

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

32101 073446039

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A Complete Concordance

to the

American Standard Version of the Holy Bible

A help specially designed to promote the study and to aid in the clear understanding of the Word of God

By

M. C. Hazard, Ph.D.

Editor Emeritus, Department of Educational Publications, Congregational Publishing Society

Contains about 300,000 references, arranged under 16,000 headings and sub-headings; includes the Alternative Marginal Readings; gives the pronunciation and meaning of all proper names and places, with biographical and geographical information which make it serve as a Bible Dictionary as well as a Concordance

NEW YORK

THOMAS NELSON & SONS

Digitized by Google

BS425
.H3

(OR)
BS425
.H3

Copyright 1922 By
THOMAS NELSON & SONS

Digitized by Google

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
32101 017029560

Introduction

The American Standard Version of the Bible has come into such general use that a Complete Concordance has become an actual necessity. While it is true that a condensed concordance has been in use for some time, the present work is the first Complete Concordance to the American Standard Bible that has been made. So great has been the magnitude of the task that more than five years have been occupied in its completion. This time will, however, have been well spent if the work but attains its object—to give the Bible reader a better understanding of the Holy Scriptures.

A concordance is to all intents and purposes an index—a word-finder to enable the reader to find any word, so that he may locate any portion of Scripture, with the least amount of trouble and the greatest expedition. In the preparation of this work the editor has had the advantage of comparisons with other concordances and has, therefore, been enabled to introduce many improvements of great value. One of the greatest advantages is the omission of prepositions, auxiliaries, and other unimportant words, which would merely increase the size of the book without adding to its usefulness. A list of these words is found below.

Another special feature is the use of subdivisions. When a word appears a number of times in different connections, subheadings are introduced under the main heading, or key word. The word Israel, for example, occurs many times with all, camp, children, elders, God, etc., and the references are, therefore, grouped under *All Israel*, *Camp of Israel*, *Children of Israel*, etc. When one desires to locate a passage containing any one of these phrases he finds the reference under the specific subcaption and is not compelled, as in so many concordances, to search through a multitude of unrelated items. Lists of the subdivisions are given immediately following the main key word. This use of subdivisions, aside from its general convenience furnishes a complete series of "Bible Readings" on the various subtopics. How valuable this may be is suggested by some of the subcaptions under God, as *Almighty God*, *Angel of God*, *Ark of God*, *Children of God*, *Church of God*, *Servant of God*, etc.

Another feature of this concordance, which will commend itself to its users, is the incorporation of the alternative Marginal Readings, which are frequently of great value in interpreting the text. These readings, as in the margin, are given in italic and are designated by (m) placed immediately after the chapter and verse

177217

Digitized by Google

Most valuable, also, is the inclusion of a few introductory words distinguishing various persons or places of the same name. In many works individuals of the same name are listed in the order of their mention, and the searcher becomes helplessly confused unless he looks up the text in each case to ascertain whether it concerns the one whose history he is considering. Thus there are forty-two references to the name Zechariah, though only six of these are to the prophet with whom the name is usually connected. Each one of the other twenty-nine to whom reference is made is identified by a brief explanatory note. Place names are similarly defined and located, and the salient facts concerning each are given. The Hebrew, Aramaic or Greek meanings, which are also included, add interest and throw additional light upon the person or place referred to, so that the work serves the double duty of Concordance and Bible Dictionary.

The space for each line is so limited that only a few words can be put into it. It is important, therefore, that those words shall be significant and identify the passage sought for. So far as possible this desirable end is accomplished by abbreviations and the omission of trivial words, whose presence is easily inferred. While the abbreviations in most cases need no explanation, a list of those most frequently employed is given below.

With these advantages the Editor and publishers believe that they here present a work so accurate, so full, and so convenient, that it will be an indispensable working tool for Bible students everywhere—helping them to handle aright the word of truth.

M. C. HAZARD

Digitized by Google

Abbreviations

Books of the Bible

Ge.—Genesis
Ex.—Exodus
Le.—Leviticus
Nu.—Numbers
De.—Deuteronomy
Jos.—Joshua
Ju.—Judges
Ru.—Ruth
1 S.—1 Samuel
2 S.—2 Samuel
1 K.—1 Kings
2 K.—2 Kings
1 Ch.—1 Chronicles
2 Ch.—2 Chronicles
Ezr.—Ezra
Ne.—Nehemiah
Es.—Esther
Jb.—Job
Ps.—Psalms
Pr.—Proverbs
Ec.—Ecclesiastes
S.S.—Song of Solomon

Is.—Isaiah
Je.—Jeremiah
La.—Lamentations
Eze.—Ezekiel
Da.—Daniel
Ho.—Hosea
Joe.—Joel
Am.—Amos
Ob.—Obadiah
Jon.—Jonah
Mi.—Micah
Na.—Nahum
Hab.—Habbakuk
Zph.—Zephaniah
Hag.—Haggai
Zec.—Zechariah
Mal.—Malachi
Mt.—Matthew
Mk.—Mark
Lu.—Luke
Jn.—John
Ac.—Acts

Ro.—Romans
1 Co.—1 Corinthians
2 Co.—2 Corinthians
Ga.—Galatians
Ep.—Ephesians
Ph.—Philippians
Col.—Colossians
1 Th.—1 Thessalonians
2 Th.—2 Thessalonians
1 Ti.—1 Timothy
2 Ti.—2 Timothy
Tit.—Titus
Phm.—Philemon
He.—Hebrews
Ja.—James
1 Pe.—1 Peter
2 Pe.—2 Peter
1 Jn.—1 John
2 Jn.—2 John
3 Jn.—3 John
Jude
Re.—Revelation

Other Abbreviations

Ab.—about
abom.—abomination
ag.—against
bec.—because
bef.—before
bet.—between
bl.—blood
breth.—brethren
bro., broth.—brother
c'd.—could
chil.—children
cong.—congregation
dau.—daughter
divina.—divination
estab.—establish
ev.—even or ever
fa.—father
fam.—family
genera.—generation
gr't.—great
hims.—himself
hith.—hither

ho.—house
hun.—hundred
inher.—inheritance
its.—itself
Is.—Israel
JH.—Jehovah
k.—king
k'dom.—kingdom
in.—into
mi.—mine
mult.—multitude
mys.—myself
na's.—nations
nei.—neither
nev'less.—nevertheless
ov.—over
off.—offering
peo.—people
pl.—place
right'ness.—righteousness
sh.—shall
sh'd.—should

soev.—soever
thems.—themselves
th'fore.—therefore
th'g.—thing
th'in.—therein
thith.—thither
tho.—though
tog.—together
thou.—thousand
up.—upon
w'd.—would
wh.—which
whatsoev.—whatsoever
wh'in.—wherein
withersoev.—whithersoever
wh'with.—wherewith
wi.—with or will
wick'ness.—wickedness
wild'n.—wilderness
wom.—woman
yr.—your or year
yours.—yourselves

Digitized by Google

Omitted Words

Ah,
All,
Also,
An,
And,
Any,
Are,
Art (verb),
Be,
Because,
Been,
Before,
Behold (as an exclamation)
But,
Concerning,
Did,
Do,
Down,
Even (except as noun)
For,
From,
Him,
His,
If,
In,
Into,
It,
Its,
May (except with Be and Do),
Might (except as noun and with Be and Do)
My,
No,
Nor,
Not,
Now,
Off,
Oh,
On,
One,
Or,
Our,
Out,
Over,
Own,
Shall,
Shalt,
Than,
Ten (as adjective or component part of numbers)
That,
The,
Thee,
Their,
Then,
Them,
There,
These,
Those,
Thou,
Thy,
Too,
What,
When,
Where,
Which,
Who,
Whom,
Whose,
Will (except as noun)
Your.

Digitized by Google

COMPLETE CONCORDANCE
TO THE
AMERICAN STANDARD BIBLE

AARON (Ar'on, or A'ron)—Etymology doubtful. It is variously interpreted as *mountaineer, fluent, bright, illumined*, etc.

Son of Amram and Jochebed, descendants of Levi (Ex. 6:19, 20). Was younger than his sister Miriam, and older by three years than his brother Moses. Jehovah appointed him to be spokesman for Moses (Ex. 4:10–17), and he became the first high priest of Israel (Ex. 28).

(Aaron *with* Moses, Children of Aaron Aaron *with* sons)

Ex. 4:14. Is there not A. thy brother?
27. JH. said unto A. (Le. 10:8; Nu. 18:1, 8, 20)
30. A. spake all the words of JH.
6:23. A. took Elisheba to wife
7: 1. A. thy brother sh. be thy prophet
2. A. thy brother sh. speak to Pharaoh
7. and A. fourscore & 3 years old
9. say unto A. Take thy rod (19)
10. A. cast down his rod bef. Pharaoh
8: 5. Say unto A. Stretch forth thy hand
6. A. stretched hand over waters
16. Say unto A. Stretch out thy rod
15:20. Miriam, prophetess, sister of A.
16:34. A. laid it up before Testimony
17:12. A. and Hur stayed up his hands
18:12. A. came to eat bread before God
19:24. shalt come up, thou & A. wi. thee
24:14. A. and Hur are with you
28: 2. holy garments for A. (3, 4; 29:29; 31:10; 35:19; 39:1, 41; 40:13)
12. A. shall bear names before JH.
29. A. shall bear names in breastplate
30. A. sh. hear the judgment of Israel
35. shall be upon A. to minister
38. A. sh. bear iniquity of holy th'gs
29: 5. put upon A. the coat and robe
20. put (blood) upon right ear of A.
30: 7. A. shall burn thereon incense
8. when A. lighteth the lamps
10. A. sh. make atonement upon horns
31:10. A. the priest (35:19; 38:21; 39:41; Le. 1:7; 13:2; 21:21; Nu. 3:32; 4:28, 33; 7:8; 10:8; 18:28; 33:38
32: 1. people said un. (A.) make us gods
2. A. said, Break off golden rings
3. golden rings, bro't them unto A.
5. when A. saw this, built an altar and A. made proclamation
22. A. said, Let not anger wax hot
25. A. let them loose for derision
35. because the calf which A. made
38:21. by the hand of Ithamar, son of A.
Le. 7:35. is the anointing-portion of A.
9: 8. A. slew calf of sin-offering
21. A. waved for a wave-offering
22. A. lifted up hands, blessed them
10: 3. And A. held his peace
8. JH. spake un. A. Drink no wine
13. 2. leprosy, shall be brought to A.
16: 2. Speak unto A. (21:17; Nu. 8:2)
3. herewith sh. A. come in. holy place
6. A. shall present bullock (11)
8. A. sh. cast lot upon two goats
9. and A. shall present the goat
21. A. sh. lay hands upon live goat
23. A. sh. come into tent of meeting
21:17. Speak un. A. Whoso. hath blemish
21. no seed of A. that hath blemish
22: 4. what man of seed of A. is leper
24: 3. tent of meet. sh. A. keep in order
Nu. 1: 3. A. sh. number them by their hosts
3: 4. in presence of A. their father
6. bring tribe of Levi before A.
8: 2. Speak unto A. When thou lightest
Nu. 3. A. did so; he lighted the lamps
8:11. A. sh. offer Levites before JH.
21. A. off'd them for wave-offering
A. made an atonement for them
12: 5. Jehovah called A. and Miriam
10. A. looked, behold, she was leprous
16:11. A. what is he that ye murmur?
16. Be thou before Jehovah and A.
17. take every man his censer, and A.
40. no stranger, not of seed of A.
17: 6. rod of A. was among their rods
8. rod of A. for Levi was budded
10. Put back rod of A. bef. testimony
18:20. JH. said un. A. sh. have no inherit.
28. ye sh. give JH's heave-off. to A.
20: 8. Take the rod, and A. thy brother
24. A. be gath'd unto his people (26)
26. strip A. of his garments
28. A. died there (33:38; De. 32:50)
29. when cong. saw that A. was dead they wept for A. thirty days
26:60. unto A. were born Nadab, etc.
27:13. as A. thy brother was gath'd
33:38. A. died in 40th yr. out of Egypt
39. A. was 123 yrs. old when he died
De. 9:20. JH. was very angry with A.
I prayed for A. at the same time
10: 6. There A. died & there was buried
32:50. A. thy brother died in mount Hor
1 Ch. 12:27. Jehoiada leader of house of A.
23:13. A. was separated
24:19. ordinance given them by A.
27:17. (ruler) of A., Zadok,
Ps. 115:10. O house of A., trust in Jehovah
12. He will bless the house of A.
118: 3. Let the house of A. now say
135:19. O house of A., bless ye Jehovah
Lu. 1: 5. had wife of daughters of A.
Ac. 7:40. saying unto A., Make us gods
He. 5: 4. called of God, even as was A.
7:11. not reckoned after order of A.

Aaron *with* Moses

Ex. 4:28. M. told A. all the words of Jehovah
29. M. and A. gathered all the elders
5: 1. M. and A. said unto Pharaoh
4. Wherefore, M. & A. loose ye?
20. they met M. and A., who stood
6:13. JH. spake unto M. and A. (7:8,9:8; 12:1, 43; Le. 11:1; 13:1; 14:33; 15:1; Nu. 2:1; 4:1, 17; 14:26; 16:20; 19:1; 20:12, 23)
20. Jochebed bare him A. and M. (Nu. 26:59; 1 Ch. 6:3)
26. These are that A. and M. (27)
7: 6. M. and A. did as JH. commanded (10, 20; 12:28, 50) [(10:3)
10. M. and A. went in unto Pharaoh
8: 8. Pharaoh called for M. and A. (25; 9:27; 10:16; 12:31)
12. M. and A. went out from Pharaoh
10: 8. M. and A. were bro't again unto
11:10. M. and A. did all these wonders
16: 2. congregation murmured ag. M. & A. (Nu. 14:2; 16:41)
6. M. and A. said unto children of Is.
9. M. said unto A. (33; Le. 8:31; 9:2, 7; 10:12; Nu. 16; 46)
17:10. M. & A. & Hur went to top of hill
24: 1. un. M., Come up un. JH., thou & A.
9. went up M. & A., Nadab & Abihu
34:30. when A. saw M., his face shone
31. M. called unto them; and A. ret'd
40:31. M. & A. washed their hands
Le. 8: 6. M. bro't A. & his sons & washed
31. M. said unto A., Boil the flesh
9: 1. M. called A. & his sons, & elders
Le. 7. M. said unto A. offer thy sin-off.
9:23. M. & A. went into tent of meeting
10: 3. M. said unto A., This JH. spake
4. M. called sons of Uzziel, uncle of A.
6. M. said un. A., Let not hair loose
19. A. spake unto M., Behold this day
17: 2. JH. spake unto M., Speak unto A. (Le. 22:1; Nu. 8:1) [of A.
21: 1. JH. said unto M., Speak un. sons
24. So M. spake un. A. and his sons
Nu. 1:17. M. and A. took men mentioned
44. whom M. and A. numbered (3:39; 4:34, 37, 41, 45, 46; 26:64)
3: 1. these are genera's of M. and A.
38. M. & A. and sons keeping charge
8:20. Thus did M. and A. unto Levites
9: 6. unclean came before M. and A.
12: 1. Miriam and A. spake against M.
4. JH. spake suddenly unto M. and A.
11. A. said unto M., Oh, my Lord
13:26. And they went & came to M. & A.
14: 2. Israel murmured against M. & A.
5. M. and A. fell on their faces
15:33. they brought him to M. and A.
16: 3. they assembled against M. and A.
18. at door of tent with M. and A.
42. cong. assembled ag. M. & A. (20:2)
43. M. and A. came to front of tent
46. M. said unto A., Take thy censer
47. A. took as M. spake, and ran
50. A. returned unto M. unto tent
20: 6. M. and A. went from assembly
10. M. and A. gathered assembly
12. M. and A., Because ye believed not
28. M. stripped A. of his garments [A.
26: 1. JH. spake un. M. & Eleazar son of A.
9. Abiram who strove ag. M. & A.
64. not a man, numbered by M. and A.
33: 1. These are journeys under M. & A.
Jos. 24: 5. I sent M. and A., and plagued
1 S. 12: 6. JH. appointed M. and A.
8. then Jehovah sent M. and A.
Ps. 77:20. leddest people by M. and A.
99: 6. M. and A. among his priests
105:26. sent M. his servant, and A.
106:16. envied M., and A., the saint
Mi. 6: 4. I sent bef. thee M., A., & Miriam

Children of Aaron

Le. 6:18. Every male among c. o. A. sh. eat
Jos. 21: 4. lot came out for c. o. A.
10. they came for the c. o. A.
13. unto c. o. A. they gave Hebron
19. All the cities of the c. o. A.

Aaron *with* sons

Ex. 27:21. A. and s. sh. keep it in order
28: 1. bring thou near A. and his s.
41. shalt put them upon A. & his s.
43. they sh. be upon A. & his s.
29: 4. A. and s. thou sh. wash (40:12)
9. shalt gird A. and his s. shalt consecrate A. and his s.
10. A. and s. sh. lay hands upon (15, 19)
20. put blood upon right ear of A. and s. (Le. 8:23, 24)
21. take blood, anointing oil, sprinkle upon A. and s. (Le. 8:30)
24. put upon hands of A. & s. (Le. 8:27)
27. breast, wh. is for A. & s. (Le. 7:31)
29. holy garments of A. shall be for his s. (31:10; 35:19)
32. A. and s. shall eat flesh of ram
35. thus shalt thou do unto A. and s.
44. A. and his s. will I sanctify
30:19. A. and his s. shall wash thereat
30. shall anoint A. and his s.
39:27. made coats of linen for A. and s.

Digitized by Google

Aaron *with* sons
Ex. 40:31. M. and A. & s. washed thereat
Le. 1: 7. s. of A. shall put fire upon altar
3:13. s. of A. sh. sprinkle blood on alt.
6: 9. Command A. and s. law of burnt-off.
14. law of meal-off. s. of A. sh. offer
16. wh. is left shall A. and s. eat
20. This is oblation of A. and s.
25. Speak unto A. and s. (17:2; 21:1; 22:2, 18; Nu. 6:23)
7:10. Every meal-off. sh. s. of A. have
33. s. of A. have right thigh (34)
35. the anoint-portion of A. and s.
8: 2. Take A. and s. and the garments
6. M. bro't A. and s., & washed them
14. A. and s. laid hands on bullock
22. A. and s. laid hands upon ram
30. M. sprinkled (blood) up. A. and s. sanctified A., garments and s.
31. as I com'ded, A. and s. sh. eat it
36. A. and s. did all JH. commanded
9: 1. Moses called A. and his s., and
9. s. of A. presented the blood
10: 1. s. of A., took each his censer
6. M. said unto A., his s., Let not
12. M. spake unto A., his s., Take
16. with Eleazar & Ithamar, s. of A.
13: 2. leprosy, brought unto A. or s.
16: 1. after death of two s. of A.
21: 1. Speak unto s. of A. none defile
24. So M. spake unto A. and s.
24: 9. (bread) shall be for A. and s.
Nu. 3: 2. the names of the s. of A. (3) [19)
9. give Levites unto A, and s. (8:13,
10. thou shalt appoint A. and s.
32. Eleazar, s. of A. (Jos. 24:33; Ju. 20:28; Esr. 7:5)
38. encamp eastward sh. be A. and s.
48. give money unto A. and s.
51. M. gave r-money unto A. and s.
4: 5. A. and s. shall take down veil
15. A. and s. made end of covering
16. ch'gs of Eleaz., s. of A. sh. be oil
19. A. and s. shall appoint service
27. At com'dment of A. & s. be service
28. charge under Ithamar s. of A. (33)
6:23. Speak unto A. & s., ye sh. bless
7: 8. service under Ithamar, s. of A.
8:22. went Lev. to service bef. A. & s.
10: 8. s. of A. shall blow trumpets
16:37. Eleazar, s. of A., take censer
18: 1. JH. said un. A. Thou & thy s. (8)
25: 7. Phinehas, s. of El., s. of A.
11. s. of A. hath turned my wrath
1 Ch. 6: 3. s. of A., Nadab, Abihu, etc. (24:1)
49. A. and s. offered upon altar
50. these are the s. of A.
54. dwelling-places of s. of A.
57. s. of A. gave cities of refuge
15: 4. David gathered s. of A.
23:13. A. was separated, & s. for ever
28. their office to wait on s. of A.
32. should keep charge of s. of A.
24: 1. courses of s. of A. were these
31. cast lots even as s. of A.
2 Ch. 13: 9. have ye not driven out s. of A.
10. we have priests, s. of A.
26:18. s. of A. that are consecrated
29:21. commanded s. of A. to offer
31:19. s. of A. that were in the fields
35:14. s. of A. were busied in offering
Levites prepared for s. of A.
Ne. 12:47. set apart wh. was for s. of A.

AARON'S (Âr'on's, or Â'ron's)
Ex. 6:25. Eleazar, A' son took wife
7:12. A' rod swallowed up their rods
28:30. they shall be upon A' heart
38. it shall be upon A' forehead
40. for A' sons thou shalt make coats
29:26. breast of A' ram of consecra.
Le. 1: 5. A' sons sh. sprinkle blood (11; 3:2)
8. A' sons sh. lay pieces in order
2: 2. sh. bring (meal-off.) to A' sons
3. left of the meal-off. be A' sons
3: 5. A' sons sh. burn it on altar
8:12. he poured oil upon A' head
13. Mos. bro't A' sons & clothed them
9:12. A' sons deliv'd un. him blood
10:16. Moses was angry with A' sons
Nu. 17: 3. write A' name upon rod of Levi
Ps. 133: 2. like precious oil upon A' beard
He. 9: 4. pot holding A' rod that budded

ABADDON (Â-băd'don)—*destruction, ruin.*
A term synonymous with death and Sheol.
Jb. 26: 6. And A. hath no covering
Pr. 15:11. Sheol and A. are before JH.
27:20. Sheol and A. are nev. satisfied
Re. 9:11. angel of the abyss is A.

ABAGTHA (A-băg'thà)—A Persian name signifying *happy, prosperous.*
Es. 1:10. A. etc. seven chamberlains

ABANAH (Ab'a-nah, or A-ba'nah)—probably, *stony.*
Presumably the modern Barada, the more important of the two rivers of Damascus. It rises in Anti-Lebanon, runs along the north wall of the city, and loses itself in the swampy Meadow Lakes.
2 K. 5:12. A. and Pharpar, rivers of D.

ABARIM (Âb'a-rim, or A-bā'rim)—*those beyond,* i.e. beyond the Jordan.
The mountain range east of the Jordan, the highest peak of which is the Nebo, from which Moses viewed the promised land (De. 34:1-4).
Nu. 27:12. Get thee in. mt. of A. (De. 32:49)
33:47. encampment in mountains of A.
48. Journeyed fr. mountains of A.
Je. 22:20. cry from A. for all thy lovers

ABASE
Jb. 40:11. Look upon proud, and a.
Is. 31: 4. As lion will not a. himself
Ese. 21:26. a. that which is high
Da. 4:37. walk in pride able to a.

ABASED
Ph. 4:12. I know how to be a.

ABASING
2 Co. 11: 7. did I sin in a. myself?

ABATED
Ge. 8: 8. dove to see if waters a.
11. Noah knew waters were a.
Nu. 11: 2. prayed unto JH., & the fire a.
De. 34: 7. nor his natural force a.
Ju. 8: 3. Then their anger was a.

ABATEMENT
Le. 27:18. an a. shall be made

ABBA (Âb'bà)—Aramaic word for *father.*
Mk. 14:36. A. Father, all things possible
Ro. 8:15. whereby we cry A. Father.
Ga. 4: 6. Spirit, crying A. Father

ABDA (Âb'dà)—Aramaic for *servant.*
1. **Father of Adoniram, Solomon's tribute-officer.** [task-work.
1 K. 4: 6. son of A. was over men subject to
2. **The son of Shammua, called Obadiah in 1 Ch.** 9:16.
Ne. 11:17. A. son of Shammua, son of Galal

ABDEEL (Ab'de-el)—*servant of God.*
The father of Shelemiah, one of the men ordered by King Jehoiakim to arrest Jeremiah.
Je. 36:26. king commanded Shelemiah son of A.

ABDI (Âb'di)—*servant of* (God).
1. **A Levite of the family of Merari.**
1 Ch. 6:44. Ethan son of Kishi, son of A.
2 Ch. 29:12. sons of Merari, Kish son of A.
2. **One of the family of Elam who divorced his foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:26 and A., and Jeremoth, and Elijah.

ABDIEL (Âb'di-el)—*servant of God.*
A Gadite, head of a father's house.
1 Ch. 5:15. Ahi the son of A., son of Guni

ABDON (Âb'don)—*servile.*
1. **One of the judges of Israel.**
Ju. 12:13. A. son of Hillel judged Is. (15)
2. **A Benjamite, head of father's house, family of Shashak.**
1 Ch. 8:23. and A. and Zichri, and Hanan
3. **A Benjamite, first-born of Jeiel of Gibeon.**
1 Ch. 8:30. his first-born son A., & Zur (9:36)
4. **One sent by king Josiah to inquire of Jehovah, called Achbor son of Micaiah in 2 K.** 22:12.
2 Ch. 34:20. king commanded A. son of Micah

ABDON (Âb'don)
A town in the territory of Asher.
Jos. 21:30. A. with its suburbs (1 Ch. 6:74)

ABEDNEGO (A-bĕd'ne-gō)—*servant of Nego.*
The name given by the prince of the eunuchs to Azariah, one of the four young princes of Judah, deported to Babylon by Nebuchadnezzar,
Da. 1: 7. and to Azariah *of* A. [and A.
2:49. he appointed Shadrach, Meshach
3:12. hast appointed Shad., Mesh. & A.
13. commanded to bring S., M. and A.
14. Is it of purpose, O S., M. & A.?
16. Shadrach, Meshach & A. answered
19. visage was changed ag't S., M. & A.
20. to bind Shadrach, Meshach & A.
22. fire slew men took up S., M. & A.
Da. 3:23. Shadrach, M. & A. fell down bound
26. and said, S., M. & A., ye servants
Then S., M. & A. came forth out of
28. Blessed be the God of S., M. & A.
30. king promoted S., M. & A. in the

ABEL (Ā'bel)—formerly interpreted *breath,* but now thought to be *son.*
Second son of Adam.
Ge. 4: 2. again she bare A.
A. was a keeper of sheep
4. A. brought firstlings of flock
Jehovah had respect unto A.
8. Cain told A. his brother
Cain rose up ag. A. & slew him
9. Jehovah said, Where is A.?
25. another seed instead of A.
Mt. 23:35. from the blood of A. (Lu. 11:51)
He. 11: 4. By faith A. off'd more ex. sac.
12:24. blood speaketh better than A.

ABEL (Ā'bel)—*a grassy place, meadow.*
A fortress in the most northerly part of Naphtali, identified with the modern village of Abel, a few miles above Lake Huleh.
2 S. 20:14. went unto A.
15. besieged him in A.
18. shall ask counsel at A.

ABEL-BETH-MAACAH (Ā'bel-bĕth-mā'a-cah)—*meadow near Beth-maacah.*
A fortified town in Naphtali, captured by Benhadad at the instance of Asa, along with Ijon and Dan.
1 K. 15:20. Asa smote Ijon, etc. and A.
2 K. 15:29. Tiglath-pil. took Ijon and A.

ABELCHERAMIM (Ā'bĕl-chĕr'a-mĭm)—*meadow of vineyards.*
A locality east of the Jordan, a few miles from Rabbah.
Ju. 11:33. even twenty cities, and un. A.

ABEL-MAIM (Ā'bĕl-mā'ĭm)—*meadow of the waters.*
Apparently another name for Abel-beth-maacah (1 K. 15:20).
2 Ch. 16: 4. Ben-hadad sent against A.

ABEL-MEHOLAH (Ā'bĕl-me-hō'lah)—*meadow of dancing.*
A town in Issachar, in which the prophet Elisha was born, ten or twelve miles south of Beth-shean.
Ju. 7:22. fled as far as A.
1 K. 4:12. from Beth-shean to A.
19:16. Elisha son of Shaphat of A.

ABEL-MIZRAIM (Ā'bĕl-mĭtz-ra'ĭm, or A'bĕl-mĭts'ra-ĭm)—*meadow of Egypt.*
Ge. 50:11. wherefore it was called A.

ABEL-SHITTIM (A'bĕl-shĭt'tĭm)—*meadow of acacias.*
A locality in the lowlands of Moab where the Israelites encamped.
Nu. 33:49. encamped even unto A.

ABHOR
Le. 26:11. my soul shall not a. you
15. if your soul a. mine ord'ces.
30. my soul shall a. you
44. neither will I a. them
De. 7:26. an abomination shalt a.
23: 7. not a. an Edomite: an Egyptian
1 S. 27:12. made Israel a. him
Jb. 9:31. mine own clothes shall a. me
19:19. my familiar friends a. me
30:10. a byword, they a. me
42: 6. Wherefore I a. myself
Ps. 119:163. I hate and a. falsehood
Pr. 24:24. nations shall a. him
Je. 14:21. Do not a. us for thy name's
Am. 5:10. they a. him speaketh uprightly
6: 8. I a. the excellency of Jacob
Mi. 3: 9. Hear this, that a. justice
Ro. 12: 9. A. that which is evil

ABHORRED
Ex. 5:21. ye have made our savor a.
Le. 20:23. therefore have I a. them
26:43. their soul a. my statutes
De. 32:19. JH. saw it, and a. them
2 S. 16:21. thou art a. of thy father
1 K. 11:25. (Rezon) a. Israel
Ps. 22:24. nor a. affliction of afflicted
78:59. When God heard a. Israel
89:39. hast a. covenant of thy serv't
106:40. JH. a. his inheritance
Pr. 22:14. He that is a. of JH.
La. 2: 7. JH. hath a. his sanctuary
Ese. 16: 5. for thy person was a., in day

ABHORRENCE
Da. 12:2(m). to shame and everlasting a.
Ro. 2:22. thou that a. idols, dost thou

Digitized by Google

ABHORREST
Is. 7:16. land whose two kings thou a.
ABHORRETH
Jb. 33:20. so that his life a. bread
Ps. 5: 6. JH. a. the blood-thirsty
36: 4. he a. not evil
107:18. their soul a. all food
Is. 49: 7. to him whom the nation a.
ABHORRING
Is. 66:24. they shall be a. unto all
ABI (Ā'bī)—*Jehovah is father.*
Daughter of Zechariah, and wife of Ahaz.
2 K. 18: 2. (Hesekiah's) mother's name was A.
ABI-ALBON (A'bī-ăl'bon)—*father of strength.*
Called Abiel in 1 Ch. 11:32.
2 S. 23:31. one of thirty, A. etc.
ABIASAPH (A-bī'a-săph)—*the father gathers.*
A descendant of Levi, family of Korah. [A.
Ex. 6:24. sons of Korah: Assir, & Elkanah, &
ABIATHAR (A-bī'a-thăr)—*father of abundance.*
Eleventh high priest in succession from Aaron.
1 S. 22:20. A. fled after David (23:6)
21. A. told Dav. Saul slain priest
22. David said unto A., I knew
23: 6. when A. fled to David
9. David said to A., bring ephod
30: 7. A. brought hither the ephod
2 S. 8:17. Ahimelech son of A. (1 Ch. 24:6)
15:24. A. went up, until all people
27. Jonathan son of A. (36; 1 K. 1:42)
29. Zadok & A. carried ark of God
35. shalt tell it to Zadok & A.
17:15. Hushai said unto Zadok and A.
19:11. David sent to Zadok and A.
20:25. Zadok and A. were priests (1 K. 4:4; 1 Ch. 18:16)
1 K. 1: 7. (Adonijah) conferred with A.
19. (Adonijah) hath called A. (25)
42. Jonathan the son of A.
2:22. ask for him, for A.
26. unto A. said, worthy of death
27. Solomon thrust A. from priest
35. Zadok did king put in room of A.
1 Ch. 15:11. David called for Zadok & A.
27:34. after Ahithophel was A.
Mk. 2:26. entered house of God when A.
ABIATHAR'S (A-bī'a-thar's)
2 S. 15:36. Zadok's son, & Jonathan A' son
ABIB (Ā'bib)
Ex. 13: 4. ye go forth in month A.
23:15. feast of unleavened bread in month A. (34:18; De. 16:1)
ABIDA (A-bī'dà)—*father of knowledge.*
A descendant of Abraham, and ancestral head of a clan of Midian.
Ge. 25: 4. sons of Midian, A. etc.
1 Ch. 1:33. sons of Midian, Ephah, A., etc.
ABIDAN (Ab'ī-dan, or A-bī'dan)—*father is judge.*
A Benjamite, son of Gideoni, appointed along with others out of every tribe to number Israel.
Nu. 1:11. (tribe of Benjamin) A.
2:22. prince of Benjamin sh. be A.
7:60. A. his oblation was (65)
10:24. over host of Benjamin was A.
ABIDE
(Shall abide, To abide)
Ge. 19: 2. we will a. in the street
22: 5. a. ye here with the ass
24:25. Let the damsel a. with us
29:19. I give her to thee; a. with me.
44:33. let serv't a. instead of lad
Ex. 16:29. a. ye every man in his place
Nu. 22: 5. people fr. Egypt a. over ag. me
31:23. every thing that may a. fire
Ru. 2: 8. but a. here fast by maidens.
1 S. 1:22. before JH. & there a. for ever.
19: 2. a. in a secret place, and hide
22: 5. unto David, A. not in stronghold
23. A. thou with me, fear not: for
2 S. 11:11. ark, and Israel a. in booths
15:19. return, and a. with the king
16:18. his will I be, & with him a.
2 K. 14:10. glory thereof, & a. at home
25:19. a. now at home; why shd'est?
2 Ch. 32:10. Whereon trust, that ye a. siege?
Jb. 24:13. the light. Nor a. in paths th'of
38:40. (lions) a. in the covert
39: 9. Will wild-ox . . . a. by thy crib?
Ps. 102:12. But thou, O JH., wilt a. for ev.
119:91. They a. this day ac. to thine (m). *As for thine ord'ces they a.*
Pr. 7:11. her feet a. not in her house
Je. 42:10. If ye will still a. in this land
Ho. 3: 3. Thou shalt a. for me many days
Joe. 2:11. day of JH. . . . who can a. it?
Na. 1: 6. can a. fierceness of his anger?
Mal. 3: 2. Who can a. day of his coming?
Mt. 10:11. there a. till ye go forth (Mk. 6:10; Lu. 9:4)
Mk. 14:34. a. ye here, and watch
Lu. 19: 5. to-day I must a. at thy house.
24:29. A. with us; for it toward evening
Jn. 8:31 If ye a. in my word, *then* are ye
12:46. believeth, may not a. in darkness
15: 4. A. in me, and I in you. As branch except it a. in the vine; so nei. can ye, except ye a. in me.
6. man a. not in me, he is cast forth
7. ye a. in me, & my words a. in you
9. have loved you: a. ye in my love.
10. my Fa's com's, & a. in his love.
16. and that your fruit should a.
Ac. 16:15. come into my house, and a.
20:23. that bonds & afflictions a. me
27:31. Except these a. in the ship, ye
1 Co. 7: 8. good . . . if they a. even as I
20. Let each man a. in that calling
24. wherein he was called, th'in a.
40. But she is happier if she a.
Ph. 1:25. I shall a., yea, & a. with you all
2 Ti. 3:14. a. thou in things hast learned
1 Jn. 2:24. let that a. in you, ye heard that which ye heard . . . a. in you
27. as it taught you, ye a. in him
28. now, little children, a. in him
3:17. how doth love of God a. in him?
4:13. hereby we know that we a. in him
Shall abide
Le. 8:35. at door of tent of meeting s. ye a.
19:13. wages of servant a. not a.
De. 3:19. your wives s. a. in your cities
Jos. 1:14. s. a. in land which Moses gave
18: 5. Judah s. a. . . . on the south Joseph s. a. . . . on the north.
1 S. 5: 7. ark of God s. not a. with us
Ps. 61: 7. He s. a. before God for ever
69:35. they s. a. there, and have it
91: 1. S. a. under shadow of Almighty
Pr. 15:31. hearkeneth to reproof s. a.
19:23. *that hath it* s. a. satisfied
Ec. 8:15. for (mirth) s. a. with him in
Is. 32:16. righteousness s. a. in the
18. my people s. a. in a peaceable
Ho. 3: 4. Israel s. a. many days wi'out king
Joe. 3:20. But Judah s. a. for ever, and
Mi. 5: 4. s. a.; for now he shall be great
Ha. 2:5(m). haughty man, he s. not a. at
Zec. 5: 4. it s. a. in midst of his house
Jn. 15:10. keep my commandments, ye s. a. in my love
1 Co. 3:14. If any man's work s. a. which
16: 6. be that I s. a., or even winter
Ph. 1:25. that I s. a., and a. with you
To abide
1 S. 30:21. had made t. a. at brook Besor
Je. 10:10. not able t. a. his indignation
Jn. 4:40. they besought him t. a. with them
Ac. 15:34(m). *seemed good unto Silas t. a.*
18:20. asked him t. a. a longer time
Ph. 1:24. t. a. in the flesh is more needful
ABIDEST
La. 5:19. Thou, O Jehovah, a. for ever
Je. 10:17. O thou that a. in the siege
Jn. 1:38. said, Rabbi, where a. thou?
ABIDETH
Nu. 31:23. all that a. not the fire
2 S. 16: 3. Behold, he a. at Jerusalem
Jb. 41:22. In his neck a. strength
Ps. 49:12. man being in honor a. not
55:19. God will hear, even he that a.
91:1(m). *That a. in the secret place*
119:90. established earth, and it a.
125: 1. They that trust in Jehovah a.
Ec. 1: 4. but the earth a. for ever
Je. 21: 9. that a. in city shall die (38:2)
Hag. 2:5(m). And my Spirit *a.* amo. you
Jn. 3:36. the wrath of God a. on him
6:27. food wh. a. unto eternal life
56. drinketh my blood a. in me
8:35. bondservant a. not, the son a.
12:24. Except grain die, it a. alone
34. We heard, Christ a. for ever
14:17. for he a. with you, & shall be
15: 5. a. in me, beareth much fruit
1 Co. 13:13. now a. faith, hope, love
2 Co. 9: 9. His righteousn. a. for ever
2 Ti. 2:13. if faithless, he a. faithful
He. 7: 3. (Melchisedek) a. a priest contin'ly
24. but he, bec. he a. for ever, hath
1 Pe. 1:23. Word of God wh. liveth & a.
25. But word of the Lord a. for ev.
1 Jn. 2: 6. saith he a. in him ought to
10. loveth his bro. a. in light
14. young men, word of God a. in you
17. that doeth the will of God a.
27. anointing of him a. in you
3: 6. Whoso. a. in him sinneth not
9. no sin, bec. his seed a. in him
14. He that loveth not a. in death
24. keepeth his com's a. in him we know that he a. in us by
4:12. love one ano., God a. in us
15. God a. in him, and he in God
16. he that a. in love a. in God
2 Jn. 2. for truth's sake wh. a. in us
9. a. not in the teaching of Christ a. in teaching, hath Fa. and Son
ABIDING
Nu. 9:22. tarried upon tabernacle, a. th'on
Ju. 16: 9. liers-in-wait a. in chamber (12)
1 S. 24: 3. his men were a. in innermost
1 Ch. 29:15. our days a shadow, is no a.
Lu. 2: 8. shepherds a. in the field
Jn. 1:33. Spirit descending, & a. up. him
5:38. have not his word a. in you
14:10. Father a. in me doeth works
25. spoken, while *yet* a. with you.
Ac. 1:13. chamber, where they were a.
He. 10:34. a better possession, & an a.
13:14. we have not here an a. city
1 Jn. 3:15. no murderer hath eter. life a.
ABIDING-PLACES
Jn. 14:2(m). In my Fa's house are many *a-*
ABIEL (Ā'bī-el, or A-bī'el)—*father is God.*
1. **Grandfather of Saul.**
1 S. 9: 1. man of Benj. Kish, son of A.
14:51. Ner, fa. of Abner, son of A.
2. **One of David's heroes, evidently the same as Abi-albon** (2 S. 23:31)
1 Ch. 11:32. A. the Arbathite
ABIEZER (A'bī-ē'zer)—*father is help.*
1. **Founder of a family to which Gideon belonged.**
Jos. 17: 2. the lot for the children of A.
1 Ch. 7:18. Hammolecheth bare A.
2. **The clan of that name.**
Ju. 6:34. A. was gathered after (Gideon)
8: 2. gleaning, better than vintage of A.
3. **One of David's thirty valiant men.**
2 S. 23:27. (one of 30) A. the Anathothite
1 Ch. 11:28. (mighty men) A. the Anathothite
27:12. captain for ninth mo. was A.
ABIEZRITE (A'bī-ĕz'rite)
Ju. 6:11. oak pertained unto Joash, the A.
ABIEZRITES (A'bī-ĕz'rites)
Ju. 6:24. built altar in Ophrah of the A.
8:32. buried in Ophrah of the A.
ABIGAIL (Ab'ī-gāil, or gĕl)—*father of might.*
1. **Wife of Nabal the Carmelite, who after his death became a wife of David.**
1 S. 25: 3. name of (Nabal's) wife A.
14. one of the young men took A.
18. Then A. made haste
23. And when A. saw David
32. And David said to A. Blessed
36. And A. came to Nabal
39. David sent concerning A.
40. when serv'ts of Dav. came to A.
42. A. went after mes'gers of Dav.
27: 3. David dwelt at Gath with A.
30: 5. two wives taken captive, A.
2 S. 2: 2. Dav's two wives, Ahinoam & A.
1 Ch. 3: 1. second (born) Daniel of A.
2. **Wife of Jether and mother of Amasa whom David made captain in place of Joab.**
2 S. 17:25. went in to A. dau. of Nahash
1 Ch. 2:16. their sisters were Zeru. & A.
17. And A. bare Amasa
ABIHAIL (Ā'bī-hā'il)—*the father is strength.*
Nu. 3:35. prince was Zuriel son of A.
1 Ch. 2:29. wife of Abishur was A.
5:14. These were the sons of A.
2 Ch. 11:18. Rehob. took wife of dau. of A.
Es. 2:15. Esther, dau. of A. (9:29)
ABIHU (A-bī'hu)—*my father is He,* i.e. God.
Son of Aaron who was destroyed for offering strange fire before Jehovah.
Ex. 6:23. she bare him Nadab and A.
24: 1. Come up unto JH. thou and A.
9. then went up Moses, A., etc.
28: 1. may minister, even Aaron, A. etc.
Le. 10: 1. Nadab and A. took his censer
Nu. 3: 2. Nadab the first-born, and A.
4. Nadab & A. died bef. JH. (26:61)

Digitized by Google

1 Ch. 24: 2. Nadab and A. died bef. father
See Aaron with Sons
ABIHUD (A-bi'hud)—*my father is glory.*
Third son of Bela, and grandson of Benjamin.
1 Ch. 8: 3. Bela had sons, Addar, A., etc.
ABIJAH (A-bi'jah)—*Jehovah is my father.*
1. The second son of Samuel.
1 S. 8: 2. (Sam's sons) 2nd A. (1 Ch. 6:28)
1 Ch. 6:28. first-born Joel, and second A.
2. A son of Jeroboam who died in childhood.
1 K. 14: 1. A. son of Jeroboam fell sick
3. The wife of Hezron.
1 Ch. 2:24. A. Hezron's wife bare Ashur
4. Son of Rehoboam by Maacah, daughter of Absalom.
1 Ch. 3:10. Rehoboam, A. his son
2 Ch. 11:20. Maacah bare him A.
22. Rehob. appointed A. chief
12:16. A. his son reigned in his stead
13: 1. 18th yr. Jerob. began A. to reign
2. was war bet. A. and Jeroboam
3. A. joined battle with 400,000
4. A. stood upon mount Zemaraim
15. God smote Jerob. before A.
17. A. slew them wi. gr't slaughter
19. A. pursued after Jeroboam
20. Nei. did J. recover in days of A.
21. But A. waxed mighty
22. rest of acts of A. are written
14: 1. A. slept with his fathers
Mt. 1: 7. Rehob. begat A. & A. begat Asa
5. One of the sons of Becher.
1 Ch. 7: 8. sons of Becher: A., etc.
6. Mother of Hezekiah king of Judah.
2 Ch. 29: 1. Hezekiah mother's name was A.
7. Head of the eighth course of priests.
1 Ch. 24:10. the eighth (lot) to A.
8. A priest who with Nehemiah signed the covenant.
Ne. 10: 7. those that sealed were A. etc.
9. A chief priest who went up from Babylon with Zerubbabel.
Ne. 12: 4. Levites went up Zerub. A. etc.
17. (head of house of) A. Zichri
10. The seventh course of priests, called the course of Abijah, to which Zacharias belonged.
Lu. 1: 5. Zacharias of the course of A.
ABIJAM (A-bi'jam)—*father of the sea.*
1 K. 14:31. A. (Rehoboam's) son reigned
15: 1. 18th yr. of Jerob. began A. reign
7. rest of acts of A. are written
war between A. and Jeroboam
8. A. slept with his fathers
ABILENE (Ab'i-lē'ne)—so named from Abila its capital.
The tetrarchy of Lysanias in Anti-Lebanon.
Lu. 3: 1. Lysanias, tetrarch of A.
ABILITY
Le. 27: 8. priest value him ac. to a.
Est. 2:69. gave after their a. in treasury
Ne. 5: 8. We aft. our a. redeemed brethren
Da. 1: 4. had a. to stand in king's palace
Mt. 25:15. gave to each ac. to several a.
Ac. 11:29. disciples ac. to a. determined send
2 Co. 8:11. completion also out of yr. a.
ABIMAEL (A-bim'a-el)
One of the sons of Joktan, whose descendants are believed to have settled in Arabia.
Ge. 10:28. Joktan begat A. etc. (1 Ch. 1:22)
ABIMELECH (A-blm'e-lēch)—*my father is Melech* (Molech).
1. King of Gerar.
Ge. 20: 2. A. sent, and took Sarah
3. God came to A. in a dream
4. A. had not come near her
8. A. rose early in the morning
9. A. said, What hast thou done?
10. A. said, What sawest thou?
14. A. took sheep, gave to Abra.
15. A. said, my land is bef. thee
17. Abra. prayed; God healed A.
18. JH. had closed wombs of A.
21:22. A. spake, God is with thee
25. Abra. reproved A. bec. of well
26. A. said, I know not who hath done
27. Abra. took sheep, gave unto A.
29. A. said, What mean these 7 lambs?
32. A. returned into land of Philis.
26: 1. Isaac went unto A. k. of Phil's
8. A. saw Isaac sporting with Rebekah
9. A. said, she is thy wife
10. A. said, What is this hast done?
11. A. ch'ged, He that touch. this man
Ge. 26:16. A. said unto Isaac, Go from us
26. A. went unto (Isaac) from Gerar
2. Son of Gideon.
Ju. 8:31. (Gideon's) concubine bare A.
9: 1. A. son of Jerub. went to Shechem
3. their hearts inclined to fol. A.
4. A. hired vain and light fellows
6. men of Shechem made A. king
16. if dealt truly, made A. k. (18)
19. if ye dealt truly, rejoice in A.
20. let fire come out from A.
fire come out, and devour A.
21. Jotham fled for fear of A.
22. A. was prince over Is. 3 years
23. an evil spirit bet. A. & men of
dealt treacherously with A.
24. blood might be laid upon A.
25. men of S. robbed; it was told A.
27. (men of Shechem) cursed A.
28. Gaal said, Who is A.?
29. then would I remove A.
said to A. Increase thine army
31. (Zebul) sent mes'gers unto A.
34. A. by night laid wait ag. Shech.
35. A. rose up from the ambushment
38. thou saidst, Who is A.?
39. Gaal went out, & fought with A.
40. A. chased him, and he fled
41. A. dwelt at Arumah
42. peo. went into field; told A.
44. A. & companies with him, rushed
45. A. fought, and took the city
47. told A. men of S. were gathered
48. A. gat him up to mount Zalmon
A. cut down a bough; do as I have
49. all people followed A.
50. A. encamped ag. Thebez, took it
52. A. drew near to the tower to burn
55. when Israel saw that A. was dead
56. Thus God requited wickedn. of A.
10: 1. After A. there arose to save Is.
2 S. 11:21. who smote A.? did not a woman?
3. Son of Abiathar.
1 Ch. 18:16. Zadok and A. were priests
4. King of Gath.
Ps. 34 (title). when (David) changed bef. A.
ABIMELECH'S (A-bim'e-lech's)
Ge. 21:25. well wh. A' serv'ts had taken
Ju. 9:53. woman cast millstone upon A' head
ABINADAB (A-bin'a-dăb)—*my father is generous.*
1. A man of Kiriath-jearim.
1 S. 7: 1. brought (ark) in. house of A.
2 S. 6: 3. brought (ark) out of house of A.
(4, 1 Ch. 13:7)
sons of A. drove the new cart
2. Second son of Jesse.
1 S. 16: 8. Jesse called A. pass bef. Sam.
17:13. went to battle Eliab, next A.
1 Ch. 2:13. Jesse begat A. the second
3. A son of Saul.
1 S. 31: 2. Philis. slew A. (1 Ch. 10:2)
1 Ch. 8:33. Saul begat J., M., and A. (9:39)
ABINOAM (A-bin'o-am, or Ab'i-nō'am)—*father is pleasantness.* [Jabin under Sisera.
Father of Barak who defeated the army of
Ju. 4: 6. (Deborah) called Barak s. o. A.
12. Barak s. o. A. gone to mt. Tabor
5: 1. Then sang Deb. & Barak s. o. A.
12. lead away thy captives, s. o. A.
ABIRAM (A-bi'ram)—*father is the High One.*
1. First-born of Hiel.
1 K. 16:34. laid founda. with loss of A.
2. Son of Eliab, a Reubenite.
Nu. 16: 1. D. and A. sons of Eliab (26:9)
12. Moses sent to call D. and A.
24. up from ab't tab. of D. and A.
25. Moses went unto D. and A.
27. gat up fr. ab't tab. of D. & A.
D. & A. stood at door of tents
26: 9. sons of Eliab: Dathan, A. etc.
D. & A. were called of cong'n
De. 11: 6. what he did unto D. and A.
Ps. 106:17. earth swal'd up D. covered A.
ABISHAG (Ab'i-shăg, or A-bi'shăg)—*father of error,* or *cause of wandering.*
1 K. 1: 3. sought fair damsel, found A.
15. A. was ministering unto king
2:17. that he give me A. to wife
21. Let A. be given to Adonijah
22. why dost ask A. for Adonijah?
ABISHAI (A-blsh'a-i, or A-bi'shāi)—*possessor of all that is desirable.* A son of David's sister Zeruiah and brother of Joab and Asahel
1 S. 26: 6. David said to A. Who will go?
1 S. 26:6. A. said, I will go with thee
7. David and A. came by night
8. said A., God hath delivered
9. Dav. said to A. Destroy him not
2 S. 2:18. 3 sons of Zeru. A. (1 Ch. 2:16)
24. Joab & A. pursued after Abner
3:30. Joab and A. slew Abner
10:10. rest of peo. he committed to A.
his brother (1 Ch. 19:11)
14. Ammon fled bef. A. (1 Ch. 19:15)
16: 9. said A. Why this dog curse
11. Dav. said to A. let him curse
18: 2. David sent 3rd part under A.
5. king com'ded Jo. & A. Deal gently
12. k. charged A. & Ittai, Beware
19:21. A. said, sh. not Shimei . . death
20: 6. Dav. said to A., Now will Sheba
10. Joab & A. pursued after Sheba
21:17. A. succored (David)
23:18. A. was chief of the three
1 Ch. 2:16. sons of Jeremiah: A. etc.
11:20. A. brother of Joab. was chief
18:12. A. smote Edomites 18,000
19:15. they likewise fled before A.
ABISHALOM (A-bish'a-lŏm)—*father of peace.*
1 K. 15: 2. Maacah daughter of A. (10)
ABISHUA (A-blsh'ū-a, or Ab'i-shū'a)—*the father is wealth.* [Aaron.
1. A son of Phineas, and grandson of
1 Ch. 6: 4. Phineas begat A. (50; Ezr. 7:5)
5. A. begat Bukki.
Ezr. 7: 5. A. the son of Phinehas
2. A Benjamite, son of Bela.
1 Ch. 8: 4. Bela had sons A., etc.
ABISHUR (A-bi'shur, or Ab'i-shur)—*father is a wall.*
1 Ch. 2:28. sons of Shammai, A., etc.
29. wife of A. was Abihail
ABITAL (Ab'i-tal, or A-bi'tal)—*father is dew.*
One of the wives of David.
2 S. 3: 4. Shephatiah son of A. (1 Ch. 3:3)
ABITUB (Ab'i-tub, or A-bi'tub)—*the father is good.*
1 Ch. 8:11. Hushim begat A. and Elpaal
ABIUD (A-bi'ud)—*father of honor.*
Mt. 1:13. Zerub. begat A. and A. Eliakim
ABJECT
La. 1:11. behold; for I am become a.
ABJECTS
Ps. 35:15. The a. gathered against me
ABLE
(Be able, Able *with* not)
Ge. 47: 6. if thou knowest any a. men
Ex. 18:21. provide a. men, such as fear God
25. Moses chose a. men out of Is.
Le. 14:22. 2 turtle doves, a. to get (31)
30. pigeons, such as he is a. to get
Nu. 1: 3. all a. to go to war (20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45; 26:2; 2 Ch. 25:5)
6:21. besides that he is a. to get
13:30. we are well a. to overcome it
16:17. every man shall give as a.
De. 1:41. every man shall give as a.
Ju. 8: 3. what was I a. to do in compar.
1 S. 6:20. Who is a. to stand before JH.?
1 K. 3: 9. who is a. to judge this people?
2 K. 3:21. all a. to put on armor
1 Ch. 5:18. men a. to bear buckler
that were a. to go forth to war.
9:13. a. men for work in ho. of God
12:33. such as were a. to go in host
26: 8. a. men in strength for serv.
2 Ch. 2: 6. who is a. to build him house?
20: 6. none is a. to withstand thee
25: 9. JH. is a. to give much more
32:13. Were the gods a. to deliver?
15. no god was a. to deliver
Pr. 27: 4. Who is a. to stand bef. jealousy?
Eze. 46: 7. lambs ac. as he is a.
11. lambs as he is a. to give
Da. 2:26. Art a. to make known dream?
47. been a. to reveal this secret
3:17. Our God is a. to deliver us
29. is a. to deliver after this sort
4:18. art a. for spirit of gods
37. in pride he is a. to abase
6:20. is God a. to deliver fr. lions
Mt. 3: 9. God a. of these stones (Lu. 3:8)
9:28. Believe ye I am a. to do this?
10:28. fear him a. to destroy soul
19:12. he that is a. to receive it
20:22. Are ye a. to drink cup (Mk. 10:39)
They say unto him, We are a.
22:46. no one was a. to answer him
26:61. I am a. to destroy temple

Digitized by Google

Mk. 4:33. spake as they were a. to hear
10:39. said unto him, We are a.
Lu. 14:31. whether he is a. with 10,000
Jn. 10:29. no one a. to snatch out Fa's
Ac. 15:10. yoke fathers nor we were a.
20:32. word of grace a. to build
Ro. 4:21. he was a. also to perform
11.23. God is a. to graft them in
15:14. a. to admonish one another
16:25. to him is a. to establish you
1 Co. 3: 2. not even now are ye a.
10:13. not tempted above ye are a.
2 Co. 9: 8. God a. to make grace abound
Ep. 3:20. a. to do exceedingly abund'ly
Ph. 3:21. a. to subject all things
2 Ti. 1:12. persuaded he is a. to guard
3: 7. never a. to come to knowledge
15. sacred writings a. to make
He. 2:18. he is a. to succor tempted
5: 7. a. to save him from death
7:25. a. to save to uttermost
11:19. accounting God is a. to raise
Ja. 1:21. word a. to save your souls
3: 2. a. to bridle the whole body
4:12. who is a. to save and destroy
Jude 24. a. to guard you from stumbling
Re. 5: 3. no one was a. to open book
6:17. day of wrath, who is a. to stand?
13: 4. who is a. to war with him?
15: 8. none was a. to enter temple

Be able

Ge. 15: 5. if thou be a. to number (stars)
Ex. 18:23. then thou sh. b. a. to endure
Nu. 22:11. perad. I sh. b. a. to fight
De. 7:24. no man b. a. to stand bef. thee (11:25; Jos. 1:5)
1 S. 17: 9. If he b. a. to fight with me
2 K. 18:23. b. a. to set riders (Is. 36:8)
1 Ch. 29:14. b. a. to offer willingly
2 Ch. 32:14. God sh'd b. a. to deliver
Is. 36: 8. if thou b. a. to set riders upon
47:12. if so thou b. a. to profit
Eze. 33:12. righteous b. a. live thereby
46: 5. lambs as he b. a. to give (11)
Zph. 1:18. nor gold b. a. to deliver them
Mk. 8: 4. sh. one b. a. to fill these men?
9:39. and b. a. quickly to speak evil
Lu. 16:26. from hence to you may not be a.
Ac. 19:40. we sh. not b. a. to give account
Ro. 8:39. nor height b. a. to separate
1 Co. 6: 5. one wise man b. a. to decide
10:13. that ye may b. a. to endure
2 Co. 1: 4. that ye may b. a. to comfort
Ep. 6:11. b. a. to stand ag. wiles of dev.
13. b. a. to withstand in evil day
16. b. a. to quench fiery darts
2 Ti. 2: 2. who sh. b. a. to teach others
Tit. 1: 9. b. a. to exhort in sound doctr.
2 Pe. 1:15. may b. a. after my decease

Able *with* not

Ge. 13: 6. land was n. a. to bear them
Ex. 10: 5. one sh. n. be a. to see earth
18:18. thou art n. a. to perform it
40:35. Moses was n. a. to enter tent
Le. 14:32. n. a. to get that pertaineth
25:28. if n. a. to get it back
Nu. 11:14. am n. a. to bear people alone
13:31. we are n. a. to go ag. people
14:16. JH. was n. a. to bring (De. 9:28)
22:37. am I n. a. to promote thee
De. 1: 9. I am n. a. to bear you alone
9:28. Bec. JH. was n. a. to bring them
14:24. thou art n. a. to carry it
Jos. 1: 5. There sh. n. any man be a. to stand
1 S. 17:33. art n. a. to go ag. this Phil.
1 K. 9:21. Israel n. a. to destroy
2 K. 18:29. will n. a. to deliver (Is. 36:14)
2 Ch. 7: 7. was n. a. to receive burnt-o's
20:37. ships broken so n. a. to go
Ezr. 10:13. rain, we are n. a. to stand
Ne. 4:10. we are n. a. to build the wall
Ps. 18:38. smite them n. a. to rise
21:11. device n. a. to perform
36:12. thrust down, n. a. to rise
40:12. iniquities, so n. a. to look up
Ec. 8:17. wise man n. a. to find it
Is. 47:11. mischief n. a. to put away
Je. 10:10. n. a. to abide his indignation
11:11. evil, which n. a. to escape
49:10. shall n. a. to hide himself
La. 1:14. ag. JH. I am n. a. to stand
Eze. 7:19. sil. and gold n. a. to deliver
Da. 4:18. wise men n. a. to make known
Ho. 5:13. but he is n. a. to heal you
Am. 7:10. land n. a. to bear his words
Mt. 10:28. are n. a. to kill the soul
Mk. 3:25. that house will n. be a. to stand.
9:18. cast it out; they were n. a.
Lu. 1:20. sh. be silent, n. a. to speak
12:26. if ye are n. a. to do least
13:24. shall seek to enter, n. be a.
14:29. Lest haply n. a. to finish
30. beg. to build, n. a. to finish
20:26. n. a. to take hold of saying
21:15. adversaries n. a. to withst.
Jn. 21: 6. n. a. to draw it for multitude
Ac. 5:39. is of God, ye will not be a.
6:10. n. a. to withstand the wisdom
1 Co. 3: 2. for ye were n. a. to bear it
He. 3:19. n. a. to enter because of unbelief

ABNER (Ăb'ner)—*my father is a light.*

Son of Ner, the uncle of Saul, and commander-in-chief of Saul's army.

1 S. 14:50. captain of host was A.
51. Ner father of A.
17:55. Saul said, A., A. whose son is?
A. said, O king I cannot tell
20:25. A. sat by Saul's side
26: 5. where Saul lay and A.
7. A. and people lay round (Saul)
14. David cried to peo. and A.
Answerest thou not A.?
A. answered, Who criest?
15. said to A., Art not valiant?
2 S. 2: 8. A. had taken Ish-bosheth
12. A. & serv'ts of Ish-bosheth
14. A. said, Let y. men arise & play
17. A. was beaten and men of Is.
19. Asahel pursued after A.
turned not from following A.
20. Then A. looked behind him
21. A. said, Turn thee aside (22)
23. A. with spear smote him
24. Joab and Abish. pursued A.
25. chil. of Benj. gath'd aft. A.
26. A. to Joab, Shall sword devour?
29. A. and men went all night
30. Joab ret'd from following A.
3: 6. A. made hims. strong in h. Saul
7. Ish-bosheth said to A.
8. A. wroth for words of Ish-bosh.
9. God do so to A. and more
11. And he could not answer A.
12. A. sent messenger to David
16. said A. unto him, Go, return
17. A. had communication wi. elders
19. A. also spake in ears of Benj.
A. went to speak in ears of Dav.
20. So A. came to David to Hebron
David made A. a feast
21. A. said unto David, I will arise
David sent A. away in peace
22. A. was not with Dav. in Hebron
23. knowest A. came to deceive
24. A. came unto thee; why sent away?
25. A. came to deceive thee
26. Joab sent mes'gers after A.
27. Joab took (A.) and smote him
28. guiltless of the blood of A.
30. So Joab and Abish. slew A.
31. David said, mourn before A.
32. and they buried A. in Hebron
king wept at grave of A.
33. the king lamented for A.
sh'd A. die as fool dieth?
37. not of king to slay A.
4: 1. when Ish-bo. heard A. was dead
12. head of Ish-bo. in grave of A.
1 K. 2: 5. knowest what Joab did to A.
32. slew A. and Amasa
1 Ch. 26:28. all that A. had dedicated
27:21. Jassiel the son of A.

ABNER'S (Ăb'ner's)

2 S. 2:31. smitten of A' men 360

ABOARD

Ac. 21: 2. found a ship we went a.

ABODE

(Abode *with* there)

Ge. 29:14. (Jacob) a. with him a month
49:24. But his bow a. in strength
Ex. 24:16. glory of JH. a. on Sinai
40:35. not enter tent, bec. cloud a.
Nu. 9:17. where cloud a. Is. encamped
18. long as cloud a. they remained
10:12. cloud a. in wilderness of Paran
11:35. and they a. at Haseroth
20: 1. a. in Kadesh (De. 1:46; Ju. 11:17)
22: 8. princes of Moab a. wi. Balaam
25: 1. Israel a. in Shittim
De. 1:46. So ye a. in Kadesh
De. 3:29. we a. in valley ag. Beth-peor
9: 9. I a. in mount. 40 days & nights
Jos. 5: 8. a. in camp, till they were whole
8: 9. a. between Bethel and Ai
Ju. 5:17. Gilead a. beyond the Jordan
Asher a. by his creeks
11:17. Israel a. in Kadesh
19: 4. he a. with him three days
20:47. a. in the rock of Rimmon
1 S. 7: 2. ark a. in Kiriath-jearim
13:16. Saul and Jon. a. in Geba
14: 2. Saul a. in uttermost part of
23:14. Dav. a. in wilderness (26:3)
18. David a. in the wood
25. Dav. a. in wilderness of Maon
25:13. two hundred a. by the baggage
2 S. 1: 1. David a. two days in Ziklag
11:12. So Uriah a. in Jer. that day
15: 8. vowed while I a. at Geshur
1 K. 17:19. into chamber where he a.
Ps. 68:16. God hath desired for his a.?
Je. 38:28. So Jer. a. in court of guard
Hag. 2: 5. And my Spirit a. among you
Mt. 17:22. while they a. in Galilee
Lu. 1:56. Mary a. with her ab't 3 mo's
8:27. a. not in any ho. but in tombs
Jn. 1:32. Spirit; and it a. upon him
39. They came, saw where he a.
they a. with him that day
4:40. with them: & he a. there two days
7: 9. having said, he a. still in Gal.
11: 6. he a. two days in the place
14:23. we will make our a. with him
Ac. 9:43. he a. many days in Joppa
18: 3. same trade, he a. with them
21: 7. we a. (with brethren) one day
8. we a. with (Philip the evang.)
28:30. And he a. 2 whole years in

Abode *with* there

De. 1:46. ac. unto the days ye a. t.
Jos. 2:22. unto mount. & a. t. 3 days
2 S. 15:29. to Jerusalem: and they a. t.
Ezr. 8:32. Jer., and a. t. three days
Jn. 2:12. and t. they a. not many days
4:40. and he a. t. (Sychar) 2 days
10:40. Jn. at first bapt'g; t. he a.
Ac. 17:14. Silas and Timothy a. t. still

ABOLISHED

Is. 51: 6. my righteousness sh. not be a.
Eze. 6: 6. yr. idols broken, yr. works a.
1 Co. 15:24. when he sh. have a. all rule
26. last enemy be a. is death
Ep. 2:15. having a. in his flesh
2 Ti. 1:10. Christ Jesus who a. death

ABOMINABLE

Le. 11:43. Ye sh. not make yourselves a.
18:30. practise not any a. customs
20:25. not make yr. souls a. by beast
De. 14: 3. shalt not eat any a. thing
1 K. 15:13. she made an a. image (2 Ch. 15:16)
1 Ch. 21: 6. king's word was a. to Joab
Jb. 15:16. How much less one that is a.
Ps. 14: 1. they have done a. works
53: 1. they have done a. iniquity
Is. 14:19. cast forth like an a. branch
65: 4. broth of a. things in vessels
Je. 44: 4. Oh, do not this a. thing I hate
Eze. 4:14. neither a. flesh in my mouth
8:10. behold, every form of a. beasts
16:52. thou hast committed more a.
Ho. 9:10. became a. like that they loved
Mi. 6:10. a scant measure that is a.
Na. 3: 6. I will cast a. filth upon thee
Tit. 1:16. by works deny him, being a.
1 Pe. 4: 3. have walked in a. idolatries
Re. 21: 8. unbelieving and a. in lake

ABOMINABLY

1 K. 21:26. did very a. following idols

ABOMINATION

Ge. 43:32. is an a. unto the Egyptians
46:34. ev. shepherd is a. to Egypt's
Ex. 8:26. sacrifice the a. of Egyptians
Le. 7:18. (sacrifice on 3d d.) sh. be a.
21. shall touch any unclean a.
11:10. not fins and scales are a.
11. they shall be an a. to you
12. no fins is an a. to you
13. these have in a. among birds
not be eaten, they are an a. (42)
41. ev. creeping thing is a.
18:22. not lie wi. mankind is a. (20:13)
19: 7. if eaten third day, it is an a.
De. 7:25. not covet silver, it is an a.
26. not bring a. into thy house
12:31. ev. a. which (JH.) hateth

Digitized by Google

De. 13:14. inquire a. is wrought (17:4)
17: 1. ox wherein is blemish is a.
4. such a. is wrought in Israel
18:12. whosoever (useth divin.) is a.
22: 5. w'm. not wear (man's garm.) is a
23:18. wages of dog in h. of JH. a.
24: 4. defiled; for that is a. bef. JH.
25:16. that do unrighteously are a.
27:15. cursed maketh image, an a.
1 S. 13: 4. Is. had in a. wi. Philistines
1 K. 11: 5. Milcom. a. of Am. (2 K. 23:13)
7. Chemish a. of Moab (2 K. 23:13)
Molech the a. of chil. of Am.
2 K. 23:13. Ashtoreth the a. of Sido'ns
Ps. 88: 8. hast made me an a. unto them
Pr. 3:32. the perverse is a. unto JH.
6:16. seven wh. are an a. unto him
8: 7. wickedness is a. unto my lips
11: 1. false balance is a. to JH.
20. perverse in heart are an a.
12:22. lying lips are an a. to JH.
13:19. a. to fools to depart fr. evil
15: 8. sacri. of wicked is a. (21:27)
9. way of wicked is a. to JH.
26. evil devices are a. to JH.
16: 5. proud in heart is a. to JH.
12. a. to kings to commit wickedn.
17:15. Both are a. to JH. (20:10)
20:10. Both alike are an a. to JH.
23. Diverse weights are a. to JH.
21:27. sacrifice of wicked is an a.
24: 9. the scoffer is an a. to men
28: 9. Even his prayer is an a.
29:27. unjust man is a. to righteous
upright is a. to the wicked
Is. 1:13. incense is an a. to me
41:24. an a. is he that chooseth you
44:19. sh. I make the residue an a.
66:17. eating swine's flesh, and a.
Je. 2: 7. ye made my heritage an a.
6:15. ashamed they com'ted a. (8:12)
32:35. that they sh'd do this a.
Eze. 16:25. hast made thy beauty an a.
50. committed a. (18:12)
22:11. a. with his neighbor's wife
33:26. ye work a., and defile
Da. 11:31. a. th. maketh desolate (12:11)
Mt. 24:15. a. of desolation (Mk. 13:14)
Lu. 16:15. is an a. in sight of God
Re. 21:27. in no wise enter, maketh a.

ABOMINATIONS
(Commit-ed-eth abomination, Their abominations, These abominations, Thine *or* thy abominations)

Le. 7:21. unclean beast, or any inclean a.
De. 18: 9. not learn to do a. of nations
32:16. With a. provoked they him
1 K. 14:24. ac. to all a. of the nations
2 K. 16: 3. son pass thro. fire ac. to a.
21: 2. (Manasseh) did a. (2 Ch. 33:2)
23:24. a. Jos. put away (2 Ch. 34:33)
2 Ch. 15: 8. put away a. out of land of Jud.
28: 3. burnt chil. ac. to a. of na's
33: 2. did evil after a. of nations
34:33. Josiah took away all a.
36: 8. Jehoiakim, and his a.
14. trespas'd aft. a. of nations
Pr. 26:25. seven a. in his heart
Je. 16:18. filled mine inherit. with a.
Eze. 6:11. Alas! the evil a. of h. of Is.
8: 6. shalt see yet other gr't a. (13)
9. see the wicked a. that they do
15. shall see yet greater a.
9: 4. men sigh and cry over all a.
11:18. sh. take away all a. thereof
14: 6. turn away yr. faces from a.
16: 2. cause Jeru. to know her a.
18:24. when the righteous doeth a.
20: 4. Cause to know a. of their fa's
7. Cast away every man a. of eyes
8. did not cast away a. of eyes
22: 2. cause her to know all her a.
36:31. shall loathe yours. for a.
44: 6. let it suffice you of yr. a.
7. broken covenant, to add un. a.
Da. 9:27. upon wing of a. sh. come one
Zec. 9: 7. will take a. fr. bet. his teeth
Re. 17: 4. having golden cup full of a.
5. Mother of Harlots and the A.

Commit-ed-eth abominations

Je. 44:22. JH. no longer bear, because a. c.
Eze. 8: 6. seest thou a. ho. of Is. c. here?
17. Is it light thing c. a.?
16:50. haughty, and c. a. before me
18:12. (If he beget son) that c-d a.
Eze. 22:11. c-d a. with neighbor's wife
33:29. land desola'n bec. of a. c-d
43: 8. defiled my name by a. c-d
44:13. bear their shame, and a. c-d
Mal. 2:11. an a. is c-d in Is. and Jeru.

Their abominations

De. 20:18. teach you not to do t. a.
29:17. ye have seen t. a. and idols
Ezr. 9: 1. the lands, doing ac. to t. a.
11. uncleanness, through t. a.
Is. 66: 3. their soul delighteth in t. a.
Je. 7:30. have set t. a. in house (32:34)
16:18. filled mi. inheritance wi. t. a.
Eze. 6: 9. for evils com'ted in all t. a.
7:20. they made images of t. a.
11:21. whose heart walketh aft. t. a.
12:16. that they may declare all t. a.
16:47. not walked nor done after t. a.
20:30. play ye the harlot after t. a.
23:36. then declare unto them t. a.

These abominations

Le. 18:27. (for all t. a. have men done
De. 18:12. bec. of t. a. JH. doth drive out
2 K. 21:11. Bec. Manasseh hath done t. a.
Ezr. 9:14. with peoples that do t. a.?
Je. 7:10. that ye may do all t. a.?
Eze. 18:13. he hath done all t. a.

Thine *or* thy abominations

Je. 4: 1. if thou wilt put away t. a.
13:27. I have seen t. a.
Eze. 5: 9. will not do, bec. of all t. a.
11. hast defiled, with all t. a.
7: 3. will bring upon thee all t. a. (4, 8, 9)
16:22. in all t. a. and thy whoredoms
36. bec. of all the idols of t. a.
43. this lewdness with all t. a.
51. but thou hast multiplied t. a., justified sisters by all t. a.
58. borne thy lewdness and t. a.

ABOUND

Pr. 28:20. faithful man sh. a. wi. blessings
Ro. 5:20. law came that trespass might a.
grace did a. more exceedingly
6: 1. continue in sin, that grace may a.?
15:13. believing, that ye may a. in hope
1 Co. 14:12. a. un. edifying of the church
2 Co. 1: 5. as sufferings of Christ a. un. us
4:15. to a. unto the glory of God
8: 7. But as ye a. in everything
see ye a. in this grace also
9: 8. God is able to make all grace a.
may a. unto every good work
Ep. 1: 8. which he made to a. toward us
Ph. 1: 9. I pray, that your love may a.
26. your glorying may a. in Christ
4:12. and I know also how to a.
both to a. and to be in want
18. But I have all things, and a.
1 Th. 3:12. Lord make you a. in love
4: 1. that ye a. more and more
10. we exhort you, brethren, that ye a. more and more
2 Pe. 1: 8. if these are yours and a.

ABOUNDED

Ro. 3: 7. if truth through my lie a.
5:20. where sin a. grace did more
2 Co. 8: 2. deep poverty a. unto riches
Ep. 1:8(m). *wherewith he a.* toward us
1 Ti. 1:14. grace of Lord a. exceedingly

ABOUNDETH

Pr. 29:22. wrathful man a. in transgression
2 Co. 1: 5. so our comfort a. thro. Christ
9:12. ministration a. thro. thanks
2 Th. 1: 3. love toward one another a.

ABOUNDING

Pr. 8:24. when no fountains a. in water
1 Co. 15:58. always a. in work of Lord
Col. 2: 7. a. in thanksgiving

ABOUT

(About all, About city, Compass about, Compassed about, About him, About *with* hour *or* hours, About *with* hundred, Round about, About *with* thousand, About *with* time, About this time, Turn about, Turned about, Went about)

Ge. 38:24. came to pass a. 3 months after
41:25. what God is ab. to do (28)
42. put a gold chain a. his neck
Ex. 11: 4. A. midnight I will go out
13:18. but God led the people a.
18:14. all the people stand a.
19:23. Set bounds a. the mount
Le. 6: 5. any thing a. wh. sworn falsely
Nu. 4: 4. service, a. most holy things
Nu. 4:14. wherewith they minister a. it
11: 8. people went a., & gathered it
31. A. a day's journey on this side
a. two cubits above the earth.
16:24. Get you a. up fr. tab. of Korah
49. that died a. matter of Korah
Jos. 7: 5. men of Ai. smote a. 36 men
10:13. sun hasted not a. a whole day
Ju. 8:26. chains that were a. camel's necks
17: 2. a. wh. thou didst utter a curse
20:31. a. thirty men of Israel.
39. of Israel a. thirty persons
Ru. 1: 4. they dwelt there a. ten years
19. all the city was moved a. them
2:17. it was a. an ephah of barley
1 S. 5: 8. Let ark be carried a. unto Gath
9. after they had carried it a.
10. have brought a. ark . . . to us
9:22. bidden, who were a. 30 persons.
26. a. the spring of the day
14:14. slaughter, was a. twenty men
17:42. when the Philistine looked a.
21: 5. women kept from us a. 3 days
25:38. came to pass a. ten days after
2 S. 4: 5. came a. the heat of the day
1 K. 2: 5. girdle that was a. his loins
12:15. a thing brought a. of Jehovah
18:26. leaped a. altar wh. was made
32. he made a trench a. the altar
22:36. a. the going down of the sun
2 K. 1: 8. girdle of leather a. his loins
3:25. the slingers went a. it, and
11: 7. shall keep watch a. the king
1 Ch. 15:22. he instructed a. the song
18:17. sons of David chief a. king
2 Ch. 2: 9. house which I am a. to build
10:15. for it was brought a. of God
13:13. caused ambushment to come a.
14: 7. and make a. them walls
23: 2. And they went a. in Judah
Ne. 6:16. all nations a. us feared
13:21. Why lodge ye a. the wall?
Jb. 1: 5. days of feasting were gone a.
10. a. him, and a. his house, and
8:17. roots wrapped a. stone heap
11:18. thou shalt search a. thee
20:23. When is a. to fill his belly
29: 5. And my children were a. me
30:18. It bindeth me a. as the collar
Ps. 49: 5. iniquity compasseth me a.
55:10. Day and night they go a. it
73: 6. pride is a chain a. their neck
139:11. light a. me shall be night
Pr. 1: 9. shall be chains a. thy neck
3: 3. Bind them a. thy neck; Write
6:21. heart; Tie them a. thy neck.
11:13. goeth a. as talebearer (20:19)
Ec. 1: 6. wind turneth a. unto the north; it turneth a. continually in its
12: 5. mourners go a. the streets
S. S. 3: 7. Threescore mighty men are a. it
7: 2. Thy waist set a. with lilies
Is. 26:20. Come, shut thy doors a. thee
50:11. gird yours a. with firebrands
Je. 2:36. Why gaddest thou a. so much?
9: 4. ev. neighb. will go a. wi. slanders
14:18. prophet & priest go a. in land
31:24. and they that go a. with flocks
32:24. the places a. Jerusalem (33:13)
La. 3: 7. He hath walled me a., that I
Eze. 8:16. at door . . . were a. 25 men
16:10. I girded thee a. wi. fine linen
43:17. border a. it sh. be half cubit
Da. 5: 7. a chain of gold a. his neck (29)
16. a chain of gold a. thy neck
31. Darius, being a. 62 years old
Ho. 7: 2. their own doings beset them a.
11:12. compasseth me a. wi. falsehood
Jon. 2: 5. weeds were wrapped a. my head
Zec. 9: 8. I will encamp a. my house
Mt. 3: 4. leathern girdle a. loins (Mk 1:6)
8:18. Jesus saw great multitudes a.
18: 6. millstone should be hanged a. his neck (Mk. 9:42; Lu. 17:2)
21:33. set a hedge a. it (Mk. 12:1)
Mk. 2: 2. no longer room a. the door
3: 8. multitude fr. a. Tyre & Sidon
6:48. a. fourth watch of the night
55. began to carry a. those sick
8:33. he turning a., rebuked Peter
9:14. saw a great multitude a. them
Lu. 1:56. Mary abode with her a. 3 mo's
2:49(m). I must *a. my Fa's business*
3:23. Jesus was a. thirty years of age
8:42. only daughter, a. 12 years of age

Digitized by Google

Lu. 9:28. came to pass a. eight days after
31. he was a. to accomplish at Jeru.
10: 1. he himself was a. to come.
40. was cumbered a. much serving
41. Martha, troubled a. many things
12:35. Let your loins be girded a.
13: 8. let it alone, till I dig a. it
19:43. enemies sh. cast up bank. a. thee
22:41. parted fr. them a. stone's cast
Jn. 3:25. arose questioning a. purifying
6:15. a. to come & take him by force
19. had rode a. twenty-five furlongs
11:18. Bethany was a. 15 furlongs off
44. face bound a. with a napkin
21:20. Peter, turning a., seeth disciple
Ac. 2:10. parts of Libya a. Cyrene
3: 3. seeing Peter & John a. to go into
5:21. entered into temple a. daybreak
11:19. tribulation that arose a. Stephen
12: 6. Herod was a. to bring him forth
8. Cast thy garment a. thee
15: 2. unto apostles . . . a. this question
16:27. was a. to kill hims., supposing
18:14. when Paul was a. to open mouth
19: 7. they were in all a. twelve men
20: 3. was a. to set sail for Syria
21:37. Paul was a. to be bro't in'o
22: 6. drew nigh unto Damascus a. noon
26. What art thou a. to do? for
23:27. and was a. to be slain of them
25: 4. was a. to depart *thither* shortly
15. a. whom, when I was at Jerusalem
24. a. whom all . . . Jews made suit to me
27:27. a. midnight sailors surmised
1 Co. 9: 5. we no right to lead a. a wife?
13. that minister a. sacred things
2 Co. 4:10. always bearing a. in the body
8:23. Whether *any inquire* a. Titus
Ep. 4:14. carried a. with every wind of
1 Ti. 5:13. going a. from house to house
6: 4. doting a. questionings and
2 Ti. 2:14. that they strive not a. words
Tit. 3: 9. shun . . . fightings a. the law
He. 8: 5. when he is a. to make tabernacle
11:30. walls fell down, after a. 7 days
1 Pe. 5: 8. as a roaring lion, walketh a.
Jude 7. as Sodom . . . and cities a. them
9. devil disputed a. body of Moses
Re. 1: 3. girt a. breasts wi. golden girdle
2:10. things wh. thou art a. to suffer
7:11. a. the elders and four creatures
10: 4. *their voices*, I was a. to write
7. 7th angel when is a. to sound
16:21. every stone a. weight of talent

About all

2 S. 3:12. to bring a. a. Israel unto thee
2 Ch. 17: 9. went a. . . . all cities of Judah
Jb. 1:10. a. a. that he hath, on every side?

About city

Jos. 6: 3. all men of war. going a. c. once.
S. S. 3: 2. I will rise now, and g. a. the c.
3. watchmen that go a. the c. (5:7)
Is. 23:16. Take a harp, go a. the c.

Compass about

Jb. 40:22. willows of the brook c. him a.
Ps. 7: 7. let the congregation . . . c. thee a.
17: 9. My deadly enemies, that c. me a.
32: 7. Thou wilt c. me a. with songs of
10. lovingkindness shall c. him a.
140: 9. head of those that c. me a.
142: 7. The righteous shall c. me a.
Ha. 1: 4. wicked doth c. a. the righteous

Compassed about

De. 32:10. He c. him a., he cared for him
2 S. 18:15. ten y. men . . . c. a. & smote Ab.
1 K. 7:15. line of 12 cubits c. a. either
2 K. 6:14. came by night, & c. the city a.
8:21. smote Edomites that c. him a.
2 Ch. 33:14. and he c. Ophel a. *with it*
Ps. 40:12. For innumerable evils c. me a.
88:17. They c. me a. together.
109: 3. c. me a. also with words of hatred
118:10. All nations c. me a.: In the
11. They c. me a.; yea, they c. me a.
12. They c. me a. like bees; they are
Jon. 2: 5. waters c. me a., even to the soul
He. 12: 1. seeing we are c. a. with so great
Re. 20: 9. and c. the camp of the saints a.

About him

1 S. 22: 6. his servants were standing a. h.
7. unto his servants that stood a. h.
17. unto the guard that stood a. h.
1 K. 5: 3. for wars . . . a. h. on every side
Jb. 1:10. Hast thou not made a hedge a. h.?
Mk. 3:32. And a multitude were sitting a. h.
4:10. they that were a. h. . . . asked of
14:51. having a linen cloth cast a. h.
Lu. 22:49. when they that were a. h. saw

About *with* hour *or* hours

Mt. 20: 3. And he went out a. the third h.
5. Again he went out a. the sixth h.
6. a. eleventh h. he went out, and
9. came that were hired a. 11th h.
27:46. a. ninth h. Jesus cried with
Lu. 22:59. after space of a. one h. another
23:44. was now a. sixth h., & darkness
Jn. 1:39. that day: it was a. the tenth h.
4: 6. It was a. the sixth h. (19:14)
Ac. 5: 7. it was a. space of 3 h's. after
10: 3. saw in vision openly . . . a. 9th h.
9. upon housetop to pray, a. 6th h.
10:34. a. space of two h's. cried out
Re. 8: 1. silence in heaven a. half an h.

About *with* hundred

1 S. 13:15. present with him, a. six h. men
14: 2. were with him a. six h. men
22: 2. were with him a. four h. men.
23:13. and his men, who were a. six h.
25:13. up after David a. four h. men
1 K. 22: 6. gathered prophets, a. 4 h. men
Jn. 19:39. myrrh and aloes, a. a h. pounds
21: 8. land, but a. two h. cubits off
Ac. 1:15. persons gathered . . . a. a h. & 20
5:36. number of men, a. four h., joined
13:19. inheritance, for a. 4 h. & 50 yrs.
Ro. 4:19. (he being a. a h. years old)

Round about

Ge. 23:17. in all the border r. a.
35: 5. was upon the cities r. a. them
37: 7. behold your sheaves came r. a.
41:48. the food r. a. every city
Ex. 7:24. dig. r. a. the river for water
16:13. in the morning the dew lay r. a.
19:12. set bounds unto people r. a.
25:11. crown of gold r. a. (24, 25; 30:3)
25. border of a handbreadth r. a.
27:17. All pillars of the court r. a.
28:32. woven work r. a. the hole
33. and of scarlet, r. a. the skirts bells of gold between them r. a.
34. upon the skirts of the robe r. a.
29:16. sprinkle it r. a. upon altar (20)
30: 3. overlay . . . sides thereof r. a.
37: 2. made crown . . . r. a. (11, 12, 26)
12. made border of handbreadth r. a.
26. overlaid . . . sides thereof r. a.
38:16. All hangings of the court r. a.
20. all pins of the court r. a.
31. the sockets of the court r. a.
39:23. with binding r. a. the hole
25. upon skirts of robe r. a. (26)
40: 8. shalt set up the court r. a.
33. reared court r. a. tabernacle
Le. 1: 5. blood r. a. altar (11: 3:2, 8, 13: 7:2)
8:15. upon altar r. a. with his finger
19. blood upon altar r. a. (24: 9:12, 18)
14:41. house to be scraped within r. a.
16:18. upon horns of the altar r. a.
25:31. villages which have no wall r. a.
44. the nations that are r. a. you
Nu. 1:50. shall encamp r. a. the tabernacle
53. Levites shall encamp r. a. tab.
2: 2. tent shall they encamp r. a.
3:26. screen, by the altar r. a.
37. pillars of the court r. a. (4:32)
4:26. and by the altar r. a., and
11:24. people, & set them r. a. the Tent
31. day's journey . . . r. a. the camp
32. for themselves r. a. the camp.
16:34. all Israel r. a. them fled
22: 4. lick up all that is r. a. us
32:33. even cities of the land r. a.
34:12. according to borders thereof r. a.
35: 2. suburbs for cities r. a. them
4. outward a thousand cubits r. a.
De. 6:14. gods of peoples r. a. you (13:7)
12:10. giveth rest fr. all enemies r. a.
17:14. a king, like all nations r. a.
21: 2. cities r. a. him that is slain
25:19. given rest from enemies r. a.
Jos. 15: 2. the border of . . . Judah r. a.
18:20. inheritance of Benjamin r. a.
19: 8. all the villages that were r. a.
21:11. with the suburbs r. a. (42)
44. JH. gave . . . rest r. a. (2 Ch. 15:15)
23: 1. rest . . . from all their enemies r.a.
Ju. 2:12. followed other gods . . . r. a. them
14. sold into hands of enemies r. a.
Ju. 7:3(m). and *go r. a.* from mount Gilead
21. in his place r. a. the camp
19:22. base fellows, beset house r. a.
20: 5. beset the house r. a. by night
29. set liers-in-wait . . . r. a.
43. They inclosed Benjamites r. a.
1 S. 14:21. into camp, *from country* r. a.
23:26. compassed David and men r. a.
26: 5. people were encamped r. a. him
7. Abner and people lay r. a. him
31: 9. into land of Philis. r. a. (1 Ch. 10:9)
2 S. 5: 9. David built r. a. from Millo
22: 6. of Sheol were r. a. me (Ps. 18:5)
12. made darkness pavilions r. a.
24: 6. and they came . . . r. a. to Sidon
1 K. 3: 1. and the wall of Jerusalem r. a.
4:24. he had peace on all sides r. a.
31. his fame was in all nations r. a.
6: 5. ag. wall . . . he built stories r. a. against the walls of the house r. a. and he made side-chambers r. a.
6. offsets in wall of house r. a.
29. carved all walls of house r. a.
7:12. great court r. a. had 3 courses
18. and there were two rows r. a.
20. pomegranates 200, in rows r. a.
23. compassed it r. a. (2 Ch. 4:2)
24. under brim of it r. a. were knops compassing sea r. a. (2 Ch. 4:3)
36. of each, with wreaths r. a.
18:35. And the water ran r. a. altar
2 K. 6:15. host with horses was r. a.
17. chariots of fire r. a. Elisha
11: 8. ye shall compass the king r. a.
11. the guard stood . . . by king r. a.
17:15. went after nations . . . r. a. them
23: 5. in the places r. a. Jerusalem
25: 1. built forts ag. it, r. a. (Je. 52:4)
4. Cs. were against city r. a. (Je. 52:7)
10. brake walls of Jerusalem r. a.
17. ps. upon capital r. a. (Je. 52:22)
1 Ch. 4:33. villages r. a. these same cities
6:55. and the suburbs thereof r. a. it
9:27. they lodged r. a. house of God
11: 8. And he built the city r. a. from Millo even r. a.; and
22: 9. rest from all his enemies r. a.
28:12. for all the chambers r. a.
2 Ch. 4: 3. of oxen, which did compass it r. a.
14:14. smote all cities r. a. Gerar
15:15. Jehovah gave them rest r. a.
17:10. lands that were r. a. Judah
20:30. his God gave him rest r. a.
23: 7. Levites shall compass king r. a.
10. set all people . . . by king r. a.
34: 6. Naphtali. in their ruins r. a.
Ezr. 1: 6. all they that were r. a. them
Ne. 5:17. came from . . . nations r. a. us.
12:28. out of the plain r. a. Jerusalem
29. builded villages r. a. Jerusalem
Jb. 1: 8. and fashioned me Together r. a.
16:13. His archers compass me r. a.
19:12. And encamp r. a. my tent.
22:10. Therefore snares are r. a. thee
37:12. turned r. a. by his guidance
41:14. R. a. his teeth is terror.
(m). His teeth are terrible r. a.
Ps. 3: 6. set themselves against me r. a.
18:11. darkness . . . his pavilion r. a.
27: 6. above mine enemies r. a. me
34: 7. angel of Jehovah encampeth r. a.
44:13. derision to them r. a. (79:4)
48:12. Walk about Zion, go r. a. her
50: 3. very tempestuous r. a. him
59: 6. like a dog go r. a. the city (14)
76:11. Let all r. a. bring presents
78:28. R. a. their habitations.
79: 3. blood shed like water r. a. Jeru.
88:17. They came r. a. me like water
89: 7. to be feared above all r. a. him?
8. thy faithfulness is r. a. thee.
97: 2. clouds & darkness are r. a. him
3. burneth up his adversaries r. a.
125: 2. As mountains are r. a. Jerusalem, So Jehovah is r. a. his people
128: 3. Thy child. like olive plants r. a.
Is. 15: 8. cry is gone r. a. borders of Moab
29: 3. I will encamp against thee r. a.
42:25. it set him on fire r. a.
49:15. Lift up thine eyes r. a. (60:4)
Je. 1:15. against all the walls r. a.
4:17. are they against her r. a.
6: 3. sh. pitch their tents ag. her r. a.
12: 9. birds of prey against her r. a.
17:26. from the places r. a. Jerusalem

Digitized by Google

Round about

Je. 21:14. fire shall devour all r. a.
25: 9. against all these nations r. a.
46:14. the sword hath devoured r. a.
48:17. All r. a. him, bemoan him, and
30. a terror to all that are r. a.
49: 5. from all that are r. a. thee
50:14. Set array against Babylon r. a.
15. Shout against her r. a.: she
29. encamp against her r. a.; let
32. a fire shall devour all r. a.
51: 2. they shall be against her r. a.
52: 4. they built forts against it r. a.
14. break down all walls of Je. r. a.
23. a hundred upon network r. a.
La. 1:17. r. a. him sh'd be his adversaries
2: 3. flaming fire, wh. devoureth r. a.
Eze. 1: 4. itself, and a brightness r. a. it
18. their rims full of eyes r. a.
27. the appearance of fire r. a.
there was brightness r. a. him.
28. appearance of brightness r. a.
4: 2. battering rams against it r. a.
5: 2. and smite with the sword r. a. it
5. and countries are r. a. her (6)
7. more than nations that are r. a.
ordinances of nations are r. a.
12. 3d part sh. fall by sword r. a.
14. reproach amo. nations r. a. (15)
6: 5. I will scatter your bones r. a.
13. slain men . . . among idols r. a.
8:10. idols . . . portrayed upon wall r. a.
10:12. wheels. were full of eyes r. a.
11:12. have done after nations r. a.
12:14. that are r. a. him to help him
16:57. reproach . . . of all r. a. her
do despite unto thee r. a.
23:24. and shield and helmet r. a.
27:11. men of Arvad up. thy walls r. a.
shields upon thy walls r. a.
28:24. nor hurting thorn r. a. them
26. do them despite r. a. them
31: 4. rivers ran r. a. its plantation
32:22. her graves are r. a. her (25)
23. her company is r. a. her grave
24. her multitude r. a. her grave
26. their graves are r. a. them
34:26. places r. a. my hill of blessing
36: 4. residue of nations that are r. a.
7. Surely nations that are r. a.
36. nations that are left r. a. you
37: 2. caused me to pass by the r. a.
40: 5. on outside of the house r. a.
14. unto the posts, r. a. the gate.
16. to their posts within gate r. a.
windows were r. a. inward (36)
17. pavement, made for court r. a.
25. in the arches r. a. (29, 33)
30. And there were arches r. a.
43. hooks were fastened within r. a.
41: 5. measured r. a. house on ev. side
6. for the side-chambers r. a.
7. higher and higher r. a. house
8. house had raised basement r. a.
10. a breadth of 20 cubits r. a.
11. breadth left was 5 cubits r. a.
12. wall was five cubits thick r. a.
16. galleries r. a. on 3 stories
ceiled with wood r. a., and
17. and by all the wall r. a.
19. thus through all the house r. a.
42:15. and measured it (house) r. a.
16. with measuring reed r. a. (17)
20. four sides: it had a wall r. a.
43:12. whole limit r. a. sh. be holy
13. the border . . . r. a. a span
17. bottom shall be a cubit r. a.
20. put blood upon the border r. a.
45: 1. shall be holy in border r. a.
2. 5 hun. in breadth, square r. a.
fifty cubits for suburbs r. a.
46:23. wall r. a. in them, r. a. the four
boiling-places under walls r. a.
48:35. it shall be 18000 reeds r. a.
Da. 9:16. people a reproach to all r. a. us
Joe 3:11. come, all ye nations r. a., and
12. will I judge all nations r. a.
Am. 3:11. An adversary . . . r. a. the land
Jon. 2: 3. And the flood was r. a. me
5. The deep was r. a. me; The weeds
Na. 3: 8. that had the waters r. a. her
Zec. 2: 5. I will be a wall of fire r. a.
7: 7. the cities thereof r. a. her
12: 2. cup of reeling unto peoples r. a.
6. shall devour all peoples r. a.
Zec. 14:14. wealth of all the nations r. a.
Mt. 3: 5. the region r. a. Jordan (Mk. 3:3)
14:35. sent into all that region r. a.
Mk. 1:28. all the region of Galilee r. a.
3: 5. looked r. a. on them with anger
34. looking on them that sat r. a.
5:32. he looked r. a. to see her
6: 6. went r. a. the villages teaching
36. into country and villages r. a.
55. ran r. a. that whole region, and
9: 8. looking r. a., they saw no one
10:23. Jesus looked r. a., and saith
11:11. and when he had looked r. a.
Lu. 1:65. fear came on all r. a. them
2: 9. glory of Lord shone r. a. them
4:14. fame went thro. all region r. a.
37. rumor . . . into every place r. a.
6:10. he looked r. a. on them all
7:17. report went . . . in all region r. a.
8:37. people of country r. a. asked
9:12. into villages and country r. a.
Jn. 10:24. Jews therefore came r. a. him
Ac. 5:16. multitude from cities r. a. Jeru.
9: 3. suddenly there shone r. a. him
14: 6. and Derbe, and the region r. a.
20. But as disciples stood r. a. him
22: 6. suddenly . . . a great light r. a. me
25: 7. Jews from Jeru. stood r. a. him
26:13. a light . . . shining r. a. me
Ro. 15:19. and r. a. even to Illyricum
He. 9: 4. ark overlaid r. a. with gold
Re. 4: 3. was a rainbow r. a. the throne
4. r. a. the throne were 24 thrones
6. r. a. throne, 4 living creatures
8. full of eyes r. a. and within
5:11. many angels r. a. the throne
7:11. angels were standing r. a. throne

About *with* thousand

Ex. 12:37. a. six hundred t. that were men
32:28. there fell that day a. three t.
Jos. 3: 4. a. two t. cubits by measure
4:13. a. forty t. ready armed for war
7: 3. let a. two or three t. men go up
4. there went up . . . a. three t. men
8:12. he took a. five t. men, and set
Ju. 3:29. they smote of Moab . . . a. ten t.
8:10. a. fifteen t. men, all that were
9:49. died also, a. a t. men and women.
16:27. upon roof a. 3 t. men and women.
1 S. 4: 2. they slew of army . . . a. 4 t. men
Mt. 14:21. that did eat were a. five t. (Mk. 6:44; Lu. 9:14; Jn. 6:10)
Mk. 5:13. into swine . . . *in number* a. two t.
8: 9. And they were a. four t.: and
Ac. 2:41. were added . . . a. three t. souls
4: 4. number of men came to be a. 5 t.

About *with* time

Jos. 2: 5. a. t. of shutting of the gate
1 S. 1:20. when the t. was come a., that
4:20. a. t. of her death the women
2 Ch. 18:34. a. t. of going down of the sun
Da. 9:21. a. t. of the evening oblation
Ac. 12: 1. Now a. that t. Herod put forth
13:18. And for a. t. of forty years
19:23. a. that t. there arose no small

About this time

Ge. 30:11. came to pass a. t. t., that he
Ex. 9:18. to-morrow a. t. t. I will cause
1 S. 9:16. To-morrow a. t. t., I will send
20:12. have sounded my father a. t. t.
1 K. 19: 2. one of them by to-morrow a. t. t.
20: 6. unto thee to-morrow a. t. t., and
2 K. 7: 1. To-morrow a. t. t. shall a measure
18. shall be to-morrow a. t. t. in

Turn about

Nu. 34: 5. border shall t. a. from Azmon
Je. 31:39. Gareb, and shall t. a. unto Goah
Eze. 38: 4. I will t. thee a., & put hooks
39: 2. I will t. thee a., & will lead
Ja. 3: 3. we t. a. their whole body also

Turned about

Ge. 44:24. he t. himself a. from them
Jos. 15: 3. to Addar, and t. a. to Karka
10. border t. a. from Baalah westward
16: 6. the border t. a. eastward unto
18:14. it t. a. on the west quarter
19:14. border t. a. it on the north
1 S. 15:27. as Samuel t. a. to go away
1 K. 2:15. howbeit the kingdom is t. a.
8:14. king t. his face a., & blessed
2 Ch. 18:31. they t. a. to fight against him
Ec. 2:20. I t. a. to cause my heart to
Is. 28:27. neither is a cart wheel t. a.
Je. 41:14. people . . . t. a. and came back, and
Eze. 42:19. He t. a. to the west side, and
Mk. 5:30. t. him a. in the crowd, & said
Ja. 3: 4. are t. a. by a very small rudder

Went about

2 Ch. 17: 9. w. a. throughout all cities of Judah
Ps. 105:13. they w. a. from nation to nation
Mt. 4:23. Jesus w. a. in Galilee, teaching
9:35. Jesus w. a. all the cities and
Ac. 10:38. who w. a. doing good, & healing
13:11. w. a. seeking some to lead him
20:25. among whom I w. a. preaching
He. 11:37. they w. a. in sheepskins, in

ABOVE

(Above all, Above earth, From above, Above *with* heaven, Above *with* heavens, Above nations)

Ge. 1: 7. which were a. the firmament
6:16(m). shalt thou finish it from *a.*
28:13. behold, Jehovah stood a. it
48:22. given thee a portion a. brethren
49:26. Have prevailed a. the blessings
Ex. 19:5(m). own possession a. all peoples
25:21. shalt put mercy-seat a. the ark
26:14. cov'ing of sealskins a. (36:19)
30:20. a. skilfully woven band of ephod
31. to fasten it upon the mitre a.
40:19. covering of tent a. upon it
20. put mercy-seat a. upon the ark
Le. 11:21. which have legs a. their feet
Nu. 3:46. and a. *the number* of the Levites
49. them that were over and a. them
4:25. covering of sealskin that is a.
16: 3. wh'fore then lift ye up yours. a.?
31:32. the prey, over and a. the booty
De. 17:20. be not lifted up a. his brethren
25: 3. exceed, and beat him a. these
28:13. and thou shalt be a. only, and
43. sojournor . . . sh. mount up a. thee
30: 5. will multiply thee a. thy fathers
33:24(m). Blessed be Asher *a. sons*
Ju. 5:24. Blessed a. women shall Jael be
Blessed shall she be a. women
1 S. 2:29. Wh'fore honorest thy sons a. me?
4: 4. Jehovah, who sitteth a. the cherubim (2 S. 6:2; 2 K. 19:25; 1 Ch. 13:6; Ps. 80:1; 99:1; Is. 37:16)
2 S. 22:49. liftest me up a. them (Ps. 18:48)
1 K. 7: 3. it was covered with cedar a.
11. And a. were costly stones
20. and there were capitals a.
25. sea was set upon them a. (2 Ch. 4:4)
29. there was a pedestal a.
(m). *it was in like manner a.*
31. the mouth a. was a cubit
2 K. 19:15. sittest a. cherubim (Is. 37:16)
25:28. set his throne a. (Je. 52:32)
1 Ch. 5: 2. Judah prevailed a. his breth.
2 Ch. 5: 8. and the staves thereof a.
24:20. and he stood a. the people
34: 4. sun-images that were on high a.
Ne. 3:28. A. horse gate repaired priests
7: 2. faithful man, & feared God a. many
12:37. at ascent . . . a. house of David
38. a. the tower of the furnaces
39. a. the gate of Ephraim
Es. 5:11. advanced him a. the princes
Jb. 11:17(m). thy life sh. arise a. noonday
18: 6. his lamp a. him sh. be put out
16. a. shall his branch be cut off
28:18. the price of wisdom is a. rubies
29:3(m). his lamp shined *a.* my head
31:28. I should have denied God . . . a.
Ps. 10: 5. Thy judgments are far a. out of
27: 6. my head be lifted up a. enemies
45: 7. gladness a. thy fellows (He. 1:9)
78:23. Yet he commanded the skies a.
80: 1. Thou that sittest a. cherubim
104: 6. waters stood a. the mountains
119:127. com'dments A. gold, a. fine gold
136: 6. spread forth earth a. waters
137: 6. not Jerusalem A. my chief joy
Pr. 8:28. When he made firm the skies a.
31:10. her prices is far a. rubies
Ec. 3:19. no preeminence a. the beasts
Is. 2: 2. JH's house sh. be exalted a. hills
6: 2. A. him stood the seraphim
7:11. ask (sign) in the height a.
14:13. will exalt my throne a. stars
14. I will ascend a. heights of
Je. 15: 8. widows are increased a. sand
35: 4. wh. was a. chamber of Maaseiah
Eze. 1:11. their wings were separate a.
22. stretched over their heads a.
26. a. firmament—was likeness of as appearance of man upon it a.
10: 1. appeared a. a sapphire stone

Digitized by Google

Exe. 10:19. glory of God was over a. (11:22)
37: 8. and skin covered them a.
41:17. to the space a. the door
20. From the ground a. the door
Da. 6: 3. Dan. was distinguished a. priests
11: 5. he shall be strong a. him
36. magnify himself a. every god
Mi. 4: 1. it shall be exalted a. the hills
5: 9. be lifted up a. thine adversaries
Na. 3:16. multiplied merchants a. stars
Zec. 12: 7. be not magnified a. Judah
Mt. 10:24. disciple not a. teacher (Lu. 6:40)
nor a servant a. his lord.
Mk. 14: 5. sold for a. 3 hundred shillings
Ac. 26:13. light a. the brightness of sun
Ro. 14: 5. One esteemeth one day a. another
1 Co. 10:13. tempted a. that ye are able
15: 6. appeared to a. 500 brethren
2 Co. 11:23. in stripes a. measure
12: 6. a. that wh. he seeth me to be
Ga. 4:26. the Jerusalem that is a. is free
Ph. 2: 9. gave him a name a. every name
Col. 3: 1. seek the things that are a.
2. Set your mind on things a.
He. 10: 8. Saying a., Sacrifices & off's
Above all
Ge. 3:14. cursed art thou a. a. cattle, and
Ex. 19:5(m). own possession a. a. peoples
Nu. 12: 3. Moses was very meek, a. a. men
De. 7: 6. a. a. people upon face of earth.
14. Thou shalt be blessed a. a. peoples
10:15. he chose . . . even you a. a. peoples
14: 2. JH. hath chosen thee . . . a. a. peoples
1 K. 14: 9. hast done evil a. a. before thee
22. a. a. their fathers had done
16:25. dealt wickedly a. a. that were
30. was evil . . . a. a. that were before
2 K. 21:11. done wickedly a. a. that Amorites
1 Ch. 16:25. to be feared a. a. gods (Ps. 96:4)
29: 3. a. a. that I have prepared
11. thou art exalted head a. a.
2 Ch. 2: 5. great is our God a. a. gods
11:21. loved Maacah . . . a. a. his wives
Ne. 8: 5. (for he was a. a. the people)
9: 5. thy glorious name, exalted a. a.
Es. 2:17. king loved Esther a. a. women
3: 1. and set his seat a. a. princes
Ps. 57: 5. thy glory be a. a. earth (108:5)
95: 3. And a great King a. a. gods.
97: 9. Thou art exalted far a. a. gods.
99: 2. And he is high a. a. peoples
135: 5. And that our Lord is a. a. gods.
138: 2. magnified word a. a. thy name.
Pr. 4:23(m). heart *a. a. that thou guardest*
Ec. 1:16. gotten me great wisdom a. a.
2: 7. possessions . . . a. a. that were before
Je. 17: 9. heart is deceitful a. a. things
Eze. 31: 5. was exalted a. a. the trees
Da. 11:37. he shall magnify himself a. a.
Lu. 13: 2. were sinners a. a. Galilæans?
4. were offenders a. a. the men?
Jn. 3:31. He that cometh from a. is a. a.
that cometh from heaven is a. a.
Ep. 1:21. far a. a. rule, and authority
3:20. abundantly a. a. that we ask or
Col. 3:14. a. a. these things *put on* love
Ja. 5:12. a. a. things, my breth., swear not
1 Pe. 4: 8. a. a. things . . . fervent in love
Above earth
Ge. 1:20. and let birds fly a. the e. in
7:17. ark was lifted up a. the earth
Nu. 11:31. about 2 cubits a. face of e.
Ps. 97: 9. JH., art most high a. all the e.
103:11. as the heavens are high a. e.
148:13. His glory is a. e. and heaven
From above
Ge. 6:16(m). shalt thou finish it f. a.
27:39. And of the dew of heaven f. a.
Ex. 25:22. I will commune . . . f. a. mercy-seat
Jos. 3:13. waters that come down f. a.
16. waters which come down f. a.
Jb. 3: 4. Let not God f. a. seek for it
31: 2. what is the portion f. God a.?
Ps. 144: 7. Stretch forth thy hand f. a.
Is. 45: 8. Distil, ye heavens, f. a., and let
Am. 2: 9. yet I destroyed his fruit f. a.
Jn. 8:23. Ye are from beneath: I am f. a.
19:11. except it were given thee f. a.
Ja. 1:17. and every perfect gift is f. a.
3:15. is not a wisdom . . . down f. a., but
17. wisdom . . . f. a. is first pure, then
Above *with* heaven
Ge. 49:25. bless thee. With blessings of h. a
Ex. 20: 4. nor any likeness in h. a. (De. 5:8)
De. 4:39. Jehovah is God in h. a. (Jos. 2:11)
1 K. 8:23. there is no God like in h. a.
Je. 31:37. saith JH.: If h. a. can be meas'd
Ac. 2:19. I will show wonders in h. a.
Above *with* heavens
Ps. 8:1(m). Who hast set thy glory *a.* h.
50: 4. He calleth to the h. a., And to
57: 5. be exalted, O God, a. h. (11, 108:5)
108: 4. lovingkindness is great a. h.
113: 4. And his glory a. the h.
148: 4. And ye waters that are a. h.
Je. 4:28. earth mourn, and h. a. be black
Ep. 4:10. that ascended far a. all the h.
Above nations
De. 26:19. and to make thee high a. all n.
28: 1. God will set thee on high a. n.
Ps. 113: 4. Jehovah is high a. all n.
Eze. 29:15. neither lift itself up a. n.

ABRAHAM (Ā'bra-ham)—meaning and derivation of word uncertain.

The name given to Abram when God renewed his promise to give him a numerous posterity (Ge. 17: 1–5).

(Abraham *with* father, Abraham *with* Isaac and Jacob *or* Israel, Abram *or* Abraham *with* seed)

Ge. 17: 5. Neither called Abram, but A.
9. God said unto A. (15; 21:12)
17. A. fell upon his face
18. A. said, Oh, that Ishmael
22. God went up from A.
23. A. took Ishmael his son
24. A. 99 years when circumcised
26. in selfsame day was A. circumcised
18: 6. A. hastened into tent unto Sarah
7. A. ran unto herd, fetched calf
11. Now A. and Sarah were old
13. JH. said unto A. Wh'f. did Sarah?
16. A. went to bring them on way
17. Shall I hide fr. A. thing I do?
18. Seeing A. sh. become gr't nation
19. JH. may bring upon A. spoken
22. A. stood yet before Jehovah
23. A. said, Wilt consume righteous?
27. A. said, I have taken to speak
33. JH. went, as left commu. wi. A.
A. returned unto his place
19:27. A. gat up early in morning
29. God remembered A. sent Lot
20: 1. A. journeyed toward South
2. A. said of wife, She my sister
9. Abimelech called A. What hast?
10. Abimelech said unto A. What?
11. A. said, they will slay me
14. Abimelech took sheep, gave A.
17. A. prayed: God healed Abimelech
21: 2. Sarah bare A. son in old age
3. A. called name of son Isaac
4. A. circumcised his son Isaac
5. A. 100 yrs. old when Isaac born
7. Who would have said unto A.?
8. A. made a great feast
9. whom (Hagar) had borne unto A.
10. (Sarah) said unto A. Cast out
12. God said unto A. Let it not
14. A. rose early in morning (22:3)
22. Abim. spake unto A. God is with
24. A. said, I will swear
25. A. reproved Abim. bec. of well
27. A. took oxen, gave unto Abim.
28. A. set 7 ewe lambs by thems.
29. Abim. said unto A. What mean?
33. A. planted a tamarisk tree
34. A. sojourned in land of Phil.
22: 1. God did prove A. and said, A.
3. And A. rose early
4. third day A. saw place afar
5. A. said unto young men, Abide
6. A. took wood of burnt-offer'g
8. A. said, God will provide lamb
9. A. built altar, bound Isaac
10. A. took knife to slay his son
11. angel of JH. called A., A.
13. A. looked, behold a ram
A. went and took the ram
14. A. called place Jehovah-jir.
15. angel called unto A. 2d time
19. So A. returned unto young men
A. dwelt at Beer-sheba
20. told A. Milcah hath borne chil.
23: 2. A. came to mourn for Sarah
3. A. rose up from bef. his dead
5. children of Heth answered A.
7. A. bowed himself to people (12)
10. Ephron answered A. (14)
12. A. bowed hims. bef. peo. of land
16. A. hearkened unto Ephron
A. weighed to Ephron silver
18. (field was made sure) unto A.
19. After this A. buried Sarah
20. A. for a burying-place (50:13)
24: 1. A. was old: JH. had blessed A.
2. A. said unto servant, elder of
6. A. said, Beware, bring not my son
9. put hand under thigh of A.
12. God of my master A. (27, 42, 48)
show kindness unto master A.
25: 1. A. took another wife, Keturah
5. A. gave all he had to Isaac
6. unto sons of concub's A. had
A. gave gifts
8. A. died in a good old age
10. the field which A. purchased
there A. was buried (49:31)
11. aft. death of A. God blessed Is.
12. son whom Hagar bare unto A.
19. A. begat Isaac (1 Ch. 1:34; Mt. 1:2; Ac. 7:8)
26: 1. besides famine in days of A.
3. the oath wh. I sware unto A.
5. because A. obeyed my voice
15. wells digged in days of A. (18)
18. stopped them aft. death of A.
28: 4. (God) give thee blessing of A.
inherit land God gave to A.
31:53. The God of A. judge bet. us
35:12. land I gave A., to thee I give
27. (Hebron) where A. sojourned
48:15. God bef. whom A. did walk (16)
49:30. cave wh. A. bought with field
50:24. land he sware unto A. (Ex. 6:8; Nu. 32:11)
Ex. 2:24. God remembered his cov't wi. A.
1 Ch. 1:27. Abram (the same is A.)
28. sons of A. Isaac and Ishmael
16:16. covenant he made with A. and oath to Isaac (Ps. 105:9)
Ps. 47: 9. To be the people of God of A.
105:42. rememb'd holy word, and A.
Is. 29:22. saith JH. who redeemed A.
63:16. our Fa. tho. A. knoweth us not
Eze. 33:24. A. one, he inherited land
Mi. 7:20. wilt perform loving-kind. to A.
Mt. 1: 1. Christ, son of Dav. son of A.
17. A. unto David are 14 genera's
3: 9. raise up chil. to A. (Lu. 3:8)
Lu. 3:34. Isaac, the son of A.
13:16. being a daughter of A.
16:23. in Hades seeth A. afar off
25. A. said, Son, remember that
29. A. saith, They have Mos. and
19: 9. he also is a son of A.
Jn. 8:39. ye would do the works of A.
40. seek to kill me: this did not A.
52. A. died, and the prophets
53. Art thou greater than A.?
57. not 50 yrs. old, hast seen A.?
58. Before A. was born, I am
Ac. 7:16. laid in tomb A. bought
17. promise vouchsafed to A.
13:26. Brethren, of stock of A.
Ro. 4: 2. if A. were justified by works
3. A. believed God, it was reck'd for righteousness (Ga. 3:6; Ja. 2:23)
9. To A. faith reckoned for right's
Ga. 3: 7. they of faith are sons of A.
8. God preached the gospel to A.
9. they of faith are blessed wi. A.
14. upon Gentiles come bless. of A.
16. Now to A. were promises spoken
18. God granted it to A. by promise
4:22. A. had 2 sons; by hand'm., bondwo.
He. 6:13. when God made promise to A.
7: 1. Melchizedek met A. blessed him
2. to whom A. divided a tenth part
4. great this man was unto wh. A.
5. tho. these come out of loins of A.
6. taken tithes of A. blessed him
9. thro. A. even Levi paid tithes
11: 8. By faith A. when called obeyed
17. By faith A. offered up Isaac
1 Pe. 3: 6. as Sarah obeyed A.
Abraham *with* father
Ge. 22: 7. Isaac spake unto A. his f.
26: 3. oath I sware unto A. thy f.
24. am the God of A. thy f. (28:13)
31:42. Except the God of my f. A.
32: 9. Jacob said, O God of my f. A.
Jos. 24: 2. even Terah, the f. of A.
3. I took your f. A. fr. beyond Riv.

Digitized by Google

Abraham *with* father.
Is. 51: 2. Look unto A. your f.
Mt. 3: 9. We have A. to our f. (Lu. 3:8)
Lu. 1:73. oath wh. he sware un. A. our f.
16:24. F. A., have mercy on me
30. Nay, f. A.: but if one go
Jn. 8:39. They said, Our f. is A.
53. Art greater than our f. A.?
56. Your f. A. rejoiced to see my day
Ac. 7: 2. God appeared unto our f. A.
Ro. 4: 1. that A. our foref. hath found?
12. walk in faith of our f. A.
16. A. who is f. of us all
Ja. 2:21. Was not A. our f. justified?
Abraham *with* Isaac and Jacob *or* Israel
Ge. 50:24. land wh. he sware to A. I. and J. (Ex. 6:8; 33:1; Nu. 32:11; De. 1:8; 6:10; 9:5; 29:13; 30:20; 34:4)
Ex. 2:24. God rememb'd cov't wi. A. I. and J.
3: 6. the God of A. I. and J. (15, 16; 4:5; Mt. 22:32; Mk. 12:26; Ac. 7:32)
6: 3. I appeared unto A. I. & J. as God
32:13. Remember A. I. & Is. thy serv'ts
Le. 26:42. my covenant with J. I. and A.
De. 9:27. Remember thy servants, A. I. & J.
1 K. 18:36. O JH. God of A. I. & Is., let
2 K. 13:23. bec. of cov't with A. I. & J.
1 Ch. 29:18. God of A. I. & Is. keep this
2 Ch. 30: 6. turn ag. un. God of A. I. & Is.
Mt. 8:11. many sh. sit down wi. A. I. & J.
Lu. 13:28. weeping when ye see A. I. & J.
20:37. Moses calleth God of A. I. & J.
Ac. 3:13. God of A. I. & J. hath glorified
Abram *or* Abraham *with* seed
Ge. 12: 7. JH. ap. unto A. said, Unto thy s.
15: 3. A. said, to me hast given no s.
13. A. Know thy s. sh. be sojourners
2 Ch. 20: 7. Didst give it s. of A. thy fa.
Ps. 105: 6. O ye s. of A. his servant
Is. 41: 8. Israel, the s. of A. my friend
Je. 33:26. to be rulers over s. of A.
Lu. 1:55. given help Toward A. and s.
Ac. 3:25. saying unto A. And in thy s.
Ro. 4:13. not promise to A. or his s.
11: 1. I also am an Is. of s. of A.
2 Co. 11:22. Are they s. of A.? so am I
Ga. 3:16. to A. were promises, & his s.
He. 2:16. he giveth help to s. of A.
ABRAHAM'S (A'bra-ham's)
Ge. 17:23. every male of A' house
20:18. JH. closed wombs bec. of A' wife
21:11. thing grievous in A' sight
22:23. to Nahor, A' brother (24:15)
24:34. said I am A' servant
52. when A' serv't heard their
59. sent away Rebek. & A' serv't
25: 7. years of A' life, lived 175 yrs.
12. genera's of Ishmael, A' son
19. genera's of Isaac, A' son
26:24. will bless thee for A' sake
28: 9. Esau took dau. of Ish. A' son
1 Ch. 1:32. sons of Keturah A' concub.
Lu. 16:22. by angels into A' bosom
Jn. 8:33. We are A' seed nev. in bond.
37. I know that you are A' seed
39. Jesus saith, If ye were A'
Ro. 9: 7. nei. bec. they are A' seed
Ga. 3:29. if Christ's, then are ye A'
ABRAM (A'bram)—probably, *exalted father.*
The original name of Abraham. He was born in Ur of the Chaldees, migrated to Haran along with Terah his father, and afterwards continued on to Canaan, in obedience to God's command apparently given in Ur (Ge. 12:1; Acts 7:2)
Ge. 11:26. Terah lived 70 yrs. begat A.
27. Terah begat A., Nahor, & Haran
29. A. and Nahor took wives
31. And Terah took A. his son
12: 1. JH. said, A. Get thee out
4. A. went, as JH. had spoken and A. was 75 years old
5. A. took Sarai into Canaan
6. A. passed thro. unto Shechem
7. JH. appeared unto A. (17:1)
9. A. journeyed, still tow. South
10. A. went into Eg. to sojourn
14. when A. was come into Egypt
16. dealt well wi. A. for her sake
18. Ph. called A. What is this?
13: 1. A. went up out of Egypt
2. A. was very rich in cattle, etc.
4. there A. called on name of JH.
5. Lot with A. had flocks, etc.
8. A. said unto Lot, Let no strife
12. A. dwelt in Can. & Lot in cities
Ge. 13:14. JH. said unto A. Lift up thi. eyes
18. A. dwelt by oaks of Mamre
14:13. one that escaped, told A.
these were confederate with A.
14. when A. heard his bro. was taken
19. Blessed be A. of God Most High
21. king of Sodom said un. A. Give
22. A. said to k. of Sodom, I have
23. lest thou say, I made A. rich
15: 1. Word of JH. unto A. in vision
Fear not A.: I am thy shield
2. A. said, O Lord, what give me?
3. A. said, Thou hast given no seed
11. birds of prey, A. drove away
12. a deep sleep fell upon A.
13. said unto A., Know of a surety
18. JH. made a covenant with A.
16: 2. Sarai said unto A. Behold now
A. hearkened unto voice of Sa.
3. after A. had dwelt ten years
gave her to A. to be his wife
5. Sarai said un. A., My wrong be
6. A. said un. Sarai, Behold, thy
15. Hagar bare A. a son
A. called name of son, Ishmael
16. A. was 86 yrs. old, when Hagar bare Ishmael to A.
17: 1. A. was 99 yrs. JH. appeared to A.
3. A. fell on his face: God talked
5. Neither any more be called A.
1 Ch. 1:27. A. (the same is Abraham)
Ne. 9: 7. JH. who didst choose A.
ABRAM'S (A'bram's)
Ge. 11:29. name of A' wife was Sarai
31. and Sarai A' wife
12:17. JH. plagued Ph. bec. of A' wife
13: 7. strife bet. herdsm. of A' cattle
14:12. they took Lot, A' bro's son
16: 1. A' wife bare him no children
3. Sarai, A' wife, took Hagar
ABROAD
(**Scattered abroad, Send abroad, Spread abroad**)
Ge. 11: 9. did Jehovah scatter them a.
15: 5. he brought him forth a., and
19:17. brought them a . . . said, Escape
Ex. 12:46. shalt not carry aught flesh a.
21:19. if he rise again, and walk a.
Le. 13:12. if the leprosy break out a.
18: 9. whether born at home, or born a.
De. 23:10. shall he go a. out of the camp
12. whither thou shalt go forth a.
13. when thou sittest down a.
Ju. 12: 9. thirty daughters he sent a. and thirty daughters he bro't in from a.
1 S. 9:26. went out . . . he and Samuel a.
1 K. 2:42. day thou walkest a. . . . shalt die
2 K. 4: 3. Go, borrow thee vessels a.
2 Ch. 29:16. Levites took it a. to brook
31: 5. as soon as com'dment came a.
Ne. 1: 8. trespass, I will scatter you a.
Es. 1:17. this deed of queen will come a.
Jb. 15:23. He that wandereth a. for bread
Ps. 41: 6. When he goeth a., he telleth it
77:17. Thine arrows also went a.
Pr. 5:16. Sh'd thy springs be dispersed a.?
Is. 24: 1. JH. scattereth a. inhabitants
28:25. doth he not cast a. the fitches?
44:24. that spreadeth a. the earth
La. 1:20. A. sword bereaveth, at home
Lu. 1:65. these sayings were noised a.
5:15. so much more went a. report
9:60. and publish a. kingdom of God
Ro. 5: 5. love of God shed a. in our hearts
9:17. my name might be published a.
16:19. For your obedience is come a.
Scattered abroad
Ge. 11: 4. lest we be s. a. upon face of e.
8. So JH. s. them a. from thence
Ex. 5:12. So the people were s. a. thro'out
Es. 3: 8. is a certain people s. a. and
Jb. 4:11. the whelps of the lioness s. a.
Eze. 34:21. horns, till ye have s. them a.
Mt. 26:31. sheep of flock shall be s. a.
Ac. 8: 1. they were all s. a. throughout
4. were s. a. went about preaching
11:19. They th'fore that were s. a.
2 Co. 9: 9. as it is written, He hath s. a.
Send abroad
Le. 25: 9. Then shalt thou s. a. loud trumpet in day of atonement sh. ye s. a.
1 Ch. 13: 2. let us s. a. every where unto
Spread abroad
Ge. 10:18. were families of Canaanite s. a.
28:14. thou shalt s. a. to the west
Ex. 1:12. multiplied & the more they s. a.
9:29. I will s. a. my hands unto JH.
33. Moses s. a. his hands unto JH.
Le. 13: 7. But if scab s. a. in the skin
22. if it s. a. in the skin, then (27)
35. But if scall s. a. in the skin
De. 32:11. He s. a. his wings, he took them
1 S. 30:16. were s. a. over all the ground
2 S. 22:43. I did crush . . . did s. them a.
2 Ch. 26: 8. Uzziah: and his name s. a.
15. And his name s. far a.; for
Ps. 44: 2. But them thou didst s. a.
Is. 42: 5. he that s. a. the earth and
54: 3. thou shalt s. a. on right hand
Zec. 2: 6. I have s. you a. as four winds
Mt. 9:31. s. a. his fame in all that land.
28:15. this saying was s. a. amo. Jews
Mk. 1:45. to s. a. the matter, insomuch
Ac. 13:49. word of Lord was s. a. thro'out
ABRONAH (A-brō'nah)
A station in the wilderness where the Israelites encamped.
Nu. 33:34. and encamped in A.
35. And they journeyed from A.
ABSALOM (Ab'sa-lom)—*father of peace.*
Third son of David.
2 S. 3: 3. (Dav's sons) 3d, A. (1 Ch. 3:2)
13: 1. A. had a fair sister, Tamar
20. A. said, Hath Amnon been?
22. A. spake unto Am., nei. good nor for A. hated Amnon, because
23. after two full years A. had
A. invited all king's sons
24. A. came to the king, Behold
25. king said to A., Nay, my son
26. said A. If not, let Amnon go
27. But A. pressed him, and he let
28. A. com'ded serv'ts, kill him,
29. serv'ts of A. did as A. com'ded
30. to David, saying, A. hath slain
32. by appoint. of A. been determ.
34. But A. fled to Geshur (37, 38)
39. soul of Dav. longed to go to A.
14: 1. perceived k's heart was tow. A.
21. go, bring young man, A. back
23. Joab brought A. to Jerusalem
24. So A. turned to his own house
25. none praised as A. for beauty
27. unto A. were born three sons
28. A. dwelt two full yrs. in Jeru.
29. Then A. sent for Joab to send
31. Then Joab arose, and came to A.
32. A. ans'd Joab, Behold, I sent
33. when he called for A.
the king kissed A.
15: 1. A. prepared him a chariot and
2. A. rose up early, stood beside
A. called unto him, Of what city?
3. A. said, See, thy matters are good
4. A. said, Oh, that I were judge!
6. on this matter did A. to all Is.
so A. stole the hearts of Is.
7. at end of 40 yrs. A. said un. king
10. A. sent spies thro't all tribes
ye shall say, A. is king in Heb.
11. with A. went 200 men out of Je.
12. A. sent for Ahithophel, people increased continually with A.
13. The hearts of Is. are after A.
14. else none shall escape from A.
31. Ahithophel amo. conspiracy of A.
34. say unto A. I will be thy serv't
37. and A. came into Jerusalem
16: 8. JH. hath deliv'd k'dom into A.
15. A. and all Is. came to Jeru.
16. Hushai, was come unto A. said unto A., Long live the king
17. A. said to Hushai, Is this?
18. Hushai said unto A., Nay; but
20. said A. to Ahith., Give counsel
21. Ahith. said unto A., Go in unto
22. So they spread A. a tent
A. went in unto fa's concubines
23 was counsel of Ahith. with A.
17: 1. Ahith. said unto A., Let me now
4. the saying pleased A. well
5. said A. call now Hushai
6. when Hushai come to A. A. spake
7. Hushai said unto A., The counsel
9. slaughter amo. people follow A.
14. A. said, The counsel of Hushai JH. might bring evil upon A.
15. thus did Ahithophel counsel A.
18. a lad saw them, and told A.
24. A. passed over Jordan, & all Is.

Digitized by Google

2 S. 17:25. A. set Amasa over the host
26. Is. and A. encamped in Gilead
18: 5. Deal gently for my sake wi. A.
king gave all capt's ch'g. con. A.
9. A. chanced to meet serv'ts of Da.
A. was riding upon his mule
10. I saw A. hanging in an oak
12. Beware that none touch A.
14. thrust (3 darts) thro. heart of A.
15. ten young men smote A.
17. took A. cast into great pit
18. A. in lifetime had reared up
29. Is it well with y. man A. (32)
33. my son A. my son A. O A. my son would I had died for thee O A.
19: 1. the king mourneth for A.
4. (2) king cried, O my son A. O A.
6. if A. had lived, and we died
9. he is fled out of land for A.
10. A. whom we anointed is dead
20: 6. Sheba do us more harm than A.
1 K. 1: 6. (Adonijah) was born after A.
2: 7. when I fled from A. thy bro.
28. Joab, tho. he turned not aft. A.
2 Ch. 11:20. took Maacah, dau. of A.
21. Rehoboam loved dau. of A.
Ps. 3 (title). when he fled from A.

ABSALOM'S (Ăb'sa-lom's)
2 S. 13: 4. I love Tamar, A' sister
20. Tamar desolate in A' house
14:30. A' servants set field on fire
17:20. A' serv'ts came to the woman
18:18. called A' monument to this

ABSENCE
Lu. 22: 6. deliver him in a. of mult.
Ph. 2:12. now much more in my a.

ABSENT
Ge. 31:49. when we are a.°fr. another
1 Co. 5: 3. a. in body, present in spirit
2 Co. 5: 6. in body, we are a. fr. Lord
5: 8. willing to be a. from body
9. at home or a. well pleasing
10: 1. being a. am of good courage
11. what we are by letters, a.
13: 2. being a. come I wi. not spare
(m). even though I am *now a.*
10. I write these things while a.
Ph. 1:27. whether I come or be a.
Col. 2: 5. tho. I am a. in the flesh

ABSTAIN
Ac. 15:20. a. fr. pollution of idols
29. a. fr. things sacri. to idols
1 Th. 4: 3. that ye a. from fornication
5:22. a. from every form of evil
1 Ti. 4: 3. Com'd'g to a. from meats
1 Pe. 2:11. a. fr. fleshly lusts, wh. war

ABUNDANCE
(In abundance)
De. 28:47. servedst God not of a.
33:19. shall suck a. of the seas
1 S. 1:16. out of a. of my complaint
1 K. 10:10. no more such a. of spices
27. made cedars as sycamore trees for a. (2 Ch. 1:15; 9:27)
18:41. there is sound of a. rain
2 Ch. 9: 9. she gave k. spices in gr't a.
Jb. 22:11. a. of waters cover thee (38:34)
20(m). *their a.* fire hath consumed
Pa. 37:16. Than the a. of many wicked.
72: 7. In his days shall a. of peace
16. shall be a. of grain in earth
Pr. 20:15. There is gold, and a. of rubies
Ec. 5:10. nor he that loveth a.
Is. 7:22. because of the a. of milk
15: 7. a. gotten sh. they carry away
33: 6. in thy times, a. of salvation
47: 9. gr. a. of thine enchantments
60: 5. a. of sea sh. be turned un. thee
66:11. delighted wi. a. of her glory
Je. 10:3(m). *at sound of his giving a. of*
33: 6. I will reveal a. of peace
48:36. a. he hath gotten is perished
Eze. 26:10. By reason of a. of his horses
28:16. by a. of thy traffic they
Ho. 9: 7. for the a. of thine iniquity
10: 1. ac. to a. of his fruit he hath
Mt. 12:34. out of a. of heart the mouth speaketh (Lu. 6:45)
13:12. whoso. hath sh. have a. (25: 29)
Jn. 10:11(m). have life, and may *have a.*
Ro. 5:17. they that receive a. of grace
2 Co. 8: 2. in affliction the a. of joy
14. yr. a. a supply for th. want
their a. may supply your want
10:15. magnified in me, unto further a.

In abundance
1 K. 1:19. slain oxen i. a. (25)
1 Ch. 12:40. brought sheep i. a.
22: 3. David prepared iron i. a.
brass i. a. without weight
4. Tyre bro't cedar trees i. a.
14. brass and iron i. a.
15. there are workmen i. a.
29: 2. and marble stones i. a.
21. sacrifices i. a. for Is.
2 Ch. 2: 9. prepare me timber i. a.
4:18. Sol. made vessels i. gr't a.
9: 1. camels bare gold i. a.
11:23. gave them victuals i. a.
14:15. carried away sheep i. a.
15: 9. they fell to him i. a.
17: 5. Jehosh. had riches i. a. (18:1)
18: 2. Anab killed sheep i. a.
20:25. spoil, found riches i. a.
24:11. they gathered money i. a.
29:35. burnt-offerings were i. a.
31: 5. Is. gave i. a. first-fruits
32: 5. (Hez.) made weapons i. a.
29. (Hez.) provided cities i. a.
Ne. 9:25. took fruit-trees i. a.
Es. 1: 7. gave them royal wine i. a.
Jb. 36:31. He giveth food i. a.
Pa. 5: 7. i. a. of thy lovingkindn. will I
37:11. shall delight i. a. of peace
52: 7. trusted i. a. of his riches
69:13. O God, i. a. of thy lovingkindn.
Zec. 14:14. wealth of nations i. gr't a.
Lu. 12:15. man's life consist. not i. a.

ABUNDANT
Ex. 34: 6. God a. in lovingkindness
Nu. 14:18. a. in loving kindness (Ne. 9:17; Joel 2:13; Jon. 4:2)
Je. 51:13. (Babylon) a. in treasures
1 Co. 12:23. we bestow more a. honor
have more a. comeliness
24. giving more a. honor

ABUNDANTLY
Ge. 8:17. that they may breed a.
9: 7. be ye fruitful, bring forth a.
Ex. 1: 7. chil. of Israel increased a.
Nu. 20:11. smote rock, water came a.
1 Ch. 22: 5. Dav. prepared a. bef. death.
8. Thou hast shed blood a.
2 Ch. 31: 5. the tithe bro't they in a.
Jb. 12: 6. Into whose hand God bring. a.
36:28. skies pour down upon man a.
Pa. 36: 8. They shall be a. satisfied
65:10. Thou waterest its furrows a.
78:15. gave them drink a. out depths
132:15. I will a. bless her provis'n
S. S. 5: 1. Drink, yea drink a. O beloved
Is. 15: 3. every one waileth, weeping a.
35: 2. It shall blossom a. & rejoice
55: 7. God, for he will a. pardon
Jn. 10:10. I came, may have life a.
1 Co. 15:10. I labored more a. than
2 Co. 1:12. behaved more a. to you-ward
2: 4. know the love wh. I have a.
7:15. his affection is more a.
10: 8. I should glory somewhat a. con.
11:23. labors mo. a. prisons mo. a.
12:15. If I love you more a.
Ep. 3:20. is able to exceedingly a.
Ph. 1:14. are more a. bold to speak word
He. 6:17. God minded to show more a.
7:15. we say is yet more a. evident

ABUSE
1 S. 31: 4. lest uncir'd a. me (1 Ch. 10:4)

ABUSED
Ju. 19:25. they a. her all night

ABUSERS
1 Co. 6: 9. nor a. of themselves wi. men
1 Ti. 1:10. for a. of themselves wi.

ABYSS
Je. 48:28. her nest over mouth of the a.
Lu. 8:31. them to depart into the a.
Ro. 10: 7. Who sh. descend into the a.?
Re. 9: 1. given him key of pit of the a.
2. And he opened the pit of the a.
11. over them as king angel of a.
11: 7. beast that cometh up out of a.
17: 8. is about to come up out of a.
20: 1. an angel, having key of the a.
3. and cast him into the a.

ACACIA
Ex. 25: 5. and sealskins, and a. wood (35:7)
10. shall make an ark of a. wood
13. make staves of a. wood (28; 30:5)
19. thou sh. make a table of a.
23. shalt make a table of a. wood
Ex. 26:15. boards for tab. of a. wood (36:20)
26. shalt make bars of a. wood
32. 4 pillars of a. ov'laid wi. gold
37. for screen five pillars of a.
27: 1. make altar of a. wood
6. for altar, staves of a. wood
30: 1. of a. wood shalt thou make it
35:24. man wi. whom was found a. wood
36:31. He made bars of a. wood
36. made thereunto 4 pillars of a.
37:1. Bezalel made ark of a. wood
4. And he made staves of a. wood
10. And he made table of a. wood
15. made staves of a. wood (28; 38:6)
25. He made the altar of a. wood
Is. 41:19. the cedars, the a. and myrtle

ACCAD (Ăc'cad)—*castle, fortress.*
One of the four cities in the land of Shinar, which were the beginning of the dominion of Nimrod.
Ge. 10:10. begin. of (Nimrod's) kg. A.

ACCEPT
Ge. 32:20. peradventure he will a. me
Ex. 22:11. owner thereof shall a. it
Le. 26:41. if they a. punishment (43)
De. 33:11. a. the work of his hands
1 S. 26:19. if JH. let him a. offering
2 S. 24:23. JH. thy God a. thee
Jb. 42: 8. Job sh. pray; him will I a.
Ps. 20: 3. a. thy burnt-sacrifices
119:108. A. I beseech, free-will off.
Je. 14:10. th'fore JH. doth not a. them
12. I will not a. them (Am. 5:22)
Eze. 20:40. there will I a. them
41. As a sweet savor I will a.
43:27. I will a. you saith Lord JH.
Ho. 14: 2. a. that which is good: so will
Mal. 1: 8. will he a. thy person?
9. will he a. thy person? saith JH.
10. nei. will I a. off. at yr. hand
13. sh'd I a. this at yr. hand?
Mk. 4:20. such as hear the word and a. it
Ac. 24: 3. we a. it, most excellent Felix
15(m). wh. these also themselves *a.*
2 Co. 11: 4. different gospel ye did not a.

ACCEPTABLE
Le. 22:20. blemish, sh. not be a. for you
De. 33:24. Let (Asher) be a. unto his breth.
Ps. 19:14. meditation of my heart be a.
69:13. my prayer, O JH. in an a. time
Pr. 10:32. righteous know what is a.
21: 3. justice more a. to JH. th. sacr.
Ec. 12:10. Preacher sought a. words
Is. 49: 8. In an a. time have I ans'd
58: 5. wilt thou call this an a. day
Je. 6:20. yr. burnt-offerings are not a.
Da. 4:27. let my counsel be a. to thee
Lu. 4:19. To proclaim the a. yr. of Lord
24. No prophet a. in own country
Ac. 10:35. worketh righteousness is a.
Ro. 12: 1. a sacrifice, holy, a. to God
2. may prove what is good and a.
15:16. offering of Gentiles be a.
31. my ministration may be a.
2 Co. 6: 2. At an a. time I hearkened behold, now is the a. time; behold
Ph. 4:18. a sacrifice a. well-pleasing
1 Ti. 2: 3. a. in the sight of God (5:4)
1 Pe. 2: 5. sacrifices a. to God thr. J. C.
19. this is a., if for conscience
20. if patiently, this a. wi. God

ACCEPTANCE
Is. 60: 7. come up wi. a. on mine altar

ACCEPTATION
1 Ti. 1:15. saying, worthy of all a. (4:9)

ACCEPTED
Ge. 19:21. I have a. thee concer'g this
Ex. 28:38. that they may be a. bef. JH.
Le. 1: 3. that he may be a. before JH.
4. a. for him to make atonement
7:18. third day, sh. not be a. (19:7)
19: 5. sh. offer it that ye may be a.
22:19. that ye may be a. ye sh. offer
21. it shall be perfect to be a.
23. for a vow it shall not be a.
25. blemish sh. not be a. for you
27. from 8th day shall be a.
29. sacrifice it that it may be a.
23:11. sh. wave sheaf bef. JH. to be a
1 S. 25:35. I have a. thy person
Es. 10: 3. Mordecai was a. of brethren
Jb. 42: 9. And Jehovah a. Job
Ec. 9: 7. God hath already a. thy works
Is. 40:2(m). that her punishment is a.
56: 7. their sacrifices shall be a.

Digitized by Google

2 Co. 8:17. he a. indeed our exhortation
1 Th. 2:13. ye a. it not as word of men
ACCEPTEST
Lu. 20:21. thou a. not the person of any
ACCEPTETH
Ho. 8:13. sacrifices, but JH. a. them not
Ga. 2: 6. God a. not man's person
ACCEPTING
He. 11:35. tortured, not a. deliverance
Ja. 2: 1(m). *do ye, in a. persons hold faith?*
ACCESS
Zec. 3: 7. I will give thee a place of a.
Ro. 5: 2. our a. by faith into this grace
Ep. 2:18. thro. him we have a. unto Father
3:12. we have a. in confidence
ACCO (Ăc'co)—*knot sand.*
A city in Asher on the Mediterranean, twenty-five miles south of Tyre, whose inhabitants were not driven out by the Israelites.
Ju. 1:31. the inhabitants of A.
ACCOMPANIED
Ac. 10:23. brethren from Joppa a. him
11:12. these six brethren a. me
20: 4. a. Paul far as Asia, Sopater
ACCOMPANY
Ec. 8:15(m). and *that this should a. him*
Mk. 16:17. these signs sh. a. them that
He. 6: 9. things that a. salvation
ACCOMPLISH
Le. 22:21. offereth sacri. to a. a vow
27: 2. When a man shall a. a vow
Nu. 15: 3. or a sacrifice to a. a vow
8. for a sacrifice, to a. a vow
1 K. 5: 9. thou shalt a. my desire
Jb. 14: 6. Till he a. as a hireling
Is. 55:11. it sh. a. that wh. I please
Eze. 6:12. thus will I a. my wrath (13:15)
7: 8. a. mine anger (20:8, 21)
Lu. 9:31. spake of decease he sh'd a.
Jn. 4:34. sent me, and to a. his work
5:36. the Father hath given me to a.
Ac. 20:24. so that I may a. my course
ACCOMPLISHED
2 Ch. 36:22. word of JH. might be a.
Ezr. 1: 1. that word of JH. might be a.
Es. 2:12. days of purifications a.
Jb. 15:32. It sh. be a. bef. his time
Ps. 64: 6. We have a. a diligent search
Pr. 13:19. desire a. is sweet to soul
Is. 10:25. indignation ag. thee sh. be a.
40: 2. cry, that her warfare is a.
Je. 25:12 when 70 years are a. (29:10)
39:16. my words sh. be a. bef. thee
La. 4:11. Jehovah hath a. his wrath
22. punishment of thi. iniquit. is a.
Eze. 4: 6. when thou hast a. these
8. hast a. days of thy siege
5:13. Thus shall mine anger be a.
I have a. my wrath upon them
43:27. when they have a. the days
Da. 11:36. till the indignation be a.
Mt. 5:18. fr. law, till all things be a.
24:34. not pass, till all a. (Lu. 21:32)
Mk. 13: 4. things are all ab't to be a.
30. until all these th'gs be a.
Lu. 2:39. when they had a. all things
12:50. how am I straitened till a.
18:31. things written shall be a.
Jn. 17: 4. having a. work thou hast given
19:28. that the scripture be a.
Ac. 21: 5. when we had a. those days
Ro. 15:28. When therefore I have a. this
1 Pe. 5: 9. same sufferings are a.
Re. 17:17. until words of God sh. be a.
ACCOMPLISHING
Da. 9: 2. word of JH. for a. desolations
Ac. 20:24(m). *in comparison of a. my course*
He. 9: 6. priests a. the services
ACCORD
Jos. 9: 2. gath'd, to fight Is. with one a.
Je. 5: 5. with one a. have broken yoke
Ac. 1:14. with one a. cont'd in prayer
2:46. contin'g with one a. in temp.
4:24. lifted voice with one a.
5:12. with one a. in Sol's porch
7:57. rushed upon him with one a.
8: 6. gave heed with one a.
12:10. gate opened of its own a.
20. came with one a. to him
15:25. having come to one a.
18:12. Jews with one a. rose ag. Paul
19:29. Rushed with one a. in. theatre
Ro. 15: 6. with one a. ye may wi. one mouth
2 Co. 8:17. went forth to you of own a.
Ph. 2: 2. having same love, being of one a.

ACCORDING
(According as, According to, According to all, *or* unto all, According to that, According unto)
According as
Ge. 27:19. I have done a. a. thou badest
34:12. will give a. a. ye shall say
41:54. famine, a. a. Joseph had said
50: 6. bury fa. a. a. he made th. swear
12. sons did a. a. he commanded
Ex. 12:25. JH. will give a. a. promised
21:22. a. a. wom's hus. sh. lay up. him
Nu. 14:17. let power of L. be great a. a.
19. a. a. thou hast forgiven peo.
De. 10: 9. a. a. Jehovah thy God spake
16:10. a. a. JH. thy God blesseth thee
23:23. a. a. thou hast vowed
Jos. 1:17. a. a. we hearkened unto Moses
1 K. 3: 6. a. a. (David) walked in truth
2 Ch. 7:18. a. a. I covenanted wi. David
Es. 9:31. a. a. Mordecai the Jew
Jb. 42: 9. Eliphaz did a. a. JH. com'ded
Ps. 33:22. a. a. we have hoped in thee
Je. 40: 3. JH. hath done a. a. he spake
Eze. 46: 7. for lambs a. a. he is able
Mal. 2: 9. a. a. ye have not kept my ways
Lu. 5:14. offer, a. a. Moses commanded
Ac. 4:35. distribution a. a. had need
Ro. 11: 8. a. a. written, God gave stupor
12: 3. think soberly a. a. God dealt
1 Co. 1:31. a. a. written, he th. glorieth
2 Co. 8:12. acceptable a. a a man hath
not a. a. he hath not
9: 7. Let each do a. a. purposed
According to
Ge. 18:21. done altogether a. t. cry of it
21:23. a. t. kindness I have done
25:13. sons of Ishmael a. t. gen's
16. twelve princes a. t. nations
30:34. w'ld it might be a. t. thy wd.
33:14. a. t. pace of the cattle
a. t. pace of the children
36:30. a. t. their chiefs in land of Seir
40. chiefs of Esau a. t. families
43. chiefs of Edom, a. t. habitations
39:17. she spake a. t. these words
40: 5. a. t. interpretation of dream (41:11)
41:12. a. t. his dream he did interpret
43: 7. a. t. tenor of these words
33. first-born a. t. his birthright
youngest a. t. his youth
44: 2. did a. t. word Joseph had spoken
45:21. gave wagons a. t. com'dment of Ph.
47:12. bread a. t. their families
49:28. every one a. t. his blessing
Ex. 6:16. sons of Levi, a. t. generations
17. sons of Gershom: a. t. genera's
19. families of Levites a. t. gener.
25. Levites a. t. their families
26. Bring out chil. of Is. a. t. hosts
8:10. Be it a. t. thy word
13. JH. did a. t. word of Moses (31)
12: 3. lamb, a. t. their fa's houses
4. one a. t. number of souls
a. t. every man's eating
21. lambs a. t. your families
35. Israel did a. t. word of Moses
16:16. every man a. t. his eating (18, 21)
a. t. number of your persons
17: 1. journeys, a. t. commandment of JH.
21:31. a. t. this judg't sh. it be done
22:17. pay a. t. dowry of virgins
24: 4. builded altar a. t. twelve tribes
26:30. a. t. the fashion thereof
28:10. names a. t. their birth
21. a. t. names of chil. of Is. (39:14)
twelve a. t. their names (39:14)
every one a. t. his name (39:14)
29:41. a. t. the meal-offering
a. t. the drink-offering
30:12. a. t. those numbered of them
32. a. t. composition thereof (37)
31:11. a. t. all I commanded
32:28. sons of Levi did a. t. wds. of Mo.
38:21. a. t. the commandment of Moses
Le. 5:10. burnt-off. a. t. ordinance (9:6)
9:16. offered it a. t. the ordinance
10: 7. they did a. t. word of Moses
25:15. a. t. years after the jubilee
16. a. t. multitude of the years
a. t. the fewness of the years
50. a. t. the time of hired servant
26:21. more plagues a. t. your sins
27: 8. a. t. ability of him that vowed
16. thy estimation a. t. the sowing
Le. 27:17. a. t. thy estima. it sh. stand
18. a. t. years that remain
25. estimation sh. be a. t. shekel
27. ransom it a. t. thine estimation
sold a. t. thy estimation
Nu. 1:18. a. t. the number of names (20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42)
2:10. camp of Reuben a. t. their hosts
18. camp of Ephraim a. t. hosts
34. set forward, a. t. fa's houses
3:16. Moses numb'd them a. t. wd. of JH.
20. Levites a. t. fa's h. (1 Ch. 6: 19)
34. numbered a. t. number of males
51. redemption-money, a. t. wd. of JH.
4:37. numb. a. t. com'dment of JH. (41, 45)
49. A. t. com. of JH. were numbered, every one a. t. his service and a. t. his burden
6:21. a. t. his vow
7: 5. every man a. t. his service (2 Ch. 31:2)
7. sons of Gershon, a. t. service
9:14. a. t. statute of the passover
a. t. the ordinance thereof
20. a. t. com. of JH. they remained
a. t. com. of JH. they journeyed
10:13. journey, a. t. com. of Jehovah
14. set for'd a. t. their hosts (18, 22, 25)
28. journeyings a. t. their hosts
13: 3. from Paran a. t. command. of JH.
14:20. I have pardoned a. t. thy word
29. a. t. your whole number
15:12. A. t. the number ye sh. prepare
every one a. t. their number
24. drink-offering a. t. ordinance
17: 2. princes a. t. fathers' houses
6. each prince, a. t. fa's houses
18:16. redeem, a. t. thine estimation
24: 2. saw Is. dwelling a. t. their tribes
26:18. sons of Gad a. t. those numbered
22. families of Judah a. t. numbered
25. families of Issachar a. t. numb'd
27. families of Zebulunites a. t.
37. sons of Ephraim a. t. those numb'd
43. families of Shuhamites, a. t.
47. sons of Ashur a. t. those numbered
50. Naphtali a. t. their families
53. land divided a. t. no. of names
54. every one a. t. those numbered
55. a. t. names of tribes sh. inherit
56. A. t. lot shall inheritance be
29:18. lambs, a. t. their number (21, 24, 27, 30, 33, 37)
33: 2. Moses wrote a. t. their journeys
journeys a. t. their goings out
54. inherit land by lot a. t. yr. fam's
a. t. tribes of yr. fa's' sh. inherit
34:12. sh. be your land a. t. borders
14. chil. of Reuben a. t. fathers' ho's
chil. of Gad a. t. fathers' houses
35: 8. every one a. t. his inheritance
24. avenger of blood a. t. ordinances
36: 5. Moses com'ded a. t. word of JH.
De. 1:13. wise men, a. t. your tribes
15. officers, a. t. your tribes
3:24. can do a. t. thy works
and a. t. thy mighty acts?
10: 4. he wrote a. t. the first writing
12:15. a. t. blessing of JH. (16:17)
17:10. a. t. tenor of the sentence
a. t. all they sh. teach thee
11. a. t. tenor of the law
a. t. the judgment they sh. tell
25: 2. beaten, a. t. his wickedness
32: 8. A. t. number of chil. of Israel
34: 5. Moses died, a. t. word of Jehovah
Jos. 4: 8. a. t. number of tribes of Is.
8: 8. a. t. word of JH. shall ye do
12: 7. for a possession a. t. divisions
13:15. M. gave chil. of Reuben a. t. fam's
23. inheritance of Reuben a. t. fa.
24. M. gave chil. of Gad a. t. families
28. inheritance of Gad a. t. families
15:12. border of Judah a. t. their fam's
13. unto Caleb gave portion a. t.
20. inheritance of Judah a. t. fam's
16: 5. border of Ephraim a. t. families
17: 4. a. t. com. of JH. he gave inherit.
18: 4. describe it a. t. their inherit.
10. divided land a. t. their div's
11. lot of Benj. a. t. their fam's
20. inheritance of Benj. a. t. fam's (28)
21. cities of Benj. a. t. their fam's

Digitized by Google

Jos. 19: 1. lot of Simeon a. t. families
8. inheritance of Simeon a. t. fam's
10. lot of Zebulun a. t. families
16. inheritance of Zeb. a. t. fam's
17. lot of Issachar a. t. families
23. inheritance of Issa. a. t. fam's
24. lot of Ashur a. t. th. families
31. inheritance of Ashur a. t. fam's
32. lot of Naphtali a. t. families
39. inheritance of Naphtali a. t.
40. lot of Dan a. t. their families
48. inheritance of Dan a. t. fam's
50. a. t. com. of JH. gave him city
21:33. cities of Gershonites a. t. f's
22: 9. were possessed, a. t. com. of JH.
Ju. 9:16. a. t. the deserving of his hands
11:10. a. t. thy word so will we do
30. did with her a. t. his vow
21:23. took wives, a. t. their number
1 S. 6: 4. mice, a. t. number of lords
18. mice, a. t. number of cities
13: 8. a. t. time Samuel had appointed
14: 7. I am with thee a. t. thy heart
17:23. Goliath spake a. t. same wds.
2 S. 3:39. JH. reward evil-doer a. t. wick.
7:17. A. t. all these words
and a. t. all this vision
21. a. t. thine heart, hast wrought (1 Ch. 17:19)
14:20. a. t. wisdom of an angel
22:21. JH. rewarded me a. t. my right.
A. t. the cleanness of my hands
25. JH. recompensed me a. t. right
A. t. my cleanness in his eye-.
24:19. Da. went up a. t. saying of Gad
1 K. 2: 6. Do therefore a. t. thy wisdom
3:12. behold, I have done a. t. thy wd.
4:28. every man a. t. his charge
6: 3. a. t. breadth of house (2 Ch. 3:4, 8)
7: 9. hewn stone, a. t. measure (11)
36. a. t. space of each
8:32. give him a. t. his righteousness (2 Ch. 6:23)
12:24. returned, a. t. word of JH.
13: 5. a. t. sign man of God had given
26. slain him, a. t. word of Jehovah
14:18. mourn for him a. t. word of JH.
16:12. Thus did Zimri a. t. word of JH.
34. with loss of son a. t. wd. of JH.
17: 1. nor rain but a. t. my word
15. she did a. t. saying of Elijah
16. meal wasted not a. t. wd. of JH.
18:31. 12 stones a. t. number of tribes
20: 4. It is a. t. thy saying, O king
2 K. 1:17. So he died a. t. word of JH.
2:22. waters healed, a. t. wd. of Elisha
4:44. left thereof, a. t. word of JH.
5:14. dipped, a. t. saying of man of God
6:18. smote them wi. blindness a. t. wd.
7:16. sold for shekel, a. t. wd. of JH.
8: 2. did a. t. word of man of God
9:26. cast him into plat, a. t. wd. JH.
10:17. destroyed him a. t. word of JH.
14:25. restored border, a. t. wd. of JH.
16: 3. thro. fire a. t. abom's (2 Ch. 28:3)
23:16. defiled it a. t. word of Jehovah
35. give money a. t. com. of Pharaoh
every one a. t. his taxation
24: 2. destroy it a. t. word of Jehovah
1 Ch. 6:32. waited on office a. t. th. order
9: 9. their brethren, a. t. generations
11: 3. anointed Da. a. t. word of JH.
10. made him king a. t. word of JH.
12:23. kingdom to him a. t. wd. of JH.
15:13. sought him not a. t. ordinance
15. bare ark a. t. word of JH.
17:15. a. t. all these words a. t. all this vision
17. a. t. estate of high degree
19. a. t. thine own heart hast wrought
23: 6. into courses a. t. sons of Levi
31. set feasts a. t. ordinance
24: 3. divided them a. t. ordering
4. sons of Ithamar, a. t. ordering
19. to come into house of JH. a. t.
25: 1. did work a. t. their service
26:13. cast lots a. t. fathers' houses
31. Hebronites a. t. generations
28:15. a. t. use of every candlestick
2 Ch. 4: 7. candlesticks of gold a. t. ord.
20. to burn a. t. ordinance
6:23. give him a. t. his righteousness
8:13. offering a. t. com'dment of M.
14. a. t. ordinance of David
17:14. was numbering a. t. fathers' h.
23: 8. did a. t. all Jehoiada com'ded
25: 5. ordered them a. t. fathers' h.
26: 4. did right a. t. fa. Amasiah had
11. a. t. number of the reckoning
27: 2. did right a. t. fa. Ussiah had
29: 2. did right a. t. all David had
15. went in, a. t. com'dment of king
25. harps a. t. com'dment of David
30: 6. a. t. commandment of k., saying
16. order, a. t. law of Moses
19. tho. not cleansed a. t. purifica.
31:16. offices a. t. their courses
32:25. rendered not a. t. the benefit
34:32. did a. t. covenant of God
35: 4. a. t. the writing of David
and a. t. writing of Solomon
5. stand in holy place a. t. div's
6. prepare for breth. to do a. t.
10. service prepared a. t. king's com.
12. give a. t. divis's of fa's houses
13. roasted passover a. t. ordinance
15. sons of Asaph, a. t. com. of David
16. service prepared, a. t. com. Josiah
Ezr. 3: 4. offered a. t. ordinance
7. cedar-trees, a. t. grant of Cyrus
6: 9. wine, oil, a. t. word of priests
14. finished it a. t. com. of God
a. t. decree of Cyrus
17. he-goats, a. t. number of tribes
7: 6. a. t. hand of JH. his God up. him
9. a. t. good hand of his God up. him
14. a. t. law of thy God
9: 1. doing a. t. their abominations
10: 3. a. t. the counsel of my lord
let it be done a. t. law
5. would do a. t. this word
8. a. t. the counsel of the princes
Ne. 2: 8. a. t. good hand of my God up. me
5:12. they would do a. t. this promise
13. people did a. t. this promise
6: 6. wouldst be king, a. t. these words
7. reported to king a. t. these wds.
14. Remem. Tobiah and S. a. t. works
9:27. a. t. thy manifold mercies
28. didst deliver a. t. thy mercies
10:34. wood-off. a. t. fathers' houses
12:24. give thanks, a. t. com. of David
13:22. spare me a. t. gr'tness of lov.-
24. a. t. language of each people
Es. 1: 7. a. t. bounty of the king
8. the drinking was a. t. law
sh. drink a. t. ev. man's pleasure
15. unto queen of Vashti a. t. law
21. king did a. t. word of Memucan
22. into ev. province a. t. writing
speak a. t. language of his peo.
2:12. done to her a. t. the law
18. gave gifts, a. t. bounty of king
3:12. to every province a. t. writing
4:16. which is not a. t. the law
8: 9. unto every province a. t. writing
Jews a. t. their writing
and a. t. their language
9:27. w'd keep the 2 days a. t. writing
Jb. 1: 5. burnt-off. a. t. number of th. all
20:18. A. t. substance he hath gotten
34:11. to find a. t. his ways
Ps. 7: 8. Judge me a. t. my righteousness
17. will give thanks unto JH. a. t.
18:20. JH. hath rewarded me a. t. right.
A. t. cleanness of my hands (24)
24. recompensed me a. t. my right.
25: 7. A. t. thy lovingkind. remember me
28: 4. Give them a. t. their work,
and a. t. the wickedness
35:24. Judge me, a. t. thy righteousness
51: 1. Have mercy, a. t. thy lovingkindn.
a. t. mult. of tender mercies (69:16)
62:12. rendereth to ev. man a. t. work
78:72. a. t. integrity of his heart
79:11 A. t. greatness of thy power
90:11. thy wrath a. t. fear th. is due
15. glad a. t. days hast afflicted me
106:45. repented a. t. mult. of lovingk.
109:26. save me a. t. thy lovingkind.
119: 9. By taking heed a. t. thy word.
25. Quicken thou me a. t. thy word
41. salvation, a. t. thy word
58. Be merciful unto me a. t. word
76. A. t. thy word unto thy servant
85. Who are not a. t. thy law
91. They abide a. t. thine ordin.
149. Quicken me, O JH., a. t. ordin.(156)
154. Quicken me a. t. thy word
159. Quicken me O JH. a. t. lovingk.
Ps. 119:169. Give me understanding a. t. wd.
170. Give me understand. a. t. thy wd.
150: 2. Praise him a. t. excel. greatness
Pr. 12: 8. A man sh. be commended a. t. wisd.
24:12. render ev. man a. t. his work?
29. I will rend. to man a. t. work
26: 4. Answer not a fool a. t. his folly
5. Answer a fool a. t. his folly, lest
Ec. 8:14. happeneth a. t. work of wicked
happeneth a. t. work of righteous
Is. 8:20. if they speak not a. t. this word
9: 3. they joy a. t. joy in harvest
21:16. a. t. years of a hireling
23:15. a. t. the days of one king
27: 7. slain a. t. the slaughter
44:13. figure, a. t. beauty of a man
59:18. A. t. their deeds, he will repay
63: 7. bestowed a. t. his mercies
a. t. multitude of lovingkindn.
Je. 2:28. a. t. cities are thy gods (11:13)
3:15. give shepherds a. t. my heart
11:13. a. t. no. of streets of Jeru.
13: 2. bought a girdle a. t. wd. of JH.
17:10. give ev. man a. t. his ways (32:19)
a. t. fruit of his doings (32:19)
21:14. will punish you a. t. fruit
25:14. recompense them a. t. their deeds
a. t. work of their hands (La. 3:64)
31:32. not a. t. the covenant I made
32: 8. came a. t. word of Jehovah
11. sealed, a. t. law and custom
42: 4. will pray unto JH. a. t. your wd.
50:29. recompense her a. t. her work
La. 3:32. compassion a. t. mult. of lov-k.
Eze. 4: 4. a. t. no. of days thou sh. lie (9)
7: 3. will judge thee a. t. thy ways (8)
9. will bring a. t. thy ways
27. a. t. their deserts will I judge
8: 4. a. t. appearance that I saw
14: 4. answer a. t. mult. of idols
18:30. judge every one a. t. his ways
20:44. not a. t. your evil ways
nor a. t. your corrupt doings
23:24. judge thee a. t. their judgments
24:14. a. t. thy ways, a. t. thy doings
25:14. they shall do a. t. mine anger
and a. t. my wrath
35:11. I will do a. t. thine anger
and a. t. thine envy
36:19. a. t. their way and
a. t. their doings I judge the .
39:24. A. t. their uncleanness and
a. t. their transgressions
40:24. arches a. t. these measures (29, 3
28. south-gate a. t. these measures
32. measured gate a. t. these meas.
35. north-gate: a. t. these measures
42:11. a. t. length so was breadth:
both a. t. their fashions,
and a. t. their doors
12. a. t. doors of the chambers
43: 3. was a. t. appearance of vision,
even a. t. vision that I saw
44:24. a. t. mine ord's sh. they judge
45: 8. give land a. t. their tribes
25. a. t. the sin-offering,
a. t. the burnt-offering,
and a. t. the meal-offering,
and a. t. the oil
47:13. divide land a. t. 12 tribes (21)
Da. 4: 8. a. t. the name of my god
35. a. t. his will in army of heav.
6: 8. a. t. law of Medes & Persians
12. true, a. t. law of Medes & Per.
8: 4. but he did a. t. his will
11: 3. a mighty k. sh. do a. t. his will
4. nor a. t. his dominion
16. cometh sh. do a. t. his own will
36. the king shall do a. t. his will
Ho. 10: 1. a. t. abundance of his fruit
a. t. goodness of their land
12. Reap a. t. kindness
12: 2. punish Jacob a. t. his ways
13: 2. idols a. t. their own underst.
6. A. t. their pasture, so filled
Jon. 3: 3. went unto Nin. a. t. wd. of JH.
Zph. 3: 7. a. t. all that I have appointed
Hag. 2: 5. a. t. word I covenanted wi. you
Zec. 1: 6. thought to do, a. t. our ways,
and a. t. our doings
5: 3. cut off on the one side a. t. it
cut off on other side a. t. it
Mt. 2:16. a. t. time he had learned
9:29. A. t. your faith be it done
16:27. sh. render un. ev. man a. t. deeds

Digitized by Google

According to

Mt. 25:15. a. t. his several ability
Mk. 7: 5. Why walk not dis. a. t. tradition?
Lu. 1: 9. a. t. custom of priest's office
38. be it unto me a. t. thy word
2:22. d's of purifica. a. t. law fulfil'd
29. A. t. thy word, in peace
39. a. t. the law of the Lord
12:47. nor did a. t. his will
23:56. they rested a. t. commandment
Jn. 7:24. Judge not a. t. appearance
18:31. judge him a. t. your law
Ac. 7:44. sh'd make it a. t. the figure
11:29. every man a. t. his ability
13:23. a. t. promise bro't unto Israel
22: 3. instructed a. t. strict manner
12. devout men a. t. the law
23: 3. to judge me a. t. the law
Ro. 1: 3. seed of David a. t. the flesh
4. power, a. t. spirit of holiness
2: 2. judgment of God is a. t. truth
6. render to ev. man a. t. his works
16. shall judge a. t. my gospel
8:27. intercession a. t. will of God
28. called a. t. his purpose
9: 3. my kinsman a. t. the flesh
9. a. t. this season I will come
11. purpose of God a. t. election
10: 2. zeal, but not a. t. knowledge
11: 5. remnant a. t. election of grace
12: 2. be not fashioned a. t. world
6. a. t. proportion of our faith
15: 5. of same mind a. t. Christ Jesus
16:25. able to estab. a. t. my gospel
a. t. revelation of mystery
26. a. t. com'dment of eternal God
1 Co. 3 :8. reward a. t. his own neighbor
10. A. t. grace of God wh. was given
15: 3. died for our sins a. t. script.
4. raised third day a. t. scriptures
2 Co. 1:17. do I purpose a. t. the flesh
5:10. receive a. t. what he hath done
10: 2. as if we walked a. t. the flesh
3. we do not war a. t. the flesh
13. but a. t. the measure
15. a. t. our province
11:15. end shall be a. t. their works
13:10. a. t. authority Lord gave me
Ga. 1: 4. a. t. the will of our God
2:14. walk not a. t. the truth
3:29. heirs a. t. promise
Ep. 1: 5. a. t. good pleasure of his will
7. a. t. the riches of his grace
9. a. t. his good pleasure
11. a. t. purpose of him who worketh
2: 2. a. t. course of this world
a. t. prince of powers of air
3: 7. a. t. gift of that grace of God
a. t. working of his power
11. a. t. the eternal purpose
16. a. t. the riches of his glory
20. a. t. power that worketh in us
4: 7. a. t. measure of gift of Christ
16. a. t. the working in due measure
6: 5. a. t. the flesh are your masters
Ph. 1:20. a. t. my earnest expectation
3:21. a. t. working wh'by he is able
4:19. supply ev. need a. t. his riches
Col. 1:11. a. t. the might of his glory
25. a. t. the dispensation of God
29. striving a. t. his working
3:22. obey masters a. t. the flesh
2 Th. 1:12. a. t. the grace of our God
2: 9. a. t. the working of Satan
1 Ti. 1:11. a. t. gospel of blessed God
18. a. t. prophesies wh. led way
6: 3 doctrine wh. is a. t. godliness
2 Ti. 1: 1. a. t. promise of the life
8. gospel a. t. power of God
9. not a. t. our works,
but a. t. his own purpose
2: 8. Jesus Christ risen, a. t. my gospel
4:14. Lord will render a. t. his works
Tit 1: 1. a. t. the faith of God's elect,
which is a. t. godliness
3 intrusted a. t. command. of God
3: 5. a. t. his mercy he saved us
7. heirs a. t. hope of eternal life
He. 2: 4. by gifts a. t. his own will
7: 5. to take tithes a. t. the law
8: 4. who offer gifts a. t. the law
5. make all things a. t. the pattern
9. Not a. t. covenant that I made
9:19. spoken by Moses a. t. law
11: 7. righteousness wh. is a. t. faith
Ja. 2: 8. royal law a. t. scripture
1 Pe. 1: 2. a. t. foreknowledge of God
3. a. t. his great mercy begat us
14. a. t. your former lusts
17. who judgeth a. t. each man's wk.
3: 7. dwell wi. yr. wives a. t. knowledge
4: 6. might be judged a. t. men,
but live a. t. God
19. let them suffer a. t. will of God
2 Pe. 2:22. a. t. the true proverb
3:13. a. t. his promise we look
15. a. t. the wisdom given to him
1 Jn. 5:14. ask anything a. t. his will
Re. 2:23. will give a. t. your works
18: 6. Render double a. t. her works
20:12. judged a. t. their works (13)
21:17. cubits, a. t. measure of a man
According to all, *or* unto all
Ge. 6:22. a. –. God commanded, so did he
7: 5. Noah did a. –. JH. commanded him
Ex. 25: 9. A. –. I show thee, so make it
29:35. a. –. I have commanded (De. 30:2; 31:5; 1 K. 9:4; 2 K. 21:8 (2); 2 Ch. 7:17; Je. 50:21)
36: 1. a. –. JH. hath commanded (39:32, 42; 40:16; Nu. 1:54; 2:34; 8:20; 9:5; 29:40)
Nu. 4:31. the charge, a. –. their service
33. Merari a. –. their service
9: 3. a. –. the statutes of it
a. –. the ordinances thereof
12. a. –. the statute of the passover
30: 2. do a. –. proceedeth out of mouth
De. 1: 3. a. –. JH. had given him com'dment
30. a. –. he did for you in Egy. (4:34)
41. a. –. JH. our God commanded us
9:10. was written a. –. the words
17:10. do a. –. they shall teach thee
18:16. a. –. thou desiredst of Jehovah
24: 8. do a. –. priests sh. teach thee
26:13. a. –. thy commandment
14. I have done a. –. thou com'ded
29:21. a. –. the curses of the cov't
30: 2. obey a. –. I command thee
31: 5. do a. –. the commandment
Jos. 1: 7. observe to do a. –. the law
8. observe to do a. –. is written
4:10. a. –. that Moses com'ded Joshua
8:34. the curse a. –. is written
10:32. smote a. –. done to Libnah
35. smote, a. –. done to Lachish
37. left none, a. –. done to Eglon
11:23. took land, a. –. JH. spake
21:44. a. –. he sware un. their fa's
Ju. 8:35. a. –. goodness he had showed
20:10. a. –. folly they have wrought
Ru. 3: 6. did a. –. her mother-in-law bade
1 S. 8: 8. A. –. the works they have done
23:20. come down, a. –. desire of soul
25:30. a. –. the good he hath spoken
2 S. 7:17. A –. these words.
and a. –. this vision
22. none like thee, a. –. we heard (1 Ch. 17:20)
9:11. A. –. the king commandeth
1 K. 5: 6. give hire a. –. thou shalt say
10. Sol. gave fir a. –. hid desire
6:38. a. –. the fashion of it
8:39. do, unto ev. man a. –. his ways
43. do a. –. foreigner calleth to thee for (2 Ch. 6:33)
56. given rest a. –. he promised
9: 4. to do a. –. I have commanded
11. (with gold, a. –. his desire)
11:37. sh. reign a. –. soul desireth
14:24. did a. –. abomins's of nations
21:26. a. –. the Amorites did
22:53. provoked JH. a. –. fa's had done
2 K. 10:30. a. –. that was in my heart
11: 9. did a. –. Jehoiada com'ded (2 Ch. 23:8)
14: 3. did a. –. Joash his fa. had done
15: 3. did right, a. –. his fa. had done (34; 18:3; 2 Ch. 26:4; 27:2; 29:2)
16:10. altar, a. –. workmanship thereof
11. built altar: a. –. Ahaz sent
16. did Urijah a. –. Ahaz com'ded
17:13. keep my statutes, a. –. the law
21: 8. a. –. I have commanded,
a. –. law my serv. Moses com'ded
22:13. not hearkened, a. –. written
23:19. a. –. acts done in Beth-el
25. a. –. the law of Moses
32 did evil, a. –. his fathers had done (37; 24:9)
2 K. 24: 3. a. –. that (Manasseh) did
19. did evil a. –. Jehoiakim had (Je. 52:2)
1 Ch. 6:49. make atonement a. –. M. com'ded
16:40. a. –. written in law of JH.
17:15. A. –. these words,
and a. –. this vision
2 Ch. 6:30. render un. ev. man a. –. his ways
7:17. do a. –. I have com'ded (Je. 50:21)
Es. 3:12. written a. –. Haman commanded
4:17. did a. –. Esther had commanded
8: 9. written a. –. Mordecai com'ded
Is. 63: 7. praises a. –. JH. hath bestowed
Je. 11: 4. Obey a. –. which I command you
21: 2. deal a. –. his wondrous works
26:20. a. –. the words of Jeremiah
27:12. I spake to Zed. a. –. these wds.
35:10. a. –. Jonadab our father com'ded
18. done a. –. he commanded you
36: 8. did a. –. Jeremiah com'ded him
38:27. told them a. –. these words
42: 5. witness, if we do not a. –. word
20. a. –. JH. our God shall say
50:29. a. –. she hath done do un. her
Ese. 18:24. doeth a. –. wicked man doeth?
24:24. a sign; a. –. (Ezekiel) hath done
Da. 9:16. O Lord, a. –. thy righteousness
According to that
Ge. 27: 8. Now obey a-t. I command thee
Jos. 24: 5. plagued Egypt, a-t. wh. I did
Ju. 11:36. do unto me a-t. of thy mouth
1 S. 2:35. do a-t. which is in my heart
2 K. 14: 6. a-t. which is written in law
2 Ch. 35:26. good deeds, a-t. writ. in law
Lu. 2:24. a sacrifice a-t. in law
Ro. 4:18. father of nations, a-t. spoken
According unto
Ge. 41:40. a. u. thy wd. people be ruled
44:10. let it be as u. your words
Le. 25:15. a u. number of years of crops
50. sale shall be a. u. no. of years
51. a. u. them sh. give back price
52. a. u. his years give back price
Nu. 7: 8. Merari, a. u. their service
8: 4. a. u. pattern JH. showed Moses
14:19. a. u. the greatness of thy lov-k.
29: 6. a. u. their ordinance
De. 1:46. a. u. days that ye abode there
Jos. 2:21. A. u. your words, so be it
4: 5. a. u. number of tribes of Is.
8:27. a. u. word of JH. wh. he com. Josh.
1 K. 17: 5. (Elijah) did a. u. word of JH.
22:38. a. u. word of JH. wh. he spake
Ne. 8:18. solemn assembly, a. u. ordinance
Ps. 119:65. O JH., a. u. thy word
107. quicken me, O JH. a. u. thy word
116. Uphold me a. u. thy word
149. Hear my voice a. u. thy lov-k.

ACCOUNT

Ge. 21:11. Abraham's sight on a. of son
Ju. 9:31 (m). they *oppress city on thy a.*
1 K. 9:15(m). this is the *a.* of the levy
1 Ch. 27:24. nei. was number put into a.
Es. 10: 2. full a. of greatness of Mordecai
Jb. 33:13. giveth not a. of his matters
40: 4. I am of small a.; what sh. I answer?
Ps. 144: 3 man, that thou makest a. of him
Pr. 6:26. For on a. of a harlot, a man is
Ec. 7:27. to find out the a.
Is. 16:14. remnant very small & of no a.
Da. 6: 2. these satraps might give a.
Mt. 12:36. every idle word sh. give a.
Lu. 16: 2. render a. of thy stewardship
Jn. 11:50. nor do ye take a. that it is
Ac. 19:27. goddess Diana be made of no a.
40. not be able to a. of concourse
20:24. I hold not my life of any a.
24:16(m). on this a. I also exercise
Ro. 14:12. each one sh. give a. to God
1 Co. 4: 1. Let a man so a. of us
6: 4. them to judge who are of no a.?
13: 5. taketh not a. of evil
2 Co. 3: 5. to a. anything as fr. ourselves
10:10. and his speech of no a.
12: 6. lest any man sh'd a. of me
Ph. 4:17. seek fruit to your a.
2 Ti. 4:16. not be laid to their a.
Phm. 18. oweth thee, put to mine a.
He. 13:17. watch as they that sh. a.
1 Pe. 4: 5. who sh. give a. to him that
5:12. faithful brother, as I a. *him*
2 Pe. 3:15. a. that longsuffering of L.

ACCOUNTED

Ge. 31:15. not a. by him as foreigners?

Digitized by Google

De. 2:11. these also are a. Rephaim
20. That is a. a land of Rephaim
1 K. 10:21. (silver) was nothing a. of
in days of Sol. (2 Ch. 9:20)
Jb. 34: 6. my right I am a. a liar
Ps. 44:22. are a. as sheep for slaughter
Is. 2:22. wherein is he to be a. of
5:28. horses' hoofs be a. as flint
40:15. are a. as small dust
17. a. by him as less than nothing
Mk. 10:42. a. to rule over Gentiles
Lu. 20:35 a. worthy to attain th. w'ld
22:24. which was a. to be greatest
Ro. 2:14(m). doers of law sh. be *a. righteous*
3:20(m). no flesh be *a.* righteous in
8:36. We were a. sheep for slaughter
Ga. 2:16(m). a man is not *a. righteous* by

ACCOUNTETH

Ro. 14:14. a. anything to be unclean, to him

ACCOUNTING

He. 11:19. a. that God able to raise
26. a. reproach of Christ greater

ACCURATELY

Lu. 1: 3. traced course of all things a.
Ac. 18:25. taught a. things con. Jesus
26. unto him way of God more a.

ACCURSED

De. 21:23. he that is hanged is a. of God
Jos. 6:18. w'd ye make camp of Is. a.
7:12. Is. cannot stand, because a.
Is. 65:20. sinner, 100 yrs. old sh. be a.
Jn. 7:49. that knoweth not law are a.
Re. 22: 3(m). sh. be *no more anything a.*

ACCUSATION

Ezr. 4: 6. wrote they an a. against Judah
Da. 3: 8. Chaldeans bro't a. ag. Jews
Mt. 27:37. over his head his a. written
Mk. 15:26. his a. was written over King
Jn. 18:29. What a. bring ye ag. this man?
Ac. 24:19. to make a., if they had aught
1 Ti. 5:19. Ag. an elder receive not an a.

ACCUSE

Mt. 12:10. that they might a. him (Mk. 3:2; Lu. 6:7; Jn. 8:6)
Mk. 15: 4. how many things they a. thee of
Lu. 3:14. neither a. any man wrongfully
23: 2. And they began to a. him
14. no fault touch'g things ye a.
Jn. 5:45. Think not I will a. ye to Fa.
Ac. 19:33. let them a. one another
24: 2. Tertullus began to a. (Paul)
8. take knowl. whereof we a. him
13. nei. prove wherefore a. me
25: 5. anything amiss, let a. him
11. if none is true, wh't. a. me
28:19. not wh't. to a. my nation

ACCUSED

Da. 6:24. bro't those men a. Daniel
Mt. 27:12. when a. he ans'd nothing
Mk. 15: 3. chief priests a. of many things
Lu. 16: 1. steward was a. was wasting
Ac. 19:40. we are in danger to be a.
(m). *a. of riot concerning this day*
22:30. to know whereof he was a.
23:28. to know wh'fore they a. him
29. a. ab't questions of their law
25:16. bef. a. have accusers face to
26: 2. touching things wh'f. I am a.
7. concer'g this hope I am a.
Tit. 1: 6. man, not a. of riot or unruly

ACCUSER

Ps. 109: 6(m). *a.* stand at his right hand
Re. 12:10. a. of our brethren cast down

ACCUSERS

Ac. 23:30. charging his a. to speak
35. hear, when thine a. are come
25:16. accused have a. face to face
18. a. bro't no charge of such ev.

ACCUSETH

Jn. 5:45. one that a. you, even Moses
Re. 12:10. who a. them, day and night

ACCUSING

Lu. 23:10. ch'f pr'sts vehemently a. him
Ro. 2:15. thoughts a. or excusing them

ACCUSTOMED

Je. 13:23. do good that are a. to do evil

ACHAIA (A-kā'ya, or A-ká'ya)
Originally the northernmost part of the Peloponnesus, but after Greece had been conquered by the Romans it included all Greece along with Thessaly, Acarnania, Ætolia, Eubœa, and the Cyclades. It is to this enlarged territory to which the N. T. refers.
Ac. 18:12. Gallio was proconsul of A.
27. (Apollos) minded to pass in A.
Ac. 19:21. when he had passed thro. A.
Ro. 15:26. good pleas. of A. to make con.
1 Co. 16:15. h. of Steph. first-f's of A.
2 Co. 1: 1. Paul with saints in A.
9: 2. A. prepared for a year past
11:10. no man sh. stop me glorying in A.
1 Th. 1: 7. an ensample to all in A.
8. sounded forth word in A.

ACHAICUS (A-chā'i-cŭs)—*belonging to Achaia.*
A Christian who with two others came from Corinth to Paul.
1 Co. 16:17. I rejoice at coming of A.

ACHAN (Ā'chan), called **ACHAR** (Ā'char) in 1 Ch. 2:7—*trouble.*
Jos. 7: 1. A. took of devoted thing
18. A. son of Carmi, was taken
19. A. My son, give glory to JH.
20. A. ans'd Joshua, I have sinned
24. Joshua took A. son of Zerah
22:20. Did not A. commit trespass
1 Ch. 2: 7. (Achar) A. troubler of Israel

ACHAR (Ā'char)—*See* Achan.

ACHBOR (Ach'bôr)—*mouse.*
1. **Father of Baal-hanan.**
Ge. 36:38. Baal-h. s. of A. reigned (1 Ch. 1:49)
39. Baal-hanan, son of A. died
2. **An officer of Josiah and Jehoiakim.**
2 K. 22:12. king com'ded A. s. of Micaiah
14. So Hilkiah, and A. went
3. **A messenger sent by Jehoiakim to Egypt to bring Uriah.**
Je. 26:22. k. sent Elnathan, son of A.
36:12. princes were there, El. s. of A

ACHIM (A'chim)—*Jehovah will establish.*
An ancestor of Joseph, husband of Mary
Mt. 1:14. Sadok begat A.; A. begat Eliud

ACHISH (Ā'chish).
A Philistine king who befriended David
1 S. 21:10. David fled to A. k. of Gath
11. serv'ts of A. said, Is not
12. David was sore afraid of A.
27: 2. David passed over unto A.
3. David dwelt with A. at Gath
5. David said unto A., If now I
6. A. gave him Ziklag that day
9. Da. smote land, ret'd to A.
10. A. said, A. whom made a raid?
12 And A. believed David
28: 1. A. said thou sh. go with me
2. Da. said to A. thou sh. know
A. make th. keeper of my head
29: 2. Da. passed rearward with A.
3. A. said, Is not this David?
6. A. called David, and said as JH
8. Da. said unto A. What h. I done?
9. A. said to Da. Thou art good
1 K. 2:39. serv'ts of Shimei ran unto A.
40. Shimei went to Gath to A.

ACHMETHA (Ach'me-thá).
A royal city of Media where the roll was found containing the decree of Cyrus permitting the return of the Jews. Possibly it is the Ecbatana of the Greeks.
Ezr. 6: 2. found at A. in palace, a roll

ACHOR (Ā'chor), **Valley** of.—*valley of trouble.*
The valley near Jericho where Achan was stoned.
Jos. 7:24. Joshua bro't them unto A.
26. Wh'f. place was called A.
15: 7. border went up from A.
Is. 65:10. A. a place for herds to lie
Ho. 2:15. I will give A. for door of hope

ACHSAH (Ach'sah)—*anklet.*
Jos. 15:16. will give A. to wife (Ju. 1:12)
17. Gave A. dau. to wife (Ju. 1:13)
1 Ch. 2:49. daughter of Caleb was A.

ACHSHAPH (Ach'shaph)—*sorcery.*
A town on the border of Asher.
Jos. 11: 1. Jabin sent to king of A.
12:20. the king of A., one
19:25. their border was Hali and A.

ACHZIB (Ach'zib)—*winter torrent.*
1. **One of the towns of Asher on the seacoast of Tyre.**
Jos. 19:29. goings out were by A.
Ju. 1:31. drove not out inhabitants of A.
2. **A town in the Shephelah of Judah.**
The same as Chezib (Ge. 38:5) and Coseba (1 Ch. 4:22).
Jos. 15:44. (In the lowland) Keilah and A.
Mi. 1:14. houses of A. sh. be deceitful

ACKNOWLEDGE

De. 21:17. sh. a. first-born, son of hated
33: 9. Neither did he a. his brother
Pr. 3: 6. In all thy ways a. him
Is. 33:13. ye that are near a. my might
61: 9. all that see them sh. a. them
63:16. though Israel doth not a. us
Je. 3:13. Only a. thine iniquity
14:20. We a. O JH. our wickedness
Da. 11:39(m). *whom he shall a. & increase*
Ho. 5:15. will go till they a. th. offence
1 Co. 16:18. a. ye them that are such
2 Co. 1:13. what ye a. & I hope will a.
14. as ye did a. us in part

ACKNOWLEDGED

Ge. 38:26. And Judah a. them, and said
Ps. 32: 5. I a. my sin unto thee

ACKNOWLEDGETH

Da. 11:39. whoso. a. him he will increase

ACQUAINT

Jb. 22:21. A. now thyself with him

ACQUAINTANCE

2 K. 12: 5. let pr'sts take from every a.
7. take no more from your a.
Jb. 19:13. mine a. are wholly estranged
42:11. came all that had been his a.
Ps. 31:11. a reproach and fear to m. a.
88: 8. hast put mine a. far from me
18. hast put mine a. into darkness
Lu. 2:44. they sought him among their a.
23:49. all his a. stood afar off

ACQUAINTED

Ps. 139: 3. Thou art a. with all my ways
Is. 53: 3. man of sorrows, a. with grief
Ga. 1:18(m). Jeru. to *become a.* wi. Cephas

ACQUIT

Jb. 10:14. wilt not a. me from iniquity

ACRE

1 S. 14:14. half furrow's length in a.
(m). as it were *half an a. of land*

ACRES

Is. 5:10. ten a. of vineyard yield bath

ACROSS

1 K. 6:21. he drew chains of gold a.

ACT

Nu. 5:13. and she be not taken in the a.
Is. 28:21. br. to pass a. his strange a.
59: 6. a. of violence is in th. hands
Jn. 8: 4. taken in adultery, in very a.

ACTIONS

1 S. 2: 3. JH. is God, by him a. are weighed

ACTIVE

Ge. 49:24(m). arms of his hands were made *a.*
He. 4:12. For word of God is living & a.

ACTIVITY

Ge. 47: 6(m). knowest any men of *a.*

ACTS

(The rest of the acts)
De. 3:24. and ac. to thy mighty a.?
Ju. 5:11. sh. rehearse righteous a. of JH
even the righteous a. of his rule
1 S. 12: 7. plead con. righteous a. of JH.
1 K. 10: 6. true report of th. a. (2 Ch. 9:5)
11:41. written in book of a. of Sol.
2 K. 23:19. ac. to all a. done in Beth-el
1 Ch. 23:27(m). *in the last a.* of David
29:29. a. of Dav. written in history
2 Ch. 9: 5. a true report, I heard of th. a.
12:15. a. of Rehob. writ. in histories
16:11. a. of Asa, writ. in book of kings
33:18. written amo. a. of kings of Is.
35:27. his a., first & last, are written
Es. 10: 2. all a. of his power writ. in book
Ps. 71:16. with mighty a. of Lord JH.
103: 6. JH. executeth righteous a.
106: 2. Who can utter mighty a. of JH.?
145: 4. One genera. declare thy mighty a.
6. men sh. speak of thy terrible a.
12. To make known his mighty a.
150: 2. Praise him for his mighty a.
Is. 63:15. where are thy zeal & mighty a.?
Mi. 6: 5. ye may know righteous a. of JH.
Re. 15: 4. righteous a. been made manifest

The rest of the acts
1 K. 11:41. r-a. of Solomon writ. (2 Ch. 9:29)
14:19. r-a. of Jeroboam K. (2 14:28)
29. r-a. of Rehoboam in bk. of chron.
15: 7. r-a. of Abijam in bk. of chron.
23. r-a. of Asa in book of chron.
31. r-a. of Nadab in book of chron.
16: 5. r-a. of Baasha in book of chron.
14. r-a. of Elah in book of chron.
20. r-a. of Zimri in book of chron.
27. r-a. of Omri in book of chron.
22:39. r-a. of Ahab in book of chron.
45. r-a. of Jehoshaphat (2 Ch. 20:34)
2 K. 1:18. r-a. of Ahaziah in bk. of chron.
8:23. r-a. of Joram in book of chron.
10:34. r-a. of Jehu in book of chron.

Digitized by Google

The rest of the acts
2 K. 12:19. r-a. of Joash in chron. (13:12)
13: 8. r-a. of Jehoahas in chron.
14:15. r-a. of Jehoash in chron.
18. r-a. of Amasiah (2 Ch. 25:26)
28. r-a. of Jeroboam in chron.
15: 6. r-a. of Azariah in chron.
11. r-a. of Zechariah in chron.
15. r-a. of Shallum in chron.
21. r-a. of Menahem in chron.
26. r-a. of Pekahiah in chron.
31. r-a. of Pekah in bk. of chron.
36. r-a. of Jothan (2 Ch. 27:7)
16:19. r-a. of Ahas (2 Ch. 28:26)
20:20. r-a. of Hezekiah (2 Ch. 32:32)
21:17. r-a. of Manasseh (2 Ch. 33:18)
25. r-a. of Amon in bk. of chron.
23:28. r-a. of Josiah (2 Ch. 35:26)
24: 5. r-a. of Jehoiakim (2 Ch. 36:8)
2 Ch. 13:22. r-a. of Abijah in commentary
26:22. r-a. of Uzziah did Isaiah write

ACTUALLY [fornication
1 Co. 5: 1. it is a. reported that there is

ADADAH (Ăd'a-dah, or A-dā'dah)
A town on the south border of Judah.
Jos. 15:22. cities of Judah were A. etc.

ADAH (Ā'dah)—*beauty.*
Ge. 4:19. Lamech took two wives, one A.
20. A. bare Jubal, fa. of dwell in tents
23. A. & Zillah, hear my voice
36: 2. Esau took wives, A. dau. of Elon
4. And A. bare to Esau Eliphas
10. Esau's sons: Eliphas son of A.
12. these are the sons of A. (16)

ADAIAH (Ăd'a-ī'ah, or A-dā'yah)—*Jehovah has adorned.*
1. **A man of Boskath in the Shephelah of Judah.**
2 K. 22: 1. Jedidah, dau. of A. of Boskath
2. **A Kohathite Levite connected with service of song.**
1 Ch. 6:41. Zerah, the son of A.
3. **A Benjamite of the family of Shimei.**
1 Ch. 8:21. A. Beraiah, Shimrath, s. of Shimei
4. **A priest.**
1 Ch. 9:12. A. son of Jeroham
Ne. 11:12. (Of the priests) A. s. of Jeroham
5. **Father of Maaseiah, captain under Jehoiada**
2 Ch. 23: 1. Maaseiah the son of A.
6. **Two men of family of Bani, who put away their foreign wives.**
Ezr. 10:29. sons of Bani: A. etc. (39)
7. **A son of Joiarib.**
Ne. 11: 5 Hazaiah, the son of A.

ADALIA (Ad'a-lī'ă, or A-dā'lī-ă)
Es. 9: 8. (in palace Jews slew) A. etc.

ADAM (Ad'am)—from the root *to build, produce.*
Ge 2:20(m). for *A.* was not found help meet
3:17. And unto A. he said, Because thou
21. God made for A. coats of skins
4:25 A. knew his wife; she bare a son
5: 1. This is book of generations of A.
2. blessed, and called their name A.
3. A lived hundred & thirty years
4. days of A. aft. bogat Seth 800 years
5. all the days A. lived were 930 yrs.
1 Ch. 1: 1. A., Seth, Enosh [gressions
Jb. 31:33. If like A. I h. covered my trans-
Lu. 3:38. Seth son of A., the son of God
Ro. 5:14. death reigned fr. A. until Moses
1 Co. 15:22. For as in A. all die
45. first A. living soul.
last A. life-giving spirit
1 Ti. 2:13. For A. was first formed, then Eve
14. A. was not beguiled, but woman
Jude 14. Enoch, seventh fr. A. prophesied

ADAM
A city in the Jordan valley, near the mouth of the Jabbok, identified with *ed-Damieh*
Jos. 3:16. waters rose, gr't way off at A.

ADAMAH (Ăd'a-mah, or A-dā'mah)—*ground, fortress.*
A fenced city of Naphtali.
Jos. 19:36. fortified cities were A. etc.

ADAMANT
Eze. 3: 9. As an a. have I made my forehead
Zec. 7:12. made their hearts as a. stone

ADAMI-NEKEB (Ad'am-ī, or A-dā'mi-nē'keb)
A town on the northwest border of Naphtali.
Jos. 19:33. their border was from A. etc.

ADAM'S (Ad'am's)
Ro. 5:14. aft. likeness of A' transgres'n

ADAR (Ā'dar)—*Month.*
Ezr. 6:15. house finished on 3d day of A.
Es. 3: 7. 12th month, month of A. (13; 8:12)
9: 1. 13th A. when king's decree near
15. 14th day A. of month A.
17. This was done on 13th day of A.
19. make 14th A. a day of gladness
21. keep 14th A. & 15th day yearly

ADBEEL (Ăd'be-el)
Ge. 25:13. sons of Ishmael: A. etc. (1 Ch. 1:29)

ADD
Ge. 30:24. Jehovah a. to me another son
Le. 5:16. shall a fifth part (6:5; 27:13, 15, 19, 27, 31; Nu. 5:7)
De. 4: 2. ye sh. not a. unto word I command
12:32. thou sh. not a. nor diminish fr.
19: 9. then thou shalt a. 3 more cities
2 S. 24: 3. Now JH. thy God a. unto th. peo.
1 K. 12:11. Rehoboam said, I will a. to your yoke (14; 2 Ch. 10:14)
2 K. 20: 6. will a. un. thy d's 15 yrs. (Is. 38:5)
1 Ch. 22:14. timber and stone; that thou a.
2 Ch. 10:11. yoke, I will a. to your yoke
28:13. ye purpose to a. un. our sins
Ps. 69:27. A. iniquity unto their iniquity
Pr. 3: 2. And peace will they a. unto thee
30: 6. A. thou not unto his words
Is. 29: 1. Ho Ariel, a. ye year to year
30: 1. that they may a. sin to sin
Je. 7:21. A. your burnt-off's unto your
Mt. 6:27. wh. can a. one cubit? (Lu. 12:25)
Re. 8: 3. sh'd a. it to prayers of saints
22:18. If any a. God sh. a. the plagues

ADDAN (Ăd'dan), or **ADDON** (Ad'don)
The Babylonian home of exiles who could not prove their Israelitish descent.
Ezr. 2:59. these went up, A. etc. (Ne. 7:61)

ADDAR (Ăd'dăr) [site unknown.
A town on the southern border of Judah.
Jos. 15: 3. (south border) went up to A.

ADDAR
Ancestor of a Benjamite clan.
1 Ch. 8: 3. Bela had sons, A. and Gera, etc.

ADDED
Nu. 36: 3. will be a. to inherit. of tribe
4. then will their inherit. be a.
De. 5:22. And (Jehovah) a. no more
1 S. 12:19. we h. a. un. our sins this evil
2 S. 12: 8. too little, I w'd have a. unto
Je. 36:32. there were a. many like words
45: 3. JH. hath a. sorrow to my pain
Da. 4:36. excellent greatness was a. un. me
Mt. 6:33. these th'gs sh. be a. (Lu. 12:31)
Lu. 3:20. (Herod) a. this, he shut up John
19:11. he a. and spake a parable
Ac. 2:41. were a. about 3000 souls
47. Lord a. to them day by day
5:14. believers were a. to the Lord
11:24. much peo. was a. unto the Lord
Ga. 3:19. It was a. bec. of transgressions

ADDER
Ge. 49:17. Dan. sh. be an a. in the path
Ps. 58: 4. They are like the deaf a.
91:13. Thou shalt tread upon the lion & a.
Pr. 29:32. At last it stingeth like an a.
Is. 14:29. root shall come forth an a.

ADDER'S
Ps. 140: 3. A' poison is under their lips
Is. 11: 8. child sh. put his hand on a' den

ADDERS
Je. 8:17. I will send serpents, a. amo. you

ADDERS'
Is. 59: 5. They hatch a' eggs, and we

ADDEST
Ha. 2:15. to thee that a. thy venom

ADDETH
Jb. 34:37. he a. rebellion unto his sin
Pr. 10:22. he a. no sorrow therewith
(m). And *toil a. nothing thereto*
16:23. heart of wise a. learning
19: 4. Wealth a. many friends; But poor
Ga. 3:15. no one maketh void, or a. thereto

ADDI (Ăd'di)
An ancestor of Christ.
Lu. 3:28. Melchi, the son of A.

ADDING
2 Pe. 1: 5. A. on your part diligence

ADDON —*See* Addan

ADIEL (Ā'di-el)
1. **A Simeonite chieftain.**
1 Ch. 4:36. and Asaiah, and A., & Jesimiel
2. **A priest.**
1 Ch. 9:12. and Maasai the son of A. [urer
3. **Father of Azmaveth, the king's treas-**
1 Ch. 27:25. over k's treas. son of A.

ADIN (Ā'din)
Founder of a large post-exilic family.
Ezr. 2:15. The children of A. 454
8: 6. of sons of A. Ebed son of Jonath.
Ne. 7:20. The children of A. 655
10:16. (chiefs of people) A. etc.

ADINA (Ăd'ī-na, or A-dī'na)
A Reubenite chieftain in David's army.
1 Ch. 11:42. A. son of Shiza, the Reubenite

ADINO (Ăd'ī-no, or A-dī'no)
One of David's valiant men.
2 S. 23: 8. the same was A. the Eznite

ADITHAIM (Ăd'ī-thā'im)
A town in the lowland of Judah.
Jos. 15:36. A. and Gederah, etc. : 14 cities

ADJURATION
Le. 5: 1. in that he heareth voice of a.
Nu. 5:21(m). to swear with the oath of *a.*
Ju. 17:2(m). about wh. thou didst utter *a.*
Pr. 29:24. heareth a. & uttereth nothing

ADJURE
1 K. 2:42. Did I not a. thee by Jehovah?
22:16. shall I a. thee? (2 Ch. 18:15)
S. S. 2: 7. I a. you, O daughters of Jeru. (3:5; 5:8; 8:4)
5: 9. That thou dost so a. us?
Mt. 26:63. I a. thee by the living God
Mk. 5: 7. I a. thee, by God torment me not
Ac. 19:13. I a. you by Jesus wh. Paul preach.
1 Th. 5:27. I a. you this epistle be read

ADJURED
1 S. 14:24. for Saul had a. the people

ADLAI (Ăd'lā-i, or Ăd'la-ī)
1 Ch. 27:29. over herds was Shaphat, s. of A.

ADMAH (Ăd'mah)—perhaps, *redness.*
One of the cities near the Dead Sea, destroyed along with Zeboim, Sodom and Gomorrah.
Ge. 10:19. as thou goest toward A. etc.
14: 2. made war with Shinab k. of A.
8. and there went out k. of A. etc.
De. 29:23. like overthrow of Sodom and A.
Ho. 11: 8. how shall I make thee as A.?

ADMATHA (Ăd'ma-thă, or Ăd'mā-thă)
Es. 1:14. A. etc. seven princes of Persia

ADMIRED
He. 12:1(m). the sin which *is a. of many*

ADMONISH
Ac. 20:31. three years I ceased not to a.
Ro. 15:14. ye are able to a. one another
1 Co. 4:14. but to a. you as my beloved
1 Th. 5:12. know them over you, and a. you
14. brethren, a. the disorderly
2 Th. 3:15. not enemy, but a. as brother

ADMONISHED
Ec. 12:12. And furthermore, my son be a.
Ac. 27: 9. Fast was now gone by, Paul a.

ADMONISHING
Col. 1:28. A. every man & teaching every
3:16. a. one another with psalms

ADMONITION
Ec 4:13. foolish k. not to receive a.
1 Co. 10:11. were written for our a.
Ep. 6: 4. nurture them in the a. of Lord
Tit. 3:10. factious man, after a. refuse

ADNA (Ăd'nă)—Aramaic, *pleasure.*
1. **One of the sons of Pahath-moab, who divorced his foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:30. sons of Pahath-moab: A. etc.
2. **A priest after the exile.**
Ne. 12:15. A. etc. (priests, heads of h.)

ADNAH (Ăd'nah)—*pleasure.*
1. **A captain of Manasseh, who deserted Saul for David.**
1 Ch. 12:20. there fell to (David) A. etc.
2. **A captain under Jehoshaphat.**
2 Ch. 17:14. A. the captain, with 300,000

ADO
Ac. 20:10. no a.; for his life is in him

ADONIBEZEK (A-dŏn'ī-bē'sek, or A-dō'nī-bē'zek)—lord of *Bezek.*
Ju. 1: 5. they found A. in Bezek
6. But A. fled; and they pursued
7. A. said, Threescore and ten kings

ADONIJAH (Ăd'o-nī'jah)
2 S. 3: 4. fourth (son of David) A. (1 Ch. 3:2)
1 K. 1: 5. Then A. exalted himself
7. they following A. helped him
8. men to David were not with A.
9. A. slew sheep and oxen and
11. Hast thou heard A. doth reign?
13. why then doth A. reign?
18. And now, behold, A. reigneth
24. hast thou said, A. shall reign?
25. they say Long live king A.
41. A. and all guests heard it

Digitized by Google

1 K. 1:42. and A. said, Come in
43. Jonathan said to A., Verily
49. all the guests of A. were afraid
50. And A. feared because of Solomon
51. Behold, A. feareth king Solomon
2:13. A. came to Bath-sheba
19. went unto Solomon to speak for A.
21. Let Abishag, be given to A.
22. why dost ask Abishag for A.?
23. A. hath spoken this wd. against life
24. A. shall be put to death this day
28. Joab had turned after A.
2 Ch. 17: 8. the Levites, A. etc
Ne. 10:16. (those that sealed) A. etc.

ADONIKAM (Ăd'o-nī'kăm, or A-dŏ'ni-kăm) —*the lord is risen up.*

Ancestor of a large post-exilic family. Called Adonijah in Ne. 10:16.

Ezr. 2:13. children of A. 666
8:13. sons of A. that were the last
Ne. 7:18. The children of A. 667

ADONIRAM (Ăd'o-nī'ram)—*the Lord is high.*

Called Adoram in 2 S. 20:24; 1 K. 12:18, and Hadoram in 2 Ch. 10:18.

1 K. 4: 6. A. over men subj. to task-w. (5:14)

ADONI-ZEDEK (A-dŏn'ī-zē'dĕk, or A-dō'ni-zē'dek)—*lord of righteousness.*

Jos. 10: 1. when A. king of Jerusalem
3. A. sent unto Hoham. k. of Hebron

ADOPTION

Ro. 8:15. but ye received the spirit of a.
23. waiting for our a. the redemption
9: 4. Israelites; whose is the a.
Ga. 4: 5. that we might receive a. of sons
Ep. 1: 5. foreordained us unto a. of sons

ADORAIM (Ăd'o-rā'im)

A city of Judah, identified with Dura about five miles west of Hebron.

2 Ch. 11: 9. (Rehoboam built for defence) A.

ADORAM (A-dō'ram) See Adoniram.

2 S. 20:24. A. over task-work (1 K. 12:18)

ADORN

1 Ti. 2: 9. women a. thems. in modest apparel
Tit. 2:10. may a. doctrine of grace of God

ADORNED

Je. 31: 4. ag. sh. thou be a. with tabrets
Lu. 21: 5. temple, a. with goodly stones
1 Pe. 3: 5. holy women a. themselves
Re. 21:19. foundations of wall of city a.

ADORNETH

Is. 61:10. as a bride a. with jewels

ADORNING

1 Pe. 3: 3. whose a. let it not be the outward a. of braiding [*is king.*

ADRAMMELECH (A-drăm'e-lĕ.h)—*god Adar*

1. **One of the gods of Sepharvaim.**

2 K. 17:31. burnt their children to A.

2. **One of the sons of Sennacherib.**

2 K. 19:37. A. and Sharezer smote him (Is. 37:38)

ADRAMYTTIUM (Ăd'ra-myt'ti-ŭm)

A city of Mysia, formerly a seaport, but now situated six miles inland.

Ac. 27: 2. embarking in ship of A.

ADRIA (Ā'dri-a)

The name ordinarily applied to that part of the Mediterranean between Italy and Illyria, sometimes called the Adriatic, or Gulf of Venice, but in Paul's time was used to denote also that part of the sea as far south as Sicily and the southern point of Greece.

Ac. 27:27. driven to & fro in sea of A.

ADRIEL (Ā'dri-el)

1 S. 18:19. Merab was given unto A.
2 S. 21: 8. sons, whom she bare took A.

ADULLAM (A-dŭl'lam)

A town in the Shephelah of Judah. The "cave of Adullam" is sometimes mentioned as a stronghold (2 S. 5:17; 23:14).

Jos. 12:15. the king of A., one
15:35. Jarmuth and A., Socoh, etc.
1 S. 22: 1. escaped to the cave of A.
2 S. 23:13. came in harvest un. cave of A.
1 Ch. 11:15. went into cave of A.
2 Ch. 11: 7. Beth-sur, and Soco, and A.
Ne. 11:30. Zanoah, A., and their villages
Mi. 1:15. glory of Is. sh. come even un. A.

ADULLAMITE (A-dŭl'lam-īte)

Ge. 38: 1. Judah turned in to a certain A.
12. his friend Hirah the A.
20. sent kid by his friend the A.

ADULTERER

Le. 20:10. a. sh. surely be put to death
Jb. 24:15. eye of a. waiteth for twilight
Is. 57: 3. draw near, the seed of the a.

ADULTERERS

Ps. 50:18. hast been partakers with a.
Je. 9: 2. for they are all a. (Ho. 7:4)
23:10. For the land is full of a.
Mal. 3: 5. I will be a swift witness ag. a.
Lu. 18:11. am not as the rest of men, a.
1 Co. 6: 9. neither a. sh. inherit kingdom
He. 13: 4. and a. God will judge

ADULTERESS

Le. 20:10. a. sh. surely be put to death
Pr. 6:26. a. hunteth for precious life
Ho. 3: 1. love a woman, and an a.
Mt. 5:32. fornication, maketh her an a.
Ro. 7: 3. she shall be called an a. so that she is no a.

ADULTERESSES

Eze. 23:45. judge them wi. judgment of a. because they are a.
Ja. 4: 4. Ye a., know ye not?

ADULTERIES

Je. 13:27. I have seen even thine a.
Eze. 23:43. of her that was old in a.
Ho. 2: 2. let her put away her a.
Mt. 15:19. out of the heart come a., etc.
Mk. 7:21 from within proceed a. etc.

ADULTEROUS

Pr. 30:20. So is the way of an a. woman
Mt. 12:39. evil & a. generation (16:4)
Mk. 8:38. my words in this a. generation

ADULTERY

(Commit adultery, Committed adultery, Committeth adultery)

Jn 8: 3. bring a woman taken in a; and
4. taken in a., in the very act
2 Pe. 2:14. having eyes full of a., and

Commit adultery

Ex. 20:14. Thou shalt not c. a. (Mt. 19:18; Ro. 13:9)
De. 5:18. Neither shalt thou c. a.
Je. 7: 9 Will ye steal, and c. a., and
23:14. they c. a., and walk in lies
Ho. 4: 2. and stealing, and committing a.
13. harlot, and your brides c. a.
14. nor your brides when they c. a.
Mk. 10:19. Do not c. a. (Lu. 18:20)
Ro. 2:22. sayest a man should not c. a., dost thou c. a., thou that
Ja. 2:11. he that said, Do not c. a. Now if thou dost not c. a., but
Re. 2:22. and them that c. a. with her

Committed adultery

Je. 3: 8. backsliding Israel had c. a.
9. she c. a. with stones and stocks
5: 7. I fed them to the full, they c. a.
29:23. c. a. with their neighbors' wives
Eze. 23:37. For they have c. a., and blood with their idols have they c. a.
Mt. 5:28. woman to lust after her hath c. a.

Committeth adultery

Le 20:10 that c. a. with another man's c. a. with his neighbor's wife
Pr. 6:32. that c. a. with woman is void of
Eze. 16:32. A wife that c. a.! that taketh
Mt. 5:32. when she is put away c. a. (19:9)
19: 9. and shall marry another, c. a.
Mk. 10:11. his wife, and marry another, c. a.
12. husband, & marry an'ther, she c. a.
Lu. 16:18. is put away from husband, c. a. wife, and marrieth another, c. a.

ADUMMIM (A-dum'min)—*red colored.*

A pass leading up from the Jordan valley to the hill country—most traveled route from Jericho to Jerusalem.

Jos. 15: 7. over ag. ascent of A. (18:17)

ADVANCED

Es. 3: 1. king a. (Haman)
5:11. Haman recounted how king had a.
10: 2. whereunto the king a. him
Lu. 2:52. Jesus a. in wisdom and statute
Ga. 1:14. I a. in Jews' religion beyond

ADVANTAGE

Jb. 35: 3. What a. will it be unto thee?
Ec. 10:11. there is no a. in the charmer
Ro. 3: 1. What a. then hath the Jew?
2 Co. 2:11. no a. may be gained by Satan
7: 2. we took a. of no man
12:17. Did I take a. of you by any one
18. Did Titus take any a. of you?
Jude 16. respect of persons for sake of a.

ADVENTURE

De. 28:56. tender woman would not a.
Ec. 5:14. those riches perish by evil a.
Ac. 19:31. besought him not to a. himself

ADVENTURED

Ju. 9:17. (for my father a. his life)

ADVENTURES

Jb. 13:14(m). *At all a. I will take my*

ADVERSARIES

(His adversaries, Mine adversaries, Our adversaries, Their adversaries, Thine adversaries)

2 S. 19:22. ye sh'd this day be a. unto me?
Ezr. 4: 1. when a. of Judah and Benjamin
Ps. 38:20. a. unto me because I follow good
71:13. consumed that are a. to soul
109: 4. For my love they are my a.
Is. 9:11. JH. will set up . . . a. of Rezin
La. 1: 5. Her a. are become the head
7. a. . . . did mock at her desolations.
Eze. 30:16. Memphis *sh. have* a. in day-time
Lu. 21:15. yr. a. sh. not be able to withstand
1 Co. 16: 9. and there are many a.
Ph. 1:28. in nothing affrighted by the a.
He. 10:27. fire which shall devour the a.

His adversaries

Nu. 24: 8. he shall eat up nations, h. a.
De. 32:43. will render vengeance to h. a.
33: 7. thou shalt be a help ag. h. a.
Jb. 19:11. counteth me . . . as one of h. a.
Ps. 10: 5. As for all h. a., he puffeth at
78:66. And he smote h. a. backward
89:23. I will beat down h. a. before
42. hast exalted right hand of h. a.
97: 3. And burneth up h. a. round about
112: 8. Until he see desire upon h. a.
Is. 59:18. he will repay, wrath to h. a.
Je. 46:10. that he may avenge him of h. a.
La. 1:17. round ab't him should be h. a.
Na. 1: 2. Jehovah taketh vengeance on h. a.
Lu. 13:17. all h. a. were put to shame

Mine adversaries

De. 32:41. will render vengeance to m. a.
1 Ch. 12:17. ye become to betray me to m. a.
Ps. 3: 1. Jehovah, how are m. a. increased!
6: 7. It waxeth old because of all m. a.
7: 6. thyself against the rage of m. a.
13: 4. *Lest* m. a. rejoice when I am moved
27: 2. *Even* m. a. & my foes they stumbled
12. not over unto the will of m. a.
31:11. Because of all m. a. I am become
42:10. m. a. reproach me, While they say
69:19. M. a. are all before thee.
109:20. This is reward of m. a. from JH.
29. Let m. a. be clothed wi. dishonor
119:139. Because m. a. have forgotten
157. Many are persecutors and m. a.
Is. 1:24. Ah. I will ease me of m. a., and

Our adversaries

Jos. 5:13. Art thou for us, or for o. a.?
Ne. 4:11. o a. said, They shall not know
Ps. 44: 5 Thro. thee will we push down o. a.
7. But thou hast saved us from o. a.
60:12. he will tread down o. a. (108:13)
136:24. hath delivered us from o. a.
Is. 63:18. o. a. trodden down thy sanctuary.

Their adversaries

De. 32:27 Lest t. a. should judge amiss
Ne. 9:27. deliveredst into hand of t. a. saved them out of hand of t. a.
Ps. 81:14. And turn my hand against t. a.
105:24. made them stronger than t. a.
106:11. And the waters covered t. a.
Is. 50: 7. t. a. said, We are not guilty
Eze. 39:23. I gave them into hand of t. a.

Thine adversaries

Ex. 23:22. and an adversary unto t. a.
Ps. 74: 4. T. a. have roared in the midst
23. Forget not the voice of t. a.
Is 26:11. yea, fire shall devour t. a.
64: 2. to make thy name known to t. a.
Je. 30:16. t. a. shall go into captivity
La. 2:17. he hath exalted the horn of t. a.
Da. 4:19. interpretation thereof to t. a.
Mi. 5: 9. thy hand be lifted up above t. a.

ADVERSARY

Ex. 23:22. will be an a. unto thine a-s.
Nu. 10: 9. ag. a. that oppresseth you
22:22. angel placed himself for a.
32. behold, I am come forth for a.
1 S. 2:32(m). shalt behold *a. in my habitation*
28:16. and is become thine a.
29: 4. lest in battle he become a.
1 K. 5: 4. neither a., nor evil occurrence
11:14. JH. raised up an a. unto Solomon
23. God raised up ano. a. unto him
25. a. to Israel all days of Solomon
1 Ch. 21: 1. an a. stood up ag. Israel, & moved
Es 7: 4. held my peace, although the a.
6. An a. even this wicked Haman
Jb. 16: 9. Mine a. sharpeneth his eyes

Digitized by Google

Jb. 31:35. had indictment which mine a.!
Ps. 7:4. without cause was mine a.
44:10. makest us to turn back fr. a.
60:11. Give us help against a. (108:12)
74:10. How long, shall a. reproach!
78:42. he redeemed them from a.
107: 2. redeemed from hand of the a.
109: 6. let a. stand at his right hand
Is. 50: 8. who is mine a.! let him come
59:19(m). *a. sh. come in like a flood*
La. 1: 5. gone into captivity before the a.
7. fell into the hand of the a.
10. a. hath spread out his hand
2: 4. stood with right hand as an a.
4:12. a. would enter into Jerusalem
Am. 3:11. An a. there shall be
Zec. 3: 1. at his right hand to be his a.
8:10. nei. was peace to him bec. of a.
Mt. 5:25. Agree with thine a. quickly
lest a. deliver thee to judge
Lu. 12:58. going with thine a. bef. magist.
18: 3. Avenge me of mine a.
1 Ti. 5:14. give no occasion to the a.
1 Pe. 5: 8. your a. the devil, as a lion

ADVERSARY'S
Jb. 6:23. Deliver me from a' hand?
Ps. 78:61. *And* his glory into a' hand

ADVERSITIES
Ps. 31: 7. Thou hast known my soul in a.

ADVERSITY [(1 K. 1:29)
2 S. 4: 9. redeemed my soul out of all a.
2 Ch. 15: 6. God did vex them with all a.
Jb. 36:15(m). openeth their ear *by a.*
Ps. 10: 6. I shall not be in a.
35:15. in mine a. they rejoiced
94:13. mayest give him rest fr a.
Pr. 17:17. a brother is born for a.
24:10. If thou faint in the day of a.
Ec. 7:14. in the day of a. consider
Is. 30:20. though Lord give you bread of a.

ADVERTISE
Nu. 24:14. come, and I will a. thee

ADVICE
Ju. 20: 7. give here your a. and counsel
2 S. 19:43. our a. sh'd not be first
2 Ch. 25:17. Amasiah k. of Judah took a.

ADVISE
2 S. 24:13. a. thee, and consider what ans.

ADVISED
Pr. 13:10. with the well-a. is wisdom
Ac. 27:12. more part a. to put to sea

ADVISEMENT
1 Ch. 12:19. Philis. upon a. sent him away

ADVOCATE
Jn. 14:16(m). he shall give you another *A.*
15:26(m). when the *A.* is come, whom I
1 Jn. 2: 1. we have an a. with the father

ÆNEAS (*Æ'ne-as*)
Ac. 9:33. found a certain man named Æ.
34. Peter said unto him, Æ.

ÆNON (*Æ'non*)—*springs.*
A place near Salim of copious springs.
Jn. 3:23. John was baptizing in Æ.

AFAR (afar off)
Ge. 22: 4. Abraham saw the place a. o.
37:18. And they saw him a. o.
Ex. 2: 4. And his sisters stood a. o.
20:18. people trembled, and stood a. o.
21. And the people stood a. o.
24: 1. Come up; and worship ye a. o.
33: 7. pitch (tent) a. o. from camp
Nu. 4:25. when man of God saw her a. o.
9:10. or be on a journey a. o.
De. 32:26. I said, I w'd scatter them a.
1 S. 26:13. David stood on mount a. o.
2 K. 2: 7. sons of prophets stood a. o.
Ezr. 3:13. the noise was heard a. o.
Ne. 12:43. joy of Jeru. was heard even a. o.
Jb. 2:12. when they lifted up eyes a. o.
36: 3. will fetch my knowledge fr. a.
25. Man beholdeth it a. o.
39:25. he smelleth the battle a. o.
29. her eyes beholdeth a. o.
Ps. 10: 1. Why standest a. o., O JH.?
38:11. my kinsmen stand a. o.
65: 5. confidence of them that are a. o.
138: 6. the haughty he knoweth fr. a.
139: 2. understandest my thought a. o.
Pr. 31:14. She bringeth her bread fr. a.
Is. 23: 7. city, whose feet carried her a. o.
33:17. behold a land that reacheth a.
59:14. righteousness standeth a. o.
66:19. send such as escape to isles a. o.
Je. 18:14. cold waters that flow down fr. a.
23:23. Am I a god at hand, not a. o.?
Je. 30:10. I will save thee from a. (46:27)
31:10. declare it in the isles a. o.
51:50. ye remember JH. from a.
Mic. 4: 3. he will decide con. nations a. o.
Mt. 8:30. a. o. from them a herd of swine
26:58. Peter followed him a. o. (Mk. 14:54; Lu. 22:54)
27:55. women were beholding from a.
Mk. 5: 6. when he saw Jesus from a.
11:13. And seeing a fig tree a. o.
15:40. were women beholding fr. a.
Lu. 15:20. But while he was yet a. o.
16:23. in torments, & seeth Abra. a. o.
17:12. were lepers, who stood a. o.
18:13. the publican, standing a. o.
23:49. women fr. Galilee, stood a. o.
Ac. 2:39. is promise, to all a. o.
Ep. 2:17. preached peace to you a. o.
He. 11:13. having greeted (promises) fr. a.
Re. 18:10. standing a. o., saying, Woe, woe
15. merchants shall stand a. o.
17. mariners stood a. o.

AFFAIRS
1 Ch. 26:32. pertaining to a. of king
Da. 2:49. over a. of province of Bab. (3:12)
Ep. 6:21. that ye also may know my a.
Col. 4: 7. my a. sh. Tychicus make known
2 Ti. 2: 4. entangleth himself in a.

AFFECTED
Ac. 14: 2. made them evil a. ag. the brethren

AFFECTETH
La. 3:51. mine eye a. my soul

AFFECTION (*See also* Affections)
1 Ch. 29: 3. I have set my a. on house God
Ro. 1:31. without natural a., unmerciful
2 Co. 7:15. his a. is more abundantly
2 Ti. 3: 3. without natural a., implacable

AFFECTIONATELY
1 Th. 2: 8. so, being a. desirous of you

AFFECTIONED
Ro. 12:10. be tenderly a. one to another

AFFECTIONS (*See also* Affection)
2 Co. 6:12. ye are straitened in yr. own a.

AFFINITY
1 K. 3: 1. Solomon made a. with Pharaoh
2 Ch. 18: 1. (Jehosh.) joined a. with Ahab
Ezr. 9:14. shall we join a. wi. peoples?

AFFIRM
Ro. 3: 8. (and as some a. that we say)
1 Ti. 1: 7. nor whereof they confidently a.
Tit. 3: 8. I desire that thou a. confidently

AFFIRMED
Lu. 22:59. another confidently a., saying
Ac. 12:15. she confidently a. it was so
25:19. whom Paul a. to be alive

AFFIRMING
Ac. 24: 9. a. that these th'gs were so

AFFLICT
Ge. 15:13. they shall a. them 400 years
31:50. If thou shall a. my daughters
Ex. 1:11. did set taskmasters to a. them
22:22. Ye shall not a. any widow
23. If thou a. them, I will hear
Le. 16:29. ye shall a. your souls (31; 23:27, 32; Nu. 29:7)
Nu. 24:24. And they shall a. Asshur and shall a. Eber
30:13. every binding oath to a. soul
Ju. 16: 5. that we may bind to a. him
6. wherewith to be bound to a. him
19. and she began to a. him
2 S. 7:10. nei. sh. wickedness a. them more
1 K. 8:35. when thou dost a. them
11:39. I will for this a. seed of Dav.
2 Ch. 6:26. if they pray, when thou dost a.
Jb. 37:23. in justice he will not a.
Ps. 44: 2. Thou didst a. the peoples
55:19(m). God will hear, and a. them
89:22. nor son of wickedness a. him
94: 5. And a. thy heritage
143:12. destroy all that a. my soul
Is. 51:23. into hand of them that a. thee
58: 5. day for a man to a. his soul?
64:12. wilt thou a. us very sore?
Je. 31:28. as I have watched to a.
La. 3:33. For he doth not a. willingly
Am. 5:12. ye that a. the just
6:14. they shall a. you from Hamath
Na. 1:12. I will a. thee no more
(m). *So will I a. thee, that I shall*
Zph. 3:19. will deal wi. all that a. thee
Ac. 12: 1. king put forth his hand to a.
2 Th. 1: 6. affliction to them that a. you

AFFLICTED
Ex. 1:12. But the more they a. them
Le. 23:29. soul that shall not be a.
De. 26: 6. the Egyptians a. us
Ru. 1:21. Almighty hath a. me
2 S. 22:28. the a. people thou wilt save
1 K. 2:26. because thou wast a. in all wherein my father was a.
2 K. 17:20. JH. rejected Is., and a.
Jb. 30:11. For he had a. me
34:28. he heard the cry of the a.
36: 6. But giveth to a. their right.
15. delivereth a. by affliction
Ps. 18:27. thou wilt save the a. people
22:24. nor abhorred afflict'n of a.
25:16. For I am desolate and a.
35:13. I a. my soul with fasting
82: 3. Do justice to the a.
88: 7. hast a. me with all thy waves
15. I am a. and ready to die
90:15. glad wherein thou hast a. us
102(title). A Prayer of the a.
107:17. fools bec. of iniquities are a.
116:10. I was greatly a.
119:67. Before I was a. I went astray
71. good that I have been a.
75. in faithfulness thou hast a.
107. I am a. very much
129: 1. (2) Many a time they a. me
140:12. JH. will maintain cause of a.
Pr. 15:15. all days of the a. are evil
22:22. Neither oppress a. in gate
31: 5. justice due to any a.
Is. 14:32. shall a. of his peo. take refuge.
49:13. will have compassion upon a.
51:21. hear thou this thou a.
53: 4. smitten of God, and a.
7. yet when he was a.
54:11. O thou a. . . . tossed with tempest
58: 3. wherefore have we a. our soul
10. if thou satisfy a. soul
60:14. sons of them that a. thee
63: 9. In all their affliction he was a.
La. 1: 4. Her virgins are a.
5. For Jehovah hath a. her
12. Wherewith Jehovah hath a. me
Mi. 4: 6. I will gather that I have a.
Na. 1:12. Though I have a. thee
Zph. 3:12. I will leave an a. people
Zec. 10: 2. are a., bec. there is no shepherd
2 Co. 1: 6. But whether we are a.
7: 5. but we were a. on every side
2 Th. 1: 7. you that are a. rest with us
1 Ti. 5:10. if she hath relieved the a.
He. 11:37. being destitute, a., ill-treated
Ja. 4: 9. Be a. and mourn

AFFLICTION
(Day *or* days of affliction. Mine affliction, My affliction, Our affliction, Their affliction)
Ge. 16:11. because JH. hath heard thy a.
Ex. 3: 7. I have seen a. of my peo. (Ac. 7:34)
17. I will bring you up out of a.
De. 16: 3. Thou shalt eat . . . bread of a.
1 S. 1:11. look on a. of thy handmaid
2:32. shalt behold a. of my habitation
1 K. 22: 7. him bread of a. (2 Ch. 18:26) with water of a. (2 Ch. 18:26)
2 K. 14:26. Jehovah saw a. of Israel
Ne. 1: 3. The remnant . . . are in great a.
9: 9. thou sawest a. of our fathers
Es. 7: 4(m). *our a. is not to be compared*
Jb. 5: 6. For a. cometh not from the dust
36: 8. And be taken in the cords of a.
21. hast thou chosen rather than a.
Ps. 22:24. nor abhorred a. of afflicted
88: 9. Mine eye wasteth by reason of a
107:10. Being bound in a. and iron
41. setteth needy on high from a.
119:92. I should have perished in a.
Is. 30:20. of adversity and water of a.
48:10. chosen thee in furnace of a.
Je. 15:11. supplication in time of a.
48:16. and his a. hasteth fast.
La. 1: 3. into captivity because of a.
3: 1. I am the man that hath seen a.
Am. 6: 6. not grieved for a. of Joseph
Na. 1: 9. a. shall not rise up 2nd time.
Hab. 3: 7. I saw tents of Cushan in a.
Zec. 1:15. they helped forward the a.
10:11. he will pass thro. sea of a.
Ac. 7:11. came a famine . . . and great a.
2 Co. 1: 4. to comfort them are in any a.
2: 4. out of much a. . . . I wrote unto
4:17. our light a., for the moment
8: 2. how that in much proof of a.
Ph. 1:16. thinking to raise up a. for me

Digitized by Google

1 Th. 1: 6. having received word in much a.
3: 4. that we are to suffer a.; even
2 Th. 1: 6. with God to recompense a.
Day *or* days of affliction
Jb. 30:16. D-s o. a. have taken hold upon me
27. D-s o. a. are come upon me.
Je. 16:19. and my refuge in the d. o. a.
La. 1: 7. Jerusalem remembereth in d-s o. a.
Mine affliction
Ge. 31:42. God hath seen m. a., & the labor
Jb. 10:15. And looking upon m. a.
Ps. 25:18. Consider m. a. and my travail
119:153. Consider m. a., and deliver me
La. 3:19. Remember m. a. and my misery
Jon. 2: 2. I called by reason of m. a.
(m). I called *out of m. a.* unto JH.
My affliction
Ge. 29:32. Jehovah hath looked upon m. a.
41:52. made me fruitful in land of m. a.
1 Ch. 22:14. In m. a. I have prepared for
Ps. 9:13. Behold m. a. *which I suffer* of
31: 7. For thou hast seen m. a.
119:50. This is my comfort in m. a.
La. 1: 9. Behold, O Jehovah, m. a.; for the
Ph. 4:14. ye had fellowship with m. a.
Our affliction
De. 26: 7. JH. heard our voice, and saw o. a.
2 Ch. 20: 9. and cry unto thee in o. a.
Ex. 7: 4(m). *for o. a. is not to be compared*
Ps. 44:24. forgettest o. a. and oppression?
2 Co. 1: 4. who comforteth in all o. a.
8. o. a. which befell us in Asia
7: 4. I overflow with joy in all o. a.
1 Th. 3: 7. comforted over you in all o. a.
Their affliction
Ex. 4:31. and that he had seen t. a.
Jb. 36:15. Delivereth afflicted by t. a.
Is. 63: 9. In t. a. he was afflicted, and
Ho. 5:15. in t. a. they will seek me
Ob. 13. yea. look not thou on t. a. in the
AFFLICTIONS
Ps. 34:19. many are a. of the righteous
132: 1. rem'ber for David All his a. . . .
Ac. 7:10. delivered him out of all his a.
20:23. bonds and a. abide me
2 Co. 6: 4. in a., in necessities, etc.
Col. 1:24. lacking a. of Chr. in my flesh
1 Th. 3: 3. no man be moved by these a.
2 Th. 1: 4. and in the a. wh. ye endure
He. 10:33. both by reproaches & a.
AFFORDING
Ps. 144:13. garners, a. all manner of store
AFFRIGHT
2 Ch. 32:18. were on the wall, to a. them
AFFRIGHTED
De. 7:21. Thou shalt not be a. at them
20: 3. tremble, neither be ye a. at them
31: 6. nor be a. at them
Jos. 1: 9. be not a., neither dismayed
Jb. 18:20. they that went before were a.
Is. 21: 4. horror hath a. me
Je. 14: 9. Why sh'dest thou be as man a.?
51:32. and the men of war are a.
Da. 8:17. and when he came I was a.
Lu. 24: 5. as they were a. and bowed down
37. they were terrified and a.
Ac. 10: 4. being a., said, What is it
Ph. 1:28. in nothing a. by adversaries
Re. 11:13. and the rest were a.
AFORE
Ro. 1: 2. wh. he promised a. thro. prophets
9:23. wh. he a. prepared unto glory
Ep. 2:10. which God a. prepared that we
AFOREPROMISED
2 Co. 9: 5. make up bef'hand yr. a. bounty
AFORETIME
De. 2:10. (The Emim dwelt therein a.
12. Horites also dwelt in Seir a.
20. Rephaim dwelt therein a.; but the
1 Ch. 4:40. dwelt there a. were of Ham
Ne. 13: 5. where a. they laid meal-off's
Je. 30:20. Their children shall be as a.
Da. 6:10. gave thanks as he did a.
Jn. 9: 8. and they that saw him a.
13. him that a. was blind
Ro. 3:25. passing over of sins done a.
15: 4. whatsoever things written a.
1 Pe. 3: 5. after this manner a. holy women
20. that a. were disobedient, when
AFRAID
(Are afraid, Be afraid, Be not, *or* not be, afraid, I am afraid, Made afraid, Make afraid, Sore afraid, Was afraid, Were afraid)
De. 7:19. people of whom thou art a.
De. 28:60. diseases which thou wast a. of
1 S. 17:11. were dismayed, and greatly a.
2 S. 1:14. How wast thou not a. to put?
Pr. 31:21. She is not a. of the snow
S. S. 6:5(m). from me, For they make me a.
Is. 51:12. thou, that thou art a. of man?
Je. 22:25. of them of whom thou art a.
39:17. of men of whom thou art a.
Hab. 3: 2. heard report of thee, & am a.
Lu. 8:25. And being a. they marvelled
1 Pe. 3:5(m). doing well, and not being a.
Are afraid
1 S. 23: 3. Behold, we a. a. here in Judah
Jb. 6:21. Ye see a terror, and a. a.
41:25. raiseth hims. up, mighty a. a.
Ps. 65: 8. in uttermost parts a. a. of thy
Is. 33:14. The sinners in Zion a. a.
Je. 42:11. king of Babylon, of whom ye a. a.
16. and the famine, whereof ye a. a.
Eze. 27:35. their kings a. horribly a.
Be afraid
De. 1:29. Dread not, neither b. a. of them
2: 4. and they will b. a. of you
28:10. and they shall b. a. of thee
Ne. 6:13. he hired, that I should b. a.
Jb. 5:21. Nei. shalt thou b. a. of destruc'n
22. Nei. shalt thou b. a. of beasts
19:29. B. ye a. of the sword: For wrath
Ps. 27: 1. my life; Of whom shall I b. a.
Ec. 12: 5. shall b. a. of that wh. is high
Is. 19:17. every one . . . shall b. a., because
44: 8. Fear not, neither b. a.: have I?
Je. 2:12. at this, and b. horribly a.
Eze. 2: 6. neither b. a. of their words
32:10. their kings shall b. horribly a.
Mi. 7:17. and shall b. a. because of thee.
Ro. 13:14. But if thou do evil, b. a.
Be not, *or* not be, afraid
De. 1:17. ye shall n. b. a. of face of man
5:17. thou shalt n. b. a. of them (20:1)
18:22. thou shalt n. b. a. of him
Jos. 11: 6. B. n. a. because of them; for
1 S. 28:13. B. n. a.: for what seest thou?
2 K. 1:15. Go down with him: b. n. a. of him.
19: 6. B. n. a. of words . . . heard (Is. 37:6)
2 Ch. 32: 7. b. n. a. . . . for king of Assyria
Ne. 4:14. B. n. ye a. of them: remember Lord
Ps. 3: 6. I will n. b. a. of ten thousands
49:16. B. n. a. when one is made rich
56: 4. I put my trust, I will n. b. a. (11)
91: 5. n. b. a. for the terror by night
112: 7. He shall n. b. a. of evil tidings
8. is established, he shall n. b. a.
Pr. 3:24. liest down thou shalt n. b. a.
25. B. n. a. of sudden fear, Neither
Is. 10:24. b. n. a. of the Assyrian, though
12: 2. I will trust, and will n. b. a.
40: 9. lift up thy voice . . . b. n. a.
Je. 1: 8. B. n. a. because of them; for I
10: 5. B. n. a. of them; for they cannot
42:11. B. n. a. of the king of Babylon
b. n. a. of him, saith Jehovah
Eze. 2: 6. son of man, b. n. a. of them,
b. n. a. of their words, nor be
Joe. 2:22. B. n. a., ye beasts of the field
Am. 3: 6. trumpet blown, and people n. b. a.
Mt. 10:28. b. n. a. of them that kill (Lu. 12:4)
14:27. it is I; b. n. a. (Mk. 6:50; Jn. 6:20)
17: 7. and said, Arise, and b. n. a.
Lu. 2:10. B. n. a.; for behold, I bring you
Ac. 18: 9. B. n. a., but speak and hold not
I am afraid
Jb. 3:25. that wh. I a. a. of cometh unto
9:28. I a. a. of all my sorrows
23:15. When I consider, I a. a. of him
Ps. 56: 3. What time I a. a., I will put my
119:39. away my reproach whereof I a. a.
120. And I a. a. of thy judgments.
Je. 38:19. I a. a. of the Jews that are
Ga. 4:11. I a. a. of you, lest by any means
Made afraid
2 S. 14:15. because the people have m. me a.
22: 5. of ungodliness m. me a. (Ps. 18:4)
Ne. 6: 9. For they all would have m. us a.
Da. 4: 5. I saw a dream which m. me a.
Na. 2:11. lion's whelp, and none m. them a.
Hab. 2:17. of the beasts, which m. them a.
Make afraid
Le. 26: 6. lie down, & none shall m. you a.
2 S. 17: 2. and weak-handed, & will m. him a.
Jb. 9:34. And let not his terror m. me a.
11:19. and none shall m. thee a.
13:11. shall not his majesty m. thee a.?
21. And let not thy terror m. me a.
15:24. Distress and anguish m. him a.
Jb. 18:11. Terrors shall m. him a. on every
33: 7. Behold, my terror sh. not m. thee a.
S. S. 6:5(m). eyes from me, For they *m. me a.*
Is. 17: 2. and none shall m. them a. (Eze. 34:28; 39:26; Mi. 4:4; Zph. 3:13)
Je. 30:10. and none shall m. him a. (46:27)
Eze. 30: 9. to m. the careless Ethiopians a.
Sore afraid
Ge. 20: 8. told all . . . and the men were s. a.
Ex. 14:10. marching after; & they were s. a.
Nu. 22: 3. Moab was s. a. of the people
Jos. 9:24. we were s. a. for our lives
1 S. 17:24. when they saw man . . . were s. a.
21:12. And David . . . was s. a. of Achish
28:20. Then Saul fell . . . and was s. a.
31: 4. w'd not; for he was s. a. (1 Ch. 10:4)
Ne. 2: 2. Then I was very s. a.
Mt. 17: 6. disciples heard, and were s. a.
Mk. 9: 6. to answer; for they became s. a.
Lu. 2: 9. glory . . . shone . . . and they were s. a.
Was afraid
Ge. 3:10. I heard thy voice . . . and I w. a.
18:15. Then Sarah denied . . . for she w. a.
28:17. he w. a., and said, How dreadful
31:31. Jacob . . . said to Laban, Bec. I w. a.
32: 7. Then Jacob w. greatly a. and was
Ex. 3: 6. for he w. a. to look upon God
De. 9:19. For I w. a. of the anger and hot
Ru. 3: 8. at midnight, that the man w. a.
1 S. 18:12. Saul w. a. of David, because JH.
29. And Saul w. ye more a. of David
28: 5. Saul saw . . . Philistines, he w. a.
2 S. 6: 9. David w. a. of Jehovah that day
1 Ch. 13:12. David w. a. of God that day
21:30. he w. a. bec. of sword of angel
Es. 7: 6. Haman w. a. before king and queen
Je. 26:21. when Uriah heard it, he w. a.
Mt. 2:22. Herod, he w. a. to go thither
14:30. But when he saw the wind, he w. a.
25:25. I w. a. . . . and hid thy talent
Jn. 19:8. heard this saying, he w. more a.
Ac. 22:29. w. a. when he knew he was a Roman
Were afraid
Ge. 42:35. saw their . . . money, they w. a.
43:18. men w. a. bec. they were brought
Ex. 34:30. they w. a. to come nigh him.
Nu. 12: 8. wh'fore then w. ye not a. to speak?
De. 5: 5. for ye w. a. because of the fire
1 S. 4: 7. the Philistines w. a., for they
7: 7. heard it, they w. a. of Philistines.
1 K. 1:49. all guests of Adonijah w. a.
2 K. 10: 4. But they w. exceedingly a.
25:26. to Egypt; for they w. a. of Chaldeans?
Ps. 77:16. waters saw thee, they w. a.
Je. 36:24. they w. not a., nor rent their
41:18. Chaldeans; for they w. a. of them
Jon. 1: 5. Then the mariners w. a., & cried
10. Then w. the men exceedingly a.
Hab 3:10. The mountains saw thee, & w. a.
Mt. 9: 8. they w. a., and glorified God
Mk. 5:15. had the legion: and they w. a.
9:32. understood not . . . & w. a. to ask
10:32. and they that followed w. a.
16: 8. said nothing to any; for they w. a.
Lu. 8:35. at feet of Jesus: and they w. a.
9:45. they w. a. to ask him about this
Jn. 6:19. Jesus walking on sea . . .& they w. a.
Ac. 9:26. w. all a. of him, not believing
He. 11:23. w. not a of king's commandment
AFRESH
Jb. 7: 5. skin closeth up, & breaketh out a.
He. 6: 6. they crucify the Son of God a.
AFTER
(After he begat, After days, After death, After their families, After flesh, After the flood, Follow after, Followed after, Followeth after, After gods, After other gods, After he, After her, After him, After its kind, After their kind, After manner, After me, After name, Pursue after, Pursued after, After Saul, Seek after, After that, After thee, After them, After these things, After they, After this, Walk after, Went after, After years, After you)
Ge. 1:26. in our image, a. our likeness
4:17. called name of city a. Enoch
5: 3. and begat *a son* . . . a. his image
10: 5. divided, every one a. his tongue
20. a. their tongues, in their lands
31. a. their tongues, a. their nations
32. sons of Noah, a. their generations

Digitized by Google

Ge. 13:14. a. Lot was separated from (Abram)
14:17. a. his return from slaughter
16: 3. a. Abram dwelt ten yrs. in Canaan
18:12. A. I am waxed old shall I have?
26:18. a. names wh. his father had called
31:30. thou longedst a. thy fa's house
33: 2. he put . . . Leah and her children a.
7. a. came Joseph near and Rachel
36:40. chiefs of Esau, a. their places
38:24. came to pass about 3 mos. a.
50:14. a. he had buried his father.
Ex. 16: 1. 2nd mo. a. departing out of Egypt
18: 2. Moses' wife a. he had sent her
23: 2. to turn aside a. a multitude
24. them, nor do a. their works
25:40. thou make them a. their pattern
30:13. half shekel, a. shekel of sanct.
24. a. shekel of sanctuary (38:24, 25, 26; Le. 5:15; 27:3; Nu. 3:47, 50; 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79, 85, 86; 18:16)
25. a. art of the performer (34; 37:29)
33: 8. every man . . . looked a. Moses, until
34:27. for a. the tenor of these words
Le. 13:35. if scall spread . . . a. his cleansing
56. plague be dim a. washing thereof
14:43. house & a. it is plastered
48. a. the house was plastered
17: 7. a. which they play the harlot
18: 3. A. doings of the land of Egypt and a. doings of land of Canaan
23:15. from the morrow a. the sabbath
16. unto morrow a. seventh sabbath
25:15. Ac. to number of yrs. a jubilee
29. may redeem it within yr. a. sold
27:18. if he sanctify field a. jubilee
Nu. 1: 1. in 2nd year a. out of Egypt (9:1)
47. Levites a. tribe of their fathers
6:21. must do a. law of his separation.
14:34. A. number of days in which ye
15:39. a. which ye use to play harlot
16:29. a. the visitation of all men
26: 1. came to pass a. the plague, that
33: 3. on the morrow a. the passover
38. 40th yr. a. chil. of Is. were out
De. 3:11. nine cubits . . . a cubit of man
12: 8. Ye sh. not do a. all that we do
15. a. all desire of thy soul (20, 21)
18: 9. a. abominations of (2 Ch. 33:2)
20:18. not to do a. all their abom's
28:57(m). and toward her *a.-birth that*
Jos. 3: 3. from your place, and go a. it
6: 9. the rearward went a. the ark
8: 6. And they will come out a. us, till we
10:14. no day like that before or a. it
22:27. between our generations a. us
Ju. 4:16. a. the host, unto Harosheth of
8: 5. I am pursuing a. Zebah & Zalmunna
27. all Israel played harlot a. it
33. played the harlot a. the Baalim
10: 1. a. Abimelech there arose . . . Tola
14: 8. a. a while he ret'd to take her
15: 1. it came to pass a. a while, in
Ru. 1:15. return a. thy sister-in-law
2: 3. gleaned in the field a. reapers
7. Let me glean & gather a. reapers
18. gave to her . . . a. she was sufficed.
1 S. 7: 2. house of Israel lamented a. JH.
8: 3. his sons . . . turned aside a. lucre
11: 7. a. Samuel, so shall it be done
12:21. then would ye go a. vain things
13:14. JH. hath sought man a. own heart
14:36. Let us go down a. Philistines
37. Shall I go down a. Philistines
17:53. ret'd fr. chasing a. Philistines
20:37. Jonathan cried a. the lad (38)
22:20. escaped, and fled a. David.
23:28. ret'd from pursuing a. David
24:14. A. whom is king of Is. come out? a. a dead dog, a. a flea
2 S. 2:25. gathered thems. together a. Abner
3:26. Joab sent messengers a. Abner
11: 3. sent & inquired a. the woman.
14:26. 200 shekels a. king's weight
15:13. hearts of . . . Is. are a. Absalom
17: 6. shall we do *a.* his saying?
18:16. returned from pursuing a. Is.
22. let me also run a. the Cushite.
21: 1. famine . . . 3 years, year a. year
23: 4. through clear shining a. rain
1 K. 1: 6. (Adonijah) was born a. Absalom.
2:28. for Joab had turned a. Adonijah, though he turned not a. Absalom.
3:12. third day a. I was delivered
6: 1. 480th year a. chil. of Is. come out
7: 9(m). hewn stone *a. divers. measures*
31. was round a. work of a pedestal
11: 5. a. Milcom, the abomination of
12:14. a. counsel of young men (2 Ch. 10:14)
17: 7. a. a while the brook dried up
19:11. and a. the wind an earthquake
12. and a. the earthquake a fire
a. the fire a still small voice.
20. he left oxen, and ran a. Elijah
2 K. 7:14. king sent a. host of Syrians
9:25. I & thou rode a. Ahab his father
17:34. nei. do they a. their statutes, or a. their ordinances, or a. the law, or a. the commandment
21: 2. a. abominations of the nations
1 Ch. 5: 1. not to be reckoned a. birthright
7: 4. a. their fathers' houses, were
9. genealogy, a. their generations
23:24. Levi a. their fathers' (24:30)
25: 2. who prophesied a. order of king
27: 1. children of Is. a. their number
34. and a. Ahithophel was Jehoiada
2 Ch. 2:17. a. numbering wherewith David
3: 3. a. first measure was 60 cubits
17: 4. and not a. the doings of Israel
22: 5. He walked also a. their counsel
30:16. stood in place a. their order
31: 2. the Levites a. their courses
35: 4. prepare a. your fathers' houses
36:14. trespassed . . . a. all abominations
Ezr. 2:69. they gave a. their ability into
3:10. to praise JH., a. order of David
7:18. that do ye a. will of your God
25. thou, Ezra, a. wisdom of thy God
10:16. a. their fathers' houses, and
Ne. 5: 8. We a. our ability have redeemed
13: 9. not be opened till a. sabbath
Es. 1:22. people a. their language (3:12)
8: 9. every people a. their language
Jb. 10: 6. inquirest a. mine iniquity, And searcheth a. my sin
18:20. come a. shall be astonished
19:26. a. my skin, *even* this *body*, is
29:22. A. my words they spake not again
31: 7. my heart walked a. mine eyes
37: 4. A. it a voice roareth; He
39: 8. searcheth a. every green thing
42: 7. a. JH. had spoken these words
8. I deal not with you a. your folly
Ps. 28: 4. a. the operation of their hands
42: 1. As hart panteth a. water brooks
49:11. call their lands a. own names.
54: 3. men sought a. my soul (86:14)
103:10. not dealt with us a. our sins, nor rewarded a. our iniquities
104:21. young lions roar a. their prey
110: 4. A. order of Melchizedek (He. 5:6; 10; 6:20; 7:11; 17:21)
119:40. I have longed a. thy precepts
88. Quicken me a. thy lovingkindn.
144:12. hewn a. fashion of a palace
Pr. 2: 3. Yea, if thou cry a. discernment
20:25. And a. vows to make inquiry.
Ec. 1:11. among those that shall come a.
2:12. can man do that cometh a. king?
4:16. that come a. . . . shall not rejoice is vanity & a striving a. wind.
12: 2. and clouds return a. the rain
Is. 11: 3. not judge a. sight of his eyes nei. decide a. hearing of his ears
44:13. shapeth it a. figure of a man
Je. 2: 5. and have walked a. vanity, and are
8. walked a. things, do not profit
23. I have not gone a. the Baalim?
3: 7. a. she had done all these things
17. a. stubbornness of their evil heart (16:12; 18:12; 23:17)
5: 8. neighied a. his neighbor's wife.
8: 2. and a. which they have walked
9:14. walked a. stubbornness of their own heart, and a. the Baalim
22. as the handful a. the harvestman
28:12. a. Hananiah had broken the bar
29: 2. (a. Jeconiah departed from Jeru.)
30:17. Zion, whom no man seeketh a.
Eze. 6: 9. which play harlot a. their idols
7:27. I will do unto them a. their way
11:12. a. ordinances of the nations
21. whose heart walketh a. heart of
16:23. to pass a. all thy wickedness
47. nor done a. their abominations
20:24. eyes were a. their fathers' idols
30. play ye harlot a. their abom's?
23:15. a. likeness of the Babylonians
30. played harlot a. the nations
48. not to do a. your lewdness.
33:20. I will judge ev. one his ways
31. but their heart goeth a. gain.
36:11. inhabited a. yr. former estate
30:14. a. 7 months shall they search.
40: 1. 14th year a. city was smitten
21. arches th'of were a. measure (22)
45:11. measure shall be a. the homer.
46:12. a. going forth one sh. shut gate.
47:10. their fish sh. be a. their kinds
48:31. gates of city shall be a. names
Da. 9:26. a. threescore and two weeks shall
11:23. a. league he sh. work deceitfully
Ho. 2: 5. she said, I will go a. my lovers
5: 8(m). at Beth-aven; *A. thee, Benjamin!*
Am. 2: 4. a. which their fathers did walk
7. they that pant a. dust of earth
7: 1. growth a. the king's mowings.
Zec. 2: 8. A. glory hath he sent me unto
Mt. 7:12. a. the carrying away to Babylon
5: 6. and thirst a. righteousness
6:32. a. all these do the Gentiles seek
12:39. evil gen. seeketh a. sign (16:4)
15:23. Send her away; she crieth a. us
23: 3. do not ye a. their works; for
24:29. immediately a. the tribulation
25:19. a. a long time the lord cometh
26:32. But a. I am raised up (Mk. 14:28)
73. a. little while they that stood
27:53. out of tombs a. his resurrection
62. is *the day* a. the Preparation
Mk. 1:14. Now a. John was delivered up
14:70. a. little while again they that
Lu. 2:27. a. the custom of the law
22:20. cup in like manner a. supper
58. a. little while another saw him
59. a. the space of about one hour
23:26. the cross, to bear it a. Jesus
24:25(m). a. all that prophets . . . spoken
Jn. 6:23. a. the Lord had given thanks)
13:27. a. sop, entered Satan into him
Ac. 1: 3. a. his passion by many proofs
5: 4. a. it was sold not in thy power?
7. about space of three hours a.
10:37. a. baptism which John preached
12: 4. intending a. the Passover to
13:15. a. the reading of the law
22. found David . . . a man a. my heart
15: 1. circumcised a. custom of Moses
19:21. A. I have been there, I must
20: 1. And a. the uproar ceased, Paul
15. the day a. we came to Miletus.
29. a. my departing grievous wolves
24:14. a. the Way wh. they call a sect
25:26. brought him, a. examination had
26: 5. a. straitest sect of our religion
27:14. But a. no long time beat down
28:11. a. three months we set sail in
13. a. one day south wind sprang up
Ro. 2: 5. a. thy hardness and impenitent
3:11. is none that seeketh a. God
5:14. a. likeness of Adam's transgr.
7:22. I delight in law a. inward man
8: 5. but they that are a. the spirit
9:31. following a. law of righteousness
1 Co. 7:40. abide as she is, a. my judgment
10: 6. sh'd not lust a. evil things
11:25. also the cup, a. the supper
2 Co. 7: 9. made sorry a. a godly sort (11)
11:17. I speak not a. the Lord, but
Ga. 1:11. gospel . . . that it is not a. man.
4:29. *that was born* a. the Spirit
Ep. 1:11. worketh a. counsel of his will
4:22. old man, that waxeth corrupt a.
24. new man, that a. God hath been (m). new man, *that is a. God* created
Col. 2: 8. deceit, a. the tradition of men, a. the rudiments of the world, and not a. Christ
22. a. precepts and doctrines of men?
3:10. a. image of him that created him
2 Th. 3: 6. not a. tradition received of us
1 Ti. 5:15. some are turned aside a. Satan
6:10. some reaching a. have been led
2 Ti. 4: 3. teachers a. their own lusts
Tit. 1: 4. true child a. a common faith
3:10. a. first & 2d admonition refuse
He. 4:11. that no man fall a. same example
7:11. be reckoned a. order of Aaron?
15. if a. likeness of Melchizedek
16. not a. law of carnal commandment, but a. power of an endless life
28. of oath, which was a. the law

Digitized by Google

He. 9: 3. **a. second veil, the tabernacle**
10:32. in which, a. ye were enlightened
11:30. walls fell down, a. compassed
Ja. 3: 9. made a. the likeness of God
2 Pe. 1:15. ye may be able a. my decease
2:21. a. knowing it to turn back
3: 3. mockers . . . walking a. their lusts
Jude 16. complainers, walking a. their lusts
18. walking a. their own ungodly lusts
Re. 12:15. a. the woman water as a river
13: 3. whole earth wondered a. beast
18:14. fruits which they soul lusted a.
After he begat [800 yrs.
Ge. 5: 4. days of Adam a. b. b. Seth were
7. Seth lived a. h. b. Enosh 807 yrs.
10. Enosh lived a. h. b. Kenan 815 yrs.
13. Kenan lived a. h. b. Mahalel 840
16. Mahalel lived a. h. b. Jared 830 years
19. Jared lived a. h. b. Enoch 800 yrs.
22. Enoch walked with God a. h. b. Me.
26. Methuselah lived a. h. b. Lamech
30. Lamech lived a. h. b. Noah 595 yrs.
11:11. Shem lived a. h. b. Arpachshad
13. Arpachshad lived a. h. b. Shelah
15. Shelah lived a. h. b. Eber 403 yrs.
17. Eber lived a. h. b. Peleg 430 yrs.
19. Peleg lived a. h. b. Reu 209 yrs.
21. Reu lived a. h. b. Serug 207 years
23. Serug lived a. h. b. Nahor 200 yrs.
25. Nahor lived a. h. b. Terah 119 yrs.
After days
Ge. 7:10. it came to pass a. the seven d.
8: 3. a. 150 d. the waters decreased.
Jos. 3: 2. it came to pass a. 3 d., that
9:16. at end of three d. a. they had
23: 1. it came to pass a. many d., when
1 S. 25:38. it came to pass about ten d. a.
1 K. 18: 1. came to pass a. many d., that
2 Ch. 10: 5. Come again to me a. three d.
Ne. 13: 6. a. certain d. asked I leave of
Ec. 11: 1. for thou shalt find it a. many d.
Is. 24:22. a. many d. shall they be visited
Je. 13: 6. a. many d., that JH. said unto me
31:33. a. those d., saith JH.: I will
42: 7. a. ten d., that word of JH. came
Ho. 6: 2. A. two d. will he revive us
Mt. 17: 1. a. six d. Jesus taketh (Mk. 9:2)
26: 2. a. two d. the passover cometh
27:63. A. three d. I rise again (Mk. 8:31)
Mk. 2: 1. he entered Capernaum a. some d.
9:31. a. three d. he shall rise again.
14: 1. a. two d. was feast of passover
Lu. 1:24. a. these d. Elisabeth conceived
2:46. a. 3 d. they found him in temple
9:28. about eight d. a. these sayings
15:13. nor many d. a., younger son
Jn. 4:43. a. two d., he went into Galilee
20:26. a. eight d. disciples were within
Ac. 15:36. a. some d. Paul said unto Barna.
20: 6. a. the d. of unleavened bread
21:15. a. these d. we took up our bag.
24: 1. a. five d. Ananias . . . came down
24. a. certain d. Felix came with
25: 1. a. three d. went up to Jerusalem
28:17. a. three d. he called together
He. 8:10. A. those d., saith the Lord (10:16)
Eze. 38: 8. A. many d. thou shalt be visited
Re. 11:11. a. 3 d. and half, breath of life
After death
Ge. 24:67. **Isaac was comf'ted a. his mother's d.**
25:11. to pass a. d. of Abraham, that God
26:18. stopped (wells) a. d. of Abraham
Le. 16: 1. a. d. of the two sons of Aaron
Nu. 35:28. but a. the d. of high priest
De. 31:27. and how much more a. my d.?
29. I know that a. my d. ye will
Jos. 1: 1. it came to pass a. d. of Moses
Ju. 1: 1. it came to pass a. d. of Joshua
2 S. 1: 1. it came to pass a. d. of Saul
2 K. 1: 1. Moab rebelled a. the d. of Ahab
14:17. Amaziah . . . lived a. d. of Jehoash
2 Ch. 22: 4. his counsellors a. d. of father
24:17. Now a. d. of Jehoiada came
25:25. Amaziah . . . lived a. d. of Joash
After their families
Ge. 8:19. a. t. f., went forth out of ark.
10: 5. a. t. f., in their nations.
20. These are sons of Ham, a. t. f.
31. These are sons of Shem, a. t. f.
Nu. 26:12. The sons of Simeon, a. t. f.
15. The sons of Gad, a. t. f.
20. And the sons of Judah a. t. f.
23. The sons of Issachar, a. t. f.
26. The sons of Zebulun a. t. f.
Nu. 26:28. The sons of Joseph a. t. f.
35. These are sons of Ephraim a. t. f.
37. These are sons of Joseph a. t. f.
38. The sons of Benjamin a. t. f.
41. These are sons of Benjamin a. t. f.
42. These are sons of Dan a. t. f. are families of Dan a. t. f.
44. The sons of Asher a. t. f.
48. The sons of Naphtali a. t. f.
57. were numbered of Levites a. t. f.
Ne. 4:13. I set *there* the people a. t. f.
After flesh
Jn. 8:15. Ye j. a. the f.; I judge no man.
Ro. 8: 4. who walk not a. f. but a. Spirit.
5. they that are a. f. mind the
12. we are debtors, not . . . to live a. f.
13. if ye live a. f., ye must die
1 Co. 1:26. not many wise a. f., not many
10:18. Behold Israel a. f.: have not?
2 Co. 5:16. we henceforth know no man a. f. tho. we have known Christ a. f.
11:18. Seeing that many glory a. f.
Ga. 4:23. son by handmaid is born a. f.
29. he that was born a. f. persecuted
2 Pe. 2:10. but chiefly them that walk a. f.
Jude 7. fornication and gone a. strange f.
After the flood
Ge. 9:28. And Noah lived a. f. 350 years.
10: 1. unto them were sons born a. f.
32. were nations divided in earth a. f.
11:10. begat Arpachshad two years a. f.
Follow after
Ge. 44: 4. Up, f. a. the men; and when thou
Ex. 14: 4. Pharaoh's heart, & he shall f. a.
Nu. 15:39. that ye f. not a. yr. own heart
Ju. 3:28. F. a. me; for JH. hath delivered
Ps. 119:150. nigh that f. a. wickedness
Is. 51: 1. hearken, ye that f. a. righteousness
Je. 42:16. shall f. hard a. you in Egypt
Ho. 2: 7. she shall f. a. her lovers, but she
Mt. 10:38. not take his cross, & f. a. me
Lu. 17:23. go not away, nor f. a. *them*
Ro. 14:19. let us f. a. things which make
1 Co. 14: 1. F. a. love; yet desire earnestly
1 Th. 5:15. always f. a. that wh. is good
1 Ti. 5:24. and some men also they f. a.
6:11. f. a. righteousness, godliness
2 Ti. 2:22. and f. a. righteousness, faith
He. 12:14. F. a. peace with all men, and
Followed after
Ju. 20:42. but the battle f. hard a. them
45. and f. hard a. them unto Gidon
1 S. 14:22. even they also f. hard a. them
2 S. 1: 6. and the horsemen f. hard a. him.
2 K. 5:21. So Gehazi f. a. Naaman
9:27. Jehu f. a. him, and said, Smite
1 Ch. 10: 2. Philistines f. hard a. Saul
Ps. 68:25. singers went bef. minstrels f. a.
Mk. 1:36. that were with him f. a. him
Lu. 23:55. f. a., and beheld the tomb
Ac. 3:24. Samuel and them that f. a.
21:36. for multitude of people f. a.
Ro. 9:30. Gentiles, who f. not a. righteousness
Followeth after
Ps. 63: 8. My soul f. hard a. thee: Thy
Pr. 12:11. he that f. a. vain *persons* (28:19)
15: 9. loveth him that f. a. right'ness
21:21. f. a. righteousness and kindness
Is. 1:23. loveth bribes, and f. a. rewards
Ho. 12: 1. Ephraim . . . f. a. the east wind
After gods
Ex. 34:15. they play harlot a. their g.
16. dau's play harlot a. their g. thy sons play harlot a. their g.
De. 12:30. that thou inquire not a. their g.
31:16. play the harlot a. the strange g.
1 K. 11: 2. turn away your heart a. their g.
1 Ch. 5:25. played harlot a. g. of peoples
2 Ch. 25:15. Why hast thou sought a. g. of?
20. they had sought a. g. of Edom.
After other gods
De. 6:14. Ye shall not go a. o. g. (11:28)
8:19. if thou shalt . . . walk a. o. g., and
13: 2. saying, Let us go a. o. g., which
28:14. to go a. o. g. to serve them.
Ju. 2:17. they played the harlot a. o. g.
1 K. 11: 4. turned away his heart a. o. g.
10. that he should not go a. o. g.
Je. 7: 6. neither walk a. o. g. to yr. hurt
9. walk a. o. g. that ye have not known
11:10. and they are gone a. o. g. (13:10)
16:11. saith JH., and have walked a. o. g.
25: 6. go not a. o. g. to serve (35:15)
After he
Le. 14:43. a. h. hath scraped the house
Nu. 6:19. a. h. hath shaven *head of* his
De. 1: 4. a. h. had smitten Sihon the king
2 S. 5:13. wives a. h. was come to Hebron
1 K. 13:23. to pass, a. h. had eaten bread, and a. h. had drunk, that he
31. to pass, a. h. had buried him
1 Ch. 8: 8. a. h. had sent them away
Ju. 16:22. to grow again a. h. was shaven
Ps. 51(title). a. h. had gone in to Bathsheba
Je. 41: 4. second day a. h. had slain Gedalian
Eze. 44:26. a. h. is cleansed, they shall
Mt. 14:23. a. h. had sent multitudes away
Mk. 16:14. had seen him a. h. had risen
19. Jesus, a. h. had spoken unto them
Lu. 12: 5. Fear him, who a. h. hath killed
Ac. 10:41. with him a. h. rose from dead.
13:36. a. h. had in his own generation
Heb. 10:15. for a. h. hath said. This is the
After her
Ex. 15:20. and all the women went out a. h.
Ju. 19: 3. her husband arose, and went a. h.
2 S. 13:17. from me, and bolt the door a. h.
18. her out, and bolted the door a. h.
2 Ch. 11:20. And a. h. he took Maacah the
Pr. 6:25. Lust not a. h. beauty in thy
7:22. He goeth a. h. straightway As an
Ho. 2:13. went a. h. lovers, & forgat me
Mt. 5:28. looketh on woman to lust a. h.
After him
Ge. 16:13. Have I . . . looked a. h. that seeth me?
17:19. ev'lasting cov't for seed a. h.
18:19. may command his children . . . a. h.
19: 6. Lot went out . . . and shut door a. h.
Ex. 28:43. unto him and unto his seed a. h.
29:29. holy garments . . . for his sons a. h.
Le. 20: 5. all that play the harlot a. h.
Nu. 25:13. shall be unto him, & to seed a. h.
32:15. if ye turn away from a. h., he
Ju. 3:31. a. h. was Shamgar son of Anath
4:14. Barak went down, & 10,000 men a. h.
6:34. Abiezer was gathered tog. a. h.
35. also were gathered together a. h.
10: 3. a. h. arose Jair the Gileadite
12: 8. a. h. Ibzan . . . judged Israel.
11. And a. h. Elon . . . judged Israel
13. a. h. Abdon . . . judged Israel.
Ru. 2: 2. glean among ears of grain a. h.
1 S. 14:13. climbed . . . & his armorbearer a. h. his armorbearer slew them a. h.
26: 3. he saw that Saul came a. h. into
2 S. 15:16. king went . . . & his household a. h.
17. king went . . . and all people a. h.
18. 600 men that came a. h. fr. Gath
23: 9. a. h. was Eleazar son of Dodai
10. ret'd a. h. only to take spoil.
11. a. h. was Shammah son of Agee
1 K. 1:20. who shall sit on throne a. h.
27. who sh'd sit on throne . . . a. h.?
35. Then ye shall come up a. h., and
40. And all the people came up a. h.
15: 4. a lamp . . . to set up his son a. h.
2 K. 5:20. as JH. liveth I will run a. h.
21. when Naaman saw one running a. h.
14:19. sent a. h. to Lachish (2 Ch. 25:27)
18: 5. so that a. h. was none like him
23:25. neither a. h. arose any like him.
1 Ch. 11:12. a. h. was Eleazar son of Dodo
27: 7. and Zebadiah his son a. h.
Ne. 3:16. A. h. repaired Nehemiah son of
17. A. h. repaired the Levites
18. A. h. repaired their brethren
20. A. h. Baruch . . . earnestly repaired
21. A. h. repaired Meremoth son of
22. And a. h. repaired the priests
24. A. h. repaired Binnui son of
25. A. h. Pedaiah the son of Parosh
27. A. h. the Tekoites repaired
29. And a. h. repaired Shemaiah
30. A. h. repaired Hananiah son of
A. h. repaired Meshullam son of
31. A. h. repaired Malchijah one of
11: 8. And a. h. Gabbai, Sallai, 928
Jb. 21:21. what careth he for his house a. h.?
33. And all men shall draw a. h.
41:32. He maketh a path to shine a. h.
Ps. 49:17. His glory shall not descend a. h.
78:34. slew . . . then they inquired a. h.
Pr. 20: 7. Blessed are his children a. h.
Ec. 3:22. *back* to see what shall be a. h.?
6:12. who can tell . . . what shall be a. h.?
7:14. any thing that shall be a. h.
10:14. shall be a. h., who can tell?
Ese. 9: 5. Go ye through the city a. h.

Digitized by Google

After him

Zph. 1: 6. not sought JH., nor inquired a. h.
Lu. 19:14. sent an ambassage a. h., saying
Jn. 12:19. lo, the world is gone a. h.
Ac. 5:37. drew away some of the people a. h.
7: 5. promised, and to his seed a. h.
17:27. if haply they might feel a. h.
19: 4. on him that should come a. h.

After its kind

Ge. 1:21. and every winged bird a. i. k.
25. ev'thing that creepeth . . . a. i. k.
6:20. ev. creeping thing . . . a. i. k. (7:14)
Le. 11:14. the kite, and the falcon a. i. k.
15. every raven a. i. k. (De. 14:14)
16. and the hawk a. i. k. (De. 14:15)
19. stork, the heron a. i. k. (De. 14:18)
22. may eat: the locust a. i. k.,
and the bald locust a. i. k.,
and the cricket a. i. k., and
the grasshopper a. i. k.
29. mouse, and great lizard a. i. k.
De. 14:13. the falcon, and the kite a. i. k.

After their kind

Ge. 1:11. fruit-trees bearing fruit a. t. k.
12. herbs yielding seed a. t. k.
wherein is seed thereof, a. t. k.
21. wherewith waters swarmed, a. t. k.
living creatures a. t. k., cattle
24. and beasts of earth a. t. k. (25)
6:20. Of the birds a. t. k., and of
the cattle a. t. k., of every
7:14. and all the cattle a. t. k., and

After manner

Ge. 18:11. to be with Sarah a. m. of women.
25. be far from thee to do a. this m.
19:31. unto us a. m. of all the earth
39:19. A. this m. did thy servant to me
40:13. cup into his hand, a. former m.
45:23. to his father he sent a. this m.
Ex. 21: 9. deal with her a. m. of daughters
Le. 4:35(m). a. m. of JH. made by fire (5:12)
Nu. 15:13. home-born sh. do . . . a. this m.
28:24. A. this m. ye shall offer daily
Jos. 6:15. compassed city a. same m. 7 times
Ju. 18: 7. in security, a. m. of Sidonians
1 S. 17:27. people answered him a. this m.
30. and spake a. the same m.
answered again a. former m.
2 S. 17: 6. Ahithophel hath spoken a. this m.
1 K. 7:37. A. this m. he made ten bases
18:28. and cut themselves a. their m.
2 K. 17:33. own gods, a. m. of the nations
34. this day they do a. former m.
40. but they did a. their former m.
2 Ch. 13: 9. priests a. m. of the peoples
18:19. one spake saying a. this m.,
and another saying a. that m.
Ezr. 5: 4. Then we told them a. this m. what
Ne. 6: 4. I answered them a. the same m.
Jb. 31:33(m). If *a. the m. of men* I have
Ps. 110: 4(m). priest . . . A. m. of Melchizedek
Is. 10:24. staff ag. thee, a. m. of Egypt.
26. will lift it up a. m. of Egypt.
Je. 13: 9. A. this m. will I mar pride of
30:18. shall be inhabited a. its own m.
Eze. 20:30. pollute yourselves a. m. of yr.?
Am. 4:10. sent pestilence a. m. of Egypt
Mt. 6: 9. A. this m. therefore pray ye: Our
Jn. 2: 6. a. the Jews' m. of purifying
Ac. 20:18. a. what m. I was with you all
Ro. 3: 6. with wrath? (I speak a. m. of men.)
6:19. I speak a. m. of men because of
1 Co. 3: 3. and do ye not walk a. m. of men?
7: 7. one a. this m., & another a. that
9: 8. Do I speak these . . . a. m. of men?
15:32. If a. m. of men I fought with
Ga. 3:15. Brethren, I speak a. m. of men
1 Pe. 3: 5. a. this m. aforetime holy women

After me

1 S. 14:12. Come up a. m.; for JH. hath deliv.
24:21. wilt not cut off my seed a. m.
1 K. 1:13. Solomon shall reign a. m. (17, 30)
24. said, Adonijah sh. reign a. m.?
Ec. 2:18. I must leave it unto . . . man a. m.
Is. 43:10. no God . . . nei. shall there be a. m.
Je. 2: 2. wentest a. m. in the wilderness
Mt. 3:11. cometh a. m. is mightier (Mk. 1:7)
4:19. he saith unto them, Come ye a. m.
Mk. 1:17. Jesus said unto them, Come ye a. m.
8:34. If any would come a. m. (Lu. 9:23)
Lu. 14:27. bear his own cross, & come a. m.
Jn. 1:15. cometh a. m. is become before me
27. *even* he that cometh a. m., the
30. A. m. cometh a man who is become
Ac. 13:25. cometh one a. m. the shoes of

After name

Ge. 32:29. Wherefore . . . dost ask a. my n.?
48: 6. be called a. n. of their brethren
Nu. 32:42. called it Nobah, a. his own n.
De. 3:14. them even Bashan, a. his own n.
Jos. 19:47. a. n. of Dan their father (18:29)
Ju. 13:18. Wh'fore askest thou a. my n.?
2 S. 12:28. city, and it be called a. my n.
18:18. he called pillar a. his own n.
1 K. 16:24. called . . . city . . . a. n. of Shemer
Ezr. 2:61. was called a. their n. (Ne. 7:63)
Es. 9:26. called days Purim, a. n. of Purim
Lu. 1:59. Zacharias, a. the n. of his father.

Pursue after

Ge. 35: 5. they did not p. a. sons of Jacob
Jos. 2: 5. p. a. them quickly; for ye will
8:16. called together to p. a. them
10:19. p. a. your enemies, and smite
20: 5. if avenger of blood p. a. him
1 S. 24:14. a. whom dost thou p.?
26:18. Wh'fore doth my lord p. a. serv't?
30: 8. If I p. a. this troop, shall I?
2 S. 17: 1. I will arise and p. a. David
20: 6. thy lord's servants, & p. a. him
7. out of Jerusalem to p. a. Sheba
13. on a. Joab, to p. a. Sheba
Je. 29:18. I will p. a. them with sword

Pursued after

Ge. 31:23. p. a. him seven days journey
36. that thou hast hotly p. a. me?
Ex. 14: 8. and he p. a. children of Israel
9. And the Egyptians p. a. them
De. 11: 4. to overflow them as they p. a.
Jos. 2: 7. men p. a. them the way to Jordan
soon as they that p. a. them
8:16. and they p. a. Joshua, & were
17. left city open, & p. a. Israel.
24: 6. Egyptians p. a. your fathers
Ju. 1: 6. they p. a. him, and caught him
4:16. But Barak p. a. the chariots, and
7:23. all Manasseh, and p. a. Midian
8:12. Zalmunna fled; & he p. a. them
1 S. 23:25. Saul heard *that*, he p. a. David
2 S. 2:19. And Asahel p. a. Abner; and in
24. Joab and Abishai p. a. Abner
28. people . . . p. a. Israel no more
20:10. Joab and Abishai p. a. Sheba
2 K. 25: 5. Chaldeans p. a. the king (Je. 52:8)
2 Ch. 13:19. Abijah p. a. Jeroboam, and took
Je. 39: 5. army of Chaldeans p. a. them

After Saul

1 S. 11: 7. Whosoever cometh not forth a. S.
13: 4. were gathered together a. S.
15:31. So Samuel turned again a. S.
17:13. eldest sons of Jesse had gone a. S.
24: 8. David arose . . . cried a. S.

Seek after

De. 22: 2. with thee until thy brother s. a. it
2 Ch. 34: 3. he began to s. a. God of David
Ps. 4: 2. love vanity, and s. a. falsehood?
27: 4. One thing . . . that will I s. a.
35: 4. to dishonor that s. a. my soul
38:12. They also that s. a. my life
40:14. That s. a. my soul to destroy it
70: 2. and confounded That s. a. my soul
Eze. 34: 6. none that search or s. a. them
Lu. 12:30. do the nations of the world s. a.
Ac. 15:17. residue of men may s. a. Lord.
1 Co. 1:22. for signs, & Greeks s. a. wisdom
He. 11: 6. rewarder of them that s. a. him.

After that

Ge. 6: 4. a. t., when the sons of God came in
18: 5. your heart; a. t. ye shall pass on
24:55. Let damsel abide . . . a. t. she sh. go.
25:26. And a. t. came forth his brother
45:15. a. t. his brethren talked with him
Ex. 3:20. and a. t. he will let you go.
7:25. a. t. Jehovah had smitten river.
11: 8. bow down: and a. t. I will go out
Le. 13: 7. a. t. he hath showed himself to
14:18. a. t. he shall come into camp
43. a. t. he hath taken out stones
15:28. and a. t. she shall be clean
25:48. a. t. he is sold may be redeemed
Nu. 4:15. a. t. sons of Kohath shall come
6:20. a. t. Nasirite may drink wine.
7:88. of altar a. t. it was anointed.
8:15. a. t. shall Levites go in to do
22. a. t. Levites went in to do
9:17. a. t. the children of Is. journeyed
12:14. a. t. she sh. be bro't in again.
30:15. null & void a. t. he hath heard
De. 9: 4. a. t. JH. thy God hath thrust them
12:30. a. t. they are destroyed from
16:13. a. t. thou hast gathered in from
De. 21:13. a. t. thou shalt go in unto her
24: 4. his wife a. t. she is defiled
Jos. 24:20. a. t. he hath done you good.
Ju. 15: 7. avenged . . . and a. t. I will cease.
1 S. 10: 5. A. t. thou shalt come to hill of
2 S. 1:10. was sure he c'd not live a. t.
21:14. a. t. God was entreated for land.
24:10. smote him a. t. he had numbered
2 K. 14:22. a. t. king slept with (2 Ch. 26:2)
1 Ch. 2:24. And a. t. Hesron was dead in
6:31. house of JH., a. t. ark had rest.
29:31. unto JH. on morrow a. t. day
2 Ch. 25:14. a. t. Amasiah was come from
Ezr. 5:12. a. t. our fathers had provoked
9:13. a. all t. is come upon us for
Es. 2:12. a. t. it had been done to her
Jb. 21: 3. a. t. I have spoken, mock on.
Ec. 9: 3. and a. t. *they go* to the dead.
Je. 12:15. a. t. I have plucked them up
24: 1. a. t. Nebuchadnezzar king of Bab.
31:19. a. t. I was turned, I repented;
and a. t. I was instructed, I
34: 8. a. t. king Zedekiah made covenant
36:27. a. t. king had burned the roll
40: 1. a. t. Nebuzaradan the captain of
41: 4. a. t. he had slain Gedaliah (16)
51:46. a. t. in another year shall come
Da. 4:26. a. t. thou shalt have known that
8: 1. a. t. wh. appeared unto me at first.
Mk. 12:34. no man a. t. durst ask (Lu. 12:40)
13:24. a. t. tribulation, sun shall be
Lu. 12: 4. a. t. have no more they can do.
15:4. and go a. t. which is lost, until
Jn. 21:14. a. t. he was risen from the dead.
Ac. 1: 2. a. t. he had given commandment
7: 7. and a. t. shall they come forth,
28:25. a. t. Paul had spoken one word
1 Co. 9:27. a. t. I have preached to others
He. 10:26. if we sin willfully a. t. we have
1 Pe. 5:10. a. t. ye have suffered a little

After thee [seed a. t.

Ge. 17: 7. my cov't bet. me & thee & thy
God unto thee & thy seed a. t.
8. I will give unto thee & seed a. t.
9. keep my cov't, and thy seed a. t.
35:12. I will give it, & to thy seed a. t.
48: 4. will give land to thy seed a. t.
De. 4:40. that it may go well with thee, and
with thy children a. t. (12:25, 28)
24:21. thou shalt not glean it a. t.
Ju. 5:14. A. t., Benjamin, among thy peoples
Ru. 1:16. to return from following a. t.
4: 4. besides thee; and I am a. t.
2 S. 7:12. set up thy seed a. t. (1 Ch. 17:11)
1 K. 1:14. I also will come in a. t., and
3:12. neither a. t. shall arise like
2 Ch. 1:12. shall there any a. t. have like
Jb. 39:10. will he harrow valleys a. t.?
Ps. 42: 1. So panteth my soul a. t., O God.
143: 6. My soul *thirsteth* a. t., as a
S. S. 1: 4. Draw me; we will run a. t.
Is. 45:14. they shall go a. t.; in chains
Je. 12: 6. even they have cried aloud a. t.
17:16. from being a shepherd a. t.
Da. 2:39. a. t. shall arise another kingdom
Ho. 5:8(m). at Beth-aven; *A. t., Benjamin!*

After them

Ge. 41: 3. seven other kine came up a. t.
23. seven ears withered . . . sprung up
a. t.
27. kine that came up a. t. are 7 years
30. shall arise a. t. 7 yrs. of famine
48: 6. issue, that thou begettest a. t.
Ex. 10:14. locusts . . . neither a. t. sh. be such
14:10. Egyptians were marching a. t.
17. Egyptians, and they, sh. go in a. t.
23. went in a. t. into midst of sea
28. host . . . that went in a. t. into sea
Le. 20: 6. unto wizards, to play harlot a. t.
De. 1: 8. unto them and to their seed a. t.
4:37. he chose their seed a. t. (10:15)
Ju. 2:10. there arose another generation a. t.
Ru. 2: 9. they do reap, and go thou a. t.
1 K. 9:21. chil. left a. t. in land (1 Ch. 8:8)
20:15. a. t. he mustered all the people
2 K. 10:29. Jehu departed not from a. t.
1 Ch. 14:14. God said, Thou shalt not go up a. t.
2 Ch. 11:16. a. t., out of all tribes
Ne. 3:23. A. t. repaired Benjamin & Hasshub
A. t. repaired Azariah the son of
29. A. t. repaired Zadok son of Immer
12:32. and a. t. went Hoshaiah, and half
38. went to meet them, and I a. t.
Jb. 30: 5. They cry a. t. as after a thief
Je. 2:25. strangers, and a. t. will I go.

Digitized by Google

Je. 9:16. I will send sword a. t. (49:37)
25:26. king of Sheshach sh. drink a. t.
32:18. into bosom of their chil. a. t.
30. for good of them & chil. a. t.
50:21. slay and utterly destroy a. t.
Eze. 5: 2. I will draw out sword a. t. (12:14)
29:16. when they turn to look a. t.
Da. 7:24. and another shall arise a. t.
Joe. 2: 2. neither shall be any more a. t.
Zec. 6: 6. and the white went forth a. t.
7:14. Thus land was desolate a. t.
Mt. 22:27. And a. t. all, the woman died.
Lu. 21: 8. time is at hand: go ye not a. t.
Ac. 20:30. to draw away the disciples a. t.
After these things [Abram
Ge. 15: 1. a. t. t. word of JH. came unto
22: 1. a. t. t. God did prove Abraham
20. to pass. a. t. t., it was told
39: 7. to pass. a. t. t., that his master's
48: 1. to pass. a. t. t., that one said
Jos. 24:29. to pass. a. t. t., that Joshua
1 K. 17:17. to pass. a. t. t., that the son
21: 1. a. t. t. Naboth had a vineyard
2 Ch. 32: 1. A. t. t. . . . Sennacherib . . . came
Ezr. 7: 1. Now a. t. t., in the reign of
Es. 2: 1. A. t. t., when wrath of the king
3: 1. A. t. t. did king . . . promote Haman
Mk. 16:12. a. t. t. he was manifested in
Lu. 5:27. a. t. t. he went forth, & beheld
10: 1. a. t. t. the Lord appointed 70
Jn. 3:22. A. t. t. came Jesus & his disciples
5: 1. A. t. t. there was a feast of Jews
6: 1. A. t. t. Jesus went to other side
7: 1. a. t. t. Jesus walked in Galilee
19:38. a. t. t. Joseph of Arimathea
21: 1. A. t. t. Jesus manifested himself
Ac. 13:20. a. t. t. he gave *them* judges
15:16. A. t. t. I will return. And I
18: 1. A. t. t. he departed from Athens
19:21. a. t. t. were ended, Paul purposed
Re. 4: 1. A. t. t. I saw, and behold, a door (m). *A. t. t. straightway* I was in
7: 9. A. t. t. I saw, & behold, a great
15: 5. a. t. t. I saw, and the temple
18: 1. A. t. t. I saw another angel coming
19: 1. A. t. t. I heard as it were a great
After they
Jos. 5: 4. a. t. came forth out of Egypt.
12. a. t. had eaten of the produce
1 S. 1: 9. rose up a. t. had eaten in Shiloh, and a. t. had drunk. [of JH.
5: 9. a. t. had carried it about, the hand
2 S. 17:21. a. t. were departed, that they
Ne. 9:28. a. t. had rest, they did evil
Ac. 15:13. a. t. had held their peace, James
33. a. t. had spent some time there
2 Pe. 2:20. if, a. t. have escaped defilements
After this
Ge. 23:19. a. t. Abraham buried Sarah his
2 S. 2: 1. to pass a. t., David inquired of JH.
8: 1. a. t. David smote the Philistines (1 Ch. 18:1)
10: 1. a. t., that king of Ammon died
13: 1. a. t., Absalom had a fair sister that
21:18. a. t. was again war with Philis.
1 K. 13:33. A. t. thing Jeroboam returned not
2 K. 6:24. a. t. that Benhadad king of Syria
1 Ch. 19: 1. a. t., that Nahash the king died
Walk after
De. 13: 4. Ye shall w. a. Jehovah your God
2 K. 23: 3. made covenant to w. a. JH. (2 Ch. 34:31)
Is. 65: 2. that w. a. their own thoughts
Ho. 5:11. was content to w. a. *man's* counsel
11:10. They shall w. a. Jehovah, who will
Ac. 21:21. neither w. a. the customs
2 Jn. 6. that we sh'd w. a. his com'dments
Went after
Ge. 37:17. Joseph w. a. his brethren, and
Nu. 25: 8. he w. a. man of Israel into the
Jos. 6: 9. and the rearward w. a. the ark
8:17. that w. not out a. Israel
Ju. 3:22. the haft w. in also a. the blade
28. they w. down a. him, and took
13:11. Manoah arose, and w. a. his wife
1 S. 6:12. lords of Philistines w. a. them
17:35. I w. out a. him, and smote him
25:13. there w. up a. David ab't 4000
42. she w. a. messengers of David
2 S. 20: 7. there w. out a. him Joab's men
14. gath'd together, and w. a. him.
1 K. 11: 5. Solomon w. a. Ashtoreth goddess
6. w. not fully a. JH. as did David
13:14. he w. a. man of God, & found him
1 K. 19:21. Then he arose, and w. a. Elijah
2 K. 7:15. And they w. a. them unto Jordan
17:15. became vain, and w. a. nations
2 Ch. 26:17. Azariah priest w. in a. him
Ese. 20:16. their heart w. a. their idols
44:10. w. astray from me. a. their idols
Mk. 1:20. they w. up a. custom of the feast
Lu. 2:42. they w. up a. custom of feast
After years
2 S. 13:23. to pass a. 2 full y. that Absalom
2 Ch. 18: 2. a. certain y. he went down to
Is. 23:15. a. end of seventy y. it shall
17. a. end of seventy y. that JH.
Je. 29:10. A. seventy y. are accomplished
Ac. 24:17. a. some y. I came to bring alms
Ga. 1:18. Then a. three y. I went up to Je.
2: 1. a. fourteen y. I went up again
3:17. law, which came 430 y. a.
After you
Ge. 9: 9. with you, and with your seed a. y.
Le. 25:46. inheritance for yr. children a. y.
26:33. I will draw out my sword a. y.
De. 20:22. children that sh. rise up a. y.
1 S. 25:19. before me; behold, I come a. y.
1 Ch. 28: 8. inheritance to yr. chil. a. y.
2 Co. 9:14. they . . . long a. y. by reason of
Ph. 1: 8. my witness, how I long a. y. all
2:26. since he longed a. y. all, and

AFTERWARD
(Afterward *with* he, Afterward I, Afterward *with* shall, Afterward ye)
Ge. 10:18. a. were families of Canaanite
38:30. And a. came out his brother
Ex. 5: 1. a. Moses and Aaron came, & said
34:32. a. all chil. of Is. came nigh
Le. 14:36. a. priest shall go in to see
Nu. 12:16. a. people journeyed fr. Hazeroth
De. 17: 7. and a. hand of all the people.
Jos. 10:26. a. Joshua smote them, and put
Ju. 1: 9. a. chil. of Judah went to fight
1 S. 24: 5. a. David's heart smote him
8. David also arose a., & went
2 S. 3:28. a., when David heard it, he
1 K. 17:13. a. make for thee and thy son
1 Ch. 2:21. a. Hezron went in to daughter
2 Ch. 35:14. a. they prepared for thems.
Ezr. 3: 5. a. the continual burnt-offering
Ne. 5:15(m). *a.* forty shekels of silver
Ps. 73:24. And a. receive me to glory.
Is. 1:26. a. thou shalt be called The city
Je. 16:16. a. I will send for many hunters
21: 7. a., saith JH. I will deliver Zed.
Joe. 2:28. to pass a., that I will pour
Mt. 21:32. did not even repent yours. a.
25:11. a. come also the other virgins
26:60. But a. came two, and said, This
Lu. 17: 8. a. thou shalt eat and drink?
20:32. A. the woman also died.
Jn. 5:14. A. Jesus findeth him in temple
Ac. 13:21. and a. they asked for a king
He. 3: 5. things wh. were a. to be spoken
4: 8. not have spoken a. of another day,
12:11. a. it yieldeth peaceable fruit
Jude 5. a. destroyed them that believed not.
Afterward *with* he
Le. 14:19. a. h. shall kill burnt-offering
16:26. a. h. shall come into the camp (28; Nu. 19:7; 31:24)
22: 7. a. h. shall eat of the holy things
Jos. 8:34. a. h. read all the words of law
Ju. 16: 4. a. h. loved a woman . . . Delilah
Eze. 43: 1. A. h. brought me to the gate
47: 5. A. h. measured a thousand; *and*
Mt. 4: 2. fasted forty days . . . h. a. hungered.
21:29. but a. h. repented himself, and
37. But a. h. sent unto them his son
Mk. 16:14. a. h. was manifested unto eleven
Lu. 18: 4. a. h. said within himself, Though
He. 12:17. when h. a. desired to inherit
Afterward I
Ge. 32:20. and a. I will see his face
Jos. 24: 5. and a. I brought you out.
Je. 49: 6. a. I will bring back captivity
Afterward *with* shall *or* shalt
Ge. 15:14. and a. s. they come out with
Nu. 5:26. a. s. make woman drink the water.
31: 2. a. s. thou be gathered unto thy
Ju. 7:11. a. s. thy hands be strengthened
Pr. 28:23. rebuketh . . . s. a. find more favor
Ho. 3: 5. a. s. children of Israel return guiltless
Afterward ye
Nu. 32:22. then a. y. shall return, and be
Jos. 2:16. and a. y. may go your way.
Ju. 19: 5. bread, and a. y. shall go your way.

AFTERWARDS
Ge. 30:21. a. she bare a daughter, Dinah
Ex. 11: 1. a. he will let you go hence
De. 13: 9. a. the hand of all the people
1 S. 9:13. a. they eat that are bidden
Jb. 18: 2. Consider, and a. we will speak
Pr. 20:17. a. his mouth filled wi. gravel
24:27. And a. build thy house
Je. 34:11. but a. they turned
40:26. a. it shall be inhabited
Mt. 21:37. But a. he sent unto them his son
Lu. 7:11. came to pass soon a. (8:1)
Jn. 13:36. but thou shalt follow a.
Ga. 3:23. faith wh. sh'd a. be revealed

AGABUS (Ag'a-bŭs)
One of the Christian prophets who came down from Jerusalem to Antioch.
Ac. 11:28. there stood up one named A.
21:10. a certain prophet, named A.

AGAG (A'gag)
1. A king of Amalek whose greatness Balaam prophesied should be surpassed by the King of Israel.
Nu. 24: 7. his king sh. be higher than A.
2. An Amalek king whom Samuel hewed to pieces.
1 S. 15: 8. took A. the king alive
9. But Saul and people spared A.
20. have brought A. the king
32. Bring ye hither to me A.
A. came unto him cheerfully
A. said, Surely bitterness of
33. Samuel hewed A. in pieces

AGAGITE (A'gag-ite)
Es. 3: 1. did king promote Haman the A.
8: 3. the mischief of Haman the A.
5. letters devised by Haman the A.
9:24. bec. Haman, the A. had plotted

AGAIN
(Bring again, Brought again, Build again, Came again, Come again, Cried again, Down again, Go again, Again *with* he, Not again, Return again, Returned again, Rise again, Said again, Say again, See again, Sent again, Spake again, Take again, Turn again, Turned again, War again, Went again, Wept again, Will again, Word again, Yet again)
Ge. 4: 2. And a. she bare his brother Abel
25. And Adam knew his wife a.; and
26:18. Isaac digged a. wells of water
29: 3. put stone a. upon well's mouth
33. And she conceived a., and bare (34, 35; 30:7, 19; 38:4)
35: 9. God appeared unto Jacob a., when
38:26. he knew her a. no more.
40:21. chief butler unto his butlership a.
43:12. the money . . . carry a. in your hand
Ex. 4: 7. Put thy hand into thy bosom a. (he put his hand into his bosom a.)
34:35. Moses put veil upon his face a.
Le. 13: 6. priest sh. look on him a. 7th day
7. he shall show himself to priest a.
26:26. deliver your bread a. by weight
Nu. 22:25. and he smote her a. [back a.
34. if it displease thee, I will get me
De. 13:16. heap . . . it shall not be built a.
18:16. Let me not hear a. voice of JH.
22: 4. shalt help to lift them up a.
Jos. 5: 2. circumcise a. children of Israel
Ju. 3:12. children of Israel a. did evil in sight of JH. (4:1; 10:6; 13:1)
11:13. restore those *lands* a. peaceably
16:22. hair of head began to grow a.
19: 7. urged him, and he lodged there a.
20:22. and set the battle a. in array
23. Shall I a. draw nigh to battle?
25. destroyed . . . of Israel a. 18000
1 S. 3: 8. JH. called Samuel a. third time.
21. And JH. appeared a. in Shiloh
4: 5. great shout, so that earth rang a.
5: 3. Dagon, and set him in his place a.
9: 8. the servant answered Saul a., and
17:30. ans'd him a. after former manner
20:17. Jonathan caused Da. to swear a.
27: 4. he sought no more a. for him.
2 S. 6: 1. David a. gathered chosen men
14:13. not fetched home a. banished
14. water . . . cannot be gath'd up a.
15:29. carried the ark a. to Jerusalem
16:19. And a., whom should I serve?
24: 1. a. anger of Jehovah was kindled
1 K. 1:45. so that the city rang a.
13: 4. so he could not draw it back a.

Digitized by Google

1 K. 13: 6. pray . . . my hand may be restored a.
king's hand was restored him a.
33. made a. from amo. people priests
2 K. 13:25. Jehoash took a. cities which he
21: 3. built a. high places (2 Ch. 33:3)
1 Ch. 14:14. And David inquired a. of God
21:27. and he put up his sword a.
2 Ch. 13:20. Jeroboam recover strength a.
24:11. and carried to its place a.
Ezr. 9:14. shall we a. break thy com'dments?
Ne. 8:17. a. out of captivity made booths
9:28. had rest, they did evil a. bef. thee
13:21. if ye do so a., I will lay hands
Jb. 10:16. a. thou showest thyself marvellous
12:14. and it cannot be built a.
14: 7. cut down, that it will sprout a.
14. If a man die, shall he live a.?
20:15. riches, & he sh. vomit them up a.
27: 1. Job a. took up his parable (29:1)
Ps. 60: 1. hast been angry; oh restore us a.
71:20. sore troubles, Wilt quicken us a.
85: 6. Wilt thou not quicken us a.?
107:39. A. they are diminished & bowed
Pr. 19:17. good deed will he pay him a.
24:16. righteous falleth . . . riseth up a.
Ec. 1: 6. wind returneth a. to its circuits.
3:15. God seeketh a. that wh. is passed
4:11. A. if two lie down together, then
8:14. a. there are wicked men to whom
Is. 10:20. shall no more a. lean upon him
11:11. Lord will set hand a. 2d time
51:22. thou shalt no more drink it a.
Je. 18: 4. he made it a. another vessel, as
19:11. that cannot be made whole a.
31: 4. a. shalt thou be adorned with thy
5. A. shalt thou plant vineyards
33:13. shall the flocks a. pass under
La. 3: 3. against me he turneth his a. & a.
Eze. 4: 6. a., when thou hast accomplished
5: 4. And of these a. shalt thou take
18:27. A., when the wicked man turneth
33:14. A., when I say unto the wicked
15. if wicked . . . give a. that taken
Da. 9:25. it shall be built a. with street
10:18. touched me a. one like a man
Ho. 1: 6. conceived a., & bare a daughter.
Am. 7:13. prophesy not a. any more at Beth-
Jon. 2: 4. look a. toward thy holy temple.
Zec. 8:15. so a. have I thought . . . to do
12: 6. they of Jerusalem shall dwell
Mal. 2:13. this a. ye do: ye cover altar of
Mt. 4: 7. A., it is written, Thou shalt not
8. A., devil taketh him un. mountain
5:33. A., ye have heard it was said
13:45. A., kingdom of heaven is like (47)
26:44. he left them a., and . . . prayed
52. Put up a. thy sword into its
Mk. 2: 1. when he entered a. into Capernaum
3:20. multitude cometh together a.
5:21. when Jesus had crossed over a.
8:13. a. entering into boat departed
10: 1. as he was wont, he taught them a.
10. disciples asked him a. of this
24. Jesus answereth a. . . . Children
32. took a. twelve, & began to tell
11: 3(m). he will send him a. thither
14:61. A. the high priest asked him
70. after a little while a. they
15: 4. And Pilate a. asked him, saying
12. Pilate a. answered & said unto
Lu. 6:34. sinners lend . . . to receive a.
38. shall be measured to you a.
9: 8. of old prophets was risen a. (19)
14: 6. And they could not answer a.
12. lest they also bid thee a.
15:24. son was dead, and is alive a.
32. brother was dead, & is alive a.
Jn. 1:35. A. on morrow John was standing
4: 3. and departed a. into Galilee.
13. of this water shall thirst a.
54. This is a. the second sign that
6:15. withdrew a. into the mountain
9:15. A., the Pharisees also asked him
27. wherefore would ye hear it a.?
10:19. arose a division among Jews
31. took up stones a. to stone him.
39. They sought a. to take him
11: 8. and goest thou thither a.?
38. Jesus . . . a. groaning in himself
12:28. glorified, & will glorify it a.
16:16. a. a little while, and ye (17, 19)
28. a., I leave the world, and go
18:27. Peter therefore denied a.: and
33. Pilate entered a. into Prætorium
Jn. 19: 9. he entered into Prætorium a.
37. a. another scripture saith, They
20:26. after 8 days a. his disciples
21: 1. manifested himself a. to discip's
16. saith to him a., 2d time, Simon
Ac. 7:26. would have set them at one a.
11:10. were drawn up a. into heaven
Ro. 8:15. spirit of bondage a. unto fear
11:23. God is able to graft them in a.
35. shall be recompensed unto him a.?
14: 9. to this end Christ died & lived a.
15:11. Praise the Lord, all ye Gentiles
12. a., Isaiah saith, There shall be
15. as putting you a. in remembrance
1 Co. 3:20. and a., The Lord knoweth the
7: 5. may be together a., that Satan
12:21. or a. the head to the feet
2 Co. 3: 1. Are we beginning a. to commend?
5:15. for their sakes died and rose a.
10: 7. let him consider this a. with
12:21. lest a. when I come my God
Ga. 4: 9. ye desire to be in bondage over a.
19. of whom I am a. in travail until
5: 1. be not entangled a. in yoke of
3. Yea. I testify a. to every man
Ep. 6: 8. same sh. he receive a. from Lord
Ph. 1:26. through my presence with you a.
1 Th. 3: 9. what can we render a. unto God?
4:14. believe Jesus died and rose a.
He. 1: 5. a., I will be to him a father
6. when he a. bringeth in firstborn
2:13. a., I will put my trust in him
a., Behold, I and the children
4: 5. in this *place* a., They shall not
5:12. ye have need a. that some one
6: 1. not laying a. a foundation of
6. it is impossible to renew them a.
10:30. a., The Lord shall judge his
Ja. 5:18. he prayed a.; heaven gave rain
1 Pe. 1: 3. begat us a. unto living hope
23. having been begotten a., not of
2:23. he was reviled, reviled not a.
2 Pe. 2:20. they are a. entangled therein
22. dog turning to his own vomit a.
1 Jn. 2: 8. A., a new commandment write I
Re. 10: 8. *I heard it* a. speaking with me
11. Thou must prophesy a. over many

Bring again

Ge. 24: 5. must I needs b. thy son a. unto?
6. Beware thou b. my son thither a.
8. shalt not b. my son thither a.
42:37. and I will b. him to thee a.
46: 4. I will also surely b. thee up a.
48:21. God will be with you, & b. you a.
De. 22: 1. surely b. them a. unto thy broth.
28:68. JH. will b. thee into Egypt a.
Ju. 11: 9. If ye b. me home a. to fight with
19: 3. her husband arose . . . to b. her a.
2 S. 12:23. I fast? Can I b. him back a.?
15: 8. If JH. shall b. me a. to Jerusalem
25. he will b. me a., and show me
1 K. 8:34. b. them a. unto land (2 Ch. 6:25)
12:21. to b. kingdom a. to R. (2 Ch. 11:1)
1 Ch. 13: 3. let us b. a. the ark of God
2 Ch. 24:19. to b. them a. unto Jehovah
Ne. 9:29. mightest b. them a. unto thy law
Jb. 10: 9. And wilt thou b. me into dust a.?
Ps. 68:22. I will b. them a. from Bashan
will b. them a. fr. depths of sea
71:20. wilt b. us up a. from depths of
Pr. 19:24. will not . . . b. it to his mouth a.
26:15. It wearieth him to b. it a. to
Is. 1:25(m). I will *b. my hand* a. upon
46: 8. b. it a. to mind. O ye transgressors
49: 5. servant, to b. Jacob a. to him, and
Je. 12:15. I will b. them a., every man
15:19. thou return, then will b. thee a.
16:15. will b. them a. into their land
23: 3. will b. them a. to their folds
24: 6. will b. them a. to this land
28: 3. will I b. a. into this place all
4. will b. a. to this place Jeconiah
6. to b. a. vessels of JH's house
29:14. I will b. you a. unto the place
31:23. I shall b. a. thy captivity
32:37. will b. them a. unto this place
50:19. will b. Israel a. to his pasture
Zec. 10:10. I will b. them a. out of Egypt

Brought again

Ge. 43:21. we have b. it a. in our hand [thee
44: 8. money we found . . . we b. a. unto
Ex. 10: 8. Moses & Aaron were b. a. unto Pha.
Nu. 12:14. after that she shall be b. in a.
15. not till Miriam was b. in a.
Ru. 1:21. JH. hath b. me home a. empty
2 Ch. 33:13. and b. him a. to Jerusalem
Ezr. 6: 5. restored, & b. a. unto temple
Ne. 13: 9. thither b. I a. the vessels of
Je. 27:16. shortly to be b. a. from Babylon
He. 13:20. b. a. from dead great shepherd

Build again

Ac. 15:16. I will b. a. the tabernacle
I will b. a. the ruins thereof
Ga. 2:18. if I b. up a. those things which

Came again

Ju. 13: 9. and the angel of God c. a.
15:19. his spirit c. a., & he revived
1 S. 30:12. eaten, his spirit c. a. to him
1 K. 17:22. soul of child c. into him a.
19: 7. angel of JH. c. a. second time
20: 5. the messengers c. a., and said
2 K. 4:38. And Elisha c. a. to Gilgal
5:14. his flesh c. a. like unto child
24: 7. the king of Egypt c. not a.
Es. 6:12. Mordecai c. a. to king's gate
Jb. 2: 1. a. it c. to pass on that day
Eze. 12:26. A. word of Jehovah c. to me (16:1)
18: 1. word of Jehovah c. unto me a. (23:1; 27:1; 28:1; 30:1; 37:15)
24: 1. A. in ninth year . . . word of JH. c.
Zec. 4: 1. angel that talked with me c. a.
Mt. 26:43. he c. a. & found them sleeping
Mk. 14:40. a. he c. & found them sleeping
Jn. 4:46. He c. a. unto Cana of Galilee
8: 2. he c. a. into the temple, and all
Ac. 10:15. voice c. a. the second time

Come again

Ge. 15:16. 4th generation they shall c. hither a.
22: 5. we will worship, & c. a. to you
28:21. that I c. a. to my fa's house
50: 5. bury my father, & I will c. a.
Ex. 14:26. waters may c. a. upon Egyptians
24:14. Tarry, until we c. a. to you
Le. 14:39. the priest shall c. a. 7th day
43. if the plague c. a., & break
Nu. 35:32. may c. a. to dwell in the land
Jos. 18: 8. describe it, and c. a. to me
Ju. 6:18. I will tarry till thou c. a.
8: 9. saying, When I c. a. in peace
13: 8. let the man of God . . . c. a. unto us
Ru. 4: 3. Naomi, that is c. a. out of country
1 S. 23:23. c. ye a. to me of a certainty
1 K. 2:41. Shimei had gone . . . and was c. a.
12: 5. Depart for 3 days, then c. a.
12. C. to me a. 3d day (2 Ch. 10:12)
17:21. let this child's soul c. a.
2 K. 4:22. run to man of God, and c. a.
5:10. thy flesh shall c. a. to thee
2 Ch. 10: 5. c. a. unto me after three days
30: 9. and shall c. a. into this land
Ezr. 6:21. children of Israel that were c. a.
Ne. 8:17 that were c. a. out of captivity
Jb. 17:10. as for you all, c. on now a.
Ps. 126: 6. Shall doubtless c. a. with joy
Pr. 3:28. unto thy neighbor, go, and c. a.
Is. 21:12(m). inquire, inquire ye, c. ye a.
Je. 31:16. they sh. c. a. from land of enemy
17. thy chil. sh. c. a. to own border
37: 8. Chaldeans shall c. a., and fight
Mk. 10: 1. multitudes c. together unto him a.
11:27. And they c. a. to Jerusalem
Lu. 10:35. I, when I c. back a. will repay
19:15. c. back a., having rec'd k'dom
Jn. 14: 3. I c. a., and will receive you
2 Co. 1:16. a. from Macedonia to c. unto
2: 1. w'd c. a. to you with sorrow.
13: 2. if I c. a., I will not spare
1 Th. 2:18. would fain have c. . . . once & a.

Cried again

Mt. 27:50. Jesus c. a. with a loud voice
Mk. 15:13. And they c. out a., Crucify him.
Jn. 18:40. They c. out a., Not this man, but

Down again

1 S. 3: 5. he said, I called not; lie d. a.
6. I called not, my son, lie d. a.
1 K. 19: 6. did eat & drink, & laid him d. a.
Ps. 107:26. up to heavens, they go d. a. to
Jn. 13:12. washed their feet . . . and sat d. a.

Go again

Ge. 43: 2. G. a., buy us a little food (44:25)
13. and arise, g. a. unto the man
De. 24:19. thou shalt not g. a. to fetch it
20. thou shalt not g. over boughs a.
Ju. 20:28. Shall I yet a. g. out to battle?
1 S. 5:11. let it g. a. to its own place
1 K. 18:43. And he said, G. a. seven times
19:20. And he said unto him, G. back a.
2 Ch. 20:27. to g. a. to Jerusalem with joy
25 10. out of Ephraim, to g. home a.
Ec. v. 7. the rivers go, thither they g. a.

Digitized by Google

Eg. 5:15. **naked shall he g. a.** as he came
Je. 46:16. let us g. a. to our own people
Ho. 3: 1. G. a., love a woman beloved of
Jn. 11: 7. he saith . . . Let us g. into Judæa a.
Again *with* **he**
Eze. 37: 4. A. h. said unto me, Prophesy over
47: 4. A. h. measured a thousand, and
Mt. 20: 5. A. h. went out ab't 6th & 9th hour
21:36. A., h. sent other servants (22:4)
26:42. A. a second time h. went away
72. a. h. denied with an oath, I know
Mk. 2:13. h. went forth a. by the sea side
3: 1. h. entered a. into the synagogue
4: 1. a. h. began to teach by sea side
8:25. a. h. laid his hands upon his eyes
14:70. But a. h. denied it. And after a
Lu. 13:20. a. h. said, Whereunto shall I?
Jn. 8: 8. a. h. stooped down, and with his
18: 7. A. therefore h. asked them, Whom
Ro. 15:10. a. h. saith, Rejoice, ye Gentiles
He. 4: 7. h. a. defineth a certain day, To-day
Not again [more
Ge. 8:21. I will n. a. curse the ground any
De. 33:11. hate him, that they rise n. a.
2 S. 20:10. he smote, and struck him n. a.
2 K. 4:29. if any salute, answer him n. a.
2 Ch. 32:25. Hezekiah rendered n. a. ac. to
Ps. 37:21. wicked borroweth, and payeth n. a.
78:39. A wind that passeth, & cometh n. a.
Lu. 6:30. taketh thy goods ask them n. a.
Return again
Jb. 6:29. Yea, r. a., my cause is righteous
39: 4. They go forth, and r. not a.
Pr. 2:19. None that go unto her r. a.
Je. 3: 1. will he r. unto her a.? will not?
lovers: yet r. a. to me, saith JH.
Ac. 18:21. I will r. a. unto you, if God will
Returned again
Ge. 8:12. she r. not a. unto him any more.
Ac. 21: 6. on board ship, but they r. home a.
Ga. 1:17. and a. I r. unto Damascus.
Rise again
Ex. 21:19. if he r. a., and walk abroad
Is. 24:20. and it shall fall, and not r. a.
Am. 8:14. they shall fall, and never r. a.
Mt. 27:63. deceiver said . . . After 3 days I r. a.
Mk. 8:31. killed, & after 3 days r. a.
10:34. a. after three days he shall r. a.
Lu. 18:33. and third day he shall r. a.
24: 7. be crucified, and third day r. a.
46. that Christ should suffer, & r. a.
Jn. 11:23. Jesus saith, Thy brother sh. r. a.
24. I know that he shall r. a. in
20: 9. that he must r. a. from the dead
Ac. 17: 3. the Christ to suffer, and to r. a.
Said again [aside
2 S. 2:22. Abner s. a. to Asahel, Turn thee
Es. 7: 2. And the king s. a. to Esther
Jn. 8:21. He s. a. unto them, I go away
10: 7. Jesus s. unto them a., Verily
12:39. not believe, for that Isaiah s. a.
20:21. Jesus s. a., Peace be unto you
Say again
Mt. 18:19. A. I s. unto you, that if two agree
19:24. a. I s., It is easier for camel
Mk. 14:69. and began a. to s. to them that
Jn. 9:17. They s. unto the blind man a.
2 Co. 11:16. I s. a., Let no man think me
Ga. 1: 9. As we have said, so s. I now a.
Ph. 4: 4. Rejoice . . . a. I will s., Rejoice.
See again
Ex. 10:29. I will s. thy face a. no more
14:13. ye shall s. them a. no more
De. 28:68. I said, Thou shalt s. it no more a.
Ese. 8: 6. thou shalt a. s. yet other great (13)
15. thou shalt a. s. yet greater
Jn. 16:22. but I will s. you a., and your
Ph. 2:28. when ye s. him a., ye may rejoice
Sent again
Ge. 8:10. a. he s. forth dove out of ark
Nu. 22:15. Balak s. yet a. princes, more
Ju. 11:14. Jephthah s. messengers a. unto
2 S. 14:29. he s. a. a second time, but he
2 K. 1:11. a. he s. unto him another captain
13. a. he s. captain of a 3d fifty
19: 9. he s. messengers a. unto Hesekiah
Mk. 12: 4. And a. he s. another servant
Ph. 4:16. ye s. once and a. unto my need
Spake again
Ge. 18:29. And he s. unto him yet a., and
Ju. 9:37. Gaal s. a. and said, See, there
Es. 8: 3. Esther s. yet a. before the king
Jb. 29:22. After my words they s. not a.
Is. 7:10. Jehovah s. a. unto Ahaz, saying
8: 5. Jehovah s. unto me yet a., saying
Mt. 22: 1. Jesus . . . s. a. in parables unto
Lu. 22:20. Pilate s. unto them a., desiring
Jn. 8:12. A. Jesus s. . . . I am the light of
Take again
De. 24: 4. may not t. her a. to be his wife
2 K. 19:30. remnant sh. a. t. root (Is. 37:31)
Je. 36:28. T. thee a. another roll, & write
Zec. 11:15. T. unto thee yet a. instruments
Jn. 10:17. down my life, that I may t. it a.
18. and I have power to t. it a.
Turn again
Le. 13:16. if the raw flesh t. a., and be
Ru. 1:11. Naomi said, T. a., my daughters
12. T. a., my daughters, go your way
1 S. 15:25. pardon my sin, and t. a. with me
30. t. a. with me, that I may worship
2 S. 9:37. Let thy servant t. back a.
22:38. Neither did t. a. till they were
1 K. 8:33. if they t. a. to thee, & confess
47. t. a., & make supplica. (2 Ch. 6:37)
12:27. people t. a. unto their Lord
13:17. nor t. a. to go by the way that
2 K. 1: 6. Go, t. a. unto king that sent you
2 Ch. 6:24. shall t. a., & confess thy name
30: 6. Ye chil. of Is. t. a. unto Jehovah
9. if ye t. a. unto JH., yr. brethren
Jb. 34:15. And man shall t. a. unto dust.
Ps. 18:37. Neither will I t. a. till they
71:21. And t. a., and comfort me
80: 3. T. us a., O God; And cause thy face
7. T. us a., O God of hosts, And cause
19. T. us a., O JH. of hosts; Cause thy
85: 8. But let not them t. a. to folly.
104: 9. they t. not a. to cover the earth.
126: 4. T. a. our captivity, O Jehovah, as
Ec. 3:20. of dust, and all t. to dust a.
Is. 6:10. heart, and t. a., and be healed
Je. 6: 9. t. a. thy hand as a grape-gatherer
29:14. and I will t. a. your captivity
30: 3. I will t. a. captivity of my
18. I will t. a. captivity of Jacob's
31:21. t. a., O virgin of Israel, t. a. to
La. 3:40. try our ways, and t. a. to JH.
Ese. 3:20. A., when righteous man doth t.
16:53. And I will t. a. their captivity
Mt. 13:15. And should t. a. (Ac. 28:27)
Mk. 4:12. lest haply they should t. a., and
Lu. 10: 6. if not, it shall t. to you a.
17: 4. and seven times t. a. to thee
Ac. 3:19. Repent ye therefore, and t. a.
Ga. 4: 9. how t. ye back a. to the weak?
Turned again
Ex. 4: 7. it was t. a. as his other flesh.
33:11. And he t. a. into the camp: but
Jos. 8:21. they t. a., and slew men of Ai.
Ju. 8:33. chil. of Israel t. a., & played
11: 8. Therefore are we t. a. to thee
20:48. men of Is. t. a. upon Benjamin
1 S. 15:31. So Samuel t. a. after Saul; and
1 K. 18:37. thou hast t. their heart back a.
Ps. 78:41. And they t. a. and tempted God
Ese. 8:17. t. a. to provoke me to anger
Lu. 22:32. once thou hast t. a., establish
War again
1 S. 19: 8. there was w. a.: and David went
2 S. 21:15. Philistines had w. a. with Is.
18. was w. a. with Phil. (19; 1 Ch. 20:5)
1 Ch. 20: 6. And there was a. w. at Gath
Went again
2 Ch. 19: 4. he w. out a. among the people
Mk. 7:31. a. he w. out from borders of Tyre
14:39. a. he w. away, and prayed, saying
Jn. 10:40. he w. away a. beyond the Jordan
18:38. he w. out a. unto the Jews, and
19: 4. Pilate w. out a., and saith
20:10. disciples w. away a. . . . home.
Ga. 2: 1. I w. up a. to Jerusalem with Bar.
Wept again
Nu. 11: 4. children of Israel also w. a.
Ru. 1:14. lifted up their voice, and w. a.
2 S. 3:34. all the people w. a. over him.
Will again
Ge. 8:21. neither w. I a. smite any more
30:31. I w. a. feed thy flock & keep it
De. 30: 9. JH. w. a. rejoice over thee for
Ps. 7:12(m). *Surely he w. a. whet* his sword
Is. 29:14(m). I w. *a. do* a marvellous work
Je. 31: 4. A. w. I build thee, and thou shalt
Am. 7: 8. I w. not a. pass by them (8:2)
Mi. 7:19. He w. a. have compassion upon us
Word again
Ge. 37:14. well with flock, & bring me w. a.
Nu. 22: 8. Lodge here, & I will bring you w. a.
De. 1:22. and bring us w. a. of the way
25. and brought us w. a., and said
Jos. 14: 7. I brought him w. a. as it was in
22:32. to chil. of Is., & bro't them w. a.
1 K. 2:30. Benaiah brought the king w. a.
20: 9. messengers . . . brought him w. a.
2 K. 22: 9. Shaphan brought the king w. a.
20. they brought the king w. a.
Yet again
Ge. 18:29. he spake unto him y. a. & said
38: 5. And she y. a. bare a son, & called
Nu. 22:15. Balak sent y. a. princes, more
32:15. he will y. a. leave them in wild.
Ju. 20:28. Shall y. a. go out to battle?
1 S. 3: 6. And Jehovah called y. a., Samuel
23: 4. Then David inquired of JH. y. a.
2 S. 5:22. the Philistines came up y. a.
18:22. said Ahimaas . . . y. a. to Joab
1 Ch. 14:13. Philistines y. a. made a raid
Pr. 19:19. deliver *him*, thou must do it y. a.
23:35. I awake? I will seek it y. a.
Je. 31:23. Y. a. shall they use this speech
32:15. vineyards shall y. a. be bought
33:10. Y. a. there shall be heard in
12. Y. a. sh. there be in this place
Eze. 26:21. y. shalt thou never be found a.
Zec. 1:17. Cry y. a., saying, Thus saith JH.
Ac. 17:32. We will hear thee con. this y. a.

AGAINST

(Against all, Against altar, Array against, Against Babylon, Battle against, Came against, Against city, Come against, Conspired against, Divided against, Encamped against, Fight against, Fought against, Against God, Against her, Against him, Against Israel, Against it, Against Jehovah, Against Jerusalem, Kindled against, Against king, Against land Against me, Against Moses, Murmur against, Murmured against, Against neighbor, Over against, Against Philistine *or* **Philistines, Prevail against, Prevailed against, Prophesy against, Rebelled against, Rise against, Rose against, Sin against, Sinned against, Testified against, Testify against, Against thee, Against them, Against this, Transgressed against, Trespass against, Trespassed against, Against us, Went against, Witness against. Against you)**

Ge. 14: 9. k. of Ellasar; four kings a. five.
16:12. his hand shall be a. every man
40: 2. Pharaoh was wroth a. his two officers, a. the chief of the butlers, and a. the chief of the bakers
41:36. store . . . a. seven years of famine
43:25. the present a. Joseph's coming
44:18. let not anger burn a. thy serv't
Ex. 9:17. exaltest thou thyself a. my people
11: 7. a. any of chil. of Is. sh. not a dog move his tongue, a. man or beast?
14:25. Jehovah fighteth . . . a. Egyptians
19:11. be ready a. the third day (15)
32:11. thy wrath wax hot a. thy people?
12. repent of this evil a. thy peo.
29. yea, every man a. his son, and a. his brother; that he may bestow
Le. 17:10. set my face a. that soul (20:6)
19:16. stand a. blood of thy neighbor
18. nor bear any grudge a. children
20: 3. will set my face a. that man (5)
5. and a. his family, & will cut him
Nu. 10: 9. when ye go to war a. the adversary
21. set up tabernacle a. their coming
11:18. Sanctify . . . a. to-morrow (Jos. 7:13)
12: 8. not afraid to speak a. my serv't?
13:31. not able to go up a. the people
16:38. sinners a. their own lives
17:10. token a. children of rebellion
22:25. crushed Balaam's foot a. wall
23:23(m). is not enchantment a. Jacob
31: 3. war, that they go a. Midian
7. they warred a. Midian as JH. com'd
De. 15: 9. eye be evil a. thy poor brother
23: 9. forth in camp a. thine enemies
29:20. jealousy will smoke a. that man
Jos. 1:18. that sh. rebel a. thy com'dment
3:16. passed over right a. Jericho
24:22. Ye are witnesses a. yourselves
Ju. 3:12. JH. strengthened Eglon . . . a. Israel
5:23. To the help of JH. a. the mighty
7:22. JH. set ev. man's sword a. fellow
9:18. ye are risen up a. my father's
34. and they laid wait a. Shechem
20:36. liers-in-wait . . . had set a. Gibeah

Digitized by Google

1 S. 3:12. I will perform a. Eli all that
12:14. not rebel a. com'dment of JH.
15. but rebel a. com'dment of JH. as it was a. your fathers.
14:20. ev. man's sword was a. his fellow
17:21. battle in array, army a. army.
19: 4. a. David; because he hath not
23: 1. Philistines are fighting a. K.
3. if we go to Keilah a. armies of
24:10. not put forth hand a. my lord
25:17. evil is determ'd a. our master
27:10. A. whom have ye made a raid? David said, A. the South of Judah, and a. the South of Jerahmeelites, and a. the South of the Kenites.
2 S. 10:13. Joab drew nigh a. the Syrians
17. Syrians set themselves a. David
14: 7. family is risen a. thy handmaid
13. devised such thing a. peo. of God?
15:12. w'd not put hand a. king's son
13. if I dealt falsely a. his life,
28. liftest up their hand a. my lord
20:15. and it stood a. the rampart
21. his hand a. king, even a. David
23: 8. a. eight hun. slain at one time.
18. his spear a. 300 (1 Ch. 11:11, 20)
24: 4. and a. the captains of the host.
17. a. me, and a. my father's house.
1 K. 2:23. spoken this word a. his own life.
6: 5. a. wall of house built stories
a. walls of house round about
8:44. If thy people go out a. enemy
15:20. captains a. cities (2 Ch. 16:4)
16: 7. and a. his house, because of evil
12. ac. to word spake a. Baasha
21:13. witness a. him, even a. Naboth
22: 6. Shall I go a. Ramoth-gilead?
35. in chariot a. Syrians (2 Ch. 18:34)
2 K. 3: 7. wilt thou go with me a. Moab?
8:28. with Joram to war a. Hazael
13:17(m). arrow of victory *a.* Syria
15:30. Hoshea made conspiracy a. Pekah
37. Jehovah began to send a. Judah
16:11. a. coming of Ahaz from Damascus.
19: 8. k. of A. warring a. Libnah (Is. 37:8)
20. prayed a. Sennacherib (Is. 37:21)
22. even a. Holy One of Is. (Is. 37:23)
22:19. a. inhabitants thereof (2 Ch. 34:27)
24: 2. sent them a. Judah to destroy it
1 Ch. 12:21. helped David a. band of rovers
26:16. that goeth up, watch a. watch.
2 Ch. 11: 4. returned from going a. Jeroboam.
13: 7. strengthened themselves a. Reho.
17:10. made no war a. Jehoshaphat.
20:22. JH. set liers-in-wait a. Ammon
23. a. inhabitants of mount Seir
37. prophesied a. Jehoshaphat
21:16. And JH. stirred up a. Jehoram
24:27(m). *uttered* a. the rebuilding
26: 7. and a. Arabians that dwelt in
13. to help the king a. the enemy.
32:16. spake a. his servant Hezekiah
35:21. but a. house wherewith I have
36:13. hardened his a. turning unto JH.
16. until wrath of JH. arose a. his
Ezr. 4: 6. accusation a. inhabitants of Judah
19. city made insurrection a. kings
7:23. why sh'd there be wrath a. realm?
8:22. to help us a. enemy in the way
Ne. 5: 1. a great cry . . . a. their brethren
Es. 3:14. they sh'd be ready a. that day
5: 9. filled with wrath a. Mordecai
8: 3. he had devised a. the Jews (9:25)
13. Jews sh'd be ready a. that day
9:24. had plotted a. Jews to destroy
Jb. 15:25. behaveth proudly a. the Almighty
17: 8. stir up himself a. the godless.
24:13. These . . . that rebel a. the light
31:21. lifted up hand a. fatherless
32: 3. Also a. his three friends was his
36:32(m). that it strike *a. assailant*
38:23. reserved a. time of trouble? A. the day of battle and war?
42: 7. a. thee, & a. thy two friends
Ps. 2: 2. A. JH. and a. his anointed, *saying*
10: 8. eyes are privily set a. helpless
15: 5. Nor taketh reward a. the innocent.
21:12. thy bowstrings a. their face.
31:18. speak a. righteous insolently
37:12. wicked plotteth a. the just
43: 1. plead my cause a. ungodly nation
50:20. Thou speakest a. thy brother
(m). *givest a thrust a.* thine own
55:20. a. such as were at peace with him
Ps. 60:11. Give help a. adversary (108:12)
74: 1. thine anger smoke a. sheep of thy?
78:17. To rebel a. the Most High in
80: 4. angry a. prayer of thy people?
81:14. my hand a. their adversaries.
83: 3. crafty counsel a. thy people consult togeth. a. thy hidden ones.
91:12. dash thy foot a. stone (Mt. 4:6, 11)
94:16. a. the workers of iniquity?
21. They gather . . . a. soul of righteous
109:20. that speak evil a. my soul
137: 9. thy little ones A. the rock.
138: 7. a. the wrath of mine enemies.
141: 5(m). is my prayer a. their wicked'n
Pr. 20: 2. provoketh him . . . sinneth a. life.
21:31. horse prepared a. day of battle
22:14(m). *a. whom JH. hath indignation*
24: 1. Be not thou envious a. evil men
15. Lay not wait, O wicked man, a.
30:31. king a. whom there is no rising
Ec. 8:11. because sentence a. an evil work
Is. 2: 4. not lift up sword a. nation (Mi. 4:3)
3: 5. child behave proudly a. old man, and the base a. the honorable.
7: 6. Let us go up a. Judah, and vex it
9:21. they together shall be a. Judah.
10: 6. I will send him a. profane nation, and a. people of my wrath will I
14: 4. this parable a. king of Babylon
19: 2. up the Egyptians a. the Egyptians
23: 8. Who hath purposed this a. Tyre?
25: 4. blast . . . is as a storm a. the wall
31: 2. but will arise a. the evil-doers a. help of them work iniquity
37:23. a. whom hast thou exalted voice?
42:13. he will do mightily a. enemies
57: 4. A. whom do ye sport yourselves? a. whom make ye a wide mouth?
66:14. have indignation a. his enemies.
Je. 1:15. a. walls thereof round about, and
18. a. the kings of Judah, a. princes thereof, a. priests thereof, and a. the people of the land.
4:16. their voice a. cities of Judah.
5: 6. leopard sh. watch a. their cities
8:18. could comfort myself a. sorrow!
13:14. I will dash them one a. another
15: 8. a. the mother of the young men
18:18. us devise devices a. Jeremiah
23: 2. a. shepherds that feed my people
30. behold, I am a. the prophets (31)
25: 9. and a. the inhabitants thereof
26:19. commit great evil a. own souls.
28: 8. prophesied a. many countries, a. great kingdoms, of war, & of evil
33: 4. *defense* a. the mounds & a. sword
36: 2. I have spoken unto thee a. Israel, and a. Judah, & a. all the nations
37:18. sinned a. thee, or a. thy serv'ts
44: 7. this great evil a. your souls
46:12. mighty stumbled a. the mighty
47: 7. A. Ashkelon, and a. sea-shore
49:19. like lion . . . a. strong habitation
20. counsel of JH. . . . taken a. Edom purposed a. inhabitants of Teman
22. spread out his wings a. Bozrah
50:21. and a. the inhabitants of Pekod a. the Holy One of Israel.
51: 5. full of guilt a. Holy One of Is.
12. Set standard a. walls of Babylon
46. violence in land, ruler a. ruler.
Eze. 3: 8. thy face hard a. their faces thy forehead hard a. their f'heads
13:17. set thy face a. daughters of
20. Behold, I am a. your pillows
14: 8. I will set my face a. that man
21:22. set battering rams a. the gates
22: 3. maketh idols a. herself to defile
25: 3. thou saidst, Aha, a. my sanctuary and a. the house of Judah, when
12. Edom dealt a. house of Judah
26: 9. set battering engines a. walls
28: 7. draw swords a. beauty of wisdom
29: 2. set thy face a. Pharaoh king of
10. and a. thy rivers, and I will
18. to serve great service a. Tyre
30:11. shall draw their swords a. Egypt
22. Behold, I am a. Pharaoh king of
34:10. Behold, I am a. the shepherds
35: 2. set thy face a. mount Seir, and
12. spoken a. mountains of Israel
36: 5. I spoken a. residue of nations
38:21. every man's sword shall be a.
42: 3. was gallery a. gallery in third
Da. 3:19. visage was changed a. Shadrach
Da. 3:29. speak amiss a. God of Shadrach
5: 6. his knees smote one a. another
23. up thyself a. the Lord of heaven
6: 4. sought to find occasion a. Daniel
5. We sh. not find occasion a. Daniel
7:25. shall speak words a. Most High
8:25. shall stand a. prince of princes
9:12. and a. our judges that judged us
11: 2. stir up all a. realm of Greece.
24. his devices a. the strongholds
28. his heart sh. be a. holy cov't
30. have indignation a. holy cov't
32. such as do wickedly a. covenant
Ho 8: 1. As eagle he cometh a. house of JH.
10:14(m). sh. tumult arise a. thy people
11: 6(m). sword sh. *rage* a. their cities
Am. 1: 8. and I will turn my hand a. Ekron
3: 1. a. whole family I brought up out
7:16. drop not thy word a. house of
Na. 3:11(m). shalt seek *a defence a.* enemy
Hab. 3: 8. Was thine anger a. the rivers, or thy wrath a. the sea?
Zph. 1:16. and alarm a. the fortified cities, and a. the high battlements.
2: 8. magnified themselves a. border
10. magnified thems. a. peo. of JH.
13. will stretch out hand. a north
Zec. 1:12. a. which hast had indignation
7:10. devise evil a. his brother in
9:13. stir up thy sons, O Zion, a. sons
12: 2(m). *a.* Judah also shall it be
13: 7. Awake, O sword, a. my shepherd, a. the man that is my fellow
Mal. 1: 4. people a. whom JH. hath indigna.
2:10. treacherously every man a. his
14. a. whom hast dwelt treacherously
15. treacherously a. wife of youth.
3: 5. and a. adulterers, and a. the false swearers, & a. those that oppress
Mt. 10:35. a man at variance a. his father
12:31. blasphemy a. Spirit not forgiven
32. a word a. Son of man (Lu. 12:10) a. Holy Spirit not be forgiven
23:13. shut kingdom of heaven a. men
24: 7. kingdom a. kingdom (Mk. 13:8; Lu. 21:10)
26:55. as a robber (Mk. 14:48; Lu. 22:52)
27: 1. elders . . . took counsel a. Jesus
Mk. 3:26. if Satan hath risen a. himself
29. shall blaspheme a. Holy Spirit
11:25. forgive, if ye have aught a. any
15:46. he rolled a stone a. door of
Lu. 2:34. for a sign which is spoken a.
6:48. the stream brake a. that house
49. a. which the stream brake, and
12:10. that blasphemeth a. Holy Spirit
52. one house divided, three a. two, and two a. three.
53. shall be divided, father a. son, son a. father; mother a. daughter
24:50. led them out over a. Bethany
Jn. 12: 7. to keep it a. day of my burying
19:12. himself king speak a. Cæsar
Ac. 4:26. A. the Lord, and a. his Anointed
27. a. thy holy Servant Jesus, whom
6: 1. of the Grecian Jews a. Hebrews
8: 1. great persecution a. the church
9: 1. breathing slaughter a. disciples
29. and disputed a. the Grecian Jews
23:30. stirred up persecution a. Paul
14: 2. made them evil affected a. breth.
19:38. have a matter a. any man, the
21:28. teacheth all men. a. the people
23:30. there w'd be a plot a. the man
24: 1. informed the governor a. Paul
25: 2. of Jews informed him a. Paul
8. Neither a. the law of the Jews, nor a. the temple, nor a. Cæsar
26:14. hard for thee to prick a. goad
28:17. I had done nothing a. the people
22. that everywhere it is spoken a.
Ro. 1:26. into that which is a. nature
4:18. Who in hope believed a. hope
7:23. warring a. the law of my mind
1 Co. 4: 4. For I know nothing a. myself
6. be puffed up for one a. other
6:18. fornication sinneth a. own body.
8:12. thus, sinning a. the brethren
2 Co. 10: 2. I count to be bold a. some
5. is exalted a. knowledge of God
13: 8. we can do nothing a. the truth
Ga. 3:21. Is the law a. promises of God?
5:17. the flesh lusteth a. the Spirit, and the Spirit a. the flesh; for
23. a. such there is no law.

Digitized by Google

Ep. 6:11. to stand a. wiles of the devil
12. our wrestling is not a. flesh, but a. principalities, a. powers, a. the world-rulers of this darkness, a. spiritual hosts of
Col. 3:13. if any have complaint a. any
1 Ti. 5:11. have waxed wanton a. Christ
19. A. elder receive not accusation
6:19. good foundation a. time to come
2 Ti. 1:12. committed unto him a. that day
He. 12: 3. gainsaying of sinners a. himself
4. unto blood, striving a. sin
Ja. 2:13. mercy glorieth a. judgment,
3:14. glory not & lie not a. truth.
4:11. Speak not one a. another, breth. He that speaketh a. a brother, or judgeth, speaketh a. the law
1 Pe. 2:11. lusts, which war a. the soul
3:16. that, wherein ye are spoken a.
2 Pe. 3:17. reserved a. the day of judgment
Re. 19:19. sat upon horse, and a. his army.
Against all
Ex. 12:12. a. a. gods of Egypt I will execute
Ju. 7:22. a. his fellow, and a. a. the host
1 S. 25:17. our master, and a. a. his house
1 K. 6:10. he built stories a. a. the house
13:32. and a. a. houses of high places
Exr. 8:22. his wrath is a. a. forsake him
Je. 1:15. and a. a. the cities of Judah.
12:14. a. a. mine evil neighbors that
25: 9. a. a. these nations round about
13. hath prophesied a. a. nations.
30. a. a. inhabitants of the earth.
36: 2. a. a. the nations from the day
Eze. 21: 4. a. a. flesh from south to north
15. sword a. a. their gates, that
36: 5. the nations, and a. a. Edom
Ro. 1:18. from heaven a. a. ungodliness
2 Th. 2: 4. exalteth himself a. a. that is
Against altar
1 K. 13: 2. he cried a. a. by the word of JH.
4. the saying . . . wh. he cried a. a.
32. For the saying . . . a. a. in Beth-el
2 K. 23:17. thou hast done a. a. of Beth-el.
Array against
Ju. 20:20. battle in a. a. them at Gibeah
2 S. 10: 9. in a. a. Syrians (1 Ch. 19:10)
10. in a. a. Ammon (1 Ch. 19:11)
1 Ch. 19:17. set the battle in a. a. them.
put battle in a. a. Syrians
2 Ch. 13: 3. Jeroboam set battle in a. a. him
Je. 6:23. set in a. . . . a. thee O dau. of Zion
50:14. Set themselves in a. a. Babylon
Against Babylon
Je. 50: 9. cause to come up a. B. company
14. Set themselves in array a. B.
29. Call together the archers a. B.
45. hear ye counsel of JH. . . . a. B.
51: 1. Behold, I will raise up a. B., and
11. because his purpose is a. B.
29. purposes of JH. a. B. do stand
Battle against
De. 20: 1. to b. a. thine enemies (21:10)
3. this day unto b. a. your enemies
Ju. 20:14. to the children of Israel b. a.
18. to b. a. chil. of Benjamin (23.28)
20. of Israel went to b. a. Benjamin
1 S. 31: 3. b. went sore a. Saul (1 Ch. 10; 3)
2 Ch. 6:34. if people go to b. a. enemies
Ho. 10: 9. b. a. children of iniquity doth
Came against
Nu. 20:20. Edom c. out a. him with much
De. 1:44. Amorites c. a. you, and chased
2:32. Then Sihon c. out a. us, he and
3: 1. king of Bashan c. out a. us (29:7)
Jos. 8:22. others c. out of city a. them
11: 7. So Joshua c. . . a. them. . .suddenly
Ju. 6: 3. Amalekites. . they c. up a. them
19:10. departed, and c. over a. Jebus
20:24. of Israel c. near a. Benjamin
34. c. over a. Gibeah 10,000 men
1 S. 12:12. ye saw that Nahash c. a. you
30:23. delivered troop that c. a. us
1 K. 16: 1. word of JH. c. a. Baasha (7)
2 K. 15:19. There c. a. land Pul king of
17: 3. A. him c. up Shalmaneser king
18: 9. Shalmaneser c. up a. Samaria
1 Ch. 12:19. he c. with Philistines a. Saul
2 Ch. 14: 9. there c. out a. them Zerah
20: 1. Ammonites, c. a. Jehoshaphat
21:17. they c. up a. Judah, & brake
24:23. year. Syrians c. up a. him
36: 6. A. him c. up Nebuchadnezzar
Ec. 9:14. there c. a great king a. it, and
Is. 36: 1. Sennacherib c. a. all cities
Ac. 20:15. c. following day over a. Chios
Against city (war)
De. 20:20. build bulwarks a. c. that maketh
Jos. 8: 4. ye shall lie in ambush a. the c.
Ju. 20:11. men of Is. were gathered a. c.
1 S. 5: 9. hand of Jehovah was a. the c.
2 S. 11:25. make thy battle more strong a. c.
12:28. encamp a. the c., and take it
20:15. they cast up a mound a. the c.
1 K. 20:12. set *themselves in array* a. c.
2 K. 25: 4. (now the Chaldeans were a. c.)
Je. 26:11. he hath prophesied a. this c.
20. he prophesied a. this c. and
Come against
Nu. 20:18. lest I c. out with sword a. thee
Jos. 8: 5. to pass, when they c. out a. us
11:20. to c. a. Israel in battle, that
Ju. 7:24. saying, C. down a. Midian, & take
9:33. that are with him c. out a. thee
15:10. said, Why are ye c. up a. us?
1 K. 20:22. king of Syria will c. up a. thee
2 K. 18:13. c. up a. all fortified cities
2 Ch. 14:11. are we c. a. this multitude
20:22. mount Seir, that were c. a. Jud.
35:21. *I c.* not a. thee this day, but
Ps. 36:11. Let not foot of pride c. a. me
Is. 14: 8. now hewer is c. up a. us.
Je. 21:13. that say, Who shall c. down a. us?
37:10. king of Babylon sh. not c. a. you
46:22. c. a. her with axes, as hewers
49:14. c. a. her, and rise up to battle
50: 9. and cause to c. up a. Babylon
26. C. a. her from utmost border
Eze. 23:24. shall c. up a. thee with weapons
26: 3. many nations to c. up a. thee
38:16. shalt c. up a. my people Israel
Da. 11:7(m). who shall c. a. the army and
30. ships of Kittim shall c. a. him
40. shall c. a. him like whirlwind
Na. 2: 1. in pieces is c. up a. thee: to keep
Lu. 22:52. and elders, that were c. a. him
Ac. 16: 7. when they were c. over a. Mysia
Conspired against
Ge. 37:18. they c. a. him to slay him.
1 S. 22: 8. that all of you have c. a. me
13. Saul said, Why have ye c. a. me?
1 K. 15:27. Baasha son of Ahijah c. a. him
16: 7. his servant Zimri c. a. him
2 K. 9:14. Jehu son of Nimshi c. a. Joram
10: 9. I c. a. my master, and slew him
15:10. Shallum c. a. him, and smote him
25. Pekah, his captain, c. a. him, and
21:23. the servants of Amon c. a. him
24. slew all c. a. Amon (2 Ch. 33:25)
2 Ch. 24:21. they c. a. him, and stoned him
25. his own servants c. a. him for
26. these are they that c. a. him
33:24. his servants c. a. him, and put
Am. 7:10. saying, Amos hath c. a. thee in the
Divided against
Ge. 14:15. he d. himself a. them by might
Mt. 12:25. Every kingdom d. a. itself (Lu. 11:17)
every city or house d. a. itself
26. out Satan, he is d. a. himself
Mk. 3:24. if a kingdom be d. a. itself, that
25. if a house be d. a. itself, that
Lu. 11:17. a house *d.* a. a house falleth
18. if Satan is d. a. himself, how
Encamped against
Jos. 10: 5. the five kings e. a. Gibeon, and
31. unto Lachish, and e. a. it, and
34. unto Eglon; and they e. a. it
Ju. 6: 4. they e. a. them, and destroyed the
9:50. and e. a. Thebez, and took it.
20:19. chil. of Israel. . . . e. a. Gibeah
1 S. 11: 1. Nahash. . . . e. a. Jabesh-gilead
1 K. 16:15. the people were e. a. Gibbethon
2 K. 25: 1. Jerusalem, and e. a. it (Je. 52:4)
2 Ch. 32: 1. Sennacherib came & e. a. cities
Fight against
Ex. 1:10. lest they mult., and f. a. us
De. 20: 4. to f. for you a. your enemies
10. drawest nigh city to f. a. it
Jos. 10:25. all yr. enemies a. whom ye f.
Ju. 1: 1. a. Canaanites to f a. them
that we may f. a. Canaanites
9. down to f. a. Canaanites
10: 9. over Jordan to f. a. Judah
18. What man will begin to f. a. Am.?
11:12. art come to f. a. my land?
25. did he ever f. a. them.
32. children of Ammon to f. a. them
12: 1. to f. a. the children of Ammon
3. are ye come up to f. a. me?
1 S. 15:18. Amalekites, and f. a. them
29: 8. f. a. enemies of my lord
1 K. 12:21. warriors, to f. a. ho. of Is.
24. nor f. a. your breth. (2 Ch. 11:4)
20:23. Let us f. a. them in plain
25. we will f. a. them in plain
26. Ben-hadad went to f. a. Is.
22:32. they turned aside to f. a. him
2 K. 3:21. kings were come up to f. a. th.
10: 9. he is come out to f. a. thee
2 Ch. 11: 1. warriors to f. a. Israel
13:12. f. ye not a. Jehovah
32: 2. purposed to f. a. Jerusalem
35:20. Neco went up to f. a. Carchemish
Ne. 4: 8. conspired to f. a. Jerusalem
Ps. 35: 1. F. thou a. them that f. a. me
56: 2. many that f. proudly a. me
Is. 19: 2. sh. f. every one a. his brother
29: 7. nations that f. a. Ariel, even all that f. a. her
8. nations be, that f. a. mount Zion
31: 4(m). come down to f. *a.* mount Zion
Je. 1:19. And they shall f. a. thee (15:20)
21: 4. wherewith ye f. a. king of Baby.
5. I myself will f. a. you
32:24. into hand of Chaldeans f. a. it
29. Chaldeans, th. f. a. this city
34:22. and they shall f. a. it
37: 8. Chaldeans sh. come ag. & f. a. city
10. smitten Chaldeans th. f. a. you
Zec. 14: 3. shall JH. f. a. those nations
Fought against
Nu. 21: 1. king of Arad f. a. Israel
23. Sihon f. a. Israel
26. Sihon, who had f. a. king of Moab
Jos. 10:29. Joshua f. a. Libnah
31. Joshua f. a. (Lachish)
34. encamped a. Eglon and f. a. it
36. Joshua f. a. (Hebron)
38. Josh. ret'd to Debir, and f. a. it
24: 9. Balak arose and f. a. Israel
11. men of Jericho f. a. you
Ju. 1: 5. they f. a. (Adoni-bezek)
8. chil. of Judah f. a. Jerusalem
5:20. Fr. their courses th. f. a. Sisera
9:45. Abimelech f. a. city all th. day
52. Abimelech f. a. (the tower)
1 S. 12: 9. and they f. a. them
14:47. (Saul) f. a. all his enemies
31: 1. Now Philis. f. a. Israel (1 Ch. 10:1)
2 S. 8:10. because he had f. a. Hadadezer
12:26. Now Joab f. a. Rabbah
27. Joab said, I have f. a. Rabbah
29. David f. a. (Rabbah) and took it
21:15. David f. a. the Philistines
1 K. 20: 1. Ben-hadad f. a. (Samaria)
2 K. 8:29. Joram, when he f. a. Hazael
12:17. Hazael f. a. Gath, and took it
13:12. wherewith ye f. a. Amaziah
1 Ch. 18:10. bec. he had f. a. Hadarezer
2 Ch. 20:29. heard JH. f. a. enemies of Is.
Ps. 109: 3. f. a. me without a cause
Is. 20: 1. Sargon f. a. Ashdod and took it
Against God
Ge. 39: 9. can I do this and sin a. G.?
Nu. 21: 5. people spake a. G. & a. Moses (Ps. 78:19)
1 Ch. 5:25. trespassed a. G. of th. fa's.
Ne. 13:27. to tresp. a. our G. in marrying
Jb. 15:13. That a. G. thou turnest spirit
25. hath stretched out hand a. G.
34:37. multiplieth his words a. G.
Da. 3:29. speak amiss a. G. of Shadrach
11:36. speak a. the G. of gods
Ho. 9:8(m). Ephraim *watcheth* a. my G.
13:16. she hath rebelled a. her G.
Ac. 5:39. found to be fighting a. G.
6:11. blasphemous words a. Mo. & a. G.
Ro. 8: 7. mind of flesh is enmity a. G.
9:20. who art thou that replieth a. G.?
Re. 13: 6. opened his mouth a. G.
Against her
Nu. 30: 9. vow of widow . . . shall stand a. h.
Es. 2: 1. had done, and what decreed a. h.
Jb. 39:16(m). She is *hardened* a. h. young
Je. 4:17. As keepers of field are they a. h.
6: 3. they shall pitch their tents a. h.
4. Prepare ye war a. h.; arise, and
12: 9. are the birds of prey a. h.?
48: 2. they have devised evil a. h.
50: 3. there cometh up a nation a. h.
9. sh. set themselves in array a. h.
15. Shout a. h. round about: she hath
20. encamp a. h. round about; let none
51: 2. they shall be a. h. round about.

Digitized by Google

Against her
Je. 51:27. prepare the nations a. h., call together a. h. the kingdoms of appoint a marshal a. h.; cause
28. Prepare a. h. the nations, the
Mi. 7: 6. daughter riseth up a. h. mother, d.-in-law a. h. m.-in-law (Mt. 10:35)
Mt. 10:35. daughter a. h. mother (Lu. 12-53)
Mk. 10:11. another, committeth adultery a. h.
Lu. 12:53. mother-in-law a. h. daughter-in-l.
Against him
Ge. 16:12. and every man's hand a. h.; and
Nu. 16:11. what is he that ye murmur a. h.?
22:22. in the way for an adversary a. h.
Jos. 8:14. knew not . . . was an ambush a. h.
Ju. 6:31. Joash said unto all stood a. h.
32. saying, Let Baal contend a. h.
14: 5. behold, a young lion roared a. h.
19: 2. concubine played harlot a. h.
20:23. And Jehovah said, Go up a. h.
1 S. 15: 2. how he set himself a. h. in way
18:21. hand of Philistines may be a. h.
23: 9. Saul was devising mischief a. h.
24: 6. to put forth my hand a. h., seeing
2 S. 10: 9. battle was set a. h. (1 Ch. 19:10)
1 K. 13: 4. hand, put forth a. h., dried up
2 K. 9:25(m). JH. *uttered this oracle a. h.*
14:19. made conspiracy a. h. (2 Ch. 25:27)
24: 2. JH. sent a. h. bands of Chaldeans
2 Ch. 32:17. God of Israel, and to speak a. h.
36: 8(m). and that which was found *a.* h.
Es. 7: 7. evil determined a. h. by the king
Jb. 2: 3. although thou movedst me a. h.
9: 4. Who hath hardened himself a. h.?
14:20. Thou prevailest for ever a. h.
33:13. Why dost thou strive a. h.?
35: 6. sinned, what effectest thou a. h.?
39:23. The quiver rattleth a. h., The
Pr. 14:35. wrath a. h. that causeth shame.
17:11. cruel messenger sh. be sent a. h.
Is. 9:11. JH. will set up a. h. adversaries
10:15. Shall axe boast itself a. h.
shall saw magnify a. h. wieldeth?
31: 4. if mult. of shepherds be called a. h.
45:24. incensed a. h. sh. be put shame.
Je. 31:20. as often as I speak a. h., I do
51: 3. A. h. that bendeth let archer bend and a. h. that lifteth himself up
Eze. 19: 8. Then the nations set a. h. on
38:21. I will call for a sword a. h.
Da. 6: 5. except we find it a. h. con. law of
8: 7. he was moved with anger a. h.
11:16. cometh a. h., shall do ac. to his
25. they shall devise devices a. h.
Mi. 3: 5. they even prepare war a. h.
5: 5. shall we raise a. h. 7 shepherds
7: 9. because I have sinned a. h.
Hab. 2: 6. these take up a parable a. h., and a taunting proverb a. h.?
Mt. 12:14. the Pharisees took counsel a. h.
Mk. 3: 6. the Herodians took counsel a. h.
6:19. Herodias set herself a. h., and
Lu. 14:31. that cometh a. h. with 20,000?
22:65. spake they a. h., reviling him.
Ac. 22:24. for what cause they shouted a. h.
25: 3. asking a favor a. h., that he w'd
7. bringing a. h. many . . . charges
15. Jews . . . asking for sentence a. h.
16. concerning the matter laid a. h.
19. questions a. h. of their religion
27. to signify the charges a. h.
Jude 9. durst not bring a. h. a railing
15. ungodly sinners have spoken a. h.
Re. 19:19. gathered together to make war a. h.
Against Israel
Nu. 21: 1. king of Arad fought a. I.
23. went out a. I. into wilderness; he fought a. I.
25: 3. anger of JH. was kindled a. I. (32:13; Ju. 2:14, 20; 3:8; 10:7; 2 S. 24:1; 2 K. 13:3)
De. 31:19. song may witness a. chil. of I.
Jos. 8:14. men of city went out a. I.
10:21. none moved tongue a. chil. of I.
11:20. to come a. I. in battle
24: 9. Balak arose and fought a. I.
Ju. 6: 2. Midian prevailed a. I. [I. (5)
11: 4. children of Ammon made war a.
20. Sihon encamped, & fought a. I.
25. did he ever strive a. I.?
1 S. 4: 2. Philis. put in array a. I.
7: 7. lords of Philis. went up a. I.
10. Philis. drew near to bat. a. I.
31: 1. Now Philis. fought a. I. (1 Ch. 10:1)
2 S. 18: 6. So the people went out a. I.
1 K. 20:26. Ben-hadad went to fight a. I.
2 K. 1: 1. Moab rebelled a. I.
3:27. there was great wrath a. I.
6: 8. king of Syria was warring a. I.
1 Ch. 21: 1. And Satan stood up a. I.
2 Ch. 11: 1. 180,000 men to fight a. I.,
17: 1. Jehosh. strengthened hims. a. I.
Ps. 78:21. anger also went up a. I.
Je. 36: 2. words I have spoken a. I.
Eze. 38:16. thou sh. come up a. my peo. I.
Am. 7:16. Prophesy not a. I.
Ro. 11: 2. how he pleadeth wi. God a. I.
Against it
Ex. 14:27. and the Egyptians fled a. i.
Ju. 20: 9. *we will go* up a. i. by lot
2 K. 19:32. nor cast mound a. i. (Is. 37:33)
25: 1. they built forts a. i. (Je. 52:4)
Ec. 9:14. and built great bulwarks a. i.
Is. 7: 1. Pekah went to Jeru. to war a. i.
19:17. JH., which he purposeth a. i.
Je. 19:15. evil I have pronounced a. i.
25:13. words I have pronounced a. i.
50:21. land of Merathaim, even a. i.
Eze. 4: 2. lay siege a. i., & build forts a. i., and cast up a mound a. i.; set camps also a. i., & plant battering rams a. i. round about.
3. and thou shalt lay siege a. i.
29:18. for service he had served a. i.
Jon. 1: 2. Arise, go to Nineveh, & cry a. i.
Zec. 12: 3. nations be gathered togeth. a. i.
Jn. 11:38. a cave, and a stone lay a. i.
Ac. 4:14. they could say nothing a. i.
28:19. when Jews spake a. i., I was
Against Jehovah
Ex. 10:16. I have sinned a. J. ye God
16: 7. your murmurings are a. J.
8. are not against us, but a. J.
Le. 6: 2. If any one commit tresp. a. J.
Nu. 5: 6. so as to trespass a. J.
14: 9. Only rebel not a. J.
16:11. company gathered tog:th. a. J.
21: 7. we have spoken a. J., & a. thee
26: 9. Korah, when they strove a. J.
27: 3. gathered themselves togeth. a. J.
31:16. plague was among congrega. a. J.
32:23. ye have sinned a. J.
De. 1:41. We have sinned a. J. (1 S. 7:6)
9: 7. ye have been rebellious a. J. (24; 31:27) [(Je. 29:32)
13: 5. he hath spoken rebellion a. J.
16. ye had sinned a. J. your God
20:18. so would ye sin a. J. your God
Jos. 7:20. Of a truth I have sinned a. J.
22:16. to rebel this day a. J.?
18. seeing ye rebel to-day a. J.
19. but rebel not a. J.
22. or if in trespass a. J.
29. that we should rebel a. J.
31. not committed this tresp. a. J.
1 S. 2:25. but if a man sin a. J.?
7: 6. We have sinned a. J.
12:23. that I should sin a. J.
14:33. Behold, the people sin a. J.
34. sin not a. J. in eating wi. blood
26: 9. put forth hand a. J's. anointed?
2 S. 12:13. David said, I have sinned a. J.
2 K. 17: 7. Israel had sinned a. J. th. God
9. things not right a. J. their God
1 Ch. 10:13. which he committed a. J.
2 Ch. 12: 2. because they had trespassed a. J.
28:13. being upon a trespass a. J.
22. did he trespass yet more a. J.
Ps. 2: 2. rulers take counsel a. J.
Pr. 19: 3. his heart fretteth a. J.
21:30. no wisdom, nor counsel a. J.
Is. 3: 8. because their doings are a. J.
32: 6. to utter error a. J.
Je. 3:13. thou hast transg. a. J. thy God
8:14. because we have sinned a. J.
16:10. our sin committed a. J. our God
28:16. spoken rebellion a. J. (29:32)
40: 3. bec. ye have sinned a. J. (44:23)
48:26. he magnified himself a. J. (42)
50: 7. bec. they sinned a. J. (Zep. 1:17)
14. for she hath sinned a. J.
24. because thou hast striven a. J.
29. she hath been proud a. J.
Ho. 5: 7. have dealt treacherously a. J.
Na. 1: 9. What do ye devise a. J.?
11. that deviseth evil a. J.
Against Jerusalem
Ju. 1: 8. children of Judah fought a. J.
1 K. 14:25. Shishak came a. J. (2 Ch. 12:2, 9)
2 K. 25: 1. Nebuchadnes. came a. J. (Je. 52:4)
2 Ch. 32: 2. he was purposed to fight a. J.
Ezr. 4: 8. the scribe wrote a letter a. J.
Ne. 4: 8. conspired to come & fight a. J.
Je. 4:16. publish a. J. that watchers come
6: 6. trees, and cast up a mound a. J.
34: 1. all peoples, were fighting a. J.
7. Babylon's army was fighting a. J.
39: 1. came Nebuchadrezzar a. J., and
Eze. 26: 2. bec. Tyre hath said a. J., Aha
Zec. 12: 2. shall it be in the siege a. J.
9. destroy nations that come a. J.
14: 2. I will gather all nations a. J.
12. will smite peoples. . .warred a. J.
16. left of nations that came a. J.
Kindled against
Ge. 30: 2. Jacob's anger was k. a. Rachel
Ex. 4:14. anger of Jehovah was k. a. Moses
Nu. 11:33. anger of JH. was k. a. people
12: 9. anger of Jehovah was k. a. them
24:10. Balak's anger was k. a. Balaam
De. 6:15. lest anger of JH. be k. a. thee
7: 4. so will anger of JH. be k. a. you
11:17. and anger of JH. be k. a. you
29:27. anger of JH. was k. a. this land
31:17. my anger shall be k. a. them
Jos. 23:16. will anger of JH. be k. a. you
Ju. 6:39. Let not thine anger be k. a. me
1 S. 17:28. Eliab's anger was k. a. David
20:30. Saul's anger was k. a. Jonathan
2 S. 6: 7. anger was k. a. Uzzah (1 Ch. 13:10)
2 K. 22:13. for great is wrath of JH. k. a. us
17. my wrath sh. be k. a. this place
23:26. wh. with his anger was k. a. Judah
2 Ch. 25:10. anger was greatly k. a. Judah
15. anger of JH. was k. a. Amasiah
Jb. 19:11. He hath also k. his wrath a. me
32: 2. a. Job was his wrath k., because
42: 7. to Eliphas, My wrath is k. a. thee
Ps. 78:21. wroth; And a fire was k. a. Jacob
106:40. was wrath of JH. k. a. his people
124: 3. When their wrath was k. a. us
Is. 5:25. is anger of JH. k. a. his people
Ho. 8: 5. mine anger is k. a. them: how long?
Zec. 10: 3. Mine anger is k. a. the shepherds
Against king
2 S. 20:21. Sheba hath lifted up hand a. k.
1 K. 11:26. he also lifted up his hand a. k.
27. why he lifted up his hand a. k.
Ne. 2:19. ye do? will ye rebel a. the k.?
Da. 11:14. shall many stand up a. k. of south
25. and his courage a. k. of south
Against land [36:10)
2 K. 18:25. JH. said, Go up a. this l. (Is.
Ps. 81:5(m). When he went a. l. of Egypt
Je. 1:18. and brasen walls, a. the whole l.
25: 9. and will bring them a. this l.
26:20. he prophesied a. this l. and
37:19. not come a. you, nor a. this l.?
50:21. Go up a. l. of Merathaim, even
45. hath purposed a. l. of Chaldeans
Eze. 25: 3. a. l. of Israel, when it was made
6. and rejoiced . . . a. l. of Israel
38:16. that I will bring thee a. my l.
18. when Gog shall come a. l. of Is.
Against me
Ge. 20: 6. withheld thee from sinning a. m.
34:30. they will gather themselves a. m.
42:36. Joseph is not . . . all these are a. m.
50:20. as for you, you meant evil a. m.
Nu. 14:27. evil congrega. that murmur a. m. Israel which they murmur a. m.
29. and all that have murmured a. m.
35. that are gathered together a. m.
22:34. that thou stoodest in way a. m.
Ju. 7: 2. lest Israel vaunt themselves a. m.
11:27. thou doest me wrong to war a. m.
Ru. 1:13. hand of JH. is gone forth a. m.
21. JH. hath testified a. m.
1 S. 17:35. when he arose a. m., I caught
22: 8. my son hath stirred serv't a. m.
26:19. JH. that hath stirred thee a. m.
28:15. for Philistines make war a. m.
2 S. 18:13. then wouldest set thyself a. m.
22:40. subdued that rose up a. m.
49. above them that rise up a. m.
24:17. let thy hand, I pray, be a. m.
2 K. 5: 7. how he seeketh a quarrel a. m.
19:27. I know thy raging a. m. (Is. 37:28)
28. bec. of thy raging a. m. (Is. 37:28)
Ne. 6:12. pronounced this prophecy a. m.
Jb. 6: 4. terrors of God do set . . . a. m.
10:17. Thou renewest thy witnesses a. m.
11: 5. w'd speak, And open his lips a. m.
13:26. thou writest bitter things a. m.

Digitized by Google

Jb. 16:10. gather themselves together a. m.
19: 5. If ye magnify yourselves a. m.
And plead a. m. my reproach
12. His troops cast up their way a. m.
18. If I arise, they speak a. m.
19. whom I loved are turned a. m.
27: 7. let him that riseth up a. m. be as
30:12. they cast up a. m. their ways of
31:38. If my land crieth out a. m., And
32:14. hath not directed his words a. m.
33:10. Behold, he findeth occasions a. m.
Ps. 3: 6. That have set themselves a. m.
27: 3. Tho' a host should encamp a. m.
12. false witnesses are risen up a. m.
31:13. they took counsel together a. m.
35:15. The abjects gathered . . . a. m., and
21. opened their mouth wide a. m.
26. magnify themselves a. m. (38:16)
41: 7. All that hate me whisper . . . a. m
A. m. do they devise my hurt.
9. Hath lifted up his heel a. m.
54: 3. For strangers are risen up a. m.
55:12. that did magnify himself a. m.
18. from the battle that was a. m.
56: 5. their thoughts are a. m. for evil
59: 3. The mighty gather themselves a. m
86:14. O God, the proud are risen up a. m.
102: 8. They that are mad a. m. do curse
109: 2. mouth of deceit . . . they opened a. m.
(m). spoken *a.* m. with lying tongue
119:23. Princes also sat & talked a. m.
69. The proud have forged a lie a. m.
Pr. 8:36. sinneth a. m. wrongeth own soul
Is. 27: 4. and thorns were a. m. in battle!
Je. 4:17. bec. she hath been rebellious a. m.
5:11. dealt very treacherously a. m.
11:19. they had devised devices a. m.
12: 8. she hath uttered her voice a. m.
18:23. all their counsel a. m. to slay me
La. 1:15. assembly a. m. to crush my y. men
3: 3. Surely a. m. he turneth his hand
5. He hath builded a. m. & compassed
60. hast seen . . . their devices a. m.
61. hast heard . . . their devices a. m.
62. and their device a. m. all the day.
Eze. 2: 3. nations wh. have rebelled a. m.
their fa's have transgressed a. m.
14:13. when a land sinneth a. m. by
20:38. and them that transgress a. m.
35:13. have magnified yourselves a. m.
have multiplied your words a. m.
Ho. 6: 7. they dealt treacherously a. m.
7:13. for they have trespassed a. m.
yet they have spoken lies a. m.
14. and new wine; they rebel a. m.
15. yet do they devise mischief a. m.
13: 9. that *thou art* a. m., a. thy help.
Mi. 6: 3. I wearied thee? testify a. m.
7: 8. Rejoice not a. m., O mine enemy
Mal. 3:13. Your words have been stout a. m.
Mt. 12:30. is not with me is a. m. (Lu. 11:23)
Lu 22:53. stretched not your hands a. m.
Jn. 19:11. Thou wouldest have no power a. m.
Ac. 24:19. accusation, if they had aught a. m.
Against Moses
Ex. 15:24. the people murmured a. M. (17:3)
16: 2. Israel murmured a. M. (Nu. 14:2; 16:41)
Nu. 12: 1. Miriam and Aaron spake a. M.
16: 3. assembled . . . a. M. & a. Aaron (42; 20:2)
26: 9. Dathan & Abiram, strove a. M.
Ac. 6:11. speak blasphemous words a. M.
Murmur against
Ex. 16: 7. and what are we, that ye m. a. us?
8. murmurings which ye m. a. him
Nu. 14:27. evil congregation, that m. a. me? murmurings . . . they m. a. me.
36. made congregation to m. a. him
16:11. Aaron, what is he that ye m. a. him?
17: 5. murmurings, which they m. a. you
Jo. 5: 9. M. not, brethren, one a. another
Murmured against
Ex. 15:24. And the people m. a. Moses (17:3)
16: 2. children of Israel m. a. Moses (Nu. 14:2; 16:41) [me
Nu. 14:29. dead bodies . . . that have m. a.
Jos. 9:18. all congregation m. a. princes.
Mt. 20:11. they m. a. the householder, saying
Mk. 14: 5. to the poor, And they m. a. her.
Lu. 5:30. their scribes m. a. his disciples
Against neighbor
Ex. 20:16. false witness a. thy n. (De. 5:20)
De. 22:26. riseth a. his n., and slayeth him
1 K. 8:31. if a man sin a. his n. (2 Ch. 6:22)
Ps. 15: 3. Nor taketh up a reproach a. his n.
Pr. 3:29. Devise not evil a. thy n., seeing
24:28. Be not witness a. thy n. without
25:18. beareth false witness a. his n.
Zec. 8:10. I set all men every one a. his n.
17. devise evil in yr hearts a. his n.
1 Co. 6: 1. of you, having a matter a. his n.?
Over against
Ge. 15:10. laid each half o. a. the other
16:12. he sh. dwell o. a. all his breth.
18: 2. lo, three men stood o. a. him
21:16. sat o. a. him a good way off
she sat o. a. him, and wept
Ex. 14: 2. o. a. it ye shall encamp by sea
25:37. lamps to give light o. a. it
26:35. candlestick o. a. the table
40:24. put candlestick o. a. the table
Nu. 2: 2. o. a. tent of meet. sh. they encamp
22: 5. they abide o. a. me
De. 1: 1. in Arabah o. a. Suph
2:19. when thou comest o. a. Ammon
3:29. in valley o. a. Beth-peor (4:46)
11:30. in Arabah o. a. Gilgal
32:49. Moab, that is o. a. Jericho
34: 1. Pisgah, that is o. a. Jericho
6. land of Moab o. a. Beth-peor
Jos. 5:13. a man o. a. him wi. sword drawn
18:17. Geliloth, wh. is o. a. Adummim
18. to the side o. a. the Arabah
Ju. 12: 3. passed o. a. children of Ammon
19:10. and came o. a. Jebus
20:43. as far as o. a. Gibeah
2 S. 5:23. o. a. mulberry trees (1 Ch. 14:14)
16:13. along on hillside o. a. him
1 K. 4:12(m). as far as *o. a.* Jokmeam
7: 4. window was o. a. window (5)
20:29. encamped one o. a. the other
2 K. 3:22. water o. a. them as red as blood
1 Ch. 5:11. sons of Gad dwelt o. a. them
8:32. dwelt in Jeru., o. a. brethren (9:38)
Ne. 3:10. repaired Jedaiah o. a. his hou.
16. o. a. sepulchres of David
19. o. a. ascent to the armory
23. Benj. and Hasshub o. a. th. house
25. Palal repaired o. a. turning
26. place o. a. water gate
27. Tekoites rep'd o. a. tower
28. priests, every one o. a. his ho.
29. repaired Zadok o. a. his house
30. repaired Mesh. o. a. his chamber
31. o. a. gate of Hammiphkad
7: 3. ev. one to be o. a. his house
12: 9. o. a. them ac. to their offices
24. with their brethren o. a. them
Es. 5: 1. o. a. the king's house,
o. a. the entrance of the house
Eze. 1:20(m). wheels were lifted up *o. a.* [11:22)
3:13(m). noise of wheels *o. a.* them (10:19;
40:23. gate o. a. other gate
41:16. galleries, o. a. the threshold
42: 1. chamber o. a. separate place
3. O. a. the twenty cubits,
and o. a. the pavement
47:20. o. a. entrance of Hamath
Da. 5: 5. wrote o. a. the candlestick
Mt. 21: 2. Go into village o. a. you (Mk. 11:2; Lu. 19:30)
27:61. Mary, sitting o. a. sepulchre
Mk. 12:41. sat down o. a. treasury
13: 3. mount of Olives o. a. temple
15:39. centurion, stood o. a. him
Lu. 8:26. Gerasenes, wh. is o. a. Galilee
Ac. 16: 7. when they were come o. a. Mysia
20:15. came fol'g day o. a. Chios
27: 7. with difficulty o. a. Cnidus
Against Philistine *or* Philistines
Ju. 14: 4. for he sought an occasion a. P-s
1 S. 4: 1. Now Israel went out a. the P-s
7:13. hand of JH. was a. P-s. all days of
14:47. a. the kings of Zobah, and a. P-s
52. was sore war a. P-s. all days of
17: 2. and set battle in array a. P-s.
33. Thou art not able to go a. this P.
55. when Saul saw David go forth a. P
23:28. Saul returned . . . and went a. P-s
2 S. 5:19. Shall I go up a. P-s? (1 Ch. 14:10)
21:15. servants with him, & fought a. P-s
2 Ch. 26: 6. he went forth and warred a. P-s
7. And God helped him a. the P-s
Prevail against
Ju. 16: 5. by what means we may p. a. him
1 S. 17: 9. if I p. a. him, and kill him, then
2 Ch. 14:11. our God; let not man p. a. thee.
Es. 6:13. thou shalt not p. a. him, but shalt
Jb. 15:24. They p. a. him, as a king ready to
Ps. 65: 3. Iniquities p. a. me: As for our
Ec. 4:12. if man p. a. him that is alone
Is. 7: 1. war a. it; but could not p. a. it.
Je. 1:19. they shall not p. a. thee (15:20)
20:10. we shall p. a. him, & we sh. take
Mt. 16.18. gates of Hades shall not p. a. it.
Prevailed against
Ge. 32:25. when he saw that he p. not a. him
Ju. 3:10. his hand p. a. Cushan-rishathaim
4:24. Israel p. more and more a. Jabin
6: 2. And the hand of Midian p. a. Israel
2 S. 11:23. men p. a. us, and came out unto
24: 4. king's word p. a. Joab (1 Ch. 21:4)
1 K. 16:22. people that followed Omri p. a.
2 Ch. 8: 3. to Hamath-zobah, and p. a. it.
27: 5. children of Ammon, & p. a. them.
28:20(m). distressed, but *p. not a. him* [him
Ps. 13: 4. Lest mine enemy say, I have p. a.
129: 2. Yet they have not p. a. me.
Da. 7:21. war with saints, and p. a. them
Ob. 7. have deceived thee, and p. a. thee
Ac. 19:16. evil spirit . . . p. a. them, so that
Prophesy against
Je. 25:30. p. a. them all these words, and
26:12. JH. sent me to p. a. this house
Eze. 4: 7. Jerusalem; & thou shalt p. a. it.
6: 2(m). mountains . . . and *p. a.* them
11: 4. Therefore p. a. them, p., O son of
13: 2. p. a. the prophets of Israel, that
17. own heart; and p. thou a. them
20:46. and p. a. forest of the field
21: 2. and p. a. the land of Israel
25: 2. children of Ammon, and p. a. them
28:21. face toward Sidon, and p. a. it
29: 2. against Pharaoh, and p. a. him
34: 2. p. a. the shepherds of Israel
35: 2. against mount Seir, and p. a. it
38: 2. and Tubal, and p. a. him, and say
39: 1. And thou, son of man, p. a. Gog
Rebelled against
Nu. 20:24. because ye r. a. my word (27:14)
De. 1:26. ye r. a. com'dment of JH. (43; 9:23)
1 K. 12:19. Is. r. a. house of Dav. (2 Ch. 10:19)
13:21(m). as thou hast *r. a.* word of JH
2 K. 1: 1. Moab r. a. Israel after death of
3: 5. king of Moab r. a. king of Israel
7. The king of Moab hath r. a. me
18: 7. he r. a. the king of Assyria, and
20. that thou hast r. a. me? (Is. 36:5)
24: 1. then he turned, and r. a. him.
20. Zedekiah r. a. king of B. (Je. 52:3)
2 Ch. 13: 6. rose up, and r. a. his lord.
36:13. he also r. a. Nebuchadnezzar
Ne. 9:26. were disobedient, and r. a. thee
Ps. 5:10. For they have r. a. thee.
78:56. they tempted & r. a. Most High
105:28. And they r. not a. his words
107:11. Because they r. a. words of God
Is. 1: 2. children, and they have r. a. me.
La. 1:18. for I have r. a. his commandment
Eze. 2: 3. to nations . . . which have r. a. me
5: 6. And she hath r. a. mine ordinances
17:15. But he r. a. him in sending his
20: 8. But they r. a. me. and would not
13. But house of Israel r. a. me in
21. But the children r. a. me; they
Da. 9: 9. forgiveness; for we have r. a. him
Ho. 13:16. guilt; for she hath r. a. her God
Rise, *or* rise up, against
Ex. 15: 7. overthroweth them that *r.* u. a. the
De. 19:11. hate his neighbor . . . r. u. a. him.
15. One witness sh. not r. u. a. a man
16. If an unrighteous witness r. u. a.
28: 7. thine enemies that r. u. a. thee
33:11. Smite . . . them that r. u. a. him
1 S. 22:13. he sh'd r. a. me to lie in wait
24: 7. suffered them to r. a. Saul
2 S. 18:32. r. u. a. thee to do thee hurt
22:49. them that r. u. a. me (Ps. 18:48)
2 K. 16: 7. of king of Israel, to r. u. a. me.
Jb. 20:27. And the earth shall r. u. a. him.
22:20. that did r. u. a. us are cut off
Ps. 3: 1. Many are they that r. u. a. me.
17: 7. from those that r. u. a. *them*
27: 3. not fear: Though war sh'd r. a. me
44: 5. tread them under that r. u. a. us.
59: 1. on high from them that r. u. a. me.
74:23. tumult of those that r. u. a. thee
92:11. of evil-doers that r. u. a. me.
94:16. will r. u. for me a. evil-doers?
139:21. grieved with those r. u. a. thee?
Ec. 10: 4. If spirit of ruler r. u. a. thee
Is. 14:22. I will r. u. a. them, saith Jehovah

Digitized by Google

Rise, *or* rise up, against
Is. 54:17. every tongue that shall r. a. thee
Am. 7: 9. I will r. a. the house of Jeroboam
Ob. 1. and let us r. u. a. her in battle.
Zec. 14:13. shall r. u. a. hand of neighbor
Mt. 10:21. chil. shall r. a. parents (Mk. 13:12)
24: 7. nation shall r. a. nation (Mk. 13:8; Lu. 21:10)

Rose against, *or* up against
Ge. 4: 8. that Cain r. u. a. Abel his brother
Ju. 9:43. and he r. u. a. them, & smote them
20: 5. the men of Gibeah r. a. me, and
2 S. 18:31. avenged . . . of all r. u. a. thee.
22:40. those that r. u. a. me. (Ps. 18:39)
Ps. 124: 2. on our side, When men r. u. a. us
La. 3:62. The lips of those that r. u. a. me
Ac. 16:22. multitude that r. u. a. them
18:12. Jews with one accord r. u. a. Paul

Sin against
Ge. 39: 9. this great wickedness, & s. a. God?
42:22. you, saying, Do not s. a. the child
Ex. 23:33. lest they make thee s. a. me
De. 20:18. so would ye s. a. JH. your God
1 S. 2:25. If one man s. a. another, God shall if man s. a. JH., who sh. entreat?
12:23. that I sh'd s. a. JH. in ceasing
14:33. people s. a. JH., in that they eat
34. s. not a. JH. in eating wi. blood
19: 4. Let not king s. a. his servant
5. wilt thou s. a. innocent blood?
1 K. 8:31. If man s. a. neighbor (2 Ch. 6:22)
46. If they s. a. thee (2 Ch. 6:39)
Ps. 78:17. Yet went they on to s. a. him
119:11. That I might not s. a. thee.
Mt. 18:15. if thy brother s. a. thee, show
21. how oft shall my brother s. a. me?
Lu. 17: 4. if he s. a. thee seven times in
1 Co. 8:12. when it weak, ye s. a. Christ

Sinned against
Ex. 32:33. Whosoever hath s. a. me, him will I
Ju. 10:10. We have s. a. thee, even because
11:27. I therefore have not s. a. thee
1 S. 19: 4. because he hath not s. a. thee
1 K. 8:33. have s. a. thee (35; 2 Ch. 6:24, 26).
50. people have s. a. thee (2 Ch. 6:39)
Ne. 1: 6. the sins which we have s. a. thee
9:29. but s. a. thine ordinances which
Jb. 8: 4. If thy children have s. a. him
Ps. 41: 4. Heal . . . for I have s. a. thee.
Is. 42:24. JH.? he a. whom we have s., and
Je. 14: 7. are many; we have s. a. thee.
20. fathers; for we have s. a. thee.
33: 8. iniquity, wh'by they have s. a. me
37:18. Wherein have I s. a. thee, or a.?
Da. 9: 8. because we have s. a. thee.
11. curse . . . for we have s. a. him.
Ho. 4: 7. were multiplied, so they s. a. me
Mi. 7: 9. of JH., because I have s. a. him
Hab. 2:10. and hast s. a. thy soul.
Lu. 15:18. Father, I have s. a. heaven (21)

Testified against
De. 19:18. have t. falsely a. his brother
Ru. 1:21. seeing Jehovah hath t. a. me, and
2 S. 1:16. for thy mouth hath t. a. thee
2 Ch. 24:19. unto JH.; and they t. a. them
Ne. 9:26. t. a. them to turn them again
13:15. I t. a. them in the day wherein
21. Then I t. a. them, and said unto

Testify against
Nu. 35:30. one witness shall not t. a. any
De. 8:19. I t. a. you this day that ye shall
19:16. unrighteous witness rise up to t. a.
Ne. 9:34. wherewith thou didst t. a. them
Jb. 15: 6. Yea, thine own lips t. a. thee
Ps. 50:7(m). O Israel, and I will t. *a.* thee
Is. 59:12. before thee, & our sins t. a. us
Je. 14: 7. Though our iniquities t. a. us
Am. 3:13. Hear ye, & t. a. the house of Jacob
Mi. 6: 3. wh'in have wearied thee? t. a. me.

Against thee
Ex. 23:29. and beasts of field multiply a. t.
De. 15: 9. and he cry unto Jehovah a. t.
20:12. but will make war a. t., then
23: 4. because they hired a. t. Balaam
24:15. lest he cry a. t. unto Jehovah
28: 7. thine enemies that rise up a. t. they shall come a. t. one way, and
48. enemies that JH. shall send a. t.
49. JH. will bring a nation a. t.
Ju. 9:31. constrain city *to take part* a. t.
2 S. 12:11. I will raise up evil a. t.
2 Ch. 20: 2. cometh a great multitude a. t.
Ne. 1: 7. have dealt very corruptly a. t.
Ps. 21:11. For they intended evil a. t.
51: 4. A. t., thee only have I sinned
Ps. 53: 5. bones of him that encampeth a. t.
83: 5. A. t. do they make a covenant
139:20. For they speak a. t. wickedly
Is. 7: 5. have purposed evil a. t., saying
10:24. and lift up his staff a. t.
29: 3. I will encamp a. t. round about, and will lay siege a. t. with and I will raise sieze works a. t.
41:11. incensed a. t. sh. be put to shame
12. that war a. t. shall be as nothing
54:15. shall gather a. t. shall fall
17. No weapon formed a. t. sh. prosper
Je. 11:17. JH. hath pronounced evil a. t.
15: 6. I stretched out my hand a. t.
21:13. I am a. t., O inhabitant of valley
22: 7. I will prepare destroyers a. t.
50:31. I am a. t., O thou proud one
42. to battle a. t., O daughter of Bab.
51:14. and they shall lift up shout a. t.
25. I am a. t., O destroying mountain
La. 2:16. have opened their mouth wide a. t.
Eze. 5: 8. Behold, I, even I, am a. t.; and I
7: 6. the end is come; it awaketh a. t.
16:37. I will even gather them a. t.
40. They shall bring up company a. t.
44. shall use this proverb a. t.
21: 3. I am a. t., and will draw forth
23:22. I will raise up thy lovers a. t. I will bring them a. t. on every
24. they shall set themselves a. t.
25. I will set my jealousy a. t.
26: 3. Behold, I am a. t., O Tyre, and
8. and he shall make forts a. t., and cast up a mound a. t., and raise up the buckler a. t.
28:22. Behold, I am a. t., O Sidon
29: 3. Behold, I am a. t., Pharaoh king
10. I am a. t., and a. thy rivers
35: 3. I am a. t., O mount Seir, and I I will stretch out my hand a. t.
36:15(m). neither will I *proclaim a. t.*
38: 3. Behold, I am a. t., O Gog (39:1)
Mi. 4:11. many nations are assembled a. t.
Na. 2:13. I am a. t., saith Jehovah (3:5)
Mal. 3:13. ye say, What have we spoken a. t.?
Mt. 5:23. that thy brother hath aught a. t.
Re. 2: 4. But I have this a. t., that (20)
14. But I have a few things a. t.

Against them
Ex. 18:11. wherein they dealt proudly a. t.
32:10. that my wrath may wax hot a. t.
Nu. 16:19. assembled all congregation a. t.
De. 2:15. hand of Jehovah was a. t. (Ju. 2:15)
20:19. trees . . . by wielding an axe a. t.
28:25. thou shalt go out one way a. t.
Jos. 22:12. at Shiloh to go a. t. to war.
33. spake no more of going up a. t.
Ju. 18: 9. Arise, and let us go up a. t.
2 S. 24: 1. he moved David a. t., saying, Go
1 Ch. 5:20. And they were helped a. t.
2 Ch. 20:16. To-morrow go ye down a. t.
17. to-morrow go out a. t.; for JH.
28:12. stood a. t. that came from was
Esr. 4: 5. hired counsellors a. t. to
Ne. 4: 9. set a watch a. t. day and night
5: 7. I held a great assembly a. t.
9:10. that they dealt proudly a. t.
29. testifiedst a. t., that thou
30. testified a. t. by thy spirit
13: 2. hired Balaam a. t. to curse them
Ps. 34:16. face of JH. is a. t. that do evil
35: 3. stop the way a. t. that pursue me
20. they devise deceitful words a. t.
37: 1. neither be thou envious a. t. that
Is. 5:25. stretched forth His hand a. t.
30. they shall roar a. t. in that day
13:17. I will stir up the Medes a. t.
Je. 1:16. I will utter my judgments a. t.
4:12. will I also utter judgments a. t.
23:32. I am a. t. that prophesy lying
26:13. repent of evil pronounced a. t.?
35:17. evil I have pronounced a. t. (36:31)
51: 1. and a. t. that dwell in Leb-kamai
La. 1:13. sent fire . . . & it prevaileth a. t.
Eze. 15: 7. And I will set my face a. t. am JH., when I set my face a. t.
20: 8. to accomplish my anger a. t. (21)
35:11. showed out of thy hatred a. t.
38:17. that I would bring thee a. t.
44:12. th'fore have I lifted hand a. t.
Da. 11: 7. shall deal a. t., & shall prevail
Ho. 10:10. peoples shall be gathered a. t.
Joe. 2:17(m). nations *use a byword a. t.*
Jon. 1:13. more and more tempestuous a. t.
Mk. 12:12. that he spake a parable a. t.
Lu. 9: 5. off dust . . . for a testimony a. t.
20:19. that he spake this parable a. t.
Ac. 13:51. shook off dust of their feet a. t.
26:10. to death, I gave my vote a. t.
11. and being exceedingly mad a. t.
Ro. 2: 2. a. t. that practise such things
Col. 3:19. your wives, & be not bitter a. t.
2 Pe. 2:11. bring not railing judgment a. t.
Re. 2:16. I will make war a. t. with sword

Against this
2 K. 18:25. without JH. a. t. place (Is. 36:10)
22:19. I spake a. t. place (2 Ch. 34:27)
2 Ch. 20:12. no might a. t. great company
Je. 26:12. and a. t. city all the words
36: 7. wrath pronounced a. t. people.
37:18. or a. t. people, that ye have
Mi. 2: 3. a. t. family do I devise an evil
Jn. 18:29. accusation bring ye a. t. man?
Ac. 6:13. to speak words a. t. holy place

Transgressed against
1 K. 8:50. wherein they have t. a. thee
Is. 43:27. and thy teachers have t. a. me.
66:24. dead bodies of men that t. a. me
Je. 2: 8. the rulers also t. a. me, and the
29. ye all have t. a. me, saith JH.
33: 8. and whereby they have t. a. me.
Eze. 2: 3. they and fathers have t. a. me
Zph. 3:11. doings, wherein thou hast t. a. me

Trespass against
Nu. 5: 6. so as to t. a. Jehovah, and that
12. wife go aside, & commit t. a. him
27. have committed t. a. her husband
2 Ch. 28:22. did he t. yet more a. Jehovah
Ne. 13:27. to t. a. God in marrying foreign
Eze. 20:27. they have committed a t. a. me

Trespassed against
Lev. 26:40. trespass which they have t. a. me
De. 32:51. because ye t. a. me at Meribah
1 Ch. 5:25. they t. a. God of their fathers
2 Ch. 26:16. and he t. a. Jehovah his God
28:19. and t. sore a. Jehovah.
30: 7. your brethren, who t. a. Jehovah
Esr. 10: 2. We have t. a. our God, and have
Eze. 17:20. trespass that he hath t. a. me
39:23. because they t. a. me, and I
26. whereby they have t. a. me, when
Da. 9: 7. trespass that they have t. a. thee
Ho. 7:13. for they have t. a. me: though
8: 1. my covenant, and t. a. my law.

Against us
Ge. 43:18. that he may seek occasion a. u.
Ex. 16: 8. your murmurings are not a. u., but
Jos. 10: 6. all the kings are gathered a. u.
2 S. 21: 5. The man . . . that devised a. u., *that*
2 K. 7: 6. hath hired a. u. kings of Hittites
2 Ch. 20:12. great company that cometh a. u.
Ps. 79: 8. Remember not a. u. iniquities of
Je. 16:10. pronounced this great evil a. u.?
21: 2. Nebuchadnezzar maketh war a. u.
43: 3. but Baruch setteth thee on a. u.
La. 3:46. opened their mouth wide a. u.
5:22. Thou art very wroth a. u.
Da. 9:12. his words, which he spake a. u
Mi. 5: 1. he hath laid siege a. u.; they
Mk. 9:40. he that is not a. u. is for us.
Ro. 8:31. If God *is* for us, who *is* a. u.?
Col. 2:14. blotted out bond that was a. u.
3 Jn. 10. prating a. u. with wicked words

Went against
Nu. 21:23. Sihon w. out a. Israel
33. Og k. of Bashan w. out a. them
Jos. 8:14. men of city w. out a. Israel
Ju. 1:10. Judah w. a. Canaanites
11. he w. a. inhabitants of Debir
22. they also w. up a. Beth-el
20:20. men of Is. w. out to bat. a. Benj.
25. Benj. w. forth a. them out of G.
30. chil. of Is. w. up a. chil. of Benj.
31. chil. of Benj. w. out a. people
1 S. 4: 1. Israel w. out a. Philistines
7: 7. Philistines w. up a. Israel
23:28. Saul w. a. Philistines
31: 3. battle w. sore a. Saul
2 S. 18: 6. peo. w. out into field a. Israel
1 K. 15:17. Baasha w. up a. Judah (2 Ch. 16:1)
20:26. Ben-hadad w. up to fight a. Is.
27. children of Israel w. a. them
2 K. 16: 9. king of Assyria w. a. Damascus
23:29. Pharaoh-necoh w. up a. k. of A. king Josiah w. a. him
1 Ch. 14: 8. David heard and w. out a. them
2 Ch. 22: 5. w. with Jehoram to war a. Haz.
7. w. out with Jehoram a. Jehu
26: 6. w. forth and warred a. Philis.
35:20. Neco w. up to fight a. Carchemish

Digitized by Google

Witness against
Nu. 5:13. be defiled, & there be no w. a. her
De. 4:26. call heaven to w. a. you (30:19)
31:26. may be there for a w. a. thee.
28. heaven and earth to w. a. them.
Jos. 24:27. this stone shall be a w. a. us it shall be th'fore a w. a. you
1 S. 12: 3. Here I am: w. a. me before JH.
5. he said, JH. is w. a. you, and his
1 K. 21:10. and let them bear w. a. him
13. the base fellows bare w. a. him
Jb. 16: 8. hold one me, which is a w. a. me
Is. 3: 9. their countenance doth w. a. them
Je. 42:5(m). JH. be a true & faithful w. a. us
Mi. 1: 2. and let the Lord JH. be w. a. you
Mal. 3: 5. I will be swift w. a. sorcerers
Mt. 26:59. sought false w. a. Jesus
62. which these w. a. thee? (Mk. 14:60)
27:13. how many things they w. a. thee?
Mk. 14:55. council sought w. a. Jesus to put
56. For many bare false w. a. him
57. certain, and bare false w. a. him
Against you
Le. 26:17. And I will set my face a. y.
De. 9:19. JH. was wroth a. y. to destroy you
1 S. 12:15. then shall hand of JH. be a. y.
2 S. 17:21. thus Ahithophel counselled a. y.
2 Ch. 13:12. trumpets to sound an alarm a. y.
Jb. 16: 4. I c'd join words together a. y.
Je. 18:11. Behold, I frame evil a. y., and devise a device a. y.; return ye
26:13. repent of evil pronounced a. y.
38: 5. not he can do any thing a. y.
44:11. will set my face a. y. for evil
29. my words shall surely stand a. y.
49:30. king of Bab. taken counsel a. y. hath conceived a purpose a. y.
Eze. 13: 8. therefore, behold, I am a. y.
36: 2. Because enemy said a. y., Aha!
Ho. 5:1(m). for *a. y. is the judgment*
Am. 3: 1. Hear word of JH. hath spoken a. y.
6:14. I will raise up a. y. a nation
Mi. 2: 4. shall they take up parable a. y.
Zph. 2: 5. The word of Jehovah is a. y.
Mt. 5:11. say all manner of evil a. y.
Lu. 9:50. that is not a. y. is for you
10:11. Even dust . . . we wipe off a. y.
Ja. 5: 3. rust shall be for testimony a. y.
1 Pe. 2:12. they speak a. y. as evil-doers

AGATE
Ex. 28:19. third row a jacinth, an a. (39:12)

AGE (*See also* Ages)
(Old age, Present age, This age)
Ge. 18:11. A. & S. were well stricken in a.
24: 1. Abraham was well stricken in a.
48:10. eyes of Israel were dim for a.
Nu. 8:25. from a. of fifty years they shall
1 S. 2:33. shall die in flower of their a.
1 K. 14: 4. eyes were set by reason of a.
Jb. 5:26. come to thy grave in a full a.
8: 8. inquire, I pray, of the former a.
30: 2. Men in whom ripe a. is perished
Da. 1:10. youths that are of your own a.
Zec. 8: 4. staff in his hand for very a.
Mt. 13:39(m). harvest is *consummation of a.*
40(m). be in *consummation of a.* (49)
24: 3(m). coming, & *consummation of a.*
28:20(m). even unto *consummation of a.*
Mk. 10:30(m). in *a.* to come life (Lu. 18:30)
Lu. 2:36. prophetess . . . (she was of great a.
52(m). Jesus advanced in wisdom & *a.*
3:23. Jesus was about 30 years of a.
8:42. only dau. about 12 years of a.
Jn. 9:21. he is of a.; he shall speak for
23. said his parents, He is of a.
1 Co. 2:7(m). before *a.* unto our glory
7:36. if she be past flower of a.
Ga. 1:14. beyond many of mine own a.
He. 11:11. conceive . . . when she was past a.
Old age
Ge. 15:15. thou shalt be buried in a good o. a.
21: 2. bare Abraham a son in his o. a.
7. I have borne him a son in his o. a.
25: 8. Abraham . . . died in a good o. a.
37: 3. because he was son of his o. a.
44:20. child of his o. a., a little one
Jg. 8:32. Gideon . . . died in a good o. a.
Ru. 4:15. and a nourisher of thine o. a.
1 K. 15:23. in o. a. was diseased in feet
1 Ch. 29:28. he died in a good o. a., full
Ps. 71: 9. Cast me not off in time of o. a.
92:14. shall bring forth fruit in o. a.
Is. 46: 4. and even to o. a. I am he, and
Lu. 1:36. hath conceived a son in her o. a.
Present age
Ga. 1: 4(m). deliver us out of this p. evil *a.*
1 Ti. 6:17(m). that are rich in this p. *a.*
2 Ti. 4:10(m). having loved this p. *a.*
Tit. 2:12(m). righteously & godly in p. *a.*
This age
Lu. 16: 8(m). sons of t. *a.* are wiser than
20:34(m). sons of t. *a.* marry, & are
Ro. 12:2(m). be not fashioned ac. to t. *a.*
1 Co. 1:20(m). where is disputer of t. *a.*?
2: 8(m). none of rulers of t. *a.* hath
3:18. that is wise among you in t. *a.*
2 Co. 4: 3(m). the god of t. *a.* hath blinded
Ep. 1:21(m). not only in t. *a.*, but also in

AGED
2 S. 19:32. Barsillai was a very a. man
Jb. 12:12. With a. men is wisdom
15:10. With us are very a. men
29: 8. the a. rose up and stood
32: 9. Nor a. understand justice
Ps. 119:100. I understand more than a.
Is. 47: 6. upon a. heavily laid thy yoke
Je. 6:11. the a. that is full of days
Tit. 2: 2. that a. men be temperate
3. that a. women be reverent
Phm. 9. such a one as Paul the a.
He. 8:13. waxeth *a.* & is nigh un. vanish'g

AGEE (Ag'e-ē, or Ā'gee)—perhaps, *a fugitive.*
A Hararite, one of David's valiant men.
2 S. 23:11. Shamhuah son of A.

AGES (*See also* Age)
Is. 26:4(m). Jehovah is *a rock of a.*
1 Co. 10:11. up. whom ends of a. are come
Ep. 2: 7. that in the a. to come
3: 9. mystery wh. for a. hath been hid
Col. 1:26. mystery hid for a. & genera's
2 Ti. 1:9(m). in Christ Jesus *long a. ago* [*ago*
Tit. 1:2(m). which God . . . promised *long a.*
He. 9:26. now once at end of the a.
Re. 15: 3. are thy ways, thou King of a.

AGO
1 S. 9:20. asses that were lost 3 days a.
30:13. bec. three days a. I fell sick
2 K. 19:25. how I h. done it long a.? (Is. 37:26)
Ezr. 5:11. was builded these many yrs. a.
Ec. 1:10. it hath been long a.
2:12. which hath been done long a.
3:15. That which is hath been long a. wh. is to be hath long a. been
6:10. name thereof was given long a.
Is. 22:11. him that purposed it long a.
Mt. 11:21. w'd ha. repented long a. (Lu. 10:13)
Ac. 10:30. Four days a., until this hour
15: 7. ye know that a good while a.
2 Co. 8:10. to make begin'g a year a.
12: 2. man in Christ fourteen yrs. a.
2 Ti. 1:9(m). in Christ Jesus *long ages a.* [*a.*
Tit. 1:2(m). wh. God . . . promised *long ages*

AGONY
Lu. 22:44. being in an a. he prayed

AGREE
Mt. 5:25. A. wi. thine adversary quickly
18:19. if two of you sh. a. on earth
20:13. didst not a. wi. me for shilling?
Mk. 14:59. not even so did th. witness a.
Lu. 5:36. new will not a. with the old
Ac. 15:15. to this a. words of prophet
1 Jn. 5: 8. and the three a. in one

AGREED
Am. 3: 3. walk togeth. except th. have a.
Mt. 20: 2. a. wi. laborers for shilling
Mk. 14:56. their witness a. not together
Jn. 9:22. for the Jews had a. already
Ac. 5: 9. How is it that ye h. a. togeth.?
40. And to him they a.
23:20. Jews have a. to ask thee
28:25. they a. not among themselves

AGREEMENT
Is. 28:15. with Sheol are we in a.
18. your a. with Sheol sh. not stand
Da. 11: 6. dau. of k. sh. come to make an a.
2 Co. 6:16. what a. hath temple of God?

AGRIPPA (A-grip'pa)
1. Son of Herod Agrippa I. and great grandson of Herod the Great, and brother of Bernice. At the time referred to in Acts he was king of a part of the tetrarchy of Philip and of portions of Galilee and Perea.
Ac. 25:13. A. the k. and Bernice arrived
22. A. said unto Festus, I also
23. on morrow, when A. was come
24. And Festus saith, K. A.
26. h. brought him before thee, k. A.
26: 1. A. said unto Paul, Thou art per.
2. I think myself happy, k. A.
19. Wherefore, O king A.
27. K. A. believest thou prophets?
28. A. said unto Paul, With but
32. A. said unto Festus, This man

AGROUND
Ac. 27:41. they ran the vessel a.

AGUR (Ā'gur)
Pr. 30:1(title). words of A. son of Jakeh

AHA
Jb. 39:25. oft as trumpet *soundeth* he saith A.
Ps. 35:21. said, A., a., our eye hath seen
25. not say, . . . A., so w'd we have it
40:15. That say unto me, A., a.
70: 3. turned back that say, A., a.
Is. 44:16. saith, A., I am warm
Eze. 25: 3. Bec. thou saidst, A. ag. sanct.
26: 2. Tyre hath said ag. Jeru., A.
36: 2. Bec. enemy hath said ag. you, A.!

AHAB (Ā'hab)—*father's brother.*
1. Second king of the Omri dynasty in Israel.
(House of Ahab, Son of Ahab)
1 K. 16:28. A. his son reigned in his stead
29. began A. son of Omri to reign
A. son of Omri reigned over Is.
30. A. did evil in sight of Jehovah
33. And A. made the Asherah; and
A. did yet more to provoke JH.
17: 1. Elijah said unto A., As JH.
18: 1. saying, Go show thyself unto A.
2. Elijah went to show 'self un. A.
3. And A. called Obadiah, who was
5. unto Obadiah, Go through land
6. A. went one way by himself, and
9. thy servants into hand of A.
12. and so when I come and tell A.
16. So Obadiah went to meet A., and
and A. went to meet Elijah.
17. to pass, when A. saw Elijah, that
A. said unto him, Is it thou?
20. So A. sent unto all chil. of Is.
41. Elijah said unto A., Get thee up
42. So A. went up to eat and drink
44. say unto A., Make ready *chariot*
45. And A. rode, & went to Jezreel
46. ran before A. to entrance of J.
19: 1. A. told Jezebel all that Elijah
2c: 2. And he sent messengers to A.
13. a prophet came near unto A.
14. A. said, By whom? And he said
34. And I, said A., will let thee go
21: 1. vineyard . . . hard by palace of A.
2. A. spake unto Naboth, saying Give
3. Naboth said to A., JH. forbid it
4. A. came into his house heavy and
15. Jezebel said to A., Arise, take
16. when A. heard Naboth was dead
that A. rose up to go down to
18. Arise, go down to meet A. king
20. A. said to Elijah, Hast found me?
21. from A. every man-child (2 K. 9:8)
24. that dieth of A. shall dogs eat
25. (But there was none like unto A.
27. when A. heard those words, that
29. Seest thou A. humbleth himself
22:20. Who sh. entice A.? (2 Ch. 18:19)
39. Now the rest of the acts of A.
41. Asa began to reign in 4th yr. of A.
48. So A. slept with his fathers
2 K. 1: 1. Moab rebelled after death of A.
3: 5. when A. was dead, king of Moab
8:18. daughter of A. to wife (2 Ch. 21:6)
9:29. when I and thou rode after A.
10: 1. A. had seventy sons in Samaria.
17. that remained unto A. in Samaria
18. A. served Baal a little; but Jehu
21: 3. Asherah, as did A. king of Israel
2 Ch. 18: 1. he joined affinity with A.
2 he went down to A. to Samaria
A. killed sheep & oxen for him
3. A. . . . said, Wilt thou go with me?
House of Ahab
2 K. 8:18. And he walked . . . as did h. o. A.
27. in way of h. o. A. (2 Ch. 22:3)
for he was son-in-law of h. o. A.
9: 7. shalt smite h. o. A. thy master
8. For whole h. o. A. shall perish
9. I will make h. o. A. like house of
10:10. which JH. spake concerning h. o. A.
11. smote all . . . h. o. A. in Jezreel
30. hast done unto h. o. A. ac. to all
21:13. and the plummet of the h. o. A

Digitized by Google

House of Ahab
2 Ch. 21:13. harlot, like as the h. o. A. did
22: 4. he did . . . as did h. o. A.
7. had anointed to cut off h. o. A.
8. executing judgment upon h. o. A.
Mi. 6:16. and all the works of the h. o. A.
Son, *or* sons, of Ahab
1 K. 22:49. Then said Ahaziah s. o. A. unto
51. Ahaziah s. o. A. began to reign
2 K. 3: 1. Jehoram s. o. A. began to reign
8:16. in fifth year of Joram s. o. A.
25. in twelfth year of Joram s. o. A.
28. went with Joram s. o. A. to war
29. went down to see Joram s. o. A.
9:29. in eleventh year of Joram s. o. A.
10: 1. them that brought up s-s o. A.
2 Ch. 22: 5. went with Jehoram s. o. A. to war
6. went to see Jehoram s. o. A.
2. A prophet denounced by Jeremiah.
Je. 29:21. concerning A. son of Kolaiah
22. Jehovah make thee like . . . A.

AHAB'S
1 K. 21: 8. she wrote letters in A'. name

AHARAH (A-hăr'ah, A'hā-rah) [Nu. 26:38. Called Ehi in Ge. 46:21 and Ahiram in
1 Ch. 8: 1. and A. the third

AHARHEL (A-hār'hel)
1 Ch. 4: 8. and the families of A.

AHASBAI (A-hăs'ba-i, or -bāi)
2 S. 23:34. Eliphelet the son of A.

AHASUERUS (A-hăs'u-ē'rus)—Persian, *king.*
1. A Persian king, husband of Esther, known to the Greeks as Xerxes.
Ezr. 4: 6. in the reign of A.
Es. 1: 1. came to pass in days of A., (this is A. who reigned fr. Ind.
2. A. sat on throne of his kingdom
9. in royal ho. wh. belonged to k. A.
10. in presence of A. the king
15. not done bidding of king A.
16. in all provinces of king A. (8:12; 9:20)
17. A. commanded Vashti be bro't.
19. that Vashti come no more bef. A.
2: 1. wrath of k. A. was pacified
12. turn of ev. maiden to go to A.
16. So Esther was taken to k. A.
21. to lay hands on king A. (6:2)
3: 1. did king A. promote Haman
6. destr. Jews thr' out king. of A.
7. in twelfth year of king A.
8. Haman said unto king A.
12. in name of k. A. was it written
7: 5. spake king A. unto Esther
8: 1. did k. A. give Haman unto Esther
7. king A. said unto Esther
10. he wrote in name of k. A.
9: 2. thr' out all provinces of k. A.
30. to 127 provinces of king A.
10: 1. k. A. laid a tribute upon land
3. Mordecai was next unto king A.
2. Father of Darius the Median, king over the Chaldeans.
Da. 9: 1, first year of Darius son of A.

AHAVA (A-hā'vā, or Ā'hā-vā)
A town or district in Babylonia, probably to the north of Babylon, and the name of a river or canal named from the town.
Ezr. 8:15. river that runneth to A.
21. a fast there, at river A.
31. we departed from river A.

AHAZ (Ā'haz)—*He* (Jehovah) *has seized.*
1. Son of Jotham, king of Judah, and father of Hezekiah. [Ch. 27:9)
2 K. 15:38. A. his son reigned in stead (2 16: 1. A. began to reign [(2 Ch. 28:1)
2. 20 yrs. old was A. when began
5. besieged A., could not overcome
7. A. sent mes'grs to Tiglath-pil.
8. A. took silver found in ho. of JH.
10. A. went to Dam. to meet Tiglath-. A. sent to Urijah fashion of altar
11. built altar: A. had sent against coming of king A.
15. A. commanded Urijah the priest
16. did Urijah all A. commanded
17. A. cut off panels of bases
19. rest of acts of A. are not writ?
20. A. slept with his fathers (2 Ch. 28:27)
17: 1. In twelfth year of A. k. of Judah
18: 1. Hezekiah s. of A. began to reign
20:11. gone down on dial of A. (Is. 38:8)
23:12. altars on roof of chamber of A.
1 Ch. 3:13. A. his son, Hezekiah his son
2 Ch. 28:16. did A. send un. kgs. of Assy.
19. JH. bro't Judah low bec. of A.
21. A. took away portion of h. of JH.
22. against JH. this same king A.
24. A. gath'd vessels of ho. of God
29:19. vessels, wh. A. did cast away
Is. 1: 1. vision of Isaiah in days of A.
7: 1. in days of A. son of Jotham
3. Go forth now to meet A.
10. JH. spake again unto A., Ask
12 But A. said, I will not ask
14:28. in yea: that k. A. died [1:1)
Ho. 1: 1, word of JH. in days of A. (Mi.
Mt. 1: 9. Jotham begat A.; & A. Hezekiah
2. A Benjamite of the family of Saul.
1 Ch. 8:35. sons of Micah: Tarea, and A., etc.
36. And A. begat Jehoaddah
9:41. sons of Micah: Tahrea, and A., etc.
42. And A. begat Jarah

AHAZIAH (Ā'ha-zī'ah)
1. Son of Ahab and Jezebel, king of Israel.
1 K. 22:40. A. his son reigned in stead
49. said A., Let my servants go with
51. A. s. of Ahab beg. to reign
2 K. 1: 2. A. fell down through lattice
18. rest of acts of A. not written?
2. Son of Joram, *or* Jehoram, and Athaliah, king of Judah.
2 K. 8:24. and A, his son reigned in his stead. did A. son of Jehoram begin to reign.
26. 22 yrs. old was A. beg. to reign
29. A. went to see Joram bec. sick
9:16. A. was come down to see Joram
21. Joram and A. went out
23. Joram fled and said to A., There is treachery, O A.
27. when A. king of Judah saw this
29. began A. to reign over Judah
10:13. Jehu met with brethren of A. we are brethren of A. [(2 Ch. 22:10)
11: 1. moth. of A. saw s. was dead
2. Jehosheba, sister of A. (2 Ch. 22:11) [22:11)
took Joash the son of A. (2 Ch.
12:18. Jehoram and A., his fathers
13: 1. In 23d year of Joash son of A.
14:13. took son of Jehoash son of A.
1 Ch. 3:11. Joram his son, A. his son
2 Ch. 20:35. did Jehosh. join hims. wi. A.
37. Bec. thou hast joined with A.
22: 1. inhab's. of Jeru. made A. king So A. s. of Jehoram reigned
2. 42 yrs. old was A. beg. to reign
7. the destruction of A. was of God
8. sons of the brethren of A., ministering to A., & slew them
9. he sought A., & th. caught him house of A. had no power

AHBAN (Äh'ban)
1 Ch. 2:29. and she bare him A.

AHER (Ā'her)
(A Benjamite. Identified in the margin with Ahiram in Nu. 26:38)
1 Ch. 7:12. Hushim, the, sons of A.

AHI (Ā'hi)—*Jehovah is brother.*
1. Chief of Gadites in Gilead of Bashan.
1 Ch. 5:15. A. the son of Abdiel
2. Son of Shemer an Asherite.
1 Ch. 7:34. A., and Rohgah, Jehubbah

AHIAH (A-hī'ah)—*Jehovah is brother.*
One of the signers with Nehemiah of the covenant.
Ne. 10:26. and A., Hanan, Anan.

AHIAM (A-hī'am)—*mother's brother.*
One of David's valiant men.
2 S. 23:33. A. the son of Sharar
1 Ch. 11:35. A. the son of Sacar

AHIAN (Ā-hī'an)—*cousin.*
1 Ch. 7:19. sons of Shemida were A.

AHIEZER (Ā'hī-ē'zer)—*brother is help.*
1. A prince of Dan appointed to assist Moses in numbering the people.
Nu. 1:12. A. the son of Ammishaddai
2:25. shall be A. son of Ammishaddai
7:66. A prince of children of Dan
71. this was the oblation of A.
10:25. and over his host was A.
2. A Benjamite, chief of a body of archers who deserted Saul for David.
1 Ch. 12: 3. The chief was A.; then Joash

AHIHUD (A-hī'hud)—*the brother is praise.*
1. A prince of Asher, representing his tribe in the division of the land.
Nu. 34:27. of chil. of Asher a prince, A.
2. One of the family of Ehud in Geba of Benjamin.
1 Ch. 8: 7. he begat Uzza and A.

AHIJAH (A-hī'jah)—*Jehovah is brother.*
1. A prophet of Shiloh.
1 K. 11:29. prophet A. the Shilonite
30. A. laid hold of new garment
12:15. word which Jehovah spake by A.
14: 2. behold, there is A. the prophet
4. came to the house of A. Now A. could not see
5. JH. said unto A., Behold, wife
6. when A. heard sound of her feet
18. wd. of JH. spake by servant A.
15:29. saying of JH. spake by servant A. (2 Ch. 10:15)
2. Father of Baasha, king of Israel.
1 K. 15:27. Baasha the son of A.
33. began Baasha s. of A. to reign
21:22. like h. of Baasha, s. of A (2 K. 9:9)
3. Son of Jerahmeel.
1 Ch. 2:25. sons of Jerahmeel, A.
4. One of David's valiant men.
1 Ch. 11:36. A. the Pelonite.
5. Caretaker of the sanctuary treasures.
1 Ch. 26:20. A. was over the treasures
6. One who helped Gera to carry away captives.
1 Ch. 8: 7. Naaman, and A.
7. A scribe of Solomon's reign.
1 K. 4: 3. Elihoreph and A., sons of Shiosha.
8. A priest, son of Ahitub.
1 S. 14: 3. A., the son of Ahitub
18. Saul said unto A., Bring ark

AHIKAM (A-hī'kam)—*the brother riseth up.*
2 K. 22:12. king com'ded A. son of Shaphan (2 Ch. 34:20)
14. So Hilkiah, A., went unto Huldah
25:22. made Ged. s. of A., gov. (Je. 40:7)
Je. 26:24. hand of A. was with Jere.
30:14. committed him unto G. s. of A.
40: 5. Go back to Gedaliah s. of A.
6. went Jere. unto Geda. son of A.
7. Gedaliah son of A. governor
9. Gedaliah son of A. sware
11. set over them Geda. son of A.
14. but G. s. of A. believed th. not
16. But G. s. of A. said un. Johanan
41: 1. came unto G. s. of A. to Mispah
2. smote Gedaliah son of A.
6. Come to Gedaliah son of A.
10. had committed to G. s. of A.
16. he had slain G. s. of A. (18)
43: 6. guard had left with G. s. of A.

AHILUD (A-hī'lud)—*a brother is born.*
1. The father of Jehoshaphat, David's recorder.
2 S. 8:16. s. of A. was recorder (20:24; 1 K. 4:3; 1 Ch. 18:15)
2. Father of Baana, one of the victualers of Solomon's household.
1 K. 4:12. Baana the son of A.

AHIMAAZ (A-hĭm'a-ăz)—*my brother is wrath.*
1 S. 14:50. Ahinoam the daughter of A.
2 S. 15:27. yr. two sons, A., & Jonathan
36. their two sons, A., & Jonathan
17:17. J. and A. were staying, by En-ro.
20. Where is A. and Jonathan?
18:19. said A., Let me now run
22. said A. yet again to Joab
23. A. ran by way of the Plain
27. is like the running of A.
28. A. called, and said unto king
29. A. answered, When Joab sent
1 K. 4:15. A., in Naphtali; (he took
1 Ch. 6: 8. Zadok begat A.
9. and A. begat Azariah
53. Zadok his son, A. his son

AHIMAN (A-hī'man)—*my brother is a gift.*
1. A Levite porter "in the king's gate eastward."
1 Ch. 9:17. porters: Talmon, and A.
2. One of the sons of Anak at Hebron.
Nu. 13:22. and A., Sheshai, and Talmai
Jos. 15:14. 3 sons of Anak, S., A., and T
Ju. 1:10. smote S. and A., and T.

AHIMELECH (A-hĭm'e-lĕch)—*the king is brother.*
1. A Hittite in David's service.
1 S. 26: 6. David said to A. the Hittite
2. Head of the priesthood at Nob.
1 S. 21: 1. came David to Nob to A., A. came to meet D. trembling
2. David said unto A. the priest

Digitized by Google

1 S. 21: 8. David said unto A., And is?
22: 9. I saw s. of Jesse coming to A.
11. king sent to call A.
14. Then A. answered the king
16. Thou shalt surely die, A.
20. one of sons of A. escaped
23: 6. when Abiathar son of A. fled.
30: 7. David said to Abia. son of A.
2 S. 8:17. A. the son of Abiathar (1 Ch. 24:6)
1 Ch. 24: 3. A. of the sons of Ithamar
31. A., and the heads of fa's ho's.
Ps. 52(title). David is come to ho. of A.

AHIMOTH (A-hī'moth)—*brother of death.*
1 Ch. 6:25. sons of Elkanan: Am. and A.

AHINADAB (A-hin'a-dab)—*brother is generous.*
One of Solomon's victuallers.
1 K. 4:14. A. the son of Iddo

AHINOAM (A-hin'o-am, or Ā'hi-nō'am)—*brother is pleasantness.*
1. **Wife of Saul.**
1 S. 14:50. A. the daughter of Ahimaas
2. **A woman of Jezreel, wife of David.**
1 S. 25:43. David also took A. of Jezreel
27: 3. two wives, A., & Ab. (30:5; 2 S. 2:2)
2 S. 3: 2. first-born was Am. of A. (1 Ch. 3:1)

AHIO (Ā-hī'o)—*his brother.*
1. **Son of Abinadab.** [13:7)
2 S. 6: 3. Uzzah & A. drove new cart (1 Ch.
4. A. went before the ark
2. **Head of a Benjamite family.**
1 Ch. 8:14. and A., Shashak, & Jeremoth
3. **A Benjamite, son of Jeiel.**
1 Ch. 8:31. Gedor, and A., and Zecher
9:37. Gedor, and A., and Zechariah

AHIRA (A-hī'ra)—*brother of evil.*
Nu. 1:15. Of Naphtali: A. son of Enan
2:29. prince of Naphtali sh. be A.
7:78. On twelfth day A. son of Enan
83. this was the oblation of A.
10:27. over host of Naphtali was A.

AHIRAM (A-hī'ram)—*the brother is high.*
Nu. 26:38. of A., the fam. of Ahiramites

AHIRAMITES (A-hī'ram-ites)
Nu. 26:38. of Ahiram, the family of the A.

AHISAMACH (A-his'a-măch)—*brother sustains.*
A skilful craftsman of the tribe of Dan.
Ex. 31: 6. with him Oho., the son of A. (38:23).
35:34. may teach, both he, & O. s. of A.

AHISHAHAR (A-hish'a-hăr)—*brother is dawn.*
1 Ch. 7:10. Zethan, and Tarshish, and A.

AHISHAR (A-hī'shar)—*brother of a singer.*
1 K. 4: 6. A. was over the household.

AHITHOPHEL (A-hith'o-phĕl)—*brother of foolishness.*
2 S. 15:12. Absalom sent for A. the G.
31. A. is among the conspirators
turn counsel of A. in. foolish.
34. defeat for me counsel of A.
16:15. came to Jeru., and A. with him
20. said Ab. to A., Give counsel
21. A. said unto Ab., Go in unto
23. counsel of A. was as oracle
so was all counsel of A.
17: 1. A. said unto Ab., Let me choose
6. A. hath spoken after this man'r.
7. counsel A. hath given not good
14. counsel of H. is better than A.
ordained to defeat g. co. of A.
15. thus did A. counsel Absalom
21. thus hath A. counselled ag. you
23. when A. saw counsel not fol'd.
23:34. Eliam s. of A. the Gilonite
1 Ch. 27:33. A. was king's counsellor
34. after A. was Jehoiada

AHITUB (A-hī'tub)—*brother is goodness.*
1. **A priest descended from Eli, father of Ahimelech.**
1 S. 14: 3. Ahijah, the son of A.
22: 9. coming to Ahimelech s. of A.
11. to call Ahimelech son of A.
12. Saul said, Hear now, thou s. of A.
20. one of s. of A. s. of A., escaped
2. **Father of Zadok, David's priest.**
2 S. 8:17. Zadok the son of A. (1 Ch. 18:16)
1 Ch. 6: 7. Amariah begat A. (11)
8. and A. begat Zadok (12)
52. Amariah his son, A. his son
Ezr. 7: 2. the son of Zadok, the s. of A.
3. **A later priest of the same family.**
1 Ch. 9:11. Meriaioth, s. of A. ruler (Ne. 11:11)

AHLAB (Ah'lab)
A Canaanite town in Asher from which the inhabitants were not driven by Israel.
Ju. 1:31. nor of A., nor of Achsib

AHLAI (Äh'lāi).
1. **A descendant of Sheshan, evidently a daughter** (1 Ch. 2:34).
1 Ch. 2:31. the sons of Sheshan: A.
2. **The father of Zabad.**
1 Ch. 11:41. Zabad the son of A.

AHOAH (A-hō'ah)
1 Ch. 8: 4. Abishua, and Naaman, and A.

AHOHITE (A-hō'hite)
2 S. 23: 9. Dodai the son of an A.
28. Zalmon the A.
1 Ch. 11:12. Eleazar son of Dodo, the A.
29. Ilai the A.
27: 4. ov. course of 2d mo. was D. the A.

AHUMAI (A-hū'ma-i, or -māi)—perhaps, *brother of water.*
1 Ch. 4: 2. Jahath begat A. and Lahad

AHUZZAM (A-hŭz'zam)—*possession.*
1 Ch. 4: 6. Naarah bare him A.

AHUZZATH (A-hŭz'zath)
Ge. 26:26. from Gerar, and A. his friend

AHZAI (Ah'zāi)—*possession*, or perhaps, *clearsighted.*
A priest.
Ne. 11:13. son of Azarel, son of A.

AI (Ā'i).
1. **A city of Ammon, apparently not far from Heshbon** (Je. 49:3).
Je. 49: 3. Wail, for A. is laid waste
2. **An ancient royal city of the Canaanites, "which is beside Beth-aven"** (Jos. 7:2).
Ge. 12: 8. pitched tent, having A. on east
13: 3. at beginning, bet. Beth-el & A.
Jos. 7: 2. Joshua sent men fr. Jer. to A.
men went up and spied out A.
3. let 3,000 men go & smite A.
4. they fled before men of A.
5. men of A. smote about 36 men
8: 1. and arise, go up to A.
I h. given in. thy hand k. of A.
2. shalt do to A. as didst un. Jer.
3. Joshua arose, to go up to A.
9. and abode between Beth-el & A., on the west side of A.
10. went up before people to A.
11. encamped on north side of A.: was a valley between him and A.
12. set them in ambush bet. B & A.
14. when the king of A. saw it
17. not a man left in A. or Beth-el
18. Stretch out javelin toward A.
20. when men of A. looked behind th.
21. turned, and slew men of A.
23. the king of A. they took alive
24. end of slaying all inhab's of A. that all Israel returned unto A.
25. 12,000, even all men of A.
26. utterly destroyed inhab's of A.
28. So Joshua burnt A.
29. king of A. he hanged on a tree
9: 3. what Joshua had done un. J. & A.
10: 1. heard how Joshua had taken A. so had he done to A. and her k.
2. because it was greater than A.
12: 9. king of A., wh. is beside Beth-el
Ezr. 2:28. men of Beth-el and A., 223
Ne. 7:32. men of Beth-el and A., 123

AIAH (A-ī'ah, or Ā'ya)—*falcon.*
1. **Son of Zibeon.**
Ge. 36:24. Chil. of Zibeon: A. and Anah
1 Ch. 1:40. sons of Zibeon: A. and Anah
2. **Father of Rizpah, Saul's concubine.**
2 S. 3: 7. Rizpah, the daughter of A. (21:8)
21:10. Rizpah d. of A. took sackcloth
11. Riz. d. of A., concubine of S.

AIATH (A-ī'ath, or Ā'yath)—feminine form of Ai.
Uncertain whether it is identical with Ai.
Is. 10:28. He is come to A.

AIJA (A-ī'ja, or Āi'ja)—variant form of Ai.
Ne. 11:31. onward, at Michmash and A.

AIJALON (Ai'ja-lon, or Aij'a-lon)—*hart.*
1. **A valley in Dan northwest of Jerusalem leading to the seacoast.**
Jos. 10:12. thou, Moon, in valley of A.
2. **A town in the foregoing valley.**
Jos. 19:42. Shaalabbin, and A.
21:24. A. with its suburbs (1 Ch. 6:69)
Ju. 1:35. Amorites would dwell in A.
1 S. 14:31. smote Philis. fr. Mich. to A.
1 Ch. 6:69. and A. with its suburbs.
8:13. of the inhabitants of A.
2 Ch. 11:10. and Zorah, and A.
28:18. had taken Beth-shemesh, & A.
3. **A locality in Zebulun where Elon, the judge, was buried.**
Ju. 12:12. Elon was buried in A.

AIJELETH-HASH-SHARAR (Āi'je-lĕth, or Āij-je-lĕth-hash-shā'rar)—*hind of the dawn.*
Seemingly the melody to which the chief musician was directed to set the Twenty-second Psalm.
Ps. 22(title). Set to A. A Song.

AILETH
Ge. 21:17. What a. thee, Hagar?
Ju. 18:23. said unto Micah, What a. thee?
24. how then say ye, What a. thee?
1 S. 11: 5. What a. people that they weep?
2 S. 14: 5. k. said Wh. a. thee? (2 K. 6:28)
Ps. 114: 5. What a. thee, O thou sea?
Is. 22: 1. What a. thee now?

AIM
Ro. 15:20. it my a. so to preach the gospel
2 Co. 5: 9. we make it our a. whether at home

AIMED
Ps. 64: 3. a. their arrows, ev. bitter w'ds

AIMETH
Ps. 58: 7. When he a. his arrows

AIN (Ā'in)—*spring.*
1. **A place on the northeast border of Canaan, near Riblah.**
Nu. 34:11. to Riblah, on east side of A.
2. **A Levitical city of Simeon in Judah.**
Jos. 15:32. A., and Rimmon
19: 7. A., Rimmon, and Ether
21:16. and A. with its suburbs
1 Ch. 4:32. their villages were Etam, & A.

AIR
Jb. 41:16. That no a. can come between th.
Pr. 30:19. The way of an eagle in the a.
Ac. 22:23. and cast dust into the a.
1 Co. 9:26. so fight I, as not beating a.
14: 9. ye will be speaking into the a.
Ep. 2: 2. ac. to prince of powers of a.
1 Th. 4:17. to meet the Lord in the a.
Re. 9: 2. sun and a. were darkened.
16:17. poured out his bowl upon the a.

AKAN (Ā'kăn) See **Jaakan.**
Ge. 36:27. Bilhan, Zaavan, and A.

AKELDAMA (A-kĕl'da-mā)—*field of sleep.*
A piece of land purchased with the money paid to Judas for the betrayal of Jesus, upon which he committed suicide.
Ac. 1:19. that field was called A.

AKKUB (Ăk'kub)—*cunning, artful.*
1. **Son of Elioenai of the family of David.**
1 Ch. 3:24. sons of Elioenai: A., etc.
2. **A porter of the temple.**
1 Ch. 9:17. porters: Shallum, and A., etc.
Ezr. 2:42. porters: children of A. (Ne. 7:45)
45. chil. of Hagabah, children of A.
Ne. 11:19. the porters, A., Talmon
12:25. Talmon, A., were porters
3. **One of priests who caused the people to understand the law.**
Ne. 8: 7. Sherebiah, Jamin, A.

AKRABBIM (A-krăb'bim)—*scorpions.*
Ascent from the region about the south end of the Dead Sea to the highland of south Judah.
Nu. 34: 4. southw'd of ascent of A. (Jos. 15:3).
Ju. 1:36. from the ascent of A.

ALABASTER
Ex. 1:6(m). *and white marble, and a., and*
Mt. 26: 7. woman having a. cruse (Mk. 14:3)
Lu. 7:37. she brought an a. cruse

ALAMETH (A-lā'meth, or Ăl'a-měth)
1 Ch. 7: 8. sons of Becher: A., etc.

ALAMMELECH (A-lăm'me-lĕch)—perhaps, *king's oak.*
A village on the frontier of Asher.
Jos. 19:26. A., and Amad, and Mishal

ALAMOTH (Ăl'a-mōth, or A-lā'moth)—*maidens.*
A musical term, probably referring to maiden or treble voices.
1 Ch. 15:20. with psalteries set to A.
Ps. 46(title). Set to A. A Song

ALARM
Nu. 10: 5. And when ye blow an a.
6. when ye blow a. the 2d time
sh. blow an a. for th. journeys
7. blow, but sh. not sound an a.
9. then ye shall sound an a.
31: 6. trumpets for a. in his hand
2 Ch. 13:12. priests wi. trumpets of a.
to sound an a. against you
Ps. 31:22(m). I said in my *a.*, I am cut off
116:11(m). I said in my *a.*, All men

Digitized by Google

Je. 4:19. sound of trumpet, the a. of war
20:16(m). and *an* a. at noontide
49: 2. I will cause an a. of war
Ho. 5: 8. sound an a. at Beth-aven
Joe. 2: 1. sound an a. in my holy mount.
Zph. 1:16. a day of trumpet and a.

ALAS
Nu. 24:23. a., who sh. live when God doeth?
Jos. 7: 7. Joshua said, A., O Lord Jehovah
Ju. 6:22. Gideon said, A., O Lord Jehovah!
11:35. (Jephthah) said, A., my daughter!
1 K. 13:30. mourned, saying, A., my brother!
2 K. 3:10. the king of Israel said, A.!
6: 5. A., my master! it was borrowed
15. A., my master! how shall we do?
Je 30: 7. A.! for that day is great
Eze. 6:11. A.! bec. of all evil abom's.
30: 2. JH.: Wail ye, A. for the day!
Joe. 1:15. A. for the day! for the day of JH.
Am. 5:16. sh. say in all streets, A.! A.!

ALBEIT
Eze. 13: 7. JH. saith; a. I have not spoken?

ALCOVE
Nu. 25:8(m). went after man of Is. into *a.*

ALEMETH (Ăl'e-měth, or A-lē'měth)
1. **A descendant of Jonathan.**
1 Ch. 8:36. Jehoaddah begat A.
9:42. and Jaʹah begat A.
2. **A descendant of Becher.**
1 Ch. 7: 8. sons of Becher, Anathoth & A.

ALEXANDER (Al'ex-an'der)—*defender of men.*
1. **Son of Simon of Cyrene.**
Mk. 15:21. the father of A. and Rufus
2. **One of the kindred of the high priest.**
Ac. 4: 6. Caiaphas, and John, and A.
3. **A Jew put forward by his countrymen to make defense for them.**
Ac. 19:33. they bro't A. out of the mult.
A. beckoned with the hand
4. **A coppersmith.**
2 Ti. 4:14. A. coppersmith did me evil
5. **One who was excommunicated by Paul for blaspheming.**
1 Ti. 1:20. of whom is Hymenæus and A.

ALEXANDRIA (Ăl'ex-ăn'dri-a)
A city fourteen miles west of the Canopic mouth of the Nile founded by Alexander the Great.
Ac. 27: 6. a ship of A. sailing for Italy
28:11. we set sail in ship of A.

ALEXANDRIAN (Ăl'ex-ăn'dri-an)
Ac. 18:24. Apollos, and A. by race

ALEXANDRIANS (Ăl'ex-ăn'dri-ans)
Ac. 6: 9. synagogue of the A.

ALGUM-TREES
2 Ch. 2: 8. Send me fir-t., and a.-t.
9:10. bro't. a.-t. & precious stones
11. king made of a.-t. terraces

ALIAH (A-lī'ah) Alvah in Ge. 36:40.
1 Ch. 1:51. chief Timna, chief A.

ALIAN (A-lī'an) Alvan in Ge. 36:23.
1 Ch. 1:40. sons of Shoban: A., etc.

ALIEN (*See also* Aliens)
Jb. 19:15. I am an a. in their sight
Ps. 69: 8. an a. unto my mother's chil.
Pr. 5:10. thy labors be in house of an a.
Ec. 6: 2. an a. eateth it, this is vanity
Lu. 17:18(m). glory to God, save this a.

ALIENATED
Eze. 23:17. her soul was a. from them
18. then my soul was a. from her, like as my soul was a. fr. sis.
22. from whom thy soul is a. (28)
Je. 6: 8. lest my soul be a. fr. thee
48:14. nor sh. first-fruits be a.
Ep. 2:12. a. fr. commonwealth of Israel
4:18. a. from the life of God
Col. 1:21. you, being in times past a.

ALIENATETH
Pr. 16:28(m). a whisper *a. his friend*

ALIENATION
Nu. 14:34. ye shall know my a.
Jb. 33:10(m). he findeth *causes of a.* ag. me

ALIENS (*See also* Alien)
Ps. 144: 7. deliver out of hand of a. (11)
La. 5: 2. Our houses unto a.
He. 11:34. turned to flight armies of a.

ALIGHTED
Ge. 24:64. saw Isaac, she a. from camel.
Jos. 15:18. she a. fr. off her ass (Ju. 1:14)
Ju. 4:15. and Sisera a. from his chariot
1 S. 25:23. and a. from her ass and fell
2 K. 5:21. he a. from chariot to meet him

ALIGHTETH
Pr. 26: 2. curse th. is causeless a. not

ALIKE
De. 1:17. ye shall hear small & gr't a.
12:22. unclean & cl. may eat th'of a.
15:22. unclean & clean sh. eat it a.
1 S. 30:24. they shall share a.
1 Ch. 25: 8. cast lots for officers, all a.
Jb. 21:26. They lie down a. in the dust
Ps. 49:10. fool and brutish a. perish
58: 9. the green and burning a.
139:12. darkness & light a. to thee
Pr. 20:10. both a. are an abom. to JH.
27:15. contin. drop. & cont. wom. are a.
Ec. 9: 2. All things come a. to all
11: 6. whether th. both sh. be a. good
Ro. 14: 5. another esteemeth ev. day a.

ALIVE
(**Down alive, Keep alive, Kept alive, Made alive, Make alive, Save alive, Saved alive, Take alive, Took alive, Was alive, Yet alive**)
Ex. 22: 4. If theft be found in his hand a.
Le. 16:10. goat . . . sh. be set a. before JH.
Nu. 14:38. remained a. of those men that
De. 4: 4. that did cleave unto JH. are a.
5: 3. are all of us here a. this day.
6:24. that he might preserve us a.
1 S. 2: 6. Jehovah killeth and maketh a.
1 K. 21:15. for Naboth is not a., but dead
2 Ch. 14:13(m). *so that none remained a.*
25:12. did ch. of Judah carry away a.
Ps. 124: 3. they had swallowed us up a.
Pr. 1:12. Let us swallow them up a. as
Je. 49:11. I will preserve them a.
Lu. 15:24. my son was dead, & is a. again
32. thy brother was dead, and is a.
Ac. 1: 3. he also showed himself a. after
9:41. calling saints, presented her a.
20:12. And they brought the lad a.
25:19. whom Paul affirmed to be a.
Ro. 6:11. but a. unto God in Christ Jesus
13. unto God, as a. from the dead
1 Th. 4:15. we that are a., that are left
17. then we that are a. that are
1 Ti. 6:13(m). *preserveth all things a.*
Re. 1:18. behold, I am a. for evermore
19:20. were cast a. into lake of fire
Down alive
Nu. 16:30. and they go d. a. into Sheol
33. So they . . . went d. a. into Sheol
Ps. 55:15. Let them go d. a. into Sheol
Keep alive
Ge. 6:19. into ark, to k. them a. with thee
20. shall come unto thee, to k. them a.
7: 3. to k. seed a. upon face of all earth.
Nu. 31:18. women-children . . . k. a. for yourselves
2 S. 8: 2. to death, & one full line to k. a.
Ps. 22: 9. he that cannot k. his soul a.
33:19. And to k. them a. in famine.
41: 2. JH. will preserve him, & k. him a.
Is. 7:21. a man shall k. a. a young cow
Kept alive
Jos. 14:10. JH. hath k. me a. as he spake
Ps. 30: 3. Thou hast k. me a., that I should
Da. 5:19. slew, and whom he would he k. a.
Made alive
1 Co. 15:22. in Christ shall all be m. a.
Ep. 2: 5. m. us a. together with Christ
1 Pe. 3:18. flesh, but m. a. in the spirit
Make alive
De. 32:39. no god with me: I kill, & I m. a.
2 K. 5: 7. Am I God, to kill and to m. a.?
Ga. 3:21. a law given which could m. a.
Ep. 2: 1. you *did he m. a.*, when ye were dead
Col. 2:13. did he m. a. together with him
Save alive
Ge. 12:12. kill me, but they will s. thee a.
45: 7. to s. you a. by great deliverance
50:20. this day, to s. much people a.
Ex. 1:22. and every daughter ye shall s. a.
De. 20:16. shalt s. a. nothing that breatheth
Jos. 2:13. that ye will s. a. my father, and
6:25. all that she had, did Joshua s. a.
1 K. 18: 5. and s. the horses and mules a.
2 K. 7: 4. if they s. us a., we shall live
Eze. 13:18. and s. souls a. for yourselves?
19. to s. souls a. that sh'd not live
18:27. doeth right, shall s. his soul a.
Saved alive
Ex. 1:17. but s. the men-children a.
18. and have s. the men-children a.?
Nu. 22:33. had even slain thee, & s. her a.
31:15. Have ye s. all the women a.?
Ju. 8:19. if ye had s. them a., I would not
21:14. the women whom they had s. a.
1 S. 27: 9. s. neither man nor woman a. (11)
Eze. 13:22. from his wicked way, & be s. a.
Take alive
1 K. 20:18. come out for peace, t. them a.
are come out for war, t. them a.
2 K. 7:12. out of city, we shall t. them a.
10:14. And he said, T. them a. And they
Took alive
Jos. 8:23. And the king of Ai they t. a.
1 S. 15: 8. t. Agag king of Amalekites a.
2 K. 10:14. And they t. them a., and slew
Was alive (w. a.
2 S. 12:21. and weep for the child, while it
Mk. 16:11. they, when they heard he w. a.
Lu. 24:23. of angels, who said that he w. a.
Ro. 7: 9. I w. a. apart from law once, but
Yet alive
Ge. 43: 7. The man asked, Is your father y. a.?
27. old man. . . ye spake. Is he y. a.?
28. our father is well, he is y. a.
45:26. they told him, Joseph is y. a.
28. is enough; Joseph my son is y. a.
46:30. seen thy face, that thou art y. a.
Ex. 4:18. Egypt, & see whether they be y. a.
De. 21:37. while I am y. a. with you this day
2 S. 12:18. while t. child was y. a., we spake
22. While child was y. a., I fasted
18:14. while he was y. a. in midst of oak
1 K. 20:32. Is he y. a.? he is my brother.
Ec. 4: 2. more than living that are y. a.
Eze. 7:13. is sold, although they be y. a.
Mt. 27:63. deceiver said while he was y. a.

ALLAMMELECH (Al-lăm'me-lěch, or Ăl'lăm-me'lěch). Same as Alammelech.
Jos. 19:26. and A., and Amad, and Mishal

ALLAYETH
Ec. 10: 4. gentleness a. great offences

ALLEGIANCE
1 Ch. 12:29. kept their a. to house of Saul

ALLEGING
Ac. 17: 3. a. it behooved Christ to suffer

ALLEGORY
Ga. 4:24. Which things contain an a.

ALLEMETH (Ăl'le-měth)
A Levitical city in Benjamin. Called Almon in Jos. 21:18.
1 Ch. 6:60. A. with its suburbs

ALLIED
Ne. 13: 4. Eliashib, being a. unto Tobiah

ALLON (Ăl'lon)—*oak.*
1 Ch. 4:37. son of Shiphi the son of A.

ALLON-BACUTH (Ăl'lon-bā'cuth, or bă-cuth)—*oak of weeping.*
Ge. 35: 8. name of it was called A.

ALLOT
Jos. 13: 6. a. it un. Is. for an inheritance
Ne. 9:22. wh. thou didst a. aft. portions

ALLOTTED
De. 4:19. wh. JH. thy God hath a. un. all
29:26(m). that he had not *a.* un. them
Jos. 23: 4. I have a. un. you these ns's
Ps. 78:55. a. them for an inheritance
1 Pe. 5: 3. lording it over charge a. you

ALLOWANCE
2 K. 25:30. and for his a., there was a continual a. given him of k.
Je. 40:5(m). gave him an *a.* & a present
52:34. and for his a., there was a continual a. given him
Eze. 16:27(m). have diminished thine *a.*

ALLOWETH
Mk. 4:29(m). when fruit *a.*, straightway he

ALLOY
Is. 1:25(m). and will take away all thy *a.*

ALLURE
Ho. 2:14. behold, I will a. her

ALLURED
Jb. 36:16. w'd have a. thee out distress

ALMIGHTY
Ge. 17: 1. said unto him, I am God A.(35:11)
28: 3. And God A. bless thee
43:14. God A. give you mercy
48: 3. God A. appeared unto me at Luz
49:25. by the A. who will bless thee
Ex. 6: 3. I appeared unto Abra'm as God A.
Nu. 24: 4. Who seeth vision of the A. (16)
Ru. 1:20. A. hath dealt very bitterly
21. the A. hath afflicted me
Jb. 5:17. despise not chastening of A.
6: 4. arrows of the A. are within me
14. that forsaketh fear of A.
8: 3. doth A. pervert righteousness?
5. make supplication to the A.
11: 7. find out A. unto perfection?
13: 3. Surely I would speak to the A.

Digitized by Google

Jb. 15:25. behaveth himself proudly ag. A.
21:15. What is the A. th. we shd. serve?
20. let him drink wrath of the A.
22: 3. Is it any pleasure to the A.?
17. What can the A. do for us?
23. return to A., thou sh. be built
25. the A. will be thy treasure
26. then. sh. thou delight in the A.
23:16. the A. hath terrified me
24: 1. Why are times not laid up by A.?
27: 2. the A., who hath vexed my soul
10. Will he delight himself in A.?
11. wh. is wi. A. I will not conceal
13. heritage wh. they receive fr. A.
29: 5. When the A. was yet with me
31: 2. the heritage from A. on high
35. let the A. answer me)
32: 8. breath of A. giveth th. underst.
34:10. Far be it from the A. that he
12. Nei. will A. pervert justice
35:13. Nei. will the A. regard it
37:23. the A., we cannot find him out
40: 2. that cavilleth contend with A.?
Ps. 68:14. When A. scattered kings therein
91: 1. Sh. abide under shadow of A.
Is. 13: 6. as destruction from A. (Jos. 1:15)
Eze. 1:24. waters, like the voice of A.
10: 5. as voice of A. when he speaketh
2 Co. 6:18. sons & dau's. saith Lord A.
Re. 1: 8. who is—was—is to come, the A.
4: 8. Holy, holy, holy, Lord God, the A.
11:17. We give thee thanks, L. God, A.
15: 3. marvellous are thy wks. O.L.G.A.
16: 7. Yea, O Lord God, the A. true
14. the great day of God, the A.
19: 6. Lord our God, the A., reigneth
15. winepress of wrath of God A.
21:22. Lord God the A., and Lamb

ALMODAD (Ăl'mo-dad, or Ăl-mō'dad)
A "son" or tribe of Joktan in South Arabia.
Ge. 10:26. Joktan begat A. (1 Ch. 1:20)

ALMON (Ăl'mon)—*something hidden.* See Allemeth.
Jos. 21:18. A. with its suburbs

ALMOND
Ge. 30:37. fresh poplar, and of the a.
Ex. 25:33. (2) 3 cups like a.-blossoms (37:19)
34: 4. cups make like a.-blossoms (37:20)
Ec. 12: 5. the a.-tree shall blossom
Je. 1:11. I see a rod of an a.-tree [im]

ALMON-DIBLATHAIM (Ăl'mon-dĭb'la-thā'ĭm)
Place between Dibon and the mountains of Abarim.
Nu. 33:46. and encamped in A.
47. And they journeyed from A.

ALMONDS
Ge. 43:11. carried down nuts, and a.
Nu. 17: 8. rod of Aaron bare ripe a.

ALMOST
Ex. 17: 4. are a. ready to stone me
Ps. 73: 2. as for me my feet were a. gone
119:87. a. consumed me upon earth
Ac. 13:44. a. whole city was gathered
19:26. but a. throughout all Asia
21:27. the 7 days were a. completed
He. 9:22. I may a. say, all things

ALMS
Mt. 6: 2. doest a., sound not a trumpet
3. doest a., let not left ha. know
4. that thine a. be in secret
Lu. 11:41. give for a. wh. are within
12:33. Sell wh. ye have, and give a.
Ac. 3: 2. to ask a. of them that entered
3. asked to receive an a.
10. it was he that sat for a.
10: 2. who gave much a. to the people
4. Thy prayers and a. are gone up
31. thine a. are had in remembrance
24:17. I came to bring a. to my nation

ALMSDEEDS
Ac. 9:36. full of good works and a.

ALMUG-TREES
1 K. 10:11. fr. Ophir great plenty of a.-t.
12. king made of a.-t. pillars
there came no such a.-t.

ALOES
Nu. 24: 6. As lign-a. wh. JH. hath planted
Ps. 45: 8. garments smell of myrrh and a.
Pr. 7:17. I have perfumed my bed wi. a.
S. S. 4:14. a., with all the chief spices
Jn. 19:39. bringing myrrh and a.

ALONE
(Bear alone, Left alone, Let alone)
Ge. 2:18. not good that man should be a.
44:20. he a. is left of his mother
Ge. 47:26. land of priests a. became not
Ex. 18:14. why sittest thou thyself a.?
18. art not able to perform it a.
24: 2. Moses a. shall come near unto JH.
Le. 13:46. he sh. dwell a.; without camp
Nu. 23: 9. Lo, it is people that dwelleth a.
De. 32:12. JH. a. did lead him, And there was
33:28. safety, The fountain of Jacob a.
Jos. 22:20. that man perished not a. in
Ju. 3:20. he was sitting by himself a. in
1 S. 21: 1. said unto him, Why art thou a.?
2 S. 7:23(m). nation. . . . is a. (1 Ch. 17:21)
18:24. looked, &, behold, man running a.
25. If he be a., there is tidings
26. behold, another man running a.
1 K. 11:20. they two were a. in the field
2 K. 19:15. art God, even thou a. (Is. 37:16)
19. that thou Jehovah art God a.
1 Ch. 29: 1. my son, whom a. God hath chosen
Ne. 9: 6. Thou art Jehovah, even thou a.
Es. 3: 6. to lay hands on Mordecai a.
Jb. 1:15. I only am escaped a. (16, 17, 19).
9: 8. That a. stretcheth out heavens
15:19. Unto whom a. land was given
31:17. Or have eaten my morsel a.
Ps. 4: 8. Thou, JH., a. makest me to dwell
83:18. they may know that thou a.
86:10. wondrous things; Thou art God a.
102: 7. sparrow That is a. upon house-top
136: 4. him who a. doeth great wonders
148:13. JH.; For his name a. is exalted
Ec. 4: 8. There is one that is a., and he
10. woe to him that is a. when he
11. but how can one be warm a.?
12. prevail against him that is a.
Is. 2:11. JH. a. shall be exalted in that (17)
5: 8. and ye be made to dwell a. in
44:24. stretcheth forth heavens a.
63: 3. I have trodden the winepress a.
Je. 15:17. I sat a. because of thy hand
49:31. gates nor bars, that dwell a.
Da. 10: 7. And I, Daniel, a. saw the vision
Ho. 8: 9. to Assyria, *like* a wild ass a.
Mt. 4: 4. Man not live by bread a. (Lu. 4:4)
14:23. even was come, he was there a.
18:15. his fault between thee & him a.
Mk. 4:10. when he was a., twelve asked
6:47. the sea, and he a. on the land.
Lu. 5:21. Who can forgive sins, but God a.?
6: 4. to eat save for the priests a.
9:36. voice came, Jesus was found a.
10:40. sister did leave me to serve a.
24:18. Dost thou a. sojourn in Jeru.?
Jn. 6:15. withdrew into mountain himself a.
22. *that* his disciples went away a.
8:16. is true; for I am not a., but I
12:24. and die, it abideth by itself a.
16:32. scattered, & shall leave me a.
yet I am not a. because Father is
Ac. 19:26. that not a. at Ephesus, but
Ro. 4:23. was not written for his sake a.
1 Co. 14:36. forth? or came it to you a.?
Ga. 6: 4. glorying in regard of himself a.
He. 9: 7. high priest a., once in a year

Bear alone
Nu. 11:14. not able to b. a. the people a.
17. that thou b. it not thyself a.
De. 1: 9. am not able to b. you myself a.
12. How can I myself a. b. your?
Pr. 9:12. if thou scoffest, thou a. shalt b.

Left alone
Ge. 32:24. And Jacob was l. a.; and there
Is. 49:21. I was l. a.; these, where were?
Da. 10: 8. So I was l. a., and saw vision
Jn. 8: 9. Jesus was l. a., and the woman
29. with me; he hath not l. me a.
Ro. 11: 3. I am l. a., and they seek my life.
1 Th. 3: 1. to be l. behind at Athens a.

Let alone
Ex. 4:26. So he l. him a. Then she said
14:12. in Egypt, saying, L. us a., that
32:10. now therefore l. me a., that my
De. 9:14. l. me a., that I may destroy them
Ju. 11:37. l. me a. two months, that I may
2 S. 16:11. l. him a., and let him curse
2 K. 4:27. L. her a.: for her soul is vexed
23:18. So they l. his bones a., with
Ezr. 6: 7. l. work of this house of God a.
Ne. 4:2(m). *will men l. them a.?*
Jb. 7:16. L. me a.; my days are vanity.
19. Nor l. me a. till I swallow down
10:20. l. me a., that I may take comfort
13:13. l. me a., that I may speak; And
Pr. 5:17. L. them be for thyself a., And not
Ho. 4:17. Ephraim is joined to idols, l. him a.
Mt. 15:14. L. them a.: they are blind guides.
Mk. 14: 6. L. her a.; why trouble ye her?
Lu. 4:34(m). *L. a.* what have we to do with?
13: 8. Lord, l. it a. this year also, till
Jn. 11:48. If we l. him thus a., all men
12: 7(m). L. her a.: it was that she
Ac. 5:38. Refrain from these men, & l them a.

ALONG
Ex. 2: 5. walked a. by the river-side
Nu. 34: 3. wild. of Zin. a. by side of Edom
De. 2:27. I will go a. by the highway
Jos. 15: 3. passed a. to Zin,
and passed a. by Hesron
4. and it passed a. to Asmon, and
6. a. by the north of Beth-arabah
7. border passed a. to waters of
10. a. unto side of Mt. Gerim
11. passed a. to Mount Baalah
16: 2. a. unto border of the Archites
6. passed a. it on east Janoah
17: 7. border went a. to the right hand
18:13. passed a. from thence to Luz
18. a. to side over against Arabah
19. a. to side of Beth-hoglah
19:13. a. eastward to Gath-hepher
Ju. 7:12. lay a. in valley like locusts
9:25. they robbed all that came a.
11:26. cities a. by side of the Arnon
20:37. liers-in-wait drew themselves a.
1 S. 6:12. they went a. highway, lowing
2 S. 16:13. Shimei went a. on hill-side
2 K. 11:11. a. by altar and house (2 Ch. 23:10)
Pr. 27:22. pray fool a. with bruised grain
Ec. 12:5(m). grasshopper *sh. drag its a.*
Je. 41: 6. weeping all a. as he went
Mk. 1:16. passing a. by sea of Galilee

ALOOF
Jb. 30:10. They abhor me, they stand a.
Ps. 38:11. my lovers and my friends stand a. fr. my plague
Pr. 20: 3. honor to keep a. fr. strife
Is. 14:31(m). *none standeth a. at his*
Ob. 11(m). thou stoodest *a.* on other side

ALOTH (Ā'loth)—*yielding milk.*
One of the twelve districts from which Solomon drew provisions.
1 K. 4:16(m). Baana in Asher and *A.*

ALOUD
Ge. 45: 2. And he wept a.
1 K. 18:27. Cry a.; for he is a god
28. they cried a., and cut themselves.
1 Ch. 15:16. harps and cymbals sounding a.
28. Sounding a. wi. psalteries
16: 5. Asaph with cymbals, sounding a.
42. cymbals for those sh'd sound a.
Ezr. 3:12. many shouted a. for joy
Ps. 51:14. my tongue sh. sing a. of right.
59:16. I will sing a. of thy lovingk.
81: 1. Sing a. unto God our strength
132:16. her saints sh. shout a. for joy
Is. 24:14. they cry a. from the sea
42:13. he will cry, yea, he will shout a.
54: 1. cry a., that didst not travail
58: 1. Cry a., spare not, lift up voice
Je. 4: 5. cry a., and say, Assemble yours.
12: 6. they have cried a. after thee
Eze. 24:17. Sigh, but not a., make no
Da. 3: 4. Then the herald cried a.
4:14. He cried a., Hew down the tree
5: 7. king cried a. to bring in the enchanters.
Mi. 4: 9. why dost thou cry out a.?
Mt. 12:19. He sh. not strive, nor cry a.

ALPHA (Ăl'pha)
Re. 1: 8. I am the A. and the Omega (21:6; 22:13)

ALPHÆUS (Ăl-phae'us)
1. **Father of James, one of the Twelve. Probably the same as Clopas, husband of Mary** (Jn. 19:25).
Mt. 10: 3. James the son of A. (Mk. 3:18; Lu. 6:15; Ac. 1:13)
2. **The father of Levi, or Matthew.**
Mk. 2:14. saw Levi the son of A. sitting at the place of toll

ALREADY
Ex. 1: 5. Joseph was in Egypt a.
De. 16:15. and thou shalt be a. joyful
Ne. 5: 5. dau's brought in. bondage a.
Ec. 2:12(m). *things wh. have been a. done*
9: 7. God hath a. accepted thy works
Mal. 2: 2. yea, I have cursed them a.

Digitized by Google

Mt. 5:28. committed adultery wi. her a.
14:15. desert, and the time is a. past
17:12. that Elijah is come a.
Mk. 15:44. marvelled if he were a. dead (m). whether he *were a. dead*
Lu. 12:49. if it is a. kindled?
Jn. 3:18. believeth not been judged a.
4:35. fields, that they are white a.
9:22. the Jews had agreed a.
11:17. in the tomb four days a.
13: 2. devil having a. put into heart
19:33. saw that he was dead a.
Ac. 27: 9. bec. the Fast was now a. gone
Ro. 13:11. a. it is time for you to awake
15:20. not where Christ was *a.* named
1 Co. 5: 3. have a. as tho. I were present
6: 7. a. it is altogeth. a defect in you
Ph. 3:12. Not that I have a. obtained, or am a. made perfect
2 Th. 2: 7. mys. of lawless. doth a. work
1 Ti. 5:15. a. some are turned aside
2 Ti. 2:18. saying resurrec. is passed a.
4: 6. For I am a. being offered
1 Jn. 2: 8. and the true light a. shineth
4: 3. now it is in the world a.

ALTAR
(About the altar, Altar of Baal, Before the altar, Beside the altar, Brazen altar, Build altar, Builded altar, Built altar, Altar of burnt-offering, Dedication of altar, From altar, Golden altar, Horns of altar, Altar of incense, Altar of Jehovah, Made altar, Make altar, On the altar, Side *or* sides of altar, Unto altar, Upon altar) [made
Ge. 13: 4. unto place of a., which he had
33:20. he erected there an a., and
Ex. 27: 1. the a. shall be four-square
5. under ledge round a. beneath that net may reach halfway up a.
6. thou shalt make staves for a.
28:43. come near a. to minister (30:20)
29:12. pour all blood at base of a.
36. and thou shalt cleanse the a.
37. thou shalt make atonement for a. the a. shall be most holy (40:10) whatso. toucheth a. sh. be holy.
44. I will sanctify tent . . . and a.
30:18. shalt put it bet. tent . . . and a.
38: 3. made all vessels of a. of brass
4. made for a. a grating of brass
30. and all the vessels of the a.
40: 7. set laver bet. tent and a. (30)
10. it vessels, and sanctify the a.:
33. court round ab't tabernacle & a.
Le. 4:34. shall he pour out at base of a.
6: 9. fire of a. sh. be kept burning (12)
8:11. anointed a., and all its vessels
15. and purified the a., and poured out blood at the base of the a.
9: 9. poured out blood at base of a.
16:20. hath made end of atoning for a.
33. make atonement for tent and a
Nu. 3:26. and by the a. round about (4.26)
4:14. put upon it all vessels of a.
7: 1. and sanctified it . . . and the a.
16:38. beaten plates for covering of a.
39. out for a covering of the a.
46. put fire therein from off a.
18: 5. ye shall keep charge . . . of the a.
7. for every thing of the a., and
23: 2. Balaam offered on every a. a
De. 27: 5. unto JH. thy God, an a. of stones
Jos. 8:31. an a. of unhewn stones, upon
22:10. Jordan, a great a. to look upon.
16. that ye have builded you an. a.
19. in building you an a. besides
34. and children of Gad called a. *Ed*
Ju. 6:31. bec. one hath broken down his a.
32. bec. he hath broken down his a.
13:20. ascended in the flame of the a.
2 S. 24:18. rear a. unto JH. (1 Ch. 21:18)
1 K. 2:29. and, behold, he is by the a.
6:20. he covered the a. with cedar
22. whole a. he overlaid with gold
13: 1. Jeroboam was standing by a.
2. he cried against a. by word of JH. and said, O a. a., thus saith JH.
3. Behold the a. shall be rent, and
4. wh. he cried against a. in Beth-el
5. a. also was rent, and the ashes
32. saying . . . against a. in Beth-el
2 K. 11:11. along by the a. (2 Ch. 23:10)
16:10. saw a. that was at Damascus
2 K. 16:10. sent to Urijah fashion of a.
12. from Damascus, king saw the a.
14. between his a., and house of JH.
23:15. Moreover a. that was at Beth-el, even that a. . . . he brake down
17. hast done against a. of Beth-el
2 Ch. 5:12. stood at the east end of the a.
Ezr. 3: 3. they set the a. upon its base
Ps. 26: 6. So will compass thine a., O JH.
Is. 19:19. that day shall there be an a.
27: 9. all stones of a. as chalk-stones
La. 2: 7. Jehovah hath cast off his a.
Eze. 8: 5. northward of the gate of the a.
16. between porch and a. were about
40:46. keepers of charge of the a.
47. the a. was before the house
41:22. a. was of wood, three cubits high
43:13. are measures of a. by cubits and this shall be base of a.
15. upper a. shall be four cubits
16. a. hearth shall be 12 cubits
18. These are ordinances of the a.
22. and they shall cleanse the a.
26. 7 days . . . make atonement for a.
45:19. four corners of ledge of a.
47: 1. waters came down on south of a.
Joe. 1:13. wail, ye ministers of the a.
2:17. weep between porch and the a.
Zec. 9:15. like the corners of the a.
Mt. 5:23. art offering thy gift at a.
23:18. shall swear by a., it is nothing
19. which is greater, the gift or a.?
20. that sweareth by a., sweareth by
35. slew, bet. sanctuary and the a.
Lu. 11:51. perished bet. a. and sanctuary
Ac. 17:23. found a. with this inscription
1 Co. 9:13. have their portion with a.
10:18. they . . . communion with the a.?
He. 7:13. hath given attendance at the a.
13:10. We have an a., whereof they
Re. 6: 9. I saw underneath a. the souls of
8: 3. another angel stood over the a.
5. angel filled it with fire of a.
11: 1. said, Rise, and measure . . . the a.
16: 7. I heard a. saying, Yea, O Lord
About the altar
1 K. 18:26. And they leaped a. a. which
32. and he made a trench a. a.
35. And the water ran a. a., and
Altar of Baal
Ju. 6:25. and throw down the a. o. B. that
28. behold, a. o. B. was broken down
30. he hath broken down the a. o. B.
1 K. 16:32. he reared up an a. for B. in
Before the altar
Le. 6:14. shall offer it before JH., b. a.
Nu. 7:10. princes offered oblation b. a.
1 K. 8:31. and swear b. thine a. (2 Ch. 6:22)
2 K. 18:22. sh. worship b. this a. (Is. 36:7)
2 Ch. 32:12. Ye shall worship b. one a.
Zec. 14:20. shall be like the bowls b. a.
Mt. 5:23. leave there thy gift b. a., and
Beside the altar
Le. 1:16. filth . . . and cast it b. a. on the
6:10. and he shall put them b. the a.
10:12. and eat it without leaven b. a.
2 K. 12: 9. took a chest . . . and set it b. a.
Am. 2: 8. lay themselves down b. every a.
9: 1. I saw the Lord standing b. a.
Brazen altar
Ex. 38:30. the b. a., and the brazen grating
39:39. b. a., and its grating of brass
1 K. 8:64. because b. a. . . . was too little
2 K. 16:14. b. a. . . . he bro't from forefront
15. b. a. shall be for me to inquire
2 Ch. 1: 5. Moreover the b. a. that Bezalel
6. Solomon went up thither to b. a.
7: 7. b. a. . . . was not able to receive
Eze. 9: 2. went in, and stood beside b. a.
Build altar
De. 27: 5. there shalt thou b. an a. unto JH.
6. b. a. of JH. thy God of unhewn
Jos. 22:26. Let us prepare to b. us an a.
29. to b. an a. for burnt-offering
Ju. 6:26. and b. an a. unto JH. thy God
2 S. 24:21. to b. an a. unto JH., that the
1 Ch. 21:22. that I may b. thereon an a.
Builded altar
Ge. 8:20. Noah b. a. a. unto JH.; and took
12: 7. and there b. he an a. unto JH (8)
26:25. he b. an a. there, & called upon
Ex. 24: 4. and b. an a. under the mount
Ezr. 3: 2. and b. the a. of God of Israel
Built altar
Ge. 13:18. and b. there an a. unto JH.
Ge. 22: 9. Abraham b. a. there, and laid
35: 7. he b. there an a., and called
Ex. 17:15. Moses b. an a., & called the
32: 5. Aaron saw *this*, he b. an a.
Jos. 8:30. Then Joshua b. an a. unto JH.
22:10. of Manasseh b. there an a.
11. of Manasseh have b. an a.
23. that we have b. us an a. to
Ju. 6:24. Gideon b. an a. there unto JH.
21: 4. rose early, and b. there an a.
1 S. 7:17. and he b. there an a. unto JH.
14:35. And Saul b. an a. unto Jehovah; the same was first a. he b.
2 S. 24:25. David b. there a. (2 Ch. 21:26)
1 K. 18:32. And with stones he b. an a.
2 K. 16:11. Urijah the priest b. a. ac. to
2 Ch. 33:16. he b. up a. of JH., & offered
Altar of burnt-offering
Ex. 30:28. and the a. o. b- (31:9; 35:16)
38: 1. he made a. o. b- of acacia wood
40: 6. set a. o. b- bef. door of tab. (29)
Le. 4: 7. at the base of a. o. b- (18, 25)
10. priest sh. burn them upon a. o. b-
1 Ch. 6:49. Aaron & sons offered upon a. o. b-
16:40. upon a. o. b- continually
21:26. from heaven by fire upon a. o. b-
29. and the a. o. b- were at Gibeon.
22:21. this is the a. o. b- for Israel
2 Ch. 29:18. we have cleansed . . . the a. o. b-
Dedication of altar
Nu. 7:10. And princes offered for d. o. a. in
11. each prince on his day, for d. o. a.
84. This was d. o. a., in the day when
88. This was d. o. a., after that it
2 Ch. 7: 9. for they kept d. o. a.
From altar [may die.
Ex. 21:14. shalt take him f. mine a. that he
Le. 16:12. take censer of coals f. off a.
Nu. 4:13. they shall take away ashes f. a.
Ju. 13:20. when flame went up f. off a.
1 S. 2:33. I shall not cut off f. mine a.
1 K. 1:53. and they brought him down f. a.
13: 4. Jeroboam put forth his hand f. a.
5. and the ashes poured out f. a.
Is. 6: 6. had taken with tongs f. off a.
Eze. 43:15. f. a. hearth and upward there
Re. 14:18. And another angel came out f. a.
Golden altar
Ex. 30:38. and the g. a., and anointing oil
40: 5. set g. a. for incense before ark
26. he put g. a. in tent of meeting
Nu. 4:11. upon g. a. they shall spread cloth
1 K. 7:48. the g. a. & table whereupon the
2 Ch. 4:19. the g. a., also, and the tables
He. 9: 4. having g. a. of incense, and the ark
Re. 8: 3. prayers of all saints upon g. a.
9:13. a voice from the horns of g. a.
Horns of altar
Ex. 29:12. put it upon h. o. a. (Le. 4:25, 30, 34; 8:15; 9:9; 16:18)
Le. 4: 7. shall put blood upon h. o. a. (18)
1 K. 1:50. went, and caught hold on h. o. a.
51. lo, he hath laid hold on h. o. a.
2:28. Joab . . . caught hold on the h.o.a.
Ps. 118:27. Bind sacrifice . . . even unto h. o. a.
Am. 3:14. and the h. o. a. shall be cut off
Altar of incense
Ex. 30:27. the vessels thereof, and a. i.
31: 8. with all its vessels, and a. i.
35:15. and the a. i., and its staves
37:25. he made a. i. of acacia wood
1 Ch. 6:49. and upon the a. i., for all
28:18. for a. i. refined gold by weight
2 Ch. 26:16. to burn incense upon a. i.
19. in house of JH., beside a. i.
Lu. 1:11. on the right side of a. i.
He. 9: 4. having a golden a. i., and ark
Altar of Jehovah
Le. 17: 6. priest shall sprinkle blood upon a J.
De. 12:27. flesh and blood, upon a. J. thy God shall be poured out upon a. J.
16:21. not plant tree beside the a. J.
26: 4. basket . . . set it down before a. J.
27: 6. shalt build a. J. of unhewn stones
Jos. 9:27. for congregation, and for a. J.
22:19. an a. besides the a. J. our God
28. Behold, the pattern of a. J.
29. besides a. J. our God that is
1 K. 8:22. And Solomon stood before a. J.
54. he arose from before the a. J.
18:30. he repaired a. J. that was
2 K. 23: 9. priests came not up to a. J.
2 Ch. 6:12. And he stood before the a. J.
8:12. off'd burnt-off's on the a. J.
15: 8. and he renewed a. J. that was

Digitized by Google

2 Ch. 29:18. behold, they are before a. J.
21. com'ded . . . to offer them on a. J.
33:16. And he built up the a. J.
35:16. to offer burnt-off's on a. J.
Ne. 10:34. to burn upon the a. J. our God
Mal. 2:13. ye cover the a. J. with tears
Made altar
Ex. 37:25. he m. a. of incense of acacia wood
38: 1. he m. a. of burnt-off. of acacia
2 Ch. 4: 1. Moreover he m. an a. of brass
Make altar
Ge. 35: 1. and m. there an a. unto God, who
3. I will m. there an a. unto God
Ex. 20:24. An a. of earth thou shalt m.
25. if thou m. me an a. of stone
27: 1. shalt m. the a. of acacia wood
30: 1. shalt m. an a. to burn incense
On the altar
Ge. 8:20. offered burnt-offerings o. a.
22: 9. Isaac his son, & laid him o. a.
Ex. 24: 6. half of blood he sprinkled o. a.
29:25. burn them o. a. upon burnt-off.
Le. 1: 9. priest shall burn the whole o. a.
15. off its head, and burn it o. a.
2:12. not come up for sweet savor o. a.
3: 5. Aaron's sons shall burn it o. a.
4:35. the priest shall burn them o. a.
5:12. handful . . . & burn it o. a. (Nu. 5:26)
6:10. hath consumed burnt-offering. o. a.
9:14. and legs, & burnt them . . . o. a.
Nu. 23: 4. bullock & ram o. every a. (14,30)
Mal. 1:10. not kindle fire o. mine a. in vain
Side, *or* sides, of altar
Ex. 27: 7. staves shall be upon two s. o. a.
38: 7. put staves into rings on s. o. a.
Le. 1:11. shall kill it on s. o. a. northward
15. blood . . . sh. be drained on s. o. a. [s. o. a.
5: 9. shall sprinkle blood . . . upon
2 K. 16:14. and put it on north s. o. his a.
Unto altar
Ex. 20:26. Neither go up by steps u. mine a.
40:32. they came near u. a. they washed
Le. 1:15. priest shall bring it u. a., and
2: 8. priest, and he shall bring it u. a.
9: 7. unto Aaron, Draw near u. a., & offer
8. Aaron drew near u. a., & slew calf
16:18. he shall go out u. a. that is before
21:23. nor come nigh u. a., because he
Nu. 5:25. meal-offering . . . and bring it u. a.
18: 3. not come nigh . . . u. a., that they
1 S. 2:28. to be my priest, to go u. mine a.
1 K. 12:32. Jeroboam . . . went up u. a.
33. he went up u. a. wh. he had made
went up u. a., to burn incense
2 K. 16:12. king drew near u. a., & offered
Ps. 43: 4. Then will I go u. a. of God
Upon altar [u. a.
Ex. 29:13. and the fat . . . and burn them
16. sprinkle it round ab't u. a.(Le. 1:5)
18. shalt burn the whole ram u. a.
20. blood u. a. (Le. 1:11; 3:2, 8, 13; 7:2)
21. take of blood that is u. a., and
38. that which thou shalt offer u. a.
Le. 1: 7. the priest shall put fire u. a.
8. on the fire which is u. a. (12)
13. offer the whole, and burn it u. a.
17. priest shall burn it u. a. (3:11)
2: 2. shall burn *it as* memorial u. a.
9. memorial, and shall burn it u. a.
3:16. priest shall burn them u. a. (7:5)
4:19. fat thereof . . . burn it u. a. (26, 31)
6:13. Fire shall be kept burning u. a.
15. frankincense . . . shall burn it u. a.
7:31. priest shall burn the fat u. a.
8:11. sprinkled thereof u. a. 7 times
16. fat; and Moses burned it u. a.
19. Moses sprinkled blood u. a. (24)
21. and Moses burnt whole ram u. a.
30. Moses took of blood which was u.a.
9:10. caul from liver . . . he burnt u. a.
12. sprinkled it u. a. round ab't (18)
13. and head: and he burnt them u. a.
17. meal-offering . . . and burnt it u. a.
20. put the fat . . . he burnt fat u. a.
24. consumed u. a. the burnt-offering
14:20. sh. offer burnt-o. & meal-o. u. a.
16:25. fat of sin-off. shall he burn u. a.
17:11. u. a. to make atonement for your
22:22. offering by fire of them u. a.
Nu. 18:17. shalt sprinkle their blood u. a.
Da. 33:10. whole burnt-offering u. thine a.
Ju. 6:28. second bullock was offered u. a.
1 K. 3: 4. 1000 burnt-off's did Sol. offer u. a.
9:25. and peace-offerings u. a. which burning incense therewith u. a.
2 K. 16:13. blood of his peace-off's u. a.
15. U. great a. burn the morning
23:16. took bones . . . burned them u. a.
2 Ch. 29:22. the blood, and sprinkled it u. a. (2) sprinkled the blood u. a.
24. sin-off. with their blood u. a.
27. commanded to offer burnt-o. u. a.
Esr. 7:17. and shalt offer them u. a. of
Ps. 51:19. will offer bullocks u. thine a.
Is. 56: 7. sacrifices sh. be accepted u. mine a.
60: 7. come up with acceptance u. mine a.
Eze. 43:27. make your burnt-offerings u. a.
Mal. 1: 7. offer polluted bread u. mine a.
1 Co. 9:13. they that wait u. a. have their
Ja. 2:21. he offered up Isaac his son u. a.
ALTARS
(Built altars, Their altars, Your altars)
Nu. 3:31. their charge shall be . . . the a.
23: 1. Build me here seven a. (29)
4. I have prepared the seven a.
1 K. 19:10. Is. have thrown down thine a.
2 K. 11:18. his a . . . brake they (2 Ch. 23:17) slew priest bef. a. (2 Ch. 23:17)
18:22. a. Hezekiah taken away (Is. 36:7)
21: 3. reared up a. for Baal (2 Ch. 33:3)
23:12. the a. that were on the roof and a. which Manasseh had made
20. he slew all priests . . . upon a.
2 Ch. 14: 3. he took away foreign a., and
28:24. a. in every corner of Jeru.
30:14. they arose and took away a. a. for incense they took away
31: 1. brake down . . . a. out of all Judah
32:12. Hezekiah taken away . . . his a.?
34: 4. they brake down a. of Baalim
7. he brake down a., and beat the
Ps. 84: 3. Even thine a., O JH. of hosts
Is. 17: 8. they shall not look to the a.
Je. 11:13. ye set up a. to shameful thing, a. to burn incense unto Baal.
Ho. 8:11. Ephraim hath multiplied a. for a. have been unto him for sinning.
10: 1. ac. to abundance . . . multiplied his a.
Am. 3:14. I will also visit a. of Beth-el
Ro. 11: 3. they have digged down thine a.
Built altars
Nu. 23:14. to top of Pisgah, and b. seven a.
2 K. 21: 4. b. a. in house of JH. (2 Ch. 33:4)
5. b. a. for host of heaven (2 Ch. 33:5)
2 Ch. 33:15. a. he had b. in house of JH.
Their altars [12:3; Ju. 2:2)
Ex. 34:13. ye shall break down t. a. (De. 7:5;
2 Ch. 34: 5. burnt bones of priests upon t. a.
Je. 17: 2. whilst children remember t. a.
Eze. 6:13. slain men . . . round about t. a.
Ho. 4:19(m). *t. a. shall be put to shame*
10: 2. will smite t. a.. he will destroy
8. thistle shall come up on t. a.
12:11. t. a. are as heaps in the furrows
Your altars
Je. 17: 1. sin . . . written . . . upon horns of y. a.
Eze. 6: 4. y. a. shall become desolate, and
5. scatter your bones . . . about y. a.
6. that y. a. may be laid waste, and
AL-TASHHETH (Al-tăsh-hĕth)
Ps. 57(title). For Chief Musician; set to A. (Ps. 58, title; 59, title; 75, title)
ALTER
Le. 27:10. He shall not a. it
Esr. 6:11. whosoever shall a. this word
12. shall put forth hand to a. same
Ps. 89:34. Nor a. thing gone out my lips
ALTERED
Es. 1:19. amo. laws that it be not a.
Lu. 9:29. fashion of countenance was a.
ALTERETH
Da. 6: 8. law of M. and P., which a. not (12)
ALTHOUGH
Ex. 13:17. way of Philis. a. that was near
Jos. 22:17. a. came a plague on cong. of JH.
2 S. 23: 5. A. he maketh it not to grow
Es. 7: 4. held my peace, a. the adversary
Jb. 2: 3. a. thou movedst me against them
10: 7. A. thou knowest I am not wicked
Is. 53: 9. a. he had done no violence, neither
Je. 31:32. a. I was a husband unto them
Eze. 7:13. a. they be yet alive
Mal. 2:15. a. he had residue of the Spirit?
Mk. 14:29. A. all shall be offended
Jn. 4: 2. a. Jesus himself baptised not
Ro. 9:22(m). a. *willing* to show his wrath
2 Co. 7:12. a. I wrote unto you, *I wrote* not
He. 4: 3. a. the works were finished
ALTOGETHER
Ge. 18:21. whether done a. ac. to cry
Ex. 11: 1. sh. thrust you out hence a.
Nu. 23:11. thou hast blessed them a.
24:10. thou hast a. blessed them
30:14. if her husb. a. hold his peace
De. 16:20. is a. just shalt thou follow
2 Ch. 12:12. so as not to destroy him a.
Es. 4:14. if thou a. holdest thy peace
Jb. 13: 5. Oh that ye w'd a. hold yr. peace!
27:12. Why then are ye become a. vain?
Ps. 19: 9. are true and righteous a.
39: 5. man at best estate is a. vanity
50:21. thoughtest I was a. such as thys.
74: 8. Let us make havoc of them a.
139: 4. O JH., thou knowest it a.
S. S. 5:16. yea, he is a. lovely
Je. 49:12. that shall a. go unpunished?
Ho. 12:11. iniquity? they are a. false
Jn. 8:25(m). *A. that wh. I also speak un. you*
9:34. Thou wast a. born in sin
1 Co. 5:10(m). *not a. with fornicators*
6: 7. already it is a. a defect in you
9:10(m). saith he it *a.* for our sake?
ALUSH (Ā'lush)
Nu. 33:13. and encamped in A.
14. they journeyed from A.
ALVAH (Ăl'vah) Alian in 1 Ch. 1:51.
Ge. 36:40. chief Timna, chief A., etc.
ALVAN (Al'van) Alian in 1 Ch. 1:40.
Ge. 36:23. A. and Manahath and Ebal
ALWAY
Ex. 25:30. shalt set showbread bef. me a.
Nu. 9:16. So it was a.: cloud covered it
De. 11: 1. keep his commandments, a.
28:29. be only oppressed & robbed a.
33. oppressed and crushed a.
2 S. 9:10. shall eat bread a. at my table
1 K. 11:36. a lamp a. bef. me in Jeru.
2 K. 8:19. a lamp for his children a.
2 Ch. 21: 7. lamp to him & his Chil. a.
Jb. 7:16. I would not live a.
Ps. 9:18. needy sh. not a. be forgotten
49: 9. That he sh'd still live a.
73:12. a. at ease, they increase in
Pr. 28:14. Happy is man that feareth a
ALWAYS
Ex. 28:38. it sh. a. be upon his forehead
De. 5:29. keep all my commandments a.
6:24. JH. com'ded for our good a.
11:12. eyes of JH. are a. upon it
14:23. mayest learn to fear JH. a.
2 Ch. 18: 7. prophesieth a. evil con. me
Ps. 16: 8. I have set Jehovah a. bef. me
103: 9. He will not a. chide
Pr. 8:30. Rejoicing a. before him
Ec. 9: 8. Let thy garments be a. white
Is. 28:28. for he wi. not be a. threshing
57:16. neither will I be a. wroth
Je. 20:17. and her womb a. great
Mt. 18:10. a. behold face of my Father
26:11. ye have the poor a. with you; but me ye have not a. (Mk. 14:7; Jn. 12:8)
28:20. I am with you a.
Mk. 5: 5. a., night and day, in tombs
Lu. 18: 1. that they ought a. to pray
Jn. 7: 6. your time is a. ready
8:29. I do a. things pleasing to him
11:42. I knew thou hearest me a.
Ac. 2:25. I beheld Lord a. bef. my face
7:51. ye do a. resist the Holy Spirit
10: 2. and prayed to God a.
24:16. conscience void of offence a.
Ro. 1: 9. a. in my prayers making request
11:10. bow thou down their back a.
1 Co. 1: 4. I thank my God a. concern. you
15:58. a. abounding in work of Lord
2 Co. 2:14. a. leadeth us in triumph
4:10. a. bearing about in the body
11. we are a. delivered unto death
5: 6. Being th'fore a. of good courage
6:10. sorrowful, yet a. rejoicing
9: 8. having a. all sufficiency
Ep. 5:20. giving thanks a. for all things
Ph. 1: 4. a. in every supplication of mine
20. as a., so Christ be magnified
2:12. even as ye have a. obeyed
4: 4. Rejoice in the Lord a.
Col. 1: 3. praying a. for you

Digitized by Google

Col. 4: 6. Let your speech be a. wi. grace
12. a. striving for you in prayers
1 Th. 1: 2. give thanks to God a. for you (2 Th. 1:3; 2:13)
2:16. to fill up their sins a.
3: 6. good remembrance of us a.
5:15. a. follow aft. that wh. is good
16. Rejoice a.
2 Th. 1:11. we also pray a. for you
Tit. 1:12. Cretans are a. liars
Phm. 4: I thank my God a.
1 Pe. 3:15. ready a. to give answer
2 Pe. 1:12. ready a. to put you in remem.

AMAD (Ā'mad)
A village of Asher on the frontier.
Jos. 19:26. Allammelech, and A.

AMAL (Ā'mal)
An Asherite, son of Helem.
1 Ch. 7:35. Imna, and Shelesh, and A.

AMALEK (Ăm'a-lĕk)
The grandson of Esau, or used collectively of the Amalekites.
Ge. 36:12. she bare to Eliphas A.
16. chief Gatam, chief A.
Ex. 17: 8. came A., and fought with Is.
9. go out, fight with A.
10. did as Mo. said, & fought wi. A.
11. let down hand, A. prevailed
13. And Joshua discomforted A.
14. will blot out rememb. of A.
16. Jehovah will have war with A.
Nu. 13:29. A. dwelleth land of the South
24:20. looked on A., took up parable
A. was the first of the nations
De. 25:17. Remember what A. did unto thee
19. shalt blot out rememb. of A.
Ju. 3:13. gathered children of A.
5:14. they whose root is in A.
1 S. 15: 2. that which A. did to Israel
3. Now go and smite A.
5. And Saul came to the city of A.
20. have brought Agag the k. of A.
28:18. didst not execute wrath up. A.
2 S. 8:12. (silver and gold) of A. (1 Ch. 18:11)
1 Ch. 1:36. Kenaz, and Timna, and A.
18:11. from the Philistines and from A.
Ps. 83: 7. Gebal, and Ammon, and A.

AMALEKITE (Ăm'a-lĕk-īte)
Nu. 14:25. A. & Canaanite dwell in valley
43. A. and Canaanite are bef. you
45. Then the A. came down
1 S. 30:13. am servant to an A.
2 S. 1: 8. answered. I am an A.
13. I am son of a sojourner, an A.

AMALEKITES
Ge. 14: 7. smote country of the A.
Ju. 6: 3. when Is. had sown, came up A.
33. Midianites and A. assembled
7:12. M. and A. lay along valley
10:12. the A. did oppress you
12:15. in the hill-country of the A.
1 S. 14:48. did valiantly, & smote the A.
15: 6. get you down from among the A. So Kenites departed from A.
7. And Saul smote the A.
8. he took Agag king of the A.
15. They have bro't th. fr. the A.
18. destroy the sinners the A.
20. have utterly destroyed A.
32. Bring Agag king of the A.
27: 8. David made raid upon the A.
30: 1. A. had made raid upon South
18. Da. had recov'd all A. h. taken
2 S. 1: 1. ret'd from slaughter of A.
1 Ch. 4:43. they smote remnant of A.

AMAM (Ā'mam)
A village in the south of Judah.
Jos. 15:26. A., and Shema, & Moladah

AMANA (Ăm'a-nà, or A-mā'nà)
A ridge of Anti-Lebanon.
S. S. 4: 8. Look from the top of A.

AMARIAH (Ăm'a-rī'ah)—*Jehovah hath promised.*
1. **A son of Meraioth, and grandfather of Zadok.**
1 Ch. 6: 7. Meraioth begat A., and A. begat Ahitub
Ezr. 7: 3. son of A., son of Azariah
2. **Ancestral head of one of the subdivisions of the Kohathite Levites.**
1 Ch. 23:19. Jeriah chief, A. the second (24:23)
3. **Chief priest in Jehoshaphat's time.**
2 Ch. 19:11. A. the chief priest over you
4. **An under porter of the east gate.**
2 Ch. 31:15. and Shemaiah, A., & Shecaniah
5. **Ancestor of Zephaniah, and possibly son of Hezekiah.**
Zph. 1: 1. son of Gedaliah, the son of A.
6. **A priest that joined in sealing the covenant with Nehemiah.**
Ne. 10: 3. Pashur, A., Malchijah
7. **A Judahite who dwelt in Jerusalem.**
Ne. 11: 4. Zechariah the son of A.
8. **One of the priests who returned from Babylon with Zerubbabel.**
Ne. 12: 2. A., Malluch, Hattush
13. of A., Jehohanan
9. **One who was induced by Ezra to divorce his foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:42 Shallum, A., Joseph

AMASA (Ăm'a-sà)—*a burden.*
1. **Son of David's half sister Abigail and Jether an Ishmaelite.**
2 S. 17:25. Absalom set A. over the host
now A. was son of Ithra
19:13. say ye to A., Art thou not?
20: 4. said king to A., Call me men
5. So A. went to call men of Judah
8. A. came to meet them
9. Joab said to A., Is it well? Joab took A. by the beard
10. A. took no heed to the sword
12. A. lay wallowing in his blood he carried A. out of highway
1 K. 2: 5. did unto A. son of Jether
32. slew A. the son of Jether
1 Ch. 2:17. And Abigail bare A.; father of A. was Jether
2. **An Ephraimite prince.**
2 Ch. 28:12. A. stood up against them

AMASAI ((Ăm'a-sāi, or A-mās'a-i)—*burdensome.*
1. **A Kohathite Levite.**
1 Ch. 6:25. A., and Ahimoth
35. the son of Mahath, the s. of A.
2 Ch. 29:12. Levites arose, Mahath, s. of A.
2. **One of David's captains.**
1 Ch. 12:18. Then the Spirit came upon A.
3. **A priest who blew the trumpet in David's reign.**
1 Ch. 15:24. Nethanel, and A., & Zechariah

AMASHAI (Ăm'a-shāi, or A-măsh'a-i)
A priest serving the house of God. Called Maasai in 1 Ch. 9:12.
Ne. 11:13. A. the son of Azarel

AMASIAH (Ăm'a-sī'ah)—*Jehovah bears.*
One of Jehoshaphat's captains.
2 Ch. 17:16. next to him A. s. of Zichri

AMAZED
Jb. 32:15. They are a., th. answer no more
Ps. 48: 5. They saw it, Then were they a.
Is. 29:9(m). *Be ye a.* and wonder; take
Eze. 32:10. Make many peoples a. at thee
Mt. 12:23. all the multitudes were a.
Mk. 1:27. And they were all a.
2:12. insomuch that they were all a.
5:42. And they were a. straightway
6:51. they were sore a. in themselves.
9:15. saw him, were greatly a.
10:24. disciples were a. at his words
32. going before them: th. were a.
14:33. began to be greatly a.
Lu. 2:47. were a. at his understanding
5: 9. for he was a., and all with him
8:56. And her parents were a.
24:22. certain women of our comp. a. us
Ac. 2: 7. they were all a. and marvelled
12. all a., and were perplexed
8: 9. and a. the people of Samaria
11. had a. them wi. his sorceries
13. great miracles wrought, he was a.
9:21. all that heard him were a.
10:45. they that believed were a.
12:16. they saw him, and were a.

AMAZEMENT
Mk. 5:42. amazed with a great a.
Lu. 4:36. And a. came upon all
5:26. And a. took hold of them all
Ac. 3:10. filled with wonder and a.

AMAZIAH (Ăm'a-sī'ah)—*Jehovah strengthens.*
1. **Son of Joash and king of Judah.**
2 K. 12:21. A. his son reigned in stead (2 Ch. 24:27)
13:12. wherewith ye fought against A.
14: 1. 2d yr. of Joash began A. to reign
8. A. sent messengers to Jehoash
9. Jehoash k. of Is. sent to A.
2 K. 14:11. But A. would not hear (2 Ch. 25:20)
he and A. looked one ano. in face (2 Ch. 25:21)
13. Jehoash k. of Is. took A. k. of Ju. (2 Ch. 25:23)
15. how he fought with A. k. of Jud.
17. A. lived after death of J. 15 yrs. (2 Ch. 25:25)
18. rest of acts of A. are written (2 Ch. 25:26)
21. k. in room of his father A. (2 Ch. 26:1)
23. 15th yr. of A. Jer. began to reign
15: 1. 27th yr. began Az. son of A. to rei.
3. did ac. to all father A. h. done (2 Ch. 26:4)
1 Ch. 3:12. A. his son, Azariah his son
2 Ch. 24: 2. and A. his son reigned
25: 1. A. was 25 yrs. old began to rei.
5. A. gathered Judah together
9. A. said to the man of God
10. Then A. separated them, *to wit*
11. A. took courage, led forth peo.
13. men of army whom A. sent back.
14. after A. was come fr. slaughter
15. ang. of JH. was kindled against A.
17. A. took advice, sent to Joash
18. J. sent to A., saying, the thistle
27. A. did turn away fr. following JH.
2. **Priest of Beth-el under Jeroboam II.**
Am. 7:10. A. pr. of Beth-el sent to Jerob.
12. A. said unto Amos, O thou seer
14. Am. said un. A., I was no prophet
3. **A man of the tribe of Simeon, father of Joshah.**
1 Ch. 4:34. and Joshah the son of A.
4. **A priest, a Meraite, connected with service of song.**
1 Ch. 6:45. Hashabiah, the son of A.

AMBASSADOR
Pr. 13:17. But a faithful a. is health
Je. 49:14. a. is sent among nations (Ob. 1)
Ep. 6:20. I am an a. in chains
Phm. 9(m). being such a one as Paul *an a.*

AMBASSADORS
Jos. 9: 4. made as if they had been a.
2 Ch. 32:31. in business of a. of princes
35:21. But he sent a. to him, saying
Is. 18: 2. that sendeth a. by the sea
30: 4. their a. are come to Hanes
33: 7. the a. of peace weep bitterly
57: 9. didst send thine a. far off
Eze. 17:15. rebelled ag. sending a. in E.
2 Co. 5:20. We are a. in behalf of Christ

AMBASSAGE
Lu. 14:32. a great way off, he sendeth a.
19:14. hated him, and sent a. aft. him

AMBER
Ex. 28:19(m). the third row an *a.*, agate
Eze. 1: 4(m). *as a. to look upon* (8:2)

AMBITIOUS
1 Th. 4:11(m). *be a.* to be quiet

AMBUSH
Jos. 8: 2. set thee an a. for the city
4. ye shall lie in a. against city
7. ye shall rise up from the a.
12. set them in a. bet. Beth-el & Ai.
14. he knew not an a. against him
19. And the a. arose quickly
21. Is. saw that a. had taken city

AMBUSHES
Je. 51:12. set the watchman, prepare a.

AMBUSHMENT
Jos. 8: 9. and they went to the a.
Ju. 9:35. that were with him, from a.
2 Ch. 13:13. J. caused a. to come behind the a. was behind them

AMEN
Nu. 5:22. the woman shall say, A., A.
De. 27:15. all the peo. sh. answer, A. (17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26)
1 K. 1:36. Jehoida answered the king, A.
1 Ch. 16:36. all the people said, A.
Ne. 5:13. all the assembly said, A.
8: 6. all the people answered, A., A.
Ps. 41:13. to everlasting. A., and A.
72:19. filled with his glory. A., & A.
89:52. forevermore. A., and A.
106:48. let all the people say, A.
Je. 11: 5. answered I. & said, A., O JH.
28: 6. even the prophet Jere. said, A.
Mt. 6:13(m). *glory for ever. A.*
Mk. 16:20. by the signs that followed. A.
Ro. 1:25. who is blessed for ever. A.

Digitized by Google

Ro. 9: 5. God blessed for ever. A.
11:36. To him be glory for ever. A.
15:33. God of peace be with you all. A
16:27. to whom be glory for ever. A.
1 Co. 14:16. how shall he say the A.
16:24. love be with you all in C. J. A.
2 Co. 1:20. also through him is the A.
Ga. 1: 5. be glory for ever and ever. A. (2 Ti. 4:18; He. 13:21)
6:18. with your spirit, brethren, A.
Ep. 3:21. generations for ever & ever. A.
Ph. 4:20. Father be glory for ev. & ev. A.
1 Ti. 1:17. honor & glory for ev. & ev. A.
6:16. be honor & power eternal. A.
Phm. 25. Christ be with your spirit. A.
He. 13:25. Grace be with you all. A.
1 Pe. 4:11. dominion for ever & ever. A (5:11; Re. 1:6)
2 Pe. 3:18. glory both now & for ev. A.
Jude 25. and now, and for evermore. A.
Re. 1: 7. mourn over him. Even so, A.
3:14. These things saith the A.
5:14. four living creatures said, A.
7:12. A.: Blessing, & glory, & wisdom unto our God for ev. & ev. A.
19: 4. 4 living creatures, saying, A.
22:20. I come quickly. A.: come L. J.
21. be with the saints. A.

AMEND

Je. 7: 3. A. your ways and y. doings (26:13)
5. if ye thoroughly a. your ways
35:15. a. doings, & go not aft. oth. gods
Jn. 4:52. inquired when he began to a.

AMETHYST

Ex. 28:19. 3d row jacinth, agate, a. (39:12)
Re. 21:20. the twelfth, a.

AMI (Ā'mī). Amon in Ne. 7:59.
Ancestral head of a family of "Solomon's servants."
Ezr. 2:57. the children of A.

AMIABLE

Ps. 84: 1. How a. are thy tabernacles

AMIDST

Ex. 9:24(m). fire *flashing continually a.*
1 S. 30:16(m). *a.* of all the great spoil
Lu. 8: 7. other fell a. the thorns
2 Pe. 3: 5. out of water and a. water

AMISS

De. 32:27. Lest th. adversaries judge a.
Le. 5:16. restitution for that he hath done a.
Da. 3:29. speak thing a. ag. God of Shad.
Lu. 23:41. this man hath done noth. a.
Ac. 25: 5. if there is anything a. in man
28: 6. beheld nothing a. come to him
Ja. 4: 3. receive not, bec. ye ask a.

AMITTAI (A-mīt'tāi)—*Jehovah is truth.*
2 K. 14:25. spake by Jonah son of A.
Jon. 1: 1. wd. of JH. came un. J. son of **A.**

AMMAH (Ăm'mah)
A hill near Giah in the wilderness of Gibeon.
2 S. 2:24. were come to the hill of A.

AMMI (Ăm'mī)—*my people.*
Ho. 2: 1. Say ye unto your brethren, A.

AMMIEL (Ăm'mi-el)—*God is kinsman.*
1. One of the spies.
Nu. 13:12. Of the tribe of Dan, A.
2. Father of Machir of Lo-debar.
2 S. 9: 4. in house of Machir son of A. (5)
17:27. Machir son of A. of Lo-debar
3. Father of David's wife Bath-shua, called Eliam father of Bath-sheba in 2 S. 11:3.
1 Ch. 3: 5. of Bath-shua the dau. of A.
4. A Korahite, one of the doorkeepers of the temple.
1 Ch. 26: 5. A. the sixth, Issachar the 7th

AMMIHUD (Am-mī'hud, or Ăm'mi-hud)—*kinsman is glory.*
1. Father of Elishama, prince of Ephraim.
Nu. 1:10. Elishama the son of A.
2:18. prince sh. be Elish. son of A.
7:48. 7th day Elishama the son of A.
53. oblation of Elish. the son of A.
10:22. over his host was E. son of A.
1 Ch. 7:26. Ladan his son, A. his son
2. A Simeonite.
Nu. 34:20. Shemuel the son of A.
3. A Naphtalite.
Nu. 34:28. prince, Pedahel son of A.
4. Son of Omri.
1 Ch. 9: 4. Uthai the son of A., s. of Omri

AMMIHUR (Ăm-mī'hur, or Ăm'mi-hur)—*kinsman is glory.*
Father of Talmai king of Geshur.
2 S. 13:37. Absalom fled to Tal. s. of A.

AMMINADAB (Ăm-mĭn'a-dăb)—*the kinsman gives.* [wife.
1. The father of Nahshon and of Aaron's
Ex. 6:23. Aaron took Elisheba, dau. of A.
Nu. 1: 7. Nahshon the son of A. (Lu. 3:33)
2: 3. prince shall be Nahshon s. of A.
7:12. first day was Nahshon s. of A.
17. oblation of Nahshon son of A.
10:14. over his host was Nah. s. of A.
Ru. 4:19. Ram begat A. (1 Ch. 2:10; Mat. 1:4) [2:10; Mat. 1:4)
20. and A. begat Nahshon (1 Ch.
2. Name of one or more Kohathite Levites, elsewhere called Izhar (Ex. 6:18; 1 Ch. 6:2, 18, 38).
1 Ch. 6:22. sons of Kohath: A. his s. etc.
3. A Kohathite Levite of the family of Uzziel.
1 Ch. 15:10. sons of Uzziel, A. the chief
11. Da. called for Levites, A., etc.

AMMINADIB (Am'mĭn'a-dĭb)—*my princely* or *willing people.*
S.S. 6:12(m). the chariots of *A.*

AMMISHADDAI (Ăm'mi-shăd'da-ī, or dāi)—*Shaddai is kinsman.*
Nu. 1:12. Of Dan: Ahiezer son of A.
2:25. prince sh. be Ahiezer son of A.
7:66. On 10th day Ahiezer son of A.
71. oblation of Ahiezer son of A.
10:25. over his host was Ahies. s. of A.

AMMIZABAD (Am-mĭz'a-băd)—*kinsman ha made a gift.*
An officer, son of Benaiah, David's "mighty man."
1 Ch. 27: 6. of his course was A. his son

AMMON (Ăm'mon) [of Ammon.
The name designates the people or the land (**Children of Ammon, King of children of Ammon, Land of children of Ammon**)
Ge. 19:38. the same is father of c. o. A.
Nu. 21:24. unto Jabbok, even unto c. o. A. for border of c. o. A. was strong.
De. 2:19. comest nigh over against c. o. A.
3:11. is it not in Rabbah of the c. o. A.?
16. border of c. o. A. (Jos. 12:2; 13:10)
Ju. 3:13. he gathered unto him c. o. A. and
10: 6. gods of Moab, and gods of c. o. A.
7. he sold them . . . into hand of c. o. A.
9. c. o. A. passed over Jordan to fight
11. *Did I not save you* . . . from c. o. A?
17. c. o. A. were gathered together
18. begin to fight against c. o. A.?
11: 4. c. o. A. made war against Israel
5. when c. o. A. made war against Is.
6. that we may fight with the c. o. A.
8. go with us, & fight with c. o. A.
9. home again to fight with c. o. A.
27. be judge bet. chil. of Is. & c. o. A.
29. he passed over unto c. o. A.
30. If thou wilt deliver c. o. A.
31. when I return in peace fr. c. o. A
32. Jephthah passed over unto c. o. A.
33. So c. o. A. were subdued before the
36. taken vengeance . . . even on c. o. A.
12: 1. over to fight against the c. o. A.
2. were at great strife with c. o. A.
3. and passed over against the c. o. A.
1 S. 14:47. against Moab, and against c. o. A.
2 S. 8:12. and of Moab, and of c. o. A., and
10: 3. princes of c. o. A. said (1 Ch. 19:3)
6. when c. o. A. saw . . . become odious c. o. A. sent and hired Syrians
8. c. o. A. came out, & put (1 Ch. 19:9)
10. in array ag. c. o. A. (1 Ch. 19:11)
11. c. o. A. be too strong (1 Ch. 19:12)
14. when c. o. A. saw that (1 Ch. 19:15) Then Joab returned from c. o. A.
19. Syrians feared to help c. o. A.
11: 1. and they destroyed the c. o. A.
12: 9. slain him with sword of c. o. A.
26. Joab fought ag. Rabbah of c. o. A.
31. unto cities of c. o. A. (1 Ch. 20:3)
17:27. of Nahash of Rabbah of c. o. A.
1 K. 11: 7. Molech the abomination of c. o. A.
33. and Milcom the god of c. o. A.
2 K. 23:13. Milcom the abomination of c. o. A.
24: 2. JH. sent . . . bands of c. o. A., and
1 Ch. 18:11. he carried away from . . . c. o. A.
19: 6. when c. o. A. . . . themselves odious c. o. A. sent a thou. talents of
1 Ch. 19: 7. c. o. A. gathered themselves tog.
19. neither w'd Syrians help c. o. A.
20: 1. and wasted country of c. o. A.
2 Ch. 20: 1. children of Moab, and c. o. A.
10. behold, c. o. A. and Moab and
22. set liers-in-wait ag. c. o. A.
23. c. o. A. and Moab stood up ag.
27: 5. c. o. A. gave him . . . 100 talents
Is. 11:14. and the c. o. A. shall obey them.
Je. 9:26. Egypt, & Judah, & Edom, and c. o. A.
25:21. Edom, and Moab, and the c. o. A.
40:11. all the Jews . . . among the c. o. A.
41:10. departed to go over to c. o. A.
15. Ishmael . . . went to the c. o. A.
49: 1. Of c. o. A. Thus saith Jehovah
2. to be heard ag. Rabbah of c. o. A.
6. bring back captivity of c. o. A.
Eze. 21:20. sword to come to Rabbah of c. o. A.
28. Thus saith JH. con. c. o. A.
25: 2. toward c. o. A., and prophesy
3. say unto c. o. A. Hear word of JH.
5. and c. o. A. a couching-place for
10. of east, *to go* against c. o. A. that c. o. A. may not be rememb'd
Da. 11:41. Edom, & Moab, and chief of c. o. A.
Am. 1:13. For three transgressions of c. o. A.
Zph. 2: 8. and the revilings of the c. o. A.
9. and the c. o. A. as Gomorrah
King of children of Ammon
Ju. 11:12. Jeph. sent messengers unto k. c. A.
13. k. c. A. answered unto messengers
14. sent messengers again unto k. c. A.
28. k. c. A. hearkened not unto words
1 S. 12:12. Nahash k. o. A. came against you
2 S. 10: 1. that the k. c. A. died, and Hanun
1 Ch. 19: 1. Nahash k. c. A. died, and his son
2 Ch. 27: 5. He fought also with k. c. A., and
Je. 27: 3. and to king of Moab, and to k. c. A.
40:14. Dost thou know that Baalis k. c. A.
Land of children of Ammon
De. 2:19. I will not give thee of l. c. A.
37. to l. c. A. thou camest not near
Jos. 13:25. and half the l. c. A. unto Aroer
Ju. 11:15. Israel took not away . . . l. c. A.
2 S. 10: 2. David's servants came into l. c. A.
1 Ch. 19: 2. into l. c. A. to Hanun, to comfort

AMMONITE (Ăm'mon-īte)
De. 23: 3. An A. sh. not enter assembly of Jehovah (Ne. 13:1)
1 S. 11: 1. Then Nahash the A. encamped
2. Nahash the A. said, On this
2 S. 23:37. Zelek the A. (1 Ch. 11:39)
Ne. 2:10. when Tobiah the A. heard (19)
4: 3. Now Tobiah the A. was by him

AMMONITES
De. 2:20. the A. call them Zamzummim
1 S. 11:11. (Saul) smote the A.
1 K. 11: 1. Solomon loved women of the A.
5. went after Milcom the abom. of A.
2 Ch. 20: 1. some of A., came ag. Jehosh.
26: 8. the A. gave tribute to Uzziah
Ezr. 9: 1. doing ac. to abom's, even of A.
Ne. 4: 7. when A., and Ashdodites, heard

AMMONITESS (Ăm'mon-ī'tess)
1 K. 14:21. mother's name was Naamah the A. (31; 2 Ch. 12:13)
2 Ch. 24:26. Zabad s. of Shimeath the A.

AMNON (Ăm'non)
1. David's eldest son, slain by Absalom.
2 S. 3: 2. his first-born son was A. (1 Ch. 3:1)
13: 1. A son of David loved her
2. A. was so vexed he fell sick seemed hard to A. to do
3. But A. had a friend, Jonadab
4. A. said un. him, I love Tamar
6. So A. feigned himself sick A. said un. the k., Let my sister
9. A. said, Have out all men
10. A. said un. Tamar, Bring food (cakes) into chamber to A.
15. Then A. hated her wi. gr. hatred A. said unto her, Arise, be gone
20. Hath A. thy bro. been with thee?
22. Absalom spake unto A. nei. good for Absalom hated A.
26. let my brother A. go with us
27. he let A. and all k's sons go
28. Smite A. then kill him
29. did un. A. as Absalom h. com'ded
32. for A. only is dead (33)
39. (David) was comforted con. A.
2. A descendant of Judah.
1 Ch. 4:20. sons of Shimon: A., etc.

Digitized by Google

AMNON'S (Am'non's)
2 S. 13: 7. Go now to thy bro. A' house
8. So Tamar went to her bro. A' h.
28. when A' heart is merry
AMOK (A'mok)—*deep.*
A post-exilic priestly family.
Ne. 12: 7. Sallu, A., Hilkiah, Jedaiah
20. of Sallai, Kallai; of A., Eber
AMON (A'mon)—*master workman.*
1. **Governor of Samaria under Ahab.**
1 K. 22:26. carry him back unto A. (2 Ch. 18:25)
2. **King of Judah, son of Manasseh.**
2 K. 21:18. A. his son reigned in stead (2 Ch. 33:20)
19. A. was 22 yrs. when he began to reign (2 Ch. 33:21)
23. serv'ts of A. conspired ag. him
24. slew all had conspired against King A. (2 Ch. 33:25)
25. rest of acts of A. are written?
1 Ch. 3:14. A. his son, Josiah his son
2 Ch. 33:22. A. sacrificed un. all images
23. this same A. treesp'd mo. & mo.
Je. 1: 2. in days of Josiah son of A. (Zph. 1:1)
25: 3. 13th year of Josiah son of A.
46:25. I will punish A. of No, and
Mat. 1:10. Manasseh begat A.; A. be. Josiah
3. **One of Solomon's temple slaves, called Ami in Ezr. 2:57.**
Ne. 7:59. Pochereth-hazzebaim, the chil. of A.
AMONG
(Among all, Among beasts, Among brethren, Among Canaanites, Among cattle, Among children of Israel, Among congregation, Among Gentiles, Among gods, Among Jews, Among men, Among mighty, Among nations, Among people, Among peoples, Among sheep, Among sons, Among them, Among themselves, Among trees, Among tribes, Among us, Among whom, Among women, Among you, Among yourselves)
Ge. 3:14(m). *from a.* every beast of field
30:32. spotted and speckled a. goats
33. not spotted & speckled a. goats
41. that they might conceive a. rods
40:20. of chief baker a. his servants.
42: 5. to buy a. those that came; for
Ex. 2: 5. she saw the ark a. the flags, and
9:20. feared word of JH. a. servants of
32:25. for a derision. a. their enemies)
34:10. all people a. which thou art
Le. 6:18. Every male a. children of Aaron
29. Ev. male a. priests shall eat (7:6)
11:13. have in abomination a. birds
29. unclean a. the creeping things
Nu. 4:18. of Kohathites from a. Levites
16:33. they perished from a. assembly.
17: 6. rod of Aaron was a. their rods.
25:14. a prince . . . a. the Simeonites.
26:64. a. these was not a man numbered
27: 4. be taken away from a. his family
7. an inheritance a. their father's
31:17. kill every male a. little ones
De. 21:11. a. captives a beautiful woman
32:34. Sealed a. my treasures?
Jos. 7:11. even put it a. their own stuff
21. I saw a. the spoil a goodly
13:22. Balaam did c. of Is. slay a. rest
14:15. *Arba* greatest man a. Anakim.
15:13. portion a. children of Judah
22:14. houses a. thousands of Israel.
Ju. 5: 8. spear seen A. forty thou. in Israel?
16. Why sattest thou a. sheepfolds?
14: 3. never a woman a. daughters of?
21:12. a. inhabitants of Jabesh-gilead
Ru. 2: 7. gather after reapers a. sheaves
15. Let her glean even a. sheaves
1 S. 10:11. Is Saul also a. prophets (19:24)
22. hath hid himself a. baggage.
14:30. no great slaughter a. Philis.
15: 6. get you down from a. Amalekites
2 S. 6:19. a. whole multitude of Israel
15:31. Ahithophel is a. conspirators
23:18. had name a. three (1 Ch. 11:20)
1 K. 3:13. not be any a. kings like thee
2 K. 20:15. nothing a. my treasures (Is. 39:4)
1 Ch. 4:23(m). *that dwell a. plantations*
7: 5. a. all families of Issachar
12: 4. a mighty man a. the thirty
23:14. sons were named a. tribe of L.
2 Ch. 24:16. buried in city of D. a. kings
26: 6. built cities . . . a. Philistines.
2 Ch. 31:19. portions to males a. priests by genealogy a. the Levites.
Ezr. 2:62. sought their a. those (Ne. 7:64)
Es. 1:19. let it be written a. the laws
Jb. 2: 8. and he sat a. the ashes.
3: 6. Let it not rejoice a. the days
22:24. *the gold* of Ophir a. stones of
28:10. He cutteth out channels a. rocks
30: 7. A. the bushes they bray; Under
33:23. An interpreter, one a. a thou.
34: 4. know a. ourselves what is good.
36:14. their life *perisheth* a. unclean.
41: 6. Will they part him a. merchants?
Ps. 12: 1. faithful fail from a. chil. of men.
21:10. their seed from a. chil. of men.
35:16(m). A. profane mockers in feasts
57: 4. My soul is a. lions: I lie a. them
68:13. When ye lie a. the sheepfolds
18. Yea, *a.* the rebellious also, that
88: 5. Cast off a. the dead, Like slain
99: 6. Moses and Aaron a. his priests
104:10. They run a. the mountains
12. They sing a. the branches
109:30. I will praise a. the multitude
Pr. 7: 7. And I beheld a. the simple ones, I discerned a. the youths A young
14: 9. A. upright there is good will.
15:31. reproof . . . Shall abide a. wise.
23:20. not a. winebibbers; a. gluttonous
31:23. When he sitteth a. the elders
Ec. 7:28. one man a. thou. have I found
9:17. cry of him that ruleth a. fools.
S. S. 2: 2. As a lily a. thorns. So is my love a. the daughters.
16. feedeth his flock a. lilies (6:3)
4: 5. twins, Which feed a. the lilies.
5:10. The chiefest a. ten thousand.
Is. 4: 3. every one written a. living in
8:16. seal the law a. my disciples.
10:16. send a. his fat ones leanness
30:14. not be found a. pieces a sherd
44: 4. they shall spring up a. grass
57: 6. A. the smooth stones of valley
65: 4. that sit a. graves, and lodge
Je. 3:19. How will I put thee a. children!
4: 3. ground, and sow not a. thorns.
11: 9. and a. inhabitants of Jerusalem.
14:22. Are there any a. vanities of ?
40:11. all Jews . . . a. children of Ammon
46:18. like Tabor a. the mountains
48:27. was he found a. thieves?
La. 1: 1. was a princess a. the provinces!
2. A. her lovers none to comfort
Eze. 1: 1. as I was a. captives by river
13. *fire* went a. living creatures
2: 6. and thou dost dwell a. scorpions
6:13. slain men sh. be a. their idols
11:16. scattered them a. the countries
19: 2. A lioness: she couched a. lions
6. he went up and down a. lions
11. was exalted a. thick boughs
20: 9. the nations, a. which they were
27:24. of cedar a. thy merchandise.
29:12. a. cities that are laid waste
31: 3. and its top was a. thick boughs
14. their top a. the thick boughs
Da. 1: 6. a. . . . these were Daniel, Hananiah
4:35. and a. inhabitants of the earth
11:24. he shall scatter them a. prey
Am. 1: 1. Amos, . . . a. herdsmen of Tekoa
Ob. 4. though thy nest be set a. the stars
Mi. 5: 2. little to be a. thousands of Jud.
8. as young lion a. flocks of sheep
Na. 3: 8. that was situate a. the rivers?
Zec. 1: 8. he stood a. the myrtle-trees
10. man that stood a. myrtle-trees
11. angel . . . stood a. myrtle-trees
3: 7. of access a. these that stand by.
12. 6. like a pan of fire a. wood, and like a flaming torch a. sheaves
Mt. 2: 6. no wise least a. princes of Judah
13:22. he that was sown a. thorns
25. sowed tares also a. the wheat
49. sever wicked from a. righteous
Mk. 4: 7. And other fell a. thorns, and
18. are they that are sown a. thorns
6: 4. without honor save . . . a. own kin
8:19. five loaves a. five thousand
20. the seven a. the four thousand
Lu. 2:44. sought for him a. kinsfolk and
8:14. that which fell a. the thorns
10:30. and he fell a. robbers, who
36. unto him that fell a. robbers?
24: 5. Why seek ye living a. the dead?
Jn. 6: 9. but what are these a. so many?
Jn. 7:12. much murmuring a. multitudes
35. go unto Dispersion a. Greeks?
12:20. certain Greeks a. those went up
Ac. 12:18. no small stir a. the soldiers
14:14. sprang forth a. the multitude
21:34. one thing, some another a. crowd
26: 4. from beginning a. mine own nation
Ro. 16: 7. who are of note a. the apostles
2 Ti. 2: 2. heard from me a. many witnesses
Ja. 3: 6. world of iniquity a. our members
Among all
Le. 11:31. unclean to you a. a. that creep
Ju. 20:16. A. a. were seven hun. lefthanded
1 S. 22:14. who a. a. so faithful as David?
23:23. him out a. a. thousands of Judah
2 K. 18: 5. none like him a. a. kings of Jud.
Ez. 7:28. woman a. a. have I not found
Je. 29:18. tossed to and fro a. a. kingdoms
40: 1. in chains a. a. captives of Jeru.
Da. 1:19. a. a. was found none like Daniel
Ac. 20:32. inheritance a. a. are sanctified
Col. 1:18(m). *that a. a. he might have* the
Among beasts
Le. 11: 2. which ye may eat a. all b. that
3. cheweth the cud, a. b. (Dc. 14:6)
27. a. all b. that go on all fours
Pr. 30:30. lion, which is mightiest a. b.
Mi. 5: 8. as a lion a. b. of the forest
Among brethren
Le. 21:10. is the high priest a. his b.
Nu. 27: 4. Give unto us a possession a. b. of
De. 17:15. one from a. thy b. shalt thou
18: 2. sh. have no inheritance a. their b.
18. raise up prophet from a. their b.
Jos. 17: 4. give us inheritance a. our b. he gave them inheritance a. b.
22: 7. unto other half gave Joshua a. b.
Ru. 4:10. be not cut off from a. his b.
2 K. 9: 2. make him arise from a. his b.
23: 9. did eat unleavened bread a. b.
2 Ch. 11:22. Abijah . . . the prince a. his b.
Ne. 11:17. Bakbukiah, the second a. his b.
Jb. 42:15. gave them inheritance a. their b.
Pr. 6:19. And he that soweth discord a. b.
17: 2. have part in inheritance a. b.
Je. 41: 8. and slew them not a. their b.
Ho. 13:15. Though he be fruitful a. his b.
Jn. 21:23. This saying went forth a. b.
Ro. 8:29. might be first-born a. many b.
2 Co. 11:26. in the sea, in perils a. false b.
Among Canaanites
Ge. 34:30. to make me odious a. C. and the
Ju. 1:32. but the Asherites dwelt a. C.
33. Naphtali . . . but he dwelt a. C.
3: 5. children of Israel dwelt a. C.
Ob. 20. children of Israel that are a. C.
Among cattle
Ge. 3:14(m). cursed art thou *a.* all c., and
Nu. 3:41. instead of all firstlings a. c.
De. 7:14. barren a. you, or a. your c.
Among children of Israel
Ex. 13: 2. whatsoever openeth womb a. c. I.
28: 1. his sons with him from a. c. I.
29:45. I will dwell a. c. I., & will be
Le. 22:32. but I will be hallowed a. c. I.
24:10. son of Is. woman . . . went out a. c. I.
25:33. are their possession a. c. I.
Nu. 1:49. neither take sum of them a. c. I.
2:33. Levites were not numbered a. c. I.
3:12. taken Levites from a. c. I. (18:6) instead of first-b. a. c. I. (41, 45)
42. Moses numbered all first-b. a. c. I
8: 6. Take Levites from a. c. I. & cleanse
14. separate the Levites from a. c. I
16. are given unto me from a. c. I.
19. as gift to Aaron & sons from a. c. I. that there be no plague a. c. I.
9: 7. in its appointed season a. c. I.
15:29. for him that is home-born a. c. I
18:20. I am thy portion . . . a. c. I.
23. a. c. I. they shall have no inheritance (24)
26:62. they were not numbered a. c. I no inheritance given them a. c. I.
Jos. 18: 2. remained a. c. I. seven tribes
1 S. 9: 2. not a. c. I. a goodlier person
1 K. 6:13. I will dwell a. c. I., and will
Eze. 44: 9. any foreigners that are a. c. I.
47:22. be unto you as home-born a. c. I.
Among congregation
Nu. 16:21. Separate yourselves from a. c.
45. Get you up from a. this c., that
31:16. so the plague was a. c. of JH.
Among Gentiles
Mal. 1:11. (2). my name shall be great a. G.

Digitized by Google

Mal. 1:14. and my name is terrible a. G.
Acts 15:12. wonders God had wrought a. G.
19. we trouble not them from a. G.
21:19. things which hath wrought a. G.
21. teachest all Jews who are a. G.
Ro. 2:24. name of God is blaspheméd a. G.
15: 9. will I give praise unto thee a. G.
1 Co. 5: 1. such fornication as is not a. G.
Ga. 1:16. that I might preach him a. G.
2: 2. the gospel which I preach a. G.
Col. 1:27. glory of this mystery a. G.
1 Pe. 2:12. your behavior seemly a. G.

Among gods

Ex. 15:11. Who is like unto thee, O JH. a. g.?
2 K. 18:35. Who are they a. all g. (Is. 36:20)
2 Ch. 32:14. Who was there a. all the g.?
Ps. 82: 1. of God; He judgeth a. the g.
86: 8. There is none like unto thee a. g.

Among Jews

Es. 4: 3. there was great mourning a. J.
9:28. Purim should not fail from a. J.
10: 3. Mordecai . . . was great a. J., and
Mt. 28:15. saying was spread abroad a. J.
Jn. 10:19. There arose division again a. J.
11:54. Jesus walked no more openly a. J.
Ac. 24: 5. a mover of insurrections a. J.
26: 3. art expert in all customs . . . a. J.

Among men [house

Ge. 17:23. every male a. m. of Abraham's
De. 32:26. remembrance . . . to cease a. m.
1 S. 17:12. David . . . stricken *in years* a. m.
2 S. 23:22. a. three mighty m. (1 Ch. 11:24)
1 Ch. 12: 1. and they were a. the mighty m.
Ps. 78:60. The tent which he placed a. m.
Pr. 23:28. increaseth the treacherous a. m.
30:14. To devour . . . the needy from a. m.
Is. 29:19. poor a. m. shall rejoice in Holy
Je. 10: 7. as a. all wise m. of the nations
11: 9. conspiracy is found a. m. of Judah
32:20. both in Israel and a. *other* m.
49:15. small a. nations, & despised a. m.
Mi. 5:5(m). shepherds, & *princes* a. m.
7: 2. and there is none upright a. m.
La. 1:25. to take away my reproach a. m.
16:15. exalted a. m. is an abomination
Ac. 4:12. any other name . . . given a. m.
2 Co. 11:7(m). *manifest a. all m. to yourward*
He. 5: 1. high priest, being taken from a. m.
Re. 14: 4. These were purchased from a. m.

Among mighty

Ju. 5:13(m). JH. came down for me *a. the m.*
23(m). To the help of JH. *a.* the m.
Exe. 32:21. The strong a. m. shall speak
Am. 2:16. that is courageous a. m. sh. flee

Among nations

Le. 26:33. you will scatter a. n., and
38. And ye shall perish a. n., and
Nu. 23: 9. And shall not be reckoned a. n.
De. 4:27. ye sh. be left few in number a. n.
28:65. a. these n. shalt find no ease
30: 1. shalt call them to mind a. all n.
Jos. 23: 7. that ye come not a. these n.
2 S. 22:50. thanks . . . O JH. a. n. (Ps. 18:49)
1 Ch. 16:24. Declare his glory a. n. (Ps. 96:3)
31. let them say a. n. JH. reigneth
Ne. 5:17. that came unto us from a. n.
6: 6. is reported a. n., & Gashmu saith
13:26. a. many n. was no king like him
Ps. 44:11. And hast scattered us a. n.
14. thou makest us a byword a. n.
46:10. I will be exalted a. n., I will be
57: 9. sings praises unto a. n. (108:3)
67: 2. earth, Thy salvation a. all n.
79:10. Be known a. n. in our sight.
96:10. Say a. n. Jehovah reigneth: The
106:27. would overthrow their seed a. n.
47. our God, And gather us from a. n.
110: 6. He will judge a. n., He will fill
126: 2. Then said they a. n. JH. hath done
Is. 2: 4(m). And he will judge *a.* n., & will
61: 9. their seed shall be known a. n.
66:19. they shall declare my glory a. n.
Je. 9:16. I will scatter them also a. n.
18:13. Ask ye now a. n., who hath heard
44: 8. reproach a. all n. of the earth
49:14. an ambassador is a. n. (Ob. 1)
15. I have made thee small a. n. (Ob. 2)
50: 2. Declare ye a. n., and publish
23. Babylon . . . desolation a. n. (51:41)
46. and the cry is heard a. n.
51:27. blow trumpet a. n., prepare the
La. 1: 1. as a widow, that was great a. n.
3. She dwelleth a. n. she findeth
2: 9. Her king and her princes are a. n.
4:15. men said a. n., They shall no more
La 4:20. Under his shadow we sh live a. n.
Exe. 4:13. a. n., whither I will drive them.
5:14. desolation and reproach a. n.
6: 8. some that escape sword a. n.
9. that escape shall remember me a. n.
11:16. I have removed them far off a. n.
12:15. when I shall disperse them a. n.
16. all their abominations a. n.
16:14. And thy renown went forth a. n.
20:23. that I would scatter them a. n.
22:15. and I will scatter thee a. n. [a. n.
25:10. Ammon may not be remembered
29:12. scatter Egyptians a. n. (30:23, 26)
32: 9. shall bring thy destruction a. n.
36:19. and I scattered them a n., and
21. house of Israel had profaned a. n.
22. name, which ye have profaned a. n.
23. great name . . . been profaned a. n.
24. For I will take you from a. n.
30. no more reproach of famine a. n.
37:21. will take chil. of Is. from a. n.
39:21. And I will set my glory a. n.
28. them to go into captivity a. n.
Ho. 8: 8. now are they a. n. as a vessel
10. Yea, though they hire a. n., now
9:17. they shall be wanderers a. n.
Joe. 2:19. no more make you reproach a. n.
3: 2. Israel, whom they scattered a. n.
9. Proclaim ye this a. n.; prepare war
9: 9. will sift house of Israel a. n.
Mi. 5: 8. remnant of Jacob shall be a. n.
Hab. 1: 5. Behold ye a. n., and look and
Zec. 7:14. them with whirlwind a. all n.
8:13. that, as ye were a curse a. n.
Ro. 1: 5. unto obedience of faith a. all n.
1 Ti. 3:16. Seen of angels, Preached a. n.

Among people

Ex. 12:31. get you forth from a. my p.
31:14. cut off from a. his p. (Nu. 15:30)
Le. 17: 4. man cut off from a. his p. (9, 10)
19:16. not go . . . as talebearer a. thy p.
20: 6. will cut him off from a. his p.
21: 1. none defile hims. for dead a. his p.
4. *being* a chief man a. his p.
15. sh. not profane his seed a. his p.
23:30. will I destroy from a. his p.
Nu. 5:21. JH. make thee a curse . . . a. thy
27. woman shall be a curse a. her p.
16:47. behold, the plague was begun a. p.
21: 6. And JH. sent fiery serpents a. p.
De. 2:16. men of war were . . . dead from a. p.
Jos. 8: 9. Joshua lodged that night a. p.
Ju. 5: 9. offered themselves willingly a. p.
14: 3. or a. all my p., that thou goest?
1 S. 4:17. also a great slaughter a. p.
10:23. he stood a. p., he was higher
24. there is none like him a. all p.
14:15. there was a trembling . . . a. all p.
34. Disperse yourselves a. p., & say
39. not a man a. all p. that ans'd
2 S. 6:19. And he dealt a. all p., even a.
17: 9. There is a slaughter a. p. that
1 K. 12:31. and made priests from a. all p.
13:33. made again fr. a. all p. priests
14: 7. as I exalted thee from a. p.
21: 9. set Naboth on high a. p. (12)
2 K. 4:13. answered, I dwell a. mine own p.
2 Ch. 7:13. if I send pestilence a. my p.
17: 9. they went about . . . & taught a. p.
19: 4. and he went out again a. p.
21:23. princes of people from a. p.
Jb. 18:19. nei. son nor son's son a. his p.
Ps. 9:11. Declare a. p. his doings.
35:18. I will praise thee a. much p.
45:12. rich a. p. sh. entreat thy favor
94: 8. Consider, ye brutish a. p.; And ye
Is. 29:14. to do marvellous work a. this p.
Je. 5:26. For a. my p. are found wicked men
6:27. a trier *and* a fortress a. my p.
29:32. not have man to dwell a. this p.
37: 4. Jeremiah came in & went out a. p.
39:14. carry him home: so he dwelt a. p.
40: 5. and dwell with him a. p.; or go
6. and dwelt with him a. p. . . . left
Exe. 13:19. ye have profaned me a. my p.
18:18. did that not good a. his p.
Da. 11:33. are wise a. p. shall instruct
Ho. 10:14. shall a tumult arise a. thy p.
Mt. 4:23. and all manner of sickness a. p.
26: 5. lest a tumult shall arise a. p.
Ac. 3:23. be utterly destroyed from a. p.
4:17. that it spread no further a. p.
5:12. were many signs . . . wrought a. p.
6: 8. wrought great wonders . . . a. p.
2 Pe. 2: 1. arose false prophets also a. p.

Among peoples

De. 4:27. JH. will scatter you a. p., and
28:37. a proverb, and byword a. p.
64. JH. will scatter thee a. all p.
Jos. 24:17. JH. preserved us . . . a. all p.
Ju. 5:14. After thee, Benjamin a. thy p.
1 K. 8:53. didst separate them from a. p.
9: 7. shall be proverb & byword a. p.
1 Ch. 16: 8. Make known his doings a. p.
24. marvellous works a. p. (Ps. 96:3)
2 Ch. 7:20. I will make it . . . byword a. p.
Ne. 1: 8. I will scatter you abroad a. p.
Es. 3: 8. certain people . . . dispersed a. p.
Ps. 44:14. A shaking of the head a. p.
57: 9. give thanks unto thee, O Lord, a. p.
77:14. hast made known thy strength a. p.
105: 1. Make known a. p. his doings.
108: 3. give thanks unto thee, O JH. a. p.
Is. 12: 4. declare his doings a. p., make
24:13. thus shall it be in earth a. p.
61: 9. a. nations, & their offspring a. p.
Exe. 27:36. The merchants a. p. hiss at thee
28:19. All they that know thee a. p.
Hos. 7: 8. Ephraim, he mixeth himself a. p.
Joe. 2:17. Wherefore sh'd they say a. p.?
Mi. 4:3.(m). and he will judge *a.* many p.
Zph. 3:20. a praise a. all p. of the earth
Zec. 10: 9. And I will sow them a. p. . . . ; and
Re. 11: 9. from a. p. and tribes & tongues

Among sheep

Ge. 30:32. and every black one a. the s.
33. spotted a. goats, & black a. s.
35. and all the black ones a. the s.
Exe. 34:12. a. his s. that are scattered

Among sons

Ex. 13:13. all first-born of man a. thy s.
Le. 7:33. He a. s. of Aaron that offereth
Nu. 4: 2. sons of Kohath from a. s. of Levi
Jos. 17: 6. had an inheritance a. his s.
1 S. 16: 1. provided me king from a. his s.
1 K. 11:20. Genubath a. the s. of Pharaoh
2 K. 11: 2. stole him from a. k's ss. (2 Ch. 22:11)
1 Ch. 28: 4. a. s. of my father he
Esr. 10:18. a. s. of priests there were
Ps. 89: 6. Who a. s. of mighty is like JH.?
S. S. 2: 3. So is my beloved a. the s.
Is. 51:18. none to guide her a. all the s.
Exe. 40:46. a. s. of Levi come near to JH.

Among them

Ge. 47: 6. thou knowest any able men a. t.
Ex. 7: 5. bring out chil. of Is. from a. t.
10: 2. signs which I have done a. t.
25: 8. sanctuary, that I may dwell a. t.
29:46. of Egypt, that I might dwell a. t.
30:12. that there be no plague a. t.
36: 8. all wise-hearted men a. t. that
Le. 17: 8. strangers sojourn a. t. (10, 13)
Nu. 1:47. fathers were not numbered a. t.
11: 1. fire of JH. burnt a. t., & devoured
3. because the fire of JH. burnt a. t.
4. the mixed multitude a. t. lusted
13: 2. a man, every one a prince a. t.
14:11. signs which I have wrought a. t.
13.1 people in thy might from a. t.
15:26. that sojourneth a. t. (29; 19:10)
16: 3. and JH. is a. t.: wherefore then?
18:20. neither have any portion a. t.
23:21. the shout of the king is a. t.
25:11. jealous with my jealousy a. t.
33: 4. first-born, JH. had smitten a. t.
35:15. for stranger & sojourner a. t.
De. 7:20. thy God will send hornet a. t.
29:17. abominations which were a. t.
31:16. gods . . . whither they to be a. t.
Jos. 8:35. the sojourners that were a. t.
9:16. and they that dwelt a. t.
10: 1. inhabitants of Gibeon were a. t.
14: 3. unto Levites gave no inherit. a. t.
20: 4. a place, that he may dwell a. t.
Ju. 1:29. but Canaanites dwelt in Gezer a. t.
30. Canaanites dwelt a. t., & became
10:16. put away foreign gods from a. t.
1 S. 6: 6. he had wrought wonderfully a. t.
9:22. them sit in chiefest place a. t.
10:10. upon him, and he prophesied a. t.
2 S. 19:28. yet didst set thy servant a. t.
1 K. 11: 2. Ye shall not go a. t., neither
2 K. 17:25. th'fore JH. sent lions a. t. (26)
1 Ch. 21: 6. Levi & Benj. counted he not a. t.
26:31. found a. t. mighty men of valor
2 Ch. 20:25. they found a. t. . . . both riches
28:15. clothed all were naked a. t.
Ne. 9:17. thy wonders that thou didst a. t.
Jb. 1: 6. that Satan also came a. t. (2:1)
15:19. And no stranger passed a. t.

Digitized by Google

Among them
Ps. 22:18. They part my garments a. t.
57: 4. I lie a. t. that are set on fire
68:17. The Lord is a. t., as in Sinai
78:45. He sent a. t. swarms of flies
90: 6. Samuel a. t. that call upon his
105:27. They set a. t. his signs, And
118: 7. JH. is on my side a. t. that help
136:11. And brought Israel out from a. t.
S. S. 4: 2. And none is bereaved a. t. (6:6)
Is. 5:27. none be weary nor stumble a. t.
8:15(m). *many a. t. shall stumble, and*
28:11(m). *when I am a. t. that have*
41:28. a. t. there is no counsellor
43: 9. who a. t. can declare this, and?
48:14. who a. t. hath declared these?
50:10. a. t. that are lusty, we are as
66:19. And I will set a sign a. t., and
Je. 6:15. shall fall a. t. that fall (8:12)
18. know, O congregation, what is a. t.
12:14. pluck up house of Jud. from a. t.
24:10. will send . . . pestilence a. t., till
25:16. of sword that I will send a. t.
37:10. remained but wounded men a. t.
41: 8. But ten men were found a. t. that
La. 1:17. Jerusalem is a. t. as an unclean
Ese. 2: 5. hath been a prophet a. t. (33:33)
3:15. and I sat there overwhelmed a. t.
25. and thou shalt not go out a. t.
12:12. prince that is a. t. shall bear
22:26. sabbaths, and I am profaned a. t.
30. I sought for a man a. t., that
33: 2. take a man from a. t., & set him
6. come, & take any person from a. t.
34:24. and my servant David prince a. t.
35:11. I will make myself known a. t.
Da. 7: 8. there came up a. t. another horn
Ho. 7: 7. is none a. t. that calleth unto me.
Zec. 12: 8. that is feeble a. t. at that day
14:13. great tumult from JH. be a. t.
Mt. 11:11. A. t. are born of women (Lu. 7:28)
27:35. they parted his garments a. t.
Mk. 6:41. two fishes divided he a. t. all.
Lu. 5:30(m). *and scribes a. t.* murmured
9:46. there arose a reasoning a. t.
22:24. there arose a contention a. t.
Jn. 9:16. And there was a division a. t.
15:24. If I had not done a. t. works
19:24. They parted my garments a. t.
Ac. 2:3(m). tongues *parting a. t.*, like as
4:34. neither . . . a. t. any that lacked
15:22. Barnabas & Silas chief men a. t.
17:33. Thus Paul went out from a. t.
18:11. teaching the word of God a. t.
23:10. take him by force from a. t.
24:21. voice, that I cried standing a. t.
25: 6. had tarried a. t. not more than
26:18. inheritance a. t. are sanctified
Ro. 11:17. wild olive, wast grafted in a. t.
1 Co. 2: 6. wisdom . . . a. t. that are fullgrown
2 Co. 6:17. Come ye out from a. t., and be
2 Pe. 2: 8. (that righteous man dwelling a. t.
3 Jn. 9. loveth to have preeminence a. t.
Among themselves
Ps. 80: 6. And our enemies laugh a. t.
Mt. 16: 7. they reasoned a. t., saying, We
21:38. when they saw son, said a. t.
Mk. 1:27. they questioned a. t., saying
9:10. questioning a. t. what the rising
12: 7. those husbandmen said a. t., This
14: 4. some that had indignation a. t.
15:31. chief priests mocking him a. t.
16: 3. were saying a. t., Who shall roll?
Lu. 7:49(m). began to say *a. t.*, Who is?
22:23. they began to question a. t.
Jn. 7:35. Jews th'fore said a. t., Whither?
12:19. Pharisees therefore said a. t.
Ac. 4:15. out of council, they conferred a. t.
28:25. And when they agreed not a. t.
Ro. 1:24. bodies should be dishonored a. t.
Among trees
S. S. 2: 3. As the apple-tree a. t. of wood
Is. 44:14. for himself one a. t. of forest
Ese. 15: 2. vine branch which is a. t. of
6. As vine-tree a. t. of the forest
31:18. and in greatness a. t. of Eden?
Among tribes
Ju. 18: 1. not fallen unto a. t. of Israel.
21: 5. Who a. t. of Israel came not up?
Ps. 105:37. not one feeble person a. his t.
Ese. 47:22. shall have inheritance a. t.
Ho. 5: 9. a. t. of Israel have I made known
Among us
Ge. 23: 6. thou art a prince of God a. u.
34:22. if ev. male a. u. be circumcised
Ex. 17: 7. saying, Is Jehovah a. u., or not?
De. 31:17. because our God is not a. u.?
Jos. 9: 7. Hivites, Peradventure ye dwell a. u.
22. far from you; when ye dwell a. u.
22:19. and take possession a. u.; but
Ju. 18:25. Let not thy voice be heard a. u.
1 S. 4: 3. that it may come a. u., & save us
1 K. 5: 6. not a. u. any that knoweth how to
Jb. 34:37. He clappeth his hands a. u.
Ps. 74: 9. Nei. a. u. knoweth any how long
Pr. 1:14. Thou shalt cast thy lot a. u.
Is. 33:14. Who a. u. can dwell with . . . fire?
who a. u. can dwell with everl.?
Lu. 1: 1. which have been fulfilled a. u.
7:16. A great prophet is arisen a. u.
Jn. 1:14. Word became flesh, & dwelt a. u.
Ac. 1:21. Jesus went in & went out a. u.
Among whom
Ge. 24: 3. of the Canaanites a. w. I dwell
Nu. 11:21. people a. w. I am, are 600,000
Ese. 12:10. house of Israel a. w. they are
28:25. people a. w. they are scattered
Mt. 27:56. a. w. was Mary Magdalene & Mary
Mk. 15:40. a. w. both Mary Magdalene and
Ac. 17:34. a. w. was Dionysius Areopagite
20:25. a. w. I went about preaching the
Ro. 1: 6. a. w. are ye, called *to be* saints
Ep. 2: 3. a. w. we also once lived in lusts
Ph. 2:15. a. w. ye are seen as lights in
Among women [a. w.
1 S. 15:33. so shall thy mother be childless
Ps. 45: 9. Kings' dau's are a. thy hon'ble w.
S. S. 1: 8. O thou fairest a. w. (5:9; 6:1)
Ese. 23:10. and she became a byword a. w.
Lu. 1:42. and said, Blessed art thou a. w.
Among you
Ge. 17:10. ev. male a. y. shall be circumcised.
12. 8 days old sh. be circum. a. y.
35: 2. Put away foreign gods are a. y.
Ex. 12:49. the stranger that sojourneth a. y. (Le. 16:29; 17:12; 18:26)
35: 5. Take from a. y. an offering unto
10. let every wise-hearted a. y.
Le. 19:34. unto you as the home-born a. y.
20:14. that there be no wickedness a. y.
25:45. of strangers that sojourn a. y.
26:11 I will set my tabernacle a. y.
12. I will walk a. y., & be your God
22. I will send beast of field a. y.
25. I will send the pestilence a. y.
Nu. 9:14. if a stranger shall sojourn a. y.
11:20. ye have rejected JH. who is a. y.
12: 6. if there be a prophet a. y., I JH.
14:42. Go not up, for JH. is not a. y.
15:14. or whosoever may be a. y.
31: 3. Arm ye men from a. y. for war
32:30. possessions a. y. in land of C.
De. 1:42. go not up, for I am not a. y.
7:14. not be male of female barren a. y.
23:10. a. y. any man that is not clean
28:54. The man that is tender a. y.
56. tender and delicate woman a. y.
29:18. lest there sh'd be a. y. man or
lest there sh'd be a. y. a root
Jos. 3: 5. to-morrow JH. will do wonders a. y.
10. shall know the living God is a. y.
4: 6. that this may be a sign a. y.
7:12. destroy devoted thing from a. y.
13. take devoted thing from a. y.
18: 7. Levites have no portion a. y.
23: 7. nations, these that remain a. y.
12. even these that remain a. y.
24:23. away foreign gods wh. are a. y.
Ju. 20:12. What wickedness is this a. y.?
1 S. 7: 3. and the Ashtaroth from a. y.
1 K. 11: 2. neither shall they come a. y.
2 Ch. 36:23. is a. y. of all his (Ezr. 1:3)
Jb. 17:10. I shall not find a wise man a. y.
Is. 42:23. Who is there a. y. will give ear?
43:12. there was no strange *god* a. y.
50:10. Who is a. y. that feareth JH?
Je. 25:27. because of sword I will send a. y.
Ese. 11: 9. and will execute judgments a. y.
20:38. will purge out from a. y. rebels
47:22. to strangers that sojourn a. y., who shall beget children a. y.
Joe. 2:25. my great army wh. I sent a. y.
Am. 4:10. I have sent a. y. the pestilence
11. I have overthrown *cities* a. y.
Mi. 1:2(m). let Lord JH. be witness *a.* y.
Hag. 2: 3. Who is left, a. y. that saw this?
5. and my Spirit abode a. y.
Mal. 1:10. one a. y. that w'd shut doors
Mt. 20:26. Not so shall it be a. y.: but who'er w'd become great a. y. (Mk. 10:43)
Mt. 20:27. whosoever would be first a. y.
23:11. But he that is greatest a. y.
Mk. 10:43. it is not so a. y.: but whosoev.
Lu. 9:48. is least a. y. all, same is great
22:26. he that is greater a. y., let
Jn. 8: 7. He that is without sin a. y., let
12:35. Yet a little while is light a. y.
Ac. 6: 3. a. y. seven men of good report
13:26. and those a. y. that fear God
15: 7. God made choice a. y., that by
20:29. grievous wolves sh. enter a. y.
25: 5. of power a. y. go down with me
27:22. shall be no loss of life a. y.
Ro. 1:12(m). I with you be comforted *a.* y.
12: 3. given me, to every man that is a.y
1 Co. 1:10. there be no divisions a. y.
11. there are contentions a. y.
2: 2. not to know anything a. y., save
3: 3. is a. y. jealousy and strife
18. thinketh that he is wise a. y.
5: 1. that there is fornication a. y.
2. might be taken away from a. y.
6: 5. be *found* a. y. one wise man, who
11:18. I hear that divisions exist a. y.
19. there must be factions a. y. approved be made manifest a. y.
30. this cause many a. y. are weak
14:25. that God is a. y. indeed.
15:12. how say some a. y. that there is no?
2 Co. 1:19. who was preached a. y. by us
10: 1. in your presence am lowly a. y.
12:12. signs of apostles wrought a. y.
Ga. 3: 5. Spirit, and worketh miracles a. y.
Ep. 5: 3. let it not even be named a. y.
Col. 4:16. when this epistle been read a. y.
1 Th. 5:12. to know them that labor a. y.
2 Th. 3: 7. we behaved not disorderly a. y.
11. some that walk a. y. disorderly
Ja. 3:13. Who is wise & understanding a. y.?
4: 1. and whence *come* fightings a. y.?
5:13. Is any a. y. suffering? let him
14. Is any a. y. sick? let him call
1 Pe. 5: 1. elders therefore a. y. I exhort
2. Tend flock of God which is a. y.
2 Pe. 2: 1. as a. y. shall be false teachers
Re. 2:13. my witness, who was killed a. y.
Among yourselves
Mt. 16: 8. why reason ye a. y., because ye
Lu. 22:17. said, Take this, & divide it a. y.
Jn. 6:43. said unto them, Murmur not a. y.
16:19. Do ye inquire a. y. concerning?
1 Co. 5:13. Put away wicked man from a. y.
11:13(m). Judge ye *a.* y.; is it seemly?
1 Th. 5:13. Be at peace a. y.
1 Pe. 4: 8. being fervent in love a. y.

AMONGST
Ge. 3: 8. a. the trees of the garden
Je. 42: 5. a true & faithful witness a. us

AMORITE (Ăm'o-rite)—perhaps, *mountain dweller.*
Ge. 10:16. the Jebusite, and A. (1 Ch. 1:14)
14:13. dwelt at oaks of Mamre the A.
15:16. iniquity of A. not yet full
21. the A. and the Canaanite
48:22. wh. I took out of hand of A.
Ex. 3: 8. the Hittite, and the A.
17. the Hittite, and A., & Perizzite
13: 5. the A., and the Hivite
23:23. bring thee unto the A.
33: 2. I will drive out the Can. the A.
34:11. I drive out before thee the A.
Nu. 13:29. the A., dwell in hill-country
De. 2:24. given into thy hand Sihon the A.
7: 1. A., the Canaanite, and the Per. (Jos. 9:1; 12:8)
20:17. destroy them: the Hittite, & A.
Jos. 3:10. without fail drive out A.
11: 3. on the west, and the A.
24:11. fought against you, the A.
Ne. 9: 8. to give the land of the A.
Ese. 16: 3. the A. was thy father
45. and your father an A.
Am. 2: 9. destroyed I the A. bef. them
10. to possess the land of the A.

AMORITES (Ăm'o-rites)
One of the tribes occupying Canaan before driven out by the Israelites.
Ge. 14: 7. smote also the A.
Nu. 21:13. cometh out of border of A., between Moab and the A.
21. Is. sent un. S. king of A. (Ju. 11:19)
25. Is. dwelt in cities of the A.
26. city of Sihon king of the A.
29. Unto Sihon king of the A.
31. Thus Is. dwelt in land of A.

Digitized by Google

Nu. 21:32. (Moses) drove out A. there
34. didst unto Sihon k. of A. (De. 3:2)
22: 2. Balak saw all Is. had done to A.
32:33. gave unto Gad kingdom of A.
39. dispossessed A. were therein
De. 1: 4. after had smitten Sihon k. of A.
7. go to hill-country of the A.
19. way to hill-country of the A.
20. Ye are come unto hill-coun. of A.
27. to deliv. us in. hand of A. (Jos. 7:7)
44. A., that dwelt in that hill-coun.
3: 8. out of hand of two kings of A.
9. Sirion, the A. call it Senir);
4:46. in land of Sihon king of A.
47. two kings of A., who were beyond
31: 4. as he did to Sihon & Og, k's of A.
Jos. 2:10. what ye did un. two kings of A.
5: 1. when all the kings of the A.
9:10. all he did to two kings of A.
10: 5. the five kings of the A.
6. for kings of A. are gathered
12. when JH. delivered up the A.
12: 2. Sihon k. of A., who dwelt in Hesh.
13: 4. on south; to border of A.
10. all cities of Sihon king of A.
21. all kingdom of Sihon k. of A.
24: 8. I bro't you into land of the A.
12. wh. drove out two kings of A.
15. or the gods of the A.
18. even A. that dwell in the land
Ju. 1:34. A. forced chil. of Dan in. hill-c.
35. A. would dwell in mount Heres
36. border of A. was fr. ascent of Ak.
3: 5. Israel dwelt among the A.
6:10. shall not fear gods of A.
10: 8. beyond Jordan in land of A.
11. Did not I save you from A.?
11:21. Is. possessed all land of A.
22. possessed all border of the A.
23. JH. hath dispossessed the A.
1 S. 7:14. was peace between Is. & the A.
2 S. 21: 2. but of the remnant of the A.
1 K. 4:19. country of Sihon king of A.
9:20. all left of the A. (2 Ch. 8:7)
21:26. according to all the A. did
2 K. 21:11. wickedly above all A. did
Esr. 9: 1. abominations, even of the A.
Ps. 135:11. slew mighty kings, S. k. of A.
136:19. (smote) Sihon king of A.

AMOS (A'mos)—*bearer*, or *borne* (by God).
A prophet, native of Tekoa south of Bethlehem, by occupation a shepherd and tender of sycamores.
Am. 1: 1. The words of A.
7: 8. JH. said, A., what seest thou?
10. A. hath conspired against thee
11. A. saith, Jeroboam shall die
12. Amasiah said unto A., O seer
14. A. said to Ama., I was no proph.
8: 2. he said, A., what seest thou?
Lu. 3:25. son of a., the son of Nahum

AMOUNTING
2 Ch. 3: 8. fine, gold, a. to 600 talents

AMOZ (A'mos)—*strong.*
2 K. 19: 2. Isaiah the prophet son of A.
20. Isaiah s. of A. sent to Hezekiah (Is. 37:21)
20: 1. the son of A. came to him (Is. 38:1)
2 Ch. 26:22. did Isaiah s. of A., write
32:20. Isaiah son of A., prayed
32. written in vision of son of A.
Is. 1: 1. vision of Isaiah the son of A.
2: 1. word that Isaiah s. of A. saw
13: 1. burden of B., wh. s. of A. did see
20: 2. JH. spake by the son of A.
37: 2. sent Eliakim unto on of A.

AMPHIPOLIS (Am-phip'o-lis) [Strymon.
A city of Thrace, at the mouth of the river
Ac. 17: 1. when they passed through A.

AMPLIATUS (Am'pli-ā'tus)
Ro. 16: 8. Salute A. my beloved in Lord

AMRAM (Am'ram) [Miriam.
1. **A Levite, father of Moses, Aaron and**
Ex. 6:18. sons of Kohath: A., Ishar, etc. (Nu. 3:19; 1 Ch. 6:2, 18; 23:12)
20. A. took Jochebed to wife
years of A. were 137
Nu. 26:58. And Kohath begat A.
59. she bare unto A. Aaron & Moses
1 Ch. 6: 3. chil. of A.: Aaron, Moses & Mir.
23:12. sons of A.: Aaron and Moses
24:20. of sons of A., Shubael
2. **One of the sons of Bani who had taken foreign wives.**
Esr. 10:34. sons of Bani: Maadai, A., etc.

AMRAMITES (Am'ram-ītes)
Nu. 3:27. Kohath was family of A.
1 Ch. 26:23. Of the A., of Isharites, etc.

AMRAM'S (Am'ram's)
Nu. 26:59. A. wife was Jochebed

AMRAPHEL (Am'ra-phĕl)
Ge. 14: 1. in days of A. king of Shinar
9. against A. king of Shinar

AMULETS
Is. 3:20. perfume boxes, and the a.

AMZI (Am'zi)
1. **A Merarite Levite.**
1 Ch. 6:46. the son of A., the s. of Bani
2. **A priest of the course of Malchijah.**
Ne. 11:12. son of Pelaliah, son of A.

ANAB (Ā'năb)—*grapes.*
A town in the mountains of Judah southwest of Hebron.
Jos. 11:21. from A., and fr. all hill-co.
15:50. A., and Eshtemoh. etc.

ANAH (A'nah)
Ancestor of a Horite clan of the same name.
Ge. 36: 2. Oholibamah the daughter of A. (14, 18, 25)
20. Shobal, Zibeon and A. (1 Ch. 1:38)
24. chil. of Zibeon: Aiah & A. (1 Ch. 1:40)
A. who found the hot springs
25. chil. of A.; Dishon & Oholibamah
29. chief Zibeon, chief A., etc.
1 Ch. 1:41. The sons of A.: Dishon

ANAHARATH (An'a-hā'rath)
A village of Issachar.
Jos. 19:19. Shion, and A., etc.

ANAIAH (An'a-i'ah, or A-nā'iah)—*Jehovah has answered.*
1. **An assistant of Ezra.**
Ne. 8: 4. Shema, and A., etc.
2. **One of those that sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10:22. Pelatiah, Hanan, A., etc.

ANAK (Ā'nak)
Ancestor of the gigantic Anakim.
Nu. 13:22. children of A. were there
28. we saw children of A. there
33. we saw Nephilim sons of A.
De. 9: 2. Who can stand before sons of A.?
Jos. 15:13. Arba was father of A. (21:11)
14. Caleb drove out 3 s. of A. (Ju. 1:20)
Ahiman, and Talmai, chil. of A.

ANAKIM (Ăn'a-kim)
De. 1:28. seen sons of A. there
2:10. many, and tall, as the A. (21)
11. accounted Rephaim, as A.
9: 2. great and tall, sons of the A.
Jos. 11:21. cut off A. fr. the hill-coun.
22. none of A. left in the land
14:12. heardest A. were there
15. Arba was greatest man among A.

ANAMIM (Ăn'a-mim)
A people descended from Misraim, and located somewhere near Egypt. [Ch. 1:11)
Ge. 10:13. Misraim begat Ludim, and A. (1

ANAMMELECH (A-năm'me-lĕch)—*Anu is the decider*, or *prince.*
A deity worshiped by the inhabitants of Sepharvaim, a city of Babylonia. [vaim
2 K. 17:31. Adram. and A., gods of Sephar-

ANAN (Ā'nan)
One that sealed the covenant.
Ne. 10:26. Ahiah, Hanan, A., etc.

ANANI (A-nā'ni)—*my cloud.*
A son of Elioenai.
1 Ch. 3:24. Johanan, and Delaiah, and A.

ANANIAH (An'a-ni'ah)—*Jehovah is a cloud.*
Ne. 3:23. repaired Azariah son of A.

ANANIAS
A town in Benjamin.
Ne. 11:32. at Anathoth, Nob, A.

ANANIAS (An'a-ni'as)—*Jehovah hath been gracious.*
1. **A member of the early Church.**
Ac. 5: 1. a certain man named A.
3. But Peter said, A., why hath S.?
5. A. hearing these words fell d.
2. **A Christian at Damascus.**
Ac. 9:10. disciple at Damascus, named A. Lord said in a vision, A.
12. seen a man named A., coming in
13. But A. answered, Lord
17. A. departed, and entered in. ho.
22:12. A., a devout man ac. to the law
3. **The high priest before whom Paul was brought.**
Ac. 23: 2. h. priest A. com'ded to smite him
24: 1. h. priest A. came down wi. elders

ANATH (Ā'nath)
Ju. 3:31. after him was Shamgar son of A.
5: 6. In days of Shamgar the son of A.

ANATHEMA (Ā-năth'e-ma)
Ro. 9: 3. could wish that I myself were a.
12: 3. in Spirit saith, Jesus is a.
1 Co. 16:22. loveth not Lord, let him be a.
Ga. 1: 8. any gospel other . . . be a. (9)

ANATHOTH (Ăn'a-thŏth)
A city in Benjamin, assigned to priests.
Jos. 21:18. A. with its suburbs (1 Ch. 6:60)
1 K. 2:26. said king, Get thee to A.
Esr. 2:23. The men of A., 128 (Ne. 7:27)
Ne. 11:32. at A., Nob, Ananiah, etc.
Is. 10:30. O Laishah! O thou poor A.!
Je. 1: 1. of priests that were in A.
11:21. saith JH. concerning men of A.
23. I will bring evil up. men of A.
29:27. why not rebuked Jeremiah of A.?
32: 7. Buy thee my field that is in A. (8)
9. I bought the field that was in A.

ANATHOTH
1. **A Benjamite, son of Becher.**
1 Ch. 7: 8. sons of Becher: Abijah, & A., etc.
2. **One of the chiefs who sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10:19. Hariph, A., Nobai, etc.

ANATHOTHITE (An'a-thŏth'īte)
2 S. 23:27. Abiezer the A. (1 Ch. 11:28; 27:12)
1 Ch. 12: 3. Beracah, and Jehu the A.

ANCESTORS
Le. 26:45. remember covenant of their a.

ANCHOR
Ac. 27:13. weighed a. & sailed along Crete
He. 6:19. we have as an a. of the soul

ANCHORS
Ac. 27:29. let go four a. fr. the stern
30. as though they would lay out a.
40. casting off the a., they left

ANCIENT
De. 33:15. chief things of a. mountains
Ju. 5:21. That a. river, the river Kishon
2 K. 19:25. formed it of a. times? (Is. 37:26)
1 Ch. 4:22. And the records are a.
Ps. 24:7(m). be ye lifted up, ye *a.* doors
77: 5. considered years of a. times
Pr. 8:18(m). *a.* wealth and righteousness
22:28. Remove not a. landmark
Is. 19:11. I am the son of a. kings?
23: 7. whose antiquity is of a. days.
44: 7. since I established the a. peo.?
45:21. who showed this fr. a. times?
46:10. declaring the end fr. a. times
51: 9. the generations of a. times
63:11(m). *his people remembered a. days*
Je. 5:15. mighty nation, an a. nation
18:15. to stumble, in the a. paths
Eze. 36: 2. The a. high places are ours
Da. 7: 9. one a. of days did sit
13. he came even to a. of days
22. until the a. of days came
Mi. 5:2(m). are from of old, *from a. days*
Mal. 3: 4. pleasant un. JH. as in a. years
2 Pe. 2: 5. and spared not the a. world, but

ANCIENTS
1 S. 24:13. As saith the proverb of a.

ANDREW (Ăn'drew)—*manly.*
An apostle, son of John and brother of Simon Peter.
Mt. 4:18. Peter, and A. his brother (10:2)
Mk. 1:16. saw Simon and A. brother of S.
29. came into house of Simon & A.
3:18. A., and Philip, etc.
13: 3. and A. asked him privately
Lu. 6:14. named Peter, & A. his brother etc.
Jn. 1:40. and followed him was A.
44. Bethsaida, city of A. and Peter
6: 8. One of his disciples, A., saith
12:22. Philip cometh and telleth A.:
A. cometh, and Philip, tell Jesus
Ac. 1:13. Peter, John, James, and A. etc.

ANDRONICUS (Ăn'dro-nī'cus)
A Jewish Christian, and once a fellow prisoner of Paul.
Ro. 16: 7. Salute A. and Junias, kinsmen

ANEM (Ā'nem)—*two fountains.* Called Engannin in Jos. 21:29.
A town in Issachar given with its suburbs to the sons of Gershom.
1 Ch. 6:73. and A. with its suburbs

ANER (Ā'ner)
An Amorite prince with whom Abraham entered into covenant.
Ge. 14:13. Eshcol, and brother of A.
24. went with me, A., Eshcol & M.

Digitized by Google

ANER (A'ner)
A town of Manasseh west of the Jordan.
1 Ch. 6:70. A. with its suburbs
ANEW (*See* Kingdom of God)
Jn. 3: 3. Except one be born a., he cannot
Ph. 3:21. who shall fashion a. body
ANGEL
(Angel of God, Angel of Jehovah, Angel of the Lord)
Ge. 24: 7. he will send his a. before thee
40. will send his a. with thee
48:16. a. who redeemed me fr. all evil
Ex. 23:20. behold, I send an a. bef. thee
23. mine a. shall go bef. thee (32:34)
33: 2. I will send an a. before thee
Nu. 20:16. he heard our voice, sent an a.
Ju. 13:19. the a. did wondrously
2 S. 24:16. a. stretched out hand to J.
JH. said to a. It is enough
17. the a. that smote the people
1 K. 13:18. an a. spake un. me by wd. of JH.
19: 5. behold, an a. touched him
1 Ch. 21:15. God sent an a. unto Jeru.
said to destroying a., enough
20. Ornan turned back, & saw the a.
27. And Jehovah commanded the a.
2 Ch. 32:21. JH. sent a., who cut off
Jb. 33:23. If there be with him an a.
Ec. 5: 6. neither say thou before the a.
Is. 63: 9. a. of his presence saved them
Da. 3:28. sent his a., & deliv'd serv'ts
6:22. My God hath sent his a.
Ho. 12: 4. yea, he had power over the a.
Zec. 1: 9. a. that talked with me said
13. JH. answered a. that talked
14. So the a. that talked with me
19. I said unto the a. that talked
2: 3. a. that talked went forth (5:5)
and anoth. a. went out to meet
3: 3. Joshua was standing before a.
4: 1. a. that talked wi. me came again
4. I answered and spake to the a.
5. a. that talked wi. me answered
5:10. said I to a. that talked wi. me
6: 4. I said un. a., What are these?
5. a. said, These are four winds
Mal. 3:1.(m). and the *a.* of the covenant
Mt. 28: 5. a. said un. the wom., Fear not
Lu. 1:13. a. said unto him, Fear not
18. Zacharias said un. a. Whereby?
19. a. said, I am Gabriel
26. in six mo. a. Gabriel was sent
30. a. said unto her, Fear not, Mary
34. Mary said unto a., How shall
35. a. said, Holy Spirit sh. come
38. the a. departed from her
2:10. a. said unto th., Be not afraid
13. with the a. a multitude
21. called Jesus, by a. before
22:43. an a. fr. heaven strengthening
Jn. 12:29. said, An a. hath spoken to him
Ac. 6:15. as it had been face of an a.
7:30. an a. appeared to him in wild.
35. a. appeared to him in bush
38. a. that spake to him in Sinai
10: 7. a. spake un. him was departed
22. was warned of God by holy a.
11:13. how he had seen a. standing
12: 8. a. said unto him, Gird thyself
9. true which was done by the a.
10. straightway a. departed fr. him
11. the Lord has sent forth his a.
15. And they said, It is his a.
23: 8. no resurrection, neither a.
9. spirit hath spoken, or an a.?
2 Co. 11:14. Satan fashioneth hims. in a.
Ga. 1: 8. though we, or an a. from heaven
Re. 1: 1. signified it by his a. un. John
2: 1. To the a. of church in Ephesus
8. to a. of church in Smyrna
12. to a. of church in Pergamum
18. to a. of church in Thyatira
3: 1. to a. of church in Sardis
7. to a. of church in Philadelphia
14. to a. of church in Laodicea
5: 2. I saw a strong a. proclaiming
7: 2. I saw another a. ascend
8: 3. another a. stood over altar
5. And the a. taketh the censor
8. And the second a. sounded
10. third a. sounded, & there fell
12. fourth a. sounded, and 3d part
9: 1. fifth a. sounded, I saw a star
11. as king the a. of the abyss
13. sixth a. sounded, I heard voice
Re. 9:14. one saying to the sixth a.
10: 1. I saw another strong a. coming
5. a. that I saw standing upon sea
7. in days of voice of seventh a.
8. take book in the hand of the a.
9. I went unto a., saying, give me
11:15. seventh a. sounded; followed
14: 6. I saw anoth. a. flying in mid h.
8. second a., followed, saying
9. a., a third, followed, saying
15. ano. a. came out from temple (17)
18. anoth. a. came out from altar
19. a. cast his sickle in. earth
16: 5. I heard a. of the waters saying
17: 7. a. said, Wherefore didst wonder?
18: 1. I saw anoth. a. coming down out
21. a strong a. took up a stone
19:17. I saw a. standing in the sun
20: 1. I saw an a. coming down out of h.
21:17. ac. to measure of an a.
22: 6. sent a. to show un. his servants
8. bef. feet of a. that showed me
16. sent mine a. to testify un. you
Angel of God
Ge. 21:17. a. G. called to Hagar out of h.
31:11. a. G. said unto me in the dream
Ex. 14:19. a. G., who went bef. camp of Is.
Ju. 6:20. a. G. said, Take the flesh
13: 6. was like countenance of a. G.
9. a. G. came again unto the woman
1 S. 29: 9. art good in my sight as a. G.
2 S. 14:17. as an a. G., so is my lord
20. wise, ac. to wisdom of an a. G.
19:27. my lord the king is as an a. G.
Ac. 10: 3. saw in vision, an a. G. coming
27:23. stood by me this night an a. G.
Ga. 4:14. but ye received me as an a. G.
Angel of Jehovah
Ge. 16: 7. a. J. found her by a fountain
9. a. J. said, Return to thy mistress
10. a. J. said, I will greatly multiply
11. a. J. said, Behold thou art wi. child
22:11. a. J. called un. him out of heaven
15. a. J. called un. Abraham 2d time
Ex. 3: 2. a. J. appeared un. him in flame
Nu. 22:22. a. J. placed hims. in the way
23. the ass saw a. J. standing in way
24. a. J. stood in narrow path
25. ass saw a. J., and thrust hers.
26. a. J. went further, and stood
27. ass saw a. J., and lay down
31. he saw a. J. standing in the way
32. a. J. said, Wherefore (Ju. 13:18)
34. Balaam said un. a. J., I h. sinned
35. a. J. said un. Balaam, Go with
Ju. 2: 1. a. J. came up from Gilgal to Boc.
4. a. J. spake these words un. all Is.
5:23. Curse ye Meroz, said a. J.
6:11. a. J. came, and sat under oak
12. a. J. appeared unto him, and said
21. a. J. put forth end of staff
a. J. departed out of his sight
22. Gideon saw that he was a. J.
I have seen a. J. face to face
13: 3. a. J. appeared unto the woman
13. a. J. said unto Manoah, Of all
15. Manoah said un. a. J., I pray
16. a. J. said un. Manoah, Though
Manoah knew not he was a. J.
17. Manoah said un. a. J., What name?
20. a. J. ascended in flame of alt.
21. a. J. did no more appear to M.
Then Manoah knew he was a. J.
2 S. 24:16. a. J. was by threshing-floor (1 Ch. 21:15)
1 K. 19: 7. a. J. came again second time
2 K. 1: 3. a. J. said to Elijah, Arise, go
15. a. J. said un. Elijah, Go down
19:35. a. J. went forth & smote (Is. 37:36)
1 Ch. 21:12. a. J. destroying thro' out Is.
16. saw a. J. standing bet. earth & h.
18. a. J. com'ded Gad to say to Dav.
30. was afraid bec. of sword of a. J.
Ps. 34: 7. a. J. encampeth round about them
35: 5. And the a. J. driving them on
6. And the a. J. pursuing them
Zec. 1:11. a. J. stood among myrtle-trees
12. Then a. J. answered and said
3: 1. high priest standing before a. J.
5. the a. J. was standing by
6. a. J. protested unto Joshua
12: 8. house of David, as a. J. bef. them.
Angel of the Lord
Mt. 1:20. an a. L. appeared in a dream
24. Joseph did as a. L. com'ded
Mt. 2:13. an a. L. appeareth to Joseph
19. a. L. appeareth in dream to Jo.
28: 2. an a. L. descended from heaven
Lu. 1:11. appeared unto him an a. L.
2: 9. an a. L. stood by them, & glory
Jn. 5:4(m). *an a. L. went down at certain*
Ac. 5:19. a. L. by night opened prison
8:26. an a. L. spake unto Philip
12: 7. behold, an a. L. stood by him
23. immediately an a. L. smote him
ANGEL'S
Re. 8: 4. went up bef. God out of a' hand
10:10. took lit. book out of a' hand
ANGELS
(Angels of God, His angels, Seven angels)
Ge. 19: 1. two a. came to Sodom at even
15. then the a. hastened Lot
Ps. 8: 5(m). him but little lower than *a.*
78:49. A band of a. of evil
Mt. 4:11. a came and ministered un. him
13:39. and the reapers are a.
49. a. shall come forth, & sever
18:10. their a. do always behold face
22:30. but are as a. in heaven (Mk. 12:25)
24:36. not even a. of heaven (Mk. 13:32)
25:31. and all the a. with him
26:53. send more than 12 legions of a.
Mk. 1:13. the a. ministered unto him
8:38. in glory of his Fa. with holy a.
13:27. then shall he send forth the a.
Lu. 2:15. when the a. went away from them
9:26. glory of Father, and of holy a.
16:22. carried by a. into Abra's bosom
20:36. for they are equal unto the a.
24:23. they had also seen vision of a.
Jn. 20:12. she beholdeth two a. in white
Ac. 7:53. law as it was ordained by a.
Ro. 8:38. neither death, nor life, nor a.
1 Co. 4: 9. a spectacle, both to a. and men
6: 3. Know ye not that we sh. judge a.?
11:10. sign of authority, bec. of the a.
13: 1. speak with tongues of men & a.
Ga. 3:19. it was ordained through a.
Col. 2:18. and worshipping of the a.
2 Th. 1: 7. wi. a. of his power in flam. fire
1 Ti. 3:16. Justified in spirit, Seen of a.
5:21. Christ Jesus, and the elect a.
He. 1: 4. by so much better than the a.
5. unto which of the a. said he?
7. And of the a. he saith,
13. of which of the a. hath he said
2: 2. if wd. spoken thro. a. proved sted.
5. not unto a. did he subject world
7. madest him little lower than a.
9. hath be. made little lower than a.
16. not to a. doth he give help
12:22. to innumerable hosts of a.
13: 2. some h. entertained a. unawares
1 Pe. 1:12. things a. desired to look in.
3:22. a. and authorities and powers
2 Pe. 2: 4. God spared not a. when sinned
11. wh'as a., tho. greater in might
Jude. 6. a. kept not their principality
Re. 1:20. 7 stars are a. of 7 churches
5:11. I heard a voice of many a.
7: 1. I saw four a. standing at 4 cor.
2. cried with great voice to 4 a.
11. all the a. were standing round
8:13. voices of trumpet of three a.
9:14. Loose the 4 a. that are bound
15. And the four a. were loosed
14:10. tormented in presence of h. a.
21:12. and at the gates twelve a.
Angels of God [(Jn. 1:51)
Ge. 28:12. a. G. ascending and descend. at
32: 1. and the a. G. met (Jacob)
Lu. 12: 8. also confess before a. G.
9. be denied in presence of a. G.
15:10. joy in presence of the a. G.
He. 1: 6. let all the a. G. worship him
His angels
Jb. 4:18. h. a. he chargeth with folly
Ps. 91:11. he will give h. a. charge
103:20. Bless Jehovah, ye h. a.
104:4(m). Who maketh *h. a. winds*
148: 2. Praise ye him, all h. a. [4:10)
Mt. 4: 6. give h. a. charge con. thee (Lu.
13:41. Son of man sh. send forth h. a.
16:27. Son of man sh. come with h. a.
24:31. sh. send forth h. a. wi. great
25:41. prepared for devil and h. a.
He. 1: 7. Who maketh h. a. winds
Re. 3: 5. will confess his name bef. h. a.
12: 7. h. a. going forth to war

Digitized by Google

Re. 12: 7. and dragon warred and h. a.
9. h. a. were cast down with him
Seven Angels
Re. 8: 2. I saw s. a. that stand bef. God
6. s. a. that had seven trumpets
15: 1. s. a. having seven plagues
6. came out from temple, the s. a.
7. gave unto s. a. 7 golden bowls
8. plagues of s. a. sh'd be finished
16: 1. saying to the s. a., Go ye
17: 1. one of s. a. that had 7 bowls (21:9)

ANGER
(Fierce anger, Fierceness of anger, Anger *with* Jehovah, Anger *with* kindled, Anger *with* provoke, ed, eth, ing)
Ge. 27:45. until thy bro.'s a. turn away
44:18. let not thine a. burn. ag. serv.
49: 6. in their a. they slew a man
7. Cursed by their a., was fierce
Ex. 11: 8. he went out fr. Pha. in hot a.
32:19. and Moses' a. waxed hot
22. Let not a. of my lord wax hot
34: 6. merciful & gracious, slow to a.
De. 9:19. For I was afraid of the a.
13:17. may turn fr. fierceness of h. a.
29:23. which JH. overthrew in his a.
24. meaneth heat of this great a.?
28. JH. rooted them out of land in a.
Jos. 7:26. JH. turned fr. fiercen. of his a.
Ju. 8: 3. Then their a. was abated tow. him
Ne. 9:17. thou art a god, slow to a.
Es. 1:12. and his a. burned in him
Jb. 4: 9. blast of his a. are th. consumed
9: 5. overturneth them in his a.
13. God will not withdraw his a.
18: 4. that tearest thys. in thine a.
21:17. God distributeth sorrows in a.
35:15. bec. he hath not visited in a. h.
36:13. are godless in heart lay up a.
40:11. the overflowings of thine a.
Ps. 6: 1. O JH., rebuke me not in thine a.
7: 6. Arise, O Jehovah, in thine a.
21: 9. furnace in time of thine a.
27: 9. Put not thy servant away in a.
30: 5. For his a. is but for a moment
37: 8. Cease from a., and forsake wrath
55: 3. in a. they persecute me.
56: 7. In a. cast down the peoples O God
69:24. let fierceness of thine a. overt.
74: 1. Why doth thine a. smoke ag. sheep?
77: 9. Hath he in a. shut out h. mercies?
78:21. And a. also went up ag. Israel
31. a. of God went up against them
38. many a time turned he his a.
49. cast upon th. fierceness of h. a.
50. He made a path for his a.
85: 3. turned fr. fierceness of thine a.
5. Wilt draw out thine a. to all gen.?
86:15. Slow to a., and abundant in
90: 7. we are consumed in thine a.
11. Who knoweth power of thine a.
103: 8. JH. is merciful, Slow to a.
9. Neither will he keep his a. forev.
145: 8. JH. is gracious, Slow to a.
Pr. 14:29. slow to a. is of gr't underst.
15: 1. But grievous wd. stirreth up a.
18. slow to a. appeaseth strife
16:32. slow to a. is better than mighty
19:11. discretion maketh him slow to a.
21:14. gift in secret pacifieth a.
22:24. no fr'ship wi. man given to a.
27: 4. and a. is overwhelming
29:11. A fool uttereth all his a.
Ec. 7: 9. For a. resteth in bosom of fools
Is. 5:25. his a. is not turned away (9:12, 17, 21; 10:4)
7: 4. fierce a. of Rezin and Syria
10: 5. Ho Assyrian, the rod of mine a.
25. a. be directed to his destruct.
12: 1. thine a. was turned away
13: 3. called my mighty men for mine a.
14: 6. that rule the nations in a.
30:27. from far, burning wi. his a.
30. wi. the indignation of his a.
42:25. poured up. him fiercen. of his a.
48: 9. name's sake will I defer mine a.
63: 3. I trod them in mine a.
6. I trod down peoples in mine a.
66:15. to render his a. wi. fierceness
Je. 2:35. surely his a. is turned away
3: 5. Will he retain his a. for ever?
12. I will not look in a. up. you
I will not keep a. for ever
7:20. mine a. and wrath sh. be poured
10:24. not in thine a., lest bring me
17: 4. ye have kindled fire in mine a.
18:23. deal thou wi. them in time of a.
21: 5. will fight against you, even in a.
32:31. to me a provocation of mine a.
37. whith. I h. driven them in mine a.
33: 5. whom I have slain in mine a.
36: 7. for great is the a. and wrath
42:18. As mine a. hath been poured (44:6)
44: 8. ye provoke me unto a. with works
La. 1:12. afflicted me in day of his a.
2: 1. cov'd dau. of Z. wi. cloud in a.
h. not rememb'd footstool in a.
3. cut off in a. all horn of Israel
6. despised in a. king and priest
21. hast slain them in day of th. a.
3:43. Thou hast covered with a.
66. Thou wilt pursue them in a.
Eze. 5:13. shall mine a. be accomplished
15. execute judg'nts on thee in a.
7: 3. I will send mine a. upon thee
8. accomplish mine a. against thee
13:13. overflowing shower in mine a.
20: 8. to accomplish my a. ag. him (21)
22:20. will I gather you in mine a.
25:14. they sh. do in Elom ac. to mine a.
35:11. I will do according to thine a.
43: 8. I have consumed them in mine a.
Da. 8: 7. he was moved with a. ag. him
9:16. let thine a. be turned away
11:11. k. of south sh. be moved with a.
20. destroyed, nei. in a., nor in bat.
Ho. 11: 9. not execute fiercen. of mine a.
13:11. have given thee king in mine a.
14: 4. mine a. is turned away from him
Joe. 2:13. gracious & merciful, slow to a.
Am. 1:11. his a. did tear perpetually
Jon. 4: 2. a gracious God, slow to a.
Mi. 5:15. will execute vengeance in a.
7:18. he retaineth not his a. for ev.
Na. 1: 3. Jehovah is slow to a.
6. who can abide in fiercen. of h. a.?
Ha. 3: 8. Was thine a. against the rivers?
12. didst thresh the nations in a.
Mk. 3: 5. looked round about on them wi. a.
Ro. 10:19. Wi. na. void of und. will I a. you
Ep. 4:31. Let all a. etc. be put away
Col. 3: 8. put them all away: a., etc.
Re. 14:10. unmixed in the cup of his a.
Fierce anger
Ge. 49: 7. Cursed be their a. for it was f.
Nu. 25: 4. that f. a. of JH. may turn away
32:14. to augment f. a. of JH. tow. Is.
1 S. 20:34. Jona. arose fr. table in f. a.
2 Ch. 25:10. they returned home in f. a.
Is. 13: 9. day of JH. cometh, with f. a.
13. and in the day of his f. a.
Je. 4:26. broken down before his f. a.
25:37. silence, bec. of f. a. of JH.
38. and because of his f. a.
30:24. The f. a. of JH. sh. not return
49:37. will bring evil, even my f. a.
51:45. save yours. fr. f. a. of Jehovah
La. 4:11. he hath poured out his f. a.
Jon. 3: 9. and turn away from his f. a.
Zph. 3: 8. pour upon them, even my f. a.
Fierceness of anger
De. 13:17. JH. may turn from f. his a.
Jos. 7:26. JH. turned from f. his a.
Ps. 69:24. let the f. thine a. overtake
78:49. He cast upon the f. his a.
85: 3. Thou h. turned thys. fr. f. thi. a.
Is. 42:25. he poured upon him f. his a.
Ho. 11: 9. I will not execute f. mine a.
Na. 1: 6. who can abide in the f. his a.?
Anger *with* Jehovah
Ex. 4:14. a. of J. was kindled against Moses
Nu. 11:10. a. of J. was kindled greatly
12: 9. a. of J. was kindled against them
14:18. J. is slow to a., & abundant in
25: 3. a. of J. was kindled against Israel (Ju. 2:14, 20; 3:8; 10:7; 2 S. 24:1; 2 K. 13:3)
4. that fierce a. of J. may turn away
32:10. J' a. was kindled in that day
13. J' a. was kindled against Is.
14. to augment fierce a. of J. tow. Is.
De. 6:15. lest a. of J. thy God be kindled
7: 4. so will a. of J. be kindled ag. you
29:20. then a. of J. will smoke ag. man
27. a. of J. was kindled ag. this land
Jos. 7: 1. a. of J. was kindled ag. chil. of Is.
23:16. then will a. of J. be kin lled ag. you
Ju. 2:12. they provoked J. to a. [Ch. 13:10)
2 S. 6: 7. a. of J. was kindled ag. Uzzah (1 Ch. 13:10)
1 K. 14:15. Asherim, provoking J. to a.
15:30. he provoked J., God of Is., to a.
16:13. to provoke J. God of Is. to a. (26)
22:53. provoked to a. J., God of Israel
2 K. 17:11. wicked things to prov. J. to a.
23:19. made to provoke J. to a.
24:20. thro. a. of J. did it come (Je. 52:3)
2 Ch. 25:15. a. of J. was kind. ag. Amasiah
28:25. provoked to a. J., God of fa's
Is. 5:25. Th'fore a. of J. kindled ag. peo.
Je. 23:20. The a. of J. sh. not return
25:37. because of fierce a. of J.
30:24. The fierce a. of J. sh. not ret.
51:45. save yours. fr. fierce a. of J.
La. 2:22. none escaped in day of J' a.
4:16. The a. of J. hath scattered th.
Zph. 2: 2. bef. fierce a. of J. come up. you, bef. day of J' a. come upon you
3. ye will be hid in day of J' a.
Anger *with* kindled
Ge. 30: 2. Jacob's a. was k. ag. Rachel
Ex. 4:14. a. of JH. was k. against Moses
Nu. 11: 1. when JH. heard it, his a. was k.
10. the a. of JH. was k. greatly
33. the a. of JH. was k. ag. the people
12: 9. the a. of Jehovah was k. ag. them
22:22. God's a. was k. because he went
27. Balaam's a. was k., smote ass
24:10. Balak's a. was k. against Balaam
25: 3. a. of JH. was k. ag. Is. (Ju. 2:14, 20; 3:8; 10:7; 2 S. 24:1; 2 K. 13:3)
32:10. And JH's. a. was k. in that day
De. 6:15. lest a. of JH. be k. against thee
7: 4. so will a. of JH. be k. ag. you
29:27. th'fore a. of JH. was k. ag. land
31:17. my a. sh. be k. ag. th. in that day
32:13. And JH's a. was k. against Is.
22. For a fire is k. in mine a. (Je. 15:14)
Jos. 7: 1. a. of JH. was k. ag. chil. of Is.
23:16. then sh. a. of JH. be k. ag. you
Ju. 6:39. Let not thine a. be k. ag. me
9:30. when Zebul heard, his a. was k.
14:19. And his a. was k., & he went up
1 S. 11: 6. Saul heard, his a. was k. gr'tly
17:28. and Eliab's a. was k. ag. David
20:30. Then Saul's a. was k. ag. Jonath.
2 S. 6: 7. a. of JH. was k. ag. Uzzah (1 Ch. 13:10)
12: 5. David's a. was greatly k. ag. man
2 K. 23:26. wherewith his a. was k. ag. Jud.
2 Ch. 25:10. their a. was gr'tly k. ag. Jud.
15. a. of JH. was k. ag. Amaziah
Is. 5:25. Th'fore is a. of JH. k. ag. people
Je. 17: 4. for ye have k. a fire in mine a.
Ho. 8: 5. mine a. is k. against them
Zec. 10: 3. Mine a. is k. ag. the shepherds
Anger *with* provoke, ed, eth, ing
De. 4:25. do evil, to p. him to a.
9:18. doing evil, to p. him to a.
11:17. and the a. of JH. be k. ag. you
31:29. will do evil, to p. him to a.
32:16. With aboms. p-d they him to a.
21. p-d me to a. with their vanities
I will p. them to a. wi. foolish na.
Ju. 2:12. they p-d Jehovah to a.
1 K. 14: 9. molten images, to p. me to a.
15. made their Asherim, p-g JH. to a.
16: 2. to p. me to a. with their sins
7. to p. him to a. wi. work of hands
13. to p. JH. to a. wi. vanities (26)
33. did yet more to p. JH. to a.
21:22. wherewith thou hast p-d me to a.
22:53. p-d to a. Jehovah, the God of Is.
2 K. 17:11. wicked things to p. JH. to a.
17. sold themselves to p. him to a.
21: 6. much evil, to p. him to a. (2 Ch. 33:6)
15. p-d me to a., since the day
22:17. that they might p. me to a.
23:19. k'gs of Is. made to p. JH. to a.
2 Ch. 28:25. p-d to a. JH., God of h. fa's
34:25. might p. me to a. wi. all works
Ne. 4: 5. p-d thee to a. before builders
Ps. 78:58. p-d him to a. wi. high places
106:29. they p-d him to a. wi. doings
Pr. 20: 2. p-eth him to a. sinneth ag. life
Je. 7:18. gods, that they may p. me to a.
19. Do they p. me to a.? saith JH.
8:19. Why have they p-d me to a.?
11:17. wro't for thems. in p-g me to a.
25: 6. p-d me not to a. wi. wk. of hands
7. may p. to a. with work of yr. hands
32:29. unto oth. gods, to p. me to a.
30. c. of Is. have only p-d me to a.

Digitized by Google

Anger *with* provoke, ed
Je. *32:32. wh. they have done to p. me to a.
44: 3. committed to p. me to a.
Eze. 8:17. have turned again to p. me to a.
16:26. thy whoredom to p. me to a.
Ho. 12:14. Eph. hath p-ed to a. most bit'ly
ANGERED
Ps. 106:32. They a. him also at waters of M.
ANGERETH
Pr. 20:3(m). *He that a. himself ag. him*
ANGLE
Is. 19: 8. they that cast a. into the Nile
Ha. 1:15. He taketh up all of th. with a.
ANGRY
Ge. 18:30. Oh let not the Lord be a. (32)
31:35. Let not my Lord be a. that I
45: 5. be not grieved, nor a. with yours.
Le. 10:16. he was a. with Eleazar & wi. Ith.
De. 1:37. JH. was a. with me for your sakes (4:21)
9: 8. JH. was a. with you to destroy you
20. JH. was very a. with Aaron
Ju. 18:25. lest a. fellows fall upon you
2 S. 19:42. are ye a. for this matter?
1 K. 8:46. sin, and be a. wi. them (2 Ch. 6:36)
11: 9. Jehovah was a. with Solomon
2 K. 17:18. Jehovah was very a. with Is.
Ezr. 9:14. wouldest thou not be a. wi. us?
Ne. 5: 6. I was very a. when I heard cry
Ps. 2:12. Kiss the son, lest he be a.
4: 4(m). *Be ye a.*, and sin not: Commune
60: 1. Thou hast been a.; oh restore.
76: 7. who may stand once thou art a.?
79: 5. O JH.? wilt thou be a. for ever?
80: 4. How long wilt thou be a. ag.?
85: 5. Wilt thou be a. wi. us for ever?
Pr. 14:17. is soon a. will deal foolishly
25:23. backbiting tongue & an a. count.
29: 9. Whether he be a., or laugh
22. An a. man stirreth up strife
Ec. 5: 6. sh'd God be a. at thy voice?
7: 9. Be not hasty in spirit to be a.
Is. 12: 1. though thou wast a. with me
Eze. 16:42. and will be no more a.
Da. 2:12. For this cause the king was a.
Jon. 4: 1. displeased Jonah, and he was a.
4. JH. said, Doest thou well to be a.?
9. Doest well to be a. for the gourd? I do well to be a., even un. death
Mt. 5:22. every one who is a. wi. his bro.
Lu. 14:21. master of house being a. said
15:28. But he was a., & would not go in
Ep. 4:26. Be ye a., and sin not
Tit. 1: 7. not self-willed, not soon a.
ANGUISH
Ex. 6: 9. hearkened not for a. of spirit
De. 2:25. and be in a. because of thee
2 S. 1: 9. for a. hath taken hold of me
Jb. 7:11. I will speak in a. of my spirit
15:24. Distress and a. make him afraid
Ps. 119:143. Trouble & a. have taken hold
Pr. 1:27. When distress & a. come up. you
Is. 8:22. darkness, the gloom of a.
9: 1. no gloom to her that was in a.
21: 3. are my loins filled with a.
30: 6. Through land of trouble and a.
Je. 4:19. My a., my a.! I am pained
31. a. as of her that bringeth
6:24. a. hath taken hold of us
15: 8. I have caused a. and terrors
49:24. a. and sorrows have taken hold
50:43. a. hath taken hold of him
Eze. 30: 4. and a. shall be in Ethiopia
9. there shall be a. upon them
16. Sin shall be in great a.
Joe. 2: 6. At presence peo.'s are in a.
Na. 2:10. And a. is in all loins
Lu. 16:24. for I am in a. in this flame
25. is comforted, & thou art in a.
Jn. 16:21. remembereth no more the a.
Ro. 2: 9. tribulation & a., upon ev. soul
8:35. shall tribulation, or a. or?
2 Co. 2: 4. out of affliction & a. I wrote
ANIAM (Ā'ni'ăm)
A Manassite clan or family.
1 Ch. 7:19. and Likhi, and A., etc.
ANIM (Ā'nim)
A town in the hill country of Judah.
Jos. 15:50. Anab, and Eshtamoh, and A.
ANIMAL
Ja. 3:15(m). but is earthly, a., devilish
Jude 10(m). a. having not the spirit
ANIMALS
2 Pe. 2:12. wi'out reason, born mere a.
ANISE
Mt. 23:23. ye tithe mint and a. & cummin
ANKLE
Is. 3:20. the headtires and a. chains
ANKLE-BONES
Ac. 3: 7. his feet and a. received strength
ANKLE-CHAINS
Nu. 31:50. a., and bracelets, signet-rings
ANKLES
Eze. 47: 3. waters that were to the a.
ANKLETS
Is. 3:18. take away beauty of their a.
ANNA (An'na)
Lu. 2:36. was one A., a prophetess
ANNAS (Ăn'nas)—*merciful.*
Lu. 3: 2. in high-priesthood of A. and Cai.
Jn. 18:13. and led him to A. first
24. A. sent him bound unto Caiaphas
Ac. 4: 6. A. the high priest was there
ANNOUNCE
1 Jn. 1: 5. unto you, that God is light
ANNOUNCED
1 Pe. 1:12. which now have been a. un. you
ANNUL
Jb. 40: 8. Wilt thou ev. a. my judgment?
Is. 14:27. hath purpose, & who shall a. it?
ANNULLED
Is. 28:18. your cov't wi. death sh. be a.
ANOINT
Ex. 28:41. a. them, and consecrate them
29: 7. pour upon his head, and a. him
36. thou shalt a. it, to sanctify it
30:26. a. therewith tent of meeting
30. shalt a. Aaron and his sons
40: 9. a. tabernacle, and all therein
10. shalt a. altar of burnt-off.
11. shalt a. laver and its base
13. shalt a. him, and sanctify him
15. and thou shalt a. them, as thou didst a. their father
De. 28:40. shalt not a. thys. with the oil
Ju. 9: 8. trees went forth to a. a king
15. If in truth ye a. me king
Ru. 3: 3. Wash thyself, and a. thee
1 S. 9:16. thou shalt a. him to be prince
15: 1. JH. sent me to a. thee king
16: 3. thou shalt a. unto me him whom
12. Jehovah said, Arise, a. him
2 S. 14: 2. and a. not thyself with oil
1 K. 1:34. a. him their king over Is.
19:15. a. Hasael king over Syria
16. Jehu a. king over Israel
Elisha a. prophet in thy room
Is. 21: 5. rise up, ye princes, a. shield
Da. 9:24. and to a. the most holy
10: 3. neither did I a. myself at all
Am. 6: 6. a. thems. with the chief oils
Mi. 6:15. shalt not a. thee with oil
Mt. 6:17. when fastest, a. thy head
Mk. 16: 1. that they might come & a. him
Lu. 7:46. My head with oil didst not a.
Ac. 4:27. Serv't Jesus, whom thou didst a.
Re. 3:18. eyesalve to a. thine eyes
ANOINTED
(His anointed, Anointed *with* Jehovah, Mine anointed, Anointed *with* oil, Thine anointed)
Ex. 29:29. holy garments, to be a. in them
Le. 4: 3. if the a. priest shall sin
5. a. priest shall take blood of b.
16. a. priest sh. bring blood of bul.
6:20. in the day when he is a.
22. a. priest that sh. be in h. stead
7:36. in the day that he a. them
8:10. Moses a. the tabernacle
11. a. altar and all its vessels
12. a. (Aaron), to sanctify him
16:32. the priest, who shall be a.
Nu. 3: 3. the priests that were a.
7: 1. had a. it and sanctified it
a. them and sanctified them
10. in the day that it was a.
84. in the day when it was a.
88. dedication, after it was a.
1 S. 16:13. a. him in midst of his breth.
2 S. 1:21(m). of Saul, *as of one not a.*
2: 4. a. David king over ho. of Judah
7. house of Judah have a. me king
3:39. this day weak, though a. king
5: 3. a. David king over Is. (1 Ch. 11:3)
17. heard they had a. Da. k. over Is.
12: 7. I a. thee king over Israel
20. David arose, washed, and a. hims.
19:10. Ab., whom we a. over us, is dead
23: 1. The a. of the God of Jacob
1 K. 1:45. have a. him king in Gihon
5: 1. heard they had a. him king
2 K. 9: 3. I have a. thee king over Is. (12)
6. I have a. thee king over people
11:12. they made him king, & a. him
23:30. took Jehoahaz, and a. him
1 Ch. 14: 8. Da. was a. king over all Is.
2 Ch. 22: 7. a. cut off the house of Ahab
23:11. Jehoiada and his sons a. him
28:15. gave them to eat, and a. them
Eze. 28:14. the a. cherub, that covereth
Da. 9:25. to build Jeru. unto the a. one
26. shall the a. one be cut off
Zec. 4:14. These are the two a. ones
Mk. 14: 8. a. my body befh. for the burying
Lu. 2:11. (m). Saviour, who is *A Lord*
4:18. a. me to preach good tidings
7:38. a. (feet) with the ointment
46. a. my feet with ointment
9: 6. a. his eyes with clay
11. made clay, and a. my eyes
11: 2. Mary who a. the Lord
12: 3. Mary a. the feet of Jesus
Ac. 10:38. God a. him with Holy Spirit
2 Co. 1:21. and a. us, is God
His anointed
1 S. 2:10. exalt the horn of h. a.
12: 3. witness against me, before h. a.
5. h. a. is witness this day
2 S. 22:51. showeth lovingkindness to h. a. (Ps. 18:50)
Ps. 2: 2. Against JH., and against h. a.
20: 6. Now know I that JH. saveth h. a.
28: 8. stronghold of salvation to h. a.
Is. 45: 1. saith JH. to h. a., to Cyrus
Ac. 4:26. Against the Lord, & ag. h. a.
Anointed *with* Jehovah
1 S. 10: 1. Is it not that J. hath a. thee?
15:17. J. a. thee king over Israel
16: 6. Surely J's a. is before him
24: 6. do this thing un. my lord J's a. hand ag. him, seeing he is J's a.
10. for he is J's a.
26: 9. who can put forth hand ag. J's a.?
11. that I sh'd put hand ag. J's a.
16. ye h. not kept watch over J's a.
23. I w'd not put my hand ag. J's a.
2 S. 1:14. put thy hand to destroy J's a.?
16. saying, I have slain J's a.
19:21. because he cursed J's a.?
Is. 61: 1. J. hath a. me to preach g. tidings
La. 4:20. the a. of J., was taken in pits
Mine anointed
1 S. 2:35. he sh. walk bef. m. a. for ever
1 Ch. 16:22. Touch not m. a. ones (Ps. 105:15)
Ps. 132:17. ordained a lamp for m. a.
Anointed *with* oil
Ex. 29: 2. wafers unleavened a. with o. (Le. 2:4, 7:12; Nu. 6:15)
Nu. 35:25. h. pr. who was a. with holy o.
2 S. 1:21. shield of Saul, not a. with o.
Ps. 23: 5. Thou hast a. my head with o.
45: 7. a. with the o. of gladness (He. 1:9)
89:20. With my holy o. have I a. him
92:10. I am a. with fresh o.
Ese. 16: 9. and I a. with o.
Mk. 6:13. a. with o. many that were sick
Thine anointed
2 Ch. 6:42. turn not away face of t. a. (Ps. 132:10)
Ps. 84: 9. look upon the face of t. a.
89:38. Thou hast been wroth with t. a.
51. reproached the footsteps of t. a.
Ha. 3:13. For the salvation of t. a.
ANOINTEDST
Ge. 31:13. Beth-el. where thou a. a pillar
ANOINTING
Ex. 25: 6. spices for the a. oil (35:8)
29: 7. Then shalt thou take the a. oil
21. a. oil, and sprinkle up. Aaron.
30:25. it shall be a holy a. oil
31. This sh. be a holy a. oil un. me
31:11. the a. oil and incense (35:15, 28; 39:38)
37:29. he made the holy a. oil
40: 9. shalt take a. oil, & anoint tab.
15. a. sh. be to them for everlast.
Le. 7:35. This is a-portion of Aaron and the a-portion of his sons
8: 2. Take garments, and a. oil
10. Moses took a. oil, & anointed
12. he poured a. oil up. A's head
30. Moses took a. oil, sprinkled it
10: 7. the a. oil of Jehovah is upon you
21:10. up. whose head a. oil is poured

Digitized by Google

Le. 21:12. a. oil of his God is upon him
Nu. 4:16. charge of Eleasar, the a. oil, etc.
18: 8. given them by reason of the a.
Ja. 5:14. a. him with oil in name of Lord
1 Jn. 2:20. ye have an a. from Holy one
27. a. which ye rec'd of him abideth
his a. teacheth you con. all

ANOTHER
(Another man, Another *with* one)

Ge. 4:25. appointed me a. seed instead Ab.
25: 1. And Abraham took a. wife, and
26:21. And they digged a. well
22. removed, and digged a. well
30:24. saying, Jehovah add to me a. son
35:17. now thou shalt have a. son.
37: 9. he dreamed yet a. dream
43: 7. have ye a. brother?
Ex. 21:10. If he take him a. wife
26:19. two sockets under a. board (21, 25; 36:24, 26) [(20, 29)
Nu. 5:19(m). *wi. a. instead of thy husband*
8: 8. a. young bullock take for sin-o.
14:24. Caleb, because he had a. spirit
23:13. Come, with me unto a. place
27. I will take thee unto a. place
De. 4:34. take him a nation fr. midst of a.
28:32. thy dau's sh. be given un. a. peo.
29:28. and cast them into a. land
Ju. 2:10. there arose a. genera. after them
11: 2. for thou art the son of a. woman
Ru. 2: 8. Go not to glean in a. field
1 S. 10: 3. a. carrying a bottle of wine
a. carrying three loaves of bread
9. God gave him a. heart
13:18. a. company turned way to Beth-h.
a. company turned way of border
17:30. he turned away fr. him toward a.
18: 7. sang one to a. as they played
2 S. 3:11. he c'd not answer Abner a. word
18:20. thou shalt bear tidings a. day
1 K. 11:23. God raised up a. adversary
13:10. So he went a. way
14: 5. will feign hers. to be a. woman
6. why feignest thyself to be a.?
18: 6. Obadiah went a. way by himself
21: 6. will give thee a. viney'd for it
2 K. 1:11. sent un. him a. captain of 50
7: 8. came back and entered in. a. tent
1 Ch. 2:26. Jerahmeel had a. wife, Atarah
2 Ch. 32:5(m). towers, and *a.* wall without
Ne. 3:11. and Hasshub repaired a. portion
20. earnestly rspaired a. portion
21. the son of Hakkoz a. portion
24. son of Henadad a. portion
27. Tekoites repaired a. portion
30. sixth son of Zalaph a. portion
9: 3. a. fourth part they confessed
Es. 1:19. give her royal estate unto a.
4:14. relief arise to Jews fr. a. place
Jb. 1:16. speaking, there came also a. (17, 18)
21:25. a. dieth in bitterness of soul
31: 8. let me sow, and let a. eat
10. Then my wife grind unto a.
Ps. 16: 4. that give gifts for a. god
109: 8. And let a. take his office
Pr. 25: 9. disclose not the secret of a.
Ec. 4:10. hath not a. to lift him up
S. S. 5: 9. Wh. is thy beloved more than a.? than a. beloved, that thou dost?
Is. 28:11. with a. tongue will he speak
42: 8. glory will I not give to a. (48:11)
44: 5. a. sh. call hims. by name of Jacob; a. sh. subscribe wi. hand un. JH.
57: 8. uncovered thyself to a. than me
65:15. call his servants by a. name
22. shall not build, & a. inhabit
shall not plant, and a. eat
Je. 18: 4. he made it again a. vessel
22:26. will cast thee into a. country
36:16. turned in fear one toward a.
28. Take thee again a. roll
32. Then took Jeremiah a. roll
Eze. 12: 3. remove fr. thy place to a. place
17: 7. a. great eagle with great wings
19: 5. then she took a. of her whelps
22:11. a. hath lewdly defiled d.-in-law
a. hath humbled his sister
37:16. then take a. stick, and write
41:11. a. door toward the south
Da. 2:39. arise a. k'dom inferior to thee
a. third kingdom of brass
44. sovereignty be left to a. peo.
5:17. give thy rewards to a.
7: 5. And, behold, a. beast
6. and, lo, a., like a leopard
Da. 7: 8. came up among them a. horn
24. and a. shall arise after them
8:13. a. holy one said unto that
Joe. 1: 3. their children (tell) a. genera.
Am. 4: 7. cause it not to rain up. a. city
Zec. 2: 3. a. angel went out to meet him
Mt. 2:12. they departed a. way [7:8)
8: 9. to a., Come, and he cometh (Lu.
21. a. of the disciples said un. him
11: 3. that cometh, or look ye for a.? (Lu. 7:19, 20)
13:24. A. parable set ye before them (31)
33. a. parable spake ye unto them
19: 9. marry a., committeth adultery (Mk. 10:11; Lu. 16:18)
21:33. Hear a. parable: there was a man and went into a. country (Mk. 12:1)
35. and killed a., and stoned a.
22: 5. a. to his merchandise
25:14. a man, going into a. country
26:71. into porch, a. maid saw him
Mk. 10:12. marry a., she com'teth adultery
12: 4. he sent unto them a. servant
5. he sent a.; him they killed
13:34. man, sojourning in a. country
14:58. build a. made without hands
16:12. manifested in a. form un. two
Lu. 4:36. they spake together, one with a.
6: 6. came to pass on a. sabbath
9:56. And they went to a. village
59. he said unto a., Follow me
61. a. also said, I will follow
14:19. a. said, I have bought five yoke
20. a. said, I have married a wife
31. goeth to encounter a. king
16: 7. said he to a., how much owest?
19:20. a. came, saying, Lord, behold
9. into a. country for long time
20:11. And he sent yet a. servant
22:58. a. little while a. saw him
59. a. confidently affirmed, saying
Jn. 5: 7. a. steppeth down before me
32. a. that beareth witness of me
43. if a. sh. come in his own name
11:56. and spake one with a., as they
14:16. shall give you a. Comforter
18:15. fol'd Jesus, & so did a. dis.
19:37. a. scripture saith, They shall
21:18. and a. shall gird thee, & carry
Ac. 1:20. His office let a. take
7:18. till there arose a. k. ov. Egypt
12:17. he departed, & went to a. place
13:35. Bec. he saith also in a. psalm
17: 7. that there is a king, one Jesus
Ro. 2: 1. for wherein thou judgest a.
21. teachest a., teachest not thys.?
7: 4. that ye should be joined to a.
14: 4. that judgest the serv't of a.
5. a. esteemeth every day alike
1 Co. 3:10. laid a foundation; a. buildeth
10:29. liberty judged by a. conscience
12: 8. to a. the word of knowledge
9. to a. faith, in the same Spirit; to a. gifts of healings
10. to a. workings of miracles; and to a. prophecy; to a. discernings of spirits: to a. divers kinds of tongues; to a. interpretation of tongues
14:30. if a revelation be made to a.
15:39. a. flesh of beasts, and a. flesh of birds, and a. of fishes
40. glory of the terrestrial is a.
41. and a. glory of the moon, and a. glory of the stars; star differeth from a. star
2 Co. 11: 4. th. cometh preacheth a. Jesus
Ga. 1: 7. which is not a. gospel
He. 4: 8. spoken afterward of a. day
5: 6. he saith also in a. place. Thou
7:11. that a. priest should arise
13. belongeth to a. tribe
15. there ariseth a. priest
24(m). *priesthood that doth not pass to a.*
Ja. 2:25. and sent them out a. way?
Re. 6: 4. And a. horse came forth
7: 2. I saw a. angel ascend fr. sunr.
8: 3. a. angel stood over altar
10: 1. I saw a. strong angel coming
12: 3. was seen a. sign in heaven
13:11. I saw a. beast coming up
14: 6. I saw a. angel flying in mid h.
8. a., a second angel, followed
15. a. angel came from temple (17)
Re. 14:18. a. angel came out from altar
15: 1. I saw a. sign in heaven
18: 1. I saw a. angel coming down
4. I heard a. voice from heaven
20:12. and a. book was opened

Another man

Ge. 29:19. than I sh'd give her to a. m.
Ex. 22: 5. and it feed in a. m.'s field
Le. 27:20. if he have sold field to a. m.
De. 20: 5. and a. m. dedicate (his house)
6. a. m. use the fruit thereof
7. die, and a. m. take her
24: 2. she may go and be a. m.'s wife
28:30. and a. m. shall lie with her
Ju. 16: 7. become weak, and bec. as a. m. (11)
1 S. 10: 6. shalt be turned into a. m.
2 S. 18:26. watchman saw a. m. running; behold, a. m. running alone
1 K. 20:37. Then he found a. m., and said
Pr. 27: 2. Let a. m. praise thee
Je. 3: 1. she go, and become a. m.'s
Ro. 7: 3. if, she be joined to a. m. though she be joined to a. m.
15:20. not build up. a. m.'s foundation

Another *with* one

Ge. 11: 3. said o. to a., Come, let us make
31:49. when we are absent o. from a.
37:19. said o. to a., Behold, this
42: 1. Why do ye look o. upon a.?
21. said o. to a., We are guilty
28. turn trembling o. to a., saying
43:33. the men marvelled o. with a.
Ex. 10:23. they saw not o. a., nei. rose
16:15. said to o. a., What is it?
25:20. wings, with faces o. to a. (37:9)
26: 3. 5 curtains sh. be coupled o. to a.
6. curtains o. to a. with clasps
36:13. coupled curtains o. to a.
Le. 7:10. all have, o. as well as a.
19:11. not steal; nor lie o. to a.
25:14. ye shall not wrong o. a. (17)
46. ye shall not rule, o. over a.
26:37. they shall stumble o. upon a.
Nu. 14: 4. said o. to a., Let us make capt.
36: 9. no inheritance fr. o. tribe to a.
De. 25:11. When men strive togeth. o. wi. a.
Ju. 10:18. princes of Gilead, said o. to a.
Ru. 3:14. rose up bef. o. could discern a.
1 S. 2:25. If o. man sin against a.
10:11. people said o. to a., What is?
18: 7. women sang o. to a. as th. played
(m). women *answered o. a.* as they
20:41. kissed o. a.
wept o. with a.
21:11. did they not sing o. to a.?
29: 5. they sang o. to a. in dances
2 S. 11:25. devoureth o. as well as a.
1 K. 6:27. their wings touched o. a.
22:20. o. said on this manner; and a.
2 K. 7: 3. said o. to a., Why sit we here?
6. said o. to a., Lo, the king of Is.
9. said o. to a., We do not well
10:21. h. of B. filled fr. o. end to a.
14: 8. let us look o. a. in face (2 Ch. 25:17)
11. looked o. a. in face at Beth-shemesh (2 Ch. 25:21)
21:16. filled Jeru. from o. end to a.
1 Ch. 16:20. fr. o. kingdom to a. people (Ps. 105:13)
24: 5. divided by lot o. sort with a.
Ezr. 3:11. sang o. to a. in praising
Ne. 4:19. upon wall, o. far from a.
Es. 1: 7. (vessels being diverse o. fr. a.)
9:19. of sending portions o. to a. (22)
Jb. 41:17. They are joined o. to a.
Ps. 145: 4. O. gen. sh. land thy works to a.
Is. 1: 4. O. gen. goeth, and a. gen. cometh
3: 5. oppressed, every o. by a.
6: 3. o. cried unto a., and said, Holy
13: 8. look in amazement o. at a.
27:12(m). ye shall be gathered *o. to a.*
41:23(m). that we may *look o. upon a.*
66:23. from o. new moon to a., and from o. sabbath to a.
Je. 13:14. I will dash them o. against a
25:26. far and near, o. with a.
46:16. yea, they fell o. upon a.
51:31. O. post shall run to meet a., and o. messenger to meet a.
46. o. year, and after that a. year
Eze. 1: 9. wings were joined o. to a. (11)
3:13. noise of wings as touched o. a.
4:17. and be dismayed o. with a.
10: 9. o. wheel beside cherub, a. wheel
24:23. and moan o. toward a.

Digitized by Google

Another *with* one
Exe. 33:30. and speak o. to a.
37:17. join them for thee o. to a.
40:26. palm trees, o. on this side, & a.
49. pillars, o. on this side, and a.
41: 6. side-chambers were o. over a.
47:14. ye sh. inherit it o. as well as a.
Da. 2:43. they shall not cleave o. to a.
5: 6. his knees smote o. against a.
8:13. o. speaking; a. holy one said
Joe. 2: 8. neither doth o. thrust a.
Am. 4: 7. up. o. city, not to rain upon a.
Zec. 8:21. inhabs. of o. city sh. go to a.
11: 9. left eat every o. flesh of a.
Mal. 3:16. that feared JH. spake o. wi. a.
Mt. 8: 9. say to o., Go; to a., Come (Lu. 7:8)
21:35. and beat o., and killed a.
24: 2. not be left o. stone upon a. (Mk. 13:2; Lu. 21:6)
10. and shall deliver up o. a., and shall hate o. a.
25:15. o. he gave 5 talents, to a. two
32. shall separate them o. from a.
Mk. 4:41. said o. to a., Who then is this?
8:16. reasoned o. with a. (Lu. 20:14)
9:34. they had disputed o. with a.
50. and be at peace o. with a.
Lu. 2:15. shepherds said o. to a., Let us
4:36. they spake together o. with a.
6:11. communed o. with a. what they
7:32. marketplace, and call o. to a.
8:25. saying o. to a., Who then is?
12: 1. insomuch that they trod o. up. a.
19:44. not leave o. stone upon a.
24:17. that ye have o. with a.
32. said o. to a., Was not our heart?
Jn. 4:33. said o. to a., Hath any man?
37. O. soweth, and a. reapeth
5:44. who receive glory o. of a.
6:52. Jews therefore strove o. with a.
13:22. disciples looked o. on a.
34. new com'dment that ye love o. a. loved you, ye also love o. a.
35. my disciples, if ye h. love o. to a.
15:12. my com'dment, that ye love o. a.
17. I command, that ye may love o. a.
16:17. disciples therefore said o. to a.
19:24. said therefore o. to a., Let us
Ac. 2:12. were perplexed, saying o. to a.
7:26. why do ye wrong o. to a.?
10:28. or come unto o. of a. nation
19:32. cried o. thing, and some a.
21:34. some shouted o. thing, some a.
26:31. they spake o. to a., saying, This
28: 4. they said o. to a., No doubt this
Ro. 1:27. in their lust o. toward a.
2:15. thoughts o. with a., accusing
12: 5. severally members o. of a.
10. be tenderly affectioned o. to a.; in honor preferring o. a.
16. Be of same mind o. toward a.
13: 8. save to love o. a.
14:13. not judge o. a. any more
19. whereby we may edify o. a.
15: 5. be of same mind o. with a.
7. Wherefore receive ye o. a.
14. able also to admonish o. a.
16:16. Salute o. a. with a holy kiss (1 Co. 16:20; 2 Co. 13:12)
1 Co. 6: 7. ye have lawsuits o. with a.
7: 7. o. after this man'r, & a. aft. that
11:34. together to eat, wait o. for a.
12:25. should have same care o. for a.
15:39. o. flesh of men, a. flesh of beasts
40. celestial is o., terrestrial is a.
41. o. glory of sun, & a. glory of m.
Ga. 5:13. thro. love be servant o. to a.
15. if ye bite and devour o. a., that ye be not consumed o. of a.
26. provoking o. a., envying o. a.
Ep. 4: 2. forbearing o. a. in love
25. for we are members o. of a.
32. be ye kind o. to a.
5:19. speaking o. to a. in psalms
21. subjecting yourselves o. to a.
Col. 3: 9. lie not o. to a.
13. forbearing o. a. and forgiving
16. admonishing o. a. with psalms
1 Th. 3:12. abound in love o. toward a.
4: 9. are taught of God to love o. a.
18. comfort o. a. with these words
5:11. Wherefore exhort o. a.
15. good o. toward a., & toward all.
2 Th. 1: 3. all toward o. a. aboundeth
Tit. 3: 3. living in malice, hating o. a.
He. 10:24. let us consider o. a.
25. but exhorting o. a.
Ja. 4:11. Speak not o. against a., breth.
5: 9. Murmur not, brethren, o. against a.
16. Confess your sins o. to a., and pray for o. a.
1 Pe. 1:22. love o. a. from the heart
4: 9. using hospitality o. to a.
5: 5. gird with humility, to serve o. a.
14. Salute o. a. with a kiss of love
1 Jn. 1: 7. we have fellowship o. with a.
3:11. that we should love o. a.
23. love o. a., as he gave com'dment
4: 7. Beloved, let us love o. a.
11. we also ought to love o. a.
12. if we love o. a., God abideth
2 Jn. 5. new com'dment that ye love o. a.
Re. 6: 4. that they should slay o. a.
11:10. shall send gifts o. to a.

ANOTHER'S
Ge. 11: 7. not understand one a' speech
Ex. 21:35. if one man's ox hurt a'
Lu. 16:12. not faithful in that wh. is a'
Jn. 13:14. ye ought to wash one a' feet
2 Co. 10:16. not to glory in a' province
Ga. 6: 2. Bear ye one a' burdens

ANSWER (*See also* Answers)
(Can answer, Answer him, Answer me, No answer, Not answer, Return answer, Returned answer, Shall answer, Answer thee, Answer them, Will answer, Will not answer, Wilt answer, Would answer)
Ge. 41:16. God shall give Pharaoh a. of peace
De. 20:11. if it make thee a. of peace
26: 5. thou shalt a. and say before JH.
1 K. 18:26(m). until noon, saying, O Baal *a.*
29. neither voice, nor any to a.
Ezr. 4:17. sent king an a. unto Rehum
Jb. 15: 2. make a. with vain knowledge
20: 2. th'fore do my thoughts give a.
32: 1. these three men ceased to a. Job
15. they are amased, they a. no more
16. they stand still, and a. no more?
20. I will open my lips and a.
33:32. If thou hast any thing to say, a.
35:12. they cry, but none giveth a.
40: 2. argueth with God, let him a. it.
Ps. 20: 9. Let the King a. us when we call.
60: 5. Save us with right hand, & a. us.
108: 6. Save with thy right hand, and a.
119:42. So shall I have a. for him
Pr. 15: 1. A soft a. turneth away wrath
23. A man hath joy in a. of mouth
28. the righteous studieth to a.
16: 1. but the a. of tongue if from JH.
18:13. giveth a. before he heareth
24:26. kisseth lips, Who giveth right a.
26: 4. A. not a fool ac. to his folly
A. fool ac. to his folly, Lest he be
Is. 50: 2. when I called, was none to a.?
66: 4. bec. when I called, none did a.
Je. 44:20. that had given him that a.
Ho. 2:15. and she shall make a. there, as
Mk. 9: 6. For he knew not what to a.
Lu. 10:30. Jesus made a., A certain man
14: 6. And they could not a. again
20:26. they marvelled at his a.
21:14. not to meditate how to a.
Jn. 1:22. give a. to them that sent us
Ac. 12:13. maid came to a., named Rhoda
Ro. 11: 4. what saith a. of God unto him?
Col. 4: 6. ye may know how ye ought to a.
1 Pe. 3:15. ready always to give a. to any
Can answer
Pr. 26:16(m). than 7 men that c. *a. discreetly*
Is. 41:28. when I ask of them, c. a. a word.
46: 7. may cry unto it, yet c. it not a.
Answer him
Ge. 45: 3. And his brethren could not a. h.
2 K. 4:29. if any salute thee, a. h. not
18:36. commandment was, A. h. not (Is. 36:21)
Jb. 9: 3. He cannot a. h. one of a thousand
32. is not a man, that I should a. h.
32:14. Neither will I a. h. with your
Pr. 27:11. may a. h. that reproacheth me
Mt. 22:46. no one was able to a. h. a word
25:37. Then shall the righteous a. h.
Mk. 14:40. they knew not what to a. h.
Answer me
Jb. 13:22. Or let me speak, and a. thou m.
30:20. I cry, and thou dost not a. m.
31:35. signature, let the Almighty a. m.)
33: 5. If thou canst, a. thou m; Set thy
Ps. 4: 1. A. m. when I call, O God of my
13: 3. Consider and a. m., O JH. my God
27: 7. Have mercy upon me and a. m.
55: 2. Attend unto me, and a. m.: I am
69:13. A. m. in truth of thy salvation
16. A. m., O JH.; for thy lovingkind'n.
17. I am in distress; a. m. speedily.
86: 1. Bow down thine ear, O JH. a. m.
102: 2. day when I call. a. m. speedily
119:145. I have called . . .; a. m. O Jehovah
143: 1. In thy faithfulness a. m., *and*
Mk. 11:29. a. m., and I will tell you by
30. from heaven, or from men, a. m.
No answer
Jb. 19:16. servant, and he giveth me n. a.
32: 3. because they had found n. a.
5. when Elihu saw there was n. a.
S. S. 5: 6. I called him, but he gave n. a.
Mi. 3: 7. their lips; for there is n. a. of God
Mt. 27:14. And he gave him n. a.
Jn. 19: 9. art thou? But Jesus gave him n. a.
Not answer
1 S. 8:18. JH. will n. a. you in that day
2 S. 3:11. could n. a. Abner another word
Pr. 1:28. will they call, but I will n. a.
Is. 65:12. because I called, they did n. a.
Mic. 3: 4. unto JH. but he will n. a.
Return answer
2 S. 24:13. consider what a. I shall r.
1 K. 12: 6. to r. a. to this (2 Ch. 10:6)
9. may r. a. to this (2 Ch. 10:9)
1 Ch. 21:12. what a. shall I r. to him?
Es. 4:13. bade them r. a. unto Esther, Think
15. Esther bade them r. a. unto Mord
Returned answer
Ju. 5:29. Yea, she r. a. to herself.
Ezr. 5: 5. then a. should be r. by letter
11. thus they r. us a., saying, We are
Dan. 2:14. Then Daniel r. a. with counsel
Shall answer
Ge. 30:33. So s. my righteousness a. for me
De. 21: 7. they s. a. and say, Our hands have
25: 9. she s. a. and say, So shall it be
27:14. Levites s. a. and say unto all
15. all the people s. a. & say, Amen.
1 K. 9: 9. they s. a., Because they (2 Ch. 7:22)
Jb. 9:14. How much less s. I a. him, And?
31:14. when he visiteth, what s. I a.?
Is. 13:22(m). wolves s. *a.* in their castles
14:10. All they s. a. and say unto thee
32. What then s. one a. messengers?
Je. 22: 9. s. a., Bec. they forsook covenant
42: 4. whatsoev. Jehovah s. a. you, I will
Ho. 2:15. and she s. make a. there, as
21. heavens, and they s. a. the earth
22. and the earth s. a. the grain, and the oil; and they s. a. Jezreel.
Hab. 2: 1. what s. I a. con. my complaint.
11. the beam out of timber s. a. it.
Zec. 13: 6. Then he s. a., Those with which
Mt. 25:40. the King s. a. and say unto them
44. Then s. they also a., saying, Lord
45. Then s. he a. them, saying, Verily
Lu. 11: 7. within s. a. & say, Trouble me not
12:11. be not anxious or what ye s. a.
13:25. he s. a. and say, I know you not
Answer thee
1 S. 20:10. if perchance thy father a. t. roughly?
Jb. 5: 1. Call; is there any that will a. t.?
33:12. Behold, I will a. t., in this
40: 4. small account; what shall I a. t.?
Ps. 20: 1. JH. a. t. in the day of trouble
Da. 3:16. we have no need to a. t. in this
Answer them
1 K. 12: 7. and wilt serve them, and a. t.
Ps. 55:19. God will hear, and a. t., Even he
Is. 41:17. I Jehovah will a. t., I the God
2 Co. 5:12. may have wherewith to a. t.
Will answer, Will not answer
1 S. 8:18. JH. w. not a. you in that day
Jb. 5: 1. Call; is there any that w. a. thee?
13:22. Then call thou, and I w. a.; Or
32:17. I also w. a. my part, I also will
33:12. I w. a. thee, in this thou art
35: 4. I w. a. thee, And thy companions
40: 5. Once have I spoken, & I w. not a.
Ps. 20: 6. He w. a. him from his holy heaven
91:15. He shall call upon me, and I w. a
Pr. 1:28. they call upon me, but I w. not a.
Is. 30:19. when he shall hear, he w. a. thee.
41:17. JH. w. a. them, I the God of Is.
58: 9. Then shalt thou call, & JH. w. a.
65:24. that, before they call, I w. a.
Je. 7:27. shalt also call . . . but they w. not a.

Digitized by Google

Je. 33: 3. Call unto me, and I w. a. thee, and
Ese. 14: 4. I JH. w. a. him therein ac. to the
7. I Jehovah w. a. him by myself
Lu. 22:68. and if I ask *you*, ye w. not a.
Wilt answer
Ps. 17: 6. I have called . . . for thou w. a.
38:15. I hope: Thou w. a., O Lord
65: 5. By terrible things thou w. a. us
86: 7. I will call For thou w. a.
Would answer
Jb. 9:15. tho. I were righteous, yet w. I not a.
14:15. Thou wouldest call, & I w. a. thee
23: 5. I w'd know words wh. he w. a. me
21. in that day, I w. a. saith Jehovah.
I w. a. the heavens, and they
ANSWERABLE
Ex. 38:18. a. to hangings of the court
Ese. 40:18. a. unto length of the gates
45: 7. length a. unto one of portions
48:18. (2). a. unto the holy oblation
21. a. unto the portions
ANSWERED
(He answered, Answered him, I answered, Jehovah answered, Answered (*with relation to Jesus*)**, Answered me, People answered, Answered and said, Answered and said** (*with relation to Jesus*)**, She answered, Answered them, They answered)**
Ge. 23: 5. children of Heth a. Abraham
10. Ephron . . . a. Abraham (14)
34:13. sons of Jacob a. Shechem and
41:16. Joseph a. Pharaoh, saying, It is
Nu. 32:31. children of Reuben a. . . . saying
Jos. 22:21. and half-tribe of Manasseh a.
Ju. 5:29. Her wise ladies a. her, Yea, she
8: 8. as the men of Succoth had a.
11:13. king of children of Ammon a.
18:14. Then a. the five men that went
19:28. Up, let us be going; but none a.
1 S. 17:58. David a., I am son of Jesse
18: 7(m). the women *a. one another*
19:17. Michal a. Saul, He said unto me
20:28. Jonathan a. Saul, David asked
28:15. Saul a., I am sore distressed
30:22. Then a. all the wicked men and
2 S. 4: 9. And David a. Rechab and Baanah
14:32. Absalom a. Joab, Behold, I sent
18:29. Ahimaaz a., When Joab sent the
32. the Cushite a., The enemies of
19:38. king a., Chimham shall go over
42. all men of Judah a. men of Is.
43. men of Israel a. men of Judah
1 K. 12:13. king a. the people (2 Ch. 10:13)
18:26. was no voice, nor any that a.
2 K. 4:14. Gehazi a., she hath no son, and
7: 2. Then the captain a. man of God
8:13. Elisha a., JH. hath showed me
9:19. Jehu a., What hast thou to do?
10:15. And Jehonadab a., It is.
20:10. Hezekiah a., It is light thing
15. Hezekiah a., All that (Is. 39:4)
2 Ch. 2:11. king of Tyre a. in writing
25: 9. man of God a., JH. is able to
Es. 1:16. Memucan a. before the king and
Jb. 11: 2. Sh'd not mult. of words be a.?
32:12. Or that a. his words among you
Ps. 49: 8. In acceptable time have I a. thee
Je. 7:13. and I called you, but ye a. not
44:15. in Pathros, a. Jeremiah, saying
Da. 2:10. Chaldeans a. before the king, and
Ho. 14: 8. I have a. and will regard him.
Mt. 25: 9. the wise a., saying, Peradventure
Lu. 3:16. John a., saying unto them all
23:40. the other a., and rebuking him
Jn. 7:20. multitude a., Thou hast a demon
46. The officers a., Never man spake
18:35. Pilate a., Am I a Jew? Thine own
19:15. chief priests a., We have no king
Ac. 5: 8. Peter a. her, Tell me whether
9:13. Ananias a., Lord, I have heard
10:46. Then a. Peter, Can any man forbid?
11: 9. But a voice a. the second time
15:13. James a., saying, Brethren
21:13. Paul a., What do ye weeping?
22:28. chief captain a., Wi. great sum
24:10. Paul a., Forasmuch as I know
25. Felix was terrified, and a., Go
25: 4. Festus a., that Paul was kept
12. Festus a., Thou hast appealed
Re. 7:13. one of elders a., saying am I.
He answered
1 S. 3: 6. h. a., I called not, my son, lie down
14:37. But h. a. him not that day.
22:12. And h. a., Here I am, my lord.
1 S. 30: 8. h. a. him? pursue; for thou shalt
2 S. 1: 4. h. a., The people are fled from
13. h. a., I am son of a sojourner
2:20. thou, Asahel? And h. a., It is I.
9: 6. And h. a., Behold, thy servant!
19:26. And h. a., My lord, O king, my
20:17. Art thou Joab? And h. a. I am.
handmaid. And h. a. I do hear
22:42. JH., but h. a. them not (Ps. 18:41)
1 K. 11:22. And h. a., Nothing: howbeit only
18: 8. h. a., It is I: go, tell thy lord
18. h. a., I have not troubled Israel
20:14. begin battle? And h. a., Thou.
21: 6. h. a., I will not give vineyard.
20. And h. a., I have found thee
22:15. h. a. him, Go up and prosper
2 K. 2: 5. h. a., Yea, I know it; hold ye
3: 8. h. a., The way of wilderness
6: 2. we may dwell. And h. a., Go ye.
3. thy servants. And h. a., I will go.
16. h. a., Fear not; for they that are
22. h. a., Thou shalt not smite them
8:12. h. a., Because I know the evil
14. h. a., He told me thou wouldest
9:22. h. s., What peace, so long as the?
1 Ch. 21:26. h. a. him from heaven by fire
2 Ch. 18: 3. h. a. him, I am as thou art, and
Jb. 12: 4. I who called upon God, and h. a.
Ps. 34: 4. I sought JH. and h. a. me
Is. 6:11. And h. a., Until cities be waste
Jon. 2: 2. I called unto JH., and h. a. me
Zec. 1:19. he a. m., These are the horns
3: 4. h. a. and spake unto those that
4: 6. Then h. a. and spake unto me
Mk. 12:34. Jesus saw that h. a. discreetly
Jn. 1:21. Art thou the prophet? h. a. No.
9:11. H. a., The man that is called Jesus
25. H. a., Whether he is a sinner
Ac. 3:12. when Peter saw it, h. a. people
Answered him [voice
Ex. 19:19. Moses spake, and God a. h. by a
Ju. 8: 8. men of Penuel a. h. as men of
1 S. 14:39. there was not a man that a. h.
2 K. 18:36. and a. h. not a word (Is. 36:21)
Mi. 6: 5. what Baalam son of Beor a. h.
Mt. 12:38. Pharisees a. h., saying, Teacher
Mk. 8: 4. his disciples a. h., Whence shall?
9:17. one of multitude a. h., Teacher
Lu. 8:50. Jesus a. h., Fear not only believe
Jn. 1:49. Nathanael a. h., Rabbi, thou art
5: 7. sick man a. h., Sir, I have no man
6: 7. Philip a. h. 200 shillings' worth
68. Simon Peter a. h., Lord, to whom?
10:33. Jews a. h., For a good work we
12:14. multitude a. h., We have heard
19: 7. The Jews a. h., We have a law
I answered
2 S. 1: 7. called unto me. And I a., Here
8. And I a. him, I am an Amalekite.
Ne. 6: 4. I a. them after the same manner
Ps. 81: 7. I a. thee in the secret place
Ese. 37: 3. I a., O Lord JH., thou knowest
Ho. 14: 8. I have a., and will regard him
Zec. 4: 4. I a. and spake to angel that
5: 2. And I a., I see a flying roll
Ac. 22: 8. And I a., Who art thou, Lord?
25:16. To whom I a., that it not
Jehovah answered [him
1 S. 7: 9. Samuel cried unto JH; and J. a.
10:22. J. a., Behold he hath hid
28: 6. J. a. him not, neither by dreams
1 Ch. 21:28. J. a. him in threshing-floor
Jb. 38: 1. J. a. Job out of whirlwind (40:6)
Ps. 118: 5. J. a. me *and set me* in a large
Je. 23:35. to his brother, What hath J. a.?
37. say to prophet, What hath J. a.?
Zec. 1:13. J. a. the angel that talked with me
Answered (*with relation to Jesus*)
Mt. 27:12. was accused, he a. nothing
Mk. 11:33. a. Jesus, and say, We know not
12:28. knowing that he had a. well
29. Jesus a., The first is, Hear
14:61. held his peace, and a. nothing
15: 5. But Jesus no more a. anything
Lu. 4: 4. Jesus a. unto him, It is written
8:50. Jesus hearing it, a., Fear not
10:28. said unto him, Thou hast a. right
23: 9. but he a. him nothing
Jn. 3: 5. Jesus a., Verily, verily (8:34)
5:17. Jesus a. them, My Father worketh
6:70. Jesus a. them, Did I not choose?
8:19. Jesus a., Ye know neither me
49. Jesus a., I have not a demon
54. Jesus a., If I glorify myself
9: 3. Jesus a., Neither did this man
Jn. 10:25. Jesus a. them, I told you
32. Jesus a. them, Many good works
34. Jesus a. them, Is it not written
11: 9. Jesus a., Are there not 12 hrs.?
13: 8. Jesus a. him, If I wash thee not
36. Jesus a., Whither I go
16:31. Jesus a. them, Do ye now believe?
18: 8. Jesus a., I told you I am he
20. Jesus a., I have spoken openly
23. Jesus a., If I have spoken evil
34. Jesus a., Sayest thou this?
36. Jesus a., My kingdom is not
37. Jesus a., Thou sayest that I am
19:11. Jesus a. him, Thou wouldest have
Answered me
Ge. 35: 3. God, who a. m. in day of distress
1 K. 2:30. Thus said Joab, & thus he a. m.
Jb. 9:16. If I had called, & he had a. m.
Ps. 22:21. from horns of . . . thou hast a. m.
34: 4. I sought Jehovah, and he a. m.
118:21. give thanks . . . for thou hast a. m.
120: 1. I cried unto JH., And he a. m.
People answered
Ex. 19: 8. all p. a. together, and said, All
24: 3. all p. a. with one voice, & said
1 S. 17:27. p. a. him after this manner
30. p. a. again after former manner
1 K. 12:16. p. a. the king, What? (2 Ch. 10:16)
18:21. And the p. a. him not a word.
Ne. 8: 6. And all the p. a. Amen, Amen, with
Answered and said
Ge. 18:27. Abraham a.-s., Behold now
24:50. Then Laban and Bethuel a.-s.
27:37. Isaac a.-s. unto Esau, Behold
30. Isaac his father a.-s. unto him
31:14. Rachel and Leah a.-s. unto him
31. Jacob a.-s. unto Laban, bec. I was
36. Jacob a.-s. unto Laban, What is?
43. Laban a.-s. unto Jacob, The dau's
40:18. Joseph a.-s., This is interpret'n
Ex. 4: 1. Moses a.-s., But, behold they
Nu. 11:28 Joshua a.-s., My lord Moses
22:18. Balaam a.-s. un. serv'ts Balak
23:12. he a.-s., Must I not take heed?
26. Balaam a.-s. unto Balak, Told not
De. 1:14. ye a. me, and s. The thing
41. Then ye a.-s. unto me, We have
Jos. 7:20. Achan a. Joshua and s., Of a
9:24. they a. Joshua, and s., Because
24:16. people a.-s., Far be it from us
Ju. 7:14. his fellow a.-s., This is nothing
20: 4. Levite a.-s., I came into Gibeah
Ru. 2: 6. servant set over the reapers a.-s.
11. Boaz a.-s. unto her, It hath
1 S. 1:15. Hannah a.-s., No my lord
17. Eli a.-s., Go in peace
4:17. that brought tidings a.-s. Israel
9: 8. servant a. Saul again and s.
12. they a. them, and s., He is
19. Samuel a. Saul, and s., I am seer
21. Saul a.-s., Am I not a Benj'ite?
10:12. one of same place a.-s.
14:12. men of the garrison a. Jon., & s.
28. Then a. one of the people, and s.
16:18. Then a. one of the young men & s.
20:32. Jonathan a. Saul his father, & s.
21: 4. the priest a. David, and s., There
5. David a. the priest, and s. un. him
22: 9. Then a. Doeg the Edomite, and s.
14. Then Ahimelech a. king, and s.
25:10. Nabal a. David's serv'ts, and s.
26: 6. Then a. David and s. to Ahimelech
14. Then Abner a.-s., Who art there?
22. David a.-s., Behold spear
20: 9. Achish a.-s. to David, I know
30:22. then a. all wicked men, and s.
2 S. 13:32. Jonadab a.-s., Let not my
14:18. then king a.-s. unto woman
19. the woman a.-s., As thy soul
15:21. Ittai a. the king, and s., As JH.
19:21. Abishai a.-s., Shall not Shimei?
20:20. Joab a.-s., Far be it
1 K. 1:28. king David a.-s., Call to me
43. Jonathan a.-s. to Adonijah
2:22. king Solomon a.-s. un. mother
3:27. king a.-s., Give her child
13: 6. king a.-s. unto man of God
18:24. peo. a.-s., It is well spoken
20: 4. k. of Is. a.-s., It is ac. to
11. k. of Is. a.-s., Tell him
2 K. 1:10. Elijah a.-s. to captain of 50
11. he a.-s., O man of God, let
12. Elijah a.-s., If I be man of God
3:11. one of servants a.-s.
7:13. one of his serv'ts a.-s., Let

Digitized by Google

Answered and said
2 K. 7:19. captain a. man of God and s.
1 Ch. 12:17. David a.-s., If ye be
2 Ch. 29:31. Hezekiah a.-s., Now ye
31:10. Azariah the ch. pr. a. him and s.
34:15. Hilkiah a.-s. to Shaphan
Ezr. 10: 2. Shecaniah a.-s. unto Ezra
12. Then all the assembly a.-s.
Ne. 2:20. then a. I them, and s. unto them
Es. 5: 7. Then a. Esther, and s., My petit'n
7: 3. Then Esther the queen a.-s.
Jb. 1: 7. Then Satan a. JH., & s., From(2:2)
9. Satan a. JH. and s., Doth Job?
2: 4. Satan a. JH., & s., Skin for skin
3: 2. Job a.-s.: Let the day perish
4: 1. Then a. Eliphaz the Temanite, & s.
6: 1. Then Job a.-s., Oh that my
8: 1. Then a. Bildad the Shuhite, & s. (18:1; 25:1)
9: 1. Then Job a.-s., Of a truth [(20:1)
11: 1. a. Zophar the Naamathite, & s.
12: 1. Then Job a.-s., No doubt [(22:1)
15: 1. a. Eliphaz the Temanite, and s.
16: 1. Then Job a.-s., I have heard
19: 1. Then Job a.-s., How long?
21: 1. Then Job a.-s., Hear dilig'ly
23: 1. Then Job a.-s., Even to-day
26: 1. Then Job a.-s., How hast
32: 6. Elihu a.-s., I am young
34: 1. Elihu a.-s., Hear my words
35: 1. Moreover Elihu a.-s., Thinkest?
40: 3. Job a. JH., and s., Behold, I am
42: 1. Job a. JH., and s., I know
Is. 21: 9. he a.-s., Fallen, fallen
Je. 11: 5. Then a. I, and s., Amen, O JH.
Da. 2: 5. king a.-s. to the Chaldeans
7. they a. the 2d time and s., Let
8. king a.-s., I know of a cert.
10. Chaldeans a. bef. king and s.
15. he a.-s. to Arioch kings capt.
20. Daniel a.-s., Blessed be
26. king a.-s. to Daniel, Art thou?
27. Daniel a. bef. k., and s., secret
47. king a. unto Daniel, & s. Of a
3: 9. They a.-s. to Nebuchadnezzar
14. Nebuchadnezzar a.-s. un. them
16. Sha., Mesh., & Abed. a.-s.
24. they a.-s. unto k., True
25. He a.-s., Lo I see four men
4:19. king a.-s., Belteshazzar
Belteshazzar a.-s., My lord
5:17. Daniel a.-s., let thy gifts
6:12. k. a.-s., The thing is true
13. a. they a.-s., That Daniel
Joe. 2:19. JH. a.-s. un. his people
Am. 7:14. a. Amos, a.-s. to Amaziah
Ha. 2: 2. JH. a. me, a.-s., Write vision
Hag. 2:12. And the priests a.-s., Know
13. priests a.-s., It shall be
14. a. Haggai, & s., So is this peo.
Zec. 1:10. man among myrtle-trees a.-s.
12. angel of JH. a.-s., O JH.
4: 5. angel that talked with me a.-s.
12. I a. 2d time, and s. unto him
13. he a. me and s., Knowest thou?
6: 4. I a.-s. unto angel that talked
5. angel a.-s. unto me, These are
Mt. 8: 8. centurion a.-s., Lord
14:28. Peter a. him and s., Lord if it
15:15. Peter a.-s., Declare unto us
16:16. Peter a.-s., Thou art Christ
17: 4. Peter a.-s. unto Jesus, Lord
19:27. A. Peter a.-s., Lo, we have left
20:13. but he a.-s., Friend I do
21:27. they a. Jesus, and s., We know not
29. he a.-s., I will not
30. he a.-s., I go, sir: & went not
25:12. he a.-s., Verily I say
26. his lord a.-s., Thou wicked
26:25. Judas a.-s., Is it I
66. they a.-s., He is worthy of death
27:21. governor a.-s., Which of the two?
25. people a.-s., His blood be on us
28: 5. angel a.-s. unto women, Fear not ye
Mk. 15:12. Pilate again a.-s., What then?
Lu. 1:35. angel a.-s. unto her, The Holy S.
60. his mother a.-s., Not so
3:11. he a.-s., He that hath two coats
5: 5. Simon a.-s., Master, we toil
7:43. Simon a.-s., He, I suppose
9:49. John a.-s., Master, we saw
13:14. ruler of synagogue, a.-s.
15:29. he a.-s. to his father, Lo
Jn. 2:18. Jews a.-s., What sign showest?
3: 9. Nicodemus a.-s., How can these be?
Jn. 3:27. John a.-s., A man can receive
4:17. woman a.-s., I have no husband
7:52. they a.-s., Art thou also?
8:39. they a.-s. Our father is Abra.
48. Jews a.-s., Say we not well?
9:20. His parents a.-s., We know
30. the man a.-s., Why, herein
34. they a.-s., Thou wast altogeth.
36. he a.-s., And who is he?
18:30. they a.-s., If this were not
20:28. Thomas a.-s., My Lord and my God
Ac. 4:19. Peter and John a.-s., Whether
5:29. apostles a.-s., We must obey
8:24. Simon a.-s., Pray ye for me
34. eunuch a. Philip and s., I pray
37(m). *he a.-s., I believe th. Jesus*
19:15. evil spirit a.-s., Jesus I know
25: 9. Festus a. Paul and s., Wilt?
Answered and said (*with relation to Jesus*)
Mt. 4: 4. he a.-s., It is written (Lu. 4:8)
11: 4. Jesus a.-s, Go and tell John (Lu. 7:22)
25. Jesus a.-s., I thank thee, O Fa.
12:39. he a.-s., An evil & adulterous
48. he a.-s., Who is my mother?
13:11. he a.-s., Unto you it is given
37. he a.-s., He that soweth good
15: 3. he a.-s., Why do ye transgress?
13. he a.-s., Every plant which my
24. he a.-s., I was not sent but un.
26. he a.-s., It is not meet to take
28. Jesus a.-s., O woman gr't is thy
16: 2. he a.-s., When it is evening
17. Jesus a.s., Blessed art thou
17:11. he a.-s., Elijah indeed cometh
17. Jesus a.-s., O faithless (Lu. 9:41)
19: 4. he a.-s., Have ye not read?
20:22. Jesus a.-s., Ye know not what
21:21. Jesus a.-s., Verily I say un. you
24. Jesus a.-s., I also w. ask (Lu. 20:3)
22:29. but Jesus a.-s., Ye do err
24: 4. Jesus a.-s., Take heed that no
26:23. he a.-s., He that dipped hand
Mk. 6:37. he a.-s., Give ye them to eat
10: 3. he a.-s., What did Moses command?
51. Jesus a.-s., What wilt thou
11:14. he a.-s., un. it No man eat fruit
12:35. Jesus a.-s., How say scribes
14:48. Jesus a.-s., Are ye come out?
Lu. 4: 8. Jesus a.-s. un. him, It is written
5:22. Jesus a.-s., Why reason ye?
8:21. he a.-s., My mother & my breth.
10:41. Lord a.-s., Martha, Martha
13: 2. he a.-s., Think ye that these?
15. Lord a. him, and s., Ye hyp'ts
17:20. he a.-s., The kingdom of God
19:40. he a.-s., I tell you that
22:51. Jesus a.-s., Suffer ye them
23: 3. he a. him and s., Thou sayest
Jn. 1:48. Jesus a.-s., Bef. Philip called
50. Jesus a.-s., Because I said
2:19. Jesus a.-s., Destroy this temple
3: 3. Jesus a.-s., Except one be born
10. Jesus a.-s., Art thou teacher?
4:10. Jesus a.-s., If thou knewest
13. Jesus a.-s., Every one that
5:19. Jesus a.-s., The Son can do noth.
6:26. Jesus a. them and s., Ye seek
29. Jesus a.-s., This is the work
43. Jesus a.-s., Murmur not
7:16. Jesus a. them, and s., My teach'g
21. Jesus a.-s., I did one work
8:14. Jesus a.-s., Even if I bear wit.
12:30. Jesus a.-s., This voice hath
13: 7. Jesus a.-s., What I do thou
14:23. Jesus a.-s., If a man love me
She answered
Ru. 3: 9. s. a., I am Ruth thy handmaid
1 S. 4:20. s. a., not, neither did she regard
2 S. 13:12. s. a. him, Nay, my brother, do not
14: 5. s. a., Of a truth I am a widow
2 K. 4:13. s. a., I dwell among my people.
26. and s. a., It is well.
6:28. s. a., This woman said unto me
Answered them
Ge. 42:22. Reuben a. t., saying, Spake I not?
Ex. 15:21. Miriam a. t., Sing ye to Jehovah
Ps. 99: 6. They called upon JH., and he a. t.
Je. 36:18. Baruch a. t., He pronounced all
Mk. 15: 9. Pilate a. t., saying, Will ye that?
Jn. 1:26. John a. t., saying, I baptise in
5:11. he a. t., He that made me whole
7:47. Pharisees a. t., Are ye also led?
9:27. He a. t., I told you even now

They answered
Jos. 1:16. t. a. Joshua, saying, All that thou
Ju. 8:18. t. a., As thou art, so were they
25. t. a., We will willingly give them
Ru. 2: 4. And t. a. him, Jehovah bless thee.
1 S. 5: 8. t. a., Let ark of God of Israel
2 K. 1: 8. t. a. him, He was a hairy man
10:13. t. a., We are breth. of Ahaziah
Je. 35:17. called un. them, but t. have not a
Zec. 1:11. t. a. angel of JH. that stood
Lu. 20: 7. t. a., that they knew not whence
Jn. 8:33. T. a., We are Abraham's seed
18: 5. T. a. him. Jesus of Nazareth.
21: 5. ye aught to eat? T. a. him, No.
ANSWEREDST
Ps. 99: 8. Thou a. them, O JH. our God
119:26. declared my ways and thou a me
138: 3. in day that I called thou a. me
ANSWERETH
1 S. 26:14. saying, A. thou not, Abner?
2 Ch. 6:26(m). fr. their sin, when thou *a.*
1 K. 8:35(m). their sin, when thou a. them
Jb. 16: 3. what provoketh, that thou a.?
Ps. 22: 2. I cry in daytime but thou a. not
Mt. 26:62. said, A. thou noth.? (Mk. 14:60)
Mk. 15: 4. Pilate asked, A. thou nothing?
Jn. 18:22. saying, A. thou h. priest so?
ANSWERETH
1 S. 28:15. God a. me no more
1 K. 18:24. the god that a. by fire, let
Jb. 20: 3. spirit of my understanding a. (m). *out of my understand. spirit a.*
35:12(m). they cry, But he *a. not*
Ps. 3: 4. he a. me out of his holy hill
Pr. 18:23. But the rich a. roughly
27:19. As in water face a. to face
Ec. 5:20. bec. God a. him in joy of heart
10:19. and money a. all things
Mal. 2:12. him that waketh and him th. a.
Mk. 3:33. he a. them, and saith, Who is?
8:29. Peter a. and saith, Thou art C.
9:19. he a. and saith, O faithless
10:24. But Jesus a. again, and saith
Jn. 12:33. Jesus a., The hour is come
13:26. Jesus a., He it is, for whom
38. Jesus a., Wilt thou lay down?
Ga. 4:25. mount Sinai a. to Jerusalem
ANSWERING
Ge. 2:18(m). will make him a help *a. to* him
Jb. 34:36. Bec. of his a. like wicked men
Mt. 3:15. Jesus a. said, Suffer it now
Mk. 11:22. Jesus a. said, Have faith
15: 2. he a. saith, Thou sayest
Lu. 1:19. the angel a. said, I am Gabriel
4:12. Jesus a. said, It is said
5:31. Jesus a. said, They that are
6: 3. Jesus a. said, Have ye not read?
7:40. Jesus a. said, Simon, I have
9:19. they a. said, John the Baptist
20. Peter a. said, The Christ
10:27. he a. said, Thou sh. love Lord
11:45. one of lawyers a. saith
13: 8. he a. saith, Lord, let it alone
14: 3. Jesus a. spake unto lawyers
17:17. Jesus a. said, Were not ten?
37. they a. say, Where, Lord?
20:39. certain of scribes a. said
24:18. Cleopas, a. said, Dost thou
ANSWERS
Jb. 21:34. in your a. remaineth falsehood?
Lu. 2:47. amazed at his underst'g and a.
ANT (*See also* Ants) a
Pr. 6: 6. Go to the a. thou sluggard
ANTE-CHAMBER
Ju. 3:22(m). and *he went out into the a-*
ANTELOPE
De. 14: 4. the pygarg, and the a.
Is. 51:20. they lie, as an a. in a net
ANTHOTHIJAH (An'tho-thi'jah)
A Benjamite, a son of Shishak.
1 Ch. 8:24. Hananiah, and Elam, and A.
ANTICHRIST
1 Jn. 2:18. as ye heard that A. cometh
22. is the A., even he that denieth
4: 3. the A., whereof ye have heard
2 Jn. 7. This is the deceiver and the A.
ANTICHRISTS
1 Jn. 2:18. now have there arisen many A.
ANTICIPATED
Ps. 119:147. I a. the dawning of morning
148. Mine eyes a. the night-watches
ANTIMONY
Is. 54:11(m). I will set thy stone in *a.*

Digitized by Google

ANTIOCH (An'ti-och)—*pertaining to Antiochus.*
1. **A Phrygian city founded by Seleucus, and named after his father Antiochus.**
Ac. 6: 5. and Nicolaus a proselyte of A.
11:19. They travelled as far as A.
20. who, when they were come to A.
22. sent forth Barnabas as far as A.
26. he brought him unto A.
called Christians first in A.
27. came prophets fr. Jeru. unto A.
13: 1. there were at A., prophets
14:26. and thence they sailed to A.
15:22. send them to A. wi. Paul & Barna.
23. who are of the Gentiles in A.
30. dismissed, came down to A.
35. Paul and Barnabas tarried in A.
18:22. landed at Caes., went down to A.
Ga. 2:11. when Cephas came to A.
2. **Antioch of Pisidia, a city near the frontier of Phrygia in Pisidia.**
Ac. 13:14. fr. Perga, came to A. of Pisidia
14:19. came Jews thither fr. A. & Icon.
21. returned to Iconium, & to A.
2 Ti. 3:11. what things befell me at A.
ANTIPAS (An'ti-pas)
An early Christian martyr of Pergamum.
Re. 2:13. in days of A. my witness
ANTIPATRIS (An-tip'a-tris)—*belonging to Antipater.*
A city on the main road from Cæsarea to Lydda, built by Herod, and named after his father, Antipater
ANTIQUITY
Is. 23: 7. whose a. is of ancient days
ANTITYPE
1 Pe. 3:21(m). the *a.* of a good conscience
ANTS (*See also* Ant)
Pr. 30:25. The a. are a people not strong
ANUB (A'nub)
1 Ch. 4: 8. And Hakkos begat A.
ANVIL
Is. 41: 7. hammer him that smiteth the a.
ANXIETY
2 Co. 11:28. daily, a. for all the churches
1 Pe. 5: 7. casting all your a. up. him
ANXIOUS
1 S. 9: 5. for the asses, & be a. for us.
10: 2. is a. for you, saying, What shall?
Mt. 6:25. Be not a. for your life (Lu. 12:22)
27. by being a. can add? (Lu. 12:25)
34. Be not a. for the morrow
morrow will be a. for itself
10:19. be not a. . . . what ye sh. speak
Mk. 13:11. be not a. beforehand what ye
Lu. 10:41. thou art a. and troubled
12:11. be not a. . . . what ye sh. answer
22. Be not a. for your life, what
26. why are ye a. concerning rest?
Ph. 4: 6. in nothing be a.; but in everything
ANXIOUSLY [come
Mi. 1:12. waiteth a. for good, because evil is
ANYTHING
Ex. 20:17. nor a. that is thy neighbor's
Mt. 18:19. as touching a. that they sh. ask
Mk. 4:22. neither was a. made secret, but
9:22. but if thou canst do a., have
11:13. if he might find a. thereon
13:15. in, to take a. out of his house
15: 5. But Jesus no more answered a.
Lu. 8:17. nor *a.* secret, that sh. not be
22:35. wallet, and shoes, lack ye a.?
Jn. 1: 3. without him was not a. made that
7: 4. For no man doeth a. in secret
14:14. If ye sh. ask a. in my name
Ac. 10:14. never eaten a. that is common
17:25. as though he needed a., seeing
19:39. But if ye seek a. about other
20:20. un. you a. that was profitable
25: 5. if there is a. amiss in the man
11. committed a. worthy of death
Ro. 8:33. Who shall lay a. to the charge of?
13: 8. Owe no man a., save to love one
14:14. who accounted a. to be unclean
21. nor *to do a.* whereby thy brother
1 Co. 2: 2. not to know a. among you, save
3: 7. neither is he that planteth a.
8: 2. man thinketh that he knoweth a.
4. we know that no idol is *a.*
10:19. thing sacrificed to idol is a.
or that an idol is a.?
14:35. if they would learn a., let
2 Co. 2:10. to whom ye forgive a., I *, orgive*
if I have forgiven a., for your
3: 5. to account a. as from ourselves
6: 3. no occasion of stumbling in a.
2 Co. 7:14. For if in a. I have gloried
Ga. 5: 6. nei. circumcision availeth a., nor
6:15. For neither is circumcision a.
Ph. 3:15. if in a. ye are otherwise minded
1 Th. 1: 8. so that we need not to speak a.
1 Ti. 6: 7. neither can we carry a. out
Ja. 1: 7. that he sh. receive a. of Lord
1 Jn. 5:14. if we ask a. ac. to his will
Re. 21:27. no wise enter into it a. unclean
22: 3(m). shall be *no more a. accursed*
APACE
2 S. 18:25. he came a., and drew near
Ps. 58: 7. as water that runneth a.
Je. 46: 5. mighty ones are fled a.
APART
Ge. 30:40. and he put his own droves a.
Ex. 8:22. set a. in that day land of Goshen
13:12. thou shalt set a. unto Jehovah
Le. 18:21. (m). to set them a. to Molech
De. 4:41. Then Moses set a. three cities
10: 8. JH. set a. the tribe of Levi
19: 2. thou shalt set a. 3 cities (7)
20:21. JH. will set him a. unto evil
Jos. 16: 9. with cities wh. were set a.
20: 7. they set a. Kedesh in Galilee
1 Ch. 25: 1. set a. for service certain
Ezr. 8:24. I set a. twelve of chiefs of
10:16. all by their names, were set a.
Ne. 12:47. they set a. that for Levites
Levites set a. for sons of Aaron
Ps. 4: 3. JH. hath set a. for himself
Eze. 16:21(m). *setting them a.* thro. fire
20:26(m). *set a. all* to pass through
39:14. shall set a. men of continual
Ho. 4:14. themselves go a. with harlots
Zec. 12:12. land sh. mourn, ev. family a.;
family of house of David a.;
and their wives a.;
family of house of Nathan a.,
and their wives a.;
13. family of house of Levi a.,
and their wives a.;
family of the Shimeites a.,
and their wives a.;
14. ev. family a. & their wives a.
Mt. 14:13. withdrew to desert place a.
23. went up mountain a. to pray
17: 1. bringeth them up high mount a.
19. Then came disciples to Jesus a.
20:17. he took the twelve disciples a.
Mk. 6:31. Come ye yours. a. in. desert place
9: 2. high mountain a. by themselves
Lu. 9:10 withdrew a. to a city called
18. as he was praying a. disciples
Jn. 15: 5. a. from me ye can do nothing
Ro. 3:21. a. from law a righteousness
28. justified by faith a. fr. works
7: 8. for a. from law sin is dead.
9. I was alive a. from law once
He. 11:40. that a. from us they sh'd not
Ja. 2:18. thy faith a. from thy works
20. faith a. from works is barren?
26. body a. from spirit is dead,
so faith a. from works is dead
APELLES (A-pĕl'lēs)
Ro. 16:10. Salute A. approved in Christ
APES
1 K. 10:22. came navy bringing a., etc.
2 Ch. 9:21. came ships bringing a., etc.
APHARSACHITES (A-phär'sa-chites)
Apparently a class of Persian officials.
Ezr. 5: 6. and his companions the A.
6: 6. and your companions the A.
APHARSATHCHITES (A-phär'sath-chites)
The difference in spelling from Apharsachites is probably due to some scribal error.
Ezr. 4: 9. their companions, the A.
APHARSITES (A-phär'sites)
Probably a class of subordinate Persian officials or colonists in Syria.
Ezr. 4: 9. Tarpelites, the A., Archevites
APHEK (A'phek)
1. **A city near Jezreel whose king was slain by Joshua.**
Jos. 12:18. the king of A., one
1 S. 29: 1. Philis. gath'd all hosts to A.
1 K. 20:26. Ben-hadad went up to A.
30. But the rest fled to A., in. city
2 K. 13:17. thou shalt smite Syrians in A.
2. **A city in Asher never taken from the Canaanites.**
Jos. 19:30. Ummah also, and A., and Rehob
3. **A city identified with Afqa northeast of Beirut.**
Jos. 13: 4. belongeth to the Sidonians, un. A.
4. **A city near Mizpah.** Robertson Smith considers this identical with 1.
1 S. 4: 1. the Philistines encamped in A.
APHEKAH (A-phē'kah)—*strong place, fortification.*
A town in hill country of Judah apparently not far from Hebron.
Jos. 15:53. Janim, & Beth-tappuah, and A.
APHIAH (A-phi'ah)
An ancestor of king Saul.
1 S. 9: 1. Becorath, the son of A.
APHIK (A'phik). Same as Aphek.
Ju. 1:31. nor of Helbah, nor of A.
APIECE
Nu. 3:47. take five shekels a. by poll
7:86. spoons, weighing 10 shekels a.
1 K. 7:15. two pillars 18 cubits high a.
Eze. 41:24. the doors had two leaves a.
Jn. 2: 6. containing 2 or 3 firkins a.
APOLLONIA (Ap'ol-lō'ni-a)—*pertaining to Apollo.*
A town of Macedonia on the Egnatian way.
Ac. 17: 1. passed thro. Amphipolis and A.
APOLLOS (A'pol'los)—possibly contracted from Apollonios.
A learned and eloquent Jew of Alexandria.
Ac. 18:24. Now a certain Jew named A.
19: 1. that, while A. was at Corinth
1 Co. 1:12. I am of Paul; and I of A.
3: 4. I am of Paul; & anoth., I am of A.
5. What then is A.? & what is Paul?
6. I planted, A. watered; but God
22. whether Paul, or A., or Cephas
4: 6. transferred to myself and A.
16:12. But as touching A. the brother
Tit. 3:13. Set forward Zenas, and A.
APOLLYON (A-pŏl'ly-ŏn, or Apŏll'yŏn)—Greek for Abaddon.
The king-angel of the abyss.
Re. 9:11. in Greek he hath the name A.
APOSTLE
Ro. 1: 1. called to be an a., separated
11:13. then as I am an a. of Gentiles
1 Co. 1: 1. Paul, called to be an a. of J. C.
9: 1. Am I not free?, am I not an a.?
2. If to others I am not an a.
15: 9. am not meet to be called an a. (1 Ti. 1:1; 2 Ti. 1:1 [Col. 1:1)
2 Co. 1: 1. Paul, an a. of Jesus Christ (Ep. 1:1;
12:12. the signs of an a. were wrought
Ga. 1: 1. Paul, an a. (not from men [1:11)
1 Ti. 2: 7. Appointed a preacher & an a. (2 Ti.
Tit. 1: 1. Paul, a serv't of God and an a.
He. 3: 1. consider the A. and High Priest
1 Pe. 1: 1. Peter, an a. of Jesus Christ
2 Pe. 1: 1. a servant & a. of Jesus Christ
APOSTLES
Mt. 10: 2. names of the twelve a. are
Mk. 6:30. the a. gather thems. unto Jesus
Lu. 6:13. twelve, whom also he named a.
9:10. a., when they were returned
11:49. will send un. them prophets & a.
17: 5. a. said unto the Lord, Increase
22:14. he sat down, and a. with him
24:10. told these things unto the a.
Ac. 1: 2. given commandment unto the a.
26. he was numb'd wi. the eleven a.
2:37. said un. Peter and rest of a.
43. signs were done through the a.
4:33. with great power gave a. wit.
36. who by a. was surnamed Barnabas
5:12. by hands of a. were many signs
18. and laid hands on the a.
29. But Peter and the a. answered
40. had called the a., they beat th.
6: 6. whom they set before the a.
8: 1. were all scattered, except the a.
14. when the a. that were at Jeru.
9:27. Barnabas brought him to the a.
11: 1. Now the a. and brethren heard
14: 4. part held with Jews, part with a.
14. when the a., Barna. & Paul, heard
15: 2. sh'd go up to Jeru. unto the a.
4. they were received of church & a.
6. the a. and the elders were gath'd
22. seemed good to the a. and elders
23. The a. and the elders, greeting
16: 4. decrees ordained of a. & eld's
Ro. 16: 7. fel.-prisoners, of note amo. a.
1 Co. 4: 9. God hath set a. last of all
9: 5. even as the rest of the a.
12:28. first a., secondly prophets
29. Are all a.? are all prophets?
15: 7. appeared to James; then to all a.
9. I am the least of the a.

Digitized by Google

2 Co. 11: 5. not whit behind chiefest a.
13. For such men are false a.
fashioning thems. into a. of Ch.
12:11. in noth. was I behind chiefest a.
Ga. 1:17. to them that were a. before me
19. But other of a. saw I none
Ep. 2:20. built upon foundation of a.
3: 5. now revealed unto his holy a.
4:11. he gave some to be a.
1 Th. 2: 6. might h. claimed authority as a.
2 Pe. 3: 2. the commandment thro. your a.
Ju. 17. remember words spoken by a.
Re. 2: 2. didst try that called thems. a.
18:20. Rejoice over her, ye a.
21:14. names of twelve a. of the Land

APOSTLES'

Ac. 2:42. continued stedf. in a' teaching
4:35. and laid them at the a' feet
37. laid it at a' feet (5:2)
8:18. through laying on of a' hands

APOSTLESHIP

Ac. 1:25. take place in this ministry & a.
Ro. 1: 5. thro. whom we received grace & a.
1 Co. 9: 2. seal of mine a. are ye in Lord
Ga. 2: 8. unto a. of circumcision

APPAIM (Ăp'pa-im)—*nostrils* or *face.*

1 Ch. 2:30. sons of Nadab: Seled, and A.
31. sons of a.: Ishi

APPAREL

Ju. 14:19(m). took their *a.*, gave changes
17:10. I will give thee a suit of a.
1 S. 17:38. Saul clad David with his a.
39. girded his sword upon his a.
18: 4. gave it to David, and his a.
27: 9. took away the sheep etc., & a.
2 S. 1:24. ornaments of gold upon your a.
12:20. anointed hims., and changed his a.
14: 2. and put on mourning a.
20: 8. Joab was girded wi. his a. of war
1 K. 10: 5. ministers, their a. (2 Ch. 9:4)
2 Ch. 9: 4. cupbearers also, and their a.
Est. 3:10. they set priests in their a.
Es. 5: 1. Esther put on her royal a.
6: 8. let royal a. be brought
9. let a. and horse be delivered
10. and take the a. and the horse
11. took Haman the a. & the horse
8:15. Mord. went forth in royal a.
Is. 4: 1. We will wear our own a.
63: 1. this that is glorious in his a.
2. wh'fore art thou red in thine a.
Eze. 27:24. and in chests of rich a.
Zph. 1: 8. are clothed with foreign a.
Zec. 3: 4. will clothe thee with rich a.
14:14. silver and a. in great abund.
Lu. 23:11. arraying him in gorgeous a.
24: 4. stood by them in dazzling a.
Ac. 1:10. two men stood by th. in white a.
10:30. stood before me in bright a.
12:21. Herod arrayed hims. in royal a.
20:33. I coveted no man's gold, nor a.
1 Ti. 2: 9. adorned themselves in modest a.
1 Pe. 3: 3. of gold, or of putting on a.
4. *a.* of a meek and quiet spirit

APPARELLED

2 S. 13:18. dau's that were virgins a.
Lu. 7:25. that are gorgeously a.

APPEAL

Ac. 25:11. I a. unto Cæsar
28:19. constrained to a. unto Cæsar
1 Pe. 3:21(m). *a.* of a good conscience

APPEALED

Ac. 25:12. Thou hast a. unto Cæsar
21. But when Paul had a. to be kept
25. he hims. a. to the emperor
26:32. if he had not a. unto Cæsar

APPEAR

Ge. 1: 9. and let the dry land a.
30:37. made the white a. in the rods
Ex. 23:15. none sh. a. bef. me empty (34:20)
17. all thy males sh. a. before Lord (34:23; De. 16:16)
34:24. goest up to a. before Jehovah
Le. 9: 6. glory of JH. shall a. unto you
13:57. if it a. still in the garment
16: 2. I will a. in cloud up. mercy-s.
De. 16:16. they sh. not a. bef. JH. empty
31:11. wh. all Is. is come to a. bef. JH.
Ju. 13:21. angel of JH. did no more a.
1 S. 1:22. that he may a. before JH.
2 Ch. 1: 7. that night did God a. un. Sol.
Ps. 42: 2. When sh. I come and a. bef. God?
90:16. Let thy work a. unto thy serv'ts
S. S. 2:12. the flowers a. on the earth
4:1(m). that *a. on mount Gilead*
Is. 1:12. When ye come to a. before me
Je. 13:26. and thy shame shall a.
Eze. 21:24. in all yr. doings yr. sins a.
Mt. 23:27. wh. outwardly a. beautiful
28. ye also outwardly a. righteous
24:30. then shall a. sign of Son of m.
Lu. 11:44. are as tombs which a. not
19:11. k'dom of God was immed'ly to a.
Ac. 26:16. things wh'in I will a. un. thee
2 Co. 13: 7. not that we may a. approved
He. 9:24. now to a. bef. the face of God
28. shall a. a second time
11: 3. not made out of things which a.
1 Pe. 4:18. where sh. ungodly & sinner a.

APPEARANCE

Ex. 24:17. a. of glory of Jehovah was like
Le. 13: 3. a. of the plague be deeper than
4. a. thereof be not deeper than
20. if a. thereof be lower than skin
25. a. thereof be deeper than skin
31. a. thereof be not deeper than (34)
32. a. of scall be not deeper than
14:37. a. thereof be lower than wall
43. as a. of leprosy in the skin
Nu. 9:15. were the a. of fire until morn
16. and the a. of fire by night
11: 7. a., thereof as a of bedellium
1 S. 16: 7. man looketh on outward a.
Jb. 4:16. I could not discern a. th'of
Eze. 1: 5. And this was their a.
13. their a. was like burning coals like the a. of torches
14. as a. of a flash of lightning
16. a. of wheels like un. beryl (10:9) a. was as it were a wheel
26. as the a. of a sapphire stone as a. of a man upon it above
27. as a. of fire within it a. of his loins and upward a. of his loins and downward as it were the a. of fire
28. as the a. of bow in cloud so was a. of the brightness a. of lightness of glory of JH.
8: 2. likeness as a. of fire a. of his loins and downward, fire upward, as a. of brightness
4. ac. to a. that I saw in the plain.
10: 1. as a. of lightness of a throne
10. a., they four had one likeness
40: 3. was a man, whose a. was like the a. of brass
41:21. face of sanctuary, the a. th'of was as the a. of the temple
(m). was *as the former a.*
42:11. like a. of the way of chambers
43: 3. ac. to the a. of vision I saw
Da. 8:15. stood as the a. of a man
10: 6. face as a. of lightning
18. one like the a. of a man
Joe. 2: 4. a. of them is as a. of horses
Na. 2: 4. the a. of them is like torches
Zec. 5: 6. this is their a. in all land
Mt. 28: 3. His a. was as lightning
Jn. 7:24. Judge not according to a.
2 Co. 5:12. answer them that glory in a.
He. 12:21. so fearful was a., *that* Moses

APPEARANCES

Eze. 10:22. which I saw, their a. & thems.

APPEARED

Ge. 12: 7. JH. a. unto Abram, and said, Unto altar unto JH., who a. un. him
17: 1. Abram was 99 yrs. old when JH. a.
18: 1. JH. a. unto him by oaks of Mamre
26: 2. JH. a., and said, Go not down
24. JH. a. unto him the same night
35: 1. God, who a. when thou fleddest
9. And God a. unto Jacob again
48: 3. God Almighty a. unto me at Luz
Ex. 3: 2. angel of JH. a. in flame of fire
16. God of A., of I., and of J. h. a.
4: 1. for they will say, JH. h. not a.
5. that may believe JH. hath a.
6: 3. I a. unto A., I., and J., as God A.
14:27. sea ret'd when morning a.
16:10. glory of JH. a. in the cloud
Le. 9:23. glory of JH. a. un. all the peo.
Nu. 14:10. glory of JH. a. in the tent
16:19. glory of JH. a. un. all the cong.
42. cloud cov'd it, & glory of JH. a.
20: 6. glory of JH. a. unto them
De. 31:15. JH. a. in Tent in cloud
Ju. 6:12. the angel of JH. a. unto him
13: 3. angel of JH. a. unto the woman
10. Behold, the man hath a. unto me
1 S. 3:21. And JH. a. again in Shiloh
2 S. 22:16. Then the channels of sea a.
1 K. 3: 5. In Gibeon JH. a. to Solomon
9: 2. JH. a. to Solomon the second time, as he had a. unto him at Gibeon
11: 9. JH., who had a. unto him twice
2 K. 2:11. there a. a chariot of fire
2 Ch. 3: 1. Moriah, where JH. a. unto David
7:12. And JH. a. to Solomon by night
Ne. 4:21. from morning till the stars a.
Ps. 18:15. Then the channels of waters a.
102:16. He hath a. in his glory
Je. 31: 3. JH. a. of old unto me
Eze. 10: 1. a. above as it were sapphire
8. a. in cherubim form of hand
Da. 1:15. their countenances a. fairer 3d yr. of Bel. a vision a. un. me
8: 1. aft. that wh. a. unto me at first
Mt. 1:20. an angel of the Lord a. un. him
2: 7. learned of th. what time star a.
13:26. then a. the tares also
17: 3. a. unto them Moses and Elijah
27:53. into holy city & a. un. many
Mk. 9: 4. a. unto them Elijah with Moses
16: 9. he a. first to Mary Magdalene
Lu. 1:11. a. unto him an angel of Lord
9: 8. by some, that Elijah had a.
31. who a. in glory, and spake
22:43. a. unto him an angel fr. heaven
24:11. a. in their sight as i. talk
34. Lord is risen, hath a. to Simon
Ac. 2: 3. a. tongues parting asundering
7: 2. God of glory a. un. our fa. Abra.
26. he a. unto them as they strove
30. angel a. to him in wilderness
35. angel that a. to him in bush
9:17. Jesus who a. unto thee in way
16: 9. a vision a. to Paul in night
26:16. for this have I a. unto thee
1 Co. 15: 5. he a. to Cephas; then to twelve
6. then he a. to about five hun.
7. then he a. to James: then to all
8. untimely born, he a. to me also.
Tit. 2:11. For grace of God hath a.
3: 4. and his love toward man, a.

APPEARETH

Le. 9: 4. for to-day JH. a. unto you
13:12. as far as a. to the priest
14. whensoever raw flesh a. in him
Ps. 84: 7. Every one of th. a. before God
S. S. 7:12(m). budded, *& the tender grape a.*
Mal. 3: 2. who shall stand when he a.?
Mat. 2:13. angel of Lord a. to Joseph
19. angel a. in a dream to Joseph
Ja. 4:14. vapor that a. for little time

APPEARING

Ac. 1: 3. a. unto them by space of 40 days
1 Ti. 6:14. until the a. of our Lord J. C.
2 Ti. 1:10. manifested by a. of our Sav.
4: 1. and by his a. and his kingdom
8. them that have loved his a.
Tit. 2:13. looking for blessed hope & a.

APPEASE

Ge. 32:20. I will a. him with present

APPEASED

Is. 57: 6. sh. I be a. for these things?

APPEASETH

Pr. 15:18. is slow to anger a. strife

APPERTAIN

Nu. 16:30. with all that a. unto them
Je. 10: 7. for to thee doth it a.

APPERTAINED

Nu. 16:32. all men that a. unto Korah
33. So they, and all that a. to them
Ne. 3: 7. that a. to throne of governor

APPERTAINETH

Le. 6: 5. to whom it a. shall he give it
Ne. 2: 8. castle which a. to the house

APPETITE

Jb. 38:39. Or satisfy a. of young lions
Pr. 6:30(m). to satisfy *his a.* when hungry
23: 2. If thou be a man given to a.
Ec. 6: 7. and yet the a. is not filled
Is. 29: 8. and his soul hath a.
Ho. 9: 4. their bread sh. be for their a.

APPHIA (Ap-phi'a)

A Christian woman, probably wife of Philemon.

Phm. 2. and to A. our sister

APPIUS (Ăp'pi-us)

Ac. 28:15. as far as The Market of A.

APPLE

De. 32:10. He kept him as a. of his eye
Ps. 17: 8. Keep me as the a. of the eye
Pr. 7: 2. Keep my law as a. of thine eye

Digitized by Google

La. 2:18. let not a. of thine eye cease
Zec. 2: 8. toucheth you tou. a. of his eye
APPLES
Ge. 30:14(m). and found *love a.* in field
Pr. 25:11. a. of gold in net-work of sil.
S. S. 2: 5. refresh me with a.
7: 8. smell of thy breath like a.
APPLE-TREE
S. S. 2: 3. As the a.-t. among trees of wood
8: 5. Under the a.-t. I awakened thee
Joe. 1:12. palm-tree also, and the a.-t.
APPLIED
Ec. 1:13. I a. my heart to seek wisdom
17. I a. my heart to know wisdom
8: 9. a. my heart unto every work
APPLY
Jb. 8: 8. a. thys. to that which their fa's
Pr. 2: 2. a. thy heart to understanding
22:17. a. thy heart unto my knowledge
23:12. A. thy heart unto instruction
Eze. 30:21. bound, to a. *healing* medicines
APPOINT
Ge. 30:28. A. thy wages, and I will give it
41:34. let him a. overseers over land
Ex. 21:13. will a. place whith. he sh. flee
30:16. a. it for service of the tent
Le. 26:16. I will a. terror over you
Nu. 1:50. a. Levites over the tabernacle
3:10. thou shalt a. Aaron and his sons
4:19. a. them every one to his service
27. a. un. th. in charge all their burd.
32. by name ye sh. a. the instruments
27:16. Let JH. a. a man over congrega.
35:11. shall a. you cities of refuge
De. 20: 9. they sh. a. captains of hosts
Jos. 18: 4. a. for you 3 men of each tribe
1 S. 8:11. a. (yr. sons) for his chariots
12. a. (yr. sons) un. him captains
2 S. 6:21. to a. me prince over peo. of JH.
7:10. I will a. a place for (1 Ch. 17:9)
1 K. 5: 9. unto place that thou sh. a. me
1 Ch. 15:16. to a. their breth. the singers
Ezr. 7:25. a. magistrates & judges, who
Ne. 7: 3. a. watches of inhabs. of Jeru.
Es. 2: 3. let k. a. officers in all prov's
Jb. 14:13. thou w'dest a. me a set time
Is. 26: 1. salvation will he a. for walls
61: 3. to a. unto them that mourn in Z.
Je. 15: 3. I will a. over them four kinds
49:19. chosen, him will I a. over (50:44)
51:27. a. a marshall against it
Eze. 21:19. son of man, a. thee two ways
20. a. a way for the sword to come
45: 6. a. possession of the city
Da. 2:16. that he would a. him a time
Ho. 1:11. they shall a. thems. one head
Mat. 24:51. a. his portion wi. hyprocrites
Lu. 12:46. a. his portion with unfaithful
22:29. I a. unto you a kingdom
Ac. 6: 3. seven men, whom we may a.
26:16. un. thee, to a. thee a minister
Tit. 1:15. and a. elders in every city
APPOINTED
(Are appointed, Appointed feasts, Had appointed, Hast appointed, Hath appointed, Have appointed, He appointed, Is appointed, Appointed place, Appointed seasons, Appointed time, Appointed times, Were appointed)
Ge. 4:25. JH. a. a sign for Cain, lest any
Le. 16:21(m). away by hand of a man *a.*
Nu. 3:36. the a. charge of sons of Merari
Ju. 20:38. a. sign between men of Israel
1 S. 12: 6. is JH. that a. Moses and Aaron
13:11. thou camest not within days a.
1 K. 11:18. a house, and a. him victuals
2 K. 7:17. And the king a. the captain
8: 6. king a. unto her certain officer
11:18. a. officers over house of JH.
18:14. king of Assyria unto Hezekiah
21: 6(m). *a.* them that had familiar
1 Ch. 15:17. So the Levites a. Heman
2 Ch. 11:22. Rehoboam a. Abijah to be chief
23:18. a. officers of house of JH.
31: 2. Hezekiah a. courses of priests
Ezr. 3: 8. a. Levites from 20 years old, & up
10:14. Let now our princes be a. for
Ne. 5:14. from time I was a. to be their
9:17. in their rebellion a. a captain
12:31. a. two great companies that gave
44. portions a. by law for priests
13: 4. priest, who was a. over chambers
30. a. charges for the priests and
Es. 2:15. Hegai . . . the keeper of women, a.
Jb. 20:29. heritage a. unto him by God
30:23. the house a. for all the living
Ps. 44:11. made us like sheep a. for food
78: 5. And a. a law in Israel, Which he
79:11. preserve those a. to death
102:20. To loose those . . . a. to death
Is. 30:32. every stroke of the a. staff.
Je. 1: 5. a. thee prophet unto the nations
5:24. the a. weeks of the harvest
33:25. a. ordinances of heaven & earth
La. 1:4.(m). none can come to the *a. feast*
2:6.(m). *a. feast* & sabbath forgotten
Da. 1: 5. king a. for them daily portion
11. a. over Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael
Ho. 6:11. there is a harvest a. for thee
Mt. 21: 6. and did even as Jesus a. them.
26:19. disciples did as Jesus a. them
27:10. for potter's field, as Lord a. me.
Mk. 3:14. a. twelve, that they might be with
Lu. 10: 1. the Lord a. seventy others, and
22:29. even as my Father a. unto me
Jn. 15:16. a. you, that ye should go and
Ac. 3:20. Christ who hath been a. for you
14:23. a. them elders in every church
15: 2. brethren a. that Paul & Barnabas
2 Co. 8:19. a. by churches to travel with
Ga. 4: 2. until the day a. of the father.
1 Th. 5: 9. For God a. us not unto wrath
1 Ti. 2: 7. I was a. a preacher (2 Ti. 1:11)
He. 3: 2. was faithful to him that a. him
Are appointed
Jb. 7: 3. And wearisome nights a. a. to me.
Ps. 49:14. They a. a. as a flock for Sheol
Ac. 22:10. things which a. a. for thee to do.
1 Th. 3: 3. know that hereunto we a. a.
Appointed feasts
Is. 1:14. and your a. f. my soul hateth
Eze. 36:38. flock of Jerusalem in her a. f.
44:24. and my statutes in all my a. f.
45:17. in all a. f. of house of Israel
46: 9. shall come before JH. in a. f.
11(m). And in the feasts, and *a. f.*
Ho. 2:11(m). her sabbaths, and all her *a. f.*
Had appointed
Ex. 8:12(m). frogs *as he h. a. unto Pharaoh*
1 S. 13: 8. ac. to set time that Samuel h. a.
2 K. 10:24. Now Jehu h. a. him fourscore men
2 Ch. 3: 1. in the place that David h. a.
Es. 1: 8. so the king h. a. to all officers
4: 5. whom he h. a. to attend upon her
Da. 1:18. end of days which king h. a. for
2:24. Arioch, whom king h. a. to destroy
Mt. 28:16. unto mountain where Jesus h. a.
Ac. 20:13. so h. he a., intending himself
28:23. And when they h. a. him a day
Hast appointed
Ge. 24:14. let the same be she thou h. a.
1 S. 20: 4. back to his place thou h. a.
Ne. 6: 7. thou h. a. prophets to preach of
Jb. 14: 5. thou h. a. his bounds that he
Da. 3:12. are certain Jews whom thou h. a.
Hath appointed
Ge. 4:25. God h. a. me another seed instead
24:44. let same be the woman JH. h. a.
Ex. 9: 5. JH. h. a. set time, saying, To-morrow
1 S. 13:14. JH. h. a. him to be prince over
Is. 23:13(m). *Assyrian h. a. it for beasts*
Je. 47: 7. the sea-shore, there h. he a. it.
Da. 1:10. king, who h. a. your food & drink
Mi. 6: 9. hear ye the rod, and who h. a. it.
Ac. 1:7(m). or seasons which the Father h. *a.*
17:31. inasmuch as he h. a. day in which
22:14. God of our fathers h. a. thee to
Have appointed
Ex. 31: 6. I h. a. with him Oholiab, son of
1 S. 21: 2. I h. a. young men to such & such
25:30. shall h. a. thee prince over Is.
1 K. 1:35. I h. a. him prince over Israel
2 Ch. 33: 8. which I h. a. for your fathers
Je. 8:13(m). *I h. a. them those that shall*
Eze. 4: 5. I h. a. years of their iniquity
6. each day for a year, h. I a. it
36: 5. h. a. my land unto themselves
Zph. 3: 7. ac. to all I h. a. concerning her
He appointed
1 Ch. 16: 4. h. a. certain Levites to minister
2 Ch. 8:14. h. a. the courses of priests
11:15. h. a. priests for high places
20:21. h. a. them that should sing
31: 3. *H. a.* also the king's portion
Ps. 81: 5. H. a. it in Joseph for a testimony
104:19. H. a. the moon for the seasons
Pr. 8:29(m). When h. *a.* foundations of earth
Da. 2:49. h. a. Shadrach, Meshach, & Abed.
Ac. 7:44. even as h. a. who spake unto Moses
He. 1: 2. his Son, whom h. a. heir to all
Is appointed
Jb. 23:14. performeth that wh. i. a. for me
Eze. 32:20(m). *sword i. a.*; draw her away
Lu. 3:13. Extort no more than i. a. you
He. 5: 1. i. a. for men in things pertaining
8: 3. every high priest i. a. to offer
9:27. it i. a. unto men once to die, and
Appointed place
2 Ch. 2:14. there may be a *p.* a. unto him
Eze. 43:21. and it shall be burnt in a. p.
Is. 28:25. wheat in rows, & barley in a. p.
Appointed season *or* seasons
Le. 23:2(m). The a. s.-s. of JH., which ye
Nu. 9: 2. keep the passover in its a. s.
3. ye shall keep it in its a. s.
7. offer oblation of JH. in its a. s.
Ac. 17:26. having determined their a. s.
Appointed time
Ex. 23:15. at t. a. in month Abib (34:18)
Jos. 8:14. he and all his people, at t. a.
1 S. 9:24. unto a. t. hath it been kept for
20:35. into field at t. a. with David
2 S. 20: 5. tarried longer than set t. a.
24:15. from the morning even to t. a.
Es. 9:27. ac. to a. t. thereof, every year
Je. 46:17. he hath let the a. t. pass by.
Da. 8:19. it belongeth to a. t. of the end.
11:27. yet the end shall be at t. a.
29. At the a. t. he shall return
35. because it is yet for the t. a.
Ha. 2: 3. For the vision is yet for the a. t.
Appointed times
Ne 10:34. at t. a., year by year, to burn
13:31. and for the wood-offering at t. a.
Es. 9:31. to confirm days of Purim in a. t.
Is. 14:31(m). *none stand:th aloof at a. t.*
Je. 8: 7. stork in heaven knoweth her a. t.
Were appointed
Jos. 20: 9. These w. a. cities for all the
1 Ch. 6:48. Levites w. a. for all service of
9:29. Some also w. a. over furniture
15:19. So singers . . . w. a. with cymbals
Ezr. 10:15(m). *w. a. over this* matter: and
Ne. 7: 1. and the singers and Levites w. a.
12:44. that day w. men a. over chambers
APPOINTETH
He. 7:28. For a law a. men high priests which was after the law, a.
APPOINTING
1 Ti. 1:12. faithful, a. me to *his* service
APPOINTMENT
2 S. 13:32. by a. of Ab. this h. been deter.
2 Ch. 31:13. by a. of Hezekiah the king
Jb. 2:11. made an a. together to come
Am. 3:3(m). except *as* they have *made an a.*
APPORTIONED
2 Co. 10:13. wh. God a. to us as measure
APPREHEND
Ep. 3:18. be strong to a. wi. all saints
APPREHENDED
Jn. 1: 5. the darkness a. it not
APPROACH
Le. 18: 6. None sh. a. to any near of kin
14. thou shalt not a. to his wife
19. not a. to a woman to uncover
20:16. if a woman a. unto any beast
21:17. let him not a. to offer bread
18. hath a blemish, he shall not a.
Nu. 4:19. when they a. un. most holy th'gs
De. 20: 2. priest shall a. & speak un. peo.
31:14. days a. that thou must die
Jos. 8: 5. I, and all peo., will a. un. city
Ps. 65: 4. Blessed is man thou causest to a.
Je. 30:21. and he shall a. unto me:
that hath boldness to a. unto me
Eze. 42:14. sh. a. to that pertaineth to peo.
APPROACHETH
Le. 22: 3. that a. unto the holy th'gs, which
APPROVE
Ps. 49:13. Yet after them men a. th. sayings
1 Co. 16: 3. whomso. ye sh. a., wi. I send
Ph. 1:10. that ye may a. things excel'nt
APPROVED
Ac. 2:22. a man a. of God unto you
Ro. 14:18. well-pleas. to God, & a. of men
16:10. Salute Apelles the a. in Christ
1 Co. 11:19. are a. may be made manifest
2 Co. 7:11. In everything ye a. yours.
10:18. not he that com'deth hims. is a.
13: 7. not that we may appear a.
1 Th. 2: 4. even as we have been a. of God
2 Ti. 2:15. present thyself a. unto God
Ja. 1:12. when he hath been a., he shall

Digitized by Google

APPROVEDNESS
Ro. 5: 4. and stedfastness, a.; & a., hope
APPROVEST
Ro. 2:18. a. the things that are excellent
APPROVETH
La. 3:36. To subvert a man, the Lord a. not
Ro. 14:22. judgeth not hims. in that he a.
APPURTENANCES
1 K. 6:38(m). *with all the a. thereof*
APRONS
Ge. 3: 7. sewed fig-leaves, made thems. a.
Ac. 19:12. carried away handkerchiefs or a.
APT
2 K. 24:16. all of them strong & a. for war
1 Ti. 3: 2. given to hospitality, a. to teach
2 Ti. 2:24. gentle towards all, a. to teach
AQUILA (Ak'wi-la)—*eagle.*
A Jew born in Pontus, resident for a while in Rome, but forced to leave that city because of the decree of the emperor Claudius banishing all its Jewish inhabitants, he came to Corinth.
Ac. 18: 2. he found a certain Jew named A.
18. sailed thence wi. Priscilla & A.
26. But when Priscilla & A. heard him
Ro. 16: 3. Salute Prisca & A. my fellow-wk.
1 Co. 16:19. A. and Prisca salute you
2 Ti. 4:19. Salute Prisca & A. & ho. of O.
AR (Är)—*city* (?) [the Arnon.
A city of Moab in one of the upper valleys of
Nu. 21:15. inclineth toward dwelling of A.
28. It hath devoured A. of Moab
De. 2: 9. I have given A. unto chil. of Lot
18. Thou art this day to pass ov. A.
29. Moabites that dwell in A. did
Is. 15: 1. in a night A. of M. is laid waste
ARA (Ā'rā)
A descendant of Asher.
1 Ch. 7:38. Jephunneh, and Pispa, and A.
ARAB (Ā'rab)
A town in the hill country of Judah.
Jos. 15:52. A., and Dumah, and Esham
ARABAH (Ăr'a-bah)—*arid region, desert.*
In its broadest sense, that depression extending south of the Sea of Galilee to the Red sea, or more accurately to the Gulf of Akabah.
De. 1: 1. in the A. over against Suph
7. in the A., in hill country
2: 8. from the way of the A. fr. Elath
3:17. the A. also and the Jordan and even unto the sea of the A.
4:49. all A. beyond Jordan eastward sea of A., under slopes of Pisgah
11:30. Canaanites that dwell in A.
Jos. 3:16. went down toward sea of the A.
8:14. at time appointed, before the A.
11: 2. in the A. south of Chinneroth
12: 1. and all the A. eastward
3. the A. unto sea of Chinneroth eastward, and unto sea of A.
8. in the lowland, and in the A.
18:18. it passed over ag. A. northward and went down unto the A.
1 S. 23:24. in A. on south of desert
2 S. 2:29. all that night through the A.
4: 7. went by way of A. all night.
2 K. 14:25. of Hamath unto sea of the A.
25: 4. *king* went by way of the A.
Is. 33:9(m). Sharon is like the A.; and
Je. 39: 4. he went out toward the A.
52: 7. and they went toward the A.
Eze. 47: 8. shall go down into the A.
Am. 6:14. of Hamath unto brook of the A.
Zec. 14:10. land shall be made like A.
ARABIA (A-rā'bi-ā).—*arid region.*
In modern geography the great peninsula so named, bounded on the west by the Red sea and Syria, on the south by the Indian Ocean, and on the east by the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Omam. Northward it projects triangularly into the Syrian desert.
2 Ch. 9:14. all k's of A. brought gold
Is. 21:13. The burden upon A.
In forest in A. shall ye lodge
Je. 25:24. and all the kings of A.
Eze. 27:21. A., and all princes of Kedar
Ga. 1:17. but I went away into A.
4:25. this Hagar is mount Sinai in A.
ARABIAN (A-rā'bi-an)
Ne. 2:19. and Geshem the A., heard it
6: 1. was reported to Geshem the A.
Is. 13:20. nei. sh. the A. pitch tent there
Je. 3: 2. as an A. in the wilderness
ARABIANS
2 Ch. 17:11. A. also brought him flocks
21:16. JH. stirred up spirit of A.
2 Ch. 22: 1. came with the A. to camp
26: 7. God helped him against the A.
Ne. 4: 7. when Tobiah and A., etc., heard
Ac. 2:11. Cretans & A. we hear speaking
ARAD (Ā'rad)
A town in the Negeb or "South" region about seventeen miles south of Hebron. [(33:40)
Nu. 21: 1. king of A., who dwelt in South
Jos. 12:14. k. of A. one; k. of Libnah one
Ju. 1:16. wilderness of Judah, south of A.
ARAD
One of the descendants of Benjamin.
1 Ch. 8:15. Zebadiah, and A., and Eder
ARAH (Ā'rah)—*traveler.*
1. **An Asherite, son of Ulla.**
1 Ch. 7:39. sons of Ulla: A., & Hanniel
2. **Founder of a family.**
Ezr. 2: 5. The children of A., 775
Ne. 7:10. The children of A., 652
3. **Father of Shechaniah.**
Ne. 6:18. was s-in-law of Shec., a. of A.
ARAM (Ā'ram)
A descendant of Shem, or collectively the name of a people.
Ge. 10:22. sons of Shem: Lud, and A. (1 Ch. 1:17)
23. sons of A.: Uz, and Hul, etc.
22:21. Kemuel the father of A.
1 Ch. 2:23. Geshur and A. took towns of J.
7:34. sons of Shemer: Ahi, and A., etc.
Mat. 1:3(m). and Hesron begat *A.*
4(m). and A. begat Amminadab
ARAM (Ā'ram)
The region occupied by the Aramæans, extending from the Lebanon mountains to beyond the Euphrates, and from the river Sagur on the north to and beyond Damascus on the south.
Nu. 23: 7. From A. hath Balak brought me
Ho. 12:12. Jacob fled into field of A.
ARAMAIC (Ăr'a-mā'ic)
A branch of the Semitic languages, cognate with Hebrew, spoken in Aram.
Esr. 4:7(m). written in the *A.* character
Da. 2:4(m). spake to king in *A.* language
ARAMITESS (Ā'ram-i'tess)
1 Ch. 7:14. his concubine the A. bare
ARAM-MAACAH (Ā'ram-mā'a-cah)
A region east of the Jordan, near mount Hermon.
1 Ch. 19: 6. out of A-., and out of Zobah
ARAM-NAHARAIM (Ā'ram-nā'ha-rā'im)—*Aram of the two rivers,* the Euphrates and Tigris, or the Euphrates and Chabur.
The region in which was the great city or district of Haran. Abram dwelt for a time in Haran, and in the same region dwelt his kindred.
Ju. 3: 8. Cushan-rishathaim king of A.
Ps. 60(title). when he strove with A.
ARAM-ZOBAH (Ā'ram-zō'bah)
Ps. 60(title). when he strove with A.
ARAN (Ā'ran)—*wild goat.*
A man of the Horite clan.
Ge. 36:28. chil. of Dishan: Uz, and A.
1 Ch. 1:42. sons of Dishan: Uz, and A.
ARARAT (Ăr'a-răt)
A district located in east Armenia between Lakes Van and Urumia and the River Araxes.
Ge. 8: 4. ark rested upon mountains of A.
2 K. 19:37. escaped in. land of A. (Is. 37:38)
Je. 51:27. call ag. her the kingdoms of A.
ARARITE (Ā'ra-rite). Hararite in 1 Ch. 11:35.
Inhabitant of a mountain hamlet called Harar.
2 S. 23:33. Ahiam son of Sharar the A.
ARAUNAH (A-rau'nah). Ornan in 1 Ch. 21:15.
2 S. 24:16. angel was by thr.-floor of A.
18. rear altar in thr.-floor of A.
20. A. looked forth and saw king
21. A. said, Wh'fore is king come?
22. A. said un. David, Let my lord
23. all this, O king, doth A. give
A. said unto king, JH. accept thee
24. king said un. A., Nay; but I
ARBA (Är'bä)
Legendary ancestor of the Anakim.
Jos. 14:15. A. was gr'test man amo. Anakim
15:13. which A. was the father of Anak
ARBA, City of.
Meaning of the name of Kiriath-arba.
Jos. 14:15(m). *That is, The city of A.*
ARBATHITE (Är'bath-ite)
A man of Beth-arabah.
2 S. 23:31. Abi-albon the A.
1 Ch. 11:32. Abiel the A.
ARBITE (Är'bīte)
A man of Arab.
2 S. 23:35. Paarai the A.
ARCHANGEL
1 Th. 4:16. wi. a shout, wi. voice of the a.
Ju. 9. But Michael the a.
ARCHELAUS (Är'che-lā'us)
A son of Herod the Great, by whose will he was made ethnarch of Judæa, Samaria and Idumæa, and if he ruled well was to become king.
Mt. 2:22. heard A. was reigning over Ju.
ARCHER
Ge. 21:20. became, as he grew up, an a.
Pr. 26:10. As an a. that woundeth all
Je. 51: 3. let the a. bend his bow
ARCHERS
Ge. 49:23. The a. have sorely grieved him
Ju. 5:11. Far from the noise of a.
1 S. 31: 3. the a. overtook him (1 Ch. 10:3) greatly distressed by the a.
1 Ch. 8:40. sons of Ulam were a.
2 Ch. 35:23. And the a. shot at k. Josiah
Jb. 16:13. His a. compassed me round ab.
Is. 21:17. residue of number of a.
22: 3. they were bound by the a.
Je. 50:29. Call togeth. the a. ag. Babylon
ARCHES
Eze. 40:16. and likewise to the a.
21. a. were aft. meas. of 1st gate
22. a. thereof were before them (26)
24. a. ac. to these measures (29, 33)
25. in the a. thereof round about (33)
30. And there were a. round about
31. a. were toward outer court (34)
36. posts thereof, and the a. th'of
ARCHEVITES (Är'che-vites)
People from Erech in Babylonia, settled by Osnapper in Samaria.
Ezr. 4: 9. the A., the Babylonians, etc.
ARCHIPPUS (Är'chīp-pus) *master of the horse.*
Member of the household of Philemon, probably his son.
Col. 4:17. say to A., Take heed to minis.
Phm. 2. and to A. our fellow-soldier
ARCHITE (Är'chite)
A man from Erech.
2 S. 15:32. Hushai the A. came to meet him
16:16. Hushai the A., David's friend
17: 5. Call now Hushai the A. also
14. counsel of H. the A. is better
1 Ch. 27:33. Hushai the A. was k's friend
ARCHITECT
Heb. 11:10(m). whose *a.* and maker is God.
ARCHITES (Är'chītes)
Jos. 16: 2. passed along border of the A.
ARCHIVES
Ezr. 6: 1. search was made in house of a.
ARD (Ärd) Addar in 1 Ch. 8:3.
A Benjamite, founder of the family or clan of Ardites.
Ge. 46:21. and Huppim, and A., etc.
Nu. 26:40. sons of Bela were A., & Naaman of A. the family of the Ardites.
ARDITES (Ärd'ītes)
Nu. 26:40. *of Ard,* the family of the A.
ARDON (Är'don)
Son of Asubah, wife of Caleb.
1 Ch. 2:18. Jesher, and Shobab, and A.
ARELI (A-rē'lī)
A Gadite, founder of a family of Arelites.
Ge. 46:16. sons of Gad, Arodi, and A., etc.
Nu. 26:17. of A., the family of Arelites
ARELITES (A-rē'lītes)
Nu. 26:17. of Areli, the family of the A.
AREOPAGITE (Ăr'e-ŏp'a-gīte, or Ā're-ŏp'a-gīte)
A judge of the court of Areopagus.
Ac. 17:34. amo. whom was Dionysius the A.
AREOPAGUS (Ăr'e, or Ā're-ŏp'a-gus)—hill of Ares.
A bare rock northwest of the Acropolis of Athens, consecrated to Ares the god of war, and upon which was his temple. The criminal court held its sessions there.
Ac. 17:19. brought him unto the A.
22. Paul stood in midst of the A.
ARETAS (Ăr'e-tăs)
A Nabatæan king whose original name was Æneas (Jos. *Ant.* xvi, 9:4).
2 Co. 11:32. the governor under A.
ARGOB (Är'gŏb)—*heap of stones*(?)
A portion of the conquered territory of Og in Bashan, assigned to the half tribe of Manasseh.
De. 3: 4. all the region of A. (13)

Digitized by Google

De. 3:14. Jair took all the region of A.
1 K. 4:13. to him pertaineth region of A.

ARGOB

A man assassinated by Pekah, along with Pekahiah, king of Israel.
2 K. 14:25. in castle with A. and Arieh

ARGUETH

Jb. 40: 2. a. with God, let him answer it

ARGUMENTS

Jb. 23: 4. And fill my mouth with a.
Ps.38:14(m). in whose mouth are no a.

ARIDAI (A-rid'a-i, or A-ri'dāi)

A son of Haman.
Es. 9: 9. Parmashta, and Arasai, and A.

ARIDATHA (A-rid'a-thà, or Ăr'i-dā'thà)

A son of Haman.
Es. 9: 8. Poratha, and Adalia, and A.

ARIEH (A-ri'eh, or Ā'ri-eh)

One who was slain with Pekahiah, either a servant or one of the conspirators.
2 K. 15:25. in castle with Argob and A.

ARIEL (Ā'ri-el)—*lion of God.*

1. **A Moabite whose sons were slain by Benaiah, one of David's valiant men.**
2 S. 23:20. he slew two sons of A. (1 Ch. 11:22)

2. **One of the "chief men" at the encampment on the river Ahava.**
Ezr. 8:16. Then I sent for A., etc.

ARIEL

A mystical name given by Isaiah to Jerusalem.
Is. 29: 1. Ho A., A., the city where David
2. then will I distress A.
and she shall be unto me as A.
7. the nations that fight ag. A.

ARIGHT

Jb. 11:13. If thou set thy heart a.
Ps. 50:23. to him that ordereth way a.
78: 8. A gen'n th. set not their heart a.
Pr. 4:26(m). let all thy ways be *ord'd a.*
15: 2. the wise uttereth knowledge a.
23:31(m). When it *moveth itself a.*
Is. 26:7(m). *the just thou dirc:tsst a.*
28:26. his God doth instruct him a.
(m). *he traineth each of them a.*
Je. 8: 6. I heard, but they spake not a.
2 Ti. 2:15. handling a. the word of truth

ARIMATHEA (Ăr'i-ma-thē'à, or A'ri-ma-thē à)

Mt. 27:57. there came a rich man fr. A.
Mk. 15:43. came Joseph of A. a councillor
Lu. 23:51. of A., a city of the Jews
Jn. 19:38. Joseph of A., being a disciple

ARIOCH (A'ri-ŏch)—*servant of the moon-god.*

1. **King of Ellasar in Assyria.**
Ge. 14: 1. A. king of Ellasar (9)

2. **Captain of the guard of Nebuchadnezzar.**
Da. 2:14. ret'd ans. wi. prudence to A.
15. said to A. k's captain, Wh'fore
Then A. made th'g known to Dan.
24. Th'fore Daniel went in unto A.
25. Then A. bro't in Da. bef. king

ARISAI (A-ris'a-i, or A-ri'sāi)

One of the sons of Haman.
Es. 9: 9. Parmashta, and A., etc.

ARISE

(**Arise *with* get, Arise *with* go, Arise, O Jehovah, Arise *with* let, Shall arise, Arise *with* take, Will arise**)

Ge. 13:17. A., walk through the land in
21:18. A., lift up the lad, and hold him
27:19. a., I pray thee, sit and eat of
43. a., flee thou to Laban my bro.
De. 13: 1. If there a. of thee a prophet
17: 8. If matter a. too hard for thee
then shalt thou a., and get thee
Ju. 5:12. A., Barak, & lead away captives
7:15. A.; for JH. hath delivered into
20:40. when cloud began to a. up out
1 S. 16:12. A., anoint him; for this is he
2 S. 11:20. if king's wrath a. & he say
13:15. Ammon said unto her, A., be gone.
17:21. A. ye, and pass quickly over
22:39. smitten . . . so they cannot a.
1 K. 14: 2. A., I pray, and disguise thyself
19: 5. angel . . . said unto him, A. & eat
7. A. & eat, bec. journey is too great
21: 7. a., & eat bread, & let thy heart
2 K. 9: 2. make him a. from among brethren
1 Ch. 22:16. A. & be doing, & JH. be with thee
19. a. therefore, & build sanctuary
Ezr. 10: 4. A.; matter belongeth unto thee
Es. 4:14. and deliverance a. to the Jews
Jb. 19:18. If I a., they speak against me.
25: 3. upon whom doth not his light a.?
Ps. 44:23. A., cast us not off for ever
59: 5. A. to visit all the nations
74:22. A., O God, plead thine own cause
78: 6. Who sh'd a. & tell . . . children.
82: 8. A., O God, judge the earth; For
89: 9. waves a., thou stillest them.
102:13. Thou wilt a., and have mercy
100:28. a., they shall be put to shame
Pr. 6: 9. When wilt thou a. out of sleep?
S. S. 2:13. A., my love, my fair one, and
Is. 23:12. a., pass over to Kittim; even
49: 7. Kings shall see and a.; princes
52: 2. a., sit on thy throne, O Jeru.
60: 1. A., shine; for thy light is come
Je. 1:17. gird up thy loins, and a., and
2:27. they will say, A., and save us
La. 2:19. A., cry out in the night, at the
Da. 7: 5. they said, A., devour much flesh
Jon. 1: 6. O sleeper? a., call upon thy God
Mi. 2:10. A. ye, and depart, for this is
4:13. A. & thresh, O daughter of Zion
6: 1. A., contend before the mountains
Hab. 2:19. to wood, Awake; to dumb stone, A.?
Mt. 9: 5. forgiven; or to say, A., & walk
17: 7. Jesus . . . said, A., & be not afraid
26: 5. lest a tumult a. among people.
46. A., let us be going (Mk. 14:42)
Mk. 5:41. Damsel, I say unto thee, A.
Lu. 5:23. forgiven thee; or to say A., & walk
7:14. Young man, I say unto thee, A,
8:54. he called, saying, Maiden, A.
24:38. wherefore do questionings a.?
Jn. 6: 8. A., take up thy bed and walk
Ac. 9:34. healeth thee: a. & make thy bed.
40. turning to body, he said Tabitha, A.
22:16. a., & be baptized, & wash away
26:16. But a., and stand upon thy feet
Ep. 5:14. Awake, . . . and a. from the dead
He. 7:11. another priest sh'd a. after
2 Pe. 1:19. day-star a. in your hearts

Arise *with* get

Ge. 31:13. a., g. thee out from this land
De. 9:12. JH. said, A., g. thee down quickly
Ju. 7: 9. A., g. thee down into the camp
1 K. 14:12. A. thou . . . g. thee to thy house
17: 9. A., g. thee to Zarephath, which
Je. 49:31. A., g. you unto a nation at ease
Ac. 10:20. But a., and g. thee down, and go

Arise *with* go

Ge. 28: 2. A., g. to Paddan-aram, to house of
35: 1. A., g. up to Beth-el, & dwell there
43:13. and a., g. again unto the man
Jos. 1: 2. a., g. over this Jordan, thou and
8: 1. with thee, and a., g. up to Ai
1 S. 9: 3. with thee, & a., g. seek the asses
23: 4. JH. said, A., g. down to Keilah
2 S. 10: 7. a., g. forth, speak comfortably
1 K. 21:18. A., g. down to meet Ahab king
2 K. 1: 3. A., g. up to meet messengers of
8: 1. A., g. thou and thy household
Jer. 13: 4. a., g. to the Euphrates, and (6)
18: 2. A., g. down to the potter's house
49:28. saith JH.: A., g. up to Kedar
Eze. 3:22. A., g. forth into the plain
Jon. 1: 2. A., g. to Nineveh, that (3:2)
Lu. 17:19. he said unto him, A., g. thy way
Ac. 8:26. A., and g. toward the south unto
9:11. A., g. to street called Straight
22:10. Lord said, A. and g. into Damascus

Arise, O Jehovah

2 Ch. 6:41. a. O J. God, into thy resting-place
Ps. 3: 7. A., O J.; save m. O my God: For thou
7: 6. A., O J., in thine anger; Lift up
8:19. A., O J.; let not man prevail
10:12. A., O J.; O God lift up thy hand
17:13. A., O J., Confront him, cast him
132: 8. A., O J., into thy resting-place

Arise *with* let

Ge. 27:31. L. my father a., & eat of his
35: 3. l. us a., and go up to Beth-el
Ju. 18: 9. A., and l. us go up against them
2 S. 2:14. L. the young men a. and play
And Joab said, L. them a.
15:14. David said, A., and l. us flee
Ps. 68: 1. L. God a., let his enemies be
Je. 2:28. l. them a., if they can save thee
6: 4. a., and l. us go up at noon.
5. A., and l. us go up by night, and
31: 6. A. ye, and l. us go up to Zion
46:16. A., & l. us go again to our own
Ob. 1. A. ye, & l. us rise up against her in
Mt. 26:46. A., l. us be going (Mk. 12:42)
Jn. 14:31. so I do. A., l. us go hence.

Shall arise

Ge. 41:30. s. a. after them seven years of famine
Jos. 18: 4. they s. a., & walk through land
1 K. 3:12. neither s. any a. like unto thee
Jb. 11:17(m). *thy* life s. a. *above* noonday
Ps. 88:10. S. . . . deceased a. & praise thee?
Is. 26:19. dead sh. live; my dead bodies s. a.
Da. 2:39. after thee s. a. another kingdom
7:17. are four kings, that s. a. out of
24. out of this kingdom s. ten kings a.
and another s. a. after them
Ho. 10:14. Therefore s. a. tumult a. among
Mi. 7: 8. O mine enemy: when I fall I s. a.
Mal. 4: 2. s. the sun of righteousness a.
Mt. 24:11. many false prophets s. a., and
24. there s. a. false Christs (Mk. 13:22)
Ac. 20:30. s. men a. speaking perverse things

Arise *with* take

Ge. 19:15. A., t. thy wife & two daughters
De. 10:11. A., t. thy journey before people
1 K. 21:15. A., t. possession of vineyard of
Mt. 2:13. A. and t. young child and mother
9: 6. A. and t. up thy bed, and go unto
Mk. 2: 9. or to say, A., and t. up thy bed
11. I say unto thee, A. t. up thy bed
Lu. 5:24. A., and t. up thy couch, and go
Jn. 5: 8. saith, A., t. up thy bed and walk

Will arise

Ge. 43: 8. Send lad with me, & we w. a. and go
2 S. 3:21. Abner said unto David, I w. a.
17: 1. I w. a., and pursue after David
Ne. 2:20. we his servants w. a. & build
Es. 1:18. So *w. there a.* much contempt and
Ps. 12: 5. Now w. I a., saith Jehovah (33:10)
Is. 31: 2. w. a. against . . . the evil-doers
33:10. Now will I a., saith Jehovah
60: 2. JH. w. a. upon thee, & his glory
Lu. 11: 8. because of his importunity he w. a.
15:18. I w. a. and go to my father, and

ARISEN

De. 34:10. not a. prophet since like
Mt. 11:11. not a. greater than John Baptist
Lu. 7:16. A great prophet is a. amo. us

ARISETH

1 K. 18:44. a. a cloud out of the sea
Ps. 68: 1(m). God a., let his enemies be scat'd
104:22. The sun a., they get th. away
112: 4. Unto upright there a. light
Ec. 1: 5. sun also a., and sun goeth down hasteth to its place where it a.
Is. 2:19. he a. to shake mightily earth
Na. 3:17. but when sun a. they flee away
Mat. 13:21. tribula. or persecu. a. (Mk. 4:17)
Mk. 4:37. there a. a great storm of wind
Jn. 7:52. out of Galilee a. no prophet
Ro. 15:12. that a. to rule over Gentiles
He. 7:15. after Melchiz. a. anoth. priest
Jas. 1:11. the sun a. with the scorching wind

ARISING

Mt. 27:24. rather that a tumult was a.

ARISTARCHUS (Ăr'is-tär'chus)

One of Paul's traveling companions
Ac. 19:29. Gaius and A., men of Macedonia
20: 4. of Thessalonians, A. and Secundus
27: 2. A., a Macedonian of Thessalonica
Col. 4:10. A. my fellow-prisoner saluteth
Phm. 24. and so do Mark, A., etc.

ARISTOBULUS (Ăr'is-to-bū'lus)

Probably grandson of Herod the Great
Ro. 16:10. them of household of A.

ARK

(**Ark of the covenant, Ark of God, Ark of Jehovah, Ark of the testimony**)

Ge. 6:14. Make thee an a. of gopher wood; rooms shalt thou make in the a.
15. length of the a. 300 cubits
16. light shalt thou make to the a.
18. and thou shalt come into the a.
19. of every sort shalt bring in. a.
7: 1. Come thou & all thy house in. a.
7. Noah went in, into the a.
9. two and two unto Noah into the a.
13. selfsame day ent'd Noah into a.
15. went in unto Noah into a. two &
17. waters increased, and bare up a.
18. a. went upon face of waters
23. that were with him in the a. (8:1)
8: 4. a. rested in the seventh month
6. Noah opened window of the a.
9. (dove) returned unto him to a.
brought her in un. him into a.
10. again sent forth dove out of a.
13. Noah removed covering of a.
16. Go forth from a., thou & wife

Digitized by Google

Ge. 8:19. ev. beast, etc. went forth out a.
9:10. of all that go out of the a.
18. sons of N., that went forth fr. a.
Ex. 2: 3. she took for him a. of bulrushes
5. she saw a. among flags, and sent
25:10. they sh. make an a. of acacia wood
14. into rings on sides of the a., wherewith to bear the a.
15. staves shall be in rings of a.
16. shalt put into a. the testimony shalt put mercy-seat abo. up. a.
21. in a. thou shalt put testimony
22. bet. two cherubim upon the a.
35:12. the a., staves th'of, mercy-seat
37: 1. Bezalel made a. of acacia wood
5. staves into rings on sides of a., to bear the a.
40: 3. shalt screen the a. with the veil
20. put testimony into the a., and set the staves on the a., and put mercy-seat above up. a.
21. brought a. into the tabernacle
Le. 16: 2. mercy-seat which is upon a.
Nu. 3:31. And their charge sh. be the a.
10:35. when the a. set forward
De. 10: 1. and make thee an a. of wood
2. and thou shalt put them in a.
3. So I made an a. of acacia wood
5. put tables in a. wh. I had made
Jos. 3:15. when they that bare the a. feet of priests that bare the a.
4:10. priests that bare the a. stood
6: 4. 7 trumpets of rams' horns bef. a.
9. the rearward went after the a.
8:33. on this side of a. & on that
1 S. 6:13. saw the a., and rejoiced
7: 2. the a. abode in Kiriath-jearim
2 S. 6: 4. and Ahio went before the a.
11:11. The a., and Is., abide in booths
1 K. 8: 3. and the priests took up the a.
5. were with him before the a.
7. their wings over place of the a., the cherubim covered the a.
9. noth. in a. save 2 tables (2 Ch. 5:10)
21. there have I set a place for a.
1 Ch. 6:31. after that the a. had rest
13: 9. Uzza put forth hand to hold a.
10. bec. he put forth his hand to a.
13. So David removed not the a.
15:22(m). was over *carrying of a.*
23. B. and E. were doorkeepers for a.
24. O. and J. were doorkeepers for a.
27. all Levites that bare the a.
16:37. to minister bef. a. continually
2 Ch. 5: 4. and Levites took up the a.
5. and they brought up the a.
6. all cong'n, of Is. were bef. the a.
8. cherubim spread wings over a.
9. ends of staves were seen fr. a.
6:11. And there I have set the a.
41. and the a. of thy strength
35: 3. Put the holy a. in the house
Ps. 132: 8. Thou, and the a. of thy strength
Mat. 24:38. day Noah ent'd in. a. (Lu. 17:27)
He. 11: 7. prep'd an a. to saving of h. ho.
1 Pe. 3:20. while the a. was a preparing

Ark of the covenant

Nu. 10:33. a. c. of JH. went bef. th. 3 days
14:44. a. c. of JH. departed not
De. 10: 8. Levi, to bear a. c. of Jehovah
31: 9. Levi, that bare a. c. of Jehovah
25. Lev., bare a. c. of JH. (Jos. 8:33)
26. put it by side of a. c. of JH.
Jos. 3: 3. When ye see a. c. of JH. yr. God
6. Take up the a. c., and pass over they took up a. c., & went before
8. command priests that bare a. c.
11. a. c. of the Lord passeth over
14. priests bare a. c. being before
17. priests bare a. c. of JH. stood
4: 7. waters were cut off bef. a. c.
9. feet of priests bare a. c. stood
6: 6. Take up the a. c.
8. a. c. of Jehovah followed them
Ju. 20:27. (a. c. of God was there
1 S. 4: 3. Let us fetch a. c. of Jehovah
4. bro't thence a. c. of Jehovah sons of Eli were with a. c. of G.
5. when a. c. of Jehovah came
2 S. 15:24. Levites, bearing a. c. of God
1 K. 3:15. he stood before a. c. of JH.
6:19. set there a. c. of Jehovah
8: 1. bring up a. c. of JH. (2 Ch. 5:2)
6. pr. bro't in a. c. of JH. (2 Ch. 5:7)
1 Ch. 15:25. went to bring up a. c. of JH.
1 Ch. 15:26. God helped Levites th. bare a. c.
28. Is. brought up a. c. of Jehovah
29. as a. c. of JH. came to city
16: 6. with trumpets, bef. a. c. of God
37. left, bef. a. c. of JH., Asaph
17: 1. but a. c. of JH. dwelleth in curt.
22:19. to bring a. c. of Jehovah
28: 2. house of rest for a. c. of JH.
18. their wings, covered a. c. of JH.
Je. 3:16. sh. say no more, The a. c. of JH.
He. 9: 4. a. c. overlaid with gold
Re. 11:19. in his temple a. of his c.

Ark of God

1 S. 3: 3. in temple, where the a. G. was
4:11. And the a. G. was taken
13. for his heart trembled for a. G.
17. and the a. G. is taken
18. when he made mention of a. G.
19. tidings that the a. G. was taken
21. because the a. G. was taken
22. for the a. G. was taken
5: 1. Philistines had taken the a. G.
2. Philistines took the a. G.
7. a. G. of Is. shall not abide wi. us
8. What sh. we do wi. a. G. of Is.? Let the a. G. be carried unto Gath carried the a. G. of Is. thither
10. So they sent the a. G. to Ekron as the a. G. came to Ekron bro't a. G. of Israel to slay us
11. Send away a. G. of Israel
6: 3. If ye send away the a. G. of Is.
14:18. Saul said, Bring hither the a. G. for the a. G. was there
2 S. 6: 2. to bring up from thence a. G.
3. they set the a. G. upon new cart
4. in the hill, with the a. G.
6. Uzzah put forth hand to the a. G.
7. there he died by the a. G.
12. blessed, because of the a. G. David went and bro't up the a. G.
7: 2. a. G. dwelleth within curtains
15:24. and they set down the a. G.
25. Carry back a. G. into the city
29. Z. and A. carried a. G. again to J.
1 Ch. 13: 3. let us bring again a. G. to us
5. to bring a. G. from Kiriath-jearim
6. to bring up from thence the a. G.
7. carried the a. G. upon a new cart
12. How shall I bring a. G. home?
14. a. G. remained with fam. of Obed.
15: 1. (David) prepared place for a. G.
2. None ought to carry a. G. but Lev. hath JH. chosen to carry the a. G.
15. Levites bare a. G. upon shoulders
24. did blow trumpets before a. G.
16: 1. bro't in a. G., & set it in midst
2 Ch. 1: 4. a. G. had David bro't up fr. Kir.

Ark of Jehovah

Jos. 3:13. feet of priests th. bear a. J.
4: 5. Pass over before the a. J.
11. that the a. J. passed over
6: 6. seven trumpets before a. J.
7. armed men pass on before a. J.
11. So he caused a. J. to compass
12. Josh. rose early, priests took a. J.
13. bearing 7 trumpets before a. J. rearward came after the a. J.
7: 6. fell upon his face before a. J.
1 S. 4: 6. understood a. J. come in. camp
5: 3. Dagon was fallen before a. J. (4)
6: 1. a. J. was in country of Philis.
2. What shall we do with the a. J.?
8. take a. J., and lay it upon cart
11. put a. J. upon the cart
15. the Levites took down the a. J.
18. stone, whereon they set a. J.
19. because they looked into a. J.
21. Philis. have brought back a. J.
7: 1. men of Kir. fetched up a. J. sanctified Eleazar to keep a. J.
2 S. 6: 9. How shall a. J. come unto me?
10. David would not remove a. J.
11. a. J. remained in house of Obed-.
13. bare a. J. had gone six paces
15. house of Is. brought up a. J.
16. as a. J. came into city
17. brought in a. J., set it in place
1 K. 2:26. bec. thou bearest a. of Lord J.
8: 4. bro't up a. J., & tent of meeting
1 Ch. 15: 3. to bring up a. J. un. its place
12. that ye may bring up the a. J.
14. sanctified thems. to bring a. J.
16: 4. Levites to minister bef. a. J.
2 Ch. 8:11. holy, whereunto a. J. h. come

Ark of the testimony

Ex. 25:22. two cherubim wh. are up. a. t.
26:33. bring it within veil the a. t.
34. put mercy-seat upon the a. t.
30: 6. put it bef. veil th. is by a. t.
26. thou shalt anoint the a. t.
31: 7. may make the a. t.
39:35. brought unto Tent a. t.
40: 3. shalt put therein the a. t.
5. set altar on incense before a. t.
21. and screened the a. t.
Nu. 4: 5. and cover the a. t. with it
7:89. Voice above mercy-seat upon a. t.
Jos. 4:16. Command priests that bear a. t.

ARKITE (Ärk'ite)

Used as a plural to denote a tribe descended from Canaan.

Ge. 10:17. the Hivite, and A., etc.
1 Ch. 1:15. Hivite, and A., and Sinite, etc.

ARM (*See also* Arms)

(His arm, Mine arm, Outstretched arm, Strong arm, Thine arm)

Nu. 11: 3. A. ye men among you for was
32:20. if ye will a. yours. to go bef.
De. 33:20. teareth the a., yea, the crown
1 S. 2:31. and a. of thy father's house
2 Ch. 32: 8. with him is an a. of flesh, but
Jb. 26: 2. saved a., that hath no strength!
35: 9. by reason of a. of the mighty
38:15. And the high a. is broken.
40: 9. Or hast thou an arm like God?
Ps. 10:15. Break thou a. of the wicked
44: 3. nei. did their own a. save them
89:10. scattered thine enemies with a.
13. Thou hast a mighty a.; Strong
Is. 9:11(m). and will *a.* his enemies
20. sh. eat ev. man flesh of his own a.
19:2(m). I will *a.* Egyptians against
33: 2. be thou our a. every morning
51: 9. put on strength, O a. of Jehovah
53: 1. hath a. of JH. been revealed?
62: 8. and by the a. of his strength
Eze. 30:21. I have broken a. of Pharaoh
Da. 11: 6. not retain strength of her a.
Mal. 2:3(m). I will rebuke *your a.* . . . and
Jn. 12:38. hath a. of Lord been revealed?
Ac. 13:17. with high a. led he them forth
1 Pe. 4: 1. a. ye also with same mind

His arm

2 S. 1:10. and bracelet that was on h. a.
Ps. 98: 1. h. holy a., hath wrought salvation
Is. 17: 5. grain, and h. a. reapeth the ears
30:30. will show lighting down of h. a.
32. with brandishing *of h. a.* will be
40:10. and h. a. will rule for him
11. he will gather the lambs in h. a.
48:14. and h. a. *shall be on* Chaldeans
52:10. JH. hath made bare h. holy a. in
59:16. h. own a. brought salvation unto
63:12. caused h. glorious a. to go at
Je. 17: 5. Cursed is man . . . maketh flesh h. a.
48:25. and h. a. is broken, saith Jehovah.
Eze. 31:17. that were h. a., *that* dwelt
Da. 11: 6. neither shall he stand, nor h. a.
Zec. 11:17. the sword shall be upon h. a. h. a. shall be clean dried up
Lu. 1:51. hath showed strength with h. a.

Mine arm

Jb. 31:22. m. a. be broken from the bone
Ps. 89:21. M. a. also shall strengthen him
Is. 51: 5. and on m. a. shall they trust.
63: 5. m. own a. brought salvation

Outstretched arm

Ex. 6: 6. I will redeem you with an o. a.
De. 4:34. by an o. a. (5:15; 7:19; 11:2; 26:8)
9:29. power, and by thine o. a. (Je. 32:17)
1 K. 8:42. mighty hand, and of thine o. a.
2 K. 17:36. with an o. a. (Ps. 136:12; Je. 32:21; Eze. 20:33, 34)
2 Ch. 6:32. thy mighty hand, & thine o. a.
Je. 27: 5. my great power, and by my o. a.

Strong arm

Is. 44:12. and worketh it with his s. a.
Je. 21: 5. will fight against you . . . with s. a.
Eze. 17: 9. not by a s. a. or much people
30:22. will break his arms, the s. a.

Thine arm

Ex. 15:16. By greatness of t. a. they are
1 S. 2:31. days come, I will cut off t. a.
Ps. 44: 3. But thy right hand, and t. a.
77:15. with t. a. redeemed thy people
S. S. 8: 6. Set me . . . as a seal upon t. a.
Eze. 4: 7. siege of Jeru., with t. a. uncovered

ARMAGEDON (Är'ma-gĕd'on)

Re. 16:16(m). place called in Hebrew *A.*

Digitized by Google

ARMED
(Armed man, Armed men, Armed for war)
Ex. 13:18. children of Israel went up a.
Nu. 32:17. we ourselves will be ready a.
30. will not pass over with you a.
32. We will pass over a. before JH.
De. 3:18. ye shall pass over a. before yr.
Jos. 1:14. ye shall pass over before . . . a.
4:12. over a. before children of Is.
2 S. 23: 7. that toucheth them must be a.
1 Ch. 12: 2. They were a. with bows, and
2 Ch. 17:17. two hundred thousand a.
Ps. 78: 9. being a. and carrying bows
Armed man
Nu. 32:21. every a. m. will pass over Jordan
29. every m. that is a. to battle
Pr. 6:11. And thy want as an a. m. (24:34)
Is. 9: 5. For all the armor of the a. m.
Lu. 11:21. *m.* fully a. guardeth his court
Armed men
Jos. 6: 7. let the a. m. pass on before ark
9. a. m. went before the priests
13. and the a. m. went before them
Ju. 7:11. of a. m. that were in the camp.
2 Ch. 28:14. So the a. m. left the captives
Jb. 30:21. He goeth out to meet the a. m.
Is. 15: 4. the a. m. of Moab cry aloud
Armed for war
Nu. 31: 5. of every tribe, twelve thousand a. f. w.
32:37. pass over, every man a. f. w.
Jos. 4:13. about forty thousand a. f. w.
1 Ch. 12:23. members of heads of them a. f. w.
24. six thou. & eight hundred a. f. w.
ARMHOLES
Je. 38:12. Put garments under thine a.
ARMIES (*See also* Army)
1 S. 17: 1. Philis. gathered a. to battle
8. and cried unto the a. of Is.
10. I defy the a. of Is. this day
26. he sh'd defy a. of living God?
36. he hath defied a. of living G.
45. God of a. of Is., thou h. defied
23: 3. if we go ag. a. of Philistines?
1 K. 15:20. sent captains of his a. against
1 Ch. 11:26. Also mighty men of the a.
2 Ch. 16: 4. sent capt's of a. ag. cities
Jb. 25: 3. Is there any number of his a.?
Ps. 68:12. Kings of a. flee, they flee
Mat. 22: 7. sent his a., and destroyed
Lu. 21:20. see Jeru. compassed with a.
He. 11:34. turned to flight a. of aliens
Re. 9:16. number of a. of horsemen was
19:14. a. which are in heaven fol'd
19. kings of earth, and their a.
ARMLETS
Nu. 31:50. signet-rings, ear-rings, & a.
ARMONI (Ar-mō'ni)
One of Saul's sons by his concubine Rispah.
2 S. 21: 8. she bare unto Saul, A., etc.
ARMOR
1 S. 14: 1. young man that bare his a. (6)
17:54. but he put his a. in his tent
31: 9. and stripped off his a.
10. put his a. in ho. of Ashtaroth
2 S. 2:21. and take thee his a.
18:15. young men that bare Joab's a.
21:16(m). he being girded with *new a.*
1 K. 10:25. raiment, and a., & spices
20:11. not him girdeth on his a. boast
22:34. bet. joints of a. (2 Ch. 18:33)
(m). a. & breastplate (2 Ch. 18:33)
38(m). *and they washed the a.*
2 K. 3:21. that were able to put on a.
10: 2. a fortified city also, and a.
20:13. and the house of his a.
1 Ch. 10: 9. took his head, and his a.
10. put his a. in h. of their gods
22: 8. didst look that day to the a.
30: 2. and all the house of his a.
2 Ch. 9:24. and raiment, a., and spices
Is. 9: 5. all the a. of the armed man
Je. 51:11(m). hold firm the *suits of a.*
Eze. 38: 4. all of them clothed in full a.
Lu. 11:22. taketh from him his full a.
Ro. 13:12. let us put on a. of light
2 Co. 6: 7. by the a. of righteousness
Ep. 6:11. Put on the whole a. of God
13. take up the whole a. of God
ARMORBEARER
Ju. 9:54. called unto young man his a.
1 S. 14: 7. a. said, Do all in thy heart
12. answered Jonathan and his a.
Jon. said un. a., Come up aft. me
1 S. 14:13. J. climbed up, and his a. aft. him
his a. slew them after them
14. first slaughter, wh. J. & a. made
17. Jon. and his a. were not there
16:21. and he became his a. [Ch. 10:4)
31: 4. said Saul to his a., Draw sword (1 But his a. would not (1 Ch. 10:4)
5. a. saw Saul was dead (1 Ch. 10:5)
6. Saul died, his three sons & a.
2 S. 23:37(m). Naharai, *a.* to Joab (1 Ch. 11:39)
ARMORBEARERS
2 S. 23:37. Zelek, Naharai, a. to Joab
ARMORY
Ne. 3:19. over against the ascent to a.
S. S. 4: 4. tower of Da. buikled for an a.
Je. 50:25. Jehovah hath opened his a.
ARMS (*See also* Arm)
Ge. 49:24. a. of hands were made strong
De. 33:27. underneath are everlasting a.
Ju. 15:14. ropes upon a. became as flax
16:12. brake them off a. like thread
2 S. 22:35. a. bend bow of brass (Ps. 18:34)
1 K. 10:19(m). were *a.* on either side
2 K. 9:24. smote Joram between his a.
2 Ch. 9:18(m). *a.* on either side by place
Jb. 22: 9. a. of fatherless h. been broken
Ps. 37:17. a. of the wicked sh. be broken
Pr. 31:17. And maketh strong her a.
Is. 51: 5. mine a. shall judge the peoples
60: 4. daughters sh. be carried in a.
Eze. 13:20. I will tear them fr. your a.
30:22. break his a., the strong *arm*
24. will strengthen a. of k. of Bab.
but will break the a. of Phara.
25. will hold up a. of k. of Babylon
the a. of Pharaoh sh. fall down
Da. 2:32. its breast & its a. of silver
10: 6. a. & feet like burnished brass
Ho. 7:15. I have strengthened their a.
11: 3. I took them on my a.
Zec. 13: 6. are these wounds between thi. a.?
Mk. 9:36. taking him in his a., he said
10:16. he took them in his a. blessed
Lu. 2:28. he received him into his a.
ARMY (*See also* Armies)
(Army of Chaldeans, Great army, His army, Army of Syrians, Thine army)
De. 11: 4. what he did unto a. of Egypt
Ju. 4: 7. Sisera, captain of Jabin's a.
1 S. 4: 2. slew of a. in field about 4000
12. ran man of Benjamin out of a.
16. I am he that came out of the a.
and I fled to-day out of the a.
17:21. put battle in array a. against a.
22. David left baggage, and ran to a.
48. ran to'wd a. to meet Philistine.
1 K. 20:19. and the a. which followed them.
25. number thee an a., like a. thou
1 Ch. 20: 1. that Joab led forth the a.
2 Ch. 13: 3. battle with a. of valiant men
14: 8. Asa had a. that bare bucklers
9. with a. of a thousand thousand
20:21. as they went out before the a.
25: 7. let not a. of Israel go wi. thee
9. wh. I have given to a. of Israel?
10. separated them, *to wit*, the a.
13. men of a. whom Amaz. sent back
26:11. Uzziah had a. of fighting men
13. And under their hand was an a.
33:14(m). he put *captains of* a. in
Ne. 2: 9. sent with me captains of the a.
4: 2. he spake before . . . a. of Samaria
Jb. 29:25. And dwelt as a king in the a.
Ps. 110:3(m). willingly in day of thy *a.*
S. S. 6: 4. Terrible as an a. with banners.
Is. 43:17. who bringeth forth . . . the a.
Je. 32: 2. Babylon's a. was besieging Jeru.
34: 7. Babylon's a. was fighting ag. Jer.
21. hand of king of Babylon's a.
37: 5. Pharaoh's a. was come out of Eg.
7. Pharaoh's a. is come to help you
11. from Jeru. for fear of Pharaoh's a.
38: 3. hand of a. of king of Babylon
46: 2. concerning a. of Pharaoh-neco
22. for they shall march with an a.
Eze. 38:15. a great company & a mighty a.
Da. 4:35. ac. to his will in a. of heaven
11: 7. who shall come unto the a., and
25. exceeding great and mighty a.
Joe. 2:20. will remove far off northern a.
Zec. 4:6(m). Not by *an a.*, nor by power
9: 8. I will encamp against the a.
Army of Chaldeans
2 K. 25: 5. a. o. C. pursued king (Je. 52:6)
10. a. o. C. brake down walls (Je. 52:14)
Je. 35:11. to Jerusalem for fear of a. o. C.
37:10. tho. ye had smitten whole a. o. C.
11. when the a. o. C. was broken up
30: 5. But a. o. C. pursued after them
Great army
2 K. 18:17. to Hezekiah with g. a. unto Jeru.
Is. 36: 2. sent Rabshakeh to Jeru. with g. a.
Eze. 37:10. upon their feet, exceeding g. a.
Da. 11:13. with a g. a. & much substance.
25. against king of south with a g. a.
Joe. 2:25. and the palmer-worm, my g. a.
His army
Ex. 14: 9. and his horsemen, and h. a., and
2 K. 25: 1. king of Babylon came, he & h. a.
5. all h. a. was scattered (Je. 52:14)
Pr. 30:31(m). king *when h. a. is with him*
Je. 34: 1. king of Babylon, & all h. a. (39:1)
52: 4. king of Bab. came, he & all h. a.
Eze. 17:17. Nei. sh. Pharaoh with h. mighty a.
29:18. king of B. caused h. a. to serve
yet had he no wages, nor h. a.
19. it shall be the wages for h. a.
32:31. even Pharaoh & all h. a., slain
Da. 3:20. mighty men that were in h. a.
11:26. destroy him, & h. a. sh. overflow
Joe. 2:11. JH. uttereth voice before h. a.
Re. 19:19. make war against him and h. a.
Army of Syrians
2 Ch. 24:23. a. o. S. came up against him
24. a. o. S. came with small company
Je. 35:11. Chaldeans, and for fear of a. o. S.
Thine army
Ju. 8: 6. that we sh'd give bread unto t. a.?
9:29. Increase t. a., and come out.
Eze. 27:10. Persia & Lud & Put were in t. a.
11. men of Arvad with t. a. were
38: 4. will bring thee forth, & all t. a.
ARNAN (Är'nan)
A descendant of David.
1 Ch. 3:21. sons of Rephaiah, sons of A.
ARNON (Är'non)
A river of Moab flowing into the Dead Sea. Anciently it was the border line between the Amorites and the Moabites, and, after the conquest of the land, between the Moabites and the tribe of Reuben.
Nu. 21:13. encamped on other side of A. (Ju. 11:18)
for A. is border of Moab (Ju. 11:18)
14. And the valleys of the A.
24. from A. un. Jabbok (Ju. 11:13, 22)
26. out of his hand, even unto A.
28. lords of high places of the A.
22:36. which is on the border of the A.
De. 2:24. pass over valley of the A.
36. on edge of valley of the A. (4:48; Jos. 12:2; 13:9, 16)
3: 8. fr. valley of A. un. mt. Hermon (Jos. 12:1)
12. which is by valley of A. (2 K. 10:33)
16. even unto valley of A.
Ju. 11:26. cities th. are by side of A.
Is. 16: 2. be at the fords of the A.
Je. 48:20. tell by A. Moab is laid waste
AROD (Ā'rŏd). Arodi in Ge. 46:16.
A Gadite, ancestor of the family of Arodites.
Nu. 26:17. of A. the fam. of the Arodites
ARODI (Ār'o-dī, or A-rō'dī)
Ge. 46:16. Esbun, Eri, and A. etc.
Nu. 26:17(m). of *A.*, the fam. of Arodites
ARODITES (Ā'rod-ītes)
Nu. 26:17. of Arod, the family of A.
AROER (Ār'o-er, or A-rō'er)
1. A town on the northern bank of the Arnon.
De. 2:36. From A., on edge of valley (4:48; Jos. 12:2; 13:9)
3:12. fr. A., wh. is by valley (2 K. 10:33)
Ju. 11:26. in A. and its towns
33. A. until thou come to Minnith
2. A city of Judah, probably the same as the modern Ara'ra, southeast of Beersheba.
1 S. 30:28. and to them that were in A.
1 Ch. 5: 8. Bela s. of Azaz, who dwelt in A.
Je. 48:19. O inhab. of A., stand by way
3. A city built by the Gadites, east of Rabbah in Ammon.
Nu. 32:34. built Dibon and A., etc.
Jos. 13:25. unto A. that is before Rabbah
2 S. 24: 5. passed ov. Jord., encamped in A.
Is. 17: 2. The cities of A. are forsaken
AROERITE (Ār'o-er-īte, or A-rō'er-ite)
A native or inhabitant of Aroer.
1 Ch. 11:44. the sons of Hotham the A.

Digitized by Google

ARISE
(David arose, He arose, I arose, King arose, Men arose, She arose, There arose, They arose)
Ge. 19:15. when morning a., then the angels
35. younger a., and lay with him
24:61. Rebekah a. and her damsels
37: 7. my sheaf a., & also stood upright
Jos. 8: 3. Joshua a., and all people of war
10. Joshua a. up early in morning
19. ambush a. quickly out of place
Ju. 2:10. a. another generation after them
4: 9. Deborah a., and went with Barak
8:21. Gideon a., and slew Zebah and
10: 3. after him a. Jair the Gileadite
13:11. Manoah a., & went after wife
16: 3. Samson a. at midnight, & laid hold
19: 3. her husband a., & went after her
20: 8. all the people a. as one man
18. chil. of Is. a., & went to Beth-el
1 S. 3: 6. Samuel a. and went to Eli, and
9:26. Saul a., and they went out both
13:15. Samuel a., & gnt him up from
17:48. when Philistine a., and came
20:34. Jonathan a. from table in anger
23:16. Jonathan a. and went to David
25:42. Abigail hasted & a. and rode
26: 2. Saul a., & went down to wildern.
2 S. 12:17. elders a., & stood beside him
13:29. all king's sons a., and fled
14:23. Joab a. and went to Geshur
31. Joab a., and came to Absalom
17:23. Ahithophel a. & gat him home
1 K. 2:40. Shimei a., & saddled his ass
11:40. Jeroboam a., & fled into Egypt
14: 4. Jeroboam's wife a. & went to
17. Jeroboam's wife a., & departed
2 K. 8: 2. woman a., and did ac. to word of
12:20. servants a., & made conspiracy
23:25. nei. aft. him a. any like him
25:26. all people . . . a. & came to Egypt
2 Ch. 29:12. Then Levites a., Mahath, son of
30:27. Levites a. & blessed people
36:16. until wrath of JH. a. against
Esr. 10: 5. Then a. Esra, & made the chiefs
Es. 8: 4. Esther a. . . . and stood before king
Jb. 1:20. Then Job a., and rent his robe
Ps. 76: 9. When God a. to judgment, To save
Je. 41: 2. a. Ishmael son of Nethaniah, and
Jon. 3: 3. Jonah a., and went unto Nineveh
4: 8. came to pass, when the sun a.
Mt. 1:24. Joseph a. from his sleep, and
9:19. Jesus a., and followed him
25. took her by hand; and damsel a.
25: 7. virgins a., and trimmed lamps
Lu. 1:39. Mary a. in these days & went
6:48. when a flood a., stream brake
24:12. Peter a., and ran unto tomb
Jn. 11:29. when she heard it, a. quickly
Ac. 9: 8. Saul a. from the earth; & when
39. Peter a. and went with them.
11:19. tribulation that a. ab. Stephen
David arose
1 S. 18:27. D. a. and went, he & his men
20:41. as soon as lad was gone D. a.
21:10. D. a., & fled for fear of Saul
24: 4. D. a., & cut off skirt of Saul's
8. D. also a. afterward, and went
25: 1. D. a., & went down to wilderness
26: 5. D. a., & came to place where Saul
27: 2. And D. a., and passed over, he and
2 S. 6: 2. D. a., and went with all people
11: 2. D. a. from off his bed, & walked
12:20. D. a. from earth, and washed
17:22. D. a., and all people with him
He arose
Ge. 24:10. h. a., and went to Mesopotamia
Ju. 3:20. And h. a. out of his seat.
19: 8. h. a. early in morning on fifth day
1 S. 3: 8. h. a. and went to Eli, and said
17:35. when h. a. ag. me, I caught him
20:42. And h. a. and departed: and
28:23. h. a. from earth, & sat upon bed.
2 S. 15: 9. So h. a., and went to Hebron.
23:10. h. a., & smote the Philistines
1 K. 1:50. h. a., & went, and caught hold on
8:54. h. a. from before altar of JH.
17:10. So h. a. and went to Zarephath
19: 3. h. a., and went for his life, and
8. And h. a., and did eat and drink
21. Then h. a., & went after Elijah
2 K. 1:15. h. a., and went down with him
4:30. And h. a., and followed her.
9: 6. h. a., and went into the house
10:12. And h. a. and . . . went to Samaria.
Jon. 3: 6. and h. a. from his throne, and
Mt. 2:14. h. a., and took young child (21)
8:26. Then h. a., & rebuked the winds
9: 7. h. a., and departed to his house.
9. h. a., and followed him (Mk. 2:14)
Mk. 2:12. h. a., & straightway took up bed
7:24. h. a., & went away into borders
9:27. and raised him up; and h. a.
10: 1. h. a. from thence, and cometh into
Lu. 6: 8. And h. a. and stood forth.
15:20. And h. a., & came to his father.
Ac. 8:27. And h. a. and went: and behold
9:18. and h. a. and was baptized
34. thy bed. And straightway h. a.
I arose
Ju. 5: 7. they ceased, Until I Deborah a.
That I a. a mother in Israel.
Esr. 9: 5. I a. up from my humiliation
Ne. 2:12. I a. in the night, I and some
Eze. 3:23. I a., & went forth into plain
King arose
Ex. 1: 8. there a. a new k. over Egypt, who
Jos. 24: 9. Balak k. of Moab, a. and fought
2 S. 13:31. Then k. a., & rent his garments
19: 8. Then k. a., and sat in the gate.
2 K. 7:12. k. a. in the night, and said unto
Es. 7: 7. k. a. in his wrath from banquet
Da. 6:19. Then k. a. very early in morning
Ac. 7:18. there a. another k. over Egypt
Men arose
Jos. 18: 8. And the m. a., and went: and
Ju. 6:28. when the m. of the city a. early
1 S. 17:52. m. of Israel and of Judah a.
23:13. David and his m. . . . a. & departed
31:12. valiant m. a., & went all night
2 K. 19:35. when m. a. early in (Is. 37:36)
1 Ch. 10:12. all valiant m. a., and took
Ac. 5: 6. young m. a., & wrapped him round
She arose
Ge. 19:33. knew not . . . nor when s. a. (35)
38:19. And s. a., and went away, and
Ru. 1: 6. s. a. with her daughters-in-law
1 S. 25:41. s. a., and bowed herself with
1 K. 3:20. s. a. at midnight, & took my son
2 K. 11: 1. s. a. & destroyed all (2 Ch. 22:10)
Mt. 8:15. s. a., and ministered unto him
There arose
Ju. 10: 1. t. a. to save Israel Tola son of Puah
1 Ch. 20: 4. t. a. war at Gezar with Philis.
Ne. 5: 1. t. a. a great cry of the people
Mt. 8:24. t. a. a great tempest in the sea
Lu. 9:46. t. a. a reasoning among them
15:14. t. a. a mighty famine in country
Jn. 3:25. T. a. therefore a questioning on
Ac. 6: 1. t. a. a murmuring of Grecian Jews
9. But t. a. certain of them that were
8: 1. t. a. on that day great persecution
15:39. t. a. a sharp contention, so that
19:23. t. a. no small stir con. the Way.
23: 7. t. a. a dissension bet. Pharisees
9. t. a. a great clamor: and some of
10. when t. a. a great dissension
2 Pe. 2: 1. But t. a. false prophets also
They arose
Ju. 19: 5. t. a. early in the morning, and
1 S. 5: 3. when t. of Ashdod a. early on
4. when t. a. early on the morrow
9:26. And t. a. early: and it came
23:24. t. a., & went to Ziph bef. Saul
2 S. 2:15. t. a., and went over by number
1 K. 11:18. t. a. out of Midian, and came
2 K. 7: 7. t. a. and fled in the twilight
2 Ch. 30:14. t. a. and took away the altars
AROUND
Ju. 11:18. and went a. the land of Edom
Jb. 36:30. he spreadeth his light a. him
Is. 41:10(m). *look not a. thee*, for I am thy
Joe. 2:8(m). *when they fall a. the weapons*
ARPAD (Är'păd)
A city north of Aleppo, and once the capital of the Aramean kingdom.
2 K. 18:34. Where are gods of Hamath & A.? (Is. 36:19) [(Is. 37:13)
19:13. Where is k. of Hamath, and A.?
Is. 10: 9. is not Hamath as A.?
Je. 49:23. Hamath is confounded, and A.
ARPHAXAD (Ar-phăx'ad) [etc. (1 Ch. 1:17)
Ge. 10:22. sons of Shem: Asshur, and A.,
24. And A. begat Shelah (1 Ch. 1:18)
11:10. Shem begat A. two yrs. aft. flood
11. Shem lived aft. begat A. 500 yrs.
12. A. lived 35 yrs., & begat Shelah
13. lived aft. begat S. 403 yrs.
1 Ch. 1:24. Shem, A., Shelah, etc.
Lu. 3:36. son of Cainan, the son of A.

ARRAY
Ju. 20:20. men of Is. set battle in a.
22. set the battle again in a.
where set thems. in a. first day
30. set thems. in a. against Gibeah
33. set thems. in a. at Baal-tamar
1 S. 4: 2. Philis. put thems. in a. ag. Is.
17: 2. set battle in a. against Philis.
8. Why come out to set battle in a.?
21. Is. & Philis. put the battle in a.
2 S. 10: 8. chil. of Ammon put battle in a.
9. in a. ag. Syrians (1 Ch. 19:10)
10. in a. ag. chil. of Am. (1 Ch. 19:11)
17. Syrians set thems. in a. ag. Dav.
1 K. 20:12. said un. serv'ts Set yours in a.
they set thems. in a. ag. the city
1 Ch. 12:33. could set battle in a. (35, 36)
16:29. Worship JH., in holy a. (Ps. 29:2; 96:9)
19: 9. put battle in a. at gate
17. Da. set battle in a. ag. them
when Da. put bat. in a. ag. Syrians
2 Ch. 13: 3. Jeroboam set bat. in a. ag. him
14:10. set bat. in a. in valley of Zeph.
20:21. give praise in holy a.
Es. 6: 9. that they may a. the man th'with
Jb. 6: 4. terrors of God set thems. in a.
40:10. a. thys. wi. honor & majesty
Ps. 110: 3. offer thems. in holy a.
Is. 22: 7. horsemen set thems. in a. at gate
Je. 6:23. ride horses, ev. o. set in a. (50:42)
43:12. he sh. a. hims. wi. land of Egypt
50: 9. sh. set thems. in a. ag. her
14. Set yours. in a. ag. Babylon
Joe. 2: 5. as a strong peo. set in bat. a.
Ac. 4:26. kings of earth set thems. in a.
Re. 19: 8. she sh'd a. hers. in fine linen
ARRAYED
Ge. 41:42. a. him in vestures of fine linen
1 K. 22:10. on throne a. in their robes
2 Ch. 5:12. the singers, a. in fine linen
18: 9. his throne, a. in their robes
28:15. a. them, and shod them
Es. 6:11. a. Mord., & caused him to ride
Mt. 6:29. not a. like one of these (Lu. 12:27)
Mk. 16: 5. right side, a. in a white robe
Jn. 19: 2. and a. him in a purple garment
Ac. 12:21. Herod a. hims. in royal apparel
Re. 3: 5. thus be a. in white garments
4: 4. sitting, a. in white garments
7: 9. bef. Lamb, a. in white robes
13. that are a. in white robes
10: 1. out of heaven, a. with cloud
12: 1. a woman a. with the sun
15: 6. a. with precious stone, pure
17: 4. the woman was a. in purple
18:16. she that was a. in fine linen
19:13. a. in a garment sprinkled
ARRAYING
Lu. 23:11. a. him in gorgeous apparel
ARRIVE
Ro. 9:31. foll'ing, did not a. at that law
1 Co. 16: 3. when I a . . . whomsoev. ye shall
ARRIVED
Lu. 8:26. a. at country of Gerasenes
Ac. 21: 7. from Tyre, we a. at Ptolemais
25:13. Agrippa & Bernice a. at Caes.
28:13. made circuit, & a. at Rhegium
ARROGANCE
Jb. 35:15. Nei. doth he greatly regard a
Pr. 11:23(m). expectation of wicked is *a.*
21:24. He worketh in a. of pride
ARROGANCY
1 S. 2: 3. Let not a. come out of your mouth
2 K. 19:28. a. is come up into (Is. 37:29)
Jb. 9:13(m). helpers of *a.* stoop under him
Pr. 8:13. Pride, and a., & the evil way
Is. 13:11. will cause a. of proud to cease
16: 6. Even of his a. and his pride
30:7(m). *they are but a.; be still.*
Je. 48:29. his a., & haughtiness of heart
ARROGANT
Ps. 5: 5. s. a. sh. not stand in my sight
73: 3. For I was envious at the a.
75: 4. unto a., Deal not arrogantly
Pr. 17:7(m). *A.* speech becometh not fool
ARROGANTLY
Ps. 75: 4. unto arrogant, Deal not a.
94: 4. They prate, they speak a.
ARROW
1 S. 20:36. he shot an a. beyond him
37. when lad was come to place of a. said, Is not the a. beyond thee?
2 K. 9:24. the a. went out at his heart
13:17. he said, JH's a. of victory

Digitized by Google

2 K. 13:17. even the a. of victory ov. Syria
19:32. nor shoot an a. there (Is. 37:33)
Jb. 41:28. The a. cannot make him flee
Ps. 11: 2. They make ready their a.
64: 7. With an a. suddenly be wounded
91: 5. Nor for the a. th. flieth by day
Pr. 7:23. Till a. strike thro. his liver
25:18. and a sword, & a sharp a.
Je. 9: 8. Their tongue is a deadly a.
La. 3:12. set me as a mark for the a.
Zec. 9:14. his a. sh. go forth as lightn.

ARROWS
Nu. 24: 8. And smite them thro. wi. his a.
De. 32:23. I will spend mine a. up. them
42. make mine a. drunk with blood
1 S. 20:20. I will shoot 3 a. on side
21. saying, Go, find the a.
a. are on this side of thee
22. Behold, the a. are beyond thee
36. Run, find a. which I shoot
38. J's lad gathered up the a.
2 S. 22:15. sent out a., & scat'd th. (Ps. 18:14)
2 K. 13:15. Elisha said, Take bow & a.;
and he took unto him bow & a.
18. Take the a.; and he took them
1 Ch. 12: 2. and in shooting a. fr. bow
2 Ch. 26:15. wh'wi. to shoot a. & stones
Jb. 6: 4. For a. of Almighty are wi'in me
16:13(m). His *a.* compass me round ab't
Ps. 7:13. He maketh his a. fiery shafts
38: 2. For thine a. stick fast in me
45: 5. Thine a. are sharp
57: 4. whose teeth are spears and a.
58: 7. When he aimeth his a.
64: 3. aimed their a., ev. bitter words
76: 3. he brake the a. of the bow
77:17. Thine a. also went abroad
120: 4. Sharp a. of the mighty
(m). *It is as sharp a.* of mighty
127: 4. As a. in hand of a mighty man
144: 6. Send out thine a., discomfort
Pr. 26:18. casteth firebrands, a., death
Is. 5:28. whose a. are sharp
7:24. With a. and bows sh. one come
Je. 50: 9. their a. sh. be as of an expert
14. shoot at her, spare no a.
51:11. Make sharp the a.
Eze. 5:16. sh. send evil a. of famine
21:21. he shook the a. to and fro
39: 3. will cause thine a. to fall
9. the bucklers, the bows and a.
Ha. 3:11. At light of thine a. th. went

ART (*See also* Arts)
Ex. 30:25. compounded aft. a. of perfumer
35. after the a. of the perfume (37:29)
2 Ch. 16:14. prepared by the perfumer's a.
Ac. 17:29. graven by a. & device of man

ARTAXERXES (Är'tax-erx'ēs)—*possessor of an exalted kingdom.*
Third son of Xerxes (Ahasuerus) and successor to the throne of his father, known as Longimanus (*longhanded*).
Ezr. 4: 7. in days of A. wrote Bishlam
unto A. king of Persia
8. wrote to A. the k. in this sort
11. copy of letter sent unto A.
6:14. ac. to decree of Cyrus, and A.
7: 1. in the reign of A. (8:1)
7. in seventh year of A. the king
11. copy of letter A. gave un. Ezra
12. A., king of kings unto Ezra
21. I, even I A. the king, do make
Ne. 2: 1. in twentieth year of A. the k.
5:14. two & thirtieth yr. of A. (13:6).

ARTAXERXES' (Är'tax-ērx'ēs')
Ezr. 4:23. copy of k. A' letter was read

ARTEMAS (Är'te-mas)—*gift of Artemis.*
A companion of Paul.
Tit. 3:12. When I shall send A. un. thee

ARTIFICER
Ge. 4:22(m). *an instructor of every a.*
Is. 3: 3. expert a., & skilful enchanter
Je. 10: 9. work of a. and of goldsmith

ARTIFICERS
1 Ch. 29: 5. to be made by hands of a.
Je. 52:15(m). and the residue of the a.

ARTS (*See also* Art)
Ex. 7:11(m). like man't wi. their *secret* a.
Ac. 19:19. that practised magical a.

ARUBBOTH (Ar'ub-bŏth)
One of Solomon's provision districts.
1 K. 4:10. Ben-hesed, in A.

ARUMAH (A-rų'mah)
A town near Shechem.
Ju. 9:41. Abimelech dwelt at A.

ARVAD (Är'văd)
A Phœnician city on the Mediterranean coast a hundred miles or more north of Tyre.
Eze. 27: 8. inhab's of Sidon & A., rowers
11. men of A. with thine army

ARVADITE (Är'vad-īte) [1:16)
Ge. 10:18. the A., and the Zemarite (1 Ch.

ARZA (Är'zà)
Palace-overseer of Elah, king of Israel.
1 K. 16: 9. hims. drunk in the house of A.

ASA (Ā'sà)—*physician.*
1. **Third king of Judah, son of Maacah and brother of Abijah.** [14:1)
1 K. 15: 8. A. his son reigned in stead (2 Ch.
9. began A. to reign over Judah
11. A. did right in eyes of JH. (2 Ch. 14:2)
13. A. cut down her image (2 Ch. 15:16)
14. heart of A. was perfect (2 Ch. 15:17)
16. was war between A. & Baasha (32)
17. go out or come in to A. (2 Ch. 16:1)
18. A. took all silver & gold left and k. A. sent them to Ben-hadad
20. Ben-hadad hearkened unto A. (2 Ch. 16:4)
22. A. made proclamation un. all Jud. A. built therewith Geba of Benj.
23. rest of acts of A. are written
24. A. slept with his fa's (2 Ch. 16:13)
25. in second year of A. k. of Judah
28. in 3d year of A. k. of Judah (33)
16: 8. In 26th year of A. began Elah
10. Zimri in 27th year of A.
15. In 27th year of A. did Z. reign
23. In 31st year of A. began Omri
29. In 38th year of A. began Ahab
22:41. Jehosh. son of A. began to reign
43. walked in way of A. (2 Ch. 20:32)
46. remained in days of father, A.
1 Ch. 3:10. Abijah his son, A. his son
2 Ch. 14: 8. A. had army th. bare bucklers
10. Then A. went out to meet him
11. A. cried unto Jehovah his God
12. JH. smote Ethiopians before A.
13. A. and people pursued them
15: 2. he went out to meet A., and said, Hear ye me, A., and all Judah
8. when A. heard these words
10. in 15th year of reign of A.
16. mother of A., he removed
19. no more war unto 35th year of A.
16: 1. In 36th year of A., Baasha went
2. A. brought out silver & gold
6. Then A. the king took all Judah
7. the seer came to A. king of Judah
10. Then A. was wroth with the seer A. oppressed some of the people
11. acts of A. are written in book
12. in 39th year A. was diseased
17: 2. cities wh. A. his fa. had taken
21:12. nor in ways of A. king of Judah
Je. 41: 9. same which A. made for fear
Mat. 1: 7. and Abijah begat A.;
8. and A. begat Jehoshaphat

2. **A Levite, son of Elkanah.**
1 Ch. 9:16. Berechiah the son of A.

ASAHEL (Ā'sā-hĕl, or Ās'a-hĕl)—*God does.*
1. **A son of Zeruiah, David's sister** [2:16)
2 S. 2:18. sons of Zer., Jo., Ab. & A. (1 Ch. A. was as light of foot
19. And A. pursued after Abner
20. Ab. looked & said, Is it thou A.?
21. But A. would not turn aside
22. Ab. said again to A., Turn thee
23. where A. fell down and died
30. lacked of Da.'s serv'ts 19 & A.
32. took up A. and buried him
3:27. smote him there, for blood of A.
30. bec. he had killed their bro. A.
23:24. A. bro. of Joab was one of 30
1 Ch. 11:26. mighty men of armies: A.
27: 7. 4th captain for 4th mo. was A.

2. **One of the Levites employed by Jehoshaphat to teach the law.**
2 Ch. 17: 8. Levites, even Semaiah, and A.

3. **A Levite under Hezekiah.**
2 Ch. 31:13. and Nahath, and A., & Jerimoth

4. **Father of Jonathan.**
Ezr. 10:15. Only Jon. son of A. stood up

ASAIAH (Ā-sā'iah, or Ās'a-ī'ah)—*Jehovah hath made.*
1. **A trusted servant of king Josiah.**
2 K. 22:12. and A. king's servant (2 Ch. 34:20)
2 K. 22:14. and A., went unto Huldah
2. **A Levite of the clan of Merari.**
1 Ch. 6:30. Haggiah his son, A. his son
15: 6. of sons of Merari, A. the chief
11. David called for Uriel, A.
3. **A Simeonite prince.**
1 Ch. 4:36. and Jeshohaiah, and A. etc.
4. **A Shilonite, called in Ne. 11:5 by the synonymous name Maaseiah.**
1 Ch. 9: 5. A. the first-born, and his sons

ASAPH (Ā'saph)—*collector.*
1. **Father of Hezekiah's recorder.** [32)
2 K. 18:18. son of A. the recorder (37; Is. 36:3,
2 Ch. 29:13. of the sons of A., Zec. & Matta.
2. **Keeper of the king's park in Judah.**
Ne. 2: 8. a letter unto A. the keeper
3. **One of the doorkeepers of the temple. In 1 Ch. 9:19 called Ebiasaph.**
1 Ch. 26: 1. son of Kore, of the sons of A.
4. **A Levite leader of the temple psalmody and the founder of a family or gild of singers.**
1 Ch. 6:39. A., who stood on right hand,
A. son of Berechiah (15:17)
9:15. son of Zichri, the son of A.
15:19. the singers, Heman, A. and Ethan
16: 5. A. the chief, and 2d to him Zec. and A. with cymbals, sounding
7. to give thanks unto JH., by A.
37. he left there, A. and his breth.
25: 1. set apart certain of sons of A.
2. of sons of A.: Zaccur, & Joseph and Asharelah, the sons of A., unto the hand of A., wh. proph'd
6. for service of ho. of God; A., Je.
9. Now first lot came forth for A.
35:15. singers s. of A. were in place ac. to com'dment of Dav., and A.
2 Ch. 5:12. the singers, even A., Heman
20:14. the Levite, of the sons of A.
Ezr. 2:41. The singers: chil. of A., 128
3:10. the sons of A. with cymbals
7:44. The singers: chil. of A., 148
11:17. son of A., who was chief
22. The overseer, of the sons of A.
12:35. Micaiah, s. of Zaccur, son of A.
46. in days of David and A. of old
Ps. 50(title). A psalm of A.; Ps. 73 (title); 77 (title); 79 (title); 80 (title); 81 (title); 82 (title)
74 (title). Maschil of A. (78)
75 (title). A psalm of A., a Song; 76 (title)
83 (title). A Song, a Psalm of A.

ASAREL (Ā'sa-rel, or Ās'a-rel)—*God hath bound.*
One of the sons of Jehallelel.
1 Ch. 4:16. and Ziphah, Tiria, and A.

ASCEND
Ps. 24: 3. Who sh. a. into hill of JH.?
135: 7. Who causeth the vapours to a.
139: 8. If I a. in. heaven thou art there
Is. 14:13. saidst, I will a. into heaven
14. I will a. above the heights
Je. 10:13. causeth vapours to a. (51:16)
Eze. 38: 9. thou shalt a., thou sh. come
Jn. 20:17. I a. unto my Father & yr. Fa.
Ro. 10: 6. Who shall a. into heaven
Re. 7: 2. saw ano. angel a. fr. sunrising

ASCENDED
Ex. 19:18. and the smoke thereof a.
Jos. 8:20. smoke of city a. up to heaven
21. Is. saw that smoke of city a.
Ju. 13:20. angel of JH. a. in flame of alt.
Ps. 68:18. Thou hast a. on high
Pr. 30: 4. Who hath a. up into heaven
Jn. 3:13. no one hath a. into heaven
20:17. for I am not yet a. un. the Fa.
Ac. 2:34. For Dav. a. not into heavens
Ep. 4: 8. When he a. on high, he led captiv.
9. (Now this, He a., what is it?
10. He that descended is same th. a.

ASCENDETH
Ps. 74:23. tumult ag. thee a. continually

ASCENDING [(Jn. 1:51)
Ge. 28:12. angels of God a. and descending
Jn. 6:62. sh'd behold Son of man a.?

ASCENT
Nu. 34: 4. southward of a. of Akrabbim
Jos. 10:10. by way of a. of Beth-horan
15: 3. southward of a. of Akrabbim
7. ov. against a. of Adummim (18:17)
Ju. 1:36. was from a. of Akrabbim
8:13. from battle from a. of Heres
1 S. 9:11. they went up a. to city
2 S. 15:30. Da. went up a. of mt. of Olives
32. David was come to top *of* a.

Digitized by Google

2 S. 16: 1. a little past top of the a.
1 K. 10: 5. a. unto house of JH. (2 Ch. 9:4)
2 K. 9:27. *they smote him* at the a. of Gur
2 Ch. 20:16. they come up by a. of Ziz
32:33. buried him in a. of sepulchres
Ese. 40:31. a. to it had eight steps (34, 37)
Ne. 3:19. over against a. to the armory
31. and to the a. of the corner
32. between a. of the corner and
12:37. at the a. of the wall, above
Is. 15: 5. by a. of Luhith with weeping
Je. 48: 5. For by the a. of Luhith with

ASCRIBE

De. 32: 3. A. ye greatness unto our God
1 Ch. 16:28. A. un. JH. ye kindreds (Ps. 96:7)
A. un. JH. glory (Ps. 29:1; 96:7)
29. A. un. JH. glory due (Ps. 29:2; 96:8)
Jb. 36: 3. will a. right'ness to my Maker
Ps. 29: 1. A. un. JH., O ye sons of mighty
68:34. A. ye strength unto God

ASCRIBED

1 S. 18: 8. They have a. un. Da. ten thous's. to me they have a. but thousands

ASENATH (Ăs'e-năth, or A-sē'nath)—*belonging to Neith*, goddess of Sais.
Egyptian wife of Joseph, daughter of Potiphera, priest of On.
Ge. 41:45. and he gave him to wife A.
50. two sons, whom A. bare un. him
46:20. Man. & Eph., wh. A. bare un. him

ASH

Is. 44:14(m). he planteth *an a.*

ASHAMED

Ge. 2:25. both naked, and were not a.
Nu. 12:14. sh'd she not be a. seven days?
Ju. 3:25. they tarried till th. were a.
2 S. 10: 5. men were greatly a. (1 Ch. 19:5)
19: 3. as peo. that are a. steal away
2 K. 2:17. they urged him till he was a.
8:11. upon him, until he was a.
2 Ch. 30:15. priests and Levites were a.
Ezr. 8:22. For I was a. to ask of king
9: 6. I said, O my God, I am a.
Jb. 11: 3. shall no man make thee a.?
19: 3. Ye are not a. th. ye deal hardly
Ps. 74:21. let not oppressed return a.
119:116. let me not be a. of my hope
Pr. 12: 4. she th. maketh a. is as rot'ness
Is. 1:29. they shall be a. of the oaks
23: 4. Be thou a., O Sidon
24:23. and the son a.
29:22. Jacob shall not now be a.
30: 5. they shall all be a. bec. of peo.
54: 4. for thou shalt not be a.
Je. 2:26. As the thief is a. when found so is house of Israel a.
36. thou shalt be a. of Egypt also, as thou wast a. of Assyria
3: 3. thou refusedst to be a.
6:15. Were they a. when they committed a. bom.?
nay, were not at all a. (8:12)
54. mayest be a. because of all
12:13. ye shall be a. of your fruits
(m). and *be ye a.* of your fruits
(m). *they shall be a.* of your fruits
22:22. surely then shalt thou be a.
31:19. I was a., yea, even confounded
48:13. Moab shall be a. of Chemosh, as house of Is. was a. of Beth-el
Eze. 16:27. that are a. of thy lewd way
61. remember thy ways, and be a.
36:32. be a. & confounded for yr. ways
43:10. may be a. of their iniquities
11. if they be a. of all th. h. done
Joe. 1:10(m). the new wine is *a.*
Mi. 7:16. nations shall see and be a.
Zec. 13: 4. shall be a. ev. one of vision
Mk. 8:38. whosoever shall be a. of me Son of man also shall be a. of him
Lu. 9:26. of him shall Son of man be a.
16: 3. not strength to dig, to beg am a.
Ro. 1:16. For I am not a. of the gospel
6:21. things whereof ye are now a.?
2 Th. 3:14. to the end he may be a.
2 Ti. 1: 8. Be not a. of testimony of L.
12. yet I am not a.
16. and was not a. of my chain
2:15. workman th. needeth not to be a.
Tit. 2: 8. of contrary part may be a.
He. 2:11. he is not a. to call them breth.
11:16. wherefore God is not a. of them
1 Pe. 4:16. as Christian, let him not be a.
1 Jn. 2:28. not be a. at his coming

ASHAN (Ā'shan)—*smoke.*
A Levitical city in western Judah.
Jos. 15:42. Libnah, and Ether, and A.
19: 7. Rimmon, and Ether, and A.
1 Ch. 4:32. Rimmon, and Tochen, and A.
6:59. and A. with its suburbs

ASHARELAH (Ăsh'a-rē'lah)—*upright toward God.*
An 'Asaphite' musician, called Jesharelah in verse 14.
1 Ch. 25: 2. Nethaniah, and A., s. of Asaph

ASHBEA (Ăsh'be-ă, or Ash-bē'ă)
The place or name of a Judahite family, weavers of fine linen.
1 Ch. 4:21. fine linen, of house of A.

ASHBEL (Ăsh'bel)
Ancestral head of the Ashbelites.
Ge. 46:21. sons of Benj.: Bela, A., etc.
Nu. 26:38. of A., the fam. of Ashbelites
1 Ch. 8: 1. Bela. first-born, A. the second

ASHBELITES (Ăsh'bel-ītes)
Nu. 26:38. of Ashbel the family of the A.

ASHDOD (Ăsh'dŏd)
One of the five chief Philistine cities.
Jos. 11:22. and in A., did some remain
15:46. all that were by the side of A.
47. A., its towns and its villages
1 S. 5: 1. brought (ark) fr. Eben-eser un. A.
3. when they of A. arose early
5. on threshold of Dagon in A.
6. hand of JH. was heavy up. th. of A. smote with tumors, ev. A. & borders
7. when men of A. saw that it was so
6:17. a. tresp.-off. un. JH.: for A. one
2 Ch 26: 6. brake down wall of A.; built cities in country of A.
Ne. 13:23. Jews that h. married wom. of A.
24. spake half in speech of A.
Is. 20: 1. year that Tartan came unto A. he fought against A., & took it
Je. 25:20. and Ekron, and remnant of A.
Am. 1: 8. I will cut off inhab. from a.
3: 9. Publish ye in palaces of A.
Zph. 2: 4. sh. drive out A. at noonday
Zec. 9: 6. And a bastard sh. dwell in A.

ASHDODITES (Ăsh'dod-ītes)
Jos. 13: 3. of Philistines; Gazites & A.
Ne. 4: 7. the Ammonites, and the A.

ASHER (Ăsh'er)—*happy*, or possibly an old deity name.
Son of Zilpah, Leah's handmaid, and ancestor of the tribe of Israel of that name.
Ge. 30:13. and she called his name A.
35:26. sons of Zilpah: Gad and A.
46:17. sons of A.: Innah, and Ishvah (1 Ch. 7:30)
49:20. Out of A. his bread sh. be fat
Ex. 1: 4. Dan and Naphtali, Gad and A.
Nu. 1:13. Of A.: Pagiel the s. of Ochran
40. Of the chil. of A., their gens.
41. of tribe of A., were 41500
2:27. next unto him sh. be tribe of A.: and prince of children of A.
7:72. Pagiel s. of Ochran prince of A.
10:26. over host of A. was Pagiel
13:13. Of tribe of A., Sethur s. of Mic.
26:44. the sons of A. aft. their fam's
46. name of dau. of A. was Serah
47. these are fam's of sons of A.
34:27. of tribe of A. a prince, Ahihud
De. 27:13. shall stand up. mt. Ebal: A. etc.
33:24. Blessed be A. with children
Jos. 17: 7. border of Manasseh was fr. A.
10. they reached to A. on the north
11. in A. Beth-shean and its towns
19:24. 5th lot came out for tribe of A.
31. This is inherit. of tribe of A.
34. (border) reached to A. on west
21: 6. c. of Gershon had by lot out of A.
30. out of A., Mishal & its suburbs
Ju. 1:31. A. drove not out inhabs. of Acco
5:17. A. sat still at haven of sea
6:35. he sent messengers unto A.
7:23. men of Is. were gath'd out of A.
1 K. 4:16. Baana s. of Hushai, in A.
1 Ch. 2: 2. sons of Is.: Gad, and A., etc.
6:62. sons of Gershon, out of A.
74. out of A., Mashal with suburbs
7:40. All these were chil. of A.
12:36. of A., such as were able to go
2 Ch. 30:11. certain men of A. humbled
Eze. 48: 2. unto west side, A., one portion
3. by border of A., Naphtali one
34. the gate of A., one
Lu. 2:36. Anna, a prophetess, of tribe of A.
Re. 7: 6. Of the tribe of A., 12000

ASHERAH (A-she'rah)
A Phœnician goddess worshipped through wooden symbols, a pillar or image, or a tree whose branches were lopped off.
De. 16:21. Thou shalt not plant thee an A.
Ju. 6:25. cut down the A. that is by it
26. burnt-off. with wood of the A.
28. A. was cut down that was by it
30. hath cut down A. that was by it
1 K. 15:13. abom. image for A. (2 Ch. 15:16)
16:33. And Ahab made the A.
18:19. prophets of the A. four hundred
2 K. 13: 6. remained A. also in Samaria
17:16. made an A. & worshipped all
18: 4. brake the pillars, & cut down A.
21: 3. altars for Baal, and made an A.
7. he set the graven image of A.
23: 4. made for Baal, and for the A.
6. bro't out A. from house of JH.
7. the women wove hangings for A.
15. beat it to dust, and burned A.

ASHERATHITE (Ăsh'er-ath-īte)
Member of the tribe of Asher.
1 Ch. 11:44. Uzzia the A., Shama and Jeiel

ASHERIM

Ex. 34:13. and ye sh. cut down their A.
De. 7: 5. hew down their A., and burn
12: 3. and burn their A., with fire
1 K. 14:15. made their A., provoking JH.
23. pillars, and A. on ev. high hill
2 K. 17:10. they set them up pillars & A.
23:14. in pieces pillars, & cut down A.
2 Ch. 14: 3. pillars & hewed down A. (31:1)
17: 6. took away high places and A.
24:18. and served the A. & the idols
33:19. set up A. and graven images
34: 3. and A., & the graven images (4)
7. beat A. & graven images into
Is. 27: 9. A. & sun-images sh. rise no more
Je. 17: 2. remember their altars & their A.
Mi. 5:14. I will pluck up thine A. out of

ASHERITES (Ăsh'er-ītes)
Ju. 1:32. but A. dwelt among Canaanites

ASHEROTH (Ăsh'e-rŏth)—feminine form for Asherah, which see.
2 Ch. 19: 3. hast put away A. out of land
33: 3. altars for Baalim, and made A.
Ju. 3: 7. served the Baalim and the A.

ASHES

Ge. 18:27. to speak, who am but dust and a.
Ex. 9: 8. Take handfuls of a. of furnace
10. And they took a. of the furnace
27: 3. make its pots to take away its a.
Le. 1:16. in the place of the a.
4:12. (2) where the a. are poured out
6:10. and he shall take up the a.
11. and carry forth a. without camp
Nu. 4:13. sh. take away a. from altar
19: 9. shall gather up a. of the heifer
10. he that gathereth a. of heifer
17. shall take of a. of the burning
2 S. 13:19. And Tamar put a. on her head
1 K. 13: 3. a. upon it shall be poured out
5. altar was rent, and a. poured out
2 K. 23: 4. carried a. of them un. Beth-el
Es. 4: 1. and put on sackcloth with a.
3. many lay in sackcloth and a.
Jb. 2: 8. and he sat among the a.
13:12. Yr. sayings are proverbs of a.
30:19. I am become like dust and a.
42: 6. And repent in dust and a.
Ps. 102: 9. For I have eaten a. like bread
147:16. scattereth hoar-frost like a.
Is. 44:20. He feedeth on a.
58: 5. to spread sackcloth & a. under him?
61: 3. to give unto them a garland for a.
Je. 6:26. and wallow thyself in a.
25:34. wallow in a., principal of flock
31:40. of a., and all the fields
La. 3:16. he hath covered me with a.
Eze. 27:30. they shall wallow thems. in a.
28:18. I have turned thee to a.
Da. 9: 3. with fasting and sackcloth & a.
Jon. 3: 6. with sackcloth, and sat in a.
Mal. 4: 3. sh. be a. under soles of yr. feet
Mat. 11:21. long ago in sackcloth and a.
Lu. 10:13. sitting in sackcloth and a.
He. 9:13. a. of a heifer sprinkling them
2 Pe. 2: 6. turning cities of S. & G. in a.

ASHIMA (Ăsh'i-mă, or A-shī'mă)
A deity of the people of Hamath on the Orontes.
2 K. 17:30. men of Hamath made A.

Digitized by Google

ASHKELON (Ash'ke-lŏn)
One of the five principal cities of the Philistines.
Ju. 1:18. and A. with the border thereof
14:19. and he went down to A.
1 S. 6:17. for Gaza one, for A., one
2 S. 1:20. Publish it not in streets of A.
Je. 25:20. A., and Gaza, and Ekron
47: 5. A. is brought to nought
7. Against A., and against sea-shore
Am. 1: 8. that holdeth sceptre from A.
Zph. 2: 4. and A. a desolation
7. in houses of A. sh. they lie down
Zec. 9: 5. A. shall see it, and fear
and A. shall not be inhabited

ASHKELONITES (Ash'ke-lon-ītes)
Jos. 13: 3. the Ashdodites, the A., Gittites

ASHKENAZ (Ash'ke-naz)
A people of the race of Gomer.
Ge. 10: 3. sons of Gomer: A., and Riphath
1 Ch. 1: 6. sons of Gomer: A., and Diphath
Je. 51:27. k'doms of Ararat, Minni, and A.

ASHNAH (Ash'nah)—*strong.*
The name of two unidentified cities of Judah.
Jos. 15:33. In the lowland, Zorah, and A.
43. and Ithtah, and A., and Nezib

ASHORE
Ac. 27:29. lest haply we sh'd be cast a.

ASHPENAZ (Ash'pe-năz)
Chief of the eunuchs of Nebuchadnezzar.
Da. 1: 3. And the king spake unto A.

ASHTAROTH (Ash'ta-rŏth)
Name of city, taken by the Israelites from Og, king of Bashan.
De. 1: 4. Og king of Bashan, who was at A. (Jos. 9:10)
Jos. 12: 4. remnant of Reph. who dwelt at A.
13:12. Og in Bashan, who reigned in A.
31. and hath Gilead, an A.
1 Ch. 6:71. and A. with its suburbs

ASHTAROTH (Ash'ta-rŏth)—plural form of Ashtoreth, a Semitic goddess. The plural form is used as a token of eminence.
Ju. 2:13. and served Baal and the A.
10: 6. served the Baalim, and the A.
1 S. 7: 3. put away foreign gods and the A.
4. Is. did put away Baalim and A.
12:10. have served Baalim and the A.
31:10. put his armor in house of A.

ASHTEROTH-KARNAIM (Ash'te-rŏth-kăr'na-im, or kăr-nā'im)—*two horned Ashtaroth.*
An abode of the Rephaim at the time of the invasion by Chedorlaomer, beyond Jordan in the kingdom of Og.
Ge 14: 5. and smote the Rephaim in A.

ASHTORETH (Ash'to-rĕth, or Ash-tō'reth)
The name of the principal Semitic goddess, the Greek equivalent of which is Astarte.
1 K. 11: 5. For Solomon went after A.
33. A. goddess of the Sidonians
2 K. 23:13. A. abomination of Sidonians

ASHUR (Ash'ur)—*blackness.*
Founder of a family of Ashurites.
1 Ch. 2:24. Hesron's wife bare him A.
4: 5. A. father of Tekoa had two wives

ASHURITES (Ash'ur-ītes)
A people belonging to the kingdom of Ishbosheth. The Vulgate and Syriac have Geshurites.
2 S. 2: 9. he made him king over A.

ASHVATH (Ash'văth)
1 Ch. 7:33. sons of Japhlet: Bimhal, and A.

ASIA (Ā'si-ā)
The Roman province comprising Mysia, Lydia (probably Caria also), and the islands of the seaboard, including Astypalæa and Amorgos.
Ac. 2: 9. Cappadocia, in Pontus and A.
6: 9. them of Cilicia and A., disputing
16: 6. forbidden to speak the word in A.
19:10. all that dwelt in A. heard word
22. he himself stayed in A. a while
26. but almost throughout all A.
27. whom all A. & world worshippeth
20: 4. accompanied him as far as A.
of A., Tychicus and Trophimus
16. not have to spend time in A.
18. from first day I set foot in A.
21:27. Jews from A., when they saw him
24:18. there were certain Jews from A.
27: 2. about to sail on coast of A.
1 Co. 16:19. The churches of A. salute you
2 Co. 1: 8. affliction wh. befell us in A.
2 Ti. 1:15. all that are in A. turned away
1 Pe. 1: 1. to the elect in A., & Bithynia
Re. 1: 4. John to seven churches in A.

ASIARCHS (A'si-archs)—*chiefs of Asia.*
Delegates for one year from individual cities to the provincial congress of Asia.
Ac. 19:31. And certain also of the A.

ASIDE
(Gone aside, Turn aside, Turned aside)
Nu. 5:12. If any man's wife go a., and
29. when a wife . . . goeth a., and is
(m). a wife . . . *goeth a. with another*
2 S. 3:27. Joab took him a. in midst gate
6:10. David carried it a. (1 Ch. 13:13)
2 K. 4: 4. shalt set a. that which is full
Jb. 30:12. They thrust a. my feet, And they
Ps. 140: 4. purposed to thrust a. my steps.
Pr. 11:22. woman that turneth thee a. from
Je. 14: 8. turneth a. to tarry for night?
La. 2:14(m). and *things to draw thee a.*
Eze. 26:16. thrones, and lay a. their robes
Da. 9: 5. turning a. from thy precepts
11. turning a., that they sh'd not
Mt. 7:33. he took him a. from multitude
Jn. 13: 4. and layeth a. his garments
Ac. 4:15. they had commanded them to go a.
23:19. going a. asked him privately
He. 12: 1. let us . . . lay a. every weight, and
Gone aside
Nu. 5:19. have not g. a. to uncleanness
20. but if thou have g. a., being
1 K. 18:27. or he is g. a., or he is on
Ps. 14: 3. They are all g. a.; they are
Turn aside
Ge. 19: 2. my lord. t. a., I pray you, into
Ex. 3: 3. Moses said, I will t. a. now, & see
23: 2. to t. a. after multitude to wrest
Nu. 20:17. we will not t. a. to right hand
21:22. we will not t. a. into field, or
De. 5:32. ye shall not t. a. to right hand
11:16. and ye t. a., & serve other gods
28. of JH. your God, but t. a. out of
17:11. shalt not t. a. from the sentence
20. that he t. not a. from com'dment
28:14. shalt not t. a. from any words
31:29. and t. a. from the way which I
Jos. 23: 6. law . . . that ye t. not a. therefrom
Ju. 19:12. We will not t. a. into city of
Ru. 4: 1. Ho, such a one! T. a., sit down
1 S. 12:20. t. not a. from following JH.
21. t. ye not a.; for *then w'd ye*
2 S. 2:21. T. thee a. to thy right hand or
But Ashabel w'd not t. a. from
22. T. thee a. from following me
23. Howbeit he refused to t. a.
18:30. king said, T. a., & stand here.
Jb. 6:18. *that travel* by way of them t. a.
36:18. Neither let . . . ransom t. thee a.
Ps. 40: 4. proud, nor such as t. a. to lies.
101: 3. I hate work of them that t. a.
125: 5. as t. a. unto their crooked ways
Pr. 18: 5. *Nor* to t. a. righteous in judgment.
(m). *So as to t. a.* the righteous.
Is. 10: 2. to t. a. the needy from justice
29:21. t. a. just with thing of nought
30:11. t. a. out of path, cause Holy One
Je. 15: 5. or who will t. a. to ask of thy?
La. 3:35. To t. a. the right of man before
Am. 2: 7. and t. a. the way of the meek
5:12. that t. a. the needy in the gate
Mal. 3: 5. t. a. sojourner *from his right*
Turned aside
Ex. 3: 4. when JH. saw that he t. a. to see
32: 8. they have t. a. quickly out of
Nu. 22:23. the ass t. a. out of the way
33. and the ass saw me, and t. a.
unless she had t. a., surely now
De. 9:12. they are quickly t. a. out of way
16. ye had t. a. quickly out of way
Ju. 14: 8. he t. a. to see carcass of lion
18: 3. they t. a. thither, & said unto him
15. they t. a. thither, and came to
19:15. they t. a. thither, to go in to
Ru. 4: 1. he t. a., and sat down. [22:2)
1 S. 6:12. t. not a. to right hand or left (2 K.
8: 3. t. a. after lucre, and took bribes
2 S. 18:30. And he t. a., and stood still.
1 K. 15: 5. t. not a. from any thing that he
20:39. a man t. a., & brought a man
22:32. they t. a. to fight against him
43. he t. not a. from it, doing that
2 Ch. 20:10. but they t. a. from them, and
32. and t. not a. from it, doing
34: 2. David his father, and t. not a.
Jb. 6:18(m). *paths of their way are t. a.*
23:11. His way have I kept, & t. not a.
Ps. 78:57. were t. a. like a deceitful bow.
119:102. I have not t. a. from ord'ces
Is. 44:20. a deceived heart hath t. him a.
La. 3:11. He hath t. a. my ways, & pulled me
Mal. 2: 8. But ye are t. a. out of the way
3: 7. ye have t. a. from mine ordinances
Ro. 3:12. They have all t. a., they are
1 Ti. 1: 6. have t. a. unto vail talking
5:15. already some are t. a. after Satan

ASIEL (Ā'si-el)—*God is* (my) *maker.*
A Simeonite prince.
1 Ch. 4:35. son of Seraiah, son of A.

ASK
(Ask him, I ask, Shall ask, Should ask, They ask, To ask, We ask, Will ask, Ye ask)
Ge. 32:29. that thou dost a. after my name?
34:12. A. me never so much dowry and
Ex. 11: 2. let them a. every man of neighbor
22:14(m). if a man *a.* aught of neighbor
De. 4:32. a. now the days that are past
13:14. make search, and a. diligently
32: 7. a. thy father, and he will show
Jos. 4: 6. that, when your children a. in
Ju. 18: 5. A. counsel, we pray thee, of God
1 S. 25: 8. A. thy young men, & they will tell
28:16. Wh'fore then dost thou a. me?
1 K. 2:20. the king said, A. on, my mother
22. And why dost thou a. Abishag?
a. for him the kingdom also
3: 5. A. what I sh. give thee (2 Ch. 1:7)
2 K. 2: 9. A. what I shall do for thee
Jb. 12: 7. a. now beasts, & they shall teach
Ps. 2: 8. A. of me, and I will give *thee* the
Is. 7:11. A. thee a sign of JH. thy God
45:11. A. me of things are to come
Je. 6:16. and see, and a. for the old paths
18:13. A. ye now among the nations, who
30: 6. A. ye now, and see whether a man
48:19. a. him that fleeth, and her that
La. 4: 4. young children a. bread, and no
Ho. 4:12. My people a. counsel at stock
Hag. 2:11. A. now priests concerning law
Zec. 10: 1. A. ye of JH. rain in the time of
Mt. 7: 7. A., & it sh. be given y. (Mk. 11:9)
Mk. 6:22. a. of me whatsoever thou wilt
23. Whatsoever thou shalt a. of me
11:24. whatsoever ye pray and a. for
Lu. 6:30. taketh goods a. them not again
19:31. a. you, Why do ye loose him?
Jn. 11:22. whatsoever thou shalt a. of God
15: 7. abide in you, a. whatsoever ye will
16:24. a., and ye shall receive, that
Ac. 18:21. a. them that have heard me.
1 Co. 1:22. Seeing that Jews a. for signs
14:35. let them a. their own husbands
Ja. 1: 5. lacketh wisdom, let him a. of God
6. But let him a. in faith, nothing
Ask him (*See also* to **ask**)
Mt. 6: 8. ye have need of before ye a. h.
7:11. good things to them that a. h.?
22:46. neither durst any man a. h. more
Mk. 7: 5. and scribes a. h., Why walk not thy
12:34. no man after that durst a. h.
Lu. 11:13. Holy Spirit to them that a. h.
20:40. they durst not any more a. h.
Jn. 9:21. a. h.; he is of age; he sh. speak
23. said parents, He is of age; a. h.
I ask
1 K. 2:16. now I a. one petition of thee
20. I a. one small petition of thee
Is. 41:28. when I a. of them can answer
Lu. 6: 9. I a. you, Is it lawful on sabbath?
22:68. if I a., ye will now answer
Ac. 10:29. I a. with what intent ye sent
Ep. 3:13. I a. that ye may not faint at
Shall ask
Ex. 3:22. every woman s. a. of her neighbor
Jos. 4:21. When your children s. a. fathers
2 S. 14:18. Hide not . . . aught I s. a. thee.
20:18. They s. surely a. *counsel* at Abel
Je. 23:33. prophet, or a priest, s. a. thee
Da. 6: 7. s. a. a petition of any god or man
Mt. 7: 9. who, if his son s. a. him for a loaf
10. or if he s. a. for a fish, will
18:19. as touching anything they s. a.
21:22. ye s. a. in prayer, believing
Mk. 6:24. said unto her mother, What s. I a.?
10:35. do whatsoever we s. a. of thee.
Lu. 11:11. a father s. his son a. a loaf?
12. Or *if* he s. a. an egg, will he?
Jn. 14:13. whatsoever ye s. a. in my name
14. If ye s. a. anything in my name
15:16. whatsoever ye s. a. of the Father
16:23. that day ye s. a. me no question
(m). in that day ye s. a. *me nothing*
If ye s. a. anything of the Father

Digitized by Google

Shall ask
Jn. 16:26. In that day ye s. a. in my name
1 Jn. 5:16. he s. a., and God will give
Should ask
Mt. 14: 7. to give her whatsoever she s. a.
27:20. that they s. a. for Barabbas, and
Jn. 16:30. needest not any man s. a. thee
They ask
Ps. 35:11. T. a. of me things I know not.
Is. 58: 2. t. a. of me righteous judgments
Lu. 12:48. much, of him will t. a. the more.
To ask
Jos. 15:18. t. a. of her father a field (Ju. 1:14)
1 S. 12:19. sins, this evil t. a. us a king.
Ezr. 8:22. t. a. of king a band of soldiers
Je. 15: 5. turn aside t. a. of thy welfare?
Mk. 15: 8. began t. a. him to do as he was
Lu. 9:45. afraid t. a. him about this saying.
Jn. 1:19. and Levites t. a., Who art thou?
16:19. that they were desirous t. a. him
Ac. 3: 2. t. a. alms of them that entered
23:20. The Jews have agreed t. a. thee
We ask
Ep. 3:20. above all that w. a. or think
1 Jn. 3:22. whatsoever w. a., we receive
5:14. if w. a. anything ac. to his will
15. he heareth us whatsoever w. a.
Will ask
Is. 7:12. Ahas said, I w. not a., neither
Je. 38:14. king said, I w. a. thee a thing
Mt. 21:24. I w. also a. you (Mk. 11:29; Lu. 20:3)
Lu. 12:48. much, of him w. they a. the more
Ye ask
Mt. 20:22. Ye know not what y. a. (Mk. 10:38)
Ja. 4: 2. ye have not, because y. a. not.
3. y. a., and receive not because
y. a. amiss, that ye may spend *it*

ASKANCE
Ps. 68:16. Why look ye a., ye high mountains?

ASKED
(Hast asked, Have asked, He asked, Asked him, I asked, Asked of Jehovah, Asked them, They asked)
Ge. 43: 7. man a. straitly con. ourselves
44:19. My lord a. his servants, saying
Jos. 9:14. a. not counsel at mouth of JH.
Ju. 6:29. and a., they said, Gideon son of
20:18. to Beth-el, & a. counsel of God
1 S. 14:37. Saul a. counsel of God, Sh. I go?
20: 6. David earnestly a. leave of me (28)
1 K. 3:10. that Solomon had a. this thing
10:13. whatsoever she a. (2 Ch. 9:12)
2 K. 8: 6. when the king a. the woman, she
Ezr. 5: 9. Then a. we those elders, & said
10. We a. them their names also
Is. 65: 1. by them that a. not *for me*
Da. 2:10. a. such thing of any magician
Mt. 27:58. a. for body of Jesus (Mk. 15:43; Lu. 23:52)
Mk. 6:25. she a., I will that thou give
14:60. a. Jesus, Answerest thou nothing?
15:43. and a. for the body of Jesus.
Lu. 17:20. being a. by the Pharisees, when
22:31. Satan a. to have you, that he
Jn. 18:19. high priest a. Jesus of his
19:31. a. of Pilate their legs might
38. a. of Pilate that he might
Ac. 3: 3. seeing Peter . . . a. to receive alms
14. a. for murderer to be granted
7:46. a. to find habitation for God of
10:18. a. whether Simon were lodging
23:18. a. me to bring this young man.
25:20. a. whether he w'd go to Jeru.
Ro. 10:20. manifest unto them that a. not
Hast asked
1 S. 1:17. grant petition that thou h. a.
1 K. 3:11. Because thou h. a. this thing
h. not a. for thyself long life,
neither h. a. riches for thyself,
nor h. a. life of thine enemies,
but h. a. for thyself understand'g
13. given thee that wh. thou h. not a.
2 K. 2:10. Thou h. a. hard thing: *nevertheless*
1 Ch 1:11. thou h. not a. riches, wealth or
neither yet h. a. long life;
but h. a. wisdom and knowledge
Have asked
1 S. 12:13. behold king . . . whom ye h. a. for
Jb. 21:29. H. ye not a. wayfaring men?
Is. 30: 2. Egypt, and h. not a. at my mouth
Jn. 4:10. thou wouldest h. a. of him, and
16:24. Hitherto h. ye a. nothing in my
He asked
Ge. 38:21. h. a. men of her place, Where is?
40: 7. h. a. Pharaoh's officers, wh'fore?
43:27. h. a. them of their welfare, and
Jos. 19:50. they gave him city which h. a.
Ju. 5:25. H. a. water, & she gave him milk
1 S. 19:22. h. a., Where are Samuel & David?
1 Ch. 10:13. h. a. counsel . . . familiar spirit
Ps. 21: 4. H. a. life of thee, thou gavest it
Mt. 16:13. h. a. disciples, Who do men? (Mk. 8:27)
Mk. 5: 9. And h. a. him, What is thy name?
8: 5. And h. a., them, How many loaves have ye?
23. h. a. him, Seest thou aught?
29. h. a. them, But who say ye that I am?
9:11. h. a., What question ye with them?
21. h. a. his father, How long time is?
33. h. a. them, What were ye reasoning
15:44. h. a. him . . . been any while dead?
Lu. 1:63. And h. a. for a writing tablet
9:18. h. a., Who do multitudes say that I am?
18:40. h. a. him, What wilt thou that I?
23: 6. h. a. whether man were a Galilean.
Jn. 18: 7. th'fore h. a. them, Whom seek ye?
Ac. 23:34. h. a. of what province he was
Asked him *or* of him
Ge. 26: 7. men of place a. h. of his wife
32:29. Jacob a. h., Tell me thy name.
37:15. man a. h., What seekest thou?
Ju. 18:15. Levite, & a. h. of his welfare.
1 S. 8:10. unto people that a. o. h. a king
2 S. 11: 7. David a. o. h., how Joab did, and
Je. 37:17. king a. h. secretly in house
38:27. princes unto Jeremiah, and a. h.
Da. 7:16. a. h. truth concerning all this.
Mt. 16: 1. a. h. to show them a sign from
17:10. his disciples a. h., Why then?
22:35. lawyer a. h. a question, trying
27:21. governor a. h. Art thou King?
Mk. 4:10. the twelve a. h. of parables
7:17. disciples a. h. of the parable
9:28. his disciples a. h. privately
10: 2. Pharisees, and a. h., Is it lawful?
10. disciples a. h. again of this
17. a. h., Good Teacher, what shall I?
12:28. a. h., What commandment is first?
13: 3. John and Andrew a. h. privately
14:61. Again high priest a. h., & saith
15: 4. And Pilate again a. h., saying
Lu. 3:10. mult's. a. h., What then must we?
14. soldiers a. h., we, what must we?
5: 3. a. h. to put out little from land.
8: 9. disciples a. h. what this parable
30. Jesus a. h., What is thy name?
37. a. h. to depart from them; for
18:18. ruler a. h., Good Teacher, what
22:64. a. h., saying, Prophesy who is?
Jn. 9: 2. disciples a. h., Rabbi, who sinned?
15. a. h. how he received his sight.
12:21. a. h., Sir, we would see Jesus.
Ac. 9: 2. and a. of h. letters to Damascus
23:19. going aside a. h. privately, What
1 Jn. 5:15. we have petitions we a. o. h.
I asked
Ge. 24:47. I a. her, Whose daughter art thou?
Ju. 13: 6. and I a. him not whence he was
1 S. 1:27. given my petition which I a.
Ne. 1: 2. I a. them con. Jews had escaped
13: 6. after . . . a. I leave of the king
Pr. 30: 7. Two things have I a. of thee
Asked of Jehovah
Ju. 1: 1. children of Is. a. o. J., Who shall go
20:23. a. o. J., Shall I again draw nigh?
27. children of Israel a. o. J. (for
1 S. 1:20. Because I have a. him o. J.
2:20. for petition which was a. o. J.
10:22. Therefore they a. o. J. further
Ps. 27: 4. One thing have I a. o. J., that
Asked them
Ge. 43:27. And he a. t. of their welfare (1 S. 30:21) (m).
Mt. 22:41. Jesus a. t. a question, What?
Jn. 9:19. a. t., Is this your son, who?
Ac. 5:27. high priest a. t., We strictly
16:39. a. t. to go away from the city.
They asked
Ex. 12:35. t. a. of Egyptians jewels of silver
36. they let them have what t. a.
18: 7. t. a. each other of their welfare
Ps. 105:40. T. a., and he brought quails
Je. 36:17. t. a. Baruch, saying, Tell us now
Mt. 12:10. t. a. him. Is it lawful to heal?
22:23. t. a. him, Teacher, Moses said, If
Mk. 9:11. t. a. him, *How is it* that scribes?
12:18. t. a. him, Teacher, Moses (Lu. 20:28)
15: 6. one prisoner whom t. a. of him.
Lu. 20:21. t. a. him, Teacher we know that
21: 7. t. a. him, Teacher, when sh. these?
23:24. what t. a. for should be done.
25. he released him . . . whom t. a. for
Jn. 1:21. t. a. him, What then? Art thou?
25. t. a. him, Why then baptizest thou?
5:12. T. a. him, Who is man that said?
Ac. 1: 6. T. . . . a. him, Lord, dost thou at this time restore?
12:20. t. a. for peace, bec. their country
13:21. And afterward t. a. for a king
28. t. a. of Pilate he should be slain
18:20. t. a. him to abide a longer time

ASKEST
Ju. 13:18. Wh'fore a. thou aft. my name
Mt. 19:17. Why a. thou me con. that?
Jn. 4: 9. being a Jew, a. drink of me?
18:21. Why a. thou me?

ASKETH
Ge. 32:17. brother meeteth thee, & a. thee
Ex. 13:14. son a. thee in time (De. 6:20)
De. 14:26. whatso. thy soul a. of thee
Mi. 7: 3. the prince a., & judge is ready
Mt. 5:42. Give to him that a. thee
7: 8. ev. one that a. receiveth (Lu. 11:10)
Lu. 6:30. Give to every one that a.
11:37. a Pharisee a. him to dine
14:32. and a. conditions of peace
Jn. 16: 5. none of you a. Whither goest?
1 Pe. 3:15. give ans. to ev. man that a.

ASKING
1 S. 12:17. wickedness, in a. you a king
Jb. 31:30. By a. his life with a curse);
Ps. 78:18. tempted God By a. food
Mt. 20:20. and a. a certain th'g of him
Lu. 2:46. and a. them questions
7: 3. a. that he w'd come & save serv.
22:31(m). Satan *obtained you by a.*
23:23. a. that he might be crucified
Jn. 8: 7. when they continued a. him
Ac. 25: 3. a. a favor against him, that he
15. a. for sentence against him
1 Co. 10:25. a. no ques. for consc. sake (27)

ASLEEP
1 S. 26:12. for they were all a.
S. S. 5: 2. I was a., but my heart waked
7: 9. Gliding thro. lips of those a.
(m). *Causing lips of those a. to move*
Jon. 1: 5. he lay, and was fast a.
Mt. 8:24. but he was a.
27:52. of saints that had fallen a.
Mk. 4:38. in the stern, a. on the cushion
Lu. 8:23. But as they sailed he fell a.
Jn. 11:11. friend Lazarus is fallen a.
12. is fallen a., he will recover.
Ac. 7:60. when he said this, he fell a.
13:36. fell a. & was laid un. his fa'rs
1 Co. 15: 6. but some are fallen a.
18. fallen a. in Christ h. perished
20. first fruits of them that are a.
1 Th. 4:13. concerning them that fall a.
14. a. in Jesus will God bring with.
15. precede them th. are fallen a.
2 Pe. 3: 4. from day the fathers fell a.

ASNAH (Ăs'nah)—*thornbush.*
Head of one of the families of the Nethinim.
Ezr. 2:50. children of A.

ASP (*See also* Asps)
Is. 11: 8. child sh. play on hole of the a.

ASPATHA (Ăs'pa-thă, or As-pā'tha)
One of the ten sons of Haman.
Es. 9: 7. and Dalphon, and A.

ASPECT
S. S. 5:15. His a. is like Lebanon
Da. 2:31. the a. thereof was terrible
3:25. of fourth is like son of

ASPS (*See also* Asp)
De. 32:33. And the cruel venom of a.
Jb. 20:14. It is gall of a. within him
16. He shall suck the poison of a.
Ro. 3:13. poison of a. is und. their lips

ASRIEL (Ăs'ri-el)
Ancestor of the Manassite clan of Asrielites
Nu. 26:31. of A., the fam. of Asrielites
Jos. 17: 2. and for the children of A.
1 Ch. 7:14. A., whom his concubine bare

ASRIELITES (Ăs'ri-el-ītes)
Nu. 26:31. of Asriel, the family of A.

Digitized by Google

ASS (*See also* Asses *and* Ass's)
(His ass, Ox *with* ass, Rode on, *or* upon, ass, Saddle ass, Saddled ass, Thine ass, Wild ass)
Ge. 22: 5. Abide ye here with the a.
49:14. Issachar is a strong a.
Ex. 4:20. and set them upon an a.
13:13. firstling of a. . . . redeem (34:20)
22:10. deliver unto his neighbor an a.
23: 5. If thou see a. of him that hateth
Nu. 16:15. I have not taken one a. fr. them
22:23. the a. saw angel of JH. standing
the a. turned aside out of way
Balaam some the a., to turn her
25. the a. saw the angel of JH. (27)
27. and he smote a. with his staff.
28. And JH. opened the mouth of a.
29. Balaam said unto a., Because
30. the a. said unto Balaam, Am I?
33. the a. saw me, and turned aside
Jos. 15:18. alighted off her a. (Ju. 1:14)
Ju. 15:15. found a fresh jawbone of an a.
16. With jawbone of an a. heaps upon
With jawbone of an a. have I
19:28. then he took her up upon the a.
1 S. 12: 3. or whose a. have I taken? or
16:20. Jesse took a. laden with bread
25:23. alighted from her a., and fell
1 K. 13:24. in way, and the a. stood by it
28. a. and lion standing by body
lion had not eaten, nor torn a.
29. body of man of God, & laid upon a.
Jb. 24: 3. They drive away a. of fatherless
39: 5. who loosed bonds of the swift a.?
Pr. 26: 3. whip for horse, bridle for a.
Is. 1: 3. and the a. his master's crib; *but*
Je. 22:19. buried with the burial of an a.
Zec. 9: 9. lowly, and riding upon an a., even
upon colt foal of an a. (Mt. 21:5)
14:15. so shall be plague . . . of the a.
Mt. 21: 2. ye shall find an a. tied, & colt
5. Meek, and riding upon an a., And
7. and brought the a. and the colt
Jn. 12:14. Jesus having found a young a.
2 Pe. 2:16. dumb a. spake with man's voice
His ass
Ge. 42:27. op'd sack to give h. a. provender.
44:13. and laded every man h. a., and
Nu. 22:22. Now he was riding upon h. a.
De. 22: 3. And so shalt thou do with h. a.
Ox *with* ass
Ex. 20:17. nor his o., nor his a., nor anything
21:33. a pit . . . & an o. or a. fall therein
22: 4. alive, whether it be o., or a., or
9. whether it be for o., for a. for
23: 4. enemy's o. or his a. going astray
De. 5:14. nor thine o., nor thine a. nor
21. his o., or his a., or any thing
22: 4. thy brother's a. or his o. fallen
10. shalt not plow with an o. and a.
Jos. 6:21. and o. & a. with edge of sword.
Ju. 6: 4. left . . . neither sheep, nor o., nor a.
1 S. 15: 3. slay . . . o. and sheep, camel and a.
Is. 32:20. send forth feet of o. and a.
Lu. 13:15. loose his o. or his a. from stall
14: 5. an a. or an o. fallen into a well?
Rode on, *or* upon, ass
Ju. 10: 4. thirty sons that r. o. 30 a. colts
12:14. r. o. threescore & ten a. colts
1 S. 25:20. as she r. o. her a., and came
42. Abigail . . . arose, and r. u. an a.
Saddle ass
2 S. 19:26. I will s. me an a., that I may ride
1 K. 13:13. said unto his sons, S. me an a.
27. spake to his sons, S. me the a.
Saddled ass
Ge. 22: 3. s. his a., & took two young men
Nu. 22:21. Balaam rose up . . . and s. his a.
2 S. 17:23. he s. his a., and arose, & gat
1 K. 2:40. Shimei arose, and s. his a., and
13:13. So they s. him the a.; & he rode
23. that he s. for him the a.
2 K. 4:24. Then she s. an a., and said to her
Thine ass
Ex. 23:12. and t. a. may have rest, and the
Nu. 22:30. Am I not t. a., upon which thou?
32. Wherefore hast thou smitten t. a.?
De. 5:14. nor thine ox. nor t. a., nor any of
28:31. t. a. shall be violently taken
Wild ass
Ge. 16:12. he shall be as w. a. among men
Jb. 6: 5. Doth w. a. bray when he hath
39: 5. Who hath sent out the w. a. free?
Je. 2:24. a w. a. used to the wilderness, that
Ho. 8: 9. *like* a w. a. alone by himself

ASSAILANT
Jb. 36:32(m). that it strike *against* a.
ASSASSINS
Ac. 21:38. four thousand men of the A.
ASSAULT
Es. 8:11. province that would a. them
ASSAULTING
Ac. 17: 5. and a. the house of Jason
ASSAY
Jb. 4: 2. if one a. to commune with thee
ASSAYED
De. 4:34. Or hath God a. to go and take?
1 S. 17:39. David girded sword, a. to go
Ac. 9:26. he a. to join hims. to discip's
16: 7. they a. to go into Bithynia
24: 6. Who moreov. a. to profane temple
26:21. in temple, and a. to kill me
ASSAYING
He. 11:29. Egypt's a. were swallowed up
ASSEMBLE
Ge. 49: 2. A. yours., & hear, ye sons of J.
Le. 8: 3. a. thou all the congregation
Nu. 8: 9. thou shalt a. the whole cong.
20: 8. Take the rod, and a. congregation
De. 4:10. A. me the people, & I will make
31:12. A. the people, the men & women
28. A. unto me all the elders
Ps. 2:1(m). Why do na's *tumultuously* a.
Is. 11:12. will a. outcasts of Israel
45:20. A. yours. and come (Eze. 39:17)
48:14. A. yours., all ye, and hear
Je. 4: 5. A. yourselves, and let us go
8:14. a. yours., and let us enter
12: 9. a. all beasts of the field
Eze. 11:17. a. you out of country
Da. 11:10. sh. a. mult. of great forces
Ho. 7:14. they a. themselves for grain
Joe. 2:16. a. the old men, gath. chil.
3:11(m). *A.* yourselves, & come, all ye
Am. 3: 9. A. yours. up. mounts. of Samaria
Mi. 2:12. I will surely a., O Jacob
4: 6. will I a. that which is lame
Zph. 3: 8. that I may a. the kingdoms
1 Co. 11:20. When ye a. yours. together
ASSEMBLED
Ex. 35: 1. Moses a. all the congregation
38: 8(m). *women that a. to minister*
Le. 8: 4. cong. was a. at door of tent
Nu. 1:18. they a. all the congregation
16: 3. they a. thems. tog. ag. Moses (20:2)
19. Korah a. all the congregation
42. when the congregation was a.
Jos. 18: 1. cong. of chil. of Israel a.
Ju. 6:33. chil. of east a. thems. together
9: 6. men of Shechem a. thems. togeth.
10:17. chil. of Is. a. thems. together
20: 1. cong. was a. as one man
1 S. 13: 5. Philis. a. together to fight
11. Philis. a. together at Michmash
1 K. 8: 1. Sol. a. elders of Is. (2 Ch. 5:2)
2. all men of Is. a. thems. (2 Ch. 5:3)
5. cong. of Is. that were a. (2 Ch. 5:6)
12:21. he a. all the house of Judah
1 Ch. 13: 5. So David a. all Israel togeth.
15: 3. David a. all Israel at Jerusalem
28: 1. Dav. a. all princes of Israel
2 Ch. 11: 1. he a. house of Judah & Benj.
20:26. they a. thems. in the valley
30:13. a. at Jerusalem much people
Ezr. 9: 4. were a. unto me every one
Ne. 9: 1. chil. of Is. were a. wi. fasting
Es. 9:18. Jews in Shushan were a. togeth.
Ps. 48: 4. For, lo, the kings a. themselves
Is. 43: 9. let the peoples be a.
Je. 5: 7. a. themselves in troops
Eze. 38: 7. all thy companies that are a.
13. hast thou a. thy company to take?
Da. 6: 6. presidents and satraps a.
11. Then these men a. together (15)
Mi. 4:11. many nations are a. ag. thee
Mt. 28:12. were a. with the elders
Ac. 1: 4. being a. together with them
1 Co. 14:23. If whole church be a.
ASSEMBLIES
Ec. 12:11. are words of masters of a.
Is. 1:13. the calling of a.
4: 5. over her a., a cloud and smoke
Ho. 2:11. sabbaths, & all her solemn a.
Am. 5:21. no delight in your solemn a.
ASSEMBLING
He. 10:25. not forsaking our own a.
ASSEMBLY
(All assembly, Enter assembly, Great assembly, Assembly of Israel, Assembly of Jehovah, Midst of assembly, Solemn assembly, Whole assembly)
Ge. 49: 6. Unto their a. be not united
Le. 4:13. be hid from the eyes of the a.
14. a. shall offer a young bullock
21. it is sin-offering for the a.
16:33. and for all people of the a.
Nu. 10: 7. when the a. is to be gathered
15:15. For a., shall be one statute
16: 2. called to the a., men of renown
33. they perished from among the a.
20: 6. went from the presence of the a.
10. Moses & Aaron gathered the a.
12. sh. not bring this a. into land
De. 9:10. JH. spake . . . in the day of the a.
10: 4. out of . . . fire in the day of the a.
18:16. In Horeb in the day of the a.
33: 4. An inheritance for a. of Jacob
Ju. 20: 2. presented themselves in the a.
21: 5. came not up in a. unto Jehovah?
8. came none from Jabesh-g. to a.
2 Ch. 1: 5. Solomon and a. sought unto it
20: 5. stood in a. of Judah and Jeru.
29:23. sin-off. before king and a.
31. a. brought in sacrifices and
32. burnt-off's which a. brought
30:17. many in a. not sanctified
24. gave to a. a thou. bullocks
did give to a. for offerings
Ezr. 10: 8. separated from a. of captivity
Ne. 8: 2. priest bro't law before the a.
Jb. 30:28. I stand up in a., & cry for help.
Ps. 26: 5. I hate the a. of evil-doers, And
74:8(m). burned up all *places of a.*
89: 5. Thy faithfulness also in a. of
107:32. Let them exalt him also in a.
149: 1. his praise in the a. of saints
Pr. 21:16. shall rest in a. of the dead
26:26. wick'ness openly showed bef. a.
Je. 6:11. upon a. of young men together
9: 2. an a. of treacherous men.
15:17. I sat not in a. . . . make merry
La. 2: 6. he hath destroyed place of a.
Joe. 2:16. gather the people, sanctify a.
Lu. 22:66. a. of the elders . . . were gathered
Ac. 19:32. for the a. was in confusion
39. it shall be settled in regular a.
41. thus spoken, he dismissed the a.
23: 7. and the a. was divided.
He. 12:23. to general a. & church of first-born
Ja. 2:2(m). if there come into your *a.* a man
All the assembly
Le. 16:17. and for a. the a. of Israel
Nu. 14: 5. fell on faces before a. a.
De. 5:22. Jehovah spake unto a. your a.
31:30. spake in ears of a. a. of Is.
Jos. 8:35. which Joshua read not bef. a. a.
1 S. 17:47. that a. this a. may know
1 K. 8:14. face ab't & blessed a. a. of Is
and a. a. of Israel stood (2 Ch. 6:3)
22. in presence of a. a. (2 Ch. 6:12)
55. stood, and blessed a. a. of Is.
12: 3. Jeroboam and a. a. of Is. came
1 Ch. 13: 2. David said un. a. a. of Is., If
4. a. a. said they would do so
29: 1. David the king said unto a. a.
10. David blessed JH. before a. a.
20. Dav. said to a. a., Now bless JH.
And a. a. blessed Jehovah the God
2 Ch. 1: 3. So Solomon & a. a. wi. him, went
6: 3. his face, & blessed a. a. of Is.
and a. a. of Israel stood.
13. upon his knees bef. a. a. of Is.
23: 3. a. a. made a covenant wi. king
28:14. spoil before princes and a. a.
29:28. a. a. worshipped, & singers
30: 2. his princes, and a. a. in Jeru.
4. right in eyes of king and a. a.
25. a. a. of Judah, with the priests
and a. a. that came out of Is.
Ezr. 10:12. Then a. a. answered and said
14. princes be appointed for a. a.
Ne. 5:13. and a. a. said, Amen, praised JH.
8:17. a. a. of them th. were come ag.
Je. 26:17. certain elders spake to a. a.
Enter assembly
De. 23: 3. none belonging to them e. into a.
8. born unto them shall e. into a.
Ne. 13: 1. Moabite should not e. into a. of
La. 1:10. they sh'd not e. into thine a.
Great assembly [7:8)
1 K. 8:65. all Is. wi. him, a very g. a. (2 Ch.
2 Ch. 30:13. in the 2d month, a very g. a.
Ezr. 10: 1. out of Is. a very g. a. of men
Ps. 22:25. thee cometh my praise in g. a.

Digitized by Google

Great assembly
Ps. 35:18. I wi. give thee thanks in g. a.
40: 9. tidings of righteousness in g. a.
10. and thy truth from the g. a.
Je. 44:15. a g. a., even all the peo. dwelt
Assembly of Israel
Le. 16:17. household, and for all a. o. I.
1 K. 8:14. face about, & blessed all a. o. I.
and all a. o. I. stood (2 Ch. 6:3)
22. presence of all a. o. I. (2 Ch. 6:12)
55. he stood, and blessed all a. o. I.
12: 3. Jeroboam and all a. o. I. came
1 Ch. 13: 2. David said unto all a. o. I., If
2 Ch. 6: 3. turned face, & blessed all a. o. I.
13. upon his knees before all a. o. I.
24: 6. servant of JH. and of a. o. I.
Assembly of Jehovah
Nu. 16: 3. lift ye up yourselves above a. o. J.?
20: 4. why have ye brought a. o. J. into?
De. 23: 1. cut off, sh. not enter into a. o. J.
2. bastard sh. not enter into a. o. J.
sh. none of his enter into a. o. J.
3. Moabite sh. not enter into a. o. J.
1 Ch. 28: 8. in sight of all Israel, a. o. J.
Mi. 2: 5. shall cast line by lot in a. o. J.
Midst of assembly
Nu. 16:47. Moses spake, and ran into m. o. a.
19:20. soul; shall be cut off from m. o. a.
2 Ch. 20:14. came the Spirit of JH. in m. o. a.
Ps. 22:22. In the m. o. a. will I praise thee
74: 4. have roared in the m. o. thine a.
Pr. 5:14. In the m. o. a., and congregation
Solemn assembly
Le. 23:36. made by fire unto JH.: it is a s. a.
Nu. 29:35. On 8th day ye shall have s. a.
De. 16: 8. the seventh day shall be a s. a.
2 K. 10:20. said, Sanctify s. a. for Baal
2 Ch. 7: 9. on eighth day they held a s. a.
Ne. 8:18. on eighth day was a s. a. ac. unto
La. 1: 4. because none came to the s. a.
15. He hath called a s. a. against me
2: 6. JH. caused s. a. & sabbath to be
7. in house of JH., as in day of s. a.
Joe. 1:14. Sanctify fast, call a s. a. (2:15)
Whole assembly
Ex. 12: 6. the w. a. of Is. shall kill it
16: 3. to kill this w. a. with hunger
2 Ch. 30:23. the w. a. took counsel
Esr. 2:64. w. a. together was 42360 (Ne. 7:66)

ASSES (*See also* Ass)
Ge. 12:16. he had sheep, & oxen, & he-a.
maid-servants, & she-a. & camels
24:35. maid-servants, & camels, and a.
30:43. men-servants, and camels, & a.
32: 5. I have oxen, and a., and flocks
15. ten bulls, 20 she-a. & 10 foals
34:28. took their flocks & herds & a.
36:24. as he fed a. of Zibeon his fath.
42:26. laded their a. with their grain
43:18. take us for bondmen and our a.
24. he gave their a. provender
44: 3. men were sent away, and their a.
45:23. 10 a. laden with good things
ten she-a. laden with grain
47:17. for the herds, and for the a.
Ex. 9: 3. upon the horses, upon the a.
Nu. 31:28. of the oxen, and of the a. (30)
34. three score and one thou. a.
39. a. were thirty thou. & five hun. (45)
Jos. 7:24. and his oxen, and his a.
9: 4. took old sacks upon their a.
Ju. 5:10. ye that ride on white a.
19: 3. and a couple of a.
10. with him a couple of a. saddled
19. straw and provender for our a.
21. and gave the a. fodder
1 S. 8:16. he will take yr. young men & a.
9: 3. the a. of Kish were lost
arise, go seek the a.
5. father leave off caring for a.
20. as for thine a. that were lost
10: 2. a. wh. thou wentest to seek
fa. hath left off caring for a.
14. he said, To seek the a.
16. he told us plainly a. were found
22:19. smote oxen and a. and sheep
25:18. figs, and laid them on a.
27: 9. smote oxen and the a.
2 S. 16: 1. with a couple of a. saddled
2. a. are for king's household
2 K. 4:22. Send me one of the a.
7: 7. left their horses, and their a.
10. horses tied, and the a. tied
1 Ch. 5:21. and of a. two thousand
12:40. brought bread on a.
1 Ch. 27:30. over the a. was Jehdeiah
2 Ch. 28:15. carried all feeble upon a.
Esr. 2:67. a., six thou. 7 hun. & 20 (Ne. 7:69)
Ne. 13:15. and lading a. therewith
Jb. 1: 3. and five hundred she-a.
14. the a. feeding beside them
24: 5. Behold, as wild a. in desert
42:12. and a thousand she-a.
Ps. 104:11. The wild a. quench th. thirst
Is. 21: 7. a troop of a.
30: 6. upon shoulders of young a.
24. young a. that till the ground
32:14. a joy of wild a.
Je. 14: 6. wild a. stand on bare heights
Eze. 23:20. whose flesh is as flesh of a.
Da. 5:21. his dwelling was with wild a.

ASSHUR (Ăs'shur, or Ăssh'ur)—Hebrew for Assyria.
The name represents the people descended from Shem, and the country inhabited by them.
Ge. 10:11(m). Out of land *went forth A.*
22. sons of Shem: Elam, and A. (1 Ch. 1:17)
Nu. 24:22. Until A. carry thee captive
24. And they shall afflict A.
Is. 10:5(m). *Woe to A.*, the rod of mine
Eze. 27:23. traffickers of Sheba, A., etc.
32:22. A. is there & all her company

ASSHURIM (As-shu'rim)
Ge. 25: 3. sons of Dedan were A., etc.

ASSIGN
Jos. 20: 2. a. you the cities of refuge

ASSIGNED
Jos. 20: 8. they a. Bezer in wilderness
2 S. 11:16. he a. Uriah unto the place

ASSIR (Ăs'sir)—*captive.*
1. **A son of Jeconiah.**
1 Ch. 3:17(m). sons of Jeconiah, A.
2. **The name of two Levites.**
Ex. 6:24. sons of Korah: A., etc.
1 Ch. 6:22. sons of Kohath: Korah his s., A.
23. Ebiasaph his son, and A. his s.
37. son of Tahath, son of A.

ASSIST
Ro. 16: 2. ye a. her in whatsoev. matter

ASSOS (Ăs'sos) [*Bekhram.*
A town on the seacoast of Mysia, now called
Ac. 20:13. But we set sail for A.
14. when he met us at A.

ASS'S
Ge. 49:11. his a' colt unto choice vine
2 K. 6:25. a' head sold for 80 pieces
Jb. 11:12. man is born as a wild a' colt
Jn. 12:15. King cometh, sitting on a' colt

ASSUAGE
Jb. 16: 5. my lips would a. your grief

ASSUAGED
Ge. 8: 1. and the waters a.
Jb. 16: 6. Tho. I speak, my grief is not a.

ASSUAGING
Ne. 3:19. There is no a. of thy hurt

ASSURANCE
De. 28:66. shalt have no a. of thy life
Jb. 24:22. riseth up hath no a. of life
Ac. 17:31. wh'of he hath given a. un. all
Col. 2: 2. riches of full a. of understa.
1 Th. 1: 5. gospel came in much a.
He. 6:11(m). *full a.* of hope ev. to end
10:22(m). with true heart in *full a.*
11: 1. faith is a. of th'gs hoped for

ASSURE
1 Jn. 3:19. shall a. our heart bef. him

ASSURED
Le. 27:19. and it shall be a. to him
Je. 14:13. I will give you a. peace
Ro. 4:21. being full a. what he promised
14: 5. Let each man be fully a.
Col. 4:12. fully a. in all will of God
2 Ti. 3:14. learned and hast been a. of

ASSUREDLY
1 S. 28: 1. Know a., thou shalt go out
1 K. 1:13. A. Sol. thy son sh. reign (17, 30)
Je. 32:41. in land a. wi. my whole heart
49:12. of the cup shall a. drink
Ac. 2:36. Let all h. of Is. know a.
1 Co. 9:10. saith he it a. for our sake?

ASSYRIA (As-sȳr'i-ă)—the Greek form of Asshur.
A country through which ran the river Tigris. It may roughly be described as bounded on the east by Mesopotamia and Babylonia, on the north by Armenia, on the west by Media, on the southwest by Susiana.
(Land of Assyria, King of Assyria, Kings of Assyria)
Ge. 2:14. it which goeth in front of A.
10:11. into A., and builded Nineveh
25:18. Egypt, as thou goest toward A.
2 K. 15:29. he carried them captive to A.
17: 6. carried Israel away unto A.
23. away out of their own land to A.
18:11. unto A., and put them in Halah
Ps. 83: 8. A. also is joined with them
Is. 11:11. from A., and from Egypt, and
16. people, that shall remain, from A.
19:23. a highway out of Egypt to A.
and the Egyptian into A.
24. be third with Egypt, and with A.
25. and A. the work of my hands
Je. 2:18. hast thou to do in the way of A.?
36. also, as thou wast ashamed of A.
Eze. 23: 7. choicest men of A. all of them
Ho. 5:13. then went Ephraim to A., and
7:11. call unto Egypt, they go to A.
8: 9. For they are gone up to A., *like*
9: 3. they sh. eat unclean food in A.
10: 6. It also sh. be carried unto A.
12: 1. they make a covenant with A.
14: 3. A. shall not save us; we will not
Mi. 7:12. shall they come unto thee from A.
Zph. 2:13. against the north, and destroy A.
Zec. 10:10. and gather them out of A.
11. pride of A. sh. be bro't down
Land of Assyria
Is. 7:18. and for bee that is in l. o. A.
27:13. were ready to perish in l. o. A.
Ho. 11:11. and as a dove out of the l. o. A.
Mi. 5: 6. shall waste l. o. A. with the sword
King of Assyria
2 K. 15:19. came against land Pul k. o. A.
20. fifty shekels . . . to give k. o. A.
So the k. o. A. turned back, and
29. came Tiglath-pileser k. o. A.
16: 7. messengers to Tiglath-p. k. o. A.
8. sent for a present to k. o. A.
9. And k. o. A. hearkened unto him;
k. o. A. went up against Damascus
10. went to meet Tiglath-p. k. o. A.
18. house of JH. because of k. o. A.
17: 3. came up Shalmaneser k. o. A.
4. k. o. A. found conspiracy in Ho.
offered no tribute to k. o. A.
therefore k. o. A. shut him up
5. k. o. A. came up throughout all
6. the k. o. A. took Samaria, and
24. k. o. A. brought men from Babylon
26. they spake to k. o. A., saying
27. Then k. o. A. commanded, saying
18: 7. and he rebelled against k. o. A.
9. Shalmaneser k. o. A. came up ag.
11. k. o. A. carried Israel away unto
13. did Sennacherib k. o. A. come up
14. Hesek. sent to k. o. A. to Lachish
k. o. A. appointed unto Hezekiah
16. gave it to k. o. A. (2 Ch. 28:21)
17. k. o. A. sent Tartan & Rab-saris
19. saith great king, k. o. A. (Is. 36:4)
23. give pledges to . . . k. o. A. (Is. 36:8)
28. Hear ye word of great king, k. o. A.
30. shall not be given into hand of k.
o. A. (19:10; Is. 36:15; 37:10)
31. thus saith k. o. A., Make your peace (Is. 36:16) [37:4)
19: 4. whom k. o. A. . . . hath sent (Is. (m). *wherewith k. o. A. sent* (Is. 37:4)
6. servants of k. o. A. have (Is. 37:6)
8. k. o. A. warring against Libnah (Is. 37:8)
20. prayed ag. Sen. k. o. A. (Is. 37:21)
32. saith JH. con. k. o. A. (Is. 37:33)
36. So Sen. k. o. A. departed (Is. 37:37)
20: 6. this city out of hand of k. o. A. (2 Ch. 32:11; Is. 38:6)
23:29. went up against k. o. A. to river
1 Ch. 5: 6. whom . . . k. o. A. carried away
26. stirred up spirit of Pul k. o. A.,
and spirit of Tilgath-p. k. o. A.
2 Ch. 28:20. Tilgath-pilneser k. o. A. came
32: 1. Sennacherib k. o. A. came, and
7. not afraid nor dismayed for k. o. A.
9. did Sennacherib k. o. A. send his
10. Thus saith Sennacherib k. o. A.
21. in the camp of the k. o. A.
22. from hand of Sennacherib k. o. A.
33:11. the captains of host of k. o. A.
Esr. 4: 2. since days of Esar-haddon k. o. A.
6:22. and had turned heart of k. o. A.
Is. 7:17. departed from Judah—*even* k. o. A.

Digitized by Google

Is. 7:20. even with k. o. A., the head and
8: 4. shall be carried away before k. o. A.
7. even the k. o. A. and all his glory
10:12. of the stout heart of the k. o. A.
20: 1. when Sargon k. o. A. sent him, and
4. so shall k. o. A. lead captives
6. to be delivered from k. o. A.
36: 1. that Sennacherib k. o. A. came up
2. k. o. A. sent Rabshak. from Lachish
13. Hear words of great king, k. o. A.
18. land out of the hand of k. o. A.
Je. 50:17. first, the k. o. A. devoured him
18. as I have punished the k. o. A.
Na. 3:18. Thy shepherds slumber, O k. o. A.
Kings of Assyria
2 K. 19:11. what k. o. A. have done (Is. 37:11)
17. k. o. A. have laid waste (Is. 37:18)
2 Ch. 28:16. did Ahaz send unto k. o. A.
30: 6. escaped out of hand of k. o. A.
32: 4. Why should k. o. A. come, & find?
Ne. 9:32. since the time of the k. o. A.
ASSYRIAN (As-sȳ'ri-an)
Is. 10: 5. Ho A., the rod of mine anger
24. be not afraid of the A.
14:25. I will break A. in my land
19:23. the A. shall come into Egypt
23:13. the A. founded it for them
30:31. voice of JH. sh. A. be dismayed
31: 8. the A. sh. fall by the sword
52: 4. A. h. oppressed them wi'out cause
Eze. 31: 3. the A. was a cedar in Lebanon
Ho. 11: 5. but the A. shall be their king
Mi. 5: 5. the A. shall come into our land
6. he shall deliver us fr. the A.
ASSYRIANS (As-sȳ'ri-ans) [37:36)
2 K. 19:35. smote in camp of A. 185,000 (Is.
Is. 19:23. Egyptians sh. worship with A.
La. 5: 6. We have given hand to the A.
Eze. 16:28. hast played harlot with A.
23: 5. doted on A. her neighbors
9. I delivered her into hand of A.
12. She doted upon the A.
23. and all the A. with them
ASTONISHED
Le. 26:32. your enemies sh. be a. at it
1 K. 9: 8. ev. one passeth be a. (2 Ch. 7:21)
Jb. 17: 8. Upright men sh. be a. at this
18:20. They that come aft. sh. be a.
21: 5. Mark me, and be a.
26:11. And are a. at his rebuke
Ps. 40:15(m). *a.* by reason of their shame
Is. 52:14. Like as many were a. at thee
Je. 2:12. Be a., O ye heavens
4: 9. and the priests shall be a. [49:17)
18:16. every one passeth shall be a. (19:8;
49:20(m). make habit. *a. at them*
50:13. that goeth by Bab. sh. be a.
Eze. 26:16. shall tremble, & be a. at thee
27:35. inhabs. of isles are a. at thee
28:19. peoples shall be a. at thee
Da. 3:24. Then Nebuch. the king was a.
Mt. 7:28. mult's were a. at his teaching
13:54. insomuch that they were a.
19:25. were a. exceedingly (Mk. 10:26)
22:33. a. at his teaching (Mk. 1:22; Lu. 4:32)
Mk. 6: 2. many hearing him were a.
7:37. they were beyond measure a.
11:18. mult. was a. at his teaching
Lu. 2:48. saw him, they were a.
9:43. all a. at the majesty of God
Ac. 13:12. a. at the teaching of Lord
ASTONISHMENT
De. 28:28. smite thee with a. of heart
37. thou shalt become an a.
2 K. 22:19(m). they should become *an a.*
2 Ch. 29: 8. to be an a., and a hissing
30:7(m). he gave them up *to be an a.*
Je. 5:30(m). *A. and horror are come*
18:16. to make their land an a.
19: 8. I will make this city an a.
25: 9. I will make them an a.
11. whole land shall be an a.
18. make them a desolation & a.
38. for their land is become an a.
29:18. execration, and a. (42:18; 44:12)
44:22. become a desolation and an a.
49:13. Bosrah shall become an a.
17. Edom shall become an a.
51:37. dwelling-place for jackals, an a.
41(m). Babylon is become *an a.*
Eze. 5:15. be an instruction and an a.
23:33. with the cup of a.
35: 7. will I make mount Seir an a.
Mi. 6:16(m). that I may make thee *an a.*

Mk. 16: 8. for trembling and a. h. come
ASTRAY
(Go astray, Going astray, Gone astray, Lead astray, Led astray, Went astray)
Mt. 18:12. and seek that which goeth a.
Jn. 7:12. he leadeth the multitude a.
Go astray
De. 22: 1. brother's ox or his sheep g. a.
Ps. 58: 3. They g. a. soon as they are born
Pr. 5:23. greatness of his folly he sh. g. a.
7:25. her ways; G. not a. in her paths
14:22(m). *Shall they not g. a. . . . devise?*
28:10. Whoso causeth upright to g. a.
Is. 19:14. they have caused Egypt to g. a.
Je. 50: 6. shepherds caused them to g. a.
Eze. 14:11. of Israel may g. no more a.
Going astray
Ge. 6:3(m). *in their g. a. they are flesh*
Ex. 23: 4. thine enemy's ox or his ass g. a.
1 Pe. 2:25. For ye were g. a. like sheep
Gone astray
Ps. 119:110. not g. a. from thy precepts
176. I have g. a. like a lost sheep
Is. 53: 6. All we like sheep have g. a.
Mt. 18:12. sheep, and one of them be g. a.
13. over 99 which have not g. a.
Lead astray
Mt. 24: 4. Take heed that no man l. you a. (Mk. 13:5)
5. am the Christ; & shall l. many a.
11. shall arise, and sh. l. many a.
24. so as to l. a., if possible, even
Mk. 13: 6. I am he; and shall l. many a.
22. may l. a., if possible, the elect.
1 Jn. 2:26. them that would l. you a.
3: 7. little children, let no man l. you a.
Led astray
2 Ch. 21:11. play harlot, and l. Judah a.
Lu. 21: 8. Take heed that ye be not l. a.
Jn. 7:47. answered them, Are ye also l. a.?
1 Ti. 6:10. have been l. a. from the faith
Went astray
Ps. 119:67. Before I was afflicted I w. a.
Eze. 44:10. far from me, when Israel w. a.
w. a. from me after their idols
15. when children of Israel w. a.
48:11. priests . . . that w. not a. when the children of Israel w. a., as the Levites w. a.
2 Pe. 2:15. forsaking right way, they w. a.
ASTROLOGERS
Is. 47:13. let now the a. stand up
ASUNDER
Le. 1:17. but sh. not divide it a. (5:8)
Nu. 16:31. that the ground clave a.
2 K. 2:11. which parted them both a.
Jb. 16:12. I was at ease, & he brake me a
13. He cleaveth my reins a.
Ps. 2: 3. let us break their bonds a.
129: 4. hath cut a. cords of wicked
Ec. 12:6(m). bef. silver cord is *snapped a.*
Is. 24:19. broken, the earth is rent a.
Je. 50:23. hammer of whole earth cut a.
Na. 1: 6. the rocks are broken a. by him.
Ha. 3: 6. beheld, and drove a. the nations
Zec. 11:10. my staff Beauty, & cut it a.
14. I cut a. mine other staff
Mt. 19: 6. let not man put a. (Mk. 10:9)
24:51. and shall cut him a.
Mk. 1:10. he saw the heavens rent a.
5: 4. the chains had been rent a.
Lu. 12:46. knoweth not, and sh. cut him a.
Ac. 1:18. he burst a. in the midst
2: 3. tongues parting a., like fire
15:39. parted a. one from the other
He. 11:37. they were sawn a.
ASYNCRITUS (A-sȳn'eri-tŭs)—*incomparable.*
Ro. 16:14. Salute A., Phlegon, Hermes
ATAD (Ā'tăd)
Ge. 50:10. came to threshing-floor of A.
11. saw mourning in floor of A.
ATARAH (Āt'a-rah)—*a crown, a diadem.*
1 Ch. 2:26. wife, whose name was A.
ATAROTH (Āt'a-rŏth)
1. City of Moab occupied by Gad.
Nu. 32: 3. A., Dibon, Jaser & Nimrah.
34. chil. of Gad built Dibon, & A.
2. A town on the northeast border of Ephraim.
Jos. 16: 2. unto border of Archites to A.
7. went down from Janoah to A.
ATAROTH-ADDAR (Āt'a-rŏth-ăd'dar)
A town on the south border of Ephraim.
Jos. 16: 5. border of inherit. eastw. was A.
18:13. the border went down to A.

ATE
Ps. 106:28. a. sacrifices of the dead
Da. 10: 3. I a. no pleasant bread
Mt. 12: 4. ho. of God, & a. show bread
14:20. they all a., and were filled (15:37; Mk. 6:42; 8:8)
Mk. 2:26. entered, and a. show bread
6:44. a. loaves were 5000 men
7: 2. a. bread with defiled hands
Lu. 6: 4. and took and a. the show bread
9:17. they a., & were all filled
17:27. they a., they drank, married
28. they a., they drank, bought
24:43. he took it, and a. before them
Jn. 6:23. unto place where they a. bread
26. but bec. ye a. of the loaves
31. Our fathers a. manna in wild'n.
49. Your fathers a. manna in wild'n.
58. not as the fathers a., & died
Ac. 10:41. who a. and drank with him
Ga. 2:12. (Cephas) a. with the Gentiles
Re. 10:10. took little book, & a. it up
ATER (Ā'ter)
1. Ancestral head of the "sons" of Ater of Hezekiah, one of the large families of returned exiles.
Ezr. 2:16. The children of A. (Ne. 7:21)
Ne. 10:17. A., Hezekiah, Azzur, Hodiah
2. Ancestor of a family of gate-keepers.
Ezr. 2:42. porters: chil. of A. (Ne. 7:45)
ATHACH (Ā'thăch)—*a lodging place.*
A place in the south of Judah.
1 S. 30:30. to them that were in A.
ATHAIAH (A-thā'iah, or Āth'a-ī'ah)
Ne. 11: 4. of Judah: A. the son of Uzziah
ATHALIAH (Āth'a-lī'ah)—*Jehovah is great.*
1. Daughter of Ahab and Jezebel, and wife of Jehoram king of Judah.
2 K. 8:26. mother's name was A. (2 Ch. 22:2)
11: 1. A. saw son was dead (2 Ch. 22:10)
2. they hid him from A. (2 Ch. 22:11)
3. A. reigned ov. land (2 Ch. 22:12)
13. when A. heard noise of guard
14. A. rent her clothes (2 Ch. 23:13)
20. A. they had slain (2 Ch. 23:21)
2 Ch. 23:12. when A. heard noise of peo.
24: 7. son of A., that wicked woman
2. A Benjamite who dwelt in Jerusalem.
1 Ch. 8:26. and Shehariah, and A.
3. Father of Jeshaiah.
Ezr. 8: 7. Jeshaiah the son of A.
ATHARIM (Āth'a-rim)
Name of a place, but the meaning of the word and the site are uncertain.
Nu. 21: 1. that Israel came by way of A.
ATHENIANS (A-thē'ni-ans)
Ac. 17:21. (now all A. and strangers
ATHENS (Āth'ens)
The capital of Attica, one of the Greek states.
Ac. 17:15. conducted Paul as far as A.
16. while Paul waited for th. at A.
22. Ye men of A., in all things
18: 1. he departed from A.
1 Th. 3: 1. left behind at A. alone
ATHIRST
Ju. 15:18. And he was sore a. & called
Ru. 2: 9. art a., go unto the vessels
Mt. 25:37. or a., and gave thee drink
44. when saw we thee hungry or a.
Re. 21: 6. I will give un. him that is a.
22:17. he that is a., let him come
ATHLAI (Āth'lāi)
An Israelite who had taken a foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:28. sons of Bebai: A., etc.
ATONE
Pr. 21:27(m). it *to a. for wickedness*
ATONED
Pr. 16: 6. By mercy & truth iniquity is a.
ATONEMENT
Ex. 29:33. things wherewith a. was made
bullock of sin-offering for a.
36. when thou makest a. for it
37. shalt make a. for altar
30:10. make a. upon horns of it
wi. blood of sin offering of a.
once in year shall he make a.
15. to make a. for your souls (16; Le 17:11)
16. take a. money from chil. of Is.
32:30. peradventure I shall make a.
Le. 1: 4. to make a. for him (16:10; Nu. 15:28)
4:20. priest shall make a. for them
26. priest shall make a. for him (31 35; 5:6, 10, 13, 16, 18; 6:7; 14:18 19, 20, 21, 29, 31; 15:15; 19:22)

Digitized by Google

Le. 6:30. to make a. in a holy place
7: 7. priest that maketh a. th'with
8:15. sanctified it, to make a. for it.
34. to make a. for you (Nu. 28:22, 30; 29:5)
and make a. for thyself
9: 7. and make a. for them (Nu. 16:46)
10:17. to make a. for them bef. JH.
12: 7. and make a. for her (15:30)
8. priest shall make a. for her
14:53. make a. for the house
16: 6. and make a. for himself (24)
11. shall make a. for himself
16. shall make a. for holy place
17. to make a. in holy place (27)
and have made a. for himself
18. and make a. for it.
30. this day sh. a. be made for you
32. priest, shall make the a.
33. sh. make a. for holy sanctuary
sh. make a. for tent of meeting
shall make a. for priests
34. make a. for chil. of Is. (Nu. 8:19)
17:11. maketh a. by reason of the life
23:27. 10th of 7th month is day of a.
28. for it is a day of a., to make a. for you before Jehovah
25: 9. in day of a. shall ye send
Nu. 5: 8. besides the ram of a., whereby a. shall be made for him
6:11. and make an a. for him
8:12. to make a. for the Levites
21. Aaron made a. to cleanse them
15:25. priest shall make a. for all
28. pr. sh. make a. for soul erreth
16:47. and made a. for the people
25:13. made a. for children of Is.
29:11. besides the sin-offering of a.
31:50. to make a. for our souls
2 S. 21: 3. wherewith shall I make a.
1 Ch. 6:49. to make a. for Israel (Ne. 10:33)
2 Ch. 29:24. to make a. for all Israel
Eze. 43:20. cleanse it, and make a. for it.
26. Seven days shall they make a.
45:15. make a. for them, saith Lord
17. to make a., for house of Is.
20. so sh. ye make a. for house

ATONING
Le. 16:20. he hath made an end of a.

ATROTH-BETH-JOAB (At'rŏth-bĕth-jō'ab) *—crowns of house of Joab.*
A locality belonging to the Calebites, apparently in the south of Judah.
1 Ch. 2:54. A., and half of Manahathites

ATROTH-SHOPHAN (At'rŏth-shō'phăn)—*crowns of Shophan.*
A town, site unknown, built by the Gadites.
Nu. 32:35. A., and Jazer, etc.

ATTAI (At'tāi)
1. **A descendant of Jerahmeel.**
1 Ch. 2:35. and she bare him A.
36. And A. begat Nathan
2. **A Gadite who came to David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12:11. A. the sixth, Eliel the seventh
3. **A son of Rehoboam.**
2 Ch. 11:20. she bare him Abijah, & A.

ATTAIN
Ps. 139: 6. it is high, I cannot a. un. it
Pr. 1: 5. that man of understand'g may a.
2:19. Nei. do they a. unto paths of
11:19. righteousness sh. a. unto life
Eze. 46: 7(m). ac. as *his hand shall a. un.*
Ho. 8: 5. ere they a. to innocency?
Lu. 20:35. worthy to a. to that world
Ac. 26: 7. God night & day, hoped to a.
1 Co. 9:24. Even so run; that ye may a.
Ep. 4:13. till we all a. unto the unity
Ph. 3:11. I may a. unto the resurrection

ATTAINED
Ge. 47: 9. they have not a. unto days
2 S. 23:19. he a. not unto first three (23; 1 Ch. 11:21, 25)
Ro. 9:30. Gentiles a. to righteousness
Ph. 3:16. whereunto we have a.

ATTAINEDST
Eze. 16: 7. thou a. to excellent ornament

ATTAINETH
Ec. 9:10(m). thy a. to do, do it by thy

ATTALIA (At'ta-li'a) [Attalus.
A city on the coast of Pamphylia founded by
Ac. 14:25. they went down to A.

ATTEND
Es. 4: 5. he had appointed to a. on her
Ps. 17: 1. O JH., a. unto my cry
55: 2. A. unto me, and answer me
Ps. 61: 1. O God; A. unto my prayer
142: 6. A. unto my cry; For I am brought
Pr. 4: 1. a. to know understanding
20. My son, a. to my words
5: 1. My son, a. unto my wisdom
7:24. a. to the words of my mouth
Is. 51: 4. A. unto me, O my people,
1 Co. 7:35. that ye may a. upon the Lord

ATTENDANCE
1 K. 10: 5. the a. of his ministers (2 Ch. 9:4)
He. 7:13. given a. at the altar

ATTENDANT
Lu. 4:20. and gave it back to the a.
Ac. 13: 5. they had also John as their a.

ATTENDED
Jb. 32:12. Yea, I a. unto you
Ps. 66:19. He hath a. to my prayer

ATTENDING
Ro. 13: 6. a. continually upon this thing

ATTENT
2 Ch. 6:40. and let thy ears be a.
7:15. eyes sh. be open, & mine ears a.

ATTENTION
1 K. 18:29(m). nor any to ans., nor any *a.*
2 K. 4:31(m). there was nei. voice nor *a.*
Ne. 8:13. to give a. to words of the law

ATTENTIVE
Ne. 1: 6. let thine ear now be a. (11)
8: 3. ears of all people were a.
Ps. 130: 2. Let thine ears be a.

ATTESTATION
Ru. 4: 7. was *manner* of a. in Israel

ATTIRE
Pr. 7:10. With the a. of a harlot
Je. 2:32. or a bride (forget) her a.?
Eze. 16:10(m). I *bound thee with a. of*

ATTIRED
Le. 16: 4. with linen mitre sh. he be a.
2 K. 9:30. painted her eyes and a. her head

ATTRIBUTED
Jb. 1:22(m). not, nor a. *folly to God.*

AUDIENCE
Ge. 23:10. answered Abraham in the a.
13. spake unto Ephron in the a.
16. which he had named in the a.
Ex. 24: 7. read in the a. of the people
1 Ch. 28: 8. and in the a. of our God
Ne. 13: 1. read book of Moses in the a.
Ac. 22:22. gave him a. unto this word

AUGHT
Ge. 14:23. nor a. that is thine, lest thou
30:31. said, Thou shalt not give me a.
39: 6. knew not a. that was wi. him
Ex. 5: 8. ye sh. not diminish a. thereof
12:46. not carry forth a. of flesh
22:14. borrow a. of his neighbor
29:34. if a. of the flesh remain
Le. 11:25. whoso. beareth a. of carcass
37. *a.* of their carcass fall upon
38. *a.* of their carcass fall th'on
19: 6. if a. remain until third day
25:14. if thou sell a. un. neighbor
27:31. if man will redeem a. of tithe
Nu. 15:29. him that doeth a. unwittingly
30. doeth a. with a high hand
Jos. 21:45. There faileth not a. of any
Ru. 1:17. if a. but death part thee & me
1 S. 12: 4. nei. hast thou taken a. of any
5. ye h. not found a. in my hand
19: 3. if I see a., I will tell thee
25: 7. neither was there a. missing
30:22. not give them a. of the spoil
2 S. 3:35. if I taste bread, or a. else
14:10. Whosoever saith a. unto thee
18. Hide not from me a. that I
19. from a. my lord hath spoken
Ne. 4:2(m). *will they leave to thems. a.?*
Jb. 20:20. sh. not save a. of that wh'in
31:16(m). *a. that the poor desired*
Eze. 18:16. hath not taken a. to pledge
Joe. 3:4(m). *will ye do a. unto me?*
Mt. 5:23. rememberest thy bro. hath a.
21: 3. if any one say a. unto you
Mk. 7:12. to do a. for his fa. or mother
8:23. he asked him, Seest thou a.?
11:25. forgive, if ye have a. ag. any
Lu. 19: 8. if I ha. wrongfully exacted a.
Jn. 4:33. Hath any bro't him a. to eat
Ac. 4:32. not one said that a. was own
24:19. if they had a. against me
28:19. not that I had a. to accuse
1 Th. 5: 1. Ye have no need a. be written
Phm. 18. oweth thee a., put to mine ac'ct

AUGMENT
Nu. 32:14. to a. fierce anger of Jehovah

AUGMENTETH
Pr. 28: 8. He that a. his substance by

AUGURY
Le. 19:26. enchantments, nor practice a.
De. 18:10. one that practiseth a.
14. unto them that practise a.
2 K. 21: 6. and practised a. (2 Ch. 33:6)

AUGUSTAN (Au-gŭs'tan) **BAND**
A cohort of Roman soldiers, apparently named after Augustus the emperor.
Ac. 27: 1. named Julius of the A. b.

AUGUSTUS (Au-gŭs'tus)—*venerable, august.*
Roman emperor, called in Luke 2:1 Cæsar Augustus.
Lu. 2: 1. went out decree fr. Cæsar A.

AUNT
Le. 18:14. to his wife: she is thine a.

AUSTERE
Lu. 19:21. because thou art an a. man
22. knewest that I am an a. man

AUTHOR
Ac. 3:15.(m). and killed the A. of life
He. 2:10. make a. of their salva. perfect
5: 9. the a. of eternal salvation
12: 2. a. and perfecter of our faith

AUTHORITIES
Lu. 12:11. and the a., be not anxious
Tit. 3: 1. to rulers, to a., to be obedient
1 Pe. 3:22. and powers made subjects

AUTHORITY
1 S. 9:17. same sh. have a. over my people
Es. 9:29. wrote wi. all a. to confirm
Pr. 29:2(m). When righteous are *in a.*
Mt. 7:29. taught as one having a.
8: 9. I also am a man under a.
9: 6. Son of man hath a. (Mk. 2:10; Lu. 5:24)
8. who had given such a. unto men.
10: 1. a. over unclean spirits (Mk. 6:7)
20:25. great ones exercise a. (Mk.10:42)
21:23. By what a. doest thou? (Mk. 11:28) who gave thee this a. (Mk. 11:28)
24. tell you by what a. I do (Mk. 11:29)
27. Neither tell I you by what a. I do (Mk. 11:33; Lu. 20:8)
28:18. All a. hath been given unto me
Mk. 1:22. for he taught them as having a.
27. wi. a. he commandeth unc. spirits
3:15. to have a. to cast out demons
13:34. given a. to his servants
Lu. 4: 6. To thee will I give all this a.
32. for his word was with a.
36. with a. & power he commandeth
7: 8. I also am a man set under a.
9: 1. gave them power & a. ov. demons
10:19. you a. to tread upon serpents
12:5(m). hath a. to cast into hell
19:17. have thou a. over ten cities
20: 2. Tell us: By what a. doest thou? who is he that gave thee this a.?
20. and to the a. of the governor
22:25. have a. are called Benefactors
Jn. 5:27. gave him a. to execute judgment
17: 2. gavest him a. over all flesh.
Ac. 1: 7. Father hath set wi'in his own a.
8:27. eunuch of great a. under Candace
9:14. a. from chief priests to bind
26:10. received a. from chief priests
12. with a. of the chief priests
1 Co. 11:10. to have sign of a. on her
15:24. rule and all a. and power
2 Co. 10: 8. a. which the Lord gave
13:10. according to a. wh. Lord gave
Ep. 1:21. far above all rule, and a.
Tit. 2:15. reprove with all a.
Re. 2:26. to him will I give a. ov. na's
6: 8. a. over fourth part of earth
13: 2. his throne, and great a.
4. he gave his a. unto the beast
5. was given to him a. to continue
7. was given to him a. over every
12. all the a. of the first beast
17:12. but they receive a. as king
13. they give their power a.
20: 6(m). the second death hath no *a.*
22:14(m). *a. over* the tree of life

AUTUMN
Is. 35: 1(m). and blossom as the *a. crocus*
Jude 12. a. trees wi'out fruit twice dead

AVAIL
Jb. 36:19. Will thy cry a., that thou be?
41:26. at him with sword, it cannot a.
He. 9:17. it doth never a. while he doth

AVAILETH
Es. 5:13. Yet all this a. me nothing

Digitized by Google

Ga. 5: 6. nei. circumcis. a. anything
Ja. 5:16. supplication of right. man a.

AVEN (Ā'ven)—*trouble, wickedness.*

1. **An Egyptian city, On, called by the Greeks Heliopolis.**
Ese. 30:17. young men of A. shall fall

2. **The "high places of Aven" many take as referring to Bethel, which had become a place of idolatry.**
Ho. 10: 8. The high places also of A.

3. **"Valley of Aven"** in Am. 1:5 **apparently refers to some place in Syria not identified.**
Am. 1: 5. inhabitants from valley of A.

AVENGE
Nu. 31: 2. a. chil. of Is. of Midianites
De. 32:43. he will a. blood of servants
1 S. 24:12. Jehovah a. me of thee
2 K. 9: 7. may a. blood of my servants
Ea. 8:13. to a. thems. on their enemies
Is. 1:24. a. me of mine enemies
Je. 15:15. and a. me of my persecutors
46:10. may a. him of his adversaries
Ho. 1: 4. I will a. the blood of Jezreel
Lu. 18: 3. A. me of mine adversary
5. troubleth me, I will a. her
7. shall not God a. his elect?
8. he will a. them speedily
Ro. 12:19. A. not yourselves, beloved
2 Co. 10: 6. readiness to a. all disobedi.
Re. 6:10. not judge and a. our blood?

AVENGED
Ge. 4:24. If Cain sh. be a. sevenfold
Jos. 10:13. Until nation had a themselves.
Ju. 15: 7. surely I will be a. of you
16:28. a. of Philis. for my two eyes
1 S. 14:24. and I be a. on mine enemies
18:25. to be a. of king's enemies
25:31. that my lord hath a. himself
2 S. 4: 8. Jehovah hath a. my lord the k.
18:19. JH. hath a. him of his enemies
31. JH. hath a. thee this day
Je. 5: 9. shall not my soul be a.? (29; 9:9)
Ac. 7:24. a. him that was oppressed
Re. 19: 2. hath a. blood of his serv'ts

AVENGER
Nu. 35:12. cities for refuge fr. the a.
19. a. of blood sh. himself put (21)
24. bet. smiter and a. of blood
25. out of hand of a. of blood
27. and a. of blood find him wi'out a. of blood slay the manslayer
De. 19: 6. lest the a. of blood pursue
12. deliver him in. hand of a.
Jos. 20: 3. a refuge from the a. of blood
5. if a. of blood pursue aft. him
9. not die by hand of a. of blood
2 S. 14:11. that a. of blood destroy not
Ps. 8: 2. still the enemy and the a.
44:16. By reason of enemy and the a.
Ro. 13: 4. a. for wrath to him doeth evil
1 Th. 4: 6. Lord is a. in all these th'gs

AVENGETH
Na. 1: 2. JH. is a jealous God, and a.; JH. a. and is full of wrath

AVENGING
1 S. 25:26. fr. a. thys. wi. thine own hand
33. fr. a. myself wi. mine own hand
Ps. 79:10. Let a. of blood of thy servants
2 Co. 7:11. yea what zeal, yea what a.!

AVERSE
Mi. 2: 8. securely as men a. from war

AVITH (Ā'vith)
An ancient capital of Edom. [1:46)
Ge. 36:35. the name of his city was A. (1 Ch.

AVOID
Pr. 4:15. A. it, pass not by it
Tit.3:10(m). after 1st & 2nd admonition a.

AVOIDED
1 S. 18:11. David a. out of his presence

AVOIDING
2 Co. 8:20. a. this, that any sh'd blame

AVOUCHED
De. 26:17. Thou hast a. JH. this day
18. Jehovah hath a. thee this day

AVVA (Āv'va)
An Assyrian city from which colonists were imported to Samaria.
2 K. 17:24. from A., and from Hamath

AVVIM (Āv'vim)

1. **An ancient people driven out of their territory by Caphtorim.**
De. 2:23. A., that dwelt in villages
Jos. 13: 3. also the A., on the south

2. **A place in Benjamin, site unknown.**
Jos. 18:28. A. and Parah & Ophrah

AVVITES (Āv'vites)
2 K. 17:31. A. made Nibhas and Tartak

AWAKE
Ju. 5:12. A., a., Deborah; A., a., utter a song
1 S. 26:12. neither did any a.
Jb. 8: 6. Surely now he would a. for thee
14:12. shall not a., Nor be roused
Ps. 7: 6. And a. for me
17:15. be satisfied, when I a.
35:23. a. to justice due unto me
44:23. A., why sleepest thou, O Lord?
57: 8. A. up, my glory; a., psaltery (108:2)
I myself will a. right early (108:2)
(m). I mys. will a. *the dawn* (108:2)
59: 4. A. thou to help me, and behold
139:18. When I a., I am still with thee
Pr. 23:35. When shall I a.? I will seek
S. S. 2: 7. stir not up, nor a. my love (3:5; 8:4)
4:16. A., O north wind
Is. 26:19. A. & sing, that dwell in dust
51: 9. A., a., put on strength, O arm a., as in the days of old
17. A., a., stand up, O Jerusalem
52: 1. A., a., put on thy strength, O Z.
Da. 12: 2. many that sleep in dust sh. a.
Joe. 1: 5. A., ye drunkards, and weep
Ha. 2: 7. and a. that shall vex thee
19. Woe un. him th. saith to wood, A.
Zec. 13: 7. A., O sword, ag. my shepherd
Mk. 4:38. they a. him, and say, Teacher
Lu. 9:32. but when they were fully a.
Jn. 11:11. I go, that I may a. him
Ro. 13:11. time to a. out of sleep
1 Co. 15:34. A. to soberness righteously
Ep. 5:14. A., thou that sleepest, & arise

AWAKED
Ge. 28:16. And Jacob a. out of his sleep
Ju. 16:14. And he a. out of his sleep
1 K. 18:27. he sleepeth and must be a.
2 K. 4:31. saying, The child is not a.
Ps. 3: 5. I a.; for JH. sustaineth me
78:65. the Lord a. as one out of sleep
Je. 31:26. Upon this I a., and beheld

AWAKENED
S. S. 8: 5. Under the apple-tree I a. thee

AWAKEST
Ps. 73:20. so, O Lord, when thou a.
Pr. 6:22. thou a., it sh. talk with thee

AWAKETH
Ps. 73:20. As a dream when one a.
Is. 29: 8. a., and his soul is empty a., and, behold, he is faint
Eze. 7: 6. end is come; it a. against thee

AWARE
S. S. 6:12. before I was a., my soul set
Je. 50:24. O Babylon, & thou wast not a.
Ac. 14: 6. they became a. of it, and fled

AWAY
(Brought away, Carried away, Carrying away, Consume away, Done away, Draw away, Drawn away, Driven away, Drove away, Fadeth away, Fall away, Far away, Fell away, Get away, Go away, Lead away, Led away, Look away, Melted away, Pass away, Passed away, Pine away, Putting away, Stolen away, Sweep away, Take away, Thrust away, Took away, Turn away, Turned away, Wasteth away, Went away, Wipe away, Withered away)
Ge. 31: 2. didst thou flee secretly, & steal a.
Ex. 18:18. Thou wilt surely wear a., both
Le. 4:31. as the fat is taken a. from off
Nu. 11: 6. but now our soul is dried a.
De. 28:26. sh. be none to frighten them a.
Jos. 2: 9. all inhab's of land melt a. (24)
5: 9. I rolled a. the reproach of Egypt
24:28. So Joshua sent the people a.
Ju. 5:21. the river Kishon swept them a
9:21. Jotham ran a., and fled, & went
16:14. plucked a. the pin of the beam
1 S. 19:10. he slipped a. out of Saul's
25:10. break a. ev. man fr. his master
26:12. they gat a.: no man saw it
2 S. 2:27. in morning people had gone a.
19: 3. as people are ashamed steal a.
22:46. foreigners sh. fade a. (Ps. 18:45)
1 K. 2:39. two servants of Shimei ran a.
5: 9(m). and thou shalt *carry them a.*
11:13. I will not rend a. all kingdom
1 Ki. 14: 8. rent kingdom fr. house of David
10. as a man sweepeth a. dung, till
2 Ch. 35:23. said to servants, Have me a.
Jb. 1: 8. and turneth a. from evil (2:3)
7: 9. As the cloud . . . vanisheth a.
6i(m). I loathe *my life; I waste a.*
12:17. leadeth counsellors a. stripped
19. He leadeth priests a. stripped
14:19. overflowing th'of wash a. dust
15: 4. Yea, thou doest a. with fear
20: 8. He shall fly a. as a dream, and he shall be chased a. as vision
28. *His goods* shall flow a. in day of
22:16. Who were snatched a. bef. time
27:20. A tempest stealeth him a. in
28: 4. He breaketh open a shaft a. from
30:17.(m). bones are *corroded & drop a.*
33:17(m). *man may put a. his purpose*
Ps. 31:10. And my bones are wasted a.
36:11. not hand of wicked drive me a.
39:10. Remove thy stroke a. from me
48: 5. were dismayed, they hasted a.
55: 6. Then w'd I fly a., & be at rest.
58: 7. Let them melt a. as water that
64: 8(m). And all men shall *flee a.*
68: 2. As smoke . . . so drive them a.
88: 5(m). Cast *a.* among the dead, Like
90: 5. carriest them a. as with flood
10. it is soon gone, and we fly a.
104: 7. At thy thunder they hasted a.
29. takest a. their breath, they die
107:26. Their soul melteth a. because
112:10. shall gnash his teeth & melt a.
119:119. Thou puttest a. all the wicked
Pr. 3:35(m). But *fools carry a. shame*
6:33. his reproach sh. not be wiped a.
10: 3. trusteth a. desire of wicked
14:29(m). is hasty *carrieth a. folly*
19:26. father, & chaseth a. his mother
20: 8. Scattereth a. all evil with eyes
30. Stripes that wound cleanse a.
S. S. 2:10. my love, my fair one, & come a.
Ec. 5: 8. the violent taking a. of justice
Is. 1:13. I cannot a. with iniquity and
25. thoroughly purge a. thy dross
4: 4. Lord shall have washed a. filth
10:18(m). *as when a sick man pineth a.*
17:11. harvest fleeth a. day of grief
19: 6. reeds & flags shall wither a.
22:17. JH. will hurl thee a. violently
27: 8. when thou sendest them a., thou
34: 4. all their host sh. fade a.
4(m). host of heaven sh. *moulder a.*
47:11(m). not know *how to charm it a.*
51: 6. heavens sh. vanish a. like smoke
59:13. turning a. fr. following our God
Je. 6:29. for wicked are not plucked a.
7:33. and none sh. frighten them a.
8:6(m). *turneth a. in his course,* as a.
23:39. yr. fathers a. from my presence
34:21. army, that are gone a. from you
37:13. Thou art falling a. to Chaldeans.
14. I am not falling a. to Chaldeans.
46:15. Why are thy strong ones swept a.?
48:46. thy sons are taken a. captive
49:19. suddenly make them r. a. (50:44)
20. they shall drag them a. (50:45)
Ese. 16: 9. I thor'ly washed a. thy blood
Da. 8:11(m). *burnt-o. was taken a. from him*
9:24(m). and to *purge a.* iniquity, and
Ho. 2: 9. and will pluck a. my wool, and
Na. 3:16. canker-worm ravageth, & fleeth a.
Hag. 1:9(m). it home, I did *blow it a.*
Zec. 7:11. and pulled a. the shoulder
Mt. 5:32. sh. marry her when she is put a.
13:19. snatched a. wh. hath been sown
21:20. How did the fig-tree wither a.?
28: 2. came and rolled a. the stone
Mk. 9:18. grindeth his teeth, & pineth a.
16: 3. Who shall roll us a. the stone?
Lu. 9:12. And the day began to wear a.
16:18. Every one that putteth a. wife
23:18. A. with this man, and release
24: 2. they found the stone rolled a.
Jn. 5:13. Jesus had conveyed himself a.
19:15. cried out A. with him, a. with
Ac. 3:26. turning a. from your iniquities
5:37. drew a. *some of the* people
8:39. Spirit of Lord caught a. Philip
13:41(m). and wonder, and *vanish a.*
20: 6. we sailed a. from Philippi after
30. to draw a. disciples after them
21:36. after, crying out, A. with him.
22:16. wash a. thy sins, calling on
22. A. with such a fellow from

Digitized by Google

Ac. 27:32. soldiers cut a. ropes of boat
Ro. 11:15. casting a. of them is reconciling
2 Co. 3:13. of that which was passing a.
Col. 1:23. not moved a. fr. hope of gospel
2 Th. 2: 3. except falling a. come first
1 Ti. 6:20. a. from the profane babblings
He. 2: 1. lest haply we drift a. from them.
3:12. in falling a. from living God
8:13. aged is nigh unto vanishing a.
Ja. 1:11. so shall the rich man fade a.
24. a., and straightway forgetteth
Jude 11(m). *cast themselves a. through* error

Brought away

1 S. 23: 5. b. a. their cattle, and slew them
1 K. 6:7(m). made ready *when it was b. a.*
2 K. 5: 2. had b. a. captive out of Israel

Carried away

Pr. 24:11. Deliver them that are c. a. unto death
Is. 38:12. is c. a. fr. me as shepherd's tent
Da. 11:12(m). And multitude shall *be c. a.*
Na. 2: 7. she is uncovered, she is c. a.
He. 13: 9. Be not c. a. by . . . strange teachings

Carrying away

Je. 1: 3. unto c. a. of Jerusalem captive
Mt. 1:11. at the time of c. a. to Babylon
17. from David unto c. a. to Babylon
from c. a. to Babylon unto Christ

Consume away

Ps. 37:20. in smoke shall they c. a.
39:11. Thou makest his beauty to c. a.
Zec. 14:12. their flesh shall c. a. while
eyes sh. c. a. in their sockets
tongue shall c. a. in mouth

Done away

Ro. 6: 6. that body of sin might be d. a.
1 Co. 13: 8. prophesies, they shall be d. a.
be knowledge, it shall be d. a.
10. which is in part shall be d. a.
2 Co. 3:14. not revealed . . . is done a. in Chr.

Draw away

De. 13:10. he sought to d. thee a. from JH.
Ju. 20:32. and d. them a. from the city
Ps. 28: 3. D. me not a. with the wicked, And

Drawn away

De. 13:13. have d. a. inhabitants of city
30:17. be d. a., and worship other gods
Jos. 8: 6. have d. them a. from city (Ju. 20:6)
16. and were d. a. from the city.
Ja. 1:16. when he is d. a. by his own lust

Driven away

Ex. 22:10. and it die, or be hurt, or d. a.
Ps. 68: 2. As smoke is d. a., so drive them a.
Is. 19: 7. Nile, shall become dry, be d. a.
Je. 23: 2. scattered my flock, & d. them a.
50:17. Israel . . . lions have d. him a.
Eze. 34: 4. neither brought back that d. a.
16. will bring back that was d. a.

Drove away

Ge. 15:11. birds of prey . . . Abram d. them a.
Ex. 2:17. the shepherds came, and d. them a.
Ps. 34.(title). before Abimelech, who d. him a.

Fadeth away

Is. 24: 4. The earth mourneth and f. a., the world languisheth and f. a.
1 Pe. 1: 4. inheritance . . . that f. not a.
5: 4. the crown of glory that f. not a.

Fall away

Nu. 5:21. JH. doth make my thigh to f. a.
1 Ch. 12:19. He will f. a. to his master
Ps. 40:4(m). nor such as *f. a. treacherously*
Is. 3:15(m). whosoever *shall f. a. to thee*
Lu. 8:13. and in time of temptation f. a.
1 Ti. 4: 1. some shall f. a. from the faith

Far away

Ex. 8:28. only ye shall not go very f. a.
Jb. 11:14. iniquity in thy hand, put it f. a.
Is. 6:12. and JH. have removed men f. a.
49:19. swallowed thee up shall be f. a.
Am. 6: 3. ye that put f. a. the evil day

Fell away

2 K. 25:11. left in city, & those that f. a.
1 Ch. 12:19. also there f. a. some to David
Je. 39: 9. deserters also that f. a. to him
He. 6: 6. f. a., it is impossible to renew

Get away

1 S. 20:29. let me g. a., & see my brethren.
23:26. David made haste to g. a. for
Ps. 104:22. The sun ariseth, they g. them a.
Da. 4:14. let beasts g. a. from under it

Go away

Mt. 14:16. They have no need to g. a.; give
Jn. 16: 7. is expedient for you that I g. a.: for if I g. not a. the Comforter
Ac. 16:39. asked them to g. a. from city.

Lead away

De. 4:27. nations, whither JH. shall l. you a.
Ju. 5:12. Arise, Barak, & l. a. thy captives
1 S. 30:22. that he may l. them a. & depart
Is. 20: 4. king of Assyria l. a. captives
Mk. 14:44. take him, and l. him a. safely
Lu. 13:15. from stall, & l. him a. to watering?

Led away

Jb. 21:30(m). are *l. a. in* the day of wrath?
36:18(m). *beware lest thou be l. a. by*
Am. 7:11. Israel shall be l. a. captive (17)
Mt. 26:57. l. him a. to *house of* Caiaphas
27: 2. and they bound him, and l. him a.
31. and l. him a. to crucify him.
Mk. 14:53. they l. Jesus a. to high priest
15:16. soldiers l. him a. within court
Lu. 23:26. when they l. him a., they laid
2 Ti. 3: 6. with sins, l. a. by divers lusts

Look away

Jb. 7:19. How long wilt thou not l. a. from me?
14: 6. L. a. from him, that he may rest
Ps. 39:13(m). Oh *l. a. from me*, that I may
Is. 22: 4. L. a. from me, I will weep bitterly

Melted away

Ex. 15:15. inhabitants of Canaan are m. a.
1 S. 14:16. behold, the multitude m. a., and
Is. 14:31. O gate; cry, O city; thou art m. a.
Je. 49:23. heard evil tidings, they are m. a.

Pass away

Pr. 31:8(m). all such as *ready to p. a.*
Is. 2:18. And the idols shall utterly p. a.
Hab. 1:11(m). *sweep by, and he shall p. a.*

Passed away

Jb. 9:26. They are p. a. as the swift ships
11:16. remember it as waters that p. a.
Ps. 37:36(m). *Yet he p. a.*, & lo, he was not
48:4(m). the kings assembled . . . they *p. a.*

Pine away

Le. 26:16. and make the soul to p. a.; and
39. shall p. a. in their iniquity in
La. 4: 9. For these p. a., stricken through
Eze. 4:17. and p. a. in their iniquity.
24:23. ye sh. p. a. in your iniquities
33:10. upon us, and we p. a. in them

Putting away

Mal. 2:16. For I hate p. a., saith JH. the God
Ep. 4:25. Wherefore p. a. falsehood, speak
Ja. 1:21. Wherefore p. a. all filthiness and
1 Pe. 2: 1. P. a. therefore all wickedness
3:21. not p. a. of filth of the flesh.

Stolen away

Ge. 31:26. that thou hast s. a. unawares to me
40:15. I was s. a. out of the land of
2 S. 19:41. the men of Judah s. thee a., and

Sweep away

1 K. 14:10. will utterly s. w. house of Jeroboam
16: 3. I will utterly s. a. Baasha and
21:21. and will utterly s. thee a.
Pr. 21: 7. violence of wicked sh. s. them a.
Is. 28:17. hail shall s. a. refuge of lies
Da. 11:44. destroy, and utterly to s. a. many.

Take away

Le. 3:4(m). *which he shall t. a. by kidneys*
4:31. all the fat thereof shall he t. a.
10:17(m). *to t. a.* iniquity of congrega.
De. 7:15. JH. will t. a. from thee sickness
Ps. 26:9(m). *T. not a.* my soul with sinners
Mt. 25:28. T. ye a. therefore the talent

Thrust away

2 S. 23: 6. all of them as thorns to be t. a.
2 K. 4:27. And Gehasi came near to t. her a
Ac. 7:27. did his neighbor wrong t. him a.

Took away

Ex. 13:22(m). *he t. not a. pillar of cloud*
2 S. 5:21. David and his men t. them a.
Is. 22: 8. he t. a. the covering of Judah
Zph. 3:18(m). *solemn assembly which I t. a.*
Jn. 12: 6. having bag t. a. what was put

Turn away

1 K. 9: 6. if ye shall t. a. from following me
2 S. 5:6(m). blind *& lame shall t. thee a.*
1 Pe. 3:11. let him t. a. from evil, & do good

Turned away

Nu. 25:11. hath t. my wrath a. from Israel
1 S. 17:30. he t. a. from him toward another
Jb. 1: 1. feared God, and t. a. from evil.
S. S. 5:6(m). my beloved had t. a. himself

Wasteth away

Ps. 6: 7. Mine eye w. a. because of grief
31: 9. Mine eye w. a. with grief, *yea*, my
88: 9. Mine eye w. a. by reason of afflic.

Went away

Ge. 36: 6. w. into land a. from his brother
Mk. 6:32. they w. a. in the boat to a desert
7:30. she w. a. unto her house, & found
Mk. 16:13. they w. a., & told it unto rest
Jn. 5:15. man w. a., and told the Jews that
6: 1. Jesus w. a. to other side of sea of
11:46. some of them w. a. to Pharisees

Wipe away

Is. 25: 8. the Lord JH. will w. a. tears from
Re. 7:17. God shall w. a. every tear from
21: 4. he shall w. a. every tear from

Withered away

Is. 15: 6. grass is w. a., the tender grass
Joe. 1:12. joy is w. a. from sons of men
Mt. 13: 6. bec. they had no root, they w. a.
21:19. immediately the fig tree w. a.
Mk. 4: 6. because it had not root, it w. a.
11:21. fig tree thou cursedst is w. a.
Lu. 8: 6. it w. a., because it had no moisture

AWE

1 S. 18:15. wisely, he stood in a. of him
Ps. 4: 4. Stand in a., and sin not
22:23. stand in a. of him, all ye seed
33: 8. Let all world stand in a. of him
119:161. heart standeth in a. of thy wds.
Is. 29:23. sh. stand in a. of God of Is.
Mal. 2: 5. and stood in a. of my name
He. 12:28. to God with reverence and a.

AWL

Ex. 21: 6. sh. bore his ear thro. wi. an a.
De. 15:17. then thou shalt take an a.

AWNING

Ese. 27: 7. blue and purple was thine a.

AWOKE

Ge. 9:24. And Noah a. from his wine
41: 4. So Pharaoh a.
7. Pharaoh a., and it was a dream
21. So I a.
Ju. 16:20. And he a. out of his sleep
1 K. 3:15. And Solomon a.
Mat. 8:25. came to him, and a. him
Mk. 4:39. he a., & rebuked wind (Lu. 8:24)
Lu. 8:24. a. him, saying, Master, master
Ac. 12: 7. and a. him, saying Rise up

AXE

De. 19: 5. with the a. to cut down tree
20:19. by wielding an a. against them
Ju. 9:48. Abimelech took an a. in hand
1 S. 13:20. to sharpen every man his a.
1 K. 6: 7. neither hammer nor a.
2 K. 6: 5. the a.-head fell into water
35:3(m). Draw out the spear, *& battle* a.
Is. 10:15. Shall a. boast itself ag. him?
44:12. The smith *maketh* an a., and
Je. 10: 3. hands of workmen with the a.
51:20. Thou art my battle a.
Eze. 9:2(m). with his *battle a.* in his hand
Mat. 3:10. a. lieth at root of trees (Lu. 3:9)

AXES

1 S. 13:21. a file for forks, & for the a.
2 S. 12:31. and under a. of iron
1 Ch. 20: 3. with harrows of iron, & wi. a.
2 Ch. 34:6(m). unto Naphtali, wi. their *a.*
Ps. 74: 5. lifted up A. upon thicket
Je. 46:22. and come against her with a.
Eze. 26: 9. wi. a. sh. he break down towers

AXLETREES

1 K. 7:32. a. of wheels were in the base
33. their a., and their felloes

AYEPHIM (Ay'e-phim)
2 S. 16:14(m). to A.; and he refreshed himself

AZALIAH (Az'a-li'ah)—*Jehovah hath spared.*
2 K. 22: 3. king sent Shaphan, son of A. (2 Ch. 34:8)

AZANIAH (Az'a-ni'ah)—*Jehovah hath given ear.*
Ne. 10: 9. Jeshua the son of A.

AZAREL (Az'a-rel)—*God helps.*

1. **A Levite who joined David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12: 6. Elkanah, and Isshiah, & A.

2. **A musician in David's time.**
1 Ch. 25:18. the eleventh to A.

3. **A prince of Dan, son of Jeroham.**
1 Ch. 27:22. Dan, A. the son of Jeroham

4. **A son of Bani who had taken a foreign wife.**
Esr. 10:41. A., and Shelemiah, Shemariah

5. **A priest who dwelt in Jerusalem.**
Ne. 11:13. Amashsai the son of A.
12:36. his brethren, Shemaiah, and A.

AZARIAH (Az'a-ri'ah)—*Jehovah hath helped.*

1. **A priest, the son of Zadok.**
1 K. 4: 2. A. son of Zadok, the priest

2. **Son of Nathan, an officer of Solomon.**
1 K. 4: 5. A. son of Nathan was ov. officers

3. **King of Judah, called Uzziah in 2 K.**
15:13; 2 Ch. 26:1.
2 K. 14:21. all people of Judah took A.
15: 1. 27th yr. of J. began A. to reign

Digitized by Google

2 K. 15:6. acts of A., are they not written?
7. And A. slept with his fathers
8. 38th yr. of A. did Zech. reign
17. 39th yr. of A. began M. to reign
23. 50th yr. of A. Pek. beg. to reign
27. 52d yr. of A. Pekah began to reign

4. A man of Judah, house of Ethan.
1 Ch. 2: 8. And the sons of Ethan: A.

5. Son of Jehu, and grandson of Obed.
1 Ch. 2:38. Obed begat Jehu, & Jehu begat A.
39. A. begat Helez, & H. begat Eleasah

6. A descendant of Solomon, and son of Amasiah.
1 Ch. 3:12. Amasiah his son, A. his son

7. Father of Johanan, and grandson of Zadok. [Johanan
1 Ch. 6: 9. Ahimaas begat A., & A. begat
10. and Johanan begat A.
11. and A. begat Amariah

8. A son of Hilkiah the high priest in Josiah's reign.
1 Ch. 6:13. and Hilkiah begat A.
14. and A. begat Seraiah
9:11. of priests: A son of Hilkiah
Ezr. 7: 1. Ezra son of Seraiah, son of A.

9. One who ministered in the service of song in the tabernacle.
1 Ch. 6:36. the son of Joel, the son of A.

10. A prophet, the son of Obed.
2 Ch. 15: 1. Spirit of God came upon A.

11. Two sons of Jehoshaphat, king of Judah.
2 Ch. 21: 2. sons of Jehosh.: A., & Jehiel, and Zechariah, and A.

12. A son of Jehoram, king of Judah, called Ahaziah in v. 1.
2 Ch. 22: 6. A. went down to see Jehoram

13. Two captains who assisted Jehoiada in placing Joash on the throne.
2 Ch. 23: 1. captains of hundreds, A. and A. the son of Obed

14. A high priest who withstood Uzziah in his attempt to burn incense.
2 Ch. 26:17. A. the priest went in aft. him
20. A. chief priest looked up. him

15. One of the heads of the Ephraimites.
2 Ch. 28:12. heads of chil. of Ephraim, A.

16. A Kohathite Levite, father of Joel.
2 Ch. 29:12. and Joel the son of A.

17. A Kohathite Levite, son of Jehallelel.
2 Ch. 29:12. and A. the son of Jehallelel

18. A chief priest of the house of Zadok.
2 Ch. 31:10. A. chief priest, of ho. of Zadok
13. A. the ruler of house of God

19. An ancestor of Zadok and of Ezra.
Ezr. 7: 3. son of Amariah, son of A.

20. Son of Masseiah, who repaired a portion of the wall.
Ne. 3:23. After them repaired A.
24. Binnui from the house of A.

21. An exile who returned with Zerubbabel.
Ne. 7: 7. Jeshua, Nehemiah, A., Raamiah

22. One of the priests who caused the people to understand the law.
Ne. 8: 7. Kelita, A., Jozabad, Hanan

23. A priest who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.
Ne. 10: 2. Seraiah, A., Jeremiah, Pashhur

24. One of the princes of Judah who joined in the procession upon the wall.
Ne. 12:33. and A., Ezra, and Meshullam

25. Son of Hoshaiah, who accused Jeremiah of speaking falsely.
Je. 43: 2. then spake A. s. of Hoshaiah

26. The Hebrew name of Abed-nego.
Da. 1: 6. chil. of Judah, Dan, Han. Mish. & A.
7. and to A., of Abed-nego
11. appointed ov. Dan. Han. Mish. & A.
19. none like Dan., Han., Mish., and A.
2:17. made known to Han., Mish., & A.

AZAZ (Ā'zaz)—*strong.*
1 Ch. 5: 8. and Bela the son of A.

AZAZEL (Ā'zā-zel)
Le. 16: 8. one lot for JH., other lot for A.
10. on which lot fell for A. send him away for A. in wildern.
26. And he that letteth go goat for A.

AZAZIAH (Āz'a-zī'ah)—*Jehovah is strong.*

1. A harper in the temple.
1 Ch. 15:21. A. wi. harps set to Sheminith

2. Father of Hoshea, prince of Ephraim.
1 Ch. 27:20. Hoshea the son of A.

3. A Levite, ruler of the house of God.
2 Ch. 31:13. Jehiel, and A., and Nahath

AZBUK (Āz'buk)
Ne. 3:16. repaired Nehemiah son of A.

AZEKAH (A-zē'kah)
A town in the northwest of Judah.
Jos. 10:10. Jehovah smote them unto A.
11. cast down gr't stones unto A.
15:35. Adullam, Socoh, and A.
1 S. 17: 1. encamped bet. Socoh and A.
2 Ch. 11: 9. Adoraim, and Lachish, and A.
Ne. 11:30. A. and the towns thereof
Je. 34: 7. fighting ag. Lachish and ag. A.

AZEL (Ā'zel)
Descendant of Jonathan, son of Saul.
1 Ch. 8:37. Eleasah his son, A. his son (9:43)
38. And A. had six sons (9:44)
All these were sons of A. (9:44)

AZEL (Ā'zel)
An unknown locality east of Jerusalem.
Zec. 4: 5. valley of mts. shall reach unto A.

AZGAD (Āz'găd)—*Gad is strong,* or *fate is strong.*
Ancestral head of a large family of post-exilic Jews.
Ezr. 2:12. chil. of A. a thou. two hun. & 22
8:12. sons of A., Johanan, s. of Hakkat.
Ne. 7:17. chil. of A. a thou. 3 hun. and 22
10:15. Bunni, A., Bebai, Adonijah, Bigvai

AZIEL (Ā'zi-el)—*God is my strength.*
A Levite who played the psaltery. Jaaziel in 1 Ch. 15:18.
1 Ch. 15:20. and Zechariah, and A.

AZIZA (A-zī'za)—*strong.*
A man who had married a foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:27. Jeremoth, and Zabad, and A.

AZMAVETH (Az-mā'veth, or Āz'ma-vĕth)—*death is strong.*

1. One of David's valiant men.
2 S. 23:31. A. the Barhumite
1 Ch. 11:33. A. the Baharumite

2. A descendant of Jonathan, Saul's son.
1 Ch. 8:36. Jehoaddah begat Alemeth, and A.
9:42. Jarah begat Alemeth, and A.

3. A Benjamite whose sons came to David at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 12: 3. Jesiel, and Pelet, sons of A.

4. One of David's treasurers.
1 Ch. 27:25. over the king's treasures was A.

AZMAVETH
Home of a colony of returned exiles, called Bethasmaveth in Ne. 7:28.
Ezr. 2:24. children of A. forty and two
Ne. 12:29. out of fields of Geba & A.

AZMON (Āz'mon)
A town on the south border of Judah, called Ezem in Jos. 15:29; 19:3; 1 Ch. 4:29.
Nu. 34: 4. and pass along to A.
5. border sh. turn about from A.
Jos. 15: 4. and it passed along to A.

AZNOTH-TABOR (Āz'noth-tā'bor)—*ears of Tabor.* [Tabor.
A place on the border of Naphtali near mount
Jos. 19:34. border turned westward to A.

AZOR (Ā'zôr)
Mat. 1:13. and Eliakim begat A.
14. and A. begat Sadoc

AZOTUS (A-zō'tus). The Greek name of Ashdod.
Ac. 8:40. But Philip was found at A.

AZRIEL (Āz'ri-el)—*God is* (my) *help.*

1. A chieftain of the half tribe of Manasseh.
1 Ch. 5:24. Ishi, and Eliel, and A.

2. Official head of the tribe of Naphtali under David.
1 Ch. 27:19. of Naphtali, Jeremoth, son of A.

3. Father of Seraiah
Je. 36:26. and Seraiah the son of A.

AZRIKAM (Āz'ri-kăm, or Az-ri'kam)

1. Son of Neariah.
1 Ch. 3:23. Elioenai, and Hiskiah, and A.

2. Governor of palace under king Ahaz.
2 Ch. 28: 7. and A., the ruler of house

3. Son of Azel, and descendant of Saul.
1 Ch. 8:38. Azel had six sons . . . A. (9:44)

4. A Merarite Levite.
1 Ch. 9:14. Son of Hasshub, son of A. (Ne. 11:15)

AZUBAH (A-zu'bah)—*forsaken.*

1. A wife of Caleb.
1 Ch. 2:18. begat children of A. his wife
19. A. died, and Caleb took Ephrath

2. Mother of king Jehoshaphat.
1 K. 22:42. mother's name was A. (2 Ch. 20:31)

AZZAH (Az'zah)—*strong. See* Gaza.

AZZAN (Az'zan)—*strong.*
Nu. 34:26. a prince, Paltiel, son of A.

AZZUR (Az'sur)—*helped.*

1. One of the signers of the covenant.
Ne. 10:17. Ater, Hezekiah, A.

2. Father of Hananiah the false prophet.
Je. 28: 1. Hananiah, a son of A. the prophet

3. Father of Jaazaniah.
Eze. 11: 1. I saw in midst of Jaazaniah s. of A.

B

BAAL (Bā'al)—*master, owner, lord.*

1. An agricultural deity representing the productive powers of nature, whose worship was wide spread.
(Altar of Baal, House of Baal, Incense unto Baal, Prophets of Baal, Worshippers of Baal)
Nu. 22:41. bro't him into high places of B.
Ju. 2:13. And served B. and the Ashtaroth.
6:31. Will ye contend for B. or will?
32. Let B. contend against him
1 K. 16:31. served B., & worshipped (22:53)
18:21. but if B., then follow him.
26. called on name of B. fr. morn'g until noon, saying, O B. hear us
19:18. knees wh. have not bowed unto B.
2 K. 3: 2. he put away pillar of B. that
10:18. Ahab served B. little; but Jehu
19. a great sacrifice *to do* to B.
20. Sanctify solemn assembly for B.
27. they brake down pillar of B.
28. Thus Jehu destroyed B. out Is.
11:18. slew priest of B. (2 Ch. 23:17)
2 K. 17:16. host of heaven, and served B.
21: 3. he reared up altars for B.
23: 4. vessels that were made for B.
Je. 2: 8. the prophets prophesied by B.
12:16. taught my peo. to swear by B.
19: 5. built high places of B. (32:35) for burnt-offerings unto B.
23:13. they prophesied by B., and
27. fathers forgat my name for B.
Ho. 2: 8. gold, which they used for B.
13: 1. when he offended in B., he died.
Zph. 1: 4. I will cut off remnant of B.
Ro. 11: 4. who have not bowed knee to B.
Altar of, *or* **for, Baal** [father
Ju. 6:25. and throw down a. o. B. that thy
28. behold, a. o. B. was broken down
30. bec. he hath broken down a. o. B.
1 K. 16:32. he reared up a. f. B. in house
House of Baal
1 K. 16:32. reared altar for B. in h. o. B.
2 K. 10:21. And they came into the h. o. B.
h. o. B. was filled from one end
23. And Jehus went into the h. o. B.
2 K. 10:25. and went to the city of h. o. B.
26. bro't for the pillars were in h. o. B.
27. brake down h. o. B., and made it a
11:18. to h. o. B., and brake (2 Ch. 23:17)
Incense unto Baal
2 K. 23: 5. them also that burned i. u. B.
Je. 7: 9. swear falsely, and burn i. u. B.
11:13. even altars to burn i. u. B.
17. to anger by offering i. u. B.
32:29. roofs they have offered i. u. B.
Prophets of Baal
1 K. 18:19. the p. o. B. four hundred & fifty
25. Elijah said unto p. o. B., Choose
40. Elijah said, Take the p. o. B.
2 K. 10:19. th'fore call unto me all p. o. B.
Worshippers of Baal
2 K. 10:19. that he might destroy w. o. B.
21. all w. o. B. came, so that there
22. Bring forth vestments for w. o. B.
23. he said unto w. o. B., Search, and servants of JH., but w. o. B. only.

2. A Reubenite of the house of Joel.
1 Ch. 5: 5. Reaiah his son, B. his son.

Digitized by Google

3. **A Benjamite, son of Jeiel.**
1 Ch. 8:30. and Kish, and B., and Nadab.
9:36. and Kish, and B., and Ner

BAAL
A town in the south of Judah, called Bealoth in Jos. 15:24, and Baalath-beer in Jos. 19:8.
1 Ch. 4:33. about same cities unto B.

BAALAH (Bā'al-ah)—*mistress, possessor.*
1. **A city on the north border of Judah, better known as Kiriath-jearim, and called also Kiriath-baal (Jos. 15:60) and Baale-judah (2 S. 6:2).**
Jos. 15: 9. the border extended to B.
10. border turned about from B.
2. **A city in the south of Judah, called Balah in Jos. 19:3 and Bilhah in 1 Ch. 4:29.**
Jos. 15:29. B., and Iim, and Ezem
3. **A range of hills between Ekron and Jabneel.**
Jos. 15:11. passed along to mount B.
1 Ch. 13: 6. Dav. went up, & all Is., to B.

BAALATH (Bā'al-ăth)—*mistress, possessor.*
A village in the territory assigned to Dan.
Jos. 19:44. and Gibbethon, and B.
1 K. 9:18. B., and Tamar in wilderness
2 Ch. 8: 6. B., and all the store-cities

BAALATH-BEER (Bā'al-ăth-bē'er)—*possessor of a well.*
A town on the boundary line of Simeon known as Ramah of the South.
Jos. 19: 8. round about these cities to B.

BAAL-BERITH (Bā'al-bē'rith)—*lord of a covenant.*
The name of the Canaanite deity of Shechem.
Ju. 8:33. and made B. their god
9: 4. gave silver out of house of B.

BAALE-JUDAH (Bā'al-ē-jū'dah)—*Baal of Judah.* See Baalah 1.
2 S. 6: 2. Dav. arose, and went from B.

BAAL-GAD (Bā'al-găd)—*Baal of good fortune.*
A place in the valley of Lebanon at the foot of mount Hermon.
Jos. 11:17. B. in the valley of Lebanon (12:7)
13: 5. from B. under mount Hermon

BAAL-HAMON (Bā-al-hā'mon)—*lord of a multitude.*
Location of the place is unknown.
S. S. 8:11. Solomon had a vineyard at B.

BAAL-HANAN (Bā'al-hā'nan)—*Baal was gracious.*
1. **The seventh king of Edom.**
Ge. 36:38. B. s. of Achbor reigned (1 Ch. 1:49)
39. B. the son of Achbor died
1 Ch. 1:50. B. died, and Hadad reigned
2. **Keeper of the olive and sycamore trees.**
1 Ch. 27:28. in lowland was B. the Gederite

BAAL-HAZOR (Bā'al-hā'zor)—*lord of Hazor.*
A town in Ephraim where Absalom had a sheep-range.
2 S. 13:23. Ab. had sheep-shearers in B.

BAAL-HERMON (Bā'al-hĕr'mon)—*lord of Hermon.*
A mountain that helped to mark the boundary line of the half-tribe of Manasseh east of the Jordan.
Ju. 3: 3. from mount B. unto entrance
1 Ch. 5:23. they increased fr. Bashan un. B.

BAALI (Bā'al-i)—*my master,* see (m) Ho. 2:16.
Ho. 2:16. shalt call me no more B.

BAALIM (Bā'al-im). Heb. plural of Baal.
Ju. 2:11. chil. of Is. served the B.
3: 7. served the B. and the Asheroth
8:33. played the harlot after the B.
10: 6. served B. & Ashtaroth (1 S. 12:19)
10. forsaken our God and served B.
1 S. 7: 4. chil. of Is. did put away the B.
1 K. 18:18. and thou hast followed the B.
2 Ch. 17: 3. and sought not unto the B.
24: 7. did they bestow upon the B.
28: 2. made also molten images for B.
33: 3. he reared up altars for the B.
34: 4. brake down the altars of B.
Je. 2:23. I have not gone after the B.?
9:14. own heart, and after the B.
Ho. 2:13. will visit upon her days of B.
17. will take away names of the B.
11: 2. they sacrificed unto the B.

BAALIS (Bā'a-lis)
Je. 40:14. B. the king of chil. of Ammon

BAAL-MEON (Bā'al-mē'on)—*lord of Meon.* or *dwelling.*
An ancient Amorite city in Moab, called Bethbaal-meon in Nu. 32:38; Jos. 13:17; Beon in Nu. 32:3, and Beth-meon in Jer. 48:23.
Nu. 32:38. and Nebo, and B.
1 Ch. 5: 8. even unto Nebo and B.
Ese. 25: 9. Beth-jeshimoth, B.

BAAL-PEOR (Bā'al-pē'or)—*lord of Peor.*
The Baal who was worshipped in the Moabite town, or place, Peor.
Nu. 25: 3. Israel joined himself unto B.
(m). joined hims. un. *Baal of Peor*
5. have joined themselves unto B.
De. 4: 3. what JH. did because of B.; for all men that followed B.
Ps. 106:28. They joined thems. also un. B.
Ho. 9:10. but they came to B.

BAAL-PERAZIM (Bā'al-pĕr'a-zim, or pe-rā'-zim)—*Baal of breaking through.*
The place where David gained one of his victories.
2 S. 5:20. and David came to B.
called name of that place B.
1 Ch. 14:11. So they came up to B.
they called name of place B.

BAAL'S (Bā'al's)
1 K. 18:22. but B' prophets are 450 men

BAAL-SHALISHA (Bā'al-shăl'i-shā)—*lord of Shalisha.*
A place in Ephraim.
2 K. 4:42. there came a man from B.

BAAL-TAMAR (Bā'al-tā'mar)—*lord of the palm.*
An unidentified place near Gibeah.
Ju. 20:33. set themselves in array at B.

BAAL-ZEBUB (Bā'al-zē'bub)—*lord of the fly.*
The name of the Baal worshiped at Ekron as the controller of the flies.
2 K. 1: 2. Go, inquire of B., god of Ekron
3. that ye go to inquire of B.
6. thou sendest to inquire of B.
16. sent mes'gers to inquire of B.

BAAL-ZEPHON (Bā'al-zē'phon)—*the lord of Zephon.*
A place in Egypt where the Israelites encamped.
Ex. 14: 2. and the sea before B.
9. beside Pi-hahiroth, before B.
Nu. 33: 7. Pi-hahiroth, which is before B.

BAANA (Bā'a-nā)
1. **Son of Ahilud, one of Solomon's purveyors.**
1 K. 4:12. B. the son of Ahilud
2. **Son of Hushai, another purveyor.**
1 K. 4:16. B. the son of Hushai.
3. **Father of a certain Zadok.**
Ne. 3: 4. repaired Zadok the son of B.

BAANAH (Bā'a-nah)
1. **One of the two captains of Ishbosheth who murdered him.**
2 S. 4: 2. the name of the one was B.
5. Rechab and B. went
6. Rechab and B. his broth. escaped
9. Dav. answ'd Rechab. & B. his bro.
2. **A Netophathite, father of Heleb, one of David's valiant men.**
2 S. 23:29. B. the Netophathite (1 Ch. 11:30)
3. **A Jew who returned from Babylon with Zerubbabel.**
Ezr. 2: 2. Mispar, Bigvai, Rehim, B.
Ne. 7: 7. Mispereth, Bigvai, Nehum, B.
10:27. Malluch, Harim, B.

BAARA (Bā'a-rā)
1 Ch. 8: 8. Hushim and B. were his wives.

BAASEIAH (Bā'a-sē'iah)
A Gershonite Levite, ancestor of Asaph.
1 Ch. 6:40. son of Michael, son of B.

BAASHA (Bā'a-shā)
Third king of Israel.
1 K. 15:16. was war bet. Asa & B. k. of Is. (32)
17. B. k. of Is. went up against Judah (2 Ch. 16:1)
19. break thy league wi. B. (2 Ch. 16:3)
21. B. heard, left building (2 Ch. 16:5)
22. timber, wherewith B. builded (2 Ch. 16:6)
27. B. s. of Ahijan conspired ag. him B. smote him at Gibbethon
28. 3d yr. of Asa did B. slay him
33. 3d yr. of Asa began B. to reign
16: 1. word of JH. came against B.
3. I will utterly sweep away B.
4. Him that dieth of B. sh. dogs eat
5. acts of B., are they not written?
6. B. slept with his fathers
7. came word of JH. against B.
8. began Elah son of B. to reign
11. he smote all the house of B.
12. did Zimri destroy all h. of B. ac. to wd. of JH. against B. by Jehu
1 K. 16:13. for all the sins of B. [(2 K. 9:9)
21:22. will make thy house like h. of B.
Je. 41: 9. king had made for fear of B.

BABBLER
Ac. 17:18. What would this b. say?

BABBLINGS
1 Ti. 6:20. turning away from profane b.
2 Ti. 2:16. But shun profane b.

BABE (*See also* Babes)
Ex. 2: 6. and, behold, the b. wept
Lu. 1:41. the b. leaped in her womb
44. b. leaped in my womb for joy
2:12. b. wrapped in swaddling clothes
16. the b. lying in the manger
2 Ti. 3:15. from a b. thou hast known
He. 5:13. for he is a b.

BABEL (Bā'bel)—*from Hebrew, balal, to confound.*
Ge. 10:10. beginning of his k'dom was B.
11: 9. Therefore was name called B.

BABES (*See also* Babe) [(Mt. 21:16)
Ps. 8: 2. Out of mouth of b. & sucklings
17:14. leave rest of substance to th. b.
Is. 3: 4. and b. shall rule over them
Mt. 11:25. didst reveal unto b. (Lu. 10:21)
Lu. 18:15. bringing un. him also their b.
Ac. 7:19. cast out their b. to the end
Ro. 2:20. the foolish, a teacher of b.
1 Co. 3: 1. carnal, as unto b. in Christ
14:20. yet in malice be ye b.
1 Pe. 2: 2. as new-born b. long for

BABYLON (Băb'y-lon) (*See also* Babylon's)
The capital of the Babylonian empire.
(**Brought with Babylon, Carried with Babylon, Carry with Babylon, Carrying away to Babylon, Daughter of Babylon, King of Babylon, Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon, Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, Province of Babylon, Wall or walls of Babylon, Wise men of Babylon**)
2 K. 17:24. king of Assyria bro't men from
30. men of B. made Succoth-benoth
20:14. far country, even B. (Is. 39:3)
18. eunuchs in palace of B. (Is. 39:7)
25:28. kings that were with him in B.
2 Ch. 32:31. ambassadors of princes of B.
36: 7. put them in his temple at B.
Ezr. 5:14. did king take out of temple of B.
17. treasure-house, wh. is there at B.
6: 1. where treasures were laid up in B.
7: 6. this Ezra went up from B.: and
9. first mo. began he to go up fr. B.
8: 1. that went up with me from B.
Ps. 87: 4. will make mention of Rahab & B.
137: 1. By rivers of B. . . . we sat down
Is. 13: 1. burden of B., wh. Isaiah did see
19. And B., the glory of kingdoms
14:22. cut off from B. name & remnant
21: 9. and said, Fallen, fallen is B.
43:14. For your sake I have sent to B.
48:14. sh. perform his pleasure on B.
20. Go ye forth from B., flee ye
Je. 20: 6. thou shalt come to B., & there
27:18. and at Jerusalem, go not to B.
20. Jeconiah . . . fr. Jerusalem to B.
28: 4. captives of Judah that went to B.
6. captivity, from B. unto this place
29: 3. (whom Zedekiah . . . sent unto B.
10. Aft. 70 yrs. are accomp. for B.
15. raised us up prophets in B.
20. sent away from Jerusalem to B.
22. captives of Judah that are in B.
28. as he hath sent unto us in B.
32: 5. he shall bring Zedekiah to B.
34: 3. and thou shalt go to B.
40: 4. seem good to come with me into B. seem ill to come with me into B.
50: 1. The word that JH. spake con. B.
2. B. is taken, Bel is put to shame
8. Flee out of midst of B. (51:6)
9. will stir up ag. B. a company
13. goeth by B. shall be astonished
14. Set yourselves in array ag. B.
16. Cut off the sower from B., and
23. B. become a desolation (51:41)
24. thou art also taken, O B., and
28. and escape out of land of B.
29. Call together archers against B.
34. and disquiet inhabitants of B.
35. sword . . . upon inhabitants of B.
45. counsel he hath taken against B.
46. At noise of the taking of B.
51: 1. I will raise up against B., and
2. I will send unto B. strangers

Digitized by Google

Je. 51:7. B. hath been a golden cup in JH's
8. B. is suddenly fallen & destroyed
9. We would have healed B., but the
11. because his purpose is against B.
12. he spake con. inhabitants of B.
24. I will render unto B. and to all
29. purposes of JH. ag. B. do stand
to make land of B. a desolation
30. men of B. have forborne to fight
35. violence . . . to my flesh be upon B.
37. And B. shall become heaps, a
42. The sea is come up upon B. in B.
44. judgment upon Bel in B.
47. judgment upon graven images of B.
48. shall sing for joy over B.
49. As B. hath caused slain of Is.
to fall, so at B. shall fall slain
(m). *Both B. is to fall, O ye slain*
53. tho. B. sh'd mount up to heaven
54. The sound of a cry from B., and
55. destroyer is come, even upon B.
59. when he went with Zedekiah to B.
60. all evil that sh'd come upon B.
words that are written con. B.
61. When thou comest to B., then see
64. thou shalt say, Thus shall B. sink
Eze. 12:13. I will bring him to B. (17:20)
17:16. in the midst of B. he shall die
Da. 4:29. walking in royal palace of B.
30. Is not this great B., I built?
Mi. 4:10. and shalt come even unto B.
Zec. 6:10. whither they are come from B.
1 Pe. 5:13. She that is in B., elect
Re. 14: 8. Fallen, fallen is B. (18:2)
16:19. B. the great was remembered
17: 5. B. THE GREAT, MOTHER OF HARLOTS
18:10. great city, B., the strong city
21. B. the great city be cast down

Brought *with* Babylon

2 K. 24:16. king of B. b. captive to B.
2 Ch. 36:10. Nebuch. sent, and b. him to B.
18. treasurers . . . all these he b. t. B.
Ezr. 1:11. were b. up from B. unto Jerusalem.
5:14. and b. into the temple of B.
6: 5. and b. unto B., be restored, and
Je. 24: 1. from Jerusalem, & had b. them to B.
27:16. shall shortly be b. again from B.
Eze. 17:12. and b. them to him to B.

Carried *with* Babylon

2 K. 20:17. all shall be c. to B. (Is. 39: 6)
24:15. he c. away Jehoiachin to B.
chief men . . . c. he . . . to B.
25: 7. fetters, & c. him to B. (Je. 52:11)
13. c. brass of them to B. (Je. 52:17)
1 Ch. 9: 1. Judah was c. captive to B.
2 Ch. 33:11. with fetters, and c. him to B.
36: 7. c. vessels of house of JH. to B.
20. escaped fr. sword c. he away to B.
Ezr. 2: 1. king of B. had c. away unto B.
5:12. and c. the people away into B.
Je. 27:22. They shall be c. to B., & there
28: 3. away from this place, and c. to B.
29: 1. c. away captive from Jeru. to B.
4. cause to be c. away . . . unto B.
39: 9. c. away captive into B. residue
40: 1. that were c. away captive unto B.
7. were not c. away captive to B.

Carry *with* Babylon

2 Ch. 36: 6. in fetters, to c. him to B. (Je. 39:7)
Je. 20: 4. he shall c. them captive to B.
5. and take them, and c. them to B.
43: 3. and c. us away captive to B.
Ac. 7:43. I will c. you away beyond B.

Carrying away to Babylon

Mt. 1:11. at the time of the c. a. t. B.
12. after the c. a. t. B., Jechoniah
17. from David unto c. a. t. B. fourteen
and from c. a. t. B. unto Christ

Daughter of Babylon

Ps. 137: 8. O d. o. B., that art to be destroyed
Is. 47: 1. sit in dust, O d. o. B.
Je. 50:42. to battle against thee, O d. o. B.
51:33. d. o. B. is like threshing-floor
Zec. 2: 7. thou that dwellest with d. o. B.

King of Babylon (Je. 39:1)

2 K. 20:12. k. o. B. sent letters unto Hez.
24: 7. for k. o. B. had taken, from brook
12. Jehoiachin . . . went out to k. o. B.
k. o. B. took him in eighth year
16. even them k. o. B. bro't captive
17. k. o. B. made Mattaniah king in
20. Zedekiah rebelled ag. k. o. B.
25: 6. carried him up unto k. o. B.
8. Nebuzaradan, servant of k. o. B.
2 K. 25:11. that fell to k. o. B. (Je. 52:15)
20. to k. o. B. to Riblah (Je. 52:26)
21. k. o. B. smote them (Je. 52:27)
23. k. o. B. made Geda. gov. (Je. 40:7)
24. dwell, & serve k. o. B. (Je. 40:9)
27. Evil-m. k. o. B. did lift (Je. 52:31)
Ezr. 5:13. in first year of Cyrus k. o. B.
Ne. 13: 6. 32d year of Artaxerxes k. o. B.
Is. 14: 4. take up this parable ag. k. o. B.
Je. 20: 4. all Judah into hand of k. o. B.
21: 4. wherewith ye fight against k. o. B.
10. be given into hand of k. o. B.
25:11. shall serve k. o. B. seventy yrs.
12. that I will punish k. o. B., and
27: 8. neck under yoke of k. o. B. (11)
9. Ye shall not serve k. o. B. (14)
12. necks under yoke of k. o. B.
13. nation will not serve k. o. B.
17. serve the k. o. B., and live
28: 2. I have broken yoke of k. o. B.
4. I will break the yoke of k. o. B.
29:22. Ahab, whom k. o. B. roasted
32: 3. this city into hand of k. o. B. (34:2)
4. deliv. into hand of k. o. B. (37:17)
36. into hand of k. o. B. by sword
34: 3. shall behold the eyes of k. o. B.
36:29. the k. o. B. shall certainly come
37:19. k. o. B. sh. not come against you
38: 3. into hand of army of k. o. B., and
23. be taken by the hand of k. o. B.
39: 3. all princes of k. o. B. came in
all rest of the princes of k. o. B.
6. k. o. B. slew sons of Zed. (Je. 52:10)
k. o. B. slew all nobles of Judah
13. all chief officers of k. o. B.
40: 5. whom k. o. B. hath made governor
11. k. o. B. had left a remnant of
41: 2. whom k. o. B. had made governor
18. whom k. o. B. made governor over
42:11. Be not afraid of k. o. B., of whom
50:18. I will punish k. o. B. & his land
43. k. o. B. hath heard tidings of
51:31. to show k. o. B. his city is taken
52: 9. carried him unto k. o. B. to Riblah
11. k. o. B. bound him in fetters
12. captain . . . who stood bef. k. o. B.
34. allowance given him by k. o. B.
Eze. 17:12. k. o. B. came to Jerusalem, and
19: 9. with hooks, & bro. him to k. o. B.
21:19. that sword of k. o. B. may come
21. k. o. B. stood at parting of way
24: 2. k. o. B. drew close unto Jerusalem
30:24. I will strengthen arms of k. o. B.
25. I will hold up arms of k. o. B.
my sword into hand of k. o. B.
32:11. sword of k. o. B. shall come upon
Da. 7: 1. first year of Belshazzar k. o. B.

Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon

2 K. 24: 1. In his days N. k. o. B. came up, and
10. servants of N. k. o. B. came to J.
11. N. k. o. B. came unto city, while
25: 1. that N. k. o. B. came, he & his army
8. was nineteenth year of N. k. o. B.
22. whom N. k. o. B. had left, even over
2 Ch. 36: 6. Against him came up N. k. o. B.
Ezr. 2: 1. whom N. k. o. B. had carried away
5:12. gave them into hand of N. k. o. B.
Ne. 7: 6. N. k. o. B. had carried away (Es. 2:6)
Je. 27: 6. lands into hand of N. k. o. B.
8. will not serve same N. k. o. B.
20. which N. k. o. B. took not, when he
28: 3. that N. k. o. B. took away from
11. so will I break yoke of N. k. o. B.
14. that they may serve N. k. o. B.
29: 3. sent unto Babylon to N. k. o. B.
34: 1. when N. k. o. B., and all his army
Da. 1: 1. came N. k. o. B. unto Jerusalem

Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon

Je. 21: 2. N. k. o. B. maketh war against us
7. into hand of N. k. o. B. (46:26)
25. even into hand of N. k. o. B., and
24: 1. after N. k. o. B. had carried away
25: 1. same was first year of N. k. o. B.)
9. *I will send* unto N. k. o. B., my
29:21. will deliver into hand N. k. o. B.
32:28. Chaldeans, & into hand of N. k. o. B.
35:11. when N. k. o. B. came into land
37: 1. whom N. k. o. B. made king in land
39: 1. came N. k. o. B., and all his army
5. they brought him to N. k. o. B. to
11. N. k. o. B. gave charge concerning Jeremiah
43:10. I will send and take N. k. o. B.
Je. 44:30. king of Judah into hand N. k. o. B.
46: 2. which N. k. o. B. smote in (49:28)
13. how that N. k. o. B. sh'd come
49:30. N. k. o. B. taken counsel ag. you
50:17. N. k. o. B. hath broken his bones
51:34. N. k. o. B. hath devoured me, he
52: 4. N. k. o. B. came, he & all his army
12. nineteenth year of N. k. o. B.
Eze. 26: 7. I will bring upon Tyre N. k. o. B.
29:18. N. k. o. B. caused army to serve
19. land of Egypt unto N. k. o. B.
30:10. to cease by hand of N. k. o. B.

Province of Babylon

Ezr. 7:16. gold thou shalt find in all p. o. B.
Da. 2:48. him to rule over whole p. o. B.
49. over affairs of p. o. B. (3:12)
3: 1. in the plain of Dura, in p. o. B.
30. Meshach, & Abed-nego in p. o. B.

Wall *or* walls of Babylon

Je. 51:12. Set up standard against w-s o. B.
44. yea, the w. o. B. shall fall.
58. broad w-s o. B. sh. be ov'thrown

Wise men of Babylon

Da. 2:12. commanded to destroy all w.m.o.B.
14. gone forth to slay all w. m. o. B.
18. not perish with rest of w. m. o. B.
24. appointed to destroy the w. m. o. B.
Destroy not w. m. o. B.; bring me in
48. be chief governor over w. m. o. B.
4: 6. to bring in all w. m. o. B. before me
5: 7. king said to w. m. o. B., Whosoever

BABYLONIANS (Bāb'y-lō'ni-ans)

Ezr. 4: 9. the Archevites, the B.
Eze. 23:15. aft. likeness of B. in Chaldea
17. B. came to her in. bed of love
23. B. and all the Chaldeans

BABYLONISH (Bāb'y-lō'nish)

Jos. 7:21. I saw a goodly B. mantle

BABYLON'S (Bāb'y-lon's)

Je. 32: 2. k. of B' army was besieging Jeru
34: 7. when k. of B' army was fighting
21. into hand of k. of B' army
38:17. unto king of B' princes
18. to king of B' princes (22)

BACK (*See also* Backs, and Back after Brought, Go, Gone, Look, Turn, Turned)

(Bring back, Came back, Carry back, Drew back, Keep back, Keepeth back, Kept back, Shrink back, Turn back, Went back)

Ge. 19: 9. And they said, Stand b. And they said
26. his wife looked b. from behind
Ex. 3: 1. led flock to b. of wilderness
4:21. when thou goest b. into Egypt
15:19. JH. brought b. waters of sea
26:12. over b. of the tabernacle
33:23. and thou shalt see my b.
Le. 25:22. give b. price of redemption
Nu. 17:10. JH. said unto Moses, Put b. rod
22:34. I will get me b. again.
1 S. 10: 9. when he had turned his b. to go
20: 4. that he may go b. to his place
2 S. 3:26. bro't him b. from well Sirah
15:20. return, & take b. thy brethren
18:16. for Joab held b. the people.
19:10. not word of bringing king b.
43. not first in bringing b. our
1 K. 13:22. but camest b., and hast eaten
14: 9. hast cast me behind thy b.
28. brought them b. (2 Ch. 12:11)
2 K. 9:18. came . . . but he cometh not b.
20. He came . . . and cometh not b.
2 Ch. 13:14. Judah looked b., battle was
25:13. men of army Amaziah sent b.
28:11. and send b. the captives
Ne. 9:26. cast thy law behind their b.
Jb. 20:10. his hands sh. give b. his wealth
32: 6. Wh'fore I held b., & durst not
Ps. 14: 7. When JH. bringeth b. captivity
21:12. wilt make them turn their b.
53: 6. When God bringeth b. captivity
114: 3. The Jordan was driven b.
5. Thou Jordan, that turnest b.?
129: 3. plowers plowed upon my b.
Pr. 10:13. But a rod is for the b. of him
19:29. stripes for the b. of fools
26: 3. a rod for the b. of fools
Is. 31: 2. and will not call b. his words
38:17. cast all my sins behind thy b.
50: 6. I gave my b. to the smiters
51:23. hast laid thy b. as the ground
Je. 2:27. have turned their b. unto me
7:24(m). *turned their b., and not face*
8: 5. Why is this people slidden b.?

Digitized by Google

Je. 18:17. I will show them the b.
32:33. have turned unto me the b.
48:39. how hath Moab turned the b.!
La. 2: 3. He hath drawn b. his right hand
Eze. 23:35. and cast me behind thy b.
41:15. separate place wh. was at b.
Da. 7: 6. upon its b. four wings of a bird
Ho. 2: 9. Th'fore will I take b. my grain
Mt. 24:18. not return b. to take cloak
Mk. 11: 3. he will send him b. hither
16: 4. they see stone is rolled b.
Lu. 4:20. he closed book, and gave it b.
9:42. healed boy, & g. him b. to father.
62. hand to plow, & looking b. is fit
19:15. when he was come b. again, having
23:11. apparel sent him b. to Pilate.
Jn. 13:25. He leaning b. on Jesus' breast
Ro. 11:10. bow thou down their b. always
Phm. 12. whom I have sent b. to thee in
Re. 5: 1. book written within & on b.
Bring back
Ex. 23: 4. thou shalt surely b. it b. to him
2 S. 12:23. I fast? can I b. him b. again?
14:21. go . . . b. the young man Absalom b.
17: 3. I will b. b. all people unto thee
19:11. Why are last to b. the king b.
12. wh'fore are ye last to b. b. king?
1 K. 13:18. B. him b. with thee in. thy house
Ps. 73:10(m). Th'fore *he will b. b. his people.*
Je. 48:47. Yet will b. b. captivity of Moab
49: 6. I will b. b. captivity of Ammon
39. I will b. b. captivity of Elam
La. 2:14. iniquity, to b. b. thy captivity
Eze. 29:14. I will b. b. captivity of Egypt
34:16. will b. b. wh. was driven away
39:25. will I b. b. captivity of Jacob
Joe. 3: 1. b. b. captivity of Judah & Jeru.
Am. 9:14. will b. b. captivity of my people
Zph. 2: 7. visit them, & b. b. their captivity.
3:20. when I b. b. your captivity
Zec. 10: 6. and I will b. them b.; for I
Came back [Naomi
Ru. 2: 6. Moabitish damsel that c. b. with
2 K. 2:18. they c. b. to him, while he
7: 8. they c. b., & entered anoth. tent
9:36. Wherefore they c. b. & told him.
Carry back
2 S. 15:25. C. b. the ark of God into city
1 K. 22:26. c. him b. unto Amon (2 Ch. 18:25)
Pr. 22:21. thou mayest c. b. words of truth
Drew back
Ge. 38:29. to pass, as he d. b. his hand
Jos. 8:26. For Joshua d. not b. his hand
Ga. 2:12. he d. b. and separated himself
Keep back [sumptuous sins
Ps. 19:13. K. b. thy servant also from pre-
Is. 43: 6. Give up; and to south, K. not b.
Je. 42: 4. I will k. nothing b. from you.
Ac. 5: 2. to k. b. part of the price (3)
Keepeth back
Jb. 33:18. He k. b. his soul from the pit
Pr. 20:11. anger; But a wise man k. it b.
Je. 48:10. cursed be he k. b. his sword
Kept back
Ge. 39: 9. neither hath he k. b. any thing
Nu. 9: 7. wherefore are we k. b., that we?
24:11. JH. hath k. thee b. from honor.
1 S. 25:39. k. b. his servant from evil
Ja. 5: 4. which is of you k. b. by fraud
Shrink back
Jb. 6:10(m). *Though I s. b.* let me exult
He. 10:38. if he s. b., my soul hath no
39. But we are not them that s. b.
Turn back
2 K. 20: 5. T. b.,'& say to Hezekiah the prince
Ne. 4: 4. t. b. their reproach upon their
Is. 28: 6. strength to them t. b. battle
Eze. 7:13(m). thereof, *it shall not t. b.*
Went back
Ju. 18:26. he turned, and w. b. unto his house
1 S. 25:12. David's young men turned, & w. b.
1 K. 13:19. So he w. b. with him, & did eat
2 K. 2:13. w. b., & stood by bank of Jordan.
Jn. 6:66. w. b., & walked no more with him.

BACKBITERS
Ro. 1:30. b., hateful to God, insolent

BACKBITING
Pr. 25:23. So doth a b. tongue

BACKBITINGS
2 Co. 12:20. wraths, factions, b. whisperings

BACKBONE
Le. 3: 9. take away hard by the b.

BACKS (*See also* Back)
Ex. 23:27. enemies turn their b. un. thee
Jos. 7: 8. turned b. before their enemies!
12. turn their b. bef. their enemies
Ju. 20:42. turned b. before men of Is.
2 S. 22:41. enemies turn their b. (ps. 18:40)
2 Ch. 29: 6. of JH., and turned their b.
Eze. 8:16. their b. toward the temple
10:12. whole body, & their b., & hands

BACKSLIDER
Pr. 14:14. b. sh. be filled wi. own ways

BACKSLIDING
Pr. 1:32. For b. of simple shall slay them.
Is. 57:17. he went on b. in way of heart
Je. 3: 6. which b. Israel hath done?
8. b. Israel had com'ted adultery
11. B. Is. showed hers. more righteous
12. Return, thou b. Israel, saith JH.
14. Return, O b. children, saith JH.
22. Return, ye b. children,
8: 5. slidden back by a perpetual b.
31:22. O thou b. daughter (49:4)
Eze. 37:23(m). save them *fr. all their b.*
Ho. 11: 7. my people are bent on b.
14: 4. I will heal their b.

BACKSLIDINGS
Je. 2:19. thy b. shall reprove thee
3:22. I will heal your b.
5: 6. and their b. are increased.
14: 7. for our b. are many

BACKWARD
Ge. 9:23. took a garment, and went b. and their faces were b.
49:17. So that his rider falleth b.
1 S. 4:18. Eli fell from off his seat b.
1 K. 18:37(m). *didst turn their heart b.*
2 K. 20:10. let the shadow return b.
11. brought shadow ten steps b.
Jb. 23: 8. b., but I cannot perceive him
Ps. 40:14. Let them be turned b. (70:2)
78:66. he smote his adversaries b.
Is. 1: 4. are estranged and gone b.
28:13. that they may go, and fall b.
38: 8. the sun, to return b. ten steps
44:25. that turneth wise men b.
50: 5. rebellious, nei. turned away b.
59:14. And justice is turned away b.
Je. 7:24. went b. and not forward
15: 6. saith JH., thou art gone b.
46: 5. they are dismayed & are turned b.
La. 1: 8. she sigheth, and turneth b.
Hag. 2:15. consider fr. this day & b. (18)
Jn. 18: 6. went b., and fell to the ground

BAD
Ge. 24:50. cannot speak un. thee b. or good
31:24. speak not to J., ei. good or b. (29)
Le. 27:10. nor change it, a good for a b., or a b. for a good
12. value it, wheth. it be good or b.
14. estimate it, wheth. good or b.
33. not search wheth. good or b.
Nu. 13:19. land is, whether good or b.
24:13. good or b. of mine own mind
2 S. 13:22. spake un. Amnon nei. good or b.
14:17. the king to discern good and b.
19:35. can I discern bet. good & b.?
2 K. 2:19. water is b., & land miscarrieth.
Ezr. 4:12. the rebellious and b. city
Pr. 20:14. It is b., it is b., saith buyer
Je. 24: 2. other basket had very b. figs (3)
3. the very b., that can't be eaten
8. and as b. figs, which cannot be eaten, they are so b. (29:17)
Mt. 13:48. but the b. they cast away
22:10. gathered all, both b. and good
Ro. 9:11. nei. done anything good or b.
2 Co. 5:10. done, whether it be good or b.

BADE
Ge. 43:17. And the man did as Joseph b.
Ex. 16:24. till morning, as Moses b.
Nu. 14:10. cong. b. stone them wi. stones
Jos. 11: 9. Joshua did un. them as JH. b.
Ru. 3: 6. did ac. to all moth.-in-law b.
1 S. 24:10. and some b. me kill thee
2 S. 1:18. b. teach c. of Judah the song
14:19. thy serv't Joab, he b. me
1 K. 12:12. came 3d d., as k. b. (2 Ch. 10:12)
Es. 4:13. Mordecai b. them return answer
15. Esther b. them return answer
Mt. 16:12. b. them not beware of leaven
Lu. 14: 9. he that b. thee shall come
16. great supper; and he b. many
Ac. 11:12. the Spirit b. me go with them
23:24. and *he b. them* provide beasts

BADEST
Ge. 27:19. done ac. as thou b. me

BADNESS
Ge. 41:19. I never saw in all Egypt for b.

BAG (*See also* Bags)
De. 25:13. in b. diverse weights
1 S. 17:40. put them in the shepherd's b.
40. David put his hand in his b.
Jb. 14:17. My transgression sealed in a b.
Pr. 7:20. taken a b. of money with him
16:11. weights of b. are his work
S. S. 1:13(m). My beloved is as *b.* of myrrh
Is. 46: 6. lavish gold out of the b.
Mi. 6:11. with b. of deceitful weights?
Hag. 1: 6. wages to put it in. b. wi. holes
Jn. 12: 6. a thief, having the b. took away
13:29. thought, because Judas had the b.

BAGGAGE
1 S. 10:22. he hath hid him among the b.
17:22. David left his b. in hand of the keeper of the b.
25:13. two hundred abode by the b.
30:24. his share be that tarrieth by b.
Is. 10:28. at Michmash he layeth up b.
Ac. 21:15. we took up our b. went to J.

BAGPIPE
Da. 3:5(m). *b.*, and all kinds of music

BAGS (*See also* Bag)
2 K. 5:23. 2 talents of silver in two b.
12:10. much money, they put up in b.

BAHARUMITE (Ba-hā'rum-īte, or Bā'ha-rū'-mite)
An inhabitant of Bahurim. Is Barhumite in corresponding passage in 2 S. 23:31.
1 Ch. 11:33. Azmaveth the B.

BAHURIM (Ba-hū'rim)
A place near the mount of Olives on the road from Jerusalem to the Jordan.
2 S. 3:16. and followed her to B.
16: 5. when king David came to B.
17:18. a man in B., who had a well
19:16. Shimei, who was of B. (1 K. 2:8)

BAKBAKKAR (Bak-băk'kar)
1 Ch. 9:15. B., Heresh, and Galal

BAKBUK (Băk'buk)
Ezr. 2:15. the children of B. (Ne. 7:53)

BAKBUKIAH (Băk'bu-ki'ah)
1. **A Levite of the sons of Asaph.**
Ne. 11:17. B., second among his brethren
12: 9. Also B. and Unno, their brethren
2. **A gatekeeper "at the storehouses of the gates."**
Ne. 12:25. Mattaniah, and B., Obediah

BAKE
Ge. 19: 3. did b. unleavened bread
Ex. 16:23. b. that which ye will b.
Le. 24: 5. and b. twelve cakes thereof
26:26. ten women shall b. your bread
1 S. 28:24. did b. unleavened bread th'of
2 S. 13: 8. and did b. the cakes
Eze. 4:12. shalt b. it in their sight
46:20. where they shall b. meal-off'g

BAKED
Ge. 40:17. all manner of b. food for Pha.
Ex. 12:39. they b. unleavened cakes
Nu. 11:8(m). as taste of *cakes b. wi. oil*
1 Ch. 9:31. things that were b. in pans.
23:29. that which is b. in the pan
Is. 44:19. I have b. bread upon coals

BAKEN
Le. 2: 4. meal-offering b. in the oven (7:9)
6:17. shall not be b. with leaven
21. in b. pieces shalt thou offer
23:17. they shall be b. with leaven
1 K. 19: 6. a cake b. on the coals

BAKER
Ge. 40: 1. his b. offended their king
5. butler and b. of k. of Egypt
16. b. saw interpretation was good
20. lifted up head of chief b.
22. but he hanged the chief b.
41:10. in ward, me and the chief b.
Ho. 7: 4. as an oven heated by the b.
6. their b. sleepeth all the night

BAKERS
Ge. 40: 2. and against the chief of the b.
1 S. 8:13. to be cooks, and to be b.

BAKERS'
Je. 37:21. bread out of the b' street

BAKETH
Is. 44:15. he kindleth it, & b. bread

BAKING-PAN
Le. 2: 5. oblation be a meal-offering of b.
6:21. On a b. it sh. be made with oil
7: 9. on the b., shall be the priest's

Digitized by Google

BALAAM (Bā'laam, or Bā'la-am)
A heathen soothsayer, living at Pethor on the Euphrates.
Nu. 22: 5 he sent messengers unto B.
7. and they came unto B.
8. princes of Moab abode with B.
9. God came unto B., and said
10. B. said unto God, Balak h. sent
12. God said unto B. Thou shalt not
13. B. rose up in the morning, said
14. B. refuseth to come with us
16. they came to B., & said to him
18. B. answered servants of Balak
20. God came unto B. at night
21. B. rose in morning & saddled
23. and B. smote the ass, to turn her
27. and she lay down under B.
28. she said unto B., What h. I done?
29. B. said un. ass, Bec. mocked me
30. ass said un. B., Am I not thi. ass?
31. Then JH. opened the eyes of B.
34. B. said un. angel of JH., I h. sinned
35. angel of JH. said un. B., Go with So B. went with princes of Balak
36. when Balak heard B. was come
37. Balak said un. B., Did I not send?
38. said un. Balak, Lo I am come
39. B. went wi. Balak, came un. Kir.
40. sent to B., and to the princes
41. Balak took B. up into h. places
23: 1. B. un. Balak, Build 7 altars (29)
2. And Balak did as B. had spoken Balak and B. offered on ev. altar
3. B. said unto Balak, Stand by burnt-offering
4. God met B.: and he said unto him
11. Balak said un. B., What hast thou done?
16. JH. met B., & put wd. in his mouth
25. Balak said un. B., Nei. curse them
26. B. said un. Balak, Told not I thee?
27. Balak said un. B., Come now
28. Balak took B. unto top of Peor
30. And Balak did as B. had said
24: 1. B. saw it pleased JH. to bless Is.
2. B. lifted eyes, & saw Is. dwell'g
3. B. the son of Beor saith, (15)
10. Balak's anger was kindled ag. B. Balak said un. B., I called thee
12. B. said un. Balak, Spake I not?
25. B. rose up & ret'd to his place
31: 8. B. also son of Beor they slew
16. through the counsel of B.
De. 23: 4. they hired ag. thee B. s. of Beor
5. God w'd not hearken unto B.
Jos. 13:22. B. also s. of Beor, soothsayer
24: 9. called B. s. of Beor to curse you
10. but I would not hearken unto B.
Ne. 13: 2. hired B. ag. them, to curse them
Mi. 6: 5. what B. s. of Beor answered him
2 Pe. 2:15. B., loved hire of wrongdoing
Jude 11. in the error of B. for hire
Re. 2:14. that hold the teaching of B.

BALAAM'S
Nu. 22:25. crushed B' foot ag. the wall
27. and B' anger was kindled
23: 5. JH. put a word in B' mouth

BALADAN (Bāl'a-dăn). *See* Merodach-baladan.
2 K. 20:12. Berodach-baladan son of B.
Is. 39: 1. Merodach-baladan son of B.

BALAH (Bā'lah)
A city in the south of Judah, called Baalah in
Jos. 15:29. and Bilhah in 1 Ch. 4:29.
Jos. 19: 3. Hazar-shual, and B., & Ezem

BALAK (Bā'lak)
Son of Zippor, and king of the Moabites.
Nu. 22: 2. B. saw all Israel had done
4. B. was king of Moab at that time
7. Balaam, and spake words of B.
10. B. k. of Moab, hath sent un. me
13. said unto princes of B., Get
14. princes of Moab went unto B.
15. B. sent yet again princes more
16. Thus saith B. s. of Zippor, Let
18. Balaam said un. serv'ts of B., If B. w'd give me his house full
35. So Balaam went wi. princes of B.
36. when B. heard Balaam was come
37. B. said unto Balaam, Did I not earnestly send unto thee?
38. Balaam said un. B., Lo I am come
39. Balaam went wi. B. came unto Kir.
40. and B. sacrificed oxen & sheep
41. B. took Balaam, into high places
23: 1. said un. B., Build 7 altars (29)
Nu. 23: 2. B. did as Balaam had spoken B. and Balaam offered on ev. altar
3. said un. B., Stand by burnt-off'g
5. Return unto B., & thus speak (16)
7. From Aram hath B. brought me
11. B. said un. Balaam, Wh. hast done?
13. B. said, Come, I pray thee
15. said un. B., Stand here by thy
17. B. said, What hath JH. spoken?
18. said, Rise up, B., and hear
25. B. said, Nei. curse them at all
26. Balaam said un. B., Told I not?
27. B. said, Come now, I will take thee
28. B. took Balaam unto top of Peor
30. And B. did as Balaam had said
24:10. B. said, I called thee to curse
12. Balaam said un. B., Spake I not?
13. If B. would give me house full
25. and B. also went his way
Jos. 24: 9. B. arose and fought against Is.
Ju. 11:25. art thou any better than B.?
Mi. 6: 5. remember now what B. devised
Re. 2:14. B. to cast a stumblingblock

BALAK'S
Nu. 24:10. B' anger was kindled ag. Ba.

BALANCE
Jb. 31: 6. (let me be weighed in even b.
Pr. 11: 1. a false b. is an abomina. to JH.
16:11. a just b. and scales are JH's.
20:23. And a false b. is not good
Is. 40:12. and the hills in a b.?
15. as the small dust of the b.
46: 6. and weigh silver in the b.
Re. 6: 5. had a b. in his hand

BALANCES
Le. 19:36. Just b. shall ye have
Jb. 6: 2. all my calamity laid in the b.!
Ps. 62: 9. In the b. they will go up
Je. 32:10. weighed him money in the b.
Eze. 5: 1. then take thee b. to weigh
45:10. Ye shall have just b.
Da. 5:27. thou art weighed in the b.
Ho. 12: 7. b. of deceit are in his hand
Am. 8: 5. dealing falsely wi. b. of deceit
Mi. 6:11. Sh. I be pure with wicked b.?

BALANCINGS
Jb. 37:16. dost know b. of the clouds?

BALD
Le. 11:22. the b. locust after its kind
13:40. he is b.; yet is he clean
41. forehead b.; yet is he clean
42. but if there be in the b. head, or b. forehead, reddish-white; it is leprosy in his b. head, or his b. forehead
43. be reddish-white in his b. head, or in his b. forehead
55(m). wheth. *it be b. in the head*
Je. 16: 6. nor make thems. b. for them
48:37. For every head is b.
Eze. 27:31. shall make thems. b. for thee
29:18. every head was made b.
Mi. 1:16. Make thee b., & cut off hair

BALDHEAD [thou b.
2 K. 2:23. said un. him, Go up, thou b.; go up,

BALDNESS
Le. 21: 5. sh. not make b. upon their head
De. 14: 1. nor make any b. between yr. eyes
Is. 3:24. instead of well set hair, b.
15: 2. on all their heads is b.
22:12. and to mourning, and to b.
Je. 47: 5. B. is come upon Gaza
Eze. 7:18. and b. upon all their heads
Am. 8:10. will bring b. upon ev. head
Mi. 1:16. enlarge thy b. as the eagle

BALES
Eze. 27:24(m). in *b.* of blue & broidered

BALL
Is. 22:18. and toss thee like a b.

BALM
Ge. 37:25. camels bearing spicery & b.
43:11. carry man a present, little b.
Je. 8:22. Is there no b. in Gilead
46:11. Go up into Gilead, & take b.
51: 8. take b. for her pain
Eze. 27:17. and honey, and oil, and b.

BALSAM
Ps. 84:6(m). through valley of *b. trees*
S. S. 5:1(m). gathered my myrrh with b.
3(m). as *b.* of sweet herbs

BALSAM TREES
Ps. 84:6(m). Passing thro. valley of *b. t.*
2 S. 5:23(m). over against b-t (1 Ch. 14:14)

BAMAH (Bā'mah)—*high place.*
Eze. 20:29. called B. unto this day

BAMOTH (Bā'moth)—*high places.*
One of the last stations on Israel's march through Moab, probably the same as Bamoth-baal in Jos. 13:17.
Nu. 21:19. and from Nahaliel to B.
20. fr. B. to valley in field of Mo.
28(m). The lords of *B.* of the Arnon

BAMOTH-BAAL (Bā'moth-bā'al)
Jos. 13:17. B., and Beth-baal-meon
Nu. 22:41(m). and brought him up into *B.*

BAN
Zec. 14:11(m). there shall be no more *b.*
Mal. 4:6(m). and smite the earth with a *b.*

BAND (*See also* Bands)
Ex. 28: 8. the skilfully woven b. (27, 28; 29:5; 39:5, 20, 21; Le. 8:7)
1 S. 10: 5. shalt meet a b. of prophets
10. a b. of prophets met him
2 K. 13:21. that, behold, they spied a b.
1 Ch. 12:18. made them captains of b.
21. helped David ag. b. of rovers
2 Ch. 22: 1. b. of men came wi. Arabians
Ezr. 8:22. to ask of king b. of soldiers
Jb. 38: 9. thick darkness a swaddling-b.
39:10. Canst bind wild-ox wi. his b.?
Ps. 78:49. trouble, band of angels of evil
Da. 4:15. with a b. of iron and brass (23)
Mt. 27:27. gathered unto him whole b.
Mk. 15:16. call together whole b.
Jn. 18: 3. having received b. of soldiers
12. So the b. and chief captain
Ac. 10: 1. Cornelius the centurion of b., called the Italian b.
21:31. tidings came to captain of b.
27: 1. Julius of the Augustan b.

BANDAGE
Eze. 30:21. to put a b. to bind it, that

BANDED
Ac. 23:12. was day, the Jews b. together

BANDS (*See also* Band)
Ju. 15:14. b. dropped fr. off his hands
2 S. 4: 2. two men th. were captains of b.
2 K. 5: 2. Syrians had gone out in b.
6:23. b. of Syria came no more
13:20. b. of Moabites invaded land
24: 2. JH. sent ag. him b. of Chaldeans, and b. of the Syrians, and b. of the Moabites, and b. of the children of Ammon.
1 Ch. 7: 4. were b. of the hosts for war
2 Ch. 26:11. that went out to war by b.
Jb. 1:17. The Chaldeans made three b.
38:31. Or loose the b. of Orion?
41: 6. b. of fishermen make traffic?
Pr. 30:27. Yet go they forth all by b.
Ec. 7:26. and whose hands are b.
Is. 58: 6. to undo the b. of the yoke
Eze. 3:25. they shall lay b. upon thee
4: 8. behold, I lay b. upon thee
12:14. to help him, and all his b.
17:21. fugitives in all his b. sh. fall
Ho. 11: 4. I drew them with b. of love
Zec. 11: 7. and the other I called B.
14. cut asunder other staff, even B.
Lu. 8:29. breaking b. asunder, was driven
Ac. 16:26. every one's b. were loosed
27:40. loosing the b. of the rudders
Col. 2:19. knit togeth. thro. joints & b.

BANI (Bā'ni)
1. One of David's valiant men.
2 S. 23:36. Nathan of Zobah, B. the Gadite
2. A Levite of the family of Merari.
1 Ch. 6:46. son of Amzi, the son of B.
3. A Judahite, descendant of Perez.
1 Ch. 9: 4. son of Imri, the son of B.
4. The children of Bani, a post-exilic family, called Binnui in Ne. 7:15.
Ezr. 2:10. chil. of B., six hun. 40 & two
10:29. sons of B.: Meshullam, etc.
34. sons of B.: Maadai, Amram, etc.
38. and B., and Binnui, etc.
5. A Levite who helped repair the wall.
Ne. 3:17. repaired Rehum the son of B.
8: 7. Also Jeshua, and B., etc.
9: 4. stood the Levites, Jeshua, and B. Bunni, Sherebiah, B.
5. Levites, Jeshua, & Kadmiel. B.
6. One of the chiefs who signed the covenant.
Ne. 10:13. Hodiah, B., Beninu
14. Elam, Zattu, B.
7. Father of Uzzi, overseer of the Levites at Jerusalem.
Ne. 11:22. overseer was Uzzi son of B.

Digitized by Google

BANISHED
2 S. 14:13. fetch home again his b. one
14. is b. be not an outcast
BANISHMENT
Ezr. 7:26. unto death, or to b.
La. 2:14. seen for thee causes of b.
BANK (*See also* Banks)
2 K. 2:13. stood by the b. of the Jordan
Eze. 47: 6. caused me to return to b. of
7. up. b. of river were many trees
12. by river upon the b. thereof
Lu. 19:23. not my money into the b.
43. thine enemies sh. cast up a b.
BANKERS
Mt. 25:27. to have put my money to the b.
BANKS (*See also* Bank)
Jos. 3:15. Jordan overfloweth all its b.
4:18. over all its b., as aforetime
1 Ch. 12:15. had overflowed all its b.
S. S. 5:13. as b. of sweet herbs
Is. 8: 7. and go over all its b.
Da. 8:16. voice between the b. of Ulai
BANNER
Ex. 17:15(m). called name, *JH. is my b.*
Ps. 60: 4. given b. to th. that fear thee
S. S. 2: 4. his b. over me was love
BANNERS
Ps. 20: 5. in name of God will set up b.
S. S. 6: 4. Terrible as an army with b. (10)
BANQUET
Es. 5: 4. come this day unto the b.
5. king and Haman came to the b.
6. king said unto Esther at the b.
8. let king and Haman come to b.
12. come in with king unto b.
14. merrily with king unto b.
6:14. hasted to bring Haman unto b.
7: 1. came to b. with Esther the queen
2. second day at b. of wine
7. king arose in wrath from the b.
8. into place of b. of wine
Da. 5:10. lords came into b. house
BANQUETING
S. S. 2: 4. he brought me to b.-house
BAPTISM
Mt. 3: 7. Phar. and Sad. coming to his b. (m). and Sadducees coming *for b.*
21:25. The b. of John, whence was it
Mk. 1: 4. preached the b. of repentance
10:38. the b. that I am baptized wi.?
39. with b. that I am baptized
11:30. b. of John, was it from heaven? (Lu. 20:4)
Lu. 3: 3. preaching the b. of repentance
7:29. being baptized wi. b. of John
12:50. I have b. to be baptized wi.
Ac. 1:22. beginning from the b. of John
10:37. after b. which John preached
13:24. preached b. of repent. to all
18:25. knowing only b. of John
19: 3. they said, Into John's b.
4. John baptized wi. b. of repent.
Ro. 6: 4. buried with him through b.
Ep. 4: 5. one Lord, one faith, one b.
Col. 2:12. buried with him in b.
1 Pe. 3:21. doth now save you, even b.
BAPTISMS
He. 6: 2. of the teachings of b.
BAPTIST
Mt. 3: 1. those days cometh John the B.
11:11. not arisen gr'ter than J. B.
12. fr. days of J. the B. until now
14: 2. said, This is John the B.
8. Give head of J. t. B. (Mk. 6:25)
16:14. Some say John the B.
17:13. he spake unto them of J. the B.
Mk. 6:25. give me head of John the B.
8:28) told him, saying, John the B.
Lu. 7:20. John the B. hath sent us
33. B. is come eating no bread
9:19. answering said, John the B.
BAPTIZE
Mt. 3:11. I indeed b. you in water
he shall b. you in Holy Spirit (Mk. 1:8; Lu. 3:16)
Lu. 3:16. I indeed b. you with water
Jn. 1:26. saying, I b. in water
33. he th. sent me to b. in water
1 Co. 1:17. For Christ sent me not to b.
BAPTIZED [(Mk. 1:5)
Mt. 3: 6. were b. of him in river Jordan
13. cometh Jesus to be b. of him
14. I have need to be b. of thee
16. Jesus, when he was b. went up
Mk. 1: 4. John, who b. in wilderness
Mk. 1: 8. I b. you in water
9. was b. of John in Jordan
10:38. or to be b. with the baptism that I am b. with
39. with baptism that I am b. withal shall ye be b.
16:16. He that believeth and is b.
Lu. 3: 7. that went out to be b. of him
12. came also publicans to be b.
21. when all the people were b. that, Jesus also having been b.
7:29. being b. with baptism of John
30. lawyers, being not b. of him
12:50. I have a baptism to be b. wi.
Jn. 3:22. tarried with them, and b.
23. they came, and were b.
4: 2. although Jesus himself b. not
Ac. 1: 5. John indeed b. with water; sh. be b. in Holy Spirit (11:16)
2:38. be b. every one of you
41. that received his word were b.
8:12. were b., both men and women
13. Simon believed: and being b.
16. b. into name of Lord Jesus
36. what doth hinder me to be b.?
38. into water; and he b. him
9:18. and he arose and was b.
10:47. that these should not be b.?
48. he commanded them to be b.
16:15. was b., and her household
33. b., he and all his, immediately
18: 8. hearing believed, and were b.
19: 3. Into what then were ye b.?
4. John b. with baptism of repent.
5. heard this, they were b.
22:16. arise, and be b., & wash away
Ro. 6: 3. who were b. into Christ Jesus were b. unto his death?
1 Co. 1:13. were ye b. into name of Paul?
14. I thank God I b. none of you
15. say ye were b. into my name
16. I b. household of Stephanas I know not wheth. I b. any other
10: 2. all b. unto Moses in the cloud
12:13. were we all b. into one body
15:29. do that are b. for the dead? why then are they b. for them
Ga. 3:27. b. into Christ did put on Chr.
BAPTIZER
Mk. 6:14. John the B. is risen fr. dead
24. she said, The head of John B.
BAPTIZEST
Jn. 1:25. Why then b. thou?
BAPTIZETH
Jn. 1:33. that b. in the Holy Spirit
3:26. same b., and all men come
BAPTIZING
Mt. 28:19. b. them into name of Father
Jn. 1:28. Jordan, where John was b.
31. for this cause came I b.
3:23. John also was b. in Ænon
4: 1. b. more disciples than John
10:40. where John was at first b.
BAR (*See also* Bars) [(36:33)
Ex. 26:28. middle b. sh. pass fr. end to end
Nu. 4:10(m). and shall put it upon *a b.*
Ju. 16: 3. plucked them up, b. and all
Ne. 7: 3. shut the doors, and b. ye them
Je. 28:10. took b. from off prophet Jer.
12. broken bar from off neck of
Am. 1: 5. I will break the b. of Damascus
BARABBAS (Bär-ăb'bas)—*father's son.*
A notable robber who had made insurrection in which he had committed murder.
Mt. 27:16. a notable prisoner called B.
17. B., or Jesus who is called Chr.?
20. sh'd ask for B., & destroy Jesus
21. release unto you? they said, B.
26. Then released he unto them B.
Mk. 15: 7. one called B., lying bound
11. sh'd rather release B. un. them
15. released unto them B.
Lu. 23:18. and release unto us B.
Jn. 18:40. Not this man, but B. Now B. was a robber
BARACHEL (Bär'a-chel)—*God blesses.*
Jb. 32: 2. Elihu son of B. the Buzite
6. Elihu son of B. answered
BARACHIAH (Bär'a-ei'ah)—*Jehovah blesses.*
Mt. 23:35. blood of Zachariah son of B.
BARAK (Bā'rak)—*lightning.*
A native of Kedesh-naphtali, commander of forces that routed Sisera.
Ju. 4: 6. And she sent and called B.
8. B. said unto her, If thou wilt
Ju. 4: 9. Deborah went with B. to Kedesh
10. B. called Zebulun and Naphtali
12. told Sisera that B. was gone
14. Deborah said unto B., Up for So B. went down fr. mount Tabor
15. with edge of sword before B.
16. But B. pursued after chariots
22. as B. pursued Sisera, Jael came
5: 1. Then sang Deborah & B. that day
12. Arise B., and lead thy captives
15. As was Issachar, so was B.
He. 11:32. if I tell of Gideon, B., Samson
BARBARIAN
1 Co. 14:11. to him that speaketh a b., he that speaketh will be a b.
Col. 3:11. b., Scythian, bondmen, freemen
BARBARIANS
Ac. 28: 2. b. showed no common kindness
4. when b. saw venomous creature
Ro. 1:14. and debtor both to Greeks & B.
BARBED
Jb. 41: 7. Canst fill his skin with b. irons?
BARBER'S
Eze. 5: 1. as a b' rasor shalt thou take
BARE
(**Bare** meaning **Brought forth**, **Bare** meaning **Carried**, **Bare** *with* **rule** *or* **witness**)
Nu. 23: 3. And he went to a b. height
2 S. 22:16. world were laid b. (Ps. 18:15)
2 K. 9:13(m). under him *on the b. steps*
Ps. 29: 9. And strippeth the forest b.
Is. 3:17. JH. will lay b. the secret parts
21. a voice is heard up b. heights
13: 2. an ensign upon b. mountain
41:18. I will open rivers on b. heights
49: 9. b. heights sh. be their pasture
Je. 3: 2. thine eyes unto the b. heights
4:11. A hot wind from the b. heights
7:29. a lamentation on the b. heights
12:12. are come upon all b. heights
14: 6. wild asses stand on b. heights
Eze. 16: 7. yet thou wast naked and b.
22. when thou wast naked and b.
39. they sh. leave thee naked and b.
23:29. shall leave thee naked and b.
24: 7. she set it upon the b. rock
8. set her blood upon the b. rock
26: 4. and make her a b. rock.
14. I will make thee a b. rock
Joe. 1: 7. he hath made it clean b.
Ha. 3: 9. Thy bow was made quite b.
13. Laying b. foundation un. neck
Zph. 2:14. for he hath laid b. cedar-work.
1 Co. 15:37. body that sh. be but b. grain
Bare meaning **Brought forth**
Ge. 4: 1. she conceived and b. Cain
2. again she b. his brother Abel
17. she conceived and b. Enoch
20. and Adah b. Jabal
22. Zillah, she also b. Tubal-cain
25. b. a son, and called name Seth
6: 4. and they b. children to them
16: 1. Abram's wife b. him no children
15. And Hagar b. Abram a son name of son, wh. Hagar b., Ishmael
16. when Hagar b. Ishmael to Abram
19:37. first-born b. a son, named Moab
38. younger also b. a son, Ben-ammi
20:17. maid-serv'ts; and they b. chil.
21: 2. b. Abraham a son in his old age
3. whom Sarah b. to him, Isaac
22:24. she also b. Tebah, and Gaham
24:24. dau. whom she b. unto Nahor
36. Sarah my master's wife b. a son
47. daughter whom Milcah b. un. him
25: 2. she b. him Zimram, Jokshan (1 Ch. 1:32)
12. whom Hagar b. unto Abraham
26. Isaac was 60 yrs. when she b. th.
29:32. Leah b. a son, called name Reuben
33. she conceived again & b. a son (34, 35)
30: 1. saw that she b. Jacob no children
5. Bilhah conceived, & b. Jacob a son
7. Bilhah b. Jacob a second son
10. Zilpah b. Jacob a son
12. And Zilpah b. Jacob a second son
17. Leah b. Jacob a fifth son
19. Leah b. a sixth son to Jacob
21. afterwards she b. a daughter
23. (Rachel) conceived, and b. a son
31: 8. then all flock b. speckled then b. all flock ring-streaked
34: 1. Dinah, whom she b. unto Jacob

Digitized by Google

Ge. 36: 4. And Adah b. to Esau, Eliphas and Basemath b. Reuel
5. Oholibamah b. Jeush, and Jalam
12. she b. to Eliphas, Amalek
14. she b. to Esau Jeush, and Jalam
38: 3. (Shua) conceived, and b. a son
4. conceived again, and b. a son
5. she yet again b. a son, Shelah was at Chezib, when she b. him
41:50. whom Asenath b. unto him (46:20)
44:27. Ye know that my wife b. 2 sons
46:15. sons of Leah, whom she b. un. J.
18. these (Zilpah) she b. unto Jacob
25. sons of Bilhah, b. unto Jacob
Ex. 2: 2. woman conceived and b. a son
22. b. a son, called name Gershom
6:20. Jochebed b. him Aaron & Moses (Nu. 26:59)
23. she b. him Nadab and Abihu
25. and she b. him Phinehas
Nu. 17: 8. blossoms, and b. ripe almonds
De. 32:18(m). Of rock that *b.* thee thou art
Ju. 8:31. b. him a son, called Abimelech
11: 2. Gilead's wife b. him sons
13: 2. wife was barren, and b. not
24. b. a son, called name Samson
Ru. 4:12. Peres, whom Tamar b. un. Judah
13. and (Ruth) b. a son
1 S. 1:20. Hannah conceived, and b. a son
2:21. Hannah b. three sons & two dau's
2 S. 11:27. she became his wife, b. son
12:15. JH. struck child U's wife b.
24. b. a son, called name Solomon
21: 8. two sons Rispah b. unto Saul five sons she b. to Adriel
1 K. 11:20. sister of Tahpenes b. Genu.
2 K. 4:17. and b. a son at that season
1 Ch. 2:17. And Abigail b. Amasa
19. Ephrath, who b. him Hur
21. and she b. him Segub
24. Hezron's wife b. him Ashur
29. Abihail b. him Ahban & Molid
35. and she b. him Attai
46. Caleb's concubine, b. Haran
48. Caleb's concubine, b. Sheber
49. She b. also Shaaph
4: 6. Naarah b. him Ahussam, & Hepher
9. Jabes, Bec. I b. him wi. sorrow
17. she b. Mirian, and Shammai, etc.
18. his wife the Jewess b. Jeredd
7:14. Asriel, whom the Aramitess b.; she b. Machir father of Gilead
16. Maacah wife of Machir b. son
18. Hammolecheth b. Ishdod, etc.
23. b. a son, called name Beriah
2 Ch. 11:19. b. sons: Jeush, & Shemariah
20. she b. him Abijah, & Attai, etc.
Jb. 3:11. give up ghost when moth. b. me?
Ps. 22:10. art my God since my moth. b. me
Pr. 17:25. bitterness to her that b. him
23:25. let her that b. thee rejoice
S. S. 6: 9. the choice of one that b. her
Is. 8: 3. prophetess conceived & b. son
51: 2. and unto Sarah that b. you
Je. 16: 3. con. their mothers that b. them
20:14. let not day wh'in my moth. b. me
22:26. cast thee out & moth. th. b. thee
50:12. that b. you sh. be confounded
Eze. 23: 4. they b. sons and daughters
37. sons, whom they b. unto me
Ho. 1: 3. Gomer conceived, & b. him a son (8)
6. conceived again and b. daughter
Lu. 11:27. Blessed is womb th. b. thee
23:29. Blessed are wombs th. never b.

Bare meaning Carried

Ge. 7:17. waters increased, & b. up ark
31:39. I b. the loss of it
Ex. 19: 4. how I b. you on eagles' wings
Nu. 7: 9. they b. it upon their shoulders
10:17. s. of Merari, who b. tabernacle
13:23. they b. it upon staff bet. two
De. 1:31. how that JH. thy God b. thee
31: 9. sons of Levi, that b. the ark (25; Jos. 8:33)
32:11. He b. them on his pinions.
Jos. 3:14. priests th. b. ark of covenant
15. they that b. ark were come
feet of priests that b. ark (4:9)
17. priests that b. ark stood firm
4:10. pr's th. b. ark stood in midst
18. when priests that b. the ark
Ju. 3:18. sent away peo. that b. tribute
1 S. 14: 1. young man th. b. his armor (6)
17:41. man b. shield went before him
2 S. 6:13. ark of JH. had gone 6 paces
2 S. 18:15. ten young men th. b. Joab's armor
1 K. 5:15. Sol. had 70,000 th. b. burdens
10: 2. camels that b. spices (2 Ch. 9:1)
14:28. guard b. them & brought th. back
2 K. 5:23. and they b. them before him
1 Ch. 12:24. chil. of Judah th. b. shield
15:15. Levites b. ark upon shoulders
26. God helped Levites th. b. ark
27. all Levites that b. ark
2 Ch. 14: 8. Asa had army that b. bucklers that b. shields and drew bows
Ne. 4:17. that b. burdens laded thems.
Is. 22: 6. And Elam b. the quiver
53:12. yet he b. the sin of many
63: 9. he b. them, and carried them
Eze. 12: 7. and b. it upon my shoulder
Mt. 8:17. infirmities, & b. our diseases
Jn. 2: 8. And they b. it
1 Pe. 2:24. who his own self b. our sins

Bear *with* witness *or* rule

1 K. 9:23. five hun. & fifty who b. rule
21:13. base fellows b. witness ag. him
2 Ch. 8:10. two hun. and fifty who b. rule
Ese. 19:11. sceptres of them that b. rule
Mk. 14:56. For many b. false wit. ag. you
57. and b. false witness against him
Lu. 4:22. all b. him witness, & wondered
Jn. 1:32. John b. witness, I beheld Spirit
12:17. raised him from dead, b. witness
Ac. 14: 3. Lord who b. witness to word
15: 8. b. witness, giving th. Holy Spirit
3 Jn. 3. when breth. came & b. witness
6. who b. witness to thy love
Re. 1: 2. who b. witness of the wd. of God

BAREFOOT

2 S. 15:30. his head covered, and went b.
Is. 20: 2. did so, walking naked and b.
3. Isaiah walking naked and b.
4. young and old, naked and b.

BARENESS

Le. 13:55. wheth. b. be wi'in or wi'out

BAREST

1 K. 2:26. bec. thou b. ark of Lord JH.
Is. 63:19. over whom thou never b. rule.

BARGAIN

Le. 6: 2. or of b., or of robbery, or have

BARHUMITE (Bar-hū'mite). Baharumite in 1 Ch. 11:33.

2 S. 23:31. Azmaveth the B.

BARIAH (Ba-rī'ah)—*fugitive.*

One of the descendants of David through Shecaniah.

1 Ch. 3:22. Igal, and B., and Neariah

BAR-JESUS (Bär-Jē'sus)—*son of Jesus.*

A Jewish magician and false prophet.

Ac. 13: 6. a Jew, whose name was B.

BAR-JONAH (Bär-Jō-nah)

A surname of the apostle Peter.

Mt. 16:17. Blessed art thou, Simon B.

BARK

Is. 56:10. all dumb dogs, they cannot b.

BARKED

Joe. 1: 7. vine waste, and b. my fig-tree

BARKOS (Bär'kŏs)

Ezr. 2:53. the children of B. (Ne. 7:55)

BARLEY

Ex. 9:31. the flax and b. were smitten; for the b. was in the ear
Le. 27:16. homer of b. shall be valued
Nu. 5:15. tenth part of ephah of b.-meal
De. 8: 8. a land of wheat and b.
Ju. 7:13. a cake of b. bread tumbled
Ru. 1:22. in beginning of b. harvest
2:17. it was about an ephah of b.
23. to glean unto end of b. harvest
3: 2. he winnoweth b. to-night
15. he measured six measures of b.
17. six measures of b. gave he me
2 S. 14:30. and he hath b. there
17:28. brought wheat and b. and meal
21: 9. at beginning of b. harvest
1 K. 4:28. B. also and straw for horses
2 K. 4:42. brought twenty loaves of b.
7: 1. two meas. of b. for shekel (16, 18)
1 Ch. 11:13. a plot of ground full of b.
2 Ch. 2:10. twenty thou. measures of b.
15. wheat and b., the oil & wine
27: 5. and ten thousand of b.
Jb. 31:40. And cockle instead of b.
Is. 28:25. b. in the appointed place
Je. 41: 8. we have stores hidden of b. etc.
Ese. 4: 9. Take thou also wheat, & b., etc.
12. thou shalt eat it as b. cakes
13:19. profaned me for handfuls of b.
45:13. an ephah from a homer of b.
Ho. 3: 2. 15 pieces of sil. & a homer of b., and a half-homer of b.
Joe. 1:11. wail, for wheat and for the b.
Jn. 6: 9. a lad, who hath five b. loaves
13. broken pieces fr. 5 b. loaves
Re. 6: 6. 3 measures of b. for shilling

BARN (*See also* Barns)

Hag. 2:19. Is the seed yet in the b.?
Mt. 13:30. gather the wheat in. my b.
Lu. 12:24. have no store-chamber nor b.

BARNABAS (Bär'na-bas)—*son of exhortation,* or *consolation.*

The surname given by the apostles to Joseph, a Levite of Cyprus.

Ac. 4:36. by apostles was surnamed B.
9:27. B. brought him to the apostles
11:22. sent forth B. as far as Antioch
30. to elders by hand of B. & Saul
12:25. B. and Saul ret'd fr. Jerusalem
13: 1. prophets and teachers, B., etc.
2. Separate me B. and Saul for work
7. same called un. him B. and Saul
43. proselytes followed Paul & B.
46. Paul and B. spake out boldly
50. persecution against Paul & B.
14:12. called B., Jupiter; Paul, Mercu.
14. when B. and Paul heard of it
20. went forth with B. to Derbe
15: 2. Paul & B. h. no small dissension Paul and B. sh'd go up to Jeru.
12. they hearkened unto B. & Paul
22. to Antioch with Paul and B.
25. with our beloved B. and Paul
35. Paul and B. tarried in Antioch
36. Paul said un. B., Let us return
37. was minded to take John
39. B. took Mark with him
1 Co. 9: 6. I only & B. have we not right?
Ga. 2: 1. I went up ag. to Jeru. with B.
9. gave to me and B. the right hands
13. that even B. was carried away
Col. 4:10. and Mark, the cousin of B.

BARNS (*See also* Barn)

De. 28: 8. the blessing upon thee in thy b.
Pr. 3:10. So sh. b. be filled with plenty
Joe. 1:17. the b. are broken down
Mat. 6:26. nei. do they reap, nor gath. in. b.
Lu. 12:18. I will pull down my b. & build

BARREN

Ge. 11:30. and Sarai was b.; had no child
25:21. entreated JH., because she was b.
29:31. opened her womb: but Rachel was b.
Ex. 23:26. nor be b. in thy land
De. 7:14. not be male or female b. amo. you
Ju. 13: 2. his wife was b. and bare not
3. Behold now, thou art b.
1 S. 2: 5. Yea, the b. hath borne seven
Jb. 3: 7. Lo, let that night be b.
15:34. company of godless sh. be b.
24:21. devoureth b. that beareth not
Ps. 113: 9. he maketh b. wom. to keep house
Pr. 30:16. Sheol; and the b. womb
Is. 49:21(m). and am *b.*, an exile
54: 1. Sing, O b., that didst not bear
Joe. 2:20. will drive (army) into land b.
Lu. 1: 7. because Elisabeth was b.
36. with her that was called b.
23:29. Blessed are the b.
Ga. 4:27. Rejoice, thou b. th. bearest not
Ja. 2:20. faith apart fr. works is b.?

BARRICADE

1 S. 17:20(m). he came to *b.* of wagons
26: 5(m). Saul lay within *b.* of wagons

BARRIER

2 K. 11: 6. keep watch, and be a b.

BARS (*See also* Bar)

Ex. 26:26. shalt make b. of acacia wood
27: 5. b. for boards for oth. side
five b. for hinder part (36:32)
29. rings of gold fr. places fr. b (36:34)
shalt overlay the b. with gold
35:11. its b., its pillars (39:33)
36:31. he made b. of acacia wood
34. and overlaid the b. with gold
40:18. and put in the b. thereof
Le. 26:13. I have broken b. of yr. yoke
Nu. 3:36. tabernacle, & b. thereof (4:31)
De. 3: 5. with high walls, gates, and b.
33:25. thy b. shall be iron and brass
1 S. 23: 7. a town that hath gates and b.
1 K. 4:13. cities with walls & brasen b.;)
2 Ch. 8: 5. cities wi. walls, gates, and b.
14: 7. walls, and towers, gates, & b

Digitized by Google

Ne. 3: 3. bolts, & b. thereof (6, 13, 14, 15)
Jb. 17:16. It sh. go down to b. of Sheol
38:10. my bound, And set b. and doors
40:18. His limbs are like b. of iron
Ps. 107:16. cut the b. of iron in sunder
147:13. strengthen the b. of thy gates
Pr. 18:19. such contentions are like b.
Is. 45: 2. cut in sunder the b. of iron
Je. 27: 2. Make thee bonds & b., & put
28:13. Thou hast broken the b. of wood made in their stead b. of iron
49:31. that have neither gates nor b.
51:30. her b. are broken
La. 2: 9. destroyed and broken her b.
Eze. 34:27. I have broken b. of their yoke
38:11. having neither b. nor gates
Ho. 11: 6. and shall consume their b.
Jon. 2: 6. its b. closed upon me forever
Na. 3:13. fire hath devoured thy b.

BARSABBAS (Bär'sab-bus)—*son of Saba*(?)

1. The surname of Joseph also called Justus, "put forward" as a candidate for the place of Judas.

Ac. 1:23. Joseph called B., and Matthias

2. The surname of Judas who was sent with Silas to Antioch with the decree of the Council.

Ac. 15:22. Judas called B., and Silas

BARTHOLOMEW (Bar-thŏl'o-mew)—*son of Talmai*, probably the surname of Nathanael. One of the twelve apostles.

Mt. 10: 3. Philip, and B. (Mk. 3:18; Lu. 6:14)
Ac. 1:13. B. and Matthew

BARTIMÆUS (Bär'ti-mäe'us)—*son of Timæus.*

Mk. 10:46. B., a blind beggar sitting

BARUCH (Bā'ruch)—*blessed.*

1. Son of Zabbai, who repaired a portion of the wall of Jerusalem.

Ne. 3:20. After him B. earnestly repaired
10: 6. Daniel, Ginnethon, B.

2. Ono of those who sealed the covenant. Perhaps the same as 1.

Ne. 11: 5. Maaseiah the son of B.

3. Son of Neriah, and trusted friend of Jeremiah.

Je. 32:12. I delivered deed unto B.
13. And I charged B. before them
16. after I had deliv'd deed un. B.
36: 4. Then Jeremiah called B. B. wrote from mouth of Jeremiah
5. Jeremiah commanded B., saying
8. did ac. to all Jer. com'ded
10. Then read B. the words of Jer.
13. B. read book in ears of people
14. princes sent unto B., saying
15. So B. read it in their ears
16. said unto B., we will surely
17. asked B., saying, Tell us now
18. B. answered, He pronounced all
19. said princes unto B., Go, hide
26. to take B. the scribe & Jere.
27. and words which B. wrote
32. another roll, and gave it to B.
43: 3. B. setteth thee on against us
6. Jeremiah the prophet, and B.
45: 1. Jer. the prophet, and B.
2. saith JH., unto thee, O B.

BARZILLAI (Bär-zil'la-ī, or -lāi)—*made of iron.*

2 S. 17:27. B. the Gileadite of Rogelim
19:31. B. came down from Rogelim
32. Now B. was a very aged man
33. king said unto B., Come thou
34. B. said un. king, how many are?
39. king kissed B., and blessed him
21: 8. whom she bare to Adriel s. of B.
1 K. 2: 7. show kindness unto sons of B.
Ezr. 2:61. the chil. of B., who took a wife of daughters of B. (Ne. 7:63)

BASE (*See also* Bases)

Ex. 29:12. pour out blood at b. of altar (Le. 4:7, 18, 25, 30, 34)
30:13. laver of brass, and b. thereof
28. and laver and the b. thereof
31: 9. and the laver and its b.
35:16. the laver & its b. (39:39; Le. 8:11)
38: 8. and the b. thereof of brass
40:11. thou shalt anoint laver & its b.
Le. 5: 9. drained out at b. of altar
8:15. poured out blood at b. of alt. (9:9)
Nu. 8: 4. of gold; unto the b. thereof
De. 13:13. Certain b. fellows are gone
15: 9. Beware there be not a b. thought
Ju. 19:22. certain b. fellows beset house
20:13. b. fellows, that are in Gibeah
1 S. 2:12. Now sons of Eli were b. men
1 S. 30:22. ans'd wicked men & b. fellows
2 S. 6:22. will be b. in mine own sight
16: 7. thou man of blood, & b. fellow
20: 1. happened to be there b. fellow
1 K. 7:27. 4 cubits was length of one b.
30. every b. had four brazen wheels
32. axletrees of wheels were in b.
34. at four corners of each b. undersetters were of b. itself
35. in top of b. was round compass on top of b. the stays thereof
21:10. set two men, b. fellows, bef. him
13. two men, b. fellows, came in b. fellows bear witness ag. him
Jb. 30: 8. yea, children of b. men
Is. 3: 5. the b. against the honorable
Eze. 17:14. that the kingdom might be b.
29:14. shall be there a b. kingdom
43:13. this shall be b. of altar
Zec. 5:11(m). be set there *upon her own b.*
Mal. 2: 9. made you contemptible and b.
1 Co. 1:28. and b. things of the world

BASEMATH (Bās'e-măth)—*fragrance.*

1. One of the wives of Esau, daughter of Elon.

Ge. 26:34. took to wife B. dau. of Elon

2. One of the wives of Esau, daughter Ishmael, called Mahalath in Ge. 28:9.

Ge. 36: 3. and B. Ishmael's daughter
4. and B. bare Reuel
10. Reuel s. of B. wife of Esau
13. the sons of B., Esau's wife (17)

3. A daughter of Solomon.

1 K. 4:15. took B. dau. of Sol. to wife

BASEMENT

Eze. 41: 8. I saw the house had a b.

BASES (*See also* Base)

1 K. 7:27. he made the ten b. of brass
28. work of b. was on this manner
37. after this manner he made 10 b.
38. upon ev. one of ten b. one laver
39. set the b., five on right side
43. the pillars; and the ten b., and the ten lavers on the b.
2 K. 16:17. Ahas cut off panels of the b.
25:13. b. did Chald. break (Je. 52:17)
16. the b., which Solomon had made
2 Ch. 4:14. he made also the b., and the lavers made he upon the b.
Je. 27:19. the sea, and concerning the b.
52:20. 12 brazen bulls under the b.

BASEST

Eze. 29:15. it shall be b. of the k'doms

BASHAN (Bā'shan)

The broad, fertile region east of Lake Genessaret, extending, roughly, from Gilead on the south to Hermon on the north.

Nu. 21:33. went up by the way of B. king of B. went out against them
32:33. the kingdom of Og king of B.
De. 1: 4. after he had smitten Og k. of B.
3: 1. and went up the way to B. Og k. of B. came out ag. us (29:7)
3. God deliv'd in. our hand k. of B.
4. took kingdom of Og in B.
10. and all Gilead, and all B. cities of kingdom of Og in B.
11. (For only Og k. of B. remained
13. the rest of Gilead, and all B. region of Argob, even all B.
14. called them B. aft. his own name
(m). (*All that B. is called*
4:43. Golan in B., for Manassites
47. and the land of Og king of B.
32:14. rams of the breed of B.
33:22. That leapeth forth from B.
Jos. 9:10. to Og k. of B., who was at Ash.
12: 4. the border of Og king of B.
5. in Salecah, and in all B.
13:11. and all B. unto Salecah
12. all the kingdom of Og in B.
30. all kingdom of Og king of B. towns of Jair, which are in B.
31. cities of kingdom of Og in B.
17: 1. th'fore he had Gilead and B.
5. besides land of Gilead and B.
20: 8. Golan in B. out of tribe of M.
21: 6. out of half-tribe of Mana. & B.
27. B. with its suburbs (1 Ch. 6:71)
22: 7. Moses had given inherit. in B.
1 K. 4:13. region of Argob which is in B.
19. Amorites and of Og king of B.
2 K. 10:33. even Gilead and B.
1 Ch. 5:11. over against them, in land of B.
12. Janai, and Shaphat in B.
1 Ch. 5:16. they dwelt in Gilead in B.
23. they increased from B.
6:62. in B., thirteen cities
Ne. 9:22. possessed land of Og. k. of B.
Ps. 22:12. Strong bulls of B. h. beset me
68:15. mountain of God is mount. of B. high mountain is mount. of B.
22. Lord said, I will bring ag. fr. B.
135:11. king of Amorites, & Og k. of B.
136:20. And Og king of B.
Is. 2:13. upon all the oaks of B.
33: 9. B. and Carmel shake off th. leaves
Je. 22:20. lift up thy voice in B.
50:19. he shall feed on Carmel and B.
Eze. 27: 6. Of oaks of B. made thine oars
39:18. bullocks, all of th. fatlings of B.
Am. 4: 1. Hear this word, ye kine of B.
Mi. 7:14. let them feed in B. and Gilead
Na. 1: 4. B. languisheth and Carmel
Zec. 11: 2. wail, O ye oaks of B.

BASIN

Ex. 12:22. dip it in blood that is in b. strike posts wi. blood th. is in b.
Jn. 13: 5. Then he poureth water into b.

BASINS

Ex. 24: 6. half of blood, and put it in b.
27: 3. shalt make its shovels, & its b.
38: 3. he made the shovels, and the b.
Nu. 4:14. shall put upon its shovels, & b.
2 S. 17:28. brought beds, and b., & wheat
1 K. 7:40. Hiram made the shovels, and b.
45. the b.: even all these vessels
50. the b., and spoons, & firepans
2 K. 12:13. there were not made b. etc.
25:15. firepans, & b., wh. was of gold
1 Ch. 28:17. b., & the cups, of pure gold
2 Ch. 4: 8. he made a hundred b. of gold
11. Huram made shovels and b.
22. b., and spoons of pure gold
Ne. 7:70. fifty b., 530 priests' garments
Je. 52:18. b., and spoons, took they away
19. b., and pots captain took away

BASKET (*See also* Baskets)

Ge. 40:17. in uppermost b. was baked food birds did eat them out of the b.
Ex. 29: 3. thou shalt put them into one b., and bring them in the b.
23. out of b. of unleav. bread (Le. 8:26)
32. shall eat bread that is in b.
Le. 8: 2. and b. of unleavened bread
31. bread in b. of consecration
Nu. 6:15. and a b. of unleavened bread
17. with b. of unleavened bread
19. one unleavened cake out of b.
De. 26: 2. thou shalt put it in a b.
4. pr. sh. take b. out of thy hand
28: 5. Blessed shall be thy b.
17. Cursed shall be thy b.
Ju. 6:19. the flesh he put in a b.
Ps. 81: 6. His hands were freed fr. b.
Je. 24: 2. One b. had very good figs the other b. had very bad figs
Am. 8: 1. behold, a b. of summer fruit
2. I said, A b. of summer fruit
Ac. 9:25. lowering him in a b.
2 Co. 11:33. was I let down in a b.

BASKETFULS

Mk. 6:43. took up broken pieces, twelve b.
8:20. how many b. took ye up?

BASKETS (*See also* Basket)

Ge. 40:16. 3 b. of white bread on my head
18. the three b. are three days
2 K. 10: 7. put their heads in b.
Je. 6: 9. as a grape-gatherer into b.
24: 1. and, behold, two b. of figs
Mt. 14:20. broken pieces, twelve b. full
15:37. broken pieces, seven b. full
16: 9. how many b. ye took up? (10)
Mk. 8: 8. remained over, seven b.
19. how many b. took ye up?
Lu. 9:17. of broken pieces, twelve b.
Jn. 6:13. filled 12 b. with broken pieces

BASTARD

De. 23: 2. A b. sh. not enter assembly
Zec. 9: 6. a b. shall dwell in Ashdod (m). *a b. race* shall dwell in Ashdod

BASTARDS

He. 12: 8. then are ye b., and not sons

BAT (*See also* Bats)

Le. 11:19. the hoopoe and the b. (De. 14:18)

BATH (*See also* Baths)

Is. 5:10. acres of vin. sh. yield one b.
Eze. 45:10. a just ephah, and a just b.
11. ephah and b. sh. be of one meas. b. may contain 10th part of homer

Digitized by Google

Eze. 45:14. set portion of oil, of b. of oil, 10th part of b. out of the cor

BATHE

Ex. 2: 5. came down to b. at the river
Le. 14: 8. shave . . . and b. himself in water
9. sh. b. flesh in water (16:4, 24)
15: 5. and b. himself in water (6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 22, 27; 17:15; Nu. 19:19)
13. sh. b. his flesh in run'g water
16. he sh. b. all his flesh in water
18. shall both b. thems. in water
16:26. b. his flesh in water (28; Nu. 19:8)
17:16. wash them not, not b. his flesh
22: 6. unless he b. his flesh in water
Nu. 19: 7. he shall b. his flesh in water
De. 23:11. when evening cometh, he sh. b.
Mk. 7: 4. they b. themselves, they eat not

BATHED

Lu. 11:38. not first b. hims. bef. dinner
Jn. 13:10. He that is b. needeth not save

BATHING

2 S. 11: 2. from roof he saw a woman b.

BATH-RABBIM (Bāth'-răb'bim)—*daughter of multitudes.*

S. S. 7: 4. in Heshbon, by the gate of B.

BATHS (*See also* Bath)

1 K. 7:26. it held two thousand b.
38. one laver contained 40 b.
2 Ch. 2:10. 20,000 b. of wine, and twenty thousand b. of oil
4: 5. and held three thousand b.
Ezr. 7:22. and to a hundred b. of wine, and to a hundred b. of oil
Eze. 45:14. cor, wh. is ten b., a homer (for ten b. are a homer;)

BATH-SHEBA (Bā'th'shē'ba, or Bā'th'she-bā)—*daughter of Sheba.*

At first wife of Uriah the Hittite, and afterwards wife of David, and mother of Solomon. Bath-shua in 1 Ch. 3:5.

2 S. 11: 3. one said, Is not this B.?
12:24. David comforted B. his wife
1 K. 1:11. Then Nathan spake unto B.
15. And B. went in unto the king
16. B. bowed, and did obeisance
28. David said, Call to me B.
31. B. bowed wi. her face to earth
2:13. Adonijah s. of Haggith came to B.
18. B. said, Well; I will speak un. k.
Ps. 51 (title). after he had gone in to B.

BATH-SHUA (Bā'th'-shū'a)—*daughter of riches.*

Probably an error for Bath-sheba. Ammiel (her father) is a variant form of Eliam.

1 Ch. 3: 5. B. the daughter of Ammiel

BATS (*See also* Bat)

Is. 2:20. to the moles and to the b.

BATTERED

2 S. 20:15. b. the wall, to throw it down

BATTERING

Eze. 4: 2. and plant b. rams against it
21:22. for Jeru., to set b. rams to set b. rams against the gate
26: 9. he shall set his b. engines

BATTLE (*See also* Battles)

(Battle in array, Day of battle, For the battle, From the battle, In battle, Into battle, Unto battle)

Nu. 21:33. all his people to b. at Edrei
31:21. men of war that went to the b.
27. skilled in war, that went to b.
28. men of war that went out to b.
32:29. every man that is armed to b.
De. 20: 1. When thou goest forth to b. (21:10)
Jos. 8:14. men of city went out ag. Is. to b.
Ju. 20:14. to b. against children of Is.
18. Who sh. go up for us first to b.?
20. men of Israel went out to b.
23. Shall I again draw nigh to b.?
28. Shall I yet again go out to b.?
34. and the b. was sore; but they
42. b. followed hard after them
1 S. 4: 1. Is. went out ag. Philistines to b.
2. joined b., Israel was smitten
(m). when *the b. was spread*, Israel
7:10. Philistines drew near to b. ag.
14:20. gathered togeth., & came to b.
23. b. passed over by Beth-aven
17: 1. Philistines gath'd armies to b.
13. sons of Jesse had gone to the b. three sons that went to the b.
20(m). was going forth to b. ground
28. that thou mightest see the b.
29: 4. let him not go with us to b.
9. He shall not go with us to b.
30:24. share is that goeth to the b.
1 S. 31: 3. b. went sore ag. Saul (1 Ch. 10:3)
2 S. 2:17. the b. was very sore that day
10: 9. b. was set ag. him (1 Ch. 19:10)
11: 1. when kings go to b. (1 Ch. 20:1)
15. Set ye Uriah in forefront of b.
25. make thy b. more strong ag. city
17:11. go to b. in thine own person.
18: 6. b. was in forest of Ephraim
8. b. spread over face of country
21:17. go no more out with us to b.
23: 9. defied Philistines gath'd to b.
1 K. 8:44. people go out to b. (2 Ch. 6:34)
20:14. Who shall begin the b.?
29. in seventh day b. was joined
22: 4. Wilt thou go with me to b.?
6. Sh. I go ag. Ramoth-gilead to b.?
15. to Ramoth-g. to b. (2 Ch. 18:5, 14)
35. the b. increased (2 Ch. 18:34)
2 K. 3: 7. go with me against Moab to b.
26. k. of Moab saw b. was too sore
1 Ch. 11:13. Philistines were gath'd to b.
12:19. Philistines against Saul to b.
14:15. then thou shalt go out to b.
19: 7. children of Ammon came to b.
2 Ch. 6:34. If thy people go out to b.
13: 3. Abijah joined b. with an army
14. b. was before and behind them
20: 1. came against Jehoshaphat to b.
25:13. should not go with him to b.
Jb. 15:24. as a king ready to the b.
39:25. he smelleth the b. afar off
41: 8. Remember b., and do so no more.
Ps. 35:3(m). Draw out the spear, and *b. axe*
76: 3. The shield, and sword, and the b.
Ec. 9:11. nor the b. to the strong
Is. 16:9(m). Upon thy harvest b. shout is
28: 6. that turned back b. at the gate.
42:25. his anger, and strength of b.
Je. 6:23. as a man to the b. against thee
46: 3. and shield, and draw near to b.
49:14. against her, & rise up to the b.
50:22. a sound of b. is in the land
42. set in array, as a man to the b.
51:50. Thou art my b. axe & weapons
Eze. 7:14. but none goeth to the b.
9:2(m). with his *b. axe* in his hand
Ho. 1: 7. by bow, nor by sword, nor by b.
2:18. the sword and b. out of the land
10: 9. b. against children of iniquity (m). *shall not the b.* overtake them?
Zec. 4:12. all nations ag. Jerusalem to b.
9:10. the b. bow shall be cut off
10: 4. from him the nail, from him b. bow

Battle in array

Ge. 14: 8. they set b. i. a. against them in
Ju. 20:20. men of Israel set b. i. a. ag. them
22. set b. i. a. in the place where
1 S. 17: 2. set b. i. a. against Philistines
8. Why come out to set your b. i. a.?
21. the Philistines put the b. i. a.
2 S. 10: 8. put b. i. a. at entrance of gate
1 Ch. 12:33. host, that could set b. i. a. (35) that could order *b. i. a.* (38)
36. Danites that could set b. i. a.
19: 9. children of Ammon . . . put b. i. a.
17. and set the b. i. a. against them. So when David had put b. i. a.
2 Ch. 13: 3. Jeroboam set b. i. a. against him
14:10. they set b. i. a. in valley of
Joe. 2: 5. as a strong people set i. b. a.

Day of battle

1 S. 13:22. in d. o. b. . . . was neither sword
Jb. 38:23. trouble, Against d. o. b. and war?
Ps. 78: 9. carrying bows, Turned back in d. o. b.
140: 7. hast covered my head in d. o. b.
Pr. 21:31. horse is prepared against d. o. b.
Ho. 10:14. destroyed Beth-arbel in d. o. b.
Am. 1:14. thereof, with shouting in d. o. b.
Zec. 14: 3. nations, as when he fought in d. o. b.

For the battle

1 S. 17:20. forth to the fight shouted f. b.
47. f. b. is JH's, and he will give
1 Ch. 12:37. of instruments of war f. b.
2 Ch. 20:15. f. b. is not yours, but God's.
25: 8. do *valiantly*, be strong f. b.
Is. 13: 4. JH. is mustering the host f. b.

From the battle

Ju. 8:13. And Gideon returned f. b. from
2 S. 1: 4. The people are fled f. b., and
Ps. 55:18. redeemed my soul in peace f. b.

In battle

De. 2: 9. neither contend with them i. b.
24. and contend with him i. b.
20: 5. lest he die i. the b. (6, 7)
Jos. 11:19. of Gibeon: they took all i. b.
Jos. 11:20. to come against Israel i. b.
Ju. 20:39. men of Israel turned i. the b. are smitten down . . . as i. first b.
21:22. each man *of them* his wife i. b.
1 S. 14:22. followed hard after them i. b.
29: 4. lest i. b. he become an adversary
2 S. 1:25. How are the mighty fallen i. b.!
3:30. killed their brother Asahel i. b.
19: 3. steal away when they flee i. b.
10. Absalom . . . anointed . . . is dead i.b.
1 Ch. 5:20. for they cried to God i. b.
2 Ch. 20:17. sh. not need to fight i. this *b.*
Ps. 24: 8. strong & mighty, JH. mighty i. b.
89:43. hast not made him to stand i. b.
Ec. 8:8(m). and there is no discharge *i. b.*
Is. 22: 2. sword, neither are they dead i. b.
27: 4. briers & thorns were ag. me i. b.
Je. 8: 6. as horse that rusheth headlong i. b.
18:21. young men smitten of sword i. b.
Eze. 13: 5. to stand i. b. in day of Jehovah
Da. 11:20. destroyed, nei. in anger, nor i. b.
25. king of the south shall war i. b.
Ob. 1. let us rise up against her i. b.
Zec. 10: 3. them as his goodly horse i. b.
5. in mire of the streets i. the b.

Into battle

1 S. 26:10. or he sh. go down i. b. & perish
1 K. 20:39. servant went out i. midst of b.
22:30. disguise . . . & go i. b. (2 Ch. 18:29) disguised himself, & went i. b.
2 Ch. 18:29. disguised . . . and they went i. b.

Unto battle

De. 2:32. and all his people, u. b. at Jahaz
3: 1. and all his people, u. b. at Edrei
20: 2. be, when ye draw nigh u. the b.
3. Israel, ye draw nigh this day u. b.
29: 7. Og . . . came out against us u. b.
Jos. 4:13. passed over before Jehovah u. b.
2 S. 10:13. drew nigh u. b. against Syrians
22:40. me with strength u. b. (Ps. 18:39)
1 Ch. 19:14. drew nigh before Syrians u. b.

BATTLEMENT

De. 22: 8. shalt make a b. for thy roof

BATTLEMENTS

2 Ch. 26:15. men, to be on towers and b.
S. S. 8:9(m). build upon her *b.* of silver
Zph. 1:16. and against the high b.

BATTLES (*See also* Battle)

1 S. 8:20. go out bef. us, & fight our b.
18:17. be valiant and fight JH's b.
25:28. my lord fighteth b. of JH.
1 Ch. 26:27. Out of spoils won in b.
2 Ch. 32: 8. to help us, & to fight our b.
Is. 30:32. in b. wi. brandishing of arm

BAVVAI (Bāv'va-i). Binnui in Ne. 3:24; 10:9.

One who superintended repair of part of wall of Jerusalem.

Ne. 3:18. B. the son of Henadad, ruler

BAY

Jos. 15: 2. from b. that looketh southward
5. fr. b. of sea at end of Jordan
18:19. at north b. of the Salt Sea
Ac. 27:39. but they perceived certain b

BAYITH (Bā'yith)

Is. 15: 2. They are gone up to B.
(m). *B. and Dibon are gone up*

BAZLITH (Bāz'lith)—*nakedness.* Bazluth in Ezr. 2:52.

Ne. 7:54. the children of B.

BAZLUTH (Bāz'luth). Same as Baslith.

Ezr. 2:52. the children of B.

BDELLIUM (del'yum)

Ge. 2:12. there is b. and onyx stone
Nu. 11: 7. as appearance of b.

BEACH

Mt. 13: 2. all multitude stood on the b.
48. was filled, they drew up on b.
Jn. 21: 4. now breaking, Jesus stood on b.
Ac. 21: 5. kneeling on the b., he prayed
27:39. perceived a certain bay with b.
40. to the wind, they made for b.

BEACON

Is. 30:17. as a *b.* upon top of mountain

BEALIAH (Bē'a-lī'ah)—*Jehovah is Lord.*

A Benjamite who came to David's help at Ziklag.

1 Ch. 12: 5. Eluzai, and Jerimoth, and B.

BEALOTH (Bē'a-lŏth)

1. **A town in the south of Judah.**

Jos. 15:24. Ziph, and Telem, and B.

2. **A locality not far from Asher. The margin has *in Aloth*, which would indicate a district from which Solomon drew provisions.**

1 K. 4:16. Baana, in Asher and B.

Digitized by Google

BEAM
Ju. 16:14. plucked away the pin of the b.
1 S. 17: 7. spear was like a weaver's b. (2 S. 21:19; 1 Ch. 11:23; 20:5)
2 K. 6: 2. take thence every man a b.
5. felling a b.. axe-head fell
Esr. 6:11. let b. be pulled out fr. house
Ha. 2:11. b. out of timber sh. answer it
Mt. 7: 3. considerest not b. in thine own eye? (Lu. 6:41)
4. lo, b. is in thine own eye
5. cast out first b. of thine own eye (Lu. 6:42)
Lu. 6:42. beholdest not b. in own eye?
BEAMS
Ex. 34:29(m). of his face *sent forth* b.
1 K. 6: 6. b. sh'd not have hold in walls
9. he covered the house with b.
36. and a course of cedar b. (7:12)
7: 2. with cedar b. upon the pillars
3. over the forty and five b.
4. there were b. in three rows
2 Ch. 3: 7. he overlaid also house, the b.
34:11. and to make b. for the houses
Ne. 2: 8. give me timber to make b.
3: 3. they laid the b. thereof (6)
Ps. 104: 3. Who layeth b. of his chambers
S. S. 1:17. The b. of our house are cedars
Mal. 4:2(m). arise with healing in its *b.*
BEANS
2 S. 17:28. brought parched grain, and b.
Eze. 4: 9. Take thou also barley, and b.
BEAR (*See also* Bears)
(Bear meaning **To bring forth, Bear** meaning **To carry or endure, Bear ark, Bear burden** *or* **burdens, Bear iniquity** *or* **iniquities, Shall bear, Shalt bear, Bear shame, Bear sin** *or* **sins. To bear, Will bear, Bear witness**)
1 S. 17:34. when there came a lion, or b.
36. Thy serv. smote both lion & b.
37. deliv'd me out of paw of the b.
2 S. 17: 8. chafed as a b. robbed of whelps
Jb. 9: 9. the B. Orion, and the Pleiades
38:32. canst thou guide B. wi. her train
Pr. 17:12. Let a b. robbed of her whelps
28:15. As a roaring lion, & ranging b.
Is. 11: 7. the cow and the b. shall feed
La. 3:10. unto me as a b. lying in wait
Da. 7: 5. a second, like to a b.
Ho. 13: 8. as a b. bereaved of her whelps
Am. 5:19. did flee fr. lion, and b. met him
Re. 13: 2. his feet were as feet of a b.
Bear meaning **To bring forth**
Ge. 16:11. with child, and shalt b. a son
17:17. sh. Sarah, th. is 90 yrs. old, b.?
19. Nay, but Sarah shall b. thee son
21. Isaac, wh. Sarah shall b. un. thee
18:13. Sh. I of a surety b. a child?
22:23. these eight did Milcah b. to N.
30: 3. that she may b. upon my knees
Ex. 21: 4. and she b. him sons or dau's
Le. 12: 2. conceived, & b. a man-child
5. But if she b. a maid-child
De. 28:57. toward her chil. wh. she sh. b.
Ju. 13: 3. shalt conceive, & b. a son (5, 7)
Ru. 1:12. and should also b. sons
1 K. 3:21. was not my son, whom I did b.
Is. 7:14. a virgin sh. conceive, & b. son
11: 1. out of his roots shall b. fruit
54: 1. Sing, O barren, that didst not b.
Eze. 17: 8. and that it might b. fruit
23. sh. bring forth boughs, & b. fruit
Ho. 9:16. they shall b. no fruit
Je. 29: 6. that they may b. sons & dau's.
Lu. 1:13. Elisabeth shall b. thee a son
Jn. 15: 2. that it may b. more fruit
4. branch cannot b. fruit of its
8. Fa. glorified, ye b. much fruit
(m). *ye b. much fruit, & be my dis.*
16. that ye shall go and b. fruit
1 Ti. 5:14. younger widows marry b. chil.
Bear meaning **To carry or endure**
Ge. 4:13. punishment is greater than I can b.
36: 7. land . . . could not bear them
43: 9. then let me b. blame for ever
44:32. b. blame to my father for ever.
Le. 19:18. vengeance, nor b. any grudge
Nu. 11:17. thou b. it not thyself alone.
De. 1:12. How can I alone b. yr. cumbrance?
31. as a man doth b. his son, in all
Jos. 6: 6. let seven priests b. 7 trumpets
2 S. 18:19. run, and b. the king tidings
Ne. 9:30. many years didst thou b. with
Es. 1:22. ev. man sh'd b. rule in house.
Ps. 89:50. I do b. in my bosom reproach
Pr. 18:14. But a broken spirit who can b.?
30:21. for four, *which* it cannot b.
Is. 46: 7. They b it upon the shoulder
52:11. cleanse yourselves, ye that b.
Je. 5:31. priests b. rule by their means
10:19. this is *my* grief, & I must b. it.
31:19. I did b. reproach of my youth
44:22. so that JH. could no longer b.
La. 3:27. that he b. yoke in his youth.
Eze. 6:6(m). yr. altars may *b. their guilt*
23:35. b. thou also thy lewdness and
Hag. 2:12. if one b. holy flesh in skirt
Zec. 5:10. Whither do these b. the ephah?
Mt. 27:32. that he might b. cross (Mk. 15:21)
Lu. 9:41. I be with you, and b. with you
14:27. Whoso. doth not b. his own cross
Jn. 2: 8. and b. unto ruler of the feast
16:12. but ye cannot b. them now.
Ac. 18:14. that I should b. with you
1 Co. 9:12. we b. all things that we may
10:13. but such as man can be
2 Co. 11: 1. b. with me in little foolishness: but indeed ye do b. with me.
19. ye b. with the foolish gladly
20. ye b. with a man, if he bringeth
Ga. 6:17. I b. branded on my body marks
He. 5: 2. who can b. gently with ignorant
13:22. b. with the word of exhortation
Re. 2: 2. that thou canst not b. evil men
3. and didst b. for my name's sake
Bear ark
Ex. 25:14. rings wherewith to b. the a.
37: 5. rings on sides of ark, to b. a.
De. 10: 8. set apart tribe of Levi to b. a.
Jos. 3: 8. command priests that b. a. (4:16)
Bear burden *or* **burdens**
Ex. 18:22. and they shall b. b. with thee.
Nu. 11:17. shall b. b. of people with thee
2 Ch. 2: 2. ten thousand men to b. b-s
18. ten thousand of them to b. b-s
Je. 17:21. and b. no b. on the sabbath day
27. sabbath day, and not to b. a b.
Ga. 6: 2. B. ye one another's b-s., and so
5. For each man shall b. his own b.
Bear iniquity *or* **iniquities**
Ex. 28:38. Aaron shall b. i. of holy things
43. that they b. not i., and die
Le. 5: 1. then he shall b. his i. (17:16)
17. is he guilty, and shall b. his i.
7:18. that eateth of it shall b. his i.
10:17. you to b. i. of the congregation
16:22. the goat shall b. all their i-s.
19: 8. one that eateth it shall b. his i.
20:17. sister's nakedness; sh. b. his i.
19. they shall b. their i. (Nu. 18:23; Eze. 14:10; 44:10, 12)
22:16. so cause them to b. the i. that
Nu. 5:31. and that woman shall b. her i.
14:34. shall ye b. yr. i-s, even 40 yrs.
18: 1. with thee shall b. i. of sanctuary shall b. i. of your priesthood.
30:15. null & void . . . then he sh. b. her i.
Is. 53:11. justify many; & he sh. b. their i-s.
Eze. 4: 4. lie upon it, thou shalt b. their i.
5. so shalt thou b. i. of house of Is.
6. shalt b. i. of house of Judah
18:19. doth not son b. i. of father?
20. son shall not b. i. of father, neither sh. father b. i. of son
Shall bear
Ex. 28:12. Aaron s. b. their names before JH.
29. Aaron s. b. names in breastplate
30. Aaron s. b. judgment of chil. of Is.
Nu. 1:50. they s. b. the tabernacle, and all
4:25. they s. b. curtains of tabernacle
14:27. How long s. I b. with this cong.?
33. and s. b. your whoredoms until
Jos. 6: 4. seven priests s. b. 7 trumpets
Ps. 91:12. s. b. thee up in their hands
Pr. 9:12. scoffest, thou alone s. b. it
12:24. hand of diligent s. b. rule
19:19. man of great wrath s. b. penalty
Ese. 12:12. prince s. b. upon his shoulder
39:26. And they s. b. their shame
Da. 2:39. which s. b. rule over all earth.
Ho. 13:16. Samaria s. b. her guilt; for she
Mi. 6:16. ye s. b. reproach of my people
Zec. 6:13. he s. b. the glory, & shall sit
Mt. 4: 6. On hands s. b. thee upon (Lu. 4:11)
17:17. how long s. I b. with you? (Mk. 9:19)
1 Co. 15:49. s. also b. image of heavenly
Ga. 5:10. troubleth you s. b. his judgment
Shalt bear
2 S. 18:20. thou s. b. tidings another day this day thou s. b. no tidings
Ese. 12: 6. s. thou b. it upon thy shoulder
36:15. neither s. thou b. reproach of
Bear shame
Ese. 16:52. Thou also, b. thou thine own s. also confounded, and b. thy s.
54. that thou mayest b. thine own s.
32:30. b. their s. with them that go
34:29. nei. b. s. of nations any more
36: 7. about you, they shall b. their s.
39:26. they shall b. their s., and all
44:13. but they shall b. their s., and
Bear sin *or* **sins**
Le. 19:17. and not b. s. because of him.
20:20. nakedness: they shall b. their s.
22: 9. lest they b. their s. for it, & die
Nu. 9:13. offered not oblation . . . that man sh. b. his s.
18:22. lest they b. their s., and die.
32. shall b. no s. by reason of it
24:15. curseth his God shall b. his s.
Ese. 23:49. ye shall b. s-s of your idols
He. 9:28. offered to b. the s-s of many
1 Jn. 3:5(m). was manifested to b. s-s
To bear
Ge. 13: 6. the land was not able t. b. them
49:15. he bowed his shoulders t. b.
Ex. 25:27. for the staves t. b. table (37:14)
30: 4. staves wh'with t. b. it (37:27; 38:7)
37:14. places for staves t. b. table.
15. he made staves . . . t. b. the table.
Nu. 4:15. sons of Kohath shall come t. b. it
11:14. am not able t. b. all this people
De. 1: 9. am not able t. b. you myself alone
1 Ch. 5:18. men able t. b. buckler & sword
Am. 7:10. land not able t. b. all his words
Mt. 3:11. whose shoes I am not worth t. b.
Lu. 23:26. the cross, t. b. it after Jesus,
Ac. 9:15. t. b. my name before Gentiles.
15:10. our fathers nor we were able t. b.
Ro. 15: 1. ought t. b. infirmities of weak
1 Co. 3: 2. for ye were not yet able *t. b.* it
2 Co. 11: 4. not accept, ye do well t. b. with
Will bear
2 K. 18:14. which thou puttest on me w. I b.
Is. 46: 4. I have made, and I w. b.; yea
Mi. 7: 9. I w. b indignation of Jehovah
Bear witness
Ex. 20:16. shalt not b. false w. (Mt. 19:18)
23:2(m). neither shalt thou *b. w.* in
De. 5:20. Neither shalt thou b. false w.
1 K. 21:10. let them b. w. against him
Mk. 10:19. do not b. false w. (Lu. 18:20)
Jn. 1: 7. he might b. w. of the light (8)
2:25. should b. w. concerning man
3:11. b. w. of that wh. we have seen
28. Ye yourselves b. me w., that I
5:31. If I b. w. of myself, my witness
36. very works that I do b. w. of me
39. these are they which b. w. of me
8:14. Even if I b. w. of myself, my
10:25. works that I do . . . b. w. of me
15:26. Spirit of truth . . . he shall b. w.
27. ye also b. w., because ye have
18:23. spoken evil, b. w. of the evil
37. that I sh'd b. w. unto the truth.
Ac. 10:43. To him b. all the prophets w.
22: 5. the high priest doth b. me w.
23:11. so must thou b. w. also at Rome.
Ro. 10: 2. I b. them w. that they have zeal
2 Co. 8: 3. according to their power, I b. w.
Ga. 4:15. I b. you w., that, if possible, ye
Col. 4:13. I b. him w. that he hath much
1 Jn. 1: 2. we have seen, & b. w., & declare
4:14. b. w. that the Father hath sent
5: 8. For there are three who b. w.
3 Jn. 12. of truth itself: yea, we also b. w.
BEARD
Le. 13:29. a plague upon head or the b.
30. it is leprosy of head or b.
14: 9. sh. shave all hair of head & b.
19:27. nei. shalt thou mar corners of b.
21: 5. nei. sh. they shave corner of b.
1 S. 17:35. I caught him by his b.
21:13. let his spittle fall down on b.
2 S. 19:24. nor trimmed his b., nor washed
20: 9. Joab took Amasa by the b.
Esr. 9: 3. plucked off hair of my b.
Ps. 133: 2. oil That ran down upon the b., even Aaron's b.
Is. 7:20. it shall also consume the b.
15: 2. baldness, every b. is cut off
Je. 48:37. ev. head is bald, ev. b. clipped

Digitized by Google

Ese. 5: 1. razor upon thy head & thy b.
BEARDS
2 S. 10: 4. shaved off one half of th. b.
5. until yr. b. be grown (1 Ch. 19:5)
Je. 41: 5. b. shaven and clothes rent
BEARER
1 S. 17: 7. his shield-b. went bef. him
2 S. 17:20. thou. sh. not be b. of tidings
18:20. not be b. of tidings this day
BEARERS
2 Ch. 34:13. they were ov. b. of burdens
Ne. 4:10. strength of b. is decayed
Lu. 7:14. and the b. stood still
BEAREST
Ju. 13: 3. thou art barren, and b. not
Ps. 106: 4. wi. favor thou b. un. thy peo.
Jn. 8:13. Thou b. witness of thyself
Ro. 2:17. if thou b. name of a Jew
11:18. not thou that b. the root
Ga. 4:27. Rejoice, thou barren that b. not
BEARETH
Le. 11:25. whosoev. b. aught of carcass
28. b. carcass sh. wash clothes (40)
12: 7. This is law for her that b.
15:10. b. those things sh. wash clothes
De. 25: 6. first-born she b. sh. succeed
29:18. among you a root that b. gall
23. that is not sown, nor b.
Jb. 24:21. devoureth barren that b. not
Ps. 68:19. Lord, who daily b. our burden
Pr. 25:18. A man that b. false witness
29: 2. when wicked b. rule, peo. sigh
Is. 7:14(m). a virgin *is with child, & b.*
Joe. 2:22. for the tree b. its fruit
Mt. 13:23. who verily b. fruit
Mk. 4:28. The earth b. fruit of herself
Jn. 1:15. John b. witness of him
29(m). that *b.* sin of the world!
3:32. and heard, of that he b. witness
(m). *cometh fr. heaven b. witness of*
5:32. another that b. witness of me
8:18. am he that b. witness of mys.
Father that sent me b. witness of
12:24. if it die, it b. much fruit
15: 2. Ev. branch in me that b. not
branch that b. fruit he cleanseth
5. the same b. much fruit
21:24. This is disciple that b. witness
Ro. 8:16. Spirit b. witness wi. our spirit
13: 4. b. not the sword in vain
1 Co. 13: 7. b. all things, believeth all
He. 6: 8. but if it b. thorns and thistles
Ja. 1:15. when it hath conceived, b. sin
1 Jn. 5: 7. it is the Spirit that b. witn.
BEARING
Ge. 1:11. fruit-trees b. fruit after their
12. trees b. fruit, wherein is seed
16: 2. JH. hath restrained me from b.
29:35. and she left off b.
30: 9. saw that she had left off b.
37:25. camels b. spicery and balm
Ex. 27: 7. two sides of altar in b. it
Nu. 4:47. work of b. burdens in tent of
10:21. set forward, b. the sanctuary
Jos. 3: 3. the priests the Levites b. it
6: 8. seven priests b. seven trumpets (13)
2 S. 15:24. b. ark of covenant of God
Ps. 126: 6. goeth forth, b. seed for sowing
(m). *b. the measure of seed*
Is. 1:14. I am weary of b. them
Mk. 14:13. man b. pitcher of water (Lu. 22:10)
Jn. 19:17. went out, b. cross for hims.
Ro. 2:15. their conscience b. witness
9: 1. my conscience b. witness wi. me
2 Co. 4:10. always b. about in the body
Ga. 4:24. Sinai, b. children un. bondage
Col. 1:10. b. fruit in ev. good work
(m). *b. fruit & increasing* in the
6. in world b. fruit & increasing
He. 2: 4. God also b. witness with them
11: 4. God b. witness of his gifts
13:13. wi'out camp, b. his reproach
Re. 22: 2. b. twelve manner of fruits
BEARS (*See also* Bear)
2 K. 2:24. came two she-b. out of wood
Is. 59:11. We roar all like b.
BEAST
(Any beast, Clean beast, Every beast, Beast of field, Image *with* beast, Man *with* beast, Unclean beast, Wild beast)
Ge. 37:20. An evil b. hath devoured him (33)
Ex. 13:12. ev., firstling that . . . cometh of b.
21:34. and the dead b. shall be his
22: 5. let his b. loose, and it feed in
Ex. 22:19. lieth with b . . . be put to death
Le. 7:25. whosoever eateth the fat of b.
26. whether it be of bird or of b.
11:46. This is the law of the b., and
18:23. nei. sh. any woman stand before b.
20:15. if a man lie with a b., he shall
death: and ye shall slay the b.
16. shalt kill the woman, and the b.
25. not make yr. souls abominable by b.
24:18. b. mortally shall make it good
21. killeth a b. shall make it good
27: 9. if it be a b., whereof men offer
10. if he sh. at all change b. for b.
11. shall set b. before the priest
Ne. 2:12. with me, save b. I rope upon.
14. no place for b. under me to pass.
Ps. 73:22. I was as a b. before thee.
147: 9. He giveth to the b. his food
Pr. 12:10. right. man regardeth life of b.
Ec. 3:21. spirit of b., whether it goeth
Is. 46: 1. a burden to the weary *b.*
Je. 7:20. my wrath sh. be poured out upon b.
33:10. without inhabitant, & without b.
Eze. 29:11. nor foot of b. sh. pass through
44:31. torn whether it be bird or b.
Da. 7: 5. another b . . . like to a bear
6. the b. had also four heads
7. a fourth b . . . terrible & powerful
11. I beheld even till b. was slain
19. to know truth con. fourth b.
23. 4th b. sh. be a fourth kingdom
Zec. 8:10. for man, nor any hire for b.
Lu. 10:34. he set him on his own b.
He. 12:20. If even a b. touch mountain
Re. 11: 7. b. that cometh up out of abyss
13: 1. I saw b. coming up out of sea
2. b. I saw was like a leopard
3. whole earth wondered after the b.
4. dragon . . . gave authority unto b.
worshipped the b. saying, Who is
like unto the b.? & who is able?
11. I saw another b. coming up out
12. all authority of the first b.
maketh earth worship first b.
14. to do in the sight of the b.
17. mark, even the name of the b.
18. let him count number of the b.
14: 9. If any man worshippeth the b.
15: 2. come off victorious from the b.
16: 2. men that had the mark of the b.
10. bowl upon the throne of the b.
13. dragon, and out of mouth of b.
17: 3. sitting upon a scarlet-colored b.
7. woman, & of b. that carrieth her
8. b. thou sawest was, and is not
when they behold the b., how
11. And the b. that was, and is not
12. authority as kings, with the b.
13. their power & authority unto b.
16. ten horns thou sawest, & the b.
17. to give their kingdom unto b.
19:19. I saw the b., and the kings
20. b. was taken, and with him the
had received mark of the b.
20: 4. such as worshipped not the b.
10. where are also b. & false prophet
Any beast
Ge. 3: 1. serpent was more subtle than a. b.
Ex. 22:10. ox. or a sheep, or a. b., to keep
Le. 11:39. if a. b. of which ye may eat, die
17:13. taketh in hunting a. b. or bird
18:23. lie with a. b. to defile thyself
20:16. if a woman approacheth unto a. b.
De. 4:17. likeness of a. b. that is on earth
27:21. Cursed . . . lieth wi. a. manner of b.
Ne. 2:12. neither was there a. b. with me
Is. 35: 9. nor shall a. ravenous b. go up
Clean beast
Ge. 7: 2. Of every c. b. thou shalt take
8:20. and took of every c. b., and of
Le. 20:25. distinction between c. b. and
Every beast
Ge. 1:30. to e. b. of earth, & to every bird
2:19. God formed e. b. of the field
7:14. they, and e. b. after its kind
8:19. e. b., every creeping thing, and
9: 2. dread of you shall be upon e. b.
5. at hand of e. b. will I require it
10. and e. b. of the earth with you
that go out of ark, even e. b.
Le. 11:26. E. b. which parteth hoof (De. 14:6)
Ps. 50:10. For e. b. of the forest is mine
Beast of field
Ge. 2:19. JH. God formed every b. o. f., and
20. man gave names . . . to every b. o. f.
Ge. 3:14. cursed art . . . above every b. o. f.
Ex. 23:11. what they leave b. o. f. shall eat
Le. 26:22. I will send b. o. f. among you
Ps. 104:11. They give drink to every b. o. f.
Eze. 39:17. Speak . . . to ev'y b. o. f., Assemble
Image *with* beast
Re. 13:14. that they sh'd make i. to the b.
15. breath to it, *even* to i. of the b.,
that i. of b. should both speak
as should not worship i. o. b.
14:11. that worship the b. and his i.
Man *with* beast
Ge. 6: 7. I will destroy . . . both m. and b.
Ex. 8:17. were lice upon m., and upon b. (18)
9: 9. with blains upon m. & upon b. (10)
10. every m. and b. . . . found in field
22. hail . . . upon m., and upon b.
25. the hail smote . . . both m. and b.
11: 7. not dog move his tongue, a. m. or b.
12:12. will smite first-born, both m. & b.
13: 2. Sanctify . . . first-born . . . of m. & b.
15. first-born of m. & first-b. of b.
19:13. whether b. or m., he sh. not live
Le. 27:28. unto JH. of all . . . wheth. of m. or b.
Nu. 3:13. all first-born in Is. both m. & b.
8:17. of Israel are mine, both m. & b.
18:15. offer unto JH. both of m. & b.
31:11. all the prey, both of m. & of b.
26. prey that was taken, both of m. & b.
47. out of every fifty, both of m. & b.
Ps. 36: 6. O JH., thou preservest m. and b.
135: 8. first-born of Egypt, Both m. & b.
Je. 21: 6. will smite . . . city, both m. & b.
31:27. will sow . . . with seed of m. & b.
32:43. It is desolate, without m. or b.
33:10. It is waste, without m. and b.
12. which is waste, without m. and b.
36:29. to cease from thence m. and b.?
50: 3. fled, they are gone, both m. & b.
51:62. dwell therein, neither m. nor b.
Ese. 14:13. and cut off from it m. and b.
17. so I cut off from it m. and b.
19. to cut off from it m. & b. (21)
25:13. and will cut off m. & b. from it
29: 8. will cut off from thee m. and b.
36:11. I will multiply upon you m. & b.
Jon. 3: 7. Let neither m. nor b. . . . taste any
8. with sackcloth, both m. and b.
Zph. 1: 3. I will consume m. and b.
Unclean beast
Le. 5: 2. whether it be carcass of u. b., or
7:21. uncleanness of man, or an u. b.
27:11. if it be of any u. b., of which
27. if it be of an u. b., then he
Wild beast
2 K. 14: 9. passed by a w. b. (2 Ch. 25:18)
Jb. 39:15. Or that w. b. may trample them.
Ps. 68:30. Rebuke the w. b. of the reeds
74:19. soul of thy turtle-dove unto w. b.
Ho. 13: 8. the w. b. shall tear them.
BEAST'S
Da. 4:16. let b' heart be given unto him
BEASTS
(All beasts, Among beasts, Beasts of earth, Evil beasts, Beasts of field, Their beasts, Torn of beasts, Wild beasts, With beasts)
Ge. 7: 2. of the b. that are not clean two
8. Of clean b., & of b. not clean
21. both birds, and cattle, and b.
45:17. This do ye: lade your b., & go
Le. 25: 7. for b. that are in thy land
Nu. 18: 1. firstling of unclean b. redeem
20: 4. sh'd die there, we and our b.
De. 14: 4. These are b. which ye may eat
28:26. thy dead body sh. be food unto b.
32:24. teeth of b. will I send up, thee
1 K. 4:33. he spake also of b., & of birds
2 K. 3: 9. nor for b. that followed them
17. both ye & your cattle, and b.
2 Ch. 32:28. stalls for all manner of b.
Jb. 5:22. Nei. shalt thou be afraid of b.
12: 7. ask now b., & they shall teach
18: 3. Wh'fore are we counted as b.?
28: 8. The proud b. have not trodden it
35:11. Who teacheth us more than b.?
37: 8. Then the b. go into coverts
Ps. 49:12. he is like the b. that perish.
20. Is like the b. that perish.
104:25. Both small and great b.
148:10. B. and all cattle
Pr. 9: 2. She hath killed her b.
Ec. 3:18. they themselves are but as b.
19 the sons of men befalleth b.
no preeminence above the b.

Digitized by Google

Is. 1:11. fat of fed b.; I delight not in
23:13(m). *hath appointed it for the b.*
30: 6. The burden of b. of the South
40:16. nor b. sufficient for burnt-off.
46: 1. their idols are upon the b.
Je. 7:33. this people sh. be food for b.
9:10. the b. are fled, they are gone.
12: 4. the b. are consumed, & the birds
27: 5. I have made earth, men, and b.
50:39. b. of desert shall dwell there
Eze. 8:10. creeping things, & abom'ble b.
14:15. no man pass thro. bec. of b.
32: 4. I will satisfy b. with thee
13. I will destroy also the b.
nor hoofs of b. trouble them.
33:27. I give to b. to be devoured
Da. 4:14. let b. get away from under it
7: 3. four great b. came up from sea
12. as for rest of the b. their
17. These great b. . . . are four kings
8: 4. no b. could stand before him
Joe. 1:18. How do the b. groan! the herds
Am. 5:22. peace-offerings of your fat b.
Hab. 2:17. and the destruction of the b.
Zph. 2:15. a place for b. to lie down in!
Ac. 7:42. Did ye offer unto me slain b.?
10:12. all manner of fourfooted b.
23:24. *he bade them* provide b., that
Ro. 1:23. of birds, and fourfooted b., and
1 Co. 15:39. and another flesh of b.
He. 13:11. bodies of those b. . . . are burned
Ja. 3: 7. every kind of b. . . . is tamed

All beasts

Ge. 8: 1. God remembered Noah, and a. the b.
36: 6. Esau took . . . his cattle and a. his b.
Le. 11: 2. which ye may eat among a. b. that
27. among a. b. that go on all fours
1 K. 18: 5. alive, that we lose not a. the b.
Ps. 104:20. a. b. of the forest creep forth
Is. 56: 9. devour, *yea*, a. ye b. in forest
Da. 7: 7. was diverse from a. b. before it
Zph. 2:14. a. the b. of the nations: both
(m). *a. b. of every kind*
Zec. 14:15. a. b. that shall be in camps

Among beasts

Le. 11: 3. cheweth cud a. the b. (De. 14:6)
27:26. Only the firstling a. b., which
Pr. 30:30. The lion, which is mightiest a. b.
Mi. 5: 8. as a lion a. b. of the forest

Beasts of earth

Ge. 1:24. and b. o. e. after their kind
25. God made b. o. e. after their kind
Ps. 79: 2. flesh of thy saints unto b. o. e.
Is. 18: 6. They shall be left . . . to b. o. e.
b. o. e. shall winter upon them.
Je. 15: 3. b. o. e., to devour & to destroy.
16: 4. shall be food for b. o. e. (34:20)
19: 7. I give to be food . . . for b. o. e.
Eze. 29: 5. given thee for food to b. o. e.
34:28. neither shall b. o. e. devour
Ac. 11: 6. and saw the fourfooted b. o. e.

Evil beasts

Le. 26: 6. I will cause e. b. to cease out of land
Eze. 5:17. will send upon you famine & e. b.
14:15. If I cause e. b. to pass thro.
21. the sword, and famine, and e. b.
Tit. 1:12. Cretans are always liars, e. b.

Beasts of field [thee.

Ex. 23:29. and the b. o. f. multiply against
De. 7:22. lest b. o. f. increase upon thee.
1 S. 17:44. will give thy flesh to b. o. f.
2 S. 21:10. by day nor b. o. f. by night.
Jb. 5:23. b. o. f. sh. be at peace with thee.
40:20. food, Where all b. o. f. do play.
Ps. 8: 7 and oxen, Yea, and all b. o. f.
50:11. And the wild b. o. f. are mine.
80:13. ravage it, & wild b. o. f. feed on it.
Is. 43:20. The b. o. f. shall honor me
56: 9. All, ye b. o. f., come to devour
Je. 12: 9. go ye, assemble all b. o. f., bring
27: 6. b. o. f. also have I given him
28:14. I have given him b. o. f. also.
Eze. 31: 6. under its branches did all b. o. f.
13. all b. o. f. sh. upon his branches
34: 5. became food to all b. o. f. (8)
38:20. birds of heavens, and the b. o. f.
39: 4. and to b. o. f. to be devoured.
Da. 2:38. the b. o. f., and birds of heavens
4:12. the b. o. f. had shadow under it
21. under which the b. o. f. dwelt
Ho. 2:12. and the b. o. f. shall eat them.
18. a covenant for them with b. o. f.
4: 3. shall languish, with the b. o. f.
Joe. 1:20. Yea, the b. o. f. pant unto thee
2:22. Be not afraid, ye b. o. f.; for the

Their beasts

Ge. 34:23. substance and all t. b. be ours?
Nu. 35: 3. suburbs shall be for all t. b.
Ps. 78:50(m). gave *t. b. to the murrain*

Torn of beasts

Ge. 31:39. That wh. was t. o. b. I brought not
Ex. 22:31. not eat any flesh that is t. o. b.
Le. 7:24. fat of that t. o. b., may be used
17:15. dieth of itself, or is t. o. b.
22: 8. or is t. o. b., he shall not eat
Eze. 4:14. have I not eaten that is t. o. b.

Wild beasts

1 S. 17:46. dead bodies . . . to w. b. of earth
Ps. 50:11. And the w. b. of field are mine.
80:13. And the w. b. of field feed on it.
Is. 13:21. w. b. of desert shall lie there
34:14. w. b. of desert sh. meet wolves
Mk. 1:13. and he was with the w. b.

With beasts

Esr. 1: 4. help him with goods, and w. b.
6. strengthen their hands w. b.
Da. 4:15. let his portion be w. b. (23)
25. thy dwelling shall be w. b. (32)
1 Co. 15:32. I fought w. b. at Ephesus

BEASTS'

Da. 5:21. his heart was made like the b'

BEAT

Ex. 30:36. shalt b. some of it very small
39: 3. did b. gold into thin plates
Nu. 11: 8. ground it, or b. it in mortars
14:45. smote them & b. them down
16:39. they b. them out for covering
De. 1:44. b. you down in Seir ev. un. Hormah
25: 3. sh'd exceed, and b. him above
Ju. 9:45. and he b. down the city
Ru. 2:17. she b. out wh. she had gleaned
2 S. 22:43. b. them small as dust (Ps. 18:42)
2 K. 3:25. And they b. down the cities
23:12. and b. them down from thence
15. burned h. place, & b. it to dust
2 Ch. 34: 7. b. graven images into powder.
Ps. 89:23. I will b. down his adversaries
Pr. 23:13. if thou b. him, he will not die
14. Thou shalt b. him wi. the rod
Is. 2: 4. b. swords in. plowshares (Mi. 4:3)
27:12. will b. off his fruit fr. flood
(m). will *b. out his grain* from flood
41:15. mountains, and b. them small
Je. 5:17. sh. b. down thy fortified cities
Joe. 3:10. B. your plowshares in. swords
Jon. 4: 8. sun b. upon the head of Jonah
Mi. 4:13. shalt b. in pieces many peoples
Mt. 7:25. winds blew, & b. up. that house
21:35. took his serv'ts, and b. one
24:49. begin to b. his fellow-servants
Mk. 4:37. the waves b. into the boat
12: 3. they took him, and b. him
Lu. 10:30. who both stripped him, & b. him
12:45. begin to b. the menservants
20:10. but the husbandmen b. him
11. ano. serv't: him also they b.
22:63. held *Jesus* mocked him, & b. him
Ac. 5:40. b. them & charged not to speak
16:22. com'ded to b. them with rods
18:17. b. him before judgment-seat
22:19. b. in ev. synag. them th. believed
27:14. b. down from it tempestu. wind

BEATEN

Ex. 5:14. officers of c. of Is. were b.
16. behold, thy servants are b.
25:18. of b. work shalt thou make them
31. of b. work candlestick be made
36. one b. work of pure gold (37:22)
27:20. olive oil b. for light (Le. 24:2)
29:40. 4th part of hin b. oil (Nu. 28:5)
37: 7. of b. work he made them
17. of b. work made he candlestick
Le. 16:12. full of sweet incense b. small
Nu. 8: 4. the candlestick, b. work of gold
flowers thereof, it was b. work
10: 2. of b. work shalt thou make them
16:38. let them be made b. plates
De. 25: 2. wicked man be worthy to be b.
to be b. before his face
Jos. 8:15. as if they were b. before them
2 S. 2:17. and Abner was b.
1 K. 5:11(m). twenty measures of *b.* oil
10:16. 200 bucklers of b. g. (2 Ch. 9:15)
17. 300 shields of b. gold (2 Ch. 9:16)
2 Ch. 2:10. 20,000 measures of b. wheat
9:15. 600 shekels of b. gold
Pr. 23:35. b. me, and I felt it not
Is. 27: 9. as chalkstones b. in sunder
28:27. fitches are b. out wi. staff
Je. 10: 9. There is silver b. into plates
Je. 46: 5. their mighty ones are b. down
Mi. 1: 7. images shall be b. to pieces
Mal. 1: 4. Edom saith, We are b. down
Mk. 13: 9. in synagogues shall ye be b.
Lu. 12:47. sh. be b. with many stripes
48. shall be b. with few stripes
Ac. 16:37. b. us publicly, uncondemned
2 Co. 11:25. Thrice was I b. with rods
He. 11:35(m). and others were *b. to death*

BEATEST

De. 24:20. When thou b. thine olive-tree

BEATING

Ju. 6:11. son Gideon was b. out wheat
19:22. beset house, b. at door
Na. 2: 7. of doves, b. upon their breasts.
Mk. 12: 5. b. some, and killing some
Ac. 21:32. soldiers left off b. Paul
1 Co. 9:26. so fight I, as not b. air

BEAUTIFUL

Ge. 29:17. but Rachel was b.
De. 21:11. seest amo. captives b. woman
1 S. 16:12. withal of a b. countenance
25: 3. of a b. countenance
2 S. 11: 2. woman was very b.
Es. 2: 7. maiden was fair and b.
Ps. 48: 2. B. in elevation, joy of earth
Ec. 3:11. every thing b. in its time
S. S. 7: 1. How b. are thy feet in sandals
Is. 4: 2. shall branch of JH. be b.
52: 1. put on thy b. garments, O Jeru.
7. How b. upon the mountains
60:7(m). I will glorify *my b. house*
64:11. Our holy and our b. house
Je. 13:18(m). *even your b. crown.*
20. where is thy b. flock?
48:17. strong staff broken, the b. rod!
Eze. 16:12. a b. crown upon thy head
13. thou wast exceeding b.
17(m). didst also take my *b. vessels*
23:42. b. crowns upon their heads
Mt. 23:27. which outwardly appear b.
Ac. 3: 2. door of temple wh. is called B.
10. sat for alms at the B. Gate
Ro. 10:15. How b. are the feet of them

BEAUTIFY

Esr. 7:27. to b. the house of Jehovah
Ps. 149: 4. He will b. meek wi. salvation
Is. 60:7(m). I will *b.* house of my glory
13. to b. place of my sanctuary

BEAUTY

Ex. 28: 2. garments,' for glory and for b.
40. make for them, for glory & b.
2 S. 14:25. none praised as Ab. for b.
1 Ch. 16:29(m). JH. *in b. of holiness* (Ps. 29:2 (m); 96:9 (m))
2 Ch. 3: 6. h. wi. precious stones for b.
20:21(m). give praise *in b. of holiness*
Es. 1:11. to show princes her b.
Ps. 27: 4. To behold the b. of Jehovah
39:11. makest his b. to consume away
45:11. So will king desire thy b.
49:14. b. shall be for Sheol to consume
50: 2. Out of Zion, the perfection of b.
90:17(m). let the *b.* of God be up. us
96: 6. Strength and b. are in his sanct.
110:3(m). *in the b. of holiness*
Pr. 4: 9. A crown of b. will she deliver
6:25. Lust not aft. her b. in heart
16:31(m). hoary head is crown of *b.*
20:29. b. of old men is hoary head
31:30. Grace is deceitful & b. vain
Is. 3:18. will take away b. of th. anklets
24. branding instead of b.
13:19. the b. of the Chaldeans' pride
28: 1. flower of his glorious b. (4)
5. and a diadem of b.
33:17. eyes sh. see the king in his b.
44:13. according to the b. of a man
53: 2. no b. that we should desire him
60:19(m). light, and thy God thy *b.*
62: 3. Thou shalt be a crown of b.
La. 1:6(m). all her *b.* is departed
2: 1. hath cast down b. of Israel
15. city called The perfection of b.
Eze. 7:20. As for b. of his ornament
16:14. renown went forth for thy b.
15. thou didst trust in thy b.
25. hast made thy b. an abomination
24:25(m). strength, the joy of their *b.*
27: 3. hast said, I am perfect in b.
4. builders have perfected thy b.
11. they have perfected thy b.
28: 7. against the b. of thy wisdom
12. full of wisdom, & perfect in b.
17. heart lifted up bec. of thy b.

Digitized by Google

Ese. 31: 8. nor any tree like un. it in b.
32:19. Whom dost thou pass in b.?
Ho. 14: 6. his b. sh. be as olive-tree
Zec. 9:17. and how great is his b.!
11: 7. two staves; one I called B.
10. I took my staff B., and cut it
BEBAI (Bēb'a-i, or Bē'bāi)
1. **Founder of a large post-exilic family.**
Ezr. 2:11. the children of B., 623
8:11. And of the sons of B.,
Zechariah the son of B.
10:28. And of sons of B.: Jehohanan
Ne. 7:16. the children of B., 628
2. **One of that family who signed the covenant.**
Ne. 10:15. Bunni, Asgad, B.
BECAME
(Became blood, He became, It became, Became known, Became servant, Became servants, She became, They became)
Ge. 2: 7. and man b. a living soul.
10. was parted, and b. four heads.
21:20. b., as he grew up, an archer.
44:20. thy servant b. surety for lad
47:20. and the land b. Pharaoh's.
26. land of priests b. not Pharaoh's.
Ex. 7:21. river b. foul, & Egyptians c'd not
8:17. the dust of the earth b. lice
16:20. and it bred worms, and b. foul
Jos. 7: 5. hearts melted, and b. as water.
14:14. Hebron b. inheritance of Caleb
24:32. b. inherit. of chil. of Joseph
Ju. 1:30. b. subject to taskwork (33, 35)
15:14. ropes upon his arms b. as flax
17: 5. one of sons, who b. his priest.
12. the young man b. his priest
Ru. 4:16. took child . . . b. nurse unto it.
1 S. 10:12. b. a proverb, I Saul also?
25:42. she went after . . . and b. his wife.
2 S. 2:25. after Abner, and b. one band
4: 1. his hands b. feeble, and all the
4. to flee, that he fell, & b. lame.
1 K. 11:24. and b. captain over a troop
12:30. And this thing b. a sin; for
13: 6. restored . . . and b. as it was
34. b. sin unto house of Jeroboam
2 K. 17:15. they followed vanity, & b. vain
2 Ch. 27: 6. So Jothan b. mighty, because
33:23(m). Amon *b. guilty* more & more
Ne. 9:25. and were filled, and b. fat, and
Es. 8:17. many . . . of the land b. Jews
Ps. 69:11. I b. a byword unto them.
83:10. who b. as dung for the earth.
106:36. their idols, Which b. a snare
Pr. 8:28. When fountains of deep b. strong
Eze. 17: 6. b. spread'g vine of low stature
31: 5. its branches b. long by reason
34: 8. forasmuch as my sheep b. a prey, and my sheep b. food to beasts
44:12. b. stumblingblock of iniquity
Da. 2:35. and b. like chaff of the summer the stone . . . b. a great mountain
Mt. 17: 2. his garments b. white as light
28: 4. watchers did quake & b. as dead
Mk. 9: 3. and his garments b. glistering
Lu. 6:16. Judas Iscariot, who b. a traitor
11:30. Jonah b. sign unto Ninevites
13:19. and it grew, and b. a tree
23:12. Herod and Pilate b. friends
Jn. 1:14. And the Word b. flesh, & dwelt
Ac. 7:13. Joseph's race b. manifest unto
29. Moses fled . . . and b. a sojourner
Ro. 1:21. but b. vain in their reasonings
22. Professing to be wise b. fools
10:20. I b. manifest unto them that
1 Co. 9:20. to the Jews I b. as a Jew
22. To the weak I b. weak, that I
15:45. first man Adam b. living soul
last Adam b. life-giving spirit
Ph. 1:13. my bonds b. manifest in Christ
1 Th. 1: 6. ye b. imitators of us, and of
7. ye b. an ensample to all that
2:14. ye b. imitators of the churches
He. 2:10. b. him, for whom are all things
7:26. such a high priest b. us, holy
11: 7. b. heir of the righteousness
Re. 6:12. the sun b. black as sackcloth
8:11. 3d part of waters b. wormwood
Became blood
Re. 6:12. and the whole moon b. as b.
8: 8. and third part of the sea b. b.
16: 3. and it b. b. as of dead man
4. fountains of waters; and it b. b.
He became
Ge. 26:13. and grew . . . until h. b. very great
Ex. 2:10. child grew . . . and h. b. her son.
De. 26: 5. and h. b. there a nation, great
1 S. 16:21. and h. b. his armorbearer.
22: 2. and h. b. captain over them
25:37. heart died . . . & h. b. as a stone.
1 K. 13:34(m). And *by this thing h. b. sin*
Ese. 19: 3. h. b. a young lion, & he learned (6)
Ho. 13:1(m). when h. b. guilty in Baal, he died.
Lu. 18:23. h. b. exceeding sorrowful
Ac. 10:10. h. b. hungry, and desired to eat
2 Co. 8: 9. yet for your sakes h. b. poor
He. 5: 9. h. b. unto all them that obey him
11: 9. By faith h. b. a sojourner in land
It became
Ex. 4: 3. and i. b. a serpent (7:10)
4. and i. b. a rod in his hand
9:10. and i. b. a boil breaking forth
24 of Egypt since i. b. a nation
Ju. 8:27. and i. b. a snare unto Gideon, and
Ese. 17: 6. so i. b. a vine, and brought forth
Re. 16: 2. i. b. a noisome & grievous sore
Became known
Es. 2:22. And the thing b. k. to Mordecai
Ac. 1:19. it b. k. to all dwellers at Jeru.
9:24. but their plot b. k. to Saul.
42. And it b. k. throughout all Joppa
19:17. this b. k. to all both Jews and
Became servant
Ge. 49:15. And b. a s. under taskwork.
2 K. 17: 3. Hoshea b. his s., and brought
24: 1. Jehoiakim b. his s. three years
Became servants
2 S. 8: 2. Moabites b. s. to David (1 Ch. 18:2)
6. Syrians b. s. to David (1 Ch. 18:6)
14. Edmonites b. s. to Dav. (1 Ch. 18:13)
Ro. 6:18. from sin, ye b. s. of righteousness
She became
Ge. 19:26. and s. b. a pillar of salt.
20:12. and s. b. my wife.
24:67. took Rebekah, & s. b. his wife
2 S. 11:27. to his house, & s. b. his wife
Ru. 4:13. Boaz took Ruth, and s. b. his wife
Ese. 23:10. s. b. a byword among women
They became
Ex. 7:12. man his rod, and t. b. serpents
Nu. 26:10. 250 men, and t. b. a sign.
Jos. 9:21. t. b. hewers of wood & drawers
1 S. 25:43. and t. b. both of them his wives.
1 Ch. 23:11. th'fore t. b. a fathers' house
Eze. 23: 4. t. b. mine, and they bare sons and
34: 5. t. b. food to beasts of the field
Mk. 9: 6. to answer; for t. b. sore afraid.
1 Co. 10:6(m). *in these things t. b. figures*
BECAMEST
2 S. 7:24. thou, JH., b. their God (1 Ch. 17:22)
Eze. 16: 8. and thou b. mine.
BECHER (Bē'cher)
1. **Ancestral head of one of the clans of Benjamin.** [(1 Ch. 7:6)
Ge. 46:21. sons of Benj.: Bela, and B., etc.
2. **Founder of a family of Becherites.**
Nu. 26:35. of B., the fam. of Becherites
1 Ch. 7: 8. sons of B.: Zemirah, & Joash
All these were the sons of B.
BECHERITES (Bē'cher-ites)
Nu. 26:35. of Becher, the family of B.
BECHORATH (Be-cō'rath)
An ancestor of Saul.
1 S. 9: 1. son of Zeror, the son of B.
BECKONED
Lu. 5: 7. b. unto partners in other boat
Ac. 19:33. Alexander b. with the hand
21:40. Paul b. with the hand
24:10. governor had b. unto him
BECKONETH
Jn. 13:24. Peter therefore b. to him
BECKONING
Ac. 12:17. he, b. unto them with hand
13:16. Paul, b. with the hand
BECOME
(Are become, Art become, Become desolate, Become a desolation, I, or I am, become, Is become, May become, Might become, Shall become, Become strong, Will become)
Ex. 7: 9. thy rod . . . that it b. a serpent.
16:24. it did b. foul, neither was
Le. 13: 2. b. in skin plague of leprosy
19:24. quick *flesh* . . . b. bright spot
29. and land b. full of wickedness.
Nu. 5:24. curse enter her & *b.* bitter (27)
De. 7:26. b. devoted thing like unto it
28:37. thou shalt b. an astonishment
Jos. 9: 5. provision was dry & b. mouldy.
1 S. 29: 4. lest in battle he b. adversary
2 S. 10: 6. they were b. odious to David
Es. 2:11. did, and what would b. of her.
Jb. 7:5(m). skin *is broken & b. loathsome*
15:28. houses . . . were ready to b. heaps
21: 7. Wh'fore do wicked live, B. old?
38:30. waters hide . . . and b. like stone
Ps. 62:10. And b. not vain in robbery
69:22. Let their table . . . b. a snare are in peace, *let it b.* a trap.
109:7(m). And let his prayer *b.* sin.
Is. 6:11. and the land b. utterly waste
19: 5. river shall be wasted & b. dry
32:15. wilderness b. a fruitful field
64: 6. all b. as one that is unclean
Je. 3: 1. from him, and b. another man's
7:11. this house, b. a den of robbers?
18:21. let their wives b. childless
23:14. all of them b. unto me as Sodom
Ho. 4:15(m). yet let not Judah *b. guilty*
Jon. 4: 5. see what would b. of the city.
Zec. 4: 7. bef. Zerub. thou shalt b. a plain
Mt. 4: 3. command these stones b. bread
18: 3. turn, & b. as little children
Mk. 1:17. make you to b. fishers of men.
6:14. for his name had b. known
Lu. 4: 3. command this stone it b. bread.
22:26. greater . . . let him b. as younger
Jn. 1:12. right to b. children of God
2: 9. tasted the water now b. wine, and
Ac. 1:22. of these must one b. a witness
7:52. of whom ye now have b. betrayers
8:23(m). I see that thou *wilt b. gall*
12:18. soldiers, what was b. of Peter.
Ro. 6:22. from sin & b. servants to God
9:29. left us a seed, We had b. as Sodom
1 Co. 3:18. he is wise . . . let him b. a fool
7:18. let him not b. uncircumcised.
21. if thou canst b. free, use *it*
8: 9. this liberty b. stumblingblock
Ga. 1:18(m). to *b. acquainted* with Cephas
3:13. having b. a curse for us; for it
5:26. Let us not b. vainglorious.
He. 1: 4. b. by so much better than angels
6:20. having b. high priest for ever
7:22. Jesus b. surety of better cov't.
Ja. 2: 4. b. judges with evil thoughts?
Re. 3:18. buy . . . that thou mayest b. rich
12:10(m). *power & kingdom b. our God's*
Are become
Jos. 9:13. our shoes a. b. old by reason of
16:10. a. b. servants to do taskwork.
Jb. 18: 3. *And* a. b. unclean in your sight?
27:12. Why then a. ye b. altogether vain?
Ps. 14: 3. they a. together b. filthy (53:3)
79: 4. a. b. reproach to our neighbors
139:22. They a. b. mine enemies.
Is. 19:13. The princes of Zoan a. b. fools
63:19. We a. b. as they over whom thou
64: 6. we a. all b. as one . . . is unclean
10. holy cities a. b. a wilderness
Je. 2: 5. walked after vanity, & a. b. vain
5:27. therefore they a. b. great, and
10:21. For the shepherds a. b. brutish
23:14. a. all . . . b. unto me as Sodom, and
51:30. they a. b. as women; her dwelling-
La. 1: 2. friends . . . they a. b. her enemies.
6. Her princes a. b. like harts that
Eze. 22:19. Because ye a. all b. dross
36: 4. cities . . . a. b. prey and derision
Da. 9:16. thy people a. b. a reproach to all
Ro. 3:12. they a. together b. unprofitable
1 Co. 4: 8. filled, already ye a. b. rich
2 Co. 5:17. away; behold, they a. b. new.
He. 3:14. for we a. b. partakers of Christ
5:11. seeing ye a. b. dull of hearing.
12. a. b. such as have need of milk
1 Pe. 3:6 (m). (*as Sarah ye a. b.*), doing
Art become
De. 27: 9. This day thou a. b. people of JH.
32:15. grown thick, thou a. b. sleek
Ps. 118:21. answered me, & a. b. my salvation.
Pr. 6: 1. if thou a. b. surety for thy neigb.
Is. 14:10. unto thee, A. thou also b. weak as we? a. thou b. like unto us?
Eze. 22: 4. Thou a. b. guilty in thy blood
27:36. thou a. b. a terror (28:19)
Ja. 2:11. thou a. b. a transgressor of law.
Become desolate
Ex. 23:29. lest the land b. d., and beasts
Le. 26:22. and your ways shall b. d.
Je. 48:34. waters of Nimrim shall b. d.
49: 2. and it shall b. a d. heap, and
Ese. 6: 4. And your altars shall b. d., and

Digitized by Google

Become a desolation
2 K. 22:19. that they should b. a d.
Ps. 73:19. How are they b. a d. in moment!
Je. 22: 5. that this house shall b. a d.
27:17. wherefore should this city b. a d.?
44:22. therefore is your land b. a d.
46:19. for Memphis shall b. a d., and
48: 9. her cities shall b. a d., without
50:23. how is Babylon b. a d. (51:43)
51:43. Her cities are b. a d., a dry
Ho. 5: 9. Ephraim shall b. a d. in the day of
Zph. 2:15. how is she b. a d., a place for
I, *or* I am, become
Ge. 32:10. and now I a. b. two companies.
Ju. 18: 4. hath hired me, & I a. b. his priest.
Jb. 30: 9. And now I a. b. their song, Yea
Ps. 28: 1. I b. like them go into pit (143:7)
19. I a. b. like dust and ashes.
69: 8. I a. b. a stranger unto my brethren
102: 6. I a. b. as an owl of the waste
109:25. I a. b. a reproach unto them
119:83. I a. b. like wine-skin in smoke
143: 7. Lest I b. like them that go down
La. 1:11. O JH. and behold; for I a. b. abject.
3:14. I a. b. a derision to all my people
Ho. 12: 8. Ephraim said, Surely I a. b. rich
1 Co. 9:22. I a. b. all things to all men
13: 1. not love, I a. b. sounding brass
11. now that I a. b. a man, I have
2 Co. 12:11. I a. b. foolish: ye compelled
Ga. 4:16. A. I b. your enemy, by telling you?
Is become
Ge. 3:22. the man i. b. as one of us, to know
24:35. and he i. b. great: and he hath
Ex. 15: 2. i. b. my salvs. (Ps. 118:14; Is. 12:2)
32: 1. we know not what i. b. of him
(Ac. 7:40)
Jos. 9:12. behold, it is dry, & i. b. mouldy
1 S. 28:16. and i. b. thine adversary?
1 K. 2:15. the kingdom . . . i. b. my brother's
Ps. 89:41. He i. b. a reproach to neighbors.
118:22. I. b. the head of the corner.
Is. 1:21. how i. faithful city b. a harlot!
22. Thy silver i. b. dross, thy wine
19:11. counsel of Pharaoh i. b. brutish
29:11. all vision i. b. . . . book . . . sealed.
40: 5. and my God i. b. my strength;)
64:10. Zion i. b. a wilderness, Jerusalem
Je. 2:14. *slave!* why i. he b. a prey
6:10. the word of JH. i. b. a reproach
12: 8. heritage i. b. unto me as a lion
La. 1: 1. She i. b. a widow, that was great
was a princess . . . i. b. tributary!
8. she i. b. as an unclean thing
2: 5. The Lord i. b. as an enemy
4: 1. How i. the gold b. dim! *how* is the
3. daughter of my people i. b. cruel
8. Their skin . . . it i. b. like a stick.
Ese. 22:18. the house of Israel i. b. dross
36:35. desolate i. b. like garden of
Mt. 23:15. when he i. b. so, ye make him
24:32. branch i. now b. tender (Mk. 13:28)
Jn. 1:30. cometh a man who i. b. before me
Ro. 2:25. thy circumcision i. b. uncircum.
7:13. Did then that i. good b. death?
Ga. 3:24. the law i. b. our tutor to bring
Ja. 2:10. one *point*, he i. b. guilty of all.
2 Pe. 2:20. last state i. b. worse than first
Re. 11:15. i. b. *the kingdom* of our Lord
12:10(m). *the authority i. b. Christ's*
18: 2. and i. b. a habitation of demons
May become [blood
Ex. 7:19. ponds of water, that they m. b.
8:16. dust of earth, that it m. b. lice
Ese. 37:17. that they m. b. one in thy hand
Mt. 23:26. outside thereof m. b. clean also.
Jn. 9:39. that they that see m. b. blind.
12:36. light, that ye m. b. sons of light.
1 Co. 3:18. b. a fool, that he m. b. wise.
2 Co. 8:14. their abundance m. b. supply
Ph. 2:15. ye m. b. blameless and harmless
Phm. 6. of thy faith m. b. effectual, in
Might become [bonds
Ac. 26:29. m. b. such as I am except these
Ro. 4:18. m. b. a father of many nations
2 Co. 5:21. we m. b. righteousness of God
8: 9. ye through his poverty m. b. rich
He. 2:17. m. b. merciful & faithful h. priest
Shall become [destroy
Ge. 9:15. waters no more s. b. a flood to
18:18. Abra. s. b. great & mighty nation
48:19. he also s. b. a people, and he
his seed s. b. multitude of nations
Ex. 4: 9. water . . . out of river s. b. blood
7:18. shall die, and water of s. b. foul
Ex. 9: 9. it s. b. small dust over all land
Le. 11:24. And by these ye s. b. unclean
Ju. 16:17. s. b. weak like any other man.
1 K. 14: 3. tell thee what s. b. of child.
2 K. 21:14. they s. b. a prey and a spoil
Pr. 29:21. S. have b. a son at the last.
Is. 19: 6. And the rivers s. b. foul
7. sown fields of Nile s. b. dry
31: 8. y. men s. be subject to taskwork.
34: 9. land thereof s. b. burning pitch.
35: 7. the glowing sand s. b. a pool
59: 6. Their webs s. not b. garments
60:22. little ones s. b. a thousand
Je. 5:13. and the prophets s. b. wind, and
7:34. bride; for the land s. b. a waste.
26:18. Jerusalem s. b. heaps (Mi. 3:12)
47: 2. and s. b. an overflowing stream
49:13. that Bozrah s. b. an astonishment
17. And Edom s. b. an astonishment
50:36. boasters, and they s. b. fools
37. and they s. b. as women
51:37. And Babylon s. b. heaps
Ese. 26: 5. she s. b. a spoil to the nations.
Ho. 13:15. and his spring s. b. dry, and
Am. 5:5(m). and Beth-el s. *b. vanity.*
Zph. 1:13. And their wealth s. b. a spoil
Lu. 3: 5. And the crooked s. b. straight
Jn. 4:14. s. b. in him a well of water
10:16. and they s. b. one flock
Become strong
Jb. 39: 4. Their young ones b. s., they grow
Da. 4:22. O king, thou art grown and b. s.
11:23. for he shall come up, and b. s.
Will become
Ge. 34:16. and we w. b. one people.
37:20. we shall see what w. b. of his dreams
Is. 28: 5. w. JH. of hosts b. a crown of glory
BECOMETH
Ps. 93: 5. Holiness b. thy house, O JH.
Pr. 10: 4. b. poor worketh wi. slack hand
17: 7. Excellent speech b. not a fool
18. striketh hands, & b. surety
Is. 18: 5. the flower b. ripening grape
Mt. 3:15. for thus it b. us to fulfil
12:45. state man b. worse (Lu. 11:26)
13:22. and he b. unfruitful
32. greater than herbs and b. tree
Mk. 4:19. and it b. unfruitful
32. b. greater than all the herbs
Ep. 5: 3. named among you, as b. saints
1 Ti. 2:10. (b. women professing godliness)
BECOMING
Ph. 2: 8. b. obedient even unto death
3:10. b. conformed unto his death
He. 8:13. b. old and waxeth aged
10:33. b. partakers with them
BECOMINGLY
Ro. 13:13. walk b. as in the day
1 Th. 4:12. that ye may walk b. tow'd them
BED (*See also* Bed's, Beds)
(His bed, In, *or* into, bed, My bed, On bed, Thy bed, Upon bed)
Ge. 49: 4. wentest up to thy father's b.
Le. 15: 4. Every b. whereon he . . . lieth
21. toucheth b. shall wash clothes
24. whereon he lieth be unclean.
26. Every b. whereon she lieth all
as the b. of her impurity
1 S. 17:40(m). stones out of *torrent b.*
2 K. 1: 4. not come down from b. (6, 16)
4:10. let us set for him there a b.
S. S. 5:13. His cheeks are as b. of spices
Is. 28:20. b. is shorter than man stretch
57: 8. lovedst their b. where sawest it
Ese. 23:17. Babylonians came to her in. b.
32:25. set her a b. in midst of slain
Am. 3:12. on silken cushions of a b.
Mk. 2: 4. they let down b. whereon the sick
12. and straightway took up the b.
4:21. under bushel, or under the b.?
Lu. 8:16. or putteth it under a b.
He. 13: 4. and *let* the b. *be* undefiled
His bed
Ex. 21:18. and he die not, but keep h. b.
Le. 15: 5. toucheth h. b. shall wash clothes
2 S. 4: 7. lay on h. b. in his bedchamber
11. in his own house, upon h. b.
11: 2. that David arose from off h. b.
13. at even he went out to lie on h. b.
1 K. 17:19. laid him upon h. own b.
21: 4. And he laid him down upon h. b.
2 K. 4:32. child was dead, & laid upon h. b.
2 Ch. 24:25. slew him on h. b. and he died
Jb. 33:19. chastened with pain upon h. b.
Ps. 36: 4. deviseth iniquity upon h. b.
Ps. 41: 3. makest all h. b. in his sickness
Pr. 26:14. So doth the sluggard upon h. b.
Da. 7: 1. and visions of his head upon h. b.
Jn. 5: 9. and took up h. b. and walked.
Ac. 9:33. who had kept h. b. eight years
In, *or* into, bed
Ge. 49:33. he gathered up his feet i. b.
1 S. 19:13. took teraphim, and laid i. b.
15. Bring him up to me i. b., that
16. behold, the teraphim was i. b.
2 Ch. 16:14. laid him i. b. filled with odors
Lu. 11: 7. my children are with me i. b.
Re. 2:22. Behold, I cast her i. a b., and
My bed
Jb. 7:13. When I say, M. b. shall comfort me
Ps. 6: 6. Every night make I m. b. to swim
63: 6. When I remember thee upon m. b.
132: 3. My house, Nor go up into m. b.
139: 8. If I make m. b. in Sheol, behold
Pr. 7:17. I have perfumed m. b. with myrrh
S. S. 3: 1. By night on m. b. I sought him
Da. 4: 5. thoughts upon m. b.... troubled me.
10. visions of my head upon m. b. (13)
On bed
Le. 15:23. if it be o. b., or any thing
2 K. 4:21. and laid him o. b. of man of God
Mt. 9: 2. man sick of palsy, lying o. a b.
Lu. 5:18. men bring o. a b. a man palsied
17:34. there shall be two men o. one b.
Thy bed
Ex. 8: 3. into thy bedchamber, and upon t. b.
2 S. 13: 5. Lay thee down upon t. b. & feign
Pr. 22:27. Why should he take t. b. from?
Is. 57: 7. mountain hast thou set t. b.
8. thou hast enlarged t. b., & made
Da. 2:28. visions of thy head upon t. b.
29. came *into thy mind* upon t. b.
Mt. 9: 6. take up t. b. (Mk. 2:9, 11; Jn. 5:8)
Jn. 5:10. it is not lawful to take up t. b.
11. Take up t. b., and walk (12)
Ac. 9:34. healeth thee: arise, & make t. b.
Upon bed
Ge. 48: 2. strengthened himself, & sat u. b.
1 S. 28:23. he arose from earth, & sat u. b.
1 K. 1:47. the king bowed himself u. b.
4:32. child was dead, and laid u. b.
Jb. 33:15. upon men, In slumberings u. b.
Ps. 4: 4. Commune with heart u. your b.
Ese. 23:41. and sit u. a stately b., with
Mk. 7:30. and found the child laid u. b.
BEDAD (Bē'dăd)
Ge. 36:35. Hadad son of B. (1 Ch. 1:46)
BEDAN (Bē'dan)
1. **One of the early deliverers of Israel. Possibly the name should be Barak** (See margin 1 S. 12:11.)
1 S. 12:11. JH. sent Jerubbaal, and B.
2. **Head of a Manassite family.**
1 Ch. 7:17. sons of Ulam: B.
BEDCHAMBER
Ex. 8: 3. come into house, & into thy b.
2 S. 4: 7. as he lay on his bed in his b.
2 K. 6:12. words thou speakest in thy b.
11: 2. and put them in the b.
2 Ch. 22:11. put him & his nurse in b.
Ec. 10:20. revile not the rich in th. b.
BEDEIAH (Be-dē'ah)
A Jew who had taken a foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:35. Benaiah, B., Cheluhi
BED'S
Ge. 47:31. Is bowed hims. upon b' head
BEDS (*See also* Bed)
2 S. 17:28. brought b., and basins, etc.
2 K.11:2(m). in *chamber for b.* (2 Ch. 22:11)
Ps. 149: 5. Let them sing for joy up. b.
S. S. 6: 2. his garden, to b. of spices
Is. 57: 2. they rest in their b.
Ese. 17: 7. from the b. of its plantation
10. sh. wither in b. where it grew
Ho. 7:14. but they howl upon their b.
Mi. 2: 1. and work evil upon their b.!
Mk. 6:55. carry about on b. those sick
Ac. 5:15. laid them on b. and couches
BEDSTEAD
De. 3:11. behold, his b. was b. of iron
BEE (*See also* Bees)
Is. 7:18. for b. that is in land of Asyr.
BEELIADA (Bē'e-li'e-dă)—*the Lord knows.*
A son of David. Called Eliada in 2 S. 5:16; 1 Ch. 3:8.
1 Ch. 14: 7. Elishama, and B., & Eliphelet
BEELZEBUB (Be-ĕl'ze-bŭb)—*the god of flies.* See Baalsebub.
Mt. 10:25. called master of house B.
12:24. cast out demons, but by B.

Digitized by Google

Mt. 12:27. if I by B. cast out demons, by whom do yr. sons? (Lu. 11:19)
Mk. 3:22. from Jeru. said, He hath B.
Lu. 11:15. By B. casteth he out demons
18. ye say I cast out demons by B.

BEER (Bē'er)—*a well.*
1. **A station of the Israelites on their wilderness journey, near the border of Moab. Called Beer-elim in Je. 15:8.**
Nu. 21:16. thence they journeyed to B.
2. **A place to which Jothan fled from his brother Abimelech.**
Ju. 9:21. Jothan fled, and went to B.

BEERA (Be-ē'ra, or Bē'er-ā)—*well.*
A son of Zophar of the tribe of Asher.
1 Ch. 7:37. Shilshah, and Ithran, & B.

BEERAH (Be-ē'rah, or Bē'er-ah)—*well.*
A Reubenite prince.
1 Ch. 5: 6. B. whom k. of A. carried away

BEER-ELIM (Bē'er-ē'lim)—*well of* (sacred) *trees.*
An unidentified place.
Is. 15: 8. the wailing thereof unto B.

BEERI (Be-ē'ri, or Bē'er-i)
1. **One of Esau's wives.**
Ge. 26:34. Judith dau. of B. the Hittite
2. **Father of Hosea the prophet.**
Ho. 1: 1. unto Hosea the son of B.

BEER-LAHAI-ROI (Bē'er-la-hāi'roi)—*the well of the living one who seeth me.* See margin.
Ge. 16:14. Wherefore well was called B.
24:62. Isaac came from the way of B.
25:11. and Isaac dwelt by B.

BEEROTH (Be-ē'roth, or Bē'er-oth)—*wells.*
One of the Canaanite cities with which Israel made covenant.
Jos. 9:17. cities were Chephirah, and B.
18:25. twelve cities Ramah, and B.
2 S. 4: 2. (B. is reckoned to Benjamin
Ezr. 2:25. Chephirah, & B. (Ne 7:29)

BEEROTH BENE-JAAKAN (Be-ē'roth, or Bē'er-oth Bē'ne-jā'a-kan)—*the wells of the children of Jaakan.* [Moserah.
De. 10: 6. Israel journeyed from B. to

BEEROTHITE (Be-er'oth-ite, or Bē'er-)
2 S. 4: 2. sons of Rimmon the B. (5, 9)
23:37. Naharai the B., armorbearers

BEEROTHITES (Be-ē'roth-ites, or Bē'er-)
2 S. 4: 3. the B. fled to Gittaim

BEER-SHEBA (Bē'er-shē'bà, or Be-ēr'she-bà)—*well of seven.*
Name of a well dug by Abraham, and so called because of the seven ewe lambs with which he made a covenant with Abimelech.
Ge. 21:14. wandered in wilderness of B.
31. Wh'fore he called that place B.
32. So they made a covenant at B.
33. Abra. planted tamarisk-tree in B.
22:19. and went together to B.
and Abraham dwelt at B.
26:23. he went from thence to B.
33. th'fore the name of city is B.
28:10. And Jacob went out from B.
46: 1. with all he had, & came to B.
5. And Jacob rose up from B.
Jos. 15:28. and Hazar-shual, and B.
19: 2. they had for their inheritance B.
Ju. 20: 1. as one man from Dan even to B.
1 S. 3:20. Is. from Dan even to B. knew
8: 2. Joel; Abijah: were judges in B.
2 S. 3:10. over Israel, from Dan ev. to B.
17:11. unto thee, from Dan even to B.
24: 2. Go now, from Dan even to B.
7. went out to south of Judah at B.
15. died from Dan even to B. 70,000
1 K. 4:25. und. fig-tree, from Dan ev. to B.
19: 3. went for his life, & came to B.
2 K. 12: 1. mo.'s name Zibiah of B. (2 Ch. 24:1)
23: 8. had burned incense fr. Geba to B.
1 Ch. 4:28. they dwelt at B., and Moladah
21: 2. number Is. from B. even to Dan
2 Ch. 19: 4. went out among people fr. B.
30: 5. proclamation, from B. ev. to Dan
Ne. 11:27. in B. and the towns thereof
30. encamped fr. B. un. valley of Hin.
Am. 5: 5. and passed not to B.
8:14. As the way of B. liveth

BEES (*See also* Bee)
De. 1:44. and chased you, as b. do
Ju. 14: 8. was a swarm of b. in the body
Ps. 118:12. They compassed me ab. like b.

BE-ESHTERAH (Be-ĕsh'te-rah)—*house or temple of Ashtaroth.* [6:71.
A city in Bashan. Called Ashtaroth in 1 Ch.
Jos. 21:27. B. wi. its suburbs; two cities

BEFALL
Ge. 42: 4. Lest peradventure harm b. him
38. if harm b. him by the way
44:29. harm b. him, ye will bring down
49: 1. tell you that which shall b. you
De. 31:29. evil will b. you in latter days
Ps. 91:10. There shall no evil b. thee
Da. 10:14. understand what sh. b. thy peo.
Jn. 5:14. lest a worse thing b. thee
Ac. 20:22. not knowing things sh. b. me

BEFALLEN
Ge. 42:29. all that had b. them (Jos. 2:23)
Le. 10:19. have b. me such th'gs as these
Nu. 20:14. all travail that hath b. us
Jos. 2:23. told him all that had b. them.
Ju. 6:13. why then is all this b. us?
1 S. 20:26. Something hath b. him
2 S. 19: 7. all the evil that hath b. thee
Es. 6:13. recounted ev. thing had b. him
Is. 51:19. These 2 things are b. thee
Mt. 8:33. b. to them possessed wi. demons
Ro. 11:25. a hardening in part ha. b. Is.

BEFALLETH
Ec. 3:19. For that which b. the sons of men b. beasts; even one thing b.

BEFELL
Mk. 5:16. b. him possessed with demons
Ac. 20:19. wh. b. me by plots of Jews
2 Co. 1:8. affliction wh. b. us in Asia

BEFIT
Tit. 2: 1. speak which b. sound doctrine

BEFITTING
Ep. 5: 4. or jesting, which are not b.
Phm. 8. to enjoin thee that which is b.

BEFOREHAND
Jon. 4:2(m). *was b. in fleeing* un. Tarshish
Mt. 24:25. Behold, I have told you b.
Mk. 13:11. be not anxious b. wh. sh. speak
23. I have told you all th'gs b.
14: 8. anointed my body b. for burying
2 Co. 9: 5. make up b. your bounty
13: 2. I have said b., & I do say b.
Ga. 3: 8. preached gospel b. unto Abraham
1 Th. 3: 4. told b. that we are to suffer
1 Pe. 1:11. testified b. sufferings of Ch.
2 Pe. 3:17. knowing these things b.

BEFORETIME
Ge. 31: 2. it was not toward him as b.
5. that it is not toward me as b.
Jos. 11:10. Hasor b. was head of all k'doms
14:15. name of Hebron b. was K. (Ju. 1:10)
15:15. name of Debir b. was Kir. (Ju. 1:11)
20: 5. and hated him not b.
Ju. 1:23. (Now name of city b. was Lus.)
3: 2. as b. knew nothing thereof
1 S. 9: 9. (B. in Israel, when a man went a Prophet was b. called a Seer)
10:11. when all that knew him b. saw
14:21. were with Philistines as b.
19: 7. he was in his presence, as b.
2 K. 13: 5. Is. dwelt in their tents as b.
Ne. 2: 1. not been b. sad in his presence
Is. 41:26. b., we may say, He is right?
Ac. 8: 9. who b. in city used sorcery

BEG
Ps. 109:10. let chil. be vagabonds, & b.
Pr. 20: 4. Th'fore he sh. b. in harvest
Lu. 16: 3. to b. I am ashamed

BEGAN (*See also* Began *with* Reign *and with* Say)
(Began to be, Began to build, Began *with* he, Began to speak, Began to teach, They began)
Ge. 4:26. b. men to call upon name of JH.
6: 1. when men b. to multiply on
41:54. 7 years of famine b. to come
44:12. he searched, & b. at the eldest
Nu. 25: 1. people b. to play the harlot
De. 1: 5. Moses b. to declare this law
Ju. 13:25. Spirit of JH. b. to move him
16:19. and she b. to afflict him
22. the hair of his head b. to grow
19:25. and when the day b. to spring
20:39. b. to smite & kill men of Israel
40. when the cloud b. to arise up
1 K. 15: 1. b. Ahijam to reign over Judah.
9. b. Asa to reign over Judah.
2 K. 1:17. Jehoram b. to reign in his
10:32. JH. b. to cut off from Israel
15:37. JH. b. to send ag. Judah Resin
1 Ch. 27:24. b. to number, but finished not
2 Ch. 29:27. when burnt-off. b. song of JH.
b. also, and the trumpets
31:10. *people* b. to bring oblations
Ezr. 3: 8. b. Zerubbabel son of Shealtiel
Jon. 3: 4. Jonah b. to enter into the city
Mt. 4:17. b. Jesus to preach, & say, Repent
12: 1. and b. to pluck ears and to eat.
16:21. b. Jesus to show unto disciples
22. Peter b. to rebuke him (Mk. 8:32)
28: 1. it b. to dawn toward first day
Mk. 1:45. and b. to publish it much, and
2:23. b., as they went, to pluck ears.
5:20. and b. to publish in Decapolis
6: 7. b. to send them forth two by two
55. b. to carry about on their beds
8:11. and b. to question with him
10:32. b. to tell things . . . to happen
11:15. b. to cast out them (Lu. 19:45)
14:65. And some b. to spit on him, and
15: 8. b. to ask him *to do* as was wont
Lu. 5:21. scribes & Pharisees b. to reason
7:38. she b. to wet his feet with tears
9:12. And the day b. to wear away
11:53. Pharisees b. to press upon *him*
14:18. one consent b. to make excuse.
19:37. disciples b. to rejoice & praise
Jn. 9:32. Since world b. was never heard
13: 5. and b. to wash disciples' feet
Ac. 1: 1. all that Jesus b. both to do and
3: 8. leaping up, he stood, & b. to walk
11: 4. Peter b., & expounded the matter
24: 2. Tertullus b. to accuse him, saying
27:18. b. to throw freight overboard
35. and he brake it, and b. to eat.
Ph. 1: 6. he who b. a good work in you will

Began to be
Ge. 9:20. And Noah b. t. b. a husbandman
Ne. 4: 7. that the breaches b. t. b. stopped
13:19. when gates of Jeru. b. t. b. dark
Mt. 26:37. b. t. b. sorrowful & sore troubled.
Mk. 10:41. b. t. b. moved with indignation
14:19. They b. t. b. sorrowful, & to say
33. b. t. b. greatly amazed, and sore

Began to build
1 K. 6: 1. he b. t. b. the house of Jehovah
2 Ch. 3: 1. Solomon b. t. b. the house of JH.
2. he b. t. b. in second day of 2d mo.
Ezr. 5: 2. and b. t. b. the house of God
Lu. 14:30. b. t. b., and was not able to finish.

Began *with* he
Ge. 10: 8. h. b. to be mighty one (1 Ch. 1:10)
2 Ch. 31:21. And in every work that h. b.
34: 3. h. b. to seek after God of David
h. b. to purge Judah & Jerusalem
Ezr. 7: 9. b. h. to go up from Babylon
Mt. 11:20. Then b. h. to upbraid the cities
26:74. b. h. to curse & swear (Mk. 14:71)
Mk. 10:47. h. b. to cry out, and say, Jesus
14:72(m). *And h. b. to weep.*
Lu. 15:14. and h. b. to be in want.
Jn. 4:52. inquired hour when h. b. to amend.

Began to speak
Mk. 12: 1. he b. t. s. unto them in parables.
Lu. 7:15. that was dead sat up, and b. t. s.
20: 9. b. t. s. unto people this parable
Ac. 2: 4. b. t. s. with other tongues, as Spirit
11:15. as I b. t. s., Holy Spirit fell
18:26. he b. t. s. boldly in synagogue.

Began to teach
Mk. 4: 1. again he b. t. t. by the sea side.
6: 2. sabbath . . . he b. t. t. in synagogue
34. and he b. t. t. them many things.
8:31. he b. t. t. them, that Son of man
Lu. 3:23. he b. t. t., was about thirty yrs.

They began
Ju. 20:31. t. b. to smite and kill of people
2 Ch. 20:22. when t. b. to sing and praise
29:17. t. b. first day to sanctify
31: 7. t. b. to lay foundation of heaps
Ezr. 3: 6. b. t. to offer burnt-offerings
Eze. 9: 6. Then t. b. at the old men that
Mk. 5:17. t. b. to beseech him to depart
15:18. t. b. to salute him, Hail, King
Lu. 5: 7. filled both boats, so t. b. to sink
15:24. is found. And t. b. to be merry.
22:23. t. b. to question amo. themselves
23: 2. t. b. to accuse him, saying, We
27:18. t. b. to throw freight overboard

BEGAT
Ge. 4:18. and Irad b. Mehujael; and Mehujael b. Methushael; and Methushael b. Lamech
5: 3. b. a son in his own likeness
4. days of Adam aft. b. Seth 800 yrs.
b. sons and daughters (7, 10, 13, 16, 19, 22, 26, 30; 11:11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25; 2 Ch. 24:3)
6. Seth lived 105 yrs. & b. Enosh

Digitized by Google

Ge. 5: 7. Seth lived aft. he b. E. 807 yrs.
9. Enosh lived 90 yrs. & b. Kenan
10. Enosh lived aft. he b. K. 815 yrs.
12. Kenan lived 70 yrs., & b. Mahalalel
13. Kenan lived aft. b. Ma. 840 yrs.
15. Mahal. lived 65 yrs., & b. Jared
16. Mahal. lived aft. b. J. 830 yrs.
18. Jared lived 162 yrs., & b. Enoch
19. Jared lived aft. b. Enoch 800 yrs.
21. Enoch lived 65 yrs., & b. Methu.
22. Enoch walked aft. b. M. 300 yrs.
25. Methu. lived 187 yrs., & b. Lamech
26. Methu. lived aft. b. Lamech 782 yrs.
28. Lamech lived 182 yrs., & b. a son
30. Lamech lived aft. b. Noah 595 yrs.
32. Noah b. Shem, Ham, & Japheth
6:10. Noah b. 3 sons, S., H., and J.
10: 8. And Cush b. Nimrod (1 Ch. 1:10)
13. Misraim b. Ludim. (1 Ch. 1:11)
15. Canaan b. Sidon first-b. (1 Ch. 1:13)
24. Arpachshad b. Shelah; and Shelah b. Eber (1 Ch. 1:18)
26. Joktan b. Almodad (1 Ch. 1:20)
11:10. Shem was 102 yrs., b. Arpachshad
11. Shem lived aft. b. Arpach. 500 y.
12. Arpach. lived 530 yrs., b. Shelah
13. Arpach. lived aft. b. Shelah 403 y.
14. She lived 30 yrs., & b. Eber
15. Shelah lived aft. b. Eber 403 y.
16. Eber lived 34 yrs., & b. Pelog
17. Eber lived aft. b. Peleg 430 y.
18. Peleg lived 30 yrs., & b. Reu
19. Peleg lived aft. b. Reu 209 yrs.
20. Reu lived 32 yrs., & b. Serug
21. Reu lived aft. b. Serug 207 yrs.
22. Serug lived 30 yrs., & b. Nahor
23. Serug lived aft. Nahor 200 y.
24. Nahor lived 29 yrs., & b. Terah
25. Nahor lived aft. b. Terah 119 y.
26. Terah lived 70 yrs., & b. Abram
27. Terah b. Abram, Nahor, & Haran; and Haran b. Lot
22:23. And Bethuel b. Rebekah
25: 3. Jokshan b. Sheba, and Dedan
19. Abraham b. Isaac (1 Ch. 1:34; Mt. 1:2; Ac. 7:8)
Nu. 26:29. and Machir b. Gilead
58. And Kohath b. Amram
De. 32:18. Of Rock that b. thee thou art
Ju. 11: 1. and Gilead b. Jephthah
Ru. 4:18. Perez b. Hezron
19. Hezron b. Ram, & Ram b. Ammin. (1 Ch. 2:10; Mt. 1:3, 4)
20. Amminadab b. Nashon, & N. b. Salmon (Mt. 1:4) [(Mt. 1:5)
21. Salmon b. Boaz, & Boaz b. Obed
22. Obed b. Jesse, & J. b. Dav. (1 Ch. 2:12; Mt. 1:5, 6)
1 Ch. 2:11. Nashon b. Salma, & Sal. b. Boaz
13. Jesse b. his first-born Eliab
18. Caleb son of Hezron b. children
20. Hur b. Uri, and Uri b. Bezalel
22. Segub b. Jair, who had 23 cities
36. Attai b. Nathan, & Nat. b. Zabad
37. Zabad b. Ephlal, & Eph. b. Obed
38. Obed b. Jehu, & J. b. Azariah
39. Azariah b. Helez, & Helez b. Eleasah
40. Eleasah b. Sismai, & S. b. Shallum
41. Shallum b. Jekamiah, & J. b. Elish.
44. Shema b. Raham fa. of Jorkeam and Rekem b. Shammai
46. and Haran b. Gazez
4: 2. Reaiah son of Shobal b. Jahath; Jahath b. Ahumai and Lahad
8. Hakoz b. Anub, and Zobebah
11. Chelub bro. of Shuhah b. Nehir
12. Eshton b. Beth-rapha, & Paseah
14. Meonothai b. Ophrah: and Seraiah b. Joab fa. of Ge-harash.
6: 4. Eleazar b. Phinehas, Phin. b. Abish.
5. Abishua b. Bukki, & Bukki b. Uzzi
6. Uzzi b. Zerahiah, & Zerahiah b. Meraioth
7. Meraioth b. Amariah, & A. b. Ahitub
8. Ahitub b. Zadok, & Z. b. Ahimaaz
9. Ahimaaz b. Azariah, & A. b. Johanan
10. Johanan b. Azariah, (he it is
11. Azariah b. Amariah, & A. b. Ahitub
12. Ahitub b. Zadok, & Z. b. Shallum
13. Shallum b. Hilkiah, & H. b. Azariah
1 Ch. 6:14. Azariah b. Seraiah, & S. b. Jehos.
7:32. Heber b. Japhlet, and Shomer
8: 1. Benjamin b. Bela his first-born
7. he b. Uzza and Ahihud
8. Shaharaim b. children in Moab
9. he b. of Hodesh his wife, Jobab
11. of Hushim he b. Abitub
32. Mikloth b. Shimeah
33. Ner b. Kish; & Kish b. Saul; and Saul b. Jonathan & Mal. (9:39)
34. Merib-baal b. Micah (9:40)
36. Ahaz b. Jehoaddah, & Jehoaddah b. Alemeth, & Azmaveth, and Zimri; & Zimri b. Moza (9:42)
37. Moza b. Binea (9:43)
9:38. And Mikloth b. Shimeam
42. Ahaz b. Jarah; & Jarah b. Alemeth
14: 3. David b. more sons and daughters
2 Ch. 11:21. b. 28 sons & three score dau's.
13:21. b. twenty-two sons & 16 dau's.
Ne. 12:10. Jeshua b. Joiakim, & Joiakim b. Eliashib, & Eliashib b. Joiada
11. Joiada b. Jonathan, & J. b. Jaddua
Pr. 23:22. Hearken unto thy fa. th. b. thee
Je. 16: 3. fa's th. b. them in this land
Da. 11: 6. brought her & he that b. her
Zec. 13: 3. fa. & moth. th. b. him sh. say fa. & moth. th. b. him sh. thrust
Mt. 1: 2. Isaac b. Jacob; & Jacob (Ac. 7:8) b. Judah and his brethren
3. Judah b. Peres and Zerah
6. And David b. Solomon; and
7. Solomon b. Rehoboam; and Rehoboam b. Abijah; and Abijah b. Asa
8. Asa b. Jehoshaphat; and Jehoshaphat b. Joram; and Joram b. Uzziah
9. Uzziah b. Jotham; & J. b. Ahaz; and Ahaz b. Hezekiah
10. Hezekiah b. Manasseh; and Man. b. Amon; & A. b. Josiah
11. Josiah b. Jechoniah & his breth.
12. Jechoniah b. Shealtiel; and Shealtiel b. Zerubbabel;
13. Zerubbabel b. Abiud; and Abiud b. Eliakim; and Eliakim b. Azor
14. Azor b. Sadoc; and S. b. Achim; and Achim b. Eliud
15. Eliud b. Eleasar; & E. b. Matthan; and Matthan b. Jacob
16. Jacob b. Joseph husband of Mary
Ac. 7:29. Moses in Midian, b. two sons
1 Co. 4:15. I b. you through the gospel
1 Pe. 1: 3. b. us again unto a living hope
1 Jn. 5: 1. whosoev. loveth him that b.

BEGET

Ge. 17:20. twelve princes shall he b.
De. 4:25. When thou shalt b. children
28:41. Thou shalt b. sons and dau's
2 K. 20:18. sons, whom thou sh. b. (Is. 39:7)
Ec. 6: 3. If a man b. a hundred children
Je. 29: 6. Take ye wives, & b. sons & dau's
Eze. 18:10. If ye b. a son th. is a robber
14. if b. a son. that seeth all
47:22. strangers, who shalt b. children

BEGETTEST

Ge. 48: 6. thy issue, that thou b. aft. them
Is. 45:10. saith un. a fa., What b. thou?

BEGETTETH

Pr. 17:21. b. a fool doeth it to sorrow
23:24. b. a wise child will h. joy

BEGGAR

Mk. 10:46. Bartimæus, a blind b.
Lu. 16:20. a certain b. named Lazarus
22. came to pass, that the b. died
Jn. 9: 8. saw him aforetime, was a b.

BEGGARLY

Ga. 4: 9. to the weak and b. rudiments

BEGGED

Jn. 9: 8. Is. not this he that sat and b.?

BEGGING

Ps. 37:25. Nor his seed b. bread
Lu. 18:35. blind man sat by way side b.

BEGIN

Ge. 11: 6. this is what they b. to do
De. 2:24. b. to possess it and contend
25. will I b. to put dread of thee
31. b. to possess, th. mayest inherit
16: 9. shalt thou b. to number 7 weeks
Jos. 3: 7. will I b. to magnify thee
Ju. 10:18. man is he that will b. to fight
13: 5. he shall b. to save Israel
2 S. 7:29(m). *b. and bless* house of thy
1 K. 20:14. he said, Who shall b. battle?
2 K. 8:25. did Jehoram k. of Ju. b. to reign
Ne. 11:17. to b. thanksgiving in prayer
Je. 25:29. I b. to work evil at the city
Eze. 9: 6. and b. at my sanctuary
Ho. 8:10. they b. to be diminished
Mt. 24:49. shall b. to beat fellow-serv'ts
Lu. 3: 8. and b. not to say wi'in yourselves
12:45. shall b. to beat men-serv'ts
13:25. ye b. to stand wi'out, & to knock
26. ye b. to say, We did eat & drink
14: 9. b. with shame to take lowest place
29. all that behold b. to mock him
21:28. these th'gs b. to come to pass
23:30. b. to say to mountains, Fall on
1 Pe. 4:17. judgment to b. at ho. of God and if it b. first at us

BEGINNEST

De. 16: 9. from time thou b. to put sickle

BEGINNING

(At the beginning. From the beginning. In the beginning)

Ge. 10:10. b. of his kingdom was Babel
49: 3. the b. of my strength
Ex. 12: 2. sh. be unto you b. of months
De. 21:17. he is the b. of his strength
Jb. 8: 7. And though thy b. was small
42:12. latter end of Job more than b.
Ps. 111:10. fear of JH. is b. of wisdom (Pr. 9:10)
Pr. 1: 7. fear of JH. is b. of knowledge
4:7(m). *The b. of wisdom is Get wisdom*
8:26. nor b. of dust of the world
17:14. b. of strife is as when
Ec. 7: 8. better is end of thing than b.
10:13. b. of words of his mouth
Mi. 1:13. she was b. of sin to dau. of Z.
Mt. 14:30. b. to sink, he cried out
20: 8. b. from the last unto the first
24: 8. are b. of travail (Mk. 13:8)
Mk. 1: 1. The b. of gospel of Jesus Christ
Lu. 23: 5. b. fr. Galilee ev. un. this place
24:27. b. fr. Moses & fr. all prophets
47. unto all na's, b. fr. Jerusalem
Jn. 2:11. This b. of his signs did Jesus
8: 9. b. from eldest, even unto last
Ac. 1:22. b. from the baptism of John
8:35. b. from this scripture preached
10:37. thro. out Judæa, b. from Galilee
2 Co. 3: 1. b. again to commend ourselves
8: 6. as he had, made a b. before
10. first to make a b. a yr. ago
Col. 1:18. who is the b., the firstborn
He. 3:14. hold fast b. of our confidence
6:1(m). leaving *word of b. of Christ*
7: 3. nei. b. of days nor end of life
Re. 3:14. the b. of creation of God
21: 6. Alpha & Omega, b. and end
22:13. first and last, b. and end

At the beginning

Ge. 13: 3. where his tent had been - b.
41:21. still ill-favored, as - b.
Ru. 3:10. more kindness in end than - b.
2 S. 21: 9. - b. of barley harvest
2 K. 17:25. so it was, - b. of their dwel'g
Pr. 20:21. inherit. gotten hastily - b.
La. 2:19. in night, - b. of the watches
Is. 1:26. will restore counsellors as - b.
Da. 9:21. had seen in the vision - b.
23. - b. of thy supplications
Ac. 11:15. Holy Spirit fell, ev. on us - b.

From the beginning

De. 11:12. f. b. of year even un. end of yr.
32:42(m). *f. b. of revenges upon enemy*
1 S. 3:12. f. b. even unto the end
2 S. 21:10. f. b. of harvest until water
Pr. 8:23. I was set up, fr. ev'lasting f. b.
Ec. 3:11. God hath done f. b. ev. to the end
Is. 18: 2. a people terrible f. b. onward (7)
40:21. hath it not been told you f. b.?
41: 4. calling the generations f. b.?
26. Who hath declared it f. b.?
46:10. declaring the end f. b.
48:16. f. b. I have not spoken in secret
Je. 17:12. throne set on high f. b.
Mt. 19: 4. f. b. made them male and female
8. but f. b. it hath not been so
24:21. tribulation, not been f. b.
Mk. 10: 6. f. b. of creation, Male & female
13:19. f. b. of creation wh. God created
Lu. 1: 2. who f. b. were eyewitnesses
Jn. 6:64. Jesus knew f. b. who they were
8:25. wh. I have also spoken un. you f. b.
44. He was a murderer f. b.
15:27. bec. ye have been with me f. b.
16: 4. things I said not un. you f. b.

Digitized by Google

Ac. 26: 4. f. b. among mine own nation
2 Th. 2:13. God chose you f. b. of salvation
2 Pe. 3: 4. all things continue as f. b.
1 Jn. 1: 1. That which was f. b.
2: 7. old com'dment which he had f. b.
13. ye know him who is f. b. (14)
24. which ye heard f. b.
If that which ye heard f. b.
3: 8. for the devil sinneth f. b.
11. message which ye heard f. b.
2 Jn. 5. that which ye had f. b.
6. even as ye heard f. b.
In the beginning
Ge. 1: 1. - b. God created the heavens
Ju. 7:19. unto camp - b. of middle watch
Ru. 1:22. came - b. of barley harvest
Est. 4: 6. Ahasuerus, - b. of his reign
Pr. 8:22. JH. possessed me - b. of his way
Je. 26: 1. - b. of reign of Jehoiakim (27:1)
28: 1. - b. of reign of Zedekiah (49:34)
Eze. 40: 1. In 25th year of captivity, - b.
Am. 7: 1. he formed locusts - b.
Jn. 1: 1. - b. was the Word
2. The same was - b. with God
Ph. 4:15. - b. of gospel, when I departed
He. 1:10. - b. didst lay foundation
BEGINNINGS
Nu. 10:10. and in b. of your months
28:11. in b. of yr. months ye sh. offer
36:11. better un. you than actual b.
BEGONE
2 S. 16: 7. B., b., thou man of blood
BEGOTTEN
Ge. 48:6(m). issue, th. thou *hast b.* aft. th.
Le. 18:11. b. of thy father, she is sister
25:45. which they have b. in yr. land
Ju. 8:30. Gideon had 70 sons of body b.
Jb. 38:28. who hath b. the drops of dew?
Ps. 2: 7. This day have I b. thee
Ec. 5:14. if he hath b. a son, there is
Is. 49:21. Who hath b. me these?
Je. 2:27(m). to stone, Thou hast *b. me*
Ho. 5:7(m). for they have *b.* strange chil.
Mt. 1:20(m). *b.* in her is of Holy Spirit
Lu. 1:35. the holy thing which is b.
Jn. 1:13(m). who were *b.*, not of blood
14. the only b. from the Father
(m). *and only b. from a father*
18. the only b. Son, who is in bosom
(m). *God only b.*
3:16. he gave his only b. Son
18. on name of only b. Son of God
Ac. 13:33. my Son, this day have I b. thee (He. 1:5; 5:5)
Phm. 10. whom I have b. in my bonds
He. 11:17. offering up his only b. son
1 Pe. 1:23. b. ag. not of corruptible seed
1 Jn. 2:29. doeth right'ness is b. of him
3: 9. is b. of God doeth no sin
because he is b. of God
4: 7. that loveth is b. of God
9. sent his only b. Son in. world
5: 1. Jesus the Christ is b. of God
loveth him also that is b.
4. b. of God overcometh world
18. whosoev. is b. of God sinneth not
he that was b. of God keepeth
BEGUILE
Ro. 16:18. they b. hearts of innocent
2 Th. 2: 3. let no man b. you in any wise
BEGUILED
Ge. 3:13. The serpent b. me, & I did eat
29:25. wh'fore then hast thou b. me?
Nu. 25:18. have b. you in matter of Peor
Jos. 9:22. Wherefore have ye b. us?
Ro. 7:11. thro. commandment b. me
2 Co. 11: 3. as the serpent b. Eve
1 Ti. 2:14. Adam was not b., but woman being b. hath fallen in. transgr.
BEGUN
Nu. 16:46. the plague is b.
47. plague was b. among the people
De. 2:31. Behold, I b. to deliver up Sihon
3:24. hast b. to show thy servant
1 S. 22:15. Have I b. to inquire of God?
Es. 6:13. bef. whom thou hast b. to fall
9:23. undertook to do as they had b.
Mt. 18:24. And when he had b. to reckon
Ga. 3: 3. having b. in the Spirit
BEHALF
Ex. 27:21. on b. of the children of Is.
Le. 24: 8. it is on b. of chil. of Israel
Nu. 3: 9. un. him on b. of chil. of Is.
8:11. wave-off., on b. of chil. of Is.
2 S. 3:12. sent mes'gers to Dav. on his b.
2 Ch. 16: 9. to show himself strong in b.
Jb. 36: 2. yet somewhat to say on God's b.
Ps. 45:4(m). In b. of truth and meekness
2 Co. 1:11. helping together on our b.
5:12. occasion of glorying on our b.
20. ambassadors on b. of Christ, as We beseech you on b. of Christ
8:24. of our glorying on your b.
9: 3. that our glorying on your b.
12: 5. on mine own b. I will not glory
Ep. 3: 1. prisoner in b. of you Gentiles
Ph. 1: 7. to be thus minded on b. of you
29. hath been granted in b. of Christ
Phm. 13. in thy b. he might minister unto
He. 13:17. they watch in b. of your souls
BEHAVE
Ps. 101: 2. I will b. myself wisely
Is. 3: 5. the child shall b. hims. proudly
1 Co. 13: 5. doth not b. itself unseemly
1 Ti. 3:15. b. themselves in house of God
BEHAVED
1 S. 18: 5. an:l b. himself wisely
14. And David b. himself wisely
15. Saul saw he b. hims. very wisely
30. that David b. hims. more wisely
Jb. 36: 9. they have b. thems. proudly
Ps. 35:14. I b. mys. as tho. been my friend
Ho. 4:16. For Is. hath b. hims. stubbornly
2 Co. 1:12. we have b. ours. in the world
1 Th. 2:10. unblameably we b. ourselves
2 Th. 3: 7. we b. not ourselves disorderly
BEHAVETH
Jb. 15:25. b. himself proudly ag. Almighty
1 Co. 7:36. that he b. himself unseemly
BEHAVIOR
1 S. 21:13. he changed his b. before them
Ps. 34(title). when he changed his b.
1 Pe. 2:12. having your b. seemly
3: 1. gained by b. of their wives
2. beholding your chaste b.
BEHEADED
2 S. 4: 7. and slew him, and b. him
Mt. 14:10. sent and b. John in the prison
Mk. 6:16. John, whom I b., he is risen
27. went and b. him in prison
Lu. 9: 9. Herod said, John I b.
Re. 20: 4. b. for the testimony of Jesus
BEHELD
(He beheld, I- beheld, They beheld)
Ge. 12:14. b. woman that she was very fair.
13:10. b. all Plain of the Jordan
19:28. and b., and lo, smoke of land
31: 2. Jacob b. countenance of Laban
48: 8. Israel b. Joseph's sons, & said
Ju. 16:27. b. while Samson made sport
1 S. 26: 5. David b. place where Saul lay
1 Ch. 21:15. JH. b., and he repented him
Je. 31:26. Upon this I awaked, and b.
Mk. 12:41. b. how multitude cast money
15:47. Mary b. where he was laid
Lu. 5:27. and b. a publican named Levi
23:55. followed after, & b. the tomb
Jn. 1:14. (we b. his glory, glory as of
38. turned, and b. them following
11:45. b. that which he did, believed
Ac. 1:11. as ye b. him going into heaven
28: 6. b. nothing amiss come to him
1 Jn. 1: 1. that which we b., & our hands
4:12. No man hath b. God at any time
14. we have b. and bear witness
Re. 11:11. great fear fell upon them that b.
12. and their enemies b. them.
He beheld
Nu. 23:21. H. hath not b. iniquity in Jacob
Hab. 3: 6. H. b., & drove asunder the nations
Ac. 17:16. as h. b. the city full of idols.
I beheld
Jb. 31:26. If I have b. sun, when it shined
Ps. 119:158. I b. the treacherous, and was
Pr. 7: 7. And I b. among the simple ones
24:32. Then I b., and considered well
Ec. 8:17. then I b. all the work of God
Je. 4:23. I b. the earth, it was waste and
24. I b. mountains, & they trembled
25. I b., and lo, there was no man
26. I b., & lo, the fruitful field
Eze. 1:15. as I b. the living creatures
8: 2. I b., a likeness as of fire
37: 8. I b., & lo, there were sinews
Da. 7: 4. I b. till wings th'of were plucked
6. I b., and another, like a leopard
9. I b. till thrones were placed, and
11. I b. at that time because of the
I b. even till beast was slain
Da. 7:21. I b., and same horn made war
Lu. 10:18. I b. Satan fallen as lightning
Jn. 1:32. I have b. Spirit descending as
Ac. 2:25. I b. Lord always before my face
They beheld
Ex. 24:11. t. b. God, and did and drink
Mk. 3:11. whensoever t. b. him, fell down
Lu. 23:48. t. b. things that were done
24:37. and supposed that t. b. a spirit.
Jn. 6: 2. because t. b. the signs which he
Ac. 4:13. when t. b. boldness of Peter and
22: 9. t. with me b. indeed the light
BEHEMOTH (Bē'he-möth, *or* Be-hē'möth)
Jb. 40:15. Behold now, b. which I made
BEHIND
(Behind back, Behind him, Behind me, Behind thee, Behind them)
Ge. 32:18. and, behold, he also is b. us.
20. thy servant Jacob is b. us.
Ex. 10:26. shall not a hoof be left b.
11: 5. maid-servant that is left b. mill
Nu. 3:23. Gershonites shall encamp b. tab.
Jos. 8: 2. an ambush for the city b. it.
4. shall lie in ambush . . . b. the city
14. he knew not . . . ambush against him b. the city.
Ju. 18:12. behold, it is b. Kiriath-jearim.
1 S. 21: 9. wrapped in cloth b. the ephod
30: 9. those that were left b. stayed.
10. for two hundred men stayed b.
2 S. 10: 9. battle . . . before & b. (1 Ch. 19:10)
1 K. 10:19. top of throne was round b.
2 K. 2:24. he looked b., and saw them
11: 6. a third part at gate b. guard
Ne. 4:13. lowest parts of space b. wall
16. rulers were b. house of Judah.
Ps. 139: 5. Thou hast beset me b. & before
S. S. 2: 9. Behold, he standeth b. our wall
4: 1. eyes are *as* doves b. thy veil
3. of pomegranate B. thy veil (6:7)
Is. 9:12. Syrians before & Philistines b.
57: 8. b. doors and posts hast thou set
66:17. b. one in midst, eating swine's
Mk. 5:27. crowd b., touched his garment.
Lu. 2:43. boy Jesus tarried b. in Jerusalem
7:38. b. at his feet, weeping, she began
1 Co. 1: 7. so that ye come b. in no gift
2 Co. 4:9(m). pursued, yet not *left b.*
11: 5. not a whit b. very chiefest
12:11. in nothing was I b. chiefest
Ph. 3:13. forgetting things which are b.
1 Th. 3: 1. we thought good to be left b.
Re. 4: 6. creatures full of eyes before & b.
Behind back
1 K. 14: 9. and hast cast me b. thy b.
Ne. 9:26. and cast thy law b. their b.
Is. 38:17. hast cast all my sins b. thy b.
Eze. 23:35. forgotten me, & cast me b. thy b.
Behind him
Ge. 18:10. in tent door, which was b. h.
19:26. his wife looked back from b. h.
22:13. b. h. a ram caught in a thicket
1 S. 24: 8. Saul looked b. h., David bowed
2 S. 1: 7. when he looked b. h., he saw me
2:20. Then Abner looked b. h., & said
23. so that the spear came out b. h.
13:34. by the way of the hill-side b. h.
2 K. 6:32. sound of his master's feet b. h.?
Joe. 2:14. repent, and leave a blessing b. h.
Zec. 1: 8. b. h. there were horses, red, sorrel
Mt. 9:20. came b. h., & touched (Lu. 8:44)
Mk. 12:19. brother die, & leave a wife b. h.
Behind me
2 K. 9:18. with peace? turn thee b. m. (19)
Eze. 3:12. I heard b. m. voice of a great
Mt. 16:23. Get thee b. m., Satan (Mk. 8:33)
Re. 1:10. I heard b. m. a great voice as of
Behind thee
Ge. 19:17. look not b. t., neither stay thou
De. 25:18. all that were feeble b. t., when
Ps. 50:17. And castest my words b. t.
Is. 30:21. thine ears shall hear a word b. t.
Behind them
Ex. 14:19. angel of God . . . removed & went b. t.
of cloud removed . . . and stood b. t.
Jos. 8:20. when the men of Ai looked b. t.
Ju. 20:40. Benjamites looked b. t.; and
2 S. 5:23. make a circuit b. t., and come
2 Ch. 13:13. caused ambushment to come b. t. and the ambushment was b. t.
14. the battle was before & b. t.
Joe. 2: 3. and b. t. a flame burneth: the land
and b. t. a desolate wilderness

Digitized by Google

BEHOLD
(I behold, May behold, Shall behold, They behold, To behold, Ye behold)

Ge. 12:19. b. thy wife, take her, and go
31:51. B. this heap, & b. the pillar
Ex. 24: 8. said, B. the blood of covenant
Nu. 27:12. b. land which I have given
De. 3:27. and b. with thine eyes: for
32:49. and b. land of Canaan, which
1 S. 2:32. shalt b. affliction of *my* habitation
12:13. b. king whom ye have chosen
Jb. 3: 9. b. the eyelids of the morning
22:12. b. height of stars, how high!
34:29. hideth face, who then can b. him?
35: 5. b. skies, which are higher than
39:29. prey; Her eyes b. it afar off.
Ps. 11: 4. His eyes b., his eyelids try the
17:2(m). *Thine eyes b. with equity*
37:37. Mark perfect man, & b. upright
46: 8. Come, b. the works of Jehovah
59: 4. Awake thou to help me, and b.
80:14. Look down from heaven, & b. (63:14)
84:9(m). *B. war shield*, O God, and look
102:19 From heaven did JH. b. the earth
S. S. 3:11. Go forth . . . and b. king Solomon
Is. 26:10. will not b. the majesty of JH.
41:23. be dismayed, and b. it together.
48: 6. Thou hast heard it; b. all this
49:18. Lift up thine eyes . . . and b.
65: 1. I said, B. me, b. m. unto a nation
Je. 13:20. Lift up your *eyes*, & b. them
42: 2. few of many, as thine eyes do b. us
La. 1: 9. B., O JH. my affliction; for enemy
11. O JH., & b; for I am become
18. all ye peoples, & b. my sorrow
2:20. See, O JH., and b. to whom thou
3:50. Till JH. look, & b. from heaven.
5: 1. B., and see our reproach.
Eze. 28:18. in sight of all that b. thee.
40: 4. b. with thine eyes, & hear (44:5)
Da. 9:18. thine eyes, & b. our desolations
Am. 3: 9. b. what great tumults are therein
Mt. 18:10. always b. face of my Father
Mk. 5:15. and b. him that was possessed
Lu. 14:29. all that b. begin to mock him
Jn. 12:19. said . . . B. how ye prevail nothing
Ac. 7:32. Moses trembled, & durst not b.
1 Co. 1:26. b. your calling, brethren, that
He. 2: 9. we b. him who hath been made a
I behold
Nu. 23: 9. And from the hills I b. him
24:17. I b. him, but not nigh
Jb. 23: 9. doth work, but I cannot b. him
Ps. 17:15. I sh. b. thy face in right'ness
Is. 18: 4. I will b. in my dwelling-place
Mi. 7: 9. I shall b. his righteousness
Mk. 8:24. I see men; for I b. them as trees
May behold [things
Ps. 119:18. mine eyes, that I m. b. Wondrous
Eze. 28:17. bef. kings, that they m. b. thee.
Jn. 7: 3. thy disciples also m. b. thy works
17:24. that they m. b. my glory which
Shall, *or* **shalt, behold**
Nu. 12: 8. and the form of Jehovah s. he b.
Jb. 7: 8. that seeth me, s. b. me no more
19:27. eyes s. b., & not as a stranger.
20: 9. Neither s. his place more b. him.
33:28. And my life s. b. the light.
Ps. 11: 7. The upright s. b. his face.
91: 8. Only with thine eyes s. thou b.
Pr. 23:33. Thine eyes s. b. strange things
Is. 33:17. s. b. land that reacheth afar.
38:11. I s. b. man no more with inhab's.
Je. 20: 4. enemies, and thine eyes s. b. it
29:32. neither s. he b. the good that
32: 4. and his eyes s. b. his eyes
34: 3. thine eyes s. b. eyes of king of
They behold
Jn. 6:19. t. b. Jesus walking on the sea
Ac. 20:38. t. should b. his face no more.
1 Pe. 2:12. your good works, which t. b.
Re. 17: 8. when t. b. the beast how that
To behold
Ps. 27: 4. have I asked . . . T. b. beauty of JH.
113: 6. That humbleth himself t. b.
Ec. 2:12. I turned myself t. b. wisdom, and
11: 7. a pleasant thing . . . t. b. the sun
Hab. 1:13. art of purer eyes than t. b. evil
Mt. 11: 7. into wilderness t. b.? (Lu. 7:24)
22:11. the king came in t. b. guests
Ac. 7:31. as he drew near t. b., there came
Ye behold
Lu. 21: 6. As for these things which y. b.
24:39. flesh & bones, as y. b. me having
Jn. 6:62. *What* if y. should b. Son of man
12:19(m). *Ye b.* how ye prevail nothing
14:19. beholdeth me no more; but y. b. me
16:10. to Father, and y. b. me no more
16. little while, & y. b. me no more
17. little while, and y. b. me not (19)
Ac. 3:16. made this man strong, whom y. b.
25:24. y. b. this man about whom all
BEHOLDEST
Jb. 35:14. thou sayest thou b. him not
Pa. 10:14. for thou b. mischief & spite
Mt. 7: 3. why b. thou the mote? (Lu. 6:41)
Lu. 6:42. b. not beam in thine own eye
BEHOLDETH
Jb. 8:17. He b. the place of stones
36:25. Man b. it afar off
41:34. He b. every thing th. is high
Ps. 33:13. He b. all the sons of men
Mk. 5:38. he b. a tumult, and *many* weeping
Jn. 6:40. every one that b. the Son
10:12. b. wolf coming & leaveth the
12:45. he that b. me b. him that sent
14:19. and world b. me no more
20: 6. he b. the linen cloths lying
12. she b. two angels in white
Ac. 10:11. and he b. the heaven opened.
14:17. b. him not, neither knoweth him
20:14. here. back and b. Jesus standing
Ja. 1:24. b. himself, and goeth away
1 Jn. 3:17. and b. his brother in need, and
BEHOLDING
Ps. 119:37. Turn away eyes fr. b. vanity
Ec. 5:11. save b. with his eyes?
Mt. 27:55. many women were there b.
Mk. 15:40. were also women b. from afar
Lu. 23:35. And the people stood b.
Jn. 2:23. b. his signs which he did.
Ac. 8:13. and b. signs & great miracles
9: 7. hearing voice but b. no man
2 Co. 3:18. b. as in mirror glory of Lord
Col. 2: 5. joying and b. your order
Ja. 1:23. unto a man b. his natural face
1 Pe. 3: 2. b. your chaste behavior
BEHOOVED
Lu. 24:26. B. it not the Christ to suffer?
Ac. 17: 3. that it b. the Christ to suffer
He. 2:17. b. him in all things to be made
BEHOOVETH
Esr. 10:12(m). *hast said, so it b. us to do*
BEING
Ge. 18:12. waxed old, my lord b. old also?
19:16. Jehovah b. merciful unto him
31:30. I b. few in numb. they will gath.
37: 2. Joseph, b. 17 yrs. was feeding
50:26. So Joseph died, b. 110 yrs. old
Ex. 12:34. their kneading-troughs b. bound
13:15. all that openeth womb, b. males
22:14. owner th'of not b. with it
32:18. voice that cry for b. overcome
30: 9. the breadth th'of b. double
Le. 5: 1. he b. a witness, whether he hath
21: 4. b. a chief man among his people
Nu. 1:44. the princes of Is., b. 12 men
22:24. a wall b. on this side
30: 3. b. in her fa's ho. in her youth
16. b. in her youth in her fa's ho.
32:38. Baal-m., (their names b. changed,)
35: 5. two thou. cubits, city b. in midst
De. 17: 8. b. matters of controversy
22:24. she cried not, b. in the city
32:31. our enemies themselves b. judges
Jos. 24:29. Joshua died, b. 110 yrs. (Ju. 2:8)
Ju. 9: 5. slew his breth., b. 70 persons
1 S. 2:18. Samuel ministered, b. a. child
15:23. also rejected thee fr. b. king
26. rejected thee fr. b. k. over Is.
26:13. a great space b. between them
2 S. 13:14. b. stronger than she, forced
21:16. b. girded with a new sword
1 K. 1:41. the city b. in an uproar?
2:27. thrust out Abiathar fr. b. pr'st
11:17. Hadad b. yet a little child
15:13. his mother he removed from b. queen (2 Ch. 15:16)
16: 7. in b. like the house of Jerob.
20:15. chil. of Is., b. 7 thousand
2 K. 8:16. Jehosh. b. then king of Judah
10: 6. king's sons b. seventy persons
1 Ch. 24: 6. one fa's h. b. taken for Eleas.
25: 6. Heman b. under order of king
2 Ch. 21:20. he departed wi'out b. desired
26:21. dwelt in separate ho. b. a leper
Esr. 10:19. b. guilty, they offered a ram
Ne. 6:11. who is there, b. such as I?
Es. 1: 3. nobles and princes, b. bef. him
Ec. 1: 7. (vessels b. diverse one fr. ano.)
8:14. b. hastened by k's com'dment
Jb. 4: 7. who ever perished, b. innocent?
21:23. B. wholly at ease and quiet
42:17. Job died, b. old & full of days
Ps. 49:12. man b. in honor abideth not
61: 8. their own tongue b. ag. them
65: 6. B. girded about with might
69: 4. b. mine enemies wrongfully
73:12. b. alway at ease, they increase
78: 9. b. armed and carrying bows
38. b. merciful, forgave th. iniquity
83: 4. cut them off from b. a nation
104:33. sing praise while I h. any b.
107:10. b. bound in affliction & iron
146: 2. sing praises while I have any b.
Pr. 3:26. will keep thy foot fr. b. taken
20: 1. b. often reproved hardeneth
S. S. 3:10. thereof b. paved with love
Is. 17: 1. Damas. is taken away fr. b. a city
40:13. b. his counsellor taught him?
Je. 2:25. Withhold thy foot fr. b. unshod
12:11. mourneth un. me, b. desolate
17:16. not hastened fr. b. a shepherd
31:36. Is. shall cease fr. b. a nation
40: 1. taken him b. bound in chains
48: 2. cut her off from b. a nation
42. be destroyed fr. b. a people
Eze. 17:10. b. planted sh. it prosper?
23:42. mult. b. at ease was with her
26:21. thou shalt no more have any b.
43:22. b. in the midst of prince's
Da. 3:27. b. gath'd togeth., saw these men
5:31. Darius b. about 62 years old
9:21. Gabr. b. caused to fly swiftly
Mt. 1:19. husband, b. a righteous man
23. Immanuel; wh. is, b. interpreted
2:12. b. warned of God in a dream (22)
7:11. If ye then, b. evil, know (Lu. 11:13)
12:34. how can ye, b. evil, speak good?
14: 8. b. put forward by her mother
18:27. Lord, b. moved with compassion
20:34. Jesus, b. moved wi. compassion
Mk. 3: 5. b. grieved at hardening of heart
5:41. Talitha cumi; b. interpreted
11:11. it b. now eventide
15:22. Golgotha, wh. is, b. interpreted
34. Eloi, Eloi, . . . b. interpreted
Lu. 1:74. b. delivered out of enemies
2: 5. with Mary, b. great with child
3: 1. Pilate b. governor of Judea
Herod b. tetrarch of Galilee
19. b. reproved by him for Herodias
4: 2. forty days, b. tempted of devil
15. he taught, b. glorified of all
7:29. b. baptised wi. baptism of John
30. b. not baptised of him
8:35. b. afraid they marvelled
13:16. woman, b. a daughter of Abraham
14:21. master of ho. b. angry, said
16:23. lifted up eyes, b. in torments
20:36. b. sons of the resurrection
21:12(m). *you b. brought* bef. kings
22: 3. Iscariot, b. of no. of the twelve
44. b. in an agony he prayed
Jn. 1:38. Rabbi (b. interpreted, Teacher)
41. Messiah (b. interpreted, Christ)
4: 6. b. wearied with his journey
9. b. a Jew, askest drink of me?
5:13. a multitude b. in the place
6:71. betray him, b. one of the twelve
7:50. came before, b. one of them)
10:33. b. a man, makest thyself God
11:49. Caiaphas, b. high pr. that year
51. but b. high priest that year
18:26. b. a kinsman of him whose ear
19:38. Joseph, b. a disciple of Jesus
20:26. Jesus cometh, doors b. shut
Ac. 1: 4. b. assembled togeth. with them
2:23. b. deliv'd up by determinate
30. B. th'fore a prophet, & knowing
33. B. th'fore by right hand of God
47(m). added those that *were b. saved*
3: 1. hour of prayer, b. ninth hour
4: 2. b. sore troubled bec. they taught
23. b. let go, they came to th. own
36. Barnabas (wh. is, b. interpreted
5: 2. his wife also b. privy to it
7:55. he, b. full of the Holy Spirit
13: 4. they, b. sent forth by Holy Spir.
12. b. astonished at the teaching
15: 3. b. bro't on their way by church
21. b. read in synagogues ev. sabbath
32. b. thems., also prophets exhorted
40. b. commended by the brethren

Digitized by Google

Ac. 16:18. But Paul, b. sore troubled
20. These men, b. Jews, do trouble
21. not lawful to observe, b. Romans
27. jailor b. roused out of sleep
17:24. he, b. Lord of heaven & earth
28. live, and move, and have our b.
29. B. then the offspring of God
18:25. b. fervent in spirit, he spake
19:40. riot, there b. no cause for it
20: 9. b. borne down by sleep, he fell
22:11. b. led by the hand of them
26:11. b. exceedingly mad against them
27: 2. Aristarchus, b. with us
Ro. 1:20. b. perceived thro. th'gs made
29. b. filled wi. all unright'ness
2:18. b. instructed out of the law
3:21. b. witnessed by law and prophets
24. b. justified freely by his grace
4:19. without b. weakened in faith
(he b. about a hundred years old)
21. b. fully assured what promised
5: 1. th'fore justified by faith
9. b. now justified by his blood
10. much more, b. reconciled
6: 9. knowing the Christ b. raised
18. and b. made free from sin
22. But now b. made free from sin
9:11. for the chil. b. not yet born
10: 3. b. ignorant of God's right'ness
11:17. b. a wild olive, wast grafted
15:16. b. sanctified by Holy Spirit
1 Co. 1:18(m). us who *are b. saved* it is
4:12. b. reviled, we bless;
b. persecuted, we endure
13. b. defamed, we entreat
7:18. and man called b. circumcised?
21. thou called b. a bondservant?
22. was called in Lord b. bondserv't
b. free, is Christ's bondserv't
8: 7. b. used until now to the idol
9:21. not b. without law to God
2 Co. 2:15(m). in them that are *b. saved*
3: 3. b. made manifest that ye are
7(m). which glory *was b. done away*
11(m). wh. *is b. done away* was with
13(m). of that wh. *was b. done away*
5: 3. b. clothed not be found naked
4. in this tab. do groan b. burdened
(m). *b. burdened, not be unclothed*
8:14. your abundance *b. a. supply* at
17. b. hims. very earnest, went forth
9:11. ye b. enriched in everything
10: 1. b. absent am of good courage
6. b. in readiness to avenge all
11: 9. kept mys. fr. b. burdensome
19. gladly, b. wise *yourselves*
12:16. b. crafty, I caught you wi. guile
13: 2. second time, so now b. absent
Ga. 1:14. b. more exceedingly zealous
2: 3. Titus who was wi. me, b. a Greek
14. b. a Jew, livest as do Gentiles
15. We b. Jews by nature, and not
Ep. 2: 4. but God, b. rich in mercy, for
20. b. built upon the foundation
3:17. b. rooted and grounded in love
4:18. b. darkened in their understand.
19. b. past feeling gave thems. up
Ph. 1: 6. b. confident of this very thing
11. b. filled wi. fruits of right'ness
14. b. confident through my bonds
2: 2. b. of one accord, of one mind
6. b. on an equality with God
7. b. made in the likeness of men
8. b. found in fashion as a man
Col. 2: 2. they b. knit togeth. in love
13. b. dead thro. your trespasses
3:10. is b. renewed unto knowledge
1 Th. 2: 8. b. affectionately desirous of
17. brethren, b. bereaved of you
1 Ti. 2:14. woman b. beguiled hath fallen
3: 6. lest b. puffed up he fall
2 Ti. 1:5(m). *joy in b.* reminded of the
3:13. deceiving and b. deceived
4: 6. For I am already b. offered
Tit. 1:16. they deny him, b. abominable
3: 7. that, b. justified by his grace
11. and sinneth, b. self-condemned
Phm. 9. b. such a one as Paul the aged
He. 1: 3. who b. effulgence of his glory
2:18. hims. hath suffered b. tempted
4: 1. promise b. left of entering into
5: 1. h. priest, b. taken from amo. men
7. b. patient over it until J.
6:4(m). *b. made* partakers of Holy Spirit
17. Wherein God, b. minded to show
He. 7: 2. (b. first, by interpretation, King
12. For the priesthood b. changed
9:10. *b.* only (with meats and drinks
10:33. b. made a gasingstock both by.
11: 4. he b. dead yet speaketh
7. By faith Noah, b. warned of God
17. Abraham, b. tried, offered up Isaac
37. b. destitute, afflicted
13: 3. as b. yourselves also in body
Ja. 1:14(m). *his lust b. drawn away by it*
25. b. not a hearer that forgetteth
5: 7. b. patient over it until it
1 Pe. 1: 7. faith, b. more precious th. gold
2: 8. stumble at word, b. disobedient
3: 5. b. in subjection to husbands
6(m). *doing well, and not b. afraid.*
7. b. also joint-heirs of the grace
15. *b.* ready always to give answer.
18. b. put to death in the flesh
22. powers b. made subject unto him
4: 8. above all things b. fervent in
2 Pe. 1:21. b. moved by the holy spirit
3: 6. world, b. overflowed wi. water
12. heavens b. on fire be dissolved
17. b. carried away with the error
Jude 1(m). *kept for Jesus Christ, b. called*

BEKA (Bē'ka)
Ex. 38:26. b. a head, that is half shekel

BEL (Bĕl)—*lord.* Originally same word as Baal.
The name of the principal Babylonian deity.
Is. 46: 1. B. boweth down, Nebo stoopeth
Je. 50: 2. Bab. is taken, B. is put to shame
51:44. will execute judgment upon B.

BELA (Bē'la)
A city near the Dead Sea.
Ge. 14: 2. king of B. (the same is Zoar) (8)

BELA (Bē'la)
1. **A king of Edom.**
Ge. 36:32. B. s. of Beor reigned in Edom
33. B. died, and Jobab reigned
1 Ch. 1:43. B. the son of Beor
44. B. died, and Jobab reigned
2. **A Reubenite chief.**
1 Ch. 5: 8. B. the son of Azaz, son of Shema
3. **A Benjamite, founder of the family of Belaites.**
Ge. 46:21. B., and Becher, and Ashbel
Nu. 26:38. of B., the fam. of Belaites
40. sons of B. were Ard, & Naaman
1 Ch. 7: 6. sons of Benj.: B., and Becher
7. sons of B.; Esbon, and Uzzi
8: 1. Benjamin b. B. his first-born
3. B. had sons, Addar, and Gera

BELAITES (Bē'la-ītes)
Nu. 26:38. of Bela, the family of the B.

BELCH
Ps. 59: 7. they b. out wi. their mouth

BELIAL (Bē'li-al)—*worthlessness, wickedness.*
In 2 Cor. 6:15 is personified, and is identified with Satan.
2 S. 23:6(m). *B.*, that is, *worthlessness*
2 Co. 6:15. wh. concord hath Christ wi. B.?

BELIEF
Ro. 10:17. So b. cometh of hearing, and
2 Th. 2:13. of the Spirit & b. of truth

BELIEVE
(May believe, Not believe, That believe, They believe, We believe, Ye believe, Ye may believe, Ye believe not)
2 Ch. 20:20. b. in Jehovah your God, so shall ye
b. his prophets, so sh. ye prosper
32:15. not Hezekiah . . . neither b. him
Ps. 116:10. I b., for I will speak: I was
Pr. 26:25. When he speaketh fair, b. not
Is. 43:10. that ye may know, and b. me
Je. 12: 6. b. them not, tho. they speak fair
Mt. 24:23. is Christ . . . b. *it* not (Mk. 13:21)
26. is in inner chambers; b. *it* not.
Mk. 1:15. repent ye, and b. in the gospel
5:36. saith unto ruler, Fear not only b.
9:24. I b.; help thou mine unbelief
11:23. b. what he saith cometh to pass
24. b. ye receive them, ye shall have
15:32. from cross, that we may see & b.
Lu. 8:13. have no root, who for a while b.
50. only b., & she shall be made whole
24:25. foolish, & slow of heart to b.
Jn. 1: 7. that all might b. through him
4:21. Woman, b. me, the hour cometh
6:30. sign, that we may see, and b.?
9:35. Dost thou b. on the Son of God?
38. And he said, Lord, I b. And he
10:37. not works of my Father, b. me not.
Jn. 10:38. b. the works: that ye may know
11:48. alone, all men will b. on him
12:36. While ye have light, b. on light
14: 1. troubled: b. in God, b. also in me.
11. B. me that I am in the Father
else b. me for very works' sake.
Ac. 8:37(m). *I b. that Jesus Christ is Son*
15: 7. should hear word of gospel, & b.
16:31. they said, B. on the Lord Jesus
27:25. be of good cheer: for I b. God
Ro. 4:24. who b. on him that raised Jesus
10: 9. shalt b. in thy heart that God
1 Co. 11:18. divisions exist; & I partly b.
Ep. 1:19. his power to us-ward who b.
Ph. 1:29. not only to b., but to suffer
1 Ti. 1:16. should thereafter b. on him
He. 11: 6. cometh to God must b. that he is
Ja. 2:19. demons also b., and shudder
1 Jn. 4: 1. Beloved, b. not every spirit, but

May believe
Ex. 19: 9. and m. also b. thee for ever.
Lu. 8:12. that they m. not b., and be saved.
Jn. 9:36. who is he, Lord, that I m. b.
11:42. they m. b. that thou didst send me.
17:21. world m. b. thou didst send me.

Not believe
Jb. 9:16. Yet w'd I n. b. that he hearkened
Jn. 6:36. ye have seen me, and ye b. n.
64. there are some of you that b. n.
7: 5. even his brethren did n. b. on him.
9:18. Jews therefore did n. b. con. him
20:25. hand into his side, I will n. b.

That believe
Mt. 18: 6. little ones t. b. on me (Mk. 9:42)
Mk. 16:17. signs shall accompany them t. b.
Jn. 1:12. *even* to them t. b. on his name
17:20. but for them also t. b. on me
Ro. 4:11. might be father of all them t. b.
1 Co. 1:21. of preaching to save them t. b.
10:27. t. b. not biddeth you *to feast*
14:22. are for sign, not to them t. b.
not to unbelieving, but them t. b.
Ga. 3:22. promise . . . be given to them t. b.
1 Th. 1: 7. became an ensample to all t. b.
2:10. behaved ourselves toward you t. b.
13. which also worketh in you t. b.
1 Ti. 4: 3. by them t. b. and know the truth.
10. Saviour . . . specially of them t. b.
12. be thou an ensample to them t. b.
Tit. 1: 6. having children t. b., who are not
1 Pe. 2: 7. you t. b. is the preciousness
1 Jn. 5:13. you t. b. on name of Son of God

They believe
Ex. 4: 1. t. will not b. me, nor hearken unto
5. that t. may b. that JH. the God of
8. if t. will not b. thee, neither
t. will b. voice of latter sign.
9. if t. will not b. these two signs
Nu. 14:11. how long will t. not b. in me?
Jn. 12:39. For this cause t. could not b.
16: 9. of sin, because t. b. not on me
Ac. 19: 4. saying that t. should b. on him
Ro. 10:14. how shall t. b. in him whom they?
2 Th. 2:11. of error, that t. should b. a lie

We believe
Mt. 27:42. from cross, and w. will b. on him.
Jn. 4:42. w. b., not because of thy speaking
16:30. w. b. thou camest forth from God.
Ac. 15:11. w. b. we shall be saved thro. grace
Ro. 6: 8. w. b. we also shall live with him
2 Co. 4:13. w. also b., therefore we speak
1 Th. 4:14. if w. b. that Jesus died & rose
1 Jn. 3:23. w. should b. in name of his Son

Ye believe
Mt. 9:26. B. y. that I am able to do this?
21:32. Not repent, that y. might b. him.
Jn. 3:12. how shall y. b. if I tell you?
4:48. see signs, y. will in no wise b.
5:44. How can y. b., who receive glory?
46. if we believed Moses, ye w'd b. me
47. writings, how shall y. b. my words?
6:29. is work of God, that y. b. on him
8:24. except y. b. that I am *he*, ye shall
16:31. Jesus answered, Do y. now b.?
Ac. 13:41. A work wh. y. shall in no wise b.

Ye may believe
Jn. 11:15. not there, to intent that y. m. b.
13:19. that . . . y. m. b. that I am *he*.
14:29. when it is come to pass, y. m. b.
19:35. he saith true, that y. also m. b.
20:31. that y. m. b. Jesus is the Christ

Ye believe not *or* **not believe**
De. 1:32. in this thing y. did n. b. Jehovah
Is. 7: 9. If y. will n. b., surely ye shall
Hab. 1: 5. a work . . . which y. will n. b. tho.

Digitized by Google

Ye believe not *or* not believe
Mt. 21:25. Why did y. n. b. him? (Mk. 11:31; Lu. 20:5)
Lu. 22:67. If I tell you, y. will n. b.
Jn. 3:12. told you earthly things, & y. b. n.
5:38. for whom he sent, him y. b. n.
8:45. because I say the truth, y. b. me n.
46. If I say truth, why do y. n. b. me?
10:25. Jesus answered, I told you, & y. b. n.
26. y. b. n. bec. ye are not of my sheep.
38. if I do them, though y. b. n. me

BELIEVED
(Had believed, Have believed, He believed, I believed, Many believed, Believed not, That believed, They believed, Thou hast believed, We believed, Ye believed)
Ex. 4:31. And the people b.: and when they
1 S. 27:12. And Achish b. David, saying, He
Is. 53: 1. Who hath b. our message? and to
Jon. 3: 5. the people of Nineveh b. God
Mt. 21:32. but publicans & harlots b. him
Jn. 2:11. and his disciples b. on him
4:50. man b. word that Jesus spake
53. himself b. & his whole house.
7:48. Hath any of rulers b. on him?
11:45. beheld which he did, b. on him.
12:11. many Jews went away, and b.
38. who hath b. our report (Ro. 10:16)
20: 8. to the tomb, and he saw, and b.
Ac. 8:13. Simon also himself b. . . . & being
13:12. when he saw what was done, b.
48. ordained to eternal life b.
14: 1. both of Jews and of Greeks b.
15: 5. rose up . . . Pharisees who b.
16:34. rejoiced . . . having b. in God.
17:34. certain clave unto him, and b.
18: 8. Crispus . . . b. in the Lord with all
28:24. some b. the things . . . spoken, and
Ro. 4: 3. And Abraham b. God (Ja. 2:23)
18. Who in hope b. against hope
Ga. 3: 6. Even as Abraham b. God, and it
Ep. 1:13. having also b. ye were sealed
2 Th. 1:10. our testimony unto you was b.)
1 Ti. 3:16. B. on in world, Received up in
Had believed
Jn. 8:31. said to Jews that h. b. on him, If
Ac. 18:27. helped them much that h. b.
19:18. that h. b. came, confessing, and
Have believed [Father
Jn. 16:27. h. b. that I came forth from the
Ac. 21:20. many thousands . . . Jews . . . h. b.
25. touching Gentiles that h. b.
Tit. 3: 8. that they who h. b. God may be
He. 4: 3. we who h. b. do enter into that rest
1 Jn. 4:16. we know and h. b. the love which
He believed
Ge. 15: 6. h. b. in JH.; and he reckoned it
45:26. heart fainted, for h. b. them not
Ro. 4:17. whom h. b., *even* God, who giveth
I believed
1 K. 10: 7. I b. not the words, until I came
2 Ch. 9: 6. I b. not their words until I came
Ps. 27:13. I had fainted, unless I had b.
116:10(m). I *b., when I spake thus*
119:66. I have b. in thy commandments.
Jn. 11:27. I have b. that thou art Christ
2 Co. 4:13. I b., and th'fore did I speak
2 Ti. 1:12. for I know him who I have b.
Many believed
Jn. 2:23. during feast, m. b. on his name
4:39. m. of Samaritans b. on him because
41. m. more b. because of his word
7:31. But of multitude m. b. on him
8:30. As he spake these things m. b.
10:42. And m. b. on him there.
12:42. even of rulers m. b. on him
Ac. 4: 4. m. of them that heard the word b.
9:42. all Joppa: and m. b. on the Lord.
17:12. M. of them therefore b.; also of
18: 8. m. of the Corinthians hearing b.
Believed not
2 K. 17:14. fathers, who b. n. in JH.
Ps. 78:32. And b. n. in his wondrous works.
Je. 40:14. But Gedaliah . . . b. them n.
Is. 4:12. The kings of the earth b. n.
Jn. 3:18. because he hath n. b. on the name
2 Th. 2:12. be judged who b. n. the truth
1 Jn. 5:10. because he hath n. b. in witness
Jude 5. afterward destroyed them that b. n.
That believed
Lu. 1:45. And blessed is she t. b.; for
Jn. 6:64. Jesus knew . . . who . . . t. b. not
7:39. Spirit, which they t. b. on him
Ac. 2:44. all t. b. were together, and had
4:32. t. b. were of one heart & soul
10:45. circumcision t. b. were amazed
11:21. great number t. b. turned unto
16: 1. Timothy, the son of a Jewess t. b.
22:19. and beat . . . them t. b. on thee
2 Th. 1:10. marvelled at in all them t. b.
They believed [Moses
Ex. 14:31. t. b. in JH., and in his servant
Ps. 78:22. Because t. b. not in God, And
106:12. Then b. t. his words; They sang
24. T. b. not his word.
Mk. 16:13. and told it . . . neither b. t. them.
14. because t. b. not them had seen
Jn. 2:22. t. b. the scripture, and the word
12:37. so many signs . . . yet t. b. not on
17: 8. t. b. that thou didst send me.
Ac. 8:12. when t. b. Philip preaching good
14:23. to the Lord, on whom t. had b.
Ro. 10:14. on him in whom t. have not b.?
Thou hast believed
Mt. 8:13. as t. h. b., so be it done unto thee.
Jn. 20:29. Because thou hast seen me, t. h. b.
(m). thou hast seen me, *h. t. b.?*
We believed
Jn. 6:69. w. have b. & know that thou art
Ac. 11:17. when w. b. on the Lord Jesus
Ro. 13:11. salvation nearer than when w. b.
Ga. 2:16. even w. b. on Christ Jesus, that
Ye believed
Nu. 20:12. because y. b. in me, to sanctify
De. 9:23. and y. b. him not, nor hearkened
Mt. 21:32. y. b. him not; but the publicans
Jn. 5:46. if y. b. Moses, ye would believe me
Ac. 19: 2. receive Holy Spirit when y. b.?
1 Co. 3: 5. Ministers through whom y. b.
15: 2. the word . . . except y. b. in vain.
11. so we preach, and so y. b.

BELIEVEDST
Lu. 1:20. bec. thou b. not my words
Jn. 11:40. Said I not, if thou b.

BELIEVER
2 Co. 6:15. wh. portion hath a b. wi. unb.?

BELIEVERS
Ac. 5:14. b. were the more added to Lord
1 Pe. 1:21. who thro. him are b. in God

BELIEVEST
Jn. 1:50. Bec. I said, I saw thee, b. thou?
11:26. shall never die. B. thou this?
14:10. B. thou not I am in the Fa.?
Ac. 8:37(m). *If thou b. wi. all thy heart*
26:27. Agrippa, b. thou the prophets?
I know that thou b.
Ja. 2:19. Thou b. that God is one

BELIEVETH
Jb. 15:22. he b. not that he sh. return
39:24. Nei. b. he it is voice of trumpet
Pr. 14:15. The simple b. every word
Is. 28:16. he that b. sh. not be in haste
Mk. 9:23. All things possible to him b.
16:16. b. & is baptised sh. be saved
Jn. 3:15. whoso. b. may have eternal life
16. b. on him should not perish
18. He th. b. on him is not judged
b. not hath been judged already
36. b. on the Son hath eternal life
(m). *b. not* the Son sh. not see life
5:24. and b. him that sent me
6:35. b. on me shall never thirst
40. b. on him, sh'd have eternal life
47. He that b. hath eternal life
7:38. He that b. on me, fr. within him
11:25. that b. on me, though he die
26. and b. on me shall never die
12:44. He that b. on me, b. not on me
46. b. on me not abide in darkness
14:12. b. on me, the works that I do
Ac. 10:43. b. sh. receive remission of sins
13:39. b. is justified from all things
Ro. 1:16. salvation to ev. one that b.
4: 5. but b. on him that justifieth
9:33. b. on him shall not be put to shame
(11; 1 Pe. 2:6)
10: 4. end of law to every one that b.
10. wi. heart man b. un. right'ness
1 Co. 13: 7. b. all things, hopeth all th'gs
1 Ti. 5:16. b. hath widows, let her relieve
1 Jn. 5: 1. Whosoev. b. Jesus is the Christ
5. b. that Jesus is the S. of God?
10. b. on Son of God hath witness
b. not God hath made him a liar

BELIEVING
Mt. 21:22. in prayer, b. ye shall receive
Jn. 20:27. be not faithless, but b.
31. that b. ye may have life
Ac. 5:14(m). *added to them b. on the Lord*
Ac. 9:26. not b. that he was a disciple
24:14. b. all things ac. to the law
Ro. 15:13. with all joy and peace in b.
1 Ti. 6: 2. they that have b. masters
of the benefit are b. & beloved
1 Pe. 1: 8. yet b., ye rejoice greatly

BELL (*See also* Bells)
Ex. 28:34. (2) a golden b. & a pomegranate
39:26. (2) a b. and a pomegranate

BELLOWS
Je. 6:29. The b. blow fiercely

BELLS (*See also* Bell)
Ex. 28:33. and b. of gold between them
39:25. And they made b. of pure gold
put b. between the pomegranates
Zec. 14:20. sh. be upon b. of horses

BELLY
Ge. 3:14. Upon thy b. shalt thou go
Le. 11:42. Whatsoever goeth upon the b.
1 K. 7:20. upon the pillars, close by b.
Jb. 20:15. God will cast them out of b.
23. When he is about to fill his b.
(m). *Let it be for filling of his b.*
40:16. his force is in muscles of b.
Ps. 17:14. whose b. thou fillest wi. treas.
Pr. 13:25. the b. of the wicked sh. want
18:20. b. filled wi. fruit of his mouth
Je. 1: 5. Bef. I formed thee in the b.
Eze. 3: 3. Son of man, cause b. to eat thy
Da. 2:32. its b. and its thighs of brass
Jon. 1:17. Jonah was in b. of fish 3 days
2: 1. Jonah prayed God out of fish's b.
2. Out of b. of Sheol cried I
Mt. 12:40. 3 days & nights in b. of whale
15:17. goeth into mouth passeth in. b.
Mk. 7:19. goeth not into heart, but into b.
Lu. 15:16. fain filled his b. with husks
Ro. 16:18. served not Lord, but their own b.
1 Co. 6:13. Meats for b., and b. for meats
Ph. 3:19. whose god is the b.
Re. 10: 9. it shall make thy b. bitter
10. eaten it, my b. was made bitter

BELONG
Ge. 40: 8. Do not interpreta's b. to God?
Nu. 36: 3. of tribe whereunto they sh. b. (4)
De. 29:29. The secret things b. unto JH.; things revealed b. unto us
Ps. 47: 9. shields of earth b. unto God
Pr. 16: 1. plans of heart b. to man but
Eze. 46:16. inheritance, it sh. b. to his son
Da. 9: 9. To the Lord our God b. mercies
Lu. 19:42. things which b. unto thy peace!
He. 6:9(m). and things that *b. to* salvation
Re. 19: 1. glory, and power, b. to our God

BELONGED
Nu. 7:9. service of sanctuary b. un. them
Jos. 17: 8. land of Tappuah b. to Manasseh
9. these cities b. to Ephraim
1 S. 21: 7. the Edomite, that b. to Saul
1 K. 1: 8. the mighty men that b. to David
15:27. Gib. wh. b. to Philistines (16:15)
2 K. 14:28. Hamath, which had b. to Judah
1 Ch. 13: 6. Kiriath-jearim, wh. b. to Judah
2 Ch. 4: 6. such things as b. to burnt-off.
11:12. Judah and Benjamin b. to him
26:23. field of burial wh. b. to k's
Es. 1: 9. royal house wh. b. to k. Ahasuerus
Eze. 40:40. other side, which b. to porch
41: 6. into wall which b. to house
42: 3. 20 *cubits* wh. b. to inner court
pavement wh. b. to outer court

BELONGEST
1 S. 30:13. David said, To whom b. thou?

BELONGETH
Le. 27:24. to wh. possession of land b.
Nu. 1:50. and over all that b. to it
8:24. This is that b. unto Levites
Jos. 13: 4. Mearah that b. to the Sidonians
Ju. 19:14. Gibeah, wh. b. to Benjamin (20:4)
1 S. 17: 1. at Socoh which b. to Judah
30:14. and upon that wh. b. to Judah
2 S. 3: 8. a dog's head that b. to Judah?
1 K. 17: 9. Zarephath, wh. b. to Sidon
19: 3. Beer-sheba, which b. to Judah
2 K. 14:11. Beth., wh. b. to Judah (2 Ch. 25:21)
Ezr. 10: 4. for the matter b. unto thee
Ps. 3: 8. Salvation b. unto Jehovah
62:11. That power b. unto God
12. O Lord, b. lovingkindness
68:20. unto JH. b. escape from death
94: 1. God to whom vengeance b.,
to wh. vengeance b. shine forth
Da. 8:17. vision b. to time of the end.
19. b. to appointed time of the end.
9: 7. O Lord, righteousness b. un. thee

Digitized by Google

Da. 9: 8. to us b. confusion of face
Ob. 20(m). *that which b. to the Canaanites*
Mt. 19:14. to such b. kingdom of heaven
Mk. 10:14. for to such b. k'dom of God
Ro. 12:19. is written, Vengeance b. un. me
He. 7:13. b. to another tribe, fr. which
10:30. vengeance b. unto me

BELONGING

Ge. 46:26(m). all *souls b. to Jacob that*
Ru. 2: 3. portion of field b. unto Boaz
1 S. 6:18. cities b. to the five lords
2 Ch. 21:17(m). found *b. to* king's house
Pr. 26:17. with strife b. not to him
Da. 9:26(m). *there sh. be none b. to him*
Ac. 28: 7. were lands b. to chief man of

BELOVED

(Beloved *with* brethren, Greatly beloved, My beloved, Beloved son, Our beloved, Thy beloved)

De. 21:15. If man have two wives, one b. both the b. and the hated
16. he may not make son of the b.
33:12. b. of JH. shall dwell in safety
Ne. 13:26. and he was b. of his God, and
Ps. 127: 2. so he giveth unto his b. sleep.
Pr. 4: 3. and b. in the sight of my mother.
S. S. 5: 1. Drink, yea, drink abundantly, O b.
8: 5. cometh up . . . leaning on her b.
Je. 12: 7. have given dearly b. of my soul
Ho. 3: 1. love a woman b. of her friend
9:16. will I slay b. fruit of their womb.
Ro. 1: 7. to all in Rome, b. of God
9:25. and her b., that was not b.
11:28. are b. for the fathers' sake.
12:19. Avenge not yourselves, b., but
16:12. Salute Persis b., who labored
2 Co. 7: 1. b., let us cleanse ourselves
12:19. all things, b. *are* for . . . edifying
Ep. 1: 6. freely bestowed on us in B.
5: 1. imitators of God, as b. children
6:21. Tychicus b. brother & faithful
Col. 3:12. as God's elect, holy and b.
4: 7. b. brother & faithful minister
9. Onesimus, faithful & b. brother
14. Luke b. physician, and Demas
1 Ti. 6: 2. bec. they are believing and b.
Phm. 16. more than servant, a brother b.
He. 6: 9. But, b., we are persuaded better
1 Pe. 2:11. B., I beseech you as pilgrims
4:12. B., think it not strange
2 Pe. 3: 1. This is now, b. second epistle
8. forget not this one thing, b.
14. Wherefore, b., seeing ye look
17. Ye therefore, b., knowing *these*
1 Jn. 2: 7. B., no new com'dment write I
3: 2. B., now are we children of God
21. B., if our heart condemn us not
4: 1. B., believe not every spirit, but
7. B., let us love one another: for
11. B., if God so loved us, we also
3 Jn. 1. The elder unto Gaius the b. whom
2. B., I pray that in all things thou
5. B., thou doest a faithful work in
11. B., imitate not that wh. is evil
Jude 1. b. in God the Father, and kept for
3. B., while I was giving all dilig.
17. But ye, b., remember ye the words
20. But ye, b., building up yourselves
Re. 20: 9. compassed camp of saints, & b. city

Beloved *with* brethren

1 Co. 15:58. Wherefore, my b. b. be ye stedfast
Ph. 4: 1. Wherefore, my b. b. and longed for
1 Th. 1: 4. knowing, b. b. of God, yr election
2 Th. 2:13. thanks to God always for you, b. b.
Ja. 1:16. Be not deceived, my b. b.
19. Ye know *this*, my b. b. But let
2: 5. Hearken, my b. b.; did not God?

Greatly beloved

Da. 9:23. to tell thee; for thou art g. b.
10:11. O Daniel, thou man g. b., underst.
19. he said, O am g. b., fear not

My beloved

S. S. 1:13. M. b. is unto me as a bundle of
14. M. b. is unto me *as* a cluster
16. thou art fair, m. b., yea, pleasant
2: 3. So is m. b. among the sons.
8. voice of m. b.! behold, he cometh
9. M. b. is like a roe or young hart
10. M. b. spake, & said unto me, Rise
16. M. b. is mine, and I am his: He
17. Turn, m. b., & be thou like a roe
4:16. Let m. b. come into his garden
5: 2. It is voice of m. b. . . . knocketh
4. M. b. put in his hand by the hole
5. I rose up to open to m. b.; And
S. S. 5: 6. I opened to m. b.; But m. b. had
8. if ye find m. b., That ye tell
10. M. b. is white & ruddy, chiefest
16. This is m. b., & this my friend
6: 2. M. b. is gone down to his garden
3. I am my beloved's, & m. b. is mine
7: 9. goeth down smoothly for m. b.
11. Come, m. b., let us go forth into
13. I have laid up for thee, O m. b.
8:14. Make haste, m. b., & be thou like
Is. 5: 1. a song of m. b. touching vineyard
Je. 11:15. What hath m. b. to do in my house?
Mt. 12:18. M. b. in whom my soul is well pleased
Ro. 16: 5. Salute Epænetus m. b.
8. Salute Ampliatus m. b. in the Lord.
9. in Christ, and Stachys m. b.
1 Co. 4:14. to admonish you as m. b. children
17. who is m. b. and faithful child
10:14. Where, m. b., flee from idolatry.
Ph. 2:12. So then, m. b., even as ye have
4: 1. so stand fast in the Lord, m. b.
2 Ti. 1: 2. to Timothy, m. b. child: Grace

Beloved son [my b. S.

Mt. 3:17. voice out of heavens, . . . This is
17: 5. out of cloud . . . This is my b. S. (Mk. 9:7)
Mk. 1:11. out of heavens, Thou art my b. S.
12: 6. He had yet one, a b. s.; he sent
Lu. 3:22. out of heaven, Thou art my b. S.
20:13. I will send my b. s.; it may be
2 Pe. 1:17. by Majestic Glory, This my b. S.

Our beloved

Ac. 15:25. with o. b. Barnabas and Paul
Col. 1: 7. Epaphras o. b. fellow-servant
Phm. 1. Philemon o. b. and fellow-worker
2 Pe. 3:15. even as o. b. brother Paul

Thy beloved

Ps. 10:10(m). Neither wilt thou suffer t. b. one
60: 5. That t. b. may be delivered (108:6)
S. S. 5: 9. (2) What is t. b. more than *another* b.?
6: 1. Whither is t. b. gone, O thou?
Whither hath t. b. turned him?

BELOVED'S

S. S. 6: 3. I am my b', & my beloved is mine
7:10. I am my b'; And his desire is

BELOW

Ge. 35: 8. she was buried b. Beth-el
Ph. 2:10(m). and *things of the world b.*

BELSHAZZAR (Bel-shăz'zar)—*may Bel protect the king.*

The last Chaldean king of Babylon.
Da. 5: 1. B. the k. made a great feast
2. B., while he tasted the wine
9. Then was king B. gr'tly troubled
22. O B., hast not humbled thy heart
29. com'ded B., and they clothed D.
30. In that night B. was slain
7: 1. in first yr. of B. k. of Babylon
8: 1. in 3d yr. of reign of king B.

BELT

Jb. 12:21. And looseth the b. of the strong.

BELTESHAZZAR (Bĕl'te-shăz'zar)—*Bel guard the king.*

Da. 1: 7. unto Daniel he gave name of B.
2:26. said to Daniel, wh. name was B.
4: 8. B., ac. to name of my God
9. O B., master of magicians
18. O B., declare the interpreta.
19. name was B., was stricken dumb
k. said, B., let not dream trouble
B. said, My lord, the dream be
5:12. Daniel, whom king named B.
10: 1. Daniel, whose name was called B.

BEMOAN

Jb. 2:11. together to come to b. him
Is. 51:19. befallen thee; who sh. b. thee?
Je. 15: 5. or who will b. thee
16: 5. nei. lament, neither b. them
22:10. Weep not for dead, nei. b. him
48:17. All th. are round about, b. him
Na. 3: 7. laid waste: who will b. her?

BEMOANED

Jb. 42:11. and they b. him, & comforted

BEMOANING

Je. 31:18. heard Ephraim b. hims. thus

BEN (Bĕn)—*son.*

A Levite musician. Probably should be Benaiah (v.20).
1 Ch. 15:18. brethren of 2d degree, B.

BEN-ABINADAB (Bĕn'-a-bin'a-dăb)—*son of Abinadab.* [veyors.

Son-in-law of Solomon, and one of his purI K. 4:11. B., in all the height of Dor.

BENAIAH (Be-nā'iah)—*Jehovah has built.*

1. A Levite, son of Jehoiada, one of David's valiant men.

2 S. 8:18. B. was over the Cherethites (20: 23; 1 Ch. 18:17)
23:20. B. son of Jehoiada (22; 1 K. 1:8, 26, 32, 36, 38, 44; 2:25, 29, 34, 35, 46; 4:4; 1 Ch. 11:22, 24; 18; 17; 27:5, 34)
1 K. 1:10. B., and the mighty men
36. B. answered the king, and said
2:25. And king Solomon sent by B.
29. Then Solomon sent B., saying
30. B. came to the Tent of JH.
B. bro't the k. word again, saying
34. Then B. went up, & fell up. him
35. king put B. in his room
46. B. went out, and fell upon him
4: 4. B. was over the host
1 Ch. 11:22. B. s. of Jehoi. s. of valiant man
24. These things did B. s. of Jehoi.
27: 5. 3d captain was B., the priest
6. B., who was mighty man of thirty

2. A Pirathonite, another of David's valiant men.

2 S. 23:30. B. a Pirathonite (1 Ch. 11:31)
1 Ch. 11:31. of Benjamin, B. Pirathonite.
27:14. 11th captain was B. the Pirath.
34. after Ahithophel was J. s. of B.

3. A Levite who played the psaltery.

1 Ch. 15:18. and Unni, Eliab, and B. (20)
16: 5. Jehiel, and Mattithiah, and B.

4. A Levite who blew the trumpet.

1 Ch. 15:24. Amasai, and Zechariah, and B.
16: 6. B. & Jahaziel priests wi. trump's

5. A Levite of the sons of Asaph.

2 Ch. 20:14. Zecharish, s. of B., s. of Jeiel

6. A Simeonite prince.

1 Ch. 4:36. Adiel, and Jesimiel, and B.

7. A Levite overseer of the temple under Hezekiah.

2 Ch. 31:13. Ismachiah, and Mahath, and B.

8. Father of Pelatiah, a prince.

Eze. 11: 1. Pelatiah s. of B., princes
13. Pelatiah s. of B. died

9. The name of four Jews who married foreign wives.

Ezr. 10:25. Eleasar, and Malchijah, and B.
30. Adna, and Chelal, B.
35. B., Bedeiah, Cheluhi
43. Iddo, and Joel, B.

BEN-AMMI (Bĕn'ăm'mi)—*son of my people.*

"The father of the children of Ammon."
Ge. 19:38. bare a son, & called name B.

BENCHES

Eze. 27: 6. they have made thy b. of ivory

BEND [(Ps. 18:34)

2 S. 22:35. mine arms do b. a bow of brass
Jb. 15:29(m). Nei. sh. *their produce b.*
Ps. 11: 2. lo, the wicked b. the bow
Je. 9: 3. b. their tongue, as it were bow
46: 9. the Ludim, that b. the bow
50:14. Set yours.. all ye that b. bow
29. ag. Babylon, all them that b. bow
51: 3. that bendeth let archer b. bow
Eze. 17: 7. vine did b. roots toward him

BENDETH

Je. 51: 3. that b. let archer bend his bow

BENDING

Is. 60:14. afflicted th. sh. come b. un. th.

BENEATH

Ge. 49:25. Blessings of deep coucheth b.
Ex. 20: 4. or that is in earth b. (De. 5:8)
26:24. And they sh. be double b.
27: 5. under ledge round the altar b.
32:19. and brake them b. the mount
36:29. And they were double b.
38: 4. under the ledge round it b.
De. 4:39. above and upon the earth b.
28:13. and thou shalt not be b.
33:13. for the deep that coucheth b.
Jos. 2:11. God in heaven, & on earth b.
Ju. 7: 8. the camp of Midian was b. him
1 K. 4:12. beside Zarephath, b. Jesre.
7:29. b. lions & oxen were wreaths
30. b. laver were the undersetters
8:23. in heaven above or on earth b.
Jb. 18:16. His root sh. be dried up b.
26: 5. deceased tremble B. the waters
Pr. 15:24. That he may depart fr. Sheol b.
Is. 14: 9. Sheol from b. is moved for thee
51: 6. and look upon the earth b.
Je. 31:37. founda's of earth searched b.
Am. 2: 9. I destroyed his roots from b.
Mk. 14:66. as Peter was b. in the court

Digitized by Google

Jn. 8:23. Ye are from b.; I am fr. above
Ac. 2:19. And signs on the earth b.
BENE-BARAK (Bĕn'e-bā'rak, or Bē'ne-)—*sons of lightning.*
A city of Dan.
Jos. 19:45. Jehud, and B., & Gath-rimmon
BENE-BERAK (Bĕn'e-bē'rak)—*son of Deker.*
Solomon's purveyor in four towns.
1 K. 4: 9. B., in Makas, and in Shaalbim
BENEFACTOR
Ps. 71:6(m). Thou *hast been my b. from my*
BENEFACTORS
Lu. 22:25. have authority are called B.
BENEFIT
2 Ch. 32:25. ac. to the b. done unto him
Je. 18:10. wh'with I said I w'd b. them
2 Co. 1:15. that ye might have a 2d b.
1 Ti. 6: 2. partake of the b. are believing
BENEFITS
Ps. 103: 2. And forget not all his b.
116:12. For all his b. toward me?
BENE-JAAKAN (Bĕn'e-jā'a-kan, *or* Bē'ne-)—*sons of Jaakan.*
A station on the wilderness journey.
Nu. 33:31. and encamped in B.
32. And they journeyed from B.
De. 10: 6. journeyed fr. Beeroth B. to
BEN-GEBER (Bĕn-gē'ber)—*son of Geber.*
1 K. 4:13. B., in Ramoth-gilead; (to him
BEN-HADAD (Bĕn'-hā'dad)—*son of Hadad,* a weather or storm god of Syria.
The name of three kings of Damascus:
1. **Son of Tahrimmon.**
1 K. 15:18. and king Asa sent them to B.
20. B. hearkened un. k. Asa (2 Ch. 16:4)
2 Ch. 16: 2. treasures, and sent to B.
2. **Son of the preceding, contemporary with Ahab king of Israel.**
1 K. 20: 1. B. gath'd all his host together
2. said unto him, Thus saith B.
5. Thus speaketh B., saying, I sent
9. said unto mes'gers of B., Tell
10. B. sent, and said, The gods do so
12. when B. heard this message
16. But B. was drinking hims. drunk
17. B. sent out, and they told him
20. B. the king escaped on a horse
26. returned of yr. B. mustered Syrians
30. B. fled, and came into city
32. Thy servant B. saith, I pray thee
33. Then B. came forth to him
34. B. said, cities my father took
2 K. 6:24. B. k. of Syria gath'd all host
8: 7. B. the king of Syria was sick
9. Thy son B. k. of Syria hath sent
3. **Son and successor of Hazael.**
2 K. 13: 3. delivered them into hand of B.
24. B. his son reigned in his stead
25. took out of hand of B. cities
Je. 49:27. shall devour palaces of B. (Am. 1:4)
BEN-HAIL (Bĕn-hā'il)—*son of strength.*
One of the company of teachers appointed by Jehoshaphat.
2 Ch. 17: 7. he sent his princes, even B.
BENHANAN (Bĕn-hā'nan)—*son of the gracious one.*
A Judahite, son of Shimon.
1 Ch. 4:20. Amnon, and Rinnah, B.
BEN-HESED (Bĕn-hē'sed)—*son of Hesed.*
Solomon's purveyor in Arubboth, etc.
1 K. 4:10. B. in Arubboth
BEN-HUR (Bĕn'hûr)—*son of Hur.*
Solomon's purveyor in hill-country of Ephraim.
1 K. 4: 8. B. in hill-country of Ephraim
BENINU (Bĕn'i-nū, or Be-ni'nu)
A Levite who sealed the covenant.
Ne. 10:13. Hodiah, Bani, B.
BENJAMIN (Bĕn'ja-min)—*son of the right hand.*
1. **The youngest son of Jacob, and his descendants, or territory**
(Children of Benjamin, Gibeah of Benjamin, Judah and Benjamin, Land of Benjamin, Sons of Benjamin, Tribe of Benjamin, Tribe of children of Benjamin)
Ge. 35:18. but his father called him B.
24. sons of Rachel: Joseph & B. (46:19)
42: 4. But B. . . . Jacob sent not with
36. and ye will take B. away
43:14. release your other brother & B.
15. took double money in hand, & B.
16. when Joseph saw B. with them, he
29. B. his brother, his mother's son
45:12. yr. eyes see, & eyes of my bro. B.
14. wept; and B. wept upon his neck.
Ge. 45:22. to B. he gave 300 pieces of sil.
49:27. B. is a wolf that raveneth
Ex. 1: 3. Issachar, Zebulun, and B.
Nu. 1:11. Of B.: Abidan son of Gideoni
10:24. over host of B. was Abidan
De. 27:12 Issachar, and Joseph, and B.
33:12. Of B. he said, The beloved of JH.
Ju. 1:21. B. did not drive out Jebusites
5:14. After thee, B., amo. thy peoples
19:14. Gibeah, wh. belongeth to B. (20:4)
20:13. But B. would not hearken to
17. of Israel, besides B., were numb'd
20. men of Isr. went to battle ag. B.
25. B. went ag. them out of Gibeah
35. Jehovah smote B. before Israel
children of Is. destroyed of B.
36. men of Israel gave place to B.
39. began to smite & kill of Is.
41. and the men of B. were dismayed
44. there fell of B. 18,000 men
46. fell that day of B. 25,000 men
21: 1. not . . . give his daughter unto B.
6. of Israel repented them for B.
14. And B. returned at that time
15. the people repented them for B.
16. women are destroyed out of B.?
17. inherit. for them escaped of B.
18. Cursed that giveth a wife to B.
1 S. 4:12. ran a man of B. out of the army
9: 1. man of B., whose name was Kish
10: 2. Rachel's sepulchre in border of B.
13:16. Saul . . . abode in Geba of B.
2 S. 2: 9. made him king over B., & all Is.
15. over by number: twelve for B.
31. serv'ts of Dav. had smitten of B.
3:19. Abner also spake in ears of B.
seemed good to whole house of B.
4: 2. Beeroth also is reckoned to B.
19:17. were a thou. men of B. with him
21:14. in the country of B. in Zela
1 K. 4:18. Shimei the son of Ela, in B.
15:22. Asa built therewith Geba of B.
1 Ch. 2: 2. Dan, Joseph, and B., Naphtali, Gad
7:10. sons of Bilhan: Jeush, and B.
8: 1. B. begat Bela his first-born
12: 2. were of Saul's brethren of B.
21: 6. But Levi & B. counted he not
27:21. of B., Jaasiel son of Abner
2 Ch. 14: 8. out of B., that bare shields
17:17. of B.: Eliada a mighty man
34:32. caused all B. to stand *to it.*
Ps. 68:27. There is little B. their ruler
80: 2. Before Ephraim & B. & Manasseh
Je. 20: 2. in stocks in upper gate of B.
37:13. when he was in the gate of B.
38: 7. (king then sitting in gate of B.)
Eze. 48:23. rest of tribes . . . B. one *portion.*
24. by border of B. . . . Simeon one *portion.*
32. the gate of B., one
Ho. 5: 8. sound an alarm . . . behind thee, O B.
Ob. 19. and B. *shall possess* Gilead.
Children of Benjamin
Nu. 1:36. Of the c. o. B., their generations
2:22. prince of c. o. B. shall be Abida
7:60. ninth day Abidan . . . prince of c. o. B.
Jos. 18:20. This was inheritance of c. o. B.
28. This is inheritance of c. o. B.
Ju. 1:21. Jebusites dwell with c. o. B. in J.
20: 3. (Now c. o. B. heard that chil. of Is.
13(m). But c. *o. B.* would not hearken
14. c. o. B. gathered themselves togeth.
15. c. o. B. were numbered . . . 26,000
18. for us first to battle ag. c. o. B.?
21. c. o. B. came forth out of Gibeah
23. to battle ag. c. o. B. my brother?
24. of Is. came near ag. c. o. B. 2d day.
28. again go out to battle ag. c. o. B.?
30. of Is. went up ag. c. o. B. on 3d day
31. c. o. B. went out against people
32. c. o. B. said, They are smitten
36. So c. o. B. saw they were smitten
48. men of Is. turned again upon c. o. B.
21:13. congrega. sent & spake to c. o. B.
20. they commanded c. o. B., saying, Go
23. c. o. B. did so, & took them wives
2 S. 2:25. c. o. B. gathered . . . after Abner
4: 2. name of other Rechab. . . . of c. o. B.
23:29. of Gibeah of c. o. B. (1 Ch. 11:31)
1 Ch. 9: 3. in Jerusalem dwelt c. o. B. (Ne. 11:4)
12:16. came of c. o. B. . . . to stronghold
29. of c. o. B., the brethren of Saul
Ne. 11:31. c. o. B. also dwelt fr. Geba onward
Je. 6: 1. Flee for safety, ye c. o. B., out of
Gibeah of Benjamin
Ju. 20:10. may do, when they come to G. o. B.
1 S. 13: 2. were with Jonathan in G. o. B.
15. up from Gilgal unto G. o. B.
14:16. watchmen of Saul in G. o. B.
Judah and Benjamin
Ju. 10: 9. to fight also against J. & ag. B.
1 K. 12:23. and unto all house of J. & B.
2 Ch. 11: 1. he assembled house of J. & B.
3. Speak . . . to all Israel in J. & B.
10. Aijalon, & Hebron, wh. are in J. & B.
12. And J. & B. belonged to him.
23. dispersed sons throughout J. & B.
15: 2. Hear ye me, Asa, and all J. & B.
8. abominations out of land of J. & B.
9. he gathered all J. & B., and them
25: 5. ordered them . . . even all J. & B.
31: 1. high places & altars out of J. & B.
34: 9. remnant of Israel, & of all J. & B.
Ezr. 1: 5. heads of fathers' *houses* of J. & B.
4: 1. when adversaries of J. & B. heard
10: 9. Then all men of J. & B. gathered
Ne. 12:34. J. & B., and Shemaiah, & Jeremiah
Eze. 48:22. between border of J. & . . . B.
Land of Benjamin
Ju. 21:21. of Shiloh, and go to the l. o. B.
1 S. 9:16. will send thee man out of l. o. B.
Je. 1: 1. priests in Anathoth in l. o. B.
17:26. they shall come . . . from l. o. B.
32: 8. In Anathoth, which is in l. o. B.
44. Men shall buy fields . . . in l. o. B.
33:13. in cities of South, & in l. o. B.
37:12. Jeremiah went . . . to go into l. o. B.
Sons of Benjamin
Ge. 46:21. s. o. B.: Bela, and Becher (1 Ch. 7:6)
Nu. 26:38. The s. o. B. after their families
41. These are s. o. B. after families
1 Ch. 8:40. All these were of the s. o. B.
9: 7. And of s. o. B.: Sallu son of
Ne. 11: 7. these are s. o. B.: Sallu son of
Tribe of Benjamin
Nu. 1:37. Numbered . . . of t. o. B. were 35,400
2:22. And t. o. B.: and the prince of
13: 9. Of t. o. B., Palti son of Raphu.
34:21. Of t. o. B., Elidad son of Chislon.
Jos. 21: 4. out of t. o. B., thirteen cities
17. out of t. o. B., Gibeon (1 Ch. 6:60)
Ju. 20:12. sent men through all the t. o. B.
1 S. 9:21. least of all families of t. o. B.?
10:20. near, and the t. o. B. was taken.
21. bro't t. o. B. near by families
1 K. 12:21. and t. o. B. 180,000 chosen men
Ac. 13:21. Saul son of Kish, man of t. o. B.
Ro. 11: 1. of seed of Abraham, of the t. o. B.
Ph. 3: 5. of t. o. B., a Hebrew of Hebrews
Re. 12: 8. Of t. o. B. *were* sealed 12,000
Tribe of children of Benjamin
Jos. 18:11. the lot of t. o. c. o. B. came up
21. Now the cities of t. o. c. o. B.
1 Ch. 6:65. out of t. o. c. o. B., these cities
2. **A Benjamite, son of Bilhan.**
1 Ch. 7:10. sons of Bilhan: Jeush, and B., and
3. **One of the sons of Harim.**
Ezr. 10:32. B., Malluch, Shemariah. [shub
Ne. 3:23. After them repaired B. and Has-
12:34. Judah, and B., and Shemaiah, and
4. **A Benjamite course of Levites.**
Ne. 11:36. courses in Judah were joined to B.
BENJAMIN'S (Bĕn'ja-min's)
Ge. 43:34. B' mess was 5 times so much
44:12. cup was found in B' sack
45:14. he fell up. his bro. B' neck
Zec. 14:10. fr. B' gate unto first gate
BENJAMITE (Bĕn'ja-mite)
Ju. 3:15. Ehud, the B., a man left-handed
1 S. 9: 1. son of Aphiah, son of a B.
21. Saul said, Am I not a B.?
2 S. 16:11. more may this B. now do it?
19:16. Shimei s. of Gera, the B. (1 K. 2:8)
20: 1. Sheba, the son of Bichri, a B.
Es. 2: 5. Shimei, son of Kish, a B.
Ps. 7 (title). con. words of Cush, a B.
BENJAMITES (Bĕn'ja-mites)
Ju. 19:16. men of the place were B.
20:40. B. looked behind them; behold
43. They inclosed the B. round ab.
1 S. 9: 4. he passed through land of B.
22: 7. Hear ye now, ye B.; will s. of J.?
1 Ch. 27:12. 9th capt. was Abieser of B.
BENO (Bē'no)
1 Ch. 24:26. sons of Jaasiah: B.
27. of Jaasiah B., and Shoham
BEN-ONI (Bĕn'ō'ni)—*son of my sorrow.*
The name that in dying Rachel gave to her child, but was changed by Jacob to Benjamin.

Digitized by Google

Ge. 35:18. that she called his name B.
BENT
Ps. 7:12. He hath b. his bow, & made ready
37:14. drawn sword, and have b. th. bow
Is. 5:28. arrows are sharp, & all bows b.
21:15. fr. drawn sword, & from b. bow
51:14(m). *He that is b. down shall*
La. 2: 4. He hath b. his bow like enemy
3:12. He hath b. bow, & set me as mark
Ho. 11: 7. my peo. are b. on backsliding
Zec. 9:13. For I have b. Judah for me
BEN-ZOHETH (Bĕn'zō'heth)—*son of Zoheth.*
1 Ch. 4:20. sons of Ishi:-Zoheth, and B.
BEON (Bē'on). *See* Baal-meon.
Nu. 32: 3. and Sebam, and Nebo, and B.
BEOR (Bē'or)
1. **Father of Bela, first king of Edom.**
Ge. 36:32. Bela son of B. reigned in Edom
2. **Father of Balaam the seer.**
Nu. 22: 5. sent mes'gers un. Balaam s. of B.
24: 3. Balaam son of B. saith (15)
31: 8. Balaam s. of B. they slew
De. 23: 4. hired ag. thee Balaam son of B.
Jos. 13:22. Balaam son of B., soothsayer
24: 9. called Balaam s. of B. to curse
1 Ch. 1:43. kings of Edom: Bela son of B.
Mi. 6: 5. what Balaam s. of B. ans'd him
2 Pe. 2:15. way of Balaam son of B.
BERA (Bē'ra)
Ge. 14: 2. they made war wi. B. k. of Sodom
BERACHAH (Bĕr'a-chah)
A Benjamite who came to David at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 12: 3. sons of Azmaveth, and B.
BERACHAH.
A valley in Judah near Tekoa.
2 Ch. 20:26. assembled in valley of B.
was called The valley of B.
BERAIAH (Bĕr'a-i'ah, *or* Be-rā'iah)—*Jehovah creates.*
A Benjamite, one of the sons of Shimei.
1 Ch. 8:21. and Adaiah, and B., & Shimrath
BEREAVE
De. 32:25. Without shall the sword b.
Ese. 5:17. evil beasts, & they sh. b. thee
14:15(m). thro. the land, & they *b.* it
36:12. no more b. them of children
14. nei. b. thy nation any more
Ho. 9:12. will I b. them. not man be left
BEREAVED
Ge. 27:45. why sh'd I be b. of you both?
42:36. Me have ye b. of my children
43:14. b. of my children, I am b.
S. S. 4: 2. And none is b. among them (6:6)
Is. 49:21. I have been b. of my children
Je. 15: 7. I have b. them of children
Ho. 13: 8. as a bear that is b. of whelps
1 Th. 2:17. being b. of you for . . . season
BEREAVEMENT
Is. 49:20. children of thy b. sh. yet say
BEREAVER
Ese. 36:13. been a b. of thy nation
BEREAVETH
La. 1:20. Abroad sword b., at home death
BEREAVING
Ps. 35:12. evil for good, *To* b. of my soul.
BERECHIAH (Bĕr'e-chi'ah)—*Jehovah blesses.*
1. **A son of Zerubbabel.**
1 Ch. 3:20. Hashubah, and Ohel, and B.
2. **Father of Asaph the singer.**
1 Ch. 6:39. Asaph the son of B. (15:17)
3. **A Levite doorkeeper for the ark.**
1 Ch. 15:23. B. and Elkanah were doorkeepers
4. **A post-exilic Levite, son of Asa.**
1 Ch. 9:16. son of Jeduthun, and B.
5. **Father of Meshullam.**
Ne. 3: 4. repaired Meshullam s. of B. (30)
6:18. dau. of Meshullam son of B.
6. **Father of the prophet Zechariah.**
Zec. 1: 1. unto Zechariah son of B. (7)
7. **A chief of the Ephraimites.**
2 Ch. 28:12. B. the son of Meshillemoth
BERED (Bē'red)
A place in the wilderness of Shur, not far from Kadesh.
Ge. 16:14. it is between Kadesh and B.
BERED
An Ephraimite.
1 Ch. 7:20. Shuthelah, and B. his son
BEREFT
1 Ti. 6: 5. in mind, and b. of the truth
BERI (Bē'rī) [and B.
1 Ch. 7:36. sons of Zophah: Suah, & Shual,
BERIAH (Be-rī'ah)
1. **A son of Asher, and founder of a family of Berites.**
Ge. 46:17. s. of Asher: Ishvi, & B. (1 Ch. 7:30)
s. of B.: Heber, & M. (1 Ch. 7:31)
Nu. 26:44. of B., the fam. of Beriites
45. of sons of B.: of Heber
2. **Son of Ephraim.**
1 Ch. 7:23. and he called his name B.
3. **A Benjamite, head of a father's house in Aijalon.**
1 Ch. 8:13. B., and Shema, heads of ho's.
16. Ishpah, and Joha, sons of B.
4. **A Gershonite, son of Shimei.**
1 Ch. 23:10. Jahath, Zina, and Jeush, & B.
11. Jeush and B. had not many sons
BERIITES (Be-rī'ites)
Nu. 26:44. of Beriah, the family of B.
BERITES (Bē'rites)
2 S. 20:14. to Beth-maacah, & all the B.
BERNICE (Ber-nī'çe)
Daughter of Herod Agrippa I and sister of Herod Agrippa II.
Ac. 25:13. Agrippa the k. and B. arrived
23. when Agrippa was come, and B.
26:30. B., and they that sat wi. them
BERODACH-BALADAN (Be-ro'dach-bal'a-dăn)
A king of Babylon. See Merodach-baladan.
2 K. 20:12. At that time B. sent letters
BEROEA (Bē-rō'a)
A city of Macedonia.
Ac. 17:10. Paul & Silas by night unto B.
13. Paul at B., they came thither
20: 4. accompanied him, Sopater of B.
BEROTHAH (Be-rō'thah)
An unidentified place on the northern border of the Holy Land.
Eze. 47:16. Hamath, B., Sibraim
BEROTHAI (Bĕr'o-thāi, *or* Be-ro'thāi)
2 S. 8: 8. Betah & B., cities of Hadadeser
BEROTHITE (Bē'roth-ite)
1 Ch. 11:39. Naharai the B., armorbearer
BERRIES
Is. 17: 6. two or three b. in the top
BERYL (Bĕr'yl)
Ge. 2:12(m). there is bdellium and the *b.*
Ex. 25:7(m). *b.* stones, and stones to be set
28:9(m). thou shalt take two *b.* stones
20. fourth row a b., onyx (39:13)
35:27(m). rulers brought *b.* stones
1 Ch. 29:2(m). *b.* stones, & stones to be set
Jb. 28:16(m). precious *b.*, or sapphire
S. S. 5:14. as rings of gold set with b.
Ese. 1:16. their work was like unto a b.
10: 9. wheels was like un. a b. stone
28:13. the diamond, the b. the onyx, etc.
Da. 10: 6. his body was also like the b.
Re. 21:20. the 7th, chrysolite; the 8th b.
BESAI (Bē'sāi)
Ancestral head of a Nethinim family.
Ezr. 2:49. of Paseah, c. of B. (Ne. 7:52)
BESEECH
(I beseech, I beseech thee, I beseech you, We beseech)
Mk. 5:17. they began to b. him to depart
7:32. they b. him to lay hand upon him.
8:22. blind man, & b. him to touch him.
I beseech
Mt. 26:53. thinkest I cannot b. my Father?
Phm. 9. yet for love's sake I rather b.
I beseech thee
Nu. 12:13. Heal her, O God, I b. t.
1 S. 23:11. O JH., I b. t., tell thy servant
2 S. 24:10. away, I b. t. iniquity (1 Ch. 21:8)
2 K. 19:19. JH. our God save thou us, I b. t.
20: 3. Remember, O JH., I b. t. (Is. 38:3)
2 Ch. 6:40. let, I b. t., thine eyes be open
Ne. 1: 5. I b. t., O JH., the God of heaven
8. Remember, I b. t., the word that
11. O Lord, I b. t., let now thine ear
Jb. 10: 9. Remember, I b. t., that thou hast
42: 4. Hear, I b. t., and I will speak
Ps. 116: 4. O JH., I b. t., deliver my soul
119:108. Accept, I b. t., freewill-of's
Je. 38:20. Obey, I b. t., the voice of JH.
Da. 1:12. Prove thy servants, I b. t., ten days
Am. 7: 2. I said, O Lord JH. forgive, I b. t.
5. said I, O Lord JH., cease, I b. t.
Jon. 4: 3. O JH. take, I b. t., my life from me
Lu. 8:28. High God? I b. t., torment me not.
9:38. Teacher, I b. t. to look upon my son
Ac. 21:39. I b. t., give me leave to speak
26: 3. I b. t., to hear me patiently.
Ph. 4: 3. I b. t. also, true yokefellow, help
Phm. 10. I b. t. for my child, whom I have
2 Jn. 5. now I b. t., lady, not as though I
I beseech you
Ac. 27:34. I b. y. to take some food: for
Ro. 12: 1. I b. y. therefore, brethren, by
15:30. I b. y., brethren, by our Lord
16:17. I b. y., brethren, mark them that
1 Co. 1:10. I b. y., brethren through name
4:16. I b. y., be ye imitators of me.
16:15. I b. y., brethren, to minister
2 Co. 2: 8. I b. y. to confirm *your* love
10: 2. yea, I b. y., that I may not
Ga. 4:12. I b. y., brethren, become as I am
Ep. 4: 1. I . . . b. y. to walk worthily of the
1 Pe. 2:11. I b. y. as sojourners & pilgrims
We beseech [hosts
Ps. 80:14. Turn again, w. b. thee, O God of
118:25. Save now, w. b. thee, O Jehovah
O JH., w. b. thee, send prosperity
Is. 64: 9. look, w. b. thee, we are thy people.
Jon. 1:14. W. b. thee, O JH., w. b. thee, let us
2 Co. 5:20. w. b. *you* on behalf of Christ
1 Th. 4: 1. w. b. & exhort you in the Lord
5:12. w. b. you, brethren, to know them
2 Th. 2: 1. w. b. you touching the coming of
BESEECHETH
Mk. 5:23. b. him much, My little daughter
BESEECHING
Mt. 8: 5. came un. him centurion, b. him
Mk. 1:40. cometh to him a leper, b. him
Ac. 16: 9. b. him, and saying, Come over
2 Co. 8: 4. b. us with much entreaty
BESEEMETH
Je. 10:7(m). for *it b. thee*
BESIDE
(Beside altar, Beside him, Beside them, Beside waters)
Ex. 14: 9. by the sea, b. Pi-hahiroth, before
De. 11:30. ag. Gilgal, b. oaks of Moreh?
Jos. 3:16. Adam, city that is b. Zarethan
7: 2. to Ai, which is b. Beth-aven
12: 9. king of Ai, which is b. Beth-el
Ru. 2:14. And she sat b. the reapers
1 S. 4: 1. and encamped b. Eben-ezer
19: 3. I will go out & stand b. my father
2 S. 4:12. and hanged them up b. the pool
13:23. Baal-hazor, wh. is b. Ephraim
15: 2. and stood b. way of the gate
1 K. 3:20. and took my son from b. me, while
7:20. belly which was b. the network
9:26. Ezion-geber, which is b. Elioth
10:19. two lions standing b. the stays.
13:31. lay my bones b. his bones.
2 Ch. 21:16. Arabians that are b. Ethiopians
Ne. 3:23. of Ananiah b. his own house.
Jb. 8:17(m). roots are wrapped *b. spring*
41:25. consternation are b. themselves.
S. S. 1: 7. B. flocks of thy companions?
8. feed thy kids b. shepherds' tents.
Je. 36:21. princes that stood b. the king.
Eze. 1:15. upon earth b. living creatures
10: 6. went in, and stood b. a wheel
48: 1. Damascus, northward b. Hamath
Am. 7: 7. b. a wall made by a plumbline
Zec. 4:12. which are b. two golden spouts
Mk. 3:21. for they said, He is b. himself.
2 Co. 5:13. whether we are b. ourselves
11:23. (I speak as one b. myself)
Beside altar
Le. 1:16. and cast it b. a. on the east part
6:10. and he shall put them b. the a.
10:12. eat it without leaven b. the a.
De. 16:21. not plant . . . any kind of tree b. a.
2 K. 12: 9. chest, . . . and set it b. the a.
2 Ch. 26:19. house of JH. b. a. of incense.
Eze. 9: 2. went in, & stood b. the brasen a.
Am. 9: 1. I saw the Lord standing b. the a.
Beside him
Ge. 28:13(m). JH. stood b. h., and said I am Jehovah
Le. 25:47. thy brother be waxed poor b. h.
2 S. 1:10. So I stood b. h., and slew him
15:18. all his servants passed on b. h.
Ne. 8: 4. b. h. stood Mattithiah, and Shema
Jb. 18:6(m). his lamp *b. h.* shall be put out
Beside them
Jb. 1:14. plowing, and asses feeding b. t.
Eze. 1:20. wheel were lifted up b. t. (21)
3:13. and the noise of wheels b. t.
10:16. cherubim went, wheels went b. t.
19. they went forth, & wheels b. t.
11:22. their wings, & the wheels were b. t.
Beside waters
Nu. 24: 6. planted, As cedar-trees b. the w.
Ps. 23: 2. He leadeth me b. the still w.
Is. 32:20. Blessed are ye that sow b. all w.
Eze. 32:13. all beasts from b. many w.

Digitized by Google

BESIDES
(Besides all, Besides me, Besides that, Besides thee, Besides your)
Ge. 19:12. unto Lot, Hast thou here any b.?
26: 1. b. first famine in days of Abra.
28: 9. took, b. wives he had, Mahalath
31:50. if . . . take wives b. my daughters
46:26. b. Jacob's sons' wives, all the
Ex. 12:37. 600,000 . . . were men b. children.
Le. 9:17. b. burnt-off. of morning (Nu. 28:23)
18:18. b. the other in her life-time.
23:38. b. the sabbaths of Jehovah, and
Nu. 5: 8. b. the ram of atonement, whereby
20. lain with thee b. thy husband
16:49. were 14,700 of them that died
28:10. b. continual burnt-offering (15, 24, 31; 29:16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38)
29:11. b. sin-offering of atonement
De. 3: 5. b. unwalled towns a great many.
4:35. there is none else b. him.
19: 9. three cities more b. these three
29: 1. b. covenant made with them in
Jos. 17: 5. b. land of Gilead and Bashan
22:19. building altar b. altar of JH.
29. b. altar of JH. our God that
Ju. 8:26. b. the crescents and pendants b. chains . . . about camels' necks.
11:34. b. her . . . neither son nor daughter.
20:15. b. inhabitants of Gibeah, who
17. Israel, b. Benjamin, were numbered
1 K. 4:23. b. harts, & gazelles, & roebucks
5:16. b. Solomon's chief officers that
11: 1(m). b. the daughter of Pharaoh
25. b. mischief that Hadad did
22: 7. prophet of JH. b. (2 Ch. 18:6)
2 K. 21:16. b. his sin wherewith he made
1 Ch. 3: 9. b. the sons of the concubines
2 Ch. 17:19. b. those whom the king put in
31:16. b. them that were reckoned by
Ezr. 1: 4. with beasts, b. the freewill-off.
2:65. b. men-serv's. & maid-s. (Ne. 7:67; 8:24(m). b. Sherebiah, Hashabiah, and
Ne. 5:15. b. forty shekels of silver
17. b. those that came unto us from
Ps. 18:31. And who is a rock, b. our God?
Is. 56: 8. b. his own that are gathered.
Je. 36:32. b. unto them many like words.
Da. 11: 4. even for others b. these.
Mt. 14:21. 5,000 men b. women & children . . .
15:38. 4,000 men b. women & children
Ro. 5:20. law came in b., that trespass
1 Co. 1:16. b., I know not . . . I baptized
2 Co. 11:28. B. those things . . . without
(m). *B. the things which I omit*
(m). *things come out of course*
Phm. 19. owest to me even thine own self b.
Besides all
Ezr. 1: 6. b. a. that was willingly offered.
Lu. 16:26. b. a. t. is, between us and you
24:21. b. a. this, it is now third day
Besides me
Ex.20:3(m). shalt have no other gods b. m. (De. 5:7)
Is. 43:11. b. m. there is no saviour (Ho. 13:4)
44: 6. and b. m. there is no God (45:5)
8. Is there a God b. m.?
45: 6. there is none b. m.; I am JH.
21. and there is no God else b. m.
there is none b. m. (Zph. 2:15)
47: 8. and there is none else b. m. (10)
Besides that
Nu. 6:21. b. t. which he is able to get
De. 18: 8. b. t. which cometh of the sale
1 K. 10:13. b. t. which Solomon gave her
15. b. t. traders brought (2 Ch. 9:14)
2 Ch. 9:12. b. t. which she had brought
Besides thee
Ru. 4: 4. there is none to redeem it b. t.
1 S. 2: 2. For there is none b. t., Neither
2 S. 7:22. nei. is any God b. t. (1 Ch. 17:20)
2 Ch. 14:11. JH., there is none b. t. to help
Ps. 73:25. none upon earth I desire b. t.
Is. 26:13. lords b. t. have had dominion
64: 4. neither hath eye seen a God b. t.
Besides your
Le. 23:38. of Jehovah, and b. y. gifts, and b. all y. vows, & b. all y. freewill
Nu. 29:39. in your set feasts, b. y. vows
BESIEGE
De. 20:12. then thou shalt b. it
19. When thou shalt b. a city
28:52. shall b. thee in all thy gates
1 S. 23: 8. to Keilah, to b. Dav. & his men
1 K. 8:37. if enemy b. them (2 Ch. 6:28)
Is. 21: 2. Go up, O Elam; b., O Media
Je. 21: 4. ag. Chaldeans that b. you
9. passeth over to Chaldeans th. b.
BESIEGED
De. 20:19. that it should be b. of thee?
2 S. 11: 1. destroyed children of Am., & b. Rabbah (1 Ch. 20:1)
20:15. came and b. him in Abel
1 K. 16:17. with him, and they b. Tirsah
20: 1. b. Samaria, and fought ag. it
2 K. 6:24. went up, and b. Samaria
25. and, behold, they b. it until
16: 5. and they b. Ahaz, but could not
17: 5. Samaria, & b. it three years
18: 9. against Samaria, and b. it
24:10. Jerusalem, and the city was b.
25: 2. city was b. un. 11th year (Je. 52:5)
Ec. 9:14. came a great king, and b. it
Is. 1: 8. Zion is left, as a b. city
Je. 39: 1. against Jeru., and b. it
Eze. 4: 3. face toward it, and it sh. be b.
6:12. is b. shall die by the famine
Da. 1: 1. unto Jerusalem, and b. it
BESIEGING
2 K. 24:11. while his servants were b. it
Je. 32: 2. Babylon's army was b. Jerusalem
37: 5. Chaldeans that were b. Jerusalem
BESODEIAH (Bĕs'o-dē'iah)—*in the secret of Jehovah.*
Ne. 3: 6. and Meshullam the son of B.
BESOM
Is. 14:23. with the b. of destruction
BESOR (Bē'sôr)
A brook south of Ziklag.
1 S. 30: 9. and came to the brook B.
10. could not go over brook B.
21. made to abide at the brook B.
BESOUGHT
(Besought him, I besought, Besought Jehovah)
Ge. 42:21. he b. us, & we would not hear
2 S. 12:16. David th'fore b. God for child
2 K. 1:13. b. him, and said, O man of God
Ezr. 8:23. we fasted & b. our God for this
Ac. 8:31. he b. Philip to come up & sit
13:42. they b. that these words might
16:15. she b. us, If ye have judged me
39. and they came and b. them
27:33. Paul b. all to take some food
Besought him
Ex. 8: 3. and b. h. with tears to put away
Mt. 8:31. demons b. h., If thou cast us out
34. they b. h. that he would depart
14:36. they b. h. that they might only
15:23. disciples . . . b. h., Send her away
18:29. fellow-servant fell down & b. h.
Mk. 5:10. he b. h. much that he would not
12. they b. h., Send us into swine
18. b. h. that he might be with him.
6:56. b. h. that they might touch if
7:26. she b. h. he would cast forth
Lu. 4:38. fever; and they b. h. for her.
5:12. b. h., Lord, if thou wilt, thou
7: 4. b. h. earnestly, He is worthy
8:41. and b. h. to come into his house
Jn. 4:40. they b. h. to abide with them
47. b. h. that he w'd come down and
Ac. 19:31. b. h. not to adventure himself
21:12. b. h. not to go up to Jerusalem.
25: 2. they b. h., asking a favor ag. him
I besought
Lu. 9:40. I b. thy disciples to cast it out
1 Co. 16:12. I b. him much to come unto you
2 Co. 12: 8. Concerning this I b. Lord thrice
Besought Jehovah
Ex. 32:11. Moses b. J. his God, and said JH.
De. 3:23. And I b. J. at that time, saying
2 K. 13: 4. Jehoahaz b. J., & JH. hearkened
2 Ch. 33:12. in distress, he b. J. his God
BESOUGHTEST
Mt. 18:32. forgave that debt, bec. thou b.
BEST
Ge. 47: 6. in b. of land make thy fa. dwell
11. a possession, in b. of land
Ex. 22: 5. of the b. of his own field, and of b. of his own vineyard
Nu. 18:12. All the b. of the oil, and all the b. of the vintage
29. ye sh. offer of all the b. th'of
30. When ye heave the b. thereof
32. heaved from it the b. thereof
36: 6. married to whom they think b.
De. 23:16. where it pleaseth him b.
1 S. 8:14. will take your fields, ev. b.
15: 9. But Saul spared b. of sheep
2 S. 18: 4. What seemeth you b. I will do
2 K. 10: 3. look ye out the b. & meetest
Es. 2: 9. he removed her to the b. place
Ps. 39: 5. man at b. est. is altog. vanity
S. S. 7: 9. thy mouth like the b. wine
Eze. 31:16. the choice and b. of Lebanon
Mi. 7: 4. The b. of them is as a brier
Lu. 15:22. Bring forth quickly b. robe
BESTIR
2 S. 5:24. then thou shalt b. thyself
Pr. 6: 3(m). thyself, and *b.* thy neighbor
Joe. 3:12. Let the nations b. themselves
BESTOW
Ex. 32:29. he may b. on you a blessing
De. 14:26. shalt b. money for whatsoever
2 Ch. 24: 7. of JH. did they b. upon Baalim
Ezr. 7:20. wh. thou have occasion to b., b. it out of k's treasure-house
Is. 58:10(m). if thou *b.* on the hungry
Lu. 12:17. not where to b. my fruits?
18. there will I b. all my grain
1 Co. 12:23. we b. more abundant honor
13: 3. b. all my goods to feed the poor
BESTOWED
1 K. 10:26. b. in Chariot cities (2 Ch. 9:25)
2 K. 5:24. and b. them in the house
1 Ch. 29:25. b. up. him such royal majesty
Es. 6: 3. what dignity hath been b. on?
Is. 63: 7. all that JH. hath b. upon us b. on them ac. to his mercies
Eze. 23: 7. b. her whoredoms upon them
Lu. 7:21. on many blind he b. sight
Ro. 16: 6. Mary, who b. much labor on you
1 Co. 15:10. his grace wh. was b. up. me
2 Co. 1:11. that, for the gift b. upon us
Ga. 4:11. lest I b. labor up. you in vain
Ep. 1: 6. freely b. on us in the Beloved
1 Jn. 3: 1. love the Father hath b. up. us
BESTOWER
Is. 23: 8. against Tyre, the b. of crowns
BETAH (Bē'tah)
A city taken by David from the king of Zobah. Called Tibhath in 1 Ch. 18:8.
2 S. 8: 8. from B. and from Berothai
BETEN (Bē'ten)—*a hollow.*
A town on the border of Asher.
Jos. 19:25. Helkath, and Hali, and B.
BETHABARAH (Bĕth-ăb'a-rah, *or* Bĕth'a-bā'-rah)—*house of the ford.*
A place beyond the Jordan where John baptized.
Jn. 1:28(m.). These th'gs were done in B.
BETH-ANATH (Bĕth'ā'nath, *or* ā-năth)—*temple of Anath.*
An old Canaanitish fortress in Naphtali.
Jos. 19:38. Migdal-el, Horem, and B.
Ju. 1:33. nor the inhabitants of B. inhabs. of B. became subject
BETH-ANOTH (Beth'ā'noth, *or* -ā-nŏth)
A town of Judah, probably the modern *Beit 'Ainun.*
Jos. 15:59. Maarath, and B., and Eltekon
BETHANY (Bĕth'a-ny)
1. **A small village on the mount of Olives, now called el 'Asariyeh in memory of Lazarus.**
Mt. 21:17. went forth out of city to B.
26: 6. Now when Jesus was in B.
Mk. 11: 1. nigh unto Jerusalem, and B.
11. he went out un. B. wi. the twelve
12. out from B., he hungered
14: 3. in B. in the house of Simon
Lu. 19:29. nigh un. Bethphage and B.
24:50. until they were over against B.
Jn. 11: 1. man was sick; Lazarus of B.
18. B. was nigh unto Jerusalem
12: 1. 6 days bef. passover came to B.
2. **A place beyond Jordan, in some MSS. Bethabarah.**
Jn. 1:28. These things were done in B.
BETH-ARABAH (Bĕth'-ăr'a-bah)—*house of the Arabah.*
A town on the northeast border of Judah.
Jos. 15: 6. passed along by north of B.
61. In the wilderness, B., Middim
18:22. B., and Zemaraim, and Beth-el
BETH-ARBEL (Bĕth'-ăr'bel)—*house of Arbel.*
Identified with *Arbela* in Gilead, near Tiberias.
Ho. 10:14. as Shalman destroyed B.
BETH-AVEN (Bĕth'-ā'ven)—*house of wickedness.*
1. **A place east of Beth-el, near Ai.**
Jos. 7: 2. Ai, which is beside B.
18:12. at the wilderness of B.
1 S. 13: 5. encamped eastward of B.
14:23. the battle passed over by B.

Digitized by Google

2. **The name given in contempt to Beth-el by Hosea after it was given up to idolatry.**
Ho. 4:15. neither go ye up to B.
5: 8. sound an alarm at B.
10: 5. in terror for calves of B.

BETH-AZMAVETH (Bĕth'-ăz'ma-vĕth)—*house of Azmaveth.* See Azmaveth.
Ezr. 2:24(m). chil. of *B.*, forty and two
Ne. 7:28. The men of B., forty and two

BETH-BAAL-MEON (Bĕth'-bā'al-mē'on). *See* Baal-meon.
Jos. 13:17. and Bamoth-baal, and B.

BETH-BARAH (Bĕth'-bā-rah)—perhaps, *house of the ford.* Possibly meant for Betha-barah.
Ju. 7:24. as far as B., even the Jordan (2)

BETH-BIRI (Bĕth'bĭr-ī)—*house of my creation.*
A town in Simeon. Called Beth-lebaoth in Jos. 19:6 and Lebaoth in Jos. 15:32.
1 Ch. 4:31. at B., and at Shaaraim

BETH-CAR (Bĕth'-cär)—*house of pasture.*
A place, possibly a height, marking the limit of a pursuit of the Philistines by Israel.
1 S. 7:11. until they came under B.

BETH-DAGON (Bĕth'-dā'gon)—*house of Dagon.*
1. **A town in the lowland of Judah.**
Jos. 15:41. Gederoth, B., and Naaman
2. **A town on the border of Asher.**
Jos. 19:27. toward the sunrising to B.

BETH-DIBLATHAIM (Bĕth'-dĭb'la-thā'ĭm)—*house of fig cakes.*
A town upon the plain of Moab, perhaps the same as Almon-diblathaim.
Je. 48:22. upon Nebo, and upon B.

BETH-EDEN (Bĕth'-ē'den)—*house of Eden.*
Apparently a region in Mesopotamia.
Am. 1:5(m). sceptre from the house of B.-

BETH-EL (Bĕth'ĕl)—*house of God.*
A locality twelve miles north of Jerusalem on the way to Shechem.
Ge. 12: 8. unto mountain on east of B., having B. on the west
13: 3. from the South, even to B. at beginning between B. and Ai
28:19. he called name of that place B.
31:13. I am the God of B.
35: 1. Arise, go up to B., & dwell there
3. let us arise and go up to B.
6. Luz (the same is B.)
8. she was buried below B. und. oak
15. called name where God spake, B.
16. And they journeyed from B.
Jos. 7: 2. Beth-aven on east side of B.
8: 9. and abode between B. and Ai
12. in ambush between B. and Ai
17. not a man left in Ai or B.
12: 9. k. of Ai, wh. is beside B., one
16. the king of B., one
16: 1. thro. the hill country to B.
2. it went out from B. to Luz
18:13. to side of Luz (same is B.)
22. Beth-arabah & Zemaraim, and B.
Ju. 1:22. they also went up against B.
23. ho. of Joseph sent to spy out B.
4: 5. she dwelt between Ramah and B.
20:18. chil. of Is. arose, & went up to B.
26. went up, and came unto B.
31. of which one goeth up to B.
21: 2. And the people came to B.
19. Shiloh wh. is on the north of B. highway that goeth up from B.
1 S. 7:16. year to year in circuit to B.
10: 3. Three men going up to God to B.
13: 2. were with Saul in mount of B.
30:27. to them that were in B.
1 K. 12:29. And he set the one in B.
32. so did he in B., sacrificing placing in B. priests of h. places
33. unto altar he had made in B.
13: 1. came a man of God unto B.
4. which he cried ag. altar in B.
10. ret'd not by way he came to B.
11. there dwelt old prophet in B. man of God had done th. day in B.
32. word of JH. ag. the altar in B.
2 K. 2: 2. JH. hath sent me as far as B. So they went down to B.
3. prophets at B. came forth to Eli.
23. he went from thence unto B.
10:29. the golden calves th. were in B.
17:28. one of the priests dwelt in B.
23: 4. carried the ashes of them un. B.
15. altar at B. he brake down
17. hast done against altar at B.
19. acts that he had done in B.
1 Ch. 7:28. habitations were B. and town
2 Ch. 13:19. took B. wi. the towns th'of
Ezr. 2:28. men of B. and Ai, 223
Ne. 7:32. men of B. and Ai, 123
11:31. and at B. and the towns th'of
Je. 48:13. as ho. of Is. was ashamed of B.
Ho. 10:15. So shall B. do unto you bec.
12: 4. he found him at B.
Am. 3:14. I will also visit altars of B.
4: 4. Come to B., and transgress
5: 5. but seek not B., nor enter Gil. B. shall come to nought
6. be none to quench it in B.
7:10. Amaziah priest of B. sent to J.
13. but prophesy not again at B.
Zec. 7: 2. *they of* B. had sent Shareser and (m). *they of B., even Sharezer and*

BETH-ELITE (Bĕth'-ĕl-ite)
1 K. 16:34. did Hiel the B. build Jericho

BETH-EMEK (Bĕth'e-mek)—*house of the valley.*
A town on the border of Asher.
Jos. 19:27. northward to B. & Neiel

BETHER (Bē'ther)—*divisions, separations.*
S. S. 2:17. Upon the mountains of B.

BETHESDA (Be-thĕs'dà)—*house of mercy.*
A pool in Jerusalem having five porches near the sheep-gate.
Jn. 5: 2. a pool, called in Hebrew B.
(m). Some ancient authorities read Bethsaida, others Bethzatha

BETH-EZEL (Bĕth'ē'zel)—*house near by.*
A place in the Shephelah.
Mi. 1:11. wailing of B. sh. take fr. you

BETH-GADER (Bĕth'gā'der)—*house of a wall.*
1 Ch. 2:51. Hareph the father of B.

BETH-GAMUL (Bĕth'-gā'mul)—*house of perfection.*
A town of Moab, probably between Kiriathaim and Beth-meon.
Je. 48:23. upon Kiriathaim, & upon B.

BETH-GILGAL (Bĕth'gĭl'găl)—*house of Gilgal.* Same as Gilgal.
Ne. 12:29. fr. B., and out of fields of Geba

BETH-HACCHEREM (Bĕth'-hăc'ehe-rĕm)—*house of the vineyard.*
A town of Judah, site unknown.
Ne. 3:14. Rechab, ruler of district of B.
Je. 6: 1. and raise up a signal upon B.

BETH-HARAM (Bĕth'hā'ram)—*house of height*(?)
A fortified city in the Jordan valley built by Gad.
Jos. 13:27. in the valley, B., & Beth-nim.

BETH-HARAN (Bĕth'hā'ran). Same as preceding.
Nu. 32:36. Beth-nimrah, & B.; fortified c.

BETH-HOGLAH (Bĕth'-hŏg'lah)—*house of the partridge.*
A town of Benjamin on the boundary line between Benjamin and Judah, not far from the Dead Sea.
Jos. 15: 6. the border went up to B.
18:19. border passed to side of B.
21. cities of tribe of Benj. were B.

BETH-HORON (Bĕth'-hō'ron)—*house of a hollow.*
Two neighboring towns of Ephraim, distinguished from each other by the terms 'upper' and 'nether.'
Jos. 10:10. chased them by ascent of B
11. while at descent of B.
16: 3. unto border of B. the nether
5. Ataroth-addar, unto B. the upper
18:13. by mount. on south of B. nether
14. fr. mountain before B. southward
21:22. Kibzaim, and B. wi. its suburbs
1 S. 13:18. another company turned to B.
1 K. 9:17. Solomon built B. the nether
1 Ch. 6:68. Jokmeam, and B. wi. its suburbs
7:24. Sheerah, built B. nether & upper
2 Ch. 8: 5. Also he built B. the upper, & B. nether, fortified cities
25:13. from Samaria even unto B.

BETHINK
1 K. 8:47. yet if they shall b. themselves (2 Ch. 6:37)

BETH-JESHIMOTH (Bĕth'-jĕsh'ĭ-mŏth)—*house of the wastes.*
A town in Moab in the region where the Israelites encamped.
Nu. 33:49. from B. even unto Abel-shittim
Jos. 12: 3. Salt Sea, eastward, the way to B.
13:20. the slopes of Pisgah, and B.
Eze. 25: 9. glory of country, B., Baal-meon

BETH-LE-APHRAH (Bĕth'le-ăph'rah)—*house of Aphrah.*
A town near the western border of Judah.
Mi. 1:10. at B. I rolled myself in dust

BETH-LEBAOTH (Bĕth'lĕb'a-ŏth)—*house of lions.*
An unidentified town of Simeon, also called Lebaoth in Jos. 15:32, and Beth-biri in 1 Ch. 4:31.
Jos. 19: 6. B., and Sharuhen; 13 cities

BETH-LEHEM (Bĕth'-le-hem)—*house of bread.*
1. **A city of Judah, originally called Ephrath, and also termed Beth-lehem-judah** (Jos. 17:7) **and Beth-lehem Ephrathah** (Mi. 5:2).
Ge. 35:19. to Ephrath (same is B.) (48:7)
Ju. 12: 8. after him Ibzan of B. judged Is.
10. Ibzan died, & was buried at B.
Ru. 1:19. two went until they came to B.
when they were come to B.
22. came to B. in begin. of harvest
2: 4. behold, Boaz came from B.
4:11. and be famous in B.
1 S. 16: 4. And Samuel came to B.
17:15. to feed his father's sheep at B.
20: 6. leave that he might run to B.
28. asked leave of me to go to B.
2 S. 2:32. sepulchre of fa. wh. was in B.
23:14. garrison was in B. (1 Ch. 11:16)
15. water of well of B. (1 Ch. 11:17)
16. water out of well of B. (1 Ch. 11:18)
24. Elhanan s. of Dodo of B. (1 Ch. 11:26)
1 Ch. 2:51. Salma the father of B.
54. The sons of Salma: B., etc.
4: 4. Ephrathah, the father of B.
2 Ch. 11: 6. He built B., Etam, & Tekoa
Ezr. 2:21. children of B. 123
Ne. 7:26. men of B. and Netophah 188
Je. 41:17. Geruth Chimham, which is by B.
Mt. 2: 1. when Jesus was born in B. of Ju.
5. said unto him, In B. of Judæa
6. And thou B., land of Judah
8. And he sent them to B.
16. slew all male children in B.
Lu. 2: 4. to city of David, wh. is called B.
15. Let us now go even unto B.
Jn. 7:42. the Christ cometh from B.
2. **A town of Zebulun, now the little village of** *Beit Lahm.*
Jos. 19:15. Shimron, & Idalah, and B.

BETH-LEHEM EPHRATHAH. *See* Beth-lehem.
Mi. 5: 2. But thou, B. E., which art little

BETH-LEHEMITE (Bĕth'-le-hem-ite)
1 S. 16: 1. will send thee to Jesse the B.
18. I h. seen son of Jesse the B.
17:58. am son of thy serv't Jesse, B.
2 S. 21:19. Elhanan son of Jaare-o. the B.

BETH-LEHEM-JUDAH (Bĕth'-le-hem-jū'dah). *See* Beth-lehem.
Ju. 17: 7. there was a young man out of B.
8. departed out of B. to sojourn
9. said unto him, I am Levite of B.
19: 1. took to him concubine out of B.
2. unto her father's house to B.
18. said, We are passing from B. and I went to B.
Ru. 1: 1. certain man of B. went to sojourn
2. and Chilion, Ephrathites of B.
1 S. 17:12. son of that Ephrathite of B.

BETH-MAACAH (Bĕth'-mā'a-cah)—*house of Maacah.*
A town near the foot of mount Hermon.
2 S. 20:14. went unto Abel, and to B.
15. besieged him in Abel of B.

BETH-MARCABOTH (Bĕth'-mär'ca-bŏth)—*house of chariots.*
A town of Simeon not far from Ziklag.
Jos. 19: 5. Ziklag, and B., and Hazar-susah
1 Ch. 4:31. and at B., and Hazar-susim

BETH-MEON (Bĕth'-mē'on). *See* Baal-meon.
Je. 48:23. upon Beth-gamul, and upon B.

BETH-MERHAK (Bĕth'mĕr'hak)—*the house afar off.*
Apparently only a house or station between the brook Kedron and Jerusalem.
2 S. 15:17. after him; & they tarried in B.

BETH-MILLO (Bĕth-mĭl'lo)—*house of Millo.*
Ju. 9:6(m). themselves together, and all *B.*

BETH-NIMRAH (Bĕth'-nĭm'rah)—*house of flowing water.*
A town of Moab assigned to Gad, and built up and fortified by that tribe.
Nu. 32:36. B., & Beth-haran: fortified c.
Jos. 13:27. in valley, Beth-haran, and B.

Digitized by Google

BETH-PAZZEZ (Bĕth'-păz'zĕz)—*house of dispersion.*
A town on the border of Issachar.
Jos. 19:21. En-gannim, En-haddah, and B.
BETH-PELET (Bĕth'-pē'lĕt)—*house of escape.*
A town in the south of Judah.
Jos. 15:27. Hazar-gaddah, Heshmon, and B.
Ne. 11:26. in Jeshua, Moladah, and B.
BETH-PEOR (Bĕth'-pē'or)—*house of Peor.*
A town of Moab, not far from mount Pisgah.
De. 3:29. we abode in valley over ag. B.
4:46. in the valley over against B.
34: 6. in land of Moab over against B.
Jos. 13:20. B., and the slopes of Pisgah
BETHPHAGE (Bĕth'pha-gē)—*house of figs.*
A place on the mount of Olives, near Bethany.
Mt. 21: 1. nigh unto Jerusale.n, & came unto B. (Mk. 11:1)
Lu. 19:29. drew nigh un. B. & Bethany
BETH-RAPHA (Bĕth'-rā'pha)—*house of Rapha.*
A family of Judah, whose founder was Chelub.
1 Ch. 4:12. Eshton begat B., & Paseah.
BETH-REHOB (Bĕth'-rē'hob)—*house of a street.*
A district of Syria, not far from Dan.
Ju. 18:28. in the valley that lieth by B.
2 S. 10: 6. and hired the Syrians of B.
BETHSAIDA (Bĕth-sā'i-dă)—*house of the fishers.*
A town on the Sea of Galilee, near the Jordan.
Mt. 11:21. woe unto thee, B.! (Lu. 10:13)
Mk. 6:45. bef. him un. other side to B.
8:22. And they come unto B.
Lu. 9:10. withdrew apart to city called B.
Jn. 1:44. Now Philip was from B.
12:21. Philip, who was of B., of Galilee
BETH-SHAN (Bĕth'-shan)—*house of safety.*
Contraction of Beth-shean.
A city belonging to the western half-tribe of Manasseh, a few miles west of the Jordan, and twelve miles south of the Sea of Galilee.
1 S. 31:10. fastened his body to wall of B.
12. took body from wall of B.
2 S. 21:12. stolen them fr. street of B.
BETH-SHEAN (Bĕth'-shē'an). *See* Beth-shan.
Jos. 17:11. in Asher B. and its towns
16. they who are in B. & its towns
Ju. 1:27. did not drive out inhab's of B.
1 K. 4:12. all B. wh. is beside Zarethan from B. to Abel-meholah
1 Ch. 7:29. B. and its towns
BETH-SHEMESH (Bĕth'-shē'mĕsh)—*house of the sun.*
1. **A town on the border of Judah.**
Jos. 15:10. border went down to B.
21:16. B. with its suburbs; 9 cities
Ju. 1:33. drove not out inhabs. of B. inhabs. of B. became subject
1 S. 6: 9. by way of its own border to B.
12. kine took straight way to B. aft. them unto border of B.
13. they of B. were reaping wheat
15. men of B. offered burnt-off'gs
19. he smote the men of B., because
20. men of B. said, Who is able?
1 K. 4: 9. in Shaalbim, and B.
2 K. 14:11. looked one another in face at B. (2 Ch. 25:21)
13. Jehoash took Amasiah at B.
1 Ch. 6:59. and B. with its suburbs
2 Ch. 25:23. Joash took Amasiah at B.
28:18. Philistines had taken B.
2. **A town on the border of Issachar.**
Jos. 19:22. and Shahazumah, and B.
3. **An unidentified town of Naphtali.**
Jos. 19:38. Horem, and Beth-anath, and B.
4. **An Egyptian city, probably On, where the sun was worshiped.**
Je. 43:13. He sh. also break pillars of B.
BETH-SHEMITE (Bĕth'-shē'mite)
1 S. 6:14. into field of Joshua the B.
18. in the field of Joshua the B.
BETH-SHITTAH (Bĕth'-shit'tah)—*house of acacias.*
A place 'toward Zererah' to which the Midianites were pursued by Gideon.
Ju. 7:22. and the host fled as far as B.
BETH-TAPPUAH (Bĕth-tăp'pu-ah, or tap-pū'-ah)—*house of apples* or *fruits.*
Jos. 15:53. Janim, and B., and Aphekah
BETHUEL (Be-thū'el)
Son of Nahor, Abraham's brother.
Ge. 22:22. Pildash, and Jidlaph, and B.
23. And B. begat Rebekah
24:15. Rebekah, who was born to B.
Ge. 24:24. I am the daughter of B.
47. she said, The daughter of B.
50. Then Laban and B. answered
25:20. he took Rebekah, the dau. of B.
28: 2. go to Paddan-a. to house of B.
5. unto Laban, s. of B. the Syrian
BETHUEL (Be-thū'el)
A town of the Simeonites.
1 Ch. 4:30. at B., and at Hormah
BETHUL (Bē'thul *or* Bĕth'ul)
A town of the Simeonites in the south of Judah, called Bethuel in 1 Ch. 4:30 and Chesil in Jos. 15:30.
Jos. 19: 4. Eltolad, and B., and Hormah
BETH-ZUR (Bĕth'zûr)—*house of rock.*
A town of Judah between Hebron and Jerusalem.
Jos. 15:58. Halhul, B. and Gedor
1 Ch. 2:45. Maon was the father of B.
2 Ch. 11: 7. (He built) B., and Soco
Ne. 3:16. ruler of half district of B.
BETIMES
Ge. 26:31. they rose up b. in morning
Pr. 13:24. loveth him, chasteneth him b.
BETONIM (Bĕt'o-nim)—*pistachio nuts.*
An unidentified place on the border of Gad.
Jos. 13:26. unto Ramath-mispeh, and B.
BETRAY
1 Ch. 12:17. but if ye be come to b. me
Is. 16: 3. hide outcasts; b. not fugitive
Mt. 26:21. one of you shall b. me (Mk.14:18; Jn. 13:21)
23. dippeth in dish, same sh. b. me
Lu. 22:4(m). how he might *b.* him. un. them
Jn. 6:64. knew who it was sh'd b. him
71. for be it was that sh'd b. him
12: 4. But Judas that should b. him
13: 2. put into heart of Judas to b. him
11. he knew him that sh'd b. him
BETRAYED
Mt. 10: 4. Judas, who also b. him
26:24. thro. whom Son of man is b. (Mk. 14:21)
25. Judas, who b. him, answered
45. Son of man is b. (Mk. 14:41)
48. he that b. him gave them a sign
27: 3. Judas who b. him, when he saw
4. that I b. innocent blood
Mk. 3:19. Judas Iscariot who also b. him
14:44. that b. him had given a token
Lu. 9:44(m). sh. be *b.* into hands of men
18:32(m). sh. be *b.* unto Gentiles
21:16(m). But ye sh. be *b.* by parents
22:22. woe unto man thro. wh. he is b.
Jn. 18: 2. Judas also, who b. him knew place
5. Judas also, who b. him was stand'g
1 Co. 11:23. night in wh. he was b. took
BETRAYERS
Ac. 7:52. of whom ye have now become b.
BETRAYEST
Lu. 22:48. b. thou the Son of man wi. kiss?
BETRAYETH
Pr. 27:16(m). *oil of his right hand b.*
Mt. 26:46. he is at hand that b. me
Mk. 14:42. he that b. me is at hand
Lu. 22:21. hand of him that b. me on table
Jn. 21:20. Lord, who is he that b. thee?
BETROTH
De. 28:30. Thou shalt b. a wife, & another
Ho. 2:19. I will b. thee un. me for ever; yea, I will b. thee in right'ness
20. b. thee unto me in faithfulness
BETROTHED
Ex. 22:16. entice a virgin that is not b.
Le. 19:20. a bondmaid, b. to a husband
De. 20: 7. what man hath b. a wife?
22:23. a damsel that is a virgin b.
25. man find the damsel that is b.
27. b. damsel cried, none to save
28. not b., and lay hold on her
2 S. 3:14. my wife Michal, whom I b.
Mt. 1:18. When his mother Mary had been b.
Lu. 1:27. to virgin b. to a man whose
2: 5. with Mary, who was b. to him
BETTER
(Is *with* **better, Better** *with* **is than, Nothing better, Better than, Better to**)
2 S. 14:32. it were b. for me to be there still
1 K. 21: 2. give thee for it a b. vineyard
Pr. 16:19. B. it is to be of lowly spirit
Ec. 6:11. increase vanity, what is man the b.?
7:3(m). by sadness . . . heart is made *b.*
Mk. 9:42. b. for him if great millstone
1 Co. 7: 8. not in marriage shall do b.
1 Co. 8: 8. nor, if we eat, are we the b.
11:17. nor for b., but for the worse.
He. 6: 9. we are persuaded b. things of you
7: 7. the less is blest of the b.
19. a bringing in . . . of a b. hope
22. become surety of a b. covenant.
8: 6. is also mediator of b. covenant been enacted upon b. promises.
10:34. a b. possession & an abiding one.
11:16. now they desire a b. *country*
35. might obtain a b. resurrection
40. provided some b. thing con. us
2 Pe. 2:21. b. for them not to have known
Is *with* better
Ge. 20:19. It i. b. that I give her to thee
Ju. 9: 2. Whether i. b. for you, that all sons
2 S. 18: 3. i. b. that thou be ready to succor
Ps. 37:16. B. i. little that righteous hath
Pr. 12: 9. B. i. he that is lightly esteemed
15:16. B. i. dinner of herbs where love
16: 8. B. i. little with righteousness
17: 1. B. i. dry morsel and quietness
19: 1. B. i. the poor that walketh (28:6)
25: 7. b. i. it be said unto thee, Come
Ec. 10:11(m). *and the slanderer i. no b.*
Ph. 1:23. with Christ; for it i. very far b.
1 Pe. 3:17. For it i. b. . . . that ye suffer
Better *with* is than
Ru. 4:15. who i. b. to thee t. seven sons
1 S. 15:22. to obey i. b. t. sacrifice, and
28. neighbor . . . that i. b. t. thou.
2 S. 17:14. i. b. t. counsel of Ahithophel.
Es. 1:19. unto another that i. b. t. she
Ps. 63: 3. thy lovingkindness i. b. t. life
84:10. day in thy courts i. b. t. thousand
118: 8. i. b. to take refuge in JH. T.
119:72. law of thy mouth i. b. unto me T.
Pr. 3:14. it i. b. t. the gaining of silver
8:11. For wisdom i. t. rubies; And all
19. My fruit i. b. t. gold, yea, than
15:16. B. i. little with fear of JH. T.
16:32. is slow to anger i. b. t. mighty
19:22. And a poor man i. b. t. a liar.
22: 1(m). *favor i. b. t.* silver and gold.
27: 5. B. i. open rebuke T. love . . . hidden.
10. B. i. neighbor near t. bro. far off.
Ec. 4: 6. B. i. handful with quietness t. two
13. B. i. poor & wise youth t. an old
5: 1. draw nigh to hear i. b. t. to give
5. B. i. it . . . shouldest not vow t. that
6: 3. an untimely birth i. b. t. he that
5(m). *it i. b. with this t. t. the other*
9. B. i. sight of eyes t. wandering of
7: 1. A *good* name i. b. t. precious oil
2. i. b. to go to house of mourning t.
3. Sorrow i. b. t. laughter: for by
8. B. i. end of thing t. beginning patient in spirit i. b. t. proud
9: 4. living dog i. b. t. a dead lion
16. said I, Wisdom i. b. t. strength
18. wisdom i. b. t. weapons of war
S. S. 1: 2. For thy love i. b. t. wine.
4:10. How much b. i. thy love t. wine!
Jon. 4: 3. it i. b. for me to die t. to live.
1 Co. 7: 9. for it i. b. to marry t. to burn.
Nothing better
1 S. 27: 1. is n. b. for me than that I sh'd
Ec. 2:24. n. b. for man than that he sh'd eat
3:12. n. b. for them than to rejoice
22. n. b., than that man sh'd rejoice
Better than
Ju. 8: 2. grapes of Ephraim b. t. vintage
11:25. art thou any thing b. t. Balak?
1 S. 1: 8. am I not b. to thee t. ten sons?
1 K. 1:47. God make name of Sol. b. t. thy
2:32. men more righteous & b. t. he
19: 4. for I am not b. t. my fathers.
2 K. 5:12. b. t. all the waters of Israel?
2 Ch. 21:13. brethren . . . who were b. t. thys.
Ps. 69:31. it will please JH. b. t. an ox
Ec. 4: 3. b. t. them both *did I esteem* him
9. Two are b. t. one; because they
7:10. that former days were b. t. these?
8:15. no b. thing under sun, t. to eat
9:17. words of wise are b. t. cry of
Is. 56: 5. name b. t. of sons & daughters (m). *a name b. t. sons & daughters*
La. 4: 9. b. t. they . . . slain with hunger
Eze. 36:11. b. *unto you* t. at yr. beginnings
Da. 1:20. ten time b. t. all the magicians
Ho. 2: 7. for then was it b. with me t. now.
Am. 6: 2. are they b. t. these kingdoms
Na. 3: 8. Art thou b. t. No-amon, that was?
Ro. 3: 9. What then? are we b. t. they? No
Ph. 2: 3. each counting other b. t. himself

Digitized by Google

He. 1: 4. become by so much b. t. the angels
9:23. with b. sacrifices t. these.
12:24. that speaketh b. t. that of Abel
Better to
Ex. 14:12. it were b. for us t. serve Egyptians
Nu. 14: 3. not b. for us t. return into Egypt?
Ju. 18:19. is it b. for thee t. be priest?
Pr. 16:16. b. is it t. get wisdom than gold!
21: 9. It is b. t. dwell in corner (25:24)
19. It is b. t. dwell in desert land
Ec. 7: 5. It is b. t. hear rebuke of the wise
BETWEEN
(Between cherubim, Between clean and unclean, Between heaven and earth, Between holy and common, Judge between, Between man and, Between me and, Between me and thee, Between me and you, Between men, Between thee and, Between them, Between us, Between us and you, War *or* wars between, Between you and)
Ge. 3:15. enmity . . . b. thy seed and her seed
9:16. covenant b. God & ev. creature
10:11. and Resen b. Nineveh and Calah
13: 3. tent had been . . . b. Beth-el & Ai
7. there was a strife b. herdsmen
8. b. my herdsmen and thy herdsmen
15:17. torch passed b. these pieces.
16:14. behold, it is b. Kadesh & Bered.
20: 1. and dwelt b. Kadesh and Shur
48:12. bro't them out fr. b. his knees
49:10. Nor ruler's staff from b. feet
14. ass. Couching down b. sheep folds
Ex. 8:23. a division b. my people and thy
9: 4. distinction b. cattle of Is. and
11: 7. distinction b. Egyptians & Is.
13: 9. for a memorial b. thine eyes
16. frontlets b. thine eyes (De. 6:8; 11:18)
14: 2. b. Migdol and the sea
20. it came b. camp of Egypt & camp
16: 1. Sin, which is b. Elim and Sinai
26:33. b. holy place and the most holy
30:18. b. tent of meeting and altar
39:25. put bells b. the pomegranates upon skirts . . . b. the pomegranates
40: 7. laver b. tent of meet. & altar (30)
Le. 11:47. b. living thing may be eaten
26:46. statutes JH. made b. him & Is.
Nu. 11:33. While flesh was b. their teeth
13:23. they bare it upon staff b. two
16:48. he stood b. dead & the living
21:13. Arnon is b. Moab and Amorites.
26:56. be divided b. more and fewer.
30:16. b. a. father and his daughter
De. 1: 1. the Arabah, b. Paran, and Tophel
16. Hear *causes* b. your brethren
5: 5. (I stood b. JH. & you at that time
14: 1. nor make baldness b. your eyes
17: 8. arise matter . . . b. blood & blood, b. plea & plea, & b. stroke & stroke
19:17. both men, b. whom controversy is
28:57. young cometh out b. her feet
33:12. he dwelleth b. his shoulders.
Jos. 8: 9. and abode b. Beth-el and Ai
11. there was a valley b. him & Ai.
12. in ambush b. Beth-el and Ai
18:11. lot went out b. children of Jud.
Ju. 4: 5. palm-tree of Deborah b. Ramah and
17. peace b. Jabin . . . & . . . Heber
9:23. evil spirit b. Abimelech & men
13:25. Mahaneh-dan, b. Zorah & Eshtaol
15: 4. a firebrand b. every two tails
16:25. they set him b. the pillars
31. b. him b. Zorah and Eshtaol in
1 S. 7:12. stone, & set it b. Mizpah & Shen
14. was peace b. Israel & Amorites.
14: 4. b. passes by which Jonathan
17: 1. encamped b. Socoh and Azekah
6. javelin of brass b. shoulders
2 S. 18:24. David was sitting b. two gates
19:35. can I discern b. good and bad?
21: 7. b. David & Jonathan son of Saul.
1 K. 3: 9. I may discern b. good and evil
5:12. was peace b. Hiram and Solomon
7:28. there were panels b. the ledges
29. on panels . . . b. the ledges were
46. ground b. Succoth and Zarethan
15:19. b. my father and thy father
18:21. go ye limping b. the two sides?
42. and put his face b. his knees.
22:34. smote k. b. joints (2 Ch. 18:33)
2 K. 9:24. and smote Joram b. his arms
11:15. her forth b. ranks (2 Ch. 23:14)
17. made covenant b. JH. & king and
2 K. 11:17. b. king also and the people
16:14. from b. his altar & house of JH.
25: 4. way of gate b. two walls (Je. 52:7)
2 Ch. 4:17. ground b. Succoth & Zaredah
14:11. b. mighty & him that hath no
16: 3. *was* b. my father and thy father
19:10. controversy . . . b. blood & blood, b. law and commandment
23:16. covenant b. himself & people
Ne. 3:32. b. ascent of corner and . . . gate
Pr. 18:18. And parteth b. the mighty.
Is. 22:11. a reservoir b. the two walls
Je. 34:18. passed b. the parts thereof
19. passed b. parts of the calf
Eze. 8:16. b. porch and altar were about
10: 2. Go in b. the whirring *wheels*
6. Take fire fr. b. whirring *wheels*
40: 7. *space* b. lodges was five cubits
41:10. b. chambers was twenty cubits
18. palm-tree was b. cherub & cherub
47:16. Sibraim . . . b. border of Damascus
48:22. b. border of Judah & . . . Benjamin
Da. 7: 5. three ribs were . . . b. its teeth
8: 5. had a notable horn b. his eyes.
16. I heard a man's voice b. *banks*
21. great horn that is b. his eyes
11:45. b. sea and . . . the holy mountain (m). *b. the seas* at holy mountain
Ho. 2: 2. adulteries from b. her breasts
Joe. 2:17. weep b. the porch and altar
Jon. 4:11. cannot discern b. right & left
Zec. 6: 1. chariots from b. two mountains
9: 7. abominations from b. his teeth
11:14. break brotherhood b. Judah & Is.
13: 6. are these wounds b. thine arms?
Mal. 3:18. discern b. righteous & wicked, b. him that serveth God & . . . not.
Mt. 23:35. ye slew b. sanctuary & altar.
Lu. 11:51. perished b. altar & sanctuary
23:12. were at enmity b. themselves.
Ac. 12: 6. Peter sleeping b. two soldiers
23: 7. dissension b. Pharisee & Sadducee
Ro. 10:12. no distinction b. Jew & Greek
1 Co. 6: 5. able to decide b. his brethren
1 Ti. 2: 5. one mediator also b. God & men
Re. 5: 6(m). I saw *b. thrones with the four*
Between cherubim
Ex. 25:22. mercy-seat, from b. the two c.
Nu. 7:89. he heard Voice . . . from b. two c.
Eze. 10: 2. with coals of fire from b. c.
6. Take fire . . . from b. c., that he
7. stretched forth hand from b. c. unto the fire that was b. c.
Between clean and unclean
Le. 10:10. make a distinction b. u. & c.
20:25. a distinction b. c. beast and u., and b. u. fowl and the c.
Eze. 22:26. men to discern b. the u. & c.
44:23. them to discern b. the u. & c.
Between heaven and earth
2 S. 18: 9. and he was taken up b. h. & e.
1 Ch. 21:16. angel of JH. standing b. e. & h.
Eze. 8: 3. Spirit lifted me up b. e. & h.
Zec. 5: 9. they lifted up ephah b. e. & h.
Between holy and common
Le. 10:10. may make distinction b. h. & c.
Eze. 22:26. made no distinction b. h. & c.
42:20. separation b. . . . holy & was c.
44:23. teach. . . . difference b. h. & c.
Judge between
Ge. 16: 5. Jehovah j. b. me and thee.
Ex. 18:16. I j. b. a man and his neighbor
Nu. 35:24. shall j. b. smiter and avenger
Ju. 11:27. JH., the Judge, be j. this day b.
1 S. 24:12. JH. j. b. me and thee, and JH.
Is. 2: 4. And he will j. b. the nations
Eze. 34:17. Behold, I j. b. sheep and sheep
20. I will j. b. fat sheep and lean
22. and I will j. b. sheep & sheep
Mi. 4: 3. he will j. b. many peoples, and
Between man and
Nu. 30:16. are statutes . . . b. m. & his wife
De. 1:16. j. righteously b. m. & his bro.
Je. 7: 5. execute justice b. m. & neighbor
Eze. 18: 8. executed true justice b. m. & man
Between me and
Ge. 9:13. token of covenant b. m. & earth
17. covenant . . . b. m. & all flesh that
Ex. 31:17. is sign b. m. & children of Is.
1 S. 14:42. said, Cast lots b. m. & Jonathan
20: 3. there is but a step b. m. & death.
Eze. 20:12. sabbaths, to be sign b. m. & them
43: 8. was *but* the wall b. m. & them
Between me and thee
Ge. 13: 8. Let there be no strife b. m. & t.
Ge. 17: 2. will make my covenant b. m. & t.
7. establish my covenant b. m. & t.
31:44. let it be for a witness b. m. & t.
48. This heap is a witness b. m. & t.
49. JH. watch b. m. & t., when we are
1 S. 20:42. Jehovah shall watch b. m. & t.
24:15. JH. . . . give sentence b. m. & t.
1 K. 15:19. is a league b. m. & t. (2 Ch. 16:3)
Between me and you
Ge. 9:12. covenant which I make b. m. & y.
15. my covenant, which is b. m. & y.
17:10. covenant, ye shall keep b. m. & y.
Ex. 31:13. sabbaths: for it is sign b. m. & y.
Eze. 20:20. and they shall be sign b. m. & y.
Between men
Nu. 31:27. into two parts: b. m. skilled in war
De. 25: 1. If there be a controversy b. m.
Ju. 20:38. appointed sign b. m. of Israel
Between thee and
Ge. 3:15. I will put enmity b. t. & woman
1 S. 20:23. behold, JH. is b. t. & me for ever
Eze. 4: 3. for a wall of iron b. t. & city
Mal. 2:14. JH. hath been witness b. t. & wife
Mt. 18:15. show him his fault b. t. & him
Between them
Ge. 42:23. for there was an interpreter b. t.
Ex. 22:11. oath of JH. shall be b. t. both
28:33. bells of gold b. t. round about
1 S. 17: 3. and there was a valley b. t.
2 S. 21: 7. because of JH's oath was b. t.
1 K. 18: 6. So they divided the land b. t.
Jb. 41:16. That no air can come b. t.
Zec. 6:13. counsel of peace shall be b. t.
26:13. a great space being b. t.
Between us
Jos. 22:34. is a witness b. u. that JH. is God
Ju. 11:10. Jehovah shall be witness b. u.
2 S. 21: 4. of silver or b. u. and Saul, or
Ac. 15: 9. made no distinction b. u. & them
Between us and you
Jos. 22:25. made Jordan a border b. u. & y.
27. it shall be a witness b. u. & y.
28. but it is a witness b. u. & y.
Lu. 16:26. b. u. & y. there is a great gulf
War *or* wars between
2 S. 3: 1. long w. b. house of Saul & . . . David
6. was w. b. house of Saul & . . . David
1 K. 14:30. w. b. Rehoboam & Jeroboam (15:6)
15: 7. there was w. b. Abijam & Jeroboam
16. there was w. b. Asa & Baasha (32)
22: 1. 3 years without w. b. Syria & Is.
2 Ch. 12:15. were w-s b. Rehoboam & Jeroboam
13: 2. there was w. b. Abijah & Jeroboam
Between you and
Jos. 3: 4. there shall be a space b. y. and it
24: 7. he put darkness b. y. & Egyptians
Is. 59: 2. have separated b. y. & your God
BETWIXT
Ge. 17:11. token of covenant b. me & you
23:15. what is that b. me and thee?
26:28. let there now be an oath b. us, even b. us and thee
30:36. set 3 days journey b. hims. & J.
31:37. that they may judge b. us two
50. God is witness b. me and thee
51. pillar, wh. I h. set b. me & thee
53. God of Abraham judge b. us
32:16. put space b. drove and drove
Jb. 9:33. There is no umpire b. us
S. S. 1:13. That lieth b. my breasts
Is. 5: 3. judge, b. me and my vineyard
Je. 39: 4. fled, thro. gate b. two walls
Ph. 1:23. I am in a strait b. the two
BEULAH (Beū'lah, *or* Be-ū'lah)—*married.*
Used with reference to the ancient idea that a deity stood in marital relations to the land in which he was worshiped, giving it fertility and prosperity.
Is. 62: 4. thy land (be called) B.
BEWAIL
Le. 10: 6. b. burning JH. hath kindled
De. 21:13. b. her fa. & mother full month
Ju. 11:37. depart, and b. my virginity
BEWAILED
Ju. 11:38. b. her virginity up. mountains
Lu. 23:27. women who b. and lamented him
BEWAILETH
Ps. 35:14. mourning, as one that b. mother
BEWAILING
Lu. 8:52. all were weeping, and b. her
BEWARE
Ge. 24: 6. B. thou bring not my son hither
De. 6:12. then b. lest thou forget JH.
8:11. B. lest thou forget JH. thy God
15: 9. B. there be not a base thought

Digitized by Google

Ju. 13: 4. b., and drink no wine
13. Of all that I said let her b.
2 S. 18:12. B. none touch y. man Absalom
2 K. 6: 9. B. thou pass not such a place
Jb. 32:13. B. lest ye say, We have found
36:18(m). *b. lest thou be led away*
Is. 36:18. B. lest Hezekiah persuade you
Mt. 7:15. B. of false prophets
10:17. But b. of men: for they will
16: 6. b. of leaven of Phar. and Sad. (11)
12. bade them not b. of leaven of b.
Mk. 8:15. Take heed, b. of leaven of Phar.
12:38. B. scribes, walk in long robes (Lu. 20:46)
Lu. 12: 1. B. ye of leaven of Pharisees
Ac. 13:40. B., lest that come upon you
Ph. 3: 2. B. of the dogs,
b. of the evil workers,
b. of the concision
2 Ti. 4:15. of whom do thou also b.; for
2 Pe. 3:17. b. lest carried away wi. error

BEWITCH

Ga. 3: 1. Galatians, who did b. you

BEYOND

(Beyond Jordan, Beyond the River [Euphrates])

Ge. 35:21. spread tent b. tower of Eder
Le. 15:25. issue b. time of her impurity
Nu. 22:18. I cannot go b. word of JH (24:13)
35:26. at any time go b. the border
De. 30:13. Neither is it b. the sea
Jos. 19:47. chil. of Dan went out b. them
Ju. 3:26. and passed b. the quarries
1 S. 20:22. Behold, the arrows are b. thee
36. he shoot an arrow b. him
37. Is not the arrow b. thee?
1 K. 4:12. as far as b. Jokneam
2 Ch. 20: 2. from b. the sea from Syria
Ps. 16: 2. I have no good b. thee
Is. 18: 1. This is b. t. r. of Ethiopia
22:19. cast forth b. gates of Jeru.
25:22. kings of isle b. the sea
32:10. For days b. a year shall ye be
66:12. a day great b. measure
Am. 5:27. go into captivity b. Damascus
Zph. 3:10. From b. t. r. of Ethiopia
Mk. 7:37. were b. measure astonished
Ac. 7:43. will carry you away b. Babylon
1 Co. 4: 6. not to go b. things written
2 Co. 1: 8. were weighed down b. our power
8: 3. yea and b. their power, *they*
10:15. not glorying b. *our* measure
16. even unto parts b. you
Ga. 1:13. b. measure I persecuted church
14. b. many of mine own age
Phm. 21. thou wilt do even b. what I say

Beyond Jordan

Ge. 50:10. Atad, which is b. the J.
11. Abel-mizraim, which is b. the J.
Nu. 22: 1. of Moab b. the J. at Jericho
34:15. rec'd their inheritance b. J.
De. 3:20. land JH. giveth b. the J.
25. see the good land b. the J.
11:30. Are they not b. the J.?
Jos. 2:10. Amorites that were b. J. (34:8)
7: 7. content and dwelt b. the J.!
9: 1. all kings that were b. the J.
10. the Amorites that were b. J.
12: 1. possessed their land b. the J.
13: 8. Moses gave them, b. the J.
27. Chinnereth b. J. eastward
32. b. J. at (20:8; 1 Ch. 6:73)
14: 3. and the half tribe b. the J.
17: 5. Bashan, which is b. the J.
18: 7. received inheritance b. the J.
20: 8. b. J. at Jericho eastward
22: 4. which Moses gave you b. the J.
7. among their brethren b. the J.
Ju. 5:17. Gilead abode b. the J.
7:25. Zeeb to Gideon b. the J.
10: 8. of Israel that were b. the J.
1 S. 31: 7. they that were b. the J., saw
1 Ch. 6:78. b. J. at Jericho on the east
Is. 9: 1. b. J., Galilee of the nations
Mt. 4:15. Toward the sea, b. the J.
25. multitudes from b. the J.
19: 1. came into Judæa b. the J.
Mk. 3: 8. from Idumæa and b. the J.
10: 1. borders of Judæa and b. J.
Jn. 1:28. done in Bethany b. the J.
3:26. was with thee b. the J.
10:40. he went away again b. the J.

Beyond the River

Jos. 24: 2. dwelt of old time b. t. R.
3. I took Abraham from b. t. R.
Jos. 24:14. gods yr. fa.'s served b. t. R. (15)
2 S. 10:16. Syrians were b. t. R. (1 Ch. 19:16)
1 K. 4:24(m). over all the region b. t. R.
(m). over all the kings b. t. R.
14:15. and will scatter them b. t. R.
Ezr. 4:10. in rest of country b. t. R. (17)
11. thy servants, the men b. t. R.
16. shalt have no portion b. t. R.
20. ruled over all *country* b. t. R.
5: 3. Tattenai, governor b. t. R. (6)
6. Aphsarchites, who were b. t. R.
6: 6. Aphsarchites who are b. t. R.
8. goods, even of tribute b. t. R.
13. Then Tattenai, governor b. t. R.
7:21. all treasurers that are b. t. R.
25. may judge all people b. t. R.
8:36. and to the governors b. t. R.
Ne. 2: 7. letters to the governors b. t. R.
9. I came to the governors b. t. R.
3: 7. to throne of governor b. t. R.
Is. 7:20. in the parts b. t. R. *even* with

BEZAANANNIM (Bĕ-zā'an-ăn'nim)

An oak or terebinth near Kedesh.

Jos. 19:33(m). from the *terebinth of B.*

BEZAI (Bĕ'zāi)

Founder of a large post-exilic family.

Ezr. 2:17. children of B., 323
Ne. 7:23. children of B., 324
10:18. Hodiah, Hashum, B.

BEZALEL (Bĕz'a-lel)—*in the shadow of God.*

1. Son of Uri, a skilled artificer.

Ex. 31: 2. I have called by name B.
35:30. See, JH. hath called by name B.
36: 1. B. and Oholiab shall work
2. And Moses called B. & Oholiab
8. of skillful workman, *B.* made them.
37: 1. B. made the ark of acacia wood
38:22. B. made all JH. com'ded Moses
1 Ch. 2:20. Hur begat Uri, & Uri begat B.
2 Ch. 1: 5. brazen altar, that B. had made

2. Son of Pahath-moab, husband of a foreign wife.

Ezr. 10:30. Maaseiah, Mattaniah, B.

BEZEK (Bē'zek)

1. A town ruled over by Adoni-bezek, and taken by Judah and Simeon.

Ju. 1: 4. smote of them in B. 10,000 men
5. they found Adoni-bezek in B.

2. A place where Saul assembled the Israelites to go to the relief of Jabesh-gilead.

1 S. 11: 8. And he numbered them in B.

BEZER (Bē'zer)—*fortress.*

A Levitical city of refuge in the tribe of Reuben.

De. 4:43. namely, B. in the wilderness
Jos. 20: 8. they assigned B. in wilderness
21:36. tribe of Reuben, B. wi. suburbs
1 Ch. 6:78. B. in wild'ness with suburbs

BEZER.

Head of a family of Asher.

1 Ch. 7:37. B., and Hod, and Shamma

BICHRI (Bĭch'rī)—*youthful.*

2 S. 20: 1. name was Sheba, son of B.
2. followed Sheba the son of B.
6. son of B. do us more harm
7. to pursue aft. Sheba son of B. (13)
10. pursued after Sheba son of B.
21. son of B. hath lifted up hand
22. cut off head of Sheba s. of B.

BID

Nu. 15:38. b. them make fringes in bord's
Jos. 6:10. until the day I b. you shout
1 S. 9:27. B. the serv't pass on bef. us
2 S. 2:26. how long, ere thou b. peo. ret'n
2 K. 4:24. slacken not riding, except I b.
5:13. if prophet had b. thee do gr't
10: 5. We will do all thou shalt b. us
Jon. 3: 2. preach preaching that I b. thee
Mt. 14:28. b. me come upon the waters
22: 9. as ye sh. find, b. to marriage
23: 3. whatsoever they b. you, these do
Lu. 9:54. that we b. fire to come down
61. first suffer me to b. farewell
10:40. b. her th'fore that she help me
12:13. Teacher, b. my brother divide the
14:12. lest haply they also b. thee ag.
13. makest a feast b. the poor

BIDDEN

1 S. 9:13. aft'wards they eat that are b.
22. chiefest place among them b.
2 S. 16:11. for Jehovah hath b. him
Mt. 22: 3. to call them that were b.
4. Tell them that are b.
8. that were b. were not worthy
Lu. 7:39. when Pharisee that b. him saw it
14: 7. spake parable un. those were b.
8. When thou art b. to a marriage
man thou be b. of him
10. when thou art b., go & sit down
11. when he that hath b. thee cometh
12. said to him that had b. him
17. to say to them b., Come; for all
24. none b. sh. taste of my supper
Jn. 2: 2. and Jesus also was b.
Re. 19: 9. Blessed are they that are b.

BIDDETH

Jb. 15:25(m). *b. defiance to* the Almighty
1 Co. 10:27. believe not b. you to feast

BIDDING

Es. 1:15. not done b. of king Ahasuerus
Ac. 22:24. b. that he sh'd be examined

BIDKAR (Bĭd'kar)

2 K. 9:25. said Jehu to B. his captain

BIER

2 S. 3:31. king David followed the b.
Lu. 7:14. he came nigh and touched the b.

BIGTHA (Bĭg'thā)

One of the king's chamberlains.

Es. 1:10. Bistha, Harbona, B., & Abagtha.

BIGTHAN (Bĭg'than)—*gift of fortune.*

Es. 2:21. king's chamberlains, B. & Teresh

BIGTHANA (Bĭg'tha-nā). Same as Bigthan.

Es. 6: 2. Mordecai had told B. & Teresh

BIGVAI (Bĭg'va-ī, *or* vāi)

1. One of the leaders of the returned exiles.

Ezr. 2: 2. Mispar, B., Rehum, Baanah
Ne. 7: 7. came with Zerubbabel, B., Nehum

2. Ancestor of a large post-exilic family.

Ezr. 2:14. children of B., 2056
8:14. sons of B., Uthai, and Zabbud
Ne. 7:19. children of B. 2067

3. A representative of this family who sealed the covenant.

Ne. 10:16. Adonijah, B., Adin

BILDAD (Bĭl'dăd)—*Bel loves* (?).

Jb. 2:11. Eliphaz, B. the Shuhite, Zophar
8: 1. answered B. the Shuhite (18:1; 25:1)
42: 9. So Eliphaz and B. & Zophar went

BILEAM (Bĭl'e-ăm). *See* Ibleam, with which it is generally identified.

1 Ch. 6:70. and B. with its suburbs

BILGAH (Bĭl'gah)—*cheerful.*

1. Head of the fifteenth course of priests.

1 Ch. 24:14. the fifteenth to B.

2. A chief priest who returned with Zerubbabel.

Ne. 12: 5. Mijamin, Maadiah, B.
18. of B., Shammua

BILGAI (Bĭl'ga-ī, *or* gāi)—*cheerful.*

One of the priests who sealed the covenant.

Ne. 10: 8. Maaziah, B., Shemaiah; priests

BILHAH (Bĭl'hah)

Handmaid of Rachel and mother of Dan and Naphtali.

Ge. 29:29. gave to Rachel B. his handmaid
30: 3. my maid B., go in unto her
4. gave him B. her handmaid to wife
5. B. conceived, & bare Jacob a son
7. B. Rachel's handmaid conceived ag.
35:22. Reuben went and lay with B.
25. sons of B.: Dan and Naphtali
37: 2. was a lad with sons of B.
46:25. These are the sons of B.
1 Ch. 7:13. and Shallum the sons of B.

BILHAH (Bĭl'hah)

A city of Simeon. *See* Baalah 2.

1 Ch. 4:29. at B., at Ezem, and at Tolad

BILHAN (Bĭl'han)

1. A Horite chief, son of Ezer.

Ge. 36:27. ch. of Ezer: B. & Zaavan (1 Ch. 1:42)

2. A Benjamite, son of Jediael.

1 Ch. 7:10. the sons of Jediael: B.
sons of B.: Jeush, & Benjamin

BILL

De. 24: 1. write her a b. of divorcement (3)
Is. 50: 1. Where is b. of mother's divorce.?
Je. 3: 8. given her b. of divorcement
Mt. 19: 7. to give a b. of divorcement
Mk. 10: 4. to write a b. of divorcement

BILLOWS

Ps. 42: 7. All thy b. are gone over me
Jon. 2: 3. thy b. passed over me
Lu. 21:25. for roaring of the sea and b.

BILSHAN (Bĭl'shan)

A leader of the returned exiles.

Ezr. 2: 2. came with Zerubbabel, B.
Ne. 7: 7. Mordecai, B., Mispereth, Bigvai

Digitized by Google

BIMHAL (Bim'hal)
An Asherite of the family of Beriah.
1 Ch. 7:33. sons of Japhlet: Pasach, & B.
BIND
Ex. 28:28. shall b. breastplate by rings
29: 9. and b. head-tires on them: and
39:21. did b. breastplate by rings
Nu. 30: 2. sweareth an oath to b. his soul
De. 6: 8. b. them for sign up. hand (11:18)
14:25. b. up the money in thy hand
Jos. 2:18. b. this line of scarlet thread
Ju. 15:10. To b. Samson are we come up
12. We are come down to b. thee
13. no; but we will b. thee fast
16: 5. that we may b. to afflict him
7. If they b. me wi. 7 green withes
11. If they only b. me wi. new ropes
Jb. 31:36. I w'd b. it un. me as a crown
38:31. Canst thou b. the Pleiades?
39:10. Canst thou b. the wil l-ox?
40:13. b. their faces in hidden place
41: 5. wilt b. him for thy maidens?
Ps. 105:22. b. his princes at pleasure
118:27. B. the sacrifice with cords
149: 8. to b. their kings with chains
Pr. 3: 3. B. them about their neck
6:21. b. them contin'ly up. thy heart
7: 3. B. them upon thy fingers
Is. 8:16. B. thou up the testimony
61: 1. sent me to b. up broken-hearted
Je. 51:63. thou shalt b. a stone to it
Eze. 3:25. and shall b. thee with them
5: 3. and b. them in thy skirts
24:17. b. thy headtire upon thee
30:21. to put a bandage to b. it
34:16. will b. up that wh. was broken
Da. 3:20. com'ded mighty men to b. Shad.
Ho. 6: 1. hath smitten, & he will b. us up
Mi. 1:13. B. the chariot to swift steed
Mt. 12:29. first b. strong man? (Mk. 3:27)
13:30. b. (tares) in bundles to burn
16:19. whatsoev. thou shalt b. on earth
18:18. things soever ye sh. b. on earth
22:13. B. him hand & foot, and cast out
23: 4. Yea, they b. heavy burdens
Mk. 5: 3. no man could any more b. him
Ac. 9:14. to b. all that call up. thy name
12: 8. and b. on thy sandals
21:11. So shall Jews b. the man owneth
BINDERS
Zec. 11:7(m). one I called Beauty, & other *B.*
BINDETH
Nu. 30: 3. and b. herself by a bond
Jb. 5:18. For he maketh sore, and b. up
12:18. And b. their loins with girdle
26: 8. He b. up waters in his clouds
28:11. b. streams th. they trickle not
30:18. It b. about as collar of coat
36:13. cry not for help when he b. them
Ps. 129: 7. Nor he th. b. sheaves his bosom
147: 3. And b. up their wounds
Pr. 26: 8. As one b. a stone in a sling
Is. 30:26. in day JH. b. up hurt of his peo.
BINDING
Ge. 37: 7. we were b. sheaves in the field
49:11. B. his foal unto the vine
Ex. 28:32. b. woven work ab. hole of it
39:23. with b. about the hole of it
Nu. 30:13. every b. oath to afflict soul
Ac. 22: 4. b. & delivering into prisons
BINEA (Bin'e-â)
1 Ch. 8:37. And Moza begat B. (9:43)
BINNUI (Bin-nū'i, *or* Bin'nu-i)—*building.*
1. Son of Noadiah, one of the priests who received the silver and gold brought from Babylon.
Ezr. 8:33. and Noadiah the son of B.
2. Son of Path-moab who had taken a foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:30. Bezalel, and B., and Manasseh
3. Son of Bani who had taken a foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:38. Bani, and B., Shimei [wall.
4. A Levite who helped in repairing the
Ne. 3:24. After him repaired B.
5. Ancestral head of "children of Binnui."
Ne. 7:15. The children of B., 648
6. A Levite who returned with Zerubbabel from Babylon.
Ne. 10: 9. Levites: Jeshua, B., Kadmiel (12:8)
BIRD
(As a bird, Every bird, Living bird)
Le. 7:26. whether it be of b. or beast
11:46. is law of beast, and of the b.
Le. 14: 6. of b. killed over running water
51. dipped them in blood of slain b.
52. cleanse house with blood of b.
17:13. beast or b. that may be eaten
De. 4:17. winged b. that flieth in heavens
Jb. 28: 7. That path no b. of prey knoweth
Pr. 1:17. vain is net In sight of any b.
Ec. 10:20. for a b . . . shall carry voice
12: 4. one shall rise up at voice of b.
Is. 46:11. calling ravenous b. from east
La. 3:52. have chased me sore like a b.
Eze. 44:31. torn, whether it be b. or beast.
Da. 7: 6. upon its back four wings of a b.
Ho. 9:11. their glory sh. fly away like b.
Am. 3:5. Can a b. fall in snare upon earth?
Re. 18: 2. hold of every unclean & hateful b.
As a bird [a b.?
Jb. 41: 5. Wilt thou play with him a. with
Ps. 11: 1. my soul, Flee a. a b. to yr. mountain
124: 7. Our soul is escaped a. a b. out
Pr. 6: 5. And a. a b. from hand of fowler
7:23. A. a b. hasteth to the snare
27: 8. A. a b. that wandereth from nest
Je. 12: 9. unto me a. a speckled b. of prey?
Ho. 11:11. They shall come trembling a. a b.
Every bird
Ge. 1:21. and e. winged b. after its kind
30. and to e. b. of the heavens, and
2:19. beast of field, & e. b. of heavens
7:14. e. b. after its kind, e. b. of every
8:19. every creeping thing, and e. b.
20. clean beast, and of e. clean b.
9: 2. and upon e. b. of the heavens
Living bird
Le. 14: 6. As for l. b., he shall take it
shall dip . . . the l. b. in blood of
7. shall let go l. b. into open field.
51. and l. b., & dip them in blood of
52. with running water, and with l. b.
53. shall let go l. b. out of city
BIRD'S
De. 22: 6. If b' nest chanced to be before
BIRDS
(All birds, Birds and cattle, Food for, *or* unto, birds, Birds of heaven, Birds of heavens, Ravenous birds)
Ge. 1:20. l. b. fly above earth in the open
22. and let b. multiply on the earth.
7: 8. and of b., and of every thing that
15:10. but the b. divided he not.
11. b. of prey came down upon carcasses
40:17. b. did eat them out of basket
19. b. shall eat thy flesh off thee.
Le. 1:14. to JH. be a burnt-offering of b.
11:13. in abomination among the b.
14: 4. cleansed two living clean b.
5. kill one of b. in an earthen
49. take to cleanse house two b.
De. 14:11. Of all clean b. ye may (20)
1 K. 4:33. he spake also of beasts, & b.
14:11. dieth in field sh. b. eat (21:24)
16: 4. dieth of his in field sh. b. eat
Ps. 11:1(m). Flee *ye b.* to your mountain
78:27. And winged b. as sand of seas
104:12. By them b. have their habita.
17. Where the b. make their nests
148:10. creeping things, and flying b.
Ec. 9:12. as b. caught in the snare, even
S. S. 2:12. time of singing *of b.* is come
Is. 16: 2. shall be that, as wandering b.
31: 5. As b. hovering, so will Jehovah
Je. 5:27. As a cage is full of b., so are
12: 4. beasts are consumed, and the b.
9. are the b. of prey against her?
Eze. 13:20(m). ye there hunt souls *as b.*
39:17. Speak unto b. of every sort
Ho. 7:12. I will bring them down as b.
Mt. 13: 4. the b. came and devoured them
Mk. 4: 4. b. came and devoured it (Lu. 8:5)
Lu. 12:24. much more value are ye than b.?
Ro. 1:23. image of corruptible man & of b.
1 Co. 15:39. of beasts, & another flesh of b.
Ja. 3: 7. every kind of . . . b. . . . is tamed, and
All birds
Ps. 50:11. I know a. b. of the mountains
Ese. 17:23. and under it shall a. b. of
Re. 19:17. to a. b. that fly in mid heaven
21. a. b. were filled with their flesh.
Birds and cattle
Ge. 7:21. that moved upon earth, both b. & c.
8:17. of all flesh, both b. & c., and
9:10. that is with you, the b., the c.
Food for, *or* unto, birds
De. 28:26. thy dead body shall be f. u. b.
Ps. 79: 2. given to be f. u. b. of heavens
Je. 16: 4. dead bodies shall be f. f. b. of
19: 7. bodies will I give to be f. f. b.
34:20. dead bodies shall be for f. u. b.
Eze. 29: 5. I have given thee f. f. . . . to b.
Birds of heaven
Mt. 6:26. Behold b. o. h., that they sow not
8:20. foxes have holes, & b. o. h. nests
13:32. so that b. o. h. come and lodge
Mk. 4:32. so that b. o. h. can lodge under
Lu. 8: 5. under foot, and b. o. h. devoured it.
13:19. and b. o. h. lodged in branches
Ac. 10:12. creeping things of earth & b. o. h.
11: 6. beasts & creeping things & b. o. h.
Birds of heavens
Ge. 1:26. have dominion . . . over the b. o. h.
2:20. the man gave names . . . to b. o. h.
7: 3. of b. also o. h., seven and seven
23. cattle, & creeping things, & b. o. h.
1 S. 17:44. will give thy flesh unto b. o. h.
46. Philistines this day unto b. o. h.
2 S. 21:10. suffered neither b. o. h. to rest
1 K. 14:11. dieth in field sh. b. o. h. eat (21:24)
16: 4. dieth of his in field sh. b. o. h. eat
Jb. 12: 7. Ask . . . b. o. h., & they shall tell
28:21. And kept close from b. o. h.
35:11. And maketh us wiser than b. o. h.?
Ps. 8: 8. The b. o. h., & the fish of the sea
4:25. was no man, & all b. o. h. were fled
9:10. both b. o. h., and beasts are fled
Eze. 31: 6. All b. o. h. made their nests in
13. Upon his ruin b. o. h. sh. dwell
32: 4. will cause all b. o. h. to settle
38:20. so that fishes of sea, & b. o. h.
Da. 2:38. and b. o. h. hath he given into
4:12. b. o. h. dwelt in branches thereof
21. the b. o. h. had their habitation
Ho. 2:18. with beasts of field, & with b. o. h.
Zph. 1: 3. I will consume b. o. h., and
Ravenous birds
Is. 18: 6. shall be left together unto r. b.
r. b. shall summer upon them, and
Eze. 39: 4. I will give thee unto r. b. of
BIRDS'
Da. 4:33. and his nails like b' claws
BIRSHA (Bir'shà)
Ge. 14: 2. with B. king of Gomorrah
BIRTH
Ex. 28:10. six names, ac. to their b.
De. 28:57(m). and toward her *after b.* that
32:18. forgotten God that gave thee b.
2 K. 19: 3. chil. are come to b. (Is. 37:3)
Jb. 3:16. untimely b. I had not been
Ps. 58: 8. like untimely b. of a woman
Ec. 6: 3. an untimely b. is better than he
7: 1. day of death, than day of one's b.
Is. 46: 3. been borne by me from their b.
66: 9. Shall I bring to the b., & not?
Eze. 16: 3. Thy b. is of land of Canaanite
21:30. land of b., will I judge thee
29:14. of Pathros in. land of their b.
Ho. 9:11. sh. be no b., and none wi. child
Mt. 1:1(m). book of the *b.* of Jesus Christ
18. b. of Jesus was on this wise
Lu. 1:14. many shall rejoice at his b.
Jn. 9: 1. he saw man blind from his b.
Ja. 3:6(m). setteth on fire *b.* of nature
Re. 12: 2. crieth out, travailing in b.
BIRTHDAY
Ge. 40:20. third day, wh. was Pharaoh's b.
Mt. 14: 6. But when Herod's b. came
Mk. 6:21. Herod on his b. made a supper
BIRTHRIGHT
Ge. 25:31. Sell me first thy b.
32. what profit shall b. do to me?
33. he sold his b. unto Jacob
34. so Esau despised his b.
27:36. he took away my b.; &, behold
43:33. first-born according to his b.
1 Ch. 5: 1. b. was given un. s. of Joseph geneal. not reckoned after b.
2. but b. was Joseph's)
He. 12:16. for one mess of meat sold b.
BIRTH-STOOL
Ex. 1:16. Hebrew women, & see them upon b-
BIRZAITH (Bir'za-ith) [Asher.
A person or place, probably the latter, in
1 Ch. 7:31. Malchiel, who was father of B.
BISHLAM (Bish'lam)
Esr. 4: 7. days of Artaxerxes wrote B.
BISHOP
1 Ti. 3: 1. If a man seeketh office of b.
2. The b. must be without reproach

Digitized by Google

Tit. 1: 7. For the b. must be blameless
1 Pe. 2:25. Shepherd & B. of yr. souls
BISHOPS
Ac. 20:28. holy Spirit hath made you b.
Ph. 1: 1. with the b. and deacons
BIT
Nu. 21: 6. fiery serpents, they b. people
Ps. 32: 9. trappings must be b. and bridle
Am. 5:19. hand on wall, & serpent b. him
BITE
Ec. 10: 8. break. thro. wall, serpent sh. b.
11. If serpent b. bef. it is charmed (m). *Surely serpent will b. where*
Je. 8:17. they shall b. you saith Jehovah
Am. 9: 3. com'd serpent & it sh. b. them.
Mi. 3: 5. b. wi. their teeth, & cry, Peace
Ha. 2: 7. rise suddenly that sh. b. thee
Ga. 5:15. b. & devour one ano., take heed
BITETH
Ge. 49:17. adder that b. horse's heels
Pr. 23:32. At last it b. like a serpent
BITHIAH (Bĭ-thī'ah)—*daughter* (worshiper) *of Jehovah.*
Daughter of Pharaoh whom Mered a Judahite married.
1 Ch. 4:18. sons of B. dau. of Pharaoh
BITHRON (Bĭth'ron)—*the gorge.*
A wady through which Abner fled from the Jordan to Mahanaim.
2 S. 2:29. and went through all B.
BITHYNIA (Bĭ-thȳ'nĭ-ȧ)
A country in Asia Minor bordering on the Black Sea, whose boundaries have varied.
Ac. 16: 7. they assayed to go into B.
1 Pe. 1: 1. Cappadocia, Asia, and B.
BITTEN
Nu. 21: 8. every one b., when he seeth it
9. if a serpent had b. any man
BITTER
Ge. 27:34. an exceeding great and b. cry
Ex. 1:14. made lives b. wi. hard service
12: 8. with b. herbs they shall eat it
15:23. not drink waters, for th. were b.
Nu. 5:24. enter in. her & become b. (27)
9:11. unleavened bread and b. herbs
De. 32:24. with hunger, & b. destruction
32. grapes of gall, clusters are b.
Ru. 1:13(m). *far more b. for me than you*
2 K. 14:26. affliction of Is., was very b.
Ps. 4: 1. cried with a loud & b. cry
Jb. 3:20. And life unto the b. in soul
13:26. thou writest b. th'gs ag. me
23:2(m). to-day is my complaint *b.*
Pa. 64: 3. aimed arrows, even b. words
Pr. 5: 4. end she is as b. as wormwood
27: 7. to hungry *ev.* b. th'g is sweet
31: 6. And wine unto b. in soul
Ec. 7:26. more b. than death the woman
Is. 5:20. put b. for sweet, & sweet for b.
24: 9. strong drink sh. be b. to them
Je. 2:19. it is an evil thing and a b.
4:18. b., it reacheth unto thy heart
6:26. only son, most b. lamentation
31:15. lamentation, and b. weeping
Eze. 27:31. weep for thee wi. b. mourning
Am. 8:10. end thereof is as a b. day
Ha. 1: 6. that b. and hasty nation
Col. 3:19. and be not b. against them
Ja. 3:11. same opening sweet water & b.?
14. have b. jealousy and faction
Re. 8:11. died, bec. (waters) were made b.
10: 9. it shall make thy belly b.
10. eaten it, my belly was made b.
BITTERLY
Ju. 5:23. Curse ye b. inhabitants th'of
Ru. 1:20. Almighty h. dealt very b. wi. me
Is. 22: 4. Look away, I will weep b.
33: 7. ambassadors of peace weep b.
Eze. 27:30. shall cry b., & cast up dust
Ho. 12:14. Ephraim provoked most b.
Zph. 1:14. mighty man crieth there b.
Mt. 26:75. went out, & wept b. (Lu. 22:62)
BITTERN
Is. 34:11(m). *b.* & raven sh. dwell th'in
BITTERNESS
Ge. 26:35(m). were *b. of spirit* un. Isaac
Ex. 15:23(m). name of it was called *B.*
Nu. 5:18. water of b. causeth curse (19,24)
23. blot them out in. water of b.
1 S. 1:10. And she was in b. of soul
15:32. Surely b. of death is past
2 S. 2:26. will be b. in latter end?
Jb. 7:11. I will complain in b. of soul
9:18. But filleth me with b.
10: 1. I will speak in b. of my soul
Jb. 21:25. another dieth in b. of soul
Pr. 14:10. The heart knoweth its own b.
17:25. And b. to her that bare him
Is. 38:15. because of b. of my soul
17. for my peace I had great b.
La. 1: 4. and she herself is in b.
3:15. He hath filled me with b.
Eze. 3:14. and I went in b.
21: 6. and with b. shalt thou sigh
27:31. sh. weep for thee in b. of soul
Zec. 12:10. and sh. be in b. for him, as one in b. for his first-born
Ac. 8:23. thou art in the gall of b.
(m). *wilt become a gall root of b.*
Ro. 3:14. mouth is full of cursing & b.
Ep. 4:31. Let all b. be put away
He. 12:15. lest any root of b. trouble
BIZIOTHIAH (Bĭz'ĭ-ō-thī'ah)
It is questioned whether this should be a proper name, but should read "and the towns thereof," as in LXX and Ne. 11:27.
Jos. 15:28. and Beersheba, and B.
BIZTHA (Bĭz'thȧ)
One of the seven chamberlains of Ahasuerus.
Es. 1:10. com'ded, Mehuman, B., Harbona
BLACK
Ge. 30:32. every b. one among the sheep
33. spotted amo. goats b. amo. sheep
35. all the b. ones among sheep
40. all the b. in flock of Laban
Le. 13:31. and there be no b. hair in it
37. and b. hair be grown up th'in
1 K. 18:45. heavens grew b. wi. clouds &
Es. 1: 6. pavement of red and b. marble
Jb. 3: 5. maketh b. the day terrify it
6:16. Wh. are b. by reason of the ice
30:30. My skin is b., & falleth fr. me
S. S. 1: 5. I am b., but comely, O ye dau's
5:11. locks are busy, b. as a raven
Is. 28:25(m). cast abroad the *b. cummin?*
Je. 4:28. and the heavens above be b.
14: 2. they sit in b. upon the ground
La. 5:10. Our skin is b. like an oven
Eze. 31:15(m). I caused Lebanon *to be b.*
Mi. 3: 6. day shall be b. over them
Zec. 6: 2. in second chariot b. horses
6. chariot wherein are b. horses
Mt. 5:36. not make one hair white or b.
Re. 6: 5. I saw, and behold, a b. horse
12. sun became b. as sackcloth
BLACKENED
Jb. 30:28(m). I go *b., but not by the sun*
BLACKER
La. 4: 8. their visage is b. than a coal
BLACKNESS
Pr. 20:20. His lamp shall be put out in b.
Is. 50: 3. I clothe the heavens with b.
He. 12:18. and unto b. and darkness
2 Pe. 2:17. b. of darkness reserved (Jude 13)
BLADE
Ju. 3:22. haft also went after the b.; and the fat closed upon the b.
Jb. 31:22. shoulder fall fr. shoulder-b.
Ho. 8: 7. the b. shall yield no meal
Mt. 13:26. But when the b. sprang up
Mk. 4:28. first the b., then the ear
BLAINS
Ex. 9: 9. a boil breaking forth with b. (10)
BLAME
Ge. 43: 9. then let me bare the b. for ev.
44:32. then sh. I bear b. to my father
2 Co. 8:20. avoiding, that any sh'd b. us
1 Th. 5:23. without b. at coming of Lord
BLAMED
2 Co. 6: 3. our ministration be not
BLAMELESS
Ge. 6:9(m). Noah was a *b.* man, & perfect
44:10. and ye shall be b.
Ju. 15: 3. This time shall I be b.
Lu. 1: 6. walking in ordinances b.
Ph. 2:15. th. ye may become b. & harmless
3: 6. touching righteousness, found b.
1 Ti. 3:10. as deacons, if they be b.
Tit. 1: 6. if any man is b.
7. For the bishop must be b.
2 Pe. 3:14. without spot & b. in his sight
BLASPHEME
2 S. 12:14. gr't occasion to enemies to b.
Ps. 74:10. Shall enemy b. thy name for ev.?
Mk. 3:28. wherewith soever they shall b.
29. shall b. against the Holy Spirit
Ac 26:11. I strove to make them b.
1 Ti. 1:20. might be taught not to b.
Ja. 2: 7. Do not they b. the hon. name?
Re. 13: 6. opened his mouth to b. name
BLASPHEMED
Le. 24:11. b. the Name, and cursed
2 K. 19: 6. servants of king of Assyria have b. me (Is. 37:6)
22. Whom hast thou b.? (Is. 37:23)
Jb. 1:5(m). and *b.* God in their hearts
Ps. 74:18. foolish peo. hath b. thy name
Is. 52: 5. my name all day is b.
65: 7. and b. me upon the hills
Eze. 20:27. moreov. have your fa's b. me
Ac. 13:45. contradicted Paul, and b.
18: 6. they opposed themselves & b.
Ro. 2:24. God is b. among the Gentiles
1 Ti. 6: 1. God and doctrine be not b.
Tit. 2: 5. that word of God be not b.
Re. 16: 9. they b. the name of God
11. they b. the God of heaven
21. men b. God because of plague
BLASPHEMER
1 Ti. 1:13. though I was before a b.
BLASPHEMERS
Ac. 19:37. nei. robbers of temples nor b.
BLASPHEMEST
Jn. 10:36. say ye of him, Thou b.?
BLASPHEMETH
Le. 24:16. he that b. name of Jehovah when he b. name of Jehovah
Nu. 15:30. or sojourner the same b. JH.
Ps. 44:16. him that reproacheth and b.
Mt. 9: 3. scribes said, This man b.
Mk. 2: 7. Why doth man thus speak? he b.
Lu. 12:10. b. ag. Holy Spirit not forgiven
BLASPHEMIES
Mk. 3:28. forgiven, & their b. wherewith
Lu. 5:21. Who is this that speaketh b.?
Re. 13: 5. speaking great things and b.
6. open his mouth for b. ag. God
BLASPHEMOUS
Ac. 6:11. heard him speak b. w'ds ag. Mo.
BLASPHEMY
Mt. 12:31. ev. sin and b. sh. be forgiven; but b. ag. Spirit not be forgiven
26:65. saying, He hath spoken b. behold, now ye have heard the b.
Mk. 14:64. Ye have heard b. what think?
Jn. 10:33. we stone thee not but for b.
Re. 2: 9. I know the b. of them
13: 1. upon his heads names of b.
17: 3. a woman, full of names of b.
BLAST
Ex. 15: 8. wi. b. of thy nostrils waters
Jos. 6: 5. a long b. with the ram's horn
2 S. 22:16. At b. of breath (Ps. 18:15)
Jb. 4: 9. by b. of his anger are consumed
Is. 4:4(m). thereof, by the *b.* of justice,
(m). and by the *b.* of burning.
25: 4. b. of terrible ones is as storm
BLASTED
Ge. 41: 6. thin and b. with east wind (23)
27. seven empty ears b. with east wind
2 K. 19:26. as grain b. bef. grown (Is. 37:27)(m)
BLASTING
De. 28:22. JH. will smite thee with b.
1 K. 8:37. if b. or mildew (2 Ch. 6:28)
Am. 4: 9. I have smitten you with b.
Hag. 2:17. I smote you wi. b. & mildew
BLASTUS (Blăs'tus)
The chamberlain of Herod Agrippa.
Ac. 12:20. made B. k's chamberlain friend
BLEATING
1 S. 15:14. What meaneth this b. of sheep?
BLEMISH (*See also* Blemishes)
(Hath a blemish, No blemish, Without blemish)
Le. 22:25. there is a b. in them: they
24:19. if man cause b. in his neighbor
20. as he hath caused a b. in a man
De. 15:21. if it have any b., *as if* lame, or blind, or any ill b. whatsoev.
17: 1. ox, or a sheep, wherein is a b.
32: 5. not his children, *it is* their b.
Hath a blemish
Le. 21:17. h. a. b., let him not approach
18. h. a. b., he shall not approach
20. or that h. a. b. in his eye, or is
21. h. a. b. shall come nigh to offer offerings of JH. . . . he h. a. b.
23. unto altar, because he h. a. b.
22:20. whatsoev. h. a. b., sh. ye not offer
No blemish
Le. 22:21. there shall be n. b. therein.
Nu. 19: 2. red heifer without spot, wh'in is n.b.
2 S. 14:25. there was n. b. in him
Da. 1: 4. youths in whom there was n. b.

Digitized by Google

Without blemish
Ex. 12: 5. Your lamb shall be w. b., a male
29: 1. young bullock, and two rams w. b.
Le. 1: 3. he shall offer it a male w. b. (10)
3: 1. he shall offer it w. b. before JH.
6. male of female, he sh. offer w. b.
4: 3. a young bullock w. b. unto JH.
23. his oblation a goat, male w. b.
28. oblation, a goat, a female w. b.
32. he shall bring it a female w. b.
5:15. a ram w. b. out of the flock (6:6)
18. he shall bring a ram w. b. out of
9: 2. a ram for burnt-offering w. b.
3. calf & lamb, both year old, w. b.
14:10. he shall take two he-lambs w. b.
ewe-lamb year old w. b. (Nu. 6:14)
22:19. *ye shall offer* a male w. b., of
23:12. ye shall offer a he-lamb w. b.
18. seven lambs w. b. a year old
Nu. 6:14. one he-lamb a year old w. b.
one ram w. b. for peace-offerings
28: 3. he-lambs a year old w. b. (9, 11; 26:14; 29:2, 17, 26, 36)
19. shall be unto you w. b. (31; 29:8)
29:13. 14 he-lambs . . . w. b. (20, 23, 29, 32)
Eze. 43:22. he-goat w. b. for a sin-offering
23. shalt offer young bullock w. b., and a ram of the flock w. b. (25)
45:18. shalt take a young bullock w. b.
23. seven bullock & seven rams w. b.
46: 4. on sabbath day six lambs w. b. and a ram w. b.
6. young bullock w. b., and six lambs, and a ram; they shall be w. b.
13. shalt prepare lamb year old w. b.
Ep. 1: 4. that we should be holy and w. b.
5:27. that it should be holy and w. b.
Ph. 2:15. children of God w. b. in midst of
Col. 1:22. to present you holy and w. b.
He. 9:14. eternal Spirit offered hims. w. b.
1 Pe. 1:19. as of lamb w. b. & without spot
Jude 24. before presence of his glory w. b.
Re. 14: 5. was found no lie; they are w. b.

BLEMISHED
Mal. 1:14. sacrificeth un. Lord b. thing

BLEMISHES (*See also* Blemish)
2 Pe. 2:13. revel in day time, spots & b.

BLESS
(He will bless, I will bless, Bless Jehovah, May bless, Shall bless, Bless thee, To bless, We bless, Will bless, Will bless thee)
Ge. 27:34. B. me, even me also, my father (38)
32:26. not let thee go, except thou b. me.
48:16. angel who redeemed me b. lads
Ex. 12:32. and be gone; and b. me also.
Nu. 23:25. Nei. curse them at all, nor b.
De. 1:11. and b. you, as he hath promised!
8:10. shalt b. JH. for the good land
26:15. Look down, and b. thy people Is.
29:19. that he b. hims. in his heart
Jos. 8:33. that they sh'd b. people of Is.
1 S. 9:13. because he doth b. sacrifice
13:10(m). to meet, that he might *b.* him.
1 Ch. 4:10. Oh that thou wouldest b. me!
Ne. 9:5(m). *let them b.* thy glorious name
Ps. 5:12. For thou wilt b. the righteous
28: 9. people, and b. thine inheritance
62: 4. They b. with their mouth, but
66: 8. Oh b. our God, ye peoples, And
67: 1. God be merciful to us, and b. us
68:26. B. ye God in the congregations
96: 2. Sing unto Jehovah, b. his name
100: 4. Give thanks . . . and b. his name.
103: 1. all within me, *b.* his holy name.
109:28. Let them curse, but b. thou
145:21. let all flesh b. his holy name
Pr. 30:11. curse father, & b. not mother.
Lu. 6:28. b. them that curse you, pray for
Ro. 12:14. B. them that persecute you; b., and curse not.
1 Co. 14:16. Else if thou b. with spirit
He will bless
Ex. 23:25. h. w. b. thy bread and thy water
De. 7:13. h. w. also b. fruit of thy body
28: 8. h. w. b. in the land which Jehovah
Ps. 115:12. JH. hath been mindful . . . h. w. b. us
H. w. b. house of Israel;
H. w. b. house of Aaron
13. H. w. b. them that fear Jehovah
I will bless
Ge. 12: 2. I w. b. thee, & make thy name great
3. and I w. b. them that bless thee
17:16. I w. b. her, and moreover I will
I w. b. her, & she shall be mother
Ge. 22:17. that in blessing, I w. b. thee, and
48: 9. Bring them unto me, & I w. b. them
Ex. 20:24. I will come . . . and I w. b. thee.
Nu. 6:27. my name upon chil. of Is.; & I w. b.
Ps. 16: 7. I w. b. JH., . . . given me counsel
26:12. In the congregations w. I b. JH.
34: 1. I w. b. Jehovah at all times
63: 4. So w. I b. thee while I live
132:15. I w. abundantly b. her provision
145: 1. I w. b. thy name for ever & ever.
2. Every day w. I b. thee; And I will
Hag. 2:19. from this day w. I b. *you.*
He. 6:14. Surely blessing I w. b. thee, and
Bless Jehovah
De. 33:11. B., J. his substance, And accept
Ju. 5: 2. off'd thems. willingly, B. ye J. (9)
1 Ch. 29:20. said to all assembly, Now b. J.
Ne. 9: 5. Stand up and b. J. your God from
Ps. 103: 1. B. J., O my soul (2, 22; 104:1, 35)
20. B. J., ye his angels, that are
21. B. J., all ye his hosts, Ye
22. B. J., all ye his works, In all
134: 1. b. ye J., all ye servants of JH.
2. to the sanctuary, And b. ye J.
135:19. O house of Israel, b. ye J.
O house of Aaron, b. ye J.
20. O house of Levi, b. ye J.
Ye that fear JH. b. ye J.
May bless
Ge. 27: 4. that my soul m. b. thee before I die.
10. that he m. b. thee before death.
19. eat . . . that thy soul m. b. me (31)
25. will eat . . . that my soul m. b. thee.
De. 14:29. that Jehovah thy God m. b. thee
23:20. that JH. thy God m. b. thee in (19)
30:16. that JH. God m. b. in the land
2 S. 21: 3. that ye m. b. inheritance of JH.
Shall bless [selves
Ge. 22:18(m). in thy seed s. all nations b. them-
26: 4(m). sh. all nations of earth *b. thems.*
49:25. by the Almighty, who s. b. thee
Nu. 6:23. On this wise ye s. b. chil. of Is.
De. 14:24. when Jehovah thy God s. b. thee
Ps. 72:15. They s. b. him all the day long.
73:17(m). men s. *b. themselves in* him
145:10. And thy saints s. b. thee
Is. 65:16. s. b. himself in God of truth
Je. 4: 2. s. b. themselves in him
Bless thee [death.
Ge. 27: 7. and b. t. before JH. before my
28: 3. God Almighty b. t., and make
Nu. 6:24. Jehovah b. t., and keep thee
De. 7:13. and he will love thee, and b. t.
24:13. may sleep in his garment, & b. t.
Ru. 2: 4. they answered him, Jehovah b. t.
Ps. 128: 5. Jehovah b. t. out of Zion (134:3)
Je. 31:23. Jehovah b. t., O habitation of
To bless
Nu. 23:20. I have received commandment t. b.
24: 1. saw it pleased JH. t. b. Israel
De. 10: 8. before JH. . . . t. b. in his name
21: 5. God hath chosen . . . t. b. in name
27:12. upon mount Gerizim t. b. people
28:12. t. b. all the work of thy hand
2 S. 6:20. David ret'd t. b. his household.
7:29. let it please thee t. b. house of
8:10. salute him, & t. b. him (1 Ch. 18:10)
1 K. 1:47. came t. b. our lord king David
1 Ch. 16:43. David returned t. b. his house.
17:27. pleased thee t. b. house of
18:10. t. b. him, bec. he had fought
23:13. and t. b. in his name, for ever.
Ac. 3:26. his Servant, sent him t. b. you
We bless
Ps. 129: 8. W. b. you in the name of Jehovah.
1 Co. 4:12. being reviled, a. b.; being
10:16. cup of blessing which w. b.
Ja. 3: 9. Therewith b. w. the Lord & Father
Will bless [make
Ge. 48:20. In thee w. Israel b., saying, God
De. 15: 6. God w. b. thee, as he promised
Ps. 29:11. JH. w. b. his people with peace.
67: 6. God, even our own God, w. b. us.
7. God w. b. us; And all ends of earth
115:18. But we w. b. JH. From this time
Will bless thee
Ge. 26: 3. and I will be with thee, & w. b. t.
24. fear not, I am with thee, & w. b. t.
De. 15: 4. (for JH. w. surely b. t. in land
6. thy God w. b. t., as he promised
10. for this thing JH. thy God w. b. t.
18. JH. thy God w. b. t. in all . . . doest
16:15. God w. b. t. in all thine increase

BLESSED
(Blessed are, Blessed art thou, Blessed be, God blessed, He blessed, Blessed him, Is blessed, *or* Blessed is, Jehovah blessed, Blessed, *or* Blessed be, Jehovah, Blessed of Jehovah, Blessed people, Shall be blessed, Shalt be blessed, Blessed them)
Ge. 24:18. b. JH., God of my master Abraham
60. they b. Rebekah, & said unto her
28: 6. Esau saw that Isaac had b. Jacob
47: 7. and Jacob b. Pharaoh (10)
48: 3. God Almighty appeared . . . & b. me
Nu. 22:12. not curse people; for they are b.
De. 28: 3. B. shalt thou be in the city, and b. shalt thou be in the field.
33: 1. man of God b. children of Israel
Jos. 22:33. and children of Israel b. God
1 S. 2:20. Eli b. Elkanah and his wife
2 S. 7:29. let house of thy servant be b.
14:22. did obeisance, and b. the king
1 K. 8:14. b. all assembly of Is. (55)
66. they b. the king, and went unto
1 Ch. 17:27. for thou, O Jehovah hast b.
2 Ch. 6: 3. king turned . . . and b. all assembly
Ne. 11: 2. people b. all that willingly
Jb. 1:10. thou hast b. work of his hands
29:11. when ear heard *me*, it b. me
31:20. If his loins have not b. me
Ps. 21: 6. thou makest him most b. for ever
37:22. are b. of him shall inherit
118:26. We have b. you out house of JH.
Pr. 5:18. Let thy fountain be b.; And
31:28. children rise up & call her b.
S. S. 6: 9. daughters saw, and called her b.
Je. 20:14. not day mother bare me be b.
Da. 2:19. Then Daniel b. the God of heaven.
4:34. and I b. the Most High, and I
Mt. 25:34. Come, ye b. of my Father, inherit
26:26. Jesus took bread, & b. & brake it
Mk. 14:22. when he had b., he brake it, and
61. Art thou Christ, Son of the B.?
Lu. 1:48. all generations shall call me b.
2:28. rec'd him into his arms, & b. God.
14:14. and thou shalt be b.; because
24:30. he took the bread and b.
Ga. 3: 9. are b. with the faithful Abraham.
Ep. 1: 3. b. us with ev. spiritual blessing
1 Ti. 1:11. gospel of glory of the b. God
Tit. 2:13. looking for the b. hope and
He. 11:20. By faith Isaac b. Jacob & Esau
21. By faith Jacob, when dying b.
Ja. 5:11. we call them b. that endured
Blessed are
Ps. 2:12. B. a. all that take refuge in him.
84: 4. B. a. they that dwell in thy house
106: 3. B. a. they that keep justice
115:15. B. a. ye of JH., Who made heaven
119: 1. B. a. that are perfect in the way
2. B. a. they that keep testimonies
Pr. 8:32. For b. a. they that keep my ways.
20: 7. B. a. his children after him.
Is. 30:18. b. a. all they that wait for him.
32:20. B. a. ye . . . sow beside all waters
Mt. 5: 3. B. a. the poor in spirit: for theirs
4. B. a. they that mourn: for they
5. B. a. the meek: for they shall
6. B. a. they that hunger and thirst
7. B. a. the merciful: for they shall
8. B. a. pure in heart: for they shall
9. B. a. peacemakers: for they shall be
10. B. a. they have been persecuted
11. B. a. ye when *men* shall reproach
13:16. But b. a. your eyes, for they see
Lu. 6:20. B. *a.* ye poor: for yours is kingdom
21. B. *a.* ye that hunger now: for ye
B. *a.* ye that weep now: for ye
22. B. a. ye, when men shall hate you
10:23. B. *a.* eyes which see the things
11:28. b. a. they that hear the word
12:37. B. a. servants, whom the lord
38. find *them* so, b. a. those *servants.*
23:29. they shall say, B. a. the barren
Jn. 13:17. If ye know . . . b. a. ye if ye do
20:29. b. *a.* they that have not seen
Ro. 4: 7. B. a. they whose iniquities are
1 Pe. 3:14. for righteousness' sake, b. *a.* ye
4:14. for name of Christ, *b. a. ye*
Re. 14:13. B. a. dead who die in the Lord
19: 9. B. a. they that are bidden to
22:14. B. a. they that wash their robes
Blessed art thou [utes.
Ps. 119:12. B. a. t., O JH.: Teach me thy stat-
Mt. 16:17. B. a. t., Simon Bar-Jonah: for
Lu. 1:42. B. *a.* t. among women, and b. is
Blessed be
Ge. 14:19. B. b. Abraham of God Most High

Digitized by Google

Blessed be
Ge. 14:20. and b. b. God Most High, who hath
27:29. b. b. ev. one blesseth thee (24:9)
De. 33:20. B. b. he that enlargeth Gad
24. said, B. b. Asher with children
Ju. 17: 2. his mother said, B. b. my son of JH
Ru. 2:19. b. b. he that did take knowledge
20. B. b. he of JH., who hath not left
3:10. B. b. thou of JH., my daughter
1 S. 15:13. Saul said . . . B. b. thou of JH.
23:21. Saul said, B. b. ye of Jehovah
25:33. And b. b. thy discretion, and
b. b. thou, that hast kept me
26:25. B. b. thou, son David [18:46)
2 S. 22:47. JH. liveth; & b. b. my rock (Ps.
Ne. 9: 5. b. b. thy glorious name
Jb. 1:21. b. b. the name of Jehovah.
Ps. 66:20. B. b. God, Who hath not turned
68:19. B. b. Lord, who daily beareth
35. he giveth strength . . . B. b. God.
72:19. b. b. his glorious name for ever
113: 2. B. b. name of JH. From this time
118:26. B. b. he that cometh in name of
Is. 19:25. saying, B. b. Egypt my people
Eze. 3:12. B. b. glory of JH. from his place.
Da. 2:20. B. b. the name of God for ever
3:28. B. b. God of Shadrach, Meshach
Lu. 1:68. B. *b.* the Lord, the God of Israel
2 Co. 1: 3. B. *b.* God & Father of (Ep. 1:3; 1 Pe. 1:3)
God blessed
Ge. 1:22. G. b. them, saying, Be fruitful (28)
2: 3. G. b. seventh day, and hallowed it
9: 1. G. b. Noah and his sons, and said
25:11. that G. b. Isaac his son; and
De. 2: 7. JH. thy G. hath b. thee in all work
12: 7. wherein JH. thy G. hath b. thee.
15:14. as JH. thy G. hath b. thee thou
1 Ch. 26: 5. Peullethai eighth; for G. b. him.
Ps. 45: 2. Th'fore G. hath b. thee for ever.
Ro. 9: 5. who is over all, G. b. for ever.
He blessed
Ge. 14:19. h. b. him, and said, B. be Abram
27:23. hands were hairy . . . so h. b. him.
28: 6. as h. b. he gave him a charge
32:29. my name? And h. b. him there.
48:15. h. b. Joseph, and said, The God
20. h. b. them that day, saying, In
49:28. ac. to his blessing he b. them.
Nu. 23:30. h. hath b., & I cannot reverse
Jos. 22: 7. away unto their tents, h. b. them
24:10. unto Balaam; therefore h. b. you
Ps. 49:18. Tho. while he lived h. b. his soul
147:13. H. hath b. thy chil. within thee.
Mt. 14:19. looking to heaven, h. b. (Mk. 6:34)
Lu. 9:16. looking up to heaven h. b. them
24:51. while h. b. them, he parted from
Blessed him
Ge. 17:20. behold, I have b. him, & will make
27:27. smell of his raiment, and b. h.
33. before thou camest, & have b. h.?
41. wherewith his father b. h.
28: 1. And Isaac called Jacob, and b. h.
35: 9. God apoeared unto Jacob . . . & b. h.
Jos. 14:13. Joshua b. h.; & he gave Hebron
2 S. 13:25. howbeit he w'd not go, but b. h.
19:39. king kissed Barzillai, & b. h.
Is. 51: 2. and I b. h., and made him many.
He. 7: 1. who met Abraham . . . and b. h.
6. hath b. h. that hath the promises.
Is blessed, *or* Blessed is
Nu. 22: 6. that he whom thou blessest i. b.
1 Ch. 17:27. hast b., and it i. b. for ever.
Ps. 1: 1. B. i. the man that walketh not in
32: 1. B. i. he whose transgression is
2. B. i. man unto whom JH. imputeth
33:12. B. i. nation whose God is JH.
34: 8. B. i. man that taketh refuge in
37:26. and lendeth; And his seed i. b.
40: 4. B. i. man that maketh JH. his trust
41: 1. B. i. he that considereth the poor
65: 4. B. i. the man whom thou choosest
84: 5. B. i. man . . . strength is in thee
12. B. i. man that trusteth in thee
89:15. B. i. people that know the joyful
94:12. B. i. man whom thou chastenest
112: 1. B. i. man that feareth Jehovah
128: 1. B. i. every one that feareth JH.
Pr. 8:34. B. i. the man that heareth me
10: 7. the memory of the righteous i. b.
Is. 56: 2. B. i. the man that doeth this, and
Je. 17: 7. B. i. man that trusteth in Jehovah
Da. 12:12. B. i. he that waiteth, & cometh
Mt. 11: 6. b. i. he . . . find no occasion of stumbling in me (Lu. 7:23)
Mt. 21: 9. B. *i.* he that cometh in name of (23:39; Mk. 11:9; Lu. 13:35; Jn. 12:13) [12:43)
24:46. B. i. servant whom his lord (Lu.
Mk. 11:10. B. i. kingdom that cometh
Lu. 1:42. and b. *i.* the fruit of thy womb.
45. And b. *i.* she that believed; for
11:27. B. i. the womb that bare thee, and
14:15. B. i. he that shall eat bread in
19:38. B. *i.* the King that cometh in
Ac. 20:35. It i. more b. to give than receive
Ro. 1:25. the Creator, who i. b. for ever.
4: 8. B. i. man to whom Lord will not
2 Co. 11:31. he who i. b. for evermore
1 Ti. 6:15. who i. b. and only Potentate
He. 7: 7. the less i. b. of the better.
Ja. 1:12. B. i. man that endureth temptation
Re. 16:15. B. i. he that watcheth, & keepeth
20: 6. B. & and holy i. he that hath part
22: 7. B. i. he that keepeth the words
Jehovah blessed
Ge. 24: 1. J. had b. Abraham in all things.
35. J. hath b. my master greatly; and
26:12. Isaac sowed in land . . . & J. b. him.
27:27. as smell of field which J. hath b.
30:27. that J. hath b. me for thy sake.
30. J. b. thee whithersoever I turned
39: 5. J. b. Egyptian's house for Joseph's
Ex. 20:11. wherefore J. b. the sabbath day
Jos. 17:14. as hitherto J. hath b. me?
Ju. 13:24. and the child grew, and J. b. him.
2 S. 6:11. J. b. Obed-edom & all house (12)
1 Ch. 13:14. J. b. house of Obed-edom, & all
2 Ch. 31:10. for J. hath b. his people
Jb. 42:12. So J. b. the latter end of Job
Is. 19:25. for J. of hosts hath b. them
61: 9. they are seed which J. hath b.
Blessed, *or* Blessed be, Jehovah
Ge. 9:26. B. b. J., the God of Shem; And let
24:27. B. b. J., God of my master, Abra.
Ex. 18:10. Jethro said, B. b. J., who hath
Ru. 4:14. said unto Naomi, B. b. J., who hath
1 S. 25:32. David said to Abigail, B. b. J.
39. B. b. J., that hath pleaded the
2 S. 18:28. B. b. J., who hath delivered up
1 K. 1:48. said king, B. b. J., God of Israel
5: 7. B. b. J. this day, who hath given
8:15. B. b. J., God of Israel, who spake
56. B. b. J., that hath given rest
10: 9. B. b. J., who delighted (2 Ch. 9:8)
1 Ch. 16:36. B. b. J., God of Israel, From
29:10. David b. J. all the assembly
David said, B. b. thou, O J.
20. And all assembly b. J., God of
2 Ch. 2:12. Huram said, B. b. J., God of Is.
6: 4. B. b. J., God of Israel (Ps. 41:13)
20:26. Beracah; for there they b. J.
31: 8. they b. J., & his people Israel.
Ezr. 7:27. B. b. J., God of our Fathers, who
Ne. 8: 6. and Ezra b. J., the great God.
Ps. 28: 6. B. b. J., Because he hath heard
31:21. B. b. J.; For he hath showed me
72:18. B. b. J. God, God of Israel (106:48)
89:52. B. b. J. for evermore. Amen, and
124: 6. B. b. J., Who hath not given us
135:21. B. b. J. out of Zion, Who dwelleth
144: 1. B. b. J. my rock, Who teacheth my
Zec. 11: 5. say, B. b. J., for I am rich
Blessed of Jehovah
Ge. 24:31. And he said, Come in, thou b. o. J.
26:29. in peace: thou art now the b. o. J.
De. 33:13. of Joseph he said, B. o. J. be land
2 S. 2: 5. B. be ye o. J., that ye have showed
Is. 65:23. they are the seed of the b. o. J.
Blessed people
Le. 9:23. Moses & Aaron . . . came out, & b. p.
2 S. 6:18. b. p. in name of JH. (1 Ch. 16:2)
2 Ch. 30:27. the Levites arose, and b. p.
31:10. for Jehovah hath b. his p.
Shall be blessed [(28:14)
Ge. 12: 3. in thee s. all families of earth b. b.
18:18. all nations of earth s. b. b. in
22:18. in thy seed s. all nations b. b. (26:4)
27:33. yea, *and* he s. b. b.
De. 28: 4. B. s. b. the fruit of thy body
5. B. s. b. thy basket & thy kneading-
Ju. 5:24. B. above women s. Jael b., The wife
B. s. she b. above women in tent
1 K. 2:45. But king Solomon s. b. b., and
Ps. 41: 2. And he s. b. b. upon the earth
72:17. as the sun: And men s. b. b. in him
112: 2. generation of the upright s. b. b.
128: 4. thus s. man b. b. That feareth JH.
Pr. 20:21. But the end thereof s. not b. b.
22: 9. hath a bountiful eye s. b. b.
Ac. 3:25. s. all families of earth b. b.
Ga. 3: 8. In thee s. all the nations b. b.
Ja. 1:25. this man s. b. b. in his doing
Shalt be blessed
De. 7:14. Thou s. b. b. above all peoples
28: 6. B. s. thou b. when thou comest in,
b. s. thou b. when thou goest out.
Blessed them [Adam
Ge. 5: 2. and b. t., and called their name
31:55. kissed sons & daughters, & b. t.
49:28. father spake unto them, and b. t.
Ex. 39:43. had they done it: And Moses b. t.
Le. 9:22. Aaron lifted up his hands . . . & b. t.
Nu. 23:11. behold, thou hast b. t. altogether.
24:10. altogether b. t. these 3 times.
Jos. 22: 6. Joshua b. t., and sent them away
Mk. 8: 7. b. t., he commanded to set these
10:16. he took them in his arms, & b. t.
Lu. 2:34. Simeon b. t., and said unto Mary
24:50. he lifted up his hands, and b. t.
BLESSEST
Nu. 22: 6. he whom thou b. is blest
Ps. 65:10. Thou b. the springing thereof
BLESSETH [(Nu. 24:9)
Ge. 27:29. blessed be ev. one th. b. thee
De. 16:10. give, ac. as JH. thy God b. thee
Ps. 10:3(m). *b. the covetous, contemneth*
107:38. He b. them, they are multiplied
Pr. 3:33. he b. habitation of righteous
27:14. that b. friend wi. loud voice
Is. 65:16. he who b. himself in earth
66: 3. as he that b. an idol
BLESSING
(A blessing, Blessing *with* curse, Blessing of, *or* from, Jehovah, My blessing, Thy blessing)
Ge. 22:17. that in b. I will bless thee
27:30. Isaac had made end of b. Jacob
38. Hast thou but one b., my father?
41. Esau hated Jacob bec. of the b.
28: 4. and give thee the b. of Abraham
49:28. every one according to his b.
De. 11:27. the b., if ye shall hearken
29. shalt set b. upon mount Gerisim
28: 8. JH. will command the b. upon thee
33: 1. is b., wherewith Moses . . . blessed
7. And this is *the b. of* Judah
16. Let *b.* come upon head of Joseph
2 Ch. 20:26(m). assembled in valley of *B.*
Ne. 9: 5. name, wh. is exalted above all b.
Jb. 29:13. b. of him . . . ready to perish came
Ps. 109:17. And he delighted not in b.
133: 3. For there he commanded the b.
Pr. 11:11. b. of upright city is exalted
26. b. sh. be upon . . . him that selleth
24:25. a good b. shall come upon them.
Eze. 34:26. there shall be showers of b.
Lu. 1:64. *loosed* and he spake, b. God
24:53. continually in temple, b. God
Ro. 4: 6. as David pronounceth b. upon man
9. Is this b. then pronounced upon?
15:29. I shall come in fulness of b.
1 Co. 10:16. The cup of b. which we bless
2 Co. 9:5(m). make up yr. aforepromised *b.*
Ga. 3:14. upon Gentiles might come the b.
Ep. 1: 3. blessed us with ev. spiritual b.
He. 6: 7. tilled, receiveth b. from God
14. Surely b. I will bless thee
12:17. aft'ward desired to inherit b.
Ja. 3:10. same mouth cometh . . . b. & cursing
1 Pe. 3: 9. for reviling; but contrariwise b.
Re. 5:12. might, and honor, and glory, and b.
13. and unto the Lamb, *be* the b., and
7:12. Amen: B., and glory, and wisdom, and
A blessing
Ge. 12: 2. thy name great; and be thou a b.
27:36. Hast not reserved a b. for me?
Ex. 32:29. that he may bestow upon you a b.
Jos. 15:19. she said, Give me a b. (Ju. 1:15)
Is. 19:24. a b. in midst of the earth
65: 8. Destroy it not, for a b. is in it
Eze. 34:26. places round ab. my hill a b.
44:30. cause a b. to rest on thy house.
Joe. 2:14. repent, & leave a b. behind him
Zec. 8:13. save you, and ye shall be a b.
Mal. 3:10. windows of heaven, & pour a b.
1 Pe. 3: 9. called, that ye sh'd inherit a b.
Blessing *with* curse
Ge. 27:12. bring a c. upon me, and not a b.
De. 11:26. before you this day a b. & a c.
23: 5. JH. thy God turned the c. into b.
30: 1. all these are come, the b. & the c.
19. before thee life & death, b. & c.
Jos. 8:34. read all words of law. the b. & c.

Digitized by Google

Ne. 13: 2. howbeit our God turned c. into b.
Blessing of, *or* from, Jehovah
Ge. 39: 5. b. o. J. was upon all that he had
De. 12:15. according to b. o. J. thy God (16:17)
33:23. with favor, & full of b. o. J.
Ps. 24: 5. He shall receive a b. f. J., And
129: 8. go by say, The b. o. J. be upon you
Pr. 10:22. The b. o. J. maketh rich, And he
My blessing [m. b.
Ge. 27:36. behold, now he hath taken away
Le. 25:21. I will command m. b. upon you
Is. 44: 3. and m. b. upon thine offspring
Thy blessing
Ge. 27:35. with guile, & hath taken way t. b.
2 S. 7:29. with t. b. let house of thy
Ps. 3: 8. unto JH.: T. b. be upon thy people.
BLESSINGS
Ge. 49:25. With b. of heaven above,
B. of the deep that coucheth beneath, B. of the breasts
26. b. of thy father Have prevailed above b. of my progenitors
De. 28: 2. all these b. sh. come upon thee
Ps. 21: 3. meetest him wi. b. of goodness
6(m). thou *settest him to be b.*
Pr. 10: 6. B. are up. head of righteous
28:20. A faithful man sh. abound wi. b.
Mal. 2: 2. and I will curse your b.
Ac. 13:34. I will give you holy & sure b.
BLEW
Jos. 6: 8. passed on, and b. the trumpets
9. went bef. priests b. trumpets
13. went on, and b. the trumpets
16. 7th t., when priests b. trumpets
20. shouted, & priests b. trumpets
Ju. 3:27. he b. trumpet in hill-country
6:34. upon Gideon; & he b. a trumpet
7:19. b. trumpets, and brake pitchers
20. three companies b. the trumpets
22. they b. the three hun. trumpets
1 S. 13: 3. Saul b. trumpet thro'out land
2 S. 2:28. So Joab b. the trumpet
18:16. And Joab b. the trumpet
20: 1. he b. the trumpet, and said, We
22. b. trumpet, & th. were dispersed
1 K. 1:39. b. trumpet; all people said
2 K. 9:13. b. trumpet, saying, Jehu is k.
11:14. people rejoiced, & b. trumpets
2 Ch. 23:13. land rejoiced, and b. trumpets
Mt. 7:25. floods came, & the winds b. (27)
Ja. 6:18. by reason of great wind th. b.
Ac. 27:13. when south wind b. softly
BLIND
(Blind *with* dumb, Eyes *with* blind, Blind guides, Blind *with* lame, Blind man, Blind men)
Le. 19:14. put stumblingblock before b.
22:22. B., or broken, or maimed, or
De. 16:19. a bribe doth b. eyes of wise
27:12. Cursed that maketh b. to wander
28:29. as the b. gropeth in darkness
1 S. 12: 3. taken ransom to b. mine eyes?
2 S. 5: 6. Except thou take away the b.
Is. 29:9(m). *b. yourselves and be b.*
42:16. bring b. by way they know not
18. look, ye b., that ye may see.
19. Who is b., but my servant?
who is b. as he at peace *with me*, and b. as Jehovah's servant?
43: 8. Bring forth b. people have eyes
56:10. His watchmen are b., they are
59:10. We grope for wall like the b.
Mal. 1: 8. ye offer the b. for sacrifice
Mt. 15:14. if b. guide b., both shall fall
23:17. Ye fools & b.: which is greater?
26. Thou b. Pharisee, cleanse first
Mk. 10:46. Bartimæus, a b. beggar, sitting
Lu. 4:18. recovering of sight to the b.
6:39. Can the b. guide the b.?
7:21. on many b. he bestowed sight.
22. heard the b. receive their sight
14:13. makest a feast, bid the poor . . . b.
Ja. 5: 3. lay a multitude . . . sick, b., halt
9: 2. who sinned, he sh'd be born b.?
13. bring . . . him that aforetime was b.
18. did not believe, he had been b.
19. your son, who ye say was born b.?
20. We know . . . that he was born b.
24. called 2d time man that was b.
25. whereas I was b., now I see.
32. one opened eyes of man born b.
39. that they that see may become b.
40. said unto him, Are we also b.?
41. If ye were b., ye w'd have no sin
21:37. opened eyes of him that was b.
Ac. 13:11. shalt be b., not seeing the sun
Ro. 2:19. thyself art a guide of the b.
2 Pe. 1: 9. lacketh these things is b.
Re. 3:17. thou art . . . poor and b. and naked
Blind *with* dumb [or b.?
Ex. 4:11. who maketh *a man* d., or deaf . . .
Mt. 12:22. possessed with a demon, b. and d.
15:30. having with them the lame, b. d.
Eyes *with* blind
Jb. 29:15. I was e. to the b., And feet
Ps. 146: 8. JH. openeth e. of b.; JH. raiseth
Is. 29:18. e. of b. sh. see out of obscurity
35: 5. Then the e. of b. shall be opened
42: 7. to open the b. e., to bring out
Jn. 10:21. Can a demon open e. of the b.?
Blind guides
Mt. 15:14. Let them alone: they are b. g.
23:16. Woe unto you, ye b. g., that say
24. Ye b. g., that strain out gnat
Blind *with* lame
De. 15:21. any blemish, *as if it be* l. or b.
2 S. 5: 8. and smite the l. and b., that are
they say, There are the b. and l.
Je. 31: 8. *and* with them the b. and the l.
Mt. 11: 5. b. receive their sight, l. walk
15:30. having with them the l., b. dumb
31. and the l. walking, & b. seeing
21:14. b. and l. came to him in temple
Lu. 14:21. bring in . . . poor & maimed, b. & l.
Blind man
Le. 21:18. a blemish . . . a b. m., or a lame
Mk. 8:22. they bring to him a b. m., and
23. he took hold of b. m. by the hand
10:51. the b. m. said unto him, Rabboni
Lu. 18:35. b. m. sat by way side begging
Jn. 9: 1. he saw a m. b. from his birth.
17. They say therefore unto the b. m.
Blind men
La. 4:14. They wander as b. m. in streets
Zph. 1:17. they shall walk like b. m.
Mt. 9:27. two b. m. followed him, crying
28. into house, b. m. came to him
20:30. two b. m. sitting by way side
BLINDED
Jn. 12:40. He hath b. their eyes
2 Co. 4: 4. world b. minds of unbelieving
1 Jn. 2:11. bec. darkness hath b. his eyes
BLINDETH
Ex. 23: 8. bribe b. them that have sight
BLINDFOLDED
Lu. 22:64. b., and asked him, Prophesy
BLINDNESS
Ge. 19:11. they smote the men with b.
De. 28:28. JH. will smite thee with b.
2 K. 6:18. Smite this people with b.
And he smote them with b.
La. 3:65(m). Thou wilt give them b. of heart
Zec. 12: 4. will smite every horse with b.
BLOOD
(Avenge blood, Avenger of blood, Became blood, Blood of bullock, Blood of covenant, Drink blood, Eat blood, Flesh and blood, For blood, From blood, Full of blood, Her blood, His blood, In, *or* into, blood, Innocent blood, My blood, Pour blood, Poured blood, Shed blood, Sprinkle blood, Sprinkled blood, Take blood, Their blood, Thy blood, Took blood, With blood) [unto me
Ge. 4:10. voice of thy brother's b. crieth
11. mouth to receive thy brother's b.
9: 4. with life thereof, *which is* the b.
5. surely your b., b. of your lives
6. Whoso sheddeth man's b., by man
Ex. 4: 9. water of river . . . shall become b.
25. bridegroom of b. art thou to me.
26. said, A bridegroom of b. art thou
(m). A bridegroom of b. in regard to
7:17. waters . . . they shall be turned to b.
19. of water, that they may become b.
shall be b. throughout all land
20. waters in river were turned to b.
21. b. was thro'out land of Egypt.
12:13. b. shall be to you for a token
when I see b. I will pass over
23. when he seeth b. upon the lintel
23:18. not offer b. of my sac. (34:25)
24: 6. took half of b., put in basins
half of b. he sprinkled on altar.
Le. 1: 5. Aaron's sons . . . shall present b.
15. b. thereof shall be drained out
3:17. ye shall eat neither fat nor b.
4: 7. priest shall put of b. upon (18)
5: 9. rest of b. shall be drained out
Le. 6:30. any of b. is bro't into tent of
7:14. shall be priest's sprinkleth b.
27. eateth any b. shall be cut off
33. that offereth b. of peace-off.
8:24. put of b. upon tip of right ear
9: 9. sons of Aaron presented the b.
12. Aaron's sons delivered b. (18)
10:18. b. was not bro't into sanctuary
14:17. upon b. of trespass-offering
28. upon place of b. of trespass-off.
15:19. her issue in her flesh be b.
16:18. and of the b. of the goat
27. b. bro't in to make atonement
17: 4. b. sh. be imputed unto that man
10. that eateth any manner of b.
eateth b., & will cut him off
11. it is b. that maketh atonement
14. b. thereof is all one with life
for life of all flesh is the b.
19:16. against the b. of thy neighbor
Nu. 35:27. he shall not be guilty of b.
33. but by b. of him that shed it.
De. 17: 8. a matter in judgment, bet. b. & b.
19:10. inheritance, & so b. be upon thee.
21: 8. the b. shall be forgiven them.
22: 8. bring not b. upon thy house
32:14. of b. of grape thou drankest
2 S. 3:28. guiltless . . . for ever of b. of Abner
16: 7. Begone, begone, thou man of b.
8. JH. hath ret'd upon thee all b.
because thou art a man of b.
1 K. 2: 5. put b. of war upon his girdle
18:28. till b. gushed out upon them.
21:19. where dogs licked b. of Naboth
22:35. b. ran out of wound into the
2 K. 3:22. water over ag. them as red as b.
23. and they said, This is b.
9: 7. and b. of all servants of JH.
26. seen yesterday the b. of Naboth,
and the b. of his sons, saith JH.
16:15. and all the b. of the sacrifice
2 Ch. 19:10. any controversy . . . bet. b. & b.
29:22. and priests received the b.
Jb. 30:30. Her young ones also suck up b.
Ps. 16: 4. drink-off's of b. will I not offer
26: 9. Nor my life with men of b.
79:10. avenging of b. of thy servants
106:38. Even b. of sons & daughters
Pr. 30:33. wringing of nose bringeth b.
Is. 4: 4. shall have purged b. of Jerusalem
5: 7(m). but, behold, *shedding of b.*
33:15. stoppeth ears fr. hearing of b.
66: 3. *as he that offereth* swine's b.
Je. 2:34. in thy skirts is found the b.
Eze. 5:17. pestilence & b. sh. pass through
16:38. the b. of wrath and jealousy.
18:10. son . . . a robber, a shedder of b.
22: 3. A city that sheddeth b.
23:37. adultery, & b. is in their hands
45. adulteresses, & b. is in hands
28:23. pestilence . . . b. into her streets
35: 6. I will prepare thee unto b.,
and b. shall pursue thee;
since thou hast not hated b.,
therefore b. shall pursue thee.
44: 7. when ye offer my fat and b.
15. to offer unto me that fat & b.
Ho. 4: 2. they break out, & b. toucheth b.
Joe. 2:30. b., & fire, & pillars of smoke.
31. and the moon into b. (Ac. 2:20)
Hab. 2: 8. plunder thee, because of men's b.
17. afraid; because of men's b.
Mt. 9:20. woman who had an issue of b. 12 years (Mk. 5:25; Lu. 8:13)
23:35. unto b. of Zachariah (Lu. 11:51)
27: 6. since it is the price of b.
8. field was called, The field of b.
Lu. 11:50. that b. of all the prophets
13: 1. Galilæans, whose b. Pilate had
22:44. as it were great drops of b.
Jn. 1:13. who were born, not of b., nor of
19:34. there came out b. and water.
Ac. 1:19. Akeldama, that is, field of b.
2:19. B., and fire, and vapor of smoke
5:28. to bring this man's b. upon us.
18: 6. Your b. *be* upon your own heads
22:20. when b. of Stephen thy witness
1 Co. 10:16. is it not a communion of b.?
11:27. guilty of body & b. of Lord
Col. 1:20. peace through b. of his cross
He. 9: 7. once in the year, not without b.
12. nor yet through the b. of goats
13. For if the b. of goats and bulls
14. how much more shall b. of Christ?
18. not been dedicated without b.

Digitized by Google

He. 9:22. apart from shedding of b. is no
10: 4. impossible that b. of bulls and
19. into holy place by b. of Jesus
11:28. and the sprinkling of the b.
12: 4. Ye have not yet resisted unto b.
24. b. of sprinkling that speaketh
13:11. b. is brought into holy place
1 Pe. 1: 2. and sprinkling of b. of Jesus
19. without spot, *even b.* of Christ
1 Jn. 1: 7. b. of Jesus his Son cleanseth
5: 6. he that came by water and b.
8. the Spirit, and water, and the b.
Re. 12:11. overcame him bec. of b. of Lamb
14:20. came out b. from the winepress
18:24. in her was found b. of prophets
19: 2. hath avenged b. of his servants

Avenge blood

De. 32:43. For he will a. b. of his servants
2 K. 9: 7. that I may a. b. of my servants
Ho. 1: 4. and I will a. b. of Jezreel upon
Re. 6:10. judge and a. our b. on them that

Avenger of blood

Nu. 35:19. a. o. b. shall himself put murderer
21. a. o. b. sh. put murderer to death
24. judge between smiter & a. o. b.
25. manslayer out of hand of a. o. b.
27. a. o. b. find him without border and a. o. b. slay the manslayer; he
De. 19: 6. lest a. o. b. pursue the manslayer
12. deliver him into hand of a. o. b.
Jos. 20: 3. unto you for refuge from a. o. b.
5. if a. o. b. pursue after him, then
9. and not die by hand of a. o. b.
2 S. 14:11. that a. o. b. destroy not any more

Became blood

Re. 6:12. and the whole moon b. as b.
8: 8. the third part of the sea b. b.
16: 3. and it b. b. as of a dead man
4. fountains of waters; and it b. b.

Blood of bullock

Ex. 29:12. thou shalt take of b. o. b., and
Le. 4: 5. priest shall take of b. o. b., and
16. priest shall bring of b. o. b.
16:14. he shall take of b. o. b., and
15. with his b. as he did with b. o. b.
18. and shall take of b. o. b., and

Blood of covenant

Ex. 24: 8. Behold b. o. c., which JH. hath made
Zec. 9:11. bec. of b. o. thy c. I have set free
Mt. 26:28. for this is my b. o. c. (Mk. 14:24)
He. 9:20. saying, This b. o. c. which God
10:29. counted b. o. c. wherewith he was
13:20. with the b. o. an eternal c., *even*

Drink blood

Nu. 23:24. eat of prey, & d. b. of the slain.
2 S. 23:17. *shall I d.* b. of men? (1 Ch. 11:19)
Ps. 50:13. flesh of bulls, Or d. b. of goats?
Eze. 39:17. that ye may eat flesh and d. b.
18. and d. b. of princes of earth
19. and d. b. till ye be drunken
Jn. 6:53. of the Son of man and d. his b.
Re. 16: 6. and b. hast thou given them to d.

Eat blood

Le. 7:26. And ye shall e. no manner of b.
17:12. No soul of you shall e. b., neither sh. any stranger . . . e. b.
14. shall e. b. of no manner of flesh
De. 12:16. Only ye shall not e. the b.
23. Only be sure thou e. not the b.
15:23. Only thou shalt not e. b. thereof

Flesh and blood

De. 12:27. The f. & b. upon altar of JH.
Mt. 16:17. f. & b. hath not revealed it unto thee
1 Co. 15:50. f. & b. cannot inherit kingdom
Ga. 1:16. I conferred not with f. & b.
Ep. 6:12. our wrestling is not ag. f. & b.
He. 2:14. children are sharers in f. & b.

For blood

Nu. 35:33. f. b., it polluteth the land
2 S. 3:27. f. the b. of Asahel his brother.
2 Ch. 24:25. f. the b. of sons of Jehoiada
Ps. 9:12. he that maketh inquisition f. b.
Pr. 1:11. Let us lay wait f. b.; Let us
12: 6. wicked are of lying in wait f. b.
Eze. 16:36. and f. the b. of thy children
36:18. poured my wrath upon them f. b.
Mi. 7: 2. they all lie in wait f. b.

From blood

2 S. 1:22. F. b. of the slain, from the fat
Je. 48:10. keepeth back his sword f. b.
Mt. 23:35. f. b. of Abel the righteous
Lu. 11:51. f. b. of Abel unto b. of Zachariah
Ac. 15:20. from what is strangled & f. b.
29. sac'ficed to idols & f. b. (21:25)
20:26. I am pure f. the b. of all men

Full of blood

Is. 1:15. I will not hear: your hands are f. o. b.
15: 9. For waters of Dimon are f. o. b.
Eze. 9: 9. land is f. o. b., and city full of

Her blood

Le. 12: 7. cleansed from fountain of h. b.
15:25. if woman have an issue of h. b.
20:18. hath uncovered fountain of h. b.
Nu. 19: 5. her skin, and her flesh, and h. b.
Is. 26:21. earth also shall disclose h. b.
Eze. 24: 7. For h. b. is in the midst of her
8. I have set h. b. upon bare rock
Mk. 5:29. fountain of h. b. was dried up
Lu. 8:44. the issue of h. b. stanched.

His blood

Ge. 37:26. slay our brother & conceal h. b.
42:22. also, behold h. b. is required.
Le. 16:15. and bring h. b. within the veil, and do with h. b. as he did with
20: 9. cursed . . . h. b. shall be upon him.
Jos. 2:19. h. b. shall be upon his head h. b. shall be upon our head
2 S. 4:11. shall I not require h. b. of?
1 K. 2:32. will return h. b. upon own head
20:12. Amass lay wallowing in h. b.
22:38. and the dogs licked up h. b.
Eze. 3:18. h. b. will I require at (33:8)
18:13. h. b. shall be upon him (33:5)
33: 4. h. b. shall be upon his own head.
6. h. b. will I require at watchman's
Ho. 12:14. shall h. b. be left upon him
Mt. 27:25. H. b. *be* on us, & on our children.
Ac. 20:28. which he purchased with h. own b.
Ro. 3:25. through faith, in h. b., to show his
5: 9. being now justified by h. b. sh. we
Ep. 1: 7. we have our redemption thro. h. b.
He. 9:12. and calves, but through h. own b.
12:12. sanctify people thro. h. own b.
Re. 1: 5. loosed us from our sins by h. b.

In, *or* into, blood

Ge. 37:31. he-goat, and dipped coat i. the b.
49:11. And his vesture i. b. of grapes
Ex. 12:22. bunch of hyssop, & dip i. the b.
Le. 4: 6. priest sh. dip his finger i. b. (17)
9: 9. and he dipped his finger i. b., and
12: 4. continue i. b. of her purifying (5)
14: 6. shall dip . . . living bird i. b. of
51. and dip them i. b. of slain bird
17:11. For life of the flesh is i. b.
Ps. 58:10. wash his feet i. b. of wicked
68:23. crush *them, dipping* thy foot i. b.
78:44. And turned their rivers i. b.
105:29. He turned their waters i. b.
Is. 1:11. I delight not i. b. of bullocks
9: 5. and the garments rolled i. b.
Eze. 14:19. pour out my wrath upon it i. b.
Mt. 23:30. with them i. b. of the prophets
Ep. 2:13. are made nigh i. the b. of Christ
Re. 7:14. made them white i. b. of Lamb
11: 6. over waters to turn them i. b.

Innocent blood

De. 19:10. that i. b. be not shed in midst
13. shalt put away i. b. from Israel
21: 8. suffer not i. b. to remain in midst
9. So shalt thou put away i. b.
1 S. 19: 5. wilt thou sin against i. b.?
2 K. 21:16. Manasseh shed i. b. very much
24: 4. and also for i. b. that he shed he filled Jerusalem with i. b.
Ps. 94:21. of righteous, And condemn i. b.
106:38. And shed i. b. Even the b. of
Pr. 6:17. And hands that shed i. b.
Is. 59: 7. and they make haste to shed i. b.
Je. 7: 6. and shed not i. b. in this place
22: 3. neither shed i. b. in this place.
17. for shedding i. b., and for
Joe. 3:19. because they have shed i. b.
Jon. 1:14. and lay not upon us i. b.
Mt. 27: 4. have sinned in that I betrayed i. b.
24. I am i. of b. of this righteous

My blood

1 S. 26:20. let not m. b. fall to the earth
Jb. 16:18. O earth, cover not thou m. b.
Ps. 30: 9. What profit is there in m. b.?
Je. 51:35. M. b. be upon inhabitants of Chal.
Lu. 22:20. new covenant in m. b. (1 Co. 11:25)
Jn. 6:54. drinketh m. b. hath eternal life
55. and m. b. is drink indeed.
56. and drinketh m. b. abideth in me

Pour blood [18, 25, 30, 34)

Ex. 29:12. p. out all b. at base of altar (Le. 4:7,
Le. 17:13. he shall p. out the b. thereof

Poured blood

Le. 8:15. p. out b. at base of altar (9:9)
De. 12:27. b. of sacrifices shall be p. out
Zph. 1:17. their b. shall be p. out as dust
Re. 16: 6. p. out b. of saints and prophets

Shed blood

Ge. 9: 6. by man shall his b. be s.; for in
37:22. Reuben said unto them, S. no b.
Le. 17: 4. he hath s. b.; and that man shall
Nu. 35:33. for the b. that is s. therein
De. 21: 7. say, Our hands have not s. this b.
1 S. 25:31. either that thou hast s. b.
1 K. 2: 5. and s. the b. of war in peace
1 Ch. 22: 8. Thou hast s. b. abundantly, and because thou hast s. much b.
28: 3. art man of war, & hast s. b.
Pr. 1:16. And they make haste to s. b.
Is. 4:13. That have s. b. of the just in
Eze. 16:38. women that break wedlock & s. b.
22: 6. have been in thee to s. b. (9)
12. have they taken bribes to s. b.
27. like wolves ravening prey, to s. b.
23:45. with judgment of women that s. b.
33:25. eyes unto your idols, and s. b.
Mt. 23:35. all righteous b. s. on the earth
Ro. 3:15. Their feet are swift to s. b.

Sprinkle blood

Ex. 29:20. and s. the b. upon the altar
Le. 1: 5. and s. b. round about upon altar
11. shall s. its b. upon the altar
3: 2. priests shall s. b. upon the altar
13. sons of Aaron shall s. b. thereof
4: 6. s. of b. seven times before Jehovah
5: 9. he shall s. of b. of sin-offering
7: 2. b. thereof shall be s. upon altar
16:19. he shall s. of b. upon it 7 times
17: 6. priest sh. s. b. upon altar of JH.
Nu. 18:17. thou shalt s. their b. upon altar
19: 4. and s. of her b. toward front of
2 K. 16:15. s. upon it all b. of burnt-off.
Eze. 43:18. burnt-off's, & to s. b. thereon.

Sprinkled blood

Le. 6:27. is s. of b. thereof upon any garment
8:19. Moses s. b. upon the altar (24)
2 K. 9:33. some of her b. was s. on wall
16:13. s. b. of his peace-offerings
2 Ch. 29:22. (2) and s. the b. upon altar
30:16. priests s. b. *they rec'd* (35:11)
He. 9:21. he s. in like manner with b.
Re. 19:13. arrayed in garment s. with b.

Take blood

Ex. 12: 7. t. b., put it on two side posts
29:16. thou shalt t. its b., & sprinkle
20. t. of its b., & put it upon tip
21. shalt t. of b. that is upon altar
Le. 4:25. shall t. of b. of sin-offering (34)
30. priest shall t. of b. thereof with
14:14. shall t. of b. of trespass-off. (25)
Nu. 19: 4. priest shall t. of her b. with
1 K. 2:31. that thou mayest t. away the b.
Eze. 43:20. thou shalt t. of b. thereof, and
45:19. priest shall t. b. of sin-off.
Zec. 9: 7. will t. away his b. out of mouth

Their blood [16, 27)

Le. 20:11. t. b. shall be upon them (12, 13,
Ju. 9:24. t. b. might be laid upon Abim.
1 K. 2:33. t. b. return upon head of Joab
2 Ch. 29:24. they made sin-off. with t. b.
Ps. 72:14. precious will t. b. in his sight.
79: 3. T. b. have they shed like water
Pr. 1:18. And these lay wait for t. own b.
Is. 34: 3. mountains sh. be melted with t. b.
Je. 46:10. and shall drink its fill of t. b.
Joe. 3:21. I will cleanse t. b., that I have

Thy blood

2 S. 1:16. T. b. be upon thy head; for thy
1 K. 2:37. t. b. shall be upon thine own
21:19. shall dogs lick t. b. even thine.
Eze. 16: 6. and saw thee weltering in t. b.
(2) *Though thou art* in t. b., live
9. I thoroughly washed away t. b.
22. bare, and wast weltering in t. b.
19:10. Thy mother was like vine, in t. b.
21:32. t. b. shall be in midst of land
22: 4. guilty in t. b. thou hast shed
13. at t. b. wh. hath been in midst
32: 6. I will water with t. b. the land
Re. 5: 9. didst purchase unto God with t. b.

Took blood

Ex. 24: 8. Moses t. b., & sprinkled it on people
Le. 8:15. Moses t. b., & put it upon horns
23. Moses t. of b. thereof, & put it
30. Moses t. . . . of b. upon the altar
He. 9:19. he t. b. of calves and goats

With blood

Ex. 12:22. strike lintel & side posts w. b.
30:10. w. b. of sin-off. of atonement
Le. 14:52. shall cleanse house w. b. of bird

Digitized by Google

Le. 19:26. shall not eat any thing w. b.
De. 32:42. will make mine arrows drunk w. b.
W. b. of the slain & the captives
1 S. 14:32. people did eat them w. the b.
33. people sin . . . in that eat w. b.
34. sin not ag. JH. in eating w. b.
1 K. 2: 9. his hoar head down to Sheol w. b.
Ps. 106:38. And the land was polluted w. b.
Pr. 28:17. A man that is laden w. b. of any
Is. 34: 6. The sword of JH. is filled w. b.
w. b. of lambs and goats, with fat
7. their land shall be drunken w. b.
49:26. shall be drunken w. their own b.
59: 3. For your hands are defiled w. b.
Je. 19: 4. this place w. b. of innocents
La. 4:14. they are polluted w. b., So that
Eze. 33:25. Ye eat w. b., & lift up yr. eyes
38:22. w. b. will I enter into judgment
Ho. 6: 8. Gilead is a city . . . is stained w. b.
Mi. 3:10. They build up Zion w. b., and Jeru.
Hab. 2:12. Woe to him buildeth town w. b.
He. 9:22. all things are cleansed w. b.
25. year by year w. b. not his own
1 Pe. 1:19. w. precious b., as of a lamb
1 Jn. 5: 6. but with the water, & w. the b.
Re. 8: 7. hail and fire, mingled w. b.
17: 6. woman drunken w. b. of saints
and w. b. of martyrs of Jesus.

BLOODGUILTINESS

Ex. 22: 2. there sh. be no b. for him
3. there shall be b. for him
Nu. 35:27(m). *there shall be no b. for him*
1 S. 25:26. JH. hath withholden thee fr. b.
33. hast kept me this day from b.
Ps. 51:14. Deliver me from b., O God

BLOODTHIRSTY

Ps. 5: 6. JH. abhorreth b. & deceitful man
55:23. b. men sh. not live out half th. days
59: 2. save me from the b. men
139:19. Depart from me, ye b. men
Pr. 29:10. The b. hate him that is perfect

BLOODY

2 S. 21: 1. for Saul, and for his b. house
Eze. 7:23. the land is full of b. crimes
22: 2. wilt thou judge the b. city?
24: 6. Woe to the b. city (9; Na. 3:1)

BLOOM

Ex. 9:31. and the flax was in b.

BLOSSOM (*See also* Blossoms)

Ec. 12: 5. and the almond-tree shall b.
S. S. 2:13. And the vines are in b.
15. for our vineyards are in b.
7:12. hath budded & its b. is open
Is. 5:24. their b. sh. go up as dust
17:11. thou makest thy seed to b.
18: 5. harvest when the b. is over
27: 6. Israel shall b. and bud
35: 1. desert rejoice & b. as the rose
2. It shall b. abundantly
Ho. 14: 5. he shall b. as the lily
7. as grain, and b. as the vine

BLOSSOMED

Eze. 7:10. rod hath b., pride hath budded

BLOSSOMS (*See also* Blossom)

Ge. 40:10. it budded, & its b. shot forth
Nu. 17: 8. produced b., bare ripe almonds

BLOT

Ge. 7:4(m). ev. living thing will I *b. out*
Ex. 17:14. will utterly b. out remembrance
32:32. if not, b. me, I pray thee
33. him will I b. out of my book
Nu. 5:23. he shall b. them out in. water
De. 9:14. b. cut their name fr. und. heaven
25:19. b. out remembrance of Amalek
29:20. Jehovah will b. out his name
32:5(m). not his chil., *but a b. upon*
2 K. 14:27. would b. out the name of Is.
Ps. 51: 1. b. out my transgressions
9. b. out all mine iniquities
Pr. 9: 7. wicked man getteth hims. a b.
Je. 18:23. neither b. out their sin
Re. 3: 5. I will in no wise b. his name

BLOTTED

De. 25: 6. his name be not b. out of Is.
Ju. 21:17. that a tribe be not b. out
Ne. 4: 5. let not their sin be b. out
Ps. 9: 5. b. out their name for ev. & ev.
69:28. Let them be b. out of book
109:13. let their name be b. out
14. let not sin of his mother be b.
Is. 44:22. I have b. out, as a thick cloud
Ac. 3:19. turn, that yr. sins may be b. out
Col. 2:14. having b. out the bond

BLOTTETH

Is. 43:25. that b. out thy transgressions

BLOW (*See also* Blows)

(Blow an alarm, Blow trumpet, Blow trumpets, Blow *with* wind)

Nu. 10: 3. And when they shall b. them
4. if they b. but one, the princes
7. to be gath'd togeth., ye shall b.
Ps. 39:10. consumed by b. of thy hand
S. S. 4:16. B. upon my garden, that spices
Je. 6:29. The bellows b. fiercely; the lead
Eze. 21:31. I will b. upon thee with fire
22:20. b. upon you with fire of wrath
Ho. 5: 8. B. ye the cornet in Gibeah, and
Hag. 1: 9. bro't it home, I did b. upon it.

Blow an alarm

Nu. 10: 5. when ye b. a. a., the camps that
6. when ye b. a. a. the second time
shall b. a. a. for their journeys.

Blow trumpet

Ju. 7:18. When I b. t., I and all that are with [me
1 K. 1:34. b. ye t., & say, *Long* live king
Ps. 81: 3. B. the t. at the new moon, At full
Je. 4: 5. and say, B. ye the t. in the land
6: 1. and b. t. in Tekoa, and raise up
51:27. b. t. among the nations, prepare
Eze. 33: 3. he b. t., and warn the people
6. b. not t., & people be not warned
Joe. 2: 1. B. ye t. in Zion, & sound alarm
15. B. t. in Zion, sanctify a fast
Zec. 9:14. Lord Jehovah will b. the t.

Blow trumpets

Nu. 10: 8. the priests shall b. the t. (Jos. 6:4)
10. ye shall b. t. over your burnt-c.
Ju. 7:18. then b. ye the t. on every side
20. t. in their right hands . . . to b.
1 Ch. 15:24. priests, did b. t. before ark

Blow *with* wind

Ex. 15:10. Thou didst b. with thy w.
Ps. 78:26. He cause the east w. to b. in
147:18. He causeth his w. to b., and
Re. 7: 1. that no w. should b. on the earth

BLOWETH

Is. 40: 7. breath of Jehovah b. upon it
24. moreover he b. upon them
(m). *in earth, when he b. upon them*
54:16. smith that b. fire of coals
Jn. 3: 8. The wind b. where it will

BLOWING

Le. 23:24. a memorial of b. of trumpets
Nu. 29: 1. it is a day of b. of trumpets
Jos. 6: 9. pr'ts b. trumpets as they went
Lu. 12:55. when ye see a south wind b.

BLOWN

Jb. 20:26. fire not b. by man sh. devour
Is. 18: 3. when trumpet is b., hear ye
27:13. a great trumpet shall be b.
Eze. 7:14. They have b. the trumpet
Am. 3: 6. Shall trumpet be b. in a city?

BLOWS (*See also* Blow)

Mk. 14:65. received him with b. of their hands

BLUE

Ex. 25: 4. b., and purple, & scarlet (35:6)
26: 1. curtains; of fine twined linen, and b. (36:8; 39:29)
4. thou shalt make loops of b.
31. thou shalt make a veil of b.
36. shalt make a screen of b.
27:16. a screen, of b., and purple
28: 5. shall take the gold, & the b.
6. shall make ephod of gold, of b.
8. woven band; of gold, of b. (39:5)
15. a breastplate; of gold, of b.
28. of the ephod with a lace of b.
31. make robe of ephod all of b.
33. shall make pomegranates of b.
37. thou sh. put it on lace of b.
35:23. man, with whom was found b.
25. spun, the b., and the purple
35. embroiderer, in b. (38:23)
36:11. And he made loops of b.
35. he made veil of b. (2 Ch. 3:14)
37. made screen for door of b.
38:18. embroiderer, of b., and purple
39: 1. of the b., and purple, & scarlet
2. made the ephod of gold, b., purple
3. into wires, to work it in the b.
8. made breastplate; of gold, of b.
21. did bind breastpl. wi. lace of b.
22. made robe of ephod, all of b.
24. made pomegranates of b.
31. they tied unto it a lace of b.
Nu. 4: 6. spread ov. it a cloth all of b.
7. shall spread a cloth of b. (11)
9. they shall take a cloth of b.
12. and put them in a cloth of b.
15:38. of each border a cord of b.
2 Ch. 2: 7. in purple, and crimson, and b.
14. in purple, in b., & fine linen
Es. 1: 6. of white cloth, of green, & of b.
8:15. in royal apparel of b. & white
Je. 10: 9. b. and purple for their clothing
Eze. 23: 6. neighbors, were clothed wi. b.
27: 7. b. & purple fr. isles of Elishah
24. in wrappings of b. & broidered

BLUNT

1S. 13:21(m). *edges of the axes were b.*
Ec. 10:10. If iron be b., & one do not

BLUSH

Ezr. 9: 6. my God, I am ashamed and b.
Je. 6:15. not ashamed, nei. ed. they b. (8:12)

BOANERGES (Bō'a-nēr'gēs)—*sons of thunder*, or *tumult*.

Mk. 3:17. B., which is, Sons of thunder

BOAR

Ps. 80:13. b. out of wood doth ravage it

BOARD

Ex. 26:16. Ten cubits sh. be length of b.
cubit & half breadth of each b.
17. Two tenons shall be in each b.
19. two sockets under one b. and (36:24, 26)
two sockets under another b. (21, 25; 36:24, 26)
36:21. ten cubits was length of a b., cubit & half breadth of each b.
22. Each b. had two tenons, joined
30. under every b. two sockets
Ac. 21: 6. we went on b. the ship, but they
28:10. put on b. such things as needed

BOARDS

Ex. 26:15. shalt make b. of acacia wood
17. thus shalt thou make for all b.
18. make b. for the tabernacle, twenty b. for south side (36:23)
19. forty sockets of sil. und. twenty b. (36:24)
20. on the north side, twenty b.
22. westward thou shalt make six b.
23. two b. sh. thou make for corners
25. sh. be eight b., & their sockets
26. five for b. of one side (36:31)
27. five bars for b. of oth. side (36:32)
five bars for b. of side
28. middle bar of b. sh. pass thro.
29. shalt overlay b. with gold
35:11. its b., its bars, its pillars (39:33)
36:20. he made b. of acacia wood
22. did he made all b. of taberna.
23. he made the b. for tabernacle
25. on north side, he made twenty b.
27. westward he made six b.
28. two b. he made for corners
30. were eight b., & their sockets
32. five bars for b. of tabernacle
33. middle bar to pass through b.
34. he overlaid b. with gold
40:18. and set up the b. thereof
Nu. 3:36. shall be the b. of tabernacles
4:31. the b. of the tabernacle
1 K. 6:15. covered floor wi. b. of fir
16. hinder part of h. wi. b. of cedar
S. S. 8: 9. will inclose her wi. b. of cedar

BOAST

1 K. 20:11. girdeth on his armor b. hims.
2 Ch. 25:19. heart lifteth thee up to b.
Ps. 34: 2. My soul sh. make her b. in JH.
44: 8. In God have we made our b.
49: 6. b. in mult. of their riches
94: 4. workers of iniquity b. thems.
97: 7. That b. themselves of idols
Pr. 27: 1. B. not thyself of to-morrow
Is. 10:15. Shall axe b. itself ag. him
61: 6. in their glory shall ye b.

BOASTERS

Is. 44:25(m). frustrateth signs of the *b.*
Je. 50:36. A sword is upon the b.

BOASTEST

Ps. 52: 1. Why b. thou thys. in mischief?

BOASTETH

Ps. 10: 3. wicked b. of heart's desire
Pr. 20:14. gone his way, then he b.
25:14. b. hims. of his gifts falsely
27:21(m). tried by *that wh of he b.*
Ja. 3: 5. tongue, and b. great things

BOASTFUL

Ro. 1:30. insolent, haughty, b.
2 Ti. 3: 2. lovers of money, b., haughty

BOASTING

Je. 23:32. by their lies, and vain b.

BOASTINGS

Jb. 11: 3. thy b. make men hold peace?

Digitized by Google

Is. 16: 6. wrath; his b. are nought
Je. 48:30. his b. have wrought nothing
50:36(m). A sword is upon the *b.*

BOAT
Mt. 4:21. in b. of Zebedee their father
22. they straightway left the b.
8:23. in. b., his disci. followed him
24. the b. was cov'd with the waves
9: 1. ent'd into b.. & crossed over
13: 2. he entered into b. & sat (Mk. 4:1)
14:13. he withdrew fr. thence in a b.
22. constrained disciples to enter b.
24. b. was now in midst of the sea
29. And Peter went down fr. the b.
32. when they were gone up into b.
33. were in the b. worshipped him
15:39. entered into the b., and came
Mk. 1:19. were in the b. mending nets
20. left their fa. Zebedee in b.
3: 9. that a little b. sh'd wait on him
4:36. even as he was, even in the b.
37. insomuch as b. was now filling
5: 2. when he was come out of the b.
18. as he was entering into the b.
21. had crossed over again in the b.
6:32. went away in b. to a desert
45. his disciples to enter into b.
47. b. was in midst of the sea
51. he went up unto them into b.
54. when they were come out of b.
8:10. he ent'd in. b. wi. his disciples
13. again entering into b. departed
14. had not in the b. with them more
Lu. 5: 3. taught the mult's out of the b.
7. beckoned un. partners in other b.
8:22. ent'd into b., hims. & his disci.
37. he entered into b., & returned
Jn. 6:17. entered into b., & were going
19. and drawing nigh unto the b.
21. willing to receive him into b.
straightway b. was at the land
22. there was no other b. there
entered not wi. disciples in b.
21: 3. went forth, and entered into b.
6. right side of b., & ye sh. find
8. oth. disciples came in little b.
Ac. 27:16. with difficulty, to secure b.
30. had lowered b. into the sea
32. soldiers cut ropes of the b.

BOATS
Mk. 4:36. and the other b. were with him
Lu. 5: 2. he saw two b. standing by lake
3. he entered into one of the b.
7. they came, & filled both b.
11. when they bro't their b. to land
Jn. 6:23. (howbeit there came b. fr. Tib.
24. they themselves got into b.

BOAZ (Bō'az)—*swiftness.* [Bethlehem.
Kinsman of Naomi, and wealthy citizen of
Ru. 2: 1. and his name was B.
3. of field belonging unto B.
4. behold, B. came from Beth-lehem
5. said B., Whose damsel is this?
8. said B. unto Ruth, Hearest not?
11. B. said, It hath fully been
14. B. said unto her, Come hither
15. B. commanded his young men
19. wi. whom I wrought to-day is B.
23. she kept fast by maidens of B.
3:2. now is not B. our kinsman?
7. when B. had eaten and drunk
4: 1. Now B. went up to the gate
kinsman of whom B. spake came by
5. said B., What day thou buyest
8. said unto B., Buy it for thyself
9. B. said unto elders, & unto all
13. So B. took Ruth, & she became
21. Salmon begat B., & B. begat Obed
1 K. 7:21. and called the name th'of B.
1 Ch. 2:11. and Salma begat B.
12. and B. begat Obed
2 Ch. 3:17. the name of that on left B,
Mt. 1: 5. Salmon begat B. of Rahab;
and B. begat Obed of Ruth
Lu. 3:32. the son of Obed, the son of B.

BOCHERU (Bō'ehē-ru, or Bŏch'e-ru)—*firstborn.*
A Benjamite descendant of Jonathan.
1 Ch. 8:38. Azrikam, B., and Ishmael (9:44)

BOCHIM (Bō'ehim)—*weepers.*
Ju. 2: 1. angel came up fr. Gilgal to B.
5. called name of that place B.

BODIES
(Dead bodies, Their bodies, Their dead bodies, Your bodies, Your dead bodies)
Ge. 47:18. but our b., and our lands
Le. 26:30. your dead b. upon b. of your idols
1 S. 31:12. b. of his sons from the wall of
1 Ch. 10:12. took body of Saul, & b. of sons
Ne. 9:37. they have power over our b.
Na. 3: 3. and there is no end of the b.
Mt. 27:52. many b. of saints were raised
Jn. 19:31. b. sh'd not remain on the cross
1 Co. 15:40. celestial b., & b. terrestrial
He. 3:17. whose b. fell in the wilderness
13:11. b. of beasts whose blood is
2 Pe. 3:10(m). *heavenly b.* sh. be dissolved
12(m). *heavenly b.* shall melt with
Dead bodies
1 S. 17:46. will give d. b. of . . . Philistines
2 K. 19:35. these were all d. b. (Is. 37:36)
2 Ch. 20:24. they were d. b. fallen to earth
25. in abundance both riches & d. b.
Ps. 79: 2. d. b. of thy servants have they
110: 6. He will fill *the places* with d. b.
Is. 26:19. shall live; my d. b. shall arise.
66:24. and look upon d. b. of men that
Je. 7:33. d. b. of this people sh. be food
9:22. d. b. of men shall fall as dung
31:10. the whole valley of d. b. and
33: 5. to fill them with d. b. of men
41: 9. wherein Ishmael cast all the d. b.
Eze. 6: 5. I will lay d. b. of chil. of Israel
43: 7. and by the d. b. of their kings
put away . . . the d. b. of their kings
Am. 8: 3. d. b. shall be many; in every place
Their bodies
Eze. 1:11. two wings . . . and two covered t. b.
23. two wh. covered on that side, t. b.
Da. 3:27. that fire had no power upon t. b.
28. yielded t. b., that they might not
Na. 3: 3. no end of b.; they stumble upon t. b.
Ro. 1:24. that t. b. should be dishonored
Ep. 5:28. to love their wives as t. own b.
Their dead bodies
Is. 5:25. t. d. b. are as refuse in streets
34: 3. stench of t. d. b. shall come up
Je. 16: 4. t. d. b. shall be food for birds
19: 7. t. d. b. will I give to be food
34:20. t. d. b. shall be food unto birds
Re. 11: 8. t. d. b. *lie* in street of great city
9. do *men* look upon t. d. b. 3 days
and suffer not t. d. b. to be laid in
tomb
Your bodies
Ro. 8:11. give life also to y. mortal b.
12: 1. present y. b. a living sacrifice
1 Co. 6:15. that y. b. are members of Christ?
Your dead bodies
Le. 26:30. cast y. d. b. upon b. of yr. idols
Nu. 14:29. y. d. b. sh. fall in wilderness (32)
33. until y. d. b. be consumed in the

BODILY
Lu. 3:22. Spirit descended in b. form
2 Co. 5:1(m). earthly house of our *b. frame*
4(m). in this *b. frame* do groan
10:10. but his b. presence is weak
Col. 2: 9. all the fulness of Godhead b.
1 Ti. 4: 8. for b. exercise is profitable

BODY
(Dead body, Her body, His body, In body, Body of Jesus, My body, One body, Our body, Soul and body, Thy body, Whole body, Your body)
Nu. 19:13. toucheth b. of man that hath died
De. 21:23. b. shall not remain all night
28:53. shalt eat fruit of thine own b.
Ju. 14: 9. taken honey out of b. of lion.
1 S. 31:12. took the b. of Saul (1 Ch. 10:12)
1 K. 13:24. the lion also stood by the b.
25. and saw the b. cast in the way,
and the lion standing by the b.
28. the ass & lion standing by b.:
the lion had not eaten the b.
29. prophet took up b. of man of God
2 K. 9:37. b. of Jezebel shall be as dung
Jb. 19:26. *even* this *b.* is destroyed, Then
Da. 7:11. beast slain, and its b. destroyed
Mt. 6:22. The lamp of the b. is the eye
25. and b. than raiment (Lu. 12:23)
10:28. of them that kill b. (Lu. 12:4)
27:59. Joseph took the b., & wrapped it
Lu. 11:34. The lamp of b. is thine eye
17:37. Where b. is, thither will eagles
24: 3. entered in, & found not b. of
Ac. 9:40. turning to b., he said, Tabitha
Ro. 6: 6. that b. of sin might be done away
12. not sin reign in yr. mortal b.
7: 4. dead to law through b. of Christ
24. me out of the b. of this death?
8:10. the b. is dead because of sin
Ro. 8:13. ye put to death deeds of the b.
1 Co. 6:13. But b. is not for fornication,
but for Lord, and Lord for b.
18. sin man doeth is without b.
10:16. not communion of b. of Christ?
11:27. shall be guilty of b. & blood
29. judgment . . . if he discern not b.
12:12. as b. is one, & hath members
all members of b., being many
14. b. is not one member, but many.
15. not hand, I am not of the b.
is not therefore not of b. (16)
16. I am not the eye, I am not the b.
19. all one member, where were b.?
23. *parts* of b., which we think to be
24. but God tempered b. together
27. Now are ye the b. of Christ, and
15:35. what manner of b. do they come?
37. sowest not b. that shall be
38. God giveth it a b. even as it
to each seed a b. of its own.
44. It is sown a natural b.;
it is raised a spiritual b.
If there is a natural b.,
there is also a spiritual b.
2 Co. 5: 8. willing to be absent from the b.
12: 2. whether out of b., I know not
Ep. 3: 6. and fellow-members of the b.
4:12. unto building up of b. of Christ
16. from whom all b. fitly framed
maketh increase of b. unto the
5:23. being himself saviour of the b.
Ph. 3:21. anew b. of our humiliation *that*
be conformed to b. of his glory
Col. 1:18. he is head of b., the church
2:11. in putting off of b. of flesh
17. shadow . . . but the b. is Christ's
19. from whom all the b. . . . supplied
23. humility, and severity to the b.
He. 10: 5. a b. didst thou prepare for me
Ja. 2:16. not things needful to the b.
26. b. apart from spirit is dead
Jude 9. devil disputed about b. of Moses
Dead body
Le. 21:11. neither shall he go in to any d. b.
Nu. 6: 6. he shall not come near to a d. b.
9: 6. unclean by reason of d. b. (7, 10)
19:11. toucheth d. b. shall be unclean
16. toucheth . . . d. b., or bone of man
De. 28:26. thy d. b. sh. be food unto birds
Is. 14:19. as a d. b. trodden under foot.
Je. 26:23. and cast his d. b. into graves
36:30. his d. b. shall be cast out in
Hag. 2:13. that is unclean by reason of d. b.
Her body
Nu. 5:27. h. b. shall swell, and her thigh
25: 8. and the woman through h. b.
Mk. 5:29. felt in h. b. that she was healed
1 Co. 7: 4. wife . . . not power over h. own b.
His body
Jos. 8:29. they took h. b. down from tree
Ju. 3:21. sword . . . & thrust it into h. b.
22. he drew not sword out of h. b.
8:30. had 70 sons of h. b. begotten
1 S. 31:10. fastened h. b. to wall of Beth-
1 K. 13:24. and h. b. was cast in the way
28. and found h. b. cast in the way
30. he laid h. b. in his own grave
Jb. 20:25. and it cometh out of h. b.
S. S. 5:14. H. b. is as ivory work overlaid
Da. 4:33. h. b. was wet with dew of (5:21)
10: 6. h. b. also was like the beryl
Mk. 14:51. linen cloth, over h. naked b.
Lu. 23:55. beheld tomb & how h. b. was laid
24:23. when they found not h. b., they
Jn. 2:21. But he spake of temple of h. b.
19:38. He came . . . and took away h. b.
Ac. 19:12. carried from h. b. handkerchiefs
Ro. 4:19. he considered h. own b. now as
1 Co. 6:18. fornication sinneth ag. h. own b.
7: 4. husband . . . not power over h. own b.
Ep. 1:23. church, which is h. b., fulness of
5:30. because we are members of h. b.
1 Pe. 2:24. bare our sins in h. b. upon tree
In body
Ju. 14: 8. a swarm of bees i. b. of the lion
2 S. 2:23. end of the spear smote him i. b.
3:27. smote him there i. b. so he died
4: 6. and they smote him i. the b.
20:10. so he smote him therewith i. b.
La. 4: 7. were more ruddy i. b. than rubies
1 Co. 5:3. absent i. b., present in spirit
7:34. may be holy both i. b. & spirit
12:18. members each one of them i. b.
25. there sh'd be no schism i. b.

Digitized by Google

2 Co. 4:10. bearing i. b. dying of Jesus
5: 6. at home i. b., we are absent from
10. each may receive things *done* i. b.
12: 2. (whether i. b. I know not; or
3. a man (whether i. b., or apart
Col. 1:22. he reconciled i. b. of his flesh
He. 13: 3. as being yourselves also i. b.
Body of Jesus [(Lu. 23:52)
Mt. 27:58. to Pilate, & asked for b. o. J.
Mk. 15:43. unto Pilate, & asked for b. o. J.
Ju. 19:38. that he might take away b. o. J.
40. So they took b. o. J., & bound it
20:12. one at feet where b. o. J. had lain
He. 10:10. through offering of b. o. J. Christ
My body
Jh.19:17(m). to the children *of m. b.*
Da. 7:15. was grieved in midst of m. b.
Mi. 6: 7. fruit of m. b. for sin of my soul?
Ha. 3:16. I heard, and m. b. trembled, My lips
Mt. 26:12. poured this ointment upon m. b.
26. and said, Take, eat; this is m. b.
Mk. 14: 8. hath anointed m. b. beforehand
22. and said, Take ye: this is m. b.
Lu. 22:19. This is m. b. wh. is given for you
1 Co. 9:27. but I buffet m. b., and bring it
11:24. This is m. b., which is for you
13: 3. if I give m. b. to be burned, but
Ga. 6:17. I bear branded on m. b. marks of
Ph. 1:20. Christ sh. be magnified in m. b.
One body
Ro. 12: 4. as we have many members in o. b.
5. who are many, are o. b. in Christ
1 Co. 6:16. is joined to a harlot is o. b.?
10:17. are many, are one bread, o. b.
12:12. members of body . . . are o. b.
13. were we all baptized into o. b.
20. they are many members, but o. b.
Ep. 2:16. reconcile both in o. b. unto God
4: 4. *There is* o. b., and one Spirit
Col. 3:15. to which ye were called in o. b.
Our body
Ps. 44:25. O. b. cleaveth unto the earth.
Ro. 8:23. *to wit*, the redemption of o. b.
2 Co. 4:10. Jesus may be manifested in o. b.
He. 10:22. and o. b. washed with pure water
Soul and body [my b.
Ps. 31: 9. wasteth with grief, *yea*, my s. &
Is. 10:18. and he will consume . . . both s. & b.
Mt. 10:28. able to destroy both s. & b.
1 Th. 5:23. yr. spirit, & s. & b. be preserved
Thy body
Nu. 5:21. thigh to fall away, & t. b. to swell
22. and make t. b. to swell, & thy thigh
De. 7:13. he will also bless fruit of t. b.
28: 4. Blessed shall be fruit of t. b.
11. for good, in the fruit of t. b.
18. Cursed shall be fruit of t. b.
30: 9. plenteous . . . in the fruit of t. b.
1 K. 13:22. t. b. sh. not come unto sepulcher
Ps. 132:11. Of fruit of t. b. will I set
Pr. 5:11. When flesh & t. b. are consumed
S. S. 7: 2. T. b. is *like* a round goblet
Lu. 11:34. t. b. also is full of darkness.
Whole body
Mt. 5:29. and not thy w. b. be cast into hell.
30. and not thy w. b. go into hell.
6:22. thy w. b. shall be full of light.
23. thy w. b. sh. be full of darkness.
Lu. 11:34. thy w. b. also is full of light
36. If thy w. b. be full of light
1 Co. 12:17. If w. b. were an eye, where?
Ja. 3: 2. perfect man, able to bridle w. b.
3. we turn about their w. b. also.
6. tongue, which defileth the w. b.
Your body
Mt. 6:25. nor yet for y. b., what (Lu. 12:22)
1 Co. 6:19. y. b. is temple of Holy Spirit
20. glorify God therefore in y. b.

BODY'S
Col. 1:24. in my flesh for his b' sake

BOHAN (Bō'hăn)—*thumb.*
The stone of Bohan was a landmark on the boundary between Judah and Benjamin.
Jos. 15: 6. border went up to stone of B.
18:17. it went down to stone of B.

BOIL (*See also* Boils)
Ex. 9: 9. b. breaking forth with blains
10. became a b. breaking forth
16:23. and b. that which ye will b.
23:19. thou shalt not b. kid in its mother's milk (34:26; De. 14:21)
29:31. b. its flesh in holy place.
Le. 8:31. b. flesh at door of the tent
13:18. flesh hath in skin th'of a b.
19. in b. there is a white rising
Le. 13:20. leprosy, it h. broken out in b.
23. not spread, it is scar of the b.
De. 28:27. smite thee with b. of Egypt
35. b., wh'of canst not be healed
2 K. 4:38. Set on the great pot, and b.
20: 7. they took, and laid it on b.
Jb. 41:31. He maketh deep to b. like pot
Is. 38:21. lay it for a plaster on the b.
64: 2. the fire causeth waters to b.
Ese. 24: 5. make it b. well
10. make fire hot, b. well flesh
46:20. priests sh. b. trespass' off'g
24. shall b. sacrifice of the peo.
Zec. 14:21. take of them, and b. therein

BOILED
Ge. 25:29. Jacob b. pottage: and Esau
Ex. 12: 9. eat not of it raw, nor b.
Le. 6:28. earthen vessel wh'in it is b.
if it b. in a brasen vessel
Nu. 6:19. priest shall take b. shoulders
11: 8. b. it in pots, & made cakes
1 S. 2:15. for he will not have b. flesh
1 K. 19:21. b. their flesh wi. instruments
2 K. 6:29. So we b. my son, and did eat
2 Ch. 35:13. holy offerings b. they in pots
Le. 4:10. hands of pitiful women ha. b.
Ese. 24: 5. yea, let bones thereof be b.

BOILING
Ge. 49: 4. B. over as water, thou shalt not
1 S. 2:13. came, while the flesh was b.
Jb. 41:20. As of a b. pot & burning rushes
Je. 1:13. And I said, I see a b. caldron
Ese. 46:23. b-places were made und. walls
24. These are the b-houses

BOILS (*See also* Boil)
Ex. 9:11. not stand bef. Moses bec. of b.; for b. were upon magicians
De.28:27(m). will smite thee *wi. plague b.*
1 S. 5:6(m). smote them with *plague b.*
Jb. 2: 7. and smote Job with sore b.

BOLD
2 S.7:27(m). hath thy servant *been b.* in
Pr. 28: 1. the righteous are b. as a lion
Ro. 10:20. Isaiah is very b., and saith
2 Co. 10: 2. I count to be b. ag. some
12. we are not b. to number or
11:21. whereinsoever any is b. (I speak in foolishness), I am b.
Ph. 1:14. more abundantly b. to speak
1 Th. 2: 2. we waxed b. in our God

BOLDLY
Ge.34:25(m). and came upon the city *b.*
Mk. 15:43. b. went in un. Pilate, & asked
Ac. 9:27. at Damascus he had preached b.
29. preaching b. in name of Lord
13:46. Paul and Barnabas spake out b.
14: 3. tarried speaking b. in the Lord
18:26. began to speak b. in synagogue
19: 8. spake b. for space of 3 months
Ro. 15:15. I write the more b. unto you
Ep. 6:20. that I may speak b., as I ought

BOLDNESS
Je. 30:21. hath had b. to approach un. me
Ac. 4:13. beheld the b. of Peter & John
29. to speak thy word with all b.
31. they spake word of God with b.
28:31. with all b., none forbidding
2 Co. 3:12. we use great b. of speech
7: 4. Great is my b. of speech toward
Ep. 3:12. in whom we have b. and access
6:19. to make known with b. mystery
Ph. 1:20. that with all b., as always
1 Ti. 3:13. great b. in faith wh. is in C.
Phm. 8. though I have all b. in Christ
He. 3: 6. if we hold fast our b. and
4:16. Let us th'fore draw near wi. b.
10:19. Having th'fore b. to enter
35. Cast not away th'fore your b.
1 Jn. 2:28. manifested, we may have b.
3:21. not, we have b. toward God
4:17. may have b. in day of judgm.
5:14. this is the b. which we have

BOLT (*See also* Bolts)
2 S. 13:17. and b. the door after her
S. S. 5: 5. Upon handles of the b.

BOLTED
2 S. 13:18. and b. the door after her

BOLTS (*See also* Bolt)
Ne. 3: 3. the b. thereof (6, 13, 14, 15)
Ha. 3: 5. fiery b. went forth at his feet

BOND (*See also* Bonds)
Nu. 30: 2. oath to bind his soul wi. a b.
3. and bindeth herself by a b.
4. father heareth her vow & her b. her vows shall stand, & every b.
Nu. 30:10. or bound her soul by a b.
11. every b. wherewith she bound
12. or concerning the b. of her soul
Jb. 12:18. He looseth the b. of kings
Ese. 20:37. bring you into b. of cov't
Mk. 7:35. b. of his tongue was loosed
Lu. 13:16. to have been loosed fr. this b.
16: 6. Take thy b., and write fifty
7. Take thy b., & write four score
Ac. 8:23. and in the b. of iniquity
1 Co. 12:13. or Greeks, whether b. or free
Ga. 3:28. there can be nei. b. nor free
Ep. 4: 3. unity of Spirit in b. of peace
6: 8. whether he be b. or free
Col. 2:14. having blotted out the b.
3:14. love. wh. is b. of perfectness
Re. 13:16. rich and poor, & the free & b.
19:18. both free & b., & small & gr't

BONDAGE
Ex. 2:23. Israel sighed by reason of b.
their cry un. God by reason of b.
6: 5. Is., whom Egyptians keep in b.
6. I will rid you out of their b.
9. hearken not un. Moses for cruel b.
13: 3. ye came out of house of b.
14. brought us out fr. house of b.
20: 2. who brought thee out of h. of b. (De. 5:6; 6:12; 8:14; 13:10)
De. 7: 8. redeemed you out of house of b.
13: 5. redeemed thee out of ho. of b.
26: 6. Egyptians laid up. us hard b.
Jos. 24:17. brought us from house of b.
Ju. 6: 8. and brought you out of h. of b.
1 S. 2:27. in Egypt *in b.* to Pha's house
Ezr. 9: 8. a little reviving in our b.
9. God h. not forsaken us in our b.
Ne. 5: 5. we bring in. b. our sons & dau's dau's are brought in. b. already
18. because the b. was heavy
9:17. a captain to return to their b.
Je. 34:13. I brot. them out of h. of b.
Jn. 8:33. have never yet been in b.
Ac. 7: 6. that they sh'd bring them in b.
7. nation to wh. they sh. be in b.
Ro. 6: 6. sh'd no longer be in b. to sin
8:15. ye received not spirit of b.
21. delivered fr. b. of corruption
1 Co. 7:15. not under b. in such cases
9:19. I brought mys. under b. to all
27. buffet body, & bring it into b.
2 Co. 11:20. if he bringeth you into b.
Ga. 2: 4. that they might bring us in. b.
4: 3. b. under rudiments of the world
9. whereunto ye desired to be in b.
24. bearing children unto b.
25. she is in b. with her children
5: 1. not entangled ag. in yoke of b.
He. 2:15. all th. lifetime subject to b.
2 Pe. 2:19. same is he also bro't in. b.

BONDMAID
Le. 19:20. a b., betrothed to a husband

BONDMAIDS
Lc. 25:44. as for thy bondmen, & thy b. of them sh. ye buy bondmen & b.

BONDMAN
Ge. 44:10. wi. whom it is found sh. be my b.
17. the cup is found, he sh. be my b.
33. instead of lad a b. to my lord
Ex.21:2(m). If thou buy a Hebrew *b.*
De. 15:15. remember thou wast a b. (16:12)
17(m). he shall be thy *b.* for ever.
24:18. thou wast a b. in Egypt (22)
Je. 27: 7. great kings sh. make him their b.
30: 8. shall no more make him their b.
Zec. 13: 5. been made a b. fr. my youth
Col. 3:11. barbarian, Scythian b., freeman
Re. 6:15. and every b. and freeman

BONDMEN
Ge. 43:18. take us for b., and our asses
44: 9. we also will be my lord's b.
16. behold, we are my lord's b.
Le. 25:42. they shall not be sold as b.
44. as for thy b., & bondmaids of them sh. ye buy b. & bondmaids
46. of them shall ye take your b.
26:13. that ye should not be their b.
De. 6:21. We were Pharaoh's b. in Egypt
28:68. ye sh. sell yourselves for b.
Jos. 9:23. never fail to be of you b.
24:17(m). Egypt, from house of *b.*
2 K. 4: 1. take my two children to be b.
2 Ch 28:10. b. And bondwomen unto you
Ezr. 9: 9. For we are b.; yet our God
Es. 7: 4. if we had been sold for b.
Je. 25:14. great kings sh. make b. of them

Digitized by Google

Je. 34: 9. that none sh. make b. of them (10)
Ese. 34:27. out of hand of those made b.
BONDS (*See also* Bond)
Nu. 30: 5. b. wherewith she hath bound (7)
14. all her b. which are upon her
2 K. 23:33. Pharaoh-necoh put him in b.
Jb. 39: 5. who hath loosed b. of swift ass?
Ps. 2: 3. Let us break their b. asunder
107:14. And brake their b. in sunder
116:16. Thou hast loosed my b.
Is. 28:22. lest your b. be made strong
52: 2. loose thys. fr. b. of thy neck
58: 6. to loose the b. of wickedness
Je. 2:20. broken thy yoke, & burst thy b.
5: 5. broken the yoke, and burst the b.
27: 2. Make thee b. and bars
30: 8. and will burst thy b.
Na. 1:13. and will burst thy b. in sunder
Ac. 20:23. b. and afflictions abide me
22: 5. unto Jeru. in b. to be punished
23:29. worthy of death or b. (26:31)
23:27. Felix left Paul in b.
26:29. such as I am, except these b.
Ph. 1: 7. both in my b. And in defence
13. my b. became manifest in Christ
14. being confident through my b.
16. raise up affliction in my b.
Col. 4: 3. for which I am also in b.
18. Remember my b. Grace be wi. you
2 Ti. 2: 9. I suffer hardship unto b.
Phm. 10. whom I have begotten in my b.
13. minister un. me in b. of gospel
He. 10:34. had compassion on them in b.
11:36. moreov. of b. & imprisonment
13: 3. Remember them that are in b.
Jude 6. he hath kept in ev'lasting b.
BONDSERVANT
Le. 25:39. shalt not take him to serve as b.
Jn. 8:34. committeth sin is the b. of sin
35. b. abideth not in house for ever
1 Co. 7:21. Wast thou called being a b.?
22. was called in the Lord being b. called being free, is Christ's b.
Ga. 4: 1. b. though he is lord of all.
7. So that thou art no longer b.
BONDSERVANTS [(2 Ch. 8:8)
1 K. 9:21. did Solomon raise a levy of b.
22. of Is. did Solomon make no b.
1 Co. 7:23. a price; become not b. of men
1 Pe. 2:16. of wickedness, but as b. of God.
2 Pe. 2:19. they are b. of corruption
BONDWOMAN
Ex.21:7(m). sell his daughter to be *b.*
20(m). smite his *bondman or his b.*
De.15:17(m). thy *b.* thou shalt do likewise.
BONDWOMEN
De. 28:68. ye shall sell yourselves for b.
2 Ch. 28:10. for bondmen and b. unto you
Es. 7: 4. if we had been sold for b.
BONE
Ge. 2:23. This is now b. of my bones
29:14. thou art my b. and my flesh
Ex. 12:46. nei. shall ye break a b. th'of
Nu. 9:12. nor break a b. thereof
19:16. toucheth a b. of a man, or grave
18. upon him that touched the b.
Ju. 9: 2. that I am your b. & your flesh
2 S. 5: 1. we are thy b. & flesh (1 Ch. 11:1)
19:12. ye are my b. and my flesh
13. art thou not my b. & my flesh?
Jb. 2: 5. and touch his b. and his flesh
19:20. My b. cleaveth to my skin
31:22. mine arm be broken fr. the b.
Ps. 3: 7. smitten enemies upon cheek b.
Pr. 25:15. a soft tongue breaketh the b.
Ese. 37: 7. bones came togeth., b. to its b.
39:15. a man's b., sh. he set up sign
Jn. 19:36. A b. of him sh. not be broken
BONES
(**His bones, Men's bones,** *or* **bones of men, My bones, Their bones**)
Jos. 24:32. b. of Joseph, wh. chil. of Israel bro't
2 S. 21:12. took b. of Saul & b. of Jonathan
13. bro't from thence b. of Saul and the b. of Jonathan his son gath'd b. of them . . . were hanged
14. buried b. of Saul & Jonathan
2 K. 13:21. as man touched b. of Elisha
23:16. and took b. out of sepulchres
18. b. of prophet that came out of
2 Ch. 34: 5. he burnt b. of priests upon
Jb. 10:11. knit me together with b. and
Ps. 51: 8. That b. which thou hast broken
53: 5. God hath scattered b. of him
141: 7. Our b. are scattered at . . . Sheol
Pr. 3: 8. To thy navel, And marrow to thy b.
14:30. envy is rottenness of the b.
15:30. good tidings make the b. fat.
16:24. Sweet to soul & health to b.
17:22. a broken spirit drieth up b.
Ec. 11: 5. nor how b. do grow in the womb
Is. 58:11. and make strong thy b.; and
66:14. your b. sh. flourish like grass
Je. 8: 1. sh. bring out b. of kings of Judah, and bring the b. of his princes, and b. of priests, and b. of the prophets, and b. of inhabitants of Jeru.
Ese. 6: 5. I will scatter yr. b. round ab't
24: 4. fill it with the choice b.
5. *of wood* for b. under caldron yea, let b. thereof be boiled
10. and let the b. be burned.
37: 1. valley; and it was full of b.
3. Son of man, can these b. live?
4. Prophesy over these b. & say unto them, O ye dry b., hear
5. Thus saith Lord JH. unto these b.
7. b. came togeth., bone to its bone.
11. these b. are whole house of Is. they say, Our b. are dried up
Am. 2: 1. he burned b. of king of Edom
6:10. to bring b. out of the house
Zph.3:3(m). they *gnaw not b. on morrow*
Lu. 24:39. a spirit hath not flesh & b.
Ac. 3: 7. his ankle-b. received strength
His bones
1 K. 13:31. is buried; lay my b. beside h. b.
2 K. 23:18. Let him be; let no man move h. b. So they let h. b. alone with b. of
Jb. 20:11. H. b. are full of his youth, But
21:24. marrow of h. b. are moistened
33:19. with continual strife in h. b.
(m). *While all h. b. are firm*
21. h. b. were not seen stick out
40:18. H. b. are *as* tubes of brass
Ps. 34:20. He keepeth all h. b.: not one
109:18. And like oil into h. b.
Pr. 12: 4. is as rottenness in h. b.
Je. 50:17. king of Bab. hath broken h. b.
He. 11:22. and gave commandment con. h. b.
Men's bones, *or* **bones of men**
1 K. 13: 2. m' b. shall they burn upon thee
2 K. 23:14. filled their places with b. o. m.
20. altars, & burned m' b. upon them
Mt. 23:27. inwardly are full of dead m' b.
My bones
Ge. 2:23. said, This is now bone of m. b.
50:25. ye shall carry up m. b. hence
1 K. 13:31. is buried; lay m. b. beside his b.
Jb. 4:14. Which made all m. b. to shake.
7:15. And death rather than *these* m. b.
30:17. m. b. are pierced in me, & pains
30. And m. b. are burned with heat.
Ps. 6: 2. JH., heal me; for m. b. are troubled.
22:14. And all m. b. are out of joint
17. I may count all m. b.; They look
31:10. And m. b. are wasted away
32: 3. When I kept silence, m. b. wasted
35:10. All m. b. shall say, JH., who is?
38: 3. Neither is there health in m. b.
42:10. As with a sword in m. b., mine
102: 3. m. b. are burned as a firebrand
5. groaning M. b. cleave to my flesh
Is. 38:13. as lion, so he breaketh all m. b.
Je. 20: 9. a burning fire shut up in m. b.
23: 9. heart . . . broken, all m. b. shake
La. 1:13. hath he sent fire into m. b.
3: 4. made old; he hath broken m. b.
Hab. 3:16. Rottenness entereth into m. b.
Their bones
Nu. 24: 8. And shall break t. b. in pieces
1 S. 31:13. they took t. b., & burie I them
1 Ch. 10:12. buried t. b. under the oak in
La. 4: 8. Their skin cleaveth to t. b.; it is
Ese. 32:27. their iniquities are upon t. b.
Da. 6:24. lions . . . brake all t. b. in pieces
Mi. 3: 2. and their flesh from off t. b.
3. and break t. b. and chop them
BOOK
(**Book of chronicles, Book of covenant, In book, Book of the law, Book of life, Book of Moses, Roll of book, Thy book, Words of,** *or* **in, book, Words of this book, Written in book, Written in this book**)
Ge. 5: 1. the b. of generations of Adam
Ex. 32:33. him will I blot out of my b.
2 K. 22: 8. deliv'd b. to Shaphan (2 Ch. 34:15)
10. delivered me a book (2 Ch. 34:18)
2 Ch. 24:27. in commentary of b. of kings
34:16. Shaphan carried b. to the king
Ne. 7: 5. I found the b. of genealogy of
8: 5. Esra opened b. in sight of all
Es. 6: 1. com'ded to bring b. of records
Is. 29:12. b. deliv'd to him not learned
34:16. Seek ye b. of JH., and read
36:11. when Mecaiah heard out of b.
13. Baruch read b. in ears of people
51:63. hast made end of reading this b.
Da. 12: 4. shut up the words, & seal the b.
Na. 1: 1. the b. of the vision of Nahum
Mal. 3:16. b. of remembrance was written
Mt. 1: 1. b. of generation of Jesus Christ
Lu. 4:17. deliv'd unto b. of the prophet he opened the b., and found
20. he closed b. and gave it back
He. 9:19. sprinkled b. & all the people
Re. 5: 1. b. written within & on the back
2. Who is worthy to open the b.?
3. no one was able to open the b.
4. was found worthy to open the b.
5. hath overcome to open the b.
8. And when he had taken the b.
9. Worthy art thou to take the b.
10: 2. in his hand a little b. open
8. Go, take the b. which is open
9. he sh'd give me the little b.
10. I took little b. out of angel's
20:12. another b. was opened, which is
22: 7. words of prophecy of this b.
Book of chronicles
1 K. 14:19. they are written in the b. c.
29. are they not written in b. c.? (15:7, 23, 31; 16:5, 14, 20, 27; 22:39, 45; 2 K. 1:18; 8:23; 10:34; 12:19; 13:8, 12; 14:15, 18, 28; 15:6, 11, 15, 21, 26, 31, 36; 16:19; 20:20; 21:17, 25; 23:28; 24:5)
Book of covenant
Ex. 24: 7. And he took b. o. c., and read in
2 K. 23: 2. he read all the words of b. o. c.
21. as it is written in this b. o. c.
In book
Ex. 17:14. Write this for memorial i. b.
Nu. 5:23. priest sh. write these curses i. b.
21:14. it is said i. b. of Wars of JH.
De. 17:18. write him copy of this law i. b.
31:24. the words of this law i. b.
Jos. 18: 9. by cities into 7 portions i. b.
1 S. 10:25. of kingdom, and wrote it i. b.
2 Ch. 30:24. is inserted i. b. of kings
Esr. 4:15. search may be made i. the b. shalt thou find i. b. of records
Ne. 8: 8. they read i. b., *in* law of God
Jb. 19:23. that they were inscribed i. b.
Is. 30: 8. and inscribe it i. b., that it
Je. 36: 8. reading i. b. the words of Jehovah
10. Then read Baruch f. b. words of
18. and I wrote them with mk i b.
45: 1. when he wrote these words i. b.
51:60. Jeremiah wrote i. b. all the evil
Lu. 20:42. For David saith i. b. of Psalms
Re. 1:11. What thou seest, write i. b. and
Book of the law
De. 31:26. Take this b. l., and put it
Jos. 1: 8. This b. l. sh. not depart out of
8:31. as it is written in the b. l.
34. ac. to all written in the b. l.
23: 6. to do all written in b. l.
24:26. wrote these words in b. l.
2 K. 14: 6. ac. to that written in b. l.
22: 8. found b. l. in h. of JH. (2 Ch. 34:15
11. when king heard w'ds of b. l.
2 Ch. 17: 9. they taught, having b. l.
34:14. Hilkiah the pr. found b. l.
Ne. 8: 3. people were attentive un. b. l.
18. he read in b. l. of God
9: 3. read in b. l. of Jehovah
Book of life
Ps. 69:28. them be blotted out of b. l.
Ph. 4: 3. whose names are in the b. l.
Re. 3: 5. no wise blot name out of b. l.
13: 8. not been written in the b. l.
17: 8. hath not been written in b. l.
20:12. b. opened, which is the b. l.
15. any not found written in b. l.
Book of Moses
2 Ch. 25: 4. wh. is written in law in b. M.
35:12. as is written in b. M. (Esr. 6:18)
Ne. 13: 1. that day they read in the b. M.
Mk. 12:26. have not ye not read in the b. M.?
Roll of book [(He/ 10:7)
Ps. 40: 7. In the r. o. b. it is written of me
Je. 36: 2. Take thee a r. o. b., and write

Digitized by Google

Je. 36: 4. Baruch wrote . . . upon a r. o. b.
Ese. 2: 9. and, lo, a r. o. b. was therein
Thy book
Ex. 32:32. if not, blot me out of t. b.
Ps. 56: 8. bottle; Are they not in t. b.?
139:16. in t. b. they were all written
Words of, *or* in, book
2 Ch. 34:30. be read in their ears all w. o. b.
Is. 29:11. unto you as w. o. b. . . . sealed
18. in that day sh. deaf hear w. o. b.
Je. 30: 2. Write thee all words . . . i. a b.
36:32. all w. o. b. which Jehoiakim had
Words of this book
2 K. 22:13. inquire of JH. concerning w. t. b.
have not hearkened unto w. t. b.
16. will bring evil . . . even w. t. b.
Re. 22: 9. and with them that keep w. t. b.
10. Seal not w. of prophecy of t. b.
18. heareth w. of prophecy of t. b.
19. shall take away from w. t. b.
Written in book
De. 28:61. every plague, wh. is not w. i. b.
Jos. 10:13. Is not this w. i. b. of Jashar?
2 S. 1:18. it is w. i. b. of Jashar.
1 K. 11:41. not w. i. b. of acts of Solomon?
2 K. 23:24. were w. i. b. that Hilkiah found
1 Ch. 9: 1. w. i. b. of kings of Israel (2 Ch. 27:7; 35:27; 36:8)
2 Ch. 16:11. w. i. b. of kings of Judah (25:26; 28:26; 32:32)
Es. 9:32. of Purim; and it was w. i. the b.
Da. 12: 1. that shall be found w. i. b.
La. 3: 4. as it is w. i. b. of words of Isaiah
Ac. 1:20. For it is w. i. b. of Psalms, Let 7:42. as it is w. i. b. of the prophets
Written in this book
De. 28:58. all words of this law w. i. t. b.
29:20. all curse that is w. i. t. b. (27)
21. all curses . . . w. i. t. b. (2 Ch. 34:24)
30:10. statutes . . . w. i. t. b. of the law
2 K. 23: 3. covenant w. i. t. b. (2 Ch. 34:31)
2 Ch. 34:21. according unto all w. i. t. b.
Je. 25:13. even all that is w. i. t. b., which
Jn. 20:30. signs . . . which are not w. i. t. b.
Re. 22:18. the plagues which are w. i. t. b.
19. out of city, which are w. i. t. b.

BOOKS
Ec. 12:12. making many b. th. is no end
Da. 7:10. judgment was set, & b. opened 9: 2. Daniel understood by the b.
Jn. 21:25. not contain b. sh'd be written
Ac. 19:19. bro't their b. togeth. & burned
2 Ti. 4:13. bring when thou comest, the b.
Re. 20:12. and b. were opened
which were written in the b.

BOOT
Is. 9: 5(m). For *ev. b. of booted warrior*

BOOTED
Is. 9: 5(m). For *every boot of b. warrior*

BOOTH
Jb. 27:18. as a b. wh. the keeper maketh
Is. 1: 8. dau. of Zion is left as a b.
La. 2: 6(m). violently taken away his *b.*
Jon. 4: 5. and there made him a b.

BOOTHS
Ge. 33:17. and made b. for his cattle
Le. 23:42. Ye shall dwell in b. 7 days
home-born in Is. sh. dwell in b.
43. chil. of Is. to dwell in b.
2 S. 11:11. Israel, & Judah, abide in b.
Ne. 8:14. chil. of Is. should dwell in b.
15. of thick trees, to make b.
16. and made themselves b.
17. all out of captivity made b., and dwelt in the b.
Mt. 17:4(m). I will make here three *b.*
Mk. 9: 5(m). let us make three *b.* (Lu. 9:33)

BOOTY
Nu. 31:32. above b. men of war took
53. the men of war had taken b.
2 Ch. 14:13. carried away very much b.
Je. 49:32. their camels shall be a b.
Ha. 2: 7. thou shalt be for b. un. them?

BOR-ASHAN (Bor-ā'shan)
An unidentified priestly city in Judah, probably the same as Ashan.
1 S. 30:30. and to them that were in B.

BORDER (*See also* Borders)
(By border, Border of children of Ammon, East border, Border of garment, Goings out of border, His border, Border of Israel, Border of Manasseh, Border of Moab, South border, Their border, Border thereof, Through border, Thy border, Border turned, Unto border, Border went, Your border)
Ge. 10:19. b. of Canaanite was from Sidon
47:21. from one end of b. of Egypt
Ex. 10:19. not one locust in all b. or Egypt.
19:12. into mount, or touch the b.
25:25. shalt make b. of handbreadth make a golden crown to the b.
37:12. make a b. of a handbreadth
Nu. 15:38. fringes of each b. cord of blue
21:13. cometh out of b. of Amorites
22:36. City of Moab, on b. of Arnon, is in utmost part of the b.
34: 5. b. shall turn about from Azmon
6. for western b., ye shall have
(m). the great sea *for a b.*
9. the b. shall go forth to Ziphron
11. b. shall go down from Shepham b. shall go down, and shall reach
12. b. shall go down to the Jordan
35:26. beyond b. of his city of refuge
27. avenger . . . find him without the b.
Jos. 12: 4. and the b. of Og king of Bashan
5. and half Gilead, the b. of Sihon
13: 4. Aphek to the b. of the Amorites
11. b. of Geshurites & Maacathites
23. b. of chil. of Reuben was Jordan
15: 5. b. of north quarter was from bay
7. b. passed along to waters of En.-
9. b. extended from top of mountain and the b. extended to Baalah
11. and b. extended to Shikkeron
12. west b. was to the great sea this is b. of children of Judah
21. toward b. of Edom in the South
16: 3. westward to b. of Japhletites
5. the b. of children of Ephraim b. of their inheritance eastward
18:11. b. of their lot went out between
13. b. passed from thence to Luz
14. And the b. extended *thence*
19. b. passed to side of Beth-hoglah
20. Jordan was b. of it on the east
19:10. b. of their inheritance was unto
22. and the b. reach to Tabor, and
41. b. of their inherit. was Zorah
46. with the b. over against Joppa
22:25. JH. made Jordan a b. between us
24:30. buried in b. of inherit. (Ju. 2:9)
Ju. 1:36. b. of Amorites was from ascent
7:22. as far as b. of Abel-meholah
11:22. possessed all b. of Amorites
1 S. 6: 9. goeth up by way of its own b.
10: 2. in the b. of Benjamin at Zelzah
13:18. b. that looketh upon valley of
2 K. 3:21. kings were come . . . stood on the b.
1 Ch. 4:10. bless me, and enlarge my b.
Ps. 78:54. to the b. of his sanctuary
Pr. 15:25. He will establish b. of widow
Je. 50:26. Come against her from utmost b.
Ese. 11:10. will judge you in b. of Is. (11)
40:12. and a b. before the lodges and b., one cubit on that side
43:17. b. about shall be half a cubit
20. and upon the b. round about
45: 7. from west b. unto the east b.
47:13. This shall be the b., whereby
15. this shall be b. of the land
16. Sibraim, which is between b. of Damascus & b. of Hamath
17. b. from sea, sh. be Hazar-enan at the b. of Damascus; on north northward is the b. of Hamath.
18. from north b. unto the east sea
48: 1. Hasar-enan, at b. of Damascus
21. 25,000 toward the west b.
22. bet. b. of Judah & b. of Benjamin
28. the b. shall be even from Tamar
Ob. 7. thee on the way, even to the b.
Mi. 5: 6. when he treadeth within our b.
Mal. 1: 4. call them, The b. of wickedness
By border
Ex. 25:37. Close b. b. shall the rings be
37:14. Close b. b. were the rings
Nu. 20:23. mount Hor, b. b. of land of Edom
Ese. 47:16. Hazer-tatticon, wh. is b. b. of Hauran
48: 2. b. b. of Dan, from east side unto
3. b. b. of Asher, from east side
4. b. b. Naphtali, from east side
6. b. b. of Ephraim, from east side
7. b. b. of Reuben, from east side
8. b. b. of Judah, from east side
12. most holy, b. b. of the Levites
24. b. b. of Benjamin, from east side
25. b. b. of Simeon, from east side
Ese. 48:26. b. b. of Issachar, from east side
27. b. b. of Zebulun, from east side
28. And b. b. of Gad, at south side
Border of children of Ammon
Nu. 21:24. for the b. c. o. A. was strong
De. 3:16. Jabbok, which is b. c. o. A. (Jos. 12:2)
Jos. 13:10. in Heshbon, unto b. c. o. A.
East border
Nu. 34:10. mark out your e. b. from Hazarenan
Jos. 4:19. in Gilgal, on e. b. of Jericho
15: 5. And the e. b. was the Salt Sea
Ese. 45: 7. from the west b. unto the e. b.
48:21. of the oblation toward e. b.
Border of garment
Mt. 9:20. came behind, & touched b. o. his g.
14:36. might only touch b. o. his. b.
Mk. 6:56. might touch if it were b. o. g.
Lu. 8:44. came behind, & touched b. o. his g.
Goings out of border
Nu. 34: 8. and the g. o. o. b. shall be Zedad
Jos. 15: 4. and g. o. o. b. were at the sea (11)
18:19. g. o. o. b. were at the north bay
19:22. the g. o. o. b. were at the Jordan
His border
Ge. 49:13. And h. b. shall be upon Sidon
Nu. 20:21. Edom refused . . . passage thro. h. b.
Jos. 17:10. Manasseh's, & the sea was h. b.
18: 5. Judah shall abide in h. b. on
Ps. 78:54(m). he brought them to *h. holy b.*
Border of Israel
1 S. 7:13. they came no more within b. o. I.
2 K. 14:25. He restored b. o. I. from the
Mal. 1: 5. say. JH. be magnified beyond b. o. I.
Border of Manasseh [methath
Jos. 17: 7. b. o. M. was from Asher to Mich-
8. Tappuah on b. o M. belonged to
9. the b. o. M. was on the north side
Ese. 48: 5. by the b. o. M., from east side
Border of Moab
Nu. 21:13. for the Arnon is the b. o. M.
15. And leaneth upon the b. o. M.
33:44. in Iye-barim, in the b. o. M.
De. 2:18. to pass over Ar, the b. o. M.
Ju. 11:18. they came not within b. o. M. for the Arnon was the b. o. M.
South border [Sea
Nu. 34: 3. your s. b. shall be from end of Salt
Jos. 15: 2. their s. b. was from uttermost
4. at sea: this shall be your s. b.
18:19. of Jordan: this was the s. b.
Ese. 47:20. from *s.* b. as far as over
Their border
Jos. 13:16. And t. b. was from Aroer, that
25. And t. b. was Jazer, & all cities
30. And t. b. was from Mahanaim
18: 5. Joseph shall abide in t. b. on
12. t. b. on north quarter was from
19:11. and t. b. went up westward even
18. t. b. was unto Jesreel and Chesulloth
25. t. b. was Helkath, & Hali
33. t. b. was from Heleph, from oak
2 Ch. 11:13. resorted to him out of t. b.
Je. 31:17. shall come again to t. own b.
Joe. 3: 6. may remove them far from t. b.
Am. 1:13. that they may enlarge t. b.
6: 2. or is t. b. greater than your b.?
Zph. 2: 8. magnified themselves against t. b.
Border thereof
Ge. 23:17. trees . . . that were in all b. t.
Nu. 34: 6. ye shall have great sea and b. t.
De. 3:16. and b. *t.*, even unto the river
17. Arabah also, & the Jordan & b. *t.*
Jos. 13:23. was the Jordan, and the b. *t.*
27. of Heshbon, the Jordan, & b. *t.*
15:12. was to the great sea, & b. *t.*
47. Egypt, & the great sea, & b. *t.*
Ju. 1:18. Also Judah took Gaza with b. t., and Ashkelon with the b. t., and Ekron with the b. t.
1 S. 7:14. b. t. did Israel deliver out of
Is. 19:19. and a pillar at b. t. to Jehovah
28:25. and barley . . . and spelt in b. t.?
Ese. 43:13. and the b. t. by edge thereof
45: 1. it shall be holy in all b. t.
Through border
Nu. 20:21. Edom refused . . . passage t. his b.
21:23. not suffer Is. to pass t. his b.
De. 2: 4. to pass t. b. of your brethren
Ju. 11:20. trusted not Is. to pass t. his b.
Thy border
Ex. 10: 4. will I bring locusts into t. b.
23:31. I will set t. b. from the Red Sea
Nu. 20:16. a city in uttermost part of t. b.
17. until we have passed t. b. (21:22)
De. 12:20. When JH. . . . shall enlarge t. b.

Digitized by Google

Thy border
De 19: 8. And if JH. thy God enlarge t. b.
Is. 54:12. and all t. b. of precious stones.
Border turned
Jos. 15:10. b. t. about from Baalah westward
16: 6. and b. t. about eastward unto
19:14. and b. t. about it on north to
29. of Tyre; and the b. t. to Hosah
34. b. t. westward to Aznoth-tabor
Unto border
De. 3:14. Argob. u. b. of the Geshurites
Jos. 12: 5. Bashan. u. b. of Geshurites
13: 3. Egypt, even unto b. of Ekron
26. from Mahanaim u. b. of Debir
15: 1. was u. b. of Edom, even to the
16: 2. passed along u. b. of Archites
3. u. b. of Beth-horon the nether
19:12. u. the b. of Chisloth-tabor
1 S 6:12. u. the b. of Beth-shemesh
1 K. 4:12. u. the b. of Egypt (2 Ch. 9:26)
Eze. 29:10. Sevench even u. b. of Ethiopia.
48:13. answerable u. b. of priests
Border went
Jos. 15: 6. the b. w. up to Beth-hoglah, and
the b. w. up to stone of Bohan
7. and the b. w. up to Debir from
8. and the b. w. up by the valley
the b. w. up to top of mountain
11. the b. w. out unto side of Ekron
16: 6. and the b. w. out westward (18:15)
8. From Tappuah b. w. westward to
17: 9. b. w. down unto brook of Kanah
18:12. the b. w. up to side of Jericho
13. the b. w. down to Ataroth-addar
16. b. w. down to uttermost part
19:47. b. of children of Dan w. out
Your border
Nu. 34: 4. y. b. shall turn about southward
7. this shall be y. north b. (9)
De. 11:24. unto hinder sea shall be y. b.
Jos. 1: 4. going down of sun, shall be y. b.
Am. 6: 2. or is their b. greater than y. b.?
BORDERETH
Zec. 9: 2. Hamath, also, which b. thereon
BORDERS (*See also* Border)
(All borders, In, *or* into, borders, Borders of Israel, Their borders, Borders thereof, Thy borders)
Ex. 16:35. came unto b. of land of Canaan
De. 19: 3. and divide the b. of thy land
22:12. fringes upon the four b. of
1 K.7:28(m). *even b.* were between ledges
1 Ch. 7:29. by b. of children of Manasseh
Is. 15: 8. cry is gone round b. of Moab
Mt. 15:22. woman came out from those b.
Mk. 7:31. he went out from b. of Tyre thro
midst of b. of Decapolis.
Lu. 17:11. along b. of Samaria & Galilee
All borders
Ex. 10:14. and rested in a. b. of Egypt
Ps. 74:17. Thou hast set a. b. of the earth
Is. 26:15. thou hast enlarged a. b. of land
In, *or* into, borders
Nu. 15:38. fringes i. b. of their garments
Mt. 4:13. i. b. of Zebulun and Naphtali
15:39. and came i. b. of Magadan
19: 1. and came i. b. of Judea
Mk. 7:24. away i. b. of Tyre and Sidon
10: 1. cometh i. b. of Judea & beyond
Borders of Israel
Ju. 19:29. sent her throughout all b. o. I.
1. S. 11: 3. messengers unto all the b. o. I.
7. sent them throughout all b. o. I.
27: 1. seek me any more in all b. o. I.
2. S. 21: 5. from remaining in any b. o. I.
1 K. 1: 3. for fair damsel thro'out b. o. I.
2 K. 10:32. Hazael smote them in all b. o. I.
1 Ch. 21:12. destroying . . . all the b. o. I.
Their borders
Nu. 32:33. ac. to cities thereof, with *t.* b.
1 Ch. 5:16. of Sharon, as far as t. b.
6:54. ac. to their encampments in t. b.
66. of Kohath had cities of t. b.
Ps. 105:31. of flies, And lice in all t. b.
33. And brake the trees of t. b.
Mt. 8:34. that he would depart from t. b.
Mk. 5:17. beseech him to depart from t. b.
Ac. 13:50. and cast them out of t. b.
Borders thereof
Nu. 34: 2. land of Canaan ac. to b. t.)
12. shall be your land ac. to b. t.
Jos. 18:20. children of Benjamin, by b. t.
19:49. distributing land . . . by b. t.
1 S. 5: 6. smote . . . even Ashdol and b. t.
2 K. 15:16. all that were therein, and b. t.
2 K. 18: 8. Philistines unto Gaza, and b. t.
Mt. 2:16. in Bethlehem, and in all the b. t.
Thy borders
Ex. 8: 2. smite all t. b. with frogs [(De. 16:4)
13: 7. leaven seen with thee, in all t. b.
34:24. cast out nations . . . & enlarge t. b.
De. 16: 4. no leaven seen . . . in all t. b.
28:40. olive-trees throughout all t. b.
Ps. 147:14. He maketh peace in t. b.
Is. 60:18. nor destruction within t. b.
Je. 15:13. all thy sins, even in all t. b.
17: 3. bec. of sin, throughout all t. b.
Eze. 27: 4. T. b. are in heart of the seas
BORN
(Are born, Be born, Born blind, Is born, Son born, Sons born, Was born, Were born)
Ge. 14:14. trained men, b. in his house
15: 3. one b. in my house is mine heir.
17:27. those b. in house, & those bought
Le. 18: 9. whether b. at home, or b. abroad
2 S. 5:13. sons & daughters b. to David.
1 Ch. 7:21. men of Gath b. in land slew
Jb. 38:21. knowest, for thou wast then b.
Ec. 2: 7. had servants b. in my house
Is.26:18(m). *inhabitants of world been b.*
Eze. 16: 4. in the day thou wast born (5)
Mt. 26:24. if he had not been b. (Mk. 14:21)
Ja. 9:34. Thou wast altogether b. in sins
18:37. To this end have I been b.
Ac. 22: 3. I am a Jew, b. in Tarsus of
28. Paul said, But I am *a Roman b.*
Ro. 9:11. for *children* being not yet b.
1 Co. 15: 8. as to the *child* untimely b.
2 Pe. 2:12. without reason, b. mere animals
Are born
Ex. 22:11. such as a. b. in his house
De. 15:19. all firstling males that a. b.
23: 8. of third generation that a. b.
Est. 10: 3. wives, and such as a. b. of them
Ps. 58: 3. go astray as soon as they a. b.
Je. 16: 3. con. daughters that a. b. in this
Mt. 11:11. Among them that a. b. of women
(Lu. 7:28)
Be born
Ge. 17:17. Shall a child b. b. unto him?
Ju. 13: 8. do unto the child that shall b. b.
1 K. 13: 2. son sh. b. b. unto house of David
1 Ch. 22: 9. Behold, a son shall b. b. to thee
Ps. 22:31. Unto a people that shall b. b.
78: 6. even children that should b. b.
Ec. 3: 2. time to b. b., and a time to die
Is. 66: 8. Shall a land b. b. in one day?
Mt. 2: 4. inquired . . . where Christ sh'd b. b.
Lu.1:35(m). holy thing *which is to b. b.*
Jn. 3: 3. Except one b. b. anew, he cannot
4. How can man b. b. when he is old?
into his mother's womb, and b. b.?
5. Except one b. b. of water & Spirit
7. that I said, Ye must b. b. anew.
Born blind
Jn. 9: 2. who sinned . . . that he sh'd be b. b.?
19. this yr. son, who ye say was b. b.?
20. is our son, & that he was b. b.
32. that any one opened eyes of man b. b.
Is born
Ge. 17:12. he that i. b. in the house, or
13. He that i. b. in thy house, and
Ex. 12:19. or one that i. b. in the land.
48. shall be as one i. b. in land
Nu. 9:14. and for him that i. b. in land.
2 S. 12:14. child that i. b. sh. surely die.
Jb. 5: 7. man i. b. unto trouble, As sparks
11:12. man i. b. *as* a wild ass's colt.
14: 1. Man, that i. b. of woman, Is of few
15:14. And he that i. b. of woman, that
25: 4. he be clean that i. b. of woman?
Pr. 17:17. a brother i. b. for adversity.
Is. 9: 6. For unto us a child i. b.
Je. 20:15. A man-child i. b. unto thee
Mt. 2: 2. Where is he that i. b. King of?
Lu. 2:11. there i. b. to you this day in
Jn. 3: 6. that wh. i. b. of flesh is flesh
which i. b. of Spirit is spirit.
8. so i. every one b. of the Spirit.
16:21. for the joy that a man i. b.
Son born
Ge. 4:26. Seth, to him also was b. a s.
21: 3. called . . . s. that b. unto him, Isaac.
Ex. 1:22. Every s. that is b. ye sh. cast
Ru. 4:17. saying, There is a s. b. to Naomi
Ro. 1: 3. his S., who was b. of seed of Dav.
Ga. 4: 4. God sent forth his S., b. of woman
23. *s.* by handmaid is b. aft. flesh
s. by freewoman *is b.* through promise
Sons born
Ge. 10: 1. unto them were s. b. aft. flood.
25. Eber were b. two s. (1 Ch. 1:19)
35:26. s. of Jacob that were b. to him
36: 5. s. of Esau, that were b. unto him
41:50. unto Joseph were b. two s.
46:22. s. of Rachel, were b. to Jacob
27. s. of Joseph . . . b. . . . in Egypt
48: 5. thy two s. . . . b. . . . in Egypt
2 S. 3: 2. unto David were s. b. in Hebron
14:27. unto Absalom were b. three s.
1 Ch. 2: 9. s. also of Hesron, that were b.
26: 6. unto Shemaiah his son were s. b.
Jb. 1: 2. b. unto him 7 s. and 3 daughters
Was born
Ge. 4:18. And unto Enoch w. b. Irad
21: 5. 100 years old, when . . . Isaac w. b.
24:15. Rebekah . . . who w. b. to Bethuel
Nu. 26:59. Jochebed . . . who w. b. to Levi in
Ju. 18:29. Dan . . . who w. b. unto Israel
2 S. 21:20. and he also w. b. to the giant.
1 K. 1: 6. and he w. b. after Absalom.
1 Ch. 20: 6. he also w. b. unto the giant.
Jb. 3: 3. Let day perish wherein I w. b.
15: 7. Art thou first man that w. b.?
Ps. 87: 4. This one w. b. there (6)
5. This one & that one w. b. in her
Ec. 4:14. even in his kingdom he w. b. poor.
Je. 20:14. Cursed be day wherein I w. b.
Ho. 2: 3. naked . . . as in day that she w. b.
Mt. 1:16. of Mary, of whom w. b. Jesus
2: 1. Now when Jesus w. b. in Bethlehem
Ac. 7:20. At which season Moses w. b., and
Ro. 1: 3. who was b. of seed of David
Ga. 4:29. then he that w. b. after flesh
persecuted him *w. b.* aft. spirit
He. 11:23. By faith Moses, when he w. b. was
hid
Were born
Ge. 6: 1. and daughters w. b. unto them
10:21. Shem . . . to him also w. children b.
17:23. and all that w. b. in his house
46:20. w. b. Manasseh and Ephraim, whom
50:23. w. b. upon Joseph's knees.
Nu. 26:60. unto Aaron w. b. Nadab & Abihu
Jos. 5: 5. people that w. b. in wilderness
2 S. 3: 5. w.b. to David in Hebron (1 Ch. 3:1)
5:14. that w. b. unto him in Jerusalem
21:22. These four w. b. to the giant
1 Ch. 2: 3. which three w. b. to him of
3: 4. six w. b. unto him in Hebron
5. these w. b. unto him in Jerusalem
20: 8. These w. b. unto giant in Gath
Je. 22:26. country, where ye w. not b.
Mt. 19:12. w. so b. from mother's womb
Jn. 1:13. who w. b., not of blood, nor of
8:41. said, We w. not b. of fornication
Ac. 2: 8. our own language wherein we w. b.?
BORNE
(Borne *meaning* Brought forth, Borne *meaning* Carried, Borne *meaning* Endured, Borne witness)
Ac. 20: 9. Eutychus, b. down with deep sleep
(Borne *meaning* Brought forth)
Ge. 21: 7. h. b. him a son in his old age
9. whom she had b. unto Abraham
22:20. hath b. chil. unto thy brother
29:34. because I have b. him 3 sons
30:20. because I have b. him 6 sons
25. when Rachel had b. Joseph
31:43. children whom they have b.?
Ru. 4:15. thy daughter-in-law ha. b. him
Ezr.10:44(m). *of the wives had b. children*
Is.49:21(m). whom hath *b.* me these
Je. 15: 9. that hath b. 7 languisheth
10. hast b. me a man of strife?
Eze. 16:20. sons & dau's, wh. thou hast b.
Ho. 5: 7. they have b. strange children
(Borne *meaning* Carried)
Ex. 25:28. table may be b. with them
1 S. 2: 5. Yea, the barren hath b. seven
Jb. 21:32. Yet sh. he be b. to the grave
Is. 46:39. b. by me from their birth
53: 4. surely he hath b. our griefs
66:12. ye sh. be b. upon the side
Je. 10: 5. they must needs be b.
La. 5: 7. And we have b. their iniquities
Ho.5:15(m). till they *have b. their guilt*
Am. 5:26. b. the tabernacle of your king
Mt. 20:12. who have b. burden of the day
23: 4. burdens grievous to be b.
Mk. 2: 3. man sick of palsy, b. of four
Lu. 11:46. with burdens grievous to be b.
Jn. 20:15. if thou hast b. him hence
Ac. 21:35. that he was b. of the soldiers

Digitized by Google

1 Co. 15:49. as b. image of the earthy
1 Ti. 2: 6. testimony to be b. in its own
2 Pe. 1:17. was b. such a voice to him
(Borne *meaning* Endured)
Jb. 34:31. I have b. chastisement
Ps. 55:12. Then I could have b. it
69: 7. for thy sake I have b. reproach
Ese. 16:58. Thou hast b. thy lewdness
32:24. have b. their shame with them
36: 6. have b. the shame of nations
(Borne witness)
Jn. 1:34. I have seen, and b. witness
3:26. to whom thou hast b. witness
5:33. and he hath b. witness unto truth.
37. sent me, he hath b. witness of me
19:35. that hath seen hath b. witness
He. 11: 2. elders had witness b. to them
4. witness b. to him he was righteous
5. he hath had w. b. to him that
39. having had witness b. to them
1 Jn. 5: 9. hath b. w. concerning his son.
10. witness that God hath b. con. his

BORROW

Ex. 22:14. if a man b. aught of his neigh.
De. 15: 6. lend, but thou shalt not b.
28:12. lend, and thou shalt not b.
2 K. 4: 3. Go, b. thee vessels abroad
empty vessels; b. not a few
Mt. 5:42. fr. him that w'd b. turn not

BORROWED

2 K. 6: 5. Alas, my master! for it was b.
Ne. 5: 4. We have b. money for k's tribute

BORROWER

Pr. 22: 7. the b. is servant to the lender

BORROWETH

Ps. 37:21. wicked b., & payeth not again

BOSOM

Ge. 16: 5. I gave my handmaid into thy b.
Ex. 4: 6. Put now thy hand into thy b.
And he put his hand into his b.
7. Put thy hand into thy b. again
(put his hand into his b. again)
when he took it out of his b.
Nu. 11:12. Carry them in thy b.
De. 13: 6. daughter, or the wife of thy b.
28:54. toward the wife of his b.
56. evil toward husband of her b.
Ru. 4:16. took child, & laid it in her b.
2 S. 12: 3. and lay in his b.
8. thy master's wives into thy b.
1 K. 1: 2. and let her lie in thy b.
3:20. slept, and laid it in her b.
laid her dead child in my b.
17:19. And he took him out of her b.
Jb. 31:33. By hiding mi. iniquity in my b.
Ps. 35:13. my prayer ret'd in. mine own b.
74:11. Pluck it out of thy b.
79:12. neighbors sevenfold in. th. b.
89:50. How I bear in my b. reproach
129: 7. Nor bindeth sheaves his b.
Pr. 5:20. embrace b. of a foreigner?
6:27. Can a man take fire in his b.?
17:23. receiveth bribe out of the b.
21:14. a present in b., strong wrath
Ec. 7: 9. anger resteth in b. of fools
Is. 40:11. and carry them in his b.
49:22. sh. bring thy sons in their b.
65: 6. I will recompense in. their b.
7. measure their work in. their b.
Je. 32:18. iniquity of fa's in. their b.
La. 2:12. poured out into mothers' b.
Ese. 23: 3. handled b. of their virginity
8. handled b. of her virginity
21. handling of thy b. by Egyptians
Mi. 7: 5. from her that lieth in thy b.
Lu. 6:38. sh. they give into your b.
16:22. carried by angels in. Ab's b.
23. afar off, & Lazarus in his b.
Jn. 1:18. Son, who is in b. of the Father
13:23. reclining in Jesus' b.

BOSSES

Jb. 15:26. With thick b. of his bucklers

BOTH

(Both great and small, Both *with* he, Both Jews and Greeks, Both man and beast, Both man and woman, Both men and women, Them both, Both of them, They both, Both *with* we, Both *with* ye, Both young and old)

Ge. 2:25. b. naked, the man and his wife
7:21. all flesh died . . . b. birds, and
23. was destroyed . . . b. man, & cattle
8:17. of all flesh, b. birds & cattle
9:23. laid it upon b. her shoulders
19: 6. b. daughters of Lot with child
24:25. We have b. straw & provender
27:45. sh'd I be bereaved of you b.?
50: 9. with him b. chariots & horsemen
Ex. 5:14. your task b. yesterday & to-day
8: 4. frogs sh. come b. upon thee, and
13:15. slew b. first-born of man, and
18:18. wilt surely wear away, b. thou
22: 9. cause of b. parties shall come
32:15. tables . . . written on b. sides
Le. 9: 3. calf and lamb, b. a year old
16:21. shall lay b. hands upon head
20:11. b. sh. surely be put to death (12)
21:22. bread . . . b. of most holy, & holy
22:28. and its young b. in one day.
27:33. he change it all, then b. it
Nu. 5: 3. b. male & female sh. ye put out
9:14. b. for sojourner, and for him
31:28. *b.* of the persons, and of oxen
De. 19:17. b. men, bet. whom controversy is
21:15. b. the beloved and the hated
23:18. even b. these are an abomination
32:25. destroy b. young man & virgin
Ju. 5:30. garments embroidered b. sides
8:22. Rule thou . . . b. thou and thy son
15: 5. burnt b. shocks & stand'g grain
19:19. b. straw & provender for asses
1 S. 2:26. increased in favor b. with JH.
3:11. b. ears of every one heareth
5: 4. b. palms of hands *lay* cut off
17:36. Thy servant smote b. lion & bear
20:42. as we have sworn b. of us in
25:16. wall unto us b. by night & day
26:25. thou shalt b. do mightily, and
30: 2. all therein, b. small and great
2 S. 9:13. and he was lame in b. his feet.
15:25. show me b. it, & his habitation
16:23. b. with David and with Absalom.
1 K. 3:13. not asked, b. riches & honor
6: 5. b. of the temple and of oracle
25. b. cherubim . . . of one measure
7:12(m). *b. for* the inner court of
50. hinges, b. for the doors of
2 K. 2:11. which parted them b. asunder
21:12. heareth, b. his ears sh. tingle
1 Ch. 12: 2. c'd use b. right hand & left
15. b. toward east, & toward west
29:12. B. riches & honor come of thee
2 Ch. 20:25. b. riches and dead bodies
Ezr. 6: 9. b. young bullocks, and rams, and
Ne. 12:27. b. with thanksgivings, and with
28. b. out of the plain round about
Es. 9:20. letters unto Jews . . . b. nigh & far
Jb. 9:33. might lay his hand upon us b.
15:10. b. gray-headed & very aged men
Ps. 4: 8. will I b. lay me down & sleep
49: 2. B. low and high, Rich and poor
76: 6. B. chariot & horse are cast
139:12. darkness & light are b. alike
148:12. B. young men and virgins
Pr. 17: 5. b. alike are abomination (20:10)
Ec. 4: 3. better than b. did I esteem him
Is. 8:14. offence to b. houses of Israel
10:18. fruitful field, b. soul & body
38:15. he hath b. spoken unto me, and
Je. 5:24. giveth rain, b. former & latter
9:10. b. the birds . . . & beasts are fled
14:18. b. prophet and priest go about
23:11. b. prophet & priest are profane
32:11. b. that which was sealed . . . & open
20. b. in Israel & among other men
44:25. Ye & your wives have b. spoken
51:12. JH. hath b. purposed and done
49(m). *B. Babylon is to fall, O ye*
Ese. 10: 2. fill b. thy hands with coals
14:22. be carried forth, b. sons & d's.
15: 4. fire hath devoured b. ends of it
23:20. b. thy lewdness and whoredoms.
30: 9. burn them, b. shields & bucklers
42:11. egresses b. ac. to fashions
Da. 8:13. to give b. sanctuary & the host
11:27. as for b. these kings, their
Zph. 2:14. b. pelican & porcupine sh. lodge
Mt. 9:17. wine-skins, & b. are preserved.
10:28. able to destroy b. soul & body
13:30. Let b. grow together unt. harvest
15:14. blind guide blind, b. shall fall
22:10. as they found, b. bad and good
Lu. 1: 6. were b. righteous before God
2:46. b. hearing them, and asking them
5: 7. came, and filled b. the boats
22:33. to go b. to prison and to death.
Jn. 7:28. Ye b. know me, and know whence
9:37. Thou hast b. seen him, & he it is
11:48. take away b. our place & nation.
12:28. I have b. glorified it, & will
Jn. 15:24. and hated b. me & my Father.
Ac. 1: 1. Jesus began b. to do and teach
8. my witnesses b. in Jerusalem, and
13. b. Peter & John, & James & Andrew
2:36. hath made him b. Lord and Christ
4:27. b. Herod and Pontius Pilate, with
8:38. into water, b. Philip and eunuch
10:39. b. in country of Jews, & in Jeru.
14: 5. an onset b. of Gentiles and Jews
23: 8. but the Pharisees confess b.
24:15. resurrection of b. of just and
25:24. of Jews . . . b. at Jerusalem & here
26:16. a witness b. of things wherein
29(m). that *b. in kittle & in great*
28:23. b. from law of Moses & prophets
Ro. 1:12. other's faith, b. yours and mine.
14. I am debtor b. to Greeks & Barbarians, b. to wise and foolish.
11:33. b. of wisdom & knowledge of God!
14: 9. Lord of b. the dead & the living.
1Co.1:30(m). *b.* right'ness & sanctification
4: 5. will b. bring to light hidden
9. spectacle . . . b. to angels & men.
6:13. bring to naught b. it and them.
14. God b. raised the Lord, & will
7:29. b. those that have wives may be
34. may be holy b. in body & spirit
Ep. 2:14. our peace, who made b. one, and
6: 9. who is b. their Master and yours
Ph. 1: 7. b. in my bonds & in the defence
2:13. God worketh in you b. to will
4:12. b. to be filled & to be hungry,
b. to abound & to be in want.
1 Th. 2:15. b. killed Jesus & the prophets
1 Ti. 4:16. shalt save b. thyself & them
2 Ti.4:1(m). *b. of his appearing* and his
Tit. 1: 9. able b. to exhort . . . and convict
Phm. 16. b. in the flesh & in the Lord.
He. 2: 4. bearing witness . . . b. by signs and
5: 1. may offer b. gifts & sacrifices
6:4(m). *having b. tasted* of heavenly
19. *a hope* b. sure and stedfast
9: 9. ac. to which are offered b. gifts
19. sprinkled b. book and all people
10:33. b. by reproaches & afflictions
2 Pe. 3: 1. in b. I stir up your sincere
18. To him *be* glory b. now & ever.
2 Jn. 9. same hath b. Father and the Son.
Re. 13:15. beast sh'd b. speak, & cause
19:18. b. free & bond, & small & great.
22:17(m). *B.* Spirit & bride say, Come

Both great and small, *or* small and great

Ge. 19:11. smote men with blindness, b. s. & g.
1 S. 5: 9. he smote men of the city, b. s. & g.
30: 2. *all* that were therein, b. s. & g.
2 K. 23: 2. all the people, b. s. & g. (25:26)
Es. 1: 5. present in Shushan . . . b. g. & s.
20. will give husbands honor b. g. & s.
Ps. 104:25. innumerable, B. s. & g. beasts.
115:13. bless them fear JH. . . . B. s. & g.
Je. 16: 6. B. g. & s. shall die in this land
Ac. 26:22. I stand . . . testifying b. to s. & g.

Both *with* he

Ex. 35:34. he may teach, b. h., and Oholiab
Le. 20:14. burnt with fire, b. h. and they
Nu. 27:21. shall come in, b. h. and all the
2 Ch. 32:26. b. h. & inhabitants of Jeru.
Ac. 2:29. that h. b. died and was buried
2Co.1:22(m). *seeing that h. b. sealed us*
He. 2:11. b. h. that sanctifieth and they

Both Jews and Greeks

Ac. 14: 1. multitude b. of J. & G. believed
19:10. heard word of Lord, b. J. & G.
20:21. testifying b. to J. & G. repentance
Ro. 3: 9. laid to charge b. of J. & G.
1 Co. 1:24. them that are called, b. J. & G.

Both man and beast

Ge. 6: 7. b. m. & b., and creeping things
Ex. 13: 2. all first-born . . . b. of m. & b.
Nu. 3:13. first-born in Israel, b. m. & b.
8:17. first-born . . . are mine, b. m. & b.
31:11. and all the prey, b. of m. & b.
26. sum of prey taken, b. of m. & b.
47. out of every fifty, b. of m. & b.
Ps. 135: 8. smote first-born, B. of m. & b.
Je. 21: 6. will smite inhabitants . . . b. m. & b.
50: 3. are fled, they are gone, b. m. & b.

Both man and woman

Jos. 6:21. destroyed all in city, b. m. & w.
1 S. 15: 3. but slay b. m. & w., infant and
1 Ch. 16: 3. b. m. & w., to every one a loaf

Both men and women

Ex. 35:22. b. m. & w., as many as were
Jos. 8:25. all that fell that day, b. of m. & w.

Digitized by Google

Both men and women
1 S. 22:19. smote he . . . b. m. & w., children
2 S. 6:19. b. to m. & w., to every one a cake
Ne. 8: 2. law before assembly, b. m. & w.
Ac. 5:14. added to Lord, multitudes b. m. & w.
8:12. they were baptised, b. m. & w.
22: 4. delivering into prisons b. m. & w.
Them both
Ge. 3: 7. eyes of t. b. were opened, and they
48:13. Joseph took t. b., Ephraim in his
Ex. 22:11. oath of JH. shall be between t. b.
26:24. thus shall it be for t. b.
De. 22:24. ye sh. bring t. b. out unto gate
Pr. 24:22. And the destruction from t. b.
29:13. JH. lighteneth the eyes of t. b.
Zec. 6:13. of peace shall be between t. b.
Lu. 7:42. wherewith to pay, he forgave t. b.
Ep. 2:16. might reconcile t. b. in one body
Both of them
Ge. 21:31. because there they swear b. o. t.
22: 6. they went b. o. t. together (8)
40: 5. they dreamed a dream b. o. t.
Ex. 36:29. thus he did to b. o. t. in the
Le. 20:13. b. o. t. have committed abomina.
18. b. o. t. shall be cut off from
Nu. 7:13. b. o. t. full of fine flour (19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79)
25: 8. in. pavilion, & thrust b. o. t. thro.
Ju. 19: 6. did eat & drink, b. o. t. together
8. and they did eat, b. o. t.
Ru. 1: 5. Mahlon and Chilion died b. o. t.
1 S. 2:34. in one they shall die b. o. t.
9:26. went out b. o. t., he & Samuel
14:11. b. o. t. disclosed themselves
20:11. they went out b. o. t. into field
25:43. they became b. o. t. his wives.
2 S. 17:18. they went b. o. t. away quickly
Pr. 20:12. Jehovah hath even made b. o. t.
Je. 46:12. they are fallen b. o. t. together.
They both
Le. 15:18. t. shall b. bathe themselves
Nu. 12: 5. Aaron & Miriam; & t. b. came forth.
De. 22:22. then t. shall b. of them die
Ju. 6: 5. b. t. & their camels were without
Es. 2:23. t. were b. hanged on a tree
Pr. 27: 3. vexation is heavier than t. b.
Ec. 4: 3(m). *better than t. b. is he that*
11: 6. or wheth. t. b. sh. be alike good.
Is. 1:31. t. shall b. burn together, & none
Ese. 23:13. was defiled; t. b. took one way.
Lu. 1: 7. t. b. were well stricken in years.
6:39. shall t. not b. fall into a pit?
Jn. 20: 4. And t. b. ran together: and the
Ac. 8:38. t. b. went down into the water
Both *with* we
Ge. 43: 8. may live, & not die, b. w., and thou
44:16. are my lord's bondmen, b. w. & he.
46:34. keepers of cattle . . . b. w., and
47: 3. are shepherds, b. w., & our fathers
19. sh'd we die . . . b. w. and our land?
Ac. 21:12. b. w. and they of that place
1 Co. 4:11. w. b. hunger, & thirst, and are
Ep. 2:18. w. b. have access in one Spirit
Both *with* ye
Ex. 12:31. b. y. and the children of Israel
1 S. 12:14. b. y. & also king that reigneth
25. be consumed, b. y. & your king.
2 K. 3:17. b. y. & yr. cattle & yr. beasts.
1 Ch. 15:12. sanctify yourselves, b. y. and
Ph. 4: 9. which y. b. learned and received
Both young and old
Ge. 19: 4. compassed house round, b. y. & o.
Jos. 6:21. b. y. & o., and ox, and sheep
Es. 3:13. cause to perish, all Jews, b. y. & o.

BOTTLE
Ge. 21:14. took bread & a b. of water
15. water in the b. was spent
19. and filled the b. with water
Ju. 4:19. opened b. of milk, and gave him
1 S. 1:24. of meal, and a b. of wine
10: 3. another carrying a b. of wine
16:20. bread, and a b. of wine, & kid
2 S. 16: 1. fruits, and a b. of wine
1 K. 14:3(m). *b.* of honey, and go to him
Ps. 56: 8. Put my tears into thy b.
Je. 13:12. (2) Ev. b. sh. be filled wi. wine
19: 1. buy a potter's earthen b.
10. Then shalt thou break the b.

BOTTLES
1 S. 25:18. 2 hun. loaves, & 2 b. of wine
Jb. 38:37. who can pour out b. of heaven?
Je. 48:12. and break their b. in pieces

BOTTOM
1 K. 22:35. blood ran into b. of chariot.
Jb. 36:30. he covereth the b. of the sea
S. S. 3:10. The b. thereof of gold
Ese. 43:13. b. shall be a cubit, & breadth
14. from b. upon ground to lower
17. b. thereof shall be a cubit
Da. 6:24. before they came to b. of den
Am. 9: 3. hid from my sight in b. of sea
Zec. 1: 8. stood amo. myrtle-trees in b.
Mt. 27:51. rent fr. top to b. (Mk. 15:38)

BOTTOMS
Jon. 2: 6. I went down to b. of mount's

BOUGH
Ge. 49:22. Joseph is a fruitful b.
A fruitful b. by a fountain
Ju. 9:48. and cut down a b. fr. the trees
49. likewise cut down ev. man his b.
Is. 17: 6. berries in top of uppermost b.

BOUGHS
Le. 23:40. take you b. of thick trees
De. 21:20. thou shalt not go ov. b. again
2 S. 18: 9. mule went under the thick b.
Jb. 14: 9. And put forth b. like a plant
Ps. 80:10. b. were like cedars of God
Is. 10:33. JH. will lop the b. wi. terror
27:11. When b. th'of are withered
Ese. 17:23. bring forth b., & bear fruit
19:11. was exalted amo. thick b.
31: 3. its top was among thick b.
5. and its b. were multiplied
6. birds made nests in its b.
8. fir-trees were not like its b.
10. set his top among the thick b.
12. and his b. are broken
14. nei. set their top amo. thick b.

BOUGHT
Ge. 17:12. b. wi. money of any foreigner
13. he that is b. with thy money
23. and all b. with his money
27. those b. wi. money of foreigner
33:19. And he b. the parcel of ground
39: 1. Egyptian, b. him of Ishmaelites
47:14. for the grain which they b.
20. So Joseph b. all the land
22. Only land of priests b. he not
23. Behold, I have b. you this day
40:30. wh. Ab'm b. wi. the field (50:13)
50:5(m). grave wh. I have *b.* for me
Ex. 12:44. ev. man's servant b. for money
Le. 25:28. remain in hand that b. it
30. in perpetuity to him that b. it
50. reckon with him that b. him
51. out of money he was b. for
27:22. sanctify un. JH. field hath b.
24. return un. him of whom it was b.
De. 32: 6. thy father that hath b. thee?
Jos. 24:32. wh. Jacob b. of sons of Hamor
Ru. 4: 9. Have b. all that was Elimelech's
2 S. 12: 3. lamb, wh. he had b. & nourished
24:24. So David b. threshing-floor
1 K. 16:24. And he b. hill of Samaria
Ne. 5:16. neither b. we any land
Ec. 2: 7. I b. men-serv'ts & maidserv'ts
Is. 43:24. Thou hast b. me no sweet cane
Je. 13: 2. So I b. girdle ac. to word of JH.
4. Take the girdle thou hast b.
32: 9. I b. the field in Anathoth
15. vineyards shall yet again be b.
43. fields sh. be b. in this land
Ho. 3: 2. I b. her for 15 pieces of silver
Mt. 13:46. sold all that he had & b. it
21:12. cast out all that sold & b.
27: 7. b. with them the potter's field
Mk. 11:15. them that sold & them that b.
15:46. And he b. a linen cloth
16: 1. b. spices, they might anoint him
Lu. 14:18. said unto him, I h. b. a field
19. I have b. five yoke of oxen
17:28. they ate, they drank, they b.
Ac. 7:16. in tomb that Abraham b.
1 Co. 6:20. for ye were b. with a price
7:23. Ye were b. with a price
2 Pe. 2: 1. denying Master that b. them

BOUND (*See also* Bounds)
(Are bound, Be bound, Bound *with* chains, Bound *with* fetters, Bound him, Is bound, Bound up, Were bound)
Ge. 22: 9. b. Isaac his son, & laid him on altar
38:28. b. upon hand a scarlet thread
40: 3. the place where Joseph was b.
49:26. utmost b. of everlast'g hills
Le. 8: 7. and b. it unto him therewith.
13. and b. head-tires upon them
Nu. 19:15. no covering b. upon it . . . unclean
30: 4. (2) wherewith she hath b. her soul (5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11)
10. b. her soul by bond with oath
Jos. 2:21. as b. scarlet line in window.
2 K. 5:23. b. two talents of silver in bags
Jb. 13:27. attest a b. to soles of my feet
28: 3. searcheth out, to furthest b.
38:10. And marked out for it my b.
20. take it to the b. thereof
Ps. 104: 9. a b. that they may not pass
107:10. Being b. in affliction & iron
Pr. 8:29. he gave to the sea its b.
30: 4. Who hath b. waters in garment?
Is. 49: 9. saying to them that are b., Go.
Je. 5:22. placed sand for b. of the sea
Ese. 16:10(m). *I b. thee with attire of*
27:24. b. with cords & made of cedar
Da. 3:23. fell down b. into fiery furnace.
24. Did not we cast three men b.?
Mk. 15: 1. b. Jesus, and carried him away
7. Barabbas, *lying* b. with them
Lu. 13:16. daughter of Abr. . . . Satan had b
Jn. 11:44. b. hand & foot with grave-clo's
His face was b. with a napkin
19:40. b. in linen cloths with spices
Ac. 9: 2. might bring them b. to Jerusalem
20:22. I go b. in spirit unto Jerusa.
21:11. he b. his own feet and hands
23:12. b. themselves under a curse (21)
14. b. ours. under a great curse
28:20. bec. of hope of Israel I am b.
1 Co. 7:27. Art thou b. unto a wife?
He. 13: 3. are in bonds, as b. with them
Are bound
Is. 61: 1. opening of prison to them that
Ho. 10:10. a. b. to their two transgressions
2 Th. 1: 3. We a. b. to give thanks to God
2:13. But we a. b. to give thanks to
Re. 9:14. Loose the four angels that a. b.
Be bound
Ge. 42:16. ye shall b. b., that your words
19. let one of your brethren b. b.
Ju. 16: 6. wherewith mightest b. b. (10, 13)
1 S. 25:29. shall b. b. in bundle of life
Mt. 16:19. shall b. b. in heaven (18:18)
Ac. 21:13. I am ready not to b. b. only, but
Bound *with* chains
Je. 40: 1. he had taken him being b. in c.
Na. 3:10. all her great men were b. in c.
Mk. 5: 4. been often b. with fetters and c.
Lu. 8:29. under guard, & b. with c. & fetters
Ac. 12: 6. was sleeping . . . b. with two c.
21:33. commanded him to be b. with two c.
Bound *with* fetters
Ju. 16:21. to Gaza, and b. him with f. of
2 K. 25: 7. Zedekiah, & b. him in f. (Je. 39:7)
2 Ch. 33:11. and b. h. with f. (36:6)
Jb. 36: 8. if they be b. in f., & be taken
Je. 52:11. king of Babylon b. him in f.
Mk. 5: 4. been often b. with f. and chains
Lu. 8:29. under guard, & b. with chains & f.
Bound him [eyes
Ge. 42:24. Simeon . . . and b. h. before their
Ju. 15:13. they b. h. with two new ropes
16: 8. withes . . . and she b. h. with them
12. So Delilah took new ropes, & b. h.
2 K. 17: 4. shut him up, & b. h. in prison.
Mt. 14: 3. laid hold on John, and b. h.
27: 2. they b. h., and led him away
Mk. 6:17. laid hold upon, & b. h. in prison
Jn. 18:12. officers . . . seized Jesus & b. h.
24. Annas therefore sent h. b. unto
Ac. 22:29. was afraid . . . because he had b. h.
Re. 20: 2. and b. h. for a thousand years.
Is bound
La. 1:14. yoke of my transgressions i. b.
Mt. 23:18(m). swear by gift . . . he i. *b. by*
Ro. 7: 2. that hath a husband i. b. by law
1 Co. 7:39. A wife i. b. for so long time as
2 Ti. 2: 9. but the word of God i. not b.
He. 5: 3. and by reason thereof i. b., as
Bound up
Ge. 44:30. seeing his life is b. u. in lad's
Ex. 12:34. their knead-troughs being b. u.
Jos. 9: 4. wine-skins, old & rent, and b. u.
Pr. 22:15. Foolishness is b. u. in heart of
Is. 1: 6. stripes . . . not closed, neither b. u.
Je. 30:13. thy cause, that thou mayest be b. u.
Ese. 30:21. not been b. u., to apply *healing*
34: 4. neither have ye b. u. . . . broken
Ho. 13:12. The iniquity of Ephraim is b. u.
Lu. 10:34. came to him, & b. u. his wounds
Were bound
Ge. 39:20. place where king's prisoners w. b.
40: 5. butler and baker . . . who w. b. in
2 S. 3:34. Thy hands w. not b., nor thy
Is. 22: 3. they w. b. by the archers; all that were found of thee w. b.

Digitized by Google

Da. 3:21. these men w. b. in their hosen
BOUNDARY
Jb. 26:10. He hath described a b.
Mi.7:11(m). shall the *b.* be far removed
BOUNDING
Na. 3: 2. and prancing horses, & b. chariots
BOUNDS (*See also* Bound)
Ex. 19:12. shalt set b. unto the people
23. Set b. about the mount
De. 32: 8. He set b. of the peoples
Jb. 14: 5. his b. that he cannot pass
Is. 10:13. removed b. of the peoples
Ac. 17:26. determined b. of their habita.
BOUNTIFUL
Pr. 22: 9. a b. eye shall be blessed
Is. 32: 5. nor the churl said to be b.
BOUNTIFULLY
Ps. 13: 6. Bec. he hath dealt b. with me
116: 7. For JH. hath dealt b. wi. thee
119:17. Deal b. with thy servant, that
142: 7. For thou wilt deal b. with me
2 Co. 9: 6. soweth b. shall reap also b.
BOUNTY
1 K. 10:13. Sol. gave her of his royal b.
Ez. 1: 7. according to b. of the king
18. gave gifts, ac. to b. of king
1 Co. 16: 3. to carry your b. unto Jerusa.
2 Co. 8:20. blame us in matter of this b.
9: 5. bef'hand your aforepromised b.
be ready as a matter of b.
BOW (*See also* Bows)
(**Bow down**)
Ge. 9:13. I do set my b. in the cloud
14. the b. shall be seen in cloud
16. the b. shall be in the cloud
27: 3. take, thy quiver and thy b.
48:22. took with my sword & wi. my b.
49:24. But his b. abode in strength
Jos. 24:12. thy sword, nor with thy b.
1 S. 18: 4. even to his sword and his b.
2 S. 1:18. bade them teach song of b.
22. The b. of Jon. turned not back
22:35. do bend b. of brass (Ps. 18:34)
1 K. 22:34. drew b. at venture (2 Ch. 18:33)
2 K. 5:18. when I b. mys. in ho. of Rimmon
6:22. taken captive wi. sword & b.?
9:24. drew his b. wi. full strength
(m.) *filled his hand with the b.*
13:15. said, Take b. and arrows;
he took unto him b. and arrows
16. Put thy hand upon the b.
17:35. nor b. yourselves to them
36. unto him shall ye b. yourselves
1 Ch. 5:18. shoot wi. b. & skilful in war
12: 2. in shooting arrows fr. the b.
(m). They *drew the b.*, & could
2 Ch. 17:17. 200,000 armed wi. b. & shield
Jb. 20:24. b. of brass sh. strike him thro.
29:20. my b. is renewed in my hand
39: 3. They b. thems., they bring forth
Ps. 7:12. bent his b., and made it ready
11: 2. lo, the wicked bend the b.
22:29. to the dust sh. b. before him
37:14. wicked have bent their b.
44: 6. For I will not trust in my b.
46: 9. He breaketh the b., & cutteth
72: 9. in wilderness sh. b. before him
76: 3. brake arrows of the b.
78:57. turned aside like deceitful b.
144: 5. B. thy heavens, O JH. & come
Ec. 12: 3. the strong men sh. b. themselves
Is. 7:24. With arrows & b. sh. one come
21:15. and from the bent b.
41: 2. as driven stubble to his b.
(m). *as the driven stubble their b.*
45:23. unto me every knee shall b.
66:19. Pul, and Lud, that drew the b.
Je. 2:20. under ev. green tree thou didst b.
6:23. They lay hold on b. & spear
9: 3. bend tongue, as it were their b.
46: 9. that handle and bend the b.
49:35. I will break the b. of Elam
50:14. all ye that bend b.; shoot
29. all them that bend b.; encamp
42. They lay hold on b. and spear
51: 3. let archer bend his b.
La. 2: 4. bent his b. like an enemy
3:12. bent his b., & set me as mark
Eze. 1:28. As appearance of b. in cloud
39: 3. will smite b. out of left hand
Ho. 1: 5. I will break the b. of Israel
7. and will not save them by b.
2:18. I will break b. and sword
7:16. they are like a deceitful b.
Am. 2:15. nei. stand that handleth the b.
Mi. 6: 6. b. mys. before the high God?
Ha. 3: 6. The everlasting hills did b.
9. Thy b. was made quite bare
Zec. 9:10. battle b. shall be cut off
13. I have filled b. with Ephraim
10: 4. from him the battle b.
Ro. 14:11. to me every knee shall b.
Ep. 3:14. I b. my knees unto the Father
Ph. 2:10. name of Jesus ev. knee sh'd b.
Re. 6: 2. he that sat thereon had a b.
Bow down
Ge. 27:29. And nations b. d. to thee
let thy mother's sons b. d. to
37:10. to b. d. ourselves to thee?
49: 8. father's sons sh. b. d. bef. thee
Ex. 11: 8. thy servants sh. b. d. unto me
20: 5. not b. d. thys. unto them (De. 5:9)
23:24. Thou shalt not b. d. to th. gods
Le. 26: 1. any figured stone, to b. d. un. it
Jos. 23: 7. nor b. d. yourselves unto them
16. and b. d. yourselves to them
Ju. 2:19. serve them, and b. d. unto them
1 S. 2:36. b. d. to him for piece of sil.
Jb. 31:10. let others b. d. upon her
Ps. 31: 2. B. d. thine ear unto me
71: 2. b. d. thine ear un. me, and save
86: 1. B. d. thine ear, O Jehovah
95: 6. Oh come, let us worship & b. d.
Is. 10: 4. only b. d. unto the prisoners
(m). *without me they shall b. d.*
46: 2. They stoop, they b. d. together
49:23. b. d. to thee wi. faces to earth
51:23. B. d., that we may go over
58: 5. Is it to b. d. his head as rush?
60:14. b. d. at the soles of thy feet
65:12. ye shall all b. d. to slaughter
Ro. 11:10. b. thou d. their back always
BOWED
(**Bowed down**)
Ge. 18: 2. and b. himself to the earth
19: 1. b. hims. wi. face to the earth
23: 7. b. himself to people of land
24:26. b. head, & worshipped JH. (48)
33: 3. b. hims. to the ground 7 times
6. children, and they b. themselves
7. chil. came near, and b. themselves
and Rachel, and they b. thems.
43:28. b. head, and made obeisance
47:31. Israel b. hims. up. bed's head
48:12. b. hims. wi. his face to earth
49:15. he b. his shoulder to bear
Ex. 4:31. b. their heads and worshipped
(2 Ch. 29:30; Ne. 8:6)
12:27. people b. head and worshipped
34: 8. b. head tow'd earth, & worship'd
Nu. 22:31. b. head, and fell on his face
Ju. 5:27. At her feet he b., he fell, lay;
At her feet he b., he fell; Where
he b., there he fell down dead
16:30. he b. hims. with all his might
Ru. 2:10. and b. herself to the ground
(1 S. 25:23; 2 K. 4:37)
1 S. 4:19. she b. herself & brought forth
20:41. and b. himself three times
24: 8. David b. wi. his face to earth
25:41. b. herself wi. face to earth
28:14. b. with his face to ground
2 S. 14:33. b. hims. on face to ground
18:21. Cushite b. hims. unto Joab
28. he b. hims. before the king
19:14. b. heart of all men of Judah
22:10. He b. heavens also (Ps. 18:9)
24:20. b. himself before the king
1 K. 1:16. Bath-sh. b., & did obeisance
23. he b. himself before the king
31. Bath-sh. b. wi. face to earth
47. king b. himself upon the bed
2:19. and b. himself unto her
19:18. knees wh. have not b. un. Baal
2 K. 2:15. b. thems. to ground bef. him
4:34(m). and he *b. himself* upon him
1 Ch. 21:21. and b. himself to David
2 Ch. 7: 3. b. thems. wi. faces to ground
20:18. And Jehoshaphat b. his head
29:29. b. themselves & worshipped
Lu. 13:11. and she was b. together
Jn. 19:30. b. his head, gave up spirit
Ro. 11: 4. who have not b. knee to Baal
Bowed down
Ge. 23:12. And Abram b. himself d.
24:52. b. hims. d. to earth unto JH.
42: 6. b. d. themselves to him (43:26)
Nu. 25: 2. did eat, and b. d. to th. gods
Ju. 2:12. and b. themselves d. un. them (17)
7: 6. b. d. upon their knees to drink
1 K. 18:42. he b. hims. d. upon the earth
1 Ch. 29:20. b. d. heads, & worshipped JH.
2 Ch. 25:14. and b. d. hims. before them
Ps. 20: 8. They are b. d. and fallen
35:14. I b. d. mourning, as bewaileth
38: 6. I am pained and b. d. greatly
44:25. For our soul is b. d. to dust
57: 6. My soul is b. d.
107:39. they are diminished and b. d.
145:14. raiseth up all that are b. d.
146: 8. JH. raiseth up them that are b. d.
Is. 2: 9. And the mean man is b. d. (5:15)
11. haughtiness of men sh. be b. d.
La. 3:20. remembrance, and is b. d. wi'in me
Lu. 24: 5. b. d. their faces to the earth
BOWELS
Ge. 15: 4. come forth out of thine own b.
25:23. sh. be separated from thy b.
Nu. 5:22. the curse sh. go into thy b.
2 S. 7:12. that sh. proceed out of thy b.
16:11. who came forth from my b.
20:10. shed out his b. to the ground
2 Ch. 21:15. sickness by disease of b.,
until thy b. fall out
18. Jehovah smote him in his b.
19. b. fell out by reason of sickn.
32:21. came forth fr. own b. slew him
Jb. 20:14. Yet his food in b. is turned
Ps. 71: 6. took me out of my mother's b.
S.S. 5:4(m). my *b.* was moved for him
Is. 48:19. offspring of b. like grains
(m). *like that of the b. thereof*
49: 1. from the b. of my mother
Eze. 3: 3. fill thy b. with this roll
7:19. neither fill their b.
Ac. 1:18. and all his b. gushed out
BOWETH
Ju. 7: 5. b. down upon his knees to drink
Ps. 10:10. he croucheth, he b. down
Is. 2:9(m). And the mean man *b. down*
46: 1. Bel b. down, Nebo stoopeth
BOWING
Mk. 15:19. b. their knees worshipped him
BOWL (*See also* Bowls)
Nu. 7:13. one silver b. of 70 shekels (19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79)
85. shekels, and each b. seventy
1 Ch. 28:17. g. bowls by weight fr. ev. b.;
sil. bowls by weight for ev. b.
Ec. 12: 6. or the golden b. is broken
Is. 51:17. thou hast drunken b. of cup of
22. even b. of cup of my wrath
Zec. 4: 2. with its b. upon the top of it
3. one upon right side of the b.
Re. 16: 2. poured out his b. into earth
3. poured out his b. into the sea
4. poured out his b. into the rivers
8. fourth poured out b. upon sun
10. fifth poured out his b. up. throne
12. poured out his b. upon great
17. seventh poured out his b.
BOWLFUL
Ju. 6:38. wrung dew out of fleece, a b.
BOWLS (*See also* Bowl)
Ex. 25:29. flagons thereof, and b. thereof
37:16. spoons thereof, and b. thereof
Nu. 4: 7. and the spoons, and the b.
7:84. 12 silver b., 12 golden spoons
1 K. 7:41. (2) the two b. of the capitals
42. to cover two b. of the capitals
1 Ch. 28:17. g. b. by weight for ev. bowl
sil. b. by weight for every bowl
2 Ch. 4:12. two pillars, & the b., & two
two networks to cover two b.
13. each network to cover two b.
Ezr. 1:10. 30 b. of gold, sil. b. of 2d sort
8:27. 20 b. of gold, of a thou. darics
Je. 35: 5. b. full of wine, and cups
Am. 6: 6. that drink wine in b.
Zec. 9:15. they shall be filled like b.
14:20. sh. be like b. before the altar
Re. 5: 8. golden b. full of incense
15: 7. golden b. full of wrath of God
16: 1. the seven b. of wrath of God
17: 1. seven angels that had seven b.
21: 9. seven angels who had seven b.
BOWMEN
Je. 4:29. fleeth for noise of horsem. & b.
BOWS (*See also* Bow)
1 S. 2: 4. b. of mighty men are broken
1 Ch. 12: 2. They were armed with b.
2 Ch. 14: 8. that bare shields & drew b.
26:14. b. and stones for slinging
Ne. 4:13. their spears, and their b.
16. spears, the shields, the b.

Digitized by Google

Ps. 37:15. their b. shall be broken
78: 9. armed and carrying b.
Is. 5:28. arrows sharp, & all b. bent
7:24. with b. shall one come
13:18. b. sh. dash young men in pieces
Je. 51:56. their b. are broken in pieces
Eze. 39: 9. and burn the b. & arrows

BOWSHOT

Ge. 21:16. good way off, as it were a b.

BOWSTRINGS

Ju. 16:7(m). *new b.* th. were nev. dried
8(m). bro't to her seven *new b.*
Ps. 21:12. Thou wilt make ready wi. thy b.

BOX

Jn. 12:6(m). having the *b.* took away what
13:29(m). thought, because Judas had *b.*

BOXES

Is. 3:20. and sashes, and the perfume b.

BOX-TREE

Is. 41:19. the pine, and b.-t. together (60:13)

BOXWOOD

Eze. 27: 6. in b. from isles of Kittim

BOY

1 S. 20:22. If I say thus un. b., Behold
Joe. 3: 3. have given a b. for a harlot
Mt. 8:13(m). *b.* was healed in that hour
17:18. the b. was cured fr. th. hour
Lu. 2:43. b. Jesus tarried behind in Jer.
7:7(m). word, and my *b.* shall be healed.
9:42. healed the b., gave him to fa.

BOYS

Ge. 25:27. the b. grew; Esau was a hunter
Zec. 8: 5. city sh. be full of b. & girls

BOZEZ (Bō'zez)—*shining.*
A high rock in the pass of Michmash.
1 S. 14: 4. the name of the one was B.

BOZKATH (Bŏz'kath)—*elevated, stony ground.*
A town in the lowlands of Judah.
Jos. 15:39. Lachish, and B., and Eglon
2 K. 22: 1. Jedidah dau. of Adaiah of B.

BOZRAH (Bŏz'rah)—*fortress.*
1. **The capital of Edom, located by modern explorers at *el Buseira* southeast of the Dead Sea.**
Ge. 36:33. Jobab of B. reigned (1 Ch. 1:44)
Is. 34: 6. for JH. hath a sacrifice in B.
63: 1. with dyed garments from B.?
Je. 49:13. B. sh. become an astonishment
22. spread out his wings against B.
Am. 1:12. it sh. devour the palaces of B.
Mi. 2:12. put them togeth. as sheep of B.
2. **A city of Moab, probably the same as Beser** (De. 4:43).
Je. 48:24. upon Kerioth, and upon B.

BRACELET

2 S. 1:10. I took b. that was on his arm

BRACELETS

Ge. 24:22. and two b. for her hands
30. and b. upon his sister's hands
47. and the b. upon her hands
Nu. 31:50. ankle-chains, b., signet-rings
Is. 3:19. the pendants, and the b.
Eze. 16:11. and I put b. upon thy hands
23:42. put b. upon hands of th. twain

BRAIDED

1 Ti. 2: 9. not with b. hair, and gold

BRAIDING

1 Pe. 3: 3. outward adorning of b. hair

BRAKE

(Brake down, Brake forth, He brake, Brake in pieces, Brake them, They brake)
Ex. 9:25. and b. every tree of the field.
32: 3. all people b. off golden rings
Ju. 7:20. blew trumpets, & b. the pitchers
9:53. Abimelech's head, & b. his skull.
1 S. 4:18. and his neck b. and he died
5: 9. and tumors b. out upon them.
2 S. 2:32. the day b. upon them in Hebron.
23:16. three mighty men b. thro. host
2 K. 18: 4. b. pillars, & cut down Asherah
1 Ch. 11:18. the three b. through host of
2 Ch. 21:17. against Judah, and b. into it
Jb. 29:17. I b. jaws of the unrighteous
Ps. 105:33. And b. trees of their borders.
106:29. the plague b. in upon them.
107:14. And b. their bonds in sunder.
Je. 28:10. bar from off prophet . . . & b. it.
Da. 8: 7. smote ram, and b. his two horns
Mt. 14:19. b. & gave loaves to disciples
15:36. and b., and gave to disciples
26:26. took bread, & blessed, & b. it
Mk. 6:41. he blessed, and b. the loaves
8:19. When I b. the five loaves among
14: 3. she b. cruse, & poured it over
Lu. 6:48. stream b. against that house
49. against which the stream b.
9:16. he blessed them, and b.; and
Jn. 19:32. and b. the legs of the first

Brake down

Ju. 8:17. he b. d. tower of Penuel, and slew
2 K. 10:27. And they b. d. pillar of Baal, and b. d. the house of Baal
11:18. house of Baal, & b. it d. (2 Ch. 23:17)
14:13. b. d. wall of Jerusalem (2 Ch. 25:23; 36:19)
23: 7. he b. d. houses of sodomites
8. he b. d. high places of the gates
15. that altar & high place he b. d.
25:10. b. d. walls of Jerusalem (Je. 39:8)
2 Ch. 14: 3. high places, and b. d. the pillars
26: 6. b. d. wall of Gath, & wall of Jab.
31: 1. and b. d. high places & altars
34: 4. they b. d. altars of the Baalim
Is. 22:10. ye b. d. houses to fortify wall
Je. 52:14. b. d. all the walls of Jerusalem
Ep. 2:14. b. d. middle wall of partition

Brake forth

Ju. 20:33. liers-in-wait of Israel b. f.
2 Ch. 26:19. leprosy b. f. in his forehead
Jb. 38: 8. shut up sea . . . When it b. f., *as*
Da. 7: 2. the four winds of heaven b. f.

He brake

Ju. 16: 9. h. b. the withes, as a string of tow
12. h. b. them from off his arms like
Jb. 16:12. was at ease, & h. b. me asunder
Ps. 76: 3. There h. b. the arrows of the bow
105:16. H. b. the whole staff of bread.
Eze. 17:16. and whose covenant h. b.
Mk. 8: 6. having given thanks, h. b. & gave
14:22. when he had blessed, h. b. it
Lu. 22:19. given thanks, h. b. it (1 Co. 11:24)
Jn. 5:18. because h. not only b. sabbath
Ac. 27:35. and h. b. it, and began to eat.

Brake in pieces

Ju. 7:19. blew trumpets, & b. i. p. pitchers
1 K. 19:11. and b. i. p. the rocks before JH.
2 K. 11:18. altars & his images b. they i. p.
18: 4. he b. i. p. the brazen serpent
23:14. he b. i. p. pillars (2 Ch. 31:1)
2 Ch. 23:17. b. his altars and images i. p.
34: 4. the molten images, he b. i. p.
Da. 2:34. image upon its feet . . . & b. them i. p.
45. it b. i. p. the iron, the brass
6:24. lions . . . b. all their bones i. p.
7: 7. devoured & b. i. p., & stamped (19)

Brake them

Ex. 32:19. and b. t. beneath the mount.
De. 9:17. and b. t. before your eyes.
Ju. 16:12. he b. t. off . . . like a thread.

They brake

Je. 31:32. which my covenant t. b. although
37: 5. tidings . . . t. b. up from Jerusalem.
Jn. 19:33. dead already, t. b. not his legs

BRAKEST

Ex. 34: 1. first tables, which thou b. (De. 10:2)
Ps. 74:13. Thou b. heads of sea-monsters
14. Thou b. heads of leviathan
Eze. 29: 7. leaned upon thee, thou b.

BRAMBLE

Ju. 9:14. said all trees unto the b.
15. b. said unto trees, If in truth let fire come out of the b.
Lu. 6:44. nor of b. bush gather grapes

BRANCH [(37:19)

Ex. 25:33. like almond-blossoms in one b. like almond-bl's in oth. b. (37:19)
Nu. 13:23. and cut down fr. thence a b.
Jb. 14: 7. tender b. thereof wi. not cease
15:32. And his b. shall not be green
18:16. above sh. his b. be cut off
29:19. dew lieth all night up. my b.
Ps. 80:15. b. thou madest strong for thys.
Is. 4: 2. shall b. of JH. be beautiful
9:14. will cut off palm-b. and rush
11: 1. b. out of roots sh. bear fruit
14:19. cast forth like an abom'ble b.
19:15. work, wh. palm-b. or rush may do
60:21. ever, the b. of my planting
Je. 23: 5. will raise un. Dav. righteous B.
33:15. cause a B. of righteousness
Eze. 8:17. they put the b. to their nose
15: 2. vine b. which is amo. the trees
Zec. 3: 8. bring forth my servant the B.
6:12. man whose name is the B.
Mal. 4: 1. leave them neither root nor b.
Mt. 24:32. b. is now become tender(Mk. 13:28)
Jn. 15: 2. Ev. b. in me beareth not fruit
ev. b. beareth fruit, he cleanseth
4. b. cannot bear fruit of itself
Jn. 15: 6. he is cast forth as a b.

BRANCHES

Ge. 40:10. in the vine were three b.
12. the three b. are three days
49:22. His b. run over the wall
Ex. 25:32. shall be six b. going out three b. of candlestick out of three b. out of other side
33. for six b. going out of candles.
35. (3) knop und. 2 b. of one piece (3) 7:21)
36. their b. sh. be of one piece
37:18. six b. going out of the sides; three b. out of one side, three b. out of the other side
19. six b. going out of candlest.
22. knops & b. were of one piece
Le. 23:40. fruit of trees, b. of palm-t's
Ne. 8:15. Go, and fetch olive b., and b. of wild olive, and myrtle b. and palm b., and b. of thick trees
Jb. 15:30. The flame sh. dry up his b.
Ps. 80:11. It sent out its b. un. the sea
104:12. They sing among the b.
S. S. 7: 8. I will take hold of b. th'of
Is. 16: 8. broken down choice b. thereof
17: 6. four or five in outmost b.
18: 5. spreading b. will he take away
27:10. and consumed the b. thereof
Je. 2:21. thou turned into degenerate b.
5:10. take away her b.; are not JH's
11:16. the b. of it are broken
48:32. thy b. passed over the sea
Eze. 17: 6. whose b. turned toward him forth b., and shot forth sprigs
7. shot forth its b. toward him
8. that it might bring forth b.
23. in shade of b. sh. they dwell
19:10. was fruitful and full of b.
11. with multitude of their b.
14. fire is gone out of rods of b.
31: 3. cedar in Lebanon wi. fair b.
5. and its b. became long
6. under its b. did all beasts
7. in the length of its b.
8. plane-trees were not as its b.
9. fair by multitude of its b.
12. in all valleys his b. are fallen
13. beasts shall be upon his b.
36: 8. ye shall shoot forth your b.
Da. 4:12. birds dwelt in the b. thereof
14. Hew down tree, cut off its b. and the fowls from its b.
21. upon b. birds had habitation
Ho. 14: 6. His b. shall spread
Joe. 1: 7. b. thereof are made white
Na. 2: 2. destroyed their vine b.
Zec. 4:12. What are these two olive b.?
Mt. 13:32. birds lodge in b. (Lu. 13:19)
21: 8. others cut b. from trees
Mk. 4:32. and putteth out great b.
11: 8. spread garments; and others b.
Jn. 12:13. took b. of the palm trees
15: 5. I am the vine, ye are the b.
Ro. 11:16. root is holy, so are the b.
17. if some b. were broken off
18. glory not over the b.
19. B. were b. off, that I might
21. If God spared not natural b.
24. these, which are natural b.

BRAND (*See also* Brands)
Am. 4:11. as a b. plucked out of burning
Zec. 3: 2. a b. plucked out of the fire?

BRANDED

1 Ti. 4: 2. b. in their own conscience

BRANDING

Is. 3:24. b. instead of beauty

BRANDISH

Eze. 32:10. when I shall b. my sword

BRANDISHING

Is. 30:32. in battles with b. of his arm

BRANDS (*See also* Brand)
Ju. 15: 5. when he had set the b. on fire
Is. 50:11. among b. that ye ha. kindled

BRASEN

Mk. 7: 4. cups, and pots, and b. vessels

BRASS

(Brass *with* iron, Brass *with* vessel *or* vessels)
Ex. 25: 3. offering: gold, & silver, & b. (35:5)
26:11. shalt make fifty clasps of b.
37. cast five sockets of b. for th.
27: 2. shalt overlay it with b. (3)
4. a grating of network of b.

Digitized by Google

Ex. 27: 6. and overlay them with b.
10. their sockets twenty, of b. (11; 38:10, 11)
17. and their sockets of b. (18)
19. pins of the cart, shall be of b.
30:18. shalt also make a laver of b., & base thereof of b.
31: 4. skilful works in b. (35:32)
35:16. altar, with its grating of b.
24. an offering of silver and b.
36:18. he made fifty clasps of b.
38. their five sockets were of b.
38: 2. and he overlaid it with b.
4. a grating of network of b.
5. four rings for grating of b.
6. and overlaid them with b.
8. he made the laver of b., and base thereof of b.
17. sockets for pillars were of b.
19. and their sockets four, of b.
20. pins of tabernacle were of b.
29. b. of offering was 70 talents
39:39. altar, and its grating of b.
Nu. 21: 9. Moses made a serpent of b. looked un. serpent of b., lived
31:22. gold, & silver, b. (1 Ch. 22:16)
De. 28:23. heaven over thy head sh. be b.
Jos. 22: 8. Return with silver, gold, & b.
Ju. 16:21. bound him with fetters of b.
1 S. 17: 5. And he had a helmet of b. w't of coat 5000 shekels of b.
6. greaves of b. upon his legs, javelin of b. bet. his shoulders
38. put helmet of b. upon his head
2 S. 8: 8. David took exceeding much b.
21:16. spear was 300 shekels of b.
22:35. arms do bend bow of b. (Ps. 18:34)
1 K. 7:14. man of Tyre, worker in b. skill. to work all works in b.
15. he fashioned two pillars of b.
16. made two capitals of molten b.
27. he made the ten bases of b.
30. brazen wheels and axles of b.
38. he made ten lavers of b.
47. w't of b. not found out (2 Ch. 4:18)
14:27. in stead shields b. (2 Ch. 12:10)
25:13. pillars of b. in h. (Je. 52:17) carried b. to Babylon (Je. 52:17)
17. capital of b. was upon it (Je. 52:22) pomegranates all of b. (Je. 52:22)
1 Ch. 15:19. appointed, wi. cymbals of b.
18: 8. David took very much b.
22: 3. b. in abundance without weight
14. and the b. for things of b.
29: 7. of b. 18 thousand talents
2 Ch. 2:14. skilful to work in gold, & b.
4: 1. Moreover he made an altar of b.
9. overlaid doors of them with b.
18. w't of b. not be found out
12:10. made in stead shields of b.
Jb. 6:12. Or is my flesh of b.?
20:24. bow of b. sh. strike him thro.
40:18. his bones are as tubes of b.
41:27. And b. as rotten wood
Ps. 107:16. hath broken the gates of b.
Is. 45: 2. wi. break in pieces doors of b.
60:17. For b. I will bring gold, and for wood b.
Eze. 1: 7. sparkled like burnished b.
24:11. and the b. thereof may burn
40: 3. was like the appearance of b.
Da. 2:32. its belly & its thighs of b.
35. Then was the iron, clay, b.
39. another third kingdom of b.
45. it brake in pieces the iron, b.
5: 4. praised gods of gold, silver, b. (23)
7:19. teeth of iron, its nails of b.
10: 6. his feet like unto burnished b. (Re. 1:15; 2:18)
Mi. 4:13. I will make thy hoofs b.
Zec. 6: 1. mountains were mountains of b.
Mt. 10: 9. nor b. in your purses
1 Co. 13: 1. I am become sounding b.
Re. 9:20. idols of silver, and of b.

Brass *with* iron

Ge. 4:22. instrument of b. and i.
Le. 26:19. as i., and your earth as b.
Nu. 31:22. the silver, the b., the i.
De. 33:25. Thy bars shall be i. and b.
1 Ch. 22:14. of b. and i. without weight
2 Ch. 2: 7. skilful to work in b. & i. (14)
24:12. also such as wrought i. and b.
Is. 48: 4. neck an i. sinew, thy brow b.
Je. 6:28. they are b. and i.
15:12. even i. from the north, and b.?
Eze. 22:18. all are b. and tin and i.
20. they gather silver & b. and i.
Da. 4:15. with a band of i. and b. (23)

Brass *with* vessel *or* vessels

Ex. 27: 3. v. thereof thou shalt make of b.
38: 3. all v. thereof made he of b.
Jos. 6:19. and v. of b. and iron
24. v. of b. and iron, they put into
2 S. 8:10. brought with him v. of b.
1 K. 7:45. all v. were of burnished b.
2 K. 25:14. v. of b. they took away [52:20)
16. b. of all these v. wi'out weight (Je.
1 Ch. 18: 8. pillars, and the v. of b.
10. v. of gold and silver and b.
2 Ch. 4:16. v. for h. of JH. of bright b.
Ezr. 8:27. two v. of fine bright b.
Je. 52:18. v. of b. wh'wi. they ministered
Eze. 27:13. traded v. of b. for merchandi.
Re. 18:12. every v. made of b., and i.

BRAWLER

Pr. 20: 1. is a mocker, strong drink a b.
1 Ti. 3: 3. no b., no striker: but gentle
Tit. 1: 7. no b., no striker, not greedy

BRAY

Jb. 6: 5. wild ass b. when he hath grass?
30: 7. Among the bushes they b.
Pr. 27:22. shouldest b. a fool in mortar

BRAZEN

Ex. 27: 4. shalt thou make four b. rings
38:30. the b. altar, and the b. grating
39:39. b. altar, & its grating of brass
Le. 6:28. if it be boiled in a b. vessel
Nu. 16:39. the priest took the b. censers
1 K. 4:13. cities with walls, and b. bars;)
7:30. every base had four b. wheels
8:64. b. altar that was before JH.
2 K. 16:14. b. altar, before JH., he bro't
15. the b. altar shall be for me
17. took down sea from b. oxen
18: 4. brake in pieces b. serpent
25:13. bases and the b. sea (Je. 52:17)
1 Ch. 18: 8. wh'with Solomon made b. sea
2 Ch. 1: 5. b. altar Bezalel had made
6. Solomon went up to b. altar
6:13. Solomon had made b. scaffold
7: 7. b. altar which Solomon had made
Je. 1:18. and iron pillar, and b. walls
15:20. this peo. a fortified b. wall
52:20. sea, and the twelve b. bulls
Eze. 9: 2. and stood beside the b. altar

BRAZIER

Je. 36:22. there was a fire in the b.
23. into fire that was in the b. in the fire that was in the b.

BREACH

Ge. 38:29. hast thou made a b. for thys.?
(m). *How hast thou made a b.!*
(m). *a b. be upon thee!*
(m). his name was called *A. b.*
Le. 24:20. b. for b., eye for eye, tooth
Ju. 21:15. JH. had made b. in tribes of Is.
2 S. 5:20. bef. me, like b. of waters
6:8(m). *The b. of Uzzah* (1 Ch. 13:11 [m])
1 K. 11:27. repaired the b. of the city
2 K. 12: 5. wheresoever any b. sh. be found
25: 4. b. was made in city (Je. 39:2)
1 Ch. 13:11(m). called place *The b. of Uzza*
14:11. like the b. of waters
15:13. our God made a b. upon us
2Ch.20:37(m). JH. *made b. in thy works*
Ne. 6: 1. there was no b. left therein
Jb. 16:14. He breaketh me wi. b. upon b.
30:14. As thro. a wide b. they come
Ps. 106:23. Moses stood bef. him in the b.
Is. 7: 6. let us make a b. therein for us
30:13. iniquity shall be as b. ready
58:12. called The repairer of the b.
Je. 6:14(m). healed *b.* of my peo. slightly
14:17. my peo. broken with a great b.
La.2:11(m). *b.* of dau. of my people
13. thy b. is great like the sea
Eze. 26:10. a city wherein is made a b.

BREACHES

2 K. 12: 5. shall repair b. of the house
6. priests had not repaired the b.
7. Why repair ye not the b.? deliver it for b. of the house
8. neither repair b. of the house
12. hewn stone to repair b. of ho.
22: 5. to repair b. of the house
Ne. 4: 7. that b. began to be stopped
Ps. 60: 2. Heal the b. thereof; it shaketh
Is. 22: 9. ye saw b. of city of David
Eze.13:5(m). not gone up into the *b.*
Am. 4: 3. ye shall go out at the b.
Am. 6:11. house sh. be smitten with b.
9:11. and close up the b. thereof

BREAD

(Bread *with* eat, Leavened bread, Unleavened bread)

Ge. 14:18. Melchis. bro't forth b. & wine
18: 5. I will fetch a morsel of b.
21:14. took b. and bottle of water
25:34. Jacob gave Esau b. & pottage
27:17. gave savory food and the b.
41:54. in all land of Egypt was b.
55. people cried to Pharaoh for b.
43:31. and said, Set on b.
45:23. she-asses laden wi. grain & b.
47:12. his father's household wi. b.
13. there was no b. in all land
15. unto Joseph, and said, Give us b.
17. Joseph gave b. in exchange fed them with b. in exchange
19. buy us & our land for b.
49:20. Out of Asher his b. sh. be fat
Ex. 16: 4. will rain b. fr. heaven for you
8. in morning b. to the full
12. morning ye sh. be filled wi. b.
22. gathered twice as much b.
29. on sixth day b. of two days
32. that they may see the b.
23:25. he will bless thy b., & water
29:23. and one loaf of b., and one cake of oiled b.
32. b. that is in the basket
34. if aught of b. remain un. morn'g
40:23. he set b. in order upon it
Le. 8:26. and one cake of oiled b.
32. b. shall ye burn with fire
21: 6. b. of their God they do offer
8. he offereth b. of thy God
17. to offer the b. of his God
21. nigh to offer b. of his God
22: 7. of holy things, bec. it is his b.
25. Nei. offer the b. of your God
23:18. present with the b. 7 lambs
20. shall wave them with the b.
24: 7. that it may be b. for memorial
26:26. When I break your staff of b. ten women shall bake your b. sh. deliver yr. b. ag. by weight
Nu. 4: 7. continual b. shall be thereon
14: 9. for they are b. for us
21: 5. for there is no b., & no water soul loatheth this light b.
28:2(m). my *b.* for my offerings
De. 8: 3. man doth not live by b. only
23: 4. because they met you not wi. b.
29: 6. Ye have not eaten b., neither
Jos. 9: 5. b. of their provision was dry
12. b. we took hot for our provis.
Ju. 7:13. a cake of barley b. tumbled
8: 5. Give, I pray you, loaves of b.
6. we sh'd give b. un. thine army?
15. sh'd give b. unto thy men?
19: 5. thy heart wi. a morsel of b.
19. is b. and wine also for me?
Ru. 1: 6. JH. visited his peo. in giv'g b.
1 S. 2: 5. hired out themselves for b.
36. for piece of sil. & loaf of b.
9: 7. b. is spent in our vessels
10: 3. carrying three loaves of b.
4. give thee two loaves of b.
16:20. Jesse took an ass laden wi. b.
1: 3. give me five loaves of b.
4. There is no common b. but there is holy b.
5(m). *it may be used as common b.*
6. So priest gave him holy b. no b. there but the showb. to put hot b. in the day when it
22:13. in that thou hast given him b.
25:11. Shall I then take my b.?
28:20. had eaten no b. all the day
22. let me set morsel of b. bef. thee
30:12. he had eaten no b. nor drunk
2 S. 3:29. falleth by sword, or lacketh b.
35. if I taste b., or aught else
6:19. to every one a cake of b.
16: 1. upon them two hun. loaves of b.
1 K. 13:22. hast eaten b. and drunk water
23. after he had eaten b., & drunk ravens bro't b. & flesh in morn.
17: 6. and b. and flesh in the evening
11. Bring me a morsel of b.
18: 4. fed them with b. and water). (13)
21: 5. sad, that thou eatest no b.?
22:27. wi. b. of affliction (2 Ch. 18:26)
2 K. 4:42. and brought man of God b.

Digitized by Google

2 K. 6:22. set b. and water before them
18:32. a land of b. and vineyards (Is. 36:17)
25: 3. famine, so that there was no b.
1 Ch. 12:40. bro't b. on asses, & camels
16: 3. to every one a loaf of b.
Ne. 5:14. have not eaten b. of governor
15. and took of them b. and wine
18. demanded not b. of governor
9:15. gavest them b. from heaven
13: 2. met not chil. of Is. with b.
Jb. 15:23. He wandereth abroad for b.
22: 7. withholden b. fr. the hungry
24: 5. wilderness *yieldeth* them b.
27:14. shall not be satisfied wi. b.
28: 5. earth, out of it cometh b.
33:20. his life abhorreth b.
Ps. 37:25. Nor his seed begging b.
78:20. Can he give b. also?
80: 5. fed them with b. of tears
102: 9. For I have eaten ashes like b.
104:15. b. strengtheneth man's heart
105:16. He brake whole staff of b.
40. satisfied them wi. b. of heaven
109:10. And let them seek their b.
132:15. will satisfy her poor wi. b.
Pr. 6:26. is brought to a piece of b.
9:17. b. eaten in secret is pleasant
12: 9. honoreth hims., & lacketh b.
11. tilleth sh. h. plenty of b. (28:19)
20:13. thou shalt be satisfied wi. b.
17. B. of falsehood is sweet
22: 9. giveth of his b. to the poor
28:21. transgress for piece of b.
(m). *for piece of b. man wi. transgr.*
31:14. She bringeth her b. from afar
27. eateth not b. of idleness
Ec. 9:11. neither yet b. to the wise
11: 1. Cast thy b. upon the waters
Is. 3: 1. from Judah, the whole stay of b.
7. in my ho. is nei. b. nor clothing
21:14. did meet fugitives wi. their b.
28:28. B. grain ground
(m). *Is b. grain crushed?*
30:20. tho. I give you b. of adversity
(m). *then will I give you b. in ad.*
23. b. of increase of ground
33:16. his b. shall be given him
44:15. he kindleth it, and baketh b.
19. I have baked b. upon coals th'of
51:14. neither shall his b. fail
55: 2. spend for that which is not b.?
10. seed to sower and b. to eater
58: 7. to deal thy b. to the hungry?
Je. 16: 7. men break *b.* for them in mourning
37:21. they gave daily a loaf of b.
until all b. in city was spent
38: 9. is no more b. in the city
42:14. nor have hunger of b.
52: 6. no b. for people of the land
La. 1:11. her people sigh, they seek b.
4: 4. The young children ask b.
5: 6. to be satisfied with b.
9. b. at the peril of our lives
Ese. 4: 9. and make thee b. thereof
15. thou shalt prepare thy b. th'on
16. I will break staff of b. in Jer.
17. that they may want b. & water
5:16. and will break your staff of b.
13:19. of barley and for pieces of b.
14:13. and break staff of b. thereof
16:19. My b. also which I gave thee
49. Sodom: pride fullness of b.
18: 7. hath given his b. to the hungry
16. but h. given his b. to hungry
44: 7. when ye offer my b. the fat
Da. 10: 3. I ate no pleasant b., neither
Ho. 2: 5. lovers, that give me my b.
9: 4. as the b. of mourners
their b. sh. be for appetite
(m). *their b. sh. be us. them as the*
Am. 4: 6. want of b. in all your places
8:11. not famine of b. nor thirst
Ob. 7(m). *thy b. they make a snare*
Hag. 2:12. with his skirt to touch b.
Mal. 1: 7. offer polluted b. up. mine alt.
Mt. 4: 3. command these stones become b.
4. Man shall not live by b. (Lu. 4:4)
6:11. Give us our daily b. (Lu. 11:3)
(m). Give us *our b. for coming day*
(m). Give us *our needful b.* (Lu. 11:3)
15:26. not meet to take chil's b. (Mk. 7:27)
16: 5. other side & forgot to take b.
7. saying, we took no b.
(m). *it is because we took no b.*
8. because ye have no b.?
Mt. 16:11. spake not to you concerning b.?
12. not beware of the leaven of b.
26:26. Jesus took b., and blessed
Mk. 6: 8. no b., no wallet, no money
37. buy 200 shillings worth of b.
7: 2. ate their b. with defiled hands
8: 4. to fill these men with b.
14. And they forgot to take b.
16. reasoned, We have no b.
(m). reasoned, *bec. they had no b.*
(m). *It is because we have no b.*
17. Why reason, because ye have no b.?
14:22. took b., & when he had blessed
Lu. 4: 3. command this stone it become b.
7:33. the Baptist is come eating no b.
9: 3. neither staff, nor wallet, nor b.
15:17. have b. enough and to spare
22:19. took b., and when given thanks
24:30. he took the b. and blessed
35. was known in breaking of b.
Jn. 6: 7. 200 shillings of b. not suffic.
23. unto place where they ate b.
32. not Moses that gave you the b.
my Father giveth you the true b.
33. For b. of God cometh down out of
34. Lord, evermore give us this b.
35. Jesus said, I am the b. of life
41. I am the b. which came down
48. I am the b. of life
50. This is the b. wh. cometh down
51. I am living b. which came down
b. which I will give is my flesh
58. This is the b. which came down
eateth this b. shall live forev.
13:18. eateth my b. lifted up heel
(m). eateth *his b. wi. me* lifted
21: 9. fish laid thereon and b.
13. Jesus cometh, and taketh the b.
Ac. 2:42. continued in breaking of b.
46. and breaking b. at home
20: 7. were gath'd togeth. to break b.
11. had broken b., and eaten
27:35. had taken b., he gave thanks
1 Co. 10:16. b. which we break, is it not?
17. we, who are many, are one b.
(m). *seeing that there is one b.*
for we all partake of one b.
11:23. in wh. he was betrayed took b.
2 Co. 9:10. seed to sower and b. for food
Bread *with* **eat**
Ge. 3:19. sweat of face shalt thou e. b.
28:20. and will give me b. to e.
31:54. called his brethren to e. b.:
and they did e. b.
37:25. And they sat down to e. b.
39: 6. save the b. which he did e.
43:25. heard they should e. b. there
32. Egyptians might not e. b. wi. H.
Ex. 2:20. call him, that he may e. b.
16: 3. when we did e. b. to the full
15. It is b. JH. hath given you to e.
18:12. to e. b. with Moses' fa-in-law
34:28. he did nei. e. b. nor drink
Le. 8:31. e. it & b. in basket of consecra.
21:22. He shall e. the b. of his God
22:11. his house, they sh. e. of his b.
13. she sh. e. of her father's b.
23:14. e. nei. b., nor parched grain
26: 5. ye shall e. your b. to the full
Nu. 15:19. when ye e. the b. of the land
De. 8: 9. shalt e. b. without scarceness
9: 9. I did nei. e. b. nor drink water (18)
Ju. 13:16. detain me, I will not e. thy b.
Ru. 2:14. Come hither, and e. of the b.
1 S. 2:36. that I may e. a morsel of b.
30:11. gave him b., and he did e.
2 S. 3:35. to e. b. while it was yet day
9: 7. sh. e. b. at my table contin'ly
10. thy master's son have b. to e.
12:17. neither did he e. b. with them
20. set b. bef. him, and he did e.
21. dead, thou didst rise & e. b.
13: 5. Tamar come, I pray, & give me b.
16: 2. b. for the young men to e.
1 K. 13: 8. nei. wi. I e. b. nor drink wa. (16)
9. saying, Thou shalt e. no b. (17)
15. Come home with me, and e. b.
18. that he may e. b. & drink water
19. and did e. b. in his house
22. said, E. no b., & drink no water
21: 4. and would e. no b.
7. e. b., and let thy heart be merry
2 K. 4: 8. she constrained him to e. b.
he turned him thither to e. b.
6:22. set b. bef. them, that they may e.
2 K. 25:29. e. b. bef. him contin'ly (Je. 52:33)
Esr. 10: 6. came thither, he did e. no b.
Jb. 42:11. did e. b. with him in his house
Ps. 14: 4. eat my people as e. b. (53:4)
41: 9. trusted, Who did e. of my b.
78:25. Man did e. b. of the mighty
102: 4. For I forget to e. my b.
127: 2. To e. the b. of toil
Pr. 4:17. they e. the b. of wickedness
9: 5. Come, e. ye of my b., And drink
23: 6. E. thou not the b. of him
25:21. hungry, give him b. to e.
Ec. 9: 7. Go thy way, e. thy b. with joy
Is. 4: 1. saying, We will e. our own b.
Je. 5:17. shall e. up thy harvest, & thy b.
41: 1. did e. b. together in Mispah
Ese. 4:13. sh. chil. of Is. e. b. unclean
16. they shall e. b. by weight
12:18. e. thy b. with quaking
19. sh. e. their b. with fearfulness
24:17. and e. not the b. of men
22. nor e. the b. of men
44: 3. as prince to e. b. before Jehovah
Am. 7:12. in. land of Judah, and there e. b.
Ob. 7. they that e. thy b. lay a snare
Mt. 15: 2. wash not hands when they e. b.
Mk. 3:20. they could not so much as e. b.
7: 5. e. their b. with defiled hands?
Lu. 14: 1. on a sabbath to e. b.
15. shall e. b. in kingdom of God
Jn. 6: 5. to buy b., that these may e.?
31. gave b. out of heaven to e.
51. if any e. of this b., he sh. live
1 Co. 11:26. e. this b., and drink the cup
27. e. b. or drink cup in unworthy
28. so let him e. b., and drink cup
2 Th. 3: 8. neither did we e. b. for naught
12. they work, and e. their own b.
Leavened bread
Ex. 12:15. for whosoever eateth l. b.
13: 3. there shall no l. b. be eaten
7. sh. no l. b. be seen with thee
23:18. not offer blood with l. b.
Le. 7:13. With cakes of l. b. he sh. offer
De. 16: 3. Thou sh. eat no l. b. with it
Unleavened bread
Ge. 19: 3. a feast, and did bake u. b.
Ex. 12: 8. roast with fire, and u. b.
15. Seven days sh. ye eat u. b. (13:6; Le. 23:6)
17. ye shall observe feast of u. b.
18. 14th day, ye shall eat u. b.
20. in yr. habita's sh. ye eat u. b.
13: 7. U. b. sh. be eaten th'out 7 days
feast of u. b. sh. keep: (34:18)
23:15. 7 days shalt eat u. b. (34:18)
29: 2. u. b., and cakes unleavened
23. one wafer out of basket of u. b.
Le. 8: 2. and the basket of u. b.
26. and out of the basket of u. b.
23: 6. same month is feast of u. b.
Nu. 6:15. basket of u. b., cakes of fine
17. with the basket of u. b.
9:11. they shall eat it with u. b.
28:17. 7 days shall u. b. be eaten
De. 16: 3. Thou sh. eat no u. b. with it
8. Six days thou shalt eat u. b.
16. in the feast of u. b.
1 S. 28:24. and it bake u. b. thereof
2 K. 23: 9. but they did eat u. b.
2 Ch. 8:13. even in the feast of u. b.
30:13. to keep feast of u. b.
21. kept feast u. b. 7 days (Esr. 6:22)
35:17. and feast of u. b. seven days
Ese. 45:21. seven days; u. b. sh. be eaten
Mt. 26:17. Now on first day of u. b.
Mk. 14: 1. feast of passover and the u. b.
12. on first day of u. b.
Lu. 22: 1. Now feast of u. b. drew nigh
7. the day of u. b. came
Ac. 12: 3. those were the days of u. b.
20: 6. after the days of u. b.
1 Co. 5: 8. with u. b. of sincerity & truth

BREADTH (*See also* Hair-breadth, Hand-breadth)
(**Breadth** *with* **cubit, Breadth** *with* **cubits, Breadth** *with* **length**)
Ex. 27:12. for b. of court on west side
13. And b. of court on east side
18. and the b. of fifty everywhere
28:16. and a span b. thereof (39:9)
1 K. 6: 3. ac. to b. of house (2 Ch. 3:4, 8)
Jb. 37:10. the b. of waters is straitened.
38:18. comprehended earth in its b.?
Is. 8: 8. its wings shall fill b. of land

Digitized by Google

Ese. 40:11. he measured b. of opening of
19. he measured b. from forefront
41: 1. which was the b. of tabernacle.
7. b. of house *continued* upward
14. also b. of face of the house
45: 1. *reeds*, & b. shall be ten thousand
48: 8. five & twenty thous. *reeds* in b.
15. five thousand are left in b.
Ha. 1: 6. that march through b. of earth
Re. 20: 9. they went up over b. of earth

Breadth *with* **cubit**

Ex. 25:10. and c. & half b. thereof (17; 37:6)
23. and c. b. thereof (30:2; 37:10, 25)
26:16. c. & half b. of each board (36:21)
37: 1. and a c. and half the b. of it
Ese. 43:13. bottom shall be cubit, & b. a c.
14. shall be two cubits, & b. one c.
shall be four cubits, & b. a c.(8;36:9)

Breadth *with* **cubits**

Ex. 26: 2. and b. of each curtain four c.
36:15. four c. the b. of each curtain
38:18. the height in b. was five c.
1 K. 6: 2. b. thereof twenty c. (2 Ch. 3:8)
3. ten c. was b. th of before house.
20. twenty c. in b., & 20 in height
7: 2. and the b. thereof fifty c.
6. and the b. thereof thirty c.
27. and four c. the b. thereof
2 Ch. 3: 3. and the b. twenty c.
Ezr. 6: 3. and the b. thereof threescore c.
Ese. 40:13. a b. of five and twenty c.
48. and the b. of gate was three c.
41: 2. b. of the entrance was ten c.
3. b. of the entrance, seven c.
5. b. of every side-chamber, four c.
10. between chambers was b. of 20 c.
15. b. of place left was five c.
42: 4. was a walk of ten c.' b. inward
Da. 3: 1. image. . .b.thereof was threescore c.

Breadth *with* **length**

Ge. 6:15. l. of ark 300 cubits, b. of it 50
13:17. thro. land in l. and in b. of it
Ex. 38: 1. five cubits was l., & five b.
De. 3:11. nine cubits was l., & four b.
2 Ch. 4: 1. twenty c. l., and twenty cubits b.
Ese. 40:20. he measured l. and b. thereof.
21. l. was 50 cubits, & b. 25 (25, 36)
49. l. of porch 20 cubits, & b. 11
41: 2. l. forty cubits, & b. twenty
4. l. twenty cubits, & b. twenty
42: 2. l. 100 cubits . . . and b. fifty
11. ac. to their l. so was their b.
20. the l. five hundred, & b. 500
45: 2. l. of 25,000 *reeds*, & b. 10,000 (3)
5. 25,000 in l. & 10,000 in b. (48:13)
48: 8. 25,000 *reeds* in b., & in l as one
9. 25,000 *reeds* in l., & 10,000 in b.
10. north 25,000 *in l.* & west 10,000 in b.
east 10,000 in b., south 25,000 in l.
13. have 25,000 in l., & 10,000 in b.
Zec. 2: 2. what is b. thereof. and what is l.
5: 2. l. is twenty cubits, & b thereof ten
Ep. 3:18 what is b. and l and height and
Re. 21.16. l. thereof is as great as b.
l. and b. and height are equal

BREAK

(Break *with* **covenant. Break down, Break forth. Break in pieces)**

Ge. 19: 9. drew near to b. the door
27:40 when thou shalt b. loose
Ex. 12:46. nei. shall ye b. a bone thereof
13:13 thou shalt b. its neck (34.20)
19:21. lest they b. thro. unto JH.
24. peo. b. thro to come up unto JH.
22: 6. If fire b. out, & catch thorns
32: 2. Aaron said, B. off golden rings
24. hath any gold, let th. b. it off
Le. 11:33. unclean, and it ye shall b
13:12. if leprosy b. out in the skin
14:43. if plague b. out in the house
26:19. I will b. pride of your power
26. When I b. your staff of bread
Nu. 9:12. leave none, nor b. bone thereof
30: 2. he shall not b. his word
De. 21: 4. and shall b. heifer's neck
1 S. 25:10. serv'ts nowdays that b. away
1 K. 15:19. b. league wi. Baasha (2 Ch. 16:3)
2 K. 3:26. to b. thro. unto king of Edom
Ezr. 9:14. sh. we again b. thy com'dments?
Jb. 8:14. confidence shall b. in sunder
30:13(m). They *b. up* my path, They set
Ps. 2: 3. Let us b. their bonds asunder
9. shalt b. them wi. rod of iron
10:15. B. thou the arm of the wicked
58: 6. B. their teeth, O God, in mouth
Ps. 58: 6. B. out *great* teeth of y. lions
74:13(m). Thou didst *b. up* sea by thy
89:31. If they b. my statutes
S.S.2:17(m). day b. & shadows flee
Is. 8: 9(m). *B., O ye* peoples, & be broken
14:25. will b. Assyrian in my land
30:14. sh. b. it as potter's vessel
35: 6. in wilderness sh. waters b. out
38:13(m). *As lion, so wi. b.* my bones
42: 3. A bruised reed will he not b.
58: 6. and that ye b. every yoke?
Je. 4: 3. B. up yr. fallow ground (Ho. 10:12)
15:12. Can one b. iron, even iron?
16: 7. nei. sh. men b. bread for them
19:10. Then shalt thou b. the bottle
11. Even so will I b. this people
28: 4. will b. yoke of k. of Babylon
11. Ev. so will I b. yoke of Nebuch.
30: 8. will b. his yoke fr. off neck
43:13. He sh. also b. pillars of Beth.
49:35. I will b. the bow of Elam
Ese. 4:16. will b. staff of bread in Jer.
5:16. and will b. your staff of bread
14:13. and b. staff of bread thereof
16:38. as women that b. wedlock
29: 7. thou didst b., and didst rend
30:18. I shall b. there yokes of Egy.
22. will b. his arms, the strong arm
24. will b. arms of Pharaoh
Da. 4:27. b. off thy sins by right'ness
Ho. 1: 5. I will b. bow of Israel
2:18. I will b. the bow and sword
4: 2. b. out, & blood toucheth blood
10:11. Jacob shall b. his clods
Joe. 2: 7. they b. not their ranks
8. and b. not off *their course.*
Am. 1: 5. I will b. bar of Damascus
5: 6. lest he b. out like fire
Mi. 3: 3. flay their skin, & b. th. bones
Na. 1:13. now will I b. his yoke fr. off
Zec. 11:14. that I might b. brotherhood
Mt. 5:19. b. one of these least com'ts
6:19. where thieves b. thro. & steal
20. where thieves do not b. thro.
12:20. A bruised reed sh. ye not b.
Jn. 21:12. saith, Come & b. your fast
Ac. 20: 7. were gath'd togeth. to b. bread
11. talked, even till b. of day
27:41. but the stern began to b. up
1 Co. 10:16. bread which we b., is it not?

Break *with* **covenant**

Le. 26:15. not do com'dments, but b. my c.
44. and to b. my c. with them
De. 31:16 b. my c. wh. I have made wi. them
20. and despise me and b. my c.
Ju. 2 1 I will never b my c. with you
Ps. 89.34. My c will I not b
Je. 14:21. remember b not thy c wi. us
33:20. If ye can b. my c of the day
Ese. 17:15. sh he b c., & yet escape?
Zec. 11:10. that I might b. my c. I made [12:3)

Break down

Ex. 34:13 ye shall b. d. their altars (De. 7:5;
Le. 11:45. And he shall b. d the house
Nu. 24:17 And b. d. all sons of tumult
De. 12 3 ye sh. b. d. their altars (Ju 2:2)
Ju. 8: 9. come again, I will b. d. tower
2 K. 23:12. did king b. d. and beat them
Ne. 4: 3 he shall b. d. their stone wall
Ps. 28: 5. He will b them d and not
52:5(m). God will likewise *b. thee d.*
74: 6. They b. d. wi. hatchet & hammers
Ec. 3: 3. time to b. d., & time to build up
Is. 5: 5. I will b. d. the wall thereof
16:8(m). *its choice plants did b. d.*
Je. 1:10. to pluck up and to b. d. and
31:28. watched over them to b. d.
45: 4. that wh. I have built wi. I b. d.
Ese. 13:14. So will I b. d. the wall that
16:39. and b. d. the lofty places
26: 4. Tyre, and b. d. her towers
9. with his axes he sh. b. d. towers
12. and they shall b. d. thy walls

Break forth

Ex. 19:22. lest Jehovah b. f. upon them
24. lest he b. f. upon them
Ps. 98: 4. B. f. and sing for joy, yea, sing
Is. 14: 7. they b. f. into singing
44:23. b. f. into singing, ye mountains
49:13. b. f. into singing, O mountains
52: 9. B. f. into joy, sing together
54: 1. b. f. into singing, & cry aloud
55:12. the hills shall b. f. bef. you
58: 8. Then shall thy light b. f.
Je. 1:14. Out of north evil shall b. f.
Ese. 32: 2. thou didst b. f. wi. thy rivers
Ga. 4:27. B. f. & cry, that travailest not

Break in pieces

Ex. 23:24. and b. i. p. their pillars
Nu. 24: 8. And shall b. their bones i. p.
2 K. 25:13. Chaldeans b. i. p. (Je. 52:17)
Jb. 19: 2. And b. me i. p. with words?
Ps. 72: 4. And will b. i. p. the oppressor
94: 5. They b. i. p. thy people, O JH.
Is. 45: 2. I will b. i. p. doors of brass
Je. 48:12. and b. their bottles i. p.
51:20. wi. thee wi. I b. i. p. nations
21. will I b. i. p. horse & rider
22. with thee will I b. i. p. chariot
will I b. i. p. man & woman
will I b. i. p. old man & youth;
will I b. i. p. y. man and virgin
23. will I b. i. p. shepherd & flock
will I b. i. p. husbandman & yoke
will I b. i. p. gov's & deputies
Da. 2:40. all these, sh. it b. i. p. & crush
44. b. i. p. & consume these k'doms
7:23. shall tread it down & b. it i. p.
Am. 9: 1. b. them i. p. on the head of all

BREAKER

Mi. 2:13. The b. is gone up before them

BREAKERS

Ps. 93: 4. waters, The mighty b. of the sea

BREAKEST

Ps. 48: 7. thou b. the ships of Tarshish

BREAKETH

Ge. 32:26. let me go, for the day b.
Jb. 7: 5. My skin b. out afresh
9:17. For he b. me with a tempest
12:14. he b. down, it cannot be built
16:14. He b. me wi. breach up. breach
28: 4. He b. open a shaft away fr. men
(m). *The flood b. out fr. where men*
34:24. He b. in pieces mighty men
Ps. 29: 5. voice of JH. b. the cedars
Yea, JH. b. in pieces cedars of L.
46: 9. He b. bow, and cutteth spear
119:20. My soul b. for the longing
Pr. 25:15. And a soft tongue b. the bone
Ec. 10: 8. b. thro. a wall, serpent sh. bite
Is. 38:13. as lion, so he b. all my bones
59: 5. is crushed b. out into a viper
66: 3. as he that b. a dog's neck
Je. 19:11. as one b. a potter's vessel
23:29. like a hammer that b. the rock
La. 4: 4. ask bread and no man b. it
Da. 2:40. as iron b. & subdueth all th'gs

BREAKFAST

Lu.11:37(m) asketh him to b. wi. him

BREAKING

Ge. 32:24. wrestled until b. of the day
Ex. 9: 9. a boil b forth with blains (10)
22: 2 If the thief be found b. in
Le. 13:42. is leprosy b. out in his head
57. any thing of skin, it is b. out
Jb.30:14(m). *As a wide b. in of waters*
Ps. 144:14. When there is no b. in
Pr. 15: 4. perverseness is a b. of spirit
Is. 22: 5. a b. down of walls, and crying
30:13. wall, whose b. cometh suddenly
14. b. it in pieces wi'out sparing
Je. 2:34. thou didst not find them b. in
Ese. 16:59. despised oath in b. cov't (17:18)
21: 6. with the b. of thy loins
Ho. 4: 2. but swearing and b. faith, and
13:13. in place of b. forth of chil.
Lu. 5: 6. and their nets were b.
8:29. and b. the bands asunder
24:30. and b. it he gave to them
35. he was known in b. of bread
Jn. 21: 4. But when the day now b.
Ac. 2:42. and fellowship, in b. of bread
46. and b. bread at home, th. took
27:13. weeping and b. my heart?

BREAKINGS

2 S.5:20(m). *The place of b. forth* (1 Ch. 14:11 m)

BREAST (*See also* Breasts; Wave-breast)

Ex. 29:26. shalt take b. of Aaron's ram
27. sanctify th of the wave-off'g
Le. 7:30. fat with b. shall ye bring,
that the b. may be waved
31. but the b. shall be Aaron's
8:29. Moses took b., and waved it
Jb. 24: 9. pluck fatherless from the b.
32:19. my b. is as wine wh. h. no vent
Is. 60:16. shalt suck the b. of kings
La. 4: 3. Even jackals draw out the b.
Da. 2:32. its b. and its arms of silver
Lu. 18:13. but smote his b., saying, God

Digitized by Google

Jn. 13:25. leaning back, on Jesus' b.
21:20. who also leaned back on his b.
BREASTPLATE
Ex. 25: 7. onyx stones for the b.
28: 4. they sh. make a b., and an ephod
15. shalt make a b. of judgment
22. shalt make upon b. chains
23. shalt make upon b. two rings on two ends of the b. (39:16)
24. two rings at ends of b. (39:17)
26. put upon two ends of b. (39:19)
28. shall bind b. by the rings that b. be not loosed fr. ephod
29. names of chil. of Israel in b.
30. put in b. the Urim & Thummim
29: 5. ephod, and b., and gird him
35: 9. onyx stones, for ephod, and b.
27. stones to be set, for ephod, & b.
39: 8. And he made the b.
9. they made the b. double
15. made upon the b. chains
21. they did bind b. by the rings b. might not be loosed fr. ephod
Le. 8: 8. And he placed the b. upon him: in b. he put Urim & Thummim
1K.22:34(m). *the lower armor and b.* (2 Ch. 18:33)
Is. 59:17. put on righteousness as a b.
Ep. 6:14. having put on b. of right'ness
1 Th. 5: 8. putting on b. of faith & love
BREASTPLATES
Re. 9: 9. had b., as it were b. of iron
17. b. as of fire, and of hyacinth
BREASTS (*See also* Breast)
Ge. 49:25. Blessings of b., and of womb
Le. 9:20. they put fat upon the b.
21. b. & right thigh Aaron waved
Jb. 3:12. Or why b., that I sh'd suck?
Ps. 22: 9. when I was up. my mother's b.
Pr. 5:19. Let her b. satisfy thee
S. S. 1:13. That lieth betwixt my b.
4: 5. Thy two b. like two fawns (7:3)
7: 7. And thy b. to its clusters
8. Let thy b. be as clusters
8: 1. That suck the b. of my mother!
8. And she hath no b.
10. my b. like towers thereof
Is. 28: 9. and drawn from the b.?
32:12. smite b. for pleasant fields
66:11. with b. of her consolations
Ese. 16: 7. thy b. were fashioned
23: 3. there were their b. pressed
21. for the b. of thy youth
34. and shalt tear thy b.
Ho. 2: 2. her adulteries fr. between her b.
9:14. miscarrying womb and dry b.
Joe. 2:16. and those that suck the b.
Na. 2: 7. beating upon their b.
Lu. 11:27. and the b. wh. thou didst suck.
23:29. and b. that never gave suck
48. returned smiting their b.
Re. 1:13. girt at b with golden girdle
15: 6. girt ab. b. wi. golden girdles
BREATH
Ge. 2: 7. breathed in. nostrils b. of life
6:17. wherein is the b. of life (7:15)
7:22. in nostrils was b. of spirit
2 S. 22:16. At blast of b. of nostrils
1 K. 17:17. there was no b. left in him
Jb. 4: 9. By the b. of God they perish
15(m). *a b. passed over* my face
7: 7. remember that my life is a b.
16(m). alone; for my days are *as a b.*
9:18. not suffer me to take my b.
12:10. And the b. of all mankind
15:30. by a b. of God's mouth sh. he
19:17. My b. is strange to my wife
27:3(m). *All the while my b. is in me*
32: 8. b. of Almighty giveth t. underst.
33: 4. b. of Almighty giveth me life
34:14. unto himself his spirit & b.
37:10. By b. of God ice is given
41:21. his b. kindleth coals
Ps. 18:15. At blast of b. of thy nostrils
33: 6. all host by b. of his mouth
104:29. takest away b., they die
135:17. Nei. is any b. in their mouth
146: 4. His b. goeth forth, he ret'th
150: 6. thing that hath b. praised JH.
Ec. 3:19. yea, they have all one b.
S. S. 7: 8. smell of thy b. like apples
Is. 2:22. man, whose b. is in his nostrils
11: 4. with b. sh. he slay the wicked
30:28. his b. is as overflow'g stream
33. b. of Jehovah, like a stream of
Is. 33:11. yr. b. fire that sh. devour you
40: 7. fadeth, bec. b. of JH. bloweth
42: 5. giveth b. unto the peo. upon it
57:13. b. shall carry them all away
59:19. stream, wh. b. of JH. driveth
Je. 4:31. dau. of Zion that gaspeth for b.
10:14. there is no b. in them (51:17)
La. 4:20. b. of our nostrils, the anointed
Ese. 37: 5. I wi. cause b. to enter in. you
6. put b. in you, & ye shall live
8. but there was no b. in them
9. Come from four winds, O b.
(m). say to the *b.*, Thus saith Lord
10. and the b. came into them
14(m). I will put my *b.* in you
Da. 5:23. God in whose hand thy b. is
10:17. nei. was there b. left in me
Ho. 13:15. east wind shall come, b. of JH.
Ha. 2:19. is no b. at all in midst of it
Ac. 17:25. giveth to all life, and b.
2 Th. 2: 8. sh. slay with b. of his mouth
Re. 11:11. b. of life fr. God ent'd in. them
13:15. given *un. him* to give b. to it
BREATHE
Ps. 27:12. And such as b. out cruelty
Ese. 37: 9. O breath, & b. upon these slain
BREATHED
Ge. 2: 7. b. into nostrils breath of life
Jos. 10:40. utterly destroyed all th. b.
11:11. there was none left that b.
14. neither left they any that b.
1 K. 15:29. left not to Jerob. any that b.
Jn. 20:22. he had said this, he b. on them
BREATHETH
De. 20:16. shalt save alive noth'g th. b.
Jn. 3: 8(m). *The Spirit b. where it will*
BREATHING
La. 3:56. hide not thine ear at my b.
Ac. 9: 1. But Saul, yet b. threatening and
BRED
Ex. 16:20. until morning, & it b. worms
BREECHES
Ex. 28:42. make linen b. to cover flesh
39:28. linen b. of fine twined linen
Le. 6:10. priest sh. put on his linen b.
16: 4. the linen b. upon his flesh
Ese. 44:18. sh. have linen b. up. th. loins
BREED
Ge. 8:17. that they may b. abundantly
De. 32:14. And rams of the b. of Bashan
BRETHREN
(**His brethren, My brethren, Our brethren, Their brethren, Thy brethren, Your brethren**)
Ge. 13: 8. be no strife; for we are b.
24:27. led me to ho. of master's b.
34:11. said unto her father & her b.
25. Dinah's b., took each man sword
42: 3. Jo's ten b. went down to buy
6. J's b. came and bowed down
13. We thy servants are twelve b.
32. we are 12 b., sons of our fa.
45:16. Joseph's b. are come
40: 5. Simeon and Levi are b.
50:15. when J's b. saw father was dead
Nu. 27: 4. give us a possession among b.
7. inheritance among father's b.
10. And if he have no b., then ye give inheritance un. his fa's b.
11. And if his father have no b.
De. 25: 5. If b. dwell together, & one die
Jos. 6:23. her father, her mother, & her b.
17: 4. inherit. amo. their b. of their fa.
Ju. 9: 1. went to Shechem un. his moth's b.
3. his mother's b. spake of him
2 K. 10:13. Jehu met wi. the b. of Ahaziah answered, we are b. of Ahaziah
1 Ch. 12: 2. they were of Saul's b. of B.
29. chil. of Benjamin, b. of Saul
26: 7. Elzabad, whose b. were valiant
9. Meshelemiah had s. & b. valiant
11. sons and b. of Hosah were 13
12(m). *wards over ag. their b.*
27:18. Elihu, one of the b. of David
2 Ch. 21: 2. he had b., sons of Jehosh.
22: 8. and sons of the b. of Ahaziah
Ps. 133: 1. b. to dwell togeth. in unity!
Pr. 6:19. he that soweth discord among b.
17: 2. part in inheritance among b.
19: 7. All b. of poor do hate him
Mt. 4:18. by sea of Galilee he saw two b.
21. going on, he saw other two b.
19:29. left houses, or b., or sisters
20:24. indignation con. the two b.
22:25. were seven b. (Mk. 12:20; Lu. 20:29)
Mt. 23: 8. one is yr. teacher, & all ye b.
Mk. 10:29. that hath left house, or b.
30. houses, and b., and sisters
Lu. 8:19. came to him his mother & b.
14:26. and hateth not b., & sisters
16:28. for I have five b.
18:29. hath left house, or wife, or b.
21:16. delivered up even by b.
Jn. 21:23. This saying went forth amo. b.
Ac. 1:15. Peter stood up in midst of b.
16. B. was needful that scripture
2:29. B., I may say un. you freely
37. B., what shall we do?
3:17. b., I know that in ignorance
6: 3. Look ye out, b., seven men
7: 2. B., and fathers, hearken
26. saying, Sirs, ye are b.
9:30. when b. knew it, th. bro't him
10:23. b. of Joppa accompanied him
11: 1. apostles & b. in Judæa heard
12. the six b. also accompanied me
29. to send relief unto the b.
12:17. Tell these things unto the b.
13:15. B., if ye have any word
26. B., chil. of stock of Abraham
38. be it known un. you th'fore b.
14: 2. made them evil affected ag. b.
15: 1. men from Judæa taught th: b.
2. b. appointed Paul and Barnabas
3. caused great joy unto the b.
7. B., ye know God made choice
13. B., hearken unto me
22. Judas, and Silas, chief amo. b.
23. The apostles and elders, b., unto b. who are of Gentiles
(m). *The apostles and the elder b.*
32. exhorted the b. wi. many words
33. were dismissed in peace fr. b.
36. Let us return & visit the b.
40. com'ded by b. to grace of Lord
16: 2. was well reported of by the b.
40. had seen b., they comforted th.
17: 6. dragged certain b. bef. rulers
10. b. sent away Paul & Silas
14. b. sent forth Paul to the sea
18:18. took his leave of the b.
27. in. Achaia, b. encouraged him
21: 7. we saluted b., & abode wi. them
17. the b. received us gladly
22: 1. B. and fathers, hear ye defence
5. I received letters unto the b.
23: 1. B. I have lived before God
5. I knew not b., he was h. priest
6. B., I am a Pharisee, son of Phar.
28:14. found b., & were entreated
15. b., heard, came to meet us
17. I, b., tho. I had done nothing
21. nor did any b. come hither
Ro. 1:13. I w'd not have you ignorant, b. (11:25; 1 Co. 10:1; 12:1; 1 Th. 4:13)
7: 1. Or are ye ignorant, b., that law?
8:12. So then, b., we are debtors
29. be first-born among many b.
10: 1. B., my supplication to God
12: 1. beseech, b., by mercies of God
10. in love of b. be tenderly aff.
15:30. I beseech, b., by our Lord
17. I beseech you, b., mark them
16:14. Salute b. that are with them
1 Co. 1:10. beseech you, b., thro. name
26. behold your calling, b.
2: 1. b., when I came unto you
3: 1. I, b., could not speak unto you
4: 6. these things, b. I in a figure
7:24. B., let each man abide wi. God
29. b., the time is shortened
8:12. thus, sinning against the b.
9: 5. ev. as rest of apostles and b.
14: 6. b., if I come un. you speaking
20. B., be not children in mind
26. What is it then, b.?
15: 1. I make known, b., the gospel
6. appeared to ab. 500 b. at once
50. b., flesh & bl. cannot inherit
16:11. for I expect him with the b.
12. to come unto you with the b.
15. Now I beseech you, b., (ye know
20. All the b. salute you
2 Co. 1: 8. ignorant, b., con. our afflict'n
8: 1. b., we make known grace of God
9: 3. But I have sent the b.
5. necessary to entreat the b.
11: 9. b., fr. Macedonia, supplied want
26. in perils among false b.
13:11. Finally, b., farewell

Digitized by Google

Ga. 1: 2. all the b. that are with me
1:11. b., as touching gospel preached
2: 4. bec. false b. privily bro't in
3:15. B., I speak aft. manner of men
28. we, b., are chil. of promise
31. b., we are not chil. of handmaid
4:12. beseech, b., become as I am
5:11. I, b., if I still preach circumcis.
13. ye, b., were called for freedom
6: 1. B., if a man be overtaken in any
18. grace be with your spirit, b.
Ep. 6:23. Peace to the b., and love
Ph. 1:14. most of b. in Lord confident
3:13. B. I count not to have laid hold
17. B., be ye imitators togeth. of me
4: 8. Finally, b., whatso. th'gs are true
21. b. that are with me salute you
Col. 1: 2. to saints and faithful b.
4:15. Salute b. that are in Laodicea
1 Th. 1: 4. knowing, b., beloved, yr. election
2: 1. yours, b., know our entering in
9. ye remember, b., our labor & travail
14. For ye, b., became imitators of
17. we, b., being bereaved of you
3: 7. for this, b., we were comforted
4: 1. Finally then, b., we beseech
9. con. love of b. ye have no need
10. toward all b. in Macedonia
we exhort you b. th. you abound
5: 1. con. times & seasons, b., ye h. no
4. But ye, b., are not in darkness
12. beseech you, b. to know them
14. we exhort you b., admonish
25. B., pray for us
26. Salute all b. wi. the holy kiss
27. this epistle be read un. all b.
2 Th. 1: 3. thanks always for you b. (2:13)
2: 1. B., touching coming of Lord
15. So then, b., stand fast
3: 1. Finally, b., pray for us
6. we command, you, b., in name of L.
13. b., be not weary in well-doing
1 Ti. 4: 6. if thou put b. in mind
5: 1. the younger men as b.
6: 2. not despise them, bec. are b.
He. 2:11. he is not ashamed to call th. b.
3: 1. holy b., partakers of heavenly
12. Take heed, b., lest haply
10:19. Having th'fore, b., boldness
13: 1. let love of the b. continue
22. b., bear wi. w'd of exhortation
Ja. 4:11. Speak not one ag. another, b.
5: 7. Be patient, b., unt. coming of L.
9. Murmur not b. one ag. another
10. take, b., for example of suf'g
1 Pe. 1:22. unto unfeigned love of b.
3: 8. loving as b., tenderhearted
2 Pe. 1:7(m). in godliness *lose of the b.*;
in your *love of b.* kindness
10. Wh'fore, b., give more dilig.
1 Jn. 3:13. Marvel not, b., if w'ld hateth
14. into life, bec. we love the b.
16. lay down our lives for b.
3 Jn. 3. rejoice greatly when b. came
5. doest toward them that are b.
10. neither doth he receive the b.

His brethren

Ge. 9:22. and told h. two b. without
25. servant shall he be unto h. b.
16:12. shall dwell over ag. all h. b.
25:18. be abode over ag. all h. b.
27:37. all h. b. have I given to him
31:23. And he took h. b. with him
25. Laban with h. b. encamped
46. Jacob said unto h. b., Gather
54. and called h. b. to eat bread
37: 2. feeding flock with h. b.
4. h. b. saw their father loved him
more than all h. b.
5. dreamed dream, told it to h. b.
8. h. b. said, Shalt thou reign?
9. another dream, and told it h. b.
10. told it to his father and h. b.
11. And h. b. envied him
12. h. b. went to seek fa's flock
17. And Joseph went after h. b.
23. when Joseph was come un. h. b.
26. Judah said unto h. b., What?
27. h. b. hearkened unto him
30. He returned un. h. b., and said
38:11. Lest he also die, like h. b.
42: 4. J's bro. Jacob sent not wi. h. b.
7. Joseph saw h. b., & knew them
8. Joseph knew h. b., but they not
28. said unto h. b., My money is
Ge. 44:33. let lad go up with h. b.
45: 3. J. said unto h. b., I am Joseph
and h. b. c'd not answer him
4. Joseph said unto h. b., Come near
15. And he kissed all h. b., wept
after that h. b. talked wi. him
24. So he sent h. b. away
46:31. J. said unto h. b., & fa's house
47: 2. fr. amo. h. b. he took five men
3. Pharaoh said un. h. b. What is?
11. Joseph placed his fa. and h. b.
40:26. separate from h. b. (De. 33:16)
50: 8. all house of Joseph, and h. b.
14. ret'd into Egypt, he, and h. b.
18. h. b. also went and fell down
Ex. 1: 6. Joseph died, and all h. b.
2:11. he went out unto h. b.
smiting a Hebrew, one of h. b.
Le. 21:10. the high priest among h. b.
25:48. one of h. b. may redeem him
Nu. 25: 6. bro't unto h. b. a Mid. woman
27: 9. Give his inheritance un. h. b.
De. 10: 9. nor inheritance with h. b.
17:20. heart not lifted up abo. h. b.
18: 7. as all h. b. the Levites do
24: 7. he found stealing any of h. b.
33: 9. Nei., did he acknowledge h. b.
24. let him be acceptable un. h. b.
Ju. 9: 5. slew h. b. the sons of Jerubbaal
24. strength'd hands to slay h. b.
26. Gaal came with h. b.
31. h. b. are come to Shechem
41. Zebul drove out Gaal and h. b.
56. in slaying h. seventy b.
11: 3. then Jephthah fled from h. b.
16:31. h. b. and all came down
Ru. 4:10. name be not cut off fr. h. b.
1 S. 16:13. anointed him in midst of h. b.
17:22. and came and saluted h. b.
22: 1. when h. b. & fa's house heard
2 S. 3: 8. kindness un. ho. of Saul, to h. b.
1 K. 1: 9. called all h. b., king's sons
2 K. 9: 2. make him arise fr. amo. h. b.
1 Ch. 4: 9. was more honorable than h. b.
27. h. b. had not many children
5: 2. for Judah prevailed above h. b.
7. and h. b. by their families
7:22. and h. b. came to comfort him
9:19. son of Korah, and h. b.
15: 5. h. b. one hundred and twenty
6. h. b. two hundred and twenty
7. h. b. a hundred and thirty
8. and h. b. two hundred
9. and h. b. fourscore
10. h. b. a hundred and twelve
17. and of h. b., Asaph s. of Bere.
16: 7. by hand of Asaph and h. b.
37. left there, bef. ark, Asaph & h. b.
39. Zadok, and h. b. the priests
25: 9. he and h. b. & sons were twelve
(10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31)
26:25. h. b.: of Eliezer came Rehabiah
26. Shelo., and h. b. were over treas.
28. und. hand of Shelo., and h. b.
30. Of Hebronites, Hashabiah and h. b.
32. h. b., men of valor, 27 hundred
2 Ch. 11:22. ap'ted Abij. prince amo. h. b.
21: 4. slew all h. b. with the sword
35: 9. Shemaiah and Nethanel, h. b.
Ezr. 3: 2. stood up Jeshua, and h. b.
Zerubbabel, and h. b.
9. Jeshua with his sons and h. b.
8:17. Iddo, and h. b. the Nethinim
18. Sherebiah, sons and h. b., 18
19. Jeshaiah h. b. and their sons
10:18. son of Josadak, and h. b.
Ne. 3: 1. high priest rose up with h. b.
4: 2. spake before h. b. and army
11:13. h. b., chiefs of fa's' houses
17. Bakbukiah, second among h. b.
12: 8. over thanksgiving, he and h. b.
36. and h. b., Shemaiah, & Azarel
Es. 10: 3. accepted of multitude of h. b.
Jb. 42:11. came unto him all h. b.
Je. 35: 3. Habazziniah, h. b., and sons
49:10. his seed is destroyed & h. b.
Ho. 13:15. tho. he be fruitful amo. h. b.
Mi. 5: 3. residue of h. b. shall return
Mt. 1: 2. Jacob begat Judah and h. b.
11. Josiah begat Jechoniah & h. b.
12:46. mother and h. b. stood wi'out
13:55. and h. b., James, and Joseph?
Mk. 3:31. there come his mother and h. b.
Jn. 2:12. he, and his mother, and h. b.
7: 3. H. b. said, Depart hence, and go
5. even h. b. did not believe on him
10. when h. b. were gone up un. feast
Ac. 1:14. with moth. of Jesus & wi. h. b.
7:13. Joseph was made known to h. b.
23. came into heart to visit h. b.
25. supposed h. b. understood
1 Co. 6: 5. sh. be able to decide bet. h. b.
He. 2:17. to be made like unto h. b.

My brethren

Ge. 19: 7. m. b., do not so wickedly
29: 4. Jacob said, M. b., whence are ye?
31:37. Set it bef. m. b. & thy breth.
37:16. And he said, I am seeking m. b.
46:31. will say, m. b. are come
47: 1. My father and m. b. are come
Ex. 4:18. Let me go unto m. b. in Egypt
Jos. 2:13. save alive my fa., moth., & m. b.
14: 8. m. b. made heart of people melt
Ju. 8:19. They were m. b., sons of my moth.
19:23. Nay, m. b., do not so wickedly
1 S. 20:29. get away, and see m. b.
30:23. Ye shall not do so, m. b.
2 S. 19:12. Ye are m. b., my bone & flesh
1 Ch. 28: 2. Hear me, m. b., and my people
Ne. 1: 2. Hanani, one of m. b., came
4:23. nei. I, nor m. b., put off clothes
5:10. I, m. b., & servants do lend
14. I and m. b. have not eaten bread
Jb. 6:15. M. b. have dealt deceitfully
19:13. He hath put m. b. far from me
Ps. 22:22. thy name unto m. b. (He. 2:12)
69: 8. I am become a stranger un. m. b.
122: 8. For m. b. & companions' sake
Mt. 12:48. mother? and who are m. b.?
49. Behold, my mother and m. b. (Mk. 3:34)
25:40. did it un. one of these m. b.
28:10. go tell m. b. that they depart
Mk. 3:33. Who is my mother and m. b.?
Lu. 8:21. My mother and m. b. are these
Jn. 20:17. but go unto m. b., and say
Ro. 7: 4. m. b., ye also were made dead
15:14. am persuaded of you m. b. that
1 Co. 1:11. signified un. me con. you m. b.
11:33. m. b. . . . when ye come together
14:39. m. b., desire earnestly to
15:58. m. beloved b., be ye stedfast
Ph. 3: 1. Finally, m. b., rejoice in Lord
4: 1. Wh'fore m. b. beloved & longed for
Ja. 1: 2. Count it all joy m. b. when ye
16. Be not deceived m. beloved b.
19. Ye know this, m. beloved b.
2: 1. M. b., hold not faith of Lord
5. Hearken, m. beloved b.; did not?
14. What profit m. b., if a man say
3: 1. Be not many of you teachers, m. b.
10. M. b., these th'gs ought not so
12. can fig-tree m. b., yield olives?
5:12. abo. all th'gs, m. b. swear not
19. M. b., if any among you err

Our brethren

Ge. 31:32. bef. o. b. discern thou what
Nu. 20: 3. when o. b. died before JH.!
De. 1:28. o. b. have made our heart melt
2: 9. So we passed by from o. b.
Jos. 17: 4. give us inheritance amo. o. b.
2 S. 19:41. Why have o. b. stolen thee?
1 Ch. 13: 2. let us send abroad un. o. b.
Ne. 5: 5. our flesh is as flesh of o. b.
8. have redeemed o. b. the Jews
2 Co. 8:23. o. b. are mes'gers of ch's
Re. 12:10. accuser of o. b. is cast down

Their brethren

Nu. 8:26. but shall minister with t. b.
De. 18: 2. have no inheritance amo. t. b.
18. raise prophet fr. among t. b.
Jos. 22: 7. other half gave Jos. amo. t. b.
Ju. 18: 8. they came unto t. b. un. Zorah
t. b. said, What say ye?
14. said unto t. b., Do ye know?
20:13. not hearken to voice of t. b.
21:22. t. b. come to complain un. us
2 S. 2:26. return from following t. b.
2 K. 23: 9. unleavened bread among t. b.
1 Ch. 5:13. t. b. of their fathers' houses
6:44. on left hand t. b. s. of Merari
48. t. b. Levites were appointed
7: 5. t. b. amo. all families of Isaac.
8:32. dwelt with t. b. in Jerusalem
9: 6. Jeuel, and t. b., six hun. & 90
9. t. b., ac. to generations 956
13. t. b. heads of fathers' houses
17. Talmon, and Ahiman, and t. b.

Digitized by Google

Their brethren
1 Ch. 9:25. t. b., in villages, were to come
32. some of t. b. were over showbr.
12:32. t. b. were at their com'dment
39. t. b. had made preparation for
15:16. to appoint t. b. the singers
17. of sons of Merari t. b.. Ethan
18. with them t. b. of second degree
16:38. Obed-edom with t. b. 68
23:22. t. b. s. of Kish took to wife
32. charge of sons of Aaron t. b.
24:31. likewise cast lots ev. as t. b.
25: 7. wi. t. b. instructed in singing
26: 8. they, their sons, & t. b. able men
2 Ch. 5:12. t. b., arrayed in fine linen
28: 8. carried captive of t. b. 200,000
15. bro't them unto t. b.
29:15. gath'd t. b & sanctified thems.
34. t. b. the Levites did help them
31:15. to give to t. b. by courses
35:15. for t. b. the Levites prepared
Ezr. 3: 8. the rest of t. b. the priests
9. with their sons and t. b Levites
6:20. and for t. b. the priests
8:24. and ten of t. b. with them
Ne. 3:18. After him repaired t. b.
5: 1. arose a great cry against t. b.
10:10. and t. b., Shebaniah, Hodiah
29. they clave to t. b. the nobles
11:12. t. b. that did work of house
14. and t. b., mighty men of valor
19. porters, Akkub, Talmon, and t. b.
12: 7. chiefs of priests and of t. b.
9. Also Bakbukiah and Unno t. b.
24. with t. b. over against them
13:13. bus. was to distribute un. t. b.
Jb. 42:15. gave them inheritance amo. t. b.
Je. 41: 8. and slew them not among t. b.
He. 7: 5. to take tithes of peo. of t. b.
Re. 6:11. t. b. who should be killed

Thy brethren
Ge. 27:29. Be lord over t. b.
31:37. Set it bef. my breth., and t. b.
37:10. t. b. indeed come to bow down?
13. Are not t. b. feeding flock?
14. see wheth. it is well with t. b.
45:17. Say unto t. b., This do ye
47: 5. thy father and t. b. are come
6. make thy father and t. b. to dwell
48:22. given one portion above t. b.
49: 8. Judah, thee shall t. b. praise
50:17. Forgive transgression of t. b.
Nu. 16:10. bro't thee near and all t. b.
18: 2. And t. b. also, tribe of Levi
De. 15: 7. a poor man, one of t. b.
17:15. amo. t. b. shalt thou set king
18:15. prophet from midst, of t. b.
24:14. servant, whether he be of t. b.
Jos. 2:18. shalt gather thy moth., & t. b.
Ju. 14: 3. woman amo. daughters of t. b.
1 S. 17:17. Take now for t. b. an ephah
carry quickly to camp to t. b.
18. and look how t. b. fare
2 S. 15:20. return, and take back t. b.
2 Ch. 21:13. and also hast slain t. b.
Ezr. 7:18. seemed good to thee & t. b.
Je. 12: 6. even t. b. dealt treacherously
Eze. 11:15. Son of man, t. b., even t. b.
Mt. 12:47. mother and t. b. stand (Lu. 8:20)
Mk. 3:32. moth. & t. b. wi'out seek thee
Lu. 14:12. called not friends, nor t. b.
22:32. turned again, establish t. b.
Re. 19:10. fellow-serv't wi. thee & t. b. (22:9)

Your brethren
Ge. 42:19. let one of y. b. be bound
33. leave one of y. b. with me
Le. 10: 4. carry y. b. fr. bef. sanctuary
6. but let y. b. bewail the burning
25:46. over y. b. ye shall not rule
Nu. 18: 6. I have taken y. b. the Levites
32: 6. Shall y. b. go to the war?
De. 1:16. Hear the causes between y. b.
2: 4. pass through border of y. b.
3:18. pass ov. armed bef. y. b. (Jos. 1:14)
20. until JH. give rest unto y. b.
Jos. 1:15. until JH. have given y. b. rest
22: 3. not left y. b. these many days
4. your God hath given rest un. y. b.
8. divide spoil with y. b. [(2 Ch. 11:4)
1 K. 12:24. not go up nor fight ag. y. b.
1 Ch. 15:12. sanctify, both ye and y. b.
2 Ch. 19:10. controversy come from y. b.
so wrath come up. you and y. b.
28:11. ye have taken captive of y. b.
30: 7. be not like your fa's and y. b.
2 Ch. 30: 9. y. b. & yr. chil. sh. find compass'n
35: 5. divisions of fa's ho's of y. b.
6. sanctify, and prepare for y. b.
Ne. 4:14. fight for y. b., yr. sons, & dau's
5: 8. would ye even sell y. b.?
Is. 66: 5. Y. b. that hate you
20. they shall bring all y. b. out
Je. 7:15. as I have cast out all y. b.
29:16. y. b. that are not gone forth
Ho. 2: 1. say ye unto y. b., Ammi
Mt. 5:47. if ye salute y. b. only
Ac. 3:22. A prophet from amo. y. b. (7:37)
1 Co. 6: 8. defraud, and that y. b.
1 Pe. 5: 9. suff'gs accomplished in y. b.

BRETHREN'S
De. 20: 8. lest b' heart melt as his heart
Ro. 9. 3. were anathema for my b' sake

BRIBE (*See also* Bribes)
Ex. 23: 8. And thou shalt take no b. for
a b. blindeth them that have
De. 16:19. nei. shalt thou take a b.;
for a b. doth blind eyes of wise
27:25. b. to slay innocent person
1 S.12:3(m). of whose hand h. I taken a *b.*
Pr. 17: 8. A b. is as precious stone in
23. A wicked man receiveth a b.
Ec. 7: 7. a b. destroyeth the understanding
Is. 5:23. that justify the wicked for b.
33:15. shaketh his hands fr. taking b.
Am. 5:12. afflict the just, that take a b.

BRIBERY
Jb. 15:34. fire sh. consume tents of b.

BRIBES (*See also* Bribe)
1 S. 8: 3. took b., and perverteth justice
2 Ch. 19: 7. respect of persons, nor taking b.
Ps. 26:10. their right hand is full of b.
Pr. 15:27. But he that hateth b. sh. live
Is. 1:23. ev. one loveth b., & followeth
Eze. 22:12. have taken b. to shed blood

BRIBEST
Eze. 16:23. gifts to all thy lovers & b. them

BRICK (*See also* Bricks)
Ge. 11: 3. said, Come, let us make b.
And they had b. for stone
Ex. 1:14. service, in mortar and in b.
5: 7. no more give straw to make b.
14. fulfilled yr. task in making b.?
16. no straw, and they say, Make b.

BRICKKILN
2 S. 12:31. made them pass through the b.
Na. 3:14. make strong the b.

BRICK-MOULD
2S.12:31(m). made them pass through b.
Na.3:14(m). *lay hold of the b.*

BRICKS (*See also* Brick)
Ex. 5: 8. number of b., wh. they did make
18. yet ye sh. deliv. the numb. of b.
19. not diminish aught from your b.
Is. 9:10. b. are fallen, but we wi. build
65: 3. and burning incense upon b.

BRICKWORK
Je. 43: 9. hide them in mortar in the b.

BRIDE (*See also* Brides)
S. S. 4: 8. Come with me from Lebanon, *my* b.
9. ravished my heart, my sister, *my* b.
10. fair is thy love, my sister, *my* b.
11. lips, O my b., drop *as* honeycomb
12. garden shut up is my sister, *my* b.!
5: 1. into my garden, my sister, *my* b.
Is. 49:18. gird thys. with them, like a b.
61:10. as a b. adorneth wi. her jewels
62: 5. as bridegroom rejoiceth over b.
Je. 2:32. virgin forget, or b. her attire
7:34. to cease, voice of b. (16:9)
25:10. bridegr. & voice of b. (33:11)
Joe. 2:16. and the b. out of her closet
Jn. 3:29. hath the b. is the bridegroom
Re. 18:23. voice of b. be heard no more
21: 2. as a b. adorned for her husband
9. will show thee b., wife of Lamb
22:17. Spirit and the b. say, Come

BRIDECHAMBER
Mt. 9:15. Can sons of the b. mourn?
Mk. 2:19. Can sons of b. fast? (Lu. 5:34)

BRIDEGROOM
Ex. 4:25. a b. of blood art thou to me
26. A b. of blood *art thou* to me
Ps. 19: 5. as a b. coming out of chamber
Is. 61:10. as b. decketh hims. wi. garland
62: 5. as b. rejoiceth over the bride
Je. 7:34. to cease voice of the b. (16:9)
25:10. will take fr. them voice of b.
33:11. wi'out voice of b. & of bride
Joe. 2:16. let b. go forth from chamber
Mt. 9:15. as long as b. is with them?
Mt. 9:15. when b. sh. be taken away (Mk. 2:20; Lu. 5:35)
(m). Can *companions of b.* mourn? (Mk. 2:19; Lu. 5:34)
25: 1. and went forth to meet the b.
5. while b. tarried, all slumbered
6. there is a cry, Behold, the b.!
10. away to buy, the b. came
Mk. 2:19. while b. is with them? (Lu. 5:34)
b. with them, they cannot fast
Jn. 2: 9. ruler of feast calleth the b.
3:29. that hath the bride is the b.
friend of b., that standeth
Re. 18:23. voice of b. be heard no more

BRIDEGROOM'S
Jn. 3:29. rejoiceth bec. of b' voice

BRIDES (*See also* Bride)
Ho. 4:13. harlot, & your b. commit adultery
14. yr. b. when they commit adultery

BRIDLE
2 K. 19:28. will put my b. in thy lips (Is. 37:29)
Jb. 30:11. have cast off the b. bef. me
Ps. 32: 9. bit and b. to hold them in
39: 1. I will keep my mouth wi. a b.
Pr. 26: 3. whip for horse, a b. for ass
Is. 30:28. a b. that causeth to err
Ja. 3: 2. able to b. whole body also

BRIDLES
Ja. 3: 3. put horses' b. into their mouths
Re. 14:20. blood, ev. unto b. of horses

BRIDLETH
Ja. 1:26. while he b. not his tongue

BRIEFLY
1 Pe. 5:12. I have written unto you b.

BRIER
Is. 55:13. inst. of b. come up myrtle-tr.
Eze. 28:24. sh. be no more a pricking b.
Mi. 7: 4. The best of them is as a b.

BRIERS
Ju. 8: 7. will tear your flesh with b.
16. took elders, and b., and taught
Is. 5: 6. there sh. come up b. & thorns
7:23. ev. place, sh. be for b. & thorns
24. all land shall be b. and thorns
25. come for fear of b. & thorns
9:18. it devoureth b. and thorns
10:17. burn & devour his thorns & b.
27: 4. w'd that b. & thorns were ag. me
32:13. Up. land sh. come thorns and b.
Eze. 2: 6. though b. & thorns are wi. thee

BRIGHT
Ex.24:10(m). a *work of b. sapphire* stone
Le. 13: 2. a rising, scab, or a b. spot
4. if b. spot be white in skin
19. is white rising, or b. spot
23. if b. spot stay in place (28)
24. flesh of burning become b. spot
25. hair in b. spot be turned white
26. be no white hair in b. spot
38. hath in the skin b. spots, even white b. spots
39. if b. spots be dull white
14:56. for a scab, and for a b. spot
2 Ch. 14:16. for house of JH. of b. brass
Ezr. 8:27. two vessels of fine b. brass
Jb. 37:21. see not light b. in the skies
(m). *cannot look on light when b.*
S.S.5:14(m). His body is as *b. ivory*
Je.51:11(m). *Make b. the arrows*
Eze. 1:13. fire was b., went forth lightn.
27:10. b. iron, cassia, and calamus
32: 8. b. lights of heaven make dark
Zec. 14: 6. b. ones shall withdraw thems.
(m). *light sh. not be b. nor dark*
Mt. 17: 5. a b. cloud overshadowed them
Lu. 11:36. as when lamp wi. its b. shining
Ac. 10:30. man stood bef. me in b. apparel
Re. 15: 6. with *precious* stone, pure & b.
19: 8. in fine linen, b. and pure
21: 1. water of life, b. as crystal
22:16. the b., the morning star

BRIGHTNESS
2 S. 22:13. At b. Coals of fire kindled
Jb. 25: 5. even the moon hath no b.
31:26. Or the moon walking in b.
Ps. 18:12. At b. his thick clouds passed
89:44. Thou hast made his b. to cease
Is. 59: 9. for b., but walk in obscurity
60: 3. and kings to b. of thy rising
19. nei. for b. sh. moon give light
62: 1. her right'ness go forth as b.
Eze. 1: 4. and a b. round about it
27. there was b. round about him
28. appearance of b. round about
8: 2. as the appearance of b.

Digitized by Google

Isa. 10: 4. court full of b. of JH's glory
28: 7. they shall defile thy b.
17. corrupted wisdom by thy b.
Da. 2:31. and whose b. was excellent
4:36. my majesty & b. returned
12: 3. shine as b. of firmament
Am. 5:20. very dark, and no b. in it?
Ha. 3: 4. And his b. was as the light
Ac. 26:13. light, above b. of sun

BRIM

1 K. 7:23. ten cubits from b. to b. (2 Ch. 4:2)
24. under b. of it round about
26. the b. thereof was wrought like the b. of a cup (2 Ch. 4:5)
Jn. 2: 7. they filled them up to the b.

BRIMSTONE

Ge. 19:24. rained b. and fire from JH.
De. 29:23. whole land thereof is b.
Jb. 18:15. B. sh. be scat'd up. his habita.
Ps. 11: 6. Fire & b. & burning wind
Is. 30:33. breath of JH., like stream b.
34: 9. and dust thereof into b.
Eze. 38:22. great hailstones, fire & b.
Lu. 17:29. rained fire and b. from heaven
Re. 9:17. breastplates as of fire and b. proceedeth fire & smoke and b.
18. killed, by fire and smoke & b.
14:10. be tormented with fire and b.
19:20. lake of fire burneth with b.
20:10. cast into lake of fire & b.
21: 8. lake that burneth wi. fire & b.

BRING

(**Bring again**, **Bring back**, **Bring down**, **Bring evil**, **Bring forth**, **Bring hither**, **Bring in**, **Bring into**, **Bring out**, **Bring unto**, **Bring up**, **Bring upon**)

Ge. 6:19. two of every sort sh. thou b.
9:14. when I b. cloud over the earth
18:16. with them to b. them on way
27: 4. savory food, and b. it to me
5. to hunt for venison, and to b. it
7. B. me venison, and make savory
10. thou shalt b. it to thy father
25. B. it near, and I will eat
41:32. God will shortly b. it to pass
45:19. b. your father, and come
50:20. God meant it for good, to b.
Ex. 10: 4. to-morrow will I b. locusts
11: 1. Yet one plague more will I b.
15:17. Thou wilt b. them in, & plant
21: 6. and shall b. him to the door
22:13. torn, let him b. it for witness
23:19. first-fruits shalt b. (34:26)
28: 1. b. thou near unto thee Aaron
29: 8. shalt b. his sons, & put coats
10. shalt b. bullock before tent
35: 5. willing heart, let him b. it
29. willing to b. for all the work
36: 5. The people b. much more than
40:14. b. his sons, & put coats up. them
Le. 2: 2. sh. b. it to Aaron's sons priests
8. thou shalt b. the meal-offering
4: 3. sin so as to b. guilt on people
5. b. it to the tent of meeting
14. b. it before tent of meeting
16. b. bl. of bullo. to tent of meet'g
23. he sh. b. for his oblation goat
32. if he b. lamb as his oblation he sh. b. a female wi'out blemish
5: 6. he shall b. his trespass-offering (6:6; 19:21)
7. then he sh. b. trespass-off. (15)
11. then shall he b. his oblation
12. he shall b. it to the priest
18. he shall b. a ram wi'out blemish
7:30. his own hands sh. b. offerings fat with the breast sh. he b.
10:15. the waved-breast sh. they b.
12: 6. she shall b. a lamb a year old
14:23. he sh. b. them for his cleans'g
16:12. and b. it within the veil
15. and b. his blood wi'in the veil
17: 5. chil. of Is. may b. th. sacrifices
18: 3. land of Canaan, whither I b. you
20:22. land, whither I b. you to dwell
23:10. shall b. sheaf of first-fruits
26:21. will b. 7 times more plagues
Nu. 3: 6. B. the tribe of Levi near
5:15. shall b. her oblation for her
16. the priest shall b. her near
6:10. he shall b. two turtle-doves
12. shall b. a he-lamb year old
13:20. and b. of fruit of the land
15:18. into land whither I b. you
16: 9. God, to b. you near to himself

Nu. 16:17. b. ye bef. JH. ev. man his censer
18: 2. breth., b. thou near with thee
19: 2. b. thee red heifer wi'out spot
32: 5. b. us not over the Jordan
De. 12: 6. thither ye shall b. yr. burnt-off.
11. thither sh. ye b. all I command
21:12. then thou shalt b. her home
22: 2. shalt b. it home to thy house
23:18. shalt not b. hire of a harlot
28:36. JH. will b. thee, and thy king
49. JH. will b. nation against thee
Ru. 3:15. B. mantle that is upon thee
1 S. 1:22. will b. him, th. he may appear
3:13. his sons did b. curse u. thems.
6: 7. b. their calves home from them
9: 7. what shall we b. the man? not a present to b. to man of G.
23. B. portion which I gave thee
11:12. b. men, we may put th. to death
16:17. can play well, and b. him to me
20: 8. why sh'dest b. me to thy father
27:11. man nor woman alive, to b. them
2 S. 3:13. first b. Michal, Saul's dau.
14:10. b. him, & he sh. not touch thee
17:13. sh. all Is. b. ropes to that city?
19:11. king, *to b. him* to his house
15. to b. the king over Jordan
18. to b. over king's household
1 K. 17:11. B. me, a morsel of bread
18. to b. sin to remembrance
20:33. Then he said, Go ye, b. him
2 K. 2:20. B. me a new cruse, & put salt
3:15. But now b. me a minstrel
4: 6. said un. her son, B. me yet vessel
41. But he said, Then b. meal
6:19. I will b. you to the man
12: 4. cometh in. any man's heart to b.
1 Ch. 13: 5. b. ark of God fr. Kiriath-j.
12. How sh. I b. ark of God home?
16:29. B. offering, & come before him
21: 2. number Is., and b. me word
22:19. to b. ark of covenant of JH.
2 Ch. 2:16. will b. it to thee in floats
Ezr. 3: 7. to b. cedar-trees from Lebanon
Ne. 8: 1. to b. book of law of Moses
10:31. b. wares or any grain on sab.
35. to b. first-fruits of ground
36. to b. to house of our God
37. sh'd b. first-fruits of dough
39. b. the heave-off. of the grain
11: 1. b. ons of ten to dwell in Jeru.
12:27. b. them to J., to keep dedica.
13:18. yet ye b. more wrath upon Is.
Es. 1:11. to b. Vashti the queen bef. king
6: 1. com'ded to b. book of records
Jb. 12:6(m). *that b. their god in th. hand*?
18:14(m). it *sh. b. him* to k. of ter'rs
(m). *thou sh. b. him* to king of
30:23. I know wilt b. me to death
39:12. he will b. home thy seed
40:12. that is proud, and b. him low
Ps. 37: 5. Trust, and he wi. b. it to pass
38(title). to b. to remembrance (Ps.70)
72: 3. mountains sh. b. peace to people
90: 9. We b. our years to an end as sigh
Pr. 4: 8. She will b. thee to honor
18:6(m). A fool's lips b. *contention*
19:24. not so much as b. it to mouth
20:23. A man's pride shall b. him low
S. S. 8:11. to b. a thousand pieces of sil.
Is. 1:13. B. no more vain oblations
21:14(m). Unto thirsty *b. ye* water
25:12(m). *lay low, and b.* ev. to dust
28:21. b. to pass act, his strange act
42:16. will b. blind by way know not
43: 5. will b. thy seed from the east
6. b. my sons from far and my dau's
45:2(m). Declare ye and *b. them near*
46:11. spoken, I wi. also b. it to pass
13. I b. near my righteousness
49:22. shall b. thy sons in th. bosom
56: 7. them wi. I b. to my holy mount.
58: 7. b. poor cast out to thy house
60: 6. they sh. b. gold & frankincense
9. ships of T., to b. thy sons fr. far
17. For brass I will b. gold, and for iron I will b. silver
66: 9. Shall I b. to the birth?
Je. 3:14. and I will b. you to Zion
10:24. lest thou b. me to nothing
12: 9. beasts, b. them to devour
25: 9. will b. them against this land
27:11. b. neck und. yoke of k. of Baby.
12. B. yr. necks und. yoke of k. of B.
31: 8. will b. them from north country

Je. 32: 5. he shall b. Zedekiah to Babylon
33: 6. I will b. it health and cure
11. that b. sacrifices of thankgiv.
41: 5. to b. them to house of Jehovah
49:32. will b. calamity fr. every side
La. 1:21. wilt b. day thou h. proclaimed
Eze. 7:24. I will b. worst of the nations
12:13. I will b. him to Babylon (17:20)
23:22. wi. b. them ag. on ev. side
32: 9. b. thy destruction amo. nations
12. shall b. to nought pride of Eg.
38:16. I will b. thee ag. my land
17. I would b. thee against them?
43:24. thou shalt b. them near bef. JH.
Da. 3:13. com'ded to b. Shad., Mesh. & A.
5: 2. com'ded to b. go. & sil. vessels
Am. 4: 1. B., and let us drink
4. b. your sacrifices every morn'g
Zph. 3: 5. doth he b. his justice to light
10. dispersed, sh. b. mine offering (m). *sh. they b. my suppliants, even*
Hag. 1: 8. b. wood, and build the house
Zec. 8: 8. will b., and they shall dwell
Mal. 1:13. thus ye b. the offering
Mt. 2: 8. have found him, b. me word
28: 8. ran to b. his disciples word
Mk. 6:27. commanded to b. his head
8:22. they b. to him a blind man
11: 2. loose him, and b. him
7. And they b. the colt unto Jesus
12:15. b. me a denarius, th. I may see
Lu. 1:19. to b. thee these good tidings
2:10. I b. good tidings of gr't joy
5:18. b. on bed man that was palsied
8:14. and b. no fruit to perfection
12:11. when they b. you bef. synagog's
15:23. b. fatted calf, and kill it
19:30. loose him, and b. him
Jn. 7:45. Why did ye not b. him?
8: 3. b. a woman taken in adultery
9:13. They b. to Phar. him was blind
10:16. not of fold: th. also I must b.
14:26. b. to yr. remembr. all I said
18:29. What accusa. b. ye ag. this man?
21:10. B. of fish ye have now taken
Ac. 9: 2. might b. them bound to Jeru.
21. b. them bound bef. chief priests
13:32. we b. you good tidings of
14:15. and b. you good tidings that ye
24:17. I came to b. alms to my nation
Ro. 10:15. b. glad tidings of good things
1 Co. 1:19. discerning wi. I b. to naught
28. b. to nought things that are
4: 5. will b. to light hidden things
6:13. God sh. b. to nought both it and
1 Th. 4:14. asleep in Jesus will God b.
2 Th. 2: 8. b. to nought by manifestation
2 Ti. 4:11. Take Mark, b. him with thee
13. The cloak, b. when thou comest
He. 2:14. thro. death might b. to nought
1 Pe. 3:18. that he might b. us to God
2 Pe. 2:11. b. not railing judgment ag. th.
3 Jn. 10. will b. to remembrance his works
Jude 9. durst not b. ag. him rail'g judgm.

Bring again

Ge. 24: 5. must I needs b. thy son a.?
6. Beware thou b. not my son a.
8. only not b. my son thither a.
28:15. will b. thee a. into this land
37:14. see whether; and b. me word a.
42:37. I will b. him to thee a.
48:21. b. you a. un. land of your fa's
Ex. 23: 4. shalt surely b. it to him a.
Nu. 22: 8. and I will b. you word a.
De. 1:22. b. us word a. of way
22: 1. thou shalt surely b. them a.
28:68. JH. will b. thee into Egypt a.
Ju. 11: 9. if ye b. me home a. to fight
19: 3. to speak un. her, to b. her a.
2 S. 12:23. Can I b. him back a.?
15: 8. sh. indeed b. me a. to Jeru.
25. he will b. me a., and show me
1 K. 8:34. b. th. a. un. land (2 Ch. 6:25)
12:21. to b. k'dom a. to R. (2 Ch. 11:1)
1 Ch. 13: 3. let us b. a. the ark of God
2 Ch. 24:19. to b. them a. unto Jehovah
Ne. 9:20. mightest b. them a. un. thy law
Jb. 10: 9. And wilt thou b. me into dust a.?
Ps. 68:22. I will b. a. from Bashan will b. them a. fr. depths of sea
71:20. wilt b. us up a. from depths
Pr. 19:24. will not . . . b. it to his mouth
26:15. It wearieth him to b. it a.
Is. 1:25(m). I *will b. my hand a.* upon
46: 8. b. it a. to mind, O ye transg's

Digitized by Google

Bring again
Is. 49: 5. to b. Jacob a. to him
Je. 12:15. and I will b. them a.
15:19. then will I b. thee a.
16:15. will b. them a. into their land
23: 3. will b. them a. to their folds
24: 6. will b. them a. to this land
28: 3. within two full years wi. I b. a.
4. will b. a. to this place Jeconiah
6. to b. a. vessels of JH's house
29:14. I will b. you a. unto the place
31:23. I shall b. a. thy captivity
32:37. will b. them a. unto this place
50:19. will b. Is. a. to his pasture
Zec. 10:10. will b. them a. out of Egypt
Bring back
Ex. 23: 4. thou shalt surely b. it b.
2 S. 12:23. can I b. him b. again?
14:21. go, b. young man Absalom b.
17: 3. will b. b. all people unto thee
19:11. Why are ye last to b. k. b.? (12)
1 K. 13:18. B. him b. with thee in. thy ho.
Jb. 33:30. To b. b. his soul from the pit
Ec. 3:22. who shall b. him b. to see
Je. 48:47. will I b. b. captivity of Moab
49: 6. will b. b. captivity (39)
La. 2:14. iniquity to b. b. thy captivity
Eze. 29:14. will b. b. captivity of Egypt
34:16. will b. b. that driven away
39:25. will I b. b. captivity of Jacob
Joe. 3: 1. shall b. b. captivity of Judah
Zph. 2: 7. and b. b. their captivity
3:20. when I b. b. your captivity
Zec. 10: 6. Joseph, and I will b. them b.
Bring down
Ge. 42:38. then wi. ye b. d. my gray hairs
43: 7. that he w'd say, B. yr. brother d.?
44:31. will b. d. gray hairs of our fa.
45:13. and b. d. my father hither
De. 9: 3. will b. them d. before thee
21: 4. elders of city sh. b. d. heifer
Ju. 7: 4. b. them d. unto the water
1 S. 30:15. Wilt b. me d. to this troop?
will b. thee d. to this troop
2 S. 15:14. overtake, and b. d. evil up. us
22:28. that thou mayest b. them d.
(m). *whom thou wilt b. d.*
1 K. 1:33. and b. him d. to Gihon
2: 9. b. his hoar head d. to Sheol
5: 9. My servant shall b. them d.
Ps. 18:27. haughty eyes thou wilt b. d.
55:23. wilt b. them d. into pit of
59:11. Scatter them, and b. them d.
Is. 25: 5. wilt b. d. noise of strangers
12(m). *will he b. d., lay low & bring*
43:14. will b. d. all as fugitives
Je. 49:16. will b. thee d. fr. thence (Ob. 4)
51:40. I will b. them d. like lambs
Eze. 13:14. So will I b. d. the wall
26:20. will I b. thee d. with them
28: 8. They shall b. thee d. to pit
Ho. 7:12. I will b. them d. as birds
Joe. 3: 2. will b. them d. in. valley of J.
Am. 3:11. he shall b. d. thy strength
9: 2. thence will I b. them d.
Ob. 3. saith, Who shall b. me d.?
Ac. 23:15. that he b. him d. unto you
20. to ask thee to b. d. Paul
Ro. 10: 6. (that is to b. Christ d.:)
Bring evil
Nu. 14:37. did b. up e. report of land
Jos. 23:15. will JH. b. upon you all e.
2 S. 15:14. overtake, & b. down e. up. us
17:14. that JH. might b. e. up. Absalom
1 K. 14:10. I will b. e. up. ho. of Jerob.
21:21. Behold, I will b. e. upon thee
29. will not b. e. in his days
in his son's days will I b. e.
2 K. 21:12. I b. such e. upon Jer. & Judah
22:16. I will b. e. upon this place (2 Ch. 34:24; Je. 19:3)
2 Ch. 34:28. nei. eyes see all e. I wi. b.
Ne. 13:18. did not God b. all this e.?
Is. 31: 2. he is wise, and will b. e.
Je. 4: 6. I will b. e. from the north
6:19. I will b. e. upon this people
11:11. Behold, I will b. e. upon them
23. I will b. e. up. men of Anathoth
19:15. I will b. up. this city all e.
23:12. for I will b. e. upon them
35:17. will b. up. Judah & Jer. all e.
36:31. I will b. upon them all the e.
39:16. will b. my w'ds up. city for e.
42:17. none sh. escape fr. e. I will b.
45: 5. I wi. b. e. up. all flesh saith JH.
Je. 49:37. will b. e. upon them in anger
Bring forth
Ge. 1:24. Let earth b. f. living creatures
3:16. in pain thou shalt b. f. children
18. thorns & thistles shall it b. f.
8:17. B. f. with thee ev. living thing
9: 7. b. f. abundantly in the earth
38:24. B. her f., and let her be burnt
Ex. 3:10. that thou mayest b. f. my people
11. that I sh'd b. f. children of Is.
7: 4. and b. f. my hosts
8:18. their enchantments to b. f. lice
14:11. with us, to b. us f. out Egypt
32:12. for evil did he b. them f.
Le. 24:14. B. f. him that hath cursed
25:21. it sh. b. f. fruit for 3 years
26:10. ye sh. b. f. old bec. of the new
Nu. 19: 3. he sh. b. her f. wi'out the camp
20: 8. thou shalt b. f. to them water
10. sh. we b. you f. water out of rock?
De. 14:28. thou shalt b. f. all the tithe
17: 5. then shalt thou b. f. that man
22:15. b. f. tokens of damsel's virgin.
24:11. man shall b. f. the pledge
Jos. 2: 3. B. f. men that are come to thee
10:22. b. f. those 5 kings unto me
Ju. 6:18. until I come, & b. f. my present
19:22. B. f. man that came in. thy hou.
1 K. 17:13. cake first, & b. it f. un. me
2 K. 10:22. B. f. vestm'ts for worshippers
19: 3. is not strength to b. f. (Is. 37:3)
23: 4. to b. f. vessels made for Baal
Ezr. 1: 8. even those did Cyrus b. f.
Jb. 15:35. mischief, & b. f. iniquity (Is. 59:4)
39: 1. when wild goats of rock b. f.?
2. knowest thou time when they b. f.?
3. They bow, they b. f. their young
40:20. Surely mountains b. him f. food
Ps. 92:14. sh. still b. f. fruit in old age
104:14. he may b. f. food out of earth
144:13. And our sheep b. f. thousands
Pr. 27: 1. knowest not what a day may b. f.
Is. 5: 2. looked that it sh'd b. f. grapes
4. when I looked th. it sh'd b. f.
33:11. chaff, ye shall b. f. stubble
41:21. b. f. your strong reasons
22. Let them b. them f., & declare
42: 1. he wi. b. f. justice to Gentiles
3. he will b. f. justice in truth
43: 8. B. f. blind peo. that have eyes
45: 8. that it may b. f. salvation
21. Declare ye, and b. it f.
55:10. and maketh it b. f. in bud
65: 9. will b. f. a seed out of Jacob
23. in vain, nor b. f. for calamity
66: 9. and not cause to b. f.?
shall I that cause to b. f. shut?
Je. 12: 2. they grow, yea, they b. f. fruit
32:21. and didst b. f. thy people Is.
51:44. will b. f. out of his mouth
Eze. 11:7(m). I wi. b. you f. out of midst
9. will b. you f. out of midst
12: 4. thou shalt b. f. thy stuff
17: 8. that it might b. f. branches
23. it sh. b. f. boughs, & bear fruit
20: 6. to b. th. f. out of land of Egy.
38. I will b. them f. out of land
31: 6. beasts of field b. f. th. young
38: 4. will b. thee f., & all thi. army
46:20. b. them not f. into outer court
47:12. sh. b. f. new fruit every month
Ho. 9:16. tho. they b. f., yet will I slay
Mi. 4:10. Be in pain and labor to b. f.
7: 9. he will b. me f. to the light
Zph. 2: 2. bef. decree b. f., bef. day pass
Zec. 3: 8. will b. f. my servant the Branch
4: 7. sh. b. f. top stone with shoutings
Mt. 1:21. And she shall b. f. a son
23. with child, and shall b. f. son
3: 8. B. f. fruit worthy of repentance
7:18. good tree can't b. f. evil fruit
nei. corrupt tree b. f. good fruit
Lu. 1:31. b. f. a son, call his name Jesus
3: 8. B. f. fruits worthy of repentance
8:15. and b. f. fruit with patience
15:22. B. f. quickly the best robe
Ac. 12: 4. after Passover to b. him f.
6. when Herod was about to b. him f.
17: 5. sought to b. them f. to peopl·
Ro. 7: 4. that we might b. f. fruit un. God
5. to b. f. fruit unto death
Bring hither
Ge. 45:13. b. down my father h.
Jos. 18: 6. b. description h. to me
1 S. 13: 9. B. h. burnt-offering to me
1 S. 14:18. B. h. the ark of God
34. B. me h. every man his ox
15:32. B. ye h. to me Agag
23: 9. said to Abiathar, B. h. ephod
30: 7. I pray thee, b. me h. the ephod
2 Ch. 28:13. Ye sh. not b. in captives h.
Ps. 81: 2. Raise song, & b. h. the timbrel
Mt. 14:18. he said, B. them h. to me
17:17. bear with you? b. him h. to me
Lu. 9:41. bear with you? b. h. thy son
14:21. b. in h. poor & maimed & blind
19:27. mine enemies, b. h., & slay th.
Bring in
Ex. 6: 8. I will b. you i. unto the land
15:17. Thou wilt b. them i. & plant
16: 5. prepare that which they b. i.
23:23. and b. thee i. unto the Amorite
26:33. shalt b. i. thither w'in veil
*29: 3. and b. them i. the basket
40: 4. And thou shalt b. i. the table
thou shalt b. i. the candlestick
Le. 6:21. when soaked, thou shalt b. it i.
Nu. 14:31. be a prey, them will I b. i.
20: 5. to b. us i. unto this evil place?
27:17. them out, and who may b. them i.
De. 4:38. mightier than thou, to b. thee i.
6:23. fr. thence, that he might b. us i.
26: 2. fruit, which thou shalt b. i.
33: 7. And b. him i. unto his people
2 S. 9:10. thou shalt b. i. the fruits
2 Ch. 24: 6. not required Levites to b. i.
9. to b. i. for Jehovah the tax
28:13. Ye shall not b. i. captives
Jb. 12:6(m). *that b. their god i. their hand*
Je. 17:21. nor b. it i. by gates of Jeru.
24. to b. i. no burden through gates
Da. 1: 3. sh'd b. i. certain of chil. of Is.
2:24. b. me i. before the king
4: 6. decree to b. i. all wise men
5: 7. k. cried to b. i. enchanters
9:24. to b. i. everlasting right'ness
Hag. 1: 6. sown much, and b. i. little
Lu. 5:18. and they sought to b. him i.
19. might b. him i. bec. of multitude
14:21. b. i. hither the poor & maimed
2 Pe. 2: 1. privily b. i. destruct. heresies
Bring into
Ge. 43:16. B. the men i. the house, & slay
Ex. 13: 5. when JH. sh. b. thee i. land (11)
23:19. first-fruits b. i. house of JH.
20. to b. thee i. place I prepared
Le. 26:32. I will b. land i. desolation
Nu. 14: 8. then he will b. us i. this land
16. not able to b. people i. land
24. him will I b. i. the land
20:12. ye sh. not b. assembly i. land
De. 6:10. When JH. sh. b. thee i. land (7:1)
7:26. not b. abomination i. thy hou.
9:28. JH. not able to b. them i. land
11:29. when JH. sh. b. thee i. the land
28:68. JH. will b. thee i. Egypt ag.
30: 5. thy God will b. thee i. land
31:23. shalt b. chil. of Is. i. land
2 S. 13:10. B. the food i. the chamber
2 K. 10:24. and men whom I b. i. yr. hands
2 Ch. 29:31. b. sacrifices i. house of JH.
31:10. to b. oblations i. house of JH.
Ne. 10:34. wood-offering to b. i. h. of G.
Es. 3: 9. to b. it i. king's treasuries
Jb. 10: 9. wilt thou b. me i. dust again?
Ps. 60: 9. Who will b. me i. strong city?
96: 8. B. off'g, & come i. his courts
108:10. will b. me i. fortified city?
Ec. 11: 9. God will b. thee i. judgment
12:14. God will b. ev. work i. judgm.
S. S. 8: 2. b. thee i. my mother's house
Ese. 20:15. I w'd not b. them i. land
35. will b. you i. wild'ness of peo.
37. will b. you i. bond of coven't
42. when I sh. b. you i. land of Is.
34:13. will b. them i. to own land (36:24)
37:12. I will b. you i. land of Is.
21. and b. them i. their own land
Zec. 10:10. will b. them i. land of Gilead
13: 9. will b. third part i. fire
Mt. 6:13. b. us not i. tempta., but (Lu. 11:4)
Ac. 7: 6. that they sh'd b. them i. bondage
23:10. and b. him i. the castle
1 Co. 9:27. body, and b. it i. bondage
Ga. 2: 4. that they might b. us i. bondage
Bring out
Ge. 19: 5. B. them o. unto us, we may know
8. let me b. them o. unto you
12. b. them o. of the place
40:14. and b. me o. of this house

Digitized by Google

Ge. 50:24. God will b. you up o. of land
Ex. 3: 8. to b. them up o. of that land
17. will b. you up o. of affliction
6: 6. will b. you o. from burdens
13. to b. chil. of Is. o. of land
26. B. o. children of Israel
27. to b. o. chil. of Is. from Egypt
7: 5. and b. o. chil. of Is. fr. amo. them
12:51. JH. did b. children of Is. o.
14:11. with us, to b. us forth o. Egy.
Le. 23:17. Ye shall b. o. 2 wave-loaves
Nu. 20:10. sh. b. you forth water o. of
De. 21:19. b. him o. unto elders of city
22:21. then they sh. b. o. the damsel
24. ye shall b. them both o. un. gate
Jos. 6:22. and b. o. thence the woman
Ju. 6:30. B. o. thy son, th. he may die
19:24. them I will b. o. now
2 Ch. 1:17. did b. them o. by their means
Jb. 14: 4. Who can b. clean o. of unclean?
Ps. 25:17. Oh b. me o. of my distresses
142: 7. B. my soul o. of prison
143:11. b. my soul o. of trouble
Is. 42: 7. to b. o. prisoners fr. dungeon
66:20. sh. b. all yr. breth. o. of na's
Je. 8: 1. sh. b. o. bones of kings of Judah
31:32. to b. them o. of land of Egypt
38:23. they sh. b. o. all thy wives
Eze. 11: 9. will b. you forth o. of midst
20:34. will b. you o. fr. the peoples
41. when I b. you o. fr. the peoples
Ho. 9:13. Eph. sh. b. o. his chil. to slayer
Am. 6:10. to b. o. the bones out of house
Jn. 19: 4. I b. him o. that ye may know
Ac. 16:37. come thems., and b. us o.
Bring unto
Ge. 42:20. b. your youngest brother u. me (34)
43: 9. if I b. him not u. thee (44:32)
48: 9. B. them, I pray thee, u. me
Ex. 18:22. great matter they sh. b. u. thee
23:23. and b. thee in u. the Amorite
27:20. b. u. thee pure olive oil
29: 4. A. & sons sh. b. u. door of tent
32: 2. golden rings, & b. them u. me
40:12. b. Aaron & sons u. door of tent
Le. 1:15. the priest sh. b. it u. the altar
2: 8. he shall b. it u. the altar
4: 4. he sh. b. bullock u. door of tent
5: 8. he shall b. them u. the priest
15. he sh. b. his trespass-off. u. JH.
7:29. shall b. his oblation u. Jehovah
15:29. and b. then u. the priest
17: 5. that they may b. them u. Jehovah
24: 2. that they b. u. thee pure oil
26:31. b. yr. sanctuaries u. desolation
Nu. 5:15. b. his wife u. the priest
25. before JH. & b. it u. the altar
11:16. and b. them u. tent of meeting
14: 3. doth JH. b. us u. this land?
18:13. first-ripe fruits th. b. u. JH.
20:25. and b. them up u. mount Hor
De. 1:17. too hard for you ye sh. b. u. me
28:60. will b. u. thee ag. all diseases
30:12. to heaven, and b. it u. us
13. over sea, and b. it u. us
33: 7. And b. him in u. his people
1 S. 17:18. b. these 10 cheeses u. captain
28:11. Whom shall I b. up u. thee?
2 S. 3:12. to b. about all Israel u. thee
1 K. 8:34. b. again u. land thou gavest
17:13. cake first, & b. it forth u. me
Ezr. 8:17. b. u. us ministers for h. of G.
30. b. them to Jeru. u. house of God
Ne. 1: 9. will b. them u. place I h. chosen
Es. 6:14. to b. Haman u. the banquet
Ps. 43: 3. Let them b. me u. thy holy hill
68:29. Kings shall b. presents u. thee
76:11. b. presents u. him to be feared
Je. 31:9(m). I will *b. them* u. rivers
Mt. 21: 2. loose them, and b. them u. me
Mk. 7:32. they b. u. him one th. was deaf
9:19. bear with you? b. him u. me
15:22. they b. him u. place Golgotha
Ac. 23:17. B. this y. man u. chief captain
18. asked to b. this y. man u. thee
24. and b. him safe u. Felix
Bring up
Ge. 46: 4. will surely b. thee u. again
Ex. 3: 8. to b. them u. out of that land
17. I will b. you u. out of afflict'n
33:12. sayest un. me, B. u. this people
Nu. 14:37. men did b. u. an evil report
20:25. and b. them u. unto mount Hor
De. 22:14. and b. u. evil name upon her
Ju. 6:13. Did not JH. b. us u. from Egypt?
1 S. 19:15. B. him u. to me in the bed
28: 8. b. me u. whomsoev. I shall name
11. Whom shall I b. u. unto thee?
15. Why disquieted me to b. me u.?
2 S. 2: 3. his men with him did Dav. b. u.
6: 2. to b. u. ark of God (1 Ch. 13:6)
1 K. 8: 1. to b. u. ark of cov't (2 Ch. 5:2)
4. even these did pr'ts & Lev. b. u.
1 Ch. 15: 3. to b. u. ark of JH. un. place
12. that ye may b. u. the ark of JH.
14. sanctified thems. to b. u. ark
25. went to b. u. ark of covenant
2 Ch. 5: 5. these did pr'ts the Lev. b. u.
Ezr. 1:11. All these did Sheshbazzar b. u.
Ne. 10:38. Levites shall b. u. the tithe
Je. 27:22. then will I b. th. u. & restore
Eze. 16:40. They sh. b. u. company ag. thee
23:46. I will b. u. company ag. them
26:19. sh. b. u. the deep upon thee
29: 4. b. thee u. out of thy rivers
32: 3. they sh. b. thee u. in my net
37: 6. will b. u. flesh upon you
Ho. 9:12. Tho. they b. u. their children
Ro. 10: 7. (to b. Christ u. from the dead)
Bring upon
Ge. 6:17. I do b. flood of waters u. earth
18:19. that JH. may b. u. Abraham
Le. 26:25. And I will b. a sword u. you
De. 22: 8. that thou b. not blood u. thy h.
14. and b. an evil name u. her
28:61. ev. plague, will JH. b. u. thee
29:27. to b. u. it all curse written
1 K. 8:32. to b. his way u. his own head
(2 Ch. 6:23)
14:10. will b. evil u. ho. of Jerob.
21:21. Behold, I will b. evil u. thee
29. in son's days wi. I b. evil u.
2 K. 22:16. b. evil u. this place (2 Ch. 34:24)
20. evil which I will b. u. place
2 Ch. 28:13. which will b. u. us a trespass
34:28. evil that I wi. b. u. place
Is. 7:17. JH. will b. u. thee, & thy peo.
15: 9. I will b. yet more u. Dimon
66: 4. will b. their fears u. them
Je. 5:15. will b. nation u. you fr. far
11:11. Behold, I will b. evil u. them
17:18. b. u. them the day of evil
18:22. shalt b. a troop suddenly u.
19:15. I will b. u. this city evil
23:40. will b. ev'last. reproach u. you
25:13. will b. u. land all my words
32:42. so will I b. u. them all good
35:17. will b. u. Judah & inhabs. of J.
36:31. will b. u. them, & inhabs. of Jer.
39:16. b. my words u. city for evil
40:9(m). *O Zion that b. good tidings*
(m). *O Jeru. that b. good tidings*
42:17. or escape evil I wi. b. u. them
45: 5. I will b. evil u. all flesh
48:44. will b. u. him, even upon Moab
49: 5. I will b. a fear u. thee
8. will b. calamity of Esau u. him
36. u. Elam will I b. four winds
51:64. bec. of evil I will b. u. her
Eze. 5:17. I will b. the sword u. thee
6: 3. I, even I, will b. a sword u. you
7: 3. and I will b. u. thee all thine (8)
4. but I will b. thy ways u. thee
9. I will b. u. thee ac. to thy ways
9:10. will b. their way u. their heads
11: 8. I will b. the sword u. you
21. b. their way u. their own heads
14:17. if I b. sword u. that land
16:38. I will b. u. thee blood of wrath
43. I will b. thy way u. thy head
17:19. I will b. it u. his own head
26: 7. I will b. u. Tyre Nebuchadressar
28: 7. I will b. strangers u. thee
29: 8. Behold, I will b. a sword u. thee
33: 2. When I b. sword u. a land
37: 6. will b. up flesh u. you
39: 2. will b. thee u. mountains of Is.
Am. 5:25. Did ye b. u. me sacrifices and?
Zph. 1:17. I will b. distress u. men
Ac. 5:28. to b. this man's blood u. us
BRINGEST
1 K. 1:42. worthy man, & b. good tidings
Jb. 14: 3. b. me into judgment wi. thee?
Ac. 17:20. thou b. certain strange th'gs
BRINGETH
(Bringeth forth, God bringeth, Bringeth good tidings, He bringeth)
Ex. 6: 7. who b. you out from burdens
Le. 17: 9. b. it not unto door of tent
22:16. to bear iniquity that b. guilt
2 S. 22:48. that b. down peoples under me
Jb. 12:22. b. out to light shadow of death
19:29. wrath *b.* punishments of sword
Ps. 14: 7. When JH. b. back captivity of his
33:10. JH. b. counsel of na's to nought
37: 7. who b. wicked devices to pass
Pr. 13:13. despiseth word b. destruction
16:30. compresseth his lips b. evil
18:16. And b. him before great men.
19:26. causeth shame & b. reproach.
20:26. b. *threshing*-wheel over them.
21:22. b. down strength of confidence
29:25. The fear of man b. a snare
31:14. She b. her bread from afar.
Is. 8: 7. Lord b. upon them waters of River
40:23. that b. princes to nothing
26. that b. out their host by number
Am. 5: 9. b. sudden destruction upon strong
Mt. 17: 1. b. them up high mountain (Mk. 9:2)
He. 1: 6. when he again b. in first-born
2 Jn. 10. b. not this teaching, receive not
Bringeth forth
2 S. 22:49. that b. me f. from mine enemies
Jb. 28:11. that is hid b. he f. to light.
Ps. 1: 3. That b. f. its fruit in its season
135: 7. b. f. wind out of (Je. 10:13; 51:16)
Pr. 10:31. mouth of righteous b. f. wisdom
25:23. The north wind b. f. rain: So doth
30:33. the churning of milk b. f. butter,
the wringing of nose b. f. blood;
So forcing of wrath b. f. strife.
Is. 43:17. who b. f. the chariot and horse
54:16. coals, and b. f. a weapon for work
61:11. as the earth b. f. its bud, and as
Je. 4:31. her that b. f. her first child
Hag. 1:11. upon that which the ground b. f.
Mt. 3:10. tree . . . that b. f. not good fruit
7:17. every good tree b. f. good fruit
but corrupt tree b. f. evil fruit
19. b. not f. good fruit is hewn (Lu. 3:9)
12:35. good treasure b. f. good things
evil treasure b. f. evil things
13:23. b. f., some a hundredfold, some
52. b. f. out of treasure new & old
Lu. 6:43. no good tree b. f. corrupt fruit
45. good man . . . b. f. that wh. is good
evil *man* . . . b. f. that wh. is evil
He. 6: 7. and b. f. herbs meet for them for
Ja. 1:15. sin, when fullgrown, b. f. death.
God bringeth
Nu. 23:22. G. b. them forth out of Egypt
24: 8. G. b. him forth out of Egypt
De. 8: 7. thy G. b. thee into a good land
Jb. 12: 6. Into whose hand G. b. *abundantly*.
Ps. 53: 6. When G. b. back captivity of his
Bringeth good tidings
Is. 41:27. to Jerusalem one that b. g. t.
52: 7. are feet of him that b. g. t.
peace, that b. g. t. of good
Na. 1:15. the feet of him that b. g. t.
He bringeth
1 S. 2: 6. H. b. down to Sheol, and b. up
7. H. b. low, he also lifteth up.
2 S. 18:26. the king said, H. also b. tidings
Ps. 68: 6. H. b. prisoners into prosperity
107:28. And h. b. them out of distresses
30. h. b. unto their desired haven.
147: 6. H. b. wicked down to the ground
Pr. 21:27. when h. b. it with a wicked mind!
29:21. H. that delicately b. up servant
Is. 26: 5. ground; h. b. it even to the dust.
Eze. 21:23. h. b. iniquity to remembrance
BRINGING
Ex. 12:42. observed of JH. for b. them out
36: 6. So people were restrained fr. b.
Nu. 5:15. b. iniquity to remembr. (Eze. 29:16)
14:36. by b. up an evil report
2 S. 19:10. speak not word of b. k. back?
43. not first in b. back our king
(m). *not first to speak of b. back*
1 K. 10:22. b. gold, and silver (2 Ch. 9:21)
Ne. 13:15. on sabbath, and b. in sheaves
Ps. 126: 6. with joy, b. his sheaves wi. him
Je. 17:26. from South, b. burnt-offerings
and b. sacrifices of thanksgiv'g
Eze. 20: 9. in b. them forth out of Egypt
29:16. b. iniquity to remembrance
Da. 1:18. days appointed for b. them in
9:12. by b. upon us a great evil
Mt. 21:43. given to na. b. forth fruits
Mk. 2: 3. b. unto him man sick of palsy
10:13. they were b. un. him little chil.
Lu. 8: 1. preaching and b. the good tidings
18:15. were b. him un. him also babes
21:12. b. you bef. kings & gov's

Digitized by Google

Lu. 24: 1. b. spices wh. they had prepared
Jn. 19:39. b. mixture of myrrh & aloes
Ac. 5:16 multitude ab. Jer., b. sick folk
21:16 b. with them one Mnason
(m). *b. us to one Mnason*
25: 7. b. ag. him many and grievous
Ro. 7:23. b. me into captivity und. law
2 Co. 10: 5. b. every thought in. captivity
Tit. 2:11. b. salvation to all men
(m). *to all men b. salvation*
He. 2:10. in b. many sons unto glory
7:19. a b. in of a better hope
2 Pe. 2: 1. b. upon thems. swift destruc'n

BRINK

Ge. 41: 3. stood upon the b. of river
17. I stood upon b. of the river
Ex. 2: 3. laid it in flags by river's b.
7:15. shalt stand by river's b.
Jos. 3: 8. When ye come to b. of waters
15. were dipped in b. of water
Is. 19: 7. by the b. of the Nile
Da. 12: 5. one on b. on this side
other on b. on that side

BRITTLE

Da. 2:42(m). partly strong, and partly *b.*

BROAD

Ex. 27: 1. make altar 5 cubits long, & 5 b.
28.21:12(m). from *b. place* of Bethshan
1 K.6:4(m). *windows b. within and narrow*
6. nethermost story five cubits b., middle was six cubits b., the third was seven cubits b.
2 Ch. 6:13. scaffold 5 cubits long & 5 b.
29: 4. into b. place on the east
32: 6. in b. place at the gate
Ezr. 10: 9. in b. places bef. house of God.
Ne. 3: 8. fortified Jer. unto b. wall
8: 1. b. place before water gate (3)
16. b. place of gate of Ephraim in b. place of water gate
12:38. meet them, even unto b. wall
Jb. 29:7(m). prepared my seal in *b. place*
36:16. b. place, wh. is no straitness
Ps. 119:96. thy comd'ment is exceeding b.
Pr. 1:20. uttereth her voice in b. places
S. S. 3: 2. In streets and in the b. ways
Is. 15: 3. in their b. places, ev'one waileth
33:21. a place of b. rivers & streams
Je. 5: 1. seek in the b. places thereof
51:58. b. walls of Bab. be ov'thrown
Eze. 40: 6. meas'd threshold, one reed b.; other threshold, one reed b.
7. lodge one reed long, & one b.
29. was 50 cubits long, & 25 b. (33)
30. arches, 25 cubits long, and 5 b.
42. tables, cubit & a half long, & b.
47. court, hun. cubits long, & hun. b.
41: 1. posts, six cubits b. on one side, six b. on other side
12. the west was seventy cubits b.
42:11(m). *they were as long as . . . b.*
43:16. hearth 12 cubits long by 12 b.
17. ledge 14 cubits long by 14 b.
45: 6. city 5 thou. b., & 25 thou. long
46:22. courts 40 cubits long & 30 b.
Am. 5:16. Wailing shall be in all b. ways
Na. 2: 4. rushed to and fro in b. ways
Mt. 7:13. wide is gate, and b. is way
23: 5. they make b. their phylacteries

BROADER

Jb. 11: 9. longer than earth, b. than sea
Eze. 41: 7. the side-chambers were b. as

BROIDERED

Ps. 45:14. led unto the king in b. work
Eze. 16:10. I clothed thee with b. work
13. thy raiment was of b. work
18. thou tookest thy b. garments
26:16. strip off their b. garments
27: 7. fine linen wi. b. work fr. Egypt
16. with emeralds, purple, & b. work
24. in wrappings of blue & b. work

BROILED

Lu. 24:42. they gave him piece of b. fish

BROKE

Ac. 13:43. Now when synagogue b. up

BROKEN

(Are broken, Be broken, Broken down, Broken forth, Hast broken, Hath broken, Have broken, Is broken, Broken pieces, Broken in pieces, Shall be broken, Broken up, Was broken, Were broken) [wen
Le. 22:22. Blind, or b., or maimed, or having *eq.* hath its stones bruised or b.
Jb. 22: 9. arms of fatherless have been b.
Ps. 31:12. I am like a b. vessel
34:18. nigh unto them of a b. heart
51:17. A b. & contrite heart, O God
109:16. he persecuted . . . b. in heart
147: 3. He healeth the b. in heart
Pr. 17:22. a b. spirit drieth up the bones.
18:14. But a b. spirit who can bear?
25:19. *like* b. tooth, & foot out joint
Ec. 12: 6. or the wheel b. at the cistern
Is. 24: 5. b. the everlasting covenant.
Je. 2:13. hewed out cisterns, b. cisterns
22:28. Coniah a despised b. vessel?
28:12. had b. bar from neck of prophet
48:25. Moab is cut off, & his arm b.
50:23. hammer of whole earth . . . b!
La. 2: 9. hath destroyed and b. her bars
6: 9. been b. with their lewd heart
Eze. 27:34. that thou wast b. by the seas
Da. 2:42. partly strong, and partly b.
Joe. 1:7(m). vine waste, & *b.* my fig-tree
Jn. 21:15. when they had b. their fast
Ac. 20:11. had b. the bread, and eaten

Are broken

1 S. 2: 4. bows of the mighty men a. b.
Jb. 4:10. the teeth of young lions, a. b.
17:11. are past, my purposes a. b. off
Ps. 51:17. sacrifices of God a. b. spirit
Is. 21: 9. graven images of her gods a. b.
Je. 2:31. say my people, We a. b. loose?
10:20. destroyed, & all my cords a. b.
11:16. and the branches of it a. b.
51:30. are set on fire; her bars a. b.
Eze. 31:12. and his boughs a. b. by all
Na. 1: 6. the rocks a. b. asunder by him.
Re. 2:27. as vessels of the potter a. b.

Be broken

Jb. 31:22. mine arm b. b. from the bone.
Is. 5:27. nor latchet of their shoes b. b.
8:15. stumble thereon, and fall, & b. b.
28:13. and b. b., and snared, & taken
Je. 23:21. then may also my covenant b. b.
Eze. 6: 6. your idols may b. b. and cease
32:28. thou shalt b. b. in the midst
Jon. 1: 4. so that ship was like to b. b.
Mt. 24:43. not suffered his to b. b. thro.
Lu. 12:39. not left his house b. b. thro.
Jn. 7:23. the law of Moses may not b. b.
10:35. (and the scripture cannot b. b.)
19:31. Pilate that their legs might b. b.

Broken down

Ju. 6:28. behold, altar of Baal was b. d.
30. he hath b. d. altar of Baal
31. bec. one hath b. d. his altar
32. because he hath b. d. his altar
2 Ch. 32: 5. built up all wall was b. d.
33: 3. built high places fa. had b. d.
Ne. 1: 3. wall of Jerusalem also is b. d.
2:13. viewed walls of Jeru. b. d.
Jb. 19:10. He hath b. me d. on ev'side
Ps. 60: 1. cast us off, hast b. us d.
80:12. Why hast thou b. d. its walls?
89:40. Thou hast b. d. all his hedges
Pr. 24:31. stone wall thereof was b. d.
25:28. like a city that is b. d.
Is. 16: 8. lords of ma's h. b. d. branches
24:10. The waste city is b. d.
Je. 4:26. all cities thereof were b. d.
48: 1. Misgab is put to shame & b. d.
20. for it is b. d.: wail and cry
39. How is it b. d.!
50:2(m). Merodach is *b. d.*
(m). put to shame, her idols are *b. d.*

Broken forth

2 S. 5:20(m) JH. hath *b. f. upon mine enemies*
6: 8. Jehovah had b. f. upon Uzzah
1 Ch. 13:11. Jehovah had b. f. upon Uzza
14:11. God hath *b. f. upon enemies*
Mi. 2:13. they have b. f. and passed on

Hast broken

Ps. 3: 7. Thou h. b. teeth of the wicked
44:19. thou h. sore b. us in the place
51: 8. That bones thou h. b. may rejoice
Is. 9: 4. thou h. b. as in the day of Midian
Je. 28:13. Thou h. b. the bars of wood; but

Hath broken

Ge. 17:14. be cut off . . . he h. b. my covenant
Le. 13:20. leprosy, it h. b. out in the boil
25. leprosy, it h. b. in the burning
21:20. or scabbed, or h. his stones b.
Nu. 15:31. b. b. his commandment, that soul
2 S. 5:20. JH. h. b. mine enemies before me
1 Ch. 14:11. God h. b. mine enemies by me
Ps. 69:20. Reproach h. b. my heart; & I am
107:16. he h. b. the gates of brass
Is. 14: 5. JH. h. b. the staff of the wicked
Is. 33: 8. *the enemy* h. b. the covenant
50:17. king of Babylon h. b. his bones.
La. 3: 4. made old; he h. b. my bones
16. He h. also b. my teeth with gravel
Eze. 17:19. and my covenant that he h. b.
27:26. east wind h. b. thee in . . . seas

Have broken

Le. 26:13. and I h. b. the bars of your yoke
Je. 2:16. Tahpanhes h. b. crown of thy head
20. of old time I h. b. thy yoke, and
5: 5. these with one accord h. b. yoke
11:10. house of Judah h. b. my covenant
28: 2. I h. b. yoke of king of Babylon.
48:38. I h. b. Moab like vessel wherein
Eze. 6:9(m). *I h. b. for myself their heart*
30:21. I h. b. the arm of Pharaoh king
34:27. when I h. b. bars of their yoke
44: 7. they h. b. my covenant, *to add* unto

Is broken

Ju. 16: 9. as a string of tow i. b. when it
Jb. 7:5(m). My skin i. *b. & become loathsome*
38:15. is withholden & high arm i. h.
Ps. 34:20. his bones: Not one of them i. b.
124: 7. snare i. b., and we are escaped
Pr. 15:13. by sorrow of heart spirit i. b.
Ec. 4:12. a threefold cord i. not quickly b.
12: 6. is loosed, or the golden bowl i. b. or pitcher i. b. at the fountain
Is. 14:29. because rod that smote thee i. b.
24:19. The earth i. utterly b. . . . is rent
30:14. break it as potter's vessel i. b.
Je. 14:17. virgin daughter of my people i. b.
23: 9. My heart within me i. b., all my
48:17. say, How the strong staff i. b.!
Eze. 26: 2. Aha, she i. b. *that was* the gate
Zec. 11:16. nor heal that which i. b.

Broken pieces

Mt. 14:20. over b. p., twelve baskets full.
15:37. over of b. p., seven baskets full.
Mk. 6:43. took up b. p., twelve basketfuls
8: 8. took up of b. p. that remained over
19. how many baskets of b. p. took ye
20. how many basketfuls of b. p. took?
Lu. 9:17. over to them of b. p. 12 baskets.
Jn. 6:12. Gather up the b. p. which remain
13. filled twelve baskets with b. p.

Broken in pieces

Le. 11:35. it shall be b. i. p.
2 Ch. 15: 6. they were b. i. p., na. ag. na.
25:12. so that all were b. i. p.
Ps. 89:10. Thou hast b. Rahab i. p.
Is. 7: 8. within 65 years, sh. Eph. be b. i. p.
8: 9. Make an uproar, and be b. i. p.
(2) gird yourselves & be b. i. p.
Je. 51:56. their bows are b. i. p.
Da. 2:35. silver, and gold, b. i. p. togeth.
Ho. 8: 6. calf of Samaria shall be b. i. p.
Mat. 21:44. falleth on stone sh. be b. i. p.
Mk. 5: 4. and the fetters b. i. p.

Shall be broken

Le. 6:28. vessel wherein it is boiled s. b. b.
15:12. vessel . . . issue toucheth, s. b. b.
1 S. 2:10. They that strive with JH. s. b. b.
Jb. 24:20. unrighteousness s. b. b. as tree
Ps. 37:15. And their bows s. b. b.
17. For the arms of the wicked s. b. b.
Pr. 6:15. On a sudden he s. b. b., and that
Is. 27:11. boughs . . . withered, they s. b. b.
33:20. neither s. any of the cords b. b.
Eze. 6: 4. and your sun images s. b. b.
Da. 8:25. but he s. b. b. without hand
11: 4. his kingdom s. b. b., and divided
22. overwhelming forces . . . s. b. b.
Lu. 20:18. that falleth on that stone s. b. b.
Jn. 19:36. fulfilled, A bone of him s. not b. b.

Broken up

Ge. 7:11. all fountains of gr't deep b. u.
1 K. 5: 9. wi. caused them to be b. u. there
2 Ch. 24: 7. sons of Ath. h. b. u. ho. of God
Pr. 3:20. By his knowl. depths were b. u.
Eze. 30:16. and No shall be b. u.
Mk. 2: 4. and when they had b. it u.

Was broken

De. 21: 6. over the heifer whose neck w. b.
Eze. 30:22. strong *arm*, and that which w. b.
34: 4. neither bound up that which w. b.
16. and will bind up that which w. b.
Da. 8: 8. was strong, the great horn w. b.
22. And as for that which w. b.
Zec. 11:11. And it w. b. in that day; and

Were broken

Ex. 32:25. Moses saw that people w. b. loose
1 K. 22:48. the ships w. b. at Etion-geber.
2 Ch. 20:37. ships w. b., so not able to go
Eze. 19:12. its strong rods w. b. off and

Digitized by Google

Ro. 11:17. if some of the b. w. b. off, and
19. wilt say, Branches w. b. off that
20. by their unbelief they w. b. off
BROKEN-FOOTED
Le. 21:19. or a man that is b.
BROKEN-HANDED
Le. 21:19. or a man that is b.
BROKEN-HEARTED
Is. 61: 1. send me to bind up the b.
BROOCHES
Ex. 35:22. brought b., and ear-rings
BROOD
Jb.30:12(m). Up. my right hand rise the *b.*
Lu. 13:34. as a hen gathereth her own b.
BROODING
Ge. 1:2(m). Spirit of God *was b. upon* the
BROOK
Le. 23:40. ye shall take willows of the b.
Nu. 34: 5. from Azmon unto b. of Egypt
De. 2:13. get you over the b. Zered
And we went over the b. Zered
14. until we were come over b. Zered
9:21. I cast dust thereof into the b.
Jos. 15: 4. and went out at the b. of Egy.
47. unto b. of Egypt, & great sea
16: 8. along westward to b. of Kanah
17: 9. border went down un. b. of Kanah
was on north side of the b.
19:11. to b. that is before Jokneam
Ju. 16:4(m). loved woman *by b.* of Sorek
1 S. 17:40. chose 5 smooth stones out b.
30: 9. and came to the b. Besor
10. so faint c'd not go over b.
21. made to abide at b. Besor
2 S. 15:23. king also passed over b. Kid.
17:20. They are gone over the b.
1 K. 2:37. passest over the b. Kidron
8:65. from entrance of Hamath unto b.
of Egypt (2 Ch. 7:8)
15:13. burnt it at b. (2 Ch. 15:16)
17: 3. hide thyself at b. Cherith
4. thou shalt drink of the b.
5. and dwelt by the b. Cherith
6. and he drank of the b.
7. after a while the b. dried up
18:40. bro't them to b. Kishon slew
2 K. 23: 6. bro't Asherah unto b. Kidron
burned it at the b. Kidron
12. cast dust of them in. b. Kid.
24: 7. from b. of Egypt un. Euphrates
20:16. to carry it to the b. Kidron
30:14. cast them into the b. Kidron
32: 4. b. flowed thro. midst of land
1 Ch. 13: 5. fr. the Shihor the b. of Egypt
Ne. 2:15. I went up in night by the b.
Jb. 6:15. My breth. dealt deceitf'ly as b.
40:22. willows of b. compass him about
Ps. 110: 7. He will drink of b. in the way
Pr. 18: 4. wellspring of wisdom is as b.
30:17(m). ravens of *b.* sh. pick it out
Is. 15: 7. carry over the b. of willows
27:12. of River unto the b. of Egypt
Je. 15:18. be unto me as a deceitful *b.*
31:40. all the fields unto b. Kidron
Eze. 47:19. b. of Egypt, un. gr't sea (48:28)
Am. 6:14. Hamath unto b. of Arabah
Jn. 18: 1. went forth wi. dis. ov. b. Kidron
BROOKS
De. 8: 7. good land, a land of b. of water
10: 7. Jothathah, a land of b. of water.
2 S. 23:30. Hiddai of the b. of Gaash
1 K. 18: 5. Go unto all the b.
1 Ch. 11:32. Hurai of the b. of Gaash
Jb. 6:15. as channel of b. that pass away
22:24. gold of Ophir amo. stone of b.
Ps. 42: 1. As hart panteth after water b.
S.S. 5:12. eyes like doves beside water b.
Is. 30:25. and upon every high hill b.
Joe. 1:20. for the water b. are dried up
3:18. b. of Judah sh. flow wi. waters
BROOM
Jb. 30: 4. roots of b. are their food
Ps.120:4(m). Sharp arrows with coals of b.
BROOM-TREE
1K.19:4(m). came & sat down under *b-t.*
BROTH
Ju. 6:19. and he put the b. in a pot
20. and pour out the b.
Is. 65: 4. b. of abom. things is in vessels
Eze. 24:10. boil flesh, & make thick the b.
BROTHER (*See also* Brother's, Brothers, Brothers')
(Her brother, His brother, My brother, Our brother, Their brother, Thy brother, Your brother)

Ge. 9: 5. at hand of every man's b.
10:21. Eber, the elder b. of Japheth
14:13. b. of Eshcol, and b. of Aner
22:23. bear to Nahor, Abraham's b.
24:15. Milcah, wife of Nahor, Ab's b.
29. Rebekah had a b. named Laban
28: 2. wife of Laban thy moth's b.
5. Bethuel the Syrian, b. of Rebek.
29:10. saw Rachel dau. of moth's b.
sheep of Laban his moth's b.
watered flock of moth's b.
12. told Rachel he was her fa's b.
38: 8. perform duty of husband's b.
42: 4. Benj., Joseph's b. Jacob sent not
43: 6. to tell man wheth. had yet a. b.?
7. have ye another b? and we told
44:19. Have ye a father, or a b?
Le. 18:14. not uncov. nakedn. of thy fa's b.
De. 25: 5. her husband's b. sh. go in un. her
perform duty of hus. b. unto her
7. My husb's b. refuseth to raise
not perform duty of husb's br.
Jos. 15:17. the b. of Caleb, took it
Ju. 1:13. Caleb's younger b., took it.
3: 9. Kenaz, Caleb's younger b.
1 S. 14: 3. son of Ahitub, Ichabod's b.
26: 6. Abishai, son Zeru., b. to Joab
2 S. 13: 3. was Jonadab, David's b.
32. Jonadab, s. of Shimeah, Dav's b.
18: 2. 3rd part und. Abishai, Joab's b.
21:19. slew *the b. of G.iath*
21. J., David's b., slew him (1 Ch. 20:7)
23:18. Abishua, b. of Joab (1 Ch. 11: 20)
24. Asahel b. of Joab, was one of 30
1 K. 2:22. for he is mine elder b.
2 K. 24:17. made Mat. Jehoi's fa's b. king
1 Ch. 2:32. sons of Jada b. of Shammai
42. sons of Caleb b. of Jerahmeel
4:11. Chelub b. of Shuhah begat Me.
11:26. Asahel b. of Joab, Elhanan, etc.
38. Joel b. of Nathan, Mibhar, etc.
20: 5. Jair slew Lahmi, b. of Goliath
24:25. The b. of Micah, Isshiah
27: 7. 4th cap. was Asahel, b. of Joab
Jb. 30:29. I am a b. to jackals
Pr. 17:17. a. b. is born for adversity
18: 9. Is b. to him that is destroyer
19. b. offended is harder to be won
24. friend sticketh closer than b.
27:10. neighbor near. than b. far off
Ec. 4: 8. yea, he hath neither son nor b.
Je. 9: 4. trust ye not in any b.
every b. will utterly supplant
Eze.18:10(m). *that doeth to a b. any* of
44:25. or for son, or for dau. or b.
Mal. 1: 2. Was not Esau Jacob's b.?
Mt. 10:21. b. sh. deliver up b. (Mk. 13:12)
Mk. 1:16. saw Simon and Andrew, b. of Si.
3:17. and John the b. of James (5:37)
6: 3. and b. of James and Joses?
12:19. If man's b. die, and leave wife
Lu.6:16(m). Judas the *b.* of James (Ac. 1:13(m))
42. B., let me cast out mote in eye
20:28. if man's b. die, having wife
Jn. 1:40. Andrew, Simon Peter's b. (Jn. 6:8)
11: 2. that Mary, whose b. Las. was sick
Ac. 9:17. B. Saul, the Lord, even Jesus, who
12: 2. he killed James b. of John with
21:20. Thou seest, b., how many thous.
22:13. B. Saul, receive thy sight
Ro. 16:23. saluteth you, & Quartus the b.
1 Co. 5:11. named a b. be a fornicator
6: 6. b. goeth to law with b.
7:12. If any b. ha. unbeliev'g wife
14. wife is sanctified in the b.
15. b. or sis. is not und. bondage
8:11. b. for whose sake Christ died.
16:12. But as touching Apollos the b.
2 Co. 8:18. the b. whose praise is spread
12:18. and I sent the b. with him
Ga. 1:19. saw none save James, Lord's b.
Eph. 6:21. Tychicus, beloved b. & faithful
Col. 4: 7. beloved b. & faithful minister
9. Onesimus, faithful & beloved b.
2 Th. 3: 6. withdraw fr. ev. b. walketh disor.
15. but admonish him as a b.
Phm. 7. been refreshed through thee, b.
16. a b. beloved, specially to me
20. Yea, b., let me have joy of thee
Jas. 1: 9. let b. of low degree glory in
2:15. If a b. or sister be naked
Jude 1. Jude, serv't of J. C., & b. of J.
Her brother
Ge. 24:53. he gave also to h. b. and moth.
55. h. b. and mother said, Let the

2 S. 13: 8. Tamar went to h. b. Ammon's h.
10. brought (cakes) to Ammon h. b.
20. Absalom h. b. said unto her
desolate in h. b. Absalom's ho.
His brother
Ge. 4: 2. again she bare h. b., Abel.
8. And Cain told Abel h. b.
Cain rose up against Abel h. b.
14:14. Abram heard that h. b. was taken
16. bro't back h. b. Lot, & his goods
22:21. Uz his first-born, and Bus h. b.
25:26. after that came forth h. b.
27:23. were hairy, as h. b. Esau's hands
30. Esau h. b. came in from hunting
32: 3. sent mess'grs bef. to Esau h. b.
13. wi. him a present for Esau h. b.
33: 3. until he came near to h. b.
35: 7. when he fled fr. face of h. b.
36: 6. into a land away from h. b. Jacob
38: 9. lest he should give seed to h. b.
29. behold, h. b. came out
30. And afterward came out h. b.
42:38. h. b. is dead, & he only is left
43:29. saw Benj. h. b., his moth's son
30. for his heart yearned over h. b.
44:20. h. b. is dead, & he alone is left
45:14. he fell upon h. b. Benj.'s neck
48:19. h. younger b. shall be greater
Ex. 32:27. and slay every man h. b.
29. Consecrate yours, ev., man ag. h. b.
Le. 21: 2. for his daughter and for h. b.
25:25. redeem that wh. h. b. hath sold
Nu. 6: 7. not make him unclean for h. b.
De. 1:16. judge right'ly bet. man & h. b.
15: 2. shall not exact it of h. b.
19:18. have testified falsely ag. h. b.
19. as he had thought to unto h. b.
25: 6. shall succeed in name of h. b.
7. refuseth to raise up unto h. b.
28:54. his eye shall be evil tow. h. b.
Ju. 1: 3. Judah said unto Simeon h. b., Come
17. Judah went with Simeon h. b.
9:21. for fear of Abimelech h. b.
1 S. 17:28. Eliab h. eldest b. heard when
2 S. 2:27. nor followed every one h. b.
3:27. smote him. for bl. of As. h. b.
30. Joab & Abishai h. b. slew Abner
4: 6. Rechab & Baanah h. b. escaped
10:10. committed into hand of Abishai
h. b. (1 Ch. 19:11)
14: 7. Deliver him that smote h. b.
may kill him for life of h. b.
20:10. Joab & Abishua h. b. pursued
1 K. 1:10. Solomon h. b., he called not
1 Ch. 6:39. h. b. Asaph, who stood on his
7:16. the name of h. b. was Sheresh
35. the sons of Helem h. b.
8:39. the sons of Eshek h. b.
11:45. Jediael, and Joha h. b.
19:15. likewise fled bef. Abish. h. b.
24:31. as those of h. younger b.
26:22. Zetham, & Joel h. b. ov. treas.
2 Ch. 31:12. Shimei h. b. was the second
13. overseers und. Con. & S. h. b.
36: 4. made Eliakim h. b. king ov. Ju.
Neco took h. b. to Egypt
10. made Zedekiah h. b. k. ov. Jud.
Ne. 5: 7. Ye exact usury ev. one of h. b.
Ps. 49: 7. None of them can redeem h. b.
Is. 3: 6. When man sh. take hold of h. b.
9:19. no man spareth h. b.
19: 2. shall fight every one ag. h. b.
41: 6. ev. one saith to h. b. Be of good
Je. 23:35. shall ye say, every one to h. b.
31:34. teach no more every one h. b.
34: 9. none make bondmen, of Jew h. b.
14. let go ev. man h. b. is Hebrew
17. proclaim liberty, ev. man to h. b.
Eze. 18:18. cruelly oppressed, robbed h. b.
33:30. speak every one to h. b. saying,
38:21. ev. man's sword sh. be ag. h. b.
Ho. 12: 3. In womb took h. b. by the heel
Am. 1:11. bec. he did pursue h. b. wi. sw'd.
Mic. 7: 2. hunt every man h. b. with a net
Hag. 2:22. every one by sword of h. b.
Zec. 7: 9. compassion every man to h. b.
10. let none devise evil ag. h. b.
Mal. 2:10. deal treach'ly ev. man ag. h. b.
Mt. 4:18. Peter, and Andrew h. b. (10:2; Lu. 6:14) [Mk. 1:19)
21. James and John h. b. (10:2; 17:1;
5:22. ev. one who is angry with h. b.
14: 3. for the sake of Herodias, h. b.
Philip's wife (Mk. 6:17)
18:35. if ye forgive not ev. one h. b.

Digitized by Google

His brother
Mt. 22:24. h. b. shall marry his wife, and raise up seed unto h. b. (Mk. 12:19; Lu. 20:28)
25. left his wife unto h. b.
Mk. 12:19. h. b. should take his wife, and
Lu. 3: 1. h. b. Philip tetrarch of Galilee
20:28. h. b. should take the wife
Jn. 1:41. He findeth first h. own b. Simon
1 Th. 4: 6. and wrong h. b. in the matter
Heb. 8:11. And every man h. b saying, Know
Ja. 4:11 judgeth h. b., speaketh ag law
1 Jn. 2: 9. hateth h b. is in darkness (11)
10. loveth h. b. abideth in light
3:10. nei. he that loveth not h. b.
12. Cain was of evil & slew h. b.
15. Whoso hateth h b is murderer
17. beholdeth h b in need, & shut
4:20. and hateth h b is a liar.
loveth not h b. wh. he has seen
21. who loveth God love h. b. also
My brother
Ge. 20: 5. she herself said, He is m. b.
13. say of me, He is m. b.
27:11. Esau m. b. is a hairy man
41. then will I slay m. b. Jacob
43. flee thou to Laban m. b. to Har.
32:11. Deliver me from hand of m. b.
17. When Esau m b meeteth thee
33: 9. Esau said, I have enough, m. b.
45:12. and eyes of m b. Benjamin
Ju. 20:23 battle ag. chil. of B. m. b.
1 S. 20:29. m. b. hath com'ded me to be
2 S. 1.26. I am distressed for thee m. b.
13: 4. I love Tamar, m. b. Ab's sister
12. Nay m. b., do not force me
26. let m. b. Amnon go with us
20: 9. Is it well with thee, m. b.?
1 K. 9'13 What cities given me, m b.?
13:30. mourned, saying, Alas, m. b.!
20:32. Is he yet alive? he is m. b.
Ne. 7: 2. that I gave m. b. Hanani
Ps. 35:14. had been my friend or m. b.
S. S. 8: 1. Oh that thou wert as m. b.
Je. 22:18. sh. not lament, saying, Ah m. b.!
Mt. 12:50. he is m. b. & sister, & mother
18:21. how oft shall m. b. sin ag. me?
Mk. 3:35 same is m. b., & sister, & mother
Lu. 12:13. bid m. b. divide inheritance
Jn. 11:21. been here m. b. had not died (32)
1 Co. 8:13. if meat cause m. b. to stumble
I cause not m. b. to stumble
2 Co. 2:13. bec. I found not Titus m. b.
Ph. 2:25. to send Epaphroditus, m. b.
Our brother
Ge. 37:26. What profit if we slay o. b.?
27. for he is o. b. our flesh
42:21. We are verily guilty con. o. b.
43: 4. If thou wilt send o. b. with us
44:26. if o. youngest b. be not with us except o. youngest b. be with us
Ju. 9: 3. for they said, He is o. b.
Ru. 4: 3. which was o. b. Elimelech's
1 Co. 1: 1. Paul, and Sosthenes o. b. [Phm. 1:1)
2 Co. 1: 1. Paul, and Timothy o. b. (Col. 1:1; 8:22. we have sent with them o. b.
1 Th. 3: 2. sent Timothy, o. b. & God's min.
He. 13:23. o. b. Timothy ha. been set at lib.
2 Pe. 3:15. even as o. beloved b. Paul also
Their brother [t. b.
Ju. 9:24. blood might be laid up. Abimelech
21: 6. Is. repented for Benjamin t. b.
2 S. 3:30. because he had killed t. b.
Jn. 11:19. to console them concern'g t. b.
Thy brother
Ge. 4: 9. Where is Abel t. b.?
20:16. given t. b. a thou. pieces of sil.
22:20. borne children unto t. b. Nahor
27: 6. heard thy fa. speak un. Esau t. b.
35. he said, t. b. came with guile
40. and thou shalt serve t. b.
42. t. b. Esau doth comfort himself
32: 6. saying, We came to t. b. Esau
35: 1. when fleddest fr. face of t. b.
38: 8. and raise up seed to t. b.
Ex. 7: 1. Aaron t. b. shall be thy prophet
2. Aaron, t. b. shall speak un. Pharaoh
28: 1. bring near unto thee Aaron t. b.
2. make holy garments for A. t. b.
41. shalt put them upon Aaron t. b.
Le. 16: 2. Speak unto A. t. b. he come not
19:17. shalt not hate t. b. in heart
25:25. If t. b. be waxed poor, and sell
35. if t. b. be poor, & his hand fail
36. that t. b. may live with thee
Le. 25:39. if t. b. be poor, and sell himself
47. t. b. sell himself unto stranger
Nu. 20: 8. assemble cong'n, thou & A. t. b.
14. saith t. b. Israel, Thou knowest
27:13. as Aaron t. b. was gathered
De. 13: 6. If t. b. entice thee secretly
15: 3. whatsoev. of thine is with t. b.
7. nor shut hand fr. t. poor b.
9. thine eye be evil ag. t. poor b.
11. surely open thy hand unto t. b.
12. If t. b. a Hebrew, be sold un. thee
22: 1. surely bring them un. t. b.
2. if t. b. be not nigh unto thee
wi. thee until t. b. seek aft. it
23: 7. not abhor Edomite; for he is t. b.
19. not lend upon interest to t. b.
20. ua. t. b. not lend upon interest
25: 3. t. b should seem vile unto thee
32:50. Aaron t. b. died in mount Hor
2 S. 2:22. sh'd hold up face to Joab t. b.
13: 7. Go now to t. b. Amnon's house
20. Hath Amnon t. b. been wi. thee? peace, my sister; he is t. b.
1 K. 2: 7. when I fled from Absalom t. b.
21. Let Abishag be given to A. t. b.
20:33. they said, T. b. Ben-hadad
Jb. 22: 6. taken pledges fr. t. b. for naught
Ps. 50:20. Thou sittest & speakest ag. t. b.
Ob. 10. For violence done to t. b. Jacob
12. look not on t. b. in day of disast.
Mt. 5:23. remembereest t. b. hath aught
24. first be reconciled ag. t. b.
7: 4. Or how wilt thou say to t. b.?
18:15. if t. b. sin ag. thee, go, show if be hear, thou hast gained t. b.
Lu. 6:42. Or how canst thou say to t. b.
15:27. said unto him, T. b. is come
32. for this t. b. was dead, is alive
17: 3. if t. b. sin, rebuke him
Jn. 11:23. Jesus saith, T. b. sh. rise again
Ro. 14:10. thou, why dost thou judge t. b.? why dost set at nought t. b.?
15. if bec. of meat t. b. is grieved
21. anything whereby t. b. stumbleth
Your brother
Ge. 42:15. except y. youngest b. come hith.
16. Send one, and let him fetch y. b.
20. bring y. youngest b. unto me (34)
34. so will I deliver you y. b. [(5)
43: 3. my face, except y. b. be with you
7. would say, Bring y. b. down?
13. take also y. b., and arise
14. may release unto you y. other b.
29. Is this y. youngest b.?
44:23. Except y. youngest b. come down
45:4. And he said, I am Joseph y. b.
Ju. 9:18. because he is y. b.;)
Re. 1: 9. I John, y. b. and partaker wi. you
BROTHERHOOD
Zec. 11:14. that I might break the b.
1 Pe. 2:17. Love the b. . . . Fear God
5:9(m). in your *b.* who are in world
BROTHER-IN-LAW
Ju. 1:16. Moses' b-. went up out of city
4:11. fr. chil. of Hoab b-. of Moses
BROTHERLY
Am. 1: 9. remb'd not the b. covenant
2 Pe. 1: 7. in your godliness b. kindness; in your b. kindness love
BROTHER'S
Ge. 4: 9. am I my b' keeper?
10. voice of thy b' blood crieth
11. its mouth to rec. thy b' blood
21. And his b' name was Jubal
10:25. b' name was Joktan (1 Ch. 1:19)
12: 5. took wife, and Lot his b' son
14:12. they took Lot, Ambram's b' son
24:48. to take my master's b' dau.
27:44. tarry, until thy b' fury turn
45. until thy b' anger turn away
38: 8. Go in unto thy b' wife
9. he went in unto his b' wife
Le. 18:16. nakedness of thy b' wife it is thy b' nakedness
20:21. if a man sh. take his b' wife hath uncovered his b' nakedn.
De. 22: 1. not see thy b' ox go astray
3. wi. every lost thing of thy b'
4. not see thy b' ass fallen down
25: 7. like not to take his b' wife, then his b' wife sh. go to gate
9. then sh. his b' wife come un. him doth not build up his b' house
1 K. 2:15. the kingdom is become my b'
1Ch.27:32(m). Jonathan, David's *b' son*
Jb. 1:13. drinking wine in b' ho. (18)
Pr. 27:10. go not to b' ho. in calamity
Mt. 7: 3. mote that is in thy b' eye
5. cast mote out of thy b' eye
Mk. 6:18. not lawful to have b' wife
Lu. 3:19. reproved for Herodias b' wife
6:41. beholdest mote in thy b' eye
Ro. 14:13. stumblingblock in thy b' way
1 Jn. 3:12. were evil, & his b' righteous
BROTHERS (*See also* Brother)
Ac. 28:11. whose sign was The Twin B.
BROTHERS'
Nu. 36:11. unto their father's b' sons
BROUGHT
(Brought again, Brought back, Brought down, Brought forth, Brought in, Brought into, Brought low, Brought out, Brought unto, Brought up, Brought upon)
Ge. 4: 3. that Cain b. of the fruit
4. Abel also b. of firstlings
12:20. they b. him on the way, & his
19:10. and b. Lot into house to them
20: 9. b. on me a great sin?
27:14. and b. them to his mother
25. And he b. it near to him b. him wine, and he drank
33. taken venison, and b. it me?
29:13. and b. him to his house
23. took Leah, and b. her to him
33:11. Take my gift that is b.
37:32. they b. it to their father
43:17. b. the men to Joseph's house
18. afraid. bec. were b. to Jo's house
26. they b. him the present
46: 7. all his seed b. he with him
32. have b. their flocks, & herds
Ex. 9:19. and shall not be b. home
10:13. the east w. b. the locusts
32: 6. burnt-offerings, & b. peace-o.
35:21. b. JH's off's for work of tent
22. b. brooches, & ear-rings, signet-.
23. and sealskins, b. them
24. acacia wood for any work, b. it
25. b. that which they had spun
27. rulers b. onyx stones
36: 3. b. for work of service of sanc.
Le. 8: 6. Moses b. Aaron & sons & washed
13. Moses b. Aaron's sons & clothed
14. b. bullock of sin-offering
24. he b. Aaron's sons; put blood
9: 5. b. that which Moses commanded
23:14. unt. ye have b. oblation of God
15. from day ye b. the sheaf
Nu. 7: 3. b. their oblation before Jehovah
11:31. b. quails from sea, let th. fall
13:23. b. also of the pomegranates
15:25. and they have b. their oblation
36. cong. b. him without the camp
16:10. and that he hath b. thee near
23: 7. From Aram hath Balak, b. me
27: 5. Moses b. their cause before JH.
31:12. they b. captives, and the prey
50. we have b. JH's oblation
De. 26:10. I b. first of fruit of ground
Jos 7: 7. b. this people over the Jordan?
14. ye sh. be b. near by yr. tribes
16. and b. Israel near by th. tribes
17. he b. near the family of Judah b. near family of Zerahites
18. b. near his h'hold man by man
8:23. took alive, & b. him to Joshua
Ju. 1: 7. b. to Jer., & he died (2 Ch. 35:24)
5:25. she b. butter in lordly dish
7:25. b. heads of Oreb and Zeeb
14:11. b. 30 compan's to be wi. him
18: 3. said, Who b. thee hither?
1 S. 1:25. and b. the child to Eli
2:19. b. it to him fr. year to year
4: 4. b. from thence ark of covenant
17. he that b. the tidings answered
5: 1. b. it fr. Eben-eser unto Ashdod
10. b. about ark of God to us
10:20. Sam. b. all tribes of Is. near
21. he b. tribe of Benjamin near
27. despised, & b. him no present
15:15. have b. them from Amalekites
20. have b. Agag king of Amalek
17:54. took head, b. it to Jerusalem
57. b. him before Saul with head
18:27. David b. their foreskins
19: 7. Jonathan b. David to Saul
21: 8. nei. b. my sword nor weapons
14. wh'fore have ye b. him to me?
15. b. this fellow to play madman?

Digitized by Google

1 S. 22: 4. b. them before king of Moab
23: 5. and b. away their cattle
25:27. this present wh. serv't hath b.
35. received that wh. he had b. him
28:25. and she b. it before Saul
30: 7. Abiathar b. hither the ephod
11. Egyptian, and b. him to David
2 S. 2: 8. b. him over to Mahanaim
4:10. thinking to ha. b. good tidings
7:18. hast b. me thus far? (1 Ch. 17:16)
8: 2. Moabites b. tribute (1 Ch. 18:2)
6. the Syrians b. tribute
7. shields, & b. th. to Jer. (1 Ch. 18:7)
10. Joram b. vessels of silver
14:23. and b. Absalom to Jerusalem
17:28. b. beds, basins, earthen vessels
19:40. people of Judah b. king over
41. b. king, and h'hold over Jordan
23:16. b. it to David (1 Ch. 11:18)
1 K. 1: 3. and b. her to the king
38. and b. him to Gihon
2:40. and b. his serv'ts fr. Gath
3:24. they b. a sword before king
4:21. they b. tribute, & served Sol.
5:17(m). they *b. away* great stones
6:7(m). ready *when it was b. away*
9:28. and b. it to king Solomon
10:11. b. gold from Ophir (2 Ch. 9:10)
15. besides wh. traders b. (1 Ch. 9:14)
25. b. ev. man his tribute (2 Ch. 9:24)
12:15. a thing b. about of Jehovah
17: 6. b. him bread & flesh in morn'g
22:37. k. died, & was b. to Samaria
2 K. 2:20. And they b. it to him
4: 5. they b. the vessels to her
20. and b. him to his mother
42. b. man of God bread
5: 2. had b. away captive out of land
6. he b. letter to king of Israel
20. at his hands that which he b.
10: 8. b. heads of the king's sons
16:14. he b. fr. forefront of house
17: 3. became serv't & b. him tribute
24. k. of Assyria b. men fr. Babylon
27. one of priests whom ye b.
19:25. now I have b. it to pass
20:11. b. shadow ten steps backward
23:30. b. to Jerusalem, & buried him
24:16. k. of Bab. b. captive to Babylon
25:20. b. them to k. of Babylon to Riblah (Je. 52:26)
1 Ch. 10:12. b. them to Jabesh, & buried
11:19. jeopardy of lives they b. it
12:40. b. bread on asses, & camels
22: 4. b. cedar-trees in abundance
2 Ch. 8:18. and b. them to king Solomon
9:14. besides that which traders b. governors b. gold and silver
10:15. for it was b. about God
13:18. chil. of Is. were b. und. at time
15:11. sacrificed of spoil th. had b.
17: 5. all Judah b. Jehosh. tribute
11. Philistines b. Jehosh. presents Arabians also b. him flocks
22: 9. b. him to Jehu, and slew him
24:14. b. rest of money before king
25:14. b. gods of children of Seir
23. b. him to Jer., and brake down
28: 5. captives, & b. them to Damascus
8. and b. spoil to Samaria
15. upon asses, & b. them to Jericho
29:21. b. 7 bullocks, and 7 rams
23. b. near he-goats for sin-off'g
32. assembly b. 70 bullocks
36:10. sent, and b. him to Babylon
18. all these he b. to Babylon
Ezr. 4:10. great & noble Osnappar b. over
8:18. b. us a man of discretion
Ne. 4:15. God had b. th. counsel to nought
8: 2. Ezra b. law before the assembly
16. b. them, and made thems. booths
13:12. Then b. all Judah the tithe
Es. 6: 8. let royal apparel be b.
9:11. number of slain was b. bef. k.
Jb. 4:12. Now a thing was secretly b. me
(m). Now thing was *b. by stealth*
18:14. he sh. be b. to king of terrors
Ps. 35: 4. put to shame & b. to dishonor
40:14. Let them be b. to dishonor
44: 9. cast us off, & b. us to dishonor
60: 6. seek thee be b. to dishonor
70: 2. backward, and b. to dishonor
78:54. b. them to border of sanctuary
71. From following ewes he b. him
89:40. hast b. his strongholds to ruin
Ps. 105:40. They asked, & he b. quails
Pr. 6:26. man is b. to piece of bread
S. S. 2: 4. b. me to banqueting-house
Is. 8:10. and it sh. be b. to nought
15: 1. Ar is laid waste, & b. to nought
Kir is laid waste, & b. to nought
16: 4. For extortioner is b. to nought
25:12. laid low, & b. to the ground
29:20. terrible one is b. to nought
37:26. now have I b. it to pass
43:23. hast not b. me of thy sheep
48:15. I have called him; I have b. him
Je. 10: 9. silver, b. from Tarshish
20:15. who b. tidings to my father
24: 1. and had b. them to Babylon
25:37. peaceable folds b. to silence
37:14. and b. him to the princes
40: 3. and Jehovah hath b. it
47: 5. Ashkelon is b. to nought
48: 2. Thou also sh. be b. to silence
49:26. of war b. to silence (50:30)
Eze. 8: 7. he b. me to door of court
14. he b. me to door of gate
17:12. b. them to him to Babylon
13. he also b. him under an oath
19: 4. b. him with hooks un. land of E.
9. and b. him to king of Babylon
23:8(m). her whoredoms *b. from Egypt*
27. thy whoredom b. from Egypt
42. b. drunkards fr. the wilderness
27:15. they b. thee in exchange horns
32. like her that is b. to silence
29: 5. thou shalt not be b. together
40: 1. hand of JH. b. me thither
2. In visions of God b. he me
3. And he b. me thither
4. show unto thee, art thou b. hither
28. he b. me to the inner court
35. he b. me to the north gate
48. he b. me to porch of house
41: 1. he b. me to the temple
43: 1. Afterward he b. me to gate
44: 4. b. me by way of north gate
46:19. Then he b. me thro. the entry
47: 6. b. me, & caused me to return
Da. 3: 8. and b. accusation ag. the Jews
13. they b. these men bef. the king
5: 3. Then they b. the golden vessels
23. b. vessels of his ho. bef. thee
26. thy kingdom, & b. it to an end
6:16. b. Daniel, & cast him into den
17. stone was b., & laid up. mouth
18. nei. instruments of music b.
24. b. men th. had accused Daniel
7:13. they b. him near before him
11: 6. given up, and they that b. her
Ob. 7. have b. thee on thy way
Hag. 1: 9. b. it home, I did blow upon it
Mal. 1:13. b. that taken by violence
Mt. 9: 2. b. to him man sick of palsy
32. was b. to him a dumb man
10:18. bef. gov's & k's sh. ye be b.
12:25. k'dom divided b. to des. (Lu. 11:17)
14:11. his head was b. on a platter
17:16. I b. him to thy disciples
21: 7. b. the ass, and the colt
25:20. came and b. other 5 talents
Mk. 4:21. Is lamp b. to put und. bushel?
6:28. and b. his head on a platter
12:16. And they b. it
Lu. 5:11. b. boats to land, they left off
7:37. b. alabaster cruse of ointment
10:34. b. him to an inn, & took care
19:35. And they b. him to Jesus
23: 1. and b. him before Pilate
Jn. 4:33. Hath any b. him aught to eat?
19:29. hyssop, & b. it to his mouth
Ac. 4:34. b. prices of things sold
37. field, sold it, & b. the money
5: 2. b. a certain part, and laid it
21. prison-house to have them b.
26. b. them, but without violence
27. b. them, sat them bef. council
7:41. and b. sacrifice unto idol
9:27. and b. him to the apostles
15: 3. b. on their way by the church
16:16. who b. her masters much gain
17:15. b. him as far as Athens
18:12. b. him before judgment-seat
19:19. b. their books togeth. & burned
37. For ye have b. hith. these men
20:12. And they b. the lad alive
38. they b. him on his way unto ship.
21: 5. they all b. us on our way
23:18. b. him to the chief captain
Ac. 23:31. b. him by night to Antipatris
25: 6. commanded Paul to be b.
17. commanded the man to be b.
18. b. no charge of such evil th'gs
Ro. 3:19. all world may be b. und. judgm.
15:24. be b. on my way thitherward
1 Co. 6:12. I will not be b. under power
9:19. I b. mys. under bondage to all
Ep.2:17(m). he *b. good tidings of peace*
1 Th. 3: 6. b. us glad tidings of yr. faith
2 Ti. 1:10. b. life & immortality to light
He.9:16(m). of necessity *be b.* death
1Pe.3:20(m). *were b. safely through water*

Brought again

Ge. 43:21. we have b. it a. in our hand
44: 8. money we found, we b. a. un. thee
Ex. 10: 8. Moses & Aaron were b. a. un. Pha.
Nu. 12:14. after that she shall be b. in a.
15. not till Miriam was b. in a.
De. 1:25. and b. us word a., and said
Jos. 14: 7. b. him word a. as in my heart
22:32. and b. them word a.
Ru. 1:21. JH. hath b. me home a. empty
1 K. 2:30. Benaiah b. the king word a.
20: 9. departed, and b. him word a.
2 K. 22: 9. and b. the king word a. (20)
2 Ch. 33:13. b. him a. to Jer. in K'dom
Ezr. 6: 5. and b. a. unto the temple
Ne. 13: 9. thith. I b. a. vessels of h. of G.
Je. 27:16. now shortly be b. a. fr. Bab.
He. 13:20. b. a. from dead great shepherd

Brought back

Ge. 14:16. And he b. b. all the goods, and also b. b. his brother Lot
Ex. 15:19. JH. b. b. waters of sea up. them
Nu. 13:26. and b. b. word unto them
1 S. 6:21. Philis. have b. b. ark of JH.
30:19. taken to them: David b. b. all.
2 S. 3:26. b. (Abner) b. fr. well of Sirah
1 K. 13:20. unto prophet that b. him b.
23. for prophet he had b. b.
26. when prophet that b. him b.
29. laid it upon ass, and b. it b.
14:28. b. them b. in. guard-chamber (2 Ch. 12:11)
2 Ch. 19: 4. and b. them b. unto JH.
34:16. b. b. word to the king (28)
Ps. 85: 1. hast b. b. captivity of Jacob
126: 1. When JH. b. b. those that ret'd
Je. 41:16. whom he b. b. from Gibeon
Eze. 34: 4. nei. b. b. that driven away
38: 8. that is b. b. from the sword
39:27. when I have b. them b.
44: 1. b. me b. by way of outer gate
47: 1. he b. me b. unto door of house
Mt. 27: 3. b. b. the thirty pieces of sil.

Brought down

Ge. 39: 1. And Joseph was b. d. to Egypt
Ishmaelites b. him d. thither
43:22. other money have we b. d.
De. 1:25. fruit of land, & b. it d. un. us
Ju. 7: 5. b. d. people unto the water
16:21. and they b. him d. to Gaza
1 S. 30:16. And when he had b. him d.
1 K. 1:53. they b. him d. fr. the altar
17:23. b. (child) d. out of chamber
18:40. b. them d. to brook Kishon
2 K. 11:19. b. d. k. fr. ho. of JH. (2 Ch. 23:20)
2 Ch. 32:30. b. them straight d. on west
Ps. 107:12. he b. d. their heart wi. labor
Is. 10:13. b. d. them that sit *on thrones*
14:11. Thy pomp is b. d. to Sheol
15. Thou shalt be b. d. to Sheol
25:12. thy walls hath he b. d.
26: 5. hath b. d. them th. dwell on high
29. 4. And thou shalt be b. d.
63:6(m). I b. d. their strength to earth
Eze. 17:24. I, JH., have b. d. high tree
31:18. shalt thou be b. d. wi. trees
Zec. 10:11. pride of Assyria sh. be b. d.
Lu. 10:15. thou shalt be b. d. unto Hades
Ac. 9:30. they b. him d. to Cæsarea
22:30. b. Paul d. & set him bef. them
23:29. I b. him d. unto their council

Brought forth

Ge. 1:12. And the earth b. f. grass
14:18. Melchisedek b. f. bread & wine
15: 5. he b. him f. abroad, said Look
19:16. and they b. him f.
17. when they had b. them f. abroad
24:53. servant b. f. jewels of silver
30:39. the flocks b. f. ringstreaked
38:25. When she was b. f., she sent
40:10. clusters b. f. ripe grapes
41:47. the earth b. f. by handfuls

Digitized by Google

Brought forth

Ex. 3:12. when thou hast b. f. the people
12:39. dough which they b. f. out Egy.
13:16. by strength of hand JH. b. us f.
16: 3. ye ha. b. us f. in. this wil'ness
32. when I b. you f. from Egypt
19:17. Moses b. f. peo. out of camp
29:46. God, that b. them f. out of Egy.
32:11. thou hast b. f. out of Egypt
Le. 22:27. sheep, or a goat is b. f.
24:23. they b. f. him th. had cursed
25:38. yr. God, who b. you f. (26:13)
42. my servants, whom I b. f. (55)
Nu. 11:12. have I b. them f., that thou
20:16. heard, & b. us f. out of Egypt
De. 1:27. Bec. JH. hated, he hath b. us f.
4:20. b. you f. out of iron furnace
6:12. forget JH., who b. thee f. (8:14)
8:15. who b. thee f. water out of rock
9:12. thy people th. thou hast b. f.
26. hast b. f. with a mighty hand
16: 1. thy God b. thee f. by night
26: 8. JH. b. us f. with a mighty hand
29:25. made with them when he b. th. f.
Jos. 10:23. and b. f. those five kings
Ju. 6: 8. b. you f. out of ho. of bondage
19:25. and b. her f. unto them
1 S. 4:19. she bowed herself and b. f.
20. for thou hast b. f. a son
12: 8. who b. f. your fa's out of Egy.
2 S. 12:30. b. f. spoil of city (1 Ch. 20:2)
31. b. f. people that were therein
22:20. b. me f. in. large pl. (Ps. 18:19)
1 K. 8:16. day I b. f. my peo. Is. (2 Ch. 6:5)
9: 9. their God, who b. f. their fa's
2 K. 10:26. b. f. pillars in ho. of Baal
1 Ch. 20: 3. he b. f. peo. that were th'in
2 Ch. 7:22. forsook JH., who b. them f.
Ezr. 1: 7. b. f. vessels of house of JH., w. Nebuch. had b. f. out of Jer.
Ps. 7:14. mischief, and b. f. falsehood
51: 5. Behold, I was b. f. in iniquity
90: 2. Before the mountains were b. f.
105:37. he b. them f. wi. sil. & gold
43. he b. f. his people with joy
Pr. 8:24. When no depths, I was b. f.
25. Before the hills was I b. f.
S. S. 8: 5. in travail that b. thee f.
Is. 5: 2. and it b. f. wild grapes
4. b. it f. wild grapes
23: 4. I have not travailed, nor b. f.
26:18. we have as it were b. f. wind
51:18. among all sons she hath b. f.
66: 7. Bef. she travailed, she b. f.
8. sh. a nation be b. f. at once?
Je. 2:27. to stone, Thou hast b. me f.
11: 4. in the day I b. them f. (34:13)
17:11(m). young which she b. not f.
20: 3. Pashhur b. f. Jer. out of stocks
38:22. be b. f. to k. of Bab's princes
50:25. hath b. f. weapons of indigna.
51:10. JH. hath b. f. our right'ness
52:31. and b. him f. out of prison
Ese. 12: 7. I b. f. my stuff by day
I b. it f. in the dark
17: 6. became a vine, & b. f. branches
20:22. in whose sight I b. them f.
28:18. I b. f. fire fr. midst of thee
38: 8. it is b. f. out of peoples
42: 1. b. me f. in. outer court (46:21)
15. b. me f. by way of gate
Da. 9:15. that hast b. thy people f.
Mi. 5: 3. she who travaileth hath b. f.
Hag. 2:19. and olive-tree have not b. f.
Mt. 1:25. not till she had b. f. a son
13:26. when bladé sprang up & b. f.
Mk. 4: 8. b. f., thirtyfold & sixtyfold
Lu. 1:57. and she b. f. a son
2: 7. she b. f. her firstborn son
12:16. ground of man b. f. plentifully
Ac. 12:17. Lord b. him f. out of prison
25:26. Wh'fore I b. him f. bef. you
Ja. 1:18. Of his own will he b. her f.
5:18. and the earth b. f. her fruit
Re. 12:13. the woman that b. f. man child

Brought in

Ge. 8: 9. b. her i. unto him into the ark.
39:14. See, he hath b. i. a Hebrew
43:18. at first time are we b. i.
21. we have b. it again i. our hand
47: 7. And Joseph b. i. Jacob his father
Le. 16:27. blood b. i. to make atonement
Nu. 12:14. after that she shall be b. i.
15. not till Miriam was b. i. again.
De. 0: 4. For my right'ness JH. ha. b. me i.
Ju. 12: 9. thirty daughters he b. i. from
1 S. 16:12. he sent, and b. him i.
2 S. 3:22. b. i. a great spoil with them
6:17. they b. i. the ark of Jehovah
1 K. 7:51. Solomon b. i. things (2 Ch. 5:1)
8: 6. b. i. ark of cov't of JH. (2 Ch. 5:7)
10:11. b. i. fr. Ophir plenty almug-tr.
1 Ch. 9:28. for by count were these b. i.
16: 1. And they b. i. the ark of God
2 Ch. 24:10. peo. b. i., & cast into chest
29: 4. he b. i. priests & Levites
31. assembly b. i. sacrifices and
31: 5. tithe of all b. they i. abund'ly
6. b. i. tithe of oxen and sheep
12. b. i. oblations and tithes
Ne. 13:16. men of Tyre, who b. i. fish
19. no burden b. i. on sabbath
Es. 1:17. queen to be b. i. before him
Ese. 8: 3. b. me i. visions of God to Jer.
11:24. b. me i. vision by the Spirit
44: 7. b. i. foreigners in my sanctuary
Da. 1:18. b. them i. bef. Nebuchadnessar
2:25. Then Arioch b. i. Daniel bef. k.
5:13. Then was Daniel b. i. bef. king
15. enchanters, have been b. i. bef. me
Lu. 2:27. when parents b. i. child Jesus
Jn. 18:16. oth. disciple went & b. i. Peter
Ac. 7:45. b. i. wi. Joshua when they ent'd
Ga. 2: 4. bec. of false breth. privily b. i.
He. 1:6(m). when he *sh. have b. i. firstborn*

Brought into

Ge. 19:10. put forth hand & b. Lot i.
24:67. Isaac b. her i. Sarah's tent
37:28. And they b. Joseph i. Egypt
43:24. man b. men i. Joseph's house
Ex. 40:21. he b. ark i. the tabernacle
Le. 6:30. of the blood is b. i. tent of
26:41. b. them i. land of enemies
Nu. 16:14. not b. us i. land flow'g milk
20: 4. b. assembly of JH. i. wild'ness
22:41. b. him up i. high places of B.
31:54. and b. i. tent of meeting
De. 26: 9. he hath b. us i. this place
31:20. when I have b. them i. land
21. before I have b. them i. land
Jos. 24: 8. I b. you i. land of Amorites
Ju. 19: 3. b. him i. her father's house
21. So he b. him i. his house
1 S. 5: 2. b. it i. house of Dagon
7: 1. b. it i. house of Abinadab
9:22. b. them i. the guest-chamber
20: 8. b. thy servant i. cov't of JH.
2 K. 12: 4. money that is b. i. ho. of JH.
9. money that was b. i. ho. of JH. (13)
16. money was not b. i. ho. of JH
20:20. conduit, & b. water i. the city
22: 4. may sum money b. i. ho. of JH.
2 Ch. 15:18. be b. i. ho. of God the things
28:27. b. him not i. sepulchres of k's'
34: 9. money that was b. i. ho. of God
14. out money that was b. i. h. of JH.
Ezr. 5:14. b. i. temple of Babylon
Ne. 5: 5. dau's are b. i. bondage already
13:15. burdens they b. i. Jer. on sab.
Ps. 22:15. hast b. me i. dust of death
106:42. b. i. subjection under th. hand
S. S. 1: 4. king hath b. me i. his chambers
3: 4. Until I b. him i. my mo's house
Is. 9: 1. he b. i. to contempt land of Zeb.
16:14. glory of Mo. be b. i. contempt
Je. 2: 7. I b. you i. a plentiful land
34:11. b. them i. subjection for serv's
16. and ye b. them i. subjection
35: 4. I b. them i. house of Jehovah
Ese. 8:16. b. me. i. inner court of JH's ho.
19: 9. they b. him i. strongholds
20:10. and b. them i. wilderness
28. when I b. them i. the land
27:26. rowers b. thee i. great waters
40:17. Then b. me i. outer court
32. he b. me i. the inner court
42: 1 he b. me forth i. outer court
and he b. me i. the chamber
43: 5. Spirit b. me i. inner court
Da. 1: 2. b. vessels i. treasure-house
Lu. 22:54. b. him i. high priest's house
Ac. 6:12. seized, & b. him i. council
9: 8. and b. him i. Damascus
39. they b. him i. upper chamber
16:34. he b. them up i. his house
21:28. he b. Greeks also i. the temple
29. that Paul had b. i. the temple
34. him to be b. i. the castle
37. Paul was a. to be b. i. castle
22:24. com'ded to be b. i. castle
1 Ti. 6: 7. for we b. nothing i. the world
He. 2:10(m). *having b.* many sons i. glory
13:11. whose blood is b. i. holy place

Brought low

Ju. 6: 6. And Israel was b. very l.
11:35. Alas, thou has b. me very l.
2 Ch. 28:19. JH. b. Judah l. bec. of Ahas
Jb. 14:21. b. l., but he perceiveth not
24:24. Yea, they are b. l.
Ps. 79: 8. For we are b. very l.
106:43. were b. l. in their iniquity
116: 6. I was b. l., & he saved me
142: 6. For I am b. very l.: Deliver me
Ec. 12: 4. daughters of music sh. be b. l.
Is. 2: 9. and the great man is b. l.
11. lofty looks of man sh. be b. l.
12. and it shall be b. l.
17. haughtiness of men shall be b. l.
10:33. and the lofty shall be b. l.
25: 5. song of terrible ones be b. l.
Lu. 3: 5. mountain and hill sh. be b. l.

Brought out

Ge. 15: 7. JH. that b. thee o. of earth
41:14. b. him hastily o. of dungeon
43: 2. eaten grain they had b. o. Egy.
23. And he b. Simeon o. unto them
48:12. Joseph b. them o. fr. bet. knees
Ex. 12:17. day have I b. your hosts o.
13: 3. strength of hand JH. b. you o.
9. wi. strong hand JH. b. thee o.
14. By strength of hand JH. b. us o.
16. JH. b. us forth o. of Egypt
16: 6. JH. b. you o. fr. land of Egypt
17: 3. Wh'fore hast thou b. us up o.?
18: 1. how that JH. had b. Israel o.
20: 2. who b. thee o. of land of Egy.
32: 1. man that b. us o. of land (23)
33: 1. peo. thou hast b. up o. of land
Le. 19:36. I am JH. yr. God, who b. you o. of land of Egypt (Nu. 15:41; De. 5:6)
23:43. when I b. them o. of Egypt
26:45. whom I b. forth o. of land of E.
Nu. 16:13. b. us up o. of land flow'g milk
17: 9. Moses b. o. all rods fr. bef. JH.
21: 5. Wh'fore have ye b. us up o.?
De. 4:37. b. thee o. with his presence
5:15. JH. thy God b. thee o. thence
6:21. JH. b. us o. of Egypt
23. and he b. us o. from thence
7: 8. hath JH. b. you o. wi. mighty hand
19. whereby JH. thy God b. thee o.
8:14. God, who b. thee forth o. of Egy.
9:28. he hath b. them o. to slay them
13: 5. God, who b. you o. of Egypt
10. God, who b. thee o. of Egypt
20: 1. God is with thee, who b. thee o.
Jos. 6:23. b. o. Rahab, and her father all her kindred they also b. o.
24: 5. and afterward I b. you o.
6. And I b. your fa's o. of Egypt
17. he it is that b. us & fa's o.
32. bones of Joseph, Is. b. o. of Egypt
Ju. 2:12. forsook JH., who b. them o.
6:19. and b. it o. un. him un. the oak
1 S. 8: 8. since day I b. them o. of Egypt
10:18. I b. up Israel o. of Egypt
12: 6. that b. your fa's up o. of Egy.
2 S. 6: 3. b. it o. of ho. of Abinadab (4)
7: 6. day I b. chil. of Is. o. of Egypt
10:16. Hadareser sent, & b. o. Syrians
13:18. Then his servant b. her o.
1 K. 8:21. when he b. them o. of Egypt
10:28. horses b. o. of Egy. (2 Ch. 1:16)
2 K. 11:12. Then he b. o. the king's son
17: 7. JH. their God, who b. them o.
36. but JH., who b. you o. of land
23: 6. he b. o. Asherah fr. house of JH.
8. he b. all priests o. of cities
2 Ch. 1:17. and b. o. of Egypt a chariot
9:28. b. horses for Sol. o. of Egypt
16: 2. Then Asa b. o. silver & gold
23:11. Then they b. o. the king's son
14. Jehoiada b. o. captains of hun's
29:16. and b. o. all the uncleanness
34:14. And when they b. o. the money
Ne. 9:18. This is thy God that b. thee o.
Ps. 40: 2. He b. me o. of a horrible pit
78:16. He b. streams also o. of rock
81:10. Who b. thee up o. of Egypt
107:14. He b. them o. of darkness
136:11. And b. o. Israel fr. amo. them
Is. 63:11. that b. them up o. of sea
Je. 2: 6. Where is JH. that b. us o.?
7:22. in day that I b. them o. of E.
11: 7. in the day that I b. them o.

Digitized by Google

Ezr. 20:14. na's in whose sight I b. th. o.
37: 1. he b. me o. in Spirit of JH.
47: 2. b. me o. by way of gate n'ward
Da. 5:13. the king my fa. b. o. of Judah?
Ho. 12:13. JH. b. Israel up o. of Egypt
Am. 2:10. Also I b. you up o. of Egypt
3: 1. whole family wh. I b. o. of Egypt
9: 7. Have I not b. Is. o. of Egypt?
Mi. 6: 4. For I b. thee up o. of Egypt
Mk. 8:23. and b. him o. of the village
Jn. 10:13. he b. Jesus o., & sat down
Ac. 5:19. opened prison doors, & b. th. o.
.2:17. how Lord b. him o. of prison
16:30. b. them o. and said, Sirs, what
39. b. o., they asked them to go
19:33. they b. Alexander o. of mult.
Brought unto
Ge. 2:19. and b. them u, the man
22. woman, and b. her u. the man
27:31. food, and b. it u. his father
30:14. b. them u. his mother Leah
31:39. torn of beasts I b. not u. thee
37: 2. b. evil report u. their father
39:14. b. in a Hebrew u. us to mock
17. Hebrew, whom thou hast b. u. us
43:23. And he b. Simeon out u. them
47:17. they b. their cattle u. Joseph
48:10. he b. them near u. him
13. and b. them near u. him
Ex. 2:10. she b. him u. Pharaoh's dau.
18:26. hard causes they b. u. Moses
19: 4. and b. you u. myself
32: 3. brake off rings, b. them u. Aaron
35:29. Is. b. freewill off'gs u. JH.
36: 3. b. yet u. him freewill offerings
39:33. b. tabernacle u. Moses
Le. 13: 2. then shall he be b. u. Aaron
9. then he shall be b. u. priest
14: 2. he shall be b. u. the priest
Nu. 6:13. he shall be b. u. door of tent
13:26. and b. back word u. them
15:33. gather'g sticks b. him u. Moses
25: 6. b. u. his breth. Midian. woman
32:17. until we have b. them u. place
Jos. 7:23. and b. them u. Joshua
24. b. them u. valley of Achor
Ju. 2: 1. and have b. you u. the land
2 S. 4: 8. b. head of Ish-bosheth u. David
13:11. when she b. them near u. him
1 K. 4:28. Barley b. they u. the place
20:39. b. a man u. me, and said, Keep
2 Ch. 9:12. besides that she b. u. king
24:11. chest was b. u. k's officers
25:12. b. them u. top of rock
32:23. many b. gifts u. JH. to Jeru.
Ezr. 1:11. were b. up fr. Bab. u. Jeru.
6: 5. b. u. Babylon, be restored, and b. again u. the temple
Ps. 45:14. Shall be b. u. thee
Is. 18: 7. shall a present be b. u. JH.
21:14. U. thirsty they b. water
50:16. his own arm b. salva. u. him
63: 5. mine own arm b. salvation u. me
Je. 26:23. b. him u. Jehoiakim the king
Eze. 11: 1. b. me u. east gate of JH's ho.
Mt. 4:24. b. u. him all that were sick (14:35; Mk. 1:32)
8:16. b. u. him many possessed
12:22. was b. u. him one possessed
18:24. one was b. u. him that owed
19:13. were b. u. him little children
22:19. they b. u. him a denarius
Mk. 9:17. Teacher, I b. u. thee my son
20. And they b. him u. him
Lu. 4:40. divers diseases b. them u. him
18:40. com'ded him to be b. u. him
23:14. Ye b. u. me this man, as one
Ja. 1:42. He b. him u. Jesus
Ac. 11:26. found, he b. him u. Antioch
13:23. ac. to promise b. u. Is. a Saviour
14:13. b. oxen and garlands u. gates
16:20. had b. them u. magistrates
17:19. b. him u. the Areopagus
19:24. b. no lit. business u. craftsm.
Brought up
Ex. 8: 7. b. u. frogs upon land of Egypt
17: 3. Wh'fore hast thou b. us u.?
32: 1. Moses, the man that b. us u.
4. These are thy gods, O Is., which b. thee u. (8; 1 K. 12:28)
Nu. 13:32. b. u. an evil report of land
De. 20: 1. God is with thee who b. thee u.
22:19. b. u. evil name upon a virgin
Jos. 24:17. he it is that b. us & fa's u.
32. bones of Joseph, wh. Israel b. u.
Ju. 6: 8. saith JH., I b. you u. from Egypt
15:13. and b. him u. from the rock
16: 8. b. u. to her 7 green withes
31. b. him u., and buried him
1 S. 2:14. all that the flesh-hook b. u.
8: 8. since day I b. them u.
10:18. I b. u. Israel out of Egypt
12: 6. is JH., that b. your fathers u.
2 S. 6:12. David went & b. u. ark of God
15. David & all Is. b. u. ark of JH.
7: 6. since day I b. u. chil. of Is.
21:13. he b. u. fr. thence bones of S.
1 K. 8: 4. And they b. u. ark of Jehovah
9: 9. hath JH. b. all this evil u. th.
2 K. 10: 1. them that b. u. sons of Ahab
6. great men of city, who b. them u.
17: 7. JH. their God, who b. them u.
36. but JH., who b. you u. out of land
1 Ch. 15:28. Thus all Is. b. u. the ark
17: 5. since the day I b. u. Israel
2 Ch. 1: 4. But ark of God had David b. u.
7:22. th'f. he b. all this evil u. th.
8:11. Solomon b. u. dau. of Pharaoh
33:11. Wh'f. JH. b. u. them captains
Ezr. 1:11. of captivity were b. u. fr. Bab.
4: 2. Esar-haddon, who b. us u. hither
Ne. 9:18. This is thy God that b. thee u.
12:31. Then I b. u. princes of Judah
Es. 2: 7. he b. u. Hadassah, that is, Esther
20. as when she was b u. with him
Ps. 30: 3. thou hast b. u. my soul fr. Sheol
40: 2. He b. me u. out of horrible pit
Is. 1: 2. nourished and b. u. children
23: 4. young men, nor b. u. virgins.
49:21. and who hath b. u. these?
51:18. among all sons she hath b. u.
63:11. Where is he that b. them u.?
Je. 2: 6. Where is JH. that b. us u.?
11: 7. in the day that I b. them u.
16:14. that b. u. chil. of Is. (15; 23:7)
23: 7. As JH. liveth, who b. u. Israel
8. As JH. liveth, who b. u. & led
30: 5. they b. him u. to Nebuchadres.
La. 2:22. Those I have dandled and b. u.
4: 5. They that were b. u. in scarlet
Eze. 19: 3. she b. u. one of her whelps
Am. 2:10. Also I b. you u. out of Egypt
3: 1. whole family which I b. u.
9: 7. Have not I b. u. Israel?
Jon. 2: 6. b. u. my life fr. the pit, O JH.
Mi. 6: 4. For I b. thee u. out of Egypt
Lu. 2:22. they b. him u. to Jerusalem
4:16. Nazareth, where he h. been b. u.
Ac. 22: 3. born in Tarsus, but b. u. in this
1 Ti. 5:10. if she hath b. u. children
Brought upon
Ex. 8: 7. b. frogs u. land of Egypt
12. frogs wh. he had b. u. Pharaoh
10:13. JH. b. east wind u. land
32:21. hast b. a great sin u. them?
De. 22:19. b. evil name u. a virgin of Is.
Jos. 24: 7. Egyptians, and b. sea u. them
1 K. 17:20. hast also b. evil u. widow
2 K. 14:20. b. him u. horses (2 Ch. 25:28)
1 Ch. 14:17. JH. b. fear of him u. all na's
2 Ch. 7:22. hath b. all this evil u. them.
33:11. Wh'fore JH. b. u. them captains
36:17. b. u. them k. of the Chaldeans
Jb. 42:11. evil that JH. had b. u. him
Ps. 94:23. b. u. them their own iniquity
Je. 15: 8. I have b. u. them ag. the mother
32:42. b. all this gr't evil u. peo.
44: 2. seen evil I have b. u. Jeru.
La. 1:12. like my sorrow, wh. is b. u. me
Ese. 14:22. comf'ted con. evil b. u. Jeru. con. all that I have b. u. it
22:31. own way have I b. u. their heads
Da. 9:14. over evil, and b. it u. us
BROUGHTEST
Ex. 32: 7. thy people, that thou b. up out
Nu. 14:13. b. up this peo. in thy might
De. 9:28. lest land thou b. us out say
29. b. us out by thy gr't power
2 S. 5: 2. out and b. in Is. (1 Ch. 11:2)
1 K. 8:51. thine inher. wh. thou b. forth
53. when thou b. our fathers out
Ne. 9: 7. b. him forth out of Ur of Chal.
15. b. forth water out of rock
23. and b. them into the land
Ps. 66:11. Thou b. us into the net
12. b. us out into a wealthy place
80: 8. Thou b. a vine out of Egypt
BROW
Is. 48: 4. neck is an iron sinew, & thy b. brass
Lu. 4:29. led him unto b. of the hill.
BRUISE [b. his heel
Ge. 3:15. he shall b. thy head, and thou shalt
Is. 53:10. Yet it pleased JH. to b. him.
Ro. 16:20. the God of peace sh. b. Satan
BRUISED
Le. 2:14. b. grain of the fresh ear
16. part of the b. grain thereof
22:24. That which hath its stones b.
2 S. 17:19. and strewed b. grain thereon
2 K. 18:21. trustest up. staff of b. reed (Is. 36:6)
Ps. 38: 8. I am faint and sore b.
Is. 42: 3. A b. reed will he not break
4(m). He will not fail nor be *b.*
53: 5. he was b. for our iniquities
Mt. 12:20. a b. reed sh. he not break
Lu. 4:18. To set at liberty them are b.
BRUISES
Is. 1: 6. wounds, & b., & fresh stripes
BRUISING
Ge. 4:23. And a young man for b. me
Lu. 9:39. hardly departeth, b. him sorely
BRUSHWOOD
Is. 64: 2. as when fire kindleth the b.
BRUTISH
Ps. 40:10. fool and b. alike perish
73:22. So b. was I, and ignorant
92: 6. a b. man knoweth not
94: 8. Consider, ye b. among people
Pr. 12: 1. he that hateth reproof is b.
30: 2. I am more b. than any man
Is. 19:11. counsel of Pharaoh is become b.
Je. 10: 8. But they are togeth. b. & foolish
14. Every man is become b. (51:17)
21. For the shepherds are become b.
Eze. 21:31. will deliv. thee in. hand of b.
BUCKET
Is. 40:15. nations are as a drop of a b.
BUCKETS
Nu. 24: 7. Water shall flow from his b.
BUCKLER
1 K. 10:16. *shekels* of gold went to one b.
1 Ch. 5:18. men able to bear b. and sword
2 Ch. 9:15. of beaten gold went to one b.
Ps. 35: 2. Take hold of shield and b.
91: 4. His truth is a shield and b.
Je. 46: 3. Prepare ye the b. and shield
Eze. 23:24. against thee with b. & shield
26: 8. and raise up b. against thee
BUCKLERS
1 K. 10:16. 200 b. of beaten gold (2 Ch. 9:15)
2 Ch. 14: 8. Asa had an army that bare b.
23: 9. deliv'd to capts. b. & shields
Jb. 15:26. With thick bosses of his b.
S. S. 4: 4. Whereon hang a thousand b.
Eze. 38: 4. great company wi. b. and shield
39: 9. burned, both shields and b.
BUD (*See also* Buds)
Nu. 17: 5. rod of man I choose shall b.
Jb. 14: 9. thro. scent of water it will b.
Ps. 132:17. will I make horn of Da. to b.
Is. 27: 6. Israel shall blossom and b.
55:10. maketh it bring forth and b.
61:11. as earth bringeth forth its b.
Je. 23:5(m). wi. raise un. Da. righteous *B.*
Eze. 29:21. will I cause horn to b. forth
Zec. 6:12.(m). man, whose name is the B. *they shall b. forth und. him*
BUDDED
Ge. 40:10. and it was as though it b.
Nu. 17: 8. the rod of Aaron was b.
S. S. 6:11. To see whether the vine b.
7:12. Let us see whether vine hath b.
Eze. 7:10. rod blossomed, pride hath b.
He. 9: 4. holding manna, & A's rod that b.
BUDDETH
Pr.10:31(m). mouth of righteous *b. wi.* wisdom
BUDS (*See also* Bud)
Nu. 17: 8. rod of Aaron budded, put forth b.
BUFFET
Mt. 26:67. did spit in his face & b. him
Mk. 14:65. to cover his face, & to b. him
1 Co. 9:27. but I b. my body, & bring it
2 Co. 12: 7. messenger of Satan to b. me
BUFFETED
1 Co. 4:11. and are naked, and are b.
1 Pe. 2:20. when ye sin, and are b.
BUILD
(**Build** *referring to God*, **Build** *referring to man*, **Build** *with* **house** *or* **houses**)
Ac. 20:32. grace wh. is able to b. you up
Build *referring to God*
1 S. 2:35. I will b. him a sure house
2 S. 7:27. saying, I will b. thee a house
1 K. 11:38. will b. thee a sure house
1 Ch. 17: 4. Thou shalt not b. me a house

Digitized by Google

1 Ch. 17:10. Jehovah will b. thee a house
25. that thou wilt b. him a house
Ps. 28: 5. will break down and not b. up
51:18. B. thou the walls of Jerusalem
60:35. For God will save Zion, and b.
89: 4. b. up throne to all generations
127: 1. Except JH. b. ho., labor in vain
147: 2. Jehovah doth b. up Jerusalem
Je. 18: 9. con. a k'dom, to b. and to plant
24: 6. I will b., & not pull th. down
31: 4. Again will I b. thee, O virgin
28. so will I watch over them to b.
33: 7. and will b. them, as at the first
42:10. will I b., & not pull you down
Ho. 2: 6. and I will b. a wall ag. her
Am. 9:11. will b. it as in days of old
Mt. 16:18. up. this rock I wi. b. my ch.
26:61. and to b. it in three days
Mk. 14:58. I wi. b. ano. made wi'out hands
Ac. 15:16. I wi. b. again tabernacle of Da.
I will b. again ruins thereof
Build *referring to man*
Ge. 11: 4. Come, let us b. a city
Ex. 20:25. sh. not b. it of hewn stones
Nu. 23: 1. said un. Balak, B. me 7 altars
32:16. We will b. sheepfolds here
24. B. cities for your little ones
De. 20:20. b. bulwarks against the city
27: 5. there shalt thou b. an altar
6. Thou shalt b. altar of JH. thy G.
Jos. 22:26. Let us prepare to b. altar
29. to b. an altar for burnt-off'g
Ju. 6:26. and b. an altar un. JH. thy God
2 S. 24:21. to b. an altar unto Jehovah
1 K. 9:19. desired to b. for pleas. (2 Ch. 8:6)
24. then did he b. Millo
11: 7. did Sol. b. h. place for Chemosh
16:34. In his days did Hiel b. Jeric.
1 Ch. 21:22. that I may b. th'on an altar
22:19. b. ye the sanctuary of Jehovah
29:19. b. palace, for wh. made provis.
2 Ch. 3: 2. he began to b. in second day
14: 7. said, Let us b. these cities
Ezr. 4: 2. said un. them, Let us b. with you
3. but we ours, together will b.
Ne. 2: 5. unto city, that I may b. it
17. let us b. up well of Jerusalem
18. said, Let us rise up and b.
20. we his servants wi. arise & b.
3: 3. fishgate did sons of Hassen b.
4:10. are not able to b. the wall
Jb. 20:19. taken away ho., sh. not b. it up
Ps. 127: 1. They labor in vain that b. it
Ec. 3: 3. time to break down, & to b. up
S. S. 8: 9. will b. upon her turret of sil.
Is. 9:10. but we will b. wi. hewn stone
45:13. he shall b. my city
58:12. they sh. b. old waste places
60:10. foreigners sh. b. up thy walls
61: 4. they shall b. the old wastes
65:22. They sh. not b., & ano. inhabit
Je. 1:10. to ov'throw, to b., & to plant
Eze. 4: 2. lay siege, & b. forts against it
17:17. they cast up mounds & b. forts
21:22. to cast up mounds, & b. forts
22:30. that should b. up the wall
Da. 9:25. com'dment to restore & b. Jeru.
Am. 9:14. they shall b. the waste cities
Mi. 3:10. They b. up Zion with blood
Zec. 6:12. he shall b. temple of JH. (13)
15. and b. in temple of Jehovah
9: 3. Tyre did b. hers. a stronghold
Mal. 1: 4. we wi. return & b. waste places
Mt. 23:29. ye b. sepulchres of prophets
Lu. 11:47. for ye b. tombs of prophets
48. they kill, & ye b. their tombs
12:18. pull down barns, & b. greater
14:28. wh. of you, desir'g to b. tower
30. began to b., not able to finish
Ro. 15:20. not b. up. anoth. man's founda.
Ga. 2:18. if I b. up th'gs I destroyed
1 Th. 5:11. exhort, and b. each other up
Build *with* **house** *or* **houses**
De. 25: 9. doth not b. up his brother's h.
28:30. thou shalt b. h., & not dwell
Ru. 4:11. which two did b. h. of Israel
1 S. 2:35. and I will b. him a sure h.
2 S. 7: 5. Shalt thou b. me a h. to dwell?
13. b. a h. for my name (1 K. 5:5)
27. saying, I will b. thee a h.
1 K. 2:36. B. thee a h. in Jerusalem
5: 3. David my fa. could not b. a h
5. I purposed to b. h. for JH.
18. timber and stones to b. the h.
6: 1. that he began to b. h. of Jehovah
1 K. 8:16. I chose no city to b. a h.
17. in heart of David to b. a h.
18. it was in thy heart to b. a h.
19. thou shalt not b. the h. (2 Ch. 6:9)
thy son shall b. the h. (2 Ch. 6:9)
9:15. levy raised, to b. h. of Jehovah
11:38. and will b. thee a sure h.
1 Ch. 14: 1. carpenters, to b. him a h.
17: 4. Thou shalt not b. me h. to dwell
10. Jehovah will b. thee a h.
12. he shall b. me a h.
25. that thou wilt b. him a h.
22: 2. wrought stones to b. h. of God
6. charged him to b. h. of Jehovah
7. it was in my heart to b. h.
8. thou sh. not b. h. un. my name
10. he shall b. a h. for my name
11. and b. the h. of Jehovah thy God
28: 2. in my heart to b. a h. of rest
3. Thou shalt not b. h. for my name
6. he sh. b. my h. and my courts
10. JH. hath chosen thee to b. h.
20:16. have prepared to b. thee a h.
2 Ch. 2: 1. Sol. purposed to b. h. for name
3. did send cedars to b. h.
4. I am ab. to b. h. for name of JH.
5. the h. which I b. is great
6. who is able to b. him a h?
that I should b. him a h.?
9. h. I am about to b. sh. be great
12. wise son, that sh'd b. h. for JH.
3: 1. Sol. began to b. h. of Jehovah
6: 5. chose no city to b. a h. in
7. to b. h. for name of Jehovah
8. in thy heart to b. h. for my name
36:23. charged me to b. him h. (Ezr. 1:2)
Ezr. 1: 3. go up, and b. h. of Jehovah
5. stirred to go up to b. h. of JH.
5: 2. began to b. the h. of God
3. Who gave you decree to b. h.? (9)
13. Cyrus made decree to b. h. of G.
17. decree made of Cyrus to b. h.
6: 7. let elders of Jews b. h. of God
Ps. 127: 1. Except JH. b. h. labor in vain
Pr. 24:27. And afterwards b. thine h.
Is. 65:21. they sh. b. h's and inhabit
66: 1. man'r of h. will ve b. me? (Ac. 7:49)
Je. 22:14. I will b. a wide h. & spacious
35: 7. nei. sh. ye b., nor sow seed
9. nor to b. h's. for us to dwell
Eze. 11: 3. The time is not near to b. h's
28:26. yea, they shall b. h's. & plant
Zep. 1:13. shall b. h's., but not inhabit
Hag. 1: 8. and bring wood, and b. the h.
Zec. 5:11. To b. her h. in land of Shinar
BUILDED
Ge. 4:17. and (Enoch) b. a city & called
8:20. Noah b. an altar unto Jehovah
10:11. went into Assyria, & b. Nineveh
11: 5. the tower which chil. of men b.
12: 7. there b. he altar unto Jehovah (8)
26:25. And he b. an altar there
30:3(m). I also may be *b. by her*
Ex. 24: 4. b. an altar under the mount
Nu. 32:38. names unto cities which th. b.
Jos. 22:16. in that ye have b. you altar
1 K. 8:27. how much less this ho. I ha. b.!
15:22. wh'with B. had b. (2 Ch. 16:6)
2 K. 23:13. high places, wh. Sol. had b.
1 Ch. 22: 5. house to be b. for JH. must
2 Ch. 6:18. much less this h. I have b.
Ezr. 3: 2. b. altar of God of Israel
4:13. known that, if this city be b.
16. certify that, if this city be b.
21. and that this city be not b.
5: 8. h. of God, b. with great stones
11. b. these many years ago
which a great king of Israel b.
15. let h. of God be b. in its place
6: 3. at Jeru., let the house be b.
14. And the elders of Jews b.
they b. and finished it
Ne. 3: 1. and they b. the sheep gate
2. next b. the men of Jericho
next to them b. Zaccur
4:16(m). *all ho. of Judah th. b. wall*
17. They that b. the wall
18. his sword girded, and so b.
6: 1. reported, I had b. the wall
7: 4. and the houses were not b.
12:29. the singers h. b. them villages
Jb.20:19(m). away house, *wh. he b. not*
Ps. 122: 3. Jerusalem, that art b.
Pr. 9: 1. Wisdom hath b. her house
24: 3. Through wisdom is a house b.
Ec. 2: 4. I b. me houses; I planted viney'ds
S. S. 4: 4. Thy neck like tower David b.
Je. 30:18. city sh. be b. up. own hill
La. 3: 5. He hath b. against me
Eze. 36:10. waste places sh. be b. (33)
36. I, JH., have b. ruined places
Ho. 8:14. forgotten Maker, & b. palaces
Lu. 6:48. because it had been well b.
17:28. they sold, they planted, th. b.
Ep. 2:22. in whom ye also are b. togeth.
Col. 2: 7. rooted and b. up in him
He. 3: 4. For ev. house is b. by some one
BUILDEDST
De. 6:10. goodly cities wh. thou b. not
BUILDER
He. 11:10. city, whose b. & maker is God
BUILDERS
1 K. 5:18. Solomon's b. & Hiram's b.
2 K. 12:11. paid out to carpenters & b.
22: 6. give it to b., and to masons
2 Ch. 34:11. to the b. gave they it
Ezr. 3:10. when b. laid the foundation
Ne. 4: 5. provoked thee to anger bef. b.
18. b., every one had sword girded
Ps. 118:22. The stone which the b. rejected
(Mt. 21:42; Mk. 12:10; Lu. 20:17; 1 Pe. 2:7)
Eze. 27: 4. thy b. perfected thy beauty
Ac. 4:11. was set at nought of you the b.
BUILDEST
De. 22: 8. When thou b. a new house
Eze. 16:31. thou b. thy vaulted place
Mat. 27:40. b. it in three days (Mk. 15:29)
BUILDETH
Jos. 6:26. Cursed that b. city Jericho
Jb. 27:18. He b. his house as the moth
Pr. 14: 1. Every wise woman b. her house
Je. 22:13. Woe that b. ho. by unright'ness
Eze. 13:10. and when one b. up a wall
Am. 9: 6. b. his chambers in the heavens
Hab. 2:12. Woe that b. town with blood
1 Co. 3:10. foundation; anoth. b. thereon
take heed how he b. thereon
12. if any man b. on the foundation
BUILDING
Ge. 11: 8. and they left off b. the city
Jos. 22:19. nor rebel, in b. you an altar
1 K. 3: 1. until made end of b. his own ho.
6: 7. house, when it was in b.
nor tool heard while it was b.
12. Con. this house which thou art b.
38. So was he seven years in b. it
7: 1. Sol. was b. his own house 13 years
9: 1. had finished b. of house of JH.
15:21. he left off b. Ramah (2 Ch. 16:5)
1 Ch. 28: 2. I had made ready for the b.
2 Ch. 3: 3. founda's S. laid for b. h. of G.
Ezr. 4: 1. heard were b. a temple unto JH.
3. nothing to do wi. us in b. house
4. peo. of land troubled them in b.
12. are b. rebellious and bad city
5: 4. names of men making this b.
11. are b. the house was builded
16. until now hath it been in b.
6: 8. for b. of this house of God
Ne. 4: 1. heard that we were b. the wall
3. which they are b., if fox go up
6: 6. for which cause thou art b. wall
Eze. 40: 5. thickness of the b. one reed
43(m). fastened *in b.* round ab't
41:12. b. that was bef. separate place
13. and the b. with the walls th'of
15. measured length of the b.
42: 1. which was over against the b.
5. and middlemost, in the b.
10. before b., there were chambers
Mi. 7:11. A day for b. thy walls! in that
Lu. 6:48. is like a man b. a house
Jn. 2:20. 46 years was this temple in b.
1 Co. 3: 9. are God's husbandry, God's b.
2 Co. 5: 1. b. fr. God, ho. not made wi. hands
10: 8. Lord gave for b. you up (13:10)
Ep. 2:21. each several b., fitly framed
(m). *every b.*, fitly framed togeth.
4:12. unto b. up of body of Christ
16. unto b. up of itself in love
Jude 20. b. up yours. on most holy faith
Re. 21:18. b. of wall thereof was jasper
BUILDINGS
Mt. 24: 1. to show him b. of the temple
Mk. 13: 1. stones & what manner of b.!
2. Seest thou these b.?
BUILT
(Built *with* **altar, Built** *with* **altars, Built** *with* **city, Built** *with* **cities, Built**

Digitized by Google

high places, Built *with* house, Built *with* houses, Built *with* wall *or* walls)
Nu. 32:34. chil. of Gad. b. Dibon, & Ataroth
37. chil. of Reuben b. Heshbon & El.
De. 13:16. it shall not be b. again
2 S. 5: 9. David b. round ab. from Millo
7: 7. Why have ye not b. me a h. of?
1 K. 6:16. b. them within, for oracle
36. b. inner court wi. three courses
9:17. And Solomon b. Gezer
11:27. Sol. b. Millo, repaired breach
12:25. Then Jeroboam b. Shechem
he went out, and b. Penuel
15:17. ag. Judah, & b. Ramah (2 Ch. 16:1)
22. king Asa b. th'with Geba of Ben.
16:24. and he b. on the hill
called city he b., Samaria
2 K. 14:22. He b. Elath, rest'd it to Jud.
25: 1. they b. forts ag. it (Je. 52:4)
1 Ch. 7:24. Sheerah, who b. Beth-horan
8:12. who b. Ono and Lod, with towns
2 Ch. 8: 4. he b. Tadmor in the wild'ness
5. he b. Beth-horan the upper
11: 6. He b. Beth-lehem, and Etan
14: 7. So they b. and prospered
16: 6. he b. therewith Geba & Mizpah
20: 8. have b. thee a sanctuary th'in
26: 2. He b. Eloth, & rest'd it to Jud.
9. Uzziah b. towers in Jerusalem
10. he b. towers in the wilderness
27: 4. in the forests he b. castles &
Ne. 3:13. they b. it, and set up doors
14. he b. it, and set up the doors
15. he b. it, and covered it, set up
Jb. 3:14. Who b. up waste places for thems.
(m). Who *b. solitary piles* for thems.
12:14. breaketh, and it cannot b. b. ag.
22:23. ret'd to Almighty, thou sh. be b.
Ps. 78:69. b. his sanctuary like heights
89: 2. said, Mercy sh. be b. up for ever
102:16. For Jehovah hath b. up Zion
Ec. 9:14. and b. great bulwarks against it
Is. 5: 2. b. a tower in the midst of it
44:28. of Jerusalem, She shall be b.
Je. 12:16. sh. be b. up in midst of my peo.
31: 4. thou sh. be b., O virgin of Is.
45: 4. which I h. b., will I break down
Eze. 16:24. hast b. un. thee vaulted place
25. Thou hast b. thy lofty place
26:14. thou shalt be b. no more
Da. 4:30. this great Babylon, wh. I ha. b.
9:25. b. again, with street and moat
Zec. 8: 9. even temple, that it might be b.
Mal. 3:15. that work wickedness are b. up
Mt. 21:33. digged winepress, & b. a tower
Mk. 12: 1. pit for winepress, & b. a tower
Lu. 7: 5. himself b. us our synagogue
1 Co. 3:14. work sh. abide-wh. he b. th'on
Ep. 2:20. b. upon founda. of apostles
He. 3: 4. he that b. all things is God
Built *with* altar
Ge. 13:18. b. there an a. unto Jehovah
22: 9. Abraham b. the a. there
35: 7. And he b. there an a.
Ex. 17:15. And Moses b. an a.
32: 5. when Aaron saw, he b. a. bef. it
Jos. 8:30. Then Joshua b. a. unto JH.
22:10. half-tribe Man. b. there an a.
11. half-tribe of Man. have b. a.
23. that we have b. us an a.
Ju. 6:24. Then Gideon b. an a. un. JH.
28. offered upon a. that was b.
21: 4. rose early, and b. there an a.
1 S. 7:17. he b. there an a. unto JH.
14:35. And Saul b. an a. unto Jehovah
same was the first a. that he b.
2 S. 24:25. Da. b. there an a. (1 Ch. 21:26)
1 K. 9:25. upon a. which he b. unto JH.
18:32. with stones he b. an a.
2 K. 16:11. And Urijah the pr. b. an a.
2 Ch. 8:12. on a., he had b. bef. porch
31:16. be b. up a. of JH., & offered
Built *with* altars
Nu. 23:14. b. seven a., off'd bullock & ram
2 K. 21: 4. he b. a. in h. of JH. (2 Ch. 33:4)
5. b. a. for host of heav. (2 Ch. 33:5)
2 Ch. 33:15. all a. he had b. in ho. of JH.
Built *with* city
Nu. 21:27. Let c. of Sihon be b.
Jos. 19:50. he b. the c., and dwelt th'in
Ju. 1:26. b. a c., called the the name Luz.
18:28. they b. the c., and dwelt th'in
1 K. 16:24. called name of c. he b. Samaria
1 Ch. 11: 8. And he b. the c. round about
Is. 25: 2. c. a heap; it shall never be b.
Je. 31:38. the c. shall be b. to Jehovah
32:31. (city) they b. it ev. un. this day
Lu. 4:29. hill whereon their c. was b.
Built *with* cities
Ex. 1:11. they b. for Pharaoh store-c.
Jos. 24:13. and c. which ye b. not
Ju. 21:23. and b. the c., & dwelt in them.
1 K. 15:23. all he did, & c. which he b.
22:39. and all the c. that he b.
2 Ch. 8: 2. c. Huram had given, Sol. b. them
4. b. Tadmor, and all store-c.
11: 5. b. c. for defence in Judah
14: 6. he b. fortified c. in Judah
17:12. b. in Judah castles and c.
26: 6. he b. c. in country of Ashdod
27: 4. he b. c. in hill-country of Jud.
Is. 44:26. of c. of Judah, they sh. be b.
Built high places
1 K. 14:23. they also b. them h. p.
2 K. 17: 9. they b. h. p. in all th. cities
21: 3. For he b. again the h. p. (2 Ch. 33:3)
2 Ch. 33:19. and places wh'in he b. h. p.
Je. 7:31. they have b. h. p. of Topheth
19: 5. have b. h. p. of Baal (32:35)
Built *with* house
Ge. 33:17. J. journeyed to Suc., & b. h.
De. 20: 5. What man hath b. a new h.
2 S. 5:11. and they b. David a h.
1 K. 3: 2. was no h. b. for Jehovah
6: 2. h. wh. king Solomon b. for Jehovah
7. h. was b. of stone made ready
9. So he b. the h., and finished it
10. b. stories against all the h.
14. So Sol. b. the h., & finished it
16. b. 20 cubits on hind. part of h.
7: 2. he b. h. of forest of Lebanon
8:13. I surely b. thee h. of habitation
20. have b. h. for name of Jehovah
43. h. I have b. called by thy name
(2 Ch. 6:33)
44. h. wh. I have b. for thy name
(48; 2 Ch. 6:34, 38)
9: 3. hallowed h., which thou hast b.
24. h. which Sol. had b. for her (2 Ch. 8:11)
10: 4. h. that he had b. (2 Ch. 9:3)
11:38. a sure h., as I b. for David
16:32. h. of Baal, he had b. in Samaria
22:39. and the ivory h. which he b.
2 K. 15:35. he b. upper gate of h. of JH.
16:18. covered way they had b. in h.
1 Ch. 6:10. in h. Solomon b. in Jerusalem.
32. until Sol. had b. h. of JH. in Jer.
17: 6. Why ha. ye not b. me h. of cedar?
22:19. into the h. to be b. to JH.
2 Ch. 6: 2. b. thee a h. of habitation
10. have b. h. for name of Jehovah
8: 1. 20 yrs. wh'n Sol. had b. h. of JH.
Hag. 1: 2. time for JH'e h. to be b.
Zec. 1:16. my h. shall be b. in it, saith
Mt. 7:24. wise man who b. h. upon a rock
26. foolish man who b. h. up. sand
Lu. 6:49. like man that b. h. upon earth
Ac. 7:47. But Solomon b. him a h.
1 Pe. 2: 5. are b. up. a spiritual h.
Built *with* houses
De. 8:12. art full, & hast b. goodly h.
1 K. 9:10. wh'in Solomon had b. the two h.
Am. 5:11. ye have b. h. of hewn stone
Built *with* wall *or* walls
1 K. 6: 5. ag. w. of house he b. stories
15. b. from floor un. w's. of ceiling
2 Ch. 27: 3. on w. of Ophel he b. much
32: 5. b. up all w. broken down
33:14. b. outer w. to city of Da.
Ne. 4: 6. So we b. the w.
7: 1. came to pass, when the w. was b.
Ese. 13: 5. neither b. up w. for ho. of Is.
Mi.7:11(m). *day that thy w-s are to be b.*

BUKKI (Bŭk'ki)—contraction of Bukkiah.
1. **A priest descended from Aaron.**
Nu. 34:22. a prince, B. the son of Jogli
2. **A prince of the tribe of Dan.**
1 Ch. 6: 5. Abishua begat B., & B. beg. Uzzi
51. B. his son, Uzzi his son
Esr. 7: 4. son of Uzzi, son of B.

BUKKIAH (Bŭk-ki'ah)
A Levite musician in the temple service.
1 Ch. 25: 4. sons of Heman: B., Mattaniah
13. the sixth to B., his sons

BUL (Bŭl)
1 K. 6:38. month B., which is the 8th mo.

BULL (*See also* Bulls)
Jb. 21:10. Their b. gendereth, faileth not

BULLOCK
(Young bullock)
Ex. 29: 3. with the b. and the two rams
10. shalt bring b. bef. tent of meet.
lay hands upon head of b. (Le. 4:15)
11. thou shalt kill b. before JH.
12. shalt take of blood of b.
14. flesh of b., and its skin
36. ev. day shalt thou offer b.
Le. 1: 5. he shall kill b. before Jehovah
4: 4. shall bring b. unto door of tent
he shall lay hand up. head of b.
and kill b. before Jehovah
5. priest sh. take of blood of b.
7. all blood of b. sh. he pour out
8. fat of b. he shall take off
11. skin of b., and all its flesh
12. even whole b. sh. he carry forth
15. b. shall be killed before JH.
20. Thus shall he do with the b.; as he did with b. of sin-offer'g
21. he shall carry forth b. without, burn it as he burned first b.
8: 2. and the b. of the sin-offering
14. he brought b. of sin-offering: laid their hands upon head of b.
17. b., its skin, its flesh, he burnt
16: 6. A. sh. present b. of sin-off. (11)
11. shall kill b. of sin-offering
14. take blood of b., and sprinkle
15. as he did with blood of b.
18. shall take of blood of b.
27. b. of sin-off. and goat of sin-o.
22:23. b. that hath any t. superfluous
27. When b., or goat, is bro't forth
Nu. 15: 8. when preparest b. for burnt-off.
9. shall offer with b. a meal-off'g
11. Thus sh. it be done for each b.
23: 2. off'd on ev. altar b. & (4, 14, 30)
28:12. meal-off., with oil, for each b.
14. half a hin of wine for a b.
20. three tenth parts off. for a b.
28. three tenth parts for each b.
29: 3. three tenth parts for the b. (9)
14. three tenth parts for every b.
36. one b., one ram, seven he-lambs
37. and their drink-off'gs for b.
De.33:17(m). *His firstling b.* is his
Ju. 6:25. said, Take thy father's b.,
ev. the 2'd b. seven years old
26. take second b., & offer burnt-o.
28. 2'd b. was offered upon altar
1 S.1:24(m). with *a b. three years old*
25. slew b., and brought child
1 K. 18:23. choose one b. for thems., and I will dress the other b.
25. Choose you one b. for yours.
26. they took the b. given them
33. and cut the b. in pieces
Ps. 50: 9. I will take no b. out of thy ho.
69:31. Or b. that hath horns & hoofs
Eze. 43:21. also take the b. of sin-off'g
22. as they did cleanse it wi. b.
45:22. for all peo. a b. for sin-off.
24. meal-off., an ephah for a b. (46:7, 11)
Young bullock
Ex. 29: 1. take one y. b. and two rams
Le. 4: 3. offer y. b. without blemish un. JH.
14. offer a y. b. for a sin-offering
16: 3. with a y. b. for a sin-offering
23:18. present one y. b., and two rams
Nu. 7:15. one y. b., one ram, one he-lamb (21, 27, 33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81)
8: 8. take a y. b., & its meal-off'g anoth. y. b. sh. thou take for sin-o.
15:24. offer one y. b. for burnt-off'g
29: 2. one y. b., one ram, 7 he-lambs (8)
2 Ch. 13: 9. to consecrate hims. wi. a y. b.
Eze. 43:19. give a y. b. for a sin-offer'g
23. shalt offer y. b. wi'out blemish
25. prepare a y. b. and a ram
45:18. take a y. b. without blemish
46: 6. it sh. be a y. b. wi'out blemish

BULLOCKS
Le. 22:19. male wi'out blemish, of the b.
Nu. 7:87. for burnt-off. 12 b., rams 12
88. peace-off'gs twenty & four b.
8:12. lay their hands up. heads of b.
23: 1. prepare me here seven b. and
29. prepare me here seven b.
28:11. burnt-off.: two young b., ram
27. two young b., one ram, 7 he-lambs
29:13. 13 young b., 2 rams, 14 he-lambs
14. for every b. of the thirteen b.

Digitized by Google

Nu. 29:17. 12 young b., 2 rams, 14 he-lambs
18. their drink-offerings for the b. (21, 24, 27, 30, 33)
20. 3'd day 11 b., 2 rams, 14 he-lambs
23. 4th day 10 b., 2 rams, 14 he-lambs
26. 5th day 9 b., 2 rams, 14 he-lambs
29. 6th day 8 b., 2 rams, 14 he-lambs
32. 7th day 7 b., 2 rams, 14 he-lambs
1 S. 1:24. took him wi. her with three b.
1 K. 18:23. Let them th'fore give us 2 b.
1 Ch. 15:26. sacrificed 7 b. and 7 rams
29:21. offered, even a thousand b.
2 Ch. 29:21. they brought 7 b., & 7 rams
22. So they killed the b.
32. brought was 3 score and ten b.
30.24. gave to assembly a thousand b.
35: 7. and three thousand b.
Ezr. 6: 9. have need of, both young b. and
17. off'd at dedication hundred b.
7:17. buy wi. this money b., rams, etc.
8:35. twelve b. for all Is., & 96 rams
Jb. 42: 8. take unto you 7 b. and 7 rams
Ps. 51:19. will offer b. upon thine altar
66:15. I will offer b. with goats
Is. 1:11. I delight not in blood of b.
34: 7. and the b. with the bulls
Je. 50:27. Slay all her b.
Eze. 39:18. drink blood of princes, of b.
45:23. 7 b. & 7 rams wi'out blemish
Ho. 12:11. in Gilgal they sacrificed b.
14: 2. as b. the offering of our lips

BULLS (*See also* Bull)
Ge. 32:15. colts, forty cows & ten b.
Ps. 22:12. Many b. have compassed me; strong b. of Bashan have beset
50:13. Will I eat the flesh of b.?
68:30. The multitude of b., wi. calves
Is. 34: 7. and the bullocks with the b.
Je. 52:20. one sea, and the 12 brazen b.
He. 9:13. if the blood of goats and b.
10: 4. imposs. that blood of b. & goats

BULRUSHES
Ex. 2: 3. took for him an ark of b.

BULWARKS
De. 20:20. build b. sg. city maketh war
Ps. 48:13. Mark ye well her b.
Ec. 9:14. and built great b. against it
Is. 26: 1. salvation wi. he appoint for b.
Je. 50:15. her b. are fallen, her walls

BUNAH (Bū'nah)—*intelligence.*
A Judahite of the family of Jerahmeel.
1 Ch. 2:25. B., and Oren, and Ozem, Ahijah

BUNCH
Ex. 12:22. take b. of hyssop, dip it in bl.

BUNDLE
Ge. 42:35. ev. man's b. of money was in sack
1 S. 25:29. lord sh. be bound in b. of life
S. S. 1:13. My beloved is as b. of myrrh
Je.10:17(m). Gather up *thy b. fr. ground*
Ac. 28: 3. Paul had gathered b. of sticks

BUNDLES
Ge. 42:35. saw b. of money, they were afraid
Ru. 2:16. pull out some of her fr. the b.
Mat. 13:30. bind them in b. to burn them

BUNNI (Bŭn'ni)
1. **A Levite employed to read the book of the law.**
Ne. 9: 4. B., Sherebiah, Bani, and Chenani
2. **A Levite who sealed the covenant. May be same as preceding.**
Ne. 10:15. B., Azgad, Bebai
3. **A Levite belonging to a generation previous to the exile.**
Ne. 11:15. Hashubiah, the son of B.

BURDEN (*See also* Burdens)
(A burden, Bear burden, His burden, Burden of Jehovah, The burden, Their burden, Burden of word of Jehovah)
Nu. 4:15. These are b. of son of Kohath
11:11. layest b. of all this people?
2 K. 5:17. thy serv't 2 mules' b. of earth
8: 9. took a present . . . forty camels' b.
9:25. Jehovah laid this b. upon him
Ne. 13:19. no b. be bro't in on sabbath
Ps. 55:22. Cast thy b. upon JH., and he
66:11. layedst sore b. upon our loins
68:19. Lord, who daily beareth our b.
81: 6. I removed his shoulder from b.
Is. 14:28. in year Ahas died was this b.
Je. 17:24. to bring in no b. through gates
23:33. shalt say unto them, What b.?
Eze. 12:10. This b. *concerneth* prince in
Ho. 8:10. diminished by reason of b. of
Zec. 12: 3. all that b. themselves with it
Mt. 11:30. yoke is easy, & my b. is light
Ac. 15:28. upon you no greater b. than
21: 3. there ship was to unlade her b.
2 Co. 12:16. be it so, I did not mys. b. you
1 Th. 2: 9. might not b. any (2 Th. 3:8)
Re. 2:24. I cast upon you none other b.
A burden
2 S. 15:33. then thou wilt be a b. unto me
19:35. be yet a b. unto my lord king?
2 Ch. 35: 3. shall no more be a b. upon
Jb. 7:20. So that I am a b. to myself
Ps. 38: 4. As a b. they are too heavy for me.
Ec. 12: 5. the grasshopper shall be a b.
Is. 46: 1. a load, a b. to the weary *beast.*
Je. 17:22. neither carry forth a b. out
2 Co. 11: 9. I was not a b. on any man
12:13. I myself was not a b. to you
14. and I will not be a b. to you
Bear burden
Ex. 18:22. and they shall b. b. with thee
Nu. 11:17. shall b. b. of people with thee
De. 1:12. How can I alone b. . . . your b.?
Je. 17:21. and b. no b. on the sabbath day
27. not to b. a b. and enter in at
Ga. 6: 5. For each man shall b. his own b.
His burden
Ex. 23: 5. that hateth thee lying under h. b.
Nu. 4:19. every one to his service & h. b.
49. ac. to his service, & ac. to h. b.
Is. 9: 4. For the yoke of h. b., and staff of
10:27. h. b. sh. depart from thy shoulder
14:25. h. b. depart from their shoulder
Je. 23:36. man's own word shall be h. b.
Burden of Jehovah
Je. 23:33. shall ask thee, What is b. o. J.?
34. that shall say, The b. o. J., I
36. b. o. J. shall ye mention no more
38. if ye say, The b. o. J.; therefore Bec. ye say this word, The b. o. J. saying, Ye shall not say, The b. o. J.
The burden
Pr. 30:1(m). words of Agur, son of Jakeh; t. *b.*
31:1(m). *t. b. which his mother taught*
Is. 13: 1. T. b. of Babylon, which Isaiah
15: 1. T. b. of Moab.
17: 1. T. b. of Damascus.
19: 1. T. b. of Egypt.
21: 1. T. b. of wilderness of the sea.
11. T. b. of Dumah.
13. T. b. upon Arabia.
22: 1. T. b. of the valley of vision.
25. t. b. that was upon it sh. cut off
23: 1. T. b. of Tyre.
30: 6. T. b. of the beasts of the South.
46: 2. they could not deliver t. b., but
Je. 23:33(m). shalt *tell them what t. b. is* [vision
Na. 1: 1. T. b. of Nineveh. The book of
Hab. 1: 1. T. b. which Habakkuk the prophet
Zph. 3:18. t. b. upon her was a reproach
Mt. 20:12. us, who have borne t. b. of day
Their burden
Nu. 4:27. service of Gershonites, in t. b. appoint . . . in charge all t. b.
31. And this is the charge of t. b.
32. instruments of charge of t. b.
Burden of word of Jehovah
Zec. 9: 1. b. o. w. o. J. upon land of Hadrach
12: 1. The b. o. w. o. J. concerning Israel
Mal. 1: 1. b. o. w. o. J. to Israel by Malachi.

BURDENED
Is. 43:23. I have not b. thee wi. off'gs
24. but thou hast b. me wi. thy sins
2 Co. 5: 4. in this tab. do groan being b.
1 Ti. 5:16. let not the church be b.

BURDENS (*See also* Burden)
Ex. 1:11. to afflict them with their b.
2:11. went out, and looked on their b.
5: 4. get you unto your b.
5. ye make them rest fr. their b.
6: 6. will bring you out from under b.
7. JH., who bringeth you fr. under b.
Nu. 4:24. in serving and in bearing b.
47. work of bearing b. in the tent
1 K. 5:15. ten thousand that bare b.
2 Ch. 2: 2. ten thousand men to bear b.
18. ten thousand of them to bear b.
24:27. greatness of b. laid upon him
34:13. they were over bearers of b.
Ne. 4:10. stren. of bearers of b. is decay.
17. that bare b. laded themselves
13:15. figs, and all manner of b.
La. 2:14(m). But h. seen thee for false *b.*
Mt. 23: 4. Yea, they bind heavy b.
Lu. 11:46. ye load men with b. grievous
ye yourselves touch not the b.
Ga. 6: 2. Bear ye one another's b.

BURDENSOME
2 S. 13:25. not all go, lest we be b.
Zec. 12: 3. I will make Jerusalem b. stone
2 Co. 11: 9. I kept mys. fr. being b. un. you
1 Th. 2:6(m). when we might *have been b.*

BURIAL
2 Ch. 26:23. field of b. wh. belonged to kings
Ec. 6: 3. and moreover he have no b.
Is. 14:20. sh. not be joined wi. th. in b.
Je. 22:19. buried with b. of an ass
Eze. 39:11. unto Gog place for b. in Is.
Mt. 26:12. did it to prepare me for b.

BURIED
(Buried him, Buried in city of David)
Ge. 15:15. shalt be b. in good old age
23:19. Abraham b. Sarah his wife
25:10. there was Abraham b., & Sarah
35: 8. Deborah was b. below Beth-el
19. Rachel died, & was b. in the way
48: 7. I b. her in the way to Ephrath
49:31. there they b. Abraham & Sarah there they b. Isaac & Rebekah and there I b. Leah
50:14. after he had b. his father
Nu. 11:34. there they b. people th. lusted
20: 1. Miriam died, and was b. there
De. 10: 6. Aaron died, and there he was b.
34:6(m). *was b.* in valley of land of
Jos. 24:32. bones of Joseph, b. in Shechem
Ju. 8:32. Gideon died in g. old age, was b.
10: 2. (Dodo) died, & was b. in Shamir
5. Jair died, and was b. in Kamon
12: 7. died Jephthah, and was b.
10. Ibsan died, & was b. at Bethle.
12. Elon died, & was b. in Aijalon
15. Abdon died, & was b. in Pirathon
Ru. 1:17. and there will I be b.
1 S. 31:13. took their bones, and b. them
2 S. 2: 4. men of Jabesh-gilead b. Saul
3:32. And they b. Abner in Hebron
4:12. took head of Ish-bosheth, b. it
17:23. was b. in sepulchre of his fa.
21:14. b. bones of Saul and Jonathan
1 K. 2:34. he was b. in his own house
13:31. sepulchre wh'in man of G. is b.
16: 6. Baasha was b. in Tirzah
28. Omri was b. in Samaria
22:37. they b. the king in Samaria
2 K. 13: 9. they b. (Jehoahas) in Samaria
13. Joash b. in Samaria with kings
14:16. Jehoash b. in Samaria wi. kings
21:18. Manasseh was b. in the garden
26. (Amon) was b. in his sepulchre
1 Ch. 10:12. b. their bones und. the oak
2 Ch. 35:24. (Josiah) was b. in sepulchres
Jb. 27:15. remain of him be b. in death
Ec. 8:10. So I saw the wicked b.
Je. 8: 2. not be gathered, nor be b.
16: 4. neither shall they be b.
6. they shall not be b.
20: 6. there thou shalt die, and be b.
22:19. b. with the burial of an ass
25:33. neither gathered, nor b.
Eze. 39:15. b. it in valley of Hamon-gog
Lu. 16:22. rich man also died, and was b.
Ac. 2:29. that he both died and was b.
5: 9. have b. thy husband are at door
10. and b. her by her husband
8: 2. And devout men b. Stephen
Ro. 6: 4. We were b. therefore with him
1 Co. 15: 4. and that he was b.
Col. 2:12. been b. with him in baptism
Buried him
Ge. 25: 9. Isaac and Ishmael his sons b. h.
35:29. Esau and Jacob his sons b. h.
50:13. b. h. in cave of Machpelah
De. 34: 6. he b. him in valley of Moab
Jos. 24:30. they b. h. in Timnath-serah
33. they b. h. in hill of Phinehas
Ju. 2: 9. they b. h. in Timnath-heres
16:31. b. h. between Zorah & Eshtaol
1 S. 25: 1. b. h. in his house at Ramah
28: 3. and b. h. in Ramah
2 S. 2: 5. even unto Saul, and have b. h.
32. b. h. in sepulchre of his fath.
1 K. 13:31. after he had b. h., he spake
14:18. And all Israel b. h.
15: 8. they b. h. in the city of David (2 Ch. 21:20; 24:16)
2 K. 10:35. they b. h. in Samaria (13:9)
12:21. they b. h. with his fathers in city of David (15:7)
13:20. Elisha died, and they b. h.
23:30. b. h. in his own sepulchre

Digitized by Google

2 Ch. 16:14. they b. h. in own sepulchres
22: 9. slew him; and they b. h.
24:25. b. h. not in sepulchres of k'gs
25:28. b. h. wi. his fa's in city of Ju.
26:23. b. h. with fathers in field
28:27. b. h. in city, even in Jerusalem
32:33. b. h. in ascent of sepulchres
33:20. they b. h. in his own house
Mt. 14:12. took up corpse, and b. h.
Ac. 5: 6. carried him out and b. h.
Buried in city of David
1 K. 2:10. David was b. i. c. o. D.
11:43. Solomon was b. i. c. o. D.
14:31. was b. with his fathers i. c. o. D. (15:24; 22:30; 2 K. 8:24; 14:20; 15:38; 16:20)
15: 8. Abijam they b. i. c. o. D.
24. Asa was b. i. c. o. D.
22:50. Jehoshaphat was b. i. c. o. D.
2 K. 8:24. Joram was b. i. c. o. D.
9:28. b. (Ahaziah) i. c. o. D.
12:21. they b. (Joash) i. c. o. D. (2 Ch. 24:25)
14:20. (Amaziah) was b. i. c. o. D.
2 Ch. 9:31. Solomon was b. i. c. o. D.
12:16. Rehoboam was b. i. c. o. D.
14: 1. Abijah was b. i. c. o. D.
21: 1. Jehoshaphat was b. i. c. o. D.
20. they b. (Jehoram) i. c. o. D.
24:16. they b. (Jehoiada) i. c. o. D.
27: 9. they b. (Jothan) i. c. o. D.

BURIERS
Ese. 39:15. till the b. have buried it

BURIETH
Pr. 19:24. sluggard b. his hand in dish (26:15)

BURYING [born
Nu. 33: 4. while Egyptians were b. all first-

BURN
(Burn *with* fire, Burn incense)
Ge. 11: 3. let us make brick, & b. them
44:18. let not anger b. ag. thy serv't
Ex. 27:20. lamp to b. continually (Le. 24:2)
29:13. and b. them upon the altar
18. shalt b. whole ram upon altar
25. b. them on altar up. burnt-off.
30: 7. dresseth lamps, he sh. b. it
Le. 1: 9. priest shall b. whole on altar
13. offer whole, and b. it up. altar
15. its head, and b. it on altar
17. the priest shall b. it upon the altar (3:11; 4:31)
2: 2. shall b. it as the memorial
9. memorial, & sh. b. it up. altar
11. for ye shall b. no leaven
16. priest sh. b. the memorial of it
3: 5. Aaron's sons sh. b. it on altar
16. the priest shall b. them upon altar (4:10, 35; 7:5)
4:19. fat, and b. it upon the altar
21. b. as he burned first bullock
26. fat sh. he b. upon altar (16:25)
5:12. memorial, & b. it on alt. (Nu. 5:26)
6:12. priest sh. b. wood on it ev. morn.
b. th'on fat of peace-offerings
15. b. it up. altar for sweet savor
7:31. priest shall b. fat up. altar
13:52. And he shall b. the garment
17: 6. b. fat for sweet savor un. JH.
Nu. 18:17. shalt b. their fat for off'g
19: 5. shall b. heifer in his sight
blood, with their dung, sh. he b.
Jos. 11:13. Hasor only; did Joshua b.
1 S. 2:16. They will surely b. fat first
1 K. 13: 2. men's bones sh. they b. up. thee
2 K. 16:15. Upon great altar b. burnt-o.
2 Ch. 4:20. to b. ac. to the ordinance
13:11. with lamps, to b. ev. evening
Ne. 10:34. to b. upon altar of Jehovah
Is. 1:31. they shall both b. together
10:17. will b. & devour his thorns
27: 4. I would b. them together
40:16. Lebanon is not sufficient to b.
42:4(m). He will n. t b. *dimly*, nor b.
44:15. Then sh. it be for man to b.
Je. 4: 4. b. that none can quench (21:12)
7:20. sh. b., & shall not be quenched
32:29. and b. it, with the houses
33:18. to b. meal-off's, and to do
36:25. that he would not b. the roll
43:12. sh. b. & carry them captive
Ese. 24:11. and brass thereof may b.
39: 9. of the weapons and b. them
Ob. 18. and they shall b. among them
Na. 2:13. I will b. her chariots in smoke
Mal. 4: 1. day that cometh sh. b. them up
Mt. 13:30. bind in bundles to b. them
1 Co. 7: 9. it is better to marry than b.
2 Co. 11:29. to stumble, and I b. not
Burn *with* fire
Ex. 12:10. remaineth ye shall b. with f.
29:14. skin, & dung, sh. thou b. wi. f.
34. shalt b. remainder with f.
30:20. to b. offering made by f. un. JH.
Le. 4:12. and b. it on wood with f.
8:32. of bread shall ye b. with f.
13:55. thou shalt b. it in the f.
57. b. that wh'in plague is with f.
16:27. shall b. in f. their skins and
De. 7: 5. b. their graven images with f.
25. graven images sh. ye b. with f.
12: 3. b. their Asherim with f.
31. their dau's do they b. in f.
13:16. shalt b. with f. the city
Jos. 11: 6. and b. their chariots with f.
Ju. 9:52. door of tower to b. it with f.
12: 1. we will b. thy house with f.
14:15. b. thee & thy fa's ho. with f.
Ps. 79: 5. Sh. thy jealousy b. like f.?
89:46. How long thy wrath b. like f.?
Is. 47:14. the f. shall b. them
Je. 4: 4. lest my wrath go like f. and b.
7:31. b. their sons and dau's in f.
15:14. f. is kindled, wh. sh. b. up. you
17: 4. kindled f. which sh. b. for ever
19: 5. to b. sons in f. for burnt-off's
21:10. and he shall b. it with f. (34:2)
34:22. take it, and b. it with f.
37: 8. shall take it & b. it with f.
10. and b. this city with f.
38:18. and they shall b. it with f.
43:13. gods of Egypt sh. he b. with f.
Eze. 5: 2. third part shalt thou b. in f.
4. and b. them in the f.
16:41. shall b. thy houses with f.
23:47. b. up their houses with f.
Mat. 3:12. b. up wi. unquenchable f. (Lu. 3:17)
Re. 17:16. shall b. her utterly with f.
Burn incense
Ex. 30: 1. an altar to b. i. upon
7. b. th'on i. of sweet spices
8. b. it, a perpetual i. before JH.
Nu. 16:40. come near to b. i. before JH.
1 S. 2:28. to go up un. mine altar to b. i.
1 K. 12:33. went unto altar to b. i.
13: 1. standing by the altar to b. i.
2. priests of h. places that b. i.
2 K. 18: 4. chil. of Is. did b. i. to it
23: 5. ordained to b. i. in high places
1 Ch. 23:13. to b. i. before Jehovah
2 Ch. 2: 4. to b. bef. him i. of sweet spices
6. only to b. i. before him?
13:11. they b. ev. morn. & eve. sweet i.
26:16. he went into temple to b. i.
18. not unto thee, to b. i. unto JH. that are consecrated to b. i.
19. had censor in hand to b. i.
28:25. he made high places to b. i.
29:11. be his ministers, and b. i.
32:12. and upon it shall ye b. i.?
Je. 7: 9. and b. i. unto Baal
11:13. ev. altars to b. i. unto Baal
44: 3. in that they went to b. i.
5. to b. no i. unto other gods
17. to b. i. unto queen of heaven (25)
Ho. 4:13. and b. i. upon the hills
Lu. 1: 9. his lot was to enter and b. i.

BURNED
(Burned *with* fire, Burned incense, Burned up)
Le. 4:21. burn as he b. the first bullock
8:16. and Moses b. it upon the altar
Jos. 11:13. Is. b. none of th. save Hazor
2 K. 10:26. bro't forth pillars, & b. them
23: 4. he b. them without Jerusalem
6. b. it at the brook Kidron
15. b. high place & beat it to dust
16. and b. them upon the altar
20. b. men's bones upon them
Ne. 4: 2. rubbish, seeing they are b.?
Es. 1:12. and his anger b. in him
Jb. 30:30. my bones are b. with heat
Ps. 102: 3. my bones are b. as a firebrand
Pr. 6:27. And his clothes not be b.?
Is. 24: 6. inhabitants of the earth are b.
Je. 6:29(m). The bellows *are b.*
36:27. after that king had b. the roll
28. first roll, wh. the king hath b.
29. saith JH.: Thou hast b. this roll
39: 8. Chaldeans b. the king's house
52:13. and he b. the house of Jehovah
Ese. 15: 4. and the midst of it is b.
24:10. and let the bones be b.
Joe. 1:19. flame hath b. all the trees
Am. 2: 1. b. the bones of king of Edom
Mat. 22: 7. murderers, and b. their city
Ac. 19:19. b. them in the sight of all
Ro. 1:27. b. in their lust one toward ano.
1 Co. 3:15. If any man's work sh. be b.
13: 3. if I give my body to be b.
He. 6: 8. whose end is to be b.
13:11. the bodies are b. wi'out camp
Burned *with* fire
Ex. 3: 2. behold, the bush b. with f.
De. 4:11. the mountain b. with f.
Jos. 7:25. and they b. them with f.
1 S. 30:1. smitten Ziklag, & b. it with f.
3. behold, it was b. with f.
14. and we b. Ziklag with f.
2 S. 23: 7. they sh. be utterly b. with f.
2 K. 23:11. he b. chariots of sun with f.
1 Ch. 14:12. gods; & they were b. with f.
Ne. 1: 3. gates th'of are b. with f. (2:17)
Ps. 30: 3. While I was musing the f. b.
80:16. It is b. wi. f., it is cut down
Is. 1: 7. your cities were b. with f.
33:12. as thorns, that are b. in the f.
42:25. it set him on f.; & it b. him
43: 2. walkest thro. f., shalt not be b.
44:16. I have b. part of it in f.
64:11. our beautiful house is b. wi. f.
Je. 36:32. book wh. king had b. in the f.
38:17. this city shall not be b. wi. f.
23. cause this city to be b. with f.
49: 2. her daughters sh. be b. with f.
51:32. the reeds they have b. with f.
58. her high gates sh. be b. with f.
52:13. b. house of JH., & k's ho. wi. f.
La. 2: 3. b. up Jacob like a flaming f.
Ese. 15: 5. f. hath devoured it, & it is b.
Da. 7:11. it was given to be b. with f.
Mi. 1: 7. her hires shall be b. with f.
Mt. 13:40. tares gath'd up & b. with f.
Jn. 15: 6. into f., and they are b.
He. 12:18. a mount, that b. with f.
Re. 18: 8. she shall be utterly b. with f.
Burned incense
2 K. 15:35. and b. i. in the high places
22:17. have b. i. unto other gods (2 Ch. 34:25; Je. 1:16)
23: 5. b. i. unto Baal, to sun & moon
8. h. places where priests had b. i.
2 Ch. 25:14. bowed down, & b. i. unto them
29: 7. not b. i. nor off'd burnt-off'gs
Is. 65: 7. have b. i. upon mountains
Je. 18:15. they have b. i. to false gods
19: 4. b. i. in it unto other gods
13. b. i. unto all host of heaven
44:15. wives b. i. unto other gods
19. we b. i. to queen of heaven
21. i. ye b. in cities of Judah
23. Because ye have b. i.
Ho. 2:13. unto which ye b. i.
(m). *wherein she b. t. to them*
11: 2. and b. i. to graven images
Burned up
Jb. 1:16. hath b. u. sheep and servants
Ps. 74: 8. ha. b. u. all synagogues of God
106:18. The flame b. u. the wicked
Je. 2:15. his cities are b. u.
9:10. because they are b. u.
12. is land perished, and b. u.?
2 Pe. 3:10. works therein sh. be b. u.

BURNETH
Le. 10:28. that b. them sh. wash clothes
Nu. 19: 8. that b. her sh. wash his clothes
De. 32:22. And b. unto the lowest Sheol
Ps. 46: 9. He b. chariots in the fire
83:14. As fire that b. a forest
97: 3. And b. up his adversaries
Is. 9:18. wickedness b. as a fire
44:16. He b. part thereof in the fire
62: 1. her salvation as lamp that b.
65: 5. a fire that b. all the day
66: 3. he that b. frankincense
Je. 48:35. that b. incense to his gods
Ho. 7: 6. morning it b. as flaming fire
Joe. 2: 3. and behind them a flame b.
Am. 6:10. even he that b. him
Ha. 1:16. b. incense unto his drag
Mal. 4: 1. day cometh, it b. as furnace
Jn. 5:35. He was the lamp that b.
Re. 19:20. lake of fire b. wi. brimstone
21: 8. in the lake that b. with fire

BURNING
Ex. 21:25. b. for b., wound for wound

Digitized by Google

Le. 6: 9. fire of altar sh. be kept b.
12. fire upon altar sh. be kept b.
13. fire sh. be kept b. upon altar
10: 6. let your breth. bewail the b.
13:24. when flesh hath in skin a b. flesh of b. become bright spot
25. leprosy, broken out in the b.
28. it is the rising of the b. for it is the scar of the b.
Nu.11:3(m). that place was called B.
16:17. shall take of ashes of the b.
37. take up censers out of b.
19: 6. into midst of b. of heifer
De. 5:23. while mountain was b. wi. fire
9:15. and the mount was b. wi. fire
29:23. is brimstone, salt, and b.
32:24. and devoured with b. heat
(m). and devoured with *b. coals*
1 K. 9:25. b. incense th'with upon altar
2 Ch. 16:14. made very great b. for him
21:19. people made no b. for him, like the b. of his fathers
Jb. 41:19. Out of his mouth go b. torches
Ps. 11: 6. b. wind sh. be portion of cup
38: 7. For my loins are filled wi. b.
58: 9. the green and the b. alike
140:10. Let b. coals fall upon them
Is. 4: 4. and by the spirit of b.
9: 5. sh. be for b., for fuel of fire
10:16. kindled b. like b. of fire
30:27. cometh fr. far b. wi. his anger
34: 9. land th'of sh. become b. pitch
42: 3. dimly b. wick he wi. not quench
65: 3. and b. incense upon bricks
Je. 20: 9. in my heart as it were b. fire
34: 5. so shall make a b. for thee
36:22. fire in brazier b. before him
44: 8. b. incense unto other gods
18. since we left off b. incense
La. 5:10. Bec. of the b. heat of famine
Eze. 1:13. their appearance like b. coals
Da. 3: 6. into b. fiery furnace (11, 15)
17. deliver us fr. b. fiery furnace
20. cast them into b. fiery furnace
21. were cast into b. fiery furnace
23. fell bound in. b. fiery furnace
26. to mouth of b. fiery furnace
7: 9. and the wheels th'of b. fire
Am. 4:11. as a brand plucked out of b.
Ha. 3:5(m). *b. coals* went forth at feet
Lu. 12:35. loins girded, & your lamps b.
24:32. Was not our heart b. wi'in us?
Re. 4: 5. were seven lamps of fire b.
8: 8. a great mountain b. with fire
10. a great star, b. as a torch
18: 9. look upon smoke of her b.
18. looked upon smoke of her b.

BURNINGS

Is. 33:12. peoples sh. be as b. of lime
14. who can dwell wi. ev'lasting b.?
Je. 34: 5. and with the b. of thy fathers

BURNISHED

1 K. 7:45. these vessels were of b. brass
Eze. 1: 7. they sparkled like b. brass
Da. 10: 6. his feet like unto b. brass (Re. 1:15; 2:18)

BURNT

(Burnt *with* fire, Burnt *with* incense)

Ge. 38:24. Bring her forth, let her be b.
Ex. 3: 3. why the bush is not b.
Le. 4:12. where ashes poured sh. it be b.
6:22. it shall be wholly b. unto JH.
23. ev. meal-offering be wholly b.
8:20. Moses b. head, and pieces
21. Moses b. whole ram upon altar
9:10. fat of sin-off. he b. up. altar
13. he b. them upon the altar
14. inwards & legs, b. up. burnt-off.
17. and b. it upon the altar
20. he b. fat upon the altar
10:16. and, behold, it was b.
Nu. 16:39. wh. they that were b. offered
Jos. 8:28. So Joshua b. Ai, made it heap
Ju. 15: 5. b. both shocks & stand'g grain
1 S. 2:15. Yea, before they b. the fat
31:12. to Jabesh, & b. them there
1 K. 15:13. image, & b. it at brook Kidron
2 K. 25: 9. And he b. the house of Jehovah
2 Ch. 15:16. dust of it, & b. it at brook
34: 5. b. bones of priests up. altars
36:19. And they b. house of God
Ps. 20: 3. And accept thy b. sacrifice
Is. 5:5(m). thereof, & it shall be *b.* up
9:19. wrath of JH. is land b. up
Je. 51:25. will make thee a b. mountain
Eze. 20:47. all faces sh. be b. thereby
43:21. shall be b. in appointed place
Re. 8: 7. third part of trees was b. up and all green grass was b. up

Burnt *with* fire

Ex. 32:20. calf, & b. it with f. (De. 9:21)
Le. 6:30. it shall be b. with f. (7:19)
7:17. 3rd day sh. be b. with f. (19:6)
8:17. he b. with f. wi'out camp (9:11)
13:52. it shall be b. in the f.
20:14. they shall be b. with f.
21: 9. she shall be b. with f.
Nu. 11: 1. f. of Jehovah b. among them
3. bec. f. of Jehovah b. among them
31:10. all their cities, th. b. wi. f.
Jos. 6:24. b. the city wi. f. (Ju. 18:27)
7:15. devoted things sh. be b. wi. f.
11: 9. and b. their chariots with f.
11. and he b. Hazor with f.
Ju. 15: 6. b. her & her father with f.
14. became as flax b. with f.
1 K. 9:16. taken Gezer, & b. it with f.
16:18. b. k's house over him wi. f.
2 K. 17:31. Sepharvites b. chil. in f.
25: 9. every great house, b. he wi. f.
2 Ch. 28: 3. and b. his children in f.
36:19. b. all palaces th'of with f.

Burnt *with* incense

Ex. 40:27. b. th'on i. of sweet spices
1 K. 3: 3. and b. i. in high places (22:43)
11: 8. wives, who b. i. and sacrificed
2 K. 12: 3. people still sacrificed & b. i. (14:4; 15:4, 35)
16: 4. he sacrificed and b. i.
17:11. they b. i. in all high places
1Ch.6:49(m). his sons *b. i.* upon altar
2 Ch. 28: 3. b. i. in valley of Hinnom
4. he sacrificed & b. i. in h. places

BURNT-OFFERING

(Altar of burnt-offering, Consumed burnt-offering, Continual burnt-offering, For *with* burnt-offering, His burnt-offering, Burnt-offering to *or* unto Jehovah, Burnt-offering *with* morning, Offer burnt-offering, Offered burnt-offering, Offering burnt-offering, Burnt-offering *with* sin-offering, Whole burnt-offering)

Ge. 22: 6, Abraham took the wood of the b-
Ex. 18:12. Jethro . . . took b- & sacrifices
29:25. burn them on altar upon the b-
Le. 1: 3. If his oblation be a b- of herd
4. lay his hand upon head of b-
6. And he shall flay the b-
13. it is a b-, an offering by fire (17)
14. if his oblation . . . be b- of birds
3: 5. burn it on altar upon the b-
4:24. where they kill b- before JH.
33. in place where they kill b- (7:2)
6: 9. This is the law of the b- (7:37) the b- shall be on the hearth
12. shall lay b- in order upon it
25. in place where b- is killed
7: 8. priest . . . offereth any man's b- shall have . . . the skin of the b-
8:18. he presented the ram of the b-
21. it was b- for a sweet savor
28. burnt them on altar upon the b-
9:12. And he slew the b-; and Aaron's
13. they delivered the b- unto him
14. inwards & legs, & burnt upon b-
16. he presented b-, and offered it
14:15. afterward he shall kill the b-
17: 8. that offereth a b- or sacrifice
25:37. a b-, & meal offering, sacrifice
Nu. 15: 3. unto JH., a b-, or a sacrifice
5. shalt thou prepare with the b-
23: 3. said unto Balak, Stand by thy b-
15. unto Balak, Stand here by thy b-
28:10. this is the b- of every sabbath
14. this is the b- of every month
29: 6. besides the b- of the new moon
Ju. 13:16. if thou wilt make ready a b-
23. he w'd not have received a b-
1 S. 13: 9. Bring hither the b- to me, and
1 K. 8:64. altar . . . too little to receive b-
2 K. 16:15. king's b-, and his meal-off., with b- of all the people
2 Ch. 4: 6. as belonged to b- they washed
7: 7. altar . . . not able to receive b-
29:27. when b- began, song of JH. began
28. *continued* unto b- was finished
Ps. 51:16. Thou hast no pleasure in b-
Eze. 40:38. there they washed the b-
42. instruments wherewith they slew b-
Eze. 44:11. they shall slay b-
45:17. and meal-offering, and the b-
46:12. prepare freewill-off., a b-

Altar of burnt-offering

Ex. 30:28. a. o. b- with all vessels (31:9)
35:16. the a. o. b- with its grating of
38: 1. he made a. o. b- of acacia wood
40: 6. a. o. b- before door of tabernacle
10. shalt anoint a. o. b-, & all its
29. he set a. o. b- at door of tab.
Le. 4: 7. pour out at base of a. o. b- (18, 25)
10. priest sh. burn them upon a. o. b-
25. put upon horns of a. o. b- (30, 34)
9:24. fire . . . and consumed upon a. o. b-
Jos. 22:29. to build an a. for b-, for meal-
1 Ch. 6:49. Aaron & sons off'd upon a. o. b-
16:40. upon the a. o. b- continually
21:26. answered . . . by fire upon a. o. b-
29. and a. o. b-, were at that time
22: 1. this is the a. o. b- for Israel.
2 Ch. 29:18. cleansed house of JH., & a. o. b-

Consumed burnt-offering

Le. 6:10. fire hath c. b- on the altar
1 K. 18:38. fire of JH. fell, & c. the b-
2 Ch. 7: 1. fire came down . . . and c. the b-

Continual burnt-offering

Ex. 29:42. It shall be a c. b- throughout
Nu. 28: 3. two day by day for a c. b-
6. It is a c. b-, wh. was ordained
10. besides the c. b- (29:16, 19, 22, 28, 31, 34, 38)
15. it shall be offered besides c. b- (24)
23. b- of morning, which is for a c. b-
31. Besides c. b-, and meal-offering
29: 6. and c. b- and meal-offering (11)
Ezr. 3: 5. and afterward the c. b-, and the
Ne. 10:33. for continual meal-off. & c. b-
Eze. 46:15. morning by morning, for a c. b-
Da. 8:11. it took away from him the c. *b-*
12. over *to it* together with c. *b-*
13. How long sh. be vision con. c. *b-*?
11:31. and shall take away the c. *b-*
12:11. that c. *b-* shall be taken away

For *with* burnt-offering

Ge. 22: 2. and offer him thereon f. a b-
3. he clave the wood f. the b-
7. but where is the lamb f. a b-?
8. God will provide . . . lamb f. a b-
13. offered him f. b- instead of
Le. 1: 9. burn the whole on altar f. a b-
10. of sheep, or of goats, f. a b-
5:10. he shall offer the second f. a b-
9: 2. and a ram f. a b-, without blemish
3. calf & lamb, both a year old, without blemish, f. b-
12: 6. she sh. bring lamb year old f. a b-
22:18. wh. they offer unto JH. f. a b-
23:12. he-lamb wi'out blem. f. b- (Nu. 6:14)
Nu. 7:15. he-lamb a year old f. b- (21, 27, 33, 30, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81)
87. all the oxen f. the b-
15: 8. when preparest a bullock f. a b-
24. offer one young bullock f. a b-
28:13. f. a b- of a sweet savor
Jos. 22:26. an altar, not f. b-, not for
28. not f. b-, nor for sacrifice
Ju. 11:31. and I will offer it up f. a b-
1 S. 6:14. offered up the kine f. a b-
2 S. 24:22. behold, the oxen f. the b-
2 K. 3:27. offered him f. b- upon the wall
2 Ch. 29:32. all these were f. b- to JH.
35. with drink-offerings f. every b-
Is. 40:16. nor beasts thereof sufficient f. b-
Eze. 40:42. were four tables f. the b-
43:24. they shall offer them f. a b-
45:15. for meal-offering, and f. a b-
46:13. lamb . . . without blemish f. a b-

His burnt-offering

Le. 16:24. and offer h. b- & b- of people
Nu. 23: 6. lo, he was standing by h. b- (17)
1K.10:5(m). *h. b- which he offered in*
2 K. 16:13. he burnt h. b- & his meal-off.
Eze. 46: 2. and priests shall prepare h. b-
12. and he shall prepare h. b-

Burnt-offering to *or* unto Jehovah

Ex. 29:18. it is b- u. J.; it is a sweet
Le. 23:18. they shall be a b- u. J., with
Nu. 28:11. ye shall offer a b- u. J.
19. offering made by fire, b- u. J.
29: 8. ye shall offer b- u. J. for sweet
Ezr. 8:35. all this was a b- u. J. [t. J.
Eze. 45:23. 7 days of feast he sh. prepare a b-

Burnt-offering *with* morning

Le. 9:17. upon altar, besides b- of the m.
Nu. 28:23. offer these beside b- of the m.

Digitized by Google

2 K. 16:15. Upon great altar burn m. b-
Offer burnt-offering [b-
Ex. 30: 9. Ye shall o. no strange incense, nor
Le. 14:20. priest shall o. b- & meal-off.
Nu. 28:27. sh. o. b- for sweet savor (29:2)
29:13. ye shall o. b-, an offering (36)
Jos. 22:23. or if to o. thereon b-, or
Ju. 6:26. take second bullock, and o. a b-
2 K. 5:17. will . . . o. neither b- nor sacrifice
1 Ch. 21:24. nor o. a b- without cost.
2 Ch. 29:27. Hezekiah commanded to o. b-
Jb. 42: 8. and o. for yourselves a b-
Je. 14:12. when they o. b- and meal-off.
Eze. 46: 4. b- that the prince shall o.
Offered burnt-offering
Ex. 40:29. and o. upon it b- & meal-off.
1 S. 13: 9. and peace-offerings. And he o. b-
12. I forced myself th'fore, & o. b-
1 K. 8:64. there he o. b-, and meal-offering
Offering burnt-offering
1 S. 7:10. Samuel was o. b-, the Philistines
13:10. had made end of o. b- (2 K. 10:25)
2 S. 6:18. David made end of o. b- (1 Ch. 16:2)
Burnt-offering *with* sin-offering
Le. 4:29. and kill s- in the place of b-
5: 7. one for a s-, and other for a b-
(Nu. 6:11; 8:12; 15:15, 30)
9: 7. and offer thy s-, and thy b-
22. came down from offering s-, and b-
10:19. this day they off'd their s- & b-
12: 8. one for b-, and the other for s-
14:13. place where they kill s- and b-
22. one shall be a s-, and other a b-
16: 3. bullock for s-, and a ram for b-
5. two he-goats for s- & one ram for b-
Nu. 6:16. shall offer his s-, and b-
2 Ch. 29:24. king commanded *that* b- and s-
Ps. 40: 6. B- and s- hast thou not required
Eze. 40:39. to slay thereon the b- and s-
45:25. seven days; ac. to s-, & ac. to b-
Whole burnt-offering
De. 13:16(m). spoil thereof *as a w. b-*
33:10. And w. b- upon thine altar.
1 S. 7: 9. lamb, and offered it for a w. b-
Ps. 51:19. of righteousness, In b- & w. b-

BURNT-OFFERINGS
(For burnt-offerings, Burnt-offerings *with* morning and evening, Offer burnt-offerings, Offered burnt-offerings, Your burnt-offerings)
Ex. 10:25. into our hands sacrifices and b-
20:24. shalt sacrifice thereon thy b-
Jos. 22:27. of JH. before him with our b-
1 S. 15:22. Hath JH. as great delight in b-?
2 Ch. 29:31. of a willing heart brought b-
32. number of b- assembly brought
34. they could not flay all the b-
35. also the b- were in abundance
30:15. brought b- into house of JH.
31: 3. and the b- for the sabbaths
35:12. they removed the b-, that they
14. *were buried* in offering b-
Ps. 50: 8. thy b- are continually before me.
66:13. come into thy house with b-
Is. 1:11. I have had enough of the b-
56: 7. their b- . . . shall be accepted
Je. 7:22. I spake not . . . concerning b- or
17:26. from the South, bringing b-
Eze. 45:17. the prince's part to give b-
Ho. 6: 6. knowledge of God more than b
Mi. 6: 6. shall I come before him with b-?
Mk. 12:33. much more than all whole b-
He. 10: 6. In whole b- . . . hadst no pleasure
8. whole b- . . . thou wouldest not
For burnt-offerings
1 Ch. 21:23. lo, I give *thee* the oxen f. b-
2 Ch. 31: 2. both priests and Levites, f. b-
3. portion of his substance f. b-
Ezr. 6: 9. and rams, and lambs, f. b- to God
Is. 43:23. not bro't me of thy sheep f. b-
Je. 19: 5. to burn their sons in fire f. b-
Burnt-offerings *with* morning and evening
2 Ch. 2: 4. for b- m. & e., on the sabbath
13:11. they burn unto JH. m. & e. b-
31: 3. for m. & e. b-, and b- for the
Ezr. 3: 3. thereon unto JH., even b- m. & e.
Offer burnt-offerings
De. 12:13. o. not thy b- in every place
14. there thou shalt o. thy b-
27. and thou shalt o. thy b- . . . upon
27: 6. thou shalt o. b. thereon unto JH.
1 S. 10: 8. I will come down . . . to o. b-
2 S. 24:24. neither will I o. b- unto JH.
1 K. 3: 4. a thousand b- did Solomon o.
2 K. 10:24. went in to o. sacrifices & b-
1 Ch. 16:40. to o. b- unto JH. upon altar
23:31. to o. all b- unto JH. on the
2 Ch. 23:18. to o. b- unto JH. as is written
35:16. to keep the passover, & to o. b-
Ezr. 3: 2. builded altar . . . to o. b- thereon
6. of 7th month began to o. b-
Ps. 66:15. o. unto the b- of fatlings
Je. 33:18. want a man before me to o. b-
Eze. 43:18. are the ordinances . . . to o. b-
Offered burnt-offerings
Ge. 8:20. beast & bird, and o. b- on altar.
Ex. 24: 5. young men of Israel, who o. b-
32: 6. rose up early on morrow, & o. b-
Jos. 8:31. they o. thereon b- unto Jehovah
Ju. 20:26. o. b- & peace-off's (21:4; 1 Ch. 16:1)
1 S. 6:15. men of Beth-shemesh o. b-
2 S. 6:17. David o. b- & peace-offerings
24:25. built altar, & o. b- (1 Ch. 21:26)
1 K. 3:15. stood before ark . . . and o. up b-
1 Ch. 29:21. they sacrificed . . . and o. b-
2 Ch. 1: 6. and o. a thousand b- upon it.
7: 7. for there he o. the b-, and fat
8:12. Then Solomon o. b- unto JH.
24:14. they o. b- in house of JH.
29: 7. nor o. b- in the holy place
Ezr. 3: 3. they o. b- thereon unto Jehovah
4. and o. the daily b- by number
8:35. out of exile, o. b- unto God of
Jb. 1: 5. o. b- according to number of them
Your burnt-offerings
Nu. 10:10. ye shall blow trumpets over y. b-
29:39. your freewill-offerings, for y. b-
De. 12: 6. and thither ye shall bring y. b-
11. y. b-, and your sacrifices, your
Je. 6:20. y. b- are not acceptable, nor
7:21. Add y. b- unto your sacrifices,
Eze. 43:27. priests shall y. b- upon altar
Am. 5:22. Yea, though ye offer me y. b- and

BURST
Jb. 32:19. Like new wine-skins it is ready to b.
Ec. 12:5(m). be burden & his desire sh. b.
Je. 2:20. broken thy yoke, & b. thy bonds
5: 5. broken the yoke, & b. the bonds
23:19. it b. up. head of wicked (30:23)
30: 8. and will b. thy bonds
Joe. 2: 8. and they b. thro. the weapon
Na. 1:13. and will b. thy bonds in sunder
Mat. 9:17. else skins b., & wine spilled
Mk. 2:22. else wine will b. the skins
Lu. 5:37. else new wine wi. b. the skins
Ac. 1:18. he b. asunder in the midst

BURY
Ge. 23: 4. may b. my dead out of my sight
6. of our sepulchres b. thy dead
that thou mayest b. thy dead
8. your mind that I sh'd b. my dead
11. give I it thee: b. thy dead
13. and I will b. my dead there
15. b. therefore thy dead
47:29. b. me not, I pray thee, in Egypt
30. b. me in their burying place
49:29. b. me with my fathers in cave
50: 5. Canaan, there shalt thou b. me
b. my fa., & I will come again
6. said, Go up, and b. thy father
7. Joseph went up to b. his father
14. all that went up to b. his fa.
De. 21:23. shalt surely b. him same day
1 K. 2:31. and fall upon him, and b. him
11:15. Joab was gone up to b. slain
13:29. he came to mourn, & to b. him
31. then b. me in the sepulchre
14:13. all Is. shall mourn, & b. him
2 K. 9:10. and there sh. be none to b. her
34. this cursed woman, and b. her
35. And they went to b. her
Ps. 79: 3. And there was none to b. them
Je. 7:32. for they b. in Topheth (19:11)
14:16. they sh. have none to b. them
19:11. till there be no place to b.
Eze. 39:13. all people of land sh. b. them
14. those that b. them th. remain
Ho. 9: 6. Memphis shall b. them [9:59)
Mt. 8:21. first to go and b. my father (Lu.
22. dead to b. own dead (Lu. 9:60)
27: 7. potter's field to b. strangers
Jn. 19:40. as custom of Jews is to b.

BURYING
Nu. 33: 4. while Egyptians were b. first born
2 K. 13:21. as they were b. a man
Eze. 39:12. sh. house of Is. be b. them
Mk. 14: 8. anointed my b. for b.
Jn. 12: 7. keep it ag. day of my b.

BURYING-PLACE
Ge. 23: 4. give me possession of a b.
9. for a possession of a b.
20. for possession of b. by c. of H.
47:30. and bury me in their b.
49:30. bought for possession of a b.
50:13. possession of a b., for Ephron
Ju. 16:31. in the b. of Manoah his father

BUSH (*See also* Bushes)
Ex. 3: 2. fire out of midst of a b.
behold, b. burned with fire,
and b. was not consumed
3. see why b. is not burnt
4. God called out of midst of b.
De. 33:16. of him that dwelt in the b.
Mk. 12:26. in place con. the B. (Lu. 20:37)
Lu. 6:44. nor of bramble b. gath. grapes
Ac. 7:30. appeared, in flame of fire in b.
35. that appeared to him in the b.

BUSHEL
Mt. 5:15. lamp, and put it under a b.
Mk. 4:21. Is the lamp to be put und. b.?
Lu. 11:33. in cellar, neither under the b.

BUSHES (*See also* Bush)
Jb. 30: 4. They pluck salt-wort by the b.
7. Among the b. they bray
Is. 7:19(m). thorn-hedges, & upon all *b.*

BUSHY
S. S. 5:11. His locks are b., & black as a raven

BUSIED
2 Ch. 35:14. sons of Aaron were b. in offering

BUSINESS
De. 24: 5. nei. be charged with any b.
Jos. 2:14. if ye utter not this our b.
20. But if thou utter this our b.
1 S. 20:19. when the b. was in hand
21: 2. The king hath commanded me a b.
Let no man know of the b.
8. bec. king's b. required haste
25:2(m). whose *b. was* in Carmel
1 Ch. 26:29. for outward b. over Israel
30. westward, for all b. of Jehovah
2 Ch. 32:31. in b. of the ambassadors
Ne. 11:16. outward b. of house of God
22. over b. of the house of God
13:13. their b. was to distribute unto
Es. 3: 9. that have charge of king's b.
9: 3. they that did the king's b.
Ps. 107:23. That do b. in great waters
Pr. 22:29. Seest man diligent in b.?
29:20(m). a man that is hasty in his *b.*
31:13(m), worketh willingly at b. of
Ec. 5: 3. dream cometh with mult. of b.
8:16. to see the b. that is done
Da. 8:27. I rose up, and did king's b.
Lu. 2:49(m). must be *about my fa's b.*
Ac. 6: 3. whom we may appoint over th. b.
19:24. bro't no little b. un. craftsm.
25. by this b. we have our wealth
1 Th. 4:11. study to do your own b.

BUSY
1 K. 20:40. as thy serv't was b. here & there

BUSYBODIES
2 Th. 3:11. work not at all but are b.
1 Ti. 5:13. idle, but tattlers also & b.

BUTLER
Ge. 40: 1. b. of king of Egypt offended
5. dreamed, b. and baker of king
9. b. told his dream to Joseph
13. when thou wast his b.
20. lifted up head of chief b.
21. he restored the chief b.
23. Yet did not chief b. remember
41: 9. spake chief b. unto Pharaoh

BUTLERS
Ge. 40: 2. was wroth against chief of b.

BUTLERSHIP
Ge. 40:21. restored chief butler to b.

BUTTER
Ge. 18: 8. And he took b., and milk
De. 32:14. B. of herd, & milk of flock
Ju. 5:25. she bro't him b. in lordly dish
2 S. 17:29. and honey, and b., and sheep
Jb. 20:17. flowing streams of honey & b.
29: 6. When my steps were washed wi. b.
Ps. 55:21. His mouth was smooth as b.
Pr. 30:33. churning of milk bringeth b.
Is. 7:15. B. and honey shall he eat
22. bec. of abundance he sh. eat b.
b. & honey shall every one eat

BUTTOCKS [(1 Ch. 19:4)
2 S. 10: 4. cut off garments, ev. to their b.
Is. 20: 4. and with b. uncovered

BUY
Ge. 41:57. all countries came to b. grain

Digitized by Google

Ge. 42: 2. and b. for us from thence
3. went down to b. grain fr. Egypt
5. sons of Israel came to b.
7. said, From Canaan to b. food
10. Nay, my lord, but to b. food
43: 2. Go ag., b. us little food (44:25)
4. we will go down & b. thee food
20. we came at first time to b. food
22. oth. money ha. we bro't to b. food
47:19. b. us and our land for bread
Ex. 21: 2. If thou b. a Hebrew servant
Le. 22:11. But if a priest b. any soul
25:14. or b. of thy neighbor's hand
15. aft. jubilee thou sh. b. of neigh.
44. of them sh. ye b. bondmen and
45. strangers, of them sh. ye b.
De. 2: 6. also b. water of them for money
28:68. sell yours., & no man shall b.
Ru. 4: 4. B. it bef. them that sit here
5. thou must b. it also of Ruth
8. said unto Boas, B. it for thyself
2 S. 24:21. said, To b. threshing-floor
24. I will b. it of thee at a price
1 Ch. 21:24. I will b. it for full price
2 Ch. 34:11. to b. hewn stone, & timber
Ezr. 7:17. b. wi. this money bullocks, etc.
Ne. 10:31. not b. of them on the sabbath
Pr. 17:16. in hand of fool to b. wisdom?
23:23. B. the truth, and sell it not
Is. 55: 1. come ye, b., and eat
Is. 55: 1. b. wine and milk without money
Je. 13: 1. Go, and b. thee a linen girdle
19: 1. and b. a potter's earthen bottle
32: 7. B. thee my field in Anathoth
right of redempt. is thine to b.
8. and said unto me, B. my field is thine; b. it for thyself
25. B. the field for money
44. Men shall b. field for money
Am. 8: 6. we may b. poor for silver
Mt. 14:15. may go, and b. thems. food
25: 9. that sell, and b. for yourselves
10. And while they went away to b.
Mk. 6:36. b. themselves somewhat to eat
37. b. 200 shillings worth of bread?
Lu. 9:13. and b. food for all this people
22:36. sell his cloak, and b. a sword
Jn. 4: 8. gone into city to b. food
6: 5. Whence are we to b. bread?
13:29. unto him, B. what th'gs we need
1 Co. 7:30. and those that b., as though
Re. 3:18. b. of me gold refined by fire
13:17. no man be able to b. or sell

BUYER
Pr. 20:14. It is bad, it is bad, saith b.
Is. 24: 2. as with b., so with seller
Eze. 7:12. let not b. rejoice, nor seller

BUYERS
Zec.11:5(m). whose *b.* slay them, and hold

BUYEST
Ru. 4: 5. What day thou b. the field

BUYETH
Pr. 31:16. she considereth field, & b. it
Mt. 13:44. selleth all, & b. that field
Re. 18:11. no man b. their merchandise

BUYING
2 K. 12:12. for b. timber and hewn stone (22:6)

BUZ (Bŭz)—*contempt.*
1. **A son of Nahor.**
Ge. 22:21. Us his first-born, & B. his bro.
Je. 25:23. Dedan, and Tema, and B.
2. **A Gadite, founder of a family.**
1 Ch. 5:14. son of Jahdo, the son of B.

BUZI (Bu'zi)—*descendant of Buz.*
Eze. 1: 3. Ezekiel the priest, son of B.

BUZITE (Bŭ'zīte)
One of the Arabian tribe of Buz.
Jb. 32: 2. Elihu son of Barachel the B. (6)

BYPATHS
Je. 18:15. in ancient paths, to walk in b.

BYWAYS
Ju. 5: 6. travellers walked through b.

BYWORD
De. 28:37. an astonishment, a proverb, & b.
1 K. 9: 7. Israel shall be a proverb & a b.
2 Ch. 7:20. I will make it proverb & a b.
Jb. 17: 6. But he hath made me a b.
30: 9. Yea, I am a b. unto them
Ps. 44:14. Thou makest us a b. amo. nations
69:11. I became a b. unto them
Eze. 23:10. she became a b. among women
Joe.2:17(m). nations sh'd *use b. ag. them*

C

CABBON (Căb'bon)
A town of Judah near Eglon.
Jos. 15:40. C., and Lahmam, and Chitlish

CABUL (Cā'bul)
1. **A town on the border of Asher, still known as Kabûl.**
Jos. 19:27. went out to C. on left hand
2. **Twenty cities in Galilee which Hiram stigmatized as "the land of Cabul."**
1 K. 9:13. called them the land of C.

CÆSAR (Cæ'sar). (*See also* Cæsar's)
In the New Testament always the Roman emperor, whether Augustus, Tiberius, Claudius, or Nero.
Mt. 22:17. lawful to give tribute unto C., or not? (Mk. 12:14; Lu. 20:22)
21. Render therefore unto C. (Lu. 20:25)
Mk. 12:17. Render un. C. th'gs are Cæsar's
Lu. 2: 1. went out decree from C. Augustus
3: 1. 15th yr. of reign of Tiberius C.
23: 2. forbidding to give tribute to C.
Jn. 19:12. himself king speaketh ag. C.
15. ans'd, We have no king but C.
Ac. 17: 7. act contrary to decrees of C.
25: 8. nor ag. C., ha. I sinned at all
11. I appeal unto C.
12. Thou hast appealed unto C. unto C. shalt thou go
21. till I should send him to C.
26:32. if he had not appealed un. C.
27:24. thou must stand before C.
28:19. constrained to appeal unto C.

CÆSAREA (Cæs'a-rē'a)
A city on the coast of Palestine, south of mount Carmel, built by Herod the Great.
Mt. 16:13. came in. parts of C. Philippi
Mk. 8:27. into villages of C. Philippi
Ac. 8:40. preached, till he came to C.
9:30. they brought him down to C.
10: 1. was a certain man in C.
24. on morrow they entered into C.
11:11. having been sent fr. C. unto me
12:19. he went down fr. Judæa to C.
18:22. when he had landed at C.
21: 8. we departed, and came unto C.
16. with us certain disciples fr. C.
23:23. 200 soldiers to go far as C.
33. came to C. & delivered letter
25: 1. went up to Jerusalem from C.
4. Paul was kept in charge at C.
6. he went down unto C.
13. king and Bernice arrived at C.

CÆSAR'S (Cæ'sar's)
Mt. 22:21. They say unto him C' unto Cæsar things that are C'
Mk. 12:16. And they said unto him, C'
17. Render unto Cæsar things that are C' (Lu. 20:25)
Lu. 20:24. And they said, C'
Jn. 19:12. release, art not C' friend
Ac. 25:10. am standing bef. C' judgm.-seat
Ph. 4:22. that are of C' household

CAGE
Je. 5:27. As a c. is full of birds, so are
Eze. 19: 9. they put him in a c. with hooks

CAIAPHAS (Cā'ĭa-phas)
Mt. 26: 3. high priest, who was called C.
57. led him away to house of C.
Lu. 3: 2. in high-priesthood of Annas & C.
Jn. 11:49. C., being high priest that yr.
18:13. for he was father-in-law to C.
14. now C. was he that gave counsel
24. Annas sent him bound unto C.
28. They led Jesus th'fore from C.
Ac. 4: 6. Annas b. priest was there, and C.

CAIN (Cāin)—*smith, artificer.*
Ge. 4: 1. she conceived, and bare C.
2. but C. was tiller of the ground
3. C. brought fruit of the ground
5. un. C. & off'g he had not respect And C. was very wroth
6. JH. said un. C., Why art thou wroth?
8. And C. told Abel his brother C. rose up against Abel his bro.
9. JH. said un. C., Where is Abel?
13. C. said un. JH., My punishment is
15. whosoev. slayeth C., vengeance sh. JH. appointed sign for C., lest
16. C. went out fr. presence of JH.
17. C. knew his wife; she conceived
24. If C. sh. be avenged sevenfold
25. instead of Abel; for C. slew him
He. 11: 4. more excel. sacrifice than C.
1 Jn. 3:12. not as C. was of evil one
Jude 11. for they went in the way of C.

CAINAN (Cā'ĭ-nan, *or* Cā'ĭa'nan)
1. **The son of Arphaxad.**
Lu. 3:36. son of C., son of Arphaxad
2. **The son of Enos.**
Lu. 3:37. the son of C., the son of Enos. (See Kenan.)

CAKE
Ex. 29:23. one c. of oiled bread (Le. 8:26)
Le. 8:26. he took one unleavened c.
24: 5. two tenth parts sh. be in one c.
Nu. 6:19. one unleavened c. out of basket
15:20. sh. offer up a c. for heave-off.
Ju. 7:13. c. barley bread tumbled in. camp
1 S. 30:12. gave him piece of c. of figs
2 S. 6:19. to every one a c. of bread of, and a c. of raisins (1 Ch. 16:3)
1 K. 17:12. I have not a c., but handful of
13. make me a little c. first
19: 6. a c. baken on the coals
2 K. 20: 7. And Isaiah said, Take c. of figs
Is. 38:21. Let them take a c. of figs
Ho. 7: 8. Ephraim is a c. not turned

CAKES
Ge. 18: 6. knead it, and make c.
Ex. 12:39. baked unleavened c. of dough
29: 2. c. unleavened mingled with oil
Le. 2: 4. unleavened c. of fine flour
7:12. unleavened c. mingled with oil
c. mingled wi. oil, of fine flour
13. c. of leavened bread ye sh. off.
24: 5. and bake twelve c. thereof
Nu. 6:15. c. of fine flour mingled wi. oil
11: 8. boiled in pots, & made c. of it
(m). as taste of *c. baked with oil*
Jos. 5:11. unleavened c. & parched grain
Ju. 6:19. a kid, and unleavened c.
20. Take flesh, and unleavened c.
21. touched flesh & unleavened c.
1 S. 25:18. and two hundred c. of figs
2 S. 13: 6. make couple of c. in my sight
8. and made c. in his sight, and did bake the c.
10. Tamar took c. she had made
1 K. 14: 3. take wi. thee ten loaves, & c.
1 Ch. 12:40. victuals of meal, c. of figs
Je. 7:18. to make c. to queen of heaven
44:19. make her c. to worship her
Eze. 4:12. thou shalt eat it as barley c.
Ho. 3: 1. gods, and loved c. of raisins

CALAH (Cā'lah)
One of the chief cities in Assyria, built by Nimrud.
Ge. 10:11. and Rehoboth-Ir, and C.
12. Resen between Nineveh and C.

CALAMITIES
1 S. 10:19. saveth you out of all yr. c.
Ps. 57: 1. Until these c. be overpast
141:5(m). even in their *c.* my prayer

CALAMITY
De. 32:35. day of their c. is at hand
2 S. 22:19. me in day of my c. (Ps. 18:18)
2K.14:10(m). thou *provoke c.?* (2 Ch. 25:19)
Jb. 6: 2. all my c. laid in balances!
9:23(m). He will mock at *c.* of innocent
18:12. c. sh. be ready at his side
21:17. That their c. cometh up. them?
30. is reserved to day of c.?
30:13. They set forward my c.
24. Or in his c., cry for help?
31: 3. Is not c. to the unrighteous?
23. c. fr. God is a terror to me
Pr. 1:26. will laugh in day of your c.
27. your c. cometh as whirlwind
6:15. Th'f. sh. his c. come suddenly
14:32(m). wicked thrust down in his c.
17: 5. And he that is glad at c.
20(m). perverse tongue falleth in *c.*
19:13. foolish son is c. of his fa.
22: 8. soweth iniquity shall reap c.
24:16. But wicked are ov'thrown by c.
22. their c. shall rise suddenly

Digitized by Google

Pr. 27:10. go not to bro's ho. in thy c.
28:14(m). hardeneth heart sh. fall in c.
Is. 65:23. in vain, nor bring forth for c.
Je. 18:17. not face, in day of their c.
46:21. the day of their c. is come
48:16. c. of Moab is near to come
49: 8. will bring c. of Esau upon him
32. wi. bring their c. fr. ev. side
Eze. 35: 5. to sword in time of their c.
Ob. 13. people in the day of their c.
affliction in day of their c.
substance in day of their c.

CALAMUS (Căl'a-mŭs)
Ex. 30:23. of sweet c. two hun. & fifty
S. S. 4:14. C. & cinnamon with all trees
Is.43:24(m). hast bought me no sweet *c.*
Je. 6:20(m). sweet *c.* from a far country?
Eze. 27:19. bright iron, cassia, and c.

CALCOL (Căl'cŏl)
One of the sons of Mahol, all three of whom were accounted very wise.
1 K. 4:31. Heman, and C., and Darda
1 Ch. 2: 6. Heman, and C., and Dara

CALDRON
1 S. 2:14. into pan, or kettle, or c.
Je. 1:13. And I said, I see a boiling c.
Eze. 11: 3. this city is c., we are flesh
7. they are flesh, & this city is c.
11. This city shall not be your c.
24: 3. saith Lord JH., Set on the c.
5. the c., make it boil well
6. to the c. whose rust is therein
Mi. 3: 3. and as flesh within the c.

CALDRONS
2 Ch. 35:13. boiled they in pots, & in c.

CALEB (Cā'lĕb)
That large district in the south of Judah assigned to Caleb, and hence was called by his name.
1 S. 30:14. and upon the South of C.

CALEB (*See also* Caleb's) [spies.
1. Son of Jephunneh, one of the twelve
Nu. 13: 6. of Judah, C. s. of Jeph. (34:19)
30. C. stilled people before Moses
14: 6. Joshua son of Nun & C. son of J.
24. But my servant C., bec. he had
30. save C. the son of Jeph., & Joshua (32:12; De. 1:36)
38. But Joshua son of Nun, and C.
26:65. not left a man save C. s. of Jep.
Jos. 14: 6. C. said unto him, Thou knowest
13. He gave Hebron unto C. son of J.
15:14. C. drove out thence 3 sons of A.
16. C. s'd, He that smit. K. (Ju. 1:12)
17. Oth'l, bro. of C., took it
21:12. villages gave they to C. (1 Ch. 6:56)
Ju. 1:14. C. said, What wouldest thou?
15. C. gave her upper & neth. springs
20. they gave Hebron unto C.
1 S. 25: 3. he was of the house of C.
1 Ch. 4:15. sons of C. son of Jephunneh
2. Son of Hesron, and brother of Jerahmeel.
1 Ch. 2:18. C. son of Hesron begat chil,
19. C. took unto him Ephrath
42. sons of Caleb bro. of Jerahmeel
49. daughter of C. was Achsah
3. Son of Hur, and grandson of preceding.
2 Ch. 2:50. were sons of C. son of Hur

CALEB-EPHRATHAH (Cā'leb-ĕph'ra-thah, *or* e-phrā'thah)
Apparently a place, the location of which is unknown.
1 Ch. 2:24. after that Hesron was dead in C.

CALEB'S (Cā'leb's)
Ju. 1:13. Othniel, C' younger bro. took it
3: 9. even Othniel, C' younger brother
1 Ch. 2:46. Ephah, C' concub. bare Haran
48. Maacah, C' concub. bare Shebar

CALF (*See also* Calves)
Ge. 18: 7. fetched a c. tender and good
8. and the c. which he had dressed
Ex. 32: 4. and made it a molten c.
8. they have made them a molten c.
19. he saw the c. and the dancing
20. took c. they had made, & burnt it
24. and there came out this c.
35. bec. they made c., wh. Aaron made
Le. 9: 2. Take thee a c. of herd for sin-o.
3. a c. and lamb, both a year old
8. and slew c. of the sin-offering
De. 9:16. ye had made you a molten c.
21. I took yr. sin, c. wh. ye had made
1 S. 28:24. woman had fatted c. in house
Ne. 9:18. had made them a molten c.
Jb. 21:10. cow calveth, & casteth not c.
Ps. 29: 6. maketh them to skip like a c.
106:19. They made a c. in Horeb
Is. 11: 6. c. and young lion and fatling
27:10. there sh. c. feed & lie down
Je. 31:18. as c. unaccustomed to the yoke
34:18. when they cut c. in twain (m). *the c. which they cut* in twain
19. passed between parts of c.
Ho. 8: 5. He hath cast off thy c. O Sama.
6. the c. of Samaria sh. be broken
Lu. 15:23. bring hither fatted c. & kill
27. thy fa. hath killed fatted c.
30. thou killedst for him fatted c.
Ac. 7:41. they made c. in those days
Re. 4: 7. the second creature like a c.

CALF'S
Eze. 1: 7. feet was like sole of c' foot

CALKERS
Eze. 27: 9. wise men were in thee thy c.
7. thy mariners, thy pilots, thy c.

CALL
(Call on *or* upon name of Jehovah, Not call *or* call not, Shall *or* shalt call, Call upon, Will call)
Ge. 2:19. to see what he would c. them
Ex. 2: 7. Sh. I go and c. thee a nurse?
20. c. him, that he may eat bread
34:15. c. thee & thou eat of his sac.
Nu. 16:12. Moses sent to c. Dathan & Abi.
22: 5. mes'gers unto Balaam to c. him
20. If men are come to c. thee
37. Did I not earnestly send to c.?
De. 2:11. but the Moabites c. them Emim
20. Ammonites c. them Zamzummim
3: 9. (wh. Hermon Sidonians c. Sirion, and the Amorites c. it Senir;)
4:26. I c. heaven & earth to witness (30:19; 31:28)
31:14. c. Joshua, & present yourselves
Ju. *16:25. C. for Samson, may make sport
Ru. 1:21. why c. ye me Naomi, seeing JH.?
1 S. 3: 9. if he c. thee, thou shalt say
16: 3. And c. Jesse to the sacrifice
22:11. king sent to c. Abimelech
2 S. 17: 5. C. now Hushai the Archite
20: 4. c. me men of Judah together
5. Amasa went to c. men of Judah
1 K. 1:28. and said, C. to me Bath-sheba
32. David said, c. to me Zadok
18:24. c. ye on the name of your god
25. and c. on name of your god
22:13. went to c. Micaiah (2 Ch. 18:12)
2 K. 4:12. he said, C. this Shunammite
15. And he said, C. her
36. and said, C. this Shunammite
10:19. c. unto me all prophets of Baal
Jb. 5: 1. C. now; is there any will answer?
11:10. And c. un. judgment them who can
13:22. Then c. thou, & I will answer
14:15. wouldest c., & I would answer
19:16. I c. unto my servant, no ans.
27:10. and c. upon God at all time?
Ps. 4: 1. Answer me when I c., O God
3. Jehovah will hear when I c.
20: 9. Let King answer us when we c.
49:11. c. lands after their own names
56: 9. turn back in day that I c.
77: 6. I c. to rememb. my song in night
102: 2. day when I c. ans. me speedily
141: 1. un. my voice, when I c. un. thee
Pr. 7: 4. c. understanding thy kinswoman
8: 4. Unto you, O men, I c.
9:15. to c. to them that pass by
31:28. chil. rise up, & c. her blessed
Is. 5:20. that c. evil good, & good evil
8: 3. C. his name Maher-shalal-hash-b.
22:12. did Lord, c. to weeping and
45: 3. I, JH., who c. thee by thy name
48: 2. they c. thems. of the holy city
13. when I c. un. them, they stand up
58: 5. wilt thou c. this a fast?
13. and c. the sabbath a delight
65:24. bef. they c., I will answer
Je. 9:17. and c. for the mourning women
32:25. Buy the field, & c. witnesses
44. c. witnesses, in land of Benj.
33: 3. C. unto me, and I will answer
50:29. C. togeth. archers ag. Babylon
51:27. c. togeth. ag. her k'doms of Ara.
La. 3: 8. Yea, when I cry and c. for help
Da. 2: 2. king com'ded to c. magicians
Ho. 1: 4. said, C. his name Jezreel
6. C. her name Lo-ruhamah
9. JH. said, C. his name Lo-ammi
Ho. 7:11. they c. unto Egypt, go to Assyr.
11: 7. tho. they c. to him on high
Joe. 1:14. c. solemn assembly (2:15)
2:32. amo. remnant whom JH. doth c.
Mal. 3:15. now we c. the proud happy
Mt. 2:15. Out of Egypt did I c. my son
9:13. I came not to c. the righteous, but sinners (Mk. 2:17; Lu. 5:32)
11:16. like chil., who c. un. fellows
20: 8. C. the laborers, and pay them
22: 3. servants to c. them were bidden
43. doth David in Spirit c. him L.
23: 9. c. no man your fa. on earth
Mk. 10:49. stood still and said, C. ye him
they c. the blind man, saying
15:12. whom ye c. King of the Jews?
16. they c. togeth. the whole band
Lu. 6:46. why c. ye me, Lord, Lord?
7:32. like chil. that sit, and c.
Jn. 4:16. Go, c. thy husband & come hither
13:13. Ye c. me, Teacher, and, Lord
15:15. No longer do I c. you servants
Ac. 2:21. c. on name of Lord sh. be saved
10:32. to Joppa, & c. unto thee Simon
24:14. after Way which they c. sect.
28:20(m). did I *c. for you to see and*
2 Ti. 2:22. c. on Lord out of pure heart
He. 2:11. is not ashamed to c. them breth.
10:32. c. to remembrance former days
Ja. 5:11. we c. them blessed th. endured
14. let him c. for elders of church
1 Pe. 1:17. And if ye c. on him as Father
Re. 2: 2. c. themselves apostles, & are not
Call on *or* upon name of Jehovah
Ge. 4:26. then began men to c. u. n. o. J.
1 K. 18:24. and I will c. o. n. o. J.
2 K. 5:11. and c. o. n. o. J. his God
1 Ch. 16: 8. give thanks un. JH., c. u. his n. (Ps. 105:1; Is. 12:4)
Ps. 116:13. And c. u. n. o. J. (17)
Joe. 2:32. whosoever sh. c. u. n. o. J. sh. be
Zph. 3: 9. that they may c. u. n. o. J.
Not call *or* call not
Ge. 17:15. n. c. her name Sarai, but Sarah
Ju. 12: 1. didst n. c. us to go with thee?
Ru. 1:20. C. me n. Naomi, call me **Mara**
Ps. 14: 4. And c. n. upon Jehovah?
Is. 31: 2. and will n. c. back his words
Je. 10:25. families that c. n. on thy name
Lu. 14:12. or supper, c. n. thy friends
Ac. 10:28. I sh'd n. c. any man common
Shall *or* shalt call
Ge. 16:11. thou s. c. his name Ishmael
17:19. thou s. c. his name Isaac
46:33. when Pharaoh s. c. you, & say
De. 25: 8. Then elders of city s. c. him
30: 1. s. c. them to mind amo. all na's
33:19. s. c. peoples unto mountain
Jb.14:15(m). Thou *s. c., & I will* answer
Ps. 72:17. All nations s. c. him happy
79: 6. k'doms that c. n. up. thy name
91:15. He s. c. upon me, & I will ans.
Pr. 24: 8. Men s. c. him a mischief-maker
Is. 7:14. and s. c. his name Immanuel
34:12. s. c. nobles th'of to kingdom
44: 5. ano. s. c. hims, by name of Jacob
7. who, as I, s. c., and declare it
55: 5. s. c. a nation thou knowest not
58: 9. Then s. thou c., & JH. will ans.
60:14. s. c. thee The city of Jehovah
18. but thou s. c. thy walls Salva.
61: 6. s. c. you ministers of our God
62:12. they s. c. them The holy peo.
Je. 3:17. s. c. Jeru. the throne of JH.
19. I said, Ye s. c. me My Father
6:30. Refuse silver s. men c. them
7:27. thou s. also c. unto them; but
29:12. ye s. c. up. me, & sh. go & pray
Eze. 39:11. s. c. it The valley of Hamon-.
Ho. 2:16. that thou s. c. me Ishi, and s. c. me no more Baali
Am. 5:16. s. c. husbandman to mourning
Zec. 13: 9. s. c. on my name, & I wi. hear
Mal. 1: 4. s. c. th. The border of wick'n.
3:12. all nations s. c. you happy
Mt. 1:21. s. c. his name Jesus (Lu. 1:31)
23. they s. c. his name Immanuel
Lu. 1:13. and thou s. c. his name John
48. all genera's s. c. me blessed
Ac. 2:39. as many as Lord our God s. c.
Ro. 10:14. How then s. they c. on him?
Call upon
De. 4: 7. nigh whensoever we c. u. him?
1 Ch. 16: 8. give thanks unto Jehovah, c. u. his name (Pa. 105:1; Is. 12:4)

Digitized by Google

Call upon
Ps. 14: 4. And c. not u. Jehovah
18: 3. I will c. u. JH., who is worthy
50:15. And c. u. me in day of trouble
53: 4. And c. not up. God?
55:16. As for me, I will c. u. God
86: 5. unto all them that c. u. thee
91:15. He shall c. u. me, I wi. answer
99: 6. Sam. amo. them that c. u. his name
116: 2. will I c. u. him long as live
13. And c. u. name of Jehovah
17. And will c. u. name of Jehovah
145:18. JH. is nigh un. all th. c. u. him, To all that c. u. him in truth
Pr. 1:28. Then will they c. u. me, I wi. not
Is. 55: 6. c. ye u. him while he is near
Je. 25:29. will c. for sword u. all inhabs.
29:12. ye shall c. u. me, and shall go
Jon. 1: 6. O sleeper? arise, c. u. thy God
Ac. 9:14. to bind all that c. u. thy name
Ro. 10:12. is rich unto all that c. u. him
13. sh. c. u. name of Lord sh. be saved
1 Co. 1: 2. wi. all that c. u. name of Lord
Will call
Ge. 24:57. We w. c. damsel, and inquire
30:13. the daughters w. c. me happy
1 S. 12:17. I w. c. unto Jehovah
2 S. 22: 4. I w. c. upon Jehovah (Ps. 18:3)
1 K. 18:24. I w. c. on name of Jehovah
Ps. 28: 1. Un. thee, O Jehovah, w. I c.
55:16. As for me, I w. c. upon God
61: 2. From end of earth w. I c.
80:18. and we w. c. upon thy name
86: 7. day of troub. I w. c. upon thee
116: 2. w. I c. up. him long as I live
17. And I w. c. upon name of JH.
Is. 22:20. that I w. c. my serv't Eliakim
31: 2. and w. not c. back his words
65:15. w. c. servants by another name
Je. 1:15. I w. c. all families of k'doms
25:29. w. c. for sword upon all inhabs.
Eze. 36:29. and I w. c. for the grain
38:21. I w. c. for sword against him
Ac. 24:25. season, I w. c. thee unto me
Ro. 9:25. w. c. that my peo., wh. was not
CALLED
(Called *with* God, Called *with* Jehovah, He called, I called *or* have called, Called *with* name, Sent and called, Called *with* shall *or* shalt, They called, Was *or* wast called)
Ge. 2:19. man c. every living creature
3:20. man c. his wife's name Eve
12:18. And Pharaoh c. Abram, and said
20: 8. c. all his servants, and told
9. Then Abimelech c. Abraham
26: 9. Abimelech c. Isaac, and said
18. names his father had c. them
28: 1. Isaac c. Jacob, and blessed him
31:47. Laban c. it Jegar-saha-dutha: but Jacob c. it Galeed
54. c. his brethren to eat bread
33:20. and c. it El-Elohe-Israel
35: 7. c. the place El-beth-el
18. his father c. him Benjamin
30:14. she c. unto men of her house
49: 1. Jacob c. unto his sons, and said
Ex. 1:18. king of Egypt c. for midwives
2: 8. went and c. child's mother
7:11. Pharaoh also c. for wise men
8: 8. Pharaoh c. f. Moses & Aaron (10:16)
25. Pharaoh c. for Moses & Aaron
12:21. Moses c. for all elders of Is.
19: 7. Moses came & c. for elders
34:5(m). *and c. upon* the name of JH.
31. And Moses c. unto them
36: 2. Moses c. Bezalel and Choliab
Le. 9: 1. Moses c. Aaron and his sons
10: 4. Moses c. Mishael & Elsaphan
Nu. 1:16. that were c. of congregation
13:16. Moses c. Hoshea . . . Joshua
16: 2. fifty princes c. to assembly
26: 9. who were c. of the congregation
32:41. and c. them Havvoth-jair
42. c. it Nobah, after his own name
De. 3:13. same is c. land of Rephaim
14. c. them Bashan, after own name
5: 1. Moses c. un. all Is., & said (29:2)
31: 7. Moses c. unto Joshua, and said
Jos. 4: 4. Joshua c. the twelve men
6: 6. And Joshua c. priests, and said
8:16. c. together to pursue aft. them
9:22. Joshua c. for them and spake
10:24. Joshua c. for all men of Is.
19:47. c. Leshem, Dan, after name of D.
Jos. 22: 1. Then Joshua c. Reubenites
34. chil. of Gad c. the altar *Ed*
23: 2. that Joshua c. for all Israel
24: 1. c. for elders of Israel
Ju. 4:10. Barak c. Zebulun and Naphtali
10: 4. cities, wh. are c. Havvoth-jair
14:15. c. us to impoverish us?
15:19(m). *The spring of him that c.*
16:19. she c. for man, and shaved off
25. c. for Samson . . . make us sport
1 S. 3:16. Then Eli c. Samuel, and said
6: 2. Philistines c. for priests and
9: 9. he that is now c. a Prophet
26. c. to Saul on the housetop
10:17. Samuel c. people together
16: 5. and c. them to the sacrifice
8. Then Jesse c. Abinidab
19: 7. And Jonathan c. David, & showed
20: 6. Then Achish c. David, & said
2 S. 1: 7. he saw me, and c. unto me
15. David c. one of the young men
2:26. Then Abner c. to Joab, & said
5: 9. c. it the city of David
9: 9. Then the king c. to Ziba
11:13. when David c. him, he did eat
12:28. and it be c. after my name
14:33. when he had c. for Absalom
15: 2. then Absalom c. unto him
18:18. it is c. Absalom's monument
26. watchman c. unto the porter
28. Ahimaaz c., and said unto king
21: 2. king c. Gibeonites, and said
1 K. 1:19. hath c. all sons of the king
25. hath c. all the king's sons
9:13(m). *they were c.* land of Cabul
12:20. c. him unto the congregation
18: 3. And Ahab c. Obadiah
20: 7. king of Israel c. all elders
22: 9. king of Israel c. an officer
2 K. 3:21(m). they *were c. together*, all
4:22. she c. un. her husband, & said
7:11(m). And *the porters* c., told
9: 1. prophet c. one of sons of proph.
12: 7. king Jehoash c. for Jehoiada
1 Ch. 15:11. Da. c. for Zadok & Abiathar
2 Ch. 24: 6. k. c. for Jehoiada the chief
Es. 3:12. king's scribes c. in 1st. mo.
4: 5. Then c. Esther for Hathach
11. come un. king, who is not c.
8: 9. Then were king's scribes c.
Pr. 30:15(m). hath 2 dau's *c.* Give, give.
S. S. 6: 9. saw her, and c. her blessed
Is. 31: 4. if mult. of shep's be c. forth
41: 9. and c. from corners thereof
43:22. thou hast not c. up. me O Jac.
48:12. Hearken, O Jacob and Is. my c.
61: 3. may be c. trees of right'ness
Je. 32:10. sealed it, and c. witnesses, and
36: 4. Then Jeremiah c. Baruch
La. 2:15. city c. The perfec'n of beauty
22. Thou hast c., as in day of
Da. 5:12. Now let Daniel be c.
8:16. which c., and said, Gabriel, make
Ho. 11: 2. The more the Prophets c. them
Mt. 1:16. Jesus, who is c. Christ
2: 7. Herod privily c. Wise-men
23. dwelt in a city c. Nazareth he should be c. a Nazarene
4:18. Simon who is c. Peter (10:2)
9: 9. he saw a man, c. Matthew, sitting
13:55. is not his mother c. Mary?
15:32. Jesus c. un. him his disciples
18:32. Then his lord c. unto him
20:25. But Jesus c. them unto him
32. Jesus stood still, and c. them
22:14. many are c., but few chosen
23: 7. to be c. of men, Rabbi
8. But be not ye c. Rabbi
10. Neither be ye c. masters
25:14. c. his own serv'ts & delivered
26:36. unto place c. Gethsemane
27:16. a notable prisoner, c. Barabbas
17. or Jesus who is c. Christ?
22. do unto Jesus who is c. Christ?
33. come unto place c. Golgotha
Mk. 9:35. sat down, and c. the twelve
10:42. And Jesus c. them to him
14:72. And Peter c. to mind the word
Lu. 1:59. would have c. him Zacharias
62. father, what he would have him c.
2: 4. city of Dav., wh. is c. Bethlehem
7:11. he went to a city c. Nain
9:10. to a city c. Bethsaida
10:39. she had a sister c. Mary
15:19. no more worthy to be c. thy son (21)
Lu. 18:16. But Jesus c. them unto him
19:15. com'ded servants to be c.
29. at mount that is c. Olivet
21:37. in mount that is c. Olivet
22: 1. feast, which is c. the Passover
25. authority are c. Benefactors
23:13. Pilate c. togeth. chief priests.
33. place wh. is c. The skull
Jn. 1:48. Bef. Philip c. thee und. fig tree
4: 5. to a city of Samaria, c. Sychar
25. Messiah (he that is c. Christ)
5: 2. c. in Hebrew Bethesda
9:11. The man c. Jesus made clay
11:16. Thomas, who is c. Didymus
28. c. Mary her sister secretly
54. into a city c. Ephraim
18:33. c. Jesus, and said unto him
19:13. at a place c. The Pavement
17. un. place c. The place of skull, wh. is c. in Hebrew Golgotha
20:24. Thomas, one of 12, c. Didymus
21: 2. Peter, and Thomas c. Didymus
Ac. 1:12. from the mount c. Olivet
23. Joseph c. Barsabbas, & Matthias
3: 2. at door of temple c. Beautiful
11. in porch that is c. Solomon's
5:21. and c. the council together
40. when they had c. the apostles
6: 2. the twelve c. mult. of disciples
9. c. synagogue of Libertines
9:11. street which is c. Straight
36. by interpretation is c. Dorcas
10: 1. band c. the Italian band
18. c. and asked whether Simon
24. having c. together his kinsmen
11:26. disciples were c. Christians
13: 7. c. unto him Barnabas and Saul
9. Saul, who is also c. Paul
15:22. *namely*, Judas c. Barsabbas
20:17. c. to him elders of church
23: 6. I am c. in question
17. Paul c. one of centurions
18. Paul the prisoner c. me
24:21. I am c. in question bef. you
27: 8. certain place c. Fair Havens
14. wind, which is c. Euraquilo
16. lee of a small island c. Cauda
Ro. 1: 1. Paul, c. to be apostle (1 Co. 1:1)
6. ye also, c. to be Jesus Christ's
7. beloved, c. to be saints
8:28. that are c. ac. to his purpose
1 Co. 1: 2. sanctified, c. to be saints
9. through whom ye were c.
24. but unto them that were c.
(m). but unto *the c. themselves*
26. not many noble are c.
7:18. hath any been c. in uncircum.?
8: 5. tho. there be that are c. gods
15: 9. not meet to be c. an apostle
Ga. 1: 6. from him that c. you in grace
15. and c. me through his grace
5:13. For ye were c. for freedom
Ep. 2:11. who are c. Uncircumcision by that which is c. Circumcision
4: 1. calling wherewith ye were c.
4. even as also ye were c.
Col. 3:15. ye were c. in one body
4:11. Jesus that is c. Justus
1 Ti. 6:20. knowledge wh. is falsely so c.
2 Ti. 1: 9. c. us with a holy calling
He. 3:13. so long as it is c. To-day
9: 2. which is c. the Holy place
3. which is c. Holy of holies
15. been c. may receive promise
11:24. refused to be c. son of Ph's.
1 Pe. 2: 9. who c. you out of darkness
21. For hereunto are ye c. (3:9)
5:10. who c. you un. eternal glory
2 Pe. 1: 3. c. us by his own glory
1 Jn. 3: 1. should be c. chil. of God
Jude 1. that are c., beloved in God
Re. 1: 9. was in isle that is c. Patmos
11: 8. spir'ly is c. Sodom in Egypt
12: 9. that is c. Devil and Satan
16:16. c. in Hebrew Har-Magedon
17:14. c. and chosen and faithful
19:11. thereon c. Faithful and True
Called *with* God
Ge. 1: 5. And G. c. the light Day
8. And G. c. the firmament Heaven
10. And G. c. the dry land Earth
3: 9. And Jehovah G. c. unto the man
21:17. the angel of G. c. to Hagar
Ex. 3: 4. G. c. un. him out of the bush
1 Ch. 4:10. And Jabes c. on G. of Israel

Digitized by Google

Jb. 12: 4. I who c. upon G., & he ans'd
Is. 54: 5. G. of whole earth sh. he be c.
Ac. 16:10. concluding that G. had c. us
1 Co. 7:15. but G. hath c. us in peace
17. to each man, as G. hath c. each
1Th. 2:12(m). walk worthily of G. who *c.* you
4: 7. G. c. us not for uncleanness
2 Th. 2: 4. exalteth hims. ag. all is c. G.
He. 5: 4. but when he is c. of G., even as
11:16. not ashamed to be c. their God
1 Pe. 5:10. of all grace, who c. you
Called *with* Jehovah
Ge. 3: 9. And J. God c. unto the men
12: 8. and c. upon the name of J. (26:25)
13: 4. there Abram c. on name of J.
16:13. she c. name of J. that spake
21:33. c. there on name of JH.
22:11. the Angel of J. c. unto him
14. Abraham c. place J.-jireh
15. angel of J. c. un. Abra. 2d time
Ex. 17:15. c. name of it J.-nissi
19: 3. J. c. unto him out of mountain
20. J. c. Moses to top of mount
Le. 1: 1. J. c. unto Moses, and spake
Nu. 12: 5. J. came & c. Aaron and Miriam
De. 28:10. thou art c. by name of J.
Ju. 6:24. an altar, and c. it J.-shalom
15:18. sore athirst, and c. on J.
16:28. And Samson c. unto J.
1 S. 3: 4. that J. c. Samuel
6. And J. c. yet again, Samuel
8. J. c. Samuel again third time
perceived J. had c. the child
10. J. came, & stood, & c. as at other
12:18. So Samuel c. unto J.
2 S. 22: 7. in my distress I c. upon J.
2 K. 3:10. J. hath c. these 3 kings (13)
8: 1. for J. hath c. for a famine
1 Ch. 21:26. built altar, and c. upon J.
Ps. 50: 1. J. hath spoken, and c. earth
116: 4. Then c. I upon name of J.
118: 5. my distress I c. upon J.
Is. 42: 6. I J. have c. thee in right'ness
49: 1. J. hath c. me from the womb
54: 6. J. hath c. thee as wife forsaken
Je. 11:16. J. c. thy name, A green olive-t.
15:16. I am c. by thy name, O J.
20: 3. J. hath not c. thy name Pashhur
La. 3:55. I c. upon thy name, O J.
Am. 7: 4. Lord J. c. to contend by fire
He called
Ge. 1: 5. and the darkness h. c. Night
10. gathering of waters c. h. Seas
21:31. Wh'fore h. c. place Beer-sheba
26:18. h. c. their names after names
20. h. c. name of the well Esek
21. h. c. the name of it Sitnah
22. h. c. the name of it Rehoboth
33. And h. c. it Shibah
27: 1. h. c. Esau his elder son, & said
28:19. h. c. name of place Beth-el
32: 2. h. c. name of place Mahanaim
35:10. and h. c. his name Israel
38: 3. a son; and h. c. his name Er
41:52. name of second h. c. Ephraim
47:29. h. c. his son Joseph, and said
Ex. 2:22. and h. c. his name Gershom
12:31. h. c. for Moses & Aaron by night
24:16. h. c. unto Moses out of cloud
33: 7. h. c. it, The tent of meeting
Ju. 6:32. th'fore h. c. him Jerub-baal
8:31. h. c. his name Abimelech
15:18(m). *h. c. that place* Ramath-lehi
19(m). h. c. name th'of En-hakkore
2 S. 1: 7. h. saw me, and c. unto me
6: 8. h. c. that place Perez-uzzah
12:24. and h. c. his name Solomon
25. and h. c. his name Jedidiah
13:17. Then h. c. his servant
18:18. h. c. pillar aft. his own name
1 K. 1: 9. h. c. all his breth., k's sons
10. Solomon his brother, h. c. not
19. but Solomon hath h. not c. (26)
9:13. h. c. them the land of Cabul
17:10. h. c. to her, & said, Fetch me
11. h. c. to her, and said, Bring me
2 K. 4:12. when h. had c. her, she stood
15. h. c. her, she stood in door
36. h. c. Gehazi, and said, Call
this Shunamite. So h. c. her
6:11. h. c. his servants, and said
7:11. And h. c. the porters
18: 4. and h. c. it Nehushtan
1 Ch. 13:11. h. c. place Perez-uzza
22: 6. Then h. c. for Solomon his son
Jb. 42:14. h. c. name of first Jemimah
Ps. 105:16. h. c. for a famine upon land
Je. 42: 8. Then h. c. Johanan son of Kare.
La. 1:15. H. hath c. a solemn assembly
Eze. 9: 3. h. c. to man clothed in linen
Mat. 1:25. and h. c. his name Jesus
4:21. mending nets; and h. c. them
10: 1. h. c. unto him his 12 disciples
15:10. h. c. to him the mult., & said
18: 2. And h. c. to him a little child
Mk. 1:20. And straightway h. c. them
3:23. h. c. them unto him, and said
7:14. h. c. to him the mult. again
8: 1. h. c. unto him his disciples
34. h. c. un. him mult. wi. his disci.
12:43. h. c. un. him disciples, & said
Lu. 6:13. was day, h. c. his disciples
9: 1. And h. c. the twelve together
13:12. when Jesus saw her, h. c. her
15:26. h. c. to him one of servants
16: 2. And h. c. him, and said
19:13. And h. c. ten servants of his
Jn. 10:35. If h. c. them gods, unto whom?
12:17. when h. c. Lazarus out of tomb
Ac. 10: 7. h. c. two of his h'hold-serv'ts
23. So h. c. them in & lodged them
16:29. h. c. for lights & sprang in
23:23. h. c. unto him two centurions
28:17. h. c. togeth. chief of the Jews
Ro. 8:30. foreordained, them h. also c.:
whom h. c., he also justified
9:24. even us, whom h. also c.
2 Th. 2:14. whereunto h. c. you through
1 Pe. 1:15. as h. who c. you is holy
Re. 14:18. h. c. wi. a great voice to him
I called *or* have called
Nu. 24:10. I c. thee to curse mi. enemies
Ju. 12: 2. when I c. you, you saved me not
1 S. 3: 5. And he said, I c. not
6. I c. not, my son; lie down again
28:15. therefore I h. c. thee
2 S. 22: 7. in my distress I c. up. JH. (Ps. 18:6)
yea, I c. unto my God
Ne. 5:12. Then I c. the priests
Jb. 9:16. If I had c., & he had ans'd me
Ps. 17: 6. I h. c. up. thee, for thou wilt
31:17. for I h. c. upon thee
88: 9. I h. c. daily upon thee, O JH.
116: 4. Then c. I upon the name of JH.
118: 5. Out of my distress I c. up. JH.
119:145. I h. c. wi. my whole heart
146. I h. c. unto thee; save me
138: 3. day I c. thou answerdst me
141: 1. JH., I h. c. up. thee; make haste
Pr. 1:24. Bec. I h. c., & ye have refused
S. S. 5: 6. I c. him, but he gave me no ans.
Is. 13: 3. yea, I h. c. my mighty men
30: 7. th'fore h. I c. her Rahab
41: 9. thou whom I h. c. from corners
42: 6. I JH. h. c. thee in righteousness
43: 1. I h. c. thee by thy name (45:4)
48:15. yea, I h. c. him
50: 2. when I c., was none to answer?
51: 2. he was but one I c. him
65:12. when I c., ye did not answer
66: 4. when I c., none did answer
Je. 7:13. I c. you, but you answered not
35:17. I h. c., but they ha. not ans'd
La. 1:19. I c. for my lovers, th. deceived
3:55. I c. upon thy name, O Jehovah
57. drewest near in day that I c.
Ho. 11: 1. I loved him, and c. my son out
Hag. 1:11. I c. for drought upon land
Zec. 11: 7. the one I c. Beauty, and
the other I c. Bands
Jn. 15:15. but I h. c. you friends
Ac. 13: 2. for work whereunto I h. c. them
Called *with* name
Ge. 4:17. c. n. of city, Enoch
11: 9. th'fore was n. of it c. Babel
12: 8. and c. upon the n. of Jehovah
13: 4. there Abram c. on n. of JH.
16:13. she c. n. of Jehovah that spake
15. Abram c. n. of his son Ishmael
17: 5. nei. any more thy n. be c. Abram
19:22. the n. of the city was c. Zoar
21: 3. Abraham c. n. of his son, Isaac
33. c. there on n. of Jehovah
22:14. c. n. of place Jehovah-jireh
25:30. th'fore was his n. c. Edom
26:20. he c. n. of well Esek
21. and he c. n. of it Sitnah.
22. he c. n. of it Rehoboth
25. and c. upon the n. of Jehovah
28:19. he c. n. of place Beth-el
Ge. 29:32. and she c. his n. Reuben
33. and she c. his n. Simeon
34. therefore was his n. c. Levi
35. therefore she c. his n. Judah
30: 6. therefore she c. his n. Dan
8. and she c. his n. Naphtali
11. and she c. his n. Gad
13. and she c. his n. Asher
18. and she c. his n. Issachar
20. and she c. his n. Zebulon
21. daughter, and c. her n. Dinah
24. and she c. his n. Joseph
31:48. Th'fore was n. of it c. Galeed
32: 2. he c. n. of that place Mahanaim
28. Thy n. shall be c. no more Jacob
30. Jacob c. n. of the place Peniel
33:17. n. of the place is c. Succoth
35: 8. n. of it was c. Allon-bacuth
10. thy n. sh. not be c. any more J.
15. Jacob c. n. of the place Beth-el
18. that she c. his n. Ben-oni
38: 3. a son; and he c. his n. Er
4. and she c. his n. Onan
5. and c. his n. Shelah
29. th'fore his n. was c. Peres
30. and his n. was c. Zerah
41:45. c. Joseph's n. Zaphenath-paneah
51. c. n. of first-born Manasseh
52. n. of second c. he Ephraim
48: 6. be c. after n. of their brethren
50:11. n. of it was c. Abel-misraim
Ex. 2:10. and she c. his n. Moses
22. and he c. his n. Gershom
15:23. the n. of it was c. Marah
16:31. Israel c. n. thereof Manna
17: 7. c. n. of place Massah, & Meribah
15. c. n. of it Jehovah-nissi
31: 2. See, I have c. by n. Bezalel
35:30. See, JH. hath c. by n. Bezalel
Nu. 11: 3. n. of place was c. Taberah
34. n. of place was c. Kibroth-hatt.
21: 3. n. of the place was c. Hormah
De. 28:10. thou art c. by n. of Jehovah
Jos. 5: 9. n. of that place was c. Gilgal
Ju. 1:17. n. of city was c. Hormah
26. and c. the n. thereof Luz
2: 5. c. n. of that place Bochim
8:31. he c. his n. Abimelech
15:19. n. thereof was c. En-hakkore
(m). *he c. n. thereof* En-hakkore
18:29. they c. the n. of city Dan
Ru. 4:17. they c. his n. Obed
1 S. 1:20. and she c. his n. Samuel
7:12. c. n. of it Eben-ezer
2 S. 5:20. c. n. of place Baal-perasim
6: 2. which is c. by the N.
(m). *whereupon is c. the N.*
12:24. and he c. his n. Solomon
(m). *she* c. his n. Solomon
25. he c. his n. Jedidiah
18:18. he c. pillar after his own n.
1 K. 7:21. c. their n. thereof Jachin
c. the n. thereof Boaz
8:43. ho. is c. by thy n. (2 Ch. 6:33)
(m). thy n. is c. upon this house (2 Ch. 6:33)
16:24. c. n. of city Shemer
18:26. and c. on the n. of Baal
2 K. 14: 7. and c. the n. of it Joktheel
1 Ch. 4: 9. his mother c. his n. Jabes
13: 6. ark, that is c. by the N.
(m). ark, *where the N. is c. on*
2 Ch. 3:17. c. n. on right hand Jachin
7:14. people, who are c. by my n.
(m). people, *upon whom my n. is c.*
20:26. n. was c. The valley of Beracah
Esr. 2:61. was c. aft. their n. (Ne. 7:63)
Es. 2:14. and she were c. by n.
Jb. 42:14. he c. n. of the first Jemimah
Is. 4: 1. only let us be c. by thy n.
43: 7. ev. one that is c. by my n.
48: 1. who are c. by n. of Israel
62: 2. thou shalt be c. by a new n.
63:19. that were not c. by thy n.
65: 1. that was not c. by my n.
(m). *that hath not c. upon* my n.
Je. 7:10. this house, wh. is c. by my n.
(m). house, *whereupon my n. is c.*
11. Is this ho., wh. is c. by my n.?
14. unto house wh. is c. by my n.
30. in the house wh. is c. by my n.
(32:34; 34:15)
11:16. JH. c. thy n., A green olive-t.
15:16. I am c. by thy n., O Jehovah
23: 6. his n. whereby he shall be c.

Digitized by Google

Called *with* name
Je. 25:29. the city wh. is c. by my n.
33:16. is n. whereby she sh. be c.
Eze. 20:29. n. thereof is c. Bamah
Da. 9:18. the city which is c. by thy n.
19. city & thy peo. are c. by thy n.
10: 1. whose n. was c. Belteshazzar
Am. 9:12. nations that are c. by my n.
Mt. 1:25. and he c. his n. Jesus
Lu. 1:61. thy kindred that is c. by this n.
19: 2. behold, a man c. by n. Zaccheus
Ac. 9:21. havoc of th. that c. on this n.?
15:17. Gentiles, upon whom my n. is c.
Ja. 2: 7. honorable n. by which ye are c.?
(m). honorable n. *wh. was c. up. you?*
Re. 8:11. n. of star is c. Wormwood
19:13. his n. is c. The Word of God
Sent and called
Ge. 27:42. she s. c. Jacob her younger s.
31: 4. Jacob s. c. Rachel and Leah
41: 8. he s. c. for all magicians
14. Then Pharaoh s. c. Joseph
Ex. 9:27. Pharaoh s. c. for Moses & Aaron
Jos. 24: 9. and he s. c. Balaam
Ju. 4: 6. and she s. c. Barak
16:18. she s. c. for lords of Philis.
1 K. 2:36. king s. c. for Shimei (42)
12: 3. and they s. c. him.) (2 Ch. 10:3)
Jb. 1: 4. they s. c. for their 3 sisters
Ac. 7:14. Joseph s., c. to him Jacob
20:17. he s. to Ephesus, c. elders
Called *with* shall *or* shalt
(s. for shall & sh. for shalt)
Ge. 2:23. she s. be c. Woman
21:12. for in Issac s. thy seed be c.
32:28. Thy name s. be c. no more Jacob
48: 6. s. be c. after name of th. breth.
De. 25:10. And his name s. be c. in Is.
Pr. 16:21. wise in heart s. be c. prudent
Is. 1:26. sh. be c. The city of right'n's.
4: 3. s. be c. holy, even every one
9: 6. his name s. be c. Wonderful
19:18. s. be c. The city of destruction
32: 5. fools s. be no more c. noble
35: 8. s. be c. The way of holiness
47: 1. thou sh. no more be c. tender
5. thou sh. no more be c. mistress
54: 5. God of whole earth s. he be c.
56: 7. my house s. be c. house of prayer
(Mat. 21:13; Mk. 11:17)
58:12. sh. be c. The repairer
62: 2. thou sh. be c. by a new name
4. thou sh. be c. Hephzi-bah
12. thou sh. be c. Sought out
Je. 7:32. it s. no more be c. Topheth
19: 6. this place s. no more be c. Top.
23: 6. his name whereby he s. be c.
33:16. is name whereby she s. be c.
Zec. 8: 3. Jeru. s. be c. The city of Truth
Mt. 1:23. they s. c. his name Immanuel
5: 9. they s. be c. sons of God
19. s. be c. least in the kingdom
s. be c. great in the kingdom
Lu. 1:32. s. be c. Son of Most High
35. s. be c. the Son of God
60. Not so; but he s. be c. John
76. sh. be c. prophet of Most High
2:23. s. be c. holy to the Lord)
Jn. 1:42. thou sh. be c. Cephas
Ro. 7: 3. she s. be c. an adulteress [11:18.)
9: 7. but, In Isaac s. thy seed be c. (He.
26. s. be c. sons of living God
They called
Ge. 19: 5. t. c. unto Lot, and said
24:58. And t. c. Rebekah, and said
25:25. and t. c. his name Esau
Nu. 25: 2. t. c. peo. unto sacrifices
Ju. 16:25. t. c. for Samson out of prison
18:12. t. c. that place Mahaneh-dan
20. t. c. name of city Dan
Ru. 4:17. and t. c. his name Obed
1 S. 23:28. t. c. that place Sela-hammah.-
2 S. 9: 2. and t. c. him unto David
2 K. 7:10. t. came and c. unto the porter
18:18. when t. had c. to the king
1 Ch. 11: 7. th'fore t. c. it city of Dav.
Es. 9:26. Wh'fore t. c. these days Purim
Ps. 99: 6. T. c. upon JH., & he ans'd them
Je. 30:17. bec. t. have c. thee an outcast
Mt. 5: 9. t. sh. be c. sons of God
10:25. If t. have c. the master
Lu. 1:59. t. would have c. him Zacharias
Jn. 9:18. until t. c. parents of him
24. So t. c. a second time the man
Ac. 4:18. t. c. them, and charged them
Ac. 5:40. when t. had c. the apostles
14:12. And t. c. Barnabas, Jupiter
Was *or* wast called
Ge. 16:14. Wh'fore well w. c. Beer-lehai-
29:34. th'fore w. his name c. Levi
31:48. Th'fore w. name of it c. Galeed
35: 8. name of it w. c. Allon-bacuth
38:29. th'fore his name w. c. Peres
30. and his name w. c. Zerah
50:11. name of it w. c. Abel-mizraim
Ex. 15:23. the name of it w. c. Marah
Nu. 11: 3. that place w. c. Taberah
34. name w. c. Kibroth-hattaavah
13:24. place w. c. valley of Eshcol
21: 3. name of place w. c. Hormah
Jos. 5: 9. name of that place w. c. Gilgal
7:26. place w. c. The valley of Achor
Ju. 1:17. the city w. c. Hormah
15:17. that place w. c. Ramath-lehi
19. name th'of w. c. En-hakkore
1 S. 9: 9. w. beforetime c. a Seer
2 S. 2:16. place w. c. Helkath-hazzurim
2 Ch. 20:26. w. c. The valley of Beracah
Ezr. 2:61. w. c. after thy name (Ne. 7:63)
Is. 48: 8. w't c. a transgressor fr. womb
65: 1. nation that w. not c. by my name
Eze. 10:13. they w. c. the whirling wheels
Da. 10: 1. whose name w. c. Belteshazzar
Mt. 26: 3. high priest, who w. c. Caiaphas
14. who w. c. Judas Iscariot
27: 8. w. c., The field of blood
Mk. 15: 7. w. one c. Barabbas, *lying* bound
Lu. 1:36. with her that w. c. barren
2:21. his name w. c. Jesus
which w. so c. by the angel before
6:15. Simon who w. c. the Zealot
8: 2. Mary that w. c. Magdalene
22: 3. into Judas who w. c. Iscariot
47. and he that w. c. Judas
Ac. 1:19. that field w. c. Akeldama
13: 1. and Symeon that w. c. Niger
15:37. to take John also, who w. c. Mark
24: 2. when he w. c.. Tertullus began
28: 1. we knew island w. c. Melita
1 Co. 7:18. W. any man c. being circum'd?
20. abide in calling wh'in he w. c.
21. W't thou c. being a bondserv't?
22. w. c. in Lord being bondservant
he that w. c. being free
24. wh'in he w. c., therein abide
He. 11: 8. Abraham, when he w. c., obeyed
Ja. 2: 7(m). hon'ble name *wh. w. c. upon you?*
23. he w. c. the friend of God
Re. 19:11. sat th'on w. c. Faithful & True
CALLEDST
Ju. 8: 1. thus, that thou c. us not
1 S. 3: 5. Here am I; for thou c. me (6, 8)
Ps. 81: 7. Thou c. in trouble, & I deliv'd
Eze. 23:21. thou c. to remembrance
CALLEST
Mt. 19:17(m). *Why c. thou me good?*
Mk. 10:18. Jesus said, Why c. thou me good?
(Lu. 18:19)
CALLETH [(2 Ch. 6:33)
1 K. 8:43. that foreigner c. to thee for
Ps. 42: 7. Deep c. unto deep at noise
50: 1. He c. to the heavens above
147: 4. He c. all by their names
Pr. 18: 6. his mouth c. for stripes
Is. 21:11. One c. unto me out of Seir
40:26. he c. them all by name
41: 2. whom he c. in righteousness
25. one that c. upon my name
44:19. none c. to mind, nei. is there
59:4(m). None *c.* in righteousness
64: 7. none that c. upon thy name
Ho. 7: 7. none amo. them that c. unto me
Am. 5: 8. that c. for waters of the sea
9: 6. he that c. for waters of sea
Mt. 22:45. If David then c. him Lord
27:47. said, This man c. Elijah
Mk. 3:13. c. unto him whom he would
6: 7. he c. unto him the twelve
10:49. of good cheer; rise, he c. thee
12:37. David himself c. him Lord
15:35. said, Behold, he c. Elijah
Lu. 15: 6. he c. together his friends
9. she c. together her friends
20:37. when he c. the Lord the God
44. David therefore c. him Lord
Jn. 2: 9. ruler of feast c. bridegroom
10: 3. he c. his own sheep by name
11:28. The Teacher is here, & c. thee
Ro. 4:17. c. things that are not
9:11. not of works, but of him th. c.
Ga. 5: 8. came not of him that c. you
1 Th. 2:12. walk worthily of God, who c.
5:24. Faithful is he that c. you
Re. 2:20. Jesebel who c. hers. prophetess
CALLING
Nu. 10: 2. use them for c. of congregation
Is. 1:13. c. of assemblies,—I can't away
41: 4. c. generations from beginning?
46:11. c. ravenous bird from east
Mk. 3:31. they sent unto him, c. him
11:21. Peter c. to remembrance, saith
15:44. c. unto him centurion, he asked
Lu. 7:19. c. unto him two of his discip's
16: 5. c. each of his lord's debtors
Ac. 7:59. stoned Stephen, c. upon the Lord
9:41. c. saints & widows, he presented
22:16. wash away sins, c. on his name
Ro. 11:29. For gifts and the c. of God
1 Co. 1:26. For behold your c., Brethren
7:20. Let each man abide in that c.
Ep. 1:18. may know the hope of his c.
4: 1. you to walk worthily of the c.
4. called in one hope of your c.
Ph. 3:14. unto the prize of the high c.
2 Th. 1:11. may count you worthy of yr. c.
2 Ti. 1: 9. called us with a holy c.
He. 3: 1. partakers of a heavenly c.
1 Pe. 3: 6. Sarah obeyed Abr., c. him lord
2 Pe. 1:10. make your c. & election sure
CALM
Ps. 107:29. He maketh the storm a c.
Jon. 1:11. that sea may be c. unto us?
12. so shall sea be c. unto you
Mt. 8:26. there was a great c. (Mk. 4:39)
Lu. 8:24. they ceased, and there was a c.
CALMNESS
Ec. 10:4(m). *c. leaveth great sins undone*
CALNEH (Kăl'neh)
A city in "the land of Shinar," a portion of Babylonia.
Ge. 10:10. and C., in the land of Shinar
Am. 6: 2. Pass ye unto C., and see
CALNO (Kăl'no)
A city, probably in northern Syria.
Is. 10: 9. Is not C. as Carchemish?
CALVE
Jb. 39: 1. canst thou mark when hinds do c.?
Ps. 29: 9. voice of JH. maketh hinds to c.
CALVES (*See also* Calf)
1 S. 6: 7. and bring their c. home from them
10. and shut up their c. at home
14:32. took sheep, and oxen, and c.
1 K. 12:28. and made two c. of gold
32. sacrificing unto c. he had made
2 K. 10:29. golden c. that were in Beth-el
17:16. made molten images, even two c.
2 Ch. 11:15. for the c. which he had made
13: 8. there are wi. you the golden c.
Ps. 68:30. with the c. of the peoples
Je. 46:21. her hired men are like c.
Ho. 10: 5. sh. be in terror for c. of Beth-.
13: 2. Let men that sac'fice kiss c.
Am. 6: 4. and eat c. out of the stall
Mi. 6: 6. burnt-off's, with c. a year old?
Mal. 4: 2. and gambol as c. of the stall
He. 9:12. nor thro. blood of goats and c.
19. he took blood of c. and goats
CALVETH
Jb. 21:10. Their cow c., & casteth not her calf
Je. 14: 5. Yea, the hind also in field c.
CAME
(Came again, Came against, Came *with* before, Came down, Came forth, Came from, I came, Came in, Came into, Came near, Came nigh, Came out, Came to, Came to pass, Then came, They *with* came, Came thither, Came unto, Came up, Came upon, Came with, Word of Jehovah came)
Ge. 13:18. c. & dwelt by oaks of Mamre
14: 5. in 14th year c. Chedorlaomer
13. there c. one that had escaped
26:32. Isaac's serv'ts c. & told him
36:16. are chiefs that c. of Eliphas
17. are chiefs that c. of Reuel
18. are chiefs th. c. of Oholibamah
20. are chiefs that c. of Horites
30. chiefs that c. of the Horites
40. names of chiefs th. c. of Esau
37: 7. your sheaves c. round about, and
39:16. by her, until his master c.
41:50. born 2 sons before famine c.
42: 6. Joseph's breth. c., & bowed down
43:26. when Joseph c. home, they bro't
Ex. 2:17. shepherds c. & drove them away

Digitized by Google

Ex. 5: 1. Moses and Aaron c., and said unto
15. chil. of Is. c. & cried un. Phar.
14:20. it c. bet. camp of Egypt & Is.
16:22. rulers of cong. c. & told Moses
18:12. Aaron c., & all elders of Is.
19: 7. Moses c. & called for elders
22:15. if it be hired, it c. for hire
24: 3. Moses c. & told peo. all w'ds
Nu. 21: 1. heard tell that Is. c. by way
25: 6. c. & bro't Midianitish woman
32: 2. chil. of Reuben c. & spake un. M.
De. 29:16. how we c. through nations
32:44. Moses c. & spake all the words
Jos. 4:22. Is. c. over Jordan on dry land
6:13. rearward c. after ark of JH.
11: 7. So Joshua c., & all peo. of war
21. Joshua c. at that time, cut off
Ju. 3:24. was gone out, his servants c.
5:19. The kings c. and fought
6:11. angel of JH. c., & sat under oak
9:25. they robbed all that c. along
11:18. c. by east side of Moab
15:19. and there c. water thereout
Ru. 2: 3. she went, and c. and gleaned
6. damsel that c. back with Naomi
7. so she c., and hath continued
3: 7. she c. softly, & uncov'd his feet
4: 1. kinsman of whom Boaz spake c. by
1 S. 2:13. serv't c., while flesh boiling
15. priest's serv't c., and said
3:10. JH. c., & stood, and called
4:13. when he c., lo, Eli was sitting
14. man hasted, & c. & told Eli
7: 1. men of Kiriath-j. c. & fetched
9:15. a day before Saul c., saying
11: 5. Saul c. following the oxen
9. said unto messengers that c.
mes'gers c. & told men of Jabesh
13:10. offering, behold, Samuel c.
17:22. and c. and saluted his breth.
34. when there c. a lion, or a bear
41. Philistine c. on, & drew near
48. c. & drew nigh to meet David
20: 1. c. and said bef. Jonathan, What
25: 9. when David's young men c.
12. c. and told him ac. to these wds.
28: 4. c. and encamped in Shunem
31: 7. Phil. c. & dwelt in them (1 Ch. 10:7)
2 S. 2: 4. men of Judah c., & anointed Dav.
4: 4. when tidings c. of Saul & Jon.
5. c. about the heat of the day
11:22. c. & showed David all that Joab
13:34. there c. much peo. by the way
36. king's sons c., & lifted voice
15:24. Zadok also c., & all Levites
16: 5. and cursed still as he c.
14. the peo. with him c. weary
18:25. he c. apace, and drew near
31. And, behold, the Cushite c.
19:24. until day he c. home in peace
20:12. ev. one that c. by stood still
1 K. 1:42. son of Abiathar the priest c.
53. he c. and did obeisance to Sol.
8: 3. And all the elders of Is. c.
10:10. c. no more such abund. of spices
12. there c. no such almug-trees
22. once every 3 years c. navy
12: 3. Jeroboam and all Israel c.
13:11. one of his sons c. & told him
19: 4. c. & sat down und. juniper-tree
2 K. 1:13. c. & fell on knees bef. Elijah
3:20. c. water by way of Edom
27(m). *c. great wrath upon Israel*
4: 7. she c. and told the man of God
17. season, when the time c. round
39. c. and shred them into the pot
5:15. c., and stood before him (8:9)
9: 5. when he c., behold, the captains
17. spied company of Jehu as he c.
10: 8. c. a messenger, and told him
21. all worshippers of Baal c.
was not a man left that c. not
11:19. c. by way of the gate
15:29. c. Tiglath-pileser k. of Assy.
17:28. fr. Sama. c. & dwelt in Beth-el
19:33. By way he c., sh. he return
25: 8. c. Nebus. capt. of guard (Je. 52:12)
25. Ishmael c., & ten men with him
1 Ch. 1:12. (from whence c. Philistines)
2:53. of them c. the Zorathites
55. Kenites that c. of Hammath
5: 2. and of him c. the prince
19: 7. who c. & encamped bef. Medeba
20: 1. and c. and besieged Rabbah
2 Ch. 5: 4. And all the elders of Is. c.
2 Ch. 9:21. c. ships of Tarsh. bring'g gold
10: 3. Jeroboam and all Israel c.
12. Jeroboam and all people c.
12:11. the guard c. and bare them
20: 2. c. some that told Jehoshaphat
24:11. officer c. and emptied chest
17. c. princes of Judah, & made obei.
31: 5. soon as com'dment c. abroad
8. princes c. and saw the heaps
32: 1. Sennacherib k. of Assyria c.
Ezr. 10: 8. whosoev. c. not wi'in 3 days
Ne. 1: 2. Hanani, one of my brethren, c.
4:12. Jews that dwelt by them c.
Es. 1:17. before him, but she c. not
4: 3. com'dment & his decree c. (8:17)
4. her chamberlains c. and told
9. Hathach c. and told Esther
6:14. talking, c. king's chamberlains
Jb. 1: 6. Satan also c. among them
16. there c. also another (17, 18)
2: 1. that Satan c. also among them
3:26(m). *not at ease . . . yet trouble c.*
30:26. waited for light, c. darkness
Ps. 52(title). when Doeg the Edomite c.
54(title). when Ziphites c. and said
105:31. there c. swarms of flies
34. He spake, and the locust c.
Ec. 5:15. shall he go again as he c.
16. as he c., so shall he go
Is. 7:25(m). *where never c. fear of briers*
37:34. By way he c., sh. he return
66: 2. *so* all these things c. to be
7. before her pain c. was deliv'd
Je. 8:15. looked for peace, no good c. (14:19)
39: 1. c. Nebuchadrezzar k. of Babylon
44: 1. The word that c. to Jeremiah
52: 4. Nebuchadrezzar k. of Babylon c.
Eze. 1: 5. c. likeness of 4 living creat's
33:22. bef. he that was escaped c.
37: 7. bones c. togeth. bone to bone
Da. 6:6(m). and satraps *c. tumultuously*
7:22. until the ancient of days c.
time c. saints possessed k'dom
8:17. when he c. I was affrighted
Mt. 2: 9. till it c. and stood over
23. c. and dwelt in Nazareth
4: 3. tempter c. & said unto him
13. he c. and dwelt in Capernaum
7:25. floods c., and winds blew (27)
8:19. there c. a scribe, and said
9:10. sinners c. & sat down wi. Jesus
18. c. a ruler, and worshipped him
20. c. behind him, & touched border
of his garment (Lu. 8:44)
11:18. John c. nei. eating nor drink'g
19. Son of man c. eating & drinking
13: 4. birds c. and devoured them
10. disciples c., and said unto him
25. slept, his enemy c. & sowed tares
27. serv'ts of h'holder c. and said
14: 6. when Herod's birthday came
12. disciples c., & took up corpse
15:23. his disciples c. & besought
25. she c. and worshipped him
16: 1. Pharisees & Sadducees c.
17: 7. Jesus c. and touched them
18:21. Then c. Peter, & said to him
31. c. and told unto their Lord
20:10. first c., they supposed
28. c. not to be minis'd un. (Mk. 10:45)
24:39. knew not until the flood c.
25:10. went away to buy, bridegroom c.
20. c. and bro't other five talents
22. received two talents c. & said
24. received one talent c. and said
26:47. Judas, one of the twelve, c.
60. tho. many false witnesses c.
But afterward c. two, and said
73. they that stood by c. & said
28: 1. c. Mary Magdalene & other Mary
2. c. and rolled away the stone
13. disciples c. by night, & stole
Mk. 1: 4. John c., who baptized in wildern.
31. he c. & took her by the hand
4: 4. the birds c. and devoured it
5:33. c. and fell down before him
7:25. c. and fell down at his feet
9:25. a multitude c. running together
11:13. he c., if haply he might find
12:28. And one of the scribes c.
42. And there c. a poor widow
14: 3. c. wom. having alabaster cruse
40. he c., & found them sleeping
15:43. there c. Joseph of Arimathæa
Lu. 1:65. fear c. on all that dwelt
Lu. 8: 4. when a great mult. c. together
41. there c. a man named Jairus
47. was not hid, she c. trembling
9:12. the twelve c., & said unto him
34. there c. a cloud, & ov'shadowed
36. voice c., Jesus was found alone
10:33. Samaritan c. where he was
13: 6. he c. seeking fruit thereon
31. c. certain Pharisees, saying
14:21. servant c., and told his lord
15:25. and as he c. and drew nigh
30. but when this thy son c.
17:27. flood c., and destroyed all
19:16. the first c., saying, Lord
18. second c., saying, Thy pound
20. another c., saying Lord, behold
22: 7. day of unleavened bread c.
Jn. 1: 6. There c. a man, sent from God
7. The same c. for witness
8. *c.* that he might bear witness of
17. grace & truth c. through Jesus
6:16. when evening c., his disciples
9: 7. and washed, and c. seeing
10:24. Jews th'fore c. round ab. him
11:17. So when Jesus c., he found
32. when she c. where Jesus was
12:28. There c. a voice out of heaven
19:32. soldiers c. and brake the legs
38. he c., and took away his body
39. there c. also Nicodemus
20:19. Jesus c. and stood in midst
24. was not with them when Jesus c.
Ac. 2: 6. the multitude c. together
4: 4. men c. to be about five thousand
5:16. also c. together the multitude
21. But high priest c., & they with
22. officers that c. found them not
25. there c. one and told them
7:11. there c. famine ov. all Egypt
19: 6. the Holy Spirit c. on them
18. had believed, c., confessing
22:27. chief captain c. and said
23:16. he c. and entered into castle
24:7(m). *Lysias c., & wi. violence took*
28: 9. in island c., and were cured
Ro. 7: 9. commandment c., sin revived
1 Co. 2: 1. c. not wi. excellency of speech
15:21. For since by man c. death, by man
c. also resurrection
Ga. 3:17. wh. c. 400 & 30 yrs. after
23. before faith c., we were kept
4: 4. when fulness of time c.
Ep. 2:17. he c. and preached peace
Ph. 4:18. the things *that* c. from you
2 Pe. 1:21. no prophecy ever c. by will
1 Jn. 5: 6. This is he c. by water & blood
3 Jn. 3. when brethren c. & bare witness
Jude 14. Lord c. with ten thousands of
Re. 5: 7. he c., and he taketh it out
8: 3. anoth. angel c. & stood ov. altar
11:18. were wroth, and thy wrath c.
16:2(m). *c.* a noisome & grievous sore
17: 1. there c. one of the 7 angels (21:9)

Came again

Ju. 13: 9. and the angel of God c. a.
15:19. his spirit c. a. & he revived
1 S. 30:12. his spirit c. a. to him
1 K. 17:22. soul of child c. into him a.
19: 7. angel of JH. c. a. the 2d time
20: 5. messengers c. a., and said
2 K. 4:38. Elisha c. a. to Gilgal
5:14. flesh c. a. like little child
24: 7. the king of Egypt c. not a.
Es. 6:12. Mordecai c. a. to King's gate
Eze. 12:26. A. word of JH. c. unto me (16:1)
37:15. word of JH. c. a. unto me
Zec. 4: 1. angel that talked wi. me c. a.
Mt. 26:43. he c. a. & found them sleep'g
Jn. 4:46. He c. a. unto Cana
8: 2. early in morning he c. a.
Ac. 10:15. voice c. a. the second time

Came against

Nu. 20:20. And Edom c. out a. him
De. 1:44. Amorites c. out a. you & chased
2:32. Then Sihon c. out a. us
3: 1. king of Basham c. out a. us (29:7)
Jos. 8:22. others c. out of city a. them.
11: 7. Josh c. . . . a. them . . . suddenly
Ju. 6: 3. Amalekites . . . they c. up a. them
19:10. departed, & c. over a. Jebus
20:34. c. over a. Gibeah ten thou. men
1 S. 12:12. ye saw that Nahash c. a. you
30:23. delivered troop that c. a. us
1 K. 14:25. king of Egypt c. up a. Jeru.
16: 1. word of JH. c. . . . a. Baasha (7)

Digitized by Google

Came against
2 K. 15:19. There c. a. the land Pul
17: 3. A. him c. up Shalmaneser
18: 9. Shalmaneser c. up a. Samaria
25: 1. king of Babylon c. a. Jeru.
1 Ch. 12:19. he c. with Philistines a. Saul
2 Ch. 12: 2. Shishak c. up a. Jerusalem
14: 9. there c. out a. them Zerah
20: 1. c. a. Jehoshaphat to battle
21:17. and they c. up a. Judah
24:23. year, Syrians c. up a. him
36: 6. A. him c. up Nebuchadnezzar
Ec. 9:14. there c. a great king a. it
Is. 36: 1. Sennach. c. up a. all cities
Zec. 14:16. of all nations that c. a. Jeru.
Ac. 20:15. c. following day ov. a. Chios
Came *with* before
Ge. 30:30. little thou hadst b. I c.
Nu. 9: 6. they c. b. Moses and Aaron
Jos. 8:11. c. b. city, and encamped
2 S. 19: 8. all the people c. b. the king
1 K. 1:32. And they c. b. the king
Es. 4: 2. he c. even b. the king's gate
8: 1. Mordecai c. b. the king
9:25. when the matter c. b. the king
Jn. 10: 8. All that c. b. me are thieves
Came down
Ge. 11: 5. JH. c. d. to see the city
15:11. birds of prey c. d. up. carcasses
43:20. we c. indeed d. at first time
Ex. 2: 5. Dau. of Pharaoh c. d. to bathe
19:20. JH. c. d. upon mount Sinai,
34:29. when Moses c. d. from mt. Sinai
when he c. d. from the mount
Le. 9:22. he c. d. from off'g sin-offering
Nu. 11:25. JH. c. d. in the cloud
12: 5. JH. c. d. in pillar of cloud
14:45. Then the Amalekite c. d.
20:28. Moses & Eleasar c. d. fr. mo:nt.
De. 9:15. So I turned and c. d. fr. mount
10: 5. And I turned and c. d. fr. mount
Jos. 3:16. waters wh. c. d. fr. above stood
Ju. 5:13. then c. d. remnant of nobles.
JH. c. d. for me against mighty
(m). JH. c. d. for me *among mighty*
14. c. d. they whose root is in Amal.
Out of Machir c. d. governors
16:31. Then his breth. c. d., took him
1 S. 23: 6. he c. d. wi. an ephod in hand
25. wh'fore he c. d. to the rock
25:20. she c. d. by covert of mountain
Dav. & his men c. d. toward her
2 S. 19:16. Shimei hasted and c. d. wi. men
24. Mephibosheth c. d. to meet king
31. Barsillai c. d. from Rogelim (18:9)
22:10. He bowed heavens, and c. d. (Ps.
1 K. 2: 8. he c. d. to meet me at Jordan
22: 2. Jehosh. c. d. to king of Israel
2 K. 1:10. c. d. fire from heaven (14)
6:18. when they c. d., Elisha prayed
33. the messenger c. d. unto him
7:17. who spake when king c. d. to him
13:14. Joash c. d., and wept over him
1 Ch. 7:21. c. d. to take away th. cattle
2 Ch. 7: 1. the fire c. d. from heaven
3. Is. looked on when fire c. d.
Ps. 133: 2. That c. d. upon the skirt of his
Eze. 47: 1. the waters c. d. from under
Da. 4:13. a holy one c. d. from heaven
Mk. 3:22. scribes that c. d. fr. Jeru.
Lu. 4:31. And he c. d. to Capernaum
6:17. and he c. d. with them
8:23. there c. d. a storm of wind
19: 6. he made haste, and c. d.
Jn. 6:41. I am bread which c. d.
51. am living bread which c. d.
58. This is bread which c. d.
Ac. 9:32. he c. d. to saints at Lydda
11:27. c. d. prophets from Jerusalem
15: 1. certain men c. d. from Judæa
30. dismissed, c. d. to Antioch
16: 8. by Mysia, they c. d. to Troas
18: 5. when Silas and Timothy c. d.
21:10. c. d. fr. Jud. certain prophet
24: 1. high priest Ananias c. d. with
Re. 20: 9. fire c. d. out of heaven
Came forth
Ge. 24:45. Rebekah c. f. wi. her pitcher
25:25. And the first c. f. red
26. after that c. f. his brother
Ex. 5:20. as they c. f. from Pharaoh
13: 8. for me when I c. f. out of Egy.
Le. 9:24. c. f. fire from before Jehovah
10: 2. there c. f. fire from before JH.
Nu. 11:20. Why c. we f. out of Egypt?
Nu. 12: 5. called A. & M.: & they both c. f.
16:35. And fire c. f. from Jehovah
20:11. and water c. f. abundantly
26: 4. that c. f. out of land of Egypt
De. 2:23. that c. f. out of Caphtor
4:45. when they c. f. out of Egypt (46)
23: 4. when ye c. f. out of Egypt
24: 9. as ye c. f. out of Egy. (25:17)
Jos. 5: 4. all peo. that c. f. out of Egypt
after they c. f. out of Egypt
5. as they c. f. out of Egypt
6. men of war that c. f. out of Egypt
9:12. on day we c. f. to go un. you
Ju. 9:43. people c. f. out of city
14:14. Out of the eater c. f. food
out of strong c. f. sweetness
20:21. chil. of Benj. c. f. out of Gib.
2 S. 16:11. son, who c. f. fr. my bowels
1 K. 20:33. Then Ben-hadad c. f. to him
22:21. c. f. spirit, & stood bef. JH.
2 K. 2: 4. sons of prophets at Beth-. c. f.
23. c. f. young lads out of city
24. there c. f. two she-bears
9:11. Then Jehu c. f. to servants
21:15. since day their fathers c. f.
1 Ch. 24: 7. first lot c. f. to Jehoiarib
25: 9. the first lot c. f. for Asaph
2 Ch. 32:21. c. f. fr. own bowels slew him
Jb. 26: 4. whose spirit c. f. from thee
Pr. 7:15. Th'fore c. I f. to meet thee
Ec. 4:14. out prison he c. f. to be king
5:15. As c. f. fr. his mother's womb
Is. 36: 3. Then c. f. unto him Eliakim
Je. 7:25. Since day your fathers c. f.
20:18. Wh'fore c. I f. out of womb?
Da. 3:26. c. f. out of midst of the fire
5: 5. c. f. fingers of a man's hand
7:10. A fiery stream issued & c. f.
8: 9. out of one c. f. a little horn
Zec. 5: 9. behold, there c. f. two women
Mt. 14:14. he c. f., & saw great multitude
Mk. 1:38. for to this end c. I f.
6:34. he c. f. & saw great multitude
8:11. Pharisees c. f., began to quest.
Lu. 6:19. power c. f. from him, and healed
Jn. 8:42. I c. f. & am come from God
11:44. He that was dead c. f., bound
13: 3. c. f. from God goeth to God
16:27. believed I c. f. fr. the Father
17: 8. knew that I c. f. from thee
Re. 6: 2. he c. f. conquering, & to conquer
4. another *horse* c. f., a red horse
9: 3. out of smoke c. f. locusts
16:17. c. f. great voice out of temple
19: 5. voice c. f. from the throne
21. *sword*, wh. c. f. out of his mouth
Came from
Ge. 24:62. Isaac c. f. way of Beer-lahai-.
25:29. and Esau c. in f. the field
27:30. Esau c. in f. his hunting
30:16. Jacob c. f. field in evening
33:18. when he c. f. Padan-aram (35:9)
34: 7. sons of Jacob c. in f. field
48: 7. when I c. f. Paddan, Rachel died
Ex. 13: 3. day, in wh. ye c. out f. Egypt
36: 4. c. every man f. his work
Nu. 31:14. cap'n who c. f. service of war
De. 2:14. days in wh. we c. f. Kadesh-barn.
33: 2. he said, JH. c. f. Sinai
he c. f. the ten thousands
Ju. 2: 1. angel of JH. c. up f. Gilgal
11:16. but when they c. up f. Egypt
19:16. there c. an old man f. his work
Ru. 2: 4. behold Boaz c. f. Beth-lehem
2 S. 3:22. servants of Da. & Jo. c. f. foray
15:18. 600 men c. after him f. Gath
1 K. 13:12. man of God went that c. f. Judah
(21; 2 K. 23:17).
2 K. 4:42. there c. a man f. Baal-shalish.
2 Ch. 1:13. So Sol. c. f. the high place
18:20. c. f. spirit, & stood bef. JH.
28:12. ag. them that c. f. the war
Esr. 4:12. Jews that c. up f. thee are
Jb. 1:19. c. a great wind f. wilderness
2:11. c. every one f. his own place
Je. 7: 1. word that c. to Jeremiah f. Jehovah
(11:1; 30:1; 32:1)
19:14. Then c. Jeremiah f. Topheth
26: 1. c. this word f. Jehovah saying
10. they c. up f. the king's house
36: 9. peo. that c. f. cities of Judah
41: 5. c. men f. Shechem, f. Shiloh
Eze. 43: 2. glory of God of Is. c. f. east
Ha. 3: 3. God c. f. Teman
Zec. 6: 1. c. 4 chariots out f. bet. mts.
Zec. 7:12. th'fore there c. great wrath f. JH.
Mt. 2: 1. Wise-men f. the east c. to Jerusalem
12:42. she c. f. ends of earth to hear
Mk. 1: 9. that Jesus c. f. Nazareth of Gal.
3:22. scribes that c. down f. Jeru.
Ac. 2: 2. suddenly c. f. heaven a sound
11:27. c. down prophets f. Jerusalem
2 Co. 11: 9. when they c. f. Macedonia
1 Th. 3: 6. Timothy c. even now f. you
Ga. 2:12. bef. that certain c. f. James
Re. 14:15. anoth. angel c. out f. temple (17)
18. another angel c. out f. altar
20. there c. out blood f. winepress
15: 6. c. out f. temple seven angels
19: 5. voice c. forth f. the throne
I came
Ge. 24:42. I c. this day unto fountain
30:30. little thou hadst before I c.
48: 5. bef. I c. unto thee into Egypt
7. when I c. fr. Paddan, Rachel died
Ex. 5:23. since I c. to Pharaoh to speak
De. 22:14. when I c. nigh to her found not
Ju. 20: 4. I c. in. Gibeah th. belongeth to B.
1 K. 10: 7. believed not unt. I c. (2 Ch. 9:6)
Ne. 2: 9. I c. to governors beyond River
11. So I c. to Jeru., and was there
13: 7. I c. to Jerusalem & understood
Is. 50: 2. when I c., was there no man?
Eze. 3:15. I c. to them of the captivity
43: 3. when I c. to destroy the city
Da. 7:16. I c. near unto one of them
Mt. 5:17. that I c. to destroy law
I c. not to destroy but fulfil
9:13. I c. not to call righteous, but sinners
(Mk. 2:17)
10:34. Think not I c. to send peace
35. I c. to set a man at variance
Mk. 1:38. for to this end c. I forth
Lu. 7:45. but she since time I c. in
11:24. unto my house whence I c. out
12:49. I c. to cast fire upon earth
Jn. 1:31. for this cause c. I baptizing
8:14. for I know whence I c., and
42. for I c. forth & am come fr. God
9:39. for judgm. c. I un. this world
10:10. I c. that they may have life
12:27. for this c. I unto this hour
47. for I c. not to judge world
16:27. believed I c. forth fr. the Fa.
17: 8. knew that I c. forth fr. thee
Ac. 10:29. wh'fore I c. wi'out gainsaying
22:11. led by hand I c. into Damascus
23:27. I c. upon them with soldiers
24:17 I c. to bring alms to my na.
1 Co 2: 1. I, brethren, when I c. un. you
2 Co. 2: 3. lest, when I c., sh'd ha. sorrow
12. when I c. to Troas for gospel
Ga. 1:21. Then I c. into Syria & Cilicia
Came in
Ge. 6: 4. sons of God c. i. un. daughters
8:11. dove c. i. to him at eventide
19: 5. where are men that c. i. to thee?
9. This one fellow c. i. to sojourn
20: 3. God c. to Abimelech i. dream
27:30. Esau c. i. from his hunting
31:24. God c. to Laban i. a dream
34: 7. sons of Jacob c. i. from field
38:18. c. i. unto her, & she conceived
39:14. he c. i. unto me to lie with me
17. c. i. unto me to mock me
40: 6. Joseph c. i. un. them in morn'g
41:14. shaved, and c. i. unto Pharaoh
Jos. 2: 2. there c. men i. hither to-night
6: 1. none went out, and none c. i.
Ju. 6: 5. they c. i. as locusts for mult.
18:17. c. i. thither, and took image
19:26. c. woman i. dawning of day
1 S. 18:13. he went out & c. i. bef. peo.
16. he went out & c. i. bef. them
19:16. And when the messengers c. i.
26:15. c. one i. to destroy the king
2 S. 11: 4. and she c. i. unto him
1 K. 1:22. Nathan the prophet c. i.
14: 6. as she c. i. at the door
21:13. two men c. i., & sat bef. him
1 Ch. 4:41. these written c. i. days of H.
27: 1. courses wh. c. i. & went out
2 Ch. 15: 5. went out, nor to him th. c. i.
20:14. c. the Spirit of JH. i. midst
Es. 2:14. she c. i. unto king no more
6: 6. So Haman c. i.
Je. 1: 3. It c. also i. days of Jehoiakim
32:23. and they c. i., & possessed it
37: 4. Now Jeremiah c. i., & went out
39: 3. princes of Babylon c. i., & sat

Digitized by Google

Ese. 46: 9. by way of gate whereby he c. i.
Da. 2: 2. So they c. i. and stood bef. king
4: 7. Then c. i. magicians, enchanters
8. at last Daniel c. i. before me
5: 8. then c. i. all king's wise men
Jon. 2: 7. And my prayer c. i. unto thee
Zec. 8:10. peace to him went out, or c. i.
Mt. 22:11. when k. c. i. to behold guests
Mk. 5:27. c. i. crowd, & touched garment
6:22. Herodias hers. c. i. & danced
25. she c. i. straightway with haste
Lu. 1:28. And he c. i. unto her, and said
2:27. he c. i. Spirit into temple
7:45. she, since time I c. i., hath not
Jn. 21: 8. oth. discip's c. i. little boat
Ac. 5: 7. wife, not knowing, c. i.
10. young men c. i. & found her dead
Ro. 5:20. the law c. i. besides that the
Ga. 2: 4. c. i. privily to spy out liberty
Came into
Ge. 12: 5. i. land of Canaan they c.
24:32. And the man c. i. the house
41:57. all countries c. i. Egy. to Jo.
45:25. c. i. land of Canaan un. Jacob
46: 6. c. i. Egypt, Jacob, & all seed
8. c. i. Egypt Jacob and his sons
27. c. i. Egypt, were 3 score & ten
28. and they c. i. land of Goshen
Ex. 1: 1. sons of Is., who c. i. Egypt
8:24. c. grievous swarms of flies i.
18: 7. and they c. i. the tent
19: 1. same day c. they i. wilderness
Nu. 20: 1. cong., c. i. wilderness of Zin
Jos. 2: 1. c. i. house of a harlot
6:11. and they c. i. the camp
Ju. 6: 5. they c. i. land to destroy it
19:22. Bring man that c. i. thy house
Ru. 1: 2. they c. i. country of Moab
1 S. 4: 5. ark c. i. camp, all Is. shouted
13. when man c. i. city, & told him
6:14. cart c. i. field of Joshua
11:11. they c. i. midst of the camp
14:25. all people c. i. the forest
22: 5. and c. i. forest of Hereth
26: 3. Saul c. aft. him i. wilderness
2 S. 4: 6. c. thither i. midst of house
7. when they c. i. the house
6:16. as ark of JH. c. i. city of David
10: 2. serv't's c. i. land of Am. (1 Ch. 19:2)
12:20. he c. i. ho. of JH., & worshipped
15:37. Hushai, Dav's friend c. i. city;
and Absalom c. i. Jerusalem
19: 5. Joab c. i. house to the king
22: 7. And my cry c. i. his ears
1 K. 1:28. she c. i. the king's presence
20:30. Ben-hadad fled, & c. i. city
21: 4. Ahab c. i. house heavy & displ.
2 K. 6:23. bands of Syria c. no more i. Is.
10:21. And they c. i. house of Baal
11:13. she c. to people i. ho. of JH.
2 Ch. 7:11. all that c. i. Solomon's heart
Ps. 105:23. Israel also c. i. Egypt
109:18. c. i. his inward parts like
Je. 7:31. neither c. it i. my mind (19:5)
35:11. king of Bab. c. up i. the land
41: 7. when they c. i. midst of city
43: 7. and they c. i. land of Egypt
44:21. and c. it not i. his mind?
Eze. 4:14. nei. c. abom. flesh i. my mouth
37:10. breath c. i. them, & they lived
43: 4. glory of JH. c. i. the house
Da. 2:29. thy thoughts c. i. thy mind
5:10. king & his lords c. i. banquet
10: 3. nei. c. flesh nor wine i. mouth
Mt. 2:11. they c. i. the house and saw
21. took child, & c. i. land of Israel
9: 1. crossed ov., & c. i. his own city
23. when Jesus c. i. ruler's house
15:39. and c. i. borders of Magadan
16:13. Jesus c. i. parts of Cæsar. Phil.
17:25. when he c. i. house, Jesus spake
19: 1. and c. i. borders of Judæa
28:11. some of guard c. i. city
Mk. 1:14. Jesus c. i. Galilee, preaching
20. they c. i. house of Simon and
8:10. c. i. parts of Dalmanutha
14:16. c. i. city, and found as he said
Lu. 1:44. voice of thy saluta. c. i. mi. ears
2:27. he c. in Spirit i. temple
3: 3. he c. i. all the region
Jn. 3:22. c. Jesus & disciples i. Judæa
4:45. So when he c. i. Galilee
9:39. for judgment c. I i. this world
Ac. 7:23. c. i. his heart to visit brethren
20: 2. given exhortation, he c. i. Greece
Ac. 22:11. led by hand I c. i. Damascus
28:23. c. i. his lodging in great numb.
Ga. 1:21. I c. i. regions of Syria
1 Ti. 1:15. Christ J. c. i. world to save
Came near
Ge. 27:27. he c. n., and kissed him
33: 3. until he c. n. to his brother
6. Then the handmaids c. n.
7. Leah also & her children c. n.
after c. Joseph n. and Rachel
37:18. saw him afar, before he c. n.
43:19. c. n. to steward of Joseph's house.
44:18. Then Judah c. n. unto him
45: 4. Come near. And they c. n.
Ex. 14:20. one c. not n. other all night
40:32. c. n. unto altar, they washed
Nu. 31:48. capt's of hun's c. n. un. Moses
32:16. they c. n. unto him, and said
36: 1. c. n., and spake before Moses
De. 1:22. ye c. n. unto me ev. one of you
4:11. ye c. n. & stood under mountain
5:23. that ye c. n. unto me
Jos. 10:24. c. n., & put feet upon necks
17: 4. they c. n. bef. Eleazar the pr.
21: 1. Then c. n. heads of fa's houses
Ju. 20:24. chil. of Is. c. n. ag. chil. of B.
1 S. 30:21. when David c. n. to the people
2 S. 20:17. And he c. n. unto her
1 K. 18:21. Elijah c. n. unto all the people
30. all the peo. c. n. to him
36. Elijah the prophet c. n., said
20:13. a prophet c. n. unto Ahab
22. prophet c. n. to king of Is., said
28. man of God c. n. and spake
22:24. Zedekiah . . . c. n., and smote Micaiah (2 Ch. 18:23)
2 K. 2: 5. prophets at Jeru. c. n. to Elisha
4:27. Gehasi c. n. to thrust her away
5:13. his servants c. n., and spake
2 Ch. 18:23. Zedekiah c. n., & smote Mica.
Je. 42: 1. peo. fr. least un. greatest c. n.
Da. 3: 8. at that time cert. Chaldeans c. n.
26. Nebuch. c. n. mouth of furnace
6:12. Then they c. n., and spake
20. when he c. n. unto den to Daniel
7:16. I c. n. unto one of them
8:17. So he c. n. where I stood
9:21(m). *c. n. unto me* about time of
Ac. 21:33. chief captain c. n., & laid hold
Came nigh
Ex. 32:19. soon as he c. n. unto camp
34:32. aft'ward all chil. of Is. c. n.
De. 22:14. and when I c. n. to her
2 S. 15: 5. any man c. n. to do him obei.
Ps. 55:18(m). peace *so that none c. n. me*
Mt. 15:29. and c. n. unto sea of Galilee
Lu. 7:14. he c. n. and touched the bier
Came out
Ge. 24:15. that, behold, Rebekah c. o.
38:28. saying, This c. o. first
29. that, behold, his brother c. o.
30. And afterward c. o. his brother
41: 2. c. up o. of river seven kine (18)
43:31. And he washed his face, & c. o.
46:26. in Egy. that c. o. of his loins
Ex. 1: 5. all souls that c. o. of loins
13: 3. day, in which ye c. o. from Egypt
32:24. and there c. o. this calf
34:34. took veil off until he c. o.;
and he c. o., and spake unto
Le. 9:23. c. o., and blessed people
Nu. 12: 4. and they three c. o.
16:27. Dathan and Abiram c. o.
20:20. and Edom c. o. against him
De. 1:44. the Amorites c. o. against you
2:32. Then Sihon c. o. against us
3: 1. king of Bashan c. o. ag. us (29:7)
4:46. when they c. forth o. of Egypt.
11:10. Egypt, from whence ye c. o.
Jos. 2:10. before you, when ye c. o. of Egypt
4:19. the people c. up o. of Jordan
5: 4. all people that c. o. of Egypt
after they c. forth o. of Egypt
5. all peo. c. o. were circumcised
6. men of war that c. forth o. of Egy.
16: 1. lot c. o. for children of Joseph
19: 1. second lot c. o. for Simeon
17. fourth lot c. o. for Issachar
24. fifth lot c. o. for Asher
32. sixth lot c. o. for Naphtali
40. seventh lot c. o. for Dan
21: 4. lot c. o. for the Kohathites
Ju. 3:22. and it (sword) c. o. behind
4:22. Jael c. o. to meet him
5:14. O. of Machir c. governors
Ju. 9:43. people c. forth o. of city
11:13. when he c. up o. of Egypt
34. his daughter c. o. to meet him
14:14. O. of the eater c. forth food
o. of strong c. forth sweetness
19:30. day Is. c. up o. of land of Egypt
20:42. c. o. of cities destroyed them
1 S. 4:16. I am he that c. o. of army
9:14. behold, Samuel c. o. toward them
11: 7. and they c. o. as one man
13:17. spoilers c. o. of camp of Phil.
15: 6. when they c. up o. of Egypt
18: 6. women c. o. of all cities of Israel
21: 5. when I c. o., vessels were holy
2 S. 1: 2. man c. o. of camp from Saul
2:23. the spear c. o. behind him
6:20. dau. of Saul c. o. to meet David
10: 8. And the children of Ammon c. o.
11:23. c. o. unto us into the field
16: 5. he c. o., and cursed
17:21. that they c. up o. of well
1 K. 8: 9. when they c. o. of land of Egypt
9:12. Hiram c. o. of Tyre to see
24. Pha's dau. c. up o. of city of D.
13: 1. there c. man of God o. of Judah
2 K. 18:18. there c. o. to them Eliakim
23:18. prophet that c. o. of Samaria
1 Ch. 19: 9. And the chil. of Ammon c. o.
26:14. and his lot c. o. northward
2 Ch. 5:10. Israel, when they c. o. of Egypt
12: 3. that c. with him o. of Egypt
14: 9. there c. o. against them Zerah
20:10. invade, when they c. o. of Egy.
30:25. all assembly that c. o. of Israel
sojourners that c. o. of Israel
Jb. 1:21. Naked c. I o. of mother's womb
Je. 17:16. that which c. o. of my lips
Eze. 1: 4. stormy wind c. o. of north
Ho. 2:15. when she c. up o. land of Egy.
Hag. 2: 5. with you when ye c. o. of Egy.
Zec. 6: 1. c. 4 chariots o. fr. bet. 2 mts.
Mt. 8:32. they c. o., & went into swine
34. all city c. o. to meet Jesus
12:44. I will return whence I c. o.
15:22. Can. woman c. o. from borders
27:32. as they c. o., they found man
Mk. 1:11. a voice c. o. of heavens
26. with loud voice c. o. of him
5:13. unclean spirits c. o., & entered
9: 7. c. a voice o. of cloud (Lu. 9:35)
26. and torn him much, he c. o.
Lu. 1:22. when he c. o., he c'd not speak
3:22. a voice c. o. of heaven, Thou art
4:35. c. o. of him, having done no hurt
41. demons also c. o. from many
42. he c. o. and went into a desert
8:33. the demons c. o. from the man
11:24. will turn back whence I c. o.
15:28. his father c. o. & entreated
22:39. he c. o., & went, as custom was
Jn. 16:28. I c. o. from the Father
19:34. straightway c. o. blood & water
Ac. 7: 4. c. he o. of land of Chaldeans
8: 7. had unclean spirits they c. o.
39. when they c. up o. of the water
16:18. and it c. o. that very hour
28: 3. viper c. o. by reason of heat
He. 3:16. did not all that c. o. of Egy.
Re. 14:15. ano. angel c. o. from temple (17)
18. another angel c. o. from altar
20. there c. o. blood fr. winepress
15: 6. c. o. from temple seven angels
16:17. c. forth gr't voice o. temple
Came to
Ge. 8:11. dove c. in t. him at eventide
14: 7. returned & c. t. En-mishpat
19: 1. two angels c. t. Sodom at even
9. This one fellow c. in t. sojourn
20: 3. God c. t. Abimelech in a dream
22: 9. c. t. place God had told him of
23: 2. Abraham c. t. mourn for Sarah
30:38. where the flocks c. t. drink
31:24. God c. t. Laban in a dream
32: 6. saying, We c. t. thy bro. Esau
33:18. Jacob c. in peace t. Shechem
35: 6. So Jacob c. t. Luz.
37:14. sent him, and he c. t. Shechem
41:53. 7 yrs. of plenty c. t. an end
42: 5. the sons of Israel c. t. buy
43:21. when we c. t. the lodging-place
44:14. Judah & breth. c. t. Jo's house
46: 1. with all, and c. t. Beer-sheba
Ex. 2:18. when they c. t. Reuel their fa.
3: 1. and c. t. the mountain of God
5:23. since I c. t. Pharaoh to speak

Digitized by Google

Came to
Ex. 15:23. And when they c. t. Marah
27. And they c. t. Elim
16:35. until c. t. a land inhabitated
Nu. 16:43. Mo. & Aar. c. t. front of tent
21: 7. people c. t. Moses, and said
23. and c. t. Jahaz
22:16. they c. t. Balaam and said
23:17. he c. t. him, and, lo he was
De. 1:19. and we c. t. Kadesh-barnea
Jos. 2:23. passed over, and c. t. Joshua
3: 1. from Shittim and c. t. Jordan
Ju. 4: 5. Is. c. up t. her for judgment
8: 4. Gideon c. t. Jordan, & passed ov.
11:16. unto Red Sea, & c. t. Kadesh
13:11. and c. t. the man, and said
14: 5. c. t. the vineyards of Timnah
9. he c. t. his father & mother
17: 8. he c. t. hill-country of Eph.
18: 2. they c. t. hill-country of Eph.
7. men departed, and c. t. Laish
15. c. t. house of young Levite
21: 2. And the people c. t. Beth-el
8. c. none t. camp fr. Jabesh-gilead
Ru. 1:19. two went until c. t. Beth-lehem
22. they c. t. Beth-lehem in harvest
3:16. when she c. t. her moth.-in-law
1 S. 1:19. and c. t. their house to Ramah
4: 1. word of Samuel c. t. all Israel
12. and c. t. Shiloh the same day
5:10. as ark of God c. t. Ekron
8: 4. & t. Samuel to Ramah (19:18)
10:13. prophesying, he c. t. high place
14. not found, we c. to Samuel
11: 4. c. messengers t. Gibeah of Saul
13: 8. but Samuel c. not t. Gilgal
14:20. gathered, and c. t. battle
15: 5. And Saul c. t. city of Amalek
12. saying, Saul c. t. Carmel
13. and Samuel c. t. Saul; Saul said
35. Samuel c. no more t. see Saul
16: 4. Samuel c. t. Beth-lehem
21. David c. t. Saul, & stood bef. him
17:20. he c. t. place of wagons
22. c. t. great well in Secu
19:23. until he c. t. Naioth in Ramah
20:38. gath'd arrows, & c. t. his master
21: 1. Then c. David t. Nob
22:11. c. all of them t. the king
24: 3. he c. t. sheepcotes by the way
25:36. And Abigail c. t. Nabal
26: 1. Ziphites c. unto Saul t. Gibeah
5. c. t. place Saul had encamped
7. Dav. & Abish. c. t. people by night
27: 9. he returned, and c. t. Achish
28: 8. they c. t. the woman by night
30: 3. David and his men c. t. the city
9. David c. t. the brook Besor
12. eaten, his spirit c. again t. him
21. David c. t. the two hundred men
26. when David c. t. Ziklag, he sent
31: 8. Philis. c. t. strip slain (1 Ch. 10:8)
12. they c. t. Jabesh, & burnt them
2 S. 1: 2. when he c. t. David he fell
2:23. many as c. to place. stood still
29. Bithron, and c. t. Mahanaim
3:20. So Abner c. t. David to Hebron
23. Abner son of Ner c. t. king
24. Then Joab c. t. king
25. that he c. t. deceive thee
35. peo. c. t. cause David to eat
5: 1. c. all tribes of Is. t. David [11:3)
3. elders c. t. king to Hebron (1 Ch.
20. And David c. t. Baal-perazim
6: 6. c. t. threshing-floor of Nacon
8: 5. the Syrians c. t. succor Hadadezer
10:14. Joab ret'd, and c. t. Jerusalem
16. and they c. t. Helam, wi. Shobach
17. passed over Jordan, & c. t. Helam
12:20. then he c. t his own house
13:24. Absalom c. t. king, and said
30. tidings c. t. David, saying, Abs.
14:31. Then Joab arose, & c. t. Absalom
33. So Joab c. t. king, and told him
c. t. king, and bowed himself
15: 6. that c. t. the k. for judgment
13. c. a. messenger t. David, saying
32. Hushai c. t. meet him, coat rent
16: 5. when k. David c. t. Bahurim
15. men of Israel c. t. Jerusalem
17:18. c. t. house of man in Bahurim
20. A's serv't's c. t. woman of hou.
24. Then David c. t. Mahanaim
19:15. king returned, and c. t. Jordan
And Judah c. t. Gilgal, to meet k.
2 S. 19:41. all men of Israel c. t. king
20: 3. David c. t. his house at Jeru.
8. in Gibeon, Amasa c. t. meet them.
23:13. c. t. Dav. in the harvest time
24: 6. then they c. t. Gilead
and they c. t. Dan-jaan
7. c. t. stronghold of Tyre
8. they c. t. Jeru. at end of 9 mo's
13. So Gad c. t. David & told him
18. Gad c. that day t. Dav. & said
1 K. 1:47. servants c. t. bless our king
2: 7. so they c. t. me when I fled
13. Then Adonijah c. t. Bath-sheba
28. And the tidings c. t. Joab
30. Benaiah c. t. Tent of Jehovah
3:15. he c. t. Jeru., & stood bef. ark
4:34. c. of all peo's t. hear wisdom
7:14. he c. t. k. Solomon, & wrought
9:28. c. t. Ophir, and fetched gold
10: 1. she c. t. prove Solomon wi. hard
questions (2 Ch. 9:1)
2. she c. t. Jeru. wi. very great train
14. weight of gold that c. t. Solomon in
one year (2 Ch. 9:13)
11:18. out of Midian, & c. t. Paran
they c. t. Egypt unto Pharaoh
12:12. all peo. c. t. Rehob. 3d day
13:10. ret'd not way he c. t. Beth-el
29. he c. t. city of old prophet
14: 4. c. t. house of Ahijah
17. departed, and c. t. Tirzah
as she c. t. threshold of house
17:10. when he c. t. gate of the city
19: 3. went for life, & c. t. Beer-sheba
20:22. prophet c. near t. king of Is.
32. put ropes on, & c. t. king of Is.
43. and displeased, & c. t. Samaria
21: 5. Jesebel his wife c. t. him, said
2 K. 2: 4. So they c. t. Jericho
5. prophets at J. c. near t. Elisha
15. c. t. meet him, and bowed thems.
18. And they c. back t. him
3:24. when they c. t. camp of Israel
4:27. when she c. t. the man of God
38. And Elisha c. again t. Gilgal
5:24. And when he c. t. the hill
6: 4. when they c. t. Jordan, they cut
32. ere mes'ger c. t. him, he said
7: 8. lepers c. t. outermost part
10. We c. t. camp of Syrians
8: 7. And Elisha c. t. Damascus
14. departed, and c. t. his master
9:11. wh't. c. this mad fellow t. thee?
18. mes'ger c. t. them, but not back
19. zd on horseback, who c. t. them
10: 7. when the letter c. t. them
17. when he c. t. Samaria, he smote
11: 9. and c. t. Jehoiada the priest
13. c. t. peo. in. ho. of JH. (2 Ch. 23:12)
14:13. c. t. Jeru., & brake down wall
15:14. from Tirzah, & c. t. Samaria
16: 6. Syrians c. t. Elath, and dwelt
18:17. went up and c. t. Jerusalem
19: 5. serv'ts of k. c. t. Isaiah (Is. 37:5)
20: 1. Isaiah the prophet c. t. him
22: 9. Shaphan the scribe c. t. the k.
23:34. he c. t. Egypt, and died there
25:23. they c. t. Gedaliah to Mizpah
26. all the people c. t. Egypt
1 Ch. 7:22. his breth. c. t. comfort him
12: 1. that c. t. David to Ziklag
16. c. Ben. & Judah t. stronghold
22. fr. day to day men c. t. David
23. armed for war, who c. t. David
38. c. wi. perfect heart t. Hebron
15:29. ark of JH. c. t. city of David
17: 3. that the wd. of God c. t. Nathan
18: 5. Syrians c. t. succor Haddar-ez.
19: 7. chil. of Ammon c. t. battle
15. Then Joab c. t. Jerusalem
21: 4. Joab departed, & c. t. Jerusalem
11. So Gad c. t. David, and said
21. as David c. t. Ornan, Or. looked
2 Ch. 11:14. c. t. Judah & Jerusalem (24:23)
16. c. t. Jeru. to sacrifice unto JH.
12: 5. Shemaiah prophet c. t. Rehob.
16: 7. Hanani the seer c. t. Asa king
20: 4. they c. t. seek Jehovah
24. when Judah c. t. watch-tower
25. when Jehosh. c. t. take spoil
28. c. t. Jerusalem with psalteries
23: 2. about in Jud., and c. t. Jerusalem
25: 7. But there c. a man of God t. him
28: 9. to meet host that c. t. Samaria
29:17. c. they t. the porch of JH.
2 Ch. 30:11. humbled thems. and c. t. Jeru.
34: 9. they c. t. Hilkiah high priest
35:22. c. t. fight in valley of Megid.
Ezr. 2:68. when they c. t. house of JH.
5: 3. same time c. t. them Tattenai
7: 8. he c. t. Jeru. in fifth month
9. fifth month c. he t. Jerusalem
8:32. we c. t. Jeru., and abode there
Ne. 2: 9. I c. t. governors beyond River
11. So I c. t. Jeru., and was there
13: 7. I c. t. Jerusalem, & understood
Es. 5: 5. king & Haman c. t. banquet (7:1)
Jb. 1: 6. sons of God c. t. present (2:1)
Ec. 8:10. wicked buried, & they c. t. grave
Is. 38: 1. Isaiah the prophet c. t. him
Je. 7: 1. word c. t. Jeremiah fr. JH. (18:1)
25: 1. word that c. t. Jeremiah
(30:1; 32:1; 44:1)
32: 8. So Hanamel c. t. me in court
40: 8. then they c. t. Gedaliah
12. Jews ret'd, & c. t. land of Jud.
13. all captains c. t. Gedaliah
49: 9. If grape-gatherers c. t. thee
Eze. 3:15. I c. t. them of the captivity
17:12. king of Babylon c. t. Jerusalem
20: 1. elders of Is. c. t. inquire of JH.
23:17. Babylonians c. t. her into bed
33:22. until he c. t. me in morning
Da. 6:20. when he c. near un. den t. Daniel
24. bef. they c. t. bottom of den
7:13. he c. even t. ancient of days
8: 6. he c. t. ram that had two horns
10:13. one of chief princes c. t. help
Ho. 9:10. but they c. t. Baal-peor, and
Ob. 5. If thieves c. t. thee
if grape-gatherers c. t. thee
Jon. 1: 6. so shipmaster c. t. him
Hag. 1: 9. and lo, it c. t. little
2:16. when one c. t. a heap of twenty
when one c. t. winevat to draw
Mt. 8: 2. c. t. him a leper & worshipped
25. they c. t., & awoke him (Lu. 8:24)
34. all city c. out t. meet Jesus
9:28. into house, blind men c. t. him
14:15. even was come, disci. c. t. him
34. crossed over, they c. t. land
16: 5. the disciples c. t. other side
17:14. c. t. him a man, kneeling to him
19. Then c. disciples t. Jesus apart
24. received half-shekel c. t. Peter
18:11(m). For Son of man c. t. save
19:16. one c. t. him & said, Teacher
20:20. Then c. t. him the mother
21:14. blind & lame c. t. him in temp.
19. he c. t. it, and found nothing
28. he c. t. the first & said, Son
30. he c. t. second, said likewise
22:23. On that day c. t. him Sadducees
24: 1. discip's c. t. show him build's
26:17. disciples c. t. Jesus, saying
49. he c. t. Jesus, and said, Hail
28:18. Jesus c. t. them and spake
Mk. 1:45. they c. t. him fr. every quarter
5: 1. they c. t. other side of the sea
14. they c. t. see what it was that
9:14. when they c. t. discip's th. saw
33. And they c. t. Capernaum
10:50. sprang up, and c. t. Jesus
11:13. c. t. it, found noth. but leaves
14:45. straightway c. t. him, & saith
Lu. 1:59. they c. t. circumcise the child
2:51. with them, and c. t. Nazareth
3:12. c. also publicans to be baptized
4:16. he c. t. Nazareth, where bro't up
5:15. great mult's c. togeth. t. hear
6:17. Tyre & Sidon, who c. t. hear him
7: 4. when they c. t. Jesus, besought
8:19. c. t. him his mother & brethren
35. c. t. Jesus, & found the man
51. when he c. t. house, suffered not
10:32. when he c. t. place, and saw him
34. c. t. him & bound up his wounds
15:17. when he c. t. himself he said
20. he arose, and c. t. his father
19: 5. when Jesus c. t. place, looked up
10. Son of man c. t. seek & save
20:27. c. t. him certain of Sadducees
Jn. 6:24. c. t. Capernaum, seeking Jesus
7:45. officers c. t. chief priests
50. (he that c. t. him before
11:45. Jews, who c. t. Mary and beheld
12: 1. before passover c. t. Bethany
21. these therefore c. t. Philip
19:33. when they c. t. Jesus, and saw
39. who at first c. t. him by night

Digitized by Google

Jn. 20: 4. outran Peter, & c. first t. tomb
8. other disci., who c. first t. tomb
Ac. 4:23. they c. t. their own company
5:36. were dispersed, and c. t. nought
8:40. till he c. t. Cæsarea
10:13. c. a voice t. him, Rise Peter
11:22. report c. t. ears of the church
12:12. he c. t. the house of Mary
13. a maid c. t. answer, named Rhoda
20. they c. with one accord t. him
13:13. c. t. Perga in Pamphylia
14. c. t. Antioch of Pisidia
14:24. thro. Pisidia, & c. t. Pamphylia
15:30. dismissed, c. down t. Antioch
16: 1. he c. also t. Derbe & to Lystra
17: 1. they c. t. Thessalonica, where
18: 1. from Athens, and c. t. Corinth
19. And they c. t. Ephesus
24. an eloquent man, c. t. Ephesus
19: 1. thro. upper country c. t. Ephesus
20:14. took him in, & c. t. Mitylene
15. day after we c. t. Miletus
23:14. they c. t. chief pr's & elders
33. when they c. t. Cæsarea
24:17. c. t. bring alms to my nation
27: 5. we c. t. Myra, a city of Lycia
28:13. on second day we c. t. Puteoli
14. seven days: & so we c. t. Rome
15. c. t. meet us far as The Market
2 Co. 2:12. when I c. t. Troas for gospel
Ga. 2:11. when Cephas c. t. Antioch
Came to pass
Ge. 4: 3. c. t. p., that Cain bro't fruit of ground
8. c. t. p., when they were in field
6: 1. c. t. p., when men began to mult.
7:10. c. t. p. after the seven days
8: 6. c. t. p. at end of forty days
13. c. t. p. in six hun. & first year
11: 2. c. t. p., as they journeyed east
12:11. c. t. p., when he was come near
14. c. t. p., when Abram was come
14: 1. c. t. p. in days of Amraphel
15:17. it c. t. p., when sun went down
19:17. it c. t. p., when they bro't
29. it c. t. p., when God destroyed
34. it c. t. p. on the morrow (Ex. 18:13; 32:30; Nu. 17:8; Ju. 9:42; 21:4; 1 S. 18:10; 31:8; 2 K. 8:15; 1 Ch. 10:8; Je. 20:3; Ac. 4:5)
20:13. it c. t. p., when God caused me
21:22. it c. t. p. at that time
22: 1. it c. t. p. after these things (20; 39:7; 40:1; Jos. 24:29; 1 K. 17:17; 21:1)
24:15. it c. t. p., bef. he had done
22. it c. t. p., as camels had done
30. it c. t. p., when he saw the ring
52. it c. t. p. when A's serv't heard
25:11. it c. t. p. after death of Abra.
26: 8. c. t. p., been there long time
32. it c. t. p. the same day
27: 1. c. t. p., when Isaac was old
30. it c. t. p., as Isaac made an end
29:10. it c. t. p., when Jacob saw Rachel
13. c. t. p. when Laban heard tidings
23. it c. t. p. in the evening
25. it c. t. p. in the morning (41:8; Nu. 22:41; 1 S. 20:35; 25:37; 2 S. 11:14; 2 K. 3:20; 10:9)
30:25. c. t. p., when Rachel had borne J.
41. c. t. p., whensoev. the stronger
31:10. c. t. p. at time flock conceive
34:25. c. t. p. on the third day (Ex. 19:16)
35:17. c. t. p., she was in hard labor
18. c. t. p., as soul was departing
22. c. t. p., while Is. dwelt in land
37:23. c. t. p., when Joseph was come
38: 1. c. t. p. at that time th. Judah
9. c. t. p., when he went in
24. c. t. p. about three months after
27. c. t. p. in time of her travail
28. c. t. p., when she travailed
29. c. t. p., as he drew back hand
39: 5. c. t. p. fr. time made him ov'seer
10. c. t. p., as she spake to Joseph
11. c. t. p., about this time, he went
13. c. t. p., when she saw he had left
15. c. t. p., when he heard that I
18. c. t. p., as I lifted up voice
19. c. t. p., when his master heard
40:20. c. t. p. third day he made feast
41: 1. c. t. p., at end of 2 full years
13. c. t. p., as he interpreted to us
42:35. c. t. p. as they emptied sacks
Ge. 43: 2. c. t. p., when th. had eaten grain
21. c. t. p., when we came to lodging-.
44:24. c. t. p. when we came up unto
Ex. 1:21. it c. t. b. bec. midwives feared
2:11. c. t. p., when Moses was grown up
23. c. t. p. in course of many days
4:24. c. t. p. on way at lodging-place
6:28. c. t. p. on day when JH. spake
11:41. c. t. p. at end of 430 yrs. (Ex. 12:41)
12:29. c. t. p. at midnight, JH. smote
51. c. t. p. the selfsame day
13:15. c. t. p., when Pha. w'd hardly
17. c. t. p., when Pha. had let people
14:24. c. t. p. in the morning watch
16:10. c. t. p., as Aaron spake
13. c. t. p. at even, quails came up
22. c. t. p. that on sixth day
27. c. t. p. on the seventh day
17:11. c. t. p., when Moses held up
32:19. c. t. p., as soon as came nigh
33: 7. c. t. p., that ev. one th. sought
8. c. t. p., when Moses went out
9. c. t. p., when Moses entered Tent
34:29. c. t. p., when Moses came down
40:17. c. t. p. in first mo. in 2d year
Le. 9: 1. c. t. p., on 8th day, Moses called
Nu. 7: 1. c. t. p. on day Moses made an end
10:11. c. t. p. in 2d year in 2d month
35. c. t. p., when ark set forward
11:25. c. t. p., when Spirit rested
16:31. c. t. p., when he made end of speaking (Ju. 15:17; 1 S. 18:1; 2 S. 13:36)
42. c. t. p., when cong. was assembled
21: 9. c. t. p., if serpent had bitten
26: 1. c. t. p. after the plague
De. 1: 3. c. t. p. in the fortieth year
2:16. c. t. p., when all men of war
5:23. c. t. p., when he heard the voice
9:11. c. t. p. at end of forty days
31:24. c. t. p., when M. made end writ'g
Jos. 1: 1. c. t. p. after death of Moses
2: 5. c. t. p. ab. time of shut'g of gate
3: 2. c. t. p. after three days
14. c. t. p., when people removed
4: 1. c. t. p., when all were passed over
11. c. t. p. when all peo. were clean
18. c. t. p., when priests th. bare ark
5: 1. c. t. p., when all k's of Amorites
8. c. t. p., when done circumcising
13. c. t. p., when Josh. was by Jericho
6:15. c. t. p. on the seventh day
16. c. t. p. at the seventh time
20. c. t. p., when peo. heard sound
8:14. c. t. p., when king of Ai saw it
24. c. t. p., when Is. made end slaying
9: 1. c. t. p., when all k's beyond Jord.
16. c. t. p. at end of three days
10: 1. c. t. p., when Adoni-zedek heard
11. c. t. p., as they fled bef. Is.
20. c. t. p., when Josh. & chil. of Is.
24. c. t. p., when th. bro't those k's
27. c. t. p. at going down of sun
11: 1. c. t. p., when Jabin heard thereof
15:18. c. t. p., when she came to him
17:13. c. t. p., when children of Israel were waxed strong (Ju. 1:28)
21:45. failed not aught; all c. t. p.
23: 1. c. t. p., when JH. had given rest
Ju. 1: 1. c. t. p. after death of Joshua
14. c. t. p., when she came unto him
2: 4. c. t. p., when angel of JH. spake
19. c. t. p., when Judge was dead
3:27. c. t. p., when he was come
6: 7. c. t. p. when chil. of Is. cried
25. c. t. p. same night, JH. said (7:9)
8:33. c. t. p., soon as Gideon was dead
11: 4. it c. t. p. after a while (15:1)
35. c. t. p. when he saw her
39. c. t. p. at end of two months
13:20. c. t. p., when the flame went up
14:11. c. t. p., when they saw him
15. c. t. p. on 7th day, they said
17. c. t. p. on 7th day he told her
16: 4. c. t. p. afterward that he loved
16. c. t. p. when she pressed him
25. c. t. p., when hearts were merry
19: 1. c. t. p., when was no king in Is.
5. c. t. p. on the fourth day
Ru. 1: 1. c. t. p. when judges judged
3: 8. c. t. p. at midnight, the man
1 S. 1:12. c. t. p., as she contin'd pray.
20. c. t. p., when time was come ab.
3: 2. c. t. p., when Eli was laid down
4:18. c. t. p., made mention of ark
1 S. 5:10. c. t. p., as ark came to Ekron
7: 2. c. t. p., from day ark abode
8: 1. c. t. p., when Samuel was old
9:26. c. t. p., about spring of day
10: 9. all those signs c. t. p. that day
11. c. t. p., when all that knew him
11:11. c. t. p., they that remained
13:10. c. t. p., soon as made end of
22. So it c. t. p. in day of battle
14:19. c. t. p., while Saul talked
16: 6. c. t. p., when they were come
23. c. t. p., when evil spirit fr. G.
17:48. c. t. p., when Philistine arose
18: 6. And it c. t. p. as they came
19. c. t. p. at time when Merab
30. c. t. p., often as they went
23: 6. c. t. p., when Abiathar fled
24: 1. c. t. p., when Saul was returned
5. c. t. p. aft'ward, Da's heart smote
16. c. t. p., when Dav. made an end
25:38. c. t. p. about ten days after
28: 1. c. t. p. Philistines gathered
30: 1. c. t. p., Dav. & men were come
2 S. 1: 1. c. t. p. after death of Saul
2. c. t. p. on the 3d day behold
2: 1. c. t. p., Dav. inquired of JH.
23. c. t. p., that as many as came
3: 6. c. t. p., while there was war
4: 4. c. t. p., as she made haste
7: 1. c. t. p., when k. dwelt in his ho.
4. c. t. p. same night, wd. of JH came
8: 1. c. t. p., that David smote the Philistines (1 Ch. 18:1)
10: 1. c. t. p., king of Ammon died
11: 1. c. t. p., at return of yr. (1 Ch. 20:1)
2. C. t. p. at eventide, that David
16. c. t. p., when Joab kept watch
12:18. c. t. p. on 7th day, child died
13: 1. c. t. p., Absa. had fair sister
23. c. t. p. aft. 2 full yrs. that Ab.
30. c. t. p., while they were in way
15: 1. c. t. p., Absalom prep'd chariot
7. c. t. p. at end of forty years
32. c. t. p., when Dav. was come to
16:16. c. t. p., when Hushai was come
17:21. c. t. p. after they were departed
27. c. t. p., when Da. come to Mahana
19:25. c. t. p., when he was come to J.
21:18. c. t. p., there was again war
1 K. 2:39. c. t. p. at the end of 3 years
3:18. c. t. p. 3d day aft. I was deliv'd
5: 7. c. t. p., when Hiram heard words
6: 1. c. t. p. in 480th year aft. c. of Is.
8:10. c. t. p., when priests were come out of holy place (2 Ch. 5:11)
9: 1. c. t. p., when Solomon had finished
10. c. t. p. at end of 20 years (2 Ch. 8:1)
11: 4. c. t. p., when Solomon was old
15. c. t. p., when David was in Edom
29. c. t. p., when Jeroboam went out
12: 2. c. t. p., when Jerob. heard
20. c. t. p., when all Is. heard
13: 4. c. t. p., when king heard saying
20. c. t. p., as they sat at table
23. c. t. p., aft. he had eaten bread
31. c. t. p., aft. he had buried him
14:25. c. t. p. in 5th year of k. Rehob.
15:21. c. t. p., when Baasha heard thereof (2 Ch. 16:5)
29. c. t. p., soon as king, he smote
16:11. c. t. p., when he began to reign
18. c. t. p., when Zimri saw city was
31. c. t. p., as if it had been light
17: 7. c. t. p., the brook dried up
18: 1. c. t. p. after many days
17. c. t. p., when Ahab saw Elijah
27. c. t. p. at noon, Elijah mocked
36. c. t. p. at time of the offering
44. c. t. p. at seventh time, he said
45. c. t. p., the heavens grew black
20:12. c. t. p., when Ben-hadad heard
26. c. t. p. at the return of year
21:15. c. t. p., when Jezebel heard
16. c. t. p., when Ahab heard th. Na.
27. c. t. p., when Ahab heard those
22: 2. c. t. p. in 3d year Jehosh. came
32. c. t. p., when captains of chariot (33; 2 Ch. 18:31, 32)
2 K. 2: 1. c. t. p., when JH. w'd take up E.
9. c. t. p., when they were gone ov.
11. c. t. p., as they still went on
3: 5. c. t. p., when Ahab was dead
15. c. t. p., when minstrel played
4: 6. c. t. p., when vessels were full
25. c. t. p., when man of God saw

Digitized by Google

Came to pass

2 K. 4:40. c. t. p., as they were eating
5: 7. c. t. p., when king read letter
6:20. c. t. p., when they were come
24. c. t. p., Ben-h. gathered host
30. c. t. p., when k. heard wds. of wom.
7:18. c. t. p., as man of God h. spoken
20. it c. t. p., even so unto him
8: 3. c. t. p. at seven years' end
5. c. t. p. as he was telling king
9:22. c. t. p., when Joram saw Jehu
10: 7. c. t. p., when the letter came
25. c. t. p., soon as made end of off.
13:21. c. t. p., as they were burying
14: 5. c. t. p., soon as k'dom was estab.
15:12. And so it c. t. p.
18: 1. c. t. p. in third yr. of Hoshea
9. c. t. p. in fourth yr. of Hezekiah
19: 1. c. t. p., when k. Hezekiah heard it (Is. 37:1)
35. c. t. p., angel of JH. went [37:38)
37. c. t. p. as he was worshipping (Is.
20: 4. c. t. p., before Isaiah was gone
22: 3. c. t. p. in 18th year of k. Josiah
11. c. t. p., when k. heard wds. of book
25: 1. c. t. p. in 9th year of his reign
25. c. t. p. in the seventh month
27. c. t. p. 37th year of captivity
1 Ch. 15:26. c. t. p., God helped Levites
29. c. t. p., as ark came to city
17: 1. c. t. p., when Dav. dwelt in his h.
3. c. t. p., same night, th. wd. of God
19: 1. c. t. p. after this, Nahash died
20: 4. c. t. p., arose war at Gezer
2 Ch. 5:13. c. t. p., when trumpeters and
10: 2. c. t. p., when Jerob. heard of it
12: 1. c. t. p., when k'dom of Rcho. was
2. c. t. p. in 5th year of k. Rehoboam
13:15. c. t. p., God smote Jeroboam
20: 1. c. t. p., chil. of Moab, & Ammon ca.
21:19. c. t. p., his bowels fell out
22: 8. c. t. p., when Jehu was executing
24: 4. c. t. p., Joash minded to restore
23. c. t. p., army of Syrians came
25: 3. c. t. p., when k'dom was estab.
14. c. t. p. after Amaziah was come
16. c. t. p., as he talked with him
34:19. c. t. p. when k. heard wds. of law
Ne. 1: 1. c. t. p. in the month Chislev
4. c. t. p., when I heard these wds.
2: 1. c. t. p. in the month Nisan
4: 1. c. t. p., when Sanballat heard
7. c. t. p., that, when Sanballat &
12. c. t. p., when Jews that dwelt
15. c. t. p., when our enemies heard
16. c. t. p., fr. that time forth that
6: 1. c. t. p., when it was reported
16. c. t. p., when all our enemies
7: 1. c. t. p. when wall was built
13: 3. c. t. p., when they heard the law
19. c. t. p., gates began to be dark
Es. 1: 1. c. t. p. in days of Ahasuerus
2: 8. c. t. p., when k's com'dment was
3: 4. c. t. p., when they spake daily
5: 1. c. t. p. on 3d day, that Esther
Ps. 105:19. Until time his word c. t. p.
Is. 7: 1. c. t. p. in the days of Ahaz
22: 7. c. t. p., th. thy choicest valleys
36: 1. c. t. p. in 14th year of Hezekiah
48: 3. sud'ly I did them, & they c. t. p.
5. bef. it c. t. p., I showe'd it thee
Je. 3: 9. c. t. p. thro. lightness of her
13: 6. c. t. p., that JH. said unto me
26: 8. c. t. p., when Jeremiah made end of speaking (43:1)
28: 1. c. t. p., in begin. reign of Zed.
35:11. c. t. p., when Nebuch. came up
36: 1. c. t. p. in 4th year of Jehoiakim
9. c. t. p. in 5th year of Jehoiakim
16. c. t. p., when they had heard all
23. c. t. p., when Jehudi had read
37:11. c. t. p., when army of Chaldeans
39: 4. c. t. p., when Zedekiah saw them
41: 1. c. t. p., that Ishmael came unto
4. c. t. p. second day after
6. c. t. p., as he met them, he said
13. c. t. p., when all people saw
42: 7. c. t. p. after ten days
52: 4. c. t. p. in 9th year of his reign
31. c. t. p. in 37th yr. of captivity
Eze. 1: 1. c. t. p. in the thirtieth year
3:16. c. t. p. at end of seven days
8: 1. c. t. p. in the sixth year, 6th mo.
9: 8. c. t. p., while they were smiting
10: 6. c. t. p., when he com'ded man
Eze. 11:13. c. t. p., when I prophesied
20: 1. c. t. p. in 7th year 5th month
26: 1. c. t. p. in 11th yr. in first day
29:17. c. t. p. in 7 and 20th year
30:20. c. t. p. in 11th yr., in first mo.
31: 1. c. t. p. in 11th yr. third month
32: 1. c. t. p. in the 12th yr., 12th mo.
17. c. t. p. in 12th yr. 15th day
33:21. c. t. p. in 12th yr., 10th month
Da. 8:15. c. t. p., when I, even I Daniel
Am. 7: 2. c. t. p. when they made end of
Jon. 4: 8. c. t. p., when the sun arose
Zec. 7: 1. c. t. p. in 4th year of Darius
Mt. 7:28. c. t. p., when Jesus had finished these words (19:1)
9:10. c. t. p., as he sat at meat
11: 1. c. t. p. Jesus finished com'd'g
13:53. c. t. p., Jesus finished parab's
26: 1. c. t. p. Jesus finished all words
Mk. 1: 9. c. t. p., Jesus came fr. Nazareth
2:15. c. t. p., he was sitting at meat
23. c. t. p., he was going on sabbath
4: 4. c. t. p., as he sowed, some seed
Lu. 1: 8. c. t. p., while he executed
23. c. t. p., when days of his minist.
41. c. t. p., when Elisabeth heard
59. c. t. p. on the eighth day
2: 1. c. t. p., went out a decree
15. c. t. p., when angels went away
46. c. t. p., aft. 3 days th. found him
3:21. c. t. p., when all were baptized
5: 1. c. t. p., while multitude pressed
12. c. t. p., while he was in one of
17. c. t. p., that he was teaching
6: 1. c. t. p. on a sabbath, was going
6. it c. t. p. on another sabbath
12. c. t. p., he went out into mount
7:11. c. t. p., he went to Nain
8: 1. c. t. p., he went through cities
22. c. t. p., he entered into boat
9:18. c. t. p., as he was praying apart
28. c. t. p. about eight days after
33. c. t. p., as they were parting
37. c. t. p., on the next day
51. c. t. p., days were well-nigh
11: 1. c. t. p., as he was praying in a
14. c. t. p., when demon was gone
27. c. t. p., as he said these th'gs
14: 1. c. t. p., when he went in. house
16:22. c. t. p., that the beggar died
17:11. c. t. p., as they were on way
14. it c. t. p. as they went
28. as it c. t. p. in days of Lot
18:35. c. t. p., drew nigh unto Jericho
19:15. c. t. p., when he was come back
29. c. t. p., he drew nigh un. Bethph.
20: 1. c. t. p. as he was teaching
24: 4. c. t. p., they were perplexed
15. c. t. p., while they communed
21. 3rd day since these th'gs c. t. p.
30. c. t. p., when he had sat down
51. c. t. p., while he blessed them
Jn. 19:36. For these things c. t. p. that
Ac. 9:32. c. t. p., as Peter went thr'out
37. c. t. p., that she fell sick
43. c. t. p., he abode many days
11:26. c. t. p., even for a whole year
28. wh. c. t. p. in days of Claudius
14: 1. c. t. p. in Iconium they entered
16:16. c. t. p., as we were going
19: 1. c. t. p. that while Apollos was
21: 1. c. t. p. that we were parted
22: 6. c. t. p., as I made my journey
17. c. t. p., when I had ret'd to J.
27:44. so it c. t. p., all escaped
28:17. c. t. p., that after three days
1 Th. 3: 4. even as it c. t. p., & ye know

Then came

Ge. 33: 6. T. the handmaids c. near
44:18. T. Judah c. near unto him
Ex. 17: 8. T. c. Amalek, and fought
Jos. 10:33. T. Horam c. up to help Lachish
21: 1. T. c. near heads of fa'sho's
Ju. 13: 6. T. woman c. and told husband
19:26. T. c. woman in the dawning
1 S. 11: 4. T. c. messengers to Gibeah
21: 1. T. c. David to Nob to Ahim.
23:19. T. c. Ziphnites to Saul
2 S. 3:24. T. Joab c. to the king
5: 1. T. c. all tribes of Is. to David
17:24. T. David c. to Nahanaim
24: 6. t. they c. to Gilead
1 K. 2:13. T. Adonijah c. to Bath-sheba
3:16. T. there c. two women
20:33. t. Ben-hadad c. forth to him
2 K. 16: 5. T. Resin & Pekah c. up to Jeru.
17: 5. T. king of Assyria c. up
18:37. T. c. Eliakim (Is. 36:22)
20:14. T. c. Isaiah unto Hezekiah
1 Ch. 19:15. T. Joab c. to Jerusalem
Ezr. 5:16. T. c. the same Sheshbazzar
Ne. 2: 9. T. I c. to governors beyond Riv.
Jb. 42:11. T. c. unto him all his breth.
Is. 36: 3. T. c. forth unto him Eliakim
38: 4. T. c. word of JH. to Isaiah
Je. 18: 5. T. word of Jehovah c. to me
19:14. T. c. Jeremiah from Topheth
29:30. T. c. word of JH. unto Jeremiah (32:26; 35:12; 36:27; 37:6)
38:27. T. c. all princes un. Jere.
40: 8. T. they c. to Gedaliah to Mizpah
Eze. 3:15. T. I c. to them of captivity
14: 1. T. c. certain elders of Israel
23:39. t. they c. into my sanctuary
40: 6. T. c. he unto the gate
Da. 4: 7. T. c. in the magicians, enchanters
6:12. T. c. they near, and spake
Hag. 1: 3. T. c. word of JH. by Haggai
Zec. 7: 4. T. c. word of JH. of hosts un. me
Mt. 15:12. T. c. the disciples & said
17:19. T. c. disciples to Jesus apart
18:21. T. c. Peter, and said to him
20:20. T. c. to him the mother
26:50. T. they c. laid hands on Jesus

They *with* came

Ge. 11:31. and t. c. unto Haran
12: 5. into land of Canaan t. c.
22: 9. t. c. to place God had told of
30:38. conceived when t. c. to drink
34: 5. Jacob held his peace unt. t. c.
43:19. t. c. near to the steward
Ex. 2:16. and t. c. and drew water
18. when t. c. to Reuel their fa.
16:35. until t. c. to land inhabitated
until t. c. un. borders of Canaan
18: 7. and t. c. into the tent
19: 1. same day c. t. into wilderness
35:21. t. c., every one whose heart
22. t. c., both men and women
40:32. when t. c. near un. altar, washed
Nu. 13:26. t. went & c. to Moses & Aaron
22:39. and they c. u. Kiriath-husoth
32:16. t. c. near unto him, and said
Jos. 5: 5. by way as t. c. forth out Egypt
10:24. t. c. near, & put feet up. necks
11: 5. t. c. & encamped at waters of M.
17: 4. t. c. near before Eleasar
Ju. 5:23. Bec. t. c. not to help of JH.
6: 5. For t. c. up with their cattle
t. c. in as locusts for mult.
Ru. 1: 2. t. c. into country of Moab
19. went until t. c. to Beth-lehem
22. t. c. to Beth-lehem in harvest
1 S. 7:11. until t. c. under Beth-car
9:14. as t. c. within the city, behold
11: 7. t. c. out as one man
18: 6. came to pass, as t. c., when Da.
22:11. t. c. all of them to the king
31:12. t. c. to Jabesh & burnt them
2 S. 4: 7. Now when t. c. into the house
6: 6. when t. c. to threshing-floor
10:16. and t. c. to Helam
17:21. that t. c. up out of the well
24: 6. then t. c. to Gilead
and t. c. to Dan-jaan
8. t. c. to Jeru. at end of 9 months
1 K. 1:32. And t. c. before the king
2: 7. for so t. c. to me when I fled
11:18. t. c. to Egypt unto Pharach
13:25. t. c. and told it in city
2 K. 2: 4. So t. c. to Jericho
15. t. c. to meet him, & bowed thems.
3:24. when t. c. to camp of Israel
6: 4. when t. c. to Jordan, they cut
14. t. c. by night and compassed
7:10. So t. c. and called unto porter
20:14. from whence c. t. unto thee?
25:23. t. c. to Gedaliah to Mizpah
1 Ch. 9:21. t. c. down to take away cattle
12: 1. these are t. that c. to David
13: 9. t. c. un. threshing-floor of Chi.
14:11. So t. c. up to Baal-perasim
2 Ch. 20: 4. out of Judah t. c. to seek JH.
10. when t. c. out of land of Egypt
28. t. c. to Jeru. with psalteries
21:17. and t. c. up against Judah
23: 2. and t. c. to Jerusalem
20. and t. c. thro. the upper gate
29:17. 8th day c. t. to porch of JH.
34: 9. t. c. to Hilkiah high priest

Digitized by Google

Ezr. 2:68. when t. c. to house of JH.
Ne. 13:21. c. t. no more on the sabbath
Jb. 6:20. t. c. thither, & were confounded
Ps. 88:17. T. c. round ab. me like water
Ec. 8:10. wicked buried, & t. c. to grave
Je. 43: 7. t. c. into the land of Egypt
and t. c. unto Tahpanhes
Da. 2: 2. t. c. in & stood before king
6:24. bef. t. c. to bottom of den
Hab. 3:14. T. c. as a whirlwind to scatter
Hag. 1:14. t. c. and did work on h. of JH.
Mt. 1:18. bef. t. c. togeth. she was found
2:11. And t. c. into the house & saw
8:25. t. c. to him, and awoke him (Lu. 8:24)
32. t. c. out, and went into swine
14:34. crossed over, t. c. to land
20: 9. when t. c. that were hired
26:73. t. that stood by c. & said
27:32. as t. c. out, they found a man
28: 9. t. c. and took hold of feat
Mk. 1:45. t. c. to him fr. every quarter
5: 1. t. c. to other side of the sea
6:29. t. c. & took up his corpse
53. t. c. to land unto Gennesaret
9:14. when t. c. to the disciples
33. And t. c. to Capernaum
Lu. 1:59. t. c. to circumcise the child
2:16. t. c. with haste, & found Mary
5: 7. t. c., and filled both boats
8:35. t. c. to Jesus & found the man
23:33. And when t. c. unto the place
24:23. t. c., saying had seen vision
Jn. 1:39. T. c. and saw where he abode
12: 9. t. c., not for Jesus' sake only
Ac. 4:23. t. c. to their own company
8: 7. unclean spirit, t. c. out, crying
36. t. c. unto a certain water
39. when t. c. up out of the water
12:10. t. c. unto the iron gate
20. t. c. with one accord to him
16:39. t. c. and besought them
17: 1. t. c. to Thessalonica
13. t. c. thither likewise, stirring
18:19. And t. c. to Ephesus
23:14. t. c. to chief priests & elders
33. when t. c. to Cæs. del'd letter
28:23. t. c. to him into his lodging
Ga. 2:12. but when t. c., he drew back
Re. 7:13. who are they, and whence c. t.?
Came thither [c. t.
1 S. 2:14. So they did unto all Israelites that
10:10. when they c. t. to hill, behold
1 K. 19: 9. he c. t. unto a cave & lodged
Esr. 10: 6. when he c. t. he did eat no br.
Jb. 6:20. They c. t., and were confounded
Ac. 14:19. there c. Jews t. from Antioch
17:13. they c. t. likewise, stirring
Came unto
Ge. 6: 4. sons of God c. in. u. dau's of men
11:31. they c. u. Haran, & dwelt there
19:23. sun risen when Lot c. u. Zoar
24:30. that he c. u. the man
42. I c. this day u. the fountain
27:18. he c. u. his father, and said
34:20. Hamor & Shechem c. u. gate
35:27. Jacob c. u. Isaac his father
39:14. he c. in u. me to lie with me
17. c. in u. me to mock me
41:14. changed raiment & c. in u. Pha.
42:29. they c. u. Jacob their father
44:18. Judah c. near u. him, and said
47:15. all the Egyptians c. u. Joseph
18. they c. u. him the second year
48: 5. before I c. u. thee into Egypt
Ex. 2:23. their cry c. up u. God
16: 1. Is. c. u. wilderness of Sin
Nu. 13:22. by South, and c. u. Hebron
23. they c. u. valley of Eshcol
27. we c. u. land whith. thou sentest
20:22. whole cong., c. u. mount Hor.
22: 7. they c. u. Balaam, and spake
9. God c. u. Balaam, and said
20. God c. u. Balaam at night
39. and they c. u. Kiriath-huzoth
31:48. capt's of hund's c. near u. Mo.
32:16. they c. near u. him, and said
33: 9. journeyed fr. Marah, c. u. Elim
De. 1:24. c. u. valley of Eschol, & spied
31. until ye c. u. this pl. (9:7; 11:5)
5:23. mount. burning, ye c. near u. me
20: 7. And when ye c. u. this place
Jos. 2: 4. the men c. u. me, but I knew not
8. she c. u. them upon the roof
22. they went, and c. u. the mount.
Jos. 9:17. c. u. their cities on third day
15:18. she c. u. him, moved him (Ju. 1:14)
18: 9. they c. to Joshua u. the camp
22:10. c. u. region about the Jordan
15. they c. u. children of Reuben
24: 6. and ye c. u. the sea
11. went ov. Jordan, and c. u. Jericho
Ju. 3:20. And Ehud c. u. him
7:13. c. u. tent, and smote it
19. c. u. outermost part of camp
8:15. he c. u. men of Succoth, and said
9:52. c. u. tower, and fought ag. it
11:34. Jephthah c. to Mizpah u. house
13: 6. A man of God c. u. me
9. angel of God c. again u. woman
10. man, that c. u. me the other day
15:14. When he c. u. Lehi, Ph. shouted
16: 5. lords of Philis. c. up u. her (18)
18: 8. they c. u. their breth. to Zorah
13. and c. u. the house of Micah
27. and c. u. Laish unto a peo. quiet
20:26. went up, and c. u. Beth-el
21: 5. him that c. not up u. Jehovah
8. What one c. not up u. Jehovah?
1 S. 2:27. there c. man of God u. Eli
8: 4. and c. to Samuel u. Ramah
15:32. And Agag c. u. him cheerfully
23:27. there c. a messenger u. Saul
26: 1. Ziphites c. u. Saul to Gibeah
28:21. woman c. u. Saul, and saw that
2 S. 9: 6. Mephib., son of Saul, c. u. Dav.
11: 4. and she c. in u. him
23. c. out u. us into the field
12: 1. he c. u. him, and said
4. c. a traveller u. the rich man
20:17. And he c. near u. her
1 K. 4:27. all that c. u. k. Sol's table
12:22. word of God c. u. Shemaiah
18:21. Elijah c. near u. all the peo.
30. all the people c. near u. him
19:13. there c. a voice u. him, said
20:13. a prophet c. near u. Ahab
2 K. 4:25. and c. u. the man of God
20:14. c. Isaiah u. Hezekiah (Is. 39:3)
whence c. they u. thee? (Is. 39:3)
24:11. Nebuchadnezzar c. u. the city
1 Ch. 13: 9. c. u. thres.-floor of Chidon
2 Ch. 23:20. c. thro. up. gate u. k's house
28:20. Tilgath-pilneser c. u. him
Es. 2:13. in this wise c. maiden u. king
14. she c. in u. king no more
Jb. 1:14. there c. a messenger u. Job
Ps. 51(title). when Nathan prophet c. u.
109:17. loved cursing, & it c. u. him
Is. 20: 1. in year Tartan c. u. Ashdod
36: 3. Then c. forth u. him Eliakim
Je. 21: 1. word which c. u. Jeremiah from Jehovah (34:8; 35:1)
27: 1. this wd. c. u. Jer. fr. JH. (36:1)
36:14. took roll, and c. u. them
38:27. Then c. all princes u. Jeremiah
41: 1. ten men wi. him, c. u. Gedaliah
Eze. 17: 3. A great eagle c. u. Lebanon
33:21. one escaped out of Jer. c. u. me
36:20. when they c. u. the nations
40: 6. Then c. he u. the gate
Da. 1: 1. c. Nebuchadnezzer u. Jerusalem
Jon. 2: 7. And my prayer c. in u. thee
3:6(m). *For word c. u. the king*, and he
Mt. 4:11. angels c. & ministered u. him
5: 1. sat down, his disciples c. u. him
8: 5. there c. u. him a centurion
13:36. disc. c. u. him, saying, Explain
14:25. c. u. them, walking upon the sea
15:29. Jesus c. nigh u. sea of Galilee
18: 1. c. disciples u. Jesus, saying
19: 3. c. u. him Pharisees, trying him
21: 1. and c. u. Bethphage
23. elders of the people c. u. him
32. John c. u. you in way of rightn.
24: 3. disciples c. u. him privately
25:36. in prison, and ye c. u. me
39. or in prison, and c. u. thee?
26: 7. there c. u. him a woman
60. a maid c. u. him, saying, Thou
Mk. 3: 8. great things he did, c. u. him
6:35. day far spent, his disc. c. u. him
7:31. c. thro. Sidon u. sea of Galilee
10: 2. c. u. him Pharisees, and asked
Lu. 1:28. he c. in u. her, and said
3: 2. the word of God c. u. John
4:42. multitude sought, and c. u. him
18:3. she c. oft u. him, saying, Avenge
22:45. he c. u. disciples, and found
23:33. And when they c. u. the place
Jn. 1:11. He c. u. his own, and they
3: 2. came c. u. him by night
26. they c. u. John, and said
8: 2. and all the people c. u. him
10:35. u. whom the word of God c.
41. many c. u. him; and they said
12:27. this cause c. I u. this hour
Ac. 10:15. voice c. u. him again second time
11: 5. and it c. even u. me
18: 2. and he c. u. them
20: 6. c. u. them to Troas in 5 days
21: 8. we departed, and c. u. Cæsarea
22:13. c. u. me, and standing by, said
27: 8. we c. u. place called Fair Havens
Ro. 5:18. the judgment c. u. all men
the free gift c. u. all men
1 Co. 2: 1. brethren, when I c. u. you
14:36. or c. it u. alone?
2 Co. 10:14. we c. even as far as u. you
Came up
Ge. 24:16. filled her pitcher, and c. u.
31:25. And Laban c. u. with Jacob
41: 2. c. u. out of river seven kine (18)
3. seven other kine c. u. after (19)
5. seven ears of grain c. u., good
22. 7 ears c. u. upon one stalk, full
27. and ill-favored kine that c. u.
44:24. when we c. u. unto thy servant
Ex. 2:23. their cry c. u. unto God
8: 6. frogs c. u., and covered land
De. 32:17. To new gods that c. u. of late
Jos. 2: 8. she c. u. unto them upon roof
4:19. people c. u. out of Jordan
10:33. Horam c. u. to help Lachish
Ju. 2: 1. angel of JH. c. u. fr. Gilgal
4: 5. Israel c. u. to her for judgment
6: 3. had sown, that Midianites c. u.
they c. u. against them
5. c. u. with their cattle and tents
35. and they c. u. to meet them
11:13. when he c. u. out of E. (1 S. 15:2)
16. but when they c. u. from Egypt
14: 2. he c. u., and told his father
15: 6. Philistines c. u., & burnt her
16: 5. Philistines c. u. unto her (18)
21: 5. that c. not u. in the assembly
that c. not u. un. JH. to Mizpah (8)
1 S. 2:19. when she c. u. with her husband
13: 5. c. u., and encamped in Michmash
15: 6. when they c. u. out of Egypt
17:23. there c. u. champion, Goliath
23:19. Then c. u. Ziphites to Saul
2 S. 5:22. the Philistines c. u. yet again
17:21. departed, they c. u. out of well
1 K. 9:24. Pharaoh's dau. c. u. out of city
10:29. chariot c. u. & went out Egypt
14:25. king of Egypt c. u. ag. Jeru.
2 K. 1: 6. There c. u. a man to meet us
7. man was he that c. u. to meet?
12:10. scribe and high priest c. u.
16: 5. Rezin & Pekah c. u. to Jerusalem
17: 3. Against him c. u. Shalmaneser
5. Then king of Assyria c. u.
18: 9. Shalmaneser k. of Assyria c. u.
23: 9. priests of high places c. not u.
24: 1. Nebuch. king of Babylon c. u.
2 Ch. 12: 2. Shishak c. u. against Jeru.
21:17. and they c. u. against Judah
24:23. army of Syrians c. u. ag. him
36: 6. Against him c. u. Nebuchadnezzar
Ezr. 4:12. Jews that c. u. fr. thee are
Ne. 7: 5. them that c. u. at the first
Is. 11:16. in day he c. u. out of Egypt
36: 1. Sennacherib k. of Assyria c. u.
Eze. 37: 8. sinews upon them, & flesh c. u.
Jon. 4:10. which c. u. in a night
Mk. 15:41. many other women that c. u.
Lu. 10:40. she c. u. to him, and said
Ac. 8:39. they c. u. out of the water
Came upon
Ge. 34:25. and c. u. the city unawares
27. sons of Jacob c. u. the slain
Nu. 19: 2. and u. which never c. yoke
24: 2. the Spirit of God c. u. him
Jos. 22:17. c. a plague u. cong. of Jehovah
Ju. 3:10. Spirit of Jehovah c. u. him
6:34. Spirit of JH. c. u. Gideon
9:57. u. them c. curse of Jotham
11:29. Spirit of JH. c. u. Jephthah
14: 6. Spirit of JH. c. mightily u. him (19; 15:14)
1 S. 4:19. for her pains c. u. her
11: 6. Spirit of God c. mightily u. S.
16:13. Spirit of JH. c. mightily u. D.
18:10. evil spirit c. mightily u. S.

Digitized by Google

Came upon
2 S. 19:20. Spirit of God c. u. messengers
23. Spirit of God c. u. him also
22: 6. The snares of death c. u. me
22:19. They c. u. me in day of (Ps. 18:18)
2 K. 3:15. hand of Jehovah c. u. him
24: 3. at comment c. this u. Judah
1 Ch. 19:17. c. u. them, and set battle
27:24. there c. wrath for this u. Is.
2 Ch. 14:14. fear of Jehovah c. u. them
15: 1. Spirit of God c. u. Azariah
24:18. wrath c. u. Judah & Jer. for this
20. Spirit of God c. u. Zechariah
32:26. wrath of JH. c. not u. them
Jb. 4:14. Fear c. u. me, and trembling
29:13. was ready to perish c. u. me
Ps. 18: 5. The snares of death c. u. me.
27: 2. evil-doers c. u. me to eat up
Da. 4:28. All this c. u. Nebuchadnezzar
Ac. 2:43. And fear c. u. every soul
4: 1. and the Sadducees c. u. them
5: 5. great fear c. u. all that heard
11. great fear c. u. whole church
6:12. and c. u. him, and seized him
21:35. And when he c. u. the stairs
23:27. I c. u. them with soldiers
Came with
Ge. 27:35. Thy brother c. w. guile
29: 9. Rachel c. w. her father's sheep
46:26. souls that c. w. Jacob in. Egypt
Ex. 1: 1. ev. man & his h'hold c. w. Jacob
18: 5. Jethro c. w. his sons & wife
De. 33:21. he c. w. the heads of people
Ju. 9:26. And Gaal c. w. his brethren
2 K. 5: 9. Naaman c. w. horses & chariots
1 Ch. 12:19. to Dav., when he c. w. Philis.
2 Ch. 8:18. they c. w. servants of Solomon
12: 3. that c. w. him out of Egypt
22: 1. band of men c. w. Arabians
24:24. Syrians c. w. a small company
Ne. 7: 7. who c. w. Zerubbabel, Jeshua
Mk. 15:41. other women that c. up w. him
Lu. 2:16. they c. w. haste, and found
Jn. 11:33. Jews weeping who c. w. her
Ac. 21: 1. we c. w. straight course un. Cos.
23:27. I c. upon them w. soldiers
1 Co. 2: 1. c. not w. excellency of speech
Word of Jehovah came
Ge. 15: 1. w. J. c. unto Abram
4. w. J. c. unto him
1 S. 15:10. then c. w. J. unto Samuel
2 S. 7: 4. w. J. c. unto Nathan
24:11. w. J. c. unto prophet Gad
1 K. 6:11. w. J. c. to Solomon
13:20. w. J. c. unto the prophet
16: 1. w. J. c. to Jehu
7. c. w. J. against Baasha
17: 2. w. J. c. unto him, saying, Get
8. w. J. c. unto him, saying, Arise
18: 1. w. J. c. to Elijah in third year
31. tribes, unto whom w. J. c.
19: 9. behold, w. J. c. to him
21:17. w. J. c. to Elijah the Tish. (28)
2 K. 20: 4. bef. Isaiah was gone, w. J. c.
1 Ch. 22: 8. But the w. J. c. to me
2 Ch. 11: 2. w. J. c. to Shemaiah (12:7)
Is. 38: 4. Then c. w. J. to Isaiah
Je. 1: 2. to whom w. J. c. in days of Josiah
4. Now the w. J. c. unto me
11. Moreover the w. J. c. unto me
13. w. J. c. unto me 2nd time (13:3)
2: 1. w. J. c. unto me, saying, Go
13: 8. w. J. c. un. me, saying Thus (24:4)
14: 1. w. J. c. to Jeremiah concerning
16: 1. w. J. c. also unto me
18: 5. w. J. c. to me, saying, O house
28:12. w. J. c. unto Jer., aft. Hananiah
29:30. c. w. J. unto Jer., saying, Send
32: 6. w. J. c. unto me, saying, Behold
26. c. w. J. un. Jere., saying, Behold
33: 1. Moreov. w. J. c. un. Jere. 2d time
19. w. J. c. un. J., Thus saith (34:12; 37:6)
36:27. w. J. c. to Jer. after king had
39:15. w. J. c. unto Jere., while he was
42: 7. after ten days, w. J. c. unto Jer.
43: 8. c. w. J. unto Jere. in Tahpanhes
46: 1. w. J. wh. c. to Jer. con. nations
47: 1. w. J. that c. to Jer. con. Philistines
Eze. 1: 3. w. J. c. expressly un. Ezekiel
3:16. w. J. c. unto me, saying, Son (6:1; 11:14; 12:1, 17, 21; 13:1; 14:2, 12; 15:1; 16:1; 17:1; 20:2, 45; 21:1, 8; 22:17; 23:1; 24:1, 15; 25:1; 26:1; 28:11, 20; 29:1, 17; 30:20; 31:1; 32:12, 17; 33:1, 23; 34:1; 35:1; 36:16; 38:1)
Eze. 7: 1. Moreover w. J. c. unto me
12: 8. in the morning c. w. J. unto me
26. Again w. J. c. to me, saying
17:11. w. J. c. unto me, Say now
18: 1. w. J. c. unto me again, What mean?
21:18. w. J. c. unto me again, Also, thou
22: 1. w. J. c. unto me, And thou son of man (27:1; 37:15)
24:20. w. J. c. unto me, Speak unto Is.
26: 1. w. J. c. again un. me, Son of (30:1)
Da. 9: 2. whereof w. J. c. to Jeremiah
Ho. 1: 1. w. J. that c. unto Hosea
Joe. 1: 1. w. J. that c. to Joel
Jon. 1: 1. w. J. that c. unto Jonah
3: 1. w. J. c. unto Jonah the 2d time
Mi. 1: 1. w. J. that c. to Micah
Zph. 1: 1. w. J. which c. unto Zephaniah
Hag. 1: 1. c. w. J. by Haggai the prophet (3; 2:1, 10)
2:20. w. J. c. 2d time unto Haggai
Zec. 1: 1. c. w. J. unto Zechariah (7)
4: 8. moreover w. J. c. unto me, saying
6: 9. w. J. c. unto me, saying, Take of
7: 1. w. J. c. unto Zechariah in 4th day
4. Then c. w. J. of hosts unto me
8. w. J. c. unto Zechariah, Thus hath (8:1, 18)
CAMEL
Ge. 24:64. saw Isaac, she alighted from c.
Le. 11: 4. the c., bec. he cheweth the cud
De. 14: 7. the c., and hare, and coney
1 S. 15: 3. but slay sheep, c., and ass
Je. 2:23(m). thou art swift *young c.*
Zec. 14:15. so shall be plague of c.
Mt. 19:24. easier c. to go thro. (Mk. 10:25)
23:24. strain out gnat, & swallow c.
Lu. 18:25. easier for a c. to enter
CAMEL'S
Ge. 31:34. put them in the c' saddle
Mt. 3: 4. John had raiment of c' hair
Mk. 1: 6. John was clothed with c' hair
CAMELS
Ge. 12:16. he had sheep, she-asses, and c.
24:10. the servant took ten c., of the c. of his master
11. he made the c. to kneel down
14. I will give thy c. drink also (46)
20. and drew for all his c.
22. as c. had done drinking
30. he was standing by the c.
31. have prepared room for c.
32. and he ungirded the c. straw & provender for the c.
35. maid-servants, and c. and asses
44. I will also draw for thy c.
46. she made the c. drink also
61. and they rode upon the c.
63. behold, there were c. coming
30:43. men-servants, and c. and asses
31:17. set sons and wives upon c.
32: 7. divided flocks, & herds, and c.
15. thirty milch c. & their colts
37:25. their c. bearing spicery
Ex. 9: 3. upon the asses, upon the c.
Ju. 6: 5. their c. were without number (7:12)
1 S. 27: 9. took away sheep, and c.
30:17. who rode upon c. and fled
1 K. 10: 2. c. that bare spices (2 Ch. 9:1)
1 Ch. 5:21. of their c. fifty thousand
12:40. bro't bread on asses, & c.
27:30. and over the c. was Obil
2 Ch. 14:15. carried away sheep, and c.
Ezr. 2:67. their c. 435 (Ne. 7:69)
Jb. 1: 3. and three thousand c.
17. and fell upon the c.
42:12. and six thousand c.
Is. 21: 7. a troop of c., he sh. hearken
30: 6. treasures upon humps of c.
60: 6. multitude of c. sh. cover thee
(m). *young c.* of Midian and Ephah
Je. 49:29. all their vessels, & their c.
32. And their c. sh. be a booty
Eze. 25: 5. will make Rabbah stable for c.
CAMELS'
Ju. 8:21. took crescents on th. c' necks
26. besides chains about c' necks
2 K. 8: 9. took a present, 40 c' burden
CAMEST
Ge. 16: 8. he said, Hagar, whence c. thou?
24: 5. land from whence thou c.?
27:33. eaten of all before thou c.
Ex. 23:15. (for in it thou c. out of Egy.)
34:18. in Abib thou c. out fr. Egypt
Nu. 22:37. wh'fore c. thou not unto me?
De. 2:37. land of Am. thou c. not near
16: 3. for thou c. out of Egy. in haste remember day when thou c. forth
6. at season thou c. out of Egypt
1 S. 13:11. c. not within days appointed
2 S. 15:20. Whereas thou c. but yesterday
1 K. 13: 9. nei. return by way thou c.
14. Art thou man of God that c.?
17. go by way that thou c.
22. but c. back, and hast eaten
2 K. 19:28. back by way thou c. (Is. 37:29)
Ne. 9:13. Thou c. down also upon Sinai
Is. 64: 3. looked not for, thou c. down
Je. 1: 5. bef. thou c. forth out of womb
Mat. 22:12. Friend, how c. thou in hither?
Jn. 6:25. Rabbi, when c. thou hither?
16:30. we believe thou c. from God
Ac. 9:17. appeared un. thee in way thou c.
CAMP
(Into the camp, Out of the camp, Without the camp)
Ex. 14:19. angel went before c. of Israel
20. it came bet. c. of Egy. & c. of Is.
16:13. quails came, & covered the c. in morning dew lay round ab't c.
19:16. the people in the c. trembled
32:17. There is noise of war in c.
19. soon as he came nigh unto c.
26. Moses stood in gate of the c.
27. from gate to gate thro'out c.
33: 7. afar off from the c.
36: 6. proclaimed throughout the c.
Le. 17: 3. killeth ox, or lamb in c.
24:10. strove together in the c.
Nu. 1:52. every man by his own c.
2: 9. All numbered of c. of Judah
10. standard of c. of Reuben (10:18)
16. all numbered of c. of Reuben
17. with c. of Levites in midst
18. standard of c. of Ephraim
24. numbered of c. of Ephraim
25. standard of c. of Dan
31. numbered of c. of Dan
4: 5. when c. setteth forward
15. as the c. is to set forward
5: 3. that they defile not their c.
10:14. standard of c. of chil. of J.
22. standard of c. of chil. of Eph.
25. standard of c. of chil. of Dan
34. when they set forward fr. c.
11: 1. in uttermost part of c.
9. when dew fell upon the c.
26. remained two men in the c. they prophesied in the c.
27. Eldad & Medad do proph. in c.
31. and let them fall by the c. round about the c.
32. for themselves round about c.
31:12. unto c. at plains of Moab
De. 2:14. consumed from midst of c.
15. to destroy them from midst of c.
23: 9. forth in c. ag. thine enemies
10. he shall not come wi'in c.
11. down, he shall come within c.
14. God walketh in midst of thy c. th'fore shall thy c. be holy
Jos. 1:11. Pass through midst of c.
3: 2. officers went thro. midst of c.
5: 8. abode in their places in c.
6:11. and lodged in the c.
18. make c. of Israel accursed
9: 6. went to Joshua unto c. at Gil.
10: 6. sent unto Joshua to c. to Gil.
15. returned, unto c. to Gilgal (43)
18: 9. came to Joshua unto c. at Shiloh
Ju. 7: 1. c. of Midian was on north side
8. c. of Midian was beneath him in
10. with Purah thy serv't down to c.
11. unto outermost part of the c.
17. to outermost part of c.
18. on every side of all the c.
19. unto outermost part of c.
21. ev. man in place round about c.
13:25(m). move him in *The c. of Dan*
21: 8. came none to c. fr. Jabesh-gil.
12. bro't them unto c. to Shiloh
1 S. 4: 6. What meaneth great shout in c.?
11:11. they came into midst of c.
14:15. was a trembling in c., in field
19. tumult that was in c. of Philis
21(m). went wi. them in c. *round ab.*
17:17. carried them quickly to c.
53. and they plundered their c.
26: 6. go with me to Saul to the c.?

Digitized by Google

1 K. 16:16. made Omri king th. day in c.
2 K. 3:24. when they came to c. of Is.
6: 8. In such & such place sh. be c.
7: 5. to go unto c. of the Syrians
to outermost part of c. of Syr.
7. left the c. as it was, & fled
8. came to outermost part of c.
10. We came to c. of Syrians
16. and plundered c. of the Syrians
19:35. smote in c. of Assyr. (Is. 37:36)
1 Ch. 9:18. porters for c. of c. of Levi
19. fathers had been over c. of JH.
2 Ch. 22: 1. came with Arabians to the c.
31: 2. to praise in gates of the c.
32:21. in c. of the king of Assyria
Ps. 78:28. he let it fall in midst of c.
106:16. They envied Moses also in c.
Joe. 2:11. for his c. is very great
Am. 4:10. made stench of your c. to come
Ac. 28:16(m). *prisoners to Chief of c.*
Re. 20: 9. and compassed c. of the saints
Into the camp
Ex. 33:11. he turned again i. c.
Le. 14: 8. after that he shall come i. c.
16:26. afterward he sh. come i. c. (28; Nu. 19:7)
Nu. 11:30. Moses gat him i. c.
31:24. aft'ward ye shall come i. c.
Jos. 6:11. and they came i. c.
14. and returned i. c.
Ju. 7: 9. Arise, get thee down i. c.
11. be strengthened to go down i. c.
13. bread tumbled i. c. of Midian
15. he returned i. c. of Israel
1 S. 4: 3. when people were come i. c.
5. when the ark came i. c.
6. ark of Jehovah was come i. c.
7. they said, God is come i. c.
14:21. that went up with them i. c.
Out of the camp
Ex. 19:17. Moses bro't peo. o. c. to meet God
Le. 10: 4. carry your brethren o. c.
5. carried in their coats o. c.
14: 3. priest shall go forth o. c.
24:23. bro't him that had cursed o. c.
Nu. 5: 2. they put o. c. every leper
4. and put them o. without c.
14:44. ark of JH. departed not o. c.
De. 23:10. then shall he go abroad o. c.
1 S. 13:17. spoilers came o. c. of Philis.
17: 4. champion o. c. of Philistines
2 S. 1: 2. a man came o. c. from Saul
3. O. c. of Israel am I escaped
2 K. 7:12. they are gone o. c. to hide
Without the camp
Ex. 29:14. shalt thou burn with fire w. c.
33: 7. tent to pitch it w. c.
Le. 4:12. carry w. c. unto clean place
21. carry bullock w. c., & burn it
6:11. carry forth ashes w. c.
8:17. dung he burnt with fire w. c.
9:11. skin he burnt with fire w. c.
13:46. w. c. shall his dwelling be
16:27. shall be carried forth w. c.
17: 3. or that killeth it w. c.
24:14. Bring him hath cursed w. c.
Nu. 5: 3. w. c. shall ye put them
4. and put them out w. c.
12:14. let her be shut up w. c. 7 days
15. Miriam was shut up w. c. 7 days
15:35. stone him with stones w. c.
36. all cong. brought him w. c.
19: 3. he shall bring her forth w. c.
9. lay them w. c. in a clean place
31:13. went forth to meet them w. c.
19. encamp ye w. c. seven days
De. 23:12. Thou shalt have place w. c.
Jos. 6:23. they set them w. c. of Israel
He. 13:11. bodies of beasts burned w. c.
13. forth unto him w. c.

CAMPS
Nu. 2:17. camp of Levites in midst of c.
32. all that were numbered of c.
10: 2. for the journeying of the c.
5. an alarm, c. on east side sh. take
6. second time, c. that lie on south
25. Dan, the rearward of all the c.
13:19. wheth. in c., or in strongholds
De. 29:11. sojourner in midst of thy c.
Eze. 4: 2. set c. also against it
Zec. 14:15. beasts that sh. be in those c.

CAN
(He can, How can, I can, Who can)
Ge. 13:16. if a man c. number the dust
14:15. is none that c. interpret it
Ge. 14:38. C. we find such a one as this?
44: 1. food, as much as they c. carry
Ex. 5:11. get straw where ye c. find it
De. 3:24. that c. do accord. to thy works?
32:39. that c. deliver out of my hand
Ju. 14:12. if ye c. declare it unto me
1 S. 16:17. Provide man that c. play well
2 S. 7:20. what c. Dav. say more? (1 Ch. 17:18)
14:19. none c. turn to right or left
19:35. c. thy serv't taste wh. I eat?
Ezr. 9:15. for none c. stand bef. thee
Jb. 3:22. glad, when they c. find grave?
5:12(m). *c. perform nothing of worth*
6: 6. that hath no savor be eaten?
7:20(m). If I have sinned, what *c. I do?*
8:11. C. rush grow without mire?
C. flag grow without water?
10: 7. none c. deliver out of thy hand?
12:14. shutteth, & c. be no opening
14:4(m). *out of an uncleanl not one c.*
22: 2. C. a man be profitable un. God?
17. What c. Almighty do for us?
36:29. c. any understand spreadings?
40:14. That thi. right hand c. save
41:16. That no air c. come bet. them
42: 2. no purpose of thi. c. be restr.
Ps. 11: 3. What c. the righteous do?
40: 5. more than c. be numbered
49: 7. None c. by any means redeem
56: 4. What c. flesh do unto me?
11. What c. man do unto me? (118:6)
58: 9. Bef. your pots c. feel thorns
78:19. C. God prepare table in wildn.?
Pr. 6:27. C. man take fire in his bosom?
28. c. one walk on hot coals?
26:16. men that c. render a reason
Ec. 2:12. what c. man do after king?
3:14. nothing c. be put to it
S. S. 8: 7. Neither c. floods drown it
Is. 28:20. man c. stretch himself on it
41:28. ask of them, c. answer a word
46: 7. unto it, yet c. it not answer
49:15. C. woman forget her sucking
56:11. they c. never have enough
Je. 2:13. cisterns that c. hold no water
28. if they c. save thee in troub.
32. C. virgin forget her ornaments?
4: 4. burn so that none c. quench it (21:12)
5: 1. if ye c. find a man
22. yet c. they not prevail
yet c. they not pass over it
13:23. C. Ethiopian change his skin?
14:22. Are any that c. cause rain?
or c. the heavens give showers?
23:24. C. any hide himself in secret?
31:37. If heaven above c. be measured
33:20. If ye c. break my covenant
50:44. who is shepherd that c. stand?
La. 3:44. that no prayer c. pass through
Eze. 22:14. C. thy heart endure, or
c. thy hands be strong?
23:32. C. play well on an instrument
37: 3. Son of man, c. these bones live?
Da. 2: 9. ye c. show me interpretation
10. not a man c. show king's matter
11. there is no other th. c. show it
4:35. and none c. stay his hand
Am. 3: 5. C. a bird fall in a snare? [16:13)
Mt. 6:24. No man c. serve two masters (Lu.
27. being anxious c. add one cubit?
7:18. nei. c. corrupt tree bring forth
9:15. C. sons of bride-chamb. mourn?
19:11. Not all c. receive this saying
27:65. make it as sure as ye c.
Mk. 2:19. c. sons of bride-chamber fast?
3:27. no one c. enter in. ho. of strong
7:15. going into him c. defile him
9: 3. so as no fuller c. whiten them
29. c. come out by nothing, save
15:31(m). said . . . *c. he not save himself?*
Lu. 5:34. C. ye make sons of br.-ch. fast?
6:39. C. blind guide the blind?
11:41(m). give for alms—which *ye c.*
12: 4. have no more that they c. do
25. being anxious c. add a cubit
20:36. neither c. they die any more
Jn. 1:46. C. any good thing come out of?
3: 2. for no one c. do these signs
27. A man c. receive nothing, except
5:19. The Son c. do nothing of hims.
6:44. No man c. come to me, except (65)
7:26. C. it be rulers indeed know?
9: 4. night, when no man c. work
10:21. C. demon open the eyes of?
Jn. 15: 4. nei. c. ye, except ye abide in
5. apart from me ye c. do nothing
Ac. 10:47. C. any man forbid the water?
24:13. Neither c. they prove to thee
Ro. 8: 7. neither indeed c. it b.
1 Co. 3:11. other foundation c. no man lay
10:13. but such as man c. bear
12: 3. no man c. say, Jesus is Lord
2 Co. 13: 8. we c. do nothing ag. the truth
Ga. 3:28. There c. be nei. Jew nor Greek
Ep. 3: 4. ye c. perceive my understanding
1 Th. 3: 9. what thanksgiving c. we render?
1 Ti. 6: 7. nei. c. we carry anything out
16. no man hath seen, nor c. see
He. 10: 1. law c. never with sacrifices
11. which c. never take away sins
Ja. 1:17. with whom c. be no variation
2:14. c. that faith save him?
3: 8. but the tongue c. no man tame
12. c. fig tree yield olives
neither c. salt water yield sweet
Re. 3: 8. open, which none c. shut)
9:20. which c. neither see, nor hear
He can
Ex. 4:14. I know that h. c. speak well
1 S. 9: 6. peradventure h. c. tell us
18: 8. what c. h. have more but k'dom?
Jb. 15: 3. wherewith h. c. do no good?
22:13. C. h. judge thro. thick darkness?
Ps. 78:20. C. h. give bread also?
Is. 28:20. narrower than h. c. wrap himself
Je. 38: 5. not h. that c. do any thing
How can
De. 1:12. H. c. I alone bear your cumbrance?
7:17. h. c. I dispossess them?
1 S. 16: 2. Samuel said, H. c. I go?
Es. 8: 6. h. c. I endure to see the evil?
Jb. 9: 2. But h. c. man be just with God?
25: 4. H. c. a man be just with God?
h. c. man be clean born of woman
Pr. 20:24. H. c. man understand his way?
Ec. 4:11. but h. c. one be warm alone?
33:10. in them; h. then c. we live?
Da. 10:17. h. c. servant of my lord talk?
Mt. 12:29. h. c. one enter ho. of strong?
34. h. c. ye, being evil, speak good?
Mk. 3:23. H. c. Satan cast out Satan?
Jn. 3: 4. H. c. a man be born when old?
9. said, H. c. these things be?
5:44. H. c. ye believe, who receive?
6:52. H. c. this man give us flesh?
9:16. H. c. a man that is a sinner?
Ac. 8:31. H. c. I, except some one guide?
I can *or* can I [daughters?
Ge. 31:43. what c. I do this day unto my
39: 9. how c. I do this gr't wickedness?
44:15. a man as I c. indeed divine?
De. 1:12. How c. I alone bear yr. cumbrance?
31: 2. I c. no more go out & come in
1 S. 16: 2. And Samuel said, How c. I go?
2 S. 12:23. c. I bring him back again?
19:35. c. I discern bet. good and bad?
c. I hear the voice of singing?
Es. 8: 6. how c. I endure to see the evil?
Jb. 31:23. of his majesty I c. do nothing
Jn. 5:30. I c. of myself do nothing
Ph. 4:13. I c. do all things in him
Who can
Nu. 23:10. W. c. count the dust of Jacob?
De. 9: 2. W. c. stand before sons of Anak?
2 Ch. 1:10. for w. c. judge this thy peo.?
Jb. 4: 2. w. c. withhold hims. fr. speaking?
9:12. seizeth prey, w. c. hinder him?
11:10. then w. c. hinder him?
14: 4. W. c. bring clean out unclean?
23:13. one mind, & w. c. turn him?
26:14. his power w. c. understand?
31:31. W. c. find one not filled?
34:29. When he giveth, w. c. condemn?
when he hideth, w. c. behold him?
36:23. w. c. say, Thou hast wrought?
38:37. W. c. number clouds by wisdom?
41:10. W. then c. stand before me?
13. W. c. strip off outer garment?
14. W. c. open doors of his face?
Ps. 19:12. W. c. discern his errors?
89: 6. For w. c. be compared unto JH.?
106: 2. W. c. utter mighty acts of JH.?
147:17. W. c. stand before his cold?
Pr. 18:14. a broken spirit w. c. bear?
20: 6. But a faithful man w. c. find?
9. W. c. say I made my heart clean?
30:10. A worthy woman w. c. find?
Ec. 2:25. For w. c. eat, or w. c. have
enjoyment more than I?

Digitized by Google

2 K. 7:17. c. on whose hand he leaned
19. that c. answered man of God
9: 5. I have an errand to thee, O c.
and he said, To thee, O c.
25. Then said *Jehu* to Bidkar his c.
15:25. his c. conspired against him
18:24. away face of one c. (Is. 36:9)
1 Ch. 11: 6. smiteth Jebusites shall be . . . c.
21. and was made their c.
2 Ch. 17:14. Adnah c. & with him mighty
15. next to him Jehohanan the c.
Ne. 9:17. appointed a c. to return to
Is. 3: 3. c. of fifty, & the honorable man
Je. 37:13. a c. of the ward was there
Da. 2:15. said to Arioch the king's c.
Ac. 4: 1. c. of temple & Sadducees came
5:24. c. of temple & chief priests
26. Then went the c. with officers
He. 2:10(m). make c. of salvation perfect
12:2(m). looking unto Jesus the c.
Chief captain
Jn. 18:12. c. c. & officers . . . seized Jesus
Ac. 21:31. tidings came up to the c. c.
32. when they saw c. c. & soldiers
33. c. c. came near, and laid hold
37. he saith unto c. c., May I say?
22:24. c. c. commanded him to be bro't
26. he went to c. c. and told him
27. c. c. came and said unto him
28. c. c. answered, With a great sum
29. c. c. also was afraid when he
23:10. c. c., fearing lest Paul sh'd be
15. signify to c. c. that he bring
17. Bring this young man unto c. c.
18. took, and brought him to c. c.
19. the c. c. took him by the hand
22. c. c. let young man go, charging
24:7(m). *But the c. c. Lysias came, and*
22. When Lysias the c. c. shall come
Captain of guard
Ge. 37:36. Potiphar . . . the c. o. g. (39:1)
40: 3. in ward in house of the c. o. g.
4. c. o. g. charged Joseph with them
41:12. a Hebrew, servant to the c. o. g.
2 K. 25: 8. came Nebuzaradan the c. o. g.
10. Chaldeans, *with* c. o. g. (Je. 52:14)
11. did Nebuzaradan c. o. g. carry
12. c. o. g. left of poorest (Je. 52:16)
15. silver, c. o. g. took (Je. 52:19)
18. c. o. g. took Seraiah (Je. 52:24)
20. c. o. g. took them (Je. 52:26)
Je. 39: 9. c. o. g. carried away (52:15, 30)
10. c. o. g. left of the poor of
11. charge . . . to Nebuzaradan c. o. g.
13. So Nebuzaradan c. o. g. sent
40: 1. after Nebuzaradan c. o. g. had
2. c. o. g. took Jeremiah, and said
5. c. o. g. gave him victuals and a
41:10. c. o. g. had committed to Gedaliah
43:6. c. o. g. had left with Gedaliah
52:12. Nebuzaradan c. o. g., who stood
Da. 2:14. to Arioch the c. o. king's g.
Captain of host
Ge. 21:22. Phicol c. o. his h. (32; 26:26)
Ju. 4: 2. the c. o. whose h. was Sisera, who
1 S. 12: 9. into hand of Sisera, c. o. h. of
14:50. name of c. o. his h. was Abner
17:55. he said unto Abner, c. o. h.
26: 5. Abner son of Ner, c. o. his h.
2 S. 2: 8. Abner . . . c. o. Saul's h. had taken
10:16. to Helam, with Shobach c. o. h.
18. smote Shobach c. o. their h.
19:13. if thou be not c. o. h.
24: 2. the king said to Joab c. o. h.
1 K. 1:19. Abiathar . . . and Joab the c. o. h.
2:32. Abner son of Ner, c. o. h. of Is.
And Amasa . . . c. o. h. of Judah
11:15. Joab c. o. h. was gone up to bury
21. and that Joab c. o. h. was dead
16:16. all Israel made Omri c. o. h.
2 K. 4:13. for to the king, or to c. o. h.
5: 1. Naaman, c. o. h. of king of Syria
1 Ch. 19:16. Shophach c. o. h. of Hadarezer
18. and killed Shophach c. o. h.
27: 5. third c. o. h. 3d mo. Benaiah
7. 4th c. o. h. 4th mo. was Asahel
8. 5th c. o. h. 5th mo. was Shamhuth
9. 6th c. o. h. 6th mo. was Ira
10. 7th c. o. h. 7th mo. was Heles
11. 8th c. o. h. 8th mo. Sibbecai
12. 9th c. o. h. 9th mo. Abiezer
13. 10th c. o. h. 10th mo. Maharai
14. 11th c. o. h. 11th mo. Benaiah
15. 12th c. o. h. 12th mo. Haldai
34. and the c. o. king's h. was Joab

CAPTAINS
(Captains of chariots, Captains of forces, Captains of host *or* hosts, Captains of hundreds, Captains of thousands, Captains of thousands and captains of hundreds)
Ex. 14: 7. chariots of Egypt, & c. over all
15: 4. his chosen c. are sunk in Red Sea
De. 1:15. and c. of fifties, & c. of tens
1 S. 8:12. he will appoint . . . c. of fifties
2 S. 4: 2. two men that were c. of bands
18: 5. when king gave all c. charge
23: 8. Josheb-basshebeth . . . chief of c.
1 K. 9:22. his servants, his princes, & his c.
14:27. to c. of the guard (2 Ch. 12:10)
15:20. sent c. ag. cities (2 Ch. 16:4)
20:24. and put c. in their room
2 K. 1:14. consumed two former c. of, 50
10:25. and to c., Go in & slay them
the guard and c. cast them out
11:14. c. & trumpets by king (2 Ch. 23:13)
1 Ch. 4:42. for their c. Pelatiah, and
12:18. and made them c. of the band.
28. father's house twenty & two c.
34. And of Naphtali a thousand c.
27:22. were c. of tribes of Israel.
28: 1. c. of companies that served
21. also the c. & all the people
2 Ch. 8: 9. men of war, and chief of his c.
11:11. fortified strongholds, put c.
21: 9. Jehoram passed over with his c.
26:11. Hananiah, one of the king's c.
32: 6. he set c. of war over people
21. and leaders & c. in the camp
33:14. put valiant c. in all cities
he put c. *of army* in them
Ne. 2: 9. king had sent me with c. of army
Jb. 30:25. thunder of c. and the shouting
Mk. 6:21. supper to his lords, and high c.
Lu. 22: 4. communed with chief priests & c.
52. Jesus said unto ch. priests & c.
Ac. 25:23. with chief c. & principal men
Re. 6:15. and princes, and the chief c.
19:18. that ye may eat . . . flesh of c.
Captains of chariots
1 K. 22:31. king of Syria com'ded 32 c. o. c.
32. c. o. c. saw Jehosh. (2 Ch. 18:31)
33. when c. o. c. saw tht. (2 Ch. 18:32)
2 K. 8:21. smote . . . the c. o. c. (2 Ch. 21:9)
2 Ch. 18:30. king of Syria commanded c. o. c.
Captains of forces
2 K. 25:23. when all c. o. f. . . . heard that
26. c. o. f. arose, & came to Egypt
Je. 40: 7. when all c. o. f. . . . in the fields
13. and all c. o. f. . . . in the fields
41:11. and all c. o. f. that were with
him (13, 16; 42:8)
42: 1. Then all c. o. f. . . . came near
43: 4. all c. o. f. . . . obeyed not voice
5. all c. o. f., took all remnant of
Captains of host *or* hosts
De. 20: 9. they shall appoint c. o. h-s
2 S. 24: 4. king's word prevailed ag. c. o. h.
Joab and c. o. h. went out from
1 K. 1:25. called all king's sons, & c. o. h.
2: 5. what he did to two c. o. h-s
2 K. 9: 5. he came, the c. o. h. were sitting
1 Ch. 12:14. of the sons of Gad were c. o. h.
21. men of valor, and were c. o. h.
25: 1. c. o. h. set apart for service
26:26. and the c. o. h., had dedicated
33:11. JH. bro't upon them c. o. h. of
Captains of hundreds
2 K. 11: 4. Jehoiada sent & fetched c. o. h.
9. c. o. h. he did ac. to all Jehoiada
10. to c. o. h. the spears (2 Ch. 23:9)
15. the priest commanded c. o. h.
19. he took c. o. h., and the Carites
2 Ch. 23: 1. Jehoiada . . . took the c. o. h.
14. Jehoiada . . . brought out c. o. h.
20. he took c. o. h. and the nobles
Captains of thousands
1 S. 8:12. he will appoint unto him c. o. t.
1 Ch. 12:20. and Elihu, and Zillethai, c. o. t.
15:25. and c. o. t. went to bring ark
2 Ch. 17:14. Of Judah, the c. o. t.: Adnah
Captains of thousands and captains of hundreds
Nu. 31:14. the c. o. t. and the c. o. h. (48, 52, 54; De. 1:15; 1 S. 22:7; 2 S. 18:1; 1 Ch. 13:1; 26:26; 27:1; 28:1; 29:6; 2 Ch. 1:2; 25:5)

CAPTIVE
(Captive *with* carried, Captive *with* led)
Ge. 14:14. heard his bro. was taken c.
Ge. 34:29. their wives, took they c.
Ex. 12:29. first-born of c. in dungeon
Nu. 21: 1. fought, & took some of them c.
24:22. Asshur sh. carry thee away c.
31: 9. Is. took c. women of Midian
De. 21:10. thou carriest them away c.
1 S. 30: 2. and had taken c. the women
3. wives, sons, & dau's were taken
5. David's 2 wives were taken c.
1 K. 8:46. they carry th. away c. (2 Ch. 6:36)
2 K. 5: 2. brought away c. little maiden
6:22. those whom thou hast taken c.?
24:16. k. of Babylon brought c. to Bab.
1 Ch. 3:17. the sons of Jeconiah, the c.
2 Ch. 28:11. ye have taken c. of yr. breth.
S. S. 7: 5. king is held c. in tresses th'of
Is. 51:14. c. exile sh. speedily be loosed
52: 2. thy neck, O c. daughter of Zion
Je. 1: 3. unto carrying them c. to Bab.
13:17. bec. JH's flock is taken c.
20: 4. he shall carry them c. to Bab.
43: 3. and carry us away c. to Babylon
12. burn, and carry them away c.
48:46. thy sons are taken away c.
50:33. took them c. hold them fast
Da. 11: 8. shall he carry c. into Egypt
Am. 6: 7. Th'fore sh. they now go c.
with the first that go c.
2 Ti. 2:26. devil, having been taken c.
3: 6. and take c. silly women
Captive *with* carried
1 K. 8:47. land whither they are c. c.
in land of them that c. them c.
48. enemies, who c. them c.
50. compass. bef. those who c. them c.
2 K. 15:29. and he c. them c. to Assyria
16: 9. c. people of it c. to Kir
25:21. So Judah was c. away c. out of
1 Ch. 5: 6. whom Tilgath-pil. c. away c.
8: 6. and they c. them c. to Manahath
7. and Ahijah, & Gera, he c. them c.
2 Ch. 6:37. in land whith. they are c. c.
38. whither they have c. them c.
28: 8. chil. of Is. c. away c. of breth.
Ps. 106:46. Of all that c. them c.
Je. 13:19. Judah is c. away c. all of it;
it is wholly c. away c.
24: 1. after Neb. had c. away c. Jecon.
27:20. when he c. away c. Jeconiah
29: 1. whom Neb. c. away c. from Jeru.
4. I caused to be c. away c. (7)
14. I caused you to be c. away c.
30: 9. Nebus. c. away c. into Babylon
40: 1. that were c. away c. unto Bab.
7. that were not c. away c. to Bab.
41:10. Ishmael c. away c. all residue
Ishmael c. them away c.
14. that Ishmael had c. away c.
52:15. c. away c. of poorest of peo.
27. So Judah was c. away c.
28. people whom Nebuch. c. away c.
29. c. away c. fr. Jeru. 832 pers.
30. Nebus. c. away c. of Jews 745
Eze. 6: 9. rememb. me whith. they sh. be c. c.
Am. 1: 6. bec. c. away c. whole people
Captive *with* led
2 Ch. 30: 9. compassion bef. them that l. c.
Ps. 137: 3. l. us c. required of us songs
Is. 60:11. nations, and their kings l. c.
Je. 22:12. pla. whith. they have l. him c.
Am. 7:11. Is. shall surely be l. away c. (17)
Lu. 21:24. shall be l. c. in. all nations
Ep. 4: 8. ascended on high, l. captivity c.

CAPTIVES
Ge. 31:26. carried away my daughters as c.
Nu. 31:12. they brought c., and prey
19. purify yours., ye and your c.
De. 21:11. seest amo. c. beautiful woman?
32:42. With blood of slain and c.
Ju. 5:12. Arise, Barak, & lead away thy c.
2 K. 24:14. carried away, even 10 thou. c.
2 Ch. 28: 5. carried away great mult. of c.
11. hear me, and send back the c.
13. Ye shall not bring in c. hither
14. So armed men left the c.
15. rose up, and took the c.
17. smitten Judah, & carried away c.
Es. 2: 6. carried from Jeru. with the c.
Ps. 68:18. thou hast led away c.
Is. 14: 2. take captive whose c. they were
20: 4. lead away the c. of Egypt
(m). *the c. of the just* be deliv'd?
25. c. of mighty sh. be taken away
61: 1. to proclaim liberty to c.
24: 5. so will I regard c. of Judah

Digitized by Google

Je. 28: 4. with all the c. of Judah
29:22. taken up curse by all c. of J.
40: 1. in chains amo. all c. of Jeru.
Eze. 1: 1. I was amo. c. by river Cheba
16:53. thy c. in the midst of them
Ob. 20. c. of this host of chil. of Is.
c. of Jeru., that are in Sephar
Ha. 1: 9. they gather c. as the sand
Lu. 4:18. to proclaim release to the c.

CAPTIVITY
(Bring back captivity, Children of captivity, Go into captivity, Out of captivity)
Nu. 21:29. And his daughters into c.
De. 21:13. sh. put raiment of her c. off
30: 3. then JH. will turn thy c.
Ju. 18:30. until day of c. of the land
2 K. 24:15. chief men carried he in. c.
25:27. 30th yr. of c. of Jehoiachin
1 Ch. 5:22. dwelt in their stead unt. c.
6:15. and Jehozadak went into c.
2 Ch. 6:37. un. thee in land of their c.
38. wi. all soul in land of thy c.
29: 9. our dau's and wives are in c.
Ezr. 1:11. when they of c. were bro't up
9: 4. bec. of trespass of them of c.
7. been delivered to sword, to c.
10: 6. of trespass of them of the c.
8. separated fr. assembly of c.
Ne. 1: 2. escaped, that were left of c.
3. remnant that are left of c.
4: 4. for a spoil in land of c.
Jb. 42:10. JH. turned c. of Job, when he
Ps. 14: 7. When JH. bringeth back c. of
53: 6. When God bringeth back c. of
78:61. delivered his strength in c.
85: 1. Thou hast bro't back c. of Ja.
126: 4. Turn again our c., O Jehovah
Is. 5:13. Th'fore my peo. are gone in. c.
46: 2. but themselves are gone in. c.
Je. 15: 2. and such as for c. to c. (43:11)
28: 6. all them of c., from Bab. unto
29: 1. unto residue of elders of c.
4. thus saith JH. unto all the c.
14. and I will turn again your c.
16. not gone forth wi. you into c.
20. Hear ye, all ye of the c.
28. saying, The c. is long
31. Send to all them of the c.
30: 3. I will turn again c. of my peo.
10. seed fr. land of thy c. (46:27)
18. I will turn ag. c. of Jac's tents
32:44. cause their c. to ret'n (33:26)
33: 7. And I will cause the c. of Jd.
and c. of Israel to return
11. I will cause c. of land to ret'n
46:19(m). *make vessels of c.*
48:11. neither hath he gone into c.
46. and thy daughters into c.
52:31. 37th year of c. of Jehoiachin
La. 1: 3. Jud. gone in. c. bec. of afflict.
5. Her y. children are gone into c.
18. My virgins & y. men gone into c.
4:22. will no more carry thee into c.
Eze. 1: 2. 5th year of k. Jehoiachin's c.
3:11. go, get thee to them of c.
15. Then I came to them of c. at Tel.
11:24. bro't me in vision to th. of c.
25. Then I spake unto them of c.
12:11. they sh. go into exile, into c.
16:53. I will turn again their c.,
the c. of Sodom & her daughters,
and c. of Samaria and her dau's
and c. of thy captives in midst
33:21. in the 12th year of our c.
39:23. went into c. for iniquity
40: 1. In the 25th year of our c.
Da. 11:33. shall fall by sword, by c.
Mi. 1:16. are gone into c. from thee
Na. 3:10. carried away, she went into c.
Zec. 6:10. Take them of the c., even
Ro. 7:23. bringing me into c. under law
2 Co. 10: 5. bringing ev. thought into c.
Ep. 4: 8. on high, he led c. captive
Re. 13:10. If any man is for c., into c. he goeth
Bring back captivity
Je. 48:47. will I b. b. c. of Moab
49: 6. will b. b. c. of chil. of Ammon
39. I will b. b. c. of Elam
La. 2:14. thine iniquity, to b. b. thy c.
Eze. 29:14. I will b. b. c. of Egypt
39:25. I will b. b. c. of Jacob
Joe. 3: 1. when I shall b. b. c. of Judah
Am. 9:14. I will b. b. c. of my people
Zph. 2: 7. visit them, and b. b. their c.
Zph. 3.20. when I b. b. yr. c. bef. your eyes
Children of captivity
Ezr. 4: 1. heard c. o. c. were building a temple
6:16. rest of c. o. c., kept dedication
19. c. o. c. kept the passover
20. killed passover for all c. o. c.
8:35. c. o. c. that were come out of
10: 7. made proclamation unto c. o. c.
16. And c. o. c. did so
Da. 2:25. found a man of c. o. c. of Judah
5:13. Daniel, who art of c. o. c. of J.
6:13. Daniel, who is of c. o. c. of Jud.
Go into captivity
De. 28:41. for they shall g. i. c.
Je. 20: 6. all in thy house shall g. i. c.
22:22. thy lovers shall g. i. c.
30:16. every one of them, shall g. i. c.
46:19. furnish thyself to g. i. c.
(m). *make vessels of captiv.* to g. i. c.
48: 7. Chemosh shall g. forth i. c.
49: 3. for Malcam shall g. i. c.
Eze. 30:17. these cities shall g. i. c.
18. her daughters shall g. i. c.
Am. 1: 5. people of Syria shall g. i. c.
15. their kings shall g. i. c.
5: 5. for Gilgal shall surely g. i. c.
27. will I cause you to g. i. c.
9: 4. And though they g. i. c.
Zec. 14: 2. half of city sh. g. forth i. c.
Out of captivity
Ezr. 2: 1. that went up o. o. the c. (Ne. 7:6)
3: 8. all that were come o. o. c.
6:21. chil. of Is. come again o. o. c.
Ne. 8:17. that were come again o. o. c.

CAR
S. S. 3:9(m). Solomon made hims. c. of state

CARAVAN
Ge. 37:25. a c. of Ishmaelites was coming

CARAVANS
Ju. 5:6(m). days of Jael the *c. ceased*
Jb. 6:18. the c. *that travel* by the way
19. c. of Tema looked, the companies
Is. 21:13. lodge, O ye c. of Dedonites
Eze. 27:25. ships of Tarshish were thy c.

CARBUNCLE
Ex. 28:17. and c. shall be the first row
18(m). and the second row a *c.*
39:10. and c. was the first row
Eze. 27:16(m). traded for thy wares with *c.*
28:13. emerald, and c., and gold

CARBUNCLES
Is. 54:12. and thy gates of c.

CARCAS (Cär'cas)
One of the seven chamberlains of Ahasuerus.
Es. 1:10. Abagtha, Zethar, and C.

CARCASS
Le. 5: 2. be c. of an unclean beast,
or c. of unclean cattle,
or c. of unclean creeping
11:24. toucheth c. shall be unclean
25. beareth aught of c. sh. wash (28)
27. toucheth their c. sh. be uncl'n
35. up. any part of their c. falleth
36. that wh. toucheth c. sh. be uncl.
37. if aught of c. fall upon seed
38. and aught of c. fall thereon
39. he that toucheth c. thereof
40. eateth c. of it shall wash
beareth c. of it shall wash
Ju. 14: 8. aside to see c. of lion
Mt. 24:28. Whereso. c. is will eagles be

CARCASSES
Ge. 15:11. birds of prey came down on c.
Le. 11: 8. c. ye shall not touch (De. 14:8)
11. their c. ye sh. have in abom.
Je. 16:18. polluted my land with c.

CARCHEMISH (Cär'che-mish)
A city on the west bank of the Euphrates identified with the modern *Jerâbîs.*
2 Ch. 35:20. Neco went up to fight ag. C.
Is. 10: 9. Is not Calno as C.?
Je. 46: 2. was by river Euphrates in C.

CARE (*See also* Cares)
2 S. 19: 3. they will not c. for us
nei. if half die, will they c.
2 K. 4:13. careful for us wi. all this c.
Jb. 10:12(m). thy *c.* hath preserved my
Pr. 12:25(m). *C.* in heart of man maketh it
20:10(m). *the upright c. for his soul*
Je. 49:23(m). there is c. on the sea
31. that dwelleth without c.
Mt. 13:22. and the c. of the world
28:14. persuade him, & rid you of c.
Lu. 10:34. to an inn, and took c. of him
35. and said, Take c. of him
Lu. 10:40. dost not c. that my sister?
1 Co. 7:21. bond-servant? c. not for it
12:25. have the same c. one for ano.
2 Co. 7:11. what earnest c. had wrought
12. that your earnest c. for us
8:16. putteth same earnest c. for you
Ph. 2:20. who will c. truly for yr. state
1 Ti. 3: 5. how sh. he take c. of church?

CARED
De. 32:10. compassed him ab't, he c. for him
Jn. 12: 6. not bec. he c. for the poor
Ac. 18:17. Gallio c. for none of these

CAREFUL
2 K. 4:13. thou hast been c. for us
Je. 17: 8. sh. not be c. in yr. of drought
Da. 3:16(m). *we are not c.* to answer thee
1 Co. 7:32. He that is unmarried is c.
33. he that is married is c.
34. virgin is c. for th'gs of Lord
she that is married is c. for
(m). *She that is unmarried is c.*
Tit. 3: 8. c. to maintain good works

CAREFULLY
Pr. 4:26(m). *Weigh c.* path of thy feet
5:6(m). *Lest thou weigh c. path of*
21(m). he *weigheth c.* all his paths
Ep. 5:15. Look therefore c. how ye walk
He. 12:15. looking c. lest there be any

CAREFULNESS
Jos. 22:24. have not rather out of c. done this

CARELESS
2K. 19:28(m). thy c. ease is (Is. 37:29 [m])
Pr. 1:32. c. ease of fools sh. destroy them
19:16. is c. of his ways shall die
Is. 32: 9. ye c. daughters, give ear
10. be troubled, ye c. women
11. be troubled, ye c. ones
Eze. 30: 9. make c. Ethiopians afraid

CARELESSLY
Zph. 2:15. joyous city that dwelt c.

CARES (*See also* Care)
Mk. 4:19. and the c. of the world
Lu. 8:14. are choked with c. & riches
21:34. drunkenness & c. of this life
1 Co. 7:32. w'd have to be free fr. c.

CAREST
Mt. 22:16. and c. not for any one (Mk. 12:14)
Mk. 4:38. Teacher, c. thou not we perish?

CARETH
De. 11:12. land which JH. thy God c. for
Ps. 142: 4. No man c. for my soul
Je. 30:17(m). Zion, whom no man *c. for*
Jn. 10:13. and c. not for the sheep
1 Co. 9: 9. Is it for oxen God c.?
1 Pe. 5: 7. upon him, bec. he c. for you

CARING
1 S. 9: 5. fa. leave off c. for asses
10: 2. fa. hath left off c. for asses

CARITES (Cär-i'tes)
A designation of a body of troops, probably from Crete.
2 K. 11: 4. of the C. and of the guard
19. the C., and guard, and all

CARMEL (Cär'mel)—*garden, vineyard.*
1. A mountain range between the plain of Esdraelon and the Mediterranean.
Jos. 12:22. k. of Jokneam in C., one
1 S. 15:12. saying, Saul came to C.
1 K. 18:19. gather all Is. unto mount C.
20. gathered prophets un. mount C.
42. Elijah went up to top of C.
2 K. 2:25. he went fr. thence to mount C.
4:25. came un. man of God to mount C.
2 Ch. 26:10(m). in the mountains and in C.
S. S. 7: 5. Thy head upon thee is like C.
Is. 33: 9. and C. shake off their leaves
35: 2. excellency of C. and Sharon
Je. 4:26(m). lo, *C.* was a wilderness, and
46:18. and like C. by the sea
50:19. he shall feed on C. & Bashan
Am. 1: 2. the top of C. shall wither
9: 3. hide themselves in top of C.
Mi. 7:14. in forest in midst of C.
Na. 1: 4. Bashan languisheth, and C.
2. A town in the hill-country of Judah.
Ju. 15:55. Maon. C., and Ziph
19:26. it reached to C. westward
1 S. 25: 2. whose possessions were in C.
was shearing sheep in C.
5. Get you up to C., go to Nabal
7. all the while they were in C.
40. were come to Abigail to C.

CARMELITE (Cär'mel-ite) [2:2; 3:3]
1 S. 30: 5. Abigail wife of Nabal the C. (2 S.
2 S. 23:35. Hearo the C. (1 Ch. 11:37)

Digitized by Google

CARMELITESS (Cär'mel-it-ess)
1 S. 27: 3. Abigail the C., Nabal's wife
1 Ch. 3: 1. second, Daniel, of Abigail C.
CARMI (Cär'mi)
1. **Head of one of the clans of Reuben.**
Ge. 46: 9. Pallu, and Hezron, and C. (Ex. 6:14; 1 Ch. 5:3)
Nu. 26: 6. of C., the fam. of Carmites
2. **Father of Achar or Achan, and head of a family of Judah.**
Jos. 7: 1. Achan, son of C., s. of Zabdi (18)
1 Ch. 2: 7. sons of C.: Achar, troubler
4: 1. sons of Judah: Peres, C., etc.
CARMITES (Cär'mites)
Nu. 26: 6. of Carmi, the family of C.
CARNAL
Ro. 7:14. but I am c., sold under sin
15:27. minister un. them in c. things
1 Co. 3: 1. not as un. spiritual, but as c.
3. for ye are yet c.: for whereas jealousy & strife, are ye not c.?
9:11. if we sh. reap your c. things?
He. 7:16. not aft. law of c. com'dment
9:10. only c. ordinances, imposed
CARNALLY
Le. 18:20. not lie c. wi. neighbor's wife
19:20. whosoev. lieth c. wi. a. woman
Nu. 5:13. and a man lie with her c.
CAROUSE
Ho. 4:18(m). *Their c. is over;* they play
CAROUSINGS
1 Pe. 4: 3. lusts, winebibbings, revellings, c.
CARPENTER
Is. 41: 7. c. encourageth the goldsmith
44:13. The c. stretcheth out a line
Mk. 6: 3. Is not this the c., s. of Mary?
CARPENTER'S
Mt. 13:55. Is not this the c' son?
CARPENTERS
2 S. 5:11. cedar-trees, and c., and masons
2 K. 12:11. paid it out to c. & builders
22: 6. unto c., and to builders
1 Ch. 14: 1. masons, and c. to build a ho.
2 Ch. 24:12. hired masons & c. to restore
34:11. to c. & builders gave they it
Ezr. 3: 7. gave money unto masons, and c.
CARPETS
Ju. 5:10. Ye that sit on rich c., & ye
Pr. 7:16. my couch wi. c. of tapestry
31:22. for hers. c. of tapestry
Is. 21:5(m). *they spread the c.*, they eat
CARPUS (Cär'pus)—*the wrist.*
A friend of Paul, probably a resident of Troas.
2 Ti. 4:13. cloak I left at Troas with C.
CARRIAGE
Le.15:9(m). *c.* soev. he that hath issue
CARRIED
(**Carried away, Carried into, Carried out, Carried to**)
Ge. 46: 5. sons of Is. c. their father
Le. 16:27. blood shall be c. forth wi'out
Jos. 4: 8. they c. them over with them
Ju. 21:23. danced, whom they c. off
1 S. 5: 8. Let ark of God be c. un. Gath
they c. ark of God of Is. thith.
9. that, after they had c. it about
30: 2. slew not any, but c. them off
2 S. 15:29. Zadok & Abiathar c. ark to J.
1 K. 8:47. they are c. captive (2 Ch. 6:37)
that c. them captive, saying
48. enemies, who c. them captives
50. compas'n bef. who c. th. captive
2 K. 7: 8. c. thence silver, and gold
anoth. tent, & c. thence also
16: 9. c. the people of it captive
23: 4. c. ashes of them unto Beth-el
30. servants c. him in chariot dead
25: 6. c. him unto king of Babylon
1 Ch. 8: 6. they c. them captive to Manahath
7. Ahijah & Gera, he c. them captive
13: 7. c. ark of God up. new cart
2 Ch. 6:38. whith. they c. them captive
28:15. c. all the feeble upon asses
36: 7. Neb. c. vessels of house of JH.
Jb. 5:13. the cunning is c. headlong
10:19. c. from womb to the grave
Ps. 106:46. of all that c. them captive
Pr. 24:11. Deliver them c. a. unto death
25. The hay is c. & tender grass
Is. 23: 7. whose feet c. her afar off
46: 1. c. about are made a load
3. have been c. from the womb
49:22. dau's sh. be c. up. shoulders
53: 4. our griefs, & c. our sorrows
60: 4. daughters shall be c. in arms
Is. 63: 9. c. them all the days of old
Je. 52: 9. c. him up unto king of Babylon
Ese. 6: 9. whither they sh. be c. captive
14:22. remnant that shall be c. forth
17: 4. c. it unto a land of traffick
Ho. 10: 6. It also sh. be c. unto Assyria
Jn. 12:6(m). *c. what was put therein*
Ac. 3: 2. fr. his mother's womb was c.
Ep. 4:14. c. about wi. ev. wind of doctrine
1Pe.2:24(m). *own self c. up . . . to tree*
Jude 12. clouds, c. along by winds
Carried away
Ge. 31:18. and he c. a. all his cattle
26. c. a. my dau's as captives
2 K. 17: 6. c. Israel a. unto Assyria
11. nations whom JH. c. a. bef. them
23. So Is. was c. a. out of own land
26. The nations wh. thou hast c. a.
28. one of priests whom th. had c. a.
33. fr. among whom they had been c. a.
18:11. c. Israel a. unto Assyria
24:14. c. a. all Jeru., & all princes
15. he c. a. Jehoiachin to Babylon
25:21. Judah was c. a. cap. (Je. 52:27)
1 Ch. 5: 6. whom Tilgath-pil. c. a. captive
26. he c. them a., ev. the Reubenites
6:15. when JH. c. a. Judah & Jerusalem
9: 1. Judah was c. a. captive to Baby.
18:11. silver & gold he c. a. from all
2 Ch. 14:13. they c. a. very much booty
15. c. a. sheep in abundance
16: 6. they c. a. stones of Ramah
21:17. c. a. all substance found
28: 8. c. a. captive of breth. 200,000
17. smitten Judah, & c. a. captives
36:20. escaped from sword c. he a.
Ezr. 2: 1. of those that had been c. a. (Ne. 7:6)
whom Nebuchadnezzar had c. a. unto Babylon (Ne. 7:6; Je. 29:1)
5:12. and c. people a. into Babylon
Es. 2: 6. who had been c. a. from Jeru.
wi. captives that had been c. a. whom king of Babylon had c. a.
Is. 8: 4. spoil of Samaria shall be c. a.
38:12. is c. a. from me as a tent
Je. 13:19. Judah is c. a. captive all of it; is wholly c. a. captive
24: 1. k. of Bab. had c. a. captive Jeco.
27:20. when he c. a. captive Jeconiah
29: 4. I have caused to be c. a. captive
7. whith. I caused you to be c. a.
14. whence I caused you to be c. a.
39: 9. captain of guard c. a. unto Baby.
40: 1. that were c. a. captive un. Baby.
7. that were not c. a. captive un. Baby.
41:10. Ishmael c. a. captive residue
Ishmael c. them a. captive
14. peo. Ishmael had c. a. captive
52:15. Nebus. c. a. captive of poorest
28. peo. whom Neb. had c. a. captive
29. 18th year of Neb. c. a. captive
Da. 2:35. and the wind c. them a.
11:12(m). the multitude shall *be c. a.*
Am. 1: 6. bec. they c. a. captive whole peo.
4:10. sword, & have c. a. your horses
Ob. 11. that strangers c. a. his substance
Na. 2: 7. is uncovered, she is c. a.
3:10. Yet was she c. a., she went
Mk. 15: 1. bound Jesus, and c. him a.
Ac. 19:12. were c. a. fr. his body hd'kfs
Ga. 2:13. Bar. c. a. wi. their dissimula'n
He. 13: 9. Be not c. a. by diverse teach.
2 Pe. 3:17. being c. a. wi. error of wicked
Re. 12:15. might cause her to be c. a.
17: 3. c. me a. in Spirit in. wild'n.
21:10. c. me a. in Spirit to mountain
Carried into
Ge. 50:13. sons c. him i. land of Canaan
2 S. 6:10. c. it aside i. ho. (1 Ch. 13:13)
1 K. 17:19. c. him up i. the chamber
Ezr. 5:12. c. the people away i. Babylon
Je. 39: 9. captain of guard c. away i. B.
Da. 1: 2. he c. them i. land of Shinar
Ho. 12: 1. and oil is c. i. Egypt
Joe. 3: 5. c. i. your temples my goodly
Lu. 16:22. c. away by angels i. A's bosom
24:51. and was c. up i. heaven
Ac. 5:10. they c. her o. and buried her
15. c. out sick i. streets
Carried out
Le. 10: 5. c. them in coats o. of camp
1 K. 21:13. c. him forth o. of the city
2 K. 17:23. Is. was c. away o. of th. land
24:13. he c. o. thence all treasures
Lu. 7:12. was c. o. one that was dead
Ac. 5: 6. they c. him o. and buried him
15. even c. o. sick into streets
Carried to
Ju. 16: 3. c. them t. top of mountain
2 S. 15:29. c. ark of God again t. Jer.
2 K. 9:28. serv'ts c. him in chariot t. J.
20:17. laid up, sh. be c. t. Babylon
25: 7. and c. him t. Babylon
13. c. brass of them t. Babylon
1 Ch. 9: 1. Judah was c. captive t. Babylon
2 Ch. 24:11. and c. it t. its place again
33:11. and c. him t. Bab. (Je. 52:11)
34:16. Shaphan c. the book t. king
35:13. c. them quickly t. all chil. of
36: 4. took Joahaz, & c. him t. Egypt
20. escaped fr. sword c. he t. Bab.
Is. 39: 6. laid up, shall be c. t. Babylon
Je. 7:22. They shall be c. t. Babylon
28: 3. this place and c. t. Babylon
Re. 21:10. c. me in Spirit t. mountain
CARRIEST
De. 21:10. and thou c. them away captive
Ps. 90: 5. Thou c. them away as with a flood
CARRIETH
Nu. 11:12. as nursing-fa. c. sucking child
Jb. 21:18. as chaff that storm c. away?
27:21. The east wind c. him away
Pr. 14:29(m). hasty of spirit *c. away* folly
Re. 17: 7. and of beast that c. her
CARRY
(**Carry away, Carry forth, Carry out**)
Ge. 37:25. going to c. it down to Egypt
42:19. c. grain for famine of yr. houses
43:11. c. down the man a present
12. money c. again in your hand
44: 1. food, as much as they can c.
45:27. wagons Joseph sent to c. him
46: 5. wagons Pharaoh sent to c. him
50:25. c. up my bones from hence
Ex. 33:15. not with me, c. us not hence
Le. 10: 4. c. yr. breth. fr. bef. sanctuary
Nu. 11:12. say unto me, C. them in bosom
16:46. c. it quickly unto cong.
De. 14:24. so thou art not able to c. it
Jos. 4: 3. and c. them over with you
1 S. 17:17. c. *them* quickly to the camp
20:40. said, Go, c. them to the city
31: 9. to c. tidings unto house of
2 S. 13:13. I, whither sh. I c. my shame?
15:25. C. back ark of God in. city
1 K. 18:12. Spirit of JH. will c. thee [18:25)
22:26. c. him back unto Amon (2 Ch.
2 K. 4:19. C. him to his mother
9: 2. c. him to an inner chamber
17:27. C. thither one of priests
1 Ch. 10: 9. to c. tidings unto th. idols
15: 2. None ought tc c. ark of God thou hath JH. chosen to c. ark
23:26. no more have need to c. tab.
2 Ch. 2:16. thou shalt c. it up to Jer.
36: 6. to c. him to Bab. (Je. 39:7)
Ezr. 7:15. to c. the silver and gold
Jb. 24:10. being hungry, they c. sheaves
31:36. I w'd c. it upon my shoulder
Pr. 22:21. mayest c. back wds. of truth
Ec. 10:20. for bird shall c. the voice
Is. 23:7(m). *her own feet sh. c.* her afar
30: 6. c. their riches upon y. asses
40:11. and c. them in his bosom
45:20. that c. wood of th. graven image
46: 4. to hoar hairs will I c. you
I will c., and will deliver
7. c. it, and set it in its place
Je. 20: 4. he shall c. them captive to B.
5. take, and c. them to Babylon
39:14. that he should c. him home
Da. 11: 8. gods sh. he c. captive in Egy.
Ho. 5:14. I will c. off, & there sh. be
Mk. 6:55. began to c. about on th. beds
11:16. that any man sh'd c. a vessel
Lu. 10: 4. C. no purse, no wallet, no shoes
Jn. 21:18. c. thee whith. thou w'dest not
1 Co. 16: 3. with letters to c. yr. bounty
Carry away
Ex. 13:19. ye shall c. up my bones a.
Nu. 24:22. Until Asshur c. thee a. captive
1 K.5:9(m). and thou shalt *c. them a.*
8:46. so c. them a. captive (2 Ch. 6:36)
(m). take cap. c. them a. (2 Ch 6:36)
2 K. 25:11. did Nebus. c. a. captive
2 Ch. 20:25. more than they c'd c. a.
25:12. did chil. of Judah c. a. alive
Jb. 15:12. Why doth thy heart c. thee a.?
Ps. 49:17. dieth he sh. c. nothing a.

Digitized by Google

Pr.3:35(m). glory; But *fools c. a. shame*
Ec. 5:15. which he may c. a. in his hand
Is. 5:29. of prey, and c. it a. safe
15: 7. sh. they c. a. over the brook
41:16. the wind shall c. them a.
57:13. a breath shall c. them a.
Je. 43: 3. and c. us a. captive to Babylon
12. burn, and c. them a. captive
49:29. sh. c. a. for thems. their curtains
La. 4:22. he will no more c. thee a.
Eze. 29:19. and he sh. c. off her mult.
38:13. to c. a. silver and gold
Ac. 7:43. I will c. you a. beyond Babylon

Carry forth

Ex. 12:46. shalt not c. f. aught of flesh
Le. 4:12. whole bullock sh. he c. f. wi'out
21. he shall c. f. bullock without
6:11. c. f. ashes without the camp
14:45. shall c. them f. out of city
2 Ch. 29: 5. c. f. filthiness out h. place
Je. 17:22. nei. c. f. burden out of yr. ho's
Eze. 12: 6. and c. it f. in the dark

Carry out

Ge. 47:30. thou shalt c. me o. of Egypt
De. 28:38. Thou shalt c. much seed o.
1 K. 21:10. c. o., & stone him to death
22:34. c. me o. of host (2 Ch. 18:33)
2 Ch. 29: 5. c. forth filthiness o. h. place
16. took it, to c. it o. abroad
Eze. 12: 5. Did thro. wall, & c. o. th'by
12. thro. wall to c. o. thereby
Ac. 5: 9. and they shall c. thee o.
1 Ti. 6: 7. for nei. can we c. anything o.

CARRYING

1 S. 10: 3. three men, one c. three kids, anoth. c. three loaves of bread, another c. bottle of wine
1Ch.15:22(m). Levites, was over *c. of ark*
Ps. 78: 9. being armed and c. bows
Je. 1: 3. unto c. away of Jeru. captive
Mt. 1:11. at time of c. away to Babylon
12. after the c. away to Babylon
17. unto the c.'away to Babylon from the c. away to Babylon

CARSHENA (Kär'she-ná, *or* Kär-shē'ná)
One of the seven princes of Persia and Media.
Es. 1:14. the next unto him was C.

CART

1 S. 6: 7. and prepare you a new c. and tie the kine to the c.
8. and lay it (ark) upon the c.
10. and tied them to the c.
11. put ark of JH. upon the c.
14. c. came into field of Joshua they clave wood of the c.
2 S. 6: 3. set ark of God upon new c. sons of Abin. drove the new c.
1 Ch. 13: 7. the ark of God upon new c. Uzza & Ahio drove the c.
Is. 5:18. that draw sin as wi. c. rope
28:27. neither is c. wheel turned
28. tho. wheel of c. scatter it
Am. 2:13. as a c. presseth that is full

CARVED

1 K. 6:18. c. with knops & open flowers
29. c. all walls of the house with c. figures of cherubim
32. c. upon them carvings of cheru.
35. And he c. thereon cherubim
Ps. 74: 6. c. work th'of. They break down

CARVING

Ex. 31: 5. in c. of wood, to work, in all (35:33)

CARVINGS

1 K. 6:32. carved upon them c. of cherubim

CASE

Ex. 5:19. see that they were in evil c.
De. 19: 4. this is c. of manslayer
Ps. 144:15. Happy people is in such a c.
Na. 2:17. Ye see the evil c. we are in
Jon. 4: 6. to deliver from fr. his evil c.
Mt. 19:10. If c. of man is so wi. wife
Jn. 5: 6. now a long time in that c.
18: 4. things that were c. upon him
Ac. 23:15. as tho. ye w'd judge of his c.
25:14. Festus laid Paul's c. bef. k.
1 Co. 9:15. that it may be so done in my c.
14:11(m). will be a barbarian *in my c.*
1 Jn.4:9(m). love of God manifested in *our c.*

CASES

1 Co. 7:15. not under bondage in such c.

CASIPHIA (Kä-siph'i-á)
A place in Babylonia where dwelt some Levites and Nethinim.
Ezr. 8:17. chief at the place C. Nethinim, at place C.

CASLUHIM (Käs'lu-hĭm)
A people descended from Misraim, and apparently progenitors of the Philistines. (1 Ch. 1:12)
Ge. 10:14. Pathrusim, and C., & Caphtorim

CASSIA

Ex. 30:24. and of c. five hundred
Ps. 45: 8. of myrrh and aloes, and c.
Eze. 27:19. bright iron, c., and calamus

CAST

(Cast away, Cast down, Cast forth, Cast into, Cast lots, Cast off, Cast out, Cast up, Cast upon)

Ge. 21:15. she c. child und. one of shrubs
31:38. she-goats have not c. young
Ex. 4: 3. he said, C. it on the ground
And he c. it on the ground
25. foreskin, & c. it at his feet
22:31. ye shall c. it to the dogs
23:26. There sh. none c. her young
25:12. shalt c. four rings of gold
26:37. shalt c. five sockets of brass
36:36. c. for them 4 sockets of silv.
37: 3. c. for it four rings of gold
38: 5. c. four rings for four ends
Le. 1:16. c. it beside altar on east part
De. 28:40. thine olive shall c. its fruit
Jos. 8:29. c. it at entrance of gate
Ju. 8:25. did c. therein the ear-rings
9:17(m). and *c. his life before him*
1 S. 18:11. and Saul c. the spear; for he
20:33. Saul c. his spear at him
2 S. 16: 6. And he c. stones at David
13. stones at him, and c. dust
20:12. and c. a garment over him
1 K. 7:24. two rows, c. when it was c.
46. in plain did k. c. them (2 Ch. 4:17)
13:24. his body was c. in the way
25. saw the body c. in the way
28. found his body c. in the way
14: 9. hast c. me behind thy back
2 K. 2:21. waters, and c. salt therein
3:25. they c. every man his stone
6: 6. stick, and c. it in thither
9:25. c. him in portion of field
13:23. nei. c. he them fr. his presence
2 Ch. 4: 3. in two rows, c. when it was c.
Ne. 9:26. c. thy law behind their back
Es. 3: 7. they c. Pur, that is, the lot
9:24. had c. Pur, that is, the lot
Ps. 60: 8. Upon Edom will I c. my shoe(108:9)
Pr. 1:14. shalt c. thy lot among us
Is. 6:13(m). when they *c. their leaves*
28:25. doth he not c. abroad fitches
34:17. he hath c. the lot for them
38:17. c. all my sins behind thy back
40:19. image, a workman hath c. *it*
Je. 41: 9. wh'ip Ish. c. all dead bodies
Eze. 7:19. shall c. silver in streets
23:35. and c. me behind thy back
28:17. I have c. thee to the ground
Mi. 2: 5. that shall c. line by lot
Zec. 11:13. said, C. it unto the potter
took, and c. them unto potter
Mal. 3:11. nei. sh. yr. vine c. fruit bef.
Mt. 5:29. pluck & c. it fr. thee (18:9)
30. cut off, c. it fr. thee (18:8)
7: 6. nei. c. yr. pearls before swine
15:26. ch's bread & c. to dogs (Mk. 7:27)
17:27. c. a hook, and take up fish
Mk. 11: 7. and c. on him their garments
12:41. many th. were rich c. in much
42. and she c. i. two mites
43. poor widow c. in more (Lu. 21:3)
44. did c. in of their superfluity of want did c. in all (Lu. 21:4)
14:51. having linen cloth c. ab. him
Lu. 1:29. c. in her mind what manner of
21: 4. of their superfluity did c. in
22:41. from them about a stone's c.
Jn. 8: 7. let him first c. stone at her
59. took up stones to c. at him
21: 6. c. net on right side of boat
They c., and now were not able
Ac. 12: 8. C. thy garment ab. thee, follow
27:29. fearing we sh'd be c. ashore
43. swim sh'd c. thems. overboard
Ja. 1:17. neither shadow c. by turning
Re. 2:14. Balak to c. a stumbling block
4:10. sh. c. their crowns bef. throne
12: 4. and did c. them to the earth
18:19. they c. dust on their heads

Cast away

Ju. 15:17. c. a. jawbone out of hand
2 S. 1:21. shield of mighty was c. a.
2 K. 7:15. Syrians had c. a. in th. haste
2Ch.28:19(m). he *c. a. restraint* in Jud.
29:19. Ahas in his reign did c. a.
Jb. 8:20. God will not c. a. perfect man
Ps. 2: 3. And c. a. their cords from us
51:11. C. me not a. fr. thy presence
102:10. hast taken me up & c. me a.
Ec. 3: 5. a time to c. a. stones
6. to keep, and a time to c. a.
Is. 30:22. c. them a. as an unclean th'g
31: 7. shall c. a. ev. man his idols
41: 9. chosen thee & not c. thee a.
Je. 7:29. Cut off thy hair, & c. it a.
33:26. will I also c. a. seed of Jac.
Eze. 18:31. C. a. all your transgressions
20: 7. C. a. ev. man the abominations
8. they did not ev. man c. a. abom's
Ho. 9:17. My God will c. them a., bec.
Joe. 1: 7. made it clean bare & c. it a.
Mt. 13:48. but the bad they c. a.
He. 10:35. C. not a. th'fore yr. boldness
Jude 11(m). c. thems. a. thro. error of Balaam

Cast down

Ex. 7: 9. Take thy rod, & c. it d. bef. Pha.
10. Aaron c. d. his rod bef. Phar.
12. For they c. d. every man his rod
Jos. 10:11. JH. c. d. gr't stones fr. heaven
2 Ch. 25: 8. God will c. thee d. bef. enemy
12. c. them d. from top of rock
Ne. 6:16. were much c. d. in th. own eyes
Jb. 18: 7. his own counsel sh. c. him d.
22:29. When they c. thee d., shalt say
29:24. my countenance they c. not d.
41: 9. Will not one be c. d. at sight?
Ps. 17:11. They set their eyes to c. us d.
13. Confront him, c. him d.
37:14. to c. d. the poor and needy
24. fall, he sh. not be utterly c. d.
42: 5. art c. d., O my soul? (11; 43:5)
6. O my God, my soul is c. d. wi'in
56: 7. In anger c. d. the peoples O God
89:44. And c. his throne d. to ground
Pr. 7:26. For she hath c. d. many wounded
Is. 28: 2. will he c. d. to the earth
Je. 6:15. shall be c. d., saith JH. (8:12)
9:19. bec. have c. d. all our dwellings
La. 2: 1. He hath c. d. fr. heaven un. earth
Eze. 6: 4. I will c. d. your slain men
19:12. it was c. d. to the ground
31:16. when I c. him d. to Sheol
32:18. and c. them d., even her
Da. 7:9(m). I beheld till thrones were *c. d.*
8: 7. but he c. him d. to the ground
10. stars it c. d. to the ground
11. place of sanctuary was c. d.
12. it c. d. truth to the ground
11:12. he shall c. d. tens of thou's
Am. 5: 2. she is c. d. upon her land
7. c. d. righteousness to earth
Zec. 1:21. to c. d. horns of nations
5: 8. c. her d. into midst of ephah
Mt. 4: 6. Son of God, c. thyself d. (Lu. 4:9)
15:30. they c. them d. at his feet
27: 5. he c. d. the pieces of silver
2 Pe. 2: 4. but c. them d. to hell
Re. 12: 9. the great dragon was c. d., he was c. d. to earth, his angels were c. d. with him
10. accuser of our breth. is c. d.
18:21. Babylon, the great city, be c. d.

Cast forth

Ne. 13: 8. I c. f. all the household stuff
Ps. 144: 6. C. f. lightning, & scatter them
Is. 14:19. c. f. away fr. thy sepulchre
26:19. earth shall c. f. the dead
Je. 16:13. th'fore will I c. you f.
22:19. burial of ass, drawn and c. f.
Eze. 29: 5. c. thee f. into wilderness
32: 4. I will c. thee f. up. open field
Ho. 14: 5. and c. f. his roots as Lebanon
Am. 8: 3. sh. they c. them f. wi. silence (m). *have they c. them f. be silent*
Jon. 1: 5. they c. f. wares in the ship
12. and c. me f. into the sea
15. and c. him f. into the sea
Mt. 8:12. sons of kingdom sh. be c. f.
21:39. c. him f. out of the vineyard (Mk. 12:8; Lu. 20:15)
Mk. 7:26. besought him he w'd c. f. demon
Lu. 4:29. and c. him f. out of the city
13:28. of God, and yours, c. f. without
20:12. they wounded, & c. him f.
Jn. 15: 6. he is c. f. as a branch

Cast into

Ge. 37:20. and c. him i. one of the pits
22. c. him i. this pit in wild'ness

Digitized by Google

Cast into
Ge. 37:24. they took him, & c. him i. pit
Ex. 1:22. Every son ye sh. c. i. river
15: 4. Pharaoh's best hath he c. i. sea
25. tree, and he c. it i. the waters
32:24. I c. it i. fire, came out calf
Le. 14:40. c. them i. unclean place wi'out
Nu. 19: 6. c. it i. the midst of burning
De. 9:21. I c. dust thereof i. the brook
29:28. and c. them i. another land
Jos. 10:27. c. them i. cave wh'in hidden
2 S. 18:17. took Absalom, & c. him i. pit
2 K. 4:41. And he c. it i. the pot; said
9:26. take & c. him i. plat of ground
13:21. c. man i. sepulchre of Elisha
19:18. and have c. their gods i. fire
23:12. c. dust of them i. brook Kidron
2 Ch. 24:10. brought in, and c. i. chest
30:14. and c. them i. brook Kidron
Ne. 9:11. pursuers thou didst c. i. depths
Jb. 18: 8. For he is c. i. net by own feet
30:19. He hath c. me i. the mire
Ps. 76: 6. chariot & horse are c. i. sleep
140:10. Let them be c. i. the fire
Pr. 16:33. The lot is c. i. the lap
Is. 19: 8. all they that c. angle i. Nile
37:19. and have c. their gods i. fire
Je. 22: 7. cedars, and c. them i. the fire
28. are c. i. land they know not?
26:23. c. his dead body i. the graves
36:23. c. it i. fire in brazier
38: 6. Jeremiah, & c. him i. dungeon
9. whom they have c. i. dungeon
41: 7. c. them i. midst of the pit
51:63. c. it i. midst of Euphrates
Eze. 5: 4. c. them i. midst of the fire
15: 4. Behold, it is c. i. fire for fuel
Da. 3:11. shall be c. i. midst of furnace
15. be c. same hour i. furnace
20. c. them i. burning fiery furnace
21. were c. i. midst of furnace
24. Did not we c. 3 bound i. fire?
6: 7. he shall be c. i. den of lions
12. shall be c. i. the den of lions?
16. and c. him i. den of lions
24. they c. them i. den of lions
Am. 4: 3. ye shall c. yours. i. Harmon
Jon. 2: 3. thou didst c. me i. the depths
Mi. 7:19. wilt c. all their sins i. depths
Zec. 5: 8. c. her down i. midst of ephah (3:9)
Mt. 3:10. hewn down, & c. i. fire (7:19; Lu.
5:25. and thou be c. i. prison
29. not thy whole body be c. i. hell
6:30. to-mor. is c. i. oven (Lu. 12:28)
8:12. c. forth i. outer darkness
13:42. c. them i. furnace of fire (50)
47. a net, that was c. i. the sea
15:17. and is c. out i. the draught?
18: 8. two feet be c. i. eternal fire
9. eyes to be c. i. hell of fire
30. but went and c. him i. prison
21:21. taken up & c. i. sea (Mk. 11:23)
22:13. c. him out i. outer darkness
25:30. c. unprofitable serv't i. outer
Mk. 9:22. hath c. him i. fire & waters
42. and he were c. i. the sea
45. having two feet be c. i. hell
47. having two eyes be c. i. hell
12:41. multitude c. money i. treas'y
Lu. 12: 5. Fear, hath power to c. i. hell
58. officers sh. c. thee i. prison
13:19. seed, and c. i. his own garden
23:19. for murder, was c. i. prison
25. and murder had been c. i. prison
Jn. 3:24. John was not yet c. i. prison
15: 6. gather, and c. them i. the fire
21: 7. and c. himself i. the sea
Ac. 16:23. many stripes, c. them i. prison
37. Romans, and have c. us i. prison
22:23. and c. dust i. the altar
24. c. them i. the inner prison
2 Pe. 2:4(m). but c. *them i. dungeons*
Re. 2:10. devil sh. to c. some i. prison
22. Behold, I c. her i. a bed
8:5(m). and c. it *i.* the earth
8. mountain burning was c. i. sea
14:19. angel c. his sickle i. earth
18:21. millstone and c. it i. sea
19:20. they two were c. alive i. lake
20: 3. and c. him i. the abyss
10. devil was c. i. lake of fire
14. death and Hades were c. i. lake
15. he was c. i. the lake of fire
Cast lots
Le. 16: 8. Aaron shall c. l. upon two goats
Jos. 18: 6. and I will c. l. for you (8)
10. Joshua c. l. for them in Shiloh
1 S. 14:42. C. l. between me & Jonathan
1 Ch. 24:31. These likewise c. l. even as
25: 8. they c. l. for their officers
26:13. c. l., as well small as great
14. Then for Zecharish, they c. l.
Ne. 10:34. we c. l., the priest, Levites
11: 1. rest of the people also c. l.
Jb. 6:27. ye would c. *l.* upon the fatherless
Ps. 22:18. upon my vesture do they c. l.
Joe. 3: 3. and have c. l. for my people
Ob. 11. and c. l. upon Jerusalem
Jon. 1: 7. Come, and let us c. l. that we
So they c. l., lot fell up. Jon.
Na. 3:10. they c. l. for her hon'ble men
Lu. 23:34. parting his garment, they c. l.
Jn. 19:24. upon my vesture did th. c. l.
let us not rend, but c. l. for it
Cast off
Ju. 6:13. but now JH. hath c. us o. and
2 K. 21:14. I will c. o. remnant of mine
23:27. and I will c. o. this city
1 Ch. 28: 9. forsake him, he will c. thee o.
2 Ch. 11:14. Jeroboam & his sons c. th. o.
Jb. 15:33. sh. c. o. his flower as olive-t.
30:11. have c. o. bridle before me
Ps. 27: 9. C. me not o., nei. forsake me
43: 2. why hast thou c. me o.?
44: 9. But now thou hast c. us o.
23. Arise, c. us not o. forever
60: 1. O God, thou hast c. us o.
10. Hast not thou, O God, c. us o.?
71: 9. C. me not o. in time of old age
74: 1. why hast thou c. us o. forever?
77: 7. Will the Lord c. us o. forever?
88: 5. C. o. among the dead, Like slain
89:38. But thou hast c. o. & rejected
94:14. For JH. will not c. o. his peo.
108:11. Hast not thou c. us o. O God?
Pr. 20:18. no vision, people c. o. restraint
Is. 54: 6. when she c. o., saith thy God
Je. 12:7. have c. o. my heritage
23:33. What burden! I will c. you o.
39. will c. you o., & the city
31:37. then will I c. o. seed of Is.
33:24. two families, he hath c. o.?
La. 2: 7. Jehovah hath c. o. his altar
3:17(m). thou hast *c. o.* my soul from
31. For Lord will not c. o. for ever
Ho. 8: 3. Is. hath c. o. that wh. is good
5. He hath c. o. thy calf, O Samar.
11: 8. how shall I c. thee o., Israel?
Am. 1:11. and did c. o. all pity
Mi. 4: 7. which was c. far o. a strong na.
Zec. 10: 6. as though I had not c. them o.
Ro. 11: 1. Did God c. o. his people!
2. God did not c. o. his people
13:12. let us c. o. works of darkness
Cast out
Ge. 21:10. C. o. this handmaid & her son
Ex. 32:19. he c. tables o. of his hands
34:24. I will c. o. nations bef. thee
Le. 18:24. nations are defiled wh. I c. o.
20:23. nation, which I c. o. bef. you
De. 7: 1. sh. c. o. many nations bef. thee
22. thy God will c. o. those nations
9:17. and c. them o. of my 2 hands
1 K. 9: 7. this house will I c. o. of my sight
(2 Ch. 7:20)
21:26. Amorites did, whom JH. c. o.
2 K. 10:25. guard & captains c. them o.
16: 3. nations, whom Jehovah c. o. (17:8;
21:2; 2 Ch. 28:3; 33:2)
17:20. until had c. them o. of sight
24:20. c. them o. fr. his pres. (Je. 52:3)
2 Ch. 20:11. to c. us o. of thy possess'n
33:15. and c. them o. of the city
Jb. 20:15. God will c. them o. of belly
30: 3. They c. o. their pains
Ps. 18:42. I did c. them o. as the mire
Pr. 22:10. C. o. scoffer, contention will go
Is. 34: 3. their slain also shall be c. o.
58: 7. bring poor c. o. to thy house?
66: 5. c. you o. for my name's sake
Je. 7:15. I will c. you o. of my sight
as I c. o. all your brethren
14:16. to whom they prophesy be c. o.
15: 1. c. them o. of my sight, let go
22:26. will c. thee o. & thy mother
28. wherefore are they c. o.?
36:30. and his dead body sh. be c. o.
51:34. he hath c. me o.
Eze. 16: 5. wast c. o. in open field
28:16. c. thee as profane o. of mount.
Eze. 36: 5. to c. it o. for a prey
Jon. 2: 4. am c. o. from bef. thine eyes
Mi. 2: 9. The women of my peo. ye c. o.
Zph. 3:15. he hath c. o. thine enemy
Mt. 5:13. good for nothing, but be c. o.
7: 4. Let me c. o. mote out of thine eye
5. c. o. first beam out own eye
see clearly to c. o. the mote
22. and by thy name c. o. demons?
8:16. he c. o. spirits with word
31. If thou c. us o., send us away
9:33. demon was c. o., dumb man spake
10: 1. over unclean spirits, to c. o.
8. cleanse lepers, c. o. demons
12:24. This man doth not c. o. demons
27. by Beelzebub c. o. demons (Lu.
11:19)
do your sons c. them o.? (Lu. 11:19)
28. if I by Spirit of God c. o.
15:17. and is c. o. into the draught
17:19. said, Why c'd not we c. it o.?
21:12. c. o. all th. sold and bought
39. c. him forth o. of the vineyard (Mk.
12:8; Lu. 20:15)
22:13. c. him o. into outer darkness
25:30. c. ye o. unprofitable serv't
Mk. 1:34. and c. o. many demons
3:15. ha. authority to c. o. demons
23. How can Satan c. o. Satan?
6:13. And they c. o. many demons
7:26. w'd c. demon o. of her daughter
9:18. disciples th. they sh'd c. it o.
28. How is it we could not c. it o.?
47. eye cause thee stumble, c. it o.
(m). *saying, We could not c. it o.*
11:15. began to c. o. them that sold (Lu.
19:45)
16: 9. fr. whom he had c. o. 7 demons
17. in my name sh. they c. o. demons
Lu. 6:22. and c. o. your name as evil
42. Brother, let me c. o. the mote
c. o. first beam o. thine own eye
shalt thou see clearly to c. o.
11:18. ye say that I c. o. demons by B.
20. if I by finger of God c. o.
13:32. Behold, I c. o. demons & perform
14:35. nei. for dunghill: men c. it o.
Jn. 2:15. and c. all o. of the temple
6:37. to me I will in no wise c. o.
9:34. teach us? And they c. him o.
35. Jesus heard they had c. him o.
12:31. sh. prince of this w'ld be c. o.
Ac. 7:19. they should c. o. their babes
21. when he was c. o., Pha's dau.
58. and they c. him o. of the city
13:50. and c. them o. of their borders
16:37. and do they now c. us o. privily?
27:19. c. o. with own hands tackling
Ga. 4:30. C. o. handmaid and her son
Re. 12:15. serpent c. o. of his mouth
16. river wh. dragon c. o. of mouth
Cast up
2 S. 20:15. they c. u. a mound ag. city
2 K. 19:32. nor c. u. a mound against it
Jb. 19:12. And c. u. their way against me
30:12. they c. u. ag. me their ways of
Ps. 68: 4. C. u. a highway for him rideth
Is. 37:33. nor c. u. a mound against it
57:14. C. ye u., c. ye u., prepare way
20. its waters c. u. mire and dirt
Je. 18:15. in bypaths, into way not c. u.
50:26. c. her u. as heaps
La. 2:10. They have c. u. dust upon heads.
Eze. 4: 2. and c. u. a mound against it
17:17. c. u. mounds and build forts
21:22. to c. u. mounds, to build forts
27:30. shall c. u. dust up. their heads
Da. 11:15. shall come, and c. u. a mound
Lu. 19:43. enemies sh. c. u. bank ab't thee
Cast upon
Ge. 30: 7. master's wife c. her eyes u. Joseph
Le. 16: 8. Aaron sh. c. lots u. two goats
26:30. c. your dead bodies u. dead bodies
Nu. 35:23. c. it u. him, so that he died
1 K. 19:19. and c. his mantle u. him
2 K. 2:16. and c. him u. some mountain
23: 6. c. dust thereof u. graves
Jb. 20:23. God will c. his wrath u. him
Ps. 22:10. I was c. u. thee from womb
55: 3. For they c. iniquity u. me
22. C. thy burden u. Jehovah
78:49. He c. u. them fiercen. of anger
Ec. 11: 1. C. thy bread u. the waters.
La. 3:53. and have c. a stone u. me
Eze. 43:24. priests should c. salt u. them

Digitized by Google

Na. 3: 6. I will c. abom'ble filth u. thee
Zec. 5: 8. he c. weight of lead u. mouth
Mt. 27:44. c. u. him the same reproach
Lu. 12:49. I came to c. fire u. the earth
Ac. 27:17. lest they should be c. u. Syrtie
26. we must be c. u. certain isl'd
1 Co. 7:35. not that I may c. snare u. you
Re. 2:24. I c. u. you none other burden
8: 7. and they were c. u. the earth

CASTANETS

2 S. 6: 5. with c., & with cymbals

CASTEST

Ps. 50:17. And c. my words behind thee
73:18. Thou c. them down to destruct.
88:14. JH., why c. thou off my soul?

CASTETH

2 K. 2:19(m). the land *c. its fruit*
Jb. 16:11. c. me into hand of wicked
21:10. calveth, & c. not her calf
Ps. 147:17. He c. forth ice like morsels
Pr. 19:15. slothfuln. c. into deep sleep
26:18. As madman who c. firebrands
Is. 40:19. and c. for it silver chains
Je. 6: 7. As well c. forth its waters,
so she c. forth her wickedness
Mt. 9:34. By prince of demons c. he out demons (Mk. 3:22; Lu. 11:15)
12:26. if Satan c. out Satan, he is
1 Jn. 4:18. perfect love c. out fear
3 Jn. 10. and c. them out of the church
Re. 6:13. as fig tree c. her unripe figs

CASTING

Ex. 38:27. silver were for c. the sockets
1 K. 7:37. all of them had one c.
2K.2:21(m). more death, or *c. of fruit*
Ezr. 10: 1. weeping and c. himself down
Ps. 74: 7. thy name *by c. it* to the ground
89:39. his crown *by c. it* to ground
Mt. 4:18. Pe., & And. c. net in. sea (Mk. 1:16)
27:35. parted his garments, c. lots
Mk. 1:39. preaching and c. out demons
9:38. we saw one c. out demons (Lu. 9:49)
10:50. he, c. away his garment, sprang
12:43. that are c. into the treasury
15:24. part his garments, c. lots upon
Lu. 11:14. he was c. out a demon dumb
21: 1. saw rich men c. their gifts
2. saw poor widow c. in 2 mites
Ac. 27:40. c. off anchors, they left them
Ro. 11:15. c. away of them is reconciling
2 Co. 10: 4. to c. down of strongholds
5. c. down imaginations, & every
8. and not for c. you down (13:10)
1 Pe. 5: 7. c. all your anxiety upon him

CASTLE

1 K. 16:18. he went into c. of king's ho.
2 K. 15:25. in c. of king's house with
Ne. 1:1(m). as I was in Shushan the *c.*
2: 8. to make beams for gates of c.
7: 2. and Hananiah governor of the c.
Es. 1:2(m). throne . . . in Shushan the *c.*
Pr. 18:19. contentions are like bars of c.
Da. 8: 2. I saw, I was in Shushan the *c.*
Ac. 21:34. to be brought into c. (22:24)
37. Paul was ab't to be bro't in. c.
23:10. and bring him into the c.
16. he came and entered into c.
32. and returned to the c.

CASTLES

1 Ch. 27:25. in villages, and in the c.
2 Ch. 17:12. and he built in Judah c.
27: 4. in forests he built c. & towers
Is. 13:22. wolves shall cry in their c.
Ho. 8:14. and it shall devour the c. thereof.

CATCH

Ex. 22: 6. fire break out, & c. in thorns
Ju. 21:21. c. you every man his wife
1 K. 20:33. to c. wheth. it were his mind
Ps. 10: 9. He lieth in wait to c. poor:
he doth c. the poor, when he
35: 8. let net he hath hid c. hims.
109:11. Let extortioner c. all he
Je. 5:26. they set a trap, they c. men
Eze. 19: 3. he learned to c. the prey (6)
Mk. 12:13. they might c. him in talk
Lu. 5:10. henceforth thou shalt c. men
11:54. to c. something out of mouth

CATCHETH

Pr.12:27(m). slothful man *c. not his prey*
Ha. 1:15. he c. them in his net

CATERPILLAR

1 K. 8:37. blasting or mildew, locust or c. (2 Ch. 6:28)
Ps. 78:46. gave their increase unto c.
Is. 33: 4. gathered as c. gathereth
Joe. 1: 4. canker-worm left hath c. eaten
2:25. the canker-worm and the c.

CATTLE

(His cattle, My cattle, Our cattle, Their cattle, Thy cattle, Your cattle)

Ge. 1:24. c., creeping things, and beasts
25. and the c. after their kind
26. over c., and over all earth
2:20. man gave names to all c.
3:14. cursed art thou above all c.
4:20. such as dwell in tents & have c.
6:20. of the c. after their kind (7:14)
7:21. all flesh died, both birds, & c.
23. both man, and c., & creep. things
8: 1. all c. that were with him
17. of all flesh, both birds, & c.
9:10. that is with you, the birds, c.
13: 2? And Abram was very rich in c.
7. strife bet. herdsmen of A's c. and the herdsmen of Lot's c.
29: 7. neither is it time c. be gathered
31: 9. God ha. taken away c. of yr. fa.
18. gathered, the c. of his getting
33:14. according to pace of the c.
46:32. they had been keepers of c.
34. been keepers of c. from our youth
47:18. the herds of c. are my lord's
Ex. 9: 4. distinction bet. the c. of Is. and the c. of Egypt
6. and all the c. of Egypt died; but of c. of Israel died not one
7. not one of c. of Israelites dead
11: 5. all first-born of c. (12:29)
12:38. and herds, even very much c.
Le. 1: 2. sh. offer your oblation of c.
5: 2. or the carcass of unclean c.
Nu. 3:41. c. of Levites instead of all firstlings among c. of chil. of Is.
31:30. of flocks, even of all the c.
32: 1. Gad had very great mult. of c. place was a place for c.
4. the land is a land for c.; and thy servants have c.
De. 2:35. only the c. we took for a prey
3: 7. But all the c. we took for prey
19. (I know that ye have much c.)
13:15. destroying it, and c. thereof
20:14. but women, & little ones, & c.
Jos. 8: 2. only spoil, & c., shall ye take
27. Only c. & spoil Israel took
11:14. all spoil of cities, & c.
22: 8. Return with very much c.
Ju. 18:21. put little ones & c. before
20:48. smote both entire city, & c.
1 S. 30:20. wh. they drove bef. other c.
1Ch.28:1(m). rulers over substance & *c.*
2 Ch. 14:15. They smote also tents of c.
26:10. cisterns, for he had much c.
35: 8. two thou. and six hun. small c.
9. pass.-off's five thou. small c.
Jb. 36:33. c. also con. storm that cometh
Ps. 50:10. And c. upon a thousand hills
104:14. causeth grass to grow for c.
148:10. Beasts and all c.; Creeping
Is. 46: 1. their idols are upon the c.
63:14. As c. th. go down into valley
Je. 9:10. nei. can men hear voice of c.
Eze. 38:12. that have gotten c. & goods
13. to take away c. and goods
Joe. 1:18. the herds of c. are perplexed
Jon. 4:11. 120,000 persons; & also much c.?
Hag. 1:11. and upon men, and upon c.
Zec. 2: 4. multitude of men & c. therein
Re. 18:13. wheat, and c., and sheep

His cattle

Ge. 31:18. he carried away all h. c.
33:17. and made booths for h. c.
34: 5. sons were with h. c. in field
36: 6. all souls of his house, & h. c.
Ex. 9:20. made his serv'ts & h. c. flee
21. left servants & h. c. in field
Jb. 1:3(m). H. *c.* also seven thousand sheep
Jn. 4:12. drank, his sons, and h. c.?

My cattle

Ge. 47: 6. then make them rulers ov. m. c.
Nu. 20:19. drink of thy water, I and m. c.

Our cattle

Ex. 10:26. O. c. also shall go with us
17: 3. kill us & chil. & o. c. wi. thirst
Nu. 32:16. build sheepfolds for o. c.
26. our wives, our flocks, all o. c.
Jos. 21: 2. with suburbs th'of for o. c.
Ne. 9:37. power over our bodies, & o. c.
10:36. first-born of sons, & of o. c.

Their cattle

Ge. 34:23. Sh. not t. c. & their substance
36: 7. land c'd not bear bec. of t. c.
46: 6. and they took t. c., and their
47:17. they brought t. c. unto Joseph bread in exchange for t. c.
Nu. 3:45. cattle of Levites inst. of t. c.
20: 8. give cong. and t. c. drink
11. congregation and t. c. drank
31: 9. all t. c. they took for prey
35: 3. suburbs shall be for t. c.
Jos. 14: 4. suburbs thereof for t. c.
Ju. 6: 5. came up with t. c. & their tents
1 S. 23: 5. bro't away t. c. & slew them
1 Ch. 5: 9. because t. c. were multiplied
21. And they took away t. c.
7:21. came down to take away t. c.
Ps. 78:48. He gave over t. c. to hail
107:38. suf'th not t. c. to decrease
Je. 49:32. multitude of t. c. are spoil

Thy cattle

Ge. 30:29. how t. c. have fared with me
Ex. 9: 3. hand of Jehovah is upon t. c.
19. send, hasten in t. c.
20:10. nor thy maid-servant, nor t. c.
34:19. and all t. c. that is male
Le. 19:19. not let t. c. gender wi. diverse
25: 7. And for t. c., & for the beasts
De. 5:14. nor thine ass, nor any of t. c.
7:13. and thine oil, increase of t. c.
11:15. give grass in field for t. c.
28: 4. Blessed the increase of t. c.
11. and in the fruit of t. c.
18. of thy ground, increase of t. c.
51. shall eat the fruit of t. c.
new wine, or oil, increase of t. c.
30: 9. and in the fruit of t. c.
Is. 30:23. sh. t. c. feed in large pastures

Your cattle

Ge. 47:16. Joseph said, Give y. c.; and I will give you for y. c., if money
Le. 26:22. send beast, and destroy y. c.
De. 3:19. and your little ones, and y. c.
7:14. barren amo. you, or among y. c.
Jos. 1:14. and y. c., sh. abide in land
2 K. 3:17. shall drink, both ye & y. c.

CAUDA (Ȼau'da)

A small treeless island south of Crete.

Ac. 27:16. small island called C.

CAUGHT

Ge. 22:13. ram c. in thicket by horns
39:12. she c. him by his garment
Ju. 1: 6. pursued after, and c. him
8:14. c. a young man of Succoth
15: 4. Samson c. three hun. foxes
1 S. 17:35. I c. him by his beard
2 S. 2:16. they c. every one his fellow
18: 9. his head c. hold of the yoke
1 K. 1:50. c. hold on horns of altar (2:28)
2 K. 4:27. came, she c. hold of his feet
2 Ch. 22: 9. Ahasiah, and they c. him
Pr. 7:13. So she c. him, and kissed him
Ec. 9:12. as birds are c. in snare
Je. 50:24. thou art found, & also c.
Ac. 8:39. Spirit of Lord c. away Philip
27:15. and when the ship was c.
2 Co. 12: 2. c. up even to the 3d heaven
4. he was c. up into Paradise
16. crafty, I c. you with guile
1 Th. 4:17. be c. up in the clouds
Re. 12: 5. her child was c. up unto God

CAUL

Ex. 29:13. and the c. upon the liver (Le. 3:4, 10, 15; 4:9; 7:4)
22. and the c. of the liver (Le. 8:16, 25; 9:10)
Le. 9:10. c. from liver of sin-off.
Ho. 13: 8. will rend c. of their heart

CAULS

Is. 3:18. and the c., and the crescents

CAUSE (*See also* Causes)

(For this cause, May cause, Plead cause, Shall cause, Shalt cause, Cause thee, Their cause, Cause them, To cause, Cause *with* will, Cause *with* I will, Without cause, Cause you)

Ge. 45: 1. C. every man to go out from me.
Ex. 8: 5. c. frogs to come up upon the land
20:24(m). I *c. my name to be remembered*
22: 9. c. of both parties sh. come bef. God
23: 2. neither sh. thou speak in a c.
3. neither favor a poor man in his c.
6. *due* to thy poor in his c.
8(m). perverteth *c.* of righteous
24:14. Whosoev. hath a c., let him come

Digitized by Google

Le. 24:19. if man c. blemish in neighbor
Nu. 8: 7. c. razor to pass over all flesh
De. 1:17. c. that is too hard for you
16:19(m). and pervert c. of righteous
17:16. nor c. peo. to return to Egypt
Jos. 5: 4. c. why Joshua did circumcise
20: 4. declare his c. in ears of eld.
23: 7. gods, nor c. to swear *by them*
1 S. 17:29. done? Is there not a c.?
25:39. pleaded c. of my reproach
2 S. 15: 4. suit or c. might come unto me
1 K. 1:33. and c. my son Solomon to ride
8:59. he maintained c. of his serv't, and the c. of his peo. Israel
1 Ch. 21: 3. why will he be c. of guilt?
Ezr. 4:15. for wh. c. this city laid waste
Ne. 4:11. slay them, & c. work to cease.
6: 6. for wh. c. art building wall
13:26. did foreign women c. to sin.
Es. 5: 5. C. Haman to make haste, that it
6: 8. and c. him to ride on horseback
Jb. 5: 8. unto God w'd I commit my c.
6:24. c. me to understand within wh'in
29. return again, my c. is righteous
13:18. I have set my c. in order
23: 4. I w'd set my c. in order before
29:16. c. of him that I knew not I
31:13. despised c. of my man-serv't
34:11. c. every man to find ac. to his
28(m). *That they might* c. cry of
35:14. The c. is bef. him, & thou waitest
37:13. that he c. it to come.
Ps. 9: 4. maintained my right & my c.
10:17. thou wilt c. thine ear to hear
35:23. justice due, Even to my c.
27. that favor my righteous c.
66:12. Thou didst c. men to ride over
67: 1. *And* c. his face to shine upon us
80: 3. c. thy face to shine, and (7, 19)
85: 4. c. thy indignation . . . to cease.
112: 5. maintain his c. in judgment
140:12. will maintain c. of afflicted
143: 8. C. me to hear thy loving kindn.
c. me to know the way wherein
Pr. 4:16. unless they c. some to fall
18:17. pleaded c. first seemeth just
25: 9. Debate thy c. with neighbor
29: 7. taketh knowledge of c. of poor
31: 8. In c. of all left desolate
Ec. 7:10. What is c. that former days?
10: 1. Dead flies c. oil of perfumer
S. S. 8:13. thy voice: C. me to hear it.
Is. 1:23. nei. c. of widow come un. them
11:15. and c. men to march ov. dryshod
29:21. a man an offender in *his* c.
30:11. c. Holy One of Israel to cease.
34: 8. year of recompense for c. of
41:21. Produce your c., saith Jehovah
42: 2. nor c. it to be heard in street
43:26. set forth thou thy c. that
45: 8. c. righteousness to spring up
51:22. God pleadeth c. of his people
66: 9. birth, and not c. to bring forth
sh. I that c. to bring forth shut?
Je. 5:28. the c. of the fatherless, that
11:20. have I revealed my c. (20:12)
12: 1. yet w'd I reason c. wi. thee
13:16. your God, before he c. darkness
14:22. of nations that can c. rain?
22:16. He judged the c. of the poor
23:32. c. my people to err by . . . lies
25:15. c. all the nations . . . to drink it
29: 8. dreams wh. ye c. to be dreamed
37:20. that thou c. me not to return
38:26. that he w'd not c. me to return
50: 9. and c. to come up ag. Babylon
51:27. c. the horses to come up as the
La. 3:32. tho. he c. grief, yet will he
36. to subvert a man in his c.
59. seen my wrong, judge thou my c.
Eze. 3: 3. Son of man, c. thy belly to eat
9: 1. C. ye them that have charge
14:15. If I c. evil beasts to pass
16: 2. Son of man, c. Jerusalem to know
20: 4. C. them to know abominations of
21:30. C. it to return into its sheath.
32:14. c. rivers to run like oil
Da. 9:17. c. face to shine upon sanctuary
Joe. 3:11. thither c. thy mighty ones to
Am. 6: 3. and c. seat of violence to come
8: 4. and the c. poor of land to fail
Jon. 1: 7. for whose c. this evil is (8)
Hab. 1:3(m). *c. me to look* upon perverseness
Mt. 5:32. saving for c. of fornication
13:21. all things that c. stumbling
Mt. 19: 3. put away wife for every c.?
Lu. 8:47. for what c. she touched him
17: 2. c. one of little ones to stumble.
23:22. found no c. of death in him
Ac. 10:21. what is c. ye are come?
13:28. tho. they found no c. of death
19:40. riot, there being no c. for it
22:24. that he might know for what c.
23:28. c. wherefore they accused him
28:18. bec. was no c. of death in me
1 Co. 8:13. I c. not my brother to stumble.
2 Co. 7:12. not for his c. that did wrong nor for his c. that suffered
Col. 4:16. c. it be read also in church
2 Ti. 1: 6. wh. c. I put thee in remembrance
12. For which c. I suffer
Tit. 1:13. For wh. c. reprove them sharply
He. 2:11. for which c. he is not ashamed
1 Pe. 2:23(m). *his c.* to him judgeth right'ly
Re. 12:15. might c. her to be carried away
13:15. c. many as should not worship
For this cause
Ex. 9:16. f. t. c. have I made thee to stand
Ne. 6:13. F. t. c. was he buried, that I sh'd
Je. 3: 8. f. t. c. that backsliding Israel
Da. 2:12. f. t. c. the king was angry
Mt. 19: 5. f. t. c. shall man leave father & mother (Mk. 10:7; Ep. 5:31)
Mk. 12:24. Is it not f. t. c. that ye err?
Jn. 1:31. f. t. c. came I baptising in water.
5:16. f. t. c. Jews persecuted Jesus
8:47. f. t. c. ye hear them not
12:18. F. t. c. mult. went & met him
27. But f. t. c. came I un. this hour
39. F. t. c. they c'd not believe
Ac. 26:21. F. t. c. the Jews seized me
28:20. F. t. c. did I entreat you
Ro. 1:26. F. t. c. God gave them up
13: 6. f. t. c. ye pay tribute also
1 Co. 4:17. F. t. c. have I sent Timothy
11:10. f. t. c. ought woman to have
30. F. t. c. many amo. you are weak
2 Co. 13:10. F. t. c. I write these things
Ep. 3: 1. F. t. c. I Paul, the prisoner of
14. F. t. c. I bow my knees un. Father
Col. 1: 9. F. t. c. we also, since the day
1 Th. 2:13. f. t. c. we also thank God
3: 5. F. t. c. I also, when I could no
7. f. t. c., breth., we were comforted
2 Th. 2:11. f. t. c. God sendeth them
1 Ti. 1:16. f. t. c. I obtain mercy
Tit. 1: 5. F. t. c. left I thee in Crete
He. 9:15. f. t. c. he is the mediator
1 Jn. 3: 1. F. t. c. the world knoweth us not
May cause [God.
1 S. 9:27. that I m. c. thee to hear word of
Pr. 8:21. That I m. c. those that love me
Ese. 24: 8. That it m. c. wrath to come up
1 Co. 9:12. we m. c. no hindrance to gospel
Plead cause
1 S. 24:15. p. my c., and deliver me
Ps. 43: 1. p. my c. ag. an ungodly nation
74:22. Arise, O God, p. thine own c.
119:154. P. thou my c., and redeem me
Pr. 22:23. For Jehovah will p. their c.
23:11. He will p. their c. ag. thee
Je. 5:28. p. not c., the c. of fatherless
30:13. There is none to p. thy c.
50:34. he will thoroughly p. their c.
51:36. Behold, I will p. thy c.
Mi. 7: 9. until he p. my c., and execute
Shall cause
Ex. 21:19. s. c. him to be thoroughly healed
22: 5. If man s. c. field . . . to be eaten
Le. 14:41. he s. c. the house to be scraped
Nu. 5:19. the priest s. c. her to swear
21. priest s. c. the woman to swear
27: 8. ye s. c. his inheritance to pass
De. 1:38. he s. c. Israel to inherit it.
3:28. he s. c. them to inherit the land
25: 2. the judge s. c. him to lie down
Is. 13:10. moon s. not c. its light to shine
Je. 36:29. s. c. to cease . . . man and beast?
Eze. 27:30. s. c. their voice to be heard
Da. 8:25. he s. c. craft to prosper in his
9:27. he s. c. the sacrifice . . . to cease
11:18. s. c. reproach to turn upon him.
39. he s. c. them to rule over many
Mt. 18: 6. s. c. one of little ones (Mk. 9:42)
Lu. 21:16. s. they c. to be put to death.
Shalt cause
Nu. 27: 7. s. c. inheritance of their father
De. 24: 4. and thou s. not c. the land to sin
31: 7. thou s. c. them to inherit it.
Jos. 1: 6. s. c. this people to inherit land
Je. 38:23. thou s. c. this city to be burned
Ese. 5: 1. s. c. it to pass upon thy head
36:15. neither s. c. nation to stumble
Cause thee
S. S. 8: 2. I would c. t. to drink of spiced wine
Is. 3:12. they that lead thee c. t. to err
Mk. 9:43. if thy hand c. t. to stumble, cut
45. if thy foot c. t. to stumble, cut
47. if thine eye c. t. to stumble, cast
Their cause
Nu. 27: 5. Moses brought t. c. bef. JH.
1 K. 8:45. maintain t. c. (49; 2 Ch. 6:35, 39)
Pr. 22:23. For Jehovah will plead t. c.
Je. 50:34. he will thoroughly plead t. c.
Cause them
Le. 22:16. and *so* c. t. to bear iniquity
Is. 9:16. lead this people c. t. to err
Je. 34:22. and c. t. to return to this city
Ese. 34:10. and c. t. to cease from feeding
44:23. c. t. to discern bet. unclean
Mt. 10:21. c. t. to be put to death (Mk. 13:12)
17:27. lest we c. t. to stumble, go thou
To cause [24:2)
Ex. 27:20. t. c. lamp to burn continually (Le.
De. 12:11. t. c. his name to dwell there (12:23; 16:2, 11; 26:2)
16: 6. chooee, t. c. his name to dwell in
Jos. 7: 7. of the Amorites, t. c. us to perish
1 S. 28: 9. layest snare . . . t. c. me to die?
2 S. 3:35. people came t. c. David to eat
1 K. 8:31. oath . . . t. c. him to swear (2 Ch. 6:22)
Ezr. 4:21. decree t. c. these men to cease
Ne. 1: 9. t. c. my name to dwell there.
4: 8. and t. c. confusion therein.
Es. 3:13. to slay, & t. c. to perish, all Jews
8:11. and t. c. to perish all power
Jb. 38:26. T. c. it to rain where no man
27. t. c. the tender grass to spring
Ec. 2:20. t. c. my heart to despair con. all
5: 6. thy mouth t. c. thy flesh to sin
Is. 32: 6. t. c. drink of the thirsty to fail.
Je. 23:27. think t. c. my people to forget
31: 2. when I went t. c. him to rest
32:35. t. c. sons . . . to pass through fire abomination, t. c. Judah to sin.
Ese. 21:28. sword . . . t. c. it to devour, that
24:26. t. c. thee to hear it with ears
44:30. t. c. blessing to rest on thy
Cause *with* will
Nu. 16: 5. w. c. him to come near unto him w. he c. to come near unto him.
De. 28: 7. JH. w. c. thine enemies that rise
25. JH. w. c. thee to be smitten
1 K. 5: 9. w. c. them to be broken up there
Is. 30:30. JH. w. c. his glorious voice to
61:11. Lord JH. w. c. righteousness and
Ese. 26: 3. w. c. many nations to come up
29:14. w. c. them to return into land
32: 4. and w. c. all birds . . . to settle
34:25. w. c. evil beasts to cease
39: 2. w. c. thee to come up from the w. c. thine arrows to fall out
Hos. 1: 4. w. c. kingdom of Israel to cease.
Cause *with* I will
Ge. 7: 4. I w. c. it to rain upon earth
Ex. 9:18. I w. c. it to rain griev. hail
Le. 26: 6. I w. c. evil beasts to (Eze. 34:25)
2 S. 7:11. I w. c. thee to rest from
2 K. 19: 7. I w. c. to fall by sw. (Is. 37:7)
21: 8. nei. w. I c. feet of Is. to wander
Is. 13:11. I w. c. arrog. of proud to cease
38: 8. I w. c. shadow on dial to return
Je. 3:12(m). I w. not *c. my coun. to fall*
7: 3. I w. c. you to dwell in th. place
7. then w. I c. you to dwell in this
34. Then w. I c. to cease fr. cities
15: 4. I w. c. them to be tossed to & fro
11. I w. c. enemy to make supplica'n
16: 9. I w. c. to cease out th. place
21. I w. c. them to know, this once w. I c. them to know my hand
17: 4. I w. c. thee to serve enemies
18: 2. I w. c. thee to hear my words
19: 7. I w. c. them to fall by sword
9. I w. c. them to eat flesh of sons
25:10(m). I w. c. *to perish* from them
30: 3. I w. c. them to return to land
21. I w. c. him to draw near
31: 9. I w. c. them to walk by rivers
32:37. I w. c. them to dwell safely
44. I w. c. their captivity to ret'n
33: 7. I w. c. captivity of Judah to ret.
11. I w. c. captivity of land to ret.
15. w. I c. Branch of right'n. grow

Digitized by Google

Je. 33:26. for I w. c. their captiv. to ret.
48:35. I w. c. to cease in Moab, him
49: 2. I w. c. alarm of war to be heard
37. I w. c. Elam to be dismayed
Eze. 5:13. I w. c. my wrath to rest
16:41. I w. c. thee to cease playing
42. w. I c. my wrath tow'd thee rest
20:37. I w. c. you to pass under rod
21:17. and I w. c. my wrath to rest
23:48. w. I c. lewdness to cease
25: 7. I w. c. thee to perish out of
26:13. I w. c. thy songs to cease
29: 4. I w. c. fish of riv's to stick
21. w. I c. a horn to bud forth
30:13. I w. c. images to cease from
22. I w. c. sword to fall out of
32:12. w. I c. thy multitude to fall
34:15. and I w. c. them to lie down
26. I w. c. shower to come down
36:11. I w. c. *you* to be inhabited
12. I w. c. men to walk upon you
33. I w. c. cities to be inhabited
37: 5. I w. c. breath to enter in. you
Ho. 2:11. I w. also c. her mirth to cease
Am. 5:27. w. I c. you to go into captivity
8: 9. I w. c. sun to go down at noon
9:9(m). I w. c. *to move to and fro*
Zec. 5: 4. I w. c. it to go forth, saith JH.
8:12. I w. c. remnant to inherit
10:6(m). I w. c. *them to dwell*
13: 2. I w. c. prophets to pass out
Without cause
1 S. 19: 5. to slay David w. a c.?
25:31. that thou hast shed blood w. c.
1 K. 2:31. away blood, wh. Joab shed w. c.
Jb. 2: 3. to destroy him w. c.
9:17. multiplieth my wounds w. c.
Ps. 7: 4. that w. c. was mine adversary)
25: 3. that deal treacherously w. c.
35: 7. w. c. had they hid for me net
W. c. have they digged a pit
19. wink wi. eye that hate me w. c.
69: 4. They that hate me w. c. are more
109: 3. And fought against me w. a c.
119:161. princes persecuted me w. c.
Pr. 1:11. Let us lurk for innocent w. c.
3:30. Strive not with a man w. c.
23:29. who hath wounds w. c.?
24:28. Be not witness ag. neigh. w. c.
Is. 52: 4. Assyrian hath oppressed th. w. c.
La. 3:52. that are mine enemies w. c.
Eze. 14:23. know I have not done w. c.
Mt. 5:22(m). who is angry wi. bro. *w. c.*
Jn. 15:25. is written, They hated me w. c.
1Co.15:2(m). you, except ye believed *w. c.*
Cause you
Je. 42:12. c. y. to return to your own land.
Eze. 36:27. and c. y. to talk in my statutes
37:12. c. y. to come up out of yr. graves
Jn. 6:61. said, Doth this c. y. to stumble?
CAUSED
(God *with* caused, He *with* caused, I *with* caused, They *with* caused, Thou hast caused)
Ex. 14:21. Jehovah c. sea to go back
Nu. 31:16. these c. chil. of Is. to tresp.
1 S. 20:17. Jonath. c. Dav. to swear again
2 S.7:11(m). I *have c.* thee to rest from
1 K. 1:38. c. Sol. to ride upon Dav's mule
2:19. c. throne be-set for k's mot.
2 Ch. 8: 2. c. ch. of Is. to dwell there
13:13. Jeroboam c. an ambushment
Ne. 8: 7. c. people to understand the law
8(m). *and c. them to understand*
Es. 6:11. c. him to ride thro. street
Jb. 31:16. or c. eyes of widow to fail
39. or c. owners to loose life
38:12. c. dayspring to know place
Ps. 78:13. and c. them to pass through
16. c. waters to run like rivers
Is. 63:12. that c. his glorious arm to go
14. Spirit of JH. c. them to rest
Je. 23:13. and c. my people to err
34:11. c. serv'ts & handmaids to ret'n
16. c. ev. man his serv't, to ret'n
48: 4. little ones have c. cry heard
50: 6. shepherds h. c. them to go astray
51:49. As Babylon hath c. the slain
La. 2: 6. JH. hath c. solemn assembly and
3: 2. c. me to walk in darkness
Eze. 23:37. c. sons to pass through fire
26:17. c. their terror to be on all
29:18. k. of Bab. c. his army to serve
32:23. who c. terror in land of liv'g (24)
25. for their terror was c. in land
Eze. 37:13. c. you to come out of graves
46:21. c. me to pass by four corners
47: 3. he c. me to pass thro. waters
4. (2). c. me to pass thro. waters
6. c. me to return to bank of river
Da. 9:21. Gabriel, being c. to fly swiftly
Ho. 4:12. whoredom hath c. them to err
Am. 2: 4. their lies have c. them to err
4: 7. c. it not to rain up. ano. city
Mal. 2: 8. ye have c. many to stumble
Jn. 11:37. c. this man also sh'd not die?
16: 1. ye should not be c. to stumble
2 Co. 2: 5. But if any hath c. sorrow
11:29. who is c. to stumble, & I burn
God *with* caused
Ge. 2: 5. JH. God had not c. it to rain
21. JH. God c. deep sleep upon man
20:13. when God c. me to wander
Exr. 6:12. God that c. his name to dwell
Je. 8:14(m). our G. hath *c. us to perish*
He *with* caused
Le. 24:20. h. hath c. blemish in a man
1 K. 20:33. h. c. him to come in. chariot
2 Ch. 34:32. h. c. all found in Jerusalem
Es. 5:14. h. c. the gallows to be made
Ps. 78:26. H. c. the east wind to blow
Is. 48:21. h. c. the waters to flow out
Je. 29:31. h. hath c. you to trust in lie
La. 2:17. h. hath c. enemy to rejoice
3:13. H. hath c. shafts of his quiver
Eze. 3: 2. h. c. me to eat the roll
37: 2. h. c. me to pass by them
47: 3. h. c. me to pass through waters
2 Co. 2: 5. h. hath c. sorrow, not to me
I *with* caused
De. 34: 4. I have c. thee to see it wi. eyes
2 S.7:11(m). I *have c.* thee to rest
Jb. 20:13. I c. widow's heart to sing
Je. 7:12. I c. my name to dwell at first
12:14. I c. my peo. Is. to inherit
13:11. so have I c. to cleave un. me
15: 8. I have c. anguish and terrors
29: 4. whom I ha. c. to be carried away
7. I have c. you to be carried away
14. whence I c. you be carried away
48:33. and I have c. wine to cease
Eze. 16: 7. I c. thee to multiply as
20:10. I c. them to go forth out Egypt
24:13. till I have c. my wrath to rest
31:15. down to Sheol I c. a mourning
I c. Lebanon to mourn for him
30:28. I c. them to go into captivity
Am. 4: 7. I c. it to rain upon one city
Zec. 3: 4. I ha. c. thine iniquity to pass
They *with* caused
Ex. 36: 6. and t. c. it to be proclaimed
De. 28:51. unt. t. have c. thee to perish
1 K. 1:44. t. have c. him to ride k's mule
2 K. 17:17. t. c. sons to pass thro. fire
Jb. 34:28. t. c. cry of poor to come un. him
Is. 19:14. t. have c. Egypt to go astray
Je. 23:22. t. c. my peo. to hear my words
Eze. 20:26. t. c. to pass through the fire
22:26. nei. have t. c. men to discern
32:26. t. c. their terror in the land
30. terror wh. t. c. by their might
Ac. 15: 3. t. c. great joy unto all breth.
Thou hast caused
Je. 32:23. th'fore t. c. all this evil
Eze. 22: 4. t. c. thy days to draw near
CAUSELESS
Pr. 26: 2. curse that is c. alighteth not
CAUSES (*See also* Cause)
Ex. 18:19. bring thou the c. unto God
26. hard c. they bro't unto Moses
De. 1:16. Hear the c. between your breth.
Jb.33:10(m). he findeth *c. of alienation*
La. 2:14. false oracles & c. of banishm.
3:58. hast pleaded the c. of my soul
CAUSEST
Jb. 30:22. thou c. me to ride upon it
Ps. 65: 4. and c. to approach unto thee
CAUSETH
Nu. 5:18. bitterness that c. the curse (19, 24)
22. this water that c. the curse (24, 27)
De. 12:10. JH. your God c. you to inherit
19: 3. JH. thy God c. thee to inherit
21:16. day he c. his sons to inherit
Jb. 12:24. c. them to wander in wild'ness
37:15. And c. the lightning to shine?
Ps. 104:14. c. grass to grow for cattle
107:40. c. them to wander in waste
135: 7. Who c. vapors to ascend
147:18. He c. his wind to blow
Pr. 7:21. fair speech she c. to yield
Pr. 10: 5. sleepeth is son that c. shame
10. winketh wi. thy eye c. sorrow
12:26. way of wicked c. them to err.
13:5(m). wicked man *c. shame & bringeth*
14:25. he that uttereth lies c. deceit
35. against him that c. shame
17: 2. over a son that c. shame
18:18. lot c. contentions to cease
19:26. Is a son that c. shame
28:10. Whoso c. upright to go astray
29:15. child left to hims. c. shame
Is. 30:28. a bridle that c. to err
61:11. as garden c. things to spring
64: 2. and fire c. waters to boil
Je. 10:13. he c. vapors to ascend (51:16)
Eze. 26: 3. as sea c. waves to come up
44:18. with any thing that c. sweat
Joe. 2:23. c. to come down for you rain
Am. 5:9(m). *c. destruction to flash forth*
Na. 2:8(m). cry; but none *c. them to turn.*
Re. 13:16. he c. all, small and great
CAUSEWAY
1 Ch. 26:16. at the c. that goeth up
18. four at the c., & two at Parbar
CAUSING
S. S. 7:9(m). *c. lips of those asleep to move*
Je. 29:10. in c. you to return to place
33:12. c. their flocks to lie down
Eze. 16:21. in c. them to pass thro. fire
Ro. 16:17. mark them th. are c. divisions
CAVE (*See also* Caves)
Ge. 19:30. dwelt in a c., he & two dau's
23: 9. may give me c. of Machpelah
11. the c. therein, I give it thee
17. field, & c. wh. was therein
19. buried wife in c. of Machpelah
20. field, and c., were made sure
25: 9. buried him in c. of Machpelah
49:29. bury me wi. my fa's in the c.
30. in c. in field of Machpelah
32. field and the c. th. is th'in
50:13. buried him in c. of field
Jos. 10:16. hid thems. in c. at Makkedah
17. 5 kings are found, hidden in c.
18. Roll great stones unto the c.
22. Open mouth of the c.
bring forth 5 kings out of c.
23. bro't 5 kings un. him out of c.
27. cast them into the c. wherein
laid great stones on mouth of c.
1 S. 22: 1. escaped to c. of Adullam
24: 3. And he came, where was a c.
in innermost parts of the c.
7. Saul rose up out of c., & went
8. David also went out of the c.
10. to-day into my hand in the c.
2 S. 23:13. came to David unto c. of Ad.
1 K. 18: 4. hid them by fifty in a c.
13. hid JH's prophets by 50 in a c.
19: 9. came thither un. c., & lodged
13. and stood in entrance of the c.
1 Ch. 11:15. to David, into c. of Adullam
Ps. 57 (title). when he fled fr. Saul in c.
142 (title). when he was in the c.
Jn. 11:38. Now it was a c., & stone lay
CAVERNS
Is. 2:21. to go into c. of the rocks
CAVES (*See also* Cave)
Ju. 6: 2. and c., and the strongholds
1 S. 13: 6. people did hide thems. in c.
Is. 2:19. sh. go into c. of rocks
Eze. 33:27. in c. sh. die of pestilence
Na. 2:12. and filled his c. with prey
Zph.2:6(m). with *c.* for shepherds and folds
He. 11:38. wanderings in deserts and c.
Re. 6:15. hid themselves in c. & rocks
CEASE
(Cause to cease, Shall cease)
Nu. 17: 5. I will make to c. murmurings
De. 15:11. poor will never c. out of land
32:26. make remembrance of them to c.
Jos. 22:25. your chil. make our chil. c.
Ju. 15: 7. avenged, and after that I wi. c.
1 S. 7: 8. C. not to cry unto JH. our God
2 Ch. 16: 5. left building, & let work c.
Exr. 4:23. made them c. by force & power
5: 5. and they did not make them c.
Ne. 6: 3. why sh'd work c., whilst I leave?
Jb. 3:17. There wicked c. fr. troubling
10:20. are not my days few? c. then.
14: 7. the tender branch will not c.
Ps. 37: 8. C. from anger, & forsake wrath
46: 9. He maketh wars to c.
89:44. hast made his brightness to c.
119:119(m). Thou *causest to c.* wicked

Digitized by Google

Pr. 18:18. lot causeth contentions to c.
19:27. C., my son, to hear instruction
20:3(m). honor for man to *c.* fr. strife
22:10. Yea, strife & ignominy will c.
23: 4. C. fr. thine own wisdom
Ec. 12: 3. grinders c. because th. are few
Is. 1:16. c. to do evil; learn to do well
2:22. C. ye from man, whose breath is
16:10. made the vintage shout to c.
21: 2. sighing have I made to c.
Je. 14:17. mi. eyes run, & let them not c.
48:33. I have caused the wine to c.
La. 2:18. let not apple of thine eye c.
Eze. 6: 6. yr. idols may be broken and c.
7:24. make pride of strong to c.
12:23. I will make this proverb to c.
23:27. will I make thy lewdness to c.
30:10. make mult. of Egypt to c.
Am. 7: 5. O Lord JH., c., I beseech thee
Mi. 2:6(m). *their reproaches never c.*
Ac. 13:10. wilt thou not c. to pervert?
Ep. 1:16. c. not to give thanks for you
Col. 1: 9. not c. to pray & make request
2 Pe. 2:14. and that cannot c. fr. sin

Cause to cease

Le. 26: 6. c. evil beasts to c. (Eze. 34:25)
Ezr. 4:21. a decree to c. these men to c.
Ne. 4:11. slay them, & c. the work to c.
Ps. 85: 4. c. thine indigna. tow. us to c.
Is. 13:11. will c. arrogancy of proud c.
30:11. c. Holy One of Israel to c.
Je. 7:34. will I c. to c. fr. cities of Ju.
16: 9. will c. to c. out of this place
36:29. c. to c. fr. thence man & beast
48:35. Moreover, I will c. to c. Moab
Eze. 5:13(m). c. my wrath toward them to *c.*
16:41. c. thee to c. fr. play. harlot
23:48. Thus will I c. lewdness to c.
26:13. c. noise of thy songs to c.
30:13. I will c. images to c.
34:10. c. them to c. fr. feeding sheep
25. will c. evil beasts to c.
Da. 9:27. he shall c. sacrifice to c.
11:18. prince shall c. reproach to c.
Ho. 1: 4. will c. k'dom of Israel to c.
2:11. will c. all her mirth to c.

Shall cease

Ge. 8:22. day and night s. not c.
Ex. 9:29. the thunder s. c., neither shall
Nu. 8:25. they s. c. waiting upon work
Ju. 20:28. to battle my bro., or c. I c.?
Is. 17: 3. the fortress s. c. fr. Ephraim
Je. 17: 8. neither s. c. fr. yielding fruit
31:36. s. c. from being na. before me
Eze. 30:18. pride of power s. c. (33:28)
1 Co. 13: 8. there be tongues, they s. c.

CEASED

Ge. 18:11. c. to be with Sarah after manner of women
Ex. 9:33. and the thunders and hail c.
34. hail & thunders were c.
Jos. 5:12. manna c. on the morrow
Ju. 2:19. they c. not from their doings
5:6(m). days of Jael the *caravans c.*
7. rulers c. in Israel, they c.
1 S. 2: 5. hungry have c. to hunger
25: 9. in name of David, and c.
Ezr. 4:24. Then c. work of house of God it c. until 2d year of Darius
Jb. 32: 1. these 3 men c. to answer Job
Ps. 35:15. They did tear me, and c. not
36: 3. c. to be wise and to do good
Is. 14: 4. how hath the oppressor c.! the golden city c.!
33: 1. When thou hast c. to destroy
38:11(m). *among them that have c. to be*
La. 5:14. The elders have c. fr. the gate
15. The joy of our heart is c.
Jon. 1:15. the sea c. from its raging
Mt. 14:32. in. boat, the wind c. (Mk. 6:51)
Mk. 4:39. wind c., & there was gr't calm
Lu. 7:45. hath not c. to kiss my feet
8:24. they c., & there was a calm
11: 1. when he c., one of disci. said
Ac. 5:42. they c. not teach and preach
20: 1. after uproar c., Paul having
31. I c. not to admonish ev. one
21:14. we c., saying, The will of
He. 10: 2. they not have c. to be off'd?
1 Pe. 4: 1. suff'd in flesh ha. c. fr. sin

CEASETH

Ps. 12: 1. Help, JH.; for godly man c.
Pr. 26:20. no whisperer, contention c.
Is. 16: 4. destruction c., oppressors are
24: 8. The mirth of tabrets c.
Is. 24: 8. the joy of the harp c.
29:20. scoffer c., & all that watch
33: 8. the wayfaring man c.
La. 3:49. eye poureth down, and c. not
Ho. 7: 4. he c. to stir the fire
Ac. 6:13. c. not to speak wds. ag. h. place

CEASING

Ex.21:19(m). sh. pay for *his sitting or c.*
1 S. 12:23. ag. JH. in c. to pray for you
1 Th. 1: 3. remembering wi'out c. yr. work
2:13. we also thank God without c.
5:17. pray without c.

CEDAR

(Cedar-trees, Cedar-wood)

2 S. 7: 2. I dwell in a house of c. (1 Ch. 17:1)
7. not build me a house of c.?
1 K. 4:33. spake of trees, fr. c. un. hyssop
5: 8. thy desire concerning timb. of c.
10. Hiram gave Solomon timber of c.
6: 9. with beams and planks of c.
10. rested on house wi. timber of c.
15. built walls with boards of c.
16. built hinder part wi. b'ds of c.
18. was c. on the house within all was c.; was no stone seen
20. he covered altar with c.
36. and a course of c. beams (7:12)
7: 2. upon four rows of c. pillars with c. beams upon the pillars
3. it was covered with c. above
7. cov'd with c. fr. floor to floor
2 K. 14: 9. sent to c. in Leb. (2 Ch. 25:18)
1 Ch. 17: 6. not built me a house of c.?
Jb. 40:17. He moveth his tail like c.
Ps. 92:12. He sh. grow like c. in Lebanon
S.S.1:17(m). beams of our house are *of c.*
8: 9. will inclose her wi. b'ds of c.
Is. 41:19. I will put in wild'nees c.
Je. 22:14. it is ceiled with c.
15. thou strivest to excel in c.
(m). because thou *viest with c.?*
Eze. 17: 3. and took the top of the c.
22. take of lofty top of the c.
23. bear fruit, and be a goodly c.
27: 5. c. fr. Lebanon to make a mast
24. bound wi. cords and made of c.
31: 3. Assyrian was a c. in Lebanon
Zph. 2:14. he hath laid bare the c.-work
Zec. 11: 2. Wail, O fir-t. for c. is fallen

Cedar-trees

Nu. 24: 6. As c.-t. beside the waters
2 S. 5:11. c.-t., and carpenters
1 K. 5: 6. they cut me c.-t. out of Lebanon
9:11. Hiram furnished Solomon wi. c.-t.
1 Ch. 14: 1. c.-t. & masons, & carpenters
22: 4. and c.-t. without number bro't c. t. in abundance to David
2 Ch. 2: 8. Send me also c.-t., fir-trees
Ezr. 3: 7. to bring c.-t. fr. Lebanon to sea

Cedar-wood

Le. 14: 4. the c.-w., and the scarlet (6, 49)
51. sh. take c.-w., & the hyssop
52. with c.-w., and with hyssop
Nu. 19: 6. the priest shall take c.-w.
1 K. 7:11. ac. to measure, and c.-w.

CEDARS

Ju. 9:15. and devour the c. of Lebanon
1 K. 10:27. c. made he as sycomore-trees (2 Ch. 1:15; 9:27)
2 K. 19:23. will cut down tall c. (Is. 37:24)
2 Ch. 2: 3. did send him c. to build
Ps. 29: 5. voice of JH. breaketh the c. JH. breaketh in pieces c. of L.
80:10. boughs th'of like c. of God
104:16. c. of Lebanon, wh. he planted
148: 9. Fruitful trees and all c.
S. S. 1:17. The beams of our house are c.
5:15. his aspect is, excellent as c.
Is. 2:13. and upon all c. of Lebanon
9:10. we will put c. in their place
14: 8. c. of Lebanon, saying, Since
44:14. He heweth him down c.
Je. 22: 7. shall cut down thy choice c.
23. that makest thy nest in c.
Eze. 31: 8. c. in garden of God c'd not
Am. 2: 9. height was like height of c.
Zec. 11: 1. that fire may devour thy c.
Jn. 18:1(m). over the brook *of the C.*

CEILED

2 Ch. 3: 5. house he c. with fir-wood
Je. 22:14. it is c. with cedar
Eze 41:16. c. with wood round about
Hag. 1: 4. to dwell in your c. houses

CEILING

1 K. 6:15. from floor unto walls of c.

CELEBRATE

Ju. 11:40. to c. dau. of Jeph. the Gileadite
1 Ch. 16: 4. to c. & to thank & praise JH.
Is. 38:18. death cannot c. thee

CELESTIAL

1 Co. 15:40. There are also c. bodies the glory of the c. is one

CELL (*See also* Cells)

Ac. 12: 7. and a light shined in his c.

CELLAR

Je.29:26(m). put him in stocks & in *c.*
Lu. 11:33. a lamp, putteth it in a c.

CELLARS

1 Ch. 27:27. for wine-c. was Zabdi
28. over the c. of oil was Joash

CELLS (*See also* Cell)

Je. 37:16. Jeremiah was come into the c.

CENCHREÆ (Cen'chre-e)

One of the two harbors of Corinth on the Saronic gulf and town there of some size.

Ac. 18:18. having shorn his head in C.
Ro. 16: 1. servant of church at C.

CENSER

Le. 10: 1. took each of them his c.
16:12. sh. take c. full of coals
Nu. 16:17. take ye every man his c. bring bef. JH. ev. man his c. thou, and Aaron, each his c.
18. they took every man his c.
46. Take thy c., and put fire th'in
2 Ch. 26:19. and he had a c. in his hand
Eze. 8:11. ev. man with c. in his hand
He. 9:4(m). having a golden *c.*, and ark
Re. 8: 3. angel, having a golden c.
5. the angel taketh the c.

CENSERS

Nu. 16: 6. This do: take you c., Korah
17. two hundred and fifty c.
37. take up c. out of burning
38. even the c. of these sinners
39. the priest took the brasen c.

CENTURION

Mt. 8: 5. came unto him a c., beseeching
8. c. answered and said, Lord
13. Jesus said unto c., Go thy way
27:54. c., & they with him, watching
Mk. 15:39. when c., who stood by ov. ag.
44. calling unto him the c.
45. when he learned it of c.
Lu. 7: 6. the c. sent friends to him
23:47. when c. saw what was done
Ac. 10: 1. c. of band called Italian band
22. Cornelius a c., righteous man
22:25. Paul said unto c. that stood
26. And when c. heard it, he went
24:23. he gave order to the c.
27: 1. delivered Paul to a c.
6. c. found ship of Alexandria
11. c. gave more heed to the master
31. Paul said to c., Except these
43. c., desiring to save Paul
28:16(m). *c. deliv'd prisoners to*

CENTURIONS

Ac. 21:32. forthwith he took soldiers & c.
23:17. Paul called one of c.
23. he called two of c.

CENTURION'S

Lu. 7: 2. certain c' serv't, who was dear

CEPHAS (Cē'phas)—Aramaic, *rock*—Peter.

Jn. 1:42. thou shalt be called C.
1 Co. 1:12. and I of C.; & I of Christ
3:22. wheth. Paul, or Apollos, or C.
9: 5. breth. of the Lord, and C.?
15: 5. that he appeared to C.
Ga. 1:18. I went up to Jeru. to visit C.
2: 9. James and C. and John
11. But when C. came to Antioch, I
14. I said unto C. before *them* all

CERTAIN

(Certain man, Certain men, Certain woman)

Ge. 28:11. he lighted on a c. place
38: 1. turned in to a c. Adullamite
2. saw daughter of c. Canaanite
Nu. 16: 2. with c. of children of Israel
De. 13:14. if truth, and the thing c.
17: 4. if it be true, and the thing c.
Ju. 19: 1. there was a c. Levite sojourning
22. men of city, c. base fellows
1 K. 2:37. know for c. thou shalt die
42. Know for c., on day thou goest
11:17. c. Edomites of fa's serv'ts
2 K. 8: 6. appointed un. her c. officer
1 Ch. 9:28. c. had charge of vessels
16: 4. appointed c. Levites to minist.

Digitized by Google

1 Ch. 19: 5. went c. persons, & told David
2 Ch. 18: 2. after c. yrs. he went to Ahab
28:12. c. of heads of chil. of Ephraim
30:11. c. m. of Asher & Manasseh and
Ezr. 10:16. with c. heads of fa's houses
Ne. 1: 4. wept, and mourned c. days
11: 4. in Jeru. dwelt c. of chil. of Ju.
12:35. c. priests' sons with trumpets
13: 6. aft. c. days asked I leave of k.
25. and smote c. of them
Es. 2: 5. was a c. Jew in Shushan
3: 8. There is c. people scattered
Je. 26:15. Only know ye for c. that, if
17. rose up c. elders of land
Ese. 14: 1. came c. elders of Is. un. me
20: 1. c. elders of Is. came to inquire
Da. 1: 3. sh'd bring in c. chil. of Israel
2:45. and the dream is c., & interp't
3: 8. c. Chaldeans came near, & bro't
12. c. Jews thou hast appointed
8:13. said un. that c. one who spake
27. fainted, & was sick c. days
Mt. 9: 3. c. scribes said within thems.
12:38. c. scribes & Pharisees ans'd
18:23. kingdom of heaven likened unto a c. king (22:2)
20:20. and asking a c. thing of him
Mk. 2: 6. were c. scribes sitting there
7: 1. c. scribes come from Jerusalem
11: 5. c. that stood there said
12:13. send unto him c. Pharisees
14:57. stood up c., & bare false wit.
Lu. 1: 5. a c. priest named Zacharias
6: 2. But c. Pharisees said, Why do ye?
7: 2. c. centurion's serv't was dear
41. A c. lender had two debtors
8: 2. c. women who had been healed
10:25. a c. lawyer made trial of him
31. c. priest was going down th. way
33. c. Samaritan, as he journeyed
38. he entered into c. village
11: 1. was praying in a c. place
13:31. came c. Pharisees, saying
16:20. a c. beggar named Lazarus
17:12. as he entered into c. village
18: 9. parable unto c. who trusted
18. c. ruler asked him, saying
19:12. c. nobleman went in. far count.
20:27. came to him c. Sadducees
39. c. scribes answering said
21: 2. saw a c. poor widow casting
22:56. c. maid seeing him as he sat
23:19. one who for a c. insurrection
24:22. c. women of our company
24. c. with us went to tomb
Jn. 4:46. c. noblemen, whose son was sick
5:3(m). *angel went down at c. seasons*
12:20. c. Greeks amo. those went up
Ac. 1:14(m). in prayer, *with c. women, and*
5: 2. bro't c. part, and laid it at
6: 9. c. that were of the synagogue
8:36. they came unto a c. water
9:10. was a c. disciple at Damascus
19. he was c. days with disciples
36. a c. disciple named Tabitha
10:11. a c. vessel descending (11:5)
23. c. breth. fr. Joppa accompanied
48. prayed him to tarry c. days
12: 1. to afflict c. of the church
13: 6. they found a c. sorcerer
15: 2. c. other sh'd go up to Jeru.
5. rose up c. of sect of Pharisees
24. heard that c. who went out
16: 1. c. disci. there named Timothy
12. in this city tarrying c. days
16. c. maid having spirit of divina.
17: 5. took unto them c. vile fellows
6. dragged Jason & c. breth. before
18. c. Epicurean & Stoic philosoph.
20. bringest c. strange things to
28. c. even of your own poets said
18: 2. found c. Jew named Aquila
24. a c. Jew named Apollos
19: 1. and found c. disciples
13. c. also of strolling Jews
31. c. also of the Asiarchs
21:10. a c. prophet, named Agabus
16. also c. disciples fr. Cæsarea
24: 1. Ananias came down wi. c. elders
18. there were c. Jews from Asia
24. after c. days, Felix came with
25:13. when c. days were past, Agrippa
19. had c. questions against him
26. have no c. thing to write
27: 1. Paul and c. other prisoners
Ac. 27:26. must be cast upon a c. island
30. perceived c. bay with a beach
Ro. 15:26. a c. contribution for poor
1 Co. 4:11. have no c. dwelling-place
2 Co. 10:12. compare ours. with c. of them
Ga. 2:12. bef. that c. came from James
1 Ti. 1: 3. charge c. m. not to teach a
He. 4: 7. he again defineth a c. day
10:27. c. fearful expecta. of judgm.
2 Jn. 4. I have found c. of thy children
Certain man
Ge. 37:15. c. m. found him, and, behold
Ju. 13: 2. there was a c. m. of Zorah
Ru. 1: 1. c. m. of Beth-lehem-judah went
1 S. 1: 1. c. m. of Ramathaim-sophim
21: 7. c. m. of servants of Saul
2 S. 18:10. c. m. saw it, and told Joab
1 K. 20:35. c. m. of sons of prophets
22:34. c. m. drew his bow at a venture (2 Ch. 18:33)
Mk. 14:51. a c. young m. followed wi. him
Lu. 8:27. met him a c. m. out of city
9:57. c. m. said unto him, I will
10:30. A c. m. was going down fr. Jer.
12:16. ground of c. rich m. brought
13: 6. a c. m. had a fig tree planted
14: 2. a c. m. that had the dropsy
16. A c. m. made a great supper
15:11. he said, A c. m. had two sons
16: 1. c. rich m., who had steward
19. c. rich m., clothed in purple
18:35. c. blind m. sat by the way
Jn. 5: 5. c. m. was there, who had been
11: 1. c. m. was sick, Lazarus of Beth.
Ac. 3: 2. c. m. lame fr. his moth's womb
5: 1. c. m. named Ananias, wi. Sapphira
8: 9. a c. m., Simon by name
9:33. he found c. m. named Æneas
10: 1. c. m. in Cæsarea, Cornelius
14: 8. sat a c. m., impotent in feet
18: 7. ho. of c. m. named Titus Justus
19:24. For a c. m. named Demetrius
20: 9. a c. young m. named Eutychus
25:14. c. m. left prisoner by Felix
Certain men
Nu. 9: 6. c. m., who were unclean by reason
Ne. 1: 2. came, he & c. m. of Judah
Je. 26:22. and c. m. with him, into Egypt
Da. 3:20. And he commanded c. mighty m.
Ac. 15: 1. c. m. came down from Judæa
17:34. But c. m. clave unto him
1 Ti. 1: 3. charge c. m. not to teach a
Jude 4. there are c. m. crept in privily
Certain woman
Lu. 10:38. c. w. named Martha received it
11:27. a c. w. lifted up her voice
Ac. 16:14. c. w. named Lydia, seller of
CERTAINLY
Ge. 18:10. I will c. return unto thee
Ex. 3:12. said, C. I will be with thee
Le. 5:19. he is c. guilty before JH.
10:18. ye sh'd c. have eaten it in
24:16. cong. shall c. stone him
Jos. 9:24. Bec. it was c. told thy serv'ts
1 S. 14:43. I did c. taste a little honey
25:28. JH. will c. make sure house
2 S. 5:19. I will c. deliver Philis. into
Pr. 23: 5. riches c. make thems. wings
Je. 13:12. Do we not c. know that every?
36:29. c. come and destroy this land
42:19. know c. I have testified
22. know c. ye shall die by sword
44:17. we will c. perform ev. word
La. 2:16. C. this day we looked for
Lu. 23:47. C. this was a righteous man
Ac. 21:22. c. hear that thou art come
CERTAINTY
Jos. 23:13. know for c. that JH. will no more
1 S. 23:23. come again to me of a c.
26: 4. that Saul was come of a c.
Pr. 22:21. know c. of words of truth
Da. 2: 8. I know of c. ye w'd gain time
Lu. 1: 4. mightest know c. con. things
Ac. 21:34. c'd not know c. for uproar
22:30. desiring to know the c.
CERTIFIED
Esr. 4:14. have we sent and c. the king
CERTIFY
2 S. 15:28. come word fr. you to c. me
Esr. 4:16. We c. the king that, if this
5:10. asked their names to c. thee
7:24. we c. you, that touching any
CHAFED
2 S. 17: 8. they are c. in their minds
CHAFF
Jb. 21:18. as c. storm carrieth away?
Ps. 1: 4. like c. wind driveth away
35: 5. Let them be as c. bef. wind
Is. 17:13. shall be chased as the c.
29: 5. the terrible ones as c.
33:11. Ye shall conceive c.
41:15. shalt make the hills as c.
Da. 2:35. like c. of summer threshing-fl.
Ho. 13: 3. as c. driven with whirlwind
Zph. 2: 2. before day pass as the c. (m). (*the day passeth as the c.*)
Mt. 3:12. but c. he will burn (Lu. 3:17)
CHAIN
Ge. 41:42. put gold c. about his neck
Mk. 5: 3. bind him, no, not with a c.
Ps. 73: 6. pride is as c. ab. their neck
S. S. 4: 9. With one c. of thy neck
La. 3: 7. he hath made my c. heavy
Eze. 7:23. Make the c.; for land is full
16:11. and a c. on thy neck
Da. 5: 7. c. of gold about his neck (16)
29. put c. of gold about his neck
Jb. 38:31(m). canst c. cluster of Pleiades?
Ac. 28:20. I am bound with this c.
2 Ti. 1:16. was not ashamed of my c.
Re. 20: 1. a great c. in his hand
CHAINS
Ex. 28:14. and two c. of pure gold; wreathen c. on the settings
22. upon breastplate c. like cords
24. two wreathen c. of gold
25. ends of two wreathen c. thou
39:15. upon breastp. c. like cords
17. put two wreathen c. of gold
18. other ends of 2 wreathen c.
Ju. 8:26. c. about their camels' necks
1 K. 6:21. drew c. of gold across oracle
2 Ch. 3: 5. wrought palm-trees and c.
16. he made c. in the oracle pomegranates, & put them. on c.
33:11. who took Manasseh in c.
Ps. 105:18. He was laid in *c. of* iron
149: 8. To bind their kings with c.
Pr. 1: 9. And c. about their necks
Is. 3:19(m). pendants, and *c.* mufflers
20. the headtires, and ankle c.
40:19. casteth for it silver c.
45:14. in c. they shall come over
Je. 40: 1. taken him bound in c.
4. this day I loose thee fr. c.
Na. 3:10. great men were bound in c.
Mk. 5: 4. often bound with fetters and c. c. had been rent asunder
Lu. 8:29. bound with c. and fetters
Ac. 12: 6. bound with two c.
7. c. fell off from his hands
21:33. him to be bound with two c.
Ep. 6:20. I am an ambassador in c.
CHAIN-WORK
1 K. 7:17. and wreaths of c.
CHALCEDONY
Ex. 28:20(m). and the fourth row a *c.*
Re. 21:19. second sapphire; the third c.
CHALDEA (Ċhăl-dē'a)
Originally the territory at the head of the Persian Gulf of south Babylonia.
Je. 50:10. And C. shall be a prey
51:24. to all the inhabitants of C.
35. My blood be upon inhab's of C.
Eze. 11:24. bro't me by Spirit into C.
16:29. unto land of traffic, unto C.
23:15. likeness of Babylonians in C.
16. sent mes'gers un. them into C.
CHALDEAN (Ċhăl-dē'an)
Esr. 5:12. Neb. king of Babylon, the C.
Da. 2:10. magician, enchanter, or C.
5:30. that night C. king was slain
CHALDEANS (Ċhăl-dē'ans)
A Semitic people who pressed into Babylonia from the south.
(**Army of Chaldeans, Hand of Chaldeans, Land of Chaldeans**)
2 K. 24: 2. JH. sent against him bands of C.
25: 4. C. were against city (Je. 52:7)
5. C. pursued after king (Je. 52:8)
10. C. brake down walls (Je. 52:14)
13. did C. brake in pieces (Je. 52:17)
24. Fear not because . . . of the C.
25. C. that were with him at Mizpah
26. for they were afraid of the C.
2 Ch. 36:17. bro't upon them king of the C.
Jb. 1:17. The C. . . . fell upon the camels
Is. 43:14. as fugitives, even the C., in
47: 1. without throne, O daughter of C.

Digitized by Google

Is. 47: 5. into darkness, O daughter of C.
48:14. his arm *shall be* on the C.
20. from Babylon, flee ye from C.
Je. 21: 4. against C. that besiege you
9. and passeth over to the C.
32: 5. though ye fight with the C.
29. C., that fight against this city
33: 5. while *men* come to fight with C.
37: 5. when C. that were besieging J.
8. C. shall come again, and fight
9. C. shall surely depart from us
13. Thou art falling away to C.
14. I am not falling away to C.
38: 2. goeth forth to C. shall live
19. Jews that are fallen away to C.
23. wives & thy children to the C.
39: 8. the C. burned the king's house
40: 9. Fear not to serve the C.: dwell
10. at Mispah, to stand before C.
41: 3. and C. that were found there
18. C.; for they were afraid of them
50:35. A sword is upon C., saith JH.
Eze. 23:14. images of C. portrayed with
23. Babylonians and all the C.
Da. 1: 4. the learning and the tongue of C.
2: 2. and C. to tell king his dreams
4. Then spake the C. to the king
5. king answered and said to the C.
10. The C. answered before the king
3: 8. certain C. . . . brought accusation
4: 7. magicians, enchanters, C. (5:11)
5: 7. to bring in enchanters, the C.
9: 1. make king over realm of the C.
Hab. 1: 6. For, lo, I raise up the C., that
Army of Chaldeans
Je. 35:11. to Jerusalem for fear of a. o. C.
37:10. tho. ye had smitten whole a. o. C.
11. when a. o. C. was broken up from J.
39: 5. a. o. C. pursued after, & overtook
Hand of Chaldeans
Je. 22:25. and into h. o. the C.
32: 4. shall not escape out of h. o. C.
24. city is given into h. o. C. (25)
28. will give this city into h. o. C.
43. it is given into the h. o. C.
38:18. this city be given into h. o. C.
43: 3. to deliver us into the h. o. C.
Land of Chaldeans
Is. 23:13. Behold, the l. o. C.: this people
Je. 24: 5. sent out of this place into l. o. C.
25:12. for their iniquity, and l. o. C.
50: 1. word JH. spake . . . concerning l. o. C.
8. and go forth out of the l. o. C.
25. Lord . . . hath work to do in l. o. C.
45. he hath purposed against l. o. C.
51: 4. shall fall down slain in l. o. C.
54. of great destruction from l. o. C.
Eze. 1: 3. in l. o. C. by the river Chebar
12:13. bring him to Babylon to l. o. C.
Ac. 7: 4. Then came he out of the l. o. C.
CHALDEES (Chal'deez)
Ge. 11:28. his nativity, in Ur of the C.
31. with them from Ur of the C.
15: 7. bro't thee out of Ur of C.
Ne. 9: 7. him forth out of Ur of C.
CHALKSTONES
Is. 27: 9. maketh stones of altar as c.
CHALLENGING
Ga.5:25(m). c. one another, envying one
CHAMBER (*See also* Chambers)
(Inner chamber, Upper chamber)
Ge. 43:30. he entered into his c., & wept
Ju. 15: 1. will go in to my wife into c.
2 S. 13:10. Bring the food into the c.
bro't them into c. to Amnon
18:33. went up to c. over the gate
1 K. 1:15. went in unto king into c.
14:28. back into guard-c. (2 Ch. 12:11)
17:19. and carried him up into c.
23. brought him down out of c.
20:30(m). came into city from *c. to c.*
22:25(m). *from c. to c.* to hide thyself
2 K. 4:10. Let us make a little c.
11. he turned into c. & lay there
11:2(m). in *c. for the beds* (2 Ch. 22:11 [m])
23:11. by the c. of Nathan-melech
Esr. 10: 6. went into c. of Jehohanan
Ne. 3:30. Berechiah over against his c.
13:4(m). who was appointed ov. the *c.*
5. prepared for him a great c.
7. Tobiah, in preparing him a c.
8. stuff of Tobiah out of the c.
Ps. 19: 5. as bridegroom coming out of c.
S S. 3: 4. into c. of her th. conceived me
Je. 35: 4. wh. was above c. of Maaseiah
36:10. in the c. of Gemariah
12. went down, into scribe's c.
20. laid up roll in c. of Elishama
21. took it out of c. of Elishama
Eze. 40:38. a c. with the door thereof
45. This c., toward the south, is
46. c. toward north is for priests
41: 5. breadth of ev. side-c. 4 cubits
7. went up from lowest c. to the highest by the middle c.
42: 1. brought me into c. over against
Da. 6:10. (windows open open in his c.
Joe. 2:16. let bridegroom go forth fr. c.
Inner chamber
Ju. 16:12. liers-in-wait abiding in i. c.
1 K. 20:30. Ben-hadad fled into an i. c.
22:25. thou shalt go into i. c.
2 K. 9: 2. and carry him to an i. c.
Mt. 6: 6. prayest, enter into thine i. c.
Upper chamber
Ju. 3:24. covering his feet in the u. c.
2 K. 1: 2. fell down thro. lattice in u. c.
23:12. on roof of u. c. of Ahas
Ne.3:31(m). Hammiphkad, and *to the u. c.*
Ac. 1:13. they went up into u. c., where
9:37. they laid her in an u. c.
39. they brought him into u. c.
20: 8. were many lights in the u. c.
CHAMBERING
Ro. 13:13. not in c. & in wantonness
CHAMBERLAIN
2 K. 23:11. of Nathan-melech the c.
Es. 2: 3. custody of Hegai the king's c.
14. custody of Shaashgaz, king's c.
15. but what Hegai k's c. appointed
Je. 51:59. Now Seraiah was chief c.
Ac. 12:20. made Blastus k's c. th. friend
CHAMBERLAINS
Es. 1:10. the seven c. that ministered
12. Vashti refused com'dment by c.
15. bidding of k. Ahasuerus by c.?
2:21. two of k's c. Bigthan & Teresh
4: 4. Esther's maidens & her c. came
5. for Hathach, one of king's c.
6: 2. Bigthana & Teresh, two of k's c.
14. came king's c., and hasted
7: 9. said Harbonah, one of the c.
CHAMBERS (*See also* Chamber)
De. 32:25. And in the c. terror
1 K. 6: 5. he made side-c. round about
1 Ch. 9:26. over c. and over treasuries
33. singers, who dwelt in the c.
23:28. in the courts, and in the c.
28:11. of the inner-c. thereof
12. for all c. round about
2 Ch. 3: 9. overlaid upper c. with gold
31:11. to prepare c. in house of JH.
Esr. 8:29. in c. of the house of JH.
Ne. 10:37. to c. of house of our God
38. bring up tithe to the c.
39. unto c., where are vessels of
12:44. were men appointed over c.
13: 4. appointed over c. of ho. of G.
9. I com'ded, and they cleansed c.
Jb. 9: 9. And the c. of the south
Ps. 104: 3. Who layeth beams of his c.
13. He watereth mts. from his c.
105:30. In the c. of their kings
Pr. 7:27. Going down to c. of death
24: 4. by knowledge are c. filled
S. S. 1: 4. king bro't me into his c.
Is. 26:20. Come, enter thou into thy c.
Je. 22:13. and his c. by injustice
14. build me wide ho. & spacious c.
35: 2. into one of the c., & give
Eze. 8:12. ev. man in his c. of imagery?
21:14. which entereth in. their c.
40:17. there were c. and a pavement
thirty c. were upon pavement
44. without inner gate were c.
(m). *two c. in the inner court*
41: 6. side-c. were in three stories
for the side-c. round about
7. the side-c. were broader
8. wall, which was for the side-c.
9. left was place of the side-c.
10. bet. c. was breadth of 20 cubits
11. doors of side-c. were toward
26. thus were side-c. of house
42: 4. bef. c. was walk of ten cubits
5. Now the upper c. were shorter
7. wall without by side of c., toward outer court before c.
8. length of c. was fifty cubits
Eze. 42: 9. from under these c. was entry
10. bef. building, there were c.
11. c. which were toward the north
12. c. that were toward the south
13. The north c. & the south c. they are the holy c.
44:19. lay them in the holy c.
45: 5. possession un. thems. for 20 c.
46:19. into holy c. for priests
Am. 9: 6. that buildeth his c. in heavens
Mt. 24:26. Behold, he is in the inner c.
Lu. 12: 3. in the ear in the inner c.
CHAMELEON
Le. 11:30. the sand-lizard and the c.
CHAMOIS
De. 14: 5. pygarg, and antelope, and c.
CHAMPION
1 S. 17: 4. went a c. out of the camp
23. came up c., Philistine of Gath
51. when Philistines saw c. was dead
CHANCE
De. 22: 6. If a bird's nest c. to be bef. thee
1 S. 6: 9. was c. that happened to us
2 S. 1: 6. I happened by c. up. mt. Gilboa
Ec. 9:11. time & c. happened to all
Lu. 10:31. by c. certain priest was going
1 Co. 15:37. bare grain, may c. of wheat
CHANCED
2 S. 18: 1. c. to meet servants of David
CHANCELLOR
Esr. 4: 8. Rehum the c. & Shimshai the scribe
9. then wrote Rehum the c.
17. sent answer unto Rehum the c.
CHANCETH
De. 23:10. of that which c. him by night
CHANGE (*See also* Changes)
Ge. 35: 2. purify yours, & c. your garments
Le. 27:10. nor c. it, a good for a bad
if he shall c. beast for beast
33. not search, nei. shall he c. it.
and if he c. it at all
2 S. 14:20. to c. face of the matter
Jb. 14:14(m). Till my *c.* should come
17:12. They c. night into day
Ps. 46: 2. not fear, tho. earth do e.
77:10(m). *right hand of most H. doth c.*
102:26. As a vesture shalt thou c.
Ec. 24:21. with them th. are given to c.
Je. 2:36. about so much to c. thy way?
13:23. Can Ethiopian c. his skin?
Da.6:17(m). *might be no c. of purpose*
7:25. he sh. think to c. the times
Ho. 4: 7. I will c. their glory in. shame
Mal. 3: 6. For I, Jehovah, c. not
Ac. 6:14. sh. c. customs wh. Moses deliv'd
Ga. 4:20. to c. my tone; I am perplexed
He. 7:12. of necessity a c. also of law
12:17. for he found no place for a c.
CHANGED
Ge. 31: 7. and c. my wages ten times
41. hast c. my wages ten times
41:14. c. his raiment, and came in
Ex. 14: 5. servants was c. towards people
Le. 13:16. turned, and be c. unto white
55. plague have not c. its color
27:10. for wh. it is c., sh. be holy
33. for it is c., shall be holy
Nu. 32:38. (their names being c.,)
1 S. 21:13. he c. his behavior bef. them
2 S. 12:20. anointed hims., & c. apparel
2 K. 23:34. c. his name to Jehoiakim (2 Ch. 36:4)
24:17. and c. his name to Zedekiah
25:29. c. prison garments (Je. 52:33)
Jb. 38:14. It is c. as clay under the seal
Ps. 32: 4. My moisture was c. as wi. drought
34 (title). when he c. his behavior before
102:26. and they shall be c.
106:20. Thus they c. their glory
Ec. 8: 1. hardness of his face is c.
Je. 2:11. hath a nation c. its gods?
but my peo. ha. c. their glory
48:11. and his scent is not c.
La. 4: 1. how is most the pure gold c.!
Eze. 5:6(m). she hath *c. mine ordinances*
Da. 2: 9. to speak bef. me, till time be c.
3:19. his visage was c. ag. Shadrach
27. neither were their hosen c.
28. and have c. the king's word
4:16. let his heart be c. fr. man's
5: 6. Then the k's countenance was c.
9. his countenance was c. in him
10. nor let thy countenance be c.
6: 8. sign writing, that it be not c.
15. nor statute king estab. may be c.
17. that nothing might be c.

Digitized by Google

Da. 7:28. my countenance was c. in me
Ac. 28: 6. they c. their minds, and said
Ro. 1:23. c. glory of incorruptible God
26. their women c. the natural use
1 Co. 15:51. not sleep, we sh. all be c.
52. incorruptible, & we sh. be c.
He. 1:12. as a garment, & they sh. be c.
7:12. For the priesthood being c.

CHANGERS'

Jn. 2:15. he poured out the c. money

CHANGERS

Jn. 2:14. and c. of money sitting

CHANGES (*See also* Change)

Ge. 45:22. he gave each man c. of raiment of silver, & five c. of raiment
Ju. 14:12. and thirty c. of raiment
19. gave c. of raiment unto them
2 K. 5: 5. and ten c. of raiment
22. talent of silv., & 2 c. of raiment
23. two bags, with two c. of raiment
Jb. 10:17. C. and warfare are with me
Ps. 55:19. The men who have no c.

CHANGEST

Jb. 14:20. Thou c. his countenance

CHANGETH

Ps. 15: 4. sweareth to his own hurt, & c. not
Da. 2:21. he c. the times and seasons
Mi. 2: 4. he c. the portion of my people

CHANNEL

Jb. 6:15. As c. of brooks that pass away
38:25. cleft a c. for the waterflood

CHANNELS

2 S. 22:16. Then the c. of sea appeared
Jb. 28:10. He cutteth out c. among rocks
Ps. 18:15. Then c. of waters appeared
Is. 8: 7. shall come up over all its c.
Eze. 31: 4. its c. un. all trees of field

CHAPLET

Pr. 1: 9. be a c. of grace un. thy head
4: 9. give to thy head a c. of grace

CHARACTER

Exr. 4: 7. letter was written in Syrian c.

CHARACTERS

Is. 8:1(m). write upon it *in common c.*

CHARGE (*See also* Charges)

(Gave charge, Give charge, Keep *with* charge, Kept *with* charge)

Ex. 19:21. Go down, c. the people, lest
23. for thou didst c. us, saying
Nu. 3: 7. the c. of the whole congregation
8. and c. of the children of Is.
25. c. of sons of Gershon in tent
28. keeping the c. of sanctuary (38)
31. their c. sh. be the ark, & table
36. c. of sons of Merari be boards
38. for c. of the children of Is.
4:16. c. of Eleazar shall be the c. of all the tabernacle
27. un. them in c. all their burden
28. c. sh. be under hand of Ithamar
31. this is the c. of their burden
32. instruments of c. of th. burden
18: 5. and the c. of all the Tent
8. given thee c. of heave-offerings
31:49. men of war under our c.
De. 3:28. But c. Joshua, and encourage
22:14. and lay shameful th'gs to her c.
17. laid shameful things to her c.
1 K. 4:28. every man ac. to his c.
2 K. 7:17. to have the c. of the gate
1 Ch. 9:27. bec. c. thereof was upon them
28. had c. of vessels of service
23:32. and the c. of the holy place, and c. of sons of Aaron th. breth.
2 Ch. 30:17. had c. of killing passovers
Ne. 10:32. to c. ours. yearly wi. 3d part
12:45. and c. of their purification
Es. 3: 9. have c. of king's business
4: 8. to c. her that she sh'd go in
Jb. 36:32. a c. that it strike the mark
37:15. how God layeth his c. up. them?
Je. 27: 4. give them c. un. their masters
47: 7. seeing JH. hath given thee c.!
Eze. 9: 1. that have c. over the city
40:45. keepers of c. of the house
46. keepers of c. of the altar
44: 8. keepers of my c. & sanctuary
14. make them keepers of c. of house
Ac. 7:60. Lord, lay not this sin to th. c.
15: 5. to c. them to keep law of Mos.
16:18. I c. thee in name of Jesus C.
24. having received such a c.
23:30. to have nothing laid to his c.
24: 9. Jews also joined in the c.
Ro. 3: 9. laid to c. both of Jews and
Ro. 8:33. to the c. of God's elect?
1 Co. 9:18. may make gospel without c.
11:17. in giving you this c., I
1 Th. 4: 2. ye know what c. we gave you
1 Ti. 1: 3. thou mightest c. certain men
5. end of the c. is love
18. This c. I commit unto thee
5:21. I c. thee in. the sight of God (6:13; 2 Ti. 4:1)
6:17. C. them that are rich
1 Pe. 5: 3. nei. as lording it over the c.

Gave charge

Ge. 12:20. Pharaoh g. men c. concerning him
28: 6. he g. him a c., saying, Thou
Ex. 6:13. g. them a c. unto chil. of Is.
Nu. 27:23. g. him a c., as Jehovah spake
32:28. So Moses g. c. concern'g them
De. 31:23. he g. Joshua son of Nun a c.
2 S. 18: 5. king g. all captains c. con. Absalom
1 K. 11:28. g. him c. over all the labor
Ne. 7: 2. I g. my brother c. over Jeru.
Jb. 34:13. Who g. him c. over the earth?
Je. 39:11. Now Neb. g. c. concern'g Jere.

Give charge

Nu. 27:19. and g. him a c. in their sight
De. 31:14. that I may g. him a c.
2 S. 14: 8. I will g. c. concerning thee
1 Ch. 22:12. and g. thee c. concerning Is.
Ps. 91:11. he will g. his angels c. ov. thee
Is. 10: 6. will I g. him c., to take spoil
Je. 27: 4. g. them a c. unto their masters
Mt. 4: 6. He shall g. his angels c. concerning thee (Lu. 4:10)
1 Co. 7:10. unto the married I g. c.

Keep *with* charge

Le. 8:35. k. c. of JH., that ye die not
Nu. 1:53. Levites sh. k. c. of tabernacle
3: 7. And they shall k. his c.
32. that k. the c. of the sanctuary
8:26. in tent of meeting, to k. the c.
18: 3. And they shall k. thy c.
4. k. c. of the tent of meeting
5. ye shall k. c. of the sanctuary
31:30. that k. c. of tabernacle of JH.
De. 11: 1. k. his c., and his statutes
1 K. 2: 3. k. the c. of JH. thy God, to walk
1 Ch. 23:32. sh'd k. c. of tent of meeting
2 Ch. 13:11. we k. the c. of JH. our God
23: 6. all people shall k. c. of JH.
Eze. 44:16. and they shall k. my c.
Zec. 3: 7. if thou wilt k. my c., then

Kept *with* charge

Ge. 26: 5. obeyed my voice, and k. my c.
Nu. 9:19. then chil. of Is. k. c. of JH.
23. they k. the c. of Jehovah
31:47. k. c. of tabernacle of JH.
Jos. 22: 3. but have k. c. of comd'ment
Ne. 12:45. they k. the c. of their God
Eze. 44: 8. not k. c. of my holy things
15. that k. c. of my sanctuary
48:11. k. my c., went not astray
Mal. 3:14. is it that we have k. his c.?
Ac. 24:23. that he should be k. in c.
25: 4. that Paul was k. in c. at Cæsarea

CHARGEABLE

Ne. 5:15. governors were c. unto the peo.

CHARGED

(Charged him, Charged people, Charged them)

Ge. 40: 4. captain of the guard c. Joseph
De. 1:16. I c. your judges at that time
24: 5. nei. sh. he be c. with any business
Ru. 2: 9. have I not c. the young men?
2 S. 11:19. he c. messenger, saying, When
18:12. in our hearing king c. thee
1 K. 2: 1. he c. Solomon his son, saying
43. commandment I have c. thee with?
13: 9. so was it c. me by word of JH.
2 K. 17:15. JH. had c. that they sh'd not
1 Ch. 22:13. ordinances which JH. c. Moses
2 Ch. 36:23. c. me to build a house (Exr. 1:2)
Es. 2:10. c. she sh'd not make it known
20. as Mordecai had c. here; for
Jb. 1:22. sinned not, nor c. God foolishly
Je. 32:13. I c. Baruch before them, saying
35: 8. he c. us, to drink no wine
Mt. 16:20. c. disciples sh'd tell no man
Ac. 5:28. strictly c. you not to teach
10:42. he c. us to preach unto people
1 Th. 4:11. to work . . . even as we c. you

Charged him

Ge. 28:1. c. h. . . . , Thou shalt not take wife of daughters of Canaan
Ex. 4:28. all signs wherewith he had c. h.
1 Ch. 22: 6. c. h. to build house for Jehovah
Es. 4: 5. c. h. to go to Mordecai, to know
Mk. 1:43. he strictly c. h., and straightway
Lu. 5:14. he c. h. to tell no man: but go

Charged people

Ge. 26:11. Abimelech c. all p., saying, He
Ex. 1:22. Pharaoh c. all his p., saying
De. 27:11. Moses c. p. the same day, saying
1 S. 14:27. heard not when his father c. p.
28. Thy father strictly c. the p.

Charged them

Ge. 49:29. he c. t. . . . I am to be gathered
Jos. 6:26. Joshua c. t. with oath at that
18: 8. Joshua c. t. . . . went to describe
2 K. 17:35. c. t. . . . Ye shall not fear . . . gods
2 Ch. 19: 9. he c. t., Thus shall ye do in
Mt. 9:30. Jesus strictly c. t., See that no
10: 5. c. t., Go not into *any* way of
12:16. c. t. sh'd not make him known
Mk. 3:12. he c. t. much that they sh'd not
5:43. he c. t. much that no man should
6: 8. he c. t. they sh'd take nothing
7:36. he c. t. they sh'd tell no man (8:30) the more he c. t., so much more
8:15. he c. t. . . . Take heed, beware of
9: 9. c. t. . . . tell no man what things
Lu. 8:56. he c. t. to tell no man what had
9:21. he c. t., & commanded them to
Ac. 1: 4. he c. t. not to depart from Jeru.
4:18. c. t. not to speak at all nor
5:40. c. t. not to speak in name of Jesus

CHARGES (*See also* Charge)

Nu. 8:26. unto Levites touching their c.
Ne. 13:30. appointed c. for priests & for
Ac. 21:24. and be at c. for them
25: 7. ag. him many & grievous c.
27. to signify c. against him
1 Co. 9: 7. ever serveth at his own c.?

CHARGEST

2 S. 3: 8. yet thou c. me with a fault

CHARGETH

Jb. 4:18. his angels he c. with folly

CHARGING

Ge. 49:33. made an end of c. his sons
Na. 3:2(m). prancing horses, & *c.* chariots
Ac. 16:23. c. jailer to keep them safely
23:22. c. him, Tell no man that thou
30. c. his accusers also to speak
2 Ti. 2:14. c. them in sight of the Lord

CHARIOT

(His chariot, Chariot *with* horses)

Ge. 41:43. made him ride in the second
Ex. 14:25. he took off their c. wheels
1 K. 7:33. like work of a c. wheel
10:26. he bestowed in c. cities (2 Ch. 9:25)
29. c. came up out of Egypt
18:44. Make ready thy c., & get thee
20:25. horse for horse, and c. for c.
33. caused him to come into c.
22:35. into bottom of the c.
38. washed c. by pool of Samaria
2K. 2:12(m). *c.* of Is. & horsemen th'of! (13:14)
5:21. alighted fr. c. to meet him
9:16. So Jehu rode in a c.
27. Smite him also in the c.
28. carried him in c. to Jeru.
10:15. took him up to him. into c.
23:30. serv'ts carried him in c. dead
1 Ch. 28:18. gold for pattern of the c.
2 Ch. 1:14. that he placed in c. cities
17. a c. for 600 shekels of silver
18:33. said to driver of c., Turn
35:24. his serv'ts took him out of c., and put him in second c.
Ps. 76: 6. c. & horse cast in. dead sleep
Is. 21:7(m). when he seeth *a c.*
(m). *a c.* of asses, *a c.* of camels
43:17. who bringeth forth c. & horse
Je. 51:22. will I break in pieces the c.
Mi. 1:13. Bind the c. to the swift steed
Zec. 9:10. I will cut off c. fr. Ephraim
Ac. 8:29. go near, join thys. to this c.
38. he com'ded c. to stand still

His chariot

Ge. 46:29. Joseph made ready h. c. & went up
Ex. 14: 6. he made ready h. c. and took
Ju. 4:15. Sisera alighted from h. c.
5:28. Why is h. c. so long in coming?
1 K. 12:18. made speed to h. c. (2 Ch. 10:18)
22:34. he said unto driver of h. c.
35. the king stayed up in h. c.
2 K. 5:26. turned fr. h. c. to meet thee?
9:21. And they made ready h. c. Joram & Ahaziah, each in h. c.
24. he sunk down in h. c.

Digitized by Google

His chariot
2 K. 10:16. So they made him ride in h. c.
2 Ch. 18:34. stayed himself up in h. c.
Ps. 104: 3. Who maketh the clouds h. c.
Ac. 8:28. sitting in h. c., and reading
Chariot *with* horses [18:4)
2 S. 8: 4. David hocked all the c. h. (1 Ch. 18:4)
15: 1. Absalom prepared him a c. & h.
2 K. 2:11. a c. of fire, and h. of fire
Zec. 6: 2. in first c. were red h.;
in second c. black h.
3. and in third c. white h.;
in 4th c. grizzled strong h.

CHARIOTS
(His chariots, Chariots *with* horsemen, Chariots *with* horses)
Ex. 14: 7. he took 600 chosen c.,
and all the c. of Egypt
28. waters returned & covered c.
15: 4. Pharaoh's c. & his host he cast
Jos. 11: 6. and burn their c. with fire
9. and burnt their c. with fire
17:16. the Canaanites have c. of iron
18. though they have c. of iron
Ju. 1:19. because they had c. of iron
4: 3. for he had nine hun. c. of iron
13. even nine hundred c. of iron
16. But Barak pursued aft. the c.
1 S. 13: 5. to fight with Is., 30,000 c.
2 S. 8: 4. reserved of them for a hundred c.
(1 Ch. 18:4)
10:18. the men of seven hundred c.
1K.2:11(m). *there appeared c.* of fire
10:26. And Solomon gathered togeth. c.
he had a thou. & four hun. c.
22:32. when captains of c. saw Jehosaphat
(2 Ch. 18:31)
33. when captains of c. saw it was not
king (2 Ch. 18:32)
2 K. 8:21. & captains of the c. [37:24)
19:23. With mult. of my c. am I come (Is.
23:11. burned c. of sun with fire
1 Ch. 19: 7. So they hired them 32,000 c.
18. slew of Syrians men of 7000 c.
2 Ch. 14: 9. a thou. thou., and 3 hun. c.
21: 9. and the captains of the c.
Ps. 46: 9. He burneth the c. in fire
68:17. The c. of God are 20 thousand
S. S. 1: 9. To his steed in Pharaoh's c.
6:12. Among the c. of my princely peo.
(m). *made me like c. of Amminadab*
Is. 2: 7. nei. is there any end of their c.
21:7(m). and when he seeth *c.*, horsemen
(m). *c.* of asses, *c.* of camels, he shall
9(m). behold, here *come c. of men*
22: 7. choicest valleys full of c.
18. there sh. be c. of thy glory
Eze. 23:24. come ag. thee wi. weapons, c.
26:10. noise of wagons, and of c.
Joe. 2: 5. Like noise of c. on tops of mts.
Mi. 5:10. and will destroy thy c.
Na. 2: 3. the c. flash with steel
4. The c. rage in the streets
13. I will burn her c. in smoke
Hag. 2:22. I will overthrow the c.
Zec. 6: 1. came four c. fr. bet. 2 mounts
His chariots
Ex.15:6(m). he made ready h. *c.*, and took
17. upon all his host, & upon h. c. (18)
15:19. went with h. c. into the sea
Ju. 4: 7. with h. c. and his multitude
13. Sisera gath'd togeth. all h. c.
15. and all h. c., and all his host
5:28. Why tarry the wheels of h. c.?
1 S. 8:11. appoint them unto him, for h. c.
and they shall run before h. c.
12. and the instruments of h. c.
1 K. 4:26. forty thou. stalls for h. c.
9:19. and the cities for h. c.
22. and rulers of h. c. (2 Ch. 8:9)
16: 9. Zimri, captain of half h. c.
22:31. had com'ded 32 capt's of h. c.
2 K. 8:21. and all h. c. with him (2 Ch. 21:9)
2 Ch. 8: 6. and all the cities for h. c.
Is. 66:15. h. c. sh. be like whirlwind
Je. 4:13. h. c. sh. be as the whirlwind
47: 3. at the rushing of h. c.
Chariots *with* horsemen
Ge. 50: 9. went up with him both c. & h.
Ex. 14:18. upon his c., & upon his h.
26. upon their c. and upon their h.
Jos. 24: 6. with c. and h. unto the Red Sea
2 S. 1: 6. c. and h. followed hard after
1 K. 1: 5. he prepared him c. and h.
9:22. rulers of his c. & h. (2 Ch. 8:9)
2 K. 2:12. c. of Israel and h. thereof! (13:14)
13: 7. save fifty h. and ten c.
1 Ch. 18: 4. took a thou. c. and 7 thou. h.
19: 6. to hire them c. and h. out of
2 Ch. 1:14. And Solomon gathered c. & h.
had 14 hun. c. and twelve thou. h.
12: 3. with twelve hun. c. & 60,000 h.
16: 8. with c. and h. exceeding many?
Is. 22: 6. with c. of men and h.
36: 9. trust on Egypt for c. and h.?
Da. 11:40. with c., and with h.
Chariots *with* horses
Ex. 14: 9. after them, all h. & c. of Pharaoh
23. into sea, all Ph's h., his c.
De. 11: 4. unto their h., & to their c.
20: 1. ag. enemies, & seized h., and c.
Jos. 11: 4. with h. and c., very many
1 K. 4:26. 40 thou. stalls of h. for his c.
20: 1. two kings with him, and h. & c.
21. Is. went out, and smote h. & c.
2 K. 5: 9. So Naaman came with his h. & c.
6:14. Th'fore sent he thither h. & c.
15. a host with h. & c. was round ab.
17. mt. was full of h. & c. of fire
7: 6. to hear noise of c. & noise of h.
14. They took th'fore two c. wi. h.
10: 2. there are with you c. and h.
2 Ch. 9:25. four thou. stalls for h. & c.
Ps. 20: 7. Some trust in c., & some in h.
Is. 31: 1. rely on h., and trust in c.
66:20. bring yr. breth., up. h., & in c.
Je. 17:25. riding in c. & on h. (22:4)
46: 9. Go up, ye h.; and rage, ye c.
50:37. sword upon their h., & c.
Eze. 26: 7. Neb., from north wi. h., and c.
39:20. ye sh. be filled with h. & c.
Na. 3: 2. prancing h. and bounding c.
Ha. 3: 8. didst ride up. thy h., up. thy c.?
Re. 9: 9. sound of c., & many h. rushing
18:13. and merchandise of h. and c.

CHARM
Is.47:11(m). not know *how to c. it away*

CHARMED
Ec. 10:11. If serpent bite bef. it is c.
Je. 8:17. adders which will not be c.

CHARMER
De. 18:11. or a c., or a consulter with
Ec. 10:11. there is no advantage in c.
Is. 3:3(m). expert c., & skilful enchanter

CHARMERS
Ps. 58: 5. hearkeneth not to voice of c.
Is. 19: 3. seek unto idols, and to c.

CHARMING
Ps. 58: 5. C. never so wisely

CHASE
Le. 26: 7. And ye shall c. your enemies
8. five of you shall c. a hundred,
a hun. of you shall c. ten thou.
36. sound of driven leaf sh. c. them
De. 32:30. How should one c. a thousand
Jos. 23:10. One man of you sh. c. a thou.
Jb. 18:11. And sh. c. him at his heels
30:15. They c. mine honor as the wind

CHASED
De. 1:44. and c. you, as bees do
Jos. 7: 5. they c. them from before gate
10:10. c. them by way of ascent of
11: 8. and c. them unto great Sidon
23:10(m). One man . . . *hath c.* a thou.
Ju. 9:40. Abimelech c. him, and he fled
20:43. c. them, and trod them down
Ne. 13:28. therefore I c. him from me
Jb. 18:18. And c. out of the world
20: 8. he shall be c. away as vision
Is. 13:14. to pass, that as the c. roe
17:13. sh. be c. as chaff of mountains
La. 3:52. They have c. me sore like bird
4:19. They c. us upon the mountains

CHASEST
Jb.30:15(m). *Thou c.* mine honor as wind

CHASETH
Pr. 19:26. and c. away his mother

CHASING
1 S. 17:53. Is. returned from c. Philistine

CHASTE
Tit. 2: 5. c., workers at home, kind
1 Pe. 3: 2. beholding your c. behavior

CHASTEN
De. 21:18. tho. they c. him, will not hearken
2 S. 7:14. I will c. him with rod of men
Ps. 6: 1. Nei. c. me in hot displeasure
(38:1)
Pr. 19:18. C. thy son, seeing th. is hope
He. 12: 9. had fa's of our flesh to c. us
Re. 3:19. as I love, I reprove and c.

CHASTENED
Jb. 33:19. He is c. also with pain upon his bed
Ps. 69:10. wept, & c. my soul wi. fasting
73:14. And c. every morning
118:18. Jehovah hath c. me sore
Ho.7:15(m). I have c. them & strengthened
1 Co. 11:32. we are c. of the Lord, that
2 Co. 6: 9. as c., and not killed
He. 12:10. for a few days c. us as seemed

CHASTENEST
Ps. 94:12. Blessed is man whom thou c.

CHASTENETH
De. 8: 5. as a man c. his son, so
Jehovah thy God c. thee
Pr. 13:24. loveth him c. him betimes
He. 12: 6. whom the Lord loveth he c.
7. whom his father c. not?

CHASTENING
Jb. 5:17. despise not thou c. of Almighty
Pr. 3:11. despise not c. of Jehovah
Is. 26:16. prayer when thy c. was up. them
Ep. 6: 4. in c. and admonition of Lord
He. 12: 5. regard not lightly c. of Lord
7. It is for c. that ye endure
8. But if ye are without c.
11. All c. seemeth not joyous

CHASTISE
Le. 26:18. I will c. you 7 times more
28. I also will c. you seven times
De. 22:18. shall take the man & c. him
1 K. 12:11. I will c. you with scorpions (14;
2 Ch. 10:11, 14)
Ho. 7:12. bring them down; I wi. c. them
10:10. is my desire, I will c. them
Lu. 23:16. I will therefore c. him, & release
him (22)

CHASTISED [(14; 2 Ch. 10:11, 14)
1 K. 12:11. my father c. you with whips, but
Je. 31:18. bemoaning thus, Thou hast c. me,
and I was c., as a calf

CHASTISEMENT
De. 11: 2. that have not seen c. of JH.
Jb. 34:31. I have borne c.
36:18. not wrath stir thee up ag. c.
Ps.73:14(m). And *my c. was ev.* morning
Is. 53: 5. the c. of our peace is up. him
Je. 30:14. with the c. of a cruel one

CHASTISEMENTS
Hab.3:9(m). *Sworn were c.* to the tribes

CHASTISETH
Ps. 94:10. He that c. the nations

CHATTEL
De.21:14(m). shalt not deal with her as c.
24:7(m). deal with him *as a c.*, or

CHATTER
Is. 38:14. Like a swallow did I c.

CHEBAR (Ché'bar)
A river in Chaldea, now identified by Clay as a canal, Kabaru, east of the site of Nippur.
Eze. 1: 1. amo. captives by river C.
3. land of Chaldeans by river C.
3:15. them that dwelt by river C.
23. glory which I saw by river C.
10:15. living creature I saw by C.
20. I saw under God by river C.
22. faces which I saw by river C.
43: 3. like vision I saw by river C.

CHECKED
1 S. 24: 7. D. c. his men wi. these words

CHECKER-WORK
Ex. 28: 4. and a coat of c-.
39. weave the coat in c-.
1 K. 7:17. There were nets of c-.

CHEDORLAOMER (Ché'dor-lā'o-mer, *or* lā-ō'mer)—*servant of* (the god) *Lagamar.*
A king of Elam, who also was sovereign of Babylonia.
Ge. 14: 1. Arioch k. of Ellasar, C., k. of Elam
4. Twelve years they served C.
5. and in 14th year came C.
9. against C. king of Elam
17. after return of slaughter of C.

CHEEK
1 K. 22:24. and smote Micaiah on c. (2 Ch. 18:23)
Jb. 16:10. smitten me up. c. reproachfully
Ps. 3: 7. smitten mi. enemies up. c. bone
La. 3:30. give his c. to him th. smiteth
Mi. 5: 1. sh. smite judge wi. rod upon c.
Mt. 5:39. smiteth thee on right c., turn
Lu. 6:29. smiteth thee on one c., offer

CHEEKS
De. 18: 3. the shoulder, and the two c.
S. S. 1:10. Thy c. are comely with plaits
5:13. His c. are as bed of spices

Digitized by Google

Is. 50: 6. my c. to them th. plucked off
La. 1: 2. and her tears are on her c.
CHEER
De. 24: 5. shall c. wife whom he hath taken
Jb. 9:27. sad countenance, & be of g. c.
Ec. 2: 3. how to c. my flesh with wine
11: 9. let thy heart c. thee in days
Mt. 9: 2. Son, be of g. c.; thy sins are forgiven
22. Daughter, be of g. c.; thy faith
14:27. Be of g. c.; it is I (Mk. 6:50)
Mk. 10:49. Be of g. c.; arise, he calleth
Jn. 16:33. be of g. c.; I have overcome
Ac. 23:11. Be of g. c.: for as thou hast
27:22. now I exhort you to be of g. c.
25. be of g. c.: for I believe God
36. Then were they all of g. c.
CHEERETH
Ju. 9:13. wine, which c. God and man
CHEERFUL
Pr. 15:13. glad heart maketh c. countenance
15. c. heart hath continual feast
17:22. A c. heart is good medicine
Zec. 8:19. and gladness, and c. feasts
2 Co. 9: 7. for God loveth a c. giver
Ja. 5:13. Is any c.? Let him sing
CHEERFULLY
1 S. 15:32. Agag came unto him c.
Ac. 24:10. I c. make my defence
CHEERFULNESS
Ro. 12: 8. he hath showeth mercy with c.
CHEESE
2 S. 17:29. and butter, and sheep, and c.
Jb. 10:10. And curdled me like c.?
CHEESES
1 S. 17:18. bring these ten c. unto captain
CHELAL (Ċhē'lal)
A Jew who had taken a foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:30. Adna, and C., Benaiah
CHELUB (Ċhē'lub)
1. **The brother of Shuhah.**
1 Ch. 4:11. C. the brother of Shuhah
2. **The father of Ezri who was over those who tilled the ground.**
1 Ch. 27:26. was Ezri the son of C.
CHELUBAI (Ċhe-lū'bāi)—variant form of Caleb.
1 Ch. 2: 9. Jerahmeel, and Ram, and C.
CHELUHI (Ċhe-lū'hi)
A Jew who had married a foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:35. Benaiah, Bedeiah, C.
CHEMARIM (Ċhĕm'ar-im)
Idolatrous priests of the high place and the calves of Beth-aven (2 K. 23:5; Ho. 10:5 [m.).
Zph. 1: 4. name of C. with the priests
CHEMOSH (Ċhē'mŏsh)
The national deity of the Moabites.
Nu. 21:29. Thou art undone O People of C.
Ju. 11:24. which C. thy God giveth thee?
1 K. 11: 7. did Saul build h. place for C.
33. C. the god of Moab
2 K. 23:13. for C. the abomination of Moab
Je. 48: 7. C. shall go forth in. captivity
13. Moab shall be ashamed of C.
46. the people of C. is undone
CHENAANAH (Ċhe-nā'a-nah)
1. **Father of the court prophet Zedekiah**
1 K. 22:11. Zedekiah son of C. (2 Ch. 18:10)
24. Zedekiah came near (2 Ch. 18:23)
2. **A Benjamite of the family of Jediael.**
1 Ch. 7:10. and Ehud, and C., and Zethan
CHENANI (Ċhĕn'a-nī, *or* Ċhe-nā'nī)
One of the Levites after the exile who joined the public confession of sin.
Ne. 9: 4. Bani, and C., and cried with
CHENANIAH (Ċhen'a-nī'ah)—*Jehovah establishes.*
1. **A Levite musician in David's reign.**
1 Ch. 15:22. And C., chief of the Levites
27. C. master of the song
2. **One of David's officials.**
1 Ch. 26:29. C. and his sons were for
CHEPHAR-AMMONI (Ċhē'phar-ăm'mō-nī)—*village of the Ammonites.*
A town of Benjamin, perhaps the modern *Kefr Ana.*
Jos. 18:24. and C., and Ophni, and Geba
CHEPHIRAH (Ċhe-phī'rah)—*village.*
A city of the Gibeonites, assigned to Benjamin.
Jos. 9:17. cities were Gibeon and C.
18:26. Mispeh, and C., and Mozah
Ezr. 2:25. children of Kiriath-arim, C.
Ne. 7:29. men of Kiriath-jearim, C.
CHERAN (Ċhē'ran)
A Horite of the family of Dishon. [1:41]
Ge. 36:26. Eshban and Ithran and C. (1 Ch.

CHERETHITES (Ċhĕr'e-thites)
The name of a people in the south of Philistia.
1 S. 30:14. raid upon South of the C. [18:17)
2 S. 8:18. Benaiah was over C. (20:23; 1 Ch. 15:18. all C., and all Pelethites
20: 7. C. & Pelethites (1 K. 1:38, 44)
Eze. 25:16. and I will cut off the C.
Zph. 2: 5. Woe unto nation of C.!
CHERISH
1 K. 1: 2. stand before king, and c. him
CHERISHED
1 K. 1: 4. she c. king, and ministered to him
CHERISHETH
Ep. 5:29. flesh; but nourisheth and c. it
1 Th. 2: 7. as when nurse c. her own chil.
CHERITH (Ċhē'rith)—*cut, gorge.*
The torrent wady where Elijah for a while was hidden.
1 K. 17: 3. hide thyself by the brook C.
5. went and dwelt by brook C.
CHERUB (Ċhē'rub)
A place in Babylonia from which some of the exiles returned.
Ezr. 2:59. Tel-harsha, C., Addan
Ne. 7:61. Tel-harsha, C., Addon
CHERUB
Ex. 25:19. make one c. at the one end, and one c. at other end
37: 8. (made) one c. at one end, and one c. at other end
2 S. 22:11. he rode upon a c., & did fly (Ps. 18:10)
1 K. 6:24. 5 cubits was one wing of c., 5 cubits the other wing of c.
25. And the other c. was 10 cubits
26. height of one c. was 10 cubits and so was it of the other c.
27. wing of other c. touched oth. wall
2 Ch. 3:11. wing of one c. was 5 cubits reaching to wing of other c.
12. wing of other c. was 5 cubits joining to wing of other c.
Eze. 9: 3. glory of God gone up from c.
10: 2. whirling wheels, even under c.
4. glory of JH. mounted up from c.
7. c. stretched forth his hand
9. one wheel beside one c., and another wheel beside another c.
14. first face was face of c.
28:14. Thou wast the anointed c.
16. destroyed thee, O covering c.
41:18. palm-tree was between c. & c., and every c. had two faces
CHERUBIM
(Above cherubim, Between cherubim, Two cherubim, Wings *with* cherubim)
Ge. 3:24. placed east of garden of Eden C.
Ex. 25:19. make c. on two ends thereof
20. toward mercy-seat sh. faces of c. be
26: 1. c. the work of skilful workman (31; 36:8, 35)
37: 8. made he c. at the two ends thereof
9. toward mercy-seat were faces of c.
1 K. 6:25. both the c. were of one measure
27. he set c. within inner house
28. he overlaid the c. with gold
29. with carved figures of c. and
32. upon them carvings of c. and he spread the gold upon the c.
35. carved *thereon* c. & palm-trees
7:29. were lions, oxen, and c.
36. he graved c. lions, & palm-trees
8: 7. the c. covered the ark (2 Ch. 5:8)
2 Ch. 3: 7. and graved c. on the walls
14. fine linen, & wrought c. thereon
Eze. 10: 1. over head of c. appeared above
3. c. stood on right side of house
8. appeared in c. form of man's
9. behold, four wheels beside c.
15. And the c. mounted up: this is
16. when c. went, the wheels went
18. glory of JH. went . . . stood over c.
20. and I knew that they were c.
41:18. it was made wi. c. & palm-trees
20. above door where c. & palm-trees
25. on doors of temple, c. & palm-t-s.
He. 9: 5. above it c. of glory overshadowing
Above cherubim
1 S. 4: 4. JH. of hosts, who sitteth *a.* c.
2 S. 6: 2. JH. of hosts, that sitteth *a.* c.
2 K. 19:15. God . . . that sitteth *a.* c. (Is. 37:16)
1 Ch. 13: 6. of God JH. that sitteth *a.* c.
Ps 80: 1. Thou that sittest *a.* c., shine
99: 1. He sitteth *a.* c.; let the earth
Between cherubim
Eze. 10: 2. with coals of fire from b. c.
6. Take fire . . . from b. c., that he
7. cherub stretched hand from b. c. unto the fire that was b. c.
Two cherubim
Ex. 25:18. And thou shalt t. c. of gold
22. t. c. which are upon the ark
37:72. he made t. c. of gold; of beaten
Nu. 7:89. heard Voice . . . from between t. c.
1 K. 6:23. in oracle he made t. c. of olive-w.
2 Ch. 3:10. he made t. c. of image work
Wings *with* cherubim
Ex. 25:20. c., shall spread out their w.
37: 9. c. spread out their w. on high
1 K. 6:27. w. of c. were stretched forth
8: 6. even under w. of c. (2 Ch. 5:7)
7. c. spread their w. over (2 Ch. 5:8)
1 Ch. 28:18. *even* c. that spread out *w.*
2 Ch. 3:11. w. of c. were 20 cubits long
13. w. of these c. spread themselves
Eze. 10: 5. the sound of w. of c. was heard
16. when the c. lifted up their w.
19. c. lifted up their w., & mounted
11:22. Then did the c. lift up their w.
CHESALON (Ċhĕs'a-lŏn)
A town on the boundary line of Judah and Benjamin, the modern *Kesla,* ten miles west of Jerusalem.
Jos. 15:10. (the same is C.)
CHESED (Ċhē'sed)
One of the sons of Nahor.
Ge. 22:22. C., and Hazo, and Pildash
CHESIL (Ċhē'sil)
One of the most southerly towns of Judah, called Bethul in Jos. 19:4.
Jos. 15:30. Eltolad, and C., and Hormah
CHEST
2 K. 12: 9. Jehoiada took a c. & bored hole
10. when they saw much money in c.
2 Ch. 24: 8. they made c., & set it wi'out
10. brought in, and cast into c.
11. at time the c. was brought officer came and emptied the c.
CHESTS
Eze. 27:24. and in c. of rich apparel
CHESULLOTH (Ċhe-sūl'loth)
A town on the boundary line of Issachar, probably the same as Chisloth-tabor (Jos. 19:12).
Jos. 19:18. border was unto Jezreel, & C.
CHEW
Le. 11: 4. not eat of them that c. the cud
De. 14: 7. sh. not eat of them that c. cud c. cud, but part not the hoof
CHEWED
Nu., 11:33. bet. their teeth, ere it was c.
CHEWETH
Le. 11: 3. clovenfooted, and c. cud
4. c. cud but parteth not hoof
5. he c. cud, but parteth not
6. she c. cud, but parteth not
7. but c. not the cud
26. not clovenfooted, nor c. cud
De. 14: 6. c. the cud among beasts
8. parteth hoof, but c. not cud
CHEZIB (Ċhē'zib).—(*See* Achzib 2.)
Ge. 38: 5. he was at C. when she bare him
CHICKENS
Mt. 23:37. as hen gathereth her c.
CHIDE
Ju. 8: 1. they did c. with him sharply
Ps. 103: 9. He will not always c.
CHIDING
Ex.17:7(m). called name Massah, & *C. or Strife*
CHIDON (Ċhī'don).—Called Nachon in 2 S.6:6.
1 Ch. 13: 9. came unto threshing-fl. of C.
CHIEF (*See also* Chiefs)
(Chief captain, Chief *with* captains, Chief men, Chief musician, Chief priest, Chief *with* priests)
Ge. 36:15. c. Teman, c. Omar, c. Zepho, c. K.
16. c. Korah, c. Gatam, c. Amalek
17. c. Nahath, c. Zerah, c. Shammah, c. Mizzah
18. c. Jeush, c. Jalam, c. Korah
29. c. Lotan, c. Shobal, c. Zibeon, c. Anah
30. c. Dishon, c. Ezer, c. Dishan
40. c. Timna, c. Alvah, c. Jetheth
41. c. Oholibah, c. Elah, c. Pinon (1 Ch. 1:52)
42. c. Kenaz, c. Teman, c. Mibzar (1 Ch. 1:53)
43. c. Magdiel, c. Iram (1 Ch. 1:54)
40: 2. wroth ag. c. of the butlers

Digitized by Google

Ge. 40: 2. and against c. of the bakers
9. c. butler told dream to Joseph
16. c. baker saw interpretation was
20. he lifted up head of c. butler and the head of c. baker
21. restored c. butler un. butlership
22. but he hanged the c. baker
23. Yet did not c. butler remember
41: 9. Then spake c. butler un. Pharaoh
10. in ward, me and the c. baker
Ex. 30:23. Take also unto thee c. spices
Le. 21: 4. not defile hims., being a c. man
De. 33:15. c. things of the ancients mts.
Ju. 11: 6. they said, Come and be our c.
11. peo. made him head & c. ov. them
1 S. 15:21. the c. of the devoted things
2 S. 8:18. David's sons were c. ministers
20:26. Ira the Jairite was c. minist.
23:18. Abishai was c. of 3 (1 Ch. 11:20)
1 K. 4: 5. c. minister, & the king's friend
5:16. besides Solomon's c. officers
9:23. were the c. officers (2 Ch. 8:10)
2 K. 24:15. and the c. men of the land
1 Ch. 1:51. c. Timna, c. Aliah, c. Jetheth
5: 7. the c., Jeiel, and Zechariah
12. Joel the c., & Shaphan the 2d
15. Ahi. c. of their fathers' houses
7:40. men of valor, c. of the princes
9:17. the porters: (Shallum was the c.)
26. four c. porters, who were Levites
11: 6. smiteth Jebusites first be c. Zeruiah went up first, made c.
10. these are c. of the mighty men
11. Jashobeam, c. of the thirty
42. Adina, a c. of the Reubenites
12: 3. Benjamin. The c. was Ahiezer
9. Ezer the c., Obadiah the second
18. Amasai, who was c. of the thirty
15: 5. sons of Kohath, Uriel the c.
6. sons of Merari, Asaiah the c.
7. sons of Gershom, Joel the c.
8. of Elizaphan, Shemaiah the c.
9. sons of Hebron, Eliel the c.
10. sons of Uzziel, Amminadab the c.
16. David spake to c. of Levites
22. Chenaniah, c. of Levites
16: 5. Asaph the c., & second to him
7(m). did David *make it c. work*
18:17. sons of Dav. were c. about king
23: 8. sons of Ladan; Jehiel the c.
11. Jahath was the c., & Zizah 2d
16. sons of Gershom: Shebuel the c.
17. sons of Eliezer: Rehabiah the c.
18. sons of Ishar: Shelomith the c.
19. sons of Hebron: Jerias c. (24:23)
20. sons of Uzziel: Micah the c.
24:21. of Rehabiah, Isshiah the c.
23. Jeriah c., Amariah the second
31. fathers' houses of the c. even
26:10. Hosah had sons: Shimri the c. yet his father made him c.
31. Of Hebronites was Jerijah c.
27: 5. son of Jehoiada the priest, c.
2 Ch. 11:22. Rehob. appointed Abijah be c.
24: 6. king called for Jehoiada c.
Ezr. 8:17. sent them forth unto Iddo c.
9: 2. rulers hath been c. in th. trosp.
Ne. 11:17. c. to begin the thanksgiving
12:46. there was a c. of the singers
Jb. 29:25. chose out their way, sat as c.
40:19. He is the c. of ways of God
Ps. 78:51. The c. of their strength in
105:36. The c. of all their strength
137: 6. not Jerusalem Above my c. joy
Pr. 1:21. crieth in c. place of concourse
6: 7. Wh. having no c., overseer, or
16:28. whisperer separateth c. friends
17: 9. on a matter separateth c. friends.
S. S. 4:14. aloes, with all the c. spices
Is. 14: 9. even all c. ones of the earth
Je. 20: 1. Pashhur, c. officer in ho. of JH.
31: 7. shout for c. of the nations
39:13. all c. officers of king Bab.
41: 1. one of c. officers of the king
49:35. bow of Elam, c. of their might
51:50. Now Seraiah was c. chamberlain
Eze. 20:40(m). and c. of your oblations
27:22. traded with c. of all spices
38:2(m). Gog, *c. prince of Meshech* (39:1)
Da. 2:48. to be c. governor ov. wise men
3: 2. the governors, the c. soothsayers
10:13. Michael, one of c. princes, came
11:41. c. of children of Ammon
Am. 6: 1. notable men of c. of nations
6. anoint themselves with c. oils
Mt. 23: 6. and love c. place at feasts, and c. seats in the synagogue
Mk. 12:39. and c. seats in the synagogue, & c. places at feasts (Lu. 20:46)
Lu. 11:43. for ye love c. seats in the
14: 7. how they chose out c. seats
8. sit not down in the c. seat
19: 2. he was a c. publican, and rich
20:46. and c. seats in the synagogues
22:26. is c., as he that doth serve
Ac. 14:12. because he was the c. speaker
17: 4. and of c. women not a few
28: 7. belonging to c. man of island
16(m). *delivered prisoners to C.*
17. called togeth. the c. of Jews
Ep. 2:20. Jesus being c. corner stone
1 Ti. 1:15. save sinners; of whom I am c.
16. that in me as c. might Jesus C.
He. 7: 4. gave a tenth out of the c. spoils
8: 1. are saying the c. point *is this*
1 Pe. 2: 6. I lay in Zion a c. cor. stone
5: 4. when c. Shepherd be manifested
Chief captain
Ac. 21:31. tidings came up to c. c.
32. when they saw c. c. & soldiers
33. Then the c. c. came near
37. he saith unto the c. c., May
22:24. c. c. com'ded him to be bro't
26. he went to c. c. and told him
27. c. c. came and said, Tell me
28. c. c. answered, With a great sum
29. c. c. also was afraid when knew
23:10. c. c. fearing lest Paul be torn
15. to c. c. that he bring him down
17. Bring this young man unto c. c.
18. took him, & brought him to c. c.
19. the c. c. took him by the hand
22. So c. c. let the young man go
24:7(m). *But the c. c. Lysias came*
22. When Lysias the c. c. sh. come
Chief *with* captains
2 S. 23: 8. Josheb-basshebeth, c. of the c.
1Ch.11:11(m). Jashobeam, the c. of *c.*
12:18(m). Amasai, who was c. of the *c.*
27: 3. Peres, the c. of all the c.
2 Ch. 8: 9. men of war, and c. of his c.
Ac. 25:23. with c. c. and principal men
Re. 6:15. and the princes, and the c. c.
Chief men [11:16)
2 S. 23:13. 3 of thirty c. m. went down (1 Ch.
2 K. 24:15. c. m. of land, carried he into
1 Ch. 7: 3. sons of Izrahiah: all c. m.
8:28. were heads of fa's' houses, c. m.
9:34. thro'out their genera's, c. m.
24: 4. more c. m. found of sons of Elea.
26:12. doorkeepers, even of the c. m.
Esr. 7:28. I gath'd togeth. out of Is. c. m.
8:16. and for Meshullam, c. m.
Mk. 6:21. high captains, & c. m. of Galilee
Ac. 13:50. Jews urged on c. m. of city
15:22. Barsabbas, & Silas, c. m. among
Chief musician
Ps. 4 (title). For the C. M. (5:6:8:9:11:12:13: 14:18:19:20:21:22:31:36:30:40: 41:42:44:45:46:47:49:51:52:53: 54:55:56:57:58:59:60:61:62:64: 65:66:67:68:69:70:75:76:77:80: 81:84:85:88:109:139:140)
Hab. 3:19. (subscr.) For C. M. on my stringed
Chief priest
2 K. 25:18. captain of guard took Ser. c. p. (Je. 52:24)
2 Ch. 19:11. Amariah the c. p. is over you
24:11. c. p's officer came & emptied
26:20. Azariah c. p., & all priests
31:10. Azariah the c. p., answered
Esr. 7: 5. Eleazer, son of Aaron the c. p.
Ac. 19:14. sons of one Sceva, a Jew, a c. p.
Chief *with* priests
Mt. 2: 4. gathering togeth. all the c. p.
16:21. suffer many things of c. p. [10:33)
20:18. shall be delivered un. c. p. (Mk.
21:15. when c. p. and scribes saw
23. c. p. and elders of peo. came
45. when c. p. & Pharisees heard
26: 3. Then gath'd togeth. c. p. & elders
14. Judas Iscariot, went unto c. p.
47. great multitude, from c. p.
59. c. p. & whole council sought false witness against him (Mk. 14:55)
27: 1. all c. p. and elders took counsel
3. bro't back pieces of sil. to c. p.
6. c. p. took the pieces of silver
12. he was accused by c. p. & elders
20. c. p. & elders persuaded mult's
Mt. 27:41. c. p. mocking him, with scribes
62. c. p. & Pharisees were gathered
28:11. told unto c. p. all the things
Mk. 8:31. be rejected by elders, and c. p.
11:18. c. p. and scribes heard it
27. there come to him the c. p.
14: 1. c. p. & scribes sought how they might take him (Lu. 22:2)
10. Iscariot went away unto c. p.
43. with him multitude from c. p.
53. come togeth. with him all c. p.
15: 1. in morning c. p. with elders
3. c. p. accused him of many things
10. for envy c. p. had deliv'd him
11. But c. p. stirred up multitude
31. c. p. mocking him among thems.
Lu. 9:22. be rejected of elders & c. p.
19:47. But c. p. and scribes sought
20: 1. came upon him c. p. & scribes
19. scribes & c. p. sought to lay
22: 4. communed with c. p. & captains
52. Jesus said un. c. p. & captains
66. gath'd togeth., c. p. & scribes
23: 4. Pilate said un. c. p. & mult's
10. And c. p. and scribes stood
13. Pilate called togeth. c. p. and
24:20. how c. p. & our rulers deliv'd
Jn. 7:32. c. p. & Pharisees sent officers
45. officers came to c. p. & Phari.
11:47. c. p. & Phar. gath'd a council
57. c. p. & Phar. had given com'dment
12:10. But c. p. took counsel that
18: 3. soldiers & officers from c. p.
35. c. p. delivered thee unto me
19: 6. When c. p. & officers saw him
15. c. p. answered, We have no king
21. c. p. said to Pilate, Write not
Ac. 4:23. reported all that c. p. said
5:24. when c. p. heard these words
9:14. authority fr. c. p. to bind all
21. bring them bound before c. p.
22:30. com'ded c. p. & coun. to come
23:14. came to c. p. and elders
25: 2. c. p. and principal men of Jews
15. c. p. and elders informed me
26:10. having rec'd authority fr. c. p.
12. authority & commission of c. p.
CHIEFEST
1 S. 2:29. to make yours. fat with c. offerings
9:22. made them sit in the c. places
21: 7. Doeg, the c. of the herdsmen
S. S. 5:10. The c. among ten thousand
2 Co. 11: 5. not behind very c. apostles
12:11. in nothing behind c. apostles
CHIEFLY
2 Pe. 2:10. but c. them that walk after flesh
CHIEFS (*See also* Chief)
(Chiefs *with* priests)
Ge. 36:15. are c. of sons of Esau
16. are c. that came of Eliphaz
17. are c. that came of Reuel
18. are c. that came of Oholibamah
19. sons of Esau, & these are c.
21. c. that came of Horites (29, 30)
30. ac. to c. in land of Seir
40. names of c. that came of Esau
43. these are c. of Edom (1 Ch. 1:54)
Ex. 15:15. Then were c. of Edom dismayed
Nu. 25: 4. Take all the c. of the people
Jos. 10:24. said un. c. of men of war
13:21. Moses smote with c. of Midian
Ju. 20: 2. And the c. of all the people
1 S. 14:38. Draw nigh hither all ye c.
1 Ch. 1:51. And the c. of Edom were
2 Ch. 35: 9. Jeiel & Jozabad, c. of Levites
Ne. 10:14. c. of the people: Parosh, Pahath.
11: 3. these are the c. of province
13. his brethren, c. of fathers' houses
16. and Jozabad, of c. of Levites
12:24. c. of Levites: Hashabiah, etc.
Jb. 12:24. taketh away understand'g fr. c.
Chiefs *with* priests
2 Ch. 36:14. c. of p. trespassed very gr'tly
Esr. 8:24. I set apart twelve c. of p.
29. until ye weigh them bef. c. of p.
Ne. 12: 7. These were c. of p. & of brethren
CHIEFTAIN
Zec. 9: 7. he shall be as a c. in Judah
12: 5. c. of Jud. sh. say in their heart
6. I make c. of Jud. like pan of fire
CHILD (*See also* Children, Child's)
(Little child, Man child, This child, With child, Young child)
Ge. 11:30. Sarai was barren; she had no c.
17:17. Shall c. be born unto him?

Digitized by Google

Ge. 18:13. Sh. I of a surety bear a c.?
21: 8. the c. grew, and was weaned
14. gave her c., & sent her away
15. she cast c. und. one of shrubs
16. Let me not look up. death of c.
37:30. The c. is not; whith. sh. I go?
42:22. saying, Do not sin against the c.
44:20. c. of his old age, a little one
Ex. 2: 2. saw that he was a goodly c.
3. and she put the c. therein
6. she opened it, and saw the c.
7. that she may nurse c. for thee?
9. woman took c., and nursed it
10. c. grew, & she bro't him un. P's
22:22. not afflict widow, or fatherless c.
Le. 12: 5. But if she bear a maid-c., then
22:13. or divorced, and have no c.
Ju. 11:34. and she was his only c.
13: 5. for the c. shall be a Nazirite
7. c. shall be a Nazirite unto God
8. teach us what we sh. do unto c.
12. what sh. be the ordering of c.?
24. c. grew, and Jehovah blessed him
Ru. 4:16. Naomi took c., laid it in bosom
1 S. 1:22. not go up until c. be weaned
24. house of JH.: & the c. was young
25. and brought the c. to Eli
2:11. the c. did minister unto JH.
18. ministered bef. JH., being a c.
21. c. Samuel grew before Jehovah
26. c. Samuel grew on, & increased
3: 1. c. Samuel ministered unto JH.
8. that Jehovah had called the c.
4:21. she named the c. Ichabod, saying
2 S. 6:23. Michal dau. of Saul had no c.
12:14. c. born un. thee sh. surely die
15. JH. struck c. Uriah's wife bare
16. David besought God for the c.
18. on seventh day, the c. died
feared to tell him c. was dead
while c. was yet alive, we spake
if we tell him that c. is dead!
19. David perceived c. was dead
said un. servants, Is the c. dead?
21. thou didst fast & weep for c.
when c. was dead, thou didst rise
22. While c. was yet alive, I fasted
be gracious, that the c. may live?
1 K. 3:17. I was delivered of c. with her
19. this woman's c. died in night
20. laid her dead c. in my bosom
21. when I rose to give my c. suck
25. said, Divide living c. in two
26. spake woman whose living c. was
my lord, give her the living c.
27. king said, Give her living c.
14: 3. tell thee what sh. become of c.
12. feet enter city, c. shall die
17. came to threshold, the c. died
17:21. stretched hims. up. c. 3 times
22. soul of c. came into him again
23. Elijah took c., & bro't him
2 K. 4:18. And when the c. was grown
26. is it well with the c.?
29. lay my staff upon face of c.
30. mother of c. said, As JH. liveth
31. laid staff upon face of c.
saying, The c. is not awake
32. c. was dead, & laid upon bed
34. he went up, and lay upon c.
flesh of the c. waxed warm
35. and c. sneezed seven times,
and the c. opened his eyes
(m). went up; *& embraced the c.*
Ps. 131: 2. Like a weaned c. wi. his mother
Like a weaned c. is my soul
Pr. 20:11. c. maketh hims. known by doings
22: 6. Train up c. in way he sh'd go
15. foolishness is in heart of a c.
23:13. Withhold not correction fr. c.
24. begetteth a wise c. will ha. joy
29:15. c. left to hims. causeth shame
21. bringeth up his servant fr. a c.
Ec. 10:16. Woe, when thy king is a c.
Is. 3: 5. c. shall behave himself proudly
7:16. bef. c. sh. know to refuse evil
8: 4. bef. c. sh. have knowledge to cry
9: 6. For unto us a c. is born
10:19. so that a c. may write them
11: 8. sucking c. shall play on hole of asp
weaned c. sh. put hand on adder's
49:15. Can wom. forget her sucking c.?
65:20. c. shall die a hun. years old
Je. 1: 6. not how to speak; for I am a c.
7. JH. said, Say not, I am a c.
Je. 4:31. that bringeth forth her first c.
31:20. my dear son? is he a darling c.?
La. 4: 4. tongue of sucking c. cleaveth to
Ho. 11: 1. When Is. was a c., I loved him
Mt. 10:21. and the father his c.
Mk. 5:39. the c. is not dead, but sleepeth
40. taketh father of c. & her moth.
and goeth in where c. was
41. taketh c. by the hand, he saith
7:30. found the c. laid upon bed
9:21. And he said, From a c.
24. Straightway fa. of c. cried out
12:19. leave a wife, & leave no c.
13:12. to death, & the father his c.
Lu. 1: 7. had no c., bec. Elis. was barren
59. they came to circumcise c.
76. thou, c., shalt be called proph.
80. c. grew, waxed strong in spirit
2:27. parents brought in c. Jesus
40. c. grew, and waxed strong
9:38. my son; for he is mine only c.
Jn. 4:49. Sir, come down ere my c. die
16:21. but when she is deliv'd of c.
Ac. 3:13(m). hath glorified his *C.* Jesus
4:27(m). against thy Holy *C.* Jesus
30(m). thro. name of thy Holy *C.*
7: 5. when as yet he had no c.
1 Co. 4:17. who is my beloved & faithful c.
13:11. When I was a c., I spake
as a c., I felt as a c.,
I thought as a c.
15: 8. of all, as to *c.* untimely born
Ga. 4: 1. so long as the heir is a c.
Ph. 2:22. as a c. serveth a father, so
1 Ti. 1: 2. Timothy, my true c. in the faith
18. I commit un. thee, my c. Timothy
2 Ti. 1: 2. to Timothy, my beloved c.: Grace
2: 1. my c., be strengthened in the
Tit. 1: 4. my true c. aft. a common faith
Phm. 10. I beseech thee for my c., whom
He. 11:23. bec. they saw he was goodly c.
Re. 12: 4. delivered he may devour her c.
5. her c. was caught up unto God
Little child
1 K. 3: 7. and I am but a l. c.; I know not
11:17. Hadad being yet a l. c.
2 K. 5:14. like unto flesh of a l. c.
Is. 11: 6. and a l. c. shall lead them
Mt. 18: 4. shall humble hims. as this l. c.
5. whoso. sh. receive one such l. c.
Mk. 9:36. took l. c., & set him in midst
10:15. shall not receive kingdom of G. as
l. c. (Lu. 18:17)
Lu. 9:47. took l. c., set him by his side
48. Whosoever sh. receive this l. c.
Man child
Le. 12: 2. conceived seed, & bear a m-c.
1 S. 1:11. give un. thy handmaid a m-c.
1 K. 14:10. will cut off fr. Jerob. ev. m-c.
16:11. he left him not a single m-c.
Jb. 3: 3. There is a m-c. conceived
Is. 66: 7. she was delivered of a m-c.
Je. 20:15. saying, A m-c. is born un. thee
Re. 12: 5. she was deliv'd of son, a m. c.
13. woman that brought forth the m. c.
This child
Ex. 2: 9. Take t. c. away, and nurse it
1 S. 1:27. For t. c. I prayed; JH. hath given
Mt. 18: 4. sh. humble hims. as t. little c.
Lu. 1:66. What then shall t. c. be?
2:17. saying which was spoken ab. t. c.
34. t. c. is set for falling & rising
9:48. Whosoev. sh. receive t. little c.
With child
Ge. 16:11. thou art w. c., & shalt bear son
19:36. were both dau's of Lot w. c.
38:24. she is w. c. by whoredom
25. by man, whose these are, am I w. c.
Ex. 21:22. men strive, & hurt woman w. c.
1 S. 4:19. Phinehas' wife was w. c.
2 S. 11: 5. told David, & said, I am w. c.
2 K. 8:12. and rip up their women w. c.
15:16. women w. c. he ripped up
Ec. 11: 5. in womb of her that is w. c.
Is. 7:14(m). a virgin *is w. c., & beareth*
26:17. Like as a woman w. c., that
18. We have been w. c., in pain
54: 1. thou that didst not travail w. c.
Je. 30: 6. whether man doth travail w. c.
31: 8. blind and lame, woman w. c.
and her that travaileth w. c.
Ho. 13:16. women w. c. shall be ripped up
Am. 1:13. they have ripped up women w. c.
Mt. 1:18. was found w. c. of Holy Spirit
23. Behold, the virgin sh. be w. c.
Mt. 24:19. woe unto them that are w. c. (Mk. 13:17; Lu. 21:23)
Lu. 2: 5. betrothed to him being gr't w. c.
1 Th. 5: 3. as travail upon woman w. c.
Re. 12: 2. she was w. c.; & she crieth out
Young child
Mt. 2: 8. search out exactly con. the y. c.
9. and stood over where y. c. was
11. saw y. c. with Mary his mother
13. Arise, take y. c. & his mother (20)
Herod will seek y. c. to destroy
14. arose took y. c. & his mother (21)
CHILDISH
1 Co. 13:11. man, I have put away c. things
CHILDISHNESS
Is. 3:4 (m). *with c. shall they rule over*
CHILDLESS
Ge. 15: 2. give me, seeing I go c.?
Le. 20:20. they shall die c.
21. they shall be c.
1 S. 15:33. thy sword hath made women c.
so shall thy mother be c.
Je. 18:21. let their wives become c.
22:30. saith JH., Write ye this man c.
50:9(m). *a mighty man that maketh c.*
Lu. 20:28. die, having wife, & he be c.
29. took a wife, and died c.
CHILDREN (*See also* Child)
(Children of Ammon, Children of Benjamin, Children of captivity, Children's children, Children of God, Her children, Children of Heth, His children, Children of Israel, Children of Judah, Little children, Children of men, My children, Our children, Their children, Thy children, Children of thy people, Your children)
Ge. 3:16. in pain thou sh. bring forth c.
6: 4. and they bare c. unto them
10:21. Shem, father of all c. of Eber
Japheth, to him also were c. born
16: 1. Abram's wife, bare him no c.
2. that I sh. obtain c. by her
20:17. healed his wife; & they bare c.
21: 7. that Sarah sh'd give c. suck?
22:20. borne c. un. thy brother Nahor
23:11. in presence of c. of my people
25: 4. All these were c. of Keturah
22. c. struggled together wi'in her
29: 1. to land of the c. of the east
30: 1. Rachel saw she bare Jacob no c.
said, Give me c., or else I die
3. I also may obtain c. by her
32:11. and smite the mother wi. the c.
22. and his eleven c., & passed
33: 1. he divided the c. unto Leah
5. and saw the women and c.
whom God hath graciously given
13. knoweth that the c. are tender
14. according to pace of the c.
19. at hand of c. of Hamor
36:21. c. of Seir in land of Edom
22. c. of Lotan were Hori & Heman
23. these are c. of Shobal: Alvan
24. these are c. of Zibeon: Aiah, etc.
25. these are c. of Anah: Dishon, etc.
26. these are c. of Dishon: Hemdan
27. These are c. of Ezer: Bilhan, etc.
28. These are c. of Dishan: Uz, etc.
50:23. saw Ephraim's c. of 3d generation
the c. also of Machir
Ex. 1:17. but saved the men-c. alive
18. have saved the men-c. alive?
2: 6. This is one of the Hebrews' c.
12:37. that were men besides c.
20: 5. visiting iniquity of fa's up. c. (34:7; Nu. 14:18; De. 5:9)
Le. 6:18. Ev. male amo. c. of Aaron sh. eat
19:18. any grudge ag. c. of thy peo.
20:17. in sight of c. of their people
25:45. c. of strangers that sojourn
Nu. 1:10. of c. of Joseph: Of Ephraim
20. c. of Reuben, Is's first-born
22. c. of Simeon, their generations
24. of c. of Gad, their generations
28. c. of Issachar, their genera's
30. c. of Zebulun, their generations
32. Of c. of Joseph, namely, of the
c. of Ephraim, their generations
34. c. of Manasseh, their genera's
38. c. of Dan, their generations
40. c. of Asher, their generations
42. c. of Naphtali, their generations
2: 5. the prince of c. of Issachar
7. the prince of c. of Zebulun

Digitized by Google

Nu. 2:10. the prince of c. of Reuben
12. the prince of c. of Simeon
14. prince of c. of Gad . . . Eliasaph
18. prince of c. of Ephraim sh. be
20. the prince of c. of Manasseh
22. the prince of c. of Benjamin
25. the prince of c. of Dan
27. the prince of c. of Asher
29. the prince of c. of Naphtali
3: 4. Nadab & Abihu, they had no c.
15. Number the c. of Levi
7:24. Eliab, prince of c. of Zebulun
30. Elizur, prince of c. of Reuben
36. Shelumiel, prince of c. of Sim.
42. Eliasaph, prince of c. of Gad
48. Elishama, prince of c. of Eph.
54. Gamaliel, prince of c. of Man.
66. Ahiezer, prince of c. of Dan
72. Pagiel, prince of c. of Asher
78. Ahira, prince of c. of Naphtali
10:15. over c. of Issachar was Nethanel
16. over c. of Zebulun was Eliab
19. over c. of Simeon was Shelumiel
20. over c. of Gad was Eliasaph
22. standard of camp of c. of Eph.
23. over c. of Manasseh was Gamal.
25. standard of camp of c. of Dan
26. over c. of Asher was Pagiel
27. over c. of Naphtali was Ahira
13:22. the c. of Anak, were there
28. we saw c. of Anak there
17:10. for a token ag. c. of rebellion
18:21. unto c. Levi, I have given
22: 5. to land of c. of his people
31:18. all women-c., not known man
32: 1. Now the c. of Reuben and the c. of Gad had mult. of cattle
2. c. of Gad & c. of Reuben came
6. Moses said un. c. of Gad and to c. of Reuben, Sh. your breth.?
25. c. of Gad & c. of Reuben spake
29. If the c. of Gad and the c. of Reuben will pass
31. c. of Gad & c. of Reuben ans'd
33. Moses gave unto them, even to c. of Gad, and to c. of Ruben
34. And c. of Gad built Dibon, etc.
37. the c. of Reuben built Heshbon
39. c. of Machir went to Gilead
34:14. for tribe of the c. of Reuben, and tribe of the c. of Gad
20. of tribe of c. of Simeon, Shemuel
22. of tribe of c. of Dan a prince
23. Of c. of Joseph; of the tribe of the c. of Manasseh a prince
24. of tribe of c. of Eph. prince
25. of tribe of c. of Zeb. a prince
26. of tribe of c. of Iss. a prince
27. of tribe of c. of Asher prince
28. of tribe of c. of Naph. a prince
36:1. of family of c. of Gilead, son
De. 2:4. your brethren the c. of Esau
8. from our brethren the c. of Esau
9. Ar unto c. of Lot for possession
12. but c. of Esau succeeded them
22. as he did for the c. of Esau
29. c. of Esau that dwell in Seir
10:6(m). from *wells of c. of Jaakan*
14: 1. Ye are c. of JH. your God
21:15. and they have borne him c.
23: 8. c. of 3d generation that are born
24:16. fa's not put to death for c., nei. c. for father (2 K. 14:6)
32:20. c. in whom is no faithfulness
33:24. Blessed be Asher with c.
Jos. 4:12. c. of Reuben, and c. of God
13:15. gave un. tribe of c. of Reuben
23. border of c. of Reuben was Jordan was inheritance of c. of Reuben
24. Moses gave unto c. of Gad
28. inheritance of c. of Gad
29. for half-tribe of c. of Manasseh
31. cities were for c. of Machir even for half of c. of Machir
14: 4. For c. of Joseph were two tribes
15:14. and Talmai, the c. of Anak
16: 1. lot came out for c. of Joseph
4. c. of Joseph took inheritance
5. border of c. of Ephraim
8. inheritance of c. of Ephraim
9. cities set apart for c. of Eph. in midst of inherit. of c. of Man.
17: 2. lot for rest of c. of Manasseh for the c. of Abiezer, and for the c. of Helek, and for the c. of Asriel, & for c. of Shechem, and for the c. of Hepher, and for the c. of Shemida: these were male c. of Manasseh
Jos. 17: 8. Tappuah belonged to c. of Eph.
12. c. of Man. c'd not drive inhab's
14. c. of Joseph spake un. Joshua
16. c. of Joseph said, The hill country
18:11. of Judah and the c. of Joseph
19: 1. 2d lot came out for c. of Sim.
8. inheritance of c. of Simeon
9. was inheritance of c. of Simeon c. of Sim. had inherit. in midst
10. 3d lot came up for c. of Zeb.
16. is inheritance of c. of Zeb.
17. 4th lot came out for c. of Iss.
23. is inheritance of c. of Issach.
24. 5th lot came out for c. of Ash.
31. is inheritance of c. of Asher
32. 6th lot came out for c. of Naph., even for the c. of Naphtali ac.
39. is inheritance of c. of Naphtali
40. 7th lot came out for c. of Dan
47. border of c. of Dan went out for c. of Dan went up & fought
48. is inheritance of c. of Dan
21: 4. and c. of Aaron the priest
5. rest of c. of Kohath had by lot
6. c. of Girshon had by lot
7. c. of Merari ac. to families
9. out of tribe of c. of Simeon
10. they were for c. of Aaron Kohathites, of the c. of Levi
13. unto c. of Aaron they gave
19. All cities of c. of Aaron 13
20. families of the c. of Kohath even rest of c. of Kohath
26. cities of rest of c. of Kohath
27. And unto c. of Girshon, th. gave
34. unto families of c. of Merari
40. cities of c. of Merari
22: 9. And the c. of Reuben and the c. of Gad & half-tribe of M. (10)
11. Behold, the c. of Reuben & the c. of Gad and half-tribe of M.
13. sent unto c. of Reuben, and to c. of Gad & half-tribe
15. they came unto c. of Reuben, and to c. of Gad & half-tribe
21. Then the c. of Reuben and the c. of Gad & half-tribe
25. ye c. of Reuben & c. of Gad
30. heard the words that c. of Reu. and c. of Gad & c. of Manasseh
31. the priest said un. c. of Reub., and to the c. of Gad, and to c. of Manasseh, This day we
32. returned fr. c. of Reuben, and from the c. of Gad
33. land wherein c. of Reuben and the c. of Gad dwelt
34. And the c. of Reuben and the c. of Gad called altar, *Ed*
24:32. became inherit. of c. Joseph
Ju. 1:16. c. of the Kenite, Moses' bro.—
34. Amorites forced c. of Dan into
4: 6. ten thou. men of c. of Naphtali and of c. of Zebulun?
11. even from the c. of Hobab
6: 3. Amalekites, and c. of the east
33. c. of east assembled themselves.
7:12. c. of east lay along valley
8:10. all the host of c. of east
18. each one resembled c. of king
14:16. a riddle unto c. of my people
17. told riddle to c. of her people
18: 2. c. of Dan sent of family five men
16. six hun. men, of c. of Dan
22. and overtook the c. of Dan
23. And they cried unto c. of Dan
25. And c. of Dan said unto him
26. And c. of Dan went their way
30. c. of Dan set up graven image
Ru. 1: 5. of her two c., and of her husband
1 S. 1: 2. and Peninnah had c., but Hannah had no c.
2: 5. hath many c. languisheth
22:19. both men & wom., c. & sucklings
2 S. 3:34. As man falleth bef. c. of iniquity
7:10. nei. sh. c. of wick'ness afflict
1 K. 4:30. wisdom of all c. of the east
2 K. 4: 1. come to take unto him my two c.
10: 5. and they that bro't up the c.
13. to salute the c. of the king
2 K. 10:13. and the c. of the queen
14: 6. c. of murderers he put not to
17:34. wh. JH. commanded c. of Jacob
19:12. c. of Eden in Tallasar? (Is. 37:12)
23:6(m). upon graves of *c. of the peo.*
10. in valley of c. of Hinnom
1 Ch. 2:18. Caleb begat c. of Azubah
30. but Seled died without c.
32. Jether died without c.
4:27. his brethren had not many c.
5:23. c. of half-tribe of Man. dwelt
6: 3. c. of Amram: Aaron, Moses, &
65. out of tribe of c. of Simeon
7:29. by borders of c. of Manasseh in these dwelt c. of Joseph
33. These are the c. of Japhlet
40. All these were c. of Asher
8: 8. Shaharaim begat c. in field of
9: 3. and c. of Ephraim & Manasseh
4. son of Mani, of c. of Peres
18. porters for camp of c. of Levi
12:25. Of c. of Simeon, mighty men
26. Of c. of Levi 4 thou. six hun.
30. of c. of Ephraim 20,800
32. of c. of Issachar, men that had
14: 4. are names of c. whom he had
15:15. c. of Levites bare the ark
16:13. Ye c. of Jacob, his chosen ones (Ps. 105:6)
17: 9. nei. sh. c. of wickedness waste
24: 2. Nadab & Abihu died, had no c.
26:10. Hosah, of c. of Merari, had
27: 3. He was of c. of Peres, chief
10. was Heles, of c. of Ephraim
14. was Benaiah, of c. of Ephraim
20. of c. of Ephraim, Hoshea
2 Ch. 20:19. Levites, of c. of Kohathites and c. of Korahites
25: 4. fathers sh. not die for c., nei. sh. c. die for fathers
7. to wit, with all c. of Ephraim
11. smote of C. of Seir ten thou.
14. he bro't gods of c. of Seir
28:12. certain heads of c. of Eph.
Ezr. 2: 1. these are the c. of province
3. c. of Parosh, 2172
4. c. of Shephatiah, 3 hun. & 72
5. The c. of Arah, 775
6. c. of Pahath-moab, of the c. of Jeshua and Joab, 2812
7. c. of Elam, 1254
8. c. of Zattu, 945
9. c. of Zaccai, 7 hun. & 3 score
10. c. of Bani, 6 hun. 40 and two
11. c. of Bebai, 6 hun. 20 & three
12. c. of Azgad, 1222
13. c. of Adonikam, 6 hun. & 66
14. c. of Bigvai, 2 thou. 50 & six
15. c. of Adin, 4 hun. 50 & four
16. c. of Ater, of Hezekiah 98
17. The c. of Bezai, 3 hun. and 23
18. c. of Jorah, a hun. & twelve
19. c. of Hashum, 2 hun. 20 and 3
20. The c. of Gibbar, ninety & 5
21. c. of Beth-lehem, 123
24. c. of Azmaveth, 128
25. c. of Kiriath-arim, 743
26. c. of Ramah & Geba, 621
29. The c. of Nebo, fifty & two
30. c. of Magbish, a hun. 50 & six
31. c. of the other Elam, 1254
32. The c. of Harim, 3 hun. & 20
33. c. of Lod, Hadid, & Ono, 725
34. c. of Jericho, 3 hun. 40 & 5
35. c. of Senaah, 3630
36. The priests: the c. of Jedaiah
37. c. of Immer, a thou. 50 & two
38. c. of Pashhur, 1247
39. c. of Harim, a thou. and 17
40. The Levites: c. of Jeshua & K. of c. of Hodaviah, 74
41. The singers: c. of Asaph, 128
42. The c. of the porters: the c. of Shallum, c. of Ater, c. of Talmon, c. of Akkub, c. of Hatita, c. of Shobai, 139
43. The Nethinim: c. of Ziha, c. of Hasupha, c. of Tabbaoth
44. c. of Keros, c. of Siaha, the c. of Padon
45. c. of Lebanah, c. of Hagabah, the c. of Akkub
46. c. of Hagab, c. of Shamlai, the c. of Hanan

Digitized by Google

Ezr. 2:47. c. of Giddel, c. of Gahar,
c. of Reaiah,
48. c. of Rezin, c. of Nekoda,
the c. of Gazzam
49. c. of Uzza, c. of Paseah,
c. of Besai
50. c. of Asnah, c. of Meunim,
the c. of Nephisim,
51. c. of Bakbuk, c. of Hakupha,
the c. of Harhur,
52. c. of Bazluth, c. of Mehida,
the c. of Harsha,
53. c. of Barkos, c. of Sisera,
the c. of Temah,
54. c. of Neziah, c. of Hatipha
55. c. of Solomon's serv'ts: (58)
c. of Sotai, c. of Hassophereth,
the c. of Peruda,
56. c. of Jaalah, c. of Darkon,
the c. of Giddel,
57. c. of Shephatiah, c. of Hattil,
c. of Pochereth-hazz., c. of A ni
60. c. of Delaiah, c. of Tobiah,
c. of Nekoda, 652
61. And of the c. of the priests:
c. of Habaiah, c. of Hakkoz,
the c. of Barzillai, who took wife
10: 1. of men and women and c.
44. had wives by whom they had c.
Ne. 7: 6. These are c. of the province that
8. c. of Parosh, 2172
9. c. of Shephatiah, 372
10. c. of Arah, 6 hun. fifty & two
11. c. of Pahath-moab, of the
c. of Jeshua & Joab, 2818
12. c. of Elam, a thou. 2 hun. 54
13. c. of Zattu, 8 hun. 40 and five
14. c. of Zaccai, 7 hun. & 3 score
15. c. of Binnui, 6 hun. 40 & eight
16. c. of Bebai, 6 hun. 20 & eight
17. c. of Asgad, 2 thou. 322
18. c. of Adonikam, six hun. and 67
19. c. of Bigvai, 2 thou. 607
20. c. of Adin, 6 hun. fifty & five
21. c. of Ater, of Hezekiah, 98
22. c. of Hashum, 3 hun. 20 & eight
23. c. of Bezai, 3 hun. 20 & four
24. c. of Hariph, a hun. & twelve
25. c. of Gibeon, ninety & five
34. c. of other Elam, 1254
35. c. of Harim, 3 hun. & twenty
36. c. of Jericho, 3 hun. 40 & five
37. c. of Lod, Hadid, & Ono, 721
38. c. of Senaah, 3930
39. The priests: The c. of Jedaiah
40. c. of Immer, a thou. fifty & two
41. c. of Pashhur, a thou. 247
42. c. of Harim, a thou. & seventeen
43. The Levites: the c. of Jeshua,
of Kadmiel, of c. of Hodevah, 74
44. The singers: c. of Asaph, 148
45. The porters: c. of Shallum,
c. of Ater, c. of Talmon,
c. of Akkub, c. of Hatita,
c. of Shobai, a hun. 30 & eight
46. The Nethinim: c. of Ziha,
c. of Hashupha, c. of Tabbaoth,
47. c. of Keros, c. of Sia,
the c. of Padon
48. c. of Lebana, c. of Hagaba,
the c. of Salmai,
49. c. of Hanan, c. of Giddel,
the c. of Gahar
50. c. of Reaiah, c. of Rezin,
the c. of Nekoda,
51. c. of Gazzam, c. of Uzza,
the c. of Paseah,
52. the c. of Besai, c. of Meunim,
the c. of Nephushesim,
53. c. of Bakbuk, c. of Hakupha,
the c. of Harhur,
54. c. of Bazlith, c. of Mehida,
the c. of Harsha,
55. c. of Barkos, c. of Sisera,
the c. of Temah,
56. c. of Neziah, c. of Hatipha
57. The c. of Solomon's serv'ts: (60)
c. of Sotai, c. of Sophereth,
the c. of Perida,
58. c. of Jaala, c. of Darkon,
the c. of Giddel,
59. c. of Shephatiah, c. of Hattil,
c. of Pochereth-hazz., c. of Amon
62. c. of Delaiah, c. of Tobiah,
the c. of Nekoda, 642

Ne. 7:63. And of priests: c. of Hobaiah,
the c. of Hakkoz, c. of Barzillai
9:24. c. went in & possessed land
10:39. c. of Levi sh. bring heave-off.
11: 3. and the c. of Solomon's serv'ts
4. Mahalalel, of c. of Perez
24. Pethahiah, of c. of Zerah
12:43. women also and c. rejoiced
Jb. 1: 3. was greatest of all c. of east
19:17. to the c. of mi. own mother
18. Even young c. despise me
30: 8. They are c. of fools, yea
Ps. 17:14. They are satisfied with c.
34:11. Come, ye c., hearken unto me
69: 8. an alien unto my mother's c.
72: 4. He will save c. of the needy
78: 6. even c. that should be born
9. c. of Ephraim, being armed
83: 8. They have helped c. of Lot
102:28. c. of thy serv'ts sh. continue
113: 9. to be a joyful mother of c.
127: 3. Lo, c. are a heritage of JH.
4. So are the c. of youth
137: 7. Remember, O JH., ag. c. of Edom
148:12. virgins; Old men and c.
149: 2. Let c. of Zion be joyful
Pr. 17: 6. glory of c. are their fathers
Ec. 6: 3. If a man beget a hundred c.
Is. 1: 2. I have nourished and bro't up c.
4. c. that deal corruptly
2: 6. strike hands wi. c. of foreigners
3: 4. I will give c. to be th. princes
12. c. are their oppressors
8:18. I and c. whom JH. hath given
13:18. their eye sh. not spare c.
21:17. c. of Kedar, shall be few
Is. 30: 1. Woe to rebellious c. saith JH.
9. a rebellious people, lying c.,
c. that will not hear law of JH.
37: 3. for c. are come to the birth
38:19. to c. sh. make known thy truth
47: 8. nei. shall I know loss of c.
9. the loss of c., & widowhood
49:20. c. of thy bereavement sh. yet
54: 1. more are c. of desolate (Ga. 4:27)
than c. of the married wife
57: 4. are ye not c. of transgression?
5. that slay c. on the valleys
63: 8. c. that will not deal falsely
Je. 2:16. c. also of Memphis & Tahpanhes
3:14. Return, O backsliding c., saith
19. How I will put thee among the c.
22. Return, ye backsliding c., I
4:22. they are sottish c., and they
6:11. pour it out up. c. in street
7:18. c. gather wood, & fa's kindle
9:21. to cut off c. from without
15: 7. I have bereaved them of c.
17:19. stand in gate of c. of people
40: 7. men, and women, and c. (43:6)
41:16. and the women, and the c.
49:28. and destroy the c. of the east
La. 2:11. young c. and sucklings swoon
20. Shall women eat their fruit, c.?
4: 4. The young c. ask bread & no man
5:13. the c. stumbled und. the wood
Eze. 2: 4. c. are impudent & stiff-hearted
20:21. But the c. rebelled ag. me
25: 4. deliver thee to c. of the east
10. unto c. of the east, to go
30: 5. c. of land that is in league
36:12. no more bereave them of c.
47:22. who shall beget c. among you
Da. 11:14. c. of violent among thy people
Ho. 1: 2. wife of whoredom & c. of whoredom
2: 4. for they are c. of whoredom
5: 7. for they have borne strange c.
10: 9. the battle ag. c. of iniquity
11:10. the c. sh. come trembling
13:13. place of breaking forth of c.
Joe. 2:16. assemble old men, gather c.
23. Be glad then, ye c. of Zion
3: 6. & have sold the c. of Judah &
the c. of Jerusalem unto Grecian
Mi. 1:16. cut off thy hair for the c.
Mal. 4: 6. he sh. turn heart of fa's to c.,
and heart of c. to their fathers
Mt. 2:16. slew all male c. in Bethlehem
3: 9. to raise up c. unto Abra. (Lu. 3:8)
10:21. c. sh. rise ag. parents (Mk. 13:12)
11:16. like un. c. sitting in market place
14:21. men, besides women and c. (15:38)
18:25. be sold, & his wife, and c.
19:29. or c., or lands, for my name's sake
21:15. c. that were crying in temple

Mt. 22:24. if a man die, having no c.
Mk. 7:27. said, Let the c. first be filled
10:24. C., how hard is it for them
29. or c., or lands, for my sake
30. c., and lands, wi. persecutions
Lu. 1:17. to turn hearts of fathers to c.
7:32. like un. c. that sit in marketplace
14:20. hateth not mother, & wife, & c.
18:29. left breth., or parents, or c.
20:31. the seven also left no c.
Jn. 8:39. If ye were Abraham's c., ye w'd
Ac. 13:26. c. of the stock of Abraham
21: 5. they all, with wives, and c.
Ro. 8:16. if c., hen heirs; heirs of God (17)
9: 7. Abraham's seed, are they all c.
8. it is not c. of the flesh
c. of promise are reckoned for
11. for the c. being not yet born
1 Co. 14:20. Breth., be not c. in mind
2 Co. 12:14. c. ought not to lay up for
parents, but parents for c.
Ga. 4: 3. were c., were held in bondage
24. Sinai, bearing c. unto bondage
28. as Isaac was, are c. of promise
31. we are not c. of a handmaid
Ep. 2: 3. were by nature c. of wrath
4:14. that we may be no longer c.
5: 1. imitators of God, as beloved c.
8. walk as c. of light
6: 1. C., obey your parents in Lord
Col. 3:20. C., obey your parents in all
1 Ti. 5: 4. But if any widow hath c.
10. if she hath brought up c.
14. younger widows marry, bare c.
Tit. 1: 6. one wife, having c. that believe
He. 2:13. I and c. whom God hath given
14. c. are sharers in flesh & blood
1 Pe. 1:14. as c. of obedience, not fashioning
3: 6. whose c. ye now are, if ye
2 Pe. 2:14. in covetousness; c. of cursing
1 Jn. 3:10. manifest, & c. of the devil
2 Jn. 13. c. of thine elect sister salute thee.

Children of Ammon

Ge. 19:38. the same is father of c. of A.
Nu. 21:24. Jabbok, even unto c. A.;
for border of c. A. was strong
De. 2:19. over ag. c. A., vex them not
I wi. not give thee land of c. A.
37. to land of c. A. camest not near
3:11. is it not in Rabbah of c. A.?
16. Jabbok, wh. is border of c. A.
Jos. 12: 2. Jabbok, the border of the c. A.
13:10. unto the border of c. A.
25. and half the land of c. A.
Ju. 3:13. gath'd unto him c. A. & Amalek
10: 6. and the gods of the c. A.
7. and into the hand of the c. A.
9. c. A. passed over Jordan
11. from Amorites, from the c. A.
17. Then c. A. were gathered together
18. will begin to fight against c. A.?
11: 4. c. A. made war against Israel
5. when c. A. made war against Is.
6. that we may fight with c. A.
8. and fight with the c. A.
9. to fight with the c. A.
12. sent messgers un. king of c. A.
13. king of c. A. answered
14. sent messgers again un. king of c. A.
15. nor the land of the c. A.
27. between c. of Israel and c. A.
28. king of c. A. hearkened not
29. he passed over unto c. A.
30. deliver c. A. into my hand
31. return in peace from the c. A.
32. Jephthah passed over un. c. A.
33. So c. A. were subdued
36. vengeance, even on c. of A.
12: 1. over to fight against c. A.
2. at great strife with c. A.
3. passed over against c. A.
1 S. 12:12. Nahash king of c. A. came
14:47. against Moab, and against c. A.
2 S. 8:12. of Moab, and of c. A.
10: 1. that the king of c. A. died
2. came into land of c. A. (1 Ch. 19:2)
3. princes of c. A. said (1 Ch. 19:3)
6. when c. of A. saw that (1 Ch. 19:6)
c. A. sent and hired the Syrians
8. c. A. came out, put bat. (1 Ch. 19:9)
10. he put them in array ag. c. A.
11. if c. A. be too strong (1 Ch. 19:12)
14. when c. A. saw Syrians were fled
(1 Ch. 19:15)
Then Joab returned from c. A.

Digitized by Google

Children of Ammon
2 S. 10:19. Syrians feared to help c. A.
11: 1. and they destroyed the c. A.
12: 9. slain him with sword of c. A.
26. fought against Rabbah of c. A.
31. unto all cities of c. A. (1 Ch. 20:3)
17:27. of Rabbah of the c. A.
1 K. 11: 7. Molech the abomination of c. A.
33. Milcom the god of the c. A.
2 K. 23:13. Milcom the abom. of the c. A.
24: 2. Moabites, and bands of the c. A.
1 Ch. 18:11. from Moab, and from c. A.
19: 1. Nahash king of c. A. died
6. c. A. sent a thou. talents of sil.
7. c. A. gathered themns. together
11. they put thems. in array ag. c. A.
19. nei. w'd Syrians help c. A. any
20: 1. wasted country of c. A.
2 Ch. 20: 1. c. A. came against Jehoshaphat
10. c. A. and Moab and mount Seir
22. set liers-in-wait against c. A.
23. c. A. and Moab stood up against
27: 5. he fought also wi. king of c. A.
c. A. gave him a hun. talents of
Is. 11:14. and the c. A. shall obey them
Je. 9:26. Edom, and c. A., and Moab
25:21. Edom, and Moab, and the c. A.
41:15. with eight men, & went to c. A.
49: 6. I wi. bring back captiv. of c. A.
Ezr. 25:10. the east, to go against c. A.
that c. A. may not be remembered
Da. 11:41. Moab, and the chief of c. A.
Am. 1:13. For 3 transgressions of c. A.
Zph. 2: 8. and the revilings of the c. A.
9. and c. A. as Gomorrah
Children of Benjamin
Nu. 1:36. Of c. B., their generations
2:22. prince of c. B. sh. be Abidan
7:60. 9th day Abidan, prince of c. B.
10:24. over c. B. was Abidan
Jos. 18:11. lot of tribe of c. B. came up
20. This was inheritance of c. B.
21. cities of tribe of c. B.
28. This is inheritance of c. B.
Ju. 1:21. c. B. did not drive out Jebusites
but Jeb's dwell with the c. B.
20: 3. (Now c. B. heard that c. of Is.
13 (m). But *c. B.* w'd not hearken
14. c. B. gathered thems. together
15. c. B. were numb'd on that day
18. first to battle ag. c. B.?
21. c. B. came forth out of Gibeah
23. to battle ag. c. B. my brother?
24. against c. B. the second day
28. again to battle ag. c. B. my?
30. went up ag. c. B. on third day
31. c. B. went out against people
32. c. B. said, They are smitten
36. c. B. saw that they were smitten
48. men of Is. turned again on c. B.
21:13. cong. sent and spake to c. B.
20. they com'ded c. B., saying
23. c. B. did so, and took them wives
2 S. 2:25. c. B. gathered after Abner
4: 2. Beerothite, of the c. B.
23:29. Ribai of Gibeah of the c. B.
1 Ch. 6:65. and out of the tribe of c. B.
9: 3. of Judah, and of the c. B.
12:16. came of c. B. to stronghold
29. of c. B., breth. of Saul, 3000
Ne. 11: 4. in Jeru. dwelt certain of c. B.
31. The c. B. also dwelt from Geba
Je. 6: 1. Flee for safety, ye c. B.
Children of captivity
Ezr. 4: 1. heard that c. c. were buil ding
6:16. rest of c. c., kept dedication
19. c. c. kept the passover
20. killed passover for all c. c.
8:35. c. c., that were come out exile
10: 7. made proclamation un. all c. c.
16. And the c. c. did so
Da. 2:25. I have found a man of c. c.
5:13. who art of c. c. of Judah
6:13. Daniel, who is of c. c.
Children's children
Ge. 45:10. thou, and thy chil., and thy c' c.
Ex. 34: 7. upon chil., and upon c' c.
De. 4: 9. known unto thy c. and thy c' c.
25. When thou sh. beget c., and c' c.
2 K. 17:41. chil. likewise, and their c' c.
Ps. 103:17. And his righteousness un. c' c.
128: 6. Yea, see thou thy c' c.
Pr. 13:22. leaveth an inherit. to his c' c.
17: 6. C' c. are the crown of old men
Je. 2: 9. with your c' c. will I contend
Ezr. 37:25. their c., & their c' c., for ev.
Children of God
Jn. 1:12. the right to become c. o. G.
11:52. gather togeth. into one the c. o. G.
Ro. 8:10. with our spirit, that we are c. o. G.
21. into liberty of glory of c. o. G.
9: 8. not chil. of flesh that are c. o. G.
Ph. 2:15. harmless c. o. G. wi'out blemish
1 Jn. 3: 1. us, that we sh'd be called c. o. G.
2. Beloved, now are we c. o. G.
10. In this c. o. G. are manifest
5: 2. Hereby we know we love c. o. G.
Her children
Ge. 33: 2. foremost, and Leah & h. c. after
7. Leah also and h. c. came near
Ex. 21: 4. wife & h. c. sh. be her master's
De. 28:57. toward h. c. whom she sh. bear
Pr. 31:28. th. c. rise up, & call her bless.
Is. 60: 8. travail, she bro't forth h. c.
Je. 31:15. Rachel weeping for h. c. (Mt. 2:18)
refuseth be comforted for h. c.
La. 1: 5. H. young c. are gone in. captivity
Eze. 16:45. loatheth her husb. and h. c.
Ho. 10:14. was dashed in pieces wi. h. c.
Na. 3: 0. h. young c. also were dashed
Mt. 11:19 (m). wisdom is justified by h. c.
Lu. 7:35. wisdom is justified of all h. c.
Ga. 4:25. for she is in bondage wi. h. c.
1 Th. 2: 7. as nurse cherisheth h. own c.
Re. 2:23. I will kill h. c. with death
Children of Heth
Ge. 23: 3. and spake unto c. o. H., saying
5. the c. o. H. answered Abraham
7. bowed himself, even to c. o. H.
10. Ephron sitting in midst of c. o. H.
Eph. ans'd Ab. in audience of c. o. H.
16. named in audience of c. o. H.
18. in the presence of the c. o. H.
20. of a buryi. g-place by c. o. H.
25:10. Abra am purchased of c. o. H.
49:32. purchased from the c. o. H.
His children
Ge. 18:19. that he may command h. c.
37: 3. loved Joseph more than all h. c
Le. 25:41. he and h. c. with him (54)
De. 1:36. to him will I give, & to h. c.
17:20. prolong his days he & h. c.
28:54. toward the remnant of h. c.
55. of h. c. whom he shall eat
32: 5. they are not h. c.
33: 9. Nor knew he h. own c.
Jos. 24: 4. Jacob and h. c. went in. Egypt
1 S. 30:22. to every man his wife & h. c.
2 S. 12: 3. with him, and with h. c.
2 K. 8:19. a lamp for h. c. alway
(m). a lamp *and to h. c.*
2 Ch. 21: 7. lamp to him & to h. c. alway.
28: 3. and burnt h. c. in the fire
33: 6. made h. c. to pass thro. fire
Es. 5:11. and the multitude of h. c.
Jb. 5: 4. H. c. are far from safety
17: 5. Even eyes of h. c. shall fail
20:10. H. c. sh. seek favor of poor
21:19. God layeth up iniq. for h. c.
27:14. if h. c. be mult., is for sword
Ps. 89:30. If h. c. forsake my law
103:13. Like as a father pitieth h. c.
109: 9. Let h. c. be fatherless
10. Let h. c. be vagabonds
12. pity on h. fatherless c.
Pr. 14:26. h. c. sh. have place of refuge
20: 7. Blessed are h. c. after him
Is. 14:21. Prepare slaughter for h. c.
29:23. But when he seeth h. c.
Ho. 9:13. sh. bring out h. c. to slayer
1 Th. 2:11. as a father with h. own c.
1 Ti. 3: 4. having h. c. in subjection
Children of Israel
Ge. 32:32. th'fore c. I. eat not sinew [1:43)
36:31. reigned any king over c. I. (1 Ch.
46: 8. these are the names of c. I.
50:25. Joseph took oath of c. I.
Ex. 1: 7. And the c. I. were fruitful
9. c. I. are more and mightier
12. were grieved because of c. I.
13. made c. I. to serve wi. rigor
2:23. c. I. sighed by reason of bond.
25. And God saw the c. I.
3: 9. cry of c. I. is come unto me
10. bring forth my people the c. I.
11. that I sh'd bring forth c. I.
13. when I come unto c. I.
14. say unto c. I., I *am*
15. say unto c. I., JH., God of fa's
4:29. gathered all the elders of c. I.
Ex. 4:31. heard JH. had visited c. I.
5:14. And the officers of the c. I.
15. officers of c. I. came & cried
19. officers of c. I. did see
6: 5. I have heard groan'g of c. I.
6. say unto c. I., I am Jehovah
9. Moses spake so unto c. I.
11. that he let c. I. go out
12. c. I. have not hearkened
13. gave them a charge unto c. I.
to bring c. I. out of the land
26. said, Bring out c. I. fr. land
27. to bring out c. I. fr. Egypt
7: 2. that he let c. I. go out
4. my hosts, my people the c. I.
5. bring out c. I. fr. among them
9: 4. that belongeth to the c. I.
6. but cattle of c. I. died not
26. land of Goshen where c. I. were
35. he did not let c. I. go (10:20)
10:23. c. I. had light in dwellings
11: 7. ag. c. I. sh. not a dog move his
10. did not c. I. go out of land
12:27. passed over houses of c. I.
28. And c. I. went and did so
31. get you forth, both ye & c. I.
35. c. I. did ac. to word of Moses
37. c. I. journeyed fr. Rameses to
40. c. I. dwelt in Egypt 430 years
42. much observed of all c. I.
50. Thus did all the c. I.
51. JH. did bring c. I. out land
13: 2. whatsoev. openeth womb amo. c. I.
18. c. I. went up armed out of land
19. for he had straitly sworn c. I.
14: 2. Speak unto c. I., that they turn
3. Pharaoh will say of c. I., They
8. he pursued after the c. I.
for c. I. went out wi. high hand
10. c. I. lifted up their eyes
c. I. cried out unto Jehovah
15. speak unto c. I., that they go
16. c. I. sh. go into midst of sea
22. c. I. went into midst of sea
29. c. I. walked upon dry land in
15: 1. sang Moses & c. I. this song
19. but c. I. walked on dry land
16: 1. c. I. came un. wilderness of Sin
2. c. I. murmured ag. Moses & Aaron
3. c. I. said unto them, W'd that we
6. Moses & Aaron said un. c. I., At
9. Say un. all cong. of c. I., Come
10. c. I., that they looked toward
12. I ha. heard murmurings of c. I.
15. when c. I. saw it, they said
17. c. I. did so, and gathered
35. c. I. did eat manna forty years
17: 1. c. I. journeyed fr. wild'n. of Sin
7. bec. of striving of c. I.
19: 1. 3d mo. aft. c. I. were gone forth
3. and tell the c. I.: Ye have seen
6. words thou shalt speak un. c. I.
20:22. Thus shalt thou say un. c. I.
24: 5. he sent young men of c. I., who
11. upon nobles of c. I. he laid not
17. top of mount in eyes of c. I.
25: 2. Speak un. c. I., that they take
22. give thee in com'dment un. c. I.
27:20. thou shalt command c. I., that
21. on the behalf of the c. I.
28: 1. his sons with him, fr. amo. c. I.
9. grave on them names of c. I.
11. two stones, ac. to names of c. I.
12. stones of memorial for c. I. (30:7)
21. ac. to names of c. I., twelve (39:14)
29. Aaron sh. bear names of c. I.
30. Aaron sh. bear judgment of c. I.
38. holy things, wh. c. I. sh. hallow
29:28. as their portion forev. of c. I.
be a heave-offering from c. I.
43. And there I will meet with c. I.
45. And I will dwell among c. I.
30:12. When thou takest sum of c. I.
16. take atonement money fr. c. I.
may be a memorial for c. I.
31. speak unto c. I., saying, This
31:13. Speak un. c. I., saying, Verily
16. Wh'fore c. I. sh. keep sabbath
17. It is sign bet. me and c. I.
32:20. made the c. I. drink of it
33: 5. Say un. c. I., Ye are a stiffnecked
6. c. I. stripped thems. of ornaments
34:30. when Aaron & all c. I. saw Moses
32. And aft'ward all c. I. came nigh
34. he came out, & spake un. c. I.

Digitized by Google

Ex. 34:35. c. I. saw face of Moses, that the
35: 1. Moses assembled cong. of c. I.
4. Moses spake unto c. I., This is
20. c. I. departed fr. presence of M.
29. c. I. bro't freewill off. un. JH.
30. Moses said un. c. I., see JH.
36: 3. all offering, wh. c. I. had bro't
39: 6. signet, ac. to names of c. I.
32. c. I. did ac. to all JH. com'ded
42. so c. I. did all the work
40:36. the c. I. went onward
Le. 1: 2. Speak unto c. I., and say (15:2; 18:2; 19:2; 23:2, 10; 25:2; 27:2; Nu. 5:12; 6:2; 15:2, 18; 33:51; Le. 35:10)
4: 2. Speak unto c. I., saying, If any one
7:23. Speak unto c. I., saying, Ye shall
29. Speak un. c. I., saying, He that
34. heave-thigh ha. I taken of c. I. as their portion forev. fr. c. I.
36. to be given them of the c. I.
38. in day he com'ded c. I. to offer
9: 3. unto c. I. thou shalt speak
10:11. that ye may teach c. I. all
14. of peace-offerings of c. I.
11: 2. Speak un. c. I., saying, These
12: 2. Speak un. c. I., saying, If a
15:31. Thus shall ye separate c. I.
16: 5. take of cong. of c. I. 2 he-goats
16. bec. of uncleannesses of c. I.
19. from uncleannesses of the c. I.
21. confess ov. him all iniq. of c. I.
34. make atonement for c. I. (Nu. 8:19)
17: 2. unto all c. I., and say, This is
5. c. I. may bring their sacrifices
12. I said unto c. I., no soul
13. whatsoev. man there be of c. I.
14. I said un. c. I., Ye shall eat
20: 2. say to c. I., Whosoever he be of c. I. or of strangers
21:24. to his sons, and unto all c. I.
22: 2. from holy things of the c. I.
3. holy things, which c. I. hallow
15. not profane holy th'gs of c. I.
18. unto all c. I., & say (Nu. 18:32)
32. I will be hallowed among c. I.
23:24. Speak un. c. I., saying, In the
34. Speak un. c. I., saying, On the
43. I made c. I. to dwell in booths
44. Moses declared un. c. I. feasts
24: 2. Command c. I., that they bring
8. of c. I., an ev'lasting covenant
10. woman, went out among c. I.
15. speak un. c. I., saying, Whosoev.
23. Moses spake to c. I.; & they c. I. did as JH. commanded Moses
25:33. are their possession amo. c. I.
46. over yr. breth. c. I. ye sh. not rule
55. unto me c. I. are servants
26:46. wh. JH. made between him & c. I.
27:34. wh. JH. com'ded Moses for c. I.
Nu. 1: 2. Take sum of all c. I. (26:2)
45. they that were numb'd of c. I.
49. take sum of them among c. I.
52. c. I. shall pitch their tents
53. be no wrath up. cong. of c. I.
54. Thus did c. I.; ac. to all JH.
2: 2. c. I. shall encamp every man (2:34)
32. that were numbered of the c. I.
33. Levites not num'd amo. c. I.
3: 8. and the charge of the c. I.
9. unto him on behalf of the c. I.
12. taken Levites from amo. c. I. instead of first-born amo. c. I.
38. for the charge of the c. I.
40. Numbered all first-b. males of c. I.
41. all first-b. amo. c. I. (45; 8:18) among cattle of c. I.
42. numb'd all first-b. amo. c. I.
46. 273 of first-born of c. I.
50. from first-b. of c. I. took he
5: 2. Command c. I., that they put out
4. c. I. did so, and put them out as JH. spake, so did c. I.
6. Speak un. c. I., When a man or
9. of all holy things of c. I.
6:23. On this wise ye sh. bless c. I.
27. sh. they put my name on c. I.
8: 6. Take Levites fr. amo. c. I., and
9. assemble whole cong. of c. I.
10. c. I. sh. lay hands upon Levites
11. wave-off'g, on behalf of c. I.
14. separate Levites fr. amo. c. I.
16. given unto me from amo. c. I. even first-b. of all the c. I.
Nu. 8:17. all first-b. amo. c. I. are mine
19. to his sons fr. among c. I. to do the service of the c. I. be no plague among c. I., when c. I. come nigh un. sanct.
20. Aaron, & all cong. of c. I. so did the c. I. unto them
9: 2. let c. I. keep the passover
4. Moses spake unto the c. I., that
5. JH. com'ded Moses, so did c. I.
7. appointed season among c. I.?
10. Speak un. c. I., If any man
17. then aft. that c. I. journeyed there the c. I. encamped
18. comd'ment of JH. c. I. journeyed
19. c. I. kept the charge of JH.
22. the c. I. remained and camped
10:12. c. I. set forward according to
28. Thus were journeyings of c. I.
11: 4. the c. I. also wept again
13: 2. Canaan, which I give un. c. I.
3. men who were heads of c. I.
24. bec. of cluster wh. c. I. cut
26. and to all cong. of c. I.
32. had spied out unto the c. I.
14: 2. all c. I. murmured ag. Moses
7. spake unto all cong. of c. I.
10. in tent of meeting un. all c. I.
27. I have heard murmurings of c. I.
39. Moses told these words un. c. I.
15:25. priest sh. make atonem. for c. I.
26. the c. I. sh. be forgiven
29. him that is home-born amo. c. I.
32. while c. I. were in wilderness
38. Speak un. c. I., and bid them
16: 2. rose up, with certain of c. I.
38. they sh. be a sign unto c. I.
40. to be a memorial unto c. I.
41. all cong. of c. I. murmured
17: 2. Speak unto c. I., and take
5. cease fr. me murmurings of c. I.
6. Moses spake un. c. I.; and all
9. rods fr. bef. JH. unto all c. I.
12. c. I. spake un. Moses, Behold
18: 5. be wrath no more upon c. I.
6. yr. breth. Levites fr. amo. c. I.
8. all hallowed th'gs fr. amo. c. I.
11. all wave-offerings of c. I.
19. holy things, wh. c. I. offer
20. and thine inherit. amo. c. I.
22. c. I. sh. not come nigh tent
23. amo. c. I. sh. ha. no inherit. (24)
24. For the tithe of the c. I.
26. When ye take of c. I. the tithe
28. tithes, wh. ye receive of c. I.
19: 2. speak un. c. I., Bring red heif.
9. be kept for c. I. for a water
10. sh. be unto c. I. for a statute
20: 1. c. I. came in. wilderness of Zin
12. to sanctify me in eyes of c. I.
13. because c. I. strove with JH.
19. c. I. said, We will go up by
22. c. I. came unto mount Hor
24. land I ha. given un. c. I. (27:12)
21:10. c. I. encamped in Oboth
22: 1. c. I. encamped in plains of Moab
3. Moab was distressed bec. of c. I.
25: 6. one of c. I. came and brought in sight of all cong. of c. I.
8. So plague was stayed fr. c. I.
11. turned my wrath away fr. c. I. I consumed not c. I. in jealousy
13. and made atonement for c. I.
26: 4. as JH. com'ded Moses & c. I.
51. numb'd of c. I. 601,730
62. they were not numb'd amo. c. I. no inherit. given them amo. c. I.
63. who numb'd c. I. in plains of M.
64. priest, who numbered c. I.
27: 8. speak un. c. I., If a man die
11. shall be unto c. I. a statute
20. that all cong. of c. I. may obey
21. and all c. I. with him
28: 2. Command c. I., My oblation
29:40. Moses told c. I. ac. to all JH.
30: 1. Moses spake un. c. I., This is
31: 2. Avenge c. I. of Midianites
9. c. I. took captive women of Mid.
12. bro't captives, un. cong. of c. I.
16. caused c. I. to commit trespass
30. And of the c. I's half, sh. take
42. of c. I's half, wh. Mos. divided
47. even, of c. I's half, Moses took
54. for a memorial for the c. I.
32: 7. discourage ye heart of c. I.?
Nu. 32:9. they discouraged heart of c. I.
17. be ready armed to go bef. c. I.
18. until c. I. had inherited
28. of the tribes of the c. I.
33: 1. These are journeys of c. I.
3. aft. passover c. I. went out
5. c. I. journeyed from Rameses
38. 40th yr. aft. c. I. were come out
40. heard of coming of the c. I.
34: 2. Command c. I., When ye come
13. Moses com'ded c. I., This is
29. divide inherit. unto c. I.
35: 2. Command c. I., That they give
8. give of possession of c. I.
15. For c. I., & for stranger
34. I JH. dwell in midst of c. I.
36: 1. heads of fa's houses in c. I.
2. for inherit. by lot to c. I.
3. sons of oth. tribes of c. I.
4. when jubilee of c. I. shall be
5. Moses com'ded c. I., The tribe
7. no inherit. of c. I. remove from c. I. sh. cleave ev. one to his
8. inherit. in any tribe of c. I. that c. I. may possess ev. man
9. tribes of c. I. shall cleave
13. commanded by Moses un. c. I.
De. 1: 3. that Moses spake unto c. I.
3:18. armed bef. your breth. the c. I.
4:44. law which Moses set bef. c. I.
45. which Moses spake unto c. I.
46. whom Moses & c. I. smote
10: 6. c. I. journeyed from Beeroth
24: 7. steal'g any of breth. of c. I.
29: 1. JH. com'ded Moses make wi. c. I.
31:19. and teach thou it the c. I. witness for me against c. I.
22. song, and taught it the c. I.
23. thou shalt bring c. I. into land
32: 8. Ac. to number of c. I.
49. I give unto c. I. for possession
51. treasp'd ag. me in midst of c. I. sanctified me not in midst of c. I.
52. into land which I give c. I.
33: 1. Moses blessed c. I. bef. his death
34: 8. c. I. wept for Moses in plains
9. c. I. hearkened unto him
Jos. 1: 2. I do give to them even to c. I.
2: 2. men in hither to-night of c. I.
3: 1. came to Jordan, he & all c. I.
9. Joshua said un. c. I., Come
4: 4. prepared of c. I. out of every
5. ac. unto number of tribes of c. I.
7. sh. be for a memorial un. c. I.
8. c. I. did so as Joshua com'ded ac. to number of tribes of c. I.
12. passed over armed before c. I.
21. he spake unto c. I., When your
5: 1. of Jordan from before c. I. heart melted, because of c. I.
2. circumcise again the c. I.
3. and circumcised the c. I.
6. for c. I. walked forty years
10. c. I. encamped in Gilgal
12. nei. had c. I. manna any more
6: 1. Jer. straitly shut up bec. of c. I.
7: 1. But c. I. committed a trespass anger of JH. was kindled ag. c. I.
12. Th'fore c. I. cannot stand
23. unto Joshua, and unto all c. I.
8:31. as Moses commanded the c. I.
32. he wrote, in presence of c. I.
9:17. c. I. journeyed, and came
18. c. I. smote them not
26. deliv'd them out hand of c. I.
10: 4. made peace with Joshua & c. I.
11. than they whom c. I. slew
12. deliv'd up Amorites bef. c. I.
20. when c. I. had made an end
21. none moved tongue ag. any c. I.
11:14. cattle, c. I. took for a prey
19. not a city made peace wi. c. I.
22. Anakim left in land of c. I.
12: 1. kings, whom c. I. smote
6. and the c. I. smote them
7. whom Joshua and c. I. smote
13: 6. them will I drive out bef. c. I.
13. Nev'less c. I. drove not out
22. did the c. I. slay with sword
14: 1. are inheritances wh. c. I. took of tribes of the c. I.
5. c. I. did; and divided land
17:13. when c. I. were waxed strong
18: 1. c. I. assembled thems. at Shiloh
2. remained amo. c. I. seven tribes

Digitized by Google

Children of Israel
Jos. 18: 3. Joshua said un. c. I., How long?
10. Joshua divided land un. c. I.
19:49. c. I. gave inherit. to Joshua
51. houses of tribes of c. I.
20: 2. Speak to c. I., Assign you
9. appointed cities for all c. I.
21: 1. houses of tribes of c. I.
3. c. I. gave unto the Levites
8. c. I. gave by lot unto Levites
41. cities of Levites of c. I., 48
22: 9. departed from c. I. out of Shiloh
11. c. I. heard say, Behold that pertaineth to c. I.
12. when the c. I. heard of it whole cong. of c. I. gathered
13. c. I. sent unto chil. of Reuben
31. deliv'd c. I. out of hand of JH.
32. returned fr. c. of Reuben to c. I.
33. And the thing pleased the c. I.; and the c. I. blessed God
24:32. bones of Joseph, wh. c. I. bro't
Ju. 1: 1. c. I. asked of Jehovah (20:27)
2: 4. spake these words un. all c. I.
6. c. I. went ev. man un. his inherit.
11. c. I. did evil (3:7; 6:1)
3: 2. that genera's of c. I. might know
5. c. I. dwelt among the Canaanites
8. c. I. served Cushan-rishathaim
9. when c. I. cried unto JH. (15; 6:7) JH. raised up a saviour to c. I.
12. c. I. again did that which was evil (4:1; 10:6; 13:1)
14. c. I. served Eglon king of Moab
15. c. I. sent tribute by him un. Eglon
27. c. I. went down with him
4: 3. c. I. cried unto JH. (6:6; 10:10) he mightily oppressed the c. I.
5. c. I. came up to her for judgm.
23. God subdued Jabin before c. I.
24. hand of c. I. prevailed more
6: 1. c. I. made thems. dens in mount's
8. JH. sent prophet un. c. I.
8:28. So Midian was subdued bef. c. I.
33. that the c. I. turned again
34. c. I. rememb'd not JH. their God
10: 8. vexed and oppressed the c. I. 18 years oppressed they c. I.
11. JH. said un. c. I., Did not I save?
15. c. I. said un. JH., We have sinned
17. c. I. assembled thems. together
11:27. judge bet. c. I. & chil. of Ammon
33. c. of Ammon subdued bef. c. I.
19:12. foreigner, th. is not of c. I.
(m). *where there are none of c. I.*
30. from day c. I. came up out land
20: 1. Then all the c. I. went out
3. that c. I. were gone up. to Mizpah.) c. I. said, Tell us, how was this
7. ye c. I., all of you, give advice
13. w'd not hearken to voice of c. I.
14. to go out to battle ag. c. I.
18. c. I. arose & went up to Beth-el
19. c. I. rose up in the morning
23. c. I. went up & wept before JH.
24. c. I. came near ag. c. of Benjamin
25. destroyed down to ground of c. I.
26. Then all c. I., and all the peo.
30. c. I. went up against c. of Benj.
32. But c. I. said, Let us flee
35. c. I. destroyed of Benjamin
21: 5. c. I. said, Who is there among?
6. c. I. repented them for Benjamin
18. for c. I. had sworn, saying
24. c. I. departed thence that time
1 S. 2:28. all off's c. I. made by fire?
7: 4. Then c. I. did put away Baalim
6. Samuel judged c. I. in Mizpah
7. when Philis. heard that the c. I. when c. I. heard it, were afraid
8. c. I. said to Samuel, Cease not
9: 2. not among c. I. a goodlier person
10:18. he said un. c. I., Thus saith JH.
11: 8. the c. I. were three hun. thou.
14:18. ark of God was there wi. c. I.
15: 6. for ye showed kindn. to c. I.
17:53. c. I. returned fr. chasing after
2 S. 7: 6. since day I bro't up the c. I.
7. I have walked with all c. I.
21: 2. (Gibeonites were not of c. I. and the c. I. had sworn un. them in his zeal for c. I. and Judah:)
1 K. 6: 1. in 480th yr. aft. c. I. were come
13. And I will dwell among c. I.
8: 1. princes of c. I. (2 Ch. 5:2)
1K. 8: 9. when JH. made a cov't with c. I.
63. So king & all c. I. dedicated
9:20. who were not of the c. I.
21. c. I. were not able utterly to
22. of c. I. did Sol. make no (2 Ch. 8:9)
11: 2. of na's con. wh. JH. said un. c. I.
12:17. for c. I. that dwelt (2 Ch. 10:17)
24. nor fight ag. your breth. c. I.
33. he ordained a feast for c. I.
14:24. wh. JH. drove out before c. I.
18:20. So Ahab sent unto all c. I.
19:10. c. I. have forsaken thy cov't (14)
20:15. even all c. I., being 7000
27. c. I. were mustered & victualled c. I. encamped bef. them like
29. c. I. slew of Syrians 100,000
21:26. JH. cast out before c. I. (2 K. 16:3; 17:8; 21:2; 2 Ch. 28:3; 33:2)
2 K. 8:12. evil thou will do unto c. I.
13: 5. c. I. dwelt in tents as before
17: 7. bec. c. I. had sinned against JH.
9. c. I. did secretly things that
22. c. I. walked in all sins of Jer.
24. in cities of Samaria instead c. I.
18: 4. c. I. did burn incense to it
21: 9. whom JH. destroyed of c. I.
1 Ch. 6:64. c. I. gave to Levites cities
27: 1. Now c. I. after their number
2 Ch. 5:10. when JH. made cov't wi. c. I.
6:11. cov't, which he made with c. I.
7: 3. And all c. I. looked on
8: 2. and caused c. I. to dwell there
8. whom the c. I. consumed not
10:18. c. I. stoned him to death
13:12. O c. I., fight ye not ag. JH.
16. and the c. I. fled before Judah
18. Thus the c. I. were bro't under
28: 8. c. I. carried away captive of
30: 6. saying, Ye c. I., turn again
21. c. I. that were present at Jeru.
31: 1. Then all the c. I. returned
5. c. I. gave in abundance first-fruits
6. c. I. and Judah, that dwelt in
33: 9. whom JH. destroyed before c. I.
34:33. countries pertained to c. I.
35:17. c. I. that were present kept
Ezr. 3: 1. the c. I. were in the cities
6:16. c. I., priests and Levites
21. c. I. that were come again
7: 7. there went up some of c. I.
Ne. 1: 6. for the c. I. thy servants while I confess sins of c. I.
2:10. to seek welfare of c. I.
7:73. c. I. were in their cities
8:14. that c. I. sh'd dwell in booths
17. unto that day had not c. I.
10:39. For c. I. sh. bring heave-offering
13: 2. they met not c. I. wi. bread
Ps. 103: 7. His doings unto the c. I.
148:14. c. I., a peo. near unto him
Is. 17: 3. they sh. be as glory of c. I.
9. forsaken from before c. I.
27:12. ye sh. be gath'd O ye c. I.
31: 6. deeply revolted, O ye c. I.
66:20. as c. I. bring their oblation
Je. 3:21. and supplications of c. I.
16:14. liveth, that bro't up c. I. (15; 23:7)
32:30. For c. I. & c. of Judah h. done for c. I. have only provoked me
32. bec. of all evil of c. I.
50: 4. saith JH., the c. I. shall come
33. c. I. & c. of Judah are oppressed
Eze. 2: 3. I send thee to the c. I.
4:13. shall c. I. eat bread unclean
6: 5. will lay dead bodies of c. I.
35: 5. hast given over c. I. to sword
37:16. for c. I. his companions
21. I will take c. I. fr. amo. nations
43: 7. I will dwell in midst of c. I.
44: 9. of any foreigners amo. c. I.
15. when c. I. went astray fr. me
47:22. as home-born among c. I.
48:11. not astray when c. I. went astray
Da. 1: 3. he sh'd bring in certain of c. I.
Ho. 1:10. number of c. I. sh. be as sand
11. c. I. sh. be gathered together
3: 1. even as JH. loveth the c. I.
4. c. I. shall abide without king
5. aft'ward shall c. I. return
4: 1. Hear word of JH., Ye c. I.
Joe. 3:16. a stronghold to the c. I.
Am. 2:11. Is it not even thus, O ye c. I.?
3: 1. wd. JH. ha. spoken ag. you, O c. I.
12. so shall the c. I. be rescued
4: 5. for this pleaseth you, O c. I.
Am. 9: 7. Ethiopians un. me, O c. I.?
Ob. 20. captives of this host of c. I.
Mi. 5: 3. residue shall return un. c. I.
Mt. 27: 9. whom certain of c. I. did price
Lu. 1:16. many c. I. sh. ye turn un. Lord
Ac. 5:21. and all senate of c. I.
7:23. to visit his brethren c. I.
37. Moses, who said unto the c. I.
9:15. Gentiles and kings, and c. I.
10:36. The word wh. he sent unto c. I.
Ro. 9:27. If number of c. I. be as sand
2 Co. 3: 7. c. I. c'd not look stedfastly
13. c. I. sh'd not look stedfastly
He. 11:22. mention of departure of c. I.
Re. 7: 4. sealed out of ev. tribe of c. I.
21:12. names of twelve tribes of c. I.
Children of Judah
Nu. 1:20. Of c. J., their generations
2: 3. prince of c. J. sh. be Nahshon
10:14. first place standard of c. J.
Jos. 14: 6. Then c. J. drew nigh un. Joshua
15: 1. lot for tribe of c. J. was unto
12. This is the border of the c. J.
13. he gave a portion among c. J.
20. This is the inherit. of the c. J.
21. uttermost cities of the c. J.
63. c. J. c'd not drive them out Jebusites well with the c. J.
18:11. their lot went out bet. c. J.
14. Kiriath-baal, a city of the c. J.
19: 1. in midst of inherit. of c. J.
9. Out of part of the c. J. was for portion of c. J. was too much
21: 9. they gave out of tribe of c. J.
Ju. 1: 8. c. J. fought against Jerusalem
9. c. J. went down to fight ag. Can.
16. went up with the c. J.
2 S. 1:18. bade them teach c. J. song
1 Ch. 2:10. begat Nahshon prince of c. J.
4:27. multiply like to the c. J.
6:65. gave by lot out tribe of c. J.
9: 3. in Jeru. dwelt of the c. J.
12:24. The c. J. that bare shield and
2 Ch. 13:18. and the c. J. prevailed
25:12. other ten thou. did c. J. carry
28:10. to keep under c. J. & Jerusalem
Ne. 11: 4. in Jeru. dwelt certain of c. J. Of the c. J.: Athaiah son of
25. some c. J. dwelt in Kiriath-arba
13:16. and sold on sabbath un. c. J.
Je. 7:30. For c. J. have done wh. is evil
32:30. c. J. have done only wh. was evil
32. bec. of all evil of c. J.
50: 4. they and the c. J. together
33. and c. J. are oppressed together
Da. 1: 6. of c. J., Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael
Ho. 1:11. c. J. and c. of Is. sh. be gath'd
Joe. 3: 6. have sold c. J. & c. of Jeru.
8. sell sons in. hand of c. J.
19. for the violence done to c. J.
Ob. 12. and rejoice not over the c. J.
Little children
Es. 3:13. young and old, l. c. and women
Eze. 9: 6. slay young man & virgin, & l. c.
Mt. 18: 3. Except ye turn, become as l. c.
19:13. Then were bro't unto him l. c.
14. Suffer l. c., & forbid them not
Mk. 10:14. Suffer l. c. to come (Lu. 18:16)
Jn. 13:33. L. c., yet little while I am with you
Ga. 4:19. My l. c., of whom I am again in
1 Jn. 2: 1. My l. c., these things I write
12. I write unto you, my l. c.
13. I have written un. you, l. c.
18. L. c., it is the last hour
28. And now, my l. c., abide in him
3: 7. My l. c., let no man lead astray
18. My l. c., let us not love in
4: 4. Ye are of God, my l. c.
5: 2. My l. c. guard yours. fr. idols.
Re. 2:14. cast stumblingblock before l. c.
Children of men
Ge. 11: 5. to see city & tower, c. m. builded
De. 32: 8. When he separated the c. m.
1 S. 26:19. but if it be the c. m.
2 S. 7:14. with the stripes of the c. m.
1 K. 8:39. knowest the hearts of all c. m.
2 Ch. 6:30. knowest hearts of c. m.)
Jb. 30: 8. c. of fools, yea, c. of base m.
Ps. 11: 4. eyes behold, eyelids try, c. m.
12: 1. faithful fail from among c. m.
14: 2. JH. looked down fr. heav. up. c. m.
21:10. their seed from among c. m.
36: 7. c. m. take refuge under shadow
45: 2. Thou art fairer than the c. m.
53: 2. God looked down fr. heav. up. c. m.

Digitized by Google

Ps. 66: 5. terrible in his doing toward c. m.
89:47. hast thou created all c. m.!
90: 3. sayest, Return, ye c. m.
107: 8. for his wonderful works to c. m.
(8, 15, 21, 31)
115:16. earth hath he given to c. m.
Pr. 15:11. more then hearts of c. m.!
La. 3:33. nor grieve the c. m.
Eze. 31:14. in the midst of the c. m.
Da. 2:38. wheresoever the c. m. dwell
My children
Ge. 30:26. Give me my wives and m. c.
31:43. and the c. are m. c.
42:36. Me have ye bereaved of m. c.
43:14. if I be bereaved of m. c.
Ex. 21: 5. I love my master, wife, & m. c.
1 K. 20: 7. sent unto me for wives, & m. c.
Jb. 29: 5. And m. c. were about me
Is. 49:21. I have been bereaved of m. c.
Je. 10:20. m. c. are gone forth from me
La. 1:16. M. c. are desolate, bec. enemy
Eze. 16:21. that thou hast slain m. c.
Lu. 11: 7. and m. c. are with me in bed
1 Co. 4:14. to admonish you as m. beloved c.
2 Co. 6:13. (I speak as unto m. c.)
1 Jn. 2: 1. M. little c., these things write I
3:18. M. little c., let us not love in word
3 Jn. 4. to hear of m. c. walk'g in truth
Our children
Ge. 31:16. that is ours and o. c.
Ex. 17: 3. to kill us and o. c. & cattle
De. 29:29. belong unto us & o. c. for ev.
Jos. 22:24. your c. might speak un. o. c.
27. your c. may not say to o. c.
Ne. 5: 5. our brethren, o. c. as their c.
Mt. 27:25. his blood be upon us, & o. c.
Ac. 13:33. God fulfilled same un. o. c.
Their children
Ge. 31:43. unto t. c. whom they h. borne?
33: 2. put handmaids & t. c. foremost
6. handmaids came near, they & t. c.
De. 4:10. that they may teach t. c.
5:29. well with them, and with t. c.
31:13. that t. c., who have not known
Jos. 5: 7. And t. c., whom he raised up
1 K. 9:21. t. c. left after them (2 Ch. 8:8)
2 K. 17:31. Sepharvites burnt t. c. in fire
41. t. c. likewise, & t. c' children
1 Ch. 9:23. they and t. c. had oversight
2 Ch. 20:13. little ones, wives, and t. c.
25: 4. he put not t. c. to death
Ne. 5: 5. our brethren, our children as t. c.
9:23. T. c. also multiplied'st thou
13:24. t. c. spake half in speech of
Jb. 21:11. And t. c. danced
24: 5. wild'n. yieldeth bread for t. c.
Ps. 78: 4. We will not hide them fr. t. c.
5. should make them known to t. c.
6. sh'd arise and tell them to t. c.
90:16. And thy glory upon t. c.
132:12. T. c. sh. sit upon thy throne
Je. 17: 2. whilst t. c. remember altars
18:21. deliver up t. c. to the famine
30:20. T. c. also sh. be as aforetime
32:18. into bosom of t. c. after them
39. good of them, and of t. c. after
47: 3. fathers look not back to t. c.
La. 4:10. women have boiled t. own c.
Eze. 16:45. loathed their husbands & t. c.
20:18. I said unto t. c. in wild'ness
23:39. had slain t. c. to their idols
37:25. dwell therein, they, and t. c.
Da. 6:24. into den of lions, them, t. c.
Ho. 9:12. Tho. they bring up t. c., yet
Joe. 1: 3. let your c. tell t. c.,
and t. c. another generation
Mi. 2: 9. from t. young c. ye take away
Zec. 10: 7. yea, t. c. shall see it, and
9. they shall live with t. c.
Ac. 21:21. not to circumcise t. c.
1 Ti. 3:12. ruling t. c. & own ho's well
Tit. 2: 4. to love their husbands, t. c.
Thy children
De. 4: 9. make them known unto t. c.
and t. c' children
40. with thee, & t. c. after (12:25, 28)
6: 7. teach them diligently unto t. c.
30: 2. command thee, thou and t. c.
Jos. 14: 9. inheritance to thee an l t. c.
1 S. 16:11. said, Are here all t. c.?
1 K. 2: 4. If t. c. take heed to their way
8:25. if only t. c. take heed (2 Ch. 6:16)
20: 3. and t. c., even the goodliest
5. thy gold, and wives, and t. c.
2 Ch. 21:14. plague thy people, and t. c.
Jb. 8: 4. If t. c. have sinned ag. him
Ps. 45:16. Inst. of thy fa's sh. be t. c.
73:15. dealt treacherously wi. t. c.
128: 3. T. c. like olive plants
132:12. If t. c. will keep my cov't
147:13. hath blessed t. c. wi'in thee
Is. 49:17. T. c. make haste; thy destroyers
25. and I will save t. c.
54:13. all t. c. sh. be taught of JH.
great sh. be peace of t. c.
Je. 5: 7. t. c. have forsaken me
31:17. t. c. sh. come ag. to own border
38:23. sh. bring out wives & t. c. to C.
49:11. Leave t. fatherless c., I will
La. 2:19. for the life of t. young c.
Eze. 16:36. and for the blood of t. c.
Ho. 4: 6. I also will forget t. c.
Mt. 23:37. would I have gath'd t. c.(Lu. 13:34)
Lu. 19:44. and t. c. within thee
2 Jn. 4. certain of t. c. walking in truth
Children of thy people
Le. 19:18. any grudge against c. t. p.
Eze. 3:11. unto c. t. p., & speak unto them
33: 2. Son of man, speak to c. t. p.
12. Son of man, say unto the c. t. p.
17. Yet the c. t. p. say, The way of
30. c. t. p. talk of thee by walls
37:18. when the c. t. p. sh. speak unto
Da. 12: 1. prince who standeth for c. t. p.
Your children
Ex. 12:26. when y. c. sh. say unto you, What
22:24. wives be widows, y. c. fa'less
Le. 25:46. an inherit. for y. c. after you
26:22. which shall rob you of y. c.
Nu. 14:33. y. c. sh. be wanderers in wild'n.
De. 1:39. said sh'd be a prey, and y. c.
11: 2. for I speak not with y. c.
19. ye shall teach them y. c.
21. multiplied, and days of y. c.
29:22. y. c. that sh. rise up aft. you
32:46. sh. command y. c. to observe
Jos. 4: 6. when y. c. ask in time to come
21. When y. c. sh. ask their fa's
22. then ye sh. let y. c. know, say'g
22:24. saying, In time to come y. c.
25. so might y. c. make our c. cease
27. that y. c. may not say to our c.
1 K. 9: 6. from following me, ye or y. c.
1 Ch. 28: 8. leave it for inherit. for y. c.
2 Ch. 30: 9. and y. c. sh. find compassion
Ezr. 9:12. for inherit. for y. c. for ever
Ps. 115:14. you more and more, You & y. c.
Je. 2:30. In vain have I smitten y. c.
Joe. 1: 3. Tell ye y. c. of it, and let
y. c. tell their c. [11:13)
Mt. 7:11. how to give good gifts un. y. c. (Lu.
Lu. 23:28. weep for yours. & for y. c.
Ac. 2:39. is the promise, unto y. c.
1 Co. 7:14. else were y. c. unclean
Ep. 6: 4. provoke not y. c. to wrath
Col. 3:21. Fathers, provoke not y. c.
CHILDREN'S
Ge. 31:16. that is ours and our c.
45:10. thy c. children & thy flocks
Ex. 34: 7. upon c. children, up. the third
2 K. 17:41. c. children, as did their fa's
Ps. 103:17. his righteousness un. c. children
128: 6. Yea, see thou thy c. children
Pr. 13:22. leaveth inherit. to his c. children
17: 6. C. chil. are crown of old men
Je. 2: 9. with your c. chil. will I contend
31:29. c. teeth set on edge (Eze. 18:2)
Eze. 37:25. and their c. children for ever
Mt. 15:26. to take the c. bread (Mk. 7:27)
Mk. 7:28. dogs eat of c. crumbs
CHILD'S
Ex. 2: 8. went and called the c' mother
1 K. 17:21. let this c' soul come in. him
Jb. 33:25. His flesh sh. be fresher than c'
Mt. 2:20. dead th. sought young c' life
CHILEAB (Chĭl'e-ăb)
2 S. 3: 3. his second, C., of Abigail
CHILIARCH
Ac.21:31(m). tidings came up to the c.
(*See* Chief captain)
CHILION (Chĭl'i-on, *or* Chī-lī'on)
Ru. 1: 2. name of his two sons Mahlon, & C.
5. Mahlon and C. died, both of them
CHILION'S (Chĭl'i-on's, *or* Chi-lī'on's)
Ru. 4: 9. all that was C. & Mahlon's
CHILMAD (Chĭl'măd).—Called Daniel in 1 Ch. 3:1.
Eze. 27:23. traffickers of Sheba, Asher, & C.
CHIMHAM (Chĭm'hăm)
Probably the son of Barzillai of Gilead.
2 S. 19:37. But behold, thy servant C.
38. king answered, C. sh. go over
40. and C. went over with him
CHIMHAM. Geruth C.—*the habitation of Chimham.*
Je. 41:17. and dwelt in Geruth C.
(m). dwelt in *lodging-place of C.*
CHIMNEY
Ho. 13: 3. as smoke out of the c.
CHINNERETH (Chĭn'ne-rĕth)
1. **That body of water later known as the Lake of Genessaret, the Sea of Tiberias, and the sea of Galilee.**
Nu. 34:11. the sea of C. eastward
De. 3:17. from C. unto sea of Arabah
Jos. 13:27. uttermost part of sea is C.
2. **A fortified city of Naphtali.**
Jos. 19:35. Hammath, Rakkath, and C.
CHINNEROTH (Chĭn'ne-rŏth)—variant of Chinnerith.
The country about Chinnereth, identified as the plain of Genessaret.
Jos. 11: 2. in the Arabah south of C.
12: 3. the Arabah unto sea of C.
1 K. 15:20. all C., wi. all land Naphtali
CHIOS (Chī'os)
An island off the coast of Asia Minor, at the entrance of the Gulf of Smyrna.
Ac. 20:15. following day over against C.
CHIRP
Is. 8:19. and unto the wizards, that c.
Is. 29:4(m). thy speech sh. *c.* out of dust
CHIRPED
Is. 10:14. or that opened mouth, or c.
CHISLEV (Chĭs'lĕv)
Ne. 1: 1. came to pass in the month C.
Zec. 7: 1. ninth month, even in C.
CHISLON (Chĭs'lon)
Nu. 34:21. Elidad the son of C.
CHISLOTH-TABOR (Chĭs'loth-tā'bor)—*See* Chesulloth.
A town at lower part of Mount.
Jos. 19:12. unto the border of C.
CHITLISH (Chĭt'lish)
A town in the Shephelah of Judah.
Jos. 15:40. Cabbon, and Lahman, and C.
CHLOE (Chlō'e)
A Christian woman, apparently of Corinth.
1 Co. 1:11. are of the household of C.
CHODE
Ge. 31:36. Jacob was wroth, & C. with Laban
CHŒNIX
Re. 6:6(m). *A c. of wheat for a shilling*
CHOICE
Ge. 23: 6. in c. of our sepulchres, bury
43:11. take of c. of fruits of the land
49:11. his ass's colt unto c. vine
De. 12:11. all of your c. vows wh. ye vowed
1 S. 9:2(m). a c. young man & a goodly
2 S. 10: 9. all c. men of Israel (1 Ch. 19:10)
2 K. 3:19 fortified city, & every c. city
19:23, c. fir-trees thereof (Is. 37:24)
1 Ch. 7:40. c. & mighty men of valor
Ne. 5:18. one ox and six c. sheep
Pr. 8:10. knowledge rather than c. gold
19. my revenue than c. silver
10:20. tongue of righteous as c. sil.
S. S. 6: 9. She is the c. one of her that
Is. 16: 8. have broken down c. branches
Je. 22: 7. shall cut down thy c. cedars
Eze. 24: 4. fill it with c. bones
5. Take the c. of the flock
27:24. thy traffickers in c. wares
31:16. the c. and best of Lebanon
Ac. 15: 7. God made c. among you, that
CHOICEST
Is. 5: 2. planted it with the c. vine
22: 7. thy c. valleys full of chariots
Eze. 23: 7. c. men of Assyria, all of them
CHOIRS
Ne.12:8(m). Mattaniah who was over *the c.*
CHOKE
Mt. 13:22. deceitfulness of riches c. word
Mk. 4:19. entering in, c. the word
CHOKED
Mt. 13: 7. thorns grew up and c. them
Mk. 4: 7. thorns grew up, and c. it
Lu. 8: 7. thorns grew with it, and c. it
14. are c. with cares and riches
CHOOSE
(**Choose** *with* **God** *or with* **Jehovah**)
Ex. 17: 9. C. us out men, and go out
Nu. 16: 5. even with him whom he shall c.
17: 5. man whom I c. shall bud
De. 7: 7. nor c. you, because ye were more

Digitized by Google

De. 14:23. in the place which he sh. c. (16:16; 23:16; 31:11)
30:19. c. life, that thou mayest live
Jos. 9:27. in the place wh. he sh'd c.
24:15. c. you this day wh. ye wi. serve
1 S. 2:28. did I c. him out of all tribes?
17: 8. c. you a man for you, and let
2 S. 15:15. do whatsoev. my lord k. sh. c.
17: 1. Let me now c. out 12,000 men
19:38(m). thou shalt *c. to lay up.* me
24:12. 3 things: c. thee one (1 Ch. 21:10)
1 K. 18:23. c. one bullock for themselves
25. C. you one bullock for yourself
Ne. 9: 7. the god, who didst c. Abram
Jb. 9:14. And c. out my words to reason?
34: 4. Let us c. that wh. is right
33. For thou must c., and not I
Ps. 25:12. instruct in way he shall c.
Pr. 1:29. And did not c. fear of Jehovah
3:31. And c. none of his ways
Is. 7:15. to refuse evil, and c. good (16)
14: 1. compassion, & will yet c. Is.
56: 4. c. the things that please me
66: 4. I also will c. their delusions
Zec. 1:17. shall yet c. Jerusalem (2:12)
Jn. 6:70. Did not I c. you, the twelve?
15:16. did not c. me, but I chose you
Ac. 15:22. to c. men out of their company
25. to c. men and send them
Ph. 1:22. then what I sh. c. I know not (m). *what shall I c.?* I know not

Choose with God *or* Jehovah

Nu. 16: 7. the man whom J. doth c.
De. 12: 5. place which J. your G. shall c. (11)
14. in place which J. shall c. (15:20; 16: 2, 15)
18. in place which J. thy G. sh. c. (16:11)
21. If place wh. J. thy God sh. c.
26. go unto place which J. sh. c.
14:24. from thee, which J. thy G. sh. c.
25. go un. pl. wh. J. thy G. sh. c. (26:2)
16: 6. at place wh. J. thy G. shall c.
7. eat it in place wh. J. thy G. sh. c.
17: 8. unto place which J. thy G. sh. c.
10. fr. that place which J. shall c.
15. king, whom J. thy G. shall c.
18: 6. unto place which J. shall c.
Je. 33:24. two families wh. J. did c.
1 Co. 1:28. things despised did G. c.
Ja. 2: 5. did not G. c. them th. are poor?

CHOOSEST

Jb. 15: 5. thou c. the tongue of the crafty
Ps. 65: 4. Blessed is man whom thou c.

CHOOSETH

Jb. 7:15. So that my soul c. strangling
Ps. 47: 4. He c. our inheritance for us
Is. 40:20. for such oblation c. a tree
41:24. an abomination is he th. c. you

CHOOSING

He. 11:25. c. rather to share ill treatment

CHOP

Mi. 3: 3. bones, and c. them in pieces

CHORAZIN (kŏ-rā'sĭn)

One of the cities near the Sea of Galilee upbraided by Jesus.

Mt. 11:21. Woe unto thee, C. woe unto thee Bethsaida (Lu. 10:13)

CHOSE

Ge. 6: 2. took wives of all that they c.
13:11. Lot c. him all the plain
Ex. 18:25. Moses c. able men out of Is.
De. 4:37. he c. their seed after them (10:15)
33:21(m). he c. first part for himself.
Jos. 8: 3. Joshua c. out 30,000 men
Ju. 5: 8. They c. new gods
1 S. 2:28(m). *I c.* him out of all tribes
13: 2. Saul c. him 3000 men of Is.
17:40. c. five smooth stones out brook
2 S. 6:21. JH., who c. me above thy fa.
10: 9. c. of all choice men (1 Ch. 19:10)
1 K. 8:16. I c. no city out of (2 Ch. 6:5)
I c. David to be ov. my peo. Is.
11:34. for my serv't's sake whom I c.
1 Ch. 28: 4. c. me out of all ho. of my fa.
2 Ch. 6: 5. nei. c. I any man to be prince
Jb. 29:25. I c. out their way, & sat as chief
Ps. 78:67. And c. not the tribe of Ephraim
68. But c. the tribe of Judah
70. He c. David also his servant
Is. 65:12. c. that wh'in I delighted not (66:4)
Eze. 20: 5. In day when I c. Israel
Mk. 13:20. for elect's sake, whom he c.
Lu. 6:13. and he c. from them twelve
14: 7. how they c. out chief seats
Jn. 13:18(m). I know whom I c.: but that
15:16. did not choose me, I c. you
19. I c. you out of world
Ac. 6: 5. c. Stephen, a man full of faith
13:17. God of this peo. Is. c. our fa's
15:40. Paul c. Silas, and went forth
1 Co. 1:27. God c. the foolish things
God c. weak things of world
Ep. 1: 4. even as he c. us in him before
2 Th. 2:13. God c. you fr. the beginning

CHOSEN

(I have chosen, Jehovah *with* chosen, Jehovah thy God hath chosen, Chosen men, Thou hast chosen, Ye have chosen)

Ex. 14: 7. he took six hun. c. chariots
15: 4. his c. captains are sunk in Red
2 S. 10:18. all the men of Is. have c.
1 K. 12:21. hun. and 4 score c. men
1 Ch. 9:22. that were c. to be porters
16:13. of Jacob, his c. ones (Ps. 105:6)
41. and the rest that were c.
28: 4. he hath c. Judah to be prince
5. he hath c. Solomon my son to sit
29: 1. Sol. my s., whom God alone hath c.
2 Ch. 6: 6. have c. David to be over
Ps. 33:12. The people whom he hath c.
89: 3. I have made a cov't with my c.
19. I have exalted one c. out peo.
105:26. And Aaron whom he had c.
43. And his c. with singing
106: 5. may see prosperity of thy c.
23. Had not Moses his c. stood bef.
Pr. 16:16. rather to be c. than silver
22: 1. good name is rather to be c.
Is. 42: 1. c., in whom my soul delighteth
43:20. give drink to my peo., my c.
45: 4. servant's sake, & Is. my c.
49: 7. Holy One of Is., who hath c. thee
65: 9. and my c. shall inherit it
15. name for a curse unto my c.
22. my c. shall long enjoy work
66: 3. Yea, they have c. their own ways
Je. 8: 3. death sh. be c. rather than life
49:19. c., him will I appoint (50:44)
Da. 11:15. not stand, nei. his c. people
Mt. 22:14. many are called, but few c.
Lu. 9:35. saying, This is my Son, my c.
10:42. for Mary hath c. the good part
23:35. is Christ of God, his c.
Ac. 1: 2. unto apostles whom he had c.
9:15. for he is a c. vessel unto me
10:41. unto witnesses c. bef. of God
Ro. 16:13. Salute Rufus, c. in the Lord
Re. 17:14. called and c. and faithful

I have chosen

1 K. 11:13. for Jeru's sake which I h. c.
32. city I h. c. out of all tribes
36. city I h. c. to put my name
2 K. 21: 7. wh. I h. c. out of all tribes
23:27. cast off this city wh. I h. c.
1 Ch. 28: 6. for I h. c. him to be my son
2 Ch. 6: 6. but I h. c. Jeru., that my name
7:12. I h. c. this place to myself
16. now h. I c. & hallowed this house
33: 7. in Jeru., which I h. c. out of
Ne. 1: 9. unto the place that I h. c.
Ps. 119:30. I h. c. way of faithfulness
173. For I h. c. thy precepts
Is. 41: 8. Is., my serv't, Jacob wh. I h. c.
9. I h. c. thee, & not cast thee away
43:10. and my servant whom I h. c.
44: 1. and Israel, whom I h. c.
2. thou, Jeshurun, whom I h. c.
48:10. I h. c. thee in the furnace of
58: 5. Is such the fast that I h. c.?
6. Is not this the fast that I h. c.?
Hag. 2:23. for I h. c. thee, saith Jehovah
Mt. 12:18. Behold, my servant, whom I h. c.
Jn. 13:18. I know whom I h. c.

Jehovah *with* chosen

De. 14: 2. J. hath c. thee to be a people
1 S. 10:24. See ye him whom J. hath c.
16: 8. Neither hath J. c. this
10. Samuel said, J. have not c. these
2 S. 21: 6. in Gibeah of Saul, the c. of J.
1 K. 14:21. city which J. had c. (2 Ch. 12:13)
1 Ch. 15: 2. them hath J. c. to carry ark
28:10. for J. hath c. thee to build ho.
2 Ch. 29:11. J. hath c. you to stand bef.
Ps. 132:13. For J. hath c. Zion
135: 4. J. hath c. Jacob unto himself
Zec. 3: 2. J. that hath c. Jeru. rebuke thee

Jehovah thy God hath chosen

De. 7: 6. J. t. G. h. c. thee to be a people
18: 5. For J. t. G. h. c. him out of all
21: 5. them J. t. G. h. c. to minister

Chosen men

Nu. 11:28. of Moses, one of his c. m.
Ju. 20:15. who were numbered 700 c. m.
16. were 700 c. m. lefthanded
34. over against Gibeah 10,000 c. m.
1 S. 24: 2. Then Saul took 3 thou. c. m.
26: 2. having 3 thou. c. m. of Israel
2 S. 6: 1. all the c. m. of Israel, 30,000
1 K. 12:21. a hun. and 80 c. m. (2 Ch. 11:1)
2 Ch. 13: 3. even four hun. thousand c. m. with 8 hundred thousand c. m.
17. slain of Is. 5 hun. thou. c. m.
25: 5. found them 3 hundred thou. c. m.
Je. 48:15. his c. young m. are gone down

Thou hast chosen

1 S. 20:30. t. h. c. the son of Jesse
1 K. 3: 8. of thy people which t. h. c.
8:44. towards city which t. h. c.
48. the city which t. h. c.
2 Ch. 6:34. toward this city which t. h. c.
38. and the city which t. h. c.
Jb. 36:21. this h. t. c. rather than affliction
Ac. 1:24. of these two one whom t. h. c.

Ye have chosen

Jos. 24:22. that y. h. c. you Jehovah
Ju. 10:14. cry unto gods which y. h. c.
1 S. 8:18. bec. of king whom y. sh. h. c.
12:13. behold the king whom y. h. c.
Is. 1:29. for the gardens that y. h. c.

CHRIST—Greek, *anointed.* (*See also* Christs, Christ's.)

(Jesus *with* Christ, In Christ, Is Christ, Lord Jesus *with* Christ, Of Christ, Jesus Christ *with* Saviour, The Christ, With Christ)

Mt. 26:68. Prophesy unto us, thou C.
Lu. 2:25. before he had seen the Lord C.
Jn. 1:41. (wh. is being interpreted, C.)
4:25. (he that is called C.)
9:22. if any man confess him. to be C.
Ac. 2:36. hath made him both Lord & C.
3:18. that his C. should suffer
Ro. 5: 6. in due season C. died for ungodly
8. were yet sinners, C. died for us
6: 4. like as C. was raised from dead
9. knowing that C. being raised
8: 9. man hath not the Spirit of C.
10. if C. is in you, body is dead
9: 3. myself were anathema from C.
5. of whom is C. as con. the flesh
10: 4. For C. is the end of the law
6. (that is, to bring C. down:)
7. (that is, to bring C. up fr. dead.)
14: 9. For to this end C. died & lived
15. with meat him for whom C. died
18. For he that herein serveth C.
15: 3. For C. also pleased not hims.
7. even as C. also received you
8. C. hath been made a minister
18. which C. wrought through me
20. not where C. was already named
16: 5. is firstfruits of Asia un. C.
18. are such serve not our Lord C.
1 Co. 1:17. C. sent me not to baptize
23. but we preach C. crucified
24. C. the power of God, & wisdom
3:23. ye are Christ's, & C. is God's
5: 7. hath been sacrificed, even C.
8:11. brother for whose sake C. died
12. it is weak, ye sin against C.
9:21. but under law to C., that I
10: 4. and the rock was C.
15: 3. that C. died for our sins
12. Nor if C. is preached that
13. neither hath C. been raised (16)
14. if C. hath not been raised, then
15. of God that he raised up C.
17. if C. hath not been raised
20. But now hath C. been raised
23. C. the firstfruits; then they
2 Co. 1: 5. sufferings of C. abound un. us
comfort also aboundeth thro. C.
3: 4. confidence have we through C.
5:16. have known C. after the flesh
18. reconciled us to hims. thro. C.
6:15. what concord hath C. wi. Belial?
11: 2. present as pure virgin to C.
3. and the purity th. is toward C.
Ga. 2:16. be justified by faith in C.
20. I that live, but C. liveth in me
21. law, then C. died for nought
3:13. C. redeemed from curse of law
24. our tutor to bring us to C.
27. baptised into C. did put on C.
4:19. until C. be formed in you
5: 1. For freedom did C. set us free

Digitized by Google

Ga. 5: 2. C. will profit you nothing
4. Ye are severed from C.
Ep. 2:12. at that time separate from C.
3:17. that C. may dwell in yr. hearts
4:15. who is the head, even C.
20. But ye did not so learn C.
5: 2. even as C. also loved you
14. and C. shall shine upon thee
23. as C. is also head of the church
24. But as church is subject to C.
25. even as C. also loved church
29. even as C. also the church
6: 5. singleness of heart, as unto C.
Ph. 1:15. Some preached C. even of envy
17. other proclaim C. of a faction
(m). *that are factions proclaim C.*
18. or in truth, C. is proclaimed
20. C. sh. be magnified in my body
3: 7. these have I counted loss for C.
8. but refuse, that I may gain C.
Col. 2: 2. may know mystery of God, even C.
8. rudiments of world, & not aft. C.
3: 1. that are above, where C. is
4. When C., who is our life, sh. be
11. but C. is all, and in all
13(m). even as *C.* forgave you, so
24. ye serve the Lord C.
Phm. 1: 6. every good thing in you, unto C.
He. 3: 6. but C. as a son, over his house
5: 5. So C. also glorified not himself
9:11. But C. having become high priest
24. C. entered not in. holy place
28. C. also, having been once off'd
1 Pe. 2:21. bec. C. also suff'd for you
3:15. sanctify in yr. hearts C. as Lord
18. Bec. C. also suffered for sins
4: 1. as C. suffered in the flesh
5:10. un. his eternal glory in C.
14. Peace be unto you all in C.
Re. 11:15. k'dom of our Lord, & of his C.
12:10. and the authority of his C.
20: 4. reigned with C. a thou. years

Jesus *with* Christ

Mt. 1: 1. The book of the genera. of J. C.
16. of whom was born J., called C.
18. birth of J. C. was on this wise
27:17. Barabbas, or J. who is called C.?
22. do unto J. who is called C.?
Mk. 1: 1. The beginning of gospel of J. C.
Jn. 1:17. grace & truth came thro. J. C.
17: 3. whom thou didst send, even J. C.
20:31. ye may believe th. J. is the C.
Ac. 2:38. ev. one of you in name of J. C.
3: 6. In the name of J. C. of Naz., walk
4:10. in name of J. C. of Nazareth
5:42. and to preach J. as the C.
8:12. and name of J. C., were baptised
37(m). *I believe J. C. is the Son of God*
9:34. Æneas, J. c. healeth thee
10:36. good tidings of peace by J. C.
48. to be baptized in name of J. C.
16:18. I charge thee in the name of J. C.
24:24. concerning the faith in C. J.
Ro. 1: 1. Paul, a servant of J. C., called
8. I thank my God thro. J. C. for you
2:16. ac. to my gospel, by J. C.
3:22. thro. faith in J. C. unto all
24. thro. redemption that is in J. C.
5:15. by grace of the one man, J. C.
17. reign in life thro. one, ev. J. C.
6: 3. all we who were baptized in C. J.
11. but alive unto God in C. J.
8: 1. no condemnation to them in C. J.
2. law of Spirit of life in C. J.
34. It is C. J. that died, yea rather
15: 5. one with another ac. to C. J.
16. be minister of C. J. un. Gentiles
17. I have th'f. my glory'g in C. J.
16: 3. Pr. & Aq. fellow-workers in C. J.
25. gospel and preaching of J. C.
27. to the only wise God, thro. J. C.
1 Co. 1: 1. Paul, called to be apos. of J. C.
2. them that are sanctified in C. J.
4. grace of God given you in C. J.
30. But of him are ye in C. J.
2: 2. not to know anything, save J. C.
3:11. which is laid, which is J. C.
4:15. for in C. J. I begat you
16:24. My love be with you all in C. J.
2 Co. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of C. J.
19. J. C. who was preached amo. you
4: 6. glory of God in face of J. C.
13: 5. Know ye not that J. C. is in you?
Ga. 1: 1. nei. thro. man, but thro. J. C.
12. to me thro. revelation of J. C.
2: 4. our liberty wh. we have in C. J.
16. of law but thro. faith in J. C.,
even we believed on C. J.
3: 1. J. C. was openly set forth?
14. come blessing of Abraham & C. J.
22. that promise by faith in J. C.
26. sons of God, thro. faith in C. J.
28. ye are all one man in C. J.
4:14. as angel of God, even as C. J.
5: 6. For in C. J. nei. circumcision
24. are of C. J. have crucified flesh
Ep. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of C. J. through
the will (Col. 1:1; 2 Ti. 1:1)
to saints, & the faithful in C. J.
5. adoption as sons through J. C.
2: 6. in heavenly places, in C. J.
7. in kindness toward us in C. J.
10. created in C. J. for good works
13. in C. J. ye that once were far
20. C. J. hims. being chief cor. stone
3: 1. Paul, the prisoner of C. J.
6. fellow-partakers of prom. in C. J.
21. be glory in church, and J. C.
Ph. 1: 1. Paul & Timothy, servants of C. J.,
to all saints of C. J. at Phil.
6. perfect it until day of J. C.
8. in the tender mercies of C. J.
11. wh. are thro. J. C., unto glory
19. the supply of Spirit of J. C.
26. glorying may abound in C. J.
2: 5. this mind, which was also in C. J.
21. seek their own, not th'gs of J. C.
3: 3. Spirit of God, & glory in C. J.
12. also I was laid hold on by C. J.
14. the high calling of God in C. J.
4: 7. guard your thoughts in C. J.
19. ac. to riches & glory in C. J.
21. Salute every saint in C. J.
Col. 1: 4. heard of your faith in C. J.
4:12. Epaphras, a servant of C. J.
1 Th. 2:14. which are in Judæa in C. J.
5:18. will of God in C. J. to you-ward
1 Ti. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of C. J. ac. to
and C. J. our hope
14. love which is in C. J. (2 Ti. 1:13)
15. C. J. came into world to save
16. in me as chief might J. C. show
2: 5. one mediator, hims. man, C. J.
3:13. in the faith which is in C. J.
4: 6. shalt be good minister of C. J.
5:21. in sight of God & C. J. (2 Ti. 4:1)
6:13. C. J., who bef. Pilate witnessed
2 Ti. 1: 1. promise of life wh. is in C. J.
9. given us in C. J. before times
2: 1. in the grace that is in C. J.
3. as a good soldier of C. J.
8. Remember J. C., risen fr. the dead
10. is in C. J. with eternal glory
3:12. live godly in C. J. shall suffer
15. salva. thro. faith wh. is in C. J.
Tit. 1: 1. serv't of God, & apostle of J. C.
Phm. 1: 1. Paul, a prisoner of C. J.
9. now a prisoner also of C. J.
23. my fellow-prisoner in C. J.
He. 10:10. the body of J. C. once for all
13: 8. J. C. is the same yesterday and
21. pleasing in his sight, thro. J. C.
1 Pe. 1: 1. Peter, an apostle of J. C.
2. and sprinkling of blood of J. C.
3. resurrection of J. C. fr. the dead
7. honor at revelation of J. C.
13. unto you at revelation of J. C.
2: 5. acceptable to God through J. C.
3:21. thro. the resurrection of J. C.
4:11. may be glorified thro. J. C.
2 Pe. 1: 1. servant and apostle of J. C.
1 Jn. 1: 3. and with his Son J. C.
2: 1. the Father, J. C. the righteous
22. denieth that J. is the C.
3:23. believe in name of his Son J. C.
4: 2. that J. C. is come in the flesh
5: 6. by water and blood, even J. C.
20. is true, even in his Son J. C.
2 Jn. 3. from God the Father, & fr. J. C.
7. confess not that J. C. cometh
Jude 1. Jude, a servant of J. C.
beloved in God, & kept for J. C.
Re. 1: 1. The Revelation of J. C., wh. God
2. and of testimony of J. C.
5. J. C., who is the faithful witness

In Christ

Ro. 9: 1. I say the truth i. C., I lie not
12: 5. are many, are one body i. C.
16: 7. who also have been i. C. bef. me
9. Urbanus our fellow-worker i. C.
16:10. Salute Apelles approved i. C.
1 Co. 3: 1. unto carnal, as unto babes i. C.
4:10. but ye are wise i. C.
15. tho. ye have ten thou. tutors i. C.
17. of my ways which are i. C.
15:18. fallen asleep i. C. have perished
19. If we have only hoped i. C.
22. i. C. shall all be made alive
2 Co. 1:21. establish us with you i. C.
2:14. leadeth us in triumph i. C.
17. in sight of God, speak we i. C.
3:14. it is done away i. C. (12:19)
5:17. if any man is i. C. he is new
19. God was i. C. reconciling
12: 2. I know a man i. C., 14 yrs. ago
Ga. 1:22. churches of Judæa wh. were i. C.
2:16. might be justified by faith i. C.
17. we sought to be justified i. C.
Ep. 1: 3. in the heavenly places i. C.
10. to sum up all things i. C.
12. we who had before hoped i. C.
20. might which he wrought i. C.
2:5(m). made us alive together *i. C.*
4:32. as God also i. C. forgave you
Ph. 1:13. my bonds became manifest i. C.
2: 1. th'fore any exhortation i. C.
3: 9. that which is thro. faith i. C.
Col. 1: 2. and faithful brethren i. C.
2: 5. stedfastness of yr. faith i. C.
1 Th. 4:16. dead i. C. shall rise first
Phm. 8. tho. I have all boldness i. C.
20. in Lord: refresh my heart i. C.
1 Pe. 3:16. yr. good manner of life i. C.

Is Christ

Mt. 24:23. Lo, here i. the C. or, Here
Mk. 12:35. that C. i. the son of David?
13:21. Lo, here i. the C.; or, there
Lu. 2:11. a Saviour, who i. C. the Lord
23: 2. saying that he hims. i. C. a king
Jn. 7:41. other said, This i. the C.
Ac. 9:22. proving that this i. the C.
17: 3. I proclaim unto you, i. the C.
Ro. 9: 5. the fathers, & of whom i. C.
1 Co. 1:13. I. C. divided, was Paul crucified?
11: 3. the head of every man i. C.
12:12. are one body; so also i. C.
Ga. 2:17. i. C. a minister of sin?
3:16. And to thy seed, which i. C.
Ph. 1:21. For me to live i. C.
Col. 1:27. i. C. in you, hope of glory
1 Jn. 2:22. denieth that Jesus i. the C.

Lord Jesus *with* Christ

Ac. 10:36. peace by J. C. (he is Lord
11:17. when we believed on the L. J. C.
15:26. lives for name of our L. J. C.
20:21. and faith toward our L. J. C.
28:31. teaching things con. L. J. C.
Ro. 1: 4. fr. the dead; even J. C. our L.
7. peace fr. God our Fa. & L. J. C.
(1 Co. 1:3; 2 Co. 1:2; Ga. 1:3;
Ep. 1:2; Ph. 1:2; 2 Th. 1:2; 2 Ti.
1:2; Tit. 1:4; Phm. 3)
5: 1. peace with God thro. our L. J. C.
11. we rejoice in God thro. L. J. C.
21. eternal life thro. J. C. our L.
6:23. is eternal life in C. J. our L.
7:25. I thank God thro. J. C. our L.
8:39. love of God, wh. is in C. J. our L.
13:14. But put ye on the L. J. C.
15: 6. glorify God & Fa. of our L. J. C.
30. I beseech you, by our L. J. C.
16:20. grace of our L. J. C. be with you
(1 Th. 5:28)
24(m). *grace of L. J. C. be wi. all* (2 Th. 3:18)
1 Co. 1: 2. call upon name of our L. J. C.
7. for revelation of our L. J. C.
8. in the day of our L. J. C.
9. fellowship of his Son J. C. our L.
10. thro. the name of our L. J. C.
6:11. were justified in name of L. J. C.
8: 6. one L., J. C., through whom are
15:31. in C. J. our L., I die daily
57. victory thro. our L. J. C.
16:23. The grace of L. J. C. be wi. you
2 Co. 1: 3. blessed be God & Father of our
L. J. C. (Ep. 1:3; 1 Pe. 1:3)
4: 5. not ourselves, but C. J. as L.
8: 9. ye know the grace of our L. J. C.
13:14. The grace of L. J. C. & love of
Ga. 6:14. save in cross of our L. J. C.
18. grace of our L. J. C. be with
your spirit (Ph. 4:23; Phm. 25)
Ep. 1:17. God of our L. J. C., Fa. of glory
3:11. which he purposed in C. J. our L.
5:20. in name of our L. J. C. to God

Digitized by Google

Lord Jesus *with* Christ
Ep. 6:23. from God the Fa. & the L. J. C.
24. with all that love our L. J. C.
Ph. 2:11. sh'd confess that J. C. is L.
3: 8. of knowledge of C. J. my L.
20. for a Saviour, the L. J. C.
Col. 1: 3. thanks to God the Fa. of L. J. C.
2: 6. As th'f. ye received C. J. the L.
1 Th. 1: 1. in God Father & L. J. C. (2 Th. 1:1)
3. patience of hope in our L. J. C.
5: 9. salvation thro. our L. J. C.
23. at the coming of our L. J. C.
2 Th. 1:12. grace of our God and L. J. C.
2: 1. touching coming of our L. J. C.
14. obtaining of glory of L. J. C.
16. Now our L. J. C. himself, & God
3: 6. in name of our L. J. C., that ye
12. command and exhort in L. J. C.
1 Ti. 1: 2. fr. God the Father & C. J. our L.
12. enabled me, even C. J. our L.
6: 3. even the words of our L. J. C.
14. until the appearing of L. J. C.
Ja. 1: 1. a servant of God & of the L. J. C.
2: 1. hold not faith of our L. J. C.
2 Pe. 1: 8. unto knowledge of our L. J. C.
14. even as our L. J. C. signified
16. and coming of our L. J. C.
2:20. thro. knowledge of the L. J. C.
3:18. grow in grace of our L. J. C.
Jude 4. our only Master and L., J. C.
17. the apostles of our L. J. C.
21. looking for mercy of our L. J. C.
Of Christ
Mt. 11: 2. heard in prison the works o. C.
22:42. What think ye o. the C.?
Ac. 2:31. spake of resurrection o. the C.
Ro. 7: 4. to law through the body o. C.
8: 9. if any man hath not Spirit o. C.
35. shall separate us fr. love o. C.?
10:17. and hearing by the word o. C.
15:19. fully preached the gospel o. C.
29. in fulness of blessing o. C.
16:16. All churches o. C. salute you
1 Co. 1: 6. testimony o. C. was confirmed
12. and I of Cephas; and I o. C.
17. lest cross o. C. be made void
2:16. But we have the mind o. C.
4: 1. of us, as of ministers o. C.
6:15. your bodies are members o. C.?
then take away members o. C.?
9:12. no hindrance to gospel o. C.
10:16. a communion of the blood o. C.?
a communion of body o. C.
11: 1. imitators, even as I also am o. C.
3. the head o. C. is God
12:27. Now ye are the body o. C.
2 Co. 1: 5. sufferings o. C. abound un. us
2:10. forgiven it in presence o. C.
15. a sweet savor o. C. unto God
3: 3. that ye are an epistle o. C.
12. I came to Troas for gospel o. C.
4: 4. light of gospel of glory o. C.
5:10. bef. the judgment-seat o. C.
14. For love o. C. constraineth us
20. ambassadors on behalf o. C.
we beseech you on behalf o. C.
8:23. churches, they are glory o. C.
9:13. confession unto gospel o. C.
10: 1. by meekness & gentleness o. C.
5. in. captivity to obedisnce o. C.
14. as unto you in the gospel o. C.
11:10. As the truth o. C. is in me
13. fash'g thems. into apostles o. C.
23. Are they ministers o. C.?
12: 9. that power o. C. may rest up. me
13: 3. proof o. C. that speaketh in me
Ga. 1: 6. that called you in grace o. C.
7. would pervert the gospel o. C.
10. I sh'd not be a servant o. C.
6: 2. and so fulfil the law o. C.
12. be persecuted for cross o. C.
Ep. 2:13. are made nigh in blood o. C.
3: 4. my understand'g in mystery o. C.
8. the unsearchable riches o. C.
19. love o. C. wh. passeth knowledge
4: 7. ac. to measure of the gift o. C.
12. unto building up of body o. C.
13. of stature of fulness o. C.
5: 5. in the kingdom o. C. and God
21. yours. one to ano. in fear o. C.
32. in regard o. C. & of church
6: 6. as servants o. C., doing will
Ph. 1:10. void of offence unto day o. C.
27. be worthy of the gospel o. C.
29. been granted in the behalf o. C.
Ph. 2:16. whereof to glory in day o. C.
30. for work o. C. he came nigh death
3:18. they are enemies of cross o. C.
Col. 1: 7. who is a faithful minister o. C.
24. of afflictions o. C. in my flesh
3:15. let peace o. C. rule in yr. hearts
16. Let word o. C. dwell in you
4: 3. to speak the mystery o. C.
1 Th. 2: 6. authority as apostles o. C.
3: 2. God's minister in gospel o. C.
2 Th. 3: 5. and into patience o. C.
He. 3:14. we are become partakers o. C.
9:14. how much more sh. the blood o. C.
11:26. reproach o. C. greater riches
1 Pe. 1:11. Spirit o. C. which was in them
beforehand the sufferings o. C.
19. without spot, even blood o. C.
4:14. If reproached for name. o. C.
5: 1. a witness of sufferings o. C.
2 Jn. 9. abideth not in teaching o. C.
Re. 20: 6. priests of God and o. C.
Jesus Christ *with* Saviour
Ph. 3:20. we wait for a S., Lord J. C.
2 Ti. 1:10. by appearing of our S. C. J.
Tit. 1: 4. peace fr. God Fa., & C. J. our S.
2:13. glory of gr't God & our S. J. C.
3: 6. us richly, through J. C. our S.
2 Pe. 1: 1. right'ness of our God & S. J. C.
11. kingdom of our Lord & S. J. C.
2:20. thro. knowledge of Lord & S. J. C.
3:18. grace & knowl. of Lord & S. J. C.
The Christ
Mt. 1:17. unto t. C. fourteen generations
2: 4. where t. C. should be born
11: 2. heard in prison works of t. C.
16:16. and said, Thou art t. C.
20. sh'd tell no man th. he was t. C.
22:42. What think ye of t. C.?
23:10. one is your master, even t. C.
24: 5. in my name, saying, I am t. C.
26:63. tell us whether thou art t. C.
Mk. 8:29. saith unto him, Thou art t. C.
12:35. t. C. is the son of David?
13:21. say unto you, Lo, here is t. C.
14:61. Art thou t. C., Son of Blessed?
15:32. Let t. C., the King of Is. come
Lu. 3:15. whether haply he were t. C.
4:41. bec. they knew that he was t. C.
9:20. Peter ans'g said, T. C. of God
20:41. say that t. C. is David's son?
22:67. If thou art t. C., tell us
23:35. save hims., if this is t. C.
39. saying, Art not thou t. C.?
24:26. Behooved not t. C. to suffer?
46. written, that t. C. should suffer
Jn. 1:20. he confessed, I am not t. C.
25. if thou art t. C., nei. Elijah
3:28. that I said, I am not t. C.
4:29. ever I did: can this be t. C.?
7:26. know that this is t. C.?
27. when t. C. cometh, no one knoweth
31. When t. C. sh. come, will he do?
41. others said This is t. C.
doth t. C. come out of Galilee?
42. t. C. cometh of seed of David
10:24. art t. C., tell us plainly
11:27. I believed that thou art t. C.
12:34. that t. C. abideth for ever
20:31. may believe that Jesus is t. C.
Ac. 2:31. spake of resurrection of t. C.
3:20. and that he may send t. C.
8: 5. and proclaimed unto them t. C.
9:22. proving that this is t. C.
17: 3. it behooved t. C. to suffer
he, I proclaim un. you, is t. C.
18: 5. testifying that Jesus was t. C.
28. scriptures that Jesus was t. C.
26:23. how that t. C. must suffer
1 Co. 10:9(m). Nei. make trial of t. C.
1 Jn. 2:22. that denieth Jesus is t. C.?
5: 1. believeth that Jesus is t. C.
With Christ
Ro. 6: 8. But if we died w. C., we believe
8:17. heirs of God, & joint-heirs w. C.
Ga. 2:20. I have been crucified w. C.
Ep. 2: 5. made us alive together w. C.
Ph. 1:23. desired to depart & be w. C.
Col. 2:20. If ye died w. C., fr. rudiments
3: 1. If then ye were raised tog. w. C.
3. your life is hid w. C. in God
He. 3:14(m). we become partakers *w.* C.
Re. 20: 4. reigned w. C. a thousand years
CHRISTIAN
Ac. 26:28. wouldest fain make me a C.
1 Pe. 4:16. but if a man suffer as a C.
CHRISTIANS
Ac. 11:26. were called C. first in Antioch
CHRIST'S
Mk. 9:41. to drink, because ye are C.
Ro. 1: 6. ye also, called to be Jesus C.
1 Co. 3:23. ye are C.; & Christ is God's
4:10. We are fools for C. sake
7:22. being free, is C. bondservant
15:23. then they that are C., at his
2 Co. 10: 7. trusteth in hims. th. he is C.
as he is C., so also are we
12:10. in distresses, for C. sake
Ga. 3:29. if ye are C., then are ye A's
Col. 2:17. to come; but the body is C.
1 Pe. 4:13. partakers of C. sufferings
CHRISTS [13:22)
Mt. 24:24. For there sh. arise false C. (Mk.
CHRONICLER
2 S. 8:16(m). Jehoshaphat son of Ahilud, was
c. (20:24; 1 K. 4:3; 1 Ch. 18:15)
2 K. 18:18(m). the son of Asoph the c.
2 Ch. 34:8(m). and Joah, the c. (Is. 36:3)
CHRONICLES
1 K. 14:19. c. of kings of Israel (15:31; 16:5, 14, 20, 27; 22:39; 2 K. 1:18; 10:34; 13:8, 12; 14:15, 28; 15:11, 15, 21, 26, 31)
29. c. of kings of Judah? (15:7, 23; 22:45; 2 K. 8:23; 12:19; 14:18; 15:6, 36; 20:20; 21:17, 25; 23:28; 24:5)
1 Ch. 27:24. in c. of king David
Ne. 12:23. were written in the book of c.
Es. 2:23. it was written in book of c.
6: 1. book of records of c.
10: 2. book of c. of kings of Media
CHRYSOLITE
Re. 21:20. sixth sardius; seventh, c.
CHRYSOPRASE
Re. 21:20. the ninth, topas; the tenth c.
CHURCH
(In the church, Of the church, Church of God)
Mt. 16:18. upon this rock I wi. build my c.
18:17. tell it unto the c.
if he refuse to hear the c.
Ac. 5:11. fear came upon the whole c.
8: 1. great persecution against the c.
3. But Saul laid waste the c.
9:31. So the c. thro'out all Judæa
11:26. were gath. togeth. wi. the c.
14:27. had gathered the c. together
15: 3. bro't on their way by the c.
22. the elders, with the whole c.
18:22. went up and saluted the c.
20:28. to feed the c. of the Lord
Ro. 16: 5. salute the c. in their house
1 Co. 14: 4. prophesieth edifieth the c.
5. that c. may receive edifying
23. If therefore whole c. be assembled
16:19. with the c. in their house
Ep. 1:22. head over all things to the c.
3:10. be made known through the c.
5:24. as c. is subject to Christ
25. even as Christ also loved c.
27. that he might present the c.
to hims. a glorious c.
29. even as Christ also the c.
Ph. 3: 6. zeal, persecuting the c.
4:15. no c. had fellowship with me
Col. 1:18. head of the body, the c.
24. body's sake, which is the c.
4:15. and the c. th. is in their house
1 Th. 1: 1. unto c. of the Thess. (2 Th. 1:1)
1 Ti. 5:16. let not the c. be burdened
Phm. 2. and to the c. in thy house
He. 2:12(m). In midst of *c.* wi. I sing
12:23. and c. of the firstborn
(m). *assembly of angels, & c.* of
1 Pe. 5:13(m). *The c.* that is in Babylon
3 Jn. 6. witness to thy love bef. the c.
9. I wrote somewhat unto the c.
In the church
Ac. 7:38. This is he that was i. c.
13: 1. at Antioch, i. c. that was there
14:23. appointed elders i. every c.
1 Co. 4:17. I teach everywhere i. ev. c.
6: 4. who are of no account i. c.?
11:18. when ye come together i. c.
12:28. i. c., 1st apostles, 2dly prophets
14:19. i. c. I had rather speak five
28. let him keep silence i. c.
35. for a woman to speak i. c.
Ep. 3:21. be glory i. c. & in Christ Jesus
Col. 4:16. be read also i. c. of Laod.

Digitized by Google

Of the church
Ac. 11:22. report came to the ears o. c.
12: 1. hands to afflict certain o. c.
5. prayer was made earnestly o. c.
15: 4. were received o. c. and apostles
20:17. called to him the elders o. c.
Ro. 16: 1. Phoebe, who is a servant o. c.
23. Gaius my host, and o. whole c.
1 Co. 14:12. may abound un. edify'g o. c.
Ep. 5:23. as Christ is also head o. c.
32. in regard of Christ and o. c.
He. 2:12(m). In midst o. c. will I sing
Ja. 5:14. let him call for elders o. c.
3 Jn. 10. and casteth them out o. c.
Re. 2: 1. To angel o. c. in Ephesus write
8. to angel o. c. in Smyrna write
12. to angel o. c. in Pergamum
18. to angel o. c. in Thyatira
3: 1. to angel o. c. in Sardis write
7. to angel o. c. in Phila. write
14. to angel o. c. in Laodicea

Church of God
1 Co. 1: 2. unto c. o. G. which is at Corinth
10:32. or to Greeks, or to the c. o. G.
11:22. or despise ye the c. o. G.?
15: 9. because I persecuted c. o. G.
2 Co. 1: 1. unto c. o. G. wh. is at Corinth
Ga. 1:13. beyond meas. I persecuted c. o. G.
1 Ti. 3: 5. how sh. he take care c. o. G.?
15. which is c. o. living G.

CHURCHES
Ac. 15:41. Cilicia, confirming the c.
16: 5. So the c. were strengthened
Ro. 16: 4. also all the c. of Gentiles
16. All c. of Christ salute you
1 Co. 7:17. so ordain I in all the c.
11:16. no such custom, nei. c. of God
14:33. As in all c. of the saints,
34. let women keep silence in c.
16: 1. as I gave order to c. of Galatia
19. The c. of Asia salute you
2 Co. 8: 1. given in c. of Macedonia
18. praise is spread thro. all c.
19. appointed by c. to travel with
23. are the messengers of the c.
24. in the face of c. the proof
11: 8. I robbed other c., taking
28. daily, anxiety for all the c.
12:13. made inferior to rest of c.
Ga. 1: 2. unto the c. of Galatia
22. unknown by face un. c. of Judæa
1 Th. 2:14. became imitators of c. of God
2 Th. 1: 4. glory in you in c. of God
Re. 1: 4. John to seven c. in Asia
11. and send it to the seven c.
20. seven stars are angels of seven c.
seven candlesticks are seven c.
2: 7. hear what the Spirit saith to c.
(11, 17, 29; 3:6, 13, 22)
2:23. all c. shall know that I am he
22:16. unto you these things for c.

CHURL
Is. 32: 5. nor c. said to be bountiful
7. instruments of the c. are evil

CHURLISH
1 S. 25: 3. but the man was c. and evil

CHURNING
Pr. 30:33. c. of milk bringeth forth butter

CHUZAS (Chū'zas)
Lu. 8: 3. Joanna wife of C. Herod's steward

CILICIA (Ci-li'ci-a)
A province in southeastern Asia Minor.
Ac. 6: 9. of them of C. and Asia
15:23. Antioch and Syria and C.
41. went through Syria and C.
21:39. I am a Jew of Tarsus, in C.
22: 3. a Jew, born in Tarsus of C.
23:34. understood that he was of C.
27: 5. sea wh. is off C. & Pamphylia
Ga. 1:21. into regions of Syria and C.

CINNAMON
Ex. 30:23. of sweet c. half so much
Pr. 7:17. With myrrh, aloes, and c.
S. S. 4:14. Calamus and c., wi. all trees
Re. 18:13. and c., and spice, & incense

CIRCLE
Ge. 13:10(m). and beheld all *C.* of Jordan
Pr. 8:27. set a c. upon face of deep
Is. 40:22. sitteth above the c. of the earth

CIRCUIT
1 S. 7:16. he went from year to year in
2 S. 5:23. make a c. behind them, & come
2 K. 3: 9. made a c. of 7 days' journey
Ps. 19: 6. And his c. unto the ends of it
Ne. 3:22(m). the priests, the men of the *C.*
Ne. 12:28(m). out of C. round ab. Jeru.
Ac. 28:13. from thence we made a c.

CIRCUITS
Ec. 1: 6. wind returneth again to its c.

CIRCUMCISE
De. 10:16. C. therefore the foreskin of
30: 6. thy God will c. thy heart
Jos. 5: 2. c. again the children of Is.
4. this is cause why Joshua did c.
7. them did Joshua c.
Je. 4: 4. C. yourselves to Jehovah, & take
Lu. 1:59. they came to c. the child
Jn. 7:22. on the sabbath ye c. a man
Ac. 15: 5. saying, It is needful to c. them
21:21. telling them not to c. children

CIRCUMCISED
Ge. 17:10. every male among you sh. be c.
11. ye shall be c. in the flesh
12. eight days old shall be c.
13. is bought, must needs be c.
14. male who is not c. in flesh
23. and c. flesh of their foreskin
24. he was c. on flesh of foreskin
25. thirteen years old, when c.
26. In selfsame day was Abraham c.
27. those bought were c. with him
21: 4. Abraham c. his son Isaac
34:15. that every male of you be c.
17. not hearken unto us, to be c.
22. if every male among us be c., as they are c.
24. and every male were c.
Ex. 12:44. when thou hast c. him, then
48. let all his males be c.
Le. 12: 3. his foreskin shall be c.
Jos. 5: 3. and c. the children of Israel
5. all people th. came out were c.
out of Egypt, they had not c.
7. bec. they had not c. them by way
Je. 9:25. are c. in their uncircumcision
Ac. 7: 8. and c. him the eighth day
15: 1. Except ye be c. aft. custom of
16: 3. c. him because of the Jews
1 Co. 7:18. Was any man called being c.? uncircumcision? let him not be c.
Ga. 2: 3. Greek, was compelled to be c.
6:12. they compel you to be c.
13. they desire to have you c.
Ph. 3: 5. c. eighth day of stock of Is.
Col. 2:11. in whom ye were also c.

CIRCUMCISING
Jos. 5: 3. had done c. all the nation
Lu. 2:21. days were fulfilled for c. him

CIRCUMCISION
Ex. 4:26. of blood art thou, bec. of c.
Jn. 7:22. Moses hath given you c.
23. If a man receiveth c. on sab.
Ac 7: 8. he gave him covenant of c.
10:45. they of c. that believed
11: 2. that were of c. contended with
Ro. 2:25. For c. indeed profiteth, if thy c. is become uncircumcision
26. uncircum. be reckoned for c.?
27. and c. art a transgressor?
28. nei. is c. which is outward
29. c. is that of the heart
3: 1. or what is the profit of c.?
30. he sh. justify the c. by faith
4: 9. blessing then pronounced upon c.?
10. when he was in c., or in uncircum. Not in c., but in uncircumcision
11. he received the sign of c.
12. the father of c. to them who not only are of the c., but
15: 8. been made a minister of the c.
1 Co. 7:19. C. is nothing, & uncir. is noth.
Ga. 2: 7. as Peter with the Gospel of c.
8. unto the apostleship of the c.
9. unto Gentiles, & they unto the c.
12. fearing them that were of c.
5: 2. receive c., Christ profit noth.
3. receiveth c., he is a debtor
6. nei. c. availeth anything
11. if I still preach c., why am I?
12. unsettle you w'd go beyond c.
6:13. not even they who receive c.
15. For neither is c. anything
Ep. 2:11. by that which is called C.
Ph. 3: 3. for we are the c., who worship
Col. 2:11. with a c. not made with hands, putting off of body, in c. of CH.
3:11. cannot be Greek & Jew, c. & unc.
4:11. called Justus, who are of c.
Tit. 1:10. deceivers, specially of the c.

CISTERN
Le. 11:36(m). a fountain or *c.*, wherein
18. 19:22(m). came to great *c.*, in Socu
2 S. 3:26(m). him back from *c.* of Sirah
2 K. 10:14(m). alive, & slew them at the *c.*
18:31. drink ye every one of his own c.
Pr. 5:15. Drink waters out of thine own c.
Ec. 12: 6. or the wheel broken at the c.
Is. 30:14. or to dip up water out of c.
36:16. every one waters of his own c.

CISTERNS
De. 6:11. c. hewn out, thou hewedst not
1 S. 13:6(m). in rocks, & in coverts, & in c.
2 Ch. 26:10. and hewed out many c.
Ne. 9:25. c. hewn out, vineyards, and
Je. 2:13. and hewed them out c., broken c.
14: 3. to c., and find no water

CITIES (*See also* City)
(All *with* cities, Cities *with* fortified, Cities of Judah, Cities *with* refuge, Cities *with* suburbs, Cities *with* villages, Cities *with* waste)
Ge. 13:12. Lot dwelt in c. of the plains
19:25. and he overthrew those c., and all the inhabitants of c.
29. when God destroyed c. of Plain overthrew c. in which Lot dwelt
35: 5. terror of God was upon the c.
41:35. lay up grain for food in c.
48. and laid up the food in the c.
47:21. he removed them to the c.
Ex. 1:11. they built for Pharaoh store-c.
Le. 25:32. Nevertheless the c. of Levites houses of c. of their possession
33. for houses of c. of Levites are
26:25. be gath'd togeth. wi'in your c.
Nu. 13:19. what c. that they dwell in
21: 2. I will utterly destroy their c.
3. utterly destroy them & their c.
32:16. and c. for our little ones
24. Build you c. for yr. little ones
26. sh. be there in c. of Gilead
33. ac. to c. thereof wi. their borders, even c. of land round about
38. and they gave oth. names un. c.
35: 2. their possession c. to dwell in
3. c. sh. they have to dwell in
6. c. wh. ye sh. give unto Levites besides ye sh. give forty & 2 c.
7. to Levites sh. be forty & 8 c.
8. con. c. which ye shall give shall give of his c. un. Levites
11. then ye shall appoint you c.
13. c. which ye sh. give shall be
14. Ye sh. give 3 c. beyond Jordan,
3. c. sh. ye give in Canaan
De. 1:22. the c. unto which we sh. come
2:35. with spoil of c. we had taken
37. and the c. of the hill-country
3: 4. 3 score c., all region of Argob
7. spoil of c., we took for prey
10. c. of kingdom of Og (Jos. 13:31)
12. c. thereof, gave I un. Reubenites
19. abide in your c. I have given
4:41. Moses set apart 3 c. beyond Jor.
42. fleeing un. one of these c. he
6:10. to give thee, great & goodly c.
13:12. hear tell com one of thy c.
19: 1. dwellest in their c., & houses
2. thou shalt set apart three c. (7)
5. flee un. one of these c. & live
9. then shalt thou add 3 c. more
11. and he flee in. one of these c.
20:15. are not of c. of these nations
16. But of c. of these peoples
21: 2. they shall measure unto the c.
Jos. 9:17. came unto thy c. on third day now their c. were Gideon, and
10: 2. city, as one of the royal c.
19. suffer them not to enter their c.
11:13. c. that stood on their mounds
14. all the spoil of these c.
21. utterly destroyed them & their c.
13:30. are in Bashan, threescore c.
15: 9. went out to c. of mount Ephron
16: 9. c. set apart for chil. of Ephraim
17: 9. these c. belonged to Ephraim among the c. of Manasseh
12. not drive out inhab's of c.
18: 9. by c. in 7 portions in a book
21. c. of tribe of chil. of Benjamin
20: 4. he sh. flee unto one of those c.
9. These were the appointed c. for
21: 2. Moses to give us c. to dwell in
4. out of tribe of Benjamin, 13 c.

Digitized by Google

Jos. 21: 5. of half-tribe of Manasseh, 10 c.
6. half-tribe of M. in Bashan, 13 c.
7. of Zebulun, twelve c. (1 Ch. 6:63)
9. c. are here mentioned by name
16. nine c. out of those two tribes
20. c. of their lot out of Ephraim
40. and their lot was twelve c.
Ju. 10: 4. and they had thirty c.
11:33. come to Minnith, even twenty c.
12: 7. buried in one of c. of Gilead
20:14. together out of c. unto Gibeah
15. out of c. twenty & six thou. men
42. came out of c. destroyed them
21:23. built the c., & dwelt in them
1 S. 7:14. c. which Philistines had taken
27: 5. give me a place in one of c.
30:29. were in c. of Jerahmeelites
that were in c. of Kenites
31: 7. they forsook the c., and fled
2 S. 2: 3. they dwelt in the c. of Hebron
8: 8. from Berothai, c. of Hadadezer
10:12. for c. of our God (1 Ch. 19:13)
1 K. 4:13. threescore gr't c. with walls
8:37. besiege them in th. c. (2 Ch. 6:28)
9:11. Solomon gave Hiram twenty c.
12. Hiram came out to see the c.
13. What c. are these hast given?
19. and the c. for his chariots,
c. for his horsemen (2 Ch. 8:6)
10:26. bestowed in chariot c. (2 Ch. 9:25)
13:32. h. places in c. of Sa. (2 K. 23:19)
15:20. sent captains ag. c. of Is. (2 Ch. 16:4)
23. he did, and c. which he built
20:34. The c. which my father took
2 K. 3:25. And they beat down the c.
13:25. Jehoash took again the c.
and recovered the c. of Israel
17: 6. and in the c. of the Medes (18:11)
24. placed them in c. of Samaria
and dwelt in the c. thereof
26. and placed in the c. of Samaria
29. in their c. wh'in they dwelt
1 Ch. 2:22. Jair, who had 3 and twenty c.
23. villages th'of, even 3 score c.
4:31. their c. unto reign of David
32. Tochen, & Ashan, five c.
6:60. thro'out their fam's were 13 c.
61. the half of Manasseh ten c.
62. tribe of Manasseh in Bash. 13 c.
65. these c. mentioned by name
66. had c. out of tribe of Ephraim
9: 2. in their c. were, Is., the priests
10: 7. they forsook their c., & fled
18: 8. from Cun, c. of Hadarezer
19: 7. gathered together from their c.
27:25. treasures in fields, in the c.
2 Ch. 1:14. that he placed in chariot c.
8: 2. c. wh. Huram had given to Solomon
11: 5. built c. for defence in Judah
13:19. and took c. from him, Beth-el
14: 7. Judah, Let us build these c.
15: 8. put away abom's out of c.
17: 2. and in the c. of Ephraim
12. in Judah castles & c. of store
19:10. your breth. that dwell in their c.
26: 6. built c. in country of Ashdod
27: 4. he built c. in hill-country
28:18. invaded & of the lowland
31: 1. returned, into their own c.
15. in the c. of the priests
32:29. Moreover he provided him c.
34: 6. so did he in c. of Manasseh
Esr. 2:70. Nethinim, dwelt in their c.,
and all Israel in their c.
3: 1. chil. of Israel were in the c.
10:14. in our c. that have married
Ne. 7:73. Nethinim, & all Is. dwelt in c.
11: 1. and nine parts in the other c.
3. ev. one in his possession in c.
12:44. ac. to fields of the c.
Es. 9: 2. Jews gathered thems. in their c.
Jb. 15:28. he hath dwelt in desolate c.
Ps. 9: 6. c. wh. thou hast overthrown
Is. 1: 7. your c. are burned with fire
14:17. and overthrew the c. thereof
21. filled face of world with c.
17: 2. The c. of Aroer are forsaken
9. strong c. be as forsaken places
19:18. 5 c. in land of Egy. that speak
33: 8. he hath despised the c.
42:11. c. th'of lift up their voice
54: 3. make desolate c. to be inhab'd
64:10. holy c. are become wilderness
Je. 2:15. his c. are burned, wi'out inhab.
28. number of c. are thy gods (11:13)
5: 6. a leopard sh. watch ag. their c.
13:19. The c. of South are shut up
20:16. be as c. which JH. overthrew
22: 6. and c. which are not inhabited
31:21. turn again to these thy c.
23. of Judah and in the c. thereof
32:44. and in c. of the hill-country,
and in c. of the lowland,
and in c. of the South (33:13)
36: 6. Judah that come out of their c.
40:10. dwell in your c. ye have taken
46: 8. I will destroy c. & inhabitants
48: 9. her c. sh. become a desolation
15. they are gone up into his c.
(m). *his c. are gone up in smoke*
28. inhab's of Moab, leave the c.
48:41(m). The c. are taken, & strongholds
49: 1. his people dwell in c. thereof?
18. Gomorrah & neighbor c. (50:40)
50:32. I will kindle fire in his c.
51:43. Her c. are become a desolation
Ese. 25: 9. I will open side of Moab fr. c.
from his c. on his frontiers
26:19. like the c. th. are not inhab'd
30: 7. her c. shall be in the midst
of c. that are wasted
17. these c. sh. go into captivity
35: 9. thy c. shall not be inhabited
36: 4. and to c. that are forsaken
10. and the c. sh. be inhabited
33. I will cause c. to be inhab'd
39: 9. in c. of Israel sh. go forth
Ho. 8:14. I will send a fire up. his c.
11: 6. sword shall fall up. their c.
Am. 4: 8. So two or three c. wandered
11. I have overthrown c. among you
Ob. 20. shall possess c. of the South
Mi. 5:11. I will cut off c. of thy land
14. and I will destroy thy c.
7:12. fr. Assyria and c. of Egypt
Zph. 3: 6. their c. are destroyed, so that
Zec. 1:17. My c. shall yet overflow with
7: 7. and the c. th'of round about
8:20. and inhabitants of many c.
Mt. 10:23. not have gone thro. c. of Is.
11: 1. to teach & preach in their c.
20. began he to upbraid the c.
14:13. followed him on foot from c.
Mk. 6:56. into villages, or into c.
Lu. 4:43. kingdom of God to other c.
5:12. while he was in one of the c.
19:17. have thou authority ov. 10 c.
19. Be thou also over five c.
Ac. 5:16. multitude fr. c. round ab. Jeru.
14: 6. fled unto c. of Lycaonia
16: 4. went on their way thro. the c.
26:11. them even unto foreign c.
2 Pe. 2: 6. c. of Sodom & Gomor. in. ashes
Jude 7. Gomorrah, & c. about them
Re. 16:19. the c. of the nations fell
All *with* cities
Nu. 21:25. And Israel took a. these c.
Israel dwelt in a. c. of Amor.
31:10. And a. their c. they burnt
35: 7. A. the c. ye sh. give to Levites
De. 2:34. took a. his c. at that time (3:4)
3:10. a. c. of the plain, & all Gilead
20:15. Thus shalt thou do un. a. the c.
Jos. 10:37. smote it, and a. c. thereof
39. king, and a. the c. thereof
11:12. And a. the c. of those kings
13:10. and a. the c. of Sihon king of A.
17. and a. its c. that are in plain
21. and a. the c. of the plain
25. and a. the c. of Gilead
21:19. A. the c. of the chil. of Aaron
33. A. the c. of the Gershonites
40. A. were c. of chil. of Merari
41. A. c. of Levites in midst
42. thus it was with a. these c.
Ju. 11:26. in a. c. by side of the Arnon
20:48. a. c. found they set on fire
1 S. 6:18. ac. to numb. of a. c. of Philis.
18: 6. women came out a. c. of Israel
2 S. 12:31. thus did he un. a. c. of Ammon
24: 7. and to a. c. of the Hivites
1 K. 9:19. a. store-c. that Sol. (2 Ch. 8:6)
22:39. and a. the c. that he built
2 K. 17: 9. built high places in a. their c.
1 Ch. 6:60. A. their c. thro'out their fam's
20: 3. unto a. c. of children of Ammon
2 Ch. 8: 4. a. the store-c. wh. he built
6. and a. c. for his chariots
14:14. smote a. c. round about Gera
they despoiled a. the c.
2 Ch. 16: 4. a. the store-c. of Naphtali
17: 9. went about thro'out a. c. of Judah
23: 2. Levites out of a. c. of Judah
Ne. 8:15. and proclaim in a. their c.
10:37. take tithes in a. the c.
Je. 4:26. a. c. th'of were broken down
31:24. Judah and a. the c. thereof
33:12. and in a. the c. thereof
34: 1. and against a. the c. thereof
7. and against a. the c. of Judah
48:24. upon a. c. of land of Moab
49:13. a. c. th'of be perpetual wastes
Ho. 13:10. he may save thee & a. thy c.?
Am. 4: 6. cleanness of teeth in a. your c.
Mt. 9:35. Jesus went about a. the c.
Mk. 6:33. there on foot from a. the c.
Ac. 8:40. preached the gospel to a. c.
Cities *with* fortified
Nu. 13:28. c. are f., and very great
32:17. our little ones sh. dwell in f. c.
36. f. c., and folds for sheep
De. 1:28. the c. are great and f.
3: 5. All were c. f. with high walls
9: 1. c. great and f. up to heaven
Jos. 10:20. had entered into the f. c.
14:12. were there, and c. great & f.
19:35. the f. c. were Ziddim, Zer, etc.
1 S. 6:18. five lords, both of f. c., and
2 S. 20: 6. lest he get him f. c.
2 K. 18:13. ag. all f. c. of Judah
19:25. be thine to lay waste f. c. (Is. 37:26)
2 Ch. 8: 5. built f. c., with walls, gates
11:10. and in Benjamin, f. c.
12: 4. took f. c. wh. pertained to Judah
14: 6. he built f. c. in Judah
17: 2. placed forces in all f. c.
19. whom the king put in f. c.
19: 5. set judges in all f. c. of Judah
21: 3. gave them great gifts, with f. c.
32: 1. and encamped against the f. c.
33:14. captains in all f. c. of Judah
Ne. 9:25. took f. c., and the fat land
Is. 36: 1. against all f. c. of Judah
Je. 4: 5. and let us go into f. c.
5:17. they shall beat down thy f. c.
8:14. let us enter into the f. c.
34: 7. remained of c. of Judah as f. c.
Ese. 36:35. ruined c. are f. & inhabited
Da. 11:15(m). up a mound, & take *the f. c.*
Ho. 8:14. Judah hath multiplied f. c.
Zph. 1:16. and alarm, against the f. c.
Cities of Judah
Jos. 15:21. uttermost c. of children of J.
2 S. 2: 1. Sh. I go up into any c. of J.?
1 K. 12:17. of Is. that dwelt in c. J. (2 Ch 10:17)
2 K. 23: 5. in high places of c. J.
8. bro't all priests out of c. J.
2 Ch. 14: 5. took out of all c. J. high places
17: 2. forces in all fortified c. J.
7. and Micaiah, to teach in c. J.
9. went about thro'out all c. J.
13. he had many works in c. J.
19: 5. set judges in all fortified c. J.
20: 4. even out of all c. J. they came
21: 3. things, with fortified c. J.
24: 5. Go out unto c. J., & gather
25:13. men of army fell upon c. J.
31: 1. all Is. present went out to c. J.
6. and Judah, that dwelt in the c. J.
33:14. captains in all fortified c. J.
Ne. 11: 3. but in c. J. dwelt every one
20. pr'ts, Levites, were in all c. J.
Ps. 69:35. and build the c. J.
Is. 36: 1. ag. all fortified c. J., & took
40: 9. say unto c. J., Behold, your God!
44:26. of c. J., They shall be built
Je. 1:15. and against all the c. J.
4:16. give out their voice ag. c. J.
7:17. not what they do in the c. J.?
34. will I cause to cease from c. J.
9:11. will make c. J. a desol'n (34:22)
11: 6. Proclaim all these w'ds in c. J.
12. Then shall c. J. cry unto gods
17:26. And they shall come from c. J.
25:18. to wit, Jerusalem, and the c. J.
26: 2. speak unto all the c. J.
32:44. about Jerusalem, and in c. J.
33:10. without beast, even in c. J.
13. in c. J., shall the flocks again
34: 7. against all c. J. th. were left
for these *alone* remained of c. J.
36: 9. came from c. J. unto Jerusalem
40: 5. made governor over c. J.
44: 2. and upon all the c. J.

Digitized by Google

Je. 44: 6. and was kindled in the c. J.
17. our kings and princes in c. J.
21. incense that ye burned in c. J.
La. 5:11. ravished The virgins in c. J.
Zec. 1:12. have mercy on Jeru., and c. J.
Cities *with* refuge
Nu. 35: 6. they shall be six c. of r.
11. appoint you c. to be c. of r.
12. the c. shall be unto you for r.
13. shall be for you six c. of r.
14. of Canaan; they shall be c. of r.
15. shall these six c. be for r.
Jos. 20: 2. saying, Assign you the c. of r.
1 Ch. 6:57. to sons of Aaron th. gave c. r.
67. they gave unto them c. of r.
Cities *with* suburbs
Le. 25:34. field of s. of their c. not be sold
Nu. 35: 4. s. of c., which ye shall give
5. This sh. be to them s. of c.
Jos. 21: 3. Israel gave these c. wi. their s.
8. unto Levites these c. wi. their s.
18. Almon with its s.; four c.
19. were thirteen c. with their s.
22. Beth-horon wi. its s.; four c.
24. Gath-rimmon wi. its s.; four c.
25. and Gath-rim. wi. its s.; two c.
26. All c. of Kohath were 10 with s.
27. Be-eshterah wi. its s.; two c.
29. En-gannim wi. its s.; four c.
31. Rehob with its s.; four c.
32. Kartan with its s.; three c.
33. of Gershonites were 13 c. wi. s.
35. Nahalal with its s.; four c.
37. Mephaath with its s.; four c.
39. Jazer with its s.; 4 c. in all
41. of Leavites 48 c. were their s.
42. These c. every one with their s.
1 Ch. 6:64. gave to Levites c. with s.
13: 2. are in their c. that have s.
2 Ch. 31:19. in fields of s. of their c.
Cities *with* villages
Jos. 13:23. of Reuben, the c. and v. th'of
28. of Gad, the c. and v. thereof
15:32. all c. are 20 & 9 wi. their v.
36. fourteen c. with their v. (18:28)
41. sixteen c. with their v. (19:22)
44. nine c. with their v. (54)
51. eleven c. with their v.
57. ten c. with their v.
59. six c. with their v. (62)
60. two c. with their v.
16: 9. all the c. with their v.
18:24. twelve c. with their v. (19:15)
19: 6. thirteen c. with their v.
7. four c. with their v.
8. all the v. round about these c.
16. of Zebulun, these c. wi. their v
23. of Issachar, the c. wi. their v.
30. 20 and 2 c. with their v.
31. of Asher, these c. with their v.
38. nineteen c. with their v.
39. of Naphtali, the c. wi. their v.
48. of Dan, these c. with their v.
1 S. 6:18. of fortified c., & country v.
1 Ch. 4:33. v. round ab. the same c.
27:25. in the c., and in the v.
Mt. 9:35. Jesus went about all c. and v
Mk. 6:56. he entered into v., or into c.
Lu. 8: 1. went about through c. and v.
13:22. went on his way thro. c. & v.
Cities *with* waste
Le. 26:31. And I will make your c. w.
33. and your c. shall be a w.
Is. 6:11. Until c. be w. without inhab.
61: 4. and they shall repair the w. c.
Je. 4: 7. that thy c. be laid w., without
Eze. 6: 6. the c. shall be laid w.
12:20. c. inhabited sh. be laid w.
19: 7. and laid w. their c.
29:12. among the c. that are laid w.
35: 4. I will lay thy c. w.
36:38. w. c. filled with flocks of men
Am. 9:14. they shall build the w. c.
CITIZEN
Ac. 21:39. of Tarsus, a c. of no mean city
CITIZENS
Lu. 15:15. joined hims. to one of the c.
19:14. But his c. hated him, sent
CITIZENSHIP
Ac. 22:28. With great sum obtained I this c.
Ph. 3:20. For our c. is in heaven
CITY (*See also* Cities)
(**City of David, Elders *with* City, Every city, City *with* fortified, Gate of city, City of God, Great city, His city, Holy city, In city, Into city, Men of city, City *with* out of, City of refuge, This city, Without city**)
Ge. 4:17. he builded a c., and called the name of the c., aft. Enoch
11: 4. let us build a c., and tower
5. JH. came down to see the c.
8. they left off building the c.
18:24. are fifty righteous within c.
26. if I find 50 righteous within c.
28. destroy all c. for lack of 5?
19:14. for JH. will destroy the c.
15. consumed in iniquity of c.
21. I will not overthrow the c.
22. name of c. was called Zoar
24:10. went unto the c. of Nahor
13. dau's of men of c. are coming
26:33. name of c. is Beer-sheba
28:19. name of c. was Luz at first
33:18. came in peace to c. of Shechem and encamped before the c.
25. came upon the c. unawares
27. plundered c., bec. had defiled
44:13. laded his ass, & ret'd to c.
Le. 25:29. sell dwelling-house in walled c.
30. house that is in walled c.
33. and the c. of his possession
Nu. 20:16. c. in uttermost part of border
21:26. Heshbon was the c. of Sihon
27. Let the c. of Sihon be built
28. A flame from the c. of Sihon
22:36. to meet him unto C. of Moab
24:19. sh. destroy remnant from c.
35: 4. from wall of the c. & outward
5. the c. being in the midst
De. 2:34. destroyed ev. inhabited c.
36. from c. that is in valley, even was not a c. too high for us
3: 4. not a c. which we took not
13:13. drown away inhab's of their c.
15. smite inhab's of that c.
16. shalt burn with fire the c.
20:10. drawest nigh unto c. to fight
19. shalt besiege a c. long time
20. build bulwarks against the c.
21: 3. c. nearest unto the slain man
34: 3. Jericho the c. of palm-trees
Jos. 3:16. the c. that is beside Zerethan
6: 3. compassed c., all men of war, going about the c. once
4. ye shall compass c. seven times
5. wall of c. sh. fall down flat
7. Pass on, and compass the c.
11. caused ark of JH. to compass c.
14. 2d day they compassed c. once
15. compassed c. after same manner compassed c. seven times
16. for JH. hath given you the c.
17. And the c. shall be devoted
20. before him, and they took the c.
24. they burnt c. with fire (Ju. 18:27)
8: 1. his people, and his c., & land
2. set thee an ambush for c.
4. ye sh. lie in ambush against c., behind the c.; go not very far from the c.
5. with me, will approach unto c.
6. have drawn them away fr. the c.
7. rise up, & take possession of c.
8. when ye have seized upon c., that ye sh. set the c. on fire
11. drew nigh, and came bef. the c.
12. in ambush, on west side of c.
13. host was on the north of c. liers-in-wait were on west of c.
14. men of c. went out against Is. know not ambush ag him behind c.
8:16. were drawn away from the c.
17. and they left the c. open
18. javelin in his hand toward c.
19. hasted & set the c. on fire
20. smoke of c. ascended up to
21. saw ambush had taken the c. that smoke of c. ascended
22. others came out of c. ag. them
27. the spoil of that c. Is. took
11:19. not a c. made peace with Is.
13: 9. c. is in middle of valley (16)
15:62. and C. of Salt, and En-gedi
18:14. a c. of the chil. of Judah
19:29(m). and to *the c. of Mibzar Zor*
50. they gave him c. wh. he asked he built the c., & dwelt therein
20: 6. unto c. from whence he fled
21:12. But fields of c., & villages
Ju. 1: 8. and set the c. on fire
16. up out of c. of palm-trees
17. name of c. was called Hormah
23. name of c. beforetime was Luz
25. smote c. with edge of sword
26. land of Hittites, and built c.
3:13. they possessed c. of palm-trees
9:30. when Zebul ruler of c. heard
31. constrained c. to take part
33. shalt rise early & rush up. c.
45. fought against c. all that day; and he took c., and slew people he beat down c., & sowed wi. salt
51. was a strong tower within c. they of c., shut themselves in
18:28. they built c., & dwelt therein
29. they called name of the c. Dan name of c. was Laish at first
19:15. sat him down in street of c.
17. wayfaring man in street of c.
20:11. men of Is. were gath'd ag. c.
31. and were drawn away fr. the c.
32. draw them away fr. c. un. h'ways
37. smote all c. wi. edge of sword
40. whole of c. went up in smoke
48. both the entire c., & the cattle
Ru. 1:19. all the c. was moved ab. them
3:11. all c. of my people doth know
1 S. 4:13. told it, all the c. cried out
5: 9. hand of JH. was against the c. and he smote the men of c.
11. discomfiture thro'out all c.
12. cry of c. went up to heaven
9:10. unto c. where man of God was
11. they went up ascent to the c.
14. they went up to the c., and as they came within the c.
27. were going down at end of c.
10: 5. thou art come thither to c.
15: 5. And Saul came to c. of Amalek
20: 6. might run to Beth-lehem his c.
40. said, Go carry them to the c.
22:19. Nob, c. of priests, smote he
23:10. to destroy c. for my sake
30: 3. c., behold, was burned wi. fire
2 S. 8: 1. David took bridle of mother c.
10: 3. to search c., & to spy it out
11:16. when Joab kept watch upon c.
25. make battle more strong ag. c.
12: 1. There were two men in one c.
26. ag. Rabbah, & took the royal c.
27. yea, I have taken the c. waters
28. and encamp against c., & take it; lest I take c., & it be called
30. he bro't forth the spoil of c.
15: 2. and said, Of what c. art thou?
14. and smite c. wi. edge of sword
34. but if thou return to the c.
17:13. sh. all Is. bring ropes to c.
19:37. that I may die in mine own c.
20:15. cast up a mound against c.
19. thou seekest to destroy a c.
21. and I will depart from the c.
22. they were dispersed fr. the c.
24: 5. in Aroer, on right side of c.
1 K. 1:41. Wh'fore is this noise of c.
45. so that the c. rang again
8:16. chose no c. out tribes (2 Ch. 6:5)
44. pray toward c. thou h. chosen
48. c. wh. thou hast chosen (2 Ch. 6:38)
11:32. c. I ha. chosen out all tribes
36. c. I ha. chosen to put my name
13:29. he came to c. of old prophet
14:21. c. wh. JH. had chosen (2 Ch. 12:13)
16:18. when Zimri saw c. was taken
24. called name of c. wh. he built
20:12. set thems. in array ag. the c.
2 K. 6:14. by night, & compassed c. about
15. wi. horses & chariots was ab.
19. not way, nei. is this the c.
7:10. and called un. porter of the c.
10: 5. and he that was over the c.
25. went to c. of house of Baal
11:20. and the c. was quiet (2 Ch. 23:21)
19:13. king of c. of Sephar. (Is. 37:13)
20: 4. into middle part of the c.
23: 8. Joshua the governor of the c.
24:10. and the c. was besieged
11. king of Bab. came unto the c.
25: 2. So c. was besieged (Je. 52:5)
4. Chaldeans were ag. c. (Je. 52:7)
1Ch. 4:12(m). Tehinnah fa. of c. *of Nahash*
6:56. but fields of c. & villages
11: 8. he built the c. round about Joab repaired rest of the c.

Digitized by Google

2 Ch. 15: 6. nation ag. nation, and c. ag. c.
18:25. unto Amon governor of the c.
19: 5. he set judges in land, c. by c.
28:15. to Jericho, c. of palm-trees
29:20. and gathered the princes of c.
30:10. So posts passed from c. to c.
32:18. that they might take the c.
34: 8. Maaseiah governor of the c.
Ezr. 4:12. building rebellious & bad c.
Ne. 2: 3. c. place of my fa's' sepulchres
5. un. c. of my fa's' sepulchres
8. and for the wall of the c.
7: 4. now the c. was wide and large
11: 9. son of Hassenuah was 2d over c.
Es. 3:15. c. of Shushan was perplexed
4: 1. went out into midst of the c.
6. unto the broad place of the c.
6: 9. through street of the c. (11)
8:15. c. of Shushan shouted & was glad
Jb. 29: 7. I went forth to gate unto c.
30: 7. He scorneth tumult of the c.
Ps. 31:21. lovingkindness in a strong c.
48: 2. The c. of the great King
59: 6. And go round about the c. (14)
72:16. of c. sh. flourish like grass
101: 8. workers of iniq. fr. c. of JH.
107: 4. They found no c. of habitation
7. might go to c. of habitation
36. may prepare c. of habitation
122: 3. As c. that is compact together
127: 1. Except Jehovah keep the c.
Pr. 8: 3. Beside gates, at entry of c.
9: 3. crieth up. highest places of c.
14. On seat in high places of c.
11:10. well wi. righteous, c. rejoiceth
11. bless'g of upright c. exalted
16:32. ruleth spirit, than he that taketh c.
18:19. is harder won than a strong c.
21:22. wise man scaleth c. of mighty
25:28. like a c. that is broken down
29: 8. Scoffers set c. in a flame
Ec. 9:14. was a little c., and few men
15. he by his wisdom delivered c.
10:15. knoweth not how to go to c.
S. S. 3: 2. I will rise now, & go about c.
3. watchmen go ab. c. found me (5:7)
Is. 1: 8. of cucumbers, as a besieged c.
21. faithful c. become a harlot!
26. be called, The c. of right'ness
14: 4. the golden c. ceased!
31. Howl, O gate: cry, O c.
17: 1. is taken away from being a c.
19: 2. c. against c., & k'dom ag. k'dom
18. be called The c. of destruction
(m). the c. of *Heres*, or c. of *the Sun*
22: 2. a tumultuous c., a joyous town
23: 7. Is this your joyous c. whose?
16. Take a harp, go about the c.
24:10. The waste c. is broken down
25: 2. thou hast made of c. a heap
palace of strangers to be no c.
3. c. of terrible nations sh. fear
26: 1. this song: We have a strong c.
5. that dwell on high, the lofty c.
29: 1. Ariel, the c. where Day. encamped
32:13. houses of joy in the joyous c.
14. the populous c. sh. be deserted
19. the c. sh. be utterly laid low
33:20. Zion, the c. of our solemnities
45:13. he shall build my c.
60:14. sh. call thee, The c. of Jehovah
62:12. Sought out, A c. not forsaken
66: 6. a voice of tumult from the c.
Je. 3:14. I will take you one of a c.
8:16. the c. and those that dwell th'in
23:39. and the c. that I gave un. you
25:29. I begin to work evil at the c.
29: 7. seek the peace of c. whither
30:18. c. sh. be builded up. own hill
31:38. that c. sh. be built to JH.
32:24. they are come un. c. to take it
c. is given into hand of Chal. (25)
30: 2. a breach was made in the c.
41: 7. came into midst of the c.
47: 2. c. and them that dwell therein
48: 8. and no c. shall escape
49:25. How is the c. of praise not
forsaken, the c. of my joy?
52: 7. Then a breach was made in the c.
25. that were found in midst of c.
La. 1: 1. How doth the c. sit solitary
2:11. suckling swoon in streets of c.
12. as wounded in streets of c.
3:51. bec. of all daughters of my c.
Eze. 4: 1. portray upon it a c., even Jeru.
Eze. 4: 3. for wall of iron bet. thee & c.
5: 2. in the fire in midst of the c.
7:23. and the c. is full of violence
9: 1. charge over the c. to draw near
4. Go thro. the midst of the c.
5. Go ye thro. the c. after him
9. c. full of wresting of judgment
10: 2. coals, and scatter them over c.
11:23. went up from midst of c.
on the east side of the c.
22: 2. wilt thou judge the bloody c.?
3. A c. that sheddeth blood in
24: 6. Woe to bloody c., to caldron
9. Woe to the bloody C.! I also
26:17. the renowned c., that was strong
19. When I sh. make thee desolate c.
33:21. saying, The c. smitten
39:16. Hamonah sh. also be name of c.
40: 1. 14th yr. after c. was smitten
2. was as it were frame of the c.
43: 3. when I came to destroy the c.
45: 6. possession of c. 5000 broad
7. and of the possession of the c.
in front of possession of c.
48:15. for c., for dwelling & suburbs
c. sh. be in the midst thereof
17. And the c. shall have suburbs
20. with the possession of the c.
21. and of the possession of c.
22. from the possession of the c.
30. these are the egresses of c.
31. gates of c. sh. be after names
35. name of c. sh. be, JH. is there
Da. 9:16. be turned away fr. thy c. Jeru.
18. the c. wh. is called by thy name
19. bec. thy c. & thy peo. are called
20. sh. destroy c. and sanctuary
Ho. 6: 8. a c. of them th. work iniquity
Joe. 2: 9. They leap upon the c., they run
Am. 3: 6. sh. evil befall a c., & JH. hath?
4: 7. I caused it to rain up. one c.,
caused it not to rain up. ano. c.
8. wandered unto one c. to drink
5: 3. c. that went forth a thousand
6: 8. will I deliv. up c. wi. all th'in
Jon. 4: 5. and sat on the east side of c.
might see what w'd become of c.
Mi. 6: 9. voice of JH. crieth unto the c.
Na. 3: 1. Woe to bloody c.! it is all full
Ha. 2: 8. to c. and to all that dwell (17)
12. establisheth c. by iniquity
Zph. 3: 1. polluted! to the oppressing c.!
Zec. 8: 3. sh. be called The c. of truth
5. c. sh. be full of boys and girls
21. inhab's of one c. sh. go to ano.
14: 2. c. sh. be taken, & houses rifled
half of c. sh. go forth in. captivity
peo. sh. not be cut off fr. the c.
Mt. 5:14. A c. set on hill cannot be hid
35. for it is c. of the great King
8:34. all c. came out to meet Jesus
10:15. day of judgment, than for c.
21:10. all the c. was stirred, saying
18. as he returned to the c.
22: 7. his armies, and burned their c.
23:34. and persecute you fr. c. to c.
Mk. 1:33. all c. was gathered at door
Lu. 1:26. sent fr. God unto c. of Galilee
2:39. ret'd to their own c. Nazareth
4:29. hill whereon their c. was built
31. to Capernaum, a c. of Galilee
7:11. he went to a c. called Nain
12. much people of c. was with her
8:39. publishing thro'out whole c.
9: 5. when ye depart from that c.
10. apart to a c. called Bethsaida
10:11. Even the dust from your c.
12. day for Sodom, than for that c.
14:21. into streets & lanes of c.
19:41. he saw the c. and wept ov. it
23:51. Arimathæa, a c. of the Jews
Jn. 1:44. of the c. of Andrew & Peter
4: 5. So he cometh to c. of Samaria
39. c. many of Samaritans believed
19:20. was crucified was nigh to c.
Ac. 8: 5. went down to c. of Samaria
10: 9. and drew nigh unto the c.
13:44. almost whole c. was gathered
14: 4. multitude of c. was divided
13. Jupiter whose temple was bef. c.
21. had preached gospel to that c.
16:12. Philippi wh. is a c. of Macedonia
14. seller of purple, of c. of Thyatira
20. do exceedingly trouble our c.
39. asked them to go away from c.
Ac. 17: 5. crowd, set the c. on an uproar
6. dragged Jason before rulers of c.
8. multitude and rulers of the c.
16. he beheld c. full of idols
19:29. c. was filled with confusion
35. c. of Ephesians is temple-keeper
21:30. all c. was moved, & people ran
39. a citizen of no mean c.
27: 5. we came to Myra, a c. of Lycia
8. nigh whereunto was c. of Lasea
Ro. 16:23. Erastus the treasurer of the c.
2 Co. 11:32. guarded c. of Damascenes
He. 11:10. looked for c. which hath founda's
16. hath prepared for them a c.
13:14. we have not here abiding c.
Re. 11:13. and tenth part of the c. fell
18:18. What c. is like the great c.?
20: 9. camp of saints, and beloved c.
21:14. wall of c. had 12 foundations
15. a golden reed to measure c.
16. And the c. lieth foursquare
he measured c. with the reed
18. and the c. was pure gold, like
19. foundations of wall of c.
21. street of c. was pure gold
23. c. hath no need of the sun

City of David

2 S. 5: 7. stronghold of Zion; same is c. D.
9. stronghold, & called it the c. D.
6:10. ark of JH. unto him into c. D.
12. fr. house of Obed-edom in. c. D.
16. as ark of JH. came into c. D.
1 K. 2:10. and was buried in the c. D.
3: 1. Pharaoh's dau., & bro't her in. c. D.
8: 1. bring up ark out of c. D.
9:24. Pha's dau. came up out of c. D.
11:27. repaired breach of c. D. his fa.
43. Sol. was buried in c. D. (2 Ch. 9:31)
15: 8. Abijam slept; buried him in c. D.
24. Asa slept, & was buried in c. D.
2 K. 9:28. buried him in sepulch. in c. D.
11: 5. stronghold of Zion; same is c. D.
12:21. buried (Joash) in the c. D.
14:20. (Amasiah) was buried in the c. D.
15: 7. Azariah slept; buried him in c. D.
38. Jotham slept, and was buried in
the c. D. (2 Ch. 27:9)
16:20. Ahaz slept, & was buried in c. D.
1 Ch. 11: 7. therefore they called it c. D.
13:13. removed not ark into c. D.
15: 1. David made him houses in c. D.
29. as ark of JH. came to c. D.
2 Ch. 5: 2. out of the c. D., which is Zion
8:11. dau. of Pharaoh out of c. D.
12:16. Rehoboam, was buried in c. D.
14: 1. Abijah slept, buried in c. D.
16:14. had hewn out for hims. in c. D.
21: 1. Jehoshaphat was buried in c. D.
20. and they buried (Jehoram) in c. D.
24:16. buried him in c. D. amo. kings
25. and they buried (Joash) in c. D.
25:28(m). buried (Amaziah) *in the c. D.*
32: 5. and strengthened Millo in c. D.
30. down on the west side of c. D.
33:14. he built outer wall to c. D.
Ne. 3:15. stairs that go down from c. D.
12:37. went up by stairs of the c. D.
Is. 22: 9. And ye saw the breaches of c. D.
Lu. 2: 4. into Judæa, to the c. D.
11. this day in the c. D. a Saviour

Elders *with* city

De. 19:12. then e. of his c. shall send
21: 3. e. of that c. sh. take heifer
4. e. of that c. sh. bring down heifer
6. all e. of that c. nearest slain
19. bring him out unto e. of his c.
20. sh. say un. e. of his c., This our
22:17. sh. spread garment bef. e. of c.
18. e. of that c. sh. take man and
25: 8. Then e. of his c. sh. call him
Jos. 20: 4. in the years of e. of that c.
Ju. 8:16. he took e. of the c., & thorns
Ru. 4: 2. he took ten men of the e. of c.
1 S. 16: 4. e. of c. came to meet him
Ezr. 10:14. and with them e. of every c.
Tit. 1: 5. and appoint e. in every c.

Every city

Ge. 41:48. field, wh. was round about e. c.
De. 2:34. utterly destroyed e. inhab'd c.
3: 6. utterly destroying e. inhab'd c.
2 K. 3:19. ye shall smite e. choice c.
2 Ch. 11:12. in e. c. he put shields and
28:25. in e. c. of Judah he made high
31:19. in e. c., there were men that
Ezr. 10:14. with them elders of e. c.

Digitized by Google

Es. 8:11. granted Jews that were in e. c.
17. in every province, and in e. c.
9:28. ev. family, ev. province, & e. c.
Je. 4:29. E. c. fleeth for noise of horsem.
e. c. is forsaken, & not a man
48: 8. destroyer shall come upon e. c.
Mt. 12:25. e. c. or house divided ag. itself
Lu. 8: 4. they of e. c. resorted unto him
10: 1. two & two bef. his face in e. c.
Ac. 15:21. hath in e. c. them that preach
36. and visit the brethren in e. c.
20:23. Holy Spirit testifieth in e. c.
Tit. 1: 5. and appoint elders in e. c.
City *with* fortified
Jos. 19:29. and to the f. c. of Tyre
2 K. 3:19. And ye sh. smite every f. c.
10: 2. wi. you chariots & horses, a f. c.
17: 9. tower of watchmen to f. c. (18.8)
2 Ch. 11:23. dispersed sons, unto every f. c.
Ps. 108:10. Who will bring me into f. c.?
Is. 25: 2. of c. a heap, of a f. c. a ruin
27:10. For the f. c. is solitary
Je. 1:18. I have made thee this day f. c.
Da. 11:15. up mound, & take well-f. c.
Gate of city
Ge. 23:10. of all that went in at g. o. c.
18. bef. all that went in at g. o. c.
34:20. came unto the g. o. their c.
24. (2) all that went out of g. o. his c.
De. 22:24. bring both out un. g. o. that c.
Jos. 8:29. cast at entrance of g. o. c.
20: 4. stand at entrance of g. o. c.
Ju. 9:35. stood in entrance of g. o. c. (44)
16: 2. for him all night in g. o. c.
3. laid hold of doors of g. o. c.
1 K. 17:10. when he came to g. o. the c.
2 K. 23: 8. left hand at g. o. c.
1 Ch. 19: 9. battle in array at g. o. c.
2 Ch. 32: 6. in broad place at g. o. c.
Ne. 3:6 (m). the *g. o. old c.* repaired Joiada
Lu. 7:12. when he drew near to g. o. c.
City of God
Ps. 46: 4. streams th'of make glad c. o. G.
48: 1. to be praised, In c. o. our G.
8. In c. of JH, in c. o. our G.
87: 3. are spoken of thee, O c. o. G.
He. 12:22. and unto c. o. the living G.
Re. 3:12. and the name of the c. o. my G.
Great city
Ge. 10:12. (the same is the g. c.)
Jos. 10: 2. because Gibeon was a g. c.
Je. 22: 8. hath JH. done thus un. this g. c.?
Jon. 1: 2. go to Nineveh, that g. c. (3:2)
3: 3. Nineveh was exceeding g. c.
4:11. regard for Nineveh, that g. c.
Re. 11: 8. dead bodies in street of g. c.
16:19. g. c. was divided into 3 parts
17:18. woman whom thou sawest is g. c.
18:10. Woe, woe, the g. c., Babylon
16. saying, Woe, woe, the g. c.
18. saying, What c. is like the g. c.?
19. g. c., wh'in all that had ships
21. sh. Babylon, g. c., be cast down
His city
Ge. 23:18. that went in at gate of h. c.
34:24. (2) that went out gate of h. c.
36:32. name of h. c. was Din. (1 Ch. 1:43)
35. name of h. c. was Avith (1 Ch. 1:16)
39. the name of h. c. was Pau
Nu. 35:25. restore him to h. c. of refuge
26. beyond border of h. c. of refuge
27. wi.'out border of h. c. of refuge
28. have remained in h. c. of refuge
32. that is fled to h. c. of refuge
De. 19:12. then elders of h. c. sh. send
21:19. bring out un. elders of h. c.
20. they sh. say un. elders of h. c.
21. all men of h. c. sh. stone him
25: 8. elders of h. c. shall call him
Jos. 8: 1. his people & h. c., & his land
20: 6. return, and come un. h. own c.
Ju. 8:27. ephod, and put it h. c.
1 S. 1: 3. this man went up out of h. c.
8:22. Go ye ev. man unto h. c.
28: 3. buried him, even in h. own c.
2 S. 15:12. David's counsellor, fr. h. c.
17:23. and gat him home, unto h. c.
1 K. 21: 8. to nobles that were in h. c.
11. men of h. c., even the elders and nobles who dwelt in h. c.
22:36. saying, Every man to h. c.
1 Ch. 1:50. name of h. c. was Pai
Ezr. 2: 1. returned, every one to h. c.
Ne. 7: 6. returned, ev. one unto h. c.

Pr. 10:15. wealth is h. strong c. (18:11)
Je. 51:31. king of Bab. that h. c. is taken
Mt. 9: 1. crossed ov., & came in h. own c.
Lu. 2: 3. themselves, ev. one to h. own c.
Holy city
Ne. 11: 1. to dwell in Jerusalem the h. c.
18. All the Levites in the h. c.
Is. 48: 2. they called thems. of the h. c.
52: 1. O Jerusalem, the h. c.
Da. 9:24. upon thy people and up. thy h. c.
Mt. 4: 5. devil taketh him into the h. c.
27:53. they entered into the h. c.
Re. 11: 2. h. c. sh. they tread under foot
21: 2. I saw the h. c., new Jerusalem
22:19. fr. tree of life, & out of h. c.
In the city
Ge. 19:12. whomsoever thou hast i. c.
34:28. and that which was i. c.
De. 20:14. and all that is i. c.
22:23. and a man find her i. c.
24. she cried not, being i. c.
28: 3. Blessed shalt thou be i. c.
16. Cursed shalt thou be i. c.
Jos. 6:21. destroyed all that was i. c.
8:16. all people that were i. c.
20: 6. And he shall dwell i. that c.
1 S. 20:29. our family hath sacrifice i. c.
27: 5. thy servant dwell i. royal c.?
28: 3. buried him, even i. his own c.
1 K. 13:25. they came & told it i. the c.
14:11. Him that dieth of Jeroboam i. c.
31. and was buried i. c. of David
15: 8. they buried him i. c. of David
24. was buried with his fathers i. the c. of David (22:50; 2 K. 8:24)
16: 4. Him that dieth of Baasha i. c.
21: 8. to nobles that were i. his c.
11. the nobles who dwelt i. his c.
24. Him that dieth of Ahab i. c.
2 K. 7: 4. then the famine is i. the c.
13. remain, which are left i. c.
9:28. buried him i. c. of David
25: 3. famine was sore i. the c. (Je. 52:6)
4. Then a breach was made i. c.
11. of people left i. c. (Je. 52:15)
19. five men, who were found i. c.
threescore men found i. the c.
1 Ch. 15: 1. David made him houses i. c.
2 Ch. 28:25. i. ev. c. of Jud. he made high
27. and they buried (Ahaz) i. the c.
31:19. i. every c. there were men that
32: 5. strengthened Millo i. c. of David
Ezr. 4:10. and set i. the c. of Samaria
Ps. 31:21. lovingkindness i. a strong c.
48: 8. I. the c. of JH. of hosts,
i. the c. of our God
55: 9. violence and strife i. the c.
73:20(m). Lord, *i. the c.* thou wilt despise
Pr. 1:21. I. c., she uttereth her words
Ec. 7:19. than ten rulers that are i. c.
8:10. and were forgotten i. the c.
Is. 24:12. I. c. is left desolation
32:13. houses of joy i. joyous c.
Je. 37:21. until all bread i. c. was spent
38: 9. there is no more bread i. c.
39: 9. people that remained i. the c.
52:25. seven men were found i. c.
La. 1:19. elders gave up ghost i. c.
Eze. 7:15. and he that is i. c., famine
9: 7. went forth, and smote i. c.
11: 2. that give wicked counsel i. c.
6. multiplied your slain i. c.
17: 4. he set it i. a c. of merchants
48:18. food un. them th. labor i. c.
19. And they that labor i. the c.
Am. 3: 6. Sh. trumpet be blown i. a c.?
Mt. 2:23. dwelt i. a c. called Nazareth
Mk. 5:14. and told it i. c., and in the country (Lu. 8:34)
Lu. 2:11. i. c. of David a Saviour
7:37. woman who was i. c., a sinner
18: 2. There was i. a c. a judge
3. there was a widow i. that c.
23:19. insurrection made i. the c.
24:49. but tarry ye i. c. until ye be
Ac. 8: 8. And there was much joy i. that c.
9. who bef'time i. c. used sorcery
11: 5. I was i. the c. of Joppa pray'g
15:36. visit brethren i. every c.
16:12. i. this c. tarrying certain days
18:10. for I have much peo. i. this c.
20:23. testifieth unto me i. every c.
21:20. seen with him i. c. Trophimus
22: 3. but brought up i. this c.
24:12. nor in synagogues, nor i. the c.

2 Co. 11:26. in perils i. the c.
Tit. 1: 5. appoint elders i. every c.
Into city
Jos. 6:20. so that people went up i. c.
8:19. entered i. the c., & took it
20: 4. sh. take him i. c. unto them
Ju. 1:24. Show us the entrance i. the c.
25. he showed them entrance i. c.
19:12. not turn i. c. of foreigner
Ru. 2:18. she took it up, and went i. c.
3:15. laid it on her: & he went i. c.
1 S. 4:13. when man came i. c., & told it
9:12. for he is come to-day i. c.
13. as soon as ye are come i. c.
25. down fr. high place i. the c.
20:42. and Jonathan went i. the c.
2 S. 6:16. as ark of JH. came i. the c.
10:14. fled, & entered i. c. (1 Ch. 19:15)
15:25. Carry back ark of God i. c.
27. return i. the c. in peace
37. Hushai, David's friend came i. c.
17:13. Moreover, if he be gotten i. c.
17. might not be seen to come i. c.
19: 3. gat by stealth that day i. c.
1 K. 3: 1. and brought her i. c. of David
14:12. when thy feet enter i. c.
20: 2. he sent messengers to Ahab, i. c.
30. the rest fled to Aphek, i. c.
Ben-hadad fled, and came i. c.
2 K. 7: 4. if we say, we will enter i. c.
7:12. sh. take them alive, & get i. c.
20:20. conduit, and bro't water i. c.
1 Ch. 13:13. not ark i. c. of David
Ps. 60: 9. Who will bring me i. strong c.?
108:10. Who will bring me i. fortified c.?
Je. 14:18. if I enter i. the c., then
Eze. 26:10. as men enter i. a c. wherein
Ho. 11:9(m). and I will not enter *i. the c.*
Jon. 3: 4. Jonah began to enter i. c.
Mt. 8:33. fled, and went away i. the c.
9: 1. crossed over, and came i. own c.
10: 5. enter not i. any c. of Samaritans
11. i. whatsoev. c. or village ye sh.
26:18. said, Go i. the c. to such a man
27:53. they entered i. the holy c.
28:11. some of the guard came i. c.
Mk. 1:45. c'd no more openly enter i. a c.
14:13. go i. c., and there sh. meet you
16. went forth, and came i. the c.
Lu. 1:39. with haste, i. a c. of Judah
10: 1. bef. his face i. ev. c. & place
8. i. whatsoever c. ye enter (10)
Jn. 4: 8. gone away i. c. to buy food
28. left waterpot, & went away i. c.
11:54. wild'ness, i. c. called Ephraim
Ac. 9: 6. but rise, and enter i. the c.
12:10. iron gate that leadeth i. c.
14:20. he rose up, and entered i. c.
Ja. 4:13. to-morrow we will go i. this c.
Re. 22:14. may enter in by gates i. c.
Men of city
Ge. 19: 4. m. o. c., even the men of Sodom
23:13. dau's of m. o. c. are coming
34:20. communed with m. o. their c.
De. 21:21. all m. o. c. shall stone him
22:21. m. o. her c. shall stone her
Jos. 8:14. m. o. c. went out against Is.
Ju. 6:27. feared father's household & m. o. c.
28. when m. o. c. arose early
30. Then m. o. c. said unto Joash
8:17. brake down tower, & slew m. o. c.
14:18. m. o. c. said un. him on 7th day
19:22. m. o. c., certain base fellows
1 S. 5: 9. he smote m. o. c., both small and
2 S. 11:17. m. o. c. went out, and fought
1 K. 21:11. m. o. his c., even the elders
2 K. 2:19. m. o. the c. said unto Elisha
10: 6. were with the great m. o. the c.
23:17. m. o. c. told him, It is sepulch.
Ac. 13:50. chief m. o. c., and stirred up
25:23. captains & principal m. o. c.
City *with* out of
Ge. 44: 4. when they were gone o. o. c.
Ex. 9:29. As soon as I am gone o. o. c.
33. Moses went o. o. c. fr. Pharaoh
Le. 14:45. he sh. carry them forth o. o. c.
53. sh. let go living bird o. o. c.
Jos. 8:22. others came o. o. c. ag. them
Ju. 1:24. saw a man come forth o. o. c.
9:43. the people came forth o. o. c.
17: 8. the man departed o. o. the c.
20:38. cloud of smoke rise up o. o. c.
40. cloud began to arise up o. o. c.
1 S. 1: 3. this man went up o. o. his c.
2 S. 15:24. peo. had done passing o. o. c.

Digitized by Google

City *with* out of
2 S. 18: 3. be ready to succor us o. o. c.
20:16. cried a wise woman o. o. the c.
1 K. 8: 1. bring up ark o. o. c. (2 Ch. 5:2)
9:24. Pharaoh's dau. came up o. o. c.
20:19. So these men went o. o. the c.
21:13. they carried him forth o. o. c.
2 K. 2:23. came forth young lads o. o. c.
7:12. When they come o. o. the c., we
9:15. let none escape and go o. o. c.
25:19. o. o. c. he took officer (Je. 52:25)
1 Ch. 20: 2. he brought forth spoil o. o. c.
2 Ch. 8:11. bro't up dau. of Phar. o. o. c.
33:15. and cast them o. o. the c.
Jb. 24:12. Fr. o. o. populous c. men groan
Je. 39: 4. went forth o. o. c. by night (52:7)
Jon. 4: 5. Then Jonah went o. o. the c.
Mi. 4:10. now shalt thou go forth o. o. c.
Mt. 10:14. go forth o. o. that house or c.
21:17. went forth o. o. c. to Bethany
Mk. 11:19. evening he went forth o. o. c.
Lu. 2: 4. went up, o. o. c. of Nazareth
4:29. and cast him forth o. o. the c.
8:27. met him a certain man o. o. c.
Jn. 4:30. They went o. o. the c., & were
Ac. 7:58. and they cast him o. o. the c.
14:19. and dragged him o. o. the c.
21: 5. on our way till we were o. o. c.
City of refuge
Nu. 35:25. shall restore him to his c. r.
26. go beyond border of his c. r.
27. find wi'out border of his c. r.
28. have remained in his c. r.
32. him that is fled to his c. r. [32, 38)
Jos. 21:13. the c. r. for the manslayer (21, 27,
This city
Ge. 19:20. now, t. c. is near to flee unto
Jos. 6:26. that riseth up & buildeth t. c.
Ju. 19:11. let us turn aside into t. c.
1 S. 9: 6. there is in t. c. a man of God
2 K. 2:19. situation of t. c. is pleasant
18:30. t. c. sh. not be given (Is. 36:15)
19:32. He shall not come unto t. c. (33: Is. 37:33, 34)
34. For I will defend t. c. (Is. 37:35)
20: 6. deliver thee & t. c. (Is. 38:6)
defend t. c. for mine own sake
23:27. and I will cast off t. c.
2 Ch. 6:34. they pray un. thee toward t. c.
Ezr. 4:13. king, that, if t. c. be builded
15. that t. c. is a rebellious c.
for wh. cause was t. c. laid waste
16. certify, that, if t. c. be builded
19. is found that t. c. of old time
21. and that t. c. be not builded
Ne. 13:18. evil upon us, and upon t. c.
Is. 38: 6. and I will defend t. c.
Je. 6: 6. t. is the c. to be visited
17:24. no burden thro. gates of t. c.
25. sh. there enter by gates of t. c.
t. c. shall remain for ever
19: 8. I wi. make t. c. an astonishment
11. will I break this peo. as t. c.
12. even making t. c. as Topheth
15. Behold, I will bring upon t. c.
20: 5. I will give all riches of t. c.
21: 4. gather them into midst of t. c.
6. I will smite inhabitants of t. c.
7. even such as are left in t. c.
9. abideth in t. c. shall die (38.2)
10. set my face upon t. c. for evil
22: 8. many nations sh. pass by t. c.
hath JH. done thus un. t. great c.?
26: 6. make t. c. a curse to all na's
9. and t. c. shall be desolate
11. for he hath prophesied ag. t. c.
12. against this house & ag. t. c.
15. blood upon yours, and upon t. c.
20. and he prophesied against t. c.
27:17. sh'd t. c. become a desolation?
19. vessels that are left in t. c.
29:16. con. all peo. that dwell in t. c.
32: 3. t. c. into hand of king of Baby.
28. t. c. into hand of Chaldeans
29. Chaldeans that fight ag. t. c.,
sh. come & set t. c. on fire.
31. t. c. been to me a provoca'n
36. concerning t. c., whereof ye say, It
33: 4. saith JH., con. houses of t. c.
5. I have hid my face from t. c.
9. *t. c.* sh. be to me for name of joy
34: 2. t. c. into hand of king of Bab.
22. caused them to return to t. c.
37: 8. come again, & fight against t. c.
10. and burned t. c. with fire
Je. 38: 3. T. c. sh. surely be given in. hand
4. men of war that remain in t. c.
17. t. c. sh. not be burned wi. fire
18. then shall t. c. be given into
23. shalt cause t. c. to be burned
39:16. bring my wds. up. t. c. for evil
La. 2:15. Is t. the c. that men called The
Eze. 11: 2. give wicked counsel in t. c.
3. t. *c.* is the caldron, and we are
6. multiplied your slain in t. c.
7. the flesh, & t. c. is the caldron
11. T. c. shall not be your caldron
Zph. 2:15. T. is the joyous c. that dwelt
Mt. 10:23. persecute you in t. c., flee
Ac. 18:10. for I have much peo. in t. c.
22: 3. but brought up in t. c.
Ja. 4:13. to-morrow we will go into t. c.
Without the city
Ge. 19:16. and set him w. c.
24:11. made camels to kneel down w. c.
Le. 14:40. into an unclean place w. c.
41. w. c. into an unclean place
Nu. 35: 5. ye sh. measure w. c. for east side
2 Ch. 32: 3. of fountains which were w. c.
Re. 14:20. winepress was trodden w. c.
CLAD
1 S. 17: 5. he was c. with coat of mail
38. Saul c. David wi. his apparel
he c. him with a coat of mail
1 K. 11:29. had c. himself with new garment
Is. 59:17. was c. with zeal as a mantle
CLAIM
Jb. 3: 5. shadow of death c. it for their own
CLAMOR
Ac. 23: 9. And there arose a great c.
Ep. 4:31. anger, and c., and railing
CLAMOROUS
Pr. 7:11. She is c. and wilful, her feet
9:13. The foolish woman is c.
CLANGING
1 Co. 13: 1. sounding brass, or a c. cymbal
CLAP
Jb. 27:23. Men shall c. their hands at him
Ps. 47: 1. Oh c. your hands, all ye peo's
98: 8. Let floods c. their hands
Is. 55:12. trees of fields sh. c. th. hands
La. 2:15. All that pass by c. their hands
Na. 3:19. report, c. their hands over thee
CLAPPED
2 K. 11:12. and they c. their hands
Eze. 25: 6. Bec. thou hast c. thy hands
CLAPPETH
Jb. 34:37. He c. his hands among us
CLASPS
Ex. 26: 6. thou shalt make 50 c. of gold
curtains one to another with c.
11. shalt make 50 c. of brass, and
put c. into the loops
33. shalt hang up veil under c.
35:11. tent, and its coverings, its c.
36:13. And he made fifty c. of gold
and coupled curtains with c.
18. And he made fifty c. of brass
39:33. its c., its boards, its bars
CLAUDA (Clau'dà)
An island south of Crete.
Ac.27:16(m). of small island called *C.*
CLAUDIA (Clau'di-à)
2 Ti. 4:21. C., and all the brethren
CLAUDIUS (Clau'di-us)
1. **The fourth Roman emperor.**
Ac. 11:28. came to pass in days of C.
18: 2. C. had com'ded Jews to depart
2. **Claudius Lysias, a military tribune holding chief command of Jerusalem.**
Ac. 23:26. C. Lysias un. most excellent
CLAVE (*Cleft*)
Ge. 22: 3. he c. wood for burnt-offering
Nu. 16:31. that the ground c. asunder
Ju. 15:19. But God c. the hollow place
1 S. 6:14. they c. the wood of the cart
Ps. 78:13. He c. the sea, & caused them
15. He c. rocks in wilderness
Is. 48:21. he c. the rock also, & waters
(*Clung*)
Ge. 34: 3. And his soul c. unto Dinah
Ru. 1:14. but Ruth c. unto her
2 S. 20: 2. men of Judah c. un. their king
23:10. his hand c. unto the sword
1 K. 11: 2. Solomon c. un. these in love
2 K. 18: 6. For he c. to JH., departed not
Ne. 10:29. they c. to their breth., nobles
Ac. 17:34. But certain men c. unto him
Re.18:5(m). for her sins *c. together*
CLAWS
Da. 4:33. and his nails like birds' c.
CLAY [(2 Ch. 4:17)
1 K. 7:46. did k. cast them in c. ground
Jb. 4:19. them that dwell in ho's of c.
10: 9. hast fashioned me as c.
13:12. defences are defences of c.
27:16. And prepare raiment as c.
33: 6. I also am formed out of c.
38:14. It is changed as c. und. seal
Ps. 40: 2. horrible pit, out of miry c.
Is. 29:16. Sh. potter be esteemed as c.?
41:25. and as potter treadeth c.
45: 9. c. say to him th. fashioneth it?
64: 8. we are c., & thou our potter
Je. 18: 4. he made of c. was marred
6. as the c. in the potter's hand
Da. 2:33. feet, part of iron, part of c.
34. feet that were of iron and c.
35. Then was the iron, the c., the
41. part of potter's c., part of
the iron mixed with miry c.
42. part of iron, & part of c. (43)
43. as iron doth not mingle with c.
45. the iron, the brass, the c.
Na. 3:14. go into c., & tread mortar
Jn. 9: 6. and made c. of the spittle
anointed his eyes with the c.
11. man called Jesus made c.
14. when Jesus made the c.
15. He put c. upon mine eyes
Ro. 9:21. not power a right over the c.?
CLEAN
(Is clean, Not clean, Shall be clean)
Ge. 7: 2. Of every c. beast thou shalt take
8. Of c. beasts, and of birds, & of
8:20. and took of every c. beast,
and of every c. bird, & offered
Le. 4:12. without camp un. a c. place (6:11)
10:10. between the unclean and c.
14. heave-thigh sh. ye eat in c. place
11:47. distinction bet. unclean & c.
13: 6. then the priest shall pronounce him
c. (17, 23, 28, 34, 37)
sh. wash his clothes, and be c. (34)
13. he shall pronounce him c.
59. to pronounce it c., or unclean
14: 4. be cleansed 2 living c. birds
7. and shall pronounce him c.
48. priest sh. pronounce house c.
20:25. distinct'n bet. c. beast & unc.,
bet. unclean fowl and the c.
22: 4. eat of holy th'gs, unt. he be c.
Nu. 5:28. woman be not defiled, but be c.
19: 9. without the camp in c. place
18. a c. person shall take hyssop
19. c. person sh. sprinkle up. uncl.
De. 12:15. unclean & c. may eat th'of (22)
14:11. Of all c. birds ye may eat (20)
15:22. unclean & c. sh. eat it alike
Jos. 3:17. all nation were passed c. over (4:1)
4:11. all peo. were c. passed over
2 K. 5:12. may I not wash in th., & be c.?
13. saith to thee, Wash, and be c.?
14. of a little child, and he was c.
Jb. 9:30. And make my hands never so c.
11: 4. And I am c. in thine eyes
14: 4. Who can bring c. th'g out unc.?
15:14. What is man, that he sh'd be c.?
17: 9. hath c. hands sh. wax stronger
25: 4. can he be c. th. is born of woman
33: 9. I am c., without transgression
Ps. 24: 4. He that c. hands, & pure heart
51:10. Create in me a c. heart, O God
77: 8. lovingkindness c. gone for ev.?
Pr. 16: 2. ways of man are c. in own eyes
20: 9. can say, I ha. made my heart c.?
Ec. 9: 2. and to the c. and to unclean
Is. 1:16. Wash you, make you c.
28: 8. so that there is no place c.
66:20. their oblation in a c. vessel
Je. 13:27. thou wilt not be made c.
51:11(m). Make *c.* the arrows
Eze. 22:26. to discern bet. unclean & c. (44:23)
36:25. I wi. sprinkle c. water up. you
Joe. 1: 7. he hath made it c. bare
Zec. 3: 5. them set c. mitre up. his head
they set a c. mitre up. his head
11:17. his arms sh. be c. dried up
Mt. 8: 2. If thou wilt, thou canst make me c.
(Mk. 1:40; Lu. 5:12) [Lu. 5:13)
3. I will; be thou made c. (Mk. 1:41;
23:26. outside may become c. also
27:59. wrapped it in c. linen cloth
Mk. 1:42. leprosy departed, he was made c.

Digitized by Google

Mk. 7:19. This he said, making all meats c.
Lu. 11:41. behold, all th'gs are c. un. you
Jn. 13:10. and ye are c., but not all
15: 3. Already ye are c. bec. of word
Ac. 18: 6. upon your own heads; I am c.
Ro. 14:20. All things indeed are c.
Is clean
Le. 7:19. ev. one that i. c. sh. eat th'of
11:37. which is to be sown, it i. c.
13:13. all turned white: he i. c.
17. that hath the plague: he i. c.
37. the scall is healed, he i. c.
39. broken out in skin; he i. c.
40. he is bald; yet he i. c.
41. is forehead bald; yet i. he c.
14:57. it is unclean, & when it i. c.
15: 8. issue spit upon him that i. c.
Nu. 9:13. But the man that i. c., & is
18:11. i. c. in thy house shall eat (13)
19: 9. man that i. c. sh. gather up
Ps. 19: 9. The fear of Jehovah i. c.
Pr. 14: 4. Where no oxen are, crib i. c.
Jn. 13:10. his feet, but i. c. every whit
Not clean
Ge. 7: 2. of beasts that are n. c. two
8. and of beasts that are n. c.
De. 23:10. any man, is n. c. by reason
1 S. 20:26. befallen him, he is n. c.; surely he is n. c.
2 Ch. 30:17. for every one that was n. c.
Jn. 13:11. said he, Ye are n. all c.
Shall be clean
Le. 11:32. until even; then s. it b. c.
36. gathering of water s. b. c.
12: 8. atonement for her, & she s. b. c.
13:58. washed 2d time, and s. b. c.
14: 8. bathe himself; and he s. b. c.
9. bathe flesh in water, & he s. b. c.
20. atonement for him, and he s. b. c.
53. atonement for house, and it s. b. c.
15:13. in running water, and s. b. c.
28. and after that she s. b. c.
16:30. your sins s. b. c. before JH.
17:15. uncl. until even: then s. he b. c.
22: 7. when sun is down, he s. b. c.
Nu. 19:12. on the seventh day he s. b. c. then seventh day he s. not b. c.
19. bathe himself, & s. b. c. at even
31:23. go thro. the fire, and it s. b. c.
24. on seventh day, and ye s. b. c.
Ps. 51: 7. with hyssop, and I s. b. c.
Eze. 36:25. water upon you, and ye s. b. c.
CLEANNESS [18:20)
2 S. 22:21. according to c. of my hands (Ps. 25. Ac. to my c. in his eyesight
Jb. 22:30. deliv'd thro. c. of thy hands
Ps. 18:24. c. of my hands in his eyesight
Am. 4: 6. I also have given you c. of teeth
He. 9:13. sanctify unto c. of the flesh
CLEANSE
Ex. 29:36. and thou shalt c. the altar
Le. 14:49. sh. take to c. house two birds
52. sh. c. house with blood of bird
16:19. wi. his fingers 7 times, & c. it
30. atonement be made for you to c.
Nu. 8: 6. Take the Levites, and c. them
7. shalt thou do un. them, to c. them wash their clothes, and c. thems.
15. c. them, & offer for wave-off.
21. atonement for them, to c. them
2 Ch. 29:15. to c. the house of Jehovah
16. inner part of ho. of JH., to c.
Ps. 51: 2. And c. me from my sin
119: 9. Wh'with sh. young man c. way?
Pr. 20:30. Stripes th. wound c. away evil
Is. 52:11. c. yours., ye th. bear vessels
Je. 4:11. not to winnow, nor to c.
33: 8. will c. them fr. all their iniq.
Eze. 16: 4. wast washed in water to c. thee
36:25. fr. all your idols, wi. I c. you
33. In the day that I c. you
37:23. have sinned, and will c. them
39:12. that they may c. the land
14. upon face of land, to c. it
16. Thus shall they c. the land
43:20. shalt thou c. it, & make atonement
22. and they shall c. the altar as they did c. it with bullock
45:18. thou shalt c. the sanctuary
Joe. 3:21. And I will c. their blood
Mt. 3:12. thoro'ly c. his threshing-floor
10: 8. raise the dead, c. the lepers
23:25. for ye c. outside of cup
26. c. first the inside of the cup
Lu. 3:17. to c. his threshing-floor
Lu. 11:39. Pharisees c. outside of cup
2 Co. 7: 1. c. ourselves fr. all defilement
He. 9:14. c. yr. conscience fr. dead works
Ja. 4: 8. C. your hands, ye sinners
1 Jn. 1: 9. to c. us fr. all unrighteousness
CLEANSED
Le. 12: 7. she shall be c. from fountain
14: 4. to be c. two living clean birds
7. that is to be c. from leprosy
8. to be c. shall wash his clothes
11. set man that is to be c.
14. tip of right ear of him that is to be c. (17, 25, 28)
18. upon head of him to be c. (29)
19. atonement for him to be c. (31)
15:13. an issue is c. of his issue
28. if she be c. of her issue
Jos. 22:17. fr. wh. we have not c. ourselves
2 Ch. 29:18. We have c. all house of JH.
30:18. multitude had not c. thems.
19. tho. he be not c. according to
Ne. 13: 9. and they c. the chambers
30. c. I them fr. all foreigners
Ps. 73:13. in vain have I c. my heart
Eze. 22:24. Thou art land that is not c.
24:13. c. thee and thou wast not c. not be c. fr. thy filthiness
44:26. after he is c., they sh. reckon
Da. 8:14. then sh. the sanctuary be c.
Joe. 3:21. their blood, that I have not c.
Mt. 8: 3. straightway his leprosy was c.
11: 5. lame walk, lepers are c. (Lu. 7:22)
Lu. 4:27. none of them was c., but only
17:14. as they went, they were c.
17. said, Were not the ten c.?
Ac. 10:15. 2d time, What God hath c. make
11: 9. What God hath c., make not thou
Ep. 5:26. c. it by washing of water
He. 9:22. all things are c. with blood
23. in heavens sh'd be c. wi. these
10: 2. worshippers, having been once c.
CLEANSETH
Le. 14:11. priest that c. him shall set man
Jn. 15: 2. branch that beareth fruit he c.
1 Jn. 1: 7. blood of Jesus his Son c. us
CLEANSING
Le. 13: 7. showed hims. to priest for his c.
35. abroad in skin after his c.
14: 2. law of leper in day of his c.
23. sh. bring for his c. unto priest
32. to get that wh. pertaineth to c.
15:13. number seven days for his c.
Nu. 6: 9. shave his head in day of his c.
Eze. 43:23. made an end of c. it, thou
Mk. 1:44. offer for thy c. the things
Lu. 5:14. offer for thy c., ac. as Moses
Ac. 15: 9. c. their hearts by faith
2 Pe. 1: 9. forgotten c. fr. his old sins
CLEAR [(41)
Ge. 24: 8. then thou shalt be c. from my oath
44:16. or how shall we c. ourselves?
Ex. 34: 7. and that will by no means c. the guilty (Nu. 14:18; Na. 1:3)
2 S. 23: 4. Through c. shining after rain
Ps. 19:12. c. thou me from hidden faults
13. be c. from great transgression
51: 4. And be c. when thou judgest
S. S. 6:10. Fair as the moon, C. as the sun
Is. 18: 4. like c. heat in sunshine
Eze. 32:14. will I make their waters c.
34:18. to have drunk of c. waters
Am. 8: 9. I will darken earth in c. day
Na. 1: 3. and will by no means c. *the guilty*
Re. 21:11. a jasper stone, c. as crystal
CLEARED
Jb.37:21(m). *wind hath passed, & c. them*
CLEARER
Jb. 11:17. thy life sh. be c. than noonday
CLEARETH
Jb. 37:21. wind passeth, and c. them
CLEARING
2 Co. 7:11. yea what c. of yourselves
CLEARLY [(Lu. 6:42)
Mt. 7: 5. then shalt thou see c. to cast out
Mk. 8:25. restored, & saw all things c.
Ro. 1:20. creation of world are c. seen
CLEARNESS
Ex. 24:10. as it were the very heaven for c.
CLEAVE (*Divide*)
Ps. 74:15. Thou didst c. fountain & flood
Ha. 3: 9. Thou didst c. earth with rivers (*Adhere*)
Ge. 2:24. and shall c. unto his wife
Nu. 36: 7. sh. c. ev. one to inheritance
9. sh. c. ev. one to own inherit.
De. 4: 4. ye that did c. unto JH. your God
10:20. and to him shalt thou c.
11:22. in all his ways, & to c. un. him
13: 4. shall serve him, and c. unto him
17. shall c. nought of devoted th'g
28:21. JH. will make pestilence c.
60. and they shall c. unto thee
30:20. obey his voice, & to c. un. him
Jos. 22: 5. c. unto him, and to serve him
23: 8. but c. unto Jehovah your God, as
12. c. unto remnant of these na's
1 S. 26:19. not c. unto inheritance of JH.
2 K. 5:27. leprosy of Naaman sh. c. unto thee
Jb. 38:38. And clods c. fast together?
Ps. 101: 3. It shall not c. unto me
102: 5. My bones c. to my flesh
119:31. I c. unto thy testimonies; O JH.
137: 6. let my tongue c. to the roof
Is. 14: 1. they sh. c. to house of Jacob
Je. 13:11. to c. unto me whole ho. of Is.
42:10(m). *shall c. after you* in Egy.
Eze. 3:26. make thy tongue c. to roof
Da. 2:43. they sh. not c. one to another
Mt. 10: 5. shall c. to his wife (Mk. 10:7)
Ac. 11:23. they would c. un. the Lord
Ro. 12: 9. c. to that which is good
Ep. 5:31. shall c. to his wife; & the two
CLEAVED
2 K. 3: 3. he c. unto sins of Jeroboam
Jb. 29:10. their tongue c. to the roof
31: 7. if any spot c. to my hands
CLEAVETH (*Divideth*)
Jb. 16:13. He c. my reins asunder
Ps. 29: 7. voice of JH. c. flames of fire
141: 7. one ploweth and c. the earth
Ec. 10: 9. c. wood is endangered thereby (*Adhereth*)
Jb. 19:20. my bone c. to my skin & flesh
Ps. 22:15. And my tongue c. to my jaws
41: 8. An evil disease c. fast un. him
44:25. Our body c. unto the earth
119:25. My soul c. unto the dust
Je. 13:11. For as the girdle c. to loins
La. 4: 4. tongue of sucking child c. to
8. Their skin c. to their bones
Lu. 10:11. Even dust, th. c. to our feet
CLEFT
Ex. 33:22. I will put thee in c. of rock
Ju. 15: 8. dwelt in c. of rock of Etam
11. went down to c. of rock of Etam
Jb. 38:25. hath c. channel for waterflood
CLEFTS
S. S. 2:14. that art in c. of the rock
Is. 2:21. into c. of the ragged rocks
7:19. and in the c. of the rocks
49:16. dwellest in c. of rock (Ob. 3
57: 5. under the c. of the rocks?
Je. 13: 4. hide it there in c. of rocks
16:16. and out of c. of the rocks
Am. 6:11. and the little house with c.
Mi. 1: 4. and the valleys shall be c.
Zec. 14: 4. the mount of Olives sh. be c.
CLEMENCY
Ac. 24: 4. hear us of thy c. a few words
CLEMENT (Clĕm'ent)
Ph. 4: 3. labored with me, with C. also
CLEOPAS (Cle'o-păs)
One of two disciples going to Emmaus.
Lu. 24:18. one of them, named C.
CLIFF
Jb. 39:28. On the c. she dwelleth, and Upon the point of the c.
CLIMB
S. S. 7: 8. I will c. up into palm-tree
Je. 4:29. and c. upon the rocks
Joe. 2: 7. they c. wall like men of war
9. they c. up into the houses
Am. 9: 2. and tho. they c. up to heaven
CLIMBED
1 S. 14:13. Jonathan c. up upon his hands
Lu. 19: 4. c. up into a sycamore tree
CLIMBETH
Jn. 10: 1. but c. up some other way
CLING
He.12:1(m). sin wh. *doth closely c. to us*
CLIPPED
Je. 48:37. head is bald, and ev. beard c.
CLOAK
Mt. 5:40. let him have thy c. also
24:18. not return to take c. (Mk. 13:16)
Lu. 6:29. from him that taketh away thy c.
22:36. let him sell c., & buy sword
1 Th. 2: 5. nor a c. of covetousness
2 Ti. 4:13. The c. that I left at Troas
1 Pe. 2:16. not using your freedom for c.

Digitized by Google

CLODS
Jb. 7: 5. flesh clothed wi. worms & c. of dust
21:33. The c. of valley sh. be sweet
38:38. the c. cleave fast together?
Ho. 10:11. sh. plow, Jacob sh. break his c.
Joe. 1:17. The seeds rot under their c.
CLOPAS (Κλώπᾶς)
Jn. 19:25. Mary the wife of C.
CLOSE
Ex. 25:27. C. by border shall rings be
28:27. c. by coupling thereof (30:20)
37:14. C. by border were the rings
Nu. 5:13. of her husband, & be kept c.
Ju. 20:34. they knew not evil that was c.
2 S. 22:46. come out of c. places (Ps. 18:45)
1 K. 7:20. c. by belly which was beside
1 Ch. 12: 1. kept hims. c. bec. of Saul
Jb. 28:21. kept c. fr. birds of heavens
41:15. Shut up as with a c. seal
Pr. 7:11(m). She is c. and wilful; Her
Is. 49: 2. in his quiver hath he kept me c.
Eze. 24: 2. k. of Babylon drew c. un. Jeru.
Da. 8: 7. I saw him come c. unto the ram
Am. 9:11. and c. up breaches thereof
Mi. 7:17. trembling out of their c. places
Ac. 27:13. sailed along Crete, c. in shore
Re. 5: 1. on back, c. sealed with 7 seals
CLOSED
Ge. 2:21. c. up flesh instead thereof
20:18. JH. had fast c. up all wombs
Nu. 16:33. and the earth c. upon them
24: 3. man whose eye was c. saith
Ju. 3:22. the fat c. upon the blade
Is. 1: 6. they have not been c., neither
20:10. hath c. your eyes, the prophets
32:3(m). them that see sh. not be c.
Eze. 40:16. were c. windows to lodges
41:16. the thresholds, and c. windows
26. were c. windows and palm-trees
Jon. 2: 6. earth with its bars c. upon me
Mt. 13:15. eyes they have c. (Ac. 28:27)
Lu. 4:20. And he c. the book, and gave it
CLOSELY
Is. 22:17. he will wrap thee up c.
He.12:1(m). sin wh. *doth c. cling to us*
CLOSER
Pr. 18:24. friend that sticketh c. than brother
CLOSET
Joe. 2:16. and the bride out of her c.
CLOSETH
Jb. 7: 5. My skin c. up, and breaketh out
CLOSING
Le.23:36(m). it is a *c. festival*
2Ch.7:9(m). they held a *c. festival*
Ne.8:18(m). 8th day was a *c. festival*
2 Pe.1:9(m). is blind, *c. his eyes*
CLOTH (*See also* Cloths)
Nu. 4: 6. spread ov. it a c. all of blue
7. they sh. spread a c. of blue (11)
8. spread upon them c. of scarlet
9. And they shall take c. of blue
12. An l put them in a c. of blue
13. spread a purple c. thereon
1 S. 21: 9. it is here wrapped in a c.
Is. 19: 9. and they that weave white c.
Mt. 9:16. putteth piece of undressed c.
27:59. wrapped it in a clean linen c.
Mk. 2:21. seweth piece of undressed c.
14:51. having linen c. cast ab. him
52. left linen c., and fled naked
15:46. And he bought a linen c.
wound him in the linen c.
CLOTHE
Es. 4: 4. she sent raiment to c. Mordecai
Ps. 132:16. pr'sts also wi. I c. wi. salvation
18. His enemies will I c. wi. shame
Pr. 23:21. drowsiness wi. c. man wi. rags
Is. 22:21. I will c. him with thy robe
40:18. shalt surely c. thee wi. them
50: 3. I c. the heavens wi. blackness
Eze. 26:16. sh. c. thems. with trembling
34: 3. and ye c. you with the wool
Hag. 1: 6. ye c. you, but is none warm
Zec. 3: 4. I will c. thee wi. rich apparel
Mt. 6:30. if God doth so c. the grass
not much more c. you? (Lu. 12:28)
15:17. And they c. him with purple
Re. 3:18. that thou mayest c. thyself
CLOTHED
(**Clothed** *with* **linen**)
Ge. 3:21. made coat of skins, & c. them
Le. 8: 7. and c. him with the robe
13. c. them wi. coats, & girded them
2 S. 1:24. c. you in scarlet delicately
1 Ch. 21:16. and elders, c. in sackcloth
2 Ch. 6:41. thy priests be c. wi. salvation
28:15. with spoil c. all were naked
Es. 4: 2. wi'in k's gate c. wi. sackcloth
Jb. 7: 5. My flesh is c. with worms and
8:22. hate thee sh. be c. with shame
10:11. hast c. me with skin & flesh
29:14. on righteousness, and it c. me
30:19. c. his neck wi. quiver'g mane?
Ps. 35:26. Let them be c. with shame
65:13. The pastures are c. wi. flocks
93: 1. JH. reigneth; he is c. wi. majesty;
JH. is c. with strength
104: 1. Thou art c. wi. honor & majesty
109:18. He c. hims. also with cursing
29. mi. adversaries be c. wi. dishonor
132: 9. Let thy priests be c. wi. rightn.
Pr. 31:21. her h'hold are c. with scarlet
Is. 14:19. c. with slain, that are thrust
61:10. c. me wi. garments of salvation
Eze. 7:27. prince sh. be c. wi. desolation
16:10. I c. thee with broidered work
23: 6. neighbors, who were c. wi. blue
12. neighbors, c. most gorgeously
38: 4. all of them, c. in full armor
Da. 5: 7. shall be c. with purple
16. thou shalt be c. with purple
29. they c. Daniel with purple
Zph. 1: 8. as are c. with foreign apparel
Zec. 3: 3. Joshua c. with filthy garments
5. and c. him with garments
Mt. 6:31. Wherewithal shall we be c.?
11: 8. man c. in soft raiment? (Lu. 7:45)
25:36. naked, and ye c. me
38. or naked, and c. thee?
43. naked, and ye c. me not
Mk. 1: 6. John was c. with camel's hair
5:15. c. & in his right mind (Lu. 8:35)
Lu. 24:49. be c. wi. power fr. on high
2 Co. 5: 2. longing to be c. upon with
3. if so be that being c. we
4. but that we would be c. upon
Re. 1:13. c. with garment down to foot
11: 3. 3 score days, c. in sackcloth
Clothed *with* **linen**
1 Ch. 15:27. David was c. with robe of fine l.
Eze. 9: 2. c. in l., wi. writer's inkhorn
3. c. in l., who had writer's inkho.
11. c. in l., who had the inkhorn
10: 2. spake unto the man c. in l.
6. he com'ded the man c. in l.
7. into hands of him c. in l.
44:17. they sh. be c. with l. garments
Da. 10: 5. behold, a man c. in l.
12: 6. one said to the man c. in l.
7. And I heard the man c. in l.
Lu. 16:19. he was c. in purple & fine l.
Re. 19:14. up. white horses, c. in fine l.
CLOTHES
(**Rent** *with* **clothes, Wash** *with* **clothes**)
Ex. 12:34. being bound up in their c.
Le. 10: 6. neither rend your c.
21:10. go loose, nor rend his c.
Nu. 8:21. and they washed their c.
De. 29: 5. your c. are not waxed old
1 S. 19:13. and covered it with the c.
24. he also stripped off his c.
2 S. 3:31. said to Joab, Rend your c.
19:24. his beard, nor washed his c.
1 K. 1: 1. they covered him with c., but
2 K. 2:12. he took hold of his own c.
Ne. 4:23. none of us put off our c.
9:21. their c. waxed not old
Jb. 9:31. mine own c. shall abhor me
Pr. 6:27. And his c. not be burned?
Eze. 16:30. they sh. strip thee of thy c.
23:26. sh. also strip thee of thy c.
Am. 2: 8. lay upon c. taken in pledge
Lu. 2: 7. wrapped him in swaddling c.
12. babe wrapped in swaddling c.
8:27. long time he had worn no c.
Rent *with* **clothes**
Ge. 37:29. and he r. his c.
44:13. Then they r. their c.
Le. 13:45. plague is, his c. shall be r.
Nu. 14: 6. spied out land, r. their c.
Jos. 7: 6. Joshua r. his c., and fell
Ju. 11:35. saw her, that he r. his c.
1 S. 4:12. with his c. r. & wi. earth upon
2 S. 1: 2. camp from Saul with his c. r.
11. David took hold on his c., & r.
13:31. serv'ts stood by wi. their c. r.
1 K. 21:27. those words, he r. his c.
2 K. 5: 7. read letter, he r. his c.
8. that king of Is. had r. his c.
Wh'fore hast thou r. thy c.?
2 K. 6:30. heard words, he r. his c.
11:14. Then Ath. r. her c. (2 Ch. 23:13)
18:37. to Hezekiah with c. r. (Is. 36:22)
19: 1. it, that he r. his c. (Is. 37:1)
22:11. law, that he r. his c. (2 Ch. 34:19)
19. and hast r. thy c. (2 Ch. 34:27)
Es. 4: 1. Mordecai r. his c. & put on
Je. 41: 5. beard shaven and their c. r.
Wash *with* **clothes**
Le. 11:25. carcass, shall w. his c. (28, (2) 40)
13: 6. shall w. his c., and be clean (34)
14: 8. shall w. his c., & shave hair
9. sh. w. his c., & shall bathe (15:5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 21, 22, 27; 16:26, 28; 17:15; Nu. 19:19)
47. lieth in house sh. w. his c.
eateth in house sh. w. his c.
Nu. 8: 7. and let them w. their c.
19: 7. Then priests shall w. his c.
8. that burneth her shall w. his c.
10. ashes of heifer sh. w. his c.
21. for impurity shall w. his c.
31:24. sh. w. your c. on the 7th day
CLOTHEST
Je. 4:30. Tho. thou c. thys. with scarlet
CLOTHING
Jb. 22: 6. stripped naked of their c.
24: 7. lie all night naked without c.
10. go about naked without c.
31:19. seen any perish for want of c.
Ps. 35:13. were sick, my c. was sackcloth
45:13. Her c. is inwrought gold
69:11. When I made sackcloth my c.
Pr. 27:26. The lambs are for thy c.
31:22. Her c. is fine linen & purple
25. Strength & dignity are her c.
Is. 3: 6. Thou hast c., be thou our ruler
7. in my house is nei. bread nor c.
23:18. to eat, and for durable c.
59:17. garments of vengeance for c.
Je. 10: 9. blue and purple for their c.
Mt. 7:15. who come to you in sheep's c.
Ja. 2: 2. with a gold ring, in fine c.
in also a poor man in vile c.
3. him that weareth the fine c.
CLOTHS (*See also* Cloth)
Pr. 7:16. With striped c. of yarn of Egypt
Eze. 27:20. thy trafficker in precious c.
Lu. 24:12. seeth linen c. by themselves
Jn. 19:40. and bound it in linen c.
20: 5. he seeth the linen c. lying
6. he beholdeth linen c. lying
7. napkin, not lying with linen c.
CLOUD
(**Cloud** *with* **abode, Pillar of cloud**)
Ge. 9:13. I do set my bow in the c.
14. when I bring a c. over earth,
that the bow shall be seen in c.
16. And the bow shall be in the c.
Ex. 14:20. there was c. and darkness
24. thro. pillar of fire & of c.
16:10. glory of JH. appeared in c.
19: 9. I come unto thee in thick c.
16. and a thick c. upon the mount
24:15. and the c. covered the mount
16. the c. covered it six days
called unto Moses out of c.
18. Moses entered into midst of c.
34: 5. Jehovah descended in the c.
40:34. c. covered the tent of meeting
36. when c. was taken up fr. over
37. but if c. was not taken up
38. c. of JH. was upon tab. by day
Le. 16: 2. for I will appear in the c.
13. c. of incense cover mercy-seat.
Nu. 9:15. the c. covered the tabernacle
16. was alway: the c. covered it
17. whenever the c. was taken up
19. when c. tarried upon taberna.
20. sometimes the c. was a few days
21. c. was fr. evening until morning
c. was taken up, they journeyed
22. c. tarried upon the tabernacle
10:11. that the c. was taken up from
34. c. of JH. was over them by day
11:25. And JH. came down in the c.
12:10. c. removed from ov. the Tent
14:14. and thy c. standeth over them
16:42. and, behold, the c. covered it
De. 1:33. in fire by night, & in c. by day
4:11. darkness, c., & thick darkness
5:22. out of the fire, of the c. & of
Ju. 20:38. sh'd make a great c. of smoke
40. when the c. began to arise up
1 K. 8:10. the c. filled the house of JH.

Digitized by Google

1 K. 8:11. by reason of c. (2 Ch. 5:14)
18:44. there ariseth c. out of sea
2 Ch. 5:13. then house was filled wi. c.
Jb. 3: 5. Let a c. dwell upon it
7: 9. As c. is consumed & vanisheth
26: 8. the c. is not rent under them
9. And spreadeth his c. upon it
30:15. welfare is passed away as c.
37:11. ladeth thick c. with moisture
He spreadeth abroad the c.
15. lightning of his c. to shine?
Ps. 78:14. Also he led them with a c.
105:39. He spread a c. for covering
Pr. 16:15. favor is as c. of latter rain
Is. 4: 5. a c. and smoke by day
18: 4. like a c. of dew in the heat
19: 1. JH. rideth upon a swift c.
25: 5. as the heat by shade of c.
44:22. I have blotted out as thick c.,
and, as a c., thy sins
60: 8. Who are these that fly as a c.?
La. 2: 1. covered dau. of Zion with a c.
3:44. hast covered thys. with a c.
Eze. 1: 4. great c., with a fire infold'g
28. appearance of bow that is in c.
8:11. odor of c. of incense went up
10: 3. the c. filled the inner court
4. the house was filled with the c.
30:18. for her a c. shall cover her
32: 7. I will cover sun with a c.
38: 9. shalt be like c. to cover land
16. as a c. to cover the land
Ho. 6: 4. yr. goodness is as morning c.
13: 3. they shall be as morning c.
Mt. 17: 5. a bright c. overshadowed them
a voice out of the c., saying
Mk. 9: 7. came a c. overshadowing them
there came a voice out of c.
Lu. 9:34. came a c., and overshadowed them
they feared as they entered c.
35. a voice came out of c., saying
12:54. When ye see c. rising in west
21:27. see Son of man coming in c.
Ac. 1: 9. c. received him out of th. sight
1 Co. 10: 1. our fathers were all under c.
2. all baptized unto Moses in c.
He. 12: 1. with so great a c. of witnesses
Re. 10: 1. strong angel, arrayed with a c.
11:12. they went up in. heaven in c.
14:14. I saw, and behold, a white c.;
and on the c. I saw one sitting
15. crying to him that sat on c.
16. that sat on c. cast his sickle
Cloud with abode
Ex. 40:35. not able to enter because c. a.
Nu. 9:17. in the place where the c. a.
18. as long as c. a. on tabernacle
10:12. c. a. in wilderness of Paran
Pillar of cloud
Ex. 13:21. JH. went bef. them by day in p. o. c.
22. p. o. c. by day & fire by night
14:19. p. o. c. removed from bef. them
33: 9. the p. o. c. descended
10. people saw the p. o. c. stand
Nu. 12: 5. JH. came down in a p. o. c.
14:14. thou goest bef. them in p. o. c.
De. 31:15. JH. appeared in Tent in p. o. c.:
p. o. c. stood over door of Tent
Ne. 9:12. in a p. o. c. thou leddest them
19. p. o. c. departed not fr. ov. them
Ps. 99: 7. He spake unto them in p. o. c.
CLOUDS
Ju. 5: 4. Yea, the c. dropped water
2 S. 22:12. of waters, thick c. of skies
23: 4. A morning without c.
1 K. 18:45. grew black with c. and wind
Jb. 20: 6. And his head reached unto c.
22:14. Thick c. are covering to him
26: 8. bindeth up waters in thick c.
36:29. understand spreadings of c.?
37:16. Dost know balancings of c.?
38: 9. When I made c. the garment
34. Canst lift up thy voice to c.?
36(m). hath put wisdom in *dark c.?*
37. Who can number c. by wisdom?
Ps. 18:11. of waters, thick c. of skies
12. before him his thick c. passed
77:17. The c. poured out water
97: 2. C. & darkness are round ab. him
104: 3. Who maketh the c. his chariot
147: 8. Who covereth heavens with c.
Pr. 25:14. As c. and wind without rain
Ec. 11: 3. If the c. be full of rain
4. regardeth the c. sh. not reap
12: 2. and c. return after rain
Is. 5: 6. I will also command c. that
30. light is darkness in c. th'of
14:14. ascend above heights of c.
Je. 4:13. Behold, he sh. come up as c.
Eze.19:11(m). was exalted among the *c.*
30: 3. it shall be a day of c.
31:3(m). and its top was among the *c.*
10(m). set his top among the *c.*
Da. 7:13. there came with c. of heaven
Joe. 2: 2. day of c. & thick darkn.(Zph. 1:15)
Na. 1: 3. c. are the dust of his feet
Mt. 24:30. see Son of man coming on c. of
heaven with power (Mk. 13:25)
26:64. and coming on c. of heaven
Mk. 14:62. and coming with c. of heaven
1 Th. 4:17. wi. them be caught up in c.
Jude 12. c. wi'out water carried by winds
Re. 1: 7. Behold, he cometh with the c.
CLOUDY
Eze. 34:12. in the c. and dark day
CLOVEN
De. 14: 6. and hath the hoof c. in two
7. or of them that have the hoof c.
CLOVENFOOTED
Le. 11: 3. parteth the hoof, and is c.
7. bec. he parteth hoof, and is c.
26. parteth hoof, and is not c.
CLUBS
Jb. 41:29. C. are counted as stubble
CLUSTER
Nu. 13:23. branch with one c. of grapes
24. valley of Eschol, bec. of the c.
Jb. 38:31. Canst bind c. of Pleiades?
S. S. 1:14. My beloved is unto me as a c.
Is. 65: 8. As new wine is found in the c.
Mi. 7: 1. there is no c. to eat
CLUSTERS
Ge. 40:10. c. thereof bro't forth ripe grapes
De. 32:32. of gall, Their c. are bitter
1 S. 25:18. hundred c. of raisins (2 S. 16:1)
30:12. cake of figs, & 2 c. of raisins
1 Ch. 12:40. and c. of raisins, and wine
S. S. 7: 7. And thy breasts to which c.
8. Let thy breasts be as c. of vine
Re. 14:18. and gather the c. of vine
CNIDUS (Ni'dus)
A city of Caria in the extreme southwestern part of Asia Minor.
Ac. 27: 7. with difficulty over against C.
COAL
2 S. 14: 7. thus will they quench my c.
Is. 6: 6. having a live c. in his hand
47:14. it shall not be a c. to warm at
La. 4: 8. Their visage is blacker than a c.
COALS
Le. 16:12. he sh. take a censer full of c.
De.32:24(m). and devoured with *burning c.*
2 S. 22: 9. C. were kindled by it (Ps. 18:8)
13. bef. him C. of fire were kindled
1 K. 19: 6. a cake baken on the c.
Jb. 41:21. His breath kindleth c.
Ps. 18:12. Hailstones and c. of fire (13)
120: 4. With c. of juniper
140:10. Let burning c. fall upon them
Pr. 6:28. Or can one walk upon hot c.?
25:22. heap c. of fire upon his head
26:21. As c. are to hot embers
Is. 44:12. and worketh in the c.
19. I have baked bread upon the c.
54:16. that bloweth the fire of c.
Eze. 1:13. appearance was like burning c.
10: 2. fill both thy hands with c.
24:11. Then set it empty upon the c.
Ha. 3:5(m). *burning c.* went forth at feet
Jn. 18:18. having made a fire of c.
21: 9. they see a fire of c. there
Ro. 10:20. c. of fire upon his head
COARSE
Nu.15:20(m). Of first of your *c. meal*
Ne.10:37(m). first-fruit of our *c. meal*
Eze.44:30(m). give priests first *c. meal*
COAST
Nu. 24:24. ships shall come from c. of Kittim
Is. 20: 6. inhab's of his c-land sh. say
23: 2. be still, ye inhabitants of c.
6. to Tarshish, wail ye inhab's of c.
Eze. 25:16. destroy remnant of sea c.
Zph. 2: 5. Woe unto inhabitants of sea-c.
6. the sea-c. shall be pastures
7. c. sh. be for remnant of h. of Judah
Lu. 6:17. and sea c. of Tyre and Sidon
Ac. 27: 2. unto places on c. of Asia
COASTING
Ac. 27: 8. with difficulty c. along it we
COASTLAND
Je.25:22(m). kings of *c.* wh. is beyond sea
COASTLANDS
Ge.10:5(m). Of there were *c.* of nations
Is.11:11(m). and from *c.* of the sea
24:15(m). God of Is., in *c.* of the sea
59:18(m). to *c.* he will pay recompense
Eze.39:6(m). that dwell securely in *c.*
Da.11:18(m).sh. he turn his face un. c.
Zph.2:11(m).even all *c.* of the nations
COAT
Ge. 37: 3. made him a c. of many colors
23. they stripped Joseph of his c.
the c. of many colors on him
31. and dipped the c. in the blood
32. they sent the c. of many colors
wheth. it is thy son's c. or not
33. and said, It is my son's c.
Ex. 28: 4. and a c. of checkerwork
32. as it were hole of c. of mail
39. weave the c. in checkerwork
29: 5. and put upon Aaron the c.
39:23. as the hole of the c. of mail
Le. 8: 7. And he put upon him the c.
16: 4. He sh. put on holy linen c.
1 S. 17: 5. he was clad with c. of mail
weight of c. was 5,000 shekels
38. he clad him with a c. of mail
2 S. 15:32. came to meet him wi. c. rent
Jb. 30:18. about as the collar of my c.
41:26(m). the dart, nor the *c. of mail*
Is.59:17(m). *a c. of mail* upon his head
Je. 51: 3. lifteth hims. up in his c. of mail
Mt. 5:40. and take away thy c., let him
Lu. 6:29. withhold not thy c. also
Jn. 19:23. and also the c.
21: 7. he girt his c. about him
COATS
Ge. 3:21. c. of skins, and clothed them
Ex. 28:40. for Aaron's sons shalt make c.
29: 8. his sons, & put c. on them (40:14)
39:27. they made c. of fine linen
Le. 8:13. and clothed them with c.
10: 5. in their c. out of the camp
2 Ch. 26:14. spears, helmets, etc., of mail
Ne. 4:16. and the bows, and the c. of mail
Je. 46: 4. put on the c. of mail
Mt. 10:10. neither two c., nor shoes
Mk. 6: 9. said he, put not on two c.
Lu. 3:11. He th. hath 2 c. let him impart
9: 3. nor money; neither have two c.
Ac. 9:39. and showing the c. & garments
COCK
Mat. 26:34. this night, before the c. crow
74. straightway the c. crew (Jn. 18:27)
75. wh. Jesus had said, bef. c. crow
Mk. 14:30. this night, bef. c. crow twice
68. into porch; and the c. crew
72. the 2d time the c. crew
said, Before the c. crow twice
Lu. 22:34. the c. sh. not crow this day
60. while he yet spake, c. crew
61. said, Bef. the c. crow this day
Jn. 13:38. The c. sh. not crow, till thou
COCKCROWING
Mk. 13:35. at midnight, or at c., or in morning
COCKLE
Jb. 31:40. And c. instead of barley
COFFER
1 S. 6: 8. in a c. by the side thereof
11. the c. with mice of gold
15. and the c. that was with it
COFFIN
Ge. 50:26. he was put in a c. in Egypt
COHORT
Mt.27:27(m). gathered un. him whole c.
Mk.15:16(m). they called together whole *c.*
Jn. 18:3(m). having received *c.* of soldiers
Ac.10:1(m). a centurion of the *c.*
21:31(m). came up to ch'f capt. of *c.*
27: 1(m). a centurion of Augustan *c.*
COLD
Ge. 8:22. c. & heat, & summer & winter
Jb. 24: 7. have no covering in the c.
37: 9. And c. out of the north
Ps. 147:17. Who can stand bef. his c.?
Pr. 25:13. As c. of snow in harvest
20. off a garment in c. weather
25. As c. waters to thirsty soul
Je. 18:14. shall c. waters that flow down?
Na. 3:17. encamp in hedges in c. day
Mt. 10:42. little ones cup of c. water
24:12. love of many shall wax c.
Jn. 18:18. fire of coals; for it was c.
Ac. 28: 2. present rain, and because of c.

Digitized by Google

2 Co. 11:27. in c. and nakedness
Re. 3:15. that thou art nei. c. nor hot:
I w'd thou wert c. or hot
16. nei. hot nor c., I will spew

COLHOZEH (Col-hō'zeh)
A Jew of Nehemiah's day.
Ne. 3:15. repaired Shallum son of C.
11: 5. son of Baruch son of C.

COLLAR
Jb. 30:18. It bindeth me about as the c.
Ps.133:2(m). down upon c. of his garment

COLLECTION
1 Co. 16: 1. concerning the c. for the saints

COLLECTIONS
1 Co. 16: 2. that no c. be made when I come

COLLECTORS
Ec.12:11(m). are *words* of *c. of sentences*

COLONNADE
Eze.40:16(m). and likewise to the *c.*

COLONY
Ac. 16:12. first of district, a Roman c.

COLOR (*See also* Colors)
Le. 13:55. if plague have not changed c.
Es. 1:6(m). *alabaster, & stone of blue c.*
Ac. 27:30. under c. as tho. they w'd lay

COLORED
Re. 17: 3. sitting upon a scarlet-c. beast

COLORS (*See also* Color)
Ge. 37: 3. he made him a coat of many c.
23. coat of many c. th. was on him
32. they sent the coat of many c.
2 S. 13:18. she had garment of divers c.
19. rent her garment of divers c.
1 Ch. 29: 2. for inlaid work, & of divers c.
Is. 54:11. will set thy stones in fair c.
Eze. 16:16. high places decked wi. divers c.
17: 3. feathers, which had divers c.

COLOSSÆ (Co-lŏs'sæ)
A city of Phrygia in Asia Minor
Col. 1: 2. brethren in Christ th. are at C.
(m). *to those that are at C., holy*

COLT
Ge. 49:11. his ass's c. unto choice vine
Jb. 11:12. is born as a wild ass's c.
Zec. 9: 9. upon a c. foal of ass (Mt. 21:5)
Mt. 21: 2. an ass tied, and c. with her
7. brought the ass, and the c.
Mk. 11: 2. ye shall find a c. tied
4. found a c. tied at the door
5. what do ye, loosing the c.?
7. And they bring the c. un. Jesus
Lu. 19:30. ye enter, ye sh. find c. tied
33. as they were loosing the c.
owners said, Why loose ye the c.?
35. threw their garments upon c.
Jn. 12:15. cometh, sitting upon ass's c.

COLTS
Ge. 32:15. thirty milch camels & their c.
Ju. 10: 4. 30 sons that rode on 30 ass c.
12:14. rode on 3 score & 10 ass c.

COLUMN
Is. 9:18. roll upward in a c. of smoke

COLUMNS
Je.36:23(m). Jehudi had read 3 or 4 *c.*

COMBED
Is. 19: 9. Moreov. they that work in c. flax

COMBINING
1 Co. 2:13. c. spiritual things with spiritual words

COME
(Come after, Come again, Come against, Come before, Come down, Come forth, Come *with* from, Come hither, I *with* come, Come in, Come into, Is *with* come, Come *with* near, Come *with* nigh, Come *with* not, Come out, Come over, Come *with* time, Come to pass, Come together, Come unto, Come up, Come upon, Come with, Yet come)
Ge. 11: 3. C., let us make brick, & burn
4. said, C., let us build us a city
7. C., let us go down, and confound
18: 5. as ye are c. to your servant
19: 8. are c. under shadow of my roof
22. do any thing till thou be c.
32. c., let us make our fa. drink
20:13. ev. place whither we shall c.
30:33. when shalt c. concerning my hire
31:44. now c., let us make a cov't
32: 8. If Esau c. to one company
11. lest he c. and smite me
35:16. some distance to c. to Ephrath
37:10. and thy brethren indeed c.?
13. c., and I will send thee un. them
Ge. 37:20. C. now th'fore, & let us slay him
27. C. and let us sell him to Ishmael
38:16. C., I pray thee, let me c. in
41:29. there c. 7 years of gr't plenty
35. of these good years that c.
54. 7 years of famine began to c.
42: 7. he said unto them, Whence c. ye?
9. nakedness of land ye are c. (12)
10. but to buy food are serv'ts c.
44:34. evil that sh. c. on my father
45:11. lest thou c. to poverty, thou
16. saying, Joseph's breth. are c.
19. and bring your father, and c.
47: 4. To sojourn in land where we c.
49:10. fr. bet. his feet, Until Shiloh c.
(m). *Till he c. to Shiloh, having*
Ex. 1:10. c., let us deal wisely wi. them
2:18. that ye are c. so soon to-day?
3:10. C. now th'fore, and I will send
18. thou shalt c., thou and elders
10:26. serve JH. until we c. thither
12:25. when ye are c. to the land
19: 2. were c. to wilderness of Sinai
23:27. people to whom thou shalt c.
35:10. wise-hearted a man amo. you c.
Le. 14:35. owneth ho. sh. c. & tell priest
25:25. kinsman th. is next un. him c.
Nu. 4:15. sons of Kohath sh. c. to bear it
13:33. sons of Anak, who c. of Nephilim
21:27. C. ye to Heshbon; Let the city
22: 6. C. now, curse me this people (17)
11. now, c. curse me them
20. If men are c. to call thee
36. Balak heard that Balaam was c.
23: 3. JH. will c. to meet me
7. C., curse me Jacob,
And c., defy Israel
27. C. now, I will take thee unto
24:14. c., and I will advertise thee
20. his latter end sh. c. to destruct'n
24. he also sh. c. to destruction
De. 12: 5. and thither thou shalt c.
14:29. shall c., and shall eat & be
23:11. he shall c. wi'in the camp
29:22. generation to c., your children
Jos. 2: 3. the men that are c. to thee are
c. to search out all land
3: 8. When ye are c. to the brink
9: 8. and from whence c. ye?
Ju. 3:27. came to pass, when he was c.
4:20. when any man doth c. & inquire
22. Come, & I will show thee man
7:13. when Gideon was c., behold
9:10. C. thou, & reign over us (12, 14)
15. c. & take refuge in my shade
24. might c., & that their blood
31. and his breth. are c. to Shechem
11: 6. un. Jephthah, c. & be our chief
33. until thou c. to Minnith
19:11. C., I pray thee, let us turn
13. C. and let us draw near to one
20:10. when they c. to Gibeah of Benj.
Ju. 21:22. or brethren c. to complain
Ru. 1:19. when they were c. to Beth-lehem
2:12. thou art c. to take refuge
1 S. 2:31. days c., that I will cut off
36. shall c. and bow down to him
4: 3. may c. among us and save us
6: 7. on which there hath c. no yoke
9: 5. were c. to land Zuph
said, C., and let us return lest
9. C., and let us go to the seer
10. Well said; c., let us go
13. for peo. will not eat unt. he c.
10: 3. thou shalt c. to oak of Tabor
5. thou shalt c. to hill of God
art c. thither to the city
11:14. C., and let us go to Gilgal
14: 1. C., & let us go over to Philis.
6. C., and let us go ov. un. garrison
9. say, Tarry until we c. to you
16: 6. c., that he looked on Eliab
17:44. C., and I will give thy flesh
20:11. C., & let us go out into field
19. c. to place where thou didst
21. take them, and c.; for there is
24. when the new moon was c.
37. was c. to place of the arrow
23: 7. told Saul Dav. was c. to Keilah
27. saying, Haste thee, and c.
25:34. hasted and c. to meet me
40. were c. to Abigail to Carmel
26: 4. that Saul was c. of a certainty
10. or his day shall c. to die
30: 1. Dav. & his men were c. to Ziklag
1 S. 31: 4. uncircum. c. & thrust me thro.
2 S. 2:24. were c. to hill of Ammah
3:23. host that was with him were c.
5:18. Philis. had c. and spread thems.
25. until thou c. to Geser
7:19. thy servant's house for a great
while to c. (1 Ch. 17:17)
12: 4. for man that was c. to him
13: 5. say, Let my sister Tamar c.
6. when king was c. to see him
Amnon said, Let my sister Ta. c.
11. C., lie with me, my sister
35. Behold, the king's sons are c.
15: 2. suit which sh'd c. to the king
32. Dav. was c. to top of ascent
17: 6. when Hushai was c. to Absalom
18:23. c. what may, *said he*, I will run
19:11. speech of all Is. c. to king
25. when he was c. to Jerusalem
24:21. Lord the king c. to his serv't?
1 K. 1:12. c., let me . . . give thee counsel
8:31. c. and swear before thine altar
35. sh. c. & sit upon my throne
42. shall c. & pray toward (2 Ch. 6:32)
11: 2. neither shall they c. amo. you
12: 1. for all Is. were c. (2 Ch. 10:1)
21. when Reho. was c. to (2 Ch. 11:1)
14:13. only of Jerob. sh. c. to grave
2 K. 5: 8. let him now c. to me, and he
7: 4. c., and let us fall un. Syrians
5. c. to outermost part of camp
9. c., let us go and tell king's
9:30. when Jehu was c. to Jezreel
10: 6. c. to me to Jezreel by to-morrow
14: 8. C., let us look one ano. in face
19: 3. for chil. are c. to the birth (Is. 37:3)
20:17. days c., that all in thy ho.
1 Ch. 9:25. were to c. in every 7 days
10: 4. uncircumcised c. & abuse me
12:17. but if ye be c. to betray me
31. to c. and make David king
14: 9. Philis. had c. & made a raid
19: 9. kings were c. were by thems.
29:12. riches & honor c. of thee
14. for all things c. of thee
2 Ch. 6:22. he c. & swear bef. thine altar
8:11. whereunto ark of JH. hath c.
9: 1. when she was c. to Solomon
13:13. caused an ambushment to c.
18:14. And when he was c. to king
19:10. any controversy sh. c. to you
20:11. to c. to cast us out of thy
22: 7. for when he was c., he went
25:17. C., let us look one another
28:17. Edomites had c. & smitten J.
30: 1. sh'd c. to the house of JH.
5. sh'd c. to keep the passover
32: 2. Hezekiah saw Sennacherib was c.
4. kings of Assyria c. and find?
Esr. 3: 1. when 7th month was c. (Ne. 7:73)
5: 5. till matter sh'd c. to Darius
10:14. c. at appointed times, and
Ne. 2:10. was c. a man to seek welfare
17. c., and let us build wall
4: 8. to c. & fight against Jeru.
6: 2. C., let us meet together
7. C. now, let us take counsel
10. for they will c. to slay thee
in night will they c. to slay
13:22. they sh'd c. & keep the gates
Es. 1:12. But queen Vashti refused to c.
19. that Vashti c. no more bef. king
2:12. turn of every maiden was c.
15. was c. to go in unto king
5: 8. king and Haman c. to banquet
Jb. 2:11. togeth. to c. to bemoan him
3: 7. Let no joyful voice c. therein
5:26. c. to thy grave in full age
13:13. And let c. on me what will
14:14. Till my release should c.
21. sons c. to honor, knoweth it not
16:22. For when a few years are c.
30:14. As through wide breach they c.
37:13. lovingkindness th. he cause it to c.
38:11. shalt thou c., but no further
41:13. Who shall c. wi'in his jaws?
16. That no air can c. between them
Ps. 7: 9. wickedness of wicked c. to end
9: 6. The enemy are c. to an end
22:31. They shall c. & shall declare
34:11. C., ye chil., hearken unto me
41: 6. c. to see me, he speaketh falsehood
46: 8. C., behold the works of Jehovah
66: 5. C., and see the works of God
16. C., and hear, all ye th. fear God

Digitized by Google

Ps. 78: 4. Telling to the generation to c.
6. That generation to c. might know
80: 2. stir up thy might & c. to save
83: 4. C., and let us cut them off
86: 9. shall c. & worship before thee
95: 1. Oh c., let us sing unto JH.
6. Oh c., let us worship & bow down
102:18. be written for genera. to c.
Pr. 6:11. thy poverty c. as robber (24:34)
15. Shall his calamity c. suddenly
7:18. C., let us take fill of love
20. He will c. home at full moon
9: 5. C., eat ye of my bread, & drink
20:13. sleep, lest thou c. to poverty
22:16. giveth to rich sh. c. to want
23:21. glutton shall c. to poverty
Ec. 1:11. generations that are to c.
2: 1. C., now, I will prove thee
16. that in days to c. all will
8:10(m). *who had c. & gone away from*
9: 2. All things c. alike to all
12: 1. before the evil days c.
S. S. 2:10. my fair one, and c. away (13)
4:16. north wind; & c., thou south
7:11. C., my beloved, let us go forth
Is. 1:12. When ye c. to appear before me
18. C. now, & let us reason together
2: 3. C. ye, & let us go up to mount. (Mi. 4:2)
5. c. ye, & let us walk in light
5:19. Holy One of Is. draw nigh and c.
7:19. they shall c., and shall rest
24. with bow shall one c. thither
13: 6. from the Almighty shall it c.
16:12. c. to his sanctuary to pray
21:12. inquire ye: turn ye, c.
26:20. C., my people, enter thou into
27: 6. days to c., sh. Jacob take root
11. women sh. c., & set them on fire
13. sh. c. that were ready to perish
29: 1. year to year; let feasts c.
24. that err sh. c. to understand'g
30: 4. ambassadors are c. to Hanes
6. whence c. lioness and the lion
35: 4. he will c. and save you
40:10. JH. will c. as a mighty one
41: 5. tremble; they draw near, and c.
22. or show us things to c.
23. Declare things that are to c.
45:11. Ask me of things to c.
20. Assemble yourselves and c.
24. even to him shall men c.
47: 9. these 2 things shall c. to thee
49:18. gather thems., & c. to thee
55: 1. thirsteth, c. ye to the waters
no money; c. ye, buy, and eat
c., buy wine & milk wi'out money
56: 9. beasts of field, c. to devour
(m). *c. ye to devour all beasts*
12. c. ye, I will fetch wine
57: 1. is taken away from evil to c.
59:19. he will c. as a rush'g stream
20. a Redeemer will c. to Zion
60: 3. nations shall c. to thy light
4. all gather, they c. to thee
6. all they from Sheba shall c.
14. afflicted thee sh. c. bending
66:17. they sh. c. to an end togeth.
18. they sh. c., and see my glory
23. all flesh c. to worship bef. me
Je. 1:15. shall c., and they shall set
3:16. neither sh. it c. to mind
4:12. full wind fr. these sh. c. for me
7:10. and c. and stand before me
32. behold, the days c., saith JH.
8:16. they are c. and have devoured
9:17. mourning wom. that they may c.
skilful women, that they may c.
25. days c., that I will punish
14: 3. they c. to the cisterns, & find
16:14. days c., shall no more be said
17:15. word of JH.? let it c. now
18:18. C., & let us devise devices
C., & let us smite him wi. tongue
19: 6. days c., no more be called Topheth
20: 6. and thou shalt c. to Babylon
23: 5. days c., that I will raise unto
7. days c., they sh. no more say
25:31. noise c., even to end of earth
34. of yr. dispersions are fully c.
26: 2. wh. c. to worship in JH's house
30: 3. days c., that I will turn again
31:12. sh. c. & sing in height of Zion
27. days c., I will sow house of Is.
31. days c., will make new cov't
Je. 31:38. days c., city sh. be built to JH.
32:29. sh. c. & set this city on fire
33: 5. while men c. to fight wi. Chaldeans
14. days c., I will perform good
35:11. C., and let us go to Jerusalem
36:14. read in ears of peo., and c.
29. king of Bab. sh. certainly c.
40: 4. c., and I will look well unto
41: 6. C. to Gedaliah son of Ahikam
43:11. he shall c., and shall smite
46:13. how that king of Bab. sh'd c.
18. like Carmel, so shall he c.
48: 2. C., & let us cut her off
12. days c., I will send unto him
49: 2. days c., that I will cause
50: 4. saith JH., chil. of Is. sh. c.
5. C. ye, & join yourselves to JH.
51:10. c., & let us declare in Zion
33. time of harvest sh. c. for her
46. for tidings shall c. one year
in another year sh. c. tidings
47. days c., will execute judgm. (52)
La. 1: 4. none c. to the solemn assembly
Eze. 11:16. countries where they are c.
18. they sh. c. thither, & take away
12:16. amo. nations whither they c.
27. seeth is for many days to c.
20: 3. to inquire of me th. ye are c.?
21:19. sword of k. of Babylon may c.
20. for sword to c. to Rabbah
24. that ye are c. to remembrance
27. until he c. whose right it is
33: 4. not warning, if the sword c.
6. if watchman see sword c.
be not warned, & the sword c.
30. c., I pray you, and hear what
36: 8. for they are at hand to c.
38: 9. thou shalt c. like a storm
13. Art thou c. to take the spoil?
39:17. Assemble yourselves, and c.
47: 9. every place whither rivers c.
for these waters are c. thither
Da. 3: 2. to c. to the dedication of
8:23. transgressors are c. to full
9:26. prince that sh. c. sh. destroy
27. c. one that maketh desolate
10:20. prince of Greece shall c.
11: 6. k. of south sh. c. to k. of north
10. which sh. c. on, and overflow
13. he shall c. on at end of times
15. So king of the north shall c.
45. yet he shall c. to his end
Ho. 6: 1. C., & let us return unto JH.
9: 7. The days of visitation are c.,
the days of recompense are c.
10:12. till he c. & rain right'ness
11:10. shall c. trembling from west.
11. They sh. c. trembling as a bird
13:15. an east wind shall c., breath
Joe. 1:13. c., lie all night in sackcloth
15. from Almighty shall it c.
3:11. Haste ye, and c., all you na's
13. harvest is ripe: c., tread ye
Am. 4: 4. C. to Beth-el, and transgress
5: 5. and Beth-el sh. c. to nought
8:11. days c., will send a famine
Jon. 1: 7. C., and let us cast lots
Mi. 4: 2. C. ye, & let us go up to mountain
8. dau. of Zion, unto thee sh. it c.
10. and shalt c. even unto Babylon
7:17. c. trembling out of close places
Ha. 1: 9. c. all of them for violence
2: 3. will surely c., it wi. not delay
16. cup of JH's right hand shall c.
Hag. 2: 7. things of all nations sh. c.
Zec. 1:21. said I, What c. these to do?
these are c. to terrify them
6:10. and c. thou the same day
15. are far off shall c. and build
8:20. that there shall c. peoples
22. strong nations sh. c. to seek
14: 5. and Jehovah my God shall c.
21. all they that sacrifice sh. c.
Mal. 3: 1. will suddenly c. to his temple
4: 5. and terrible day of JH. c.
Mat. 2: 2. and are c. to worship him
3: 7. flee from wrath to c.? (Lu. 3:7)
5:24. then c. and offer thy gift
6:10. Thy kingdom c. Thy will be done
7:15. who c. to you in sheep's clothing
8: 8. shouldest c. under my roof
9. to anoth., C., & he cometh (Lu. 7:8)
16. when even was c., they bro't
28. when he was c. to other side
9:14. c. to him disciples of John
Mat. 9:15. will c., when bridegr. (Mk. 2:20)
18. c. & lay thy hand upon her
10:23. till the Son of man be c.
11:14. this is Elijah, that is to c.
12:32. nor in that which is to c.
13:32. birds of heaven c. and lodge
14:23. even was c., he was alone
29. And he said, C. And Peter went
upon the waters to c. to Jesus
15: 1. there c. to Jesus from Jeru.
17:10. that Elijah must first c.?
14. when they were c. to multitude
24. when they were c. to Capernaum
18: 7. needs be that occasions c.
19:21. c. follow me (Mk. 10:21; Lu. 18:22)
20: 8. when even was c., lord of vineyard
21:38. the heir; c., let us kill him (Mk. 12:7; Lu. 20:14)
40. the lord of the vineyard shall c.
22: 4. c. to the marriage feast
23:35. may c. all righteous blood
24:14. and then shall the end c.
25:11. Aft'ward c. the other virgins
34. C., ye blessed of my Father
26:20. even was c., he was at meat
50. do that for which thou art c.
27: 1. Now when morning was c.
57. even was c. came a rich man
64. lest disciples c. and steal
28: 6. C., see place where Lord lay
14. if this c. to governor's ears
Mk. 1:24. thou c. to destroy us? (Lu. 4:34)
2: 3. they c., bringing un. him a man
18. and they c. and say unto him
3:31. c. his mother and his brethren
4:22. but that it sh'd c. to light
35. when even was c., he saith
5:15. And they c. to Jesus
23. c. and lay thy hands on her
38. they c. to house of ruler
6: 2. And when the sabbath was c.
21. when a convenient day was c.
47. when even was c., the boat
9:11. say that Elijah must first c.?
10:30. in world to c. eternal life (Lu. 18:30)
46. And they c. to Jericho
11:15. And they c. to Jerusalem
27. there c. to him chief priests
12: 9. will c. & destroy husbandmen (Lu. 20:16)
14. when they were c., they say
14:45. when he was c., straightway
53. c. with him all chief priests
15:33. when the sixth hour was c.
42. And when even was now c.
16: 1. they might c. and anoint him
Lu. 1:43. mother of my Lord sh'd c.
5: 7. they should c. and help them
35. But the days will c.; and when
7: 3. asking him that he would c.
6. shouldest c. under my roof
8:17. not be known & c. to light
9:51. when days were well-nigh c.
10: 1. whith. he hims. was about to c.
11: 2. be thy name. Thy kingdom c.
12:37. and shall c. and serve them
46. the lord of that serv't sh. c.
13:14. in them th'fore c. & be healed
14: 9. sh. c. and say to thee, Give
17. C.; for all th'gs are now ready
17: 1. occasions of stumbling sh'd c.
woe, through whom they c.!
7. C. sit down to meat
22. unto disciples, The days will c.
19: 9. To-day is salva. c. to this house
21: 6. days will c., in which there sh.
34. that day c. on you suddenly
22:14. hour was c., he sat down
18. until kingdom of God shall c.
Jn. 1:39. He saith, C., & ye shall see
46. Philip saith, C. and see
3:26. baptizeth, and all men c. to him
4:29. C., see a man, who told me
6:15. to c. and take him by force
44. No man can c. to me, except Fa.
7:31. When Christ sh. come, will he do?
34. where I am, ye cannot c. (36)
8:21. whith. I go, ye cannot c. (22; 13:33)
11:19. many Jews had c. to Martha
34. They say, Lord, c. and see
48. Romans will c. and take away
12:12. multitude that had c. to feast
13: 1. Jesus knowing his hour was c.
21:12. saith, C. and break your fast

Digitized by Google

Ac. 2: 1. day of Pentecost was now c.
20. Before day of the Lord c.
3:19. may c. seasons of refreshing
7:34. c., I will send thee in. Egypt
8:27. had c. to Jeru. to worship
9:26. when he was c. to Jerusalem
38. Delay not to c. on unto us
39. when he was c., they brought
10:21. the cause wh'fore ye are c.?
33. well done that thou art c.
11:20. when they were c. to Antioch
23. when he was c., and had seen
12:11. when Peter was c. to himself
14:27. when they were c., & had gath'd
15: 4. when they were c. to Jerusalem
25. having c. to one accord
16:37. c. thems. and bring us out
17:10. who when they were c. thith.
15. sh'd c. to him wi. all speed
18:27. was c., he helped them much
20:18. when they were c. to him, he
21:17. when we were c. to Jerusalem
22. certainly hear that thou art c.
23:35. when thine accusers are c.
24:25. and the judgment to c.
25: 7. And when he was c., the Jews
23. morrow, when Agrippa was c.
26:22. and Moses did say should c.
27:27. when fourteenth night was c.
28: 6. beheld nothing amiss c. to him
Ro. 3: 8. Let us do evil, th. good may c.?
5:14. is figure of him th was to c.
8:38. nor things to c., nor powers
9: 6. word of God hath c. to nought
1 Co. 1: 7. so ye c. behind in no gift
3:22. things present, or th'gs to c.
4: 5. until the Lord c., who will
8. ye have c. to reign wi'out us
10:11. upon whom ends of ages are c.
14(m). *were first to c.* unto you
11:26. the Lord's death till he c.
15:35. manner of body do they c.?
16:10. Now if Timothy c., see that
12. not at all his will to c. now
c. when he sh. have opportunity
Ga. 3:14. upon Gentiles might c. bless'g
19. till the seed sh'd c. to whom
Ep. 2: 7. in ages to c. he might show
Col. 2:17. a shadow of the things to c.
1 Th. 1:10. deliv'reth us fr. wrath to c.
2 Th. 1:10. when he sh. c. to be glorified
2: 3. except the falling away c. first
1 Ti. 2: 4. c. to knowledge of the truth
2 Ti. 3: 1. last days grievous times sh. c.
7. never able to c. to knowledge
4: 9. Give diligence to c. shortly
He. 2: 5. did he subject world to c.
4: 1. sh'd seem to have c. short of it
6: 5. the powers of the age to c.
8: 8. Behold, the days c., saith Lord
9:11. Christ having c. a high priest
of the good things to c.
10: 1. a shadow of good things to c.
37. He that cometh shall c.
11:20. even concerning things to c.
13:23. he c. shortly, I will see you
Ja. 4: 1. Whence c. wars and whence
c. fightings among you?
c. *they* not hence, *even* of your?
13. C. now, ye that say, To-day
5: 1. C. now, ye rich, weep and howl
2 Pe. 3: 9. all should c. to repentance
10. day of Lord will c. as thief
3 Jn. 3(m). *I rejoice greatly when brethren c.*
Re. 3: 9. I will make them to c. and
6: 1. as with voice of thunder, C.
3. 2d living creature saying, C.
5. 3d living creature saying, C.
7. 4th living creature saying, C.
9:12. there c. yet two Woes hereaft.
15: 2. them that had c. off victorious
4. all na's shall c. and worship
17: 8. he was, & is not, and shall c.
17. and to c. to one mind
18: 8. in one day sh. her plagues c.
19:17. C. and be gathered together
22:14. have right to *c.* to tree of life
17. Spirit and bride say, C.
that heareth, let him say, C.
that is athirst, let him C.
20. Amen: c., Lord Jesus

Come after

Jos. 8: 6. and they will c. out a. us
1 S. 14:12. C. up a. me; for JH. h. deliv'd
25:19. Go on; behold, I c. a. you
1 K. 1:14. I also will c. in a. thee
35. Then ye shall c. up a. him
2 Ch. 10: 5. c. again unto me a. 3 days
Jb. 18:20. that c. a. shall be astonished
Ec. 1:11. among those that shall c. a.
4:16. c. a. sh. not rejoice in him
Mt. 4:19. he saith un. them, C. ye a. me
16:24. If any man w'd c. a. me, let
Mk. 1:17. said unto them, C. ye a. me
8:34. If any man would c. a. me (Lu. 9:23)
Lu. 14:27. bear his own cross, & c. a. me
Ac. 19: 4. believe on him that sh'd c. a.

Come again

Ge. 15:16. 4th generation they shall c.
22: 5. we will worship, & c. a. to you
28:21. that I c. a. to my fa's house
50: 5. bury my fa., & I will c. a.
Ex. 14:26. waters may c. a. upon Egyptians
24:14. Tarry, until we c. a. unto you
Le. 14:39. the priest sh. c. a. 7th day
43. And if the plague c. a.
Nu. 35:32. may c. a. to dwell in the land
Jos. 18: 8. describe it, and c. a. to me
Ju. 6:18. I will tarry until thou c. a.
8: 9. saying, When I c. a. in peace
13: 8. man of God thou didst send c. a.
Ru. 4: 3. Naomi, that is c. a. out country
1 S. 23:23. c. ye a. to me of a certainty
1 K. 2:41. Shimei gone to Gath, & was c. a.
12: 5. Depart for 3 days, then c. a.
12. C. to me a. third day (2 Ch. 10:12)
17:21. this child's soul c. in. him a.
2 K. 4:22. run to man of God, and c. a.
5:10. and thy flesh sh. c. a. to thee
2 Ch. 10: 5. c. a. unto me after 3 days
30: 9. and shall c. a. into this land
Ezr. 6:21. chi. of Is. that were c. a.
Ne. 8:17. were c. a. out of captivity
Jb. 17:10. as for you all, c. on now a.
Ps. 126: 6. Sh. doubtless c. a. with joy
Pr. 3:28. un. thy neighbor, go, and c. a.
Is.21:12(m). inquire, inquire ye, *c. ye a.*
Je. 31:16. they sh. c. a. fr. land of enemy
17. thy chil. sh. c. a. to own border
37: 8. Chaldeans sh. c. a. and fight
Mk. 10: 1. multitudes c. together unto him a.
11:27. they c. a. to Jerusalem
Lu. 10:35. when I c. back a., will repay
19:15. when he was c. back a. having
Jn. 14: 3. I c. a., and will receive you
2 Co. 2: 1. not c. a. to you with sorrow
13: 2. if I c. a., I will not spare

Come against

Nu. 20:18. lest I c. out with sword a. thee
Jos. 8: 5. when they c. out a. us
11:20. to c. a. Israel in battle
Ju. 7:24. saying, C. down a. Midian
15:10. said, Why are ye c. up a. us?
1 K. 20:22. king of Syria will c. up a. thee
2 Ch. 14:11. are c. a. this multitude
20:22. mount Seir, th. were c. a. Judah
35:21. I c. not a. thee this day
Ps. 36:11. let not foot of pride c. a. me
Is. 14: 8. no hewer is c. up a. us
Je. 21:13. Who shall c. down a. us?
46:22. and c. a. her with axes
49:14. c. a. her, and rise up to battle
50:26. C. a. her fr. utmost border
Eze. 23:24. they sh. c. a. thee wi. weapons
38:16. shalt c. up a. my people Is.
18. when Gog sh. c. a. land of Is.
Da.11:7(m). who shall *c.* a. the army
30. ships of Kittim sh. c. a. him
40. sh. c. a. like a whirlwind
Na. 2: 1. in pieces is c. up a. thee
Zec. 12: 9. destroy all na's c. a. Jeru.
Lu. 22:52. and elders that were c. a. him
Ac. 16: 7. when they were c. ov. a. Mysia

Come before

Ex. 22: 9. both parties shall c. b. God
Le. 15:14. and c. b. JH. unto door of tent
2 K. 19:32. nei. sh. he c. b. it (Is. 37:33)
1 Ch. 16:29. bring an off'g & c. b. him
2 Ch. 1:10. go out and c. in b. this peo.
Jb. 13:16. godless man sh. not c. b. him
Ps. 70:11. sighing of prisoner c. b. thee
88:13. in morning sh. my prayer c. b.
95: 2. Let us c. b. his presence with
100: 2. C. b. his presence wi. singing
119:169. Let my cry c. near b. thee
170. Let my supplication c. b. thee
La. 1:22. all their wickedness c. b. thee
Eze. 46: 9. when people shall c. b. JH.
Mi. 6: 6. Wh'with shall I c. b. Jehovah?
Ac.24:8(m). *his accusers to c. b. thee*
2 Ti. 4:21. Give diligence to c. b. winter

Come down

Ge. 45: 9. c. d. unto me, tarry not
Ex. 3: 8. I am c. d. to deliver them
9:19. the hail shall c. d. upon them
11: 8. all these thy serv'ts sh. c. d.
19:11. the third day JH. will c. d.
32: 1. that Moses delayed to c. d.
Nu. 11:17. I will c. d. & talk with thee
De. 28:24. fr. heaven sh. it c. d. up. thee
43. thou shalt c. d. lower & lower
52. thy high & fortified walls c. d.
Jos. 3:13. waters that c. d. from above
Ju. 1:34. w'd not suffer them to c. d.
7:24. saying, C. d. against Midian
9:36. c. people d. fr. tops of mountains
37. c. peo. d. by middle of land
15:12. said, We are c. d. to bind thee
1 S. 6:21. ark of JH.; c. ye d. & fetch it
9:25. were c. d. from the high place
10: 8. I will c. d. unto thee to offer
17: 8. for you, and let him c. d. to me
28. and he said, Why art thou c. d.?
c. d. thou mightest see the battle
23:11. will Saul c. d., as . . . heard?
JH. said, He will c. d.
20. Now therefore, O king, c. d.
desire of thy soul to c. d.
2 K. 1: 4. shalt not c. d. from bed (6, 16)
9. the king hath said, C. d.
10. let fire c. d. from heaven (12)
11. hath king said, C. d. quickly
9:16. k. of Jud. was c. d. to see Joram
Ne. 6: 3. great work, so th. I cannot c. d.
work cease, and c. d. to you?
Ps. 7:16. violence sh. c. d. up. own pate
72: 6. c. d. like rain upon mown grass
144: 5. Bow thy heavens, O JH., & c. d
Is. 31: 4. so will JH. of hosts c. d.
34: 5. behold, it shall c. d. upon Edom
7. wild-oxen shall c. d. with them
47: 1. C. d., and sit in the dust
64: 1. that thou wouldest c. d.
Je. 13:18. for your headtires are c. d.
21:13. Who shall c. d. against us?
48:18. in Dibon, c. d. fr. thy glory
La. 1: 9. Th'fore is she c. d. wonderfully
Eze. 26:16. princes of sea shall c. d.
27:29. shall c. d. fr. their ships
30: 6. pride of her power sh. c. d.
34:26. shower to c. d. in its season
Joe. 2:23. causeth to c. d. for you rain
3:11. caused thy mighty ones to c. d.
Mi. 1:12. bec. evil is c. d. from heaven
Hag. 2:22. horses & their riders sh. c. d.
Mt. 8: 1. when he was c. d. fr. mountain
27:40. Son of God, c. d. fr. the cross
42. let him now c. d. fr. the cross
Mk. 15:30. save thyself, & c. d. fr. cross
32. now c. d. from the cross
Lu. 9:37. when they were c. d. fr. mountain
54. we bid fire to c. d. fr. heaven?
19: 5. Zacchæus, make haste, & c. d.
Jn. 4:47. that he w'd c. d. & heal son
49. Sir, c. d. ere my child die
6:38. I am c. d. fr. heaven not to do
42. say, I am c. d. out of heaven?
Ac. 7:34. and I am c. d. to deliver them
8:15. who, when they were c. d., prayed
14:11. gods c. d. to us in likeness
24:22. Lysias chief captain, sh. c. d.
25: 7. Jews that had c. d. fr. Jeru.
Re. 13:13. fire to c. d. out of heaven

Come forth

Ge. 15: 4. c. f. out of thine own bowels
Le. 16:24. and c. f., & offer burnt-off.
Nu. 22:32. I am c. f. for an adversary
De. 21: 2. and thy judges shall c. f.
Ju. 1:24. saw a man c. f. out of city
1 S. 14:11. Hebrews c. f. out of holes
22: 3. c. f., & be wi. you till I know
1 K. 2:30. Thus saith the king, C. f.
8:19. son that shall c. f. (2 Ch. 6:9)
2 K. 10:25. slay them; let none c. f.
Jb. 23:10. tried me, I sh. c. f. as gold
Ps. 17: 2. sentence c. f. fr. thy presence
88: 8. I am shut up, & I cannot c. f.
109: 7. is judged, let him c. f. guilty
Ec. 7:18. he that feareth God shall c. f.
Is. 11: 1. there shall c. f. a shoot
14:29. serpent's root sh. c. f. adder
34: 1. and all things that c. f. fr. it
48: 1. are c. f. out of waters
Je. 37: 5. Pharaoh's army was c. f. out of

Digitized by Google

Je. 37: 7. Pharaoh's army, which is c. f.
Eze. 5: 4. therefrom shall a fire c. f.
14:22. behold, they sh. c. f. unto you
21:19. they twain sh. c. f. out land
Da. 3:26. servants of Most High God, c. f.
9:22. now c. f. to give thee wisdom
11:11. shall c. f. and fight wi. him
Joe. 3:18. fountain sh. c. f. fr. ho. of JH.
Mi. 1:11. inhab. of Zaanan is not c. f.
5: 2. out of thee sh. one c. f. un. me
Hab.3:13(m). Thou *art* c. f. for salvation
Zec. 10: 4. From him sh. c. f. corner-stone
Mt. 2: 6. of thee sh. c. f. a governor
13:49. angels shall c. f., & sever
15:18. out of mouth c. f. out of heart
19. of heart c. f. evil thoughts
25: 6. C. ye f. to meet him
Mk. 5: 8. C. f., thou unclean spirit out of
Lu. 8:27. when he was c. f. upon land, there
Jn. 5:29. c. f.; they that have done good
11:43. with loud voice, Lazarus, c. f.
Ac. 7: 7. and after that shall they c. f.
16:36. therefore c. f., & go in peace.
Re. 18: 4. C. f., my people out of her
20: 8. shall c. f. to deceive nations
Come *with* **from**
Nu. 24:24. ships sh. c. f. coast of Kittim
De. 18: 6. if Levite c. f. any of thy gates
29:22. foreigner that sh. c. f. far
Jos. 9: 6. We are c. f. a far country
9. F. a far country thy servants c.
2 S. 5:13. after he was c. f. Hebron
11:10. Art thou not c. f. a journey?
14:32. Wh'fore am I c. f. Geshur?
15:28. c. word f. you to certify me
2 K. 16:12. when king was c. f. Damascus
20:14. They are c. f. a far country
2 Ch. 6:32. when he sh. c. f. far country
25:14. was c. f. slaughter of Edomites
Ps. 17: 2. my sentence c. forth f. thy presence
121: 1. F. whence shall my help c.?
S. S. 4: 2. Which are c. up f. the washing
Is. 10: 3. desolation wh. sh. c. f. far?
13: 5. They c. f. a far country
39: 3. they are c. f. far country un. me
49:12. Lo, these shall c. f. far
60: 4. thy sons shall c. f. far
Je. 4:16. watchers c. f. a far country
13:20. behold them that c. f. north
16:19. sh. nations c. f. ends of earth
17:26. they sh. c. f. cities of Judah
Eze. 23:40. sent for men that c. f. far
(m). sent for men *to c. f.* far
27:29. sh. c. down f. their ships
38:15. shalt c. f. thy place out of
Ha. 1: 8. yea, their horsemen c. f. far
Zec. 6:10. whither they are c. f. Babylon
Mt. 8:11. many sh. c. f. east and west
Mk. 7: 4. when they c. f. the marketplace
8: 3. some of them are c. f. far
11:12. when they were c. out f. Bethany
Lu. 13:29. they sh. c. f. east and west
17: 7. when he is c. in f. the field
Jn. 3: 2. thou art a teacher c. f. God
8:42. I came forth, & am c. f. God
Ac. 18: 2. Aquila, lately c. f. Italy
5. and Timothy c. down f. Macedonia
Come hither
Ge. 15:16. 4th genera. they sh. c. h. again
42:15. except your youngest bro. c. h.
Jos. 3: 9. C. h., and hear words of Jehovah
Ju. 16: 2. told Gazites, Samson is c. h.
Ru. 2:14. C. h., and eat of the bread
1 S. 10:22. Is there yet a man to c. h.?
16:11. will not sit down till he c. h.
2 S. 5: 6. the lame, thou sh. not c. in h.;
thinking, David cannot c. in h.
14:32. C. h., that I may send thee
20:16. C. near h., that I may speak
2 K. 8: 7. saying, The man of God is c. h.
1 Ch. 11: 5. to David, Thou sh. not c. in h.
Pr. 25: 7b be said unto thee, C. up h.
Da. 3:26. servants of God, c. forth & c. h.
Mt. 8:29. art thou c. h. to torment us?
Jn. 4:15. nei. c. all the way h. to draw
16. Go, call thy husband, and c. h.
Ac. 9:21. he had c. h. for this intent
17: 6. world upside down are c. h.
28:21. nor did any of brethren c. h.
Re. 4: 1. C. up h., and I will show thee
11:12. saying unto them, C. up h.
17: 1. C. h., I will show thee judgment
21: 9. C. h., I will show thee bride
I *with* **come**
Ge. 33:14. until I c. unto my lord
Ge. 44:30. when I c. to thy serv't my fa.
Ex. 3: 8. I am c. down to deliver them
13. when I c. unto children of Is.
18: 6. I, thy fa.-in-law Jethro, am c.
19: 9. I c. un. thee in thick cloud
20:24. I will c. unto thee & bless
Nu. 20:18. lest I c. out with a sword
22:38. un. Balak, Lo, I am c. un. thee
Jos. 5:14. as prince of JH. am I now c.
Ju. 7:17. when I c. to outermost part
8: 9. when I c. again in peace
1 S. 10: 8. I will c. down unto thee
16: 2. say, I am c. to sacrifice
17:45. I c. to thee in name of JH.
2 S. 10:11. then I will c. & help thee
14:15. I am c. to speak this word
32. Wh'fore am I c. from Geshur?
19:20. I am c. this day 1st of all
1 K. 1:14. I also will c. in aft. thee
18:12. so when I c. and tell Ahab
22:27. affliction, unt. I c. in peace
2 K. 18:32. until I c. & take you (Is. 36:17)
19:23. of my chariots am I c. up
Ne. 2: 7. pass thro. until I c. unto Judah
6: 3. so that I cannot c. down
Jb. 23: 3. I might c. even to his seat!
Ps. 40: 7. said I, Lo, I am c. (He. 10:7)
42: 2. shall I c. & appear bef. God?
66:13. I will c. in. thy ho. wi. burnt-o's
71:16. I will c. wi. mighty acts of
132: 3. I will not c. in tabernacle of my ho.
S. S. 5: 1. I am c. into my garden, my sister
Is. 36:10. am I now c. up without JH.
Da. 9:22. I am now c. forth to give
23. and I am c. to tell thee
10:12. I am c. for thy words' sake
14. I am c. to make thee underst.
20. wherefore I am c. unto thee?
Zech. 2:10. lo. I come, and I will dwell
Mal. 3: 5. I will c. near to you to judgm.
4: 6. lest I c. and smite the earth
Mt. 2: 8. that I also may c. & worship
8: 7. I will c. and heal him
Lu. 10:35. I c. back again, will repay
12:51. Think ye I am c. to give peace
13: 7. 3 years I c. seeking fruit
14:20. wife, & therefore I cannot c.
19:13. Trade ye herewith till I c.
Jn. 5:43. I am c. in my Father's name
7:28. and I am not c. of myself
8:14. but ye know not whence I c.
42. for I c. forth from God
12:46. I am c. a light into world
14:18. not desolate: I c. unto you
15:22. If I had not c. and spoken
17:13. But not I c. to thee
18:37. to this end am I c. in. world
21:22. that he tarry till I c.
23. till I c., wh. is that to thee?
Ro. 9: 9. Ac. to this season will I c.
15:29. know that when I c. un. you,
I sh. c. in fulness of blessing
32. that I may c. unto you in joy
1 Co. 4:19. But I will c. to you shortly
21. sh. I c. unto you wi. a rod?
11:34. set in order whensoev. I c.
14: 6. if I c. un. you speaking with
16: 2. no collections be made when I c.
5. But I will c. unto you when I
2 Co. 1:15. I was minded to c. first unto you
12: 1. but I will c. to visions and
14. third time I am ready to c. to
20. lest by any means, when I c.
21. lest again when I c. my God
13: 2. if I c. again, I will not spare
Ph. 1:27. wheth. I c. & see you or be
2:24. that I mys. shall c. shortly
1 Ti. 4:13. Till I c., give heed to read.
He. 10: 9. Lo, I am c. to do thy will
3 Jn. 10. if I c., I wi. bring to remembrance
Re. 2: 5. else I c. to thee, & will move
16. or else I c. to thee quickly
25. wh. ye have, hold fast till I c.
3: 3. I will c. as a thief
not know what hour I will c.
11. I c. quickly: hold fast that
20. I will c. in to him & wi. sup
16:15. (Behold, I c. as a thief.
22: 7. And behold, I c. quickly
12. I c. quickly; & my reward
20. Yea: I c. quickly. Amen
Come in
Ge. 19:31. c. i. unto us after manner
24:31. C. i., thou blessed of Jehovah
30:16. said, Thou must c. i. unto me
Ge. 38:16. pray thee, let me c. i. un. thee
that thou mayest c. i. unto me?
Ex. 12:23. destroyer to c. i. yr. houses
21: 3. If he c. i. by hims., he sh. go
Le. 25:22. 9th year, unt. its fruits c. i.
Nu. 27:17. who may c. i. before them
De. 31: 2. I can no more go out and c. i.
Jos. 14:11. and to go out and to c. i.
1 S. 25: 8. for we c. i. a good day
2 S. 19:30. king is c. i. peace un. house
1 K. 1:14. I also will c. i. after thee
23. when he was c. i. before king
42. Adonijah said, C. i.
3: 7. know not how to go out, or c. i.
14: 6. C. i., thou wife of Jeroboam
15:17. go out or c. i. to Asa (2 Ch. 16:1)
22:27. affliction, until I c. i. peace
2 K. 4:36. when she was c. i. unto him
9:34. c. i., he did eat and drink
11: 5. third part, that c. i. on sabbath
9. to c. i. on the sabbath (2 Ch. 23:8)
2 Ch. 1:10. go out & c. i. before this peo.
23: 4. 3d part, that c. i. on sabbath
6. shall c. i., for they are holy
Es. 4:11. I have not been called to c. i.
5:12. the queen did let no man c. i.
6: 5. the king said, Let him c. i.
Ps. 24: 7. the King of Glory will c. i.
69: 1. For waters are c. i. un. my soul
Is. 24:10. shut up, that no man may c. i.
34:13. thorns sh. c. up i. its palaces
Je. 17:19. whereby the kings of Judah c. i.
Da. 11:21. he sh. c. i. time of security
Ho. 11: 9. and I will not c. i. wrath
Mt. 16:27. Son of man sh. c. i. the glory
24: 5. many shall c. i. my name (Lu. 21:8)
50. c. i. a day he expecteth not
25:31. Son of man sh. c. i. his glory
Mk. 13: 6. Many sh. c. i. my name, saying
Lu. 12:38. if he shall c. i. 2d watch
46. c. i. a day he expecteth not
14:23. and constrained them to c. i.
Jn. 5:43. I am c. i. my Father's name
Ac. 1:11. shall so c. i. like manner
13. when they were c. i., they went
21: 3. we had c. i. sight of Cyprus
23:16(m). *having c. i. upon them*, & he
Ro. 11:25. until fulness of Gentiles be c. i.
15:29. I sh. c. i. fulness of blessing
1 Co. 14:23. and there c. i. men unlearned
24. and there c. i. one unbeliever
Ja. 2: 2. there c. i. also a poor man
1 Jn. 4: 2. that Jesus Christ is c. i. flesh
Re. 3:20. I will c. i. to him, and sup
Come into
Ge. 6:18. thou shalt c. i. the ark, thou, and
12:14. that, when Abram was c. i. Egypt
49: 6. c. not thou i. their council
Ex. 24:12. un. Moses, c. up to me i. mount
Le. 12: 4. nor c. i. the sanctuary
14: 8. aft. that he sh. c. i. the camp
34. c. i. land of Canaan (Nu. 34:2)
16: 3. Herewi. sh. Aaron c. i. holy place
23. Aaron sh. c. i. tent of meeting
26. afterward he shall c. i. camp (28; Nu. 19:7; 31:24)
19:23. when ye shall c. i. the land
23:10. when ye are c. i. the land (Nu. 15:2)
25: 2. When ye c. i. land wh. I give
Nu. 14:30. surely ye sh. not c. i. land
15:18. When ye c. i. land whither
De. 18: 9. When thou art c. i. the land
Jos. 2:18. when we c. i. land, thou shalt
6:19. they sh. c. i. treasury of JH.
Ju. 19:23. that this man is c. i. my house
29. when he was c. i. his house, he
Ru. 4:11. is c. i. thy house like Rachel
1 S. 4: 3. when people were c. i. camp
6. ark of JH. was c. i. camp
7. they said, God is c. i. camp
5: 5. nor any that c. i. Dagon's house
9:12. for he is c. to-day i. city
13. as soon as ye are c. i. city
12: 8. When Jacob was c. i. Egypt
21:15. shall this fellow c. i. my house?
2 S. 5: 8. he cannot c. i. the house
17:17. not be seen to c. i. the city
1 K. 17:21. let child's soul c. i. him
2 K. 4:32. when Elisha was c. i. house
6:20. when they were c. i. Samaria
1 Ch. 24:19. to c. i. house of JH. ac. to
2 Ch. 23: 6. But let none c. i. ho. of JH.
30: 9. and shall c. again i. this land
32:21. he was c. i. house of his god
Es. 4:11. sh. c. un. king i. inner court

Digitized by Google

Come into

Es. 6: 4. Haman was c. i. outward court
Ne. 4:11. nei. see, till we c. i. midst of
Jb. 3: 6. Let it not c. i. number of months
Ps. 5: 7. loving kindn. will I c. i. thy house
66:13. I will c. i. thy house wi. burnt-off's
69: 2. I am c. i. deep waters, where
27. not c. i. their righteousnes
79: 1. na's are c. i. thine inherit.
96: 8. an off'g, and c. i. his courts
132: 3. not c. i. tab. of my house
Pr. 6: 3. c. i. to hand of thy neighbor
11: 3. c. i. hand of thy neighbor
S. S. 4:16. Let my beloved c. i. his garden
5: 1. I am c. i. my garden, my sister
Is. 19:23. the Assyrian sh. c. i. Egypt
37:29. arrogancy is c. up i. mine ears
52: 1. no more c. i. thee uncircum'd
65:17. not be rememb'd nor c. i. mind
Je. 9:21. death is c. up i. our windows
37:16. Jeremiah was c. i. dungeon-house
40: 4. to c. with me i. Babylon c.
45:50. let Jeru. c. i. your mind
51. strangers are c. i. sanctuaries
Eze. 11: 5. the things that c. i. yr. mind
38: 8. thou shalt c. i. the land
10. that things sh. c. i. thy mind
Da. 11: 9. he shall c. i. realm of king
29. he sh. return, & c. i. the south
Ho. 9: 4. it shall not c. i. ho. of Jehovah
Mi. 5: 5. the Assyrians sh. c. i. our land
Mt. 8:14. when Jesus was c. i. Peter's house
9:28. c. i. house, blind men came to
21:10. when he was c. i. Jerusalem
23. when he was c. i. the temple
Mk. 6:31. C. ye yours. apart i. desert pl.
9:28. was c. i. house, his disciples
Lu. 8:41. besought him to c. i. his house
16:28. lest they also c. i. this place
Jn. 3:19. that light is c. i. the world
11:30. Jesus not yet c. i. village
12:46. I am c. a light i. the world
16:28. and am c. i. the world
18:37. to this end am I c. i. world
Ac. 7: 3. c. i. land which I shall show
16: 9. C. over i. Macedonia & help us
15. c. i. my house, and abide there
25: 1. Festus, having c. i. province
2 Co. 7: 5. when we were c. i. Macedonia
Ja. 2: 2. there c. i. your synagogue man

Is *with* come

Ge. 6:13. The end of all flesh i. c. bef. me
18:21. to cry of it wh. i. c. un. me
42:21. th'fore i. this distress c.
Ex. 20:20. Fear not: for God i. c. to prove
Nu. 22:11. peo. that i. c. out of Egypt
De. 31:11. when all Is. i. c. to appear
1 S. 4: 7. they said, God i. c. into camp
9:12. for he i. c. to-day into city
16. because their cry i. c. un. me
10:11. this that i. c. un. son of Kish?
17:25. ye seen this man that i. c. up?
to defy Israel i. he c. up
20:29. he i. not c. un. king's table
24:14. Aft. whom i. k. of Is. c. out
2 S. 19:11. speech of all Is. i. c. to k.
30. kin; i. c. in peace un. his house
2 K. 4: 1. creditor i. c. to take un. him
5: 6. when this letter i. c. un. thee
8: 7. saying, the man of God i. c.
19: 9. he i. c. out to fight ag. thee
Ezr. 9:13. after all that i. c. upon us
Jb. 4: 5. But now it i. c. unto thee
Ps. 44:17. All this i. c. upon us; yet
52. (title). David i. c. to ho. of Ahim.
102:13. Yea, the set time i. c.
S. S. 2:12. time of singing birds i. c.
Is. 10:28. He i. c. to Aiath, he is
13:22. and her time i. near to c.
14: 8. no hewer i. c. up against us
21:12(m). The morning *i. c.*, & also night
37: 9. He i. c. out to fight ag. thee
41:25. one from north, and he i. c.
56: 1. for my salva. i. near to c.
63: 4. the year of my redeemed i. c.
Je. 9:21. death i. c. up into our windows
32:24. hast spoken i. c. to pass
40: 3. th'fore this thing i. c. upon [it i. c.
46:20. destruction out of the north i. c.,
47: 5. Baldness i. c. upon Gaza
48:21. judgm. i. c. upon plain country
50:27. woe un. them! for day i. c.
31. for thy day i. c. time that I
51:13. in treasures, thine end i. c.
42. The sea i. c. up upon Babylon
Je. 51:56. for the destroyer i. c. up. her
La. 4:18. fulfilled; for our end i. c.
5: 1. O JH., what i. c. upon us
Eze. 7: 2. the end i. c. up. four corners
6. And end i. c., the end i. c.
7. Thy doom i. c. unto thee
12. The time i. c., day draweth near
21:25. prince of Is., whose day i. c.
29. whose day i. c. in time of iniq.
Da. 4:24. decree of Most High which i. c.
9:13. all this evil i. c. upon us
Mi. 1: 9. for it i. c. even unto Judah
11. inhab. of Zaanan i. not c. forth
7: 4. the day, even thy visitation i. c.
Am. 8: 2. the end i. c. upon my peo. Is.
Zec. 7:13. it i. c. to pass that, as he
Mat. 12:28. i. kingdom of God c. upon you
44. when he i. c., findeth it empty
17:12. unto you, that Elijah i. c.
Mk. 4:29. sickle, because harvest i. c.
9:13. I say un. you, that Elijah i. c.
14:41. it is enough; the hour i. c.
Lu. 2:15. see this th'g that i. c. to pass
7:33. Baptist i. c. eating no bread
34. the Son of man i. c. eating and
10: 9. k'dom of God i. c. nigh un. you
11. that kingdom of God i. c. nigh
11: 6. a friend of mine i. c. to me
20. i. kingdom of God c. upon you
25. i. c., he findeth it swept
15:27. he said, Thy brother i. c.
17: 7. when he i. c. in from field
19: 9. To-day i. salva. c. to this house
Jn. 2: 4. with thee? mine hour i. not yet c.
3:19. that light i. c. into the world
4:25. when he i. c., he will declare
7: 6. saith, My time i. not yet c.
12:23. hour i. c. that Son of man
13:19. when it i. c. to pass (14:29)
15:26. But when the Comforter i. c.
16: 4. that when their hour i. c.
8. when he i. c., wi. convict w'ld
13. when he, Spirit of truth i. c.
21. hath sorrow, bec. her hour i. c.
32. hour cometh, yea, i. c., that
17: 1. he said, Father, the hour i. c.
Ac. 1: 8. when Holy Spirit i. c. up. you
Ro. 11:11. salvation i. c. un. Gentiles
16:19. For your obedience i. c.
1 Co. 13:10. that which i. perfect i. c.
Ga. 3:25. But now that faith i. c., we
Ep. 1:21. But also in that wh. i. to c.
Col. 1: 6. gospel, which i. c. unto you
1 Th. 2:16. but wrath i. c. upon them
1 Ti. 4: 8. and of that which i. to c.
2 Ti. 4: 6. time of departure i. c.
He. 13:14. we seek aft. city wh. i. to c.
1 Pe. 4:17. For time i. c. for judgment
1 Jn. 4: 2. that Jesus Christ i. c. in flesh
5:20. we know that Son of God i. c.
Re. 1: 4. who was, and who i. to c. (8)
6:17. great day of their wrath i. c.
12:10. Now i. c. the salvation, and
14: 7. hour of his judgment i. c.
15. for the hour to reap i. c.
18:10. one hour i. thy judgment c.
19: 7. marriage of the Lamb i. c.

Come *with* near

Ge. 12:11. was c. n. to enter into Egypt
20: 4. Abimelech had not c. n. her
27:21. And Isaac said un. Jacob, C. n.
26. C. n. now, and kiss me, my son
45: 4. said, C. n. to me, I pray you
Ex. 12:48. then let him c. n. & keep it
16: 9. C. n. bef. JH.; for he hath heard
19:22. c. n. to JH., sanctify thems.
22: 8. master of ho. sh. c. n. un. God
24: 2. Moses alone sh. c. n. unto JH.;
but they shall not c. n.
24:14. a cause, let him c. n. un. them
28:43. when they c. n. unto the altar
30:20. when they c. n. to the altar
Nu. 6: 6. he sh. not c. n. to a dead body
16: 5. will cause him to c. n.
choose will he cause to c. n.
40. c. n. to burn incense bef. JH.
De. 21: 5. priests sons of Levi sh. c. n.
Jos. 3: 4. c. not n. unto it, that ye may
7:14. JH. taketh sh. c. n. by families
JH. sh. take sh. c. n. by households
JH. sh. take sh. c. n. man by man
10:24. C. n., put your feet up. necks
2 S. 20:16. C. n., that I may speak with
1 K. 18:30. unto all peo., C. n. unto me
2 Ch. 29:31. c. n. and bring sacrifices
Ps. 32: 9. Else they will not c. n. unto
(m). *that they c. not n.* unto thee
119:169. Let me cry c. n. bef. thee
Is. 13:22. and her time is n. to c.
34: 1. C. n., ye nations, to hear
41: 1. let them c. n.; then let them
let us c. n. tog. to judgment
48:16. C. ye n. unto me, hear ye this
50: 8. adversary? let him c. n. to me
54:14. for it shall not c. n. thee
56: 1. for my salva. is n. to c.
65: 5. by thyself, c. not n. to me
Je. 48:16. calamity of Moab is n. to c.
Eze. 9: 6. but c. not n. any man up. whom
18: 6. nei. hath c. n. to a woman
40:46. sons of Levi c. n. to JH.
44:13. they sh. not c. n. unto me
nor c. n. to my holy things
15. they sh. c. n. to me to minister
16. they sh. c. n. to my table
45: 4. that c. n. to minister un. JH.
Am. 6: 3. seat of violence to c. n.
Mal. 3: 5. I will c. n. to you to judgm.
Mk. 10:35. c. n. unto him James & John
Lu. 18:40. when he was c. n., he asked

Come *with* nigh

Ex. 34:30. they were afraid to c. n. him
Le. 10: 3. sanctified in them th. c. n. me
21:21. sh. c. n. to offer offerings
shall not c. n. to offer bread
23. nor c. n. unto the altar
Nu. 8:19. when chil. of Is. c. n. un. sanct.
18: 3. shall not c. n. unto vessels
4. stranger shall not c. n. un. you
22. sh. not c. n. tent of meeting
Ps. 91: 7. But it shall not c. n. thee
10. Nei. sh. plague c. n. thy tent
Pr. 5: 8. c. not n. door of her house
Mk. 2: 4. they could not c. n. unto him
Lu. 10: 9. k'dom of God is c. n. un. you
11. that kingdom of God is c. n.

Come *with* not

Ge. 49: 6. c. n. thou into their council
Ex. 19:15. c. n. near a woman
Le. 16: 2. c. n. at all times in. holy pl.
Nu. 14:30. surely ye sh. n. c. into land
16:12. they said, We will n. c. up
18: 3. sh. n. c. nigh unto vessels
De. 23:10. he shall n. c. within camp
Jos. 23: 7. that ye c. n. amon. these na's
Ju. 16:17. hath n. c. razor up. my head
1 S. 20:29. he is n. c. un. king's table
2 S. 14:29. but he would n. c. to him
2d time, but he would n. c.
1 K. 13:22. thy body sh. n. c. un. sepulch.
2 K. 19:32. he shall n. c. unto this city (33; Is. 37:33, 34)
1 Ch. 11: 5. Thou shalt n. c. in hither
2 Ch. 35:21. I c. n. ag. thee this day
Es. 4:14. wheth. thou art n. c. to kingdom
Jb. 3: 6. Let it n. c. into numb. of months
13:16. godless man sh. n. c. bef. him
Ps. 69:27. n. c. into thy righteousness
132: 3. I will n. c. into tabernacle
Pr. 5: 8. c. n. nigh door of her house
Is. 7:17. fa's ho. days that have n. c.
25. shalt n. c. thither for fear
28:15. it shall n. c. unto us
32:10. the ingathering shall n. c.
Je. 37:19. k. of Bab. shall n. c. ag. you
49:36. whith. outcasts of Elam sh. n. c.
Ese. 9: 6. but c. n. near any man up. whom
16:16. the like things shall n. c.
Ho. 4:15. and c. n. ye unto Gilgal
9 :4. it sh. n. c. into house of JH.
Mi. 1:11. inhab. of Zaanan is n. c. forth
Zec. 14:18. go not up, and c. n.
Mt. 22: 3. and they would n. c.
Mk. 2: 4. could n. c. nigh unto him
Lu. 8:19. could n. c. at him for crowd
Jn. 5:40. ye will n. c. to me, th. ye may
6:17. Jesus had n. yet c. to them
7:28. and I am n. c. of myself
11:56. That he will n. c. to feast?
15:22. If I had n. c. and spoken
16: 7. Comforter will n. c. unto you

Come out

Ge. 15:14. afterward shall they c. o.
17: 6. and kings shall c. o. of thee
35:11. kings sh. c. o. of thy loins
47: 1. are c. o. of land of Canaan
Ex. 17: 6. rock, & there sh. c. water o.
Nu. 1: 1. in 2d year aft. they were c. o.
9: 1. of 2d year aft. they were c. o.
11:20. until it c. o. at yr. nostrils

Digitized by Google

Nu. 12: 4. C. o. ye three un. tent of meet.
20:18. lest I c. o. wi. sword ag. thee
22: 5. there is a peo. c. o. fr. Egypt
11. the peo. that is c. o. fr. Egypt
24:17. sh. c. forth a star o. of Jacob
33:38. 40th yr. aft. c. of Is. were c. o.
De. 28: 7. they sh. c. o. ag. thee one way
Jos. 4:16. that they c. up o. of Jordan
17. saying, C. ye up o. of the Jordan
18. were c. up o. of midst of Jordan
8: 5. when they c. o. against us
6. and they were c. o. after us
Ju. 1:24. saw a man c. forth o. of city
9:15. let fire c. o. of the bramble
20. let fire c. o. from Abimelech
let fire c. o. fr. men of Shechem
29. Increase thine army, and c. o.
33. people with him c. o. ag. the
21:21. dau's of Shiloh c. o. to dance
then c. ye o. of vineyards
1 S. 2: 3. Let no arrogancy c. o. of mouth
11: 3. we will c. o. to thee
10. To-morrow we will c. o. to you
14:11. Hebrews c. forth o. of holes
17: 8. Why are ye c. o. to set battle?
23:15. Saul was c. o. to seek his life
24:14. Aft. whom is king of Is. c. o.?
26:20. k. of Is. is c. o. to seek a flea
2 S. 3:26. when Joab was c. o. from David
1 K. 6: 1. 80th yr. aft. c. of Is. were c. o.
8:10. were c. o. of holy pl. (2 Ch. 5:11)
19. son that sh. c. forth o. (2 Ch. 6:9)
20:17. There are men c. o. fr. Samaria
18. Whether they are c. o. for peace
wheth. they are c. o. for war, take
2 K. 5:11. He will surely c. o. to me
7:12. When they c. o. of the city
18:31. wi. me, & c. o. to me (Is. 36:16)
19: 9. he is c. o. to fight ag. thee
2 Ch. 25:10. army that was c. to him o. of
Ezr. 3: 8. that were c. o. of the captivity
8:35. that were c. o. of exile
Ne. 8:17. that were c. again o. of captivity
Ps. 14: 7. salva. of Is. were c. o.! (53:6)
68:31. Princes sh. c. o. Egypt
Pr. 12:13. righteous sh. c. o. of trouble
Is. 11: 1. sh. c. forth a shoot o.'of stock
37: 9. He is c. o. to fight ag. thee
48: 1. are c. forth o. of waters of
Je. 3:18. shall c. together o. of land
36: 6. all Judah that c. o. of cities
37: 5. Pha's army was c. forth o. Egypt
Eze. 21:19. they twain sh. c. forth o.
Mi. 7:17. c. trembling o. of their close
Mt. 2: 6. o. of thee sh. c. a governor
5:26. sh. by no means c. o. thence
26:55. Are ye c. o. as against a robber?
(Mk. 14:48; Lu. 22:52)
Mk. 1:25. Hold thy peace, & c. o. (Lu. 4:35)
29. when they were c. o. of synagogue
5: 2. when he was c. o. of the boat
8. C. forth, thou unclean spirit o. of
6:54. when they were c. o. of boat
9:25. I command thee, c. o. of him
29. This kind can c. o. by nothing
11:12. when they were c. o. fr. Beth.
Lu. 4:36. unclean spirits, and they c. o.
5:17. were c. o. of ev. village of Galilee
8:29. unclean spirit to c. o. fr. the man
12:59. Thou shalt by no means c. o.
Jn. 1:46. Can any good thing c. o. Nazareth
4:47. heard Jesus was c. o. of Judæa
54. having c. o. of Judæa in. Galilee
7:41. doth the Christ c. o. Galilee?
Ac. 16:18. in name of Jesus Christ to c. o.
her
Ro. 11:26. sh. c. o. of Zion the Deliverer
2 Co. 6:17. C. ye o. from among them, & be
11:28(m). *things that c. o. of course*
He. 7: 5. have c. o. of loins of Abraham
Re. 7:14. c. o. of the great tribulation
18: 4. C. forth, my people o. of her
Come over
De. 2:14. until we were c. o. brook Zered
1 S. 26:22. one of young men c. o. & fetch
2 S. 19:33. C. thou o. wi. me, & I will
Is. 8: 7. it sh. c. up o. all its channels
45:14. men of stature, shall c. o.
in chains they shall c. o.
Jon. 4: 6. and made it to c. up o. Jonah
Ac. 16: 9. C. o. into Macedonia, & help us
27: 7. c. wi. difficulty o. ag. Cnidus
Re. 17: 8. to c. up o. of the abyss
Come *with* time [6:20)
Ex. 13:14. when thy son asketh in t. to c. (De.
Jos. 4: 6. when your chil. ask in t. to c.
21. sh. ask their fathers in t. to c.
22:24. In t. to c. yr. chil. might speak
27. not say to our chil. in t. to c.
28. or to our genera's in t. to c.
1 S. 1:20. when the t. was c. about
Ps. 102:13. Yea, the set t. is c.
Pr. 31:25. And she laugheth at t. to c.
S. S. 2:12. t. of singing of birds is c.
Is. 13:22. and her t. is near to c.
30: 8. it may be for t. to c. for ever
42:23. hearken & hear for t. to c.?
Je. 27: 7. until t. of his own land c.
Eze. 7: 7. the t. is c., the day is near
12. t. is c., the day draweth near
22: 3. midst of her, th. hor t. may c.
Hag. 1: 2. It is not the t. for us to c.
Jn. 7: 6. Jesus saith, My t. is not yet c.
2 Co. 12:14. 3d t. I am ready to c.
1 Ti. 6:19. good foundation ag. t. to c.
2 Ti. 4: 3. t. will c. when they will not
1 Pe. 4:17. For the t. is c. to judgment
Come to pass
Ge. 4:14. c. t. p. that whosoever findeth me
9:14. c. t. p., when I bring a cloud
12:12. it will c. t. p., when Ezyptians
24:14. let it c. t. p. that the damsel
43. let it c. t. p. that the maiden
27:40. it sh. c. t. p. when thou shalt
44:31. it will c. t. p., when he seeth
46:33. it sh. c. t. p., when Pharaoh
47:24. it sh. c. t. p. at ingatherings
Ex. 1:10. it c. t. p., that, when there
3:21. it sh. c. t. p., th. when ye go
4: 8. c. t. p., if they wi. not believe (9)
12:25. c. t. p., when ye come to land
26. c. t. p., when yr. chil. sh. say
22:27. c. t. p., when he crieth un. me
33:32. c. t. p., while my glory passeth
Nu. 5:27. sh. c. t. p., if she be defiled
11:23. my word sh. c. t. p. un. thee or
17: 5. c. t. p., that rod of the man
21: 8. c. t. p., that every one bitten
33:56. c. t. p., that, as I thought
De. 7:12. c. t. p., because ye hearken
11:13. c. t. p., if ye shall hearken
29. c. t. p., when JH. thy God shall
13: 2. sign or the wonder c. t. p.
18:19. c. t. p., that whoso, will not
22. if thing follow not, nor c. t. p.
28: 1. c. t. p., if thou shalt hearken
15. c. t. p., if thou wilt not heark.
63. c. t. p., that as JH. rejoiced
29:19. c. t. p. when he heareth words
30: 1. c. t. p., when all these things
31:21. c. t. p., when many evils and
Jos. 3:13. c. t. p. when soles of feet of
8: 5. c. t. p., when they come out
23:14. all are c. t. p. unto you
15. c. t. p., that as all good th'gs
Ju. 13:12. Now let my words c. t. p.
17. that, when thy words c. t. p.
20:12. wickedness that is c. t. p.?
21: 3. why is this c. t. p. in Israel?
1 S. 2:36. c. t. p., that ev. one that is
10: 5. c. t. p., when thou art come
16:16. c. t. p., when the evil spirit
23:23. c. t. p., if he be in land
25:30. c. t. p., when JH. sh. ha. done
2 S. 17: 9. it will c. t. p., when some
1 K. 1:21. Otherwise it will c. t. p.
13:32. of Samaria, sh. surely c. t. p.
18:12. c. t. p., as soon as I am gone
19:17. c. t. p., that him th. escapeth
2 K. 24:20. thro. anger of JH. did it c. t. p.
1 Ch. 17:11. sh. c. t. p., when thy days
Is. 2: 2. c. t. p. in latter days (Je. 49:39)
3:24. c. t. p., instead of sweet spices
4: 3. c. t. p., he th. is left in Zion
7: 7. sh. not stand, nei. sh. it c. t. p.
18. c. t. p. in that day, that Jehovah
will (14:3; 24:21; 27:12)
21. c. t. p. in that day, that a man
22. c. t. p., bec. of abund. of milk
23. c. t. p. in that day, th. ev. place
8:21. c. t. p., when they sh. be hungry
10:12. c. t. p., when Lord ha. performed
20. c. t. p. in that day, that remnant
27. c. t. p. in that day, his burden
11:11. c. t. p. in that day, that Lord
14:24. thought, so shall it c. t. p.
16:12. c. t. p., when Moab presenteth
17: 4. c. t. p. in that day, th. glory of
22:20. c. t. p. in that day, I will call
23:15. c. t. p. in that day, that Tyre
Is. 23:17. c. t. p. after end of 70 years
24:18. c. t. p., that he who fleeth
27:13. c. t. p. in that day, gr't trumpet
42: 9. former things are c. t. p.
44: 7. coming, and that shall c. t. p.
65:24. c. t. p. that, before they call
66:23. c. t. p., that fr. one new moon
Je. 3:16. c. t. p., when ye are multiplied
4: 9. c. t. p. at that day, saith JH.
5:19. c. t. p., when ye shall say
30. horrible thing is c. t. p. in land
12:15. c. t. p., aft. I ha. plucked them
16. c. t. p., if they wi. diligently
15: 2. c. t. p., when they say un. thee
16:10. c. t. p., when thou shalt show
17:24. c. t. p., if ye diligently
25:12. c. t. p., when 70 years are
27: 8. c. t. p., that nation & k'dom
28: 9. c. t. p., sh. prophet be known
30: 8. c. t. p. in that day, saith Jehovah
(Mi. 5:10; Zec. 13:2)
31:28. c. t. p., like as I ha. watched
32:24. thou hast spoken has c. t. p.
42: 4. c. t. p. that whatsoever thing
16. shall c. t. p., that the sword
52: 3. thro. anger of JH. did it c. t. p.
Eze. 16:23. is c. t. p. aft. all thy wick'n
24:14. c. t. p., and I will do it
38:10. c. t. p. in that day, that things
18. c. t. p. in that day, when Gog
39:11. c. t. p. in that day, I wi. give
47: 9. c. t. p., that ev. living creature
10. c. t. p., that fishers sh. stand
22. c. t. p., that ye sh. divide it
23. c. t. p., that in what tribe
Da. 2:29. what should c. t. p. hereafter
known to thee what should c. t. p.
45. known to king what sh'd c. t. p.
Ho. 1: 5. c. t. p. at that day, I wi. break
10. c. t. p. that, in the place
2:21. c. t. p. in th. day, I will answer
Joe. 2:28. c. t. p. aft'ward, I will pour
32. c. t. p., th. whosoev. sh. call
3:18. c. t. p. in that day, that mountains
Am. 6: 9. c. t. p., if there remain 10 men
8: 9. c. t. p. in that day, saith Lord
Mi. 4: 1. c. t. p., that the mountain of
Na. 3: 7. c. t. p., that all they th. look
Zph. 1: 8. c. t. p. in day of JH's sacrifice
12. And it sh. c. t. p. at that time
Zec. 6:15. c. t. p., if ye will diligently
7:13. c. t. p. that, as he cried, and
8:13. c. t. p., as ye were accused
20. It sh. yet c. t. p., that there
23. it sh. c. t. p., that ten men
12: 9. c. t. p. in that day, I wi. seek
13: 2. a. c. t. p. in that day, saith JH.
3. c. t. p., when any shall prophesy
4. c. t. p. in that day, prophets shall
8. c. t. p., that in all the land
14: 6. c. t. p. in that day, not be light
7. c. t. p., at evening time
8. c. t. p. in that day, living waters
13. shall c. t. p. in that day, tumult
16. shall c. t. p. that every one that
Mt. 1:22. Now all this is c. t. p. (21:4)
24: 6. these things must needs c. t. p.
26:56. But all this c. t. p. that the
28:11. told all th'gs th. were c. t. p.
Mk. 5:14. to see what it was th. had c. t. p.
13: 7. *these things* must needs c. t. p.
Lu. 1:20. day that these things sh. c. t. p.
8:34. that fed them saw what had c. t. p.
35. out to see what had c. t. p.
21: 7. these th'gs are ab. to c. t. p.?
9. these things needs c. t. p. first
28. these things begin to c. t. p.
36. these things that shall c. t. p.
24:12. wondering at that c. t. p.
18. are c. t. p. there in these days
Jn. 13:19. I tell you before it c. t. p.
that, when it is c. t. p., ye may
believe that I am he (14:29)
14:22. Lord, what is c. t. p., that thou?
29. have told you before it c. t. p.
Ac. 4:28. counsel foreordained to c. t. p.
1 Co. 15:54. then sh. c. t. p. the saying
Re. 1: 1. which must shortly c. t. p. (22:6)
19. things which sh. c. t. p. hereafter
4: 1. things wh. must c. t. p. hereafter
21: 6. said unto me, They are c. t. p.
Come together
Jb. 9:32. That we sh'd c. t. in judgment
19:12. His troops c. on t.
Is. 41: 1. let us c. near t. to judgment

Digitized by Google

Come together
Jo. 3:18. they sh. c. t. out of land
50: 4. c., they & chil. of Judah t.
Mk. 10: 1. multitudes c. t. unto him again
Jn. 18:20. in temple, where all Jews c. t.
Ac. 1: 6. when they were c. t. asked him
10:27. went in, & findeth many c. t.
16:13. unto the women that were c. t.
19:32. knew not wh'fore th. were c. t.
22:30. and all the council to c. t.
25:17. were c. t. here, I made no delay
28:17. when they were c. t., he said
1 Co. 11:17. ye c. t. not for the better
18. when ye c. t. in the church
33. when ye c. t. to eat, wait for
14:26. when ye c. t., each one hath
Come unto
Ge. 6:20. two of ev. sort sh. c. u. thee
18:21. the cry of it, which is c. u. me
20:27. Wh'fore are ye c. u. me, seeing?
30:16. said, Thou must c. in u. me
33:14. until I c. u. my lord, un. Seir
37:23. when Joseph was c. u. his breth.
38:16. pray thee let me c. in u. thee
that thou mayest c. in u. me?
45:18. and yr. households, & c. u. me
46:31. my father's house are c. u. me
47: 5. father & thy breth. are c. u. thee
48: 7. some distance to c. u. Ephrath
Ex. 1:19. deliv'd ere midwife c. u. them
3: 9. cry of chil. of Is. is c. u. me
13. when I c. u. chil. of Israel
18: 6. I fa.-in-l. Jethro am c. u. thee
15. peo. c. u. me to inquire of God
16. have a matter, they c. u. me
19: 9. Lo, I c. u. thee in thick cloud
23. peo. break thro. to c. up u. JH.
20:24. record my name I wi. c. u. thee
22: 8. master of ho. sh. c. near u. God
24: 1. C. up u. Jehovah, thou & Aaron
14. Tarry, until we c. again u. you
a cause, let him c. near u. them
32:26. on JH's side, let him c. u. me
34: 2. c. up in morning, u. mount Sinai
36: 2. stirred him to c. up u. work
Le. 13:16. then he shall c. u. the priest
15:14. c. bef. JH. u. door of tent
21:23. nor c. nigh u. the altar
Nu. 16: 5. cause him to c. near u. him
will he cause to c. near u. him
22:38. unto Balak, Lo, I am c. u. thee
23:13. C. with me u. another place
De. 1:20. Ye are c. u. hill-country of Am.
10: 1. and c. up u. me into mount
17: 9. shalt c. u. priests the Levites
14. c. u. land which JH. giveth thee
25: 1. controversy, & they c. u. judgm.
9. then sh. his bro's wife c. u. him
26: 3. thou shalt c. u. priest that sh.
Jos. 3:15. pr's bare ark were c. u. Jordan
18: 4. and they shall c. u. me
20: 6. and c. u. his own city
Ju. 6: 4. till thou c. u. Gaza, and left no
18. Depart not, until I c. u. thee
11: 7. why are ye c. u. me now when ye?
18:10. ye shall c. u. a peo. secure
Ru. 2:11. c. u. peo. thou knewest not
1 S. 9:16. because their cry is c. u. me
10: 7. when these signs are c. u. thee
8. I will c. down u. thee, to offer
11. this that is c. u. son of Kish?
11:10. To-morrow we will c. out u. you
14:26. when peo. were c. u. the forest
16: 5. I am c. to sacrifice u. Jehovah
20:29. he is not c. u. king's table
2 S. 6: 9. How sh. ark of JH. c. u. me?
11: 7. when Uriah was c. u. him, David
12: 4. wayfaring man th. was c. u. him
15: 4. suit or cause might c. u. me
16:16. David's friend, was c. u. Absalom
24:13. Sh. 7 yrs. of famine c. u. thee?
1 K. 13:22. thy body sh. not c. u. sepulch.
17:18. art c. u. me to bring my sin
2 K. 4:36. when she was c. in u. him, he
5: 6. when this letter is c. u. thee
19:32. He shall not c. u. this city
nor shoot arrow (33; Is. 37:33, 34)
1 Ch. 12:17. c. peaceably u. me to help
19: 3. are not his servants c. u. thee?
2 Ch. 10: 5. C. again u. me after 3 days
Ezr. 4:12. Jews are c. to us u. Jerusalem
Ne. 2: 7. pass thro. till I c. u. to Judah
Es. 1:17. this deed will c. u. all women
4:11. shall c. u. king in. inner court
not been called to c. in u. king
Es. 5: 4. k. & Haman c. this day u. banquet
8: 6. to see evil that sh. c. u. my peo.?
9:26. and that which had c. u. them
Jb. 4: 5. c. u. thee, and thou faintest
22:21. Thereby good sh. c. u. thee
34:28. caused cry of poor to c. u. him
Ps. 65: 2. U. thee shall all flesh c.
69: 1. For waters are c. in u. my soul
101: 2. Oh when wilt thou c. u. me?
102: 1. And let my cry c. u. thee
119:41. lovingkindnesses also c. u. me
77. Let thy tender mercies c. u. me
Pr. 11:27. searcheth aft. evil, sh. c. u. him
Is. 1:23. nei. cause of widow c. u. them
28:15. it shall not c. u. us
30:29. to c. u. mountain of Jehovah
45:14. men of stature sh. c. ov. u. thee
51:11. and c. with singing u. Zion
55: 3. Incline your ear, & c. u. me
60: 5. wealth of nations sh. c. u. thee
13. glory of Lebanon sh. c. u. thee
Je. 2:31. we will c. no more u. thee?
3:22. we are c. u. thee; for art JH.
6: 3. Shepherds wi. flocks sh. c. u. her
25: 3. word of JH. hath c. u. me
27: 3. mes'gers that c. u. Jeru. un. Zed.
32: 7. son of thine uncle sh. c. u. thee
24. they are c. u. city to take it
38:25. and they c. u. thee, and say
40:10. bef. Chaldeans that sh. c. u. us
49: 4. saying, Who shall c. u. me?
51:48. destroyers c. u. her fr. north
53. fr. me sh. destroyers c. u. her
Eze. 7: 7. Thy doom is c. u. thee, O inhab.
14:22. behold, they sh. c. forth u. you
16:33. bribest, th. they may c. u. thee
22: 4. and art c. even u. thy years
24:26. that escapeth sh. c. u. thee
33:31. c. u. thee as people cometh
Da. 8: 7. I saw him c. close u. the ram
11:17. who shall c. u. the army
Ho. 6: 3. he will c. u. us as the rain
Mi. 1:15. glory of Is. sh. c. ev. u. Adullam
4: 8. dau. of Zion, u. thee sh. it c.
5: 2. of thee sh. one c. forth u. me
Mt. 11:28. C. u. me, all ye that labor
14:28. bid me c. u. thee upon waters
19:14. forbid them not, to c. u. me
27:33. c. u. a place called Golgotha
Mk. 8:22. And they c. u. Bethsaida
9:21. is it since this hath c. u. him?
10:14. little chil. to c. u. me (Lu. 18:16)
35. c. near u. him James & John
12:18. there c. u. him Sadducees
14:32. c. u. place named Gethsemane
Lu. 7: 7. tho't I mys. worthy to c. u. thee
20. when men were c. u. him, they
Jn. 6:65. no man can c. u. me, except it
7:37. thirst, let him c. u. me & drink
14:23. we will c. u. him, and make our
28. said, I go away, and I c. u. you
Ac. 10:28. or c. u. one of another nation
Ro. 1:10. by will of God to c. u. you
13. of'times I purposed to c. u. you
11:11. salvation is c. u. Gentiles
15:23. years a longing to c. u. you
29. I know, when I c. u. you
32. that I may c. u. you in joy
1 Co. 4:21. shall I c. u. you with a rod?
14: 6. if I c. u. you speaking tongues
16: 5. But I will c. u. you, when I
11. in peace, that he may c. u. me
12. I besought him much to c. u. you
2 Co. 1:15. was minded to c. 1st u. you
16. from Macedonia to c. u. you
23. I forbare to c. u. Corinth
10:14(m). *were the first to c.* u. you
Col. 1: 6. gospel, which is c. u. you
4:10. if he c. u. you, receive him)
1 Th. 2:18. bec. we w'd fain have c. u. you
1 Ti. 3:14. hoping to c. u. thee shortly
Tit. 3:12. give diligence to c. u. me to
22. but ye are c. u. mount Zion
Heb. 12:18. ye are not c. u. *a mount* that
1 Pe. 1:10. of grace that sh'd c. u. you
2 Jn. 12. I hope to c. u. you, & to speak
Come up
Ex. 8: 4. the frogs sh. c. u. both upon thee
5. cause frogs to c. u. upon land
10:12. locusts may c. u. upon land
19:13. they shall c. u. to the mount
23. people cannot c. u. to mount
24. thou shalt c. u., thou, & Aaron
peo. break thro. to c. u. un. JH.
24: 1. C. u. unto Jehovah, thou, & Aaron
Ex. 24:12. un. Moses, c. u. to me into mount
34: 2. c. u. in morning un. mount Sinai
3. And no man shall c. u. wi. thee
Le. 2:12. shall not c. u. for sweet savor
Nu. 16:12. they said, We will not c. u.
14. these men? we will not c. u.
20: 5. made us to c. u. out of Egypt
De. 10: 1. and c. u. unto me in. the mount
Jos. 4:16. that they c. u. out of Jordan
17. saying, C. ye u. out of Jordan
18. were c. u. out of midst of Jordan
10: 4. C. u. unto me, and help me
6. c. u. to us quickly, and save us
Ju. 1: 3. C. u. with me into my lot, that
12: 3. wh'fore then are ye c. u. un. me?
15:10. said, Why are ye c. u. ag. us?
16:18. C. u. this once, for he ha. told
1 S. 14:10. if they say, C. u. unto us; then
12. C. u. to us, and we will show you
C. u. aft. me; for JH. hath deliv'd
17:25. ye seen this man that is c. u.?
surely to defy Is. is he c. u.
1 K. 1:35. Then ye shall c. u. after him
45. are c. u. from thence rejoicing
20:22. king of Syria will c. u. ag. thee
33. caused him to c. u. into chariot
2 K. 16: 7. c. u., and save me out of hand
18:17. when they were c. u., they came
25. now c. u. without JH.? (Is. 36:10)
19:23. of chariots am I c. u. (Is. 37:24)
28. thine arrogancy is c. u. (Is. 37:29)
2 Ch. 20:16. they c. u. by ascent of Ziz
Jb. 7: 9. to Sheol shall c. u. no more
Pr. 25: 7. be said un. thee, C. u. hither
S.S. 4: 2. Which are c. u. from washing (6:6)
Is. 5: 6. there shall c. u. briars & thorns
8: 7. it sh. c. u. over all its channels
14: 8. no hewer is c. u. against us
32:13. shall c. u. thorns and briars
34: 3. stench of dead bodies shall c. u.
13. thorns sh. c. u. in its palaces
55:13. Inst. of thorn sh. c. u. fir-tree
inst. of briar sh. c. u. myrtle-tree
60: 7. they sh. c. u. with acceptance
Je. 4:13. Behold, he shall c. u. as clouds
9:21. For death is c. u. in. our windows
48:18. destroyer of Moab is c. u. ag.
49:19. Behold, he sh. c. u. like a lion
22. he shall c. u. & fly as eagle
50: 9. cause to c. u. ag. Bab. a company
44. enemy shall c. u. like a lion
51:27. cause horses to c. u. as rough
42. The sea is c. u. upon Babylon
La. 1:14. they are c. u. upon my neck
Eze. 24: 8. cause wrath to c. u. to take
26: 3. cause many na's to c. u. ag. thee
as sea causeth its waves to c. u.
37:12. cause to c. u. out of yr. graves
13. caused to c. u. out of yr. graves
38:16. shalt c. u. against my peo. Is.
18. my wrath sh. c. u. in. my nostrils
39: 2. to c. u. fr. uttermost parts of
Da. 11:23. sh. c. u., & shall become strong
Ho. 10: 8. thistle sh. c. u. on their altars
Joe. 1: 6. a nation is c. u. up. my land
2:20. and its stench shall c. u.
and its ill savor shall c. u.
3: 9. all men of war, let them c. u.
12. c. u. to valley of Jehoshaphat
Am. 4:10. stench of your camp to c. u.
Ob. 21. saviours sh. c. u. upon mount Zion
Jon. 1: 2. their wick'ness is c. u. bef. me
4: 6. and made it to c. u. over Jonah
Na. 2: 1. dasheth in pieces is c. u.
Hab. 3:16(m). *When there shall c. u. ag. peo.*
Ac. 8:31. besought Philip to c. u. & sit
11: 2. when Peter was c. u. to Jeru.
Re. 4: 1. C. u. hither, & I will show thee
11:12. saying unto them, C. u. hither
17: 8. to c. u. out of the abyss
Come upon
Ge. 42:21. therefore is this distress c. u. us
Ex. 8: 4. frogs sh. c. up both u. thee
5. cause frogs to c. up u. the land
9:19. the hail shall c. down u. them
10:12. locusts, may c. up u. land
18: 8. all travail that had c. u. them
21:14. c. presumptuously u. his neighbor
Le. 19:19. c. u. thee garment of two kinds
Nu. 5:14. spirit of jealousy c. u. him
if spirit of jealousy c. u. him
6: 5. no razor shall c. u. his head
De. 4:30. all these things are c. u. thee
28: 2. these blessings sh. c. u. thee
15. all these curses shall c. u. thee (45)

Digitized by Google

De. 28:24. fr. heaven it sh. c. down u. thee
30: 1. when all these th'gs c. u. thee
31:17. evils & troubles sh. c. u. them
Are not these evils c. u. us bec.?
21. evils & troubles are c. u. them
32:35. to c. u. them sh. make haste
33:16. Let blessing c. u. head of Joseph
Jos. 23:15. as good things are c. u. you
Ju. 16:17. hath not c. razor u. my head
20:41. saw that evil was c. u. them
1 S. 1:11. shall no razor c. u. his head
2:34. that shall c. u. thy two sons
10: 6. Spirit of JH. will c. u. thee
20: 9. determined by my fa. to c. u.
28:10(m). shall no *guilt c. u. thee*
2 S. 5:23. c. u. them ov. ag. mulberry-trees
17: 2. c. u. him while he is weary
12. So shall we c. u. him in some
2 K. 7: 6. kings of Egyptians to c. u. us
8: 1. also c. u. the land 7 years
2 Ch. 19:10. and so wrath c. u. you
20: 9. If evil c. u. us, the sword
Ezr. 9:13. after all that is c. u. us
Ne. 5:33. art just in all that is c. u. us
9:32. that hath c. u. us, on our k's
Jb. 2:11. all this evil was c. u. him
15:21. destroyer shall c. u. him
20:22. is in misery sh. c. u. him
30:27. Days of affliction are c. u. me
Ps. 35: 8. Let destruction c. u. him
44:17. All this is c. u. us; yet
55: 5. and trembling are c. u. me
15. Let death c. suddenly u. them
72: 6. c. down like rain u. mown grass
Pr. 1:27. distress & anguish c. u. you
10:24. fear of wicked, it sh. c. u. him
24:25. a good blessing sh. c. u. them
28:22. knoweth not want sh. c. u. him
Is. 34: 5. behold, it sh. c. down u. Edom
41:25. sh. c. u. rulers as upon mortar
47: 9. in full measure sh. c. u. thee
11. Th'fore sh. evil c. u. thee
desolation sh. c. u. thee suddenly
13. from things that sh. c. u. thee
Je. 2: 3. evil sh. c. u. them, saith Jehovah
5:12. neither shall evil c. u. us
6:26. destroyer sh. suddenly c. u. us
12:12. Destroyers are c. u. all bare
13:22. Wherefore are these th'gs c. u. me?
22:23. pitied when pangs c. u. thee
23:17. say, No evil shall c. u. you
32:23. caused all this evil c. u. them
40: 3. therefore this thing is c. u. you
46:21. day of calamity is c. u. them
47: 5. Baldness is c. u. Gaza
48: 8. destroyers sh. c. u. every city
21. judgment is c. u. plain country
51:42. The sea is c. up u. Babylon
56. for destroyer is c. u. her
60. all evil that sh'd c. u. Babylon
La. 3:47. Fear and the pit are c. u. us
5: 1. Remember, O JH., what is c. u. us
Eze. 7: 2. end is c. u. 4 corners of land
26. mischief shall c. u. mischief
32:11. king of Babylon sh. c. u. thee
33: 3. seeth sword c. u. the land
44:17. no wool shall c. u. them
Da. 4:24. decree, wh. is c. u. my lord king
9:13. Moses, all this evil is c. u. us
11:24. sh. he c. even u. fattest places
Ho. 13:13. travailing woman sh. c. u. him
Joe. 1: 6. a nation is c. up u. my land
Am. 4: 2. lo, the days shall c. u. you
8: 2. The end is c. u. my people Is.
Zph. 2: 2. bef. fierce anger of JH. c. u. you
bef. day of JH's anger c. u. you
Mt. 10:13. worthy, let yr. peace c. u. it
23:36. All these th'gs sh. c. u. this
Lu. 1:35. The Holy Spirit sh. c. u. thee
11:20. then is k'dom of God c. u. you
22. stronger than he sh. c. u. him
19:43. For the days sh. c. u. thee, when
21:35. for so shall it c. u. all them
Ac. 8:24. which ye have spoken c. u. me
13:40. lest that c. u. you spoken
1 Th. 2:16. wrath is c. u. them to uttermost
Re. 3:10. hour wh. is to c. u. whole world
Come with
Nu. 10:29. c. thou w. us, and we will do
22:14. Balaam refuseth to c. w. us
23:13. C. w. me unto another place
De. 18: 6. c. w. all desire of his soul
1 S. 16: 5. and c. w. me to the sacrifice
20:10. serv'ts that are c. w. thee
1 K. 13: 7. C. home w. me, and refresh thys.
1 K. 13:15. C. home w. me, and eat bread
2 K. 10:16. C. w. me, & see my zeal for JH.
Pr. 1:11. If they say, C. w. us, Let us lay
S. S. 4: 8. C. w. me from Lebanon, my bride
Is. 5:26. they sh. c. w. speed swiftly
34: 7. wild-oxen sh. c. down w. them
35: 4. your God will c. w. vengeance
10. and c. w. singing un. Zion (51:11)
37:33. nei. sh. he c. bef. it w. shield
66:15. behold, Jehovah will c. w. fire
Je. 40: 4. good un. thee to c. w. me un. Bab.
ill unto thee to c. w. me un. Bab.
Da. 11:17. sh. set face to c. w. strength
Mi. 7:17. they sh. c. w. fear unto Jehovah
Mk. 9: 1. see k'dom of God c. w. power
Jn. 21: 3. say unto him, We also c. w. thee
2 Co. 9: 4. if there c. w. me any of Macedonia
2 Pe. 3: 3. mockers shall c. w. mockery
Yet come
De. 12: 9. are not as y. c. to the rest
Zec. 8:20. it shall y. c. to pass, that
Jn. 2: 4. with thee? mine hour is not y. c.
7: 6. saith, My time is not y. c.
30. bec. his hour was not y. c. (8:20)
11:30. Jesus was not y. c. in. village
Re. 17:10. the one is, the oth. not y. c.
COMELINESS
Is. 53: 2. he hath no form nor c.
Eze. 27:10. they set forth thy c.
Da. 10: 8. my c. was turned into corruption
1 Co. 12:23. parts have more abundant c.
COMELY
Ge. 39: 6. Joseph was c. & well-favored
1 S. 16:18. prudent, and a c. person
Ps. 33: 1. Praise is c. for the upright
147: 1. is pleasant, and praise is c.
Ec. 5:18. seen to be good and to be c.
S. S. 1: 5. I am black, but c.
10. Thy cheeks are c. wi. plaits of
2:14. and thy countenance is c.
4: 3. And thy mouth is c.
6: 4. as Tirzah, C. as Jerusalem
Is. 4: 2. and c. for them that are escaped
Je. 6: 2. The c. and delicate one
1 Co. 12:24. out c. parts have no need
COMES
Ac. 23:15. before he c. near, are ready
COMEST
Ge. 24:41. when thou c. to my kindred
De. 2:19. when thou c. nigh over against
23:24. c. into thy neighbor's viney'd
25. c. into n'bor's standing grain
28: 6. Blessed when thou c. in, and
19. Cursed be ye when thou c. in
Ju. 17: 9. Micah said, Whence c. thou?
18:23. c. with such a company?
19:17. goest? and whence c. thou?
1 S. 16: 4. and said, C. thou peaceably?
17:43. that thou c. to me wi. staves?
45. Thou c. to me with a sword
52. pursued, until thou c. to Gai
2 S. 1: 3. said, From whence c. thou?
3:13. when thou c. to see my face
1 K. 2:13. she said, C. thou peaceably?
10:15. when thou c., shalt anoint
2 K. 5:25. said, Whence c. thou, Gehazi?
9: 2. when thou c. thither, look out
Jb. 1: 7. unto Satan, Whence c. thou? (2:2)
Je. 51:61. said, When thou c. to Babylon
Jon. 1: 8. occupation? and whence c. thou?
Mt. 3:14. of thee, and c. thou to me?
Lu. 23:42. when thou c. in thy kingdom
2 Ti. 4:13. The cloak, bring when thou c.
COMETH
(Cometh forth, Cometh *with* from, Cometh in, Cometh into, Cometh *with* not, Cometh *with* out, Cometh unto, Cometh up, Cometh upon)
Ge. 18:10. thee, when season c. round (14)
29: 6. Rachel his dau. c. with sheep
32: 6. moreover he c. to meet thee
37:19. Behold, this dreamer c.
Ex. 13:12. thou hast that c. of a beast
22:15(m). hired, *c. into its hire*
Le. 11:34. that on which water c.
Nu. 1:51. stranger c. nigh shall be put to death (3:10; 18:7)
17:13. Every one that c. near, that c. near unto tabernacle of JH.
19:14. every one that c. into tent
De. 14:22. of thy seed, which c. forth
18: 8. besides that wh. c. of the sale
23:11. evening c. on, he shall bathe
Ju. 13:14. thing that c. of the vine
1 S. 9: 6. he saith c. surely to pass
2 S. 13: 5. when thy father c. to see thee
18:27. good man, & c. wi. good tidings
1 K. 14: 5. wife of Jerob. c. to inquire
2 K. 4:10. shall be, when he c. to us
16. when time c. round, thou shalt
6:32. when the messenger c., shut
10: 2. soon as this letter c. to you
11: 8. he that c. within the ranks
1 Ch. 16:33. For he c. to judge the earth
29:16. thy holy name c. of thy hand
2 Ch. 13: 9. whosoev. c. to consecrate hims.
20: 2. c. a great multitude ag. thee
20:12. great company that c. ag. us
Jb. 3:24. my sighing c. before I eat
26. nei. have I rest; But trouble c.
5:21. afraid of destruct'n when it c.
14:18. mountain falling c. to nought
28:20. Whence then c. wisdom?
Ps. 22:25. Of thee c. my praise in great
50: 3. Our God c., doth not keep silence
75: 6. Nor from south, c. lifting up
96:13. Before JH.; for he c.,
For he c. to judge earth (98:9)
133: 3. dew of Herman, That c. down
Pr. 1:26. I will mock when your fear c.
27. When your fear c. as a storm, calamity c. on as whirlwind
3:25. desola. of wicked when it c.
11: 2. When pride c., then c. shame
13: 5. loathsome, and c. to shame
10. By pride c. only contention
12. desire c., it is tree of life
18: 3. When the wicked c., there c. also contempt, And with ignominy c. reproach
17. neighb. c. & searcheth him out
Ec. 1: 4. goeth, & another generation c.
2:12. do that c. after the king?
4:4(m). *it c. of man's rivalry with*
5: 3. dream c. with multit. of business
8:7(m). *when it c. to pass, who shall?*
11: 8. All that c. is vanity
S. S. 2: 8. my beloved! behold, he c.
Is. 13: 9. day of JH. c. cruel, wi. wrath
21: 9. here c. a troop of men
12. morning c., and also the night
30:13. wall, whose breaking c. suddenly
55:10. For as rain c. down & snow
62:11. Behold, thy salvation c.
Je. 6:20. To what purpose c. there to me?
10:22. voice of tidings, behold, it c.
11:15(m). *when thine evil c.*, then
17: 6. shall not see when good c.
8. shall not fear when heat c.
47: 4. day c. to destroy all Philis.
La. 3:37. saith, & it c. to pass?
Eze. 7: 5. and only evil; behold, it c.
7:10. the day, behold, it c.
25. Destruction c.; they sh. seek
14: 4. and c. to the prophet
7. and c. to the prophet to inquire
21: 7. Because of tidings, for it c.
it c., & it shall be done (39:8)
24:24. when this c., then sh. ye know
30: 9. as in day of Egypt; for, lo, it c.
33:31. come unto thee as people c.
33. c. to pass, (behold, it c.)
47: 9. live whithersoever river c.
Da. 11:16. he that c. against him sh. do
12:12. waiteth and c. to the thousand
Ho. 7:12(m). *when report c. to their congregation*
8: 1. As eagle he c. ag. house of JH.
Joe. 2: 1. for the day of Jehovah c.
31. before terrible day of JH. c.
Zec. 14: 1. day of JH. c., when thy spoil
Mal. 3: 1. behold, he c., saith Jehovah
4: 1. day c., it burneth as furnace
day that c. shall burn them up
Mt. 3: 1. c. John Baptist preaching
11. c. after me is mightier than I
8: 9. to another, come, & he c. (Lu. 7:8)
11: 3. Art he th. c., or look? (Lu. 7:20)
13:19. c. evil one, & snatcheth away
17:11. Elijah indeed c., & sh. restore
18: 7. through whom occasion c.!
24:42. know not what day yr. Lord c.
44. think not S. of man c. (Lu. 12:40)
46. whom his Lord when he c. shall
25:19. the lord of those serv'ts c.
26:45. Then c. he to the disciples
27:49. see whether Elijah c. to save
Mk. 1: 7. c. aft. me he that is mightier
40. there c. to him a leper
3:20. multitude c. together again
4:15. straightway c. Satan, & taketh

Digitized by Google

Mk. 5:22. c. one of rulers of synagogue
0:12. un. them Elijah indeed c. first
11:10. Blessed is kingdom that c.
23. believe what he saith c. pass
13:35. when lord of the house c.
14:17. evening he c. with the twelve
37. c., and findeth them sleeping
41. c. a third time, and saith
43. spake, c. Judas, one of twelve
66. c. one of maids of h. priest
15:36. Whether Elijah c. to take down
Lu. 3:16. c. he that is mightier than I
7:19. Art thou he that c., or look (20)
8:12. c. the devil, and taketh away
12:36. when he c. & knocketh, they may
37. Lord when he c. sh. find watch'g
43. when he c. shall find so doing
54. ye say, There c. a shower
55. scorching heat; & it c. to pass
14:10. hath bidden thee c., he may
31. c. against him with 20 thou.?
15: 6. c. home, he calleth tog. friends
17:20. when the kingdom of God c.
18: 8. Son of man c., sh. he find faith?
Jn. 1:15. c. aft. me is become before me
27. even he that c. after me
30. c. man who is become before me
3: 8. knowest not whence it c. and
21. doeth truth c. to light
4: 5. So he c. to a city of Samaria
7. There c. a woman of Samaria to
21. hour c., when nei. in this mount.
23. But hour c., and now is, when
25. I know that Messiah c.
35. four months, and then c. harvest?
5:25. The hour c., and now is, when
28. for hour c., in which all
6:35. that c. to me sh. not hunger
37. c. to me I will in no wise cast
7:27. when Christ c., no one knoweth
42. Christ c. of seed of David
9: 4. night c., when no man can work
11:38. groaning in hims. c. to tomb
12:15. King c., sitting on ass's colt
22. Andrew c., and Philip, they tell
13: 6. So he c. to Simon Peter
14:30. for the prince of the world c.
15:25. this c. to pass, that the word
16: 2. hour c., that whosoever killeth
25. hour c., when I sh. no more speak
32. hour c., yea, is come, that ye
18: 3. c. thither wi. lanterns & torches
20: 1. c. Mary Magdalene early, while it
2. runneth, and c. to Simon Peter
6. Simon Peter also c., following
18. Mary Magdalene c. and telleth
26. Jesus c., the doors being shut
21:13. Jesus c., and taketh the bread
Ac. 13:25. c. one after me the shoes of
Ro. 10:17. So belief c. of hearing, and
1 Co. 15:24. Then c. the end, when he
2 Co. 11: 4. if he that c. preacheth another
Ep. 5: 6. bec. of these things c. wrath
Col. 3: 6. for wh. things' sake c. wrath
1 Th. 5: 2. day of Lord so c. as thief
1 Ti. 6: 4. disputes, whereof c. envy
He. 9:27. to die, & after this *c.* judgment
10:37. c. shall come, & sh. not tarry
11: 6. he that c. to God must believe
Ja. 3:15. not wisdom that c. down from
2 Pe. 1:14. off of my tabernacle c. swiftly
1 Jn. 2:18. ye heard that anti-christ c.
4: 3. whereof ye have heard that it c.
2 Jn. 7. confess not that Jesus Christ c.
Re. 1: 7. Behold, he c. with the clouds
11:14. behold, the third Woe c. quickly
17:10. c., he must continue a little
Cometh forth
Ge. 24:43. maiden that c. f. to draw
Ex. 4:14. behold, he c. f. to meet thee
8:20. lo, he c. f. to the water
De. 14:22. c. f. fr. field year by year
Ju. 11:31. whatsoever c. f. fr. the doors
1 S. 11: 7. Whosoev. c. not f. after Saul
24:13. out of wicked c. f. wickedness
Jb. 5: 6. For affliction c. not f. fr. dust
14: 2. He c. f. like a flower, and is
Pr. 25: 4. c. f. a vessel for the refiner
Is. 28:29. This also c. f. from Jehovah
Eze. 33:30. the word that c. f. from JH.
Mi. 1: 3. JH. c. f. out of his place
Mt. 24:27. as lightning c. f. from east
Ja. 3:10. same mouth c. f. blessing and
Cometh *with* from
De. 14:22. c. forth f. field year by year
De. 23:13. cover that which c. f. thee
Ju. 11:31. whatsoev. c. forth f. the doors
Ps. 62: 1. F. him c. my salvation
121: 2. My help c. f. Jehovah
Pr. 29:26. man's judgment c. f. Jehovah
S. S. 3: 6. that c. up f. the wilderness?
Is. 21: 1. it c. f. the wilderness
28:29. This also c. forth f. Jehovah
30:27. the name of Jehovah c. f. far
63: 1. Who is this that c. f. Edom?
Je. 6:22. a people c. f. north country
50:41. Behold, a people c. f. the north
Ese. 33:30. word that c. forth f. Jehovah
Hab. 3:3(m). God *c. f.* Teman, & Holy One
Mt. 3:13. Then c. Jesus f. Galilee to Jordan
24:27. as lightning c. forth f. east
Lu. 8:49. c. one f. ruler of synagogue's
Jn. 3:31. He that c. f. above is above all
he that c. f. heaven is above all
5:44. glory that c. f. the only God
Cometh in
1 K. 14: 5. for it will be, when she c. i.
2 K. 11: 8. goeth out, and when he c. i.
2 Ch. 23: 7. king when he c. i., & goeth
Jb. 5:26. Like as shock of grain c. i.
Ps. 30: 5. But joy c. i. the morning
118:26. Blessed that c. i. name of JH.
Pr. 11: 8. And wicked c. i. his stead
Ec. 6: 4. for it c. i. vanity, & departeth
Mt. 21: 9. Blessed that c. i. name of Lord
(Mk. 11:9; Lu. 13:35; Jn. 12:13)
Lu. 19:38. Blessed is King th. c. i. name
Cometh into
Ex. 29:30. when he c. i. tent of meeting
2 K. 12: 4. money c. i. any man's heart
9. on right side as one c. i. house
2 Ch. 23: 7. whosoev. c. i. house, be slain
Eze. 20:32. which c. i. your mind sh. not
Mi. 5: 6. Assyrian when he c. i. our land
Mk. 3:19. betrayed him. And he c. i. house
6: 1. he c. i. his own country
10: 1. c. i. borders of Judæa
Jn. 1:9(m). *every man as he c. i.* world
5:24. and c. not i. judgment
6:14. the prophet that c. i. the world
11:27. even he that c. i. the world
He. 10: 5. when he c. i. world, he saith
Cometh *with* not
1 S. 11: 7. Whosoev. c. n. forth after Saul
20:27. c. n. the son of Jesse to meet?
2 K. 9:18. came to them, but c. n. back
20. unto them, and c. n. back
Jb. 3:21. long for death, but it c. n.
5: 6. affliction c. n. forth fr. dust
Ps. 78:39. passeth away, and c. n. again
La. 3:38. c. there n. evil and good?
Lu. 17:20. k'dom of God c. n. wi. observa.
Jn. 10:10. thief c. n., that he may steal
Cometh *with* out
Ex. 28:35. when he c. o., that he die not
Nu. 12:12. when he c. o. of his mo's womb
21:13. c. o. of border of Amorites
De. 28:57. c. o. from between her feet
1 K. 8:41. when he sh. c. o. of far country
Jb. 20:25. and it c. o. of his body
glittering point c. o. of his gall
28: 5. for earth, o. of it c. bread
37: 9. o. of chamber of south c. storm
22. o. of north c. golden splendor
Pr. 2: 6. O. of his mouth c. knowledge
Is. 26:21. JH. c. forth o. of his place (Mi. 1:3)
42: 5. earth & that which c. o. of it
Eze. 4:12. with dung that c. o. of man
Jn. 6:33. which c. down o. of heaven
50. bread which c. down o. heaven
Re. 3:12. new Jeru. which c. down o. heaven
10:21. great hail c. down o. of heaven
Cometh unto
Ge. 48: 2. Behold, thy son Joseph c. u. thee
1 S. 25: 8. c. to thy hand, u. thy servants
Is. 19: 1. swift cloud, and c. u. Egypt
Zec. 9: 9. behold, thy king c. u. thee
Mt. 21: 5. Behold, thy King c. u. thee
26:36. c. Jesus u. place called Gethsemane
40. c. u. disciples, & findeth them
Mk. 6:48. 4th watch of night he c. u. them
Lu. 6:47. c. u. me, and heareth my words
Jn. 14: 6. no one c. u. Father, but by me
Cometh up
1 S. 28:14. she said, An old man c. u.
S. S. 8: 5. that c. u. from the wilderness?
Is. 24:18. c. u. out of midst of pit
Je. 50: 3. north there c. u. nation ag. her
Mt. 17:27. take up fish that first c. u.
Cometh upon
Nu. 5:30. spirit of jealousy c. u. a man
Jb. 21:17. That their calamity c. u. them?
27: 9. When trouble c. u. him?
Am. 5: 9. destruction c. u. the fortress
1 Th. 5: 3. sudden destruction c. u. them
He. 6: 7. drunk rain that c. oft u. it
COMFORT (*See also* Comforts)
Ge. 5:29. same shall c. us in our work
27:42. c. hims., purposing to kill
37:35. daughters rose up to c. him
2 S. 10: 2. sent by his serv'ts to c. him
1 Ch. 7:22. his brethren came to c. him
19: 2. Dav. sent mes'gers to c. him
David's serv'ts came to c. him
Jb. 2:11. to bemoan and to c. him
7:13. When I say, My bed shall c. me
10:20. that I may take c. a little
21:34. How then c. ye me in vain?
Ps. 23: 4. rod and thy staff, they c. me
39:2(m). I held my peace, *and had no c.*
71:21. And turn again and c. me
119:50. This is my c. in affliction
76. lovingkindness be for my c.
82. I say, When wilt thou c. me?
Is. 12:1(m). *anger turn away, and c. me*
22: 4. labor not to c. me for destruct.
40: 1. C. ye, c. ye, my people, saith yr. G.
51:19. how shall I c. thee?
61: 2. to c. all that mourn
66:13. comforteth, so will I c. you
Je. 8:18. Oh that I could c. myself!
16: 7. to c. them for the dead
31:13. into joy, and will c. them
La. 1: 2. lovers she hath none to c. her
17. there is none to c. her
21. I sigh; there is none to c. me
2:13. that I may c. thee, O virgin
Eze. 14:23. they sh. c. you, when ye see
16:54. in that thou art a c. un. them
Zec. 1:17. Jehovah shall yet c. Zion
10: 2. false dreams, they c. in vain
Ac. 9:31. and in c. of the Holy Spirit
Ro. 15: 4. and through c. of the scriptures
5. God of patience and c. grant
1Co. 14:3(m). and *c.*, and consolation
2 Co. 1: 3. of mercies and God of all c.
4. that we may be able to c. them
c. wh'with we are comforted
5. even so our c. also aboundeth
6. it is for your c. & salvation
are comforted, it is for your c.
7. so also are ye of the c.
2: 7. rather forgive him and c. him
7: 4. I am filled with c., I overflow
7. by the c. wh'wi. he was comforted
13. in our c. we joyed the more
Ep. 6:22. that he may c. your hearts (Col. 4:8)
Ph. 2:19. that I also may be of good c.
Col. 4:11. men that have been a c. un. me
1 Th. 3: 2. to c. you concerning yr. faith
4:18. c. one another wi. these words
5:11(m). c. one another, and build
2 Th. 2:16. us eternal c. and good hope
17. c. your hearts & establish
Phm. 7. For I had much joy and c. in
COMFORTABLE
2 S. 14:17. word of my lord king be c.
Zec. 1:13. good words, even c. words
COMFORTABLY
2 S. 19: 7. speak c. unto thy servants
2 Ch. 30:22. Hez. spake c. un. all Levites
32: 6. spake c. to them, saying, Be
Is. 40: 2. Speak ye c. unto Jerusalem
Ho. 2:14. and speak c. unto her
COMFORTED
Ge. 24:67. Isaac was c. aft. mother's death
37:35. but he refused to be c.
38:12. Judah was c., and went up
50:21. he c. them, and spake kindly
Ru. 2:13. for thou hast c. me
2 S. 12:24. David c. Bath-sheba his wife
13:39. for he was c. concern'g Amnon
Jb. 42:11. c. him concerning all the evil
Ps. 77: 2. My soul refused to be c.
86:17. hast helped me, and c. me
119:52. O JH., And have c. myself
Is. 49:13. for JH. hath c. his people (52:9)
51: 3. For Jehovah hath c. Zion;
he hath c. all her waste places
54:11. tossed with tempest, & not c.
66:13. ye shall be c. in Jerusalem
Je. 31:15. refuseth to be c. for her chil.
Eze. 5:13. to rest, and I shall be c.

Digitized by Google

Ese. 14:22. ye sh. be c. concern'g the evil
31:16. c. in nether parts of earth
32:31. sh. be c. ov. all his multitude
Mt. 2:18. And she would not be c.
5: 4. that mourn: for they shall be c.
Lu. 16:25. but now he is c., and thou
Ac. 15:32(m). also prophets, *c.* the brethren
16:40. they c. them, and departed
20:12. alive, and were not a little c.
Ro. 1:12. that I with you may be c.
1 Co. 14:31(m). may learn, & all may be *c.*
2 Co. 1: 4. wherewith we ourselves are c.
6. or wheth. we are c., it is for
7: 6. c. us by coming of Titus
7. wherewith he was c. in you
13. Therefore we have been c.
13:11. Be perfected; be c.
Col. 2: 2. that their hearts may be c.
1 Th. 3: 7. c. over you in all our distress

COMFORTER

Ec. 4: 1. oppressed, and they had no c.
power; but they had no c.
La. 1: 9. wonderfully; she hath no c.
16. Bec. c. that sh'd refresh soul
Jn. 14:16. he sh. give you another C.
26. the C., even the Holy Spirit
15:26. But when the C. is come
16: 7. the C. will not come unto you

COMFORTERS

2 S. 10: 3. hath sent c. unto thee? (1 Ch. 19:3)
Jb. 16: 2. Miserable c. are ye all
Ps. 69:20. for c., but I found none
Na. 3: 7. whence sh. I seek c. for thee?

COMFORTEST

Is. 12: 1. anger is turned, and thou c. me

COMFORTETH

Jb. 29:25. As one that c. the mourners
Is. 51:12. I, even I, and he that c. you
66:13. As one whom his mother c., so
2 Co. 1: 4. who c. us in all our afflict'n
7: 6. he that c. the lowly, even God

COMFORTS (*See also* Comfort)

Ps. 94:19. Thy c. delight my soul
Is. 57:18. restore c. un. him and to his

COMING

(Are coming, Coming down, Coming forth, His coming, Coming in, Coming of Lord, Son of man *with* coming, Thy coming, Coming to, Coming up, Was coming)

Ge. 24:63. behold, there were camels c.
43:25. made ready present ag. Jo's c.
Nu. 8:19(m). *thro. children of Is. c. nigh*
10:21. set up tabernacle ag. their c.
22:16. Let nothing hinder thee from c.
33:40. heard of c. of children of Is.
Ju. 5:28. Why is his chariot so long c.?
2 S. 24:20. saw king and his servants c.
2 K. 16:11. make against c. of king Ahas
Ezr. 3: 8. 2d year of c. unto house of God
Ps. 19: 5. as bridegroom c. out of chamber
37:13. For he seeth his day is c.
Je. 8: 7. observe the time of their c.
Mt. 3:16. as a dove, and c. upon him
13:54. c. into his own country he
25:27. at my c. I sh'd have received
26:64. and c. on the clouds of heaven.
Mk. 6:31. there were many c. and going
13:36. c. suddenly he find you sleeping
14:62. and c. with the clouds of heaven.
15:21. c. from the country (Lu. 23:26)
La. 18: 5. wear me out by her continual c.
19:23. I at my c. sh'd have required
Jn. 1: 9. lighteth every man, c. into world.
29. he seeth Jesus c. unto him
5: 7. while I am c. another steppeth
10:12. beholdeth wolf c., & leaveth
18: 4. Jesus knowing all that were c.
Ac. 7:52. before of c. of Righteous One
Ro. 15:22. hindered many times from c.
1 Co. 11:34. yr. c. tog. be not un. judgment.
16:17. I rejoice at c. of Stephanas
2 Co. 7: 6. comforted us by c. of Titus
13: 1. This is 3d time I am c. to you
2 Th. 2: 9. c. is ac. to the working of Satan
1 Pe. 2: 4. unto whom c., a living stone
2 Pe. 3:12. desiring c. of the day of God
Re. 16:13. I saw c. out of mouth of dragon

Are coming

Ge. 24:13. daughters of men of city a. c.
Is. 30: 6. days a. c., when all that is in
44: 7. things that a. c., & shall come
La. 21:26. expectation of things wh. a. c.
23:29. days a. c. in wh. they shall say
1 Co. 2: 6. of rulers . . . who a. c. to nought
Ja. 5: 1. yr. miseries that a. c. upon you.

Coming down

1 S. 10: 5. meet band of prophets c. d.
2 K. 6: 9. for thither the Syrians are c. d.
Da. 4:23. a holy one c. d. from heaven, and
Mt. 17: 9. c. d. from the mountain (Mk. 9:9)
Ja. 1:17. c. d. from the Father of Lights
Re. 10: 1. I saw another strong angel c. d.
18: 1. I saw another angel c. d. (20:1)
21: 2. new Jerusalem c. d. out of heaven
10. Jeru. c. d. out of heaven from God

Coming forth

Hab. 3: 4. He had rays *c. f.* from his hand
Mt. 8:28. twe possessed with demons c. f.
27:53. c. f. out of the tombs after his

His coming

Mal. 3: 2. who can abide the day of h. c.?
Lu. 12:45. shall say . . . My lord delayeth h. c.
Ac. 13:24. preached before h. c. baptism of
1 Co. 15:23. then they that are Christ's at h. c.
2 Co. 7: 7. and not by h. c. only, but also by
1 Th. 2:19. before our Lord Jesus at h. c.
2 Pe. 3: 4. saying, Where is promise of h. c.?
1 Jn. 2:28. not be ashamed bef. him at h. c.

Coming in

2 K. 13:20. invaded land at c. i. of year
Pr. 8: 3. At c. i. of doors, she crieth aloud
Ac. 9:12. seen a man named Ananias c. i.
10: 3. an angel of God c. i. unto him

Coming of Lord

1 Th. 3:13. at the c. o. our L. Jesus with
4:15. that are left unto the c. o. L.
5:23. without blame at c. o. our L.
2 Th. 2: 1. touching the c. o. our L. Jesus
Ja. 5: 7. Be patient . . . until the c. o. L.
8. for the c. o. L. is at hand.
2 Pe. 1:16. the power and c. o. our L. Jesus

Son of man *with* coming

Mt. 16:28. taste death, till they see S. o. m. c.
24:27. so shall be the c. o. S. o. m.
30. shall see S. o. m. c. on the clouds
37. so shall be the c. o. S. o. m. (39)
Mk. 13:26. shall see S. o. m. c. in clouds
Lu. 21:27. shall see S. o. m. c. in a cloud

Thy coming [Is. 37:18)

1 S. 29: 6. thy going out & t. c. in (2 K. 19:27; since the day of t. c. unto me
2 S. 3:25. to know thy going out & t. c. in
Ps. 121: 8. will keep thy going out & t. c. in
Is. 14: 9. is moved for thee to meet at t. c.
Mi. 7:15. As in days of t. c. forth out of
Mt. 24: 3. what *shall be* the sign of t. c.?

Coming to

1 S. 22: 9. I saw the son of Jesse c. t. Nob
2 K. 10:15. the son of Rechab c. t. meet him
Mt. 3: 7. and Sadducees c. t. his baptism
Mk. 13:20. ye see things c. t. pass (Lu. 21:31)
Lu. 23:36. c. t. him, offering him vinegar
Jn. 1:47. Jesus saw Nathanael c. t. him
4:30. out of the city, & were c. t. him.
Ac. 21:11. c. t. us, & taking Paul's girdle
1 Co. 4:18. as though I were not c. t. you.

Coming up

1 S. 28:13. I see a god c. u. out of earth
Hos. 13:15. breath of JH. c. u. from wilderness
Hab. 3:16. c. u. of people that invadeth us.
Mk. 1:10. straightway c. u. out of water
Lu. 2:38. c. u. at that very hour she gave
Re. 13: 1. I saw a beast c. u. out of sea
11. another beast c. u. out of earth

Was coming

Ge. 33: 1. Esau w. c., & with him 400 men
37:25. a caravan of Ishmaelites w. c.
Mt. 24:43. in what watch the thief w. c.
Lu. 9:42. as he w. yet a c., the demon
12:39. in what hour the thief w. c.
Jn. 11:20. when she heard that Jesus w. c.
12:12. heard that Jesus w. c. to Jerusalem
Ac. 27:33. while day w. c. on, Paul besought

COMMAND

(I command, Shall command)

Ge. 18:19. to the end that he may c. his chil.
50:16. Thy Father did c. bef. he died.
Ex. 18:23. do this thing, & God c. thee so
27:20. Thou shalt c. the chil. of Is.
Nu. 5: 2. C. chil. of Is., th. they put out
9: 8. what JH. will c. concerning you
28: 2. C. chil. of Is. & say unto them
35: 2. C. chil. of Is., that they give
36: 6. This is the thing wh. JH. doth c.
Le. 6: 9. C. Aaron & his sons, saying
24: 2. C. chil. of Is., that they bring
De. 4: 2. c. thou the people, saying, Ye
28: 8. JH. will c. blessing upon thee
Jos. 1:11. c. the people saying Prepare
Jos. 3: 8. c. priests that bear the ark (16)
4: 3. c. ye them, saying, Take you
11:15. so did Moses c. Joshua
1 S. 16:16. Let our Lord c. thy serv'ts
1 K. 5: 6. c. thou that they cut cedar-trees
2 Ch. 35:21(m). *hath given c. to speed me*
Jb. 30:27. Is it at thy c. eagle mounteth?
Ps. 42: 8. JH. will c. his loving kindness
44: 4. C. deliverance for Jacob
Ec. 8: 2. I counsel thee, Keep king's c.
La. 1:10. c. that they sh'd not
Is. 5: 6. c. clouds that they rain no
45:11. work of my hands, c. ye me
Ho. 5:11. content to walk after man's c.
Mt. 19: 7. did Moses c. to give a bill?
20:21. C. that these my 2 sons may sit
Mk. 10: 3. What did Moses c. you?
Lu. 4: 3. c. this stone become bread
8:31. would not c. them to depart
14:22. what thou didst c. is done
Ac. 25:23. at c. Festus Paul was
2 Th. 3: 4. will do things which we c.
6. Now we c. you, breth., in name
12. such we c. and exhort
1 Ti. 4:11. These things c. and teach
5: 7. These things also c. that they

I command

Ge. 27: 8. ac. to that which I c. thee
Ex. 7: 2. shalt speak all that I c. thee
34:11. Observe that which I c. thee
Le. 25:21. I will c. my blessing up. you
De. 4: 2. not add unto word which I c.
keep commandments I c. you
40. com'dments wh. I c. this day
6: 2. com'dments, wh. I c. thee, thou
6. words, which I c. thee this day
7:11. ordinances, which I c. this day
8: 1. com'dment wh. I c. thee this day
11. statutes, which I c. this day (10:13)
11: 8. all com'dment wh. I c. thee
13. my com'dments which I c. you
22. this com'dment wh. I c. you
27. your God, I c. you this day
28. out of way which I c. you
12:11. shall bring all that I c. you
14. shalt do all that I c. thee
28. all these words wh. I c. thee
32. What things soever I c. you
13:18. all his com'dments wh. I c.
15: 5. all this com'dments which I c.
11. th'fore I c. thee, saying, Thou
15. th'fore I c. thee this thing
18:18. speak all that I sh. c. him
19: 7. Wh'fore I c. thee, saying, Thou
9. to do it, which I c. this day
24:18. th'fore I c. thee to do this
27: 1. Keep all com'dments which I c.
4. stones, which I c. you this day
10. statutes, which I c. thee (28:15)
28: 1. his com'dments which I c. thee
13. thy God, wh. I c. thee this day
14. from any words which I c. you
30: 2. voice ac. to all that I c.
8. do all his com'dments which I c.
11. this com'dment which I c.
16. in that I c. thee this day
1 K. 11:38. wilt hearken un. all I c. thee
2 Ch. 7:13. if I c. locust to devour
Je. 1: 7. I sh. c. thee thou shalt speak
17. speak un. them all I c. thee
11: 4. ac. to all which I c. you
26: 2. all the words that I c. thee
34:22. I will c., saith JH., & cause
Am. 9: 3. thence will I c. the serpent
4. thence will I c. the sword
9. I will c., and I will sift
Jn. 15:14. do things which I c. you
17. These things I c. you, that ye

Shall command

Ex. 8:27. our God, as he s. c. us.
Le. 13:54. the priest s. c. that they wash
14: 4. s. priest c. to take for him
5. priest s. c. to kill one of
36. priest s. c. they empty
40. priest s. c. that they take out
De. 32:46. ye s. c. your chil. to observe

COMMANDED

(God commanded, I *with* commanded, Jehovah commanded, Jehovah God commanded, Joshua commanded, King commanded, Moses commanded)

Ge. 32:17. he c. foremost, saying
19. he c. also the second, and
42:25. Joseph c. to fill their vessels

Digitized by Google

Ge. 44: 1. he c. steward of his house
45:19. Now thou art c., this do ye
47:11. of Rameses, as Pharaoh had c.
50: 2. Joseph c. his serv'ts physicians
12. sons did as he c. them
Ex. 5: 6. Pharaoh c. taskmasters
34:34. spake that which he was c.
Le. 7:38. in day he c. children of Is.
10: 1. JH., which he had not c. them
Nu. 3:16. of JH., as he was c.
20: 9. rod fr. JH., as he c. him
36: 2. my lord was c. by JH. to give
De. 4:13. covenant which he c. you
6:17. statutes, wh. he hath c. thee
25. JH. our God, as he hath c. us
26:13. ac. to all thou hast c. me (14)
28:45. his statutes which he c. thee
Jos. 1: 6. hast c. us we will do
3: 3. they c. the people, saying
8:27. word of JH. which he c. Joshua
23:16. covenant of JH., which he c.
Ju. 3: 4. which he c. their fathers by Moses
21:10. c. them, saying, Go and smite
20. c. chil. of Benj., Go and lie in
Ru. 2:15. Boaz c. his young men, saying
1 S. 13:13. c. thee: for now would JH.
17:20. went, as Jesse had c. him
18:22. Saul c. his servants, saying
20:29. he hath c. me to be there
2 S. 4:12. David c. his young men, and
13:28. Absalom c. his servants, say'g
29. servants did as Absalom had c.
1 K. 8:58. ordinances, wh. he c. our fa's
11:10. c. him concerning this thing
15: 5. from anything that he had c.
2 K. 11: 5. c. them, saying, This is the
9. Jehoiada the priest c. (2 Ch. 23:8)
15. Jehoiada priest c. captains
1 Ch. 16:15. c. to a thousand genera's
40. law of JH., which he c. un. Is.
21:18. angel of JH. c. Gad to say
22: 2. David c. to gather together
17. David also c. all princes
2 Ch. 8:14. so David man of God c.
14: 4. c. Judah to seek Jehovah
29:21. he c. priests sons of Aaron
27. Hezekiah c. to offer burnt-off.
31: 4. c. people that dwelt in Jeru.
11. Hezekiah c. to prepare chambers
32:12. c. Judah and Jeru., saying
33:16. and c. Judah to serve Jehovah
Ezr. 7:23. Whatsoev. is c. by God of heaven
9:11. hast c. by thy servants the
Es. 1:10. he c. Mehuman, Biztha, & Harbona
3:12. ac. to all that Haman c.
4:17. ac. to all that Esther had c.
6: 1. c. to bring book of records
8: 9. ac. to all that Mordecai c.
9:25. he c. by letters that his wicked
Jb. 38:12. Hast thou c. the morning since
Ps. 7: 6. thou hast c. judgment
33: 9. He c., and it stood fast
78: 5. Which he c. our fathers
23. Yet he c. the skies above
105: 8. The word which he c. to a
111: 9. He hath c. his cov't for ev.
119: 4. Thou hast c. us thy precepts
138. Thou hast c. thy testimonies
148: 5. he c., and they were created
Is. 34:16. for my mouth, it hath c.
48: 5. my molten image, hath c. them
Je. 7:22. nor c. them in day I brought
23:32. sent them not, nor c. them
35: 6. our father c. us, saying, Ye
10. that Jonadab our father c. us
14. c. his sons, not to drink wine
16. their father which he c. them
18. done all that he c. you
36: 5. Jeremiah c. Baruch, saying
8. that Jeremiah the prophet c.
51:59. Jeremiah the prophet c. Seraiah
La. 2:17. fulfilled his word that he c.
Ese. 9:11. I have done as thou hast c.
10: 6. when he c. the man clothed in
37:10. I prophesied as he c. me
Da. 2:12. c. to destroy all wise men
46. c. they sh'd offer oblation
3: 4. To you it is c., O peoples
13. in his rage & fury c. to bring
19. c. they sh'd heat the furnace
20. he c. certain mighty men
4:26. they c. to leave the stump
5: 2. c. to bring golden and silver
29. c. Belshazzar, & they clothed Dan'l
6:23. c. they sh'd take Daniel up
Am. 2:12. c. prophets, saying, Prophesy not
Mt. 1:24. did as angel of Lord c.
14: 9. of oaths he c. it to be given
19. he c. multitudes to sit down
15:35. he c. multitude to sit down
17: 9. Jesus c. them, Tell vision to no
18:25. his lord c. him to be sold
27:58. then Pilate c. it be given up
Mk. 5:43. c. sh'd be given her to eat
6:27. and c. to bring his head
30. c. that all should sit down
8: 7. c. to set these also before them
13:34. c. also the porter to watch
Lu. 8:55. c. that something be given her
9:21. c. them to tell this to no man
14:22. what thou didst c. is done
17: 9. did things that were c.?
10. all things that are c. you, say
18:40. c. him to be brought un. him
19:15. that c. these servants, unto
Ac. 4:15. c. them to go aside out of
5:34. c. to put men forth a little
8:38. c. chariot to stand still
10:33. have been c. thee of Lord
48. c. them to be baptized in name
12:19. c. they should be put to death
13:47. For so hath Lord c. us
16:22. c. to beat them with rods
18: 2. Claudius had c. Jews to depart
21:33. c. him to be bound wi. 2 chains
34. c. him to be bro't into castle
22:24. chief captain c. him be bro't
30. c. chief priests & all council
23: 2. high priest Ananias c. them
10. c. the soldiers to go down and
31. as was c. them, took Paul
35. c. him to be kept in Herod's
25: 6. and c. Paul to be brought
17. and c. the man to be brought
27:43. c. that they who could swim
2 Th. 3:10. with you, this we c. you
God commanded
Ge. 6:22. ac. to all that G. c. him, so did he
7: 9. male & female as G. had c. Noah
16. of all flesh, as G. c. him
21: 4. circumcised Isaac, as G. had c.
1 Ch. 14:16. And David did as G. c. him
2 Ch. 35:21. G. hath c. me to make haste
Ps. 68:28. Thy G. hath c. thy strength
He. 9:20. covenant wh. G. c. to you-ward
I *with* commanded
Ge. 3:11. eaten of tree, wh'of I c. thee
17. eaten of tree of which I c.
Ex. 23:15. unleavened bread as I c. thee
29:35. ac. to all I have c. thee
31: 6. make all I have c. thee
11. all I have c. thee sh. they do
32: 8. out of way wh. I c. them (De. 9:12)
34:18. eat unleavened bread as I c.
Le. 8:31. as I c., saying, Aaron and his
35. ye die not: for so I am c.
10:13. made by fire: for so I am c.
18. eaten it in sanctuary, as I c.
De. 1:18. I c. you at that time all the
3:18. I c. you at that time, saying
21. I c. Joshua at that time
12:21. hath given thee, as I have c.
17: 3. host of heaven, wh. I have not c.
18:20. which I have not c. him speak
24: 8. as I c. them, so ye sh. observe
31: 5. all commandment wh. I ha. c. you
29. from way which I have c. you
Jos. 1: 9. Have not I c. thee? Be strong
7:11. my covenant which I c. them
8: 8. sh. ye do: see, I have c. you
13: 6. an inheritance, as I ha. c. thee
22: 2. unto my voice in all I c. you
Ju. 2:20. cov't which I c. their fathers
13:14. all I c. her let her observe
1 S. 2:29. mine offering, wh. I have c.
21: 2. and what I have c. thee [17:6)
2 S. 7: 7. whom I c. to be shepherd (1 Ch.
11. fr. day I c. judges (1 Ch. 17:10)
13:28. fear not; have not I c. you?
1 K. 9: 4. to do all that I have c. thee
11:11. my statutes, wh. I have c. thee
17: 4. I have c. ravens to feed thee
9. I ha. c. widow to sustain thee
2 K. 21: 8. to do all that I have c. them
1 Ch. 21:17. not I that c. peo. be numb'd
2 Ch. 7:17. to all that I have c. thee
33: 8. will observe to do all I c.
Ne. 13: 9. Then I c., and they cleansed
19. I c. that doors sh'd be shut
22. I c. Levites sh'd purify thems.
Is. 13: 3. I have c. my consecrated ones
45:12. and all their host have I c.
Je. 7:23. but this thing I c. them
in all way that I c. you
31. dau's in fire; which I c. not
11: 4. wh. I c. your fa's in the day
8. cov't, which I c. them to do
13: 6. which I c. thee to hide there
14:14. neither have I c. them
17:22. sabbath, as I c. your fathers
19: 5. unto Baal; which I c. not
29:23. name falsely, wh. I c. them not
32:35. unto Moloch; wh. I c. them not,
50:21. do all that I have c. thee
Ese. 12: 7. I did so as I was c.
24:18. I did in morning as I was c.
37: 7. I prophesied as I was c.
Zec. 1: 6. statutes, wh. I c. my servants
Mal. 4: 4. which I c. unto him in Horeb
Mt. 28:20. things whatsoever I c. you
Ac. 25:21. I c. him to be kept till I should
Jehovah commanded
Ge. 7: 5. Noah did all that J. c. him
Ex. 7: 6. as J. c. them, so did they
10. they did so, as J. had c.
20. Moses & Aaron did so, as J. c.
12:28. as J. had c. Moses & Aaron (50)
16:16. This is thing wh. J. c. (32)
34. As J. c. Moses, so Aaron laid
19: 7. all these words wh. J. c. him
34: 4. unto mount Sinai as J. had c.
35: 1. These are words wh. J. hath c.
4. This is thing wh. J. c., saying
10. and make all that J. hath c.
29. wh. J. had c. to be made by Moses
36: 1. of sanctuary, ac. to all J. c.
5. work, which J. c. to make
38.22. made all that J. c. Moses
39: 1. garments for Aaron; as J. c.
5. twined linen; as J. c. Moses
7. of memorial; as J. c. Moses
21. from ephod; as J. c. Moses
26. to minister in; as J. c. Moses
29. embroiderer; as J. c. Moses
31. mitre above; as J. c. Moses
32. that J. c. Moses; so did they
42. that J. c. Moses, so c. of Is. did
43. as J. had c., even so had they
40:16. all that J. c. him, so did he
19. tent above; as J. c. Moses
21. screened ark; as J. c. Moses
23. bread in order; as J. c. Moses
25. lighted lamps; as J. c. Moses
27. sweet spices; as J. c. Moses
29. meal-offering; as J. c. Moses
32. they washed; as J. c. Moses
Le. 4: 2. which J. hath c. not to be done (13, 22, 27; 5:17)
7:36. wh. J. c. to be given them
38. wh. J. c. Moses in mount Sinai
8: 4. and Moses did as J. c. him
5. is thing wh. J. c. (17:2; Nu. 30:1)
9. holy crown; as J. c. Moses
13. head-tires upon them; as J. c.
17. without camp; as J. c. Moses
21. fire unto JH.; as J. c. Moses
29. ram of consecration; as J. c. Moses
34. so J. hath c., to make atonement
36. did all things wh. J. c. by Moses
9: 6. thing which J. c. ye should do
7. make atonement for them; as J. c.
10. burnt upon altar: as J. c. Moses
10:15. as a portion for ev.; as J. c.
16:34. And he did as J. c. Moses
24:23. chil. of Is. did as J. c. Moses
27:34. com'dments, which J. c. Moses
Nu. 1:19. As J. c. Moses, so be numbered
54. ac. to all J. c. Moses, did they
2:33. Levites not numbered; as J. hath c.
34. J. c. Moses, so they encamped
3:42. Moses numbered, as J. c. him
51. redemption-money, as J. c. Moses
4:49. numb'd of him as J. c. Moses
8: 3. lighted lamps, as J. c. Moses
20. J. c. Moses touching Levites
22. as J. had c. Moses con. Levites
9: 5. J. c. Moses, so did chil. of Is.
15:23. all J. hath c. you by Moses
36. stoned him; as J. c. Moses
17:11. Thus did Moses: as J. c. him
19: 2. law which J. hath c., saying
20:27. And Moses did as J. c. (27:22)
26: 4. as J. c. Moses and chil. of Is.
27:11. and ordinance as J. c. Moses
29:40. Moses told c. of Is. all J. c.

Digitized by Google

Nu. 30:16. are statutes, wh. J. c. Moses
31: 7. warred ag. Midian as J. c. Moses
21. is statute wh. J. hath c. Moses
31. priest did as J. c. Moses
41. gave tribute, as J. c. Moses
47. kept charge of Tab.; as J. c.
34:13. J. hath c. to give un. 9 tribes
29. they whom J. c. to divide inher.
36: 2. J. c. my lord to give lamb
10. as J. c. Moses so did daughters
13. ordinances, wh. J. c. by Moses
De. 4:14. J. c. me at that time to teach
6:24. J. c. us to do these statutes
9:16. out of way wh. J. had c. you
10: 5. there they are, as J. c. me
29: 1. cov't wh. J. c. Moses to make
34: 9. Joshua . . . and did as J. c. Moses
Jos. 4:10. was finished that J. c. Joshua
11:15. as J. c. Moses his servant
left nothing undone of all J. c.
20. might destroy them as J. c. Moses
14: 2. as J. c. by Moses, for 9 tribes
5. As J. c. Moses, so chil. of Is. did
17: 4. J. c. Moses to give us inherit.
21: 2. J. c. by Moses to give us cities
8. cities with suburbs, as J. c. by
1 S. 13:14. not kept that wh. J. c. thee
2 S. 5:25. David did so, as J. c. him
24:19. ac. to saying of Gad, as J. c.
1 K 11:10. he kept not that which J. c.
2 K. 14: 6. book of law of Moses, as J. c.
17:34. or after commandment wh. J. c.
18: 6. kept his commandments wh. J. c.
1 Ch. 21:27. J. c. the angel; & he put up
2 Ch. 25: 4. as J. c., saying, The fathers
Ne. 8: 1. law of Moses, which J. had c.
14. how that J. had c. by Moses
Jb. 42: 9. and did ac. as J. c. them
Ps. 106:34. As J. c. them
133: 3. For there J. c. the blessing
La. 1:17. J. hath c. concerning Jacob
Jehovah God commanded
Ge. 2:16. And J. G. c. the man, saying
Le. 4:22. wh. J. his G. c. not to be done
De. 1:19. we journeyed as J. our G. c. us
41. ac. to all that J. our G. c. us
4: 5. ordinances, even as J. my G. c. me
5:12. to keep it holy, as J. thy G. c.
15. th'fore J. thy G. c. thee to keep
16. thy mother, as J. thy G. c. thee
32. do th'fore as J. your G. hath c.
33. the way which J. your G. hath c.
6: 1. ordinances, wh. J. your G. c. teach
20. ordinances, wh. J. our G. hath c.?
13: 5. wh. J. thy G. c. thee to walk in
20:17. destroy; as J. thy G. hath c.
Jos. 9:24. how that J. thy G. c. his serv't
10:40. destroyed, as J., the G. of Is., c.
Ju. 4: 6. Hath not J., the G. of Is., c.?
1 K. 13:21. not kept com'dment J. thy G. c.
1 Ch. 24:19. as J., the G. of Is., had c.
Joshua commanded
Jos. 1:10. Then J. c. officers of people
4: 8. chil. of Is. did so as J. c.
17. J. th'fore c. the priests
6:10. J. c. the people, saying
8:29. going down of sun J. c., and
10:27. going down of sun, that J. c.
King commanded
1 S. 21: 2. The k. hath c. me a business
2 S. 18: 5. k. c. Joab & Abishai & Ittai
21:14. they performed all that k. c.
1 K. 2:46. So the k. c. Benaiah son of J.
5:17. k. c., and they hewed out
22:31. k. of Syria had c. 32 capt's
2 K. 16:15. k. Ahas c. Urijah the priest
16. ac. to all that k. Ahas c.
17:27. k. of Assyria c., saying, Carry
22:12. the k. c. Hilkiah the priest
23: 4. k. c. Hilkiah the high priest
21. k. c. all the people, saying
2 Ch. 18:30. K. of Syria had c. captains
24: 8. So k. c., and they made a chest
29:24. for k. c. that the burnt-off'g
30. k. & princes c. Levites to sing
34:20. k. c. Hilkiah and Ahikam
22. Hilkiah, & they whom k. had c.
Ezr. 4: 3. as k. of Persia hath c. us
Es. 1:17. The k. of Ahasuerus c. Vashti
3: 2. for k. had so c. concerning him
9:14. the k. c. it so to be done
Je. 36:26. k. c. Jerahmeel the king's son
37:21. Then Zedekiah the k. c., and
38:10. k. c. Ebed-melech the Ethiopian
27. these words that the k. had c.
Da. 2: 2. k. c. to call the magicians, and
6:16. k. c., & they brought Daniel
24 k. c. & they bro't those men
Moses commanded
Le. 9: 5. they brought that which M. c.
21. wave-offering bef. JH.; as M. c.
Nu. 34:13 M. c. chil. of Is., saying
36: 5. M. c. chil. of Is. ac. to word of
De. 27: 1. M. & elders of Is. c. the people
31:10. M. c. them, saying, At the end
25. M. c. Levites, that bare ark
33: 4. M. c. us a law, An inheritance
Jos. 1: 7. law, wh. M. my serv't c. thee
13. wh. Moses serv't of JH. c. you
4:10. ac. to all that Moses c. Joshua
8:31. as Moses serv't of JH. c. Israel
33. Moses serv't of JH. c. at first
35. not a word of all that M. c.
11:12. as M. the servant of JH. c.
22: 2. kept all M. serv't of JH. c.
5. law, which M. serv't of JH. c.
2 K. 18:12. even all M. serv't of JH. c.
21: 8. law that my serv't M. c. them
1 Ch. 6:49. all that M. serv't of God c.
15:15. as M. c. ac. to word of JH.
Mt. 8: 4. offer the gift that M. c.
Mk. 1:44. the things which M. c.
Lu. 5:14. cleansing, according as M. c.
Jn. 8: 5. in law M. c. us to stone
COMMANDEDST
Ne. 1: 7. which thou c. thy serv't Moses
8. word that thou c. thy servant
9:14. and c. them commandments
15. c. them that they sh'd go in
Je. 32:23. done nothing of all thou c.
COMMANDER
Is. 55: 4. leader and c. to the peoples
Eze. 38:7(m). and be thou a c. unto them
COMMANDEST
Jos. 1:18. in all that thou c. him, he
Ac. 23: 3. c. me to be smitten contrary
COMMANDETH
Nu. 32:25. serv'ts will do as my lord c.
De. 26:16. thy God c. thee to do these
2 S. 9:11. my lord the king c. his serv't
Jb. 9: 7. That c. the sun, & it riseth not
36:10. c. they return from iniquity
37:12. may do whatsoever he c. them
Ps. 107:25. he c., & raiseth stormy wind
La. 3:37. to pass when Lord c. it not?
Am. 6:11. JH. c., & great house shall be
Mk. 1:27. he c. even unclean spirits
8: 6. he c. multitude to sit down
Lu. 4:36. he c. the unclean spirits
8:25. he c. even the winds & water
Ac. 17:30. now he c. men that they sh'd
COMMANDING
Mt. 11: 1. finished c. his 12 disciples
Lu. 8:29. c. unclean spirit to come out
Ac.23:8(m). *c. his accusers to come*
1 Ti. 4: 3. and c. to abstain from meats
COMMANDMENT
(According to commandment, Against commandment, Commandment of God, Commandment of Jehovah, Keep with commandment)
Ex. 24:12. law & c., wh. I have written
25:22. which I will give thee in c.
34:32. gave them in c. all that JH.
36: 6. Moses gave c., and they caused
Nu. 4:27. At c. of Aaron and his sons
15:23. from day that JH. gave c.
31. and hath broken his c.
23:20. I have received c. to bless
De. 1: 3. JH. had given him in c.
5:31. I will speak un. thee all c.
6: 1. Now this is the c., the statutes
25. observe to do all this c.
8: 1. all the c. which I command thee
15: 5. to observe to do all this c.
17:20. turn not aside from the c.
26:13. ac. to all thy c. wh. thou hast
30:11. this c. which I command thee
31: 5. ac. unto all c. I have com'ded
Jos. 22: 5. take diligent heed to do c.
1 K. 13:21. hast not kept c. which JH.
2 K. 17:34. or after c. which JH. com'ded
37. the law and the c. [36:21)
18:36. king's c. was, Answer him not (Is.
1 Ch. 12:32. brethren were at their c.
14:12. David gave c., & were burned
28:21. peo. will be holy at thy c.
2 Ch. 8:15. departed not fr. c. of king
14: 4. and to do the law and the c.
19:10. between law and c., statutes
2 Ch. 24:21. with stones at c. of king
29:25. for c. was of JH. by prophets
30:12. one heart, to do c. of king
31: 5. soon as c. came abroad
Ne. 11:23. c. from king concerning them
13: 5. were given by c. to Levites
Es. 1:12. refused to come at king's c.
19. let there go forth a royal c.
2: 8. when king's c. & his decree
20. Esther did c. of Mordecai
3: 3. transgressest thou king's c.?
15. forth in haste by king's c.
4: 3. king's c. & his decree came
8:14. pressed on by king's c.
17. whithersoever king's c. & decree
9: 1. when king's c. & decree drew
32. c. of Esther confirmed these
Jb. 23:12. not gone back from the c.
Ps. 71: 3. Thou hast given c. to save me
119:96. thy c. is exceeding broad
147:15. sendeth out his c. up. earth
Pr. 6:23. For the c. is a lamp
8:29. waters sh'd not transg. his c.
13:13. feareth c. sh'd be rewarded
19:16. keepeth c. keepeth his soul
Ec. 8: 5. koepeth c. sh. know no evil
Is. 23:11. JH. hath given c. con. Canaan
29:13. fear of me is c. of men wh. hath
Je. 35:14. they obey their father's c.
16. performed c. of their father
18. obeyed c. of Jonadab yr. father
Da. 3:22. bec. king's c. was urgent
9:23. c. went forth, and I am come
25. going forth of c. to restore
Na. 1:14. JH. hath given c. con. thee
Mal. 2: 1. ye priests, this c. is for you
4. I have sent this c. unto you
Mt. 8:18. gave c. to depart unto other
22:36. is great c. in the law?
38. This is great and first c.
Mk. 10: 5. of heart he wrote you this c.
12:28. What c. is first of all?
31. There is none other c. greater
Lu. 15:29. I never transgressed a c.
Jn. 10:18. This c. received I fr. my fa.
11:57. the Pharisees had given c.
12:49. he hath given me a c., what
50. his c. is life eternal
13:34. A new c. I give unto you
14:31. as Father gave me c., even so I do
15:12. This is my c., that ye love
Ac. 1: 2. after given c. thro. Holy Spirit
15:24. to whom we gave no c.
17:15. receiving a c. unto Silas
Ro. 7: 8. wrought in me through the c.
9. when c. came, sin revived
10. the c., which was unto life
11. finding occasion, through c.
12. the c. holy, and righteous
13. that through c. sin might
13: 9. if there be any other c.
1 Co. 7: 6. of concession, not of c.
25. I have no c. of the Lord
14:37. they are the c. of the Lord
2 Co. 8: 8. I speak not by way of c.
Ep. 6: 2. (wh. is first c. with promise)
1 Ti. 6:14. keep the c., without spot
He. 7: 5. have c. to take tithes of peo.
16. not aft. law of carnal c.
18. of a foregoing c. because
9:19. when every c. had been spoken
11:22. gave c. concerning his bones
23. were not afraid of king's c.
2 Pe. 2:21. to turn back from holy c.
3: 2. c. of the Lord and Saviour
1 Jn. 2: 7. no new c. write I unto you,
but an old c. which ye had
the old c. which ye heard
8. Again, a new c. I write un. you
3:23. this is his c., that we sh'd
even as he gave us c.
4:21. this c. have we from him
2 Jn. 4. even as we receive c. fr. Father
5. as tho. I wrote to thee a new c.
6. This is the c., even as ye heard
According to commandment
Ge. 45:21. gave them wagons, a. t. c. of Pha.
Ex. 17: 1. their journeys a. t. c. of JH.
38:21. were counted, a. t. c. of Moses
Nu. 4:37. Aaron numbered a. t. c. of JH. (41)
49. a. t. c. of JH. they were numb'd
9:20. a. t. c. of JH. they remained and
a. t. c. of JH. they journeyed
10:13. took their journey a. t. c. JH.
13: 3. from wilderness a. t. c. of JH.

Digitized by Google

According to commandment
Jos. 15:13. gave a portion a. t. c. of JH.
17: 4. a. t. c. of JH. he gave inherit.
21: 3. gave Levites, a. t. c. of Jehovah
2 K. 23:35. to give money a. t. c. of Pharaoh
2 Ch. 8:13. offering a. t. c. of Moses
29:15. sanctified thems. a. t. c. of king
30: 6. a. t. c. of king, saying, Ye chil.
35:10. by their courses, a. t. king's c.
16. burnt-off's a. t. c. of king Josiah
Esr. 6:14. finished it a. t. c. of God of
Lu. 23:56. on sabbath they rested a. t. c.
Ro. 16:26. a. t. c. of eternal God
1 Ti. 1: 1. apostle of Christ a. t. c. of G.
Tit. 1: 3. I was intrusted a. t. c. of God
Against commandment
De. 1:26. but rebelled a. c. of JH. yr. God
43. but ye rebelled a. c. of JH.
9:23. then ye rebelled a. c. of JH.
Jos. 1:18. that shall rebel a. thy c.
1 S. 12:14. and not rebel a. c. of JH.
15. but rebel a. c. of JH., then
La. 1:18. for I have rebelled a. his c.
Commandment of God
Esr. 6:14. finished it ac. to c. o. G. of Is.
10: 3. of those th. tremble at c. o. G.
Mt. 15: 3. Why do ye also transg. c. o. G.?
Mk. 7: 8. Ye leave c. o. G., and hold fast
9. Full well do ye reject c. o. G.
Ro. 16:26. ac. to c. of eternal G.
1 Ti. 1: 1. apostle of Christ ac. to c. o. G.
Tit. 1: 3. I was intrusted ac. to c. o. G.
Commandment of Jehovah
Ex. 17: 1. journeys ac. to c. o. J. [(4:37, 41)
Nu. 3:39. and Aaron numbered at c. o. J.
4:45. ac. to c. o. J. by Moses
49. ac. to c. o. J. they were numb'd
9:18. At c. o. J. chil. of Is. journeyed, at c. o. J. they encamped (23)
20. ac. to c. o. J. they remained
ac. to c. o. J. they journeyed
23. At c. o. J. they journeyed
charge of JH. at c. o. J. by Moses
10:13. took journey ac. to c. o. J.
13: 3. fr. wild'ness ac. to c. o. J.
14:41. do ye transgress c. o. J.?
33: 2. their journeys by c. o. J.
38. into mount Hor at c. o. J.
De. 1:26. rebelled ag. c. o. J. your God
43. but rebelled against c. o. J.
9:23. then ye rebelled ag. c. o. J.
Jos. 15:13. ac. to c. o. J. to Joshua
17: 4. ac. to c. o. J. he gave them
19:50. ac. to c. o. J. they gave him
21: 3. gave Levites, ac. to c. o. J.
22: 3. have kept charge of c. o. J.
9. possessed, ac. to c. o. J. by Moses
1 S. 12:14. and not rebel against c. o. J.
15. but rebel against c. o. J.
13:13. hast not kept c. o. J. thy God
15:13. I have performed c. o. J.
24. I have transgressed c. o. J.
2 K. 24: 3. Surely at c. o. J. came this
Ps. 19: 8. c. o. J. is pure, enlightening eyes
Keep *with* commandment
De. 7:11. shalt th'fore k. the c.
11: 8. th'fore sh. ye k. all the c.
22. sh. diligently k. all this c.
19: 9. if thou shalt k. all this c.
27: 1. k. all c. which I command you
Pr. 6:20. My son, k. the c. of thy father
COMMANDMENTS
(Do *with* commandments, Commandments of Jehovah, Keep commandments, Kept *with* commandments)
Ex. 15:26. and wilt give ear to his c.
34:28. words of covenant, the ten c.
Le. 27:34. These are c., wh. JH. com'ded
Nu. 15:22. and not observe all these c.
36:13. These are c. and ordinances
De. 4:13. you to perform, even the ten c.
8:11. forget JH., in not keep'g his c.
10: 4. wrote on tables, the ten c.
11:13. hearken diligently unto my c.
27. if ye sh. hearken un. c. of JH.
26:13. not transgressed any thy c.
28:13. if thou shalt hearken un c.
1 S. 15:11. hath not performed my c.
2 Ch. 7:19. and forsake my statutes & c.
17: 4. and walked in his c. and not
31:21. in the c., to seek his God
Esr. 9:10. for we have forsaken thy c.
14. shall we again break thy c.?
Ne. 9:13. true laws, good statutes & c.
14. and commandedst them c., and
Ne. 9:16. and hearkened not to thy c.
29. and hearkened not unto thy c.
34. nor hearkened unto thy c.
Ps. 112: 1. That delighteth gr'tly in c.
119: 6. When I have respect un. thy c.
10. Oh let me not wander fr. thy c.
19. Hide not thy c. from me
21. That do wander from thy c.
32. I will run the way of thy c.
35. Make me go in path of thy c.
47. I will delight mys. in thy c.
48. lift up my hands unto thy c.
60. delayed not, to observe thy c.
66. For I have believed in thy c.
73. that I may learn thy c.
86. All thy c. are faithful
98. Thy c. make me wiser than
(m). *Thou thro. thy c. makest* me
127. Therefore I love thy c.
131. For I long for thy c.
143. Yet thy c. are my delight
151. And all thy c. are truth
166. And have done thy c.
172. For all thy c. are right'ness
176. For I do not forget thy c.
Pr. 2: 1. lay up my c. with thee (7:1)
10: 8. wise in heart will receive c.
Is. 48:18. hadst hearkened unto my c.!
Mt. 5:19. break one of these least c.
22:40. On these two c. whole law
Mk. 10:19. knowest c., Do not (Lu. 18:20)
Lu. 1: 6. walking in all c. & ordinances
Jn. 14:21. He that hath my c., & keepeth
1 Co. 7:19. but the keeping of c. of God
Ep. 2:15. law of c. contained in ordinances
Col. 4:10. (touching whom ye receive c.
Tit. 1:14. Jewish fables, and c. of men
1 Jn. 2: 4. keepeth not his c., is a liar
3:24. keepeth his c. abideth in him
5: 3. and his c. are not grievous
2 Jn. 6. that we sh'd walk aft. his c.
Do *with* commandments
Le. 26: 3. keep my c., and d. them
14. and will not d. all these c.
15. so ye will not d. all my c.
Nu. 15:40. may remember and d. all my c.
De. 27:10. and d. his c. and his statutes
28: 1. to observe to d. all his c. (15)
30: 8. d. all his c. which I command
1 Ch. 28: 7. if he be constant to d. my c.
Ne. 10:29. and d. all c. of Jehovah
Ps. 111:10. have all they that d. his c.
1 Jn. 5: 2. when we love God, & d. his c.
Commandments of Jehovah
Nu. 15:39. and remember all c. o. J.
De. 4: 2. that ye may keep c. o. J. yr. God
6:17. diligently keep c. o. J. yr. God
8: 6. thou shalt keep c. o. J. thy God
10:13. to keep the c. o. J.
11:27. if ye sh. hearken un. c. o. J.
28. not hearken un. c. o. J. yr. God
28: 9. if thou shalt keep c. o. J.
13. if thou shalt hearken un. c. o. J.
Ju. 2:17. obeying the c. o. J.
3: 4. would hearken unto c. o. J.
1 K. 18:18. in that ye ha. forsaken c. o. J.
2 K. 17:16. forsook all c. o. J. their God
19. Judah kept not the c. o. J.
1 Ch. 28: 8. and seek out all c. o. J.
2 Ch. 24:20. Why transgress ye the c. o. J.?
Esr. 7:11. scribe of words of c. o. J.
Ne. 10:29. and do all the c. o. J. our Lord
Keep *with* commandments
Ex. 16:28. How long refuse ye to k. my c.?
20: 6. that love me and k. my c. (De. 5:10)
Le. 22:31. Therefore shall ye k. my c.
26: 3. and k. my c., and do them
De. 4: 2. that ye may k. c. of JH. your God
40. shalt k. his statutes, & his c.
5:29. and k. all my c. always
6: 2. to k. all his statutes & his c.
17. diligently k. c. of JH. yr. God
7: 9. k. his c. to a thou. generations
8: 2. wheth. thou wouldest k. his c.
6. thou shalt k. c. of JH. thy God
10:13. to k. c. of JH., and statutes
11: 1. k. his ordinances, & c. alway
13: 4. and fear him, and k. his c.
18. to k. all his c. wh. I command
26:17. and k. his statutes, & his c.
18. that thou sh'dest k. all his c.
28: 9. if thou shalt k. c. of Jehovah
45. to k. his c. & statutes (30:10, 16)
Jos. 22: 5. to k. his c., and to cleave
1 K. 2: 3. to k. his statutes, and his c.
1 K. 3:14. to k. my statutes, & my c. (11:38)
6:12. k. all my c. to walk in them
8:58. all his ways, and to k. his c.
61. to k. his c., as at this day
9: 6. and not k. my c. & my statutes
2 K. 17:13. fr. your evil ways, & k. my c.
23: 3. to walk after JH., & to k. his c.
1 Ch. 29:19. to k. thy c., thy testimonies
2 Ch. 34:31. to k. his c., & testimonies
Ne. 1: 5. that love him and k. his c.
9. and k. my c. and do them
Ps. 78: 7. works of God, But k. his c.
89:31. And k. not my c.
119:115. That I may k. c. of my God
Pr. 3: 1. But let thy heart k. my c.
4: 4. K. my c., and live (7:2)
Ec. 12:13. fear God, and k. his c.
Da. 9: 4. with them th. love and k. his c.
Mt. 19:17. wouldest enter in. life, k. the c.
Jn. 14:15. If ye love me, ye wi. k. my c.
15:10. If ye k. my c., ye sh. abide in
1 Jn. 2: 3. we know him, if we k. his c.
3:22. because we k. his c., and do
5: 3. love of God, that we k. his c.
Re. 12:17. her seed, that k. c. of God
14:12. they that k. c. of God
Kept *with* commandments
Ge. 26: 5. k. my charge, my c., my statutes
1 K. 11:34. who k. my c. and my statutes
14: 8. my serv't Dav., who k. my c.
2 K. 18: 6. not fr. following, but k. his c.
Ne. 1: 7. and have not k. c., nor statutes
Jn. 15:10. as I have k. my Father's c.
COMMEND
Ps. 31: 5. into thy hand I c. my spirit
Lu. 23:46. into thy hands I c. my spirit
Ac. 20:32. And now I c. you to God, & to
Ro. 16: 1. I c. unto you Phœbe our sister
1 Co. 8: 8. but food will not c. us to God
2 Co. 3: 1. Are we beginning ag. to c. ourselves?
10:12. with certain that c. themselves
COMMENDATION
2 Co. 3: 1. epistles of c. to you
COMMENDED
Pr. 12: 8. a man sh. be c. ac. to his wisdom
Ec. 8:15. Then I c. mirth, bec. a man hath
Lu. 16: 8. lord c. unrighteous steward
Ac. 14:23. fasting, they c. them un. Lord
15:40. being c. by brethren to grace of
2 Co. 12:11. I ought to h. been c. of you
COMMENDETH
Ro. 3: 5. if our unrighteousness c. the
5: 8. But God c. his love toward us
2 Co. 10:18. not he that c. hims. is approved, but whom the Lord c.
COMMENDING
2 Co. 4: 2. manifestation of truth c. ourselves
5:12. We are not again c. ourselves
6: 4. but in everything c. ourselves
COMMENTARY
2 Ch. 13:22. in c. of prophet Iddo
24:27. in c. of book of kings
COMMISSION
Ac. 26:12. with authority & c. of ch'f priests
COMMISSIONS
Esr. 8:36. and they deliv'd the k's c.
COMMIT
(Commit adultery, Commit iniquity, Commit trespass)
Nu. 5: 6. When a man or a woman shall c. any sin that men c.
De. 19:20. c. no more any such evil
Jb. 5: 8. unto God would I c. my cause
Ps. 22: 8. C. *thyself* un. JH., let him
37: 5. c. thy way un. JH.; Trust also
Pr. 16: 3. C. thy works unto Jehovah
12. an abom. to k's to c. wick'ness
Is. 22:21. I will c. thy gov'ment in. his
Je. 26:19. sh'd we c. gr't evil ag. own
44: 7. Wh'fore c. ye this great evil?
Eze. 8: 6. that house of Is. do c. here
17. house of Judah that they c. abominations wh. they c. here?
16:43. shalt not c. this lewdness
23:24. I will c. judgment unto them
43(m). *that is old will c. adulteries*
Ho. 1: 2. land doth c. great whoredom
7: 1. for they c. falsehood, & thief
Lu. 12:48. to whom they c. much, of him
16:11. c. to your trust true riches?
1 Co. 10: 8. Nei. let us c. fornication
2 Co. 11: 7. did I c. a sin in abasing
1 Ti. 1:18. This charge I c. unto thee
2 Ti. 2: 2. same c. thou faithful men
Ja. 2: 9. respect of persons, ye c. sin

Digitized by Google

1 Pe. 4:19. c. their souls in well-doing
Re. 2:14. and to c. fornication
20. my servants to c. fornication
Commit adultery
Ex. 20:14. Thou shalt not c. a. (Mt. 19:18)
De. 5:18. Neither shalt thou c. a.
Je. 7: 9. ye steal, murder, and c. a.
23:14. they c. a., & walk in lies
Ho. 4:13. and your brides c. a.
14. nor your brides when they c. a.
Mt. 5:27. it was said, Thou sh. not c. a.
Mk. 10:19. Do not kill, Do not c. a.
Lu. 18:20. commandments. Do not c. a.
Ro. 2:22. sayest a man should not c. a., dost thou c. a.?
13: 9. For this, Thou shalt not c. a.
Ja. 2:11. he that said, Do not c. a. thou dost not c. a., but killest
Re. 2:22. and them that c. a. with her
Commit iniquity
2 S. 7:14. if he c. i., I wi. chasten him
Jb. 34:10. fr. Almighty, that he sh'd c. i.
Je. 9: 5. they weary themselves to c. i.
Eze. 3:20. fr. his righteousness, and c. i.
33:13. trust to his right'ness, & c. i.
Commit trespass
Le. 5:15. c. a t., and sin unwittingly
6: 2. If any one sin, & c. a t. ag. JH.
Nu. 5:12. wife go aside, and c. t. ag. him
31:16. c. t. ag. JH. in matter of Peor
Jos. 22:20. Did not Achan c. t. in devoted?
COMMITTED
(Committed abomination-s, Committed adultery, Committed *with* trespass)
Ge. 39:22. c. to Joseph's hand all prisoners
De. 21:22. have c. a sin worthy of death
Ju. 20: 6. c. lewdness and folly in Israel
2 S. 10:10. rest of peo. he c. into hand
1 K. 14:22. with their sins which they c.
27. c. them to captains (1 Ch. 12:10)
1 Ch. 19:11. he c. into hand of Abishai
2 Ch. 34:16. All that was c. thy serv'ts
Ps. 106: 6. We have c. iniquity, we have
Je. 2:13. my people have c. two evils
16:10. sin we have c. against JH.?
37:21. c. Jeremiah into court of
39:14. and c. him unto Gedaliah
40: 7. c. unto him men, and women
41:10. whom Neb. had c. to Gedaliah
44: 3. c. to provoke me to anger
9. which they c. in land of Judah
Eze. 6: 9. for evils which they have c.
16:26. thou hast also c. fornication
43(m). *hast thou not c. this lewdness?*
51. Nei. Samaria c. half thy sins
52. c. more abominable than they
18:21. fr. all his sins he hath c.
22. None of his transgressions he c.
27. fr. wick'ness that he hath c.
28. fr. transgressions he hath c.
20:43. your evils that ye have c.
22: 9. in midst they have c. lewdness
33:13. his iniquity that he hath c.
16. None of his sins he hath c.
Ho. 6: 9. yea, they have c. lewdness
Mk. 15: 7. men who had c. murder
Ac. 8: 3. and women and c. them to prison
14:26. had been c. to grace of God for
25:11. c. anything worthy of death
1 Co. 10: 8. fornica. as some of them c.
2 Co. 5:19. c. unto us word of reconciliation
12:21. and lasciviousness wh. they c.
1 Ti. 1:11. which was c. to my trust
6:20. guard that which is c. un: thee.
2 Ti. 1:12. able to guard that wh. I ha. c.
14. c. unto thee guard thro. Holy S.
Ja. 5:15. c. sins, it sh. be forgiven him
1 Pe. 2:23. c. hims. to him that judgeth
25. had c. nothing worthy of death
2 Pe. 2: 4. c. them to pits of darkness
Re. 17: 2. kings of earth c. fornication
18: 3. kings c. fornication with her
9. c. fornication & lived wantonly
Committed abomination-s
Le. 20:13. both of them have c. a.
Je. 6:15. ashamed when they had c. a.? (8:12)
44:22. bec. of a-s which ye have c.
Eze. 16:50. haughty, and c. a. before me
18:12. his eyes to idols, hath c. a.
22:11. c. a. with his neighbor's wife
33:29. all a-s which they have c.
43: 8. by their a-s which they have c.
44:13. their a-s which they have c.
Mal. 2:11. and an a. is c. in Israel
Committed adultery
Je. 3: 8. backsliding Israel had c. a.
9. she c. a. with stones & stocks
5: 7. when I had fed them, they c. a.
29:23. c. a. with neighbors' wives
Eze. 23:37. For they have c. a., and with their idols they have c. a.
Mt. 5:28. to lust after her hath c. a.
Committed *with* trespass
Nu. 5:27. have c. a t. ag. her husband
Jos. 7: 1. children of Israel c. a t.
22:16. What t. is this that ye ha. c.?
31. ye have not c. this t. ag. JH.
1 Ch. 10:13. Saul died for his t. he c.
Eze. 15: 8. desolate, bec. they have c. a t.
20:27. they have c. a t. against me
COMMITTETH
Le. 20:10. c. adultery wi. ano. man's wife, c. adultery with neighbor's wife
Ps. 10:14. helpless c. himself unto thee
Pr. 6:32. c. adultery wi. woman is void
Eze. 16:32. A wife that c. adultery!
18:24. fr. righteousness, & c. iniquity
26. c. iniquity, and dieth therein
33:18. c. iniquity, he sh. die therein
Mt. 5:32. she is put away c. adul. (19:9)
19: 9. marry ano., c. adultery (Mk. 10:11)
Mk. 10:12. marry another, she c. adultery
Lu. 16:18. marrieth another c. adultery from husband c. adultery
Jn. 8:34. c. sin is bondservant of sin
1 Co. 6:18. c. fornication sinneth against
COMMITTING
Eze. 14:13. sinneth ag. me by c. a trespass
33:15. c. no iniquity; he shall live
Ho. 4: 2. and stealing, and c. adultery
COMMODIOUS
Ac. 27:12. haven was not c. to winter in
COMMON
Le. 4:27. of c. people sin unwittingly
10:10. between the holy and the c.
Nu. 16:29. if these men die c. death
1 S. 21: 4. is no c. bread und. my hand
5. tho. it was but a c. journey
2 K. 23: 6. upon the graves of c. people?
Pr. 21:9(m). contentious woman in *house in c.*
Is. 8: 1(m). write upon it *in c. characters*
Je.17:19(m). in the gate of the *c. people*
26:23. into graves of c. people
Eze. 23:42. men of the c. sort were bro't
42:20. was holy and that wh. was c.
44:23. difference between holy & c.
48:15. shall be for c. use, for city
Mk. 7:2(m). *c.*, that is, unwashen, hands
5(m). eat their bread with *c.* hands?
12:37. c. people heard them gladly
Jn. 12: 9. c. people therefore of the Jews
12(m). On morrow the *c.* people that
Ac. 2:44. and had all things c.
4:32. but they had all things c.
10:14. never eaten anything th. is c.
15. cleansed, make not thou c. (11:9)
28. not call any man c. nor unclean
11: 8. for nothing c. nor unclean hath
28: 2. barbarians showed us no c. kindn.
Tit. 1: 4. my true child after a c. faith
Jude 3. write unto you of our c. salvation
COMMONWEALTH
Ep. 2:12. alienated from c. of Israel
Ph.3:20(m). For our *c.* is in heaven
COMMOTION
Je. 10:22. great c. out of north country
COMMUNE
Ge. 34: 6. unto Jacob to c. with him
Ex. 25:22. I will c. with thee fr. above
1 S. 18:22. saying, C. wi. David secretly
19: 3. I will c. with my fa. of thee
Jb. 4: 2. If one essay to c. with thee
Ps. 4: 4. C. with your own heart upon
64: 5. They c. of laying snares
77: 6. I c. with mine own heart
COMMUNED
Ge. 23: 8. he c. with them, saying, If
34: 8. Hamor c. with them, saying
20. c. with men of their city
1 S. 9:25. he c. with Saul up. housetop
1 K. 10: 2. she c. with him of all (2 Ch. 9:1)
2 K. 22:14. and they c. with her
Ec. 1:16. I c. with mine own heart
Da. 1:19. And the king c. with them
Lu. 6:11. c. one with another what they
22: 4. and c. with the chief priests
24:14. c. wi. each other of all these
15. while they c. and questioned
Ac. 24:26. oftener, and c. with him
COMMUNICATE
Ga. 6: 6. taught in word c. unto him
1 Ti. 6:18. distribute, willing to c.
He. 13:16. and to c. forget not
COMMUNICATING
Ro. 12:13. c. to necessities of saints
COMMUNICATION
2 S. 3:17. Abner had c. with elders
COMMUNICATIONS
Lu. 24:17. What c. are these ye have?
COMMUNING
Ge. 18:33. had left off c. with Abraham
Ex. 31:18. made an end of c. with him
COMMUNION
1 Co. 10:16. not a c. of blood of Christ not a c. of body of Christ?
18. eat sacrifices c. with altar?
20. ye sh'd have c. with demons
2 Co. 6:14. what c. hath light wi. darkn.
13:14. c. of Holy Spirit be wi. you
COMPACT
Ps. 122: 3. As a city that is c. together
COMPACTED
2 Pe. 3: 5. an earth c. out of water and
COMPACTS
Ge.49:5(m). Weapons of violence are their c.
COMPANIED
Ac. 1:21. that have c. wi. us all the time
COMPANIES (*See also* Company)
Ge. 32: 7. and the camels, into two c.
10. and now I am become two c.
Ju. 7:16. divided 300 men into three c.
20. the three c. blew the trumpets
9:34. laid wait ag. Shechem in 4 c.
43. and divided them into three c.
44. the two c. rushed upon all Abimelech, and c. th. were wi. him
1 S. 11:11. Saul put the people into 3 c.
13:17. spoilers came out in three c.
2 K. 11: 7. two c. of you, even all that go
1 Ch. 28: 1. captains of c. th. served king
Ne. 12:31. and appointed two great c.
40. So stood two c. of them
Jb. 6:19. The c. of Sheba waited for them
S.S.6:13(m). upon dance *of two c.*
Eze. 38: 7. all thy c. that are assembled
Mk. 6:39. sit down by c. upon green grass
Lu. 9:14. Make them sit down in c.
COMPANION
Ex. 32:27 and slay, every man his c.
Ju. 14:20. Samson's wife was given to c.
15: 2. th'fore I gave her to thy c.
6. wife, and given her to his c.
Jb. 30:29. And a c. to ostriches
Ps. 55:13. My c., and my familiar friend
119:63. I am a c. of all th. fear thee
Pr. 13:20. But c. of fools shall smart
28: 7. c. of gluttons shameth his father
24. same is c. of destroyer
Je. 3:4(m). thou art the *c.* of my youth?
Mal. 2:14. treacherously, tho. she is thy c.
COMPANIONS
Ju. 11:37. bewail my virginity, I & my c.
38. departed, she and her c.
14:11. bro't thirty c. to be wi. him
Esr. 4: 7. Tabeel and the rest of his c.
9. scribe, and the rest of their c.
17. and to the rest of their c.
23. the scribe, and their c.
5: 3. Shethar-bozenai, and their c. (6:13)
6. Shethar-bozenai, and his c.
6: 6. Shethar-bozenai, and your c.
Jb. 35: 4. And thy c. with thee
Ps. 45:14. virgins her c. that follow her
S. S. 1: 7. Beside flocks of thy c.
8:13. the c. hearkened for thy voice
Is. 1:23. are rebellious, & c. of thieves
Eze. 37:16. for children of Is. his c. for all house of Israel his c.
19. and the tribes of Is. his c.
Da. 2:13. sought Dan. & his c. to be slain
17. Mishael, and Azariah, his c.
18. Daniel & his c. sh'd not perish
Ac. 19:29. men of M., Paul's c. in travel
COMPANIONS'
Ps. 122: 8. For my brethren and c' sakes
COMPANIONSHIPS
1 Co. 15:33. Evil c. corrupt good morals
COMPANY (*See also* Companies)
(Great company, Thy company)
Ge. 28: 3. thou mayest be a c. of peoples
32: 8. If Esau come to the one c. then the one c. which is left
21. hims. lodged that night in the c.

Digitized by Google

Ge. 33: 8. meanest thou by all this c.?
35:11. a. c. of nations sh. be of thee
48: 4. I will make thee c. of peoples
Nu. 16: 5. unto all his c. saying, In the
6. censers, Korah, and all his c.
40. not as Korah, and as his c.
26: 9. against Aaron in c. of Korah
10. with Korah, when that c. died
27: 3. he was amo. c. of them that gath. against Jehovah in c. of Korah
Ju. 9:37. one c. cometh by way of oak
19:23. that thou comest wi. such a c.?
1 S. 13:17. one c. turned unto the way
18. another c. turned away to Beth-h.
another c. turned way of border
19:20. when they saw c. of prophets
2 K. 5:15. returned, he and all his c.
9:17. spied the c. of Jehu as he came and said, I see a c.
2 Ch. 24:24. Syrians came wi. a small c.
Ne. 12:38. the other c. that gave thanks
Jb. 15:34. c. of godless sh. be barren
16: 7 hast made desolate all my c.
34: 8. in c. with workers of iniquity
Ps. 22:16 c. of evil-doers inclosed me
68:27(m) princes of Judah & their c.
86:14. c. of violent men have sought
106:17. And covered the c. of Abiram
18. a fire was kindled in their c.
Pr. 20:19. c. not with him that openeth
24:21. c. not with them given to change
29: 3. keepeth c. with harlots wasteth
Je. 50: 9. ag. Babylon c. of gr't nations
Eze. 16:30. bring up a c. against thee
23:24. and with a c. of peoples
46. I will bring up c. ag. them
47. c. sh. stone them with stones
26: 7. horsemen, & c. much people
32: 3. with a c. of many peoples
22. Asshur is there and all her c.
23. her c. is round about her grave
Ho. 6: 9. so c. of priests murder in way
Lu. 2:44. supposing him to be in the c.
6:22. shall separate you fr. their c.
23: 1. whole c. of them rose up & bro't
24:22. women of our c. amazed us
Ac. 4:23. go, they came to their own c.
13:13. Paul and his c. set sail
15:22. to choose men out of their c.
Ro. 15:24. been satisfied with your c.)
1 Co. 5: 9. to have no c. wi. fornicators
11. I wrote un. you not to keep c.
2 Th. 3:14. that ye have no c. with him
Great company
Ge.45:7(m). *to be a g. c. that escape.*
50: 9. and it was a very g. c.
2 Ch. 20:12. we have no might ag. this g. c.
Je. 31: 8. a g. c. shall they return
Eze. 17:17. with his mighty army and g. c.
38: 4. a g. c. with buckler & shield
15. a g. c. and a mighty army
Ac. 6: 7. g. c. of priests were obedient
Thy company
Nu. 16:11. all t. c. are gathered together
16. all t. c. before Jehovah
Eze. 27:27. with all t. c. in midst
34. all t. c. did fall in midst
38:13. assembled t. c. to take prey

COMPARABLE
La. 4: 2. sons of Zion, c. to fine gold

COMPARE
Is. 40:18. likeness will ye c. unto him?
46: 5. c. me, that we may be like?
La. 2:13. What sh. I c. to thee, that I may?
2 Co. 10:12. to number or c. ours. with

COMPARED
Es. 7:4(m). *our affliction is not to be c.*
Ps. 40:5(m). *is none to be c.* unto thee
89: 6. in skies can be c. unto JH.
Pr. 3:15. desire are not to be c. un. her
8:11. desired are not to be c. un. it
S. S. 1: 9. I have c. thee, O my love
Ro. 8:18. not worthy to be c. wi. glory

COMPARING
2 Co. 10:12. c. themselves with themselves

COMPARISON
Ju. 8: 2. have I now done in c. with you?
3. was I able to do in c. wi. you?
Ac.20:24(m). *in c. of accomplishing my course*

COMPASS
(Compass about, Compass city)
Nu. 21: 4. to c. the land of Edom
Jos. 7: 9. will c. us round, and cut off
1 K. 7:24. there were knops wh. did c. it
1 K. 7:35. a round c. half a cubit high
2 Ch. 4: 2. from brim to brim, round in c.
Ps. 5:12. O JH., thou wilt c. him wi. favor
26: 6. So will I c. thine altar O JH.
Je. 52:21. line of 12 cubits did c. it
Mt. 23:15. c. sea and land to make one proselyte
Lu. 19:43. e. thee round, & keep thee in
Compass about
2 K. 11: 8. ye shall c. the king round a.
2 Ch. 4: 3. of oxen, wh. did c. it round a.
23: 7. Levites sh. c. the king round a.
Jb. 16:13. His archers c. me round a.
40:22. willows of the brook c. him a.
Ps. 7: 7. let cong. of peoples c. thee a.
17: 9. My deadly enemies, that c. me a.
32: 7. wilt c. me a. wi. songs of deliverance
10. lovingkindness shall c. him a.
140: 9. As for head of those c. me a.
142: 7. The righteous shall c. me a.
Hab. 1: 4. for wicked doth c. a. righteous
Compass city
Jos. 6: 3. ye shall c. the c., all men of war
4. ye shall c. the c. seven times
7. unto people, Pass on, and c. c.
11. caused ark of JH. to c. c.

COMPASSED
(Compassed about, Compassed city)
Ge. 19: 4. c. house round, both young & old
De. 2: 1. we c. mount Seir many days
3. c. this mountain long enough
Ju. 16: 2. c. him in, & laid wait for him
1 S. 23:26. for Saul & his men c. David
2 S. 22: 5. For waves of death c. me
1 K. 7:15. line of 12 cubits c. either
23. thirty cubits c. it (2 Ch. 4:2)
Jb. 19: 6. And hath c. me wi. his net
Ps. 17:11. have now c. us in our steps
18: 4. The cords of death c. me (116:3)
22:12. Many bulls have c. me
16. For dogs have c. me
La. 3: 5. c. me with gall and travail
Lu. 21:20. ye see Jeru. c. with armies
He. 5: 2. hims. also is c. with infirmity
Compassed about
De. 32:10. He c. him a., he cared for him
2 S. 18:15. that bare Joab's armor c. a.
2 K. 6:14. by night, and c. city a.
8:21. smote Edomites that c. him a.
2 Ch. 4: 2. line of 30 cubits c. it a.
33:14. and he c. Ophel a. with it
Ps. 40:12. innumerable evils have c. me a.
88:17. They c. me a. together
109: 3. They have c. me a. wi. words
118:10. All nations c. me a.
11. They c. me a.; yea, they c. me a.
12. They c. me a. like bees
Jon. 2: 5. waters c. me a., even to soul
He. 11:30. they had been c. a. for 7 days
12: 1. are c. a. wi. so great a cloud
Re. 20: 9. c. camp of the saints a.
Compassed city
Jos. 6:14. 2d day they c. c. once
15. c. c. after same manner 7 times that day they c. c. seven times
2 K. 6:14. came as by night, and c. c. about

COMPASSES
Is. 44:13. he marketh it out with c.

COMPASSETH
Ge. 2:11. c. whole land of Havilah
13. c. the whole land of Cush
Ps. 49: 5. iniquity at my heels c. me about
Ese 21:14(m). sword wh. *c.* them about
Ho. 11:12. Ephraim c. me ab't wi. falsehood

COMPASSING
1 K. 7:24. c. sea round about (2 Ch. 4:3)

COMPASSION (*See also* Compassions)
(Had compassion, Have compassion)
1 K. 8:50. and give them c. before those
2 Ch. 30: 9. your chil. sh. find c. bef. them
Da. 1: 9. God made Dan. to find kindn. & c.
Zec. 7: 9. and c. every man to his bro.
Mt. 9:36. he was moved wi. c. for them
18:27. being moved with c. released
20:34. moved wi. c., touched th. eyes
Mk. 1:41. moved with c., he stretched
Lu. 10:33. saw him, he was moved with c.
15:20. was moved with c., and ran
Col. 3:12. a heart of c., kindness, lowliness
He. 10:28. Moses' law dieth without c.
1 Jn. 3:17. and shutteth up his c. fr. him
Had compassion
Ex. 2: 6. she h. c. on him, and said
2 K. 13:23. gracious unto them, and h. c.
2 Ch. 36:15. bec. he h. c. on his people
2 Ch. 36:17. h. no c. upon y. man or virgin
Mt. 14:14. multitude, & he h. c. on them
Mk. 6:34. he h. c. on them, because
Lu. 7:13. saw her, he h. c. on her
He. 10:34. h. c. on them th. were in bonds
Have compassion
De. 13:17. and h. c. on thee
30: 3. thy captivity, and h. c. up. thee
1 S. 23:21. for ye h. had c. on me
1 K. 8:50. that they may h. c. on them
Is. 9:17. nei. will he h. c. on their fa'less
14: 1. For JH. will h. c. on Jacob
27:11. that made them will not h. c.
49:13. will h. c. upon his afflicted
15. that she sh'd not h. c. on son
Je. 12:15. I will return & h. c. on them
13:14. I will not pity, nor spare, nor h. c.
30:18. h. c. on his dwelling-places
La. 3:32. cause grief, yet will he h. c.
Eze. 16: 5. unto thee, to h. c. upon thee
Mi. 7:19. He will again h. c. upon us
Mt. 15:32. I h. c. on multitude (Mk. 8:2)
Mk. 9:22. h. c. on us, and help us
Ro. 9:15. and I will h. c. on whom I h. c.

COMPASSIONATE
1 Pe. 3: 8. be ye all likeminded, c.

COMPASSIONS (*See also* Compassion)
Is. 63:15. thy c. are restrained toward me
La. 3:22. not consumed, bec. his c. fail not
Ho. 11: 8. my c. are kindled together
Ph. 2: 1. if any tender mercies and c.

COMPEL
Es. 1: 8. ac. to the law: none could c.
Mt. 5:41. shall c. thee to go one mile
Mk. 15:21. c. one passing by, Simon of
Ga. 6:12. they c. you to be circumcised

COMPELLED
2Ch.21:11(m). harlot, *& c. Judah thereto*
Mt. 27:32. him they c. to go wi. them
2 Co. 12:11. I am become foolish: ye c. me
Ga. 2: 3. a Greek, was c. to be circumcised

COMPELLEST
Ga. 2:14. how c. thou Gentiles to live as Jews

COMPENSATED
Es. 7: 4. adversary could not have c. for

COMPLAIN
Ju. 21:22. or their breth. come to c. un. us
Jb. 7:11. I will c. in bitterness of soul
Ps. 55:17. and at noonday, will I c.
77: 3. I c., & my spirit is o'whelmed
La. 3:39. Wherefore doth living man c.?

COMPLAINERS
Jude 16. These murmurers, c., walking

COMPLAINING
Pr. 23:29. Who hath c.? who hath wounds?

COMPLAINT
1 S. 1:16. out of abundance of my c.
Jb. 7:13. My couch shall ease my c.
9:27. If I say, I will forget my c.
10: 1. I wi. give free course to my c.
21: 4. As for me, is my c. to man?
23: 2. Even to-day is my c. rebellious
Ps. 55: 2. I am restless in my c., & moan
64: 1. my voice, O God, in my c.
102(title). poureth out his c. bef. JH.
142: 2. I pour out my c. before him
Ha. 2: 1. what I shall answer con. my c.
Col. 3:13. if any man have a c. against

COMPLETE
Le. 23:15. seven sabbaths sh. there be c.
Lu. 14:28. he have wherewith to c. it?
2 Co. 8: 6. w'd also c. in you this grace
11. But now c. doing also
2 Ti. 3:17. that man of God may be c.
He. 8:5(m). when he is about to *c.* tabernacle

COMPLETED
2 Ch. 8:16. So house of JH. was c.
Est. 5:16. in building, & yet it is not c.
Lu. 4: 2. when they were c., he hungered
13. when devil had c. every temptation
Ac. 21:27. when the 7 days were almost c.

COMPLETELY
2 Ti. 3:17. furnished c. un. ev. good work

COMPLETION
2 Co. 8:11. so there may be the c. also

COMPOSITION
Ex. 30:32. any like it, ac. to c. thereof
37. shall make, ac. to c. thereof

COMPOUNDED
Ex. 30:25. anointing oil, a perfume c.

COMPOUNDETH
Ex. 30:33. Whosoever c. any like it, or

COMPREHEND
Jb. 37: 5. doeth he, which we cannot c.
Is. 33:19. deep speech thou canst not c.

Digitized by Google

COMPREHENDED
Jb. 38:18. Hast thou c. the earth in its?
Is. 40:12. c. dust of earth in a measure
COMPRESSETH
Pr. 16:30. He that c. lips bringeth evil
CONANIAH (Kŏn'a-ni'ah)
2 Ch. 31:12. ov. them C. Levite was ruler
13. were overseers und. hand of C.
35: 9. C. also, and Shemaiah, Nethanel
CONCEAL
Ge. 37:26. slay our brother, & c. his blood?
De. 13: 8. neither shalt thou c. him
Jb. 27:11. is with Almighty wi. I not c.
Pr. 25: 2. is glory of God to c. a thing
Je. 50: 2. publish, and c. not: say, Babylon
CONCEALED
Jb. 6:10(m). I ha. not c. wds. of Holy One
Ps. 40:10. I have not c. thy lovingkindness
Je. 16:17. nei. is their iniquity c. from
Lu. 9:45. and it was c. fr. them that
CONCEALETH
Pr. 11:13. a faithful spirit c. a matter
12:16. But a prudent man c. shame
23. A prudent man c. knowledge
CONCEIT
Pr. 26: 5. Lest he be wise in his own c.
12. Seest thou man wise in own c.
16. The sluggard is wiser in own c.
28:11. The rich man is wise in own c.
CONCEITS
Ro. 11:25. lest ye be wise in your own c.
12:16. Be not wise in your own c.
CONCEIVE
Ge. 30:41. the stronger of flock did c.
they might c. among the rods
31:10. at time that the flock c.
Le. 12: 2. If a woman c., and bear man-child
Nu. 5:28. shall be free. & shall c. seed
Ju. 13: 3. thou shalt c., and bear a son (7)
5. lo, thou shalt c., & bear a son
Jb. 15:35. They c. mischief, & bring (Is. 59:4)
Ps. 51: 5. in sin did my mother c. me
Is. 7:14. a virgin sh. c., and bear a son
33:11. Ye shall c. chaff, ye sh. bring
Lu. 1:31. thou shalt c. in thy womb
He. 11:11. Sarah rec'd power to c. seed
CONCEIVED
Ge. 4: 1. and she c., and bare Cain
17. and she c., and bare Enoch
16: 4. went in unto Hagar, and she c.
when she saw that she had c. (5)
21: 2. Sarah c., and bare Abraham a son
25:21. and Rebekah his wife c.
29:32. And Leah c., and bare a son
33. c. again & bare a son (34, 35; 38:4)
30: 5. Bilhah c., and bare Jacob a son
7. Rachel's handmaid c. again
17. c., and bare Jacob a fifth son
19. c. again, and bare a sixth son
23. And she c., and bare a son (38:3; 1 Ch. 7:23; Is. 8:3)
38. they c. when they came to drink
39. flocks c. before the rods
38:18. in unto her, and she c. by him
Ex. 2: 2. woman c., and bare a son (2 K. 4:17)
Nu. 11:12. Have I c. all this people?
1 S. 1:20. Hannah c., and bare a son
2:21. she c., & bare 3 sons & 2 dau's
2 S. 11: 5. woman c.; and she sent & told
Jb. 3: 3. said, There is a man-child c.
Ps. 7:14. Yea, he hath c. mischief, and
10: 2. taken in devices they have c.
21:11. They c. a device wh. they are not
S. S. 3: 4. into chamber of her th. c. me
Je. 49:30. hath c. a purpose ag. you
Ho. 1: 3. she c., and bare him a son
6. she c. again, & bare a daughter
2: 5. c. them hath done shamefully
Mt. 1:20. is c. in her is of Holy Spirit
Lu. 1:24. Elisabeth his wife c.
36. hath c. a son in her old age
2:21. before he was c. in womb
Ac. 5: 4. hast c. this th'g in thy heart?
Ro. 9:10. Rebecca also having c. by one
Ja. 1:15. lust, when it hath c., beareth sin
CONCEIVING
Is. 59:13. c. and uttering fr. the heart
CONCEPTION
Ge. 3:16. greatly multiply thy pain & c.
Ru. 4:13. and Jehovah gave her c.
Ho. 9:11. none with child, and no c.
CONCERN
2 Co. 11:30. things that c. my weakness
CONCERNETH
Ps. 138: 8. JH. will perfect that wh. c. me
Eze. 12:10. This burden c. prince in Jer.
Lu. 22:37. that wh. c. me hath fulfillment
CONCESSION.
1 Co. 7: 6. But this I say, by way of c.
CONCISION
Ph. 3: 2. of evil workers, beware of the c.
CONCLUDING
Ac. 16:10. c. God had called us to preach
CONCLUSION
Ec. 12:13(m). *Let us hear c. of whole*
CONCORD
2 Co. 6:15. what c. hath Christ wi. Belial?
CONCOURSE
Pr. 1:21. She crieth in chief place of c.
Ac. 19:40. to give account of this c.
CONCUBINE
Ge. 22:24. his c., whose name was Reumah
35:22. lay with Bilhah his f. c.
36:12. Timna was c. to Eliphas
Ju. 8:31. his c. that was in Shechem
19: 1. took to him a c. out of Beth.
2. his c. played harlot against him
9. his c., and his serv't and his
10. his c. also was with him
24. is my dau. a virgin, and a c.
25. so the man laid hold on his c.
27. woman his c. was fallen down
29. laid on his c. & divided her
20: 4. Gibeah, I and my c. to lodge
5. and my c. they forced
6. I took my c., and cut her in pieces
2 S. 3: 7. Saul had a c. whose name was gone in unto my father's c.?
21:11. the c. of Saul had done
1 Ch. 1:32. Keturah, Abraham's c.
2:46. Ephah, Caleb's c. bare Haran
48. Maacah, Caleb's c. bare Sheber
7:14. his c. the Aramitess bare
CONCUBINES
Ge. 25: 6. unto sons of c., Abraham had
2 S. 5:13. David took him more c. & wives
15:16. ten women, that were c. to keep
16:21. Go in unto thy father's c.
22. Absalom went in unto father's c.
19: 5. thy wives, and lives of thy c.
20: 3. king took ten women his c.
1 K. 11: 3. princesses, and three hun. c.
1 Ch. 3: 9. besides the sons of the c.
2 Ch. 11:21. above all his wives and c.: (he took 18 wives, & 3 score c.
Es. 2:14. king's chamberlain who kept c.
Ec. 2:8(m). *c. very many*, and that of all
S. S. 6: 8. three score queens & 4 score c.
9. Yea, the queens and the c., and
Da. 5: 2. his wives and his c. might drink
3. his wives and his c. drank from
23. thy wives & thy c. have drunk
CONDEMN
Ex. 22: 9. whom God sh. c. sh. pay double
De. 25: 1. justify righteous, & c. wicked
Jb. 9:20. mine own mouth shall c. me
10: 2. will say unto God, Do not c. me
34:17. wilt c. him th. is righteous?
29. giveth quietness, who then can c.?
40: 8. Wilt thou c. me, th. thou mayest?
Ps. 37:33. Nor c. him when he is judged
94:21. And c. the innocent blood
Pr. 12: 2. man of wicked devices wi. he c.
Is. 50: 9. who is he that shall c. me?
54:17. thee in judgment thou shalt c.
Mt. 12:41. this generation, & sh. c. it (42)
20:18. they sh. c. him to death (Mk. 10:33)
Lu. 6:37. c. not, & ye sh. not be condem'd
11:31. this generation, & sh. c. them
32. with this genera., and sh. c. it
Jn. 8:10. are they? did no man c. thee?
11. Jesus said, Nei. do I c. thee
2 Co. 7: 3. I say it not to c. you
1 Jn. 3:20. if our heart c. us, God is
21. if our heart c. us not, we have
CONDEMNATION
Mt. 23:14(m). *ye sh. receive greater c.*
Mk. 12:40. sh. receive greater c. (Lu. 20:47)
Lu. 23:40. seeing thou art in same c.
Ro. 3: 8. whose c. is just
5:16. judgment came of one under c.
18. judgm. came to all men under c.
8: 1. is th'fore now no c. to them
2 Co. 3: 9. ministration of c. hath glory
1 Ti. 3: 6. fall into c. of the devil
5:12. having c., bec. they ha. rejected
Jude 4. beforehand unto this c.
CONDEMNED
Jb. 9:29. I shall be c.; Why then do I?
32: 3. no answer, and yet had c. Job
Ps. 34:21. hate righteous sh. be c.
22. refuge in him shall be c.
Mt. 12: 7. ye w'd not ha. c. guiltless
37. by thy words thou shalt be c.
27: 3. when he saw that he was c.
Mk. 14:64. all c. him worthy of death
16:16. that disbelieveth sh. be c.
Lu. 6:37. condemn not, & ye sh. not be c.
24:20. rulers deliv'd him to be c.
Ro. 8: 3. for sin, c. sin in the flesh
14:23. he that doubteth is c. if
1 Co. 11:32. may not be c. with world
Ga. 2:11. to the face, bec. he stood c.
Tit. 2: 8. sound speech, th. cannot be c.
3:11. and sinneth, being self-c.
He. 11: 7. thro. which he c. the world
Ja. 5: 6. Ye have c., ye have killed
2 Pe. 2: 6. c. them with an overthrow
CONDEMNEST
Ro. 2: 1. judgest another, thou c. thyself
CONDEMNETH
Jb. 15: 6. thine own mouth c. thee
Pr. 17:15. and he that c. the righteous
Ro. 8:34. who is he that c.?
CONDEMNING
1 K. 8:32. c. the wicked, to bring his way
Ac. 13:27. fulfilled them by c. him
CONDESCEND
Ro. 12:16. c. to things that are lowly
CONDESCENSION [18:35)
2S22:36(m). thy *c.* hath made me great (Ps.
CONDITION
Ge. 34:22. Only on this c. will men consent
Je.32:11(m). *containing the terms & c.*
1 S. 11: 2. On this c. will I make it
CONDITIONS
Ex.24:8(m). with you *upon all these c.*
Da.11:6(m). to make *equitable c.*, but she
11:17. kingdom, & with him equitable c.
Lu. 14:32. and asketh c. of peace
CONDUCT
2 S. 19:31. king, to c. him over Jordan
2 Ti. 3:10. didst follow my teaching, c.
CONDUCTED
Ac. 17:15. c. Paul bro't him as far as Athens
CONDUIT
2 K. 18:17. stood by c. of upper pool
20:20. he made the pool, and the c.
Is. 7: 3. at end of c. of upper pool
36: 2. he stood by c. of upper pool
CONEY (*See also* Conies)
Le. 11: 5. c., bec. he cheweth the cud
De. 14: 7. camel, and the hare, and the c.
CONFECTION
1 Ch. 9:30. sons of priests prepared c.
CONFEDERACY
Ob. 7. All the men of thy c. have bro't
CONFEDERATE
Ge. 14:13. these were c. with Abram
Is. 7: 2. Syria is c. with Ephraim
CONFERRED
1 K. 1: 7. he c. with Joab son of Zeruiah
Ac. 4:15. they c. among themselves, saying
25:12. when he had c. with council
Ga. 1:16. I c. not with flesh and blood
CONFESS
Le. 5: 5. c. that wherein he hath sinned
16:21. c. over him all the iniquities
26:40. And they sh. c. their iniquity
Nu. 5: 7. then he shall c. his sin
1 K. 8:33. turn again, and c. thy name
35. c. thy name, and turn (2 Ch. 6:26)
2 Ch. 6:24. and c. thy name, and pray
Ne. 1: 6. while I c. sins of chil. of Is.
Jb. 40:14. Then will I also c. of thee
Ps. 32: 5. I will c. my transgressions
Mt. 10:32. shall c. me bef. men (Lu. 12:8)
him will I also c. bef. my Fa.
Lu. 12: 8. him sh. Son of man also c.
Jn. 9:22. any man sh'd c. him to be Christ
12:42. bec. of Phar. they did not c. it
Ac. 23: 8. but the Pharisees c. both
24:14. But this I c. un. thee, that
Ro. 10: 9. if thou shalt c. wi. thy mouth
14:11. every tongue sh. c. to God
15:9(m). Th'fore will I c. un. thee
Ph. 2:11. sh'd c. that Jesus Christ is Lord
1 Ti. 6:12. didst c. the good confession
Ja. 5:16. C. your sins one to another
1 Jn. 1: 9. c. our sins, he is faithful
4:15. Whosoev. sh. c. that Jesus is Son
2 Jn. 7. that c. not that Jesus Christ cometh
Re. 3: 5. I will c. his name bef. my Father
CONFESSED
Ne. 9: 2. and stood and c. their sins

Digitized by Google

Ne. 9: 3. another fourth part they c.
Jn. 1:20. And he c., and denied not; and he c., I am not the Christ
He. 11:13. having c. they were strangers

CONFESSETH
Pr. 28:13. But whoso c. & forsaketh them
1 Jn. 2:23. c. the Son hath the Father also
4: 2. every spirit that c. that Jesus
3. every spirit that c. not Jesus

CONFESSING
Da. 9:20. c. my sin and sin of my people
Mt. 3: 6. in Jordan c. their sins (Mk. 1:5)
Ac. 19:18. c., and declaring their deeds

CONFESSION
Jos. 7:19. and make c. unto him
2 Ch. 30:22. and making c. to Jehovah
Ezr. 10: 1. Ezra prayed and made c.
11. Now th'fore make c. unto JH.
Da. 9: 4. unto JH. my God, and made c.
Ro. 10:10. mouth c. is made unto salva.
2 Co. 9:13. for the obedience of your c.
1 Ti. 6:12. and didst confess the good c.
13. bef. Pilate witnessed good c.
He. 3: 1. High Priest of our c., *even* Jesus
4:14. let us hold fast our c.
10:23. let us hold fast c. of our hope
13:15. fruit of lips which make c.

CONFIDANT
Mi. 7: 5(m). put ye not confidence in *c.*

CONFIDE
Jb. 39:12. Wilt thou c. in him, that he

CONFIDENCE [(Is. 36:4)
2 K. 18:19. What c. wherein thou trustest?
Jb. 4: 6. Is not fear of God thy c.?
8:14. Whose c. sh. break in sunder
20:24. I smiled, when they had no c.
31:24. to fine gold, Thou art my c.
Ps.49:13(m). This their way is *their c.*
65: 5. Thou that the c. of all
118: 8. Than to put c. in man
9. Than to put c. in princes
Pr. 3:26. For Jehovah will be thy c.
14:26. In fear of JH. is strong c.
21:22. bringeth down strength of c.
25:19. C. in an unfaithful man in
Is. 30:15. in c. shall be your strength
32:17. quietness and c. for ever
Je. 48:13. ashamed of Beth-el their c.
Eze. 29:16. no more c. of house of Is.
Mi. 7: 5. put ye not c. in a friend
2 Co. 1:15. in this c. I was minded to
2: 3. having c. in you all, that my
3: 4. such c. have we through Christ
8:22. great c. which he hath in you
9: 4. be put to shame in this c.
10: 2. c. wherewi. I count to be bold
11:17. in this c. of glorying.
Ga. 5:10. I have c. to you-ward in Lord
Ep. 3:12. access in c. thro. our faith
Ph. 1:25. having this c., I know that
3: 3. and have no c. in the flesh
4. might have c. even in the flesh thinketh to have c. in the flesh
2 Th. 3: 4. have c. in Lord touching you
Phm. 21. Having c. in thine obedience
He. 3:14. hold fast begin'g of our c.

CONFIDENT
Ps. 27: 3. Even then will I be c.
Pr. 14:16. hims. insolently, and is c.
Is. 32:9(m). ye *c.* daughters, give ear
Ro. 2:19. c. that thou thys. art a guide
Ph. 1: 6. being c. of this very thing
14. being c. through my bonds

CONFIDENTLY
Ps. 16:9(m). My flesh sh. also dwell *c.*
Lu. 22:59. one hour another c. affirmed
Ac. 12:15. she c. affirmed it was ev. so
Tit. 3: 8. things I desire thou affirm c.
1 Ti. 1: 7. say, nor whereof they c. affirm

CONFINES
Jb. 26:10. Unto c. of light and darkness

CONFIRM
Ru. 4: 7. con. exchanging, to c. all things
2 S. 7:25. con. his house, c. thou it
1 K. 1:14. after thee, and c. thy words
2 K. 15:19. to c. the kingdom in his hand
23: 3. to c. words of this covenant
24. he might c. all words of law
Es. 9:29. to c. this 2d letter of Purim
31. to c. these days of Purim
Ps. 68: 9. Thou didst c. thine inheritance
119:38. C. unto thy servant the word
Is. 35: 3. and c. the feeble knees
Da. 11: 1. to c. and strengthen him
Ro. 15: 8. that he might c. the promises
1 Co. 1: 8. sh. also c. you unto the end
2 Co. 2: 8. to c. your love toward him

CONFIRMATION
Ph. 1: 7. in defence and c. of gospel
He. 6:16. dispute oath is final for c.

CONFIRMED
1 Ch. 16:17. c. the same unto Jacob (Ps. 105:10)
Es. 9:32. c. these matters of Purim
Ps. 119:106. I have sworn, and have c. it
Eze. 13: 6. that the word would be c.
Da. 9:12. And he hath c. his words
Ac. 15:32. with many words, and c. them
1 Co. 1: 6. testimony of Christ was c. in you
Ga. 3:15. yet when it hath been c.
17. covenant c. bef'hand by God
He. 2: 3. c. unto us by them that heard

CONFIRMETH
De. 27:26. Cursed be he that c. not words
Is. 44:26. that c. the word of his serv't

CONFIRMING
Mk. 16:20. c. the word by signs following
Ac. 14:22. c. souls of the disciples
15:41. and Cilicia, c. the churches

CONFISCATION
Ezr. 7:26. to banishment, or c. of good

CONFLICT
Ph. 1:30. same c. which ye saw in me
1 Th. 2: 2. gospel of God in much c.
He. 10:32. ye endured great c. of sufferings

CONFORMED
Ro. 8:29. to be c. to image of his Son
Ph. 3:10. becoming c. unto his death

CONFOUND
Ge. 11: 7. and there c. their language
9. JH. did there c. the language

CONFOUNDED
(Put to shame *with* confounded)
2 K. 19:26. were dismayed and c. (Is. 37:27)
Ezr. 9: 3. my beard, and sat down c.
4. I sat c. until evening oblation
Jb. 6:20. They came thither, and were c.
Ps. 34: 5. their faces sh. never be c.
35: 4. let them be turned back and c.
71:24. are c., that seek my hurt
83:17. let them be c. and perish
Is. 1:29. ye sh. be c. for the gardens
19: 9. weave white cloth, shall be c.
20: 5. they sh. be dismayed and c.
24:23. Then the moon shall be c.
33: 9. Lebanon is c. & withereth away
50: 7. th'fore have I not been c.
54: 4. not be ashamed: nei. be thou c.
Je. 9:19. we are greatly c. bec. we have
22:22. c. for all thy wickedness
31:19. I was ashamed, yea, even c.
49:23. Hamath is c., and Arpad
50:12. she that bare you sh. be c.
51:47. her whole land shall be c.
51. We are c., bec. we have heard
Eze. 16:52. yea, be thou also c., and
63. mayest remember, and be c.
36:32. be ashamed and c. for yr. ways
Joel 11. Be c. O ye husbandmen
Zec. 10: 5. riders on horses shall be c.
Ac. 2: 6. came together, and were c.
9:22. c. Jews that dwelt at Damascus
Put to shame *with* confounded
Ps. 35:26. Let them be p. t. s. & c. (40:14)
70: 2. let them be p. t. s. & c. that
Is. 41:11. against thee sh. be p. t. s. & c.
45:16. They sh. be p. t. s., yea, c.
17. ye shall not be p. t. s. nor c.
Je. 14: 3. they are p. t. s. & c., & cover
15: 9. she hath been p. t. s. and c.
Mi. 3: 7. seers p. t. s., and diviners c.

CONFRONT
Ps. 17:13. C. him, cast him down

CONFUSION
Le. 18:23. to lie down thereto: it is c.
20:12. to death: they have wrought c.
Ezr. 9: 7. to plunder, and to c. of face
Ne. 4: 8. and to cause c. therein
Ps. 83:16. fill their faces with c.
Is. 30: 3. in shadow of Egypt your c.
34:11. will stretch ov. it line of c.
40:17(m). as less than nothing, and *c.*
23(m). maketh judges of earth as *c.*
41:29. molten images are wind and c.
44:9(m). fashion image are all . . . *c.*
45:16. they shall go in to c. togeth.
Je. 8:25. and let our c. cover us
7:19. to the c. of their own faces?
51:51. c. hath covered our faces
Da. 9: 7. but unto us c. of face
8. to us belongeth c. of face
Ac. 19:29. the city was filled with c.
32. for the assembly was in c.
21:31. that all Jerusalem was in c.
1 Co. 14:33. for God is not a God of c.
Ja. 3:16. there is c. and ev. vile deed

CONFUTED
Ac. 18:28. for he powerfully c. the Jews

CONGEALED
Ex. 15: 8. The deeps were c. in the sea
Jb.37:10(m). breadth of waters is *c.*
38:30(m). waters are *c. like stone*

CONGREGATION
(All the congregation, Congregation of Israel, Congregation of children of Israel, Congregation of Jehovah, Whole congregation)
Ex. 16:22. all rulers of c. came and told
34:31. all rulers of c. returned unto
38:25. of the c. was a hun. talents
Le. 8: 5. Moses said un. the c., This is
10:17. to bear the iniquity of c.
Nu. 1:16. that were called of the c.
53. there be no wrath upon the c.
4:34. princes of c. numb'd sons of
10: 2. use them for calling of c.
14: 5. before all assembly of c.
7. they spake unto all the c. of
27. sh. I bear with this evil c.?
15:24. without knowledge of the c.
16: 2. two hun. & fifty princes of c.
9. to stand bef. the c. to minister
21. Separate yours. fr. amo. this c.
24. Speak unto c., saying, Get you
26. he spake un. c., saying, Depart
42. when c. was assembled ag. Moses
45. Get you up fr. among this c.
46. carry it quickly unto the c.
20: 2. there was no water for the c.
8. Take rod, & assemble the c. so thou shalt give c. drink
11. the c. drank, and their cattle
25: 7. he rose up from midst of c.
26: 9. who were called of the c.
27:14. in the strife of the c.
16. appoint a man over the c.
31:13. all princes of c., went forth
26. heads of fathers' houses of c.
32: 2. unto princes of c., saying
35:12. stand bef. the c. for judgment
24. then the c. shall judge
25. c. shall deliver manslayer out the c. shall restore him
Jos. 9:15. princes of c. sware un. them
18. bec. princes of c. had sworn
27. and drawers of water for c.
20: 6. until he stand before c.
9. until he stood before c.
22:30. priest, and princes of c.
Ju. 20: 1. c. was assembled as one man
21:10. c. sent thither 12,000 men
16. elders of c. said, How shall?
1 K. 12:20. sent & called him unto c.
Ps. 1: 5. Nor sinners in c. of righteous
7: 7. let c. of peoples compass thee
68:10. Thy c. dwelt therein
74: 2. Remember thy c. hast gotten
82: 1. God standeth in c. of God
111: 1. In council of upright, & in c.
Pr. 5:14. In midst of assembly and c.
Is. 14:13. I will sit upon mount of c.
Je. 6:18. and know, O c., what is among
30:20. their c. sh. be established
Ho. 7:12. chastise them, as c. ha. heard (m). *when report cometh to their c.*
Mt.18:17(m). if he refuse to hear *c.* also
Ac. 7:38(m). is he that was in *c.* in the
1Co.11:18(m). when ye come together in *c.*
22(m). or despise ye *c.* of God
He. 2:12. In midst of c. will I sing
All the congregation
Ex. 12: 3. Speak ye unto a. c. of Is.
47. a. c. of Is. shall keep it
16: 1. a. c. of chil. of Is. came
9. Say unto a. c. of chil. of Is.
17: 1. a. c. of chil. of Is. journeyed
35: 1. Moses assembled a. c. of c. of Is.
4. Moses spake unto a. c. of c. of Is
20. a. t. c. of chil. of Is. departed
Le. 8: 3. assemble a. t. c. at door of tent
9: 5. a. t. c. drew near and stood bef. JH.
10: 6. that he be not wroth with a. t. c.
19: 2. Speak unto a. t. c. of chil. of Is.
24:14. and let a. t. c. stone him
16. a. t. c. shall certainly stone him
Nu. 1: 2. Take ye sum of a. t. c. of chil. of Is.

Digitized by Google

Nu. 1:18. they assemble a. c. on first day
8:20. and Aaron and a. c. of chil. of Is.
10: 3. a. c. shall gather thems. un. thee
13:26. and to a. c. of chil. of Is.
word un. them and unto a. c.
14: 1. a. c. lifted up their voice
7. they spake un. a. c. of chil. of Is.
10. a. c. bade stone them wi. stones
35. will I do un. a. this evil c.
36. made a. c. to murmur against him
15:24. a. c. sh. offer one young bullock
25. make atonement for a. c. of Is.
26. a. c. of c. of Is. sh. be forgiven
33. un. Moses and Aaron, and un. a. c.
35. a. c. sh. stone him with stones
36. a. c. bro't him wi'out the camp
16: 3. seeing a. c. are holy, every one
19. Korah assembled a. c. ag. them
glory of JH. appeared unto a. c.
22. wilt thou be wroth with a. c.?
41. a. c. of chil. of Is. murmured
20:27. in. mount Hor in sight of a. c.
29. when a. c. saw Aaron was dead
25: 6. in sight of a. c. of chil. of Is.
26: 2. Take sum of a. c. of chil. of Is.
27: 2. before the princes and a. c.
19. bef. Eleazar the priest, & a. c. (22)
20. that a. c. of Is. may obey
21. chil. of Is. with him, even a. c.
31:27. that went out to battle, & a. c.
Jos. 9:18. a. c. murmured against princes
19. but all princes said unto a. c.
21. and drawers of water unto a. c.
22:20. and wrath fell upon a. c. of Is.?
2 Ch. 31:18. and their dau's, through a. c.

Congregation of Israel

Ex. 12: 3. Speak ye unto all the c. I.
6. c. I. shall kill it at even
19. souls sh. be cut off from c. I.
47. All c. I. shall keep it
Le. 4:13. if the whole c. I. err and
Nu. 16: 9. separated you from the c. I.
32: 4. wh. JH. smote before c. I.
Jos. 22:20. wrath fell upon all c. I.
1 K. 8: 5. king Solomon and all c. I. (2 Ch. 5:6)

Congregation of children of Israel

Ex. 16: 1. all c. c. I. came unto wilderness
2. whole c. c. I. murmured
9. Say unto all c. c. I., Come near
10. Aaron spake unto whole c. c. I.
17: 1. all c. c. I. journeyed from
35: 1. Moses assembled all c. c. I.
4. Moses spake unto all c. c. I.
20. all c. c. I. departed from
Le. 16: 5. sh. take of c. c. I. 2 he-goats
Nu. 1:53. that there be no wrath up c. c. I.
8: 9. thou shalt assemble whole c. c. I.
20. And Aaron and all c. c. I.
13:26. to Aaron, and to all c. c. I.
14: 5. before all assembly of c. c. I.
15:25. make atonement for all c. c. I.
26. all c. c. I. shall be forgiven
19: 9. shall be kept for c. c. I.
27:20. that all c. c. I. may obey
31:12. unto Eleazar, and unto c. c. I.
Jos. 18: 1. whole c. c. I. assembled at Shiloh
22:12. c. c. I. gathered at Shiloh

Congregation of Jehovah

Nu. 27:17. c. J. be not a sheep wh. ha. no
31:16. so plague was among c. J.
Jos. 22:16. Thus saith whole c. J., What
17. altho. came a plague upon c. J.

Whole congregation

Ex. 16: 2. w. c. of chil. of Is. murmured
10. Aaron spake un. w. c. of c. of Is.
Le. 4:13. if the w. c. of Israel err
Nu. 3: 7. and the charge of w. c. bef. tent
14: 2. w. c. said unto them, Would that
20: 1. even w. c., came into wild'ness
22. even w. c., came unto Mount Hor
Jos. 18: 1. w. c. of chil. of Is. assembled
22:16. Thus saith w. c. of JH., What
18. he will be wroth wi. w. c. of Is.
Ju. 21:13. the w. c. sent and spake to

CONGREGATION'S

Nu. 31:43. (now c.' half was 337,500 sheep

CONGREGATIONS

Ps. 26:12. In the c. wi. I bless Jehovah
68:26. Bless ye God in the c.

CONIAH (Co-ni'ah)

Je. 22:24. though C. the son of Jehoiakim
28. Is this man C. a despised?
37: 1. reigned as king, instead of C.

CONIES (*See also* Coney)

Ps. 104:18. rocks are a refuge for c.
Pr. 30:26. The c. are but a feeble folk

CONQUER

Re. 6: 2. came forth conquering, and to c.

CONQUERING

Re. 6: 2. came forth c., and to conquer

CONQUERORS

Ro. 8:37. we are more than c. thro. him

CONSCIENCE

Ac. 23: 1. lived before God in all good c.
24:16. mys. to have c. void of offence
Ro. 2:15. their c. bearing witness therewith
9: 1. my c. bearing witness with me
1 Co. 8: 7. their c. being weak is defiled
10. will not his c., if he is weak?
12. wounding their c. when it is weak
10:29. c. I say, not thine own, but
my liberty judged by another c.?
2 Co. 1:12. is this, testimony of our c.
4: 2. ourselves to every man's c.
1 Ti. 1: 5. out of pure heart in good c.
19. holding faith in a good c.
3: 9. mystery of faith in pure c.
4: 2. branded in their own c. as
2 Ti. 1: 3. from my forefathers in pure c.
Tit. 1:15. mind and their c. are defiled
He. 9: 9. as touching the c., make the
14. cleanse yr. c. fr. dead works
10:22. heart sprinkled fr. an evil c.
13:18. persuaded we have a good c.
1 Pe. 2:19. acceptable, if a c. toward God
3:16. having a good c.; that wherein
21. interrogation of a good c.

CONSCIENCE'

Ro. 13: 5. wrath, but also for c.' sake
1 Co. 10:25. no question for c.' sake (27)
28. that showed it, and for c.' sake

CONSCIENCES

2 Co. 5:11. made manifest also in your c.

CONSCIOUSNESS

He. 10: 2. would have had no more c. of sins

CONSECRATE

Ex. 28:41. shalt anoint them and c. them
29: 9. thou shalt c. Aaron & his sons
33. to c. and to sanctify them
35. seven days shalt thou c. them
32:29. C. yourselves to-day to JH.
Le. 8:33. for he shall c. you seven days
Nu. 6:2(m). Nasirite, to *c.* himself un. JH.
1 Ch. 29: 5. to c. hims. this day unto JH.?
2 Ch. 13: 9. to c. hims. wi. young bullock
Ese. 43:26. purify it; so shall they c. it
Jn.17:17(m). *C.* them in truth: thy word

CONSECRATED

Ex. 29:29. anointed, and to be c. in them
Le. 16:32. who sh. be c. to be priest
21:10. is c. to put on the garments
Nu. 3: 3. c. to minist. in priest's office
Ju. 17: 5. teraphim, & c. one of his sons
12. Micah c. the Levite, & young man
1 K. 13:33. whosoever w'd. he c. him
2 Ch. 26:18. that are c. to burn incense
29:31. ye have c. yourselves unto JH.
33. c. things were 600 hun. oxen, &
31: 6. dedicated things wh. were c.
Ezr. 3: 5. set feasts of JH. that were c.
Is. 13: 3. I have commanded my c. ones, yea
Ho. 9:10. c. themselves unto the shameful
Zph. 1: 7. he hath c. his guests
Jn.10:36(m). say ye of him, whom the Father *c.*?

CONSECRATION

Ex. 29:22. for it is a ram of c.
26. breast of Aaron's ram of c.
27. wh. is heaved up, of ram of c.
31. take ram of c., and boil flesh
34. if aught of flesh of c. remain
Le. 7:37. of trespass-offering, & of c.
8:22. other ram, the ram of c.
28. were a c. for sweet savor
29. Moses' portion of ram of c.
31. bread that is in basket of c.
33. until days of yr. c. be fulfilled
Le.21:12(m). for the c. of anointing oil
Nu. 6:4(m). days of his *c.* shall he eat nothing

CONSENT

Ge. 34:15. Only on this condition wi. we c.
22. on this condition will men c.
23. only let us c. unto them
De. 13: 8. thou shalt not c. unto him
1 K. 20: 8. Hearken thou not, neither c.
Jb. 34:9(m). That he should *c. with* God.
Ps. 83: 5. consulted together with one c.
Pr. 1:10. if sinners entice, C. thou not
Zph. 3: 9. JH., to serve him with one c.
Lu. 11:48. c. unto works of your fathers
14:18. with one c. began make excuse
Ro. 1:32. c. with them that practice them
7:16. I c. unto law that it is good
1 Co. 7: 5. except it be by c. for season

CONSENTED

2 K. 12: 8. priests c. take no more money
Lu. 22: 6. he c., and sought opportunity
23:51. (he had not c. to their counsel
Ac. 18:20. abide a longer time, he c. not

CONSENTEDST

Ps. 50:18. sawest a thief, thou c. with him

CONSENTETH

1 Ti. 6: 3. and c. not to sound words, even

CONSENTING

Ac. 8: 1. And Saul was c. unto his death
22:20. I also was standing by, and c.

CONSIDER

(Shall consider, To consider, Will consider)

Ex. 33:13. c. that this nation is thy people
De. 8: 5. thou shalt c. in thy heart, as a
32: 7. C. years of many generations
29. they w'd c. their latter end!
Ju. 18:14. th'fore c. what ye have to do.
19:30. c. it, take counsel, and speak.
1 S. 12:24. c. how great things he . . . done
25:17. know and c. what thou wilt do
2 S. 24:13. and c. what answer (1 Ch. 21:12)
2 K. 5: 7. c. how he seeketh a quarrel
2 Ch. 19: 6. said to judges, C. what ye do
Jb. 11:11. even though he c. it not.
18: 2. C., and afterwards we will speak.
23:15. When I c., I am afraid of him.
37:14. and c. wondrous works of God.
Ps. 5: 1. O Jehovah, C. my meditation.
8: 3. When I c. thy heavens, the work of
13: 3. C. & answer me, O JH. my God
25:18. C. mine affliction & my travail
19. C. mine enemies, for they are many
37:10. thou shalt diligently c. his place
45:10. Hearken, O daughter, and c.
48:13. C. her palaces: That ye may tell
50:22. Now c. this, ye that forget God
94: 8. C. ye brutish among the people
119:153. C. mine affliction, & deliver
159. C. how I love thy precepts [wise
Pr. 6: 6. to ant. . . . C. her ways, and be
23: 1. C. diligently him that is before
24:12. that weigheth hearts c. it?
Ec. 7:13. C. the work of God: for who can?
14. and in the day of adversity c.
Is. 1: 3. not know, my people doth not c.
41:20. that they may see, & know, & c.
22. what they are that we may c.
43:18. neither c. the things of old.
44:18. know not, neither do they c.
Je. 2:10. unto Kedar, and c. diligently
9:17. C. ye, & call for mourning women
Da. 9:23. c. the matter, and understand
Hos. 7: 2. they c. not in their hearts [(7)
Hag. 1: 5. saith JH. of hosts: C. your ways
2:15. c. from this day, & backward (18)
18. of JH's. temple was laid, c. it.
Mt. 6:28. C. lilies of field how they grow
Lu. 12:24. C. the ravens that they sow not
27. C. the lilies how they grow
2 Co. 10: 7. Christ's', let him c. this again
2 Ti. 2: 7. C. what I say; for the Lord shall
He. 3: 1. c. the Apostle and High Priest of
7: 4. Now c. how great this man was
10:24. let us c. one another to provoke
13: 3. c. him that hath endured such

Shall consider

Ps. 64: 9. And s. wisely c. of his doing
Is. 14:16. they s. c. thee, *saying*, Is this?
52:15(m). they that not heard s. c.
Je.23:20(m). in the latter days ye s. c.

To consider

Jb. 24:23. he needeth not further t. c. a man
Ps. 27:4(m). of JH., And to *c. his temple*
Ac. 15: 6. elders were gathered togeth. t. c.

Will consider

Ps. 94: 7. Neither w. the God of Jacob c.
107:43. they w. c. lovingkindnesses of
119:95. *But* I w. c. thy testimonies
Eze. 12: 3. it may be they w. c., though

CONSIDERED

Jb. 1: 8. Hast thou c. my serv't Job? (2:3)
Ps. 73:17. And c. their latter end
77: 5. I have c. the days of old
Pr. 24:32. Then I beheld, and c. well
Is. 5:12. nei. c. operation of his hands
Da. 7: 8. I c. the horns, and, behold, there
Ac. 11: 6. I c., and saw fourfooted beasts
12:12. when he had c. the thing, he
Ro. 4:19. he c. his own body now as good as

Digitized by Google

CONSIDEREST
Je. 33:24. c. thou not what this people?
Mt. 7: 3. c. not beam in thine own eye?
CONSIDERETH
Jb.11:11(m). *and him that c. not*
Ps. 33:15. that c. all their works
41: 1. Blessed is he that c. the poor
Pr.21:11(m). And *when one c. the wise*, he
12. righteous man c. house of wicked
29(m). upright, *he c. his way*
31:16. She c. a field and buyeth it
Ese.18:14(m). *c.*, & doeth not such like
28. Bec. he c., and turneth away
CONSIDERING
Is. 57: 1. none c. that the righteous is
Da. 8: 5. as I was c., behold, a he-goat
He. 13: 7. c. the issue of their life
CONSIST
Col. 1:17. and in him all things c.
CONSISTETH
Lu. 12:15. man's life c. not in abundance
CONSOLATION
Jb. 6:10. And be it still my c., Yea, let
Je. 16: 7. nei. sh. men give them cup of c.
Lu. 2:25. looking for the c. of Israel
6:24. for ye have received your c.
Ac.4:36(m). being interpreted, Son of c.)
15:31. read it, they rejoiced for c.
Ph. 2: 1. if any c. of love, if fellowship
CONSOLATIONS
Jb. 15:11. Are c. of God too small for thee?
21: 2. And let this be your c.
Is. 66:11. satisfied wi. breasts of her c.
CONSOLE
Jn. 11:19. to c. them con. their brother
CONSOLING
Jn. 11:31. in house, and were c. her
CONSORTED
Ac. 17: 4. and c. with Paul and Silas
CONSPIRACY
2 S. 15:12. And the c. was strong; for the
2 K. 12:20. his serv'ts arose, & made a c.
14:19. made a c. ag. him (2 Ch. 25:27)
15:15. Shallum, & his c. which he made
30. Hoshea made a c. against Pe'kah
17: 4. k. of Assyria found c. in Hoshea
Is. 8:12. Say ye not, A c., concerning all
wh'of this people sh. say, A c.
Je. 11: 9. A c. is found among men of Judah
Ese. 22:25. There is a c. of her prophets
Ac. 23:13. more than 40 that made this c.
CONSPIRATORS
2 S. 15:31. Ahithophel is amo. c. with Absalom
CONSPIRED
Ge. 37:18. they c. against him to slay him
1 S. 22: 8. all of you have c. against me
13. Why have ye c. against me?
1 K. 15:27. Baasha son of Ahijah, c. ag. him
16: 9. his serv't Zimri c. against him
16. heard say, Zimri hath c., and
2 K. 9:14. son of Nimshi c. against Joram
10: 9. I c. ag. my master, and slew him
15:10. Shallum c. ag. him, & smote him
25. Pekah, his captain, c. ag. him
21:23. servants of Amon c. ag. him
24. slew all c. ag. k. Amon (2 Ch. 33:25)
2 Ch. 24:21. they c. ag. him, & stoned him
25. his own servants c. ag. him
26. these are they that c. ag. him
33:24. And his servants c. ag. him
Ne. 4: 8. c. all of them togeth. to come
Am. 7:10. saying, Amos hath c. ag. thee
CONSTANT
1 Ch. 28: 7. if he be c. to do my commandments
CONSTELLATIONS
Is. 13:10. stars of heaven and c. thereof
CONSTERNATION [selves
Jb. 41:25. By reason of c. are beside them-
CONSTRAIN
Ju. 9:31. c. city to take part ag. thee
Lu. 14:23. and c. them to come in, that my
CONSTRAINED
1 S. 28:23. togeth. with woman, c. him
2 K. 4: 8. she c. him to eat bread
Mt. 14:22. c. disciples to enter boat (Mk. 6:45)
Lu. 24:29. they c. him, saying, Abide
Ac. 16:15. And she c. us
18: 5. Paul was c. by word, testifying
28:19. I was c. to appeal un. Cæsar
CONSTRAINETH
Jb. 32:18. The spirit wi'in me c. me
2 Co. 5:14. For love of Christ c. us
CONSTRAINT
1 Co.7:35(m). not that I may cast a c.
1 Pe. 5: 2. oversight, not of c., but willingly
CONSULT
Ps. 62: 4. only c. to thrust him down
83: 3. c. togeth. ag. thy hidden ones
CONSULTATION
Mk. 15: 1. and whole council, held a c.
CONSULTED
1 Ch. 13: 1. David c. wi. captains of thou's
Ne. 5: 7. Then I c. with myself, And I
Ps. 83: 5. have c. together wi. one consent
Ese. 21:21. he c. the teraphim, he looked
Da. 6: 7. c. togeth. to estab. royal statute
CONSULTER
De. 18:11. or c. with a familiar spirit
CONSUME
(**Consume away, Consume them**)
Ge. 18:23. c. righteous with the wicked?
24. wilt thou c. and not spare
41:30. famine shall c. the land
Ex. 33: 3. lest I c. thee in the way
5. I sh. c. thee: th'fore now put
Le. 26:16. fever, that sh. c. the eyes
De. 5:25. for this great fire wi. c. us
7:16. thou shalt c. all the peoples
28:38. for the locust shall c. it
Jos. 24:20. do you evil, and c. you, after
1 S. 2:33. shall be to c. thine eyes
2 K. 1:10. and c. thee & thy fifty
Jb. 15:34. fire shall c. tents of bribery
20:26. c. that wh. is left in his tent
24:19. drought & heat c. snow waters
Ps. 37:20. They shall c.; in smoke shall
49:14. beauty sh. be for Sheol to c.
78:33. their days did he c. in vanity
Is. 7:20. and it shall also c. the beard
10:18. will c. glory of his forest
27:10. and c. the branches thereof
Ese. 13:13. hailstones in wrath to c. it
22:15. c. thy filthiness out of thee
Da. 2:44. and c. all these kingdoms
7:26. to c. & to destroy it unto end
Ho. 11: 6. shall c. their bars, & devour
Zph. 1: 2. I will utterly c. all things
3. I will c. man and beast;
I will c. birds of the heavens
Zec. 5: 4. sh. c. it with timber thereof
Mt. 6:19. where moth and rust c.
20. where nei. moth nor rust doth c.
2Th.2:8(m). *c.* wi. breath of his mouth
Consume away
Ps. 37:20. in smoke shall they c. a.
39:11. beauty to c. a. like a moth
102: 3. For my days c. a. like smoke
Zec. 14:12. flesh sh. c. a. while they stand
eyes sh. c. a. in their sockets
tongues sh. c. a. in their mouth
Consume them
Ex. 32:10. against them, & that I may c. t.
12. to c. t. from face of the earth?
Nu. 16: 21. that I may c. t. in a moment (45)
De. 7:22. thou mayest not c. t. at once
Es. 9:24. to c. t., and to destroy them
Ps. 59:13. C. t. in wrath, c. t.
Je. 8:13. I will utterly c. t. saith JH.
14:12. I will c. t. by the sword
Eze 20:13. in wilderness, to c. t.
Lu. 9:54. bid fire from heaven, and c. t.?
CONSUMED
(**Are *with* consumed, Is *with* consumed, Consumed them, They *with* consumed**)
Ge. 19:15. lest thou be c. in iniquity
17. to mountain, lest thou be c.
31:40. in day the drought c. me
Ex. 3: 2. fire, and the bush was not c.
Le. 6:10. whereto fire hath c. burnt-off.
9:24. c. upon altar the burnt-off.
Nu. 14:33. until your dead bodies be c. in
16:26. lest be c. in. all their sins
25:11. so that I c. not chil. of Is.
32:13. evil in sight of JH. was c.
De. 2:14. generation of men of war were c.
16. all men of war were c.
28:21. until he have c. thee fr. off
Jos. 5: 6. were c., bec. they hearkened not
Ju. 6:21. c. flesh and unleavened cakes
1 S. 12:25. do wickedly, ye shall be c.
2 S. 21: 5. unto king, The man that c. us
1 K. 18:38. fire of JH. fell, & c. burnt-offering
2 K. 1:10. c. him & his fifty (12)
14. c. 2 former captains of fifty
13:19. smitten Syria till hadst c. it
1 Ch. 21:12. to be c. before thy foes
2 Ch. 7: 1. c. burnt-offering & sacrifices
8: 8. whom chil. of Israel c. not
Ezr. 9:14. angry till thou hadst c. us
Ne. 2:13. gates th'of were c. with fire
Jb. 22:20. remnant of them fire hath c.
Ps. 39:10. I am c. by blow of thy hand
71:13. c. that are adversaries to my
104:35. Let sinners be c. out earth
119:139. My zeal hath c. me
Pr. 30:1(m). *wearied myself, O God, & am c.*
Is. 1:28. forsake JH. shall be c.
64: 7. c. us by means of our iniquit's
Je. 5: 3. thou hast c. them, but they have
10:25. they have devoured & c. him
14:15. famine sh. those prophets be c.
20:18. my days sh'd be c. wi. shame
24:10. till they be c. from off land
36:23. until all the roll was c.
44:12. and they shall all be c.
they sh. be c. by sword & fam.
18. and have been c. by sword & fam.
27. land of Egypt sh. be c. by sword
La. 2:22. and bro't up hath my enemy c.
Eze. 5:12. and with famine sh. they be c.
13:14. ye shall be c. in midst th'of
24:11. that the rust of it may be c.
34:29. they sh. be no more c. wi. famine
Ga. 5:15. that ye be not c. one of anoth.
Are *with* consumed
Ex. 22: 6. standing grain, or field a. c.
2 K. 7:13. all the mult. of Is. that a. c.:)
Ne. 2: 3. the gates th'of a. c. with fire?
Jb. 4: 9. by blast of his anger a. they c.
6:17. hot, they a. c. out of their place
Ps. 90: 7. For we a. c. in thine anger
Pr. 5:11. When thy flesh & thy body a. c.
Is. 16: 4. oppressors a. c. out of land
Je. 12: 4. beasts a. c., and the birds
La. 3:22. lovingkindnesses we a. not c.
Na. 1:10. they a. c. as dry stubble
Mal. 3: 6. th'fore ye, O sons of J. a. not c.
Is *with* consumed
Nu. 12:12. flesh i. half c. when he cometh
Jb. 7: 9. cloud i. c. & vanisheth away
17: 1. My spirit i. c., my days are
33:21. His flesh i. c. away, that it
Je. 6:29. the lead i. c. by the fire
Consumed them
2 S. 22:39. I have c. t. & smitten them
2 K. 13:17. smite Syrians, till have c. t.
Jb. 1:16. sheep & serv'ts, and c. t.
Je. 9:16. send sword, till I have c. t. (49:37)
27: 8. until I have c. t. by his hand
Ese. 19:12. and withered; the fire c. t.
22:31. I have c. t. wi. fire of wrath
43: 8. I have c. t. in mine anger
They *with* consumed
Nu. 14:35. in this wild'ness t. sh. be c.
De. 2:15. of camp, until t. were c.
Jos. 8:24. edge of sword, until t. were c.
10:20. great slaughter, till t. were e.
1 S. 15:18. fight ag. them until t. be c.
2 S. 22:38. did I turn till t. were c.
1 K. 22:11. push Syrians, till t. be c.
2 Ch. 18:10. push Syrians until t. be c.
Jb. 4: 9. blast of his anger are t. e.
Ps. 18:37. will I turn till t. are c.
73:19. T. are utterly c. with terrors
119:87. T. had almost c. me up. earth
Is. 31: 3. and t. all shall be c. together
Je. 16: 4. t. shall be c. by sword, & famine
CONSUMEST
Ps.39:11(m). *c. like a moth his delights*
CONSUMETH
Ex. 15: 7. wrath, it c. them as stubble
Jb. 13:28. like a rotten thing that c.
31:12. fire that c. unto Destruction
CONSUMING
He. 12:29. for our God is a c. fire
CONSUMMATION
Mt.13:39(m). harvest is *c. of the age*
40(m). shall be in *c. of the age* (50)
24:3(m). thy coming, and of *c. of age*
28:20(m). always, even unto *c. of the a.*
He.9:26(m). now once at *c.* of the ages
CONSUMPTION
Le. 26:16. over you, even c. and fever
De. 28:22. JH. will smite thee with c.
CONTAIN [6:18)
1 K. 8:27. h. of heavens cannot c. thee (2 Ch.
18:32. w'd c. two measures of seed
2 Ch. 2: 6. heav. of heavens cannot c. him?
Je. 20: 9. forbearing, and I cannot c.
Ese. 45:11. bath may c. 10th p't of homer
Jn. 21:25. world itself w'd not c. books
Ga. 4:24. Which things c. an allegory: for
CONTAINED
1 K. 7:38. one laver c. forty baths
Ep. 2:15. commandments c. in ordinances

Digitized by Google

1 Pe. 2: 6. Because it is c. in scripture
CONTAINETH
Eze. 23:32. thy sister's cup; it c. much
CONTAINING
Je.32:11(m). *c. the terms and conditions*
Jn. 2: 6. c. two or three firkins apiece
CONTEMN
Ps. 10:13. Wh'fore doth the wicked c. God?
Je.14:21(m). Do not *c. us*, for thy name's
Eze.21:13(m). *what if the sword c. even?*
CONTEMNED
Ps. 10: 3. covetous renounceth, yea, c. JH.
(m). *bloesseth covetous, but c.* JH.
107:11. c. counsel of Most High
S. S. 8: 7. He would utterly be c.
CONTEMNETH
Ese. 21:10. rod of my son, c. every tree
(m). *it c. rod of my son, as every*
13. rod that c. shall be no more?
CONTEMPT
Es. 1:18. arise much c. & wrath
Jb. 12: 5. there is c. for misfortune
21. He poureth c. upon princes (Ps. 107:40)
31:34. c. of fam's terrified me
Ps. 31:18. insolently, With pride and c.
119:22. take away fr. me reproach & c.
123: 3. are exceedingly filled with c.
4. And with c. of the proud
Pr. 18: 3. wicked, there cometh also c.
Is. 9: 1. bro't into c. land of Zebulun
16:14. Moab shall be bro't into c.
23: 9. to bring into c. all honorable
Da. 12: 2. to shame and everlasting c.
CONTEMPTIBLE
Es. 1:17. to make their husbands c.
Mal. 1: 7. say, The table of JH. is c.
12. even its food is c.
2: 9. have I also made you c. & base
CONTEND
(Contend with, Contend with me, Contend with them)
Ex. 21:18. if men c. & one smite the other
Ju. 6:31. Will ye c. for Baal? or will ye?
he that will c. for him, let him be
if he be god, let him c. for himself
32. Let Baal c. against him, because he
Jb. 13: 8. Will ye c. for God?
Is. 3:13. Jehovah standeth up to c., and
57:16. For I will not c. for ever
Ho.5:13(m). sent to *a king that sh'd c.*
Am. 7: 4. Lord JH. called to c. by fire
Mi. 6: 1. Arise. c. thou before mountains
2 Ti. 2: 5. if also man c. in the games
Jude 3. to c. earnestly for the faith
Contend with
De. 2:24. to possess it, & c. w. him in battle.
Jb. 9: 3. If he be pleased to c. w. him, he
40: 2. he that cavilleth c. w. Almighty?
Ec. 6:10. neither can h. c. w. him that is
Is. 41:12. even them that c. w. thee
49:25. I will c. w. him that contendeth
Je. 2: 9. I will yet c. w. you, saith Jehovah
w. yr children's chil. will I c.
12: 1. O Jehovah, when I c. w. thee
5. how canst thou c. w. horses?
Da. 11:40. shall king of south c. w. him?
Mi. 6: 2. and he will c. w. Israel.
Contend with me
Jb. 13:19. Who is he that will c. w. m.?
23: 6. Would he c. w. m. in greatness of?
Is. 50: 8. justifieth me; who will c. w. m.?
Je. 2:29. Wherefore will ye c. w. m.?
18:19. to voice of them that c. w. m.
Contend with them
De. 2: 5. c. not w. t.; for I will not give
9. Vex not Moab, neither c. w. t. in battle
19. vex them not, nor c. w. t.
Pr. 28: 4. But such as keep the law c. w. t.
Is. 27: 8. sendest them away, thou dost c.w.t.
CONTENDED
Ge. 26:20. because they c. with him
De. 33: 7. With his hands he c. for hims.
Ne. 5: 7. and c. with nobles and rulers
13:11. Then c. I with the rulers
17. Then I c. with nobles of Judah
25. I c. with them, and cursed them
Jb. 31:13. When they c. with me
Ac. 11: 2. of circumcision c. with him
2 Ti. 2: 5. except he have c. lawfully
CONTENDEST
Jb. 10: 2. Show me wh'fore thou c. wi. me
CONTENDETH
Is. 49:25. I will contend wi. him that c.
CONTENDING
Jude 9. archangel, when c. with the devil
CONTENT
Ex. 2:21. Moses was c. to dwell with
Jos. 7: 7. w'd that we had been c. & dwelt
Ju. 17:11. Levite was c. to dwell wi. man
Pr. 6:35. Neither will he rest c., tho.
Mk. 15:15. wishing to c. the multitude
Lu. 3:14. and be c. with your wages
1 Co. 7:12. she is c. to dwell with him
13. and he is c. to dwell with her
Ph. 4:11. state I am, therein to be c.
1 Ti. 6: 8. we shall be therewith c.
He. 13: 5. c. with such things ye have
3 Jn. 10. not c. therewith, nei. doth he
CONTENTION
Ge.26:20(m). he called name of well *C.*
Pr. 13:10. By pride cometh only c.
15:18. A wrathful man stirreth up c.
17:14. Th'fore leave off c., before
18: 6. A fool's lips enter into c.
22:10. Cast out scoffer, & c. will go
26:20. is no whisperer, c. ceaseth
Ja. 58: 4. ye fast for strife & c.
Je. 15:10. a man of c. to whole earth!
Ha. 1: 3. is strife, and c. riseth up
Lu. 22:24. arose also a c. among them
Ac. 15:39. And there arose a sharp c.
CONTENTIONS
Pr. 18:18. lot causeth c. to cease
19. c. are like bars of a castle
19:13. c. of wife are a continual
23:29. hath sorrow? who hath c.?
1 Co. 1:11. that there are c. amo. you
CONTENTIOUS
Pr. 21: 9. Than with a c. woman (25:24)
19. Than wi. a c. & fretful woman
26:21. a c. man to inflame strife
27:15. And a c. woman are alike
1 Co. 11:16. if any man seemeth to be c.
Tit. 3: 2. not to be c., to be gentle
CONTENTMENT
1 Ti. 6: 6. godliness wi. c. is gr't gain
CONTINENCY
1 Co. 7: 9. have not c., let them marry
CONTINUAL
(Continual burnt-offering)
Nu. 4: 7. the c. bread shall be thereon
16. incense, & the c. meal-offering
2 K. 25:30. a c. allowance given him (Je.52:34)
2 Ch. 2: 4. and for the c. showbread
Ne. 10:33. and for the c. meal-offering,
Jb. 33:19. And with c. strife in his bones
Pr. 15:15. a cheerful heart hath c. feast
19:13. of wife or a c. dropping
27:15. c. dropping in very rainy day
Is. 14: 6. in wrath with a c. stroke
Je. 48: 5. with c. weeping sh. they go up
Eze. 38: 8. mountains . . . wh. have been c. waste
39:14. set apart men of c. employm.
Lu. 18: 5. wear me out by her c. coming
Continual burnt-offering
Ex. 29:42. shall be c. b-o. thro'out your
Nu. 28: 3. two day by day, for a c. b-o.
6. It is a c. b-o., wh. was ordained
10. besides c. b-o., and drink-o. (15)
23. of morning, which is for c. b-o.
24. be offered besides c. b-o.
31. Besides c. b-o. & meal-off. (19, 22)
29:6t. c. b-o. and meal-off. (11, 28, 38)
16. besides c. b-o., meal-o. (25, 31, 34)
Ezr. 3: 5. and afterward the c. b-o.
Ne. 10:33. for c. b-o., for sabbaths
Eze. 46:15. morning by morning, for c. b-o.
Da. 8:11. it took away fr. him c. b-o.
(m). *c. b-o. was taken away fr. him*
12. wi. c. b-o. thro. transgression
13. be the vision con. the c. b-o.
11:31. and shall take away the c. b-o.
12:11. time c. b-o. shall be taken away
CONTINUALLY
(God *with* continually, Jehovah *with* continually)
Ge. 6: 5. of his heart was only evil c.
8: 3. waters returned off earth c.
5. waters decreased c. until
Ex.9:24(m). fire *flashing c. amidst* hail
27:20. to cause a lamp to burn c.
29:38. a year old day by day c.
Le. 6:13. kept burning upon altar c.
24: 2. to cause a lamp to burn c.
Jos. 6:13. went on c., & blew trumpets
1 S. 18:29. Saul was David's enemy c.
2 S. 9: 7. shalt eat bread at my table c.
2 S. 9:13. did eat c. at king's table
15:12. peo. increased c. with Absalom
19:13. bef. me c. in room of Joab
1 K. 10: 8. that stand c. bef. thee (2 Ch. 9:7)
14:30. war bet. Rehob. and Jerob. c.
2 K. 4: 9. man of God, that passeth by c.
13: 3. into hand of Ben-hadad c.
25:29. bread before him c. (Je. 52:33)
1 Ch. 16: 6. with trumpets c., before ark
37. to minister before the ark c.
40. upon altar of burnt-off'g c.
2 Ch. 12:15. wars bet. Rehob. & Jerob. c.
Jb. 1: 5. Thus did Job c.
Ps. 34: 1. His praise sh. c. be in my mouth
35:27. say c., JH. be magnified (40:16)
38:17. my sorrow is c. before me
40:11. and thy truth c. preserve me
42:10. c. say unto me, Where is thy God?
50: 8. thy burnt-off's are c. bef. me
69:23. make their loins c. to shake
70: 4. love thy salvation say c., Let
71: 3. whereunto I may c. resort
6. My praise sh. be c. of thee
14. But I will hope c., And will
72:15. men shall pray for him c.
73:23. nevertheless I am c. wi. thee
74:23. tumult ag. thee, ascendeth c.
109:19. girdle wh'wi. he is girded c.
119:44. So shall I observe thy law c.
109. My soul is c. in my hand
117. have respect un. thy statutes c.
140: 2. C. do they gather thems. for war
Pr. 6:14. Who deviseth evil c.
21. Bind them c. upon thy heart
8:30(m). I *had delight c.*
Ec. 1: 6. turneth sh't c. in its course
Is. 6:9(m). see ye-c., but perceive not
21: 8. I stand c. up. the watch-tower
28:24. ploweth to sow plow c.?
49:16. thy walls are c. before me
51:13. and fearest c. all the day
52: 5. my name c. all day blasphemed
60:11. Thy gates also sh. be open c.
65: 3. that provoke me to my face c.
Je. 6: 7. bef. me c. is sickness & wounds
23:17. They say c. unto them that
33:18. and to do sacrifice c.
Eze. 1:4(m). with a fire *flashing c.*
Ho. 4:18. they play the harlot c.
12: 1. c. multiplieth lies & desola'n.
Ob. 16. so shall all nations drink c.
Na. 3:19. not thy wickedness passed c.?
Hab. 1:17. spare not to slay nations c.?
Lu. 24:53. were c. in temple bless'g God
Ac. 10: 7. of them that waited on him c.
Ro. 13: 6. attending c. up. this very th'g
He. 7: 3. Son of God), abideth a priest c.
9: 6. priests go in c. into first tab.
10: 1. year by year, wh. they offer c.
God *with* continually
Ps. 52: 1. lovingkindness of G. endureth c.
Da. 6:16. Thy G. whom thou servest c. (20)
Ho. 12: 6. and wait for thy G. c.
He. 13:15. a sacrifice of praise to G. c.
Jehovah *with* continually
Ex. 28:29. for a memorial before J. c.
30. c. of Is. upon his heart bef. J. c.
Le. 24: 3. fr. evening to morning bef. J. c.
4. upon pure candlestick bef. J. c.
8. shall set it in order bef. J. c.
1 Ch. 23:31. ordinance con. them c. bef. J.
2 Ch. 24:14. burnt-off's in house of J. c.
Ps. 109:15. Let them be before J. c.
Is. 58:11. J. will guide thee c. & satisfy
Eze. 46:14. a meal-offering unto J. c.
CONTINUANCE
De. 28:59. even great plagues, & of long c. sicknesses, and of long c.
Is. 64:5(m). *in those is c., and we shall*
CONTINUE
Ex. 21:21. if he c. a day or two, he sh. not
Le. 12: 4. she sh. c. in the blood (5)
1 S. 13:14. But now thy k'dom sh. not c.
2 S. 7:29. that it may c. for ev. bef. thee
1 Ch. 17:27. that it may c. for ever
Jb. 15:29. neither sh. his substance c.
Ps. 36:10. Oh c. thy lovingkindn. un. them
49:11. that their houses sh. c. for ev.
102:28. The chil. of thy serv't's sh. c.
109:12(m). Let none *c.* kindness unto
141: 5. wick'ness shall my prayer c.
Is. 32: 8. and in noble things sh. he c.
Je. 32:14. that they may c. many days
Da.11:8(m). he sh. *c. more years than* king
Mt. 15:32. they c. wi. me now three days

Digitized by Google

Mk. 8: 2. bec. they c. with me now 3 days
Ac. 6: 4. we will c. stedfastly in prayer
13:43. urged them c. in. grace of God
14:22. exhorting them to c. in faith
27:33. that ye wait and c. fasting
Ro. 6: 1. Sh. we c. in sin, that grace?
11:22. if thou c. in his goodness
23. if they c. not in th. unbelief
Ga. 2: 5. truth of gospel might c. wi. you
Col. 1:23. if so be ye c. in the faith
4: 2. C. stedfastly in prayer, watch'g
1 Ti. 2:15. if they c. in faith & love
4:16. C. in these th'gs; for in doing
He. 13: 1. Let love of brethren c.
2 Pe. 3: 4. all things c. as they were fr.
Re. 13: 5. authority to c. 42 months
17:10. cometh, he must c. little while

CONTINUED
Ge. 40: 4. they c. a season in ward
Nu. 9:21. or if it c. by day & by night
Ru. 1: 2. country of Moab, and c. there
2: 7. c. even from the morning until
1 S. 1:12. as she c. praying before JH.
1 K. 22: 1. c. three years without war
2 Ch. 29:28. this c. until burnt-off. was
Ne. 5:16. I c. in the work of this wall
Ps. 72:17. sh. be c. as long as the sun
Je. 31:3(m). *have I c. lovingkindness unto*
Eze. 41: 7. breadth of house *c.* upward
Da. 1:21. Daniel c. un. first yr. of Cyrus
Ho.10:9(m). *there have they c.*; the battle
Lu. 1:22. he c. making signs unto them
6:12. c. all night in prayer to God
22:28. c. with me & my temptations
Jn. 8: 7. when they c. asking, he lifted
Ac. 1:14. accord. c. stedfastly in prayer
2:42. c. stedf'ly in apostles' teaching
8:13. baptised, he c. with Philip
12:16. But Peter c. knocking
19:10. this c. for space of two years
He. 8: 9. For they c. not in my covenant
1 Jn. 2:19. of us, they w'd have c. wi. us

CONTINUEST
He. 1:11. They shall perish, but thou c.

CONTINUETH
Jb. 14: 2. fleeth as shadow, and c. not
Mt. 28:15. this saying . . . c. until this day
Ga. 3:10. Cursed is every one who c. not
1 Ti. 5: 5. and c. supplications & prayers
Ja. 1:25. law of liberty, and so c., being

CONTINUING
Ac. 2:46. c. stedfastly with one accord
Ro. 12:12. c. stedfastly in prayer
He. 7:23. by death are hindered from c.

CONTRADICTED
Ac. 13:45. c. things which were spoken

CONTRARIWISE
2 Co. 2: 7. c. ye sh'd rather forgive him
Ga. 2: 7. but c., when they saw that I
1 Pe. 3: 9. for reviling; but c. blessing

CONTRARY
Le. 26:21. And if ye walk c. unto me, and
23. but will walk c. unto me
24. then will I also walk c. un. you
27. unto me, but walk c. unto me
28. then I will walk c. unto you
40. bec. they walked c. unto me
41. I also walked c. unto them
Es. 9: 1. (whereas it was turned to the c.
Mt. 14:24. by waves; for wind was c.
Mk. 6:48. for wind was c. unto them
Ac. 17: 7. all act c. to decrees of Cæsar
18:13. to worship God c. to the law
23: 3. to be smitten c. to the law?
26: 9. do many things c. to name of J.
27: 4. because the winds were c.
Ro. 11:24. wast grafted c. to nature
16:17. c. to doctrine wh. ye learned
Ga. 1:9(m). any gospel *c. to that* which
5:17. these are c. one to the other
Col. 2:14. the bond, which was c. to us
1 Th. 2:15. not God, & are c. to all men
1 Ti. 1:10. thing c. to sound doctrine
Tit. 2: 8. is of c. parts may be ashamed

CONTRIBUTION
Ro. 15:26. make a certain c. for the poor
2 Co. 9:13. for the liberality of your c.

CONTRITE
Ps. 34:18. saveth such as are of c. spirit
51:17. A broken and a c. heart, O God
Is. 57:15. is of a c. and humble spirit
and to revive heart of the c.
66: 2. that is poor and of c. spirit

CONTROVERSIES
2 Ch. 19: 8. for judgment of JH., & for c.

CONTROVERSY
De. 17: 8. matters of c. within thy gates
19:17. men, between whom the c. is
21: 5. ac. to the word shall every c.
25: 1. If there be a c. between men
2 Ch. 19:10. c. sh. come to you fr. yr. breth.
Pr. 20: 9. hath a c. with a foolish man
Je. 25:31. JH. hath a c. with nations
Eze. 44:24. in c. they sh. stand to judge
Ho. 4: 1. JH. hath a c. with inhabitants
12: 2. JH. hath also a c. with Judah
Mi. 6: 2. Hear, O ye mountains, JH's c.
JH. hath a c. with his people
1 Ti. 3:16. without c. great is mystery

CONTUMELY [37:3)
2 K. 19: 3. trouble, & of rebuke, & of c. (Is.

CONVENIENT
Mk. 6:21. when a c. day was come
Ac. 24:25. when I have a c. season, I will

CONVENIENTLY
Mk. 14:11. how he might c. deliver him

CONVERSION
Ac. 15: 3. declaring the c. of the Gentiles

CONVERT
Ja. 5:19. err from the truth, & one c. him

CONVERTED
Ps. 51:13. And sinners sh. be c. un. thee

CONVERTETH
Ja. 5:20. c. a sinner from error of way

CONVERTS
Is. 1:27. and her c. with righteousness

CONVEYED
Jn. 5:13. for Jesus had c. himself away

CONVICT
Jn. 16: 8. will c. world in respect of sin
Ep.5:11(m). but rather even *c.* them
Tit. 1: 9. and to c. the gainsayers
Jude 15. and to c. all the ungodly of

CONVICTED
Jn. 3:20(m). lest his works *should* be *c.*
1Co.14:24(m). or unlearned, he is *c.*
Ep.5:13(m). all things when they are *c.*
Ja. 2: 9. c. by law as transgressors

CONVICTETH
Jn. 8:46. Which of you c. me of sin?

CONVICTION
He. 11: 1. hoped, a c. of things not seen

CONVINCED
Jb. 32:12. there was none that c. Job

CONVOCATION
Ex. 12:16. there sh. be to you a holy c.
in seventh day a holy c.
Le. 23: 3. of solemn rest, a holy c.
7. first day ye shall have holy c.
8. in seventh day is a holy c.
21. there sh. be a holy c. un. you
24. blowing of trumpets, a holy c.
27. holy c. unto you, ye sh. afflict
35. On first day sh. be a holy c.
36. on eighth day sh. be a holy c.
Nu. 28:18. In first day sh. be a holy c.
25. on 7th day ye sh. have holy c.
26. of weeks, ye sh. have a holy c.
29: 1. of month, ye sh. have a holy c.
7. 10th day of 7th month a holy c.
12. 15th day of 7th month holy c.

CONVOCATIONS
Le. 23: 2. shall proclaim to be holy c. (37)
4. set feasts of JH., even holy c.

CONVOY
2S.19:18(m). *the c.* to bring over the

CONVULSED
Mk.9:20(m). the spirit *c.* him grievously
9:26(m). and *c.* him much, he came out
Lu.9:42(m). dashed him down, and *c.* him

CONVULSETH
Lu.9:39(m). and it *c.* him that he foameth

CONVULSING
Mk.1:26(m). unclean spirit, *c.* him & crying

COOK
1 S. 9:23. Samuel said unto c., Bring
24. and the c. took up the thigh

COOKS
1 S. 8:13. and to be c., and to be bakers

COOL
Ge. 3: 8. walking in garden in c. of day
Ju. 3:20. alone in the c. upper room
Pr. 17:27. he that is of a c. spirit is
S. S. 2:17. day be c., & shadows flee (4:6)
4: 6. *When the day is c.*, & shadows
Lu. 16:24. finger in water, & c. my tongue

COPIED
Pr. 25: 1. which men of Hesekiah c. out

COPIES (*See also* Copy)
He. 9:23. c. of the things in. heavens

COPING
1 K. 7: 9. even from foundation unto c.

COPPER
Ge.4:22(m). every cutting instrument of *c.*
De. 8: 9. out of whose hills mayest dig c.
Jb. 28: 2. and c. is molten out of stone

COPPERSMITH
2 Ti. 4:14. Alexander the c. did me much evil

COPULATION
Le. 15:16. seed of c. go out from him
17. skin, whereon is seed of c.
18. man shall lie with seed of c.
32. whose seed of c. goeth fr. him

COPY (*See also* Copies)
De. 17:18. write him c. of this law in book
Jos. 8:32. up. stones c. of law of Moses
Esr. 4:11. This is the c. of the letter
23. when c. of k. Artaxerxes' letter
5: 6. c. of the letter that Tattenai
7:11. c. of letter k. Artaxerxes gave
Es. 3:14. A c. of writing, that decree (8:13)
4: 8. he gave him c. of the writing
He. 8: 5. who serve that which is a c.

COR
Ese. 45:14. out of the c., wh. is 10 baths

CORAL
Jb. 28:18. No mention sh. be made of c.
(m). mention sh. be made of *red c.*
Ese. 27:16. fine linen, and c., & rubies

CORALS
La. 4:7(m). more ruddy in body than c.

CORBAN (Cŏr'ban)
Mk. 7:11. been profited by me is C.

CORD
Ge. 38:18. she said, Thy signet, and thy c.
Nu. 15:38. of each border a c. of blue
Jos. 2:15. then she let them down by a c.
Jb. 30:11. loosed his c., & afflicted me
41: 1. pressed down his tongue wi. c.?
Ec. 4:12. threefold c. is not quickly broken
12: 6. before silver c. is loosed

CORDS
Ge. 38:25. the signet, & the c., & staff
Ex. 28:22. upon breastplate chains like c.
35:18. pins of the court, & their c.
39:40. c. thereof, & pins thereof
Nu. 3:26. c. of it for all service th'of
37. and their pins, and their c. (4:32)
4:26. their c., & all the instruments
2 S. 22: 6. c. of Sheol were r. ab. me (Ps.18:5)
Es. 1: 6. with c. of fine linen & purple
Jb. 36: 8. be taken in c. of affliction
Ps. 2: 3. And cast away their c. fr. us
18: 4. c. of death compassed me (116:3)
5. c. of Sheol were round ab't me
118:27. Bind the sacrifice with c.
119:61. c. of wicked have wrapped me
129: 4. He hath cut c. of the wicked
140: 5. hid a snare for me, and c.
Pr. 5:22. sh. be holden wi. c. of his sin
Is. 5:18. draw iniquity wi. c. of falsehood
33:20. any of the c. th'of be broken
54: 2. lengthen thy c. & strengthen
Je. 10:20. and all my c. are broken
38: 6. they let down Jeremiah wi. c.
11. let them down by c. in. dungeon
12. under thine armholes und. c.
13. drew up Jeremiah with the c.
Ese. 27:24. bound with c. & made of cedar
Ho. 11: 4. I drew them wi. c. of a man
Jn. 2:15. he made a scourge of c.

CORIANDER
Ex. 16:31. was like c. seed, white
Nu. 11: 7. the manna was like c. seed

CORINTH (Cŏr'inth)
One of the principal cities of Greece, capital of Corinthia.
Ac. 18: 1. from Athens, and came to C.
19: 1. while Apollos was at C., Paul
1 Co. 1: 2. ch. of God wh. is at C. (2 Co. 1:1)
2 Co. 1:23. I forbare to come unto C.
2 Ti. 4:20. Erastus remained at C.; but

CORINTHIANS (Co-rĭn'thi-ans)
Ac. 18: 8. many of C. hearing believed
2 Co. 6:11. Our mouth is open un. you, O C.

CORMORANT
Le. 11:17. the little owl, and the c.
De. 14:17. and the vulture, and the c.

CORN [5:18)
1 Co. 9: 9. ox when he treadeth out c. (1 Ti.

CORNELIUS (Cor-nē'li-ŭs)
Ac. 10: 1. C. by name, a centurion of band
3. in unto him, & saying to him, C.
17. the men that were sent by C.
22. they said, C. a centurion

Digitized by Google

Ac. 10:24. C. was waiting for them, having
25. C. met him, and fell down at his
30. C. said, Four days ago, until
31. saith, C., thy prayer is heard

CORNER
Le. 21: 5. shave off c. of their beard
2 K. 14:13. of Ephraim un. c. gate (2 Ch. 25:23)
2 Ch. 26: 9. towers in Jeru. at c. gate
15(m). and upon the *c. towers*
28:24. made him altars in ev. c. of J.
Ne. 3:24. turning of wall, and unto c.
31. and to the ascent of the c.
32. bet. ascent of c. & sheep gate
9:22(m). *distribute them into every c.*
Jb. 38: 6. Or who laid the c.-stone th'of
Ps. 118:22. Is become head of the c.
144:12. our daughters as c.-stones
Pr. 7: 8. Passing thro. street near her c.
12. And lieth in wait at every c.
21: 9. to dwell in c. of ho'top (25:24)
Is. 19:13. are the c.-stone of her tribes
28:16. a precious c.-stone of sure
Je. 31:38. tower of Hananel un. gate of c.
40. unto c. of the horse gate
48:45. hath devoured c. of Moab
51:26. not take of thee stone for c.
Eze. 46:21. in every c. of the court was
Am. 3:12. in Samaria in c. of a couch
Zph.1:16(m). and ag. the high *c. towers*
3:6(m). their *c. towers* are desolate
Zec. 10: 4. From him sh. come forth c.-stone
14:10. first gate, unto the c. gate
Mt. 21:42. same was made head of the c. (Mk. 12:10; Lu. 20:17; 1 Pe. 2:7)
Ac. 4:11. which was made head of the c.
26:26. this hath not been done in c.
Ep. 2:20. himself being chief c.-stone
1 Pe. 2: 6. I lay in Zion, a chief c.-stone

CORNERS
Ex. 25:26. put the rings in the four c. (37:13)
26:23. two boards shalt make for c.
24. they shall be for the two c.
27: 2. horns of it upon the four c.
4. four brasen rings in four c.
36:28. two boards made he for c. of
29. he did to both of them in 2 c.
38: 2. horns th'of upon 4 c. of it
Le. 19: 9. not wholly reap c. of field (23:22)
27. Ye shall not round c. of heads
neither mar the c. of thy beard
Nu.15:38(m). make them *tassels in the c.*
24:17. And sh. smite thro. c. of Moab
Je. 20:2(m). And the *c.* of all the people
1 K. 7:34. four under sefters at four c.
Jb. 1:19. smote the four c. of the house
Is. 11:12. from the four c. of the earth
Je. 9:26. that have c. of their hair cut off (25:23; 49:32)
Eze. 7: 2. end is come upon 4 c. of land
41:22. c. thereof, and length thereof (m). *it had its c.*; and length
43:20. and on four c. of the ledge
45:19. upon four c. of the ledge
46:21. caused me to pass by four c.
22. In four c. of the court there
four in c. were of one measure
Zec. 9:15. like bowls, like c. of altar
Mt. 6: 5. and in the c. of the streets
Ac. 10:11. let down by 4 c. upon earth
11: 5. let down from heaven by 4 c.
Re. 7: 1. angels standing at 4 c. of earth
20: 8. are in four c. of the earth

CORNET
1 Ch. 15:28. with sound of c., & trumpets
Ps. 98: 6. With trumpets & sound of c.
Da. 3: 5. ye hear sound of c., flute, harp (15)
7. heard sound of c., flute, harp
10. shall hear sound of c., flute
Ho. 5: 8. Blow ye the c. in Gibeah, and

CORNETS
2 Ch. 15:14. and with trumpets, & with c.

CORPSE
Mt. 14:12. took up c., and buried him
Mk. 6:29. they came and took up his c.
15:45. he granted the c. to Joseph

CORPSES
Na. 3: 3. slain, and a great heap of c.

CORRECT [iniquity
Ps. 39:11. with rebukes doth c. man for
94:10. chastiseth nations, shall not he c.?
Pr. 29:17. C. thy son, & he will give
Je. 2:19. Thine own wick'ness sh. c. thee
10:24. O JH., c. me, but in measure
30:11. I will c. thee in measure (46:28)

CORRECTED
Pr. 29:19. A serv't will not be c. by words
Ac. 24: 2. evils are c. fr. this nation

CORRECTETH
Jb. 5:17. happy is man whom God c.
Pr. 9: 7. c. scoffer getteth hims. reviling

CORRECTING
2 Ti. 2:25. in meekness c. them that

CORRECTION
Jb. 37:13. Wheth. it be for c., or for his land
Ps.50:17(m). Seeing thou hatest c., And
Pr. 7:22. in fetters to c. of a fool
10:16. in way of life that heedeth c.
12: 1. whoso loveth c. loveth knowledge
13:1(m). wise son heareth his fa's *c.*
18. shall be to him that refuseth c.
15: 5. A fool despiseth his fa's c.
10. grievous c. for him forsaketh
32. refuseth c. despiseth own soul
16:22. But c. of fools is their folly
19:20(m). Hear counsel and receive *c.*
22:15. But rod of c. sh. drive it far
23:12(m). apply thy heart unto *c.*
13. Withhold not c. from child
Je. 2:30. your chil.; they received no c.
5: 3. they ha. refused to receive c.
7:28(m). their God, nor received *c.*
Ha. 1:12. hast established him for c.
Zph. 3: 2. not voice; she rec'd not c.
7. Only fear thou me; receive c.
2 Ti. 3:16. teaching, for reproof, for c.

CORRECTOR
Ro. 2:20. a c. of foolish, a teacher of babes

CORRODED
Jb.30:17(m). my bones are *c. & drop away*

CORRUPT
Ge. 6:11. And the earth was c. before God
12. God saw, and, behold, it was c.
De. 4:16. lest ye c. yourselves & make
25. shall c. yourselves, and make
31:29. ye will utterly c. yourselves
Jb. 15:16. one that is abominable and c.
Ps. 14: 1. They are c., they have done
38: 5. My wounds are loathsome & c.
53:1. C. are they, and have done
Je. 17: 9. and it is exceedingly c.
Eze. 16:47. thou wast more c. than they
20:44. nor ac. to your c. doings
23:11. was she more c. in her doting
Da. 2: 9. have prepared lying & c. words
8:24(m). he shall *c.* the mighty ones
11:17. daughter of women, to c. her
Mt. 7:17. c. tree bringeth forth evil
18. nei. can c. tree bring forth
12:33. or make tree c., & fruit c.
Lu. 6:43. that bringeth forth c. fruit; nor again a c. tree that
1 Co. 15:33. Evil comp'ships c. morals
Ep. 4:29. Let no c. speech proceed out

CORRUPTED
Ge. 6:12. all flesh had c. their way
Ex. 8:24. land was c. by reason of
32: 7. thou broughtest up ha. c. thems.
De. 9:12. out of Egypt have c. thems.
32:5(m). they have *c. thems.* wi. him
Pr. 25:26. troubled fountain, & c. spring
Eze. 28:17. thou hast c. thy wisdom by
Ho. 9: 9. They have deeply c. themselves
Zph. 3: 7. early & c. all their doings
Mal. 2: 8. ye have c. covenant of Levi
2 Co. 7: 2. wronged no man, c. no man
11: 3. your minds sh'd be c. from
1 Ti. 6: 5. wranglings of men c. in mind
2 Ti. 3: 8. men c. in mind, reprobate
Ja. 5: 2. Your riches are c., & garments
Jude 10(m). in these things are they *c.*

CORRUPTIBLE
Ro. 1:23. likeness of image of c. man
1 Co. 9:25. th. do it to receive c. crown
15:53. this c. must put on incorrupt.
54. when this c. sh. have put on
1 Pe. 1:18. were redeemed, not wi. c. th'gs
23. begotten again not of c. seed

CORRUPTING
2 Co. 2:17. as many, c. the word of God

CORRUPTION
Le. 22:25. because their c. is in them
2 K. 23:13. right hand of mount of c.
Jb. 17:14. to c., Thou art my father
Ps. 16:10. suffer thy holy one to see c.
49: 9. That he should not see c.
Is. 38:17. delivered it fr. pit of c.
Da. 10: 8. was turned in me to c.
Ho. 5:2(m). revolters are gone deep *in c.*
Jon. 2:6(m). bro't up my life from *c.*
Ac. 2:27. give thy Holy One to see c.
31. nor did his flesh see c.
13:34. now no more to ret'n to c.
35. not give thy Holy One see c.
36. laid unto his fa's & saw c.
37. whom God raised up saw no c.
Ro. 8:21. from bondage of c. in. liberty
1 Co. 15:42. It is sown in c.; is raised
50. nei. doth c. inherit incorrupt.
Ga. 6: 8. shall of the flesh reap c.
2 Pe. 1: 4. having escaped from the c.
2:12(m). in *c.* surely be destroyed
19. thems. are bondservants of c.

CORRUPTLY
De. 32: 5. They have dealt c. with him
Ju. 2:19. dealt more c. than their fa's
2 Ch. 26:16. lifted up, so that he did c.
27: 2. And the people did yet c.
Ne. 1: 7. we have dealt very c. ag. thee
Is. 1: 4. evil-doers, chil. that deal c.
Je. 6:28. they all of them deal c.

COS (Cŏs)
An island between the promontories of Cnidus and Halicarnassus.
Ac. 21: 1. with a strait course unto C.

COSAM (Cō'sam)
An ancestor of Jesus.
Lu. 3:28. son of Addi, the son of C.

COST
2 S. 19:42. have we eaten at all at k's c.?
24:24. unto my God which c. me nothing
1 Ch. 21:24. nor offer burnt-o. wi'out c.
Lu. 14:28. first sit down & count the c.

COSTLINESS
Re. 18:19. made rich by her c. !

COSTLY
1 K. 5:17. hewed great stones, c. stones
7: 9. all these were of c. stones
10. the foundation was of c. stones
11. And above were c. stones
Ps. 49: 8. redemption of their life is c.
Mk. 14: 3. ointment of pure nard, very c.
1 Co. 3:12. founda. gold, silver, c. stones
1 Ti. 2: 9. gold or pearls or c. raiment

COSTUS
Ex.30:24(m). and of *c.* five hundred

COTTAGES
Zph. 2: 6. with c. for shepherds & folds

COTTON
Ge.41:42(m). arrayed him in vestures of *c.*
Ex.25:4(m). scarlet & c., & goats' hair
Es.1: 6(m). *of* white *cloth*, of *c.* and *of*
Is.19:9(m). and they that weave *c.* cloth

COUCH (*See also* Couches)
Ge. 49: 4. he went up to my c.
1 Ch. 5: 1. as he defiled his father's c.
Es. 7: 8. Haman was fallen upon the c.
Jb. 7:13. My c. shall ease my complaint
17:13. If I have spread my c. in dark
38:40. When they c. in their dens
Ps. 6: 6. I water my c. with my tears
Pr. 7:16. I ha. spread my c. wi. carpets
S. S. 1:16. pleasant: Also our c. is green
Am. 3:12. sit in Samaria in corner of c.
Lu. 5:19. down thro. tiles with his c.
24. take up thy c., and go unto

COUCHED
Ge. 49: 9. He stooped down, he c. as a lion
Nu. 24: 9. He c., he lay as a lion
Eze. 19: 2. she c. among lions, in midst of

COUCHES (*See also* Couch)
Es. 1: 6. the c. were of gold and silver
Am. 6: 4. stretched thems. upon their c.
Ac. 5:15. and laid them on beds and c.

COUCHETH
Ge. 4: 7. doest not well, sin c. at door
49:25. Blessings of deep c. beneath
De. 33:13. for the deep that c. beneath

COUCHING
Ge. 49:14. C. down between the sheep folds.

COUCHING PLACE
Eze. 25: 5. chil. of Ammon a c. for flocks

COULD
(He could, I could, No man could, Could not, That could, Could *with* they)
Ge. 43: 7. c. we in any wise know that he?
Ju. 20:16. c. sling stones at hair-breadth
Ru. 3:14. she rose up before one c. discern
1 Ch. 12: 2. c. use both right hand & left
Ne.6:11(m). *c. go into the temple & live?*
Es. 1: 8. none c. compel: for so the king had
Jb. 14:4(m). Oh that a clean thing c. come
Ps. 73: 7. have more than heart c. wish.

Digitized by Google

Is. 5: 4. What c. have been done more to my vineyard?
Je. 44: 2. so that JH. c. no longer forbear
Da. 8: 4. no beasts c. stand before him
Mk. 1:45. Jesus c. no more openly enter
14: 8. She hath done what she c.
Lu. 13:11. c. in no wise lift herself up.
Ac. 27:43. who c. swim sh'd cast themselves
2 Co. 11: 1. Would that ye c. bear with me
Ga. 3:21. a law given which c. make alive
1 Th. 3: 1. when we c. no longer forbear
He could
Ju. 17: 8. to sojourn where h. c. *a place*
Mk. 6: 5. h. c. there do no mighty work
Jn. 9:33. were not from God, h.c. do nothing.
He. 6:13. since h. c. swear by none greater
I could
Jb. 16: 4. I also c. speak as ye do; If I c. join words together ag. you
Ps. 55:12. Then I c. have borne it [sorrow
Je. 8:18. Oh that I c. comfort myself ag.
Ac. 11:17. was I, that I c. withstand God?
25:22. I also c. wish to hear the man
Ro. 9: 3. I c. wish that I were anathema
Ga. 4:20. I c. wish to be present with you
1 Th. 3: 5. also, when I c. no longer forbear
No man could [the fear
Ex. 9: 2. and n. m. c. withstand them; for
Mk. 5: 3. and n. m. c. any more bind him, no
Re. 7: 9. multitude, wh. n. m. c. number
14: 3. n. m. c. learn the song save 144,000
Could not
Ge. 13: 6. so that they c. n. dwell togeth.
27: 1. eyes dim, so that he c. n. see
36: 7. c. n. bear them bec. of th. cattle
37: 4. c. n. speak peaceably unto him
41:21. it c. n. be known they had eaten
45: 1. Then Joseph c. n. refrain hims.
3. his brethren c. n. answer him
48:10. dim for age, so he c. n. see
Ex. 2: 3. when she c. n. longer hide him
7:21. Egyptians c. n. drink water from
24. c. n. drink water of the river
8:18. bring forth lice, but they c. n.
9:11. magicians c. n. stand bef. Moses
12:39. out of Egypt, and c. n. tarry
15:23. c. n. drink waters of Marah
Nu. 9: 6. c. n. keep passover on that day
Jos. 15:63. chil. of Jud. c. n. drive them
17:12. Manass. c. n. drive out inhab's
Ju. 1:19. he c. n. drive out inhabitants
2:14. c. n. any longer stand before
6:27. that he c. n. do it by day
12: 6. he c. n. frame to pronounce it
14:14. c. n. in 3 days declare riddle
1 S. 3: 2. waxed dim, so that he c. n. see.)
4:15. eyes were set, so he c. n. see
10:21. him, he c. n. be found (Ps. 37:36)
30:10. they c. n. go over brook Besor
21. so faint they c. n. follow Dav.
2 S. 1:10. c. n. live after he was fallen
3:11. c. n. answer Abner another word
17:20. had sought & c. n. find them
1 K. 5: 3. David my father c. n. build
8: 5. oxen, that c. n. be counted (2 Ch. 5:6)
11. c. n. stand to minister (2 Ch. 5:14)
13: 4. so that he c. n. draw it back
14: 4. Now Ahijah c. n. see; for eyes
2 K. 3:20. to break thro. un. k.; but c. n.
4:40. And they c. n. eat thereof
16: 5. Ahas, but c. n. overcome him
1 Ch. 21:30. c. n. go bef. to inquire of G.
2 Ch. 4:18. weight of brass c. n. be found
7: 2. priests c. n. enter house of JH.
13: 7. tender-hearted, & c. n. withstand
14:13. they c. n. recover themselves
29:34. c. n. flay all burnt-offerings
30: 3. c. n. keep it at that time
Esr. 2:59. c. n. show fa's' houses (Ne. 7:61)
3:13. peo. c. n. discern noise of shout
Ne. 13:24. c. n. speak in Jews' language
Es. 6: 1. that night c. n. king sleep
7: 4. adversary c. n. have compensated
Jb. 4:16. I c. n. discern appearance th'of
9:3(m). to contend, he *c. n.* answer him
Ps. 78:44. streams, so they c. n. drink
S. S. 5: 6. sought him, but I c. n. find him
Is. 7: 1. but c. n. prevail against it
33:23. c. n. strengthen foot of mast
they c. n. spread the sail
46: 2. they c. n. deliver the burden
Je. 24: 2. very bad figs, wh. c. n. be eaten
La. 4:17. watched for nation c. n. save
Eze. 31: 8. garden of God c. n. hide it
47: 5. river I c. n. pass through
river c. n. be passed through
Da. 5: 8. but they c. n. read the writing
15. c. n. show the interpretation
Jon. 1:13. back to land; but they c. n.
Mt. 17:16. disciples, they c. n. cure him
19. Why c. n. we cast it out?
26:40. c. ye n. watch with me one hour?
Mk. 2: 4. c. n. come nigh un. him for crowd
3:20. they c. n. so much as eat bread
6:19. to kill him; and she c. n.
7:24. know it; and he c. n. be hid
9:28. that we c. n. cast it out?
(m). *saying, We c. n. cast it out*
Lu. 1:22. he c. n. speak unto them
6:48. that house, and c. n. shake it
8:19. c. n. come at him for crowd
43. and c. n. be healed of any
9:40. cast it out; and he c. n.
14: 6. And they c. n. answer again
19: 3. to see Jesus; & c. n. for crowd
48. c. n. find what they might do
Jn. 11:37. C. n. this man, who opened?
12:39. this cause they c. n. believe
Ac. 13:39. c. n. be justified by law of M.
21:34. c. n. know certainty for uproar
22:11. c. n. see for glory of th. light
25: 7. charges which they c. n. prove
27:15. caught, & c. n. face the wind
Ro. 8: 3. For what the law c. n. do
1 Co. 3: 1. I c. n. speak as unto spiritual
2 Co. 3: 7. c. n. look stedfastly up. face
He. 12:20. c. n. endure wh. was enjoined
That could
Ge. 41: 8. none t. c. interpret them unto Pharoah
24. was none t. c. declare it to me.
1 Ch. 12: 8. men t. c. handle shield & spear
33. t. c. set battle in array (35, 36)
38. men t. c. order battle array
2 Ch. 25: 5. t. c. handle spear and shield
32:14. t. c. deliver his people out of
Ne. 8: 2. all t. c. hear with understanding
3. and of those t. c. understand
Da. 8: 7. was none t. c. deliver the ram out
Could *with* they
1 S. 23:13. and went withersoever t. c. go.
2 Ch. 20:25. more than t. c. carry away
Je. 6:15. not ashamed, nei. c. t. blush (8:12)
Da. 6: 4. t. c. find no occasion nor fault
Ac. 4:14. t. c. say nothing against it.
27:12. by any means t. c. reach Phœnix
39. whether t. c. drive ship upon it.
COULDEST
Mk. 14:37. c. thou not watch one hour?
COULTER
1 S. 13:20. his share, and his c., & axe
COULTERS
1 S. 13:21. for mattocks, and for c.
COUNCIL (*See also* Councils)
Ge. 49: 6. soul, come not thou into their c.
1 S. 22:14. and is taken into thy c. [(m).)
2S.23:23(m). David set him ov. his *c.* (1Ch.11:25
Jb. 15:8(m). *Dost thou hearken in c. of*
Ps. 68:27. princes of Judah & their c.
89: 7. A God very terrible in c.
111: 1. In the c. of the upright, & in
Je. 23:18. who hath stood in c. of JH.
22. if they had stood in my c.
Eze. 13: 9. sh. not be in c. of my people
Mt. 5:22. sh. be in danger of the c.
26:59. whole c. sought false witness
Mk. 14:55. whole c. sought witn. ag. Jesus
15: 1. and whole c., held consultation
Lu. 22:66. led him away into their c.
Jn. 11:47. priests & Pharisees gath'd c.
Ac. 4:15. com'ded them to go aside out c.
5:21. and called the c. together
27. they set them before the c.
34. stood up one in c., a Pharisee
41. departed from presence of c.
6:12. and brought him into the c.
15. in c., fastening their eyes on
22:30. priests & all c. to come tog.
23: 1. looking stedfastly on the c.
6. he cried out in c., Brethren
15. with c. signified to chief capt.
20. Paul to-morrow unto the c.
28. I bro't him down un. their c.
24:20. found when I stood bef. the c.
25:12. when he had conferred with c.
COUNCILLOR
Mk. 15:43. a c. of honorable estate
Lu. 23:50. Joseph, who was a c., a good
COUNCILS (*See also* Council)
Mt. 10:17. they will deliver you up to c.
Mk. 13: 9. they sh. deliver you up to c.
COUNSEL (*See also* Counsels)
(Ask counsel, Asked counsel, His counsel, My counsel, Take counsel, Taken counsel, Their counsel, Took counsel)
Ex. 18:19. Hearken, I will give thee c.
Nu. 31:16. through c. of Baalam to commit
De. 32:28. For they are nation void of c.
2 S. 15:31. turn c. of A. in. foolishness
34. defeat for me c. of Ahithophel
16:20. Give your c. what we shall do
23. c. of Ahithophel, which he gave so was all c. of Ahithophel
17: 7. The c. that Ahith. hath given
11. I c. that all Is. be gathered
14. c. of Hushai the Archite is better than c. of Ahithophel to defeat good c. of Ahithophel
15. thus did Ahithophel c. Absalom
1 K. 1:12. let me, I pray thee, give c.
12: 6. What c. give ye me to (2 Ch. 10:6)
8. forsook c. of old men (2 Ch. 10:8)
9. What c. give ye, that (2 Ch. 10:9)
13. and forsook c. of the old men
14. after c. of young men (2 Ch. 10:14)
2 K. 18:20. is c. and strength for war
2 Ch. 10:13. Rehob. forsook c. of old men
25:16. Have we made thee of k's c.?
Esr. 10: 3. ac. to the c. of my lord
8. ac. to c. of princes and elders
Jb. 5:13. c. of cunning carried headlong
10: 3. shine upon c. of the wicked?
12:13. He hath c. and understanding
15: 8. Hast heard secret c. of God?
21:16. c. of wicked is far fr. me (22:18)
29:4(m). c. of God was upon my tent
38: 2. Who is this that darkeneth c.?
42: 3. that hideth c. wi'out knowledge?
Ps. 1: 1. walketh not in c. of wicked
14: 6. Ye put to shame c. of poor
16: 7. bless JH., who hath given me c.
20: 4. desire, & fulfil all thy c.
25:15(m). the *c.* of JH. is with them
32: 8. I will c. thee with mine eye
33:10. bringeth c. of na's to nought
11. c. of JH. standeth fast for ev.
64: 2. Hide me fr. secret c. of evil-d.
73:24. Thou wilt guide me wi. thy c.
107:11. contemned c. of Most High
Pr. 8:14. C. is mine, and sound knowledge
12:15. is wise hearkeneth unto c.
15:22. no c., purposes disappointed
19:20. Hear c., & receive instruct'n
21. c. of JH., that shall stand
20: 5. C. in heart of man is like deep
18. Ev. purpose is established by c.
21:30. Nor c. against Jehovah
27: 9. friend that cometh of hearty c.
Ec. 8: 2. I c. thee, keep king's command
Is. 5:19. let c. of Holy One of Israel
11: 2. the spirit of c. and might
16: 3. Give c., execute judgm., make
19: 3. I will destroy the c. thereof
11. c. of the wisest counsellors
28:29. JH., who is wonderful in c.
29:15. hide deep their c. from JH.
36: 5. thy c. & strength for war are
44:26. performeth c. of his mes'gers
Je. 18:18. nor c., from the wise
19: 7. I will make void c. of Judah
32:19. great in *c.*, & mighty in work
38:15. if I give thee c., thou wilt
49: 7. is c. perished from prudent?
20. Th'fore hear ye c. of JH. (50:45)
Eze. 7:26. and c. from the elders
11: 2. give wicked c. in this city
Da. 2:14. Daniel returned answer wi. c.
Zec. 6:13. c. of peace sh. be bet. them
Lu. 7:30. lawyers rejected c. of God
23:51. not consented to their c. and
Jn. 18:14. he that gave c. to the Jews
Ac. 2:23. deliv'd up by determinate c.
4:28. thy c. foreordained to come to
5:38. if this c. or work be of men
13:36. generation served c. of God
20:27. unto you the whole c. of God
27:42. soldiers' c. was to kill
Ep. 1:11. things after c. of his will
Re. 3:18. I c. thee to buy of me gold
Ask counsel
Ju. 18: 5. A. c., we pray thee, of God
2 S. 20:18. They sh. surely a. c. at Abel

Digitized by Google

Ho. 4:12. My people a. c. at their stock
Asked counsel
Jos. 9:14. a. not c. at mouth of Jehovah
Ju. 20:18. up to Beth-el, & a. c. of God
1 S. 14:37. Saul a. c. of God. Shall I go?
1 Ch. 10:13. a. c. of one that had familiar
His counsel
2 S. 17:23. saw h. c. was not followed
Jb. 18: 7. h. own c. shall cast him down
Ps. 106:13. They waited not for h. c.
Pr. 3:32(m). But h. c. is with upright.
Ho. 10: 6. Is. sh. be ashamed of h. own c.
Mi. 4:12. neither understand they h. c.
He. 6:17. the immutability of h. c.
My counsel
2 Ch. 25:16. hast not hearkened un. m. c.
Jb. 29:21. and kept silence for m. c.
Pr. 1:25. ye have set at naught all m. c.
30. They would none of m. c.
Is. 46:10. M. c. shall stand, & I will do
11. man of m. c. from far country
Da. 4:27. let m. c. be acceptable un. thee
Take counsel
Ju. 19:30. consider it, t. c., and speak.
Ne. 6: 7. Come now, & let us t. c. together
Ps. 2: 2. And the rulers t. c. together
13: 2. How long sh. I t. c. in my soul
71:10. watch for my soul t. c. togeth.
83: 3. They t. crafty c. ag. thy peo.
Is. 8:10. t. c. together, and it shall be
30: 1. that t. c., but not of me
35:21. yea, let them t. c. together
La. 14:31. and t. c. whether he is able
Taken counsel
2 Ch. 20:21. when he had t. c. with people
30: 2. For the king had t. c., and his
Je. 49:30. k. of Babylon hath t. c. ag. you
Mt. 28:12. with elders, and had t. c.
Their counsel
2 Ch. 22: 5. He walked also after t. c.
Ne. 4:15. God had brought t. c. to nought
Ps. 106:43. they were rebellious in t. c.
Je. 18:23. thou knowest all t. c. ag. me
Took counsel
1 K. 12: 8. t. c. with young men (2 Ch. 10:8)
28. Whereupon the king t. c., & made
2 K. 6: 8. he t. c. with his serv'ts, saying
2 Ch. 10: 6. Rehoboam t. c. wi. the old men
30:23. t. c. to keep other seven days
32: 3. t. c. with his princes & mighty
Ps. 31:13. While they t. c. togeth. ag. me
55:14. We t. sweet c. together
Is. 40:14. With whom t. he c., and who?
Mt. 12:14. went out, and t. c. ag. him
22:15. t. c. how they might ensnare
27: 1. elders of people t. c. ag. Jesus
7. t. c., & bought potter's field
Mk. 3: 6. with Herodians t. c. against him
Jn. 11:53. t. c. . . . might put him to death
12:10. t. c. . . . put Lazarus to death
Ac. 9:23. Jews t. c. togeth. to kill him
27:39. t. c. wheth. they c'd drive ship

COUNSELLED
2 S. 17:15. and thus and thus have I c.
21. thus hath Ahith. c. against you
Jb. 26: 3. thou c. him that hath no wisdom

COUNSELLETH
Na. 1:11. ag. JH., that c. wickedness

COUNSELLOR
2 S. 15:12. sent for Ahith., David's c.
1 Ch. 26:14. Zechariah his son, discreet c.
27:32. Jonathan, Dav'e uncle was a c.
33. Ahithophel was the king's c.
2 Ch. 22: 3. mother was his c. to do wickedly
Is. 3: 3. honorable man, and the c.
9: 6. be called Wonderful C., Mighty G.
40:13. being his c. hath taught him?
41:28. even amo. them there is no c.
Mi. 4: 9. is thy c. perished, that pangs?
Na. 1:11(m). evil against JH., *a wicked c.*
Ro. 11:34. or who hath been his c.?

COUNSELLORS
2 Ch. 22: 4. e. after the death of his fa.
Ezr. 4: 5. and hired c. against them
7:14. sent of king and his seven c.
15. king & his c. ha. freely off'd
28. before the king, and his c.
8:25. king, & his c., and princes
Jb. 3:14. With kings and c. of the earth
12:17. He leadeth c. away stripped
Ps. 119:24. are my delight and my c.
Pr. 11:14. in mult. of c. is safety (24:6)
12:20. But to the c. of peace is joy
15:22. in mult. of c. they are estab'd
Is. 1:26. and thy c. as at beginning
Is. 19:11. counsel of wisest c. of Phar.
Eze. 23:23(m). princes and *c.* of renown
Da. 3: 2. the judges, the treasures, c.
24. and said un. his c., Did not we?
27. king's c. being gathered togeth.
4:36. my c. and my lords sought un. me
6: 7. c. and governors, have consulted

COUNSELS (*See also* Counsel)
Ps. 5:10. Let them fall by their own c.
81:12. might walk in their own c.
Pr. 1: 5. may attain unto sound c.
12: 5. But c. of wicked are deceit
22:20. Of c. and knowledge?
Is. 25: 1. wonderful th'gs, even c. of old
47:13. in the multitude of thy c.
Je. 7:24. but walked in their own c.
Ho. 11: 6. devour them, bec. of their own c.
Mi. 6:16. and ye walk in their c.
1 Co. 4: 5. make manifest c. of hearts
12:28(m). gifts of healing, helps, *wise c.*

COUNT
Ex. 12: 4. shall make your c. for the lamb
Le. 19:23. c. fruit as their uncircumcision
23:15. c. un. you fr. morrow aft. sabbath
Nu. 23:10. Who can c. the dust of Jacob?
1 S. 1:16. C. not thy handmaid for wicked
1 Ch. 9:28. by c. were these brought in
and by c. were these taken out
Jb. 19:15. my maids, c. me for a stranger
Ps. 22:17. I may c. all my bones; They
87: 6. JH. will c., when he writeth up
139:18. If I sh'd c. them, they are
Lu. 14:28. first sit down & c. the cost
2 Co. 10: 2. I c. to be bold against some,
who c. of us as if we walked
Ph. 3: 8. I c. all things to be loss for
and do c. them but refuse, that
13. I c. not mya. yet to have laid
2 Th. 1:11. th. our God may c. you worthy
3:15. And yet c. him not as an enemy
1 Ti. 6: 1. c. masters worthy of all honor
Ja. 1: 2. C. it all joy when ye fall into
2 Pe. 2:13. that c. it pleasure to revel
3: 9. promise, as some c. slackness; but
Re. 13:18. let him c. number of the beast

COUNTED
Ge. 30:33. found with me sh. be c. stolen
Ex. 38:21. of testimony, as they were c.
1 K. 1:21. I & my son sh. be c. offenders
3: 8. numbered nor c. for multitude
8: 5. not be c. nor numbered (2 Ch. 5:6)
2 K. 12:10. they put up in bags & c. money
1 Ch. 21: 6. Levi and Benjamin c. he not
23:24. those of them that were c.
2 Ch. 2: 2. Solomon c. out 3 score & 10,000
Ne. 13:13. for they were c. faithful
Jb. 18: 3. Wh'fore are we c. as beasts?
41:20. Clubs are c. as stubble
Ps. 22:30(m). *c. wn. Lord for his genera's*
Pr. 17:28. holdeth his peace, is c. wise
27:14. It sh. be c. a curse to him
Is. 33:18. Where is he that c., where is?
Where is he that c. the towers?
Ho. 8:12. they are c. as strange thing
Mt. 14: 5. bec. they c. him as a prophet
Ac. 5:41. were c. worthy to suffer dishonor
19:19. c. the price of them, & found
Ph. 2: 6. c. not being on an equality with
25. I c. it necessary to send to you
3: 7. these have I c. loss for Christ
2 Th. 1: 5. that ye may be c. worthy of
1 Ti. 1:12. for that he c. me faithful
5:17. be c. worthy of double honor
He. 3: 3. c. worthy of more glory than Moses
7: 6. whose genealogy is not c. from
10:29. c. blood of covenant wh'with
11:11. c. him faithful who promised

COUNTENANCE
(His countenance, My countenance, Thy countenance)
Ge. 31: 2. Jacob beheld the c. of Laban
5. I see your father's c., that it
De. 28:50. nation of fierce c., that shall
Ju. 13: 6. was like c. of the angel of God
1 S. 1:18. and her c. was no more *sad.*
16:12. and withal of a beautiful c.
17:42. ruddy, and withal of a fair c.
25: 3. understanding, & of beautiful c.
2 S. 14:27. she was a woman of a fair c.
Pr. 15:13. glad heart maketh cheerful c.
16:15. In light of king's c. is life
25:23. backbiting tongue & angry c.
27:17. sharpeneth c. of his friend.
Ec. 7: 3. by sadness of c. heart made glad.
Is. 3: 9. their c. doth witness ag. them
Eze. 27:35. they are troubled in their c.
Da. 1:13. c. of youths that eat of king's
5: 6. Then the king's c. was changed
8:23. king of fierce c., & understanding
Mt. 6:16. not, as hypocrites, of a sad c.
His countenance
Ge. 4: 5. Cain was very wroth, & h. c. fell
Nu. 6:26. Jehovah lift h. c. upon thee
Ju. 13: 6. h. c. was like c. of angel of God
1 S. 16: 7. Look not on h. c., or on height
2 K. 8:11. he settled h. c. stedfastly upon
Jb. 14:20. Thou changest h. c., & sendest
Ps. 10: 4. wicked, in pride of h. c., *saith*
42: 5. yet praise him *for* help of h. c.
Da. 5: 9. and h. c. was changed in him
Mk. 10:22. But h. c. fell at the saying
Lu. 9:29. the fashion of h. c. was altered
Re. 1:16. h. c. was as the sun shineth in
My countenance
Ne. 2: 3. why should not m. c. be sad, when?
Jb. 9:27. I will put off m. *sad* c., and be
29:24. light of m. c. they cast not down.
Ps. 42:11. Who is help of m. c. & my God
(43:5)
Da. 7:28. and m. c. was changed in me
Thy countenance
Ge. 4: 6. wroth? and why is t. c. fallen?
Ne. 2: 2. Why is t. c. sad, seeing thou art?
Ps. 4: 6. lift thou up light of t. c. upon us.
44: 3. thine arm, and the light of t. c.
Ps. 80:16. They perish at rebuke of t. c.
89:15. They walk, O JH., in light of t. c.
90: 8. Our secret sins in light of t. c.
S. S. 2:14. Let me see t. c., let me hear thy
sweet is thy voice, & t. c. is comely
Da. 5:10. nor let t. c. be changed
Ac. 2:28. make me full of gladness with t. c.

COUNTENANCES
Da. 1:13. Then let our c. be looked upon
15. their c. appeared fairer

COUNTEST
Phm. 17. if then thou c. me a partner

COUNTETH
Jb. 19:11. he c. me unto him as one of
33:10. He c. me for his enemy
41:27. He c. iron as straw, & brass as
Ps. 147: 4. He c. the number of the stars

COUNTING
Ph. 2: 3. each c. other better than himself

COUNTRIES (*See also* Country)
(All countries, Kingdoms of countries, Many countries, Out of the countries, Through the countries)
2 K. 18:35. among all the gods of the c.
Ezr. 3: 3. because of the peoples of the c.
Is. 8: 9. give ear, all ye of far c.
36:20. among all the gods of these c.?
Eze. 5: 5. and c. are round about her.
6. more than c. that are round about her
11:16. I have scattered among the c.
sanctuary for little while in c.
20:32. as families of c., to serve wood
29:12. midst of c. that are desolate
32: 9. into c. wh. thou hast not known
34:13. and gather them from the c.
35:10. and these two c. shall be mine
Da. 11:40. and he shall enter into the c.
42. forth his hand also upon the c.
Zec. 10: 9. they shall remember me in far c.
All countries
Ge. 41:57. a. c. came into Egypt to Joseph
1 Ch. 22: 5. and of glory throughout a. c.
2 Ch. 34:33. abominations out of a. c.
Je 16:15. a. c. whith. he had driven them
23: 3. my flock out of a. c. whither
8. and from a. c. whither I had
32:37. I will gather them out of a. c.
40:11. that were in a. the c., heard
Eze. 22: 4. and a mocking to a. the c.
Da. 9: 7. a. c. whith. thou hast driven them
Kingdoms of countries
1 Ch. 29:30. over Israel, & over all k. o. c.
2 Ch. 12: 8. my service, and service of k. o. c.
20:29. fear of God was on all k. o. c.
Many countries
Ps. 110: 6. He will strike thro. head in m. c.
Je. 28: 8. prophesied against m. c., & against
Da. 11:41. and m. c. shall be overthrown
Out of the countries
Eze. 11:17. and assemble you o. o. c. where
20:34. will gather you o. o. c. wherein
41. and gather you o. o. c. wherein
25: 7. I will cause thee to perish o. o. c.

Digitized by Google

Through the countries
Eze. 6: 8. when ye shall be scattered t. c.
12:15. disperse . . . and scatter them t. c.
20:23. and disperse them t. c. (30:26)
22:15. scatter . . . & disperse thee t. c.
29:12. will disperse them t. c. (30:23)
36:19. and they were dispersed t. c.

COUNTRY (*See also* Countries)
(All country, Far country, Hill country, Country of Moab, North country, Out *with* country, Own country, Thy country)
Ge. 24: 4. but thou shalt go unto my c.
25: 6. lived, eastward, unto east c.
30:25. mine own place, and to my c.
42:30. took us for spies of the c.
Le. 25:31. reckoned with fields of the c.
De. 3:5(m). besides c. towns, a great many
4:43. Bezer in wilderness, in plain c.
Ju. 11:21. Amorites the inhab's of that c.
16:24. and the destroyer of our c.
18:14. went to spy out c. of Laish
1 S. 6: 1. ark of JH. was in c. of Philis.
18. cities, and of c. villages
14:21. camp, fr. the c. round about
27. 5. in one of cities in the c.
7. that David dwelt in c. of Philis.
11. dwelt in the c. of the Philis.
2 S. 21:14. Jonathan his son in c. of Ben.
1 K. 4:19. c. of Sihon king of Amorites
10:15. and of governors of the c.
20:27. but the Syrians filled the c.
2 K. 3:20. and the c. was filled wi. water
1 Ch. 20: 1. wasted c. of chil. of Ammon
2 Ch. 9:14. governors of c. brought gold
30:10. through c. of Ephraim & Manas.
Esr. 4:10. in rest of c. beyond River (17)
Ps.143:10(m). Lead me in a *plain c.*
Is. 1: 7. Your c. is desolate; yr. cities
22:18. toss like ball into large c.
36:20. delivered their c. out of my hands
Je. 12: 4. and herbs of whole c. wither?
22:10. no more, nor see his native c.
26. into ano. c., where . . . not born
44: 1. in the c. of Pathros, saying
48:21. judgment is come upon plain c.
Eze. 20:42. into c. which I sware to give
25: 9. the glory of c., Beth-jeshimoth
34:13. inhabitated places of the c.
38:11(m). I will go up to *an open c.*
Jon. 4: 2. saying, when I was yet in my c.?
Zec. 6: 6. went forth toward south c.
8: 7. will save my peo. fr. east c.
Mt. 8:28. into the c. of the Gadarenes
21:33. went into another c. (Mk. 12:1)
Mk. 5: 1. into the c. of the Gerasenes
14. told it in city, in c. (Lu. 8:34)
6:36. that they may go into c.
56. or into cities, or into the c.
15:21. Simon, coming fr. c. (Lu. 23:26)
16:12. walked, on their way into c.
Lu. 2: 8. shepherds in same c. abiding
8:26. arrived at c. of the Gerasenes
37. all people of c. of Gerasenes
9:12. may go into villages and c.
15:14. a mighty famine in that c.
15. to one of citizens of that c.
20: 9. went in. ano. c. for long time
21:21. let not them in c. enter th'in
Jn. 11:54. into the c. near to wild'ness
Ac. 10:39. in c. of the Jews, and in Jeru.
12:20. asked for peace, bec. their c. was fed from king's c.
19: 1. Paul having passed thro. upper c.
27:27. were drawing near to some c.
He. 11:14. are seeking aft. c. of their own
16. But now they desire a better c.
All country
Ge. 14: 7. smote a. c. of the Amalekites
Jos. 10:41. unto Gaza, and a. c. of Goshen
Ju. 20: 6. sent her throughout a. c.
2 S. 15:23. a. c. wept with a loud voice
18: 8. battle was spread over a. c.
Mk. 1: 5. went out un. him a. c. of Judæa
Ac. 26:20. throughout a. c. of Judæa
Far country
Jos. 9: 6. We are come from a f. c.
9. From a very f. c. thy servants
1 K. 8:41. when he sh. come out of a f. c.
2 K. 20:14. They are come from a f. c.
2 Ch. 6:32. fr. f. c. for thy gr't name's
Pr. 25:25. So is good news from a f. c.
Is. 13: 5. They come a f. c., from the
30: 3. a f. c. unto me, ev. fr. Babylon
46:11. man of my counsel, fr. a f. c.
Je. 4:16. that watchers come from f. c.
6:20. and the sweet cane fr. a f. c.?
Lu. 15:13. took his journey into a f. c.
19:12. nobleman went into a f. c.
Hill country
Jos. 10:40. Joshua smote all land, h-c.
13: 6. all inhab's of h-c. fr. Lebanon
17:15. h-c. of Ephraim is too narrow
16. h-c. is not enough for us
21:11. Kiriath-arba, in h-c. of Judah
Lu. 1:39. went into h. c. with haste
65. thro'out all h. c. of Judæa
Country of Moab
Ru. 1: 1. went to sojourn in c. o. M.
2. And they came into c. o. M.
6. that she might return fr. c. o. M. for she had heard in c. o. M. how
22. wi. her, who ret'd out of c. o. M.
2: 6. with Naomi out of c. o. M.
4: 3. is come again out of c. o. M.
North country
Je. 6:22. a people cometh from the n. c.
10:22. a great commotion out of n. c.
23: 8. of house of Is. out of the n. c.
31: 8. I will bring them fr. the n. c.
46:10. hath a sacrifice in the n. c.
50: 9. company of great na's fr. n. c.
Zec. 6: 6. goeth forth toward the n. c.
8. they that go toward the n. c. have quieted my spirit in n. c.
Out *with* country
Ge. 12: 1. Get thee o. of thy c., and from
Ju. 18:14. went to spy o. c. of Laish
Ru. 1:22. who returned o. c. of Moab
2: 6. with Naomi o. of c. of Moab
4: 3. is come again o. of c. of Moab
2 K. 18:35. deliv'd their c. o. my hand?
Je. 10:22. great commotion o. of north c.
Mk. 5:10. not send them away o. of c.
Jn. 11:55. went up to Jeru. o. of the c.
He. 11:15. that c. from which they went o.
Own country
1 K. 11:21. that I may go to mine o. c.
22. seekest to go to thine o. c.?
22:36. and every man to his o. c.
Je. 51: 9. let us go ev. one into his o. c.
Mt. 2:12. departed in. their o. c. ano. way
13:54. coming into his o. c. he taught
57. not without honor, save in o. c. (Mk 6:4)
Mk. 6: 1. he cometh into his o. c.
Lu. 4:23. do also here in thine o. c.
24. is acceptable in his o. c.
Jn. 4:44. hath no honor in his o. c.
Thy country
Ge. 12: 1. Get thee out of t. c., & from
32: 9. saidst un. me, Return un. t. c.
Jon. 1: 8. what is t. c.? and of what peo.?
COUNTRYMEN
2 Co. 11:26. in perils from my c.
Ga. 1:14. mine own age among my c.
1 Th. 2:14. suffered same th'gs of own c.
COUPLE
Ex. 26: 6. c. the curtains one to another
9. shalt c. five curtains by thems.
11. c. the tent together, that it
36:18. to c. the tent together, that
Ju. 19: 3. serv't wi. him, & a c. of asses
10. with him a c. of asses saddled
2 S. 13: 6. make me c. of cakes in my sight
16: 1. met him, wi. c. of asses saddled
COUPLED
Ex. 26: 3. Five curtains sh. be c. together the other five curtains sh. be c.
36:10. he c. five curtains one to ano. the other five curtains he c.
13. c. curtains one to ano. wi. clasps
16. he c. five curtains by thems.
1 Pe. 3: 2. yr. chaste behavior c. wi. fear
COUPLING
Ex. 26: 4. curtain from the selvedge in c. (36:11)
that is outmost in second c.
5. curtain that is in the second c.
10. that is outmost in the c. which is outmost in second c.
28:27. close by the c. thereof (39:20)
36:11. that was outmost in second c.
12. curtain that was in second c.
17. curtain that was outmost in c. and which was outmost in 2d c.
COUPLINGS
1 Ch. 22: 3. doors of gates, and for c.
2 Ch. 34:11. hewn stone, and timber for c.

COURAGE
(Good courage)
2 Ch. 15: 8. he took c., & put away abom's
25:11. Amasiah took c., & led forth
32: 5. he took c., & built up wall
Ps. 27:14. let thy heart take c. (31:24)
S.S. 4:9(m). hast *given me c.*, my sister
Da. 11:25. stir up his power & his c.
Ac. 28:15. he thanked God, and took c.
2 Co. 10: 2. may not when present show c.
Good courage
Nu. 13:20. be ye of g. c., & bring of fruit
De. 31: 6. Be strong, & of g. c. (7:23; Jos. 1:6, 9; 10:25; 1 Ch. 22:13; 28:20; 2 Ch. 32:7)
Jos. 1:18. only be strong, and of g. c.
2 S. 10:12. Be of g. c., and let (1 Ch. 19:13)
Esr. 10: 4. are with thee: be of g. c.
Is. 41: 6. saith to his broth., Be of g. c.
2 Co. 5: 6. Being th'fore always of g. c.
8. we are of g. c., I say, and are
7:16. I am of g. c. concerning you
10: 1. being absent, am of g. c. toward
He. 13: 6. with g. c. we say, The Lord is
COURAGEOUS
Jos. 1: 7. Only be strong and very c.
23: 6. Th'fore be ye very c. to keep
2 S. 13:28. com'ded? be c., be valiant
Am. 2:16. c. amo. mighty shall flee away
COURAGEOUSLY
2 Ch. 19:11. Deal c., and JH. be wi. good
COURSE
Ex. 2:23. to pass in c. of those many days
1 K. 6:36. stone, and c. of cedar beams (12)
1 Ch. 27: 1. of every c. were 20 & 4 thou.
2. Over first c. for first month was in his c. were twenty & four thou. (4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15)
4. over c. of 2d month was Dodai the Ahohite, and his c.
6. and of his c. was Ammizabad
28: 1. companies that served king by c.
Esr. 6: 4. stones, & a c. of new timber
Jb. 10: 1. I will give free c. to my complaint
Ps. 19: 5. as a strong man to run his c.
Ec. 2:3(m). yet *holding its c.* with wisdom
Je. 8: 6. ev. one turneth to his c.
(m). every one turneth away in *his c.*
23:10. their c. is evil, & their might
Lu. 1: 3. traced c. of all th'gs accurately
5. Zacharias, of the c. of Abijah
8. before God in order of his c.
13:32(m). the third *day I end my c.*
Joe. 2: 8. and break not off *their c.*
Jn. 8:37. My word hath not free c. in you
Ac. 13:25. as John was fulfilling his c.
16:11. we made a straight c. to Samo.
20:24. that I may accomplish my c.
21: 1. came with straight c. unto Cos
2Co.11:28(m). *things that come out of c.*
Ep. 2: 2. ac. to the c. of this world
2Ti.2:15(m). *holding straight c. in word.*
4: 7. good fight, I have finished c.
COURSES
Ju. 5:20. fr. their c. they fought ag. Sisera
1 K. 5:14. ten thousand a month by c.
6:36. he built inner court wi. 3 c.
7:12. had three c. of hewn stone, and
1 Ch. 23: 6. David divided them into c.
24: 1. c. of sons of Aaron were these
26: 1. For c. of the doorkeepers: of
12. Of these were c. of doorkeepers
19. These were c. of doorkeepers
27: 1. in any matter of the c.
28:13. also for c. of the priests
21. there are the c. of the priests
8:14. c. of priests to their service also by their c. at ev. gate
23: 8. Jehoiada dismissed not the c.
31: 2. appointed c. of the priests and the Levites after their c.
15. to give to their brethren by c.
16. in their offices ac. to their c.
2 Ch. 5:11. and did not keep their c.
31:17. in their offices by their c.
35: 4. your fa's' houses by your c.
10. and the Levites by their c.
Esr. 6: 4. with 3 c. of great stones
18. and the Levites in their c.
Ne. 11:36. c. in Judah were joined to B.
Jb.41:15(m). *c. of scales* are his pride
See Watercourse-s.

Digitized by Google

COURT (*See also* Courts)
(Inner court, Outer court, Court of the guard, Court round about)
Ex. 27: 9. shalt make the c. of the tab.
hangings for the c. of fine
12. for breadth of c. on the west
13. the breadth of c. on the east
16. gate of c. shall be a screen
18. length of c. sh. be a hun. cubits
19. all pins of c. sh. be of brass
35:17. hangings of the c., pillars
screen for gate of the c. (39:40)
18. pins of the c., & their cords
38: 9. he made the c.: for south side
hangings of c. were of fine
15. by the gate of the c. were
17. pillars of c. were filleted
18. screen for gate of c. was
answerable to hangings of c.
31. sockets of the gate of the c.
39:40. hangings of c., its pillars
40: 8. hang up screen for gate of c.
33. set up screen for gate of c.
Le. 6:16. in c. of tent of meeting (26)
Nu. 3:26. the hangings of the c. (4:26)
screen for the door of the c.
4:26. for door of gate of the c.
2 S. 17:18. a man, who had a well in his c.
1 K. 7: 8. the other c. within the porch
9. on outside unto the great c.
8:64. hallow the middle of the c.
2 Ch. 4: 9. he made the c. of the priests,
the great c., and doors for c.
6:13. had set it in midst of c.
7: 7. hallowed the middle of the c.
20: 5. house of JH., before the new c.
24:21. in the c. of the house of JH.
29:16. into c. of house of Jehovah
Es. 1: 5. in c. of garden of k's palace
2:11. walked every day before the c.
5: 2. saw queen standing in the c.
6: 4. the king said, Who is in the c.?
Haman was come into outward c.
5. Behold, Haman standeth in the c.
Is. 34:13, of jackals, a c. for ostriches
35:7(m). sh. be a *c. for* reeds & rushes
Je. 19:14. he stood in c. of JH's house
26: 2. Stand in the c. of JH's house
36:10. in the upper c., at the entry
20. went in to king into the c.
Eze. 8: 3. to the doors of gate of i. c.
7. he brought me to door of the c.
10: 4. c. was full of brightness of
40:14. c. reached un. posts, round
47. he measured c., a hun. cubits
41:15. and the porches of the c.
42:10. wall of c. toward the east
46:21. by the 4 corners of the c.;
in ev. corner of c. there was a c.
22. In the four corners of the c.
Da. 2:49(m). Daniel was *at* the *king's c.*
Mt. 26: 3. unto c. of the high priest
58. afar off, unto c. of high priest
69. Peter was sitting without in c.
Mk. 14:54. within, into c. of high priest
66. as Peter was beneath in the c.
15:16. led him away with the c.
Lu. 11:21. *man* fully armed guardeth own c.
22:55. kindled fire in midst of c.
Jn. 18:15. wi. Jesus in. c. of high priest
Ac. 19:38(m). *c. days are kept*, & there
Re. 11: 2. c. which is without the temple
Inner court
1 K. 6:36. he built i. c. wi. 3 courses
7:12. like as i. c. of house of JH.
Es. 4:11. shall come unto king into i. c.
5: 1. stood in i. c. of king's house
Eze. 8:16. bro't me in. i. c. of JH's house
10: 3. and the cloud filled the i. c.
40:19. unto forefront of the i. c.
23. a gate to i. c. over against
27. gate to the i. c. toward south
28. bro't me to i. c. by south gate
32. bro't me into i. c. toward east
44. chambers for singers in i. c.
(m). *two chambers in the i. c., one*
42: 3. 20 cubits wh. belonged to i. c.
43: 5. me up, and bro't me into i. c.
44:17. when they enter gates of i. c.
minister in the gates of i. c.
21. wine, when they enter into i. c.
27. goeth, into i. c., to minister
45:19. upon posts of gate of the i. c.
46: 1. gate of i. c. th. looketh toward
Outer court
Eze. 10: 5. sound was heard even to o. c.
40:17. Then bro't he me into o. c.
20. gate of o. c. whose prospect is
31. arches were toward o. c. (34)
37. posts th'of were toward o. c.
42: 1. bro't me forth into o. c. (46:21)
3. pavement wh. belonged to o. c.
7. toward o. c. before chambers
8. chambers that were in the o. c.
9. as one goeth into them fr. o. c.
14. out of holy place into o. c.
44:19. when they go forth into o. c.,
even into o. c. to people
46:20. bring them not forth in. o. c.
Court of the guard
Ne. 3:25. tower, which is by c. o. g.
Je. 32: 2. prophet was shut up in c. o. g.
8. uncle's son came to me in c. o. g.
12. bef. all Jews that sat in c. o. g.
33: 1. he was yet shut up in c. o. g.
37:21. committed Jeremiah into c. o. g.
Jerem. remained in c. o. g. (38:13)
38: 6. king's son, that was in c. o. g.
28. So Jeremiah abode in c. o. g.
39:14. took Jeremiah out of c. o. g.
15. while he was shut up in c. o. g.
Court round about
Ex. 27:17. pillars of c. r. a. sh. be filleted
38:16. All hangings of c. r. a. were
20. pins of tabernacle, & of c. r. a.
31. and the sockets of the c. r. a.
and all the pins of the c. r. a.
40: 8. thou shalt set up the c. r. a.
33. he reared up c. r. a. tabernacle
Nu. 3:37. and pillars of the c. r. a. (4:32)
1 K. 7:12. great c. r. a. had 3 courses
COURTEOUSLY
Ac. 28: 7. entertained us three days c.
COURTS (*See also* Court)
Ex. 8:13. and frogs died . . . out of the c.
2 K. 21: 5. the two c. of house of JH. [33:5)
23:12. in two c. of house of JH. (2 Ch.
1 Ch. 23:28. in the c., and in chambers
28: 6. he shall build my house & my c.
12. for the c. of the house of JH.
2 Ch. 23: 5. people sh. be in c. of h. of JH.
Ne. 8:16. roof of his house, & in their c.,
and in c. of the house of God
13: 7. a chamber in c. of house of God
Ps. 65: 4. That he may dwell in thy c.
84: 2. even fainteth for c. of JH.
10. day in thy c. is better than
92:13. sh. flouriah in c. of our God
96: 8. Bring an off., & come in. his c.
100: 4. And into his c. wi. praise
116:19. In the c. of JH's house
135: 2. In the c. of house of our God
Is. 1:12. your hand, to trample my c.?
62: 9. drink it in c. of my sanctuary
Eze. 9: 7. and fill the c. wi. the slain
42: 6. not pillars as pillars of c.
46:22. of court were c. inclosed
Zec. 3: 7. and shalt also keep my c.
Lu. 7:25. live delicately are in k's c.
Ac. 19:38. against any man, c. are open
COUSIN
Col. 4:10. and Mark, the c. of Barnabas
COVENANT (*See also* Covenants)
(Ark of the covenant, Blood of covenant, Book of the covenant, Everlasting covenant, His covenant, Covenant *with* made, Make *with* covenant, My covenant, This *with* covenant)
Ge. 9:12. This is token of the c. (17)
13. sh. be for token of a c. (17:11)
Ex. 31:15. generations, for a perpetual c.
34:28. upon tables words of the c.
Le. 2:13. the salt of c. of thy God
26:25. execute vengeance of the c.
45. remember c. of their ancestors
Nu. 18:19. it is a c. of salt for ever
25:13. c. of an ev'lasting priesthood
De. 4:23. lest ye forget c. of Jehovah
31. nor forget c. of thy fathers
7: 9. faithful God, who keepeth c.
12. God will keep with thee the c.
9: 9. even the tables of the c. (11)
15. two tables of the c. were
29: 1. These are the words of the c.
12. mayest enter into c. of JH.
21. ac. to all curses of the c.
25. Bec. they forsook the c. of JH.
33: 9. thy word, And keep thy c.
Jos. 7:15. hath transgressed c. of JH.
Jos. 23:16. When ye transgress c. of JH.
1 S. 20: 8. bro't thy servant into a c.
1 K. 8:21. wh'in is c. of JH. (2 Ch. 6:11)
23. who keepest c. & lovingkindness
with thy (2 Ch. 6:14; Ne. 9:32)
19:10. have forsaken thy c. (14)
2 K. 23: 3. all people stood to the c.
2 Ch. 13: 5. to his sons by a c. of salt?
15:12. into c. to seek Jehovah
23: 1. son of Zichri, into c. wi. him
34:31. to perform words of the c.
32. did ac. to the c. of God
Ne. 1: 5. keepeth c. & lovingkindn. (Da. 9:4)
9: 8. madest a c. with him to give
13:29. and the c. of the priesthood
Ps. 44:17. Nei. dealt falsely in thy c.
74:20. Have respect unto the c.
78:10. They kept not the c. of God
89:39. abhorred the c. of thy serv't
Pr. 2:17. and forgetteth c. of her God
Is. 28:18. yr. c. wi. ceath sh. be annulled
33: 8. the enemy hath broken the c.
42: 6. give thee for c. of people (49:8)
Je. 14:21. break not thy c. with us
22: 9. they forsook c. of Jehovah
34:10. that had entered into c.
Eze. 16: 8. entered into a c. wi. thee
59. despised oath in breaking c.
61. daughters, but not by thy c.
17:15. break c., and yet escape?
16. despised and whose c. he brake
18. despised oath by breaking c.
20:37. bring you into bond of c.
30:5(m). children of *land of the c.*
Da. 11:22. yea, also prince of the c.
28. his heart sh. be ag. holy c.
30. have indignation ag. holy c.
them that forsake holy c.
32. do wickedly against the c.
Ho. 6: 7. like Adam have transgressed c.
Am. 1: 9. remembered not brotherly c.
Mal. 2: 8. ye have corrupted c. of Levi
10. profaning c. of our fathers?
14. and the wife of thy c.
3: 1. the messenger of the c.
Mt. 26:28. this is my blood of c. (Mk. 14:24)
Lu. 22:20. is new c. in my blood (1 Co. 11:25)
Ac. 7: 8. gave him c. of circumcision
2 Co. 3: 6. sufficient as ministers of new c.
14. at the reading of the old c.
Ga. 3:15. Though it be but a man's c.
17. c. confirmed beforehand by God
He. 7:22. Jesus become surety of better c.
8:16. the mediator of a better c.
7. if first c. had been faultless
13. In that he saith, A new c., he
9: 1. first c. had ordinances even
4. and the tables of the c.
15. he is mediator of a new c.
that were under the first c.
18. first c. hath not been dedicated
20. This is blood of c. which God
12:24. the mediator of a new c.
Ark of the covenant
Nu. 10:33. a. o. c. of Jehovah went before
14:44. nev'less a. o. c. of JH., & Moses
De. 10: 8. Levi, to bear a. o. c. of Jehovah
31: 9. Levi, that bare a. o. c. of JH.
25. Levites, bare a. o. c. (Jos. 8:33)
26. by side of a. o. c. of Jehovah
Jos. 3: 3. When ye see a. o. c. of Jehovah
6. Take up a. o. c., and pass over
they took up a. o. c., & went bef.
8. command priests that bear a. o. c.
11. Behold, a. o. c. of the Lord
14. priests that bare a. o. c. being
17. priests that bare a. o. c. of JH.
4: 7. Jordan were cut off bef. a. o. c.
9. where feet of priests bare a. o. c.
18. bare a. o. c. of JH. were come
6: 6. Take up a. o. c., and let seven
8. a. o. c. of Jehovah followed them
Ju. 20:27. (for a. o. c. of God was there
1 S. 4: 3. Let us fetch the a. o. c. of JH.
4. bro't from thence a. o. c. of JH.
were there with a. o. c. of God
5. when a. o. c. of JH. came in. camp
2 S. 15:24. with him, bearing a. o. c. of G.
1 K. 3:15. stood before a. o. c. of JH.
6:19. to set there the a. o. c. of JH.
8: 1. to bring up the a. o. c. (2 Ch. 5:2)
6. priests bro't in a. o. c. (2 Ch. 5:7)
1 Ch. 15:25. went to bring up a. o. c. JH.
26. helped Levites that bare a. o. c.
28. all Is. bro't up a. o. c. of JH.

Digitized by Google

Ark of the Covenant
1 Ch. 15:29. as a. o. c. of JH. came to city
16: 6. continually, bef. a. o. c. of God
37. there, before a. o. c. of JH.
17: 1. a. o. c. of JH. dwelleth
22:19. to bring the a. o. c. of JH.
28: 2. house of rest for a. o. c. of JH.
18. covered the a. o. c. of JH.
Je. 3:16. say no more, the a. o. c. of JH.
He. 9: 4. a. o. c. overlaid round about
Blood of covenant
Ex. 24: 8. and said, Behold the b. o. c.
Zec. 9:11. bec. of b. o. thy c. I set free
He. 10:29. hath counted b. o. c. wh'wi. he
13:20. with the b. o. an eternal c.
Book of the covenant
Ex. 24: 7. he took the b. o. c., and read
2 K. 23: 2. all words of b. o. c. (2 Ch. 34:30)
21. as is written in this b. o. c.
Everlasting covenant
Ge. 9:16. that I may remember the e. c.
17: 7. their generations for an e. c.
13. be in your flesh for an e. c.
19. with him for an e. c. for his
Le. 24: 8. of chil. of Israel, an e. c.
2 S. 23: 5. Yet he hath made wi. me an e. c.
1 Ch. 16:17. To Is. for e. c. (Ps. 105:10)
Is. 24: 5. violated statutes, broken e. c.
61: 8. make e. c. with them (Je. 32:40)
55: 3. I will make an e. c. with you
Je. 50: 5. join yourselves to JH. in e. c.
Eze. 16:60. will establish un. thee e. c.
37:26. it shall be an e. c. wi. them
His covenant
Ex. 2:24. God remembered h. c. with Abra.
De. 4:13. And he declared unto you h. c.
8:18. that he may establish h. c.
17: 2. in transgressing h. c.
2 K. 13:23. bec. of h. c. with Abraham
17:15. h. c. that he made wi. fa's
18:12. but transgressed h. c.
1 Ch. 16:15. Remember h. c. for ever
Ps. 25:10. Unto such as keep h. c. and
14. And he will show them h. c.
55:20. He hath profaned h. c.
78:37. Nei. were they faithful in h. c.
103:18. To such as keep h. c.
105: 8. He hath remembered h. c. for ev.
106:45. he remembered for them h. c.
111: 5. He will ev. be mindful of h. c.
• 9. hath commanded h. c. for ever
Eze. 17:14. keeping h. c. it might stand
Da.11:22(m). yea, also prince of *h. c.*
Lu. 1:72. And to remember h. holy c.
Re. 11:19. in his temple the ark of h. c.
Covenant *with* made
Ge. 15:18. Jehovah m. c. with Abram
21:27. and they two m. c.
32. So they m. c. at Beer-sheba
Ex. 34:27. I have m. c. with thee & wi. Is.
De. 5: 2. our God m. c. with us in Horeb
3. JH. m. not this c. wi. their fa's
29: 1. besides the c. which he m.
Jos. 9:15. m. c. with them, to let them live
16. three days after they had m. c.
24:25. So Joshua m. c. with people
1 S. 18: 3. Then Jonathan & David m. c.
20:16. So Jonathan m. c. wi. house of D.
23:18. they two m. c. before Jehovah
2 S. 5: 3. king David m. a c. with them
1 K. 8: 9. when JH. m. c. with Is. (2 Ch. 5:10)
20:34. So he m. c. with him & let him
2 K. 11: 4. and he m. c. with them, & took
17. Jehoiada m. c. bet. JH. & the k.
17:15. his c. he m. wi. their fathers
35. with whom Jehovah had m. c.
38. the c. that I have m. with you
23: 3. m. c. bef. JH., to walk (2 Ch. 34:31)
1 Ch. 11: 3. Dav. m. c. with them in Hebron
16:16. c. wh. he m. wi. Abraham (Ps. 105:9)
2 Ch. 21: 7. bec. of c. he had m. wi. David
23: 3. all assembly m. c. with king
16. Jehoiada m. c. bet. hims. & peo.
Jb. 31: 1. I m. c. with mine eyes
Ps. 50: 5. have m. c. wi. me by sacrifice
89: 3. I have m. c. with my chosen
Is. 28:15. said, We have m. c. with death
57: 8. and m. thee a c. with them
Je. 31:32. not ac. to c. I m. (He. 8:9)
34: 8. after king Zedekiah had m. c.
13. I m. c. with your fathers in
15. and ye had m. c. before me
18. not performed words of c. they m.
Eze. 17:13. seed royal, and m. c. with him
Ac. 3:25. c. wh. God m. wi. your fathers
Make *with* covenant
Ge. 17: 2. I will m. my c. bet. thee and me
26:28. and let us m. c. with thee
31:44. let us m. c., I and thou
Ex. 23:32. Thou shalt m. no c. with them (De. 7:2)
34:10. he said, Behold, I m. a c.
12. lest thou m. c. with inhabitants (15)
De. 29:14. Nei. wi. you only do I m. this c.
Jos. 9: 6. now therefore m. ye c. with us
7. how shall we m. a c. with you?
Ju. 2: 2. ye shall m. no c. with inhabitants
1 S. 11: 1. M. a c. wi. us, & we will serve
2 S. 3:21. that they may m. c. with thee
2 Ch. 29:10. in my heart to m. c. wi. JH.
Ezr. 10: 3. let us m. c. wi. our God to put
Ne. 9:38. for all this we m. a sure c.
Jb. 41: 4. Will he m. a c. with thee?
Ps. 83: 5. Against thee do they m. a c.
Is. 55: 3. I will m. an ev'lasting c. wi. you
61: 8. I will m. everlasting c. with them (Je. 32:40)
Je. 31:31. m. a new c. wi. h. of Is. (He. 8:8)
33. this is c. that I will m. with
Eze. 34:25. I will m. wi. them c. of peace
37:26. I will m. c. of peace wi. them
Da. 9:27. he sh. m. a firm c. with many
Ho. 2:18. that day will I m. c. for them
12: 1. and they m. a c. with Assyria
My covenant [16:62)
Ge. 6:18. I will estab. m. c. with thee (Eze.
9: 9. I establish m. c. with you
11. I will establish m. c. wi. you
15. and I will remember m. c.
17: 2. I will make m. c. bet. me & thee
4. behold, m. c. is with thee
7. I will estab. m. c. bet. me & thee
9. for thee, thou shalt keep m. c.
10. This is m. c. which ye sh. keep
13. m. c. shall be in your flesh
14. he hath broken m. c.
19. I will establish m. c. with him
21. m. c. will I estab. with Isaac
Ex. 6: 4. also established m. c. with them
5. and I have remembered m. c.
19: 5. keep m. c., then ye sh. be mine
Le. 26: 9. and will establish m. c. wi. you
15. my comd'ments, but break m. c.
42. then will I remember m. c.
also m. c. with Isaac, also
m. c. with Abraham
44. to break m. c. with them
Nu. 25:12. I give un. him m. c. of peace
De. 31:16. and break m. c. which I made
20. despise me, and break m. c.
Jos. 7:11. they have ev. transgressed m. c.
Ju. 2: 1. I said, I will never break m. c.
20. this na. have transgressed m. c.
1 K. 11:11. thou hast not kept m. c.
Ps. 50:16. hast taken m. c. in thy mouth?
89:28. m. c. sh. stand fast with him
34. M. c. will I not break
Is. 54:10. nei. sh. m. c. of peace be removed
56: 4. please me, & hold fast m. c.
6. and holdeth fast m. c.
59:21. this is m. c. wi. them, saith JH.
Je. 11:10. house of Judah have broken m. c.
31:32. which m. c. they brake, altho. (m). *forasmuch as they brake* m. c.
33:20. If ye can break m. c. of day, and m. c. of the night
21. then may also m. c. be broken
25. m. c. of day & night stand not
34:18. men th. have transgressed m. c.
Eze. 16:60. I will remember m. c. wi. thee
17:19. and m. c. that he hath broken
44: 7. and they have broken m. c.
Mal. 2: 4. that m. c. may be with Levi
5. M. c. was with him of life
Ro. 11:27. And this is m. c. unto them
He. 8: 9. For they continued not in m. c.
This *with* covenant
De. 29: 9. Keep th'fore the words of t. c.
14. I make t. c. and this oath
1 K. 20:34. will let thee go with t. c.
2 K. 23: 3. to confirm words of t. c.
Je. 11: 2. Hear ye w'ds of t. c., & speak
3. heareth not words of t. c.
6. Hear ye words of t. c., and do
8. bro't up. them all w'ds of t. c.
Ro. 11:27. And t. is my c. unto them
(m). And t. is *the c. from me*
He. 8:10. t. is c. that I will make (10:16)
COVENANT-BREAKERS
Ro. 1:31. c., without natural affection
COVENANTED
2 Ch. 7:18. ac. as I c. with David thy father
Hag. 2: 5. ac. to word I c. with you when
Lu. 22: 5. glad, and c. to give him money
COVENANTS (*See also* Covenant)
Ho. 10: 4. swearing falsely in making c. (m). *swear falsely, they make* c.
Ro. 9: 4. the c., & giving of the law
Ga. 4:24. for these women are two c.
Ep. 2:12. strangers from c. of promise
COVER
(Shall *with* cover, Cover *with* waters)
Ex. 15: 5. The deeps c. them: They went
21:33. shall dig a pit, & not c. it
26:13. side & on that side, to c. it
28:42. linen breeches to c. the flesh
33:22. and will c. thee with my hand
Le. 13:12. and leprosy c. all the skin
16:13. cloud of incense c. mercy-seat
17:13. blood th'of, & c. it wi. dust
Nu. 4: 5. c. ark of testimony with it
8. c. same wi. covering of sealskin (11, 12)
9. and c. candlestick of the light
22: 5. they c. the face of the earth
De. 23:13. c. that which cometh fr. thee
1 S. 24: 3. Saul went in to c. his feet
1 K. 7:18. to c. capitals upon top [4:12)
41. networks to c. two bowls (2 Ch.
42. network, to c. 2 bowls (2 Ch. 4:13)
Ne. 4: 5. c. not their iniquity, & let
Jb. 10:18. O earth, c. thou not my blood
23:17. nei. did he c. thick darkness
40:22. locust-trees c. him wi. shade
Ps. 91: 4. he will c. thee wi. his pinions
104: 9. turn not again to c. the earth
109:29. c. thems. with their own shame
139:13. didst c. me in mother's womb
140: 9. mischief of own lips c. them
Pr. 26:26. his hatred c. its. with guile
Is. 14:11. under thee, and worms c. thee
58:17. the naked, that thou c. him
Je. 3:25. and let our confusion c. us
14: 3. confounded, and c. their heads
4. to shame, they c. their heads
46: 8. rise up, I will c. the earth
Eze. 12: 6. thou shalt c. thy face, that
24: 7. upon ground, to c. it wi. dust
17. c. not thy lips, & eat not bread
32: 7. I will c. the heavens, & make
I will c. the sun with a cloud
37: 6. upon you, and c. you with skin
38: 9. like a cloud to c. the land
16. as a cloud to c. the land
Ho. 10: 8. sh. say to mountains, C. us
Mal. 2:13. ye c. altar of JH. with tears
Mk. 14:65. to c. his face, & to buffet
Lu. 23:30. and to the hills, C. us
2Co.12:9(m). will I rather c. *me* in my
Shall *with* cover
Ex. 10: 5. they s. c. the face of the earth
Le. 13:45. s. c. his upper lip, & sh. cry
Ps.139:11(m). Surely darkness s. *c.* me
Is. 26:21. and s. no more c. her slain
59: 6. nei. s. they c. thems. wi. works
60: 2. behold, darkness s. c. the earth
6. multitude of camels s. c. thee
Eze. 7:18. and horror s. c. them
12:12. he s. c. his face, bec. he shall
24:22. ye s. not c. yr. lips, nor eat
26:19. the great waters s. c. thee
30:18. for her, a cloud s. c. her
Ob. 10. shame s. c. thee, and thou shalt
Mi. 3: 7. yea, they s. all c. their lips
7:10. shame s. c. her who said
Ha. 2:17. violence done to Lebanon s. c.
Ja. 5:20. and s. c. a multitude of sins
Cover *with* waters
Jb. 22:11. And abundance of w. c. thee
38:34. That abund. of w. may c. thee?
Is. 11: 9. of JH., as the w. c. the sea
Eze. 26:19. and the great w. sh. c. thee
Ha. 2:14. glory of JH., as w. c. the sea
COVERED
(Cloud *with* covered, Covered *with* face, Covered *with* head, Covered with sackcloth)
Ge. 7:19. under whole heaven were c.
20. and the mountains were c.
9:23. c. nakedness of their father
24:65. took her veil, and c. herself
38:14. and c. herself with her veil
Ex. 8: 6. frogs came up, and c. land
14:28. waters returned, & c. chariots
15:10. thy wind, the sea c. them

Digitized by Google

Ex. 16:13. quails came up, & c. camp
Le. 13:13. leprosy have c. all his flesh
Nu. 7: 3. six c. wagons, and twelve oxen
Jos. 24: 7. sea upon them, and c. them
Ju. 4:18. and she c. him with a rug
19. and gave him drink, and c. him
1 S. 19:13. and c. it with clothes
28:14. he is c. with a robe
1 K. 1: 1. and they c. him with clothes
6: 9. he c. the house with beams
15. unto walls of ceiling, he c.
c. floor of house with boards
20. he c. the altar with cedar
7: 3. it was c. with cedar above
7. c. with cedar fr. floor to floor
8: 7. cherubim c. the ark (2 Ch. 5:8)
2 K. 16:18. the c. way for the sabbath
(m). the c. place for the sabbath
1 Ch. 28:18. c. ark of covenant of JH.
Ne. 3:15. he built it, & c. it, & set up
Jb. 31:33. I have c. my transgressions
Ps. 32: 1. forgiven, Whose sin is c.
44:19. c. us with shadow of death
65:13. valleys are c. over wi. grain
68:13. as wings of dove c. wi. silver
71:13. Let them be c. with reproach
80:10. mountains were c. wi. shadow
85: 2. Thou hast c. all their sin
89:45. Thou hast c. him with shame
106:11. waters c. their adversaries
17. c. the company of Abiram
Ec. 6: 4. the name is c. with darkness
Is. 6: 2. with twain he c. his feet
29:10. the seers, hath he c.
51:16. c. thee in shadow of my hand
61:10. c. me with robe of right'ness
Je. 51:42. she is c. with mult. of waves
51. confusion hath c. our faces
La. 3:16. he hath c. me with ashes
43. Thou hast c. with anger and
Eze. 1:11. and two c. their bodies
23. had two which c. on this side
had two which c. on that side
16: 8. over thee, & c. thy nakedness
10. linen, and c. thee with silk
18: 7. hath c. naked with a garment (16)
24: 8. rock, that it should not be c.
31:15. I c. the deep for him, and I
37: 8. and skin c. them above
41:16. (now the windows were c.)
Ho. 2: 9. flax wh. sh'd have c. her nakedn.
Ha. 3: 3. His glory c. the heavens
Mt. 8:24. boat was c. with waves
10:26. nothing c., sh. not be revealed
Lu. 12: 2. nothing c. up, not be revealed
Ro. 4: 7. forgiven, And whose sins were c.
Cloud *with* covered
Ex. 24:15. and the c. c. the mount
16. and the c. c. it six days
40:34. the c. c. tent of meeting
Nu. 9:15. reared up the c. c. tabernacle
16. c. c. it, and appearance of fire
16:42. c. c. it, and glory of JH.
La. 2: 1. Lord c. dau. of Zion with a c.
3:44. Thou hast c. thyself with a c.
Covered *with* face
Ge. 38:15. for she had c. her f.
Ex. 10:15. they c. f. of the whole earth
2 S. 19: 4. the king c. his f., and cried
Es. 7: 8. as word went out, they c. Haman's f.
Jb. 15:27. hath c. his f. with his fatness
Ps. 44:15. shame of my f. hath c. me
69: 7. Shame hath c. my f.
Pr. 24:31. f. th'of was c. with nettles
Is. 6: 2. with twain he c. his f.
Covered *with* head
2 S. 15:30. had his h. c., & went barefoot
with him c. every man his h.
Es. 6:12. mourning and having his h. c.
Ps. 140: 7. hast c. my h. in day of battle
1 Co. 11: 4. having his h. c., dishonoreth
Covered with sackcloth [(Is. 37:1)
2 K. 19: 1. rent clothes, & c. hims. w. s.
2. elders of priests, c. w. s. (37:2)
Jon. 3: 6. c. him w. s., & sat in ashes
8. let them be c. w. s., both man &
COVEREDST
Ps. 104: 6. Thou c. it with the deep as
Eze. 16:18. broidered garments, & c. them
COVEREST
De. 22:12. vesture, wh'with thou c. thys.
Ps. 104: 2. Who c. thyself with light as
COVERETH
(Covereth the inwards)
Nu. 22:11. it c. the face of the earth
De. 33:12. He c. him all the day long
Jb. 9:24. He c. faces of judges thereof
21:26. And the worm c. them
22:11(m). *flood of waters that c. thee?*
23:17(m). *thick darkness c. my face.*
36:30. he c. the bottom of the sea
(m). he *c. it with depths of sea*
32. He c. his hands with lightning
Ps. 73: 6. violence c. them as a garment
109:19. raiment wherewith he c. hims.
147: 8. Who c. heavens with clouds
Pr. 10: 6. violence c. mouth of wicked (11)
12. But love c. all transgressions
17: 9. c. a transgression seeketh love
28:13. c. transgression sh. not prosper
Is. 25: 7. the covering that c. all peo's
Ese. 28:14. wast anointed cherub that c.
Mal. 2:16. c. his garment with violence
Lu. 8:16. lamp, c. it with a vessel
1 Pe. 4: 8. love c. a multitude of sins
Covereth the inwards
Ex. 29:13. fat that c. i. & caul (22)
Le. 3: 3. the fat that c. i. (9, 14; 4:8; 7:3)
9:19. fat tail and that which c. i.
COVERING
Ge. 8:13. Noah removed c. of ark
20:16. for thee a c. of eyes to all
Ex. 22:27. for that is his only c.
25:17(m). shalt make c. of pure gold
20. c. mercy-seat wi. their wings (37:9)
26:14. make c. for tent of rams'
and a c. of seal-skins above (36:19)
35:11. tabernacle, its tent, & its c.
37:6(m). he made a c. of pure gold
39:34. and c. of rams' skins dyed
and the c. of sealskins
40:19. put c. of the tent above
Nu. 3:25. the Tent, the c. thereof, and
4: 6. put thereon a c. of sealskin
8. same with a c. of sealskin
10. within a c. of sealskin
11. cover it wi. c. of sealskin
12. cover them wi. c. of sealskin
14. upon it a c. of sealskin
15. made end of c. sanctuary
25. and the c. of sealskin that is
16:38. plates for c. of the altar
39. beat them out for c. of altar
19:15. no c. bound up. it, is unclean
Ju. 3:24. c. his feet in upper chamber
2 S. 17:19. spread c. over well's mouth
Jb. 22:14. Thick clouds are a c. to him
24: 7. And have no c. in the cold
15(m). *putteth a c. on his face.*
26: 6. And Abaddon hath no c.
31:19. Or that needy had no c.
Ps. 105:39. He spread a cloud for a c.
Is. 4: 5. over glory shall be spread c.
22: 8. he took away the c. of Judah
25: 7. c. that covereth all peoples
28:20. c. narrower than he c'd wrap
50: 3. I make sackcloth their c.
Ese. 28:13. ev. precious stone was thy c.
16. destroyed thee, O c. cherub
1 Co. 11:15. hair is given her for a c.
1 Ti. 6: 8. having food and c. we shall
COVERLET
2 K. 8:15. took c., and dipped it in water
COVERT
1 S. 25:20. down by c. of the mountain
Jb. 38:40. abide in c. to lie in wait?
40:21. In c. of the reed, and the fen
Ps. 10: 9. in secret as a lion in his c.
27: 5. In c. of his tabernacle will he
61: 4. take refuge of c. of thy wings
76:2(m). In Salem also is *c.*, And
S. S. 2:14. in the c. of the steep place
Is. 4: 6. and for a c. from storm & rain
16: 4. be thou a c. to him from face
32: 2. and a c. from the tempest
Je. 25:38. He hath left his c. as lion
COVERTS
1 S. 13: 6. in rocks, and in c., & in pits
Jb. 37: 8. Then the beasts go into c.
COVET
Ex. 20:17. shalt not c. thy neighbor's house
not c. thy neighbor's wife
De. 5:21. Nei. c. thy neighbor's wife
7:25. thou shalt not c. sil. or gold
Mi. 2: 2. they c. fields, & seize them
Ro. 7: 7. law said, Thou shalt not c.
13: 9. Thou shalt not c., & if there
Ja. 4: 2. ye kill, & c., & cannot obtain
COVETED
Jos. 7:21. then I c. them, and took them
Ac. 20:33. I c. no man's silver, or gold
COVETETH
Pr. 21:26. There is that c. greedily
COVETING
Ro. 7: 7. I had not known c., except the law
8. in me all manner of c.
COVETINGS
Mk. 7:22. c., wickedness, deceit
COVETOUS
Ps. 10: 3. And the c. renounceth, yea
(m). *And blesseth c., but contemneth*
1 Co. 5:10. or with the c. & extortioners
11. broth. be a fornicator, or c.
6:10. thieves, nor c., nor drunkards
Ep. 5: 5. nor c. man, who is an idolater
COVETOUSNESS
Ps. 119:36. thy testimonies, And not to c.
Pr. 28:16. hateth c. sh. prolong his days
Is. 57:17. iniquity of his c. was I wroth
Je. 6:13. every one is given to c.
8:10. unto greatest is given to c.
22:17. are not but for thy c., & for
51:13. the measure of thy c.
Ro. 1:29. wickedness, c., maliciousness
2Co.9:5(m). bounty, and not of *c.*
Ep.4:19(m). work all uncleanness with *c.*
5: 3. or c., let it not even be named
Col. 3: 5. and c., which is idolatry
1 Th. 2: 5. ye know, nor a cloak of c.
2 Pe. 2: 3. in c. sh. they wi. feigned words
14. having heart exercised in c.
COW
Ex. 34:19. male, firstlings of c. and sheep
Le. 22:28. be c. or ewe, ye sh. not kill it
Nu. 18:17. But the firstling of a c., or
Jb. 21:10. Their c. calveth, & casteth not
Is. 7:21. man shall keep alive a young c.
11: 7. the c. and the bear shall feed
COW'S
Eze. 4:15. See, I have given thee c.' dung
COWS
Ge. 32:15. forty c. and ten bulls, twenty
COZBI (Cŏz'bī)—*deceitful.*
A Midianite princess slain by Phinehas.
Nu. 25:15. woman that was slain was C.
18. and in the matter of C.
COZEBA (Cŏ-zē'ba)—*See* Achsib 2.
1 Ch. 4:22. Jokim, and the men of C.
CRACKED
Je. 14: 4. Bec. of ground which is c.
CRACKLING
Ec. 7: 6. as c. of thorns under a pot
CRAFT
Is. 25:11. together with c. of his hands
Da. 8:25. he sh. cause c. to prosper
Re. 18:22. no craftsman of whatsoever c.
CRAFTILY
Ju. 9:31. sent messengers un. Abimelech c.
Ac. 7:19. The same dealt c. with one race
CRAFTINESS
Jb. 5:13. He taketh the wise in **their own c.**
Lu. 20:23. But he perceived their c.
1 Co. 3:19. He th. taketh wise in **their c.**
2 Co. 4: 2. shame, not walking in c.
11: 3. serpent beguiled Eve in his c.
Ep. 4:14. by sleight of men, in c.
CRAFTSMAN
Ex.35:35(m). of *c.*, & of skilful workmen
38:23(m). *a c.*, and a skilful workman
De. 27:15. the work of the hands of c.
Re. 18:22. no c., of whatsoever craft
CRAFTSMEN
2 K. 24:14. and all the c. and the smiths
16. c. and smiths a thousand
1Ch. 4:14(m). Joab father of *valley of c.*
for they were c.
Ne. 11:35. and Ono, the valley of c.
Je. 24: 1. with c. and smiths from Jeru.
29: 2. c., and smiths, were departed
Ho. 13: 2. all of them work of the c.
Ac. 19:24. bro't no little business un. c.
38. and the c. that are with him
CRAFTY
Jb. 5:12. frustrateth devices of the c.
15: 5. thou chooseth tongue of the c.
Ps. 83: 3. They take c. counsel ag. thy peo.
2 Co. 12:16. c., I caught you with guile
CRAG
1 S. 14: 4. was a rocky c. on the one side,
and a rocky c. on the other side
CRANE
Is. 38:14. swallow or c., so did I chatter
Je. 8: 7. c. observed time of their coming
CRASHING
Is.30:30(m). a *c.* & tempest, & hailstones

Digitized by Google

Zeph. 1:10. and a great c. from the hills
CRAWLING
De. 32:24. c. things of the dust
Mi. 7:17. like c. things of the earth
CREATE
Ps. 51:10. C. in me a clean heart, O God
Is. 4: 5. JH. will c. over whole habita'n
45: 7. I make peace, and c. evil
57:19. I c. the fruit of the lips
65:17. I c. new heavens and new earth
18. rejoice for ev. in that wh. I c.
I c. Jerusalem a rejoicing
Ep. 2:15. that he might c. in hims. of two
Re. 4:11. for thou didst c. all things
CREATED
Ge. 1: 1. God c. the heavens and the earth
21. God c. the great sea-monsters
27. God c. man in his own image
in the image of God c. he him;
male & female c. he them (5:2)
2: 3. work which God had c. and made
4. of earth when they were c.
5: 1. In the day that God c. man
2. in the day when they were c.
6: 7. will destroy man whom I have c.
De. 4:32. day that God c. man upon earth
Ps. 89:12. north and south, thou hast c.
47. hast c. all children of men!
102:18. people wh. sh. be c. sh. praise
104:30. sendest Spirit, they are c.
148: 5. he commanded, & they were c.
Is. 40:26. and see who hath c. these
41:20. Holy One of Israel hath c. it
42: 5. God JH., he that c. heavens
43: 1. saith JH. that c. thee, O Jacob
7. whom I have c. for my glory
45: 8. up together; I JH. have c. it
12. made earth, and c. man upon it
18. thus saith JH. that c. heavens
and c. it not a waste
48: 7. They are c. now, & not from
54:16. I have c. the smith th. bloweth
I have c. the waster to destroy
Je. 31:22. JH. hath c. a new th'g in earth
Eze. 21:30. In place where thou wast c.
28:13. in the day that thou wast c.
15. from the day th. thou wast c.
Mal. 2:10. hast not one God c. us? why do?
Mk. 13:19. creation which God c. unt. now
1 Co. 11: 9. nei. was man c. for woman
Ep. 2:10. c. in Christ J. for good works
3: 9. hid in God who c. all things
4:24. hath been c. in righteousness
Col. 1:16. for in him were all things c.
all things h. been c. thro. him
3:10. after image of him that c. him
1 Ti. 4: 3. which God c. to be received
Re. 4:11. thy will they were, and were c.
5:13. every c. thing in the heaven
10: 6. who c. the heaven & the th'gs
CREATETH
Am. 4:13. c. the wind, and declareth un. man
CREATION [Pe. 3:4)
Mk. 10: 6. But from beginning of c. (13:19; 2
16:15. preached gospel to whole c.
Ro. 1:20. since c. of world are clearly
8:19. expectation of c. waiteth
20. c. was subjected to vanity
(m). *in hope; bec. the c.* itself also
21. c. itself also sh. be deliv'd
22. whole c. groaneth & travaileth
39(m). nor depth, nor any other *c.*
2Co.5:17(m). in Christ, *there is new c.*
Ga.6:15(m). nor uncircumcis., but a new *c.*
Col. 1:15. the firstborn of all c.
23. preached in all c. under heaven
He. 9:11. that is to say, not of this c.
Re. 3:14. the beginning of c. of God
CREATOR
Ec. 12: 1. Remember also thy C. in days
Is. 40:28. the C. of the ends of earth
43:15. the C. of Israel, your King
Ro. 1:25. served creature, rather than C.
1 Pe. 4:19. in well-doing un. faithful C.
CREATURE
(Every living creature, Living creature)
Le. 11:46. and of ev. c. that creepeth
Ac. 28: 4. barbarians saw the venomous c.
5. he shook off c. into the fire
Ro. 1:25. served c. rather than Creator
8:39. nor any other c., sh. be able
2 Co. 5:17. is in Christ, he is a new c.
Ga. 6:15. nor uncircumcis., but a new c.
1 Ti. 4: 4. For every c. of God is good
He. 4:13. no c. is not manifest in his
Re. 4: 7. the first c. was like a lion,
and second c. like a calf,
third c. had face of man,
fourth c. was like flying eagle
Every living creature
Ge. 1:21. and e. l. c. that moveth
2:19. whatsoever man called e. l. c.
9:10. with e. l. c. that is with you
12. between me & you and e. l. c. (15)
16. covenant bet. God and e. l. c.
Le. 11:46. of e. l. c. th. moveth in waters
Living creature
Eze. 1:20. spirit of l. c. was in wheels
22. over head of l. c. there was
10:15. this is the l. c. that I saw
17. for spirit of l. c. was in them
20. l. c. that I saw under God
Re. 6: 3. I heard second l. c. saying
5. I heard third l. c. saying, Come
7. I heard fourth l. c. saying, Come
CREATURES
(Living creatures)
Ps.104:24(m). earth is full of thy *c.*
Is. 13:21. houses sh. be full of doleful c.
Ja. 1:18. kind of first-fruits of his c.
2 Pe. 2:12. these, as c. without reason
Jude 10. like the c. without reason
Re. 8: 9. died the third part of the c.
Living creatures
Ge. 1:20. waters swarm wi. swarms of l. c.
24. Let earth bring forth l. c.
Le. 11:10. all l. c. that are in waters
Eze. 1: 5. came the likeness of four l. c.
13. As for the likeness of the l. c.
fire went up & down among l. c.
14. And the l. c. ran & returned as
15. Now as I beheld the l. c., behold
wheel upon earth beside the l. c.
19. when l. c. went, the wheels went
when l. c. were lifted up fr. earth
3:13. I heard noise of wings of l. c.
Re. 4: 6. four l. c. full of eyes bef. and
8. four l. c., having each one of
9. when l. c. shall give glory
5: 6. in midst of throne and l. c.
8. four l. c. & 4 & twenty elders
11. and the l. c. and the elders
14. And the four l. c. said, Amen
6: 1. I heard one of the four l. c. saying
5. a voice in midst of four l. c.
7:11. about the elders and the l. c.
14: 3. before four l. c. & the elders
15: 7. one of the four l. c. gave
19: 4. 4 & twenty elders & the 4 l. c.
CREDITOR
Ex. 22:25. thou shalt not be to him as c.
De. 15: 2. every c. sh. release that which
2 K. 4: 1. the c. is come to take un. him
CREDITORS
Is. 50: 1. or wh. of my c. is it to whom?
CREEKS
Ju. 5:17. And abode by his c.
CREEP
Le. 11:29. among creeping things that c.
31. unclean to you amo. all that c.
42. ev. all creeping things that c.
Ps. 104:20. all beasts of forest c. forth
Eze. 38:20. things that c. upon earth
2 Ti. 3: 6. these are they th. c. in houses
CREEPETH
Ge. 1:25. ev. thing that c. upon ground (7:8)
26. creeping thing th. c. upon earth
(7:14, 21; 8:17; Le. 11:41)
28(m). things that *c.* upon earth
30. ev. thing that c. upon earth
9:2(m). wherewith the ground *c.*
Le. 11:43. with any creeping thing th. c.
46. ev. creature that c. upon earth
20:25(m). thing wh'with the ground *c.*
De. 4:18. the likeness of anything th. c.
CREEPING
(Creeping thing, Creeping things)
Creeping thing
Ge. 1:26. over every c. t. that creepeth
6:20. of every c. t. of the ground
7:14. every c. t. that creepeth upon earth
(21; 8:17; Le. 11:41)
8:19. ev. beast, ev. c. t., and ev. bird
Le. 11:43. abominable with ev. c. t. that
44. any manner of c. t. that moveth
22: 5. or whosoever toucheth any c. t.
Creeping things
Ge. 1:24. c. t., and beasts of the earth
6: 7. both man, and beast, and c. t.
7:23. both man, and cattle, and c. t.
Le. 5: 2. or the carcass of unclean c. t.
11:20. All winged c. t. that go upon
21. may ye eat of all winged c. t.
23. all winged c. t., wh. have 4 feet
29. are unclean un. you among c. t.
42. even all c. t. that creep upon
De. 14:19. all winged c. t. are unclean
1 K. 4:33. he spake of birds, & of c. t.
Ps. 104:25. Wherein are t. c. innumerable
148:10. C. t. and flying birds
Eze. 8:10. ev. form of c. t., & abominable
38:20. beasts of the field, & all c. t.
Ho. 2:18. and with c. t. of the ground
Ha. 1:14. as c. t., that have no ruler
Ac. 10:12. of fourfooted beasts & c. t.
11: 6. wild beasts and c. t. & birds
Ro. 1:23. and fourfooted beasts, & c. t.
Ja. 3: 7. of c. t. and things in the sea
CREPT
Jude 4. are certain men c. in privily
CRESCENS (Cre's'cens)
2 Ti. 4:10. C. to Galatia, Titus to Dalmatia
CRESCENTS
Ju. 8:21. c. that were on their camels'
26. besides the c., and pendants
Is. 3:18. and the cauls, and the c.
CRETANS (Cre't'ans)
Ac. 2:11. C. and Arabians, we hear them
Tit. 1:12. C. are always liars, evil beasts
CRETE (Cre'te)
A large island in the Mediterranean, south of Greece.
Ac. 27: 7. we sailed unto the lee of C.
12. haven of C., looking northeast
13. sailed along C., close in shore
21. and not have set sail from C.
Tit. 1: 5. For this cause left I thee in C.
CREW
Mt. 26:74. straightway cock c. (Jn. 18:27)
Mk. 14:68. into porch; and the cock c.
72. the second time the cock c.
Lu. 22:60. while he yet spake cock c.
CRIB
Jb. 39: 9. Or will he abide by thy c.?
Pr. 14: 4. Where no oxen are, c. is clean
Is. 1: 3. and the ass his master's c.
CRIED
(Cried aloud, Cried out, Cried unto, Cried unto Jehovah, Cried with voice, Cried with great voice, Cried with a loud voice)
Ge. 27:34. c. with an exceeding great and
41:43. c. before him, Bow the knee
55. people c. to Pharaoh for bread
45: 1. he c., Cause every man to go
Ex. 2:23. they c., & their cry came up
De. 22:24. the damsel, because she c. not
27. betrothed damsel c., & there
Ju. 5:28. window she looked forth, and c.
7:20. they c., The sword of Jehovah
1 S. 20:37. Jonathan c. after the lad (38)
24: 8. c. aft. Saul, saying, My lord
26:14. David c. to peo., & to Abner
2 S. 18:25. watchman c., & told the king
20:16. Then c. a wise woman out of
1 K. 13: 2. he c. ag. altar by word of JH.
4. wh. he c. ag. altar in Beth-el
32. saying wh. he c. by word of JH.
2 K. 2:12. he c., My father, my father
4: 1. c. a certain woman of the wives
6: 5. he c., and said, Alas, my master?
8: 5. c. to the king for her house
11:14. and c., Treason! treason!
1 Ch. 5:20. for they c. to God in battle
2 Ch. 32:20. bec. of this, and c. to heaven
Es. 4: 1. and c. wi. a loud and bitter cry
Jb. 29:12. I delivered the poor that c.
Ps. 18:41. c., but there was none to save
30: 8. I c. to thee, O Jehovah
34: 6. This poor man c., & JH. heard
17. the righteous c., & JH. heard
88: 1. I have c. day & night bef. thee
119:147. dawning of morning, and c.
Is. 21: 8. he c. as a lion: O Lord I stand
30:7(m). have *I c. concerning this*
Je. 4:20. Destruction up. destruct. is c.
46:17. they c. there, Pharaoh k. of Egy.
Eze. 9: 8. I fell upon my face, and c.
Jon. 2: 2. Out of belly of Sheol c. I
3: 4. day's journey, he c., and said
Zec. 6: 8. then he c. to me, and spake
7: 7. wh. JH. c. by former prophets
13. he c., & they would not hear
Mt. 15:22. and c., saying, Have mercy
21: 9. c., Hosanna to son of David

Digitized by Google

Mk. 3:11. c., Thou art the Son of God
11: 9. c., Hosanna; Blessed is he that
Lu. 8: 8. he c., He that hath ears to hear
9:38. c., Teacher, I beseech thee to
16:24. he c., Father Abra. have mercy
18:38. he c., Jesus, thou son of Dav.
Jn. 7:28. Jesus therefore c. in temple
37. Jesus stood & c., If any man
12:44. Jesus c., He that believeth
Ac. 19:32. c. one thing, & some another
24:21. that I c. standing amo. them
Re. 10: 3. when he c., 7 thunders uttered
18:19. c., weeping & mourning, saying
Cried aloud
1 K. 18:28. they c. a., and cut themselves
Je. 12: 6. even they have c. a. aft. thee
Da. 3: 4. Then the herald c. a., To you is
4:14. He c. a. and said thus, Hew down
5: 7. king c. a. to bring enchanters
Cried out
Ex. 14:10. chil. of Is. c. o. unto Jehovah
Jos. 24: 7. when they c. o. un. JH. he put
1 S. 4:13. told it, all the city c. o.
5:10. Ekronites c. o., They ha. bro't
1 K. 22:32. and Jehoshaphat c. o.
2 K. 4:40. they c. o., & said, O man of God
2 Ch. 18:31. but Jehoshaphat c. o., & JH.
Mt. 8:29. they c. o., What have we to do?
14:26. a ghost; and they c. o. for fear
30. beginning to sink, he c. o., Lord
20:30. c. o., Lord, have mercy on us
31. but they c. o. the more, Lord
27:23. they c. o. exceedingly, Let him
Mk. 1:23. wi. an unclean spirit, & he c. o.
6:49. that it was a ghost, and c. o.
9:24. Straightway fa. of child c. o.
26. having c. o., and torn him much
10:48. but he c. o. the more gr't deal
15:13. they c. o. again, Crucify him
14. they c. o. exceedingly, Crucify
30(m). saw that he *so c. o., & gave*
Lu. 4:33. and he c. o. wi. a loud voice
8:28. he c. o., and fell down bef. him
23:18. But they c. o. all together
Jn. 12:13. c. o., Hosanna: Blessed is he
18:40. They c. o. th'fore again, Not
19: 6. they c. o., Crucify him, crucify!
12. Jews c. o., If thou release this
15. c. o., Away with him, away with
Ac. 7:57. But they c. o. wi. a loud voice
16:17. c. o., These men are serv'ts of
19:28. c. o., Great is Diana of the (34)
22:23. as they c. o., and threw off
23: 6. he c. o. in council, Brethren
Re. 18:18. c. o. as they looked up. smoke
Cried unto
Ex. 5:15. chil. of Is. came & c. u. Pharaoh
Nu. 11: 2. And the people c. u. Moses
Ju. 10:12. ye c. u. me, and I saved you
18:23. And they c. u. children of Dan
1 S. 17: 8. and c. u. the armies of Israel
1 K. 13:21. and he c. u. the man of God
20:39. king passed by, he c. u. king
2 K. 6:26. c. a woman u. him, Help, my lord
Ne. 9:27. they c. u. thee, thou heardest
28. c. u. thee, thou heardest from
Ps. 18: 6. upon JH., and c. u. my God
22: 5. They c. u. thee, & were delivered
24. But when he c. u. him, he heard
30: 2. I c. u. thee, & thou hast healed
31:22. my supplications, When I c. u.
66:17. I c. u. him with my mouth
88:13. But u. thee, O JH. have I c.
Is. 6: 3. one c. u. another, Holy, holy, holy
La. 2:18. Their heart c. u. the Lord
4:15. they c. u. them, Unclean! depart
Ho. 7:14. have not c. u. me wi. their heart
Jon. 1: 5. and c. every man u. his god
Zec. 1: 4. u. whom the former prophets c.
Cried unto Jehovah
Ex. 8:12. Moses c. u. J. concerning frogs
14:10. children of Is. c. out u. J.
15:25. he c. u. J.; & JH. showed tree
17: 4. Moses c. u. J., What sh. I do unto?
Nu. 12:13. Moses c. u. J., Heal her, O God
20:16. when we c. u. J., he heard
De. 26: 7. we c. u. J., God of our fathers
Jos. 24: 7. when they c. out u. J. he put
Ju. 3: 9. c. of Is. c. u. J., JH. raised (15)
4: 3. the chil. of Israel c. u. J. (6:6)
6: 7. c. of Is. c. u. J. bec. of Midian
10:10. chil. of Is. c. u. J., We have
1 S. 7: 9. and Samuel c. u. J. for Israel
12: 8. your fathers c. u. J., JH. sent
10. they c. u. J., We have sinned
1 S. 15:11. and he c. u. J. all night
1 K. 17:20. he c. u. J., O JH. my God (21)
2 K. 20:11. And Isaiah the prophet c. u. J.
2 Ch. 13:14. they c. u. J., & the priests
14:11. Asa c. u. J. his God, and said
Ne. 9: 4. c. wi. loud voice u. J. their God
Ps. 107: 6. c. u. J. in their trouble (13)
120: 1. In my distress, I c. u. J.
130: 1. Out of depths have I c. u. J.
142: 5. I c. u. thee O J.; I said, Thou
Jon. 1:14. they c. u. J., We beseech thee
Cried *with* voice
Ge. 39:15. heard that I lifted my v. & c.
18. as I lifted up my v. and c.
Nu. 14: 1. congregation lifted v. and c.
Ju. 9: 7. lifted up his v. and c., & said
Is. 6: 4. shook at v. of him that c.
Da. 6:20. he c. with a lamentable v.
Re. 18: 2. And he c. with a mighty v.
Cried with great voice
Re. 6:10. they c. g. v., How long
7: 2. he c. g. v. to four angels
10: 3. he c. g. v., as a lion roareth
Cried with a loud voice
Ge. 30:14. lie with me, and I c. l. v.
1 S. 28:12. woman saw Samuel, she c. l. v.
2 S. 19: 4. king c. l. v., O my son Absalom
2 K. 18:28. Then Rabshakeh c. l. v.
2 Ch. 32:18. they c. l. v. in Jews' language
Ne. 9: 4. and c. l. v. unto JH. their God
Is. 36:13. Rabshakeh stood, and c. l. v.
Eze. 9: 1. he c. in mine ears w. l. v.
11:13. upon my face, and c. l. v.
Mt. 27:46. about ninth hour Jesus c. l. v.
50. Jesus c. again w. l. v. & yielded
Mk. 15:34. at ninth hour Jesus c. l. v.
Lu. 4:33. and he c. out w. l. v., Ah!
23:46(m). *when Jesus had c. l. v., he*
Jn. 11:43. c. l. v., Lazarus, come forth
Ac. 7:57. c. out w. l. v., & stopped ears
60. c. l. v., Lord, lay not this sin
16:28. Paul c. l. v., Do thyself no
Ac. 8:7(m). *unclean spirits that c. l. v.*
Re. 10:17. he c. l. v. to all the birds
CRIES
Ja. 5: 4. c. of them that reaped are ent'd
CRIEST [to me?
Ex. 14:15. unto Moses, Wh'fore c. thou un-
1 S. 26:14. Who art thou that c. to king?
Is. 57:13. When thou c., let them that
Je. 30:15. Why c. thou for thy hurt?
CRIETH
Ge. 4:10. voice of thy brother's blood c.
Ex. 22:27. he c. un. me, that I will hear
Jb. 24:12. the soul of the wounded c. out
31:38. If my land c. out against me
Ps. 72:12. will deliver needy when he c.
Pr. 1:20. Wisdom c. aloud in the street
21. she c. in chief pl. of concourse
8: 3. coming in at doors, she c. aloud
9: 3. She c. up. highest places of city
Is. 15: 4. Heshbon c. out, and Elealeh
5. My heart c. out for Moab
26:17. in pain, & c. out in her pangs
40: 3. voice of one that c., Prepare
Mi. 6: 9. voice of JH. c. unto city
Zeph. 1:14. mighty man c. there bitterly
Mt. 15:23. Send her away; for she c. aft.
Lu. 9:39. and he suddenly c. out
Jn. 1:15. and c., saying, This was he
Ro. 9:27. Issiah c. con. Is., If the number
Ja. 5: 4. hire of the laborers c. out
Re. 12: 2. she c. out, travailing in birth
CRIME
Jb. 31:11. That were a heinous c.
Jn. 18:38. saith, I find no c. in him
19: 4. may know I find no c. in him
6. for I find no c. in him
CRIMES
Eze. 7:23. the land is full of bloody c.
CRIMSON
2 Ch. 2: 7. in purple, and c., and blue
14. and in fine linen, and in c.
3:14. veil of blue, & purple, and c.
Is. 1:18. though they be red like c.
CRIMSONED
Is. 63:1(m). with *c.* garments fr. Bozrah?
CRIPPLE
Ac. 14: 8. a c. from his mother's womb
CRISPUS (Cris'pus)
Ac. 18: 8. C., the ruler of the synagogue
1 Co. 1:14. baptised none of you, save C.
CROCODILE
Jb. 41:1(m). Canst draw out *c.* with fishhook?
Je. 14:6. (m). they pant for air as *c.*

CROCUS
Is. 35:1(m). and blossom as the *autumn c.*
CROOK-BACKED
Le. 21:20. or c., or a dwarf, or that hath
CROOKED
De. 32: 5. They are a perverse & c. genera.
Ju. 5:6(m). travellers walked thro *c. ways*
Ps. 125: 5. as turn aside un. their c. ways
146:9(m). way of wickod he *maketh c.*
Pr. 2:15. Who are c. in their ways
8: 8. nothing c. or perverse in them
21: 8. laden with guilt is exceeding c.
Ec. 1:15. is c. cannot be made straight
7:13. straight, which he hath made c.?
Is. 27: 1. and leviathan the c. serpent
42:16. and c. places straight
59: 8. they have made them c. paths
La. 3: 9. he hath made my paths c.
Lu. 3: 5. the c. shall become straight
Ac. 2:40. Save yours. fr. this c. genera.
Ph. 2:15. in midst of a c. & perverse gen.
CROP
Le. 1:16. sh. take away its c. with filth
Eze. 17:22. I will c. off fr. topmost of
CROPPED
Eze. 17: 4. he c. off topmost of young twigs
CROPS
Le. 25:15. ac. to number of years of c.
16. for number of c. doth he sell
Re. 22:2(m). bearing twelve *c. of fruit.*
CROSS
Mt. 10:38. doth not take his c. & follow
16:24. take up his c., & follow (Mk. 8:34)
27:32. he might bear his c. (Mk. 15:21)
40. Son of God, come down fr. the c.
42. let him now come down from c.
Mk. 15:30. and come down from the c.
32. now come down from the c., that
Lu. 9:23. take up his c. daily, & follow
14:27. Whosoev. doth not bear own c.
16:26. none may c. ov. fr. thence to us
23:26. laid on him the c., to bear it
Jn. 19:17. bearing the c. for himself
19. title also, and put it on the c.
25. were standing by c. of Jesus
31. bodies sh'd not remain on c.
1 Co. 1:17. c. of Christ sh'd be made void
18. word of the c. is to them that
Ga. 5:11. then stumbling-block of the c.
6:12. be persecuted for c. of Christ
14. save in c. of our Lord Jesus C.
Ep. 2:16. in one body un. God thro. the c.
Ph. 2: 8. death, yea, the death of the c.
3:18. they are enemies of c. of Chr.
Col. 1:20. peace thro. blood of his c.
2:14. out of way, nailing it to the c.
He. 12: 2. endured the c., despising shame
CROSSED
Mt. 9: 1. entered into a boat, & c. over
14:34. when they had c. ov. they came
Mk. 5:21. when Jesus had c. over again
6:53. when they c. over, they came
CROSSING
Ge. 48:14(m). *c. his hands wittingly*
CROSSWAY
Ob. 14. stand thou not in the c., to cut
CROUCHETH
Ps. 10:10. He c., he boweth down
CROW
Mt. 26:34. bef. cock c., thou shalt deny
75. Jesus had said, Before cock c.
Mk. 14:30. bef. cock c. twice, shalt deny
72. said, Before the cock c. twice
Lu. 22:34. cock sh. not c. this day, until
61. said, Before cock c. this day
Jn. 13:38. The cock sh. not c., till thou
CROWD
Mt. 9:23. and the c. making a tumult.
25. But when the c. was put forth
Mk. 2: 4. not come nigh unto him for the c.
3: 9. boat sh'd wait on him, bec. of c.
5:27. came in the c. behind, and
5:30. turn him about in the c., and
Lu. 8:19. could not come at him for c.
Ac. 17: 5. gathering a c., set city on uproar
21:34. some another, among the c.
35. soldiers for the violence of c.
24:12. any man or stirring up a c.
18. with no c., nor yet with tumult
CROWN (*See also* Crowns)
(Crown of glory, Crown of gold, Crown *with* head, Crown of thorns)
Ex. 25:25. make golden c. to the border
29: 6. put holy c. upon the mitre
30: 4. make for it under c. thereof

Digitized by Google

Ex. 37:12. made a golden c. to the border
27. two golden rings under c.
39:30. plate of holy c. of pure gold
Le. 8: 9. he set the golden plate, holy c.
21:12. c. of anointing oil is up. him
2 K. 11:12. king's son, & put c. (2 Ch. 23:11)
Es. 1:11. queen bef. king with c. royal
Jb. 2: 7. from sole of foot unto his c.
31:36. I w'd bind it unto me as a c.
Ps. 89:39. profaned his c. by casting it
132:18. upon hims. sh. his c. flourish
142:7(m). righteous shall *c. themselves*
Pr. 4: 9. c. a. of beauty wi. she deliver
12: 4. worthy woman is c. of her husb.
14:24. c. of wise is their riches
17: 6. Chil's chil. are c. of old men
27:24. doth c. endure un. all genera's?
S. S. 3:11. With c. wherewith his mother
Is. 28: 1. Woe to c. of pride of drunkards
3. The c. of pride of drunkards
Is. 62: 3. Thou shalt be a c. of beauty
Je.13:18(m). even *your beautiful c.*
Eze. 21:26. Remove mitre, & take off c.
Zec.6:11(m). silver & gold, and make *a c.*
14(m). the *c.* should be to Helem
1 Co. 9:25. to receive a corruptible c.
Ph. 4: 1. longed for, my joy and c.
1 Th. 2:19. hope, or joy, or c. of glorying?
2 Ti. 4: 8. for me the c. of righteousness
Ja. 1:12. he shall receive the c. of life
Re. 2:10. I will give thee the c. of life
3:11. that no one take thy c.
6: 2. there was given unto him a c.
Crown of glory
Pr. 4:9(m). A c. o. *g.* will she deliver
16:31. The hoary head is a c. o. g.
Is. 28: 5. will JH. of hosts become c. g.
Je. 13:18. come down, even the c. o. your g.
1 Pe. 5: 4. c. o. g. that fadeth not away
Crown of gold
Ex. 25:11. shalt make upon it a c. o. g.
24. make th'to c. o. g. round about
30: 3. thou shalt make un. it a c. o. g.
37: 2. made a c. o. g. to it round ab't
11. made th'to c. o. g. round about
26. made unto it c. g. round about
Es. 8:15. with great c. o. g., & with a robe
Ps. 21: 3. Thou settest c. o. fine g. upon
Crown *with* head
Ge. 49:26. on c. of h. of him that was
De. 28:35. fr. sole of thy foot un. c. of thy h.
33:16. upon c. of h. of him that was
20. teareth the arm, yea, c. of h.
2 S. 1:10. I took the c. th. was up. his h.
12:30. he took c. of k. fr. off his h.
14:25. his foot even to c. of his h.
1 Ch. 20: 2. Dav. took c. of k. fr. off his h.
Es. 2:17. he set royal c. upon her h.
6: 8. on h. of which a royal c. is set
(m). *royal c. which is set up. his h.*
Jb. 19: 9. and taken the c. from my h.
Ps. 21: 3. settest c. of fine gold on his h.
Pr. 16:31. The hoary h. is a c. of glory
Is. 3:17. Lord wi. smite wi. scab. c. of h.
Je. 2:16. have broken the c. of thy h.
48:45. c. of h. of the tumultuous ones
La. 5:16. the c. is fallen from our h.
Eze. 16:12. and a beautiful c. upon thy h.
Re. 12: 1. upon her h. a c. of twelve stars
14:14. having on his h. a golden c.
Crown of thorns
Mt. 27:29. they platted a c. o. t. and put
Mk. 15:17. platting a c. o. t., they put it
Jn. 19: 2. soldiers platted a c. o. t., and
5. Jesus came out wearing the c. o. t.

CROWNED
Pr. 14:18. prudent are c. with knowledge
S. S. 3:11. wh'with his mother hath c. him
2 Ti. 2: 5. he is not c., except he have
He. 2: 9. of death c. wi. glory and honor

CROWNEDST
He. 2: 7. Thou c. him with glory & honor

CROWNEST
Ps. 8: 5. And c. him with glory and honor
65:11. Thou c. year wi. thy goodness

CROWNETH
Ps. 103: 4. Who c. thee with lovingkindness

CROWNING
Eze. 7:7(m). *The c. time* is come unto thee

CROWNS (*See also* Crown)
Is. 23: 8. ag. Tyre, the bestower of c.
Eze. 23:42. beautiful c. up. their heads
Zec. 6:11. silver & gold, and make c.
14. the c. shall be to Helem
Re. 4: 4. and on their heads c. of gold
Re. 4:10. sh. cast their c. bef. the throne
9: 7. as it were c. like unto gold

CRUCIFIED
Mt. 26: 2. is delivered up to be c.
27:22. They all say, Let him be c.
23. out exceedingly, Let him be c.
26. scourged, and delivered to be c.
35. had c. him, they parted his
38. there c. with him two robbers
44. robbers also th. were c. wi. him
28: 5. ye seek Jesus, who hath been c.
Mk. 15:15. had scourged him, to be c.
25. third hour, and they c. him
32. c. with him reproached him
16: 6. Nasarene, who hath been c.
Lu. 23:23. asking that he might be c.
33. The skull, there they c. him
24: 7. be c., and third day rise
20. condemned to death, & c. him
Jn. 19:16. delivered him un. them to be c.
18. where they c. him, and with him
20. place where Jesus was c. was
23. c. Jesus, took his garments and
32. other that was c. with him
41. where he was c. was a garden
Ac. 2:36. Christ, this Jesus whom ye c.
4:10. Christ of Nasareth, whom ye c.
Ro. 6: 6. our old man was c. with him
1 Co. 1:13. was Paul c. for you? or were
23. but we preach Christ c.
2: 2. save Jesus Christ, and him c.
8. they would not have c. the Lord
2 Co. 13: 4. he was c. through weakness
Ga. 2:20. I have been c. with Christ
3: 1. Christ was openly set forth c.?
5:24. of Christ Jesus have c. flesh
6:14. the world has been c. un. me
Re. 11: 8. where also their Lord was c.

CRUCIFY
Mt. 20:19. to mock, and scourge, and c.
23:24. some of them sh. ye kill, & c.
27:31. and led him away to c. him
Mk. 15:13. they cried out again, C. him
14. cried out exceedingly, C. him
20. And they lead him out to c. him
24. they c. him, & part his garments
27. with him they c. two robbers
Lu. 23:21. shouted, saying, C. him, c. him
Jn. 19: 6. cried out, C. him, c. him!
Take him yourselves, and c. him
10. and have power to c. thee?
15. cried out, Away with him, c. him!
Pilate saith, Sh. I c. your King?
Ac. 2:23. by hand of lawless men did c.
He. 6: 6. seeing they c. to themselves the Son

CRUEL
Ge. 49: 7. their wrath, for it was c.
Ex. 6: 9. of spirit; and for c. bondage
De. 32:33. And the c. venom of asps
Jb. 30:21. Thou art turned to be c. to me
Ps. 25:19. they hate me with c. hatred
71: 4. of the unrighteous and c. man
Pr. 5: 9. And thy years unto the c.
11:17. is c. troubleth his own flesh
12:10. mercies of wicked are c.
17:11. c. mes'ger sh. be sent ag. him
27: 4. Wrath is c., anger ov'whelming
S. S. 8: 6. Jealousy is c. as Sheol
Is. 13: 9. day of JH. cometh, c., wi. wrath
19: 4. Egyptians into hand of c. lord
Je. 6:23. they are c., & have no mercy (50:42)
30:14. with chastisement of c. one
La. 4: 3. dau. of my people is become c.

CRUELLY
Eze. 18:18. his father, bec. he c. oppressed

CRUELTY
Ps. 27:12. And such as breathe out c.

CRUMBS
Mt. 15:27. even dogs eat of c. which fall
Mk. 7:28. und. table eat of children's c.
Lu. 16:21. desiring to be fed with c.

CRUSE
1 S. 26:11. the c. of water, and let us go
12. took spear, and the c. of water
16. c. of water was at his head
1 K. 14: 3. a c. of honey, and go to him
17:12. in jar, and a little oil in c.
14. neither shall c. of oil fail
16. neither did the c. of oil fail
19: 6. baken on coals, & a c. of water
1 K. 2:20. Bring new c., & put salt th'in
Mk. 26: 7. having an alabaster c. (Mk. 14:3)
Lu. 7:37. she brought an alabaster c. of

CRUSH
2 S. 22:43. I did c. them as mire of the
Jb. 6: 9. it w'd please God c. me
39:15. forgetteth that foot may c. them
Pr.22:22(m). Neither c. afflicted in gate
Is. 3:15. what mean ye that ye c. my peo.?
28:28(m). *horses ov. it: he doth not c.*
La. 1:15. against me to c. my young men
3:34. To c. under foot all prisoners
Da. 2:40. sh. it break in pieces and c.
Am. 4: 1. oppress poor, that c. the needy
Lu. 8:45. multitude press and c. *thee*

CRUSHED
Le. 22:24. hath its stones bruised, or c.
Nu. 22:25. c. Balaam's foot ag. the wall
De. 28:33. shalt be only oppressed & c.
Jb. 4:19. Who are c. before the moth
5: 4. And they are c. in the gate
Is.28:28(m). *Is the bread grain c.?*
59: 5. is c. breaketh out into viper
Je. 51:34. devoured me, he hath c. me
Ho. 5:11. oppressed, he is c. in judgment
Jn.19:36(m). A bone of him sh. not be c.

CRUSHETH
Da. 2:40. and as iron that c. all these

CRUSHING
Ps.42:10(m). As with c. in my bones, mine
90:3(m). Thou turnest man to *c.*

CRY
(Cry against, Cry aloud, Great *with* cry, I cry, My cry, Cry out, Shall *with* cry, Their cry, They cry, Cry unto, Cry unto Jehovah)
Ge. 18:21. done altogether ac. to c. of it
Ex. 3: 9. c. of chil. of Is. is come un. me
32:18. them that c. for being ov'come
Nu. 16:34. about them fled at c. of them
1 S. 5:12. c. of city went up to heaven
1 K. 8:28. hearken c. & prayer (2 Ch. 6:19)
22:36. went a c. throughout the host
2 K. 8: 3. she went forth to c. un. king
Es. 4: 1. cried with a loud & bitter c.
Jb. 27: 9. Will God hear his c., When?
30:24. in his calamity, c. for help
34:28. caused c. of poor come un. him
he heard c. of the afflicted
35:13. God will not hear an empty c.
36:19. Will thy c. avail, that thou?
Ps. 9:12. forgetteth not c. of the poor
147: 9. And to the young ravens wh. c.
Pr. 2: 3. if thou c. after discernment
8: 1. Doth not wisdom c., & und'stand?
21:13. stoppeth ears at c. of poor
Ec. 9:17. c. of him th. ruleth amo. fools
Is. 5: 7. righteousness, but behold, a c.
8: 4. child sh. have knowledge to c.
14:31. Howl, O gate; c., O city
15: 5. they raise up c. of destruction
8. c. is gone round ab. borders of
24:14. for majesty of JH. they c.
30:19. unto thee at voice of thy c.
33: 7. their valiant ones c. without
40: 6. The voice of one saying, C.
42: 2. He will not c., nor lift up
13. he will c., yea, he will shout
58: 9. thou shalt c., and he will say
Je. 2: 2. and c. in ears of Jerusalem
7:16. nei. lift up c. nor prayer for (11:14)
8:19. voice of c. of dau. of my peo.
14: 2. the c. of Jeru. is gone up
18:22. Let a c. be heard fr. th. house
20:16. let him hear a c. in morning
22:20. in Bashan, and c. from Abarim
25:34. Wail, ye shepherds, and c.
25:36. a voice of c. of shepherds
46:12. the earth is full of thy c.
48: 3. sound of a c. fr. Horonaim
4. her little ones ha. caused a c.
5. distress of the c. of destruction
48:20. it is broken down: wail and c.
34. Fr. c. of Heshbon even un. Elealah
49: 3. c., ye daughters of Rabbah
21. there is a c., noise th'of is
50:46. the c. is heard among nations
51:54. the sound of a c. fr. Babylon
Eze. 9: 4. that c. ov. all the abominations
21:12. C. and wail, son of man
27:28. At sound of c. of thy pilots
Mi. 3: 5. bite with teeth, and c., Peace
Zeph. 1:10. noise from c. of the fish gate
Zec. 1:14. C. thou, saying, Thus saith JH.
Mt. 25: 6. But at midnight there is a c.
Lu. 18: 7. that c. to him day and night
Ro. 8:15. whereby we c., Abba, Father
Ga. 4:27. and c., thou that travailest not
Cry against
De. 15: 9. and he c. unto Jehovah a. thee

Digitized by Google

De. 24:15. lest he c. a. thee unto JH.
Jon. 1: 2. that great city, and c. a. it
Cry aloud
1 K. 18:27. said, C. a.; for he is a god
Is. 10:30. C. a. wi. thy voice, O daughter
12: 6. C. a., and shout, thou inhabitant
15: 4. th'f. armed men of Moab c. a.
24:14. they c. a. from the sea
54: 1. break forth into singing, & c. a.
58: 1. C. a., spare not, lift up voice
Je. 4: 5. c. a., and say, Assemble yourselves
Mi. 4: 9. Now why dost thou c. out a.?
Mt. 12:19. he shall not strive, nor c. a.
Great *with* **cry**
Ge. 18:20. c. of Sodom & Gomorrah is g.
19:13. bec. the c. of them is waxed g.
27:34. with exceeding g. & bitter c.
Ex. 11: 6. sh. be a g. c. thro'out all land
12:30. and there was a g. c. in Egypt
Ne. 5: 1. there arose a g. c. of the people
I cry
2 S. 19:28. that I sh'd c. any more un. k.
Jb. 19: 7. I c. out of wrong, but I am
I c. for help, but is no justice
30:20. I c. un. thee, & thou dost not
Ps. 3: 4. I c. unto JH. with my voice
22: 2. O my God, I c. in daytime, but
27: 7. Hear when I c. with my voice
28: 2. supplications when I c. un. thee
57: 2. I will c. unto God Most High
77: 1. I will c. unto God wi. my voice
86: 3. unto thee do I c. all day long
Is. 40: 6. And one said, What shall I c.?
42:14. now will I c. like a travail'g
Je. 20: 8. as often as I speak, I c. out;
I c., Violence and destruction
48:31. yea, I will c. out for all Moab
La. 3: 8. Yea, when I c., and call for help
Joe. 1:19. O Jehovah, to thee do I c.
Ha. 1: 2. O JH., how long shall I c., and?
My cry
2 S. 22: 7. And m. c. came into his ears
Jb. 16:18. let m. c. have no resting-place
Ps. 5: 2. Hearken unto voice of m. c.
17: 1. O JH., attend unto m. c.
18: 6. m. c. bef. him came in. his ears
39:12. O JH., and give ear unto m. c.
40: 1. inclined unto me, & heard m. c.
61: 1. Hear m. c., O God; Attend unto my
88: 2. Incline thine ear unto m. c.
102: 1. And let m. c. come unto thee
119:169. Let m. c. come near bef. thee
142: 6. Attend unto m. c.; For I am
La. 3:56. thine ear at my breath'g, at m. c.
Cry out
1 S. 8:18. ye sh. c. o. in that day bec.
Jb. 19: 7. Behold, I c. o. of wrong, but I
(m). I *c. o., Violence!* but I am
35: 9. mult. of oppressions they c. o.
Ps. 64: 2. My heart & my flesh c. o. unto
Je. 48:31. yea, I will c. o. for all Moab
La. 2:19. Arise, c. o. in the night
Am. 3: 4. will a young lion c. o. of den?
Mi. 4: 9. Now why dost thou c. o. aloud?
Ha. 1: 2. I c. o. unto thee of violence
2:11. For stones sh. c. o. of the wall
Mk. 10:47. he began to c. o., and say
Lu. 19:40. hold their peace, stones wi. c. o.
Shall *with* **cry**
Le. 13:45. lip. & s. c. Unclean, unclean
1 S. 8:18. ye s. c. out in that day because
Ps. 80:26. He s. c. unto me, Thou art my
Pr. 21:13. He also s. c., but sh. not be
Is. 13:22. wolves s. c. in their castles
34:14. wild goat s. c. to his fellow
40: 6. And one said, What s. I c.?
65:14. ye s. c. for sorrow of heart
Je. 11:11. they s. c. un. me, but I wi. not
31: 6. Ephraim s. c., Arise ye, & let
47: 2. men s. c., & all inhabitants
49:29. they s. c. unto them, Terror!
Eze. 27:30. s. c. bitterly, & sh. cast up
Ho. 8: 2. They s. c. unto me, My God
Mi. 3: 4. Then they s. c. unto Jehovah
Ha. 1: 2. how long s. I c., & thou wilt?
2:11. the stones s. c. out of wall
Zec. 7:13. so they s. c., & I will not hear
Their cry
Ex. 2:23. t. c. came up un. God by reason of
3: 7. t. c. by reason of th. taskmasters
22:23. I will surely hear t. c.
1 S. 9:16. because t. c. is come unto me
Ne. 5: 6. very angry when I heard t. c.
9: 9. and heardest t. c. by Red Sea
Ea. 9:31. in matter of fastings and t. c.
Ps. 34:15. And his ears are open un. t. c.
106:44. distress, When he heard t. c.
145:19. will hear t. c., & will save
Je. 14:12. they fast, I wi. not hear t. c.
They cry
Ex. 5: 8. th'fore t. c., saying, Let us go
22:23. and t. c. at all un. me, I will
1 K. 8:52. hearken whensoev. t. c. un. thee
Jb. 30: 5. T. c. after them as aft. a thief
35: 9. mult. of oppressions t. c. out
t. c. for help by reason of arm
12. t. c., but none giveth answer
36:13. T. c. not for help when he
Is.10:30(m). *Geba is our lodging t. c.*
24:14. t. c. aloud from the sea
Je. 11:11. t. shall c. un. me, but I wi. not
14. in the time that t. c. unto me
49:29. t. shall c. unto them, Terror!
Eze. 8:18. tho. t. c. in mine ears wi. loud
Ho. 8: 2. T. shall c. unto me, My God
Mi. 3: 4. Then shall t. c. unto Jehovah
Na. 2: 8. Stand, stand, t. c., but none
Zec. 7:13. t. sh. c., and I wi. not hear
Re. 7:10. t. c. with a great voice, saying
Cry unto
Ex. 22:23. and they c. at all u. me, I
Ju. 10:14. Go and c. u. the gods which
Jb. 30:20. I c. u. thee, and thou dost not
38:41. When his young ones c. u. God
Ps. 28: 2. supplications, when I c. u. thee
57: 2. I will c. u. God Most High
86: 3. For u. thee do I c. all day
89:26. He shall c. u. me, Thou art
Is. 40: 2. c. u. her, that her warfare is
46: 7. yea, one may c. u. it, yet can it
Je. 3: 4. wilt thou not fr. this time c. u.?
11:11. they shall c. u. me, but I will
12. go and c. u. the gods unto which
14. not hear in time they c. u. me
49:29. they shall c. u. them, Terror!
Ho. 8: 2. They shall c. u. me, My God
Jon. 3:2(m). *c. u.* it the preaching I bid
8. let them c. mightily u. God
Ha. 1: 2. I c. out u. thee of violence
Cry unto Jehovah
De. 15: 9. and he c. u. J. against thee
24:15. lest he c. against thee u. J.
1 S. 7: 8. Cease not to c. u. J. our God
Ps. 107:19. Then they c. u. J. in their (28)
Is. 19:20. for they sh. c. u. J. because
Joe. 1:14. your God, and c. u. J.
Mi. 3: 4. Then shall they c. u. J.
CRYING
1 S. 4:14. when Eli heard noise of the c.
2 S. 13:19. her way, c. aloud as she went
Ps. 69: 3. I am weary with my c.
Pr. 30:15. hath 2 dau's, c., Give, give
Is. 24:11. There is a c. in the streets
65:19. weeping and the voice of c.
Mt. 3: 3. the voice of one c. in the wilderness (Mk. 1:3; Lu. 3:4)
9:27. 2 blind men followed, c. out
21:15. children th. were c. in temple
Mk. 1:26. c. with a loud voice, came out of
5: 5. was c. out, and cutting himself
7. c. out wi. loud voice, he saith
Lu. 4:41. came out from many, c. out
23:46. Jesus c. with a loud voice
Jn. 1:23. I am voice of one c. in wild'n.
Ac. 8: 7. they came out, c. with loud voice
14:14. among the multitude, c. out
17: 6. c., These th. hath turned world
21:28. c. out, Men of Israel, help
36. c. out, Away with him
25:24. c. that he ought not to live
Ga. 4: 6. into our hearts, c., Abba, Father
He. 5: 7. with strong c. and tears un. him
Re. 14:15. c. with a great voice to him
21: 4. nor c., nor pain, any more
CRYSTAL
Jb. 28:18. No mention sh. be made of c.
Eze. 1:22. like terrible c. to look upon
Re. 4: 6. a sea of glass like unto c.
21:11. a jasper stone clear as c.
22: 1. water of life, bright as c.
CUB (Cŭb). **Lub** (Lydia) in LXX.
A people mentioned with Ethiopia, Put and Lud.
Eze. 30: 5. the mingled people, and C.
CUBIT
(**Cubit** *with* **breadth, Half a cubit, Cubit and a half**)
Ge. 6:16. to a c. shalt thou finish it upward
Ex. 26:13. And the c. on the one side, and the c. on the other side, of that
Ex. 30: 2. A c. shall be the length thereof
37:25. wood: a c. was length thereof
De. 3:11. breadth of it, after c. of a man.)
Ju. 3:16. sword had two edges, c. in length
1 K. 7:10. of ten c. & stones of eight c.
24(m). were knops . . . *ten in a c.*
31. the mouth of it . . . was a c.
32. height of wheel was a c. & half
2Ch.4:3(m). likeness of oxen . . . *ten in a c.*
Eze. 40: 5. of a c. & a handbreadth each
12. one c. on this side, and a border, one c. on that side
42. a half broad, and one c. high
42: 4. a way of one c.; and their
43:13. (the c. is a c. & a handbreadth the bottom shall be a c., and
17. bottom th'of sh. be a c. round
Mt. 6:27. being anxious can add one c. unto?
Lu. 12:25. being anxious can add a c. unto?
Cubit *with* **breadth**
Ex. 25:23. and a c. the b. thereof (37:10)
30: 2. a c. b. thereof; foursquare (37:25)
Eze. 43:13. the b. a c., and the border
14. two cubits, and the b. one c. four cubits, and the b. a c.
Half a cubit
1 K. 7:32. height of wheel was a c. & h. c.
35. a round compass h. c. high
Eze. 43:17. border about it shall be h. c.
Cubit and a half
Ex. 25:10. a c. & h. the breadth (17; 37:6)
a c. & h. the height (23; 37:10)
26:16. a c. & h. breadth of (36:21)
37:21. and a c. & h. the breadth of it and a c. & h. the height of it
1 K. 7:31. mouth thereof . . . was a c. & h.
Eze. 40:42. of hewn stone, a c. & h. long, and a c. & h. broad, and one
CUBITS
(**Eighteen cubits, Fifteen cubits, Fifty cubits, Five cubits, Forty cubits, Four cubits, Hundred cubits, Six cubits, Ten cubits, Thirty cubits, Thousand cubits, Three cubits, Threescore cubits, Twenty cubits, Two cubits**)
De. 3:11. nine c. was the length thereof
1 K. 6: 6. and the third was seven c. broad
7:15. a line of twelve c. compassed
2 Ch. 3: 3. length by c. after the first
Je. 52:21. line of twelve c. did compass
Eze. 40: 9. the porch of the gate, eight c.
11. length of the gate, thirteen c.
49 and the breadth eleven c.
41: 3. breadth of entrance, seven c.
12. side toward west was 70 c. and length thereof ninety c.
43:13. measures of the altar by c.
16. altar hearth sh. be 12 c. long
17. ledge sh. be fourteen c. long
Eighteen cubits
1 K. 7:15. two pillars of brass, e. c. high
2 K. 25:17. height of one pillar was e. c. (Je 52:21)
Fifteen cubits
Ge. 7:20. F. c. upward did waters prevail
Ex. 27:14. hangings for one side . . . f. c.
15. other side sh. be hangings f. c.
38:14. for one side *of gate* were f. c.
15. of court were hangings of f. c.
Fifty cubits [7:2]
Ge. 6:15. the breadth of f. e., and the (1 K.
Ex. 27:12. west side shall be hangings of f. c.
13. east side eastward shall be f. c.
38:12. west side were hangings of f. c.
13. for east side eastward f. c.
1 K. 7: 6. length thereof was f. c. (Eze. 40:21)
Es. 5:14. Let gallows be made f. c. high
7: 9. Behold also, the gallows f. c. high
Eze. 40:15. inner porch of gate were f. c.
25. the length was f. c., and (36)
29. it was f. c. long, and five (33)
42: 2. door, and the breadth was f. c.
7. the length thereof was f. c.
8. in the outer court was f. c.
45: 2. and f. c. for suburbs thereof
Five cubits
Ex. 27: 1. altar . . . f. c. long, & f. c. broad
18. height f. c. of fine twined
38: 1. f. c. was the length thereof, and f. c. the breadth thereof
18. height in breadth was f. c.
1 K. 6: 6. nethermost story was f. c.
10. the stories . . . each f. c. high
24. f. c. was one wing of cherub, and f. c. the other wing of

Digitized by Google

Five cubits
1 K. 7:16. one capital was f. c. (Je. 52:22)
height of other capital f. c.
23. height th'of was f. c. (2 Ch. 4:2)
1 Ch. 11:23. man of great stature, f. c. high
2 Ch. 3:11. wing of one *cherub* was f. c.
other wing was likewise f. c.
12. wing of other cherub was f. c.
the other wing was f. c. *also*
15. the capital on top was f. c.
6:13. a brazen scaffold, f. c. long,
and f. c. broad, and 3 c. high
Eze. 40: 7. *space* between lodges was f. c.
30. twenty c. long, and f. c. broad.
48. f. c. on this side, and f. c. on that
41: 2. f. c. on one side, & f. c. on other
9. side-chambers, on outside was f. c.
11. breadth of place left was f. c.
12. wall of building was f. c. thick
Forty cubits
1 K. 6:17. temple before *oracle* was f. c.
Eze. 41: 2. measured length thereof, f. c.
46:22. courts inclosed, f. c. long
Four cubits [(8; 36:9)
Ex. 26: 2. and breadth of each curtain f. c.
36:15. f. c. the breadth of each curtain
De. 3:11. and f. c. the breadth of it
1 K. 7:19. capitals . . . were of lily work, f.c.
27. f. c. was length of one base,
and f. c. the breadth thereof
38. and every laver was f. c.
Eze. 41: 5. of every side-chamber, f. c.
43:14. to the greater ledge sh. be f. c.
15. the upper altar shall be f. c.
Hundred cubits
Ge. 6:15. length of the ark three h. c.
Ex. 27: 9. fine twined linen h. c. long (38:9)
11. shall be hangings h. c. long
18. length of court shall be h. c.
38:11. And for the north side a h. c.
1 K. 7: 2. length thereof was a h. c. [25:23)
2 K. 14:13. unto corner gate, 4 h. c. (2 Ch.
Eze. 40:19. a h. c., *both* on east
23. from gate to gate a h. c.
27. to gate toward south a h. c.
47. the court a h. c. long, and
a h. c. broad, foursquare
41:13. measured the house, h. c. long
with walls thereof, h. c. long
14. place toward the east a h. c.
15. and on the other side, a h. c.
42: 2. Before length of a h. c. was
8. before the temple were a h. c.
Jn. 21: 8. land, but about two h. c. off
Re. 21:17. wall . . . a h. and forty & four c.
Six cubits
1 S. 17: 4. whose height was s. c. & a span
1 K. 6: 6. and the middle was s. c. broad
Eze. 40: 5. a measuring reed s. c. long
12. s. c. on this side, & s. c. on
41: 1. s. c. broad on the one side,
and s. c. broad on the other
5. measured wall of house, s. c.
8. were a full reed of s. great c.
Da. 3: 1. and the breadth thereof s. c.
Ten cubits
Ex. 26:16. T. c. shall be length of board
36:21. T. c. was the length of board
1 K. 6: 3. and t. c. was the breadth thereof
23. two cherubim . . . each t. c. high
24. uttermost part of other were t. c.
25. And the other cherub was t. c.
26. height of one cherub was t. c.
7:10. great stones, stones of t. c.
23. made molten sea of t. c. (2 Ch. 4:2)
2 Ch. 4: 1. and t. c. the height thereof
Eze. 40:11. breadth of opening of gate t. c.
41: 2. breadth of entrance was t. c.
42: 4. a walk of t. c. breadth inward
Zec. 5: 2. and the breadth thereof t. c.
Thirty cubits
Ge. 6:15. and the height of it t. c.
Ex. 26: 8. length of each curtain sh. be t. c.
36:15. length of each curtain was t. c.
1 K. 6: 2. and height thereof t. c. (7:2)
6. and the breadth thereof t. c.
23. line of t. c. compassed (2 Ch. 4:2)
2 Ch. 3:15. two pillars of t. & five c. high
Thousand cubits
Nu. 35: 4. and outward a t. c. round ab't.
5. city for east side two t. c.,
and for south side two t. c.
and for west side two t. c.
and for north side two t. c.
Jos. 3: 4. about two t. c. by measure
Ne. 3:13. a t. c. of the wall unto the
Eze. 47: 3. he measured a t. c., and he
Three cubits
Ex. 27: 1. the height thereof shall be t. c.
38: 1. and t. c. the height thereof.
1 K. 7:27. and t. c. the height of it.
2 K. 25:17. height of capital was t. c.
2 Ch. 6:13. brazen scaffold . . . t. c. high
Eze. 40:48. of gate was t. c. on this side,
and t. c. on that side
41:22. altar was of wood, t. c. high
Threescore cubits
1 K. 6: 2. the length thereof was t. c.
2 Ch. 3: 3. after first measure was t. c.
Ezr. 6: 3. the height thereof t. c., and
the breadth thereof t. c.
Eze. 40:14. He made also posts, t. c.
Da. 3: 1. image . . . whose height was t. c.
Twenty cubits
Ex. 26: 2. each curtain shall be eight & t. c.
27:16. for gate . . . sh. be screen of t. c.
36: 9. each curtain was eight & t. c.
38:18. and t. c. was the length, and
1 K. 6: 2. and the breadth thereof t. c.
3. t. c. was the length thereof
16. he built t. c. on hinder part
20. was space of t. c. in length,
and t. c. in breadth, and
t. c. in the height thereof
2 Ch. 3: 3. and the breadth t. c.
4. the length of it . . . was t. c.
8. length thereof . . . was t. c.
and the breadth thereof t. c.
11. wings of cherubim were t. c.
13. spread themselves forth t. c.
4: 1. altar of brass, t. c. the length
and t. c. the breadth thereof
Eze. 40:13. a breadth of five and t. c.
21. broadth five and t. c. (25, 36)
29. and five and t. c. broad (33)
30. five and t. c. long, and
49. length of porch was t. c.
41: 2. and the breadth, t. c. (4)
4. he measured length th'of, t. c.
10. was a breadth of t. c. round
42: 3. Over against the t. c. which
Zec. 5: 2. the length thereof is t. c.
Two cubits
Ex. 25:10. t. c. & a half sh. be length (17)
23. t. c. *shall be* length thereof
30: 2. t. c. shall be height thereof
37: 1. t. c. & a half was length of it
6. t. c. & half was length thereof
10. t. c. was the length thereof
25. and t. c. was height thereof
Nu. 11:31. about t. c. above face of earth.
Eze. 40: 9. and the posts thereof, t. c.
41: 3. each post of entrance, t. c.
22. and the length thereof t. c.
43:14. to the lower ledge sh. be t. c.

CUCUMBERS
Nu. 11: 5. c., and melons, and the leeks
Is. 1: 8. as a lodge in a garden of c.

CUD
Le. 11: 3. clovenfooted, & cheweth the c.
4. not eat of that chew c. (De. 14:7)
because he cheweth the c. (5)
6. because she cheweth the c.
7. clovenfooted, but cheweth not c.
26. nor cheweth the c., is unclean
De. 14: 6. hoof cloven in two, & cheweth c.
7. they chew c., but part not hoof
8. parteth hoof, but cheweth not c.

CULTIVATED
Ec. 5:9(m). *is a king over c. field*

CUMBER
Lu. 13: 7. why doth it also c. the ground?

CUMBERED
Lu. 10:40. Martha was c. ab't much serving

CUMBRANCE
De. 1:12. How can I alone bear your c.?
Is. 1:14(m). they are a *c.* unto me; I am

CUMI (Cu'mi)
Mk. 5:41. he saith unto her, Talitha c.

CUMMIN
Is. 28:25. fitches, and scatter the c.
27. wheel turned about upon the c.
and the c. with a rod
Mt. 23:23. ye tithe mint and anise & c.

CUN (Cun)
An Aramean city taken by David from Hadarezer.
1 Ch. 18: 8. And from Timnath, and from C.

CUNNING
Jb. 5:13. counsel of c. is carried headlong

CUNNINGLY
2 Pe. 1:16. did not follow c. devised fables

CUP (*See also* Cups)
(Cup *with* drink, My cup, This cup, Took cup)
Ge. 40:11. Pharaoh's c. was in my hand
pressed them into Pharaoh's c.
I gave c. into Pharaoh's hand
13. shalt give Pharaoh's cup into
21. he gave cup into Pharaoh's hand
44:12. c. was found in Benjamin's sack
16. in whose hand c. is found (17)
2 S. 12: 3. drank of his own c., & lay in
1 K. 7:26. wro't like brim of c. (2 Ch. 4:5)
Ps. 11: 6. wind shall be portion of their c.
73:10. of full *c.* are drained by them.
75: 8. In hand of JH. there is a c.
116:13. I will take c. of salvation
Pr. 23:31. When it sparkleth in the c.
Is. 51:17. hast drunk . . . c. of his wrath
drunken bowl of c. of staggering
22. of thy hand c. of staggering
even bowl of c. of my wrath
Je. 25:28. if they refuse to take the c.
51: 7. a golden c. in. JH's hand that
La. 4:21. c. shall pass through unto thee
Eze. 23:31. I give her c. into thy hand.
33. with the c. of astonishment
with c. of thy sister Samaria.
Hab. 2:16. c. of JH's right hand sh. come
Zec. 12: 2. I will make Jeru. c. of reeling
Mt. 10:42. little ones a c. of cold water
23:25. ye cleanse the outside of c.
26. cleanse first the inside of c.
Lu. 11:39. Pharisees cleanse outside of c.
22:17. he received a c., and when he
20. c. in like manner after supper
Jn. 18:11. c. which Father hath given me
1 Co. 10:16. c. of blessing which we bless
21. c. of the Lord, & c. of demons
11:25. also the c., after supper
Re. 14:10. unmixed in the c. of his anger
16:19. c. of wine of fierceness of
17: 4. golden c. full of abominations
18: 6. in the c. which she mingled
Cup *with* drink
Je. 16: 7. give them c. of consolation to d.
49:12. it pertained not to d. of the c.
Eze. 23:32. Thou shalt d. of thy sister's c.
Mt. 20:22. Are ye able to d. c. (Mk. 10:38)
23. My c. ye shall indeed d.: but
Mk. 9:41. shall give you c. of water to d.
10:39. The c. that I d. ye shall drink
1 Co. 10:21. Ye cannot d. c. of Lord, & c. of
11:26. and d. c., ye proclaim Lord's
27. or d. c. of Lord in an unworthy
28. let him eat of bread, & d. of c.
My cup [mouth
Ge. 44: 2. put m. c., the silver c. in sack's
Ps. 16: 5. of mine inheritance & of m. c.
23: 5. head with oil; M. c. runneth over
Mt. 20:23. M. c. indeed ye shall drink: but
This cup
Je. 25:15. Take t. c. of the wine of wrath
Mt. 26:39. let t. c. pass away from me
Mk. 14:36. remove t. c. from me: howbeit
Lu. 22:20. t. c. is new covenant (1 Co. 11:25)
42. be willing, remove t. c. from me
Took cup
Je. 25:17. Then t. I c. at JH's hand, and
Mt. 26:27. he t. a c., and gave thanks
Mk. 14:23. he t. a c., and when he had

CUPBEARER
Ne. 1:11. (Now I was c. to the king.)

CUPBEARERS
1 K. 10: 5. and their apparel, and his c.
2 Ch. 9: 4. their apparel, his c. also

CUPS (*See also* Cup)
Ex. 25:31. its c., its knops, & its (37:17)
33(2). 3 c. make like almond (37:(2)19)
34. 4 c. made like almond (37:20)
1 K. 7:50. c., and snuffers, and basins
2 K. 12:13. c. of silver, snuffers, basins
1 Ch. 28:17. basins, & c., of pure gold
Is. 22:24. fr. c. even to all the flagons
Je. 35: 5. bowls full of wine, and c.
52:19. c., and firepans, and basins
Mk. 7: 4. washings of c., and pots

CURDLED
Jb. 10:10. And c. me like cheese?

CURDS
Is. 7:15(m). C. and honey shall he eat

CURE (*See also* Cures)
Je. 33: 6. I will bring it health and c.
I will c. them; & I wi. reveal

Digitized by Google

Ho. 5:13. nei. will he c. you of yr. wound
Mt. 17:16. disciples, & they c'd not c.
Lu. 9: 1. over all demons, & to c. diseases
CURED
Mt. 17:18. the boy was c. fr. that hour
Lu. 7:21. he c. many of diseases and
9:11. that had need of healing, he c.
Jn. 5:10. Jews said un. him that was c.
Ac. 28: 9. in island came, and were c.
CURES (*See also* Cure)
Lu. 13:32. performed c. to-day & to-morrow
CURIOUSLY
Ps. 139:15. c. wrought in lowest parts
CURLING
S.S. 5:11(m). His locks are *c.*, and black
CURRENT
Ge. 23:16. silver, c. money with merchant
CURSE (*See also* Curses)
(A curse, Blessing *with* curse, Causeth curse, Curse me, Curse thee, Under a curse)
Ge. 8:21. I will not again c. the ground
12: 3. that curseth thee will I c.
27:13. Upon me be thy c., my son; only
Ex. 22:28. nor c. a ruler of thy people
Le. 19:14. Thou shalt not c. the deaf
Nu. 22:12. thou shalt not c. the people
23: 8. How sh. I c., whom God hath not?
11. I took thee to c. mine enemies
25. Nei. c. them at all nor bless
24:10. I called thee to c. mi. enemies
De. 11:28. the c., if ye shall not hearken
29. and the c. upon mount Ebal.
27:13. stand upon mount Ebal for c.
29:19. when he heareth words of c.
20. all the c. that is written (27)
Jos. 24: 9. the son of Beor to c. you
Ju. 5:23. C. ye Meroz, said angel of JH.
C. ye bitterly inhabitants th'of
9:57. upon them came c. of Jotham
2 S. 16: 9. sh'd this dead dog c. my lord?
10. JH. hath said unto him, C. David
11. let him alone, and let him c.
1 K. 2: 8. cursed me with a grievous c.
21:10. Thou didst c. God & the king
13. Naboth did c. God and the king
Ne. 13: 2. hired Balaam ag. them, to c. them
Jb. 3: 8. Let them c. it that c. the day
Ps. 62: 4. but they c. inwardly
102: 8. are mad against me do c. by me
109:28. Let them c., but bless thou
Pr. 3:33. c. of JH. is in house of wicked
11:26. grain, the people sh. c. him
24:24. People shall c. him, nations
26: 2. c. . . . is causeless alighteth not.
30:11. generation that c. their fa.
Is. 8:21. and c. by their king & by God
(m). and *c. their k. & their God*
24: 6. Th'fore hath c. devoured earth
33: 5. and upon the people of my c.
Je. 23:10(m). because of c. land mourneth
La. 3:65. hardness of heart, thy c. unto
Da. 9:11. th'fore hath c. been poured
Zec. 5: 3. This is the c. that goeth forth
14:11. and there shall be no more c.
Mal. 2: 2. then will I send c. upon you
and I will c. your blessings
3: 9. Ye are cursed with the c.; for
Mt. 26:74. Then he began to c. & swear
Mk. 14:71. But he began to c., & swear
Lu. 6:28. bless them that c. you, pray
Ro. 12:14. bless, and c. not
Ga. 3:13. redeemed us from c. of the law
Ja. 3: 9. therewith c. we men
Re. 22: 3. there shall be no c. any more
A curse
Ge. 27:12. and I shall bring a c. upon me
Nu. 5:21. JH. make thee a c. and an oath
27. woman shall be a c. among people
Ju. 17: 2. about wh. thou didst utter a c.
1 S. 3:13. sons did bring a c. upon thems.
2 K. 22:19. become a desolation and a c.
Ne. 10:29. entered into a c., & an oath
Jb. 31:30. By asking his life with a c.
Pr. 27:14. It shall be counted a c. to him.
28:27. hideth eyes shall have many a c.
Is. 43:28. and I will make Jacob a c., and
65:16. shall leave your name for a c.
Je. 24: 9. a proverb, a taunt, and a c.
25:18. and a c., as it is this day
26: 6. and will make this city a c.
29:22. taken up a c. by all captives
42:18. an astonishment, & a c. (44:12)
44: 8. that ye may be a c. & reproach
22. and a c., without inhabitant
Je. 49:13. a reproach, a waste, and a c.
Zec. 8:13. as ye were a c. among nations
Mal. 4: 6. and smite the earth with a c.
Ga. 3:13. having become a c. for us; for it
He. 6: 8. it is rejected & nigh unto a c.
Blessing *with* curse
De. 11:26. I set before you this day a b. & c.
23: 5. JH. thy God turned the c. into b.
30: 1. are come upon thee, the b. & the c.
19. before thee life & death, b. & c.
Jos. 8:34. read all words of law, the b. & c.
Ne. 13: 2. our God turned the c. into a b.
Causeth curse
Nu. 5:18. water of bitterness that c. c. (19)
22. this water that c. c. shall go
24. drink water of bitterness c. c.
water that c. c. shall enter into her (27)
Curse me
Nu. 22: 6. I pray thee, c. m. this people (17)
11. now, come, c. m. them
23:13. and c. m. them from thence
Je. 15:10. every one of them doth c. m.
Curse thee
De. 23: 4. of Mesopotamia, to c. t.
Pr. 30:10. Lest he c. t., & thou be held
Ec. 7:21. lest thou hear thy serv't c. t.
Under a curse
Mt. 25:41(m). *Depart from me u. a c., into*
Ac. 23:12. Jews . . . bound themselves u. a c.
14. have bound ourselves u. a great c.
21. who have bound themselves u. a c.
Ga. 3:10. as are of works of law are u. a c.
CURSED
(Are cursed, Cursed be, Cursed be he that, Cursed is, Cursed be the man, Cursed shalt thou be)
Ge. 3:14. c. art thou above all cattle
4:11. now c. art thou from the ground
5:29. the ground which JH. hath c.
Le. 20: 9. hath c. his father or mother
24:11. woman blasphemed Name, and c.
14. Bring forth him that hath c.
23. brought forth him that had c.
Nu. 23: 8. I curse, whom God hath not c.?
De. 28:18. C., shall be fruit of thy body
Ju. 9:27. did eat & drink, & c. Abimelech
1 S. 17:43. Philis. c. David by his gods.
2 S. 16: 5. came, and c. still as he came.
7. said Shimei when he c., Begone
13. c. as he went, and threw stones
19:21. because he c. JH.'s anointed
1 K. 2: 8. who c. me with a grievous curse
2 K. 2:24. and c. them in name of Jehovah.
9:34. See to this c. woman, & bury her
Ne. 13:25. I contended with, and c. them
Jb. 3: 1. opened Job his mouth, & c. his day
5: 3. But suddenly I c. his habitation.
Ec. 7:22. thyself likewise hast c. others.
Mal. 2: 2. I have c. them already, because
Mt. 25:41. Depart from me, ye c., into
Are cursed
Jos. 9:23. Now therefore ye a. c., and there
Ps. 37:22. a. c. of him shall be cut off.
119:21. hast rebuked proud that a. c.
Mal. 3: 9. Ye a. c. with curse; for ye rob me
Cursed be
Ge. 9:25. C. b. Canaan; A servant of servants
27:29. C. b. ev. one curseth thee (Nu. 24:9)
49: 7. C. b. their anger . . . it was fierce
1 S. 26:19. c. b. they before Jehovah; for
Je. 20:14. C. b. the day wherein I was born
Mal. 1:14. But c. b. the deceiver, who hath
Cursed be he that
De. 27:16. C. b. h. t. setteth light by his
17. C. b. h. t. removeth his neighbor's
18. C. b. h. t. maketh blind to wander
19. C. b. h. t. wresteth justice due
20. C. b. h. t. lieth wi. his father's
21. C. b. h. t. lieth with any manner
22. C. b. h. t. lieth with his sister
23. C. b. h. t. lieth wi. his mo.-in-l.
24. C. b. h. t. smiteth his neighbor
25. C. b. h. t. taketh a bribe
26. C. b. h. t. confirmeth not words
Ju. 21:18. C. b. h. t. giveth a wife to B.
Je. 48:10. C. b. h. t. doeth work of JH.
c. b. h. t. keepeth back his sword
Cursed is
Ge. 3:17. c. i. the ground for thy sake
Nu. 22: 6. and he whom thou cursest i. c.
Jb. 24:18. Their portion i. c. in the earth
Je. 17: 5. C. i. man that trusteth in man
Ga. 3:10. C. i. every one continueth not in
13. c. i. every one hangeth on tree
Cursed be the man
De. 27:15. C. b. m. that maketh a graven
Jos. 6:26. c. b. m. bef. JH., that riseth
1 S. 14:24. C. b. m. th. eateth any food
Je. 11: 3. C. b. m. that heareth not the
20:15. C. b. m. who brought tidings
Cursed shalt thou be
De. 28:16. C. s. t. b. in the city, and
c. s. t. b. in the field.
17. C. s. t. b. in thy basket and thy
19. C. s. t. b. when thou comest in,
& c. s. t. b. when thou goest out
CURSEDST
Mk. 11:21. fig tree wh. thou c. is withered
CURSES (*See also* Curse)
Nu. 5:23. priests sh. write these c. in book
De. 28:15. these c. sh. come up. theo (45)
29:21. ac. to all the c. of covenant
30: 7. all these c. up. thine enemies
2 Ch. 34:24. all the c. th. are written
CURSEST
Nu. 22: 6. he whom thou c. is cursed
CURSETH
Ge. 12: 3. that c. thee will I curse
27:29. Cursed be every one that c. thee (Nu. 24:9)
Ex. 21:17. he th. c. his father or mother
Le. 20: 9. ev. one that c. his fa. or mother
24:15. c. his God shall bear his sin
Pr. 20:20. Whoso. c. his father or mother
CURSING
Nu. 5:21. to swear with the oath of c.
De. 28:20. JH. will send upon thee c.
2 S. 16:12. requite me good for his c.
Ps. 10: 7. His mouth is full of c.
59:12. c. and lying which they speak
109:17. loved c., & it came unto him
18. He clothed hims. also with c.
Ro. 3:14. Whose mouth is full of c. and
Ja. 3:10. mouth cometh forth blessing & c.
2 Pe. 2:14. in covetousness; chil. of c.
CURTAIN
Ex. 26: 2. length of each c. sh. be 28 cubits
breadth of c. 4 cubits (8; 36:9)
4. l. blue upon edge of one c. (36:11)
in edge of c. that is outmost
5. Fifty loops make in the one c.
thou make in edge of the c.
8. length of each c. be 30 cubits
9. shalt double over the sixth c.
10. fifty loops on edge of one c.
fifty loops on edge of the c.
12. half c. that remaineth, shall
36: 9. length of each c. was 28 cubits
11. in edge of c. that was outmost
12. Fifty loops made he in one c.
fifty made he in edge of c.
15. length of each c. was 30 cubits
4 cubits the breadth of each c.
17. (2) made 50 loops on edge of c.
Ps. 104: 2. stretchest out heavens like c.
Is. 40:22. stretcheth out heavens like c.
CURTAINS
Ex. 26: 1. make tabernacle with ten c.
2. all c. shall have one measure
3. Five c. sh. be coupled together
the other five c. sh. be coupled
6. couple the c. one to another
7. shalt make c. of goats' hair
eleven c. shalt thou make them
8. 11 c. shall have one measure
9. thou shalt couple 5 c. by thems., and six c. by themselves
12. remaineth of c. of the tent
13. in length of c. of the tent
36: 8. made tabernacle with ten c.
9. all the c. had one measure
10. he coupled 5 c. one to another: and the other 5 c. he coupled
13. coupled c. one to ano. wi. clasps
14. made c. of goats' hair for tent
eleven c. he made them
15. eleven c. had one measure
16. coupled 5 c. by themselves, and six c. by themselves
Nu. 4:25. they sh. bear c. of tabernacle
2 S. 7: 2. ark of God dwelleth wi'in c.
1 Ch. 17: 1. ark of JH. dwelleth under c.
S. S. 1: 5. As the c. of Solomon
Is. 54: 2. stretch forth c. of thy habita's
Je. 4:20. destroyed, & my c. in a moment
10:20. and to set up my c.
40:29. away for themselves their c.
Ha. 3: 7. c. of land of Midian did tremble

Digitized by Google

CUSH (Cūsh)

1. **A son of Ham, and his descendants collectively.** (1:8)

Ge. 10: 6. sons of Ham: C., & Mizraim (1 Ch.
7. sons of C.: Seba, & (1 Ch. 1:9)
8. C. begat Nimrod: he (1 Ch. 1:10)

2. **A Benjamite, an enemy of David.**

Ps. 7 (title). con. words of C. a Benj'ite

CUSH (Cūsh)

A country where the Cushites dwelt, which included Ethiopia and some part of Arabia.

Ge. 2:13. compasseth the whole land of C.
Is. 11:11. from Pathros, and from C.
Je. 46: 9. C. and Put, that handle shield
Eze. 38: 5. Persia, C., and Put with them

CUSHAN (Cū'shan)

The land of the Cushites. *See* Cush

Ha. 3: 7. I saw tents of C. in affliction

CUSHAN-RISHATHAIM (Cū'shan-rish'a-thā'im)

Ju. 3: 8. hand of C. king of Mesopotamia.

CUSHI (Cū'shi)

Je. 36:14. son of Shelemiah, son of C.
Zeph. 1: 1. unto Zephanah, the son of C.

CUSHION

Mk. 4:38. in the stern, asleep on the c.

CUSHIONS

Pr. 7:16(m). I have spread my couch wi. c.
31:22(m). maketh hers. c. of tapestry

CUSHITE (Cush'ite)

Nu. 12: 1. ag. Moses bec. of C. woman
for he had married C. woman
2 S. 18:21. Then said Joab to the C., Go
the C. bowed hims. unto Joab
22. let me also run after the C.
23. way of Plain, and outran C.
31. And, behold, the C. came; and
C. said, Tidings for my lord
32. king said unto C., Is it well?
C. answered, The enemies of my

CUSTODY

Es. 2: 3. virgins, unto c. of Hegai
8. (2) to the c. of Hegai
14. to the c. of Shaashgas

CUSTOM

Ju. 11:39. And it was a c. in Israel
Ru. 4: 7. Now this was c. in former time
1 S. 2:13. c. of priests with peo. was
Esr. 4:13. they will not pay tribute, c.
20. c., and toll, was paid un. them
7:24. not be lawful to impose c.
Je. 32:11. sealed, ac. to the law and c.
Lu. 1: 9. ac. to c. of priest's office
2:27. con. him after c. of the law
42. went up aft. c. of the feast
4:16. as his c. was, into synagogue
Lu. 22:39. as c. was, un. mount of Olives
Jn. 18:39. a c., that I should release
19:40. as c. of the Jews is to bury
Ac. 15: 1. circumcised after c. of Moses
17: 2. Paul, as his c. was, went in
25:16. not c. of Romans to give up any
Ro. 13: 7. c. to whom c.; fear to whom
1 Co. 11:16. we have no such c., neither
He. 10:25. assembling togeth. as c. of some

CUSTOMS

Le. 18:30. not any of these abominable c.
20:23. not walk in c. of nation
Is. 2: 6. they are filled *wi. c.* fr. east
Je. 10: 3. c. of the peoples are vanity
Ac. 6:14. sh. change c. wh. Moses deliv'd
16:21. set forth c. wh. is not lawful
21:21. neither to walk after the c.
26: 3. art expert in all c. & questions
28:17. people, or c. of our fathers

CUT

(Cut *with* asunder *or* in sunder, Cut down, Cut *with* in *or* into pieces, Cut off)

Ex. 39: 3. thin plates, & c. it into wires
Le. 22:24. or crushed, or broken, or c.
De. 14: 1. ye shall not c. yourselves, nor
2 S. 14:26. when he c. the hair of head
every year's end that he c. it
heavy on him therefore he c. it;
1 K. 5: 6. that they c. me cedar-trees out
knoweth how to c. timber like
18:28. c. themselves after their manner
1 Ch. 20: 3. c. them with saws & harrows
2 Ch. 2: 8. serv'ts know how to c. timber
10. the hewers that c. timber
16. we will c. wood out of Lebanon
Jb. 24: 6. c. their provender in field
Ps. 107:16. And c. bars of iron in sunder
Je. 16: 6. nor c. themselves, nor make them-
Je. 34:18. when they c. calf in twain
(m). *the calf wh. they* c. in twain
36:23. the king c. it with penknife
41: 5. clothes rent, & having c. themselves
47: 5. how long wilt thou c. thyself?
Eze. 16: 4. born thy navel was not c.
Da. 2:34. stone was c. out wi'out hands
45. a stone was c. out of mountain
Mt. 21: 8. others c. branches fr. trees
Mk. 11: 8. branches, wh. they had c. from
Ac. 5:33. heard this, were c. to heart
27:32. soldiers c. away ropes of boat
Ro. 11:24. For if thou wast c. out of
Cut *with* asunder *or* in sunder
Ps. 129: 4. He hath c. a. cords of wicked
Is. 45: 2. and c. i. s. the bars of iron
Je. 50:23. hammer of whole earth c. a.
Zec. 11:10. my staff Beauty, and c. it a.
14. Then I c. a. mine other staff
Mt. 24:51. shall c. him a. & appoint (Lu. 12:46)
Cut down
Ex. 34:13. ye shall c. d. their Asherim
Le. 26:30. and c. d. your sun-images
Nu. 13:23. c. d. fr. thence a branch with
24. the cluster wh. chil. of Is. c. d.
De. 19: 5. stroke wi. axe to c. d. the tree
20:19. and thou shalt not c. them d.
20. shalt destroy and c. them d.
Jos. 17:15. and c. d. for thyself there
18. a forest, thou shall c. it d.
Ju. 6:25. c. d. the Asherah that is by it
26. wood of Asherah wh. thou sh. c. d.
28. Asherah was c. d. th. was by it
30. bec. he hath c. d. the Asherah
9:48. and c. d. a bough fr. the trees
49. likewise c. d. ev. man his bough
1 K. 15:13. and Asa c. d. her image
2 K. 6: 4. came to Jordan, they c. d. wood
6. he c. d. a stick, and cast it in
18: 4. break pillars, & c. d. Asherah
19:23. I will c. d. tall cedars th'of
23:14. the pillars, & c. d. the Asherim
2 Ch. 15:16. Asa c. d. her image, & made
Jb. 8:12. yet in its greenness, & not c. d.
14: 2. cometh like a flower, & is c. d.
7. If it be c. d. th. it will sprout
Ps. 37: 2. they sh. soon be c. d. like grass
80:16. is burned wi. fire, it is c. d.
90: 6. evening it is c. d., & withereth
Is. 9:10. the sycomores are c. d., but we
10:34. he will c. d. thickets of forest
14:12. how art thou c. d. to the ground!
18: 5. branches wi. he take away & c. d.
33:12. as thorns c. d. th. are burned
37:24. I will c. d. the tall cedars
Je. 22: 7. they sh. c. d. thy choice cedars
46:23. They shall c. d. her forest
Eze. 39:10. nei. c. d. any out of forests
Na. 1:12. even so shall they be c. d.
Lu. 13: 7. c. it d.; why doth it cumber?
9. well; but if not, thou sh. c. it d.
Cut *with* in *or* into pieces
Ex. 29:17. thou shalt c. ram i. its p., and
Le. 1: 6. flay burnt-off., & c. i. its p.
12. he shall c. it i. its p., with
8:20. he c. the ram i. its p.; & Moses
Ju. 20: 6. my concubine, and c. her i. p.
1 S. 11: 7. yoke of oxen, and c. them i. p.
1 K. 18:23. c. it i. p., & lay it on wood
33. c. bullock i. p., & laid it on
2 K. 24:13. c. i. p. all vessels of gold
2 Ch. 28:24. c. i. p. vessels of ho. of God
Is. 51: 9. thou that didst c. Rahab i. p.?
Da. 2: 5. ye sh. be c. i. p., & your houses
3:29. sh. be c. i. p., and their houses
Cut off
Ge. 9:11. nei. sh. all flesh be c. o. more
17:14. soul sh. be c. o. fr. his peo. (Le. 7:20, 21; 19:8; Nu. 9:13)
Ex. 4:25. c. o. the foreskin of her son
9:15. thou hadst been c. o. fr. earth
12:15. soul sh. be c. o. from Israel
19. soul sh. be c. o. fr. cong. of Is.
23:23. the Jebusite: & I wi. c. them o.
30:33. he sh. be c. o. from his people (38; Le. 23:29)
31:14. soul sh. be c. o. fr. amo. peo. (Nu. 15:30)
Le. 7:25. eateth it sh. be c. o. fr. his peo.
27. any blood, that soul sh. be c. o.
17: 4. that man sh. be c. o. fr. his peo.(9)
10. will c. him o. fr. amo. his peo. (20:3, 6)
14. whosoev. eateth it sh. be c. o.
18:29. sh. be c. o. fr. amo. their peo.
Le. 20: 5. and ag. his family, & wi. c. him o.
17. they sh. be c. o. in sight of
18. and both of them sh. be c. o.
22: 3. that soul sh. be c. o. fr. bef. me
Nu. 4:18. C. ye not o. tribe of Kohathites
15:31. that soul sh. be utterly c. o.
19:13. that soul sh. be c. o. fr. Is.
20. soul sh. be c. o. fr. midst of
De. 12:29. When JH. thy God sh. c. o. nations (19:1)
23: 1. or hath his privy member c. o.
25:12. then thou sh. c. o. her hand
Jos. 3:13. waters of Jordan sh. be c. o.
16. ev. Salt Sea, were wholly c. o.
4: 7. waters of Jordan were c. o. bef. the waters of Jordan were c. o.
7: 9. and c. o. our name fr. the earth
9:23(m). there *sh. not be c. o. fr.* you
11:21. c. o. Anakim fr. hill-country
23: 4. with all nations I have c. o.
Ju. 1: 6. c. o. his thumbs & great toes
7. their thumbs and great toes c. o.
21: 6. There is one tribe c. o. fr. Is.
Ru. 4:10. that name of dead be not c. o.
1 S. 2:31. days come th. I wi. c. o. th. arm
33. I sh. not c. o. from mine altar
5: 4. hands lay c. o. upon threshold
17:51. slew him, & c. o. his head th'wi.
20:15. thou sh. not c. o. thy kindness when JH. hath c. o. enemies
24: 4. c. o. skirt of Saul's robe
5. because he had c. o. Saul's skirt
11. that I c. o. skirt of thy robe
21. that thou wilt not c. o. my seed
28: 9. c. o. those ha. familiar spirits
31: 9. c. o. his head & stripped off
2 S. 4:12. and c. o. their hands & feet
7: 9. have c. o. all thine enemies (1 Ch. 17:8)
10: 4. c. o. their garments in middle (1 Ch. 19:4)
20:22. they c. o. the head of Sheba
22:41. c. o. them that hate me (Ps. 18:40)
1 K. 8:25(m). *sh. not be c. o. us. thee a man*
9: 7. then will I c. o. Is. out of land
11:16. had c. o. every male in Edom;)
13:34. to c. it off, & to destroy it
14:10. will c. o. fr. Jerob. ev. man-chil.
14. who sh. c. o. house of Jeroboam
18: 4. when Jesebel c. o. prophets of
21:21. will c. o. fr. Ahab ev. man-child
2 K. 9: 8. I will c. o. fr. Ahab ev. man-child
10:32. JH. began to c. o. from Israel
16:17. king Ahaz c. o. panels of bases
18:16. that time did Hez. c. o. gold fr.
2 Ch. 22: 7. JH. anointed to c. o. ho. of Ahab
26:21. he was c. o. from house of JH.
32:21. c. o. all mighty men of valor
Jb. 4: 7. or where were the upright c. o.?
6: 9. let loose his hand, & c. me o.!
8:14(m). Whose confidence sh. *be c. o.*
18:16. above sh. his branch be c. o.
21:21. number of his months is c. o.?
22:20. did rise up against us are c. o.
23:17. I was not c. o. before darkness
24:24. c. o. as tops of ears of grain
36:20. peoples are c. o. in their place
Ps. 12: 3. JH. will c. o. all flattering lips
31:22. I am c. o. fr. before thine eyes
34:16. To c. o. remembrance of them
37: 9. For evil-doers shall be c. o.
22. are cursed of him shall be c. o.
28. seed of wicked shall be c. o.
34. When wicked are c. o., thou
38. end of wicked shall be c. o.
58: 7. be as though they were c. o.
69: 4. w'd c. me o., being mine enemies
75:10. horns of wicked will I c. o.
76:12. He will c. o. spirit of princes
83: 4. Come, and let us c. them o. from
88: 5. they are c. o. from thy hand
16. Thy terrors have c. me o.
94:23. c. them o. in their own wick'n.
JH. our God will c. them o.
101: 8. c. o. all workers of iniquity
109:13. Let his posterity be c. o.
15. may c. o. memory of them
118:10. of JH. I will c. them o. (11, 12)
119:139(m). My zeal hath c. *me o.*
143:12. lovingkindness c. o. mi. enemies
Pr. 2:22. wicked sh. be c. o. fr. land
10:31. perverse tongue shall be c. o.
23:18. thy hope shall not be c. o. (24:14)
Is. 9:14. JH. will c. o. fr. Is. head & tail
10: 7. and to c. o. na's not a few

Digitized by Google

Is. 11:13. that vexed Judah sh. be c. o.
14:22. c. o. fr. Babylon name & remnant
15: 2. is baldness, every beard is c. o.
18: 5. he will c. o. sprigs wi. pruning-.
21:25. burden was up. it, sh. be c. o.
29:20. th. watch for iniquity are c. o.
38:12. he will c. me o. fr. the loom
48: 9. for thee, that I c. thee not o.
19. his name would not be c. o. nor
53: 8. was c. o. out of land living
55:13. ev'lasting sign sh. not be c. o.
56: 5. name, that shall not be c. o.
Je. 7:28. and is c. o. from their mouth
29. C. o. thy hair, O Jerusalem
9:21. to c. o. the children fr. wi'out
26. corners *of hair* c. o. (25:23; 49:32)
11:19. let us c. him o. from land
44: 7. to c. o. fr. you man and woman
8. that ye might be c. o., & that
11. for evil, ev. to c. o. all Judah
47: 4. to c. o. fr. Tyre & Sidon every
48: 2. let us c. her o. fr. being a nation
25. The horn of Moab is c. o.
50:16. C. o. the sore from Babylon
51: 6. be not c. o. in her iniquity
62. con. this place, to c. it o.
La. 2: 3. He hath c. o. in fierce anger
3:53. c. o. my life in the dungeon
54. my head; I said, I am c. o.
Eze. 14: 8. I will c. him o. from midst of
13. and c. o. from it man and beast
17. that I c. o. fr. it man & beast
19. to c. o. from it man & beast (21)
17: 9. and c. o. the fruit thereof
17. forts, to c. o. many persons
21: 3. will c. o. fr. thee the righteous
4. that I c. o. fr. thee righteous
25: 7. will c. thee o. fr. the peoples
13. will c. o. man & beast fr. it.
16. I will c. o. the Cherethites
29: 8. will c. o. fr. thee man & beast
30:15. I will c. o. multitude of No
31:12. have c. him o., & ha. left him
35: 7. will c. o. fr. it him th. passeth
37:11. is lost: we are clean c. o.
44:20. only c. o. hair of their heads
Da. 4:14. c. o. its branches, shake off
9:26. sh. the anointed one be c. o.
Ho. 8: 4. idols, that they may be c. o.
10: 7. her king is c. o., as foam
15. sh. king of Is. be utterly c. o.
Joe. 1: 5. for it is c. o. fr. yr. mouth
9. meal-off. & drink-off. are c. o.
16. Is not food c. o. bef. our eyes?
Am. 1: 5. and c. o. inhabitants of valley
8. I will c. o. inhab. from Ashdod
2: 3. I will c. o. the judge fr. midst
3:14. horns of the altar sh. be c. o.
Ob. 5. by night, (how art thou c. o.!)
9. may be c. o. fr. mouth of Esau
10. and thou shalt be c. o. forev.
14. to c. o. those of Is. th. escape
Mi. 1:16. Make thee bald, & c. o. thy hair
5: 9. let all thine enemies be c. o.
10. I will c. o. thy horses out of
11. I will c. o. cities of land
12. I will c. o. witchcrafts out
13. I will c. o. thy graven images
Na. 1:14. will I c. o. the graven image
15. thro. thee; he is utterly c. o.
2:13. I will c. o. thy prey fr. earth
3:15. the sword shall c. thee o.
Ha. 3:17. flock sh. be c. o. fr. the fold
Zph. 1: 3. I will c. o. man fr. off face
4. I will c. o. remnant of Baal
11. were laden with silver are c. o.
3: 6. I have c. o. nations
7. her dwelling sh. not be c. o.
Zec. 5: 3. ev. one th. stealeth sh. be c. o.
ev. one th. sweareth sh. be c. o.
9: 6. will c. o. pride of Philistines
10. I will c. o. chariot fr. Ephraim
the battle now shall be c. o.
11: 8. I c. o. 3 shepherds in one mo.
9. is to be c. o., let it be c. o.
16. not visit those that are c. o.
13: 2. I will c. o. names of idols
8. two parts th'in sh. be c. o. & die
14: 2. peo. sh. not be c. o. from city
Mal. 2:12. JH. will c. o., to man th. doeth
Mt. 5:30. c. it o., & cast it fr. thee (18: 8)
Mk. 9:43. hand cause to stumble, c. it o.
45. foot cause to stumble, c. it o.
Jn. 18:10. serv't, & c. o. his right ear
26. kinsman whose ear Peter c. o.
Ro. 11:22. otherwise thou also sh. be c. o.
2 Co. 11:12. that I may c. o. occasion

CUTH (Cŭth)
A place from which Assyrians were brought as colonists to Samaria.
2 K. 17:30. the men of C. made Nergal [for Cuth.

CUTHAH (Cū'thah, *or* Cŭth'ah). —Variant
2 K. 17:24. men fr. Babylon, & from C.

CUTTETH
Jb. 27:8(m). godless, *when God c. him off*
28:10. He c. out channels amo. rocks
Ps. 46: 9. and c. the spear in sunder
Pr. 26: 6. message by fool C. off own feet
Je. 10: 3. for one c. tree out of forest
22:14. chambers, & c. him out windows

CUTTING
Ge. 4:22. the forger of ev. c. instrument
Ex. 31: 5. in c. of stones for setting (35:33)
Ha. 2:10. by c. off of many peoples
Mk. 5: 5. and c. himself with stones
Ro. 9:28. finishing it, & c. it short

CUTTINGS
Le. 19:28. not make any c. in your flesh
21: 5. nor make any c. in their flesh
Je. 48:37. upon all the hands are c.

CYLINDERS
S.S.5:14(m). His hands are as *c.* of gold

CYMBAL
1 Co. 13: 1. sounding brass, or clanging c.

CYMBALS
2 S. 6: 5. with castanets, and with c.
1 Ch. 13: 8. with c., and with trumpets
15:16. harps and c., sounding aloud
19. with c. of brass to sound aloud
28. and with c., sounding aloud
16: 5. Asaph with c., sounding aloud
42. Jeduthun with trumpets and c.
25: 1. with psalteries, and with c.
6. with c., psalteries, and harps
2 Ch. 5:12. with c. & psalteries & harps
13. c. and instruments of music
2 Ch. 29:25. in house of Jehovah with c.
Ezr. 3:10. sons of Asaph wi. c., to praise
Ne. 12:27. with singing, wi. c., psalteries
Ps. 150: 5. Praise him with loud c.:
Praise him wi. high sounding c.

CYPRESS
2 S. 6:5(m). instruments made of c-wood
1 K. 5:8(m). and concerning timber of *c.*
6:15(m). floor of house wi. boards of *c.*
34(m). and two doors of *c*-wood
2K.19:23(m). cedars thereof, & choice *c.*
2Ch.2:8(m). Send me also cedar-trees, *c-*, and
3: 5. greater house he ceiled with *c.*
Is.41:19(m). fir-tree and *c.* and box-tree
Na. 2: 3. and *c. spears* are brandished

CYPRESSES
S.S.1:17(m). are cedars, & our rafters *c.*

CYPRESS-TREES
Is.37:24(m). and the choice *c-* thereof

CYPRUS (Cȳ'prus)—*copper.*
An island of the Mediterranean south of Cilicia and west of Syria.
Ac. 4:36. a Levite, a man of C. by race
11:19. as far as Phœnicia,' and C.
20. men of C. and Cyrene
13: 4. from thence they sailed to C.
15:39. and sailed away unto C.
21: 3. we had come in sight of C.
16. with them one Mnason of C.
27: 4. *we sailed* under the lee of C.

CYRENE (Cȳ-rē'ne)
The capital city of Cyrenaica in North Africa.
Mt. 27:32. they found a man of C., Simon
Mk. 15:21. one passing by, Simon of C.
Lu. 23:26. laid hold up. one, Simon of C.
Ac. 2:10. the parts of Libya about C.
11:20. men of Cyprus and C.
13: 1. Lucius of C., and Manean

CYRENIANS (Cy-rē'ni-ans)
Ac. 6: 9. of Libertines, and of the C.

CYRIA (Cȳ'ri-a)
Nothing is known of the lady whom the apostle John thus distinguished.
2 Jn. 5(m). I beseech thee, C., not as tho.

CYRUS (Cȳ'rus)
Founder of the Persian empire and greatest of the kings of west Asia.
2 Ch. 36:22. first year of C. k. of Persia (Ezr.1:1)
stirred up spirit of C. (Ezr. 1:1)
23. Thus saith C. king (Ezr. 1:2)
Ezr. 1: 7. Also C. bro't forth vessels
8. those did C. k. of Persia bring
3: 7. to grant that they had of C.
4: 3. as C. k. of Persia hath com'ded
5. all days of C. king of Persia
5:13. in first year of C. k. of Bab.,
C. the k. made decree to build
14. those did C. the k. take out of
17. decree was made of C. to build
6: 3. In the first year of C. the k.,
C. the king made a decree
14. ac. to decree of C., & Darius
Is. 44:28. saith of C., He is my shepherd
45: 1. saith JH. to his anointed, to C.
Da. 1:21. even unto first year of king C.
6:28. in reign of C. the Persian
10: 1. In 3d year of C. king of Persia

D

DABBESHETH (Dăb'be-shĕth)
A place on the border of Zebulun, perhaps at the modern *Debsheh.*
Jos. 19:11. to Maralah, & reached to D.

DABERATH (Dăb'e-răth)
A town of Issachar on the borders of Zebulun.
Jos. 19:12. it went out to D., & Japhia
21:28. D. with its suburbs (1 Ch. 6:72)

DAGON (Dā'gon)
The national god of the Philistines.
Ju. 16:23. to offer great sac'fice un. D.
1 S. 5: 2. brought it into house of D.,
and set it by D.
3. D. was fallen upon his face (4)
took D. & set him in his place
4. head of D. & both palms lay cut
only stump of D. was left to him
5. Th'fore neither priests of D.,
tread on threshold of D.
7. is sore upon us, and upon D.
1 Ch. 10:10. fastened his head in h. of D.

DAGON'S (Dā'gon's)
1 S. 5: 5. nor any that come in. D. house

DAILY
Ex. 5:13. Fulfil your works, yr. d. tasks
19. aught fr. yr. bricks, yr. d. tasks
16: 5. twice as much as they gather d.
Nu. 28:24. this manner ye sh. offer d.
Ju. 16:16. pressed him d. with her words
Ezr. 3: 4. off'd d. burnt-off's by number
Es. 3: 4. when they spake d. unto him
Ps. 61: 8. That I may d. perform my vows
68:19. who d. beareth our burdens
88: 9. I have d. upon thee, O Jehovah
Pr. 8:30. And I was d. his delight
34. Watching d. at my gates
Is. 58: 2. Yet they seek me d., & delight
Je. 7:25. d. rising up early & sending
37:21. gave him d. a loaf of bread
Eze. 45:23. seven rams wi'out blemish d.
a he-goat d. for a sin-offering
46:13. for burnt-offering unto JH. d.
Da. 1: 5. k. appointed for them d. portion
Mt. 6:11. Give us this day our d. bread
26:55. I sat d. in the temple teach'g
Mk. 14:49. I was d. wi. you in the temple
Lu. 9:23. take up his cross d., & follow
11: 3. Give us day by day our d. bread
19:47. he was teaching d. in temple
22:53. when I was d. wi. you in temple
Ac. 3: 2. they laid d. at door of temple
6: 1. widows neglected in d. ministra.
16: 5. and increased in number d.
17:11. examining the scriptures d.
19: 9. reasoning d. in school of Tyran.
1 Co. 15:31. in Christ Jesus I die d.
2 Co. 11:28. th. which presseth up. me d.
He. 7:27. who needeth not d. like those
Ja. 2:15. naked and in lack of d. food

DAINTIES
Ge. 49:20. And he sh. yield royal d.
Ps. 141: 4. And let me not eat of their d.
Pr. 23: 3. Be not desirous of his d.
Da. 1: 5. daily portion of king's d.
6. not defile hims. wi. king's d.

Digitized by Google

Da. 1:13. youths that eat of king's d.
15. did eat of the king's d.
16. So steward took away their d.
11:26. eat of his d. sh. destroy him

DAINTY
Jb. 33:20. And his soul d. food [(26:22)
Pr. 18: 8. words of . . . are as d. morsels
Re. 18:14. all things th. were d. & sumptuous

DALE
2 S. 18:18. which is in the king's d.

DALMANUTHA (Dăl'ma-nū'thā)
A place on the western shore of the Sea of Galilee near Magdala. See Magadan.
Mk. 8:10. and came into the parts of D.

DALMATIA (Dal-mā'shi-ā)
A province on the eastern shore of the Adriatic Sea.
2 Ti. 4:10. Crescens to Galatia, Titus to D.

DALPHON (Dăl'phon)
One of the ten sons of Haman.
Es. 9: 7. And Parshandatha, and D.

DAM
Ex. 22:30. seven days it sh. be wi. its d.
Le. 22:27. sh. be seven days under the d.
De. 22: 6. the d. sitting upon young
shalt not take d. with young
7. thou shalt surely let the d. go

DAMAGE
Ezr. 4:22. why sh'd d. grow to the hurt
Es. 7: 4. compensated for the king's d.
Pr. 26: 6. and drinketh in d.
Da. 6: 2. that the king sh'd have no d.

DAMARIS (Dăm'a-rĭs)
Ac. 17:34. and a woman named D.

DAMASCENES (Dăm'a-sēnz)
Natives or inhabitants of Damascus.
2 Co. 11:32. guarded city of D. in order

DAMASCUS (Da-măs'cus)
A Syrian city located on a plain watered by the rivers Abana and Pharpar.
Ge. 14:15. Hobah, wh. is on left hand of D.
15: 2. of my house is Eliezer of D.
2 S. 8: 5. of D. came to succor (1 Ch. 18:5)
6. Da. put garrisons in Syria of D.
1 K. 11:24. they went to D., and dwelt
therein, and reigned in D.
15:18. k. of Syria, dwelt at D. (2 Ch. 16:2)
19:15. thy way to wilderness of D.
20:34. make streets for thee in D.
2 K. 5:12. Abanah & Pharpar, rivers of D.
8: 7. And Elisha came to D.
9. even of every good thing of D.
14:28. how he recov'd D. & Hamath
16: 9. k. of Assyria went up ag. D.
10. Ahas went to D. to meet Tiglath.
saw altar that was at D.
11. all that Ahas had sent fr. D.
the coming of king Ahas fr. D.
12. when the king was come fr. D.
2 Ch. 24:23. sent all spoil un. k. of D.
28: 5. captives, and bro't them to D.
23. sacrificed unto gods of D.
S. S. 7: 4. Lebanon wh. looketh toward D.
Is. 7: 8. For head of Syria is D., and
head of D. is Resin
8: 4. riches of D. & spoil of Samaria
10: 9. is not Samaria as D.?
17: 1. The burden of D. . . . Behold,
D. is taken away fr. being city
3. and the kingdom from D.
Je. 49:23. Of D., Hamath is confounded
24. D. is waxed feeble, she turneth
27. will kindle fire in wall of D.
Eze. 27:18. D. was thy merchant for mult.
47:16. bet. border of D. and Hamath
17. Hazar-enon at border of D.
18. bet. Hauran & D. and Gilead
48: 1. Hazar-ensan at border of D.
Am. 1: 3. For three transgressions of D.
5. I will break the bar of D.
3:12(m). a couch, and *in D. on a bed*
5:27. go into captivity beyond D.
Zec. 9: 1. D. shall be its resting-place
Ac. 9: 2. asked of him letters to D.
3. that he drew nigh unto D.
8. and brought him into D.
10. was a certain disciple at D.
19. with disciples th. were at D.
22. confounded Jews th. dwelt at D.
27. how at D. he had preached
22: 5. journeyed to D. to bring them
6. drew nigh unto D. about noon
10. Arise, and go into D.; & there
11. were with me I came into D.
26:12. Whereupon as I journeyed to D.
Ac. 26:20. declared both to them of D.
2 Co. 11:32. In D. the governor under Are.
Ga. 1:17. again I returned unto D.

DAMS
Is.19:10(m). they *that make d.* for hire

DAMSEL
Ge. 24:14. the d. to whom I sh. say, Let
16. d. was very fair to look upon
28. d. ran, & told her moth's house
55. Let d. abide with us few days
57. we will call d., and inquire
34: 3. and he loved the d., and
spake kindly unto the d.
4. saying, Get me this d. to wife
12. but give me the d. to wife
De. 22:15. then shall the father of d.
19. give them unto father of d.
20. virginity were not found in d.
21. they shall bring out the d. to
23. a d. that is a virgin betrothed
24. the d., because she cried not
25. man find d. that is betrothed
26. unto d. thou shalt do nothing
is in d. no sin worthy of death
27. betrothed d. cried, & was none
28. If a man find d. that is virgin
Ju. 5:30. A d., two damsels to every man
19: 3. when father of d. saw him
Ru. 2: 5. said Boaz, Whose d. is this?
6. It is the Moabitish d. that came
1 K. 1: 3. So they sought for a fair d.
4. And the d. was very fair
Mt. 9:24. for d. is not dead, but sleepeth
25. by the hand; and d. arose.
14:11. on platter, and given to d.
Mk. 5:41. D., I say unto thee, Arise
42. the d. rose up, and walked
6:22. king said un. d., Ask of me
28. on platter, and gave it to d.;
and d. gave it to her mother

DAMSEL'S
De. 22:15. forth tokens of d.' virginity
16. d'. father sh. say unto elders
29. give un. d.' father 50 shekels
Ju. 19: 4. the d.' father, retained him
5. d.' father said un. his son-in-l.
6. the d.' father said unto man
8. d.' father said, Strengthen heart
9. d.' father said, Behold, now the

DAMSELS
Ge. 24:61. And Rebekah arose, & her d.
1 S. 25:42. wi. 5 d. of hers that followed
Ps. 68:25. of the d. playing wi. timbrels

DAN (Dăn)—*judge.*
A city in the extreme north of Palestine, originally called Laish or Leshem.
Ge. 14:14. and pursued as far as D.
De. 34: 1. all land of Gilead unto D.
Jos. 19:47. called Leshem, D., after name
Ju. 18:29. called name of the city D.
20: 1. from D. even to Beer-sheba (1 S. 3:20; 2 S. 3:10; 17:11; 24:2, 15; 1 K. 4:25; 1 Ch. 21:2; 2 Ch. 30:5)
1 K. 12:29. and the other put he in D.
30. worshipped bef. one, even un. D.
15:20. smote Ijon, and D. (2 Ch. 16:4)
2 K. 10:29. golden calves, that were at D.
Je. 4:15. For a voice declareth from D.
8:16. of his horses is heard from D.
Eze. 48:32. the gate of D., one

DAN
1. Son of Jacob and Bilhah, Rachel's maid, and founder of one of the tribes of Israel.
Ge. 30: 6. therefore called she his name D.
35:25. sons of Bilhah: D. & Naphtali
46:23. And the sons of D.: Hushim
49:16. D. shall judge his people
17. D. shall be a serpent in the way
Ex. 1: 4. D. & Naphtali, Gad and Asher
De. 33:22. of D. he said, D. is lion's whelp
Jos. 19:47. name of D. their father (Ju. 18:29)
2. The tribe to which his name was given. (Camp *with* Dan, Children of Dan, Tribe of Dan)
Nu. 1:12. Of D.: Ahiezer son of Ammishad.
26:42. sons of D. aft. their families
Ju 5:17. D., why did he remain in ships?
1 Ch. 2: 2. D., Joseph, and Benjamin
27:22. of D., Azarel son of Jeroham
2 Ch. 2:14. a woman of daughters of D.
Eze. 48: 1. east & west,) D., one portion
2. border of D., from east side
Am. 8:14. and say, As thy god, O D., liveth

Camp *with* Dan
Nu. 2:25. shall be standard of c. of D.
31. numbered of c. of D. were 157,600
10:25. standard of c. of chil. of D.
Ju.13:25(m). JH. began to move him in *c. D.*

Children of Dan
Nu. 1:38. Of c. D., their generations
2:25. prince of t. D. shall be Ahieser
7:66. of Ammishaddai, prince of c. D.
10:25. standard of camp of c. D.
34:22. of c. D. a prince, Bukki
Jos. 19:40. lot of c. D. ac. to their fam's
47. border of c. D. went out beyond
for c. D. went up & fought against
48. of c. D. ac. to their families
Ju. 1:34. Amorites forced c. D. in. hill-c.
18: 2. c. D. sent of their fam. 5 men
16. 600 men, who were of the c. D.
22. gath'd together, and ov'took c. D.
23. And they cried unto the c. D.
25. c. D. said un. him, Let not thy
26. And the c. D. went their way
30. D. set up for thems. graven

Tribe of Dan [38:23)
Ex. 31: 6. son of Ahisamach, of t. D. (35:34;
Le. 24:11. daughter of Dibri, of t. D.
Nu. 1:39. numbered, of t. D., were 62,700
13:12. Of t. D., Ammiel son of Gemalli
34:22. of t. of chil. of D. a prince
Jos. 19:40. lot came out for t. of c. of D.
48. inherit. of t. of children of D.
21: 5. and out of t. D., and out of
23. And out of t. D., Elteke

DANCE (*See also* Dances)
Ju. 21:21. come out to d. in dances
Jb. 21:11. like a flock, And their chil. d.
Ps. 87: 7. they that d. shall say, All my
149: 3. Let them praise his name in d.
150: 4. Praise him with timbrel & d.
Ec. 3: 4. time to mourn, and time to d.
S. S. 6:13. As upon d. of Mahanaim?
Is. 13:21. wild goat shall d. there
Je. 31:13. shall virgin rejoice in the d.
La. 5:15. Our d. is turned into mourning
Mt. 11:17. piped, & ye did not d. (Lu. 7:32)

DANCED
Ju. 21:23. to number, of them that d.
2 S. 6:14. d. bef. JH. with all his might
Mt. 14: 6. dau. of Herodias d. in midst
Mk. 6:22. dau. of Herodias came in & d.

DANCES (*See also* Dance)
Ex. 15:20. with timbrels and with d.
Ju. 11:34. meet him with timbrels & d.
21:21. come out to dance in the d.
1 S. 21:11. sing one to ano. of him in d.
29: 5. they sang one to another in d.
Je. 31: 4. in d. of them that make merry

DANCETH
Jb. 41:22. And terror d. before him

DANCING
Ex. 32:19. he saw the calf and the d.
1 S. 18: 6. singing and d., to meet Saul
30:16. eating and drinking, and d.
2 S. 6:16. leaping and d. before Jehovah
1 Ch. 15:29. king David d. and playing
Ps. 30:11. for me my mourning into d.
Lu. 15:25. he heard music and d.

DANDLED
Is. 66:12. shall be d. upon the knees
La. 2:20. chil. that are d. in hands?
22. Those I have d. & brought up

DANGER
Ec. 12:5(m). afraid of d. from on high
Mt. 5:21. shall be in d. of judgment
22. Raca, sh. be in d. of the council
sh. be in d. of the hell of fire
Ac. 19:27. d. our trade come in. disrepute
40. we are in d. to be accused

DANGEROUS
Ac. 27: 9. and the voyage was now d.

DANIEL (Dăn'i-el, *or* Dăn'yel)—*God is my judge.*
1. Son of David and Abigail.
1 Ch. 3: 1. D., of Abigail the Carmelitess
2. A son of Ithamar.
Ezr. 8: 2. Of the sons of Ithamar, D.
Ne. 10: 6. D., Ginnethon, Baruch
3. The Jewish captive and prophet at Babylon, and, according to tradition, the one classed by Ezekiel for his righteousness along with Noah and Job.
Eze. 14:14. three men, Noah, D., and Job
28: 3. thou art wiser than D.
Da. 1: 6. D., Hananiah, Mishael, & Azariah
7. unto D. he gave name of Belte.
8. But D. purposed him his heart

Digitized by Google

Da. 1: 9. God made D. to find kindness
10. prince of eunuchs said un. D.
11. Then said D. to the steward of eunuchs had appointed ov. D.
17. D. had understanding in visions
19. none like D., Hananiah, Mishael
21. D. continued un. first yr. of Cy.
2:13. sought D. and his companions
14. D. returned answer with counsel
15. Arioch made thing known to D.
16. D. went in, & desired the king
17. Then D. went to his house
18. D. & his companions not perish
19. was secret revealed unto D.
D. blessed the God of heaven
20. D. answered and said, Blessed
24. th'fore D. went in un. Arioch
25. Arioch bro't in D. bef. the k.
26. king ans'd & said to D., Art?
27. D. answered before the king
46. upon his face, & worshipped D.
47. king ans'd un. D., Of a truth
48. Then the king made D. great
49. And D. requested of the king, but D. was in gate of the king
4: 8. at last D. came in before me
19. Then D. was stricken dumb
5:12. dissolving of doubts, found in D. Now let D. be called, & he will
13. king spake and said unto D., Art thou that D., who art?
17. D. answered, Let thy gifts be
29. they clothed D. with purple
6: 2. presidents, of whom D. was one
3. this D. was distinguished above
4. sought to find occasion ag. D.
5. not find any occas. ag. this D.
10. when D. knew writing was
11. found D. making petition and
13. That D., who is of chil. of
14. set his heart on D. to deliver
16. bro't D., & cast him into den king spake & said un. D., Thy
17. nothing might be changed con. D.
20. near un. den to. D., he cried the king spake and said to D., O D., servant of the living God
21. said D. un. king, O king, live
23. sh'd take D. up out of den So D. was taken up out of den
24. those men that had accused D.
26. and fear before the God of D.
27. who hath deliv'd D. fr. power
28. D. prospered in reign of Darius
7: 1. D. had a dream and visions
2. D. said, I saw in my vision
15. As for me, D., my spirit was
28. As for me, D., my thoughts much
8: 1. a vision appeared unto me, D.
15. even I D., had seen the vision
27. I, D., fainted, and was sick
9: 2. I, D., understood by the books
22. O D., I am now come forth
10: 1. a thing was revealed unto D.
2. I, D., was mourning 3 whole weeks
7. I, D., alone saw the vision
11. O D., thou man greatly beloved
12. Fear not, D.; for fr. first day
12: 4. thou, O D., shut up the words
5. Then I, D., looked, and, behold,
9. Go thy way, D.; for the words
Mt. 24:15. spoken of thro. D. the prophet

DANITES (Dăn'ites)
Ju. 13: 2. man, of the family of D.
18: 1. tribe of D. sought an inherit.
11. from thence of family of D.
30. were priests to the tribe of D.
1 Ch. 12:35. of D. that c'd set battle

DAN-JAAN (Dăn'-jā'an)
A place that so far has not been located any nearer than it was up towards Sidon.
2 S. 24: 6. and they came to D.

DANNAH (Dăn'nah)
A town in the hill-country of Judah.
Jos. 15:49. and D., and Kiriath-sannah

DARA (Dā'ra). *See* Darda.
1 Ch. 2: 6. and D.; five of them in all

DARDA (Där'dă)
A 'son' of Zerah, of the family of Mahol, famous for his wisdom.
1 K. 4:31. Calcol, and D., sons of Mahol
1 Ch. 2:6(m). Heman, & Calcol, and *D.*

DARE
Jb. 41:10. that he d. stir him up
Ro. 5: 7. some one w'd even d. to die
Ro. 15:18. For I will not d. to speak of
1 Co. 6: 1. D. any of you, having a matter?

DARIOS
1 Ch. 29: 7. of gold ten thousand d.
Ezr. 2:69. and one thou. d. of gold
8:27. bowls of gold of thou. d.
Ne. 7:70. gave to treasury a thousand d.
71. twenty thousand d. of gold
72. peo. gave twenty thou. d. of gold

DARING
2 Pe. 2:10. D., selfwilled, they tremble not

DARIUS (Da-rī'us)
1. **A king of Persia, restorer of the empire of Cyrus.**
Ezr. 4: 5. reign of D. king of Persia
24. until 2d year of reign of D.
5: 5. till matter sh'd come to D.
6. beyond the River, sent unto D.
7. Unto D. the king, all peace
6: 1. Then D. the king made a decree
12. I D. have made a decree; let it
13. because that D. king had sent
14. to decree of Cyrus, and D.
15. in sixth year of reign of D.
Ne. 12:22. in the reign of D. the Persian
2. **A king called Darius the Mede.**
Da. 5:31. D. the Mede rec'd the kingdom
6: 1. It pleased D. to set ov. kingdom
6. said, King D., live for ever
9. Wh'fore king D. signed writing
25. king D. wrote unto all peoples
28. Daniel prospered in reign of D.
9: 1. In first year of D., son of Ahas.
11: 1. in first year of D. the Mede
Hag. 1: 1. In second year of D. king (15)
2:10. 9th month, in 2d year of D.
Zec. 1: 1. 8th month, in 2d year of D.
7. 11th month, in 2d year of D.
7: 1. in the fourth year of king D.

DARK
Ge. 15:17. sun went down, and it was d.
Nu. 12: 8. manifestly, & not in d. speeches
Jos. 2: 5. shutting of gate, when it was d.
Ne. 13:19. began to be d. before sabbath
Jb. 3: 9. Let stars of twilight be d.
10:22. The land d. as midnight
12:25. They grope in d. wi'out light
18: 6. The light sh. be d. in his tent
24:16. In d. they dig through houses
38:36(m). hath put wisdom in *d. clouds?*
Ps. 35: 6. Let their way be d. & slippery
49: 4. will open my d. saying up. harp
74:20. For d. places of earth are
78: 2. I will utter d. sayings of old
88: 6. In d. places, in the deeps
12. Sh. thy wonders be known in d.?
105:28. He sent darkness, & made it d.
143: 3. made me to dwell in d. places
Pr. 1: 6. words of wise, & their d. sayings
Is. 5:30(m). *distress and light; it is d.*
29:15. whose works are in the d.
59:10(m). *we are in d. places like dead*
Je. 13:16. stumble upon d. mountains
(m). your God, before *it grow d.*
La. 3: 6. made me to dwell in d. places
Eze. 8:12. elders of ho. of Is. do in d.
12: 6. and carry it forth in the d.
12: 7. I brought it forth in the d.
12. bear upon his shoulder in d.
30:18(m). also the day shall be d.
32: 7. and make the stars th'of d.
8. lights of heaven wi. I make d.
34:12. in the cloudy and d. day
Da. 5:12. and showing of d. sentences
8:23. and understanding d. sentences
Am. 5: 8. maketh the day d. with night
20. even very d., & no brightness?
Mi. 3: 6. and it shall be d. unto you
Zec. 14:6(m). *light shall not be bright nor d.*
Lu. 11:36. of light, having no part d.
Jn. 6:17. it was now d., & Jesus had not
16:25. (2) unto you in d. sayings,
29. and speakest no d. saying.
20: 1. it was yet d., unto the tomb
2 Pe. 1:19. as unto lamp shining in d.

DARKEN
Am. 8: 9. I will d. earth in clear day

DARKENED
Ex. 10:15. so that the land was d.
Ps. 69:23. Let their eyes be d., so that
Ec. 12: 2. moon, and stars, are d.
3. look out of windows shall be d.
Is. 5:30. light is d. in clouds thereof
9:19(m). Thro. wrath of JH. is land *d.*
13:10. sun shall be d. in its going forth
Is. 24:11. all joy is d., mirth of land
Joe. 2:10. sun and moon are d. (3:15)
Zec. 11:17. right eye sh. be utterly d.
Mt. 24:29. sun shall be d. (Mk. 13:24)
Ro. 1:21. their senseless heart was d.
11:10. Let their eyes be d.
Ep. 4:18. being d. in their understanding
Re. 8:12. third part of them sh'd be d.
9: 2. sun and the air were d.
Re. 16:10. and his kingdom was d.

DARKENETH
Jb. 38: 2. Who is this that d. counsel by?

DARKLY
1 Co. 13:12. now we see in a mirror, d.

DARKNESS
(**Day *with* darkness, Light *with* darkness, Out of darkness, Thick darkness, Walk-ed-eth *with* darkness**)
Ge. 1: 2. d. was upon face of deep
15:12. horror of great d. fell up. him
Ex. 10:21. may be d. over land of Egypt even d. which may be felt
(m). *so that men sh. grope in d.*
14:20. there was the cloud and d.
De. 4:11. fire un. heart of heaven, wi. d.
5:22. of thick d., with great voice
23. voice out of midst of d.
28:29. as the blind gropeth in d.
Jos. 24: 7. put d. between you & Egyptians
1 S. 2: 9. wicked be put to silence in d.
2 S. 22:12. made d. pavilions about him
29. And JH. will lighten my d.
Jb. 3: 5. Let d. & shadow of death claim
(m). *Let d. and deep d. claim it*
5:14. They meet with d. in day-time
10:21. Ev. to land of d. & shadow of
11:17. Tho. there be d., it sh. be as
17:12. say they, is near unto d.
13. spread my couch in the d.
19: 8. And hath set d. in my paths
20:26. All d. is laid up for his treas.
22:11. Or d., so thou canst not see
(m). *Or dost thou not see the d.?*
23:17. Bec. I was not cut off bef. d.
28: 3. Man setteth an end to d.
34:22. is no d., nor thick gloom
37:19. in order by reason of d.
38:19. for d., where is place th'of
Ps. 11: 2. may shoot in d. at upright
18:11. He made d. his hiding-place D. of waters, thick clouds
28. JH. my God will lighten my d.
23:4(m). through the valley of *deep d.*
88:18. mine acquaintance into d.
(m). mine acquaintance *are d.*
97: 2. Clouds & d. are round ab. him
104:20. Thou makest d., & it is night
105:28. He sent d., & made it dark
107:10. such as sat in d. & shadow
139:11. Surely d. shall overwhelm me
12. Even d. hideth not fr. thee
Pr. 4:19. way of the wicked is as d.
20:20. be put out in blackness of d.
23:29(m). Who hath *d.* of eyes?
Ec. 5:17. he eateth in d. all his days
6: 4. cometh in vanity, departeth in d. name th'of is covered with d.
11: 8. let him remember days of d.
Is. 5:30. behold, d. and distress
8:22. and behold, distress and d.
9:2(m). in the land of the deep d.
42: 7. sit in d. out of prison-house
45: 3. will give thee treasures of d.
47: 5. get thee into d., O daughter
49: 9. to them that are in d., Show
60: 2. behold, d. sh. cover the earth, and gross d. the peoples
Je. 2:6(m). land of drought & *deep d.*
31(m). or a land of *d. from Jah*
13:16. before he cause d.
and make it gross d.
(m). and make it *deep d.*
23:12. as slippery places in the d.
Eze. 32: 8. and set d. upon thy land
Da. 2:22. he knoweth what is in d.
Joe. 2:31. sun be turned into d. (Ac. 2:20)
Am. 4:13. that maketh the morning d.
5:8(m). turneth *deep d.* into morning
Mi. 7: 8. when I sit in d., JH. will be
Na. 1: 8. will pursue his enemies in. d.
Mt. 4:16. The people that sat in d. saw
6:23. how great is the d.!
8:12. be cast forth into outer d.
10:27. What I tell you in d., speak
22:13. cast him out into outer d.

Digitized by Google

Mt. 25:30. servant into the outer d.
27:45. from sixth hour there was d.
Mk. 15:33. was d. over the whole land
Lu. 1:79. To shine up. them that sit in d.
11:34. thy body also is full of d.
12: 3. whatsoever ye have said in d.
22:53. your hour, and power of d.
23:44. d. came over whole land
Jn. 1: 5. the d. apprehended it not
12:35. that d. overtake you not
46. may not abide in the d.
Ac. 13:11. fell on him a mist and a d.
Ro. 13:12. cast off the works of d.
Ep. 5: 8. for ye were once d., but are
11. with unfruitful works of d.
6:12. against world-rulers of this d.
Col. 1:13. deliv'd us out of power of d.
1 Th. 5: 4. ye, brethren, are not in d.
5. not of night, nor of d.
He. 12:18. and unto blackness, and d.
2 Pe. 2: 4. committed them to pits of d.
17. for whom blackness of d. (Jude 13)
1 Jn. 1: 5. and in him is no d. at all
2: 8. bec. d. is passing away, & true
9. hateth broth., is in d. until now
11. hateth his brother is in d.
bec. d. hath blinded his eyes
Jude 6. kept in ev'lasting bonds und. d.

Day *with* darkness

Ge. 1: 5. called light D., and d. Night
Jb. 3: 4. Let that d. be d.; Let not God
15:23. knoweth that d. of d. is ready
Joe. 2: 2. a d. of d. & gloominess (Zph. 1:15)
Am. 5:20. shall not d. of JH. be d.?
Zph. 1:15. a d. of clouds and thick d.

Light *with* darkness

Ge. 1: 4. God divided the l. from d.
18. and to divide the l. from d.
Jb. 17:12. l., say they, is near unto d.
18:18. He sh. be driven fr. l. into d.
26:10. Unto the confines of l. and d.
29: 3. by his l. I walked through d.
30:26. when I waited for l., came d.
Ps. 112: 4. Unto upright ariseth l. and d.
139:12. d. & l. are both alike to thee
Ec. 2:13. folly, as far as l. excelleth d.
Is. 5:20. that put d. for l. and l. for d.
42:16. I will make d. l. before them
45: 7. I form the l. and create d.
50:10. that walketh in d., & hath no l.
58:10. then shall thy l. rise in d.
59: 9. we look for l., but, behold, d.
La. 3: 2. walk in d., and not in l.
(m). walk in d., *without l.*
Am. 5:18. it is d., and not l.
20. day of JH. be d., and not l.?
Mt. 6:23. if the l. that is in thee be d.
Lu. 11:35. l. that is in thee be not d.
12: 3. said in d. sh. be heard in l.
Jn. 1: 5. And the l. shineth in the d.
3:19. men loved d. rather than l.
8:12. not walk in d., but sh. have l.
12:35. have l., that d. ov'take you not
Ac. 26:18. that they may turn fr. d. to l.
Ro. 2:19. a l. of them that are in d.
1 Co. 4: 5. bring to l. hidden things of d.
2 Co. 4: 6. that said, L. sh. shine out of d.
6:14. or what communion hath l. wi. d.
Ep. 5: 8. ye were once d., but are now l.
1 Pe. 2: 9. out of d. in. his marvellous l.
1 Jn. 1: 5. God is l., in him is no d.
2: 8. d. is passing & true l. shineth

Out of darkness

De. 5:23. voice c. o. midst of d.
Jb. 12:22. He uncovereth deep things o. d.
15:22. believeth not he return o. d.
30. He shall not depart o. d.
Ps. 107:14. He brought them o. d. & shadow
Is. 29:18. see o. of obscurity and o. d.
2 Co. 4: 6. that said, Light sh. shine o. d.
1 Pe. 2: 9. o. d. into his marvellous light

Thick darkness

Ex. 10:22. was a t. d. in all land of Egypt
20:21. Moses drew near unto t. d.
De. 4:11. with d., cloud, and t. d.
5:22. of t. d., with a great voice
2 S. 22:10. t. d. was und. his feet (Ps. 18:9)
1 K. 8:12. he would dwell in t. d. (2 Ch. 6:1)
Jb. 3: 6. let t. d. seize upon it
10:22(m). The land dark as *t. d.*
(m). And where light is as *t. d.*
22:13. Can he judge through the t. d.?
23:17. did he cover t. d. fr. my face
24:17. morning is to all of them as t. d.
they know terrors of t. d.
Jb. 28: 3. stones of obscurity and of t. d.
38: 9. t. d. a swaddling-band for it
Is. 8:22. into t. d. they sh. be driven
(m). *and t. d. shall be driven away*
Je. 2:31. or a land of t. d.?
Joe. 2: 2. a day of clouds and t. d. (Zph. 1:15)

Walk-ed-eth *with* darkness

Jb. 29: 3. by his light I w. through d.
Ps. 82: 5. They w. to and fro in d.
91: 6. For pestilence that w. in d.
Pr. 2:13. To w. in the ways of d.
Ec. 2:14. and the fool w. in d.
Is. 9: 2. that w. in d. have seen gr't light
50:10. that w. in d., & hath no light
La. 3: 2. and cause me to w. in d.
Jn. 8:12. followeth me shall not w. in d.
12:35. w. in d. knoweth not whither
1 Jn. 1: 6. with him and w. in d., we lie
2:11. w. in d., and knoweth not whith.

DARKON (Där'kon)
Founder of a family of "children of Solomon's servants."
Ezr. 2:56. of Jaalah, the children of D.
Ne. 7:58. of Jaala, the children of D.

DARLING
Ps. 22:20. My d. from power of the dogs
35:17. My d. from the lions
Je. 31:20. my dear son? is he a d. child?

DARNEL
Mt.13:25(m). his enemy came and sowed *d.*

DART
Jb. 41:26. the d., nor the pointed shaft

DARTS
2 S. 18:14. he took 3 d. in his hand
Ep. 6:16. fiery d. of the evil one

DART-SNAKE
Is. 34:15. There shall d. make her nest

DASH
2 K. 8:12. d. in pieces their little ones
Ps. 2: 9. Thou shalt d. them in pieces
91:12. Lest thou d. thy foot ag. stone
Is. 13:18. sh. d. young men in pieces
Je. 13:14. I will d. them one ag. another
against a stone [4:11)
Mt. 4: 6. Lest haply thou d. thy foot (Lu.
Lu. 19:44. and shall d. thee to the ground

DASHED
Jb. 16:12. by the neck, & d. me to pieces
Is. 13:16. infants sh. be d. in pieces
Ho. 10:14. the mother was d. in pieces
13:16. their infants be d. in pieces
Na. 3:10. young chil. were d. in pieces
Lu. 9:42. demon d. him down, and tare *him*

DASHETH
Ex. 15: 6. JH., d. in pieces the enemy
Ps. 137: 9. taketh and d. thy little ones
Na. 2: 1. He that d. in pieces is come
Mk. 9:18. it taketh him, it d. him down

DATHAN (Dā'than)
A Reubenite leader in the rebellion against Moses.
Nu. 16: 1. D. and Abiram sons of Eliab
12. Moses sent to call D. & Abiram
24. of Korah, D., and Abiram (27)
25. and went unto D. and Abiram
27. and D. and Abiram came out
26: 9. Nemuel, and D., and Abiram
These are that D. and Abiram
De. 11: 6. what he did unto D. & Abiram
Ps. 106:17. earth opened & swallowed D.

DAUB
Eze. 13:10. d. it with untempered mortar
11. that d. it wi. untempered mor.

DAUBED
Ex. 2: 3. d. it with slime & with pitch
Eze. 13:12. wherewith ye have d. it?
14. ye have d. wi. untempered
15. that have d. it wi. untempered
neither have they d. it
22:28. prophets have d. for them

DAUBING
Ex. 13:12. Where is the d. wherewith?

DAUGHTER
(Her daughter, His daughter, Daughter of Jerusalem, Daughter-in-law, King's daughter *or* daughter of king, My daughter, Daughter of my people, Thy daughter, Daughter of Zion)
Ge. 11:29. Milcah, the d. of Haran
20:12. my sister, d. of my father,
but not d. of my mother
24:23. Whose d. art thou? tell me
24. I am the d. of Bethuel
47. and said, Whose d. art thou?
she said, The d. of Bethuel
Ge. 24:48. to take my master's bro's d.
25:20. took Rebekah, d. of Bethuel
26:34. to wife Judith d. of Beeri
Basemath the d. of Elon
28: 9. Mahalath the d. of Ishmael
29:10. saw Rachel the d. of Laban
30:21. afterwards she bare a d.
34: 1. And Dinah the d. of Leah
3. clave unto Dinah d. of Jacob
7. in lying with Jacob's d.
8. Shechem longeth for your d.
17. then will we take our d.
19. bec. he had delight in Jacob's d.
36: 2. Adah d. of Elon the Hittite
Oholibamah d. of Anah
3. and Basemath Ishmael's d.
14. sons of Oholibamah d. of Anah
d. of Zibeon, Esau's wife
18. and Oholibimah d. of Anah. (25)
39. Mehitabel d. of Matred
38: 2. a d. of a certain Canaanite
12. Shua's d., Wife of Judah died
41:45. Asenath, d. of Poti-phera (50; 46:20)
Ex. 1:16. if it be a d., she sh. live
22. ev. d. ye shall save alive
2: 1. took to wife a d. of Levi
5. d. of Pharaoh came down to bathe
7. said his sister to Pha's d.
8. Pharaoh's d. said to her, Go
9. Pharaoh's d. said un. her, Take
10. she brought him un. Pha's d.
6:23. Elisheba, d. of Amminadab
21:31. a son, or have gored a d.
Le. 12: 6. fulfilled, for a son, or for d.
18: 9. or the d. of thy mother
10. nakedness of thy son's d.,
or of thy daughter's d.
11. of thy father's wife's d.
17. Thou shalt not take her son's d.,
or her daughter's d.
20:17. take his sister, his father's d.,
or his mother's d.
21: 9. d. of any priest, if she profane
22:12. if a priest's d. be married
13. But if priest's d. be a widow
24:11. Shelomith the d. of Dibri
Nu. 25:15. was Cosbi, the d. of Zur
18. Cosbi, d. of prince of Midian
26:46. name of d. of Asher was Serah
59. was Jochebed, d. of Levi
27: 9. if he have no d., then ye shall
36: 8. every d., that possesseth an
De. 27:22. his sister, d. of his father,
or the d. of his mother
Ju. 11:34. he had neither son nor d.
40. to celebrate d. of Jephthah
1 S. 14:50. was Ahinoam d. of Ahimaas
18:19. Saul's d., sh'd h. been given
20. Michal, Saul's d., loved David
28. Michal, Saul's d., loved him
2 S. 3: 3. Maacah d. of Talmai king of
7. was Rispah, the d. of Aiah
13. first bring Michal, Saul's d.
6:16. d. of Saul looked out (1 Ch. 15:29)
20. Michal d. of Saul came out
23. Michal d. of Saul had no child
11: 3. Bath-sheba, the d. of Eliam
12: 3. and was unto him as a d.
14:27. born three sons, and one d.
17:25. went in to Abigal d. of Na.
21: 8. sons of Rispah the d. of Aiah
five sons of Michal d. of Saul
10. Rispah d. of A. took sackcloth
11. what Rispah d. of A. had done
1 K. 3: 1. took Pha's d., and bro't her
4:11. had Taphath d. of Sol. to wife
15. took Basemath d. of Sol. to wife
7: 8. made a house for Pharaoh's d.
9:24. Pha's d. came up out of city
11: 1. together with d. of Pharaoh
15: 2. Maacah d. of Abishalom (10)
16:31. to wife Jesebel d. of Ethbaal
22:42. Asubah d. of Shilhi (2 Ch. 20:31)
2 K. 8:18. d. of Ahab to wife (2 Ch. 21:6)
26. Athaliah d. of Omri (2 Ch. 27:1)
15:33. name was Jerusha d. of Zadok
18: 2. name was Abi d. of Zechariah
21:19. Meshullemeth d. of Harus
22: 1. name was Jedidah d. of Adiah
23:31. Mother's name was Hamutal the d. of Jeremiah (24:18; Je. 52:1)
36. was Zebidah d. of Pedaiah
24: 8. was Nehushta d. of Elnathan

Digitized by Google

1 Ch. 8:30. was Mehetabel, d. of Matred
2: 3. of Shua's d. of the Canaanitess
21. Hesron went in to d. of Machir
49. the d. of Caleb was Achsah
3: 2. son of Maacah d. of Talmi
5. of Bath-shua d. of Ammiel
4:18. sons of Bithiah d. of Pharaoh
2 Ch. 8:11. Solomon bro't up d. of Pha.
11:18. wife, Mahalath d. of Jerimoth and of Abihail the d. of Eliab
20. took Maacah the d. of Absalom
21. loved Maacah d. of Absalom
13: 2. name was Micaiah d. of Uriel
27: 1. name was Jerushah d. of Zadok
29: 1. name was Abijah, d. of Zechariah
Ne. 6:18. Jehohanan had taken d. of Mesh.
Es. 2: 7. that is, Esther, his uncle's d.
15. d. of Abihail uncle of Mordecai
9:29. the queen, the d. of Abihail
Ps. 45:10. Hearken, O d., and consider
12. d. of Tyre shall be there with
137: 8. O d. of Babylon, that art to be
S. S. 7: 1. feet in sandals, O prince's d.!
Is. 10:30. Cry aloud, O d. of Gallim!
23:10. O d. of Tarshish: there is no
12. O thou oppressed d. of Sidon
47: 1. sit in dust, O virgin d. of Bab. wi'out throne, O d. of Chaldeans
5. into darkness, O d. of Chaldeans
Je. 31:22. thither, O thou backsliding d.?
46:11. take balm, O virgin d. of Egy.
19. O thou d. that dwellest in Egy.
24. d. of Egypt sh. be put to shame
48:18. thou d. that dwellest in Dibon
49: 4. valley, O backsliding d.?
50:42. battle, ag. thee, O d. of Babylon
51:33. d. of Bab. is like threshing-fl.
La. 1:15. winepress the virgin d. of Judah
2: 2. strongholds of d. of Judah
5. in d. of Judah mourning
4:22. thine iniquity, O d. of Edom
Eze. 14:20. sh'd deliver nei. son nor d.
16:45. Thou art the d. of thy mother
22:11. humbled his sister, fa's d.
44:25. for son, or for d., for brother
Da. 11:17. he sh. give him d. of women
Ho. 1: 3. took Gomer the d. of Diblaim
6. conceived again, and bare a d.
Mi. 5: 1. in troops, O d. of troops
7: 6. d. riseth up against her mother
Zph. 3:10. even d. of my dispersed
Mal. 2:11. hath married d. of foreign god
Mt. 9:22. said, D., be of good cheer
10:35. and d. against her mother
37. loveth son or d. more than me
14: 6. d. of Herodias danced in midst
Mk. 5:34. D., faith made thee whole (Lu. 8:48)
6:22. d. of Herodias hers. came in
7:25. little d. had an unclean spirit
Lu. 2:36. a prophetess, d. of Phanuel
8:42. for he had an only d. ab't twelve
12:53. mother ag. d., & d. ag. mother
13:16. woman, being a d. of Abraham
Ac. 7:21. Pha's d. took him, & nourished
He. 11:24. be called the son of Pha's d.
Her daughter
Le. 18:17. nakedness of woman and h. d.
De. 28:56. toward her son, and toward h. d.
Eze. 16:44. As is mother, so is h. d.
Mt. 15:28. h. d. was healed fr. that hour
Mk. 7:26. w'd cast forth demon out h. d.
His daughter
Ge. 29: 6. Rachel h. d. cometh with sheep
23. took Leah h. d., and bro't her
24. unto h. d. Leah for a handmaid
28. gave him Rachel h. d. to wife
29. gave to Rachel h. d. Bilhah
34: 5. heard he had defiled Dinah h. d.
46:15. with h. d. Dinah: all souls of
18. whom Laban gave to Leah h. d.
25. whom Laban gave un. Rachel h. d.
Ex. 2:21. he gave Moses Zipporah h. d.
21: 7. if a man sell h. d. to be a
Le. 21: 2. for his son, and for h. d.
Nu. 27: 8. inheritance to pass unto h. d.
30:16. between a father and h. d.
De. 7: 3. nor h. d. shalt thou take unto
18:10. or h. d. to pass through fire
Jos. 15:17. him Achsah h. d. to wife (Ju. 1:13)
Ju. 11:34. h. d. came out to meet him
21: 1. give h. d. unto Benj. to wife
1 S. 17:25. and will give him h. d.
18:27. gave him Michal h. d. to wife
25:44. Saul had given Michal h. d.
1 K. 9:16. given it for portion un. h. d.
2 K. 23:10. h. d. to pass thro. fire to M.
1 Ch. 2:35. Sheshan gave h. d. to Jarha
7:24. h. d. was Sheerah, who built
Es. 2: 7. Mordecai took her for h. own d.
15. who had taken her for h. d.
Daughter of Jerusalem [37:22)
2 K. 19:21. d. J. hath shaken her head (Is.
La. 2:13. sh. I liken to thee, O d. J.?
15. wag their head at d. J.
Mi. 4: 8. shall come, kingdom of the d. J.
Zph. 3:14. rejoice with all heart, O d. J.
Zec. 9: 9. shout, O d. J.: behold, thy king
Daughter-in-law
Ge. 11:31. his son's son, & Sarai his d.
38:11. said Judah to Tamar his d.
16. he knew not that she was his d.
24. Tamar thy d. hath played harlot
Le. 18:15. not uncov. nakedness of thy d.
20:12. And if a man lie with his d.
Ru. 1:22. Ruth the Moabitess, her d.
2:20. Naomi said unto her d., Blessed
22. Naomi said un. Ruth her d., It
4:15. for thy d., who loveth thee
1 S. 4:19. his d., Phinehas's wife, was
1 Ch. 2: 4. Tamar his d. bare him Perez
Eze. 22:11. ano. hath lewdly defiled d.
Mi. 7: 6. d. ag. mo.-in-law (Mt. 10:35; Lu. 12:53)
Lu. 12:53. mother-in-law against her d.
King's daughter *or* daughter of king
2 K. 9:34. and bury her; for she is k' d.
11: 2. Jehosheba, d. of k. Joram, sister
2 Ch. 22:11. Jehoshabeath, d. of k., took So Jehoshabeath d. of k. Jehoram
Ps. 45:13. k' d. wi'in palace is glorious
Da. 11: 6. d. of k. of south shall come
My daughter
De. 22:16. I gave m. d. un. this man to wife
Jos. 15:16. give Achsah m. d. to wife (Ju. 1:12)
Ju. 11:35. rent clothes, & said, Alas, m. d.!
19:24. Behold, here is m. d. a virgin
Ru. 2: 2. said unto her, Go, m. d.
8. unto Ruth, Hearest thou not, m. d.?
22. It is good, m. d., that thou go
3: 1. M. d., sh. I not seek rest for?
10. Blessed be thou of JH., m. d.
11. And now, m. d., fear not
16. she said, Who art thou, m. d.?
18. said she, Sit still, m. d., until
1 S. 18:17. m. elder d. Merab, her will I
Mt. 9:18. M. d. is even now dead, but come
15:22. m. d. is grievously vexed with
Mk. 5:23. M. little d. is at point of death
Daughter of my people
Is. 22: 4. for destruction of d. m. p.
Je. 4:11. in wilderness toward d. m. p.
6:14(m). healed also *d. m. p.* slightly
26. O d. m. p., gird thee wi. sackclo.
8:11. healed hurt of d. m. p. slightly
19. voice of the cry of d. m. p.
21. For hurt of d. m. p. am I hurt
22. not health of d. m. p. recov'd?
9: 1. weep for slain of d. m. p.!
7. how else sh'd I do bec. d. m. p.?
14:17. for virgin d. m. p. is broken
La. 2:11. bec. of destruction of d. m. p.
3:48. of water, for destruct. of d. m. p.
4: 3. The d. m. p. is become cruel like
6. iniquity of d. m. p. is greater
10. their food in destruct. of d. m. p.
Thy daughter
Ge. 29:18. 7 years for Rachel t. younger d.
Ex. 20:10. nor thy son, nor t. d. (De. 5:14)
Le. 19:29. Profane not t. d., to make her
De. 7: 3. t. d. thou shalt not give unto
12:18. and thy son, and t. d. (16:11, 14)
13: 6. or thy son, or t. d., or wife
22:17. in t. d. tokens of virginity
2 K. 14: 9. Give t. d. to my son (2 Ch. 25:18)
Mk. 5:35. T. d. is dead: why troublest?
7:29. the demon is gone out of t. d.
Lu. 8:49. T. d. is dead; trouble not the
Daughter of Zion
2 K. 19:21. virgin d. Z. hath despised thee (Is. 37:22
Ps. 9:14. In the gates of the d. Z.
Is. 1: 8. d. Z. is left as a booth in a
10:32. hand at mount of d. Z.
16: 1. unto the mount of the d. Z.
52: 2. fr. bonds of neck, O captive d. Z.
62:11. Say ye to d. Z., Behold, thy
Je. 4:31. voice of d. Z. that gaspeth
6: 2. the d. Z., will I cut off
23. to battle, against thee, O d. Z.
La. 1: 6. from d. Z. all her majesty is
2: 1. Lord covered d. Z. with a cloud
4. In tent of d. Z. he hath poured
8. to destroy wall of the d. Z.
10. elders of d. Z. sit upon ground
13. may comfort thee, O virgin d. Z.?
18. O wall of d. Z., let tears
4:22. iniquity is accomplished O d. Z.
Mi. 1:13. beginning of sin to the d. Z.
4: 8. hill of d. Z., un. thee sh. it come
10. O d. Z., like a woman in travail
13. Arise and thresh, O d. Z.
Zph. 3:14. Sing O d. Z.; shout O Israel
Zec. 2:10. Sing and rejoice, O d. Z.
9: 9. Rejoice greatly, O d. Z.
Mt. 21: 5. Tell ye the d. Z., Behold, thy
Jn. 12:15. Fear not, d. Z.: behold, thy K.
DAUGHTER'S
Le. 18:10. or of thy d' daughter
17. or her d' daughter, to uncover
De. 22:17. are tokens of my d' virginity
DAUGHTERS
(Her daughters, His daughters, Daughters-in-law, Daughters of Jerusalem, My daughters, Our daughters, Their daughters, Thy daughters, Two daughters, Your daughters, Daughters of Zion)
Ge. 5: 4. and he begat sons and d. (7, 10, 13, 16, 19, 22, 26, 30; 11:11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25
6: 1. and d. were born unto them
2. sons of God saw d. of men
4. sons of God came in unto d. of
19:36. were both d. of Lot wi. child
24: 3. for my son d. of Canaanites (37)
13. d. of men of city are coming
27:46. weary because of d. of Heth if Jacob take wife of d. of Heth of d. of land, what good shall?
28: 1. not take wife of d. of Canaan (6)
2. wife from thence of d. of Laban
8. saw d. of Canaan pleased not
30:13. for d. will call me happy
34: 1. went out to see d. of land
36: 2. Esau took wives of d. of Canaan
Ex. 2:16. priest of Midian had seven d.
6:25. took one of d. of Putiel to
21: 4. and she bear him sons or d.
9. after the manner of d.
Nu. 21:25(m). and in all the *d.* thereof
25: 1. to play harlot with d. of Moab
26:33. Zel. had no sons, but d. (Jos. 17:3) names of d. of Zelophehad were
27: 1. drew near d. of Zelophehad
7. d. of Zelophehad speak right
36: 6. d. of Zelophehad, Let them be
10. so did the d. of Zelophehad
11. d. of Zelophehad were married
De. 23:17. no prostitute of d. of Israel
28:41. thou shalt beget sons and d.
Jos. 17: 6. d. of Manasseh had inheritance
Ju. 11:40. d. of Is. went yearly to celebr.
12: 9. thirty d. he sent abroad, and thirty d. he brought in for sons
14: 1. of d. of the Philistines (2)
3. among d. of thy brethren?
21:21. if d. of Shiloh come out to his wife of d. of Shiloh
1 S. 30:19. nei. sons nor d., nei. spoil
2 S. 1:20. d. of Philistines rejoice d. of uncircumcised triumph
24. Ye d. of Is., weep over Saul
5:13. yet sons and d. born to David
13:18. with such robes were king's d.
1 Ch. 2:34. Sheshan had no sons, but d.
4:27. Shimei had 16 sons and 6 d.
7:15. Zelophehad had d.
14: 3. David begat more sons and d.
23:22. died, & had no sons, but d. only
25: 5. to Heman 14 sons and three d.
2 Ch. 2:14. son of woman of d. of Dan
11:21. begat 28 sons & three score d.
13:21. begat 22 sons, and 16 d.
24: 3. two wives; & he begat sons & d.
28: 8. 200,000 women, sons, and d.
Ezr. 2:61. took wife of d. of Barzillai
Ne. 7:63. who took wife of d. of Barsillai
Jb. 1: 2. unto him seven sons & three d.
42:13. had also 7 sons and three d.
15. found so fair as d. of Job
Ps. 45: 9. Kings' d. are amo. thy honorable
48:11. Let the d. of Judah rejoice
97: 8. And the d. of Judah rejoiced
Pr. 31:29. Many d. have done worthily
Ec. 12: 4. d. of music sh. be bro't low

Digitized by Google

S. S. 2: 2. so is my love among the d.
6: 9. d. saw her, & called her blessed
Is. 16: 2. shall d. of Moab be at fords
32: 9. ye careless d., give ear unto
56: 5. better than of sons & of d. (m). *better than sons and d.*
Je. 16: 2. nei. shalt thou have sons or d.
3. con. d. that are born in this
29: 6. Take wives, & beget sons & d. that they may bear sons and d.
41:10. in Mizpah, even the king's d.
43: 6. the children, & the king's d.
49: 3. cry, ye d. of Rabbah, gird you
La. 3:51. bec. of all d. of my city
Eze. 13:17. against the d. of thy peo.
14:16. deliver nei. sons nor d. (18)
22. sh. be carried forth, both s. & d.
16:27. d. of Philistines, that are
57. reproach of d. of Syria
d. of Philis., that do despite
61. will give them un. thee for d.
23: 2. two women, d. of one mother
4. and they bare sons and d.
32:16. d. of nations shall lament
18. and d. of the famous nations
Lu. 1: 5. had wife of d. of Aaron
Ac. 21: 9. four virgin d., who prophesied
2 Co. 6:18. ye sh. be to me sons and d.

Her daughters

1 S. 1: 4. to all h. sons & h. d. portions
Je. 49: 2. h. d. sh. be burned with fire
Eze. 16:46. at thy left hand, she & h. d.
right hand, is Sodom and h. d.
48. hath not done, she nor h. d.
49. prosperous ease in her & h. d.
53. captivity of Sodom and h. d.
captivity of Samaria and h. d.
55. Sodom & h. d., shall return
Samaria and h. d. shall return
23:10. they took her sons and h. d.
26: 6. h. d. in field shall be slain
30:18. h. d. shall go into captivity

His daughters

Ge. 19:14. And Lot, who married h. d.
16. upon hand of h. two d.
30. mountain, & h. two d. with him
dwelt in a cave, he & h. two d.
31:55. and kissed his sons and h. d.
36: 6. took wives, & his sons, & h. d.
37:35. all h. d. rose up to comfort
46: 7. his sons' sons with him, h. d.
15. his sons and h. d. were 30 & 3
49:22(m). H. *d.* run over the wall
Ex. 2:20. said unto h. d., where is he?
Nu. 21:29. And h. d. into captivity
27: 1. these are names of h. d. (Jos. 17:3)
36: 2. Zelophehad our bro. unto h. d.
De. 32:19. provocation of his sons & h. d.
Jos. 7:24. his sons, h. d., and his oxen
1 S. 14:49. names of h. two d. were these
30: 6. ev. man for his sons & for h. d.
Ne. 3:12. of Jerusalem, he and h. d.
Jb. 1:13. his sons and h. d. were eating

Daughters-in-law

Ru. 1: 6. she arose with her d.
7. and her two d. with her
8. Naomi said un. her 2 d.
Ho. 4:13(m). th'fore your *d-*. play harlot

Daughters of Jerusalem

S. S. 1: 5. I am black, but comely, O ye d. J.
2: 7. I adjure you, O d. J., By the roes
3:10. paved with love, From d. J. (3:5)
5: 8. I adjure you, O d. J. if ye find
16. and this is my friend, O d. J.
8: 4. I adjure you, O d. J., That ye
Lu. 23:28. D. J., weep not for me, but

My daughters

Ge. 31:26. and carried away m. d. as captives
28. me to kiss my sons, and m. d.?
43. The daughters are m. d. & chil. can I do, unto these m. d.?
50. shalt take wives besides m. d.
Ru. 1:11. Naomi said, Turn again, m. d.
12. Turn again, m. d., go your way
13. from having husbands? nay, m. d.
Is. 43: 6. m. d. from the end of the earth

Our daughters

Ge. 34: 9. dau's unto us, & take o. d. un. you
16. then will we give o. d. un. you
21. and let us give them o. d.
Ex. 10: 9. with our sons & with o. d.
Ju. 21: 7. not give them of o. d. to wives?
18. may not give them wives of o. d.
2 Ch. 29: 9. o. d. & wives are in captivity
Ne. 5: 2. We, our sons & o. d., are many
5. into bondage our sons and o. d.
o. d. are brought into bondage
10:30. not give o. d. un. the peoples
Ps. 144:12. o. d. as corner-stones hewn
Je. 35: 8. our wives, our sons, or o. d.

Their daughters

Ge. 34:21. let us take t. d. for wives
Ex. 34:16. take of t. d. unto thy sons, and t. d. play the harlot after
De. 12:31. sons and t. d. do they burn
Ju. 3: 6. took t. d. to be their wives, & gave t. own d. to their sons
1 S. 30: 3. sons, & t. d., were taken captive
2 K. 17:17. t. d. to pass thro. fire (Je. 32:35)
2 Ch. 31:18. wives, & their sons, and t. d.
Ezr. 9: 2. have taken of t. d. for thems.
12. nei. take t. d. unto your sons
Ne. 10:28. their sons, & t. d. every one
30. nor take t. d. for our sons
13:25. nor take t. d. for your sons
Ps. 106:37. sacrificed their sons & t. d.
38. blood of their sons & of t. d.
Je. 3:24. their herds, their sons & t. d.
7:31. burn their sons & t. d. in fire
14:16. wives, nor their sons, nor t. d.
19: 9. sons and the flesh of t. d.
Eze. 23:47. they sh. slay their sons & t. d.
24:25. their heart, their sons & t. d.

Thy daughters

Ge. 19:12. son-in-law, & thy sons, & t. d.
15. Arise, take thy wife, & t. two d.
31:31. take t. d. from me by force
41. fourteen years for t. two d.
Le. 10:14. thy sons, and t. d. with thee
Nu. 18:11. and to thy sons & to t. d.
19. sons & t. d. wi. thee, as portion
De. 28:32. Thy sons & t. d. sh. be given
53. the flesh of thy sons and of t. d.
2 S. 19: 5. lives of thy sons and of t. d.
Jb. 1:18. Thy sons & t. d. were eating
Is. 49:22. t. d. sh. be carried upon their
60: 4. t. d. sh. be carried in their arms
Je. 5:17. bread wh. thy s. & t. d. sh'd eat
48:46. and t. d. into captivity
Eze. 16:20. thou hast taken sons & t. d.
48. as thou hast done, thou & t. d.
55. thou and t. d. shall return
23:25. they sh. take thy sons & t. d.
26: 8. he sh. slay with the sword t. d.
Am. 7:17. sons & t. d. shall fall by sword

Two daughters

Ge. 19: 8. t. d. that have not known man
15. Arise, take thy wife, & thy t. d.
16. and upon hand of his t. d.
30. mountain, and his t. d. with him dwelt in a cave, he & his t. d.
29:16. Laban had t. d.: Leah, Rachel
31:41. served 14 years for thy t. d.
1 S. 2:21. and bare three sons and t. d.
14:49. names of his t. d. were these
Pr. 30:15. The horseleach hath t. d.

Your daughters

Ge. 34: 9. give y. d. un. us, & take our d.
16. we will take y. d. to us
Ex. 3:22. upon your sons, and y. d.
32: 2. of y. d., & bring them un. me
Le. 26:29. the flesh of y. d. sh. ye eat
De. 12:12. ye, and your sons, and y. d.
1 S. 8:13. take y. d. to be perfumers
Ezr. 9:12. give not y. d. un. their sons
Ne. 4:14. y. d., your wives, & yr. houses
13:25. sh. not give y. d. un. their sons
Je. 9:20. and teach y. d. wailing, & every
29: 6. give y. d. to husbands, that they
Eze. 24:21. and y. d. whom ye have left
Ho. 4:13. th'fore y. d. play the harlot
14. I will not punish y. d. when
Joe. 2:28. sons & y. d. sh. prophesy (Ac. 2:17)
3: 8. I will sell your sons & y. d.

Daughters of Zion

S. S. 3:11. Go forth O ye d. Z., & behold
Is. 3:16. Because the d. Z. are haught
17. crown of the head of d. Z.
4: 4. washed away the filth of d. Z.

DAVID (Dā'vid)—*beloved.*

The second king of Israel, famous as a general, a statesman, a just king, as loyal to Jehovah and having supreme faith in him, and as the sweet singer of Israel.

(**City of David, Days of David, House *with* David, David *with* Jehovah, David *with* Jonathan, David *with* king, David and his men, Psalm *with* David, Seed *with* David, Servant *with* David, Servants *with* David, Son of David, Sons of David, Throne of David**)

Ru. 4:17. father of Jesse, the father of D.
22. Obed begat Jesse, & Jesse D.
1 S. 16:19. Send me D. thy son, who is
20. sent by D. his son unto Saul
21. D. came to Saul, and stood bef.
22. Let D., I pray thee, stand bef.
23. D. took the harp, and played
17:12. Now D. was son of that Ephra.
14. And D. was the youngest
15. Now D. went to & fro fr. Saul
17. Jesse said un. D., Take now for
20. D. rose up early in morning
22. D. left his baggage in the hand
23. same words: and D. heard them
26. D. spake to men that stood by
28. Eliab's anger was kindled ag. D.
29. D. said, What have I now done?
31. when wds. were heard wh. D. spake
32. D. said to Saul, Let no man's
33. Saul said to D., Thou art not
34. D. said un. Saul, Thy serv't was
37. Saul said un. D., Go., and JH.
38. Saul clad D. with his apparel
39. D. girded his sword upon his
D. said unto Saul, I cannot go
And D. put them off him
41. Philistine drew near unto D.
42. saw D., he disdained him
43. Philistine said un. D., Am I?
Philis. cursed D. by his gods
44. Philis. said to D., Come to me
45. said D. to Philis., Thou comest
48. came and drew nigh to meet D., that D. hastened, and ran toward
49. D. put his hand in his bag, and
50. So D. prevailed ov. the Philis.
was no sword in hand of D.
51. D. ran, and stood over Philistine
54. D. took head of Philistine
55. when Saul saw D. go forth ag.
57. as D. returned from slaughter
58. D. answered, I am the son of
18: 4. gave it to D., & his apparel
5. D. went out whith'soev. Saul said
6. when D. returned fr. slaughter
7. And D. his ten thousands (21:11; 29:5)
8. ha. ascribed un. D. ten thousands
9. Saul eyed D. from that day
10. and D. played with his hand, as
11. I wi. smite D. even to the wall
D. avoided out of his presence
12. Saul was afraid of D., bec. JH.
14. And D. behaved himself wisely
16. all Is. and Judah loved D.
17. Saul said to D., Behold, my
18. D. said unto Saul, Who am I?
19. dau. sh'd ha. been given to D.
20. Michal, Saul's dau., loved D.
21. Saul said to D., Thou shalt
22. Commune with D. secretly, and
23. spake these words in ears of D.
D. said, Seemeth it to you a light
24. saying, On this manner spake D.
25. Thus sh. ye say to D., The king
Saul thought to make D. fall by
26. his servants told D. these wds., it pleased D. well to be king's
27. D. arose and went, he & his men
D. bro't their foreskins
29. Saul was yet more afraid of D.
30. D. behaved hims. more wisely
19: 1. servants, that they sh'd slay D.
4. sin ag. his servant, against D.
5. to slay D. without a cause?
8. D. went out, & fought Philistines
9. D. was playing with his hand
10. and Saul sought to smite D.
D. fled, & escaped that night
12. Michal let D. down thro window
14. Saul sent mes'gers to take D. (20)
15. sent messengers to see D.
18. Now D. fled and escaped, & came
19. Behold, D. is at Naioth, in Ramah
22. where are Samuel and D.?
20: 1. D. fled from Naioth in Ramah
3. D. sware moreover, and said, Thy
6. D. earnestly asked leave of me
12. if there be good toward D.
24. So D. hid hims. in the field
33. determined of his fa. to put D.
34. for he was grieved for D., bec.
35. at the time appointed with D.

Digitized by Google

1 S. 20:41. D. arose out of a place toward
wept, until D. exceeded
21: 1. came D. to Nob to Ahimelech
Ahimelech came to meet D.
2. D. said un. Ahimelech the priest
4. priest ans'd D., There is no
8. D. said un. Ahimelech, And is?
9. D. said, There is none like that
10. D. arose, and fled that day for
12. D. laid up these wds. in heart
22: 1. D. therefore departed thence
3. D. went thence to Mispeh of
4. while D. was in the stronghold
5. Gad said unto D., Abide not
D. departed, and came into forest
6. Saul heard D. was discovered
14. thy serv'ts is so faithful as D.
17. bec. their hand also is wi. D.
20. escaped, and fled after D.
21. Abiathar told D. that Saul had
22. D. said un. Abiathar, I knew on
23: 1. they told D., Behold, Philistines
5. So D. saved inhabitants of Keilah
6. son of Ahimelech fled to D. in
7. told Saul that D. was come to K.
9. D. knew that Saul was devising
12. said D., Will men of Keilah?
13. told Saul that D. was escaped
14. And D. abode in the wilderness
15. D. saw that Saul was come out
and D. was in the wilderness
18. and D. abode in the wood
19. Doth not D. hide hims. wi. us?
25. told D.: wh'fore he came down
pursued aft. D. in wilderness
26. and D. made haste to get away
28. Saul ret'd fr. pursuing aft. D.
29. D. went up fr. thence, & dwelt
24: 1. D. is in wilderness of En-gedi
4. men of D. said un. him, Behold
D. cut off skirt of Saul's robe
7. D. checked his men wi. words
8. D. also arose aft'ward, and went
D. bowed wi. his face to earth
9. D. said to Saul, Wh'f. hearkenest?
saying, D. seeketh thy hurt?
16. when D. made end of speaking
Is this thy voice, my son D.?
17. he said to D., Thou art more
22. And D. sware unto Saul
25: 1. D. arose, & went down to wild'n.
4. D. heard in wilderness that
5. And D. sent ten young men,
and D. said unto the young men
8. unto thy servants, & thy son D.
9. in the name of D., and ceased
10. who is D.? and who is son of?
13. D. said un. his men, Gird ye
D. also girded on his sword
went up aft. D. about 400 men
14. D. sent mes'gers out of wild'n.
21. Now D. had said, Surely in vain
22. God do so unto enemies of D.
23. when Abigail saw D. she hasted
fell before D. on her face
32. D. said to Abigail, Blessed be
35. So D. received of her hand
39. when D. heard Nabal was dead
D. sent and spake con. Abigail
40. D. hath sent us, to take thee
42. she went after mes'gers of D.
43. D. also took Ahinoam of Jez.
26: 1. Doth not D. hide hims. in hill?
2. to seek D. in wildern. of Ziph
3. But D. abode in the wilderness
4. D. therefore sent out spies
5. D. arose, & came to place where
D. beheld place where Saul lay
6. Then answered D. & said to Ahim.
7. D. & Abishai came to people
8. Then said Abishai to D., God hath
9. D. said to A., Destroy him not
12. So D. took spear and cruse
13. Then D. went ov. to other side
14. D. cried to people, & to Abner
15. D. said to Abner, Art not thou?
17. Is this thy voice, my son D.?
D. said, It is my voice, my lord
21. I have sinned: return, my son D.
22. D. answered, Behold the spear
25. Then Saul said to D., Blessed
be thou, my son D.: thou shalt
So D. went his way, & Saul ret'd
27: 1. D. said in his heart, I sh. now
2. D. arose, and passed over, he and

1 S. 27: 3. And D. dwelt with Achish at Gath
even D. with his two wives
4. told Saul D. was fled to Gath
5. D. said unto Achish, If now I
7. days D. dwelt in country of Phil.
9. D. smote land, and saved neither
10. D. said, Against South of Judah
11. D. saved neither man nor woman
saying, So did D. and so hath
12. Achish believed D., saying, He
28: 1. Achish said unto D., Know thou
2. D. said to Achish, Th'fore thou
Achish said to D., Th'f. will I
17. to thy neighbor, even to D.
29: 3. Is not this D., serv't of Saul?
5. Is not this D., Of whom they?
6. Achish called D., & said, As JH.
8. D. said unto Achish, But what?
9. Achish said to D., I know that
11. D. rose up early, he & his men.
30: 4. Then D. and people that were
6. And D. was greatly distressed
7. D. said to Abiathar the priest
Abiathar bro't the ephod to D.
9. So D. went, he and six hun. men
10. D. pursued, he and four hun. men
11. Egyptian, and bro't him to D.
13. D. said, To whom belongest thou?
15. D. said, Wilt thou bring me down?
17. D. smote them fr. twilight even
18. D. recovered all that Amalekites
and D. rescued his two wives
19. D. brought back all
20. D. took all the flocks & herds
21. D. came to the two hun. men
so faint they c'd not follow D.
and they went forth to meet D.
when D. came near to the people
22. base fellows, that went with D.
23. said D., Ye shall not do so, my
26. when D. came to Ziklag, he sent
2 S. 1: 1. D. was ret'd fr. slaughter of A.
D. had abode two days in Ziklag
2. to D., that he fell to earth
3. D. said, Fr. whence comest thou?
4. D. said, How went the matter?
5. D. said un. young man th. told him
11. D. took hold of his cloths, &
13. D. said to young man, Whence art?
14. D. said, How wast thou not afraid?
15. D. called one of the young men
16. D. said, Thy blood be upon thy
17. D. lamented wi. this lamentation
2: 1. D. said, Whither shall I go up?
2. So D. went up thither, & 2 wives
3. that were with him did D. bring
4. they told D., The men of Jabesh-
5. D. sent mes'gers un. men of Jab.
10. But house of Judah followed D.
3: 1. D. waxed stronger and stronger
2. unto D. were sons born in Hebron
5. These were born to D. in Hebron
8. deliv'd thee into hand of D.
12. Abner sent messengers to D.
14. D. sent messengers to Ish-bosheth
19. Abner went to speak in ears D.
20. So Abner came to D. to Hebron
D. made Abner and men a feast
21. Abner said un. D., I will arise
D. sent Abner away; and he went
22. Abner was not with D. in Hebron
26. when Joab was come out from D.
of Sirah: but D. knew it not
28. when D. heard it, he said, I & my
31. D. said to Joab, and to all peo.
35. peo. came to cause D. to eat
but D. sware, God do so to me and
4: 8. bro't head of Ish-bosheth un. D.
9. D. answered Rechab and Baanah
12. D. com'ded his young men & they
5: 1. came all tribes of Israel to D.
4. D. was thirty years old when he
6. spake unto D., Except thou take
thinking, D. cannot come in hither
7. D. took stronghold (1 Ch. 11:5)
8. D. said on that day, Whosoever
9. D. dwelt in stronghold (1 Ch. 11:7)
D. built round ab't fr. Millo
10. D. waxed greater and greater (1 Ch.
11:9) [Ch. 14:1)
11. Hiram sent messengers to D. (1
13. D. took him more concubines and
yet sons and daughters born to D.
17. Philis. went up to seek D. (1 Ch.
14:8)

2 S. 5:17. D. heard of it, and went down
20. And D. came to Baal-perazim,
D. smote them there (1 Ch.
14:11)
6: 1. D. again gathered all chosen men
2. D. arose, and went with all peo.
5. D. and all house of Is. played
10. So D. would not remove the ark
D. carried it aside into house of
12. D. went and brought up the ark
14. D. was girded with linen ephod
15. So D. and all house of Is. bro't
17. tent that D. had pitched for it
D. off'd burnt-offerings & peace
18. D. made an end of off'g (1 Ch. 16:2)
20. D. returned to bless his h'hold
dau. of Saul came out to meet D.
21. D. said unto Michal, It was bef.
7:17. so did Nathan speak unto D.
20. what can D. say more unto thee?
8: 1. that D. smote the Philistines
D. took bridle of mother city
3. D. smote also Hadadezer
4. D. took from him 1700 horsemen
D. hocked all chariot horses (1 Ch.
18:4)
5. D. smote of Syrians 22,000 (1 Ch.
18:5)
6. D. put garrisons in Syria (1 Ch.
18:6)
7. D. took shields of gold (1 Ch. 18:7)
9. Toy k. of Hamath heard that D.
13. D. gat him a name when he ret'd
15. D. reigned over all Is. (1 Ch. 18:14)
D. executed justice & right'ness
9: 1. D. said, Is there yet any that is?
2. Ziba, and they called him un. D.
6. came unto D., and fell on face
And D. said, Mephibosheth
7. D. said, Fear not; for I [19:2)
10: 2. D. said, I will show kindness (1 Ch.
3. Thinkest thou that D. doth honor?
(1 Ch. 19:3)
5. When they told it unto D., he
6. they were become odious to D.
7. when D. heard, he sent Joab (1 Ch.
19:8)
17. told D.; & he gath'd (1 Ch. 19:17)
set thems. in array against D.
18. D. slew of Syrians (1 Ch. 19:18)
11: 1. D. sent Joab, & his serv'ts with
But D. tarried at Jerusalem
2. D. arose from off bed, and walked
3. D. sent and inquired after woman
4. D. sent messengers and took her
5. conceived; & she sent & told D.
6. D. sent Joab, saying, Send Uriah
And Joab sent Uriah to D.
7. D. asked of him how Joab did
8. D. said to Uriah, Go down to thy
10. had told D., Uriah went not
D. said unto Uriah, Art thou not?
11. Uriah said unto D., The ark
12. D. said to Uriah, Tarry here
13. when D. called him, he did eat
14. that D. wrote a letter to Joab
18. Joab sent & told D. all th'gs
22. came & showed D. all that Joab
23. mes'gers said un. D., The men
25. D. said un. messenger, Thus shalt
27. mourning was past, D. sent and
12: 7. Nathan said to D., Thou art man
13. D. said un. Nathan, I have sinned
15. child Uriah's wife bare un. D.
16. D. th'f. besought God for child
D. fasted, & went in, and lay all
19. D. perceived child was dead
20. D. arose from earth and washed
24. D. comforted Bath-sheba his wife
27. Joab sent mes'gers to D. and
29. D. gath'd all the peo. together
31. D. & all peo. were returned un. J.
13: 7. D. sent home to Tamar, saying
30. tidings came to D., Absalom
37. D. mourned for son every day
15:13. messenger to D., saying, The
22. D. said Ittai, Go & pass over
30. D. went up by ascent of mount
31. one told D., Ahithophel is amo.
32. when D. was come to top of
33. D. said un. him, If thou passest
16: 1. when D. was a little past top
6. he cast stones at D. & at all
11. D. said to Abishai, and to all
23. counsel of Ahithophel both with D.

Digitized by Google

2 S. 17: 1. and pursue aft. D. this night
16. tell D., Lodge not this night
21. said unto D., Arise ye, & pass
22. Then D. arose, and all people
24. Then D. came to Mahanaim
27. when D. was come to Mahanaim
29. sheep, & cheese of herd, for D.
18: 1. D. numbered peo. that were with
2. D. sent forth people, a 3d part
24. D. was sitting bet. two gates
19:22. D. said, What have I to do?
43. have more right in D. than ye
20: 1. said, We have no portion in D.
2. Is. went up from following D.
3. D. came to his house at Jerusalem
6. D. said to Abishai, Now will
11. is for D., let him follow Joab
26. Ira was chief minister un. D.
21: 3. D. said unto Gibeonites, What?
11. was told D. what Rizpah, dau. of
12. D. went and took bones of Saul
15. ag. Philistines; & D. waxed faint
16. sword, thought to have slain D.
17. then the men of D. sware un. him
23: 1. these are last words of D.
D. the son of Jesse saith
8. of mighty men whom D. had
9. one of three mighty men wi. D.
13. and came to D. in harvest time
14. D. was in stronghold (1 Ch. 11:16)
15. D. longed, Oh that one (1 Ch. 11:17)
16. took it, & bro't to D. (1 Ch. 11:18)
23. D. set him ov. guard (1 Ch. 11:25)
24: 1. he moved D. ag. them, saying, Go
11. when D. rose up in morning
12. go speak unto D., thus saith
13. So Gad came to D., and told
14. D. said un. Gad, I (1 Ch. 21:13)
18. Gad came that day to D., and
19. D. went up ac. to saying of Gad
21. D. said, To buy threshing-floor
22. Araunah said un. D., Let my
24. So D. bought threshing-floor
1 K. 1: 8. mighty men that belonged to D.
11. and D. our lord knoweth it not?
2:10. And D. slept with his fathers
11. days that D. reigned over Is.
32. and my father D. knew it not
44. that thou didst to D. my father
3: 3. in statutes of D. his father
7. thy serv't king, instead of D.
14. as thy father D. did walk, then
5: 1. for Hiram was ever a lover of D.
3. Thou knowest how D. my father
7. hath given un. D. a wise son
6:12. wh. I spake unto D. thy father
7:51. things D. his father dedicated
8:15. who spake unto D. my father
16. but I chose D. to be ov. my peo.
17. in heart of D. to build (2 Ch. 6:7)
20. risen in room of D. (2 Ch. 6:10)
9: 4. bef. me, as D. thy father walked
5. as I promised to D. thy father
11: 4. as was the heart of D. his fa.
12. not do it for D. thy fa's sake
13. to thy son, for D. my serv't's
15. when D. was in Edom, and Joab
21. that D. slept wi. his fathers
24. when D. slew them of Zobah
33. ordinances, as did D. his fath.
34. for D. my servant's sake
12:16. portion have we in D.? (2 Ch. 10:16)
15: 3. as the heart of D. his father
5. bec. D. did that wh. was right
2 K. 8:19. Judah, for D. his serv't's sake
14: 3. yet not like D. his father
16: 2. wh. was right, like D. his father
18: 3. ac. to all D. had done (2 Ch. 29:2)
22: 2. walked in all way of D. his fa.
1 Ch. 2:15. Ozem, the sixth, D. the 7th
4:31. their cities un. reign of D.
6:31. whom D. set over the service
9:22. whom D. & Samuel seer did ordain
10:14. and turned kingdom unto D.
11: 1. all Is. gathered thems. to D.
3. D. made a covenant with them
4. D. and all Is. went to Jeru.
5. inhabitants of Jebus said to D.
6. D. said, Whosoev. smiteth Jebusites
10. chief of mighty men whom D. had
11. number of mighty men D. had
13. He was with D. at Pas-dammin
15. went down to the rock to D.
1 Ch. 11:16. but D. would not drink th'of
12: 1. that came to D. to Ziklag
8. Gadites separated thems. unto D.
16. and Judah to stronghold un. D.
17. D. went out to meet them, and
18. he said, Thine are we, D., & on Then D. received them, and made
19. Of Manasseh fell away some to D.
21. helped D. ag. band of rovers
22. men came to D. to help him
23. war, who came to D. to Hebron
39. they were there with D. 3 days
13: 1. D. consulted with the captains
2. D. said unto all assembly of Is.
5. So D. assembled all Is. together
6. D. went up, & all Is., to Baalah
8. D. & all Is. played before God
12. D. was afraid of God that day
13. So D. removed not the ark
14: 3. D. took more wives at Jeru.
D. begat more sons and daughters
8. when Philis. heard D. was anointed
D. heard of it, & went out ag. them
10. D. inquired of God, Shall I go?
11. D. said, God hath broken enemies
12. D. gave comd'ment, & were burned
14. D. inquired again of God; and
16. and D. did as God com'ded him
17. fame of D. went out in. all lands
15: 1. D. made him houses in the city
2. Then D. said, None ought to carry
3. D. assembled all Israel at Jeru.
4. D. gathered togeth. sons of Aaron
11. D. called for Zadok & Abiathar
16. D. spake to chief of Levites
25. So D., and elders of Israel, and
27. D. was clothed wi. robe of fine
D. had an ephod of linen
16: 1. of tent that D. had pitched
7. on that day did D. first ordain
17: 1. D. said to Nathan the prophet
2. Nathan said unto D., Do all that
15. so did Nathan speak unto D.
18. What can D. say yet more unto?
18: 1. D. smote Philistines, & subdued
3. D. smote Hadarezer, king of Zobah
4. D. took fr. him a thou. chariots
8. D. took very much brass, wherewith
9. Tou king of Hamath heard that D.
19: 2. D. sent messengers to comfort him
5. told D. how the men were served
6. had made themselves odious to D.
17. D. had put battle in array against
19. made peace with D., & served him
20: 1. But D. tarried at Jerusalem
2. D. took crown of their king fr. off
3. thus did D. unto all the cities
D. and all people returned to Jeru.
20: 8. and they fell by the hand of David
21: 1. and moved D. to number Israel
2. D. said to Joab and to princes
5. gave numbering of people un. D.
8. D. said unto God, I have sinned
10. Go and speak unto D., Thus saith
11. So Gad came to D., & said, Thus
16. D. lifted up his eyes, and saw
D. and elders clothed in sackcloth
17. D. said unto God, Is it not I?
18. angel of JH. com'ded Gad say to D. that D. sh'd go up, & rear altar
19. D. went up at the saying of Gad
21. And as D. came to Ornan, Ornan looked and saw D., & went out of threshing-floor, and bowed hims. to D. wi. face to ground
22. Then D. said to Ornan, Give me
23. Ornan said un. D., Take it to the
25. So D. gave to Ornan for the place
30. D. c'd not go bef. it to inquire
22: 2. D. com'ded to gather together
3. D. prepared iron in abundance
4. bro't cedar-trees to D. in abund.
5. D. said, Solomon my son is young So D. prepared abundantly before
7. D. said to Solomon his son, As for
17. D. also commanded all princes
23: 1. Now D. was old & full of days
5. made, said D., to praise th'with
6. D. divided them into courses
27. by last words of D. sons of Levi
24: 3. D. with Zadok of sons of Eleazar
25: 1. D. & captains of host set apart
1 Ch. 26:31. in 40th year of reign of D.
27:18. Elihu, one of brethren of D.
23. D. took not the number of them
28: 1. D. assembled princes of Is.
11. D. gave to Solomon the pattern
20. D. said to Solomon, Be strong
29:20. D. said to all assembly, Now
23. as king instead of D. his fath.
26. Now D. son of Jesse reigned
2 Ch. 1: 4. ark of God had D. brought up to place that D. had prepared
8. gr't lovingkindness unto D.
9. let thy promise un. D. my father
2: 3. As thou didst deal wi. D. my fa.
7. whom D. my father did provide
14. with skilful men of my lord D.
17. D. his fa. had numbered them
3: 1. in place that D. had appointed
5: 1. that D. his father had dedicated
6: 4. with his mouth un. D. my father
6. chosen D. to be over my people
7: 6. D. praised by their ministry
17. if thou wilt walk bef. me as D.
18. ac. as I covenanted wi. D. thy fa.
8:14. ac. to ordinance of D. his fath.
had D. man of God commanded
11:17. walked 3 years in way of D.
13: 5. k'dom over Is. for D. for ever
17: 3. in first ways of his fath. D.
21: 7. of covenant he had made wi. D.
23:18. Levites, whom D. distributed singing ac. to order of D.
29:25. ac. to commandment of D. (35:15)
26. Levites wi. the instruments of D.
33: 7. which God said to D. & Solomon
34: 2. walked in ways of D. his father
3. began to seek aft. God of D. his f.
Ezr. 8:20. Nethinim, whom D. & princes had
Ne. 3:16. over against sepulchres of D.
12:24. ac. to com'dment of D. man of G.
36. with musical instruments of D.
45. ac. to com'dment of D. and Sol.
Ps. 7 (title). Shiggaion of D. wh. he sang
16 (title). Michtam of D.
17 (title). A prayer of D.
52 (title). Maschil of D., when Doeg
53 (title). to Mahalath. Maschil of D.
54 (title). Maschil of D.; when Ziph. Doth not D. hide hims. with us?
55 (title). instruments. Maschil of D.
60 (title). Michtam of D., to teach
65 (title). A Psalm. A Song of D.
72:20. The prayers of D. are ended
86 (title). A Prayer of D.
89:35. I will not lie unto D.
49. which thou swarest unto D.
122 (title). A Song of Ascents; of D. (124; 131; 133)
132:17. will I make horn of D. to bud
142 (title). Maschil of D., when he
S. S. 4: 4. Thy neck is like tower of D.
Is. 16: 5. in the tent of D., judging
29: 1. the city were D. encamped!
55: 3. even the sure mercies of D.
Je. 23: 5. raise un. D. a righteous Branch
33:15. Branch of right'n. grow un. D.
17. D. sh. never want a man to sit
(m). *There sh. not be cut off fr. D.*
Am. 6: 5. instruments of music, like D.
9:11. will I raise tabernacle of D.
Zec. 12: 8. feeble at that day sh. be as D.
Mt. 1:17. fr. Abra. un. D. are 14 genera's from D. unto the carrying away
12: 3. Have ye not read what D. did?
22:43. How then doth D. in Spirit?
45. If D. then calleth him Lord
Mk. 2:25. Did ye never read what D. did?
11:10. the kingdom of our father D.
12:36. D. hims. said in Holy Spirit
37. D. hims. calleth him Lord
Lu. 6: 3. D. did, when he was hungry?
20:42. D. saith in book of Psalms
44. D. th'fore calleth him Lord
Jn. 7:42. Bethlehem, village where D. was?
Ac. 1:16. spake before by mouth of D.
2:25. D. saith con. him, I beheld Lord
29. un. you freely of patriarch D.
34. For D. ascended not in. heavens
13:22. I have found D. son of Jesse
34. the holy & sure blessings of D.
36. D. aft. in own generation served
15:16. will build again taberna. of D.
Ro. 4: 6. as D. also pronounceth blessing
11: 9. D. saith, Let their table be
He. 4: 7. in D. so long a time afterward

Digitized by Google

He. 11:32. of D. & Samuel & the prophets
Re. 3: 7. true, he that hath the key of D.
5: 5. tribe of Judah, the Root of D.
22:16. I am root & offspring of D.
City of David (*See also* David, City of)
1 K. 11:27. repaired the breach of c. D.
43. was buried in c. D. (2 Ch. 9:31)
14:31. buried wi. his fathers in c. D. (15:24; 2 K. 8:24; 15:38; 16:20; 2 Ch. 21:1)
15: 8. they buried him in c. D. (2 Ch. 14:1; 21:20; 24:25; 27:9)
2 K. 9:28. sepulchre wi. fathers in c. D.
12:21. buried him wi. fa's in c. D. (15:7)
14:20. at Jeru. with fathers in c. D.
1 Ch. 11: 7. th'fore they called it c. D.
13:13. removed not ark into c. D.
15: 1. David made him houses in c. D.
29. as ark of covenant came to c. D.
2 Ch. 5: 2. out of c. D., which is Zion
8:11. dau. of Pharaoh out of c. D.
12:16. and was buried in the c. D.
16:14. hewn out for himself in c. D.
24:16. buried him in c. D. amo. kings
32: 5. strengthened Millo in c. D.
30. down on west side of c. D.
33:14. he built outer wall to c. D.
Ne. 3:15. stairs that go down from c. D.
12:37. they went up by stairs of c. D.
Is. 22: 9. ye saw the breaches of c. D.
Lu. 2: 4. to c. D., wh. is called Bethlehem
11. born to you this day in c. D.
Days of David
2 S. 21: 1. a famine in d. D. three years
1 K. 2: 1. d. D. drew nigh that he sh'd die
1 Ch. 7: 2. number in d. D. was 22,600
Ne. 12:46. For in d. D. and Asaph of old
Ac. 7:45. of our fathers, unto the d. D.
House *with* David
1 S. 20:16. Jonathan made cov't wi. h. of D.
2 S. 3: 1. war bet. house of Saul & h. of D. (6)
5:11. and masons; & they built D. a h.
6:10. D. carried it aside in. h. of Obed-
7:26. h. of thy serv't D. be estab'd
20: 3. And D. came to his h. at Jeru.
1 K. 11:38. a sure h., as I built for D.
12:16. see to th. own h., D. (2 Ch. 10:16)
19. Is. rebelled ag. h. of D. (2 Ch. 10:19)
20. was none followed h. of D.
26. will k'dom return to h. of D.
13: 2. sons sh. be born unto h. of D.
14: 8. rent k'dom away from h. of D.
2 K. 17:21. he rent Israel fr. h. of D.
1 Ch. 16:43. D. returned to bless his h.
17: 1. when D. dwelt in his h.
24. h. of D. thy serv't is established
22: 1. D. said, This is h. of JH.
2 Ch. 8:11. My wife sh. not dwell in h. D.
21: 7. JH. w'd not destroy h. of D.
Ps. 52 (title). D. is come to h. of Ahim
122: 5. The thrones of the h. of D.
Is. 7: 2. it was told h. of D., saying
13. Hear ye now, O h. of D.; saying
22:22. key of h. of D. will I lay
Je. 21:12. O h. of D., thus saith JH.
Zec. 12: 7. that glory of h. of D. and
8. the h. of D. shall be as God
10. I will pour upon h. of D. and
12. the family of h. of D. apart
13: 1. sh. be a fountain open to h. D.
Lu. 1:27. was Joseph, of the h. of D.
69. In the h. of his servant D.
2: 4. bec. he was of h. & family of D.
David *with* Jehovah
1 S. 16:13. Spirit of J. came mightily up. D.
17:37. D. said, J. that delivered me
18:28. Saul saw & knew J. was wi. D.
20:15. J. hath cut off enemies of D.
23: 2. D. inquired of J., Shall I go and smite? (2 S. 2:1; 5:19)
J. said unto D., Go, smite
4. Then D. inquired of J. yet again
10. Then said D., O J., God of Is.
26:10. D. said, As J. liveth. JH. will
30: 6. D. strengthened himself in J.
8. D. inquired of J. saying, If I
2 S. 3: 9. more also, if, as J. h. sworn to D.
18. do it; for J. ha. spoken of D.
5:12. D. perceived J. had established him king (1 Ch. 14:2)
19. J. said unto D., Go up; for
23. when D. inquired of J., he said
25. D. did so, as J. commanded him
6: 8. D. was displeased, bec. J. had broken forth (1 Ch. 13:11)
2 S. 6: 9. D. was afraid of J. that day
12. told king D., J. hath blessed
14. D. danced bef. J. wi. all might
8: 6. J. gave victory to D. whithersoever he went (14; 1 Ch. 18:6, 13)
(m). *J. saved D.* whithersoever he
11:27. that D. had done displeased JH.
12: 1. And J. sent Nathan unto D.
13. D. said, I have sinned ag. J.
15:31. D. said, O J., I pray thee, turn
16:10. bec. J. said un. him, Curse D.
21: 1. and D. sought the face of J.
22: 1. D. spake un. J. words of song
24:10. D. said un. J., I sinned gr'tly
17. D. spake un. J. when he saw
25. D. built there altar un. J. (1 Ch. 21:26)
1 K. 2:26. barest ark of Lord J. bef. D.
5: 5. as J. spake unto D. my father
8:18. J. said un. D. my fa. (2 Ch. 6:8)
66. J. had showed unto D. (2 Ch. 7:10)
11: 6. went not fully aft. J., as did D.
15:11. right in eyes of J., as did D.
2 K. 20: 5. Thus saith J., the God of D. (2 Ch. 21:12; Is. 38:5)
21: 7. house of which J. said to D.
1 Ch. 18:11. These did k. D. dedicate un. J.
21:28. when D. saw J. had answered him
23:25. D. said, J., God of Is., ha. given
28:19. said D., in writing fr. hand J.
(m). said D., *J. made me understand*
29:10. Wh'fore D. blessed J. bef. all
2 Ch. 3: 1. where J. appeared un. D. his fa.
23: 1. right in eyes of J., like D.
29:30. Unto J. with the words of D.
Ps. 132: 1. J., remember for D., affliction
11. J. hath sworn unto D. in truth
Ho. 3: 5. seek J. their God, & D. their k.
David *with* Jonathan
1 S. 18: 1. soul of J. was knit wi. soul of D.
3. Then J. & D. made a covenant
19: 1. J., Saul's son, delighted in D.
2. J. told D., saying, Saul my father
4. J. spake good of D. unto Saul
7. J. called D., and J. showed him J. bro't D. to Saul, & he was in
20: 4. Then said J. unto D., Whatsoever
5. D. said unto J., Behold, to-morrow
10. said D. to J., Who sh. tell me?
11. J. said unto D., Come, & let us
12. J. said unto D., JH., God of Is.
17. J. caused D. to swear again, for
28. J. answered Saul, D. earnestly
30. only J. and D. knew the matter
42. J. said to D., Go in peace
23:16. J. went to D. into the wood
2 S. 21: 7. bec. of JH's oath bet. D. & J.
David *with* king
1 S. 21:11. Is not this D. k. of the land?
2 S. 2: 4. they anointed D. k. ov. ho. of Jud.
11. D. was k. in Hebron seven years
3:17. ye sought for D. to be k. ov. you
31. And k. D. followed the bier
5: 3. k. D. made a covenant with them they anointed D. k. over Israel (1 Ch. 11:3)
17. heard they had anointed D. k.
6:12. was told k. D., JH. hath blessed
16. saw k. D. leaping and dancing
7:18. D. the k. sat bef. JH. (1 Ch. 17:16)
8: 8. k. D. took exceeding much brass
10. Toi sent Joram his son un. k. D.
11. these did k. D. dedicate un. JH. (1 Ch. 18:11)
9: 5. Then k. D. sent, and fetched him
13:21. when k. D. heard of these things
39. k. D. longed to go unto Absalom
16: 5. when k. D. came to Bahurim
6. and at all servants of k. D.
17:17. and they went and told k. D. (21)
19:11. k. D. sent to Zadok, & Abiathar
16. with men of Judah to meet k. D.
20:21. lifted hand ag. k., even ag. D.
1 K. 1: 1. k. D. was old and stricken in
13. Go & get thee in un. k. D., and
28. k. D. said, Call to me Bath-sheba
31. Let my Lord, k. D. live for ever
32. k. D. said, Call to me Zadok
37. then throne of my lord k. D.
43. k. D. hath made Solomon king
47. came to bless our lord k. D.
1 Ch. 12:31. to come and make D. k.
38. to make D. k. over all Israel were of one heart to make D. k.
15:29. saw k. D. dancing and playing
1 Ch. 18:10. sent Hadoram his son to k. D.
21:24. k. D. said to Ornan, Nay; but I
24:31. of Aaron in presence of D. k.
26:26. of dedicated things, wh. D. k.
32. whom k. D. made overseers over
27:24. account in chronicles of k. D.
28: 2. D. the k. stood upon his feet
29: 1. D. the k. said un. all assembly
9. D. the k. rejoiced wi. great joy
24. all sons of k. D. submitted thems.
29. acts of D. the k., first & last
2 Ch. 2:12. given to D. the k. a wise son
7: 6. wh. D. the k. made to give thanks
29:27. with instruments of D. k. of Is.
35: 4. ac. to writing of D. k. of Is.
Ezr. 3:10. after order of D. k. of Israel
Je. 30: 9. D. their k., whom I wi. raise up
Eze. 37:24. my servant D. sh. be k. ov. them
Ho. 3: 5. seek JH. their God, & D. their k.
Mt. 1: 6. and Jesse begat D. the k.
Ac. 13:22. he raised up D. to be their k.
David and his men
1 S. 23: 5. And D. a. h. m. went to Keilah
13. D. a. h. m., who were about 600
24. D. a. h. m. were in wild'n. of Maon
26. D. a. h. m. on that side of mount compassed D. a. h. m. round about
24: 2. went to seek D. a. h. m. up. rocks
3. D. a. h. m. were abiding in in'most
22. D. a. h. m. gat them up un. strongh.
25:20. D. a. h. m. came down toward her
27: 8. D. a. h. m. went up, & made a raid
29: 2. D. a. h. m. passed on in rearward
30: 1. D. a. h. m. were come to Ziklag
3. when D. a. h. m. came to the city
31. D. a. h. m. were wont to haunt
2 S. 5:21. and D. a. h. m. took them away
16:13. So D. a. h. m. went by the way
Psalm *with* David
Ps. 3 (title). A P. of D., when he fled
4 (title). A P. of D. (5; 6; 8; 9; 11; 12; 13; 14; 15; 18; 19; 20; 21; 22; 23; 24; 25; 26; 27; 28; 29; 30; 31; 32; 34; 35; 36; 37; 38; 39; 40; 41; 51; 52; 56; 57; 58; 59; 61; 62; 63; 64; 68; 69; 70; 101; 103; 108; 109; 110; 138; 139; 140; 141; 143; 144)
145 (title). A P. of Praise; of D.
Seed *with* David
2 S. 22:51. To D. & to his s. for ev. (Ps. 18:50)
1 K. 2:33. but unto D., & unto his s.
11:39. I will for this afflict s. of D.
Je. 33:22. so will I multiply s. of D.
Jn. 7:42. that Christ cometh of s. of D.
Ro. 1: 3. his Son, who was born of s. of D.
2 Ti. 2: 8. risen from dead, of s. of D.
Servant *with* David
2 S. 3:18. By hand of my s. D. I will save
7: 5. Go & tell my s. D., Thus saith Jehovah (1 Ch. 17:4)
8. thou say un. my s. D. (1 Ch. 17:7)
26. house of thy s. D. sh. be established
1 K. 3: 6. hast showed unto thy s. D. my fa.
8:24. hast kept wi. thy s. D. (2 Ch. 6:15)
25. keep with thy s. D. my fa. (2 Ch. 6:16)
26. thou spakest un. thy s. D. my fa.
66. that JH. had showed un. D. his s.
11:36. that D. my s. may have a lamp
38. my com'dments, as D. my s. did
14: 8. thou hast not been as my s. D.
1 Ch. 17:24. house of D. thy s. is estab'd
2 Ch. 6:17. which thou spakest un. thy s. D.
42. thy lovingkindnesses to D. thy s.
Ps. 78:70. He chose D. also his s.
89: 3. I have sworn unto D. my s.
144:10. Who rescueth D. his s. from
Je. 33:21. my cov't be broken wi. D. my s.
22. wi. I multiply seed of D. my s.
26. seed of Jacob, & of D. my s.
Eze. 34:23. shall feed them, ev. my s. D.
24. and my s. D. prince among them
37:24. my s. D. sh. be king over them
25. D. my s. sh. be their prince
Lu. 1:69. In the house of his s. D.
Ac. 4:25. by mouth of our fa. D. thy s.
Servants *with* David
1 S. 25:40. s. of D. were come to Abigail
2 S. 2:13. s. of D., went out, and met them
15. and twelve of the s. of D.
17. Abner was beaten before s. of D.
31. But s. of D. had smitten of Benj.
3:22. s. of D. & Joab came from foray

Digitized by Google

Servants *with* David
2 S. 8: 2. Moabites became s. to D. (1 Ch. 18:2)
6. Syrians became s. to D.(1 Ch.18:16)
14. Edomites became s. to D. (1 Ch. 18:13)
10: 3. hath not D. sent his s. un. thee?
11:17. fell some of peo., ev. of s. of D.
12:18. s. of D. feared to tell him
19. D. saw that his s. were whispering D. said un. his s., Is child dead?
15:14. D. said unto all his s. that
16: 6. at D., and at all s. of king D.
18: 7. was smitten before s. of D.
9. Absalom chanced to meet s. of D.
21:15. D. went down, & his s. with him
Son of David
2 S. 13: 1. Absalom s. of D. had fair sister and Amnon s. of D. loved her
1 Ch. 29:22. made Solomon s. of D. king
2 Ch. 1: 1. Sol. s. of D. was strengthened
11:18. dau. of Jerimoth the s. of D.
13: 6. serv't of Solomon the s. of D.
30:26. since time of Solomon s. of D.
35: 3. in house which Solomon s. of D.
Pr. 1: 1. proverbs of Solomon s. of D.
Ec. 1: 1. words of Preacher, s. of D.
Mt. 1: 1. of Jesus Christ, the s. of D.
20. Joseph, thou s. of D., fear not
9:27. Have mercy on us, thou s. of D.
12:23. and said, Can this be s. of D.?
15:22. mercy on me, O Lord, s. of D.
20:30. Lord, have mercy on us, s. of D.
21: 9. saying, Hosanna to s. of D. (15)
22:42. They say unto him, The s. of D.
Mk. 10:47. thou s. of D., have mercy (Lu. 18:38)
48. out more, Thou s. of D. (Lu. 18:39)
12:35. that the Christ is s. of D.?
Lu. 3:31. the son of Nathan, the s. of D.
Sons of David
1 Ch. 3: 1. Now these were the s. of D.
9. All these were s. of D. besides
18:17. s. of D. were chief about king
2 Ch. 13: 8. k'dom of JH. in hand of s. D.
23: 3. as JH. hath spoken con. s. o. D.
32:33. ascent of sepulchres of s. o. D.
Ezr. 8: 2. Of the s. of D., Hattush
Throne of David
2 S. 3:10. to set up t. o. D. over Israel
1 K. 2:12. Sol. sat upon t. of D. his fa.
24. set me on t. o. D. my father
45. t. o. D. sh. be estab'd bef. JH.
Is. 9: 7. upon t. o. D., & upon his k'dom
Je. 17:25. princes sitting upon t. o. D.
22: 2. k. of Judah, th. sittest up. t. o. D.
4. kings sitting upon the t. o. D.
30. prosper, sitting upon t. o. D.
29:16. king that sitteth on t. o. D.
36:30. have none to sit upon t. o. D.
Lu. 1:32. sh. give un. him t. o. his fa. D.

DAVID, CITY OF
The name given by David to the stronghold which he took from the Jebusites, and which became a part of Jerusalem.
2 S. 5: 7. stronghold of Zion; same is c. D. (1 Ch. 11:5)
9. stronghold, and called it c. D.
6:10. ark of JH. unto him into c. D.
12. fr. house of Obed-edom in. c. D.
16. as ark of JH. came into c. D.
1 K. 2:10. and was buried in the c. D.
3: 1. and brought her into c. D.
8: 1. out of the c. D., which is Zion
9:24. came up out of c. D. un. her ho.

DAVID'S (Dā'vid's)
1 S. 18:29. Saul was D' enemy continually
19:11. Saul sent mess'grs un. D' ho. Michal, D' wife, told him, If
20:16. at the hand of D' enemies
25. but D' place was empty
27. that D' place was empty
23: 3. D' men said unto him, Behold
24: 5. D' heart smote him, because he
25: 9. when D' young men came, they
12. So D' young men turned on way
44. D' wife, to Palti son of Laish
26:17. Saul knew D' voice, and said
30: 5. D' two wives were taken
20. and said, This is D' spoil
2 S. 2:30. lacked of D's serv'ts 19 men
3: 5. Ithream, of Eglah, D' wife
5: 8. blind, that are hated of D' soul
(m). blind, *that hate D' soul*
8:18. D' sons were chief ministers
2 S. 10: 2. D' serv'ts came in. land (1 Ch. 19:2)
4. Hanun took D' serv'ts (1 Ch. 19:4)
12: 5. D' anger was greatly kindled
30. it was set on D' head (1 Ch. 20:2)
13: 3. son of Shimeah, D' brother (32)
15:12. Ahithophel, D' counsellor
37. Hushai, D' friend, came in. city
16:16. Hushai the Archite, D' friend
19:41. and all D' men with him?
21:21. son of Shimei, D' bro., slew him
24:10. D' heart smote him after that
11. came unto prophet Gad, D' seer
1 K. 1:38. Sol. to ride upon k. D' mule
11:32. tribe, for my serv't D's sake
15: 4. for D's sake did JH. give him
2 K. 11:10. that had been k. D' (2 Ch. 23:9)
19:34. and for my servant D' sake (20:6; Is. 37:35)
1 Ch. 21: 9. JH. spake unto Gad, D' seer
27:31. of substance wh. was king D'
32. Jonath., D' uncle, was counsellor
Ps. 132:10. For thy serv't D' sake turn
Je. 13:13. kings that sit upon D' throne
Am. 6:5(m). instruments of music *like D'*
Lu. 20:41. that the Christ is D' son?

DAWN
Ps. 57:8(m). I mys. will *awake the d.* (108:2)
Ec. 11:10. and the d. of life for vanity.
Joe. 2: 2. as d. spread upon the mountains
Mt. 28: 1. began to d. toward first day
Lu. 24: 1. at early d., they came un. tomb
2 Co. 4: 4. that light . . . sh'd not d. *upon*
2 Pe. 1:19. in dark place, until day d.

DAWNING
Jos. 6:15. rose early at d. of the day
Ju. 19:26. came woman at d. of the day
Jb. 7: 4. to and fro unto d. of the day
Ps. 119:147. I anticipated d. of morning
Pr. 4:18. path of righteous is d. light
Is. 47:11. thou shalt not know d. th'of

DAY (*See also* Day's, Days)
(All the day, All day long, By day *or* day by day, Day *with* death, Every day, From *with* day, Good day, Great day, Holy *with* day, In that day, In the day, Day of Jehovah, Day of judgment, Last day, Day of Lord, Next day, Day *with* night, Day *with* numerals, First, Second, etc., On a *or* the day *or* that day, One day, Day *with* sabbath, Same day, Selfsame day, Since the day, That day, This day, Day *with* till *or* until, To-day *or* day to day, Day of trouble. Unto the *or* this day)
Ge. 1: 5. And God called the light D.
16. the greater light to rule d.
3: 8. garden in the cool of the d.
18: 1. in tent door in heat of d.
29: 7. he said, Lo, it is yet high d.
32:24. until the breaking of the d.
26. Let me go, for d. breaketh
Ex. 21:21. if he continue a d. or two
Le. 23:27. seventh mo. is d. of atonement
28. for it is a d. of atonement
37. drink-off's, each on own d.
Nu. 7:11. oblation, each prince on his d.
29: 1. it is a d. of blowing trumpets
De. 4:10. d. that thou stoodest bef. JH.
16: 3. remember d. when thou camest
24:15. in his d. give him his hire
32:35. For d. of their calamity is
Jos. 6:15. rose early at dawning of d.
10:18. not to go down ab't whole d.
14. no d. like that bef. it or aft.
Ju. 4:14. d. in wh. JH. hath deliv'd Sisera
13:10. that came unto me the other d.
19: 9. the d. draweth toward evening
d. groweth to an end, lodge here
11. by Jebus, the d. was far spent
25. when d. began to spring
26. came woman in dawning of d.
Ru. 4: 5. What d. thou buyest the field
1 S. 1: 4. d. came that Elkanah sac'ficed
9:15. revealed unto Sam. a d. before
26. ab't spring of d. Samuel called
11:11. Amonites until heat of the d.
14: 1. it fell upon a d., that Jonathan
24: 4. the d. of wh. JH. said unto thee
26:10. or his d. shall come to die
2 S. 2:32. d. brake upon them at Hebron
3:35. eat bread while it was yet d.
4: 5. came about the heat of the d.
7:11. from d. I commanded (1 Ch. 17:10)
18:20. thou shalt bear tidings ano. d.
19:19. d. that my lord came went out
1 Ch. 26:17. six Levites, northward 4 a d. southward four a d., & for the
2 Ch. 8:16. unto d. of founda. of house
Ne. 4: 2. will they make an end in a d.?
9: 3. read a fourth part of the d.
Es. 9:17. and made it a d. of feasting (18)
19. a d. of gladness and feasting
Jb. 1: 4. in house of each one up. his d.
3: 1. his mouth, and cursed his d.
3. Let d. perish wh'in I was born
5. maketh black the d. terrify it
8. Let them curse it that curse d.
7: 4. to and fro unto dawning of d.
14: 6. accomplish, as hireling, his d.
15:23. d. of darkness is ready at
18:20. sh. be astonished at his d.
21:30. reserved to d. of calamity? led forth to the d. of wrath?
38:23. Against the d. of battle & war?
Ps. 37:13. For he seeth his d. is coming
78:42. Nor d. when he redeemed them
81: 3. full moon, at our feast d.
84:10. d. in thy courts is better
119:164. Seven times a d. do I praise
137: 7. Remember The d. of Jerusalem
Pr. 4:18. more and more unto perfect d.
16: 4. wicked for the d. of evil
21:31. prepared against d. of battle
27: 1. not what a d. may bring forth
15. dropping in a very rainy d.
Is. 22: 5. it is a d. of discomfiture
34: 8. JH. hath a d. of vengeance
49: 8. in a d. of salva. have I helped
58: 5. d. for man to afflict his soul? an acceptable d. to Jehovah?
61: 2. d. of vengeance of our God
63: 4. d. of vengeance was in my heart
Je. 6: 4. d. declineth, for the shadows
12: 3. prepare them for d. of slaughter
15: 9. sun is gone down while yet d.
17:16. nei. have I desired woeful d.
18. bring upon them d. of evil
20:14. Cursed be d. wh'in I was born let not d. wh'in my mother bare
31: 6. For there sh. be a d., that the
33:20. break my covenant of the d.
36: 6. in JH's house upon fast-d.
46:10. a d. of vengeance, that he
21. d. of their calamity is come
47: 4. d. cometh to destroy all Philis.
50:27. for their d. is come, time of
31. for thy d. is come, the time
La. 1:21. Thou wilt bring the d. that
2:22. as in d. of a solemn assembly
Eze. 4: 6. forty days, each d. for a year
10. by weight, twenty shekels a d.
7: 7. the d. is near, a d. of tumult
10. the d., behold, it cometh
12. time is come, d. draweth near
21:25. prince of Is., whose d. is
29. whose d. is come in time of
24: 2. write thee the name of the d.
30: 2. Wail ye, Alas for the d.!
3. For the d. is near, even the d.
18. also the d. sh. withdraw itself
34:12. scattered in cloudy & dark d.
Da. 6:10. upon his knees three times a d.
13. maketh petition 3 times a d.
Ho. 1:11. great sh. be the d. of Jezreel
9: 5. will ye do in d. of sol. assembly?
Joe. 1:15. Alas for the d.! for the d.
2: 2. a d. of darkness and (Zph. 1:15) a d. of clouds & thick (Zph. 1:15)
Am. 6: 3. that put far away the evil d.
8: 9. will darken earth in clear d.
10. the end th'of as a bitter d.
Mi. 3: 6. the d. shall be black ov. them
7: 4. the d. of thy watchmen, even thy
11. A d. for building thy walls!
Na. 3:17. in the hedges in the cold d.
Zph. 1:15. That d. is a d. of wrath a d. of waste and desolation
16. a d. of trumpet and alarm
2: 2. before the d. pass as the chaff (m). (*the d. passeth as the chaff*) before d. of JH's anger come
Zec. 4:10. despised the d. of small th'gs
Mal. 3: 2. can abide d. of his coming?
4: 1. d. cometh, it burneth as furnace
d. that cometh shall burn them
Mt. 6:34. unto the d. is the evil th'of
20: 2. with laborers for shilling a d.
12. who have borne burden of the d.
24:42. not on what d. your Lord cometh
50. in d. he expecteth not (Lu. 12:46)

Digitized by Google

Mt. 25:13. for ye know not d. nor hour
27:62. which is d. after Preparation
Mk. 1:35. morning, a great while before d.
6:21. when a convenient d. was come
35. when d. was now far spent
desert, and d. is now far spent
15:42. that is, the d. before sabbath
Lu. 4:42. when it was d., he came out
6:13. when it was d., he called disci.
9:12. the d. began to wear away
13:33. to-morrow and the d. following
17:24. so sh. Son of man be in his d.
22: 7. d. of unleavened bread came
66. soon as it was d., the assembly
23:12. friends wi. each oth. that very d.
54. it was the d. of Preparation
24:13. two of them were going that d.
29. and the d. is now far spent
Jn. 8:56. Abraham rejoiced to see my d.
9: 4. We must work while it is d.
12: 7. against the d. of my burying
19:31. d. of that sabbath was high d.)
21: 4. when d. was now breaking, Jesus
Ac. 2: 1. d. of Pentecost was now come
15. it is but third hour of the d.
20. That great and notable d.
7:26. the d. following he appeared
10: 3. ab't ninth hour of the d.
12:18. Now as soon as it was d.
21. upon set d. Herod arrayed hims.
16:35. when it was d., magistrates
17:31. d. in wh. he will judge world
20:11. long while till break of d.
15. came following d. ov. against
16. be at Jeru. at d. of Pentecost
21:18. d. following Paul went in
23:12. when it was d., Jews banded
27:29. let go anchors, & wished for d.
33. while d. was coming on, Paul
39. when it was d., they knew not
28:23. they had appointed him a d.
Ro. 13:12. and the d. is at hand
14: 6. He that regardeth the d.
1 Co. 3:13. for the d. shall declare it
4:3(m). judged of you, or of man's *d.*
2 Co. 6: 2. in a d. of salva. did I succor
behold, now is d. of salvation)
Ep. 4:30. sealed unto d. of redemption
6:13. able to withstand in evil d.
1 Th. 5: 5. sons of light, and sons of d.
8. since we are of the d., be sober
He. 4: 7. he again defineth a certain d.
8. spoken afterward of another d.
10:25. as ye see the d. drawing nigh
Jas. 5: 5. nourished in a d. of slaughter
2 Pe. 3:12. the coming of the d. of God
Re. 1:10. I was in Spirit on Lord's d.
8:12. d. sh'd not shine for 3d part
9:15. been prepared for hour and d.
All the day
De. 28:32. fail wi. longing for them a. d.
1 S. 28:20. he had eaten no bread a. d.
Ps. 13: 2. Having sorrow in my heart a. d.
25. 5. For thee do I wait a. d.
71: 8. And with thy honor a. d.
15. And of thy salvation a. d.
74:22. men reproacheth thee a. d.
89:16. thy name do they rejoice a. d.
102: 8. Mine enemies reproach me a. d.
119:97. It is my meditation a. d.
Is. 51:13. fearest continually a. d. bec.
52: 5. continually a. d. is blasphemed
65: 2. I have spread out my hands a. d.
5. a fire that burneth a. d.
Je. 20: 7. I am become laughing-stock a. d.
8. reproach, & a derision, a. d.
La. 1:13. made me desolate and faint a. d.
3: 3. turneth his hand ag. & ag. a. d.
14. a derision, & their song a. d.
62. and their device against me a. d.
Eze. 30:16(m). sh. have adversaries *a. d.*
Mt. 20: 6. Why stand ye here a. d. idle?
All day long
De. 33:12. He covereth him a. d. l.
Ps. 32: 3. Through my groaning a. d. l.
35:28. And of thy praise a. d. l.
37:26. a. d. l. he dealeth graciously
38: 6. I go mourning a. d. l.
12. And meditate deceits a. d. l.
44: 8. in God have we made boast a. d. l.
15. A. d. l. is my dishonor bef. me
22. thy sake, are we killed a. d. l.
56: 1. A. d. l. he fighting oppresseth
2. would swallow me up a. d. l.
5. A. d. l. they wrest my words
Ps. 71:24. talk of thy righteousn. a. d. l.
72:15. They shall bless him a. d. l
73:14. a. d. l. have I been plagued
86: 3. unto thee do I cry a. d. l.
88:17. about me like water a. d. l
Pr. 21:26. that coveteth greedily a. d l.
23:17 in the fear of Jehovah a. d l.
Ro. 8:36. thy sake, we are killed a. d. l
10:21. A. d. l. did I spread out hands
By day *or* **day by day**
Ge. 31:39. wheth. stolen b d. or by night
39:10. as she spake to Jos. d. b d.
Ex. 13:21. JH. went bef. them b. d in
might go b. d and by night
22. the pillar of cloud b. d., and
29:38. two lambs a year old d. b. d.
40:38. cloud was upon tabernacle b. d.
Nu. 9:21. or if it continued b. d. or by
10:34. cloud of JH. was ov. them b. d.
14:14. in a pillar of cloud b. d.
28: 3. two d. b. d., for a continual
De. 1:33. sh'd go, and in the cloud b. d
Ju. 6:27. so he could not do it b. d.
2 S. 21:10. birds to rest on them b. d.
2 Ch. 21:15. reason of sickness d b d.
24 11. Thus they did d b. d
30:21. priests praised JH d b. d
Ezr. 6: 9. let it be given them d. b d.
Ne. 8:18. Also d. b. d., fr. first day
9:12. of cloud, thou leddest them b. d
19. departed not fr. ov. them b. d.
Ps.68:19(m). Blessed be *the Lord d. b d.*
91: 5. Nor for arrow th. flieth b. d.
121: 6. sun shall not smite thee b. d.
136: 8. The sun to rule b. d.
Is. 4: 5. a cloud and smoke b. d.
28:19. pass thro., b. d. & by night
60:19. sun be no more thy light b. d.
Je. 31:35. giveth sun for a light b. d.
Eze. 12: 3. and remove b. d. in their sight
4. shalt bring forth thy stuff b. d.
7. I brought forth my stuff b. d.
Lu. 11: 3. Give us d. b. d. our daily bread
Ac. 2:46. And d. b. d. continuing stedfastly
47. the Lord added to them d. b d.
2 Co. 4:16. our inward man renewed d. b. d.
He. 3:13. but exhort one another d. b. d.
10:11. every priest standeth d. b. d.
Re. 21:25. gates sh. no wise be shut b. d.
Day *with* **death**
Ge. 27: 2. I know not the d. of my d.
Ju. 13: 7. from womb to the d. of his d.
1 S. 15:35. to see Saul until d. his d.
2 S. 6:23. had no child unt. d. of her d.
20: 3. shut up unt. d. of their d.
2 K. 15: 5. leper unt. d. of his d. (2 Ch. 26:21)
Ec. 7: 1. and d. of d., than day of one's
8: 8. nei. hath he power over d. of d.
Je. 52:11. put him in prison unt. d. of d.
34. a portion until d. of his d.
Every day
Ex. 16: 4. gather a day's portion e. d.
29:36. e. d. shalt thou offer bullock
Nu. 14:34. forty days, for e. d. a year
1 S. 23:14. Saul sought him e. d., but God
2 S. 13:37. David mourned for son e. d.
1 K. 8:59 people Israel, as e. d. sh. require
2 K. 25:30. of the king, e. d. a portion
2 Ch. 8:13. even as duty of e. d. required
14. as the duty of e. d. required
(2 Ch. 31.16; Ezr. 3:4)
Ne. 11:23. for singers, as e. d. required
12:47. the porters, as e. d. required
Es. 2:11. Mordecai walked e. d. bef. court
Ps. 7:11. God that hath indignation e. d.
145: 2. E. d. will I bless thee
Je. 52:34. e. d. portion until d. of death
Eze. 43:25. e. d. a goat for sin-offering
Lu. 16:19. faring sumptuously e. d.
(m). *in mirth and splendor e. d.*
21:37. e. d he was teaching in temple
Ac. 5:42. e. d., in temple, & at home, they
17.17. in marketplace e. d. wi. them
Ro. 14: 5. another esteemeth e. d. alike
From *with* **day**
Le. 23:15. f. the d. ye brought sheaf
De. 9: 7. f. d. that thou wentest forth
24. f. d. that I knew you
Ju. 19:30. f. d. that chil. of Is. came up
1 S. 16:13. upon David f. that d. for'd
18: 9. Saul eyed David f that d. and
30:25. it was so f. that d. forward
2 S. 7:11. f. d. I. com'ded judges (1 Ch. 17:10)
13:32. f. d. that he forced his sister
19:24. f. d. king departed until
1 Ch. 17:10. f. d. I commanded judges to be
Is. 7:17 f. d. that Ephraim departed
43:13(m). Yea, *f. this d. forth*, I am he
Je. 32:31. f. d. that they built it even
36: 2. f. d. I spake unto thee
Eze. 28:15. f. d. that thou wast created
39:22. know that I am JH. f. that d.
48:35. name of city f. that d. sh. be
Hag. 2.15. f. this d. and backward, (18)
f. the four & twentieth d.
19. f. this d. will I bless you
Mt. 22:46. durst any man f. that d. ask
Jn. 11:53. f. that d. they took counsel
2 Pe. 3: 4. f. d. that fathers fell asleep
Good day
1 S. 25: 8. for we come in a g. d.
Es. 8:17. and joy, a feast in a g. d.
9:19. gladness & feasting, and a g. d.
22. and from mourning into a g. d.
Great day
Is. 56.12. as this day, a d. g. beyond meas.
Je. 30: 7. Alas! for that d. is g., so that
Ho. 1:11. for g. shall be the d. of Jezreel
Joe. 2:11. d. of JH. is g. & very terrible
31. bef. G. & terrible d. of Jehovah
Zph. 1:14. the g. d. of Jehovah is near
Mal. 4: 5. before the g. and terrible d.
Jn. 7:37. last d., the g. d. of the feast
Ac. 2:20. come, that g. and notable d.
Jude 6. unto judgment of the g. d.
Re. 6:17. for g. d. of their wrath is come
16:14. the war of the g. d. of God
Holy *with* **day**
Ex. 35. 2. there shall be to you a h. d.
Ne. 8. 9. This d. is h. unto JH. your God
10. for this d. is h. un. our Lord
11. Hold your peace, for d. is h.
10:31. on the sabbath, or on a h. d.
Is 58:13. doing thy pleasure on my h. d.
In that day
Ge. 15.18. I. t. d. JH. made a covenant
Ex. 8:22. I will set apart i. t. d. land
13: 8. thou shalt tell thy son i. t. d.
Nu. 32.10. JH's anger was kindled i. t. d.
De. 31:17. sh. be kindled ag. them i. t. d.
they will say i. t. d., Are not?
18. will surely hide my face i. t. d.
Jos. 14:12. whereof JH. spake i. t. d.; for
thou heardest i. t. d. how
1 S. 3:12. I. t. d. I will perform ag. Eli
8:18. ye sh. cry out i. t. d. because of
JH. will not answer you i. t. d.
2 Ch. 15:11. they sacrificed un. JH. i. t. d.
Ps. 146: 4. I. t. d. his thoughts perish
Is. 2:11. JH. sh. be exalted i. t. d. (17)
20. I. t. d. men sh. cast away idols
3: 7. i. t. d. sh. he lift up his voice
18. I. t. d. the Lord will take away
4: 1. shall take hold of one man i. t. d
2. i. t. d. sh. branch of JH. be beaut.
5:30. shall roar against them i. t. d.
7:18. i. t. d. JH. will hiss for the fly
20. I. t. d. will the Lord shave
21. come to pass i. t. d., that a man
23. to pass i. t. d., that every place
10:20. to pass i. t. d., that remnant
27. i. t. d., his burden sh. depart
11:10. i. t. d., that the root, of Jesse
11. i. t. d., that the Lord will set
12: 1. i. t. d. thou shalt say, I will
4. i. t. d. ye sh. say, Give thanks
17: 4. i. t. d., that glory of Jacob sh.
7. I. t. d. shall men look un. Maker
9. I. t. d. sh. their strong cities be
19:16. I. t. d. sh. Egyptians be like
18. I. t. d. there sh. be five cities
19. I. t. d. there sh. be an altar
21. Egyptians sh. know JH. i. t. d.
23. I. t. d. sh. there be a highway
24. I. t. d. sh. Is. be 3d with Egypt
20: 6. sh. say i. t. d., Behold, such is
22: 8. thou didst look i. t. d. to armor
12. I. t. d. did Lord, JH. of hosts
20. i. t. d. I will call my servant
25. I. t. d., saith JH. of hosts
23:15. i. t. d., Tyre sh. be forgotten
24:21. i. t. d., JH. will punish host
25: 9. sh. be said i. t. d., Lo, this is
26: 1. I. t. d. sh. this song be sung
27: 1. I. t. d. JH. with his hard sword
2. I. t. d.: A vineyard of wine
12. i. t. d., JH. will beat off fruit
13. i. t. d., a great trumpet sh. be
28: 5. I. t. d. will JH. of hosts become
29:18. i. t. d. shall deaf hear words

Digitized by Google

In that day

Is. 30:23. i. t. d. sh. thy cattle feed in
31: 7. i. t. d. sh. cast away ev. man his
52: 6. sh. know i. t. d. that I am he
Je. 30: 8. i. t. d., I will break his yoke
39:16. accomplished bef. thee i. t. d.
17. But I will deliver thee i. t. d.
49:26. bro't to silence i. t. d. (50:30)
Eze. 20: 6. i. t. d. I sware unto them
24:26. i. t. d. he that escapeth shall
27. I. t. d. sh. thy mouth be opened
29:21. I. t. d. will I cause a horn
30: 9. I. t. d. sh. messengers go forth
38:10. to pass i. t. d., that things
14. I. t. d. when my peo. Is. dwelleth
19. Surely i. t. d. sh. be gr't shaking
39:11. i. t. d. I will give unto God a
Ho. 2:18. i. t. d. will I make a covenant
21. i. t. d., I will answer, saith JH.
Joe. 3:18. i. t. d. that mountains sh. drop
Am. 2:16. mighty sh. flee away naked i. t. d.
8: 3. songs sh. be wailings i. t. d.
9. i. t. d., I wi. cause sun to go down
13. I. t. d. sh. fair virgins & young
9:11. I. t. d. will I raise up taberna.
Ob. 8. Sh. I not i. t. d. destroy wise men?
Mi. 2: 4. I. t. d. sh. they take up parable
4: 6. I. t. d. wi. I assemble that which
5:10. i. t. d. I wi. cut off thy horses
7:11. i. t. d. sh. the decree be removed
12. i. t. d. sh. they come unto thee
Zph. 1: 9. i. t. d. I will punish all those
10. i. t. d. shall be noise of cry
3:11. I. t. d. thou shalt not be put
16. i. t. d. it sh. be said to Jeru.
Hag. 2:23. I. t. d., saith JH., will I take
Zec. 2:11. shall join thems. to JH. i. t. d.
3:10. I. t. d. sh. ye invite ev. man his
9:16. their God will save them i. t. d.
11:11. it was broken i. t. d.; and thus
12: 3. i. t. d. I will make Jeru. a
4. I. t. d. I will smite every horse
6. I. t. d. will I make chieftains
8. I. t. d. shall JH. defend inhab's
9. i. t. d. I will seek to destroy
11. I. t. d. sh. be great mourning
13: 1. I. t. d. shall be a fountain
2. i. t. d. I will cut off idols
4. i. t. d. prophets sh. be ashamed
14: 4. his feet sh. stand i. t. d. upon
6. i. t. d., there sh. not be light
8. i. t. d., that living waters sh. go
9. i. t. d. shall Jehovah be one
13. i. t. d., a great tumult fr. JH.
20. I. t. d. sh. be up. bells of horses
21. i. t. d. sh. be no more Canaanite
Mt. 7:22. Many wi. say to me i. t. d., Lord
Mk. 2:20. then wi. they fast i. t. d.
Lu. 6:23. Rejoice i. t. d., & leap for joy
10:12. more tolerable i. t. d. for Sodom
17:31. I. t. d., he that shall be on
Jn. 14:20. I. t. d. ye sh. know that I am
16:23. i. t. d. ye sh. ask me no question
26. i. t. d. ye sh. ask in my name
Ac. 2:41. added i. t. d. ab't 3000 souls
2 Th. 1:10. in all that believed i. t. d.
2 Ti. 1:18. find mercy of Lord i. t. d.)

In the day

Ge. 2: 4. i. d. that JH. God made earth
17. i. d. that thou eatest thereof
3: 5. know that i. d. ye eat thereof
5: 1. i. d. that God created man
2. i. d. when they were created
31:40. i. d. drought consumed me
35: 3. answered me i. d. of my distress
Ex. 10:28. for i. d. thou seest my face
32:34. nev'theless i. d. when I visit
Le. 6: 5. i. d. of his being found guilty
20. i. d. when he is anointed
7:35. i. d. when he presented them
36. i. d. that he anointed them
38. i. d. that he com'ded chil. of Is.
14: 2. of leper, i. d. of his cleansing
23:12. i. d. when ye wave the sheaf
25: 9. i. d. of atonement sh. ye send
Nu. 3: 1. i. d. that JH. spake with Moses
6: 9. shave his head i. d. of cleansing
7:10. altar i. d. it was anointed (84)
10:10. Also i. d. of your gladness
28:26. Also i. d. of the first-fruits
30: 5. if her fa. disallow her i. d. (8)
7. i. d. that he heareth it
12. void i. d. that he heard them
14. at her i. d. that he heard them
De. 9:10. of fire i. d. of assembly (10:4)
De. 18:16. i. d. of the assembly, saying
Jos. 10:12. i. d. when JH. deliv'd Amorites
14:11. as I was i. d. Moses sent me
1 S. 13:22. i. d. of battle, was nei. sword
20:19(m). hide thys. *i. d. of business*
2 S. 22: 1. i. d. that JH. deliv. (Ps. 18 (title))
19. i. d. of my calamity (Ps. 18:18)
1 K. 2: 8. i. d. when I went to Mahanaim
Ne. 4:22. and may labor i. d.
13:15. i. d. wh'in they sold victuals
Jb. 20:28. His goods sh. flow away i. d.
Ps. 20: 1. JH. answer thee i. d. of trouble
27: 5. For i. t. d. of trouble he will
41: 1. JH. will deliver i. t. d. of evil.
59:16. a refuge i. d. of my distress
78: 9. Turn back i. d. of battle
95: 8. As i. d. of Massah in wilder'n.
102: 2. Hide not thy face fr. me i. d. of
I. d. when I call answer me
110: 3. i. d. thy power, in holy array
5. thro. kings i. d. of his wrath
138: 3. I. d. I called thou answer'st
140: 7. cov'd my head i. d. of battle
Pr. 1:26. will laugh i. *d. of* your calamity
6:34. will not spare i. d. of vengeance
11: 4. Riches profit not i. d. of wrath
12:16(m). fool's vexa. is *i. d.* known
24:10. If thou faint i. d. of adversity
27:10. go not to thy bro's house i. d.
Ec. 7:14. I. d. of prosperity be joyful,
and i. d. of adversity consider
12: 3. i. d. when keepers of the house
S. S. 3:11. crowned him i. d. of espousals
i. d. of gladness of his heart
8: 8. i. d. when she sh. be spoken for?
Is. 9: 4. hast broken as i. d. of Midian
10: 3. what wi. ye do i. d. of visita.?
11:16. for Is. i. d. that he came up
13:13. and i. d. of his fierce anger
14: 3. i. d. that JH. sh. give me rest
17:11. i. d. of thy planting thou
harvest fleeth away i. d. of grief
27: 8. rough blast i. d. of east wind
30:25. i. d. of the great slaughter
26. i. d. that JH. bindeth up.
58: 3. i. d. of yr. fast, ye find yr. own
Je. 7:22. i. d. that I bro't them out
11: 4. i. d. that I bro't them forth
7. i. d. that I brought them up
16:19. my refuge i. d. of affliction
17:17. thou art my refuge i. d. of evil
18:17. i. d. of their calamity
31:32. i. d. I took them by the hand
34:13. cov't wi. your fathers i. d.
36:30. be cast out i. d. to the heat
51: 2. for i. d. of trouble they sh. be
La. 1:12. afflicted me i. d. of his anger
2: 1. his footstool i. d. of his anger
7. as i. d. of a solemn assembly
21. slain them i. d. of thine anger
22. or remained i. d. of JH's anger
3:57. i. d. that I called upon thee
Eze. 1:28. bow in cloud i. d. of rain
7:19. i. d. of the wrath of Jehovah
16: 4. i. d. thou wast born thy navel
5. abhorred, i. d. thou wast born
56. by thy mouth i. d. of thy pride
20: 5. I. d. when I chose Israel
22:24. nor rained up. i. d. of indigna.
24:25. i. d. when I take from them
26:18. isles tremble i. d. of thy fall
27:27. of seas i. d. of thy ruin
28:13. i. d. that thou wast created
30: 9. upon them, as i. d. of Egypt
31:15. I. d. when he went down to Sheol
32:10. his own life, i. d. of thy fall
33:12. deliver him i. d. of his transg.
i. d. he turneth fr. his wick'ness
lived thereby i. d. he sinneth
34:12. shepherd seeketh his flock i. d.
36:33. I. d. that I cleanse you from
39:13. i. d. that I sh. be glorified
43:18. altar i. d. when they make it
44:27. i. d. he goeth into sanctuary
Ho. 2: 3. set her as i. d. she was born
15. as i. d. when she came up out
4: 5. And thou shalt stumble i. d.
5: 9. a desolation i. d. of rebuke
9: 5. What do i. d. of solemn assembly,
and i. d. of feast of Jehovah?
10:14. destroyed Beth-arbel i. d. of
Am. 1:14. with shouting i. d. of battle,
with tempest i. d. of whirlwind
3:14. i. d. that I sh. visit transg's
Ob. 11. I. d. that thou stoodest on the
Ob. 11. i. d. that strangers carried away
12. thy bro. i. d. of his disaster
of Judah i. d. of their destruct.;
speak proudly i. d. of distress
13. my peo. i. d. of their calamity
afflict'n i. d. of their calamity
substance i. d. of their calamity
14. his that remain i. d. of distress
Mi. 7:11(m). *I. d. that thy walls are to*
Na. 2: 3. wi. steel i. d. of his preparation
Zph. 1: 8. i. d. of JH's sacrifice
18. deliver them i. d. of JH's wrath
2: 3. ye will be hid i. d. of JH's anger
Zec. 8: 9. i. d. that the foundation of
14: 3. when he fought i d. of battle
Mal. 3:17. be mine, i. d. that I make
4: 3. i. d. that I make, saith JH.
Mt. 10:15. i. d. of judgment than for (11:24)
12:36. account th'of i. d. of judgment
Lu. 17:29. i. d. Lot went out from Sodom
30. i. d. Son of man is revealed
Jn. 11: 9. Are there not 12 hours i. d.?
man walk i. d. he stumbleth not
Ro. 2: 5. i. d. of wrath and revelation
16. i. d. when God shall judge
13:13. walk becomingly as i. d.
1 Co. 1: 8. i. d. of our Lord Jesus Christ
5: 5. saved i. d. of the Lord Jesus
2 Co. 1:14. are ours, i. d. of our Lord
Ph. 2:16. wh'of to glory i. d. of Christ
He. 3: 8. as i. d. of trial in wilderness
8: 9. I. d I took them by the hand
1 Pe. 2:12. glorify God i. d. of visita'n

Day of Jehovah

Is. 2:12. there sh. be a d. o. J. of hosts
13: 6. Wail ye; for d. o. J. is at hand
9. Behold, the d. o. J. cometh, cruel
Eze. 13: 5. to stand in battle in d. o. J.
30: 3. day is near, even the d. o. J.
Joe. 1:15. Alas for the day! d. o. J. is at
2: 1. land tremble: for d. o. J. cometh
11. for the d. o. J. is great & very
31. bef. great & terrible d. o. J.
3:14. for d. o. J. is near in valley
Am. 5:18. Woe un. you that desire d.
o. J.!
Wh'fore w'd ye have the d.
o. J.?
20. Sh. not d. o. J. be darkness?
Ob. 15. d. o. J. is near up. all nations
Zph. 1: 7. for the d. o. J. is at hand
14. The great d. o. J. is near
even the voice of the d. o. J.
Zec. 14: 1. d. o. J. cometh, when thy spoil
Mal. 4: 5. gr't & terrible d. o. J. come

Day of judgment

Mt. 10:15. in d. o. j., than for that city
11:22. Sidon in d. o. j., than for you
24. in the d. o. j., than for thee
12:36. give account th'of in d. o. j.
2 Pe. 2: 9. under punishment unto d. o. j.
3: 7. being reserved against d. o. j.
1 Jn. 4:17. may have boldness in d. o. j.

Last day

Ne. 8:18. fr. the first day unto the l. d.
Jn. 6:39. but sh'd raise it up at l. d.
40. raise him up at the l. d. (44, 54)
7:37. l. d., the great day of the feast
11:24. in resurrection at the l. d.
12:48. shall judge him in the l. d.

Day of the Lord

Je. 46:10. For that day is a d. o. L., JH.
1 Co. 1: 8. unreproveable in d. o. our L.
5: 5. be saved in d. o. L. Jesus
2 Co. 1:14. are ours, in d. o. our L. Jesus
1 Th. 5: 2. d. o. L. so cometh as a thief
2 Th. 2: 2. as that d. o. L. is just at hand
2 Pe. 3:10. d. o. L. will come as a thief

Next day

Nu. 11:32. all the night, & all n. d.
2 K. 6:29. I said un. her on n. d., Give
Jon. 4: 7. when the morning rose the n. d.
Lu. 7:11(m). it came to pass *on the n. d.*
9:37. on the n. d., when they were
Ac. 20:15. the n. d. we touched at Samos
21: 1. unto Cos, and n. d. unto Rhodes
26. and n. d. purifying himself with
25:17. on n. d. sat on judgment-seat
27: 3. the n. d. we touched at Sidon
18. n. d. they began to throw the

Day *with* night

Ge. 1:14. lights to divide the d. fr. n.
18. to rule over the d. and the n.
8:22. and d. and n. sh. not cease
31:39. whether stolen by d. or by n.

Digitized by Google

Ex. 10:13. up. land all that d. and n.
13:21. they might go by d. and by n.
Le. 8:35. sh. ye abide d. and n. 7 days
Nu. 9:21. or if it continued by d. & n.
11:32. peo. rose up all that d. & n.
De. 28:66. and thou shalt fear n. & d.
Jos. 1: 8. thou shalt meditate th'on d. & n.
1 S. 19:24. naked all that d. & that n.
25:16. a wall unto us both by n. & d.
1 K. 8:29. o. tow. this house n. and d. (2 Ch. 6:20)
59. be nigh unto JH. our God d. & n.
1 Ch. 9:33. employed in their work d. & n.
Ne. 1: 6. bef. thee at this time, d. and n.
4: 9. set a watch against them d. & n.
Es. 4:16. nor drink three days, n. or d.
Jb. 17:12. They change n. into d.
Ps. 1: 2. law doth he meditate d. and n.
32: 4. For d. & n. thy hand was heavy
42: 3. tears have been my food d. & n.
55:10. D. & n. they go ab't it upon
74:16. The d. is thine, the n. also is
88: 1. I have cried d. and n. bef. thee
139:12. But the n. shineth as the d.
Ec. 8:16. d. nor n. seeth sleep wi. eyes.)
(m). *nei. by d. nor by n. do men see*
Is. 4: 5. smoke by d., flaming fire by n.
27: 3. lest hurt, I wi. keep it n. & d.
28:19. pass through, by d. and by n.
34:10. it sh. not be quenched n. nor d.
38:12. d. ev. to n. wilt thou make (13)
60:11. they sh. not be shut d. nor n.
62: 6. nev. hold their peace d. nor n.
Je. 9: 1. I might weep d. & n. for slain
14:17. eyes run down wi. tears n. & d.
16:13. sh. ye serve other gods d. & n.
33:20. my covenant of d., & cov't of n.
25. If my cov't of d. & n. stand not
La. 2:18. Let tears run like river d. & n.
Am. 5: 8. and maketh the d. dark with n.
Zec. 14: 7. unto JH.; not d., and not n.
Mk. 4:27. sh'd sleep and rise n. and d.
5: 5. always, n. & d., in the tombs
Lu. 2:37. fastings & supplica's n. & d.
18: 7. elect, that cry un. him d. & n.
Ac. 9:24. watched gates also d. and n.
20:31. to admonish every one n. & d.
26: 7. earnestly serving God n. & d.
2 Co. 11:25. a n. & d. have I been in deep
1 Th. 2: 9. working n. & d., that we might
3:10. n. & d. praying exceedingly that
2 Th. 3: 8. and travail, working n. and d.
1 Ti. 5: 5. supplications & prayers n. & d.
2 Ti. 1: 3. in my supplications, n. and d.
Re. 4: 8. they have no rest d. & n., saying
7:15. they serve him d. & n. in temple
12:10. accuseth them bef. God d. & n.
14:11. and they have no rest d. and n.
20:10. sh. be tormented d. & n. for ev.

Day *with* numerals

First day
Ge. 8: 5. f. d. of month, were tops of
13. f. d. of month, waters were dried
Ex. 12:15. f. d. ye sh. put away leaven from from f. d. until seventh day
16. f. d. sh. be holy convoca. (Le. 23:35)
40: 2. f. d. of first month shalt thou
17. f. d. of month tab. was reared
Le. 23: 7. f. d. ye sh. have holy convoca.
24. f. d. of month, shall be a rest
39. on f. d. sh. be a solemn rest
40. take you on f. d. the fruit
Nu. 1: 1. in tent of meeting, on the f. d.
18. assembled all cong. on the f. d.
7:12. off. oblation f. d. was Nashon
28:18. In f. d. sh. be holy convoca.
29: 1. seventh month, on f. d. of month
33:38. fifth month, on f. d. of month
De. 1: 3. eleventh month, on f. d. of month
16: 4. thou sacrificest f. d. at even
Ju. 20:22. set thems. in array in f. d.
2 Ch. 29:17. f. d. of 1st mo. to sanctify
Ezr. 3: 6. Fr. f. d. of seventh mo. began
7: 9. upon f. d. of 1st mo. began he on f. d. of fifth mo. came he
10:16. sat down in f. d. of 10th mo.
17. women by f. d. of first month
Ne. 8: 2. upon the f. d. of seventh month
18. from f. d. unto the last day
Eze. 26: 1. in f. d. of month, that word of JH. came (31:1; 32:1)
29:17. in f. d. of month, word of JH.
45:18. f. d. of month, take y. bullock
Da. 10:12. for from f. d. that thou didst
Hag. 1: 1. f. d. of month, came word of JH.
Mt. 26:17. f. d. of unleav'd bread (Mk. 14:12)
28: 1. to dawn toward f. d. of week
Mk. 16: 2. very early on f. d. of week
Lu. 24: 1. But on f. d. of week, at early
Jn. 20: 1. on f. d. of the week cometh Mary
19. on that d., the f. d. of the week
Ac. 20:18. fr. f. d. I set foot in Asia
1 Co. 16: 2. f. d. of week let each one of
Ph. 1: 5. of gospel fr. f. d. until now

Second day
Ge. 1: 8. and there was morning, a s. d.
Ex. 2:13. he went out the s. d., behold
Nu. 7:18. On s. d. Nethanel son of Zuar
29:17. on s. d. ye sh. offer 12 young
Jos. 6:14. s. d. they compassed city once
10:32. he took it on s. d. & smote it
Ju. 20:24. against chil. of Benj. the s. d.
25. ag. them out of Gibeah the s. d.
1 S. 20:27. after new moon, wh. was s. d.
34. and did eat no food the s. d.
2 Ch. 3: 2. he began to build in s. d. of
Ne. 8:13. on s. d. were gath'd together
Es. 7: 2. on s. d. at banquet of wine
Je. 41: 4. s. d. aft. he had slain Gedaliah
Eze. 43:22. s. d. thou shalt offer he-goat
Acts 28:13. on s. d. we came to Puteoli

Third day
Ge. 1:13. and there was morning a t. d.
22: 4. On t. d. Abraham lifted up eyes
31:22. on t. d. that Jacob was fled
34:25. on t. d., when they were sore
40:20. t. d., wh. was Pharaoh's birthday
42:18. Joseph said t. d., This do
Ex. 19:11. and be ready against t. d.; for t. d. JH. will come down
15. Be ready against t. d.; come not
16. on t. d., when it was morning
Le. 7:17. on t. d. sh. be burnt with fire
18. peace-off's be eaten on t. d.
19: 6. until t. d., it sh. be burnt
7. if it be eaten at all on t. d.
Nu. 7:24. On t. d. Eliab son of Helon
19:12. if he purify not hims. t. d.
19. sh. sprinkle up. unclean on t. d.
29:20. on the t. d. 11 bullocks, 2 rams
Jos. 9:17. came unto their cities on t. d.
Ju. 20:30. against chil. of Benj. on t. d.
1 S. 20: 5. hide mys. in field until t. d.
12. this time to-morrow, or the t. d.
2 S. 1: 2. on t. d. a man came out fr. camp
1 K. 3:18. t. d. after I was delivered, that
12:12. came to Rehobo. t. d. (2 Ch. 10:12)
Come to me again t. d. (2 Ch. 10:12)
2 K. 20: 5. on t. d. thou shalt go up unto
8. up unto house of JH. the t. d.?
Ezr. 6:15. house was finished on t. d.
Es. 5: 1. t. d., Esther put on her royal
Ho. 6: 2. on t. d. he will raise us up
Mt. 16:21. the t. d. be raised up (Lu. 9:22)
17:23. t. d. he sh. be raised up (20:19)
27:64. sepulch. be made sure unt. t. d.
Lu. 13:32. and the t. d. I am perfected
18:33. and the t. d. he sh. rise again
24: 7. crucified, and t. d. rise again
21. now t. d. since these things
46. rise again fr. the dead the t. d.
Jn. 2: 1. t. d. there was marriage in Cana
Ac. 10:40. Him God raised up the t. d.
27:19. t. d. they cast out with their
1 Co. 15: 4. he hath been raised on t. d.

Fourth day
Ge. 1:19. and there was morning, a f. d.
Nu. 7:30. On the f. d. Elisur son of Shed.
29:23. on f. d. 10 bullocks and 2 rams
Ju. 19: 5. on f. d., that they arose early
2 Ch. 20:26. on the f. d. they assembled
Ezr. 8:33. on f. d. the silver & the gold
Zec. 7: 1. in f. d. of the ninth month

Fifth day
Ge. 1:23. and there was morning, a f. d.
Nu. 7:36. On f. d. Shelumiel son of Zur.
29:26. on f. d. nine bullocks, 2 rams
Ju. 19: 8. he rose early on morn. of f. d.
Eze. 1: 1. in fourth month, in the f. d.
2. In the f. d. of the fifth month
8: 1. in the sixth month, in the f. d.
33:21. in tenth month, in the f. d.

Sixth day
Ge. 1:31. and there was morning, the s. d.
Ex. 16: 5. on the s. d., they sh. prepare
22. on the s. d. they gath'd twice
29. on s. d. bread of two days
Nu. 7:42. On the s. d. Eliasaph son of De.
29:29. on s. d. eight bullocks, 2 rams

Seventh day
Ge. 2: 2. the s. d. God finished his work and he rested on the s. d. from
3. God blessed s. d., & hallowed it
Ex. 12:15. fr. the first day until s. d.
16. in s. d. a holy convocation
13: 6. in s. d. sh. be feast of Jehovah
16:26. but on the s. d. is the sabbath
27. on s. d. there went out some of
29. no man go out of place on s. d.
30. So people rested on the s. d.
20:10. but the s. d. is the sabbath
11. and rested the s. d.: wherefore
23:12. and on s. d. thou shalt rest
24:16. s. d. he called unto Moses
31:17. s. d. he rested, & was refreshed
34:21. but on s. d. thou shalt rest
35: 2. on s. d. sh. be to you holy day
Le. 13: 5. priest sh. look on him s. d. (27)
6. priest sh. look on him again s. d.
32. s. d. priest sh. look on plague
34. s. d. priest sh. look on scall
51. sh. look on the plague on s. d.
14: 9. on s. d. he sh. shave all his
39. priest sh. come again the s. d.
23: 3. s. d. is sabbath of solemn rest
8. in s. d. is a holy convocation
Nu. 6: 9. on s. d. shall he shave it
7:48. On the s. d. Elishama son of
19:12. on the s. d. he sh. be clean then s. d. he shall not be clean
19. on 3d day, and on s. d. and on s. d. he sh. purify him
28:25. s. d. ye sh. have holy convocation
29:32. on s. d. seven bullocks, 2 rams
31:19. on s. d., ye and your captives
24. sh. wash your clothes on s. d.
De. 5:14. s. d. is a sabbath unto JH.
16: 8. s. d. sh. be a solemn assembly
Jos. 6: 4. s. d. ye shall compass city
15. on s. d., they rose early at
Ju. 14:15. on s. d., they said un. Samson's
17. on the s. d., he told her, bec.
18. on s. d. before sun went down
2 S. 12:18. on the s. d., that child died
1 K. 20:29. in s. d. the battle was joined
2 K. 25: 8. fifth month, on s. d. of month
Es. 1:10. on s. d., when heart of king was
Eze. 30:20. in the first month, in s. d.
45:20. on s. d. of month for ev. one
He. 4: 4. he hath said somewhere of s. d. And God rested on the s. d.

Eighth day
Ex. 22:30. on e. d. thou shalt give it me
Le. 9: 1. on the e. d., Moses called Aaron
12: 3. in e. d. flesh of his foreskin
14:10. on e. d. he sh. take 2 he-lambs
23. on e. d. he sh. bring them for
15:14. e. d. he sh. take 2 turtle-doves
29. e. d. she sh. take 2 turtle-doves
22:27. from the e. d. and thenceforth
23:36. on e. d. sh. be holy convocation
39. on e. d. sh. be a solemn rest
Nu. 6:10. e. d. he sh. bring 2 turtle-doves
7:54. On e. d. Gamaliel s. of Pedahzur
29:35. e. d. ye sh. have solemn assemb.
1 K. 8:66. On the e. d. he sent peo. away
2 Ch. 7: 9. on e. d. they held sol. assembly
29:17. on e. d. of month came they
Ne. 8:18. on e. d. was a solemn assembly
Eze. 43:27. upon the e. d., and forward
Lu. 1:59. on e. d., came to circumcise
Ac. 7: 8. circumcised him the e. d.
Ph. 3: 5. circumcised e. d. of stock of Is.

Ninth day
Le. 23:32. in n. d. of month at even
Nu. 7:60. On the n. d., Abidan son of Gid.
2 K. 25: 3. On n. d. of 4th month famine
Je. 39: 2. in 4th month, n. d. of the month
52: 6. in n. d. of month, famine was

Tenth day
Ex. 12: 3. in t. d. of this month they shall
Le. 16:29. on t. d. of month, ye sh. afflict
23:27. on t. d. of this seventh month
25: 9. loud trumpet on t. d. of 7th mo.
Nu. 7:66. On t. d. Ahieser son of Ammishad
29: 7. t. d. of this 7th mo. ye sh. have
Jos. 4:19. came up out of Jordan on t. d.
2 K. 25: 1. in t. d. of month, that Nebuchad.
Je. 52: 4. in t. d., that Nebuchadrezzar
12. in fifth month, in t. d. of mo.
Eze. 20: 1. t. d. of month, that certain of
24: 1. in t. d. of month, word of JH.
40: 1. beginning of year, in t. d.

Digitized by Google

Day *with* numerals

Eleventh day
Nu. 7:72. On e. d. Pagiel son of Ochran

Twelfth day
Nu. 7:78. On t. d. Ahira son of Enan
Esr. 8:31. from river Ahava on the t. d.
Eze. 29: 1. t. d. of month, word of Jehovah

Thirteenth day
Es. 3:12. First month, on t. d. thereof
13. even upon t. d. of twelfth month
8:12. namely, upon t. d. of 12th month
9: 1. month Adar, on t. d. of same
17. This was done on the t. d.
18. assembled together on t. d.

Fourteenth day
Ex. 12: 6. keep it until f. d. of same [Nu. 9:5)
18. f. d. of the month at even (Le. 23:5;
Nu. 9: 3. f. d. of this month, at even
11. In second month, on f. d.
28:16. in first month, on f. d.
Jos. 5:10. kept passover on f. d.
2 Ch. 30:15. killed passover on f. d. (35:1)
Esr. 6:19. captivity kept passov. on f. d.
Es. 9:15. gathered thems. together on f. d.
17. month Adar; and on f. d.
19. f. d. of Adar a day of gladness
21. sh'd keep f. d. of month Adar
Eze. 45:21. in f. d., ye sh. have passover
Ac. 27:33. is the f. d. that ye wait

Fifteenth day
Ex. 16: 1. on f. d. of the second month
Le. 23: 6. on f. d. of the same month is
34. On f. d. of this seventh month
Le. 23:39. Howbeit on f. d. of seventh mo.
Nu. 28:17. on f. d. of this month sh. be a.
29:12. f. d. of 7th month ye sh. have
33: 3. on the f. d. of the first month
1 K. 12:32. in eighth month, on f. d.
33. on the f. d. in eighth month
Es. 9:18. on f. d. of same they rested
21. and f. d. of the same yearly
Eze. 32:17. in f. d. of month, that word
45:25. in f. d. of month, in feast

Sixteenth day
2 Ch. 29:17. on s. d. of first month they

Seventeenth day
Ge. 7:11. second month, on s. d. of month
8: 4. seventh month, on s. d. of month

Twentieth day
Nu. 10:11. in second month, on the t. d.
Esr. 10: 9. ninth month, on t. d. of month

One and twentieth day
Ex. 12:18. eat unleavened bread unt. o. t. d.
Hag. 2: 1. o. t. d. of month, came word

Three and twentieth day
2 Ch. 7:10. on t. t. d. of 7th month he sent
Es. 8: 9. Sivan, on t. t. d. thereof

Four and twentieth day
Ne. 9: 1. in the t. a. f. d. of this month
Da. 10: 4. in f. t. d. of the first month
Hag. 1:15. in f. t. d. of the month, in 6th
2:10. In f. t. d. of the ninth month
18. from f. t. d. of ninth month
20. unto Haggai in f. t. d. of month
Zec. 1: 7. Upon f. t. d. of eleventh month

Five and twentieth day
Ne. 6:15. wall was finished in f. t. d.
Je. 52:31. in twelfth month, in f. t. d.

Seven and twentieth day
Ge. 8:14. on s. t. d. of mo., was earth dry
2 K. 25:27. on s. t. d. of mo., that Evil-m.

On a *or* the day *or* that day
Ge. 21: 8. gr't feast o. d. Isaac was weaned
Ex. 6:28. o. d. when JH. spake un. Moses
Le. 7:15. be eaten o. d. of his oblation
16. be eaten o. d. th. he offereth
Nu. 3:13. o. d. I smote all first-born (8:17)
7: 1. o. d. Moses had made an end
9: 6. c'd not keep passover o. t. d.
before Moses & bef. Aaron o. t. d.
15. o. d. tabernacle was reared up
De. 4:15. ye saw no manner of form o. d.
27: 2. o. d. when ye sh. pass ov. Jordan
Jos. 4:14. O. t. d. JH. magnified Joshua
6:15. o. t. d. they compassed city
9:12. o. d. we came forth to go un. you
10:28. Joshua took Makkedah o. t. d.
35. they took it o. t. d., & smote
14: 9. Moses sware o. t. d., saying
Ju. 4:23. So God subdued o. t. d. Jabin
5: 1. Then sang Deborah o. t. d., saying
6:32. o. t. d. he called him Jerub-baal
20:21. destroyed o. t. d. 22 thou. men
1 S. 7: 6. bef. Jehovah, & fasted o. t. d.
10. great thunder o. t. d. up. Philis.
1 S. 22:18. he slew o. t. d. 85 persons
22. I knew o. t. d. when Doeg the
2 S. 5: 8. David said o. t. d., Whosoever
1 K. 2:37. For o. d. thou goest out, and
42. o. d. thou goest out, & walkest
22:25. thou shalt see me o. t. d., when
2 K. 4: 8. it fell o. a d., that Elisha
11. it fell o. a d., that he came
18. it fell o. a d., that he went
1 Ch. 16: 7. o. t. d. did David first ordain
29:22. did eat & drink bef. JH. o. t. d.
2 Ch. 18:24. thou shalt see o. t. d., when
Ne. 13: 1. O. t. d. they read in book of M.
Es. 8: 1. O. t. d. did the king Ahasuerus
9: 1. o. d. that enemies of the Jews
11. O. t. d. number of those slain
Jb. 1: 6. o. d. when sons of God came
(2:1)
13. it fell o. a d. when his sons
Eze. 46: 1. o. d. of new moon it sh. be open
6. o. d. of new moon it sh. be young
Ob. 12. But look not thou o. d. of brother
Mt. 13: 1. O. t. d. went Jesus out of house
22:23. O. t. d. there came to him Sad.
Mk. 4:35. o. t. d., when even was come
Jn. 5: 9. it was the sabbath o. t. d.
20:19. When it was evening, o. t. d.

One day
Ge. 27:45. I be bereaved of you both in o. d.?
33:13. if they overdrive them o. d.
Le. 22:28. it and its young both in o. d.
Nu. 11:19. Ye sh. not eat o. d., nor two
1 S. 2:34. in o. d. sh. die, both of them
27: 1. perish o. d. by hand of Saul
1 K. 4:22. Sol's provision for o. d. was
20:29. a hun. thou. footmen in o. d.
2 Ch. 28: 6. slew a hun. & 20 thou. in o. d.
Esr. 10:13. nei. is this a work of o. d.
Ne. 5:18. that wh. was prepared for o. d.
Es. 3:13. in o. d., even upon 13th day
8:12. upon o. d. in all provinces of
Is. 9:14. palm-branch & rush, in o. d.
10:17. his thorns & briers in o. d.
47: 9. come to thee in moment in o. d.
66: 8. sh. a land be born in o. d.?
Zec. 3: 9. remove iniquity of land in o. d.
14: 7. be o. d. wh. is known un. Jehovah
Ac. 21: 7. and abode with them o. d.
28:13. aft. o. d. south wind sprang up
Ro. 14: 5. One man esteemeth o. d. above
1 Co. 10: 8. fell in o. d. 3 and 20 thousand
2 Pe. 3: 8. o. d. is wi. Lord as a thousand
and a thou. years as o. d.
Re. 18: 8. in o. d. sh. her plagues come

Day *with* sabbath
Ex. 16:25. for to-d. is a s. unto Jehovah
26. but on seventh d. is the s.
20: 8. Remember s. d., to keep it holy
10. but seventh d. is a s.
11. wherefore JH. blessed s. d.
31:15. but on seventh d. is a s.
35: 3. sh. kindle no fire upon s. d.
Le. 23: 3. seventh d. is s. of solemn rest
24: 8. Every s. d. he shall set it in
Nu. 15:32. gathering sticks upon s. d.
28: 9. on the s. d. two he-lambs
De. 5:12. Observe the s. d., to keep it
15. com'ded thee to keep the s. d.
Ne. 10:31. or any grain s. d. to sell
13:15. which they bro't in. Jeru. s. d.
17. that ye do, and profane s. d.
19. no burden be bro't in on s. d.
22. keep gates, to sanctify s. d.
Ps. 92 (title). A Psalm, a Song for s. d.
Je. 17:21. and bear no burden on s. d.
22. nei. carry forth burden on s. d.
hallow ye s. d., as I com'ded
24. bring in no burden on s. d.,
but to hallow the s. d.
27. not hearken to hallow the s. d.
and enter in at gates on s. d.
Eze. 46: 1. but on s. d. it sh. be opened
4. on s. d. 6 lambs wi'out blemish
12. peace-off's, as he doth on s. d.
Mt. 12: 1. went on s. d. thro. grainfields
5. on s. d. the priests in temple
10. Is it lawful to heal on s. d.?
11. if this fall into pit on s. d.
12. it is lawful to do good on s. d.
Mk. 1:21. straightway on s. d. he entered
2:23. going on s. d. thro. grainfields
24. on s. d. that wh. is not lawful?
3: 2. wheth. he w'd heal him on s. d.
4. is it lawful on s. d. to do good? (Lu.
6:9)
Lu. 4:16. into the synagogue on the s. d.
31. he was teaching them on s. d.
6: 2. not lawful to do on s. d.?
13:10. in one of synagogues on s. d.
14. be healed, and not on d. of s.
16. from this bond, on d. of s.?
14: 5. straightway draw him up on s. d.?
Jn. 5: 9. Now it was s. on that d.
19:31. (for d. of that s. was high d.)
Ac. 13:14. they went in. synagogue on s. d.
16:13. on s. d. we went forth wi'out
Col. 2:16. or a new moon, or a s. d.

Same day
Ge. 7:11. on the s. d. were all fountains of
26:32. s. d., Isaac's serv'ts came & told
Ex. 5: 6. s. d. Pharaoh com'ded taskmasters
19: 1. s. d. came they into wilderness
Le. 19: 6. It sh. be eaten s. d. ye offer it
22:30. On the s. d. it sh. be eaten
23:28. do no manner of work in th. s. d.
29. sh. not be afflicted in that s. d.
Le. 23:30. any man'r of work in that s. d.
Nu. 6:11. sh. hallow his head that s. d.
De. 21:33. shalt surely bury him s. d.
27:11. Moses charged peo. s. d., saying
1 S. 4:12. came to Shiloh s. d. with his
6:15. sacrificed sacrifices s. d.
16. they returned to Ekron s. d.
31: 6. all his men that s. d. together
1 K. 8:64. The s. d. did the king hallow
13: 3. he gave a sign s. d., saying
2 Ch. 35:16. service of JH. prepared s. d.
Ese. 23:38. defiled my sanctuary in s. d.
30. came s. d. into my sanctuary
Zec. 6:10. come thou s. d., and go into

Selfsame day
Ge. 7:13. In the s. d. entered Noah, & Shem
17:23. circumcised flesh in s. d.
26. In. the s. d. was Abra. circumcised
Ex. 12:17. for in this s. d. ha. I bro't
41. even the s. d. it came to pass
51. it came to pass s. d. that JH.
Le. 23:14. nor fresh ears, until this s. d.
21. sh. make proclamation on s. d.
De. 32:48. JH. spake unto Moses that s. d.
Jos. 5:11. and parched grain, in s. d.
Ese. 24: 2. name of day, ev. of this s. d.
drew close unto Jeru. this s. d.
40: 1. city was smitten, in the s. d.

Since the day
Ex. 10: 6. s. d. that they were upon earth
De. 4:32. s. d. that God created man
1 S. 8: 8. s. d. that I bro't them up out
20: 6. not found evil in thee s. d.
1 K. 8:16. S. d. I bro't forth my peo. (2 Ch.
6:5)
2 K. 8: 6. s. d. that she left land, ev. until
21:15. s. d. their fathers came forth
1 Ch. 17: 5. s. d. that I bro't up Israel
Is. 43:13. Yea, s. d. was I am he; & there
Je. 7:25. S. d. your fathers came forth
Col. 1: 6. s. d. ye heard & knew the grace
9. s. d. we heard it, do not cease

That day
Ge. 30:35. he removed t. d. the he-goats
33:16. So Esau ret'd t. d. on his way
48:20. he blessed them t. d., saying
Ex. 10:13. east wind upon land all t. d.
14:30. JH. saved Is. t. d. out of hand
32:28. fell of peo. t. d. ab't 3000 men
Nu. 11:32. And the peo. rose up all t. d.
Jos. 8:25. all that fell t. d., both men &
9:27. Joshua made them t. d. hewers
10:35. th'in he utterly destroyed t. d.
24:25. made a covenant wi. peo. t. d.
Ju. 3:30. So Moab was subdued t. d.
9:45. fought ag. the city all t. d.
18: 1. for unto t. d. their inheritance
20:15. of Benjamin were numbered on t. d
26. bef. JH., & fasted t. d. unt. even
35. destroyed of Benj. t. d. 25,000
46. all who fell t. d. of Benjamin
1 S. 9:24. Saul did eat with Samuel t. d.
10: 9. those signs came to pass t. d.
12:18. JH. sent thunder & rain t. d.
14:23. So JH. saved Israel t. d.
24. men of Is. were distressed t. d.
31. smote of Philis. t. d. fr. Michmas
37. But he answered him not t. d.
16:13. upon David from t. d. forward
18: 2. Saul took him t. d. & w'd let
9. Saul eyed David from t. d. and
19:24. lay down naked all t. d.
20:26. Saul spake not any thing t. d.
21: 7. man of Saul was there t. d.

Digitized by Google

1 S. 21:10. fled t. d. for fear of Saul
27: 6. Achish gave him Ziklag t. d.
30:25. it was so from t. d. forward
2 S. 2:17. the battle was very sore t. d.
3:37. all Is. understood t. d. that
6: 9. David was afraid of JH. t. d.
11:12. Uriah abode in Jerusalem t. d.
18: 7. was great slaughter there t. d.
8. forest devoured more peo. t. d. than
19: 2. victory t. d. turned in. mourn'g
peo. heard say t. d., That king
3. people gat them by stealth t. d.
23:10. JH. wrought great victory t. d.
24:18. Gad came t. d. to David, & said
1 K. 13:11. man of God had done t. d. in B.
14:14. cut off house of Jeroboam t. d.
16:16. king over Is. t. d. in camp
22:35. battle increased t. d. (2 Ch. 18:34)
1 Ch. 13:12. David was afraid of God t. d.
29:21. on the morrow after t. d.
2 Ch. 15:11. sacrificed unto JH. in t. d.
Ne. 8:17. unto t. d. had not chil. of Is.
12:43. offered great sacrifices t. d.
44. on t. d. were men appointed over
Es. 3:14. that they sh'd be ready ag. t. d.
5: 9. went Haman forth t. d. joyful
8:13. Jews sh'd be ready against t. d.
Je. 4: 9. at t. d., saith JH., heart of king
25:33. slain of JH. sh. be at t. d.
30: 7. Alas! for t. d. is great, so that
48:41. mighty men of Moab at t. d. shall
49:22. mighty men of Edom at t. d. shall
Eze. 38:10. shall come to pass in t. d., that
18. come to pass in t. d., when Gog
39:22. know that I am JH. from t. d.
45:22. upon t. d. sh. prince prepare
48:35. name of city fr. t. d. sh. be
Ho. 1: 5. it sh. come to pass at t. d. that
Zph. 1:15. T. d. is a day of wrath
Zec. 12: 8. feeble among them at t. d.
Mt. 22:46. durst any man fr. t. d. ask him
24:36. of t. d. & hour knoweth no one
Mk. 13:32. t. d. or that hour knoweth no
Lu. 21:34. and t. d. come on you suddenly
Ja. 1:39. and they abode with him t. d.
11:53. fr. t. d. they took counsel
Ac. 8: 1. arose on t. d. great persecution
1 Th. 5: 4. that t. d. sh'd overtake you as
2 Ti. 1:12. committed unto him against t. d.
4: 8. sh. give to me at t. d.
This day
Ge. 4:14. thou hast driven me out t. d.
22:14. as it is said to t. d., In the
24:12. send me good speed t. d.
42. I came t. d. unto the fountain
31:43. what can I do t. d. unto these?
48. is witness bet. me and thee t. d.
41: 9. I do remember my faults t. d.
42:13. youngest is t. d. wi. our fa. (32)
47:23. I bought you t. d. in yr. land
50:20. as is t. d., to save much peo.
Ex. 12:14. t. d. sh. be un. you for memorial
17. th'fore sh. ye observe t. d.
13: 3. Remember t. d., in wh. ye came out
4. t. d. ye go forth in month Abib
32:29. may bestow up. you blessing t. d.
34:11. that wh. I command thee t. d.
Le. 10:19. t. d. they offered sin-offering
16:30. on t. d. sh. atonement be made
De. 1:10. ye are t. d. as stars of heaven
39. t. d. have no knowl. of good or
2:18. Thou art t. d. to pass over Ar.
25. T. d. will I begin to put dread
30. into thy hand, as at t. d.
4: 4. are alive every one of you t. d.
8. which I set before you t. d.?
20. peo. of inheritance, as at t. d.
26. to witness ag. you t. d. (30:19)
38. for an inheritance, as at t. d.
39. Know th'fore t. d., and lay it
40. com'dments, I command thee t. d.
5: 1. which I speak in your ears t. d.
3. who are all of us here alive t. d.
24. we have seen t. d. that God doth
6: 6. words, which I command thee t. d.
24. preserve us alive, as at t. d.
7:11. I command thee t. d., to do them
8: 1. I command thee t. d. shall ye
11. statutes, which I command thee t.
d. (10:13; 27:10; 28:15)
18. swore un. thy fathers as at t. d.
19. I testify ag. you t. d. that ye
9: 1. thou art to pass ov. Jordan t. d.
3. Know th'fore t. d., that Jehovah
10:15. chose you above all as at t. d.
De. 11: 2. know ye t. d.: for I speak not
8. I command you t. d., that ye (19:9)
13. I command you t. d. to love JH.
26. I set before you t. d. blessing
27. yr. God, which I command you t. d.
28. out of way wh. I com'd you t. d.
32. ordinances wh. I set bef. you t. d.
12: 8. all th'gs that we do here t. d.
13:18. I command thee t. d. to do that
15: 5. this com'dment I command t. d.
20: 3. ye draw nigh t. d. unto battle
26: 3. I profess t. d. un. JH. thy God
16. T. d. JH. God commandeth thee
17. Thou hast avouched JH. t. d.
18. JH. hath avouched thee t. d.
27: 1. all com'dment I command t. d.
4. stones, wh. I command you t. d.
9. T. d. thou art become peo. of JH.
28: 1. I command thee t. d., that JH.
13. I command thee t. d. to observe
14. of words wh. I command you t. d.
29:10. Ye stand t. d. all of you bef. JH.
12. thy God maketh wi. thee t. d.
13. establish thee t. d. unto hims.
15. that standeth here wi. us t. d.
him that is not here wi. us t. d.
18. turneth away t. d. fr. JH. our God
28. into another land, as at t. d.
30: 2. ac. to all I command thee t. d.
8. all his com'dments I command t. d.
11. I command thee t. d., it is not
15. have set bef. thee t. d. life and
16. in that I command thee t. d. to
18. I denounce un. you t. d., that ye
31: 2. a hun. & twenty years old t. d.
27. I am yet alive with you t. d.
32:46. words wh. I testify un. you t. d.
Jos. 3: 7. T. d. will I begin to magnify
5: 9. T. d. have I rolled away reproach
7:25. JH. shall trouble thee t. d.
14:10. I am t. d. four score & five
11. I am as strong t. d. as I was
to rebel t. d. against JH.?
22:16. away t. d. from following JH.
18. turn away t. d. fr. following JH.?
22. (save thou us not t. d.)
29. turn away t. d. fr. following JH.
31. T. d. we know JH. is in midst
23:14. t. d. I am going away of all
24:15. choose you t. d. whom ye will
Ju. 9:18. risen up ag. my fa's ho. t. d.
19. t. d., then rejoice ye in Abimelech
10:15. deliver us, we pray thee, t. d.
11:27. be judge t. d. bet. chil. of Is.
12: 3. unto me t. d., to fight ag. me?
Ru. 3:18. unt. he have finished th'g t. d.
4: 9. Ye are witnesses t. d., that I
10. ye are witnesses t. d.
14. JH., who hath not left thee t. d.
1 S. 10:19. ye have t. d. rejected yr. God
11:13. not a man be put to death t. d.
12: 5. his anointed is witness t. d.
14:28. Cursed be man eateth food t. d.
33. roll great stone unto me t. d.
38. wherein this sin hath been t. d.
45. for he hath wrought wi. God t. d.
15:28. rent k'dom of Is. fr. thee t. d.
17:10. I defy the armies of Is. t. d.
46. T. d. will JH deliver thee into
of Philis. t. d. unto the birds
18:21. Thou shalt t. d. be my s.-in-law
22: 8. to lie in wait, as at t. d.? (13)
24:10. t. d. thine eyes have seen how
18. thou hast declared t. d. how
19. wh. thou hast done unto me t. d.
25:32. who sent thee t. d. to meet me
33. kept me t. d. fr. bloodguiltiness
26: 8. thine enemy in. thy hand t. d.
19. they have driven me out t. d.
21. bec. my life was precious t. d.
24. much set by t. d. in mine eyes
28:18. hath JH. done this un. thee t. d.
2 S. 3: 8. T. d. do I show kindness unto
chargest me t. d. with a fault
38. great man fallen t. d. in Is.?
39. I am t. d. weak, tho. anointed
4: 3. been sojourners there unt. t. d.)
8. avenged the king t. d. of Saul
7: 6. out of Egypt, even to t. d., but
16:12. good for his cursing of me t. d.
18:20. not be bearer of tidings t. d.
t. d. thou shalt bear no tidings
31. for JH. hath avenged thee t. d.
19: 5. Thou hast seen t. d. faces of all,
who t. d. have saved thy life
2 S. 19: 6. thou hast declared t. d. th. princes
for t. d., I perceive, that if Absa.
lived, and all we had died t. d.
20. I am come t. d. first of all
22. sh'd t. d. be adversaries un. me?
man be put to death t. d. in Is.?
that I am t. d. king over Israel?
35. I am t. d. four score years old
1 K. 1:25. For he is gone down t. d., and
30. verily so will I do t. d.
48. one to sit on my throne t. d.
2:24. Adonijah sh. be put to death t. d.
3: 6. to sit on his throne, as is t. d.
5: 7. and said, Blessed be Jehovah t. d.
8:24. thy hand, as is t. d. (2 Ch. 6:15)
28. thy serv't prayeth bef. thee t. d.
61. keep his com'dments, as at t. d.
12: 7. be a serv't un. this peo. t. d.
18:36. let it be known t. d. art God
20:13. deliver it in. thy hand t. d.
2 K. 6:31. Shaphat sh. stand on him t. d.
7: 9. t. d. is day of good tidings
10: 3. T. d. is a day of trouble, & of
1 Ch. 29: 5. to consecrate hims. t. d. un. JH.
2 Ch. 35:21. I come not ag. thee t. d., but
Ezr. 9: 7. confusion of face as t. d. (Da. 9:7)
15. that is escaped, as it is t. d.
Ne. 1:11. prosper, I pray, thy serv't t. d.
5:11. Restore to them, ev. t. d., fields
8: 9. T. d. is holy unto JH. your God
10. for t. d. is holy un. our Lord
9:10. get thee a name, as it is t. d.
36. we are servants t. d., & as for
Es. 1:18. t. d. will princesses of Persia
5: 4. come t. d. un. banquet that I
Ps. 2: 7. my son; T. d. have I begotten thee
(Ac. 13:33; He. 1:5; 5:5)
118:24. T. is d. which JH. hath made
119:91. They abide t. d. ac. to thine
(m). *thine ordinances, they abide t. d.*
Pr. 7:14. T. d. have I paid my vows
22:19. I made them known to thee t. d.
Is. 10:32. T. very d. sh. he halt at Nob
38:19. he sh. praise thee, as I do t. d.
39: 6. have laid up in store unt. t. d.
48: 7. bef. t. d. thou heardest them not
56:12. and to-morrow sh. be as t. d.
58: 4. ye fast not t. d. so as to make
Je. 1:10. I have t. d. set thee ov. nations
18. I h. made thee t. d. a fortified
11: 5. with milk & honey, as at t. d.
25:18. and a curse, as it is t. d.
32:20. madest thee a name as at t. d.
40: 4. I loose thee t. d. fr. the chains
42:19. that I testified un. you t. d.
21. I have t. d. declared it to you
44: 2. t. d. they are a desolation
6. and desolate, as it is t. d.
22. wi'out inhabitant, as it is t. d.
23. th'fore this evil, as it is t. d.
La. 2:16. t. is the d. that we looked for
Eze. 39: 8. t. is the d. wh'of I have spoken
Da. 9:15. gotten thee renown as is t. d.
Hag. 2:15. consider fr. t. d. & back'd (18)
19. from t. d. will I bless you
Mt. 6:11. Give us t. d. our daily bread
11:23. it w'd have remained unt. t. d.
27:19. many things t. d. in a dream
28:15. and continueth until t. d.
Lu. 2:11. is born to you t. d. a Saviour
19:42. If thou hadst known in t. d.
22:34. cock sh. not crow t. d. until
Ac. 4: 9. if we are t. d. examined concern.
19:40(m). *accused of riot con. t. d.*
20:26. I testify un. you t. d. that I
22: 3. even as ye all are t. d.
23: 1. in all good conscience unt. t. d.
24:21. am called in quest. bef. you t. d.
26: 2. my defence before thee t. d.
29. but also all that hear me t. d.
27:33. T. d. is the 14th day ye wait
2 Co. 3:14. for until t. very d. at reading
Day *with* **till** *or* **until**
Ge. 32:24. with him u. breaking of the d.
Ex. 40:37. they journeyed not t. d. that
Jos. 6:10. u. the d. I bid you shout
Ju. 18:30. u. d. of captivity of land
19: 8. and tarry ye u. d. declineth
2 S. 4: 3. been sojourners there u. this d.)
19:24. u. d. he came home in peace
1 K. 17:14. u. d. that JH. sendeth rain
S. S. 2:17. U. d. be cool, & shadows flee (4:6)
Is. 30: 6. have laid up in store u. this d.
Je. 27:22. u. d. I visit them, saith JH.
38:28. u. d. Jerusalem was taken

Digitized by Google

Day *with* till *or* until
Je. 52:11. in prison t. d. of his death
34. ev. day a portion u. d. of death
Zph. 3: 8. u. d. I rise up to the prey
Mt. 11:23. it w'd h. remained u. this d.
24:38. u. d. Noah ent'd into ark (Lu. 17:27)
26:29. u. that d. when I drink (Mk. 14:25)
28:15. Jews, & continueth u. this d.
Lu. 1:20. u. d. that these th'gs sh. come
80. t. d. of his showing unto Is.
Ac. 1: 2. u. d. in which he was rec'd up
23: 1. in all good conscience u. this d.
2 Co. 3:14. for u. this very d. at reading
Ga. 4: 2. u. d. appointed of the father
Ph. 1: 6. perfect it u. d. of Jesus Christ
2 Pe. 1:19. u. d. dawn, & the day-star arise
To-day *or* day to day
Ge. 21:26. nei. yet I heard of it but t-d.
30:32. I will pass thro. thy flock t-d.
40: 7. Wh'fore look ye so sad t-d.?
Ex. 2:18. that ye are come so soon t-d.?
5:14. t-d., in making brick as heretof.
14:13. which he will work for you t-d. Egyptians whom ye have seen t-d.
16:25. And Moses said, Eat that t-d.; for t-d. is sabbath unto Jehovah: t-d. ye sh. not find it in field
19:10. sanctify them t-d. & to-morrow
32:29. consecrate yours. t-d. to JH.
Le. 9: 4. for t-d. JH. appeareth unto you
10:19. if I had eaten sin-offer'g t-d.
Nu. 30:14. hold peace at her fr. d. t. d.
De. 15:15. I command thee this th'g t-d.
Jos. 22:18. seeing ye rebelled t-d. ag. JH.
Ju. 21: 3. t-d. one tribe lacking in Is.?
Ru. 2:19. Where hast thou gleaned t-d.? wi. whom I wrought t-d. is Boaz
1 S. 4: 3. Wh'fore hath JH. smitten us t-d.?
16. I fled t-d. out of the army
9:12. he is come t-d. into the city; for peo. have a sacrifice t-d.
19. for ye shall eat with me t-d.
27(m). stand thou still *t-d.*, that
10: 2. When art departed from me t-d.
11:13. for t-d. JH. hath wrought deliv.
12:17. Is it not wheat harvest t-d.?
14:30. if peo. had eaten freely t-d.
20:27. neither yesterday, nor t-d?
21: 5. how much more then t-d. shall?
21:10. JH. had delivered thee t-d.
20:23. delivered thee in. my hand t-d.
27:10. Ag. whom have ye made raid t-d.?
2 S. 6:20. How glorious was k. of Is. t-d., who uncovered hims. t-d. in eyes
11:12. Tarry here t-d. also, & to-mor.
13: 4. art thou thus lean from d. t. d.?
14:22. said, T-d. thy serv't knoweth
16: 3. T-d. will house of Is. restore
1K.1:51(m). Let k. Sol. swear un. me *t-d.*
18:15. wi. surely show mys. un. him t-d.
22:5(m). *t-d.* for word of JH. (2 Ch. 18:4)
2 K. 2: 3. thy master fr. thy head t-d. (5)
4:23. Wh'f. wilt thou go to him t-d.?
6:28. son, that we may eat him t-d.
1 Ch. 16:23. Show his salva. d. t. d. (Ps. 96:2)
Es. 3: 7. lot, before Haman from d. t. d.
Jb. 23: 2. t-d. is my complaint rebellious
Ps. 95: 7. T-d., Oh that ye w'd hear voice
Zec. 9:12. ev. t-d. do I declare that I
Mt. 6:30. grass of field wh. t-d. is (Lu. 12:28)
16: 3. It will be foul weather t-d.
21:28. Son, go work t-d. in vineyard
Mk. 14:30. that thou *t-d.*, ev. this night
Lu. 4:21. T-d. hath this scripture been
5:26. We have seen strange th'gs t-d.
13:32. perform cures t-d. & to-mor.
33. I must go on my way t-d. and
19: 5. t-d. I must abide at thy house
9. T-d. is salva. come to this house
23:43. T-d. shalt thou be with me in
He. 3: 7. T-d. if ye will hear his (15; 4:7)
13. day, so long as it is called t-d.
4: 7. defineth a certain day, T-d.
13: 8. Christ is same yesterday & t-d.
Ja. 4:13. say, T-d. or to-mor. we will go
2 Pe. 2: 8. vexed righteous soul fr. d. t. d.
Day of trouble
2 K. 19: 3. This day is a d. t. & rebuke (Is. 37:3)
Ps. 20: 1. JH. answer thee in the d. t.
50:15. And call upon me in the d. t.
77: 2. In d. of my t. I sought Lord
86: 7. In d. of my t. I will call upon
Je. 51: 2. for in d. t. they sh. be ag. her
Na. 1: 7. a stronghold in the d. t.
Ha. 3:16. I must wait quietly for d. t.
Zph. 1:15. a d. t. and distress
Unto the *or* this day
Ge. 19:37. father of Moabites u. t. d.
38. father of chil. of Ammon u. t. d.
26:33. city is Beer-sheba u. t. d.
32:32. upon hollow of thigh, u. t. d.
35:20. Pillar of Rachel's grave u. t. d.
47:26. statute concern. Egypt u. t. d.
48:15. fed me all my life long u. t. d.
Ex. 10: 6. they were upon earth u. t. d.
Nu. 22:30. ridden all thy life u. t. d.?
De. 2:22. dwelt in their stead ev. u. t. d.
3:14. Havvoth-jair, u. t. d.)
10: 8. to bless in his name, u. t. d.
11: 4. how JH. destroyed them u. t. d.
29: 4. and ears to hear, u. t. d.
34: 6. knoweth of his sepulchre u. t. d.
Jos. 4: 9. and they are there u. t. d.
5: 9. place was called Gilgal, u. t. d.
6:25. she dwelt in Israel, u. t. d.
7:26. a great heap of stones, u. t. d. (8:29) called, valley of Achor u. t. d.
8:28. even a desolation u. t. d.
9:27. and for altar of JH., u. t. d.
10:27. mouth of cave, u. t. very d.
13:13. dwell in midst of Is. u. t. d.
14:14. inheritance of Caleb, u. t. d.
15:63. wi. chil. of Jud. at Jeru. u. t. d.
16:10. in midst of Ephraim u. t. d.
22: 3. have not left your breth. u. t. d.
17. we ha. not cleansed ours. u. t. d.
23: 8. your God, as ye have done u. t. d.
9. no man hath stood bef. you u. t. d.
Ju. 1:21. dwell with chil. of Benj. u. t. d.
26. Lus, which is name th'of u. t. d.
6:24. u. t. d. it is yet in Ophrah of
10: 4. are called Havvoth-jair u. t. d.
15:19. which is in Lehi u. t. d.
18:12. place Mahaneh-dan, u. t. d.
19:30. out of land of Egypt u. t. d.
1 S. 5: 5. of Dagon in Ashdod u. t. d.
6:18. which stone remaineth u. t. d.
8: 8. up out of Egypt even u. t. d.
12: 2. bef. you from my youth u. t. d.
27: 6. unto the kings of Judah u. t. d.
29: 3. since he fell away un. me u. t. d.
6. day of thy coming un. me u. t. d.
8. as I have been bef. thee u. t. d.
30:25. an ordinance for Is. u. t. d.
2 S. 6: 8. called place Perez-ussah u. t. d.
18:18. called Absa's monument, u. t. d.
1 K. 8: 8. and there they are u. t. d.
9:13. the land of Cabul u. t. d.
21. levy of bondservants u. t. d. (2 Ch. 8:8)
10:12. almug-tr., nor were seen u. t. d.
12:19. Is. rebelled ag. ho. of Da. u. t. d.
2 K. 2:22. So waters were healed u. t. d.
8:22. under hand of Judah u. t. d.
10:27. made it a draught-house u. t. d.
14: 7. called name Joktheel, u. t. d.
16: 6. Elath, and dwelt there, u. t. d.
17:23. their own land to Syria u. t. d.
34. U. t. d. they do aft. former manner
41. their fathers, so do they u. t. d.
20:17. fa's laid up in store u. t. d.
21:15. came forth out of Egypt, u. t. d.
1 Ch. 4:41. destroyed them utterly u. t. d.
43. and have dwelt there u. t. d.
5:26. to river of Gozan, u. t. d.
13:11. called place Perez-uzza, u. t. d.
17: 5. that I bro't up Is., u. t. d.
2 Ch. 5: 9. and there it is u. t. d.
10:19. rebelled ag. ho. of David u. t. d.
20:26. called valley Beracah u. t. d.
21:10. fr. under hand of Judah u. t. d.
35:25. in their lamentations u. t. d.
Ezr. 9: 7. been exceeding guilty u. t. d.
Ne. 9:32. time of kings of Assyria u. t. d.
Ps. 19: 2. D. u. d. uttereth speech, & night
Pr. 4:18. more & more u. perfect d.
Je. 3:25. from our youth even u. t. d.
7:25. out of land of Egypt u. t. d. (11:7)
25: 3. king of Judah, even u. t. d.
32:20. wonders in Egypt, even u. t. d.
31. day they built it ev. u. t. d.
36: 2. from days of Josiah, ev. u. t. d.
44:10. are not humbled even u. t. d.
Eze. 20:29. is called Bamah u. t. d.
31. yours. wi. all your idols u. t. d.?
Mt. 6:34. Sufficient u. d. is evil th'of
27: 8. called, field of blood u. t. d.
Ac. 1:22. u. d. that he was received up
Ac. 2:29. his tomb is with us u. t. d.
26:22. I stand u. t. d. testifying
Ro. 11: 8. should not hear, u. t. very d.
Ph. 1:10. void of offence u. d. of Christ
2 Co. 3:15. But u. t. d., whensoever Moses
DAYBREAK
Ho. 10:15. at d. sh. king of Israel be
Ac. 5:21. entered into temple about d.
DAY'S
Nu. 11:31. about d' journey on this side, and d' journey on other side
1 K. 19: 4. went d' journey in. wilderness
1 Ch. 16:37. as every d' work required
Es. 9:13. ac. unto this d' decree
Jon. 3: 4. to enter in. city d' journey
Lu. 2:44. they went a d' journey
Ac. 1:12. a sabbath d' journey off
19:40. accused con. this d' riot
DAYS (*See also* Day)
(All his days, All the days, All thy days, Certain days, Days *with* come, Few days, Full of days, His days, In his days, In the days, In these days, In those days, Latter days, Many *with* days, My days, Days *with* numerals, Our days, Their days, These days, Those days, Thy days, Your days)
Ge. 1:14. for seasons, & for d. and years
5: 4. d. of Adam after he begat Seth
25: 7. d. of years of Abraham's life
24. when her d. to be deliv'd were
27:41. d. of mourning for my fa. are
35:28. d. of Isaac were 180 years
47: 9. d. of years of my pilgrimage few and evil have been the d.
28. d. of Jacob, years of his life
50: 3. fulfilled d. of embalming
4. d. of weeping for him were past
Le. 12: 4. until d. of her purifying be
6. when d. of her purifying are
25: 8. the d. of 7 sabbaths of years
Nu. 6: 5. until the d. be fulfilled, in
12. unto JH. d. of his separation but former d. shall be void
13. when d. of his separation are
14:34. After number of d. in which
De. 1:46. unto d. ye abode there
2:14. d. in wh. we came fr. Kadesh-bar.
4:32. ask now of d. that are past
11:21. multiplied, and d. of your chil. as d. of heavens above earth
32: 7. Remember the d. of old, Consider
34: 8. so the d. of weeping were ended
1 S. 13:11. camest not wi'in d. appointed
18:26. the d. were not expired
27: 7. number of d. that David dwelt in
1 K. 2: 1. Now d. of David drew nigh that
11. d. that David reigned over Is.
14:20. d. wh. Jerob. reigned were 22
2 K. 23:22. from d. of judges that judged
2 Ch. 35:18. from d. of Samuel prophet
Ezr. 4: 2. since the d. of Esar-haddon
9: 7. Since the d. of our fathers we
Ne. 8:17. since d. of Jeshua son of Nun
12:23. even until d. of Johanan
Es. 2:12. so were d. of purifications
9:22. as d. wherein Jews had rest sh'd make them d. of feasting
Jb. 1: 5. when d. of feasting had gone
3: 6. among the d. of the year
7: 1. like the d. of a hireling?
10: 5. Are thy d. as d. of man, Or thy years as man's d.
12:12. in length of d. understanding
30:16. D. of affliction have taken
32: 7. I said, D. should speak
33:25. He returneth to d. of youth
Ps. 21: 4. Even length of d. for ever
23:6(m). sh. follow me *for length of d.*
37:18. JH. knoweth d. of the perfect
77: 5. I have considered d. of old
89:29. his throne as d. of heaven
45. d. of his youth hast shortened
90:10. d. of our years are threescore
15. d. wh'in thou hast afflicted
94:13. rest from d. of adversity
139:16. d. that were ordained for me
143: 5. I remember the d. of old
Pr. 3: 2. For length of d., & years of
16. length of d. in her right hand
10:27. fear of JH. prolongeth d.
Ec. 5:20. not much rememb. d. of his life
6: 3. the d. of his years are many
7:10. former d. better than these?
11: 8. remember the d. of darkness

Digitized by Google

Is. 13:22. her d. sh. not be prolonged
23: 7. antiquity is of ancient d.
(m). *of ancient d.! her own feet*
15. according to d. of one king
32:10. For d. beyond a year shall ye
(m). after a year and d. shall ye
(m). D. above a year shall ye be
39: 6. d. are coming, when all that
51: 9. arm of JH.; awake, as in d. of old
60:20. d. of thy mourning be ended
63:11. he remembered the d. of old
65:20. no more thence infant of d.
22. for as the d. of a tree shall be the d. of my people
Je. 2:32. forgotten me d. wi'out number
25:34. for the d. of your slaughter
36: 2. from d. of Josiah, even unto
La. 1: 7. pleasant things fr. d. of old.
Eze. 4: 4. ac. to number of d. that thou (9)
5. unto thee a number of d.
8. accomplished d. of thy siege
5: 2. when d. of siege are fulfilled
12:22. saying, The d. are prolonged
23. say, The d. are at hand, and
16:22. not remembered d. of thy youth
43. d. of thy youth, but hast raged
23: 8. left her whoredoms since *d. of* Eg.
19. remembering d. of her youth
43:27. when they have accomplished d.
Da. 1:18. at end of d. which king had
4:34. at end of d. I, Nebuchadnezzar
7: 9. that was ancient of d. did sit
13. he came even to ancient of d.
22. until the ancient of d. came
12:13. stand in thy lot, at end of d.
Ho. 2:13. visit upon her d. of Baalim
10: 9. hast sinned fr. d. of Gibeah
Am. 4: 4. And your tithes every three d.
Mi. 5:2(m). *fr. of old, fr. ancient d.*
7:20. unto our fathers fr. d. of old
Na. 2:8(m). *from the d. that she hath been*
Zec. 8:11. this peo. as in the former d.
Mal. 3: 7. From d. of your fathers ye have
Mt. 11:12. fr. d. of John the Baptist
24:37. as were d. of Noah, so shall
Mk. 2: 1. into Capernaum after some d.
13:20. except Lord had shortened d. for elect's sake he shortened d.
Lu. 1:23. when d. of his ministration
2: 6. d. were fulfilled that she sh'd
22. when d. of their purification
43. when they had fulfilled d.
17:22. to see one of d. of Son of
20: 1. one of d., as he was teaching
21:22. For these are d. of vengeance
23:29. the d. are coming in which
Ac. 2:17. it sh. be in the last d., saith
7:45. our fathers, unto d. of David
12: 3. were d. of unleavened bread
15:36. after d. Paul said un. Barna.
17: 2. for three s. d. reasoned wi. them
19:38(m). ag. any man, *court d. are kept*
20: 6. after d. of unleavened bread
21: 5. had accomplished d. we departed
10. as we tarried there some d.
26. fulfilment of d. of purifica'n
Ga. 4:10. Ye observe d., and months
Ep. 5:16. the time, because d. are evil
He. 7: 3. nei. beginning of d. nor end of
10:32. to remembrance of former d.
Ja. 5: 3. up your treasure in last d.
1 Pe. 3:10. w'd love life, & see good d.
2 Pe. 3: 3. in last d. mockers sh. come
Re. 11: 6. during d. of their prophecy

All his days

De. 22:19. may not put her away a. h. d. (29)
1 K. 15:14. Asa was perfect wi. JH. a. h. d.
2 K. 12: 2. did right in eyes of JH. a. h. d.
15:18. departed not a. h. d. fr. sins of
2 Ch. 15:17. heart of Asa perfect a. h. d.
34:33. A. h. d. they departed not from
Jb. 15:20. travaileth with pain a. h. d.
Ec. 2:23. For a. h. d. are but sorrows
5:17. A. h. d. he eateth in darkness

All the days

Ge. 3:14. dust shalt thou eat a. d. of
17. shalt thou eat of it a. d.
5: 5. a. d. that Adam lived were 930
8. a. d. of Seth were 912 years
11. a. d. of Enosh were 905 years
14. a. d. of Kenan were 910 years
17. a. d. of Mahalalel were 895
20. a. d. of Jared were 962 years
23. a. d. of Enoch were 365 years
27. a. d. of Methuselah were 969
Ge. 5:31. a. d. of Lamech were 777 years
9:29. a. d. of Noah were 950 years
Le. 13:46. A. d. wh'in plague is in him
15:25. a. d. of issue of her unclean.
26. Every bed wh'on she lieth a. d.
Nu. 6: 4. A. d. of his separation sh. he
5. until the d. be fulfilled, in wh.
6. A. d. that he separateth hims.
8. A. d. of his separa. he is holy
De. 4: 9. depart fr. thy heart a. d. of thy
10. may learn to fear me a. d. that
6: 2. thy son's son, a. d. of thy life
12: 1. a. d. ye live upon earth
16: 3. remember day a. t. d. of thy life
17:19. sh. read th'in a. d. of his life
Jos. 1: 5. stand bef. thee a. d. of thy life
4:14. feared Moses, a. d. of his life
24:31. Is. served JH. a. d. of Joshua, and a. d. of the elders (Ju. 2:7)
Ju. 2: 7. peo. served JH. a. d. of Joshua
18. their enemies a. d. of the judge
1 S. 1:11. him unto JH. a. d. of his life
7:13. ag. Philistines a. d. of Samuel
15. Samuel judged Is. a. d. of life
14:52. ag. Philistines a. d. of Saul
1 K. 4:21. served Solomon a. d. of his life
25. dwelt safely a. d. of Solomon
8:40. may fear thee a. d. they live
11:25. adversary to Is. a. d. of Solomon
34. will make him prince a. d. of
15: 5. that he com'ded him a. d. of
6. there was war a. d. of his life
2K.13:3(m). into hand of Ben-hadad *a. t. d.*
22. oppressed Is. a. d. of Jehoahas
23:22. nor in a. d. of kings of Is.
25:29. bef. him continually a. d. of
30. a portion, a. d. of his life
2 Ch. 24: 2. a. d. of Jehoiada the priest
14. continually a. d. of Jehoiada
Esr. 4: 5. frustrate purpose, a. d. of Cyrus
Jb. 14:14. A. d. of my warfare w'd I wait
Ps. 23: 6. sh. follow me a. d. of my life
27: 4. in house of JH. a. d. of my life
128: 5. good of Jeru. a. d. of thy life
Pr. 15:15. A. d. of afflicted are evil
31:12. and not evil A. d. of her life
Ec. 2: 3. under heaven a. d. of their life
5:18. a. d. of his life wh. God hath
6:12. a. d. of his vain life wh. he
8:15. with him in his labor a. d. of
9: 9. wife whom thou lovest a. d. of
Is. 38:20. A. d. of our life in h. of JH.
63: 9. and carried them a. d. of old
Je. 52:33. continually a. d. of his life
34. every day, a. d. of his life

All thy days

De. 23: 6. nor their prosperity a. t. d.
1 S. 25:28. not be found in thee a. t. d.
1 K. 3:13. kings like un. thee a. t. d.

Certain days

Ne. 1: 4. sat and wept, and mourned, c. d.
13: 6. after c. d. I asked leave of k.
Da. 8:27. I, Daniel, fainted & was sick c. d.
Ac. 9:19. he was c. d. with the disciples
10:48. prayed they him to tarry c. d.
16:12. were in this city tarrying c. d.
24:24. after c. d., Felix came with Drusilla
25:13. when c. d. were passed. Agrippa

Days *with* some

1 S. 2:31. d. c., that I will cut off
2 K. 20:17. d. c., that all that is in
Jb. 30:27. D. of affliction are c. up. me
Ec. 2:16. seeing that in d. to c. all will
12: 1. before the evil d. c., & years
Is. 7:17. thy fa's house, d. that have not c.
Je. 7:32. d. c., saith JH., that it shall (16:14; 23:7)
9:25. d. c., saith JH., I will punish
19: 6. d. c., saith JH., that this place
23: 5. d. c., saith JH., that I wi. raise
30: 3. d. c., saith JH., that I wi. turn
31:27. d. c., saith JH., that I wi. sow
31. d. c., saith JH., that I wi. make
38. d. c., saith JH., that the city
33:14. d. c., saith JH., I will perform
48:12. d. c., saith JH., that I wi. send
49: 2. d. c., saith JH., that I wi. cause
51:47. d. c., I wi. execute judgm. (52)
Eze. 12:27. the vision is for many d. to c.
Ho. 9: 7. The d. of visitation are c., the d. of recompense are c.
Am. 4: 2. d. sh. c. upon you, that they
8:11. d. c., saith Lord JH. I wi. send
9:13. d. c., saith JH., that plowman
Mt. 9:15. d. will c., when bridegroom (Mk. 2:20)
Lu. 5:35. d. will c.; & when bridegroom
9:51. when d. were well-nigh c. that he
17:22. d. will c., when he sh. desire
19:43. d. sh. c., when thine enemies sh.
21: 6. d. will c., in wh. there sh. not
He. 8: 8. d. c., saith the Lord, That I will

Few days

Ge. 24:55. Let the damsel abide wi. us f. d.
27:44. tarry wi. him a f. d., until thy
29:20. they seemed un. him but a f. d.
Nu. 9:20. cloud was a f. d. up. tabernacle
Jb. 14: 1. is of f. d., & full of trouble
Da. 11:20. within f. d. he sh. be destroyed
He. 12:10. indeed for f. d. chastened us

Full of days

Ge. 35:29. gathered un. his peo. old, & f. d.
1 Ch. 23: 1. Now David was old and f. d.
29:28. good old age, f. d., riches, and
2 Ch. 24:15. Jehoiada waxed old, & was f. d.
Jb. 42:17. So Job died, being old, & f. d.
Je. 6:11. taken, aged with him that is f. d.

His days

Ge. 6: 3. yet shall h. d. be 120 years
De. 17:20. to end that he may prolong h. d.
Jb. 7: 1. h. d. like days of a hireling?
14: 5. Seeing h. d. are determined
24: 1. they that know him see h. d.?
Ps. 103:15. As for man, h. d. are as grass
144: 4. H. d. are as shadow that passeth
Pr. 28:16. covetousness sh. prolong h. d.
Ec. 8:12. sinner do evil, & prolong h. d
13. neither shall he prolong h. d.
Is. 53:10. his seed, he sh. prolong h. d.
65:20. nor old man not filled h. d.
Je. 17:11. midst of h. d. sh. leave him

In his days

Ge. 10:25. for i. h. d. was earth divided
1 K. 16:34. I. h. d. did Hiel build Jericho
21:29. I will not bring evil i. h. d.
2 K. 8:20. I. h. d. Edom revolted (2 Ch. 21:8)
24: 1. I. h. d. Nebuchadnezzar came up
1 Ch. 1:19. for i. h. d. earth was divided
22: 9. and quietness unto Is. i. h. d.
2 Ch. 14: 1. I. h. d. land was quiet 10 yrs.
Ps. 72: 7. I. h. d. sh. righteous flourish
Je. 22:30. man that sh. not prosper i. h. d.
23: 6. I. h. d. Judah shall be saved

In the days

Ge. 14: 1. i. d. of Amraphel king of Shinar
26: 1. besides first famine i. d. of Ab.
15. servants had digged i. d. of Abra.
18. which they digged i. d. of Abra.
30:14. Reub. went i. d. of wheat harvest
47: 9. my fathers i. d. of their pilgrimage
Le. 12: 2. as i. d. of impurity of her sickness
15:25. she be as i. d. of her impurity
Ju. 5: 6. I. d. of Shamgar son of Anath
I. d. of Jael, highways unoccupied
8:28. land had rest 40 yrs. i. d. of G.
15:20. he judged Is. i. d. of Philist.
Ru. 1: 1. i. d. when the judges judged
1 S. 17:12. man was old man i. d. of Saul
2 S. 21: 1. a famine i. d. of Dav. 3 years
9. to death i. d. of harvest
1 K. 10:21. accounted of i. d. of Sol. (2 Ch.9:20)
22:46. sodomites, remained i. d. of Asa
2 K. 15:29. I. d. of Pekah came Tiglath-pi.
1 Ch. 4:41. written by name came i. d. of
5:10. i. d. of Saul, they made war with
17. reckoned by geneal's i. d. of
i. d. of Jeroboam king of Israel
7: 2. number i. d. of Dav. was 22,600
13: 3. sought not un. it i. d. of Saul
2 Ch. 13:20. recover strength again i. d.
26: 5. to seek God i. d. of Zechariah
32:26. wrath of JH. came not i. d. of
Esr. 4: 7. i. d. of Artaxerxes wrote Bishlam
Ne. 12: 7. of their breth. i. d. of Jeshua
12. i. d. of Joiakim were priests
22. i. d. of Eliashib, Joiada, and
26. These were i. d. of Joiakim
i. d. of Nehemiah the governor
46. For i. d. of David & Asaph
47. all Is. i. d. of Zerubabbel, and i. d. of Nehemiah
Es. 1: 1. came to pass i. d. of Ahasuerus
Jb. 29: 2. As i. d. when God watched ov. me
Ps. 37:19. i. d. of famine they shall be
44: 1. didst in their d., i. d. of old.
49: 5. Wh'f sh'd I fear i. d. of evil?
Ec. 2:16. i. d. to come all will have
11: 9. heart cheer thee i. d. of youth
12: 1. Remember Creator i. d. of youth

Digitized by Google

In the Days

Is. 1: 1. i. d. of Uzziah, Jotham (Ho. 1:1)
7: 1. came to pass i. d. of Ahaz
51: 9. arm of JH., awake as i. d. of old
Je. 1: 2. word of JH. came i. d. of Josiah
3. it came also i. d. of Jehoiakim
3: 6. JH. said un. me i. d. of Josiah
26:18. Micah prophesied i. d. of Hesekiah
35: 1. word wh. came i. d. of Jehoiakim
46:26. sh. be inhabited, as i. d. of old
La. 1: 7. Jer. remembereth i. d. of affliction
2:17. that he com'ded i. d. of old
Eze. 16:60. cov't wi. thee i. d. of youth
22:14. i. d. that I sh. deal with thee?
Da. 2:44. i. d. of those kings shall God
5:11. i. d. of thy fa. light & underst.
Ho. 1: 1. i. d. of Jeroboam son of Joash
2:15. answer, as i. d. of her youth
9: 9. corrupted thems. as i. d. of Gibeah
12: 9. in tents, as i. d. of feast
Joe. 1: 2. your days, or i. d. of your fa's?
Am. 1: 1. i. d. of Uzziah king of Judah, and i. d. of Jeroboam
9:11. I will build it as i. d. of old
Mi. 1: 1. i. d. of Jotham, Ahaz, & Hesekiah
7:14. Bashan & Gilead, as i. d. of old
15. As i. d. of thy coming forth
Zph. 1: 1. i. d. of Josiah son of Amon
Zec. 14: 5. bef. earthquake i. d. of Uzziah
Mal. 3: 4. pleasant un. JH., as i. d. of old
Mt. 2: 1. Jesus was born i. d. of Herod
23:30. If we had been i. d. of our fa's
Mk. 2:26(m). *i. d. of Abiathar high priest*
Lu. 1: 5. There was i. d. of Herod k. of Jud.
25. hath Lord done un. me i. d. wh'in
4:25. widows in Is. i. d. of Elijah
17:26. to pass i. d. of Noah, even so be also i. d. of Son of man
28. as it came to pass i. d. of Lot
Ac. 5:37. Judas i. d. of the enrolment
11:28. came to pass i. d. of Claudius
He. 5: 7. Who i. d. of his flesh, having
1 Pe. 3:20. waited i. d. of Noah, while
Re. 2:13. even i. d. of Antipas my witness
10: 7. but i. d. of the voice of 7th angel

In these days

Zec. 8: 9. ye that hear i. t. d. these wds.
15. thought i. t. d. to do good unto
Lu. 1:39. Mary arose i. t. d. and went
6:12. to pass i. t. d., that he went
24:18. come to pass there i. t. d.?
Ac. 1:15. i. t. d. Peter stood up in midst
6: 1. i. t. d., when numb. of disciples
11:27. i. t. d. came down prophets

In those days

Ge. 6: 4. Nephilim were in earth i. t. d.
Ex. 2:11. i. t. d., when Moses was grown up
De. 17: 9. unto judge that sh. be i. t. d.
19:17. the judges that sh. be i. t. d.
26: 3. unto priest that sh. be i. t. d.
Jos. 20: 6. high priest that sh. be i. t. d.
Ju. 17: 6. I. t. d. there was no king in Israel (18:1; 19:1; 21:25)
18: 1. i. t. d. tribe of Danites sought
20:27. ark of God was there i. t. d.
28. Phinehas stood bef. it i. t. d.)
1 S. 3: 1. word of JH. was precious i. t. d.
2 S. 16:23. counsel of Ahithophel, gave i. t. d.
2 K. 10:32. I. t. d. JH. began to cut off
15:37. I. t. d. JH. began to send [38:1)
20: 1. I. t. d. was Hesekiah sick unto (Is.
2 Ch. 32:24. I. t. d. Hes. was sick ev. unto
Ne. 6:17. i. t. d. nobles of Jud. sent many
13:15. I. t. d. saw I in Jud. some men
23. I. t. d. also saw I Jews that had
Es. 1: 2. i. t. d., when k. Ahasuerus sat on
2:21. I. t. d., while Mordecai was
Je. 3:16. i. t. d., saith JH., they sh. say
18. I. t. d. house of Judah sh. walk
5:18. even i. t. d., saith JH., I wi. not
31:29. I. t. d. they sh. say no more
33:15. I. t. d., wi. I cause a Branch
16. I. t. d. shall Judah be saved
50: 4. I. t. d., saith JH., chil. of Is.
20. I. t. d., saith JH., iniquity of
Eze. 38:17. prophesied i. t. d. for years
Da. 10: 2. I. t. d. I, Dan., was mourning
Joe. 2:29. i. t. d. will I pour out Spirit
3: 1. i. t. d., when I sh. bring back
Zec. 8: 6. remnant of this peo. i. t. d.
23. I. t. d., 10 men sh. take hold
Mt. 3: 1. i. t. d. cometh John the Baptist
24:19. to them that give suck i. t. d.! (Mk. 13:17; Lu. 21:23)
Mt. 24:38. as i. t. d. wh. were before flood
Mk. 1: 9. i. t. d., Jesus came fr. Nazareth
8: 1. I. t. d., again a great multitude
13:24. i. t. d., aft. that tribulation
Lu. 2: 1. i. t. d., there went out a decree
4: 2. And he did eat nothing i. t. d.
5:35. then will they fast i. t. d.
9:36. told no man i. t. d. any of th'gs
Ac. 2:18. and on my handmaidens i. t. d.
7:41. they made a calf i. t. d. & bro't
9:37. to pass i. t. d., she fell sick
Re. 9: 6. i. t. d. men shall seek death

Latter days

Ge. 49: 1. which shall befall you in l. d.
Nu. 24:14. sh. do to thy people in l. d.
De. 4:30. in l. d. thou shalt ret'n to JH. (m). *if in l. d. thou return* to JH.
31:29. evil will befall you in l. d.
Is. 2: 2. in l. d., mountain of JH's house (Mi. 4:1)
Je. 23:20. in l. d. ye sh. understand (30:24)
48:47. back captivity of Moab in l. d.
49:39. in l. d., back captivity of Elam
Eze. 38:16. in l. d., I will bring thee
Da. 2:28. made known what sh. be in l. d.
10:14. shall befall thy peo. in l. d.
Ho. 3: 5. un. JH. & his goodness in l. d.

Many *with* days

Ge. 21:34. in land of Philistines m. d.
37:34. and mourned for his son m. d.
47: 8. How m. are d. of thy life?
Le. 15:25. woman have issue of blood m. d.
Nu. 9:19. when cloud tarried up. tab. m. d.
De. 1:46. So ye abode in Kadesh m. d.
2: 1. we compassed mount Seir m. d.
Jos. 22: 3. not left your breth. these m. d.
23: 1. after m. d. when JH. had given
24: 7. dwelt in wilderness m. d.
2 S. 19:34. How m. are d. of my life?
1 K. 2:38. Shimei dwelt in Jeru. m. d.
3:11(m). hast not asked for thys. *m. d.*
17:15. he, & her house, did eat m. d.
18: 1. aft. m. d., word of JH. came to E.
1 Ch. 7:22. Ephraim their fa. mourned m. d.
Es. 1: 4. honor of excellent majesty m. d.
Ps. 34:12. loveth m. d., he may see good
119:84. How m. are d. of thy serv't?
Ec. 6: 3. so that d. of his years be m.
11: 1. for thou shalt find it aft. m. d.
Is. 24:22. aft. m. d. shall they be visited
Je. 13: 6. aft. m. d., JH. said un. me, Arise
32:14. that they may continue m. d.
35: 7. that ye may live m. d. in land
37:16. Jeremiah remained there m. d.
Eze. 12:27. vision he seeth is for m. d.
38: 8. Aft. m. d. thou shalt be visited
Da. 8:26. it belongeth to m. d. to come
10:14. the vision is yet for m. d.
11:33. by captivity & by spoil m. d.
Ho. 3: 3. Thou shalt abide for me m. d.
4. For chil. of Is. sh. abide m. d.
Lu. 15:13. not m. d. after younger son
Jn. 2:12. there they abode not m. d.
Ac. 1: 5. in Holy Spirit not m. d. hence
9:23. when m. d. were fulfilled, Jews
43. abode m. d. in Joppa wi. Simon
13:31. he was seen for m. d. of them
16:18. And this she did for m. d.
18:18. tarried after this yet m. d.
25:14. as they tarried there m. d.
27: 7. when we had sailed slowly m. d.
20. nor stars shone up. us for m. d.

My days

Ge. 29:21. my wife, for m. d. are fulfilled
2 K. 20:19. and truth shall be in m. d.?
Jb. 7: 6. M. d. are swifter than a shuttle
16. Let alone; for m. d. are vanity
9:25. Now m. d. are swifter than post
10:20. Are not m. d. few? cease then
17: 1. My spirit consumed, m. d. extinct
11. M. d. are past, my purposes are
27:6(m). *not reproach for any of m. d.*
29: 4. As I was in ripeness of m. d.
(m). As I was in *m. d. of autumn*
18. I sh. multiply m. d. as the sand
Ps. 39: 4. measure of m. d., what it is
5. hast made m. d. as handbreadths
102: 3. m. d. consume away like smoke
11. M. d. are like a shadow that
23. He shortened m. d.
24. not away in the midst of m. d.
Is. 38:10. In noontide of m. d. I shall go
30: 8. shall be peace and truth in m. d.
Je. 20:18. m. d. sh'd be consumed wi. shame?

Days *with* numerals

First days

2 S. 21: 9. in days of harvest, in f. d.

Two days

Ex. 16:29. on sixth day the bread of t. d.
Nu. 9:22. Wheth. it were t. d., or a month
11:19. Ye sh. not eat one day, nor t. d.
2 S. 1: 1. David had abode t. d. in Ziklag
Es. 9:27. w'd keep these t. d. ac. to writ'g
Ho. 6: 2. after t. d. will he revive us
Mt. 26: 2. after t. d. passover cometh
Mk. 14: 1. after t. d. was feast of passover
Jn. 4:40. and he abode there t. d.
43. after the t. d. he went forth
11: 6. he abode at that time t. d. in

Three days

Ge. 40:12. the three branches are t. d.
13. within t. d. sh. Pharaoh lift up (19)
18. the three baskets are t. d.
42:17. all together in ward t. d.
Ex. 10:22. darkness in all Egypt t. d.
23. rose any fr. his place for t. d.
15:22. they went t. d. in wilderness
Jos. 1:11. within t. d. ye are to pass over
2:16. and hide yourselves there t. d.
22. abode there t. d., unt. pursuers
3: 2. after t. d., officers went thro.
9:16. t. d. after they had made cov't
Ju. 14:14. c'd not in t. d. declare riddle
19: 4. and he abode with him t. d.
1 S. 9:20. asses that were lost t. d. ago
20:19. when thou hast stayed t. d.
21: 5. kept from us about these t. d.
30:12. nor water t. d. & three nights
13. bec. t. d. ago I fell sick
2 S. 20: 4. Call men of Jud. tog. wi'in t. d.
1 K. 12: 5. Depart yet for t. d., then come
2 K. 2:17. sought t. d., found him not
1 Ch. 12:39. they were there wi. David t. d.
21:12. or else t. d. sword of Jehovah
2 Ch. 10: 5. Come again unto me aft. t. d.
20:25. were t. d. in taking the spoil
Ezr. 8:15. there we encamped t. d.
32. Jerusalem, and abode there t. d.
10: 8. whosoever came not within t. d.
9. together unto Jeru. within t. d.
Ne. 2:11. Jerusalem, and was there t. d.
Es. 4:16. nor drink t. d., night or day
Jon. 1:17. in belly of the fish t. d.
Mt. 12:40. as Jonah was t. d. & nights in so shall Son of man be t. d.
15:32. they continue wi. me t. d. (Mk. 8:2)
26:61. and to build it in t. d.
27:40. buildest it in t. d., save thyself
63. After t. d. I rise again
Mk. 8:31. and after t. d. rise again
9:31. after t. d. he shall rise again (10:34)
14:58. in t. d. I will build another
15:29. temple, and buildest it in t. d.
Lu. 2:46. after t. d. found him in temple
Jn. 2:19. and in t. d. I wi. raise it up
20. wilt thou raise it up in t. d.?
Ac. 9: 9. And he was t. d. without sight
25: 1. after t. d. went up to Jerusalem
28: 7. entertained us t. d. courteously
12. Syracuse, we tarried there t. d.
17. after t. d. he called tog. those

Three days and a half [a. h.

Re. 11: 9. look upon their dead bodies t. d.
11. aft. t. d. a. h. breath of life

Four days

Ju. 11:40. to celebrate dau. of Jephthah f. d.
Jn. 11:17. had been in tomb f. d. already
30. for he hath been dead f. d.
Ac. 10:30. F. d. ago, until this hour

Five days

Nu. 11:19. nor f. d., neither ten days
Ac. 20: 6. unto them to Troas in f. d.
24: 1. after f. d. high priest Ananias

Six days

Ex. 16:26. S. d. ye shall gather it [5:13)
20: 9. S. d. shalt thou labor, & do all (De.
11. for in s. d. JH. made heaven (31:17)
23:12. S. d. thou shalt do thy work
24:16. the cloud covered it s. d. [23:5)
31:15. S. d. shall work be done (35:2; Le. 34:21. S. d. thou shalt work, but on
De. 16: 8. S. d. thou shalt eat unleavened
Jos. 6: 3. Thus shalt thou do s. d.
14. into the camp: so they did s. d.
Eze. 46: 1. sh. be shut s. working d.
Mt. 17: 1. aft. s. d. Jesus taketh (Mk. 9:2)
Lu. 13:14. s. d. in wh. men ought to work
Jn. 12: 1. Jesus s. d. before the passover

Digitized by Google

Seven days
Ge. 7: 4. for yet s. d., and I will cause
10. after s. d., waters of the flood
8:10. he stayed yet other s. d. (12)
50:10. a mourning for his father s. d.
Ex. 7:25. s. d. were fulfilled, aft. that JH.
12:15. S. d. sh. ye eat unleavened bread
19. S. d. shall there be no leaven
13: 6. S. d. thou shalt eat unleavened bread (23:15; 34:18)
7. shall be eaten throughout s. d.
22:30. s. d. it sh. be with its dam
29:30. S. d. shall son that is priest
35. s. d. shalt thou consecrate them
37. S. d. thou shalt make atonement
Le. 8:33. fr. door of tent of meet'g s. d. for he shall consecrate you s. d.
35. sh. ye abide day and night s. d.
12: 2. then she shall be unclean s. d.
13: 4. that hath the plague s. d.
5. priest sh. shut him up s. d. more
21. priest sh. shut him up s. d. (26)
31. hath plague of the scall s. d.
33. that hath the scall s. d. more
50. which hath the plague s. d.
54. he sh. shut it up s. d. more
14: 8. sh. dwell outside his tent s. d.
38. and shut up the house s. d.
15:13. number s. d. for his cleansing
19. shall be in her impurity s. d.
24. he shall be unclean s. d.
28. she shall number to herself s. d.
22:27. it shall be s. d. under dam
23: 6. s. d. ye sh. eat unleavened bread
8. off'g made by fire un. JH. s. d.
34. feast of tabernacles for s. d.
36. S. d. ye shall offer an offering
39. ye shall keep feast of JH. s. d.
40. sh. rejoice bef. JH. yr. God s. d.
41. keep it feast unto JH. s. d.
42. Ye shall dwell in booths s. d.
Nu. 12:14. sh'd she not be ashamed s. d.? be shut up without camp s. d.
15. was shut up without camp s. d.
19:11. toucheth dead body be uncl. s. d.
14. in tent, shall be unclean s. d.
16. or a grave, sh. be unclean s. d.
28:17. s. d. sh. unleavened bread be
24. ye sh. offer daily, for s. d.
29:12. ye sh. keep feast un. JH. s. d.
31:19. encamp ye without camp s. d.
De. 16: 3. s. d. shalt thou eat unleavened
4. no leaven in thy borders s. d.
13. keep feast of tabernacles s. d.
15. S. d. sh. thou keep feast un. JH.
Ju. 14:12. within the s. d. of the feast
17. she wept before him the s. d.
1 S. 10: 8. s. d. shalt thou tarry till I
13: 8. he tarried s. d., ac. to set time(10:12)
31:13. in Jabesh, and fasted s. d. (1 Ch.
1 K. 8:65. s. d. and s. d., even 14 days
16:15. did Zimri reign s. d. in Tirzah
20:29. one over against other s. d.
1 Ch. 9:25. were to come in every s. d.
2 Ch. 7: 8. held feast at that time s. d.
9. kept dedication of altar s. d., and the feast s. d.
30:21. kept feast of unleav. bread s. d.
22. they did eat feast for s. d.
23. took counsel to keep other s. d. they kept other s. d. wi. gladness
35:17. feast of unleavened bread s. d.
Est. 6:22. feast of unl. bread s. d. wi. joy
Ne. 8:18. And they kept the feast s. d.
Ez. 1: 5. both great and small, s. d.
Jb. 2:13. with him upon the ground s. d.
Is. 30:26. sevenfold, as the light of s. d.
Eze. 3:15. overwhelmed among them s. d.
16. end of s. d., word of JH. came
43:25. S. d. shalt thou prepare ev. day
26. S. d. shall they make atonement
44:26. they shall reckon un. him s. d.
45:21. the passover, a feast of s. d.
23. s. d. of feast he sh. prepare wi'out blemish daily the s. d.
25. shall he do the like the s. d.
Ac. 20: 6. where we tarried s. d.
21: 4. disciples, we tarried there s. d.
27. when s. d. were almost completed
28:14. to tarry with them s. d.
He. 11:30. been compassed about for s. d.
Eight days
Ge. 17:12. e. d. old shall be circumcised
21: 4. son Isaac when he was e. d. old
2 Ch. 29:17. sanctified ho. of JH. in e. d.
Lu. 2:21. And when e. d. were fulfilled
9:28. about e. d. after these sayings
Jn. 20:26. after e. d. again his disciples
Ten days
Nu. 11:19. two days, nor five days, nei. t. d.
1 S. 25:38. about t. d. aft., JH. smote Nabal
2 Ch. 36: 9. he reigned three months & t. d.
Ne. 5:18. once in t. d. store of all sorts
Je. 42: 7. after t. d., word of JH. came
Da. 1:12. Prove thy servants t. d.
14. hearkened, and proved them t. d.
15. at end of t. d. their countenances
Ac. 25: 6. not more than eight or t. d.
Re. 2:10. ye shall have tribulation t. d.
Twelve days
Ac. 24:11. than t. d. since I went up
Fourteen days
1 K. 8:65. seven days & seven days, ev. f. d.
Fifteen days
Ga. 1:18. and tarried with him f. d.
Twenty days
Nu. 11:19. neither ten days, nor t. d.
2 S. 24: 8. at end of 9 months and t. d.
One and twenty days
Da. 10:13. withstood me o. a. t. d.
Thirty days
Nu. 20:29. they wept for Aaron t. d.
De. 34: 8. Israel wept for Moses t. d.
Es. 4:11. in unto the king these t. d.
Da. 6: 7. of any god or man for t. d.
12. unto any god or man wi'in t. d.
Three and thirty days
Le. 12: 4. in blood of her purifying t. a. t. d.
Forty days
Ge. 7: 4. to rain upon earth f. d. & nights
12. rain was upon earth f. d. and
17. flood was f. d. upon earth
8: 6. at end of f. d., Noah opened
50: 3. f. d. were fulfilled for him
Ex. 24:18. Moses was in the mount f. d.
34:28. was there with Jehovah f. d.
Nu. 13:25. spying out land at end of f. d.
14:34. spied out the land, even f. d.
De. 9: 9. I abode in mount f. d. & nights
11. at end of f. d. and 40 nights
18. as at the first, f. d. & nights
25. I fell down before JH. f. d.
10:10. as at first time, f. d. & nights
1 S. 17:16. and presented himself f. d.
1 K. 19: 8. f. d. and 40 nights unto Horeb
Eze. 4: 6. f. d., each day for a year, have
Jon. 3: 4. Yet f. d., and Nineveh shall be
Mat. 4: 2. when he had fasted f. d. and
Mk. 1:13. in wilderness f. d. tempted
Lu. 4: 2. during f. d., being tempted
Ac. 1: 3. appearing by the space of f. d.
Fifty and two days
Ne. 6:15. wall was finished in f. a. t. d.
Three score and six days
Le. 12: 5. in blood of her purifying t. s. a. s. d.
Three score and ten days
Ge. 50: 3. Egyptians wept for him t. s. a. t. d.
One hundred and fifty days
Ge. 7:24. waters prevailed up. earth h. a. f. d.
8: 3. after the end of a h. a. f. d.
Hundred and four score days
Ea. 1: 4. many days, even h. a. f. a. d.
Three hundred and ninety days
Eze. 4: 5. number of days, even t. h. a. n. d.
9. upon thy side, even t. h. a. n. d.
Thousand two hundred and threescore days
Re. 11: 3. shall prophesy t. t. h. a. t. d.
12: 6. may nourish her t. t. h. a. t. d.
Thousand two hundred and ninety days
Da. 12:11. set up, sh. be a t. t. h. a. n. d.
Thousand three hundred and five and thirty days [a. t. d.
Da. 12:12. waiteth, & cometh to t. t. h. a. f.
Our days
1 Ch. 29:15. o. d. on earth are as shadow
Jb. 8: 9. Bec. o. d. upon earth are shadow:)
Ps. 90: 9. all o. d. are passed away in thy
12. So teach us to number o. d.
14. may rejoice & be glad all o. d.
Je. 35: 8. to drink no wine all o. d.
La. 4:18. Our end is near, o. d. fulfilled
5:21. Renew o. d. as of old
Their days
1 K. 15:16. war bet. Asa & Baasha all t. d. (32)
Jb. 21:13. They spend t. d. in prosperity
36:11. shall spend t. d. in prosperity
Ps. 44: 1. What work thou didst in t. d.
55:23. shall not live out half t. d.
78:33. t. d. did he consume in vanity
These days
1 S. 29: 3. who hath been with me t. d.
Es. 1: 5. when t. d. were fulfilled, king
9:26. Wh'fore they called t. d. Purim
27. that they would keep t. two d.
28. that t. d. should be remembered that t. d. of Purim sh'd not fail
31. to confirm t. d. of Purim
Lu. 1:24. after t. d. Elisabeth conceived
21:22. For t. are d. of vengeance
23: 7. Herod . . . was at Jerusalem in t. d.
Ac. 3:24. they also told of t. d.
5:36. For bef. t. d. rose up Theudas
21: 5. after t. d. we took up the baggage
38. Egyptian, who bef. t. d. stirred
He. 1: 2. hath at end of t. d. spoken
Those days
1 K. 3: 2. for name of JH. until t. d.
2 K. 18: 4. for unto t. d. chil. of Israel
Je. 31:33. with house of Israel aft. t. d.
Zec. 8:10. before t. d. there was no hire
Mat. 24:22. except t. d. h. been shortened elect's sake t. d. be shortened
29. after the tribulation of t. d.
Mk. 13:19. For t. d. sh. be tribulations
Lu. 8:22. on one of t. d. he ent'd boat
He. 8:10. After t. d., saith the Lord (10:16)
Thy days [25:15)
Ex. 20:12. that t. d. may be long in land (De.
23:36. number of t. d. I will fulfill
De. 4:40. mayest prolong t. d. in land
5:16. that t. d. may be long, & that
6: 2. and that t. d. may be prolonged
22: 7. that thou mayest prolong t. d.
30:20. is thy life, & length of t. d.
31:14. t. d. approach thou must die
33:25. as t. d., so sh. thy strength be
2 S. 7:12. When t. d. are fulfilled, and
1 K. 3:14. then I will lengthen t. d.
11:12. in t. d. I will not do it for
2 K. 20: 6. add unto t. d. 15 years (Is. 38:5)
1 Ch. 17:11. when t. d. are fulfilled that
Jb. 10: 5. Are t. d. as the days of man?
38:12. com'ded morn. since t. d. began
21. And the number of t. d. is great!
Pr. 9:11. by me t. d. shall be multiplied
Eze. 22: 4. hast caused t. d. to draw near
Your days
De. 4:26. ye sh. not prolong y. d. upon it
5:33. that ye may prolong y. d. (11:9)
11:21. that y. d. may be multiplied
30:18. ye sh. not prolong y. d. in land
32:47. ye shall prolong y. d. in land
Je. 16: 9. before your eyes and in y. d.
35: 7. all y. d. ye sh. dwell in tents
Eze. 12:25. in y. d., O rebellious house
Joe. 1: 2. Hath this been in y. d., or in?
Ha. 1: 5. I am working a work in y. d.
Ac. 13:41. For I work a work in y. d.
DAYS' [Jacob
Ge. 30:36. set 3 d' journey betwixt hims. and
31:23. pursued aft. him 7 d' journey
Ex. 3:18. let us go 3 d' journey in. (5:3)
8:27. We will go 3 d' journey into
Nu. 10:33. fr. mount of JH. 3 d' journey; ark went bef. them 3 d' journey
33: 8. they went 3 d' journey in
De. 1: 2. It is eleven d' journey fr. Horeb
1 S. 11: 3. said, Give us seven d' respite
2 S. 24:13. sh. there be 3 d' pestilence?
2 K. 3: 9. a circuit of seven d' journey
Jon. 3: 3. great city, of 3 d' journey
DAYSPRING
Jb. 38:12. caused d. to know its place
Lu. 1:78. d. fr. on high shall visit us
DAY-STAR
Is. 14:12. fr. heaven, O d-. son of morning!
2 Pe. 1:19. and d-. arise in your hearts
DAY-TIME
Jb. 5:14. They meet with darkness in d-.
24:16. They shut themselves up in d-.
Ps. 22: 2. O my God, I cry in the d-., but
42: 8. his lovingkindness in the d-.
78:14. In the d-. also he led them
Is. 4: 6. a pavilion for shade in d-.
21: 8. upon the watch-tower in d-.
Eze. 30:16. shall have adversaries in d-.
2 Pe. 2:13. pleasure to revel in the d-.
DAZZLING
Lu. 9:29. his raiment *became* white and d.
24: 4. stood by them in d. apparel
DEACONS
Ph. 1: 1. with the bishops and d.
1 Ti. 3: 8. d. in like manner must be grave
10. then let them serve as d., if

Digitized by Google

1 Ti. 3:12. Let d. be husbands of one wife
13. that have served well as d.

DEAD
(Are dead, Dead body, Dead bodies, For the dead, From the dead, Is dead, Resurrection *with* dead, Was dead, Were dead)

Ge. 20: 3. Behold, thou art but a d. man
23: 3. Abraham rose up fr. bef. his d.
4. with you, that I may bury my d.
6. of our sepulchres, bury thy d.
that thou mayest bury thy d.
8. your mind that I sh'd bury my d.
11. give I it thee: bury thy d.
13. and I will bury my d. there
15. and thee? bury th'fore thy d.
Ex. 4:19. men are d. that sought thy life
9: 7. one of cattle of Israelites d.
12:30. where there was not one d.
33. they said, We are all d. men
14:30. Is. saw the Egyptians d. upon
21:34. and the d. beast shall be his
35. the d. also they shall divide
36. the d. beast shall be his own
Le. 22: 4. thing that is unclean by d.
Nu. 5: 2. whosoever is unclean by the d.
6:11. he sinned by reason of the d.
12:12. Let her not be as one d.
16:48. he stood between d. & living
19:13. Whosoever toucheth d. person
18. the slain, or the d., or grave
De. 2:16. men of war were consumed & d.
25: 5. wife of d. shall not be married
Ju. 3:25. their lord was fallen down d.
4:22. behold, Sisera lay d.
5:27. there he fell down d.
16:30. So d. that he slew at his death
Ru. 1: 8. as ye have dealt with the d.
2:20. kindness to living and the d.
4: 5. Ruth the Moabitess, wife of d., to raise up the name of d. (10)
10. that name of d. be not cut off
1 S. 24:14. after a d. dog, after a flea
2 S. 1: 4. people also are fallen and d.
9: 8. upon such a d. dog as I am?
12:19. unto his serv'ts, is child d.?
16: 9. Why should this d. dog curse?
19:28. my father's house but d. men
1 K. 3:20. laid her d. child in my bosom
22. living is my son, d. is thy son
d. is thy son, & living is my son
23. that liveth, and thy son is d.
Nay; but thy son is the d., and
13:31. When I am d., then bury me
21:15. for Naboth is not alive, but d.
2 K. 23:30. carried him in a chariot d.
Ps. 31:12. I am forgotten as a d. man
76: 6. horse are cast into d. sleep
88: 5. Cast off among the d., like
10. Wilt thou show wonders to d.?
106:28. And ate the sacrifices of d.
115:17. The d. praise not Jehovah
143: 3. those that ha. been long d. (La. 3:6)
Pr. 2:18. And her paths unto the d.
9:18. knoweth not the d. are there
21:16. Sh. rest in assembly of d.
Ec. 4: 2. Wherefore I praised the d. that have been long d. more
9: 3. after that they go to the d.
4. living dog better than d. lion
5. but the d. know not any thing
10: 1. D. flies cause the oil of
Is. 8:19. living sh'd they seek un. d.?
14: 9. it stirreth up d. for thee
22: 2. neither are they d. in battle
26:14 (m). *The d. live not, deceased*
19. Thy d. shall live
earth shall cast forth the d.
59:10. are lusty we are as d. men
Eze. 44:25. shall go in to no d. person
Mt. 8:22. leave d. to bury own d. (Lu. 9:60)
9:24. damsel is not d., but sleepeth
10: 8. heal the sick, raise the d.
11: 5. the d. are raised up (Lu. 7:22)
22:32. God is not the God of the d.
23:27. inwardly are full of d. men's
28: 4. did quake, and become as d. men
Mk. 5:39. child is not d., but sleepeth
9:26. and the boy became as one d.
12:26. But as touching the d., that
27. He is not God of d. (Lu. 20:38)
15:44. wheth. he had been any while d.
(m). whether he *were already d.*
Lu 8:52. she is not d., but sleepeth
10:30. departed, leaving him half d.
Lu. 20:37. But that the d. are raised
24: 5. Why seek ye living among the d.?
Jn. 5:21. as the Father raiseth the d.
25. when d. shall hear voice of Son
11:39. for he hath been d. four days
Ac. 5:10. y. men came in & found her d.
10:42. Judge of the living & the d.
20: 9. third story, and was taken up d.
26: 8. if God doth raise the d.?
28: 6. or fallen down d. suddenly
Ro. 4:17. God, who giveth life to the d.
19. his own body now as good as d.
6:11. reckon ye also yours. to be d.
7: 4. ye also were made d. to law
14: 9. Lord of both d. and the living
1 Co. 7:39. if husband be d., she is free
15:15. if the d. are not raised
16. For if d. are not raised, neither
29. If d. are not raised at all
32. If d. are not raised, let us
52. d. sh. be raised incorruptible
2 Co. 1: 9. but in God who raiseth the d.
Col. 2:13. being d. thro. your trespasses
1 Th. 4:16. d. in Christ sh. rise first
2 Ti. 4: 1. shall judge living & the d.
He. 6: 1. of repentance from d. works
9:14. Your conscience fr. d. works
(m). *our* conscience from d. works
11: 4. thro. it he being d. yet speaketh
12. one, & him as good as d.
35. rec'd their d. by resurrection
1 Pe. 4: 5. ready to judge living & the d.
6. gospel preached even to d.
Jude 12. trees wi'out fruit twice d.
Re. 1: 5. witness, firstborn of the d.
17. I fell at his feet as one d.
3: 1. that thou livest, & thou art d.
11:18. time of the d. to be judged
14:13. Blessed are d. who die in Lord
16: 3. it became blood as of d. man
20: 5. rest of the d. lived not until
12. I saw d. the great and small
the d. were judged out of th'gs
13. And the sea gave up the d.
death and Hades gave up the d.

Are dead
Le. 11:31. when they a. d., sh. be unclean
32. when they a. d., doth fall
1 S. 4:17. Hophni and Phinehas, a. d.
2 S. 1: 4. Saul and Jonathan a. d. (5)
11:24. some of king's servants a. d.
13:33. that all the king's sons a. d.
Jb. 1:19. the young men, and they a. d.
Is. 26:14. They a. d., they sh. not live
Mt. 2:20. a. d. that sought y. child's

Dead body
Le. 21:11. nei. shall he go in to any d. b.
Nu. 6: 6. he shall not come near to d. b.
9: 6. unclean by reason of d. b. (7, 10)
19:11. He that toucheth the d. b.
16. or a d. b., or a bone of a man
De. 28:26. thy d. b. sh. be food unto all
Is. 14:19. As a d. b. trodden under foot.
Je. 26:23. cast his d. b. into graves of
36:30. his d. b. shall be cast out in
Hag. 2:13. is unclean by reason of d. b.

Dead bodies
Nu. 14:32. your d. b. shall fall in this
33. until your d. b. be consumed in
2 K. 19:35. in morning, these were all d. b.
2 Ch. 20:24. were d. b. fallen to earth
25. in abundance both riches & d. b.
Ps. 79: 2. The d. b. of thy servants have
110: 6. He will fill places with d. b.
Is. 5:25. their d. b. are as refuse in the
26:19. dead sh. live; my d. b. sh. arise
37:36. behold, these were all d. b.
66:24. and look upon d. b. of the men
Je. 7:33. d. b. of this people sh. be food
31:40. the whole valley of the d. b.
33: 5. to fill them with d. b. of men
34:20. and their d. b. sh. be for food
41: 9. pit wh'in Ishmael cast all d. b.
Eze. 6: 5. I will lay d. b. of chil. of Is.
Am. 8: 3. the d. b. shall be many
Re. 11: 8. their d. b. lie in the street
9. look upon their d. b. 3 days
suffer not their d. b. to be laid

For the dead
Le. 19:28. any cuttings in yr. flesh f. d.
21: 1. shall none defile himself f. d.
De. 14: 1. any baldness bet. your eyes f. d.
26:14. unclean, nor given thereof f. d.
2 S. 14: 2. a long time mourned f. d.
Je. 16: 7. mourning, to comfort them f. d.
Je. 22:10. Weep ye not f. d., nei. bemoan
Eze. 24:17. make no mourning f. d.
1 Co. 15:29. do that are baptised f. d.

From the dead
Mt. 14: 2. the Baptist; he is risen f. d.
17: 9. until Son of man be risen f. d.
27:64. and say, He is risen f. d.
28: 7. tell disciples, He is risen f. d.
Mk. 6:14. John the Baptiser is risen f. d.
9: 9. should have risen again f. d.
10. what rising again f. d. sh'd mean
12:25. For when they sh. rise f. d.
Lu. 9: 7. by some that John was risen f. d.
16:30. but if one go to them f. d.
31. nei. persuaded, if one rise f. d.
24:46. and rise again f. d. 3d day
Jn. 2:22. When th'fore he was raised f. d.
12: 1. Lazarus, whom Jesus raised f. d.
9. Lazarus, whom he had raised f. d.
17. raised him f. d., bare witness
20: 9. that he must rise again f. d.
21:14. after that he was risen f. d.
Ac. 3:15. Prince; whom God raised f. d.
4:10. crucified, whom God raised f. d.
10:41. with him after he rose f. d.
13:30. But God raised him f. d.
34. con. that he raised him up f. d.
17: 3. to suffer, & to rise again f. d.
31. in that he hath raised him f. d.
Ro. 4:24. that raised Jesus our L. f. d.
6: 4. like as Christ was raised f. d.
9. being raised f. d. dieth no more
13. yourselves un. God as alive f. d.
7: 4. even to him who was raised f. d.
8:11. raised up Jesus f. d. dwelleth
raised up Christ f. d. sh. give
10: 7. (that is, to bring Christ up f. d.)
9. believe that God raised him f. d.
11:15. of them be, but life f. d.
1 Co. 15:12. that he hath been raised f. d.
20. now hath Christ been raised f. d.
Ga. 1: 1. Father, who raised him f. d.)
Ep. 1:20. when he raised him f. d.
5:14. that sleepest, & to rise f. d.
Col. 1:18. the beginning, firstborn f. d.
2:12. God, who raised him f. d.
1 Th. 1:10. his Son, whom he raised f. d.
2 Ti. 2: 8. Remember Jesus Christ risen f. d.
He. 11:19. is able to raise up, even f. d.
13:20. again f. d. the great shepherd
1 Pe. 1: 3. resurrection of Jesus Christ f. d.
21. in God, that raised him f. d.

Is dead
Ge. 42:38. his bro. i. d., & he only left
44:20. his bro. i. d., & he alone left
De. 25: 6. in name of his bro. that i. d.
Jos. 1: 2. Moses my servant i. d.; now
Ju. 20: 5. concubine they forced, she i. d.
2 S. 2: 7. for Saul your lord i. d., & also
4:10. saying, Behold, Saul i. d. [(24)
11:21. Thy serv't Uriah the Hittite i. d.
12:18. if we tell him the child i. d.
19. And they said, He i. d.
23. But now he i. d., wherefore
13:32. for Amnon only i. d. (33)
14: 5. a widow, and my husband i. d.
18:20. because the king's son i. d.
19:10. anointed ov. us, i. d. in battle
1 K. 21:14. Naboth is stoned, and i. d.
2 K. 4: 1. Thy servant my husband i. d.
Mt. 9:18. My daughter i. even now d.
Mk. 5:35. saying, Thy daughter i. d. (Lu. 8:49)
9:26. the more part said, He i. d.
Jn. 11:14. said plainly, Lazarus i. d.
Ro. 7: 8. for apart from the law sin i. d.
8:10. body i. d. because of sin
1 Ti. 5: 6. to pleasure i. d. while she liveth
Ja. 2:17. have not works, i. d. in itself
26. body apart from spirit i. d.
so faith apart from works i. d.

Resurrection *with* dead
Mt. 22:31. as touching the r. of the d.?
Lu. 20:35. r. from the d., neither marry
Ac. 4: 2. proclaimed in Jesus r. fr. the d.
17:32. when they heard of r. of the d.
23: 6. touching hope and r. of the d.
24:21. r. of d. I am called in question
26:23. first by r. of d. sh'd proclaim
Ro. 1: 4. holiness, by r. from the d.
(m). holiness, by r. *of the d.*
1 Co. 15:12. that there is no r. of d.?
13. if there is no r. of d., neither
21. by man came also r. of the d.
42. So also is the r. of the d.
Ph. 3:11. I may attain un. r. from the d.

Digitized by Google

He. 6: 2. of r. of the d., and of eternal
Was dead
Ge. 50:15. saw that their father w. d.
Nu. 20:29. congregation saw Aaron w. d.
Ju. 2:19. when judge w. d., they turned
4: 1. in sight of JH., when Ehud w. d.
8:33. as soon as Gideon w. d.
9:55. men of Is. saw Abimelech w. d.
1 S. 17:51. saw that their champion w. d.
25:39. when David heard Nabal w. d.
28: 3. Now Samuel w. d., and all Is. (10:5)
31: 5. armorbearer saw Saul w. d. (1 Ch.
2 S. 4: 1. heard Abner w. d. in Hebron
11:26. that Uriah her husband w. d.
12:18. to tell him that child w. d.
19. David perceived child w. d.
21. but when the child w. d., thou
13:39. con. Amnon, seeing he w. d.
1 K. 3:21. my child suck, behold it w. d.
11:21. that Joab captain of host w. d.
21:15. Naboth was stoned, and w. d.
16. Ahab heard Naboth w. d.
2 K. 3: 5. when Ahab w. d., king of Moab
4:32. behold, the child w. d.
8: 5. restored to life him that w. d.
11: 1. Athaliah saw her son w. d. (2 Ch.
1 Ch. 2:24. after that Hezron w. d. [22:10)
Mt. 2:19. but when Herod w. d., behold
Lu. 7:12. was carried out one that w. d.
15. he that w. d., sat up & begun
8:53. scorn, knowing she w. d.
15:24. for this my son w. d., and is
32. thy brother w. d., & is alive
Jn. 11:30. Martha, sister of him that w. d.
44. He that w. d., came forth bound
19:33. saw that he w. d. already, they
Ac. 7: 4. from thence, when his father w. d.
25:19. one Jesus, who w. d., whom Paul
Re. 1:18. I w. d., & behold, I am alive
2: 8. who w. d., and lived again
Were dead
1 S. 4:19. father-in-law & her husband w. d.
31: 7. that Saul & his sons w. d. (1 Ch.
10:7)
Ez. 2: 7. when her father & mother w. d.
Mk. 15:44. marvelled if he w. already d.
Ep. 2: 1. when ye w. d. thro. trespasses
5. when we w. d. thro. trespasses

DEADLY
1 S. 5:11. there was a d. discomfiture
Ps. 17: 9. My d. enemies that compass me
91: 3. And from the d. pestilence
Je. 9: 8. Their tongue is a d. arrow; it
Eze. 21:14. great one that is d. wounded
25. O d. wounded wicked one
29. of wicked that are d. wounded
30:24. with groanings of d. wounded
Mk. 16:18. if they drink any d. thing
Ja. 3: 8. it is full of d. poison

DEADNESS
Ro. 4:19. the d. of Sarah's womb

DEAF
Ex. 4:11. who maketh a man dumb, or d.
Le. 19:14. thou shalt not curse the d.
18.10:27(m). *was as tho. he had been d.*
Ps. 28: 1. My rock, be not thou d. unto me
38:13. But I, as a d. man hear not
58: 4. d. adder that stoppeth her ear
Is. 29:18. shall d. hear words of book
35: 5. ears of d. shall be unstopped
42:18. Hear, ye d.; & look, ye blind
19. or d., as my messenger that I?
43: 8. and the d. that have ears
Mi. 7:16. their mouth; their ears sh. be d.
Mt. 11: 5. are cleansed, & d. hear (Lu. 7:22)
Mk. 7:32. bring unto him one that was d.
37. he maketh even the d. to hear
9:25. Thou dumb & d. spirit, I command

DEAL
(Deal kindly, Deal treacherously)
Ge. 19: 9. now we will d. worse with thee
21:23. that thou will not d. falsely
34:31. Sh'd he d. with our sister as?
Ex. 1:10. let us d. wisely with them
8:29. let not Pharaoh d. deceitfully
21: 9. d. with her after the manner
23:11. thou shalt d. wi. thy vineyard
Le. 6: 2. d. falsely wi. his neighbor in a
3. d. falsely th'in, & swear to lie
19:11. neither shall ye d. falsely
Nu. 11:15. d. thus wi. me, kill me, I pray
De. 7: 5. thus ye shall d. with them
21:14. shalt not d. wi. her as a slave
24: 7. and he d. with him as a slave
29:9(m). that ye may *d. wisely* in all
Jos. 1:7(m). that thou mayest *d. wisely*
2 S. 18: 5. D. gently for my sake with
2 Ch. 2: 3. As thou didst d. with David
dwell therein, ev. so d. wi. me
19:11. D. courageously, & JH. be with
Jb. 19: 3. not ashamed that ye d. hardly
42: 8. that I d. not with you after
Ps. 14:2(m). any that did *d. wisely* (53:2)
75: 4. unto arrogant, D. not arrogantly
105:25. to d. subtly wi. his servants
109:21. But d. thou with me, O Jehovah
119:17. D. bountifully wi. thy serv'ts
124. D. with thy serv't ac. unto
142: 7. For thou wilt d. bountifully
Pr. 12:22. that d. truly are his delight
14:17. is soon angry will d. foolishly
Is. 26:10. will he d. wrongfully, & wi. not
52:13. my servant shall d. wisely
58: 7. to d. thy bread to the hungry?
63: 8. chil. that will not d. falsely
Je. 18:23. d. thou with them in time of
21: 2. peradventure JH. will d. wi. us
23: 5. sh. reign as king & *d. wisely*
Eze. 8:18. Th'fore wi. I also d. in wrath
16:59. d. with thee as thou hast done
18: 9. kept mine ord'ces, to d. truly
22:14. in days that I sh. d. with thee
23:25. they shall d. wi. thee in fury
29. they sh. d. with thee in hatred
27: 9. thee to d. in thy merchandise
31:11. he shall surely d. with him
Da. 1:13. as thou seest, d. wi. thy serv'ts
9:13(m). and *d. wisely* in thy truth
11: 7. d. against them, & sh. prevail
Zph. 3:19. I will d. with all them that
Mk. 7:36. so much the more a great d.
10:48. he cried out more a great d.
2 Co. 13:10. not when present d. sharply
Deal kindly
Ge. 24:49. will d. k. & truly wi. my master
47:29. and d. k. and truly with me
Jos. 2:12. ye will d. k. wi. my fa's house
14. we will d. k. and truly wi. thee
Ju. 1:24. and we will d. k. with thee
Ru. 1: 8. JH. d. k. & truly with you as ye
1 S. 20: 8. Th'fore d. k. with thy servant
Deal treacherously
Ps. 25: 3. to shame that d. t. wi'out cause
Is. 33: 1. they shall d. t. with thee
48: 8. I knew that thou didst d. very t.
Je. 12: 1. at ease that d. very t.
Ha. 1:13. lookest upon them that d. t.
Mal. 2:10. why do we d. t. every man?
15. let none d. t. against wife
16. take heed, that ye d. not t.

DEALEST
Ex. 5:15. d. thou thus with thy serv'ts?
Is. 33: 1. and d. treacherously

DEALETH
1 S. 23:22. told me that he d. very subtly
Jb. 39:16. She d. hardly wi. her young ones
Ps. 31:23. rewardeth him th. d. proudly
37:21. righteous d. graciously & giveth
26. All day long he d. graciously
112: 5. with men that d. graciously
Pr. 14:35. toward a servant that d. wisely
15:5(m). regardeth reproof *d. prudently*
17: 2. serv't that d. wisely sh. have
8(m). it turneth, it *d. wisely*
Is. 21: 2. treacherous man d. treach'ly
Je. 6:13. unto priest ev. one d. falsely (8:10)
He. 12: 7. God d. with you as with sons

DEALING
Pr. 1: 3. receive instruction in wise d.
Is. 33: 1. an end of d. treacherously
Am. 8: 5. d. falsely wi. balances of deceit
Ob. 15. thy d. sh. return upon own head.
Ga.4:16(m). your enemy, by *d. truly* with
Ep.4:15(m). but *d. truly* in love, may grow

DEALINGS
Ju. 18: 7. and had no d. with any man
28. they had no d. with any man
1 S. 2:23. for I hear of your evil d.
Jn. 4: 9. (Jews had no d. wi. Samaritans.)

DEALT
(Dealt ill, Dealt proudly, Dealt *with* treacherously, Dealt truly, Dealt well, Dealt wickedly, Dealt wisely)
Ge. 16: 6. And Sarai d. hardly with her
33:11. God hath d. graciously with me
Ex. 14:11. wherefore hast thou d. thus?
21: 8. he hath d. deceitfully with her.
De. 32: 5. They have d. corruptly with him
Jos. 2:12. since I have d. kindly with you
Ju. 2:19. d. more corruptly than their fa's
Ju. 18: 4. and thus hath Micah d. with me
Ru. 1: 8. as ye have d. with the dead
20. Almighty hath d. very bitterly
2 S. 6:19. he d. among all the people
18:13. if I had d. falsely ag. his life
2 K. 12:15. for they d. faithfully (22:7)
21: 6. d. wi. familiar spirits (2 Ch. 33:6)
1 Ch. 16: 3. he d. to every one of Israel
2 Ch. 28:19. he had d. wantonly in Judah
Ne. 1: 7. we have d. very corruptly against
Jb. 6:15. My brethren have d. deceitfully
Ps. 13: 6. Because he hath d. bountifully
44:17. Neither have d. falsely in thy
103:10. not d. with us after our sins
116: 7. JH. hath d. bountifully with thee
147:20. hath not d. so with any nation
Je. 42:20. For ye have d. deceitfully
Eze. 20:44. am JH., when I have d. with you
22: 7. have they d. by oppression with
25:12. Edom hath d. ag. house of Judah
15. Philistines have d. by revenge
Da. 9: 5. sinned, and have d. perversely
Joe. 2:26. God, that d. wondrously with you
Zec. 1: 6. our doings, so hath he d. with us.
Lu. 2:48. why hast thou thus d. with us?
Ac. 7:19. same d. craftily with our race
Ro. 12: 3. ac. as God hath d. to each man
1 Th. 2:11. ye know how we *d. with* each
Dealt ill
Ge. 43: 6. Wherefore d. ye so i. with me?
Ex. 5:22. Lord, wherefore hast thou d. i.?
23. he hath d. i. with this people
Nu. 11:11. hast thou d. i. with thy servant?
20:15. Egyptians d. i. with us (De. 26:6)
Dealt proudly
Ex. 18:11. wherein they d. p. ag. them
Ne. 9:10. knewest they d. p. against them
16. they & our fathers d. p.
29. Yet they d. p., & hearkened not
Da. 5:20. was hardened so that he d. p.
Dealt *with* treacherously [elech
Ju. 9:23. men of Shechem d. t. with Abim-
Ps. 73:15. I had d. t. with generations of
78:57. and d. t. like their fathers
Is. 24:16. the treacherous have d. t.
treacherous have d. very t.
33: 1. and they d. not t. with thee!
Je. 3:20. so have ye d. t. with me
5:11. house of Judah have d. very t.
12: 6. even they have d. t. wi. thee
La. 1: 2. All her friends have d. t.
Ho. 5: 7. They have d. t. against Jehovah
6: 7. have they d. t. against me
Mal. 2:11. Judah hath d. t., & an abomina.
14. against whom thou hast d. t.
Dealt truly
Ju. 9:16. if ye have d. t. and uprightly
19. if ye then have d. t. & uprightly
Ne. 9:33. for thou hast d. t., but we have
Dealt well
Ge. 12:16. he d. w. with Abram for her sake
Ex. 1:20. And God d. w. with the midwives
1 S. 24:18. that thou hast d. w. with me
25:31. when JH. shall have d. w. with
Ps. 119:65. Thou hast d. w. with thy servant
Dealt wickedly [(2 Ch. 6:37)
1 K. 8:47. done perversely, we have d. w.
16:25. d. w. above all that were before
Dealt wisely
2 Ch. 11:23. he d. w., & dispersed of all
Je.10:21(m). therefore they have not *d. w.*
20:11. because they have not d. w.

DEAR
Je. 31:20. Is Ephraim my d. son?
Lu. 7: 2. servant, who was d. unto him
Ac. 20:24. my life of any account as d.
1 Th. 2: 8. ye were become very d. to us

DEARLY
Je. 12: 7. given d. beloved of my soul
Ho. 4:18. her rulers d. love shame

DEARTH
2 K. 4:38. there was a d. in the land
Jb. 5:22. At d. thou shalt laugh
Ne. 5: 3. let us get grain bec. of the d.

DEATH
(After the death, Day of *with* death, From death, Death of the high priest, His death, Put to *with* death, Shadow of death, Taste of death, Unto death, Worthy of death)
Ge. 21:16. not look upon d. of child
24:67. comforted aft. his mother's d.
27: 7. bless thee bef. JH. bef. their d.
Ex. 10:17. take away fr. me this d. only
21:28. ox gore man or woman to d.

Digitized by Google

Nu. 15:36. wi'out camp, & stoned him to d.
16:29. if these men die common d.
23:10. Let me die d. of righteous
35:31. murderer that is guilty of d.
32. until the d. of the priest
De. 13:10. thou shalt stone him to d.
17: 5. thou shalt stone them to d.
21:21. his city sh. stone him to d.
22:21. men of her city stone her to d.
24. and ye shall stone them to d.
30:15. life and good, and d. & evil
19. set before thee life and d.
31:27. how much more after my d.?
29. I know that aft. my d. ye will
Ru. 1:17. if aught but d. part thee & me
2:11. since the d. of thy husband
1 S. 4:20. about time of her d. women
15:32. Surely bitterness of d. is past
20: 3. is but a step bet. me and d.
22:22. I have occasioned d. of all
26:16(m). As JH. liveth, ye are *sons of d.*
2 S. 1:23. in d. they were not divided
12:5(m). done this is *a son of d.*
15:21. whether for d. or for life
19:28(m). fa's house were *men of d.*
22: 5. For waves of d. compassed me
6. The snares of d. came upon me
1 K. 11:40. in Egypt until d. of Solomon
12:18. and all Is. stoned him to d.
21:10. carry him out, stone him to d.
13. out of city, & stoned him to d.
2 K. 2:21. any more d. or miscarrying
4:40. man of God, there is d. in pot
2 Ch. 10:18. chil. of Is. stoned him to d.
Jb. 3:21. longed for d., it cometh not
7:15. d. rather than those my bones
18:13. first-born of d. sh. devour his
27:15. of him shall be buried in d.
28:22. Destruction and D. say, We have
30:23. I know thou wilt bring me to d.
38:17. Have gates of d. been revealed?
Ps. 6: 5. in d. there is no remembrance of
7:13. for him the instruments of d.
9:13. liftest me up fr. gates of d.
13: 3. lest I sleep the sleep of d. [116:3)
18: 4. The cords of d. compassed me
5. The snares of d. came upon me
22:15. hast bro't me into dust of d.
49:14. D. shall be their shepherd
55: 4. terrors of d. are fallen up. me
15. Let d. come suddenly up. them
73: 4. there are no pangs in their d.
79:11. preserve those appointed to d.
89:48. that sh. live and not see d.
102:20. loose those appointed to d.
107:18. they draw near un. gates of d.
116:15. in sight of JH. Is d. of saints
Pr. 5: 5. Her feet go down to d.
7:27. Going down to chambers of d.
8:36. All they that hate me love d.
12:28. pathway th'of there is no d.
13:14. made apart from snares of d.(14:27)
14:12. end thereof are ways of d. (16:25)
16:14. wrath of king as mes'gers of d.
18:21. D. & life in power of tongue
21: 6. to and fro by them that seek d.
26:18. casteth firebrands, Arrows, & d.
Ec. 7:26. I find more bitter than d. woman
S. S. 8: 6. For love is strong as d.
Is. 25: 8. He hath swallowed up d. for ev.
28:15. We have made a cov't with d.
18. yr. cov't with d. sh. be annulled
38:18. d. cannot celebrate thee
Je. 8: 3. d. sh. be chosen rather than life
9:21. d. is come up in. our windows
15: 2. Such as are for d. to d.; & such
18:21. let their men be slain wi. d.
21: 8. way of life and the way of d.
43:11. as are for d. sh. be given to d.
La. 1:20. at home there is as d.
Eze. 18:23. pleasure in d. of the wicked?
32. no pleasure in d. of him dieth
28: 8. thou shalt die d. of slain
10. Thou shalt die d. of uncircum'd
33:11. no pleasure in d. of wicked
Ha. 2: 5. he is as d., & can not be satisfied
Mt. 2:15. was there until d. of Herod
10:21. sh. deliver up bro. to d. (Mk. 13:12)
15: 4. let him die the d. (Mk. 7:10)
20:18. shall condemn him to d. (Mk.10:33)
Mk. 5:23. My little dau. is at point of d.
14:34. exceeding sorrowful unto d.
Lu. 2:26. that he sh'd not see d. before
7: 2. was sick and at point of d.
22:33. to go both to prison & to d.
Lu. 23:22. found no cause of d. in him
24:20. him up to be condemned to d.
Jn. 4:47. for he was at point of d.
5:24. hath passed out of d. into life
8:51. keep my word, sh. never see d.
12:10. might put Lazarus also to d.
33. man'r of d. he sh'd die (18:32)
21:19. manner of d. he sh'd glorify
Ac. 2:24. having loosed the pangs of d.
13:38. they found no cause of d. in
28:18. there was no cause of d. in me
Ro. 5:10. to God through d. of his Son
12. sin entered, & d. through sin
14. d. reigned fr. Adam until Moses
17. d. reigned thro. one; much more
21. as sin reigned in d., even so
6: 4. wi. him thro. baptism into d.
9. d. no more hath dominion over
21. the end of those things is d.
23. For the wages of sin is d.
7:13. is good become d. unto me?
to be sin, by working d. to me
24. out of the body of this d.?
8: 2. free fr. the law of sin & of d.
6. For mind of the flesh is d.
38. persuaded, that nei. d., nor life
1 Co. 3:22. life, or d., or th'gs present
4: 9. last of all, as men doomed to d.
11:26. ye proclaim Lord's d. till he
15:21. by man came d., by man came
26. last enemy be abolished is d.
54. D. is swallowed up in victory
55. O d., where is thy victory?
O d., where is thy sting?
56. The sting of d. is sin;
2 Co. 1: 9. we had sentence of d. within
10. deliv'd us out of so gr't d.
3: 7. But if ministration of d.
4:12. d. worketh in us, life in you
7:10. sorrow of world worketh d.
Ph. 1:20. magnified, wheth. by life, or d.
2: 8. yea, the d. of the cross
Col. 1:22. in body of his flesh thro. d.
2 Ti. 1:10. Christ J., who abolished d.
He. 2: 9. suffering of d. crowned with
14. d. he might bring to nought
him that had power of d.
15. thro. fear of d. were subject to
7:23. that by d. they are hindered
9:15. d. having taken place for redem.
16. be the d. of him that made it
17. where there hath been d.
11: 5. that he should not see d.
35(m). and others were *beaten to d.*
Ja. 1:15. is fullgrown, bringeth forth d.
1 Jn. 3:14. we passed out of d. in. life
that loveth not abideth in d.
Re. 1:18. I have keys of d. and Hades
2:11. sh. not be hurt of second d.
23. I will kill her children wi. d.
6: 8. sat upon him, his name was D.
to kill with sword, & with d.
9: 6. in'those days men shall seek d.
desire to die, d. fleeth fr. them
18: 8. sh. her plagues come, d., famine
20: 6. ov. these 2nd d. hath no power
13. d. and Hades gave up the dead
14. d. & Hades cast in. lake of fire
21: 4. and d. shall be no more
8. brimstone; which is the second d.

After the death [Isaac
Ge. 25:11. a. d. of Abraham, God blessed
26:18. Philis. stopped them a. d. of Abra.
Le. 16: 1. a. d. of the two sons of Aaron
Jos. 1: 1. a. d. of Moses the serv't of JH.
Ju. 1: 1. a. d. of Joshua, the chil. of Is.
2 S. 1: 1. a. d. of Saul, when Dav. was rct'd
2 K. 1: 1. Moab rebelled a. d. of Ahab
14:17. Joash lived a. d. of (2 Ch. 25:25)
2 Ch. 22: 4. his counsellors a. d. of father
24:17. a. d. of Jehoiada came princes

Day of *with* death

Ge. 27: 2. I know not the d. o. my d.
Ju. 13: 7. from womb to d. o. his d.
1 S. 15:35. to see Saul until d. o. his d.
2 S. 6:23. had no child until d. o. her d.
20: 3. were shut up unto d. o. their d.
2 K. 15: 5. a leper un. d. o. his d. (2 Ch. 26:21)
Ec. 7: 1. d. o. d., than day of one's birth
8: 8. nei. hath he power over d. o. d.
Je. 52:11. put him in prison till d. o. d.
34. ev. day a portion until d. o. d.

From death

Jos. 2:13. and will deliver our lives f. d.
Jb. 5:20. In famine wi. redeem thee f. d.
Ps. 33:19. To deliver their soul f. d.
56:13. hast deliv'd my soul f. d. (116:8)
68:20. unto JH. belongeth escape f. d.
78:50. He spared not their soul f. d.
Pr. 10: 2. right'ness delivereth f. d. (11:4)
Ho. 13:14. I will redeem them f. d.
He. 5: 7. that was able to save him f. d.
Ja. 5:20. sh. save a soul f. d., & sh. cover

Death of the high priest

Nu. 35:25. sh. dwell therein until d. o. h. p.
28. in city of refuge unt. d. o. h. p.
aft. d. o. h. p. manslayer sh. ret'n
Jos. 20: 6. until d. o. h. p. that shall be

His death

Ge. 27:10. that he may bless thee bef. h. d.
De. 33: 1. blessed chil. of Is. bef. h. d.
Ju. 13: 7. from womb to day of h. d.
16:30. dead he slew at h. d. were more
1 S. 15:35. to see Saul until day of h. d.
1 Ch. 22: 5. Dav. prepared abund'ly bef. h. d.
2 Ch. 32:33. of Jeru. did him. honor at h. d.
Pr. 11:19. pursueth evil doeth it to h. d.
14:32. righteous hath a refuge in h. d.
Is. 53: 9. and with a rich man in h. d.
Jn. 11:13. Now Jesus had spoken of h. d.
Ac. 8: 1. And Saul was consenting un. h. d.
Ro. 6: 3. into Christ were baptized in. h. d.?
5. with him in likeness of h. d.
Ph. 3:10. becoming conformed unto h. d.

Put to *with* death

Ge. 26:11. man or his wife sh. surely be p. t. d.
Ex. 19:12. mount shall surely be p. t. d.
21:12. so he dieth, sh. surely be p. t. d
15. or mother, sh. surely be p. t. d.
16. stealeth man, surely be p. t. d.
17. curseth moth., be p. t. d. (Le. 20:9)
29. its owner also shall be p. t. d.
22:19. lieth with beast sh. be p. t. d.
31:14. profaneth it surely be p. t. d.
15. sabbath day, he shall be p. t. d.
35: 2. any work therein shall be p. t. d.
Le. 19:20. they sh. not be p. t. d. bec. she
20: 2. unto Molech; he shall be p. t. d.
4. seed unto Molech, & p. him not t. d.
10. the adulteress shall be p. t. d.
11. both of them sh. be p. t. d. (12)
13. abomination: they sh. be p. t. d.
15. with beast, he shall be p. t. d.
16. beast: they sh. surely be p. t. d.
27. a wizard, sh. surely be p. t. d.
24:16. name of JH., he shall be p. t. d.
blasphemeth JH., shall be p. t. d.
17. any man mortally sh. be p. t. d.
21. that killeth a man sh. be p. t. d.
27:29. ransomed; he shall be p. t. d.
Nu. 1:51. stranger cometh nigh shall be p. t. d.
(3:10, 38; 18:7)
15:35. said, The man sh. surely be p. t. d.
35:16. murderer sh. be p. t. d. (17, 18)
19. shall himself p. murderer t. d.
meeteth him, he shall p. him t. d.
21. smote him sh. surely be p. t. d.
shall p. the murderer t. d., when
31. but he shall surely be p. t. d.
De. 13: 5. dreamer of dreams sh. be p. t. d.
9. be first to p. him t. d. (17:7)
17: 6. sh. he that is to die be p. t. d.
of one witness he not be p. t. d.
21:22. worthy of d., & he be p. t. d.
24:16. fa's not be p. t. d. for (2 K. 14:6)
nei. shall children be p. t. d. for
ev. man be p. t. d. for own sin
Jos. 1:18. not hearken, he sh. be p. t. d.
10:26. Joshua smote them & p. them t. d.
11:17. and smote them, & p. them t. d.
Ju. 6:31. contend for him, let him be p. t. d.
20:13. base fellows, we may p. them t. d.
21: 5. saying, He sh. surely be p. t. d.
1 S. 11:12. bring men, we may p. them t. d.
13. sh. not a man be p. t. d. this day
19: 6. as JH. liveth, he sh. not be p. t. d.
20:32. Wherefore should he be p. t. d.?
33. of his father to p. David t. d.
2 S. 8: 2. he measured 2 lines to p. t. d.
19:21. Sh. not Shimei be p. t. d. for?
22. sh. there any man be p. t. d.?
21: 1. because he p. t. d. the Gibeonites
4. for us to p. any men t. d. in Is.
9. were p. t. d. in days of harvest
1 K. 2: 8. I will not p. thee t. d. wi. sword
24. Adonijah sh. be p. t. d. this day
26. not at this time p. thee t. d.
2 K. 14: 6. chil. of murderers he p. not t. d.
fathers sh. not be p. t. d. for chil.
nor chil. be p. t. d. for fathers

Digitized by Google

2 K. 21:23. and p. king t. d. in his own house
25:21. and p. them t. d. at Riblah in land
2 Ch. 15:31. not seek JH., sh'd be p. t. d.
25: 4. But he p. not their chil. t. d.
33:24. p. him t. d. in his own house
Es. 4:11. one law, that he be p. t. d.
Je. 26:15. if ye p. me t. d., ye will bring
19. Did Hez. & all Judah p. him t. d.?
21. heard, king sought to p. him t. d.
24. into hand of peo. to p. him t. d.
38: 4. Let this man, we pray, be p. t. d.
15. wilt thou not surely p. me t. d.?
16. I will not p. thee t. d., neither
25. and we will not p. thee t. d.
43: 3. Chaldeans, that they may p. us t. d.
52:27. smote, & p. them t. d. at Riblah
Mt. 10:21. caused them p. t. d. (Mk. 13:12)
14: 5. when he wd have p. him t. d., he
26:59. ag. Jesus, they might p. him t. d.
27: 1. counsel ag. Jesus to p. him t. d.
Mk. 14:55. witness ag. Jesus to p. him t. d.
Lu. 21:16. sh. they cause to be p. t. d.
22: 2. sought how they might p. him t. d.
23:32. others, led with him to be p. t.
Jn. 11:53. counsel they might p. him t. d.
18:31. not lawful for us p. man t. d.
Ac. 12:19. com'ded they sh'd be p. t. d.
26:10. when they were p. t. d. I gave
Ro. 8:13. by Spirit ye p. t. d. deeds of
Col. 3: 5. P. t. d., therefore your members
1 Pe. 3:18. being p. t. d. in the flesh, but
Shadow of death
Jb. 3: 5. Let darkness & s. d. claim it
10:21. Ev. to land of darkness & s. d.
22. land of s. d., wi'out any order
12:22. bringeth out to light the s. d.
16:16. on my eyelids is the s. d.
38:17. hast seen gates of s. d.?
Ps. 23: 4. walk through valley of s. d.
44:19. And covered us with s. d.
107:10. Such as sat in darkness & s. d.
14. bro't them out of darkn. & s. d.
Is. 9: 2. that dwelt in land of s. d.
Je. 2: 6. a land of drought and s. d.
13:16. for light, he turn it in. s. d.
Am. 5: 8. turneth s. d. into morning
Mt. 4:16. that sat in region and s. d.
Lu. 1:79. that sit in darkness and s. d.
Taste of death
Mt. 16:28. no wise t. o. d., till they see
Mk. 9: 1. sh. in no wise t. o. d. till (Lu. 9:27)
Jn. 8:52. keep my word, sh. never t. o. d.
He. 2: 9. he sh'd t. o. d. for every man
Unto death
Ju. 5:18. jeoparded their lives u. d.
16:16. that his soul was vexed u. d.
2 K. 20: 1. days was Hez. sick u. d. (Is. 38:1)
Est. 7:26. it be u. d., or banishment
Ps. 48:14. He will be our guide even u. d.
118:18. he hath not given me ov. u. d.
Pr. 2:18. For her house inclineth u. d.
(m). For *she sinketh down u. d.*
24:11. Deliver them carried away u. d.
Is. 53:12. bec. he poured out his soul u. d.
Eze. 31:14. for they are all deliv'd u. d.
Jon. 4: 9. I do well to be angry, even u. d.
Mt. 26:38. exceed'g sorrowful u. d. (Mk. 14:34)
Ja. 11: 4. he said, This sickn. is not u. d.
Ac. 22: 4. I persecuted this Way u. d.
Ro. 6:16. wheth. of sin u. d., or obedience
7: 5. our members to bring fruit u. d.
10. unto life, this I found to be u. d.
2 Co. 2:16. to one a savor from d. u. d.
4:11. deliv'd u. d. for Jesus' sake
Ph. 2: 8. becoming obedient even u. d.
27. indeed he was sick nigh u. d.
30. he came nigh u. d., hazarding
3:10. becoming conformed u. his d.
1 Jn. 5:16. see bro. sinning a sin not u. d.
life for them that sin not u.
There is a sin u. d.
17. and there is a sin not u. d.
Re. 2:10. Be thou faithful u. d., & I will
12:11. loved not their lives ev. u. d.
Worthy of death
De. 19: 6. whereas he was not w. o. d
21:22. have committed a sin w. o. d.
22:26. in the damsel no sin w. o. d.
1 K. 2:26. for thou art w. o. d.: but I
Je. 26:11. saying, This man is w. o. d.
16. This man is not w. o. d.
Mt. 26:66. They answered, He is w. o. d.
Mk. 14:64. all condemned him w. o. d.
Lu. 23:15. nothing w. o. d. has been done
Ac. 23:29. noth. laid to his charge w. o. d.
Ac. 25:11. have committed anyth'g w. o. d.
25. had committed nothing w. o. d.
26:31. This man doeth nothing w. o. d.
Ro. 1:32. practise such th'gs are w. o. d.
DEATHS
Je. 16: 4. They shall die grievous d.
2 Co. 11:23. in stripes above meas. in d. oft
DEATH-STROKE
Re. 13: 3. and his d- was healed
12. first beast, whose d- was healed
DEBASE
Is. 57: 9. didst d thyself ev. unto Sheol
DEBATE
Pr. 25: 9. D. thy cause wi neighbor thys.
DEBIR (Dē'bir)
Jos. 10: 3. and unto D. king of Eglon
DEBIR
A city in the south of Judah, called also Kiriath-sepher (Jos. 15:15) and Kiriath-sannah (Jos. 15:49).
Jos. 10:38. and all Is. with him, to D.
39. so he did to D., and to king
11:21. from Hebron, from D., fr. Anab
12:13. the king of D., one
13:26. Mahanaim unto border of D.
15: 7. border went up to D. fr. valley
15. went up ag. inhabitants of D.
D. beforet. was Kiriath-s. (Ju. 1:11)
49. Kiriath-sannah (the same is D.)
21:15. D. with its suburbs (1 Ch. 6:58)
Ju. 1:11. went against inhab's of D.
DEBORAH (Dĕb'o-rah)—*bee*
1. **The nurse of Rebekah.**
Ge. 35: 8. And D. Rebekah's nurse died
2. **A prophetess and associate and inspirer of Barak. Her palm tree was in mount Ephraim between Ramah and Beth-el.**
Ju. 4: 4. D., a prophetess, wife of Lappidoth
5. she dwelt under palm-tree of D.
9. D. arose, & went with Barak
10. and D. went up with him
14. D. said unto Barak, Up; for
5: 1. Then sang D. and Barak that day
7. ceased, Until that I D. arose
12. Awake, awake, D.; Awake, awake
15. princes of Issachar were wi. D.
DEBT (*See also* Debts)
1 S. 22: 2. and every one that was in d.
2 K. 4: 7. sell the oil, & pay thy d.
Ne. 10:31. and the exaction of every d.
Mt. 18:27. released, and forgave him d.
32. I forgave thee all that d.
Ro. 4: 4. as of grace, but as of d.
DEBTOR
Pr. 13:13(m). *maketh hims. a d. thereto*
Is. 24: 2. as with creditor, so with d.
Eze. 18: 7. hath restored to d. his pledge
Mt. 23:16. by gold of temple he is d.
18. by gift upon it, he is a d.
Ro. 1:14. I am a d. both to Greeks and
Ga. 5: 3. he is d. to do the whole law
DEBTORS
Mt. 6:12. we also have forgiven our d.
Lu. 7:41. A certain lender had two d.
13:4(m). think ye that they were *d.*?
16: 5. calling each one of lord's d.
Ro. 8:12. we are d., not to the flesh
15:27. and their d. they are
DEBTS (*See also* Debt)
Pr. 22:26. them that are sureties for d.
Mt. 6:12. and forgive us our d., as we
DECAPOLIS (De-căp'o-lis)—*ten cities*
A region embracing ten Greek cities near Lake Gennesaret. The list according to Pliny was: Damascus, Philadelphia, Raphana, Scythopolis, Gadara, Hippos, Dion, Pella, Gerasa, and Canatha. List given by Ptolemy and others differ somewhat.
Mt. 4:25. from Galilee and D. and Jeru.
Mk. 5:20. began to publish in D. how
7:31. thro. midst of borders of D.
DECAYED
Ne. 4:10. strength of bearers is d.
DECAYETH
Jn. 11:39. Lord, by this time body d.
DECAYING
2 Co. 4:16. though our outward man is d.
DECEASE
Lu. 9:31. and spake of his d. which
2 Pe. 1:15. aft. my d. to call these th'gs
DECEASED
Jb. 26: 5. They that are d. tremble
Ps. 88:10. are d. arise and praise thee?
Is. 26:14. d., they shall not rise
(m). dead lived not, *d. rise not*
Mt. 22:25. and the first married and d.
DECEIT (*See also* Deceits)
Jb. 15:35. their heart prepareth d.
27: 4. Neither sh. my tongue utter d.
31: 5. my foot hath hasted to d.
Ps. 10: 7. mouth is full of cursing and d.
36: 3. wds. of mouth are iniquity & d.
50:19. thy tongue frameth d.
52: 7. worketh d. sh. not dwell wi'in
109: 2. mouth of d. have they opened
119:118. For their d. is falsehood
144: 8. Whose mouth speaketh d. (11)
Pr. 12: 5. Counsels of wicked are d.
17. But a false witness, d.
20. D. is in heart of them that
14: 8. But the folly of fools is d.
25. that uttereth lies causeth d.
26:24. he layeth up d. within him
Is. 53: 9. neither was any d. in his mouth
Je. 5:27. so are their houses full of d.
8: 5. they hold fast d., they refuse
9: 6. Thy habitation is in midst of d.
thro. d. they refuse to know me
8. it speaketh d.
14:14. and the d. of their own heart
23:26. of the d. of their own heart?
Ho. 11:12. and house of Is. with d.
12: 7. balances of d. are in his hand
Am. 8: 5. dealing falsely wi. balances of d.
Zph. 1: 9. fill house wi. violence and d.
Mk. 7:22. covetings, wickednesses, d.
Ro. 1:29. murder, strife, d., malignity
3:13. with their tongues have used d.
Ep. 4:22. corrupt after lusts of d.
Col. 2: 8. thro. his philosophy & vain d.
2 Th. 2:10. with all d. of rightcousness
DECEITFUL
Ps. 5: 6. the bloodthirsty and d. man
35:20. they devised d. words ag. them
43: 1. deliver me fr. d. & unjust man
52: 4. O thou d. tongue
(m). *And the d. tongue*
55:23. Bloodthirsty & d. men sh. not live
78:57. were turned aside like d. bow
120: 2. from lying lips, fr. d. tongue
3. more unto thee, Thou d. tongue?
Pr. 11:18. The wicked earneth d. wages
23: 3. Seeing they are d. food
31:30. Grace is d., and beauty vain
Je. 15:18. be unto me as a d. *brook*
17: 9. heart is d. above all things
Ho. 7:16. they are like a d. bow
Mi. 1:14. houses of Achsib shall be a d.
6:11. with a bag of d. weights?
12. tongue is d. in their mouth
Zph. 3:13. d. tongue be found in mouth
2 Co. 11:13. false apostles, d. workers
DECEITFULLY
Ex. 8:29. only let not Pharaoh deal d.
21: 8. seeing he hath dealt d. wi. her
Jb. 6:15. My brethren have dealt d.
13: 7. And talked d. for him?
Ps. 24: 4. And hath not sworn d.
52: 2. Like a sharp razor, working d.
Je. 42:20. For ye have dealt d.
48:10(m). doeth the work of JH. *d.*
Da. 11:23. with him he sh. work d.
2 Co. 4: 2. nor handling word of God d.
DECEITFULNESS
Mt. 13:22. d. of riches, choke the word
Mk. 4:19. d. of riches, and lusts
He. 3:13. be hardened by d. of sin
DECEITS (*See also* Deceit)
Ps. 38:12. meditate d. all the day long
Is. 30:10. smooth things, prophesy d.
DECEIVE
2 S. 3:25. that he came to d. thee
1K. 22:20(m). Who shall *d.* Ahab, that?
2 K. 4:28. not say, Do not d. me?
18:29. Let not Hezekiah d. you (2 Ch. 32:15; Is. 36:14)
19:10. not thy God d. thee (Is. 37:10)
2Ch. 18:19(m). Who sh. d. Ahab king of Is.?
Jb. 13: 9. deceiveth a man, will ye d. him?
Pr. 24:28. And d. not with their lips
Je. 9: 5. will d. every one his neighbor
29: 8. Let not your prophets d. you
37: 9. saith JH., D. not yourselves
Zec. 13: 4. nei. wear a hairy mantle to d.
Ac. 5:3 (m). Satan filled thy heart to *d.*
1 Co. 3:18. Let no man d. himself
Ep. 5: 6. Let no man d. you wi. empty wds.
1 Jn. 1: 8. say we have no sin, we d. ourselves
Re. 20: 3. he sh'd d. nations no more
8. shall come forth to d. nations

Digitized by Google

DECEIVED
Ge. 31: 7. And your father hath d. me
De. 11:16. take heed, lest yr. heart be d.
1 S. 19:17. Why hast thou d. me thus?
28:12. Why hast thou d. me?
2 S. 19:26. O king, my servant d. me
Jb. 12:16. The d. and the deceiver are his
Is. 19:13. the princes of Memphis are d.
44:20. a d. heart turned him aside
Je. 4:10. thou hast greatly d. this people
49:16. pride of thy heart d. thee (Ob. 3)
La. 1:19. for my lovers, but they d. me
Eze. 14: 9. if the prophet be d. and speak I, JH., have d. that prophet
Ob. 7. at peace with thee have d. thee
1 Co. 6: 9. Be not d.: nei. fornicators
15:33. Be not d.: Evil companionships
Ga. 6: 7. Be not d.; God is not mocked
2 Ti. 3:13. worse, deceiving & being d.
Tit. 3: 3. were foolish, disobedient, d.
Ja. 1:16. Be not d., my beloved brethren
Re. 18:23. thy sorcery were all nations d.
19:20. wherewith ye d. them that had
20:10. devil that d. them was cast

DECEIVER
Ge. 27:12. I shall seem to him as a d.
Jb. 12:16. The deceived and d. are his
Mal. 1:14. But cursed be the d., who hath
Mt. 27:63. d. said while was yet alive
2 Jn. 7. This is d. and antichrist
Re. 12: 9. Satan, d. of the whole world

DECEIVERS
2 Co. 6: 8. as d., and yet true
Tit. 1:10. vain talkers and d., specially
2 Jn. 7. For many d. are gone forth

DECEIVETH
Jb. 13: 9. Or as one d. a man, will ye?
Pr. 26:19. So is man that d. neighbor
Ga. 6: 3. when he is nothing, he d. himself
Ja. 1:26. his tongue, but d. his heart
Re. 13:14. he d. them that dwell on earth

DECEIVING
Jb. 15:31. not trust in vanity, d. himself
2 Ti. 3:13. worse, d. and being deceived

DECEIVINGS
2 Pe. 2:13. revelling in their d. while

DECENTLY
1 Co. 14:40. But let all things be done d.

DECIDE [ples
Is. 2: 4. and will d. concerning many peo-
11: 3. neither d. after hearing of his
4. and d. with equity for the meek
Mi. 4: 3. d. con. strong nations afar off
1 Co. 6: 5. able to d. between his brethren

DECIDED
1 K. 20:40. judgment be: thys. hast d. it

DECISION
Joe. 3:14. multitudes in valley of d.! day of JH. is near in valley of d.
Ac. 25:21. to be kept for d. of emperor
Ro. 14: 1. yet not for d. of scruples

DECK
Jb. 40:10. D. thyself now with excellency
Je. 10: 4. They d. it with silver & gold
Eze. 23:40. and d. thyself wi. ornaments
27:6(m). they made thy *d.* of ivory

DECKED
Eze. 16:11. And I d. thee with ornaments
13. Thus wast thou d. wi. gold & sil.
16. high places d. wi. divers colors
Ho. 2:13. d. herself with her ear-rings
Re. 17: 4. d. with gold & precious (18:16)

DECKEST
Je. 4:30. tho. thou d. thee wi. ornaments

DECKETH
Is. 61:10. as bridegroom d. hims. wi. garland
(m). bridegroom *d. hims. as a priest*

DECLARATION
Jb. 13:17. let my d. be in your ears

DECLARE
(I declare, I will declare, Shall declare, Declare *with* unto, Ye *with* declare)
Ge. 41:24. none that could d. it to me
De. 1: 5. began Moses to d. this law
Jos. 20: 4. d. his cause in ears of elders
Ju. 14:14. could not in 3 days d. riddle
1 Ch. 16:24. d. his glory amo. na's (Ps. 96:3)
2 Ch. 18:12. words of prophets d. good
Jb. 28:27. Then did he see it, & d. it
38: 3. I will demand, and d. thou
4. D., if thou hast understanding
18. D., if thou knowest it all
Ps. 9:11. D. among people his doings
19: 1. The heavens d. the glory of God
30: 9. shall it d. thy truth?
40: 5. If I would d. and speak of them
16. thou to do to d. my statutes?
75:1(m). *near Thy wondrous works d.*
97: 6. heavens d. his righteousness
102:21. That men may d. name of JH.
107:22. And d. his works wi. singing
118:17. And d. the works of Jehovah
(m). And d. the works *from Jehovah*
Is. 3: 9. d. sin as Sodom, they hide it not
12: 4. d. his doings among the peoples
21: 6. let him d. what he seeth
41:23. D. things are to come hereafter
42:12. d. his praise in the islands
43: 9. who among them can d. this?
44: 7. sh. come to pass, let them d.
Je. 9:12. JH. h. spoken, that he may d. it?
31:10. d. it in the isles afar off
50:28. to d. in Zion vengeance of JH.
51:10. let us d. in Zion work of JH.
Eze. 12:16. may d. all their abominations
40: 4. d. all thou seest to house of Is.
Da. 4:18. d. the interpretation
Lu. 8:39. d. how great things God hath done
Jn. 4:25. is come, he will d. unto us all
I declare
Is. 42: 9. and new things do I d.
45:19. I d. things that are right
Je. 38:15. If I d. unto thee, wilt thou?
Zec. 9:12. even to-day do I d. that I
I will declare
Jb. 15:17. that which I have seen I w. d.
Ps. 22:22. I w. d. thy name un. my brethren
38:18. For I w. d. mine iniquity
66:16. I w. d. what he hath done for
75: 9. But I w. d. for ever [my soul
145: 6. And I w. d. thy greatness
Is. 57:12. I w. d. thy righteousness
Je. 42: 4. answer you, I w. d. it unto you
Shall declare
Jb. 12: 8. fishes of sea s. d. it un. thee
21:31. Who s. d. his way to his face?
Ps. 22:31. come & s. d. his righteousness
50: 6. heavens s. d. his righteousness
64: 9. And they s. d. the work of God
145: 4. And s. d. thy mighty acts
Ec. 8:7 (m). *cometh to pass, who s. d. it?*
Is. 44: 7. who, as I, sh. call, and s. d. it?
66:19. they s. d. my glory amo. nations
Mt. 12:18. he s. d. judgment to Gentiles
Jn. 16:13. he s. d. unto you things that
14. and s. d. it unto you (15)
Ac. 8:33. His generation, who s. d.?
1 Co. 3:13. for the day s. d. it, bec. it is
Declare *with* unto
Ju. 14:12. if ye can d. u. me wi'in seven days
13. if ye cannot d. it u. me then
15. that he may d. u. us the riddle
1 K. 22:13. words of prophets d. good u. king
Es. 4: 8. unto Esther, & to d. it u. her
Jb. 12: 8. fishes of sea sh. d. it u. thee
31:37. I w'd d. u. him numb. of my steps
40: 7. will demand, & d. thou u. me (42:4)
Ps. 22:22. d. thy name u. my breth. (He. 2:12)
31. sh. d. his righteousness u. a peo.
Is. 41:22. and d. u. us what shall happen
58: 1. d. u. my peo. their transgression
Je. 38:15. If I d. it u. thee, wilt thou?
25. D. u. us now what thou hast said
42: 4. answer you, I will d. it u. you
20. so d. u. us, and we will do it
Eze. 23:36. then d. u. them their abom's
Mi. 3: 8. to d. u. Jacob his transgression
Mt. 15:15. D. u. us the parable
Jn. 4:25. he will d. u. us all things
Ac. 13:41. believe, if one d. it u. you
1 Jn. 1: 2. bear witness, and d. u. you life
3. seen & heard d. we u. you also
Ye *with* declare
Is. 41:22. d. y. former things, what they
45:21. D. y., and bring it forth
48: 6. and y., will y. not d. it?
20. with voice of singing d. y., tell
Je. 4: 5. D. y. in Judah, & publish in Jeru.
5:20. D. y. this in house of Jacob, and
46:14. D. y. in Egypt, & publish in Mig.
50: 2. D. y. among the nations & publish

DECLARED
Ge. 41:25. God is about to do he hath d.
Ex. 9:16. that my name may be d. thro'out
Le. 23:44. Moses d. unto chil. of Israel
24:12. that it might be d. un. them
Nu. 1:18. they d. their pedigrees after
15:34. bec. it had not been d. what
De. 4:13. he d. unto you his covenant
Ju. 14:19. raiment un. them that d. riddle
1 S. 24:18. thou hast d. this day how that
2 S. 19: 6. hast d. this day that princes
Ne. 8:12. bec. understood wds. that were d.
Jb. 26: 3. plentifully d. sound knowledge!
Ps. 40:10. I have d. thy faithfulness and
71:17. have I d. thy wondrous works
18. s. thy strength un. next genera.
88:11. lovingkindness be d. in grave?
119:13. With my lips have I d. all
26. I d. my ways, thou answeredst
Is. 21: 2. A grievous vision is d. un. me
10. heard from JH., have I d. unto
41:26. Who hath d. it from beginning?
43:12. I have d., and I have saved
44: 8. have I not d. unto thee of old?
45:21. who hath d. it of old?
48: 3. I have d. the former things
5. I have d. it to the fr. of old
14. who amo. them ha. d. these th'gs?
Je. 36:13. Micaiah d. unto them all
42:21. I have this day d. it to you
Mk. 5:16. saw it d. unto them how it befell
Lu. 8:47. d. in presence of all the peo.
9:10. d. unto him what things they
Jn. 1:18. begotten Son, he hath d. him
Ac. 9:27. d. unto them how he had seen
12:17. d. unto them how the Lord had
26:20. d. both to them of Damascus
Ro. 1: 4. to be Son of God with power
Col. 1: 8. who also d. unto us your love
Re. 10: 7. he d. to his serv'ts prophets

DECLARETH
Is. 41:26. yea, there is none that d.
Je. 4:15. For a voice d. from Dan
Ho. 4:12. their staff d. unto them
Am. 4:13. d. unto man what is his thought

DECLARING
Is. 46:10. d. end from the beginning
Ac. 15: 3. d. conversion of the Gentiles
19:18. came, confessing, & d. their deeds
20:20. how I shrank from d. unto you
27. I shrank not from d. unto you
21:26. d. fulfilment of the days of
1 Co. 14:25. d. that God is among you

DECLINE
2 K. 20:10. light th'g for shadow to d.
Pr. 4: 5. nei. d. from words of my mouth
7:25. Let not thy heart d. to her

DECLINED
Ps. 44:18. Nei. our steps d. fr. thy way

DECLINETH
Ju. 19: 8. and tarry ye until the day d.
Ps. 102:11. My days are like shadow th. d.
109:23. gone like shadow when it d.
Je. 6: 4. for day d., for the shadows of

DECREASE
Ps. 107:38. he suffereth not their cattle to d.
Jn. 3:30. He must increase, but I must d.

DECREASED
Ge. 8: 3. after end of 150 days waters d.
5. waters d. continually until

DECREE (*See also* Decrees)
2 Ch. 30: 5. So they established a d.
Ezr. 4:21. Make ye now a d. to cause be not builded, until a d.
5: 3. Who gave you a d. to build? (9)
13. Cyrus made a d. to build
17. that a d. was made of Cyrus
6: 1. Then Darius the k. made a d.
3. In first year, Cyrus made a d.
8. I make a d. what ye shall do
11. Also I have made a d., that
12. I Darius have made a d.
14. ac. to d. of Cyrus and Darius
7:13. I make a d., that all they of
21. make d. to all the treasurers
Es. 1:20. when king's d. wh. he sh. make
2: 8. com'dment and his d. was heard
3:14. that the d. sh'd be given out
15. d. was given out in Shushan (8:14)
4: 3. whithersoever his d. came (8:17)
8. d. that was given out in Shushan
8:13. d. sh'd be given out in every
9: 1. king's com'dment & d. drew near
13. to-morrow ac. un. this day's d.
14. a d. was given out in Shushan
Jb. 22:28. Thou shalt also d. a thing, and
28:26. When he made a d. for rain
Ps. 2: 7. I will tell of the d.: JH. said
148: 6. He hath made a d. wh. shall not
Pr. 8:15. And princes d. justice
29(m). When he gave to sea *his d.*
Is. 10: 1. that d. unrighteous decrees
28:22. a d. of destruction have I heard

Digitized by Google

Je. 5:22. bound of sea, by perpetual d.
Da. 2:13. So the d. went forth, and
15. Wherefore is the d. so urgent?
3:10. Thou, O king, hast made a d.
29. I make a d., that every people
4: 6. a d. to bring in all wise men
17. sentence is by d. of watchers
24. and it is d. of the Most High
6:26. I make a d., that in all domin.
Jon. 3: 7. by d. of the king & his nobles
Mi. 7:11. that day sh. d. be far removed
Zph. 2: 2. before the d. bring forth
Lu. 2: 1. a d. from Cæsar Augustus

DECREED
Esr. 4:19. I d., & search hath been made
Es. 2: 1. and what was d. against her
Da. 9:24. Seventy weeks are d. up. thy peo.

DECREES (*See also* Decree)
Is. 10: 1. that decree unrighteous d.
Ac. 16: 4. delivered them the d. to keep
17: 7. act contrary to d. of Cæsar

DEDAN (Dē'dan)
A Cushite or north Arabian people.
Ge. 10: 7. sons of Raamah: Sheba, and D. (1 Ch. 1:9)
25: 3. Jokshan begat Sheba, and D. the sons of D. were Asshurim
1 Ch. 1:32. sons of Jokshan: Sheba, & D.
Je. 25:23. D., and Tema, and Buz, & all
Eze. 38:13. Sheba, and D., & the merchants

DEDAN [Dedanites.
The country in north Arabia inhabited by
Je. 49: 8. Flee ye, O inhabitants of D.
Eze. 25:13. ev. un. D. sh. they fall by sword
27:15. men of D. were thy traffickers
20. D. was thy trafficker

DEDANITES (Dĕd'an-ītes)
Is. 21:13. lodge, O ye caravans of D.

DEDICATE
De. 20: 5. and another man d. it
Ju. 17: 3. I verily d. silver unto JH.
2 S. 8:11. these also did Dav. d. unto JH.
1 Ch. 26:27. did d. to repair house of JH.
2 Ch. 2: 4. to build house, to d. it to him

DEDICATED
De. 20: 5. new house, & hath not d. it?
Ju. 17:3(m). *And d.* the silver unto JH.
2 S. 8:11. silver and gold that he d.
1 K. 7:51. things wh. Dav. his fa. had d.
8:63. So king d. house of Jehovah
15:15. the things that his fa. had d. (2 Ch. 5:1; 15:18) things that hims. had d., silver
2 K. 12:18. Jehoram and Ahaziah had d.
1 Ch. 18:11. These did k. Dav. d. un. JH.
26:20. over treasures of d. things
26. over all treasures of d. th'gs and captains of host, had d.
28. Saul, and Abner, and Joab had d. whosoever had d. any thing
28:12. for treasuries of d. things
2 Ch. 7: 5. So king d. the house of God
15:18. he hims. had d., sil. & gold
24: 7. and also all the d. things
31: 6. and the tithe of d. things
12. and the d. things faithfully
He. 9:18. hath not been d. wi'out blood
10:20. by way which he d. for us

DEDICATION
Nu. 7:10. offered for d. of altar
11. on his day for d. of altar
84. This was the d. of altar (88)
2 Ch. 7: 9. they kept d. of altar 7 days
Ezr. 6:16. kept d. of this house of God
17. offered at d. of this ho. of God
Ne. 12:27. at d. of wall of Jerusalem to keep the d. with gladness
Ps. 30(title). a Song at D. of the House
Da. 3: 2. to come to d. of the image
3. gath'd togeth. unto d. of image
Jn. 10:22. And it was feast of the d.

DEDICATION-GIFT
Nu. 7:10(m). princes offered for the *d-*
84(m). This was *d-* of the altar (88)

DEED
Ge. 44:15. What d. is this ye have done?
Ex. 9:16. but in very d. for this cause
Ju. 19:30. There was no such d. done
1 S. 25:34. For in very d., as JH., God of
2 S. 12:14. by this d. thou hast given
1 K. 8:27. will God in d. dwell on earth
2 Ch. 6:18. will God in very d. dwell
Es. 1:17. For this d. of queen wi. come
18. who have heard of d. of queen
Pr. 19:17. his good d. will he pay him
Je. 32:10. I subscribed d., and sealed it
11. So I took the d. of purchase
12. I delivered d. of purchase
14. this d. of purchase which is and this d. which is open
16. after I had delivered the d.
Joe. 3:4(m). *will ye repay a d. of mine?* yr. *d.* upon your own head
Lu. 23:51. not consented to counsel & d.)
24:19. a prophet mighty in d. & word
Ac. 4: 9. are examined con. good d. done
Ro. 15:18. of Gentiles, by word and d.
1 Co. 5: 2. done this d. might be taken
2 Co. 10:11. such are we also in d. when
Col. 3:17. whatsoev. ye do, in word or d.
Ja. 3:16. there is confusion & ev. vile d.
1 Jn. 3:18. with tongue; but in d. & truth

DEEDS
Ge. 20: 9. hast done d. un. me that ought not
2 S. 23:20. Benaiah, who had done mighty d. (1 Ch. 11:22)
2Ch.6:42(m). remember *thy good d.* to David
32:32. acts of Hezekiah, & his good d.
35:26. acts of Josiah, and his good d.
Esr. 9:13. is come up. us for our evil d.
Ne. 6:19. spake of his good d. bef. me
13:14. and wipe not out my good d.
Jb.26:14(m). thunder of his *mighty d.* who
Ps.11:7(m). he loveth *righteous d.*
77:11. will make mention of d. of JH.
141: 4. To practise d. of wickedness
Is. 59:18. Ac. to their d., accordingly he
Je. 5:28. they overpass in d. of wick'ness
25:14. will recompense them ac. to d.
32:14. Take these d., this deed of
44. subscribe the d., & seal them
Eze. 3:20. righteous d. wh. he hath done
18:24. None of his righteous d. that
33:13. none of his righteous d. sh. be
Mt. 16:27. unto every man ac. to his d.
Lu. 23:41. received due reward of our d.
Ac. 19:18. confessing, & declar'g their d.
Ro. 8:13. ye put to death d. of body
2 Pe. 2: 8. day to day wi. their lawless d.)

DEEMED [7:64)
De.1:41(m). *d. it a light thing* to go up (Ne.
Esr. 2:62. th'fore were they d. polluted

DEEP
(Deep sleep, Deep waters)
Ge. 1: 2. darkness was upon face of d.
7:11. fountains of great d. broken up
8: 2. fountains of d. & windows of
49:25. Blessings of d. that coucheth
De. 33:13. for d. that coucheth beneath
Jb. 11:7(m). *find out the d. things of God?*
12:22. He uncovereth d. things
28:14. The d. saith, It is not in me
38:16. walked in recesses of the d.?
30. the face of the d. is frozen
41:31. he maketh d. to boil like pot
32. One w'd think d. to be hoary
Ps. 23:4(m). through valley of *d. darkness*
36: 6. Thy judgments are a great d.
42: 7. D. calleth unto d. at noise of
64: 6. the heart of every one is d.
69: 2. I sink in d. mire where there is
15. Nei. let the d. swallow me up
80: 9. it took d. root, & filled land
92: 5. Thy thoughts are very d.
95: 4. In his hand are the d. places
104: 6. Thou coveredst it with the d.
107:24. And his wonders in the d.
140:10. in. d. pits, whence they sh. not
Pr. 8:27. circle upon face of the d.
28. When fountains of d. became
20: 5. in heart of man like d. water
22:14. mouth of strange women d. pit
23:27. For a harlot is a d. ditch
Ec. 7:24. is far off and exceeding d.
33:19. a people of a d. speech
Is. 9:2 (m). in the land of *d. darkness*
29:15. hide d. their counsel fr. JH.
30:33. he hath made it d. and large
44:27. that saith to the d., Be dry
51:10. driedst sea waters of great d.
Je. 2:6 (m). of drought, and of *d. darkness*
Eze. 23:32. cup, which is d. and large
26:19. I sh. bring up d. upon thee
31: 4. nourished it. d. made it grow
15. I covered the d. for him
Da. 2:22. he revealeth d. & secret th'gs
Ho. 5: 2. are gone d. in making slaughter
Am. 7: 4. it devoured the great d.
Jon. 2: 5. The d. was round about me
Ha. 3:10. The d. uttered its voice
Lu. 5: 4. Put out into d., and let down
6:48. a house, who digged & went d.
Jn. 4:11. to draw with, & the well is d.
1 Co. 2:10. yea the d. things of God
2 Co. 8: 2. their d. poverty abounded unto
11:25. night & day have I been in d.
Re. 2:24. who know not d. things of Satan

Deep sleep
Ge. 2:21. God caused d. s. to fall up. man
15:12. a d. s. fell upon Abram
Ju. 4:21. for he was in a d. s.; swooned
1 S. 26:12. d. s. fr. JH. was fallen up. them
Jb. 4:13. When d. s. falleth on men (33:15)
Pr. 19:15. Slothfulness casteth in. d. s.
Is. 29:10. out upon you spirit of d. s.
Da. 8:18. I fell into a d. s. wi. my face
10: 9. I was fallen into a d. s.
Ac. 20: 9. Eutychus, borne down with d. s.

Deep waters
Ps. 69: 2. I am come into d. w., where
14. them that hate me, & out of d. w.
Pr. 18: 4. words of man's mouth as d. w.

DEEPER
Le. 13: 3. appearance of plague be d.
4. be not d. than the skin (31, 32, 34)
25. thereof be d. than the skin (30)
Jb. 11: 8. D. than Sheol; what canst thou?
Pr. 17:10. A rebuke entereth d. into one

DEEPLY
Is. 31: 6. fr. whom ye have d. revolted
(m). *chil. of Is. have d. revolted*
Ho. 9: 9. They have d. corrupted thems.
Mk. 8:12. he sighed d. in his spirit

DEEPNESS
Mt. 13: 5. bec. they had no d. of earth
Mk. 4: 5. bec. it had no d. of earth

DEEPS
Ex. 15: 5. The d. cover them: They went
8. d. were congealed in heart of
Ps. 33: 7. layeth up d. in store-houses
88: 6. In dark places, in the d.
135: 6. in the seas and in all d.
148: 7. Ye sea-monsters, and all d.

DEFAMED
1 Co. 4:13. being d., we entreat

DEFAMING [20:10)
Ps. 31:13. I have heard of the d. of many (Je.

DEFEAT
2 S. 15:34. d. for me counsel of Ahith.
17:14. to d. the good counsel of A.

DEFECT
1 Co. 6: 7. already it is altogether a d.

DEFENCE
Nu. 14: 9. d. is removed from over them
2K.19:24(m). dry up all rivers of *d.*
2 Ch. 11: 5. built cities for d. in Judah
Ps. 31: 2. A house of d. to save me
60: 7. Ephraim in d. of my head (108:8)
Ec. 7:12. For wisdom is a d., even as money is a d.
Is. 33:16. his place of d. sh. be munitions
37:25(m). will dry up rivers of *d.*
Je. 33: 4. to make a d. against the mounds
Na.3:11(m). shalt seek *d. against* enemy
Ac. 19:33. w'd have made d. unto people
22: 1. hear ye d. which I now make
24:10. I cheerfully make my d.
25: 8. while Paul said in his d.
16. opportunity to make his d.
26: 1. forth his hand, & made his d.
2. I am to make my d. before thee
24. as he thus made his d.
1 Co. 9: 3. my d. to them that examine
Ph. 1: 7. in d. of confirmation of gospel
16. I am set for d. of gospel
2 Ti. 4:16. first d. no one took my part

DEFENCES
Jb. 13:12. Your d. are d. of clay

DEFEND [37:35)
2 K. 19:34. I will d. this city to save it (Is.
20: 6. I will d. this city for mine own
Ps. 5:11(m). *and thou shalt d. them*
Is. 38: 6. and I will d. this city
Zec. 9:15. Jehovah of hosts will d. them
12: 8. sh. JH. d. inhabitants of Jerusalem

DEFENDED [11:14)
2 S. 23:12. d. it, and slew Philistines (1 Ch.
Ac. 7:24. he d. him, and avenged him

DEFENDER
Is. 19:20. d., and he will deliver them

DEFENDEST
Ps. 5:11. for joy, bec. thou d. them

DEFER
Ec. 5: 4. vow unto God, d. not to pay it
Is. 48: 9. name's sake will I d. mi. anger

Digitized by Google

Da. 9:19. O Lord, hearken & do; d. not
DEFERRED
Ge. 34:19. young man d. not to do thing
Pr. 13:12. Hope d. maketh heart sick
Eze. 12:25. it shall no more be d.: for
28. shall none of my words be d.
Ac. 24:22. d. them, saying, When Lysias
DEFIANCE
Jb.15:25(m). *biddeth d. to* the Almighty
DEFIED
Nu. 23: 8. whom Jehovah hath not d.?
1 S. 17:36. d. armies of the living God
45. armies of Is., whom hast d.
2 S. 21:21. d. Is., Jonathan slew him (1 Ch. 20:7)
23: 9. when they d. the Philistines
2 K. 19:22. Whom hast thou d. & blasphemed?
23. thou hast d. Lord, and said
Is. 37:24. By serv'ts hast thou d. Lord
65:7 (m). and *d.* me upon the hills
DEFILE
(Defile himself, Defile themselves, Defile yourselves)
Le. 15:31. when they d. my tabernacle
18:20. neighbor's wife to d. thyself
23. with any beast to d.thyself
28. land vomit not you, when ye d. it
20: 3. unto Molech. to d. my sanctuary
Nu. 5: 3. that they d. not their camp
35:34. thou shalt not d. the land
De. 21:23. that thou d. not thy land wh. JH.
2 K. 23:13. and for Milcom . . . did king d.
S. S. 5: 3. washed my feet; how sh. I d. them?
Is. 30:22. ye shall d. overlaying of thy
Je. 7:30. in house . . . by my name to d. (32:34)
32:34. ho. called by my name to d. it
Eze. 9: 7. D. the house, & fill the courts
22: 3. that maketh idols . . . to d. her!
28: 7. they shall d. thy brightness.
33:26. ye d. ev. one neighbor's wife
43: 7. shall no more d. my holy name
Mt. 15:18. out of heart; & they d. the man.
20. these are things wh. d. the man
Mk. 7:15. that going into him can d. him out of man are those that d. man.
18. goeth into man, *it* cannot d. him
23. proceed from within, & d. the man.
Jude 8. in their dreamings d. the flesh
Defile himself
Le. 21: 4. He shall not d. h., *being* a chief man
11. nor d. h. for his father, or mother
22: 8. he shall not eat to d. h. therewith
Da. 1: 8. w'd not d. h. with king's dainties requested . . . he might not d. h.
Defile themselves
Eze. 14:11. neither d. t. any more with all
37:23. nei. shall they d. t. with idols
44:25. go into no dead person to d. t. or for sister . . . they may d. t.
Defile yourselves
Le. 11:44. neither shall ye d. y. with any
18:24. D. not ye y. in any of these
30. and that ye d. not y. therein
Eze. 20: 7. d. not y. with idols of Egypt
18. nor d. y. with their idols.
DEFILED [filed]
(Be defiled, Is defiled, They *with* de-
Ge. 34: 5. heard that he had d. Dinah
13. had d. Dinah their sister
Le. 18:24. in all these nations are d.
21: 1. none sh. d. hims. for the dead
3. for her may he d. himself
Nu. 6: 9. he d. head of his separation
12. bec. his separation was d.
19:20. bec. he hath d. sanctuary
2 S.1:21(m). there shield of mighty was *d.*
2 K. 23: 8. d. high places where priests
10. he d. Topheth, which is in
16. them upon the altar, & d. it
1 Ch. 5: 1. forasmuch as he d. fa's couch
Jb.16:15(m). And have *d.* my horn in dust
Is. 59: 3. your hands are d. with blood
Je. 2: 7. when ye entered, ye d. my land
23. How canst say, I am not d.?
19:13. houses of k's of Jud. wh. are d.
Eze. 5:11. thou hast d. my sanctuary
18: 6. nei. hath d. his neighb's wife
11. and d. his neighbor's wife
15. hath not d. his neighbor's wife
22: 4. and art d. in thine idols
11. lewdly d. his daughter-in-law
23: 7. with their idols she d. herself
13. And I saw that she was d.
36:18. bec. they had d. it wi. their idols
Mk. 7: 2. ate their bread wi. d. hands
5. eat their bread with d. hands
Ac. 21:28. and hast d. this holy place
Tit. 1:15. to them that are d. and mind & their conscience are d.
He. 9:13. sprinkling them that have been d.
Re. 3: 4. that did not d. their garments
14: 4. that were not d. with women
Be defiled
Le. 11:43. that ye sh'd b. d. thereby
19:31. seek them not, to b. d. by them
Nu. 5:13. kept close, and she b. d.
14. jealous of his wife, & she b. d. of his wife, and she b. not d.
20. thy husband, and if thou b. d.
27. if she b. d., & have committed
28. if woman b. not d., but be clean
Mi. 4:11. that say, Let her b. d.
Jn. 18:28. that they might not b. d.
He. 12:15. and thereby many b. d.
Is defiled
Le. 18:25. and the land i. d.: therefore
27. before you, and the land i. d.
De. 24: 4. his wife, after that she i. d.
Ho. 5: 3. hast played the harlot, Israel i. d.
6:10. whoredom in Ephraim, Israel i. d.
1 Co. 8: 7. conscience being weak i. d.
They *with* defiled
Ge. 34:27. because t. had d. their sister
Ne. 13:29. bec. t. have d. the priesthood
Ps. 79: 1. Thy holy temple t. have d.
106:39. Thus were t. d. wi. their works
Eze. 23:17. t. d. her with their whoredom
38. t. d. my sanctuary in same day
36:17. t. d. it by their way & doings
43: 8. t. ha. d. my holy name by abom's
DEFILEDST
Ge. 49: 4. thy father's bed; Then d. thou it
DEFILEMENT
2 Co. 7: 1. cleanse ours. fr. all d. of flesh
DEFILEMENTS
2 Pe. 2:20. after they have escaped d. of
DEFILETH
Nu. 19:13. d. the tabernacle of Jehovah
Mt. 15:11. entereth into mouth d. the man out of mouth, this d. the man
20. unwashen hands d. not the man
Mk. 7:20. out of man, that d. the man
Ja. 3: 6. tongue, which d. the whole body
DEFINETH
He. 4: 7. he again d. a certain day, To-day
DEFRAUD
Ho.12:7(m). in his hand: he loveth to *d.*
Mk. 10:19. Do not d., Honor thy father
1 Co. 6: 8. yours. do wrong, and d. brethren
7: 5. D. ye not one the other, except
DEFRAUDED
1 S. 12: 3. or whom have I d.?
4. they said, Thou hast not d. us
1 Co. 6: 7. why not rather be d?
DEFY
Nu. 23: 7. curse me Jacob, And come, d. Is.
8. how shall I d., whom JH. hath not?
1 S. 17:10. I d. armies of Is. this day
25. surely to d. Is. is he come up
26. that he sh'd d. armies of God?
2 K. 19: 4. sent to d. living God (Is. 37:4).
16. sent him to d. the living God
Is. 37:17. who sent to d. living God
DEGENERATE
Je. 2:21. art thou turned into d. branches?
DEGREE
1 Ch. 15:18. their brethren of the second d.
17:17. to estate of man of high d.
Ps. 62: 9. men of high d. are a lie
Lu. 1:52. hath exalted them of low d.
Ja. 1: 9. let brother of low d. glory
DEGREES
2 K. 20: 9(m). sh. shadow go forward ten d.
Ps.120(title). A Song of D. (121; 122; 123; 124; 125; 126; 127; 128; 129; 130; 131; 132; 133; 134)
DEHAITES (De-hā'ites)
Some Assyrians brought by Osnapper to Samaria to fill the place of the Israelites carried away captive.
Ezr. 4: 9. Shushanchites, the D., Elamites
DELAIAH (Dĕl'a-i'ah, *or* De-lā'iah)—*Jehovah* has *drawn out*(?)
1. A descendant of David, of the sons of Elioenai.
1 Ch. 3:24. Johanan, and D., and Anani
2. Head of the twenty-third course of priests.
1 Ch. 24:18. the three & twentieth to D.
3. Father of Shemaiah and son of Mehetabel.
Ne. 6:10. son of D. the son of Mehetabel
4. A prince, the son of Shemaiah.
Je. 36:12. and D. the son of Shemaiah
25. Elnathan and D. and Gemariah
5. Founder of a post-exilic family.
Ezr. 2:60. the children of D. (Ne. 7:62)
DELAY
Ex. 22:29. Thou sh. not d. to offer of thy
Hab. 2: 3. will surely come, it will not d.
Ac. 9:38. entreating him, d. not to come
25:17. I made no d., but on next day
Re. 10: 6. that there sh. be d. no longer
DELAYED
Ex. 32: 1. people saw Moses d. to come
Ps. 119:60. I made haste, and d. not
DELAYETH
Lu. 12:45. My Lord d. his coming
DELICACIES
Je. 51:34. hath filled his maw wi. my d.
DELICATE
De. 28:54. tender among you, and very d.
56. tender and d. woman among you
Pr. 19:10. D. living not seemly for fool.
Is. 47: 1. no more be called tender & d.
Je. 6: 2. The comely and d. one
DELICATELY
2 S. 1:24. Who clothed you in scarlet d.
Pr. 29:21. that d. bringeth up servant
La. 4: 5. that did feed d. are desolate
Lu. 7:25. live d., are in kings' courts
Ja. 5: 5. Ye have lived d. on earth
DELICATENESS
De. 28:56. her foot upon ground for d.
DELIGHT (*See also* Delights)
Ge. 3: 6. that it was a d. to the eyes
34:19. bec. he had d. in Jacob's dau.
Nu. 14: 8. If JH. d. in us, then he will
De. 10:15. Only JH. had a d. in thy fa's
21:14. if thou have no d. in her, then
1 S. 15:22. JH. as great d. in b-off's?
18:22. Behold, king hath d. in thee
2 S. 15:26. say thus, I have no d. in thee
24: 3. doth my Lord the k. d. in. this?
1 K.9:1(m). all Solomon's d. which he
Ne. 1:11. who d. to fear thy name
Es. 6: 6. would king d. to do honor more
Jb. 22:26. then d. thys. in the Almighty
27:10. Will he d. hims. in Almighty?
34: 9. That he sh'd d. hims. with God
Ps. 1: 2. But his d. is in law of JH.
16: 3. excellent in whom is all my d.
37: 4. D. thyself also in Jehovah
(m). *so shalt have thy d. in JH.*
11. d. thems. in abundance of peace
40: 6. and offering thou hast no d. in
8. I d. to do thy will, O my God
14. dishonor That d. in my hurt (70:2)
51:19. Then wilt thou d. in sacrifices
62: 4. They d. in lies; They bless with
68:30. scattered people that d. in war
94:19. Thy comforts d. my soul
119:16. I will d. mys. in thy statutes
24. Thy testimonies also are my d.
35. commandments; For th'in do I d.
47. I will d. mys. in thy com'dments
70. But I d. in thy law
77. For thy law is my d.
92. Unless thy law had been my d.
143. Yet thy com'dments are my d.
174. And thy law is my d.
Pr. 1:22. And scoffers d. them in scoffing
2:14. d. in perverseness of evil
8:30. And I was daily his d.
(m). And I *had d. continually*
31. my d. was with sons of men
11: 1. But a just weight is his d.
20. perfect in their way are his d.
12:22. that deal truly are his d.
15: 8. prayer of the upright is his d.
16:13. Righteous lips are d. of kings
18: 2. A fool hath no d. in understand.
23:26. let thine eyes d. in my ways
24:25. that rebuke him shall be d.
29:17. he will give d. un. thy soul
Ec.12:10(m).sought to find out *wds. of d.*
S. S. 2: 3. sat under his shadow wi. gr't d.
Is. 1:11. I d. not in blood of bullocks
11: 3. his d. sh. be in fear of JH.
13:17. gold, they shall not d. in it
44: 9. that they d. in sh. not profit
55: 2. let your soul d. itself in fatness
58: 2. they d. to draw near unto God

Digitized by Google

Is. 58:13. call sabbath a d., and holy
14. then shalt thou d. thys. in JH.
62: 4(m). be called *My d. is in her*
Je. 6:10. reproach: they ha. no d. in it
9:24. in these things I d., saith JH.
Am. 5:21. and I will take no d. in your
Ro. 7:22. I d. in law of God after inward

DELIGHTED

1 S. 19: 1. Saul's son, d. much in David
2 S. 22:20. deliv'd, bec. he d. in me (Ps. 18:19)
1 K. 10: 9. JH. thy God, who d. in me (2 Ch. 9:8)
Ne. 9:25. d. thems. in thy gr't goodness
Es. 2:14. except the king d. in her
Ps. 109:17. And he d. not in blessing
S.S. 2:3(m). I *d. and sat down* under
Is. 65:12. chose that wh'in I d. not (66:4)
66:11. be d. wi. abund. of her glory

DELIGHTEST

Ps. 41:11. By this I know thou d. in me
51:16. for thou d. not in sacrifice

DELIGHTETH

Es. 6: 6. man whom king d. to honor? (9,11)
7. For man whom king d. to honor
9. whom the king d. to honor
Jb. 20:20. aught of that wh'in he d.
Ps. 22: 8. rescue him, seeing he d. in him
37:23. And he d. in his way
112: 1. d. greatly in his com'dments
147:10. d. not in strength of horse
Pr. 3:12. as a father the son in whom he d.
Is. 42: 1. my chosen, in whom my soul d.
62: 4. for Jehovah d. in thee
66: 3. their soul d. in their abom's
Je. 22:28. is he a vessel wh'in none d.?
48:38. Moab like vessel wh'in none d.
Ho. 8: 8. as a vessel wherein none d.
Mi. 7:18. bec. he d. in lovingkindness
Mal. 2:17. and he d. in them

DELIGHTS (*See also* Delight)

2 S. 1:24(m). Who clothed you with *d.*
Ps. 30:11(m). *consumest like moth his d.*
Ec. 2: 8. and d. of the sons of men
S. S. 7: 6. pleasant art thou, O love, for d.!

DELIGHTSOME

Mal. 3:12. for ye shall be a d. land

DELILAH (De-li'lah, *or* Dĕl'i-lah)

Ju. 16: 4. loved a woman, whose name was D.
6. D. said to Samson, Tell me
10. D. said unto Samson, Behold
12. So D. took new ropes, & bound
13. D. said unto Samson, Hitherto
18. D. saw that he had told her all

DELIVER

(Deliver from, Deliver into, Deliver out of, Deliver *with* soul, Deliver unto, Deliver up)

Ge. 42:34. so will I d. you your brother
Ex. 3: 8. I am come down to d. them
5:18. shall ye d. number of bricks?
23:31. for I will d. inhab's of land
Le. 26:26. sh. d. yr. bread again by weight
Nu. 21: 2. If thou wilt d. this people
De. 2:31. I have begun to d. up Sihon
23:14. in midst of camp, to d. thee
Ju. 10:15. only d. us, we pray, this day
11: 9. and Jehovah d. them before me
1 S. 12:21. things wh. can't profit nor d.
2 S. 3:14. saying, D. me my wife Michal
14: 7. d. him that smote his brother
20:21. d. him only, & I wi. depart
1 K. 8:46. d. them to the enemy (2 Ch. 6:36)
20: 5. Thou shalt d. me thy silver
2 K. 12: 7. d. it for breaches of house
18:30. JH. wi. surely d. us (Is. 36:15)
32. saying, JH. will d. us (Is. 36:18)
Ezr. 7:19. d. thou before God of Jeru.
Ne. 9:28. many times didst thou d. them
Jb. 5: 4. Nei. is there any to d. them
19. He will d. thee in 6 troubles
22:30. will d. even him not innocent
Ps. 6: 4. Return, O JH., d. my soul
7: 1. that pursue me, and d. me
2. Rending it, while is none to d.
22: 4. trusted, and thou didst d. them
8. unto JH.; let him d. him
(m). *un. JH. that he would d. him*
25:20. Oh keep my soul, and d. me
31: 1. D. me in thy righteousness (71:2)
2. Bow down, d. me speedily
33:17. d. any by his great power
40:13. Be pleased, O JH., to d. me
41: 1. JH. will d. him in day of evil
50:15. in day of trouble; I wi. d. thee
22. in pieces, & there be none to d.
70: 1. Make haste, O God, to d. me
71:11. take him; for is none to d.
72:12. will d. needy when he crieth
79: 9. d. us, and forgive our sins
91:14. therefore will I d. him
15. I will d. him, and honor him
106:43. Many times did he d. them
109:21. lovingk. is good, d. thou me
119:153. mine affliction and d. me
170. D. me ac. to thy word
Pr. 4: 9. crown of beauty wi. she d. to thee
6: 3. Do this now, my son, & d. thys.
11: 6. righteousness of upright sh. d.
12: 6. mouth of upright sh. d. them
19:19. d. him, thou must do it again
24:11. D. them that are carried away
(m). *forbear thou not to d.*
Ec. 8: 8. nei. shall wickedness d. him
Is. 5:29. and there shall be none to d.
19:20. defender, & he will d. them
29:11. book, men d. to one learned
31: 5. he will protect and d. it
36:14. he will not be able to d. you
44:17. saith, D. me; thou art my god
46: 2. they c'd not d. the burden, but
4. I will carry, and will d.
50: 2. or have I no power to d.?
57:13. that thou hast gath'd d. thee
Je. 1: 8. for I am with thee to d. thee
19. I am wi. thee, saith JH., to d.
15: 9. residue will I d. to the sword
20. to save thee, and to d. thee
21: 7. I will d. Zedekiah k. of Judah
29:18. d. them to be tossed to & fro
38:20. Jer. said, They sh. not d. thee
39:17. But I wi. d. thee in that day
Eze. 7:19. gold not be able to d. them
14:14. sh'd d. but their own souls
16. sh'd d. nei. sons nor dau's (18)
20. sh'd d. nei. son nor daughter
d. their own souls by right'n.
25: 4. I will d. thee to chil. of east
7. will d. thee for spoil to nations
33:12. righteousness sh. not d. him in
Da. 3:29. no other god that is able to d.
6:14. set his heart on Daniel to d. him
16. God whom thou servest continually, he wi. d.
Ho. 5:14. off, & there shall be none to d.
Am. 2:14. nei. sh. mighty d. himself
15. swift of foot sh. not d. hims.
nei. sh. he that rideth d. hims.
Mi. 5: 8. teareth in pieces, none to d.
Zph. 1:18. nor gold be able to d. them
Mt. 5:25. adversary d. thee to judge
judge d. thee to the officer
27:43. on God; let him d. him now
Lu. 12:58. judge sh. d. thee to officer
Ac. 7:34. I am come down to d. them
2 Co. 1:10. so great a death, and wi. d.
that he wi. also still d. us
He. 2:15. d. all who thro. fear of death

Deliver from

Ge. 32:11. D. me f. hand of my brother
Jos. 2:13. and wi. d. our lives f. death
1 Ch. 16:35. and d. us f. the nations
Jb. 6:23. D. me f. adversary's hand?
33:24. D. him f. going down to pit
Ps. 17:13. d. my soul f. wicked by sword
22:20. D. my soul f. the sword
31:15. d. me f. hand of mine enemies
33:19. to d. their soul f. death
39: 8. D. me f. all my transgressions
43: 1. d. me f. deceitful & unjust
51:14. D. me f. bloodguiltiness
59: 1. D. me f. mi. enemies, O my God
2. D. me f. workers of iniquity
89:48. sh. d. soul f. power of Sheol?
91: 3. will d. thee f. snare of fowler
120: 2. D. my soul, O JH., f. lying lips
140: 1. D. me, O JH., f. the evil man
142: 6. D. me f. my persecutors
143: 9. D. me, O JH., f. mine enemies
Pr. 2:12. To d. thee f. the way of evil
16. To d. thee f. the strange woman
6: 5. D. thyself as a roe f. hand of
23:14. And shalt d. his soul f. Sheol
Is. 47:14. not d. thems. f. power of flame
Je. 42:11. and to d. you f. his hand
Eze. 34:10. d. my sheep f. their mouth
Da. 3:17. able to d. us f. fiery furnace
6:20. God, able to d. thee f. lions?
Jon. 4: 6. to d. him f. his evil case
Mi. 5: 6. he shall d. us f. the Assyrian
Mt. 6:13. d. us f. evil one (Lu. 11:4(m).)
2 Ti. 4:18. Lord wi. d. me f. ev. evil work

Deliver into

Ge. 42:37. d. him i. my hand, and I will
Ex. 21:13. but God d. him i. his hand (7:7)
De. 1:27. to d. us i. hand of Amorites (Jos. 2:30. he might d. him i. thy hand
7:24. he wi. d. their k's i. thy hand
19:12. d. him i. hand of the avenger
Jos. 8: 7. your God wi. d. it i. your hand
20: 5. d. up manslayer i. his hand
Ju. 4: 7. and I will d. him i. thy hand
7: 7. and d. Midianites i. thy hand
11:30. d. chil. of Ammon i. my hand
15:12. d. thee i. hand of Philistines
13. and d. thee i. their hand
20:28. I will d. him i. thy hand
1 S. 14:37. wilt thou d. them i. hand of?
17:46. will JH. d. thee i. my hand
23: 4. I wi. d. Philistines i. thy hand
20. to d. him up i. king's hand
24: 4. I wi. d. thy enemy i. thy hand
28:19. will d. Is. also wi. thee i. hand
d. host of Israel also i. hand
30:15. nor d. me up i. hands of my
2 S. 5:19. wilt thou d. them i. my hand?
will certainly d. Phil. i. thy
1 K. 18: 9. wouldest d. thy serv't i. hand
20:13. I wi. d. it i. thy hand this day
28. will I d. this gr't multitude i.
22: 6. Lord will d. it i. hand of king
12. JH. willd. it i. hand (15; 2 Ch. 18:11)
2 K. 3:10. to d. them i. hand of Moab (13)
18. also d. Moabites i. your hand
21:14. d. them i. hand of enemies
22: 5. d. it i. hand of the workmen
1 Ch. 14:10. wilt thou d. them i. my hand?
for I wi. d. them i. thy hand
2 Ch. 18: 5. God wi. d. it i. hand of king
25:20. might d. them i. hand of enemies
Je. 20:21. will d. them i. hand of Nebuch.
38:19. lest they d. me i. their hand
43: 3. to d. us i. hand of Chaldeans
46:26. I will d. them i. hand of those
Eze. 11: 9. d. you i. hands of strangers
21:31. d. thee i. hand of brutish men
23:28. d. thee i. hand thou hatest
31:11. d. him i. hand of mighty one
Zec. 11: 6. d. ev. one i. his neighb's hand
Ac. 21:11. d. him i. hands of Gentiles

Deliver out of

Ge. 37:22. he might d. him o. o. their hand
Nu. 35:25. d. manslayer o. o. hand of aveng.
De. 25:11. to d. her husband o. o. hand of
32:39. that can d. o. o. my hand (Is. 43:13)
1 S. 4: 8. who sh. d. us o. o. hand of these?
7: 3. he will d. you o. o. hand of Phil.
14. did Is. d. o. o. hand of Philis.
12:10. now d. us o. o. hand of enemies
17:37. will d. me o. o. hand of Philis.
24:15. and d. me o. o. thy hand
26:24. let him d. me o. o. all tribulation
2 S. 14:16. to d. his serv't o. o. hand of
2 K. 17:39. will d. you o. o. hand of all
18:29. not be able to d. you o. o. his
35. sh'd d. Jerusalem o. o. my hand? (Is. 36:20)
20: 6. d. thee & this city o. o. (Is. 38:6)
2 Ch. 32:11. our God wi. d. us o. o. hand
13. to d. their land o. o. my hand?
14. c'd d. his peo. o. o. my hand, be able to d. you o. o. my hand
15. able to d. his peo. o. o. my hand your God d. you o. o. my hand?
17. not God d. his peo. o. o. my hand
Jb. 10: 7. none that can d. o. o. thy hand?
Ps. 69:14. D. me o. o. the mire, & let me
82: 4. D. them o. o. hand of wicked
144: 7. d. me o. o. great waters
11. d. me o. o. hand of aliens
Je. 15:21. wi. d. thee o. o. hand of wicked
21:12. d. him that is robbed o. o. hand
La. 5: 8. none to d. us o. o. their hand
Eze. 13:21. and d. my peo. o. o. your hand
23. I wi. d. my peo. o. o. your hand
34:12. I wi. d. them o. o. all places
Da. 3:15. god that sh. d. you o. o. my hands?
17. he wi. d. us o. o. thy hand, O king
8: 4. that could d. o. o. his hand
7. that c'd d. ram o. o. his hand
Ho. 2:10. none sh. d. her o. o. my hand
Zec. 11: 6. o. o. their hand I wi. not d.
Ro. 7:24. who sh. d. me o. o. the body?
Ga. 1: 4. might d. us o. o. present evil
2 Pe. 2: 9. how to d. godly o. o. temptation

Deliver *with* soul

Ps. 22:20. D. my s. from the sword

Digitized by Google

Deliver *with* soul
Ps. 33:19. To d. their s. from death
74:19. d. not s. of thy turtle-dove
89:48. d. his s. fr. power of Sheol?
116: 4. O JH., I beseech thee, d. my s.
120: 2. D. my s., O JH., fr. lying lips
Is. 44:20. he cannot d. his s., nor say
Deliver unto
Ex. 22: 7. shall d. u. his neighbor money
10. d. u. his neighbor an ass, or ox
De. 7:16. that thy God sh. d. u. thee
23:15. not d. u. his master a serv't
Ps. 27:12. D. me not over u. will of
41: 2. d. thou not him u. will of
Mt. 20:19. sh. d. him u. Gentiles to mock
26:15. and I will d. him u. you?
16. opportunity to d. him u. (Lu. 22:6)
Mk. 10:33. and shall d. him u. Gentiles
14:10. that he might d. him u. them
11. conveniently d. him u. them
Lu. 22: 4. how he might d. him u. them
1 Co. 5: 5. to d. such a one u. Satan for
Deliver up
De. 7: 2. thy God sh. d. them u. bef. thee
23. God will d. them u. before thee
31: 5. JH. will d. them u. before you
Jos. 11: 6. will I d. them u. all slain
20: 5. sh. not d. u. manslayer in. his
Ju. 20:13. d. u. the men, the base fellows
1 S. 23:11. of Keilah d. me u. in. his hand?
12. Will men of Keilah d. u. me and?
JH. said, They will d. thee u.
Je. 18:21. d. u. their children to famine
Am. 1: 6. to d. me u. to Edom
6: 8. will I d. u. city wi. all therein
Ob. 14. d. not u. those of his that remain
Mt. 10:17. they wi. d. you u. to councils
21. bro. sh. d. u. bro. to death (Mk. 13:12)
24:10. and shall d. u. one another
26:16(m). opportunity to *d. him u.* (Lu. 22:6)
23(m). the same shall *d. me u.*
Mk. 13: 9. they sh. d. you u. to councils
11. you to judgment, and d. you u.
Jn. 6:64(m). who it was that sh'd *d. him u.*
71(m). he it was that sh'd *d. him u.*
12:4(m). Judas . . . that should *d. him u.*
13:2(m). heart of Judas to *d. him u.*
11(m). knew him that sh'd *d. him u.*
21(m). one of you shall *d. me u.*
1 Co. 15:24. sh. d. u. the kingdom to God
DELIVERANCE
Ge. 45: 7. to save your lives by great d.
Ex. 8:23(m). I will *set a sign of d.*
Ju. 15:18. Thou hast given this gr't d.
1 S. 11: 9. time sun is hot, ye sh. have d.
13. to-day JH. hath wrought d.
2 S. 22:51. Great d. giveth he to his king
2 Ch. 12: 7. I will grant them some d.
Es. 4:14. d. arise to Jews fr. ano. place
Ps. 18:50. great d. giveth he to his k.
32: 7. compassed me ab't wi. songs of d.
44: 4. Command d. for Jacob
Pr. 21:31(m). of battle; But *d.* is of JH.
Is. 26:18. we ha. not wrought any d.
Ac. 7:25. by his hand was giving them d.
He. 11:35. tortured, not excepting d.
DELIVERANCES
Ps. 68:20. God is unto us a God of d.
DELIVERED
(Delivered from, Delivered *with* into, Delivered out of, Delivered *with* soul, Delivered unto, Delivered up)
Ge. 25:24. her days to be d. were fulfilled
Ex. 1:19. are d. ere the midwife come
5:23. nei. hast thou d. thy people at all
12:27. Egyptians, & d. our houses
18: 8. and how Jehovah d. them
De. 3: 2. Fear not; for I have d. him
32:30. And Jehovah had d. them u.?
Jos. 10:30. JH. d. it also, and the king
1 S. 4:19. with child, near to be d.
2 S. 22:20. He d. me bec. delighted in me
1 K. 3:17. I was d. of a child with her
18. third day after I was d.,
this woman was d. also
2 K. 11:10. priest d. to captains ov. hundreds
12:15. into whose hand they d. money
19:11. and shalt thou be d.? (Is. 37:11)
12. Have gods of nations d. them? (Is. 37:12)
22: 8. Hilkiah d. book to Shaphan
10. the priest hath d. me a book
2 Ch. 23: 9. priest d. to cap'ts of hundreds
29: 8. d. them. to be tossed to & fro
2 Ch. 34: 9. d. money that was bro't into
15. Hilkiah d. the book to Shaphan
18. Hilkiah priest hath d. me book
Ezr. 8:36. they d. king's commissions
Es. 6: 9. and horse be d. to hand of
Jb. 22:30. d. thro cleanness of thy hands
29:12. Bec. I d. poor that cried
Ps. 7: 4. d. him that wi'out cause was mine
22: 5. cried unto thee and were d.
33:16. man is not d. by gr't strength
60: 5. thy beloved may be d. (108:6)
81: 7. calledst in trouble & I d. thee
Pr. 11: 9. thro. knowl. sh. righteous be d.
21. seed of righteous sh. be d.
28:18. walketh uprightly shall be d.
26. walketh wisely, he shall be d.
Ec. 9:15, he by his wisdom d. city
Is. 29:12. book is d. to him not learned
34: 2. d. them to the slaughter
49:24. or lawful captives be d.
25. prey of the terrible sh. be d.
66: 7. she was d. of a man-child
Je. 7:10. and say, We are d.
32: 4. be d. into hand of k. of Babylon
12. I d. deed of purchase un. Baruch
16. aft. I had d. deed of purchase
Eze. 14:16. they only sh'd be d., but the
18. they only sh'd be d. themselves
32:20. she is d. to the sword
Da. 3:28. d. his serv'ts that trusted in him
12: 1. at that time thy peo. sh. be d.
Joe. 2:32. call on name of JH. sh. be d.
Am. 9:1(m). *that escapeth shall not be d.*
Mt. 18:34. and d. him to tormentors, till
27:26. scourged & d. to be crucified
Mk. 7:13. your tradition, wh. ye have d.
15:15. released Barabbas, & d. Jesus
Lu. 1:57. fulfilled she sh'd be d. (2:6)
Jn. 16:21. when she is d. of the child
18:36. that I sh'd not be d. to Jews
Ac. 12: 4. d. him to 4 quaternions of sold.
15:30. together, they d. the epistle
16: 4. d. them the decrees to keep
23:33. d letter to the governor
27: 1. d. Paul & certain oth. prisoners
28:16(m). *centurion d. prisoners to*
Ro. 6:17. teaching whereunto ye were d.
1 Co. 11: 2. traditions, ev. as I d. them
2 Pe. 2: 7. d. righteous Lot, sore distressed
Re. 12: 2. in birth, & in pain to be d.
4. is d. he may devour her child
5. was d. of a son, a man child
Delivered from
Ex. 18: 4. d. me f. sword of Pharaoh
10. who hath d. people f. under
2 S. 22:18. d. me f. my strong en. (Ps. 18:17)
44. d. me f. strivings of my people (Ps. 18:43)
Jb. 23: 7. I be d. for ever f. my judge
Ps. 18(title). JH. d. him f. hand of all
34: 4. And d. me f. all my fears
56:13. hast d. my soul f. death (116:8)
69:14. be d. f. them that hate me
86:13. d. my soul f. lowest Sheol
Is. 20: 6. to be d. f. king of Assyria
38:17. d. it f. pit of corruption
Da. 6:27. d. Daniel f. power of the lions
Ha. 2: 9. may be d. f. hand of evill
Ac. 28:17. yet was d. prisoner f. Jerusalem
Ro. 8:21. be d. f. bondage of corruption
15:31. be d. f. disobedient in Judæa
2 Th. 3: 2. may be d. f. unreasonable &
Delivered *with* into
Ge. 9: 2. i. your hand are they d.
14:20. d. thine enemies i. thy hand
32:16. d. i. hand of his serv'ts (1 K. 15:18)
Le. 26:25. be d. i. hand of enemy
Nu. 21:34. I have d. him i. thy hand
De. 3: 3. d. him, and all, i. thy hand
Jos. 2:24. d. i. our hands all the land
10: 8. I have d. them i. thy hands
19. God hath d. them i. yr. hand
32. JH. d. Lachish i. hand of Israel
11: 8. JH. d. them i. hand of Israel
21:44. JH. d. all enemies i. their hand
24:11. I d. them i. your hand
Ju. 1: 2. I have d. land i. his hand
4. JH. d. Canaanites i. their hand
2:14. d. them i. hands of spoilers
23. nei. d. he them i. hand of Joshua
3:10. JH. d. Cushanrish. i. his hand
28. JH. hath d. Moabites i. yr. hand
4:14. JH. hath d. Sisera i. thy hand
6: 1. JH. d. them i. hand of Midian
13. d. us i. hand of Midian
Ju. 7: 9. for I have d. it i. thy hand
14. i. his hand God hath d. Midian
15. hath d. i. yr. hand host of Midian
8: 3. d. i. your hand princess of Midian
7. d. Zebah & Zalmonna i. my hand
11:21. d. Sihon & all i. hand of Israel
32. JH. d. them i. his hand
12: 3. JH. d. them i. my hand
13: 1. JH. d. them i. hand of Philistines
16:23. d. Samson our enemy i. our
24. hath d. i. our hand our enemy
1 S. 14:10. JH. hath d. them i. our hand
12. hath d. them i. hand of Israel
23: 7. God hath d. him i. my hand
14. God d. him not i. his hand
24:10. JH. d. thee to-day i. my hand
18. JH. had d. me up i. thy hand
26: 8. d. up thine enemy i. thy hand
23. JH. d. thee i. my hand to-day
30:23. d. the troop i. our hand
2 S. 3: 8. not d. thee i. hand of David
16: 8. JH. d. kingdom i. hand of Absalom
21: 9. d. them i. hands of Gibeonites
2 K. 13: 3. he d. them i. hand of Hazael
17:20. d. them i. hand of spoilers
22: 7. money that was d. i. their hand
9. d. it i. hand of workmen
1 Ch. 5:20. Hagrites were d. i. their hand
22:18. hath d. inhabitants i. my hand
2 Ch. 13:16. God d. them i. their hand
16: 8. on JH., he d. them i. thy hand
18:14. they sh. be d. i. your hand
24:24. d. very gr't host i. their hand
28: 5. God d. him i. hand of k. of Syria was also d. i. hand of king of Israel
9. he hath d. them i. your hand
34:10. they d. it i. hand of workmen
17. d. it i. hand of the overseers
Ezr. 9: 7. been d. i. hand of kings of land
Jo. 8: 4. d. them into hand of their transgression
Ps. 78:61. d. his strength i. captivity
Je. 34: 3. surely be taken, & d. i. his hand
37:17. Thou shalt be d. i. hand of
46:24. she sh. be d. i. hand of people
La. 1:14. Lord hath d. me i. their hands
Eze. 23: 9. I d. her i. hand of her lovers
Mt. 17:22. shall be d. up i. hands of (Lu. 9:44)
Mk. 9:31. is d. up i. hands of men
Lu. 24: 7. Son of man must be d. up i.
Delivered out of
Ge. 37:21. heard, & d. him o. o. their hand
Ex. 2:19. An Egyptian d. us o. o. hand of
18: 9. d. them o. o. hand of Egyptians
10. JH., who hath d. you o. o. hand of
Nu. 31: 5. were d., o. o. thousands of Israel
Jos. 9:26. d. them o. o. hand of c. of Israel
22:31. d. chil. of Is. o. o. hand of JH.
24:10. so I d. you o. o. his hand
Ju. 6: 9. I d. you o. o. hand of Egypt (1 S. 10:18)
8:34. d. them o. o. hand of enemies
9:17. d. you o. o. the hand of Midian
1 S. 12:11. d. you o. o. hand of yr. enemies
14:48. d. Is. o. o. hands of them that
17:35. and d. it o. o. his mouth
37. JH. that d. me o. o. paw of lion
2 S. 12: 7. I d. thee o. o. hand of Saul
19: 9. king d. us o. o. hand of enemies
22: 1. in day JH. d. him o. o. hand
2 K. 18:33. ever d. his land o. o. hand of?
34. d. Sama. o. o. my hand? (Is. 36:19)
35. d. their country o. o. my hand? (Israel 36:20)
2 Ch. 25:15. d. own peo. o. o. thy hand?
32:17. not d. their peo. o. o. my hand
Ps. 34:17. d. them o. o. all their troubles
54: 7. he hath d. me o. o. all trouble
107: 6. d. them o. o. their distresses
Pr. 11: 8. The righteous is d. o. o. trouble
Is. 36:18. d. his land o. o. hand of king?
Eze. 34:27. have d. them o. o. the hand of
Da. 11:41. but these be d. o. o. his hand
Lu. 1:74. being d. o. o. hand of our enemies
Ac. 7:10. d. him o. o. all his afflictions
12:11. d. me o. o. hand of Herod
2 Co. 1:10. d. us o. o. so great a death
Col. 1:13. d. us o. o. power of darkness
2 Ti. 3:11. o. o. them all the Lord d. me
4:17. I was d. o. o. mouth of lion
Delivered *with* soul
Ps. 116: 8. thou hast d. my s. fr. death
Is. 38:17. hast in love to my s. d. it
Je. 20:13. he hath d. s. of the needy
Eze. 3:19. but thou hast d. thy s. (33:9)

Digitized by Google

Exe. 3:21. and thou hast d. thy s.
33: 5. he would have d. his s.
Delivered unto
Le. 9:12. Aaron's sons d. u. him blood (18)
13. they d. burnt-offering u. him
De. 9:10. JH. d. u. me two tables of stone
31: 9. d. it u. priests sons of Levi
2 S. 21: 6. let 7 of his sons be d. u. us
1 K. 13:26. JH. hath d. him u. the lion
17:23. and d. him u. his mother
Ezr. 5:14. they were d. u. Sheshbazzar
Eze. 16:27. d. thee u. will of them that
31:14. for they are all d. u. death
Mt. 11:27. been d. u. me of my Fa. (Lu. 10:22)
20:18. Son of man sh. be d. u. (Mk. 10:33)
25:14. servants, & d. u. them his goods
Lu. 1: 2. even as they d. them u. us
4: 6. for it hath been d. u. me
17. was d. u. him book of Isaiah
18:32. he sh. be d. up u. Gentiles
Jn. 18:30. we sh'd not have d. him u. thee
35. chief priests d. thee u. me
19:11. he that d. me u. thee hath
16. h. him u. them to be crucified
Ac. 6:14. customs which Moses d. u. us
1 Co. 11:23. that which I also d. u. you
15: 3. I d. u. you first of all that
2 Co. 4:11. always d. u. death for Jesus'
1 Ti. 1:20. whom I d. u. Satan, that they
2 Pe. 2:21. holy commandment d. u. them
Jude 3. once for all d. u. saints
Delivered up
Nu. 21: 3. hearkened, and d. u. Canaanites
De. 2:33. JH. our God d. him u. before us
30. JH. our God d. u. all before us
Jos. 10:12. day when JH. d. u. Amorites
1 S. 24:18. JH. had d. me u. in. thy hand
26: 8. God hath d. u. thine enemy into
2 S. 18:28. God, who hath d. u. the men
Ese. 16:21. slain my chil., & d. them u.
Am. 1: 9. d. u. the whole people to Edom
Mt. 4:12. heard that John was d. u.
10:4(m). Judas, who also *d. him u.* (Mk. 3:19)
17:22. Son of man sh. be d. u. in. hands
20:18(m). sh. be d. u. un. chief priests
26: 2. Son of man d. u. to be crucified
27: 2. d. him u. to Pilate the governor
3(m). Then Judas, who *d. him u.*
4(m). in that I *d. u.* innocent blood
18. for envy they have d. him u.
Mk. 1:14. after John was d. u., Jesus
3:19(m). Judas Iscariot, who *d. him u.*
9:31. Son of man is d. u. into hands
14:10(m). *d. him u.* unto them (11)
21(m). Son of man is *d. u.*
41(m). Son of man *d. u.* into hands
44(m). Now he that *d. him u.* had
15: 1. and d. him u. to Pilate
10. for envy chief priests d. him u.
Lu. 9:44. shall be d. u. into hands of men
18:32. he sh. be d. u. unto Gentiles
21:16. ye sh. be d. u. ev. by parents
23:25. Jesus he d. u. to their will
24: 7. Son of man must be d. u. into
20. our rulers d. him u. to be
Jn. 18:2(m). Judas also, who *d. him u.* (5)
5(m). Judas also, who *d. him u.*, was
30. we sh'd not have d. him u.
Ac. 2:23. d. u. by the determinate counsel
3:13. whom ye d. u., & denied before
Ro. 4:25. who was d. u. for our trespasses
8:32. Son, but d. him u. for us all
1Co.11:23(m). night in which he was *d. u.*
DELIVEREDST
Ne. 9:27. d. them in. hand of adversaries
Mt. 25:20. Lord, thou d. un. me 5 talents
22. Lord, thou d. unto me 2 talents
DELIVERER
Ju. 18:28. there was no d., bec. it was far
2 S. 22: 2. and my d., even mine
Ps. 18: 2. and my fortress, and my d.
40:17. Thou art my help and my d. (70:5)
144: 2. my high tower, and my d.
Ac. 7:35. to be both a ruler and a d.
Ro. 11:26. There sh. come out of Zion D.
DELIVEREST [18:48)
2 S. 22:49. Thou d. me from violent man (Ps.
Ps. 35:10. Who d. poor from him that is
DELIVERETH
De. 20:13. when thy God d. it into thy hand
21:10. thy God d. them in. thy hands
Jb. 16:11. God d. me to the ungodly
36:15. d. afflicted by their affliction
Ps. 34: 7. them that fear him, And d. them
19. But JH. d. him out of them all
97:10. d. them out of hand of wicked
107:20. d. them fr. their destructions
Pr. 10: 2. righteousness d. from death (11:4)
14:25. A true witness d. souls
31:24. d. girdles unto the merchant
Is. 42:22. are for a prey, and none d.
Da. 6:27. he d. and rescueth, & worketh
Jn.21:20(m). who is he that *d. thee up?*
1 Th. 1:10. who d. us from wrath to come.
DELIVERING
Lu. 21:12. d. you up to synagogues and prisons
Ac. 22: 4. d. into prisons both men and
26:17. d. thee from the people, and
DELIVERY
Is. 26:17. draweth near time of her d.
DELUDE
Col. 2: 4. that no one may d. you with
DELUDING
Ja. 1:22. hearers only, d. yr. own selves
DELUSION
Je. 10:15. They are vanity, a work of d. (51:18)
DELUSIONS
Is. 66: 4. I also will choose their d.
DELVED
Nu. 21:18. Which nobles of the people d.
DEMAND
Jb. 38: 3. I will d. of thee, declare thou (40:7; 42:4)
Da. 4:17. the d. by word of holy ones
DEMANDED
Ex. 5:14. d., Wh'fore have ye not fulfilled?
Ne. 5:18. I d. not bread of the governor
Da. 2:27. secret which the king hath d.
DEMAS (Dē'mas)
A companion and fellow-worker of Paul.
Col. 4:14. Luke, and D. salute you
2 Ti. 4:10. D. forsook me, having loved
Phm. 24. D., Luke, my fellow-workers
DEMEANOR
Tit. 2: 3. aged women be reverent in d.
DEMETRIUS (De-mē'tri-ŭs)—*belonging to Demeter*
1. **A silversmith at Ephesus.**
Ac. 19:24. man named D., a silversmith
38. If th fore D., and craftsmen
2. **A Christian commended by the apostle John.**
3 Jn. 12. D. hath the witness of all men
DEMOLISH
Nu. 33:52. and d. all their high places
DEMON (*See also* Demons)
Mt. 9:32. dumb man possessed with a d.
33. d. was cast out, dumb man spake
11:18. and they say, He hath a d.
12:22. bro't one possessed with a d.
15:22. is grievously vexed with a d.
17:18. and the d. went out of him
Mk. 7:26. that he would cast forth the d.
29. d. is gone out of thy daughter
30. child upon bed, & the d. gone out
Lu. 4:33. that had spirit of unclean d.
35. when the d. had thrown him down
7:33. and ye say, He hath a demon
8:29. driven of d. into the deserts
9:42. d. dashed him down, and tare him
11:14. was casting out d. that was dumb
when d. was gone out, dumb spake
Jn. 7:20. mult. answered, Thou hast a d.
8:48. art a Samaritan, & hast a d.?
49. Jesus answered, I have not a d.
52 Now we know that thou hast a d.
10:20. said, He hath a d., and is mad
21. sayings of one possessed wi. d.
Can a d. open eyes of blind?
DEMONIAC
Mt.12:22(m). was brought unto him a *d.*
Mk.5:10(m). *d.* sitting, clothed & in right mind
2 Ti. 3: 5. having d. the power thereof
DEMONIACS
Mt.4:24(m). *d.*, and epileptic, and palsied
8:16(m). they brought unto him many *d.*
Mk.1:32(m). sick, and them that were *d.*
DEMONS (*See also* Demon)
(**Cast out demons, Out *with* demons, Possessed with demons**)
De. 32:17. They sacrificed unto d. . . . no God.
Ps. 106:37. sac'ficed sons & dau's unto d.
Mt. 8:31. d. besought him, If thou cast us
12:24. but by Beelzebub prince of d.
Mk. 1:34. he suffered not the d. to speak
Lu. 8:27. man out of the city, who had d.
30. Legion; for many d. were entered
9: 1. gave power & authority ov. all d.
10:17. even d. are subject unto us
1 Co. 10:20. sacrifice to d. and not to God
1 Co. 10:20. ye sh'd have communion with d.
21. drink cup of Lord, and cup of d.
table of Lord, and table of d.
1 Ti. 4: 1. spirits and doctrines of d.
Ja. 2:19. the d. also believe, and shudder
Re. 9:20. that they should not worship d.
16:14. for they are the spirits of d.
18: 2. is become a habitation of d.
Cast out demons
Mt. 7:22. and by thy name c. o. d., and by?
10: 8. raise dead, cleanse lepers, c. o. d.
12:24. This man doth not c. o. d., but by
27. if I by Beelzebub c. o. d. (Lu.11:19)
28. if I by Spirit of God c. o. d.
Mk. 1:34. healed many sick, & c. o. many d.
3:15. and to have authority to c. o. d.
6:13. they c. o. many d., and anointed
16: 9. from whom he had c. o. seven d.
17, in my name shall they c. o. d.
Lu. 11:18. ye say I c. o. d. by Beelzebub.
20. if I by finger of God c. o. d.,
13:32. I c. o. d. & perform cures to-day
Out *with* demons [3:32)
Mt. 9:34. by prince of d. casteth he o. d. (Mk.
Mk. 1:39. preaching and casting out d.
9:38. Teacher, we saw one casting o. d.
Lu. 4:41. d. also came o. from many, crying
8: 2. from whom seven d. had gone o.
33. d. came o. from the man, & entered
35. man from whom d. were gone o.
9:49. Master, we saw one casting o. d.
11:15. By Beelzebub . . . casteth he o. d.
Possessed with demons
Mt. 4:24. p. w. d., and epileptic, & palsied
8:16. brought unto him many p. w. d.
28. there met him two p. w. d., coming
33. befallen to them were p. w. d.
Mk. 1:32. were sick, & them th. were p. w. d.
5:15. behold him th. was p. w. d. sitting
18. he that had been p. w. d. besought
Lu. 8:36. that was p. w. d. was made whole.
DEMONSTRATION
1 Co. 2: 4. in d. of Spirit and of power
DEN (*See also* Dens)
Is. 11: 8. put his hand on the adder's d.
Je. 7:11. a d. of robbers in your eyes?
Da. 6: 7. he sh. be cast in. d. of lions (12)
16. and cast him mto d. of lions
17. and laid upon mouth of the d.
19. went in haste un. d. of lions
20. when he came near unto the d.
23. sh'd take Daniel up out of d.
Daniel was taken up out of d.
24. they cast them in. d. of lions
bef. they came to bottom of d.
Am. 3: 4. will young lion cry out of his d.?
Na. 2:11. Where is d. of the lions?
Mt. 21:13. but ye make it d. of robbers
Mk. 11:17. made it d. of robbers (Lu. 19:46)
DENARIUS
Mt. 22:19. And they brought unto him d.
Mk. 12:15. bring me a d., that I may see
Lu. 20:24. Show me a d. Whose image and?
DENIED
Ge. 18:15. Sarah d., saying, I laughed not
1 K. 20: 7. my gold; and I d. him not
Jb. 6:10. I have not d. words of Holy One
31:28. For I sh'd have d. the God
Je. 5:12. They have d. JH., and said
Mt. 26:70. But he d. bef. them all, saying
72. again he d. with an oath, I
Mk. 14:68. d., saying, I neither know
70. But he again d. it
Lu. 8:45. when all d., Peter said, And
12: 9. sh. be d. in presence of angels
22:57. he d., saying, Woman, I know
Jn. 1:20. he confessed, and d. not
13:38. till thou hast d. me thrice
18:25. He d., and said, I am not
27. Peter th'fore d. again: and
Ac. 3:13. d. before face of Pilate
14. But ye d. Holy & Righteous One
1 Ti. 5: 8. he hath d. the faith, and is
DENIETH
Lu. 12: 9. that d. me in presence of men
1 Jn. 2:22. but he that d. Jesus is Christ
even he that d. Father and Son
23. Whosoev. d. the Son, the same
DENOUNCE
De. 30:18. I d. unto you this day, that
Je. 20:10. D., and we will d. him, say all
DENOUNCETH
Jb. 17: 5. He that d. his friends for prey
DENS (*See also* Den)
Ju. 6: 2. chil. of Israel made them d.

Digitized by Google

Jb. 37: 8. And remain in their d.
38:40. When they couch in their d.
Ps. 104:22. And lay them down in their d.
S. S. 4: 8. From lions' d., Fr. mountains
Is. 32:14. hill and watch-tower be for d.
Na. 2:12. and his d. with ravin

DENY

Jos. 24:27. against you, lest ye d. yr. God
1 K. 2:16. petition of thee; d. me not (20)
20. my mother; for I will not d. thee
Jb. 8:18. Then it shall d. him, saying, I
Pr. 30: 7. D. me them not before I die
9. Lest I be full, and d. thee, and
Mt. 10:33. whosoever sh. d. me bef. men, him will I also d. bef. my Father
16:24. w'd come after me, let him d. himself (Mk. 8:34; Lu. 9:23)
26:34. crow, thou shalt d. me thrice (75)
35. yet will I not d. thee (Mk. 14:31)
Mk. 14:30. crow twice, sh. d. me thrice (72)
Lu. 22:34. until thou shalt thrice d.
61. this day, thou shalt d. me thrice
Ac. 4:16. and we cannot d. it
2 Ti. 2:12. we d. him, he also will d. us
13. faithful; for he cannot d. himself
Tit. 1:16. by their works they d. him
Re. 2: 3. didst not d. my face, even in
3: 8. and didst not d. my name

DENYING

Is. 59:13. transgressing and d. Jehovah
Tit. 2:12. ungodliness & worldly lusts
2 Pe. 2: 1. d. even Master that bought them
Jude 4. d. our only Master and Lord

DEPART

(Depart from, Depart *with* not, Depart out of, To depart)

Ex. 18:27. Moses let his father-in-law d.
21:22. with child, so that her fruit d.
33: 1. JH. spake unto Moses, D., go up hence
Nu. 10:30. I will d. to mine own land
Ju. 11:37. me alone two months, that I may d.
1 S. 15: 6. Saul said unto Kenites, Go, d.
22: 5. d., & get thee into land of Judah
29:10. in morning, and have light, d.
30:22. he may lead them away, and d.
2 S. 11:12. to-morrow I will let thee d.
1 K. 11:21. Let me d., that I may go to
22. Nothing: howbeit only let me d.
12: 5. D. yet for three days, then come
Jb. 20:28. increase of his house shall d.
Is. 11:13. envy also of Ephraim shall d.
52:11. D. ye, d. ye, go ye out from thence
54:10. mountains may d., and the hills
La. 4:15. D. ye, they cried unto them, Unclean! d., d., touch not!
Mi. 2: 6. these: reproaches shall not d.
10. Arise ye, and d.; for this is not your
Zec. 10:11. the sceptre of Egypt shall d.
Mt. 28:10. that they d. into Galilee, and
Mk. 6:10. there abide till ye d. thence.
Lu. 2:29. Now lettest thou thy servant d.
9: 4. there abide, and thence d.
21:21. let them in midst of her d.
Jn. 7: 3. D. hence, and go into Judæa, that
Ac. 22:21. D.: for I will send thee forth
1 Co. 7:11. (but should she d. let her
15. unbelieving departeth, let him d.

Depart from

Ge. 49:10. The sceptre sh. not d. f. Judah
Ex. 8:11. the frogs shall d. f. thee
29. that swarms of flies may d. f.
Nu. 16:26. D. f. tents of these wicked
De. 4: 9. lest they d. f. thy heart all
Ju. 7: 3. and d. f. mount of Gilead
2 S. 7:15. lovingkindness not d. f. him
12:10. sword sh. never d. f. thy house
20:21. deliver him, & I wi. d. f. city
22:23. his statutes, I did not d. f.
1 K. 15:19. that he may d. f. me (2 Ch. 16:3)
2 Ch. 18:31. God moved them to d. f. him
35:15. needed not to d. f. service
Jb. 21:14. they say un. God, D. f. us
22:17. who said unto God, D. f. us
28:28. to d. f. evil is understanding
Ps. 6: 8. D. f. me all ye workers of iniquity (Lu. 13:27)
34:14. D. f. evil, and do good (37:27)
55:11. guile d. not f. its streets
101: 4. a perverse heart sh. d. f. me
119:115. D. f. me, ye evil-doers
139:19. D. f. me, ye bloodthirsty men
Pr. 3: 7. Fear JH., and d. f. evil
21. let them not d. f. thine eyes (4:21)
5: 7. d. not f. words of my mouth
13:14. one may d. f. snares of death (14:27)
19. abomination to fools to d. f. evil
15:24. That he may d. f. Sheol beneath
16: 6. by fear of JH. men d. f. evil
17. highway of upright to d. f. evil
17:13. Evil sh. not d. f. his house
22: 6. he is old he will not d. f. it
27:22. not his foolishness d. f. him
Is. 10:27. that his burden sh. d. f. off
14:25. shall his yoke d. f. off them, and his burden d. f. shoulder
54:10. lovingkindness not d. f. thee
Je. 17:13. They that d. f. me sh. be written
31:36. If these ordi'ces d. f. bef. me
32:40. that they may not d. f. me
37: 9. Chaldeans sh. surely d. f. us
Eze. 16:42. and my jealousy sh. d. f. thee
Ho. 9:12. woe also to them when I d. f.
Mi. 2:4(m). how doth he *d. f.* me! to the
Mt. 7:23. d. f. me, ye that work iniquity
8:34. that he w'd d. f. their borders
25:41. D. f. me ye cursed, in. eternal
Mk. 5:17. beseech him to d. f. borders
Lu. 5: 8. D. f. me; for I am a sinful man
8:37. asked him to d. f. them
9: 5. when ye d. f. that city shake
Ac. 1: 4. charged them not to d. f. Jerusalem
18: 2. com'ded all Jews to d. f. Rome
1 Co. 7:10. That wife d. not f. husband
2 Co. 12: 8. Lord thrice, it might d. f. me
2 Ti. 2:19. name of Lord d. f. unrighteousness

Depart *with* not

Jos. 1: 8. law sh. n. d. out of thy mouth
Ju. 6:18. D. n. hence until I come
2 S. 7:15. my lovingkind. sh. n. d. fr. him
22:23. statutes, I did n. d. from them
2 Ch. 35:15. needed n. to d. fr. service
Jb. 15:30. He shall n. d. out of darkness
Ps. 55:11. and guile d. n. fr. its streets
Pr. 3:21. let them n. d. from thine eyes (4:21)
5: 7. d. n. from words of my mouth
17:13. Evil shall n. d. fr. his house
22: 6. he is old, he will n. d. fr. it
Is. 54:10. lovingkindness sh. n. d. fr. thee
59:21. my words sh. n. d. out thy mouth
Je. 32:40. that they may n. d. from me
37: 9. from us; for they shall n. d.
Ac. 1: 4. charged them n. to d. from Jeru.
1 Co. 7:10. wife d. n. from her husband

Depart out of

Jos. 1: 8. law shall not d. o. o. thy mouth
Jb. 15:30. He sh. not d. o. o. darkness
Is. 59:21. my words sh. not d. o. o. mouth
Jn. 13: 1. that he sh'd d. o. o. this world

To depart

Ju. 19: 5. in morning, and he rose up t. d.
7. And the man rose up t. d.; but
8. in morning on the fifth day t. d.
9. when the man rose up t. d., he and
1 S. 29:11. t. d. in the morning, to return
2 S. 15:14. make speed t. d., lest he ov'take
Mt. 8:18. he gave commandment t. d. unto
Lu. 8:31. not command them t. d. into abyss.
Ac. 20: 7. intending t. d. on the morrow
25: 4. as about t. d. thither shortly
Ph. 1:23. having the desire t. d. & be with

DEPARTED

(Departed from, Departed not from, He departed, Departed into, Departed *with* out of, Departed thence, They departed)

Ge. 14:12. took Lot, and his goods, and d.
21:14. she d., & wandered in wild'n.
24:10. servant took ten camels, and d.
31:55. Laban d., & returned unto his
Nu. 22: 7. elders of Midian d. with rewards
Ju. 11:38. she d., she and her companions
18: 7. five men d., and came to Laish
21. So they turned and d., & put
19:10. but he rose up & d., and came
1 S. 20:42. he arose & d.: and Jonathan
22: 5. David d., and came into forest
2 S. 6:19. people d. every one to his house.
19:24. from day king d. until the day
1 K. 12: 5. And the people d. (2 Ch. 10:5)
16. So Israel d. unto their tents.
14:17. Jeroboam's wife arose, and d.
20: 9. messengers d., & bro't him word
38. prophet d., & waited for king
2 K. 1: 4. shalt surely die. And Elijah d.
10:12. and d., and went to Samaria.
10:36. So Sennacherib d. (Is. 37:37)
1 Ch. 16:43. people d. ev. man to his house
21: 4. Joab d., & went thro'out Israel
2 Ch. 10:16. all Israel d. unto their tents.
Je. 41:10. d. to go over to chil. of Ammon.
La. 1: 6. of Zion all her majesty is d.
Mt. 9: 7. he arose, and d. to his house
16: 4. And he left them, and d.
27: 5. silver into sanctuary, and d.
60. to door of the tomb, and d.
Mk. 8:13. into *the boat* d. to other side.
Lu. 5:25. d. to his house, glorifying God.
7:24. when mes'gers of John were d.
10:30. and d., leaving him half dead.
Ac. 9:17. Ananias d., & entered into house
10: 7. angel that spake unto him was d.
16:40. they comforted them, and d.
20: 1. and d. to go into Macedonia.
21: 5. we d. and went on our journey
8. on morrow we d., and came unto

Departed from

Ge. 26:31. they d. f. him in peace
Ex. 19: 2. when they were d. f. Rephidim
35:20. chil. of Is. d. f. presence of Moses
Le. 13:58. if the plague be d. f. them
Jos. 22: 9. and d. f. the children of Israel
Ju. 16:20. knew not JH. was d. f. him
1 S. 4:21. The glory is d. f. Israel (22)
10: 2. When thou art d. f. to-day
16:14. Now Spirit of JH. d. f. Saul
23. and the evil spirit d. f. him
18:12. with him, and was d. f. Saul
28:15. God is d. f. me, & answereth
16. seeing JH. is d. f. thee [18:21)
2 S. 22:22. not wickedly d. f. my God (Ps.
1 K. 20:36. art d. f. me, a lion shall slay
was d. f. him, a lion found him
2 K. 3:27. they d. f. him, and returned
5:19. So he d. f. him a little way
8:14. Then he d. f. Elisha, and came
19: 8. that he was d. f. Lachish (Is. 37:8)
2 Ch. 24:25. And when they were d. f. him
Ezr. 8:31. Then we d. f. river Ahava
Is. 7:17. from day Ephraim d. f. Judah
Je. 29: 2. and smiths, were d. f. Jerusalem)
Eze. 6: 9. lewd heart, wh. hath d. f. me
Da. 4:31. The kingdom is d. f. thee
Ho. 10: 5. glory thereof, bec. it is d. f. it
Mt. 19: 1. finished words, he d. f. Galilee
28: 8. they d. quickly f. the tomb
Mk. 1:42. str'tway leprosy d. f. him (Lu. 5:13)
Lu. 1:38. And the angel d. f. her
4:13. he d. f. him for a season
Ac. 5:41. They d. f. presence of council
12:10. straightway angel d. f. him
13:13. John d. f. them & ret'd to Jerusalem
18: 1. Aft. these th'gs he d. f. Athens
19: 9. he d. f. them & separated disciples
12. and the diseases d. f. them
22:29. straightway d. f. him
Ph. 4:15. when I d. f. Macedonia, no church

Departed not from

Ex. 13:22. pillar of fire by night, d. n. f.
2 K. 10:29. Judah d. n. f. golden calves
31. d. n. f. sins of Jerob. (13:2, 24, 28)
13: 6. they d. n. f. sins of ho. of Jeroboam
11. d. n. f. all sins of Jeroboam (14:24)
15:18. he d. n. all his days f. sins
17:22. sins of Jerob.; d. n. f. them
18: 6. he d. n. f. following him
2 Ch. 8:15. they d. n. f. com'dment of k.
34:33. they d. n. f. following Jehovah
Ne. 9:19. pillar of cloud d. n. f. ov. them
Lu. 2:37. widow, who d. n. f. temple

He departed [h. d.

Nu. 12: 9. anger of JH. was kindled . . . &
2 K. 3: 3. to sin; h. d. not therefrom (13:2)
5: 5. h. d., & took with him ten talents
2 Ch. 21:20. and h. d. without being desired
Ps.34(title). who drove him away, & h. d.
Lu. 1:23. fulfilled, h. d. unto his house.
24:12. h. d. to his home, wondering at
Jn. 12:36. h. d. and hid himself from them.
Ac. 12:17. h. d., & went to another place.
18:23. h. d., & went through region of
20:11. even till break of day, so h. d.

Departed into

Mt. 2:12. d. i. their own country ano. way
14. mother by night, and d. i. Egypt
Mk. 1:35. and d. i. a desert place
6:46. he d. i. mountain to pray
Jn. 4: 3. and d. again i. Galilee

Departed *with* out of

Ge. 12: 4. five yrs. old when he d. o. o. Haran
Ex. 33:11. Joshua d. not o. o. the tent
Nu. 14:44. the ark d. not o. o. the tent
De. 24: 2. when she is d. o. o. his house
Ju. 6:21. angel of JH. d. o. o. his sight
17: 8. And the man d. o. o. the city

Digitized by Google

1 S. 23:13. 600, arose and d. o. o. Keilah
2 S. 11: 8. Uriah d. o. o. king's house
Departed thence
Ge. 26:17. Isaac d. t., & encamped in
42:26. asses with grain, and d. t.
Ju. 21:24. chil. of Is. d. t. at that time
1 S. 22: 1. David th'fore d. t., & escaped
1 K. 19:19. So he d. t., & found Elisha
2 K. 10:15. when he was d. t., he lighted
Mt. 11: 1. he d. t. to teach and preach
12: 9. he d. t., & went into synagogue
13:53. finished parables, he d. t.
15:29. Jesus d. t., & came nigh unto
19:15. laid hands on them and d. t.
Jn. 11:54. d. t. into country near to wilderness
Ac. 18: 7. he d. t., and went into house
They departed
Ge. 37:17. the man said, T. are d. thence
45:24. sent his brethren away, & t. d.
Jos. 2:21. she sent them away, and t. d.
1 S. 6: 6. not let people go, and t. d.?
2 S. 17:21. came to pass, after t. were d.
2 K. 5:24. and he let the men go, and t. d.
Ps. 105:38. Egypt was glad when t. d.; For
Je. 41:17. t. d., & dwelt in Geruth Chimham
Mt. 2:13. when t. were d., behold, an angel
Lu. 9: 6. t. d., & went throughout villages
Ac. 17:15. come to him with all speed, t. d.
28:25. agreed not among themselves t. d.

DEPARTETH
Jb. 27:21. wind carrieth him away, & he d.
Pr. 14:16. wise man feareth, & d. fr. evil
Ec. 6: 4. in vanity, and d. in darkness
Is. 59:15. he that d. from evil maketh
Je. 3:20. treacherously d. fr. husband
17: 5. whose heart d. from Jehovah
Na. 3: 1. and rapine; the prey d. not
Lu. 9:39. and it hardly d. from him
1 Co. 7:15. if unbelieving d., let him depart

DEPARTING
Ge. 35:18. as her soul was d. she called
Ex. 16: 1. after their d. out of Egypt
Ho. 1: 2. great whoredom, d. from JH.
4:12. played harlot, d. fr. their God
Ac. 20:29. aft. my d. grievous woes shall

DEPARTURE
Ese. 26:18. sea be dismayed at thy d.
Lu.9:31(m). in glory, and spake of his *d.*
2 Ti. 4: 6. time of my d. is come
He. 11:22. made mention of d. of c. of Israel
2Pe.1:15(m). ye may be able after my *d.*

DEPOSED
2 Ch. 36: 3. king of Egypt d. him at Jerusalem
Da. 5:20. was d. from his kingly throne
Ac. 19:27. even be d. fr. her magnificence

DEPOSIT
Le. 6: 2. his neighbor in a matter of d.
4. d. wh. was committed to him

DEPRIVE
Ec. 4: 8. and d. my soul of good?

DEPRIVED
Jb. 39:17. God hath d. her of wisdom
Is. 38:10. d. of residue of my years

DEPTH
Pr. 25: 3. heavens for height, earth for d.
Is. 7:11. ask it either in d., or in height
Jon. 2: 3. didst cast me into the d.
Mt. 18: 6. should be sunk in d. of sea
Ro. 8:39. nor d., nor any other creature
11:33. O the d. of the riches both of
Ep. 3:18. and length and height and d.

DEPTHS
Ex. 15: 5. down into d. like a stone
Ne. 9:11. pursuers thou didst cast in. d.
Jb.36:30(m). *covereth it wi. d. of sea*
Ps. 68:22. I will bring them again fr. d.
71:20. bring us up again from d.
77:16. The d. also trembled
78:15. drink abundantly as out of d.
106: 9. So he led them through the d.
107:26. they go down again to the d.
130: 1. Out of d. have I cried unto
Pr. 3:20. By knowledge d. were broken up
8:24. no d., I was brought forth
9:18. her guests are in d. of Sheol
Is. 51:10. that madest d. of sea a way
63:13. they led them through the d.
Je. 49: 8. turn back, dwell in the d.
30. wander far off, dwell in d.
Ese. 27:34. by seas in d. of waters
Mi. 7:19. cast all their sins into d.
Zec. 10:11. the d. of Nile sh. dry up

DEPUTED
2 S. 15: 3. no man d. of king to hear thee

DEPUTIES
Ezr. 9:2(m). and *d.* hath been chief in
Ne.12:40(m). and half of the *d.* with me
13:11(m). Then contended I with *d.*
Is.41:25(m). he shall come upon *d.* as
Je. 51:23. in pieces governors and d.
28. governors, and all d. thereof
57. wise men, her governors, & her d.
Ese.23:6(m). *d.* all of them desirable
Da. 3: 2. satraps, the d., & governors (3)
27. And satraps, d., and governors

DEPUTY
1 K. 22:47. no k. in Edom: a d. was king

DERBE (Dĕr'be)
A city of Lycaonia, a district of Asia Minor.
Ac. 14: 6. D., and the region there ab't
20. went forth wi. Barnabas to D.
16: 1. he came also to d. and Lystra
20: 4. and Gaius of D. and Timothy

DERIDETH
Ha. 1:10. he d. every stronghold

DERISION
Ex. 32:25. for a d. amo. their enemies
Jb. 30: 1. younger than I have me in d.
Ps. 2: 4. The Lord will have them in d.
44:13. A scoffing & a d. to them (79:4)
59: 8. Thou wilt have all nations in d.
119:51. proud have had me in d.
Je. 20: 8. a reproach & a d. all the day
48:26. and he also shall be in d.
27. was not Israel a d. unto thee?
39. so shall Moab become a d. and
La. 3:14. I am become a d. to all my peo.
Eze. 23:32. laughed to scorn & had in d.
36: 4. a prey and d. to residue of
Ho. 7:16. this sh. be their d. in Egypt

DESCEND
Ps. 49:17. His glory sh. not d. aft. him
Is. 5:14. among them, d. into it
Ese. 26:20. with them that d. into pit (31:16)
Ro. 10: 7. Who sh. d. into the abyss?
1 Th. 4:16. Lord hims. sh. d. fr. heaven

DESCENDED
Ex. 19:18. because JH. d. upon it in fire
33: 9. into Tent, pillar of cloud d.
34: 5. JH. d. in the cloud, and stood
De. 9:21. cast dust into brook that d.
Jos. 2:23. ret'd and d. fr. the mountain
Pr. 30: 4. ascended up in. heaven, and d.
Mt. 7:25. rain d., and floods came (27)
28: 2. angel of Lord d. from heaven
Lu. 3:22. Holy Spirit d. in bodily form
Jn. 3:13. but he that d. out of heaven
Ep. 4: 9. what is it but that he also d.
10. d. is same also that ascended

DESCENDING
Ge. 28:12. angels ascending & d. (Jn. 1:51)
Mt. 3:16. saw Spirit of God d. as dove
Mk. 1:10. Spirit as a dove d. upon him
Jn. 1:32. I have beheld Spirit d. as dove
33. thou shalt see the Spirit d.
Ac. 10:11. heaven opened & vessel d.
11: 5. saw vision, a certain vessel d.

DESCENT
Jos. 7: 5. and smote them at the d.
10:11. while they were at d. of Beth'ho-
Je. 48: 5. for at the d. of Horonaim
Lu. 19:37. at d. of mount of Olives

DESCRIBE
Jos. 18: 4. d. it ac. to their inheritance
6. sh. d. land into seven portions
8. them that went to d. the land
walk thro. land, and d. it

DESCRIBED
Jos. 18: 9. the land, and d. it by cities
Ju. 8:14. he d. for him princes of Succoth
Jb. 26:10. He hath d. a boundary upon

DESCRIPTION
Jos. 18: 6. and bring the d. hither to me

DESERT
(In the desert, Desert *with* place)
Nu. 21:20. Pisgah, wh. looketh down upon d.
23:28. Peor, looketh down upon d.
De. 32:10. He found him in a d. land
1 S. 23:19. which is on the south of d.
24. in Arabah on the south of d.
26: 1. Hachilah, which is before d. (3)
Ps. 28: 4. Render to them their d.
94: 2. Render to the proud *their* d.
107: 4. wandered in wild'n. i. d. way
34. fruitful land into salt d.
Pr. 21:19. better to dwell in a d. land
Is. 13:21. beasts of the d. sh. lie there
33: 9. Sharon is like a d.; & Bashan
34:14. wild beasts of d. sh. meet with
35: 1. d shall rejoice, & blossom
51: 3. her d. like garden of Jehovah
Je. 50:12. wild'ness, a dry land, and a d.
39. wild beasts of d. with wolves
51:43. d., land wherein no man dwelleth
In the desert
Ps. 78:17. To rebel against Most High i. d.
40. wilderness, And grieve him i. d.!
106:14. And tempted God i. d.
Is. 35: 6. waters break out, & streams i. d.
40: 3. i. d. a highway for our God
41:19. I will set i. d. a fir-tree
43:19. in wild'ness, & rivers i. d.
20. rivers i. d., to give drink to
Je. 17: 6. shall be like the heath i. d.
Desert *with* place *or* places
Mt. 14:13. in a boat, to a d. p. apart
15. to him, saying, The p. is d.
15:33. we have so many loaves in d. p.?
Mk. 1:35. departed into a d. p. & prayed
45. but was without in d. p's.
6:31. Come ye apart into a d. p.
32. went away in boat to a d. p.
35. came, and said, The p. is d.
8: 4. with bread here in d. p.
Lu. 4:42. came out and went into d. p.
9:12. for we are here in a d. p.

DESERTED
Is. 27:10. habitation d. and forsaken
32:14. the populous cities sh. be d.

DESERTS
Ps. 68: 4. for him that rideth thro. d.
Is. 48:21. thirsted not when he led thro. d.
Je. 2: 6. thro. a land of d. and of pits
5:6(m). a wolf of *d.* sh. destroy them
Eze. 7:27. ac. to their d. wi. I judge them
Lu. 1:80. in d. till day of his showing
5:16. But he withdrew himself in d.
8:29. was driven of demon into the d.
He. 11:38. wandering in d. and mountains

DESERVE
Ezr. 9:13. less than our iniquities d.

DESERVETH
Jb. 11: 6. less than thine iniquity d.

DESERVING
Ju. 9:16. ac. to d. of his hands

DESIRABLE
Ge. 3:6(m). tree was *d. to look upon* to
1 S. 9:20. for whom is all d. in Israel?
Eze. 23: 6. all of them d. young men (12)
23. d. young men governors and

DESIRE
(All *with* desire, His desire, I desire, My desire, Shall desire, Should desire, Their desire, They desire, Ye desire)
Ge. 3:16. thy d. sh. be to thy husband
4: 7. and unto thee shall be its d.
De. 5:21. neith. shalt thou d. neighbor's
21:11. and thou hast a d. unto her
1 S.20:4(m). *What doth my soul d. that I?*
Jb. 14:15. a d. to work of thy hands
21:14. we d. not knowledge of thy ways.
36:20. D. not the night, When peoples
Ps. 10:17. hast heard d. of the weak
45:11. So will the king d. thy beauty
103: 5. satisfieth thy d. wi. good th'gs
112:10. The d. of wicked sh. perish
145:16. satisfiest d. of ev. living thing
19. will fulfil d. of them fear him
Pr. 3:15. thou canst d. are to be compared
10: 3. thrusteth away d. of the wicked
24. d. of righteous sh. be granted
11:23. d. of righteous is only good
13:2(m). *d. of treacherous is for the*
12. d. cometh, it is tree of life
19. d. accomplished is sweet
18: 1. separateth hims. seeketh own d.
19:2(m). *d. wi'out knowledge is not good*
21:25. d. of the sluggard killeth him
23: 6. Neither d. thou his dainties
24: 1. Neither d. to be with them
Ec. 6: 9. than wandering of the d.
12: 5. a burden, and d. shall fail
Is. 5:14. Sheol hath enlarged its d.
26: 8. name, is the d. of our soul
Je. 2:24. snuffeth up the wind in her d.
44:14. a d. to return to dwell there
Ese. 24:16. from thee the d. of thine eyes
21. sanctuary, the d. of your eyes
25. glory, the d. of their eyes
Da. 11:37. nor d. of women, nor regard
Am. 5:18. Woe unto you that d. day of JH.!
Mi. 4:11. let eyes see our d. upon Zion
7: 3. he uttereth evil d. of his soul
Mk. 12:38. d. to walk in long robes (Lu. 20:46)

Digitized by Google

Lu. 22:15. With d. I have desired to eat
Ac. 28:22. we d. to hear what thou thinkest
Ro. 10: 1. my heart's d. & my supplication
1 Co. 12:31. d. earnestly greater gifts
14: 1. d. earnestly spiritual *gifts*
39. d. earnestly to prophesy, and
Ga. 6:12. d. to make fair show in the flesh
Ph. 1:23. having the d. to depart and be
Col. 3: 5. passion, evil d., & covetousness
1 Th. 2:17. to see your face wi. great d.
2 Th. 1:11. fulfil every d. of goodness
He. 6:11. we d. that each one of you may
1 Pe. 1:12. things angels d. to look into.
4: 3. to have wrought d. of Gentiles
Re. 11: 5. if any man shall d. to hurt them
All *with* desire
De. 12:15. after a. d. of thy soul, ac. to
20. eat flesh after a. d. of soul
21. wi'in gates, aft. a. d. of thy soul
18: 6. come with a. d. of his soul unto
1 S.9:20(m). *on whom is a. d. of Israel?*
23:20. ac. to a. d. of thy soul to come
2 S. 23: 5. all my salvation, and a. my d.
1 K. 5: 8. I will do a. thy d. con. timber
10. timber of fir, ac. to a. his d.
9: 1. a. Solomon's d. which he was
11. and wi. gold, ac. to a. his d.)
10:13. gave queen a. her d. (2 Ch. 9:12)
20:6(m). that *a. the d. of thine eyes*
Ps. 38: 9. Lord, a. my d. is before thee
His desire
1 K. 5:10. timber of fir, ac. to all h. d.
9:11. wi. gold, ac. to all h. d.)
Ps. 10: 3. wicked boasteth of h. heart's d.
21: 2. hast given him h. heart's d.
112: 8. see h. d. upon his adversaries
S. S. 7:10. And h. d. is toward me
Ha. 2: 5. who enlargeth h. d. as Sheol
I desire
2 K. 4:28. Did I d. a son of my lord?
Jb. 13: 3. And I d. to reason with God
33:32. Speak, for I d. to justify thee
Ps. 73:25. none that I d. besides thee
Ho. 6: 6. I d. goodness, & not sac'fice
Mt. 9:13. I d. mercy, & not sacrifice (12:7)
Lu. 12:49. I d., if it is already kindled?
Tit. 3: 8. these things I d. that thou affirm
Jude 5. I d. to put you in remembrance
My desire
Ex. 15: 9. M. d. sh. be satisfied up. them
2 S. 23: 5. all my salvation, & all m. d.
1 K. 5: 9. thou shalt accomplish m. d.
Ps. 38: 9. Lord, all m. d. is before thee
54: 7. mine eye hath seen m. d. upon
59:10. let me see m. d. upon enemies
92:11. Mine eye also hath seen m. d.
Mine ears have heard m. d. of
118: 7. Th'fore sh. I see m. d. upon
S.S.6:12(m). m. *d.* set me *Among* chariots
Ho. 10:10. When it is m. d., I wi. chastise
Mi. 7:10. Mine eyes sh. see *m. d.* up. her
Shall desire
Ex. 34:24. neither s. any man d. thy land
Lu. 17:22. ye s. d. to see one of the days
Re. 9: 6. they s. d. to die, & death fleeth
Should desire
Jb. 9:3(m). If one s. d. to contend with him
Is. 53: 2. is no beauty that we s. d. him
2 Co. 12: 6. if I s. d. to glory, I sh. not
Their desire
2 Ch. 15:15. and sought him wi. t. whole d.
Jb. 31:16. If I wi'held poor from t. d.
Ps. 78:18. By asking food ac. to t. d.
29. And he gave them t. own d.
They desire
Da. 2:18. that t. would d. mercies of God
Ga. 4:17. nay, t. d. to shut you out, that
6:13. t. d. to have you circumcised
1 Ti. 5:11. wanton ag. Christ, t. d. to marry
He. 11:16. but now t. d. a better country
Ye desire
Ex. 10:11. serve JH.; for that is what y. d.
Je. 42:22. whither y. d. to go to sojourn
Mal. 3: 1. messenger of covenant whom y. d.
Ga. 4: 9. whereunto y. d. to be in bondage
21. y. that d. to be under the law
DESIRED
Ge. 3: 6. to be d. to make one wise
1 K. 9:19. d. to build for his pleasure (2 Ch. 8:6)
2 Ch. 21:20. he departed without being d.
Es. 2:13. whatsoev. she d. was given her
Jb.31:16(m). *aught that the poor d.*
Ps. 19:10. More to be d. than gold
68:16. mountain wh. God hath d. for his
78:30. not estranged fr. that they d.
107:30. bringeth them unto d. haven
132:13. He hath d. it for his habita.
14. will I dwell; for I have d. it
Pr. 8:11. d. are not to be compared unto
19:22. man to be d. in his kindness
Ec. 2:10. whatsoev. mine eyes d. I kept
Is. 1:29. of oaks which ye have d.
21: 4. twilight that I d. hath been
26: 9. With my soul have I d. thee in
Je. 17:16. nei. have I d. the woeful day
Da. 2:16. d. of king he would appoint
23. made known un. me what we d.
7:19. Then I d. to know truth con. 4th
Mi. 7:1(m). *nor first-ripe fig my soul d.*
Hag.2:7(m). *the things* d. of all nations
Mt. 13:17. d. to see th'gs ye see (Lu. 10:24)
Mk. 6:19. against him, and d. to kill him
Lu. 7:36. d. him that he w'd eat with him
22:15. I have d. to eat this passover
Ac. 10:10. he became hungry & d. to eat
28:18. d. to set me at liberty
He. 12:17. aft'ward d. to inherit blessing
DESIREDST
De. 18:16. ac. to all that thou d. of JH.
DESIRES
Ps. 37: 4. will give thee d. of thy heart
140: 8. Grant not d. of the wicked
Ep. 2: 3. doing d. of flesh and of mind
DESIREST
Ps. 51: 6. thou d. truth in inward parts
DESIRETH
De. 12:20. bec. thy soul d. to eat flesh
14:26. money for whatsoev. thy soul d.
1 S. 2:16. take as much as thy soul d.
18:25. The king d. not any dowry
20: 4. Whatsoev. thy soul d., I will
2 S. 3:21. reign over all thy soul d.
1 K. 11:37. reign ac. to all thy soul d.
Jb. 7: 2. As servant that earnestly d.
23:13. what his soul d., he doeth
Ps. 34:12. What man is he that d. life?
Pr. 12:12. wicked d. net of evil men
13: 4. sluggard d., and hath nothing
21:10. soul of wicked d. evil
Ec. 6: 2. noth'g for his soul of all he d.
Is.58:10(m). *on hungry that wh. soul d.*
Mt. 27:43. deliver him now if he d. him
Lu. 5:39. having drunk old wine d. new
1 Ti. 3: 1. office of bishop, d. good work
Re. 11: 5. if any d. to hurt them
DESIRING
Lu. 8:20. stand without, d. to see thee
10:29. but he, d. to justify himself
14:28. of you, d. to build a tower
16:21. d. to be fed with the crumbs
23:20. them again d. to release Jesus
Ac. 22:30. d. to know certainty wherefore
23:28. d. to know cause wherefore
24:27. d. to gain favor wi. Jews (29:5)
25: 9. But Festus, d. to gain favor
27:43. the centurion d. to save Paul
1 Ti. 1: 7. d. to be teachers of the law
He. 13:18. d. to live honorably in all
2 Pe. 3:12. d. coming of the day of God
DESIROUS
Pr. 23: 3. Be not d. of his dainties
Lu. 23: 8. of long time d. to see him
Jn. 16:19. that they were d. to ask him
1 Th. 2: 8. being affectionately d. of you
DESOLATE
(Are desolate, Land *with* desolate, Made *with* desolate, Make *with* desolate, Desolate *with* places, Shall be desolate, Was desolate)
Le. 26:22. your way shall become d.
34. sabbaths, long as it lieth d.
35. long as it lieth d. it sh. rest
43. while it lieth d. wi'out them
2 S. 13:20. So Tamar remained d. in Absalom's
2 Ch. 36:21. as it lay d. it kept sabbath
Jb. 15:28. he hath dwelt in d. cities
38:27. To satisfy waste and d. ground
Ps. 25:16. For I am d. and afflicted
40:15. be d. by reason of their shame
69:25. Let their habitation be d.
143: 4. My heart within me is d.
Pr. 31: 8. cause of all such as are left d.
Is. 1: 7. Your country is d.; yr. cities
it is d., as overthrown by
7:19. all of them in d. valleys
49: 8. make inherit. d. heritages
54: 1. more are chil. of d. than (Ga. 4:27)
Je. 2:12. be ye very d., saith Jehovah
12:10. pleasant portion d. wild'ness
12:11. mourneth unto me, being d.
32:43. It is d., wi'out man or beast
44: 6. they are wasted and d.
48:34. waters of Nimrim sh. become d.
49: 2. it shall become a d. heap
51:26. thou shalt be d. for ever
La. 5:18. mountain of Zion, which is d.
Eze. 6: 4. your altars shall become d.
35: 4. waste, and thou shalt be d.
12. saying, They are laid d.
15. thou shalt be d., O mount Seir
36: 4. to the d. wastes & to cities
35. d. & ruined cities are fortified
Da. 8:13. transgression that maketh d.
9:17. shine up. sanctuary that is d.
27. sh. come one that maketh d.
sh. wrath be poured out upon d.
11:31. abomina. that maketh d. (12:11)
Ho.13:16(m). Samaria shall *become d.*
Joe. 1:17. the garners are laid d.
2: 3. behind them a d. wilderness
Mi. 1: 7. all her idols will I lay d.
Mt. 23:38. y'r house is left un. you d. (Lu. 13:35)
Jn. 14:18. I will not leave you d.
1 Ti. 5: 5. that is a widow indeed, and d.
Are desolate
Je. 33:10. streets of Jeru., that a. d.
La. 1: 4. All her gates a. d., her priests
16. My chil. a. d., bec. enemy hath
4: 5. did feed delicately a. d.
Eze. 29:12. in countries that a. d. (30:7)
Zph. 3: 6. their battlements a. d.
Land *with* desolate
Ge. 47:19. and that the l. be not d.
Ex. 23:29. lest the l. become d.
Is. 62: 4. nei. thy l. any more be termed D.
Je. 4: 7. from his place, to make thy l. d.
12:11. whole l. is made d. bec. no man
50: 3. which shall make her l. d.
Eze. 6:14. and make the l. d. and waste
12:19. her l. may be d. & despoiled
14:16. delivered, but the l. sh'd be d.
15: 8. I will make l. d., because
19: 7. l. was d., and fulness thereof
30:12. I will make l. d., & all that
32:15. I shall make l. of Egypt d.
36:34. l. that was d. sh. be tilled
35. This l. that was d. is become
Joe. 2:20. will drive into l. barren & d.
Mi. 7:13. Yet sh. l. be d. because of them
Zec. 7:14. Thus the l. was d. after them
for they laid pleasant l. d.
Made *with* desolate
Jb. 16: 7. Thou hast m. d. all my company
Je. 12:11. the whole land is m. d.
La. 1:13. He hath m. me d. and faint
3:11. in pieces; he hath m. me d.
Eze. 6: 6. altars laid waste and m. d.
14:15. they ravage it, & it be m. d.
36: 3. even because they ha. m. you d.
Joe. 1:18. the flocks of sheep are m. d.
Mi. 6:13. I have m. thee d. bec. of sins
Ac. 1:20. Let his habitation be m. d.
Re. 18:17. in one hour so gr't riches m. d.
19. for in one hour is she m. d.
Make *with* desolate
Is. 54: 3. m. the d. cities to be inhabited
Je. 4: 7. fr. his place, to m. thy land d.
30. art m. d., what wilt thou do?
25:12. I will m. it d. for ever
49:20. he sh. m. habitation d. (50:45)
Eze. 15: 8. I will m. land d. because they
20:26. that I might m. them d.
25:13. and I will m. it d. from Teman
26:19. When I sh. m. thee a d. city
30:12. and I will m. land d. and all
14. And I will m. Pathros d.
32:15. I sh. m. land of Egypt d.
35:14. earth rejoiceth, I wi. m. thee d.
Re. 17:16. shall m. her d. and naked
Desolate *with* places
Ps. 109:10. seek their bread out of d. p.
Is. 49:19. as for thy waste & thy d. p.
Eze. 26:20. in the p. that are d. of old
Shall be desolate
Is. 3:26. she s. b. d. and sit upon ground
5: 9. Of truth many houses s. b. d.
15: 6. For waters of Nimrim s. b. d.
Je. 26: 9. this city s. b. d., wi'out inhab.
50:13. not inhabited, she s. b. wholly d.
51:62. but that it s. b. d. for ever
Eze. 6: 6. and the high places s. b. d.
30: 7. they s. b. d. in midst of countries

Digitized by Google

Eze. 33:28. and the mountains of Is. s. b. d.
Joe. 3:19. Edom s. b. a d. wilderness
Am. 7: 9. high places of Isaac s. b. d.
Mi. 7:13. Yet s. the land b. d. because
Was desolate
Eze. 19: 7. land w. d. and fulness thereof
35:15. bec. it w. d., so will I do
36:35. This land that w. d. is become
36. and planted that which w. d.
Zec. 7:14. Thus the land w. d. aft. them
DESOLATION
Le. 26:31. bring your sanctuaries un. d.
32. I will bring land into d.
33. your land shall be a d.
Jos. 8:28. even a d., unto this day
2 K. 22:19. that they sh'd become a d.
2 Ch. 30: 7. so that he gave them up to d.
Jb. 30: 3. in gloom of wasteness and d.
Ps. 73:19. How are they become a d.!
Pr. 1:27(m). When your fear cometh as a *d.*
3:25. Neither of d. of the wicked
Is. 10: 3. in d. which shall come?
13: 9. to make the land a d.
17: 9. and it shall be a d.
24:12. In the city is left d.
47:11. d. sh. come upon them suddenly
51:19. d. & destruction, and a famine
59: 7. d. and destruction are in their
60:18. d. nor destruction within thy
64:10. Zion a wilderness, Jerusalem a d.
Je. 4:27. The whole land shall be a d.
6: 8. lest I make thee a d.
9:11. cities of Jud. a d. (10:22; 34:22)
12:11. They have made it a d.
22: 5. this house shall become a d.
25:11. this whole land sh. be a d.
18. princes, to make them a d.
27:17. sh'd this city become a d.
44: 2. this day they are a d.
22. is your land become a d.
46:19. Memphis shall become a d.
48: 3. d. and great destruction!
9. her cities shall become a d.
49:33. place of jackals, a d. for ever
50:23. how is Babylon become a d.!
51:29. Babylon a d., wi'out inhabitant
41. Babylon a d. among nations!
43. Her cities are become a d.
Eze. 5:14. I will make thee a d. and a
7:27. prince sh. be clothed with d.
12:20. the land shall be a d.
23:33. cup of astonishment and d.
29: 9. Egypt shall be a d. and waste
12. I will make land of Egypt a d.
shall be a d. forty years
33:28. land a d. and an astonishment
29. made land a d. & astonishment
35: 3. make thee a d. and astonishment
7. mount Seir, astonishment and d.
9. I will make thee a perpetual d.
36:34. whereas it was a d. in sight d.
Ho. 5: 9. Ephraim shall become a d.
12: 1. multiplieth lies and d.
Joe. 3:19. Egypt shall be a d.
Mi. 6:16. that I may make thee a d.
Zph. 1:13. and their houses a d.
15. a day of wasteness and d.
2: 4. Gaza forsaken, & Ashkelon a d.
9. salt-pits, and a perpetual d.
13. will make Nineveh a d., and dry
14. a d. shall be in thresholds
15. how is she become a d.
Mal. 1: 3. and made his mountains a d.
Mt. 12:25. ag. its. is bro't to d. (Lu. 11:17)
24:15. ye see abomina. of d. (Mk. 13:14)
Lu. 21:20. know that her d. is at hand
DESOLATIONS
Ps. 9:6 (m). *d. are come to perpetual end*
46: 8. What d. he hath made in earth
(m). *Who hath made d.* in the earth
55:15(m). *D. be upon them!* Let them
Is. 61: 4. they shall raise up the former d.
the d. of many generations
Je. 25: 9. a hissing, and perpetual d.
La. 1: 7. they did mock at her d.
Da. 9: 2. for accomplishing of d. of Jeru.
18. thine eyes, and behold our d.
26. sh. be war; d. are determined
DESPAIR
1 S. 27: 1. Saul will d. of me to seek me
Ec. 2:20. to cause my heart to d. con. all
2 Co. 4: 8. perplexed, yet not unto d.
DESPAIRED
2 Co. 1: 8. insomuch we d. even of life
DESPAIRING
Lu. 6:35. do them good, and lend, never d.
(m). and lend. *d. of no man*
DESPATCH
Eze. 23:47. d. them with their swords
DESPATCHED
Ezr. 10:14. until this matter be d.
DESPERATE
Jb. 6:26. speeches of d. are as wind?
Is. 17:11. day of grief and d. sorrow
DESPISE
Nu. 14:11. How long will this peo. d. me?
De. 31:20. other gods, & serve them, & d. me
1 S. 2:30. d. me sh. be lightly esteemed
2 S. 19:43. why then did ye d. us, that?
Jb. 5:17. d. not chastening of Almighty
9:21. regard not mys.; I d. my life
10: 3. sh'dst d. work of thy hands
19:18. Even young children d. me; If I
Ps. 51:17. contrite heart, thou wilt not d.
73:20. thou wilt d. their image
Pr. 1: 7. foolish d. wisdom & instruction
3:11. d. not the chastening of JH.
6:30. Men do not d. thief if he steal
23: 9. he will d. wisdom of thy words
22. d. not mother when she is old
S. S. 8: 1. Yea, and none would d. me.
Is. 30:12. Bec. ye d. this word, & trust in
Je. 4:30. thy lovers d. thee, they seek
23:17. They say unto them that d. me
La. 1: 8. All that honored her d. her
Am. 5:21. I hate, I d. your feasts
Mal. 1: 6. O priests, that d. my name
Mt. 6:24. hold to one & d. other (Lu. 16:13)
18:10. d. not one of these little
1 Co. 11:22. or d. ye the church of God
16:11. let no man th'fore d. him
1 Th. 5:20. d. not prophesyings
1 Ti. 4:12. Let no man d. thy youth
6: 2. let them not d. them bec. they
Tit. 2:15. Let no man d. thee
2 Pe. 2:10. defilement, and d. dominion
DESPISED
Ge. 16: 4. her mistress was d. in her eyes
5. conceived, I was d. in her eyes
25:34. so Esau d. his birthright
Nu. 14:23. any of them that d. me see it
15:31. Bec. he hath d. word of Jehovah
16:30. that these men have d. Jehovah
Ju. 9:38. the peo. that thou hast d.?
1 S. 2:17. for men d. offering of JH.
10:27. d. him, & bro't him no present
2 S. 6:16. she d. him in heart (1 Ch. 15:29)
12: 9. Wh'fore hast thou d. word of JH?
10. because thou hast d. me, & hast
2 K. 19:21. dau. of Zion d. thee (Is. 37:22)
2 Ch. 36:16. d. his words and scoffed at
Ne. 2:19. laughed us to scorn, and d. us
4: 4. Hear, O our God; for we are d.
Jb. 19:18. Even young children d. me
31:13. If I have d. cause of manserv't
Ps. 15: 4. In whose eyes reprobate is d.
22: 6. and d. of the people
24. For he hath not d. nor abhorred
102:17. And hath not d. their prayer
106:24. they d. the pleasant land
119:141. I am small and d.; Yet do I
Pr. 1:30. They d. all my reproof
5:12. And my heart d. reproof
12: 8. of perverse heart sh. be d.
Ec. 9:16. poor man's wisdom is d.
S. S. 8: 1. Yea, and none would d. me
Is. 1: 4. they have d. thy Holy One of Is.
5:24. d. word of Holy One of Israel
33: 8. he hath d. the cities
53: 3. was d. and rejected of men
was d.; & we esteemed him not.
60:14. d. thee sh. bow thems. down
Je. 22:28. man Coniah a d. broken vessel?
33:24. thus do they d. my people
49:15. amo. nations, & d. among men
La. 2: 6. d. in indignation king & priest
Eze. 16:59. d. oath in breaking covenant
17:16. king, whose oath he d.
18. d. oath by breaking covenant
19. mine oath that he hath d.
22: 8. Thou hast d. my holy things
Ob. 2. amo. nations: thou art greatly d.
Zec. 4:10. d. the day of small things?
Mal. 1: 6. Wherein have we d. thy name
1 Co. 1:28. and things that are d.
Ga. 4:14. tempta. in my flesh ye d. not
DESPISERS
Ac. 13:41. Behold, ye d., and wonder
DESPISEST
Ro. 2: 4. Or d. thou the riches of?
DESPISETH
Jb. 36: 5. God is mighty, and d. not any
Ps. 69:33. And d. not his prisoners
Pr. 11:12. d. neighbor is void of wisdom
13:13. d. word bringeth destruction
14: 2. perverse in his ways d. him
21. He hath d. his neighbor sinneth
15: 5. A fool d. his fa's correction
20. But foolish man d. his mother
32. refuseth correction d. own soul
30:17. And d. to obey his mother
Is. 33:15. that d. gain of oppressions
49: 7. Holy One, to him whom man d.
DESPISING
He. 12: 2. endured the cross, d. shame
DESPITE
Eze. 16:57. that do d. un. thee round ab't
25: 6. rejoiced with all d. of soul
15. taken vengeance wi. d. of soul
28:24. that did d. unto them
26. that do them d. round ab't them
36: 5. wi. joy of heart, wi. d. of soul
He. 10:29. done d. unto Spirit of grace?
DESPITEFULLY
Lu. 6:28. pray for them that d. use you
DESPOIL
Ex. 3:22. and ye sh. d. the Egyptians
Pr. 22:23. d. of life those that d. them.
Is. 11:14. shall they d. chil. of the east
17:14. is portion of them that d. us
Je. 30:16. they that d. thee sh. be spoil
DESPOILED
Ex. 12:36. And they d. the Egyptians
Ju. 2:14. hands of spoilers that d. them
16. out of hands of those th. d. them
1 S. 14:48. out of hands of them that d.
2 Ch. 14:14. and they d. all the cities
Eze. 12:19. and d. of all that is therein
Col. 2:15. having d. the principalities
DESTINE
Is. 65:12. I will d. you to the sword
DESTINY
Is. 65:11. fill up mingled wine unto d.
DESTITUTE
Ps. 82: 3. Do justice to afflicted and d.
102:17. He hath regarded prayer of d.
141: 8. leave not my soul d.
Eze. 32:15. a land d. of that wh'of it
He. 11:37. d., afflicted, ill-treated
DESTROY
(Destroy *with* all, Destroy him, I will *or* will I destroy, Destroy it, Shall destroy, Destroy thee, Destroy them, Destroy us, Utterly *with* destroy, Destroy you)
Ge. 9:11. nei. be a flood to d. the earth
19:13. for we will d. this place
14. for JH. will d. the city
Le. 26:22. of your chil., & d. your cattle
De. 9:26. O Lord JH., d. not thy people
20:19. thou shalt not d. trees thereof
20. thou shalt d. & cut them down
29:19. to d. the moist with the dry
31: 3. he will d. these nations from
33:27. from before thee, And said, D.
Jos. 7:12. except ye d. devoted thing
11:20. no favor, but that he might d.
22:33. to d. land wh'in chil. of Reuben
1 S. 23:10. to d. the city for my sake
24:21. that thou wilt not d. my name
26:15. came in to d. the k. thy lord
2 S. 1:14. thy hand to d. JH's anointed?
14: 7. and so d. the heir also
11. avenger of blood d. not any more, lest they d. my son
16. hand of man that w'd d. me
20:19. thou seekest to d. a city
20. that I sh'd swallow up or d.
2 K. 8:19. JH. w'd not d. Judah for David
10: 9. might d. worship'rs of Baal
1 Ch. 21:15. about to d., JH. beheld
2 Ch. 20:23. ev. one helped to d. another
21: 7. JH. w'd not d. house of David
Ezr. 6:12. to d. this house of God at Jerusalem
Es. 3:13. to d., to slay, and to (8:11)
8: 5. which he wrote to d. the Jews
Jb. 10: 8. framed me; yet thou dost d. me
Ps. 21:10. Their fruit wilt thou d.
55: 9. D., O Lord, and divide tongue
106:34. They did not d. the peoples
119:95. wicked waited for me to d. me
145:20. But all wicked he will d.
Pr. 6:32. doeth it who w'd d. own soul

Digitized by Google

Pr. 31:3(m). ways to *them that d. kings*
Ec. 5: 6. and d. the work of thy hands?
7:16. why sh'dest thou d. thyself?
Is. 3:12. and d. the way of thy paths
10: 7. but it is in his heart to d.
11: 9. They sh. not hurt nor d. (65:25)
13: 5. indignation, to d. whole land
9. to d. sinners th'of out of it
23:11. to d. strongholds thereof
25: 7. he will d. in this mountain
32: 7. to d. the meek wi. lying words
33: 1. When thou hast ceased to d.
51:13. when he maketh ready to d.?
54:16. I have created waster to d.
Je. 1:10. to break down and to d. & to
5:10. Go ye upon her walls, and d.
6: 5. by night, & let us d. her palaces
11:19. Let us d. tree wi. fruit th'of
15: 3. beasts, to devour and to d.
23: 1. Woe unto shepherds that d. and
31:28. overthrow And to d. & a llict
36:29. certainly come & d. this land
47: 4. that cometh to d. all Philistines
for JH. will d. Philistines
49: 9. not d. till they had enough
28. and d. children of the east.
38. will d. fr. thence king & princes
La. 2: 8. JH. hath purposed to d. the wall
Eze. 22:27. to shed blood, and to d. souls
25:15. to d. with perpetual enmity
16. and d. remnant of sea coast
26:12. and d. thy pleasant houses
30:11. shall be bro't in to d. land
43: 3. when I came to d. the city
Da. 2:24. to d. the wise men of Babylon
D. not the wise men of Babylon
11:44. go forth wi. great fury to d.
Ho. 10: 2. altars, he will d. their pillars.
11: 9. I will not return to d. Ephraim
Ob. 8. Sh. not d. wise men out of Edom?
Mi. 5:10. and will d. thy chariots
Zph. 2:13. hand ag. north and d. Assyria
Mt. 5:17. Think not I came to d. law or
I came not to d., but to fulfil
10:28. able to d. both soul and body
12:14. counsel how they might d. him
21:41. miserably d. miserable men
26:61. I am able to d. temple of God
27:20. sh'd ask for Barabbas, & d. Jesus
Mk. 12: 9. he will come & d. husbandmen
Lu.9:56(m). *came not to d. men's lives*
20:16. He wi. come & d. these husbandm.
Jn. 2:19. D. this temple, and in 3 days
10:10. may steal, and kill, and d.
Ja. 4:12. who is able to save and to d.
2Pe.2:12(m). animals *to take & to d.*
2 Jn. 8(m). that ye *d.* not things which we
Destroy *with* all
Ge. 6:17. I do bring flood, to d. a. flesh
9:15. no more a flood to d. a. flesh
18:28. thou d. a. city for lack of 5
Nu. 32:15. and ye will d. a. this people
33:52. d. a. their figured stones,
and d. a. their molten images
De. 12: 2. Ye sh. surely d. a. the places
Jos. 9:24. to d. a. inhabitants of land
1 S. 15: 3. utterly d. a. that they have
1 K. 16:12. did Zimri d. a. house of Baasha
Es. 3: 6. Haman sought to d. a. the Jews
Ps. 101: 8. will I d. a. wicked of land
143:12. d. a. that afflict my soul
Is. 65: 8. that I may not d. them a.
Eze. 9: 8. wilt thou d. a. residue of Israel?
Da. 2:12. com'ded to d. a. wise men of Bab.
Zec. 12: 9. seek to d. a. nations that come
Destroy him
1 S. 26: 9. Dav. said to Abishai, D. h. not
2 Ch. 12:12. so as not to d. h. altogether
Jb. 2: 3. against him to d. h. wi'out cause
Eze. 14: 9. will d. h. fr. midst of my peo.
Da. 11:26. eat of his dainties shall d. h.
Mt. 2:13. will seek young child to d. h.
12:14. counsel, how they might d. h. (Mk. 3:6)
Mk. 11:18. sought how they might d. h.
Lu. 19:47. principal men sought to d. h.
I will *or* will I destroy
Ge. 6: 7. I w. d. man whom I have created
13. behold, I w. d. them with earth
7: 4. w. I d. from off face of ground
Le. 23:30. that soul w. I d. from among
26:30. And I w. d. your high places
Nu. 21: 2. I w. utterly d. their cities
Ps. 101: 5. slandereth neighb., him w. I d.
8. w. I d. all wicked of the land
Is. 19: 3. I w. d. the counsel thereof
42:14(m). I w. *d. and devour* together
Je. 25: 9. I w. utterly d. them, & make them
46: 8. I w. d. cities & inhabitants
51:20. and with thee w. I d. kingdoms
Eze. 6: 3. and I w. d. your high places
25: 7. I w. d. thee; & thou shalt know
30:13. I w. also d. idols, & I will
32:13. I w. d. also all beasts thereof
34:16. but the fat and strong I w. d.
Ho. 4: 5. and I w. d. thy mother
Am. 9: 8. I w. d. it fr. off face of earth
I w. not utterly d. house of Jacob
Mi. 5:14. and I w. d. thy cities
Zph. 2: 5. I w. d. thee, that there sh. be no
Hag. 2:22. I w. d. strength of kingdoms
Mk. 14:58. heard him say, I w. d. temple
1 Co. 1:19. I w. d. wisdom of the wise
Destroy it
Ge. 18:28. I will not d. i. if I find
31. will not d. i. for twenty's sake
32. I will not d. i. for ten's sake
19:13. and JH. hath sent us to d. i.
Ex. 21:26. or the eye of his maid, & d. i.
De. 12: 3. ye s. d. their name out of that
Ju. 6: 5. they came into land to d. i.
2 S. 24:16. his hand toward Jeru. to d. i.
1 K. 13:34. to d. i. from off face of earth
2 K. 18:25. wi'out JH. ag. place to d. i.?
Go ag. this land & d. i. (Is. 36:10)
24: 2. sent them against Judah to d. i.
1 Ch. 21:15. sent angel un. Jeru. to d. i.
Ps. 40:14. That seek aft. my soul to d. i.
63: 9. those th. seek my soul to d. i.
Is. 36:10. against this land to d. i.?
65: 8. D. i. not, for blessing is in it
Je. 18: 7. and to break down and to d. i.
51:11. purpose is ag. Babylon to d. i.
Eze. 22:30. for land, that I sh'd not d. i.
Da. 4:23. Hew down the tree, and d. i.
7:26. and to d. i. unto the end
Lu. 6: 9. to save a life, or to d. i.?
Shall destroy
Ex. 15: 9. my hand s. d. them
Nu. 24:19. s. d. remnant from the city
De. 12: 2. Ye s. surely d. all the places
32:25. It s. d. both young man & virgin
Ju. 21:11. ye s. utterly d. ev. male, and
Pr. 1:32. careless ease of fools s. d.
11: 3. of treacherous s. d. them
Je. 5: 6. wolf of the evenings s. d. them
Eze. 26: 4. they s. d. the walls of Tyre
Da. 8:24. and he s. d. wonderfully
he s. d. the mighty ones & the
25. in their security s. he d. many
9:26. s. d. city and sanctuary
11:26. eat of his dainties s. d. him
Mal. 3:11. he s. not d. fruits of ground
Ac. 6:14. Jesus of Nazareth s. d. this place
1 Co. 3:17. destroyeth temple, s. God d.
Destroy thee
De. 4:31. will not fail thee, nor d. t.
6:15. kindle ag. thee, and he d. t.
7: 4. he will d. t. quickly
10:10. Jehovah would not d. t.
2 Ch. 25:16. God hath determined to d. t.
35:21. with me, that he d. t. not
Ps. 52: 5. God will likewise d. t. for ev.
Eze. 25: 7. I will d. t., and thou shalt
Zph. 2: 5. I will d. t., that there shall
Destroy them
Ge. 6:13. I will d. t. with the earth
Ex. 15: 9. my sword, my hand sh. d. t.
De. 2:15. to d. t. from midst of camp
7: 2. then thou shalt utterly d. t.
10. hate him to their face, to d. t.
9: 3. he will d. t., & he will bring
14. let me alone, that I may d. t.
20:17. thou shalt utterly d. t.
Jos. 11:20. but that he might d. t.
1 S. 15: 9. and would not utterly d. t.
2 K. 13:23. and would not d. t., neither
2 Ch. 12: 7. I will not d. t.; but I will
20:23. utterly to slay and d. t.
Es. 4: 7. treasuries for Jews, to d. t.
8. decree given in Shushan to d. t.
9:24. plotted against Jews to d. t.
to consume them, and to d. t.
Ps. 5: 6. Thou wilt d. t. that speak lies
54: 5. D. thou t. in thy truth
106:23. Th'fore he said he w'd d. t.
his wrath, lest he sh'd d. t.
143:12. d. all t. that afflict my soul
Pr. 1:32. ease of fools shall d. t.
11: 3. of treacherous shall d. t.
Is. 65: 8. that I may not d. t. all
Je. 13:14. that I should not d. t.
17:18. d. t. with a double destruction
25: 9. I will utterly d. t. and make
La. 3:66. pursue them in anger, and d. t.
Re. 11:18. to d. t. that d. the earth
Destroy us
De. 1:27. into hand of Amorites, to d. u.
Mk. 1:24. art thou come to d. u.? (Lu. 4:34)
Utterly *with* destroy
Le. 26:44. nei. will I abhor to d. them u.
Nu. 21: 2. I will u. d. their cities
De. 7: 2. then thou shalt u. d. them
20:17. but thou shalt u. d. them
Jos. 11:20. that he might u. d. them
Ju. 21:11. ye shall u. d. every male
1 S. 15: 3. and u. d. all that they have
9. and would not u. d. them
18. Go, and u. d. the sinners
1 K. 9:21. chil. of Is. were not able u. to d.
2 Ch. 20:23. mount Seir, u. to slay & d.
Is. 11:15. JH. will u. d. tongue of Egy'n sea
Je. 25: 9. I will u. d. them and make them
50:21. slay & u. d. aft. them, saith JH.
26. d. her u.; let nothing be left
51: 3. d. ye u. all her host
Am. 9: 8. I will not u. d. house of Jacob
Destroy you
Ex. 12:13. no plague be upon you to d. y.
De. 9: 8. JH. was angry wi. you to d. y.
19. JH. was wroth ag. you to d. y.
25. JH. had said he would d. y.
28:63. cause you to perish, & to d. y.
1 S. 15: 6. Amalekites, lest I d. y. wi. them

DESTROYED
(Destroyed *with* all, Are destroyed, Destroyed from, Shall be *with* destroyed, Destroyed them, Thou *with* destroyed, Utterly destroyed)
Ge. 7:23. every living thing was d.
(m). *he d. every living thing*
13:10. bef. JH. d. Sodom and Gomorrah
19:29. God d. cities of the Plain
Ex.8:24(m). land *d.* by reason of flies
10: 7. knowest not yet Egypt is d.?
De. 7:23. discomfiture, until they be d.
9:20. very angry wi. Aaron to d. him
28:48. neck, until he have d. thee
31: 4. unto their land; whom he d.
Ju. 4:24. until they had d. Jabin k. of
6: 4. and d. the increase of the earth
20:21. d. down to ground of Israelites
25. d. down to ground of c. of Is.
35. d. of Benj. that day 25,100
2 S. 11: 1. they d. the chil. of Ammon
24:16. said to angel that d. the people
1 K. 15:29. not any, unt. he had d. him
2 K. 10:17. smote all, till he had d. him
28. Thus Jehu d. Baal out of Israel
19:12. them, which my fathers have d.
21: 3. wh. Hezekiah his father had d.
9. nations whom JH. d. (2 Ch. 33:9)
1 Ch. 5:25. of land, whom God d. bef. them
2 Ch. 14:13. they were d. before JH.
20:37. JH. hath d. thy works
34:11. houses wh. kings of Judah had d.
Ezr. 5:12. Chaldean, who d. this house
Es. 3: 9. be written that they may be d.
7: 4. I and my people, to be d.
9: 6. Jews slew and d. five hun. men
12. have slain and d. 5 hun. men
Jb. 19:26. my skin, even this body, is d.
Ps. 9: 5. thou hast d. the wicked
11: 3. If the foundations be d.
78:47. He d. their vines with hail
137: 8. Babylon, that art to be d.
Pr. 13:23. is d. by reason of injustice
Is. 14:20. because thou hast d. thy land
37:12. wh. my Fathers have d., Gozan
49:19. thy land hath been d.
Je. 10:20. My tent is d., & all my cords
12:10. shepherds have d. my vineyard
15: 6. hand against thee, and d. thee
7. I have d. my people
46:17(m). Pharaoh king of Egypt is *d.*
48: 4. Moab is d.; her little ones
18. he hath d. thy strongholds
49:10. his seed is d., and his brethren
51: 8. Babylon is sud'ly fallen & d.
La. 2: 5. he hath d. his strongholds
6. hath d. his place of assembly
9. hath d. and broken her bars
Eze. 28:16. I have d. thee, O covering
Da. 7:11. beast slain, and its body d.
Joe. 1:10. grain is d., new wine dried up

Digitized by Google

Am. 2: 9. Yet I d. Amorite before them
yet I have d. his fruit fr. above
Na. 2: 2. emptied & d. their vine branches
Zec. 11: 3. for their glory is d.
Mt. 22: 7. sent his armies, d. murderers
Ac. 13:19. when he had d. seven nations
2 Co. 4: 9. smitten down, yet not d.
Ga. 2:18. build ag. those th'gs which I d.
2 Pe. 2:12. mere animals to be taken & d.
in their destroying surely be d.
Re. 8: 9. third part of ships were d.
Destroyed *with* all
Jos. 10:39. utterly d. a. souls therein
40. he utterly d. a. that breathed
1 S. 15: 8. utterly d. a. peo. with sword
2 K. 11: 1. arose and d. a. seed royal (2 Ch. 22:10)
2 Ch. 24:23. d. a. princes of the people
31: 1. until they had d. them a.
36:19. d. a. the goodly vessels th'of
Ps. 73:27. hast d. a. them th. play harlot
Lu. 17:27. flood came, and d. them a.
29. it rained fire, and d. them a.
Are destroyed
De. 12:30. aft. they a. d. fr. bef. thee
Ju. 21:16. women, a. d. out of Benjamin?
2 K. 3:23. blood; the kings a. surely d.
Jb. 4:20. Betwixt morning & eve. they a. d.
34:25. overturneth, so they a. d.
Is. 9:16. that are led of them a. d.
Je. 4:20. suddenly a. my tents d., *and* my
22:20. for all thy lovers a. d.
Eze. 30: 8. Egypt, and all her helpers a. d.
Ho. 4: 6. My people a. d. for lack of knowl.
Zph. 3: 6. their cities a. d., so that
Zec. 11: 2. because the goodly ones a. d.
Jude 10. in these things a. they d.
Destroyed from
Ge. 7:23. they were d. f. the earth
Ex. 3: 9. that frogs be d. f. thee
De. 2:12. they d. them f. before them
22. d. the Horites f. before them
4: 3. God d. them f. midst of thee
12:30. aft. they are d. f. before thee
Jos. 23:15. until he have d. you f. off
24: 8. and I d. them f. before you
2 S. 21: 5. that we sh'd be d. f. remain'g
Jb. 8:18. If he be d. f. his place
Je. 48:42. Moab sh. be d. f. being a people
Ac. 3:23. sh. be utterly d. f. amo. people
Shall be *with* destroyed
Ge. 34:30. I s. b. d., I and my house
Ex. 22:20. unto any god, s. b. utterly d.
De. 4:26. upon it, but s. utterly b. d.
Ps. 37:38. transgressors, they s. b. d. together
63:9(m). that seek my soul, *s. b. d.*
(m). seek my soul, *They s. b. d.*
92: 7. that they s. b. d. for ever
Pr. 29: 1. hardeneth neck S. sud'ly b. d.
Is. 10:27. yokes s. b. d. by fatness
Je. 48: 8. and the plain s. b. d.
42. Moab s. b. d. fr. being a people
Eze. 32:12. multitude thereof s. b. d.
Da. 2:44. kingdom which s. never b. d.
6:26. his k'dom that wh. s. not b. d.(7:14)
11:20. within few days he s. b. d.
Ho. 10: 8. Aven, sin of Israel, s. b. d.
14. and all thy fortresses s. b. d.
as Shalman d. Beth-arbel in
Ac. 3:23. s. b. utterly d. fr. amo. people
Destroyed them
Nu. 21: 3. they utterly d. t. & their cities
De. 2:12. they d. t. from before them
21. but JH. d. t. before them
3: 6. we utterly d. t. as we did unto
7:24. before thee, until thou have d. t.
11: 4. how JH. hath d. t. un. this day
Jos. 10:28. he utterly d. t. & all souls
11:14. until they had d. t., nei. left
21. Joshua d. t. with their cities
24: 8. and I d. t. from before you
Ju. 20:42. cities d. t. in midst thereof
1 S. 5: 6. he d. t., & smote them wi. tumors
2 S. 22:38. I have pursued enemies & d. t.
2 K. 13: 7. for the king of Syria d. t.
19:18. therefore they have d. t. (Is. 37:19)
1 Ch. 4:41. d. t. utterly unto this day
2 Ch. 20:10. turned aside, and d. t. not
31: 1. high places, unt. they d. t. all
Ps. 78:38. forgave iniquity, and d. t. not
45. And frogs, which d. t.
Is. 26:14. hast thou visited and d. t.
34: 2. he hath utterly d. t., he hath
Eze. 20:17. eye spared, and I d. t. not
Lu. 17:27. flood came and d. t. all
Lu. 17:29. rained fire, and d. t. all
Jude 5. afterward d. t. that believed not
Thou *with* destroyed
De. 28:20. until t. be d., and perish
24. down upon thee, until t. be d.
45. and overtake thee, till t. be d.
51. sh. eat the fruit, until t. be d.
61. bring upon *thee*, until t. be d.
Is. 33: 1. destroyest, and t. wast not d.
ceased to destroy, t. shalt be d.
Eze. 26:17. say to thee, How art t. d.!
Utterly destroyed
Ex. 22:20. unto any god, shall be u. d.
Nu. 21: 3. they u. d. them & their cities
De. 2:34. u. d. every inhabited city
3: 6. we u. d. them, as we did unto
4:26. upon it, but shall u. be d.
Jos. 2:10. and to Og, whom ye u. d.
6:21. u. d. all that was in the city
8:26. u. d. all inhabitants of Ai
10: 1. had taken Ai, and had u. d. it
28. he u. d. them & all souls th'in
35. all souls therein he u. d.
37. but he u. d. it, and all souls
39. u. d. all souls therein
40. but he u. d. all that breathed
11:12. smote wi. sword, and u. d. them
21. Josh. u. d. them wi. their cities
Ju. 1:17. inhabited Zephath, & u. d. it
1 S. 15: 8. u. d. all people with sword
9. and refuse, that they d. u.
15. and the rest we have u. d.
20. and have u. d. the Amalekites
1 Ch. 4:41. and d. them u. unto this day
2 Ch. 32:14. gods of na's wh. my fa's u. d.
Is. 34: 2. he hath u. d. them, delivered
DESTROYER
Ex. 12:13(m). no plague up. you *for a d.*
23. will not suffer d. to come in
Ju. 16:24. d. of our country, who hath
Jb. 15:21. In prosperity d. shall come
Pr. 18: 9. Is brother to him that is a d.
28:24. same is companion of a d.
Is. 16: 4. a covert to him fr. face of d.
21: 2. treacherously, & the d. destroyeth
Je. 4: 7. and a d. of nations
6:26. for d. sh. suddenly come upon us
15: 8. of young men a d. at noonday
48: 8. d. shall come upon every city
18. d. of Moab is come up ag. thee
32. upon thy vintage d. is fallen
51:55. for d. is come upon her
56. for the d. is come upon her
1 Co. 10:10. murmured, & perished by d.
He. 11:28. d. of firstborn should not
DESTROYERS
Je. 33:22. And his life to the d.
Is. 49:17. thy d. & they that made thee
Je. 22: 7. I will prepare d. against thee
DESTROYEST
Jb. 14:19. So thou d. hope of man
Is. 33: 1. Woe to thee that d., & thou wast
Je. 51:25. mountain, which d. all the earth
Mt. 27:40. Thou that d. the temple, and
Mk. 15:29. Ha! thou that d. the temple
DESTROYETH
Jb. 9:22. he d. the perfect & wicked
12:23. increaseth nations, and d. them
Pr. 11: 9. godless man d. his neighbor
31: 3. ways to that which d. kings
Ec. 7: 7. a bribe d. the understanding
9:18. one sinner d. much good
Is. 21: 2. treacherously, & the destroyer d.
Je. 51:55. and d. out of her great voice
Mi. 2:10. because of uncleanness that d.
Lu. 12:33. no thief, neither moth d.
1 Co. 3:17. If any man d. temple of God
DESTROYING
De. 3: 6. utterly d. every inhabited city
13:15. smite that city, d. it utterly
Jos. 11:11. smote souls, utterly d. them
2 K. 19:11. lands, by d. them utterly (Is. 37:11)
1 Ch. 21:12. angel of JH. d. throughout
15. said to d. angel, It is enough
Is. 28: 2. tempest of hail, a d. storm
Je. 2:30. your prophets, like a d. lion
12:17. nation, plucking up and d. it
51: 1. dwell in Leb-kanai, a d. wind
25. I am against thee, O d. mountain
La. 2: 8. not withdrawn his hand from d.
Eze. 9: 1. with his d. weapon in his hand
2 Pe. 2:12. d. surely he destroyed
DESTRUCTION
(Great destruction, His destruction)
Nu. 24:20. But his latter end sh. come to d.
Nu. 24:24. And he also shall come to d.
De. 32:24. with burning heat And bitter d.
1 K. 20:42. man whom I had devoted to d.
2 K. 23:13(m). right hand of mount of *d.*
2 Ch. 22: 7. d. of Ahaziah was of God
Es. 8: 6. how can I endure to see d. of?
9: 5. and with slaughter and d.
Jb. 5:21. Nei. shalt thou be afraid of d.
22. At d. thou shalt laugh
26:6(m). And *d.* hath no covering
28:22. D. & Death say, We have heard
30:12. cast up ag. me their ways of d.
31:12. a fire that consumeth unto d.
29. If I have rejoiced at d. of him
Ps. 35: 8. Let d. come upon him unawares
With d. let him fall therein
(m). *Into that very d. let him fall*
55:23. bring them down into pit of d.
73:18. Thou castest them down to d.
88:11. Or thy faithfulness in D.
90: 3. Thou turnest man to d.
91: 6. Nor for d. that wasteth at noonday
103: 4. Who redeemeth thy life from d.
Pr. 10:14. mouth of foolish is present d.
15. d. of the poor is their poverty
29. is d. to workers of iniquity (21:15)
(m). *d. sh. be to* workers of iniquity (21:15)
13: 3. openeth wide his lips sh. have d.
13. despiseth word bringeth d.
14:28. in want of peo. is d. of prince
15:11(m). Sheol and *D.* are before JH.
16:18. Pride goeth before d.
17:19. raiseth high his gate seeketh d.
18:12. Bef. d. heart of man is haughty
24:22. d. fr. them both, who knoweth it?
Is. 1:28. d. of transgressors and sinners
10:22. a d. is determined, ov'flowing
13: 6. as d. from Almighty sh. it come
14:23. will sweep it wi. besom of d.
15: 5. they raise up a cry of d.
16: 4. d. ceaseth, the oppressors are
19:18. shall be called The city of d.
22: 4. for d. of daughter of my people
24:12. the gate is smitten with d.
28:22. a decree of d. have I heard
30:28. to sift nations wi. sieve of d.
51:19. desolation & d. and the famine
59: 7. desolation & d. are in paths
60:18. desolation nor d. wi'in borders
Je. 4:20. D. upon d. is cried; for the
6: 7. violence & d. is heard in her
17:18. destroy them with double d.
20: 8. I cry out; I cry, Violence & d.
46:20. but d. out of north is come
48: 5. heard distress of cry of d.
La. 2:11. bec. of d. of dau. of my people
3:47. upon us, devastation and d.
48. for d. of daughter of my people
4:10. in d. of daughter of my people
Eze. 5:16. evil arrows of famine, for d.
7:25. D. cometh; and they sh. seek
26:21(m). I will make thee *a d.*, and
27:36(m). thou art become *a d.* (28:19)
32: 9. I sh. bring thy d. amo. nations
Da. 11:16. and in his hand sh. be d.
Ho. 7:13. wandered from me; d. unto them!
9: 6. lo they are gone away from d.
13: 9. It is thy d., O Israel, that
14. O Sheol, where is thy d.?
Joe. 1:15. as d. from Almighty sh. it come
Am. 5: 9. bringeth sudden d. upon strong,
so that d. cometh upon fortress.
Ob. 12. over chil. of Judah in day of d.
Mic. 2:10. even with a grievous d.
Hab. 1: 3. for d. and violence are bef. me
Zec. 14:11(m). sh. be no more *devoting to d.*
Mal. 4:6(m). earth with a *devoting to d.*
Mt. 7:13. broad way, that leadeth to d.
Ro. 3:16. D. & misery are in their ways
9:22. vessels of wrath fitted unto d.
1 Co. 5: 5. unto Satan for d. of the flesh
1 Th. 5: 3. sudden d. cometh upon them
2 Th. 1: 9. suffer punishment, eternal d.
1 Ti. 6: 9. drown men in d. and perdition
2 Pe. 2: 1. bringing upon themselves swift d.
3. and their d. slumbereth not
3: 7. of judgment & d. of ungodly men
16. other scriptures, unto own d.
Great destruction
Je. 4: 6. evil from north, and a g. d.
6: 1. forth from north, and a g. d.
48: 3. fr. Horonaim, desolation and g. d.!
50:22. A sound of battle, and of g. d.
51:54. cry from Babylon, and of g. d.

Digitized by Google

His destruction
2 Ch. 22: 4. his counsellors, to h. d.
26:16(m). heart was lifted up, *to h. d.*
Jb. 21:20. Let his own eyes see h. d.
Pr. 18: 7. A fool's mouth is h. d.
24. many friends doeth it to h. own d.
19:18. set not thy heart on h. d.
Is. 10:25. anger sh. be directed to h. d.
DESTRUCTIONS
Ps. 35:17. Rescue my soul fr. their d.
107:20. And deliverethethem fr. their d.
DESTRUCTIVE
2 Pe. 2: 1. sh. privily bring in d. heresies
DETAIN
Ju. 13:15. I pray thee, let us d. thee, that
16. Tho. thou d. me, I will not eat
DETAINED
1 S. 21: 7. there that day, d. before JH.
DETERMINATE
Ac. 2:23. delivered up by d. counsel and
DETERMINATION
Zph. 3: 8. my d. is to gather nations
DETERMINE
Ex. 21:22. he shall pay as the judges d.
Ac. 24:22. captain shall come I will d.
DETERMINED
1 S. 20: 7. know that evil is d. by him
9. that evil were d. by my father
33. whereby Jonathan knew it was d.
25:17. evil is d. against our master
2 S. 13:32. this hath been d. fr. the day
2 Ch. 25:16. God hath d. to destroy thee
Es. 7: 7. saw was evil d. against him
Jb. 14: 5. Seeing his days are d.
38: 5. Who d. the measures thereof?
Is. 10:22. destruction is d., ov'flowing
23. For a full end, and that d.
Da. 9:26. sh. be war; desolations are d.
27. unto full end, and that d.
11:36. that which is d. sh. be done
Lu. 22:22. indeed goeth, as it hath been d.
Ac. 3:13. when he had d. to release him
11:29. d. to send relief un. brethren
17:26. d. their appointed seasons
20: 3. he d. to return thro. Macedonia
16. Paul had d. to sail past Ephesus
25:25. to emperor I d. to send him
27: 1. when it was d. we should sail
Ro. 1:4(m). who was *d.* to be Son of God
1 Co. 2: 2. For I d. not to know anything
7:37. d. this in own heart, to keep
2 Co. 2: 1. I d. this for myself, that I
Tit. 3:12. for there I have d. to winter
DETEST
De. 7:26. thou shalt utterly d. it, and
DETESTABLE
Je. 16:18. wi. carcasses of their d. th'gs
Eze. 5:11. with all thy d. things
7:20. and their d. things therein
11:18. shall take away all d. things
21. after the heart of thy d. th'gs
37:23. idols, nor with their d. th'gs
DEUEL (De-ū'el, *or* De-ū'el)—*invocation of God.*
Called Reuel in Nu. 2:14.
Nu. 1:14. Eliasaph the son of D.
2:14(m). prince of chil. of Gad *D.*
7:42. On sixth day Eliasaph son of D.
47. oblation of Eliasaph son of D.
10:20. over host was the son of D.
DEVASTATION
La. 3:47. upon us, d. and destruction
DEVICE
2 Ch. 2:14. graving, and to devise any d.
Es. 8: 3. his d. that he had devised
9:25. his wicked d., he had devised
Ps. 21:11. They conceived a d. which
140: 8. further not his evil d., lest
Ec. 9:10. for there is no work, nor d.
Je. 18:11. and devise a d. against you
La. 3:60. and all their d. against me (61)
62. their d. ag. me all the day
Ac. 17:29. graven by art and d. of man
DEVICES
Jb. 5:12. He frustrateth d. of crafty
21:27. And d. wherewi. ye w'd wrongly
Ps. 10: 2. taken in d. they have conceived
37: 7. who bringeth wicked d. to pass
Pr. 1:31. And be filled with their own d.
12: 2. man of wicked d. wi. he condemn
14:17. man of wicked d. is hated
15:26. Evil d. are an abomination to
19:21. are many d. in a man's heart
Is. 32: 7. deviseth wicked d. to destroy
Je. 11:19. they had devised d. ag. me
18:12. we will walk after our own d.
Je. 18:18. let us devise d. against Jeremiah
Eze. 38:10. thou shalt devise an evil d.
Da. 11:24. sh. devise d. ag. strongholds
25. they sh. devise d. against him
2 Co. 2:11. we are not ignorant of his d.
DEVIL
Mt. 4: 1. into wild'ness to be tempted of d.
5. d. taketh him into holy city
8. d. taketh him un. high mountain
11. Then the d. leaveth him; and
13:39. enemy that sowed them is d.
25:41. prepared for d. & his angels
Lu. 4: 2. forty days, being tempted of d.
3. d. said unto him, If thou art
6. d. said unto him, To thee will I
13. when d. had completed ev. tempta.
8:12. cometh d., & taketh away word
Jn. 6:70. twelve, and one of you is a d.?
8:44. Ye are of your father the d.
13: 2. d. having already put in. heart
Ac. 10:38. healing all oppressed of d.
13:10. thou son of the d., thou enemy
Ep. 4:27. neither give place to the d.
6:11. able to stand ag. wiles of d.
1 Ti. 3: 6. fall into condemnation of d.
7. reproach & the snare of the d.
2 Ti. 2:26. recover out of snare of d.
He. 2:14. power of death, that is, the d.
Ja. 4: 7. resist the d., & he will flee
1 Pe. 5: 8. your adversary the d., as a
1 Jn. 3: 8. that doeth sin is of the d.
for d. sinneth from beginning
might destroy works of the d.
10. manifest, and children of the d.
Jude 9. contending wi. d., he disputed
Re. 2:10. d. is about to cast some of you
12: 9. he that is called D. & Satan
12. bec. d. is gone down unto you
20: 2. old serpent, wh. is D. & Satan
10. d. that deceived them was cast
DEVILISH
Ja. 3:15. but is earthly, sensual, d.
DEVISE
Ex. 31: 4. to d. skilful works, in gold (35:32)
35:35. of those that d. skilful works
2 Ch. 2:14. of grieving, & to d. any device
Ps. 35: 4. and confounded that d. my hurt
20. But they d. deceitful words
41: 7. Ag. me do they d. my hurt
140: 2. Who d. mischiefs in their heart
Pr. 3:29. D. not evil ag. thy neighbor
12:20. in heart of them that d. evil
14:22. Do they not err that d. evil?
truth sh. be to them that d. good
16:30. it is to d. perverse things
Je. 18:11. and d. a device against you
18. let us d. devices ag. Jeremiah
Eze. 11: 2. these are men that d. iniquity
38:10. thou shalt d. an evil device
Da. 11:24. he sh. d. devices ag. strongholds
25. they sh. d. devices ag. him
Ho. 7:15. they d. mischief against me
Mi. 2: 1. Woe to them that d. iniquity!
3. ag. this family do I d. an evil
Na. 1: 9. What do ye d. against Jehovah?
Zec. 7:10. let none of you d. evil ag. bro.
8:17. let none d. evil in your hearts
DEVISED
2 S 14:13. hast thou d. such thing against?
21: 5. d. ag. us, we sh'd be destroyed
1 K. 12:33. which he had d. of own heart
Es. 8: 3. device he had d. against Jews
5. to reverse letters d. by Haman
9:25. device wh. he had d. ag. the Jews
Ps. 31:13. They d. to take away my life
Je. 11:19. d. devices ag. me, saying, Let
48: 2. in Heshbon they have d. evil
Mi. 6: 5. remember what Balak k. of M. d.
Ha. 2:10. Thou hast d. shame of thy hou.
2 Pe. 1:16. follow cunningly d. fables
DEVISETH
2 S. 14:14. take away life, but d. means
Ps. 36: 4. He d. iniquity upon his bed
52: 2. Thy tongue d. very wickedness
Pr. 6:14. Who d. evil continually
18. A heart that d. wicked purposes
16: 9. A man's heart d. his way
27. A worthless man d. mischief
24: 8. He that d. to do evil
Is. 32: 7. d. wicked devices to destroy
8. But the noble d. noble things
Na. 1:11. that d. evil against Jehovah
DEVISING
1 S. 23: 9. David knew that Saul was d.
DEVOTE
Le. 27:28. that a man shall d. unto JH.
Mi. 4:13. I will d. their gain unto JH.
DEVOTED
Le. 27:21. holy unto JH., as a field d.
28. no d. thing, that man sh. devote
ev. d. thing is most holy un. JH.
29. No one d., that sh. be d. from
Nu. 18:14. Ev. thing d. in Is. sh. be thine
7:26. become a d. thing like unto it
13:17. nought of d. thing to thy hand
Jos. 6:17. And the city shall be d., ev. it
18. only keep yourselves fr. d. thing,
lest when ye have d. it,
ye take of the d. thing
7: 1. for Achan took of the d. thing
11. have even taken of d. thing
12. except ye destroy the d. thing
13. There is a d. th'g in the midst.
until ye take away d. thing
15. taken with d. th'g sh. be burnt
22:20. commit trespass in d. thing?
1 S. 15:21. chief of d. things, to sacrifice
1 K. 20:42. man whom I d. to destruction
1 Ch. 2: 7. who committed tresp. in d. th'g
Ps.119:38(m). *Who is d. to* fear of thee
Eze. 44:29. ev. d. th'g in Is. sh. be theirs
DEVOTION
Jb. 15: 4. and hinderest d. before God
DEVOUR
(Fire *with* devour, Shall devour)
Ju. 9:15. and d. the cedars of Lebanon
20. d. men of Shechem, & ho. of Millo
2 Ch. 7:13. if I command locust to d.
Pr.20:25(m). snare *to d. that wh. is holy*
30:14. To d. poor from the earth
Is. 1: 7. stranger d. it in your presence
10:17. d. his thorns & briers in day
42:14(m). I will *destroy & d.* together
56: 9. come to d., yea, all ye beasts
(m). *come ye to d. all the beasts*
Je. 2: 3. all d. him sh. be held guilty
12: 9. beasts of field, bring to d.
15: 3. beasts, to d. and to destroy
30:16. that d. thee sh. be devoured
Eze. 21:28. sword drawn, to cause it to d.
34:28. beasts of the earth d. them
35:12. they are given us to d.
36:14. thou shalt d. men no more
Da. 7: 5. they said, Arise, d. much flesh
Ho. 5: 7. now shall new moon d. them
7: 7. all hot, and d. their judges
11: 6. consume their bars, & d. them
13: 8. will I d. them like a lioness
Am. 5: 6. d. and there be none to quench
Ob. 18. burn among them and d. them
Ha. 1: 8. as an eagle that hasteneth to d.
3:14. rejoicing was as to d. poor
Mt.23:14(m). *for ye d. widows' houses*
Mk. 12:40. they that d. widows' houses
Lu. 20:47. who d. widows' houses, & for
Ga. 5:15. if ye bite & d. one ano., take
1 Pe. 5: 8. about, seeking whom he may d.
Re. 12: 4. delivered he may d. her child
Fire *with* devour
Jb. 20:26. f. not blown by man sh. d. him
Ps. 21: 9. And the f. shall d. them
Is. 26:11. f. shall d. thine adversaries
(m). *f. of thi. adversaries sh. d. them*
33:11. yr. breath is f. that sh. d. you
Eze. 15: 7. but the f. shall d. them
Na. 3:15. There shall the f. d. thee
Zec. 11: 1. that f. may d. thy cedars
He. 10:27. f. which shall d. adversaries
Shall devour
Ge. 49:27. In morning he s. d. the prey
De. 32:42. And my sword s. d. flesh
2 S. 2:26. said, S. the sword d. for ever?
Jb. 18:13. of death s. d. his members
20:26. fire not blown by man s. d. him
Ps. 21: 9. And the fire s. d. them
Is. 9:12. they s. d. Is. with open mouth
26:11. fire s. d. thine adversaries
(m). *fire of thi. adversaries s. d. them*
31: 8. sword, not of men, s. d. him
33:11. yr. breath is fire th. s. d. you
Je. 5:14. people wood, and it s. d. them
17:27. it s. d. palaces of Jerusalem
21:14. it s. d. all round about her
46:10. the sword s. d. and be satiate
49:27. it s. d. palaces of Ben-h. (Am. 1:4)
50:32. it s. d. all round about him
Eze. 7:15. famine & pestilence s. d. him
15: 7. but the fire s. d. them

Digitized by Google

Eze. 20:47. it s. d. ev. green tree in thee
Da. 7:23. kingdom, and s. d. whole earth
Ho. 8:14. and it s. d. the castles thereof
Am. 1: 7. Gaza, & it s. d. palaces thereof
10. Tyre, & it s. d. palaces thereof
12. and it s. d. palaces of Bozrah
14. Rabbah, & it s. d. palaces thereof
2: 2. it s. d. palaces of Kerioth
5. it s. d. palaces of Jerusalem
Na. 2:13. sword s. d. thy young lions
3:15. There s. the fire d. thee
it s. d. thee like canker-worm
Zec. 9:15. they s. d., and sh. tread down
12: 6. they s. d. all peoples round ab't
He. 10:27. fire which s. d. adversaries

DEVOURED
(Fire devoured, Hath devoured, Have devoured, Shall be devoured, To be devoured, Devoured them)
De. 32:24. hunger, & d. with burning heat
2 S. 18: 8. the forest d. more people that day than the sword d.
Jb. 20:21. nothing left that he d. not
Je. 50:17. the king of Assyria d. him
Eze. 19: 3. to catch the prey; he d. men (6)
Da. 7: 7. it d. and brake in pieces, and
19. which d., brake in pieces, and
Am. 7: 4. and it d. the great deep, and
Mic. 4: 4. and the birds came and d. it.
La. 8: 5. and the birds of heaven d. it.
Fire devoured
Le. 10: 2. f. from before JH., & d. them
Nu. 11: 1. f. of JH. burnt among them, & d.
16:35. f. came forth from JH., and d.
26:10. f. d. two hundred & fifty men
2 S. 22: 9. f. out of his mouth d. (Ps. 18:8)
Ps. 78:63. F. d. their young men
Eze. 15: 4. the f. hath d. both ends of it
5. much less, when f. hath d. it
Joe. 1:19. the f. hath d. the pastures (20)
Na. 5:13. the f. hath d. thy bars.
Hath devoured
Ge. 31:15. and h. also quite d. our money.
37:20. An evil beast h. d. him (33)
Nu. 21:28. It h. d. Ar of Moab, The lords
Is. 24: 6. Therefore h. curse d. the earth
Je. 2:30. yr. own sword h. d. yr. prophets
3:24. the shameful thing h. d. labor of
46:14. sword h. d. round about thee.
48:45. and h. d. the corner of Moab
51:34. the king of Babylon h. d. me
La. 4:11. which h. d. foundations thereof.
Eze. 19:14. it h. d. its fruit, so that
28:18. it h. d. thee, & I have turned
Am. 4: 9. olive-trees h. palmer-worm d.
La. 15:30. h. d. thy living with harlots
Have devoured
Ps. 79: 7. they h. d. Jacob, & laid waste
Is. 9:12(m). they *h. d.* Israel with open
Je. 8:16. h. d. the land & all that is in it
10:25. for they h. d. Jacob, yea, they h. d. him and consumed him
50: 7. All that found them h. d. them
Eze. 22:25. ravening prey: they h. d. souls
Ho. 7: 9. Strangers h. d. his strength, and
Shall be devoured
De. 31:17. they s. b. d., and many evils
Jb. 18:13. The members of his body s. b. d.
Is. 1:20. and rebel, ye s. b. d. with sword
Je. 30:16. they that devour thee s. b. d.
Eze. 23:25. thy residue s. b. d. by fire.
Zph. 1:18. whole land s. b. d. by fire of
Zec. 9: 4. and she s. b. d. with fire.
To be devoured
Eze. 16:20. thou sacrificed unto them t. b. d.
23:37. through *fire* unto them t. b. d.
33:27. will I give to beasts t. b. d.
39: 4. and to beasts of field t. b. d.
Devoured them
Ps. 78:45. sent swarms of flies, which d. t.
Mt. 13: 4. and the birds came and d. t.
Re. 20: 9. fire . . . out of heaven, and d. t.

DEVOURER
Eze. 36:13. Thou land art a d. of men
Mal. 3:11. I will rebuke d. for yr. sakes

DEVOURETH
2 S. 11:25. sword d. one as well as anoth.
Jb. 24:21. He d. barren that beareth not
Ps. 50: 3. A fire d. before him, and it is
Is. 5:24. as tongue of fire d. stubble
9:18. it d. briers and thorns
Je. 12:12. sword of JH. d. from one
La. 2: 3. fire, which d. round about
Joe. 2: 3. A fire d. before them
5. fire that d. the stubble
2 Co. 11:20. if he d. you, if he taketh
Re. 11: 5. mouth and d. their enemies

DEVOURING
Ex. 24:17. glory of JH. was like d. fire
De. 4:24. JH. thy God is a d. fire
9: 3. goeth before thee as d. fire
Ps. 52: 4. Thou lovest all d. words
Is. 29: 6. and flame of the d. fire
30:27. his tongue is as a d. fire
30. and the flame of a d. fire
33:14. Who can dwell with d. fire?

DEVOUT
Lu. 2:25. this man was righteous and d.
Ac. 2: 5. Jews, d. men, from every nation
8: 2. d. men buried Stephen, and made
10: 2. a d. man, & one that feared God
7. d. soldier of them that waited
13:43. of Jews & of d. proselytes
50. d. women of honorable estate
17: 4. of d. Greeks a great multitude
17. with Jews and the d. persons
22:12. Ananias, a d. man ac. to law

DEW
(As dew, Be *with* dew, Dew of heaven)
Ex. 16:13. in morning d. lay round about
14. when d. that lay was gone up
Nu. 11: 9. when the d. fell upon the camp
De. 33:13. things of heaven, for the d.
28. Yea, his heavens drop down d.
Ju. 6:38. wrung the d. out of the fleece
40. there was d. on all the ground
Jb. 29:19. d. lieth all night upon my branch
38:28. who hath begotten drops of d.?
Ps. 110: 3. Thou hast the d. of thy youth.
133: 3. Like d. of Hermon, That cometh
Pr. 3:20. And the skies drop down the d.
S. S. 5: 2. for my head is filled with d.
Is. 18: 4. like cloud of d. in heat of
Hag. 1:10. the heavens withhold the d.
Zec. 8:12. the heavens shall give their d.
As dew
De. 32: 2. My speech shall distil a. the d.
2 S. 17:12. we will light upon him a. the d.
Pr. 19:12. his favor is a. d. upon the grass.
Is. 26:19. for thy d. is *a.* the d. of herbs
Hos. 6: 4. and a. d. that goeth early away.
13: 3. and a. d. that passeth early away
14: 5. I will be a. the d. unto Israel
Mi. 5: 7. remnant of Jacob shall be . . . a. d. from JH.
Be *with* dew
Ju. 6:37. if there b. d. on fleece only
39. upon all ground let there b. d.
2 S. 1:21. Let there b. no d. nor rain upon
1 K. 17: 1. not b. d. nor rain these years
Dew of heaven
Ge. 27:28. God give thee of the d. o. h.
39. And of the d. o. h. from above
Da. 4:15. let it be wet with d. o. h. (23)
25. and shalt be wet with d. o. h.
33. his body was wet with d. o. h. (5:21)

DIADEM
Jb. 29:14. My justice was as robe and d.
Is. 28: 5. crown of glory, & d. of beauty
62: 3. royal d. in hand of thy God

DIADEMS
Re. 12: 3. upon his head seven d.
13: 1. on his horns ten d.
19:12. upon his head are many d.

DIAL
2 K. 20:11. had gone down on d. of Ahaz
Is. 38: 8. is gone down on d. of Ahaz
sun returned ten steps on d.

DIAMOND
Ex. 28:18. emerald, a sapphire, and a d. (39:11)
Je. 17: 1. and with point of a d.
Eze. 28:13. sardius, the topaz, and the d.

DIANA (Di-an'ă, *or* Di-ā'nă)
A goddess of Ephesus, worshipped under the form of a meteoric stone, which "fell down from Jupiter" (Ac. 1:25).
Ac. 19:24. who made silver shrines of D.
27. goddess D. be made of no account
28. Great is D. of the Ephesians (34)
35. temple-keeper of great D.

DIBLAH (Dĭb'lah)
A place now unknown.
Eze. 6:14. from wilderness toward D.

DIBLAIM (Dĭb'lā-ĭm, *or* Dĭb-lā'ĭm)
Ho. 1: 3. took Gomer the daughter of D.

DIBON (Dī'bon)
1. A city north the Arnon wrested from Moab by Sihon
Nu. 21:30. Heshbon is perished ev. unto D.
32: 3. Ataroth, and D., and Jazer
Nu. 32:34. the children of Gad built D.
Is. 15: 2. to D., to high places, to weep
2. A town of Judah, site unknown. Probably the same as Dimonah (Jos. 15:22)
Jos. 13: 9. plain of Medeba unto D.
17. D., and Bamoth-baal, and
Ne. 11:25. in D. and towns thereof
Je. 48:18. daughter that dwellest in D.
22. and upon D., and upon Nebo

DIBON-GAD (Dī'bon-găd)
Same as preceding, and so called because Dibon was rebuilt by the Gadites.
Nu. 33:45. from Iyim, and encamped in D.
46. journeyed from D., & encamped

DIBRI (Dĭb'rī)
Le. 24:11. Shelomith, the daughter of D.

DIDST
(Thou didst)
Ge. 31:27. steal away; and d. not tell me
Ju. 12: 1. d. not call us to go wi. thee?
1 S. 15:19. not obey, but d. fly up. spoil
d. evil in sight of Jehovah?
19: 5. thou sawest it, and d. rejoice
2 Ch. 2: 3. d. send him cedars to build
Ne. 9: 7. art JH. God, who d. choose Abram
10. d. get thee a name, as this day
22(m). *d. distribute them into every*
Ps. 68:10. d. prepare of thy goodness for
Is. 14:12. that d. lay low the nations!
47: 7. nei. d. remember latter end
57: 9. d. increase thy perfumes,
d. send thine ambassadors far
d. debase thyself unto Sheol
Eze. 16:17. d. also take thy fair jewels
d. play the harlot with them
Lu. 13:26. and thou d. teach in our streets
Ac. 11: 3. uncircumcised, & d. eat wi. them
He. 2: 7. d. set him ov. works of thy hands
10: 5. a body d. thou prepare for me
Re. 2: 2. and d. find them false
3. and d. bear for my name's sake
13. and d. not deny my faith
3: 8. word, and d. not deny my name
Thou didst
Ge. 12:18. why d. t. not tell me she was?
18:15. he said, Nay; but t. d. laugh
21:26. nei. d. t. tell me, nei. heard I
31:27. Wh'fore d. t. flee secretly?
39. of my hand d. t. require it
Ex. 15:10. T. d. blow with thy wind
40:15. as t. d. anoint their father
De. 3: 2. as t. d. unto Sihon king of Am.
33: 8. Whom t. d. prove at Massah
t. d. strive at waters of Meribah
Jos. 2:18. window wh. t. d. let us down by
8: 2. as t. d. unto Jericho & her king
1 S. 15:19. d. t. not obey voice of JH.?
20:19. place where t. d. hide thyself
25:25. young men, whom t. d. send
2 S. 11:10. wherefore d. t. not go down?
12:12. For t. d. it secretly: but I
21. t. d. fast and weep for child
dead, t. d. rise & eat bread
13:16. is worse than other t. d.
18:11. why d. t. not smite him there?
19:28. yet d. t. set thy serv't among
1 K. 1:13. D. not t., my lord, O king, swear?
2:44. that t. d. to David my father
8:18. t. d. well it was in heart (2 Ch. 6:8)
18:37(m). *t. d. turn their heart backward*
20: 9. t. d. send for to thy servant
21:10. T. d. curse God and the king
1 Ch. 17:22. Is. d. t. make thine own people
2 Ch. 2: 3. As t. d. deal wi. Dav. my father
16: 8. yet, bec. t. d. rely on JH., he
20: 7. D. not t., O our God, drive out?
34:27. and t. d. humble thys. bef. God
Ne. 9:11. t. d. divide the sea bef. them
17. thy wonders that t. d. amo. them
21. forty years d. t. sustain them
22. wh. t. d. allot aft. their portions
23. con. wh. t. d. say to their fathers
30. many years d. t. bear with them
31. t. d. not make full end of them
34. wh'with t. d. testify ag. them
Ps. 22: 4. trusted, and t. d. deliver them
9. T. d. make me trust when I was
30: 7. T. d. hide face; I was troubled
39: 9. opened not my mouth; Bec. t. d. it
44: 1. What work t. d. in their days
2. T. d. drive out the nations with but them t. d. plant:
T. d. afflict the peoples;
But them t. d. spread abroad
68: 7. When t. d. march thro. wilderness

Digitized by Google

Thou didst
Ps. 68: 9. T., O God, d. send plentiful rain
T. d. confirm thine inheritance
74:13. T. d. divide sea by thy strength
15. T. d. cleave fountain & flood
76: 8. T. d. cause sentence to be heard
80: 8. T. d. drive out the nations, and
139:13. thou d. form my inward parts
Is. 22: 8. t. d. look in that day to armor
47: 6. t. d. show them no mercy
7. t. d. not lay these to thy heart
48: 8. t. d. deal very treacherously
54: 1. O barren, t. that d. not bear
t. that d. not travail wi. child
57:10. t. d. find a quickening of thy
63:14. so d. t. lead thy people
64: 3. When t. d. terrible things which
Je. 32:22. land, wh. t. d. swear to fathers
36:17. How d. t. write all these words?
45: 3. T. d. say, Woe is me now! for JH.
La. 1:10. Con. whom t. d. command that they
Eze. 16:13. t. d. eat fine flour, and honey
t. d. prosper unto royal estate
15. But t. d. trust in thy beauty
16. t. d. take of thy garments and
36. chil., that t. d. give un. them
23:40. for whom t. d. wash thyself
27:33. t. d. enrich kings of the earth
29: 7. t. d. break, & rend shoulders
32: 2. t. d. break forth wi. thy rivers
35:15. As t. d. rejoice ov. inheritance
Da. 10:12. t. d. set thy heart to un.l'stand
Ho. 10:13. for t. d. trust in thy way
Jon. 2: 3. For t. d. cast me into depth
Ha. 3: 8. that t. d. ride upon thy horses
9. T. d. cleave earth with rivers
12. T. d. march thro. land in indign.
T. d. thresh nations in anger
14. T. d. pierce with his own staves
15. T. d. tread sea with thy horses
Mt. 11:25. t. d. hide these th'gs (Lu. 10:21)
14:31. faith, wherefore d. t. doubt?
20:13. d. not t. agree with me for a?
Lu. 7:46. head wi. oil, t. d. not anoint
13:26. and t. d. teach in our streets
19:21. reapest that wh. t. d. not sow
Jn. 17: 8. that they believed t. d. send me
1 Co. 4: 7. hast thou that t. d. not receive?
if t. d. receive, why dost glory?
2 Ti. 3:10. But t. d. follow my teaching
He. 2: 8. T. d. put all things in subjection
Re. 2: 4. that t. d. leave thy first love
17: 7. Wherefore d. t. wonder?

DIDYMUS (Did'y-mŭs)
Jn. 11:16. Thomas, th'fore, who is called D.
20:24. Thomas, one of the 12, called D.
21: 2. Simon Peter, and Thomas called D.

DIE

(**He** *with* **die, I** *with* **die, Not** *with* **die, Shall** *with* **die, Shalt** *with* **die, Should** *with* **die, Surely die, They** *with* **die, Thou** *with* **die, To die, We** *with* **die, Ye** *with* **die**)

Ge. 33:13. overdrive, all flocks will d.
44: 9. servants it be found, let him d.
22. leave his father, his father w'd d.
46:30. Now let me d., since I ha. seen
47:29. time drew near that Israel must d.
Ex. 14:12. than that we sh'd d. in wilderness
22:10. it d., or be hurt, or driven
14. it be hurt, or d., the owner
28:13. they bear not iniquity, and d.
Le. 11:39. beast, of wh. ye may eat, d.
22: 9. bear sin for it, and d. therein
Nu. 6: 9. man d. very suddenly beside him
18:22. lest they bear their sin, & d.
23:10. Let me d. death of righteous
27: 8. If a man d., and have no son
35:17. with stone, wh'by a man may d.
18. of wood, whereby a man may d.
23. stone, whereby a man may d.
De. 24: 3. if latter husband d., who took
25: 5. dwell togeth., & one of them d.
32:50. d. in mount whith. thou goest
Ju. 16:30. Let me d. with the Philistines
2 S. 11:15. that he may be smitten, and d.
18: 3. nei. if half of us d., will they
1 K. 17:12. that we may eat it, and d.
Jb. 2: 9. renounce God, and d.
14: 8. stock thereof d. in the ground
14. if man d., sh. he live again?
Ps. 49:10. Wise men d.; fool
Pr. 10:21. foolish d. for lack of understanding
Ec. 2:16. doth wise man d. ev. as fool!
Is. 50: 2. fish stink, & d. for thirst
Zec. 11: 9. that which dieth, let it d.
13: 8. two parts sh. be cut off & d.
Mt. 15: 4. or mother, let him d. (Mk. 7:10)
22:24. If a man d., having no children
Mk. 12:19. If a man's bro. d., & leave
Lu. 20:28. if a man's brother d., having
Jn. 4:49. come down ere my child d.
12:24. wheat fall into earth and d.
if it d., it beareth much fruit
Ro. 5: 7. for righteous men will one d.
7: 2. husband d., she is discharged
3. husband d., she is free fr. law
14: 8. or d., we are the Lord's
1 Co. 15:22. as in Adam all d., so also
36. is not quickened except it d.
He. 7: 8. here men d. that receive tithes
Re. 14:13. Blessed are dead who d. in L.

He *with* **die**
Ge. 38:11. lest h. d., like his brethren
44:31. lad is not with us, h. will d.
Ex. 21:14. from mine altar, that h. may d.
18. or with his fist, and h. d. not
20. wi. rod, & h. d. under his hand
28:35. he cometh out, that h. d. not
Le. 16: 2. into holy place; that h. d. not
Nu. 35:16. instrument of iron, so h. d.
30. testify ag. any person that h. d.
De. 19:12. avenger of blood, th. h. may d.
20: 5. lest h. d. in the battle (6, 7)
Ju. 6:30. out thy son, that h. may d.
1 S. 20:31. fetch him, for h. sh. surely d.
1 K. 1:52. wickedness in him, h. shall d.
2: 1. David drew nigh that h. sh'd d.
19: 4. requested for hims. h. might d.
Ps. 41: 5. When will h. d., & name perish?
Pr. 5:23. H. sh. d. for lack of instruction
15:10. h. that hateth reproof sh. d.
19:16. h. careless of his ways sh. d.
23:13. beat him wi. rod, h. wi. not d.
Is. 51:14. h. sh. not d. & go down in. pit
Je. 21: 9. h. abideth in this city sh. d.
22:12. him captive, there sh. h. d.
38:10. out of dungeon, before h. d.
Eze. 3:19. way, h. sh. d. in his iniquity
20. stumblingblock bef. him h. sh. d.
warning, h. shall d. in his sin
6:12. H. that is far off shall d. of
7:15. h. that is in the field sh. d.
12:13. not see it, tho. h. sh. d. there
17:16. in midst of Babylon h. shall d.
18:13. abominations; h. sh. surely d.
17. h. sh. not d. for iniquity of
18. h. shall d. in his iniquity
21. surely live, h. sh. not d. (28; 33:15)
24. hath sinned, in them shall h. d.
26. his iniquity done sh. h. d.
33: 9. h. sh. d. in his iniquity, but
13. committed, therein sh. h. d.
18. iniquity. h. sh. even d. therein
Jon. 4: 8. requested that h. might d.
Jn. 11:25. though h. d., yet sh. he live
12:33. manner of death h. sh'd d.
21:23. said not, that h. sh'd not d.

I *with* **die**
Ge. 19:19. lest evil ov'take me, & I d.
26: 9. Lest I d. because of her
27: 4. my soul may bless thee bef. I d.
30: 1. Give me children, or else I d.
45:28. I will go and see him bef. I d.
48:21. Behold, I d.: but God will be
50: 5. made me swear, saying, Lo, I d.
24. Joseph said un. his breth., I d.
De. 4:22. but I must d. in this land
18:16. fire any more, that I d. not
Ju. 15:18. now sh. I d. for thirst, and
Ru. 1:17. where thou diest, will I d.
1 S. 14:43. taste honey; &, Lo, I must d.
20:14. lovingk. of JH., that I d. not
2 S. 19:37. that I may d. in mi. own city
1 K. 2:30. said, Nay; but I will d. here
Jb. 27: 5. Till I d., I wi. not put away
29:18. I said, I sh. d. in my nest
Pr. 30: 7. Deny me them not before I d.
Je. 37:20. to bo. of Jona., lest I d. there
Mt. 26:35. Even if I must d. with thee
Mk. 14:31. If I must d. with thee, I will
1 Co. 15:31. in Christ Jesus, I d. daily

Not *with* **die**
Ge. 3: 4. said un. woman, Ye sh. n. surely d.
42: 2. that we may live, & n. d. (43:8; 47:19)
20. be verified, and ye sh. n. d.
Ex. 21:18. stone, or wi. his fist, & he d. n.
28:35. when he cometh out, that he d. n.
30:20. wash with water, that they d. n.
Ex. 30:21. hands and feet, that they d. n.
Le. 8:35. keep charge of JH., that ye d. n.
15:31. that they d. n. in uncleanness
16: 2. into holy place; that he d. n.
13. incense upon fire, that he d. n.
Nu. 4:19. that they may live, and n. d.
17:10. end of murmurings, that they d. n.
35:12. that the manslayer d. n., until
De. 18:16. gr't fire any more, that I d. n.
33: 6. Let Reuben live, and n. d.
Jos. 20: 9. might flee thither, and n. d.
Ju. 6:23. fear not: thou shalt n. d.
1 S. 12:19. pray un. JH. God, that we d. n.
20: 2. Far from it; thou shalt n. d.
14. lovingkindness of JH., that I d. n.
2 S. 12:13. away thy sin; thou shalt n. d.
19:23. unto Shimei, Thou shalt n. d.
2 K. 18:32. that ye may live, and n. d.
2 Ch. 25: 4. fathers sh. n. d. for children
Ps. 118:17. I sh. n. d. but live, & declare
Pr. 23:13. beat him with rod, he will n. d.
Is. 51:14. he sh. n. d. and go down in. pit
66:24. for their worm shall n. d.
Je. 11:21. that thou d. n. by our hand
34: 4. Thou shalt n. d. by the sword
38:24. these words, & thou shalt n. d.
Eze. 13:19. to slay souls that sh'd n. d.
18:17. n. d. for iniquity of his father
Ha. 1:12. my Holy One? we shall n. d.
Jn. 6:50. man may eat thereof, and n. d.
11:37. that this man also sh'd n. d.?
21:23. Jesus said not, he sh'd n. d.

Shall *with* **die**
Ge. 3: 4. serpent said, Ye s. not surely d.
6:17. ev. thing that is in earth s. d.
42:20. be verified, and ye s. not d.
Ex. 7:18. the fish that are in river s. d.
9: 4. s. nothing d. of all belongeth
19. hail sh. come down, and they s. d.
11: 5. first-born in land of Egypt s. d.
Le. 20:20. bear sin; they s. d. childless
Nu. 14:35. be consumed, & there they s. d.
17:13(m). near unto tab. of JH. *s. d.*
18:32(m). not profane holy *nei. s. ye d.*
20:26. unto his people, & s. d. there
26:65. They s. surely d. in wilderness
De. 5:25. hear voice of JH., then we s. d.
17:12. unto judge, ev. that man s. d.
18:20. other gods, same prophet s. d.
22:22. then s. both of them d.
25. man only that lay wi. her s. d.
24: 7. sell him; then that thief s. d.
Ju. 13:22. We s. surely d., bec. ha. seen God
1 S. 2:33. all increase of thy house s. d.
34. in one day s. d. both of them
14:45. S. Jonath. d., who hath wrought?
2 S. 12:14. child born unto thee s. d.
1 K. 1:52. wickedn. found in him, he s. d.
14:12. enter into city, child s. d.
2 K. 7: 4. in city, and we s. d. there
if they kill us, we s. but d.
8:10. showed me that he s. surely d.
14: 6. s. d. for his own sin (2 Ch. 25:4)
2 Ch. 25: 4. fathers s. not d. for children
nei. s. children d. for fathers
Jb. 12: 2. And wisdom s. d. with you
29:18. Then I said, I s. d. in my nest
36:12. And they s. d. wi'out knowledge
Ps. 82: 7. Nevertheless ye s. d. like men
118:17. I s. not d., but live, & declare
Pr. 5:23. He s. d. for lack of instruct'n
19:16. is careless of his ways s. d.
Ec. 9: 5. the living know that they s. d.
Is. 51: 6. dwell th'in s. d. in like manner
12. thou art afraid of man that s. d.
65:20. child s. d. a hundred yrs. old
66:24. for their worm s. not d., nei.
Je. 11:22. the young men s. d. by sword
sons & dau's s. d. by famine
16: 4. They s. d. grievous deaths
6. great & small s. d. in this land
21: 6. they s. d. of a great pestilence
9. abideth in city s. d. by sword (38:2)
22:12. led captive, there s. he d.
26. where not born; there s. ye d.
31:30. ev. one s. d. for own iniquity
42:16. in Egypt; and there ye s. d.
17. they s. d. by sword, by famine
22. certainly that ye s. d. by sword
44:12. they s. d., fr. least un. gr'test
Eze. 3:18. wicked s. d. in his iniq. (33:8)
19. fr. way, he s. d. in his iniquity
20. stumblingblock bef. him, he s. d.
not warning, he s. d. in his sin
5:12. third part s. d. wi. pestilence

Digitized by Google

Eze. 6:12. far off s. d. by the pestilence
is besieged s. d. by the famine
7:15. is in field s. d. with sword
12:13. not see it, tho. he s. d. there
18: 4. soul that sinneth, it s. d. (20)
13. abominations; he s. surely d.
17. s. not d. for iniquity of father
21. surely live, he s. not d. (28; 33:15)
24. he hath sinned, in them s. he d.
26. that he hath done s. he d.
(m). committeth iniquity *s. d.* th'in
33: 9. he s. d. in his iniquity, but
13. hath committed, th'in s. he d.
18. iniquity, he s. even d. therein
27. in caves s. d. of pestilence
Am. 2: 2. Moab s. d. with tumult
6: 9. ten men in one house, there they s. d.
7:11. saith, Jeroboam s. d. by sword
9:10. All sinners of my people s. d.
Ha. 1:12. God, my Holy One? we s. not d.
Jn. 8:21. sh. seek me, & s. d. in your sin
4. I said, that ye s. d. in yr. sin
am he, ye s. d. in your sins
11:26. and believeth on me s. never d.
Shalt *with* **die**
Ge. 2:17. day th. eatest thou s. surely d.
Ex. 10:28. day thou seest my face s. d.
1 S. 14:44. for thou s. surely d., Jonathan
20: 2. said, Far fr. it; thou s. not d.
22:16. Thou s. surely d., Ahimelech
2 S. 12:13. put away thy sin; thou s. not d.
19:23. said un. Shimei, Thou s. not d.
1 K. 2:37. know for cert. thou s. surely d.
42. walkest abroad, thou s. surely d.
2 K. 1: 4. gone up, but s. surely d. (6, 16)
20: 1. house in order; for thou s. d.
Is. 22:18. large country; there s. thou d.
Je. 20: 6. to Babylon, and there thou s. d.
26: 8. saying, Thou s. surely d.
28:16. this year thou s. d., bec. thou
34: 4. saith JH., Thou s. not d. by sword
5. thou s. d. in peace, and with
Eze. 28: 8. thou s. d. death of them slain
10. Thou s. d. death of uncircum'd
33: 8. O wicked man, thou s. surely d.
Am. 7:17. thou thys. s. d. in land unclean
Should *with* **die**
Ge. 47:15. why s. we d. in thy presence?
19. wh'fore s. we d. bef. thine eyes
Ex. 14:12. than that we s. d. in wildern.
Nu. 20: 4. this wild'n, that we s. d. there
De. 5:25. Now th'fore why s. we d.?
2 S. 3:33. S. Abner d. as a fool dieth?
1 K. 2: 1. days of David drew nigh he s. d.
Eze. 13:19. to slay souls that s. not d.
Jn. 11:37. that this man also s. not d.?
50. that one man s. d. for peo. (18:14)
51. that Jesus s. d. for the nation
12:33. what man'r of death he s. d. (18:32)
21:23. that disciples s. not d.
Jesus said not, that he s. not d.
Surely die
Ge. 2:17. day eatest th'of thou shalt s. d.
3: 4. serpent said, Ye sh. not s. d.
20: 7. know that thou shalt s. d., thou
Nu. 26:65. They sh. s. d. in the wilderness
Ju. 13:22. We sh. s. d., bec. we ha. seen God
1 S. 14:39. tho. it be in Jona. he sh. s. d.
44. for thou shalt s. d., Jonathan
22:16. Thou shalt s. d., Ahimelech
2 S. 12:14. child born un. thee sh. s. d.
1 K. 2:37. know for cert'n thou shalt s. d.
42. walkest abroad, thou shalt s. d.?
2 K. 1: 4. gone up, but shalt s. d. (6, 16)
8:10. JH. showed me that he sh. s. d.
Je. 26: 8. laid hold, saying, Thou shalt s. d.
Eze. 3:18. say unto wicked, Thou shalt s. d.
18:13. abominations; he sh. s. d.
33: 8. O wicked man, thou shalt s. d.
14. say unto wicked, Thou shalt s. d.
They *with* **die**
Ex. 9:19. hail sh. come down, & t. shall d.
30:20. sh. wash wi. water, that t. d. not
21. wash hands & feet, that t. d. not
Le. 15:31. that t. d. not in uncleanness
20:20. their sin; t. sh. d. childless
Nu. 4:15. not touch sanctuary, lest t. d.
20. not go in sanctuary, lest t. d.
6: 7. bro. or for his sister, when t. d.
14:35. be consumed, & there t. sh. d.
17:10. end of murmurings, th. t. d. not
18: 3. and unto the altar, that t. d. not
26:65. T. sh. surely d. in wilderness
De. 22:22. then t. sh. both of them d.

Jb. 4:21. T. d., & that without wisdom
34:20. a moment t. d., ev. at midnight
36:12. And t. sh. d. without knowledge
14. T. d. in youth, And their life
Ps. 104:29. Thou takest away breath, t. d.
Ec. 9: 5. For the living know that t. sh. d.
Is. 51: 6. t. that dwell th'in shall d.
Je. 21: 6. t. sh. d. of a gr't pestilence
42:17. t. sh. d. by sword, by famine
44:12. t. sh. d., fr. least un. gr'test
Am. 6: 9. ten in one house, that t. sh. d.
Lu. 20:36. for nei. can t. d. any more
Thou *with* **die**
Ex. 10:28. in day seest my face, t. sh. d.
De. 31:14. days approach that t. must d.
Ju. 6:23. JH. said, fear not: t. sh. not d.
1 S. 14:44. t. shalt surely d., Jonathan
20: 2. Far from it; t. shalt not d.
2 S. 12:13. away thy sin; t. shalt not d.
19:23. unto Shimei, T. shalt not d.
1 K. 2:37. certain t. shalt surely d.
42. walkest abroad. t. sh. surely d.?
2 K. 20: 1. t. shalt d., & not live (Is. 38:1)
Ec. 7:17. why sh'dest t. d. bef. thy time?
Is. 22:18. there shalt t. d., & there
Je. 11:21. that t. d. not by our hand
26: 8. laid hold, saying, T. sh. surely d.
28:16. this year t. shalt d., bec. thou
38:24. of these words, & t. sh. not d.
Eze. 3:18. un. wicked, T. shalt surely d. (33:14)
28: 8. t. shalt d. the death of slain
10. T. shalt d. death of uncircum'd
To die
Ge. 25:32. Esau said, I am about t. d.
Ex. 14:11. us away t. d. in the wild'ness?
Nu. 21: 5. out of Egypt t. d. in wild'ness
De. 17: 6. he that is t. d. be put to death?
1 S. 26:10. or his day shall come t. d.
16. as JH. liveth, ye are worthy t. d.
28: 9. layest thou a snare, to cause me t. d.?
2 S. 12: 5. done this is worthy t. d.
2 Ch. 32:11. to give you ov. t. d. by famine
Ps. 88:15. ready t. d. fr. my youth up
Ec. 3: 2. to be born, and a time t. d.
Je. 38: 9. he is like t. d. in the place
26. Jonathan's house, t. d. there
Jon. 4: 3. better for me t. d. than live (8)
Jn. 19: 7. by that law he ought t. d.
Ac. 21:13. but also t. d. at Jerusalem
25:11. of death, I refuse not t. d.
Ro. 5: 7. some one would even dare t. d.
1 Co. 9:15. were good for me rather t. d.
2 Co. 7: 3. in our hearts t. d. together
Ph. 1:21. is Christ, and t. d. is gain
He. 9:27. appointed un. men once t. d.
Re. 3: 2. remain, which were ready t. d.
9: 6. sh. desire t. d., & death fleeth
We *with* **die**
Ge. 47:15. why sh'd w. d. in thy presence?
19. that w. may live, and not d.
Ex. 14:12. than that w. sh'd d. in wild'n.
20:19. let not God speak, lest w. d.
Nu. 20: 4. in. wilderness, that w. sh'd d. there
De. 5:25. Now therefore why sh'd w. d.? our God any more, then w. sh. d.
Ju. 13:22. w. sh. surely d., have seen God
1 S. 12:19. pray thy God, that w. d. not
2 S. 14:14. For w. must needs d., & are as
2 K. 7: 3. why sit we here until w. d.?
4. famine in city, & w. sh. d. there if we sit still here, w. d. also if they kill us, w. shall but d.
Is. 22:13. and drink, for to-mor. w. sh. d.
Jn. 11:16. Let us go, that w. may d. wi. him
Ro. 14: 8. whether w. d., w. d. unto Lord
Ye *with* **die**
Ge. 3: 3. nei. shall y. touch it, lest y. d.
4. serpent said, y. sh. not surely d.
Le. 10: 6. nei. rend clothes; that y. d. not
7. door of tent of meet'g, lest y. d.
9. in. tent of meeting, that y. d. not
Nu. 18:32. not profane holy th'g, y. d. not
(m). not profane holy, *nei. sh. y. d.*
Ps. 82: 7. Nev'less y. shall d. like men
Is. 22:14. not be forgiven you till y. d.
Je. 22:26. into ano. country; there sh. y. d.
27:13. Why will y. d., thou & thy people?
42:16. in Egypt; and there y. shall d.
22. certainly that y. sh. d. by sword
Eze. 18:31. why will y. d., O Is.? (33:11)
Jn. 8:24. I said, y. shall d. in your sins
believe, y. shall d. in your sins
Ro. 8:13. if ye live a/t. flesh, y. must d.

DIED
(He died, So that he died, We had died)
Ge. 7:21. all flesh d. that moved up. earth
22. that was on dry land, d.
11:28. Haran d. bef. his father Terah
32. and Terah d. in Haran
23: 2. Sarah d. in Kiriath-arba
25: 8. d. in a good old age, an old man
17. he gave up the ghost, and d.
35: 8. Deborah Rebekah's nurse d.
18. soul was departing (for she d.)
19. Rachel d., and was buried in way
29. Isaac gave up the ghost, & d.
36:33. Bela d., & Jobab (1 Ch. 1:44)
34. Jobab d., & Husham (1 Ch. 1:45)
35. Husham d., & Hadad (1 Ch. 1:46)
36. Hadad d., & Samlah (1 Ch. 1:47)
37. Samlah d., & Shaul (1 Ch. 1:48)
38. Shaul d., & Baal-hanan (1 Ch. 1:49)
39. Baal-hanan son of Achbor d.
38:12. Shua's dau., wife of Judah, d.
46:12. Er & Onan d. in land of Canaan (Nu. 26:19)
48: 7. Rachel d. by me in Canaan
50:26. So Joseph d., being 110 yrs.
Ex. 1: 6. Joseph d., & all his brethren
2:23. to pass, that king of Egypt d.
7:21. fish that were in river d.
8:13. frogs d. out of the houses
9: 6. all the cattle of Egypt d. cattle of chil. of Israel d. not
Le. 10: 2. and they d. before Jehovah
16: 1. they drew near bef. JH., & d.
Nu. 3: 4. Nadab & Abihu d. before Jehovah
14:37. d. by plague before Jehovah
16:49. d. by plague were 14,700, that d. ab't the matter of Korah
19:13. body of a man that hath d.
20: 1. Miriam d. there, & was buried
3. when our brethren d. bef. JH.
28. Aaron d. there on top of mount
21: 6. and much people of Israel d.
25: 9. d. by plague were 24,000
26:10. wi. Korah, when that company d.
11. notwi'stand'g sons of K. d. not
61. Nadab & Abihu d., when they
27: 3. Our father d. in the wilderness
33:38. Aaron d. there, in fortieth yr.
De. 10: 6. There Aaron d., & there buried
32:50. Aaron thy bro. d. in mount Hor
34: 5. So Moses serv't of JH. d. there
Jos. 5: 4. d. in wilderness by the way
10:11. cast down gr't stones, & they d. more d. with hailstones than
24:29. Joshua d., being 110 years old
33. Eleazar the son of Aaron d.
Ju. 2: 8. Joshua, servant of Jehovah, d.
3:11. Othniel the son of Kenaz, d.
4:21. so he swooned and d.
8:32. Gideon d. in a good old age
9:49. all men of tower of Shechem d.
10: 2. d., and was buried in Shamar
5. Jair d., & was buried in Kamon
12: 7. Then d. Jephthah the Gileadite
10. Ibzan d., buried at Beth-lehem
12. Elon d., was buried in Aijalon
15. Abdon d., was buried in Pirathon
Ru. 1: 3. Elimelech Naomi's husband d.
5. Mahlan & Chilion d. both of them
1 S. 5:12. d. not were smitten wi. tumors
25: 1. Samuel d.; & all Is. gathered
37. and his heart d. within him
31: 5. fell upon sword, and d. wi. him
6. Saul d., & his 3 sons (1 Ch. 10:6)
2 S. 2:23. fell down, & d. in same place to place where Asahel fell & d.
31. three hun. & three score men d.
10: 1. king of chil. of Ammon d. (1 Ch. 19:1)
11:17. Uriah the Hittite d. also
12:18. seventh day, that the child d.
18:33. wd. I had d. for thee, O Absalom!
24:15. d. of peo. fr. Dan ev. to Beer-s.
1 K. 3:19. woman's child d. in night
14:17. threshold of house, child d.
16:18. burnt k's house ov. him, and d.
22. so Tibni d., & Omri reigned
22:35. king was stayed up, & d. at even
37. So king d., was bro't to Samaria
2 K. 4:20. on her knees till noon, then d.
9:27. he fled to Megiddo, & d. there
13:20. Elisha d., and they buried him
24. And Hazael king of Syria d.
23:34. he came to Egypt and d. there

Digitized by Google

1 Ch. 1:50. Baal-hanan d., & Hadad reigned
51. And Hadad d., And chiefs of Edom
2:19. Azubah d., and Caleb took
30. but Seled d. without children
32. Jether d. without children
10: 5. fell upon his sword, and d.
6. all his house d. together
13. So Saul d. for his trespass
23:22. Eleazar d., and had no sons
24: 2. Nadab & Abihu d. before father
2 Ch. 16:13. Asa d. in 41st yr. of reign
Jb. 3:11. Why d. I not from the womb?
42:17. Job d., old and full of days
Is. 6: 1. In year king Uzziah d.
14:28. In year king Ahaz d.
Je. 28:17. So Hananiah the prophet d.
Eze. 11:13. Pelatiah son of Benaiah d.
24:18. and at even my wife d.
Mt. 22:27. after them all, woman d.
Mk. 12:21. the second took her, and d.
22. Last of all woman also d.
Lu. 16:22. to pass, that the beggar d.
rich man also d., & buried
20:29. took a wife, & d. childless
31. also left no children and d.
32. Afterward the woman also d.
Jn. 6:49. Yr. fathers ate manna, & they d.
58. not as the fathers ate, and d.
8:52. Abraham d., and the prophets
53. greater than fa. Abraham, who d.? and the prophets d.
11:21. here, my bro. had not d. (32)
Ac. 2:29. David, both d. and was buried
9:37. that she fell sick, and d.
Ro. 5: 6. due season, Christ d. for ungodly
8. yet sinners, Christ d. for us
15. trespass of one the many d.
6: 2. We who d. to sin, how shall we?
8. if we d. with Christ, we believe
7: 6. from law, having d. to that th'in
9. came, sin revived, and I d.
8:34. It is Christ Jesus that d., yea
14: 9. to this end Christ d. & lived
15. Destroy not him for whom Chr. d.
1 Co. 8:11. bro. for whose sake Christ d.
15: 3. Christ d. for our sins ac. to
2 Co. 5:14. one d. for all, therefore all d.
15. he d. for all that they that who for their sakes d. & rose
Ga. 2:19. I thro. the law d. unto the law
21. thro. law, then Chr. d. for nought
Col. 2:20. If ye d. with Chr. fr. rudiments
1 Th. 4:14. we believe Jesus d. and rose
5:10. who d. for us, that, whether we
He. 11:13. These d. in faith, not having
1 Pe. 2:24. we, hav'g d. un. sins., might live
Re. 8: 9. d. third part of the creatures
11. many men d. of the waters
16: 3. and every living soul d.

He died

Ge. 5: 5. Adam lived 930 years: & h. d.
8. days of Seth were 912: & h. d.
11. days of Enosh were 905: & h. d.
14. days of Kenan 910 yrs.: & h. d.
17. days of Mahalalel 895: & h. d.
20. days of Jared 962 yrs.: & h. d.
27. days of Methuselah 969: & h. d.
31. days of Lamech 777 yrs.: & h. d.
9:29. days of Noah 950 yrs.: & h. d.
50:16. Thy fa. did command bef. h. d.
Nu. 27: 3. but h. d. in his own sin
33:39. Aaron was 123 yrs. when h. d.
35:17. smote him with stone, and h. d.
18. smote wi. weapon of wood, & h. d.
De. 34: 7. Moses was 120 years when h. d.
Ju. 1: 7. bro't to Jeru., and h. d. there
2:21. nations Joshua left when h. d.
9:54. thrust him through, and h. d.
1 S. 4:18. and his neck brake, and h. d.
14:45. rescued Jonathan that h. d. not
2 S. 6: 7. there h. d. by the ark of God
11:21. so that h. d. at Thebez
17:23. h. d., & was buried in sepulch.
20:10. struck him not again; & h. d.
2 K. 1:17. So h. d. ac. to word of JH.
7:17. h. d. as man of God had said
20. trod upon him in gate, & h. d.
12:21. servants, smote him, & h. d.
13:14. of his sickness whereof h. d.
25:25. smote Gedaliah, so that h. d.
1 Ch. 13:10. and there h. d. before God
29:28. h. d. in a good old age, full of
2 Ch. 13:20. Jehovah smote him, and h. d.
18:34. of going down of sun, h. d.
2 Ch. 21:19. and h. d. of sore diseases
24:15. Jehoiada full of days, and h. d. 130 years old when h. d.
22. when h. d., he said, JH. look
25. slew him on his bed, and h. d.
35:24. h. d., & was buried in sepulcher
Ho. 13: 1. when he offended in Baal, h. d.
Ac. 7:15. h. d., himself and our fathers
Ro. 6: 7. h. that hath d. is justified
10. that h. d., h. d. unto sin once
2 Co. 5:15. h. d. for all, that they that

So that he died

Nu. 35:20. hurled at him, s. t. h. d.
21. in enmity smote him, s. t. h. d.
23. and cast it upon him, s. t. h. d.
1 S. 25:38. JH. smote Nabal, s. t. h. d.
2 S. 1:15. And he smote him, s. t. h. d.
3:27. smote him in body, s. t. h. d.
10:18. smote Shobach, captain, s. t. h. d.
1 K. 2:25. fell upon him, s. t. h. d. (46)
2 K. 8:15. spread it on his face, s. t. h. d.

We had died

Ex. 16: 3. W'd that w. h. d. by hand of JH.
Nu. 14: 2. W'd w. h. d. in land of Egypt
20: 3. W'd w. h. d. when our brethren d.
2 S. 19: 6. lived, & all w. h. d. this day

DIEST

Ru. 1:17. where thou d., will I d.

DIETH

Ex. 21:12. smiteth a man, so that he d.
35. ox hurt another's, so that it d.
22: 2. thief be smitten so that he d.
Le. 7:24. fat of that wh. d. of itself
17:15. eateth that which d. of itself
22: 8. d. of its. or is torn of beasts
Nu. 17:13. near unto taberna. of JH. d.
19:14. This is law when man d. in tent
De. 14:21. not eat of any thing d. of itself
19: 5. upon his neighbor, so that he d.
11. smite mortally so that he d.
2 S. 3:33. Sh'd Abner die as a fool d.?
1 K. 14:11. Him that d. of Jerob. in city
d. in field shall birds eat
16: 4. Him that d. of Baasha in city
d. of his in field sh. birds eat
21:24. him that d. of Ahab in city
that d. in field sh. the birds eat
Jb. 14:10. But man d., and is laid low
21:23. One d. in his full strength
25. anoth. d. in bitterness of soul
36:14(m). *Their soul d.* in youth
Ps. 49:17. d. he sh. carry nothing away
Pr. 11: 7. wicked d., expecta's sh. perish
Ec. 3:19. as the one d., so d. the other
Is. 59: 5. he that eateth of their eggs d.
Eze. 4:14. not eaten of that d. of itself
18:26. committeth iniquity, & d. th'in
32. no pleas. in death of him that d.
44:31. not eat any thing d. of itself
Zec. 11: 9. that which d., let it die
Mk. 9:48. where their worm d. not
Ro. 6: 9. raised fr. dead d. no more
14: 7. liveth to hims., none d. to hims.
He. 10:28. Moses' law d. wi'out compas'n

DIFFER

Ro.2:18(m). *distinguish things that d.*
1 Co. 4: 7. For who maketh thee to d.?
Ph.1:10(m). *may distinguish things that d.*

DIFFERENCE

2Ch.14:11(m). *is no d. with thee to help*
Eze. 44:23. d. between holy & the common

DIFFERENT

Eze. 16:34. thou art d. fr. other women
no hire, th'fore thou art d.
Ro. 7:23. I see a d. law in my members
2 Co. 11: 4. or if ye receive a d. spirit or a d. gospel, wh. ye did not
Ga. 1: 6. removing from him un. d. gospel
1 Ti. 1: 3. not to teach a d. doctrine
6: 3. if any man teacheth d. doctrine

DIFFERETH

1 Co. 15:41. one star d. fr. another star
Ga. 4: 1. he d. nothing from bondservant

DIFFERING

Ro. 12: 6. having gifts d. ac. to the grace

DIFFICULT

Je. 33: 3. will show thee great things, & d.

DIFFICULTY

Ac. 27: 7. come over with d. against Cnidus
8. with d. coasting along it we
16. were able, with d., to secure boat

DIG

Ex. 21:33. if man sh. d. pit & not cover
De. 8: 9. of hills thou mayest d. copper
23:13. thou shalt d. therewith & shalt
Jb. 3:21. d. for it more than for treas's
24:16. in the dark they d. thro. houses
Eze. 8: 8. Son of man, d. now in the wall
12: 5. D. thou thro. wall in their sight
12. they sh. d. thro. wall to carry
Am. 9: 2. Tho. they d. in Sheol, thence
Lu. 13: 8. till I d. ab't it & dung it
16: 3. I have no strength to d.

DIGGED

Ge. 21:30. witness, I have d. this well
26:15. wells his fa's serv'ts had d.
18. Isaac d. again the wells had d. in the days of Abraham
19. Isaac's serv'ts d. in valley
21. they d. another well, & strove
22. fr. thence, & d. another well
25. there Isaac's serv'ts d. well
32. concerning well which they had d.
50: 5. grave which I have d. for me
Ex. 7:24. Egyptians d. round ab't river
Nu. 21:18. The well, which the princes d.
2 K. 19:24. I d. & drunk strange waters
Ps. 7:15. He hath made a pit, and d. it
35: 7. they d. a pit for my soul (Je. 18:20)
40:6(m). *Ears hast thou d. for me*
57: 6. They have d. a pit before me
94:13. Until pit be d. for the wicked
119:85. The proud have d. pits for me
Is. 5: 2. and d. it, & gath'd out stones
7:25. hills that were d. wi. mattock
37:25. I have d. and drunk water
51: 1. hole of pit whence ye were d.
Je. 13: 7. I went to Euphrates, and d.
18:22. they have d. a pit to take me
Eze. 8: 8. when I had d. in wall, behold
12: 7. d. thro. wall with my hand
Mt. 21:33. and d. a winepress in it
25:18. d. in earth, and hid money
Mk. 12: 1. d. a pit for the winepress
Lu. 6:48. house, who d. and went deep
Ro. 11: 3. they have d. down thine altars

DIGGETH

Pr.16:27(m). A worthless man *d.* mischief
26:27. Whoso d. a pit sh. fall th'in
Ec. 10: 8. He that d. a pit sh. fall in. it

DIGNITIES

2 Pe. 2:10. they tremble not to rail at d.
Jude 8. dominion, and rail at d.

DIGNITY

Ge. 49: 3. The pre-eminence of d.
Es. 6: 3. what d. hath been bestowed?
Ps. 62: 4. to thrust him down fr. his d.
Pr. 31:25. Strength & d. are her clothing
Ec. 10: 6. folly is set in great d.
Ha. 1: 7. their d. proceed from themselves

DIKLAH (Dik'lah)—*date palm.*

A people descended from Joktan, who it is thought dwelt in Arabia. [1:21)
Ge. 10:27. Hadoram, & Usal, and D. (1 Ch.

DILEAN (Dil'e-an)

A town in the Shephelah of Judah.
Jos. 15:38. D., and Mispeh, & Joktheel

DILIGENCE

Esr. 5: 8. this work goeth on with d.
6: 8. expenses be given wi. all d.
12. decree; let it be done wi. all d.
13. sent, did accordingly with all d.
7:17. shalt with all d. buy with this
21. of you, it be done with all d.
26. executed upon him with all d.
Pr. 4:23. Keep thy heart with all d.
Lu. 12:58. give d. to be quit of him
Ro. 12: 8. he that ruleth, with d.
11. in d. not slothful
Ep. 4: 3. giving d. to keep unity of Spirit
2 Ti. 2:15. Give d. to present thyself
4: 9. Give d. to come shortly
21. Give d. to come before winter
Tit. 3:12. give d. to come un. me to
He. 4:11. give d. to enter in. that rest
6:11. that each may show same d.
2 Pe. 1: 5. adding on your part all d.
10. give the more d. to make your
15. I will give d. that ye may be
3:14. give d. that ye may be found
Jude 3. was giving all d. to write

DILIGENT

De. 19:18. judges sh. make d. inquisition
Jos. 22: 5. take d. heed to do com'dment
Ps. 64: 6. We accomplished a d. search
77: 6. my spirit maketh a d. search
Pr. 10: 4. hand of d. maketh rich
12:24. hand of d. shall bear rule
27. substance of men is to the d.
(m). substance of men *is to be d.*

Digitized by Google

Pr. 13: 4. soul of d. shall be made fat
21: 5. thoughts of d. tend only to
22:29. seest a man d. in his business?
27:23. Be d. to know state of flocks
1 Ti. 4:15. Be d. in these things; give
DILIGENTLY
Ex. 15:26. If thou wilt d. hearken to voice
Le. 10:16. Moses d. sought goat of sin-off.
De. 4: 9. take heed, keep thy soul d.
6: 7. teach them d. unto thy children
17. Ye sh. d. keep commandments
11:13. hearken d. un. my com'dments
22. d. keep all this commandment
13:14. make search, and ask d.
15: 5. if only thou d. hearken unto
17: 4. then shalt thou inquire d.
24: 8. Take heed thou observe d.
28: 1. if thou shalt hearken d. unto
1 K. 20:33. Now the men observed d.
Jb. 7:21. thou wilt seek me d., but I
8: 5. wouldest seek d. unto God
13:17. Hear d. my speech, and let (21:2)
24: 5. go forth, seeking d. for food
Ps. 37:10. thou shalt d. consider his place
119: 4. That we sh'd observe them d.
Pr. 1:28. They will seek me d., but
7:15. D. to seek thy faith, & I have
8:17. that seek me d. sh. find me
11:27. He that d. seeketh good
12:24(m). loveth him chasteneth him *d.* (13:24 m)
23: 1. Consider d. him th. is bef. thee
Is. 21: 7. sh. hearken d. wi. much heed
55: 2. hearken d. unto me, and eat
Je. 2:10. send unto Kedar, & consider d.
12:16. if they will d. learn ways of
17:24. if ye d. hearken unto me, saith
Mi. 7: 3. that wh. is evil to do it d.
Zec. 6:15. if ye will d. obey voice of JH.
Mk. 7: 3. except they wash their hands d.
Lu. 15: 8. and seek d. until she find it
Ph. 2:28. sent him th'fore the more d.
1 Ti. 5:10. if she hath d. followed every
2 Ti. 1:17. he sought me d., & found me
Tit. 3:13. & Apollos on their journey d.
He. 12:17. tho. he sought it d. with tears
1 Pe. 1:10. prophets sought & searched d.
DILL
Mt. 23:23(m). ye tithe mint and *d.* and
DIM
Ge. 27: 1. eyes were d., so he c'd not see
48:10. eyes of Is. were d. for age
Le. 13: 6. behold, if the plague be d.
21. not lower than skin, but be d.
26. no lower than skin, but be d.
28. not spread in skin, but be d.
56. plague be d. after the washing
De. 34: 7. his eye was not d., nor force
1 S. 3: 2. (his eyes had begun to wax d.
Jb. 17: 7. Mine eye also is d. by sorrow
Is. 32: 3. of them that see sh. not be d.
La. 4: 1. How is the gold become d.!
5:17. For these things our eyes are d.
Eze. 21:7(m). and every spirit shall *be d.*
DIMINISH
Ex. 5: 8. ye sh. not d. aught thereof
19. Ye sh. not d. aught fr. yr. bricks
21:10. duty of marriage sh. he not d.
Le. 25:16. thou shalt d. the price of it
De. 4: 2. nei. shall ye d. from it
12:32. not add thereto, nor d. from it
Je. 26: 2. words I command; d. not a word
Eze. 5:11. th'fore will I also d. thee
20:15. I will d. them, that they shall
DIMINISHED
Ex. 5:11. nought of your work sh. be d.
Jb. 28:4(m). they are d., they are gone
Ps. 107:39. Again, they are d. & bowed down
Pr. 13:11. wealth gotten by vanity be d.
Is. 19: 6. streams of Egypt shall be d.
Je. 29: 6. multiply there, and be not d.
Eze. 16:27. have d. thine ordinary food
Ho. 8:10. to be d. by reason of burden of
DIMLY
Is. 42: 3. d. burning wick will he not quench
4(m). He will not *burn d.* nor be
DIMNAH (Dim'nah)
A Levitical city in Zebulun, perhaps the same as Rimmono in 1 Ch. 6:77.
Jos. 21:35. D. with its suburbs, Nahalal
DIMON (Dī'mon). Probably a variant of Dibon.
A place in Moab, apparently the same as Dibon 1.
Is. 15: 9. waters of D. are full of blood
I will bring yet more upon D.
DIMONAH (Di-mō'nah). See Dibon 2.
Jos. 15:22. Kinah, and D., and Adadah
DINAH (Dī'nah)
Ge. 30:21. dau., and called her name D.
34: 1. And D. the daughter of Leah
3. his soul clave unto D.
5. Jacob heard he had defiled D.
13. he had defiled D. their sister
26. took D. out of Shechem's house
46:15. in Paddan-aram, with his dau. D.
DINAH'S (Dī'nah's)
Ge. 34:25. D' breth., took each his sword
DINAITES (Dī'na-ītes)—*judges*(?)
Either some Assyrians brought over by Osnapper to Samaria to replace the Hebrew captives taken away, or, as recent writers have affirmed, Persian officials who attempted to hinder the rebuilding of the temple by writing to Artaxerxes.
Ezr. 4: 9. rest of companions, the D.
DINE
Ge. 43:16. the men shall d. wi. me at noon
Lu. 11:37. Phari. asketh him to d. wi. him
DINHABAH (Dīn'ha-bah, *or* Din-hā'bah)
The capital city of Bela, king of Edom.
Ge. 36:32. name of his city was D. (1 Ch. 1:43)
DINNER
Pr. 15:17. a d. of herbs where love is
Mt. 22: 4. Behold, I have made ready my d.
Lu. 11:38. not first bathed hims. bef. d.
14:12. When thou makest d. or supper
DIONYSIUS (Dī'o-nȳ'si-ŭs, *or* Dī'o-nĭsh-i-ŭs)
One of Paul's converts in Athens, a member of the Athenian supreme court.
Ac. 17:34. amo. whom was D. the Areopagite
DIOTREPHES (Dī-ŏt're-phēs)
3 Jn. 9. D., who loveth the pre-eminence
DIP
Ex. 12:22. hyssop, and d. it in the blood
Le. 4: 6. priest sh. d. finger in blood (17)
14: 6. sh. d. them & the living bird
16. sh. d. his right finger in oil
51. d. them in blood of slain bird
Nu. 19:18. d. it in water, and sprinkle it
De. 33:24. And let him d. his foot in oil
Ru. 2:14. d. thy morsel in the vinegar
Is. 30:14. to d. up water out of cistern.
Lu. 16:24. may d. tip of finger in water
Jn. 13:26. for whom I shall d. the sop
DIPHATH (Di'phăth)
1 Ch. 1: 6. sons of Gomer: Ashkenas and D.
DIPPED
Ge. 37:31. and d. the coat in the blood
Le. 9: 9. he d. his finger in the blood
Jos. 3:15. bare ark were d. in the brink
1 S. 14:27. and d. it in the honeycomb
2 K. 5:14. d. hims. seven times in Jordan
8:15. took coverlet, & d. it in water
Mt. 26:23. He that d. hand wi. me in dish
Jn. 13:26. So when he had d. the sop
DIPPETH
Mk. 14:20. he that d. with me in dish
DIPPING
Ps. 68:23. crush them, d. thy foot in blood
DIRECT
1 S. 7: 3. and d. your hearts unto JH.
Pr. 3: 6. And he will d. thy paths
11: 5. of the perfect sh. d. his way
Ec. 10:10. but wisdom is profitable to d.
Is. 26: 7. dost d. the path of the just?
Je. 10:23. that walketh to d. his steps
1 Th. 3:11. Jesus, d. our way unto you
2 Th. 3: 5. d. your hearts in. love of God
DIRECTED
Jb. 32:14. he hath not d. his words ag. me
Is. 40:13. Who hath d. the Spirit of JH.?
DIRECTEST
Is. 26:7(m). *the just thou d. aright*
DIRECTETH
Pr. 16: 9. But Jehovah d. his steps
DIRECTIONS
Eze. 1:17. they went in their four d. (10:11)
DIRECTLY
Eze. 42:12. the way d. before the wall
DIRT
Is. 57:20. its waters cast up mire & d.
DISALLOW
Nu. 30: 5. But if her father d. her in day
8. But if her husband d. her
DISALLOWED
Nu. 30: 5. forgive, bec. her father d. her
11. held his peace, & d. her not
DISANNUL
Ga. 3:17. the law, wh. came, doth not d.
DISANNULING
He. 7:18. a d. of a foregoing com'dment
DISAPPOINTED
Pr. 15:22. is no counsel, purposes are d.
DISASTER
Jb. 31: 3. And d. to workers of iniquity
Ob. 12. thy brother in the day of his d.
DISBELIEVE
1 Pe. 2: 7. but for such as d., The stone
DISBELIEVED
Mk. 16:11. alive, & had been seen of her, d.
Lu. 24:11. idle talk; and they d. them
41. while they still d. for joy
Ac. 28:24. some believed, and some d.
DISBELIEVETH
Mk. 16:16. he that d. sh. be condemned
DISCERN
Ge. 31:32. d. thou what is thine wi. me
38:25. D., I pray, whose are these
Ru. 3:14. Rose up bef. one could d. another
2 S. 14:17. the king to d. good and bad
19:35. can I d. between good & bad?
1 K. 3: 9. that I may d. bet. good & evil
11. understanding to d. justice
Ezr. 3:13. peo. could not d. noise of joy
Jb. 4:16. but I c'd not d. appearance
6:30. Cannot my taste d. mischievous?
38:20. d. paths to house thereof?
Ps. 19:12. Who can d. his errors?
Pr. 1: 2. To d. words of understanding
Eze. 22:26. to d. bet. unel. & clean (44:23)
Da. 9:25. Know and d., that from going
Jon. 4:11. can't d. bet. right hand & left
Mal. 3:18. d. bet. righteous and wicked
Mt. 16: 3. ye cannot d. signs of times
know how to d. face of heaven
1 Co. 11:29. un. hims., if he d. not body
14:29. or three, and let others d.
He. 4:12. quick to d. thoughts & intents
5:14. exercised to d. good and evil
DISCERNED
Ge. 27:23. he d. him not, bec. his hands
1 K. 20:41. king of Is. d. him that he
Ne. 6:12. I d., &, lo, God had not sent him
Pr. 7: 7. I d. among youths, A young man
1 Co. 11:31. if we d. ours., we sh'd not
DISCERNETH
Ec. 8: 5. wise man's heart d. time & judgment
DISCERNING
1 Co. 1:19. discernment of the d. will I
DISCERNINGS
1 Co. 12:10. and to another d. of spirits
DISCERNMENT
Pr. 2: 3. Yea, if thou cry after d., And
10:13. hath d. wisdom is found
Da. 9:13. iniquities, & have d. in thy truth
1 Co. 1:19. d. of discerning will I bring
Ph. 1: 9. more in knowledge and all d.
DISCHARGE
Ec. 8: 8. and there is no d. in war
DISCHARGED
Ro. 7: 2. she is d. from law of husband
6. now we have been d. from law
DISCIPLE
Mt. 10:24. A d. is not above his teacher
25. enough for d. he be as teacher
42. cup of cold water, in name of d.
13:52. scribe who hath been made d.
27:57. who also hims. was Jesus' d.
Lu. 6:40. The d. is not above his teacher
14:26. own life also, cannot be my d.
27. come after me, cannot be my d.
33. all he hath, he cannot be my d.
Jn. 9:28. and said, Thou art his d.
18:15. that d. was known un. h. priest
16. So other d., who was known
19:26. d. standing by whom he loved
27. saith he to d., Behold, thy
d. took her unto his own home
38. a d. of Jesus, but secretly
20: 2. to other d. whom Jesus loved
3. Peter went, and the other d.
4. the other d. outran Peter
8. entered in the other d. also
21: 7. That d. whom Jesus loved saith
20. seeth d. whom Jesus loved
23. that that d. should not die
24. This is d. that beareth witness
Ac. 9:10. d. at Damascus, named Ananias
26. not believing that he was a d.
36. a certain d. named Tabitha
16: 1. a d. was there, named Timothy
21:16. Mnason of Cyprus, an early d.

Digitized by Google

DISCIPLES
(His disciples, My disciples, The disciples, Thy disciples)
Is. 50:4(m). given me the tongue of *d.* hath
54:13(m). all thy chil. sh. be *d.* of JH.
Mt. 20:17. he took the twelve d. apart
21: 1. then Jesus sent two d.
22:16. they send to him their d.
28:16. eleven d. went into Galilee
19. and make d. of all nations
Mk. 2:18. John's d. & Pharisees were fasting
say, Why do John's d. fast?
Jn. 1:37. the two d. heard him speak
3:25. questioning on part of John's d.
4: 1. baptizing more d. than John
9:28. but we are d. of Moses
18:17. also one of this man's d.?
20:25. The other d. said unto him
21: 8. other d. came in little boat
Ac. 19: 1. to Ephesus, & found certain d.
20:30. to draw away d. after them
21: 4. having found d., we tarried
His disciples
Mt. 5: 1. sat down, h. d. came unto him
8:23. into boat, h. d. followed him
9:10. sat down wi. Jesus & h. d. (Mk. 2:15)
11. said unto h. d., Why eateth?
19. followed, and so did h. d.
37. saith he un. h. d., The harvest
10: 1. called unto him h. twelve d.
11: 1. finished com'ding h. twelve d.
2. in prison, he sent by h. d.
12: 1. h. d. were hungry and began
49. stretched forth hand towards h. d.
13:36. h. d. came un. him, saying
14:12. h. d. came, & took up corpse
15:23. h. d. came & besought him
32. Jesus called unto him h. d.
16:13. he asked h. d., Who do men say?
21. began Jesus to show un. h. d.
24. Then said Jesus unto h. d., If
17:10. h. d. asked him, Why then say?
19:23. Jesus said un. h. d., Verily I
23: 1. spake Jesus to mult's & to h. d.
24: 1. h. d. came to him to show him
26: 1. all these words, he said un. h. d.
36. saith un. h. d., Sit ye here
27:64. lest h. d. come and steal him
28: 7. tell h. d., He is risen fr. dead
8. and ran to bring h. d. word
13. Say ye, H. d. came by night
Mk. 2:16. said unto h. d., How is it?
23. h. d. began, as they went to
3: 7. Jesus with h. d. wi'drew to sea
9. spake to h. d., that little boat
4:34. to h. own d. he expounded all
5:31. h. d. said, Thou seest multitude
6: 1. own country; h. d. follow him
29. h. d. heard, & took up corpse
35. h. d. came, and said, The place
45. constrained h. d. to enter boat
7: 2. some of h. d. ate their bread
17. h. d. asked him of the parable
8: 1. to eat, he called un. him h. d.
4. h. d. answered, Whence shall one?
6. gave to h. d., to set bef. them
10. he entered into boat wi. h. d.
27. Jesus went, & h. d., in. villages on the way he asked h. d., Who
33. seeing h. d., rebuked Peter
34. called the multitude wi. h. d.
9:28. h. d. asked him privately, How
31. For he taught h. d., and said
10:23. saith un. h. d., How hardly!
46. fr. Jericho, wi. h. d. & gr't mult.
11: 1. of Olives, he sendeth two of h. d.
14. and h. d. heard it
12:43. he called un. him h. d., & said
13: 1. one of h. d. saith, Teacher
14:12. h. d. say, Where wilt thou that
13. he sendeth two of h. d., & saith
32. saith unto h. d., Sit ye here
16: 7. But go, tell h. d. and Peter
Lu. 5:30. their scribes murmured ag. h. d.
6: 1. h. d. plucked the ears, & did eat
13. when it was day, he called h. d.
17. and a great multitude of h. d.
20. he lifted up his eyes on h. d.
7:11. h. d. went with him, & gr't mult.
19. John calling un. him two of h. d.
8: 9. h. d. asked what this parable
22. entered in. boat, hims., & h. d.
9:14. said unto h. d., Make them sit
43. said un. h. d., Let these words
Lu. 9:54. when h. d. James & John saw
11: 1. one of h. d. said, Lord, teach us even as John also taught h. d.
12: 1. began to say un. h. d., Beware
22. said unto h. d., Th'fore I say
17: 1. said unto h. d., It is impossible
20:45. said unto h. d., Beware of
Jn. 1:35. John was standing, & two of h. d.
2: 2. Jesus also was bidden, and h. d.
11. and h. d. believed on him
12. his mother, & his breth., & h. d.
17. H. d. remembered it was written
22. h. d. remembered he spake this
3:22. came Jesus & h. d. into Judæa
4: 2. Jesus hims. baptised not, but h. d.)
8. h. d. were gone away into city
27. And upon this came h. d.
6: 3. in. mountain, & there sat wi. h. d.
8. One of h. d., Andrew, saith un. him
12. saith un. h. d., Gather up the
16. h. d. went down unto the sea
22. ent'd not with h. d. into boat but that h. d. went away alone
24. nei. h. d., they got into boats
60. Many of h. d., when they heard
61. Jesus knowing h. d. murmured
66. Up. this many of h. d. went back
9: 2. h. d. asked, Rabbi, who sinned?
27. would ye also become h. d.?
12: 4. But Judas Iscariot, one of h. d.
16. understood not h. d. at first
13:23. in Jesus' bosom, one of h. d.
16:17. Some of h. d. therefore said
29. H. d. say, Lo, now speakest thou
18: 1. he went with h. d. over Kidron into wh. he entered hims. & h. d.
2. oft-times resorted thither with h. d.
19. high priest asked Jesus of h. d.
25. said, Art thou also one of h. d.?
20:26. aft. 8 days again h. d. were wi'in
21: 2. sons of Zeb., & two oth. of h. d.
Ac. 9:25. but h. d. took him by night, and
My disciples
Is. 8:16. seal the law among m. d.
Mt. 26:18. passover at thy house wi. m. d.
Mk. 14:14. where eat passover wi. m. d.? (Lu. 22:11)
Jn. 8:31. abide, then are ye truly m. d.
13:35. sh. all men know ye are m. d.
15: 8. much fruit; so sh. ye be m. d.
The disciples
Mt. 8:21. ano. of t. d. said, Lord, suffer
9:14. Then come to him t. d. of John
13:10. t. d. came, & said, Why speakest?
14:15. t. d. came, saying, The place is
19. brake and gave loaves to t. d., and t. d. to the multitudes
22. he constrained t. d. to enter
26. t. d. saw him walking on sea
15:12. came t. d., & said, Knowest thou?
33. t. d. say un. him, Whence should?
36. and brake, and gave to t. d., and t. d. to the multitude
16: 5. t. d. came to oth. side & forgot
20. Then charged he t. d. that they
17: 6. when t. d. heard it, they fell
13. Then understood t. d. that he
19. Then came t. d. to Jesus apart
18: 1. came t. d. un. Jesus, saying, Who
19:10. T. d. say unto him, If the case
13. and t. d. rebuked them
25. when t. d. heard, were astonished
21: 6. t. d. went, & did even as Jesus
20. when t. d. saw it, they marvelled
24: 3. t. d. came un. him privately
26: 8. when t. d. saw it had indigna.
17. t. d. came to Jesus, saying, Where?
19. t. d. did as Jesus appointed
26. he gave to t. d., & said, Take
35. Likewise also said all t. d.
40. he cometh unto t. d., & findeth
45. Then cometh he to t. d., & saith
56. Then all t. d. left him, & fled
Mk. 2:18. and t. d. & the Pharisees fast?
6:41. gave to t. d. to set bef. them
9:14. when they came to t. d. they saw
10:10. in house t. d. asked him again
24. t. d. were amazed at his words
14:16. t. d. went forth, and came into
Lu. 5:33. said, t. d. of John fast often likewise also t. d. of Pharisees
7:18. t. d. of John told him of all
9:16. gave to t. d. to set bef. multitude
18. praying apart, t. d. were wi. him
10:23. to t. d., said privately, Blessed
Lu. 16: 1. said unto t. d., There was
17:22. said unto t. d., The days will
18:15. when t. d. saw it, they rebuked
19:29. at Olivet, he sent two of t. d.
37. mult. of t. d. began to rejoice
22:39. and t. d. also followed him
45. he came unto t. d. & found them
Jn. 4:31. mean while t. d. prayed him
33. T. d. said one to ano., Hath?
11: 7. he saith to t. d., Let us go.
8. T. d. say, Rabbi, the Jews were
12. T. d. said, Lord, if he is asleep
54. there he tarried with t. d.
13:22. T. d. looked one on another
20:10. t. d. went away un. own home
18. Mary cometh and telleth t. d.
19. doors shut where t. d. were
20. T. d. therefore were glad, when
30. did Jesus in presence of t. d.
21: 1. manifested hims. again to t. d.
4. yet t. d. knew not it was Jesus
12. none of t. d. durst inquire of
14. Jesus was manifested to t. d.
Ac. 6: 1. when numb. of t. d. was multiply'g
2. twelve called mult. of t. d. unto
7. numb. of t. d. multiplied in Jeru.
9: 1. slaughter against t. d. of the Lord
19. with t. d. that were at Damascus
26. he essayed to join hims. to t. d.
38. t. d., hearing Peter was there
11:26. t. d. were called Christians
29. t. d., ev. man ac. to his ability
13:52. t. d. were filled wi. joy & Holy
14:20. as t. d. stood round ab't him
22. confirming the souls of t. d.
28. tarried no little time wi. t. d.
15:10. put a yoke upon neck of t. d.
18:23. in order, establishing all t. d.
27. wrote to t. d. to receive him
19: 9. from them, and separated t. d.
30. to enter, t. d. suffered him not
20: 1. sent for t. d. & exhorted them
21:16. went wi. us also certain of t. d.
Thy disciples
Mt. 9:14. fast oft, but t. d. fast not?
12: 2. t. d. do that wh. is not lawful
15: 2. Why do t. d. transgress tradition?
17:16. I bro't him to t. d., and they
Mk. 2:18. Pharisees fast, t. d. fast not?
7: 5. Why walk not t. d. ac. to tradition?
9:18. I spake to t. d. that they sh'd
Lu. 9:40. I besought t. d. to cast it out
19:39. said, Teacher, rebuke t. d.
Jn. 7: 3. that t. d. may behold thy works
DISCIPLES'
Jn. 13: 5. began to wash the d' feet
DISCIPLINE
2 Ti. 1: 7. but of power and love and d.
3:16(m). for *d.* wh. is in right'n
DISCLOSE
Ru. 4: 4. I thought to d. it unto thee
1 S. 14: 8. we will d. ours. unto them
20:12. unto thee, & d. it unto thee?
13. if I d. it not unto thee
22:17. fled, and did not d. it to me.
Pr. 25: 9. And d. not the secret of another
Is. 26:21. the earth sh. also d. her blood
DISCLOSED
1 S. 14:11. both d. thems. un. garrison of
22:8(m). *was none that d. it to me*
DISCLOSETH
1 S. 20: 2. but that he d. it unto me
22: 8. there is none that d. to me
DISCOMFIT
Ex. 23:27. and will d. all the peo. to whom
De. 7:23. d. them with gr't discomfiture
Ps. 144: 6. Send out thine arrows & d. them
DISCOMFITED
Ex. 14:24. and d. host of the Egyptians
17:13. Joshua d. Amalek & his people
Jos. 10:10. Jehovah d. them before Israel
Ju. 4:15. JH. d. Sisera, & all his chariots
8:12. Zalmunna, & d. all the host
1 S. 7:10. JH. thund'd that day, & d. them
2 S. 22:15. Lightning, and d. them
Ps. 18:14. lightnings manifold, & d. them
DISCOMFITURE
De. 7:23. will discomfit them wi. gr't d.
28:20. JH. will send upon thee cursing, d
1 S. 5: 9. ag. city with a very great d.
11. deadly d. thro'out all city
14:20. there was a very great d.
Is. 22: 5. For it is a day of d., and of
DISCONTENTED
1 S. 22: 2. and every one that was d.

Digitized by Google

DISCONTINUE
Je. 17: 4. thou shalt d. fr. thy heritage
DISCORD
Pr. 6:14. deviseth evil, Who soweth d.
19. he that soweth d. among brethren
DISCOURAGE
Nu. 32: 7. wh'fore d. ye heart of chil. of Is.?
DISCOURAGED
Nu. 21: 4. was much d. because of the way
32: 9. they d. heart of chil. of Is.
Is. 42: 4. He wi. not fail nor be d., till
Col. 3:21. children, that they be not d.
DISCOURSED
Ac. 20: 7. Paul d. to them, intending to
9. and as Paul d. yet longer
DISCOVERED
1 S. 22: 6. And Saul heard that Dav. was d.
2Pe.3:10(m). works therein sh. be *d.*
DISCREET
Ge. 41:33. look out a man d. and wise
39. is none so d. & wise as thou
DISCREETLY
Pr.26:16(m). seven men that can *answer d.*
Mk. 12:34. Jesus saw that he answered d.
DISCRETION
1 S. 25:33. blessed be thy d., & blessed
1 Ch. 22:12. JH. give thee d. & understanding
2 Ch. 2:12. a wise son endued with d.
Pr. 1: 4. To young man knowledge and d.
2:11. D. shall watch over thee
3:21. Keep sound wisdom and d.
5: 2. That thou mayest preserve d.
8:12. and find out knowledge & d.
11:22. So is a fair woman without d.
19:11. d. of man maketh slow to anger
DISDAINED
1 S. 17:42. and saw David, he d. him
Jb. 30: 1. Whose fa's I d. to set wi. dogs
DISEASE (*See also* Diseases)
2 Ch. 16:12. his d. was exceeding great:
yet in his d. he sought not JH.
21:15. great sickness by d. of bowels
18. in his bowels wi. an incurable d.
Ps. 41: 8. An evil d. cleaveth fast un. him
Ec. 6: 2. is vanity, & it is an evil d.
Mt. 4:23. healing all manner of d. (9:35)
10: 1. and to heal all manner of d.
Jn. 5:4(m). *was made whole, wi. whatsoev. d.*
DISEASED
1 K. 15:23. in old age he was d. in feet
2 Ch. 16:12. Asa was d. in his feet
Ese. 34: 4. d. have ye not strengthened
21. push all d. with your horns
DISEASES (*See also* Disease)
Ex. 15:26. will put none of d. upon thee
De. 7:15. and none of evil d. of Egypt
28:60. upon thee again all d. of Egypt
2 Ch. 21:19. and he died with sore d.
Ps. 103: 3. Who healeth all thy d.
Mt. 4:24. with divers d. and torments
8:17. our infirmities, & bare our d.
Mk. 1:34. were sick with divers d.
Lu. 4:40. with divers d. brought them
6:17. and to be healed of their d.
7:21. cured many of d. & plagues
9: 1. over all demons, & to cure d.
Ac. 19:12. and d. departed from them
28: 9. that had d. in the island came
DISFIGURE
Mt. 6:16. they d. their faces, that they
DISFIGURED
Jb. 30:18. By God's gr't force is garment d.
DISGRACE
Je. 14:21. do not d. throne of thy glory
DISGUISE
1 K. 14: 2. d. thyself, that thou be not known
22:30. I will d. mys. & go (2 Ch. 18:29)
DISGUISED
1 S. 28: 8. Saul d. hims., & put on other
1 K. 20:38. and d. hims. with his headband
22:30. And king of Israel d. hims.
2 Ch. 18:29. So king of Is. d. himself
35:22. d. hims. that he might fight
DISGUISETH
Jb. 24:15. And he d. his face
DISH (*See also* Dishes)
Ja. 5:25. bro't him butter in lordly d.
2 K. 21:13. Jeru. as a man wipeth a d.
Pr. 19:24. sluggard burieth hand in d. (26:15)
Mt. 26:23. dipped his hand with me in d.
Mk. 14:20. that dippeth with me in d.
DISHAN (Di'shan)
A chief of the Horites descended from Seir.
Ge. 36:21. Dishon and Eser and D. (1 Ch. 1:38)
Ge. 36:28. These are children of D.
30. chief Dishon, chief Eser, chief D.
1 Ch. 1:42. sons of D.: Uz, and Aran
DISHES (*See also* Dish)
Ex. 25:29. thou shalt make d. thereof
37:16. d. thereof, and spoons thereof
Nu. 4: 7. put thereon the d. and spoons
DISHON (Di'shon)
A chief of the Horites "sons of Seir."
Ge. 36:21. D. and Eser and Dishan (1 Ch. 1:38)
25. chil. of Anah: D. and Oholibamah
26. chil. of D.: Hemdan and Eshban
30. chief D., chief Eser, chief Dishan
1 Ch. 1:41. The sons of Anah: D.
sons of D.: Hamram, Eshban and
DISHONEST
Je.22:17(m). are not but for thy *d. gain*
51:13(m). measure of thy *d. gain*
Eze. 22:13. thy d. gain thou hast made
27. that they may get d. gain
DISHONOR
Ezr. 4:14. not meet for us to see k's d.
Ps. 4: 2. sh. my glory be turned into d.?
35: 4. to d. that seek after my soul
26. be clothed with shame & d.
44: 9. cast us off, & brought us to d.
15. All day long is my d. bef. me
69: 6. that seek thee be bro't to d.
19. and my shame, and my d.
70: 2. Let them be brought to d.
71:13. be covered with reproach & d.
109:29. Let adversa's be clothed wi. d.
Pr. 6:33. Wounds and d. sh. he get
Is. 61: 7. instead of d. they sh. rejoice
Je. 20:11. even with an everlasting d.
Jn. 8:49. I honor my Father, & ye d. me
Ac. 5:41. were counted worthy to suffer d.
Ro. 9:21. unto honor, and another un. d.?
1 Co. 4:10. ye have glory, but we d.
11:14. man have long hair, it is d.
15:43. it is sown in d.; it is raised
2 Co. 6: 8. by glory & d., by evil report
2 Ti. 2:20. some un. honor, & some un. d.
DISHONORED
Ro. 1:24. bodies sh'd be d. among thems.
Ja. 2: 6. But ye have d. the poor man
DISHONOREST
Ro. 2:23. transgression of law d. thou God?
DISHONORETH
Mi. 7: 6. For the son d. the father
1 Co. 11: 4. having head covered, d. head
5. head unveiled d. her head
DISINHERIT
Nu. 14:12. with pestilence, and d. them
DISMAY
Je. 1:17. dismayed at them, lest I d. thee
8:15. of healing, & behold, d.! (14:19)
21. d. hath taken hold on me
Eze. 4:16. drink water by measure, & in d.
12:19. and drink their water in d.
DISMAYED
Ex. 15:15. Then were chiefs of Edom d.
De. 1:21. fear not, nei. be d. (31:8; 1 Ch. 22:13)
Jos. 1: 9. be not affrighted, nei. be d.
8: 1. Fear not, Nei. be thou d.
10:25. Fear not, nor be d. (1 Ch. 28:20; 2 Ch. 20:17)
Ju. 20:41. the men of Benjamin were d.
1 S. 17:11. they were d. & greatly afraid
2 K. 19:26. were d. & confounded (Is. 37:27)
2 Ch. 20:15. Fear not ye, neither be d.
32: 7. be not afraid nor d. for king
Jb.23:17(m). *I am not d. bec. of darkness*
39:22. He mocketh at fear, & is not d.
Ps. 48: 5. they were d., they hasted away
Is. 13: 8. they sh. be d.; pangs & sorrows
20: 5. they sh. be d. and confounded
21: 3. I am d. so I cannot see
30:31. voice of JH. sh. Assyrian be d.
31: 4. lion wi. not be d. at their voice
9. his princes sh. be d. at ensign
41:10. be not d., for I am thy God
23. do evil, that we may be d.
51: 7. nei. be ye d. at their revilings
Je. 1:17. be not d. at them, lest I dismay
8: 9. they are d. and taken
10: 2. be not d. at signs of heaven; for nations are d. at them
14:4(m). Bec. of the ground wh. is *d.*
17:18. to shame; let them be d., but let not me be d.
23: 4. they sh. fear no more, nor be d.
30:10. neither be d., O Israel
Je. 46: 5. they are d. & turned backward
27. O Jacob my serv't, neither be d.
48:1(m). Misgab is put to shame & *d.*
20(m). Moab to shame; for it is *d.*
49:37. I will cause Elam to be d.
50: 2. Bel put to shame, Merodach is d. put to shame, her idols are d.
36. mighty men, and they sh. be d.
Eze. 2: 6. nor be d. at their looks
3: 9. neither be d. at their looks
4:17. and be d. one with another
26:18. isles that are in sea sh. be d.
Ob. 9. mighty men, O Teman, shall be d.
DISMISSED
2 Ch. 23: 8. the priest d. not the courses
Ac. 15:30. they, when they were d., came
33. they were d. in peace fr. breth.
19:41. had thus spoken he d. assembly
DISOBEDIENCE
Ro. 5:19. thro. one man's d. many were
11:30. have obtained mercy by their d.
32. For God hath shut up all un. d.
2 Co. 10: 6. in readiness to avenge all d.
Ep. 2: 2. now worketh in sons of d.
5: 6. wrath of God up. sons of d. (Col. 3:6)
He. 2: 2. d. received a just recompense
4: 6. failed to enter in bec. of d.
11. fall after same example of d.
DISOBEDIENT
1 K. 13:21. been d. unto mouth of JH.
26. who was d. unto mouth of JH.
Ne. 9:26. Nev'less they were d. & rebelled
Lu. 1:17. d. to walk in wisdom of just
Ac. 14: 2. But Jews that were d. stirred
19: 9. when some were hardened and d.
26:19. I was not d. unto the vision
Ro. 1:30. inventors of evil, d. to parents
10:21. unto d. and gainsaying people
11:30. ye in time past were d. to God
31. so have these also now been d.
15:31. delivered fr. them that are d.
2 Ti. 3: 2. haughty, railers, d. to parents
Tit. 1:16. being abominable, and d.
3: 3. we also were once foolish, d.
He. 3:18. but to them that were d.?
11:31. perished not wi. them th. were d.
1 Pe. 2: 8. they stumble at word, being d.
3:20. that aforetime were d., when
DISORDERLY
1 Th. 5:14. admonish d. encourage fainthearted
2 Th. 3: 6. from ev. brother th. walketh d.
7. we behaved not ours. d. among you
11. some that walk among you d.
DISORDERS
2Co.12:20(m). whisperings, swellings, *d.*
DISPARAGEMENT
2 Co. 11:21. d., as tho. we had been weak
DISPENSATION
Ep. 1:10. unto d. of fulness of times
3: 2. ye have heard of d. of grace
9. what is the d. of thy mystery
Col. 1:25. ac. to d. of God given me
1 Ti. 1: 4. rather than a d. of God
DISPERSE
1 S. 14:34. d. yours., among people, & say
Pr. 15: 7. The lips of wise d. knowledge
Eze. 12:15. when I sh. d. them amo. nations
20:23. d. them thro. countries (30:26)
22:15. and d. thee thro. the countries
20:12. will d. them thro. countries (30:23)
DISPERSED
2 S. 20:22. and they were d. from city
2 Ch. 11:23. d. of all his sons thro'out
Es. 3: 8. d. among peoples in all provinces
Ps. 112: 9. He hath d:, he hath given to
Pr. 5:16. Sh'd thy springs be d. abroad?
Is. 11:12. and gather togeth. d. of Judah
Eze. 36:19. they were d. thro. countries
Zph. 3:10. even the daughter of my d.
Ac. 5:36. as many as obeyed him, were d.
DISPERSION
Jn. 7:35. will he go un. D. among Greeks?
Ja. 1: 1. to 12 tribes which are of D.
1 Pe. 1: 1. elect who are sojourners of D.
DISPERSIONS
Je. 25:34. days of your d. are fully come
DISPLAYED
Ps. 60: 4. that it may be d. bec. of truth
DISPLEASE
Nu. 22:34. if it d. thee, I wi. get me back
1 S. 29: 7. that thou d. not lords of Phil.
2 S. 11:25. Let not this thing d. thee
Pr. 24:18. Lest JH. see it, and it d. him

Digitized by Google

DISPLEASED
Ge. 48:17. upon head of Ephraim, it d. him
Nu. 11:10. greatly; and Moses was d.
1 S. 8: 6. But the thing d. Samuel
18: 8. and this saying d. him
2 S. 6: 8. David was d., because JH. had broken forth (1 Ch. 13:11)
11:27. thing David had done d. JH.
1 K. 1: 6. fa. had not d. him at any time
20:43. k. of Is. went to his house d.
21: 4. Ahab came into his house d.
1 Ch. 21: 7. God was d. with this sin
Is. 59:15. JH. saw it, and it d. him
Da. 6:14. Then the king was sore d.
Jon. 4: 1. But it d. Jonah exceedingly
Ha. 3: 8. Was JH. d. with the rivers?
Zec. 1: 2. JH. was sore d. wi. your fathers
15. I am very sore d. with nations for I was but a little d., and
Ac. 12:20. was highly d. wi. them of Tyre
He. 3:10. Wh'fore I was d. wi. this generation
17. with whom was he d. forty years
DISPLEASURE
De. 9:19. afraid of anger and hot d.
Ps. 2: 5. And vexed them in his sore d.
6: 1. Nei. chasten me in thy hot d. (38:1)
DISPOSED
Jb. 34:13. Or who hath d. whole world?
1 Co. 10:27. to feast, & ye are d. to go
DISPOSING
Pr. 16:33. But whole d. th'of is of JH.
DISPOSSESS
De. 7:17. how can I d. them?
9: 1. d. nation greater & mightier (11:23)
12: 2. ye shall d. served their gods
29. whither thou goest in to d. them
18:14. these nations, thou shalt d.
31: 3. bef. thee, & thou shalt d. them
Zec. 9: 4. Behold, the Lord will d. her
DISPOSSESSED
Nu. 32:39. and d. Amorites th. were th'in
Ju. 11:23. now JH., hath d. the Amorites
24. whomsoev. JH. our God hath d.
DISPUTATIONS
Ro.14:1(m). yet not *to doubtful d.*
DISPUTE
He. 7: 7. wi'out any d. less is blessed of the better
Jude 22(m). mercy, *while they d.* with you
DISPUTED
Mk. 9:34. they had d. one with another
Ac. 9:29. and d. against Grecian Jews
Jude 9. he d. about the body of Moses
DISPUTER
1 Co. 1:20. where is the d. of this world?
DISPUTES
1 Ti. 6: 4. about questionings & d. of words
DISPUTING
Ac. 6: 9. of Cilicia & Asia, d. wi. Stephen
24:12. nei. did they find me d. with
28:29(m). *having much d. among them.*
1 Ti. 2: 8. holy hands, wi'out wrath & d.
DISQUIET
Je. 50:34. and d. inhabitants of Babylon
DISQUIETED
1 S. 28:15. thou d. me, to bring me up?
Ps. 39: 6. Surely they are d. in vain
42: 5. why art thou d. wi'in me? (11; 43:5)
77: 3. I remember God, & am d.
Je. 4:19. my heart is d. within me
DISQUIETNESS
Ps. 38: 8. groan by reason of d. of my heart
DISREPUTE
Ac. 19:27. this our tradesome into d.
DISSEMBLED
Jos. 7:11. have also stolen & d. also
Ga. 2:13. rest of Jews'd. likewise wi. him
DISSEMBLERS
Ps. 26: 4. Nei. will I go in with d.
DISSEMBLETH
Pr. 26:24. He that hateth d. with his lips
DISSENSION
Ac. 15: 2. Paul & Barnabas had no small d.
23: 7. arose d. bet. Pharisees & Sadducees
10. And when there arose a great d.
DISSIMULATION
Ga. 2:13. was carried away with their d.
DISSOLVE
Da. 5:16. give interpretations & d. doubts
DISSOLVED
Ps. 75: 3. all inhabitants thereof are d.
Is. 34: 4. all host of heaven shall be d.
Na. 2: 6. gates opened, and palace is d.
2 Co. 5: 1. house of our tabernacle be d.
2 Pe. 3:10. sh. be d. with fervent heat
2 Pe. 3:11. these things are all to be d.
12. heavens being on fire sh. be d.
DISSOLVEST
Jb. 30:22. And thou d. me in the storm
DISSOLVING
Da. 5:12. dark sentences, and d. of doubts
DISTAFF
Pr. 31:19. She layeth her hands to the d.
DISTANCE
Ge. 35:16. some d. to come to Ephrath
48: 7. some d. to come unto Ephrath
2K.5:19(m). departed from him *some d.*
DISTIL
De. 32: 2. My speech shall d. as the dew
Jb. 36:27. Which d. in rain fr. his vapor
Is. 45: 8. D., ye heavens, from above
DISTILLED
Jb. 29:22. And my speech d. upon them
DISTINCTION
Ex. 9: 4. a d. bet. cattle of Israel and
11: 7. a d. between the Egyptians & Is.
Le. 10:10. a d. between holy & common
11:47. a d. between unclean and clean
20:25. d. bet. clean beast & unclean
Eze. 22:26. made no d. bet. holy & common
Ac. 11:12. go with them, making no d.
15: 9. he made no d. between us & them
Ro. 3:22. that believe; for there is no d.
10:12. there is no d. bet. Jew & Greek
1 Co. 14: 7. if they give not a d. in sounds
DISTINCTIONS [selves?
Ja. 2: 4. do ye not make d. among your-
DISTINCTLY
Ne. 8: 8. they read in the book d.
DISTINGUISH
Ro.2:18(m). *dost d. things that differ*
Ph.1:10(m). ye may *d. things that differ*
DISTINGUISHED
Da. 6: 3. Daniel was d. above presidents
DISTRACTED
Ps. 88:15. While I suffer thy terrors I am d.
DISTRACTION
1 Co. 7:35. may attend upon Lord wi'out d.
DISTRESS (*See also* Distresses)
Ge. 35: 3. who answered me in day of my d.
42:21. th'fore is this d. come upon us
De. 28:53. in siege & in the d. (55, 57)
wh'with thine enemies sh. d. thee
55. wh'wi. thine enemy sh. d. thee (57)
Ju. 10:14. save you in time of your d.
11: 7. unto me now when ye are in d.?
1 S. 22: 2. And every one that was in d.
2 S. 22: 7. my d. I called up. JH. (Ps. 18:6)
2 Ch. 15: 4. in their d. they turned un. JH.
28:22. time of d. did he trespass
33:12. in d., he besought JH. his God
Ne. 9:37. and we are in great d.
Jb. 15:24. D. & anguish make him afraid
36:16. w'd have allured thee out of d.
19. avail, that thou be not in d.?
Ps. 4: 1. set me at large when I was in d.
31: 9. upon me, O JH., for I am in d.
59:16. a refuge in day of my d.
66:14. my mouth spake, when I was in d.
69:17. I am in d.; answer me speedily.
102: 2. thy face from me in day of my d.
106:44. Nev'less he regarded their d.
118: 5. Out of my d. I called upon JH.
120: 1. In my d. I cried unto Jehovah
Pr. 1:27. When d. & anguish come up. you
Is. 5:30. Behold, darkness and d.
(m). *Behold darkness; d. & light*
8:22. behold, d. and darkness, the gloom
25: 4. stronghold to needy in his d.
29: 2. then will I d. Ariel, & there
7. all nations th. fight, & d. her
Je. 10:18. the inhabitants, & will d. them
19: 9. in the siege and in the d.
seek their life shall d. them.
48: 5. they have heard d. of the cry
La. 1:20. Behold, O JH.; for I am in d.
Eze.7:25(m). *D.* cometh; & they sh. seek
Ob. 12. nei. speak proudly in day of d.
14. of his that remain in day of d.
Zph. 1:15. a day of trouble and d.
17. I will bring d. upon men
Lu. 21:23. there sh. be great d. up. land
25. upon earth d. of nations
1 Co. 7:26. this is good by reason of d.
1 Th. 3: 7. comforted ov. you in all our d.
DISTRESSED
Ge. 32: 7. Jacob was greatly afraid and d.
Nu. 22: 3. Moab was d. bec. of chil. of Is.
Ju. 2:15. and they were sore d.
10: 9. so that Israel was sore d.
1 S. 13: 6. (for the people were d.)
14:24. men of Is. were d. that day
28:15. Saul answered, I am sore d.
30: 6. And David was greatly d.
31: 3. greatly d. by reason of archers.
2 S. 1:26. I am d. for thee, my brother
1 Ch. 10: 3. was d. by reason of archers.
2 Ch. 28:20. king of Assy. came, & d. him
22(m). in the time *that he d. him*
Ne. 9:27. of their adversaries, who d. them
Is. 8:21. pass thro., sore d. & hungry
Mt. 9:36. bec. they were d. and scattered
14:24. But the boat . . . d. by the waves
Mk. 6:48. And seeing them d. in rowing
2 Co. 8:13. others may be eased, & ye d.
2 Pe. 2: 7. sore d. by lascivious life
DISTRESSES (*See also* Distress)
1 S. 10:19. of all your calamities and d.
Ps. 25:17. Oh bring me out of my d.
107: 6. he deliv'd them out of their d.
13. he saved them out of their d.
19. he saveth them out of their d.
28. bringeth them out of their d.
2 Co. 6: 4. in afflictions, necessities, d.
12:10. in necessities, persecutions, d.
DISTRIBUTE
2 Ch. 31:14. to d. oblations of Jehovah
Ne.9:22(m). *didst d. them into ev. corner*
13:13. business was to d. un. brethren
Lu. 18:22. thou hast, & d. unto the poor
1 Ti. 6:18. that they be ready to d.
DISTRIBUTED
Jos. 13:32. are inheritances wh. Moses d.
14: 1. which Eleasar d. unto them
19:51. d. for inherit. by lot in Shiloh
2 Ch. 23:18. whom Dav. had d. in ho. of JH.
Jn. 6:11. he d. to them that were set
1 Co. 7:17. as Lord hath d. to each man
DISTRIBUTETH
Jb. 21:17. God d. sorrows in his anger?
DISTRIBUTING
Jos. 19:49. they made end of d. the land
Ac. 2:3(m). un. them tongues *d.* them.
DISTRIBUTION
2Ch.35:5(m). *ac. to d. of each father's*
Ac. 4:35. and d. was made unto each
DISTRICT
Ne. 3: 9. ruler of half d. of Jerusalem
12. ruler of half d. of Jeru., he
14. ruler of d. of Beth-haccherem
15. the ruler of d. of Mizpah
16. the ruler of half d. of Beth-zur
17. half d. of Keilah for his d. (18)
Is. 9:1(m). beyond Jordan, *d.* of nations
Ac. 16:12. first of d., a Roman colony
DITCH
Jb. 9:31. Yet wilt thou plunge me in d.
Ps. 7:15. is fallen into d. wh. he made
Pr. 23:27. For a harlot is a deep d.
DIVERS
2 S. 13:18. she had garment of d. colors
19. rent her garment of d. colors
1 K.7:9(m). hewn stone, *after d. measures*
1 Ch. 29: 2. inlaid work, & of d. colors
2 Ch. 16:14. sweet odors, & d. spices
21: 4. d. also of the princes of Is.
Eze. 16:16. high places with d. colors
17: 3. feathers, which had d. colors
Mt. 4:24. with d. diseases & torments
24: 7. and earthquakes in d. places
Mk. 1:34. many sick with d. diseases
13: 8. be earthquakes in d. places
Lu. 4:40. had any sick with d. diseases
21:11. in d. places famines and
1 Co. 12:10. to another d. kinds of tongues
28. governments, d. kinds of tongues
2 Ti. 3: 6. women, led away by d. lusts
Tit. 3: 3. serving d. lusts & pleasures
He. 1: 1. in prophets by d. portions and in d. manners
9:10. and drinks and d. washings)
13: 9. away by d. & strange teachings
DIVERSE
Le. 19:19. not let thy cattle gender wi. d.
De. 25:13. not have in thy bag d. weights
14. not have in thy house d. measures
Es. 1: 7. vessels being d. one fr. another)
3: 8. their laws are d. from every people
Pr. 20:10. D. weights & d. measures
23. D. weights are an abom. to JH.
Da. 7: 3. great beasts, d. fr. another
7. was d. from all beasts that
19. which was d. from all of them
23. shall be d. fr. all kingdoms
24. he sh. be d. from the former

Digitized by Google

DIVERSITIES
1 Co. 12: 4. d. of gifts, but same Spirit
5. d. of ministrations, same Lord
6. d. of workings, but same God

DIVIDE
(I will *or* will I divide, Shall *with* divide)
Ge. 1: 6. let it d. waters from waters
14. to d. the day from the night
18. to d. the light from darkness
Ex. 14:16. stretch thy hand over sea, d. it
21:35. ox, and d. the price of it
Nu. 31:27. d. the prey into two parts
34:18. to d. land for inheritance
29. to d. inheritance un. chil. of Is.
De. 19: 3. and d. borders of thy land
Jos. 13: 7. d. this land for inheritance
22: 8. d. spoil of your enemies with
2 S. 19:29. Thou and Ziba d. the land
1 K. 3:25. D. the living child in two
26. nei. mine nor thine; d. it
Ne. 9:11. thou didst d. the sea bef. them
Ps. 55: 9. Destroy, O Lord, & d. th. tongue
74:13. didst d. sea by thy strength
Pr. 16:19. Than to d. spoil with proud
Ec.11:2(m). *D. a portion into seven, yea*
Is. 9: 3. rejoice when they d. the spoil
18: 2. whose land the rivers d. (7)
Eze. 5: 1. to weigh, and d. the hair
Lu. 12:13. brother d. inheritance with me
22:17. take, & d. it among yourselves
I will *or* will I divide
Ge. 49: 7. I w. d. them in Jacob, & scatter
Ex. 15: 9. overtake, I w. d. the spoil [(108:7)
Ps. 60: 6. I w. d. Shechem, and mete out
Is. 53:12. w. I d. him portion with great
Shall *with* divide
Ge. 49:27. And at even he s. d. the spoil
Ex. 21:35. and the dead also they s. d.
Le. 1:17. but s. not d. it asunder (5:8)
Nu. 34:17. men that s. d. land unto you
Jos. 18: 5. they s. d. it into 7 portions
Jb. 27:17. And the innocent s. d. silver
Is. 53:12. he s. d. spoil with the strong
Eze. 45: 1. when ye s. d. by lot the land
47:13. whereby ye s. d. the land
21. So s. ye d. this land un. you
22. s. d. it by lot for inheritance
48:29. wh. ye s. d. by lot unto tribes
Da. 11:39. and s. d. the land for a price
DIVIDED
(He *with* divided, Shall be divided, They *with* divided)
Ge. 1: 4. God d. the light from darkness
7. d. waters under firmament
10: 5. Of these were isles of nations d.
25. in his days was earth d.
32. of these were the nations d.
15:10. and d. them in the midst
Ex. 14:21. dry land, & waters were d.
Nu. 31:42. wh. Moses d. off from the men
Jos. 18: 2. have not yet d. their inheritance
10. there Joshua d. land un. Israel
Ju. 9:43. d. them into three companies
19:29. and d. her limb by limb
1 K. 16:21. Then were people of Is. d.
1 Ch. 1:19. in his days earth was d.
23: 6. David d. them into courses
24: 3. d. them ac. to their ordering
Ps. 136:13. To him that d. the Red Sea
Is. 33:23. was prey of great spoil d.
34:17. hath d. it un. them by line
63:12. that d. the waters bef. them
Da. 2:41. it sh. be a d. kingdom
5:28. thy k'dom is d. and given
Ho. 10: 2. Their heart is d.; now shall
Mt. 12:25. Ev. k'dom d. ag. itself (Lu. 11:17)
ev. city or house d. against itself
Mk. 3:24. if a kingdom be d. against itself
25. if a house be d. against itself
26. is d., he cannot stand, but hath
Lu. 11:17. a house d. against a house falleth
18. Satan also is d. against hims.
Ac. 14: 4. multitude of the city was d.
23: 7. and the assembly was d.
1 Co. 1:13. Is Christ d.? was Paul?
Ja. 2:4(m). *are ye not d.* among yourselves?
Re. 16:19. great city was d. into 3 parts
He *with* divided
Ge. 14:15. h. d. himself ag. them by night
15:10. but the birds d. h. not
32: 7. h. d. people that were wi. him
33: 1. h. d. the children unto Leah
Ju. 7:16. h. d. three hun. men in. 3 comp's
Ho.10:2(m). *H. hath d. their heart*
Mt. 12:26. Satan, h. is d. against himself
Mk. 6:41. two fishes d. h. among them all
Lu. 15:12. And h. d. un. them his living
Shall be divided
Nu. 26:53. Unto these the land s. b. d.
55. Notwithst. land s. b. d. by lot
56. Ac. to lot s. inheritance b. d.
Da. 11: 4. k'dom s. b. d. tow'd four winds
Am. 7:17. and thy land s. b. d. by line
Zec. 14: 1. thy spoil s. b. d. in midst of
Lu. 12:52. there s. b. five in one ho. d.
53. They s. b. d., father against son
They *with* divided
Jos. 14: 5. and t. d. the land
Ju. 5:30. have t. not d. the spoil?
2 S. 1:23. in their death t. were not d.
1 K. 18: 6. So t. d. the land between them
2 K. 2: 8. t. were d. hither and thither (14)
1 Ch. 24: 5. and thus were t. d.
Eze. 37:22. nei. shall t. be d. into 2 k'doms
DIVIDER
Lu. 12:14. who made me a judge or a d.?
DIVIDETH
Ps. 68:12. tarrieth at home d. the spoil
Mi. 2: 4. to rebellious he d. our fields
Lu. 11:22. taketh armor, & d. his spoils
DIVIDING
Jos. 19:51. they made end of d. the land
1 Co. 12:11. d. to each one severally
2Ti.2:15(m). *rightly d. word of truth*
He. 4:12. even to d. of soul and spirit
DIVINATION
Nu. 22: 7. departed with rewards of d.
23:23. Nei. is there any d. with Israel
De. 18:10. one useth d., one practiseth
1S.15:23(m). rebellion is as sin of *d.*
2 K. 17:17. and used d. and enchantments
Pr.16:10(m). *D.* is in lips of the king
Je. 14:14. a lying vision, and d.
Eze. 12:24. false vision nor flattering d.
13: 6. seen falsehood and lying d.
7. have ye not spoken a lying d.?
21:21. head of two ways, to use d.
22. in his right hand was d. for
23. as a false d. in their sight
Ac. 16:16. maid having a spirit of d.
DIVINATIONS
Eze. 13:23. false visions, nor divine d.
DIVINE
Ge. 44:15. a man as I can indeed d.?
1 S. 28: 8. D. unto me by familiar spirit
Pr. 16:10. A d. sentence is in lips of king
Eze. 13: 9. false visions, & that d. lies
23. false visions, nor d. divinations
21:29. while they d. lies unto thee
Mi. 3: 6. unto you, that ye shall not d.
11. prophets th'of d. for money
Ac.17:29(m). that which is *d.* is like
He. 9: 1. had ordinances of d. service
2 Pe. 1: 3. his d. power hath granted
4. become partakers of d. nature
DIVINED
Ge. 30:27. I have d. that JH. hath blessed me
1K.20:33(m). Now the men *d. & hasted*
DIVINER
Is. 3: 2. and the prophet, and the d.
DIVINERS
De. 18:14. practise augury and unto d.
1 S. 6: 2. called for the priests and d.
Is. 44:25. of liars, and maketh d. mad
Je. 27: 9. your prophets, nor to your d.
29: 8. prophets, & your d., deceive you
Mi. 3: 7. to shame, & d. confounded
Zec. 10: 2. and the d. have seen a lie
DIVINETH
Ge. 44: 5. and whereby he indeed d.?
DIVINING
Eze. 22:28. d. lies unto them, saying
DIVINITIES
Ac.17:18(m). setter forth of *foreign d.*
DIVINITY
Ro. 1:20. *even* his ev'lasting power & d.
DIVISION
Ge.10:25(m). the name of one was *D.*
Ex. 8:23. I will put d. bet. my peo. & thy
Lu. 12:51. I tell you, Nay; but rather d.
Jn. 7:43. So arose a d. in the multitude
9:16. thore was a d. among them
10:19. arose d. again among the Jews
DIVISIONS
Jos. 11:23. ac. to d. by their tribes
12: 7. for possession ac. to their d.
18:10. divided land ac. to their d.
1S.23:28(m). called place *The rock of d.*
2 Ch. 35: 5. ac. to d. of fathers' houses (12)
Ezr. 6:18. they set priests in their d.
Ro. 16:17. them that are causing d.
1 Co. 1:10. that there be no d. among you
11:18. I hear that d. exist among you
Ga. 5:20. wraths, factions, d., parties
DIVORCED
Le. 21:14. A widow, or one d., or profane
22:13. priest's dau. be widow or d.
Nu. 30: 9. a widow, or of her that is d.
DIVORCEMENT
De. 24: 1. he shall write her a bill of d.
3. and write her a bill of d.
Is. 50: 1. Where is bill of your mother's d.?
Je. 3: 8. and given her a bill of d.
Mt. 5:31. let him give her writing of d.
19: 7. command to give a bill of d.?
Mk. 10: 4. Moses suff'd to write bill of d.
DI-ZAHAB (Dī'-za-hăb)—*of gold.*
A place in the wilderness mentioned with others to indicate where Moses delivered his farewell words.
De. 1: 1. and Hasaroth, and D.
DOCTOR
Ac. 5:34. Gamaliel, a d. of the law
DOCTORS
Lu.2:46(m). sitting in midst of the *d.*
5:17. and d. of the law sitting by
DOCTRINE
(Sound doctrine)
De. 32: 2. My d. sh. drop as the rain
Jb. 11: 4. For thou sayest, My d. is pure
Pr. 4: 2. good d.; Forsake ye not my law
Je. 10:8(m). *the stock is d. of vanities*
Ro. 16:17. contrary to d. wh. he learned
Ep. 4:14. carried ab. wi. every wind of d.
1 Ti. 1: 3. not to teach a different d.
4: 6. of the faith, & of good d.
6: 1. name of God & d. be not blasphemed
3. if any man teach a different d.
Tit. 2: 7. in thy d. showing uncorruptness
10. that they may adorn d. of God
He. 6: 1. leaving d. of first principles
Sound doctrine
1 Ti. 1:10. other thing contrary to s. d.
2 Ti. 4: 3. they will not endure the s. d.
Tit. 1: 9. both to exhort in the s. d.
2: 1. things which befit the s. d.
DOCTRINES [(Mk. 7:7)
Mt. 15: 9. Teaching as d. precepts of men
Col. 2:22. perish aft. precepts & d. men?
1 Ti. 4: 1. seducing spirits & d. of demons
DODAI (Dō'dāi, *or* Dŏd'a-i)
One of David's valiant men, and an officer.
2 S. 23: 9. aft. him was Eliezar son of D.
1 Ch. 27: 4. over course of 2nd month was D.
DODANIM (Dŏd'a-nĭm, *or* Do-dā'nĭm)
A Japhetic people, family of Javan.
Ge. 10: 4. Tarshish, Kittim, and D. (1 Ch. 1:7 (m).)
DODAVAHU (Do-dā'va-hū)
2 Ch. 20:37. Then Eliezer son of D.
DODO (Dō'do)
1. A man of Issachar, grandfather of Tola a judge.
Ju. 10: 1. son of D., a man of Issachar
2. A Bethlehemite, one of David's valiant men.
2 S. 23:24. Elhanan son of D. (1 Ch. 11:26)
3. One of David's heroes, called Dodai in 1 Ch. 27:4.
1 Ch. 11:12. aft. him was Eleazar son of D.
DOE
Pr. 5:19. *As* loving hind, & a pleasant d.
DOEG (Dō'eg)
1 S. 21: 7. his name was D. the Edomite
22: 9. Then answered D. the Edomite
18. king said to D., Turn thou D. the Edomite turned, & fell upon
22. day, D. the Edomite was there
Ps. 52 (title). D. the Edomite came & told
DOER
Ge. 39:22. did there, he was the d. of it
Ro. 2:25. if thou be a d. of the law
Ja. 1:23. a hearer of the word & not a d.
25. hearer that forgetteth but d.
4:11. not d. of the law, but a judge
DOERS
Ro. 2:13. but d. of law sh. be justified
Ja. 1:22. be ye d. of word & not hearers
DOEST
Ge. 4: 7. If thou d. not well, sh. it not be? thou d. not well, sin coucheth
21:22. God is with thee in all thou d.
Ex. 18:14. that thou d. to the people?

Digitized by Google

Ex. 18:17. thing thou d. is not good
De. 12:28. when thou d. that which is good
14:29. in work of thy hand wh. thou d.
15:18. God will bless thee in all thou d.
Ju. 11:27. thou d. me wrong to war against me
18: 3. and what d. thou in this place?
2 S. 3:25. and to know all that thou d.
1 K. 2: 3. mayest prosper in all thou d.
19: 9. What d. thou here, Elijah? (13)
20:22. and see what thou d.
Jb. 9:12. Who will say, What d. thou?
15: 4. Yea, thou d. away with fear
35: 6. what d. thou unto him?
Ps. 49:18. when thou d. well to thyself.)
77:14. Thou art God what d. wonders
86:10. art great, & d. wondrous things
119:68. Thou art good, & d. good
Ec. 8: 4. who may say un. him, What d. thou?
Is. 22:16. What d. thou here? and whom?
Je. 11:15. thou d. evil, then rejoicest
Eze. 12: 9. said unto thee, What d. thou?
16:30. seeing thou d. all these things
24:19. are to us, that thou d. so
Jon. 4: 4. JH. said, d. thou well to be angry
9. D. well to be angry for gourd
Mt. 6: 2. thou d. alms, sound not trumpet
3. d. alms, let not left hand know
21:23. By what authority d. thou these things? (Mk. 11:28; Lu. 20:2)
Jn. 2:18. seeing thou d. these things?
3: 2. do these signs thou d. except
6:30. What then d. thou for a sign?
7: 3. may behold thy works thou d.
13:27. What thou d., do quickly
Ro. 2: 3. such things, and d. the same?
Ja. 2:19. believest God is one; thou d. well
3 Jn. 5. thou d. faithful work in whatso.

DOETH
(Doeth evil, Doeth good, He *with* doeth, Doeth this)

Ge. 31:12. for I have seen all Laban d.
Ex. 31:14. whoso. d. any work therein (35:2)
15. whoso. d. any work on sabbath
Le. 4:22. ruler sinneth, & d. unwittingly
6: 3. of all these things that man d.
7. he d. so as to be guilty th'by
23:30. d. any manner of work in same
Nu. 15:29. him that d. aught unwittingly
30. that d. aught with a high hand
24:18. enemies, while Is. d. valiantly
De. 17:12. the man that d. presumptuously
1 S. 20: 2. My father d. nothing, either
Jb. 5: 9. Who d. great th'gs & unsearchable
9:10. d. great things past finding out
36:22. God d. loftily in his power
Ps. 72:18. Who only d. wondrous things
118:15. hand of JH. d. valiantly (16)
136: 4. him who alone d. great wonders
Pr. 10:5(m). in summer *a son that d. wisely* (m). is a son *that d. shamefully*
11:19. d. it to his own death
14:35(m). *against* him *d. shamefully*
15: 7. heart of the foolish d. not so
17:2(m). over a son that *d. shamefully*
21. begetteth fool d. it to sorrow
19:26. He that d. violence to his father
Ec. 2: 2. and of mirth, What d. it?
3:14. whatsoev. God d., it sh. be for ev.
11: 5. not work of God who d. all
Je. 5: 1. if there be any that d. justly
33: 2. Thus saith JH. that d. it
Eze. 17:15. he escape that d. such things?
18:10. that d. any one of these things (m). *d. to a brother any of these*
11. that d. not any of those duties
14. feareth, and d. not such like
24. d. ac. to all the abominations wicked man d., shall he live?
27. d. that wh. is lawful & right
Da. 4:35. he d. ac. to his will in army
Mt. 6: 3. know what thy right hand d.
7:24. words of mine, & d. them, shall
26. words of mine, & d. them not
Lu. 6:47. heareth my words, and d. them
49. he that heareth, & d. not, is like
Jn. 5:19. the Son also d. in like manner
20. showeth him all things himself d.
7: 4. no man d. anything in secret
19. and *yet* none of you d. the law
11:47. for this man d. many signs
14:10. Fa. abiding in me d. his works
15:15. serv't knoweth not what lord d.
Ac. 15:18(m). Saith Lord, *Who d. these*
26:31. d. nothing worthy of death
Ro. 10: 5. the man that d. righteousness
1 Co. 6:18. Ev. sin that man d. is wi'out
7:38. virgin dau. in marriage d. well
Ep. 6: 8. whatsoev. good thing each one d.
Ja. 4:17. knoweth to do good, & d. it not
1 Jn. 2:29. d. righteousn. is begotten of him
3: 4. d. sin d. also lawlessness
7. d. righteousness is righteous
8. that d. sin is of the devil
9. is begotten of God d. no sin
10. d. not righteousn. is not of G.
Re. 21:27(m). that *d.* an abomination & lie
22:15(m). one that loveth & *d.* a lie

Doeth evil

De. 17: 2. man or woman, that d. that is e.
Ps. 15: 3. Nor d. e. to his friend
Mal. 2:17. ye say, Every one d. e. is good
Jn. 3:20. every one d. e. hateth light
3 Jn. 11. he that d. e. hath not seen God

Doeth good

Jb. 24:21. And d. not g. to the widow
Ps. 14: 1. There is none that d. g. (53:1)
3. none that d. g., no not one (53:3)
Pr. 11:17. merciful man d. g. to own soul
31:12. She d. him good & not evil
Ec. 7:20. that d. g., and sinneth not
Ro. 3:12. There is none that d. g., no
3 Jn. 11. He that d. g. is of God

He *with* doeth

Jb. 23:13. soul desireth, even that h. d.
37: 5. Great things d. h., wh. we cannot
Ps. 1: 3. whatsoever h. d. shall prosper (m). *in whatsoev. h. d., he sh. prosper*
15: 5. H. th. d. these sh. never be moved
106: 3. h. that d. righteousn. all times
Pr. 6:32. H. d. it who w'd destroy soul
18:24. H. d. *it* to his own destruction
Ec. 8: 3. for h. d. whatsoev. pleaseth him
Je. 48:10. Cursed be h. that d. work of
Da. 4:35. h. d. ac. to his will in army of
9:14. in all his works which h. d.
Mt. 7:21. h. that d. will of my Father
8: 9. servant, Do this, & h. d. it (Lu. 7:8)
Jn. 3:21. h. that d. truth cometh to light
7:51. from himself & know what h. d.
Ga. 3: 5. d. h. it by works of the law?
12. H. that d. them sh. live in them
Col. 3:25. h. that d. wrong sh. receive
1 Jn. 2:17. h. that d. will of God abideth
3 Jn. 10. to remembrance his works he d.
11. H. that d. good is of God: h. that d. evil hath not seen God
Re. 13:13. h. d. great signs, that he

Doeth this

Nu. 24:23. who shall live when God d. t.?
Is. 56: 2. Blessed is the man that d. t.
Am. 9:12. by my name, saith JH, that d. t.
Mal. 2:12. cut off, to the man that d. t.

DOG

Ex. 11: 7. sh. not a d. move his tongue
De. 23:18. hire of harlot, or wages of d.
Ju. 7: 5. water with tongue as d. lappeth
1 S. 17:43. Am I a d., that thou comest?
24:14. after a dead d., after a flea
2 S. 9: 8. look upon such a dead d. as I?
16: 9. Why sh'd this dead d. curse?
2 K. 8:13. thy servant, who is but dead d.
Ps. 22:20. My darling from power of d.
59: 6. at evening, they howl like a d.
14. at even., let them howl like d.
Pr. 26:11. As a d. returneth to his vomit
17. one that taketh d. by the ears
Ec. 9: 4. living d. better than dead lion
2 Pe. 2:22. d. turning to his own vomit

DOG'S

2 S. 3: 8. Am I d' head th. belongeth to Judah?
Is. 66: 3. as he that breaketh d' neck

DOGS

Ex. 22:31. ye sh. cast it to the d.
1 K. 14:11. of Jeroboam in city sh. d. eat
16: 4. of Baasha in city sh. d. eat
21:19. where d. licked blood of Naboth sh. d. lick thy blood, even thine
23. d. sh. eat Jezebel by rampart
24. dieth of Ahab in city d. sh. eat
22:38. and the d. licked up his blood
2 K. 9:10. d. sh. eat Jezebel in portion
36. shall d. eat flesh of Jezebel
Jb. 30: 1. to set with the d. of my flock
Ps. 22:16. For d. have compassed me
68:23. That tongue of thy d. may have]
Is. 56:10. all dumb d., they cannot bark
11. Yea, the d. are greedy, they can
Je. 15: 3. to slay, and the d. to tear
Mt. 7: 6. Give not is holy unto the d.
Mt. 15:26. bread & cast it to d. (Mk. 7:27)
27. for even d. eat of the crumbs
Mk. 7:28. even d. under the table eat of
Lu. 16:21. d. came and licked his sores
Ph. 3: 2. Beware of d., beware of evil
Re. 22:15. Without are d., & sorcerers

DOING
(Doing *with* evil, Well-doing)

Ge. 44: 5. ye have done evil in so d.
Ex. 15:11. Fearful in praises, d. wonders?
Le. 4:27. common peo. sin unwit'ly in d.
Nu. 7: 5. may be used in d. service of
20:19. without d. any thing else, pass
1 K. 7:40. So Hiram made end of d. all
22:43. d. right in eyes of JH. (2 Ch. 20:32)
1 Ch. 22:16. Arise and be d. & JH. be with
2 Ch. 4:11. So Hiram made an end of d. work
Ezr. 9: 1. d. ac. to their abominations
Ne. 4: 2. What are these feeble Jews d.?
6: 3. I am d. a great work, so that I
Ps. 64: 9. sh. wisely consider of his d.
66: 5. He is terrible in his d. toward
101:3(m). I hate *d. of unfaithfulness*
118:23. This is JH's d.; is marvellous
Is. 58:13. fr. d. thy pleas. on my holy day not d. thine own ways, nor
Eze. 5: 6. in d. wick'ness more than nations
Mt. 24:46. cometh sh. find so d. (Lu. 12:43)
Ac. 10:38. who went about d. good, and
14:18. from d. sacrifice unto them
26:20. d. works worthy of repentance.
Ro. 12:20. in so d. thou sh. heap coals
2 Co. 8:11. But now complete d. also
Ep. 2: 3. d. the desires of flesh & of mind
6: 6. d. will of God fr. the heart
7. with good will d. service as
Ph. 2: 3. d. noth. thro. faction or vainglory
1 Ti. 4:16. in d. this thou shalt save
5:21. d. nothing by partiality
Ja. 1:25. sh. be blessed in his d.
1 Pe. 3:6(m). man *d. well, and not being afraid*

Doing *with* evil

De. 9:18. d. e. in sight of JH. (1 K. 16:19)
2 K. 21:16. to sin, in d. that wh. was e.
Is. 56: 2. keepeth his hand from d. any e.

Well-doing

Ro. 2: 7. by patience in w-d. seek for glory
Ga. 6: 9. let us not be weary in w-d.: for
2 Th. 3:13. brethren, be not weary in w-d.
1 Pe. 3:17. suffer for w-d. than for evil
4:19. souls in w-d. un. faithful Creator

DOINGS
(His doings, Their doings, Thy doings, Your doings)

Le. 18: 3. After the d. of land of Egypt after the d. of land of Canaan
2 Ch. 17: 4. not after the d. of Israel
Pr. 12:14. d. of man's hands sh. be rend'd
Zec. 1: 6. ac. to our d., so hath he dealt

His doings

1 S. 25: 3. was churlish & evil in h. d.
1 Ch. 16: 8. Make known h. d. amo. peoples
Ps. 9:11. Declare among the people h. d.
78:11. they forgot h. d., & his wondrous
105: 1. Make known amo. peoples h. d.
Pr. 20:11. child maketh hims. known by h. d.
Is. 12: 4. declare h. d. amo. the peoples
Je. 17:10. ac. to fruit of h. d. (32:19)
Ho. 12: 2. ac. to h. d. will he recompense
Mi. 2: 7. JH. straitened? are these h. d.?
Col. 3: 9. have put off old man wi. h. d.

Their doings

Ju. 2:19. they ceased not from t. d.
Ps. 28: 4. ac. to the wickedness of t. d.
99: 8. tookest vengeance of t. d.
106:29. provoked him to anger with t. d.
39. played harlot with t. d.
Is. 3: 8. their tongue & t. d. are ag. JH.
10. they sh. eat the fruit of t. d.
Je. 11:18. then thou showedst me t. d.
21:21(m). bec. of evil of *t. d.* (26:3)
23:22. and from the evil of t. d.
Eze. 14:22. ye sh. see their way & t. d.
23. when ye see their way & t. d.
36:17. defiled it by their way & t. d.
19. ac. to t. d. I judged them
Ho. 4: 9. and will requite them t. d.
5: 4. t. d. wi. not suffer them to turn
7: 2. now have t. own d. beset them
9:15. bec. of the wickedness of t. d.
Mi. 3: 4. as they ha. wrought evil in t. d.
7:13. be desolate, for fruit of t. d.
Zph. 3: 7. rose early & corrupted all t. d.
2 Pe. 2: 2. many sh. follow t. lascivious d.

Digitized by Google

Thy doings
De. 28:20. bec. of evil of t. d., wh'by thou
Ps. 77:12. upon thy work, & muse on t. d.
Je. 4:18. T. way & t. d. ha. procured these
Eze. 24:14. ac. to t. d., sh. they judge
Zph. 3:11. not be put to shame for t. d.
Your doings
Is. 1:16. put away evil of y. d.
Je. 4: 4. bec. of evil of y. d. (21:12; 44:22)
7: 3. Amend your ways and y. d. (5; 18:11)
21:14. punish ac. to fruit of y. d.
23: 2. will visit up. you evil of y. d.
25: 5. evil way, & fr. evil of y. d.
26:13. Now amend your ways & y. d.
35:15. fr. his evil way, & amend y. d.
Eze. 20:43. remember your ways & all y. d.
44. evil ways, nor ac. to y. corrupt d.
21:24. in all y. d. your sins do appear
36:31. and y. d. that were not good
Zec. 1: 4. fr. y. evil ways, & fr. y. evil d.
DOLEFUL
Is. 13:21. houses sh. be full of d. creatures
Mi. 2: 4. and lament with d. lamentation
DOMINION
Ge. 1:26. let them have d. ov. fish of sea
28. and have d. over fish of sea
37: 8. shalt thou indeed have d. ov. us?
Nu. 24:19. And out of Jacob sh. one ha. d.
2 S. 8: 3. went to recover his d. at River
1 K. 4:24. he had d. ov. all this side River
9:19. in all land of his d. (2 Ch. 8:6)
2 K. 20:13. nor in all his d. (Is. 39:2)
1 Ch. 4:22. and Saraph, who had d. in Moab
18: 3. went to estab. his d. by river
Ne. 9:28. so that they had d. over them
Jb. 25: 2. D. and fear are with him
38:33. Canst thou estab. d. in earth?
Ps. 8: 6. to have d. ov. works of thy hands
19:13. Let them not have d. over me
49:14. the upright sh. have d. ov. them
72: 8. He sh. ha. d. also fr. sea to sea
103:22. Bless JH. In all places of d.
114: 2. Judah his sanctuary, Is. his d.
119:133. let not any iniquity ha. d.
145:13. thy d. endureth thro'out all
Is. 26:13. besides thee have had d. ov. us
Je. 34: 1. all k'doms of earth under his d.
51:28. and all the land of their d.
Da. 4:[illegible] his d. is fr. genera. to generation
22. and thy d. to end of earth
34. for his d. is an ev'lasting d. (7:14)
6:26. in all d. of my k'dom men tremble
his d. shall be even unto end
7:5 [illegible] and *it raised up one* d., and
6. four heads, & d. was given to it
12 beasts, their d. was taken away
14. there was given him d. & glory
26. they sh. take away his d.
27. And the kingdom and the d.
11 [illegible] that shall rule with great d.
4. nor ac. to his d. wh'with he
5 strong above him, & have d.,
his d. sh. be a great d.
Mi. 4: 8. yea, the former d. shall come
Zec. 9:10. his d. sh. be fr. sea to sea
Ro. 6: [illegible] death no more hath d. ov. him
14 For sin sh. not have d. ov. you
7: 1 law hath d. over a man for so
Ep. 1:21. authority, and power, and d.
1 Ti. 2:12. nor to have d. over a man
1 Pe. 4:11 glory and d. for ever & ever
5:11 To him be d. for ever & ever
2 Pe. 2:10 walk aft. flesh, and despise d.
Jude 8. and set at nought d., & rail at
25 be glory, majesty, d. and power
Re. 1: 6. to him be the glory & the d.
5:13 the honor, and the glory, and d.
DOMINIONS
Da. 7:27. all d. shall serve & obey him
Col. 1:16. whether thrones or d. or
DONE
(Are *with* done, Be done, Been done, God *with* done, Had done, Hast done, Hath done, Have done, Having done, He had done, He hath *or* hath he done, I have *or* have I done, Is done, Jehovah *with* done, Shall be *with* done, They have *or* have they done, Thou hast *or* hast thou done, Was done, Were done, We have *or* have we done, Ye have *or* have ye done)
Ge. 29:26. It is not so done in our place
Ju. 9:24. violence d. unto 3 score & 10 sons
1 K. 1:27. Is this thing d. by my lord king?
1 Ch. 21:17. sinned and d. very wickedly
2 Ch. 29: 6. and d. that which was evil
32:25. rendered not ac. to benefit d.
Ne. 6: 8. no such things d. as thou sayest
Es. 6: 3. There is nothing d. for him
Ps. 51: 4. d. that which is evil in thy sight
Is. 41: 4. Who hath wrought and done it?
Je. 35:10. d. according to all Jonadab our father
18. d. according unto all that he commanded
40: 3. and d. according as he spake
51:12. d. that wh. he spake concerning
35. Violence d. to me & to my flesh
Eze. 16:47. nor d. after their abominations
Ob. 10. For violence d. to thy bro. Jacob
Mt. 8:13. believed, so be it d. unto thee
25.21. Well d., good & faithful (23)
Lu. 4:23. whatsoever we have heard d. at
23: 8. hoped to see some miracle d.
Ac. 4: 9. are examined con. a good deed d.
2Co.3:7(m). wh. glory *was being d. away*
11(m). if that wh. *is being d. away*
13(m). that which *was being d. away*
5:10. may receive things *d.* in body
Tit. 3: 2. not by works d. in righteousness
Are *with* done
Ps. 111: 8. They a. d. in truth & uprightness
Ec. 1:14. all works that a. d. under sun
4: 1. oppressions that a. d. und. sun
Is. 46:10. things that a. not yet d.
Eze. 9: 4. abom's that a. d. in midst
Mk. 4:11. all things a. d. in parables
Ep. 5:12. things a. d. by them in secret
Col. 4: 9. unto you all th'gs th. a. d. here
Be done [b. d.
Ge. 20: 9. deeds unto me that ought not to
34: 7. which thing ought not to b. d.
Ex. 2: 4. to know what would b. d. to him.
12:16. that only may b. d. by you.
Nu. 15:24. if it b. d. unwittingly, without
34. declared what sh'd b. d. to him.
Ju. 11:37. Let this thing b. d. for me
2 S. 13:12. no such ought to b. d. in Israel
2 K. 4:13. what is to b. d. for theo?
14. What then is to b. d. for her?
Ezr. 6:12. let it b. d. with all diligence.
7:21. it b. d. with all diligence.
23. let it b. d. exactly for house of
10: 3. let it b. d. according to law
Ne. 6: 9. from the work, that it b. not d.
Es. 9:14. king commanded it so to b. d.
Jb. 34:29. wheth. *it b. d.* unto nation or
Mt. 6:10. Thy will b. d., as in heaven
15:28. b. it d. unto thee as thou wilt.
26:42. except I drink it, thy will b. d.
Lu. 22:42. not my will, but thine b. d.
Ac. 4:30. that signs & wonders may b. d.
14: 3. granting signs & wonders to b. d.
21:14. saying, The will of the Lord b. d.
Ro. 6: 6. that body of sin might b. d. away
1 Co. 9:15. that it may b. so d. in my case
14:26. Let all b. d. unto edifying
40. let all things b. d. decently
16:14. Let all ye do b. d. in love.
Been done
Le. 8:34. As hath b. d. this day, so JH. hath
Ec. 1: 9. hath b. d. is that which shall be d.
2:12. that which hath b. d. long ago.
Is. 5: 4. What could have b. d. more to my?
Je. 48:19. that escapeth; say, What hath b. d.?
Da. 9:12. under whole heaven hath not b. d.
as hath b. d. upon Jerusalem
Mt. 11:21. works had b. d. in Tyre (Lu. 10:13)
23. mighty works had b. d. in Sidon
Mk. 5:33. knowing what had b. d. to her
Lu. 8:56. them to tell no man what had b. d.
23:15. nothing worthy of death hath b. d.
Ac. 26:26. this hath not b. d. in a corner.
God *with* done
Ge. 42:28. What is this that G. hath d. un. us?
Ex. 18: 1. heard of all G. had d. for Moses
Le. 4:22. wh. his God com'ded not be d.
De. 3:21. your G. hath d. un. these 2 kings
Jos. 23: 3. yr. G., hath d. un. all these nations
Je. 5:19. JH. our G. d. all these unto us?
Lu. 8:39. great th'gs G. hath d. for thee
Ac. 14:27. all things G. had d. wi. them (15:4)
Had done
Ge. 9:24. knew what his youngest son h. d.
24:19. when she h. d. giving him drink
22. as camels h. d. drinking, that
45. before I h. d. speaking in my
Ex. 34:33. when Moses h. d. speaking with
39:43. they h. d. it; as JH. had com'ded
Nu. 22: 2. that Israel h. d. to the Amorites.
32:13. that h. d. evil in sight of Jehovah
Jos. 5: 8. when they h. d. circumcising all
9: 3. what Joshua h. d. unto Jericho
Ju. 3:12. because they h. d. evil in sight
Ru. 3:16. she told her all the man h. d.
1 S. 19:18. told all that Saul h. d. to him.
20:34. bec. his father h. d. him shame.
31:11. which Philistines h. d. to Saul
2 S. 11:27. thing David h. d. displeased JH.
15:24. until all people h. d. passing
21:11. the concubine of Saul h. d.
23:20. who h. d. mighty deeds (1 Ch.11:22)
1 K. 13:11. works that the man of God h. d.
14:22. above all their fathers h. d.
19: 1. told Jezebel all that Elijah h. d.
25:53. ac. to all his father h. d. (24:9)
2 K. 15: 3. all that his father Amaziah h. d.
9. he did evil . . . as his fathers h. d.
34. all that his father Uzziah h. d.
23:32. to all that his fathers h. d. (37)
24:19. all that Jehoiakim h. d. (Je. 52:2)
1 Ch. 10:11. that Philistines h. d. to Saul
2 Ch. 24:22. wh. Jehoiada his father h. d.
29: 2. all that David his father h. d.
Ne. 8:17. h. not children of Israel d. so.
Es. 2: 1. remembered Vashti, & what she h.d.
Ps. 106:21. Who h. d. great things in Egypt
Ec. 8:10. they that h. d. right went away
Je. 3: 7. after she h. d. all these things
34:15. and h. d. . . . right in mine eyes
41:11. all evil that Ishmael . . . h. d.
Mk. 5:20. great things Jesus h. d. for him
32. to see her that h. d. this thing.
6:30. all things, whatsoever they h. d.
Lu. 3:19. for all evil things wh. Herod h. d.
5: 6. when they h. d. this, they inclosed
9:10. declared what things they h. d.
Jn. 11:46. told them things wh. Jesus h. d.
12:16. they h. d. these things unto him.
15:24. If I h. not d. among them works
Ac. 14:11. when multitudes saw what Paul h.d.
Hast done
1 K. 14: 9. h. d. evil above all that were before
2 K. 10:30. h. d. unto house of Ahab ac. to
Je. 3: 5. hast spoken & h. d. evil things
Eze. 16:18. as thou h. d., thou & thy dau's
Hath done
Ge. 21:26. I know not who h. d. this thing
De. 10:21. is thy God, that h. d. for thee
17: 5. man or woman, who h. d. this evil
Ju. 6:29. they said, Who h. d. this thing?
Gideon son of Joash h. d. this
15: 6. Philistines said, Who h. d. this?
1 S. 28: 9. thou knowest what Saul h. d.
2 S. 12: 5. h. d. this is worthy to die
14:20. h. thy servant Joab d. this
2 K. 8: 4. all great things Elisha h. d.
21:11. Manasseh . . . h. d. these abomina's
h. d. wickedly above Amorites
Es. 1:16. queen h. not d. wrong to king only
Ps. 74: 3. evil enemy h. d. in the sanctuary.
Is. 38:15. unto me, and himself h. d. it
48: 5. lest thou say, Mine idol h. d. them
Je. 3: 6. that wh. backsliding Israel h. d.?
18:13. virgin of Is. h. d. a very horrible
50:15. as she h. d., do unto her.
29. ac. to all she h. d., do unto her
Eze. 16:48. Sodom thy sister h. not d.
17:18. and yet h. d. all these things
18:19. When son h. d. wh. is lawful
all my statutes, & h. d. them
Hos. 2: 5. conceived them h. d. shamefully
Joe. 2:20. because it h. d. great things.
Mal.2:15(m). *not one h. d. so who had a*
Mt. 13:28. he said . . . An enemy h. d. this.
26:13. woman h. d. shall be spoken of
for a memorial (Mk. 14:9)
Mk. 5:19. great things Lord h. d. for thee
14: 8. She h. d. what she could
Lu. 1:25. Thus h. the Lord d. unto me in days
8:39. great things God h. d. for thee
23:22. Why, what evil h. this man d.?
41. but this man h. d. nothing amiss
Jn. 7:31. more signs than this man h. d.
He. 10:29. h. d. despite unto the Spirit
Have done [land d.
Le. 18:27. these abominations h. men of
Jos. 9:24. because of you, & h. d. this
22:24. h. not out of carefulness d.
Ju. 9:16. h. d. unto him ac. to deserving
Ru. 3: 3. until he shall have d. eating and
1 K. 8:47. we have sinned, & h. d. perversely
2 K. 5:13. thing, wouldest thou h. d. it?
7:12. show you what Syrians h. d. to us.
19:11. kings of Assyria h. d. (Is. 37:11)
20: 3. h. d. . . . good in thy sight (Is. 38:3)

Digitized by Google

Have done
2 Ch. 32:13. what I and my fathers h. d.?
Ps. 53: 1. and h. d. abominable iniquity
119:166. And h. d. thy commandments.
Pr. 3:30. cause, If he h. d. no harm
31:29. Many daughters h. d. worthily
Is. 3:11. what his hands h. d. shall be d.
Je. 7:30. children of Judah h. d. . . . evil
23:20(m). sh. not return, until he h. d. it
32:20. chil. of Judah h. d. only . . . evil
38: 9. these men h. d. evil in all that
Eze. 5: 7. neither h. d. after ordinances
11:12. h. d. after ordinances of nations
Da. 9: 5. h. d. wickedly, and have rebelled
11:24. do that wh. his fathers h. not d.
Lu. 17:10. when ye shall h. d. all things
Ac. 14:13. w'd h. d. sacrifice with multitudes
Having done
Ro. 9:11. neither h. d. anything good or bad
Ep. 6:13. evil day, and h. d. all, to stand.
He. 10:36. that, h. d. will of God, ye may
He had done
Ge. 24:15. to pass, bef. h. h. d. speaking
66. told Isaac all things h. h. d.
Jos. 10: 1. as h. h. d. to Jericho & her king
so h. h. d. to Ai & her king
28. as h. h. d. un. king of Jericho (30)
32. ac. to all h. h. d. to Libnah
35. ac. to all h. h. d. to Lachish
37. ac. to all h. h. d. to Eglon
39. as h. h. d. to Hebron, so he did
as h. h. d. also to Libnah, & to
Ju. 14: 6. told not fa. or moth. what h. h. d.
1 K. 15: 3. of his fa., wh. h. h. d. bef. him
2 K. 17: 4. k. of A. as h. h. d. year by year
23:19. acts h. h. d. in Beth-el
2 Ch. 24:16. because h. h. d. good in Israel
Is. 53: 9. although h. h. d. no violence
Lu. 16: 8. steward, because h. h. d. wisely
Jn. 12:18. they heard h. h. d. this sign
37. though h. h. d. so many signs
Ac. 21:33. who he was, and what h. h. d.
1 Co. 5: 2. h. that h. d. this, might
He hath *or* **hath he done**
Le. 5:16. restitution for wh. h. h. d. amiss
24:19. as h. h. d., so sh. it be d. to him
Nu. 5: 7. sh. confess his sin wh. h. h. d.
Jos. 24:20. consume, aft. h. h. d. you good
Ju. 15:10. to do to him as h. h. d. to us
1 S. 6: 9. then h. h. d. us this gr't evil
12:24. how great th'gs h. h. d. for you
20:32. put to death? what h. h. d.?
1 Ch. 16:12. marvel's w'ks h. h. d. (Ps. 105:5)
Jb. 21:31. who sh. repay him what h. h. d.?
Ps. 22:31. that sh. be born, that h. h. d. it
66:16. what h. h. d. for my soul
78: 4. wondrous works that h. h. d.
115: 3. H. h. d. whatsoever he pleased
Pr. 24:29. do to him as h. h. d. to me
Is. 12: 5. for h. h. d. excellent things
Eze. 3:20. righteous deeds h. h. d. sh. not
18:13. h. h. d. all these abominations
14. his father's sins, which h. h. d.
24. righteous deeds h. h. d. shall be
24:24. ac. to all h. h. d. shall ye do
33:16. h. h. d. that wh. is lawful and
Mt. 27:23. Why, what evil h. h. d.? (Mk.15:14)
Mk. 7:37. saying, H. h. d. all things well
2 Co. 5:10. ac. to what h. h. d., whether it
Col. 3:25. receive for the wrong h. h. d.
I have *or* **have I done**
Ge. 8:21. nei. smite ev. thing, as I h. d.
20: 5. innocency of my hands h. I d.
21:23. ac. to kindness I h. d. un. thee
27:19. I h. d. ac. as thou badest me
28:15. not leave thee, unt. I h. d. that
40:15. here also h. I d. nothing that
Ex. 10: 2. my signs wh. I h. d. among them
Nu. 16:28. I h. not d. them of mi. own mind
22:28. What h. I d. un. thee, that thou?
De. 26:14. I h. d. ac. to all thou com'ded
Jos. 7:20. and thus and thus h. I d.
Ju. 1: 7. as I h. d., so God requited me
8: 2. What h. I now d. in comparison?
9:18. make haste, and do as I h. d.
15:11. did unto me, so h. I d. un. them
1 S. 17:29. David said, What h. I now d.?
20: 1. said bef. Jonathan. What h. I d.?
26:18. for what h. I d.? or what evil?
29: 8. said un. Achish, But what h. I d.?
2 S. 14:21. Behold now, I h. d. this thing
24:10. sinned greatly in that I h. d.
I h. d. very foolishly (1 Ch. 21:8)
17. I sinned, & I h. d. perversely
1 K. 3:12. behold, I h. d. ac. to thy word
1 K. 18:36. I h. d. all these at thy word
19:20. Go back: what h. I d. to thee?
2 K. 19:25. how I [illegible] long ago? (Is. 37:26)
1 Ch. 21: 8. sinned [illegible] I h. d. this
Ne. 5:19. all that I [illegible] for this people
13:14. that I h. [illegible] house of my God
Jb. 34:32. If I h. d. [illegible] do no more
Ps. 7: 3. O JH. my God, [illegible] d. this
119:121. I h. d. justice [illegible] righteousness
Pr. 30:20. And saith, I h. [illegible] wickedness
Is. 5: 4. vineyard, that I [illegible] in it?
10:11. as I h. d. un. Samaria [illegible]
13. By strength of hand I [illegible]
33:13. Hear ye far off, what I h. d.
Je. 8: 6. wickedness, saying, What h. I d.?
30:15. I h. d. these things unto thee
42:10. repent of evil I h. d. unto you
Eze. 5: 9. will do in thee that I h. not d.
9:11. I h. d. as thou hast com'ded me
12:11. like as I h. d., so shall it
14:23. sh. know I h. not d. wi'out cause
all that I h. d. in it, saith Lord
24:22. And ye sh. do as I h. d.
Da. 6:22. bef. thee, O King, h. I d. no hurt
Mi. 6: 3. O my peo., what h. I d. un. thee?
Zec. 7: 3. as I h. d. these so many years?
Jn. 13:12. Know ye what I h. d. to you?
15. also sh'd do as I h. d. to you?
Ac. 25:10. to the Jews h. I d. no wrong
Is done
Ex. 3:16. that which i. d. to you in Egypt
Le. 11:32. wherewith any work i. d.
1 K. 11:11. Forasmuch as this i. d. of thee
Ps. 33: 4. all his work i. d. in faithfulness
Ec. 1:13. con. all that i. d. under heaven
4: 3. evil work that i. d. under sun
8: 9. every work that i. d. under sun
14. a vanity which i. d. upon earth
16. business that i. d. upon earth
(m). *travail* that i. d. upon earth
17. man cannot find out work th. i. d.
9: 3. This is an evil in all that i. d.
6. in any thing that i. d. under sun
Is. 24:13. as gleanings when vintage i. d.
Mi. 2:4(m). *with the lamentation, It i. d.*
Mt. 21:21. do what i. d. to fig tree but
Lu. 14:22. what thou didst command i. d.
2 Co. 3:14. not being revealed i. d. away
14(m). *which veil is done away*
Re. 16:17. from throne, saying, it i. d.
Jehovah *with* **done**
Ex. 18: 8. all that J. had d. unto Pharaoh
9. for all goodness wh. J. had d. Is.
Le. 4: 2. wh. J. hath com'ded not be d.
(13, 27; 5:17)
8: 5. thing which J. hath com'ded be d.
De. 29:24. Wh'fore hath J. d. thus un. land?
32:27. And J. hath not d. all this
1 S. 25:30. when J. sh. have d. to my lord
28:17. J. hath d. un. thee, as he spake
18. th'fore hath J. d. this un. thee
1 K. 9: 8. Why hath J. d. thus? (2 Ch. 7:21)
2 K. 10:10. for J. hath d. that wh. he spake
Ps. 103:27. That thou, J., hast d. it
126: 3. J. hath d. gr't things for us
Is. 41:20. that hand of J. hath d. this
44:23. Sing, O ye heavens, J. ha. d. it
Je. 5:19. J. our God d. all these un. us?
22: 8. ha. J. d. thus un. this gr't city
La. 2:17. J. hath d. that wh. he purposed
Eze. 17:24. I, J., have spoken, & have d. it
Am. 3: 6. evil befall, & J. hath not d. it?
Jon. 1:14. thou, O J., hast d. as pleased them
Shall be *with* **done**
Ex. 12:16. no manner of work s. b. d. in
21:31. ac. to this judgment s. it b. d.
35: 2. Six days s. work b. d. (Le. 23:3)
Le. 24:19. hath d., so s. it b. d. to him
Nu. 15:11. Thus s. b. d. for each bullock
De. 25: 9. So s. it b. d. unto the man
1 S. 11: 7. so s. it b. d. unto his oxen
17:26. What s. b. d. to man th. killeth?
27. So s. it b. d. to man killeth him
Es. 6: 6. What s. b. d. unto the man whom?
9. Thus s. it b. d. to man whom (11)
9:12. thy request? and it s. b. d.
Ps. 120: 3. what s. b. d. more unto thee?
Ec. 1: 9. been d., is that which s. b. d.
Is. 3:11. his hands have d. s. b. d. un. him
Je. 3:16(m). nei. *s. that b. d. any more*
5:13. thus s. it b. d. unto them
Eze. 12:11. I ha. d., so s. it b. d. un. them
21: 7. it s. b. d., saith JH. (30:8)
44:14. for all that s. b. d. therein
Da. 11:36. that wh. is determined s. b. d.
Ho.10:15(m). *So s. it b. d. with you at*
Ob. 15. as thou hast d., it s. b. d. un. thee
Mt. 18:19. sh. ask, it s. b. d. for them
21:21. cast into the sea, it s. b. d.
Lu. 23:31. in green tree wh. s. b. d. in dry?
Jn. 15: 7. ask whatsoev. ye will, it s. b. d.
1 Co. 13: 8. be prophecies, they s. b. d. away
there be knowledge, it s. b. d. away
10. wh. is in part s. b. d. away
They have *or* **have they done**
Ge. 18:21. and see wheth. t. h. d. altogether
24:19. camels, until t. h. d. drinking
Le. 4:13. and t. h. d. any of the things
De. 12:31. he hateth, h. t. d. un. their gods
1 S. 8: 8. ac. to all works wh. t. h. d. since
2 K. 21:15. bec. t. h. d. evil in thy sight
1 Ch. 21:17. these sheep, what h. t. d.?
Ne. 9:12. what then h. t. d. in the rest?
Is. 1: 4. t. h. d. abominable works
Je. 3: 9. t. h. d. evil unto themselves
Eze. 31:37. cast off Is. for all t. h. d.
39:24. t. h. d. nothing of all that
44: 6. wh. t. h. d. to provoke me to anger
[illegible] in all t. h. d. to Jeremiah
[illegible] their evil t. h. d. in Zion
Eze. [illegible] t. h. d. un. me; they have
[illegible] h. t. d. in midst of my house
43:11. [illegible] ashamed of all t. h. d.
Zph. 3: 4. [illegible] violence to the law
Mk. 9:13. [illegible] d. unto him whatsoever
Jn. 5:29. t. [illegible] good, unto life
t. [illegible] evil, un. judgment
Thou hast *or* **hast thou done**
Ge. 3:13. What [illegible] d.?
14. Bec. t. h. [illegible] cursed art thou
4:10. said, What h. [illegible] [Nu. 23:11)
12:18. What is this t. [illegible] me? (20:25;
20: 6. integrity of heart [illegible] this
9. said un. him, W[illegible] un. us?
t. h. d. deeds un. [illegible] ought not
10. What sawest thou, th[illegible] this?
22:16. saith JH., bec. t. h. d [illegible]
26:10. Abim. said, What is t[illegible] d.?
27:45. he forgot that t. h. d. [illegible]
31:26. said to Jacob, What h[illegible]?
28. daughters? now h. t. d[illegible]
Jos. 7:19. tell me now what t. h. [illegible]
Ju. 15:11. what then is this t. h. [illegible] us?
Ru. 2:11. all t. h. d. un. thy mother-in-law
1 S. 13:11. And Samuel said, What h. t. d.?
13. said to Saul, T. h. d. foolishly
14:43. to Jonath., Tell me what t. h. d.
24:19. for that t. h. d. un. me this day
26:16. This thing is not good t. h. d.
2 S. 3:24. What h. t. d.? behold, [illegible] same
12:21. What thing is this t. h. d.?
16:10. who sh. say, Wh'fore h[illegible] so?
1 K. 1: 6. in saying, Why h. t. d.?
2 K. 10:30. Bec. t. h. d. well in [illegible]
23:17. t. h. d. against altar o[illegible]-el
2 Ch. 16: 9. Herein t. h. d. foolishly
25:16. bec. t. h. d. this, and hast not
Ps. 40: 5. Many are wonderful w[illegible] t. h. d.
50:21. These things h. t. d., & I kept
52: 9. thanks for ever, becaus[illegible] d. it
71:19. T. who h. d. great th'gs, O God
109:27. that t., O Jehovah, h. d.
Pr. 30:32. If t. h. d. foolishly in [illegible]
Is. 25: 1. for t. h. d. wonderful things
Je. 2:23. know what t. h. d.; thou art
14:22(m). for t. h. d. all these things
La. 1:21. they are glad that t. h. d. it
22. do un. them, as t. h. d. unto me
2:20. behold to whom t. h. d. thus!
Eze. 16:48. as t. h. d., thou & thy daughters
51. thine abominations wh. t. h. d.
54. be ashamed bec. of all t. h. d.
59. I will deal wi. thee as t. h. d.
63. I ha. forgiven thee all t. h. d.
Ob. 15. as t. h. d., it sh. be d. unto thee
Jon. 1:10. said, What is this th.t t. h. d.?
14. t. O JH. h. d. as it pleased thee
Jn. 18:35. deliv'd thee: what h. t. d.?
Ac. 10:33. t. h. well d. thou art come
Was done
Ju. 19:30. There w. no such deed d. nor seen
2 Ch. 29:36. for the thing w. d. suddenly.
32:31. wonder that w. d. in the land
Es. 4: 1. when Mordecai knew all that w. d.
Ps. 33: 9. he spake, & it w. d.; He commanded
Mt. 18:31. his fellow servants saw what w. d.
told unto their lord all that w. d.
Lu. 9: 7. Herod . . . heard of all that w. d.
23:47. when the centurion saw what w. d.
Ac. 4:21. glorified God for that which w. d.

Digitized by Google

Ac. 5: 7. his wife, not knowing what w. d.
10:16. And this w. d. thrice (11:10)
12: 9. was true which w. d. by the angel
13:12. when he saw what w. d., believed
28: 9. when this w. d. the rest also that
Were done
Ezr. 9: 1. when these things w. d. the princes
Mt. 11:20. most of his mighty works w. d.
23. in Sodom which w. d. in thee, it
27:54. that w. d. feared exceedingly
Lu. 10:13. in Tyre & Sidon, wh. w. d. in you
13:17. the glorious things that w. d.
23:48. when they beheld things that w. d.
Jn. 1:28. These things w. d. in Bethany
Ac. 2:43. and many wonders and signs w. d.
We have *or* **have we done**
Ge. 26:29. w. h. d. un. thee noth. but good
Ex. 14: 5. they said, What is this w. h. d.?
Nu. 12:11. sin up. us, for w. h. d. foolishly
Ne. 9:33. dealt truly, but w. h. d. wickedly
Ps. 106: 6. iniquity, w. h. d. wickedly
Je. 44:17. as w. h. d., we and our fathers
Da. 9:15. we have sinned, w. h. d. wickedly
Lu. 17:10. w. h. d. wh. was our duty to do
Ye have *or* **have ye done**
Ge. 44: 5. divineth? y. h. d. evil in so doing
15. What deed is this that y. h. d.?
Ex. 1:18. said, Why h. y. d. this thing?
Jos. 23: 8. yr. God, as y. h. d. unto this day
Ju. 2: 2. not hearkened: why h. y. d. this?
1 S. 12:17. which y. h. d. in sight of JH.
20. y. h. indeed d. all this evil
2 S. 2: 6. kindness, bec. y. h. d. this thing
Je. 7:13. because y. h. d. all these works
16:12. y. h. d. evil more than yr. father
Mt. 23:23. but these y. ought to h. d.
Lu. 11:42. but these ought y. to h. d.

DOOM

Is.30:32(m). ev. stroke of *staff of d.*
Eze. 7: 7. Thy d. is come unto thee, O
10. thy d. is gone forth; rod hath

DOOMED

1 Co. 4: 9. last of all, as men d. to death

DOOR (*See also* Doors)
(Door *with* house, Door *with* shut, Door of tabernacle, Door *with* tent, Door *with* Tent, Door of tent of meeting)
Ge. 4: 7. not well, sin coucheth at d.
6:16. d. of ark shalt thou set
19: 6. Lot went out un. them to d.
9. and drew near to break the d.
11. wearied themselves. to find the d.
Ex. 12:23. JH. will pass over the d.
35:15. incense and screen for the d.
Nu. 3:26. the screen for d. of the court
4:26. screen for d. of gate of court
16:27. and stood at d. of their tents
De. 15:17. thrust thro. his ear unto d.
Ju. 9:52. unto d. of tower to burn it
19:22. round about, beating at the d.
2 S. 13:17. and bolt the d. after her
18. and bolted the d. after her
1 K. 6: 8. The d. for middle side-chamb's
34. 2 leaves of one d. were folding
2 leaves of other d. were folding
14: 6. as she came in at the d.
2 K. 4:15. called her, she stood in the d.
6:32. hold the d. fast against him
9: 3. Then open the d., and flee
10. he opened the d., and fled
Jb. 31: 9. laid wait at my neighbor's d.
34. and went not out of the d.
Ps. 141: 3. Keep the d. of my lips
Pr. 26:14. As d. turneth upon its hinges
S. S. 5: 4. his hand by the hole of d.
8: 9. And if she be a d., We will
Eze. 8: 3. to d. of gate of inner court
7. brought me to d. of the court
8. digged in wall, behold, a d.
14. he brought me to d. of gate of
16. at d. of temple of Jehovah
10:19. they stood at d. of east gate
11: 1. behold, at d. of gate 25 men
40:13. 5 and 20 cubits; d. against d.
38. a chamber with the d. th'of was
41:11. one d. toward the north, and another d. toward the south
17. to the space above the d.
20. above the d. were cherubim and
24. two leaves for the one d., and two leaves for the other d.
42: 2. hundred cubits was north d.
12. was d. at head of the way
46: 3. shall worship at d. of gate
Ho. 2:15. valley of Achor for d. of hope
Mt. 27:60. rolled a great stone to d.
Mk. 1:33. all city was gath'd together at d.
2: 2. no, not even about the d.
11: 4. found colt tied at d. without
15:46. rolled stone against d. of tomb
16: 3. away stone from d. of tomb
Lu. 13:24. Strive to enter in by narrow d.
25. and to knock at d., saying
Jn. 10: 1. entereth not by d. into fold
2. entereth by d. is the shepherd
7. I am the d. of the sheep
9. I am the d.; by me if any man
18:16. Peter was standing at the d.
spake unto her that kept the d.
17. maid that kept the d. saith
Ac. 3: 2. laid daily at d. of temple
5: 9. buried thy husband are at d.
12: 6 guards before d. kept prison
13. when he knocked at d. of gate
14:27. opened d. of faith un. Gentiles
1 Co. 16: 9. great d. & effectual is open
2 Co. 2:12. d. was opened un. me in Lord
Col. 4: 3. may open un. us d. for word
Re. 3: 8. I have set bef. thee a d. opened
20. Behold, I stand at d. & knock
hear my voice, and open the d.
4: 1. behold, a d. opened in heaven
Door *with* house
Ge. 19:11. smote men that were at d. of h.
43:19. they spake un. him at d. of h.
Ex. 12:22. sh. go out of d. of his h. until
Le. 14:38. go out of house to d. of h.
De. 22:21. damsel to d. of her father's h.
Ju. 19:26. fell down at d. of man's h.
27. was fallen down at d. of h.
2 S. 11: 9. Uriah slept at d. of king's h.
1 K. 14:27. guard, who kept d. of king's h.
2 K. 5: 9. and stood at d. of h. of Elisha
2 Ch. 12:10. kept d. of the king's h.
Ne. 3:20. unto d. of h. of Eliashib
21. fr. d. of h. of Eliashib even to
Pr. 5: 8. come not nigh d. of her h.
9:14. And she sitteth at d. of her h.
Eze. 47: 1. he bro't me back un. d. of h.
Door *with* shut
Ge. 19: 6. Lot went out, & s. d. after him
10. brought Lot, and s. to the d.
2 K. 4: 4. s. d. upon thee and thy sons
5. s. d. upon her and her sons
21. s. d. upon him, and went out
33. s. d. upon them twain, & prayed
Mt. 6: 6. having s. d., pray to thy Father
25:10. marriage feast; & d. was s.
Lu. 11: 7. Trouble me not: d. is now s.
13:25. is risen up, & hath s. to d.
Door of tabernacle
Ex. 35:15. screen for door at d. of t.
40: 5. and put screen of the d. to t.
6. alt. of burnt-off. bef. d. of t. (29)
28. he put screen to d. of t.
Door *with* tent
Ge. 18: 1. sat in t. d. in heat of day
2. he ran to meet them from t. d.
10. and Sarah heard in the t. d.
Ex. 33: 8. and stood, every man at his t. d.
10. worshipped, ev. man at his t. d.
Nu. 11:10. weeping, ev. man at d. of his t.
Ju. 4:20. said un. her, Stand in d. of t.
Door *with* Tent
Ex. 26:36. sh. make screen for d. of the T.
33: 9. cloud descended & stood at d. T.
10. saw cloud stand at d. of T.
36:37. he made screen for d. of T.
39:38. and the screen for d. of T.
Nu. 12: 5. stood at d. of T. & called Aaron
De. 31:15. cloud stood over d. of the T.
Door of tent of meeting
Ex. 29: 4. his sons thou sh. bring un. d. t. m.
11. bullock bef. JH. at d. t. m.
32. in basket, at d. t. m.
42. at d. t. m. before Jehovah
38: 8. women that ministered at d. t. m.
30. he made sockets to d. t. m.
40:12. and his sons unto d. t. m.
Le. 1: 3. he shall offer it at d. t. m.
5. upon altar at the d. t. m.
3: 2. and kill it at the d. t. m.
4: 4. he sh. bring bullock un. d. t. m.
7. alt. of burnt-off., at d. t. m. (18)
8: 3. assemble all cong. at d. t. m.
4. cong. was assembled at d. t. m.
31. Boil the flesh at d. t. m.
33. ye sh. not go out of d. t. m.
35. at d. t. m. sh. ye abide day and
Le. 10: 7. not go out fr. d. t. m. lest ye
14:11. before JH., at the d. t. m.
23. un. priest, unto d. t. m.
15:14. come before JH. unto d. t. m.
29. bring them un. priest to d. t. m.
16: 7. set them before JH. at d. t. m.
17: 4. hath not bro't it un. d. t. m.
5. bring them unto JH. un. d. t. m.
6. blood up. altar of JH. at d. t. m.
9. and bringeth it not un. d. t. m.
19:21. trespass-off. un. JH. un. d. t. m.
Nu. 3:25. and the screen for d. t. m. (4:25)
6:10. to the priest, to d. t. m.
13. he sh. be brought unto d. t. m.
18. of his separation at d. t. m.
10: 3. gather thems. un. thee at d. t. m.
16:18. stood at d. t. m. with Moses and
19. all cong. ag. them unto d. t. m.
50. Aaron ret'd un. Moses un. d. t. m.
20: 6. presence of assembly un. d. t. m.
25: 6. they were weeping at d. t. m.
27: 2. and all cong., at d. t. m.
Jos. 19:51. in Shiloh bef. JH. at d. t. m.
1 S. 2:22. that did service at d. t. m.
1 Ch. 9:21. Meshelemiah porter of d. t. m.

DOORKEEPER

Ps. 84:10. rather be d. in house of my God

DOORKEEPERS

1 Ch. 15:18. Obed-edom, and Jeiel, the d.
23. and Elkanah were d. for ark
24. and Jehiah were d. for the ark
16:38. of Juduth. & Hosah to be d.
23: 5. and four thousand were d.
26: 1. For the courses of the d.
12. were the courses of the d.
19. these were courses of the d.
2 Ch. 8:14. the d. also by their courses

DOOR-POST

Ex. 21: 6. bring to door, or unto d-p.
1 S. 1: 9. seat by d-p. in temple of JH.
Eze. 43: 8. and their d-p. beside my d-p.

DOOR-POSTS

De. 6: 9. write them up. d-p. of thy house
11:20. thou shalt write them upon d-p.
1 K. 6:31. d-p. were fifth part of *wall.*
33. of temple d-p. of olive-wood
2K.18:16(m). from the *d-p.* which Hezekiah
Eze. 41:21. As for temple, d-p. were squared
45:19. and put it upon *d-p.* of house

DOORS (*See also* Door).
(Doors *with* house, Doors *with* shut)
Ju. 3:24. d. of upper room were locked
25. he opened not d. of upper room
16: 3. laid hold of d. of gate of city
1 S. 21:13. scrabbled on d. of the gate
1 K. 6:31. he made d. of olive-wood
32. he made two d. of olive-wood
34. and two d. of fir-wood
7: 5. all d. & posts were made square
2 K. 18:16. cut off gold fr. d. of temple
1 Ch. 22: 3. for nails for d. of gates
2 Ch. 3: 7. and the d. thereof, with gold
4: 9. great court, and d. for court
overlaid d. of them wi. brass
22. inner d. for most holy place
Ne. 3: 1. sanctified it, & set up the d.
3. set up d. thereof (6, 13, 14, 15)
6: 1. I had not set up d. in gates
7: 1. built, and I had set up the d.
Jb. 31:32. I opened my d. to traveller;)
38:10. my bound, and set bars and d.
41:14. Who can open d. of his face?
Ps. 24: 7. lifted up, ye everlasting d.
9. lift them up, ye everlasting d.
78:23. And opened the d. of heaven
Pr. 8: 3. At coming in at d., she crieth
34. Waiting at the posts of my d.
S. S. 7:13. at our d. are all manner of
Is. 45: 1. to open the d. before him
2. will break in pieces d. of brass
57: 8. behind d. and posts hast thou
Eze. 33:30. by walls & in d. of houses
41:11. d. of side-chambers were
23. the sanctuary had two d.
24. the d. had two leaves apiece
25. on d. of temple, cherubim and
42: 4. their d. were toward the north
11. and according to their d.
12. according to d. of the chambers
Mi. 7: 5. keep d. of thy mouth from her
Zec. 11: 1. Open thy d., O Lebanon, that
Mt. 24:33. he is nigh, even at d. (Mk. 13:29)
Ac. 5:19. by night opened the prison d.
23. the keepers standing at d.
16:26. all the d. were opened

Digitized by Google

Ac. 16:27. seeing prison d. open, drew his
Ja. 5: 9. the judge standeth before d.
Doors *with* **house**
Jos. 2:19. whosoev. sh. go out of d. of thy h.
Ju. 11:31. whatsoev. cometh fr. d. of my h. (m). whosoev. cometh fr. d. of my h.
19:27. opened d. of h., and went out
1 S. 3:15. and opened d. of h. of Jehovah
1 K. 7:50. both for the d. of inner h. for d. of h., *to wit*, the temple
2 Ch. 4:22. d. of h., *to wit*, of temple
28:24. shut up d. of h. of Jehovah
29: 3. opened d. of h. of JH., & repaired
Doors *with* **shut**
Jb. 3:23. s. d. of upper room upon him
2 Ch. 28:24. s. up d. of house of Jehovah
29: 7. Also they have s. up d. of porch
Ne. 6:10. let us s. the d. of the temple
7: 3. let them s. d., and bar ye them
13:19. I com'ded that d. sh'd be s.
Jb. 3:10. s. not up d. of my moth's womb
38: 8. Or who s. up the sea with d.?
Ec. 12: 4. And the d. sh. be s. in street
Is. 26:20. chambers, & s. thy d. ab't thee
Mal. 1:10. one amo. you that w'd s. the d.
Jn. 20:19. when d. were s. where disciples
26. Jesus cometh, the d. being s.
Ac. 21:30. and straightway the d. were s.

DOPHKAH (Dŏph'kah)
A place where the Israelites encamped after leaving the wilderness of Sin.
Nu. 33:12. of Sin, and encamped in D.
13. And they journeyed from D.

DOR (Dôr)
An ancient Canaanite town on the Mediterranean coast a little south of Carmel.
Jos. 11: 2. in heights of D. on the west
12:23. king of D. in height of D.
17:11. inhab's of D. & its towns
Ju. 1:27. nor inhab's of D. & its towns
1 K. 4:11. in all the height of D.
1 Ch. 7:29. and its towns, D. & its towns

DORCAS (Dôr'cas)—*gazelle.*
A Christian disciple in Joppa whose Aramaic name was Tabitha.
Ac. 9:36. wh. by interpreta. is called D.
39. and garments which D. made

DOST (*with* thou)
Ge. 32:29. that t. d. ask after my name?
44: 4. when t. d. overtake them, say
De. 9: 5. d. t. go in to possess their land
24:10. When t. d. lend thy neighbor any
11. man to whom t. d. lend sh. bring
Ju. 14:16. and said, T. d. but hate me, and
1 S. 24:14. after whom d. t. pursue?
28:16. Wherefore then d. t. ask of me?
1 K. 2:22. And why d. t. ask Abishag?
21: 7. D. t. now govern kingdom of Is.?
2 K. 18:20. on whom d. t. trust? (Is. 36:5)
2 Ch. 6:26. sin, when t. d. afflict them
Ne. 2: 4. said, For what d. t. make request?
Jb. 2: 9. D. t. still hold fast integrity?
7:21. why d. t. not pardon my transg.?
10: 8. fashioned . . . yet t. d. destroy me.
14: 3. d. t. open thine eyes upon such?
16. D. t. not watch over my sin?
15: 8. d. t. limit wisdom to thyself?
22:15(m). *D. t. mark* the old way?
30:20. I cry . . . & t. d. not answer me
33:13. Why d. t. strive against him?
37:15. D. t. know how God layeth *his*?
16. D. t. know balancings of clouds?
Ps. 39:11. When t. with rebukes d. correct
99: 4. justice; T. d. establish equity
Pr. 4: 8. to honor, when t. d. embrace her.
Ec. 7:10. t. d. not inquire wisely con. this
S. S. 5: 9. beloved, That t. d. so adjure us?
Is. 26: 7. t. that art upright d. direct
Je. 4:30. in vain d. t. make thyself fair
32: 3. Wherefore d. t. prophesy, & say?
40:14. D. t. know that Baal is king of?
46:11. in vain d. t. use many medicines
La. 5:20. Wh'fore d. t. forget us for ever?
Eze. 2: 6. and t. d. dwell among scorpions
32:19. whom d. t. pass in beauty?
33: 8. t. d. not speak to warn wicked
Mi. 4: 9. Now why d. t. cry out aloud?
Hab. 1: 3. Why d. t. show me iniquity, and?
Lu. 10:40. d. t. not care that my sister?
23:40. D. t. not even fear God, seeing?
Jn. 9:34. wast born in sins, & d. t. teach us?
35. D. t. believe on the Son of God?
Jn. 10:24. long d. t. hold us in suspense?
13: 6. saith, Lord, d. t. wash my feet?
14: 9. and d. thou not know me, Philip?
Ac. 1: 6. Lord, d. t. at this time restore?
21:37. And he said, D. t. know Greek?
Ro. 2: 1. t. that judgest d. practise same
18(m). *d. distinguish things that*
21. preachest . . . not steal, d. t. steal?
22. adultery, d. t. commit adultery? abhorrest idols, d. t. rob temples?
14:10. thou, why d. t. judge thy brother? why d. t. set at nought thy brother?
1 Co. 4: 7. didst receive it, why d. t. glory?
Re. 6:10. d. t. not judge & avenge our blood?

DOTED
Eze. 23: 5. and she d. on her lovers
7. and on whomsoever she d.
9. Assyrians, upon whom she d.
12. She d. upon the Assyrians
16. As soon as she saw them she d.
20. she d. upon their paramours

DOTH
(**Doth** *with* **David, God** *with* **doth, He** *with* **doth, Jehovah** *with* **doth, Jehovah God** *with* **doth, Man** *with* **doth, Neither doth, Doth not, What doth, Wherefore doth, Why doth**)
Ge. 27:42. d. comfort himself, *purposing* to kill thee.
45: 3. Joseph; d. my father yet live?
Le. 11:32. d. fall, it shall be unclean
25:16. for number of crops d. he sell
De. 16:19. bribe d. blind eyes of the wise
Ru. 3:11. people d. know thou art worthy
1 S. 26:20. as when one d. hunt a partridge
2 S. 19:20. thy servant d. know I sinned
1 K. 1:11. heard that Adonijah d. reign?
2 K. 2:15. spirit of Elijah d. rest on E.
5: 7. d. send unto me to recover a man?
2 Ch. 6:33. fear thee, as d. thy people, Israel
Jb. 1: 9. D. Job fear God for nought?
6: 5. D. wild ass bray when he hath?
8: 3. d. Almighty pervert righteousness?
24:19. *So d.* Sheol *those that* sinned.
35:16. d. Job open his mouth in vanity
Ps. 11:7(m). *His countenance d. behold the*
59: 7. For who, *say they*, d. hear?
77: 8. D. his promise fail for evermore?
80:13. boar out of wood d. ravage it
119:129. Therefore d. my soul keep them.
130: 5. I wait *for* JH., my soul d. wait
Pr. 25:23. So d. a backbiting tongue an
26:14. So d. sluggard upon his bed.
27: 9. So d. sweetness of man's friend
24. d. crown endure all generations?
29: 6. But righteous d. sing & rejoice
30:21. for 3 things earth d. tremble
Ec. 10: 1. so d. little folly outweigh wisdom
S. S. 2: 6. right hand d. embrace me.
Is. 3: 9. countenance d. witness ag. them
30:33. stream of brimstone d. kindle
42:11. villages that Kedar d. inhabit
44:14. and the rain d. nourish it.
Je. 10: 7. for to thee d. it appertain
15:10. *yet* ev. one of them d. curse me
23:14. none d. return from wickedness
31:10. keep him, as shepherd d. flock.
La. 1: 1. How d. the city sit solitary!
Hos. 1: 2. land d. commit great whoredom
5: 5. pride of Is. d. testify to face
Hab. 1: 4. and justice d. never go forth
wicked d. compass the righteous
Mt. 6:20. nei. moth nor rust d. consume
Lu. 1:46. My soul d. magnify the Lord
11:36. brought shining d. give light.
Jn. 6:61. D. this cause you to stumble?
7:51. D. our law judge a man, except?
10:17. Therefore d. the Father love me
Ac. 4:10. in him d. this man stand
22: 5. high priest d. bear me witness
2 Co. 3: 9. d. ministration of righteousness
Col. 1: 6. increasing, as *it d.* in you also
2 Th. 2: 7. of lawlessness d. already work
2 Ti. 2:17. word will eat as d. gangrene
He. 1:11. all shall wax old as d. garment
12: 1. sin which d. so easily beset us
Ja. 3:11. D. fountain send from the same?
4: 5. D. spirit wh. he made to dwell in?
1 Pe. 3:21. d. now save you, *even* baptism
5:13. saluteth you; & so d. Mark my son.
Doth *with* **David**
1 S. 23:19. D. not D. hide wi. us?(Ps. 54 (title))
26: 1. D. not D. hide hims. in hill of?
2 S. 10: 3. thinkest D. d. honor thy fa. (1 Ch. 19:3)
Mt. 22:43. How then d. D. in spirit? (1:93)
God *with* **doth**
Ge. 3: 5. G. d. know that in day ye eat
De. 5:24. this day that G. d. speak wi. man
2 S. 14:14. neither d. G. take away life
Jb. 8: 3. D. G. pervert justice?
22:13. And thou sayest, What d. G. know?
Ps. 73:11. And they say, How d. G. know?
Ac. 26: 8. with you, if G. d. raise the dead?
He *with* **doth**
De. 10:18. H. d. execute justice for fatherless
1 S. 9:13. bec. h. d. bless the sacrifice
Jb. 23: 9. On left hand, when h. d. work
31: 4. D. not h. see my ways, & number?
35:15. Nei. d. h. regard arrogance
Ps. 1: 2. on his law d. h. meditate day and
10: 8. In secret places d. h. murder
9. H. d. catch the poor in his net
Pr. 24:12. D. not h. that weigheth hearts? keepeth thy soul, d. not h. know
Is. 28:24. D. h. that ploweth to sow? d. h. contin'ly open and harrow?
25. d. h. not cast abroad fitches?
52: 6. that day that I am h. d. speak
La. 3:33. For h. d. not afflict willingly
Eze. 3:21. h. d. not sin, sh. surely live
Zph. 3: 5. ev. morning d. h. bring justice
Mt. 18:12. d. h. not leave ninety and nine?
Lu. 17: 9. D. h. thank serv't bec. he did?
22:26. that is chief, as h. th. d. serve
Jn. 9:19. blind? how then d. h. now see?
Ro. 8:24(m). *man seeth, why d. h. yet hope?*
9:19. say, Why d. h. still find fault?
He. 2:16. not to angels d. h. give help
Ja. 5: 6. righteous one; h. d. not resist
3 Jn. 10. nei. d. h. hims. receive brethren
Re. 19:11. in righteousness h. d. judge
Jehovah *with* **doth**
Ex. 11: 7. that J. d. make a distinction
Nu. 5:21. J. d. make thy thigh to fall
16: 7. that the man whom J. d. choose
36: 6. This is thing wh. J. d. command
De. 9: 4. J. d. drive them out fr. bef. thee
31: 8. J., he it is that d. go before
Ps. 147: 2. J. d. build up Jerusalem
Is. 3: 1. Lord, J. of hosts, d. take away fr.
Je. 14:10. th'fore J. d. not accept them
Joe. 2:32. remnant those whom J. d. call.
Mi. 6: 8. what d. J. require of thee but?
Jehovah God *with* **doth**
De. 9: 5. J. thy G. d. drive them out from
10:12. what d. J. thy G. require of?
18:12. bec. of abom's J. thy G. d. drive
31: 6. for J. thy G., he it is th. d. go
Man *with* **doth**
De. 8: 3. m. d. not live by bread only out of mouth of JH. d. man live
25: 9. m. that d. not build up bro's house
Ju. 4:20. when any m. d. come and inquire
Je. 30: 6. see wheth. m. d. travail wi. child
La. 3:39. Wh'fore d. a living m. complain?
Eze. 3:20. righteous m. d. turn fr. righteousness
Mt. 12:24. This m. d. not cast out demons
Mk. 2: 7. Why d. this m. thus speak?
Neither doth [lground
Jb. 5: 6. N. d. trouble spring out of the
27:4(m). N. *d.* my tongue utter deceit.
Ps. 92: 6. N. d. a fool understand this
Is. 1:23. n. d. cause of widow come unto
10: 7. n. d. his heart think so; but
59: 9. n. d. righteousness overtake us
Je. 51:43. n. d. any son of man pass thereby.
Mt. 11:27. n. d. any know Father, save Son
1 Co. 15:50. n. d. corruption inherit incorruption
Doth not
2 S. 14:13. king d. n. fetch home again his
1 K. 22: 8. he d. n. prophesy good con. me
2 Ch. 32:11. D. n. Hezekiah persuade you?
Jb. 12:11. D. n. ear try words, Even as?
16:13. cleaveth my reins . . . & d. n. spare
25: 3. upon whom d. n. his light arise?
27:6(m). My heart *d. n. reproach me*
30:24. d. n. one stretch out his hand?
Ps. 1: 3. Whose leaf also d. n. wither
41:11. mine enemy d. n. triumph ov. me.
50: 3. G. cometh, & d. not keep silence.
8: 1. D. n. wisdom cry, & understanding
Pr. 14:10. a stranger d. n. intermeddle
Is. 1:3. crib; *but* Israel d. n. know, my people d. n. consider.
59: 8. goeth therein d. n. know peace.
63:16. and Israel d. n. acknowledge us
Je. 2:11. glory for that which d. n. profit.
Da. 2:43. as iron d. n. mingle with clay.
Hos. 4:14. people that d. n. understand
Mt. 17:24. D. n. yr. teacher pay half-shekel?

Digitized by Google

Lu. 13:15. d. n. each one of you on sabbath?
14:27. Whosoever d. n. bear own cross
15: 4. d. n. leave the ninety and nine?
8. lose one piece, d. n. light lamp?
1 Co. 11:14. D. n. even nature itself teach?
13: 5. d. n. behave itself unseemly
Ga. 3:17. law . . .d. n. disannul, so as to make
What doth
Jb. 6:25. your reproof, w. d. it reprove?
Mk. 8:36. For w. d. it profit a man, to gain?
Jn. 7:41. W., d. Christ come out of Galilee?
Ac. 8:36. w. d. hinder me to be baptized?
Ja. 2:14. W. d. it profit, if a man say he?
16. needful to body; w. d. it profit
Wherefore doth [servant?
1 S. 26:18. W. d. my lord pursue after his
Ps. 10:13. W. d. the wicked contemn God?
Je. 12: 1. w. d. way of the wicked prosper?
Eze. 18:19. W. d. not son bear iniquity of?
Why doth
Ex. 32:11. said, JH., w. d. thy wrath wax hot?
2 S. 24: 3. w. d. my lord king delight in?
1 K. 1:13. w. then d. Adonijah reign?
1 Ch. 21: 3. w. d. my lord require this thing?
Jb. 15:12. W. d. thy heart carry thee away?
Ps. 74: 1. W. d. thine anger smoke ag. sheep?
Je. 49: 1. w. then d. Malcam possess Gad?
Mk. 8:12. W. d. this generation seek sign?

DOTHAN (Dō'than)
A town in Samaria, near a still used caravan route.
Ge. 37:17. I heard them say, Let us go to D.
Joseph went, & found them in D.
2 K. 6:13. saying, Behold, he is in D.

DOTING
Eze. 23:11. was she more corrupt in her d.
1 Ti. 6: 4. but d. about questionings

DOUBLE
Ge. 43:12. take d. money in your hand
15. they took d. money in their hand
Ex. 22: 4. theft be found; he sh. pay d.
7. if thief be found; he sh. pay d.
9. shall pay d. unto his neighbor
26: 9. shalt d. over the sixth curtain
24. And they sh. be d. beneath
28:16. fourscore it sh. be and d.
39: 9. they made the breastplate d.
breadth th'of being d.
De. 15:18. for to d. of hire of hireling
21:17. by giving him a d. portion
1 S. 1: 5. unto Hannah he gave d. portion
2 K. 2: 9. let a d. portion of thy spirit
1 Ch. 12:33. and were not of d. heart
Ps. 12: 2. with d. heart, do they speak
119:113. I hate them of a d. mind
Is. 40: 2. JH's hand d. for all her sins
61: 7. of yr. shame ye sh. have d.
in their land they sh. possess d.
Je. 16:18. I will recompense their sin d.
17:18. destroy them wi. d. destruction
(m). *break them wi. a d. breach*
Zec. 9:12. I will render d. unto thee
1 Ti. 5:17. be counted worthy of d. honor
Re. 18: 6. d. unto her the d. ac. to works
in cup, mingle unto her d.

DOUBLED
Ge. 41:32. that dream was d. unto Pharaoh
Eze. 21:14. let sword be d. third time

DOUBLEMINDED
Ja. 1: 8. a d. man, unstable in all ways
4: 8. purify your hearts, ye d.

DOUBLE-TONGUED
1 Ti. 3: 8. Deacons must be grave, not d-.

DOUBT (*See also* Doubts)
Ge. 37:33. Joseph is wi'out d. torn in pieces
De. 28:66. and thy life sh. hang in d.
Jb. 12: 2. No d. but ye are the people
Mt. 14:31. wherefore didst thou d.?
21:21. If ye have faith, & d. not
Mk. 11:23. and sh. not d. in his heart
Ac. 28: 4. No d. this man is murderer
Jude 22. have mercy, who are in d.

DOUBTED
Mt. 28:17. worshipped him; but some d.

DOUBTETH
Ro. 14:23. but he that d. is condemned
Ja. 1: 6. he that d. is like surge of the sea

DOUBTFUL
Lu. 12:29. neither be ye of d. mind
Ro.14:1(m). yet not *to d. disputations*

DOUBTFULNESS
Ja. 3:17(m). without variance, without d.

DOUBTING
Ja. 13:22. disciples, d. of whom he spake
Ac. 10:20. go with them, nothing d.
1 Ti. 2:8(m). holy hands, wi'out wrath & *d.*
Ja. 1: 6. ask in faith, nothing d.

DOUBTLESS
Jb. 38:21. *D.*, thou knowest, for thou wast
Ps. 126: 6. Sh. d. come again with joy
Lu. 4:23. D. ye will say un. me this parable

DOUBTS (*See also* Doubt)
Da. 5:12. dissolving of d., were found in
16. interpretations, & dissolved d.

DOUGH
Ex. 12:34. took d. before it was leavened
39. unleavened cakes of the d.
Nu. 15:20. Of first of d. ye sh. offer
21. Of first of yr. d. ye shall give
2 S. 13: 8. and she took d., & kneaded it
Ne. 10:37. sh'd bring first-fruits of d.
Je. 7:18. the women knead the d.
Eze. 44:30. give unto priest first of d.
Ho. 7: 4. from kneading of the d., until

DOVE
Ge. 8: 8. he sent forth a d. from him
9. but d. found no rest for sole
10. again he sent forth d. out of ark
11. d. came in to him at eventide
12. 7 days, and sent forth the d.
Ps. 55: 6. Oh that I had wings like a d.!
68:13. as wings of d. cov'd wi. silver
S. S. 2:14. O my d., that art in clefts
5: 2. Open to me, my love, my d.
6: 9. My d., my undefiled, is but one
Is. 38:14. I did moan as a d.; mi. eyes
Je. 48:28. like d. that maketh her nest
Ho. 7:11. Ephraim is like a silly d.
11:11. as a d. out of land of Assyria
Mt. 3:16. Spirit of God descending as d.
Mk. 1:10. Spirit as d. descending up. him
Lu. 3:22. descended in bodily form as d.
Jn. 1:32. the Spirit descending as a d.

DOVE'S
2 K. 6:25. fourth part of kab of d' dung.

DOVES
S. S. 4: 1. eyes as d. behind thy veil
5:12. His eyes like d. beside brooks
Is. 59:11. roar like bears, & mourn like d.
60: 8. and as d. to their windows?
Eze. 7:16. like d. of valleys, all moaning
Na. 2: 7. moan as with the voice of d.
Mt. 10:16. wise as serpents, harmless as d.
21:12. seats of them sold d. (Mk. 11:15)
Jn. 2:14. that sold oxen and sheep & d.
16. to them that sold d. he said

DOVES'
S. S. 1:15. art fair; Thine eyes are as d'
(m). art fair; *thou hast d' eyes* (4:1)

DOWNFALL
Is. 32:19. sh. hail in d. of the forest

DOWNSITTING
Ps. 139: 2. Thou knowest my d. and mine

DOWNWARD [37:31)
2 K. 19:30. Judah sh. again take root d. (Is.
Ec. 3:21. spirit of beast, wheth. goeth d.?
Eze. 1:27. appearance of his loins & d.
8: 2. of his loins and d., fire

DOWRY
Ge. 30:20. God endowed me with good d.
34:12. Ask me never so much d. and
Ex. 22:16. he sh. surely pay d. for her
17. money accord'g to d. of virgins
1 S. 18:25. The king desireth not any d.

DRAG
Ec.12:5(m). grasshopper *sh. d. its. along*
49:20. they sh. d. them away (50:45)
Ha. 1:15. gathereth them in his d.
16. burneth incense unto his d.
Lu. 12:58. lest d. thee un. the judge
Ja. 2: 6. d. you bef. the judgment-seats?

DRAGGED
Is. 18:2 (m). a nation *d. away & peeled* (7)
Ac. 14:19. and d. him out of the city
16:19. d. them into the marketplace
17: 6. they d. Jason & certain brethren
21:30. and d. him out of the temple

DRAGGING
Jn. 21: 8. boat d. the net full of fishes
Ac. 8: 3. d. men and women to prison

DRAGON
Re. 12: 3. great red d. having 7 heads
4. d. standeth before the woman
7. going forth to war with d.;
and the d. warred & his angels
9. the great d. was cast down
13. when d. saw he was cast down
16. river wh. d. cast out of mouth
17. d. waxed wroth with the woman
13: 2. the d. gave him his power
Re. 13: 4. they worshipped the d., bec. he
11. like a lamb, and he spake as d.
16:13. I saw coming out of mouth of d.
20: 2. laid hold on d., old serpent

DRAIN
Ps. 75: 8. wicked of earth shall d. them
Eze. 23:34. thou shalt even drink & d. it

DRAINED
Le. 1:15. the blood thereof sh. be d. out
5: 9. rest of blood shall be d. out at
Ps. 73:10. a full cup are d. by them
Is. 51:17. of cup of staggering, and d. it

DRANK
Ge. 9:21. he d. of wine, and was drunken
24:46. so I d., she made camels drink
27:25. he bro't him wine, & he d.
43:34. they d., and were merry wi. him
(m). they d., and *d. largely* wi. him
Nu. 20:11. congregation d., & their cattle
De. 32:38. d. wine of their drink-offering?
2 S. 12: 3. and d. of his own cup
1 K. 13:19. bread in his house, and d. water
17: 6, and he d. of the brook
Da. 1: 5. and of the wine which he d.
8. nor with wine which he d.
5: 1. and d. wine before the thousand
3. wives and his concubines, d.
4. They d. wine, and praised gods
Mk. 14:23. to them: and they all d. of it
Lu. 17:27. They ate, they d., they married
28. they ate, they d., they bought
Jn. 4:12. the well, and d. th'of himself
Ac. 10:41. who ate and d. with him
1 Co. 10: 4. they d. of a spiritual rock

DRANKEST
De. 32:14. of blood of grape thou d. wine

DRAUGHT
Mt. 15:17. and is cast out into the d?
Mk. 7:19. and goeth out into the d.?
Lu. 5: 4. let down your nets for a d.
9. amazed, at the d. of fishes

DRAUGHT-HOUSE
2 K. 10:27. house of Baal, & made it a d-.

DRAW
(Draw near, Draw nigh, Draw *with* out, Draw *with* sword, Draw water)
Ge. 24:19. I will d. for thy camels also
20. ran again unto well to d.
43. maiden that cometh forth to d.
44. I will also d. for thy camels
De. 13: 5. to d. thee aside out of the way
10. to d. thee away fr. JH. thy God
Ju. 4: 6. go and d. unto mount Tabor
7. I will d. unto thee to the river
20:32. d. them away from the city
2 S. 17:13. we will d. it into the river
1 K. 13: 4. so that he could not d. it back
Jb. 21:33. And all men sh. d. after him
Ps. 28: 3. D. me not away with the wicked
S. S. 1: 4. D. me; we will run after thee
Is. 5:18. d. iniquity wi. cords of falsek'd
66:19. and Lud, that d. the bow
La.2:13(m). and *things to d. thee aside*
Eze. 28: 7. they sh. d. their swords against
30:11. sh. d. their swords ag. Egypt
32:20. d. her away & all her multitudes
Lu. 1: 1. to d. up a narrative concern'g
14: 5. d. him up on the sabbath day?
Jn. 4:11. thou hast nothing to d. with
15. nei. come all way hither to d.
6:44. except Father that sent me d. him
12:32. will d. all men unto myself
21: 6. not able to d. for mult. of fishes
Ac. 20:30. to d. away disciples aft. them
Draw near
Le. 9: 7. D. n. unto altar, & offer thy
10: 4. D. n., carry your breth. from bef.
Ju. 19:13. let us d. n. to one of places
1 S. 14:36. Let us d. n. hither unto God
Ps. 73:28. good for me to d. n. unto God
107:18. they d. n. un. gates of death
Is. 41: 5. ends of earth; they d. n.
45:20. d. n. togeth., ye that are escaped
57: 3. d. n. hith., ye sons of sorceress
58: 2. they delight to d. n. un. God
Je. 30:21. I will cause him to d. n.
46: 3. Prepare ye, and d. n. to battle
Eze. 9: 1. charge over the city to d. n.
22: 4. hast caused thy days to d. n.
Joe. 3: 9. let all the men of war d. n.
He. 4:16. Let us th'fore d. n. wi. boldness
7:25. them that d. n. unto God
10:22. let us d. n. with true heart
Draw nigh
Ex. 3: 5. he said, D. not n. hither

Digitized by Google

Draw nigh
De. 20: 2. when ye d. n. unto the battle
3. ye d. n. this day un. battle against
Ju. 20:23. Sh. I again d. n. to battle?
1 S. 14:38. D. n. hither all ye chiefs of
Ps. 69:18. D. n. unto my soul, & redeem it
119:150. They d. n. follow wick'ness
Ec. 5: 1. to d. n. to hear is better than
12: 1. years d. n., when thou shalt
Is. 5:19. counsel of Holy One of Is. d. n.
29:13. d. n. un. me, & with their mouth
Mk. 11: 1. when they d. n. unto Jerusalem
He. 7:19. hope, thro. wh. we d. n. un. God
10: 1. make perfect them that d. n.
Ja. 4: 8. D. n. to God, & he wi. d. n. to you
Draw *with* out
Ex. 12:21. D. o., & take you lambs ac. to
Le. 26:33. I will d. out the sword aft. you
Jb. 41: 1. d. o. leviathan with fishhook?
Ps. 35: 3. D. o. also the spear, & stop
85: 5. Wilt thou d. o. thine anger to?
Pr. 20: 5. man of understand'g wi. d. it o.
Is. 58:10. if thou d. o. thy soul to hungry
Draw *with* out
La. 4: 3. Even jackals d. o. the breast
Eze. 5: 2. d. o. a sword after them (12; 12:14)
Hag. 2:16. to winevat to d. o. 50 vessels
Jn. 2: 8. D. o. now, and bear unto ruler
Draw *with* sword
Ex. 15: 9. I will d. my s., my hand sh. destroy
Le. 26:33. I will d. out the s. after you
Ju. 9:54. said, D. thy s., and kill me
1 S. 31: 4. D. thy s., & thrust me through
1 Ch. 10: 4. D. thy s., and thrust me through
Eze. 5: 2. I will d. out s. aft. them (12; 12:14)
Draw water
Ge. 24:11. time that women go out to d. w.
13. dau's of city coming out to d. w.
1 S. 9:11. young maidens going out to d. w.
Is. 12: 3. wi. joy sh. ye d. w. out of wells
Na. 3:14. d. thee w. for the siege
Jn. 4: 7. a woman of Samaria to d. w.

DRAWER
De. 29:11. unto the d. of thy water

DRAWERS
Jos. 9:21. hewers of wood and d. of water
23. d. of water for house of my God
27. d. of water for congregation

DRAWEST
De. 20:10. When thou d. nigh unto a city
Ps. 74:11. Why d. thou back thy hand, even?

DRAWETH
De. 25:11. wife d. near to deliver husband
Ju. 19: 9. now the day d. toward evening
Jb. 20:25. He d. it forth, & it cometh out
33:22. his soul d. near unto the pit
36:27. For he d. up drops of water
Ps. 10: 9. poor, when he d. him in his net
88: 3. And my life d. nigh unto Sheol
Is. 26:17. d. near time of her delivery
Eze. 7:12. time is come, day d. near
Lu. 12:33. where no thief d. near
21:28. bec. your redemption d. nigh
Re. 12: 4. his tail d. 3d part of star

DRAWING
Ju. 5:11. in the places of d. water
Lu. 15: 1. and sinners were d. near
Jn. 6:19. and d. nigh unto the boat
Ac. 27:27. were d. near to some country
He. 10:25. as ye see the day d. nigh

DRAWN
Nu. 22:23. sword d. in his hand (31; Jos. 5:13)
31:30. shalt take one d. out of every 50
47. Moses took one d. out of ev. 50
De. 4:19. thou be d. away and worship them
13:13. d. away inhabitants of their city
21: 3. which hath not d. in yoke (4)
30:17. not hear, but shalt be d. away
Jos. 8: 6. till we have d. them from city
16. were d. away fr. city (Ju. 20:31)
Ru. 2: 9. drink of that young men ha. d.
1 S. 7:2(m). *was d. together* after Jehovah
1 Ch. 21:16. having d. sword in his hand
Ps. 30:1(m). JH.; for thou hast *d.* me up
37:14. wicked have d. out the sword
55:21. Yet they were d. swords
Is. 21:15. from swords, from the d. sword
28: 9. milk, and d. from the breasts?
Je. 22: 9. burial of ass, d. & cast forth
31: 3. with lovingkindn. ha. I d. thee
La. 2: 3. He hath d. back his right hand
Eze. 21: 5. I, JH., have d. forth my sword
28. A sword, a sword is d.
Jn. 2: 9. serv'ts that had d. water knew)
Ac. 11:10. all were d. up again in. heaven
Ja. 1:14. when he is d. away by own lust

DREAD
Ge. 9: 2. d. of you sh. be upon every beast
Ex. 15:16. Terror & d. falleth upon them
De. 1:29. D. not, nei. be afraid of them
2:25. will I begin to put d. of thee
11:25. sh. lay d. of you up. all land
1 S. 11: 7. d. of JH. fell on the people
Jb. 13:11. afraid, & his d. fall upon you?
Is. 8:12. their fear, nor be in d. thereof
13. your fear, & let him be your d.

DREADED
De. 32:17. gods, Wh. your fathers d. not

DREADFUL
Ge. 28:17. said, How d. is this place!
Eze. 1:18. rims, they were high and d.
Da. 7:7(m). fourth beast terrible & *d.*
9: 4. Oh, Lord, the great and d. God
Ha. 1: 7. They are terrible and d.

DREAM (*See also* Dreams)
(A dream, Dreamed a dream, His dream, In a, *or* the, dream, My dream, This dream)
Ge. 37: 9. And he dreamed yet another d.
41:25. The d. of Pharaoh is one
26. are seven years: the d. is one.
32. d. was doubled unto Pharaoh, it
Ju. 7:15. when Gideon heard telling of d.
Ps. 126: 1. We were like un. them that d.
Je. 29:8(m). to your dreams which ye *d.*
Da. 2: 3. spirit is troubled to know the d.
4. tell thy servants the d., and we
5. make not known unto me the d.
6. But if ye show me the d. & the
th'fore show me d. & interpretation
7. Let king tell his servants the d.
9. But if ye make not known the d.
tell me the d., & I shall know
26. Art able to make known the d.?
28. Thy d., and visions of thy head
36. This is the d.; & we will tell
45. d. is certain, & interpretation
4: 6. make known interpretation of d.
7. and I told the d. before them
8. and I told the d. before him
19. let not d., or interpretation
d. be to them that hate thee
7: 1. he wrote the d. & told the sum
Joe. 2:28. your old men sh. d. dreams (Ac. 2:17)
A dream
Ge. 41: 7. Pharaoh awoke, and it was a d.
15. hearest a d. canst interpret
Ju. 7:13. there was a man telling a d.
1 K. 3:15. Solomon awoke; & it was a d.
Jb. 20: 8. He shall fly away as a d.
Ps. 73:20. As a d. when one awaketh, So
Ec. 5: 3. a d. cometh with mult. of business
Is. 29: 7. shall be as a d., a vision of
Je. 23:28. The prophet that hath a d.,
let him tell a d.
Da. 4: 5. I saw a d. which made me afraid
7: 1. Daniel had a d. and visions of
Dreamed a dream
Ge. 37: 5. Joseph d. a d., & he told it
9. he d. yet another d., & told it
40: 5. And they d. a d. both of them
8. We have d. a d., & there is none
41:11. we d. a d. in one night, I & he
15. I have d. a d., & there is none
Ju. 7:13. I d. a d.; and lo, a cake of barley
Da. 2: 3. I have d. a d., and my spirit is
His dream
Ge. 40: 5. each man h. d., in one night
ac. to interpreta. of h. d. (41:11)
9. chief butler told h. d. to Joseph
41: 8. wise men . . . Pharaoh told them
h. d.
12. according to h. d. he did interpret.
In a, *or* the, dream
Ge. 20: 3. God came to Abimelech i. a d.
6. God said unto him i. t. d., Yea
31:10. and saw i. a d., & behold, the
11. angel of God said unto me i. t. d.
24. God came to Laban . . . i. a d. of
Nu. 12: 6. I will speak with him i. a d.
1 K. 3: 5. JH. appeared to Solomon i. a d.
Jb. 33:15. I. a d., in a vision of night
Mt. 1:20. an angel . . . appeared i. a d.
2:12. being warned *of God* i. a d. (22)
13. angel . . . appeareth to Joseph i. a d.
19. angel . . . appeareth i. a d. to
Joseph
27:19. suffered many things this day i. a d.
My dream
Ge. 40: 9. In m. d., a vine was before me
Ge. 40:16. I also was in m. d., & behold
41:17. In m. d., I stood upon brink of
22. I saw in m. d., and seven ears
Da. 4: 9. tell me the visions of m. d.
This dream
Ge. 37: 6. Hear, I pray you, t. d. which I
10. What is t. d. . . . hast dreamed?
Da. 4:18. T. d., I, king Nebuchadnezzar, have
seen

DREAMED
Ge. 28:12. he d., and behold, a ladder
37: 5. Joseph d. a dream, & told it
6. Hear this dream which I have d.
9. And he d. yet another dream
I have d. yet a dream
10. is this dream that thou hast d.?
40: 5. they d. a dream both of them
8. unto him, We have d. a dream
41: 1. end of two full years, Pharaoh d.
5. He slept and d. a second time
11. and we d. a dream in one night
we d. each dream ac. to interpre.
15. unto Joseph, I have d. a dream
42: 9. rememb'd dreams wh. he d. of them
Ju. 7:13. he said, Behold, I d. a dream
23:25. saying, I have d., I have d.
20: 8. dreams which he caused to be d.
Da. 2: 1. Nebuchadnezzar d. dreams
3. unto them, I have d. a dream

DREAMER
Ge. 37:19. said, Behold, this d. cometh
De. 13: 1. a prophet, or a d. of dreams
3. prophet, or unto that d. of dreams
5. d. of dreams, sh. be put to death

DREAMERS
Zec. 10:2(m). and *the d. speak falsely*

DREAMETH
Is. 29: 8. as when a hungry man d.
or as when a thirsty man d.

DREAMING
Is. 56:10. d., lying down, loving slumber

DREAMINGS
Jude 8. in their d. defile the flesh

DREAMS (*See also* Dream)
Ge. 37: 8. hated him yet more for his d.
20. see what will become of his d.
41:12. he interpreted to us our d.
42: 9. remembered the d. wh. he dreamed
De. 13: 1. a prophet, or dreamer of d.
3. prophet, or un. that dreamer of d.
5. dreamer of d., sh. be put to death
1 S. 28: 6. JH. answered him not, nei. by d.
15. nei. by prophets, nor by d.
Jb. 7:14. Then thou scarest me with d.
Ec. 5: 7. in mult. of d. there are vanities
Je. 23:27. to forget my name by their d.
32. that prophesy lying d.
27: 9. nor to diviners, nor to your d.
29: 8. neither hearken ye to your d.
Da. 1:17. understanding in all visions & d.
2: 1. Nebuchadnezzar dreamed d.
2. Chaldeans, to tell king's d.
5:12. understanding, interpreting of d.
Joe. 2:28. y'r old men sh. dream d. (Ac. 2:17)
Zec. 10: 2. and they have told false d.

DREGS
Ps. 75: 8. d. thereof, all wicked of earth

DRESS
Ge. 2:15. into garden of Eden to d. it
18: 7. and he hasted to d. it
De. 28:39. shalt plant vineyards & d. them
2 S. 12: 4. to d. for wayfaring man
13: 5. and d. the food in my sight
7. Ammon's house, and d. him food
1 K. 17:12. and d. it for me and my son
18:23. I will d. the other bullock
25. Choose one bullock & d. it first

DRESSED
Ge. 18: 8. and the calf which he had d.
Le. 7: 9. all that is d. in frying-pan
1 S. 25:18. and five sheep ready d.
2 S. 12: 4. d. it for man that was come
19:24. had nei. d. his feet nor trimmed
1 K. 18:26. took bullock given them & d.

DRESSER
Am. 7:14. and a d. of sycomore-trees

DRESSETH
Ex. 30: 7. every morning, when he d. lamps

DREW
(Drew near, Drew nigh, Drew *with* out, Drew *with* sword, Drew *with* water)
Ge. 24:20. and d. for all his camels
45. down unto fountain, and d.
37:28. they d. and lifted up Joseph

Digitized by Google

Ge. 38:29. to pass, as he d. back his hand
Jos. 8:26. For Joshua d. not back his hand
Ju. 20:37. liers-in-wait d. thems. along
Ru. 4: 7. a man d. off his shoe & gave it
8. And he d. off his shoe
1 K. 6:21. he d. chains of gold across
22:34. d. his bow at a venture (2 Ch. 18:33)
2 K. 9:24. Jehu d. his bow wi. full strength
17:21(m). d. *Is. away* fr. following JH.
1Ch.12:2(m). They *d. the bow*, & could use
19:16. mes'gers, & d. forth Syrians
2 Ch. 14: 8. that bare shields and d. bows
Je. 38:13. So they d. up Jeremiah with cords
Eze. 24: 2. k. of Babylon d. close un. Jeru.
Ho. 11: 4. I d. them with cords of a man
Mt. 13:48. filled, they d. up on beach
Lu. 23:54. Preparation, & sabbath d. on
Jn. 21:11. and d. the net to land
Ac. 5:37. d. away some people after him
Ga. 2:12. he d. back and separated himself
Drew near
Ge. 18:23. Abraham d. n., & said, Wilt thou?
19: 9. and d. n. to break the door
47:29. time d. n. that Is. must die
Ex. 20:21. Moses d. n. un. thick darkness
Le. 9: 5. all cong. d. n. & stood bef. JH.
8. Aaron d. n. unto the altar, & slew
10: 5. So they d. n., and carried them
16: 1. when they d. n. bef. JH., and died
Nu. 27: 1. Then d. n. daughters of Zelophehad
Ju. 9:52. d. n. unto door of tower
1 S. 7:10. Philis. d. n. to battle ag. Is.
9:18. Then Saul d. n. to Sam. in gate
17:16. Philis. d. n. morning & evening
40. and he d. n. to the Philistine
41. the Philistine d. n. un. David
2 S. 18:25. And he came apace, and d. n.
2 K. 16:12. the king d. n. unto the altar
Ezr. 4: 2. then they d. n. to Zerubbabel
9: 1. the princes d. n. un. me, saying
Es. 5: 2. So Esther d. n., and touched
9: 1. his decree d. n. to execution
Zph. 3: 2. she d. not n. to her God
Mt. 21:34. when season of fruits d. n.
Lu. 7:12. when he d. n. to gate of city
22:47. he d. n. unto Jesus to kiss
24:15. Jesus d. n., & went wi. them
Ac. 7:31. as he d. n. to behold, there came
Drew nigh
Ex. 14:10. when Pharaoh d. n., chil. of Is.
Jos. 8:11. d. n., and came before city
14: 6. chil. of Judah d. n. unto Joshua
1 S. 17:48. came and d. n. to meet David
2 S. 10:13. d. n. unto battle ag. Syrians
1 K. 2: 1. days of David d. n. he sh'd die
1 Ch. 19:14. d. n. bef. Syrians un. battle
Mt. 21: 1. when they d. n. unto Jerusalem
Lu. 15:25. d. n. to house, he heard music
19:29. when he d. n. un. Bethphage
41. when he d. n., he saw city
24:28. they d. n. unto village, whither
Ac. 7:17. as time of promise d. n. which
9: 3. to pass that he d. n. Damascus
22: 6. my journey, and d. n. un. Damascus
Drew with out
Ex. 2:10. Because I d. him o. of the water
Ju. 3:22. for he d. not the sword o. of
1 S. 17:51. sword, and d. it o. of sheath
2 S. 22:17. He d. me o. of many waters (Ps. 16:18)
23:16. d. water o. of well of Beth-lehem
1 K.8:8(m). And *they d. o. the staves* (2 Ch. 5:9)
Drew *with* sword
Ju. 3:22. d. not s. out of his body
8:10. fell 120,000 men that d. s.
20. But the youth d. not his s.
20c 2. 400,000 footmen that d. s.
15. 26 thousand men that d. s.
17. 400 thousand men that d. s.
25. 18,000 men; all these d. s.
35. 25,500 men: all these d. s.
46. 25 thousand men that d. s.
2 S. 24: 9. 800,000 valiant men that d. s.
2 K. 3:26. took with him 700 men th. d. s.
1 Ch. 21: 5. thou. thou. & hun. thou. men d. s.
470,000 men that d. s.
Mt. 26:51. d. his s., & smote servant of
Mk. 14:47. of them that stood by d. his s.
Ja. 18:10. Peter having s., d. it & struck
Ac. 16:27. d. his s. & was about to kill
Drew *with* water
Ex. 2:20. Because I d. him out of the w.
26. and they came and d. w.
19. and moreover he d. w. for us
1 S. 7: 6. d. w., and poured it out bef. JH.
2 S. 23:16. d. w. out of well of Beth-lehem (1 Ch. 11:18)
DREWEST
La. 3:57. d. near in day that I called
DRIED
(Are dried up, Is dried, Dried up, Was dried up)
Ge. 8:13. behold, face of ground was d.
Nu. 6: 3. nor eat fresh grapes or d.
Ju. 16: 7. green withes that were never d.
8. green withes wh. had not been d.
Are dried up
Je. 23:10. pastures of the wilderness a. d. u.
Eze. 37:11. they say, Our bones a. d. u.
Joe. 1:20. water brooks a. d. u., & the fire
Is dried
Nu. 11: 6. but now our soul i. d. away
Ps. 69: 3. with my crying; my throat i. d.
Hos. 9:16. Ephraim is smitten, their root i. d.
Dried up
Ge. 8: 7. until waters were d. u. from earth
13. waters were d. u. from off earth
Jos. 2:10. how JH. d. u. water of Red Sea
4:23. your God d. u. waters of Jordan did to Red Sea, which he d. u.
5: 1. JH. had d. u. waters of Jordan
1 K. 3: 4. hand, which he put forth . . . d. u.
17: 7. after a while, that brook d. u.
Jb. 18:16. His roots shall be d. u. beneath
Ps. 22:15. My strength is d. u. like potsherd
Is. 19: 6. sh. be diminished & d. u.
Je. 18:14. that flow down from afar be d. u.
50:38. her waters, & they shall be d. u.
Eze. 17:24. have d. u. the green tree. and
19:12. and east wind d. u. its fruit
Hos. 13:15. and his fountain shall be d. u.
Joe. 1:10. the new wine is d. u., the oil
Zec. 11:17. his arm shall be clean d. u.
Was dried up [d. u.
Ps. 106: 9. He rebuked Red Sea . . . & it w.
Mk. 5:29. the fountain of her blood w. d. u.
Re. 16:12. and the water thereof w. d. u.
DRIEDST
Ps. 74:15. Thou d. up mighty rivers
Is. 51:10. Is it not thou that d. up sea?
DRIETH
Jb. 14:11. the river wasteth and d. up
Pr. 17:22. broken spirit d. up the bones
Na. 1: 4. rebuketh sea, & d. up all rivers
DRIFT
He. 2: 1. lest haply we d. away fr. them.
DRINK (*See also* Drinks, Drink-Offering, Drink-Offerings)
(Drink *with* blood, Drink *with* cup, Eat *with* drink, Drink *with* gave, I *with* drink, May drink, Shall drink, Shalt drink, Strong drink, Wine and strong drink, They drink, To drink, Drink *with* water, Drink *with* waters, Drink *with* wine, Would not drink)
Ge. 24:14. D., & I will give thy camels d. (46)
18. said, D. my lord: & she hasted
19. when she had done giving him d.
44. she shall say, Both d. thou, and
45. and I said unto her, Let me d.
46. and she made the camels d. also.
Ex. 32:20. made chil. of Israel d. of it.
Le. 11:34. all d. that may be drunk in
Nu. 20: 8. give cong. & their cattle d.
28: 7. drink-off. of strong d. un. JH.
Ru. 2: 9. d. that wh. young men have drawn.
Ezr. 3: 7. and food, and d., and oil un. them
Jb. 21:20. let him d. of wrath of Almighty
Ps. 36: 8. thou wilt make them d. of river
75: 8. wicked shall drain & d. them.
78:44. streams, so they could not d.
102: 9. And mingled my d. with weeping
104:11. They give d. to every beast
110: 7. He will d. of brook in the way
Pr. 31: 7. Let him d., & forget his poverty
S. S. 5: 1. D., yea, d. abundantly, O beloved.
Is. 24: 9. be bitter to them that d. it
32: 6. cause d. of the thirsty to fail
43:20. to give d. to my peo., my chosen
Je. 25:27. D. ye, & be drunken, and spew
Da. 1:10. appointed your food & your d.
5: 2. his wives & concubines, might d.
Ho. 2: 5. my flax, mine oil and my d.
4:18. Their d. is become sour
Am. 4: 1. that say . . . Bring, and let us d.
Na. 1:10. and drunken as with their d.
Hab. 2:15. Woe that giveth his neighbor d.
16. d. thou also, & be as one uncir.
Hag. 1: 6. ye d., but ye are not filled with d.
Mt. 26:27. a cup . . . saying D. ye all of it
Jn. 4: 9. being a Jew, askest d. of me?
6:55. and my blood is d. indeed
7:37. thirst, let him come unto me & d.
1 Co. 10: 4. did all d. same spiritual d.
11:25. this do, as often as ye d. it
Col. 2:16. judge you in meat, or in d.
Drink *with* blood
Nu. 23:24. And d. the b. of the slain
1 Ch. 11:19. shall I d. the b. of these men?
Ps. 50:13. Or d. the b. of goats?
Eze. 39:17. that ye may eat flesh and d. b.
18. and d. the b. of princes
19. and d. b. till ye be drunken
Jn. 6:53. and d. his b., ye have not life
Re. 16: 6. b. hast thou given them to d.
Drink *with* cup
Je. 16: 7. give them c. of consolation to d.
25:28. refuse the c. at thy hand to d.
49:12. it pertained not to d. of c.
Eze. 23:32. shalt d. of thy sister's c.
Mt. 20:22. d. the c. that I am about to d.?
23. he saith, My c. indeed ye sh. d.
Mk. 9:41. whoso. sh. give c. of water to d.
10:38. able to d. the c. that I d.?
39. The c. that I d. ye shall d.
1 Co. 10:21. Ye cannot d. c. of the Lord
11:26. d. c., ye proclaim Lord's death
27. or d. c. of Lord in an unworthy
28. let him eat of bread & d. of c.
Eat *with* drink
Ge. 24:54. they did e. & d., he and men
25:34. he did e. & d., and rose up
26:30. them a feast, & they did e. & d.
Ex. 24:11. they beheld God, & did e. & d.
32: 6. people sat down to e. & to d.
34:28. he did nei. e. bread, nor d. water
De. 9: 9. I did nei. e. break, nor d. water (18)
Ju. 9:27. did e. & d., & cursed Abimelech
19: 4. they did e. & d., & lodged there
6. So they sat down, & did e. & d.
21. washed their feet, & did e. & d.
2 S. 11:11. go into my house, to e. & to d.?
13. he did e. and d. before him
1 K. 13: 8. nei. will I e. bread nor d. water
9. Thou shalt e. no bread, nor d. water
16. nei. wi. I e. bread nor d. water
17. shalt e. no bread nor d. water
18. that he may e. bread and d. water
22. E. no bread, and d. no water
18:41. Elijah said, Get thee up, e. & d.
42. So Ahab went up to e. & to d.
19: 6. did e. and d., and laid him down
8. And he arose, and did e. and d.
2 K. 6:22. bef. them, that they may e. & d.
7: 8. into one tent, and did e. and d.
9:34. was come in, he did e. and d.
1 Ch. 29:22. did e. & d. bef. JH. on that day
2 Ch. 28:15. and gave them to e. and to d.
Ezr. 10: 6. he did e. no bread, nor d. water
Ne. 8:10. e. the fat, & d. sweet, and send
12. peo. went their way to e., & to d.
Es. 4:16. nei. e. nor d. 3 days, night or day
Jb. 1: 4. 3 sisters to e. & to d. wi. them
Pr. 9: 5. e. ye of my bread, & d. of wine
23: 7. E. and d., saith he to thee
Ec. 2:24. than that he should e. and d.
3:13. that every man sh'd e. and d.
5:18. comely is for one to e. & to d.
8:15. than to e. & d., & be joyful
Is. 21: 5. set the watch, they e., they d.
22:13. e. & d., to-mor. we die (1 Co.15:32)
Je. 16: 8. to sit with them, to e. & to d.
22:15. Did not thy father e. and d.?
Zec. 7: 6. when ye e., & when ye d., do not e. for yours, & d. for yourselves
Mt. 6:25. what ye sh. e., or d. (Lu. 12:29)
24:49. sh. e. and d. with the drunken
Lu. 5:30. Why do ye e. & d. wi. publicans?
33. of Pharisees; but thine e. & d.
12:19. take thine ease, e., d., be merry
45. to e. and d., and to be drunken
13:26. We did e. & d. in thy presence
17: 8. and at'ward thou shalt e. & d.?
22:30. that ye may e. & d. at my table
Ac. 9: 9. wi'out sight, & did nei. e. nor d.
23:12. e. nor d. till they killed Paul
21. under curse nei. to e. nor to d.
1 Co. 9: 4. Have we no right to e. or to d.?
10: 7. The peo. sat down to e. and d.
31. Whether th'fore ye e., or d.
11:22. have ye not houses to e. & d. in?
Drink *with* gave
Ge. 21:19. filled bottle wi. water, & g. lad d.
24:18. let down pitcher, & g. him d.

Digitized by Google

Drink *with* gave
Ju. 4:19. opened bottle of milk, & g. him d.
Es. 1: 7. g. them d. in vessels of gold
Ps. 78:15. g. them d. abundantly as out of
Mt. 25:35. was thirsty, & ye g. me d.
37. or athirst, and g. thee d.?
42. was thirsty, & ye g. me no d.
I *with* drink
Ge. 24:14. I pray thee, that I may d.
De. 2:28. give water for money, th. I may d.
2 S. 19:35. taste what I eat or what I d.?
1 K. 17:10. water in vessel, that I may d.
Mt. 20:22. to d. cup that I am about to d.
26:29. I sh. not d. henceforth of this day when I d. it new (Mk. 14:25)
42. except I d. it, thy will be done
Mk. 10:38. able to d. cup that I d.
39. the cup that I d. ye shall d.
14:25. I sh. no more d. of fruit of
Lu. 22:18. I sh. not d. fr. henceforth of
Jn. 18:11. cup Fa. hath given, sh. I not d.?
May drink
Ex. 17: 6. water out of it, that people m. d.
De. 2: 6. buy water . . . that ye m. d.
2 S. 16: 2. as are faint in wilderness m. d.
Joe. 3: 3. sold girl for wine, that they m. d.
Shall drink
Ex. 15:24. ag. Moses, saying, What s. we d.?
Nu. 6: 3. he s. d. no vinegar of wine, or neither s. he d. any juice of grapes
Is. 24: 9. They s. not d. wine with a song
62: 9. s. d. it in courts of my sanctuary.
65:13. my servants s. d., but ye thirsty
Je. 25:16. they s. d., and reel to and fro
26. king of Sheshach s. d. aft. them.
28. saith JH. of hosts: Ye s. surely d.
46:10. s. d. its fill of their blood
49:12. not to d. of cup s. assuredly d.
Eze. 25: 4. thy fruit, & they s. d. thy milk.
Ob. 16. so s. all nations d. continually yea, they s. d. and swallow down
Zec. 9:15. they s. d., and make a noise as
Mt. 6:31. What sh. we eat? or, What s. we d.?
Shalt drink
1 K. 17: 4. that thou s. d. of the brook
Is. 51:22. wrath; thou s. no more d. it
Je. 49:12. unpunished, but thou s. surely d.
Eze. 4:11. thou s. d. water by measure from time to time thou s. d.
23:34. Thou s. even d. it & drain it
Strong drink
Nu. 6: 3. of wine, or vinegar of s. d.
Pr. 20: 1. Wine is mocker, s. d. a brawler
31: 4. princes to say, Where is s. d.?
6. Give s. d. him ready to perish
Is. 5:11. rise early, they may follow s. d.
22. men of strength to mingle s. d.
28: 7. reel wi. wine, & stagger wi. s. d. priest & prophet reel with s. d. swall'd up of wine, stagger wi. s. d.
29: 9. they stagger, but not with s. d.
56:12. we will fill ourselves with s. d.
Wine and strong drink [sons
Le. 10: 9. Drink no w. or s. d. thou, nor thy
De. 14:26. bestow money for w., or for s. d.
29: 6. Neither have ye drunk w. or s. d.
Ju. 13: 4. beware, & drink no w. nor s. d.
7. and now drink no w. nor s. d.
14. neither let her drink w. or s. d.
1 S. 1:15. I have drunk neither w. nor s. d.
Lu. 1:15. he sh. drink neither w. nor s. d.
They drink
Pr. 31: 5. Lest t. d., and forget the law
Je. 35:14. and unto this day t. d. none
Eze. 34:19. t. d. which ye have fouled
Mk. 16:18. and if t. d. any deadly thing
To drink
Ge. 24:17. said, Give me t. d., I pray thee
30:38. where the flocks came t. d., and conceived when they came t. d.
Ju. 7: 5. boweth down upon his knees t. d.
Es. 3:15. the king & Haman sat down t. d.
Ps. 69:21. they gave me vinegar t. d.
80: 5. tears t. d. in large measure.
Je. 25:15. cause all the nations . . . t. d. it.
17. and made all the nations t. d.
49:12. to whom it pertained not t. d.
Mt. 10:42. whosoever shall give t. d. unto
27:48. on reed, & gave him t. d. (Mk. 15:36)
Jn. 4: 7. Jesus saith unto her, Give me t. d.
10. that saith to thee, Give me t. d.
Ro. 12:20. if he thirst, give him t. d.
1 Co. 12:13. all made t. d. of one Spirit.
Drink *with* water
Ge. 24:43. a little w. fr. thy pitcher to d.
Ex. 7:18. Egyptians sh. loathe to d. w.
21. Egyptians c'd not d. w. fr. river
24. digged about river for w. to d. for they c'd not d. of w. of river
17: 1. there was no w. for people to d.
2. and said, Give us w. that we may d.
34:28. he did nei. eat bread, nor d. w.
Nu. 5:24. make woman d. w. of bitterness
26. aft'ward sh. make woman d. the w.
27. when he hath made her d. the w.
20: 5. neither is there any w. to d.
17. nei. will we d. w. of the wells
19. if we d. of thy w., I & my cattle
21:22. we will not d. w. of the wells
33:14. where was no w. for peo. to d.
De. 2: 6. buy w. for money, that ye may d.
28. give w. for money, that I may d.
9: 9. I did nei. eat bread nor d. w. (18)
Ju. 4:19. Give me, I pray, a little w. to d.
7: 6. bowed upon their knees to d. w.
1 S. 30:11. and they gave him w. to d.
2 S. 23:15. w. to d. of well of B.! (1 Ch. 11:17)
1 K. 13: 8. nei. will I eat bread nor d. w.
9. Thou shalt eat no bread nor d. w.
16. I eat bread nor d. w. with thee
17. eat no bread nor d. w. there
18. that he may eat bread and d. w.
22. Eat no bread and d. no w.
17:10. w. in vessel, that I may d.
2 K. 3:17. valley filled wi. w., & ye sh. d.
18:27. d. their own w. wi. you? (Is. 36:12)
Ezr. 10: 6. he did eat no bread, nor d. w.
Jb. 22: 7. hast not given w. to weary to d.
Pr. 25:21. be thirsty, give him w. to d.
Je. 8:14. and given us w. of gall to d.
9:15. and give them w. of gall to d.
23:15. and make them d. w. of gall
Eze. 4:11. And thou shalt d. w. by measure
16. and they shall d. w. by measure
12:18. and d. thy w. with trembling
19. and d. their w. in dismay
31:14. in their height, ev. all th. d. w.
16. all that d. w., were comforted
Da. 1:12. give us pulse to eat & w. to d.
Am. 4: 8. wandered un. one city to d. w.
Jon. 3: 7. let them not feed, nor d. w.
Mk. 9:41. sh. give you a cup of w. to d.
Drink *with* waters
Ex. 15:23. they c'd not d. of w. of Marah
2 K. 18:31. d. ye ev. one w. of own (Is. 36:16)
Pr. 5:15. D. w. out of thine own cistern
Je. 2:18. to Egypt to d. w. of the Shihor? to Assyria, to d. w. of River?
Drink *with* wine
Ge. 19:32. come, let us make our father d. w.
33. made their fa. d. w. that night (35)
34. let us make him d. w. this night
Le. 10: 9. D. no w., nor strong drink, thou
Nu. 6:20. after that the Nazarite may d. w.
De. 28:39. but thou shalt nei. d. of the w.
Ju. 13: 4. and d. no w., nor strong drink
7. and now d. no w. nor strong drink
14. nei. let her d. w. nor strong d.
2 S. 16: 2. w., such as are faint may d.
Ps. 60: 3. made us to d. w. of staggering
Pr. 4:17. And d. the w. of violence
9: 5. d. of w. which I have mingled
31: 4. it is not for kings to d. w.
Ec. 9: 7. d. thy w. with a merry heart
S. S. 8: 2. I w'd cause thee to d. spiced w.
Is. 5:22. Woe un. them mighty to d. w.
24: 9. They sh. not d. w. with a song
62: 8. foreigners sh. not d. thy new w.
Je. 35: 2. in. chambers, & give them w. to d.
5. I said unto them, D. ye w.
6. But they said, We will d. no w. Ye sh. d. no w., neither ye, nor
8. to d. no w. all our days, we, our
14. com'ued his sons, not to d. w.
Eze. 44:21. Nei. sh. any of the priests d. w.
Da. 1:16. took away w. that they sh'd d.
Joe. 3: 3. sold girl for w., th. they may d.
Am. 2: 8. they d. w. of such as have been
12. but ye gave Nazarites w. to d.
5:11. but ye sh. not d. w. thereof
6: 6. that d. w. in bowls, and anoint
9:14. plant vineyards, and d. w. th'of
Mi. 6:15. vintage, but shalt not d. the w.
Zph. 1:13. but shall not d. the w. thereof
Lu. 1:15. he sh. d. no w. nor strong drink
Ro. 14:21. nor to d. w., nor to do anyth'g
Re. 14: 8. to d. w. of wrath of her fornication
10. he sh. d. of w. of wrath of God
Would not drink
2 S. 23:16. he w. n. d. thereof but poured
2 S. 23:17. therefore he w. n. d. (1 Ch. 11:19)
1 Ch. 11:18. but David w. n. d. thereof, but
Mt. 27:34. when he had tasted it, he w. n. d.
DRINKER
1 Ti. 5: 3. Be no longer a d. of water, but
DRINKERS
Joe. 1: 5. wail, all ye d. of wine, because
DRINKETH
Ge. 44: 5. this that in which my lord d.?
De. 11:11. d. water of rain of heaven
Jb. 6: 4. The poison wh'of my spirit d. up
15:16. man th. d. iniquity like water!
34: 7. Who d. up scoffing like water
Pr. 26: 6. cutteth off feet, & d. in damage
Is. 29: 8. dreameth, & behold, he d.
44:12. he d. no water, and is faint
Mk. 2:16. d. with publicans and sinners
Jn. 4:13. d. of this water sh. thirst again
14. whosoev. d. of water I sh. give
6:54. d. my blood hath eternal life
56. d. my blood abideth in me
1 Co. 11:29. For he that eateth and d., eateth & d. judgment unto hims.
DRINKING
Ge. 24:19. camels, until they ha. done d.
22. as the camels had done d.
Ru. 3: 3. sh. have done eating and d.
1 S. 30:16. eating and d., and dancing
1 K. 1:25. they are eating & d. bef. him
4:20. eating & d. & making merry
10:21. Solomon's d. vessels were of gold (2 Ch. 9:20)
16: 9. was in Tirzah, d. hims. drunk
20:12. heard this message, as he was d.
16. Ben-hadad was d. hims. drunk
1 Ch. 12:39. with David 3 days eating & d.
Es. 1: 8. the d. was ac. to the law
Jb. 1:13. his daughters were eating & d.
18. thy daughters were eating & d.
Is. 22:13. eating flesh and d. wine
Mt. 11:18. John came nei. eating nor d.
19. Son of man came eating & d. (Lu. 7:34)
24:38. bef. flood they were eating & d.
Lu. 7:33. eating no bread nor d. wine
10: 7. eating & d. such as they give
DRINK-OFFERING
Ge. 35:14. he poured out a d-o. thereon
Ex. 29:40. 4th part hin of wine for d-o.
41. and ac. to the d-o. thereof
30: 9. and ye shall pour no d-o. th'on
Le. 23:13. the d-o. th'of sh. be of wine
Nu. 6:17. meal-off. thereof, & d-o. thereof (29:16, 22, 25, 28, 34, 38)
15: 5. wine for d-o., 4th part of hin
7. for d-o. thou shalt offer
10. offer for d-o. half hin of wine
24. d-o. th'of ac. to ordinance
28: 7. d-o. th'of sh. be 4th part of hin a d-o. of strong drink un. JH.
8. as d-o. th'of, thou shalt offer
9. with oil, and the d-o. thereof
10. burnt-off., & d-o. th'of (15, 24)
De. 32:38. drank the wine of their d-o.?
2 K. 16:13. his meal-off., & poured his d-o.
Is. 30:1(m). *pour out a d-o.* but not of my
57: 6. to them hast thou poured d-o
Joe. 1: 9. meal-off. & d-o. are cut off
13. meal-off. & d-o. are withholden
2:14. and a d-o. unto JH. your God?
DRINK-OFFERINGS
Le. 23:18. with meal-off., & their d-o.
37. d-o., each on its own day
Nu. 6:15. their meal-off., and their d-o. (29:21; 2 K 16:15)
28:14. their d-o. sh. be half hin of
31. without blemish) and their d-o.
29: 6. their d-o., ac. to ordinance
11. meal-off., & their d-o. (19, 31)
18. d-o. for the bullocks (24, 27, 30, 33)
37. and their d-o. for the bullock
39. meal-off's. and for your d-o.
1 Ch. 29:21. a thousand lambs with their d-o.
2 Ch. 29:35. with d-o. for every burnt-off.
Esr. 7:17. with their meal-off's & d-o.
Ps. 16: 4. d-o. of blood wi. I not offer
Je. 7:18. to pour out d-o. un. other gods
19:13. poured out d-o. un. oth. gods
32:29. poured out d-o. un. oth. gods
44:17. to pour out d-o. unto her (25)
18. pouring out d-o. unto her
19. and poured out d-o. unto her and pour out d-o. unto her
Eze. 20:28. they poured out there d-o.
45:17. and d-o., in the feasts

Digitized by Google

DRINKS (*See also* Drink)
He. 9:10. (with meats & d. & divers washings)
DRIVE
(Drive out)
Ex.14:25(m). *and made them to d. heavily*
2 K. 4:24. to her serv't, D., & go forward
Jb. 24: 3. They d. away ass of fatherless
Ps. 36:11. let not hand of wicked d. me
68: 2. As smoke is driven, so d. them
Pr. 22:15. But rod of correction sh. d. it
Je. 24: 9. in all places whith. I sh. d. them
46:15. stood not, bec. JH. did d. them
Eze. 4:13. amo. nations whith. I will d. them
Joe. 2:20. will d. it into a land barren
Ac. 27:39. whether they c'd d. ship up. it.
Drive out
Ex. 6: 1. by a strong hand sh. he d. them o.
23:28. hornet, which sh. d. o. Hivite
29. I wi. not d. them o. in one year
30. By little I will d. them o.
31. thou shalt d. them o. bef. thee
33: 2. I will d. o. Canaanite & Amorite
34:11. I d. o. bef. thee Amorite, and
Nu. 22: 6. that I may d. them o. of land
11. to fight, and sh. d. them o.
33:52. then sh. ye d. o. all inhabitants
55. if ye will not d. o. inhabitants
De. 4:38. to d. o. na's fr. bef. thee greater
9: 3. so shalt thou d. them o., & make
4. JH. doth d. them o. from bef. thee
5. JH. thy God doth d. them o.(18:12)
11:23. then will JH. d. o. all these
Jos. 3:10. that he will wi'out fail d. o.
13: 6. them will I d. o. from before
14:12. I sh. d. them o., as JH. spake
15:63. chil. of Judah c'd not d. them o.
17:12. chil. of Manasseh c'd not d. o.
13. did not utterly d. them o.(Ju. 1:28)
18. for thou shalt d. o. Canaanites
23: 5. d. them from o. of your sight
13. God will no more d. these na's o.
Ju. 1:19. he c'd not d. o. the inhabitants
21. chil. of Benj. did not d. o. Jeb's
27. Manasseh did not d. o. inhab's
32. for they did not d. them o.
2: 3. I will not d. them o. bef. you
21. I also wi. not henceforth d. o.
11: 7. Did not ye hate me, & d. me o.
2 Ch. 20: 7. God, d. o. inhab's of land?
Ps. 44: 2. Thou didst d. o. nations wi. hand
80: 8. didst d. o. nations, & plantedst
Je. 27:10. and that I sh'd d. you o.
15. that I may d. you o., & that
Ho. 9:15. I will d. them o. of my house
Zph. 2: 4. they sh. d. o. Ashdod at noonday
DRIVEN
(Driven away, I have driven, Driven out)
Le. 26:36. sound of d. leaf sh chase them
De. 30: 1. whith. JH. thy God hath d. thee
Jb. 6:13. that wisdom is d. guite fr. me?
13:25. Wilt thou harass a d. leaf?
18:18. He sh. be d. fr. light in. darkness
30: 5. They are d. forth fr. midst of
Ps. 114: 3. sea fled; Jordan was d. back
Pr. 21: 6. Is a vapor d. to & fro by them
Is. 41: 2. as the d. stubble to his bow
(m). *sword, as d. stubble their bow*
Je. 16:15. countries whith. he had d. them
23: 8. countries whith. I had d. them
12. they sh. be d. on, & fall therein
40:12. all places whith. they were d.
43: 5. nations whith. they had been d.
Da. 4:25. thou shalt be d. from men (32)
33. he was d. fr. men, & did eat grass
5:21. he was d. from sons of men
9: 7. countries whith. thou hast d. them
Ho. 13: 3. as chaff d. with whirlwind
Lu. 8:29. he was d. of demon into deserts
Ac. 27:15. we gave way to it, and were d.
17. lowered gear, and so were d.
27. we were d. to and fro in sea of
Ja. 1: 6. like surge of sea d. by wind
3: 4. and are d. by rough winds
2 Pe. 2:17. and mists d. by a storm
Driven away
Ex. 22:10. it die, or be hurt, or be d. a.
Ps. 68: 2. As smoke is d. a., so drive them
Is. 8:22. in. thick darkn. they sh. be d. a.
(m). *and thick darkness sh. be d. a.*
19: 7. shall become dry, be d. a.
Je. 23: 2. scattered my flock, and d. them a.
50:17. the lions have d. him a.
Eze. 34: 4. nei. bro't back that wh. was d. a.
16. will bring back that wh. was d. a.
Mi. 4: 6. I will gather that wh. is d. a.
Zph. 3:19. and gather that wh. was d. a.
I have driven
Je. 8: 3. in all places whither I h. d. them
23: 3. all countries whith. I h. d. them
29:14. fr. all places whith. I h. d. you
18. amo. all na's whith. I h. d. them
32:27. whith. I h. d. them in mine anger
46:28. all nations whither. I h. d. thee
Driven out
Ge. 4:14. thou hast d. me o. this day
Ex. 10:11. they were d. o. fr. Pha's presence
Nu. 32:21. until he hath d. o. enemies
Jos. 23: 9. for JH. hath d. o. great nations
1 S. 26:19. for they have d. me o. this day
2 Ch. 13: 9. Have ye not d. o. priest of JH.?
Je. 49: 5. ye sh. be d. o. every man
Eze. 31:11. I have d. him o. for his wickedness
Ob. 7(m). have *d. thee* o. on thy way
DRIVER
1 K. 22:34. he said un. d. of his chariot
2 Ch. 18:33. he said to d. of chariot, Turn
Jb. 39: 7. nei. heareth shoutings of d.
DRIVETH
2 K. 9:20. for he d. furiously
Ps. 1: 4. like chaff which wind d. away
Is. 59:19. stream which breath of JH. d.
Mk. 1:12. Spirit d. him forth in. wilderness
DRIVING
Ju. 2:23. without d. them out hastily
2 K. 9:20. the d. is like d. of Jehu
1 Ch. 17:21. in d. out of nations bef. thy people
Ps. 35: 5. And angel of JH. d. them on
Is.28:28(m). *d. his cart wheels & horses*
DROMEDARIES
Es. 8:10(m). *mules, and young d.*
Is. 60: 6. the d. of Midian and Ephah
66:20. and upon mules, and upon d.
DROMEDARY
Je. 2:23. thou art a swift d., traversing
DROP (*See also* Drops)
De. 32: 2. my doctrine sh. d. as the rain
33:28. Yea, his heavens d. down dew
Jb.30:17(m). my bones are *corroded & d.*
36:28. And d. upon man abundantly
Ps. 65:11. And thy paths d. fatness
12. They d. upon pastures of wilderness
(m). *The pastures . . . do d.*
Pr. 3:20. And skies d. down the dew
5: 3. lips of strange woman d. honey
S. S. 4:11. thy lips, d. as honeycomb
Is. 40:15. nations are as d. of bucket
Eze. 20:46. d. thy word toward the south
21: 2. d. thy word toward sanctuaries
Joe. 3:18. mountains sh. d. down sweet wine
Am. 7:16. d. not thy word ag. house of Isaac
9:13. mountains shall d. sweet wine
DROPPED
Ju. 5: 4. earth trembled, heavens also d.
1 S. 14:26. the honey d., but no man put
Ps. 68: 8. heavens also d. rain at presence
S. S. 5: 5. And my hands d. with myrrh
DROPPING
Pr. 19:13. contentions of wife contin'l d.
27:15. continual d. in very rainy day
S. S. 5:13. lips as lilies d. liquid myrrh
DROPPINGS [comb
Ps. 19:10. than honey, and d. of the honey-
Pr. 24:13. d. of honeycomb, wh. are sweet
DROPS (*See also* Drop)
Jb. 36:27. For he draweth up d. of water
38:28. who hath begotten d. of dew?
S. S. 5: 2. My locks with d. of the night
Lu. 22:44. as it were great d. of blood
DROPSY
Lu. 14: 2. a certain man that had the d.
DROSS
Ps. 119:119. the wicked of earth like d.
Pr. 25: 4. Take away the d. fr. the silver
26:23. vessel overlaid wi. silver d.
Is. 1:22. Thy silver is become d.
25. throughly purge away thy d.
Eze. 22:18. house of Is. is become d. un. me
they are the d. of silver
19. Because ye are all become d.
DROUGHT
Ge. 31:40. in day the d. consumed me
De.28:32(m). with fiery heat, & with *d.*
Jb. 24:19. D. & heat consume snow waters
Ps. 32: 4. My moisture was changed as wi. d.
Is.58:11(m). and satisfy thy soul in *d.*
Je. 2: 6. thro. land of d. & of shadow of
14: 1. word of JH. to Jeremiah con. d.
17: 8. not be careful in year of d.
50:38. A d. is upon her waters
Ho. 13: 5. in the land of great d.
Hag. 1:11. I called for d. upon the land
Zph.2:14(m). *d.* sh. be in thresholds
DROVE
Ge. 15:11. and Abram d. them away
32:16. every d. by itself
put a space betwixt d. and d.
Ex. 2:17. shepherds came & d. them away
10:19. and d. them into the Red Sea
14:25. and d. them heavily
Nu. 21:13. d. out Amorites th. were there
Jos. 13:32. did Moses smite and d. them out
13. of Israel d. not out Geshurites
15:14. Caleb d. out 3 sons of Anak
16:10. they d. not out the Canaanites
24:12. hornet, wh. d. them out bef. you
18. JH. d. out fr. bef. us all peoples
Ju. 1:19. d. out inhab's of hill-country
20. he d. out three sons of Anak
29. Ephraim d. not out Canaanites
30. Zebulun d. not out inhabitants
31. Asher d. not out inhab's of Acco
33. Naphtali d. not out inhabitants
6: 9. d. them out from before you
9:41. Zebul. d. out Gaal & his brethren
11: 2. they d. out Jephthah, and said
1 S. 30:20. wh. they d. bef. other cattle
2 S. 6: 3. sons of Abinidab d. new cart
1 K. 10:28. each d. at a price (2 Ch. 1:16)
14:24. the nations which JH. d. out
2 K. 16: 6. and d. the Jews from Elaph
17:21. d. Israel from following Jehovah
1 Ch. 13: 7. Uzza & Ahio d. the cart
Ps. 34 (title). bef. Abimelech who d. him away
78:55. He d. out nations bef. them
Ha. 3: 6. beheld, and d. asunder nations
Ac. 18:16. he d. them fr. judgment-seat
1 Th. 2:15. the prophets, and d. out us
DROVES
Ge. 30:40. and he put his own d. apart
32:19. all that followed the d.
1 K. 10:28. received them in d. (2 Ch. 1:16)
DROWN
S. S. 8: 7. neither can floods d. it
1 Ti. 6: 9. such as d. men in destruction
DROWNED
Mk. 5:13. and they were d. in the sea
Lu. 8:33. into the lake, and were d.
DROWSINESS
Pr. 23:21. d. will clothe a man wi. rags
DRUNK
(Drunk *with* wine)
Le. 11:34. and all drink that may be d.
De. 32:42. will make mi. arrows d. wi. blood
Ju. 15:19. when he had d., his spirit came
Ru. 3: 7. when Boaz had eaten and d.
1 S. 1: 9. in Shiloh, and aft. they had d.
30:12. eaten no bread, nor d. any water
2 S. 11:13. and he made him d.
1 K. 13:22. eaten bread & d. water in
23. after he had d. he saddled
16: 9. in Tirzah, drinking hims. d.
20:16. Ben-hadad drinking hims. d.
2 K. 6:23. and when they had eaten & d.
19:24. I digged and d. strange waters
Is. 34: 5. For my sword hath d. its fill
37:25. I have digged and d. water
51:17. hast d. at hand of JH. the cup
63: 6. made them d. in my wrath
Je. 51:57. I will make d. her princes
Eze. 34:18. to have d. of clear waters
Ob. 16. have d. upon my holy mountain
Jn. 2:10. and when men have d. freely
He. 6: 7. land wh. hath d. rain that cometh
Drunk *with* wine
De. 29: 6. nei. ha. ye d. w. nor strong drink
1 S. 1:15. I ha. d. nei. w. nor strong drink
S. S. 5: 1. I have d. my w. with milk
Je. 51: 7. the nations have d. of her wine
Da. 5:23. thy concubines, ha. d. w. fr. them
Lu. 5:39. no man having d. old w., desireth
DRUNKARD
De. 21:20. he is a glutton, and a d.
Pr. 23:21. d. & glutton sh. come to poverty
26: 9. As thorn goeth up in. hand of d.
1 Co. 5:11. or a d., or an extortioner
DRUNKARDS
Ps. 69:12. And I am the song of the d.
Is. 28: 1. Woe to crown of pride of d.
3. crown of pride of d. of Ephraim
Eze. 23:42. brought d. from wilderness
Joe. 1: 5. Awake, ye d., and weep; & wail
1 Co. 6:10. thieves, nor covetous, nor d.
DRUNKEN
Ge. 9:21. drank of wine, and was d.

Digitized by Google

1 S. 1:13. Eli thought she had been d.
14. How long wilt thou be d.?
25:36. was merry, for he was very d.
Jb. 12:25. to stagger like a d. man
Ps. 107:27. and stagger like a d. man
Is. 19:14. as d. man staggereth in vomit
24:20. earth sh. stagger like a d. man
29: 9. they are d., but not with wine
34: 7. their land sh. be d. with blood
49:26. sh. be d. wi. their own blood
51:17. thou hast d. bowl of the cup
21. and d., but not with wine
Je. 23: 9. I am like a d. man, and like
25:27. Drink ye, and be d., and spew
48:26. Make ye him d.; for he
51: 7. cup, that made all the earth d.
39. and I will make them d.
La. 4:21. thou shalt be d., & shalt make
5: 4. We have d. our water for money
Eze. 39:19. and drink blood till ye be d.
Na. 1:10. and d. as with their drink
3:11. Thou also shalt be d.
Ha. 2:15. and makest him d. also
Mt. 24:49. shall eat & drink with the d.
Lu. 12:45. to eat and drink, & to be d.
17: 8. till I have eaten and d.
Ac. 2:15. these are not d., as ye supposed
1 Co. 11:21. one is hungry, & another d.
Ep. 5:18. be not d. with wine, wh'in is
1 Th. 5: 7. they th. are d. are d. in night
Re. 17: 2. made d. wi. wine of her fornication
6. woman d. with blood of saints

DRUNKENNESS

De.29:19(m). *to add d. to thirst*
Ec. 10:17. for strength, and not for d.!
Je. 13:13. inhabitants of Jeru., with d.
Eze. 23:33. Thou shalt be filled with d.
Lu. 21:34. and d., & cares of this life
Ro. 13:13. not in revelling and in d.
Ga. 5:21. envyings, d., revellings

DRUSILLA (Dru-sil'la)

Granddaughter of Herod the Great and wife of Felix.
Ac. 24:24. Felix came with D., his wife

DRY

(**Dry** *with* **ground**, **Dry** *with* **land**)
Ge. 8:14. 20th day of month was earth d.
Le. 7:10. meal-off., mingled wi. oil, or d.
De. 29:19. to destroy the moist with d.
Jos. 9: 5. bread of their provision was d.
Ju. 6:39. let it now be d. only up. fleece
40. for it was d. upon fleece only
2 K. 19:24. up all river will I d. (Is. 37:25)
Jb. 12:15. withholdeth waters, & they d. up
13:25. wilt thou pursue d. stubble?
15:30. The flame sh. d. up his branches
Ps. 105:41. ran in d. places like river
Pr. 17: 1. Better is d. morsel & quietness
Is. 5:24. as d. grass sinketh in flame
19: 7. fields of Nile, shall become d.
25: 5. as heat in a d. place wilt thou
32: 2. as streams of water in d. place
42:15. and d. up all their herbs
and will d. up the pools
44:27. Be d., & I will d. up rivers
50: 2. at my rebuke I d. up the sea
50: 3. say, Behold, I am a d. tree
58:11. satisfy thy soul in d. places
Je. 51:36. and I will d. up her sea
and make her fountain d.
Eze. 17:24. have made d. tree to flourish
20:47. every green tree, & ev. d. tree
30:12. I will make the rivers d.
37: 2. and, lo, they were very d.
4. O ye d. bones, hear word of JH.
Ho. 9:14. miscarrying womb & d. breasts
13:15. his spring shall become d.
Na. 1: 4. rebuketh sea, and maketh it d.
10. consumed utterly as d. stubble
(m). consumed *as stubble fully d.*
Zph. 2:13. and d. like the wilderness
Zec. 10:11. depths of the Nile sh. d. up
Lu. 23:31. what shall be done in the d.?
Re.14:15(m). harvest of earth *become d.*

Dry *with* **ground**

Ex. 14:16. go in. midst of **sea** on d. g.
22. went into midst of sea upon d. g.
Jos. 3:17. ark of JH. stood firm on d. g.
all Is. passed over on d. g.
4:18. priests' feet lifted up un. d. g.
Ju. 6:37. and it be d. upon all the g.
2 K. 2: 8. they two went over on d. g.
Jb. 30: 3. They gnaw the d. g., in the gloom
Is. 44: 3. and streams upon the d. g.
53: 2. **and as a root out of a d. g.**

Dry *with* **land**

Ge. 1: 9. and let the d. l. appear
10. And God called the d. l. Earth
7:22. of all that was on d. l. died
Ex. 4: 9. and pour it upon the d. l.
shall become blood upon d. l.
14:21. all night, & made the sea d. l.
29. walked upon d. l. midst of sea
15:19. walked on d. l. in midst of sea
Jos. 4:22. Is. came ov. this Jordan on d. l.
Ne. 9:11. thro. midst of sea on the d. l.
Ps. 63: 1. In d. & weary l., where no water
66: 6. He turned sea into d. l.
78:17(m). To rebel ag. Most High in *d. l.*
95: 5. his hands formed the d. l.
107:35. And a d. l. into watersprings
Is. 35: 1. and the d. l. shall be glad
41:18. and the d. l. springs of water
Je. 50:12. wilderness, a d. l., & a desert
51:43. are become a desolation, a d. l.
Ho. 2: 3. set her like a d. l., & slay her
Jon. 1: 9. who hath made the sea and d. l.
2:10. it vomited out Jonah upon d. l.
Hag. 2: 6. earth, and the sea, and the d. l.
He. 11:29. passed thro. Red sea as by d. l.

DRYSHOD

Is. 11:15. caused men to march over d.

DUE

(**Due season**)
Ex. 23: 6. wrest justice d. to thy poor
De. 18: 3. And this sh. be the priests' d.
24:17. not wrest justice *d.* sojourner
1 S.2:13(m). *nor the d. of the priests*
1 Ch. 16:29. Ascribe un. JH. glory d. unto his name (Ps. 29:2; 96:8)
Pr. 3:27. Withhold not good to whom d.
7:14(m). peace-off's *were d. from me*
11:24(m). wi'holdeth *what is justly d.*
31: 5. pervert justice *d.* to any that
Is. 40:27. justice d. to me is passed
53: 8. people to whom stroke *was d.?*
Mt. 18:34. till he sh'd pay all th. was d.
30. till he sh'd pay wh. was d.
Lu. 23:41. for we received d. reward of
Ro. 1:27. of their error which was d.
13: 7. tribute to whom tribute is d.
1 Co. 7: 3. husband render unto wife her d.
1 Pe. 5: 6. that he may exalt you in d. time

Due season

Nu.23:23(m). *At the d. s.* shall it be said
28: 2. offer unto me in their d. s.
Ps. 104:27. mayest give them food in d. s.
145:15. thou givest them food in d. s.
Pr. 15:23. a word in d. s., how good is it!
25:11(m). A word *in d. s.* is *like*
Ec. 10:17. and thy princes eat in d. s.
Mt. 24:45. to give them their food in d. s.?
Lu. 12:42. to give portion of food in d. s.?
Ro. 5: 6. in d. s. Christ died for ungodly
Ga. 6: 9. in d. s. we sh. reap, if we faint not

DUES

Ro. 13: 7. Render to all their d.

DULCIMER

Da. 3: 5. d., and all kinds of music (10, 15)

DULL

Le. 13:39. skin of flesh be of d. white
Mt. 13:15. ears are d. of hearing (Ac. 28:27)
He. 5:11. ye are become d. of hearing

DUMAH (Dū'mah)—*silence.*

A son of Ishmael, regarded however as a tribal or geographical designation.
1. **A town in the mountains of Judah.**
Ge. 25:14. Mishma, and D., and Massa (1 Ch. 1:30)
Jos. 15:52. Arab, and D., and Eshan
2. **Probably a mystic name for Edom.**
Is. 21:11. The burden of D.

DUMB

Ex. 4:11. or who maketh a man d., or deaf?
Ps. 31:18. Let the lying lips be d.
38:13. And I am as a d. man that
39: 2. I was d. with silence, I held
9. I was d., I opened not my mouth
58:1(m). *right'ness ye sh'd speak d.?*
Pr. 31: 8. Open thy mouth for the d.
Is. 35: 6. the tongue of d. shall sing
53: 7. as sheep bef. its shearers is d.
56:10. they are all d. dogs, they
Eze. 3:26. mouth, that thou shalt be d.
24:27. shalt speak, and be no more d.
33:22. mouth opened, & I was no more d.
Da. 4:19. Daniel was stricken d. for while
10:15. toward ground, and was d.
Ha. 2:18. therein, to make d. idols?
19. to the d. stone, Arise!
Mt. 9:32. d. man possessed with demon
33. demon cast out, d. man spake
12:22. with a demon, blind and d.
insomuch d. man spake and saw
15:30. the lame, blind, d., maimed
31. when they saw the d. speaking
Mk. 7:37. deaf to hear, and d. to speak
9:17. my son, who hath a d. spirit
25. saying, Thou d. and deaf spirit
Lu. 1:22. making signs, and remained d.
11:14. casting out a demon th. was d.
demon gone out, d. man spake
Ac. 8:32. as lamb bef. his shearer is d.
1 Co. 12: 2. led away un. those d. idols
2 Pe. 2:16. a d. ass spake wi. man's voice

DUNG

(**Dung gate**)
Ex. 29:14. and its d., shalt thou burn
Le. 4:11. and its inwards and its d.
8:17. and its d., he burnt with fire
16:27. and their flesh, and their d.
Nu. 19: 5. with her d., shall he burn
1 K. 14:10. as a man sweepeth away d.
2 K. 6:25. fourth part of kab of dove's d.
9:37. body of Jesebel shall be as d.
18:27. to eat their own d. (Is. 36:12)
Jb. 20: 7. perish for ever like his own d.
Ps. 83:10. Who became as d. for earth
Je. 8: 2. they shall be for d. upon earth
9:22. dead bodies of men sh. fall as d.
16: 4. they sh. be as d. upon ground
25:33. they sh. be d. up. face of ground
Eze. 4:12. bake it in their sight with d.
with d. that cometh out of man
15. given thee cow's d. for man's d.
Zph. 1:17. blood as dust, and flesh as d.
Mal. 2: 3. will spread d. upon your faces,
even the d. of your feasts
Lu. 13: 8. sh. dig about it, and d. it

Dung gate

No. 2:13. jackal's well, and to the d. g.
3:13. thou. cubits of wall unto d. g.
14. the d. g. repaired Malchijah
12:31. upon the wall toward the d. g.

DUNGEON

Ge. 40:15. done nothing sh'd put me in. d.
41:14. bro't him hastily out of d.
Ex. 12:29. first-born of captive in d.
Is.24:22(m). as prisoners are gath'd in *d.*
42: 7. to bring out prisoners from d.
Je. 38: 6. cast him into d. of Malchijah
in d. was no water, but mire
7. heard they had put Jeremiah in d.
9. whom they have cast into d.
10. take up Jeremiah out of d.
11. let them down by cords into d.
13. and took him up out of the d.
La. 3:53. They have cut off my life in d.
55. I called out of the lowest d.

DUNGEON-HOUSE

Je. 37:16. When Jeremiah was come into d-h

DUNGEONS

2 Pe.2:4(m) but *cast them into d.*

DUNGHILL

1 S. 2: 8. He lifteth up needy from the d.
Ezr. 6:11. let house be made d. for this
Ps. 113: 7. and lifteth up needy from d.
Is. 25:10. straw trodden in water of d.
Da. 2: 5. your houses sh. be made a d.
3:29. their houses sh. be made a d.
Lu. 14:35. fit nei. for land nor for d.

DUNGHILLS

La. 4: 5. bro't up in scarlet embrace d.

DURA (Dū'rā)

A plain in the province of Babylon where Nebuchadnezzar set up a golden image.
Da. 3: 1. he set it up in plain of D.

DURABLE

Pr. 8:18. Yea, d. wealth and righteousness
Is. 23:18. to eat, and for d. clothing

DURING

De.21:16(m). *d. the lifetime of* the hated
Jn. 13: 2. d. supper, devil having already
Re. 11: 6. that it rain not d. the days of
13:5(m). *to do his works d.* 42 months

DURST

Es. 7: 5. d. presume in his heart to do so?
Jb. 32: 6. d. not show you mine opinion
Mt. 22:46. nei. d. any man ask him more
Mk. 12:34. no man after that d. ask him
Lu. 20:40. they d. not any more ask him
Jn. 21:12. none of disciples d. inquire
Ac. 5:13. d. no man join hims. to them
7:32. Moses trembled, & d. not behold
Jude 9. d. not bring ag. him a railing

Digitized by Google

DUST
(As *with* dust, Cast *with* dust, Dust of earth, In the dust, Like the dust, Of the dust, To *with* dust)
Ge. 3:14. d. shalt thou eat all days of
19. wast thou taken: for d. thou art, and unto dust shall thou return
18:27. speak, who am but d. and ashes
Ex. 9: 9. And it shall become small d.
Le. 17:13. out blood, and cover it with d.
Nu. 23:10. Who can count the d. of Jacob?
De. 9:21. small, until it was fine as d.
28:24. rain of thy land powder and d.
Jos. 7: 6. they put d. upon their heads
1 K. 18:38. the d., and licked up water
20:10. if d. of Samaria shall suffice
2 K. 23: 6. and beat to d., and cast d.
15. beat it to d., & burned Asherah
2 Ch. 15:16. her image, and made d. of it
34: 4. made d. of them and strewed
Jb. 2:12. and sprinkled d. up. their heads
5: 6. afflict'n cometh not forth fr. d.
7: 5. is clothed wi. worms & clods of d.
8:19(m). out of *d.* sh. others spring
10: 9. wilt thou bring me in. d. again?
28:2(m). Iron is taken out of *d.*
6. sapphires, & it hath d. of gold
34:15. And man sh. turn again un. d.
38:38. When d. runneth into a mass
42: 6. abhor mys. & repent in d. & ashes
Ps. 22:15. hast bro't me in. d. of death
30: 9. Shall the d. praise thee?
72: 9. his enemies shall lick the d.
90: 3. and Thou turnest man to d.
102:14. And have pity upon her d.
103:14. He remembereth we are d.
119:25. My soul cleaveth unto the d.
Ec. 12: 7. the d. returneth to the earth
34: 7. their d. made fat with fatness
9. the d. thereof into brimstone
40:15. counted as small d. of balance
49:23. and lick the d. of thy feet
52: 2. Shake thyself from the d.
65:25. d. sh. be the serpent's food
Eze. 24: 7. upon ground, to cover it wi. d.
26: 4. I will also scrape her d. fr. her
10. horses, their d. shall cover thee
12. and thy d. in midst of waters
Mi. 7:17. They sh. lick d. like serpent
Na. 1: 3. clouds are the d. of his feet
Ha. 1:10. he heapeth up d., & taketh it
Mt. 10:14. shake off d. of your feet
Mk. 6:11. shake off d. under your feet
Lu. 9: 5. shake off the d. fr. your feet
10:11. Even the d. from your city
Ac. 13:51. But they shook off d. of feet
As *with* **dust**
Ge. 13:16. make thy seed a. d. of earth
28:14. thy seed sh. be a. d. of earth
De. 9:21. very small, unt. it was fine a. d.
2 S. 22:43. beat them small a. d. (Ps. 18:42)
Jb. 27:16. Tho. he heap up silver a. the d.
Ps. 78:27. He rained flesh up. them a. d.
Is. 5:24. and their blossom sh. go up a. d.
41: 2. giveth them a. d. to his sword
Zph. 1:17. their blood sh. be poured a. d.
Zec. 9: 3. and heaped up silver a. the d.
Mt. 21:44. will scatter him a. d. (Lu. 20:18)
Cast *with* **dust**
De. 9:21. I c. d. thereof into the brook
2 S. 16:13. threw stones at him, and c. d.
2 K. 23: 6. and c. d. thereof upon graves
12. c. d. of them in. brook Kidron
La. 2:10. They c. d. upon their heads
Eze. 27:30. and sh. e. up d. up. their heads
Ac. 22:23. off garments, & c. d. into air
Re. 18:19. And they c. d. on their heads
Dust of earth
Ge. 13:16. will make thy seed as d. o. e.
if a man can number d. o. e.
Ex. 8:16. thy rod, and smite d. o. e.
17. his rod, and smote d. o. e.
all d. o. e. became lice
2 S. 22:43. did I beat them small as d. o. e.
2 Ch. 1: 9. king over people like d. o. e.
Jb. 14:19. overflowings wash away d. o. e.
Is. 40:12. comprehended d. o. e. in measure
Da. 12: 2. sleep in d. o. e. shall awake
Am. 2: 7. they that pant after d. o. e.
In the dust
Jb. 4:19. Whose foundation is i. t. d.
7:21. For now sh. I lie down i. t. d.
16:15. And have laid my horn i. t. d.
17:16. When once there is rest i. t. d.
20:11. shall lie down with him i. t. d.
Jb. 21:26. They lie down alike i. t. d.
39:14. And warmeth them i. t. d.
40:13. Hide them i. t. d. together
Ps. 7: 5. And lay my glory i. t. d.
Is. 2:10. and hide thee i. t. d., from
26:19. and sing, ye that dwell i. t. d.
47: 1. Come down, & sit i. t. d., O virgin
La. 3:29. Let him put his mouth i. t. d.
Da. 12: 2. sleep i. d. of earth sh. awake
Mi. 1:10. at Beth-. have I rolled myself i. d.
Like the dust
2 K. 13: 7. made them l. d. in threshing
2 Ch. 1: 9. peo. l. d. of earth in multitude
Jb. 30:19. And I am become l. d. & ashes
Ps. 83:13. God, make them l. whirling d.
Is. 17:13. l. the whirling d. before storm
29: 5. thy foes sh. be l. small d.
Of the dust
Ge. 2: 7. God formed man o. t. d. of ground
Nu. 5:17. o. t. d. on floor of tabernacle
De. 32:24. poison of crawling things o. t. d.
1 S. 2: 8. up poor out o. t. d. (Ps. 113:7)
1 K. 16: 2. as I exalted thee out o. t. d.
Pr. 8:26. nor beginning o. t. d. of world
Ec. 3:20. all are o. t. d., & all turn to d.
Is. 29: 4. thy speech sh. be low o. t. d.
speech sh. whisper out o. t. d.
To *with* **dust**
2 K. 23:15. burned high place & beat it t. d.
Ps. 22:29. go down t. d. sh. bow before him
44:25. For our soul is bowed down t. d.
104:29. they die, & return t. their d.
Ec. 3:20. all are d.; and all turn t. d.
Is. 25:12. bro't to the ground, even t. d.
26: 5. he bringeth it even t. the d.
DUTIES
Eze. 18:11. that doeth not any of those d.
DUTY
Ge. 38: 8. perform d. of husband's brother
Ex. 21:10. raiment, and her d. of marriage
De. 25: 5. performed d. of husband's bro.
7. not perform d. of husband's bro.
2 Ch. 8:18. as d. of every day required (1 Esr. 3:4)
Ec. 12:13. For this is whole d. of man
Lu. 17:10. done that which it was our d. to do
DWARF
Le. 21:20. or crooked-back, or a d.
DWELL
(Dwell among, Dwell *with* cities, Dwell *with* earth, Dwell *with* house, Dwell *with* houses, Dwell *with* in the midst, Dwell *with* Jerusalem, Dwell *with* land, Dwell *with* place, Dwell safely, Dwell *with* safety, Dwell securely, Dwell in tents, Dwell there, Dwell therein, Dwell together, Dwell in wilderness)
Ge. 16:12. sh. d. over ag. all his brethren
19:30. for he feared to d. in Zoar
20:15. d. where it pleaseth thee
30:20. now will my husband d. with me
34:10. And ye shall d. with us
d. and trade ye therein
16. and we will d. with you, and
22. the men consent to d. with us
23. and they will d. with us
47: 6. make thy father & breth. to d.
49:13. Zebulun sh. d. at haven of sea
Ex. 2:21. Moses was content to d. wi. man
8:22. Goshen, in which my people d.
Le. 13:46. he is unclean: he sh. d. alone
14: 8. sh. d. outside his tent 7 days
23:42. Ye shall d. in booths 7 days
home-born in Is. sh. d. in booths
43. made chil. of Is. to d. in booths
Nu. 13:29. the Amorite, d. in hill-country
14:25. and Canaanite d. in the valley
De. 2: 4. Esau, that d. in Seir (8, 22, 29)
29. Moabites that d. in Ar
11:30. Canaanites that d. in Arabah
16: 6. to cause his name to d. in
23:16. he shall d. with thee, in midst
Jos. 10: 6. d. in hill-country are gath'd
15:63. Jebusites d. with chil. of Judah
20: 6. And he shall d. in that city
Ju. 1:21. Jebusites d. wi. chil. of Benjamin
35. Amorites w'd d. in mount Heres
9:41. that they sh'd not d. in Shechem
17:10. Micah said un. him, D. with me
11. Levite was content to d. wi. man
18: 1. sought an inheritance to d. in
1 S. 27: 5. thy serv't d. in royal city? (6:1)
1 K. 8:12. he w'd d. in thick darkness (2 Ch. 6: 2. place for thee to d. in for ever
Esr. 4:17. companions that d. in Samaria
Ne. 8:14. chil. of Is. sh'd d. in booths
Ps. 9:19. that d. in unwalled towns
Jb. 3: 5. Let a cloud d. upon it
18:15. There sh. d. in his tent that
18:20(m). *They that d. in the west*
as they that d. in the east
30: 6. they d. in frightful valleys
Ps. 25:13. His soul shall d. at ease
37:27. do good; & d. for evermore
61: 4. I will d. in thy tab. for ever
65: 4. That he may d. in thy courts
8. d. in uttermost parts are afraid
68:16. Yea, JH. will d. in it for ever
18. that JH. God might d. with them
101: 6. that they may d. with me
107:36. there he maketh hungry to d.
132:14. Here will I d.; for I desired
139: 9. d. in uttermost parts of sea
140:13. upright sh. d. in thy presence
143: 3. made me to d. in dark places
Pr. 21: 9. better to d. in corner (25:24)
19. better to d. in desert land
Is. 5: 8. and ye be made to d. alone
11: 6. wolf shall d. with the lamb
16: 4. Let mine outcasts d. wi. thee
23:18. for them that d. before JH.
26: 5. bro't down them th. d. on high
19. sing, ye that d. in the dust
30:19. For people sh. d. in Zion at
33:14. can d. with devouring fire?
can d. with ev'lasting burnings?
16. He shall d. on high; his place
40:22. them out as a tent to d. in
49:20. give place to me that I may d.
58:12. The restorer of paths to d. in
Je. 29:16. all peo. that d. in this city
40:10. behold, I will d. at Mispah
42:14. Egypt; and there will we d.
48:28. leave cities, and d. in rock
49: 8. turn back, d. in the depths
30. wander far off, d. in depths
31. gates nor bars, that d. alone
51: 1. against them th. d. in Leb-kamai
La. 3: 6. made me to d. in dark places
Eze. 17:23. under it shall d. all birds
in shade of branches sh. they d.
31:13. all birds of heavens shall d.
Da. 2:38. wheresoever chil. of men d.
Ho. 14: 7. They that d. under his shadow
Am. 5:11. but ye shall not d. in them
Mi. 4:10. and shalt d. in the field
7:14. wh. d. solitarily in the forest
Zec. 2:4(m). Jerusalem sh. *d.* as villages
8: 4. old women d. in the streets
9: 6. a bastard shall d. in Ashdod
10:6(m). I will *cause them to d.*
Lu. 21:35. that d. on face of all earth
Ac. 2:26. my flesh also sh. d. in hope
1 Co. 7:12. she is content to d. wi. him
13. he is content to d. with her
2 Co. 6:16. as God said, I will d. in them
Ep. 3:17. that Christ may d. in yr. hearts
Col. 1:19. in him sh'd all the fullness d.
3:16. Let word of Christ d. in you
Ja. 4: 5. Doth spirit wh. he made d. in us?
1 Pe. 3: 7. Ye husbands d. with your wives
Re. 12:12. heavens, & ye that d. in them
13: 6. even them that d. in heaven
21: 3. and he shall d. with them
Dwell among
Ge. 24: 3. of Canaanites, a. whom I d.
Ex. 25: 8. sanctuary, that I may d. a. them
29:45. I will d. a. the chil. of Israel
46. out Egypt, I might d. a. them
Jos. 9: 7. Hivites, Peradventure ye d. a. us
22. far fr. you; when ye d. a. us?
20: 4. a place, the he may d. a. them
1 K. 6:13. I will d. a. children of Israel
2 K. 4:13. answered, I d. a. mine own people
Ps. 120: 5. That I d. a. tents of Kedar!
Is. 65:4(m). that d. a. graves & lodge in
Je. 29:32. not have man to d. a. this people
40: 5. and d. with him a. the people
Eze. 2: 6. and thou dost d. a. scorpions
Dwell *with* **cities**
Nu. 13:19. what c. they are to d. in
32:17. little ones sh. d. in fortified c.
35: 2. of their possession c. to d. in
3. the c. shall they have to d. in
Jos. 14: 4. save c. to d. in, with suburbs
21: 2. by Moses to give us c. to d. in
Je. 40:10. d. in your c. ye have taken
49: 1. his people d. in the c. thereof?
Ese. 39: 9. they that d. in c. of Is. sh. go

Digitized by Google

Dwell *with* earth
1 K. 8:27. But will God in very deed d. on e.?
2 Ch. 6:18. But will God d. wi. men on e.?
Eze. 26:20. to d. in nether parts of e.
38:12. that d. in middle of the e.
Da. 4: 1. unto all peo's, that d. in all e.
6:25. peo's, nations, that d. in all e.
Ac. 17:26. men to d. on all face of e.
Re. 3:10. to try them that d. upon e.
6:10. avenge blood on them d. on e.?
8:13. woe, for them that d. on e.
11:10. that d. on e. rejoice ov. them
tormented them that d. on e.
13: 8. all that d. on e. sh. worship him
14. he deceiveth them that d. on e.
saying to them that d. on e.
14: 6. proclaim to them that d. on e.
17: 2. they that d. in the e.
8. they that d. on e. shall wonder
Dwell *with* house
2 S. 7: 2. See, I d. in a h. of cedar
5. Shalt build a h. for me to d. in?
1 K. 3:17. I and this woman d. in one h.
7: 8. his h. where he was to d. was of
1 Ch. 17: 1. Lo, I d. in h. of cedar, but ark
4. shalt not build me h. to d. in
2 Ch. 2: 3. build him a h. to d. therein
8.11. My wife sh. not d. in h. of David
Jb. 19:15. They that d. in my h., my maids
Ps. 23: 6. I sh. d. in h. of JH. for ever
27: 4. That I may d. in h. of JH. all
84: 4. Blessed are they th. d. in thy h.
101: 7. deceit sh. not d. within my h.
Is. 44:13. ac. to beauty of man to d. in h.
Je. 20: 6. d. in thy h. sh. go in. captivity
Dwell *with* houses [clay
Jb. 4:19. much more them that d. in h. of
Je. 29: 5. Build ye h., and d. in them (28)
35: 9. nor to build h. for us to d. in
Ho. 11:11. I will make them d. in their h.
Hag. 1: 4. a time to d. in your ceiled h.?
Dwell *with* in the midst
Nu. 5: 3. defile not camp, i. m. wh'of I d.
35:34. not defile land, i. m. of wh. I d.
for I JH. d. i. m. chil. of Israel
De. 23:16. he sh. d. with thee i. m. of thee
Jos. 13:13. Geshur & Maacath d. i. m. of Is.
16:10. Canaanites d. i. m. of Ephraim
Is. 6: 5. I d. i. m. of peo. of unclean lips
Eze. 43: 7. where I will d. i. m. of c. of Is.
9. I will d. i. m. of them for ever
Zec. 2:10. I will d. i. m. of thee, saith JH.
11. I wi. d. i. m. of thee, & thou shalt
8: 3. and will d. i. m. of Jerusalem
8. they shall d. i. m. of Jerusalem
Dwell *with* Jerusalem
Ne. 11: 1. to bring one of ten to d. in J.
2. willingly off'd thems. to d. in J.
Je. 33:16. Judah be saved, & J. sh. d. safely
35:11. fear of Syrians; so we d. at J.
Zec. 8: 3. and will d. in the midst of J.
8. and they sh. d. in midst of J.
Lu. 13: 4. above all men that d. in J.?
Ac. 2:14. men of Judæa, & all th. d. at J.
4:16. is manifest to all that d. in J.
13:27. For they that d. in J., & their
Dwell *with* land
Ge. 24:37. of Canaanites, in whose l. I d.
26: 2. d. in l. wh. I sh. tell thee of
34:21. therefore let them d. in the l.
45:10. and thou shalt d. in l. of Goshen
46:34. that ye may d. in l. of Goshen
47: 4. that thy serv'ts d. in l. of G.
6. in l. of Goshen let them d.
Ex. 23:33. They sh. not d. in thy l., lest
Le. 20:22. l., whither I bring you to d.
25:18. ye sh. d. in the l. in safety
26: 5. bread to full, & d. in your l.
Nu. 13:19. what the l. is they d. in
28. peo. that d. in l. are strong
33:53. possession of l., & d. therein
55. sh. vex you in l. wherein ye d.
35:32. he may come again to d. in l.
De. 12:10. d. in l. wh. JH. your God causeth
30:20. that thou mayest d. in l. wh. JH.
Jos. 17:12. Ca'nites w'd d. in that l. (Ju. 1:27)
16. Canaanites d. in l. of valley
24:15. Am'ites, in whose l. ye d. (Ju. 6:10)
2 K. 25:24. d. in l., & serve king (Je. 40:9)
Ps. 37: 3. D. in l., & feed on his
(m). *thou d. in l., & feed securely*
68: 6. rebellious d. in a parched l.
85: 9. That glory may d. in our l.
Pr. 2:21. For the upright sh. d. in the l.
10:30. wicked shall not d. in l.
Je. 23: 8. And they sh. d. in their own l.
24: 8. them that d. in l. of Egypt
25: 5. d. in l. JH. hath given
35:15. ye sh. d. in l. I have given
42:13. say, We will not d. in this l.
43: 4. obeyed not, to d. in l. of Judah
44:13. them that d. in l. of Egypt
26. all Judah that d. in l. of Egypt
Eze. 28:25. then sh. they d. in their own l.
36:28. ye sh. d. in l. that I gave
37:25. sh. d. in l. given unto Jacob
39:26. when they sh. d. securely in l.
Ho. 9: 3. They sh. not d. in Jehovah's l.
Zph. 1:18. end, of all them th. d. in l.
Ac. 7: 4. into this l., wh'in ye now d.
Dwell *with* place
Ex. 15:17. p., thou hast made for thee to d.
1 S. 12: 8. and made them to d. in this p.
2 S. 7:10. may d. in their own p. (1 Ch. 17:9)
1 K. 8:13. a p. for thee to d. for ever
2 K. 6: 1. p. we d. bef. thee is too strait
2. make us a p., where we may d.
Is. 57:15. I d. in the high and holy p.
Je. 7: 3. I will cause you to d. in this p.
7. wi. I cause you to d. in this p.
Zec. 12: 6. sh. yet again d. in their own p.
14:10. and shall d. in her p. from
Dwell safely
Le. 26: 5. to the full, and d. in yr. land s.
Je. 23: 6. and Israel shall d. s.
32:37. I will cause them to d. s.
33:16. and Jerusalem shall d. s.
Zec. 14:11. but Jerusalem shall d. s.
Dwell *with* safety
Le. 25:18. ye sh. d. in the land in s.
19. your fill, & d. therein in s.
De. 12:10. rest fr. enemies, so ye d. in s.
33:12. beloved of JH. shall d. in s.
Ps. 4: 8. JH., alone makest me d. in s.
16: 9. My flesh also sh. d. in s.
Dwell securely
Pr. 1:33. harkeneth unto me shall d. s.
Eze. 28:26. And they shall d. s. therein
plant vineyards, & shall d. s
34:25. they sh. d. s. in wilderness
28. but they sh. d. s., & none make
38: 8. they shall d. s., all of them
11. that are at rest. that d. s.
39: 6. on them that d. s. in the isles
36. when they sh. d. s. in their land
Dwell in tents
Ge. 4:20. he was father of such as d. i. t.
9:27. let him d. i. t. of Shem
Jb. 11:14. let not unrighteousn. d. i. thy t.
Ps. 69:25. Let none d. i. their t.
78:55. made tribes of Is. d. i. their t.
84:10. Than to d. i. t. of wickedness
Je. 35: 7. all your days ye shall d. i. t.
Ho. 12: 9. will yet again make thee d. i. t.
Dwell there
Ge. 35: 1. go up to Beth-el and d. t.
De. 12:11. to cause his name to d. t. (14:23; 16:2, 11; 26:2)
13:12. cities, God giveth thee to d. t.
1 S. 27: 5. give me place, that I may d. t.
1 K. 2:36. Build house in Jeru., and d. t.
17: 9. get thee to Zarephath, and d. t.
2 K. 17:27. let them go and d. t.
2 Ch. 8: 2. caused children of Is. to d. t.
Ne. 1: 9. chosen, to cause my name to d. t.
Is. 13:21. and ostriches shall d. t.
65: 9. and my servants shall d. t.
Je. 44:14. have desire to return to d. t.
50:39. with the wolves shall d. t.
Mt. 12:45. they enter in & d. t. (Lu. 11:26)
Dwell therein
Le. 20:22. land, whith. I bring you to d. t.
25:10. your fill, and d. t. in safety
26:32. your enemies that d. t. sh. be
Nu. 13:18. and the people that d. t.
14:30. sware that I w'd make you d. t.
33:53. possession of land, and d. t.
35:25. he sh. d. t. until death of
De. 11:31. ye shall possess it, & d. t.
17:14. shalt possess it, & shalt d. t.
28:30. house, & thou shalt not d. t.
Jos. 24:13. wh. ye built not, and ye d. t.
2 Ch. 2: 3. to build him a house to d. t.
Ps. 24: 1. world, and they that d. t. (98:7)
37:29. the land, and d. t. for ever
69:36. that love his name sh. d. t.
107:34. wickedness of them that d. t.
Is. 24: 6. they th. d. t. are found guilty
33:24. peo. that d. t. sh. be forgiven
34:11. owl and the raven shall d. t.
Is. 34:17. genera. to genera. sh. they d. t.
51: 6. that d. t. sh. die in like manner
Je. 8:16. the city and those that d. t.
12: 4. for wick'ness of them that d. t.
27:11. they sh. till it, and d. t.
31:24. all cities thereof shall d. t.
47: 2. the city, and them that d. t.
48: 9. desolation, without any to d. t.
50: 3. desolate, and none shall d. t.
39. and the ostriches shall d. t.
51:62. none sh. d. t., nei. man nor beast
Eze. 12:19. violence of all them th. d. t.
28:26. And they sh. d. securely t.
32:15. I sh. smite all them that d. t.
37:25. they sh. d. t., they & their
Am. 9: 5. and all that d. t. shall mourn
Mi. 7:13. desolate bec. of them that d. t.
Na. 1: 5. yea, the world, and all that d. t.
Ha. 2: 8. to the city & all that d. t. (17)
Zec. 14:11. men shall d. t., & there sh. be
Ac. 1:20. desolate, And let no man d. t.
Re. 13:12. maketh earth and them that d. t.
Dwell together
Ge. 13: 6. to bear them, that they might d. t.
so that they could not d. t.
36: 7. was too great for them to d. t.
De. 25: 5. If brethren d. t., and one die
Ps. 133: 1. For brethren to d. t. in unity!
Dwell in wilderness
Ps. 72: 9. They that d. i. w. sh. bow bef. him
Is. 23:13. founded it for them that d. i. w.
32:16. Then justice shall d. i. w.
Je. 9:26. hair cut off, that d. i. w.
25:24. of mingled people that d. i. w.
Eze. 34:25. they sh. d. securely in the w.
DWELLERS
Is. 18: 3. and ye d. on the earth
Ac. 1:19. known to all d. at Jerusalem
2: 9. and d. in Mesopotamia
DWELLEST
De. 12:29. and d. in their land
19: 1. d. in their cities, and houses
26: 1. possessest it, and d. therein
S. S. 8:13. Thou that d. in the gardens
Is. 10:24. O my people that d. in Zion
30:19(m). *O people that d. in Zion at*
1 Ch. 47:8(m). pleasures, that *d.* securely
Je. 46:19. O thou dau. that d. in Egypt
48:18. O thou dau. that d. in Dibon
49:16. O thou that d. in clefts (Ob. 3)
51:13. O thou that d. up. many waters
La. 4:21. O dau., that d. in land of Us
Eze. 12: 2. thou d. in midst of rebellious
Ro. 7:17. I that do, but sin wh. d. in me (20)
Zec. 2: 7. that d. wi. daughter of Babylon
Re. 2:13. I know where thou d., even where
DWELLETH
(Dwelleth therein)
Le. 16:16. that d. with them in the midst
Nu. 13:29. Amalek d. in land of South
the Canaanite d. by the sea
23: 9. Lo it is a peo. that d. alone
De. 33:12. he d. between his shoulders
20. He d. as a lioness, & teareth
Jos. 22:19. wherein JH's tabernacle d.
2 S. 7: 2. ark of God d. wi'in curtains
1 Ch. 17: 1. ark of cov't of JH. *d.* under
23:25. he d. in Jeru. for ever
Jb. 17: 2. mi. eye d. up. their provocation
39:28. On cliff she d., & maketh home
Ps. 9:11. Sing praises to JH. who d. in Zion
26: 8. the place where thy glory d.
91: 1. He that d. in the secret place
135:21. be JH., Who d. at Jerusalem
Pr. 3:29. Seeing he d. securely by thee
Is. 8:18. JH., who d. in mount Zion
33: 5. exalted; for he d. on high
Je. 49:31. at ease, that d. wi'out care
51:43. a land wherein no man d.
La. 1: 3. She d. amo. na's, findeth no rest
Eze. 16:46. Samaria, d. at thy left hand
Sodom, d. at thy right hand
17:16. in the place where the king d.
38:14. when my peo. Is. d. securely
Da. 2:22. and the light d. with him
Joe. 3:21. for Jehovah d. in Zion
Ac. 7:48. Most High d. not in houses
17:24. d. not in temples made wi. hands
27: 3. Tyre, O thou that d. at entry of
Ro. 7:17. I that do, but sin wh. d. in me (20)
18. in my flesh, d. no good thing
8: 9. Spirit of God d. in you
11. thro. his Spirit that d. in you
1 Co. 3:16. that Spirit of God d. in you?
Col. 2: 9. in him d. all fulness of Godhead

Digitized by Google

2 Ti. 1:14. thro. Holy Spirit wh. d. in us
2 Pe. 3:13. new earth, wh'in d. righteousness
Re. 2:13. killed among you, where Satan d.
Dwelleth therein
Je. 4:29. and not a man d. t.
44: 2. and no man d. t.
Ho. 4: 3. ev. one that d. t. shall languish
Am. 8: 8. and ev. one mourn that d. t.?
Mt. 23:21. and by him that d. t.
DWELLING (*See also* Dwellings)
Ge. 10:30. their d. was from Mesha
25:27. Jacob was a quiet man, d. in tents
27:39. fatness of earth sh. be thy d.
Le. 13:46. without the camp sh. his d. be
Nu. 21:15. That inclineth toward d. of Ar.
24: 2. he saw Is. d. ac. to their tribes
2 K.1:9(m). he was *d.* on top of hill
17:25. at beginning of their d. there
Jb. 38:19. Where is way to d. of light?
Ps. 55:15. for wickedness is in their d.
120: 6. My soul hath long had her d.
Pr. 8:12. I wisdom made prudence my d.
21:20. and oil in d. of the wise
Is. 38:12. My d. is removed, & is carried
Eze. 38:11. all of them d. wi'out walls
48:15. for d. and for suburbs
Da. 2:11. gods, whose d. is not with flesh
4:25. thy d. sh. be with the beasts (32)
5:21. his d. was with the wild asses
Joe. 3:17. JH. your God, d. in Zion
Zph. 3: 7. so her d. sh. not be cut off
Mk. 5: 3. who had his d. in the tombs
Ac. 2: 5. d. at Jeru., Jews, devout men
28:30. abode 2 whole years in hired d.
Col. 2:18. d. in things wh. he hath seen
1 Ti. 6:16. d. in light unapproachable
He. 11: 9. d. in tents, with Isaac & Jacob
2 Pe. 2: 8. that righteous man d. among them
DWELLING-HOUSE
Le. 25:29. if a man sell a d-h. in walled city
DWELLING-PLACE
Nu. 24:21. said, Strong is thy d-p.
De. 33:27. The eternal God is thy d-p.
1 K. 8:30. hear in heaven thy d-p. (39, 43)
49. hear prayer in heav. thy d-p.
2 Ch. 6:21. hear fr. heaven thy d-p. (30)
33. heaven, even from thy d-p. (39)
36:15. on his people, and on his d-p.
Jb. 39: 6. and the salt land his d-p.
Ps. 74: 7. They profaned d-p. of thy name
76: 2. And his d-p. in Zion
90: 1. Lord, thou hast been our d-p.
Is. 4:5(m). JH. will create over every *d-p.*
18: 4. and I will behold in my d-p.
Je. 9:11. Jeru. heaps, a d-p. of jackals
10:22. a desolation, a d-p. of jackals
49:33. Hazor sh. be a d-p. of jackals
51:37. become heaps, a d-p. for jackals
Da. 4:30. wh. I have built for royal d-p.
1 Co. 4:11. and have no certain d-p.
DWELLING-PLACES
1 Ch. 6:54. d-p. ac. to their encampments
Ps. 49:11. And their d-p. to all generations
Je. 30:18. and have compassion on his d-p.
51:30. her d-p. are set on fire
Eze. 6: 6. In all your d-p. cities be waste
37:23. save them out all their d-p.
Ha. 1: 6. to possess d-p. not theirs
DWELLINGS (*See also* Dwelling)
Ex. 10:23. chil. of Is. had light in their d.
Le. 3:17. perpetual statute in all your d.
7:26. eat no blood, in any of your d.
23: 3. it is sabbath un. JH. in all yr. d.
14. statute for ev. in all y'r d. (21, 31)
Nu. 35:29. ordinance un. you in all yr. d.
Jb. 18:21. such are d. of unrighteous
Ps. 87: 2. More than all the d. of Jacob
Is. 32:18. peaceable habita., & in safe d.
Je. 9:19. bec. they have cast down our d. (m). bec. *our d. have cast us out*
Eze. 25: 4. and make their d. in thee
DWELT
(Dwelt among, Dwelt at, Dwelt by, Dwelt *with* cities, Dwelt *with* Jerusalem, Dwelt in, Dwelt in Egypt, Dwelt in hill-country, Dwelt in house, Dwelt in wilderness, Dwelt *with* land, Dwelt *with* there, Dwelt *with* therein, Dwelt *with* wherein, Dwelt with)
Ge. 20: 1. and d. between Kadesh and Shur
25:18. they d. from Havilah unto Shur
Le. 26:35. yr. sabbaths, when ye d. upon it.
De. 1: 6. Ye have d. long enough in this
Jos. 2:15. and she d. upon the wall.
7: 7. been content, & d. beyond Jordan!
Jos. 24: 2. Yr. fathers d. of old time beyond
8. Amorites, that d. beyond Jordan
Ju. 4: 5. she d. under palm-tree of Deborah
1 K. 4:25. And Judah & Israel d. safely
13:25. in city where old prophet d.
1 Ch. 5: 9. he d. even unto entrance of
11. sons of Gad d. ov. against them
7:29. In these d. chil. of Joseph
Ne. 11:31. Benjamin *d.* from Geba *onward*
Je. 2: 6. through land . . . where no man d.
Eze. 3:15. river Chebar, & to where they d.
31: 6. under its shadow d. all great nations
17. d. under his shadow
Da. 4:21. under which beasts of field d.
Zph. 2:15. joyous city that d. carelessly
Lu. 1:65. fear came on all that d. round
Dwelt among
Jos. 9:16. neighbors, & that they d. a. them
Ju. 1:29. Canaanites d. in Gezer a. them
30. but the Canaanites d. a. them
32. Asherites d. a. the Canaanites
33. but he d. a. the Canaanites
1Ch.4:23(m). *that d. a. plantations and*
Je. 39:14. so he d. a. the people
40: 6. and d. with him a. people left
Jn. 1:14. Word became flesh, & d. a. us
Dwelt at
Ge. 22:19. and Abraham d. a. Beer-sheba.
Nu. 21:34. Sihon king of Amorites. who d. a. Heshbon (De. 1:4; 3:2; 4:26; Jos. 12:2)
Jos. 12: 4. Rephaim, who d. a. Ashtaroth and
Ju. 9:41. And Abimelech d. a. Arumah
1 K. 15:18. Ben-h. . . . d. a. Damascus (2 Ch. 16:2)
2 K. 19:36. ret'd, & d. a. Nineveh. (Is. 37:37)
1 Ch. 2:55. families of scribes d. a. Jabes
4:28. they d. a. Beer-sheba & Moladah
Je. 44: 1. that d. a. Migdol and Tahpanhes
Ac. 9:22. the Jews that d. a. Damascus
32. to the saints that d. a. Lydda.
35. all that d. a. Lydda . . . saw him
19:17. Jews & Greeks, that d. a. Ephesus
Dwelt by
Ge. 13:18. came & d. b. the oaks of Mamre
14:13. now he d. b. the oaks of Mamre
25:11. and Isaac d. b. Beer-lahai-roi
1 K. 17: 5. he went & d. b. brook Cherith
Ne. 4:12. when Jews that d. b. them came
Eze. 3:15. that d. b. the river Chebar
Dwelt *with* cities
Ge. 13:12. Lot d. in the c. of the Plain
19:29. overthrew c. in which Lot d.
Nu. 21:25. Is. d. in all c. of Amorites
31:10. all c. in places wherein they d.
Ju. 21:23. built the c., and d. in them
2 S. 2: 3. they d. in the c. of Hebron
1 K. 12:17. Is. that d. in c. of Judah (2 Ch. 10:17)
2 K. 17:24. Samaria, and d. in the c. th'of
29. ev. nation in c. whereof they d.
2 Ch. 31: 6. Judah, that d. in c. of Judah
Ne. 7:73. Nethinim, & all Is. d. in their c.
11: 3. but in c. of Judah d. ev. one
Jb. 15:28. And he hath d. in desolate c.
Dwelt *with* Jerusalem
2 S. 9:13. So Mephibosheth d. in J.
1 K. 2:38. And Shimei d. in J. many days
2 K. 22:14. (now she d. in J. (2 Ch. 34:22)
1 Ch. 8:28. chief men: these d. in J. (9:34)
32. d. with their breth. in J. (9:38)
9: 3. in J. d. of the chil. of Judah
2 Ch. 11: 5. And Rehoboam d. in J.
19: 4. And Jehoshaphat d. at J.
31: 4. com'ded peo. that d. in J. to give
Ne. 11: 1. the princes of the peo. d. in J.
3. chiefs of province that d. in J.
4. in J. d. certain of chil. of Judah
6. All sons of Peres that d. in J.
Dwelt in
Ge. 14: 7. Amorites, that d. i. Hazazon-tamar
12. they took Lot . . . who d. i. Sodom
19:30. Lot went . . . and d. i. mountain
he d. i. cave, he & his two dau's
26: 6. And Isaac d. i. Gerar
36: 8. And Esau d. i. mount Seir
Nu. 14:45. Canaanite who d. i. that mountain
21: 1. king of Arad, who d. i. South(33:40)
De. 1: 4. king of Bashan, who d. i. Ashtaroth
2:12. Horites also d. i. Seir aforetime destroyed them & d. i. their stead (23)
21. succeeded t., & d. i. their stead
22. d. i. their stead even unto this day
De. 2:23. Avvim, that dwelt in villages
33:16. good will of him that d. i. bush
Jos. 6:25. and she d. i. midst of Israel
16:10. the Canaanites that d. i. Gezer
Ju. 1:10. the Canaanites that d. i. Hebron
3: 3. Hivites that d. i. mount Lebanon
4: 2. was Sisera, who d. i. Harosheth of
8:11. by way of them that d. i. tents
11:26. While Israel d. i. Hesbon and its
15: 8. and d. i. cleft of rock of Etam
18: 7. they d. i. security, after manner
1 S. 12:11. every side; and ye d. i. safety.
19:18. and Samuel went & d. i. Naioth.
23:29. and d. i. strongholds of En-gedi.
27: 7. David d. i. country of Philistines
11. while he hath d. i. country of
31: 7. Philis. came & d. i. (1 Ch. 10:7)
2 S. 5: 9. David d. i. stronghold (1 Ch. 11:7)
1 K. 9:16. Canaanites that d. i. the city
13:11. there d. an old prophet i. Beth-el
15:21. building Ramah, & d. i. Tirzah.
21:11. and nobles who d. i. his city
2 K. 13: 5. Israel d. i. tents as beforetime.
17:28. one of priests . . . d. i. Beth-el
1 Ch. 4:41. unto this day, & d. i. . . . stead
5: 8. the son of Joel. who d. i. Aroer
10. they d. i. their tents throughout
16. they d. i. Gilead in Bashan
22. they d. i. their stead until
9: 2. first inhabitants that d. i.
16. d. in villages of Netophathites.
33. singers . . . *who d. i.* the chambers
2 Ch. 26: 7. Arabians that d. i. Gur-baal
30:25. and that d. i. Judah, rejoiced.
Ne. 3:26. (now the Nethinim d. i. Ophel
8:17. made booths, and d. i. the booths
11:21. But the Nethinim d. i. Ophel
25. of Judah d. i. Kiriath-arba
Jb. 22: 8. the honorable man, he d. i. it.
29:25. And d. as a king i. the army
Ps. 94:17. My soul had soon d. i. silence.
Is. 13:20. neither shall it be d. i.
Je. 35:10. we have d. i. tents, & obeyed.
41:17. departed, & d. i. Geruth Chimham
Da. 4:12. birds of heavens d. i. branches
Mt. 2:23. d. i. a city called Nazareth
4:13. he came and d. i. Capernaum
Ac. 7: 2. Abraham . . . before he d. i. Haran
4. of Chaldæans, and d. i. Haran
11:29. unto brethren that d. i. Judæa
19:10. all that d. i. Asia heard word
2 Ti. 1: 5. which d. first i. thy grandmother
Dwelt in Egypt [house
Ge. 50:22. Joseph d. i. E. he, & his father's
Ex. 12:40. chil. of Is. d. i. E. . . . 430 years.
Nu. 20:15. and we d. i. E. a long time
1 K. 12: 2. had fled . . . and Jeroboam d. i. E.
Dwelt in hill-country
De. 1:44. the Amorites, that d. i. that h-
Ju. 1: 9. against Canaanites that d. i. h-
10: 1. he d. i. Shamir in h- of Ephraim
Dwelt in house
Ge. 38:11. Tamar went & d. i. her father's h.
Ju. 8:29. Jerubbaal . . . d. i. his own h.
2 S. 7: 1. when the king d. i. his h. & JH.
6. I have not d. i. h. since (1 Ch. 17:5)
9:12. all d. i. h. of Ziba were servants
2 K. 15: 5. and d. i. separate h. (2 Ch. 26:21)
1 Ch. 17: 1. to pass, when David d. i. his h.
Dwelt in wilderness [archer.
Ge. 21:20. he d. i. w., and became . . . an
21. he d. i. w. of Paran: & his mother
Jos. 24: 7. and ye d. i. w. many days.
Dwelt *with* land
Ge. 4:16. Cain went out, & d. in l. of Nod
13: 7. the Perizzite d. then in the l.
12. Abram d. in the l. of Canaan
24:62. for he d. in the l. of South
35:22. while Is. d. in that l., Reuben
47:27. And Israel d. in the l. of Egypt
Ex. 2:15. Moses fled, & d. in l. of Midian
Le. 18: 3. doings of l. of Egypt wh'in ye d.
Nu. 21:31. Thus Israel d. in l. of Amorites
De. 29:16. (For ye know we d. in l. of Egypt
Jos. 13:21. princes of Sihon, that d. in l.
24:18. even Amorites that d. in l.
Ju. 11: 3. Jephthah fled, & d. in l. of Tob
1 Ch. 5:23. half-tribe of Manasseh d. in l.
Is. 9: 2. d. in l. of shadow of death
Je. 44: 1. con. all Jews that d. in l. of E.
15. all people that d. in l. of Egypt
Eze. 36:17. house of Israel d. in their own l.
Dwelt *with* there
Ge. 11: 2. in land of Shinar; & they d. t.
31. and they came un. Haran, and d. t.

Digitized by Google

Dwelt *with* there
Ge. 26:17. in valley of Gerar, and d. t.
Ju. 9:21. fled, & went to Beer and d. t.
Ru. 1: 4. and they d. t. about ten years
2 K. 16: 6. Syrians came to Elath & d. t.
1 Ch. 4:23. t. they d. with the king for
40. that d. t. aforetime were of Ham
43. and have d. t. unto this day
8:29. in Gibeon t. d fa. of Gibeon (9:35)
2 Ch. 28:18. towns thereof: and they d. t.
Ese. 26:17. their terror to be on all d. t.
Ac. 18:11. he d. t. a year & six months
22:12. of by all the Jews that d. t.
Dwelt *with* therein
Nu. 32:40. Gilead unto Machir & he d t.
De. 2:10. (The Emim d t aforetime, a peo.
20. Rephaim d. t. aforetime
8:12. built goodly houses, and d. t.
Jos. 19:47. and possessed it, and d. t.
50. he built the city, and d. t.
21:43. they possessed it, and d. t.
Ju. 18:28. they built the city, and d. t.
1 K. 11:24. went to Damascus, and d. t.
12:25. hill-country of Ephraim, & d. t.
2 Ch. 20. 8. And they d. t., & have built
Ne. 13:16. There d. men of Tyre also t.
Ps. 68:10. Thy congregation d. t.
Dwelt *with* wherein
Jos. 22:33. w. chil. of Reuben & Gad d.
Jb. 21:28. where is tent w. the wicked d.?
Ps. 74: 2. *And* mount Zion, w. thou hast d.
Ese. 37:25. in land . . . w. your fathers d.
Dwelt with
Ru. 2:23. and she d. w. her mother-in-law
Ju. 1:16. they went & d. w. the people
1 S. 22: 4. they d. w. him all the while
1 S. 27: 3. And David d. w. Achish at Gath
1 K. 21: 8. nobles . . . that d. w. Naboth
DYED
Ex. 25: 5. and rams' skins d. red (35:7)
26:14. of rams' skins d. red (36:19)
39:34. covering of rams' skins d. red
Ju. 5:30. To Sisera, a spoil of d. garments,
A spoil of d. garments embroid'd,
Of d. garments embroidered on
Is. 63: 1. with d. garments from Boarah?
DYING
Mk. 12:20. a wife, and d. left no seed
Lu. 8:42. 12 years of age, & she was d.
2 Co. 4:10. bearing in body d. of Jesus
6: 9. as d., and behold, we live
He. 11:21. by faith Jacob, when he was d.
DYSENTERY
Ac. 28: 8. lay sick of fever and d.

E

EACH
(Each man, Each one, Each other)
Ge. 15:10. laid e. half over against other
Ex. 26: 2. length of e. curtain twenty cubits
breadth of e. curtain four cubits
8. length of e. curtain shall be 30
cubits, & breadth of e. curtain 4
30:34. of e. shall there be like weight
36: 9. length of e. curtain was 28 cubits
four cubits breadth of e. curtain
22. E. board had two tenons, joined
Le. 7:14. shall offer one out of e. oblation
10: 1. took e. of them his censer
23:37. drink-off's, e. on its own day
24: 7. pure frankincense upon e. row
Nu. 7:11. oblation, e. prince on his day
85. e. silver platter weighing 130
and e. bowl seventy
15:11. for e. ram, or for e. of he-lambs
16:17. thou, & Aaron, e. his censer
17: 2. rods, one for e. father's house
6. gave him rods, for e. prince one
28:28. three tenth parts for e. bullock
29:14. two tenth parts for e. ram
Jos. 18: 4. Appoint for you three of e. tribe
22:14. one prince for e. of tribes
Ru. 1: 8. return e. to her mother's house
9. e. in house of her husband
1 K. 6:23. olive-wood, e. ten cubits high
7:30. with wreaths at the side of e.
36. ac. to space of e., with wreaths
42. of pomegranates for e. network
12:30(m). *to worship* before e. of them
22:10. were sitting e. on his throne
2 K. 9:21. e. in his chariot, and they went
1 Ch. 20: 6. six on e. hand, and six on e. foot
2 Ch. 3:15. top of e. of them five cubits
4:13. pomegranates for e. network
18: 9. sat e. on his throne, arrayed
Ne. 13:24. ac. to language of e. people.
Ese. 4: 6. forty days, e. day for a year
40:16. upon e. post were palm trees
48. measured e. post of the porch
41: 3. e. post of entrance, two cubits
Mt. 25:15. e. ac. to his several ability
Mk. 15:24. casting lots, what e. should take
Lu. 6:44. e. tree is known by its fruit
Ro. 1:12. e. of us by the other's faith
1 Co. 3: 5. and e. as the Lord gave to him
8. e. shall receive his own reward
13. fire shall prove e. man's work
(m). e. *man's work of what sort it is*
7: 2. let e. woman have her own husband
17. as God has called e., so let
10:24. own, but e. his neighbor's good
12:27(m). and *members e. in his part*
15:23. But e. in his own order
38. to e. seed a body of its own
Ep. 2:21. in whom e. several building, fitly
4:16. due measure of e. several part
Ph. 2: 3. e. counting other better than
4. not looking e. to his own th'gs
but e. also to things of others
He. 11:21. blessed e. of sons of Joseph
1 Pe. 1:17. judgeth ac. to e. man's work
4:10. ac. as e. hath rec'd the gift
Each man
Ge. 34:25. took e. m. his sword, and came
40: 5. e. m. his dream, in one night,
e. m. ac. to interpretation of
41:11. we dreamed e. m. ac. to interp.
12. e. m. ac. to his dream he did
Ge. 45:22. he gave e. m. changes of raiment
Ju. 21:22. we took not e. m. his wife in
1 K. 4: 7. e. m. had to make provision
2 K. 3:23. have smitten e. m. his fellow
12: 4. for whom e. m. is rated
15:20. of e. m. 50 shekels of silver
Re. 12: 3. as God hath dealt to e. m.
14: 5. let e. m. be fully assured
1 Co. 3:10. e. m. take heed how he buildeth
7: 2. let e. m. have his own wife
7. e. m. hath his own gift from God
17. as Lord distributed to e. m.
20. Let e. m. abide in that calling
24. let e. m., wh'in he was called
2 Co. 9: 7. Let e. m. do ac. as he purposed
Ga. 6: 4. But let e. m. prove his own work
5. e. m. shall bear his own burden
Ja. 1:14. e. m. is tempted, when he is
Re. 22:12. render to e. m. ac. as work is
Each one
Ex. 16:22. as much bread, 2 omers for e. o.
Nu. 1:44. were e. o. for his fathers' house
7: 3. a wagon, and for e. o. an ox
Ju. 8:18. e. o. resembled chil. of a king
Jb. 1: 4. in house of e. o. up. his day
Is. 6: 2. seraphim: e. o. had six wings
56:11. e. o. to his gain
57: 2. e. o. that walketh in uprightness
Mk. 13:34. his serv'ts, to e. o. his work
Lu. 13:15. doth not e. o. of you on sabbath?
16: 5. e. o. of his lord's debtors
Ac. 2: 3. and it sat upon e. o. of them
17:27. he is not far fr. e. o. of us
Ro. 14:12. e. o. of us sh. give acc't of
15: 2. let e. o. of us please his neighbor
1 Co. 1:12. e. o. of you saith, I am of Paul
11:21. e. o. taketh bef. other supper
12: 7. to e. o. is given manifestation
11. dividing to e. o. severally even
18. members e. o. of them in body
14:26. together, e. o. hath a psalm
16: 2. e. o. of you lay by him in store
2 Co. 5:10. e. o. may receive th'gs done in
Ep. 4: 7. unto e. o. was grace given
25. speak ye truth e. o. wi. neighbor
5:33. love e. o. his own wife as himself
6: 8. whatsoever good thing e. o. doeth
Col. 4: 6. know how ye ought to answer e. o.
1 Th. 2:11. how we dealt wi. e. o. of you
4: 4. e. o. of you know how to possess
2 Th. 1: 3. love of e. o. toward one anoth.
He. 6:11. that e. o. of you may show same
Re. 4: 8. having e. o. of them six wings
5: 8. having e. o. a harp, & golden bowls
6:11. given to e. o. a white robe
21:21. e. o. of several gates was of
Each other
Ex. 18: 7. asked e. o. of their welfare
Ps. 85:10. righteousn. & peace kissed e. o.
Lu. 23:12. Pilate became friends with e. o.
24:14. they communed with e. o. of all
Ac. 21: 5. and we bade e. o. farewell
Ep. 4:32. tenderhearted, forgiving e. o.
Col. 3:13. and forgiving e. o., if any
2 Th. 1: 3. love of e. o. of you toward
EAGLE (*See also* Gier-eagle)
Le. 11:13. not be eaten: e., & gier-eagle
De. 14:12. not eat: e., and gier-eagle
28:49. end of earth, as the e. flieth
32:11. as an e. stirreth up her nest
Jb. 9:26. As the e. that swoopeth on prey
39:27. at thy command e. mounteth?
Ps. 103: 5. thy youth is renewed like e.
Pr. 23: 5. Like e. th. flieth toward heaven
30:19. The way of an e. in the air
Je. 48:40. Behold, he sh. fly as an e.
49:16. make thy nest as high as e.
22. shall come and fly as the e.
Eze. 1:10. they four had face of an e.
10:14. and the fourth the face of e.
17: 3. A great e. with great wings
7. another great e. wi. great wings
Ho. 8: 1. As an e. he cometh ag. house
(m). *As an e. against house of JH.*
Ob. 4. Tho. thou mount on high as the e.
Mi. 1:16. enlarge thy baldness as the e.
Ha. 1: 8. they fly as an e. that hasteth
Re. 4: 7. fourth creature like flying e.
8:13. I heard an e., flying in
12:14. the two wings of the great e.
EAGLE'S
Da. 7: 4. like lion, and had e' wings
EAGLES
2 S. 1:23. They were swifter than e.
Pr. 30:17. And young e. shall eat it
Is. 40:31. sh. mount up with wings as e.
Je. 4:13. his horses are swifter than e.
La. 4:19. pursuers were swifter than e.
Mt. 24:28. there will the e. be gathered
Lu. 17:37. thith. will e. also be gathered
EAGLES'
Ex. 19: 4. how I bare you on e' wings
Da. 4:33. hair was grown like e' feathers
EAR (*See also* Ears)
(Gave ear, Give ear, His ear, Mine ear, Right ear, Their ear, Thine ear, Your ear)
Ex. 9:31. for the barley was in the e.
Le. 2:14. thy first-fruits grain in e.
bruised grain of the fresh e.
Jb. 12:11. Doth not the e. try words?
29:11. when e. heard *me*, it blessed me
34: 3. e. trieth words, As the palate
42: 5. heard of thee by hearing of e.
Ps. 58: 4. like deaf adder stoppeth her e.
94: 9. that planted e. sh. he not hear?
Pr. 15:31. e. that hearkeneth to reproof
17: 4. liar giveth e. to mischievous
18:15. e. of wise seeketh knowledge.
20:12. the hearing e. & the seeing eye
25:12. wise reprover upon obedient e.
Ec. 1: 8. nor the e. filled with hearing.
Is. 64: 4. not heard, nor perceived by e.
Am. 3:12. two legs, or a piece of an e.
Mt. 10:27. what ye hear in e. proclaim
26:51. smote & struck off e. (Mk. 14:47)
Mk. 4:28. first the blade, then the e.,
then the full grain in the e.
Lu. 12: 3. what ye have spoken in the e.
Jn. 18:26. of him whose e. Peter cut off
1 Co. 2: 9. eye saw not, and e. heard not
12:16. if e. sh. say, Because I am not
Re. 2: 7. He that hath an e., let him hear
what (11, 17, 29; 3:6, 13, 22)
13: 9. If any man hath an e., let him hear
Gave ear
De. 1:45. your voice, nor g. e. unto you.
Jb. 29:21. Unto me men g. e., and waited
Ec. 12:9(m). Yea, he *g. e.*, & sought out
Give ear
Ex. 15:26. and wilt g. e. to his com'dments
De. 32: 1. G. e., ye heavens, & I wi. speak
Ju. 5: 3. hear, O ye kings; g. e., O princes
2 Ch. 24:19. but they would not g. e.

Digitized by Google

Ne. 9:30. yet they would not g. e.
Jb. 34: 2. g. e. un. me, ye that ha. knowledge
Ps. 5: 1. G. e. to my words, O Jehovah
17: 1. G. e. un. my prayer, that goeth not
39:12. Hear prayer, & g. e. un. my cry
49: 1. G. e., all ye inhab's of world
54: 2. G. e. to words of my mouth
55: 1. G. e. to my prayer, O God
77: 1. with my voice, & he will g. e.
78: 1. G. e., O my people, to my law
80: 1. G. e., O Shepherd of Israel
84: 8. hear prayer; G. e., O God of Jacob
86: 6. G. e., O JH., unto my prayer
140: 6. G. e. un. voice of my supplica's
141: 1. G. e. unto my voice, when I call
143: 1. O JH.; g. e. to my supplications
Is. 1: 2. Hear, O heavens, & g. e., O earth
10. g. e. unto the law of our God
8: 9. g. e., all ye of far countries
28:23. G. ye e., and hear my voice
32: 9. careless dau's, g. e. un. my speech
42:23. among you that wi. g. e. to this?
51: 4. and g. e. unto me, O my nation
Je. 13:15. Hear ye, & g. e.; be not proud
Ho. 5: 1. and g. e., O house of the king
Joe. 1: 2. g. e., all ye inhab's of land
Ac. 2:14. unto you, and g. e. un. my words
His ear
Ex. 21: 6. his master sh. bore h. e. through
De. 15:17. awl, & thrust it through h. e.
Ps. 116: 2. he hath inclined h. e. unto me
Pr. 28: 9. away h. e. from hearing the law
Is. 59: 1. neither is h. e. heavy, that it
Lu. 22:51. touched h. e., and healed him
Mine ear
Jb. 4:12. m. e. received a whisper thereof
13: 1. M. e. hath heard & understood it
Ps. 49: 4. I will incline m. e. to parable
Pr. 5:13. Nor m. e. to them that instructed
Is. 50: 4. he wakeneth m. e. to hear as
5. Lord JH. hath opened m. e.
Right ear
Ex. 29:20. put it up. tip of r. e. of Aaron, upon tip of r. e. of his sons
Le. 8:23. put it upon tip of Aaron's r. e.
24. put blood on tip of their r. e.
14:14. upon tip of r. e. of him (17, 25, 28)
Lu. 22:50. smote servant, & struck off r. e.
Jn. 18:10. struck serv't & cut off r. e.
Their ear
Jb. 36:10. He openeth t. e. to instruction
15. openeth t. e. in oppression
Je. 6:10. behold, t. e. is uncircumcised
7:24. hearkened not, nor inclined t. e.
26. nor inclined t. e., but made
11: 8. obeyed not, nor inclined t. e.
17:23. hearkened not, nei. inclined t. e.
34:14. not unto me, nei. inclined t. e.
44: 5. nor inclined t. e. to turn from
Thine ear
2 K. 19:16. Incline t. e., O JH., & hear
Ne. 1: 6. let t. e. now be attentive
11. let now t. e. be attentive
Ps. 10:17. thou wilt cause t. e. to hear
Your ear
Is. 55: 3. Incline y. e., and come unto me
Je. 9:20. let y. e. receive word of his mouth
25: 4. nor inclined y. e. to hear.)
35:15. but ye have not inclined y. e.

EARLY
(Arose early, Early in the morning, Rise, *or* rise up, early, Rose, *or* rose up, early, Early *with* rising)
Ju. 19: 9. to-morrow get you e. on the way
2 K. 6:15. serv't of man of God risen e.
Ne. 8: 3. from e. morning until midday, in
Ps. 46: 5. God will help her . . . right e.
57: 8. I will awake right e. (108:2)
Pr. 1:28(m). They will seek me *e.*, but
8:17(m). seek me *e.* shall find me
S. S. 7:12. Let us get up e. to vineyards
Hos. 6: 4. as the dew that goeth e. away
Mk. 16: 2. very e. on first day of week
9. risen e. on first day of week
Lu. 24: 1. at e. dawn they came unto tomb
22. having been e. at the tomb
Jn. 18:28. into Prætorium: and it was e.
20: 1. cometh Mary Magdalene e., while
Ac. 21:16. Mnason of Cyprus, an e. disciple
Ja. 5: 7. receive the e. and latter rain
Arose early
1 S. 5: 3. they of Ashdod a. e. on the morrow
4. when they a. e. on the morrow
9:26. And they a. e.: & it came to pass
2 Ch. 29:20. Then Hezekiah the king a. e.
Early in the morning
Ge. 19:27. And Abraham gat up e. i. m.
20: 8. Abimelech rose e. i. m., & called
21:14. Abraham rose up e. i. m., & took
22: 3. Abraham rose e. i. m., & saddled
28:18. Jacob rose up e. i. m., & took
31:55. e. i. m. Laban rose, and kissed
Ex. 8:20. Rise up e. i. m., & stand (9:13)
24: 4. rose up e. i. m., & builded altar
34: 4. Moses rose up e. i. m., & went
Nu. 14:40. they rose up e. i. m., & gat
Jos. 3: 1. And Joshua rose up e. i. m.
6:12. Joshua rose e. i. m., & priests
7:16. Joshua rose up e. i. m., & bro't
8:10. Joshua arose e. i. m., & mustered
Ju. 19: 5. fourth day, they arose e. i. m.
8. he arose e. i. m. of fifth day
1 S. 1:19. they rose i. m. e., & worshipped
17:20. David arose up e. i. m., & left
29:10. Wh'fore now rise up e. i. m. as soon as ye are up e. i. m.
2 K. 3:22. they rose up e. i. m., & the sun
19:35. when men arose e. i. m., (Is. 37:36)
2 Ch. 20:20. they rose e. i. m., went forth
Jb. 1: 5. rose up e. i. m., and offered
Pr. 27:14. with loud voice, rising e. i. m.
Is. 5:11. Woe un. them that rise up e. i. m.
Da. 6:19. king arose very e. i. m. & went
Mt. 20: 1. householder, who went out e. i. m.
Lu. 21:38. all peo. came e. i. m. to him
Jn. 8: 2. e. i. m. he came again into temple
Rise, *or* rise up, early
Ge. 19: 2. ye shall r. u. e., & go on yr. way.
Ju. 9:33. thou shalt r. e., & rush upon city
Ps. 127: 2. It is vain for you to r. u. e.
Rose, *or* rose up, early
Es. 32: 6. they r. u. e. on the morrow, and
Jos. 6:15. t. r. e. at dawning of the day
8:14. that they hasted and r. u. e.
Ju. 6:38. for he r. u. e. on the morrow
7: 1. people that were with him r. u. e.
1 S. 15:12. And Samuel r. e. to meet Saul
29:11. David r. u. e., he and his men
2 S. 15: 2. Absalom r. u. e. & stood beside
Zph. 3: 7. they r. e. and corrupted all
Early *with* rising
2 Ch. 36:15. messengers r. up e. & sending
Pr. 27:14. with loud voice, r. e. in morning
Je. 7:13. spake un. you, r. up e. & speaking
25. daily r. up e. & sending them
11: 7. r. e. and protesting, saying, Obey
25: 3. spoken, r. up e. & speaking (35:14)
4. prophets, r. up e. & sending them (29:19; 35:15; 44:4)
32:33. r. up e. and teaching them

EARNEST
Ro. 8:19. e. expectation of the creation
2 Co. 1:22. e. of the Spirit in our hearts
5: 5. gave unto us the e. of Spirit
7:11. what e. care it wrought in you
8:16. who putteth the same e. care
17. but being himself very e., he
22. proved e. in many things but now much more e. by reason
Ep. 1:14. wh. is an e. of our inheritance
Ph. 1:20. ac. to my e. expectation & hope
He. 2: 1. we ought to give more e. heed

EARNESTLY
Nu. 22:37. Did I not e. send unto thee?
1 S. 20: 6. David e. asked leave of me
28. David e. asked leave of me to go
Ne. 3:20. Baruch e. repaired ano. portion
Jb. 7: 2. As servant e. desireth shadow
Ps. 63: 1. my God; e. will I seek thee
78:34. they ret'd and sought God e.
Is. 26: 9. with my spirit will I seek e.
Je. 11: 7. For I e. protested un. yr. fathers
31:20. I do e. remember him
Ho. 5:15. in afflict'n they will seek me e.
Lu. 7: 4. came to Jesus, besought him e.
22:44. in an agony he prayed more e.
Ac. 12: 5. prayer was made e. of church
26: 7. e. serving God night and day
1 Co. 12:31. But desire e. greater gifts
2 Pe. 3:12. e. desiring coming of the day
Jude 3. to contend e. for the faith

EARNESTNESS
2 Co. 8: 7. and in all e., & in your love to us
8. as proving thro. e. of others

EARNETH
Pr. 11:18. The wicked e. deceitful wages
Hag. 1: 6. he that e. wages e. wages to put it

EARNINGS
Is. 55:2(m). e. for that . . . satisfieth not

EAR-RING
Pr. 25:12. As an e-r. of gold, & ornament

EAR-RINGS
Ex. 35:22. and brought brooches, and e-r.
Nu. 31:50. signet-rings, e-r., & armlets
Ju. 8:24. (For they had golden e-r. every man the e-r. of his spoil (25)
26. of golden e-r. that he requested
Ese. 16:12. and e-r. in thine ears, and a
Ho. 2:13. decked herself with her e-r.

EARS (*See also* Ear)
(Ears (of grain), His ears, In ears, Mine ears, Our ears, Ears of the people, Their ears, Thine ears, Your ears)
De. 29: 4. and eyes to see, and e. to hear
1 S. 3:11. e. of ev. one that heareth it
Jb. 33:16. Then he openeth the e. of men
Ps. 115: 6. e. but they hear not (135:17)
Pr. 26:17. that taketh a dog by the e.
Is. 32: 3. e. of them that hear sh. hearken
35: 5. e. of deaf shall be unstopped
43: 8. and the deaf that have e.
Je. 5:21. that have e., and hear not.
Ese. 12: 2. have e. to hear, and hear not
Mt. 11:15. He that hath e. to hear, let him hear (13:9, 43; Lu. 8:8; 14:35)
28:14. if this come to governor's e.
Mk. 4: 9. who hath e. to hear, let him hear
23. If any man hath e. to hear, let
8:18. and having e., hear ye not?
Ac. 7:51. uncircumcised in heart and e.
11:22. report came to e. of the church
Ro. 11: 8. and e. that they sh'd not hear
2 Ti. 4: 3. having itching e., will heap
Ja. 5: 4. entered into e. of the Lord of
Ears (of grain)
Ge. 41: 5. seven e. of grain came upon one stalk
6. seven e., thin & blasted with e. wind
7. and the thin e. swallowed up the seven rank and full e.
22. seven e. came upon one stalk, full
23. seven e., withered, thin, & blasted
24. thin e. swallowed up seven good e.
26. seven good e. are seven years
27. also seven empty e. blasted
Le. 23:14. nor parched grain, nor fresh e.
De. 23:25. mayest pluck e. with thy hand
Ru. 2: 2. and glean among e. of grain
2 K. 4:42. fresh e. of grain in his sack
Jb. 24:24. cut off as tops of e. of grain
Is. 17: 5. and his arm reapeth the e. it sh. be as when one gleaneth e.
Mt. 12: 1. began to pluck e. and to eat
Mk. 2:23. as they went, to pluck the e.
Lu. 6: 1. his disciples plucked the e.
His ears
2 S. 22: 7. And my cry came into h. e.
2 K. 21:12. heareth it, both h. e. sh. tingle
Jb. 15:21. A sound of terrors is in h. e.
Ps. 18: 6. my cry bef. him came into h. e.
34:15. And h. e. are open un. their cry
Pr. 21:13. stoppeth h. e. at cry of poor
Is. 11: 3. nei. decide aft. hearing of h. e.
33:15. stoppeth h. e. fr. hearing of
42:20. h. e. are open, but heareth not
Je. 19: 3. whosoev. heareth, h. e. sh. tingle
Mk. 7:33. and put his fingers into h. e.
35. And h. e. were opened, & the bond
1 Pe. 3:12. And h. e. un. their supplication
In ears
Ge. 44:18. speak a word i. my lord's e.
50: 4. speak, I pray, i. e. of Pharaoh
Ex. 10: 2. thou mayest tell i. e. of thy son
17:14. and rehearse it i. e. of Joshua
32: 2. rings, wh. are i. e. of your wives
Nu. 11: 1. *speaking* evil i. e. of Jehovah
18. for ye have wept i. e. of Jehovah
De. 31:30. Moses spake i. e. of all assembly
Jos. 20: 4. declare his cause i. e. of elders
Ju. 9: 2. Speak i. e. of all men of Shechem
3. spake of him i. e. of all men of
1 S. 8:21. he rehearsed them i. e. of JH.
18:23. spake those words i. e. of David
2 S. 3:19. Abner spake i. e. of Benjamin went also to speak i. e. of David
Je. 2: 2. Go, and cry i. e. of Jerusalem
29:29. read this letter i. e. of Jeremiah
36: 6. shalt read them i. e. of all Judah
20. told all the words i. e. of king.
21. Jehudi read it i. e. of the king, and i. e. of all the princes
Mine ears
Nu. 14:28. as ye have spoken in m. e., so
Ju. 17: 2. and didst also speak it in m. e.

Digitized by Google

Mine ears
1 S. 15:14. this bleating of sheep in m. e.
2 K. 19:28. is come up into m. e. (Is. 37:29)
2 Ch. 7:15. and m. e. attent unto prayer
Ps. 40: 6. M. e. hast thou opened
92:11. M. e. have heard my desire of
Is. 5: 9. In m. e. saith JH. of hosts
22:14. JH. revealed himself in m. e.
Eze. 8:18. tho. they cry in m. e. with loud
9: 1. he cried in m. e. with loud voice
Lu. 1:44. thy salutation came into m. e.
Our ears [(1 ch. 17:20)
2 S. 7:22. all that we have heard with o. e.
Jb. 28:22. heard a rumor thereof with o. e.
Ps. 44: 1. We have heard with o. e., O God
Je. 36:15. sit down, and read it in o. e.
Ac. 17:20. bringest strange things to o. e.
Ears of the people
Ex. 11: 2. Speak now in e. o. p., and let
De. 32:44. spake words of song in e. o. p.
Ju. 7: 3. Now th'fore proclaim in e. o. p.
1 S. 11: 4. and spake these words in e. o. p.
2 K. 18:26. in e. o. p. on wall (Is. 36:11)
Ne. 8: 3. the e. o. all p. were attentive
Je. 28: 7. in thine ears, and in e. o. all p.
36: 6. the words of JH. in e. o. p.
10. gate of JH's house, in e. o. all p.
13. Baruch read book in e. o. p.
14. wh'in thou hast read in e. o. p.
Lu. 7: 1. ended all his sayings in e. o. p.
Their ears
Ge. 20: 8. and told all these th'gs in t. e.
35: 4. and rings which were in t. e.
Ex. 32: 3. brake off golden rings in t. e.
De. 31:28. I may speak these words in t. e.
2 K. 23: 2. he read in t. e. all wds. (2 Ch. 34:30)
Is. 6:10. make t. e. heavy, & shut eyes
see with eyes, and hear with t. e.
Je. 36:15. So Baruch read it in t. e.
Mi. 7:16. upon their mouth; t. e. sh. be deaf
Zec. 7:11. stopped t. e., might not hear
(m). *made t. e. heavy*, that they [28:27)
Mt. 13:15. And t. e. are dull of hearing (Ac.
sh'd perceive, & hear with t. e.
Ac. 7:57. stopped t. e., & rushed up. him
2 Ti. 4: 4. will turn away t. e. fr. truth
Thine ears
1 S. 25:24. let thy handmaid speak in t. e.
2 Ch. 6:40. let t. e. be attent. un. prayer
Ps. 130: 2. Let t. e. be attentive to voice
Pr. 23:12. And t. e. to words of knowledge
Is. 30:21. t. e. sh. hear a word behind thee
49:20. sh. yet say in t. e., The place
Je. 28: 7. this word that I speak in t. e.
Eze. 3:10. in thy heart, & hear with t. e.
10:12. and ear-rings in t. e.
23:25. sh. take away thy nose and t. e.
24:26. cause thee to hear it wi. t. e.?
40: 4. hear with t. e., & set thy heart
44: 5. hear with t. e. all that I say
Your ears
De. 5: 1. ordinances wh. I speak in y. e.
Jb. 13:17. let my declaration be in y. e.
Ps. 78: 1. Incline y. e. to wds. of my mouth
Je. 26:11. prophesied, as ye heard wi. y. e.
15. to speak all these words in y. e.
Mt. 13:16. And y. e., for they hear
Lu. 4:21. scripture been fulfilled in y. e.
9:44. Let these words sink into y. e.

EARTH
(All the earth, Beast of the earth, Beasts of the earth, Dust of the earth, Dwell *with* earth, End of the earth, Ends of the earth, Face of the earth, Face to the earth, Foundation of the earth, Foundations of the earth, From the earth, Heaven *with* earth, Heavens *with* earth, High places of the earth, In *with* earth, In the midst of the earth, Inhabitants of the earth, Judges of the earth, Kings of the earth, Kingdoms of the earth, Nations of the earth, Nether parts of the earth, Of the earth, On the earth, People, *or* peoples, of the earth, Through the earth, To the earth, Under the earth, Upon the earth, Whole earth)
Ge. 1: 2. And the e. was waste and void
10. And God called the dry land E.
11. God said, Let e. put forth grass
12. And the e. brought forth grass
20. let birds fly above e. in the open
24. Let e. bring forth living creat's
28. multiply & replenish the e. (9:1)
Ge. 6:11. the e. was corrupt before God, and the e. was filled with violence.
12. God saw the e., & it was corrupt
13. for e. is filled with violence
I will destroy them with the e.
7:17. ark . . . was lifted up above e.
8: 1. God made a wind to pass over e.
3. waters returned from off the e.
7. were dried up from off the e. (13)
11. waters were abated from off e.
14. 27th day of month was the e. dry.
22. While e. remaineth, seedtime and
9:11. neither be flood to destroy e.
13. covenant between me and the e.
14. when I bring cloud over the e.
10:25. his days was e. divided (1 Ch. 1:10)
26:15. Philistines had . . . filled with e.
41:47. e. brought forth by handfuls.
Ex. 9:23. and fire ran down unto the e.
29. mayest know that e. is Jehovah's
10: 5. one shall not be able to see e.
15:12. The e. swallowed them.
34: 8. and bowed his head toward the e.
Nu. 16:32. e. opened its mouth (26:10; De.
33. and e. closed upon them (11:6)
34. said, Lest the e. swallow us up.
De. 10:14. e., with all that is therein.
32: 1. let e. hear words of my mouth.
22. devoureth e. with its increase
1 S. 4: 5. shout, so that the e. rang again.
12. and with e. upon his head.
14:15. they also trembled; & e. quaked
2 S. 1: 2. clothes rent, & e. upon his head
15:32. coat rent, & e. upon his head.
22: 8. Then e. shook & trembled (Ps. 18:7)
1 K. 1:40. so that e. rent with the sound
2 K. 10:10. sh. fall unto e. nothing of word
1 Ch. 16:33. For he cometh to judge the e.
Ne. 9: 1. with sackcloth, and e. upon them.
6. e., & all things that are thereon
Jb. 9: 6. That shaketh e. out of its place
24. e. is given into hand of wicked
11: 9. measure is longer than the e.
12:15. sendeth them, & they overturn e.
16:18. O e., cover not thou my blood
18: 4. Shall e. be forsaken for thee?
20:27. e. shall rise up against him.
22: 8. for mighty man, he had the e.
24: 4. poor of e. all hide themselves.
26: 7. And hangeth the e. upon nothing.
28: 5. for e., out of it cometh bread
34:13. Who gave him charge over the e.?
37:13(m). for correction, or for his *e.*
17. When e. is still by reason of
38:18. comprehended e. in its breadth?
Ps. 24: 1. The e. is JH's, & fulness thereof
33: 5. e. is full of lovingkindn. of JH.
44:25. Our body cleaveth unto the e.
46: 2. we not fear, though e. do change
6. He uttered his voice, e. melted.
50: 1. called e. from rising of the sun
65: 9. Thou visitest e., & waterest it
67: 6. The e. hath yielded its increase
72: 6. As showers that water the e.
75: 3. e. and all inhabitants thereof
77:18. The e. trembled and shook.
78:69. Like e. wh. he hath established
82: 8. Arise, O God, judge the e.: For
83:10. Who became as dung for the e.
90: 2. Or ever thou hadst formed the e.
96:13. For he cometh to judge the e.
97: 1. JH. reigneth; let the e. rejoice
4. The e. saw, and trembled.
98: 9. JH.; for he cometh to judge the e.
99: 1. let the e. be removed.
104: 9. they turn not again to cover e.
13. e. is filled with fruit of thy
24. The e. is full of thy riches.
106:17. e. opened & swallowed Dathan
114: 7. Tremble, thou e., at presence
115:16. e. hath he given to children of
119:64. e., O JH., is full of thy lovingkn.
90. established e., & it abideth
136: 6. To him that spread forth the e.
141: 7. one ploweth and cleaveth the e.
147: 8. Who prepareth rain for the e.
Pr. 3:19. Jehovah by wisdom founded the e.
8:23. from beginning, Before the e. was
26. While as yet he had not made e.
31. Rejoicing in his habitable e.
30:14. To devour poor from off the e.
16. e. . . . not satisfied with water
21. For 3 things e. doth tremble
Ec. 1: 4. but the e. abideth for ever.
Is. 2:19. to shake mightily the e. (21)
Is. 8:22. they sh. look unto e., & behold
11: 4. he shall smite e. with rod of
9. e. sh. be full of knowledge of JH.
13:13. e. sh. be shaken out of its place
14:16. man that made e. to tremble?
21. they rise not up, & possess e.
24: 1. Jehovah maketh the e. empty, and
3. The e. shall be utterly emptied
4. The e. mourneth and fadeth away
5. The e. also is polluted under
6. Therefore hath curse devoured e.
19. The e. is utterly broken,
the e. is rent asunder,
the e. is shaken violently.
20. e. sh. stagger like drunken man
26:19. e. shall cast forth the dead.
21. e. also sh. disclose her blood
34: 1. let e. hear; and fulness thereof
42: 5. he that spread abroad the e.
44:24. that spreadeth abroad the e.
45: 8. let e. open, that it may bring
12. I have made e., & created man
18. God that formed e. and made it
51: 6. e. shall wax old like a garment
54: 9. waters . . . sh. no more go over e.
55:10. watereth e., & maketh it bring
60: 2. behold, darkness sh. cover the e.
61:11. as e. bringeth forth its bud
66: 1. and the e. is my footstool
Je. 4:23. I beheld the e., and lo, it was
28. For this shall the e. mourn
6:19. Hear, O e.: behold, I will bring
10:10. at his wrath the e. trembleth
12. hath made e. by his power (51:15)
22:29. O e., e., e., hear word of JH.
27: 5. I have made e. men, and beasts
46: 8. I will rise up, I will cover e.
49:21. e. trembleth at noise of fall
50:46. taking of Babylon e. trembleth
Eze. 34:27. the e. sh. yield its increase
43: 2. the e. shined with his glory.
Ho. 2:22. the e. shall answer the grain
6: 3. latter rain that watereth the e.
Joe. 2:10. The e. quaketh before them
Am. 8: 9. I will darken e. in a clear day.
Jon. 2: 6. e. with its bars *closed* upon me
Mi. 1: 2. hearken, O e., & all therein is
Na. 1: 5. e. is upheaved at his presence
Hab. 2:15. e. sh. be filled with knowledge
3: 3. And e. was full of his praise.
6. He stood, and measured the e.
9. Thou didst cleave e. with rivers.
Hag. 1:10. and e. withholdeth its fruit.
Mal. 4: 6. and smite the e. with a curse.
Mt. 5: 5. for they shall inherit the e.
35. nor by e., for it is footstool
13: 5. where they had not much e.
27:51. e. did quake; & rocks were rent
Mk. 4: 5. ground, where it had not much e.
28. The e. beareth fruit of herself
Jn. 12:24. grain of wheat fall into e. & die
Ac. 7:49. And e. the footstool of my feet
1 Co. 10:26. for the e. is the Lord's, and
He. 12:26. whose voice then shook the e.
make to tremble not e. only,
Ja. 5:18. and e. brought forth her fruit.
2 Pe. 3: 5. an e. compacted out of water
10. e. and works that are therein
Re. 7: 2. to whom it was given to hurt e.
3. Hurt not the e., neither the sea
10: 6. e. and things that are therein
11: 6. to smite e. with every plague
18. to destroy them that destroy e.
12:12. Woe for the e. and for the sea
16. And the e. helped the woman,
and the e. opened her mouth
13:12. he maketh e. & them that dwell
14:16. upon the e.; & e. was reaped.
19. angel cast his sickle into e.
16: 1. bowls of wrath of God into e.
2. poured out his bowl into the e.
18: 1. e. was lightened with his glory.
19: 2. her that had corrupted the e.
All the earth
Ge. 1:26. over cattle, and over a. e.
29. seed, wh. is upon face of a. e.
7: 3. to keep seed alive upon a. e.
11: 8. JH. scattered them upon a. e.
9. did confound language of a. e.
did JH. scatter them upon a. e.
18:25. sh. not Judge of a. e. do right?
19:31. in unto us aft. manner of a. e.
41:57. because famine was sore in a. e.
Ex. 9:14. there is none like me in a. e.
16. may be declared thro'out a. e.

Digitized by Google

Ex. 19: 5. for a. e. is mine [a. e.
34:10. such as have not been wrought in
Nu. 14:21. a. e. be filled wi. glory of JH.
Jos. 3:11. ark of Lord of a. e. passeth ov.
13. ark of JH. the Lord of a. e.
23:14. I am going way of a. e. (1 K. 2:2)
1 S. 17:46. that a. e. may know is God
1 K. 10:24. a. e. sought presence of Solomon
2 K. 5:15. no god in a. e., but in Israel
1 Ch. 16:14. judgments are in a. e. (Ps. 105:7)
23. Sing un. Jehovah, a. e. (Ps. 96:1)
30. Tremble bef. him, a. e. (Ps. 96:9)
Ps. 8: 1. How excel't is thy name in a. e.
19: 4. their line is gone out in a. e.
33: 8. Let a. e. fear Jehovah [a. e.
45:16. Whom thou shalt make princes in
47: 2. He is a great King over a. e.
7. For God is the King of a. e.
57: 5. Let thy glory be above a. e.
66: 1. Make joyful noise un. God, a. e.
4. A. e. shall worship thee
83:18. Art the Most High over a. e.
97: 9. JH., art most high above a. e.
98: 4. Make a joyful noise un. JH., a. e.
108: 5. And thy glory above a. e.
Is. 10:14. forsaken, have I gathered a. e.
12: 5. let this be known in a. e.
25: 8. will he take away fr. off a. e.
Je. 51: 7. Babylon, that made a. e. drunken
25. mountain, wh. destroyest a. e.
49(m). at Babylon sh. fall slain of a. e.
Da. 2:39. wh. sh. bear rule over a. e.
4: 1. peoples, that dwell in a. e. (6:25)
11. the sight thereof to end of a. e.
20. and sight thereof to a. e.
Ha. 2:20. let a. e. keep silence before him
Zph. 3: 8. for a. e. sh. be devoured wi. fire
19. whose shame hath been in a. e.
Zec. 1:11. a. e. sittest still, & is at rest
6: 5. standing bef. Lord of a. e.
14: 9. JH. shall be King over a. e.
Mt. 27:45(m). there was darkness over a. e.
Lu. 21:35. that dwell on face of a. e.
Ro. 9:17. be published abroad in a. e.
10:18. Their sound went out in a. e.
Re. 5: 6. Spirits of God, sent forth in a. e.

Beast of the earth

Ge. 1:30. to every b. o. e., & every bird
9: 2. dread of you sh. be on ev. b. o. e.
10. and every b. o. e. with you
out of ark, even every b. o. e.

Beasts of the earth

Ge. 1:24. and b. o. e. after their kind
25. God made b. o. e. aft. their kind
De. 28:26. sh. be food unto b. o. e.
1 S. 17:46. and to the wild b. o. e.
Jb. 5:22. Nei. shalt thou be afraid of b. o. e.
35:11. teacheth us more than b. o. e.?
Ps. 79: 2. flesh of thy saints un. b. o. e.
Is. 18: 6. ravenous birds and to b. o. e.
b. o. e. shall winter upon them
Je. 7: 7. for birds, and b. o. e. (16:4; 19:7)
15: 3. and b. o. e., to devour and destroy
34:20. unto birds and to b. o. e.
Eze. 29: 5. given thee for food to b. o. e.
34:28. neither sh. b. o. e. devour them
Re. 6: 8. and by the wild b. o. e.

Dust of the earth

Ge. 13:16. I will make thy seed as d. o. e.
if a man can number d. o. e., then
28:14. thy seed shall be as d. o. e.
Ex. 8:17. his rod, and smote d. o. e.
all d. o. e. became lice thr'out
2 S. 22:43. did I beat them small as d. o. e.
2 Ch. 1: 9. peo. like d. o. e. in multitude
Jb. 14:19. overflowings wash away d. o. e.
Is. 40:12. comprehended d. o. e. in measure
Da. 12: 2. that sleep in d. o. e. shall awake
Am. 2: 7. pant aft. d. o. e. on head of poor (6:25)

Dwell *with* earth

Da. 4: 1. un. all peoples that d. in all e.
La. 21:35. them that d. on face of e.
Ac. 17:26. men to d. on all face of e.
Re. 3:10. to try them that d. upon e.
6:10. avenge our blood on them d. on e.?
8:13. Woe, woe, woe for them d. on e.
11:10. that d. on e. rejoice ov. them
prophets tormented them d. on e.
13: 8. all that d. on e. sh. worship him
14. he deceiveth them that d. on e.
saying to them that d. on e., that
14: 6. to proclaim to them that d. on e.
17: 2. that d. in e. were made drunken
8. they that d. on e. shall wonder

End of the earth

De. 13: 7. from one e. o. e. even unto
the other e. o. e. (28:64)
28:49. from far, from the e. o. e.
Ps. 46: 9. He maketh wars to cease un. e. o. e.
61: 2. Fr. e. o. e. will I call un. thee
Is. 5:26. will hiss for them from e. o. e.
42:10. and his praise from e. o. e.
43: 6. and my daughters from e. o. e.
48:20. tell this, utter it even to e. o. e.
49: 6. mayest be my salvation un. e. o. e.
62:11. JH. hath proclaimed unto e. o. e.
Je. 25:33. at that day from one e. o. e.
even unto other e. o. e.
Da. 4:22. and thy dominion to e. o. e.

Ends of the earth

De. 33:17. he sh. push peoples, even to e. o. e.
1 S. 2:10. Jehovah will judge the e. o. e.
Jb. 28:24. For he looketh to the e. o. e.
37: 3. his lightning unto the e. o. e.
38:13. it might take hold of e. o. e.
Ps. 22:27. All the e. o. e. shall remember
48:10. So is thy praise un. e. o. e.
59:13. ruleth in Jacob, Unto e. o. e.
65: 5. art confidence of all e. o. e.
67: 7. And all e. o. e. sh. fear him
72: 8. And from River unto e. o. e.
98: 3. All e. o. e. have seen salvation
135: 7. ascend fr. e. o. e. (Je. 10:13; 51:16)
Pr. 30: 4. Who hath established all e. o. e.?
Is. 26:15(m). *hast removed it un. e. o. e.*
40:28. Creator of e. o. e. fainteth not
41: 5. isles fear; the e. o. e. tremble
9. I have taken hold from e. o. e.
45:22. and be ye saved, all e. o. e.
52:10. all e. o. e. ha. seen salvation
Je. 16:19. sh. nations come from e. o. e.
Mi. 5: 4. sh. he be great unto e. o. e.
Zec. 9:10. from the River to the e. o. e.
Mt. 12:42. she came fr. e. o. e. to hear (Lu. [11:31)

Face of the earth

Ge. 1:29. seed, wh. is upon f. o. all e.
7: 3. to keep seed alive up. f. o. all e.
8: 9. waters were on f. o. whole e.
11: 4. be scattered upon f. o. whole e.
8. JH. scattered them up. f. o. all e.
9. did JH. scatter them up. f. o. all e.
41:56. famine was ov. all f. o. e.
Ex. 10: 5. and they shall cover f. o. e.
15. For they covered f. o. whole e.
32:12. to consume them from f. o. e.
33:16. fr. all peo. that are up. f. o. e.?
Nu. 11:31. ab't two cubits above f. o. e.
12: 3. meek, above all men up. f. o. e.
22: 5. behold, they cover f. o. e.
11. it covereth the f. o. e.
De. 6:15. he destroy thee fr. off f. o. e.
7: 6. above all peoples upon f. o. e.
14: 2. all peoples that are up. f. o. e.
1 S. 20:15. every one from the f. o. e.
1 K. 13:34. to destroy it fr. off f. o. e.
Is. 33:17. kingdoms up. f. o. e. (Je. 25:26)
Je. 8: 2. they sh. be for dung up. f. o. e.
27: 5. and beasts that are up. f. o. e.
28:16. I will send thee away fr. f. o. e.
Eze. 34: 6. were scattered up. all f. o. e.
38:20. and all men that are up. f. o. e.
Da. 8: 5. from west over f. o. whole e.
Am. 5: 8. poureth them out up. f. o. e. (9:6)
9: 8. I will destroy it fr. off f. o. e.
Lu. 12:56. ye know how to interpret f. o. e.
21:35. them that dwell on f. o. all e.
Ac. 17:26. of men to dwell on all f. o. e.

Face to the earth

Ge. 19: 1. and bowed himself with his f. t. e.
48:12. bowed himself with his f. t. e.
Jos. 5:14. Joshua fell on his f. t. e.
1 S. 17:49. and he fell up. his f. t. e.
24: 8. David bowed with his f. t. e.
25:41. and bowed herself wi. her f. t. e.
2 S. 18:28. bowed bef. king wi. his f. t. e.
1 K. 1:31. Bath-sheba bowed wi. her f. t. e.

Foundation of the earth

Ps. 102:25. Of old didst thou lay f. o. e.
Is. 48:13. my hand hath laid f. o. e.
Zec. 12: 1. and layeth the f. o. e.
He. 1:10. in beginning didst lay f. o. e.

Foundations of the earth

Jb. 38: 4. when I laid the f. o. e.?
Ps. 82: 5. All the f. o. e. are shaken
104: 5. Who laid the f. o. e.
Pr. 8:29. When he marked out the f. o. e.
Is. 24:18. and the f. o. e. tremble
40:21. not understood from f. o. e.?
(m). have ye not *understood f. o. e.*
Is. 51:13. and laid the f. o. e.
16. and lay the f. o. e.
Je. 31:37. and f. o. e. searched out
Mi. 6: 2. and ye enduring f. o. e.

From the earth

Ge. 2: 6. a mist f. e., and watered whole
7:23. and they were destroyed f. e.
Ex. 9:15. thou hadst been cut off f. e.
Jos. 7: 9. and cut off our name f. e.
1 S. 28:23. he arose f. e., & sat upon bed.
2 S. 4:11. of yr. hand, & take you away f. e.
12:17. beside him, to raise him up f. e.
20. Then David arose f. e., & washed
Jb. 18:17. His remembrance sh. perish f. e.
Ps. 21:10. Their fruit wilt thou destroy f. e.
34:16. remembrance of them f. e.
109:15. may cut off memory of them f. e.
148: 7. Praise JH. f. e., Ye sea-monsters
Pr. 2:22(m). wicked shall be cut off f. *e.*
Je. 10:11. these shall perish f. e., & from
Eze. 1:19. creatures were lifted up f. e.
21. when those were lifted up f. e.
10:16. their wings to mount up f. e.
19. and mounted up f. e. in my sight
Da. 7: 4. it was lifted up f. e., & made too
Na. 2:13. and I will cut off thy prey f. e.
Jn. 12:32. And I, if I be lifted up f. e.
Ac. 8:33. For his life is taken f. e.
9: 8. And Saul arose f. e.; and when his
22:22. Away with such a fellow f. e.
Re. 6: 4. it was given to take peace f. e.

Heaven *with* earth

Ge. 14:19. Most High, possessor of h. & e. (22)
24: 3. the God of h. and God of e.
Ex. 20:11. in six days JH. made h. & e. (31:17)
Le. 26:19. make yr. h. iron, & yr. e. brass
De. 3:24. what god is there in h. or e.?
4:26. I call h. & e. to witness (30:19)
30. is God in h. & upon e. beneath
28:23. thy h. sh. be brass, & e. iron
31:28. call h. & e. to witness ag. them
Jos. 2:11. is God in h. above, & on e.
2 S. 18: 9. he was taken up bet. h. & e.
1 K. 8:23. like thee, in h. above, or on e.
2 K. 19:15. thou hast made h. and e.
1 Ch. 21:16. saw angel standing bet. e. & h.
2 Ch. 2:12. God of Is., that made h. & e.
6:14. no God like thee in h., or e.
Ezr. 5:11. are servants of God of h. & e.
Ps. 69:34. Let h. and e. praise him
76: 8. he heard fr. h.; the e. feared
102:19. Fr. h. did Jehovah behold e.
113: 6. The things that are in h. & e.?
115:15. Blessed of JH., Who made h. & e.
121: 2. fr. JH., who made h. and e.
124: 8. name of JH, who made h. & e.
134: 3. Even he that made h. and e.
135: 6. hath he done, In h. and in e.
146: 6. Who made h. and e., the sea
Ec. 5: 2. for God is in h., & thou up. e.
Is. 37:16. thou hast made h. and e.
66: 1. H. is my throne, & e. my (Ac. 7:49)
Je. 23:24. Do not I fill h. and e.?
33:25. appointed ordinances of h. & e.
La. 2: 1. He hath cast down from h. unto e.
Eze. 8: 3. Spirit lifted me up bet. e. & h.
Da. 6:27. signs and wonders in h. & in e.
Zec. 5: 9. they lifted up ephah bet. e. & h.
Mt. 5:18. unto you, Till h. & e. pass away
6:10. as in h. so on e. (Lu. 11:2(m))
11:25. O Father, Lord of h. and e. (Lu. 10:21)
24:35. H. & e. shall pass away (Mk. 13:31; Lu. 21:33)
28:18. been given un. me in h. & on e.
Mk. 13:27. of e. to uttermost of h.
Lu. 16:17. easier for h. & e. to pass away
Ac. 4:24. Thou that didst make h. and e.
14:15. living God, who made h. and e.
17:24. being Lord of h. & e., dwelleth
1 Co. 8: 5. called gods whether in h. or e.
Ep. 3:15. ev. family in h. or on e. is named
Ph. 2:10. of things in h. & things on e.
He. 12:26. tremble, not e. only, but also h.
Ja. 5:12. neither by h., nor by e.
18. h. gave rain, & e. brought forth
Re. 5: 3. no one in h., or on e.
13. which is in h., or on e.
6:13. stars of h. fell unto e.
9: 1. star fr. h. fallen unto e.
13:13. fire down out of h. upon e.
14: 7. worship him that made h. & e.
20:11. fr. whose face e. & h. fled
21: 1. I saw a new h. & a new e.:
first h. & first e. are passed

Digitized by Google

Heavens *with* earth
Ge. 1: 1. God created the h. and the e.
2: 1. h. and e. were finished
4. generations of h. and of e.
De. 11:21. as days of h. above the e.
Ju. 5: 4. e. trembled, h. also dropped
1 Ch. 16:31. h. be glad, e. rejoice (Ps. 96:11)
29:11. all in h. & in e. is thine
Ps. 50: 4. calleth to h. above, and to e.
68: 8. e. trembled, h. dropped rain
89:11. The h. are thine, the e. also
103:11. as h. are high above the e.
148:13. His glory is above e. & h.
Pr. 25: 3. As h. for height, & e. for depth
Is. 1: 2. Hear, O h., and give ear, O e.
40:13. Sing, O h.: be joyful, O e.
51: 6. eyes to h., & look upon e.
55: 9. as h. are higher fr. e., so
65:17. I create new h., and a new e.
66:22. For as the new h., & new e.
Je. 10:11. gods that have not made h. & e.
32:17. thou hast made the h. and e. by
51:38. Then the h., and e., & all that
Ho. 2:21. I will answer h., & they answer e.
Joe. 2:30. I will show wonders in h. & e.
3:16. and the h. & the e. shall shake
Hag. 2: 6. I will shake the h. & the e. (21)
Ep. 1:10. things in h., & things upon e.
Col. 1:16. created, in h., and upon e.
20. things upon e. or things in h.
2 Pe. 3: 7. But h. now are, and the e.
13. we look for new h., and new e.
High places of the earth
De. 32:13. he made him ride on h. p. o. e.
Is. 58:14. make thee to ride on h. p. o. e.
Am. 4:13. and treadeth upon h. p. o. e.
Mi. 1: 3. and tread upon h. p. o. e.
In *with* earth
Ge. 2: 5. no plant of the field was yet i. e.
4:12. a wanderer shalt thou be i. e.
14. be a fugitive & a wanderer i. e.
6: 4. Nephilim were i. e. in those days
5. wickedness of man was great i. e.
17. every thing that is i. e. sh. die.
8:17. they may breed abundantly i. e.
9: 7. bring forth abundantly i. e., and
10: 8. a mighty one i. e. (1 Ch. 1:10)
32. nations divided i. e. aft. flood.
19:31. not a man i. e. to come in unto
45: 7. to preserve you a remnant i. e.
Ex. 20: 4. or that is i. e. beneath (De. 5:8)
Jos. 7:21. they are hid i. e. in . . . my tent
Ju. 18:10. no want of any thing . . . i. e.
2 S. 7: 9. great ones are i. e. (1 Ch. 17:8)
23. nation i. e. is like? (1 Ch. 17:21)
14:20. to know all things that are i. e.
Jb. 1: 7. From going to and fro i. e. (2:2)
8. there is none like him i. e. (2:3)
14: 8. Tho. root thereof wax old i. e.
24:18. Their portion is cursed i. e.
38:33. establish dominion th'of i. e.?
Ps. 16: 3. As for saints that are i. e.
46: 8. What desolations he hath made i. e.
10. I will be exalted i. e.
58: 2. out violence of your hands i. e.
11. there is a God that judgeth i. e.
72:16. shall be abundance of grain i. e.
119:19. I am a sojourner i. e.: Hide not
140:11. shall not be established i. e.
Pr.10:30(m). But wicked sh. not dwell i. *e.*
11:31. righteous sh. be recompensed i. e.
Is. 26: 9. for when thy judgments are i. e.
18. not wrought any deliverance i. e.
40:24. stock hath not taken root i. e.
42: 4. till he have set justice i. e.
62: 7. till he make Jeru. a praise i. e.
65:16. he who blesseth himself i. e.
and he that sweareth i. e.
Je. 9:24. justice, and righteousness i. e.
17:13. depart from me sh. be written i. e.
31:22. JH. hath created a new thing i. e.
Da. 4:15. leave the stump of its roots i. e.
23. leave stump of roots th'of i. e.
Ho. 2:23. I will sow her unto me i. e.
Mt. 25:18. one went away and digged i. e.
25. went away & hid thy talent i. e.
Lu. 12:51. I am come to give peace i. e.?
In the midst of the earth
Ge. 48:16. grow into a multitude i. m. o. e.
Ex. 8:22. know that I am JH. i. m. o. e.
Ps. 74:12. Working salvation i. m. o. e.
Is. 10:23. JH. of hosts, make i. m. o. all e.
19:24. Assyria, a blessing i. m. o. e.
24:13. thus shall it be i. m. o. e. among
Da. 4:10. behold, a tree i. m. o. e.
Inhabitants of the earth
Ps. 33:14. Upon all the i. o. e.
Is. 24: 6. therefore the i. o. e. are burned
26:21. to punish i. o. e. for iniquity
Je. 25:29. will call for sword up. all i. o. e.
30. a shout against all i. o. e.
Da. 4:35. all i. o. e. are reputed as
and among the i. o. e.
Judges of the earth
Ps. 2:10. Be instructed, ye j. o. e.
148:11. Princes and all j. o. e.
Pr. 8:16. And nobles, even all the j. o. e.
Is. 40:23. maketh the j. o. e. as vanity
Kings of the earth
1 K. 4:34. fr. all k. o. e., who had heard
10:23. exceeded all k. o. e. (2 Ch. 9:22)
2 Ch. 9:23. all k. o. e. sought presence of
Jb. 3:14. With k. and counsellors o. e.
Ps. 2: 2. The k. o. e. set thems., And rulers
76:12. He is terrible to the k. o. e.
89:27. The highest of the k. o. e.
102:15. And all the k. o. e. thy glory
138: 4. All k. o. e. sh. give thee thanks
148:11. K. o. e. and all peoples
Is. 24:21. and the k. o. e. upon the earth
La. 4:12. The k. o. e. believed not
Eze. 27:33. thou didst enrich k. o. e.
Mt. 17:25. k. o. e., fr. whom do they?
Ac. 4:26. k. o. e. set thems. in array
Re. 1: 5. and the ruler of the k. o. e.
6:15. k. o. e., and the princes
17: 2. with whom k. o. e. committed
18. which reigneth over k. o. e.
18: 3. k. o. e. committed fornication (9)
19:19. I saw beast, and k. o. e.
21:24. k. o. e. bring their glory into it
Kingdoms of the earth
De. 28:25. tossed to and fro amo. all k. o. e.
(Je. 15:4; 24:9; 29:18; 34:17)
2 K. 19:15. alone of all k. o. e. (Is. 37:16)
19. that all k. o. e. may know that
(Is. 37:2)
2 Ch. 36:23. All k. o. e. hath JH. (Ezr. 1:2)
Ps. 68:32. Sing unto God, ye k. o. e.
Je. 34: 1. all k. o. e. that were under
Nations of the earth
Ge. 18:18. all n. o. e. sh. be blessed in?
22:18. all n. o. e. be blessed (26:4)
De. 28: 1. set thee on high above all n. o. e.
Je. 26: 6. this city a curse to all n. o. e.
33: 9. for a glory. bef. all n. o. e.
44: 8. a reproach among all n. o. e.?
Zec. 12: 3. all n. o. e. sh. be gath'd together
Nether parts of the earth
Eze. 26:20. make thee to dwell in n. p. o. e.
31:14. unto death, to the n. p. o. e.
16. were comforted in n. p. o. e.
18. bro't down to n. p. o. e.
32:18. famous nations, unto n. p. o. e.
24. gone uncircumcised in. n. p. o. e.
Of the earth
Ge. 12: 3. in thee shall all families o. e. be
blessed (28:14; Ac. 3:25)
27:28. of fatness o. e., & plenty of grain
39. of fatness o. e. shall be thy
Ex. 20:24. An altar o. e. thou shalt make
De. 33:16. for the precious things o. e.
Ju. 6: 4. and destroyed increase o. e.
1 S. 2: 8. For the pillars o. e. are JH's
28:13. I see a god coming up out o. e.
2 S. 23: 4. tender grass springeth out o. e.
2 K. 5:17. to thy serv't two mules' burden o. e.
Jb. 8:19. out o. e. sh. others spring
28: 2. Iron is taken out o. e.
30: 6. In holes o. e. and of the rocks.
Ps. 2: 8. parts o. e. for thy possession.
10:18. man who is o. e. may be terrible
22:29. fat ones o. e. sh. eat & worship
47: 9. the shields o. e. belong unto
God
63: 9. Shall go into lower parts o. e.
71:20. us up again from depths o. e.
72:16. shall flourish like grass o. e.
74:17. Thou hast set all borders o. e.
20. dark places o. e. are full of
75: 8. all wicked o. e. sh. drain them
76: 9. To save all the meek o. e.
85:11. Truth springeth out o. e.
94: 2. Lift up thyself, thou judge o. e.
95: 4. In his hand are deep places o. e.
104:14. he may bring forth food out o. e.
35. Let sinners be consumed out o. e.
119:119. Thou puttest away wicked o. e.
139:15. wrought in the lowest parts o. e.
Ec. 5: 9. Moreover profit o. e. is for all
Is. 2:19. into holes o. e. from before terror
4:2(m). fruit o. *e.* shall be excellent
11: 4. with equity for the meek o. e.
12. dispersed . . . from 4 corners o. e.
14: 9. even all the chief ones o. e.
23: 8. traffickers are honorable o. e.
9. into contempt all honorable o. e.
24:16. From uttermost part o. e. have we
17. are upon thee, O inhabitant o. e.
40:22. that sitteth above circle o. e.
44:23. shout, ye lower parts o. e.
45: 9. potsherd among potsherds o. e.
Je. 6:22. up from uttermost part o. e.
25:32. up from uttermost parts o. e.
31: 8. gather from uttermost parts o. e.
50:41. stirred fr. uttermost parts o. e.
La. 3:34. under foot all prisoners o. e.
Eze. 7:21. to the wicked o. e. for a spoil
38:12. that dwell in the middle o. e.
39:18. drink blood of princes o. e.
Da. 4:15. with beasts in the grass o. e.
7:17. four kings, shall arise out o. e.
Am. 3: 2. I known of all families o. e.
Mi. 7: 2. godly man is perished out o. e.
17. like crawling things o. e. they
Hab. 1: 6. that march thro. breadth o. e.
Zph. 2: 3. Seek ye JH., all ye meek o. e.
11. he will famish all gods o. e.
Zec. 14:17. whoso of all families o. e.
Mt. 5:13. Ye are the salt o. e.: but if
12:40. and three nights in heart o. e.
13: 5. because they had no deepness o. e.
24:30. shall all tribes o. e. mourn
Mk. 4: 5. because it had no deepness o. e.
13:27. elect . . . fr. uttermost part o. e.
Jn. 3:31. he that is o. e. is o. e., and o. e. he
speaketh
Ac. 1: 8. unto uttermost part o. e. (13:47)
10:12. and creeping things o. e. & birds
1 Co. 15:47. The first man is o. e., earthy
Ep. 4: 9. into the lower parts o. e.
2 Ti. 2:20. but also of wood and o. e.
He. 11:38. mountains & caves, & holes o. e.
Ja. 5: 7. waiteth for precious fruit o. e.
Re. 1: 7. all tribes o. e. shall mourn over
6: 8. authority over 4th part o. e.
7: 1. standing at the four corners o. e.
holding the four winds o. e., that
9: 3. as scorpions o. e. have power.
4. they sh'd not hurt grass o. e.
11: 4. standing before the Lord o. e.
13:11. another beast coming up out o. e.
14: 3. that had been purchased out o. e.
15. come; for harvest o. e. is ripe.
18. gather clusters of the vine o. e.
19. and gathered the vintage o. e.
17: 5. *and of Abominations o. E.*
18: 3. kings o. e. committed fornication
the merchants o. e. waxed rich by
11. merchants o. e. weep & mourn
23. thy merchants were princes o. e.
20: 8. which are in four corners o. e.
9. they went up over breadth o. e.
On the earth
Ge. 1:22. and let birds multiply o. e.
6: 6. JH. that he had made man o. e.
28:12. behold, a ladder set up o. e.
Le. 11: 2. among all beasts that are o. e.
De. 4:17. likeness of any beast is o. e.
Ju. 3:25. their lord was fallen dead o. e.
2 S. 13:31. rent his garments, & lay o. e.
1 K. 8:27. will God in very deed dwell o. e.?
1 Ch. 29:15. our days o. e. are as shadow
Jb. 15:20. possessions be extended o. e.
22:24(m). lay thou *thy* treasure *o. e.*
37: 6. saith to snow, Fall thou o. e.
39:14. she leaveth her eggs o. e., And
Ps. 12: 6. As silver tried in furnace o. e.
104:32. Who looketh o. e., & it trembleth
S. S. 2:12. The flowers appear o. e.
Is. 18: 3. and ye dwellers o. e., when an
63: 6. I poured their lifeblood o. e.
Mt. 9: 6. o. e. to forgive (Mk. 2:10; Lu. 5:24)
10:34. that I came to send peace o. e.
16:19. whatsoever thou shalt bind o. e.
whatsoev. thou shalt loose o. e.
18:18. What things soever ye sh. bind o. e.
what things soev. ye loose o. e.
19. if two of you shall agree o. e.
23: 9. And call no man your father o. e.
35. all the righteous blood shed o. e.
Mk. 9: 3. so as no fuller o. e. can whiten
Lu. 2:14. o. e. peace among men in whom he
18: 8. cometh, shall he find faith o. e.?
Jn. 17: 4. I glorified thee o. e., having

Digitized by Google

Ac. 2:19. And signs o. e. beneath
Ep. 6: 3. and thou mayest live long o. e.
Ph. 2:10. of things in heaven, & things o. e.
He. 8: 4. Now if he were o. e., he would not
11:13. were pilgrims & strangers o. e.
12:25. refused him that warned them o. e.
Ja. 5: 5. Ye have lived delicately o. e.
17. it rained not o. e. for 3 years
Re. 5: 3. no one in heaven, or o. e., or under
13. which is in heaven, and o. e.
7: 1. that no wind should blow o. e.
People, *or* peoples, of the earth,
De. 28:10. all p-s. o. e. sh. see that thou
Jos. 4:24. all p-s. o. e. may know hand
1 K. 8:43. all p-s. o. e. may know (2 Ch. 6:33)
53. didst separate them fr. p-s. o. e.
2 Ch. 32:19. as of the gods of p-s. o. e.
Jb. 12:24. understand'g fr. chiefs of p. o. e.
Is. 24: 4. lofty p. o. e. do languish
Eze. 31:12. all p-s. o. e. are gone down
Zph. 3:20. and a praise amo. all p-s o. e.
Through the earth
Ps. 73: 9. And their tongue walketh t. e.
Zec. 1:10. sent to walk to and fro t. e.
11. We have walked to and fro t. e.
6: 7. they might walk to & fro t. e.
Get you hence, walk to & fro t. e.
So they walked to and fro t. e.
To the earth
Ge. 18: 2. tent door, & bowed himself t. e.
24:52. bowed himself down t. e. unto JH.
37:10. bow down ourselves to thee t. e.
42: 6. bowed . . . with their faces t. e.
43:26. bowed down themselves to him t.e.
Jos. 7: 6. fell t. e. upon his face before
1 S. 26: 8. with spear t. e. at one stroke
20. let not my blood fall t. e.
2 S. 1: 2. he fell t. e., & did obeisance
14:11. not one hair of thy son fall t. e.
2 Ch. 20:24. they were bodies fallen t. e.
Jb. 12: 8. speak t. e., & it shall teach thee
15:29(m). shall *their produce bend t. e.*
Ps. 7: 5. let him tread my life down t. e.
17:11. their eyes to cast us down t. e.
136: 4. breath goeth . . ., he returneth t. e.
Ec. 3:21. whether it goeth downward t. e.?
12: 7. dust returneth t. e. as it was
Is. 28: 2. will he cast down t. e. with hand.
49:23. to thee with their faces t. e.
Je. 50:34. that he may give rest t. e.
Am. 5: 7. and cast down righteousness t. e.
La. 2:5. and bowed down their faces t. e.
Ac. 26:14. when we were all fallen t. e.
Re. 12: 4. stars . . . and did cast them t. e.
9. Satan . . . he was cast down t. e.
13. dragon saw he was cast down t. e.
Under the earth
Ex. 20: 4. what is in water u. e. (De. 5:8)
De. 4:18. any fish that is in water u. e.
Ph. 2:10. *things* on e., and *things* u. e.
Re. 5: 3. or u. e., was able to open book
13. and u. e., and on the sea, and
Upon the earth
Ge. 1:11. wherein is seed thereof, u. e.
15. of heaven to give light u. e. (17)
20. every thing that creepeth u. e.
(30; 7:21; 8:17; Le. 11:41)
28. living thing that moveth u. e.
2: 5. God had not caused it to rain u. e.
6:12. had corrupted their way u. e.
17. I do bring flood of waters u. e.
7: 4. I will cause it to rain u. e.
6. when flood of waters was u. e.
10. that waters of flood were u. e.
12. rain was u. e. forty days & nights
14. creepeth u. e. after its kind
17. the flood was forty days u. e.
18. waters . . . increased greatly u. e.
19. waters prevailed exceedingly u. e.
21. all flesh died that moved u. e.
24. waters prevailed u. e. 150 days
8:17. be fruitful and multiply u. e.
19. whatsoever moveth u. e., after
9:16. every living creature . . . u. e.
17. between me & all flesh u. e.
19:23. sun was risen u. e. when Lot
Ex. 9:33. and rain was not poured u. e.
10: 6. since day that they were u. e.
Le. 11:21. feet, wherewith to leap u. e.
29. that creep u. e. (42; Eze. 38:20)
44. creeping thing that moveth u. e.
46. creature that creepeth u. e.
De. 4:10. all days that they live u. e.
32. since day God created man u. e.
36. u. e. he made thee to see his
De. 12: 1. all the days that ye live u. e.
16. shalt pour it u. e. as water (24)
1 S. 28:20. Saul fell full his length u. e.
2 S. 12:16. went in, & lay all night u. e.
1 K. 17:14. day that JH. sendeth rain u. e.
18: 1. and I will send rain u. e.
42. he bowed himself down u. e.
1 Ch. 22: 8. thou hast shed much blood u. e.
Jb. 5:10. Who giveth rain u. e., & sendeth
25. thine offspring as grass u. e.
7: 1. Is there not warfare to man u. e.?
8: 9. Bec. our days u. e. are a shadow
19:25. at last he will stand up u. e.
20: 4. Since man was placed u. e.
38:24. Or the east wind scattered u. e.?
41:33. U. e. there is not his like
Ps. 41: 2. And he shall be blessed u. e.
67: 2. That thy way may be known u. e.
4. And govern the nations u. e.
73:25. none u. e. I desire besides thee
112: 2. His seed shall be mighty u. e.
119:87. They almost consumed me u. e.
147:15. He sendeth his commandment u. e.
Pr. 30:24. four things wh. are little u. e.
Ec. 7:20. there is not a righteous man u. e.
8:14. is a vanity which is done u. e.
16. to see business that is done u. e.
10: 7. princes walking like servants u. e.
11: 2. knowest not what evil sh. be u. e.
3. clouds . . they empty themselves u.e.
La. 2:11. My liver is poured u. e., because
Eze. 1:15. behold, one wheel u. e. beside
Da. 2:10. not a man u. e. that can show
7:23. shall be a fourth kingdom u. e.
Am. 3: 5. Can a bird fall in a snare u. e.?
9: 6. and hath founded his vault u. e.
9. shall not least kernel fall u. e.
Mt. 6:19. up for yourselves treasures u. e.
Mk. 4:26. as if a man sh'd cast seed u. e.
31. seed, which, when it is sown u. e.
less than all seeds that are u. e.
Lu. 6:49. like man that built a house u. e.
12:49. I came to cast fire u. e.; and
21:23(m). shall be great distress u. *e.*
25. and u. e. distress of nations
Ac. 9: 4. he fell u. e., & heard a voice
10:11. sheet, let down by 4 corners u. e.
Ro. 9:28. Lord will execute *his* word u. e.
Col. 3: 2. not on the things that are u. e.
5. your members which are u. e.
Re. 5:10. and priests; and they reign u. e.
8: 5. with fire of altar, & cast it u. e.
7. with blood, and they were cast u. e.
9: 3. out of smoke came locusts u. e.
10: 2. right foot upon sea, and left u. e.
5. standing upon the sea and u. e.
14:16. sat on cloud cast his sickle u. e.
16:18. not since there were men u. e.
18:24. of all that had been slain u. e.
Whole earth
Ge. 8: 9. waters were on face of w. e.
9:19. of these was w. e. overspread
11: 1. w. e. was of one language
4. scattered upon face of w. e.
Ex. 10:15. they covered face of w. e.
2 Ch. 16: 9. run to & fro thro'out w. e.
Ps. 48: 2. the joy of the w. e. Is mount Zion
72:19. let w. e. be filled with his glory
97: 5. At presence of Lord of w. e.
Is. 6: 3. w. e. be filled with his glory
14: 7. The w. e. is at rest, & is quiet
26. that is purposed upon w. e.
28:22. JH. of hosts, upon the w. e.
54: 5. God of w. e. sh. he be called
Je. 15:10. man of contention to w. e.!
50:23. is hammer of w. e. cut asunder
51:41. and praise of w. e. seized
La. 2:15. beauty, The joy of the w. e.?
Eze. 35:14. When w. e. rejoiceth, I wi. make
Da. 2:35. mountain, and filled the w. e.
7:23. and shall devour the w. e.
8: 5. from west over face of w. e.
Mi. 4:13. their substance un. Lord of w. e.
Zec. 4:10. run to & fro through the w. e.
14. that stand by Lord of w. e.
Re. 13: 3. the w. e. wondered after the beast
EARTHEN
Le. 6:28. e. vessel wh'in it is boiled
11:33. ev. e. vessel, whereinto any
14: 5. to kill birds in an e. vessel
50. shall kill birds in e. vessel
15:12. e. vessel, which he that hath
Nu. 5:17. take holy water in e. vessel
2 S. 17:28. e. vessels, & wheat, & barley
Pr. 26:23. Are like an e. vessel ov'laid
Je. 19: 1. buy a potter's e. bottle
32:14. and put them in an e. vessel
La. 4: 2. are they esteemed as e. pitchers
2 Co. 4: 7. this treasure in e. vessels
EARTHENWARE
Da. 2:41(m). sawest the iron mixed with *e.*
EARTHLY
Jn. 3:12. If I told you e. things, and
2 Co. 5: 1. if e. house of our tabernacle
Ph. 3:19. their shame, who mind e. things
Ja. 3:15. but is e., sensual, devilish
EARTHQUAKE
1 K. 19:11. and after the wind an e.;
but JH. was not in the e.
12. and after the e. a fire; but JH.
Is. 29: 6. with thunder, and with e.
Eze. 37: 7. was a noise, and, behold, an e.
Am. 1: 1. two years before the e.
Zec. 14: 5. ye fled from before the e.
Mt. 27:54. when they saw the e., and
28: 2. behold, there was a great e.
Ac. 16:26. suddenly there was a great e.
Re. 6:12. there was a great e. (16:18)
8: 5. and lightnings, and an e.
11:13. in that hour was a great e.
killed in e. 7 thousand persons
19. and thunders, and an e.
16:18. so great an e., so mighty
EARTHQUAKES
Mt. 24: 7. there shall be famines and e.
Mk. 13: 8. sh. be e. in divers places
Lu. 21:11. and there shall be great e.
EARTHY
1 Co. 15:47. the first man is of earth, e.
48. As is the e., such are they also
that are e.; and as is the
49. as we have borne image of the e.
EASE [no e.
De. 28:65. among these nations shalt thou find
2K.19:28(m). thy *careless e.* is (Is. 37:29)
Jb. 3:18. the prisoners are at e. together
26. I am not at e., neither quiet
(m). I *was not at e.*, neither quiet
7:13. My couch shall e. my complaint
12: 5. In thought of him that is at e.
16:12. I was at e., & he brake me
21:23. Being wholly at e. and quiet
Ps. 25:13. His soul shall dwell at e.
73:12. alway at e. they increase in
123: 4. With scoffing of those at e.
Pr. 1:32. careless e. of fools sh. destroy
Is. 1:24. I will e. me of mi. adversaries
32: 9. Rise up, ye women, that are at e.
11. Tremble, ye women that are at e.
Je. 12: 1. wh'fore are all they at e. that?
30:10. shall be quiet and at e. (46:27)
46:27. and shall be quiet and at e.
48:11. Moab hath been at e. fr. youth
49:31. up unto a nation that is at e.
Eze. 16:49. prosperous e. was in her and
23:42. voice of multitude being at e.
Am. 6: 1. Woe to them that are at e. in
Zec. 1:15. with nations that are at e.
Lu. 12:19. take thine e., eat, drink, be
EASED
Jb. 16: 6. though I forbear, what am I e.?
2 Co. 8:13. others be e., & ye distressed
EASIER
Ex. 18:22. so shall it be e. for thyself
Mt. 9: 5. For wh. is e., to say, Thy sins
19:24. is e. for camel to go (Mk. 10:25)
Mk. 2: 9. Which is e., to say to sick of
Lu. 5:23. Which is e., to say, Thy sins
16:17. But it is e. for heaven and
18:25. for it is e. for camel to enter
EASILY
Ge. 26:10. might e. have lain wi. thy wife
He. 12: 1. the sin wh. doth so e. beset us
EAST
(East border, Children of the east, From the east, East gate, In the east, On the east, East side, Toward the east, East wind)
Ge. 3:24. at e. of garden of Eden Cherubim
10:30. Sephar, the mountain of the e.
11: 2. as they journeyed e., they found
13:11. of Jordan; and Lot journeyed e.
16:12(m). he sh. dwell *to e. of* all his
25: 6. eastward, unto the e. country
28:14. abroad to west, and to the e.
Nu. 23: 7. king of Moab fr. mountains of E.
1 Ch. 5:10. dwelt in . . . land e. of Gilead.
2 Ch. 5:12. stood at e. end of the altar
Ps. 103:12. As far as e. is from the west
Eze. 43: 2. glory of God . . . came from . . . the e.

Digitized by Google

Eze. 47:18. fr. north border unto e. sea
48: 1. sh. have their sides e. & west)
Da. 11:44. But tidings out of e. & north
Am. 8:12. from the north even to the e.
Hab. 1:9(m). set of faces is *towards* e.
East border
Nu. 34:10. ye sh. mark out your e. b. from
Jos. 4:19. encamped in Gilgal on e. b. of
15: 5. And the e. b. was the Salt Sea
Eze. 45: 7. fr. the west border unto e. b.
48:21. of oblation toward the e. b.
Children of the east
Ge. 29: 1. came to land of c. o. e.
Ju. 6: 3. and the Amalekites, and c. o. e.
33. c. o. e. assembled thems. together
7:12. c. o. e. lay along in valley
8:10. left of all the host of c. o. e.
1 K. 4:30. excelled wisdom of all c. o. e.
Jb. 1: 3. was greatest of all c. o. e.
Is. 11:14. together sh. they despoil c. o. e.
Je. 49:28. and destroy the c. o. e.
Eze. 25: 4. I will deliver thee to c. o. e.
10. unto c. o. e., to go ag. Ammon
From the east
Ps. 75: 6. For nei. f. e. nor fr. the west
107: 3. F. the e. and from the west
Is. 2: 6. are filled wi. customs f. e.
41: 2. Who hath raised up one f. e.
43: 5. I will bring thy seed f. e.
46:11. calling a ravenous bird f. e.
Mt. 2: 1. Wise-men f. e. came to Jerusalem
8:11. many sh. come f. e. and the west
24:27. For as lightning cometh f. e.
Lu. 13:29. they shall come f. e. & west
East gate
Ne. 3:29. Shemaiah, keeper of the e. g.
Eze. 10:19. they stood at door of e. g.
11: 1. bro't me un. e. g. of JH's house
40:44. one at side of e. g. having
In the east
Is. 24:15. Wherefore glorify ye JH. i. e.
Mt. 2: 2. For we saw his star i. e., and
9. star, which they saw i. e., went
On the east
Ge. 4:16. in land of Nod, o. e. of Eden.
12: 8. unto mountain o. e. of Beth-el having Beth-el on west, & Ai o. e.
Le. 16:14. sprinkle . . . upon mercy-seat o. e.
Jos. 11: 3. To Canaanite o. e. & on the west
16: 1. at the waters of Jericho o. e.
6. passed along it o. e. of Janoah
17:10. Asher on north, & Issachar o. e.
18:20. border of it o. e. quarter
Ju. 8:11. that dwelt in tents o. e. of Nobah
2 Ch. 20: 4. into the broad place o. e.
Is. 9:12(m). Syrians *o. e.* & Philistines
Eze. 39:11. that pass through o. e. of sea
40:19. both o. e. and on the north.
23. gate, both on the north & o. e.
Zec. 14: 4. which is before Jerusalem o. e.
Re. 21:13. o. e. were three gates; and on
East side
Ex. 27:13. breadth of court on e. s. eastward
38:13. for e. s. eastward 50 cubits
Nu. 2: 3. And those that encamp on e. s.
10: 5. camps that lie on e. s. sh. take
34:11. Shepham to Riblah, on e. s. of
35: 5. measure wi'out city for e. s.
Jos. 7: 2. Beth-aven, on e. s. of Beth-el
Ju. 11:18. came by e. s. of land of Moab
21:19. on e. s. of highway that goeth
1 Ch. 4:39. Gedor, even un. e. s. of valley
6:78. at Jericho, on e. s. of Jordan
Eze. 11:23. mountain on e. s. of city
42: 9. under chambers was entry on e. s.
16. He measured on e. s. with reed
45: 7. westward, and on e. s. eastward
47:18. e. s., bet. Hauran & Damascus
This is the e. s.
48: 2. border of Dan, fr. e. s. unto west
3. border of Asher, fr. e. s. even unto
4. border of Naphtali, fr. e. s. unto
5. border of Manasseh, fr. e. s. unto
6. border of Ephraim, fr. e. s. ev. unto
7. border of Reuben, fr. e. s. un. west
8. border of Judah, fr. e. s. un. west
portions, fr. e. s. unto west side
16. on the e. s. four thou. & five hun.
23. fr. e. s. unto west side, Benjamin
24. border of Benjamin fr. e. s. unto
25. border of Simeon, fr. e. s. unto
26. border of Issachar, fr. e. s. unto
27. border of Zebulun, fr. e. s. unto
32. at e. s. four thou. five hun. reeds
Toward the east
Ge. 2:14(m). goeth *t. e. of* Assyria
1 K. 7:25. three looking t. e. (2 Ch. 4:4)
1 Ch. 9:24. were the porters, t. e., west
12:15. both t. e., & toward west
Ne. 3:26. over against water gate t. e.
Je. 31:40. corner of horse gate t. e.
Eze. 8:16. and their faces t. e.; & they were worshipping sun t. e.
40: 6. unto gate which looketh t. e.
22. prospect is t. e. (42:15; 43:4)
32. bro't me to inner court t. e.
41:14. of the separate place t. e.
42:10. the wall of the court t. e.
12. directly before the wall t. e.
43: 1. even gate that looketh t. e.
17. the steps th'of sh. look t. e.
44: 1. outer gate, which looketh t. e.
46: 1. of inner court that looketh t. e.
12. open for him gate looketh t. e.
47: 1. (forefront of house was t. e.:)
2. by way of gate that looketh t. e.
48:10. t. e. ten thousand in breadth
17. t. e. two hundred and fifty
Da. 8: 9. t. e., & toward glorious land
Zec. 14: 4. in the midst thereof t. e.
East wind
Ge. 41: 6. 7 ears thin & blasted with e. w.
23. withered, thin, & blasted wi. e. w.
27. 7 empty ears blasted with e. w.
Ex. 10:13. JH. bro't an e. w. upon the land
the e. w. brought the locusts
14:21. to go back by strong e. w.
Jb. 15: 2. And fill himself with the e. w.?
27:21. The e. w. carrieth him away, and
38:24. Or e. w. scattered upon earth?
Ps. 48: 7. With e. w. Thou breakest ships
78:26. He caused e. w. to blow in
Is. 27: 8. wi. his rough blast in day of e. w.
Je. 18:17. I will scatter them as wi. e. w.
Eze. 17:10. not utterly wither, when e. w.?
19:12. and the e. w. dried up its fruit
27:26. e. w. hath broken thee in seas
Ho. 12: 1. and followeth after the e. w.
13:15. e. w. sh. come, the breath of JH.
Jon. 4: 8. God prepared a sultry e. w.
EASTERN
Eze. 47: 8. waters issue toward e. region
Joe. 2:20. Its forepart into e. sea
Zec. 14: 8. half of them toward the e. sea
EASTWARD
Ge. 2: 8. JH. God planted a garden e.
13:14. southward and e. and westward
25: 6. lived, e., unto east country
Ex. 27:13. east side e., sh. be 50 cubits
38:13. for the east side e. 50 cubits
Nu. 3:38. encamp before tabernacle e.
32:19. on this side of Jordan e.
34: 3. from the end of the Salt Sea e.
11. unto side of sea of Chinnereth e.
15. at Jericho e., toward sunrising
De. 3:17. under slopes of Pisgah e.
27. northward, and southward, and e.
4:49. all Arabah beyond Jordan e.
Jos. 11: 8. unto valley of Mizpah e.
12: 1. and all the Arabah e.
3. even the Salt Sea e.
13: 8. gave them, beyond Jordan e.
27. Chinnereth beyond Jordan e.
32. beyond Jordan at Jericho, e. (20:8)
16: 5. inheritance e. was Ataroth-addar
6. and the border turned about e.
18: 7. inheritance beyond Jordan e.
19:12. it turned from Sarid e.
13. passed along e. to Gath-hepher
1 S. 13: 5. in Michmash, e. of Beth-aven
1 K. 7:39. right side of house e. (2 Ch. 4:10)
17: 3. Get thee hence, and turn e.
2 K. 10:33. from Jordan e., all land of
13:17. he said, Open the window e.
1 Ch. 5: 9. e. he dwelt even un. entrance
7:28. towns thereof, and e. Naaran
9:18. waited in the king's gate e.
26:14. the lot e. fell to Shelemiah
17. e. were six Levites, northward
Ne. 12:37. even unto the water gate e.
Eze. 11: 1. gate, which looketh e.
40:10. lodges of gate e. were three
45: 7. and on the east side e.
47: 1. under threshold of house e.
3. When the man went forth e.
48:18. oblation, sh. be ten thousand e.
EASY
Pr. 14: 6. knowledge is e. un. him that hath
Mt. 11:30. For my yoke is e., & my burden is
1 Co. 14: 9. speech e. to be understood
Ja. 3:17. gentle, e. to be entreated
EAT
(Eat *with* bread, Did eat, Eat *with* drink, Eat *with* flesh, Eat *with* fruit, He did eat, Eat *with* holy thing, *or* things, May *with* eat, Mayest *with* eat, Eat *with* nor, Eat *with* not, Shall *with* eat, Shalt *with* eat, That eat, They eat, They did eat, To eat, Eat *with* unleavened bread, Will *with* eat, Ye eat)
Ge. 3:22. tree of life, & e., & live for ever
27:19. sit and e. of my venison, that
31. arise, & e. of his son's venison
Ex. 10:12. and e. every herb of the land
12:16. save that wh. every man must e.
16:25. Moses said, E. that to-day; for
34:15. and thou e. of his sacrifice
Le. 10:12. e. it without leaven beside
17:12. any stranger . . . among you e. blood
25:22. and e. of fruits, of old store.
Nu. 23:24. not lie down until he e. of prey
De. 28:33. shall nation thou knowest not e.
1 S. 9:24. set it before thee and e.
14:34. and slay them here and e.
2 S. 13: 5. may see it, & e. it from her hand.
1 K. 19: 5. said unto him, Arise and e.
7. Arise & e., because journey is
2 K. 18:31. e. every one of his vine (Is. 36:16)
Ezr. 4:14. because we e. salt of palace
9:12. and e. the good of the land
Jb. 3:24. my sighing cometh before I e.
31: 8. let me sow, and let another e.
Ps. 14: 4. Who e. up my people *as* . . . bread
Pr. 24:13. e. thou honey, for it is good
25:16. found honey? e. so much as is
Ec. 2:25. For who can e., or who can have?
5:12. whether he e. little or much
10:16. thy princes e. in the morning!
17. thy princes e. in due season
S. S. 4:16. garden, & e. his precious fruits.
Is. 55: 1. no money; come ye, buy, and e.
2. and e. ye that which is good
65:22. shall not plant, & another e.
Je. 5:17. which thy sons & dau's sh'd e.
Eze. 2: 8. and e. that which I give thee.
3: 1. Son of man, e. that thou findest; e. this roll, and go speak unto
3. Then did I e. it; and it was
16:13. thou didst e. fine flour, and
Da. 11:26. e. of his dainties sh. destroy
Am. 6: 4. and e. lambs out of the flock
Mt. 15:27. even dogs e. of the crumbs
26:26. said, Take, e.; this is my body.
Mk. 7:28. dogs under table e. . . . crumbs.
Lu. 7:36. desired that he w'd e. with him.
10: 8. e. such things are set bef. you
15:23. and let us e., and make merry
Jn. 4:31. disciples prayed him, Rabbi, e.
18:28. defiled, but might e. passover.
Ac. 10:13. Rise, Peter; kill and e. (11:7)
11: 3. uncircumcised, & didst e. with
Ro. 14:23. doubteth is condemned if he e.
1 Co. 8: 7. e. as thing sacrificed to idol
8. nor, if we e., are we the better.
9:13. e. *of* the things of the temple
10:25. Whatsoev. is sold in shambles, e.
27. whatsoever is set before you, e.
28. e. not, for his sake that showed
11:34. is hungry, let him e. at home
2 Th. 3:10. not work, neither let him e.
Re. 10: 9. saith . . . Take it, and e. it up
Eat *with* bread
Ge. 3:19. in sweat of face shalt thou e. b.
28:20. will give me b. to e., & raiment
31:54. and called his brethren to e. b.: did e. b., and tarried all night
37:25. And they sat down to e. b.
39: 6. save the b. which he did e.
43:25. heard they should e. b. there
32. Egyptians not e. b. with Hebrews
Ex. 2:20. calling, that he may e. b.
16: 3. when we did e. b. to the full
15. b. which JH. hath given you to e.
18:12. to e. b. with Moses' father-in-law
34:28. did nei. e. b., nor drink water
Le. 8:31. e. it and the b. in the basket
21:22. He shall e. the b. of his God
23:14. e. nei. b., nor parched grain
26: 5. and ye sh. e. your b. to the full
Nu. 15:19. when ye e. b. of the land
De. 8: 9. thou shalt e. b. wi'out scarceness
16: 3. Thou shalt e. no leavened b.
Ju. 13:16. detain me, I wi. not e. of thy b.

Digitized by Google

Ru. 2:14. Come hither, and e. of the b.
1 S. 2:36. that I may e. a morsel of b.
30:11. to David, & gave him b. he did e.
2 S. 3:35. peo. came to cause David to e. b.
9: 7. shalt e. b. at my table continually
10. master's son may have b. to e.
thy master's son sh. e. b. alway
11. said king, he sh. e. b. at my table
12:17. nei. did he e. b. with them
20. set b. before him, and he did e.
21. was dead, thou didst rise & e. b.
1 K. 13: 8. will I e. b. nor drink water (16)
9. Thou shalt e. no b., nor drink (17)
15. Come home with me, and e. b.
18. that he may e. b. & drink water
19. with him, & did e. b. in his house
22. said, E. no b., and drink no water
21: 4. away his face, & would e. no b.
7. e. b., & let thy heart be merry
2 K. 4: 8. she constrained him to e. b.
passed by, he turned thith. to e. b.
25:29. e. b. bef. him continually (Je. 52:33)
Ezr. 10: 6. he did e. no b., nor drink
Jb. 42:11. did e. b. with him in his house
Ps. 14: 4. e. up my people as they e. b. (53:4)
41: 9. I trusted, Who did e. of my b.
78:25. Man did e. b. of the mighty
102: 4. For I forgot to e. my b.
127: 2. To e. the b. of toil
Pr. 4:17. For they e. b. of wickedness
9: 5. Come, e. ye of my b., and drink
23: 6. E. thou not b. of him that hath
25:21. be hungry, give him b. to e.
Ec. 9: 7. Go thy way, e. thy b. with joy
Is. 4: 1. saying, We will e. our own b.
Je. 41: 1. they did e. b. togeth. in Mispah
Eze. 4:13. chil. of Israel e. their b. unclean
16. they sh. e. b. by weight, & with
12:18. Son of man, e. thy b. wi. quaking
19. sh. e. their b. wi. fearfulness
24:17. and e. not the b. of men
22. nor e. the b. of men
44: 3. as prince to e. b. before JH.
Am. 7:12. there e. b., & prophesy there
Ob. 7. they that e. thy b. lay a snare
(m). *e. thy b. they make a* snare
Mt. 15: 2. wash not hands when they e. b.
Mk. 3:20. they could not so much as e. b.
6:37. worth of b., & give them to e.?
7: 5. but e. their b. wi. defiled hands?
Lu. 14: 1. of Pharisees on sabbath to e. b.
15. Blessed is he sh. e. b. in k'dom
Jn. 6: 5. to buy b., that these may e.?
31. He gave them b. out heaven to e.
51. if any man e. of this b., he
1 Co. 11:26. For as often as ye e. this b.
27. whosoever sh. e. the b. or drink
28. so let him e. of the b., & drink
2 Th. 3: 8. nei. did we e. b. for nought
12. they work, and e. their own b.

Did eat

Ge. 3: 6. took of fruit thereof, and d. e.
12. she gave me of the tree, & I d. e.
13. The serpent beguiled me. & I d. e.
40:17. birds d. e. them out of basket
41: 4. lean-fleshed kine d. e. up seven
20. ill-favored kine d. e. up first
43:32. for Egyptians, that d. e. with him
47:22. d. e. their portion which Pharaoh
Ex. 16:35. Israel d. e. manna forty years
Nu. 11: 5. fish we d. e. in Egypt for nought
25: 2. d. e., & bowed down to their gods.
De. 32:38. d. e. fat of their sacrifices
Ru. 2:14. she d. e., and was sufficed
1 S. 1:18. the woman went her way, & d. e.
9:24. So Saul d. e. with Samuel
14:32. people d. e. them with blood
20:34. and d. e. no food second day
2 S. 12: 3. it d. e. of his own morsel
19:28. that d. e. at thine own table.
1 K. 17:15. and her house, d. e. *many* days.
2 K. 6:29. So we boiled my son, & d. e. him
Ezr. 6:21. to seek JH., God of Israel, d. e.
Ps. 105:35. d. e. up every herb in land
Da. 1:15. than all youths that d. e. of
4:33. from men, & d. e. grass as oxen
Mt. 15:38. they that d. e. were 4000 men
Mk. 1: 6. and d. e. locusts and wild honey
Lu. 6: 1. disciples plucked ears, & d. e.
15:16. with the husks that swine d. e.
1 Co. 10: 3. d. all e. same spiritual food

Eat *with* drink

Ge. 24:54. they did e. & d., he & the men
25:34. he did e. & d., and rose up
Ex. 24:11. they beheld God, & did e. & d.
32: 6. people sat down to e. & d. (1 Co. 10:7)
34:28. he did nei. e. bread, nor d.
De. 9: 9. I did nei. e. bread nor d. wat. (18)
Ju. 9:27. did e. & d., & cursed Abimelech
19: 4. so they did e. & d., & lodged
6. So they sat down, and did e. & d.
21. washed their feet, & did e. & d.
2 S. 11:11. go into my house, to e. & d.?
13. he did e. and d. before him
19:35. taste what I e. or what I d.?
1 K. 13: 8. nei. will I e. bread nor d. (16)
9. shalt e. no bread, nor d. water (17)
18. that he may e. b. & d. water
22. E. no bread, & d. no water
18:41. unto Ahab, get thee up, e. & d.
42. So Ahab went up to e. & to d.
19: 6. he did e. and d., & laid down
8. And he arose, & did e. and d.
2 K. 6:22. bef. them, that they may e. & d.
7: 8. into one tent, and did e. & d.
9:34. he was come in, he did e. & d.
1 Ch. 29:22. e. & d. bef. JH. on that day
2 Ch. 28:15. shod, & gave them to e. & d.
Ezr. 10: 6. he did e. no bread, nor d. water
Ne. 8:10. e. the fat, & d. the sweet, and
12. peo. went their way to e. & d.
Es. 4:16. neither e. nor d. three days
Jb. 1: 4. sisters to e. & to d. with them
Pr. 23: 7. E. & d., saith he to thee
Ec. 2:24. than that he should e. and d.
3:13. that every man sh'd e. and d.
5:18. comely is for one to e. & to d.
8:15. under sun, than to e. & to d.
S. S. 5: 1. E., O friends; D., yea, d. abund'ly
Is. 21: 5. they set the watch, they e., d.
22:13. e. & d., for to-morrow (1 Co. 15:32)
Je. 16: 8. to sit with them, to e. & to d.
22:15. Did not thy father e. and d.?
Eze. 25: 4. e. thy fruit, & d. thy milk
39:17. ye may e. flesh and d. blood
Da. 1:12. give us pulse to e., water to d.
Zec. 7: 6. when ye e., & when ye d., do not e. for yourselves, & d. for yours.
Mt. 6:25. what ye sh. e., or what ye sh. d.
24:49. shall e. & d. with the drunken
Lu. 5:30. Why do ye e. & d. wi. publicans?
33. Pharisees; but thine e. and d.
12:19. take thine ease, e., d., be merry
45. to e. and d., and to be drunken
13:26. We did e. & d. in thy presence
17: 8. afterward thou shalt e. & d.?
22:30. that ye may e. & d. at my table
Ac. 9: 9. wi'out sight, & did nei. e. nor d.
23:12. that they w'd nei. e. nor d. till
21. a curse, nei. to e. nor d. till
Ro. 14:21. good not to e. flesh, nor d. wine
1 Co. 9: 4. Have we no right to e. and d.?
10:31. Whether therefore ye e., or d.
11:22. have ye not houses to e. & d. in?
26. as ye e. this bread, & d. cup
27. whosoev. sh. e. bread, or d. cup
28. so let him e. of bread, & d. of

Eat *with* flesh

Ge. 40:19. birds sh. e. thy f. fr. off thee
Ex. 12: 8. they sh. e. the f. in that night
16: 8. sh. give you in evening f. to e.
12. saying, At even ye shall e. f.
22:31. ye sh. not e. any f. that is torn
Le. 7:21. and e. of f. of sacrifice
11: 8. of their f. ye shall not e.
11. ye shall not e. of their f.
26:29. And ye sh. e. f. of your sons, and f. of your dau's sh. ye e.
Nu. 11: 4. said, Who sh. give us f. to e.?
18. ag. to-morrow, & ye shall e. f. saying, Who sh. give us f. to e.? JH. will give you f., & ye sh. e.
21. f., that they may e. whole month
De. 12:15. and e. f. within all thy gates
20. and thou shalt say, I will e. f., because thy soul desireth to e. f.; thou mayest e. f., aft. the desire
23. thou shalt not e. life with f.
27. and thou shalt e. the f.
Ps. 27: 2. evil-doers came to e. up my f.
50:13. Will I e. the f. of bulls?
Is. 9:20. they sh. e. every man the f.
65: 4. that e. swine's f. & broth of
Je. 7:21. un. your sacrifices, & e. ye f.
19: 9. will cause them to e. f. of sons they sh. e. every one f. of friend
Eze. 39:17. that ye may e. f. & drink blood
18. ye sh. e. the f. of the mighty
Ho. 8:13. they sacrifice f. and e. it
Mi. 3: 3. who also e. the f. of my people
Zec. 11: 9. e. every one the f. of another
16. he will e. f. of the fat sheep
Jn. 6:52. can this man give us his f. to e.?
53. Except ye e. f. of Son of man
Ro. 14:21. It is good not to e. f. nor to
1 Co. 8:13. I will e. no f. for evermore
Ja. 5: 3. and sh. e. your f. as fire
Re. 17:16. sh. e. her f., & sh. burn her
19:18. that ye may e. f. of kings

Eat *with* fruit

Ge. 3: 2. f. of trees of garden we may e.
Le. 19:25. fifth year sh. ye e. of f.
De. 28:51. sh. e. the f. of thy cattle
53. shalt e. f. of thine own body
2 S. 16: 2. summer f. for young men to e.
2 K. 19:29. vineyards, & e. f. (Is. 37:30)
Ne. 9:36. gavest un. our fathers to e. f.
Pr. 1:31. sh. they e. of f. of own way
18:21. that love it sh. e. f. thereof
27:18. keepeth fig-tree sh. e. the f.
Is. 3:10. they sh. e. f. of their doings
37:30. plant vineyards, & e. f. th'of
65:21. plant vineyards, & e. f. of them
Je. 2: 7. in. plentiful land, to e. f. th'of
29: 5. plant gardens, & e. f. of them (28)
La. 2:20. sh. women e. their f., children?
Eze. 25: 4. they sh. e. thy f., & drink thy
Am. 9:14. make gardens, & e. f. of them
Mk. 11:14. No man e. f. fr. thee hencefor'd

He did eat

Ge. 3: 6. her husband with her, & h. d. e.
25:28. loved Esau, because h. d. e. of his
34. h. d. e. & drink, and rose up
27:25. bro't it near to him, & h. d. e.
30: 6. save the bread which h. d. e.
Ex. 32:13. And h. d. e. increase of field
2 S. 9:13. h. d. e. continually at king's
11:13. h. d. e. and drink before him
12:20. set bread before him, & h. d. e.
Ne. 10: 6. h. d. e. no bread, nor drink water
Lu. 4: 2. And h. d. e. nothing in those days

Eat *with* holy thing, *or* things

Le. 22: 4. he shall not e. of h. t-s., until
6. shall not e. of h. t-s., unless
7. afterward he sh. e. of the h. t.
10. shall no stranger e. of the h. t.
sojourner, shall not e. of h. t.
14. if a man e. of h. t. unwittingly
16. guilt, when they e. their h. t-s.
Nu. 18:10. most h. t-s. shalt thou e. th'of
Ezr. 2:63. not e. of most h. t-s., till (Ne. 7:65)
Eze. 42:13. near un. JH. sh. e. most h. t-s.

May *with* eat

Ge. 3: 2. Of fruit of trees we m. e.
27: 4. bring it to me, that I m. e.
10. bring to thy fa., that he m. e.
Ex. 2:20. call him, that he m. e. bread
23:11. that poor of thy people m. e.
Le. 11: 2. are living things wh. ye m. e.
3. among beasts, that m. ye e.
9. in the rivers, that m. ye e.
m. ye e. of all in waters (De. 14:9)
21. m. ye e. of all winged creeping
22. even these of them ye m. e.
39. if beast, of which ye m. e., die
Nu. 11:13. Give us flesh, that we m. e.
21. flesh, th. they m. e. whole month
De. 2: 6. sh. purchase food, that ye m. e.
28. shalt sell me food, that I m. e.
12:15. unclean & clean m. e. th'of (22)
14: 4. These are beasts wh. ye m. e.
6. cud, among beasts, that m. ye e.
9. hath fins and scales m. ye e.
11. Of all clean birds ye m. e. (20)
21. unto sojourner, that he m. e. it
26:12. that they m. e. wi'in thy gates
Ju. 13:14. She m. not e. of the vine
1 S. 2:36. that I m. e. a morsel of bread
2 S. 13: 6. that I m. e. it from her hand
10. that I m. e. from thy hand
1 K. 13:18. that he m. e. bread & drink
17:12. that we m. e. it, and die
2 K. 4:41. Pour out, that they m. e.
42. give un. people, that they m. e.
43. Give the people, that they m. e.
6:28. Give son, that we m. e. him (29)
Ne. 5: 2. get grain, that we m. e. & live
Eze. 39:17. that ye m. e. flesh & drink blood
Lu. 22: 8. make ready passover, that we m. e.
30. ye m. e. & drink at my table
Jn. 6: 5. to buy bread that these m. e.?
50. man m. e. th'of, and not die
Re. 19:18. that ye m. e. flesh of kings

Digitized by Google

Mayest *with* eat
Ge. 2:16. Of every tree thou m. freely e.
De. 12:17. Thou m. not e. wi'in thy gates
20. thou m. e. flesh, aft. all desire
21. and thou m. e. wi'in thy gates
20:19. for thou m. e. of them, & thou
23:24. thou m. e. of grapes thy fill
Mk. 14:12. ready that thou m. e. passover
Eat *with* nor
Nu. 6: 3. n. e. fresh grapes or dried.
De. 4:28. which neither see, nor hear, n. e.
Ju. 13:14. or strong drink, n. e. any unclean
Eat *with* not
Ge. 3:11. thee that thou shouldest n. e.?
32:32. chil. of Israel e. n. of sinew of
Ex. 12: 9. E. n. of it raw, nor boiled at all
De. 12:23. be sure thou e. n. the blood
Ju. 13: 4. drink, & e. n. any unclean thing (7)
1 S. 1: 7. therefore she wept, and did n. e.
9:13. people will n. e. until he come
2 K. 4:40. And they could n. e. thereof.
Ps. 141: 4. let me n. e. of their dainties.
Mk. 7: 3. e. n., holding tradition of elders
1 Co. 8: 8. neither, if we e. n., are we worse
Shall *with* eat
Ge. 3: 1. Ye s. not e. of any tree of the
3. God hath said, Ye s. not e. of it
9: 4. the blood thereof, s. ye not e.
45:18. and ye s. e. fat of the land
Ex. 10: 5. they s. e. the residue of that
s. e. every tree which groweth
12: 7. upon houses wh'in they s. e. it
8. with bitter herbs they s. e. it
11. thus s. ye e. it: with your loins
and ye s. e. it in haste
15: 7. days s. ye e. unleav'd bread
18. at even, ye s. e. unleav'd bread
20. Ye s. e. nothing leavened
habita's s. ye e. unleav'd bread
43. s. no foreigner e. thereof
44. circumcised him, then s. he e.
45. hired servant s. not e. thereof
48. no uncircumcised person s. e.
16:12. saying, At even ye s. e. flesh
22:31. ye s. not e. any flesh torn of
23:11. leave beast of the field s. e.
29:32. Aaron & his sons s. e. flesh of
33. they s. e. those things wherewith
but a stranger s. not e. thereof
Le. 3:17. ye s. e. neither fat nor blood
6:16. is left s. Aaron & his sons e.
of tent of meeting they s. e. it
18. Every male of Aaron s. e. of it
26. priest offereth it for sin s. e.
29. Ev. male among priests s. e. (7:6)
7:19. one that is clean s. e. thereof
23. Ye s. e. no fat, of ox, or sheep
24. but ye s. in no wise e. of it
26. ye s. e. no manner of blood
8:31. saying, Aaron & his sons s. e. it
10:13. ye s. e. it in a holy place
14. heave-thigh s. ye e. in clean place
11: 4. these s. ye not e. that chew
8. Of their flesh ye s. not e.
11. ye s. not e. of their flesh
42. things that creep, ye s. not e.
17:12. no soul of you s. e. blood
14. Ye s. e. blood of no manner of
19:25. fifth year s. ye e. of fruit
26. Ye s. not e. any thing wi. blood
21:22. He s. e. the bread of his God
22: 4. he s. not e. of holy things, until
6. s. not e. of holy things, unless
7. afterward he s. e. of holy thing
8. or is torn of beasts he s. not e.
10. s. no stranger e. of holy thing
hired servant, s. not e. of holy
11. priest buy any soul, he s. e. of
born in his house, they s. e. of his
12. she s. not e. of heave-offering
13. she s. e. of her father's bread
but s. no stranger e. thereof
23: 6. 7 days ye s. e. unleavened bread
14. ye s. e. nei. bread, nor parched
24: 9. they s. e. it in a holy place
25:12. ye s. e. the increase thereof
19. its fruit, & ye s. e. your fill
20. What s. we e. the seventh year?
22. fruits come in, ye s. e. old store
26: 5. ye s. e. your bread to the full
10. ye s. e. old store long kept
16. sow in vain, for enemies s. e. it
26. ye s. e., & not be satisfied
29. ye s. e. flesh of your sons
Le. 26:29. flesh of your daughters s. ye e.
38. land of your enemies s. e. you
Nu. 6: 4. s. e. nothing made of grape-vine
11:18. to-morrow, and ye s. e. flesh
Who s. give us flesh to e.?
will give you flesh, and ye s. e.
19. Ye s. not e. one day, nor 2 days
18:10. every male s. e. thereof
11. is clean in thy house s. e. (13)
31. ye s. e. it in every place
24: 8. He s. e. up nations his adversaries
De. 12: 7. there ye s. e. before Jehovah
16. Only ye s. not e. the blood
14: 7. these s. ye not e. that chew cud
8. of their flesh ye s. not e.
10. not fins & scales ye s. not e.
12. they of which ye s. not e.
21. Ye s. not e. of any thing dieth
29. come, and s. e. and be satisfied
15:22. unclean & clean s. ye e. alike
18: 1. they s. e. offerings of Jehovah
28:39. for the worms s. e. them
51. and s. e. the fruit of thy cattle
55. his children whom he s. e.
57. for she s. e. them for want
1 S. 9:19. for ye s. e. with me to-day
2 S. 9:10. thy master's son s. e. bread
11. said king, he s. e. at my table
1 K. 14:11. dieth in city s. the dogs e. (16:4; 21:24)
dieth in field s. birds e. (16:4; 21:24)
21:23. dogs s. e. Jezebel by rampart
2 K. 4:43. They s. e., & sh. leave thereof
9:10. dogs s. e. Jesebel in the portion
36. s. dogs e. flesh of Jezebel
19:29. ye s. e. that which groweth (Is. 37:30)
Ps. 22:26. The meek s. e. & be satisfied
29. fat ones of earth s. e. and
Pr. 13: 2. man s. e. good by fruit of his
of the treacherous *s. e.* violence.
18:21. that love it s. e. fruit th'of
27:18. keepeth fig-tree s. e. fruit
30:17. And the young eagles s. e. it
Is. 1:19. ye s. e. the good of the land
3:10. they s. e. fruit of their doings
5:17. of fat ones s. wanderers e.
7:15. Butter and honey s. he e.
22. abundance of milk, he s. e. butter
butter & honey s. every one e.
9:20. and he s. e. on the left hand
they s. e. every man the flesh
11: 7. lion s. e. straw like ox (65:25)
30:24. asses s. e. savory provender
50: 9. the moth s. e. them up
51: 8. moth s. e. them up like garment
the worms s. e. them like wool
61: 6. ye s. e. wealth of nations
62: 9. they that ha. garnered it s. e. it
65:13. my servants s. e., but ye hungry
Je. 5:17. they s. e. up thy flocks & herds
they s. e. up thy vines and thy
19: 9. they s. e. every one flesh of friend
La. 2:20. s. women e. their fruit?
Ese. 4:13. s. chil. of Is. e. bread unclean
16. and they s. e. bread by weight
5:10. fathers s. e. sons in midst,
and sons s. e. their fathers
25: 4. they s. e. thy fruit, & drink
39:18. Ye s. e. flesh of the mighty
19. ye s. e. fat till ye be full
42:13. near un. JH. s. e. most holy th'gs
44:29. They s. e. the meal-offering
31. priests s. not e. of thing dieth
Ho. 2:12. beasts of the field s. e. them
4:10. they s. e., & not have enough
9: 3. s. e. unclean food in Assyria
Joe. 2:26. s. e. in plenty & be satisfied
Mt. 6:25. what ye s. e., or What ye shall
31. anxious, saying, What s. we e.?
24:49. s. e. and drink with drunken
Mk. 14:14. where I s. e. passover (Lu. 22:11)
Lu. 12:22. Be not anxious, what ye s. e.
29. seek not ye what ye s. e., and
11:15. Blessed is he that s. e. bread
22:16. I s. not e. it, until it be
Jn. 2:17. Zeal for thy house s. e. me up
1 Co. 11:27. Whosoever s. e. bread or drink
Ja. 5: 3. and s. e. your flesh as fire
Re. 17:16. s. e. her flesh, and sh. burn her
Shalt *with* eat
Ge. 2:17. and evil, thou s. not e. of it
3:14. dust s. thou e. all the days
17. saying, Thou s. not e. of it
in toil s. thou e. of it all days
Ge. 3:18. thou s. e. herb by the field
19. in sweat of thy face s. thou e.
Ex. 13: 6. 7 days thou s. e. unleavened b.
(23:15; 34:18; De. 16:3)
Nu. 18:10. most holy things s. thou e.
De. 6:11. thou s. e. and be full (8:10)
8: 9. a land wherein thou s. e. bread
11:15. and thou s. e. and be full
12:18. but thou s. e. them before JH.
22. as hart, so thou s. e. thereof
23. thou s. not e. life with flesh
24. Thou s. not e. it, that it may (25)
27. and thou s. e. the flesh
14: 3. Thou s. not e. any abom'ble thing
23. thou s. e. before JH. thy God
26. thou s. e. there bef. JH. thy God
15:20. s. e. it bef. JH. year by year
22. Thou s. e. it wi'in their gates
23. Only thou s. not e. blood thereof
16: 3. Thou s. e. no leavened bread
7. thou s. roast & e. it in place
8. Six days thou s. e. unleavened b.
20:14. thou s. e. spoil of thine enemies
27: 7. sacrificed peace-off's, & s. e.
28:31. ox slain, & thou s. not e. thereof
53. thou s. e. fruit of thine own body
2 S. 9: 7. thou s. e. bread at my table
1 K. 13:17. Thou s. e. no bread nor drink
2 K. 7: 2. s. see, but s. not e. thereof (19)
Ps. 128: 2. thou s. e. labor of thy hands
Ese. 4: 9. 390 days, s. thou e. thereof
10. food thou s. e. sh. be by weight
fr. time to time s. thou e. it
12. thou s. e. it as barley cakes
Mi. 6:14. Thou s. e., but not be satisfied
Lu. 17: 8. afterward thou s. e. and drink?
That eat
1 K. 2: 7. be of those t. e. at thy table
18:19. 400 t. e. at Jezebel's table.
Ec. 5:11. they are increased t. e. them
Da. 1:13. youths t. e. of king's dainties
Ho. 9: 4. all t. e. thereof sh. be polluted
1 Co. 10:18. have not they t. e. sacrifices?
They eat
1 S. 9:13. afterwards t. e. that are bidden.
14:33. sin . . . in that t. e. with blood
Ps. 14: 4. e. up my people as t. e. bread
Ese. 34:19. t. e. that which ye have trodden
Mk. 7: 4. they bathe themselves, t. e. not
They did eat
Ge. 18: 8. stood by them under tree, & t. d. e.
19: 3. bake unleavened bread, & t. d. e.
24:54. t. d. e. and drink, he and men
26:30. a feast, & t. d. e. and drink
31:46. and t. d. e. there by the heap
Ex. 10:15. t. d. e. every herb of the land
16:35. t. d. e. the manna, until they
Jos. 5:11. t. d. e. produce of the land
12. but t. d. e. fruit of the land
Ju. 14: 9. gave unto them, and t. d. e.
19: 8. and t. d. e., both of them
1 S. 28:25. bef. his servants; and t. d. e.
1 K. 19:21. gave unto people, and t. d. e.
2 K. 4:44. set it before them, & t. d. e.
23: 9. but t. d. e. unleavened bread
2 Ch. 30:18. t. d. e. passover otherwise
22. So t. d. e. throughout the feast
Ne. 9:25. so t. d. e., and were filled
Ps. 78:29. So t. d. e., & were well filled
Je. 41: 1. there t. d. e. bread together
Mt. 14:21. T. that d. e. were ab't 5000 men
To eat
Ge. 24:33. there was set food before him t. e.
De. 18: 8. They shall have like portions t. e.
1 S. 9:13. bef. he goeth to high place t. e.
20:24. the king sat him down t. e. food
2 S. 13: 9. before him; but he refused t. e.
11. brought them near unto him t. e.
17:29. people that were with him t. e.
2 K. 4:40. So they poured out for men t. e.
18:27. t. e. their own dung (Is. 36:12)
Ps. 78:24. he rained manna upon them t. e.
Pr. 23: 1. When thou sittest t. e. with ruler
25:27. It is not good t. e. much honey
Ec. 5:19. hath given him power t. e. thereof
6: 2. yet God giveth him not power t. e.
Is. 23:18. before JH., t. e. sufficiently
Ese. 3: 2. and he caused me t. e. the roll.
3. Son of man, cause thy belly t. e.
Da. 4:25. thou shalt be made t. e. grass (32)
Mi. 7: 1. vintage: there is no cluster t. e.
Mt. 12: 1. and began to pluck ears & t. e.
4. w. it was not lawful for him t. e.
14:16. to go away; give ye them t. e.
15:20. but t. e. with unwashen hands

Digitized by Google

Mt. 32: 3. days & have nothing t. e. (Mk. 8:2)
25:35. was hungry, & ye gave me t. e.
42. and ye did not give me t. e.
26:17. ready for thee t. e. passover?
Mk. 2:26. not lawful t. e. save for (Lu. 6:4)
5:43. *something* sh'd be given her t. e.
6:31. had no leisure so much as t. e.
36. and buy themselves somewhat t. e.
37. said, Give ye them t. e. (Lu. 9:13)
8: 1. multitude, & they had nothing t. e.
Lu. 8:55. that *something* be given her t. e.
22:15. I have desire t. e. this passover
24:41. Have ye here anything t. e.?
Jn. 4:32. I have meat t. e. that ye know not
33. Hath any man bro't him aught t. e.?
21: 5. Children, Have ye aught t. e.?
Ac. 10:10. became hungry, & desired t. e.
27:35. and he brake it, and began t. e.
Ro. 14: 2. One man hath faith t. e. all
1 Co. 5:11. with such a one, no not t. e.
8:10. t. e. things sacrificed to idols (Re. 2:14, 20)
11:20. not possible t. e. Lord's supper
33. together t. e., wait one for
He. 13:10. whereof they have no right t. e.
Re. 2: 7. will I give t. e. of tree of life
Eat *with* unleavened bread
Ge. 19: 3. did bake u. b., and they did e.
Ex. 12:15. Seven days sh. ye e. u. b.
18. at even, ye shall e. u. b.
20. in your habitations sh. ye e. u. b.
13: 6. Seven days thou shalt e. u. b. (23: 15; 34:18)
Le. 23: 6. seven days ye shall e. u. b.
Nu. 9:11. they sh. e. it with u. b.
De. 16: 3. seven days shalt thou e. u. b.
2 K. 23: 9. but they did e. u. b. among their
Will *with* eat
Ge. 27:25. and I w. e. of my son's venison
De. 12:20. shalt say, I w. e. flesh, because
Ju. 13:16. thou detain, I w. not e. of thy
1 S. 28:23. he refused, & said, I w. not e.
2 K. 6:28. and we w. e. my son to-morrow
Ps. 50:13. W. I e. flesh of bulls, or drink?
Is. 4: 1. we w. e. our own bread, and wear
Zec. 11:16. he w. e. flesh of fat sheep
1 Co. 8:13. I w. e. no flesh for evermore
2 Ti. 2:17. their word w. e. as gangrene
Ye eat
Ge. 3: 5. that in day y. e. thereof, then
Jos. 24:13. oliveyards ye planted not do y. e.
Eze. 33:25. Y. e. with blood, & lift up
34: 3. Y. e. the fat. & ye clothe you
Hag. 1: 6. y. e., but ye have not enough
EATEN
(**Eaten *with* bread, Eaten *with* drunk, Eaten *with* unleavened bread**)
Ge. 3:11. Hast thou e. of tree, whereof?
17. hast e. of tree, of which I?
6:21. take thou of all food that is e.
14:24. save that wh. young men have e.
27:33. I have e. of all bef. thou camest
31:38. rams of thy flocks have I not e.
41:21. and when they had e. them up could not be known they had e.
43: 2. when they had e. up the grain
Ex. 12:46. In one house shall it be e.
21:28. and its flesh shall not be e.
22: 5. a field or vineyard to be e.
29:34. it shall not be e., bec. holy
Le. 6:16. it sh. be e. without leaven
23. wholly burnt: it shall not be e.
26. in a holy place shall it be e.
30. in the holy place, shall be e.
7: 6. it shall be e. in a holy place
15. sh. be e. on day of his oblation
16. it sh. be e. on day he offereth remaineth of it shall be e.
18. peace-off's. be e. on third day
19. unclean thing shall not be e.
10:17. whereof have ye not e. sin-off.?
18. sh'd have e. it in sanctuary
19. if I had e. sin-offering to-day
11:13. among birds; they sh. not be e.
34. food therein which may be e.
41. abomination; which sh. not be e.
47. bet. living thing that may be e. and living th'g th. may not be e.
17:13. beast or bird that may be e.
19: 6. sh. be e. same day ye offer it
7. if it be e. at all on 3d day
23. unto you; it shall not be e.
22:30. On the same day it shall be e.
De. 8:12. when thou hast e. and art full
12:22. as gazelle and as hart is e.
14:19. creeping things: sh. not be e.
26:14. I have not e. thereof in my
31:20. they sh. have e. and filled
Jos. 5:12. after they had e. produce of
1 S. 1: 9. Hannah rose up aft. they had e.
14:30. if haply the people had e.
30:12. when he had e., his spirit came
2 S. 19:42. have we e. at all at king's cost
1 K. 13:28. lion had not e. body, nor torn
2 Ch. 31:10. we have e., and had enough
Jb. 6: 6. Can that wh. hath no savor be e.?
31:17. Or have e. my morsel alone fatherless hath not e. thereof
39. e. fruits th'of without money
Ps. 69: 9. zeal of thine house hath e. me up
102: 9. For I have e. ashes like bread
Pr. 23: 8. morsel e. shalt thou vomit up
S. S. 5: 1. I have e. my honeycomb with
Is. 3:14. ye that have e. up the vineyard
5: 5. and it shall be e. up
6:13. it also in turn sh. be e. up
44:19. I have roasted flesh and e. it
Je. 24: 2. very bad figs, wh. c'd not be e.
3. very bad, that cannot be e.
8. the bad figs, wh. cannot be e.
29:17. like vile figs, th. cannot be e.
31:29. fathers e. sour grapes (Eze. 18:2)
Eze. 4:14. have I not e. of that wh. dieth
18: 6. hath not e. upon mountains (15)
11. even hath e. upon mountains
22: 9. they have e. upon mountains
Ho. 10:13. ye have e. fruit of lies
Joe. 1: 4. hath left hath the locust e. hath left hath canker-worm e. hath left hath caterpillar e.
2:25. years that the locust hath e.
Am. 7: 4. would have e. up the land
Jn. 6:13. remained over un. them th. had e.
Ac. 10:14. I have never e. anyth'g common
12:23. and he was e. of worms, & gave
27:38. had e. enough they lightened
Re. 10:10. e. it, my belly was made bitter
Eaten *with* bread
Ex. 13: 3. shall no leavened b. be e.
De. 29: 6. Ye have not e. b., neither
1 S. 28:20. for he had e. no b. all day
30:12. for he had e. no b., nor drunk
1 K. 13:22. hast e. b. and drunk water
23. came to pass, aft. he had e. b.
Ne. 5:14. have not e. b. of the governor
Pr. 9:17. And b. e. in secret is pleasant
Ac. 20:11. had broken the b., and e.
Eaten *with* drunk
Ru. 3: 7. And when Boas had e. and d.
1 S. 30:12. for he had e. no bread, nor d.
1 K. 13:22. and hast e. bread & d. water
2 K. 6:23. when they had e. & d., he sent
Lu. 17: 8. till I have e. and drunken
Eaten *with* unleavened bread
Ex. 13: 7. U. b. shall be e. seven days
Nu. 28:17. seven days shall u. b. be e.
Eze. 45:21. seven days; u. b. shall be e.
EATER
Ju. 14:14. Out of the e. came forth food
Is. 55:10. seed to sower and bread to e.
Na. 3:12. they fall into mouth of the e.
EATERS
Pr. 23:20. Among gluttonous e. of flesh
EATEST
Ge. 2:17. for in day thou e. thereof
1 S. 1: 8. weepest? and why e. thou not?
1 K. 21: 5. so sad, that thou e. no bread
EATETH
Ex. 12:15. whosoever e. leavened bread
19. whosoev. e. that wh. is leavened
Le. 7:18. soul that e. of it sh. bear
20. but soul that e. of the flesh
25. whosoever e. fat of beast e. it sh. be cut off fr. his people
27. whosoev. it be that e. any blood
11:40. e. of carcass sh. wash clothes
14:47. e. in house sh. wash his clothes
17:10. that e. any manner of blood against that soul that e. blood
14. whosoev. e. it sh. be cut off
15. e. that which dieth of itself
19: 8. e. it sh. bear his iniquity
Nu. 13:32. a land that e. up inhabitants
1 S. 14:24. Cursed be man that e. any
28. Cursed be man that e. food
Jb. 5: 5. Whose harvest the hungry e. up
40:15. He e. grass as an ox
Ps. 106:20. likeness of ox that e. grass
Pr. 13:25. righteous e. to satisfying of
30:20. She e., and wipeth her mouth
31:27. e. not the bread of idleness
Ec. 4: 5. and e. his own flesh
5:17. All days he e. in darkness
6: 2. an alien e. it; this is vanity
Is. 28: 4. yet in his hand he e. it up
29: 8. dreameth, and, behold, he e.
44:16. with part thereof he e. flesh
59: 5. he that e. of their eggs dieth
Je. 31:30. ev. man that e. sour grapes
Mt. 9:11. e. your Teacher wi. publicans?
Mk. 2:16. e. and drinketh with publicans?
14:18. betray, even he that e. with me
Lu. 15: 2. sinners, and e. with them
Jn. 6:54. that e. my flesh & drinketh (56)
57. so he that e. me, he also shall
58. he that e. this bread sh. live
13:18. He that e. my bread lifted up
Ro. 14: 2. he that is weak e. herbs
3. Let not him that e. set at nought him that e. not and let not him that e. not judge him that e.
6. he that e., e. unto the Lord that e. not, unto Lord he e. not
20. evil for man who e. wi. offence
23. if he eat, bec. he e. not of faith
1 Co. 9: 7. and e. not the fruit thereof? e. not of milk of the flock?
11:29. For he that e. and drinketh, e. and drinketh judgment unto himself
EATING
(**Eating *with* drinking**)
Ex. 12: 4. ac. to every man's e. ye shall
16:16. Gather ev. man ac. to his e.
18. gathered ev. man ac. to his e.
21. by morning, ev. man ac. to his e.
Ju. 14: 9. and went on, e. as he went
1 S. 14:34. sin against JH. in e. wi. blood
1 K. 1:41. as they had made an end of e.
2 K. 4:40. as they were e. of the pottage
Jb. 20:23. rain upon him while he is e.
Is. 66:17. e. swine's flesh and abomination
Am. 7: 2. made end of e. grass of land
Mt. 26:21. as they were e., he said
26. as they were e., Jesus took
Mk. 2:16. saw that he was e. with sinners
14:18. were e., Jesus said, Verily I
22. as they were e., he took bread
Ac. 1:4(m). *e. with them*, he charged them
1 Co. 8: 4. e. of things sacrificed to
11:21. in your e. each one taketh before
Eating *with* drinking
Ru. 3: 3. until he sh. have done e. and d.
1 S. 30:16. e. and d., & dancing, because
1 K. 1:25. behold, they are e. & d. bef. him
4:20. e. & d. and making merry
1 Ch. 12:39. with David three days, e. & d.
Jb. 1:13. his daughters were e. & d. wine
18. Thy sons & thy dau's were e. & d.
Is. 22:13. killing sheep, e. flesh, & d. wine
Mt. 11:18. John came neither e., nor d.
19. Son of man came e. and d.
24:38. before flood they were e. & d.
Lu. 7:33. John is come e. no bread nor d.
34. Son of man is come e. and d.
10: 7. e. and d. such things as they
Ro. 14:17. k'dom of God is not e. and d.
EBAL (E'bal)
1. **A son of Shobal, and descendant of Seir the Horite.**
Ge. 36:23. Alvan & Manahath and E.
1 Ch. 1:40. Alian, and Manahath, and E.
2. **A son of Joktan, called Obal in Ge.** 10:28.
1 Ch. 1:22. E., and Abimael, and Sheba
EBAL, Mount.
A mountain separated by a narrow valley from mount Gerizim, near Shechem.
De. 11:29. and the curse upon mount E.
27: 4. command you this day, & mount E.
13. these shall stand up, mount E.
Jos. 8:30. built an altar, in mount E.
33. half of them in front of mount E.
EBED (E'bed)—*servant.*
1. **The father of Gaal.**
Ju. 9:26. Gaal son of E. came with brethren
28. Gaal son of E., said, Who is Abim.?
30. heard words of Gaal son of E.
31. Gaal son of E., and his brethren
35. Gaal son of E. went out
2. **A leader of the sons of Adin, who returned from Babylon with Ezra.**
Esr. 8: 6. sons of Adin, E. son of Jonathan

Digitized by Google

EBED-MELECH (Ĕ'bed-mē'lĕch)—*servant of the king*, or possibly *of Melech*.
Je. 38: 7. E. the Ethiopian, a eunuch
8. E. went forth out of king's house
10. Then the king commanded E.
11. So E. took the men with him
12. E. said unto Jeremiah
39:16. Go, and speak to E. the Ethiopian

EBEN-EZER (Ĕb'en-ē'zẽr)—*stone of help*.
A place a few miles north of Jerusalem where Samuel set up a stone to commemorate a victory over the Philistines.
1. S. 4: 1. and encamped beside E.
5: 1. brought it from E. unto Ashdod
7:12. called the name of it E.

EBER (Ē'ber)
1. A son of Shelah, and descendant of Shem.
Ge. 10:21. Shem, father of all children of E.
24. Shelah begat E. (1 Ch. 1:18)
25. un. E. were born 2 sons (1 Ch. 1:19)
11:14. Shelah lived 30 years, begat E.
15. Shelah lived aft. begat E. 403
16. E. lived 34 yrs., & begat Peleg
17. E. lived aft. begat Peleg 430
Nu. 24:24. afflict Asshur, & sh. afflict E.
1 Ch. 1:25. E., Peleg, Reu
Lu. 3:35. the son of Peleg, the son of E.
2. Ancestral head of one of the clans of Gad.
1 Ch. 5:13. Jacan, and Zia, and E., seven
3. A Benjamite, son of Elpaal.
1 Ch. 8:12. E., and Misham, and Shemed
4. A Benjamite, son of Shashak.
1 Ch. 8:22. and Ishpan, and E., and Eliel
5. A priest, head of a family of Amok.
Ne. 12:20. of Sallai, Kallai; of Amok, E.

EBEZ (Ē'bez)
An unidentified town of Issachar.
Jos. 19:20. Rabbith, and Kishion, and E.

EBIASAPH (Ē-bi'a-săph)—*the father gathers*.
A Kohath Levite through Korah.
1 Ch. 6:23. Elkanah his son, & E. his son
37. son of E., the son of Korah
9:19. the son of Kore, the son of E.

EBONY
Eze. 27:15. exchange horns of ivory and e.

EBRON (Ē'bron)
A town on the border line of Asher.
Jos. 19:28. and E., and Rehob, & Hammon

ED (Ĕd)
Jos. 22:34. children of Gad called altar *E*.

EDEN (Ē'den)—*delight*.
1. The original residence of the first human pair.
Ge. 2: 8. planted garden eastward, in E.
10. river went out of E. to water
15. into garden of E. to dress it
3:23. sent him forth fr. garden of E.
24. east of garden of E. the Cherubim
4:16. land of Nod, on east of E.
Is. 51: 3. hath made her wilderness like E.
Eze. 27:23. and E., the traffickers of Sheba
28:13. Thou wast in E., garden of God
31: 9. trees of E., that were in garden
16. all trees of E., the choice
18. in greatness among trees of E.? be bro't down with trees of E.
36:35. is become like garden of E.
Joe. 2: 3. the land is as garden of E.
2. An Aramæan kingdom on the right bank of the Euphrates. [(Is. 37:12)
2 K. 19:12. children of E. were in Telassar?
Eze. 27:23. Haran, and Canneh and E.
Am. 1: 5. the sceptre fr. house of E.

EDEN (Ē'den)
A Gershonite Levite in the days of Hezekiah.
2 Ch. 29:12. and E. the son of Joah
31:15. under him were E., & Miniamin

EDER (Ē'der)—*flock*.
1. The tower of Eder, between Bethlehem and Hebron.
Ge. 35:21. spread his tent beyond tower of E.
Mi. 4:8(m). *E.* of the daughter of Zion
2. A town of Judah near the southwestern frontier.
Jos. 15:21. Kabzeel, and E., and Jagur

EDER
1. A Benjamite, of the family of Elpaal.
1 Ch. 8:15. Zebadiah, and Arad, and E.
2. A Merarite Levite, son of Mushi.
1 Ch. 23:23. Mahli, and E., and Jeremoth(24:30)

EDGE
(Edge *with* curtain, Edge of sword)
Ex. 13:20. Etham, in e. of wild'ness (Nu.33:6)
Ex. 28:26. breastplate, upon the e. (39:19)
Nu. 33:37. mount Hor, in e. of Edom
De. 2:36. Aroer, wh. is on e. of valley of the Arnon (4:48; Jos. 12:2)
Jos. 13: 9. Aroer, that is on e. of valley (16)
Ec. 10:10. blunt, & one do not whet the e.
Je. 31:29. chil's teeth set on e. (Eze. 18:2)
30. his teeth sh. be set on e.
Eze. 43:13. border thereof by e. thereof
Edge *with* curtain
Ex. 26: 4. loops of blue up. e. of one c.
in e. of the c. that is outmost
5. fifty loops made in e. of c.
10. fifty loops on e. of one c.
fifty loops up. e. of c. outmost
36:11. made loops of blue up. e. of c.
12. Fifty loops made he in e. of c.
17. made fifty loops on e. of c.
fifty loops made he up. e. of c.
Edge of sword
Ge. 34:26. they slew his son with e. o. s.
Ex. 17:13. discomfited Amalek wi. e. o. s.
Nu. 21:24. And Is. smote him with e. o. s.
De. 13:15. smite inhab's of city wi. e. o. s.
all that is therein with e. o. s.
20:13. smite ev. male th'of wi. e. o. s.
Jos. 6:21. destroyed all in city wi. e. o. s.
8:24. they were all fallen by e. o. s.
Ai, & smote it with e. o. s.
10:28. Makkedah, & smote it wi. e. o. s.
30. and he smote it with e. o. s.
32. and smote it with e. o. s. (35, 37)
39. smote them with e. o. s. (2 K.10:25)
11:11. smote all therein with e. o. s.
12. and he smote them with e. o. s.
14. but ev. man they smote wi. e. o. s.
19:47. took it, and smote it wi. e. o. s.
Ju. 1: 8. Jerusalem, and smote it with e. o. s.
25. they smote the city wi. e. o. s.
4:15. all his host, wi. e. o. s. bef. Barak
16. host of Sisera fell by e. o. s.
18:27. secure, and smote them wi. e. o. s.
20:37. smote all the city with e. o. s.
48. Benjamin, & smote them wi. e. o. s.
21:10. smite Jabesh-gilead wi. e. o. s.
1 S. 15: 8. destroyed all peo. with e. o. s.
22:19. city of priests, smote he wi. e. o. s.
asses and sheep with e. o. s.
2 S. 15:14. and smite the city wi. e. o. s.
Jb. 1:15. have slain serv'ts with e. o. s.
17. and slain servants with e. o. s.
Ps. 89:43. thou turnest back e. o. his s.
Je. 21: 7. and he sh. smite them wi. e. o. s.
Lu. 21:24. And they sh. fall by e. o. s.
He. 11:34. quenched fire, escaped e. o. s.

EDGES
Ju. 3:16. made him a sword which had 2 e.
1 S. 13:21(m). *when the e. of the mattocks*

EDIFICATION
1 Co. 14: 3. prophesieth speaketh un. men e.

EDIFIED
Ac. 9:31. Samaria had peace, being e.
1 Co. 14:17. but the other is not e.

EDIFIETH
1 Co. 8: 1. Knowledge puffeth up, but love e.
14: 4. speaketh in a tongue e. himself
that prophesieth e. the church

EDIFY
Ro. 14:19. whereby we may e. one another
1 Co. 10:23. but not all things e.

EDIFYING
Ro. 15: 2. please his neighbor unto e.
1 Co. 14: 5. that the church may receive e.
12. abound unto e. of the church
26. Let all things be done unto e.
2 Co. 12:19. But all things are for your e.
Ep. 4:29. good for e. as need may be

EDOM (Ē'dom)—*red*.
1. The name given to Esau because of his longing for the red pottage prepared by Jacob.
Ge. 25:30. therefore was his name called E.
36: 1. generations of Esau (the same is E.)
8. in mount Seir: Esau is E.
19. These are sons of Esau; same is E.
2. The descendants of Esau in Edom.
Ge. 36:43. these are the chiefs of E.
Ex. 15:15. Then were chiefs of E. dismayed
Nu. 20:18. E. said, thou shalt not pass
20. E. came ag. him with much people
21. E. refused to give Israel passage
1 S. 14:47. ag. chil of Ammon, & against E.
2 K. 8:20. his days E. revolted (2 Ch. 21:8)
22. So E. revolted from (2 Ch. 21:10)
14: 7. He slew of E. in Valley of Salt
2 K. 14:10. Thou hast indeed smitten E.
2 Ch. 25:19. Lo, thou hast smitten E.
Ps. 60 (title). smote of E. in Valley of
137: 7. Remember, O JH., ag. chil. of E.
Eze. 25:12. E. hath dealt ag. house of Judah
Mal. 1: 4. Whereas E. saith, We are beaten

EDOM
The country south of Judah occupied by the descendants of Esau, originally called mount Seir.
(King of Edom, Land of Edom)
Ge. 32: 3. land of Seir, the field of E.
36:32. Bela son of Beor reigned in E.
43. are the chiefs of E. (1 Ch. 1:54)
Ex. 15:15. Then were chiefs of E. dismayed
Nu. 24:18. And E. shall be a possession
34: 3. wilderness. of Zin by side of E.
Jos. 15: 1. lot was unto border of E.
21. toward border of E. in South
Ju. 5: 4. When marchedst out field of E.
2 S. 8:14. put garrisons in E. (1 Ch. 18:13)
thro'out all E. put he garrisons
1 K. 11:14. he was of king's seed in E.
15. came to pass, when David was in E. had smitten every male in E.
16. he had cut off ev. male in E.;)
2 K. 3: 8. ans'd, The way of wild'n of E.
20. came water by the way of E.
1 Ch. 1:51. chiefs of E. were; chief Timna
18:11. from E., and from Moab & from
2 Ch. 25:20. they sought aft. gods of E.
Ps. 60: 8. Up. E. will I cast my shoe (108:9)
9. Who hath led me un. E.? (108:10)
(m). *Who will lead me un.* E.? (108:10[m])
83: 6. The tents of E. and Ishmaelites
Is. 11:14. sh. put forth their hand up E.
34: 5. it shall come down upon E.
9. streams of *E.* sh. be turned into
63: 1. Who is this that cometh fr. E.?
Je. 9:26. Egypt, and Judah, and E.
40:11. all Jews that were in E.
49: 7. Of E. Thus said JH. of hosts
17. sh. become an astonishment
20. JH., that he hath taken against E.
22. the heart of mighty men of E.
La. 4:21. and be glad, O daughter of E.
22. visit thi. iniquity, O daughter of E.
Eze. 25:13. I will stretch out hand up. E.
14. will lay my vengeance upon E. do in E. according to mine anger
32:29. There is E., her kings & all
35:15. desolate, O mount Seir, & all E.
36: 5. the nations, and against all E.
Da. 11:41. delivered out of his hand: E.
Joe. 3:19. E. shall be a desolate wilderness
Am. 1: 6. to deliver them up to E.
9. deliv'd up whole peo. to E.
11. For three tranagressions of E.
9:12. may possess the remnant of E.
Ob. 1. Thus saith Lord JH. concerning E.
8. saith JH., destroy wise men out E.
King of Edom
Nu. 20:14. mes'gers fr. Kadesh un. k. o. E.
Ju. 11:17. sent messengers unto k. o. E.
but the k. o. E. hearkened not
1 K. 22:47. And there was no k. in E.
2 K. 3: 9. king of Judah, and k. o. E.
12. and k. o. E. went down to him
26. to break through unto k. o. E.
Je. 27: 3. and send them to the k. o. E.
Am. 2: 1. burn bones of k. o. E. into lime
Land of Edom
Ge. 36:16. came to Eliphas in l. o. E.
17. came of Reuel in l. o. E.
21. the chil. of Seir in l. o. E.
31. reigned in l. o. E. (1 Ch. 1:43)
Nu. 20:23. by the border of l. o. E.
21: 4. to Red Sea, to compass l. o. E.
33:37. mount Hor, in edge of l. o. E.
Ju. 11:18. and went around the l. o. E.
1 K. 9:26. shore of Red Sea, in l. o. E.
2 Ch. 8:17. on the sea-shore in l. o. E.
Is. 34: 6. and a great slaughter in l. o. E.

EDOMITE (Ē'dom-ite)
De. 23: 7. Thou shalt not abhor an E.
1 S. 21: 7. his name was Doeg the E.
22: 9. Then answered Doeg the E.
18. Doeg the E. turned, & fell upon
22. day, when Doeg the E. was there
1 K. 11:14. adversary un. Solomon, Hadad E.
Ps. 52 (title). when Doeg E. came & told

EDOMITES (Ē'dom-ites)
Ge. 36: 9. Esau father of E. in mount Seir
43. This is Esau, father of the E.
2 S. 8:14. E. became serv'ts (1 Ch. 18:13)

Digitized by Google

1 K. 11: 1. women of Moabites, Ammonites, E.
17. Hadad fled, he and certain E.
2 K. 8:21. smote E. that (2 Ch. 21:9)
1 Ch. 18:12. smote E. in Valley of Salt
2 Ch. 25:14. was come fr. slaughter of E.
28:17. E. had come & smitten Judah

EDREI (Ed're-i)
1. **The capital city of Bashan, now the large town of ed-Derat, east of Gadara.**
Nu. 21:33. all his peo., to battle at E.
De. 1: 4. who dwelt at Ashtaroth in E.
3: 1. all his peo., unto battle at E.
10. all Bashan, un. Salecah, and E.
Jos. 12: 4. who dwelt at Ashtaroth & at E.
13:12. who reigned in Ashtaroth & E.
31. half Gilead, & Ashtaroth, and E.
2. **An unidentified fenced city of Naphtali**
Jos. 19:37. Kedesh, and E., and En-hazor

EFFECT
2 Ch. 34:22. they spake to her to that e.
Ps. 33:10. thoughts of . . . to be of no e.
Is. 32:17. and e. of righteousness quietness
Ro. 3: 3. none e. the faithfulness of God?
31. make law of none e. thro. faith?
4:14. the promise is made of none e.
Ga. 3:17. as to make promise of none e.

EFFECTED
2 Ch. 7:11. own house, he prosperously e.

EFFECTEST
Jb. 35: 6. sinned, what e. thou against him?

EFFECTUAL
Is.28:29(m). and excellent in *e. working*
1 Co. 16: 9. great door & e. is opened
Phm. 6. fellowship of faith may become e.

EFFEMINATE
1 Co. 6: 9. nor adulterers, nor e., nor

EFFULGENCE
He. 1: 3. who being the e. of his glory

EGG
Jb. 6: 6. any taste in white of an e.?
Lu. 11:12. Or if he sh. ask an e., will he?

EGGS
De. 22: 6. bird's nest, with young ones, or e. sitting upon young, or upon e.
Jb. 39:14. she leaveth her e. on earth
Is. 10:14. as one gathereth e. forsaken
59: 5. They hatch adders' e., & weave that eateth of their e. dieth
Je. 17:11. As partridge that sitteth on e.

EGLAH (Eg'lah)—*heifer.*
2 S. 3: 5. Ithream, of E., David's wife
1 Ch. 3: 3. sixth, Ithream by E. his wife

EGLAIM (Eg'la-im, or Eg-lā'im)
An unidentified city of Moab.
Is. 15: 8. the wailing thereof unto E.

EGLATH-SHELISHIYAH (Eg'lath-shel-ish'i-yah)
Apparently some place near Zoar.
Is. 15: 5. her fugitives flee to Zoar, to E.
Je. 48:34. Zoar even unto Horonaim, to E.

EGLON (Eg'lon)
Ju. 3:12. JH. strengthened E. king of Moab
14. children of Israel served E. king of Moab
15. sent tribute by him unto E.
17. he offered the tribute unto E.
no. E. was a very fat man

EGLON
A town in the lowland of Judah. Its site is *Ajlan*, sixteen miles northeast of Gaza.
Jos. 10: 3. sent unto Debir king of E.
5. king of Lachish, the king of E. (23)
34. Joshua passed fr. Lachish un. E.
36. And Joshua went up from E.
37. and to all he had done to E.
12:12. king of E., one; king of Gezer
15:39. Lachish, & Boskath, and E.

EGRESS
Ex. 44: 5. mark in every e. of the sanctuary

EGRESSES
Eze. 42:11. their e. were both ac. to
43:11. of the e. thereof, and the entrances
48:30. these are e. of the city

EGYPT (E'jipt)
In general, that large country in North Africa, with its northern border on the Mediterranean and watered by the Nile.
(**All Egypt, All the land of Egypt, Borders of Egypt, borders, of Egypt, Brook of Egypt, Brown *with* Egypt, Forth out of Egypt, Forth out of land of Egypt, From Egypt, Gods of Egypt, Idols of Egypt, In Egypt, In the land of Egypt, Into with Egypt, King of Egypt, Land of Egypt, Out from Egypt, Out of Egypt, Out of land of Egypt, Pharaoh king of Egypt**)
Ge. 15:18. from river of E. un. great river
25:18. unto Shur that is before E.
41: 8. called for all magicians of E.
45:23. laden with good things of E.
Ex. 1: 8. there arose a new king over E.
3:17. you up out of affliction of E.
20. and smite E. with all my wonders
7: 4. and I will lay my hand upon E.
5. when I stretch forth hand upon E.
11. magicians of E. did in like (22)
19. out thy hand over waters of E.
8: 6. out his hand over waters of E.
9: 6. and all the cattle of E. died
10: 2. what things I wrought upon E.
7. not yet that E. is destroyed?
11: 1. Yet one plague more . . . upon E.
4. will I go out into midst of E.
13:17. they see war, & return to E.
14: 7. and all the chariots of E.
20. between camp of E. & camp of Is.
De. 6:22. wonders, great & sore, upon E.
7:15. none of evil diseases of E.
11: 3. works, wh. he did in midst of E.
4. what he did unto the army of E.
17:16. nor cause peo. to return to E.
28:27. will smite thee with boil of E.
60. bring . . . again all diseases of E.
Jos. 5: 9. I rolled away reproach of E.
13: 3. from Shihor, which is before E.
24: 5. I plagued E. ac. to that wh. I did
1 S. 15: 7. goest to Shur, that is before E.
30:13. he said, I am a young man of E.
1 K. 4:30. of east, & all the wisdom of E.
2 K. 18:21. bruised reed . . . E. (Is. 36:6)
24. trust E. for chariots (Is. 36:9)
19:24. dry up rivers of E. (Is. 37:25)
23:34. he came to E., and died there.
25:26. captains . . . arose, and came to E.
2 Ch. 26: 8. abroad even to entrance of E.
36: 4. Joahaz . . . & carried him to E.
Ps. 87:4(m). I will make mention of *E.*
89:10(m). hast broken *E.* in pieces
105:38. E. was glad when they departed
135: 8. Who smote the first-born of E.
9. wonders into midst of thee, O E.
136:10. smote E. in their first-born
Pr. 7:16. striped cloths of yarn of E.
Is. 7:18. uttermost part of rivers of E.
10:24. against thee, after manner of E.
26. will lift up after manner of E.
19: 1. The burden of E.; Behold, Jehovah and the heart of E. shall melt
3. and the spirit of E. shall fail
12. JH. hath purposed concerning E.
13. have caused E. to go astray (14)
15. Neither sh. be for E. any work
17. Judah sh. become a terror unto E.
21. Jehovah shall be known to E.
24. shall Israel be third with E.
25. saying, Blessed be E. my people
20: 3. for sign & wonder concerning E.
4. lead away the captives of E. uncovered, to the shame of E.
5. expectation, & of E. their glory.
23: 5. When the report cometh to E.
30: 2. to take refuge in shadow of E!
3. and refuge in the shadow of E.
7. For E. helpeth in vain, and to no
43: 3. I have given E. as thy ransom
45:14. saith JH., The labor of E., and
Je. 2:18. thou shalt be ashamed of E.
36. thou to do in the way to E.
9:26. E., and Judah, and Edom, and
37: 7. Pharaoh's army sh. return to E.
46: 2. Of E.: con. army of Pharaoh-neco
8. E. riseth up like the Nile, and
11. take balm, O virgin dau. of E.
20. E. is a very fair heifer; *but*
24. dau. of E. shall be put to shame
25. I will punish . . . Pharaoh, and E.
Eze. 23: 8. whoredoms since *the days* of E.
27. them, nor remember E. any more.
29: 6. of E. shall know that I am JH.
14. will bring back captivity of E.
30: 4. And a sword shall come upon E.
9. upon them, as in the day of E.
10. make multitude of E. to cease
11. sh. draw their swords against E.
15. upon Sin, the stronghold of E.
18. shall break there yokes of E.
19. will I execute judgments upon E.
32:12. sh. bring to nought pride of E.
Eze. 32:16. shall lament therewith; over E.
18. wail for the multitude of E.
Da. 11:43. over all precious things of E.
Ho. 7:11. they call unto E. . . . go to Assyria
8:13. their sins; they sh. return to E.
9: 3. but Ephraim shall return to E.
6. *yet* E. shall gather them up
Joe. 3:19. E. shall be a desolation
Am. 4:10. pestilence after manner of E.
8: 8. sink again, like River of E. (9:5)
Na. 3: 9. Ethiopia & E. were her strength
Zec. 10:11. Sceptre of E. shall depart
14:18. if the family of E. go not up
19. This shall be punishment of E.
Ac. 7:10. he made him governor over E.
39. turned back in hearts unto E.
He. 11:26. greater riches than treasures of E.
27. By faith he forsook E.
Re. 11: 8. spiritually is called Sodom & E.
All Egypt
Ge. 45: 9. God hath made me lord of a. E.
De. 7:18. did unto Pharaoh, & unto a. E.
Eze. 29: 2. prophesy ag. him, and ag. a. E.
Ac. 7:11. Now there came famine over a. E.
All the land of Egypt
Ge. 41:19. I never saw in a. l. E. for badness
20. great plenty thro'out a. l. E.
41. I have set thee over a. l. E.
43. he set him over a. l. E.
44. hand or his foot in a. l. E.
46. and went throughout a. l. E.
54. in a. l. E. there was bread
55. when a. l. E. was famished
45: 8. and ruler over a. l. E.
20. good of a. l. E. is yours
26. he is ruler over a. l. E.
47:20. bought a. l. E. for Pharaoh
Ex. 5:12. thro'out a. l. E. to gather
7:19. shall be blood thro'out a. l. E.
21. the blood was thro'out a. l. E.
8:16. become lice throughout a. l. E.
17. became lice throughout a. l. E.
24. in a. l. E. land was corrupted
9: 9. become small dust over a. l. E. upon beast, throughout a. l. E.
22. that there may be hail in a. l. E.
24. such as had not been in a. l. E.
25. hail smote throughout a. l. E.
10:14. locusts went up over a. l. E.
15. herb of field, through a. l. E.
22. darkness in a. l. E. three days
11: 6. sh. be a great cry thro'out a. l. E.
Je. 44:26. of any man of Judah in a. l. E.
Border, *or* borders, of Egypt
Ge. 47:21. from one end of b. o. E. even to
Ex. 10:14. and rested in all the b-s. o. E.
19. not one locust in all b. o. E.
1 K. 4:21. from River . . . unto the b. o. E.
Brook of Egypt
Nu. 34: 5. turn about from Azmon, unto b. o. E. (2 Ch. 9:26)
Jos. 15: 4. to Azmon, and went out at b. o. E.
47. unto the b. o. E., and great sea
1 K. 8:65. of Hamath unto b. o. E. (2 Ch.7:8)
2 K. 24: 7. from b. o. E. unto river Euphrates
1 Ch. 13: 5. from Shihor the b. o. E. even unto
Is. 27:12. from flood of River unto b. o. E.
Down *with* Egypt
Ge. 12:10. Abram went d. in. E. to sojourn
26: 2. and said, Go not d. into E.
37:25. going to carry it d. to E.
39: 1. And Joseph was brought d. to E.
43:15. and rose up, and went d. to E.
De. 10:22. Thy fathers went d. into E.
26: 5. and he went d. into E.
Is. 30: 2. that set out to go d. into E.
31: 1. Woe that go d. to E. for help
52: 4. My peo. went d. in. E. to sojourn
Ac. 7:15. Jacob went d. in. E.; & he died
Forth out of Egypt
Ex. 12:39. cakes of dough they bro't f. o. E.
13: 8. JH. did for me when I came f. o. E.
16. of hand JH. bro't us f. o. E.
14:11. with us, to bring us f. o. E.?
Nu. 11:20. saying, Why came we f. o. E.?
20:16. an angel, and bro't us f. o. E.
23:22. God bringeth them f. o. E.
24: 8. God bringeth him f. o. E. [f. o. E.
De. 4:45. wh. Moses spake, when they came
46. Is. smote, when they came f. o. E.
9:12. that thou hast bro't f. o. E.
26. bro't f. o. E. with mighty hand
16: 1. God bro't thee f. o. E. by night
6. at season thou camest f. o. E.
23: 4. in way, when he came f. o. E.

Digitized by Google

Forth out of Egypt
De. 24: 9. by way, as he came f. o. E.
25:17. what Amalek did as he came f. o. E.
26: 8. JH. bro't us f. o. E. with mighty
Jos. 5: 4. all the peo. that came f. o. E.
5. born by way as they came f. o. E.
1 K. 8:51. which thou broughtest f. o. E.
2 K. 21:15. since day fathers came f. o. E.
Ps. 114: 1. When Israel went f. o. E.
Je. 37: 5. Pharaoh's army was come f. o. E.
Forth out of land of Egypt
Ex. 19: 1. aft. c. of Is. were gone f. o. l. E.
20:46. their God, th. bro't them f. o. l. E.
32:11. that thou hast bro't f. o. l. E.
Le. 25:38. who bro't you f. o. l. E. (26:13)
42. serv'ts, whom I bro't f. o. l. E.(55)
26:45. ancestors, whom I bro't f. o. l. E.
Nu. 26: 4. of Israel, that came f. o. l. E.
33: 1. went f. o. l. E. by their hosts
De. 1:27. he hath bro't us f. o. l. E.
6:12. JH., who bro't thee f. o. l. E.
8:14. God, who bro't thee f. o. l. E.
9: 7. thou wentest f. o. l. E.
16: 3. thou camest f. o. l. E. in haste
day when thou camest f. o. l. E.
20:25. when he bro't them f. o. l. E.
2 Ch. 7:22. God, who bro't them f. o. l. E.
Je. 7:25. Since your fa's came f. o. l. E.
11: 4. in day I bro't them f. o. l. E. (34:13)
Eze. 20: 6. to bring them f. o. l. E.
9. in bringing them f. o. l. E.
10. I caused them to go f. o. l. E.
Da. 9:15. that hast bro't thy peo. f. o. l. E.
He. 8: 9. to lead them f. o. l. E.
From Egypt [grain f. E.
Ge. 42: 3. Joseph's ten brethren went to buy
Ex. 6:27. to bring out chil. of Israel f. E.
Nu. 14:19. forgiven . . . f. E. even until now.
Ju. 6: 8. I brought you up f. E., & brought
13. Did not JH. bring us up f. E.?
11:16. but when they came up f. E.
Is. 11:11. shall remain, from Assyria, & f. E.
Eze. 27: 7. linen with broidered work f. E.
Mi. 7:12. and f. E. even to the River, and
Gods of Egypt
Ex. 12:12. against all g. o. E. I will execute
Je. 43:12. kindle fire in houses of g. o. E.
13. houses of g. o. E. shall he burn
Idols of Egypt
Is. 19: 1. i. o. E. shall tremble at his presence
Eze. 20: 7. defile not yourselves with i. o. E.
8. neither did they forsake i. o. E.
In Egypt
Ge. 42: 1. saw that there was grain i. E.
2. have heard that there is grain i. E.
45:13. my father of all my glory i. E.
46:27. sons, who were born to him i. E.
47:29. bury me not, I pray thee, i. E.
50:22. Joseph dwelt i. E., he & his
26. he was put in a coffin i. E.
Ex. 1: 5. and Joseph was i. E. already
3: 7. affliction of my peo. that are i. E.
16. that which is done to you i. E.
4:18. return unto my brethren i. E.
9:18. such as hath not been i. E. since
12:27. houses of chil. of Israel i. E.
30. and there was a great cry i. E.
40. chil. of Is. dwelt i. E. 430 years
14:11. Bec. there were no graves i. E.
12. word that we spake un. thee i. E.
Nu. 11: 5. the fish, which we did eat i. E.
18. for it was well with us i. E.
13:22. seven years before Zoan i. E.)
14:22. my signs, which I wrought i. E.
20:15. we dwelt i. E. a long time
26:29. who was born to Levi i. E.
De. 1:30. all that he did for you i. E.
4:34. JH. your God did for you i. E.
6:21. We were Pharaoh's bondmen i. E.
16:12. thou wast a bondman i. E. (24:18)
Jos. 9: 9. of him, & all that he did i. E.
24: 7. your eyes saw what I did i. E.
14. served beyond River, and i. E.
1 S. 2:27. when they were i. E. in bondage
1 K. 11:21. when Hadad heard i. E. that David
40. was i. E. until death of Solomon
12: 2. (for he was yet i. E. (2 Ch. 10:2)
and Jereboam dwelt i. E.
Ne. 9: 9. sawest afflict'n of our fathers i. E.
Ps. 78:43. How he set his signs i. E.
51. And smote all of first-born i. E.
106: 7. understood not wonders i. E.
21. Who had done great things i. E.
Je. 42:16. follow hard after you i. E.
46:14. Declare ye i. E., & publish in
Je. 46:19. O thou dau. that dwellest i. E.
Eze. 23: 3. they played the harlot i. E.
30: 4. when the slain shall fall i. E.
8. when I have set a fire i. E.
16. And I will set a fire i. E.
Mt. 2:19. appeareth in dream to Joseph i. E.
Ac. 2:10. i. E. and parts of Libya
7:12. Jacob heard was grain i. E.
17. peo. grew and multiplied i. E.
34. afflict'n of my peo. that is i. E.
36. wrought wonders and signs i. E.
In the land of Egypt
Ge. 41:30. plenty sh. be forgotten i. l. E.
36. years of famine, wh. sh. be i. l. E.
48. food of 7 years wh. were i. l. E.
53. seven years of plenty, th. was i. l. E.
56. the famine was sore i. l. E.
46:20. unto Joseph i. l. E. were born
47:11. gave them a possession i. l. E.
14. all money th. was found i. l. E.
15. money was all spent i. l. E.
27. Is. dwelt i. l. E., in Goshen
28. Jacob lived i. l. E. 17 years
48: 5. thy two sons, born un. thee i. l. E.
Ex. 6:28. JH. spake unto Moses i. l. E.
7: 3. my signs & my wonders i. l. E.
11: 3. Moses was very great i. l. E.
5. all first-born i. l. E. sh. die
9. wonders may be multiplied i. l. E.
12: 1. spake un. Moses & Aaron i. l. E.
12. will smite all first-born i. l. E.
29. JH. smote all first-born i. l. E.
13:15. JH. slew all first-born i. l. E.
16: 3. w'd we had died by JH., i. l. E.
22:21. were sojourners i. l. E. (Le. 19:34)
23: 9. seeing ye were sojourners i. l. E.
Nu. 3:13. I smote all first-born i. l. E. (8:17)
14: 2. Would that we had died i. l. E.!
De. 5:15. thou wast a servant i. l. E.
10:19. ye were sojourners i. l. E.
15:15. thou wast a bondman i. l. E. (24:22)
29: 2. JH. did before your eyes i. l. E.
16. (ye know how we dwelt i. l. E.
34:11. wh. JH. sent him to do i. l. E.
Ps. 78:12. I. l. E., in the field of Zoan
Is. 19:18. 5 cities i. l. E. that speak
20. a witness unto JH. i. l. E.
27:13. they that were outcasts i. l. E.
Je. 24: 8. and them that dwell i. l. E.
32:20. signs and wonders i. l. E.
42:16. sh. overtake you there i. l. E.
43:13. Beth-shemesh that is i. l. E.
44: 1. con. all Jews that dwelt i. l. E.
8. incense unto other gods i. l. E.
12. i. l. E. shall they fall
13. will punish them th. dwell i. l. E.
15. all the peo. that dwelt i. l. E.
24. all Judah that are i. l. E.
26. all Judah that dwell i. l. E.
27. all men of Judah that are i. l. E.
Eze. 20: 5. made mys. known un. them i. l. E.
23:19. she had played the harlot i. l. E.
30:13. I will put a fear i. l. E.
Ho. 7:16. this sh. be their derision i. l. E.
Am. 3: 9. and in the palaces i. l. E.
Ac. 13:17. when they sojourned i. l. E.
Into *with* Egypt
Ge. 12:10. Abram went down i. E. to sojourn
11. was come near to enter i. E.
14. that, when Abram was come i. E.
26: 2. and said, Go not down i. E.
37:28. And they brought Joseph i. E.
36. sold him i. E. unto Potiphar
41:57. all countries came i. E. to Joseph
45: 4. your brother, whom ye sold i. E.
46: 3. fear not to go down i. E.
4. I will go down with thee i. E.
6. came i. E. Jacob, & all his seed
7. all his seed bro't he wi. him i. E.
8. names of c. of Is. who came i. E.
26. All souls that came wi. Jacob i. E.
27. of house of Jacob that came i. E.
48: 5. born bef. I came un. thee i. E.
50:14. Joseph ret'd i. E., he & breth.
Ex. 1: 1. sons of Israel, who came i. E.
4:19. Moses in Midian, Go, return i. E.
21. Moses, When thou goest back i. E.
Nu. 14: 3. not better for us to return i. E.?
4. a captain, & let us return i. E.
20:15. how our fa's went down i. E.
De. 10:22. Thy fathers went down i. E.
26: 5. he went down i. E., & sojourned
28:68. JH. will bring thee i. E. again
Jos. 24: 4. Jacob and chil. went down i. E.
1 S. 12: 8. When Jacob was come i. E.
1 K. 11:17. to go i. E., Hadad being a child
40. Jeroboam arose, & fled i. E.
Ps. 105:23. Israel also came i. E.
Is. 19:23. the Assyrians sh. come i. E.
30: 2. that set out to go down i. E.
52: 4. My peo. went down at first i. E.
Je. 26:21. Uriah heard, & fled, & went i. E.
22. Jehoiakim the k. sent men i. E.
certain men with him i. E.
41:17. by Beth-lehem, to enter i. E.
42:15. set yr. faces to enter i. E.
17. that set their faces to go i. E.
18. upon you, when ye sh. enter i. E.
19. O remnant of Jud., Go ye not i. E.
43: 2. ye sh. not go i. E. to sojourn
Eze. 17:15. sending his ambassadors i. E.
Da. 11: 8. gods, sh. he carry captive i. E.
Ho. 12: 1. and oil is carried i. E.
Mt. 2:13. take young child & flee i. E.
14. took young child & departed i. E.
Ac. 7: 9. against Joseph, sold him i. E.
15. Jacob went down i. E.; & he died
34. now come, I wi. send thee i. E.
King of Egypt
Ge. 40: 1. butler of k. o. E. & his baker
offended their lord the k. o. E.
5. butler and baker of the k. o. E.
Ex. 1:15. k. o. E. spake to Hebrew midwives
17. did as k. o. E. com'ded them
18. k. o. E. called for the midwives
2:23. to pass, that k. o. E. died
3:18. unto k. o. E., & ye shall say
19. k. o. E. not give you leave to go
5: 4. k. o. E. said, Wherefore do ye?
14: 5. told k. o. E. that peo. were fled
1 K. 11:40. fled unto Shishak k. o. E.
14:25. Shishak k. o. E. came up (2 Ch. 12:2)
2 K. 17: 4. sent mes'gers to So k. o. E.
24: 7. the k. o. E. came not again
all that pertained to the k. o. E.
2 Ch. 12: 9. so Shishak k. o. E. came ag. Jeru.
35:20. Neco k. o. E. went up to fight
36: 3. k. o. E. deposed him at Jerusalem
4. k. o. E. made Eliakim his bro. king
Land of Egypt
Ge. 13:10. like garden of JH., like l. o. E.
41:33. and set him over the l. o. E.
34. and take up fifth part of l. o. E.
45. Joseph went out over l. o. E.
45:18. will give you the good of l. o. E.
47: 6. the l. o. E. is before thee
13. l. o. E. & land of Canaan fainted
26. it statute concerning l. o. E.
50: 7. and all the elders of l. o. E.
Ex. 4:20. upon an ass, & he ret'd to l. o. E.
6:26. Bring out chil. of Is. fr. l. o. E.
8: 5. cause frogs to come upon l. o. E.
6. frogs came, and covered l. o. E.
7. bro't up frogs upon l. o. E.
9:22. upon ev. herb, throughout l. o. E.
23. JH. rained hail upon the l. o. E.
10:12. Stretch out thy hand ov. l. o. E.
locusts, that may come up. l. o. E.
13. stretched forth his rod ov. l. o. E.
21. may be darkness over l. o. E.
12:12. will go thro. l. o. E. that night
13. to destroy you, when I smite l. o. E.
41. hosts of JH. went out fr. l. o. E.
42. for bringing them out fr. l. o. E.
16: 6. JH. hath bro't you out fr. l. o. E.
32. when I bro't you forth fr. l. o. E.
Le. 18: 3. After doings of l. o. E., wh'in ye
De. 11:10. the land, is not as the l. o. E.
1 S. 27: 8. goest to Shur, even sh. l. o. E.
Ps. 81: 5. When he comes over l. o. E.
Is. 19:19. altar to JH. in mid. of l. o. E.
Je. 42:14. No., but we will go into l. o. E.
43: 7. and they came into l. o. E.
11. sh. come, and sh. smite the l. o. E.
12. he sh. array hims. wh l. o. E.
44:12. set their faces to go to l. o. E.
14. gone into l. o. E. to sojourn
28. Judah, that are gone to l. o. E.
46:13. sh'd come and smite l. o. E.
Eze. 19: 4. bro't him with hooks in. l. o. E.
20: 8. ag. them in midst of l. o. E.
36. your fa's in wild'n of l. o. E.
23:27. thy whoredom bro't fr. l. o. E.
29: 9. the l. o. E. sh. be a dsolation
10. I will make l. o. E. utter waste
19. I will give l. o. E. unNebuchad.
20. I have given him l. o. E. as his
30:13. no more a prince from l. o. E.
will put a fear in the. o. E.
25. he sh. stretch it out in l. o. E.

Digitized by Google

Eze 32:15. When I sh. make l. o. E. desolate
Da. 11:42. the l. o. E. sh. not escape
Ho. 11: 5. They sh. not return into l. o. E.
12: 9. I am JH. thy God from l. o. E.
13: 4. Yet I am JH. thy God fr. l. o. E.
Out from Egypt
Ex. 13: 3. this day, in which ye came o. f. E.
14. Jehovah brought us o. f. E.
23:15. Abib (for in it thou camest o. f. E.)
34:18. month Abid thou camest o. f. E.
Nu. 22: 5. there is a people come o. f. E.
Out of Egypt
Ge. 13: 1. And Abraham went up o. o. E.
43: 2. eaten grain wh. they bro't o. o. E.
45:25. And they went up o. o. E., and
47:30. thou shalt carry me o. o. E.
Ex. 3:10. mayest bring Israel o. o. E.
11. that I should bring Is. o. o. E.?
12. hast bro't forth peo. o. o. E.
12:39. bec. they were thrust o. o. E.
13: 9. hath JH. bro't thee o. o. E.
17: 3. hast thou bro't us up o. o. E.?
18: 1. how JH. had bro't Israel o. o. E.
Nu. 20: 5. have ye made us to come o. o. E.?
21: 5. o. o. E. to die in wilderness?
22:11. the peo. that is come o. o. E.
32:11. none of men th. came up o. o. E.
De. 4:20. out of iron furnace, o. o. E.
37. with his great power o. o. E.
6:21. JH. bro't us o. o. E. with mighty
Jos. 2:10. bef. you, when ye came o. o. E.
24: 6. And I bro't your fa's o. o. E.
32. wh. chil. of Is. bro't up o. o. E.
Ju. 2: 1. I made you to go up o. o. E.
11:13. my land, when he came o. o. E.
1 S. 8: 8. since day I bro't them o. o. E.
10:18. saith JH., I bro't up Is. o. o. E.
12: 8. who bro't forth yr. fa's o. o. E.
15: 2. ag. in way, when he came o. o. E.
6. kindness, when they came o. o. E.
2 S. 7: 6. day I bro't up Is. o. o. E.
23. whom redeemedst to thee o. o. E.
1 K. 8:16. bro't forth my peo. Is. o. o. E.
53. when bro'test our fa's o. o. E.
10:28. horses bro't o. o. E. (2 Ch. 1:16)
29. chariot came up & went o. o. E.
1 Ch. 17:21. whom thou redeemest o. o. E.?
2 Ch. 1:17. and brought o. o. E. a chariot
5:10. covenant, when they came o. o. E.
9:28. bro't horses for Solomon o. o. E.
10: 2. that Jeroboam ret'd o. o. E.
12: 3. wi'out numb. came wi. him o. o. E.
Ne. 9:18. thy God that bro't thee o. o. E.
Ps. 68:31. Princes shall come o. o. E.
80: 8. Thou broughtest a vine o. o. E.
Is. 19:23. a highway o. o. E. to Assyria
Je. 26:23. they fetched forth Uriah o. o. E.
Ho. 11: 1. and called my son o. o. E.
11. come trembling as a bird o. o. E.
12:13. JH. bro't Israel up o. o. E.
Hag. 2: 5. with you when ye came o. o. E.
Mt. 2:15. saying, O. o. E. did I call my son
He. 3:16. did not all they th. came o. o. E.?
Out of land of Egypt
Ge. 21:21. his mother took him wife o. o. l. E.
45:19. take you wagons o. o. l. E.
Ex. 6:13. to bring chil. of Is. o. o. l. E.
7: 4. o. o. l. E. by great judgments
12:17. have I bro't yr. hosts o. o. l. E.
51. JH. did bring chil. of Is. o. o. l. E.
13:18. chil. of Is. went armed o. o. l. E.
16: 1. after their departing o. o. l. E.
20: 2. bro't thee o. o. l. E. (De. 5:6; 13:10)
32: 1. man that bro't us o. o. l. E. (23)
4. gods, bro't thee o. o. l. E. (8; 1 K. 12:28)
7. that thou brot'est up o. o. l. E.
33: 1. peo. that hast bro't up o. o. l. E.
Le. 11:45. JH. that bro't you up o. o. l. E.
19:36. your God, who brought you o. o. l. E. (Nu. 15:41; De. 13:5)
22:33. bro't you up o. o. l. E. to be
23:43. when I bro't them up o. o. l. E.
Nu. 1: 1. after they were come o. o. l. E. (9:1)
33:38. fortieth year after o. o. l. E.
De. 20: 1. wi. thee, who bro't thee o. o. l. E.
Jos. 24:17. bro't us & our fa's o. o. l. E.
Ju. 2:12. who brought them o. o. l. E.
19:30. fr. day Is. came up o. o. l. E.
1 S. 12: 6. that bro't your fa's o. o. l. E.
1 K. 6: 1. aft. c. of Is. were come o. o. l. E.
8: 9. c. of Is., when they came o. o. l. E.
21. when he brought them o. o. l. E.
9: 9. bro't their fathers o. o. l. E.
2 K. 17: 7. ag. God, who bro't them o. o. l. E.
2 K. 17:36. JH., who bro't you up o. o. l. E.
2 Ch. 6: 5. Since I bro't my peo. o. o. l. E.
20:10. invade, when they came o. o. l. E.
Ps. 81:10. Who brought thee up o. o. l. E.
Is. 11:16. in day he came up o. o. l. E.
Je. 2: 6. JH. th. bro't us up o. o. l. E.
7:22. in day I bro't them o. o. l. E.(11:7)
16:14. JH., that bro't Is. o. o. l. E. (23:7)
31:32. by hand to bring them o. o. l. E.
32:21. didst bring thy peo. o. o. l. E.
44:28. escape sword sh. return o. o. l. E.
Ho. 2:15. as in day when she came o. o. l. E.
Am. 2:10. Also I bro't you up o. o. l. E.
3: 1. whole family wh. I bro't o. o. l. E.
9: 7. Have I not bro't Is. o. o. l. E.?
Mi. 6: 4. For I bro't thee up o. o. l. E.
7:15. days of thy coming o. o. l. E.
Zec. 10:10. wi. bring them again o. o. l. E.
Ac. 7:40. Moses, who led us o. o. l. E.
Jude 5. having saved a peo. o. o. l. E.
Pharaoh king of Egypt
Ex. 6:11. Go in, speak un. P. k. E., that he
13. gave them a charge unto P. k. E.
27. These are they spake to P. k. E.
29. speak thou un. P. k. E. all that
14: 8. JH. hardened the heart of P. k. E.
De. 7: 8. redeemed you, fr. hand of P. k. E.
11: 3. did in midst of Egy. un. P. k. E.
1 K. 3: 1. Sol. made affinity with P. k. E.
9:16. P. k. E. had gone, & taken Gezer
11:18. un. P. k. E., who gave him a house
2 K. 17: 7. bro't them fr. und. hand of P. k. E.
18:21. P. k. E. un. all th. trust (Is. 36:6)
23:29. In his days P.-necoh k. E. went
Je. 25:19. P. k. e., and his servants, and
44:30. I will give P. Hophra k. E. into
46: 2. con. army of P-neco k. E.
17. They cried there, P. k. E. is but
Eze. 29: 2. set thy face against P. k. E.
3. I am against thee, P. k. E.
30:21. I have broken arm of P. k. E.
22. ag. P. k. E. & will break arms
31: 2. say unto P. k. E. & to his multitude
32: 2. take up lamentation ov. P. k. E.
Ac. 7:10. favor & wisdom before P. k. E.
EGYPTIAN (E-gyp'tian)
Ge. 16: 1. an E., whose name was Hagar
3. Sarai, took Hagar the E.
21: 9. Sarah saw son of Hagar the E.
25:12. Hagar the E., Sarah's handmaid
39: 1. an E., bought him of Ishmaelites
2. in house of his master the E.
Ex. 1:19. women are not as E. women
2:11. saw an E. smiting a Hebrew
12. smote E. and hid him in sand
14. kill me, as thou killedst the E.?
19. said, An E. delivered us out of
Le. 24:10. whose father was an E.
De. 23: 7. thou shalt not abhor an E.
1 S. 30:11. they found an E. in the field
2 S. 23:21. he slew an E., a goodly man
the E. had a spear in his hand
1 Ch. 2:34. Sheshan had a servant, an E.
11:23. slew E., a man of gr't stature
Is. 11:15. will destroy tongue of E. sea
19:23. and the E. into Assyria
Ac. 7:24. that was oppressed, smiting E.
28. as thou killedst E. yesterday?
21:38. Art thou not then the E.?
EGYPTIAN'S (E-gyp'tian's)
Ge. 39: 5. Jehovah blessed the E' house
2 S. 23:21. out of E' hand (1 Ch. 11:23)
1 Ch. 11:23. in E' hand was a spear like
EGYPTIANS (E-gyp'tians)
(Abomination *with* Egyptians, All Egyptians, Hand of Egyptians)
Ge. 12:12. when the E. shall see thee
14. E. beheld the woman that she
41:56. store-houses, and unto the E.
43:32. by themselves, and for the E.
E. might not eat bread with
45: 2. he wept aloud: and the E. heard
47:20. for E. sold every man his field
50: 3. E. wept for him 3 score & ten days
11. is a grievous mourning to E.
Ex. 1:13. made chil. of Israel to serve
3: 9. wherewith the E. oppress them
21. favor in sight of E. (11:3; 12:36)
22. and ye shall despoil the E.
6: 5. whom the E. keep in bondage
6. from under burdens of the E. (7)
7: 5. E. shall know I am JH. (14:4, 18)
18. E. shall loathe to drink water
21. E. c'd not drink water fr. river
24. E. digged round about river for
Ex. 8:21. houses of E. sh. be full of flies
10:2(m). *how I have mocked the E.*
11: 7. make distinction bet. E. & Israel.
12:23. JH. will pass thro. to smite E.
27. when he smote E., and delivered
33. E. were urgent upon the people
35. asked of E. jewels of silver
36. And they despoiled the E.
14: 9. And the E. pursued after them
10. E. were marching after them
12. alone, that we may serve the E.
better for us to serve the E.
13. for E. whom ye have seen to-day
17. I will harden hearts of the E.
23. E. pursued, & went in after them
24. JH. looked forth upon host of E.
and discomfited the host of E.
25. so that E. said, Let us flee from
for JH. fighteth for them ag. E.
26. waters may come again upon E.
27. and the E. fled against it
JH. overthrew E. in midst of sea
30. Is. saw E. dead upon sea-shore
31. great work which JH. did upon E.
15:26. diseases . . . which I put upon E.
18: 8. and to the E. for Israel's sake
19: 4. Ye have seen what I did unto E.
32:12. Wherefore sh'd E. speak, saying?
Nu. 14:13. said, Then the E. will hear it
20:15. E. dealt ill with us (De. 26:6)
33: 4. while E. were burying first-born
Jos. 24: 6. pursued after your fathers
7. put darkness between you and E.
Ju. 10:11. Did I not save you from the E.?
1 S. 4: 3. are the gods that smote the E.
6: 6. harden your hearts as the E.?
2 K. 7: 6. hired against us . . . kings of E.
Ezr. 9: 1. the Ammonites, Moabites, the E.
Is. 19: 2. I will stir up E. against the E.
4. I will give over E. into hand of
16. shall E. be like unto women
21. E. shall know JH. in that day
23. E. shall worship with Assyrians.
31: 3. Now the E. are men, and not God
La. 5: 6. We have given the hand to the E.
Eze. 16:26. committed fornication with E.
23:21. in handling of thy bosom by E.
29:12. scatter E. amo. nations (30:23, 26)
13. end of 40 years will I gather E.
Ac. 7:22. instructed in all wisdom of E.
He. 11:29. E. assaying to do were swallowed
Abomination *with* Egyptians [E. up.
Ge. 43:32. Hebrews; for that is an a. unto
46:34. every shepherd is an a. unto E.
Ex. 8:26. we sh. sacrifice a. of E. unto JH.
shall we sacrifice a. of E. before?
All Egyptians
Ge. 41:55. said unto a. E., Go unto Joseph
47:15. a. E. came unto Joseph, and said
Ex. 9:11. for the boils were . . . upon a. E.
10: 6. and the houses of a. the E.
12:30. all his servants, and a. the E.
Nu. 33: 3. with high hand in sight of a. E.
Hand of Egyptians
Ex. 3: 8. come to deliver them out of h. o. E.
14:30. JH. saved Is. that day out h. o. E.
18: 9. had delivered them out of h. o. E.
10. hath delivered you out of h. o. E.
the people from under h. o. E.
Ju. 6: 9. deliv'd you out of h. o. E. (1 S. 10:18)
EHI (E'hi)
One of the sons of Benjamin, called Ahiram in Nu. 26:38, and Aharah in 1 Ch. 8:1.
Ge. 46:21. Naaman, E., and Rosh, Muppim
EHUD (E'hŭd)—*strong.*
1. Son of Gera, a Benjamite, and left-handed leader of Israel and judge.
Ju. 3:15. a saviour, E. son of Gera
16. E. made him sword had 2 edges
20. And E. came unto him; and he
E. said, I have message fr. God
21. E. put forth his left hand, and
23. Then E. went forth into porch
26. E. escaped while they tarried
4: 1. did evil, when E. was dead
2. A great grandson of Benjamin.
1 Ch. 7:10. Benjamin, and E., & Chenaanah
8: 6. And these are the sons of E.
EIGHT. *See also* Eight *with* Days, Years, Hundred, Thousand
Ge. 22:23. these e. did Milcah bear,
Ex. 26:25. And there shall be e. boards
36:30. And there were e. boards
Nu. 7: 8. four wagons & e. oxen he gave

Digitized by Google

Nu. 29:20. on the sixth day, e. bullocks
1 S. 17:12. Jesse; and he had e. sons
1 K. 7:10. and stones of e. cubits
1 Ch. 24: 4. ac. to their fa's houses, e.
Ec. 11: 2. portion to seven, yea, even un. e.
Je. 41:15. escaped from Johanan wi. e. men
Eze. 40: 9. mea'd porch of gate, e. cubits
31. ascent to it had e. steps (34, 37)
41. e. tables, whereupon they slew
Mi. 5: 5. 7 shepherds, & e. principal men
1 Pe. 3:20. wherein few, that is, e. souls

EIGHTEEN. *See also* Eighteen *with* Hundred, Thousand, Years
1 K. 7:15. pillars, e. cubits high apiece
2 K. 25:17. of pillar e. cubits (Je. 52:21)
1 Ch. 26: 9. sons & breth., valiant men, e.
2 Ch. 11:21. (for he took e. wives, and
Ezr. 8:18. with his sons & his breth. e.
Lu. 13: 4. e., upon whom the tower fell

EIGHTEENTH. *See also* Eighteenth *under* Year
1 Ch. 24:15. the e. to Happizzes
25:25. for the e. to Hanani

EIGHTH. *See also* Eighth *under* Day, Month, Year.
1 Ch. 12:12. Johanan the e., Elsabad ninth
24:10. seventh to Hakkoz, e. to Abijah
25:15. e. to Jeshaiah, his sons
26: 5. Peullethai the e.; for God
27:11. e. captain for e. month was
Ps. 6 (title). instruments set to *e.* (Ps. 12)
Re. 17:11. and is not, is hims. also an e.
21:20. the e., beryl; ninth, topaz

EIGHTY. *See* Eighty *under* Years.

EITHER [(20)
Ge. 31:24. speak not to Jacob e. good or bad
Le. 13:51. e. in the warp or in woof (53, 57, 58, 59)
22:23. E. a bullock or a lamb [vow
Nu. 6: 2. When e. man or woman sh. make
22:26. no way to turn e. to right or
24:13. e. good or bad of mine own mind
1 S. 20: 2. doeth nothing e. gr't or small
25:31. e. that thou hast shed blood
26:10(m). e. his day sh. come to die
1 K. 7:15. compassed e. of them about
10:19. there were stays on e. side
18:27. e. he is musing, or he is gone
1 Ch. 21:12. e. three years of famine; or
2 Ch. 9:18. stays on e. side by the place
Is. 7:11. ask it e. in depth or height
17: 8. e. the Asherim, or sun-images
Mt. 6:24. e. he will hate the one (Lu. 16:13)
12:33. E. make the tree good, & fruit
Jn. 19:18. on e. side one, & Jesus in
Ac. 17:21. e. to tell or hear some new
1 Co. 10:32. e. to Jews, or to Greeks, or
14: 6. to you e. by way of revelation
2 Th. 2: 2. e. by spirit, or by word, or

EKER (Ē'ker)
A grandson of Jerahmeel.
1 Ch. 2:27. Maas, and Jamim, and E.

EKRON (Ĕk'ron)
The northernmost of the five Philistine cities.
Jos. 13: 3. even unto border of E. northward
15:11. unto side of E. northward
45. E., with its town & villages
46. from E. even unto the sea
19:43. Elon, and Timnah, and E.
Ju. 1:18. and E. with border thereof
1 S. 5:10. So they sent ark of God to E.
as ark of God came to E.
6:16. they ret'd to E. the same day
17. for Gath one for E. one
7:14. from E. even unto Gath
17:52. to Gai, and to the gates of E.
even unto Gath, and unto E.
2 K. 1: 2. inquire of Baal-zebub, the god of E. (3, 6, 16)
Je. 25:20. Ashkelon, and Gaza, and E.
Am. 1: 8. I will turn my hand against E.
Zph. 2: 4. and E. shall be rooted up
Zec. 9: 5. and E., for her expectation
7. in Judah, and E. as a Jebusite

EKRONITES (Ĕk'ron-ites)
Jos. 13: 3. the Gittites, and the E.
1 S. 5:10. the E. cried out saying, They

ELA (Ē'la)
One of Solomon's purveyors.
1 K. 4:18. Shimei son of E., & Benjamin

ELAH (Ē'lah)
A valley where David slew Goliath.
1 S. 17: 2. encamped in the vale of E.
19. were in vale of E., fighting
21: 9. whom thou slewest in vale of E.

ELAH
1. **One of the Edomite chiefs.** [1:52)
Ge. 36:41. chief Oholibamah, chief E. (1 Ch.
2. **Son and successor of Baasha, king of Israel.**
1 K. 16: 6. E. his son reigned in his stead
8. began E. son of Baasha to reign
13. and the sins of E. his son
14. Now the rest of acts of E.
3. **The father of Hoshea, last king of Israel.**
2 K. 15:30. Hoshea son of E. made conspiracy
17: 1. began Hoshea s. of E. to reign
18: 1. in 3d year of Hoshea son of E.
9. was 7th year of Hoshea son of E.
4. **Son of Caleb, the son of Jephunneh.**
1 Ch. 4:15. Iru, E., and Naam; & sons of E.
5. **A Benjamite, son of Uzzi.**
1 Ch. 9: 8. and E. the son of Uzzi

ELAM (Ē'lam)
A country lying to the east of Babylonia.
Ge. 14: 1. Chedorlaomer king of E.
9. against Chedorlaomer k. of E.
Is. 11:11. and from Cush and from E.
21: 2. Go up, O E.; besiege O Media
22: 6. And E. bare quiver with chariots
Je. 25:25. and all the kings of E.
49:34. The word of JH. concerning E.
35. I will break the bow of E.
36. upon E. I will bring 4 winds whith. outcasts of E. sh. not come
37. I will cause E. to be dismayed
38. I will set my throne in E.
39. I will bring back captivity of E.
Eze. 32:24. There is E., & all her multitude
Da. 8: 2. which is in the province of E.

ELAM
1. **A son of Shem, and ancestor of the Elamites.** [1:17)
Ge. 10:22. sons of Shem: E., & Asshur (1 Ch.
2. **A Benjamite, son of Shishak.**
1 Ch. 8:24. and E., and Anthothijah
3. **A Korahite doorkeeper in the time of David.**
1 Ch. 26: 3. the fifth, Jehohanan sixth
4. **Name of family which returned with Zerubbabel.**
Ezr. 2: 7. chil. of E., 1254 (Ne. 7:12)
8: 7. of sons of E., Jeshaiah
10: 2. son of Jehiel, one of sons of E.
26. sons of E.: Mattaniah, Zechariah
Ne. 10:14. Pahath-moab, E., Zattu, Bani
5. **The "other Elam," having the same number returning with him as the preceding.**
Ezr. 2:31. chil. of other E., 1254 (Ne. 7:34)
6. **A priest who took part in the dedication of the wall.**
Ne. 12:42. Malchijah, and E., and Ezer

ELAMITES (Ē'lam-ites)
Ezr. 4: 9. Shushanchites, Dehaites, the E.
Ac. 2: 9. Parthians and Medes and E.

ELASAH (Ĕl'a-sah)
1. **A son of Pashhur, who had taken a foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:22. Nethanel, Jozabad, and E.
2. **A son of Shaphan.**
Je. 29: 3. by hand of E. son of Shaphan

ELATH (Ē'lath)—*palms*, or *oaks*.
A town on the Gulf of Akabah.
De. 2: 8. from E. and from Ezion-geber
2 K. 14:22. He built E., & restored it
16: 6. recovered E. to Syria,
and drove the Jews from E.;
and the Syrians came to E.

EL-BERITH (Ĕl'-be-rĭth). Same as Baal-berith.
Ju. 9:46. stronghold of house of E.

EL-BETH-EL (Ĕl'-bĕth'-el)—*God of Beth-el.*
Ge. 35: 7. altar, and called the place E.

ELBOW
Mk. 7:3(m). washed their hands *up to e.*

ELBOWS
Eze. 13:18. women that sew pillows up. all e.

ELDAAH (Ĕl'da-ah, or Ĕl-dā'ah)—*God hath called.*
An ancestor of a Midianite tribe. [1:33)
Ge. 25: 4. Hanoch, and Abida, and E. (1 Ch.

ELDAD (Ĕl'dăd)—*God is a friend.*
One of two elders upon whom the Spirit rested, and who prophesied.
Nu. 11:26. the name of the one was E.
27. E. and Medad do prophesy in camp

ELDER
Ge. 10:21. unto Shem, the e. bro. of Japheth
24: 2. his servant, the e. of his house
25:23. e. sh. serve the younger (Ro. 9:12)
27: 1. he called Esau his e. son, & said
15. garments of Esau her e. son
42. words of Esau her e. son, were
29:16. the name of the e. was Leah
1 S. 18:17. Behold, my e. dau. Merab
1 K. 2:22. for he is mine e. brother
Jb. 15:10. men, Much e. that thy father
32: 4. bec. they were e. than he
Is. 3: 2. prophet, the diviner, and the e.
9:15. the e. and the honorable man
Eze. 16:46. And thine e. sister in Samaria
61. thine e. sisters & thy younger
23: 4. the names were Oholah the e.
Lu. 15:25. his e. son was in the field
Ac. 15:23(m). *The apostles & e. brethren*
1 Ti. 5: 1. Rebuke not an e., but exhort him
2. the e. women as mothers
19. Ag. an e., receive not accusation
1 Pe. 5: 1. am a fellow-e., & a witness
5. ye younger be subject unto e.
2 Jn. 1. The e. unto the elect lady
3 Jn. 1. The e. unto Gaius the beloved

ELDERS
(**Apostles and elders, Chief priests** *with* **elders, Elders** *with* **city, Elders of Israel, Elders** *with* **people**)
Ge. 50: 7. Pharaoh, the e. of his house
all e. of land of Egypt
Ex. 4:29. gathered together all e. of
24:14. he said unto the e., Tarry ye
Le. 4:15. e. of the congregation sh. lay hands
Nu. 11:25. and put it upon the seventy e.
22: 4. Moab said unto the e. of Midian
7. And the e. of Moab and the
e. of Midian departed with the
De. 5:23. heads of your tribes, & your e.
21: 2. then thy e. and judges sh. come
22:16. father shall say unto the e.
25: 7. sh. go up to gate unto e.
9. unto him in presence of the e.
29:10. your heads, your tribes, your e.
31:28. Assemble unto me all the e.
32: 7. Thine e., & they will tell thee
Jos. 8:33. Is., and their e. and officers
9:11. our e. and all the inhabitants
23: 2. call for all Is., for their e.
24:31. days of e. that outlived (Ju. 2:7)
Ju. 8:14. princes of Succoth, & e. th'of
11: 5. e. of Gilead went to fetch Jephthah
7. Jephthah said unto e. of Gilead (9)
8. e. of Gilead said unto Jephthah (10)
11. Jephthah went with e. of Gilead
21:16. e. of congregation said, How
Ru. 4: 9. And Boaz said unto the e.
11. the e., said, We are witnesses
1 S. 11: 3. e. of Jabesh, said un. him, Give
30:26. sent spoil unto e. of Judah
2 S. 12:17. the e. of his house arose
19:11. Speak unto e. of Judah, saying
1 K. 20: 7. king of Is. called all the e.
8. all the e. and all the peo. said
21: 8. and sent letters unto the e.
11. even the e. and the nobles
2 K. 6:32. and the e. were sitting wi. him
he said to the e., See ye how
10: 1. Jehu wrote letters, un., even e.
5. he that was ov. city, the e. also
19: 2. e. of priests, covered (Is. 37:2)
23: 1. gath'd unto him all e. of Judah
1 Ch. 21:16. and e., clothed in sackcloth
2 Ch. 34:29. gath'd together all the e.
Ezr. 5: 5. eye of their God was upon e.
9. Then we asked those e., & said
6: 7. e. of Jews build this house
8. to these e. of Jews for building
14. e. of Jews builded & prospered
10: 8. to the counsel of princes & e.
Jb. 12:20. taketh away understand'g of e.
Ps. 105:22. And teach his e. wisdom.
107:32. And praise him in seat of e.
Pr. 31:23. when he sitteth amo. e. of land
Is. 24:23. and before his e. sh. be glory
Je. 19: 1. and take of e. of the priests
26:17. Then rose up certain e. of land
29: 1. un. residue of e. of captivity
La. 1:19. My priests & mine e. gave up
2:10. The e. of dau. of Zion sit upon
4:16. they favored not the e.
5:12. The faces of e. were not honored
14. The e. have ceased fr. the gate
Eze. 7:26. and counsel from the e.
8: 1. the e. of Judah sat before me
8. seventy men of e. of house of Israel
12. seen what e. of house of Is. do

Digitized by Google

Ese. 9:6(m). Then they began at the e.
27:9(m). e. of Gebal, & wise men th'of
Joe. 1:14(m). gather the e. & all inhabitants
2:16(m). assemble the e. gather children
Mt. 15: 2. transgressed tradition of e.?
16:21. suffer many things of the e.
26:57. where scribes & e. were gath'd
27:41. mocking him, with scribes & e.
28:12. when they were assembled wi. e.
Mk. 7: 3. holding tradition of the e.
5. ac. to the tradition of the e.
8:31. and be rejected by the e.
Lu. 7: 3. he sent unto him e. of the Jews
22:52. captains of the temple, and e.
Ac. 4: 5. that their rulers & e. & scribes
8. Ye rulers of the people, and e.
6:12. stirred the people, and the e.
11:30. sending it to e. by hand of
14:23. appointed e. in every church
20:17. called to him e. of the church
21:18. and all the e. were present
22: 5. and all the estate of the e.
24: 1. Ananias came down wi. certain e.
1 Ti. 5:17. Let e. that rule well be counted
He. 11: 2. e. had witness borne to them
Ja. 5:14. let him call for e. of church
1 Pe. 5: 1. The e. among you I exhort
Re. 4: 4. I saw four & twenty e. sitting
10. four & twenty e. sh. fall down
5: 5. one of e. saith un. me, Weep not
6. in midst of the e., a lamb
8. four & twenty e. fell down before
11. the living creatures & the e.
14. e. fell down and worshipped
7:11. about the throne, & about the e.
13. one of the e. answered, saying
11:16. 4 and 20 e., who sit before God
14: 3. before the living creatures & e.
19: 4. 4 & 20 e. & 4 living creatures

Apostles and elders

Ac. 15: 2. unto a. & e. about this question
4. received of church and a. & e.
6. a. & e. were gathered together to
22. Then it seemed good to a. & e.
23. The a. & e., brethren un. brethren
16: 4. wh. had been ordained of a. & e.

Chief priests *with* elders

Mt. 27: 1. all c. p. & e. of peo. took counsel
3. back 30 pieces of sil. to c. p. & e.
12. when he was accused by c. p. & e.
20. Now c. p. & e. persuaded mult's
Mk. 11:27. come to him c. p., & scribes, & e.
14:43. from the c. p. and scribes & e.
53. come with him all c. p. and e.
Lu. 9:22. be rejected of e. and c. p.
20: 1. upon him the c. p. & scribes wi. e.
Ac. 4:23. reported all c. p. & e. had said
23:14. they came to c. p. & e. & said
25:15. c. p. & e. of Jews informed me.

Elders *with* city

De. 19:12. e. of his c. sh. send & fetch him
21: 3. e. of that c. sh. take a heifer
4. e. of that c. sh. bring down heifer
6. all e. of that c. who are nearest
19. bring him out unto e. of his c.
20. they sh. say un. e. of his c., This
22:15. virginity un. e. of c. in gate
17. spread garment before e. of c.
18. e. of that c. sh. take the man
25: 8. Then e. of his c. sh. call him
Ju. 8:16. he took e. of the c., & thorns
Ru. 4: 2. he took ten men of e. of the c.
1 S. 16: 4. e. of c. came to meet him
Ezr. 10:14. and with them e. of every c.

Elders of Israel

Ex. 3:16. Go, and gather e. o. I. together
18. thou shalt come, thou and e. o. I.
12:21. Then Moses called for all e. o. I.
17: 5. and take with thee of e. o. I.
6. Moses did so in sight of e. o. I.
18:12. Aaron came, & all e. o. I., to eat
24: 1. Nedab, Abihu, & seventy e. o. I. (9)
Le. 9: 1. called Aaron & his sons, & e. o. I.
Nu. 11:16. Gather un. me 70 men of e. o. I.
30. Moses gat in. camp, he and e. o. I.
16:25. and the e. o. I. followed him
De. 27: 1. Moses & e. o. I. com'ded the peo.
31: 9. Moses wrote unto all e. o. I.
Jos. 7: 6. until evening, he and the e. o. I.
8:10. and went up, he and the e. o. I.
24: 1. to Shechem, & called for e. o. I.
1 S. 4: 3. e. o. I. said, Wherefore hath JH.?
8: 4. Then all e. o. I. gath'd themselves
2 S. 3:17. Abner had communica. wi. e. o. I.
5: 3. all e. o. I. came to king (1 Ch. 11:3)
2 S. 17: 4. pleased Absalom, and all e. o. I.
15. did Ahith. counsel Ab. and e. o. I.
1 K. 8: 1. Sol. assembled e. o. I. (2 Ch. 5:2)
3. And all e. o. I. came, & priests
1 Ch. 11: 3. all e. o. I. came to the king
15:25. So David, and e. o. I., and
2 Ch. 5: 4. all e. o. I. came: and Levites
Ese. 14: 1. came certain of e. o. I. un. me
20: 1. certain e. o. I. came to inquire
3. speak unto e. o. I., and say

Elders *with* people

Ex. 19: 7. Moses came & called for e. of p.
Nu. 11:16. whom thou knowest to be e. of p.
24. he gath'd 70 men of e. of p.
Ru. 4: 4. Buy it before e. of my p.
1 S. 15:30. before e. of my p., and bef. Israel
Is. 3:14. enter in. judgm. with e. of his p.
Je. 19: 1. and *take* of e. of p., and of
Mt. 21:23. chief priests & e. of p. came
26: 3. gath'd chief priests, & e. of p.
47. from chief priests and e. of p.
27: 1. priests & e. of p. took counsel
Lu. 22:66. assembly of e. of p. were gath'd

ELDEST

Ge. 44:12. searched, and began at the e.
1 S. 17:13. three e. sons of Jesse had gone
14. the three e. followed Saul
28. Eliab his e. bro. heard when he
2 K. 3:27. Then he took his e. son that
2 Ch. 22: 1. band of men had slain all e.
Jb. 1:13. wine in their e. bro's house
Jn. 8: 9 by one, beginning from the e.

ELEAD (Ĕ'le-ăd)—*God has witnessed*, or *God is witness.*

An Ephraimite whom the men of Gath slew.
1 Ch. 7:21. his son, and Ezer, and E.

ELEADAH (Ĕ'le-ā'dah)

The head of an Ephraimite family.
1 Ch. 7:20. and Tahath his son, and E.

ELEALAH (Ĕ'le-ā'lah)

A town of Moab near Heshbon.
Nu. 32: 3. Nimrah, and Heshbon, and E.
37. chil. of Reuben built Heshbon, & E.
Is. 15: 4. Heshbon, crieth out, and E.
16: 9. with my tears, O Heshbon, & E.
Je. 48:34. From cry of Heshbon ev. un. E.

ELEASAH (E-lē'a-sah)—*God has made.*

1. **A descendant of Judah through Jerahmeel.**
1 Ch. 2:39. and Heles begat E.
40. and E. begat Sismai

2. **A descendant of Jonathan.**
1 Ch. 8:37. Raphah was his son, E. his son
9:43. E. his son, Azel his son

ELEAZAR (Ĕ'le-ā'zar, *or* E-lē'a-zar)—*God has helped.*

1. **Third son and successor of Aaron in the office of high priest.**

(Eleazar and Ithamar, Moses and Eleazar, Phinehas son of Eleazar, Eleazar the priest, Eleazar *with* son, Eleazar son of Aaron, *or* Aaron's son, Sons of Eleazar)

Le. 10: 6. Moses said unto Aaron, & unto E.
12. Moses spake unto Aaron, & unto E.
1 Ch. 6: 4. E. begat Phinehas, and Phinehas
24: 6. father's house taken for E.

Eleazar and Ithamar

Ex. 6:23. Nadab & Abihu, E. & I. (1 Ch. 24:1)
28: 1. even Aaron, Nadab & Abihu, E. & I.
Le. 10:16. he was angry with E. & with I.
Nu. 3: 2. Nadab first-born, & Abihu, E. & I.
4. and E. & I. ministered in priest's
26:60. were born Nadab & Abihu, E. & I.
1 Ch. 6: 3. sons of A.: Nadab & Abihu, E. & I.
24: 2. E. & I. executed priest's office.

Moses and Eleazar [mount.

Nu. 20:28. M. & E. came down from the
26: 1. that JH. spake unto M. & unto E.
3. M. & E. the priest spake with them
63. that were numbered by M. & E.
27: 2. they stood before M. & before E.
31:12. and the spoil unto M. & unto E.
13. M., & E. the priest, and all the
31. M. & E. did as JH. commanded
51. M. & E. . . . took gold of them
54. M. & E. . . . took gold of captains
32: 2. came and spake unto M., & to E.

Phinehas son of Eleazar

Nu. 25: 7. when P. s. E., son of Aaron priest
11. P. s. E. . . . hath turned my wrath
31: 6. to the war, them and P. s. E.
Jos. 22:13. chil. of Israel sent . . . P. s. E.
31. P. s. E. said unto chil. of Reuben
32. P. s. E. the priest, & the princes
Ju. 20:28. P. s. E. . . . stood before it in
1 Ch. 9:20. P. s. E. was ruler over them in
Ezr. 7: 5. Abishua, son of P., s. E. son of A.

Eleazar the priest

Nu. 16:39. E. p. took the brasen censers
19: 3. And ye shall give her unto E. p.
4. E. p. shall take of her blood
26: 3. and E. p. spake with them in plains
63. were numbered by Moses & E. p.
27: 2. stood before Moses, & before E. p.
19. and set him before E. p., and (22)
21. he shall stand before E. p., who
31: 6. sent . . . son of E. p. to the war
13. Moses, and E. p., & all princes
21. E. p. said unto the men of war
26. thou, and E. p., and the heads of
29. take it of their half, & give E. p.
31. and E. p. did as JH. commanded
41. Moses gave the tribute unto E. p.
51. and E. p. took the gold of them
54. and E. p. took gold of captains
32:28. gave charge con. them to E. p.
34:17. E. p., and Joshua son of Nun.
Jos. 14: 1. which E. p., & Joshua son of Nun
17: 4. they came near before E. p.
19:51. are inheritances, which E. p.
21: 1. fathers' *houses* of Levites unto E.p.
22:13. sent . . . Phinehas son of E. p.

Eleazar *with* son

Nu. 20:25. Take Aaron and E. his s. & bring
26. garments, & put upon E. his s. (28)
De. 10: 6. E. his s. ministered in priest's
Jos. 24:33. E. s. of Aaron died; and they
1 S. 7: 1. sanctified E. his s. to keep ark
1 Ch. 6:50. are sons of Aaron: E. his s.
Ezr. 8:33. with him was E. s. of Phinehas

Eleazar son of Aaron, *or* Aaron's son

Eze. 6:25. E. A's s. took him one of daughters
Nu. 3:32. E. s. A. the priest shall be prince
4:16. charge of E. s. A. shall be oil for
16:37. Speak unto E. s. A. priest, that he

Sons of Eleazar

1 Ch. 24: 3. David with Zadok of the s. E.
4. more chief men found of s. E.
of the s. E. there were sixteen
5. and princes of God, both of s. E.

2. **A son of Abinadab, appointed guardian of the ark.**
1 S. 7: 1. sanctified his son E. to keep ark.

3. **Son of Dodai, one of David's three heroes.**
2 S. 23: 9. E. one of three mighty men.
1 Ch. 11:12. after him was E. son of Dodo

4. **One of the sons of Merari.**
1 Ch. 23:21. The sons of Mahli: E. and Kish.
22. And E. died, and had no sons
28. Of Mahli: E., who had no sons.

5. **A priest and musician of Nehemiah's time.**
Ne. 12:42. Maaseiah, and Shemaiah, and E.

6. **One of the sons of Parosh who had taken a foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:25. Malchijah, and Mijamin, and E.

7. **One of the ancestors of Joseph, husband of Mary.**
Mt. 1:15. Eliud begat E.; & E. begat Matthan

ELECT

Mt. 24:24. lead astray even the e. (Mk. 13:22)
31. gather together his e. (Mk. 13:27)
Lu. 18: 7. And sh. not God avenge his e.?
Ro. 8:33. anything to charge of God's e.?
Col. 3:12. Put on therefore as God's e.
1 Ti. 5:21. Christ Jesus, and e. angels
Tit. 1: 1. ac. to the faith of God's e.
1 Pe. 2: 4. rejected of men, but with God e.
6. I lay in Zion chief cor. stone, e.
9. But ye are an e. race
5:13. in Babylon, e. togeth. with you
2 Jn. 1. The elder unto the lady
13. chil. of thine e. sister salute

ELECTION

Ro. 9:11. purpose of God according to e.
11: 5. remnant ac. to e. of grace
7. obtained not; but e. obtained it
28. but as touching the e., they are
1 Th. 1: 4. knowing, breth. beloved, your e.
2 Pe. 1:10. make your calling an e. sure

ELECT'S

Mt. 24:22. for e' sake those days sh. be
Mk. 13:20. for e' sake, whom he chose
2 Ti. 2:10. I endure all th'gs for e' sake

EL-ELOHE-ISRAEL (Ĕl'e-lō'he-Is'ra-el)—*God, the God of Israel.*

The name of an altar near Shechem.
Ge. 33:20. an altar, and called it E.

Digitized by Google

ELEMENTS
Ga. 4:3(m). bondage under *e.* of the world
9(m). again to weak and beggarly *e.*
Col. 2:8(m). after the *e.* of the world
2 Pe. 3:10. *e.* sh. be dissolved with heat
12. *e.* sh. melt with fervent heat

ELEPH (Ē'leph)
A town in Benjamin, apparently not far from Jerusalem.
Jos. 18:28. Zelah, E., and the Jebusite

ELEVATION
Ps. 48: 2. beautiful in *e.*, joy of whole earth

ELEVEN
Ge. 32:22. his two handmaids, & *e.* children
37: 9. *e.* stars made obeisance to me
Ex. 26: 7. *e.* curtains shalt thou make
8. *e.* curtains sh. have one measure
36:14. *e.* curtains he made them
15. *e.* curtains had one measure
Nu. 29:20. And on third day *e.* bullocks
De. 1: 2. It is *e.* days' journey fr. Horeb
Jos. 15:51. *e.* cities with their villages
Ju. 16: 5. will give *e.* hun. pieces of silver
17: 2. *e.* hun. pieces of silver that
3. he restored the *e.* hun. pieces
2 K. 23:36. he reigned *e.* years in Jeru. (24:18; 2 Ch. 36:5, 11; Je. 52:1)
Eze. 40:49. and the breadth *e.* cubits
Mt. 28:16. *e.* disciples went into Galilee
Mk. 16:14. he was manifested un. the *e.*
Lu. 24: 9. told all these th'gs to the *e.*
33. found the *e.* gathered together
Ac. 1:26. was numb'd with the *e.* apostles
2:14. Peter, standing up with the *e.*

ELEVENTH
Nu. 7:72. On *e.* day Pagiel son of Ochran
De. 1: 3. in fortieth year, in *e.* month
1 K. 6:38. in *e.* year, in month Bul
2 K. 9:29. in *e.* year of Joram son of Ahab
25: 2. was besieged un. *e.* year (Je. 52:5)
1 Ch. 12:13. Jeremiah 10th Machbannai *e.*
24:12. the *e.* to Eliashib
25:18. the *e.* to Azarel, his sons
27:14. *e.* captain for *e.* month was Ben.
Je. 1: 3. unto end of *e.* year of Zedekiah
39: 2. in *e.* year of Zedekiah
Eze. 26: 1. to pass in the *e.* year (30:20; 31:1)
Zec. 1: 7. four & twentieth day of *e.* month
Mt. 20: 6. about *e.* hour he went out
9. that were hired about *e.* hour
Re. 21:20. tenth, chrysoprase; *e.*, jacinth

ELHANAN (Ĕl-hā'nan)—*God is gracious.*
1. **A Beth-lehemite, son of Jaare-oregim, or Jair, who slew Goliath.**
2 S. 21:19. E. the son of Jaare-oregim
1 Ch. 20: 5. E. son Jair slew Lahmi
2. **Another Beth-lehemite, son of Dodo, one of David's heroes.**
2 S. 23:24. E. son of Dodo of (1 Ch. 11:26)

ELI (Ē'li)—*high.* (*See also* Eli'a)
A high priest, reputed to have been of the line of Ithamar. [(4:4)
1 S. 1: 3. two sons of E., Hophni & Phinehas
9. E. priest was sitting up. his seat
12. praying, E. marked her mouth
13. E. thought she had been drunken
14. E. said, How long wilt be drunken?
17. E. answered & said, Go in peace
25. slew bullock, & bro't child to E.
2:11. child did minister un. JH. bef. E.
12. the sons of E. were base men
20. E. blessed Elkanah & his wife
22. Now E. was very old; & he heard
27. came a man of God unto E. [E.
3: 1. Samuel ministered un. JH. before
2. E. was laid down in his place
5. ran unto E., & said, Here am I
6. went to E., and said, Here am I
8. And he arose and went to E. E. perceived JH. had called child
9. Th'fore E. said un. Samuel, Go
12. I will perform against E. all
14. I have sworn unto house of E.
15. Samuel feared to show E. vision
16. Then E. called Samuel, and said
4:11. the two sons of E. were slain
13. Lo, E. was sitting upon his seat
14. when E. heard noise of crying man hasted, & came and told E.
15. Now E. was ninety & eight years
16. man said un. E., I am he that
18. *E.* fell off his seat backward
11: 3. Phinehas, son of E., the priest
1 K. 2:27. wh. he spake con. house of E.
Mt. 27:46. saying, E., E., lama sabacthani?

ELIAB (E-lī'ab)—*God is father.*
1. **A son of Helon, a Zebulunite leader.**
Nu. 1: 9. of Zebulun: E. son of Helon
2: 7. the prince of Zebulun sh. be E.
7:24. On third day E. son of Helon
29. this was the oblation of E.
10:16. over host of Zebulun was E.
2. **A son of Pallu, and father of Dathan and Abiram.**
Nu. 16: 1. with Dathan & Abiram sons of E.
12. to call Dathan & Abiram sons of E.
26: 8. And the sons of Pallu: E.
9. sons of E.: Nemuel, and Dathan
De. 11: 6. did un. Dathan & Abi. sons of E.
3. **The eldest son of Jesse and brother of David.**
1 S. 16: 6. he looked on E., & said, Surely
17:13. to battle, E. the first-born
28. E. his eldest bro. heard when
1 Ch. 2:13. Jesse begat his first-born E.
2 Ch. 11:18. and of Abihail dau. of E.
4. **A Levite musician.**
1 Ch. 15:18. and Unni, E., and Benaiah
20. and Unni, and E., & Maaseiah
16: 5. E., and Benaiah, & Obed-edom
5. **A Gadite warrior in the reign of David.**
1 Ch. 12: 9. Obadiah the 2d, E. the third
6. **A Levite and ancestor of Samuel the prophet.**
1 Ch. 6:27. E. his son, Jeroham his son

ELIAB'S (E-lī'ab's)
1 S. 17:28. E' anger was kindled ag. David

ELIADA (E-lī'a-da)—*God knows.*
1. **A Son of David, called Beeliada in** 1 Ch. 14:7
2 S. 5:16. Elishama, and E., & Eliphelet (1 Ch. 3:8)
2. **The father of Rezon of Zobah.**
1 K. 11:23. another adversary, Rezon, s. of E.
3. **A Benjamite, one of Jehoshaphat's chief captains.**
2 Ch. 17:17. E. a mighty man of valor

ELIAHBA (E-lī'ah-bā)—*God hides.*
One of David's valiant men.
2 S. 23:32. E. the Shaalbonite (1 Ch. 11:33)

ELIAKIM (E-lī'a-kim)—*God establishes.*
1. **A Son of Hilkiah, and palace steward under Hezekiah.**
2 K. 18:18. came out to them E. son of Hilkiah
26. Then said E. son of Hilkiah
37. Then came E. son of Hilkiah (Is. 36:22)
19: 2. sent E., ov. household (Is. 37:2)
Is. 22:20. day, that I wi. call my serv't E.
36: 3. Then came forth unto him E.
11. Then said E. and Shebna & Joah
2. **A son of Josiah whom Pharaoh-necoh made king of Judah.**
2 K. 23:34. Pharaoh-necoh made E. king
2 Ch. 36: 4. king of Egypt made E. king
3. **A priest in the time of Nehemiah.**
Ne. 12:41. the priests, E., Maaseiah
4. **An ancestor of Joseph, husband of Mary.**
Mt. 1:13. Abiud begat E.; E. begat Azor
5. **An ancestor of Jesus.**
Lu. 3:30. son of Jonan, son of E.

ELIAM (E-lī'am)—*God is kinsman.*
1. **Father of Bath-sheba, called Ammiel in** 1 Ch. 3:5.
2 S. 11: 3. Bath-sheba the daughter of E.
2. **Son of Ahithophel the Gilonite, one of David's thirty heroes, and perhaps the same as** 1.
2 S. 23:24. E. son of Ahithophel

ELIASAPH (E-lī'a-săph)—*God adds.*
1. **One of the census takers, representing the tribe of Gad.**
Nu. 1:14. Of Gad: E. son of Deuel
2:14. prince of chil. of Gad sh. be E.
7:42. On sixth day E. son of Deuel
47. this was the oblation of E.
10:20. over host of tribe of Gad E.
2. **The head of the Gershonite Levites.**
Nu. 3:24. prince of Gershonites sh. be E.

ELIASHIB (Ē-lī'a-shĭb)—*God brings back,* or *returns.*
1. **Son of Elioenai, and descendant of Zerubbabel.**
1 Ch. 3:24. Hodaviah, and E., & Pelaiah
2. **Head of the eleventh course of priests.**
1 Ch. 24:12. 11th to E., 12th to Jakim
3. **Father of Jehohanan, and high priest in days of Nehemiah.**
Ezr. 10: 6. chamber of Jehohanan s. of E.
Ne. 3: 1. Then E. high priest rose up
20. unto door of the house of E.
21. from door of the house of E. even to the end of house of E.
12:10. Joiakim begat E., E. begat Joiada
22. As for Levites, in days of E.
23. until days of Johanan son of E.
13: 4. E. the priest, who was appointed
7. understood evil that E. had done
28. Joiada, son of E. the high priest
4. **A Levite singer who had married a foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:24. And of the singers: E.
5. **One of the sons of Zattu who had taken a foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:27. sons of Zattu: Elioenai, E.
6. **A son of Bani who divorced his foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:36. Vaniah, Meremoth, E.

ELIATHAH (E-lī'a-thah)—*God comes.*
A Levite singer, son of Heman.
1 Ch. 25: 4. Hananiah, Hanani, E.
27. the twentieth to E. his sons and

ELIDAD (E-lī'dad)—*God has loved.*
The representative of Benjamin in the allotment of tribal lands. [Chislon
Nu. 34:21. Of tribe of Benjamin E. son of

ELIEHOENAI (Ĕl'i-ho-ē'na-i, *or* ē'nāi)—*to Jehovah are my eyes.*
1. **Son of Meshelemiah, a Korahite door-keeper.**
1 Ch. 26: 3. Jehohanan the 6th, E. the 7th
2. **A son of Zerahiah of the family of Pathath-moab.**
Ezr. 8: 4. of sons of Pahath-moab, E.

ELIEL (E-lī'el)—*El is God,* or *my God is El.*
1. **A Chief of the half tribe of Manasseh.**
1 Ch. 5:24. even Epher, and Ishi and E.
2. **A Levite of the family of Kohath, Eliab in** 1 Ch. 6:27, **and Elihu in** 1 S. 1:1.
1 Ch. 6:34. son of Jeroham, son of E.
3. **A Benjamite of the family of Shimei.**
1 Ch. 8:20. Elienai, and Zillethai, and E.
4. **A Benjamite of the family of Shishak.**
1 Ch. 8:22. Ishpan, and Eber, and E.
5. **A Mahavite, one of David's mighty men.**
1 Ch. 11:46. E. the Mahavite, and Jeribai
6. **Another mighty man.**
1 Ch. 11:47. E., and Obed, and Jasiel
7. **A captain of the Gadites who came to David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12:11. Attai the sixth, E. the seventh
8. **A Levite, chief of the sons of Hebron.**
1 Ch. 15: 9. of sons of Hebron, E. the chief
9. **A Levite overseer of oblations and tithes.**
1 Ch. 15:11. and Joel, Shemaiah, and E.
2 Ch. 31:13. Jozabad, and E., & Ismachiah

ELIENAI (Ē'li-ē'na-i)—*to Jehovah are my eyes* (?). Probably a contraction Eliehoenai.
A Benjamite, son of Shimei.
1 Ch. 8:20. E., and Zillethai, and Eliel

ELIEZER (Ē'li-ē'zer)—*God is helper.*
1. **A native of Damascus who was Abraham's steward.**
Ge. 15: 2. sh. be possessor of my house is E.?
2. **Second son of Moses and Zipporah.**
Ex. 18: 4. the name of the other was E.
1 Ch. 23:15. sons of Moses: Gershom and E.
17. sons of E.: Rehabiah chief and E. had no other sons
3. **A Benjamite, family of Becher.**
1 Ch. 7: 8. Zemirah, and Joash, and E.
4. **One of the priests who blew the trumpet when the ark was removed to Jerusalem.**
1 Ch. 15:24. Benaiah, and E., the priests
5. **A Levite, father of Rehabiah, one of the temple treasurers.**
1 Ch. 26:25. of E. came Rehabiah his son
6. **The son of Zichri, ruler of the Reubenites.**
1 Ch. 27:16. of the Reubenites was E.
7. **The son of Dodavahu, a prophet in the days of Jehoshaphat.**
2 Ch. 20:37. Then E. the son of Dodavahu
8. **A messenger of Ezra.**
Ezr. 8:16. Then sent I for E., for Ariel
9. **A priest of the family of Jeshua who had married a foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:18. Maaseiah, and E., and Jarib
10, 11. **A Levite, and a son of Harim, who had foreign wives.**
Ezr. 10:23. Pethahiah, Judah, and E.

Digitized by Google

Ezr. 10:31. sons of Harim: E., Isshijah
12. **An ancestor of Jesus.**
Lu. 3:29. the son of Jesus, son of E.
ELIHOREPH (Ĕl'ĭ-hō'rĕph)—*God is a reward.*
One of Solomon's scribes.
1 K. 4: 3. and Ahijah, sons of Shisha
ELIHU (Ē-lī'hu, or Ĕl'ĭ-hū)—*he is God.*
1. **An Ephraimite, ancestor of Samuel Elab in 1 Ch. 6:27, and Eliel in 1 Ch. 6:34.**
1 S. 1: 1. son of Jeroham, son of E.
2. **A Manassite captain of a thousand who joined David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12:20. Jozabad, and E., & Zillethai
3. **A Korahite doorkeeper in David's reign.**
1 Ch. 26: 7. were valiant men, E., Semachiah
4. **The eldest brother of David, called Eliab in 1 S. 16:6.**
1 Ch. 27:18. E., one of the breth. of David
5. **The youngest of the four friends of Job.**
Jb. 32: 2. Then was kindled wrath of E.
4. E. had waited to speak un. Job
5. when E. saw there was no answer
6. E. son of Barachel answered
34: 1. E. answered & said, Hear my
35: 1. E. answered & said, Thinkest?
36: 1. E. proceeded & said, Suffer
ELIJAH (Ē-lī'jah)—*my God is Jehovah.*
1. **One of the greatest of the prophets.**
1 K. 17: 1. E. the Tishbite, who was of
13. said unto her, Fear not
15. and did ac. to the saying of E.
16. ac. to word of JH., he spake by E.
18. she said unto E., What have I?
22. JH. hearkened unto voice of E.
23. E. took child, & bro't him down
E. said, See, thy son liveth
24. woman said to E., Now I know
18: 1. word of JH. came to E. (21:17, 28)
2. E. went to show hims. un. Ahab
7. Obadiah was in way, E. met him
and said, Is it thou, my lord E.?
8. go, tell thy lord, E. is here (11, 14)
15. E. said, As JH. of hosts liveth
16. and Ahab went to meet E.
17. came to pass, when Ahab saw E.
21. E. came near unto all the people
22. Then said E. unto the people, I
25. E. said un. prophets of Baal
27. E. mocked them, & said, Cry aloud
30. E. said un. all people, Come near
31. E. took twelve stones ac. to
36. E. the prophet, came near, & said
40. E. said, Take prophets of Baal
E. bro't them down to brook
41. E. said un. Ahab, Get thee up
42. E. went up to the top of Carmel
46. the hand of JH. was on E.
19: 1. Ahab told Jezebel all that E.
2. Jezebel sent messenger unto E.
9. said, What doest thou here, E.?(13)
13. when E. heard it, he wrapped
19. E. passed over unto him, & cast
20. left oxen, and ran after E.
21. Then he arose, & went after E.
21:20. Ahab said to E., Hast found me?
2 K. 1: 3. angel of JH. said to E., Arise
4. shalt surely die. And E. departed
8. he said, It is E. the Tishbite
10. E. answered & said to captain
12. E. answered & said un. them, If
13. and fell on his knees before E.
15. angel of JH. said un. E., Go down
17. ac. to word of JH. wh. E. h. spoken
2: 1. when JH. w'd take up E. by
E. went with Elisha fr. Gilgal
2. E. said un. Elisha, Tarry here
4. E. said unto him, Elisha, tarry
6. E. said unto him, Tarry here
8. E. took his mantle, & wrapped it
9. E. said un. Elisha, Ask what I
11. E. went up by whirlwind into
13. He took up also mantle of E.
14. he took mantle of E. that fell
Where is JH., the God of E.?
15. spirit of E. doth rest on Elisha
3:11. who poured water on hands of E.
9:36. is word of JH., wh. he spake by E.
10:10. done that wh. he spake by E.
17. ac. to word of JH., he spake to E.
2 Ch. 21:12. came a writing to him fr. E.
Mal. 4: 5. I will send you E. the prophet
Mt. 11:14. this is E., that is to come
16:14. John the Baptist; some E.
Mt. 17: 3. Moses & E. talking with him
4. one for Moses, & one for E. (Mk. 9:5; Lu. 9:33)
10. say E. must first come? (Mk. 9:11)
11. E. indeed cometh, and sh. restore
12. but I say, E. is come already
27:47. said, This man calleth E.
49. see whether E. cometh to save
Mk. 6:15. But others said, It is E.
8:28. John the Baptist; & others, E.
9: 4. appeared un. them E. with Moses
12. said, E. indeed cometh first, and
13. say unto you, that E. is come
15:35. said, Behold, he calleth E. [down
36. wheth. E. cometh, to take him
Lu. 1:17. in the spirit and power of E.
4:25. widows in Is. in days of E.
26. unto none of them was E. sent
9: 8. by some, that E. had appeared
19. but others *say*, E.; & others
30. two men, who were Moses and E.
54(m). consumed them *even as E. did*
Jn. 1:21. What then? Art thou E.?
25. if thou art not Christ, neither E.?
Ro. 11: 2. what the scripture saith of E.?
Ja. 5:17. E. was a man of like passions
2. **A Benjamite, son of Jeroham.**
1 Ch. 8:27. E., and Zichri, sons of Jeroham
3. **A priest, son of Harim, who had taken a foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:21. Maaseiah, and E., & Shemaiah
4. **A son of Elam who had married a foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:26. Abdi, and Jeremoth, and E.
ELIKA (Ĕl'ĭ-kā, or E-lī'kā)
One of the thirty valiant men.
2 S. 23:25. E. the Harodite
ELIM (Ē'lĭm)
The second station of the Israelites after crossing the Red Sea.
Ex. 15:27. E., where were 12 springs of water
16: 1. took their journey from E.
Sin, which is bet. E. & Sinai
Nu. 33: 9. from Marah, & came unto E.
in E. were 12 springs of water
10. And they journeyed from E.
ELIMELECH (E-lĭm'e-lĕch)—*God is king.*
Ru. 1: 2. name of the man was E.
3. E. Naomi's husband died
2: 1. man of wealth, of family of E.
3. Boaz, who was of family of E.
ELIMELECH'S (E-lĭm'e-lĕch's)
Ru. 4: 3. land, wh. was our brother E'
9. I have bought all that was E'
ELIOENAI (E-lī'o-ē'na-ī, or nāī)—*to Jehovah are my eyes.* [David.
1. **A son of Neariah, a descendant of**
1 Ch. 3:23. sons of Neariah: E., & His.
24. sons of E.: Hodaviah, and
2. **A descendant of Simeon.**
1 Ch. 4:36. E., and Jaakobah, & Jeshohaiah
3. **A Benjamite of the sons of Becher.**
1 Ch. 7: 8. E., and Omri, and Jeremoth
4, 5. **A priest of sons of Pashhur, and a son of Zattu who had married foreign wives.**
Ezr. 10:22. sons of Pashur: E., Maaseiah
27. sons of Zattu: E., Eliashib
6. **A priest who took part with a trumpet at the dedication of the wall, perhaps same as 4.**
Ne. 12:41. Micaiah, E., Zechariah
ELIPHAL (Ĕl'ĭ-phăl, or E-lī'phal)—*God has judged.*
One of David's mighty men, apparently the same as Eliphelet in 2 S. 23:34.
1 Ch. 11:35. E. the son of Ur
ELIPHAZ (Ĕl'ĭ-phăz, or E-lī'phaz)—*God is fine gold(?)*
1. **A son of Esau by Adah.**
Ge. 36: 4. And Adah bare to Esau E.
10. E. son of Adah wife of Esau
11. sons of E. were Teman (1 Ch.1:36)
12. Timna was concubine to E.
and she bare to E. Amalek
15. sons of E. first-born of Esau
16. are chiefs that came of E.
1 Ch. 1:35. sons of Esau: E., Reuel
2. **A friend of Job called the Temanite.**
Jb. 2:11. E. the Temanite, and Bildad
4: 1. answered E., & said (15:1; 22:1)
42: 7. JH. said to E. the Temanite, My
9. So E. the Temanite, and Bildad
ELIPHELEHU (E-lĭph'e-lē'hū)—*God is distinguished.*
A Levite musician of the temple.
1 Ch. 15:18. Maaseiah, and Mattihiah, & E.
21. Mattihiah, and E., & Mikneiah
ELIPHELET (E-lĭph'e-let)—*God delivers.*
1. **A son of David born in Jerusalem.**
2 S. 5:16. Elishama, and Eliada, and E.
1 Ch. 3: 6. Ibhar, and Elishama, and E.
8. Elishama, and Eliada, & E. nine
14: 7. Elishama, and Beeliada, and E.
2. **One of David's heroes, apparently the same as Eliphal in 1 Ch. 11:35.**
2 S. 23:34. E. son of Ahasbai, son of
3. **A Benjamite, one of the sons of Ulam, "mighty men of valor, archers."**
1 Ch. 8:39. Jeush the 2d, and E. the third
4. **One of the sons of Adonikam, returned with Ezra from Babylon.**
Ezr. 8:13. E., Jeuel, and Shemaiah
5. **One of the sons of Hashum who had a foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:33. Mattattah, Zabad, E.
ELI'S (Ē'lī's)
1 S. 3:14. of E' house sh. not be expiated
ELISABETH (E-lĭs'a-bĕth)—*God is an oath.*
A "daughter of Aaron," and wife of Zacharias a priest.
Lu. 1: 5. a wife, and her name was E.
7. no child, bec. E. was barren
13. thy wife E. sh. bear thee a son
24. after these days E. conceived
36. E. thy kinswoman, she also hath
40. in. house of Zacharias & saluted E.
41. when E. heard salutation of Mary
E. was filled with Holy Spirit
ELISABETH'S (E-lĭs'a-bĕth's)
Lu. 1:57. Now E' time was fulfilled that
ELISHA (E-lī'shā)—*God is salvation.*
A great prophet, successor and perpetuator of the work of Elijah.
1 K. 19:16. E. son of Shaphat shalt thou anoint
17. from sword of Jehu sh. E. slay
19. and found E., who was plowing
2 K. 2: 1. Elijah went with E. fr. Gilgal
2. Elijah said unto E., Tarry here
E. said, As JH. liveth, & as thy
3. prophets at Beth-el came to E.
4. Elijah said un. him, E., Tarry
5. prophets at Jericho came near E.
9. Elijah said un. E., Ask what I
E. said, Let a double portion of
12. E. saw it, & cried, My father
14. were divided; & E. went over
15. spirit of Elijah doth rest on E.
19. men of city said unto E.
22. ac. to word of E. wh. he spake
3:11. said, E. son of Shaphat is here
13. E. said un. king of Is., What?
14. E. said, As JH. of hosts liveth
4: 1. there cried a certain woman un. E.
2. E. said un. her, What shall I do?
8. a day, that E. passed to Shunem
17. came, as E. had said unto her
32. when E. was come into the house
38. And E. came again to Gilgal
5: 8. when E. the man of God heard
9. and stood at door of house of E.
10. E. sent a messenger unto him
20. Gehazi, servant of E. man of God
25. E. said, Whence comest Gehazi?
6: 1. sons of the prophets said un. E.
12. E., prophet in Is., telleth king
17. E. prayed, & said, JH., I pray thee
chariots of fire round about E.
18. E. prayed un. JH., and said, Smite with blindness ac. to word of E.
19. E. said un. them, This is not way
20. E. said, JH., open eyes of these
21. king of Is. said un. E. when he saw
31. if head of E. shall stand on him
32. E. was sitting in his house
7: 1. E. said, Hear ye word of Jehovah
8: 1. E. had spoken unto the woman
4. all great things that E. hath done
5. This is her son, whom E. restored
7. And E. came to Damascus
10. E. said unto him, Go, say unto him
13. E. answered, JH. hath showed me
14. Then he departed from E., & came who said, What said E. to thee?
9: 1. E. called one of sons of prophets
13:14. E. was fallen sick of his sickness
15. E. said unto him, Take bow and
16. E. laid hands upon king's hands
17. Then E. said, Shoot; & he shot
20. E. died, and they buried him

Digitized by Google

2 K. 13:21. cast the man in. sepulchre of E. touched bones of E., he revived
Lu. 4:27. many lepers in Is. in time of E.

ELISHAH (E-lī'shah)
A descendant of Japheth, and one of the "sons of Javan."
Ge. 10: 4. sons of Javan: E., and (1 Ch. 1:7)

ELISHAH
Evidently a maritime country somewhere in the Mediterranean, variously conjectured as Sicily, Italy, Carthage, etc.
Eze. 27: 7. and purple from isles of E.

ELISHAMA (E-lish'a-má)—*God has heard.*
1. **One of the chiefs of Ephraim.**
Nu. 1:10. Of Ephraim: E. son of Ammihud
2:18. prince of chil. of Ephraim sh. be E.
7:48. On seventh day E. son of Ammihud
53. this was oblation of E. son of
10:22. over his host was E. son of
1 Ch. 7:26. Ammihud his son, E. his son
2. **A son of David, born at Jerusalem.**
2 S. 5:16. E., and Eliada, and Eliphelet
1 Ch. 3: 6. E., and Eliada, & Eliphelet, nine (8)
14: 7. E., and Beeliada, & Eliphelet
3. **Grandfather of Ishmael who slew Gedaliah.**
2 K. 25:25. son of E., of the seed royal
4. **A Judahite, son of Jekamiah.**
1 Ch. 2:41. and Jekamiah begat E.
5. **A scribe of king Jehoiakim.**
Je. 36:12. to wit, E. the scribe, & Delaiah
20. in chamber of E. the scribe
21. out of chamber of E. the scribe
41: 1. son of Nethaniah, son of E.
6. **A priest sent by Jehoshaphat to teach in the cities of Judah.**
2 Ch. 17: 8. with them E. & Jehoram, priests

ELISHAPHAT (E-lish'a-phăt)—*God has judged.*
One of the captains of Jehoiada.
2 Ch. 23: 1. and E. the son of Zichri

ELISHEBA (E-lish'e-bá)—*God has sworn.*
Ex. 6:23. And Aaron took him E., daughter

ELISHUA (Ĕl'i-shu'á, or E-lish'u-a)—*God is help.*
A son of David born in Jerusalem, called Elishama in 1 Ch. 3:6.
2 S. 5:15. Ibhar, and E., and Nepheg
1 Ch. 14: 5. Ibhar, and E., & Elpelet

ELIUD (E-lī'ud)
An ancestor of Joseph, husband of Mary.
Mt. 1:14. and Achim begat E.
15. and E. begat Eleazar

ELIZAPHAN (E-liz'a-phăn)—*God hides,* or *protects.*
1. **The one named prince of the fathers' house of the Kohathites, called Elzaphan in Ex. 6:22; Le. 1:04.**
Nu. 3:30. prince of Kohathites sh. be E.
1 Ch. 15: 8. of sons of E., Shemaiah chief
2 Ch. 29:13. sons of E., Shimri & Jeuel
2. **A prince of the tribe of Zebulun.**
Nu. 34:25. a prince, E. son of Parnach

ELIZUR (E-lī'zur)—*God is a rock.*
Nu. 1: 5. Of Reuben: E. son of Shedeur
2:10. prince of chil. of Reuben sh. be E.
7:30. On fourth day E. son of Shedeur
35. this was oblation of E. son of
10:18. over his host was E. son of

ELKANAH (Ĕl'ka-nah, or Ĕl-kā'nah)—*God has possessed.*
1. **A Levite of the sons of Korah.**
Ex. 6:24. sons of Korah: Assir, and E.
1 Ch. 6:23. E. his son, & Ebiasaph his son
2. **A son of Jeroham, and father of Samuel.**
1 S. 1: 1. his name was E., son of Jeroham
4. day came that E. sacrificed
8. E. her husband said un. her, Hannah
19. E. knew Hannah his wife
21. the man E., and all his house
23. E. her husband said, Do what
2:11. E. went to Ramah to his house
20. And Eli blessed E. & his wife
3. **A Levite, the son of Mahath.**
1 Ch. 6:25. sons of E.: Amasai, & Ahimoth
26. As for E., the sons of E.
36. the son of E., the son of Joel
4. **A Levite who dwelt in a village of the Netophatites.**
1 Ch. 9:16. the son of Asa, the son of E.
5. **One who joined David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12: 6. E., and Isshiah, and Azarel
6. **A high official under Ahas.**
2 Ch. 28: 7. E. that was next to king.
7. **A Levite, son of Jeroham.**
1 Ch. 6:27. Jeroham his son, E. his son
34. the son of E., son of Jeroham
8. **A Levite, the son of Joel.**
1 Ch. 6:35. the son of Zuph, the son of E.
9. **A Levite doorkeeper of the ark, probably the same as No. 5.**
1 Ch. 15:23. Berechiah and E. doorkeepers

ELKOSHITE (Ĕl'kosh-ite)
Na. 1: 1. vision of Nahum the E.

ELLASAR (Ĕl'la-sar)
Ge. 14: 1. king of Shinar, Arioch k. of E. (9)

ELMADAM (Ĕl-mā'dam)
An ancestor of Jesus.
Lu. 3:28. the son of Cosam, the son of E.

ELNAAM (Ĕl'na-ăm)—*God is graciousness.*
One of David's mighty men.
1 Ch. 11:46. sons of E., & Ithmah the Moabite

ELNATHAN (Ĕl'na-thăn, or Ĕl-nā'than)—*God has given.*
1. **Father of Nehushta, mother of Jehoiachi.**
2 K. 24: 8. Nehushta the daughter of E.
Je. 26:22. namely, E. the son of Achbor
36:12. Shemaiah, and E. son of Achbor
25. E. & Delaiah & Gemariah
2, 3, 4. **Three men sent by Ezra to secure ministers for the house of God.**
Esr. 8:16. for Shemaiah, and for E.
also for Joiarib, and for E.

ELOI (E-lō'i)
Mk. 15:34. E., E., lama sabachthani?

ELON (Ē'lon)—*oak* or *terebinth.*
An unidentified town in Dan.
Jos. 19:43. and E., and Timnah, and Ekron

ELON
1. **A Hittite, the father-in-law of Esau.**
Ge. 26:34. Basemath dau. of E. the Hittite
36: 2. Adah the dau. of E. the Hittite
2. **A son of Zebulun, head of the family of Elonites.**
Ge. 46:14. sons of Zebulun: Sered, and E.
Nu. 26:26. of E., the family of Elonites
3. **A Zebulunite who judged Israel.**
Ju. 12:11. E. the Zebulunite judged Israel
12. And E. the Zebulunite died

ELON-BETH-HANAN (Ē'lon-bĕth-hā'năn)
A town in Dan, perhaps identical with Elon.
1 K. 4: 9. and Beth-shemesh, and E.

ELONITES (Ē'lon-ites)
Nu. 26:26. of Elon, the family of the E.

ELOQUENT
Ex. 4:10. Oh, Lord, I am not e.
Ac. 18:24. Apollos, an Alexandrian, an e. man

ELOTH (Ē'loth). Same as Elath.
1 K. 9:26. Ezion-geber, wh. is beside E.
2 Ch. 8:17. and to E., on the sea-shore
26: 2. He built E., & restored it to

ELPAAL (Ĕl'pa-ăl, or Ĕl-pā'al)—*God has done.*
An ancestor of a Benjamite family.
1 Ch. 8:11. he begat Abitub and E.
12. sons of E.: Eber, and Misham
18. and Jobab, the sons of E.

ELPARAN (Ĕl-pā'ran)
A place in Edom.
Ge. 14: 6. E., which is by the wilderness

ELPELET (Ĕl'pe-lĕt)—*God delivers.*
A son of David, same as Eliphelet 1.
1 Ch. 14: 5. Ibhar, and Elishua and E.

ELSE
Ge. 30: 1. Give me children, or e. I die
42:16. or e. by life of Pharaoh
Ex. 8:21. E., if thou wilt not let my people
10: 4. E., if thou refuse to let my people
Nu. 20:19. without doing any thing e.
De. 4:35. there is none e. besides him
30. there is none e.
Jos. 23:12. E. if ye do at all go back
Ju. 7:14. nothing e. save sword of Gideon
2 S. 3:35. if I taste bread, or aught e.
15:14. for e. none of us sh. escape
1 K. 8:60. he is God; there is none e.
20:39. or e. thou shalt pay talent of
21: 6. or e. I will give thee another
1 Ch. 21:12. or e. three days sword of JH.
Ne. 2: 2. nothing e. but sorrow of heart
Jb. 6:14(m). *E. might he forsake fear of*
32:22. *E.* w'd my Maker take me away
Ps. 32: 9. E. they will not come near thee
51:16. in sacrifice; e. w'd I give it
Is. 27: 5. Or e. let him take hold of my
45: 5. I am JH., there is none e. (6, 18)
14. is none e., there is no God
21. there is no God e. besides me
22. I am God, there is none e. (46:9)
47: 8. I am, & there is none e. (10)
Je. 7:32(m). *shall be no place e.* (19:11)
Joe. 2:27. your God, and there is none e.
Mt. 6: 1. e. ye have no reward wi. your Fa.
24. e. he will hold to one (Lu. 16:13)
9:17. e. skins burst & wine spilled
Mk. 2:21. e. that which should fill it up
22. e. wine will burst the skins
Lu. 5:37. e. new wine will burst skins
14:32. Or e. while the other is yet
Jn. 14:11. e. believe me for works' sake
Ac. 17:21. spent their time in nothing e.
24:20. Or e. let these men thems. say
Ro. 2:15. accusing or e. excusing them)
1 Co. 7:11. e. be reconciled to her husband
14. e. were your children unclean
14:16. E. if thou bless wi. the spirit
15:29. E. what sh. they do that are
Ga. 1:7(m). *which is nothing e. save that*
He. 9:26. e. must often have suffered
10: 2. E. would they not have ceased
Re. 2: 5. or e. I come to thee, and will
16. or e. I come to thee quickly

ELSEWHERE
Mk. 1:38. Let us go e. into next towns

ELTEKE (Ĕl'te-kē)
A Levitical city in the tribe of Dan.
Jos. 21:23. of Dan, E. with its suburbs

ELTEKEH (Ĕl'te-kĕh) [preceding.
A city of Dan, probably the same as the one
Jos. 19:44. and E., and Gibbethon

ELTEKON (Ĕl'te-kŏn)
A city not identified in the highlands of Judah.
Jos. 15:50. E.; six cities with villages

ELTOLAD (Ĕl-tō'lad, or Ĕl'to-lăd)
A town in the extreme south of Judah, assigned to Simeon, and called Tolad in 1 Ch. 4:29.
Jos. 15:30. E., and Chesil, and Hormah
19: 4. E., and Bethul, and Hormah

ELUL (Ē'lul)
Ne. 6:15. twenty & fifth day of month E.

ELUZAI (Ē-lū'za-i)—*God my refuge.*
One of those who deserted Saul for David.
1 Ch. 12: 5. E., and Jerimoth, & Bealiah

ELYMAS (Ĕl'y-măs)—Greek, *Magus.*
Ac. 13: 8. But E. the sorcerer (for so

ELZABAD (Ĕl'za-băd)—*God has given.*
1. **A valiant Gadite who attached himself to David.**
1 Ch. 12:12. Johanan the eighth, E. ninth
2. **A doorkeeper of the temple.**
1 Ch. 26: 7. E., whose breth. were valiant men

ELZAPHAN (Ĕl'za-phăn)—*God protects.*
One of the "sons of Uzziel," also called Elizaphan in Nu. 3:30.
Ex. 6:22. Mishael, and E., and Sithri
Le. 10: 4. Moses called Mishael and E.

EMBALM
Ge. 50: 2. com'ded physicians to e. his father

EMBALMED
Ge. 50: 2. and the physicians e. Israel
26. e. him, & he was put in coffin

EMBALMING
Ge. 50: 3. for so are fulfilled days of e.

EMBARKING
Ac. 27: 2. And e. in a ship of Adramyttium

EMBERS
Pr. 26:21. As coals are to hot e.

EMBOLDENED
Ec.8:11(m). is *e.* in them to do evil.
1 Co. 8:10. e. to eat th'gs sac'ficed to idols?

EMBRACE
2 K. 4:16. time cometh thou shalt e. a son
Jb. 24: 8. e. rock for want of shelter
Pr. 4: 8. to honor, when thou dost e. her
5:20. And e. bosom of foreigner?
Ec. 3: 5. a time to e., & a time to refrain
S. S. 2: 6. his right hand doth e. me
8: 3. his right hand should e. me
La. 4: 5. in scarlet e. dunghills

EMBRACED
Ge. 29:13. he ran to meet him, and e. him
33: 4. Esau ran to meet him, & e. him
48:10. he kissed them, and e. them
2 K. 4:35(m). went up, *and e. the child*

EMBRACING
Ec. 3: 5. and a time to refrain from e.
Ac. 20:10. e. him said, Make ye no ado

EMBROIDERED
Ju. 5:30. dyed garments, e. on both sides

EMBROIDERER
Ex. 26:36. linen, work of e. (27:16; 36:37)
28:39. a girdle, the work of the e.
35:35. e., in blue, & in purple (38:23)
38:18. of court was work of the e.

Digitized by Google

Ex. 39:29. and scarlet, the work of the e.
EMEK-KEZIZ (Ē'mek-kē'zĭs)—*valley of Keziz* (A.V.). [Jericho.
A town of Benjamin in a valley, probably near
Jos. 18:21. and Beth-hoglah, and E-.
EMERALD
Ex.28:17(m). and *e.* shall be the first row
18. and the second row an e.
39:11. second row, an e., a sapphire
Ese. 28:13. the jasper, the sapphire, the e.
Re. 4: 3. like an e. to look upon
21:19. third, chalcedony; the fourth, e.
EMERALDS
Ese. 27:16. traded for thy wares with e.
EMERODS
De. 28:27. with boil of Egypt, & with e.
1 S. 5:6(m). and smote them with *e.*, even
EMIM (Ē'mim)
The name of that prehistoric race that once occupied the land east of the Jordan, called also Rephaim.
Ge. 14: 5. the E. in Shaveh-kiriathaim
De. 2:10. (The E. dwelt th'in aforetime
11. but the Moabites called them E.
EMINENCY
Ese. 7:11. nei. sh. there be e. among them.
EMMAUS (Em-mā'us, or Ĕm'ma-ŭs)
Lu. 24:13. to a village named E.
EMPEROR
Ac. 25:21. to be kept for decision of e.
25. as he himself appealed to the e.
EMPLOYED
1 Ch. 9:33. e. in their work day & night
EMPLOYMENT
Ese. 30:14. sh. set apart men of continual e.
EMPTIED
Ge. 24:20. e. her pitcher into trough
42:35. to pass as they e. their sacks
2 K. 22: 9. have e. out money (2 Ch. 34:17)
2 Ch. 24:11. officer came and e. chest
Ne. 5:13. be he shaken out, and e.
Is. 3:26(m). and she sh. be *e.* & sit upon
24: 3. The earth sh. be utterly e.
Je. 48:11. e. from vessel to vessel
Na. 2: 2. for the emptiers have e. them
Ph. 2: 7. e. himself taking form of serv't
EMPTIERS
Na. 2: 2. for the e. have emptied them out
EMPTINESS
Is. 34:11. line of confusion & plummet of e.
Mi.6:14(m). thy *e.* shall be in midst of
EMPTY
Ge. 31:42. now hadst thou sent me away e.
37:24. pit was e., no water in it
41:27. 7 e. ears blasted wi. east wind
Ex. 3:21. when ye go ye sh. not go e.
23:15. none sh. appear before me e.
34:20. none shall appear before me e.
Le. 14:36. sh. command that they e. house
De. 15:13. thou shalt not let him go e.
16:16. they sh. not appear bef. JH. e.
Ju. 7:16. trumpets, and e. pitchers
Ru. 1:21. JH. hath bro't me home again e.
3:17. Go not e. un. thy mother-in-law
1 S. 6: 3. ark of God, send it not e.
20:18. because thy seat will be e.
25. but David's place was e.
27. that David's place was e.
2 S. 1:22. sword of Saul ret'd not e.
2 K. 4: 3. borrow thee, even e. vessels
Jb.11:12(m). *e. man wi. yet understanding*
22: 9. Thou hast sent widows away e.
26: 7 stretcheth north over e. space
35:13. God will not hear an e. cry
Ec. 11: 3. they e. themselves upon the earth
Is. 24: 1. JH. maketh the earth e.
29: 8. he awaketh, & his soul is e.
32: 6. to make e. soul of the hungry
Je. 14: 3. they return wi. their vessels e.
48:12. they sh. e. his vessels, & break
51: 2. and they shall e. her land
34. he hath made me an e. vessel
Ese. 24:11. then set it e. upon coals
Na. 2:10. She is e., and void, and waste
Ha. 1:17. Shall he th'fore e. his net?
Zec. 4:12. spouts that e. the golden oil
Mt. 12:44. he findeth it e., swept, and
Mk. 12: 3. and sent him away e. (Lu. 20:10)
Lu. 1:53. the rich he hath sent e. away
20:11. shamefully, & sent him away e.
Ep. 5: 6. no man deceive you with e. words
EMULATION
2 Co.9:2(m). *e. of you* hath stirred up
ENABLED
1 Ti. 1:12. I thank him that e. me
ENACTED
He. 8: 6. been e. upon better promises
ENAIM (Ē-nā'im)
A town in Judah, on the way to Timnah.
Ge. 38:14. wrapped hers. & sat in gate of E.
21. the prostitute, that was at E.
ENAM (Ē'nam)
A town in the lowlands of Judah, probably identical with Enaim.
Jos. 15:34. En-gannim, Taphuah, and E.
ENAN (Ē'nan)
Father of a prince of Naphtali in the days of Moses.
Nu. 1:15. Of Naphtali: Ahira son of E.
2:29. prince of Naphtali sh. be E.
7:78. On the 12th day Ahira son of E.
83. this was oblation of son of E.
10:27. over Naphtali was son of E.
ENCAMP
Ex. 14: 2. back and e. before Pi-hahiroth
over against it ye shall e.
Nu. 1:50. sh. e. round about tabernacle [cle
53. Levites sh. e. round about taberna-
2: 2. e. ev. man by his own standard
over ag. tent of meeting sh. they e.
3. And those that e. on the east
5. And those that e. next un. him (12)
17. as they e., so sh. they set forward
27. e. next him sh. be tribe of Asher
3:23. families of Gershonites sh. e.
29. sons of Kohath shall e. on side
35. they sh. e. on side of tabernacle
38. that e. bef. tabernacle eastward
10:31. thou knowest how we are to e.
31:19. e. ye wi'out camp seven days
2 S. 12:28. e. against city, and take it
Jb. 19:12. And e. round about my tent
Ps. 27: 3. Tho. a host should e. against me
Is. 29: 3. I will e. ag. thee round about
Je. 50:29. e. against her round about
Na. 3:17. grasshoppers, wh. e. in hedges
Zec. 9: 8. I will e. about my house against
ENCAMPED
(Encamped against, Children of Israel encamped, Encamped in, Encamped in valley, Encamped in wilderness, Philistines encamped, They encamped, Were encamped)
Ge. 33:18. Jacob came . . . and e. before city.
Ex. 18: 5. unto Moses . . . where he was e. at
19: 2. there Israel e. before mount.
Nu. 9:19. cloud abode . . . they remained e.
20. com'dment of JH. they remained e.
21:11. from Oboth, and e. at Iye-abarim
13. e. other side of Arnon (Ju. 11:18).
33:10. from Elim, and e. by the Red Sea
Jos. 8:11. and e. on the north side of Ai
11: 5. e. together at waters of Merom
Ju. 7: 1. and e. beside spring of Harod
1 S. 4: 1. Israel . . . e. beside Eben-ezer
26: 5. came to place where Saul had e.
29: 1. Israel e. by the fountain
2 S. 11:11. and servants of my lord are e.
1 Ch. 19: 7. came and e. before Medeba.
Ezr. 8:15. and there we e. three days
Is. 29: 1. Ariel, Ariel, city where David e.!
Encamped against
Jos. 10: 5. all their hosts, & e. a. Gibeon
31. unto Lachish, and e. a. it, and
Ju. 9:50. Abimelech . . . e. a. Thebez
1 S. 11: 1. Nahash . . . e. a. Jabesh-gilead
2 K. 25: 1. Jerusalem, & e. a. it (Je. 52:4)
2 Ch. 32: 1. and e. a. the fortified cities
Children of Israel encamped
Nu. 9:17. cloud abode, there the c. o. I. e.
22. c. o. I. remained e., & journeyed not
Jos. 5:10. c. o. I. e. in Gilgal; and they
Ju. 10:17. c. o. I. assembled, & e. in Mizpah.
20:19. c. o. I. rose up, and e. ag. Gibeah.
1 K. 20:27. c. o. I. e. before them like two
Encamped in [ead.
Ge. 31:25. Laban . . . e. i. mountain of Gil-
Ex. 13:20. e. i. Etham in edge of wilderness.
17: 1. com'dment of JH. & e. i. Rephidim
Nu. 21:10. journeyed, and e. i. Oboth.
22: 1. and e. i. plains of Moab (33:48)
33: 5. from Rameses, and e. i. Succoth
6. from Succoth, and e. i. Etham
8. wilderness of Etham, & e. i. Marah.
12. wilderness of Sin, & e. i. Dophkah.
13. from Dophkah, and e. i. Alush.
14. from Alush, and e. i. Rephidim
16. Sinai, & e. i. Kibroth-hattaavah.
17. from Kibroth-h., & e. i. Hazeroth.
18. from Hazeroth, and e. i. Rithmah.
Nu. 33:19. from Rithmah, & e. i. Rimmon-peres. [nah.
20. from Rimmon-peres, & e. i. Lib-
21. from Libnah, and e. i. Rissah.
22. from Rissah, and e. i. Kehelathah.
23. Kehelathah, & e. i. mount Shepher.
24. mount Shepher, and e. i. Haradah.
25. from Haradah, and e. i. Makheloth.
26. from Makheloth, and e. i. Tahath.
27. from Tahath, and e. i. Terah.
28. from Terah, and e. i. Mithkah. [nah.
29. from Mithkah, and e. i. Hashmo-
30. from Hashmonah, & e. i. Moseroth.
31. from Moseroth, & e. i. Bene-jaakan.
32. from Bene-j. & e. i. Hor-haggidgad.
33. from Hor-h. and e. i. Jothathah.
34. from Jothathah, & e. i. Abronah.
35. from Abronah, & e. i. Ezion-geber.
37. from Kadesh, and e. i. Mount Hor.
41. from mount Hor, & e. i. Zalmonah
42. from Zalmonah, and e. i. Punon.
43. from Punon, and e. i. Oboth.
44. from Oboth, and e. i. Iye-abarim
45. from Iye-a. and e. i. Dibon-gad.
46. Dibon-g., & e. i. Almon-diblathaim.
47. and e. i. mountains of Abarim
Jos. 4:19. e. i. Gilgal, on east border of J.
Ju. 10:17. children of Ammon . . . e. i. Gilead. [fought
11:20. but Sihon . . . e. i. Jahaz, &
18:12. and e. i. Kiriath-jearim, in Judah
1 S. 13: 5. they came up, & e. i. Michmash
17: 2. and e. i. the vale of Elah, and
26: 3. Saul e. i. the hill of Hachilah
28: 4. and came and e. i. Shunem
2 S. 17:26. and Absalom e. i. land of Gilead.
21: 5. over Jordan, and e. i. Aroer, on
Encamped in valley [Gerar
Ge. 26:17. Isaac departed . . . e. i. v. of
Nu. 21:12. journeyed, and e. i. v. of Zered.
Ju. 6:33. passed over, & e. i. v. of Jezreel.
2 S. 23:13. of Philis. was e. i. v. of Rephaim.
1 Ch. 11:15. Philis. were e. i. v. of Rephaim.
Encamped in wilderness
Ex. 19: 2. wilderness of Sinai, they e. i. w.
Nu. 12:16. from Hazeroth, & e. i. w. of Paran.
33:11. from Red Sea, & e. i. w. of Sin.
15. from Rephidim, & e. i. w. of Sinai.
36. Ezion-geber, and e. i. w. of Zin
Philistines encamped
Ju. 15: 9. Then P. went up, and e. in Judah
1 S. 4: 1. and the P. e. in Aphek.
13:16 but the P. e. in Michmash.
17: 1. Now P. . . . e. between & Asekah
1 Ch. 11:15. P. were e. in valley of Rephaim.
They encamped
Ex. 15:27. and t. e. there by the waters.
Nu. 2:34. so t. e. by their standards
9:18. at commandment of JH. t. e. (23)
33: 7. and t. e. before Migdol.
9. and ten palm-trees; & t. e. there.
49. And t. e. by the Jordan, from
Jos. 10:34. unto Eglon; and t. e. against it
1 S. 28: 4. all Israel . . . & t. e. in Gilboa.
1 K. 20:29. t. e. one over ag. other 7 days
Ne. 11:30. t. e. from Beer-sheba unto the
Were encamped
1 S. 26: 5. people w. e. round about him.
1 K. 16:15. people w. e. against Gibbethon
16. people that w. e. heard say
1 Ch. 11:15. w. e. in the valley of Rephaim.
ENCAMPETH
Ps. 34: 7. angel of JH. e. round about them
53: 5. scattered bones of him that e.
ENCAMPING
Ex. 14: 9. e. by the sea, beside Pi-hahiroth
2 K.6:8(m). and such a place sh. be my *e.*
ENCAMPMENT
Ps.69:25(m). Let their *e.* be desolate
ENCAMPMENTS
Ge. 25:16. by their villages, and their e.
Nu. 31:10. all their e., they burnt wi. fire
1 Ch. 6:54. dwelling-places ac. to their e.
Eze. 25: 4. they sh. set their e. in thee
ENCHANTER
De. 18:10. or an e., or a sorcerer
Is. 3: 3. expert artificer, and skilful e.
Da. 2:10. magician, or e., or Chaldean
ENCHANTERS
Ps. 58:5(m). Which hearkeneth not to voice of *e.*
Da. 1:20. better than all magicians & e.
2: 2. to call magicians & the e.
27. can nei. wise man, e., magicians
4: 7. Then came in magicians, the e.
5: 7. king cried aloud to bring in e.

Digitized by Google

Da. 5:11. made him master of magicians, e.
15. now the wise men, e., have been
ENCHANTMENT
Nu. 23:23. Surely there is no e. wi. Jacob
Ec.10:11(m). serpent bite where is no *e.*
ENCHANTMENTS
Ex. 7:11. did in like manner with their e. (22; 8:7)
8:18. magicians did so wi. their e.
Le. 19:26. nei. sh. ye use e., nor practice
Nu. 24: 1. he went not to meet with e.
2 K. 17:17. and use divination and e.
21: 6. augury, and used e. (2 Ch. 33:6)
Is. 47: 9. great abundance of thine e.
12. Stand thou with thine e.
ENCOMPASS
Je. 31:22. A woman shall e. a man
ENCOMPASSED
Ese. 41: 7. as they e. house higher and higher
ENCOMPASSING
Ese. 41: 7. for e. of house went higher
ENCOUNTER
Lu. 14:31. as he goeth to e. another king
ENCOUNTERED
Ac. 17:18. and Stoic philosophers e. him
ENCOUNTERETH
Pr. 27:16. And his right hand e. oil
ENCOURAGE
De. 1:38. sh. go in thither: e. thou him
3:28. But charge Joshua and e. him
2 S. 11:25. city, and overthrow it: e. him
Ps. 64: 5. They e. thems. in evil purpose
138: 3. Thou didst e. me with strength
1 Th. 5:14. e. fainthearted, support weak
ENCOURAGED
Ju. 20:22. men of Israel, e. themselves
2 Ch. 35: 2. e. them to service of house of JH.
ENCOURAGETH
Is. 41: 7. carpenter e. the goldsmith
ENCOURAGING
1 Th. 2:11. exhorting you, and e. you
S. S. 5:14(m). ivory work *e.* with sapphires
END *(See also* Ends)
(An end, Any end, At end, End *with* **come, End** *with* **days, End of the earth, In the end, Is the end, Latter end, Made an end, Made an end of offering, Made an end of speaking, Make an end, Make a full end, No end, One end, Other end, This end, Time of the end, To the end, Unto the end, End of the world, End** *with* **years)**
Ex. 26:28. shall pass through from e. to e.
34:22. of ingathering at the years' e.
Nu. 23:10. let my last e. be like his!
34: 3. border be from e. of Salt Sea
De. 32:20. I will see what their e. sh. be
Jos. 18:19. Salt Sea, at South e. of Jordan
Ju. 6:21. angel . . . put forth e. of the staff
1 S. 14:27. he put forth e. of rod that
43. a little honey with e. of rod
2 S. 2:23. with hinder e. of spear smote
14:26. at every year's e. he cut it
2 Ch. 5:12. stood at east e. of the altar
Jb. 6:11. mine e., that I sh'd be patient?
Ps. 19: 6. going forth is from e. of heavens
37:37. is a happy e. to man of peace.
38. The e. of wicked sh. be cut off.
39: 4. JH., make me to know mine e.
107:27. And at their wits' e.
Pr. 14:12. e. th'of are ways of death (16:25)
13. the e. of mirth is heaviness.
16: 4. JH. made ev. thing for its own e.
20: 1. e. thereof sh. not be blessed
Ec. 10:13. e. of his talk is mischievous
Is. 10:23. For full e., & that determined
45:17. nor confounded world without e.
46:10. declaring e. from the beginning
Je. 17:11. at his e. he shall be a fool.
La. 4:18. our e. is near, our days are fulfilled; for our e. is come
Ese. 7: 2. e. is come upon the four corners
21:25. time of iniquity of the e. (29; 35:5)
39:14. after e. of 7 months shall they
48: 1. From north e., beside way of
Da. 9:26. e. thereof sh. be with a flood
11:27. e. shall be at time appointed.
12:13. go thou way till the e. be
Am. 8:10. and e. thereof as a bitter day.
Hab. 2: 3. and it hasteth toward the e.
Mt. 24: 6. but the e. is not yet (Mk. 13:7)
26:58. sat with officers to see e.
Lu.13:32(m). third *day I e. my course.*
21: 9. but the e. is not immediately.
Ro. 6:21. for e. of those things is death.
Ro. 6:22. sanctification, & e. eternal life.
1 Co. 15:24. *cometh* e., when he sh. deliver
2 Co. 3:13. e. of that wh. was passing away.
11:15. e. shall be ac. to their works.
Ph. 3:19. whose e. is perdition, whose god
2 Th. 1:11. To wh. e. we also pray always
1 Ti. 1: 5. But e. of the charge is love
He. 6: 8. curse; whose e. is to be burned.
7: 3. beginning of days, nor e. of life
11:22. Joseph, when his e. was nigh
Ja. 5:11. and have seen e. of the Lord, how
1 Pe. 1: 9. receiving the e. of your faith
4: 7. But e. of all things is at hand
Re. 21: 6. Omega, the beginning and the e.
22:13. first & last, beginning & the e.
An end
Ge. 41:53. years of plenty came to a. e.
Ju. 19: 9. day groweth to a. e., lodge here
Jb. 16: 3. Shall vain words have a. e.?
28: 3. *Man* setteth a. e. to darkness
Ps. 90: 9. our years to a. e. as a sigh.
119:96. I have seen a. e. of all perfection
Je. 44:27. until there be a. e. of them.
La.4:22(m). *Thine iniquity hath a. e.*
Eze. 7: 2. saith Lord JH. . . . A. e.: the e.
Da. 5:26. thy kingdom, & bro't it to a. e.
Am. 3:15. the great houses sh. have a. e.
Mk. 3:26. he cannot stand, but hath a. e.
Any end
Jb. 22: 5. Nei. is a. e. to thine iniquities.
Is. 2: 7. neither is a. e. of their treasures
neither is a. e. of their chariots.
At end
Ex. 23:16. of ingathering a. e. of year
Jos. 15: 5. bay of the sea a. e. of the Jordan
Ju. 11:30. came to pass a. e. of two months
Ru. 3: 7. he went to lie down a. e. of heap
1 S. 9:27. were going down a. e. of city
2 S. 15: 7. a. e. of forty years, that Absalom
24: 8. to Jerusalem a. e. of nine months
2 Ch. 20:16. ye sh. find them a. e. of valley
24:23. to pass a. e. of the year, that
Is. 7: 3. a. e. of conduit of upper pool
Da. 1: 5. a. e. thereof they should stand
4:29. a. e. of 12 months he was walking
11:13. he shall come on a. e. of times
He. 9:26. but now once a. e. of the ages
1 Pe. 1:20. was manifested a. e. of times
End *with* **come**
Ge. 6:13. The e. of all flesh is c. before me
Nu. 24:20. his latter e. sh. c. to destruction
Ps. 7: 9. let wick'n. of wicked c. to an e.
9: 6. The enemy are c. to an e.
Is. 66:17. they sh. c. to an e. together
Je. 51:13. in treasures, thine e. is c.
La. 4:18. our days fulfilled; for our e. is c.
Ese. 7: 2. e. is c. upon 4 corners of land
6. An e. is c., the e. is c.
Da. 11:45. yet he shall c. to his e.
Am. 8: 2. The e. is c. upon my people Is.
Mt. 24:14. and then shall the e. c.
End *with* **days**
Ge. 8: 3. after the e. o. one hun. & fifty d.
6. at e. o. forty d. Noah opened
De. 9:11. at e. o. forty d. & forty nights
Jos. 9:16. at e. o. 3 d. aft. they made cov't
Ese. 3:16. at e. o. 7 d., word of JH. came
Da. 1:15. at e. o. 10 d. their countenances
18. at e. o. d. king had appointed
4:34. at the e. o. d., I Nebuchadnezzar
12:13. sh. stand in their lot at e. o. d.
He. 1: 2. hath at e. o. these d. spoken unto
End of the earth
De. 13: 7. fr. the one e. o. e. even unto the other e. o. e. [25:33) (28:64; Je. 28:49. a nation fr. far, from the e. o. e. 64. amo. all peoples, fr. one e. o. e.
Ps. 46: 9. He maketh wars to cease un. e. o. e.
61: 2. From e. o. e. will I call unto thee
Is. 5:26. will hiss for them fr. e. o. e.
43: 6. and my daughters from e. o. e.
48:20. tell this, utter it ev. to e. o. e.
49: 6. mayest be my salvation un. e. o. e.
62:11. JH. hath proclaimed un. e. of e.
Je. 25:31. A noise sh. come even to e. o. e.
33. sh. be at that day fr. one e. o. e.
Da. 4:11. sight th'of to e. o. all the e.
22. and thy dominion to e. o. e.
In the end
Ge. 23: 9. cave . . . which is i. e. of the field
Pr. 5: 4. i. e. she is bitter as wormwood
25: 8. thou know not what to do i. e.
Je. 5:31. and what will ye do i. e. thereof?
Is the end
Ec. 7: 2. for that i. e. of all men
Ec. 7: 8. better i. e. . . . than beginning
12:13. *This i.* e. of the matter; all
Ese. 7: 3. Now i. e. upon thee, & I will send
Da. 7:28. Here i. e. of the matter. As for
Ro. 10: 4. For Christ i. e. of the law unto
Latter end
Nu. 24:20. his l. e. sh. come to destruction
De. 8:16. prove to do thee good at l. e.
32:29. they w'd consider their l. e.!
Ru. 3:10. more kindness in l. e. than at the
2 S. 2:26. it will be bitterness in l. e.?
Jb. 8: 7. thy l. e. w'd greatly increase
42:12. JH. blessed l. e. of Job more than
Ps. 73:17. And considered their l. e.
Pr. 5:11. And thou mourn at thy l. e., When
19:20. That thou mayest be wise in l. e.
Is. 41:22. and know the l. e. of them
47: 7. nei. didst remember l. e. thereof
Je. 12: 4. they said, He sh. not see our l. e.
29:11. to give you hope in your l. e.
31:17. is hope for thy l. e., saith JH.
La. 1: 9. she remembered not her l. e.
Da.12:8(m). lord, what shall be the *l. e.?*
Made an end
Ge. 27:30. Isaac had m. a. e. of blessing Jacob
40:33. Jacob m. a. e. of charging sons
Ex. 31:18. when he had m. a. e. of communing
Le. 16:20. when he hath m. a. e. of atoning
Nu. 4:15. m. a. e. of covering sanctuary
7: 1. m. a. e. of setting up tabernacle.
De. 26:12. When thou hast m. a. e. of tithing
31:24. when Moses had m. a. e. of writing
Jos. 8:24. when Is. had m. a. e. of slaying
19:49. they m. a. e. of distributing
51. So they m. a. e. of dividing land
1 S. 10:13. when he m. a. e. of prophesying
2 S. 11:19. When hast m. a. e. of telling
1 K. 1:41. heard as they m. a. e. of eating
3: 1. until he had m. a. e. of building
7:40. Hiram m. a. e. of doing all work
8:54. had m. a. e. praying (2 Ch. 7:1)
2 Ch. 4:11. So Huram m. a. e. of doing work
20:23. when they had m. a. e. of inhab's
24:10. bro't in, until they had m. a. e.
14. when they had m. a. e., they bro't
29:17. 16th day 1st mo. they m. a. e.
Ezr. 10:17. they m. a. e. with all the men
Je. 51:63. m. a. e. of reading this book
Ese. 42:15. he had m. a. e. of measuring
43:23. When hast m. a. e. of cleansing
Da. 12: 7. when they m. a. e. of breaking
Am. 7: 2. they had m. a. e. of eating grass
Made an end of offering
Ju. 3:18. had m. e. o. tribute
1 S. 13:10. had m. e. o. burnt-offering
2 S. 6:18. David m. e. o. b.-off. (1 Ch. 16:2)
2 K. 10:25. he had m. e. o. burnt-offering
2 Ch. 29:29. when they had m. e. o.
Made an end of speaking
Nu. 16:31. as he m. e. s. all these words
De. 20: 9. when officers had m. e. s. unto
32:45. Moses m. e. s. all these words
Ju. 15:17. when he had m. e. s., he cast away
1 S. 18: 1. when he had m. e. s. unto Saul.
24:16. when David m. e. s. these words
2 S. 13:36. as soon as he had m. e. s.
Je. 26: 8. when Jeremiah m. e. s. of all that
43: 1. when Jeremiah m. e. s. unto all.
Make an end
Nu. 17:10. mayest m. e. of their murmurings
Ne. 4: 2. will they m. e. in a day?
Is. 38:12. wilt thou m. e. of me? (13)
Da. 9:24. to m. e. of sins, & reconciliation
Zph. 1:18. he will m. e. yea a terrible e.
Ga. 3:3(m). *do ye now m. a. e. in the flesh?*
Make a full end
Ne. 9:31. thou didst not m. f. e. of them
Je. 4:27. yet will I not m. f. e.
5:10. and destroy; but m. not f. e.
18. I will not m. f. e. with you
30:11. I will m. f. e. of all nations (46:28)
I will not m. f. e. of thee (46:28)
Ese. 11:13. wilt thou m. f. e. of remnant of
20:17. nei. did I m. f. e. of them in
Na. 1: 8. he will m. f. e. of her place
9. against JH., he will m. f. e.
No end
Ps. 102:27. And thy years shall have n. e.
Ec. 4: 8. yet is there n. e. of all his labor
16. There was n. e. of all the people
12:12. making many books there is n. e.
Is. 9: 7. and of peace there shall be n. e.
Na. 2: 9. for there is n. e. of the store
3: 3. and there is n. e. of the bodies
Lu. 1:33. of his kingdom there sh. be n. e.

Digitized by Google

One end
Ge. 47:21. from o. e. of border of Egypt to
Ex. 25:19. And make one cherub at the o. e.
36:33. from the o. e. to the other.
37: 8. one cherub at the o. e., and one
De. 4:32. from o. e. of heaven unto other
2 K. 10:21. was filled from o. e. to another.
21:16. filled Jeru., from o. e. to another
Ezr. 9:11. filled it from o. e. to another
Je. 12:12. from o. e. of the land even to
Mt. 24:31. from o. e. of heaven to the other.
Other end
Ge. 47:21. of Egypt even to o. e. thereof.
Ex. 25:19. and one cherub at o. e. (37:8)
Je. 12:12. even to the o. e. of the land
This end
Jn. 18:37. To t. e. have I been born, and to t. e. am I come into world
Ac. 26:16. to t. e. have I appeared unto
Ro. 14: 9. to t. e. Christ died & lived *again*
2 Co. 2: 9. For to t. e. also did I write
1 Ti. 4:10. For to t. e. we labor & strive
1 Jn. 3: 8. To t. e. was Son of God manifested
Time of the end
Da. 8:17. vision belongeth to t. o. e.
19. belongeth to appointed t. o. e.
11:35. make them white, even to t. o. e.
40. at t. o. e. sh. king of south
12: 4. seal the book, even to t. o. e.
9. shut up and sealed till t. o. e.
To the end
Ex. 8:22. t. e. thou mayest know I am JH.
33:13. t. e. that I may find favor in thy sight
Le. 17: 5. t. e. that chil. of Is. may bring
De. 17:16. t. e. that he may multiply horses
20. t. e. that he may prolong his days
Ne. 3:21. even t. e. of house of Eliashib.
Ps. 30:12. T. e. that *my* glory may sing
Ec. 3:11. from the beginning even t. e.
7:14. t. e. that man sh'd not find out
Je. 3: 5. for ever? will he keep it t. e.?
Eze. 20:26. t. e. they might know I am JH.
31:14. t. e. that none of all trees
Da. 12: 6. How long shall it be t. e. of?
Ob. 9. t. e. that every one may be cut off
Mt. 10:22. endureth t. e., same shall be saved (24:13; Mk. 13:13)
Lu. 18: 1. t. e. that they ought always to pray
Ac. 7:19. babes t. e. they might not live.
Ro. 1:11. gift, t. e. ye may be established.
4:16. t. e. that promise may be sure
1 Th. 3:13. t. e. he may establish yr. hearts
He. 6:11. unto fulness of hope even t. e.
Unto the end
De. 11:12. from beginning ev. u. e. of year
13: 7. u. other e. of earth (28:64; Je.25:33)
Jos. 15: 5. Salt Sea, even u. e. of the Jordan
Ru. 2:23. to glean u. e. of barley harvest
1 S. 3:12. from beginning even u. e.
Jb. 34:36. W'd that Job were tried u. e.
Ps. 46: 9. wars to cease u. e. of the earth
119:33. statutes; & I sh. keep it u. e.
112. For ever, even u. e.
Is. 62:11. hath proclaimed u. e. of earth
Je. 1: 3. u. e. of 11th year of Zedekiah
Da. 6:26. his dominion sh. be even u. e.
7:26. to consume & destroy it u. e.
9:26. and even u. e. shall be war
27. u. the full e., & that determined
Mt. 28:20. even u. e. of the world
Jn. 13: 1. his own, he loved them u. e.
1 Co. 1: 8. shall also confirm you u. e.
2 Co. 1:13. I hope ye will acknowledge u. e.
He. 3: 6. glorying of our hope firm u. e.
14. of our confidence firm u. e.
1 Pe. 4: 6. u. this e. was gospel preached
Re. 2:26. he that keepeth my works ev. u. e.
End of the world
Ps. 19: 4. And their words to the e. o. w.
Mt. 13:39. and the harvest is the e. o. w.
40. so sh. it be in the e. o. w. (49)
24: 3. sign of thy coming, & of e. o. w.?
28:20. with you always, ev. unto e. o. w.
End *with* years
Ge. 41: 1. at e. of 2 full y. Pharaoh dreamed
Ex. 12:41. to pass at e. of 430 y.
De. 14:28. At e. of every 3 y. thou shalt
15: 1. e. of ev. 7 y. shalt make release
31:10. At e. of ev. 7 y., at set time
2 S. 15: 7. at e. of 40 y. Absalom said
1 K. 2:39. at e. of 3 y., two servants
9:10. at e. of 20 y., wh'in (2 Ch. 8:1)
2 K. 8: 3. at 7 y' e., the woman returned
18:10. And at e. of 3 y. they took it
2 Ch. 21:19. at e. of 2 y., his bowels fell
Is. 23:15. aft. e. of 70 y. it shall be
17. after e. of 70 y., JH. will visit
Je. 34:14. At e. of 7 y. he shall let go
Eze. 29:13. At e. of 40 y. will I gather
Da. 11: 6. at e. of y. they sh. join thems.
ENDANGER
Da. 1:10. so w'd ye e. my head with king
ENDANGERED
Ec. 10: 9. cleaveth wood is e. thereby
ENDEAVORED
1 Th. 2:17. e. more exceedingly to see your face
ENDED
Ge. 47:18. that year was e., they came
De. 34: 8. days of weeping for Moses e.
Ru. 2:21. until they have e. my harvest
2 S. 20:18. and so they e. the matter
2 Ch. 29:34. help them, till work was e.
Jb. 31:40. The words of Job are e.
Ps. 72:20. The prayers of David are e.
Is. 60:20. days of thy mourning sh. be e.
Je. 8:20. The harvest is past, summer is e.
Lu. 7: 1. Aft. he had e. all his sayings
Ac. 19:21. aft. these th'gs were e., Paul
ENDETH
Is. 24: 8. noise of them that rejoice e.
ENDLESS
1 Ti. 1: 4. heed to fables & e. genealogies
He. 7:16. but after power of an e. life
EN-DOR (Ĕn'dôr)—*fountain of Dor.*
A city in Manasseh, near Tabor.
Jos. 17:11. inhab's of E. & its towns [E.
1 S. 28: 7. woman that hath familiar spirit at
Ps. 83:10. Who perished at E.
ENDOWED
Ge. 30:20. God hath e. me wi. good dowry
ENDS (*See also* End)
(Ends of breastplate, Ends of earth)
Ex. 25:18. at the two e. of mercy seat (37:7)
19. cherubim on the two e. th'of
28: 7. shoulder-pieces joined to 2 e.
25. other two e. of 2 chains (39:18)
37: 8. made he cherubim at the two e.
38: 5. four rings for 4 e. of grating
39: 4. at two e. was it joined together
1 K. 8: 8. e. of staves were seen (2 Ch. 5:9)
Ps. 19: 6. And his circuit unto e. of it
Eze. 15: 4. fire hath devoured both e. of
Ro. 10:18. their words unto e. of world
1 Co. 10:11. up. whom e. of ages are come
Ends of breastplate
Ex. 28:23. two rings on two e. of b. (39:17)
24. in two rings at e. of the b.
26. shalt put them on two e. o. b.
30:19. and put them upon two e. o. b.
Ends of the earth
De. 33:17. shall push peoples, even e. o. e.
1 S. 2:10. JH. will judge the e. o. e.
Jb. 28:24. For he looketh to the e. o. e.
37: 3. And his lightning unto e. o. e.
38:13. That it might take hold of e. o. e.
Ps. 22:27. All e. o. e. sh. remember & turn
48:10. So is thy praise unto e. o. e.
59:13. God ruleth in Jacob, unto e. o. e.
65: 5. That art confidence of all e. o. e.
67: 7. And all e. o. e. shall fear him
72: 8. And from the River unto e. o. e.
98: 3. All e. o. e. have seen (Is. 52:10)
135: 7. causeth vapors to ascend from e. o. e. (Je. 10:13; 51:16)
Pr. 17:24. eyes of a fool are in e. o. e.
30: 4. Who hath established all e. o. e.?
Is.26:15(m). *removed it far un. all e. o. e.*
40:28. Creator of e. o. e. fainteth not
41: 5. the e. o. e. tremble
9. whom I ha. taken hold of fr. e. o. e.
45:22. and be saved, all ye e. o. e.
Je. 16:19. shall nations come from e. o. e.
Mi. 5: 4. now sh. he be great unto e. o. e.
Zec. 9:10. and from the River to e. o. e.
Mt. 12:42. she came from e. o. e. (Lu. 11:31)
ENDUED
2 Ch. 2:12. a wise son, e. with discretion
13. skilful man, e. wi. understanding
Lu.1:28(m). thou that art *e. with grace*
Ep. 1:7(m). *wh'with he e. us* in the Beloved
ENDURANCE
Ja. 5:11(m). ye have heard of *e.* of Job
ENDURE
Ex. 18:23. then thou shalt be able to e.
Es. 8: 6. how can I e. to see the evil
how can I e. to see destruction
Jb. 8:15. shall hold fast, but it sh. not e.
20:21. Th'fore his prosperity sh. not e.
Ps. 72:17. His name sh. e. for ever
Ps. 81:15. But their time sh'd e. for ever
89:29. His seed also will I make to e.
36. His seed shall e. for ever
102:26. They sh. perish, but thou shalt e.
104:31. Let the glory of JH. e. for ever
Pr. 21:28. heareth sh. speak so as to e.
27:24. doth crown e. un. all generations
Eze. 22:14. Can thy heart e., or can thy
23:32(m). *in derision; too much to e.*
Mt. 4:17. no root, but e. for a while
1 Co. 4:12. we bless; being persecuted, we e.
10:13. that ye may be able to e. it
2 Th. 1: 4. in the afflictions wh. ye e.
2 Ti. 2:10. I e. all things for elect's sake
4: 3. they will not e. sound doctrine
He. 12: 7. is for chastening that ye e.
20. for they c'd not e. that which
ENDURED
Ro. 9:22. e. with much longsuffering
2 Ti. 3:11. what persecutions I e.: & out
He. 6:15. having patiently e., he obtained
10:32. ye e. great conflict of
11:27. e., as seeing him who is invisible
12: 2. for joy set bef. him e. cross
3. e. such gainsaying of sinners
Ja. 5:11. we call them blessed that e.
ENDURETH
(His lovingkindness endureth for ever)
Ps. 52: 1. lovingkindness of God e. continually
72: 5. They sh. fear thee while sun e. [9)
111: 3. his righteousness e. for ever (112:3,
10. His praise e. for ever
117: 2. truth of JH. e. for ever
119:160. righteous ordinances e. for ever
135:13. Thy name, O JH., e. for ever
138: 8. Thy lovingkindn., O JH., e. for
145:13. thy dominion e. thro'out all
Mt. 10:22. he that e. to end (24:13; Mk. 13:13)
13:21. not root, but e. for a while
1 Co. 13: 7. hopeth all things, e. all th'gs
Ja. 1:12. the man that e. temptation
1 Pe. 2:19. e. griefs, suffering wrongfully
His lovingkindness endureth for ever
1 Ch. 16:34. For h. l. e. f. e.
41. because h. l. e. f. e.
2 Ch. 5:13. he is good; for h. l. e. f. e. (7:3; Ps. 106:1; 107:1; 118:1, 136:1)
7: 6. unto JH., (for h. l. e. f. e.
20:21. Give thanks un. JH.; for h. l. e. f. e.
Ps. 100: 5. JH. is good; h. l. e. f. e. (Je. 33:11)
118: 2. Let Is. now say that h. l. e. f. e.
3. Let house of Aaron say, h. l. e. f. e.
4. fear JH. say, That h. l. e. f. e.
136: 2. un. God of gods; For h. l. e. f. e.
3. Lord of lords; For h. l. e. f. e. [e.
4. doeth great wonders; For h. l. e. f.
5. made the heavens; For h. l. e. f. e.
6. earth above waters; For h. l. e. f. e.
7. made great lights; For h. l. e. f. e.
8. sun to rule by day; For h. l. e. f. e.
9. stars to rule by night; h. l. e. f. e.
10. their first-born; For h. l. e. f. e.
11. fr. among them; For h. l. e. f. e.
12. outstretched arm; For h. l. e. f. e.
13. in sunder; For h. l. e. f. e.
14. midst of it; For h. l. e. f. e.
15. in Red Sea; For h. l. e. f. e.
16. thro. wilderness; For h. l. e. f. e.
17. smote great kings; For h. l. e. f. e.
18. slew famous kings; For h. l. e. f. e.
19. king of Amorites; For h. l. e. f. e.
20. Of king of Bashan; For h. l. e. f. e.
21. for a heritage; For h. l. e. f. e.
22. un. Is. his serv't; For h. l. e. f. e.
23. in our low estate; For h. l. e. f. e.
24. fr. our adversaries; h. l. e. f. e.
25. food to all flesh; For h. l. e. f. e.
26. God of heaven; For h. l. e. f. e.
ENDURING
Ps. 19: 9. fear of JH. is clean, e. for ever
Je. 5:15(m). it is an *e. nation*, it is an
Mi. 6: 2. ye e. foundations of the earth
2 Co. 1: 6. wh. worketh in the patient e.
EN-EGLAIM (Ĕn'-ĕg'la-Im, or -lā'im)—*fount of the two calves.*
An unidentified place probably near the mouth of the Jordan.
Eze. 47:10. fr. En-gedi, even unto E. sh. be
ENEMIES (*See also* Enemy)
(His enemies, Mine enemies, Our enemies, Their enemies, Thine enemies, Your enemies)
1 S. 18:25. to be avenged of the king's e.
20:15. when JH. hath cut off e. of David
16. will require it at hand of David's e.

Digitized by Google

1 S. 25:22. God do so unto e. of David
29: 8. and fight against e. of my lord
30:26. of the spoil of e. of Jehovah
2 S. 12:14. great occasion to e. of JH. to
18:32. The e. of my lord the king
2 Ch. 20:29. JH. fought against e. of Israel
Es. 9: 1. e. of Jews hoped to have rule
Ps. 17: 9. My deadly e., that compass me
37:20. e. of JH. shall be as fat of
45: 5. They are in heart of king's e.
Je. 12: 7. beloved into hand of her e.
La. 1: 2. they are become her e.
5. the head, her e. prosper
Mi. 5:14(m). I will destroy thy e.
7: 6. a man's e. are of his own house
Ro. 5:10. For it, while we were e., we
11:28. they are e. for your sake
Ph. 3:18. they are e. of cross of Christ
Col. 1:21. e. in your mind in evil works
His enemies
Ge. 22:17. shall possess the gate of h. e.
Nu. 24:18. Seir a possession, who were h. e.
32:21. until he hath driven out h. e.
1 S. 14:47. he fought against all h. e.
2 S. 7: 1. JH. had given him rest fr. all h. e.
18:19. JH. hath avenged him of h. e.
22: 1. him out of hand of all h. e.
1 Ch. 22: 9. I wi. give him rest fr. all h. e.
Ps. 18 (title). him fr. hand of all h. e.
41: 2. deliver not him un. will of h. e.
68: 1. God arise, let h. e. be scattered
21. God will smite thro. head of h. e.
72: 9. And h. e. shall lick the dust
132:18. H. e. will I clothe with shame
Pr. 16: 7. He maketh ev. h. e. to be at peace
Is. 42:13. he will do mightily against h. e.
50:18. will repay recompense to h. e.
66: 6. rendereth recompense to h. e.
14. he will have indignation ag. h. e.
Je. 44:30. king of Egypt in. hand of h. e.
Na. 1: 8. will pursue h. e. into darkness
1 Co. 15:25. hath put all h. e. under feet
He. 10:13. till h. e. be made the footstool
Mine enemies
Nu. 23:11. I took thee to curse m. e.
24:10. I called thee to curse m. e.
1 S. 2: 1. my mouth is enlarged over m. e.
14:24. and I be avenged on m. e.
2 S. 5:20. JH. hath broken m. e. before me
22: 4. So shall I be saved from m. e.
38. pursued m. e., and destroyed them
41. made m. e. turn their backs (Ps. 18:40)
49. bringeth me forth from m. e.
1 Ch. 14:11. God hath broken m. e. by my
(m). *God hath broken forth upon m. e.*
Ps. 3: 7. For thou hast smitten all m. e.
5: 8. in thy righteousness bec. of m. e.
6:10. all m. e. sh. be put to shame
9: 3. When m. e. turn back, they stumble
18: 3. So sh. I be saved from m. e.
37. I will pursue m. e. & overtake
48. He rescueth me from m. e.
23: 5. before me in presence of m. e.
25: 2. Let not m. e. triumph over me
19. Consider m. e., for they are many
27: 6. my head be lifted up above m. e.
11. in plain paths, because of m. e.
31:15. Deliver me from hand of m. e.
35:19. Let not them that are m. e.
38:19. But m. e. are lively, & are strong
41: 5. M. e. speak evil ag. me, saying
54: 5. He will requite evil unto m. e.
7. hath seen my desire upon m. e.
56: 2. M. e. would swallow me up
9. Then shall m. e. turn back
59: 1. Deliver me fr. m. e., O my God
10. will let me see my desire up. m. e.
69: 4. that w'd cut me off, being m. e.
18. Ransom me because of m. e.
71:10. For m. e. speak concerning me
92:11. hath seen my desire on m. e.
102: 8. M. e. reproach me all the day
119:98. make me wiser than m. e.
138: 7. thy hand against wrath of m. e.
139:22. They are become m. e.
143: 9. Deliver me, O JH., from m. e.
12. in lovingkindness cut off m. e.
Is. 1:24. and avenge me of m. e.
La. 1:21. All m. e. have heard of my trouble
3:52. they that are m. e. wi'out cause
Lu. 19:27. but these m. e., that would not
Our enemies
Ex. 1:10. they also joined thems. un. o. e.
De. 32:31. Even o. e. thems. being judges
1 S. 4: 3. and save us out of hand of o. e.
12:10. deliver us out of hand of o. e.
2 S. 19: 9. delivered us out of hand of o. e.
Ne. 4:15. when o. e. heard it was known
5: 9. reproach of the nations o. e.?
6: 1. reported to Geshem, & rest of o. e.
16. when all o. e. heard thereof
Ps. 80: 6. And o. e. laugh among themselves
La. 3:46. All o. e. ha. opened their mouths
Lu. 1:71. Salvation from o. e., & from
74. delivered out of hand of o. e.
Their enemies
Ex. 32:25. for a derision among t. e.)
Le. 26:36. a faintness in lands of t. e.
41. bro't them into land of t. e.
44. when they are in land of t. e.
Jos. 7: 8. Is. hath turned backs bef. t. e.
12. chil. of Is. cannot stand bef. t. e.
they turn their backs bef. t. e.
10:13. Until nation avenged thems. of t. e.
21:44. stood not man of t. e. bef. them
JH. delivered all t. e. into their
23: 1. given rest unto Is. fr. all t. e.
Ju. 2:14. he sold them in. hands of t. e.
could not any longer stand bef. t. e.
18. saved them out of hand of t. e.
8:34. deliv'd them out hand of t. e.
1 S. 14:30. eaten freely of spoil of t. e.
2 S. 3:18. and out of hand of all t. e.
1 K. 8:48. with all soul in land of t. e.
2 K. 21:14. deliver them in. hand of t. e.
become a prey & spoil to all t. e.
2 Ch. 6:28. if t. e. besiege them in land
34. go out to battle against t. e.
20:27. made them to rejoice ov. t. e.
25:20. might deliver in. hand of t. e.
Ne. 9:28. leftest thou them in hand of t. e.
Es. 8:13. to avenge themselves on t. e.
9: 5. And the Jews smote all t. e.
16. and had rest from t. e.
22. wherein the Jews had rest fr. t. e.
Ps. 78:53. But the sea overwhelmed t. e.
81:14. I would soon subdue t. e.
106:42. T. e. also oppressed them
127: 5. When they speak wi. t. e. in gate
Je. 15: 9. will I deliver to sword bef. t. e.
19: 7. to fall by the sword bef. t. e.
9. in distress, wherewith t. e.
20: 4. they sh. fall by sword of t. e.
5. Judah will I give in. hand of t. e.
21: 7. of Nebuch., and in. hand of t. e.
34:20. will give them in. hand of t. e.
21. princes wi. I give in. hand of t. e.
49:37. Elam to be dismayed before t. e.
Am. 9: 4. they go into captivity bef. t. e.
Zec. 10: 5. treading down t. e. in mire
Re. 11: 5. fire proceedeth, & devoureth t. e.
12. in cloud; and t. e. beheld them
Thine enemies
Ge. 14:20. hath deliv'd t. e. into thy hand
49: 8. Thy hands sh. be on neck of t. e.
Ex. 23:22. I will be an enemy unto t. e.
27. I will make all t. e. turn backs
Nu. 10:35. O JH., & let t. e. be scattered
De. 6:19. to thrust out all t. e. bef. thee
20: 1. forth to battle ag. t. e. (21:10)
14. thou shalt eat the spoil of t. e.
23: 9. goest forth in camp against t. e.
14. and to give up t. e. bef. thee
25:19. hath given thee rest fr. all t. e.
28: 7. JH. will cause t. e. that rise up
25. cause thee to be smitten bef. t. e.
31. sheep sh. be given unto t. e.
48. th'fore shalt thou serve t. e.
53. wh'wi. t. e. shall distress thee (55)
30: 7. put all these curses upon t. e.
33:29. t. e. sh. submit thems. un. thee
Jos. 7:13. thou canst not stand bef. t. e.
Ju. 5:31. So let all t. e. perish, O JH.
11:36. taken vengeance for thee on t. e.
1 S. 25:26. now th'fore let t. e., & them
29. souls of t. e., sh. he sling out
2 S. 7: 9. cut off t. e. bef. thee (1 Ch. 17:8)
11. cause thee to rest fr. all t. e.
1 K. 3:11. nor hast asked life of t. e.
1 Ch. 17:10. and I will subdue all t. e.
21:12. while sword of t. e. overtaketh
Ps. 21: 8. Thy hand will find out all t. e.
66: 3. of thy power shall t. e. submit
68:23. may have its portion fr. t. e.
83: 2. For, lo, t. e. make a tumult
89:10. Thou hast scattered t. e. with
51. Wh'with t. e. reproached, O JH.
92: 9. For, lo, t. e., O Jehovah,
For, lo, t. e. shall perish
Ps. 110: 1. Until I make t. e. thy footstool
2. Rule thou in midst of t. e.
139:20. t. e. take thy name in vain
Is. 62: 8. thy grain to be food for t. e.
Je. 15:14. I will make them pass wi. t. e.
17: 4. I will cause thee to serve t. e.
La. 2:16. t. e. have opened their mouth
Mi. 4:10. redeemed thee fr. hand of t. e.
Na. 3:13. gates are set wide open un. t. e.
Mt. 22:44. Till I put t. e. und. thy feet?
Mk. 12:36. Till I make t. e. footstool of thy feet (Lu. 20:43; Ac. 2:35; He. 1:13)
Lu. 19:43. when t. e. sh. cast up a bank
Your enemies
Le. 26: 7. ye sh. chase y. e., & they sh. fall
8. y. e. sh. fall bef. you by sword
16. sow in vain, y. e. sh. eat it
17. and ye sh. be smitten bef. y. e.
32. and y. e. that dwell th'in. sh. be
37. sh. have no power to stand bef. y. e.
38. land of y. e. sh. eat you up
Nu. 10: 9. ye sh. be saved from y. e.
14:42. that ye be not smitten bef. y. e.
De. 1:42. lest ye be smitten before y. e.
12:10. he giveth you rest fr. all y. e.
20: 3. this day unto battle ag. y. e.
4. to fight for you against y. e.
28:68. ye sh. sell yourselves unto y. e.
Jos. 10:19. pursue after y. e., and smite
25. thus sh. JH. do to all y. e.
22: 8. divide spoil of y. e. with brethren
Ju. 3:28. JH. hath delivered y. e. Moabites
1 S. 12:11. deliv'd you out hand of y. e.
2 K. 17:39. out of hand of all y. e.
Mt. 5:44. I say un. you, Love y. e.
Lu. 6:27. Love y. e., do good to them that
35. But love y. e., & do them good
ENEMIES'
Le. 26:34. and ye are in your e' land
39. in iniquity in your e' lands
Eze. 30:27. them out of their e' lands
ENEMY (*See also* Enemies)
(Before the enemy, Hand of the enemy, His enemy, Mine enemy, Their enemy, Thine enemy)
Ex. 15: 6. O JH., dasheth in pieces the e.
9. The e. said, I will pursue
23:22. I will be an e. un. thine enemies
De. 32:27. I feared provocation of the e.
42. Fr. head of leaders of the e.
(m). *Fr. begin'g of revenges upon e.*
(m). From *hairy head of the e.*
33:27. he thrust out e. fr. bef. thee
Ju. 16:23. hath delivered Samson our e.
24. deliv'd into our hand our e.
1 S. 18:29. Saul was David's e. continually
2 S. 22:18. me from my strong e. (Ps. 18:17)
1 K. 8:46. deliver them to e. (2 Ch. 6:36)
captive unto land of the e.
2 Ch. 26:13. to help king against the e.
Ezr. 8:22. horsemen to help us against e.
Es. 3:10. the Agagite, the Jews' e.
7: 6. an e., even this wicked Haman
8: 1. give house of Haman the Jews' e.
9:10. son of Hammedatha, the Jews' e.
24. the Agagite, e. of all the Jews
Ps. 7: 5. Let the e. pursue my soul
8: 2. That thou mightest still the e.
9: 6. The e. are come to an end
42: 9. bec. of oppression of e.? (43:2)
44:16. By reason of the e. & avenger
55: 3. Bec. of the voice of the e.
12. it was not an e. that reproached
61: 3. A strong tower from the e.
64: 1. Preserve my life fr. fear of e.
74: 3. All the evil that e. hath done
(m). *The e. hath wrought all evil*
10. Sh. e. blaspheme thy name?
18. that the e. hath reproached
89:22. The e. sh. not exact from him
143: 3. e. hath persecuted my soul
Pr. 27: 6. kisses of an e. are profuse
Je. 6:25. for sword of e., and terror
15:11. cause e. to make supplication
30:14. with the wound of an e.
31:16. come again from land of e.
50:44. *the e.* sh. come up like a lion
La. 1: 9. for e. hath magnified himself
16. because the e. hath prevailed
2: 4. He hath bent his bow like an e.
5. The Lord is become as an e.
17. he hath caused the e. to rejoice
4:12. That e. would enter into gates
Eze. 36: 2. Bec. e. hath said against you

Digitized by Google

Ho. 8: 3. the e. shall pursue him
Mi. 2: 8. my people is risen up as an e.
Na. 3:11. seek stronghold bec. of the e.
Mt. 13:28. An e. hath done this
30. e. that sowed them is the devil
Lu. 10:19. over all power of the e.
Ac. 13:10. thou son of the devil, thou e.
1 Co. 15:26. last e. that sh. be abolished
Ga. 4:16. So then am I become your e.?
2 Th. 3:15. Yet count him not as an e.
Ja. 4: 4. maketh hims. an e. of God
Before the enemy
1 K. 8:33. Is. are smitten down b. e. (2 Ch. 6:24)
2 Ch. 25: 8. God will cast him down b. e.
Je. 18:17. as with an east wind b. e.
La. 2: 3. back his right hand from b. e.
Hand of the enemy
Le. 26:25. ye sh. be delivered into h. o. e.
Est. 8:31. he delivered us from h. o. e.
Ps. 31: 8. hast not shut me up into h. o. e.
106:10. And redeemed them from h. o. e.
La. 2: 7. He hath given up in. h. o. e. walls
His enemy
Nu. 35:23. he died, and he was not h. e.
1 S. 24:19. if man find h. e., will he let him go?
Jb. 33:10. He counteth me for h. e.
Je. 44:30. king of Babylon, who was h. e.
Mt. 13:25. h. e. came and sowed tares also
Mine enemy
1 S. 19:17. deceived me thus, & let m. e. go
1 K. 21:20. Hast thou found me, O m. e.?
Jb. 27: 7. Let m. e. be as the wicked
Ps. 13: 2. How long shall m. e. be exalted?
4. Lest m. e. say, I have prevailed
41:11. Bec. m. e. doth not triumph over
La. 2:22. bro't up hath m. e. consumed
Mi. 7: 8. Rejoice not against me, O m. e.
10. Then m. e. sh. see it, & shame
Their enemy
1 K. 8:37. if t. e. besiege them in land
44. If thy peo. go to battle ag. t. e.
Is. 63:10. th'f. he was turned to be t. e.
Thine enemy
De. 28:57. wh'with t. e. shall distress thee
1 S. 24: 4. I will deliver t. e. in. thy hand
26: 8. God hath deliv'd up t. e. into
2 S. 4: 8. of Saul, t. e., who sought thy life
Jb. 13:24. And holdest me for t. e.?
Pr. 24:17. Rejoice not when t. e. falleth
25:21. If t. e. be hungry, give him bread
Zph. 3:15. he hath cast out t. e.
Mt. 5:43. love thy neighbor, and hate t. e.
Ro. 12:20. But if t. e. hunger, feed him

ENEMY'S
Ex. 23: 4. If thou meet thine e' ox, or ass

EN-GANNIM (Ĕn'-găn'nim)—*fountain of gardens.*
1. **A garden in the lowland of Judah, site unknown.**
Jos. 15:34. Zanoah, and E., Tappuah
2. **A Levitical city of Issachar, called Anem in 1 Ch. 6:73.**
Jos. 19:21. Remeth, and E., and En-haddah
21:29. E. with its suburbs

EN-GEDI (Ĕn'-gĕ'dī)—*fountain of the kid.*
The name of a fertile region on the west shore of the Dead Sea, originally Hazazon-tamar.
Jos. 15:62. the City of Salt, and E.
1 S. 23:29. and dwelt in strongholds of E.
24: 1. David is in wilderness of E.
2 Ch. 20: 2. Hazazon-tamar (the same is E.)
S. S. 1:14. henna-flowers in vineyards of E.
Eze. 47:10. fr. E. even un. En-eglaim

ENGINES
1 K. 20:12(m). his servants, *Place the e. And they placed the e.*
2 Ch. 26:15. he made in Jerusalem e.
Eze. 26: 9. he shall set his battering e.

ENGRAVE
Ex. 28:11. shalt thou e. the two stones
Zec. 3: 9. I will e. the graving thereof

ENGRAVEN
2 Co. 3: 7. written, and e. on stones

ENGRAVER
Ex. 28:11. With work of an e. in stone
35:35. of the e., & of skilful workmen
38:23. an e., and a skilful workman

ENGRAVINGS
Ex. 28:11. in stone, like e. of a signet
21. like the e. of a signet, every one
36. upon it, like e. of a signet
39:14. their names; like e. of a signet
30. a writing, like e. of a signet

EN-HADDAH (Ĕn'-hăd'dah)—*A turbulent fountain.*
An unidentified place in Issachar.
Jos. 19:21. Remeth, and En-gannim, and E.

EN-HAKKORE (Ĕn'-hăk'ko-re)—(m) *the spring of him that called.*
A spring in Lehi which burst forth in response to Samson's appeal to Jehovah.
Ju. 15:19. wh'fore name th'of was called E.

ENHANCE
Eze.27:9(m). to *e.* thy merchandise

EN-HAZOR (Ĕn'-hā'zor)—*fountain of Hazor.*
A fortified city of Naphtali, site not certain.
Jos. 19:37. and Kedesh, and Edrie, and E.

ENJOIN
Es. 9:21. to *e.* them that sh'd keep
Ac.15:20(m). that we *e. them,* that they
Phm. 8. all boldness in Christ to e. thee

ENJOINED
2K.22:13(m). all that which is *e. us*
Es. 9:31. and Esther the queen had e. them
Jb. 36:23. Who hath e. him his way?
Ac.21:25(m). we *e.,* giving judgment that
He. 12:20. c'd not endure that wh. was e.

ENJOY
Le. 26:34. Then sh. land e. its sabbaths
sh. land rest, and e. its sabbaths
43. sh. e. sabbaths, while it lieth
Ec. 2: 1. therefore e. pleasure
(m). *and thou shalt e.* pleasure
24. his soul e. good in his labor
3:13. and e. good in all his labor
5:18. to e. good in all his labor
6: 6. twice told, and yet e. no good
9:9(m). *E.* joyfully with wife whom
Is. 65:22. my chosen sh. long e. the work
Je. 31: 5. and sh. e. the fruit thereof
Ac. 24: 2. seeing by thee we e. much peace
1 Ti. 6:17. us richly all things to e.
He. 11:25. than to e. pleasures of sin

ENJOYED
2 Ch. 36:21. until land had e. its sabbaths

ENJOYMENT
Ec. 2:25. who can have e. more than I?

ENLARGE
Ge. 9:27. God e. Japheth, & let him dwell
Ex. 34:24. cast out nations, e. thy borders
De. 12:20. thy God sh. e. thy border
19: 8. JH. thy God sh. e. thy border
1 Ch. 4:10. bless me indeed, & e. my border
Ps. 119:32. When thou shalt e. my heart
Is. 54: 2. E. the place of thy tent, and
Am. 1:13. that they may e. their border
Mi. 1:16. e. thy baldness as the eagle
Mt. 23: 5. and e. borders of their garments

ENLARGED
1 S. 2: 1. My mouth is e. ov. mine enemies
2 S. 22:37. Thou hast e. my steps (Ps. 18:36)
Ps. 25:17. The troubles of my heart are e.
Is. 5:14. Th'fore Sheol hath e. its desire
26:15. thou hast e. all the borders
57: 8. thou hast e. thy bed
60: 5. thy heart sh. thrill and be e.
2 Co. 6:11. O Corinthians, our heart is e.
13. for a recompense, be ye also e.

ENLARGEST
Je. 4:30. thou e. thine eyes wi. paint

ENLARGETH
De. 33:20. Blessed be he that e. Gad
Jb. 12:23. He e. nations, & leadeth them
Ha. 2: 5. who e. his desire as Sheol

ENLIGHTENED
1 S. 14:27. and his eyes were e.
29. how mine eyes have been e.
Jb. 33:30. That he may be e. with light of
Ep. 1:18. having eyes of your heart e.
He. 6: 4. those who were once e. & tasted
10:32. days, in which, after ye were e.

ENLIGHTENING
Ps. 19: 8. com'dment of JH. is pure, e. eyes

EN-MISHPAT (Ĕn'-mish'pat)
Ge. 14: 7. they returned, and came to E.

ENMITIES
Ga. 5:20. idolatry, sorcery, e., strife

ENMITY
Ge. 3:15. will put e. bet. thee and woman
Nu. 35:21. in e. smote him with his hand
22. thrust him suddenly without e.
Eze. 25:15. to destroy with perpetual e.
35: 5. thou hast had a perpetual e.
Ho. 9: 7. and because the e. is great
8. and e. in house of his God
Lu. 23:12. for before they were at e.
Ro. 8: 7. mind of flesh is e. against God
Ep. 12:15. abolished in his flesh the e.
Ep. 12:16. having slain the e. thereby
Ja. 4: 4. friendship of world is e. wi. God?

ENOCH (Ē'noch)
1. **Firstborn son of Cain.**
Ge. 4:17. she conceived, and bare E.
after name of his son, E.
18. And unto E. was born Irad
2. **Son of Jared and father of Methuselah.**
Ge. 5:18. Jared lived 162 years, & begat E.
19. Jared lived aft. begat E. 800 yrs.
21. E. lived 65 years, & begat Methu.
22. E. walked with God aft. begat M.
23. all days of E. were 365 years
24. E. walked with God: & he was not
Lu. 3:37. the son of E., son of Jared
He. 11: 5. By faith E. was translated that
Jude 14 also E., the seventh fr. Adam

ENOCH (Ē'noch)
The city built by Cain.
Ge. 4:17. called city after name of his son E.
1 Ch. 1: 3. E., Methuselah, Lamech

ENORMITY
Le.18:17(m). are near kinswomen: it is *e.*
19:29(m). and land become full of *e.*
20:14(m). wife and her mother, it is *e.*

ENOS (Ē'nos)—*man.*
The son of Seth, elsewhere Enosh. The same as Enoch.
Lu. 3:38. the son of E., the son of Seth

ENOSH (Ē'nosh)—*man.*
The son of Seth.
Ge. 4:17. son; & he called his name E.
5: 6. Seth lived 105 years, & begat E.
7. Seth lived aft. begat E. 807 years
9. E. lived 90 years, & begat Kenan
10. E. lived aft. he begat K. 815 yrs.
11. all days of E. were 905 years
1 Ch. 1: 1. Adam, Seth, E.

ENOUGH
Ge. 24:25. We have both straw & provender e.
33: 9. Esau said, I have e. my brother
11. and because I have e.
34:21. the land is large e. for them
45:28. and Is. said, It is e.; Joseph
Ex. 9:28. for there hath been e. of these
36: 5. peo. bring much more than e.
De. 1: 6. dwelt long e. in this mountain
2: 3. compassed this mountain long e.
Jos. 17:16. hill-country is not e. for us
2 S. 24:16. It is e.; now stay thy hand
1K.12:28(m). *Ye have gone up long e.*
19: 4. might die, & said, It is e.
2 Ch. 31:10. we have eaten and had e.
Es. 1:18(m). *will there arise e.* contempt
Pr. 27:27. be goats' milk e. for thy food
28:19. vain persons sh. ha. poverty e.
30:15. Yea, four that say not, E.
16. the fire that saith not, E.
Is. 1:11. I have had e. of burnt-off's
56:11. they can never have e.
Je. 49: 9. not destroy till they had e.?
Ho. 4:10. they shall eat, and not have e.
Ob. 5. not steal only till they had e.?
Na. 2:12. lion did tear in pieces e. for
Hag. 1: 6. ye eat, but ye have not e.
Mal. 3:10. not be room e. to receive it
Mt. 10:25. It is e. for the disciple that
25: 9. will not be e, for us and you
Mk. 14:41. take your rest: it is e.
Lu. 15:17. serv'ts of my fa's have bread e.
22:38. he said un. them, It is e.
Ac. 27:38. And when they had eaten e.
1 Ti.6:8(m). *in these we shall have e.*

ENRICH
1 S. 17:25. king will e. him with great riches
Eze. 27:33. thou didst e. kings of earth

ENRICHED
1 Co. 1: 5. in everything ye were e. in him
2 Co. 9:11. ye being e. in everything

ENRICHEST
Ps. 65: 9. Thou greatly e. it

EN-RIMMON (Ĕn-'rim'mon)—*fountain of pomegranates.*
A town in Judah, probably the Rimmon of Zec. 14:2. Where Ain, Rimmon occurs (Jos. 10:7; 1 Ch. 4:32), it should probably read En-rimmon.
Ne. 11:29. and in E., and in Zorah

EN-ROGEL (Ĕn'-rō'gĕl)—*fountain of the spy.*
A fountain outside of Jerusalem, in the valley of Hinnom.
Jos. 15: 7. goings out th'of were at E.
18:16. southward, and went down to E.
2 S. 17:17. and Ahimaaz were staying by E.
1 K. 1: 9. Zoheleth, which is beside E.

Digitized by Google

ENROLL
Lu. 2: 3. to e. thems., ev. one to own city
5. to e. himself with Mary
ENROLLED
Lu. 2: 1. that all the world sh'd be e.
1 Ti. 5: 9. Let none be e. as a widow
He. 12:23. of firstborn who are e. in heaven
ENROLLMENT
Lu. 2: 2. first e. made when Quirinius
Ac. 5:37. Judas of Galilee in days of e.
ENSAMPLE
Ph. 3:17. even as ye have us for an e.
1 Th. 1: 7. so that ye became an e. to all
2 Th. 3: 9. but to make ours. an e. unto you
1 Ti. 1:16. e. of them th. sh'd thereafter
4:12. be an e. to them that believe
Tit. 2: 7. showing thyself e. of good works
ENSAMPLES
1 Pe. 5: 3. making yours. e. to the flock
EN-SHEMESH (Ĕn'-shē'mĕsh)—*fountain of the sun.*
A place on the border of Judah between Enrogel and Adummim.
Jos. 15: 7. passed along to waters of E.
18:17. northward, & went out at E.
ENSIGN
Is. 5:26. he will lift up e. to nations
11:10. for an e. of the peoples
12. will set up an e. for nations
13: 2. set ye up e. upon mountain
18: 3. when an e. is lifted up on
31: 9. shall be dismayed at the e.
49:22. and set up my e. to the peoples
62:10. Lift up an e. for peoples.
ENSIGNS
Nu. 2: 2. with e. of their fathers' houses
Ps. 74: 4. They have set up their e. for signs
ENSLAVED
Tit. 2: 3. nor e. to much wine
ENSNARE
Jb. 34:30. That there be none to e. people
Mt. 22:15. they might e. him in his talk
ENSNARED
De. 12:30. thou be not e. to follow them
ENTANGLED
Ex. 14: 3. They are e. in the land
Na. 1:10. e. like thorns, & drunken as
Ga. 5: 1. be not e. again in yoke of bondage
2 Pe. 2:20. they are again e. therein
ENTANGLETH
2 Ti. 2: 4. No soldier on service e. himself
EN-TAPPUAH (Ĕn'-tăp'pu-ah)—*fountain of Tappuah.*
A city of Ephraim on the border of Manasseh.
Jos. 17: 7. unto the inhabitants of E.
ENTER
(Enter in, Enter into, Enter into assembly of Jehovah, Enter into city, Enter into Egypt, Enter into house, Enter into kingdom of God, Enter into kingdom of heaven, Enter into *with* rest, Enter into temptation)
Nu. 4: 3. all that e. upon the service
Es. 4: 2. for none might e. within king's gate
Is. 59:14. and uprightness cannot e.
Eze. 44: 3. he sh. e. by way of the porch
46: 2. prince sh. e. by way of porch
8. when prince sh. e., he shall go
Mt. 10:11. whatsoev. city or village he e.
23:13. them that are entering in to e.
Mk. 10:15. sh. in no wise e. th'in (Lu. 18:17)
Lu. 19:30. as ye e. ye sh. find colt tied
21:21. that are in country e. th'in
He. 4: 6. that some sh'd e. thereinto
Enter in
Nu. 4:23. that e. i. to wait upon service
Ju. 18: 9. be not slothful to go & e. i.
2 Ch. 23:19. unclean in any thing sh'd e. i.
Is. 26: 2. nation wh. keepeth faith may e. i.
Je. 7: 2. e. i. at these gates to worship
17:20. Jeru., that e. i. by these gates
25. then sh. there e. i. by gates
27. e. i. at gates on sabbath
22: 2. thy peo. that e. i. by these gates
4. then sh. there e. i. by gates of
Eze. 42:14. When the priests e. i., then
44: 2. neither shall any man e. i. by it
17. when they e. i. at the gates of
Joe. 2: 9. they e. i. at windows like thief.
Mt. 7:13. E. ye i. by the narrow gate
many are they that e. i. th'by
12:45. they e. i. and dwell there (Lu. 11:26)
23:13. for ye e. not i. yourselves, neither
Mk. 13:15. nor e. i., to take anyth'g out
Lu. 8:16. they that e. i. may see light
51. suffered not any man to e. i.
11:33. which e. i. may see the light
13:24. Strive to e. i. by narrow door
seek to e. i., & sh. not be able
18:25. easier for a camel to e. i.
Jn. 10: 9. if any man e. i., he sh. be saved
Ac. 10:30. Paul was minded to e. i. unto
20:29. grievous wolves sh. e. i. amo. you
He. 3:19. not able to e. i. bec. of unbelief
4: 6. failed to e. i. bec. of disobedience
Re. 22:14. may e. i. by gates into city
Enter into
Ex. 40:35. Moses was not able to e. i. tent
Nu. 5:24. causeth the curse sh. e. i. her (27)
20:24. for he sh. not e. i. the land
De. 29:12. that thou mayest e. i. cov't of
Jos. 10:19. suffer them not to e. i. cities
2 K. 19:23. e. i. his farthest lodging place
2 Ch. 30: 8. unto JH., & e. i. his sanctuary
Ne. 13: 1. Moabite sh'd not e. i. assembly
Ps. 37:15 sword sh. e. i. their own heart
45:15. They sh. e. i. the king's palace
88: 2 Let my prayer e. i. thy presence
100: 4. E. i. his gates wi. thanksgiving
118:19. I will e. i. them, I will give
20. The righteous sh. e. i. it
143: 2. e. not i. judgment with servant
Pr. 2:10. For wisdom sh. e. i. thy heart
4:14. E. not i. path of the wicked
18: 6. A fool's lips e. i. contention
23:10. e. not i. fields of fatherless
Is. 2:10. E. i. the rock, & hide thee
3:14. JH. will e. i. judgm. with elders
26:20. e. thou i. thy chambers, & shut
37:24. I will e. i. its farthest height
Je. 2:35. I will e. i. judgment with thee
8:14. let us e. i. fortified cities
25:31. he will e. i. judgment with all
La. 1:10. they sh'd not e. i. thi. assembly
3:13. shafts of his quiver to e. i.
4:12. enemy would e. i. gates of Jeru.
Eze. 7:22. robbers sh. e. i. it, & profane
13: 9. sh. they e. i. land of Israel
17:20. will e. i. judgment with him
20:38. they sh. not e. i. land of Is.
26:10. when he sh. e. i. thy gates
37: 5. I will cause breath to e. i. you
38:22. will I e. i. judgment with him
44: 9. in flesh, sh. e. i. my sanctuary
16. they shall e. i. my sanctuary
21. when they e. i. the inner court
Da. 11: 7. and shall e. i. the fortress
40. he shall e. i. the countries
41. He sh. e. i. the glorious land
Ho.11:9(m). and I will not *e.* i. the city.
Am. 5: 5. seek not Beth-el, nor e. i. Gilgal
Ob. 13. e. not i. gate of my people
Mt. 6: 6. prayest, e. i. thine inner chamber
14:22. disciples to e. i. boat (Mk. 6:45)
18: 8. to e. i. life maimed or halt
9. to e. i. life with one eye rather
19:17. e. i. life, keep the commandments
25:21. e. thou i. joy of thy lord (23)
Mk. 5:12. swine, that we may e. i. them
8:26. Do not even e. i. the village
9:25. and e. no more i. him
43. to e. i. life maimed rather than
45. to e. i. life halt, rather than
11: 2. as ye e. i. it, ye sh. find a colt
Lu. 8:32. give them leave to e. i. them
24:26. to suffer, & to e. i. his glory?
Jn. 3: 4. e. second time i. mother's womb?
He. 10:19. boldness to e. i. holy place
Re. 15: 8. none was able to e. i. temple
21:27. no wise e. i. it anyth'g unclean
Enter into assembly of Jehovah
De. 23: 1. cut off, sh. not e. i. a. J.
2. A bastard sh. not e. i. a. J.
shall none of his e. i. a. J.
3. a Moabite shall not e. i. a. J.
none belonging to them e. i. a. J.
8. are born unto them sh. e. i. a. J.
Enter into city
1 K. 14:12. when thy feet e. i. c., child
2 K. 7: 4. If we say, We will e. i. c.
Je. 14:18. if I e. i. c., then behold
Eze. 26:10. as men e. i. c. wherein is
Ho.11:9(m). and I will not *e.* i. *c.*
Jon. 3: 4. And Jonah began to e. i. c.
Mk. 1:45. could no more openly e. i. c.
Lu. 10: 8. And i. whatsoever c. ye e.
10. But i. whatsoev. c. ye shall e.
Ac. 9: 6. but rise, and e. i. c.
Re. 22:14. may e. in by gates i. c.
Enter into Egypt
Ge. 12:11. he was come near to e. i. E.
Je. 41:17. by Beth-lehem to go to e. i. E.
42:15. if ye set your faces to e. i. E.
Enter into house
2 Ch. 7: 2. priests c'd not e. i. h. of JH.
Ne. 2: 8. and for the h. I shall e. i.
Je. 16: 5. E. not i. h. of mourning
Zec. 5: 4. it shall e. i. h. of the thief
Mt. 12:29. how can one e. i. h. of strong?
Mk. 3:27. no one can e. i. h. of strong man
6:10. Wheresoev. ye e. i. h., there abide
Lu. 9: 4. i. whatsoev. h. ye e., there abide
10: 5. i. whatsoev. h. ye sh. e., first say
Enter into kingdom of God
Mt. 19:24. than for rich man to e. i. k. G. (Mk. 10:25; Lu. 18:25)
Mk. 9:47. to e. i. k. G. with one eye, rather
10:23. have riches e. i. k. G.! (Lu. 18:24)
24. trust in riches to e. i. k. G.!
Jn. 3: 5. he cannot e. i. k. G.
Ac. 14:22. we must e. i. k. G.
Enter into kingdom of heaven
Mt. 5:20. shall in no wise e. i. k. h.
7:21. Lord, Lord, shall e. i. k. h.
18: 3. ye shall in no wise e. i. k. h.
19:23. for a rich man to e. i. k. h.
Enter into *with* rest
Ps. 95:11. That they sh'd not e. i. my r.
He. 3:11. They shall not e. i. my r. (4:3, 5)
18. that they sh'd not e. i. his r.
4: 3. have believed do e. i. that r.
(m). *If they shall e.* i. my r. (5)
11. give diligence to e. i. that r.
Enter into temptation
Mt. 26:41. ye e. not i. t. (Mk. 14:38; Lu. 22:46)
Lu. 22:40. Pray that ye e. not i. t.
ENTERED
(Entered in, Entered into, Entered into city, Entered into house)
Ge. 7:13. In the selfsame day e. Noah
Nu. 4:35. that e. upon service (30, 43)
Ne. 2:15. and e. by the valley gate
Jb. 38:22. Hast e. treasuries of snow?
Je. 2: 7. when ye e., ye defiled my land
Lu. 19: 1. e. and was passing thro. Jericho
Jn. 6:22. Jesus e. not with his disciples
Ac. 10:25. Peter e., Cornelius met him
14: 1. they e. together into synagogue
25:1(m). *having e. upon his province*
He. 6:20. as forerunner Jesus e. for us
Entered in
Nu. 4:47. every one that e. i. to do work
2 K. 9:31. as Jehu e. i. at gate, she said
Eze. 44: 2. for Jehovah hath e. i. by it
Mk. 5:39. when he was e. i., he saith
Lu. 11:52. ye e. not i. yours., & them that
24: 3. they e. i., & found not body
Ac. 28: 8. unto whom Paul e. i., & prayed
He. 9:12. e. i. once for all in. holy place
Entered into
Ge. 43:30. and he e. i. his chamber, & wept
Ex. 24:18. And Moses e. i. midst of cloud
33: 9. to pass, when Moses e. i. Tent
Jos. 10:20. remnant e. i. fortified cities
Ju. 9:46. they e. i. stronghold of house
2 K. 7: 8. and e. i. another tent
2 Ch. 15:12. they e. i. covenant to seek JH.
27: 2. he e. not i. temple of Jehovah
32: 1. k. of Assyria came, & e. i. Judah
Ne. 10:29. e. i. a curse, & into an oath
Jb. 38:16. Hast thou e. i. springs of sea?
Je. 9:21. For death is e. i. our palaces
34:10. obeyed, that had e. i. covenant
La. 1:10. nations are e. i. her sanctuary
Eze. 2: 2. Spirit e. i. me when he spake
3:24. Then the Spirit e. i. me, and
16: 8. and e. i. a covenant with thee
20:36. Like as I e. i. judgment with
41: 6. they e. i. wall which belonged
Ob. 11. foreigners e. i. his gates
Mt. 8: 5. when he was e. i. Capernaum
23. when he was e. i. a boat, his
9: 1. he e. i. boat, & crossed over
15:39. and e. i. the boat, and came into
21:12. Jesus e. i. temple of God, and
24:38. until day Noah e. i. the ark
Mk. 1:21. sabbath day he e. i. synagogue
2: 1. when he e. again i. Capernaum
3: 1. he e. again i. the synagogue
4: 1. so that he e. i. a boat, and sat
5:13. spirits came out, & e. i. swine
6:56. wheresoev. he e. i. villages, or
8:10. e. i. boat with his disciples
11:11. he e. i. Jeru., into temple

Digitized by Google

Lu. 5: 3. he e. i. one of the boats
6: 6. he e. i. synagogue and taught
7: 1. ended sayings, he e. i. Capernaum
8:30. for many demons were e. i. him
33. demons came out, & e. i. swine
37. he e. i. a boat, and returned
9:34. they feared as they e. i. cloud
52. e. i. a village of Samaritans
10:38. he e. i. a certain village
17:12. And as he e. i. certain village
27. the day that Noah e. i. the ark
22: 3. Satan e. i. Judas who was called
Jn. 4:38. ye are e. i. their labor
6:17. they e. i. a boat, & were going
13:27. after sop, then e. Satan i. him
18: 1. was a garden, i. which he e.
28. e. not i. the Prætorium, that
33. Pilate e. again i. Prætorium
20: 6. following him, & e. i. the tomb
21: 3. They went forth, & e. i. boat
Ac. 3: 2. alms of them that e. i. temple
8. he e. with them i. the temple
5:21. they e. i. temple about daybreak
10:24. on morrow they e. i. Cæsarea
11: 8. or unclean hath e. i. my mouth
14: 1. they e. together i. synagogue
18:19. e. i. synagogue and reasoned
23:16. e. i. the castle & told Paul
25:23. they were e. i. place of hearing
28:16. when we e. i. Rome, Paul was
Ro. 5:12. thro. one man sin e. into world
1 Co. 2: 9. And wh. e. not i. heart of man
He. 4:10. For he that is e. i. his rest
9:24. For Christ e. not i. holy place
Ja. 5: 4. e. i. ears of Lord of Sabaoth
Re. 11:11. breath of life fr. God e. i. them
Entered into city
Jos. 8:19. e. i. c., and took it [10:15)
2 S. 10:14. likewise fled, and e. i. c. (1 Ch.
La. 22:10. when ye are e. i. c., there
Ac. 14:20. he rose up, and e. i. c.
Entered into house
Ge. 19: 3. turned in un. him, & e. i. his h.
Jos. 2: 3. forth men, that are e. i. thy h.
2 Ch. 12:11. as oft as king e. i. h. of JH.
31:16. ev. one that e. i. h. of Jehovah
Mk. 7:17. when he was e. i. h. fr. multitude
24. e. i. h., & w'd have no man know
Lu. 1:40. e. i. h. of Zacharias & saluted E.
4:38. fr. synagogue, & e. i. h. of Simon
7:36. he e. i. Pharisee's h., & sat down
44. I e. i. thy h., thou gavest me no
Ac. 9:17. Ananias departed, & e. i. h.
11:12. and we e. i. the man's h.
16:40. out of prison, & e. i. h. of Lydia
ENTERETH
Nu. 4:30. every one that e. upon service
Jb. 22: 4. That he e. wi. thee in. judgment?
Ps. 118:26(m). Blessed be he that *e.* in
Pr. 17:10. A rebuke e. deeper into one
Is. 57: 2. He e. into peace; they rest in
Eze. 21:14. sword, wh. e. into their chambers
42:12. toward east, as one e. in. them
46: 9. he that e. by way of north
he that e. by way of south
Ho. 7: 1. thief e. in, and troop of robbers
Ha. 3:16. Rottenness e. into my bones
Mt. 15:11. e. into mouth defileth man
Lu. 16:16. every man e. violently in. it.
Jn. 10: 1. he that e. not by the door into
2. But he that e. in by the door
He. 9:25. high priest e. into holy place
ENTERING
1 S. 23: 7. by e. into town that hath gates
Is. 23: 1. so there is no house, no e. in
Mt. 23:13. nei. suffer them that are e.
Mk. 4:19. lusts of other things e. in
5:18. And as he was e. in to the boat
8:13. again e. into boat departed
16: 5. e. into the tomb, they saw
Lu. 11:52. that were e. in ye hindered
Ac. 8: 3. e. into ev. house, and dragging
21: 8. e. into house of Philip the
1 Th. 1: 9. what manner of e. in we had
2: 1. know our e. in unto you
He. 4: 1. promise left of e. in. his rest
6:19. e. into that within the veil
ENTERPRISE
Jb. 5:12. their hands cannot perform their e.
ENTERTAINED
Ac. 28: 7. and e. us three days courteously.
He. 13: 2. some have e. angels unawares
ENTHRONED
1 S. 4:4(m). who is *e.* above the cherubim
2 S. 6:2(m). is *e.* above cherubim (1 Ch. 13:6)
2K. 19:15(m). JH., that art *e.* above cherubim (Ps. 80:1; Is. 37:16)
Ps. 22:3(m). *art e. upon* places of Israel
99:1(m). He is *e.* above cherubim
ENTICE
Ex. 22:16. if man e. virgin not betrothed
De. 13: 6. or thy friend e. thee secretly
Ju. 14:15. E. thy husband, that he may
16: 5. E. him, & see wh'in his great
1 K. 22:20. Who sh. e. Ahab? (2 Ch. 18:19)
21. Jehovah, and said, I will e. him.
22. said, Thou shalt e. him (1 Ch. 18:21)
2 Ch. 18:20. spirit said, I will e. him
Pr. 1:10. if sinners e. thee, Consent not
2 Pe. 2:18. they e. in lusts of flesh
ENTICED [woman
Jb. 31: 9. If my heart hath been e. unto
27. my heart hath been secretly e.
Je. 20:7(m). O JH., thou hast *e.* me
Ezr. 14:9(m). if prophet be *e.*, & speak
Ja. 1:14. drawn away by own lust, and e.
ENTICETH
Pr. 16:29. man of violence e. his neighbor
ENTICING
2 Pe. 2:14. e. unsteadfast souls
ENTIRE
Ex. 26:24. they sh. be e. unto top th'of
36:29. were e. unto the top th'of
Ju. 20:48. both e. city, & the cattle
1 Th. 5:23. soul and body be preserved e.
Ja. 1: 4. that ye may be perfect and e.
ENTRANCE
(Entrance of gate, Entrance of gate of city, Entrance of Hamath)
Ju. 1:24. show us the e. into city
25. showed them e. into city
1 K. 6:31. for e. of oracle he made doors
18:46. ran bef. Ahab to e. of Jezreel
19:13. and stood in e. of the cave
2 K. 23:11. at e. of house of Jehovah
1 Ch. 4:39. they went to e. of Gedor
5: 9. even unto e. of wilderness
2 Ch. 23:13. king stood by his pillar at e.
26: 8. abroad even to e. of Egypt
Es. 5: 1. over against e. of the house
Pr. 1:21. At the e. of the gates, in city
Je. 1:15. his throne at e. of gates of
Eze. 40:15. gate at e. unto forefront
41: 2. breadth of e. was ten cubits
sides of e. were five cubits
3. each post of e. two cubits;
and the e. six cubits;
breadth of e. seven cubits
44: 5. mark well the e. of the house
47:15. of Hephlon, unto e. of Zedad
2 Pe. 1:11. e. into the eternal kingdom
Entrance of gate
Ju. 9:40. many wounded, even un. e. o. g.
18:16. chil. of Dan, stood by e. o. g.
17. the priest stood by e. o. g.
2 S. 10: 8. put battle in array at e. o. g.
11:23. we were up. them ev. un. e. o. g.
1 K. 6:33. also made he for e. of temple
22:10. in an open place at e. o. g.
2 K. 7: 3. were 4 leprous men at e. o. g.
10: 8. Lay in two heaps at e. o. g.
23: 8. that were at e. o. g. of Joshua
2 Ch. 18: 9. open place at e. o. g. of Sama.
23:15. she went to e. o. horse g.
33:14. in valley, even to e. o. fish g.
Entrance of gate of city
Jos. 8:29. and cast it at e. o. g. c.
20: 4. and shall stand at e. o. g. c.
Ju. 9:35. went out, and stood in e. o. g. c.
44. forward, and stood in e. o. g. c.
Entrance of Hamath
Nu. 13:21. of Zin unto Rehob to e. o. H.
34: 8. ye sh. mark out unto e. o. H.
Jos. 13: 5. under mount Hermon un. e. o. H.
Ju. 3: 3. mount Baal-hermon un. e. o. H.
1 K. 8:65. fr. e. o. H. un. brook of (2 Ch. 7:8)
2 K. 14:25. fr. e. o. H. unto sea of Arabah
1 Ch. 13: 5. Shihor brook of Egy. un. e. o. H.
Eze. 47:20. as far as over against e. o. H.
Am. 6:14. fr. e. o. H. unto brook of Arabah
ENTRANCES
Eze. 43:11. the egresses and e. thereof
Mi. 5: 6. land of Nimrod in e. thereof
ENTREAT
Ge. 23: 8. e. for me to Ephron son of
Ex. 8: 8. E. JH., that he take away frogs
9. ag. what time sh. I e. for thee?
28. not go very far away: e. for me
29. I will e. JH. that swarms of
9:28. E. JH.; there hath been enough
Ex. 10:17. e. JH. your God, that he may
Ru. 1:16. Ruth said, E. me not to leave
1 S. 2:25. sin ag. JH., who sh. e. for him?
1 K. 13: 6. E. now the favor of JH. thy God
Jb. 19:16. Tho. I e. him with my mouth
Ps. 45:12. rich amo. peo. sh. e. thy favor
Pr. 19: 6. Many will e. favor of liberal
Zec. 7: 2. their men, to e. favor of JH.
8:21. speedily to e. favor of JH.
22. in Jeru., & to e. favor of JH.
Mal. 1: 9. I pray you, e. favor of God
Ac. 24: 4. I e. thee to hear us of thy
28:20. I e. you to see & speak wi. me
1 Co. 4:13. being defamed, we e.
2 Co. 6: 1. we e. also that ye receive not
9: 5. it necessary to e. the brethren
10: 1. Now I Paul myself e. you
ENTREATED
Ge. 25:21. Isaac e. JH. for his wife because and JH. was e. of him
Ex. 8:30. from Pharaoh, and e. JH. (10:18)
Ju. 13: 8. Manoah e. JH. and said
1 S. 13:12. I have not e. favor of JH.
2 S. 21:14. after that God was e. for land
24:25. So JH. was e. for the land
1 K. 13: 6. the man of God e. Jehovah
1 Ch. 5:20. cried to God, and he was e.
2 Ch. 33:13. prayed un. him; & he was e.
19. and how God was e. of him
Ezr. 8:23. besought our God, & he was e.
Ps. 119:58. e. thy favor wi. my whole heart
Is. 19:22. JH., & he will be e. of them
Da. 9:13. have we not e. favor of JH.
Lu. 8:31. e. him that he w'd not command
32. e. him that he w'd give them
15:28. his fa. came out, and e. him
He. 12:19. e. that no word more sh'd be
Ja. 3:17. gentle, easy to be e.
ENTREATIES
Pr. 18:23. The poor useth e.; but rich
ENTREATING
Ac. 9:38. e. him, Delay not to come on
2 Co. 5:20. as though God were e. by us
ENTREATY
2 Co. 8: 4. beseeching us with much e.
ENTRY
2 K. 11:16. the horses' e. to king's house
16:18. the king's e., wi'out turned he
1 Ch. 9:19. over camp of JH., keepers of e.
2 Ch. 4:22. as for the e. of the house
Pr. 8: 3. Beside the gates, at e. of city
Je. 19: 2. wh. is by e. of gate Harsith
26:10. they sat in e. of the new gate
36:10. at e. of new gate of JH's house
38:14. into 3d e. in house of JH.
43: 9. wh. is at e. of Pharaoh's house
Eze. 8: 5. this image of jealousy in e.
27: 3. that dwellest at e. of the sea
40:40. as one goeth up to e. of gate
42: 9. the e. on east side, as one goeth
46:19. Then he bro't me thro. the e.
ENVIED
Ge. 26:14. and the Philistines e. him
30: 1. no children, Rachel e. her sister
37:11. And his brethren e. him; but
Ps. 106:16. They e. Moses also in camp
Ec. 4: 4. a man is e. of his neighbor
Eze. 31: 9. all trees of Eden e. it
ENVIES
1 Pe. 2: 1. guile, hypocrisies, and e.
ENVIETH
1 Co. 13: 4. and is kind; love e. not
ENVIOUS
Ps. 37: 1. Nei. be thou e. against them
73: 3. For I was e. at the arrogant
Pr. 24: 1. Be thou not e. against evil men
19. Nei. be thou e. at the wicked
ENVY
Pr. 3:31. E. thou not man of violence
14:30. But e. is rottenness of bones
23:17. Let not thy heart e. sinners
Ec. 9: 6. their e., is perished long ago
Is. 11:13. Ephraim shall not e. Judah
e. also of Ephraim sh. depart
26:11(m). *in their e. at the people*
Eze. 35:11. ac. to thine e. wh. thou showed
Mt. 27:18. for e. they had deliv'd him up
Mk. 15:10. for e. priests deliv'd him up
Ro. 1:29. full of e., murder, strife
Ph. 1:15. Some preached Christ even of e.
1 Ti. 6: 4. whereof cometh e., strife
Tit. 3: 3. living in malice and e., hateful
ENVYING
Ga. 5:26. provoking, e. one another
Ja. 4: 5. to dwell in us long unto e.?

Digitized by Google

ENVYINGS
Ga. 5:21. e., drunkenness, revellings
EPÆNETUS (Ē-pæn'e-tŭs, or Ēp'æn-ē'tus)—*approved, praised.*
Apparently Paul's first convert in Ephesus.
Ro. 16: 5. Salute E. my beloved, who is
EPAPHRAS (Ep-a'phrăs)
A friend, and perhaps a fellow-prisoner, of Paul, and a member of the Colossian church.
Col. 1: 7. even as ye learned of E.
4:12. E., who is one of you, a serv't
Phm. 23. E., my fellow-prisoner in Christ
EPAPHRODITUS (E-păph'ro-dī'tus)
A messenger of the church at Philippi to Paul in Rome bearing gifts.
Ph. 2:25. it necessary to send to you E.
4:18. having received fr. E. things
EPHAH (Ē'phah)
1. One of the 'sons of Midian.'
Ge. 25: 4. sons of Midian: E., and Epher (1 Ch. 1:33)
2. A concubine of Caleb.
1 Ch. 2:46. E., Caleb's concubine, bare
3. One of the sons of Jahdai.
1 Ch. 2:47. Pelet, and E., and Shaaph
Is. 60: 6. dromedaries of Midian and E.
EPHAH—*measure*
(Tenth part of an ephah, Two tenth parts of an ephah)
Le. ¶ 19:36. just weights, a just e., and
Ju. 6:19. unleavened cakes of e. of meal
Ru. 2:17. it was about an e. of barley
1 S. 1:24. one e. of meal, & bottle of wine
17:17. an e. of this parched grain
Is. 5:10. homer of seed sh. yield but e.
Eze. 45:10. just balances, and a just e.
11. e. and bath sh. be of one measure
the e. the tenth part of homer
13. 6th part of e. fr. homer of wheat
6th part of e. fr. homer of barley
24. meal-off., an e. for a bullock
and an e. for a ram, and (46:11) a hin of oil to an e. (46:5, 7, 11)
46: 5. shall be an e. for the ram
7. meal-off., & an e. for the bullock, and an e. for the ram
11. shall be an e. for a bullock
14. meal-off., sixth part of an e.
Am. 8: 5. making e. small, & shekel great
Zec. 5: 6. This is e. that goeth forth
7. woman sitting in midst of e.
8. cast her down into midst of e.
9. lifted up e. bet. earth & heaven
10. Whither do these bear the e.?
Tenth part of an ephah
Ex. 16:36. Now an omer is the t. p. o. e.
29:40. with one lamb t. p. o. e. of flour
Le. 5:11. t. p. o. e. of fine flour for sin-o.
6:20. t. p. o. e. of fine flour for meal-offering (Nu. 28:5)
Nu. 5:15. for her, t. p. o. e. of barley meal
Two tenth parts of an ephah
Le. 23:13. t. t. p. *o. an e.* of fine flour (Nu. 15:6; 28:9, 12)
24: 5. t. t. p. *o. e.* shall be in one cake
EPHAI (Ē'phāi)
Je. 40: 8. sons of E. the Netophathite
EPHER (Ē'pher)—*young deer,* or *fawn.*
1. Descendants of Midian.
Ge. 25: 4. sons of Midian: Ephah, & E. (1 Ch. 1:33)
2. A man of Judah, family of Ezrah.
1 Ch. 4:17. Jether, and Mered, and E.
3. Head of a father's house in the half-tribe of Manasseh east of the Jordan.
1 Ch. 5:24. even E., and Ishi, and Eliel
EPHES-DAMMIM (Ē'phes-dăm'mim)
A place in Judah where the Philistines encamped.
1 S. 17: 1. bet. Socoh and Azekah, in E.
EPHESIAN (E-phē'sian)
Ac. 21:29. in the city Trophimus the E.
EPHESIANS (E-phē'sians)
Ac. 19:28. cried, Great is Diana of the E.
34. cried out, Great is Diana of E.
35. city of E. is temple-keeper of
EPHESUS (Ēph'e-sŭs)
A city of Lydia on the western coast of Asia Minor.
Ac. 18:19. to E., and he left them there
21. God will, he set sail from E.
24. an eloquent man, came to E.
19: 1. thro. upper country came to E.
17. Jews and Greeks, that dwelt at E.
26. hear, that not alone at E., but
Ac. 19:35. Ye men of E., what man is there?
20:16. had determined to sail past E.
17. from Miletus he sent to E. and
1 Co. 15:32. I fought with beasts at E.
16: 8. will tarry at E. until Pentecost
Ep. 1: 1. to the saints that are at E.
1 Ti. 1: 3. I exhorted thee to tarry at E.
2 Ti. 1:18. many things he ministered at E.
4:12. But Tychicus I sent to E.
Re. 1:11. to seven churches: unto E.
2: 1. to angel of the church in E.
EPHLAL (Ēph'lal)
A Judahite of the family of Jerahmeel.
1 Ch. 2:37. Zabad begat E., & E. begat Obed
EPHOD (Ē'phod)
Nu. 34:23. a prince, Hanniel the son of E.
EPHOD—*sacerdotal covering*
(Band of the ephod, Linen ephod, Robe *with* ephod)
Ex. 25: 7. stones to be set, for the e. (35:9, 27)
28: 6. they shall make the e. of gold
12. upon shoulder-pieces of the e.
15. like work of e. thou shalt make
25. on shoulder-pieces of e. (39:18)
26. toward side of e. inward (39:19)
27. on 2 shoulder-pieces of e. (39:20)
28. unto rings of e. with lace (39:21) breastplate be not loosed fr. e.
39: 2. he made the e. of gold, blue and
Le. 8: 7. and put the e. upon him
Ju. 8:27. Gideon made an e. thereof
17: 5. he made an e., and teraphim
18:14. e., teraphim, and graven image
17. took the graven image, and e.
18. fetched graven image, e., and
20. he took the e., and teraphim
1 S. 2:28. to wear an e. before me?
14: 3. and Ahijah, wearing an e.
21: 9. wrapped in cloth behind e.
23: 6. came down with e. in his hand
9. said to priest, Bring hither e.
30: 7. I pray, bring me hither the e. Abiathar bro't thith. e. to David
Ho. 3: 4. and without e. or teraphim
Band of the ephod [(39:20)
Ex. 28:27. above skilfully woven b. o. e.
28. upon woven b. o. e. (39:21)
29: 5. gird him wi. woven b. o. e.
Le. 8: 7. girded him with woven b. o. e.
Linen ephod
1 S. 2:18. a child, girded with a l. e.
22:18. 85 persons that wear a l. e.
2 S. 6:14. David was girded with a l. e.
1 Ch. 15:27. David had upon him e. of l.
Robe *with* ephod
Ex. 28: 4. an e., and a r., & coat of
31. shalt make r. of e. all of blue
29: 5. put upon Aaron coat, and r. of e.
39:22. he made r. of e. of woven work
EPHPHATHA (Ēph'pha-thā). [opened
Mk. 7:34. saith unto him, E., that is, be
EPHRAIM (Ē'phra-ĭm)—*doubly fruitful.*
1. The younger son of Joseph.
Ge. 41:52. name of second called he E.
46:20. were born Manasseh and E.
48: 1. his two sons, Manasseh and E.
5. are mine; E. and Manasseh
13. took them both, E. in right hand
17. laid right hand up. head of E.
20. God make thee as E. & Manasseh he set E. before Manasseh
2. The descendants, tribe, or children of Ephraim.
Nu. 1:10. Of children of Joseph: Of E.
2:18. sh. be standard of camp of E.
24. numb'd of camp of E. were 108,100
26:28. their families: Manasseh & E.
35. sons of E. after their families
37. are families of sons of E.
De. 33:17. they are the ten thou's of E.
Jos. 14: 4. were two tribes, Manasseh & E.
16: 4. Manasseh & E. took inheritance
10. Canaanites dwell in midst of E.
17:17. even to E. and to Manasseh
Ju. 1:29. E. drove not out Canaanites
5:14. Out of E. came down they whose
7:24. men of E. were gathered (12:1)
8: 1. men of E. said unto him, Why?
2. Is not gleaning of grapes of E.?
10: 9. ag. Benjamin, & ag. house of E.
12: 4. men of Gilead, & fought with E. the men of Gilead smote E. said, Ye are fugitives of E. ye Gileadites, in midst of E.
Ju. 12:5. when any of fugitives of E. said
6. fell at that time of E. 42,000
2 S. 2: 9. and over E., and over Benjamin
1 Ch. 7:20. sons of E.: Shuthelah, & Bered
22. E. their fa. mourned many days
2 Ch. 15: 9. with them out of E. & Manasseh
28: 7. Zichri, a mighty man of E., slew
30: 1. letters also to E. and Manasseh
18. even many of E. and Manasseh
31: 1. in E. also and Manasseh
34: 9. gath'd of hand of Manasseh & E.
Ps. 60: 7. E. is defence of my head (108:8)
80: 2. Before E. & Benjamin & Manasseh
Is. 7: 2. Syria is confederate with E.
5. Bec. Syria, E., and son of Remaliah
8. yrs. sh. E. be broken in pieces
9. the head of E. is Samaria
17. fr. day E. departed from Judah
9: 9. all people sh. know, even E.
21. Manasseh, E.; and E., Manasseh
11:13. envy also of E. shall depart
E. shall not envy Judah, and Judah shall not vex E.
17: 3. the fortress shall cease fr. E.
28: 1. pride of the drunkards of E.
3. drunkards of E. sh. be trodden
Je. 7:15. even the whole seed of E.
31: 9. and E. is my first-born
18. I have surely heard E. bemoaning
20. Is E. my dear son, is he a?
Eze. 37:16. write, For Joseph, stick of E.
19. stick, wh. is in hand of E.
48: 5. unto west side, E., one portion
6. by border of E., fr. east side
Ho. 4:17. E. is joined to idols; let alone
5: 3. I know E., and Is. is not hid
O E., thou hast played harlot
5. Israel & E. shall stumble
9. E. shall become a desolation
11. E. is oppressed, he is crushed
12. Th'fore am I unto E. as a moth
13. When E. saw his sickness, and then went E. to Assyria
14. I will be unto E. as a lion
6: 4. O E., what sh. I do unto thee?
10. there whoredom is found in E.
7: 1. is iniquity of E. uncovered
8. E., he mixeth hims. amo. peoples; E. is a cake not turned
11. And E. is like a silly dove
8: 9. E. hath hired lovers
11. E. multiplied altars for sinning
9: 3. but E. shall return to Egypt
8. E. was a watchman wi. my God
11. As for E., their glory sh. fly
13. E. is planted in pleasant place
E. sh. bring children to slayer
16. E. is smitten, their root dried
10: 6. E. sh. receive shame, and Is.
11. E. is a heifer that is taught
I will set a rider on E.
11: 3. Yet I taught E. to walk
8. How shall I give thee up, E.?
9. I will not ret'n to destroy E.
12. E. compasseth me about with
12: 1. E. feedeth on wind, & followeth
8. E. said, Surely I am become rich
14. E. hath provoked to anger [ling
13: 1. When E. spake, there was tremb-
12. The iniquity of E. is bound up
14: 8. E. shall say, What have I to do?
(m). *O. E., what have I to do more?*
Zec. 9:10. I will cut off chariot fr. E.
13. I have filled the bow with E.
10: 7. E. sh. be like a mighty man
Children of Ephraim
Nu. 1:32. of c. o. E., their generations
7:18. Elishama, prince of c. o. E.
10:22. standard of camp of c. o. E.
34:24. of c. o. E. a prince, Kemuel
Jos. 16: 5. border of c. o. E. according to
8. is inheritance of c. o. E.
9. cities set apart for c. o. E.
17: 8. Tappuah belonged to c. o. E.
1 Ch. 9: 3. and of the c. o. E. & Manasseh
12:30. of c. o. E. 20,800, mighty men
27:10. Heles, the Pelonite, of c. o. E.
14. Benaiah, Pirathonite of c. o. E.
20. of c. o. E., Hoshea son of Aza.
2 Ch. 25: 7. not with Is., wi. all c. o. E.
28:12. Then certain of heads of c. o. E.
Ps. 78: 9. The c. o. E., being armed, and
Tribe of Ephraim
Nu. 1:33. of t. o. E., were 40 thou. & 5 hun.
13: 8. Of t. o. E., Hoshea son of Nun

Digitized by Google

Jos. 21: 5. by lot out of families of t. o. E.
20. cities of lot out of t. o. E.
1 Ch. 6:66. Kohath had cities out of t. o. E.
Ps. 78:67. And chose not the t. o. E.

EPHRAIM (E'phra-im)

1. That portion of the promised land assigned to the tribe of Ephraim, referred to simply as Ephraim, or the land of Ephraim, or the hill-country of Ephraim.

De. 34: 2. all Naphtali, and land of E.
Ju. 12:5(m). fords of the Jordan *toward E.*
15. in Pirathon in land of E.
2 S. 13:23. in Baal-hazor, wh. is beside E.
18: 6. battle was in forest of E.
2 K. 14:13. fr. gate of E. unto (2 Ch. 25:23)
2 Ch. 17: 2. set garrisons of cities of E.
25:10. that was come to him out of E.
30:10. thro. country of E. & Manasseh
34: 6. in cities of Manasseh and E.
Ne. 8:16. in broad place of gate of E.
12:39. above gate of E., & by old gate
Je. 4:15. publisheth evil fr. hills of E.
31: 6. watchmen up. hills of E. sh. cry
50:19. sh. be satisfied up. hills of E.
Ob. 19. they sh. possess the field of E.

Hill-country of Ephraim

Jos. 17:15. since h-c. o. E. is too narrow for
19:50. even Timnath-serah in h-c. o. E.
20: 7. and Shechem in h-c. o. E.
21:21. gave them Schechem in h-c. o. E.
24:30. in Timnath-se., wh. is in h-c. o. E.
33. wh. was given him in h-c. o. E.
Ju. 2: 9. in Timnath-heres, in the h-c. o. E.
3:27. he blew trumpet in the h-c. o. E.
4: 5. bet. Ramah & Beth-el in h-c. o. E.
7:24. mes'gers thro'out all h-c. o. E.
10: 1. he dwelt in Shamir in h-c. o. E.
17: 1. there was a man of h-c. o. E.
8. came to h-c. o. E. to ho. of Micah
18: 2. and they came to the h-c. o. E.
13. they passed thence un. h-c. o. E.
19: 1. on farther side of h-c. o. E.
16. the man was of the h-c. o. E.
18. unto farther side of h-c. o. E.
1 S. 1: 1. certain man of Ar of h-c. o. E.
9: 4. And he passed through h-c. o. E.
14:22. had hid themselves in h-c. o. E.
2 S. 20:21. but man of h-c. o. E., Sheba
1 K. 4: 8. Ben-hur, in h-c. o. E.
12:25. built Schechem in h-c. o. E.
2 K. 5:22. fr. h-c. o. E. two young men
1 Ch. 6:67. Schechem in h-c. o. E. wi. suburbs
2 Ch. 13: 4. Zemaraim, which is in h-c. o. E.
15: 8. cities he had taken fr. h-c. o. E.
19: 4. fr. Beer-sheba to the h-c. o. E.

2. A town or village in Judæa to which Jesus retired after restoring Lazarus.

Jn. 11:54. to wild'n. into city called E.

EPHRAIMITE (E'phra-im-ite)

Ju. 12: 5. said unto him, Art thou an E.?

EPHRAIMITES (E'phra-im-ites)

Ju. 12: 5. took fords of Jordan against E.

EPHRAIM'S (E'phra-im's)

Ge. 48:14. right hand, & laid it up. E' head
17. to remove it from E' head unto
50:23. Joseph saw E' chil. of 3d genera.
Jos. 17:10. southward it was E'

EPHRATH (Eph'rath, or E'phrath)

The original name of Beth-lehem.

Ge. 35:16. some distance to come to E. (48:7)
19. was buried in the way to E.
48: 7. I buried her in way to E.

EPHRATH

The second wife of Caleb.

1 Ch. 2:19. and Caleb took unto him E.

EPHRATHAH (Eph'ra-thah). Same as Ephrath.

The second wife of Caleb.

1 Ch. 2:50. son of Hur, first-born of E. (1:4)

EPHRATHAH [lehem.

Another form of the ancient name of Beth-

Ru. 4:11. and do thou worthily in E.
Ps. 132: 6. Lo, we heard of it in E
Mi. 5: 2. But thou, Beth-lehem E. which

EPHRATHITE (Eph'rath-ite, or E'phrath-ite)

1 S. 1: 1. son of Tohu, son of Zuph, an E.
17:12. David was the son of that E.
1 K. 11:26. Jereboam, son of Nebat, an E.

EPHRATHITES (Eph'rath-ites, or E'phrath-ites)

Ru. 1: 2. E. of Beth-lehem-judah

EPHRON (E'phron)

1. The field in Machpelah before Mamre.

Ge. 23:17. field of E. wh. was in Machpelah
25: 9. cave of Machpelah in field of E.
49:30. cave that is in the field of E.
50:13. bought with field from E.
by burying-place, of E.

2. One of the cities taken by Abijah from Jeroboam.

Jos. 15: 9. went out to cities of mount E.
2 Ch. 13:19. and E. with the towns thereof

EPHRON

A Hittite from whom Abraham bought the cave of Machpelah.

Ge. 23: 8. entreat for me to E. son of Zohar
10. Now E. was sitting in the midst
E. the Hittite answered Abraham
13. he spake unto E. in audience of
14. E. answered Abraham, saying unto
16. Abraham hearkened unto E.;
Abraham weighed to E. the silver

EPICUREAN (Ep'i-cu-re'an, or Ep-i-cu're-an)

A follower of Epicurus, a philosopher who wrote about three hundred books. One of his tenets was that pleasure (not sensual) should be sought and pain avoided.

Ac. 17:18. certain E. & Stoic philosophers

EPILEPTIC

Mt. 4:24. possessed with demons, and e.
17:15. mercy on my son: for he is e.

EPISTLE

Ac. 15:30. gathered mult., they deliv'd e.
Ro. 16:22. I Tertius, who write the e.
1 Co. 5: 9. I wrote unto you in my e.
2 Co. 3: 2. Ye are our e., written in our
3. manifest that ye are e. of Christ
7: 8. tho. I made you sorry with my e.
Col. 4:16. when this e. hath been read
also read the e. from Laodicea
1 Th. 5:27. I adjure you this e. be read
2 Th. 2: 2. by word, or by e. as from us
15. wheth. by word, or by e. of ours
3:14. obeyeth not our word by this e.
17. which is the token in every e.
2 Pe. 3: 1. 2d e. that I write unto you

EPISTLES

2 Co. 3: 1. e. of condemnation to you, or
2 Pe. 3:16. also in all his e., speaking

EQUAL

Jb. 28:17. Gold & glass cannot e. it
19. topaz of Ethiopia shall not e. it
Ps. 55:13. But it was thou, a man mine e.
Is. 40:25. liken me, that I be e. to him?
46: 5. liken me, O make me e.?
Eze. 18:25. The way of the Lord is not e.
(29; 33:17, 20)
29. house of Is., are not my ways e.?
33:17. as for them, their way is not e.
Mt. 20:12. hast made them e. unto us
Lu. 20:36. for they are e. unto the angels
Jn. 5:18. making himself e. with God
Col. 4: 1. render that which is just & e.
Re. 21:16. breadth & height th'of are e.

EQUALITY

2 Co. 8:14. but by e., your abundance being
yr. want; that there may be e.
Ph. 2: 6. the being on an e. with God

EQUITABLE

Da. 11:6(m). to make *e. conditions*, but she
17. kingdom, & with him e. conditions

EQUITY

Ps. 17: 2. Let thine eyes look upon e.
(m). *Thine eyes behold with e.*
45: 6. sceptre of e. is sceptre of thy
67: 4. thou wilt judge peo's with e.
96:10. He will judge peoples with e.
98: 9. And the peoples with e.
99: 4. Thou dost establish e.
Pr. 1: 3. In right'ness & justice and e.
2: 9. And e., yea, every good path
Is. 11: 4. and decide with e. for the meek
Mi. 3: 9. abhor justice, & pervert all e.

ER (Ĕr)

1. A son of Judah by the Canaanitess Shua.

Ge. 38: 3. a son; & he called his name E.
6. took a wife for E. his first-born
7. E., Judah's first-born was wicked
(1 Ch. 2:3)
46:12. sons of Judah: E., and Onan & Shelah(Nu. 26:19; 1 Ch. 2:3) [26:19)
E. & Onan died in Canaan (Nu.

2. A Judahite, son of Shelah.

1 Ch. 4:21. son of Judah: E. father of Lecah

3. An ancestor of Jesus.

Lu. 3:28. son of Elmadam, son of E.

ERAN (E'ran)

Nu. 26:36. of E., family of the Eranites

ERANITES (E'ran-ites)

Nu. 26:36. of Eran, family of the E.

ERASTUS (E-ras'tus)

1. One with Timothy who ministered unto Paul.

Ac. 19:22. that ministered, Timothy and E.

2. Treasurer of a city, probably Corinth.

Ro. 16:23. E. treasurer of city saluteth

3. One who remained at Corinth, presumably because it was his home. Perhaps the same as 1.

2 Ti. 4:20. E. remained at Corinth, but

ERE

Ex. 1: 9. e. the midwife come unto them
Nu. 11:33. bet. teeth e. it was chewed
2 S. 2:26. e. thou bid the people return?
2 K. 6:32. e. the messenger came to him
Je. 47: 6. long will it be e. thou be quiet?
Ho. 8: 5. long will it be e. they attain?
Jn. 4:49. Sir, come down e. my child die

ERECH (E'reeh)

A city of south Babylonia, east of the lower Euphrates, the modern Warka.

Ge. 10:10. Babel, and E., and Accad

ERECTED

Ge. 33:20. he e. there an altar, & called it

ERI (E'ri)

Ancestral head of the Erites, a clan of Gad.

Ge. 46:16. Shuni, and Esbon, and E.
Nu. 26:16. of E., the family of the Erites

ERITES (E'rites)

Nu. 26:16. of Eri, the family of E.

ERR

Le. 4:13. if whole congregation of Israel e.
Nu. 15:22. when ye sh. e., & not observe
Jb. 5:24(m). shalt visit fold, & *shalt not e.*
Ps. 95:10. a peo. that do e. in their heart
119:118. hast set at nought all that e.
Pr. 10:17(m). forsaketh . . . *causeth to e.*
12:26. way of wicked causeth them to e.
14:22. Do they not e. that devise evil?
19:27. to e. fr. words of knowledge
Is. 3:12. that lead thee cause thee to e.
9:16. lead this peo. cause them to e.
28: 7. they e. in vision, they stumble
29:24. They also that e. in spirit
30:28. a bridle that causeth to e.
35: 8. yea fools, sh. not e. therein
63:17. why dost thou make us to e.?
Je. 23:13. and caused my people Is. to e.
32. caused my peo. to e. by lies
Ho. 4:12. whoredom hath caused them to e.
Am. 2: 4. lies have caused them to e.
Mi. 3: 5. prophets make my people to e.
Mt. 22:29. Ye do e., not knowing [tures
Mk. 12:24. ye e., that ye know not the scrip-
27. ye do greatly e.
He. 3:10. they do always e. in their heart
Ja. 5:19. if any amo. you e. from truth

ERRAND

Ge. 24:33. not eat, until I ha. told mine e.
Ju. 3:19. I ha. a secret e. un. thee, O king
2 K. 9: 5. I have an e. to thee, O captain
Je. 1:7(m). *on whatsoever e.* I sh. send thee
Ac. 26:12(m). *On which e.* as I journeyed

ERRED

Le. 5:18. thing wh'in he e. unwittingly
1 S. 26:21. the fool, & have e. exceedingly
Jb. 6:24. to understand wh'in I have e.
19: 4. be it indeed that I have e.
1 Ti. 6:21. some professing e. con. faith
2 Ti. 2:18. men who con. the truth have e.

ERRETH

Nu. 15:28. atonement for the soul that e.
Pr. 10:17. he that forsaketh reproof e.
20: 1. whosoev. e. thereby is not wise
Eze. 45:20. 7th day of month for ev. one that e.

ERRING [e.

He. 5: 2. who can bear gently with the . . .

ERROR

Le. 4:2(m). If any one shall sin *thro. e.*
Nu. 15:24(m). done *in e.*, without knowledge
25. be forgiven; for it was an e.
offering before JH. for their e.
35:11(m). killeth any person *thro. e.*
Jos. 20:3(m). killeth any person *thro e.* (9)
2 S. 6: 7. God smote him there for his e.
Jb. 19: 4. Mine e. remaineth with myself
Ec. 5: 6. neither say, that it was an e.
10: 5. as it were an e. wh. proceedeth
Is. 32: 6. and to utter e. against JH.
Da. 4:27(m). and *a healing of thine e.*
6: 4. nei. was there any e. or fault
Mt. 27:64. the last e. will be worse than
Ro. 1:27. that recompense of their e.
Ep. 4:14. in craftiness, aft. wiles of e.
1 Th. 2: 3. our exhortation is not of e.

Digitized by Google

2 Th. 2:11. sendeth them a working of e.
Ja. 5:20. converteth a sinner from the e.
2 Pe. 2:18. from them that live in e.
3:17. being carried away with e. of
1 Jn. 4: 6. spirit of truth, & spirit of e.
Jude 11. ran riotously in e. of Balaam

ERRORS
Ps. 19:12. Who can discern his e.?
He. 9: 7. and for the e. of the people

ESAR-HADDON (E'sar-hăd'don)—*Assur hath given a brother.*
A son and successor of Sennacherib king of Assyria. [37:38)
2 K. 19:37. E. his son reigned in his stead (Is.
Ezr. 4: 2. sacrifice un. him since days of E.

ESAU, Mount of
Probably the same as mount Seir, where Esau took up his abode.
Ob. 8. understanding out of mount of E.?
9. be cut off fr. mount of E.
19. of South sh. possess mount of E.
21. shall come to judge mount of E.

ESAU (E'sau)—*hairy.*
1. **The firstborn son of Isaac and Rebekah.**
Ge. 25:25. and they called his name E.
27. and E. was a skilful hunter
28. Isaac loved E. bec. he did eat of
29. E. came in fr. field, & was faint
30. E. said to Jacob, Feed me, I pray
32. E. said, Behold, I am ab't to die
34. Jacob gave E. bread & pottage so E. despised his birthright
26:34. E. was 40 yrs. he took to wife
27: 1. called E. his elder son, & said [to E.
5. Rebekah heard, when Isaac spake E. went to field to hunt
6. I heard thy father speak unto E.
11. E. my bro. is a hairy man
15. took the goodly garments of E.
19. Jacob said, I am F. thy first-born
21. whether thou be my son E. or not
22. but hands are the hands of E.
24. Art thou my very son E.?
30. that E. his brother came in
32. and thy son, thy first-born, E.
34. When E. heard words of his father
37. Isaac ans'd and said unto E.
38. E. said un. his father, Hast thou? E. lifted up his voice, and wept
41. E. hated Jacob bec. of blessing E. said in his heart, The days of
42. words of E. her elder son were thy brother E., as touching thee
28: 6. E. saw Isaac had blessed Jacob
8. E. saw that daughters of Canaan
9. E. went and took Mahalath
32: 3. sent mes'gers bef. him to E.
4. Thus sh. ye say unto my lord E.
6. We came to thy brother E., and
8. If E. come to the one company
11. Deliver me, from hand of E.
13. had with him a present for E.
17. When E. my brother meeteth thee
18. a present sent un. my lord E.
19. manner shall ye speak unto E.
33: 1. E. was coming, with four hun. men
4. E. ran to meet him, and embraced
9. E. said, I have enough, my brother
15. E. said, Let me now leave with
16. So E. ret'd that day on his way
35: 1. fleddest fr. face of E. thy bro.
29. E. & Jacob his sons buried him
36: 1. these are the generations of E.
2. E. took wives of dau's of Canaan
4. And Adah bare to E. Eliphaz
5. these are the sons of E., born
6. E. took his wives, & his sons
9. generations of E. fa. of Edomites
10. Eliphaz son of Adah wife of E. son of Basemath wife of E.
14. she bare to E. Jeush, and Jalam
40. names of chiefs that came of E.
43. This is E., fa. of the Edomites
Jos. 24: 4. I gave unto Isaac Jacob & E.: and I gave unto E. mount Seir
1 Ch. 1:34. The sons of Isaac: E. & Israel
Mal. 1: 2. Was not E. Jacob's brother?
3. loved Jacob; but E. I hated
Ro. 9:13. Jacob I loved but E. I hated
He. 11:20. By faith Isaac blessed J. & E.
12:16. or profane person, as E., who

2. **The descendants of Esau.**
Ge. 36:15. these are chiefs of sons of E. sons of Eliphaz first-born of E.
Ge. 36:19. sons of E., & these are chiefs
De. 2: 4. your brethren children of E.
5. I have given mount Seir unto E.
8. So we passed by children of E.
12. but chil. of E. succeeded them
22. as he did for the chil. of E.
29. as chil. of E. that dwell in Seir
1 Ch. 1:35. sons of E.: Eliphaz, Reuel
Je. 49: 8. bring calamity of E. upon him
10. But I have made E. bare
Ob. 6. How are things of E. searched!
18. and house of E. for stubble

ESAU'S (E'sau's)
Ge. 25:26. his hand had hold on E' heel
27:23. hairy, as his brother E' hands
28: 5. Rebekah, Jacob's & E' mother
36:10. the names of E' sons: Eliphaz
12. was concubine to Eliphaz, E' son
are the sons of Adah, E' wife
13. sons of Basemath, E' wife (17)
14. dau. of Zibeon, E' wife
17. are sons of Reuel, E' son
18. sons of Oholibamah, E' wife the daughter of Anah, E' wife

ESCAPE
(**Shall escape, Shalt escape, That escape, To escape**)
Ge. 19:17. E. for thy life; look not behind
e. to the mountain, lest thou be
19. and I cannot e. to the mountain
20. little one: Oh, let me e. thither
22. Haste thee, e. thither; for I
Jos. 8:22. they let none remain or e. . . .
1 S. 27: 1. sh'd e. into land of Philistines
2 S. 20: 6. cities, and e. out of our sight
1 K. 18:40. of Baal; let not one of them e.
2 K. 9:15. then let none e. and go forth
10:24. If any . . . e., *he that letteth him*
Ps. 55:8(m). I would hasten my e. From
141:10. nets, Whilst that I withal e.
Is. 66:19. I will send such as e. of them
Je. 42:17. none of them shall remain or e.
46: 6. flee away, nor the mighty man e.
50:28. and e. out of land of Babylon
29. round about; let none thereof e.
Eze. 17:15. sh. he break covenant, & yet e.?
Zec. 2: 7. Ho Zion, e., thou that dwellest
Mal. 3:15. yea, they tempt God, and e.
Ac. 27:42. lest any sh'd swim out, and e.
1 Co. 10:13. with temptation make way of e.

Shall escape
Ge. 32: 8. then company which is left s. e.
1 S. 27: 1. so s. I e. out of his hand.
2 S. 15:14. else none of us s. e. Absalom
2Ch.12:7(m). grant them *a few that s. e.*
2 K. 19:31. Zion they that s. e. (Is. 37:32)
Ps. 56: 7. S. they e. by iniquity?
Pr. 19: 5. he that uttereth lies s. not e.
Ec. 7:26. whoso pleaseth God s. e. from her
Is. 20: 6. of Assyria: and we, how s. we e.?
Je. 32: 4. Zedekiah king of Judah s. not e.
44:14. none of remnant of Judah . . . s. e. none sh. return save such as s. e.
48: 8. every city, and no city s. e.
Eze. 7:16. But those of them that e. s. e.
17:15. s. he e. that doeth such things?
18. all these things; he s. not e.
Da. 11:42. and the land of Egypt s. not e.
Am. 9: 1. and there s. not one of them e.
Mt. 23:33. how s. ye e. the judgment of hell?
1 Th. 5: 3. and they s. in no wise e.
He. 2: 3. how s. we e. if we neglect so great?
12:25. much more *s. not* we *e.* who turn

Shalt escape
Es. 4:13. Think not, that thou s. e. in
Je. 34: 3. thou s. not e. out of his hand
38:18. thou s. not e. out their hand (23)
Ro. 2: 3. that thou s. e. judgment of God?

That escape
Ge.45:7(m). *to be a great company t. e.*
Is. 15: 9. a lion upon them of Moab t. e.
Je. 44:28. they t. e. the sword shall return
Eze. 6: 8. ye shall have some t. e. sword
9. those of you t. e. sh. remember me
7:16. But those of them t. e. shall e.
Joe. 2:32. shall be those t. e.. as JH. said
Ob. 14. to cut off those of his t. e.
17. in mount Zion shall be those t. e.

To escape
Ezr. 9: 8. God, to leave us a remnant t. e.
14. sh'd be no remnant, nor any t. e.
Je. 25:35. nor principal of the flock t. e.
Lu. 21:36. that ye may prevail t. e. all

ESCAPED
Ge. 14:13. came one that had e., and told
Ex. 10: 5. eat residue of that wh. is e.
De. 23:15. servant that is e. from master
Ju. 3:26. Ehud e. while they tarried beyond quarries, & e. unto Seirah
29. and there e. not a man
21:17. for them that are e. of Benjamin
1 S. 14:41. taken by lot; but the people e.
19:10. David fled, and e. that night
12. he went, and fled, and e.
17. let mi. enemy go, so that he is e.
18. Now David fled, and e., & came
22: 1. and e. to the cave of Adullam
20. Abiathar e., and fled aft. David
23:13. that David was e. from Keilah
30:17. there e. not a man of them
2 S. 1: 3. Out of camp of Israel am I e.
4: 6. Recahab and Baanah his bro. e.
1 K. 20:20. the king of Syria e. on horse
2 K. 19:30. remnant that is e. of Judah
37. e. into land of Ararat (Is. 37:38)
1 Ch. 4:43. smote remnant of Amal. that e.
2 Ch. 16: 7. host of king of Syria e. out of
20:24. and there were none that e.
30: 6. may ret'n to remnant that are e.
36:20. e. fr. sword carried he away
Ezr. 9:15. we are left remnant that is e.
Ne. 1: 2. I asked con. Jews that had e.
Jb. 1:15. I only am e. (16, 17, 19)
19:20. I am e. with skin of my teeth
Ps. 124: 7. Our soul is e. as a bird out of snare is broken, & we are e.
Is. 4: 2. for them that are e. of Israel
10:20. that are e. of house of Jacob
37:31. that is e. of house of Judah
45:20. ye that are e. of the nations
Je. 41:15. But Ishmael e. from Johanan
51:50. Ye that have e. the sword, go
La. 2:22. was none that e. or remained
Eze. 24:27. mouth be opened to him is e.
33:21. one that had e. out of Jeru.
22. before he that was e. came
Joe. 2: 3. yea, and none hath e. them
Ac. 16:27. supposing that prisoners had e.
27:44. that they all e. safe to land
28: 1. when we were e., then we knew
4. tho. he hath e. fr. the sea, yet
2 Co. 11:33. in basket by wall, and e.
He. 11:34. e. the edge of the sword
12:25. For if they e. not when they
2 Pe. 1: 4. having e. from the corruption
2:20. aft. they have e. the defilements

ESCAPETH
1 K. 19:17. that e. from sword of Hazael that e. from sword of Jehu
Je. 48:19. ask him that fleeth, her that e.
Eze. 24:26. in day he that e. shall come
Am. 9:1(m). he that e. of them shall not

ESCAPING
2 Pe. 2:18. e. fr. them that live in error

ESEK (E'sek)—*strife.*
A well near Gerar, site unknown.
Ge. 26:20. he called the name of well E.

ESHAN (E'shan)
A town of Judah, probably near Hebron.
Jos. 15:52. Arab, and Dumah, and E.

ESHBAAL (Esh'bā-al)—*man of Baal.*
The original name of Ish-bosheth, the fourth son of Saul. [(9:39)
1 Ch. 8:33. Malchi-shua, and Abinadab, & E.

ESHBAN (Esh'ban)
A Horite of the family of Dishon.
Ge. 36:26. Hemdan, and E., and Ithran
1 Ch. 1:41. Hamram, and E., and Ithran

ESHCOL (Esh'cŏl)—*a cluster* (of grapes).
A confederate with Abram.
Ge. 14:13. the Amorite, brother of E.
24. went with me Aner, E., & Mamre

ESHCOL, Valley of.
The valley was apparently not far from Hebron, and was noted for its grapes.
Nu. 13:23. they came unto the valley of E.
24. place was called valley of E.
32: 9. they went up unto valley of E.
De. 1:24. unto valley of E., & spied it

ESHEK (E'shek)
A Benjamite, descendant of Saul.
1 Ch. 8:39. And the sons of E. his brother

ESHTAOL (Esh'ta-ŏl)
A town in the lowland of Judah, eventually allotted to Dan.
Jos. 15:33. In the lowland, E., & Zorah
19:41. Zorah, and E., and Ir-shemesh
Ju. 13:25. to move him between Zorah & E.
16:31. buried him between Zorah & E.
18: 2. from E., to spy out the land

Digitized by Google

Ju. 18: 8. unto their breth. to Zorah & E.
11. out of Zorah, & E., six hun. men
ESHTAOLITES (Ĕsh'ta-ō-līt̆es)
1 Ch. 2:53. came Zorathites and the E.
ESHTEMOA (Ĕsh'te-mō'ȧ, or Esh-tē'm'o-ȧ)
A town in the hill-country of Judah, given with its suburbs to the priests.
Jos. 21:14. with its suburbs (1 Ch. 6:57)
1 S. 30:28. and to them that were in E.
1 Ch. 4:17. and Ishbah the father of E.
ESHTEMOA
1 Ch. 4:19. the Garmite, & E. the Maacathite
ESHTEMOH (Ĕsh'te-mōh). Same as Eshtemoa.
Jos. 15:50. and Anab, and E., and Anim
ESHTON (Ĕsh'ton)
A Judahite, grandson of Chelub.
1 Ch. 4:11. Mehir, who was father of E.
12. And E. begat Beth-rapha
ESLI (Ĕs'lī)
An ancestor of Jesus.
Lu. 3:25. the son of Nahum, the son of E.
ESPECIALLY
1 S.21:5(m). *e. since to-day it will be*
Ac. 26: 3. e. bec. thou art expert in all (m). *because thou art e. expert*
Ga. 6:10. toward them of household of
Ph. 4:22. e. they of Cæsar's household
1 Ti. 5:17. e. those who labor in word
2 Ti. 4:13. and the books, e. the parchments
ESPIED
Ge. 42:27. opened his sack, he e. his money
ESPOUSALS
S. S. 3:11. crowned him in day of his e.
Je. 2: 2. thy youth, the love of thine e.
ESPOUSE
Ex. 21: 9. if he e. her unto his son
ESPOUSED
Ex. 21: 8. who hath e. her to himself
2 Co. 11: 2. for I e. you to one husband
ESTABLISH
(Establish *with* covenant, I will, *or* will I, establish, May establish, To establish, Will establish)
1 S. 1:23. only Jehovah e. his word.
2 S. 7:24. didst e. to thyself thy people
1 K. 12:15. JH., that he might e. his word
1Ch.29:18(m). and e. their heart unto thee
2 Ch. 10:15. that Jehovah might e. his word
Jb. 38:33. Canst thou e. dominion thereof?
Ps. 7: 9. but e. thou the righteous
10:17(m). Thou wilt *e.* their heart
80: 2. Thy faithfulness wilt thou e.
90:17. e. thou the work of our hands
work of our hands e. thou it.
99: 4. justice; Thou dost e. equity
119:113. E. my footsteps in thy word
Is. 62: 7. give him no rest, till he e.
Je. 44:25. e. then your vows, & perform
Da. 6: 8. O king, e. the interdict, & sign
Am. 5:15. love good, & e. justice in gate
Lu. 22:32. turned again, e. thy brethren
Ro. 3:31. God forbid: nay, we e. the law.
2 Th. 2:17. e. them in every good work
3: 3. Lord is faithful, who sh. e. you
Ja. 5: 8. Be ye also patient; e. yr. hearts
1 Pe. 5:10. perfect, e., strengthen you.
Re. 3: 2. and e. the things that remain
Establish *with* covenant
Ge. 6:18. But I will e. my c. with thee
9: 9. I e. my c. with you & your seed
11. I will e. my c. with you (Le. 26:9)
17: 7. I will e. my c. bet. me & thee
19. I will e. my c. with him for an
21. But my c. will I e. with Isaac
De. 8:18. that he m. e. his c. wh. he sware
Ese. 16:60. e. unto thee an ev'lasting c.
62. And I will e. my c. with thee
I will, *or* will I, establish
Ge. 26: 3. I w. e. the oath which I sware
2 S. 7:12. I w. e. his kingdom (1 Ch. 17:11)
13. I w. e. throne of his (1 Ch. 22:10)
1 K. 6:12. then w. I. e. my word with thee
9: 5. I w. e. throne of thy (2 Ch. 7:18)
1 Ch. 17:12. I w. e. his throne for ever
28: 7. I w. e. his kingdom for ever
Ps. 89: 4. Thy seed w. I e. for ever, & build
Is. 51: 4. I w. e. my justice for a light
May establish
Nu. 30:13. Every vow . . . her husband m. e.
De. 9: 5. that he m. e. word wh. JH. sware
20:13. that he m. e. thee this day unto
Je. 11: 5. that I m. e. oath which I sware
1 Th. 3:13. to the end he m. e. your hearts
He. 10: 9. first, that he m. e. the second.
To establish
1 K. 15: 4. his son after him, & t. e. Jerusalem
1 Ch. 18: 3. as he went t. e. his dominion by
2 Ch. 9: 8. thy God loved Israel t. e. them
Is. 9: 7. and upon his kingdom t. e. it
49:8 (m). covenant of people t. *e. earth*
Je. 33: 2. Jehovah that formeth it t. e. it
Da. 6: 7. consulted . . . t. e. a royal statute
11:14. lift themselves up t. e. vision
Ro. 10: 3. and seeking t. e. their own, they
16:25. Now to him that is able t. e. you
1 Th. 3: 2. minister in gospel of Christ, t. e. you
Will establish
De. 28: 9. JH. w. e. thee for a holy people
Ps. 48: 8. the city . . . God w. e. it for ever.
87: 5. the Most High himself w. e. her.
Pr. 15:25. he w. e. the border of the widow.
ESTABLISHED
(Are established, Be established, Hast established, Hath established, He established, Is established, Established *with* kingdom, Shall be established, Established *with* throne)
Ge. 9:17. token of covenant wh. I have e.
Ex. 6: 4. I have e. my covenant with them
15:17. sanctuary . . . thy hands have e.
Nu. 21:27. Let city of Sihon be built & e.
De. 32: 6. He hath made thee, and e. thee
1 S. 3:20. Samuel was e. to be a prophet
2 S. 5:12. JH. had e. him king (1 Ch. 14:2)
2 Ch. 30: 5. e. degree to make proclamation
Ps. 24: 2. seas, And e. it upon the floods.
40: 2. upon a rock, and e. my goings
119: 5. that my ways were e. To observe
73(m). Thy hands have made & *e.* me
Is. 44: 7. since I e. the ancient people?
45:18. earth and made it, that e. it
Lu. 1:1(m). matters wh. have been *fully e.*
Col. 2: 7. and e. in your faith, even as ye
He. 3:3(m). that *e.* house hath more honor
Are established
Ps. 37:23. A man's goings a. e. of Jehovah
111: 8. They a. e. for ever and ever
Pr. 15:22. in mult. of counsellors they **a. e.**
2 Pe. 1:12. tho. ye know them, & a. e. in *truth*
Be established
1 Ch. 17:23. concerning his house, b. e. forever
24. let thy name b. e. and magnified
2 Ch. 1: 9. let thy promise unto David b. e.
Pr. 4:26. And let all thy ways b. e.
22:18. If they b. e. . . . upon thy lips
Is. 54:14. In righteousness shalt thou b. e.
Mt. 18:16. witnesses . . . every word may **b. e.**
Ro. 1:11. gift. to the end ye may b. e.
He. 13: 9. good that heart b. e. by grace
Hast established
Ps. 8: 2. and sucklings h. thou e. strength
119:90. Thou h. e. earth, and it abideth
Hab. 1:12. O Rock, h. e. him for correction.
Hath established
Nu. 30:14. he h. e. them, because he held his peace
1 K. 2:24. as JH. liveth, who h. e. me, and
8:20. JH. h. e. his word that he spake
Ps. 78:69. Like earth wh. he h. e. for ever.
148: 6. He h. also e. them for ever and
Pr. 30: 4. Who h. e. all ends of the earth?
Je. 10:12. He h. e. world by wisdom (51:15)
He established
Jb. 28:27. H. e. it, yea, and searched it out.
Ps. 78: 5. For h. e. a testimony in Jacob
Pr. 3:19. By understanding h. e. heavens.
8:27. When h. e. heavens, I was there
Is established
Ge. 41:32. because the thing i. e. by God
1 Ch. 16:30. world also, i. e. (93:1; 96:10)
17:24. house of David thy servant i. e.
Jb. 21: 8. Their seed i. e. with them
Ps.89:37(m). *As moon which i. e. for ever*
112: 8. His heart i. e. by counsel
Pr. 20:18. Every purpose i. e. by counsel
24: 3. And by understanding it i. e.
Zec.5:11(m). her a house . . . & when it i. *e.*
He. 3:4(m). every house i. *e. by* some one
Established *with* kingdom
1 S. 13:13. For now would JH. have e. thy k.
20:31. thou shalt not be e., nor thy k.
24:20. that the k. of Israel shall be e.
1 K. 2:12. and his k. was e. greatly
46. k. was e. in hands of Solomon
2 K. 14: 5. as soon as k. was e. in his hand
2 Ch. 12: 1. when k. of Rehoboam was e.
17: 5. Therefore JH. e. k. in his hand
25: 3. when the k. was e. unto him
Da. 4:36. and I was e. in my k.
Shall be established
De. 19:15. of two or three witnesses s. matter b. e.
2 S. 7:26. house of thy servant David s. b. e.
2 Ch. 20:20. believe in JH. . . . so s. ye b. e.
Jb. 22:28. shalt also decree . . . & it s. b. e.
Ps. 89:21. With whom my hand s. b. e.
37. It s. b. e. for ever as the moon
101: 7. speaketh falsehood s. not b. e.
102:28. their seed s. b. e. before thee.
140:11. An evil speaker s. not b. e. in
Pr. 12: 3. A man s. not b. e. by wickedness
19. lip of truth s. b. e. for ever
16: 3. And thy purposes s. b. e.
Is. 2: 2. mountain of JH's house s. b. e. (Mi. 4:1)
Je. 30:20. congregation s. b. e. before me
2 Co. 13: 1. two witnesses or three s. every word b. e.
Established *with* throne
2 S. 7:16. thy t. shall be e. for ever
1 K. 2:45. t. of David sh. be e. before JH.
1 Ch. 17:14. and his t. sh. be e. for ever
Ps. 93: 2. Thy t. is e. of old: Thou art
103:19. JH. hath e. his t. in heavens
Pr. 16:12. For the t. is e. by right'ness
25: 5. his t. sh. be e. in righteousness
29:14. His t. shall be e. for ever
Is. 16: 5. a t. sh. be e. in lovingkindness
ESTABLISHETH
Nu.24:23(m). who sh. live when God *e. him?*
30:14. then he e. all her vows
Pr. 21:29. for the upright, he e. his ways
29: 4. The king by justice e. the land
Da. 6:15. nor statute wh. k. e. be changed
2 Co. 1:21. he that e. with you in Christ
ESTABLISHING
Ac. 18:23. in order, e. all the disciples.
ESTATE
1 Ch. 17:17. ac. to e. of man of high degree
22:14(m). in *low e.* I have prepared
Es. 1:19. let king give her royal e. unto
Ps. 39: 5. at his best e. is altog. vanity
136:23. Who rememb'd us in our low **e.**
Je. 10: 7. in all their royal e. there is
Ese. 16:13. thou didst prosper un. royal e.
55. (2) sh. ret'n to their former e.
sh. return to your former e.
36:11. inhabited aft. your former e.
Lu. 1:48. upon low e. of his handmaid
Ac. 22: 5. and all the e. of the elders
Ja. 1: 9. of low degree glory in high e.
ESTEEM
Ps. 119:128. Th'fore I e. all thy precepts
Ec. 4: 3. better than them both *did I* e. him
Is. 53: 4. yet we did e. him stricken
1 Th. 5:13. to e. him highly in love
ESTEEMED
De. 32:15. lightly e. Rock of his salvation
1 S. 2:30. despise me sh. be lightly e.
18:23. am a poor man, and lightly e.?
Pr. 12: 9. is lightly e., & hath a servant
17:28. shutteth his lips, is e. prudent
Is. 29:16. Shall potter be e. as clay?
17. fruitful field sh. be e. forest?
32:15. fruitful field be e. as forest
53: 3. despised; and we e. him not
La. 4: 2. are they e. as earthen pitchers
ESTEEMETH
Ro. 14: 5. One man e. one day above ano.: another e. every day alike
ESTHER (Ĕs'ther)—*star.*
A beautiful Jewish maiden whose Persian name was Hadassah. An orphan she was brought up by her uncle Mordecai.
Es. 2: 7. bro't up Hadassah, that is, E.
8. E. was taken into king's house
10. E. had not made known her people
11. to know how E. did, and what w'd
15. Now when the turn of E. was E. obtained favor in sight of all
16. So E. was taken unto k. Ahasuerus
17. king loved E. above all women
20. E. had not made known kindred for E. did com'dment of Mordecai
22. Mordecai, who showed it unto E. E. told king Mordecai's name
4: 5. Then called E. for Hathach
8. to show it unto E., and declare
9. Hathach came and told E. words
10. Then E. spake unto Hathach, and
13. M. bade them ret'n answer un. E.
15. E. bade them ret'n answer un. M.
17. ac. to all E. had com'ded him
5: 1. 3rd day E. put on royal apparel

Digitized by Google

Es. 5: 2. when the king saw E. standing
king held out to E. golden sceptre (8:4)
E. drew near, & touched top of
3. What wilt thou, queen E.?
4. E. said, If it seemed good un. king
5. that it may be done as E. said
came to banquet that E. prepared
6. king said unto E. at banquet
7. Then answered E., My petition
12. E. the queen did let no man
6:14. unto banquet that E. had prepared
7: 1. k. & Haman came to banquet wi. E.
2. And the king said again unto E.
What is thy petition, queen E.?
3. Then E. answered, If I have found
5. king said un. E., Who is he, where?
6. E. said, An adversary & an enemy
7. to make request for his life to E.
8. fallen upon couch wh'on E. was
8: 1. did king give Haman unto E.
for E. had told what he was
2. E. set Mordecai ov. house of Haman
3. E. spake yet again before king
4. E. arose, and stood before king
7. king Ahasuerus said un. E. queen
I have given E. house of Haman
9:12. king said unto E., The Jews have
13. said E., If it please the king
29. Then E. the queen, daughter of
31. and E. queen had enjoined them
32. com'dment of E. confirmed

ESTHER'S (Es'ther's)
Es. 2:18. k. made great feast, even E'
4: 4. E' maidens and her chamberlains
12. told to Mordecai E' words

ESTIMATE
Le. 27:14. then the priest shall e. it
as the priest shall e. it, so

ESTIMATION
Le. 5:15. ac. to thy e. in silver by shekels
18. out of flock, ac. to thy e. (6:6)
27: 2. persons sh. be for JH. by thy e.
3. thy e. shall be of the male
thy e. sh. be 50 shekels of silver
4. then thy e. sh. be 30 shekels
5. e. of the male twenty shekels
6. e. of the male five shekels
for female thy e. sh. be 3 shekels
7. then thy e. sh. be fifteen shekels
8. if he be poorer than thy e., then
13. sh. add fifth part unto thy e.
15. fifth part of money of thy e.
16. thy e. sh. be ac. to the sowing
17. ac. to thy e. it shall stand
18. abatement sh. be made fr. thy e.
19. add 5th part of money of thy e.
23. worth of thy e. un. year of
he sh. give thine e. in that day
27. shall ransom it ac. to thine e.
it shall be sold ac. to thy e.
Nu. 18:16. shalt thou redeem, ac. to thi. e.

ESTIMATIONS
Le. 27:25. all thy e. sh. be ac. to shekel

ESTRANGED
Jb. 19:13. mine acquaintance are wholly e.
Ps. 58: 3. wicked are e. from the womb
78:30. not e. fr. that wh. they desired
Je. 19: 4. forsaken me, & have e. this place
Eze. 14: 5. e. fr. me through their idols

ETAM (E'tam)
1. **A rocky district in the west of Judah.**
Ju. 15: 8. dwelt in cleft of rock of E.
11. went down to cleft of rock of E.
2. **A town in Judah which Rehoboam rebuilt and fortified.**
2 Ch. 11: 6. He built Beth-lehem, and E.
3. **A village of Simeon, which Conder locates at Beit 'Atab, southwest from Hebron.**
1 Ch. 4: 3. these were sons of fa. of E.
32. their villages were E., & Ain

ETERNAL
(Life with eternal, Times eternal)
De. 33:27. e. God is thy dwelling-place
Is. 60:15. I wi. make thee an e. excellency
Ha. 3: 6. the e. mountains were scattered
Mt. 18: 8. to be cast into the e. fire
25:41. into e. fire prepared for devil
46. sh. go away into e. punishment
Mk. 3:29. but is guilty of an e. sin
Lu. 16: 9. receive you in. e. tabernacles
Ro. 16:26. ac. to com'dment of e. God
2 Co. 4:17. exceed'ly e. weight of glory
18. things wh. are not seen are e.
5: 1. a house, e., in the heavens
Ep. 3:11. ac. to e. purpose wh. he purposed
2 Th. 1: 9. punishment, even e. destruction
2:16. gave us e. comfort & good hope
1 Ti. 1:17. Now under the King e.
6:16. to whom be honor and power e.
2 Ti. 2:10. in Christ Jesus with e. glory
He. 5: 9. became author of e. salvation
6: 2. of the dead, & of e. judgment
9:12. having obtained e. redemption
14. Christ, who through the e. Spirit
15. promise of the e. inheritance
13:20. with the blood of an e. cov't
1 Pe. 5:10. who called you un. his e. glory
2 Pe. 1:11. entrance into the e. kingdom
Jude 7. suffering punishment of e. fire
Re. 14: 6. e. good tidings to proclaim
(m). *having an e. gospel* to proclaim
Life *with* eternal
Mt. 19:16. shall I do, that I may have e. l.?
29. hundredfold, & sh. inherit e. l.
25:46. but the righteous into e. l.
Mk. 10:17. that I may inherit e. l. (Lu. 10:25; 18:18)
30. in the world to come e. l. (Lu. 18:30)
Jn. 3:15. believeth may in him have e. l.
16. sh'd not perish, but have e. l.
36. that believeth on Son, hath e. l.
4:14. a well of water springing un. e. l.
36. gathereth fruit unto e. l.
5:24. believeth him sent me, hath e. l.
39. ye think that in them ye ha. e. l.
6:27. for food which abideth unto e. l.
40. believeth on him, sh'd have e. l.
47. He that believeth hath e. l.
54. and drinketh my blood hath e. l.
68. thou hast the words of e. l.
10:28. and I give unto them e. l.
12:25. in this world sh. keep it un. l. e.
50. that his commandment is l. e.
17: 2. hast given him, he sh'd give e. l.
3. this is l. e., that they sh'd know
Ac. 13:46. judge yourselves unworthy of e. l.
48. as were ordained to e. l. believed
Ro. 2: 7. and honor and incorruption, e. l.
5:21. reign thro. righteousness un. e. l.
6:22. un. sanctification, & the end e. l.
23. but free gift of God is e. l.
Ga. 6: 8. un. Spirit sh. of Spirit reap e. l.
1 Ti. 1:16. th'after believe on him un. e. l.
6:12. Fight good fight, lay hold l. e.
Tit. 1: 2. in hope of e. l., wh. God, who
3: 7. heirs ac. to hope of e. l.
1 Jn. 1: 2. the e. l., wh. was with the Father
2:25. wh. he promised us, even the l. e.
3:15. ye know no murderer hath e. l.
5:11. is this, that God gave un. us e. l.
13. that ye may that ye have e. l.
20. This is the true God, and e. l.
Jude 21. mercy of our Lord Jesus un. e. l.
Times eternal
Ro. 16:25. mystery kept in silence thro t. e.
2 Ti. 1: 9. given us in Christ before t. e.
Tit. 1: 2. wh. God promised before t. e.

ETERNITY
Ec. 3:11. he hath set e. in their heart
Is. 57:15. and lofty One that inhabiteth e.

ETHAM (E'tham)
Station where the Israelites encamped after leaving Succoth.
Ex. 13:20. E., in edge of the wilderness
Nu. 33: 6. from Succoth, and encamped in E.
7. And they journeyed from E.
8. 3 days journey in wildern. of E.

ETHAM
1. **The Ezrahite, a wise man, designated as the author of Ps. 89.**
1 K. 4:31. wiser than all men; than E.
Ps. 89 (title). Maschil of E. the Ezrahite
2. **A Judahite, family of Zerah.**
1 Ch. 2: 6. sons of Zerah: Zimri, and E.
8. And sons of E.: Azariah
3. **A Levite appointed to the service of song.**
1 Ch. 6:42. son of E., son of Zimmah
4. **A Levite, son of Kishi or Kushaiah, another singer. The name appears as Jeduthun in 1 Ch. 16:38-41; 25:1, 6; 2 Ch. 5:12; 35:15.**
1 Ch. 6:44. sons of Merari: E. son of Kishi
15:17. E. the son of Kushaiah
19. singers, Heman, Asaph, and E.

ETHANIM (Eth'a-nim)
The old name of seventh month of Hebrew year.
1 K. 8: 2. at feast, in the month E.

ETHBAAL (Eth-bā'al)—*man of Baal.*
King of the Sidonians, father of Jezebel, and a priest of Ashtoreth.
1 K. 16:31. to wife Jezebel daughter of E.

ETHER (E'ther)
Jos. 15:42. Libnah, and E., and Ashan
19: 7. Ain, Rimmon, and E., and Ashan

ETHIOPIA (E'thi-ō'pi-ā). Greek for the Hebrew word Cush.
The land inhabitated by the descendants of Cush, south of Egypt, roughly corresponding to the modern Nubia.
2 K. 19: 9. heard say of Tirhakah k. of E. (Is. 37:9)
Es. 1: 1. reigned fr. India even unto E.
8: 9. provinces from India unto E.
Jb. 28:19. The topaz of E. sh. not equal it
Ps. 68:31. E. sh. haste to stretch hands
87: 4. Behold, Philistia, and Tyre, wi. E.
Is. 18: 1. wh. is beyond the rivers of E.
20: 3. a wonder con. Egypt, & con. E.
4. captives of Egypt, & exiles of E.
5. bec. of E. their expectation
43: 3. ha. given E. & Seba in thy stead
45:14. and the merchandise of E.
Eze. 29:10. even unto the border of E.
30: 4. and anguish shall be in E.
5. E. and Put, and Lud, and all
Na. 3: 9. E. and Egypt were her strength
Zph. 3:10. From beyond the rivers of E.
Ac. 8:27. behold, a man of E., a eunuch

ETHIOPIAN (E'thi-ō'pi-an)
2 Ch. 14: 9. came out ag. them Zerah the E.
Je. 13:23. Can the E. change his skin?
38: 7. Ebed-melech the E., a eunuch
10. king com'ded Ebed-melech the E.
12. Ebed-melech the E. said unto
39:16. and speak to Ebed-melech the E.

ETHIOPIANS (E'thi-ō'pi-ans)
2 Ch. 12: 3. the Lubin, the Sukkiim, and E.
14:12. So JH. smote E. before Asa, and bef. Judah; and the E. fled
13. there fell of the E. so many
16: 8. Were not E. and Lubim a huge?
21:16. Arabians that are beside the E.
Eze. 30: 9. to make the careless E. afraid
Da. 11:43. and the E. sh. be at his steps
Am. 9: 7. Are ye not as children of E.?
Zph. 2:12. Ye E. also, ye shall be slain
Ac. 8:27. under Candace, queen of the E.

ETH-KAZIN (Eth-kā'zin)
A town on the east border of Zebulun.
Jos. 19:13. eastward to Gath-hepher, to E-.

ETHNAN (Eth'nan)
A Judahite, family of Hezron.
1 Ch. 4: 7. sons of Helah were Ishar, & E.

ETHNI (Eth'ni)
An ancestor of Asaph.
1 Ch. 6:41. son of E., the son of Zerah

EUBULUS (Eū-bū'lus)
Nothing is known of him more than that he was a Roman Christian.
2 Ti. 4:21. saluteth thee, and Pudens

EUNICE (Eū-ni'ce, or Eū'nice)
2 Ti. 1: 5. grandmoth. Lois, & thy mother E.

EUNUCH
1 K. 22:9(m). the king of Is. called a e. (2 Ch. 18:8)
2 K. 8:6(m). k. appointed un. her certain e.
25:19(m). a e. that was set ov. the men
Is. 56: 3. nei. let e. say, I am a dry tree
Je. 38: 7. Ebed-melech the Ethiopian, a e.
52:25(m). e. that was set ov. men of war
Ac. 8:27. a e. of great authority under Can.
34. e. answered Philip, and said
36. e. saith, Behold, here is water
38. into water, both Philip and e.
39. and the e. saw him no more

EUNUCHS
1 S. 8:15(m). and give to his e., & serv'ts
2 K. 9:32. looked out to him 2 or 3 e.
20:18. sh. be e. in palace of k. (Is. 39:7)
24:12(m). his serv'ts, his princes, & e.
1 Ch. 28:1(m). his sons, with e., & mighty
Es. 1:10(m). the seven e. that ministered
Is. 56: 4. saith JH. of e. that keep my
Je. 29: 2. the e., and princes of Judah
34:19. the princes of Jerusalem, e.
41:16. women, and children, and the e.
Da. 1: 3. Ashpenaz the master of his e.
7. the prince of e. gave names unto
8. he requested of prince of e.
9. in sight of prince of e.
10. prince of e. said unto Daniel
11. whom prince of e. had appointed
18. prince of e. brought them in

Digitized by Google

Mt. 19:12. are e., that were made e. by men
are e., that made themselves e.
EUODIA (Eū-ō'di-ă)
A Christian woman in Philippi.
Ph. 4: 2. I exhort you E., and Syntyche
EUPHRATES (Eū-phrā'tēs)
The largest river of southwestern Asia, and which with the Tigris gave fertility to Babylonia.
Ge. 2:14. And fourth river is the E.
15:18. unto great river, the river E.
De. 1: 7. far as great river, the river E.
11:24. from the river, the river E.
Jos. 1: 4. even unto great river, river E.
2 S. 8:3(m). to recover his dominion at *E.*
2 K. 23:29. ag. king of Assyria to river E.
24: 7. fr. brook of Egypt unto river E.
1 Ch. 5: 9. entrance of wildern. fr. river E.
18: 3. to establish his dominion by E.
2 Ch. 35:20. to fight ag. Carchemish by E.
Je. 13: 4. arise, go to the E., and hide it
5. So I went, and hid it by the E.
6. said unto me, Arise, go to the E.
7. Then I went to the E., and digged
46: 2. was by river E. in Carchemish
6. in the north by the river E.
10. in north country by the river E.
51:63. and cast it into midst of E.
Re. 9:14. that are bound at great river E.
16:12. upon the great river, river E.
EURAQUILO (Eū'ra-qui'lo)
Ac. 27:14. tempestuous wind, wh. is called E.
EUTYCHUS (Eū'ty-chŭs)
A lad in Troas, of whom nothing personally is known.
Ac. 20: 9. E., borne down with deep sleep
EVANGELIST
Ac. 21: 8. into house of Philip the e.
2 Ti. 4: 5. do the work of an e.
EVANGELISTS
Ep. 4:11. some, prophets; and some, e.
EVE (Ēve)—*living*, or *life*.
The name given by Adam to his wife "because she was the mother of all living" (Ge. 3:20).
Ge. 3:20. man called his wife's name E.
4: 1. the man knew E. his wife
2 Co. 11: 3. as the serpent beguiled E.
1 Ti. 2:13. Adam was first formed, then E.
EVEN
(At even, Even *with* was come, Unclean until even, Even *with* until)
Ex. 18:14. about thee fr. morning unto e.?
Le. 23:32. fr. e. un. e. sh. ye keep sabbath
De. 28:67. thou shalt say, W'd it were e.!
Ju. 21: 2. and sat there till e. bef. God
At even
Ge. 19: 1. two angels came to Sodom a. e.
40:27. a. e. he shall divide the spoil.
Ex. 12: 6. cong. of Is. shall kill it a. e.
18. first mo., on 14th day, a. e. (Le.23:5) one & twentieth day of month a. e.
16: 6. A. e., then ye sh. know that JH.
12. saying, A. e. ye sh. eat flesh
13. a. e., that the quails came up
29:39. oth. lamb thou shalt off. a. e. (41)
30: 8. when Aaron lighteth lamps a. e.
Le. 23:32. in ninth day of month a. e.
Nu. 9: 3. In 14th day of this month, a. e.
5. on 14th day of mo. a. e. (Jos. 5:10)
11. on 14th day a. e. they sh. keep it
15. a. e. it was upon the tabernacle
19:19. bathe hims., & sh. be clean a. e.
28: 4. oth. lamb shalt thou offer a. e. (8)
De. 16: 4. sh. any of flesh, a. e., remain
6. shalt sacrifice passover a. e.
28:67. a. e. thou shalt say, W'd it were
Ju. 19:16. came old man out of field a. e.
1 S. 20: 5. in the field un. 3d day a. e.
2 S. 11:13. a. e. he went out to lie on bed
1 K. 22:35. king was stayed up, & died a. e.
1 Ch. 23:30. ev. morning . . . & likewise a. e.
Eze. 12: 4. thou shalt go forth thyself a. e.
24:18. and a. e. my wife died
Mk. 1:32. a. e., when the sun did set
13:35. whether a. e., or at midnight
Even *with* was come
Mt. 8:16. when e. w. c., they bro't un. him
14:15. when e. w. c., disciples came to
23. when e. w. c., he was there alone
20: 8. when e. w. c., the lord of vineyard
26:20. when e. w. c., he was sitting at
27:57. when e. w. c., there came rich man
Mk. 4:35. when e. w. c., he saith, Let us go
6:47. when e. w. c. boat was in midst of
15:42. when e. w. now c., because it was
Unclean until even
Le. 11:24. toucheth carcass sh. be u. u. e.
25. wash clothes, & be u. u. e. (28, (2) 40; Nu. 9:10)
27. their carcass sh. be u. u. e.
31. doth touch dead, sh. be u. u. e.
32. into water & it ah. be u. u. e.
39. carcass thereof sh. be u. u. e.
14:46. while it shut up sh. be u. u. e.
15: 5. and be u. u. e. (6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 27; 17:15)
10. was under him sh. be u. u. e.
19. whosoev. toucheth her sh. be u. u. e.
23. he toucheth it, he sh. be u. u. e.
22: 6. toucheth any such sh. be u. u. e.
Nu. 19: 7. and the priest shall be u. u. e.
8. bathe his flesh, & sh. be u. u. e.
21. water for impurity, sh. be u. u. e.
22. that toucheth it sh. be u. u. e.
Even *with* until
Ju. 20:23. and wept before Jehovah u. e.
26. and fasted that day u. e.
Ru. 2:17. So she gleaned in the field u. e.
2 Ch. 18:34. against the Syrians u. e.
EVENING
(In the evening, Evening *with* morning, Evening oblation, Evening *with* until)
Ge. 24:11. by the well at time of e.
De. 23:11. when e. cometh on, he sh. bathe
Ju. 19: 9. the day draweth toward e.
1 S. 30:17. unto the e. of the next day
2 K. 16:15. burnt-offering, & e. meal-off.
2 Ch. 13:11. lamps th'of, to burn every e.
31: 3. for morning & e. burnt-off's
Ps. 59: 6. They return at e., howl like dog
14. at e. let them return, let them
141: 2. up of my hands as e. sacrifice
Je. 6: 4. shadows of e. are stretched out
Ha. 1: 8. more fierce than e. wolves
Zph. 3: 3. her judges are e. wolves
Zec. 14: 7. at e. time there sh. be light
Mt. 16: 2. When it is e., ye say, it will be
Mk. 11:19. every e. he went out of city
14:17. e. he cometh with the twelve
Lu. 24:29. toward e., and day is far spent
Jn. 6:16. when e. came, his disciples went
20:19. When th'fore it was e., on day
In the evening
Ge. 29:23. to pass i. e. that he took Leah
30:16. Jacob came from field i. e.
Ex. 16: 8. JH. sh. give you i. e. flesh to eat
1 K. 17: 6. and bread and flesh i. e.
Es. 2:14. I. e. she went, & on morrow ret'd
Ps. 90: 6. I. e. it is cut down, & withereth
Pr. 7: 9. In twilight, i. e. of the day
Ec. 11: 6. i. e. withhold not thy hand
Eze. 33:22. hand of JH. had been up. me i. e.
Zph. 2: 7. shall they lie down i. e.
Evening *with* morning
Ge. 1: 5. there was e. & there was m., one day
8. was e. and was m., second day
13. was e. and was m., third day
19. was e. and m., a fourth day
23. was e. and m., a fifth day
31. was e. and was m., sixth day
Ex. 18:13. stood ab't Moses fr. m. until e.
27:21. keep it in order fr. e. to m.
Le. 6:20. half in m., & half th'of in e.
24: 3. sh. Aaron keep in ord. fr. e. to m.
Nu. 9:21. sometimes cloud was fr. e. unt. m.
1 S. 17:16. Philistine drew near m. & e.
1 Ch. 16:40. upon altar continually m. & e.
2 Ch. 2: 4. for burnt-offerings m. & e.
13:11. ev. m. & ev. e. burnt-offerings
31: 3. for m. and e. burnt-offerings
Ezr. 3: 3. even burnt-offerings m. & e.
Jb. 4:20. Betwixt m. & e. they are destroyed (m). *Fr. m. to e.* they are destroyed
Ps. 55:17. E. and m., and at noonday
65: 8. outgoings of m. & e. to rejoice
Ac. 28:23. fr. prophets, from m. till e.
Evening oblation
1 K. 18:29. until time of offering of e. o.
36. at time of offering of e. o.
Ezr. 9: 4. I sat confounded until e. o.
5. at e. o. I arose up from
Da. 9:21. touched me about time of e. o.
Evening *with* until
Jos. 7: 6. before ark of Jehovah u. e.
10:26. hanging upon trees u. e.
1 S. 14:24. that eateth any food u. it be e.
Ps. 104:23. And to his labor u. e.
Eze. 46: 2. gates shall not be shut u. e.
EVENINGS
Je. 5: 6. a wolf of the e. sh. destroy them
Da. 8:14. unto 2 thou. & 3 hun. e. & mornings
26. the vision of the e. & mornings
EVENT
Ec. 2:14. one e. happeneth to them all
9: 2. one e. to righteous & wicked
3. that there is one e. unto all
EVENTIDE
Ge. 8:11. the dove came in to him at e.
24:63. to meditate in field at e.
Jos. 8:29. he hanged on a tree until e.
2 S. 11: 2. at e., David arose from bed
Is. 17:14. At e. behold, terror; and before
Mk. 11:11. it being now e., he went out
Ac. 4: 3. the morrow; for it was now e.
EVER
(For ever, For ever *with* children, Endure for ever, Endureth for ever, Establish for ever, Established for ever, His lovingkindness endureth for ever, Kingdom *with* for ever, Live for ever, Portion for ever, Statute for ever, For ever and ever)
Nu. 22:30. was I e. wont to do so un. thee?
De. 4:33. Did e. peo. hear voice of God?
19: 9. and to walk e. in his ways
Ju. 11:25. did he e. strive against Israel
or did he e. fight against them?
1 K. 5: 1. for Hiram was e. a lover of David
Jb. 4: 7. who e. perished, being innocent?
Ps. 5:11. Let them e. shout for joy
25: 6. For they have been e. of old
15. Mine eyes are e. toward JH.
51: 3. And my sin is e. before me
90: 2. Or e. thou hadst formed earth
111: 5. He will e. be mindful of cov't
119:98. enemies; For they are e. wi. me
Is.28:28(m). *he will not e. be threshing*
Joe. 2: 2. there hath not been e. the like
Mt. 24:21. until now, no, nor e. shall be
Mk. 11: 2. wh'on no man e. yet sat (Lu. 19:30)
Lu. 15:31. Son, thou art e. with me
Jn. 4:29. told me all things that e. I did (39)
18:20. I e. taught in synagogues
Ac. 11: 8. hath e. entered into my mouth.
1 Co. 9: 7. soldier e. serveth at charges?
Ep. 5:29. for no man e. hated own flesh
1 Th. 4:17. so sh. we e. be with Lord
2 Ti. 3: 7. e. learning, & never able to
He. 7:25. e. liveth to make intercession
9:17(m). *for doth it e. liveth?*
For ever
Ge. 6: 3. My Spirit sh. not strive wi. man f. e.
13:15. give it, and to thy seed f. e.
43: 9. then let me bear blame f. e.
44:32. I bear blame to my father f. e.
Ex. 3:15. this is my name f. e.
12:14. a feast by an ordinance f. e.
17. your genera's by ordinance f. e.
24. ordinance to thee & thy sons f. e.
14:13. ye sh. see them no more f. e.
19: 9. and may also believe thee f. e.
21: 6. and he shall serve him f. e.
32:13. and they sh. inherit it f. e.
Le. 25:46. sh. ye take your bondmen f. e.
Nu. 18: 8. to thy sons, as a portion f. e.
19. dau's with thee as portion f. e.
it is cov't of salt f. e. bef. JH.
De. 4:40. wh. JH. thy God giveth thee f. e.
13:16. and it shall be a heap f. e.
15:17. and he sh. be thy servant f. e.
18: 5. to minister, him & his sons f. e.
23: 3. into assembly of Jehovah f. e.
6. nor prosperity all thy days f. e.
28:46. a wonder, & upon thy seed f. e.
32:40. And say, As I live f. e.
Jos. 4:24. that ye may fear JH. God f. e.
8:28. burnt Ai, and made it a heap f. e.
1 S. 1:22. before JH., and there abide f. e.
2:30. should walk before me f. e.
32. not be an old man in thy ho. f. e.
35. sh. walk bef. mine anointed f. e.
3:13. told him I will judge his house f. e.
14. with sacrifice nor offering f. e.
20:15. thy kindness from my house f. e.
23. JH. is between thee and me f. e.
42. bet. my seed and thy seed f. e.
27:12. th'fore he sh. be my serv't f. e.
28: 2. make thee keeper of my head f. e.
2 S. 2:26. said, Sh. the sword devour f. e.?
3:28. guiltless bef. JH. f. e. of blood
7:24. Is. to a people unto thee f. e.
25. hast spoken, confirm thou it f. e.
26. let thy name be magnified f. e.
29. continue f. e. bef. thee (1 Ch. 17:27) house of thy serv't be blessed f. e.

Digitized by Google

For ever
1 K. 2:33. and upon head of his seed f. e.
sh. there be peace f. e. fr. JH.
8:13. place for thee to dwell f. e. (2 Ch. 6:2)
9: 3. house, to put my name there f. e.
10: 9. bec. Jehovah loved Israel f. e.
11:39. afflict seed of David, not f. e.
12: 7. will be thy serv'ts f. e. (2 Ch. 10:7)
2 K. 5:27. unto thee, & un. thy seed f. e.
21: 7. will I put my name f. e.
1 Ch. 15: 2. and to minister un. him f. e.
16:15. Remember his covenant f. e.
17:22. didst make thine own peo. f. e.
27. blessed, & it is blessed f. e.
23:13. holy things, he & his sons, f. e.
and to bless in his name, f. e.
25. he dwelleth in Jerusalem f. e.
28: 4. to be king over Israel f. e.
9. forsake, he wi. cast thee off f. e.
29:18. keep this f. e. in imagination
2 Ch. 2: 4. This is an ordinance f. e. to Is.
7:16. that my name may be there f. e.
13: 5. gave k. ov. Israel to David f. e.
20: 7. to seed of Abraham thy friend f. e.?
30: 8. which he hath sanctified f. e.
33: 4. In Jeru. shall be my name f. e.
7. will I put my name f. e.
Ezr. 9:12. peace or their prosperity f. e.
Ne. 13: 1. into assembly of God f. e.
Jb. 4:20. perish f. e. wi'out any regarding
14:20. Thou prevailest f. e. against him
19:24. They were graven in rock f. e.!
20: 7. sh. perish f. e. like own dung
23: 7. be deliv'd f. e. from my judge
36: 7. he setteth them f. e. & they are
41: 4. sh'dest take him for serv't f. e.
Ps. 9: 7. But JH. sitteth as king f. e.
18. expectation of poor perish f. e.
12: 7. preserve them fr. this genera. f. e.
13: 1. wilt thou forget me f. e.?
19: 9. fear of JH. clean, enduring f. e.
21: 6. makest him most blessed f. e.
23: 6. sh. dwell in house of JH. f. e.
28: 9. shepherd also, & bear them up f. e.
29:10. Yea, JH. sitteth as King f. e.
30:12. I will give thanks un. thee f. e.
33:11. counsel of JH. standeth f. e.
37:18. their inheritance shall be f. e.
28. saints; They are preserved f. e.
29. the land, & dwell therein f. e.
41:12. settest me bef. thy face f. e.
44: 8. will give thanks un. thy name f. e.
23. Arise, cast us not off f. e.
45: 2. Th'f. God hath blessed thee f. e.
49: 8. is costly, And it faileth f. e.)
11. their houses sh. continue f. e.
52: 5. will likewise destroy thee f. e.
9. I will give thee thanks f. e., because
61: 4. I will abide in thy taberna. f. e.
7. He shall abide before God f. e.
8. I sing praise unto thy name f. e.
66: 7. He ruleth by his might f. e.
68:16. Yea, JH. will dwell in it f. e.
72:19. blessed be his glorious name f. e.
73:26. of my heart & my portion f. e.
74: 1. O God, why hast cast us off f. e.?
10. enemy blaspheme thy name f. e.?
19. Forget not life of thy poor f. e.
75: 9. But I will declare f. e.
77: 7. Will the Lord cast off f. e.?
8. is his lovingkindness gone f. e.?
79: 5. O JH.? wilt thou be angry f. e.?
13. Will give thee thanks f. e.
83:17. put to shame & dismayed f. e.
85: 5. Wilt thou be angry wi. us f. e.?
89: 1. sing lovingkindness of JH. f. e.
2. Mercy shall be built up f. e.
46. O JH. wilt thou hide thys. f. e.?
92: 7. that they sh. be destroyed f. e.
103: 9. Nei. will he keep his anger f. e.
104: 5. That it sh'd not be moved f. e.
105: 8. hath rememb'd his cov't f. e.
110: 4. art a priest f. e. (He. 5:6; 7:17, 21)
111: 9. He hath com'ded his cov't f. e.
119:144. testimonies are righteous f. e.
138:8. F. e., O JH., Thy word is
111. have I taken as a heritage f. e.
112. F. e., even unto the end
152. That thou hast founded them f. e.
125: 1. can't be moved, but abideth f. e.
132:14. This is my resting-place f. e.
146: 6. Who keepeth truth f. e.
10. Jehovah will reign f. e.
Pr. 27:24. For riches are not f. e.
Ec. 1: 4. but the earth abideth f. e.
2:16. of fool, there is no remembrance f. e.
3:14. whatsoev. God doeth, it sh. be f. e.
9: 6. have they any more portion f. e.
Is. 9: 7. from henceforth even f. e.
14:20. evil-doers not be named f. e.
26: 4. Trust ye in Jehovah f. e.
32:14. watch-tower sh. be for dens f. e.
17. quietness and confidence f. e.
34:10. smoke thereof sh. go up f. e.
17. they shall possess it f. e.
47: 7. saidst, I shall be mistress f. e.
51: 6. but my salvation shall be f. e.
8. but my right'ness sh. be f. e.
57:16. For I will not contend f. e.
59:21. saith JH., fr. henceforth & f. e.
60:21. they sh. inherit the land f. e.
64: 9. nei. remember iniquity f. e.
65:18. But be ye glad and rejoice f. e.
Je. 3: 5. Will he retain his anger f. e.?
12. I will not keep anger f. e.
17: 4. in mine anger wh. sh. burn f. e.
25. and this city shall remain f. e.
31:36. fr. being a nation bef. me f. e.
40. nor thrown down any more f. e.
32:30. that they may fear me f. e.
35: 6. nei. ye, nor your sons, f. e.
19. not want man to stand bef. me f. e.
49:33. of jackals, a desolation f. e.
50:39. sh. be no more inhabited f. e.
51:26. thou shalt be desolate f. e.
62. but that it sh. be desolate f. e.
La. 3:31. For Lord will not cast off f. e.
5:19. Thou O Jehovah, abideth f. e.
20. Wh'f. dost thou forget us f. e.?
Eze. 37:25. David sh. be their prince f. e.
43: 9. will dwell in midst of them f. e.
Da. 2:44. kingdoms, & it shall stand f. e.
4:34. honored him that liveth f. e.
6:26. is living God, & stedfast f. e.
12: 7. sware by him that liveth f. e.
Ho. 2:19. I will betroth thee un. me f. e.
Joe. 3:20. But Judah shall abide f. e.
Am. 1:11. and he kept his wrath f. e.
Ob. 10. and thou shalt be cut off f. e.
Jon. 2: 6. its bars closed up on me f. e.
Mi. 2: 9. ye take away my glory f. e.
4: 7. mt. Zion, from henceforth ev. f. e.
7:18. retaineth not his anger f. e.
Mal. 1: 4. ag. whom JH. hath indigna. f. e.
Mt.6:13(m). *the power & the glory, f. e.*
21:19. no fruit fr. thee henceforth f. e.
Mk. 11:14. eat fruit fr. thee henceforth f. e.
Lu. 1:33. reign over house of Jacob f. e.
55. Toward Abraham & his seed f. e.
Jn. 8:35. abideth not in the house f. e.:
the son abideth f. e.
12:34. that the Christ abideth f. e.
14:16. that he may be with you f. e.
Ro. 1:25. Creator, who is blessed f. e.
9: 5. he is over all, God blessed f. e.
11:36. To him be the glory f. e. Amen
16:27. Christ, to whom be glory f. e.
2 Co. 9: 9. His righteousness abideth f. e.
Phm. 15. that thou shouldest have him f. e.
He. 6:20. having become a priest f. e.
10:12. one sacrifice for sins f. e.
(m). *sins, f. e. set down on right*
14. he hath perfected f. e. them that
13: 8. yesterday and to-day, yea, & f. e.
2 Pe. 3:18. be the glory both now & f. e.
1 Jn. 2:17. doeth will of God abideth f. e.
2 Jn. 2. and it shall be with us f. e.
Jude 13. darkness hath been reserved f. e.
For ever *with* children [7:31)
Ex. 29:28. their portion f. e. fr. c. of Is. (Le.
31:17. between me and c. of Is. f. e.
De. 5:29. well with them & wi. their c. f. e.
12:28. with thee, & wi. thy c. after f. e.
29:29. belong unto us & to our c. f. e.
Jos. 4: 7. for a memorial un. c. of Is. f. e.
14: 9. inherit. to thee & thy c. f. e.
1 Ch. 28: 8. inherit. to your c. aft. you f. e.
Ezr. 9:12. for an inheritance to yr. c. f. e.
Eze. 43: 7. dwell in midst of c. of Is. f. e.
Endure for ever
Ps. 72:17. His name shall e. f. e.
81:15. But their time should e. f. e.
89:29. His seed will I make to e. f. e.
36. his seed shall e. f. e.
104:31. Let glory of Jehovah e. f. e.
Endureth for ever
Ps. 111: 3. his righteousness e. f. e. (112:3, 9)
10. His praise e. f. e.
117: 2. And the truth of Jehovah e. f. e.
Ps. 119:160. thy righteous ordinances e. f. e.
135:13. Thy name, O Jehovah e. f. e.
138: 8. Thy lovingkindn. O JH. e. f. e.
Establish for ever [Ch. 22:10)
2 S. 7:13. will e. throne of his k'dom f. e. (1
1 K. 9: 5. e. throne of thy kingdom f. e.
1 Ch. 17:12. and I will e. his throne f. e.
28: 7. I will e. his kingdom f. e.
2 Ch. 9: 8. God loved Is., to e. them f. e.
Ps. 48: 8. city of our God: God will e. f. e.
89: 4. Thy seed will I e. f. e.
Established for ever
1 S. 13:13. w'd JH. have e. thy k'dom f. e.
2 S. 7:16. thy throne shall be e. f. e.
1 K. 2:45. throne of D. be e. bef. JH. f. e.
1 Ch. 17:14. his throne shall be e. f. e.
23. con. his house, be e. f. e.
Ps. 78:69. Like earth wh. he hath e. f. e.
89:37. It sh. be e. f. e. as the moon
(m). *As moon which is e. f. e.*
Pr. 12:19. lip of truth shall be e. f. e.
20:14. His throne shall be e. f. e.
His lovingkindness endureth for ever
1 Ch. 16:34. for he is good; For h. l. e. f. e. (2 Ch. 7:3; Ps. 106:1; 107:1; 118:1, 29; 136:1)
41. thanks to JH., because h. l. e. f. e.
2 Ch. 5:13. praised JH.; for h. l. e. f. e.
7: 6. give thanks un. JH., (h. l. e. f. e.)
20:21. Give thanks un. JH.; h. l. e. f. e.
Ezr. 3:11. for h. l. e. f. e. toward Israel
Ps. 100: 5. JH. is good, h. l. e. f. e.
118: 2. Is. now say, That h. l. e. f. e.
3. of Aaron now say, That h. l. e. f. e.
4. fear JH. say, That h. l. e. f. e.
136: 2. un. God of gods; For h. l. e. f. e.
3. un. Lord of lords; For h. l. e. f. e.
4. great wonders: For h. l. e. f. e.
5. the heavens; For h. l. e. f. e.
6. the waters; For h. l. e. f. e.
7. great lights; For h. l. e. f. e.
8. sun by day; For h. l. e. f. e.
9. stars by night: For h. l. e. f. e.
10. their first-born; For h. l. e. f. e.
11. fr. amo. them; For h. l. e. f. e.
12. outstretched arm; h. l. e. f. e.
13. in sunder; For h. l. e. f. e.
14. midst of it; For h. l. e. f. e.
15. in Red Sea; For h. l. e. f. e.
16. wilderness; For h. l. e. f. e.
17. great kings; For h. l. e. f. e.
18. famous kings; For h. l. e. f. e.
19. king of Amorites; For h. l. e. f. e.
20. king of Bashan; For h. l. e. f. e.
21. a heritage; For h. l. e. f. e.
22. Is. his servant; For h. l. e. f. e.
23. our low estate; For h. l. e. f. e.
24. our adversaries; For h. l. e. f. e.
25. food to all flesh; h. l. e. f. e.
26. God of heaven; h. l. e. f. e.
Je. 33:11. for JH. is good, for h. l. e. f. e.
Kingdom *with* for ever
1 S. 13:13. w'd JH. have estab'd thy k. f. e.
2 S. 7:13. throne of his k. f. e. (1 Ch. 22:10)
1 K. 9: 5. establish throne of thy k. f. e.
1 Ch. 17:14. in my house and my k. f. e.
28: 7. I wi. establish his k. f. e. if he
Da. 7:18. receive kingdom, & possess k. f. e.
Live for ever
Ge. 3:22. tree of life, & eat, and l. f. e.
De. 32:40. to heaven, & say, As I l. f. e.
1 K. 1:31. Let my lord king David l. f. e.
Ne. 2: 3. said un. king, Let the king l. f. e.
Ps. 22:26. seek him: Let your heart l. f. e.
Da. 2: 4. in Syrian language, O king, l. f. e.
3: 9. to Nebuchadnezzar, O king, l. f. e.
6: 6. said unto him, King Darius, l. f. e.
21. said Daniel un. king, O k., l. f. e.
Zec. 1: 5. and the prophets, do they l. f. e.?
Jn. 6:51. eat of this bread, he shall l. f. e.
58. that eateth this bread sh. l. f. e.
Portion for ever
Ex. 20:28. Aaron & his sons as their p. f. e.
Le. 6:18. sh. eat of it, as his p. f. e.
7:34. unto his sons as their p. f. e.
36. It is their p. f. e. thro'out
10:15. thy sons with thee, as a p. f. e.
Nu. 18:11. to thy dau's wi. thee as p. f. e.
19. and thy dau's wi. thee as p. f. e.
Statute for ever [10:9)
Ex. 27:21. sh. be s. f. e. thro'out genera's (Le.
28:43. it sh. be a s. f. e. unto him
30:21. it sh. be a s. f. e. to them
Le. 6:22. by s. f. e. it sh. be wholly burnt
16:29. it sh. be a s. f. e. unto you

Digitized by Google

Le. 16:31. sh. afflict your souls; is s. f. e.
17: 7. it shall be a s. f. e. unto them
23:14. obla. of yr. God: it is a s. f. e.
21. it is s. f. e. in all yr. dwellings
31. is s. f. e. thro'out yr. genera's (41)
24: 3. be s. f. e. thro'out yr. (Nu. 18:23)
Nu. 10: 8. for a s. f. e. thro'out yr. genera's
15:15. a s. f. e. thro'out your genera's
19:10. sojourneth amo. them, for s. f. e.
For ever and ever
Ex. 15:18. Jehovah shall reign f. e. & e.
1 Ch. 29:10. JH., God of Is. our father, f. e. & e.
Ps. 9: 5. hast blotted out their name f. e. & e.
10:16. JH. is King f. e. & e.
21: 4. Even length of days f. e. & e.
45: 6. Thy throne, O God, is f. e. & e.
17. sh. peo's give thee thanks f. e. & e.
48:14. this God is our God f. e. & e.
52: 8. I trust in lovingk. of God f. e. & e.
111: 8. They are established f. e. & e.
119:44. sh. I observe thy law f. e. & e.
145: 1. I wi. bless thy name f. e. & e.
2. I wi. praise thy name f. e. & e.
21. bless his holy name f. e. & e.
148: 6. also established them f. e. & e.
Is. 30: 8. for time to come f. e. & e.
34:10. none sh. pass thro. it f. e. & e.
Da. 2:20. Blessed be name of God f. e. & e.
7:18. possess kingdom, even f. e. & e.
12: 3. to right'ness as stars f. e. & e.
Mi. 4: 5. in name of JH. our God f. e. & e.
Ga. 1: 5. to whom be the glory f. e. & e.
Ep. 3:21. in Christ un. all genera's f. e. & e.
Ph. 4:20. God & Father be glory f. e. & e.
1 Ti. 1:17. God, be honor & glory f. e. & e.
2 Ti. 4:18. be glory f. e. & e. (He. 13:21)
He. 1: 8. Thy throne, O God, is f. e. & e.
1 Pe. 4:11. his glory & dominion f. e. & e.
5:11. To him be the dominion f. e. & e.
Re. 1: 6. be glory and dominion f. e. & e.
4: 9. to him that liveth f. e. & e.
10. worship him th. liveth f. e. & e.
5:13. the glory, and dominion, f. e. & e.
7:12. be unto our God f. e. & e.
10: 6. by him that liveth f. e. & e.
11:15. and he shall reign f. e. & e.
14:11. their torment goeth up f. e. & e.
15: 7. wrath of God, who liveth f. e. & e.
19: 3. her smoke goeth up f. e. & e.
20:10. tormented day & night f. e. & e.
22: 5. and they shall reign f. e. & e.

EVERFLOWING

Ps.74:15(m). Thou driedest up e. rivers
Am.5:24(m). righteousness as an *e.* stream

EVERLASTING

(Everlasting covenant, From everlasting, From everlasting to everlasting)

Ge. 17: 8. of Canaan, for e. possession
21:33. on name of Jehovah, The e. God
48: 4. seed aft. thee for e. possession
49:26. Un. utmost bound of e. hills
Ex. 40:15. be to them for an e. priesthood
Le. 16:34. shall be an e. statute un. you
Nu. 25:13. the cov't of an e. priesthood
De. 33:15. precious things of e. hills
38:27. underneath are the e. arms
Ps. 24: 7. be ye lifted up, ye e. doors
9. Yea, lift them up, ye e. doors
112: 6. sh. be had in e. remembrance
119:142. Thy right'ness is e. right'ness
139:24. And lead me in the way e.
145:13. Thy k'dom is an e. k'dom
Pr. 10:25. righteous is an e. foundation
Ec. 12: 5. bec. man goeth to his e. home
Is. 9: 6. E. Father, Prince of Peace
26: 4. even Jehovah, an e. rock
33:14. can dwell with e. burnings?
35:10. e. joy sh. be up. their heads (51:11)
40:28. The e. God, JH., the Creator
45:17. saved by JH. with e. salvation
54: 8. with e. lovingkindness will I
55:13. for a name, for an e. sign
56: 5. I will give them an e. name
60:19. JH. will be un. thee an e. light
20. for JH. will be thine e. light
61: 7. e. joy shall be unto them
63:12. to make himself an e. name?
Je. 5:22(m). *as e. ordinance, wh. it cannot*
10:10. is living God, and an e. King
20:11. even with an e. dishonor
23:40. I will bring an e. reproach
31: 3. have loved thee with an e. love
Da. 4: 3. his k'dom is an e. k'dom (7:27)
34. dominion is e. dominion (7:14)
9:24. to bring in e. righteousness
Da. 12: 2. some to e. life, & some to shame
some to shame and e. contempt
Ha. 3: 6. The e. hills did bow
(m). hills did bow; *His ways are e.*
Jude 6. he hath kept in e. bonds

Everlasting covenant

Ge. 9:16. that I may remember the e. c.
17: 7. an e. c., to be a God unto thee
13. in your flesh for an e. c.
19. for an e. c. for his seed after him.
Le. 24: 8. of children of Is., an e. c.
2 S. 23: 5. Yet he hath made wi. me an e. c.
1 Ch. 16:17. To Is. for an e. c. (Ps. 105:10)
Is. 24: 5. violated statutes, broken e. c.
55: 3. I will make an e. c. with you [32:40)
61: 8. I wi. make an e. c. wi. them (Je.
Eze. 37:26. it sh. be an e. c. with them
Je. 50: 5. to JH. in an e. c. that sh. not be

From everlasting

Ps. 93: 2. of old: Thou art f. e.
Pr. 8:23. I was set up f. e., fr. beginning
Is. 63:16. Redeemer f. e. is thy name
Mi. 5: 2. goings forth are fr. of old, f. e.
Ha. 1:12. Art thou not f. e., O JH. my God?

From everlasting to everlasting

1 Ch. 16:36. Blessed be JH. F. e. ev. t. e. (Ps. 106:48)
Ne. 9: 5. bless JH. your God f. e. t. e.
Ps. 41:13. Blessed be JH., F. e. & t. e.
90: 2. Even f. e. t. e., thou art God
103:17. lovingk. of JH. is f. e. t. e.

EVERMORE [18:50)

2 S. 22:51. To David, & to his seed for e. (Ps.
2 K. 17:37. ye shall observe to do for e.
1 Ch. 16:11. Seek his face e. (Ps. 105:4)
Ps. 16:11. there are pleasures for e.
37:27. do good; and dwell for e.
77: 8. Doth his promise fail for e.
86:12. I will glorify thy name for e.
89:28. will I keep for him for e.
52. Blessed be Jehovah for e.
92: 8. But thou, O JH., art on high for e.
93: 5. Holiness becometh thy house e.
106:31. Unto all generations for e.
113: 2. Fr. this time forth, and for e. (115:18; 121:6; 125:2; 131:3)
132:12. sh. sit upon thy throne for e.
133: 3. the blessing, Even life for e.
Je. 7: 7. yr. fa's fr. of old, even for e. (25:5)
Eze. 37:26. sanctuary in midst for e.
28. shall be in midst of them for e.
Jn. 6:34. Lord, e. give us this bread
1 Co. 8:13. I will eat no flesh for e.
2 Co. 11:31. he who is blessed for e.
He. 7:28. appointeth Son, perfected for e.
Jude 25. bef. all time, & now, and for e.
Re. 1:18. and behold, I am alive for e.

EVERY

(Every beast, Every bird, Every city, Every creeping thing, Every day, Every herb, Every high hill, Every living creature, Every living thing, Every male, Every man, Every man's, Every morning, Every one, Every people, Every place, Every province, Every side, Every thing, Every tree, Every green tree, Every tribe, Every where, Every woman, Every word, Every work)

Ge. 3:24. of a sword wh. turned e. way
4:22. forger of e. cutting instrument
6: 5. e. imagination of the thoughts
19: 2. of e. sort shalt thou bring
20: 2. of e. sort sh. come unto thee
30:32. thence e. speckled & spotted
e. black one among the sheep
32:16. of his serv'ts e. drove by itself
46:34. for e. shepherd is an abomina'n
Ex. 1:22. E. son that is born ye sh. cast into
e. daughter ye shall save alive
13:12. e. firstling which thou hast
13. e. firstling of an ass thou shalt
18:22. e. great matter they sh. bring
e. small matter they sh. judge
26. e. small matter they judged
22: 9. For e. matter of trespass
36:30. under e. board two sockets
Le. 2:13. e. oblation of thy meal-offer'g
6:23. e. meal-off. of the priest sh. be
7: 9. e. meal-off. that is baken in
10. e. meal-off., mingled wi. oil
11:15. e. raven after its kind (De. 14:14)
33. e. earthen vessel whereinto any
34. may be drunk in e. such vessel
46. and of e. creature that creepeth
15: 4. E. bed whereon he that hath
Le. 15:12. e. vessel of wood sh. be rinsed
17. e. garment, and e. skin, whereon
26. E. bed whereon she lieth
17:15. e. soul that eateth which dieth
Nu. 5: 2. that they put out of camp e. leper
9. e. heave-offering of all holy
7: 3. a wagon for e. two of princes
18: 9. e. oblation of theirs, even
e. meal-offering of theirs, and
e. sin-offering of theirs, and
e. trespass-offering of theirs
29. ye sh. offer e. heave-off. of JH.
19:15. e. open vessel, which hath no
23: 2. Balaam off'd on e. altar bullock
4. bullock and ram on e. altar (14, 30)
28:10. this is burnt-off. of e. sabbath
14. this is burnt-off. of e. month
21. for e. lamb of the seven lambs
29:14. 3 tenth parts for e. bullock
15. and a tenth part for e. lamb
30: 4. e. bond wh'with she bound her (11)
13. e. vow, and e. binding oath
31:20. as to e. garment, and all that
36: 8. e. daughter, that possesseth an
De. 12:31. for e. abomination to Jehovah
13:16. the spoil thereof e. whit
15: 1. end of e. seven years thou shalt
2. e. creditor shall release that
19: 3. e. manslayer may flee thither
21: 5. sh. e. controversy & e. stroke be
28:61. Also e. sickness, and e. plague
31:10. end of e. 7 years, in set time
Ju. 15: 4. in midst between e. two tails
1 S. 3:18. And Samuel told him e. whit
2 S. 14:26. (now it was at e. year's end
21:20. had on e. hand six fingers,
and on e. foot six toes
1 K. 7:30. e. base had four brasen wheels
38. and e. lavar was four cubits
10:22. once e. three years came navy
19:18. e. mouth wh. hath not kissed him
2 K. 3:19. and mar e. good piece of land
25. on e. good piece of land they
17:13. Judah, by e. prophet, & e. seer
29. e. nation made gods of their own
e. nation in their cities wh'in
25: 9. even e. great house, burnt he
1 Ch. 9:32. showbread, to prepare it e. sabbath
13: 1. hundreds, even with e. leader
16:37. as e. day's work required
22:15. are skilful in e. manner of work
26:13. they cast lots, for e. gate
32. for e. matter pertaining to God
27: 1. of e. course were 20 & 4 thou.
28:14. (2) vessels of e. kind of service
15. gold, by weight for e. candlestick
silver by weight for e. candlestick
ac. to the use of e. candlestick
16. the gold by weight, for e. table
17. golden bowls by w't for e. bowl
silver bowls by weight for e. bowl
2 Ch. 1: 2. and to e. prince in all Israel
8:14. also by their courses at e. gate
9:21. once e. 3 years came the ships
13:11. and e. evening burnt-offerings
28:24. altars in e. corner of Jerusalem
29:35. drink-offerings for e. burnt-off.
34:13. work in e. manner of service
35:15. the porters were at e. gate
Ne. 10:31. and the exaction of e. debt
Es. 2:12. when turn of e. maiden was come
9:27. ac. to appointed time e. year
28. thro'out e. genera., e. family
Jb. 20:22. The hand of e. one in misery
Ps. 6: 6. E. night make I my bed to swim
92: 2. And thy faithfulness e. night
119:101. refrain my feet fr. e. evil
104. Th'fore I hate e. false way
128. right; And I hate e. false way
Pr. 2: 9. And equity, yea, e. good path
7:12. And lieth in wait at e. corner
20: 3. But e. fool will be quarreling
18. E. purpose is established by
21: 2. E. way of man is wise in own eyes
Ec. 3: 1. time for e. purpose under heaven
17. a time there for e. purpose
8: 6. to e. purpose there is a time
Is. 1:5(m). e. head sick, & *e.* heart faint
2:15. and upon e. lofty tower, and
upon e. fortified wall
4:5(m). JH. will create ov. *e. dwelling-place*
9:5(m). *for e. boot of booted warrior*
17. and e. mouth speaketh folly
13: 7. e. heart of man shall melt
15: 2. baldness, e. beard is cut off

Digitized by Google

Is. 21:8(m). am set in my ward *e. night*
24:10. city broken; e. house shut up
27: 3. I will water it e. moment
30:25. sh. be upon e. lofty mountain
32. e. stroke of the appointed staff
40: 4. E. valley shall be exalted, and
e. mountain and hill shall be
45:23. unto me e. knee shall bow,
e. tongue shall swear
54:17. e. tongue that sh. rise ag. thee
58: 6. and that ye break e. yoke
Je. 3: 6. she is gone up up. e. high mount'n
9: 4. e. brother will utterly supplant
e. neighb. wi. go ab't wi. slanders
10:14. e. goldsmith put to shame (51:17)
13:12. E. bottle sh. be filled wi. wine
know that e. bottle sh. be filled?
16:16. from e. mountain & fr. e. hill
31:25. e. sorrowful soul I replenished
43: 6. e. person that Nebuzaradan
47: 4. e. helper that remaineth
48:37. For e. head is bald, and
e. beard is clipped
50:26(m). against her *fr. e. quarter*
51:31. his city is taken on e. quarter
52:13. even e. great house, burned he
La. 2:3(m). fierce anger *e. horn* of Israel
2:19. for hunger at head of e. street
4: 1. poured out at head of e. street
Eze. 6:13. and under e. thick oak
8:10. e. form of creeping things
12:14. I will scatter toward e. wind
22. and e. vision faileth?
23. the fulfilment of e. vision
13:18. head of persons of e. stature
16:24. a lofty place in e. street
25. lofty place at head of e. way
31. vaulted place at head of e. way
makest lofty place in e. street
17:21. sh. be scattered toward e. wind
20:47. e. green tree, and e. dry tree
21: 7. and e. heart shall melt
and e. spirit shall faint
24: 4. even e. good piece the thigh
25:9(m). cities wh. are *in e. quarter*
26:16. and shall tremble e. moment
28:13. e. precious stone thy covering
29:18. e. head was made bald,
and e. shoulder was worn
32:10. they shall tremble e. moment
38:20. e. wall sh. fall to the ground
39: 4. unto ravenous birds of e. sort
17. Speak unto the birds of e. sort
40: 7. e. lodge was one reed long
41: 5. breadth of e. side-chamb., 4 cubits
18. e. cherub had two faces
44: 5. with e. egress of the sanctuary
30. e. oblation of every thing
46:21. in e. corner of court there was
47:12. bring forth new fruit e. month
Da. 1:20. And in e. matter of wisdom and
11:36. magnify himself above e. god
Ho. 9: 1. hast loved hire up. e. grain-floor
Am. 2: 8. beside e. altar up. clothes taken
8:10. and baldness upon e. head
Zph.2:14(m). *all beasts of e. kind;* both
Ha. 1:10. he derideth e. stronghold
Zec. 10: 4. from him e. ruler together
12: 4. I will smite e. horse wi. terror
will smite e. horse wi. blindness
12. land sh. mourn, e. family apart
14. that remain, e. family apart
14:21. e. pot in Jeru. and in Judah
Mt. 12:25. E. kingdom divided (Lu. 11:17)
31. E. sin & blasphemy sh. be forgiven
13:47. into sea, & gath'd of e. kind
52. e. scribe who hath been disciple
15:13. E. plant wh. my Fa. planted not
19: 3. to put away his wife for e. cause?
Mk. 1:45. came to him from e. quarter
9:49(m). *e. sacrifice sh. be salted*
11:19. e. evening he went out city
Lu. 2:41. his parents went e. year to Jerusalem
3: 5. E. valley shall be filled, and
e. mountain & hill sh. be bro't
4:13. devil had completed e. temptation
5:17. who were come out of e. village
21:36. But watch ye at e. season
37. e. night he went out, & lodged
Jn. 7:23. I made a man e. whit whole
13:10. his feet, but is clean e. whit
15: 2. E. branch in me th. beareth not
e. branch that beareth fruit
19:23. four parts, to e. soldier a part
Ac. 2: 5. from e. nation under heaven
Ac.2:36(m). Let *e. house* of Israel . . . know
43. And fear came upon e. soul
3:23. e. soul that sh. not hearken
8: 3. entering into e. house
10:35. in e. nation he that feareth
13:27. prophets wh. are read e. sabbath
14:23. appointed elders in e. church
15:21. read in synagogues e. sabbath
16:26. e. one's bands were loosed
17:26. he made of one e. nation of
18: 4. reasoned in synagogue e. sabbath
22:19. and beat in e. synagogue them
Ro. 2: 9. e. soul of man th. worketh evil
3: 2. Much e. way: first of all
19. that e. mouth may be stopped
13: 1. Let e. soul be in subjection
14:11. saith Lord, to me e. knee sh. bow
e. tongue sh. confess to God
1 Co. 4:17. I teach everywhere in e. church
6:18. E. sin a man doeth is without
15:30. we stand in jeopardy e. hour?
2 Co. 10: 5. bringing e. tho't in. captivity
Ep. 1: 3. blessed us with e. spiritual
21. and e. name that is named
3:15. e. family in heaven & on earth
4:14. about with e. wind of doctrine
16. thro. that wh. e. joint supplieth
Ph. 1: 4. in e. supplication of mine
18. in e. way, wheth. in pretence or
2: 9. the name which is above e. name
10. name of Jesus e. knee sh'd bow
11. e. tongue sh'd confess Jesus
4:21. Salute e. saint in Christ Jesus
2 Th. 3: 6. e. bro. that walketh disord'ly
17. wh. is the token in e. epistle
1 Ti. 4: 4. For e. creature of God is good
2 Ti. 3:16. E. scripture inspired of God
(m). *E. scripture is inspired of*
He. 2: 2. e. transgression & disobedience
3: 4. e. house is builded by some one
5: 1. e. high priest, being taken from
8: 3. For e. high priest is appointed
9:19. when e. commandment had been spoken
10:11. e. priest standeth day by day
12: 1. lay aside e. weight and sin
6. scourgeth e. son whom he
Ja. 1:17. E. good gift & e. perfect gift is
3: 7. e. kind of beasts and birds
16. there is confusion & e. vile deed
1 Pe. 2:13. Be subject to e. ordinance
2 Pe. 1:15. that at e. time ye may be able
1 Jn. 4: 1. Beloved, believe not e. spirit
2. e. spirit confesseth that Jesus
3. e. spirit that confesseth not J.
Re. 1: 7. and e. eye shall see him
6:14. e. mountain & island were moved
15. e. bondman and freeman hid
7: 9. could number, out of e. nation
11: 6. to smite earth with e. plague
14: 6. unto e. nation and tribe
16: 3. and e. living soul died
20. And e. island fled away
21. e. stone about weight of talent
18: 2. a hold of e. unclean spirit
12. e. vessel of ivory, & e. vessel made
17. And e. shipmaster, and every one
22: 2. yielding its fruit e. month

Every beast

Ge. 1:30. and to e. b. of the earth
2:19. God formed e. b. of the field
20. and to e. b. of the field
3:14. cursed above e. b. of the field
7: 2. Of e. clean b. thou shalt take
14. they, and e. b. after its kind
8:19. e. b., and ev. creeping thing
20. and took of e. clean b.
9: 2. dread of you shall be upon e. b.
10. and e. b. of the earth with you
and even e. b. of the earth
Le. 11:26. E. b. which parteth the hoof
De. 14: 6. e. b. that parteth the hoof
Ps. 50:10. For e. b. of the forest is mine
104:11. They give drink to e. b. of
Eze. 39:17. to e. b. of field, Assemble

Every bird

Ge. 1:21. and e. winged b. after its kind
2:19. and e. b. of the heavens
7:14. and e. b. after its kind,
e. b. of every sort
8:20. and of e. clean b., and offered
9: 2. and upon e. b. of the heavens
Re. 18: 2. a hold of e. unclean & hateful b.

Every city

Ge. 41:48. food of field, round ab't e. c.
De. 2:34. utterly destroyed e. inhabited c.
3: 6. utterly destroy'g e. inhabited c.
2 K. 3:19. ye sh. smite e. fortified c., and e.
choice c.
2 Ch. 11:12. in e. c. he put shields & spears
23. all his sons, un. e. fortified c.
28:25. in e. c. he made high places
31:19. of their cities, in e. c.
Esr. 10:14. with them the elders of e. c.
Es. 8:11. k. granted Jews that were in e. c.
17. in ev. province, and in e. c.
9:28. every family, ev. province, e. c.
Je. 4:29. E. c. fleeth for noise of horsemen
e. c. is forsaken, & not a man
48: 8. destroyer shall come upon e. c.
Mt. 12:25. e. c. or house divided ag. itself
Lu. 8: 4. they of e. c. resorted unto him
10: 1. two & two bef. his face in. e. c.
Ac. 15:21. in e. c. them that preach him
36. and visit the brethren in e. c.
20:23. Spirit testifieth un. me in e. c.
Tit. 1: 5. and appoint elders in e. c.

Every creeping thing

Ge. 1:26. over e. c. t. that creepeth upon
6:20. e. c. t. of ground after its kind
7:14. e. c. t. that creepeth upon earth
(21; 8:17; Le. 11:41)

Every day

Ex. 16: 4. and gather a day's portion e. d.
29:36. e. d. shalt thou offer bullock
Le. 24: 8. E. sabbath d. he sh. set it in
Nu. 14:34. even 40 days, for e. d. a year
1 S. 23:14. Saul sought him e. d., but God
2 S. 13:37. David mourned for his son e. d.
1 K. 8:59. the cause . . . as e. d. sh. require
2 K. 25:30. allowance given him of k. e. d.
2 Ch. 8:13. duty of e. d. required (14; Esr. 3:4)
Ne. 11:23. for singers, as e. d. required
12:47. and porters, as e. d. required
Es. 2:11. Mordecai walked e. d. bef. court
Ps. 7:11. a God that hath indignation e. d.
145: 2. E. d. will I bless thee
Je. 52:34. e. d. a portion until day of death
Eze. 43:25. shalt thou prepare e. d. a goat
Lu. 16:19. faring sumptuously e. d.
21:37. e. d. he was teaching in temple
Ac. 5:42. e. d., in temple and at home, they
17:17. in marketpl. e. d. wi. them that
Ro. 14: 5. another esteemeth e. d. alike

Every herb

Ge. 1:29. I ha. given you e. h. yielding seed
30. I ha. given e. green h. for food
Ex. 9:22. and upon e. h. of the field
25. the hail smote e. h. of field
10:12. come up, and eat e. h. of land
15. they did eat e. h. of the land
Lu. 11:42. ye tithe mint and rue and e. h.

Every high hill

1 K. 14:23. and Asherim, on e. h. h.
2 K. 17:10. and Asherim upon e. h. h.
Is. 30:25. upon e. h. h., brooks & streams
Je. 2:20. for upon e. h. h., and under
Eze. 6:13. about their altars, up. e. h. h.
20:28. then they saw e. h. h., and
34: 6. all mountains, & upon e. h. h.

Every living creature

Ge. 1:21. and e. l. c. that moveth
9:10. and with e. l. c. with you
12. and e. l. c. that is with you
15. and e. l. c. of all flesh
16. e. l. c. of all flesh that is
Le. 11:46. and of e. l. c. that moveth
Eze. 47: 9. that e. l. c. which swarmeth

Every living thing

Ge. 1:28. over e. l. t. that moveth
6:19. of e. l. t. of all flesh, two of
7: 4. e. l. t. that I have made
23. And e. l. t. was destroyed
8:17. Bring forth with thee e. l. t.
21. nei. will I smite any more e. t. l.
De. 11: 6. and e. l. t. that followed them
Jb. 12:10. In whose hand is soul of e. l. t.
Ps. 145:16. And satisfiest desire of e. l. t.

Every male

Ge. 17:10. e. m. amo. you sh. be circumcised
12. circumcised, e. m. thro'out genera's
23. e. m. amo. men of Abraham's house
34:15. that e. m. of you be circumcised
22. if e. m. among us be circumcised
24. and e. m. was circumcised
Le. 7: 6. E. m. amo. priests shall eat th'of
Nu. 1: 2. of names, e. m., by their polls
20. e. m. fr. 20 years old, & upward (22)
3:15. e. m. fr. a month old and upward
18:10. e. m. shall eat thereof: it shall

Digitized by Google

Nu. 31:17. kill e. m. amo. the little ones
De. 20:13. thou shalt smite e. m. thereof
Ju. 21:11. ye sh. utterly destroy e. m.
1 K. 11:15. and had smitten e. m. in Edom
16. until he cut off e. m. in Edom)
Lu. 2:23. E. m. that openeth the womb
Every man
Ge. 7:21. creepeth upon the earth, and e. m.
16:12. his hand shall be against e. m.
44:11. and took down e. m. his sack
and opened e. m. his sack
13. laded e. m. his ass, and returned
45: 1. Cause e. m. to go from me
47:20. Egyptians sold e. m. his field
Ex. 1: 1. e. m. & his household came wi. Jac.
7:12. For they cast down e. m. his rod
9:19. for e. m. & beast that sh. be found
11: 2. let them ask e. m. of neighbor
12: 3. sh. take to them e. m. a lamb
16. save that which e. m. must eat
16:16. gather e. m. ac. to his eating
e. m. for them in his tent
18. gathered, e. m. ac. to his eating
21. morning, e. m. ac. to his eating
29. abide ye e. m. in his place
25: 2. e. m. whose heart maketh willing
30:12. e. m. ransom for his soul un. JH.
32:27. Put ye e. m. his sword up. thigh
and slay e. m. his brother,
and e. m. his companion,
and e. m. his neighbor
29. yea, e. m. against his son
33: 8. and stood, e. m. at his tent door
10. worshipped, e. m. at his tent door
35:10. let e. wise-hearted m. come
22. even e. m. that off'd offering
23. e. m., with whom was found blue
24. e. m., with whom was found acacia
29. e. m. & woman, whose heart made
36: 1. sh. work, and e. wise-hearted m.
2. e. wise-hearted m., in whose heart
4. came e. m. from his work
Le. 19: 3. Ye sh. fear e. m. his mother, & fa.
25:10. return e. m. un. his possession
(13; De. 3:20)
shall return e. m. un. his family
Nu. 1:52. pitched tents, e. m. by own camp,
and e. m. by his own standard
2: 2. encamp e. m. by his own standard
17. set forward, e. m. in his place
7: 5. to e. m. according to his service
11:10. e. m. at the door of his tent
16:17. and take ye e. m. his censer
bring before JH., e. m. his censer
18. And they took e. m. his censer
17: 9. they looked, & took e. m. his rod
31:50. what e. m. hath gotten, of jewels
53. had taken booty, e. m. for hims.)
32:18. inherited e. m. his inheritance
27. e. m. that is armed for war
29. e. m. that is armed to battle
36: 8. may possess e. m. the inheritance
De. 1:41. ye girded on e. m. his weapons
12: 8. e. m. whatsoev. is right in eyes
16:17. e. m. shall give as he is able
24:16. e. m. sh. be put to death for
Jos. 4: 5. take up e. m. of you a stone
6: 5. sh. go up e. m. straight bef. him
20. into city, e. m. straight bef. him
11:14. e. m. they smote with sword
24:28. Joshua sent e. m. unto inheritance
Ju. 2: 6. went e. m. unto his inheritance
3:29. e. lusty m., and e. m. of valor; and
5:30. A damsel, two damsels to e. m.
7: 7. people go e. m. unto his place
8. he sent e. m. unto his tent
21. they stood e. m. in his place
8:24. w'd give me e. m. ear-rings
25. e. m. the ear-rings of his spoil
9:49. cut down e. m. his bough
55. they departed e. m. un. his place
17: 6. e. m. did right in own eyes (21:25)
21:21. and catch you e. m. his wife of
24. e. m. to his tribe & his family
fr. thence e. m. to his inheritance
1 S. 2:33(m). *Yet will I not cut off e. m.*
4:10. and they fled e. m. to his tent
8:22. Go ye e. m. unto his city
10:25. Samuel sent, e. m. to his house
13: 2. the rest he sent e. m. to tent
20. to sharpen e. m. his share
14:34. Bring me hither e. m. his ox
e. m. his sheep, and slay them
e. m. his ox wi. him that night
25:10. break away e. m. fr. his master
1 S. 25:13. Gird ye on e. m. his sword
they girded on e. m. his sword
26:23. render to e. m. his righteousness
27: 3. his men, e. m. with his household
30: 6. e. m. for his sons & daughters
22. save to e. m. his wife & children
2 S. 2: 3. e. m. with his household
13: 9. they went out e. m. from him
29. e. m. gat him up upon his mule
15: 4. that e. m. who hath any suit
30. with him covered e. m. his head
19: 8. Is. had fled e. m. to his tent
20: 1. e. m. to his tent, O Israel
22. were dispersed, e. m. to his tent
1 K. 1:49. and e. m. went his way
4:25. dwelt safely, e. m. und. his vine
27. Sol's table, e. m. in his month
28. e. m. according to his charge
8:38. know e. m. plague of own heart
39. un. e. m. ac. to his ways (2 Ch. 6:30)
10:25. bro't e. m. his tribute (2 Ch. 9:24)
12:24. return e. m. to his house (2 Ch. 11:4)
20:24. e. m. out of his place
22:17. let return e. m. to house (2 Ch.
36. saying, E. m. to his city, [18:16)
and e. m. to his country
2 K. 3:25. cast e. m. his stone & filled it
6: 2. take thence e. m. a beam
9:13. hasted, & took e. m. his garment
11: 8. e. m. with weapons in his hand
(11; 2 Ch. 23:7, 10)
9. they took e. m. his men (2 Ch. 23:8)
12: 5. e. m. from his acquaintance
14: 6. e. m. sh. die for his own sin (2 Ch.
25:4)
12. fled e. m. to his tent (2 Ch. 25:22)
1 Ch. 16:43. departed e. m. to his house
28:21. e. willing m. that hath skill
2 Ch. 6:29. sh. know e. m. his own plague
10:16. e. m. to your tents, O Israel
20:27. returned, e. m. of Judah & Jeru.
23: 7. e. m. with weapons in his hand
8. and they took e. m. his men
10. e. m. with weapon in his hand
31: 1. returned, e. m. to his possession
2. e. m. according to his service
Ne. 5:13. God shake out e. m. fr. his house
Es. 1:22. e. m. sh'd bear rule in his house
Jb. 34:11. cause e. m. to find ac. to ways
37: 7. He sealeth up the hand of e. m.
42:11. e. m. also gave him money
Ps. 39: 5. e. m. at his best estate is vanity
6. e. m. walketh in a vain show
11. Surely e. m. is vanity
62:12. renderest to e. m. ac. to work
Pr. 13:16. E. prudent m. worketh wi. knowl.
19: 6. e. m. is friend to him th. giveth
24:12. render to e. m. ac. to his work?
Ec. 3:13. that e. m. sh'd eat and drink
5:19. E. m. to whom God h. given riches
S. S. 3: 8. E. m. hath sword upon his side
Is. 9:20. eat e. m. flesh of his own arm
13:14. shall turn e. m. to his own peo.,
sh. flee e. m. to his own land
31: 7. cast away e. m. idols of silver
Je. 10:14. E. m. is become brutish (51:17)
12:15. bring again, e. m. to heritage,
and e. m. to his land
17:10. to give e. m. ac. to his ways
22: 8. say e. m. to neighbor, Wherefore?
23:27. dreams they tell e. m. to neighbor
26: 3. turn e. m. from his evil way
29:26. for e. m. that is mad, & maketh
30: 6. wh'fore do I see e. m. wi. hands?
31:34. sh. teach no more e. m. neighbor
and e. m. his brother, saying,
34: 9. e. m. sh'd let his man-serv't,
and e. m. his maid-servant
14. ye shall let go e. m. his brother
15. proclaiming liberty e. m. to bro.
16. and caused e. m. his servant,
and e. m. his hand-maid
17. proclaim liberty, e. m. to bro.,
and e. m. to his neighbor
35:15. Return e. m. from his evil way
36: 3. may return e. m. fr. evil way
37:10. w'd they rise up e. m. in tent
49: 5. driven out e. m. right forth
51: 6. Flee out, & save e. m. his life
45. save yours. e. m. fr. anger of JH.
Eze. 8:11. e. m. wi. his censer in his hand
12. e. m. in his chamb's of imagery?
9: 1. e. m. with his destroying weapon
2. e. m. with his slaughter weapon
14: 4. E. m. of house of Is. that taketh
Eze. 20: 7. Cast ye away e. m. abominations
8. did not e. m. cast away abom's
32:10. sh. tremble, e. m. for own life
46:18. not scattered e. m. fr. possess'n
Da. 3:10. e. m. that sh. hear sound of
6:12. e. m. that sh. make petition
Jon. 1: 5. and cried e. m. unto his god
Mi. 4: 4. sh. sit e. m. under his vine
7: 2. hunt e. m. his bro. with a net
Hag. 1: 9. while ye run e. m. to own house
Zec. 3:10. sh. ye invite e. m. his neighbor
7: 9. and compassion e. m. to his bro.
8: 4. e. m. with his staff in his hand
16. Speak ye e. m. the truth
Mal. 2:10. treacherously e. m. against bro.
Mt. 16:27. render un. e. m. ac. to his deeds
20: 9. they received e. m. a shilling
10. likewise rec'd e. m. a shilling
Lu. 16:16. e. m. entereth violently in. it
Jn. 1: 9. lighteth e. m., coming into world
2:10. E. m. setteth on first good wine
7:53. went e. m. to his own house
16:32. be scattered, e. m. to his own
Ac. 2: 6. e. m. heard them speaking in own
8. hear we, e. m. in our own language
11:29. e. m. ac. to ability determined
Ro. 2: 6. will render to e. m. ac. to works
10. peace to e. m. that worketh good
3: 4. God be found true, but e. m. a liar
12: 3. to e. m. that is among you, not
1 Co. 9:25. e. m. that striveth in games
11: 3. that the head of e. m. is Christ
4. E. m. praying or prophesying
Ga. 5: 3. I testify again to e. m. that
Col. 1:28. proclaim, admonishing e. m. and
teaching e. m. in all wisdom
may present e. m. perfect in Christ
He. 2: 9. he sh'd taste of death for e. m.
8:11. sh. not teach e. m. fellow-citizen
And e. m. his brother, saying, Know
Ja. 1:19. e. m. be swift to hear, slow to
1 Pe. 3:15. give answer to e. m. th. asketh
Re. 20:13. judged e. m. ac. to their works
22:18. I testify un. e. m. that heareth
Every man's
Ge. 9: 5. ev. ac hand of e. m' brother
16:12. and e. m' hand against him
42:25. to restore e. m' money in. sack
35. e. m' bundle of money was in his
43:21. e. m' money was in mouth of
44: 1. put e. m' money in sack's mouth
Nu. 5:10. e. m' hallowed th'gs sh. be his
17: 2. write e. m' name upon his rod
Ju. 7:22. JH. set e. m' sword ag. his fellow
1 S. 14:20. e. m' sword was ag. his fellow
Ps. 1: 8. sh'd do ac. to e. m' pleasure
Je. 23:36. e. m' own word sh. be his burden
52:13(m). *e. great m'* house burned he
Eze. 38:21. e. m' sword sh. be ag. his bro.
2 Co. 4: 2. commending ours. to e. m' consc.
Every morning
Ex. 30: 7. e. m., when he dresseth the lamps
36: 3. un. him freewill offering e. m.
Le. 6:12. priest sh. burn wood on it e. m.
1 Ch. 23:30. e. m. to thank and praise JH.
2 Ch. 13:11. they burn un. JH. e. m. & evening
Jb. 7:18. that thou sh'dest visit him e. m.
Ps. 73:14. been plagued & chastened e. m.
Is. 33: 2. be thou our arm e. m., our salvation
La. 3:23. They are new e. m.; great is thy
Am. 4: 4. and bring your sacrifices e. m.
Zph. 3: 5. e. m. doth he bring his justice
Every one
Ge. 10: 5. e. o. after his tongue, aft. fam's
27:29. Cursed be e. o. th. curseth thee
30:33. e. o. not speckled and spotted
35. e. o. that had white in it
40:28. e. o. ac. to his blessing he
Ex. 28:21. e. o. according to his name
30:13. e. o. that passeth ov. unto (14)
31:14. e. o. that profaneth it shall
33: 7. e. o. that sought JH. went out
35:21. e. o. whose heart stirred him up
e. o. whom his spirit made willing
24. E. o. that did offer an offering
36: 2. even e. o. whose heart stirred him
38:26. for e. o. that passed ov. to them
39:14. signet, e. o. ac. to his name
Le. 11:26. e. o. that toucheth sh. be unclean
19: 8. e. o. that eateth sh. bear iniquity
20: 9. e. o. that curseth his fa. or moth.
Nu. 1: 4. e. o. head of his fathers' house
2:34. set forward, e. o. by their fam's
4:19. appoint them e. o. to his service
30. e. o. that entereth upon service

Digitized by Google

Every one

Nu. 4:35. e. o. that entered up. serv. (39, 43)
47. e. o. that entered in to do work
49. numb'd, e. o. ac. to his service
5: 2. and e. o. that hath an issue
13: 2. send a man, e. o. a prince among
15:12. to e. o. according to their number
16: 3. cong. are holy, e. o. of them
17:13. E. o. that cometh near . . . taberna.
18:11. e. o. clean in thy house sh. eat (13)
21: 8. e. o. that is bitten, when he
25: 5. Slay ye e. o. his men that have
26:54. to e. o. ac. to those numbered
35: 8. e. o. according to his inheritance
15. e. o. that killeth any person
36: 7. sh. cleave e. o. to inheritance
9. sh. cleave e. o. to own inheritance
De. 1:22. ye came near un. me e. o. of you
4: 4. are alive e. o. of you this day
33: 3. E. o. sh. receive of thy words
Jos. 21:42. e. o. with their suburbs
22:14. e. o. of them head of fa's' ho's
Ju. 7: 5. E. o. that lappeth of water
e. o. that boweth upon knees
16: 5. e. o. of us 1100 pieces of silver
20:16. e. o. c'd sling stones at hair-b.
1 S. 2:36. e. o. that is left in thy house
3:11. ears of e. o. that heareth it
20:15. e. o. from face of the earth
22: 2. And e. o. that was in distress,
and e. o. that was in debt, and
e. o. that was discontented
7. will son of Jesse give e. o. of you?
2 S. 2:16. caught e. o. his fellow by head
27. nor followed e. o. his brother
6:19. to e. o. a cake of bread, & portion
peo. departed e. o. to his house
18:17. all Is. fled e. o. to his tent
20:12. e. o. th. came by him stood still
1 K. 7:38. upon e. o. of ten bases one laver
9: 8. e. o. passeth be astonished (2 Ch. 7:21)
20:20. And they slew e. o. his man
2K.12:5(m). *e. o. that passeth numbering*
18:31. and eat ye e. o. of his vine,
and e. o. of his fig-tree, & drink
e. o. waters of own cistern (Is. 36:16)
23:35. of e. o. ac. to his taxation
1 Ch. 16: 3. to e. o. of Is. both man & woman
to e. o. a loaf of bread
2 Ch. 20:23. e. o. helped to destroy another
30:17. passovers for e. o. not clean
18. The good JH. pardon e. o.
31:16. e. o. that entered house of JH.
Ezr. 2: 1. Jeru. & Judah, e. o. unto his city
3: 5. of e. o. that willingly offered
6: 5. at Jerusalem, e. o. to its place
9: 4. e. o. that trembled at words of
Ne. 3:23. e. o. over against his own house
4:15. we returned, e. o. unto his work
17. e. o. wi. one of his hands wrought
18. e. o. had his sword girded by side
22. Let e. o. with his serv't lodge
23. e. o. went with weapon to water
5: 7. Ye exact usury, e. o. of his bro.
7: 3. e. o. in his watch, and e. o. to be
6. and to Judah, e. o. un. his own city
8:16. e. o. upon the roof of his house
10:28. e. o. that had knowledge and
11: 3. e. o. in his possession in cities
20. of Judah, e. o. in his inheritance
13:10. were fled e. o. to his field
30. for the Levites, e. o. in his work
Jb. 2:11. came e. o. from his own place
12. and they rent e. o. his robe
40:11. look upon e. o. that is proud (12)
42:11. and e. o. a ring of gold
Ps. 12: 2. falsehood e. o. with his neighbor
32: 6. For this let e. o. that is godly
53: 3. E. o. of them is gone back
63:11. E. o. sweareth by him sh. glory
64: 6. and the heart of e. o. is deep
71:18. Thy might to e. o. is to come.
78:25(m). *E. o.* did eat bread of mighty
84: 7. E. o. of them appeareth bef. God
115: 8. e. o. that trusteth in them (135:18)
119:160. e. o. of thy righteous ordinances
128: 1. Blessed is e. o. that feareth JH.
Pr. 1:19. are ways of e. o. greedy of gain
3:18. happy is e. o. that retaineth her
16: 5. E. o. that is proud in heart is
20: 6. proclaim e. o. his own kindness
21: 5. e. o. that is hasty hasteth to
Ec. 10: 3. he saith to e. o. he is a fool
Ec. 10:15. The labor of fools wearieth e. o.
S. S. 4: 2. Whereof e. o. hath twins (6:6)
8:11. E. o. for the fruit thereof was
Is. 1:23. e. o. loveth bribes, & followeth
3: 5. be oppressed, e. o. by another,
and e. o. by his neighbor
4: 3. called holy, ev. e. o. that is written
7:22. butter & honey shall e. o. eat
9:17. e. o. is profane & an evil doer
13:15. E. o. found shall be thrust thro.
e. o. taken shall fall by sword
14:18. sleep in glory, e. o. in own house
15: 3. e. o. waileth, weeping abundantly
16: 7. wail for Moab, e. o. shall wail
19: 2. sh. fight e. o. against his bro.,
and e. o. against his neighbor
17. e. o. to whom mention is made
34:15. kites be gath'd, e. o. with mate
41: 6. They help e. o. his neighbor;
and e. o. saith to his brother
43: 7. e. o. that is called by my name
47:15. sh. wander e. o. to his quarter
53: 6. we have turned e. o. to own way
55: 1. Ho, e. o. that thirsteth, come
56: 6. e. o. that keepeth the sabbath
Je. 1:15. they sh. set e. o. his throne at
5: 6. e. o. that goeth out sh. be torn
8. e. o. neighed aft. his neighb's wife
6: 3. they sh. feed e. o. in his place
13. e. o. is given to covetousness
unto priest e. o. dealeth falsely
8: 6. e. o. turneth to his course
10. e. o. from least unto greatest
unto priest e. o. dealt falsely
9: 4. Take ye heed e. o. of his neighb.
5. will deceive e. o. his neighbor
20. e. o. her neighbor lamentation
11: 8. walked e. o. in the stubbornness
15:10. yet e. o. of them doth curse me
16:12. ye walk e. o. after stubbornness
18:11. return ye e. o. fr. evil way (25:5)
12. we will do e. o. aft. stubbornness
16. e. o. passeth th'by shall (19:8)
19: 9. shall eat e. o. flesh of friend
20: 7. all the day, e. o. mocketh me
22: 7. against thee, e. o. wi. his weapons
23:17. un. e. o. that walketh in thee
30. steal my words e. o. fr. neighbor
35. Thus sh. ye say e. o. to neighbor,
and e. o. to his brother
30:16. e. o. of them, sh. go in. captivity
31:30. e. o. sh. die for his own iniquity
32:19. to give e. o. ac. to his ways
34:10. e. o. sh'd let his man-serv't,
and e. o. his maid-serv't go free
36: 7. will return e. o. fr. his evil way
49:17. e. o. passeth sh. be astonished
50:13. e. o. that goeth by Babylon sh. be
16. they sh. turn e. o. to his people,
they sh. flee e. o. to own land
42. upon horses, e. o. set in array
51: 9. let us go e. o. in. his own country
Eze. 1: 6. And e. o. had four faces, and
e. o. of them had four wings
9. they went e. o. straight forward (12; 10:22)
11. two wings of e. o. were joined
23. e. o. had two wh. covered on this
e. o. had two wh. covered on that
7:16. moaning, e. o. in his iniquity
10:14. e. o. had four faces (21)
21. and e. o. four wings
14: 7. For e. o. of the house of Israel
16:15. on e. o. that passed by
25. opened thy feet to e. o. passed
44. e. o. that useth proverbs sh. use
18:30. judge you, e. o. ac. to his ways
20:39. Go ye, serve e. o. his idols, and
22: 6. princes of Is., e. o. ac. to power
33:20. will judge you e. o. after ways
26. ye defile e. o. his neighb's wife
30. one to ano., e. o. to his brother
45:20. for e. o. that erreth, & for him
Da. 12: 1. e. o. that sh. be found written in
Ho. 4: 3. e. o. dwelleth th'in sh. languish
Joe. 2: 7. they march e. o. on his ways
8. they march e. o. in his path
Am. 8: 8. e. o. mourn that dwelleth therein?
Ob. 9. that e. o. may be cut off
Jon. 1: 7. said e. o. to his fellow, Come
3: 8. let them turn e. o. fr. evil way
Mi. 4: 5. walk e. o. in name of his god
Zph. 2:11. worship him, e. o. fr. his place
15. e. o. that passeth by her sh. hiss
Hag. 2:22. e. o. by sword of his brother
Zec. 5: 3. e. o. that stealeth sh. be cut off
e. o. that sweareth sh. be cut off
8:10. set all men e. o. ag. neighbor
10: 1. of rain, to e. o. grass in field
11: 6. deliver men e. o. in. neighb's hand
9. are left eat e. o. flesh of ano.
13: 4. sh. be ashamed e. o. of his vision
14:13. hold e. o. on hand of his neighb.
16. e. o. that is left of all nations
Mal. 2:17. E. o. that doeth evil is good in
Mt. 5:22. e. o. who is angry with his broth.
28. e. o. that looketh on a woman to
32. e. o. putteth away wife (Lu. 16:18)
7: 8. e. o. asketh receiveth (Lu. 11:10)
21. Not e. o. that saith unto me, Lord
24. E. o. therefore that heareth these
26. e. o. that heareth these words
10:32. E. o. therefore who sh. confess
18:35. if ye forgive not e. o. his bro.
19:29. e. o. that hath left houses, or
25:29. unto e. o. hath be given (Lu. 19:26)
26:22. to say un. him e. o., Is it I?
Mk. 9:49. For e. o. sh. be salted with fire
Lu. 2: 3. to enroll thems., e. o. to own city
4:40. he laid hands on e. o. of them
6:30. give to e. o. that asketh thee
40. but e. o. when he is perfected [eth
47. E. o. that cometh unto me, & hear-
11: 4. for we ours. also forgive e. o.
12: 8. E. o. who shall confess me before
10. e. o. who sh. speak a word ag. Son
14:11. e. o. that exalteth hims. shall be
18:14. for e. o. that exalteth himself
20:18. E. o. that falleth on that stone
Jn. 3: 8. is e. o. that is born of Spirit
20. e. o. that doeth evil hateth light
4:13. E. o. that drinketh of this water
6: 7. that e. o. may take a little
40. e. o. that beholdeth the Son
45. E. o. that hath heard fr. Father
8:34. E. o. that committeth sin is the
18:37. E. o. that is of truth heareth
19:12. e. o. that maketh himself a king
21:25. wh. if they sh'd be written e. o.
Ac. 2:38. be baptised e. o. of you in name
3:26. in turning away e. o. of you from
5:16. and they were healed e. o.
10:43. that thro. his name e. o. that
20:31. to admonish e. o. night & day
21:26. offering was off'd for e. o. of
Ro. 1:16. salvation to e. o. th. believeth
10: 4. end of law to e. o. that believeth
1 Co. 16:16. to e. o. that helpeth in work
Ga. 3:10. Cursed is e. o. who continueth not
13. Cursed is e. o. that hangeth on
2 Ti. 2:19. Let e. o. that nameth name of Lord
He. 5:13. For e. o. that partaketh of milk
1 Jn. 2:29. e. o. also that doeth righteousness
3: 3. e. o. that hath this hope set on
4. E. o. that doeth sin, doeth also
4: 7. e. o. that loveth is begotten of
Re. 18:17. e. o. that saileth any whither
22:15. e. o. that loveth & maketh alive

Every people

Es. 1:22. to e. p. aft. their language (3:12)
3: 8. laws diverse from those of e. p.
12. and to the princes of e. p.
8: 9. unto e. p. after their language
Da. 3:29. I make decree, that e. p., nation

Every place

Ge. 20:13. at e. p. whith. we shall come, say
Ex. 20:24. in e. p. where I record my name
Nu. 18:31. And ye shall eat it in e. p.
De. 11:24. E. p. wh'on sole of your foot
12:13. offer not thy burnt-off's in e. p.
Jos. 1: 3. E. p. that sole of your foot
Pr. 15: 3. The eyes of JH. are in e. p.
Is. 7:23. e. p., where were a thousand vines
Eze. 47: 9. in e. p. whither rivers come
Am. 8: 3. in e. p. sh. they cast them forth
Mal. 1:11. in e. p. incense sh. be offered
Lu. 4:37. a rumor con. him into e. p.
1 Co. 1: 2. upon name of our Lord J. in e. p.
2 Co. 2:14. savor of his knowledge in e. p.
1 Th. 1: 8. in e. p. your faith to God-ward
1 Ti. 2: 8. I desire that men pray in e. p.

Every province

Es. 1:22. into e. p. ac. to the writing
3:12. governors that were over e. p.
princes of every people, to e. p.
14. decree given out in e. p. (8:13)
4: 3. in e. p., whithersoev. k's com'dment
8: 9. unto e. p. ac. to writing thereof
17. And in e. p., and in every city
9:28. every family, e. p., and every city

Digitized by Google

Every side
Nu. 16:27. Korah, Dathan, and Abiram, on e. s.
Ju. 7:18. blow ye trumpets also on e. s.
8:34. out of all their enemies on e. s.
1 S. 12:11. out your enemies on e. s.
14:47. fought ag. all his enemies on e. s.
1 K. 5: 3. wars wh. were ab't him on e. s.
4. God hath given me rest on e. s.
1 Ch. 22:18. he not given you rest on e. s.?
2 Ch. 14: 7. he hath given us rest on e. s.
32:22. and guided them on e. s.
Jb. 1:10. about all that he hath, on e. s.?
18:11. Terrors sh. make him afraid on e. s.
19:10. He hath broken me down on e. s.
Ps. 12: 8. The wicked walk on e. s.
31:13. Terror on e. s.: while they took
Je. 6:25. sword of enemy, & terror, on e. s.
16: 5. terror is on e. s., saith JH.
20:10. defaming of many, terror on e. s.
49:29. cry unto them, Terror on e. s.!
32. from e. s. of them, saith JH.
La. 2:22. assembly, my terrors on e. s.
Eze. 16:33. they may come un. thee on e. s.
19: 8. nations set against him on e. s.
23:22. will bring them ag. thee on e. s.
28:23. with the sword up. her on e. s.
36: 3. and swallowed you up on e. s.
37:21. and will gather them on e. s.
39:17. gather yours. on e. s. to my sac.
41: 5. round about house on e. s. (10)
La. 19:43. and keep thee in on e. s.
2 Co. 4: 8. we are pressed on e. s., yet not
7: 5. but we were afflicted on e. s.
Every thing
Ge. 1:25. e. t. that creepeth upon ground
30. to e. t. that creepeth upon earth
31. God saw e. t. that he had made
6:17. e. t. that is in earth shall die
7: 8. of e. t. that creepeth upon ground
9: 3. E. moving t. that liveth sh. be food
Le. 11:35. e. t. whereupon any part of
15: 4. and e. t. whereon he sitteth sh. be
20. e. t. that she lieth upon in her
e. t. also that she sitteth upon
27:28. e. devoted t. is most holy un. JH.
Nu. 18: 7. for e. t. of the altar, and for
14. E. t. devoted in Is., sh. be thine
15. E. t. that openeth the womb, of all
30: 9. e. t. wh'wi. she ha. bound her soul
31:23. e. t. that may abide the fire
De. 8: 3. by e. t. that proceedeth out of
23: 9. shalt keep thee from e. evil t.
Jos. 4:10. until e. t. was finished that JH.
2 S. 15:36. unto me e. t. that ye sh. bear
2 K. 8: 9. even of e. good t. of Damascus
Es. 6:13. e. t. that had befallen him
Jb. 28:10. And his eyes seeth e. precious t.
39: 8. he searcheth after e. green t.
Ps. 29: 9. in his temple, e. t. saith, Glory
69:34. The seas, and e. t. moveth th'in
150: 6. Let e. t. that hath breath praise
Pr. 16: 4. made e. t. for its own end
27: 7. to hungry soul e. bitter t. sweet
Ec. 3: 1. For e. t. there is a season
11. made e. t. beautiful in its time
12:14. into judgment, with e. hidden t.
Eze. 44:29. e. devoted t. in Is. sh. be theirs
30. first of all first-fruits of e. t.
47: 9. e. t. shall live whithsoev. river
2 Co. 10: 5. e. high t. that is exalted against
Phm. 6. in the knowledge of e. good t.
He. 13:21. make you perfect in e. good t.
Re. 5:13. e. created t. wh. is in heaven
Every tree
Ge. 1:29. and e. t., in wh. is the fruit
2: 9. to grow e. t. that is pleasant
16. Of e. t. of garden thou mayest
Ex. 9:25. and brake e. t. of the field
10: 5. sh. eat e. t. which groweth for you
2 K. 3:19. shall fell e. good t., & stop all
Is. 44:23. into singing, O forest, and e. t.
Eze. 20:28. e. thick t., and they offered
21:10. of my son, i' contemneth e. t.
21:10(m). *contemneth rod of my son, as e. t.*
47:12. shall grow e. t, for food whose
Mt. 3:10. e. t. that bringeth not forth good fruit (7:19; Lu. 3:9)
7:17. e. good t. bringeth forth good fruit
Every green tree
De. 12: 2. upon the hills, & under e. g. t.
1 K. 14:23. on ev. high hill, & under e. g. t.
2 K. 16: 4. on hills, & und. e. g. t. (2 Ch. 28:4)
Is. 57: 5. among the oaks, under e. g. t.
Je. 2:20. under e. g. t. thou didst bow
3: 6. ev. high mountain, & under e. g. t.
13. to the strangers under e. g. t.
Eze. 6:13. tops of mountains, & und. e. g. t.
20:47. it sh. devour e. g. t. in thee
Every tribe
Nu. 1: 4. with you there sh. be man of e. t.
31: 4. Of e. t. a thousand, thro'out all
5. a thou. of e. t., 12 thou. armed
6. a thousand of e. t. to the war
34:18. sh. take one prince of e. t. to
Jos. 3:12. tribes of Is., for e. t. a man
4: 2. out of peo., out of e. t. a man
4. chil. of Is., out of e. t. a man
Re. 5: 9. with thy blood men of e. t.
7: 4. sealed out of e. t. of chil. of Is.
Every where
Ge. 13:10. that it was well watered e. w.
Ex. 27:18. hundred cubits, & breadth 50 e. w.
1 Ch. 13: 2. send abroad e. w. un. our breth.
Je. 48:38. in streets is lamentation e. w.
Every woman
Ex. 3:22. e. w. sh. ask of her neighbor
11: 2. e. w. of her neighbor, jewels
Ju. 21:11. and e. w. that hath lain by man
Pr. 14: 1. E. wise w. buildeth her house
1 Co. 11: 5. e. w. praying or prophesying
Every word
Pr. 14:15. The simple believeth e. w.
30: 5. E. w. of God is tried
Mt. 4: 4. by e. w. that proceedeth out of
12:36. e. idle w. that men sh. speak
18:16. e. w. be established (2 Co. 13:1)
2 Th. 2:17. establish them in e. good w.
Every work
1 Ch. 22:15. are skilful in e. manner of w.
2 Ch. 31:21. in e. w. that he began in
Ec. 3:17. for ev. purpose, and for e. w.
4: 4. all labor and e. skilful w.
8: 9. and applied my heart unto e. w.
12:14. God will bring e. w. in. judgm.
Is. 19:14. caused Egy. to go astray in e. w.
Hag. 2:14. and so is e. w. of their hands
2 Co. 9: 8. may abound unto e. good w.
Col. 1:10. bearing fruit in e. good w.
2 Th. 1:11. and *e.* w. of faith with power
1 Ti. 5:10. she diligently followed e. good w.
2 Ti. 2:21. a vessel, prepared un. e. good w.
4:18. Lord will deliv. me fr. e. evil w.
Tit. 1:16. and unto e. good w. reprobate
3: 1. to be ready unto e. good w.

EVERYTHING
1 S. 15: 9. but e. that was vile & refuse
Ne. 13:30(m). cleansed I them from *e. t. foreign*
Jb. 41:34. He beholdeth e. t. that is high
Mt. 8:33. told e., & what was befallen
1 Co. 1: 5. in e. ye were enriched in him
2 Co. 6: 4. but in e. commending ourselves
7:11. In e. ye approved yourselves
16. I rejoice that in e. I am of
8: 7. as ye abound in e., in faith
9: 8. having always all sufficiency in e.
11. ye being enriched in e. unto
11:7(m). *nay, in e. have we made this*
9. in e. I kept myself from being
Ep. 5:24. also be to their husbands in e.
Ph. 4: 6. in e. by prayer and supplication
12. in e. & in all things have I learned
1 Th. 5:18. in e. give thanks: for this is

EVERYWHERE
Mk. 1:28. report went out straightway e.
16:20. they went forth, & preached e.
Lu. 9: 6. preaching gospel, and healing e.
Ac. 17:30. that they sh'd all e. repent
21:28. teacheth all men e. ag. people
28:22. that e. it is spoken against
1 Co. 4:17. even as I teach e. in ev. church

EVI (E'vi)
One of the five kings of Midian.
Nu. 31: 8. rest of their slain: E., & Rekem
Jos. 13:21. with chiefs of Midian, E., and

EVIDENCES
Jb. 21:29. And do ye not know their e.?

EVIDENT
Jb. 6:28(m). will be *e.* unto you if I lie
1 Co. 15:27. it is e. that he is expected
Ga. 3:11. by the law before God, is e.
Ph. 1:28. for them e. token of perdition
1 Ti. 5:24. Some men's sins are e.
25. there are good works that are e.
2 Ti. 3: 9. for their folly shall be e.
He. 7:14. e. that our Lord hath sprung
15. is yet more abundantly e.

EVIDENTLY
1 Co. 15:27(m). (*e. excepting him that did*

EVIL (*See also* Evils)
(All *with* evil, Bring *with* evil, Evil *with* day, Evil *with* days, Did *with* evil, Do *with* evil, Evil *with* doings, Done *with* evil, For evil, From evil, Good *with* evil, Great evil, Evil *with* heart, Evil in sight of Jehovah, Evil man, Evil men, Put away *with* evil, Speak *with* evil, Evil spirit, Evil spirits, Evil thing, Evil things, This evil, Evil time, Evil way, Evil ways, Evil work)
Ge. 6: 5. imagination of his heart was only e.
8:21. imagination of man's heart is e.
19:19. lest e. ov'take me, and I die
(m). lest *the e.* ov'take me, & I die
37: 2. Joseph brought e. report of them
20. e. beast hath devoured him (33)
44:34. lest I see the e. that sh. come
50:20. as for you, ye meant e. ag. me
Ex. 5:19. did see they were in e. case
10:10. look to it; for e. is before you
32:22. people, that they are *set* on e.
33: 4. when peo. heard these e. tidings
Le. 26: 6. cause e. beasts to cease (Eze. 34:25)
Nu. 11: 1. speaking e. in the ears of JH.
(m). *which was e.* in ears of JH.
13:32. they bro't up an e. report of
14:27. sh. I bear with this e. cong.?
35. will I do un. all this e. cong?
37. men that bring up e. report
20: 5. to bring us unto this e. place?
De. 1:35. these men of this e. generation
7:15. none of e. diseases of Egypt
9:18. doing e. in sight of JH.
15: 9. eye be e. ag. thy poor brother
17: 1. wh'in is blemish, or any thing e.
2. man or woman, doeth that is e.
19:20. commit no more any such e.
22:14. bring up an e. name upon her
19. bro't up an e. name up. a virgin
28:54. his eye sh. be e. toward brother
56. her eye sh. be e. toward husband
29:21. JH. will set him apart unto e.
30:15. life and good, and death and e.
31:29. e. wi. befall you in latter days
Jos. 24:15. if it seem e. un. you to serve
Ju. 2:15. hand of JH. was ag. them for e.
20:34. they knew not that e. was close
41. saw that e. was come upon them
1 S. 2:23. for I hear of your e. dealings
20: 7. then know that e. is determined
9. know that e. were determined
24:11. is neither e. nor transgression
17. I have rendered unto thee e.
25:17. e. is determined ag. our master
26. and them that seek e. to my lord
28. e. shall not be found in thee
26:18. or what e. is in my hand?
29: 6. I have not found e. in thee
2 S. 12:11. I wi. raise up e. against thee
24:16. JH. repented him of e. (Je. 26:19)
1 K. 5: 4. nei. adversary, nor e. occurrence
17:20. also brought e. upon the widow
22:23. JH. hath spoken e. con. thee
2 K. 8:12. I know the e. thou wilt do
21: 6. wrought much e. in sight of JH.
15. that which is e. in my sight
1 Ch. 7:23. bec. it went e. with his house
21:15. he repented him of the e.
2 Ch. 18:22. JH. hath spoken e. con. thee
20: 9. If e. come upon us the sword
33: 6. wrought much e. in sight of JH.
Ezr. 9:13. is come up. us for our e. deeds
Ne. 2:17. Ye see the e. case we are in
6:13. might have matter for e. report
Es. 7: 7. he saw there was e. determined
8: 6. how can I endure to see the e.?
Jb. 2:10. and sh. we not receive e.?
5:19. there shall no e. touch thee
31:29. or lifted up mys. when e. found
Ps. 5: 4. E. shall not sojourn with thee
7: 4. If I have rewarded e. unto him
15: 3. Nor doeth e. to his friend
17:3(m). *findest no e. purpose in me*
21:11. For they intended e. ag. thee
23: 4. I will fear no e.; for thou art
34:21. E. shall slay the wicked
37:19. be put to shame in time of e.
41: 8. An e. disease say they, cleaveth
50:19. Thou givest thy mouth to e.
54: 5. will requite e. un. mine enemies
(m). *The e. sh. return* un. mine enemies
64: 5. encourage thems. in an e. purpose
78:49. trouble, A band of angels of e.
90:15. years wherein we have seen e.

Digitized by Google

Ps. 91:10. There shall no e. befall thee
97:10. O ye that love JH., hate e.
101:4(m). I will know no *e. person*
112: 7. He shall not be afraid of e. tidings
140:11. A. e. speaker sh. not be estab'd
E. sh. hunt the violent man
Pr. 1:16. For their feet run to e.
33. be quiet without fear of e.
3:29. Devise not e. ag. thy neighbor
6:14. Who deviseth e. continually
24. To keep thee fr. the e. woman
8:13. The fear of JH. is to hate e.
11:19. pursueth e. . . . to own death
27. searcheth after e., it sh. come
12:20. in heart of them that devise e.
21. the wicked sh. be filled with e.
13:17. wicked mes'ger falleth in. e.
21. E. pursueth sinners; but the
14:22. Do they not err that devise e.?
15:16. E. devices are an abomination.
16:30. his lips bringeth e. to pass
17:11(m). *rebellious man seeketh e.*
13. E. sh. not depart fr. his house
19:23. He sh. not be visited with e.
20:22. Say not, I will recompense e.
30. that wound cleanse away e.
21:10. soul of wicked desireth e.
22: 3. prudent seeth e., & hideth (27:12)
23: 6. bread of him that hath e. eye
28:22. an e. eye hasteth after riches
30:32. Or if thou hast thought e.
Ec. 5:13. a grievous e. wh. I have seen
14. riches perish by e. adventure
16. this also is a grievous e.
6: 1. is an e. which I have seen (10:5)
2. is vanity, and it is an e. disease
8:6(m). bec. *e.* of man is great up. him
9: 3. This is an e. in all that is done
heart of men is full of e.
12. fishes that are taken in e. net
10: 1. oil . . . to send forth an e. odor
11: 2. knowest not what e. shall be
Is. 7: 5. have purposed e. against thee
13:11. will punish world for their e.
32: 7. instruments of the churl are e.
33:15. his eyes fr. looking upon e.
45: 7. I make peace, and create e.
47:11. Th'fore shall e. come upon thee
56: 2. his hand from doing any e.
59: 7. Their feet run to e., and they
Je. 1:14. Out of north e. sh. break forth
2: 3. e. shall come upon them, saith JH.
3: 5. spoken & hast done e. things
4:14. How long sh. thine e. thoughts?
15. and publisheth e. fr. the hills
5:12. neither sh. e. come upon us
6: 1. for e. looketh forth from north
8: 3. that remain of this e. family
11:15. doest e., then thou rejoicest
17. hath pronounced e. against thee
because of e. of house of Israel
12:14. against all mine e. neighbors
13:10. This e. peo., that refuse to hear
15:11. supplication un. thee in time of e.
18: 8. will repent of e. that I thought
11. Behold, I frame e. against you
23:10. their course is e., and their
17. say, No e. shall come upon you
25:29. For, lo, I begin to work e.
32. e. sh. go forth fr. nation to nation
26: 3. that I may repent me of the e.
13. and JH. will repent him of the e.
28: 8. and of e., and of pestilence
29:11. thoughts of peace, and not of e.
42:10. for I repent me of the e.
44:17. were well, and saw no e.
48: 2. they have devised e. against her
49:23. for they have heard e. tidings
Eze. 5:16. upon them e. arrows of famine
17. upon you famine and e. beasts
6:11. bec. of all e. abominations
7: 5. saith JH.: An e., an only e.
14:15. If I cause e. beasts to pass
21. and famine, and the e. beasts
22. sh. be comforted con. the e.
36: 3. and the e. report of the people
38:10. thou shalt devise an e. device
Da. 9:14. JH. watched over the e., & bro't
Joe. 2:13. and repenteth him of the e.
Am. 3: 6. sh. e. befall city, & JH. not done?
9:10. e. sh. not overtake nor meet us
Jon. 3:10. and God repented of the e.
4: 2. and repentest thee of the e.
6. to deliver him fr. his e. case
Mi. 1:12. bec. e. is come down from JH.
Mi. 2: 1. and work e. upon their beds!
3. against this fam. do I devise an e.
3: 4. ac. as they have wrought e.
11. no e. shall come upon us
7: 3. he uttereth e. desire of his soul
Na. 1:11. that deviseth e. against Jehovah
Ha. 1:13. of purer eyes than to behold e.
2: 9. Woe to him that getteth e. gain
may be deliv'd fr. hand of e.!
Zph. 3:15. thou shalt not fear e. any more
Zec. 1: 4. Return ye fr. your e. doings
7:10. let none of you devise e. ag. bro.
8:17. let none of you devise e.
Mal. 1: 8. blind for sacrifice, it is no e.!
lame & sick, it is no e.!
Mt. 5:11. say all manner of e. against you
37. more than these is of e. one
39. Resist not him that is e.
45. maketh his sun to rise on e.
6:13. deliver us fr. e. one (Lu. 11:4(m.))
23. if thine eye be e., whole body (13)
7:11. If ye then, being e., know (Lu. 11:
17. corrupt tree bringeth forth e.
18. good tree cannot bring forth e.
9: 4. Wh'fore think ye e. in your hearts
12:34. how can ye, being e., speak good?
30. e. & adulterous generation (16:4)
45. 7 spirits more e. than himself
so sh. it be also un. this e. gen.
13:19. *then* cometh e. *one*, & snatcheth
38. tares are the sons of the e. *one*
15: 4. speaketh e. of fa. or mo. (Mk. 7:10)
19. of heart come forth e. thoughts
20:15. is thine eye e., bec. I am good?
24:48. But if that e. serv't sh. say
Mk. 7:21. out of heart, e. thoughts proceed
22. an e. eye, railing, pride
Lu. 6:22. and cast out your name as e.
35. kind toward unthankful and e.
45. out of e. treas. bringeth forth e.
11:29. This genera. is an e. generation
34. but when it is e., thy body also is
Jn. 3:19. for their works were e.
20. that doeth e. hateth the light
7: 7. I testify, that his works are e.
17:15. sh'dest keep them fr. e. one
18:23. If I ha. spoken e., bear witness of
the e.
Ac. 14: 2. made them e. affected against
19: 9. speaking e. of the Way
23: 9. We find no e. in this man
Ro. 2: 9. upon every soul that worketh e.
7:19. but the e. which I would not
12: 9. abhor that which is e.
17. Render to no man e.
21. Be not overcome of e., but
13: 3. terror to good work, but the e.
4. But if thou do that wh. is e.
for wrath to him that doeth e.
14:16. not your good be e. spoken of
20. e. for that man who eateth
16:19. simple un. that which is e.
1 Co. 10:30. why am I e. spoken of for?
13: 5. taketh not account of e.
15:33. E. companionships corrupt
2 Co. 6: 8. by e. report and good report
Ga. 1: 4. out of this present e. world
Ep. 6:16. all fiery darts of the e. *one*
Ph. 3: 2. beware of the e. workers
Col. 1:21. in your mind in yr. e. works
3: 5. e. desire and covetousness
1 Th. 5:15. none render unto any one e.
22. abstain from every form of e.
2 Th. 3: 3. and guard you fr. the e. one
1 Ti. 6: 4. strife, railings, e. surmisings
10. is root of all kinds of e.
2 Ti. 4:14. coppersmith did me much e.
Tit. 1:12. Cretans are liars, e. beasts
He. 10:22. sprinkled fr. an e. conscience
Ja. 1:13. God cannot be tempted with e.
2: 4. become judges with e. thoughts?
3: 8. it is a restless e., full of
4:16. all such glorying is e.
1 Pe. 2: 1. envies, and all e. speakings
3: 9. not rendering e. for e.
4: 4. of riot, speaking e. of you
2 Pe. 2: 2. way of truth sh. be e. spoken of
1 Jn. 2:13. bec. ye have overcome e. one
14. ye have overcome the e. one
3:12. not as Cain was of the e. one
5:18. and the e. one toucheth him not.
19. whole world lieth in e. one.
2 Jn. 11. partaketh in his e. works
3 Jn. 11. imitate not that which is e.
doeth e. hath not seen God

All *with* evil

Ge. 48:16. angel who redeemed me from a. e.
50:15. will fully requite us a. e. we did
De. 31:18. for a. the e. they sh. ha. wrought
2 S. 19: 7. than a. e. that hath befallen
1 K. 9: 9. th'fore hath JH. bro't a. this e.
Jb. 42:11. comforted him con. a. the e.
Ps. 74: 3. A. e. that the enemy hath done in
(m). *The enemy hath wrought a. e.*
Pr. 5:14. I was well-nigh in a. e. In midst
20: 8. Scattereth away a. e. with eyes
Je. 19:15. a. e. that I pronounced ag. it
32:23. caused a. this e. to come up. them
32. bec. of a. e. of chil. of Israel
42. as I have bro't a. this great e.
35:17. a. e. that I pronounced ag. them
(36:31)
36: 3. a. e. which I purpose to do
41:11. heard of a. e. Ishmael had done
44: 2. Ye have seen a. e. I have bro't
51:24. a. their e. that they have done
60. a. e. that sh'd come upon Babylon
Da. 9:13. a. this e. is come upon us

Bring *with* evil

2 S. 15:14. and b. down e. upon us
17:14. that JH. might b. e. upon Absalom
1 .K 14:10. I will b. e. upon house of Jeroboam
21:21. Behold, I will b. e. upon thee
29. I will not b. e. in his days
in his son's day will I b. the e.
2 K. 21:12. I b. such e. upon Jeru. & Judah
22:16. I will b. e. up. this place (2 Ch.
34:24)
20. all e. wh. I will b. up. this place
2 Ch. 34:28. e. that I will b. up. this place
Ne. 13:18. did not God b. all this e. up. us?
Is. 31: 2. Yet he also is wise, & will b. e.
Je. 4: 6. for I will b. e. fr. the north
6:19. behold, I will b. e. upon this peo.
11:11. Behold, I will b. e. upon them
23. I will b. e. up. men of Anathoth
19: 3. Behold, I will b. e. up. this place
15. I will b. upon this city all e.
23:12. for I will b. e. upon them
45: 5. I will b. e. upon all flesh
49:37. I will b. e. upon them, even my
51:64. bec. of e. that I will b. up. her

Evil *with* day

Pr. 16: 4. even wicked for the d. of e.
Je. 17:17. thou art my refuge in d. of e.
18. bring upon them the d. of e.
Am. 6: 3. ye that put far away the e. d.
Mt. 6:34. Sufficient un. d. is e. thereof
Ep. 6:13. able to withstand in e. d.

Evil *with* days

Ge. 47: 9. few & e. have been d. of my life
Ps. 41: 1. JH. will deliver him in d. of e.
49: 5. Wh'fore sh'd I fear in d. of e.?
Pr. 15:15. All d. of the afflicted are e.
Ec. 12: 1. thy youth, before the e. d. come
Ep. 5:16. redeeming time, bec. d. are e.

Did *with* evil

Ge. 50:15. requite us all e. we d. unto him
17. their sin, for they d. un. thee e.
2 Ch. 12:14. he d. that wh. was e. bec. he
33: 9. they d. e. more than did nations
Ne. 9:28. aft. they had rest, they d. e. again
Is. 65:12. ye d. that wh. was e. in mi. eyes
66: 4. d. that wh. was e. in mine eyes
Ac. 9:13. how much e. he d. to thy saints

Do *with* evil

Ex. 23: 2. Thou shalt not follow mult. to d. e.
32:14. repented of e. he said he w'd d.
Le. 5: 4. if any one swear rashly to d. e.
De. 31:29. bec. ye will d. that which is e.
Jos. 24:20. then he will turn & d. you e.
1 S. 20:13. it please my fa. to d. thee e.
2 S. 12: 9. to d. that wh. is e. in his sight?
1 K. 21:25. to d. that which was e. in sight
2 K. 21: 9. seduced them to d. that wh. is e.
Ps. 34:16. face of JH. against them d. e. [d. e.
Pr. 2:14. ways of darkness; Who rejoice to
4:16. they sleep not, except they d. e.
24: 8. He that deviseth to d. e.
Ec. 5: 1. for they know not that they d. e.
8:11. heart fully set in them to d. e.
12. Tho. sinner d. e. hundred times
Is. 1:16. cease to d. e.; learn to do well
41:23. yea, do good, or d. e., that we
Je. 4:22. they are wise to d. e., but to do
10: 5. for they cannot d. e., neither is
13:23. that are accustomed to d. e.
18:10. if they d. that which is e. in
Mi. 7: 3. wh. is e. to d. it diligently
Zec. 8:14. As I thought to d. e. unto you

Digitized by Google

2 Co. 13: 7. we pray to God ye d. no e.
1 Pe. 3:12. face of Lord up. them th. d. e.
Evil *with* doings
De. 28:20. because of e. of thy d., whereby
1 S. 25: 3. was churlish & e. in his d.
Je. 4: 4. quench, bec. of e. of your d. (21:12)
23: 2. will visit upon you e. of yr. d.
22. from e. way, & fr. e. of their d.
25: 5. his e. way, and fr. e. of your d.
26: 3. e. I purpose bec. of e. of their d.
Zec. 1: 4. fr. evil ways, & from your e. d.
Done *with* evil
Ge. 44: 5. ye have d. e. in so doing
Nu. 32:13. all generation, that had d. e.
1 K. 14: 9. hast d. e. above all that were
Ps. 51: 4. d. that which is e. in thy sight
Je. 7:30. chil. of Jud. have d. that wh. is e.
16:12. ye have d. e. more than your
32:30. have d. only that wh. is e.
51:24. all their e. they ha. d. in Zion
Mt. 27:23. he said, Why, what e. hath he d.?
(Mk. 15:14; Lu. 23:22)
Jn. 5:29. d. e., un resurrection of judgm.
For evil
Ex. 32:12. F. e. did he bring them forth
Ps. 56: 5. All their thoughts are ag. me f. e.
Je. 21:10. set my face up. this city f. e.
24: 9. amo. all kingdoms of earth f. e.
39:16. my words upon this city f. e.
44:11. I will set my face ag. you f. e.
27. Behold, I watch over them f. e.
29. words sh. surely stand ag. you f. e.
Am. 9: 4. will set mine eyes upon them f. e.
Ro. 12:17. Render to no man e. f. e.
1 Th. 5:15. none render un. any one e. f. e.
1 Pe. 3: 9. not rendering e. f. e.
From evil
Ge. 48:16. who hath redeemed me f. all e.
1 S. 25:39. hath kept back his serv't f. e.
1 Ch. 4:10. that thou w'dest keep me f. e.
Jb. 1: 1. feared God, & turned away f. e.
8. feareth God, & turneth f. e. (2:3)
28:28. to depart f. e. is understanding
Pr. 34:13. Keep thy tongue f. e., & lips
14. Depart f. e., and do good (37:27)
121: 7. JH. will keep thee f. all e.
Pr. 3: 7. Fear JH., and depart f. e.
4:27. Remove thy foot f. e.
13:19. abomina. to fools to depart f. e.
14:16. wise man departeth f. e.
16: 6. by fear of JH. men depart f. e.
17. of the upright is to depart f. e.
Is. 57: 1. is taken away f. the e. to come
59:15. he that departeth f. e. maketh
Je. 9: 3. for they proceed f. e. to e.
18: 8. turn f. their e., I will repent
23:22. and f. e. of their doings
42:17. sh. remain or escape f. the e.
Mt.6:13(m). deliver us f. the *e.* (Lu. 11:4)
Jn.17:15(m). sh'dest keep them f. the *e.*
2Th.3:3(m). and guard you f. the *e.*
1 Pe. 3:10. Let him refrain his tongue f. e.
Good *with* evil
Ge. 2: 9. and tree of knowledge of g. & e.
17. of tree of knowledge of g. & e.
3: 5. be as God, knowing g. and e.
(m). be as *gods*, knowing g. and e.
22. as one of us, to know g. & e.
44: 4. Wh'f. have ye rewarded e. for g.?
De. 1:39. this day ha. no knowl. of g. or e.
1 S. 25:21. he hath returned me e. for g.
1 K. 22: 8. not prophesy con. me g., but e.
18. con. me g., but e.? (2 Ch. 18:17)
2 Ch. 18: 7. good con. me, but always e.
Jb. 30:26. When I looked for g., e. came
Ps. 35:12. They reward me e. for g.
36: 4. is not g.; He abhorreth not e.
38:20. They also that render e. for g.
52: 3. Thou lovest e. more than g.
109: 5. they have rewarded me e. for g.
Pr. 14:19. The e. bow down before the g.
15: 3. Keeping watch upon e. & the g.
17:13. Whoso rewardeth e. for g.
31:12. She doeth him g. and not e.
Ec. 12:14. it be g., or wheth. e. (Je. 42:6)
Is. 5:20. Woe un. them call e. g., & g. e.
7:15. to refuse e., & choose the g. (16)
41:23. yea, do g., or do e., that we may
Je. 18:20. Sh. e. be recompensed for g.?
30:16. upon this city for e., not for g.
La. 3:38. cometh there not e. & g.?
Am. 5:14. Seek g., & not e., that ye may
15. Hate the e., and love the g., and
9: 4. m. eyes up. them for e., not for g.
Mi. 3: 2. ye who hate g., and love the e.
Zph. 1:12. JH. will not do g., neither e.
Mal. 2:17. ye say, Ev. one that doeth e. is g.
Mt. 5:45. maketh sun to rise on e. & the g.
Ro. 3: 8. say), Let us do e. that g. may come?
7:21. me who w'd do g., e. is present
12:21. of e., but overcome e. with g.
He. 5:14. exercised to discern g. & e.
1 Pe. 3:11. let him turn away fr. e., & do g.
3 Jn. 11. imitate not e., but that wh. is g.
Great evil
1 S. 6: 9. then he hath done us this g. e.
Ne. 13:27. hearken un*t* you to do this g. e.
Ec. 2:21. This also is vanity & a g. e.
Je. 16:10. JH. pronounced this g. e. ag. us?
26:19. sh'd we commit g. e. ag. own souls
32:42. all this g. e. upon this people
44: 7. wh'f. commit ye this g. e. against?
Da. 9:12. judged us, by bringing up. us g. e.
Evil *with* heart
Je. 3:17. after stubbornness of their e. h.
7:24. in stub'ness of their e. h. (11:8)
16:12. aft. stubbornness of his e. h.
18:12. ev. one aft. stub'ness of his e. h.
He. 3:12. any one of you e. h. of unbelief
Evil in sight of Jehovah
Ge. 38:10. the thing he did was e. i. s. J.
Ju. 2:11. Israel did that which was e. i. s. J. (3:7; 6:1)
3:12. Israel again did that wh. was e. i. s. J. (4:1; 10:6; 13:1)
bec. they had done wh. was e. i. s. J.
1 S. 15:19. didst that which was e. i. s. J.
1 K. 11: 6. Solomon did that wh. was e. i. s. J.
14:22. Judah did that wh. was e. i. s. J.
15:26. did that which was e. i. s. J. (34; 22:52; 2 K. 3:2; 8:18; 13:2, 11; 14:24; 15:9, 18, 24, 28; 17:2; 21:2, 20; 23:32, 37; 24:9, 19; 2 Ch. 21:6; 22:4; 33:2, 22; 36:5, 9, 12; Je. 52:2) [(2 K. 21:16)
16:19. in doing that which was e. i. s. J.
25. Omri did that wh. was e. i. s. J.
30. Ahab did that wh. was e. i. s. J.
21:20. to do that which is e. i. s. J.
2 K. 8:27. of Ahab, & did wh. was e. i. s. J.
17:17. to do that wh. was e. i. s. J.
2 Ch. 29: 6. and done that wh. was e. i. s. J.
Evil man
Jb. 21:30. the e. m. is reserved to day of
Ps. 5:4(m). The e. m. sh. not sojourn wi. thee
10:15. as for the e. m., seek out his
140: 1. Deliver me, O JH., from the e. m.
Pr. 2:12(m). To deliver thee fr. *the e. m.*
11:21. the e. m. sh. not be unpunished
12:13. of the lips is a snare to e. m.
17:11. An e. m. seeketh only rebellion
24:20. there sh. be no reward to e. m.
29: 6. In transgression of e. m. is snare
Mt. 12:35. e. m. out of his e. treasure
Lu. 6:45. e. m. out of the e. treasure
Evil men
Jb. 35:12. Because of the pride of e. m.
Pr. 4:14. And walk not in way of e. m.
12:12. The wicked desireth net of e. m.
24: 1. Be not thou envious against e. m.
28: 5. E. m. understand not justice
Ese. 30:12. will sell land into hand of e. m.
2 Th. 3: 2. be deliv'd fr. unreasonable & e. m.
2 Ti. 3:13. e. m. & impostors sh. wax worse
Re. 2: 2. that thou canst not bear wi. e. m.
Put away *with* evil
De. 13: 5. So shalt thou p. a. the e. (17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7)
17:12. and thou shalt p. a. e. from Is.
22:22. so shalt thou p. a. the e. fr. Is.
Ju. 20:13. them to death, & p. a. e. from Is.
Ec. 11:10. and p. a. e. from thy flesh
Is. 1:16. p. a. e. of your doings fr. my eyes
Speak *with* evil
Ps. 41: 5. Mine enemies s. e. against me
109:20. of them that s. e. ag. my soul
Mk. 9:39. be able quickly to s. e. of me
Ac. 23: 5. Thou shalt not s. e. of a ruler
Tit. 3: 2. to s. e. of no man, not to be
Evil spirit
Ju. 9:23. God sent an e. s. bet. Abim. and
1 S. 16:14. an e. s. fr. JH. troubled him
15. an e. s. from God troubleth thee
16. when e. s. fr. God is up. thee
23. when e. s. fr. God was upon Saul and the e. s. departed fr. him
18:10. an e. s. fr. God came upon Saul
19: 9. an e. s. from JH. was upon Saul
Ac. 19:15. the e. s. ans'd and said un. them
16. in whom e. s. was leaped on them
Evil spirits
Lu. 7:21. of diseases and plagues and e. s.
8: 2. women who had been healed of e. s.
11:26. 7 other s. more e. than himself
Ac. 19:12. diseases departed, & e. s. went
13. to name ov. them that had e. s.
Evil thing
De. 17: 5. that woman, who hath done this e. t.
23: 9. shalt keep thee fr. every e. t.
Ne. 13:17. What e. t. is this that ye do?
Ps. 101: 4. from me: I will know no e. t.
141: 4. Incline not my heart to any e. t.
Ec. 8: 3. persist not in an e. t.: for he
5. keepeth com'dment sh. know no e. t.
Je. 2:19. that it is an e. t. & a bitter
Tit. 2: 8. having no e. t. to say of us
Evil things
Jos. 23:15. so will JH. bring up. you all e. t.
Pr. 15:28. mouth of wicked poureth out e. t.
Je. 3: 5. hast spoken & hast done e. t.
Mt. 12:35. evil treasure bringeth forth e. t.
Mk. 7:23. these e. t. proceed fr. within
Lu. 3:19. for all the e. t. Herod had done
16:25. and Lazarus likewise e. t.
Ac. 25:18. bro't no charge of such e. t.
Ro. 1:30. boastful, inventors of e. t.
1 Co. 10: 6. we sh'd not lust after e. t.
This evil
Ex. 32:12. repent of t. e. ag. thy people
1 S. 6: 9. then he hath done us t. great e.
12:19. for we added un. our sins t. e.
20. ye have indeed done all t. e.
1 K. 9: 9. th'fore hath JH. bro't all t. e.
2 K. 6:33. he said, Behold, t. e. is of JH.
2 Ch. 7:22. th'f. hath he bro't t. e. up. them
Ne. 13:18. did not our God bring all t. e.?
27. unto you to do all t. great e.
Jb. 2:11. when Job's 3 friends heard of t. e.
Je. 16:10. wh'fore hath JH. pronounced t. e.
32:23. thou hast caused all t. e. to come
42. as I have bro't all t. great e.
40: 2. JH. thy God pronounced t. e. upon
44: 7. Wh'fore commit ye t. great e.?
23. th'fore t. e. is happened un. you
Eze. 6:10. not said in vain I w'd do t. e.
Da. 9:13. all t. e. is come upon us
Jon. 1: 7. for whose cause t. e. is up. us (8)
Evil time
Ec. 9:12. are sons of men snared in an e. t.
Am. 5:13. in such a time; for it is an e. t.
Mi. 2: 3. ye walk haughtily; for it is an e. t.
Evil way
1 K. 13:33. Jeroboam ret'd not fr. his e. w.
Ps. 119:101. refrained my feet fr. ev. e. w.
Pr. 8:13. Pride, & arrogancy, and the e. w.
28:10. upright to go astray in an e. w.
Je. 18:11. return ye ev. one fr. his e. w.
23:22. turned them fr. their e. w. (25:5)
26: 3. and turn ev. man fr. his e. w.
35:15. Return now ev. man fr. his e. w.
36: 3. may return every man fr. his e. w.
7. will return ev. one fr. his e. w.
Jon. 3: 8. let them turn ev. one fr. his e. w.
10. that they turn fr. their e. w.
Evil ways
2 K. 17:13. saying, Turn ye fr. your e. w.
Ese. 20:44. not according to your e. w., nor
33:11. turn ye, turn ye from your e. w.
36:31. Then sh. ye remember your e. w.
Zec. 1: 4. Return ye now from your e. w.
Evil work
Ec. 4: 3. e. w. that is done under the sun
8:11. Bec. sentence ag. an e. w. is not
2 Ti. 4:18. Lord wi. deliver me fr. ev. e. w.
EVIL-DOER
2 S. 3:39. JH. reward e-d. ac. to wick'ness
Pr. 17: 4. e-d. giveth heed to wicked lips
Jn. 18:30. If this man were not an e-d.,
EVIL-DOERS
Jb. 8:20. Nei. will he uphold the e-d.
Ps. 22:16. A company of e-d. inclosed me
27: 2. When e-d. came upon me to eat up
26: 5. I hate the assembly of e-d.
37: 1. Fret not thys. bec. of e-d. (Pr. 24:19)
9. For e-d. shall be cut off; But
64: 2. Hide me fr. secret counsel of e-d.
92:11. have heard my desire of the e-d.
94:16. Who will rise up for me ag. e-d.?
119:115. Depart from me, ye e-d., That
Is. 1: 4. a seed of e-d., chil. that deal
14:20. seed of e-d. sh. not be named
31: 2. but will arouse ag. house of e-d.
Je. 20:13. soul of needy fr. hand of e-d.
23:14. they strengthen hands of e-d.

Digitized by Google

1 Pe. 2:12. wh'in they speak ag. you as e-d.
14. by him for vengeance on e-d.

EVIL-DOING
1 S. 25:39. e-d. of Nabal hath JH. ret'd
Ps. 37: 8. Fret not, it tendeth only to e-d.
Pr. 14:32. wicked is thrust down in his e-d.
Ec. 7:15. prolongeth his life in e-d.
1 Pe. 3:17. suffer for well-doing than for e-d.

EVIL-MERODACH (E'vil-me-rō'dăeh)—*man of Marduk.* [nezzar.
The son and successor of the great Nebuchad-
2 K. 25:27. E. in year he began to reign
Je. 52:31. E. k. of Babylon, in first year

EVILS (*See also* Evil)
De. 31:17. many e. & troubles sh. come upon
Are not these e. come up. us bec.?
21. when many e. & troubles are come
32:23. I will heap e. upon them
Ps. 40:12. innumerable e. have compassed
Je. 2:13. my peo. have committed two e.
Ese. 6: 9. sh. loathe thems. for the e.
20:43. sh. loathe yours. for all yr. e.
Ac. 24: 2. by thy providence e. corrected

EWE (*See also* Ewes)
Ge. 21:28. Abraham set 7 e. lambs of flock
29. What mean these 7 e. lambs?
30. These 7 e. lambs shalt thou take
Le. 22:28. cow or e., ye sh. not kill it
2 S. 12: 3. nothing, save one little e. lamb

EWE-LAMB
Le. 14:10. e-l. a year old wi'out blemish (Nu. 6:14)
2 S. 12: 3. had nothing, save one little e-l.

EWES (*See also* Ewe)
Ge. 31:38. thy e. & thy she-goats have not cast
32:14. two hundred e. & twenty rams
Ps. 78:71. From following e. that have
S. S. 6: 6. Thy teeth are like flock of e.

EXACT
De. 15: 2. he sh. not e. it of his neighbor
3. Of foreigner thou mayest e. it
Ne. 5: 7. Ye e. usury, ev. one of his brother
11. wine, and oil, that ye e. of them
Es. 3:9. e. sum of money that Haman had
Ps. 89:22. The enemy sh. not e. from him
Is. 58: 3. and e. all your labors
Ha. 2:7(m). that sh. *e. usury of thee*
Ac. 24:22. Felix, having more e. knowledge

EXACTED
2 K. 15:20. Menahem e. money of Israel
23:35. ye e. silver & gold of people
Lu. 19: 8. if I have wrongfully e. aught

EXACTETH
Jb. 11: 6. e. less than thine iniquity deserveth
Pr. 29: 4. that e. gifts overthroweth it

EXACTION
Ne. 10:31. 7th year, and e. of every debt

EXACTIONS
Ese. 45: 9. take away your e. fr. my people
Am. 5:11. and take e. fr. him of wheat

EXACTLY
Esr. 7:23. let it be done e. for house of God
Mt. 2: 7. learned of them e. what time
8. search out e. con. young child
16. ac. to time wh. he had e. learned
Ac. 23:15. w'd judge of his case more e.
20. somewhat more e. concerning him

EXACTOR
Da. 11:20. sh. cause an e. to pass through
Zec. 9:8(m). no *e.* shall pass through them
10:4(m). from him every *e.* together

EXACTORS
Is. 60:17. and thine e. righteousness

EXACTRESS
Is. 14:4(m). oppressor ceased! *e.* ceased!

EXALT
Ex. 15: 2. My fa's God, and I will e. him
1 S. 2:10. And e. the horn of his anointed
Jb. 10:16. And if *my head* e. itself
17: 4. Th'fore thou shalt not e. them
Ps. 34: 3. And let us e. his name together
37:34. he will e. thee to inherit land
66: 7. Let not rebellious e. themselves
99: 5. E. ye JH. our God, And worship (9)
107:32. Let them e. him in assembly
118:28. Thou art my God, I will e. thee
140: 8. his evil device, lest they e. thems.
Pr. 4: 8. E. her, and she will promote thee
Is. 14:13. I will e. my throne above stars
25: 1. I will e. thee, I will praise
Eze. 21:26. e. that wh. is low and abase
31:14. e. thems. in their stature
Da. 11:36. he sh. e. hims., & magnify hims.
Ho. 11: 7. none at all will e. him
Mt. 23:12. whosoever shall e. hims. sh. be
Ac. 5:31. Him did God e. wi. right hand
Ja. 4:10. in sight of Lord, & he sh. e. you
1 Pe. 5: 6. that he may e. you in due time

EXALTED
(Are exalted, Art exalted, Be *with* exalted, Is exalted, Shall be exalted, Was exalted, Will be exalted)
2 S. 5:12. e. his kingdom for Israel's sake
1 K. 1: 5. Adonijah . . . e. himself, saying I
14: 7. Forasmuch as I e. thee from
16: 2. as I e. thee out of the dust
2 K. 19:22. hast thou e. thy voice? (Is. 37:23)
Ps. 89:19. I have e. one chosen out people
42. e. right hand of his adversaries
92:10. my horn hast thou e. like *horn*
Is. 1:2(m). I have *made great & e.* children
La. 2:17. e. horn of thine adversaries
Ese. 17:24. down high tree, have e. low tree
Ho. 13: 1. Ephraim . . . e. himself in Israel
Lu. 1:52. And hath e. them of low degree.
Ac. 2:33. Being by right hand of God e.
13:17. e. people when they sojourned
Ph. 2: 9. Wherefore also God highly e. him
Are exalted
Jb. 5:11. those that mourn a. e. to safety.
24:24. They a. e.; yet a little while
36: 7. setteth them for ever, & they a. e.
Ps. 89:16. in thy righteousness a. they e.
Art exalted
1 Ch. 29:11. thou a. e. as head above all.
Ps. 97: 9. Thou a. e. far above all gods.
Eze. 31:10. Because thou a. e. in stature
Be *with* exalted
2 S. 22:47. e. b. God, the rock of my salvation.
Ps. 18:46. e. b. the God of my salvation.
21:13. B. thou e., O JH., in thy strength
57: 5. B. thou e., O God, above (11, 108:5)
Mt. 11:23. thou b. e. unto heaven (Lu. 10:15)
2 Co. 11: 7. abasing myself that ye might b. e.
12: 7. (2) that I sh'd not b. e. over-much
Is exalted
Ex.15:1(m). unto JH. for he i. highly e.
21(m). Sing to JH. for he i. highly e.
De. 32:27. Lest they say, Our hand i. e.
1 S. 2: 1. My horn i. e. in Jehovah [all
Ne. 9: 5. thy glorious name, which i. e. above
Ps. 12: 8. When vileness i. e. among . . . men
47: 9. belong unto God; He i. greatly e.
118:16. The right hand of Jehovah i. e.
148:13. Jehovah; For his name alone i. e.
Pr. 11:11. By blessing of upright city i. e.
Is. 5:16. but JH. of hosts i. e. in justice
12: 4. make mention that his name i. e.
33: 5. JH. i. e.; for he dwelleth on high
Lu. 16:15. i. e. among men is an abomination
2 Co. 10: 5. every high thing that i. e.
Shall be exalted
Nu. 24: 7. than Agag, And his kingdom s. b. e.
Ps. 13: 2. How long s. mine enemy b. e.?
89:17. in thy favor our horn s. b. e.
24. And in my name s. his horn b. e.
112: 9. His horn s. b. e. with honor.
Is. 2: 2. and s. b. e. above the hills (Mi. 4:1)
11. JH. alone s. b. e. in that day (17)
40: 4. Every valley s. b. e., and every
49:11. a way, and my highways s. b. e.
52:13. my servant . . . s. b. e. & lifted up
Da. 11:12. and his heart s. b. e.; and he
Mt. 23:12. shall humble himself s. b. e.
Lu. 14:11. humbleth himself s. b. e. (18:14)
Was exalted
1 Ch. 14: 2. for his kingdom w. e. on high
2 Ch. 32:23. he w. e. in sight of all nations
Eze. 19:11. stature w. e. among thick boughs
31: 5. its stature w. e. above all trees
Ho. 13: 6. were filled, & their heart w. e.
Will be exalted
Ps. 46:10. I w. b. e. among the nations,
I w. b. e. in the earth.
Is. 30:18. therefore w. he b. e. that he
33:10. lift up myself; now w. I b. e.

EXALTEST
Ex. 9:17. e. thou thys. ag. my people

EXALTETH
Pr. 14:29. is hasty of spirit e. folly
34. Righteousness e. a nation
Lu. 14:11. e. hims. shall be humbled (18:14)
2 Co. 11:20. if he e. hims., if he smiteth
2 Th. 2: 4. e. hims. ag. all is called God

EXAMINATION
Ac. 25:26. after e. had, I may have somewhat

EXAMINE
Esr. 10:16. of tenth month to e. the matter
Ps. 26: 2. E. me, O JH., and prove me
Ac. 22:29. They then th. were ab't to e.
1Co.4:3(m). yea, I *e.* not mine own self
9: 3. My defence to them that e. me is

EXAMINED
Lu. 23:14. I, having e. him bef. you, found
Ac. 4: 9. if we this day are e. con. a good
12:19. he e. the guards, and commanded
22:24. that he sh'd be e. by scourging
28:18. when they had e. me, desired
1Co.2:14(m). bec. they are spiritually *e.*
2:15(m). he hims. is *e.* of no man
4:3 (m). that I should be e. of you

EXAMINETH
1Co.4:4(m). he that *e.* me is the Lord

EXAMINING
Ac. 17:11. e. the scriptures daily, whether
24: 8. wilt be able, by e. him thyself

EXAMPLE
Mt. 1:19. not willing to make her a public e.
Jn. 13:15. For I have given you an e.
Ac. 20:35. In all things I gave you an e.
1 Co. 10:11. happened to them by way of e.
He. 4:11. aft. same e. of disobedience
Ja. 5:10. Take, breth., for e. of suffering
1 Pe. 2:21. leaving you e., that ye sh'd
2 Pe. 2: 6. having made them an e. unto
Jude 7. are set forth as an e.

EXAMPLES
1 Co. 10: 6. Now these th'gs were our e.

EXCEED
De. 25: 3. Forty stripes he sh. not e.;
lest, if he sh'd e. & beat him
1 K. 10: 7. and prosperity e. the fame
Mt. 5:20. except your righteousness sh. e.
2 Co. 3: 9. of righteousness e. in glory

EXCEEDED
1 S. 20:41. and wept, until David e.
1 K. 10:23. k. Sol. e. all kings (2 Ch. 9:22)

EXCEEDEST
2 Ch. 9: 6. thou e. the fame that I heard

EXCEEDING
(Exceeding glad, Exceeding great)
Ge. 17: 6. I will make thee e. fruitful
Ex. 1: 7. multiplied, and waxed e. mighty
10:19. JH. turned an e. strong wind
19:16. voice of a trumpet e. loud
Nu. 14: 7. to spy it out, is an e. good land
1 S. 2: 3. Talk no more e. proudly
2 S. 8: 8. king David took e. much brass
12: 2. rich man had e. many flocks
30. spoil of city, e. much (1 Ch. 20:2)
13:15. hated her with e. hatred
1 K. 4:29. and understanding e. much
7:47. because they were e. many
1 Ch. 22: 5. for JH. must be e. magnificent
2 Ch. 11:12. and made them e. strong
16: 8. chariots and horsemen e. many?
20:19. God of Is., with e. loud voice
26: 8. for he waxed e. strong
32:27. Hezekiah had e. much riches
Ezr. 9: 7. we have been e. guilty unto
Ps. 43: 4. Unto God my e. joy
119:96. But thy commandment is e. broad
Pr. 21: 8. is laden with guilt is e. crooked
30:24. Little, But they are e. wise
Ec. 7:24. which is, is far off, and e. deep
Ese. 16:13. thou wast e. beautiful
47:10. fish of great sea, e. many
Da. 3:22. and the furnace e. hot
7:19. e. terrible, whose teeth were iron
Mt. 2:16. was e. wroth, and sent forth
4: 8. him unto an e. high mountain
8:28. e. fierce, so that no man
17:23. And they were e. sorry
18:31. what was done, they were e. sorry
26: 7. cruse of e. precious ointment
22. And they were e. sorrowful
38. My soul is e. sorrowful (Mk. 14:34)
Mk. 6:26. the king was e. sorry
9: 3. became glistening, e. white
14:31. But he spake e. vehemently, If I
Lu. 18:23. things, he become e. sorrowful
Ac. 7:20. Moses born, and was e. fair
Ro. 7:13. sin might become e. sinful
2 Co. 12: 7. e. greatness of the revelations
4: 7. that the e. greatness of power
9:14. by reason of e. grace of God
Ep. 1:19. e. greatness of his power
2: 7. show e. riches of his grace
3:20. able to do e. abundantly
1 Th. 5:13. esteem them e. highly in love
1 Pe. 4:13. also ye may rejoice wi. e. joy
Jude 24. without blemish in e. joy
Exceeding glad
Da. 6:23. Then was the king e. g.
Jon. 4: 6. So Jonah was e. g. because

Digitized by Google

Mt. 5:12. Rejoice, and be e. g.: for great
Lu. 23: 8. Herod saw Jesus, he was e. g.
Re. 19: 7. rejoice, and be e. g.
Exceeding great
Ge. 15: 1. thy shield, and thy e. g. reward
27:34. be cried with e. g. & bitter cry
1 S. 14:15. so there was an e. g. trembling
2 Ch. 16:12. his disease was e. g.
Eze. 9: 9. house of Is. and Judah is e. g.
37:10. upon their feet, an e. g. army
Da. 8: 9. a little horn, which waxed e. g.
11:25. with an e. g. and mighty army
Jon. 3: 3. Nineveh was an e. g. city
Mt. 2:10. they rejoiced with e. g. joy
Mk. 16: 4. rolled back: for it was e. g.
2 Pe. 1: 4. precious and e. g. promises
Re. 16:21. the plague thereof is e. g.
EXCEEDINGLY
Ge. 7:19. waters prevailed e. upon earth
13:13. and sinners against Jehovah e.
17: 2. and will multiply thee e.
20. and will multiply him e.
27:33. Isaac trembled very e., & said
30:43. And the man increased e.
47:27. were fruitful, & multiplied e.
Nu. 11: 4. that was among them lusted e.
1 S. 26:21. played fool, and have erred e.
2 K. 10: 4. But they were e. afraid, & said
1 Ch. 29:25. JH. magnified Solomon e. [him e.
2 Ch. 1: 1. God was with him, & magnified
17:12. Jehoshaphat waxed great e.
Ne. 2:10. heard of it, it grieved them e.
Es. 4: 4. the queen was e. grieved
Jb. 3:22. Who rejoice e., and are glad
Ps. 31:11. Yea, unto my neighbors e.
106:14. But lusted e. in the wilderness
119:167. testimonies; & I loved them e.
123: 3. For we are e. filled wi. contempt
4. Our soul is e. filled wi. scoffing
Je. 17: 9. and it is e. corrupt
Da. 7: 7. powerful, and strong e.
8: 8. the he-goat magnified himself e.
Jon. 1:10. Then were the men e. afraid
16. Then the men feared Jehovah e.
4: 1. But it displeased Jonah e.
Mt. 19:25. they were astonished e.
27:23. But they cried out e., Let him
54. feared e., saying, Truly this
Mk. 4:41. feared e., and said one to another
10:26. they were astonished e., saying
15:14. they cried out e., Crucify him
Ac. 6: 7. disciples multiplied in Jeru. e.
16:20. being Jews, e. trouble our city
26:11. being e. mad against them
27:18. we labored e. with the storm
Ro. 5:20. grace did abound more e.
2 Co. 1: 8. that we were weighed down e.
4:17. more e. an eternal weight of
7:13. we joyed the more e. for joy
Ga. 1:14. more e. zealous for traditions
1 Th. 2:17. endeavored more e. to see face
3:10. night and day praying e.
2 Th. 1: 3. for that yr. faith groweth e.
1 Ti. 1:14. grace of our Lord abounded e.
He. 12:21. Moses said, I e. fear and quake
13:19. I exhort you the more e.
EXCEL
Is. 10:10. whose graven images did e. them
Je. 22:15. bec. thou strivest to e. in cedar?
EXCELLED
1 K. 4:30. Solomon's wisdom e. wisdom of
EXCELLENCIES
1 Pe. 2: 9. e. of him who called you out
EXCELLENCY
Ex. 15: 7. in the greatness of thine e.
Da. 33:26. And in his e. on the skies
29. And the sword of thy e.!
Jb. 4:21(m). *Is not their e. . . . removed?*
40:10. Deck thyself now with e.
Ps. 37:20(m). *as the e. of the pastures*
68:34. His e. is over Is., & strength
Ec. 7:12. but e. of knowledge is, that
Is. 35: 2. the e. of Carmel and Sharon
glory of JH., the e. of our God
60:15. I will make thee an eternal e.
Ho. 5:5(m). e. of Is. doth testify (7:10)
Am. 6: 8. I abhor the e. of Jacob, & hate
8: 7. JH. hath sworn by e. of Jacob
Na. 2: 2. for JH. restoreth the e. of Jacob,
as the e. of Israel
1 Co. 2: 1. came not with e. of speech or
Ph. 3: 8. to be lost for e. of knowledge
EXCELLENT
Es. 1: 4. the honor of his e. majesty
Jb. 37:23. He is e. in power; & in justice
Ps 8: 1. How e. is thy name in all earth (9)
16: 3. e. in whom is all my delight
76: 4. Glorious art thou and e.
150: 2. Praise him ac. to his e. greatness
Pr. 8: 6. Hear, for I will speak e. things
17: 7. E. speech becometh not a fool
22:20. not I written un. thee e. th gs?
Ec. 7:11. more e. is it for them that see
S. S. 5:15. like Lebanon, e. as cedars
Is. 4: 2. fruit of land shall be e.
12: 5. for he hath done e. things
28:29. wonderful in counsel, e. in wisdom
Eze. 16: 7. thou attainedst to e. ornament
Da. 2:31. and whose brightness was e.
4:36. and e. greatness was added un. me
5:12. forasmuch as an e. spirit, and
14. and e. wisdom are found in thee
6: 3. because an e. spirit was in him
Lu. 1: 3. in order, most e. Theophilus
Ac 23:26. most e. governor Felix, greeting
24: 3. in all places, most e. Felix
26:25. I am not mad, most e. Festus
Ro. 2:18. approvest things that are e.
1 Co. 12:31. most e. way show I un. you
Ph. 1:10. ye may approve things th. are e.
He. 1: 4. hath inherited a more e. name
8: 6. obtained ministry the more e.
11: 4. a more e. sacrifice than Cain
EXCELLEST
Pr. 31:29. worthily, But thou e. them all
EXCELLETH
Ec. 2:13. then I saw that wisdom e. folly,
as far as light e. darkness
EXCEPT
Ge. 31:42. E. the God of my father
32:26. not let thee go, e. thou bless me
42:15. e. your youngest bro. come hither
43: 3. e. your brother be with you (5)
10. for e. we had lingered, surely
44:23. E. your youngest brother come
26. e. our youngest bro. be with us
De. 32:30. E. their Rock had sold them
Jos. 7:12. e. ye destroy the devoted thing
1 S. 25:34. e. thou hadst hasted & come
2 S. 3:13. e. thou first bring Michal
5: 6. E. thou take away the blind
2 K. 4:24. slacken not riding, e. I bid
Es. 2:14. e. the king delighted in her
4:11. e. those to whom king sh. hold
Ps. 127: 1. E. JH. build the house, they
E. JH. keep the city, The watchman
Pr. 4:16. they sleep not, e. they do evil
Is. 1: 9. E. JH. of hosts had left un. us
Da. 2:11. can show it bef. king e. the gods
3:28. worship any god, e. their God
6: 5. e. we find it ag. him con. the law
Am. 3: 3. two walk tog. e. they have agreed?
7. Lord JH. will do nothing, e. he
Mt. 5:20. e. your righteousn. sh. exceed
12:29. e. he first bind strong man? (Mk
18: 3. E. ye turn, and become as [3:27)
19: 9. his wife, e. for fornication
24:22. e. those days had been shortened
26:42. e. I drink it, thy will be done
Mk. 7: 3. they washed hands diligently
4. e. they bathe thems., they eat not;
13:20. e. Lord had shortened the days,
Lu. 9:13. e. we sh'd go and buy food
13: 3. e. ye repent, ye sh. all perish (5)
Jn. 3: 2. thou doest, e. God be with him.
3. E. one be born anew, he cannot
5. E. one be born of water & Spirit
27. e. it had been given him from
4:48. E. ye see signs and wonders
6:44. e. Father that sent me draw him
53. E. ye eat flesh of Son of man
65. e. it be given un. him of Father
7:51. law judge man, e. it first
12:24. e. grain of wheat fall in. earth
15: 4. bear fruit, e. it abide in vine
nei. can ye, e. ye abide in me
19:11. e. it were given thee fr. above
20:25. E. I sh. see in his hands print
Ac. 8: 1. were all scattered, e. apostles
31. How can I e. some one guide me?
15: 1. E. ye be circumcised aft. custom
24:21. e. it be for this one voice
26:29. such as I am, e. these bonds
27:31. E. these abide in the ship, ye
Ro. 7: 7. not known sin, e. thro. the law
9:29. E. the Lord of Sabaoth had left
10:15. sh. they preach, e. they be sent?
1 Co. 7: 5. e. it be consent for a season
14: 5. with tongues, e. he interpret
15: 2. unto you, e. ye believed in vain
1 Co. 15:36. sowest not quickened e. it die
2 Co. 12:13. e. it be I was not a burden
2 Th. 2: 3. e. the falling away come first
1 Ti. 5:19. e. at mouth of two or three
2 Ti. 2: 5. e. he have contended lawfully
Re. 2: 5. out of its place, e. thou repent
22. e. they repent of her works
EXCEPTED
1 Co. 15:27. it is evident he is e. who did
EXCEPTING
1Co.15:27(m). (*evidently e. him that did*
EXCESS
Mt. 23:25. are full fr. extortion and e.
1 Pe. 4: 4. into the same e. of wrath
EXCHANGE
Ge. 47:17. gave them bread in e. for horses
Eze. 27:15. they bro't thee in e. horns of
48:14. sh. sell none of it, nor e. it
Mt. 16:26. sh. man give in e. for his life
Mk. 8:37. sh'd man give in e. for life
EXCHANGED [gold
Jb. 28:17. Nei. sh. it be e. for jewels of fine
Ro. 1:25. they e. truth of God for a lie
EXCHANGERS
Eze.27:27(m). and *e.* in thy merchandise
EXCHANGING
Ru. 4: 7. concerning e., to confirm all things
EXCLUDED
Ro. 3:27. Where then is the glorying? It is e.
EXCUSE
Lu. 14:18. with one consent began to make e.
Jn. 15:22. but now they have no e.
Ro. 1:20. that they may be without e.
2: 1. Wh'fore thou art without e.
(m). *so that they are* without e.
EXCUSED
Lu. 14:18. I pray thee have me e. (19)
EXCUSING
Ro. 2:15. thoughts accusing, or else e. them;)
2 Co. 12:19. that we are e. ourselves un. you
EXECRATION
Je. 29:18. to be an e., & an astonishment
42:18. ye sh. be an e., & an astonishment
44:12. they sh. be an e., & astonishment
EXECUTE [ment
Ex. 12:12. ag. all gods of Egy. I wi. e. judg-
Le. 26:25. that sh. e. vengeance of cov't
Nu. 5:30. priests sh. e. up. her all this law
31: 3. to e. JH's vengeance on Midian
De. 10:18. He doth e. justice for fatherless
1 S. 28:18. didst not e. his fierce wrath
1 K. 6:12. in my statutes, & e. mi. ordinances
2 Ch. 11:14. sh'd not e. priest's office
Ps. 119:84. When wilt thou e. judgm. on them?
149: 7. To e. vengeance upon nations
9. To e. upon them judgment written
Is. 16: 3. Give counsel, e. justice
66:16. by fire will JH. e. judgment
Je. 7: 5. if ye thoroughly e. justice
21:12. E. justice in the morning
22: 3. E. ye justice & righteousness
23: 5. and sh. e. justice & right'ness
33:15. he sh. e. justice & right'ness
51:44. I will e. judgment upon Bel in
47. will e. judgm. up. graven images
52. e. judgment up. her graven images
Eze. 5: 8. I will e. judgments in midst
10. and I will e. judgments on thee
15. when I sh. e. judgments on thee
11: 9. and will e. judgments amo. you
16:41. and e. judgments upon thee
25:11. I will e. judgments upon Moab
17. I will e. gr't vengeance up. them
30:14. and will e. judgments upon No
19. Thus will e. judgments upon Egypt
45: 9. and e. justice and righteousness
Ho. 11: 9. not e. fierceness of mine anger
Mi. 5:15. I will e. vengeance in anger
7: 9. my cause, & e. judgment for me
Zec. 7: 9. E. true judgment, & show kindness
8:16. e. judgment of truth and peace
Jn. 5:27. gave him authority to e. judgment
Ro. 9:28. for Lord will e. *his* word upon
Jude 15. to e. judgment upon all, and to
EXECUTED
Nu. 33: 4. upon their gods JH. e. judgments
De. 33:21. He e. the righteousness of JH.
2 S. 8:15. David e. justice and right'ness
2K.10:30(m). Because thou hast *e. well*
1 Ch. 6:10. he it is that e. priest's office
34. he e. justice and (2 Ch. 18:14)
24: 2. Eleasar e. the priest's office
2 Ch. 24:24. So they e. judgment up. Joash
Est. 7:26. let judgment be e. upon him
Ps. 9:16. he hath e. judgment

Digitized by Google

Ps. 106:30. stood up Phinehas, & e. judgment
Ec. 8:11. ag. evil work is not e. speedily
Je. 23:20. anger not ret'n unt. he e. (30:24)
Eze. 11:12. nei. have ye e. mi. ordinances
18: 8. e. true justice bet. man & man
17. hath e. mine ordinances
20:24. had not e. mine ordinances
23:10. for they e. judgments up. her
28:22. I sh. have e. judgments in her
26. when I have e. judgments up. all
39:21. sh. see my judgments I have e.
Lu. 1: 8. while he e. the priest's office

EXECUTEST
Ps. 99: 4. Thou e. justice & righteousness

EXECUTETH
2 S. 22:48. God that e. judgment for me (Ps. 18:47)
Ps. 103: 6. Jehovah e. righteous acts
146: 7. Who e. justice for oppressed
Jer. 2:11. he is strong that e. his word

EXECUTING
2 K. 10:30. well in e. that wh. is right
2 Ch. 22: 8. when Jehu was e. judgm. upon

EXECUTION
Es. 9: 1. decree drew near to be put in e.

EXECUTIONERS
2K.11:4(m). of the Carites and of the *e.*

EXEMPTED
1 K. 15:22. unto all Judah; none was e.

EXERCISE
Ps. 131: 1. Nei. do I e. mys. in great matters
Mt. 20:25. gr't ones e. authority (Mk. 10:42)
Ac. 24:16. e. mys. to have a conscience
1 Ti. 4: 7. And e. thys. unto godliness
8. bodily e. is profitable for little

EXERCISED
Ec. 1:13. sons of men to be e. th'with (3:10)
Ese. 22:29. used oppression, & e. robbery
He. 5:14. senses e. to discern good & evil
12:11. them that have been e. th'by
2 Pe. 2:14. having heart e. in covetousn.

EXERCISETH
Je. 9:24. JH. who e. lovingkindness
1 Co. 9:25. e. self-control in all things
Re. 13:12. he e. all authority of 1st beast

EXERCISING
1 Pe. 5: 2. e. oversight, not of constraint

EXHORT
Ac. 27:22. I e. you to be of good cheer
Ph. 4: 2. I e. Euodia, and I e. Syntyche
1 Th. 4: 1. and e. you in the Lord Jesus
10. we e. you that ye abound more and
18(m). *e.* one another with these
5:11. Wh'fore e. one another, & build
14. we e. you, breth., admonish the
2 Th. 3:12. and e. in Lord Jesus Christ
1 Ti. 2: 1. I e. th'fore, first of all
5: 1. an elder, but e. him as a father
6: 2. These things teach and e.
2 Ti. 4: 2. e., with all longsuffering
Tit. 1: 9. to e. in the sound doctrine
2: 6. likewise to e. to be soberminded
9. E. servants to be in subjection
15. These things speak and e.
He. 3:13. but e. one another day by day
13:19. I e. you the more exceedingly
1 Pe. 5: 1. I e., who am a fellow-elder

EXHORTATION
Ac. 4:36. being interpreted, is, Son of e.)
13:15. if ye have any word of e.
15:31(m). read, they rejoiced for the *e.*
20: 2. and had given them much e.
1 Co. 14: 3. unto men edification, & e.
2 Co. 8:17. he accepted indeed our e.
Ph. 2: 1. If there is therefore any e. in
1 Th. 2: 3. For our e. is not of error
1 Ti. 4:13. give heed to reading, to e.
He. 12: 5. ye have forgotten the e. which
13:22. bear with the word of e.

EXHORTATIONS
Lu. 3:18. With many other e. therefore

EXHORTED
Ac. 2:40. he testified, and e. them
11:23. he e. them all, that wi. purpose
15:32. e. the brethren wi. many words
16:40(m). they *e.* them, and departed
20: 1. e. them, took leave of them
1 Co. 14:31. may learn, & all may be e.
2 Co. 8: 6. Insomuch that we e. Titus
12:18. I e. Titus, & I sent the brother
1 Ti. 1: 3. I e. thee to tarry at Ephesus

EXHORTETH
Ro. 12: 8. he that e., to his exhorting

EXHORTING
Ac. 14:22. e. them to continue in the faith
Ro. 12: 8. he that exhorteth, to his e.
1 Th. 2:11. e. you, and encouraging you
He. 10:25. but e. one ano.; and so much
1 Pe. 5:12. e., & testifying that this is
Jude 3. e. you to contend earnestly

EXILE
2 S. 15:19. a foreigner, and also an e.
Ezr. 8:35. that were come out of e.
Is. 49:21. an e., & wandering to & fro?
51:14. captive e. sh. speedily be loosed
La. 1:3(m). Judah is gone into e., because
Eze.12:3(m). prepare thee stuff for *e.*
4. as when men go forth into e.
(m). in their sight, as stuff for *e.*

EXILES
Is. 20: 4. and the e. of Ethiopia
45:13. he sh. let my e. go free

EXIST
1 Co. 11:18. I hear divisions e. amo. you

EXISTING
Ph. 2: 6. who, e. in the form of God

EXORCISTS
Ac. 19:13. also of strolling Jews, e.

EXPECT
1 Co. 16:11. for I e. him with the brethren

EXPECTATION
Ps. 9:18. Nor e. of poor perish for ever
62: 5. For my e. is from him
Pr. 10:28. e. of the wicked shall perish
11: 7. wicked man dieth, e. sh. perish
23. But e. of the wicked is wrath
Is. 20: 5. because of Ethiopia their e.
6. Behold, such is our e.
28: 6. but when they were long in e.
La. 3:18. perished, and mine e. from JH.
Zec. 9: 5. her e. shall be put to shame
Lu. 3:15. as the people were in e.
21:26. fainting for fear, & for e. of
Ac. 12:11. from all e. of the people
Ro. 8:19. For earnest e. of the creation
Ph. 1:20. ac. to my earnest e. and hope
He. 10:27. fearful e. of judgment

EXPECTED
Ac. 28: 6. e. that he would have swollen

EXPECTETH
Mt. 24:50. in a day when he e. not (Lu. 12:46)

EXPECTING
Ac. 3: 5. e. to receive something fr. them
He. 10:13. henceforth e. till his enemies

EXPEDIENT
Mt. 19:10. his wife, it is not e. to marry
Jn. 11:50. it is e. for you that one man
16: 7. it is e. for you that I go away
18:14. it was e. that one man sh'd die
1 Co. 6:12. not all things are e. (10:23)
2 Co. 8:10. for this is e. for you, who
12: 1. needs glory, though it is not e.

EXPENSES
Ezr. 6: 4. let e. be given out of king's house
8. e. be given with all diligence

EXPERIENCE
Ec. 1:16. my heart hath had great e. of wisdom
He. 5:13. without e. of word of righteousness

EXPERT
S. S. 3: 8. handle sword, & are e. in war
Je. 50: 9. as an e. mighty man
Ac. 26: 3. bec. thou art e. in all customs

EXPIATE
Ps. 65:3(m). transgressions, thou wilt *e.*
79:9(m). deliver us, and *e.* our sins

EXPIATED
1 S. 3:14. iniq. of Eli's house sh. not be e.
Is. 6:7(m). is taken away, & thy sin *e.*
22:14(m). this iniquity shall not be *e.*
27:9(m). shall iniquity of Jacob be *e.*

EXPIATION
Nu. 8: 7. sprinkle water of e. upon them
35:33. no e. can be made for land
De. 32:43. And will make e. for his land

EXPIRED
1 S. 18:26. And the days were not e.

EXPIRING
Lu.21:26(m). men *e.* for fear, and for

EXPLAIN
Mt. 13:36. E. unto us parable of tares

EXPLOITS
Da. 11:32. their God sh. be strong & do e.

EXPLORE
Ec. 9: 1. my heart, even to e. all this

EXPOUNDED
Mk. 4:34. to own disciples he e. all things
Ac. 11: 4. e. the matter un. them in order
18:26. e. unto him way of God more
28:23. to whom he e. the matter

EXPRESSLY
Ese. 1: 3. word of JH. came e. unto Ezekiel
1 Ti. 4: 1. Spirit saith e., that in later

EXTEND
Ps. 109:12. Let there be none to e. kindness
Is. 66:12. I wi. e. peace to her like river

EXTENDED
Jos. 15: 9. border e. fr. top of mountain and the border e. to Baalah
11. the border e. to Shikkeron
18:14. border e. thence, & turned ab't
17. it e. northward, & went out at
Ezr. 7:28. and hath e. lovingkindn. un. me
9: 9. e. lovingkindness unto us
Jb. 15:29. Nei. sh. their possessions be e.

EXTINCT
Jb. 17: 1. spirit is consumed, my days are e.
Is. 43:17. they are e., they are quenched

EXTINGUISH
Eze. 32: 7. when I sh. e. thee, I will cover

EXTOL
Ps. 30: 1. I will e. thee, O Jehovah; for thou
145: 1. I will e. thee, my God, O King
Da. 4:37. praise & e. King of heaven

EXTOLLED
Ps. 66:17. And he was e. with my tongue

EXTORT
Lu. 3:13. E. no more than is appointed
14. E. from no man by violence

EXTORTION
Ec. 7: 7. e. maketh a wise man foolish
Mt. 23:25. they are full fr. e. & excess
Lu. 11:39. inward part is full of e.
2 Co. 9: 5. matter of bounty, & not of e.

EXTORTIONER
Ps. 109:11. Let e. catch all that he hath
Is. 16: 4. For the e. is bro't to nought
1 Co. 5:11. a reviler, or a drunkard, or e.

EXTORTIONERS
Lu. 18:11. that I am not as rest of men, e.
1 Co. 5:10. or with the covetous and e.
6:10. nor e. sh. inherit k'dom of God

EXULT
1 Ch. 16:32. let fields e., & all that is
Jb. 6:10. Yea, let me e. in pain that
Ps. 9: 2. I will be glad and e. in thee
60: 6. in his holiness: I will e. (108:7)
68: 3. be glad; let them e. before God
4. name is JH., and e. ye bef. him
96:12. Let field e., and all that is
149: 5. let the saints e. in glory
Is. 13:3(m). *even them th. e. in my majesty*
Zph. 3:11. of thee thy proudly e. ones
(m). *them that e. in thy majesty*

EXULTATION
Jb. 3:22(m). Who rejoice *unto e.*, & are
Ho. 9:1(m). *unto e.* thou hast played harlot

EXULTETH
1 S. 2: 1. My heart e. in Jehovah

EXULTING
Is. 13: 3. even my proudly e. ones

EYE (*See also* Eye's, Eyes)
(**His eye, Mine eye, Thine eye**)
Ex. 21:24. e. for e., tooth for tooth (Mt. 5:38)
26. if a man smite e. of his serv't, or the e. of his maid, & destroy it
Le. 24:20. breach for breach, e. for e.
Nu.24:3(m). man whose e. *is opened* (15)
De. 19:21. life shall go for life, e. for e.
28:56. her e. be evil toward husband
Ezr. 5: 5. e. of their God was upon elders
Jb. 7: 8. The e. of him that seeth me shall
10:18. the ghost, and no e. had seen me
20: 9. e. wh. saw him sh. see him no more
24:15. e. also of adulterer waiteth for twilight, saying, No e. sh. see me
28: 7. Nei. hath falcon's e. seen it
29:11. e. saw me, it gave witness un. me
Ps. 17: 8. Keep me as apple of the e.
33:18. e. of JH. is up. them that fear
35:19. Nei. let them wink with the e.
21. said, Aha, aha, our e. hath seen it
94: 9. formed the e., sh. he not see?
Pr. 10:10. winketh with e. causeth sorrow
20:12. hearing ear, and the seeing e.
22: 9. hath bountiful e. sh. be blessed
23: 6. bread of him that hath evil e.
28:22. hath evil e. hasteth aft. riches
30:17. e. that mocketh at his father
Ec. 1: 8. e. is not satisfied with seeing
Is. 13:18. their e. sh. not spare children
52: 8. for they sh. see e. to e., when JH.
64: 4. nei. hath e. seen a God besides
La. 2: 4. slain all that were pleasant to e.
Eze. 9: 5. let not your e. spare nei. pity

Digitized by Google

Ese. 16: 5. No e. pitied thee to do any of
Mi. 4:11. let e. see our desire up. Zion
Zec. 9: 1. l. e. of man and of all tribes
(m). *(for JH. hath an e. upon men and*
Mt. 5:29. if thy right e. causeth thee to
6:22. The lamp of the body is the e.
7: 3. mote in thy brother's e. (Lu. 6:41)
5. the mote out of thy bro's e.
18: 9. to enter into life with one e.
19:24. camel go thro. a needle's e. (Mk. 10:25)
Mk. 7:22. an evil e., railing, pride
9:47. to enter k'dom of God wi. one e.
Lu. 6:42. cast out mote in brother's e.
18:25. camel to enter thro. needle's e.
1 Co. 2: 9. Things wh. e. saw not, and ear
12:16. ear say, Bec. I am not the e.
17. If the whole body were an e.?
21. e. cannot say to hand, I have no
15:52. moment, in twinkling of an e.
Re. 1: 7. and every e. shall see him
His eye
Le. 21:20. or that hath a blemish in h. e.
De. 28:54. h. e. sh. be evil toward his bro.
32:10. He kept him as apple of h. e.
34: 7. when he died: h. e. was not dim
Jb. 28:10. And h. e. seeth ev. precious thing
Zec. 2: 8. toucheth you toucheth apple of h. e.
11:17. and upon h. right e.
h. right e. sh. be utterly darkened
Mine eye
1 S. 24:10. bade kill thee; but m. e. spared thee
Jb. 7: 7. M. e. sh. no more see good
13: 1. Lo, m. e. hath seen all this
16:20. But m. e. poureth out tears unto
17: 2. m. e. dwelleth up. their provoca'n
7. M. e. is dim by reason of sorrow
42: 5. But now m. e. seeth thee
Ps. 6: 7. M. e. wasteth away bec. of grief
31: 9. M. e. wasteth away with grief, yea
32: 8. I will counsel thee with m. e.
54: 7. m. e. seen my desire up. enemies
88: 9. M. e. wasteth away by reason of
92:11. m. e. also hath seen my desire
Je. 13:17. and m. e. shall weep sore, & run
La. 1:16. m. e., m. e. runneth down wi. water
3:48. M. e. runneth down wi. streams of
49. M. e. poureth down, & ceaseth not
51. M. e. affecteth my soul, bec. of
Ese. 5:11. nei. shall m. e. spare
(m). *withdraw m. e. that it sh. not spare*
7: 4. And m. e. shall not spare thee
9. m. e. shall not spare, I (8:18; 9:10)
20:17. nevertheless m. e. spared them
Thine eye
De. 7:16. t. e. shall not pity them: neither
13: 8. nei. shall t. e. pity him
15: 9. t. e. be evil ag. thy poor brother
19:13. T. e. sh. not pity him, but thou
21. t. e. sh. not pity; life sh. go for
25:12. off. her hand, t. e. sh. have no pity
Pr. 7: 2. And my law as the apple of t. e.
(m). And my *teaching* as apple of t. e.
La. 2:18. let not the apple of t. e. cease
Mt. 6:22. if th'fore t. e. be single, thy
23. But if t. e. be evil, thy whole body
7: 3. not the beam that is in t. own e.
4. Let me cast out mote out of t. e.;
and lo, the beam is in t. own e.?
5. cast out first beam of t. own e.
18: 9. if t. e. causeth thee to stumble
20:15. or is t. e. evil, bec. I am good?
Mk. 9:47. if t. e. cause thee stumble, cast
Lu. 6:41. considerest not beam in t. own e.?
42. let me cast out mote in t. e.
beholdest not beam in t. own e.?
cast first beam out of t. own e.
11:34. when t. e. is single, thy whole
EYEBROWS
Le. 14: 9. and his e., & even all his hair
EYED
1 S. 18: 9. And Saul e. David from that day
EYELIDS
Jb. 3: 9. Nei. let it behold e. of morning
16:16. on my e. is shadow of death
41:18. his eyes are like e. of morning
Ps. 11: 4. His eyes behold, his e. try, children
132: 4. mine eyes, or slumber to mine e.
Pr. 4:25. let thine e. look straight before
6: 4. Nor slumber to thine e.
25. Nei. let her take thee with her e.
30:13. And their e. are lifted up
Je. 9:18. and our e. gush out with waters
EYE'S
Ex. 21:26. sh. let him go free for e. sake

EYES
(Eyes of the blind, Her eyes, His eyes, Eyes of Jehovah, Lift up *with* eyes, Lifted up *with* eyes, Mine eyes, Eyes *with* open, Eyes *with* opened, Our eyes, Their eyes, Thine eyes, Your eyes)
Ge. 3: 6. it was a delight to the e.
20:16. for thee a covering of the e.
29:17. Leah's e. were tender; but Rachel
30:41. laid rod before e. of flock
41:37. thing was good in e. of Pharaoh,
and in e. of all his servants
45:12. and the e. of my bro. Benjamin
48:10. e. of Israel were dim for age
Ex. 5:21. to be abhorred in e. of Pharaoh,
and in the e. of his servants
24:17. devouring fire in e. of chil. of Is.
Le. 4:13. be hid from e. of the assembly
26:16. fever, that shall consume the e.
Nu. 5:13. be hid from e. of her husband
10:31. thou shalt be to us instead of e.
16:14. wilt put out e. of these men?
20:12. to sanctify me in e. of chil. of Is.
De. 16:19. bribe doth blind e. of the wise
28:65. failing of e., & pining of soul
29: 4. and e. to see, and ears to hear
Ju. 16:28. avenged of Philis. for my two e.
2 S. 6:20. uncovered hims. in e. of hand-maids
24: 3. may e. of my lord the k. see it
1 K. 1:20. the e. of all Israel are upon thee
2 K. 25: 7. put out e. of Zedekiah (Je. 52:11)
1 Ch. 13: 4. was right in e. of all the peo.
2 Ch. 30: 4. was right in e. of the king
Jb. 10: 4. Hast thou e. of flesh? Or seest
11:20. But e. of the wicked sh. fail
17: 5. Even e. of his chil. shall fail
28:21. is hid from e. of all living
29:15. I was e. to the blind, & feet
31:16. Or caused e. of widow to fail
Ps. 15: 4. In whose e. a reprobate is
18:27. haughty e. thou wilt bring down
19: 8. of JH. is pure, enlightening e.
115: 5. E. have they, but see not (135:16)
123: 2. as e. of servants look un. hand
As e. of maid unto hand of her
145:15. the e. of all wait for thee
Pr. 6:17. Haughty e., a lying tongue
10:26. vinegar to teeth, & smoke to e.
15:30. light of e. rejoiceth the heart
17: 8. bribe is as precious stone in e.
24. e. of fool are in ends of earth
23:29. Who hath redness of e.?
(m). Who hath *darkness* of e.?
27:20. e. of man are never satisfied
29:13. JH. lighteneth e. of them both
Ec. 2:14. wise man's e. are in his head
6: 9. Better is sight of e. than
11: 7. it is for e. to behold the sun
Is. 3: 8. to provoke the e. of his glory
16. outstretched necks & wanton e.
5:15. the e. of the lofty are humbled
32: 3. e. of them that see not be dim
43: 8. forth blind people that have e.
52:10. made bare his holy arm in e. of
59:10. we grope as they that ha. no e.
61:1(m). *opening of the e.* to them bound
Je. 5:21. that have e., and see not
32:19. whose e. are open up. all ways
34: 3. sh. behold e. of king of Babylon
39: 7. Moreov. he put out Zedekiah's e.
Ese. 1:18. their rims full of e. round ab't
10:12. wheels, full of e. round about
12: 2. that have e. to see, and see not
38:23. known in e. of many nations
Da. 7: 8. behold, in this horn were e.
like the e. of a man
20. even that horn that had e.
Ha. 1:13. of purer e. than to behold evil
Zec. 3: 9. upon one stone are seven e.
8: 6. in e. of remnant of this people
Mt. 18: 9. having two e. be cast in. hell of fire
Mk. 8:18. Having e., see ye not?
9:47. having two e. be cast in. hell
Lu. 4:20. e. of all in synagogue fastened
10:23. Blessed are e. wh. see things
Ro. 11: 8. e. that they should not see
Ga. 3: 1. bef. whose e. Jesus Christ was
Ep. 1:18. having e. of yr. heart enlightened
He. 4:13. laid open before the e. of him
1 Pe. 3:12. e. of the Lord upon righteous
2Pe.1:9(m). is blind, *closing his e.*
2:14. having e. full of adultery
1 Jn. 2:16. lust of flesh, & lust of e.
Re. 4: 6. four living creatures full of e.
4: 8. six wings, are full of e.
5: 6. seven e., wh. are seven Spirits
Eyes of the blind
Ps. 146: 8. Jehovah openeth the e. o. b.
Is. 29:18. e. o. b. sh. see out of obscurity
35: 5. Then the e. o. b. sh. be opened
Jn. 10:21. Can a demon open e. o. b.?
11:37. who opened e. o. him that was b.
Her eyes
Ge. 16: 4. her mistress was despised in h. e.
5. I was despised in h. e.
21:19. God opened h. e., & she saw
24:64. And Rebekah lifted up h. e.
39: 7. master's wife cast h. e. up. Joseph
2 K. 9:30. she painted h. e., & attired her
Jb. 30:20. the prey; H. e. behold it afar off
Ac. 9:40. she opened h. e.; & when she saw
His eyes
Ge. 13:10. Lot lifted up h. e., and beheld
18: 2. he lifted up h. e., and looked
22: 4. On third day Abraham lifted h. e.
13. Abraham lifted up h. e., & looked
24:63. he lifted up h. e., and saw
27: 1. Isaac was old, and h. e. were dim
33: 1. Jacob lifted up h. e., & looked
5. he lifted up h. e., & saw women
43:29. he lifted up h. e., & saw Benjamin
49:12. H. e. sh. be red with wine
Ex. 15:26. wilt do that wh. is right in h. e.
Le. 13: 5. if in h. e. plague be at a stay
37. if in h. e. scall be at a stay
Nu. 24: 2. Balaam lifted up h. e., & he saw
16. Falling down, & having h. e. open
De. 12: 8. ev. man whatsoev. is right in h. e.
24: 1. if she find no favor in h. e.
Jos. 5:13. he lifted up h. e., and looked
Ju. 16:21. laid hold on him, & put out h. e.
17: 6. wh. was right in h. own e. (21:25)
19:17. he lifted up h. e., and saw
1 S. 3: 2. (now h. e. had begun to wax dim
4:15. h. e. were set, so he c'd not see
14:27. and h. e. were enlightened
2 S. 18:24. and lifted up h. e., & looked
1 K. 14: 4. h. e. were set by reason of age
20:38. disguised wi. headband ov. h. e.
41. took headband away from h. e.
2 K. 4:34. h. e. upon h. e., & his hands upon
35. and the child opened h. e.
6:17. open h. e., that he may see
25: 7. slew sons bef. h. e. (Je. 39:6; 52:10)
1 Ch. 21:16. David lifted up h. e., saw angel
23. king do that wh. is good in h. e.
Es. 8: 5. bef. king, & I be pleasing in h. e.
Jb. 16: 9. adversary sharpeneth h. e. up. me
21:20. Let h. own e. see his destruct'n
24:23. And h. e. are upon their ways
(m). *But h.* e. are upon their ways
27:19. He openeth h. e., and he is not
32: 1. bec. he was righteous in h. own e.
34:21. For h. e. are up. ways of a man
36: 7. wi'drraweth not h. e. fr. righteous
41:18. h. e. like eyelids of morning
Ps. 10: 8. H. e. are privily set ag. helpless
11: 4. H. e. behold, his eyelids try
36: 1. There is no fear of God bef. h. e.
2. he flattereth hims. in h. own e.
(m). For *it flattereth him in h. e.*
(m). For *he flattereth him in h. e.*
66: 7. H. e. observe the nations
Pr. 6:13. That winketh with h. e., speaketh
12:15. way of fool is right in h. own e.
16: 2. ways of man clean in h. own e.
30. He that shutteth h. e., it is to
20: 8. Scattereth away all evil wi. h. e.
21: 2. Ev. way of man is right in h. own e.
10. neighb. findeth no favor in h. e.
28:27. hideth h. e. sh. have many a curse
Ec. 4: 8. nei. are h. e. satisfied wi. riches
5:11. save beholding of them wi. h. e.
8:16. day nor night seeth sleep wi. h. e.)
S. S. 5:12. H. e. are like doves beside
8:10. in h. e. as one that found peace
Is. 11: 3. sh. not judge aft. sight of h. e.
33:15. shutteth h. e. fr. looking up. evil
Je. 32: 4. and h. e. shall behold h. e.
Ese. 12:12. he sh. not see the land wi. h. e.
18: 6. nei. lifted up h. e. to idols (15)
12. and hath lifted up h. e. to idols
20: 7. ev. man the abominations of h. e.
Da. 8: 5. goat had notable horn between h. e.
10: 6. and h. e. as flaming torches
Mk. 8:23. and when he had spit on h. e.
25. again he laid hands upon h. e.
Lu. 6:20. he lifted up h. e. on disciples
16:23. And in Hades he lifted up h. e.

Digitized by Google

His eyes
Lu. 18:13. w'd not lift up h. e. un. heaven
Jn. 6: 5. Jesus lifting up h. e., & seeing
9: 6. spittle, & anointed h. e. wi. clay
14. made clay, and opened h. e.
21. who opened h. e., we know not
11:41. Jesus lifted up h. e., and said
17: 1. lifting up h. e. to heaven, said
Ac. 3: 4. Peter, fastening h. e. upon him
9: 8. when h. e. were opened, he saw
18. fell fr. h. e. as it were scales
10: 4. And he, fastening h. e. upon him
13: 9. Paul fastened h. e. on him
14: 9. fastening h. e. upon him, and
1 Jn. 2:11. bec. darkness hath blinded h. e.
Re. 1:14. h. e. were as a flame of fire
2:18. hath h. e. like a flame of fire
19:12. And h. e. are a flame of fire
Eyes of Jehovah
Ge. 6: 8. But Noah found favor in e. o. J.
De. 11:12. the e. o. J. are always upon it
12:25. do right in e. o. J. (21:9)
28. good & right in e. o. J. thy God
13:18. to do that wh. is right in e. o. J.
1 S. 26:24. life be much set by in e. o. J.
2 S. 15:25. if I sh. find favor in e. o. J.
1 K. 15: 5. David did wh. was right in e. o. J.
11. Asa did wh. was right in e. o. J.
22:43. doing which was right in e. o. J.
2 K. 12: 2. Jehoash did right in e. o. J.
14: 3. did that wh. was right in e. o. J.
15: 3. he did right in e. o. J. (34; 18:3; 2 Ch. 25:2; 26:4; 27:2; 29:2; 34:2)
16: 2. not right in e. o. J. (2 Ch. 28:1)
2 Ch. 14: 2. Asa did right in e. o. J. his God
16: 9. For e. o. J. run to & fro thro'out
20:32. doing that was right in e. o. J.
24: 2. Joash did right in e. o. J.
Ps. 34:15. The e. o. J. are toward righteous
Pr. 5:21. ways of man are before e. o. J.
15: 3. The e. o. J. are in every place
22:12. e. o. J. preserve him hath knowl.
Is. 49: 5. (for I am honorable in e. o. J.
Am. 9: 8. e. o. Lord J. are up. sinful k'dom
Zec. 4:10. these are the e. o. J. wh. run to
Lift up *with* eyes
Ge. 13:14. L. u. now thine e., and look from
31:12. L. u. now thine e., and see, all
De. 3:27 } l. u. thine e. westward, & n'thward
4:19. } lest thou l. u. thine e. un. heaven
Ps. 121: 1. I will l. u. mine e. un. mountains
123: 1. Unto thee do I l. u. mi. e., O thou
Is. 40:26. L. u. your e. on high, & see who
49:18. L. u. thine e. round ab't, behold
51: 6. L. u. yr. e. to heavens, and look
60: 4. L. u. thine e. round ab't, and see
Je. 3: 2. l. u. thine e. unto the bare heights
13:20. L. u. your e., and behold them
Eze. 8: 5. l. u. thine e. toward the north
23:27. thou shalt not l. u. thine e.
33:25. l. u. your e. un. your idols, and
Zec. 5: 5. L. u. now thine e., & see what
Lu. 18:13. w'd not l. u. so much as his e.
Jn. 4:35. L. u. your e., & look on fields
Lifted up *with* eyes
Ge. 13:10. Lot l. u. his e., and beheld all
18: 2. he l. u. his e., & looked, and, lo
22: 4. On the 3d day Abraham l. u. his e.
13. Abraham l. u. his e., and behold
24:63. he l. u. his e., and saw, and
64. Rebekah l. u. her e., & when she
31:10. I l. u. mine e., & saw in a dream
33: 1. Jacob l. u. his e., and looked
5. he l. u. his e., & saw the women
37:25. they l. u. their e., & looked
43:29. he l. u. his e., & saw Benjamin
Ex. 14:10. chil. of Is. l. u. their e.
Nu. 24: 2. Balaam l. u. his e., & he saw Is.
Jos. 5:13. that he l. u. his e., & looked
Ju. 19:17. he l. u. his e., & saw wayfaring
1 S. 6:13. they l. u. their e., & saw ark
2 S. 13:34. young man that kept watch l. u. e.
18:24. l. u. his e., & looked, &, behold
2 K. 19:22. l. u. thine e. on high? (Is. 37:23)
1 Ch. 21:16. David l. u. his e., & saw angel
Jb. 2:12. when they l. u. their e. afar off
Eze. 8: 5. I l. u. mine e. toward north
18: 6. nei. hath l. u. his e. to idols (15)
12. and hath l. u. his e. to idols
Da. 4:34. I, Nebuch., l. u. mine e. un. heaven
8: 3. Then I l. u. mine e., and saw, and
10: 5. I l. u. mine e., and looked, and
Zec. 1:18. I l. u. mine e., & saw four horns
2: 1. I l. u. mine e., & saw a man
5: 1. l. u. mine e., and saw a flying roll
Zec. 5: 9. I l. u. mine e., and saw 2 women
6: 1. I l. u. mine e., & saw four chariots
Lu. 6:20. he l. u. his e. on his disciples
16:23. in Hades he l. u. his e., being
Jn. 11:41. Jesus l. u. his e., & said, Father
Mine eyes
Ge. 31:10. that I lifted up m. e., & saw
40. and my sleep fled from m. e.
44:21. that I may set m. e. upon him
1 S. 12: 3. ha. I taken ransom to blind m. e.?
14:29. see how m. e. ha. been enlightened
26:24. was much set by this day in m. e.
1 K. 1:48. throne this day, m. e. ev. seeing it
9: 3. m. e. be there perpetually (2 Ch. 7:16)
10: 7. came, & m. e. had seen it (2 Ch. 9:6)
11:33. to do that wh. is right in m. e.
38. and do that wh. is right in m. e.
14: 8. do that only wh. was right in m. e.
2 K. 10:30. executing wh. is right in m. e.
2 Ch. 7:15. Now m. e. sh. be opened, & ears
Jb. 3:10. Nor hid trouble from m. e.
4:16. A form was before m. e.
19:27. m. e. sh. behold, & not as stranger
31: 1. I made a cov't with m. e.; How?
7. And my heart walked after m. e.
Ps. 13: 3. Lighten m. e., lest I sleep the
25:15. M. e. are ever toward Jehovah
26: 3. thy lovingkindness is bef. m. e.
38:10. light of m. e. it is gone fr. me
69: 3. M. e. fail while I wait for God
77: 4. Thou holdest m. e. watching
101: 3. I will set no base th'g bef. m. e.
6. M. e. sh. be up. faithful of land
7. not be established before m. e.
116: 8. soul from death, m. e. fr. tears
119:18. Open thou m. e., that I may
37. Turn m. e. fr. beholding vanity
82. M. e. fail for thy word, while I
123. M. e. fail for thy salvation
136. Streams of water run down m. e.
148. M. e. anticipated night-watches
121: 1. I will lift up m. e. un. mountains
123: 1. Unto thee do I lift up m. e.
131: 1. is not haughty, nor m. e. lofty
132: 4. I will not give sleep to m. e.
141: 8. For m. e. are unto thee, O JH.
Ec. 2:10. whatso. m. e. desired I kept not fr.
Is. 1:15. I will hide m. e. from you; yea
16. your doings from before m. e.
6: 5. For m. e. have seen the King, JH.
38:14. m. e. fail with looking upward
65:12. ye did that wh. was evil in m. e.
16. because they are hid from m. e.
66: 4. they did wh. was evil in m. e.
Je. 9: 1. and m. e. a fountain of tears
14:17. Let m. e. run down with tears
16:17. For m. e. are up. all their ways
nei. is their iniq. concealed fr. m. e.
24: 6. I will set m. e. up. them for good
34:15. done that wh. was right in m. e.
La. 2:11. M. e. do fail with tears
Eze. 8: 5. I lifted up m. e. toward north
Da. 4:34. I, Nebuch., lifted m. e. un. heaven
8: 3. Then I lifted up m. e., and saw
10: 5. I lifted up m. e., and looked
Ho. 13:14. repentance sh. be hid fr. m. e.
Am. 9: 4. I will set m. e. up. them for evil
Mi. 7:10. M. e. sh. see my desire upon her
Zec. 1:18. I lifted up m. e., and saw
2: 1. lifted up m. e., and saw a man
5: 1. lifted up m. e., & saw a flying
9. up m. e., and saw two women
6: 1. up m. e., and saw four chariots
8: 6. sh'd it be marvellous in m. e.?
9: 8. for now I have seen with m. e.
12: 4. I will open m. e. up. house of Jud.
Lu. 2:30. For m. e. ha. seen thy salvation
Jn. 9:11. made clay, and anointed m. e.
15. He put clay upon m. e.
30. and yet he opened m. e.
Ac. 11: 6. upon wh. when I fastened m. e.
Eyes *with* open
Nu. 24: 4. Falling down, & having his e. o.
1 K. 8:29. that thine e. may be o. (2 Ch. 6:20)
52. that thi. e. may be o. un. supplica.
2 K. 6:17. o. his e., that he may see
20. o. e. of these men, that they may
2 Ch. 7:15. Now mine e. sh. be o., & ears
Ne. 1: 6. thine e. o., that thou mayest
Jb. 14: 3. dost thou o. thine e. upon such?
Ps. 119:18. O. now mine e., that I may
Pr. 20:13. O. thine e., & thou shalt be
Is. 37:17. o. thine e., O Jehovah, and see
42: 7. to o. the blind e., to bring out
Da. 9:18. o. thine e., & behold our desola's
Jn. 10:21. Can a demon o. e. of the blind?
Ac. 26:18. to o. their e., that they may
Eyes *with* opened
Ge. 3: 7. And the e. of both them were o.
21:19. God o. her e., & she saw a well
Nu. 22:31. Then JH. o. the e. of Balaam
2 K. 6:17. JH. o. the e. of the young man
20. JH. o. their e., and they saw
Is. 35: 5. Then the e. of blind sh be o.
Mt. 20:33. Lord, that our e. may be o.
Lu. 24:31. their e. were o., & they knew
Jn. 9:10. said, How then were thine e. o.?
17. sayest thou, in that he o. thi. e.?
21. or who o. his e., we know not
26. to thee? how o. he thine e.?
30. whence he is, yet he o. mine e.
32. any one o. e. of man born blind
Ac. 9: 8. when his e. were o., saw nothing
40. she o. her e.; & when saw Peter
Our eyes
De. 6:22. upon all his house, before o. e.
21: 7. neither have o. e. seen it
2 Ch. 20:12. but o. e. are upon thee
Esr. 9: 8. that our God may lighten o. e.
Ps. 118:23. it is marvellous in o. e.
123: 2. So o. e. look unto JH. our God
Je. 9:18. that o. e. may run down wi. tears
La. 4:17. O. e. fail in looking for help
5:17. For these things o. e. are dim
Joe. 1:16. Is not food cut off bef. o. e.?
Mt. 20:30. Lord, that o. e. may be opened
21:42. marvellous in o. e.? (Mk 12:11)
1 Jn. 1: 1. that wh. we have seen with o. e.
Their eyes
Ge. 42:24. Simeon, and bound him bef. t. e.
Ex. 8:26. abomination of Egyptians bef. t. e.
14:10. chil. of Is. lifted up t. e., and
20: 4. do at all hide t. e. fr. that man
Nu. 20: 8. speak ye unto the rock bef. t. e.
27:14. to sanctify me at waters bef. t. e.
1 S. 6:13. they lifted up t. e., & saw ark
2 K. 6:20. JH. opened t. e., and they saw
Esr. 3:12. was laid before t. e., wept
Ne. 6:16. were much cast down in t. own e.
Es. 1:17. husbands contemptible in t. e.
Jb. 2:12. when they lifted up t. e. afar
21: 8. And their offspring before t. e.
Ps. 17:11. They set t. e. to cast us down
69:23. Let t. e. be darkened, so they
73: 7. T. e. stand out with fatness
Pr. 30:13. generation, oh how lofty t. e.!
Is. 5:21. them that are wise in t. own e.
6:10. make ears heavy, and shut t. e.; lest they see with t. e., and
13:16. sh. be dashed in pieces bef. t. e.
44:18. for he hath shut t. e., that
Je. 14: 6. t. e. fail, bec. there is no herbage
Eze. 6: 9. t. e., wh. play harlot aft. idols
20: 8. cast away abominations of t. e.
24. t. e. were aft. their fa's' idols
21: 6. wi. bitterness shalt sign bef. t. e.
22:26. have hid t. e. fr. my sabbaths
24:25. their glory, the desire of t. e.
36:23. be sanctified bef. you in t. e.
37:20. sh. be in thy hand before t. e.
38:16. sanctified in thee, O God, bef. t. e.
Zec. 14:12. t. e. sh. consume in their sockets
Mt. 9:29. Then touched he t. e., saying
30. And t. e. were opened
13:15. t. e. they have closed (Ac. 28:27)
sh'd perceive with t. e. (Ac. 28:27)
17: 8. lifting up t. e., they saw no one
20:34. moved wi. compassion, touched t. e.
26:43. sleeping, for t. e. were heavy
Mk. 14:40. for t. e. were very heavy
Lu. 24:16. t. e. were holden, that they sh'd
31. t. e. were opened, and they knew
Jn. 12:40. He hath blinded t. e., & hardened
Lest they sh'd see with t. e.
Ac. 6:15. fastening t. e. on him, saw face
26:18. to open t. e., that they may turn
Ro. 3:18. is no fear of God before t. e.
11:10. Let t. e. be darkened, that they
Re. 7:17. sh. wipe away every tear fr. t. e.
21:4. he sh. wipe away ev. tear fr. t. e.
Thine eyes
Ge. 13:14. Lift up now t. e., and look from
16: 6. do to her that wh. is good in t. e.
30:27. If now I ha. found favor in t. e.
31:12. Lift up now t. e., and see, all
46: 4. Joseph sh. put his hand up. t. e.
47:19. wh'fore sh'd we die before t. e.?
Ex. 13: 9. and for a memorial between t. e.
16. and for frontlets between t. e.

Digitized by Google

De. 3:21. T. e. have seen all that Jehovah
27. and lift up t. e. westward
and eastward, and behold with t. e.
4: 9. forget things which t. e. saw
19. lest thou lift up t. e. unto heaven
6: 8. sh. be for frontlets between t. e.
7:19. great trials which t. e. saw (29:3)
10:21. terrible th'gs, wh. t. e. ha. seen
28:31. Thine ox. sh. be slain before t. e.
32. t. e. shall look, and fail with
34. shalt be mad for sight of t. e.
67. shalt fear, for the sight of t. e.
34: 4. I caused thee to see it wi. t. e.
Ru. 2: 9. Let t. e. be on the field that
1 S. 2:33. sh. be to consume t. e.
20: 3. that I have found favor in t. e.
29. if I have found favor in t. e.
24:10. t. e. have seen how that JH. had
25: 8. let young men find favor in t. e.
26:21. my life was precious in t. e.
27: 5. If now I have found favor in t. e.
2 S. 7:19. a small thing in t. e., O Lord
12:11. I will take thy wives bef. t. e.
19:27. do th'fore what is good in t. e.
22:28. But t. e. are upon the haughty
1 K. 8:29. that t. e. may be open (2 Ch. 6:20)
52. that t. e. may be open un. supplica.
20: 6. that whatsoev. is pleasant in t. e.
2 K. 7: 2. thou shalt see it with t. e. (19)
10: 5. do thou which is good in t. e.
19:16. open t. e., O Jehovah, and see
22. lifted up t. e. on high? (Is. 37:23)
22:20. nei. sh. t. e. see all (2 Ch. 34:28)
1 Ch. 17:17. this was a small thing in t. e. [be
Jb. 7: 8. T. e. sh. be upon me, but I sh. not
11: 4. And I am clean in t. e.
14: 3. dost thou open t. e. upon such?
15:12. And why do t. e. flash, That?
Ps. 17: 2. Let t. e. look upon equity
(m). *T. e. behold with equity*
31:22. I am cut off from before t. e.
50:21. set them in order before t. e.
91: 8. Only with t. e. shalt thou behold
139:16. T. e. did see mine unformed
Pr. 3: 7. Be not wise in t. own e.
21. let them not depart fr. t. e. (4:21)
4:25. Let t. e. look right on, and let
6: 4. Give not sleep to t. e., Nor
20:13. Open t. e., & thou shalt be satisfied
23: 5. Wilt thou set t. e. upon that?
(m). *Wilt thou set t. e. upon it?*
26. let t. e. delight in my ways
33. T. e. shall behold strange things
25: 7. of prince, Whom t. e. have seen
Ec. 11: 9. and in the sight of t. e.
S. S. 1:15. thou art fair; T. e. are as doves
4: 1. e. are as doves behind thy veil
9. ravished my heart wi. one of t. e.
(m). my heart *wi. one look fr. t. e.*
6: 5. Turn away t. e. from me, For
7: 4. T. e. as the pools in Heshbon
Is. 30:20. but t. e. shall see thy teachers
33:17. t. e. sh. see the king in his beauty
20. t. e. sh. see Jeru. quiet habitation
37:17. hear; open t. e., O JH., and see
49:18. Lift up t. e. round ab't, behold
60: 4. Lift up t. e. round ab't, and see
Je. 3: 2. Lift up t. e. unto bare heights
4:30. thou enlargest t. e. with paint
5: 3. do not t. e. look upon truth?
20: 4. and t. e. shall behold it
22:17. t. e. and thy heart are not but
31:16. fr. weeping, and t. e. from tears
34: 3. t. e. shall behold eyes of king
42: 2. few of many, as t. e. do behold
Ese. 8: 5. lift up t. e. toward north
23:27. shalt not lift up t. e. un. them
Ese. 23:40. didst wash thyself, paint t. e.
24:16. see desire of t. e. with a stroke
40: 4. behold with t. e., and hear (44:5)
Da. 9:18. open t. e., & behold our desola's
Zec. 5: 5. Lift up now t. e., & see what
Lu. 19:42. but now are they hid from t. e.
Jn. 9:10. how then were t. e. opened?
17. what sayest, in that he opened t. e.
26. to thee? how opened he t. e.?
Re. 3:18. and eyesalve to anoint t. e.
Your eyes
Ge. 3: 5. eat th'of then y. e. sh. be opened
19: 8. do ye to them as is good in y. e.
34:11. Let me find favor in y. e.
45:12. y. e. see, & eyes of my bro. Benj.
50: 4. If now I have found favor in y. e.
Nu. 15:39. not aft. your heart & y. own e.
33:55. let remain be as pricks in y. e.
De. 1:30. he did for you in Egypt bef. y. e.
4: 3. Y. e. have seen what JH. did bec. of
34. God did for you in Egy. bef. y. e.?
9:17. cast them, & break them bef. y. e.
11: 7. y. e. have seen all great work of
18. they sh. be for frontlets bet. y. e.
14: 1. nor make any baldness bet. y. e.
29: 2. JH. did bef. y. e. in land of Egypt
Jos. 23:13. thorns in y. e. until ye perish
24: 7. y. e. saw what I did in Egypt
1 S. 11: 2. that all y. right e. be put out
12:16. thing, wh. JH. will do bef. y. e.
2 Ch. 29: 8. a hissing, as ye see with y. e.
Is. 20:10. deep sleep, & hath closed y. e.
40:26. Lift up y. e. on high, & see who
51: 6. Lift up y. e. to heavens, & look
Je. 7:11. become a den of robbers in y. e.?
13:20. Lift up y. e., & behold them
16: 9. cease out of this place, bef. y. e.
26:14. as is good and right in y. e.
29:21. and he sh. slay them bef. y. e.
Eze. 24:21. pride of power, desire of y. e.
33:25. and lift up y. e. un. yr. idols
Zph. 3:20. back yr. captivity bef. y. e.
Hag. 2: 3. is it not in y. e. as nothing?
Mal. 1: 5. y. e. sh. see, & ye sh. say, Jehovah
Mt. 13:16. But blessed are y. e., for they
Jn. 4:35. Lift up y. e., and look on fields
Ga. 4:15. w'd have plucked out y. e., and
EYESALVE
Re. 3:18. e. to anoint thine eyes, that
EYESERVICE
Ep. 6: 6. not in way of e., as men-pleasers
(Col. 3:22)
EYESIGHT
2 S. 22:25. Ac. to my cleanness in his e.
Ps. 18:24. Ac. to cleanness of my hands in his e.
EYEWITNESSES
Lu. 1: 2. who fr. the beginning were e.
2 Pe. 1:16. but we were e. of his majesty
EZBAI (Ĕz'bāi, or Ĕz'ba-ī)
1 Ch. 11:37. Naarai the son of E.
EZBON (Ez'bŏn)
1. **A son of Gad, called Ozni in Nu: 26:16.**
Ge. 46:16. and E., Eri, and Arodi
2. **A Benjamite, of the sons of Bela.**
1 Ch. 7: 7. sons of Bela: E., and Uzzi
EZEKIEL (E-zē'ki-el)—*God strengthens.*
One of the greater Jewish prophets, a priest, son of Buzi.
Ese. 1: 3. word of JH. came expressly unto E.
24:24. Thus sh. E. be unto you a sign
EZEL (Ē'zĕl)—*cairn, or heap of earth*(?)
The locality of this place is unknown.
1 S. 20:19. and shalt remain by the stone E.
EZEM (E'zem)
A town in Simeon, assigned at first to Judah, afterwards allotted to Simeon, site unknown.
Jos. 15:29. Baalah, and Iim, and E.
Jos. 19: 3. Hasar-shual, and Balah, and E.
1 Ch. 4:29. and at Bilhah, and at E.
EZER (Ē'zer)—*help.*
1. **A Horite clan and its chief.**
Ge. 36:21. and Dishon and E., and Dishan
27. chil. of E.: Bilhan, & Zaavan
30. chief Dishon, chief E., chief
1 Ch. 1:38. and Anah, and Dishon, and E.
42. sons of E.: Bilhan, and Zaavan
2. **An Ephraimite, slain by the men of Gath.**
1 Ch. 7:21. Shuthelah his son, and E., and
3. **A Gadite who joined David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12: 9. E. the chief, Obadiah the second
4. **Son of Jeshua, ruler of Mizpah.**
Ne. 3:19. next to him repaired E. son of
5. **A priest who took part in the dedication of the wall.**
Ne. 12:42. Malchijah, and Elam, and E.
6. **A Judahite, father of Hushah**
1 Ch. 4: 4. and E. the father of Hushah
EZION-GEBER (Ē'zi-on-gē'ber)—*backbone of a man.*
A place at the head of the Gulf of Akabah, where the Israelites encamped, the modern *'Ain el-Ghudyan.*
Nu. 33:35. from Abronah, & encamped in E.
36. they journeyed fr. Es, & encamped
De. 2: 8. Arabah from Elath, and from E.
1 K. 9:26. made a navy of ships in E.
22:48. for the ships were broken at E.
2 Ch. 8:17. Then went Solomon to E., & to
20:36. and they made the ships in E.
EZNITE (Ĕz'nite). *See* Adino.
2 S. 23: 8. the same was Adino the E.
EZRA (Ĕz'rà)—*help.*
1. **The priest commissioned by Artaxerxes to go to Jerusalem to make the inhabitants conform to the law of Moses.**
Ezr. 7: 1. E. son of Seraiah, son of Azariah
6. this E. went up from Babylon
10. E. had set his heart to seek law
11. letter king Artaxerxes gave un. E.
12. Artaxerxes king of kings un. E.
21. E. the priest, scribe of the law
25. thou E., after wisdom of thy God
10: 1. while E. prayed & made confession
2. said unto E., We have trespassed
5. Then arose E., & made the chiefs
6. E. rose up fr. before house of God
10. E. the priest stood up, and said
16. E. the priest with certain heads
Ne. 8: 1. spake unto E. the scribe to bring
2. E. the priest bro't the law before
4. E. the scribe stood upon pulpit
5. E. opened the book in sight of all
6. E. blessed JH., the great God
9. E. the priest the scribe, & Levites
13. and Levites, unto E. the scribe
12:13. of E., Meshullam; of Amariah
26. and of E. the priest the scribe
33. and Azariah, E., and Meshullam
36. E. the scribe was before them
2. **One of the chief priests who returned from Babylon with Zerubbabel.**
Ne. 12: 1. Seraiah, Jeremiah, E.
EZRAH (Ĕz'rah)—*help.*
The head of a family of Judah.
1 Ch. 4:17. the sons of E.: Jether, & Mered
EZRAHITE (Ĕz'ra-hite)
The name indicates a descendant of Zerah, cp. 1 Ch. 2:6.
1 K. 4:31. wiser; than Ethan the E.
Ps. 88 (title). Maschil of Heman the E. (Ps. 89)
EZRI (Ĕz'rī)—*my help.*
One of David's overseers.
1 Ch. 217:26. for tillage of the ground was E.

F

FABLES
1 Ti. 1: 4. neither give heed to f. and
4: 7. refuse profane and old wives' f.
2 Ti. 4: 4. and turn aside unto f.
Tit. 1:14. not giving heed to Jewish f.
2 Pe. 1:16. did not follow cunningly devised f.
FACE
(Face to face, From face, Face of earth, Face of ground, Face with ground, Her face, His face, In the face, King's face, Face of Lord, Face of man, My face, Their face, Thy face),
Ge. 1: 2. darkness was upon f. of deep
1: 2. Spirit moved upon f. of waters
7:18. ark went upon f. of the waters
33:10. as one seeth the f. of God
44:26. for we may not see the man's f.
50: 1. Jospeh fell upon his father's f.
Ex. 16:14. upon f. of wilderness a small
34:35. chi. of Is. saw the f. of Moses,
that the skin of Moses' f. shone
Le. 19:32. and honor the f. of the old man
2 S. 14:20. to change f. of the matter
18: 8. over f. of all the country
21: 1. and David sought f. of Jehovah
2 K. 4:29. lay my staff upon f. of child
4:31. laid staff upon f. of child
9:37. sh. be as dung upon f. of field
18:24. away f. of one captain? (Is. 36:9)
2 Ch. 6:42. turn not away f. of thine anointed
(Ps. 132:10)
32:21. So he returned with shame of f.
Ezr. 9: 7. to plunder, and to confusion of f.
Es. 7: 8. they covered Haman's f.
Jb. 24:18. *pass away* upon f. of waters
26: 9. He incloseth the f. of his throne
10. boundary upon f. of the waters
37:12. Upon f. of habitable world
38:30. And the f. of the deep is frozen

Digitized by Google

Ps. 34:16. f. of JH. is ag. them do evil
84: 9. look upon f. of thine anointed
Pr. 7:13. with an impudent f. she said
8:27. set a circle upon f. of the deep
24:31. f. th'of was covered with nettles
Is. 3:15. and grind f. of the poor?
14:21. and fill f. of world with cities
25: 7. will destroy f. of the covering
27: 6. sh. fill f. of world with fruit
28:25. When he hath levelled f. th'of
Je. 1:13. the f. th'of is from the north
18:17. show them the back, & not the f.
32:33. turn me the back, & not the f.
La. 3:35. right of man bef. f. of Most High
Ese. 1:10. they four had the f. of a lion
they four had the f. of an ox
they four had also f. of eagle
10:14. first f. was the f. of the cherub
second f. was the f. of a man
and the third the f. of a lion, and
the fourth the f. of an eagle
39:14. that remain upon f. of land
41:14. also breadth of f. of the house
19. f. of a young lion toward palm-t.
21. as for the f. of the sanctuary
25. upon f. of porch without
Da. 9: 7. but unto us confusion of f.
8. ℔ us belongeth confusion of f.
Zec. 5: 3. over the f. of the whole land
Mt. 16: 3. how to discern f. of heaven
18:10. do always behold f. of my Father
Lu. 2:31. prepared before f. of all peoples
Ac. 3:13. denied before the f. of Pilate
7:45. thrust out bef. f. of our fathers
27:15. c'd not f. the wind, we gave way
2 Co. 3: 7. could not look upon f. of Moses
18. with unveiled f. beholding as in
10: 7. ye look at things bef. your f.
11:20. if he smiteth you on the f.
Ga. 1:22. still unknown by f. un. churches
2:11. I resisted him to f., because
1 Th. 2:17. to see your f. wi. great desire
3:10. praying that we may see your f.
He. 9:24. to appear bef. f. of God for us
Face to face
Ge. 32:30. seen God f. t. f., my life is preserved
Ex. 33:11. JH. spake unto Moses f. t. f.
Nu. 14:14. for thou Jehovah art seen f. t. f.
De. 5: 4. JH. spake with you f. t. f. in mount
34:10. like Moses, whom JH. knew f. t. f.
Ju. 6:22. I have seen angel of JH. f. t. f.
Pr. 27:19. As in water f. answereth t. f.
Ese. 20:35. enter into judgm. wi. you f. t. f.
Ac. 25:16. accused have accusers f. t. f.
1 Co. 13:12. we see darkly; but then f. t. f.
2 Jn. 12. unto you, and to speak f. t. f.
3 Jn. 14. see thee, and we sh. speak f. t. f.
From face
Ge. 4:14. driven me out f. f. of ground;
and f. thy f. shall I be hid
6: 7. will destroy man f. f. of ground
16: 6. dealt hardly, & she fled f. her f.
8. I am fleeing f. f. of my mistress
35: 1. when thou fleddest f. f. of Esau
7. when he fled f. f. of his brother
Ex. 2:15. But Moses fled f. f. of Pharaoh
14:25. said, Let us flee f. f. of Israel
32:12. to consume them f. f. of earth
Is. 16: 4. covert to him f. f. of destroyer
Re. 6:16. hide us f. f. of him that sitteth
12:14. might fly f. f. of the serpent
20:11. f. whose f. earth fled away
Face of earth
Ge. 1:29. seed, which is upon f. o. all e.
7: 3. to keep seed alive up. f. o. all e.
8: 9. waters were on f. o. the whole e.
11: 4. scattered abroad up. f. o. whole e.
8. scattered them abroad up. f. o. e.
9. scatter them abroad up. f. o. all e.
41:56. famine was over all f. o. e.
Ex. 10: 5. and they shall cover f. o. e.
15. For they covered f. o. whole e.
32:12. to consume them from f. o. e.?
33:16. from all people upon f. o. e.?
Nu. 11:31. about two cubits above f. o. e.
12: 3. meek, above all men upon f. o. e.
22: 5. behold, they cover the f. o. e.
11. people, it covereth f. o. e.
De. 6:15. he destroy thee from f. o. e.
7: 6. above all people upon f. o. e.
1 S. 20:15. of David every one from f. o. e.
1 K. 13:34. to destroy it fr. off f. o. e.
Is. 23:17. k'ms of world up. f. o. e. (Je. 25:26)
Je. 8: 2. shall be for dung upon f. o. e.
28:16. will send thee away fr. off f. o. e.
Ese. 34: 6. my sheep were scattered up. f. o. e.
38:20. all men that are upon f. o. e.
Da. 8: 5. from west over f. o. whole e.
Am. 5: 8. poureth them out upon f. o. e. (9:6)
9: 8. I will destroy it fr. off f. o. e.
Lu. 12:56. how to interpret f. o. e.
21:35. them that dwell on f. o. all e.
Ac. 17:26. men to dwell on all f. o. e.
Face of ground
Ge. 2: 6. and watered the whole f. o. g.
4:14. out this day from f. o. g.
6: 1. men began to multiply on f. o. g.
7. I will destroy man from f. o. g.
7: 4. ev. living wi. I destroy fr. f. o. g.
23. was destroyed upon f. o. g.
8: 8. were abated from off f. o. g.
13. behold, the f. o. g. was dried
Ps. 104:30. And thou renewest the f. o. g.
Je. 16: 4. they sh. be as dung upon f. o. g.
Face *with* ground
1 S. 5: 3. Dagon was fallen up. f. to the g. (4)
20:41. and fell on his f. to the g.
28:14. he bowed with his f. to the g.
2 S. 14: 4. to king, she fell on her f. to g.
22. Joab fell to the g. on his f.
14:33. on his f. to g. bef. the king
24:20. bef. king with f. to g. (1 K. 1:23)
1 Ch. 21:21. bowed to David with his f. to g.
2 Ch. 20:18. bowed head with his f. to g.
Da. 8:18. into deep sleep wi. my f. tow'd g.
10: 9. deep sleep, wi. my f. toward g.
15. I set my f. toward g., & was dumb
Zph. 1: 3. I will cut off man from f. o. g.
Her face
Ge. 38:15. harlot; for she had covered h. f.
Nu. 12:14. if her father had but spit in h. f.
Ru. 2:10. Then she fell on h. f. & bowed hers.
1 S. 25:23. and fell before David on h. f.
41. bowed hers. with h. f. to earth
2 S. 14: 4. she fell on h. f. to the ground
1 K. 1:31. Bath-sheba bowed wi. h. f. to earth
Ho. 2: 2. put away her whoredoms from h. f.
His face
Ge. 17: 3. Abram fell on h. f.: & God talked
17. Then Abraham fell upon h. f.
19: 1. bowed hims. with h. f. to earth
(48:12)
31:21. set h. f. toward mount. of Gilead
32:20. and afterward I will see h. f.
43:31. he washed h. f., and came out
50:18. breth. went & fell down bef. h. f.
Ex. 3: 6. Moses hid h. f.; for he was afraid
34:29. knew not that skin of h. f. shone
30. behold, the skin of h. f. shone
33. done speaking, he put veil on h. f.
35. Moses put veil up. h. f. again
Nu. 6:25. JH. make h. f. to shine upon thee
16: 4. Moses heard it, he fell up. h. f.
19: 3. one shall slay her before h. f.
22:31. bowed his head, and fell on h. f.
24: 1. he set h. f. toward wilderness
De. 7:10. hateth, will repay him to h. f.
25: 2. and to be beaten before h. f.
9. from off his foot, & spit in h. f.
Jos. 5:14. Joshua fell on h. f. to earth
7: 6. fell to earth upon h. f. bef. ark
1 S. 5: 3. Dagon was fallen upon h. f.
4. behold, Dagon was fallen upon h. f.
17:49. and he fell upon h. f. to earth
20:41. and fell on h. f. to the ground
24: 8. David bowed with h. f. to earth
28:14. he bowed with h. f. to ground
2 S. 9: 6. fell on h. f., & did obeisance
14:22. Joab fell to ground on h. f.
33. bowed hims. on h. f. to ground
18:28. before king with h. f. to earth
19: 4. the king covered h. f., and cried
24:20. king with h. f. to ground (1 K. 1:23)
1 K. 8:14. king turned h. f. ab't, & blessed
18: 7. he knew him, and fell on h. f.
42. and put h. f. between his knees
19:13. he wrapped h. f. in his mantle
21: 4. away h. f., and w'd eat no bread
2 K. 8:15. spread it on h. f., so he died
9:32. he lifted up h. f. to the window
12:17. Hazael set h. f. to go to Jerusalem
20: 2. then he turned h. f. to the wall
1 Ch. 16:11. Seek h. f. evermore (Ps. 105:4)
21:21. bowed to Dav. wi. h. f. to ground
2 Ch. 20:18. bowed head with h. f. to ground
30: 9. will not turn away h. f. fr. you
35:22. Josiah w'd not turn h. f. fr. you
Jb. 15:27. he hath covered h. f. wi. fatness
21:31. Who sh. declare his way to h. f.?
24:15. No eye see me: he disguiseth h. f.
Jb. 33:26. So that he seeth h. f. with joy
41:14. Who can open the doors of h. f.
Ps. 10:11. He hideth h. f.; wi. never see it
11: 7. The upright shall behold h. f.
22:24. Nei. hath he hid h. f. fr. him
67: 1. And caused h. f. to shine up. us
104:15. And oil to make h. f. to shine
Pr. 21:29. A wicked man hardeneth h. f.
Ec. 8: 1. A man's wisdom maketh h. f. shine,
and hardness of h. f. is changed
Is. 6: 2. six wings; wi. twain he cov'd h. f.
8:17. JH., that hideth h. f. fr. ho. of Jac.
29:22. nei. shall h. f. now wax pale
38: 2. Then Hesekiah turned h. f. to wall
59: 2. your sins have hid h. f. fr. you
Ese. 12:12. sh. cover h. f., bec. sh. not see
14: 4. of his iniquity before h. f. (7)
Da. 2:46. Then king Nebuch. fell upon h. f.
10: 6. h. f. as appearance of lightning
11:17. sh. set h. f. to come wi. strength
18. sh. he turn h. f. unto the isles
19. sh. turn h. f. toward fortresses
Ho. 5: 5. pride of Is. testify to h. f. (7:10)
Mi. 3: 4. hide h. f. fr. them at that time
Mt. 17: 2. and h. f. did shine as the sun
26:39. and fell on h. f., and prayed
67. Then did they spit in h. f.
Mk. 14:65. to cover h. f., & to buffet him
Lu. 5:12. when he saw Jesus, he fell on h. f.
9:51. set h. f. to go to Jerusalem,
and sent messengers before h. f.
53. bec. h. f. was as tho. he were going
10: 1. and sent them two & two bef. h. f.
17:16. and he fell up. h. f. at his feet
Jn. 11:44. h. f. was bound ab't with napkin
Ac. 6:15. h. f. as it had been face of angel
20:38. they sh'd behold h. f. no more
1 Co. 14:25. wi. fall on h. f. & worship God
2 Co. 3: 7. of Moses for the glory of h. f.
13. Moses, who put a veil upon h. f.
Ja. 1:23. beholding h. natural f. in mirror
Re. 10: 1. and h. f. was as the sun
22: 4. they sh. see h. f.; & his name
In the face [Ch. 25:17)
2 K. 14: 8. Come, let us look one ano. i. f. (2
11. looked one ano. i. f. (2 Ch. 25:21)
2 Co. 4: 6. of glory of God i. f. of Jesus C.
King's face
2 S. 14:24. to own house, & saw not k' f.
28. in Jerusalem; and he saw not k' f.
32. now th'fore let me see the k' f.
2 K. 25:19. five men of them that saw k' f.
Es. 1:14. the seven princes who saw k' f.
Je. 52:25. seven men that saw the k' f.
Face of Lord
La. 2:19. heart like water before f. o. L.
Lu. 1:76. For thou shalt go before f. o. L.
2 Th. 1: 9. eternal destruct'n from f. o. L.
1 Pe. 3:12. But f. o. L. is upon them do evil
Face of man
De. 1:17. ye sh. not be afraid of f. o. m.
Ese. 1:10. their faces, they had the f. o. m.
10:14. the second face was the f. o. m.
41:19. was f. o. m. toward the palm-tree
Re. 4: 7. third creature had a f. as o. a m.
My face [bro. (5)
Ge. 43: 3. Ye sh. not see m. f., except your
44:23. with you, ye sh. see m. f. no more
Ex. 10:28. see m. f. no more; for in the day
thou seest m. f. thou shalt die
33:20. he said, Thou canst not see m. f.
23. my back; but m. f. sh. not be seen
Le. 17:10. I will set m. f. ag. that soul
20: 3. I also will set m. f. ag. that man
5. Then I will set m. f. ag. that man
6. I will even set m. f. ag. that soul
26:17. And I will set m. f. against you
De. 31:17. and I will hide m. f. from them
18. I will hide m. f. in that day
32:20. he said, I wi. hide m. f. fr. them
2 S. 2:22. how then sh'd I hold up m. f.
3:13. thou shalt not see m. f., except
when thou comest to see m. f.
14:24. but let him not see m. f.
2 Ch. 7:14. pray, & seek m. f., & turn from
Esr. 9: 6. blush to lift up m. f. to thee
Jb. 4:15. Then a spirit passed before m. f.
(m). Then a *breath passed over* m. f.
16: 8. ag. me, It testifieth to m. f.
16. M. f. is red with weeping
17: 6. And they spit in m. f.
23:17. cover the thick darkness fr. m. f.
30:10. And spare not to spit in m. f.
Ps. 5: 8. Make thy way straight bef. m. f.
27: 8. When thou saidst, Seek ye m. f.,

Digitized by Google

Ps. 44:15. shame of m. f. hath covered me
69: 7. Shame hath covered m. f.
Is. 1:12(m). When ye come *to see m. f.*
50: 6. I hid not m. f. from shame
7. th'fore have I set m. f. like flint
54: 8. I hid m. f. fr. thee for a moment
65: 3. provoked me to m. f. contin'ly
Je. 16:17. they are not hid from m. f.
21:10. I have set m. f. upon this city
32:31. that I sh'd remove it bef. m. f.
33: 5. I have hid m. f. from this city
44:11. I will set m. f. ag. you for evil
Ese. 1:28. when I saw it, I fell upon m. f.
3:23. by Chebar; & I fell on m. f. (43:3)
7:22. M. f. will I turn also fr. them
9: 8. that I fell upon m. f., and cried
11:13. Then I fell down upon m. f.
14: 8. I will set m. f. against that man
15: 7. I will set m. f. against them
when I set m. f. against them
39:23. and I hid m. f. from them (24)
29. neither will I hide m. f. any more
44: 4. of JH.; and I fell upon m. f.
Da. 8:17. I was affrighted, & fell upon m. f.
18. deep sleep with m. f. toward ground
9: 3. I set m. f. unto the Lord God
10: 9. fallen into a deep sleep on m. f.,
with m. f. toward the ground
15. I set m. f. toward the ground
Ho. 5:15. acknowledge that offence, & seek m. f.
7: 2. they are before m. f.
Ac. 2:25. I beheld Lord always bef. m. f.
20:25. I know ye sh. see m. f. no more
Col. 2: 1. for as many as have not seen m. f.
Their face
Da. 7:10. repayeth them that hate him to t. f.
Ps. 21:12. thy bowstrings against t. f.
Is. 53: 3. as one fr. whom men hide t. f.
Je. 2:27. their back un. me, and not t. f.
7:24(m). *turned their back, & not t. f.*
Ese. 14: 3. of their iniquity before t. f.
Mt. 17: 6. disciples heard it, fell on t. f.
Thy face
Ge. 3:19. in sweat of t. f. thou shalt eat
4:14. from t. f. shall I be hid
33:10. seen t. f., as one seeth f. of God
46:30. let me die, since I ha. seen t. f.
48:11. I had not thought to see t. f.
Ex. 10:29. I will see t. f. again no more
Da. 28:31. violently taken away fr. bef. t. f.
Jos. 7:10. wh'f. art thou fallen up. t. f.?
Jb. 11:11. will renounce thee to t. f. (2:5)
11:15. then shalt thou lift up t. f.
13:20. will I not hide mya. from t. f.
24. hidest thou t. f.? (Ps. 44:24)
22:26. And shalt lift up t. f. un. God
Ps. 13: 1. How long wilt thou hide t. f.?
17:15. I sh. behold t. f. in righteousness
24: 6. That seek t. f., even Jacob
27: 8. heart said, T. f., JH. wi. I seek
9. Hide not t. f. from me; Put not
30: 7. didst hide t. f.; I was troubled
31:16. Make t. f. to shine (119:135)
41:12. And settest me bef. t. f. for ever
51: 9. Hide t. f. from my sins
69:17. And hide not t. f. fr. thy serv't
80: 3. cause t. f. to shine (7, 19)
88:14. Why hidest thou t. f. from me?
89:14. Lovingk. & truth go before t. f.
102: 2. Hide not t. f. from me in day of
104:29. hidest t. f., they are troubled
143: 7. faileth: Hide not t. f. from me
Pr. 7:15. meet thee, Diligently to seek t. f.
Is. 64: 7. thou hast hid t. f. from us
Je. 13:26. uncover thy skirts upon t. f.
17:16. out of my lips was before t. f.
Ese. 3: 8. I have made t. f. hard against
4: 3. and set t. f. toward it
7. thou shalt set t. f. toward siege
6: 2. set t. f. toward mountains
12: 6. cover t. f., That thou see not
13:17. set t. f. ag. dau's of thy people
20:46. set t. f. toward the south
21: 2. set t. f. toward Jerusalem
16. whithersoever t. f. is set
25: 2. set t. f. toward chil. of Ammon
29: 2. set t. f. ag. Pharaoh k. of Egypt
35: 2. set t. f. against mount Seir
38: 2. Son of man, set t. f. toward Gog
Da. 9:17. cause t. f. to shine up. sanctuary
Na. 3: 5. I will uncover skirts upon t. f.
Mt. 6:17. anoint thy head, & wash t. f.
11:10. I send my messenger bef. t. f. (Mk. 1:2; Lu. 7:27)

FACES
(Fell on, *or* upon, their faces, Their faces)
Ge. 30:40. set f. of flocks toward ringstreaked
Ex. 25:20. mercy-seat sh. f. of cherubim be
37: 9. toward mercy-seat f. of cherubim
2 S. 19: 5. shamed this day f. of servants
1 Ch. 12: 8. whose f. were like f. of lions
Jb. 9:24. He covereth f. of judges th'of
Is. 13: 8. their faces sh. be f. of flame
25: 8. wipe away tears fr. off all f.
Je. 30: 6. all f. are turned into paleness
42:15. set your f. to enter into Egypt
51:51. confusion hath covered our f.
La. 5:12. f. of elders were not honored
Ese. 1: 6. every one had four f. (10:14, 21)
15. for each of the four f. thereof
7:18. and shame shall be on all f.
10:22. f. which I saw by river Chebar
14: 6. turn away your f. fr. all abom's
20:47. all f. from the south to north
41:18. every cherub had two f.
Da. 1:10. why sh'd he see your f. worse
Joe. 2: 6. anguish; all f. are waxed pale
Na. 2:10. f. of them all are waxed pale
Mal. 2: 3. will spread dung upon your f.
Fell on, *or* upon, their faces
Le. 9:24. they shouted, and f. o. t. f.
Nu. 14: 5. Moses and Aaron f. o. t. f.
16:22. they f. u. t. f., & said, O God
45. may consume. And they f. u. t. f.
20: 6. f. u. t. f.: and glory of JH.
Ju. 13:20. and they f. o. t. f. to ground
1 K. 18:39. all peo. saw it, they f. o. t. f.
1 Ch. 21:16. clothed in sackcloth f. u. t. f.
Re. 7:11. they f. bef. the throne o. t. f.
11:16. f. u. t. f. and worshipped God
Their faces
Ge. 9:23. t. f. were backward, & they saw not
42: 6. to him with t. f. to the earth
Ex. 25:20. with t. f. one to another
Ju. 18:23. turned t. f., & said un. Micah
1 K. 2:15. that all Is. set t. f. on me
2 Ch. 3:13. t. f. were toward the house
7: 3. bowed with t. f. to the ground
29: 6. turned away t. f. fr. habita. of JH.
Ne. 8: 6. worshipped JH. wi. t. f. to ground
Jb. 40:13. Bind t. f. in the hidden place
Ps. 34: 5. t. f. sh. never be confounded
83:16. Fill t. f. with confusion
Is. 8:21. their God, and turn t. f. upward
13: 8. t. f. shall be faces of flame
49:23. to thee with t. f. to earth
Je. 5: 3. made t. f. harder than a rock
7:19. to confusion of t. own f.?
42:17. all men that set t. f. to go
44:12. that have set t. f. to go into
50: 5. with t. f. thitherward, saying
Ese. 1: 8. they four had t. f. and wings
10. As for likeness of t. f. (10:22)
11. t. f. and wings were separate
3: 8. made thy face hard against t. f.
8:16. of JH., & t. f. toward the east
Mt. 6:16. for they disfigure t. f., that
Lu. 24: 5. and bowed down t. f. to earth
Re. 9: 7. t. f. were as men's faces
FACTION
Ph. 1:17. the other proclaimed Christ of f.
2: 3. *doing* nothing thro. f. or through
Ja. 3:14. jealousy & f. in your heart
16. where jealousy and f. are
FACTIONS
1 Co. 11:19. must be also f. among you
Ga. 5:20. strife, jealousies, wraths, f.
FACTIOUS
Ro. 2: 8. but unto them that are f.
Ph. 1:17(m). that are *f.* proclaim Christ
Tit. 3:10. A f. man after a first & second
FADE [18:45)
2 S. 22:46. The foreigner shall f. away (Ps.
Is. 64: 6. and we all do f. as a leaf
Je. 8:13. fig-tree, and the leaf shall f.
Ja. 1:11. so also sh. the rich man f. away
FADETH
Is. 1:30. be as an oak whose leaf f.
24: 4. earth mourneth and f. away,
world languisheth and f. away
34: 4. as leaf f. from off vine
40: 7. flower f., because breath of JH.
8. the flower f.; but the word of our
1 Pe. 1: 4. undefiled, & f. not away
5: 4. crown of glory that f. not away
FADING
Is. 28: 1. f. flower of his glorious beauty (4)
34: 4. as a f. leaf from the fig-tree

FAIL
(Eyes *with* fail, Shall fail, Shall not fail, Without fail)
Ge. 47:16. for your cattle, if money f.
Le. 25:35. poor, and his hand f. with thee
De. 4:31. he will not f. thee, nei. destroy
31: 6. he will not f. thee (8; 1 Ch. 28:20)
Jos. 1: 5. I will not f. thee, nor forsake
1 S. 17:32. no man's heart f. bec. of him
20: 5. I sh'd not f. to sit with king
2 S. 3:29. let there not f. fr. house of Joab
1 K. 17:16. nei. did the cruse of oil f.
Es. 6:10. let nothing f. of all that thou
9:27. so that it should not f.
28. these days of Purim sh'd not f.
Jb. 14:11. As the waters f. from the sea
Ps. 12: 1. For the faithful f. fr. among
77: 8. Doth his promise f. for evermore?
89:33. Nor suffer my faithfulness to f.
Is. 32: 6. to cause drink of thirsty to f.
42: 4. He will not f. nor be discouraged
58:11. like spring, whose waters f. not
Je. 15:18. as a brook, as waters that f.
La. 1:14. he hath made my strength to f.
3:22. because his compassions f. not
Am. 8: 4. cause poor of the land to f.
Lu. 16:17. than for one tittle of law to f.
22:32. for thee, that thy faith f. not
He. 11:32. time f. me if I tell of Gideon
Eyes *with* fail
De. 28:32. thine e. sh. look, and f. wi. longing
Jb. 11:20. But e. of the wicked shall f.
17: 5. Even e. of his children sh. f.
31:16. Or caused e. of widow to f.
Ps. 69: 3. Mine e. f. while I wait for my God
119:82. Mine e. f. for thy word
123. Mine e. f. for thy salvation
Is. 38:14. mine e. f. with looking upward
Je. 14: 6. their e. f., bec. is no herbage
La. 2:11. Mine e. do f. with tears
4:17. our e. do yet f. in looking for
Shall fail
Jos. 9:23. s. never f. to be of you bondmen
1 K. 17:14. neither s. the cruse of oil f.
Jb. 11:20. But the eyes of the wicked s. f.
17: 5. Even eyes of his children s. f.
Pr. 22: 8. And the rod of his wrath s. f.
Ec. 12: 5. sh. be a burden, and desire s. f.
(m). be a burden, & *caper-berry* s. f.
Is. 19: 3. spirit of Egypt s. f. in the midst
5. And the waters s. f. fr. the sea
21:16. all the glory of Kedar s. f.
32:10. for vintage s. f., ingathering
51:14. into pit, nei. s. his bread f.
Je. 18:14. S. snow of Lebanon f. from rock
Ese. 47:12. neither s. the fruit thereof f.
Ho. 9: 2. and the new wine s. f. her
Am. 2:14(m). And *refuge* s. *f. the swift*
Ha. 3:17. The labor of the olive s. f.
Lu. 16: 9. it s. f., they may receive you
Shall not fail
1 K. 2: 4. there s. n. f. thee (said he) a man
8:25. s. n. f. thee a man in my (2 Ch. 6:16)
9: 5. s. n. f. thee a man upon throne
2 Ch. 7:18. s. n. f. thee man to be ruler
He. 1:12. the same, And thy years s. n. f.
Without fail
Jos. 3:10. he w. f. drive out fr. bef. you
1 S. 30: 8. and shalt w. f. recover all
Ezr. 6: 9. let it be given them day by day w. f.
FAILED
Ge. 42:28. their heart f. them, & they turned
Jos. 21:45. f. not aught of any good thing
23:14. that not one thing hath f.
not one thing hath f. thereof
1 K. 8:56. hath not f. one word of all
Jb. 19:14. My kinsfolk have f., And my
Ps. 40:12. And my heart hath f. me
142: 4. Refuge hath f. me; No man careth
S. S. 5: 6. My soul f. me when he spake
Je. 51:30. their might hath f.; are become
Jn. 2: 3. when wine f., mother of Jesus
FAILETH
Ge. 47:15. sh'd we die? for our money f.
Jb. 21:10. Their bull gendereth, & f. not
Ps. 12:1(m). *faithfulness f.* fr. amo. children
31:10. My strength f. bec. of mi. iniquity
38:10. heart throbbeth, my strength f.
49: 8. life is costly, And it f. for ever
71: 9. Forsake me not when my strength f.
73:26. My flesh and my heart f.
109:24. And my flesh f. of fatness
143: 7. answer me, O JH.; my spirit f.
Ec. 10: 3. his understanding f. him
Is. 15: 6. is withered, the tender grass f.

Digitized by Google

Is. 41:17. and their tongue f. for thirst
44:12. is hungry, and his strength f.
Ese. 12.22. and every vision f.?
Zph. 3: 5. justice to light, he f. not
Lu. 12:33. treasure in heavens that f. not
1 Co. 13: 8. Love never f.: but whether
FAILING
De. 28:65. trembling heart, & f. of eyes
Lu. 23:45. the sun's light f.: & the veil
FAIN
Jb. 27:22. he w'd f. flee out of his hand
Lu. 13:31. for Herod would f. kill thee
15:16. he w'd f. have filled his belly
1 Th. 2:18. we would f. have come unto you
Phm. 13. whom I w'd f. have kept wi. me
FAINT
Ge. 25:29. from field, and he was f.
30. same red pottage; for I am f.
De. 20: 3. let not your heart f.; fear not
25:18. when thou wast f. and weary
Ju. 8: 4. were with him, f., yet pursuing
5. loaves of bread; for they are f.
1 S. 14:28. And the people were f.
31. And the people were very f.
30:10. so f. they o'd not go ov. brook
21. so f. that they c'd not follow
2 S. 16: 2. such as are f. in wilderness
21:15. against Philis.; & David waxed f.
Jb. 6:14. to him ready to f. kindness
23:16. For God hath made my heart f.
Ps. 38: 8. I am f. and sore bruised
Pr. 24:10. If thou f. in day of adversity
Is. 1: 5. head is sick, & the whole heart f.
7: 4. neither let thy heart be f.
29: 8. awaketh, and, behold, he is f.
40:29. He giveth power to the f.
30. Even youths sh. f. & be weary
31. they shall walk, and not f.
44:12. he drinketh no water, & is f.
57:10. therefore thou wast not f.
16. for the spirit w'd f. bef. me
Je. 8:18. my heart is f. within me
51:46. let not your heart f., neither
La. 1:13. He hath made me desolate & f.
22. sighs are many, & my heart is f.
2:19. young chil., that f. for hunger
5:17. For this our heart is f.
Ese. 21: 7. and every spirit shall f.
Am. 8:13. fair virgins & young men f. for
Mt. 15:32. lest haply they f. on the way
Mk. 8: 3. they will f. on the way
Lu. 18: 1. always to pray, and not to f.
2 Co. 4: 1. as we obtained mercy we f. not
16. Wh'fore we f. not; but though
Ga. 6: 9. we shall reap, if we f. not
Ep. 3:13. ye may not f. at my tribulations
He. 12: 5. Nor f. when thou art reproved
FAINTED
Ge. 45:26. his heart f., for he believed not
47:13. Canaan f. by reason of famine
Ps. 27:13. I had f., unless I had believed
107: 5. Hungry & thirsty, their soul f.
Is. 51:20. Thy sons have f., they lie at
Ese. 31:15. all trees of field f. for him
Da. 8:27. I, Daniel, f., and was sick
Jon. 2: 7. When my soul f. within me, I
4: 8. that he f., & requested for hims.
FAINTEST
Jb. 4: 5. come unto thee, and thou f.
FAINTETH
Ps. 61:2(m). call un. thee when my heart *f.*
77:3(m). I complain, & my spirit *f.*
84: 2. My soul longeth, yea, even f. for
102 (title)(m). of afflicted when he *f.*
119:81. My soul f. for thy salvation
Is. 10:18. as when a standardbearer f.
40:28. Creator of ends of earth, f. not
Je. 4:31. my soul f. before murderers
FAINT-HEARTED
De. 20: 8. man is there that is fearful & f-
1 Th. 5:14. encourage f-, support the weak
FAINTING
Lu. 21:26. men f. for fear, & for expectation
He. 12: 3. wax not weary, f. in your souls
FAINTNESS
Le. 26:36. I will send a f. into their heart
FAIR
(**Thou art fair, Was *with* fair**)
Ge. 6: 2. dau's of men that they were f.
1 S. 17:42. and withal of a f. countenance
2 S. 13: 1. the son of David had f. sister
14:27. was a woman of a f. countenance
1 K. 1: 3. So they sought for a f. damsel
Es. 2: 2. be f. young virgins sought for
3. gather togeth. all f. young virgins
Jb. 42:15. so f. as the dau's of Job
Pr. 7:21. f. speech she causeth him yield
11:22. So a f. woman wi'out discretion
26:25. he speaketh f., believe him not
S. S. 2:10. Rise up, my love, my f. one, come
4:10. How f. is my love, my sister, my
6:10. F. as the moon, Clear as the sun
7: 6. How f. and how pleasant art thou
Is. 5: 9. desolate, even great and f.
54:11. will set thy stones in f. colors
Je. 4:30. in vain dost thou make thys. f.
11:16. olive-tree, f. with goodly fruit
12: 6. tho. they speak f. words un. thee
46:20. Egypt is a very f. heifer
Ese. 16:17. didst also take thy f. jewels
39. strip, & take thy f. jewels (23:26)
31: 3. cedar in Lebanon wi. f. branches
7. Thus was it f. in its greatness
9. f. by multitude of its branches
Da. 4:12. The leaves thereof were f.
21. whose leaves were f., & fruit
Ho. 10:11. passed over upon her f. neck
Am. 8:13. f. virgins & young men faint
Mt. 16: 2. ye say, It will be f. weather
Ac. 27: 8. certain place called F. Havens
Ro. 16:18. by f. speech they beguile
Ga. 6:12. to make a f. show in the flesh
Thou art fair
Ge. 12:11. I know that t. a. a f. woman
S. S. 1:15. Behold, t. a. f., my love;
behold, t. a. f.; Thine eyes are as
16. Behold, t. a. f., my beloved, yea
4: 1. T. a. f., my love; behold, t. a. f.
7. T. a. all f., my love; And there is
6: 4. T. a. f., O my love, as Tirzah
Was *with* fair
Ge. 12:14. beheld woman that she w. very f.
24:16. damsel w. very f. to look upon
26: 7. because she w. f. to look upon
1 K. 1: 4. damsel w. very f., & she cherished
Es. 1:11. beauty; for she w. f. to look on
2: 7. the maiden w. f. and beautiful
Ac. 7:20. Moses was born, & w. exceeding f.
(m). Moses born, and w. f. *unto God*
FAIRER
Ju. 15: 2. is not her younger sister f.?
Ps. 45: 2. Thou art f. than chil. of men
Da. 1:15. their countenances appeared f.
FAIREST [way
S. S. 1: 8. O thou f. among women, Go thy
5: 9. ano. beloved, O thou f. amo. women
6: 1. gone, O thou f. amo. women?
FAIR HAVENS
A harbor on the south coast of the island of Crete. [F. H.
Ac. 27: 8. we came unto certain place called
FAITH
(**By faith, In faith, In the faith, Little faith, Through faith, Thy faith, Your faith**)
Is. 26: 2. nation wh. keepeth f. may enter
Ho. 4: 2. but swearing and breaking f. (7:9)
Mt. 8:10. I have not found so great f. (Lu. 9: 2. Jesus seeing their f. said (Mk. 2:5)
17:20. If ye have f. as grain (Lu. 17:6)
21:21. If ye have f., & doubt not, ye
23:23. justice, and mercy, and f.
Mk. 4:40. fearful? have ye not yet f.?
11:22. saith unto them, Have f. in God
Lu. 5:20. seeing their f., he said, Man
17: 5. said unto Lord, Increase our f.
18: 8. shall he find f. on the earth?
Ac. 3:16. f. wh. is thro. him hath given
6: 5. chose Stephen, a man full of f.
7. of priests were obedient to f.
11:24. full of Holy Spirit and of f.
13: 8. to turn aside proconsul fr. f.
14: 9. that he had f. to be made whole
27. open door of f. unto Gentiles
20:21. and f. toward our Lord Jesus
24:24. con. the f. in Christ Jesus
Ro. 1: 5. obedience of f. amo. all nations
12. each of us by the other's f.
17. a righteousness of God fr. f. un. f.
3: 3. what if some were without f.?
sh. their want of f. make of none
26. the justifier of him that f.
27. Nay: but by a law of f.
4: 5. his f. is reckoned for righteousness
9. f. was reckoned for righteousness
11. seal of righteousness of the f.
12. walk in steps of that f. of our
13. but through the right'ness of f.
14. f. is made void, & the promise
16. For this cause it is of f.
Re. 4:16. which is of the f. of Abraham
9:30. even righteousness wh. is of f.
10: 6. But righteousness which is of f.
8. the word of f., which we preach
12: 3. to each man a measure of f.
6. ac. to the proportion of our f.
14: 2. One man hath f. to eat all things
22. f. which thou hast, have thou
23. if he eat, bec. he eateth not of f.
whatsoev. is not of f. is sin
16:26. nations unto obedience of f.
1 Co. 12: 9. to another f., in same Spirit
13: 2. if I have all f., so as to
13. now abideth f., hope, love
2 Co. 4:13. But having same spirit of f.
Ga. 1:23. now preacheth the f. of which
2:20. the f. which is in Son of God
3: 2. or by the hearing of f.? (5)
(m). or by the *message of* f.?
7. Know that they are of f.
(m). *Ye perceive* that they are of f.
9. they that are of f. are blessed
12. and the law is not of f.; but
23. bef. f. came, we were kept in ward
shut up unto the f. which sh'd
25. But now that f. is come, we are
5: 6. but f. working through love
6:10. that are of household of the f.
Ep. 1:15. having heard of f. in Lord
4: 5. one Lord, one f., one baptism
13. till we all attain un. unity of f.
6:16. withal taking up shield of f.
23. love with f., fr. God the Father
Ph. 1:27. striving for f. of the gospel
1 Th. 1: 3. your work of f. & labor of love
5: 8. putting on breastplate of f.
2 Th. 1: 4. for your patience & f. in all
11. every work of f. with power
2:13(m). Of spirit and *f.* of the truth
3: 2. evil men; for all have not f.
1 Ti. 1: 5. conscience and f. unfeigned
14. f. and love wh. is in Christ
19. holding f. and good conscience
made shipwreck concerning the f.
3: 9. holding the mystery of the f.
4: 1. some shall fall away fr. the f.
6. nourished in words of the f.
5: 8. he hath denied the f., & is worse
6:10. have been led astray fr. the f.
11. after righteousn., godliness, f.
12. Fight the good fight of the f.
21. professing have erred con. the f.
2 Ti. 1: 5. unfeigned f. that is in thee
2:18. and overthrow the f. of some
22. aft. righteousn., f., love, peace
3: 8. corrupted, reprobate con. the f.
10. my teaching, conduct, purpose, f.
4: 7. finished course, I ha. kept the f.
Tit. 1: 1. ac. to the f. of God's elect
4. my true child after a common f.
Phm. 5. of the f. wh. thou hast toward
He. 6: 1. dead works, and of f. toward God
10:22. wi. true heart in fulness of f.
30. but of them that have f. unto
11: 1. f. is assurance of th'gs hoped
6. without f. it is impossible to be
7. righteousness which is ac. to f.
12: 2. author and perfecter of our f.
13: 7. of their life, imitate their f.
Ja. 2: 1. hold not f. of our Lord Jesus
14. if a man say he hath f., but
not works? can that f. save him?
17. Even so f., if it have not works
18. Thou hast f., & I have works:
by my works will show thee my f.
20. that f. apart from works is barren
22. that f. wrought with his works
by works was f. made perfect
26. so f. apart from works is dead
5:15. prayer of f. shall save sick
2 Pe. 1: 1. obtained like precious f. with
1 Jn. 5: 4. overcome the world, even our f.
Jude 3. to contend earnestly for the f.
Re. 2:13. and didst not deny my f.
19. thy love and f. and ministry
13:10. the patience & f. of the saints
14:12. com'dments of God, & f. of Jesus
By faith
Ha. 2: 4. the righteous shall live b. his f.
Ac. 3:16. b. f. in his name hath his name
15: 9. cleansing their hearts b. f.
26:18. that are sanctified b. f. in me
Ro. 1:17. But righteous shall live b. f.
3:28. justified b. f. apart fr. works of
30. sh. justify circumcision b. f.

Digitized by Google

Ro. 5: 1. we being th'fore justified b. f.,
2. our acts as b. f. into this grace
9:32. Bec. they sought it not b. f.
(m). *doing it not b. f., . . . but by*
11:20. and thou standest b. thy f.
2 Co. 5: 7. (for we walk b. f., not by sight)
Ga. 2:16. we might be justified b. f. (3:24)
3: 8. that God w'd justify Gentiles b. f.
11. The righteous shall live b. f.
22. that the promise b. f. in Jesus
Ph. 3: 9. righteousn. wh. is from God b. f.
He. 4: 2. bec. it was united b. f. wi. them
10:38. But my righteous one sh. live b. f.
(m). *the righteous one* sh. live b. f.
11: 3. B. f. we understand the worlds
4. B. f. Abel offered unto God a more
5. B. f. Enoch was translated
7. b. f. Noah, being warned of God
8. B. f. Abraham, when he was called
9. B. f. he became a sojourner
11. B. f. Sarah hers. received power
17. B. f. Abraham, being tried
20. B. f. Isaac blessed Jacob & Esau
21. b. f. Jacob, when he was dying
22. B. f. Joseph, when his end was nigh
23. B. f. Moses, when he was born
24. B. f. Moses, when he was grown up
27. B. f. he forsook Egypt, not fearing
28. B. f. he kept the passover
29. B. f. they passed through Red Sea
30. B. f. walls of Jericho fell down
31. B. f. Rahab the harlot perished not
Ja. 2:24. man is justified, & not only b. f.

In faith

Ro. 4:19. wi'out being weakened i. f. he considered
14: 1. him that is weak i. f. receive ye
2 Co. 1:24. for i. f. ye stand fast
8: 7. as ye abound in ev'thing, i. f.
Ga. 2:20. I live i. f., the f. which is in
1 Ti. 1: 4. dispensation of God wh. is i. f.
2: 7. teacher of Gentiles i. f. & truth
15. if they continue i. f. and love
4:12. in love, i. f., in purity
2 Ti. 1:13. i. f. and love wh. is in Christ
Tit. 2: 2. sound i. f., in love, in patience
3:15. Salute them that love us i. f.
He. 11:13. These all died i. f., not having
Ja. 1: 6. him ask i. f., nothing doubting
2: 5. that are poor to be rich i. f.

In the faith

Ac. 14:22. exhorting them to continue i. t. f.
16: 5. churches were strengthened i. t. f.
1 Co. 16:13. Watch ye, stand fast i. t. f.
2 Co. 13: 5. Try selves, wheth. ye are i. t. f.
Ph. 1:25. for your progress and joy i. t. f.
Col. 1:23. if so be that ye continue i. t. f.
1 Ti. 1: 2. un. Timothy, my true child i. t. f.
3:13. great boldness i. t. f. in Christ
Tit. 1:13. that they may be sound i. t. f.

Little faith

Mt. 6:30. much more clothe you, O ye of l. f.?
8:26. are ye fearful, O ye of l. f.?
14:31. thou of l. f., wh'f didst doubt?
17:20. he saith, Because of your l. f.
Lu. 12:28. more sh. he clothe you, O ye of l. f.?

Through faith

Ro. 3:22. righteousn. of God t. f. in Jesus
25. to be a propitiation t. f.
30. and the uncircumcision t. f.
31. make law of none effect t. f.?
4:20. waxed strong t. f., giving glory
Ga. 2:16. of law but t. f. in Jesus Christ
3:14. receive promise of Spirit t. f.
26. ye are all sons of God t. f.
Eph. 2: 8. by grace ha. ye been saved t. f.
3:12. in confidence t. our f. in him
(m). in confidence t. *the f. of* him
17. Christ may dwell in hearts t. f.
Ph. 3: 9. but that wh. is t. f. in Christ
Col. 2:12. were also raised wi. him t. f.
2 Ti. 3:15. salvation t. f. wh. is in Christ
He. 6:12. t. f. & patience inherit promises
11:33. who t. f. subdued kingdoms
39. witness borne to them t. their f.
1 Pe. 1: 5. by power of God are guarded t. f.

Thy faith

Mt. 9:22. t. f. hath made thee whole (Mk. 5:34; 10:52; Lu. 8:48; 17:19; 18:42)
15:28. O woman, great is t. f.
Lu. 7:50. unto woman, T. f. hath saved thee
22:32. for thee, that t. f. fail not
Phm. 6. fellowship of t. f. may become
Ja. 2:18. show me t. f. apart fr. thy works

Your faith

Mt. 9:29. Ac. to y. f. be it done unto you
Lu. 8:25. he said unto them, Where is y. f.?
Ro. 1: 8. that y. f. is proclaimed thro'out
1 Co. 2: 5. y. f. sh'd not stand in wisdom
15:14. preaching vain, y. f. also vain
17. Christ not raised, y. f. is vain
2 Co. 1:24. Not we have lordship over y. f.
10:15. as y. f. groweth, we be magnified
Ph. 2:17. upon sacrifice & service of y. f.
Col. 1: 4. having heard of y. f. in Christ
2: 5. and steadfastness of y. f. in Christ
7. in him, and established in y. f.
1 Th. 1: 8. in every place y. f. to God-ward
3: 2. to comfort you concerning y. f.
5. sent that I might know y. f.
6. bro't glad tidings of y. f. & love
7. our distress & afflict'n thro. y. f.
10. perfect wh. is lacking in y. f.?
2 Th. 1: 3. for that y. f. groweth exceedingly
Ja. 1: 3. proving of y. f. worketh patience
1 Pe. 1: 7. proof of y. f. being more precious
9. receiving end of y. f., even salva.
21. that y. f. & hope might be in God
5: 9. whom withstand steadfast in y. f.
2 Pe. 1: 5. in y. f. supply virtue; & in your
Jude 20. building yours. on. y. most holy f.

FAITHFUL

Nu. 12: 7. he is f. in all my house
De. 7: 9. thy God, he is God; the f. God
1 S. 2:35. I will raise me up a f. priest
22:14. all thy serv'ts is so f. as David
2 S. 20:19. are peaceable and f. in Israel
2 Ch. 31:20. and right and f. before JH. his
Ne. 7: 2. he was a f. man, & feared God
9: 8. foundest his heart f. bef. thee
38(m). we make a *f.* covenant, & write
13:13. for they were counted f.
Ps. 12: 1. For the f. fail from among
31:23. Jehovah preserveth the f.
89:28(m). my covenant shall *be f.*
37. as the f. witness in the sky
101: 6. Mine eyes shall be upon the f.
119:86. All thy commandments are f.
Pr. 11:13. f. spirit concealeth a matter
13: 7. But a f. ambassador is health
14: 5. A f. witness will not lie; but a
20: 6. But a f. man who can find?
25:13. So is a f. messenger to them
27: 6. F. are the wounds of a friend
28:20. f. man sh. abound with blessings
Is. 1:21. f. city become a harlot!
26. city of righteousness, a f. town
8: 2. unto me f. witnesses to record
49: 7. because of Jehovah that is f.
Je. 42: 5. JH. be a true and f. witness
Da. 6: 4. nor fault, forasmuch as he was f.
Ho. 11:12. and is f. with the Holy One
Mt. 24:45. is the f. and wise servant?
25:21. well done, good & f. serv't (23)
hast been f. over few th'gs (23)
Lu. 12:42. is the f. and wise steward?
16:10. He that is f. in very little
is f. also in much
11. not been f. in unrighteous mammon
12. not been f. in that wh. is ano's
19:17. wast found f. in a very little
Ac. 16:15. judged me to be f. to the Lord
1 Co. 1: 9. God is f., thro. whom ye were
4: 2. stewards, that a man be found f.
17. is my beloved and f. child
10:13. God is f., who will not suffer you
2 Co. 1:18. as God is f., our word toward
Ga. 3: 9. are blessed with the f. Abraham
Ep. 1: 1. and the f. in Christ Jesus
6:21. and f. minister in the Lord
Col. 1: 2. saints and f. brethren in Christ
7. who is a f. minister of Christ
4: 7. beloved brother & f. minister
9. the f. and beloved brother
1 Th. 5:24. F. is he that calleth you
2 Th. 3: 3. But the Lord is f., who shall
1 Ti. 1:12. Lord, for that he counted me f.
15. F. is the saying, & worthy of (4:9)
3: 1. F. is the saying, If man seeketh
11. temperate, f. in all things
2 Ti. 2: 2. the same commit thou to f. men
11. F. is the saying: For if we died
(m). F. is the *saying; for if* we died
13. if we are faithless, he abideth f.
Tit. 1: 9. holding to the f. word wh. is ac.
3: 8. F. is the saying, and con. these
He. 2:17. a merciful and f. high priest
3: 2. was f. to him that appointed him
5. Moses was indeed f. in all his house
10:23. for he is f. that promised
11:11. counted him f. who had promised
1 Pe. 4:19. in well-doing un. a. f. Creator
5:12. By Sylvanus, our f. brother
1 Jn. 1: 9. he is f. & righteous to forgive
3 Jn. 5. Beloved, thou doest a f. work
Re. 1: 5. Christ, who is the f. witness
2:10. Be thou f. unto death, and thy
13. Antipas my witness, my f. one
3:14. Amen, the f. and true witness
17:14. him called and chosen and f.
19:11. sat thereon called F. & True
21: 5. these words are f. and true (22:6)

FAITHFULLY

2 K. 12:15. reckoned not; for they dealt f.
22: 7. no reckoning; for they dealt f.
2 Ch. 19: 9. Thus sh. ye do in fear of JH., f.
31:12. tithes and dedicated things *f.*
34:12. And the men did the work f.
Pr. 29:14. The king that f. judgeth poor
Je. 23:28. let him speak my word *f.*

FAITHFULNESS

De. 32: 4. A God of f. and without iniquity
20. Children in whom there is no f.
1 S. 26:23. to ev. man is righteousn. and *f.*
2 Ch. 32: 1. After these things, and this f.
Ps. 5: 9. For there is no f. in their mouth
12:1(m). *f. faileth* fr. among children
31:23(m). Jehovah preserveth *f.*
33: 4. And all his work is *done* in f.
36: 5. Thy f. reacheth unto the skies
37: 3. in the land, and feed on *his f.*
40:10. I have declared thy f. & salva.
88:11. Or thy f. in Destruction
89: 1. make known thy f. to all genera's
2. Thy f. wilt thou establish in very
5. Thy f. also in the assembly of
8. And thy f. is round about thee
24. But my f. and my lovingkindness
33. Nor suffer my f. to fail
49. swarest unto David in thy f.?
92: 2. And thy f. every night
96:13(m). And the peoples *in his f.*
98: 3. and his f. toward house of Israel
100: 5. And his f. un. all generations
119:30. I have chosen the way of f.
75. in f. thou hast afflicted me
90. Thy f. is unto all generations
138. in righteousness And in very f.
143: 1. In thy f. answer me, & in thy
Is. 11: 5. and f. the girdle of his loins
25: 1. counsels of old, in f. and truth
Je. 5:1(m). doeth justly, that seeketh *f.*
7:28(m). *f.* is perished, and is cut off
9:3(m). strong in land, but not for *f.*
La. 3:23. new ev. morning; great is thy f.
Ho. 2:20. I will betroth thee un. me in f.
10:13(m). ye have eaten the fruit of *f.*
Mi. 7:20(m). *wilt show thy f.* to Jacob
Ro. 3: 3. make of none effect f. of God
Ga. 5:22. longsuffering, kindn., goodness, f.

FAITHLESS [9:19; Lu. 9:41)

Mt. 17:17. O f. and perverse generation (Mk.
Jn. 20:27. be not f., but believing
2 Ti. 2:13. if we are f., he abideth faithful

FAITHLESSNESS

Jb. 21:34(m). in yr. answers remaineth only *f.*

FALCON

Le. 11:14. kite and f. after its kind
De. 14:13. the f., and kite after its kind

FALCON'S

Jb. 28: 7. Neither hath the f' eye seen it

FALL

(Fall before, Fall by, Fall by the sword, Fall down, Fall from, Fall in, Fall into, Fall on, Shall fall, Shalt fall, Fall upon)

Ge. 45:24. see that ye f. not out by way
Ex. 21:33. and an ox or ass f. therein
Le. 11:32. doth f., it shall be unclean
38. aught of their carcass f. th'on
19:29. lest the land f. to whoredom
Nu. 5:21. JH. make thy thigh to f. away
22. to swell, & thy thigh to f. away
27. and her thigh shall f. away
De. 20:20. maketh war with thee, until it f.
Ru. 3:18. know how the matter will f.
1 S. 3:19. did let none of his words f.
18:25. Saul thought to make David f.
26:20. let not my blood f. to earth
1 K. 22:20. f. at Ramoth-gilead? (2 Ch. 18:19)
2 K. 7: 4. let us f. unto host of Syrians
14:10. thou shouldest f., (2 Ch. 25:19)
1 Ch. 12:19. he will f. to his master Saul
2 Ch. 21:15. until thy bowels f. out by
Es. 6:13. bef. whom thou hast begun to f.

Digitized by Google

Jb. 30:24. stretch out the hand in his f.?
Ps. 35: 8. With destruction let him f. th'in
37:24. Tho. he f., he sh. not be utterly
38:17. For I am ready to f.
40:4(m). such as *f. away treacherously*
45: 5. The peoples f. under thee
82: 7. And f. like one of the princes
118:13. thrust sore at me that I might f.
145:14. JH. upholdeth all that f.
Pr. 4:16. unless they cause some to f.
16:18. And a haughty spirit bef. a f.
29:16. righteous sh. look up. their f.
Ec. 4:10. if they f., the one will lift
11: 3. if a tree f. toward the south
Is. 8:15. shall stumble thereon and f.
22:25. it shall be hewn down, and f.
28:13. f. backward, and be broken
30:13. to you as a breach ready to f.
25. slaughter, when the towers f.
Je. 6:15. they f. among them that f. (8:12)
20:10. they that watch for my f.
23:12. be driven on, and f. therein
25:27. be drunken, and spew, and f.
49:21. trembleth at noise of their f.
50:32. proud one shall stumble and f.
51:49. caused slain of Israel to f.
Ese. 26:15. shake at the sound of thy f.
18. isles tremble in day of thy f.
30:22. sword to f. out of his hand
31:16. to shake at sound of his f.
32:10. his own life, in day of thy f.
12. wi. I cause thy multitude to f.
30: 3. will cause thine arrows to f.
Da. 11:19. but he shall stumble and f.
Joe. 2:8(m). *when they f. around weapons*
Am. 3:14. be cut off and f. to the ground
Mi. 7: 8. when I f., I shall arise
Mt. 7:27. and great was the f. thereof
Lu. 8:13. in time of temptation f. away
Ac. 27:32. the boat, and let her f. off
Ro. 3:23. f. short of the glory of God
11:11. stumble that they might f.?
by their f. salvation is come
12. if their f. is riches of world
1 Co. 10:12. standeth take heed lest he f.
He. 4:11. that no man f. after example
Ja. 5:12. that ye f. not under judgment
Re. 18:21. with a mighty f. shall Babylon
Fall before
Le. 26: 7. and they shall f. b. you
8. and your enemies shall f. b. you
Es. 6:13. but shalt surely f. b. him
Fall by
Nu. 11:31. and let them f. b. the camp
Ps. 5:10. Let them f. b. own counsels
10:10. helpless f. b. his strong ones
Pr. 11: 5. wicked sh. f. b. his own wickedness
Is. 10:34. Lebanon sh. f. b. a mighty one
Fall by the sword
Le. 26: 7. they shall f. before you b. s.
8. your enemies sh. f. bef. you b. s.
Nu. 14: 3. bring us un. this land, to f. b. s.?
43. are before you, and ye sh. f. b. s.
2 K. 19: 7. cause him to f. b. s. (Is. 37:7)
Is. 3:25. Thy men sh. f. b. s. & thy mighty
13:15. ev. one that is taken sh. f. b. s.
31: 8. Assyrian sh. f. b. s., not of man
Je. 19: 7. I will cause them to f. b. s.
20: 4. they sh. f. b. s. of their enemies
39:18. thou shalt not f. b. s., but thy
Ese. 5:12. a third part shall f. b. s.
6:11. for they sh. f. b. s., by famine
12. and he that is near sh. f. b. s.
11:10. Ye sh. f. b. s.; I will judge you
23:25. and thy residue sh. f. b. s.
24:21. your sons & daughters sh. f. b. s.
25:13. unto Dedan shall they f. b. s.
30: 5. land in league, sh. f. wi. them b. s.
6. of Seveneh sh. they f. in it b. s.
17. of Aven & Pi-beseth shall f. b. s.
33:27. in the waste places shall f. b. s.
Da. 11:33. yet they sh. f. b. s. and by flame
Ho. 7:16. their princes sh. f. b. s. for rage
13:16. they sh. f. b. s.; their infants
Am. 7:17. thy sons and daughters sh. f. b. s.
Lu. 21:24. And they sh. f. b. edge of the s.
Fall down
Jos. 6: 5. the wall of the city sh. f. d. flat
1 S. 21:13. let his spittle f. d. upon beard
Ps. 72:11. Yea, all kings sh. f. d. bef. him
Is. 44:19. sh. I f. d. to stock of a tree?
45:14. and they shall f. d. unto thee
46: 6. they f. d., yea, they worship
Je. 51: 4. they sh. f. d. slain in land of
Ese. 30:25. and the arms of Pharaoh sh. f. d.
Da. 3: 5. ye f. d. & worship golden image (15)
10. sh. f. d. and worship golden image
11:26. and many shall f. d. slain
Mt. 4: 9. if thou wilt f. d. & worship me
1 Co. 14:25. f. d. on his face and worship God
Re. 4:10. four & twenty elders sh. f. d.
Fall from
De. 22: 8. roof, if any man f. f. thence
Mt. 15:27. crumbs wh. f. f. masters' table
24:29. the stars shall f. f. heaven
2 Pe. 3:17. ye f. f. your own steadfastness
Fall in [ness
Nu. 14:29. yr. dead bodies sh. f. i. this wild'-
Ps. 78:28. he let it f. i. midst of camp
Je. 49:26. young men sh. f. i. their streets
50:30. sh. her young men f. i. her streets
51:47. her slain sh. f. i. midst of her
Ese. 6: 7. the slain sh. f. i. midst of you
27:34. thy comp. did f. i. midst of thee
30: 4. when the slain sh. f. i. Egypt
6. shall they f. i. it by the sword
32:20. They shall f. i. midst of them
Am. 3: 5. Can a bird f. i. snare upon earth?
Fall into
Ju. 15:18. and f. i. hand of the uncircumcised
2 S. 24:14. let us f. now i. hand of JH.
not f. i. hand of man (1 Ch. 21:13)
1 Ch. 21:13. let me f., i. hand of JH.
Ps. 141:10. let wicked f. i. their own nets
Pr. 28:10. He shall f. hims. i. his own pit
14. hardeneth heart sh. f. i. mischief
Ec. 10: 8. that diggeth a pit sh. f. i. it
Is. 24:18. fr. noise of fear sh. f. i. pit
Je. 48:44. fleeth fr. fear sh. f. i. the pit
Ese. 27:27. sh. f. i. heart of the seas
Na. 3:12. they f. i. the mouth of the eater
Mt. 12:11. if this f. i. a pit on sabbath
15:14. guide blind, both sh. f. i. a pit
Lu. 6:39. blind? sh. they not both f. i. pit?
Jn. 12:24. Except grain of wheat f. i. earth
1 Ti. 3: 6. he f. i. condemnation of devil
7. lest he f. i. reproach and snare
6: 9. rich f. i. temptation and snare
He. 10:31. is fearful to f. i. hand of God
Ja. 1: 2. when ye f. i. manifold tempta's
Fall on
Jb. 37: 6. saith to snow, F. thou o. earth
Ho. 10: 8. and to the hills, F. o. us
Mt. 10:29. not one of them sh. f. o. ground
Lu. 23:30. say to mountains, F. o. us
Re. 6:16. to rocks, F. o. us, & hide us
Shall fall
Le. 26: 7. enemies, and they s. f. before you
8. your enemies s. f. before you
36. they s. f. when none pursueth
Nu. 14:29. bodies s. f. in this wild'n. (32)
43. and ye s. f. by the sword
34: 2. (this is land that s. f. unto you
1 S. 14:45. s. not one hair of his head f.
2 S. 14:11. there s. not one hair of son f.
1 K. 1:52. there s. not a hair of him f.
2 K. 10:10. there s. f. unto earth nothing
Ps. 18:38. not rise: They s. f. under my feet
72:11. Yea, all kings s. f. down bef. him
91: 7. A thousand s. f. at thy side
Pr. 10: 8. But a prating fool s. f. (10:10)
11: 5. wicked s. f. by his own wickedness
28. that trusteth in his riches s. f.
22:14. abhorred of JH. s. f. therein
26:27. Whoso diggeth a pit s. f. therein
28:10. He s. f. hims. into his own pit
14. hardeneth heart s. f. into mischief
18. perverse in his ways s. f. at once
Ec. 10: 8. that diggeth a pit s. f. into it
Is. 3:25. Thy men s. f. by the sword
10: 4. and s. f. under the slain
34. Lebanon s. f. by a mighty one
13:15. that is taken s. f. by the sword
24:18. fr. noise of fear s. f. into pit
20. it s. f., and not rise again
31: 3. and he that is helped s. f.
8. the Assyrian s. f. by the sword
40:30. the young men s. utterly f.
45:14. and they s. f. down unto thee
47:11. and mischief s. f. upon thee
54:15. together ag. thee s. f. bec. of thee
(m). whosoever *s. f. away to thee*
Je. 6:15. they s. f. amo. them that fall
8: 4. s. men f., and not rise up again
12. s. they f. among them that fall
9:22. dead bodies of men s. f. as dung
20: 4. they s. f. by sword of enemies
25:34. ye s. f. like a goodly vessel
44:12. in land of Egypt s. they f.
49:26. young men s. f. in her streets
Je. 50:30. s. her young men f. in her streets
51:44. yea, the wall of Babylon s. f.
47. her slain s. f. in midst of her
49. so at Babylon s. f. slain of all
Ese. 5:12. a third part s. f. by sword
6: 7. the slain s. f. in midst of you
11. for they s. f. by the sword
12. he that is near s. f. by sword
11:10. Ye s. f. by the sword
13:11. untempered mortar, that it s. f.;
and ye, O great hailstones, s. f.
14. it s. f., and ye sh. be consumed
23:25. thy residue s. f. by the sword
24:21. left behind s. f. by the sword
25:13. unto Dedan s. they f. by sword
27:27. s. f. into heart of the seas
28:23. wounded s. f. in midst of her
30: 4. when the slain s. f. in Egypt
5. in league, s. f. with them by sword
6. of Seveneh s. they f. in it by
17. of Pi-beseth s. f. by the sword
32:20. They s. f. in the midst of them
33:12. he s. not f. thereby in day that
27. in waste places s. f. by sword
35: 8. s. they f. slain with sword
47:14. this land s. f. un. you for inherit.
Da. 3:10. s. f. down and worship image (15)
11:14. establish vision; but they s. f.
26. and many s. f. down slain
33. yet they s. f. by the sword
34. when they s. f., they sh. be helped
Ho. 7:16. their princes s. f. by sword
11: 6. the sword s. f. upon their cities
13:16. they s. f. by sword; their infants
14: 9. but transgressors s. f. therein
Am. 7:17. thy sons & dau's s. f. by sword
8:14. they s. f., and never rise again
9: 9. s. not least kernel f. upon the earth
Zec.12:2(m). Judah also *s. it f. to be* in
Mt. 10:29. not one of them s. f. on ground
15:14. guide blind, both s. f. into pit
21:44. on whomsoev. it s. f. (Lu. 20:18)
24:29. and the stars s. f. from heaven
Lu. 6:39. blind? s. they not both f. in. pit?
21:24. they s. f. by edge of sword
1 Ti. 4: 1. in later time some s. f. away
Shalt fall
Es. 6:13. but s. surely f. before him
Je. 39:18. thou s. not f. by the sword
Ese. 29: 5. thou s. f. upon open field (39:5)
30: 4. Thou s. f. upon mountains of Israel
Fall upon
Ge. 2:21. caused deep sleep to f. u. man
43:18. occasion against us, and f. u. us
Ex. 5: 3. lest he f. u. us with pestilence
Le. 11:37. if aught of their carcass f. u.
Ju. 8:21. said, Rise thou, and f. u. us
15:12. that ye will not f. u. me yours.
18:25. lest angry fellows f. u. you
1 S. 21:13. let his spittle f. down u. beard
22:17. their hand to f. u. priests of JH.
18. Turn thou, and f. u. the priests
2 S. 1:15. and said, Go near, and f. u. him
3:29. let it f. u. head of Joab
2:29. sent Benaiah, saying, Go, f. u. him
31. and f. u. him, and bury him
Jb. 13:11. afraid, And his dread f. u. you?
Ps. 140:10. Let burning coals f. u. them
Is. 47:11. and mischief shall f. u. thee
Je. 15: 8. and terrors to f. u. her suddenly
Ese. 29: 5. thou shalt f. u. open field (39:5)
39: 4. Thou shalt f. u. mountains of Is.

FALLEN
(Fallen by the sword, Fallen down, Fallen from, Fallen upon)
Ge. 4: 6. and why is thy countenance f.?
Le. 13:40. if a man's hair be f. off head
41. if his hair be f. off fr. front
19:10. nei. shalt thou gather f. fruit
Nu. 32:19. bec. our inheritance is f. to us
Ju. 18: 1. their inherit. had not f. un. them
1 S. 31: 8. found Saul & his three sons f.
2 S. 1: 4. many of the people also are f.
10. c'd not live aft. that he was f.
19. high places! How are mighty f.!
25. How are the mighty f. in midst!
27. How are mighty f., And weapons
3:38. is a prince and a great man f.
17: 9. when some of them are f.
22:39. Yea, they are f. under my feet
2 K. 13:14. Elisha was f. sick of sickness
1 Ch. 10: 8. found Saul and his sons f.
2 Ch. 20:24. were dead bodies f. to earth
Ps. 7:15. is f. into ditch which he made
16: 6. are f. un. me in pleasant places

Digitized by Google

Ps. 20: 8. They are bowed down and f.
36:12. are the workers of iniquity f.
57: 6. They are f. into the midst th'of
Is. 3: 8. Jeru. is ruined, And Judah is f.
9:10. bricks are f., but we wi. build
21: 9. and said, F., f., is Babylon
26:18. nei. have inhab's of world f.
59:14. for truth is f. in the street
Je. 38:19. Jews are f. away to Chaldeans
46: 6. have they stumbled and f.
12. they are f. both of them togeth.
50:15. her bulwarks are f., her walls
51: 8. Bab. is suddenly f. & destroyed
Eze. 13:12. when wall is f., sh. it not be?
31:12. in valleys his branches are f.
32:27. not lie with mighty that are f.
Ho. 7: 7. all their kings are f.: there is
14: 1. thou hast f. by thine iniquity
Am. 5: 2. The virgin of Israel is f.
9:11. tabernacle of David that is f.
Zec. 11: 2. O fir-tree, for the cedar is f.
Mt. 27:52. of saints that had f. asleep
Lu. 10:18. I beheld Satan f. as lightning
14: 5. an ass or an ox f. into a well
Jn. 11:11. Our friend Lazarus is f. asleep
12. is f. asleep, he will recover.
Ac. 15:16. tabernacle of David which is f.
26:14. when we were all f. to earth
1 Co. 15: 6. but some are f. asleep
18. that are f. asleep in Christ
Ph. 1:12. have f. out rather unto progress
1 Ti. 2:14. woman being beguiled hath f.
Re. 2: 5. Remember whence thou art f.
9: 1. I saw a star from heaven f. unto
14: 8. F., f. is Babylon the great (18:2)
17:10. seven kings; the five are f.
18: 3. wine of wrath all nations are f.
Fallen by the sword
Jos. 8:24. were all f. b. edge of s.
2 S. 1:12. because they were f. b. s.
2 Ch. 29: 9. For, lo, our fathers are f. b. s.
La. 2:21. virgins & my young men are f. b. s.
Eze. 32:22. all of them slain, f. b. s.
23. all of them slain, f. b. s.
Fallen down
De. 22: 4. ass or his ox f. d. by the way
Ju. 3:25. their lord was f. d. dead on earth
19:27. his concubine was f. d. at door
Ac. 28: 6. swollen, are f. d. dead suddenly
Fallen from
Jb. 1:16. The fire of God is f. f. heaven
Is. 14:12. How art thou f. f. heaven, O!
La. 5:16. The crown is f. f. our head
Ga. 5: 4. by law; ye are f. away f. grace
Fallen upon
Jos. 2: 9. that fear of you is f. u. us
7:10. wh'fore art thou thus f. u. face?
1 S. 5: 3. Dagon was f. u. face to ground (4)
26:12. deep sleep fr. JH. was f. u. them
Es. 7: 8. Haman was f. u. couch wh'on Esther
8:17. for fear of Jews was f. u. them
9: 2. for fear of them was f. u. all
3. f. of Mordecai was f. u. them
Ps. 55: 4. the terrors of death are f. u. me
69: 9. that reproach thee are f. u. me
105:38. For fear of them had f. u. them
Is. 16: 9. u. thy harvest battle shout is f.
Je. 48:32. u. thy vintage destroyer is f.
Eze. 24: 6. piece aft. piece; no lot is f. u. it
Ac. 8:16. as yet it was f. u. none of them
FALLETH
Ge. 49:17. So that his rider f. backwards
Ex. 1:10. when there f. out any war
15:16. Terror and dread f. upon them
Le. 11:33. vessel, whereinto any of them f.
35. wh'upon part of their carcass f.
Nu. 33:54. wheresoev. lot f. to any man
2 S. 3:29. or that f. by the sword
34. As man f. bef. chil. of iniquity
1729(m). *when he f. upon them* at first
12. as the dew f. on the ground
Jb. 4:13. When deep sleep f. on men (33:15)
30:30. My skin is black & *f.* from me
Pr. 11:14. no wise guidance is, peo. f.
13:17. wicked messenger f. into evil
17:20. perverse tongue f. in. mischief
24:16. a righteous man f. seven times
17. Rejoice not when thine enemy f.
Ec. 4:10. him that is alone when he f.
9:12. evil time, when it f. suddenly
11: 3. where tree f., there it sh. be
Is. 44:15. graven image, & f. down thereto
17. f. down unto it and worshippeth
Da. 3: 6. f. not down & worshippeth (11)
Mt. 17:15. ofttimes he f. into the fire
Mt. 21:44. f. on this stone sh. be broken
Mk. 5:22. seeing him, he f. at his feet
Lu. 11:17. house divided against house f.
(m). *and house f. upon house*
15:12. of thy substance that f. to me
20:18. Every one that f. on that stone
Ro. 14: 4. to own lord he standeth or f.
Ja. 1:11. and the flower thereof f.
1 Pe. 1:24. grass withereth, & flower f.
He. 12:15. lest there be any man f. short
FALLING
Nu. 24: 4. f. down, & having his eyes open (16)
Jb. 4: 4. have upholden him that was f.
14:18. mountain f. cometh to nought
Ps. 56:13. not delivered my feet from f.?
116: 8. eyes fr. tears, & my feet fr. f.
Je. 37:13. Thou art f. away to Chaldeans
14. I am not f. away to Chaldeans
Mk. 13:25. stars shall be f. fr. heaven
Lu. 2:34. this child is set for the f. and
8:47. f. down before him declared
22:44. were great drops of blood f.
Ac. 1:18. f. headlong, he burst asunder
Ro. 14:13. bro's way, for an occasion of f.
2 Th. 2: 3. except the f. away come first
He. 3:12. in f. away fr. the living God
FALLOW
Ex. 23:11. shalt let it rest & lie f.
Je. 4: 3. Break up your f. ground, and sow
Ho. 10:12. break up your f. ground; for it
FALSE
(False prophet, False prophets, False witness, False witnesses)
Ex. 23: 1. shalt not take up a f. report
7. Keep thee far from a f. matter
2 K. 9:12. they said, It is f.; tell us
Jb. 11:11. For he knoweth *f.* men: He seeth
36: 4. For truly my words are not f.
Ps. 119:104. Th'fore I hate every f. way
128. And I hate every f. way
Pr. 11: 1. f. balance is an abomins. to JH.
20:23. And a f. balance is not good
Je. 8: 8. behold, the f. pen of the scribes
18:15. have burned incense to f. gods
37:14. Then said Jeremiah, It is f.
La. 2:14. for thee f. & foolish visions
Eze. 12:24. shall be no more any f. vision
13: 7. Have ye not seen a f. vision?
9. see f. visions & divine lies
23. ye sh. no more see f. visions
21:23. f. divination in their sight
29. they see for thee f. visions
22:28. seeing f. visions, & divining
He. 12:11. iniquity? they are altogether f.
Zec. 8:17. and love no f. oaths: for all
10: 2. and they have told f. dreams
Mal. 3: 5. and against the f. swearers
Mt. 24:24. shall arise f. Christs (Mk. 13:22)
2 Co. 11:13. For such men are f. apostles
26. in perils among f. brethren
Ga. 2: 4. bec. of f. breth. privily bro't in
1 Ti. 1:10. for liars, for/f. swearers
2 Pe. 2: 1. amo. you there sh. be f. teachers
Re. 2: 2. are not, and didst find them f.
False prophet
Ac. 13: 6. found a certain sorcerer, a f. p.
Re. 16:13. out of mouth of f. p. three unclean
19:20. taken, and with him the f. p.
20:10. where are also beast and f. p.
False prophets
Mt. 7:15. Beware of f. p., who come to you
24:11. many f. p. sh. arise, & sh. lead
24. false Christs, & f. p. (Mk. 13:22)
Lu. 6:26. manner did their fathers to f. p.
2 Pe. 2: 1. But there arose f. p. also
1 Jn. 4: 1. many f. p. are gone out in. world
False witness
Ex. 20:16. Thou shalt not bear f. w. ag. neighb.
De. 5:20. Nei. shalt bear f. w. ag. neighb.
19:18. behold, if the witness be a f. w.
Pr. 6:19. A f. w. that uttereth lies
12:17. righteousness, But a f. w., deceit
14: 5. But a f. w. uttereth lies
19: 5. A f. w. shall not be unpunished
21:28. A f. w. shall perish
25:18. that beareth f. w. ag. his neighb.
Mt. 15:19. fornications, thefts, f. w.
19:18. Thou shalt not bear f. w.
26:59. whole council sought f. w.
Mk. 10:19. Do not bear f. w. (Lu. 18:20)
14:56. For many bare f. w. against him
57. up certain, & bare f. w. ag. him
False witnesses
Ps. 27:12. For f. w. are risen up ag. me
Mt. 26:60. found it not, tho. many f. w. came
Ac. 6:13. and set up f. w., who said, This
1 Co. 15:15. Yea, & we are found f. w. of God
FALSEHOOD
Ex. 20:7(m). JH. . . . *for vanity or f.* (De. 5:11)
Jb. 21:34. in your answers remaineth only f.
31: 5. If I have walked with f., & my
Ps. 4: 2. love vanity, and seek after f.
7:14. mischief, and bro't forth f.
12: 2. They speak f. every one with his
24: 4. not lifted up his soul unto f.
26: 4. I have not sat with men of f.
41: 6. he come to see *me*, he speaketh f.
78(m). they have overthrown me *wi. f.*
101: 7. speaketh f. sh. not be estab'd
119:29. Remove from me way of f.
118. For their deceit is f.
163. I hate and abhor f.; But thy
144: 8. hand is right hand of f. (11)
Pr. 20:17. Bread of f. is sweet to a man
29:12. If a ruler hearken to f.
30: 8. Remove far fr. f. me and lies
Is. 5:18. that draw iniquity wi. cords of f.
28:15. under f. have we hid ourselves
57: 4. chil. of transgression, seed of f.
59:13. uttering fr. heart words of f.
Je. 8:8(m). scribes hath made it of f.
9: 3. *as it were* their bow for f.
10:14. for his molten image is f. (51:17)
13:25. forgotten me, and trusted in f.
Eze. 13: 6. have seen f. & lying divination
8. have spoken f., & seen lies
Ho. 7: 1. of Samaria; for they commit f.
11:12. compasseth me about with f.
Mi. 2:11. man walking in a spirit of f.
(m). man walking *in wind and f.*
Ep. 4:25. putting away f., speak ye truth
FALSELY
Ge. 21:23. thou wilt not deal f. with me
Le. 6: 2. and deal f. with his neighbor
3. deal f. th'in, and swear to lie
5. thing about wh. he hath sworn f.
19:11. neither sh. ye deal f., nor lie
12. ye sh. not swear by my name f.
De. 19:18. have testified f. ag. his bro.
Ps. 44:17. Nei. ha. we dealt f. in thy cov't
Pr. 25:14. boasteth hims. of his gifts f.
Is. 63: 8. chil. that will not deal f.
Je. 5: 2. as JH. liveth; surely they swear f.
31. the prophets prophesy f. And the
6:13. unto priest ev. one dealeth f. (8:10)
7: 9. and commit adultery and swear f.
8: 8. pen of scribes hath wrought f.
20: 6. to whom thou hast prophesied f.
27:15. they prophesy f. in my name
29: 9. prophesy f. unto you. in my name
23. spoken words in my name f.
40:16. for thou speakest f. of Ishmael
43: 2. saying un. Jer. Thou speakest f.
Ho. 10: 4. swearing f. in making covenants
(m). *they swear f., they make cov'ts*
Am. 8: 5. dealing f. wi. balances of deceit
Zec. 5: 4. *that* swereth f. by my name
10:2(m). and *the dreamers speak f.*
Mt. 5:11. say all manner of evil ag. you f.
1 Ti. 6:20. knowledge wh. is f. so called
FAME
Nu. 14:15. nations wh. have heard f. of thee
Jos. 6:27. and his f. was in all the land
9: 9. for we have heard the f. of him
1 K. 4:31. his f. was in all nations round
10: 1. queen heard of f. of Sol. (2 Ch. 9:1)
7. exceed the f. which I heard
1 Ch. 14:17. f. of David went in. all lands
22: 5. of f. & glory thro'out all
2 Ch. 9: 6. thou exceedest f. that I heard
Es. 9: 4. his f. went thro'out all provinces
Is. 66:19. isles that have not heard my f.
Hab. 3:2(m). O JH. I have heard thy f.
Mt. 9:26. f. hereof went forth in. all land
31. spread abroad his f. in all land
Lu. 4:14. a f. went out con. him through
FAMILIAR
(Familiar spirit, Familiar spirits)
2 K. 10:11. all his great men, & his f. friends
Jb. 19:14. my f. friends ha. forgotten me
19. All my f. friends abhor me
Ps. 41: 9. own f. friend in whom I trusted
55:13. My companion, my f. friend
Pr. 7:4(m). understanding *thy f. friend*
Je. 20:10. denounce him, say all my f. friends
38:22. Thy f. friends have set thee on
Familiar spirit
Le. 20:27. man or woman that hath a f. s.
De. 18:11. charmer, or consulter with f. s.
1 S. 28: 7. Seek me woman that hath a f. s.

Digitized by Google

Familiar spirit
1 S. 28:7. Divine unto me by the f. s.
1 Ch. 10:13. counsel of one that had a f. s.
Is. 29: 4. voice as of one that hath f. s.
Familiar spirits
Le. 19:31. not unto them that have f. s.
20: 6. turneth unto them that have f. s.
1 S. 28: 3. had put away those that had f. s.
9. how he cut off those that ha. f. s.
2 K. 21: 6. wi. them that had f. s. (2 Ch. 33:6)
23:24. them that had f. s., & wizards
Is. 8:19. Seek unto them that have f. s.
19: 3. and to them that have f. s.
FAMILIES
(According to their families, After their families, All the families, By their families, These are the families)
Ge. 10:18. f. of Canaanites spread abroad
Ex. 12:21. take lambs ac. to your f.
Le. 25:45. of their f. that are with you
Nu. 3:23. f. of the Gershonites sh. encamp
29. f. of sons of Kohath sh. encamp
30. prince of fa's ho. of f. of Kohathites
35. prince of fa's ho. of f. of Merari
4:18. Cut not off pride of f. of Kohathites
24. This is service of f. of Gershonites
28. is service of f. of sons of Gersh.
33. is service of f. of sons of Merari
37. numb'd of f. of the Kohathites
41. numb'd of f. of sons of Gershon
42. numb'd of f. of sons of Merari (45)
27: 1. of f. of Manasseh son of Joseph
33:54. inherit land by lot ac. to yr. f.
36: 1. f. of sons of Joseph, came near
12. married in. f. of sons of Manasseh
Jos. 7:14. JH. taketh sh. come near by f.
21: 4. lot came out for f. of Kohathites
5. by lot out of f. of tribe of Ephraim
6. by lot out of f. of tribe of Issachar
10. of f. of Kohathites, who were
20. f. of chil. of Kohath, the Levites
26. f. of rest of chil. of Kohath
27. chil. of Gershom, of f. of Levites
34. f. of chil. of Merari, rest of Levites
22:14(m). every one head of their *f.*
1 Ch. 2:53. f. of Kiriath-jearim: Itharites
55. f. of scribes that dwelt at Jabez
4: 8. f. of Aharhel son of Harum
21. the f. that wrought fine linen
38. by name were princes in their f.
6:54. sons of Aaron, of f. of Kohathites
8:60. thro'out their f. were 13 cities
66. some of f. of sons of Kohath
Jb. 31:34. the contempt of f. terrified me
Ps. 68: 6. God setteth the solitary in f.
107:41. And maketh him f. like a flock
Je. 10:25. up. f. that call not on thy name
33:24. The two f. which JH. did choose
Eze. 20:32. as f. of countries, to serve
Na. 3: 4. and f. through her witchcrafts
Mi. 5:2(m). little to be among *f.* of Judah
According to their families
Ge. 36:40. chiefs that came of Esau, a. t. t. f.
47:12. fa's household wi. bread a. t. t. f.
Ex. 6:17. Libni & Shimei, a. t. t. f.
25. fa's houses of Levites a. t. t. f.
Nu. 26:50. families of Naphtali a. t. t. f.
Jos. 13:15. gave un. tribe of Reuben a. t. t. f.
23. inherit. of c. of Reuben a. t. t. f.
24. gave unto tribe of Gad, a. t. t. f.
28. inherit. of chil. of Gad a. t. t. f.
29. half-tribe of Monasseh a. t. t. f.
31. half of chil. of Machir a. t. t. f.
15: 1. lot of chil. of Judah a. t. t. f.
12. border of chil. of Judah, a. t. t. f.
20. inherit. of tribe of Jud. a. t. t. f.
16: 5. border of chil. of Ephr. a. t. t. f.
8. inherit. of tribe of Eph. a. t. t. f.
17: 2. lot for rest of Monasseh a. t. t. f.
chil. of Manas. son of Jos. a. t. t. f.
18:11. lot of chil. of Benj. came a. t. t. f.
20. inherit. of c. of Benj. a. t. t. f. (28)
21. cities of tribe of Benj. a. t. t. f.
19: 1. lot came out for Simeon a. t. t. f.
8. inherit. of tribe of Simeon a. t. t. f.
10. lot came up for c. of Zeb. a. t. t. f.
16. inherit. of chil. of Zeb. a. t. t. f.
17. lot came out for Iss., a. t. t. f.
23. inherit. of tribe of Iss., a. t. t. f.
24. lot came out for Asher a. t. t. f.
31. inherit. of tribe of Ash. a. t. t. f.
32. lot came out for Naph. a. t. t. f.
39. inherit. of tribe of Naph. a. t. t. f.
40. lot came out for Dan a. t. t. f.
48. inherit. of tribe of B. a. t. t. f.
Jos. 21: 7. chil. of Merari a. t. t. f. had out
33. cities of Gershonites a. t. t. f.
40. cities of chil. of Merari a. t. t. f.
1 Ch. 6:62. to sons of Gershon, a. t. t. f.
63. of Merari given by lot a. t. t. f.
After their families
Ge. 8:19. a. t. f., went forth out of ark
10: 5. ev. one after his tongue a. t. f.
20. These are sons of Ham, a. t. f.
31. These are sons of Shem, a. t. f.
Nu. 1:18. declared their pedigrees a. t. f.
26:12. The sons of Simeon a. t. f.
15. The sons of Gad a. t. f.: of Zephon
20. sons of Judah a. t. f. were
23. The sons of Issachar a. t. f.
26. The sons of Zebulun a. t. f.
28. The sons of Joseph a. t. f.
35. These are sons of Ephraim a. t. f.
37. These are sons of Joseph a. t. f.
38. The sons of Benjamin a. t. f.
41. These are sons of Benj. a. t. f.
42. These are sons of Dan a. t. f.
These are fam's of Dan a. t. f.
44. The sons of Asher a. t. f.
48. The sons of Naphtali a. t. f.
57. were numb'd of Levites a. t. f.
Ne. 4:13. I set there the people a. t. f.
All the families
Ge. 12: 3. in thee sh. a. f. of earth be blessed
28:14. in thy seed sh. a. f. of earth be
Nu. 26:43. A. f. of the Shuhamites, ac. to
1 S. 9:21. my family is least of a. f. of
23:23(m). out among a. *f.* of Judah
1 Ch. 7: 5. their breth. amo. a. f. of Issachar
Je. 1:15. I will call a. f. of kingdoms of
2: 4. and a. f. of house of Israel
25: 9. send and take a. f. of the north
31: 1. will I be God of a. f. of Israel
Am. 3: 2. You only have I known of a. f. of
Zec. 12:14. a. f. that remain, ev. fam. apart
14:17. whoso of a. f. of earth goeth not
Ac. 3:25. shall a. f. of earth be blessed
By their families
Nu. 1: 2. Take some of congregation, b. t. f.
20. chil. of Reuben, their genera's, b. t. f.
22. of Simeon, their genera's, b. t. f.
24. of Gad, their generations, b. t. f.
26. of Judah, their genera's, b. t. f.
28. of Issacahr, their genera's, b. t. f.
30. of Zebulun, their genera's, b. t. f.
32. of Ephraim, their genera's, b. t. f.
34. of Manesseh, their genera's, b. t. f.
36. of Benjamin, their genera's, b. t. f.
38. of Dan, their generations, b. t. f.
40. of Asher, their genera's, b. t. f.
42. of Naphtali, their genera's, b. t. f.
2:34. set forward, every one b. t. f.
3:15. of Levi by fa's houses, b. t. f.
18. are names of sons of Gersh. b. t. f.
19. And the sons of Kohath b. t. f.
20. And the sons of Merari b. t. f.
39. numb'd at com'dment of JH. b. t. f.
4: 2. fr. amo. the sons of Levi, b. t. f.
22. Gershon, by fa's houses, b. t. f.
29. Merari, shalt numb. them b. t. f.
34. numb'd sons of Kohathites b. t. f.
36. that were numb'd of them b. t. f.
38. numb'd of sons of Gersh b. t. f.
40. that were numb'd of them b. t. f.
42. those that were numb'd b. t. f. of
44. even those numb'd of them b. t. f.
46. princes of Israel numb'd b. t. f.
1 S. 10:21. bro't tribe of Benj. near b. t. f.
1 Ch. 5: 7. his breth. b. t. f., when genealogy
These are the families
Ge. 10:32. T. a. f. of sons of Noah, aft. their
Ex. 6:14. Hezron, & Carmi; t. a. f. of Reuben
15. Zohar, & Shaul; t. a. f. of Simeon
19. T. a. f. of Levites ac. to generations
24. and Abiasaph; t. a. f. of Korahites
Nu. 3:20. T. a. f. of Levites ac. to houses
21. Shimeites: t. a. f. of Gershonites
27. Uzzielites: t. a. f. of Kohathites
33. the Mushites: t. a. f. of Merari
26: 7. T. a. f. of the Reubenites
14. T. a. f. of the Simeonites
18. T. a. f. of sons of Gad
22. T. a. f. of Judah ac. to those that
25. T. a. f. of Issachar ac. to those
27. T. a. f. of the Zebulunites ac. to
34. T. a. f. of Manasseh; and they
37. T. a. f. of the sons of Ephraim
42. T. a. f. of Dan after their families
47. T. a. f. of sons of Asher
58. T. a. f. of Levi: family of Libnites
1 Ch. 4: 2. T. a. f. of the Zorathites
6:19. T. a. f. of the Levites ac. to
FAMILY
(Family *with* apart, His family, Family *with* tribe)
Le. 25:47. or to stock of stranger's f.
Nu. 3:21. Of Gershon was f. of Libnites,
and the f. of the Shimeites
27. of Kohath was f. of Amramites,
and the f. of the Isharites,
and f. of Hebronites,
and f. of Uzzielites,
33. Of Merari was f. of Mahlites,
and the f. of Mushites
26: 5. the f. of the Hanochites;
of Pallu, the f. of the Pallulites
6. of Hesron, the f. of Hezronites;
of Carmi, the f. of Carmites
12. of Nemuel, the f. of Nemulites;
of Jamin, f. of the Jaminites;
of Jachin, the f. of Jachinites
13. of Zerah, f. of the Zerahites;
of Shaul, the f. of Shaulites
15. Of Zephon, f. of the Zephonites;
of Haggi, the f. of the Haggites;
of Shuni, the f. of the Shunites
16. of Ozni, the f. of the Oznites;
of Eri, the f. of the Erites
17. of Arod, the f. of the Arodites;
of Areli, f. of the Arelites
20. of Shelah, f. of the Shelanites;
of Peres, the f. of the Peresites;
of Zerah, the f. of the Zerahites
21. of Hesron, f. of the Hezronites;
of Hamul, f. of the Hamulites
23. of Tolah, the f. of the Tolaites;
of Puvah, the f. of the Punites
24. of Jashub, f. of the Jashubites;
of Shimron, the f. of Shimronites
26. of Sered, the f. of the Seredites;
of Elon, the f. of the Elonites;
of Jahleel, f. of the Jahleelites
29. of Machir, f. of the Machirites;
of Gilead, f. of the Gileadites
30. of Iezer, f. of the Iezerites;
of Helek, the f. of the Helekites
31. of Asriel, f. of the Asrielites;
of Shechem, f. of the Shechemites
32. of Shemida, f. of the Shemidaites;
of Hepher, the f. of the Hepherites
35. of Shuthelah, f. of the Shuthelahites;
of Becher, f. of the Becherites;
of Tahan, the f. of the Tahanites
36. of Eran, the f. of the Eranites
38. of Bela, the f. of the Belaites;
of Ashbel, the f. of the Ashbelites;
of Ahiram, f. of the Ahiramites
39. of Shephupham, f. of Shuphamites;
of Hupham, f. of the Huphamites
40. of Ard, the f. of the Ardites;
of Naaman, f. of the Naamanites
44. of Imnah, the f. of the Imnites;
of Ishvi, the f. of the Ishvites;
of Beriah, the f. of the Beriites
45. of Heber, the f. of the Heberites;
of Malchiel, f. of the Malchielites
48. of Jahzeel, f. of the Jahzeelites;
of Guni, the f. of the Gunites
49. of Jeser, the f. of the Jezerites;
of Shillem, f. of the Shillemites
57. of Gershon, f. of the Gershonites;
of Kohath, f. of the Kohathites;
of Merari, f. of the Merarites
58. f. of Libnites, f. of Mahlites,
f. of the Mushites, f. of Korahites
36: 1. fa's houses of f. of c. of Gilead
Jos. 7:14. the f. which JH. shall take
17. and he bro't near f. of Judah
he took the f. of Zerahites:
he bro't near f. of Zerahites
Ju. 6:15. my f. is the poorest in Manasseh
9: 1. and with all f. of house of his
13: 2. of Zorah, of f. of the Danites
17: 7. was a young man, of f. of Judah
18: 2. of Dan sent of their f. 5 men
11. thence of f. of Danites
Ru. 2: 1. man of wealth, of f. of Elimelech
3. who was of the f. of Elimelech
1 S. 9:21. my f. least of all families
10:21. f. of the Matrites was taken
18:18. or my father's f. in Israel?
20: 6. yearly sac'fice there for all f.
29. our f. hath sacrifice in city
2 S. 14: 7. f. is risen ag. thy handmaid
16: 5. man of f. of house of Saul

Digitized by Google

1 Ch. 4:27. nei. did all their f. multiply
6:70. for rest of f. of Kohath
13:14. ark of God remained wi. f. of
Ez. 9:28. ev. f., ev. province, & ev. city
Jb. 32: 2. the Busite, of the f. of Ram
Je. 3:14. one of a city, & two of a f.
8: 3. that remained of this evil f.
Am. 3: 1. ag. whole f. wh. I bro't up
Mi. 2: 3. ag. this f. do I devise an evil
Zec. 14:18. if the f. of Egypt go not up
Lu. 2: 4. bec. he was of house & f. of David
Ep. 3:15. f. in heaven & earth is named
1 Ti. 5: 4. show piety towards their own f.
Family *with* apart
Zec. 12:12. and the land sh. mourn, ev. f. a.; the f. of the house of David a.; the f. of the house of Nathan a.
13. the f. of the house of Levi a.; the f. of the Shimeites a.
14. all fam's that remain, every f. a.
His family
Le. 20: 5. ag. that man, and against h. f.
25:10. shall return every man unto h. f.
41. and shall return unto h. own f.
49. kin of h. f. may redeem him
Nu. 27: 4. be taken from among h. f.?
11. kinsman that is next to him of h. f.
Ju. 1:25. They let man go, and all h. f.
21:24. ev. man to his tribe & to h. f.
Family *with* tribe
Nu. 36: 6. only into f. of t. of their father
12. inherit. remained in t. of f. of
De. 29:18. amo. you man, or woman, or f., or t.
Ju. 18:19. be priest un. a f. & t. in Israel?
21:24. every man to his t. & to his f.
1 Ch. 6:61. given by lot, out of f. of t.
71. out of f. of half-t. of Manasseh

FAMINE
(By famine, Famine in the land, Famine *with* sore, Years of famine)
Ge. 26: 1. first f. that was in days of Abra.
41:30. the f. shall consume the land
31. by reason of that f. wh. followeth
36. that land perish not thro. f.
50. born 2 sons before year of f.
54. and there was f. in all lands
56. f. was over all face of earth
42:19. but go ye, carry grain for the f.
33. take grain for f. of yr. houses
45: 6. two years hath f. been in land
47:13. Canaan fainted by reason of f.
2 S. 21: 1. f. in days of David 3 years
2 K. 6:25. there was a gr't f. in Samaria
7: 4. then the f. is in the city
8: 1. for JH. hath called for a f.
2 Ch. 20: 9. judgment, or pestilence, or f.
Jb. 5:20. In f. he will redeem thee from
30: 3. They are gaunt with want and f.
Ps. 33:19. And to keep them alive in f.
37:19. days of f. they sh. be satisfied
105:16. he called for f. upon land
Is. 14:30. I will kill thy root with f.
51:19. and destruction, and the f.
Je. 5:12. nei. shall we see sword nor f.
14:13. neither shall ye have f.
15. f. sh. not be in this land
f. sh. those prophets be consumed
16. because of the f. and the sword
18. behold, they that are sick wi. f.
15: 2. such as are for f. to f.
18:21. deliver up their children to f.
21: 7. from the sword, and fr. the f.
24:10. I will send the sword, the f.
27: 8. with the sword, and with the f.
29:17. will send the f., and pestilence
18. with the f., and with pestilence
32:24. bec. of the sword, & of the f.
34:17. to the pestilence, and to the f.
38: 9. he is like to die, because of f.
42:16. the f., whereof ye are afraid
La. 5:10. Bec. of the burning heat of f.
Eze. 5:12. with f. sh. they be consumed
16. upon them evil arrows of f.
I will increase f. upon you
17. upon you f. and evil beasts
7:15. pestilence and the f. within
f. and pestilence wi. devour him
12:16. from the sword, from the f.
14:13. and send f. upon it, & cut off
21. sword, and f., and evil beasts
34:29. be no more consumed with f.
36:29. and lay no f. upon you
30. receive no more reproach of f.
Am. 8:11. not a f. of bread, nor thirst of
La. 4:25. a great f. ov. all the land
Lu. 15:14. a mighty f. in that country
Ac. 7:11. there came a f. ov. all Egypt
11:28. a great f. over all world
Ro. 8:35. or anguish, or persecution, or f.
Re. 6: 8. to kill with sword, and with f.
18: 8. death, and mourning, and f.
By famine
2 Ch. 32:11. to give you over to die b. f.
Je. 11:22. their sons & dau's sh. die b. f.
14:12. consume them by sword, and b. f.
16: 4. sword, and b. f. (44:12, 18, 27)
21: 9. die by sword, & b. f. (38:2; 42:17)
27:13. b. the f., and by pestilence?
32:36. by the sword, and b. the f.
42:22. ye sh. die by the sword, b. f.
44:12. un. greatest, by sword and b. f.
13. Jeru. by the sword, b. the f.
Eze. 6:11. they sh. fall by sword, b. f.
12. besieged shall die b. the f.
Famine in the land
Ge. 12:10. And there was a f. i. l.: & Abram for the f. was sore i. l.
26: 1. there was a f. i. l., besides the
41:56. f. was sore i. l. of Egypt
42: 5. for the f. was i. l. of Canaan
43: 1. And the f. was sore i. l.
47: 4. for f. is sore i. l. of Canaan
Ru. 1: 1. that there was a f. i. l.
1 K. 8:37. If there be i. l. f. (2 Ch. 6:28)
Am. 8:11. that I will send a f. i. l.
Famine *with* sore
Ge. 12:10. for the f. was s. in the land
41:56. for the f. was s. in land of Egypt
57. bec. f. was s. in all the earth
43: 1. f. was s. in the land
47: 4. f. is s. in the land of Canaan
13. for the f. was very s., so that
20. because the f. was s. upon them
1 K. 18: 2. And the f. was s. in Samaria
2 K. 25: 3. f. was s. in the city, so (Je. 52:6)
Years of famine
Ge. 41:27. with east wind; they sh. be 7 y. o. f.
30. shall arise aft. them 7 y. o. f.
36. for a store against the 7 y. o. f.
54. 7 y. o. f. began to come, ac. to.
45:11. for there are yet five y. o. f.
2 S. 24:13. Sh. 7 y. o. f. come unto thee?
1 Ch. 21:12. either 3 y. o. f.; or 3 months
FAMINES
Mt. 24: 7. there sh. be f. and earthquakes
Mk. 13: 8. in divers places; there sh. be f.
Lu. 21:11. and in divers places f.
FAMISH
Pr. 10: 3. not suffer soul of righteous to f.
Zph. 2:11. he will f. all gods of earth
FAMISHED
Ge. 41:55. when all land of Egypt was f.
Is. 5:13. their honorable men are f.
FAMOUS
Ru. 4:11. do worthily, & be f. in Beth-lehem
14. let his name be f. in Israel
1 Ch. 5:24. mighty men of valour, f. men
12:30. f. men in their fathers' houses
Ps. 136:18. And slew f. kings; For his
Eze. 32:18. the dau's of the f. nations
FAN
Je. 15: 7. I have winnowed them with a f.
Mt. 3:12. Whose f. is in his hand (Lu. 3:17)
FAR
(Far away, Far country, Far from, Far from me, Far from thee, Far off)
De. 1: 7. Lebanon, as f. as the great river
Ju. 7:24. the waters, as f. as Beth-barah took waters as f. as Beth-barah
19:11. by Jebus, the day was f. spent
Ru. 1:13(m). *f. more bitter* for me than
2 S. 7:18. bro't me thus f. (1 Ch. 17:16)
15:17(m). and they tarried at F. *House*
20:20. said, f. be it, f. be it fr. me
2 K. 2: 2. JH. sent me as f. as Beth-el
2 Ch. 26:15. And his name was spread f.
Es. 9:20. in all provinces both nigh & f.
Ps. 10: 5. Thy judgments are f. above out
97: 9. art exalted f. above all gods
103:12. As f. as the east is fr. west
So f. hath he removed our
Pr. 22:15. rod of correction sh. drive it f.
31:10. her price is f. above rubies
Ec. 2:13. as f. as light excelleth darkness
Is. 5:26. an ensign to nations from f.
8: 9. give ear, all ye of f. countries
10: 3. desolation wh. sh. come f.?
22:3(m). together; that had fled *from f.*
26:15(m). *removed it f. un. all ends of*
Je. 25:26. kings of the north, f. & near
Je. 48:24. cities of Moab, f., and near
47. Thus f. is judgment of Moab
51:64. Thus f. are the words of Jeremiah
Eze. 47:20. south border as f. as ov. ag.
Da. 11: 2. fourth sh. be f. richer than all
Mi. 7:11. sh. the decree be f. removed
Zec. 10: 9. sh. remember me in f. countries
Mk. 6:35. when the day was now f. spent day is now f. spent (Lu. 24:29)
Lu. 22:51. and said, Suffer ye them thus f.
Ac. 11:19. travelled as f. as Phœnicia
22. sent Barnabas as f. as Antioch
17:14. Paul to go as f. as to the sea
22:21. I will send thee forth f. hence
28:15. to meet us as f. as The Market
Ro. 13:12. The night is f. spent, & day is
2 Co. 10:14. came even as f. as unto you
Ep. 1:21. f. above all rule, & authority
4:10. ascended f. above all heavens
Ph. 1:23. Christ; for it is very f. better
Re. 14:20. f. as a thou. & six hun. furlongs
Far away
Ex. 8:28. only ye sh. not go very f. a.
Jb. 11:14. iniquity in thy hand, put it f. a.
Am. 6: 3. ye that put f. a. the evil day
Is. 49:19. swallowed thee up sh. be f. a.
Far country
Jos. 9: 6. men of Is., We are come fr. a f. c.
9. From a very f. c. thy serv'ts are
1 K. 8:41. when he sh. come out of a f. c.
2 K. 20:14. They are come fr. f. c. (Is. 39:3)
2 Ch. 6:32. when he sh. come from a f. c.
Pr. 25:25. So is good news from a f. c.
Is. 13: 5. They come fr. f. c., fr. uttermost
46:11. man of my counsel from a f. c.
Je. 4:16. that watchers come from a f. c.
6:20. from Sheba, & sweet cane fr. f. c.?
Lu. 15:13. and took his journey into f. c.
19:12. a certain nobleman went in. f. c.
Far from
Ge. 44: 7. F. be it f. thy serv'ts, that
Ex. 23: 7. Keep thee f. f. a false matter
De. 28:49. bring a nation ag. thee f. f.
29:22. foreigner that sh. come f. f. land
Jos. 8: 4. go not very f. f. the city, but be
9:22. saying, We are very f. f. you
22:29. F. be it f. us, that we sh'd rebel
24:16. F. be it f. us that we sh'd forsake
Ju. 18: 7. and they were f. f. the Sidonians
28. no deliverer, it was f. f. Sidon
1 S. 14:45. F. f. it: as JH. liveth, there
20: 2. F. f. it; thou shalt not die
Esr. 6: 6. beyond River, be ye f. f. thence
Ne. 4:19. upon the wall, one f. f. another
Jb. 5: 4. His children are f. f. safety
22:23. away unrighteousn. f. f. thy tents
34:10. be it f. God, that he sh'd do
Ps. 22: 1. Why art thou so f. f. helping me?
109:10(m). *f. f.* their desolate places
17. in blessing, & it was f. f. him
119:150. They are f. f. thy law
155. Salvation is f. f. the wicked
Pr. 5: 8. Remove thy way f. f. her
15:29. Jehovah is f. f. the wicked
19: 7. more do his friends go f. f. him!
22: 5. keepeth his soul sh. be f. f. them
Is. 30:27. the name of JH. cometh f. f.
43: 6. not back; bring my sons f. f.
46:12. that are f. f. righteousness
49: 1. unto me; & hearken, ye peo's f. f.
12. Lo, these shall come f. f.
54:14. thou shalt be f. f. oppression
59: 9. Therefore is justice f. f. us
11. for salvation, but it is f. f. us
60: 4. to thee; thy sons sh. come f. f.
9. to bring thy sons f. f., their
Je. 5:15. will bring nation upon you f. f.
12: 2. in their mouth, & f. f. heart
27:10. to remove you f. f. your land
Eze. 8: 6. I sh'd go f. off f. my sanctuary?
11:15. have said, Get you f. f. Jehovah
23:40. have sent for men th. come f. f.
Joe. 3: 6. remove them f. f. their border
Ha. 1: 8. yea, their horsemen come f. f.
Mk. 8: 3. and some of them are come f. f.
12:34. Thou art not f. f. k'dom of God
Lu. 7: 6. when he was not not f. f. house
Jn. 21: 8. (for they were not f. f. land
Ac. 17:27. he is not f. f. each one of us
Far from me
Ge. 44:17. F. be it f. m., that I sh'd do
1 S. 2:30. now JH. saith, Be it f. f. m.
12:23. f. be f. m. that I sh'd sin ag. JH.
22:15. be it f. f. m.: let not the king
2 S. 20:20. F. be it, f. be it f. m., that I

Digitized by Google

Far from me
2 S. 23:17. he said, Be it f. f. m., O JH.
Jb. 13:21. Withdraw thy hand f. f. m.
19:13. He hath put my brethren f. f. m.
21: 6. The counsel of wicked is f. f. m.
22:18. But counsel of wicked is f. f. m.
27: 5. F. b. it f. m. that I sh'd justify
Ps. 22:11. Be not f. f. m.; for trouble is
35:22. O Lord, be not f. f. m.
38:21. O my God, be not f. f. m.
71:12. O God, be not f. f. m.
88: 8. hast put mine acquaintances f. f. m.
18. lover & friend hast thou put f. f. m.
Pr. 30: 8. Remove f. f. m. falsehood & lies
Ec. 7:23. I will be wise; but it was f. f. m.
Is. 29:13. but removed their heart f. f. m.
Je. 2: 5. that they are gone f. f. m.
La. 1:16. that sh'd refresh my soul is f. f. m.
Ese. 43: 9. dead bodies of kings, f. f. m.
44:10. But Levites that went f. f. m.
Mt. 15: 8. but their heart is f. f. m. (Mk. 7:6)
Ga. 6:14. But f. be it f. me to glory, save
Far from thee
Ge. 18:25. That be f. f. t. to do aft. this manner
be as wicked; that be f. f. t.
De. 12:21. be too f. f. t., then thou shalt
13: 7. nigh unto thee, or f. off f. t.
14:24. bec. the place is too f. f. t.
1 S. 20: 9. And Jonathan said, F. be it f. t.
Ps. 73:27. that are f. f. t. shall perish
Pr. 4:24. And perverse lips put f. f. t.
Ese. 22: 5. those that are f. f. t., sh. mock
Mt. 16:22. to rebuke him, Be it f. f. t., Lord
Far off
Ge. 44: 4. of city, & were not yet f. o.
De. 13: 7. nigh unto thee, or f. o. fr. thee
20:15. unto cities very f. o. fr. thee
30:11. not too hard for thee, nei. f. o.
1 K. 8:46. un. land of enemy, f. o. or near
2 Ch. 6:36. away captive un. land f. o. or
Ps. 22:19. But be thou not f. o., O Jehovah
55: 7. Lo, then w'd I wander f. o.
Is. 27:10. Better neighbor near than bro. f. o.
Pr. 7:24. which is, is f. o. & exceed'g deep
Ec. 17:13. and they shall flee f. o.
33:13. Hear, ye that are f. o., what I
46:13. my righteousness, it sh. not be f. o.
57: 9. didst send thine ambassadors f. o.
19. Peace, peace, to him that is f. o.
Je. 8:19. from a land that is very f. o.
49:30. Flee ye, wander f. o., dwell in
La. 3:17. removed my soul f. o. fr. peace
Ese. 6:12. He that is f. o. sh. die of pest.
8: 6. sh'd go f. o. fr. my sanctuary
11:16. Whereas I have removed them f. o.
12:27. he prophesieth of times f. o.
Da. 9: 7. that are near, and that are f. o.
Joe. 2:20. remove f. o. fr. you northern *army*
3: 8. two men of Sheba, to a nation f. o.
Mi. 4: 7. that wh. was cast f. o. a strong na.
Zec. 6:15. that are f. o. sh. come & build
Ep. 2:13. once were f. o. were made nigh
FARE
1 S. 17:18. and look how thy brethren f.
Jon. 1: 3. so he paid the f. th'of & went
Ac. 15:29. it sh. be well wi. you. F. ye well
36. of the Lord, & *see* how they f.
FARED
Ge. 30:29. how thy cattle have f. with me
2 S. 11: 7. how Joab did, & how people f.
FAREWELL
Lu. 9:61. first suffer me to bid f. to them
Ac.23:30(m). speak ag. him bef. thee F.
2 Co. 13:11. Finally, breth., f. Be perfected
FARING
Lu. 16:19. f. sumptuously every day
FARM
Mt. 22: 5. went their ways, one to his own f.
FARTHER
Ju. 19: 1. on f. side of hill-country of
18. unto f. side of hill-country
FARTHEST
2 K. 19:23. enter into his f. lodging-place
Is. 37:24. I will enter into its f. height
FARTHING
Mt. 5:26. till thou have paid the last f.
Mk. 12:42. in two mites, which make a f.
FASHION (*See also* Fashions)
Ex. 26:30. ac. to f.wh. hath been showed thee
1 K. 5:18. and the Cebalites did f. them
6:38. and ac. to all the f. of it
2 K. 16:10. f. of the altar, & pattern of it
Jb. 31:15. did not one f. us in the womb?
Ps. 144:12. hewn after f. of a palace
Is. 44: 9. They that f. a graven image are
Ese. 43:11. form of house, and f. th'of
Mk. 2:12. saying, We never saw it on this f.
Lu. 9:29. f. of countenance was altered
1 Co. 7:31. f. of this world passeth away
2 Co. 11:15. if his ministers also f. themselves
Ph. 2: 8. being found in f. as a man
3:21. who sh. f. anew the body of our
Ja. 1:11. grace of f. of it perisheth
FASHIONED
Ex. 32: 4. and f. it with a graven tool
1 K. 7:15. he f. the two pillars of brass
Jb. 10: 8. Thy hands have framed & f. me
9. that thou hast f. me as clay
Ps. 119:73. Thy hands have made and f. me
Is. 44:10. Who hath f. a god, or molten?
Ese. 16: 7. thy breasts were f., & thy hair
Ro. 12: 2. be not f. ac. to this world
FASHIONETH
Ps. 33:15. he that f. hearts of them all
Is. 44:12. and f. it with hammers, and
45: 9. Sh. clay say to him that f. it?
Ha. 2:18. f. its form trusteth therein
2 Co. 11:14. Satan f. himself into angel
FASHIONING
2 Co. 11:13. f. thems. into apostles of Christ
1 Pe. 1:14. not f. yours. ac. to your former
FASHIONS (*See also* Fashion)
Ese. 42:11. egresses were both ac. to their f.
FAST
(Hold fast, Stand fast)
Ge. 20:18. JH. had f. closed up all wombs
Ju. 15:13. No; that we will bind thee f.
Ru. 2: 8. but abide here f. by my maidens
21. Thou shalt keep f. by my y. men
23. So she kept f. by maidens of
2 S. 12:21. thou didst f. & weep for child
23. is dead, wherefore sh'd I f.?
1 K. 21: 9. Proclaim a f., & set Naboth on high
12. They proclaimed a f., and set
2 Ch. 20: 3. proclaimed a f. thro'out Judah
Ezr. 8:21. Then I proclaimed a f. there
Es. 4:16. f. ye for me, & nei. eat nor drink
I also & my maidens will f.
Jb. 2: 3. he still holdeth f. his integrity
16: 8. and thou hast laid f. hold on me
38:38. And the clods cleave f. togeth.
Ps. 17: 5. My steps held f. to thy paths
33: 9. he commanded it, and it stood f.
11. counsel of JH. standeth f. for ev.
38: 2. For thine arrows stick f. in me
41: 8. disease, say they, cleaveth f.
65: 6. by strength settest f. mountains
Pr. 4:13. Take f. hold of instruction
Is.22:17(m). he will *lay f. hold on thee*
56: 2. son of man that holdeth it f.
58: 3. in day of f. ye find your own
4. ye f. for strife & contention
ye f. not this day so as to make
5. Is such the f. I have chosen?
wilt thou call this a f., & an?
6. Is not this the f. I have chosen?
Je. 14:12. When they f. I wi. not hear
36: 9. proclaimed a f. before Jehovah
48:16. and his affliction hasteth f.
Joe. 1:14. Sanctify f., call a solemn (2:15)
Jon. 1: 5. and he lay, and was f. asleep
3: 5. proclaimed a f., & put on sackcl.
Zec. 7: 5. did ye at all f. unto me, even
8:19. f. a fourth month, & f. a fifth,
and f. a seventh, & f. of tenth
Mt. 6:16. when ye f., be not, as hypocrites
that they be seen of men to f.
18. that thou be not seen of men to f.
9:14. Why do we & Pharisees f. oft?
but thy disciples f. not? (Mk. 2:18)
15. away from them, then they will f.
Mk. 2:18. and disciples of Pharisees f.
19. Can sons of the bridechamber f.?
bridegroom with them, they can't f.
20. then will they f. in that day
Lu. 5:33. The disciples of John f. often
34. Can ye make sons of bridechamb.f.?
35. then will they f. in those days
18:12. I f. twice in the week; I give
Jn. 21:12. saith, Come and break your f.
15. when they had broken their f.
Ac. 16:24. made their feet f. in stocks
27: 9. bec. F. was now already gone by
Col. 2:19. and not holding f. the Head
Re. 2:13. and thou holdeth f. my name
Hold fast
2 K. 6:32. h. the door f. against him
Jb. 2: 9. Dost still h. f. thine integrity?
8:15. He sh. h. f. thereby, but it sh. not
Jb. 27: 6. My righteousness I h. f., and
Is. 56: 4. please me, and h. f. my covenant
Je. 8: 5. they h. f. deceit, they refuse to
50:33. that took them captive h. them f.
Lu. 8:15. having heard the word, h. it f.
1 Co. 11: 2. h. f. the traditions, even as I
15: 2. h. f. word which I preached
1 Th. 5:21. prove all; h. f. that wh. is good
He. 3: 6. if we h. f. our boldness and the
4:14. let us h. f. our confession
10:23. let us h. f. confession of our
Re. 2:25. wh. ye have, h. f. till I come
3:11. h. f. that which thou hast that
Stand fast
Ps. 89:28. And my cov't sh. s. f. with him
Is. 46:8(m). Remember this, and *s. f.*
1 Co. 16:13. Watch ye, s. f. in the faith
Ga. 5: 1. s. f. th'fore & be not entangled
Ph. 1:27. that ye s. f. in one spirit
4: 1. so s. f. in the Lord, my beloved
1 Th. 3: 8. now we live, if ye s. f. in Lord
2 Th. 2:15. s. f., & hold traditions which
FAST-DAY
Je. 36: 6. in Jehovah's house upon the f-.
FASTED
Ju. 20:26. and f. that day until even
1 S. 7: 6. before JH., & f. on that day
31:13. and buried them, & f. 7 days
2 S. 1:12. and wept, & f. until even
12:16. and David f., and went in
22. While child was yet alive, I f.
1 K. 21:27. put sackcloth up. flesh, & f.
1 Ch. 10:12. buried their bones, & f. 7 days
Ezr. 8:23. So we f., and besought our God
Ne. 1: 4. I f. and prayed before the God
Is. 58: 3. Wherefore have we f., say they?
Zec. 7: 5. When ye f. and mourned in fifth
Mt. 4: 2. when he had f. forty days and
Ac. 13: 2. ministered to the Lord, and f.
3. when they had f. and prayed
FASTEN
Ex. 39:31. to f. it upon the mitre above
Is. 22:23. I will f. him as a nail in
Je. 10: 4. they f. it wi. nails & hammers
Ac. 3:12. why f. ye your eyes on us?
FASTENED
Ju. 16:14. And she f. it with the pin
1 S. 31:10. they f. his body to wall of
2 S. 20: 8. with sword f. upon his loins
1K.6:10(m). *he f. the house* with timber
1 Ch. 10:10. f. his head in house of Dagon
2 Ch. 9:18. which were f. to the throne
Ezr. 6:11. be lifted up and f. thereon
Es. 1: 6. f. with cords of fine linen and
Jb. 38: 6. Whereupon were foundations f.
Ec. 12:11. as nails well f. are the words
Is. 22:25. nail that was f. in sure place
Ese. 40:43. were f. wi'in round about
Lu. 4:20. the eyes of all were f. on him
Ac. 11: 6. upon wh. when I had f. mi. eyes
13: 9. f. his eyes on him, and said
28: 3. viper came out, & f. on his hand
FASTENEST
Jb. 14:17. and thou f. up mine iniquity
FASTENETH
Je. 41: 7. It is good; & he f. it with nails
FASTENING
Ac. 3: 4. Peter, f. his eyes upon him
6:15. f. their eyes on him, saw face
10: 4. And he, f. his eyes upon him
14: 9. f. his eyes upon him, & seeing
FASTEST
Mt. 6:17. when thou f., anoint thy head
FASTING
Esr. 9:5(m). I rose up from my *f.*, even
Ne. 9: 1. chil. of Is. were assembled wi. f.
Es. 4: 3. great mourning amo. Jews, and f.
Ps. 35:13. I afflicted my soul with f.
69:10. and chasten my soul with f.
109:24. My knees are weak through f.
Da. 6:18. palace, and passed the night f.
9: 3. with f. & sackcloth and ashes
Joe. 2:12. with all your heart, and with f.
Mt. 15:32. I w'd not send them away f.
17:21(m). *not out save by prayer & f.*
Mk. 2:18. disciples and Pharisees were f.
8: 3. if I send them away f. to their
9:29(m). by nothing save by prayer *& f.*
Ac. 14:23. prayed with f., they com'ded
27:33. that ye wait and continue f.
FASTINGS
Es. 9:31. in matter of f., & their cry
Lu. 2:37. worshipping wi. f. & supplications
2 Co. 6: 5. in labors, in watchings, in f.
11:27. in f. often, in cold & nakedness

Digitized by Google

FAT
(**All the fat, Burn *with* fat, Eat *with* fat, Made fat, Fat *with* peace-offerings, Waxed fat**)
Ge. 4: 4. of his flock & of f. thereof
41: 4. seven well-favored and f. kine
20. did eat up first seven f. kine
49:20. Out of Asher his bread sh. be f.
Ex. 23:18. nei. sh. f. of my feast remain
29:13. kidneys, and f. is upon them (22; Le. 3:4, 10, 15; 4:9; 7:4)
22. thou shalt take of ram the f. f. tail, & f. that covereth inwards (Le. 7:3, 8; 9:19)
Le. 1: 8. f., in order upon the wood
12. with its head and its f. [4:8; 7:3)
3: 3. f. that covereth the inwards (9, 14;
9. the f. th'of, the f. tail entire
4:35. as f. of the lamb is taken away
7:24. f. of that wh. dieth of itself f. of that wh. is torn of beasts
25. whosoev. eateth f. of the beast
30. f. with the breasts sh. he bring
8:16. the two kidneys, and their f. (8:25)
20. head, & pieces, and the f.
25. he took the f., and the f. tail
26. one wafer, & placed them on f.
9:10. but the f., and the kidneys, and
19. the f. of the ox & of the ram
20. they put f. upon the breasts, and he burnt f. upon the altar
24. the burnt-offering and the f.
10:15. offerings made by fire of f.
Nu. 13:20. land, wheth. it is f. or lean
De. 32:14. milk of flock, With f. of lambs
Ju. 3:17. now Eglon was a very f. man
22. the f. closed upon the blade
1 S. 2:15. Yea, before they burnt the f.
29. to make yours. f. with chiefest
15:22. to hearken than the f. of rams
2 S. 1:22. slain, fr. the f. of the mighty
1 Ch. 4:40. they found f. pasture & good
2 Ch. 7: 7. and meal-offering, and the f.
35:14. burnt-off's & f. until night
Ne. 9:25. fortified cities, and a f. land and were filled, and became f.
35. large and f. land wh. thou gavest
Jb. 15:27. and gathered f. upon his loins
Ps. 17:10. They are inclosed in their own f.
22:29. All f. ones of earth shall eat
37:20. enemies of JH. be as *f.* of lambs
119:70. Their heart is as f. as grease
Is. 1:11. and the f. of fed beasts
5:17. waste places of f. ones shall
6:10. Make heart of this people f.
10:16. send amo. his f. ones leanness
25: 6. feast of f. th'gs, feast of wines of f. things full of marrow
28: 1. wh. is on head of the f. valley (4)
30:23. and it sh. be f. & plenteous
34: 6. with the f. of kidneys of rams
Eze. 34:14. on f. pasture sh. they feed
20. will judge bet. f. sheep & lean
44: 7. when ye offer my bread, the f.
Am. 5:22. peace-offerings of yr. f. beasts
Ha. 1:16. bec. by them his portion is f.
All the fat
Ex. 29:13. take a. f. that covereth inwards
Le. 3: 3. a. f. that is upon inwards (9, 14)
16. sweet savor; a. f. is Jehovah's
4: 8. a. f. of bullock of sin-offering a. f. that is upon inwards (8:25)
19. a. f. th'of shall he take off
26. a. f. thereof shall he burn
31. a. f. thereof sh. he take away
7: 3. shall offer of it a. f. thereof
8:16. he took a. f. that was up. inwards
Burn *with* fat
Le. 4:26. all f. th'of sh. he b. upon altar
6:12. shall b. th'on f. of peace-off's
7:31. the priest sh. b. f. upon altar
16:25. f. of sin-offering sh. he b.
17: 6. and b. f. for a sweet savor un. JH.
Nu. 18:17. shalt b. their f. for an offer'g
1 S. 2:16. They will surely b. f. first
Eat *with* fat
Ge. 45:18. and ye shall e. f. of land
Le. 3:17. ye shall e. neither f. nor blood
7:23. Ye shall e. no f., of ox, or sheep
De. 32:38. Which did e. f. of their sacrifices
Ne. 8:10. Go y. way e. the f. & drink sweet
Eze. 34: 3. ye e. f., & clothe you wi. wool
39:19. Ye shall e. f. till ye be full
Made fat
Pr. 11:25. The liberal souls sh. be m. f.
Pr. 13: 4. soul of the diligent sh. be m. f.
28:25. putteth his trust in JH. be m. f.
Is. 34: 6. it is m. f. wi. fatness, wi. blood
7. and their dust m. f. with fatness
Fat *with* peace-offerings
Le. 4:26. as f. of sacrifice of p-o.
31. as f. from off sacrifice of p-o.
6:12. shall burn thereon f. of p-o.
7:33. blood of p-o., and the f.
1 K. 8:64. (2) meal-offering, and f. of p-o.
2 Ch. 7: 7. burnt-offerings, & f. of p-o.
29:35. with f. of p-o., & wi. drink-off's
Waxed fat
De. 31:20. and filled themselves, and w. f.
32:15. But Jeshurun w. f., and kicked: Thou art w. f., art grown thick
Je. 5:28. they are w. f., they shine
FAT-FLESHED
Ge. 41: 2. seven kine, well-favored, and *f-f.*
18. seven kine, *f-f.* & well-favored
FATHER (*Referring to man*) (*See also* Father's, Fathers)
(**Damsel's father, David his father, David my father, David thy father, Her father, His father, My father, Our father, Their father, Thy father, Your father**)
Ge. 4:20. was f. of such as dwell in tents
21. f. of all such as handle harp
9:18. and Ham is the f. of Canaan
22. Ham, the f. of Canaan saw
10:21. Shem, f. of all children of Eber
11:29. f. of Milcah, and f. of Iscah
17: 4. shalt be f. of mult. of nations
5. for the f. of multitude of nations
19:37. the same is f. of the Moabites
38. the same is f. of chil. of Ammon
22:21. and Kemuel the f. of Aram
28: 2. to house of Bethuel thy mo's f.
33:19. chil. of Hamor, Shechem's f.
34: 6. Hamor f. of Shechem went out
36: 9. Esau the f. of the Edomites
43. This is Esau, f. of Edomites
44:19. Have ye a f., or a brother?
20. We have a f., an old man
45: 8. he hath made me a f. to Pharaoh
Le. 24:10. whose f. was an Egyptian
Nu. 11:12. as a nursing-f. careth for
30:16. between a f. and his daughter
De. 22:15. then sh. the f. of the damsel
19. give them unto f. of the damsel
Jos. 15:13. which Arba was f. of Anak
17: 1. of Manasseh, the f. of Gilead
21:11. which Arba was the f. of Anak
24: 2. even Terah the f. of Abraham
32. sons of Hamor f. of Shechem
Ju. 9: 1. of the house of his mother's f.
28. men of Hamor the f. of Shechem
17:10. be unto me a f. and a priest
18:19. and be to us a f. and a priest
19: 3. when f. of damsel saw him
Ru. 4:17. Obed: he is the f. of Jesse
1 S. 9: 3. asses of Kish Saul's f., were lost
14:51. And Kish was the f. of Saul; and Ner the f. of Abner was son
1 Ch. 2:17. the f. of Amasa was Jether
21. dau. of Machir the f. of Gilead
23. sons of Machir the f. of Gilead
24. bare him Ashhur f. of Tekoa
42. Mesha, who was the f. of Ziph Mareshah, the f. of Hebron
44. Raham, the f. of Jorkeam
45. and Maon was the f. of Beth-sur
49. also Shaaph the f. of Madmannah, Sheva the f. of Machbena Machbena, and the f. of Gibea
50. Shobal f. of Kiriath-jearim (52)
51. Salma the f. of Beth-lehem, Hareph the f. of Beth-gader
55. Hammath, f. of house of Rechab
4: 3. were sons of the f. of Etam
4. and Penuel the f. of Gedor, and Ezer the f. of Hushah of Ephrathah, f. of Beth-lehem
5. Ashhur f. of Tekoa had 2 wives
11. Mehir, who was the f. of Eshton
12. and Tehinnah the f. of Ir-nahash
14. Joab the f. of Ge-harashim
(m). Joab f. *of valley of craftsmen*
17. and Ishbah the f. of Eshtemoa
18. bare Jered the f. of Gedor, and Heber the f. of Soco, and Jekuthiel the f. of Zenoah
19. were the f. of Keilah the Garmite
21. Er the f. of Lecah,
1 Ch. 4:21. and Laadah the f. of Mareshah
7:14. bare Machir the f. of Gilead
31. Malchiel, who was f. of Birzaith
8:29. dwelt f. of Gibeon, Jeiel (9:35)
Es. 2: 7. for she had nei. f. nor mother
Jb. 29:16. I was a f. to the needy
31:18. grew up with me as with a f.
38:28. Hath the rain a f., Or who
Ps. 68: 5. A f. of the fatherless & judge
103:13. Like as a f. pitieth his children
Pr. 3:12. even as f. the son in whom he
4: 1. Hear my sons, instruction of f.
10: 1. wise son maketh a glad f. (15:20)
17:21. f. of a fool hath no joy
23:24. f. of righteous will rejoice
Is. 22:21. sh. be a f. to inhabitants of
38:19. f. to chil. shall make known
Je. 31: 9. for I am a f. to Israel, and
Eze. 18: 4. as the soul of the f., so also
19. not son bear iniquity of f.?
20. shall not bear iniquity of f. nei. sh. f. bear iniquity of son
22: 7. have set light by f. & mother
44:25. but for f., or for mother
Mi. 7: 6. For son dishonoreth the f.
Mal. 1: 6. if then I am a f., whcre is?
2:10. Have we not all one f.?
Mt. 10:21. and the f. his child (Mk. 13:12)
37. that loveth f. or mother more
15: 4. evil of f. or mother (Mk. 7:10)
19:29. or f., or mother, or children
Mk. 5:40. taketh the f. of the child
9:24. Straightway, f. of child cried
10:29. or mother, or f., or children
15:21. f. of Alexander and Rufus
Lu. 8:51. f. of the maiden & her mother
11:11. a f. sh. his son ask a loaf
12:53. sh. be divided, f. against son, and son against f.
15:21. F. I have sinned ag. heaven &
22. but f. said to his servants
16:27. f., that thou w'dest send him
30. he said, Nay, f. Abraham
Jn. 4:53. So f. knew it was at that hour
6:42. whose f. & mother we know?
8:44. a liar, and the f. thereof
Ac. 28: 8. f. of Publius lay sick of fever
Ro. 4:11. be f. of all them that believe
12. f. of circumcision to them who
16. Abraham, who is f. of us all
17. f. of many na's have I made thee)
18. become a f. of many nations
Ga. 4: 2. until day appointed of the f.
Ph. 2:22. as a child serveth a f., so he
1 Th. 2:11. as a f. with his own children
1 Ti. 5: 1. an elder, but exhort him as a f.
He. 7: 3. without f., without mother, wi'out
Damsel's father
De. 22:16. d' f. shall say unto the elders
29. sh. give unto d' f. fifty shekels
Ju. 19: 4. fa.-in-law, d' f., retained him
5. d' f. said unto his son-in-law
6. d' f. said unto man, Be pleased
8. d' f. said, Strengthen thy heart
9. d' f. said unto him, Behold, now
David his father
1 K. 2:12. Solomon sat upon throne of D. h. f.
3: 3. walking in statutes of D. h. f.
7:51. wh. D. h. f. had dedicated (2 Ch. 5:1)
11: 4. perfect, as heart of D. h. f. (15:3)
6. not fully after JH. as did D. h. f.
27. repaired breach of city of D. h. f.
33. mine ordinances, as did D. h. f.
43. was buried in city of D. h. f.
15:11. right in eyes of JH. as D. h. f.
24. buried with fathers in city of D. h. f. (22:50; 2 K. 15:38)
2 K. 14: 3. of JH., yet not like D. h. f.
16: 2. of JH. his God, like D. h. f. [20:2)
18: 3. all that D. h. f. had done (2 Ch.
22: 2. walked in all way of D. h. f.
1 Ch. 29:23. as king instead of D. h. f.
2 Ch. 2:17. wh'with D. h. f. had numbered
3: 1. where JH. appeared unto D. h. f.
8:14. ac. to ordinance of D. h. f.
9:31. he was buried in city of D. h. f.
17: 3. walked in first ways of h. f. D.
28: 1. did not right, like D. h. f.
34: 2. walked in the ways of D. h. f.
3. began to seek aft. God of D. h. f.
Lu. 1:32. give un. him throne of h. f. D.
David my father
1 K. 2:24. and set me on throne of D. m. f.
26. barest ark of JH. before D. m. f.

Digitized by Google

David my father
1 K. 2:32. and m. f. D. knew it not, *to wit*
44. privy to that thou didst to D. m. f.
3: 6. hast showed un. thy serv't D. m. f.
7. made thy serv't k. instead of D. m. f.
5: 3. that D. m. f. c'd not build a house
5. as JH. spake unto D. m. f., saying
8:15. spake unto D. m. f. (2 Ch. 6:4)
17. of D. m. f. to build (2 Ch. 6:7)
18. But JH. said unto D. m. f. (2 Ch. 6:8)
20. up in room of D. m. f. (2 Ch. 6:10)
24. kept with serv't D. m. f. (2 Ch. 6:15) [6:16)
25. keep with serv't D. m. f. (2 Ch.
26. spakest unto thy servant D. m. f.
2 Ch. 1: 8. gr't lovingkindness unto D. m. f.
9. thy promise un. D. m. f. be estab'd
2: 3. As thou didst deal with D. m. f.
7. men whom D. m. f. did provide
David thy father
1 K. 3:14. com'dments as t. f. D. did walk
6:12. word, which I spake unto D. t. f.
9: 4. walked bef. me, as D. t. f. (2 Ch. 7:17)
5. ac. as I promised to D. t. f.
2 K. 20: 5. God of D. t. f. (2 Ch. 21:12; Is. 38:5)
2 Ch. 2:14. skilful men of my lord D. t. f.
7:18. ac. as I covenanted with D. t. f.
Her father
Ge. 19:33. first-born went in, & lay with h. f.
29:12. and she ran and told h. f.
31:35. said to h. f., Let not my Lord
34:11. Shechem said unto h. f. & breth.
Ex. 22:17. if h. f. utterly refused to give
Le. 21: 9. the harlot, she profaneth h. f.
Nu. 12:14. if h. f. had but spit in her face
30: 4. and h. f. heareth her vow
and h. f. holdeth his peace
5. But if h. f. disallow her
because h. f. disallowed her
36: 8. of family of tribe of h. f.
De. 21:13. and bewail h. f. and her mother
Jos. 6:23. bro't our Rahab and h. f.
15:18. to ask of h. f. a field (Ju. 1:14)
Ju. 11:37. unto h. f., Let this be done
39. end of 2 months, she ret'd un. h. f.
15: 1. h. f. w'd not suffer him to go in
2. h. f. said, I verily thought that
6. and burnt her & h. f. with fire
Es. 2: 7. when h. f. & mother were dead
His father
Ge. 2:24. Th'fore sh. a man leave h. f. & mother
9:22. Ham saw the nakedness of h. f.
11:28. Haran died bef. h. f. Terah in
22: 7. Isaac spake un. Abraham h. f.
26:15. digged in days of Abr. h. f. (18)
18. names by which h. f. called them
27:14. savory food, such as h. f. loved
18. he came unto h. f., and said, My
19. Jacob said unto h. f., I am Esau
22. And Jacob went near un. Isaac h. f.
26. h. f. Isaac said un. him, Come near
30. out from presence of Isaac h. f.
31. made savory food, & bro't un. h. f.
he said un. h. f., Let my fa. arise
32. Isaac h. f. said un. him, Who art?
34. When Esau heard words of h. f.
and said, un. h. f., Bless me, ev. me
38. Esau said un. h. f., Hast thou but
39. Isaac h. f. answered & said un. him
41. blessing wh'ei. h. f. blessed him
28: 7. that Jacob obeyed h. f. & mother
8. dau's of Canaan pleased not h. f.
31:18. to go to Isaac h. f. un. land of
53. sware by Fear of h. f. of Isaac
34: 4. Shechem spake unto h. f. Hamor
13. answered Shechem & Hamor h. f.
19. honored above all house of h. f.
35:18. but h. f. called him Benjamin
27. Jacob came un. Isaac h. f. to Mamre
36:24. as he fed asses of Zibeon h. f.
37:10. he told it to h. f., and brethren; and h. f. rebuked him, and said
11. but h. f. kept the saying in mind
22. their hand, to restore him to h. f.
35. And h. f. wept for him
42:37. Reuben spake unto h. f., saying
43: 8. Judah said un. Israel h. f., Send
44:20. alone is left; & h. f. loveth him
22. The lad cannot leave h. f.:
for if he should leave h. f., h. f. would die
Ge. 45:23. to h. f. he sent after this manner
and provision for h. f. by the way
46: 1. sacrifices un. God of h. f. Isaac
29. went up to meet Israel h. f.
47: 7. Joseph brought in Jacob h. f.
11. Joseph placed h. f. & breth. & gave
12. Joseph nourished h. f. and breth.
48: 9. Joseph said un. h. f., They are my
17. when Joseph saw h. f. laid right
18. Joseph said un. h. f., Not so, my
19. h. f. refused, and said, I know it
50: 2. com'ded physicians to embalm h. f.
7. and Joseph went up to bury h. f.
10. made mourning for h. f. seven days
14. all that went wi. him to bury h. f.
after he had buried h. f.
Ex. 21:15. he that smiteth h. f., or mother
17. he that curseth h. f., or mother
Le. 19: 3. fear every man his mother, & h. f.
20: 9. ev. one that curseth h. f., or moth.
he hath cursed h. f., or his mother
21: 2. for his mother, and for h. f., and
11. dead body, nor defile hims. for h. f.
Nu. 6: 7. sh. not make hims. unclean for h. f.
27:11. if h. f. have no brethren, then ye
De. 21:18. that will not obey voice of h. f.
19. then sh. h. f. & mother lay hold
27:16. be he that setteth light by h. f.
22. his sister, the daughter of h. f.
33: 9. Who said of h. f., & of his mother
Jo. 8:32. in the sepulchre of Joash h. f.
9:56. wickedness, wh. he did unto h. f.
14: 2. and told h. f. and his mother
3. h. f. and his mother said un. him
Samson said unto h. f. Get her
4. But h. f. and his mother knew not
5. h. f. and his mother, to Timnah
6. not h. f. or moth. what he had done
9. and he came to h. f. and mother
10. h. f. went down unto the woman
16:31. all the house of h. f. came down
in burying-place of Manoah h. f.
1 S. 14: 1. But he told not h. f. [charged peo.
27. Jonathan heard not when h. f.
19: 4. spake good of David un. Saul h. f.
20:32. Jonathan ans'd Saul h. f., & said
33. of h. f. to put David to death
34. bec. h. f. had done him shame
2 S. 2:32. buried him in sepulchre of h. f.
7:14. I will be h. f., & he (1 Ch. 17:13)
10: 2. as h. f. showed kindness unto me
to comfort him con. h. f. (1 Ch. 19:2)
17:23. was buried in sepulchre of h. f.
21:14. in sepulchre of Kish h. f.
1 K. 1: 6. h. f. had not displeased him at any
5: 1. him king in the room of h. f.
7:14. h. f. was a man of Tyre (2 Ch. 2:14)
12: 6. had stood bef. Sol. h. f. (2 Ch. 10:6)
15: 3. he walked in all the sins of h. f.
15. h. f. had dedicated (2 Ch. 15:18)
26. walked in the way of h. f. (22:52)
22:43. walked in all way of Asa h. f.
46. that remained in days of h. f. Asa
53. all that h. f. had done (2 K. 24:9)
2 K. 3: 2. but not like h. f., & like mother
pillar of Baal that h. f. had made
4:18. he went out to h. f. to reapers
19. said un. h. f., My head, my head
9:25. rode together aft. Ahab h. f.
13:25. out of hand of Jehoahas h. f.
14: 3. ac. to all Joash h. f. had done
5. slew servants who had slain h. f.
21. king in room of h. f. Amasiah
2 K. 15: 3. h. f. Amasiah had done (2 Ch. 26:4)
34. h. f. Uzziah had done (2 Ch. 27:2)
21: 3. wh. Hezekiah h. f. had destroyed
20. as did Manasseh h. f. (2 Ch. 33:22)
21. walked in all way h. f. walked
and served idols that h. f. served
23:34. Eliakim k. in room of Josiah h. f.
1 Ch. 19: 2. bec. h. f. showed kindness to me
22:10. sh. be my son, & I will be h. f.
26:10. yet h. f. made him chief),
28: 6. to be my son, & I will be h. f.
2 Ch. 4:16. did Huram h. f. make for Solomon
17: 2. cities, wh. Asa h. f. had taken
4. but sought to the God of h. f.
20:32. he walked in the way of Asa h. f.
21: 4. risen up over kingdom of h. f.
22: 4. counsellors aft. death of h. f.
24:22. Jehoiada h. f. had done to him
25: 3. slew serv'ts that had killed h. f.
26: 1. made him king in room of h. f.
33: 3. wh. Hezekiah h. f. had broken down
2 Ch. 33:22. images wh. Manasseh h. f. made
23. as Manasseh h. f. had humbled himself
Pr. 17:25. A foolish son is a grief to h. f.
19:13. foolish son is calamity of h. f.
26. He that doeth violence to h. f.
20:20. Whoso curseth h. f. or his mother
28: 7. companion of gluttons shameth h.f.
24. Whoso robbeth h. f. or mother
29: 3. Whoso loveth wisdom rejoiseth h. f.
30:17. The eye that mocketh at h. f.
Is. 3: 6. of his bro. in the house of h. f.
45:10. Woe un. him that saith un. h. f.
Je. 22:11. reigned instead of Josiah h. f.
Eze. 18:17. sh. not die for iniquity of h. f.
18. As for h. f., bec. he oppressed
Da. 5: 2. vessels wh. Nebuch. h. f. had taken
Am. 2: 7. man & h. f. go unto same maiden
Zec. 13: 3. then h. f. & moth. that begat him
and h. f. & mother that begat him
Mal. 1: 6. A son honoreth h. f., & servant
Mt. 2:22. ov. Judæa in room of h. f. Herod
10:35. to set a man at variance ag. h. f.
15: 5. Whosoev. sh. say to h. f., or moth.
6. *to God;* he sh. not honor h. f.
(m). he sh. not honor h. f. *or his moth.*
19: 5. man leave h. f. & moth. (Mk. 10:7)
21:31. Wh. of two did the will of h. f.?
Mk. 7:11. If man sh. say to h. f. or mother
12. to do aught for h. f. or mother
9:21. he asked h. f., How long time
Lu. 1:59. him Zacharias, after name of h. f.
62. made signs to h. f., what he w'd
67. h. f. Zacharias was filled wi. Holy
2:33. h. f. & his mother were marvelling
9:42. healed boy, gave him back to h. f.
14:26. hateth not h. own f., & mother
15:12. younger of them said to h. f., F.
20. and he arose, and came to h. f.
was yet afar off, h. f. saw him
28. h. f. came out, & entreated him
29. said to h. f., Lo, these many years
Ac. 7: 4. h. f. was dead, God removed him
14. sent, & called to him Jacob h. f.
16: 1. but h. f. was a Greek
3. all knew that h. f. was a Greek
He. 7:10. for he was yet in loins of h. f.
12: 7. what son whom h. f. chasteneth not
17. place for change of mind *in h. f.*
My father
Ge. 19:34. Behold, I lay yesternight wi. m. f.
20:12. dau. of m. f., but not of my moth.
22: 7. said, M. f.: & he said, Here am I
27:12. M. f. peradventure will feel me
18. came unto his f., & said, M. f.
31. Let m. f. arise, and eat of venison
34. Bless me, ev. me also, O m. f. (38)
38. Hast but one blessing, m. f.?
bless me, even me also, O m. f.
41. days of mourning for m. f. at hand
31: 5. but God of m. f. hath been wi. me
42. Except the God of m. f., God of
32: 9. Jacob said, O God of m. f. Abraham and God of m. f. Isaac, O Jehovah
44:24. we came up un. thy serv't m. f.
27. thy serv't m. f. said un. us, Ye
30. when I come to thy serv't m. f.
32. became surety for the lad un. m. f. then sh. I bear the blame to m. f.
34. For how sh. I go up to m. f., if?
I see evil that sh. come on m. f.
45: 3. I am Joseph; doth m. f. yet live?
9. Haste ye, & go up to m. f., & say
13. ye sh. tell m. f. of all my glory
haste & bring down m. f. hither
47: 1. M. f. & my breth., & their flocks
48:18. Not so, m. f.; for this is first-b.
50: 5. M. f. made me swear, saying, Lo, I let me go up, and bury m. f.
De. 26: 5. Syrian ready to perish was m. f.
Jos. 2:13. and that ye will save alive m. f.
Ju. 9:17. (m. f. fought for you, & adventured
11:36. M. f., thou hast op'd thy mouth
14:16. I have not told it m. f., nor
1 S. 9: 5. lest m. f. leave caring for asses
14:29. M. f. hath troubled the land
19: 2. Saul m. f. seeketh to slay thee
3. I will go out & stand beside m. f.
I will commune with m. f. of thee
20: 2. m. f. doeth nothing either gr't or why sh'd m. f. hide this thing?
9. that evil were determined by m. f.
22. when I ha. sounded m. f. about
13. it please m. f. to do the evil
with thee, as he hath been wi. m. f.

Digitized by Google

1 S. 22: 3. Let m. f. & my mother, I pray thee
15. nor to all the house of m. f.
23:17. hand of Saul m. f. sh. not find
and that also Saul m. f. knoweth
24:11. m. f., see the skirt of thy robe
2 S. 16: 3. restore me the kingdom of m. f.
19:37. by the grave of m. f. & mother
1 K. 2:26. in all wh'in m. f. was afflicted
12:11. m. f. did lade you (2 Ch. 10:11)
m. f. chastised you (14; 2 Ch. 10:11, 14)
14. M. f. made your yoke (2 Ch. 10:14)
15:19. bet. m. f. & thy f. (2 Ch. 16:3)
19:20. Let me kiss m. f. and my mother
20:34. cities wh. m. f. took fr. thy fa.
Damascus, as m. f. made in Samaria
2 K. 2:12. M. f., m. f., the chariots (13:14)
5:13. M. f., if prophet had bid thee
6:21. saw them, M. f., sh. I smite them?
1 Ch. 28: 4. chose me out of all house of m. f.
in house of Judah, house of m. f.
amo. sons of m. f. he took pleasure
2Ch. 2:13(m). understanding, *even Huram m. f.*
Jb. 17:14. said to corruption, Thou art m. f.
Ps. 27:10. When m. f. & my moth. forsake me
Pr. 4: 3. For I was a son unto m. f.
Is. 8: 4. have knowledge to cry, M. f., and
Je. 2:27. who say to stock, Thou art m. f.
20:15. Cursed who bro't tidings to m. f.
Da. 5:13. whom the k. m. f. bro't out of Jud.?
Mt. 8:21. first to go & bury m. f. (Lu. 9:59)
Lu. 15:18. I will arise & go to m. f., & say
Our father
Ge. 19:31. O. f. is old, & there is not a man
32. come, let us make o. f. drink wine
we may preserve seed of o. f. (34)
31:16. riches God hath taken from o. f.
42:13. youngest is this day wi. o. f. (32)
32. with o. f. in land of Canaan
43:28. said, thy serv't o. f. is well
44:25. o. f. said, Go again, buy us food
31. the gray hairs of thy serv't o. f.
Nu. 27: 3. O. f. died in the wilderness
4. sh'd name of o. f. be taken away
possession amo. brethren of o. f.
1 Ch. 29:10. Blessed be God of Israel o. f.
Je. 35: 6. o. f., com'ded us, Ye sh. drink no
8. obeyed the voice of Jonadab, o. f.
10. ac. to all Jonadab o. f. com'ded
Mt. 3: 9. We have Abraham to o. f. (Lu. 3:8)
Mk. 11:10. cometh, the *k'dom* of o. f. David
Lu. 1:73. The oath wh. he sware un. Abr. o. f.
Jn. 4:12. Art thou greater than o. f. Jacob?
8:39. said unto him, O. f. is Abraham
53. Art thou greater than o. f. Abr.?
Ac. 7: 2. God appeared unto o. f. Abraham
Ro. 4:12. steps of faith of o. f. Abraham
9:10. conceived by one, ev. by o. f. Isaac
Ja. 2:21. Was not Abr. o. f. justified by works?
Their father
Ge. 9:23. and covered nakedness of t. f.
19:33. t. f. drink wine that night (35)
36. dau's of Lot wi. child by t. f.
31:53. God of t. f., judged betwixt us
37: 2. bro't evil report unto t. f.
4. brethren saw t. f. loved him more
32. coat, & they bro't it to t. f.
42:29. came unto Jacob t. f. unto land
35. t. f. saw their bundles of money
36. Jacob t. f. said un. them, Me have
43: 2. t. f. said unto them, Go again
11. t. f. Israel said un. them, If it
45:25. in. land of Canaan un. Jacob t. f.
27. spirit of Jacob t. f. revived
46: 5. the sons of Is. carried Jacob t. f.
49:28. this is it t. f. spake unto them
50:15. Joseph's breth. saw t. f. was dead
Ex. 2:18. when they came to Reuel t. f.
40:15. them, as thou didst anoint t. f.
Nu. 3: 4. in presence of Aaron t. f.
27: 7. inherit. of t. f. to pass un. them
36: 6. tribe of t. f. sh. they be married
12. in tribe of family of t. f.
Jos. 17: 4. inherit. amo. brethren of t. f.
19:47. aft. name of Dan t. f. (Ju. 18:29)
1 S. 2:25. hearkened not un. voice of t. f.
10:12. and said, And who is t. f.?
1 K. 13:11. them also they told unto t. f.
12. t. f. said un. them, What way?
1 Ch. 7:22. Ephraim t. f. mourned many days
24: 2. Nadab & Abihu, died before t. f.
19. *given* unto them by Aaron t. f.
25: 3. of t. f. Jeduthun with the harp
6. under hands of t. f. for song
1 Ch. 26: 6. that ruled over house of t. f.
2 Ch. 21: 3. t. f. gave them gr't gifts, of
Jb. 42:15. t. f. gave them inherit. amo. breth.
Pr. 30:11. is a genera. that curse t. f.
Je. 16: 7. to drink for t. f. or their moth.
35:16. performed commandment of t. f.
Mt. 4:21. in boat with Zebedee t. f.
22. straightway left the boat & t. f.
Mk. 1:20. left t. f. Zebedee in the boat
Thy father [t. f.
Ge. 26: 3. oath which I sware un. Abraham
24. I am the God of Abraham t. f.
27: 6. I heard t. f. speak un. Esau thy
9. will make savory food for t. f.
10. and thou shalt bring it to t. f.
28:13. I am JH., God of Abraham t. f.
46: 3. he said, I am God, the God of t. f.
47: 5. t. f. & breth. are come un. thee
6. in best of land make t. f. & breth.
48: 1. to Joseph, Behold, t. f. is sick
49:25. God of t. f., who sh. help thee
26. blessings of t. f. Have prevailed
50: 6. Pha. said, Go up, & bury t. f.
16. t. f. did command before he died
17. of serv't's of the God of t. f.
Ex. 3: 6. he said, I am the God of t. f.
20:12. Honor t. f. and thy mother (De. 5:18; Mt. 15:4; 19:19; Mk. 7:10; 10:19; Lu. 18:20; Ep. 6:2)
Le. 18: 7. The nakedness of t. f., ev. the
9. the daughter of t. f., or the
11. wife's daughter, begotten of t. f.
Nu. 18: 2. tribe of Levi, the tribe of t. f.
De. 32: 6. Is not he t. f. that bought thee?
7. Ask t. f., & he will show thee
Jos. 2:18. into house t. f., & thy mother
Ju. 6:25. down altar of Baal that t. f.
Ru. 2:11. hast left t. f. & thy mother
1 S. 2:27. reveal mys. unto house of t. f.?
28. did I give unto house of t. f.?
30. that thy house, & house of t. f.
10: 2. t. f. hath left caring for asses
14:28. T. f. straitly charged the people
20: 1. and what is my sin before t. f.?
3. t. f. knoweth well that I have
6. If t. f. miss me at all, then say
8. why sh'dest bring me to t. f.?
10. perchance t. f. ans. thee roughly?
2 S. 3: 8. kindness un. house of Saul t. f.
6:21. JH., who chose me above t. f.
9: 7. thee all land of Saul t. f. restore
10: 3. Thinkest David doth honor t. f.
(1 Ch. 19:3)
13: 5. when t. f. cometh to see thee
16:21. hear thou art abhorred of t. f.
17: 8. Thou knowest t. f. and his men
and t. f. is a man of war
10. knoweth t. f. is a mighty man
1 K. 12: 4. T. f. made our yoke grievous (2 Ch. 10:4) [(2 Ch. 10:4)
make thou grievous service of t. f.
9. yoke t. f. did put up. us lighter? (2 Ch. 10:9) [10:10)
10. T. f. made our yoke heavy (2 Ch.
15:19. bet. my fa. & t. f. (2 Ch. 16:3)
20:34. cities my father took fr. t. f.
2 K. 3:13. get thee to prophets of t. f.
1 Ch. 28: 9. my son, know thou God of t. f.
Jb. 15:10. men, much elder than t. f.
Pr. 1: 8. My son, hear instruction of t. f.
6:20. My son, keep commandment of t. f.
23:22. Hearken un. t. f. that begat thee
25. Let t. f. & thy mother be glad
Is. 43:27. T. first f. sinned, and thy
58:14. with heritage of Jacob t. f.
Je. 12: 6. thy brethren, & house of t. f.
22:15. Did not t. f. eat and drink?
Eze. 16: 3. the Amorite was t. f., and thy
Da. 5:11. in days of t. f. light and
the king Nebuchadnessar t. f.,
the king, *I say*, t. f. made him
18. God gave Nebuch. t. f. kingdom
Lu. 2:48. t. f. & I sought thee sorrowing
15:27. t. f. hath killed the fatted calf
Your father
Ge. 31: 6. all my power I have served y. f.
7. and y. f. hath deceived me
9. God hath taken away cattle of y. f.
29. but God of y. f. spake unto me
43: 7. man asked, Is y. f. yet alive?
23. God of y. f. hath given you
27. Is y. f. well, the old man?
44:17. get you up in peace un. y. f.
45:18. take y. f. and your households
Ge. 45:19. and bring y. f., and come
49: 2. and hearken unto Israel y. f.
Jos. 24: 3. I took y. f. Abr. fr. beyond River
Is. 51: 2. Look unto Abraham y. f., & Sarah
Je. 35:18. obeyed com'dment of Jonadab y. f.
Eze. 16:45. mother a Hittite, y. f. Amorite
Mt. 23: 9. call no man y. f. on the earth
Jn. 8:38. do th'gs wh. ye heard fr. y. f.
41. Ye do the works of y. f.
44. and lusts of y. f. yr. will to do
ye are of y. f. the Devil
56. Y. f. Abr. rejoiced to see my day
FATHER (*Referring to God*) (*See also* Father's)
(**God** *with* **Father, God** *with* **Father and Lord Jesus, God** *with* **our Father, My Father, Father** *with* **Son, Thy Father, Your Father**)
Is. 9: 6. Everlasting F., Prince of Peace
63:16. For thou art our F. though
thou, O Jehovah, art our F.
64: 8. now, O JH., thou art our F.
Mt. 6: 9. Our F. who art in heaven
11:25. I thank thee, O F., Lord of heaven (Lu. 10:21) [10:21)
26. F., for so it was well-pleasing (Lu.
13:43. forth as sun in kingdom of F.
16:27. Son sh. come in glory of his F.
28:19. baptising them in name of F.
Mk. 8:38. when he cometh in glory of his F.
14:36. Abba F., all th'gs are possible
Lu. 9:26. own glory, and glory of the F.
23:34. Jesus said, F., forgive them, for
46. F., into thy hands I commend my
Jn. 1:14. as of only begotten of the F)
4:21. nor in Jeru., sh. ye worship F.
23. sh. worship F. in spirit & truth:
for such doth the F. seek to be
(m). *for such the F. also seeketh*
19. but what he seeth the F. doing
21. For as the F. raiseth the dead
22. nei. doth the F. judge any man
23. honoreth not the F. that sent him
26. For as the F. hath life in hims.
36. works which the F. hath given me
bear witness of me, that F. sent me
37. F. that sent me, ha. borne witness
45. not that I will accuse you to F.
6:37. All the F. giveth me shall come
44. except F. that sent me draw him
45. Ev. one that hath heard fr. the F.
46. Not that any man hath seen F.
that is fr. God, he hath seen the F.
57. As the living F. sent me, and I
live bec. of the F.; so he that
65. except it be given him of the F.
8:16. but I and the F. that sent me
18. F. that sent me beareth witness
27. perceived not he spake of the F.
28. as the F. taught me, I speak
10:15. even as the F. knoweth me,
and I know the F.
17. Th'fore doth the F. love me
30. I and the F. are one
32. I showed you from the F.
36. him, whom F. sanctified and sent
38. understand that the F. is in me, and
I in the F.
11:41. F., I thank thee thou heardest me
12:26. serve me, him will F. honor
27. F., save me from this hour
28. F., glorify thy name
49. but the F. that sent me, he hath
50. even as F. hath said unto me, so
13: 1. depart out of this world un. F.
3. knowing that the F. had given all
14: 6. no one cometh unto F. but by me
8. Philip saith, Lord, show us the F.
9. hath seen me hath seen the F.;
how sayest thou, Show us the F.?
10. I am in the F., and the F. in me
F. abiding in me doeth his works
11. Believe me that I am in the F.,
and the F. in me: or else believe
12. he do; because I go unto the F.
16. I will pray the F., & he sh. give
26. Holy Spirit, whom F. will send
28. rejoiced, bec. I go unto the F.:
for the F. is greater than I
31. world may know that I love F.,
and as F. gave me commandment
15: 9. Even as F. hath loved me, I also
16. ye sh. ask of the F. in my name
26. whom I will send un. you from F.,
Spirit of truth, wh. proceedeth fr. F.
16: 3. bec. they have not known F., nor me

Digitized by Google

Jn. 16:10. because I go to the F.
15. whatsoever the F. hath are mine
17. see me: and, bec. I go to the F.?
23. If ye sh. ask anything of the F.
25. but sh. tell you plainly of the F.
26. that I will pray the F. for you
27. for the F. himself loveth you
that I came forth from the F.
28. I came out from the F., & am come
I leave world, and go unto F.
32. am not alone, bec. F. is with me
17: 5. F., glorify thou me wi. own self
11. Holy F. keep them in thy name
21. as thou, F., art in me, & I in thee
24. F., I desire that they also whom
25. O righteous F., world knew not
18:11. up wh. the F. hath given me
20:17. I am not yet ascended un. the F.
21. as F. hath sent me, ev. so send I
Ac. 1: 4. but to wait for promise of F.
7. or seasons, wh. the F. hath set
2:33. having received of F. the promise
Ro. 8:15. adoption, wh'by we cry, Abba, F.
2 Co. 1: 3. F. of mercies, & God of comfort
6:18. and will be to you a F., & ye be
Ga. 4: 6. Son in. our hearts, crying, Abba, F.
Ep. 1:17. F. of glory may give unto you a
2:18. access in one Spirit unto the F.
3:14. I bow my knees unto the F.
Col. 1:12. giving thanks un. F., who made
19. good pleasure *of F.*, that in him
He. 12: 9. unto the F. of spirits, and live?
Ja. 1:17. coming down fr. the F. of lights
3: 9. Therewith bless we Lord and F.
1 Pe. 1:17. And if ye call on him as F.
1 Jn. 1: 2. eternal *life*, wh. was with F.
3. and our fellowship is with the F.
2: 1. we have an Advocate with the F.
13. little children, bec. ye know F.
15. love of the F. is not in him
16. not of the F., but of the world
3: 1. love the F. hath bestowed upon
us
2 Jn. 4. as we receive com'dment from F.
Re. 14: 1. having his name, & name of his F.

God *with* Father

Jn. 5:18. but also called G. his own F.
6:27. for him the F., even G. hath sealed
8:41. we have one F., even G.
1 Co. 8: 6. yet to us there is one G. the F.
15:24. the kingdom to G., even the F.
Ga. 1: 1. thro. Jesus Christ, and G. the F.
3. Grace to you & peace fr. G. the F.
4. ac. to the will of our G. and F.
Ep. 4: 6. one G. and F. of all who is ov. all
5:20. in name of our Lord to G. even F.
Ph. 2:11. is Lord, to glory of G. the F.
4:20. Now unto our G. and F. be glory
Col. 3:17. giving thanks to G. the F. thro.
1 Th. 1: 3. Jesus Christ, before our G. & F.
3:13. in holiness bef. our G. and F.
2 Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, peace, fr. G. the F.
Tit. 1: 4. Grace & peace fr. G. the F., and
Ja. 1:27. religion undefiled bef. our G. & F.
1 Pe. 1: 2. ac. to foreknowledge of G. the F.
2 Pe. 1:17. rec'd fr. G. the F. honor & glory
2 Jn. 3. peace sh. be with us, fr. G. the F.
Jude 1. are called, beloved in G. the F.
Re. 1: 6. to be priests un. his G. and F.

God *with* Father and Lord Jesus

Ro. 1: 7. peace fr. G. our F. & L. J. (1 Co. 1:3; 2 Co. 1:2; Ep. 1:2; Ph. 1:2)
15: 6. glorify G. and F. of our L. J. Chr.
2 Co. 1: 3. Blessed be G. & F. of our L. J. (Ep. 1:3; 1 Pe. 1:3)
11:31. G. and F. of the L. J., he who is
Ep. 6:23. love wi. faith, fr. G. the F. & L. J.
Ph. 1: 2. and peace fr. G. our F. & L. J. Chr. (2 Th. 1:2; Phm. 3)
Col. 1: 3. thanks to G. the F. of our L. J.
1 Th. 1: 1. in G. the F. & L. J.
3:11. may our G. & F. hims. & our L. J.
2 Th. 1: 1. church of Thessalonians in G. our F. and L. J. C.

God *with* our Father

Ro. 1: 7. peace fr. G. o. F. and Lord Jesus (1 Co. 1:3; 2 Co. 1:2; Ep. 1:2; Ph. 1:2; 2 Th. 1:2; Phm. 3)
Ga. 1:4(m). *ac. to will of G. and o. F.*
Col. 1: 2. Grace to you & peace fr. G. o. F.
2 Th. 1: 1. in G. o. F. and Lord Jesus Christ
2:16. and G. o. F. who loved us & gave

My Father

Ps. 89:26. He sh. cry unto me, Thou art m. F.
Je. 3: 4. M. F., thou art guide of my youth?
Je. 3:19. and I said, Ye sh. call me M. F.
Mt. 7:21. but he that doeth will of m. F.
10:32. him will I also confess bef. m. F.
33. him will I also deny bef. m. F.
11:27. have been deliv'd un. me of m. F. (Lu. 10:22)
12:50. whosoev. sh. do the will of m. F.
15:13. wh. m. heavenly F. planted not
16:17. but m. F. who is in heaven
18:10. always behold the face of m. F.
19. sh. be done for them of m. F.
35. So shall also m. heavenly F. do
20:23. it hath been prepared of m. F.
25:34. Come, ye blessed of m. F., inherit
26:39. M. F., if it be possible, let cup
42. M. F., if this cannot pass away
53. thinkest I can't beseech m. F.?
Lu. 22:29. even as m. F. appointed un. me
24:49. the promise of m. F. upon you
Jn. 5:17. M. F. worketh even until now, and
6:32. m. F. giveth you the true bread
8:19. Ye know nei. me nor m. F.: if ye knew me, ye would know m. F. also
38. th'gs wh. I have seen wi. m. F.
49. I honor m. F., & ye dishonor me
54. it is m. F. that glorifieth me
10:18. This com'dment rec'd I fr. m. F.
29. M. F., who hath given them un. me
37. If I do not the works of m. F.
14: 7. me, ye w'd have known m. F. also
20. ye sh. know that I am in m. F.
21. loveth me sh. be loved of m. F.
23. and m. F. will love him, & we
15: 1. and m. F. is the husbandman
8. Herein is m. F. glorified, that ye
15. all things that I heard fr. m. F.
23. hateth me hateth m. F. also
24. seen & hated both me and m. F.
Re. 2:27. as I also have rec'd of m. F.
3: 5. I will confess his name bef. m. F.
21. sat down wi. m. F. in his throne

Father *with* Son

Mt. 11:27. no one knoweth S., save the F.; nei. doth any know F., save S.
24:36. nei. the S., but the F. only
Mk. 13:32. in heaven, nei. the S., but the F.
Lu. 10:22. knoweth who S. is, save the F.; and who F. is, save the S.
Jn. 1:18. begotten S., who is in bosom of F.
3:35. The F. loveth S., & hath given
5:20. For F. loveth the S., & showeth
23. may honor S., ev. as they honor F.
14:13. that F. may be glorified in S.
17: 1. F., hour is come; glorify thy S.
He. 1: 5. to him a F. And he to me a S.
1 Jn. 2:22. even he that denieth F. and S.
23. denieth the S., same hath not F.: he that confesseth S. hath F. also
24. shall abide in Son, & in the F.
4:14. bear witness that F. hath sent S.
2 Jn. 3. fr. Jesus Christ, the S. of the F.
9. the same hath both the F. & the S.

Thy Father

Mt. 6: 4. t. F. who seeth in secret shall
6. pray to t. F. who is in secret
18. but of t. F. who is in secret: . and t. F., who seeth in secret
Jn. 8:19. said un. him, Where is t. F.?

Your Father

Mt. 5:16. and glorify y. F. who is in heaven
45. be sons of y. F. who is in heaven
48. as y. heavenly F. is perfect
6: 1. else ye have no reward wi. y. F.
8. y. F. knoweth what th'gs ye need
14. y. heavenly F. will also forgive
15. nei. will y. F forgive your
26. and y. heavenly F. feedeth them
32. y. heavenly F. knoweth ye have need (Lu 12:30)
10:20. but Spirit of y. F. that speaketh
29. sh. fall on ground without y. F.
18:14. Even so it is not will of y. F.
23: 9. for one is y. F., even he who is
Mk. 11:25. that y. F. also who is in heaven
26(m). *nei. will y. F. who is in heaven*
Lu. 6:36. merciful, even as y. F. is merciful
11:13. much more sh. y. heavenly F. give
Jn. 8:42. If God were y. F., ye w'd love me

FATHER-IN-LAW

Ge. 38:13. by f-. goeth up to Timnah
25. she sent to her f-., saying
Ex. 3: 1. keeping flock of Jethro, his f-.
4:18. and returned to Jethro, his f-.
18: 1. Jethro, priest of Midian, Moses' f-.
Ex. 18:2. Jethro, Moses' f-., took Zipporah
5. Jethro, Moses' f-., came with sons
6. I thy f-. Jethro, am come un. thee
7. And Moses went out to meet his f-.
8. Moses told his f-. all that JH.
12. Jethro, Moses' f-. took burnt-off. eat bread with Moses' f-. bef. God
14. when Moses' f-. saw all that he
15. Moses said un. his f-. Because
17. Moses' f-. said un. him, The thing
24. Moses hearkened to voice of f-.
27. And Moses let his f-. depart
Nu. 10:29. said unto Hobab, Moses' f-.
Ju. 1:16(m). Moses' *f-.* went up out city
4:11(m). chil. of Hobab *f-.* of Moses
19: 4. f-., damsel's fa., retained him
7. his f-. urged him, & he lodged
9. his f-., damsel's fa., said un. him
1 S. 4:19. that her f-. & husband were dead
21. bec. of her f-. and her husband
Jn. 18:13. Annas first; he was f-. to Caiaphas

FATHERLESS

(Fatherless *with* children, Fatherless *with* sojourner, Fatherless *with* widow *or* widows)

Jb. 6:27. Yea, ye w'd cast lots upon the f.
22: 9. arms of f. have been broken
24: 3. They drive away ass of f.
9. that pluck f. from the breast
29:12. I deliv'd poor, The f. also
31:17. the f. hath not eaten thereof
21. If I have lifted up my hand ag. f.
Ps. 10:14. Thou hast been helper of f.
18. To judge f. and the oppressed
68: 5. father of f., and judge of widows
82: 3. Judge the poor and f.
Pr. 23:10. enter not into fields of f.
Is. 1:23. they judged not the f.
10: 2. may make the f. their prey!
Je. 5:28. they plead not cause of the f.
La. 5: 3. We are orphans and f.
Ho. 14: 3. for in thee f. findeth mercy

Fatherless *with* children

Ex. 22:24. wives be widows, & your c. f.
Ps. 109: 9. Let his c. be f.
12. any to have pity on his f. c.
Je. 49:11. Leave thy f. c., I will preserve

Fatherless *with* sojourner

De. 14:29. the s., and the f. (16:11, 14)
24:17. due to s., or to f.
19. it sh. be for s., for f. (20, 21)
26:12. unto Levite, to s., to f. (13)
27:19. justice due to s., f., & widow
Ps. 94: 6. the s., And murder f.
Je. 7: 6. if ye oppress not s., the f.
22: 3. do no violence to s., the f.

Fatherless *with* widow *or* widows

Ex. 22:22. not afflict any w., or f. child
De. 10:18. execute justice for f. & w.
14:29. and f., and w., that are wi'in
16:11. f., and w., that are in midst
14. f., and w., are wi'in thy gates
24:19. for soj., for f., & for w. (20, 21)
26:12. f., and to w. that they may eat
13. to f., and to w., ac. to all thy
27:19. justice due sojourner, f., w.
Ps. 146: 9. He upholdeth f., and w.
Is. 1:17, judge the f., plead for the w.
9:17. nei. have compassion of f. & w's.
Je. 7: 6. oppress not sojourner, f., w.
Eze. 22: 7. have they wronged f., & the w.
Zec. 7:10. oppress not w., nor the f.
Mal. 3: 5. oppress the w., and the f.
Ja. 1:27. to visit f., & w's in affliction

FATHER'S (*Referring to man*)

(Her father's, Her father's house, His father's, His father's house, His father's wife, Father's *with* household, My father's, My father's house, Our father's, Our father's house, Their father's, Thy father's, Thy father's house)

Jos. 22:14. one prince of a f' house for
2 K. 24:17. Mattaniah, Jehoiachin's f' bro.

Her father's

Ge. 29: 9. yet speaking, Rachel came wi. h. f' sheep
12. told Rachel he was h. f' brother
31: 5. I see your f' countenance, that
19. Rachel stole teraphim were h. f'.
Le. 22:13. she sh. eat of h. f' bread

Her father's house

Ge. 38:11. Tamar went & dwelt in h. f' h.
Le. 22:13. no child, and be ret'd un. h. f' h.
Nu. 30: 3. by a bond, being in h. f' h.

Digitized by Google

Nu. 30:16. being in her youth in h. f' h.
De. 22:21. bring out damsel to door of h. f' h.
to play the harlot in h. f' h.
Ju. 19: 2. went away fr. him unto h. f' h.
3. and she bro't him into h. f' h.
His father's
Ge. 26:15. wells wh. h. f' serv'ts had digged
35:22. lay with Bilhah h. f' concubine
37: 1. dwelt land of h. f' sojournings
2. with sons of Zilpah, h. f' wives
48:17. he held up h. f' hand to remove
50: 1. And Joseph fell up. h. f' face
Ex. 6:20. took Jochebed h. f' sister to wife
Le. 16:32. to be priest in h. f' stead
20:11. hath uncovered h. f' nakedness
17. sh. take his sister, h. f' daughter
Nu. 27:10. give his inherit. un. h. f' breth.
De. 22:30. sh. not uncover h. f' skirt
27:20. bec. he hath uncov'd h. f' skirt
1 S. 17:15. to feed h. f' sheep at Beth-lehem
34. Thy serv't was keeping h. f' sheep
2 S. 16:22. Abs. went in un. h. f' concub's
1 K. 11:17. Edomites of h. f' servants
2 K. 10: 3. set him on h. f' throne & fight
23:30. him king in h. f' stead (2 Ch. 36:1)
1 Ch. 5: 1. forasmuch as he defiled h. f' couch
Pr. 13: 1. A wise son heareth h. f' instruct.
15: 5. A fool despiseth h. f' correction
(m). A fool despiseth h. f' *instruct'n*
Ese. 18:14. a son, that seeth all h. f' sins
22:11. humbled his sister, h. f' daughter
His father's house
Ge. 46:31. said un. his breth., & unto h. f' h.
50: 8. and his brethren, and h. f' h.
22. dwelt in Egypt, he, and h. f' h.
Ju. 9: 5. he went unto h. f' h. at Ophrah
14:19. and he went up to h. f' h.
1 S. 17:25. and make h. f' h. free in Israel
18: 2. w'd let him go no more to h. f' h.
22: 1. when his breth. & all h. f' h. heard
11. son of Ahitub, & all h. f' h.
2 S. 3:29. up. head of Joab, & up. h. f' h.
1 Ch. 9:19. and his brethren, of h. f' h.
12:28. of h. f' h., 20 and two captains
Is. 22:23. for a throne of glory to h. f' h.
24. upon him all the glory of h. f' h.
Ac. 7:20. was nourished 3 mo's in h. f' h.
His father's wife
Le. 20:11. the man that lieth with h. f' w.
De. 22:30. A man sh. not take h. f' w.
27:20. he that lieth with h. f' w.
1 Co. 5: 1. that one of you hath h. f' w.
Father's *with* household
Ge. 47:12. breth., & all his f' h., wi. bread
Jos. 2:18. thy breth., and all thy f' h.
6:25. Rahab the harlot, & her f' h.
Ju. 6:27. because he feared his f' h.
My father's
Ex. 15: 2. M. f' God, and I will exalt him
1 S. 18:18. my life, or m. f' family in Is.?
2 S. 3: 7. hast gone in un. m. f' concubine?
1 K. 12:10. thicker than m. f' loins (2 Ch. 10:10)
Lu. 15:17. serv'ts of m. f' ha. bread enough
My father's house
Ge. 20:13. God caused me to wander fr. m. f' h.
24: 7. God, who took me from m. f' h.
38. but thou shalt go unto m. f' h.
40. son of my kindred, & of m. f' h.
28:21. so that I come again to m. f' h.
41:51. forget all my toil, and all m. f' h.
46:31. My breth., & m. f' h., who were
Jos. 2:12. ye will deal kindly wi. m. f' h.
Ju. 6:15. and I am least in m. f' h.
9:18. ye are risen up against m. f' h.
11: 7. hate me, & drive me out of m. f' h.?
1 S. 24:21. not destroy my name out m. f' h.
2 S. 14: 9. iniquity be on me, & on m. f' h.
19:28. For all m. f' h. were but dead men
24:17. me, & ag. m. f' h. (1 Ch. 21:17)
1 K. 2:31. wi'out cause, for me & m. f' h.
Ne. 1: 6. Yea, I & m. f' h. have sinned
La. 16:27. thou w'dest send him to m. f' h.
Our father's
Ge. 31: 1. hath taken away all th. was o. f'
that wh. was o. f' hath he gotten
Our father's house
Ge. 31:14. inheritance for us in o. f' h.?
Ju. 11: 2. Thou shalt not inherit in o. f' h.
Their father's
Ge. 9:23. and they saw not t. f' nakedness
37:12. breth. went to feed t. f' flock
Ex. 2:16. fill troughs to water t. f' flock
Nu. 27: 7. inheritance amo. t. f' brethren
36:11. married un. t. f' brothers' sons
Je. 35:14. for they obey t. f' com'dment
Thy father's
Ge. 49: 4. Bec. thou wentest up to t. f' bed
8. T. f' sons sh. bow down bef. thee
Le. 18: 8. nakedness of t. f' wife shalt thou
not uncover: it is t. f' nakedness
11. nakedness of t. f' wife's dau.
12. nakedness of t. f' sister:
she is t. f' near kinswoman
20:10. mother's sister, nor of t. f'
Ju. 6:25. said unto him, Take t. f' bullock
2 S. 9: 7. kindness for Jonathan t. f' sake
15:34. as I have been t. f' serv't in
16:19. as I served in t. f' presence
21. Go in unto t. f' concubine
Pr. 27:10. and t. f' friend forsake not
Thy father's house
Ge. 12: 1. from thy kindred, & fr. t. f' h.
24:23. Is there room in t. f' h. for us?
31:30. bec. thou sore longedst aft. t. f' h.
38:11. Remain a widow in t. f' h.
Ju. 14:15. Lest we burn thee in t. f' h.
1 S. 2:31. thine arm, and arm of t. f' h.
9:20. for thee, and for all t. f' h.?
22:16. shalt surely die, & all t. f' h.
22. death of all persons of t. f' h.
1 K. 18:18. but thou, and t. f' h., in that
2 Ch. 21:13. hast slain thy breth. of t. f' h.
Es. 4:14. but thou & t. f' h. sh. perish
Ps. 45:10. Forget thine peo. & t. f' h.
Is. 7:17. upon thy peo., & upon t. f' h.
FATHER'S (*Referring to God*)
Mt. 26:29. drink it new wi. you in m. F' k'dom
Lu. 2:49. that I must be in my F' house?
(m). I must be *ab't my F' business?*
12:32. your F' good pleasure to give
Jn. 2:16. make not my F' house a house of
5:43. I am come in my F' name, and ye
10:25. works that I do in my F' name
29. to snatch them out of F' hand
(m). to snatch *aught* out of F' hand
14: 2. In my F' house are many mansions
24. not mine, but F' who sent me
15:10. as I have kept my F' com'dments
FATHERS (*See also* Father)
(Buried with his fathers, God *with* fathers, His fathers, Inheritance of *with* fathers, Iniquity of *with* fathers, Jehovah God *with* fathers, Jehovah sware unto *with* fathers, My fathers, Our fathers, Slept with his fathers, Sware unto *with* fathers, Sworn unto *with* fathers, Their fathers, Thy fathers, Your fathers) [(2 K. 14:6)
De. 24:16. f. sh. not be put to death for chil.
nei. sh. chil. be put to death for f.
2 K. 14: 6. nor chil. put to death for f.
2 Ch. 25: 4. The f. sh. not die for chil.
nei. sh. chil. die for f.
Jb. 30: 1. f. I disdained to set wi. dogs
Pr. 19:14. riches are an inherit. from f.
Je. 6:21. f. and sons togeth. sh. stumble
7:18. and the f. kindle the fire
13:14. even f. and the sons together
31:29. f. eaten sour grapes (Ese. 18:2)
47: 3. f. looked not back to their chil.
Ese. 5:10. f. sh. eat sons in midst of thee
Mal. 4: 6. he sh. turn heart of f. to chil.
Lu. 1:17. to turn hearts of f. to children
Jn. 6:58. not as the f. ate, and died
7:22. (not that it is of Moses, but f.)
Ac. 7: 2. said, Breth., and f. hearken
13:32. the promise made unto the f.
22: 1. Brethren and f., hear ye defence
Ro. 9: 5. whose are the f., & of whom is
15: 8. the promises given unto the f.
1 Co. 4:15. yet have ye not many f.
Ep. 6: 4. f., provoke not your chil. to wrath
Col. 3:21. F., provoke not yr. chil., that
1 Ti. 1: 9. profane, for murderers of f.
He. 1: 1. of old times spoken unto the f.
12: 9. had f. of our flesh to chasten us
2 Pe. 3: 4. from day the f. fell asleep
1 Jn. 2:13. I write un. you, f., bec. ye know
14. I have written un. you f., because
Buried with his fathers
1 K. 14:31. and was b. w. h. f. in city of David
15:24. Asa was b. w. h. f. in city of David
22:50. Jehosh. was b. w. h. f. (2 Ch. 21:1)
2 K. 8:24. Joram was b. w. h. f. in city of David
9:28. b. him in sepulchre w. h. f.
12:21. b. him w. h. f. in city of D. (15:7)
14:20. b. at Jeru. w. h. f. in city of David
15:38. Jotham was b. w. h. f. in city of D.
16:20. Ahas was b. w. h. f. in city of David
2 Ch. 25:28. b. him w. h. f. in city of Judah
2 Ch. 26:23. they b. him w. h. f. in field of
God *with* fathers
Ex. 3:13. G. of your f. hath sent me unto
you
2 Ch. 20:33. their hearts un. G. of their f.
33:12. humbled hims. bef. G. of his f.
34:32. ac. to cov't of G., G. of their f.
Esr. 5:12. our f. had provoked G. of heaven
Da. 2:23. and praise thee, O thou G. of my f.
Ac. 3:13. G. of our f., hath glorified his
25. cov't which G. made with your f.
5:30. The G. of our f. raised up Jesus
7:32. I am the G. of thy f., G. of Abraham
22:14. G. of our f. hath appointed thee
24:14. a sect, so serve I G. of our f.
26: 6. promise made of G. unto our f.
His fathers
Le. 25:41. unto possession of h. f. sh. he return
Nu. 36: 7. to inherit. of tribe of h. f.
8. every man inheritance of h. f.
1 K. 1:21. my lord the k. sh. sleep wi. h. f.
15:12. removed all idols h. f. had made
2 K. 12:18. and Jehoram & Ahasiah, h. f.
15: 9. did evil, as h. f. had done
21:22. forsook JH. the God of h. f.
23:32. ac. to all that h. f. had done (37)
2 Ch. 21:10. forsaken JH., God of h. f.
19. for him, like the burning of h. f.
30:19. to seek God, JH., God of h. f.
35:24. was buried in sepulch. of h. f.
Ps. 49:19. He sh. go to generation of h. f.
109:14. Let iniq'ty of h. f. be rememb'd
Da. 11:24. sh. do that wh. h. f. ha. not done
37. Nei. sh. he regard gods of h. f.
38. god whom h. f. knew not sh. he
Ac. 13:36. fell asleep, & was laid un. h. f.
Inheritance of *with* fathers
Nu. 36: 3. be taken away from i. o. our f.
4. taken away fr. i. o. tribe of our f.
7. every one to i. o. tribe of his f.
8. possess every man i. o. his f.
1 K. 21: 3. I sh'd give i. o. my f. un. thee
4. I will not give thee i. o. my f.
Iniquity of *with* fathers
Ex. 20: 5. visiting the i. o. the f. upon children
(34:7; Nu. 14:18; De. 5:9)
Le. 26:40. confess their i., & i. o. their f.
Ps. 109:14. let i. o. his f. be rememb'd
Is. 14:21. slaughter of chil. for i. o. f.
Je. 14:20. our wickedness, & i. of our f.
32:18. recompensest i. of f. in. bosom
Jehovah God *with* fathers
Ex. 3:15. J., the G. of yr. f., G. of Abra. (16)
De. 1:11. J., the G. of your f., make you
21. as J., the G. of thy f., hath spoken
4: 1. land wh. J. the G. of yr. f., giveth
6: 3. as J., G. of thy f., promised (27:3)
12: 1. land wh. J., G. of thy f., ha. given
26: 7. we cried unto J., the G. of our f.
29:25. forsook cov't of J., G. of their f.
Jos. 18: 3. possess land, wh. J., G. of yr. f.
Ju. 2:12. they forsook J., the G. of their f.
2 K. 21:22. he forsook J., the G. of his f.
1 Ch. 29:20. blessed J., the G. of their f.
2 Ch. 7:22. Because they forsook J., G. of f.
11:16. to sacrifice un. J., G. of their f.
13:12. fight not ag. J., the G. of yr. f.
18. bec. they relied up. J., G. of th. f.
14: 4. to seek J., the G. of their f.
15:12. cov't to seek J., G. of their f.
19: 4. bro't them back un. J., G. of th. f.
20: 6. he said, O J., the G. of our f.
21:10. he had forsaken J., G. of his f.
24:18. forsook ho. of J., G. of their f.
24. forsaken J., G. of their f. (28:6)
28: 9. bec. J., G. of your f., was wroth
25. provoked to anger J., G. of his f.
29: 5. sanctify house of J., G. of your f.
30: 7. trespassed ag. J., G. of f.
10. to seek God, J., G. of his f.
22. making confession to J., G. of f.
34:33. fr. following J., G. of thy f.
Esr. 7:27. Blessed be J., G. of our f.
8:28. freewill-off. un. J., G. of your f.
10:11. make confession un. J., G. of yr. f.
Jehovah sware unto *with* fathers
De. 1: 8. possess land wh. J. s. u. your f.
6:18. possess good land wh. J. s. u. thy f.
8: 1. and possess land wh. J. s. u. your f.
11: 9. your days in land, wh. J. s. u. yr. f.
21. in the land wh. J. s. u. your f.
26: 3. come un. land wh. J. s. u. our f.
28:11. land wh. J. s. u. thy f. to give
30:20. dwell in land wh. J. s. u. thy f.
Jos. 5: 6. not see land wh. J. s. u. their f.

Digitized by Google

My fathers
Ge. 47: 9. days of years of life of m. f.
30. but when I sleep wi. m. f.
48:15. God bef. whom m. f. Abraham and
16. and name of m. f. Abraham & Is.
50:29. bury me with m. f. in the cave
1 K. 19: 4. for I am not better than m. f.
21: 3. sh'd give inherit. of m. f. un. thee
4. wi. not give thee inherit. of m. f.
2 K. 19:12. gods, wh. m. f. destroyed (Is. 37:12)
2 Ch. 32:13. Know not what I & m. f. ha. done?
14. na's wh. m. f. utterly destroyed
15. and out of the hand of m. f.
Ps. 39:12. A sojourner, as all m. f. were
Da. 2:23. praise thee, O thou God of m. f.
Ga. 1:14. zealous for traditions of m. f.
Our fathers
Ge. 46:34. until now, both we, and o. f.
47: 3. are shepherds, both we, and o. f.
Nu. 20:15. how o. f. went down into Egypt
Egyptians dealt ill wi. us & o. f.
36: 3. from inheritance of o. f.
4. fr. inheritance of tribe of o. f.
De. 5: 3. JH. made not this cov't wi. o. f.
26: 3. land wh. JH. sware unto o. f.
15. given us, as thou swearest un. o. f.
Jos. 22:28. pattern of altar o. f. made
24:17. that bro't us and o. f. up out
Ju. 6:13. wondrous works wh. o. f. told us
1 K. 8:21. cov't of JH., wh. he made wi. o. f.
40. wh. thou gavest un. o. f. (2 Ch.6:31)
53. when thou bro'test o. f. out Egypt
57. God be with us, as he was wi. o. f.
58. ordinances, wh. he commanded o. f.
2 K. 22:13. bec. o. f. have not hearkened
1 Ch. 12:17. the God of o. f. looked thereon
29:15. and sojourners, as all o. f. were
18. God of Ab., of Isaac, & Is., o. f.
2 Ch. 20: 6. said, O JH., the God of o. f.
29: 6. For o. f. have trespassed, & done
9. o. f. have fallen by the sword
34:21. o. f. have not kept word of JH.
Esr. 5:12. aft. that o. f. had provoked God
7:27. Blessed be JH., God of o. f.
9: 7. Since days of o. f. we have been
Ne. 9: 9. thou sawest afflict'n of o. f.
16. they and o. f. dealt proudly
32. on our prophets, and on o. f.
34. our princes, our priests, nor o. f.
36. land that thou gavest un. o. f.
Ps. 22: 4. o. f. trusted in thee: They trusted
44: 1. O. f. have told us, What work
78: 3. and known, And o. f. have told us
5. Which he commanded o. f.
106: 6. We have sinned with o. f.
7. O. f. understood not thy wonders
Is. 64:11. beautiful house, where o. f.
Je. 3:24. hast devoured the labor of o. f.
25. sinned ag. Jehovah, we and o. f.
14:20. wickedness, and iniquity of o. f.
16:19. o. f. inherited nought but lies
44:17. we and o. f., our kings and our
La. 5: 7. O. f. sinned, and are not
Da. 9: 6. to our kings, our princes, & o. f.
8. to our princes, and to o. f., because
16. and for iniquities of o. f.
Mi. 7:20. which thou hast sworn unto o. f.
Mal. 2:10. profaning the cov't of o. f.?
Mt. 23:30. If we had been in days of o. f.
Lu. 1:55. (As he spake unto o. f.)
72. To show mercy towards o. f.
Jn. 4:20. O. f. worshipped in this mountain
6:31. O. f. ate manna in the wilderness
Ac. 3:13. God of o. f. hath glorified his
5:30. God of o. f. raised up Jesus
7:11. and o. f. found no sustenance
12. he sent forth o. f. first time
15. and he died hims., and o. f.
19. and ill-treated o. f., that they
38. in mount Sinai, and with o. f.
39. to whom o. f. w'd not be obedient
44. O. f. had tabernacle of testimony
45. o. f., in their turn, brought in
God thrust out bef. face of o. f.
13:17. God of this peo. Israel, chose o. f.
15:10. o. f. nor we were able to bear?
22: 3. to strict manner of law of o. f.
14. God of o. f. hath appointed thee
26: 6. promise made of God unto o. f.
28:17. ag. people, or customs of o. f.
1 Co. 10: 1. o. f. were all under the cloud
Slept with his fathers
1 K. 2:10. David s. w. h. f. and was buried
11:21. heard in Egypt David s. w. h. f.
1 K. 11:43. Solomon s. w. h. f., & was (2 Ch. 9:31)
14:20. he s. w. h. f., and Nadab reigned
31. Rehoboam s. w. h. f., and (2 Ch. 12:16) [him
15: 8. Abijam s. w. h. f.; & they buried
24. Asa s. w. h. f., and was buried
16: 6. Baasha s. w. h. f., and was buried
28. So Omri s. w. h. f., and was buried
22:40. So Ahab s. w. h. f.; & Ahasiah
50. Jehoshaphat s. w. h. f. (2 Ch. 21:1)
2 K. 8:24. Joram s. w. h. f., and was buried
10:35. Jehu s. w. h. f.; & they buried him
13: 9. Jehoahas s. w. h. f.; & they buried
13. Joash s. w. h. f., & Jeroboam sat
14:16. Jehoash s. w. h. f., & was buried
22. the king s. w. h. f. (2 Ch. 26:2)
29. Jeroboam s. w. h. f., even with kings
15: 7. Azariah s. w. h. f., & they buried
22. Menahem s. w. h. f., & Pekahiah
38. Jotham s. w. h. f., & was buried
16:20. Ahaz s. w. h. f., and was buried
20:21. Hesekiah s. w. h. f.; & Manasseh
21:18. Manasseh s. w. h. f., & was buried
24: 6. Jehoiakim s. w. h. f., & Jehoiachin
2 Ch. 14: 1. Abijah s. w. h. f., & they buried
16:13. Asa s. w. h. f., & died in 41st yr.
26:23. Uzziah s. w. h. f., & they buried
27: 9. Jotham s. w. h. f. & they buried
28:27. Ahaz s. w. h. f., & they buried
32:33. Hezekiah s. w. h. f., & they buried
33:20. Manasseh s. w. h. f., & they buried
Sware unto *with* fathers
Nu. 14:23. not see land I s. u. their f.
De. 6:10. into land which he s. u. their f.
23. give us land wh. he s. u. our f.
7: 8. keep oath which be s. u. your f.
12. lovingkindness wh. he s. u. thy f.
13. land wh. he s. u. thy f. to give
8:18. covenant which he s. u. thy f.
10:11. possess land, wh. I s. u. thy f.
20:13. spake un. thee, & as he s. u. f.
31:20. into land wh. I s. u. their f.
Jos. 1: 6. inherit land wh. I s. u. their f.
21:43. All land he s. to give u. f.
44. ac. to all that he s. u. their f.
Ju. 2: 1. unto land wh. I s. u. your f.
Je. 11: 5. the oath which I s. u. your f.
Sworn unto *with* fathers
De. 13:17. multiply thee, as he ha. s. u. thy f.
19: 8. enlarge border as he ha. s. u. f.
31: 7. into land JH. hath s. u. their f.
Mi. 7:20. the truth, wh. thou hast s. u. our f.
Their fathers
Ex. 4: 5. may believe that JH., God of t. f.
Le. 26:39. in iniquities of t. f. sh. they
40. confess iniquity & iniquity of t. f.
Nu. 1:16. princes of the tribes of t. f.
47. Levites after tribe of t. f.
11:12. unto land thou swarest un. t. f.
13: 2. of every tribe of t. f. sh. ye send
14:23. not see land I sware un. t. f.
26:55. ac. to names of tribes of t. f.
Jos. 1: 6. inherit land I sware un. t. f.
4:21. chil. sh. ask t. f. in time to come
21:43. all land he sware un. t. f.
44. ac. to all he sware un. t. f.
Ju. 2:10. that genera. were gath'd un. t. f.
12. forsook JH. God of t. f. (2 Ch. 7:22)
17. out of way wh'in t. f. walked
19. dealt more curruptly than t. f.
20. my cov't wh. I com'ded t. f.
22. as t. f. did keep it, or not
3: 4. wh. he com'ded t. f. by Moses
21:22. when t. f., or their breth. come
1 K. 8:34. unto land thou gavest un. t. f.
48. land, wh. thou gavest un. t. f.
9: 9. who bro't forth t. f. out of Egypt
14:15. this good land he gave to t. f.
22. sins, above all t. f. had done
2 K. 17:14. neck, like to neck of t. f.
15. his cov't that he made wi. t. f.
41. as did t. f., so do they unto
21: 8. out of land I gave t. f.
15. since day t. f. came forth out
1 Ch. 9:19. t. f. had been ov. camp of JH.
2 Ch. 6:25. land gavest to them & to t. f.
38. their land, thou givest t. f.
11:16. to sacrifice unto, God of t. f.
13:18. relied upon JH., God of t. f.
14: 4. to seek JH., the God of t. f.
15:12. cov't to seek JH., God of t. f.
19: 4. back unto JH., God of t. f.
20:33. their hearts un. God of t. f.
24:18. house of JH., God of t. f.
2 Ch. 24:24. forsaken JH., God of t. f. (28:6)
30: 7. against JH., God of t. f.
22. confession to JH., God of t. f.
34:32. cov't of God, God of t. f.
33. following JH., God of t. f.
36:15. JH., God of t. f., sent to them
Ne. 9: 2. their sins, & iniquities of t. f.
23. con. which thou didst say to t. f.
Jb. 8: 8. that wh. t. f. have searched out
15:18. From t. f., & have not hid it
Ps. 78: 8. And, might not be as t. f.
12. things did he in sight of t. f.
57. dealt treacherously like t. f.
Pr. 17: 6. glory of children are t. f.
Is. 14:21. his chil. for iniquity of t. f.
Je. 7:26. they did worse than t. f.
9:14. Baalim, which t. f. taught them
16. nei. they nor t. f. have known
11:10. broken cov't wh. I made wi. t. f.
16: 3. t. f. begat them in this land
15. into land I gave unto t. f.
19: 4. they and t. f. and kings of Judah
23:27. as t. f. forgat my name for Baal
24:10. land I gave un. them & t. f.
30: 3. return to land I gave t. f.
31:32. cov't I made wi. t. f. in the day
32:22. this land, thou didst swear to t. f.
50: 7. even JH., the hope of t. f.
Eze. 2: 3. they and t. f. have transgressed
5:10. and the sons shall eat t. f.
20: 4. to know abominations of t. f.
Am. 2: 4. lies, after which t. f. did walk
Mal. 4: 6. heart of children to t. f.
Lu. 6:23. same manner did t. f. un. prophets
26. did t. f. to the false prophets
He. 8: 9. Not ac. to cov't I made wi. t. f.
Thy fathers
Ge. 15:15. But thou sh. go to t. f. in peace
31: 3. Return unto land of t. f. and to
Ex. 10: 6. as nei. t. f. nor t. fathers' f.
13: 5. which he sware un. t. f. to give
11. land, as he sware un. thee & t. f.
De. 4:31. nor forget the covenant of t. f.
37. bec. he loved t. f., therefore he
6: 3. as JH. God of t. f. hath promised
10. into land wh. he sware un. t. f.
7:12. lovingkindness he sware un. t. f.
13. in land he sware un. t. f. to give
8: 3. knewest not, nei. did t. f. know
16. with manna, wh. t. f. knew not
18. covenant wh. he sware un. t. f.
9: 5. word, which JH. sware un. t. f.
10:15. Only JH. had a delight in t. f.
22. T. f. went down into Egypt with
12: 1. in land wh. JH., God of t. f. hath
13: 6. gods not known, thou, nor t. f. (28:64)
17. multiply thee, as sworn un. t. f.
19: 8. enlarge border, as sworn un. t. f.
28:11. land wh. JH. sware unto t. f.
36. nation hast not known, nor t. f.
29:13. unto thee, & as he sware un. t. f.
30: 5. bring into land wh. t. f. possessed and multiply thee above t. f.
9. for good, as he rejoiced ov. t. f.
31:16. Behold, thou shalt sleep wi. t. f.
2 S. 7:12. and thou shalt sleep with t. f.
1 K. 13:22. not come un. sepulchres of t. f.
2 K. 20:17. t. f. have laid up in store (Is. 39:6)
22:20. I will gather thee to t. f.
1 Ch. 17:11. thou must go to be wi. t. f.
Esr. 4:15. in book of records of t. f.
Ps. 45:16. Instead of t. f. sh. be thy children
Pr. 22:28. landmark, Which t. f. have set
Is. 49:23. kings shall be t. nursing f.
Je. 34: 5. and with the burnings of t. f.
Ac. 7:32. I am the God of t. f. the God of
Your fathers
Ge. 48:21. bring you again unto land of y. f.
Ex. 3:13. God of y. f. sent me unto you
15. God of y. f., God of Abraham
16. say unto them, JH. God of y. f.
Nu. 32: 8. Thus did y. f. when I sent them
33:54. ac. to tribes of y. f. sh. inherit
De. 1:35. good land, I sware to give un. y. f.
4: 1. possess land, God of y. f. giveth you
7: 8. keep oath wh. he sware unto y. f.
8: 1. possess land, JH. sware unto y. f.
32:17. new gods, Wh. y. f. dreaded not
Jos. 24: 2. Y. f. dwelt of old time beyond
6. And I brought y. f. out of Egypt
Egyptians pursued after y. f.
14. put away gods y. f. served
15. wheth. gods which y. f. served
Ju. 2: 1. unto land wh. I sware unto y. f.

Digitized by Google

1 S. 12: 6. that bro't y. f. up out of land
7. which he did to you & to y. f.
8. and y. f. cried unto Jehovah who brought forth y. f. out Egypt
15. against you, as it was ag. y. f.
2 K. 17:13. ac. to all law I com'ded y. f.
2 Ch. 13:12. fight not ag. JH. God of y. f.
29: 5. sanctify ho. of JH., God of y. f.
30: 7. be not ye like y. f. & like
8. not stiffnecked as y. f. were
33: 8. land wh. I have appointed y. f.
Ezr. 10:11. confession un. JH. God of y. f.
Ne. 13:18. Did not y. f. thus, & did not God?
Ps. 95: 9. When y. f. tempted me
Is. 65: 7. yr. iniquities, & iniquities of y. f.
Je. 3:18. I gave for inherit. unto y. f.
7: 7. in land that I gave to y. f.
14. unto place I gave to you & y. f.
22. For I spake not unto y. f., nor
25. Since day y. f. came for out of
11: 4. which I com'ded y. f. in day that
5. the oath which I sware unto y. f.
7. I earnestly protested un. y. f.
16:11. y. f. have forsaken me, saith JH.
12. ye have done evil more than y. f.
13. not known, neither ye nor y. f.
17:22. hallow sabbath, as I com'ded y. f.
23:39. city I gave unto you & to y. f.
25: 5. in land JH. given unto you & y. f.
34:13. I made a cov't with y. f. in day
14. but y. f. hearkened not unto me
35:15. dwell in land given you & y. f.
44: 3. neither they, nor ye, nor y. f.
9. Have ye forgotten wick'ness of y. f.?
10. statutes I set bef. you & y. f.
21. ye & y. f., your kings and your
Eze. 20:18. Walk ye not in statutes of y. f.
27. In this have y. f. blasphemed me
30. pollute yours. aft. manner of y. f.
36. I entered into judgment wi. y. f.
42. country wh. I sware unto y. f.
36:28. dwell in land I gave to y. f.
37:25. in land I have given unto Jacob
47:14. for I sware to give it unto y. f.
Ho. 9:10. I saw y. f. as first-ripe in fig-t.
Joe. 1: 2. in your days, or in days of y. f.?
Zec. 1: 2. JH. was sore displeased with y. f.
4. Be ye not as y. f., unto whom the
5. Y. f., where are they? & prophets?
6. prophets, did they not ov'take y. f.?
8:14. when y. f. provoked me to wrath
Mal. 3: 7. Fr. days of y. f. ye ha. turned aside
Mt. 23:32. Fill ye up then measure of y. f.
Lu. 11:47. tombs of prophets, & y. f. killed
48. and consent unto works of y. f.
Jn. 6:49. Y. f. ate manna in the wilderness
Ac. 7:51. as y. f. did, so do ye
52. Wh. of prophets did not y. f. persecute?
28:25. thro. Isaiah the prophet un. y. f.
He. 3: 9. Where y. f. tried me by proving me
1 Pe. 1:18. of life handed down from y. f.

FATHERS'

(Fathers' house *or* houses, According to their fathers' houses, By fathers' *or* their fathers' houses, Heads of fathers' *or* their fathers' house, Prince *or* princes of fathers' house *or* houses)

Ex. 10: 6. nor thy f' fathers have seen
Nu. 32:14. ye are risen up in yr. f' stead
1 Ch. 23:11. th'fore they became a f' house
2 Ch. 35: 5. ac. to divisions of f' houses
Ne. 2: 3. the place of my f' sepulchers
5. unto city of my f' sepulchers
10:34. house of God, ac. to our f' house
11:13. chiefs f' houses, two hun. forty
Eze. 20:24. eyes were after their f' idols
22:10. have uncovered f' nakedness
Da. 11:24. not done, nor his f' fathers
Ro. 11:28. are beloved for their f' sake

Fathers' house *or* houses

Nu. 1:44. they were each one for his f' h.
2: 2. with ensigns of their f' h's
17: 2. rods, one for each f' h.
3. for each head of their f' h's
1 Ch. 4:38. their f' h's increased greatly
5:13. their brethren of their f' h's
15. Guni, chief of their f' h's
7: 4. after their f' h's were bands
12:30. valor, famous in t. f' h's
23:24. sons of Levi aft. their f' h's
24: 6. one f' h. being taken for Eleasar
31. the f' h's of the chief even as
2 Ch. 35: 4. prepare yourselves after yr. f' h's
Ezr. 2:59. c'd not show their f' h's (Ne. 7:61)

According to their fathers' houses

Nu. 2:34. by families a. t. t. f' h.
3:20. families of Levites a. t. t. f' h.
17: 2. of all their princes a. t. t. f' h.
6. each prince one, a. t. t. f' h.
34:14. tribe of ch. of Reuben a. t. t. f' h.
tribe of c. of Gad a. t. t. f' h.
1 Ch. 6:19. fam's of Levites a. t. t. f' h.
7:11. sons of Jediael, a. t. t. f' h.
24: 4. sons of Ithamar a. t. t. f' h.
26:13. small as great a. t. t. f' h.
2 Ch. 17:14. numbering of them a. t. t. f' h.
25: 5. and ordered them a. t. t. f' h.

By fathers' *or* their fathers' houses

Nu. 1: 2. by their families, b. t. f' h. (20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45; 4:2, 29, 34, 38, 40, 42, 46)
18. after their families, b. t. f' h.
2:32. numb'd of chil. of Is. b. t. f' h.
3:15. Number chil. of Levi b. t. f' h.
4:22. Take sum of sons of G. b. t. f' h.
26: 2. from 20 yrs. old & up b. t. f' h.
1 Ch. 9: 9. heads of f' houses b. t. f' h.
26:31. ac. to generations b. f' h.
2 Ch. 31:17. genealogy of priests b. t. f' h.

Heads of fathers' *or* their fathers' houses

Ex. 6:14. These are the h. o. t. f' h.
25. are h. o. f' h. of Levites
Nu. 7: 2. princes of Is. h. o. t. f' h. offered
31:26. and h. o. f' h. of congregation
32:28. to h. o. f' h. of tribes of Israel
36: 1. h. o. f' h. of family of Gilead
h. o. f' h. of the children of Israel
Jos. 14: 1. and h. o. f' h. of tribes (19:51)
21: 1. came near h. o. f' h. of Levites
1 Ch. 5:24. these were the h. o. t. f' h.
7: 2. h. o. t. f' h. *to wit*, of Tola
7. h. o. t. f' h., mighty men of valor(9)
11. ac. to h. o. t. f' h., mighty men
40. were chil. of Asher, h. o. f' h.
8: 6. are h. o. f' h. of inhab's. of Geba
10. These were his sons, h. o. f' h.
13. were h. o. f' h. of inhab's of Aij.
28. h. o. f' h. thro'out their genera's
9: 9. All these men were h. o. f' h.
13. and their brethren, h. o. f' h.
33. are the singers, h. o. f' h.
34. These were h. o. f' h. of Levites
15:12. Ye are the h. o. f' h. of Levites
23: 9. These were h. o. f' h. of Ladan
24. even h. o. f' h. of those of them
24: 4. there were sixteen, h. o. f' h.
6. and h. o. f' h. of the priests (31)
26:21. h. o. f' h. belonging to Ladan
26. David king, and h. o. f' h.
32. two thou. 7 hund. h. o. f' h.
27: 1. h. o. f' h. and captains of
2 Ch. 1: 2. every prince in Is. h. o. f' h.
19: 8. priests, and h. o. f' h. of Israel
23: 2. cities of Judah, & h. o. f' h.
26:12. whole number of h. o. f' h.
Ezr. 1: 5. Then rose up h. o. f' h. of Judah
2:68. some of h. o. f' h. when they
3:12. priests and Levites & h. o. f' h.
4: 2. to Zerubbabel & h. o. f' h.
3. and rest of h. o. f' h. of Israel
8: 1. Now these are h. o. t. f' h.
10:16. Ezra priest, with cert. h. o. f' h.
Ne. 7:70. some from amo. h. o. f' h. gave un.
71. some from amo. h. o. f' h. gave in.
8:13. h. o. f' h. of all the people
12:12. were priests h. o. f' h.
22. were recorded h. o. f' h.
23. The sons of Levi, h. o. f' h.

Prince *or* princes of fathers' house *or* houses

Nu. 3:24. the p. o. f' h's of Gershonites
30. p. o. f' h's of families of Kohath.
35. p. o. f' h's of families of Merari
Jos. 22:14. ten princes, one p. o. f' h.
1 K. 8: 1. p's o. f' h's of chil. of Is. (2 Ch. 5:2)
1 Ch. 29: 6. Then p's o. f' h's and princes

FATHOMS

Ac. 27:28. they sounded, & found twenty f.
they sounded again, & found 15 f.

FATLING

2 S. 6:13. ye sacrificed an ox, & a f.
Is. 11: 6. young lion and f. together

FATLINGS

1 S. 15: 9. and of the oxen, and of the f.
1 K. 1: 9. Adonijah slew sheep & oxen, & f.
19. he hath slain oxen and f. and
25. hath slain oxen and f. & sheep
Ps. 66:15. offer un. thee burnt-off's of f.
Eze. 34: 3. ye kill f., but ye feed not
39:18. all of them f. of Bashan
Mt. 22: 4. my oxen and my f. are killed

FATNESS

Ge. 27:28. And of the f. of the earth
39. f. of earth sh. be thy dwelling
Ju. 9: 9. Sh'd I leave my f., wherewith?
Jb. 15:27. Bec. he cov'd his face wi. f.
36:16. thy table w'd be full of f.
Ps. 36: 8. satisfied with f. of thy house
63: 5. satisfied as with marrow & f.
65:11. And thy paths drop f.
73: 7. Their eyes stand out with f.
109:24. And my flesh faileth of f.
Is. 10:27. be destroyed by reason of f.
17: 4. f. of his flesh sh. wax lean
34: 6. it is made fat with f.
7. and their dust made fat with f.
55: 2. let yr. soul delight its. in f.
Je. 31:14. soul of the priests with f.
Ro. 11:17. of root of f. of olive tree

FATTED

1 S. 28:24. woman had f. calf in house
1 K. 4:23. and roebucks, and f. fowl
Lu. 15:23. bring the f. calf, & kill it
27. thy father hath killed f. calf
30. thou killedst for him f. calf?

FATTER

Da. 1:15. and they were f. in flesh

FATTEST

Ps. 78:31. And slew of the f. of them
Da. 11:24. up on f. places of the province

FAULT (*See also* Faults)

Ex. 5:16. the f. is in thine own people
1 S. 29: 3. I have found no f. in him since
2 S. 3: 8. chargest me wi. f. con. this woman
Ps. 59: 4. run & prepare thems. wi'out my f.
Da. 6: 4. they e'd find no occasion nor f.
nei. was any error or f. found
Mt. 18:15. show him his f. bet. thee & him
Lu. 23: 4. I find no f. in this man
14. bef. you, found no f. in this man
Ro. 9:19. say, Why doth he still find f.?
He. 8: 8. For finding f. with them, he saith

FAULTLESS

He. 8: 7. if that first cov't had been f.

FAULTS (*See also* Fault)

Ge. 41: 9. I do remember my f. this day
Ps. 19:12. Clear thou me from hidden f.

FAVOR

(Find favor, Found favor)

Ex. 3:21. will give this peo. f. in sight
11: 3. JH. gave people f. in sight of (12:36)
23: 3. nei. shalt thou f. poor man in
De. 28:50. nor show f. to the young
33:23. O Naphtali, satisfied with f.
Jos. 11:20. that they might have no f.
1 S. 2:26. in f. both with JH., & wi. men
13:12. I have not entreated f. of JH.
29: 6. nev'less the lords f. thee not
1 K. 13: 6. Entreat now f. of JH. thy God
Es. 2:15. Esther obtained f. in sight of
17. obtained f. & kindness in his
Jb. 20:10. his chil. shall seek f. of poor
Ps. 5:12. thou wilt compass him with f.
30: 5. His f. is for a life-time
(m). *In his f. is life*
7. Thou, JH., of thy f. hadst made
35:27. glad, that f. my righteous cause
45:12. rich amo. peo. sh. entreat thy f.
89:17. in thy f. our horns be exalted
90:17. let f. of Lord our God be up. us
106: 4. with f. thou bearest un. thy peo.
119:58. I entreated thy f. with my
145:16(m). *every living thing with f.*
Pr. 8:35. And shall obtain f. of Jehovah
11:27. seeketh good seeketh f.
12: 2. good men shall obtain f. of JH.
13:15. good understanding giveth f.
14:9(m). amo. upright there is *f. of God*
35. king's f. is toward serv't that
16:15. f. is as cloud of latter rain
18:22. And obtaineth f. of Jehovah
19: 6. will entreat f. of liberal man
12. his f. is as dew upon grass
21:10. His neighb. findeth no f. in
22: 1. loving f. rather than sil. & gold
(m). *f. is better than* silver & gold
29:26. Many seek the ruler's f.
Ec. 9:11. nor yet f. to men of skill
Is. 26:10. Let f. be showed to the wicked
27:11. formed will show them no f.
60:10. in my f. have I had mercy
61: 2. to proclaim year of JH's f.
Je. 16:13. for I will show you no f.

Digitized by Google

Da. 9:13. not entreated f. of Jehovah
Zec. 7: 2. their men, to entreat f. of JH.
8:22. in Jeru., & to entreat f. of JH.
Mal. 1: 9. I pray you, entreat f. of God
Lu. 2:52. and in f. with God and men
Ac. 2:47. and having f. with all the people
7:10. gave him f. & wisdom bef. Pharaoh
24:27. desiring to gain f. (29:5)
25: 3. asking a f. against him, that he
Ga. 1:10. seeking f. of men, or of God?

Find favor

Ge. 32: 5. that I may f. f. in thy sight
33: 8. To f. f. in sight of my lord
15. let me f. f. in sight of my lord
34:11. Let me f. f. in your eyes
47:25. let us f. f. in sight of my lord
Ex. 33:13. to end that I may f. f. in thy
De. 24: 1. if she f. no f. in his eyes
Ru. 2: 2. him in whose sight I shall f. f.
13. Let me f. f. in thy sight my lord
1 S. 1:18. Let thy hand-maid f. f. in thy
25: 8. let the y. men f. f. in thine eyes
2 S. 15:25. if I sh. f. f. in eyes of JH.
16: 4. let me f. f. in thy sight, my
Pr. 3: 4. So shalt thou f. f. & good underst.
28:23. rebuketh a man sh. f. more f.

Found favor

Ge. 6: 8. But Noah f. f. in eyes of JH.
18: 3. if now I f. f. in thy sight (47:29)
19:19. thy serv't ha. f. f. in thy sight
30:27. If now I ha. f. f. in (1 S. 27:5)
33:10. now I have f. f. in (Ex. 34:9)
39: 4. And Joseph f. f. in his sight
50: 4. If now I have f. f. in yr. eyes
Ex. 33:12. thou hast also f. f. in my sight
13. if I f. f. in thy sight (Nu. 11:15)
16. that I have f. f. in thy sight
17. for thou hast f. f. in my sight
Nu. 11:11. have I not f. f. in thy sight?
32: 5. If we have f. f. in thy sight
Ru. 2:10. Why have I f. f. in thy sight?
1 S. 16:22. for he hath f. f. in my sight
20: 3. that I have f. f. in thine eyes
29. if I have f. f. in thine eyes
2 S. 14:22. that I have f. f. in thy sight
1 K. 11:19. Hadad f. great f. in sight of
Ne. 2: 5. if thy serv't f. f. in thy sight
Es. 5: 8. if I have f. f. in sight of king
7: 3. If I f. f. in thy sight, O king
8: 5. and if I f. f. in his sight
Je. 31: 2. people that were left f. f. in
Lu. 1:30. for thou hast f. f. with God
Ac. 7:46. who f. f. in the sight of God

FAVORABLE

Jb. 33:26. unto God, & he is f. unto him
Ps. 44: 3. Bec. thou wast f. unto them
77: 7. And will he be f. no more?
85: 1. JH., thou hast been f. un. thy land

FAVORED

Ge. 29:17. Rachel was beautiful and well-f.
30: 6. Joseph was comely, and well-f.
41: 2. seven kine, well-f. & fat-fleshed
3. seven other kine, ill-f. and lean-.
4. ill-f. and lean-fleshed kine did eat up seven well-f. and fat kine
18. seven kine, fat-fleshed, & well-f.
19. and very ill-f. & lean-fleshed
20. lean and ill-f. kine did eat up
21. still ill-f., as at beginning
27. 7 lean and ill-f. kine that came
La. 4:16. priests, they f. not the elders
Da. 1: 4. in whom was no blemish, but well-f.
Lu. 1:28. Hail, thou that art highly f.

FAVORETH

2 S. 20:11. f. Joab, let him follow Joab
Ps. 41:3(m). *one that he f.* is godly

FAWNS

S. S. 4: 5. Thy breasts are like two f. (7:3)

FEAR (*See also* Fears)

(For fear, Fear *with* God, Fear of God, Great fear, Fear *with* Jehovah, Fear of Jehovah, Fear *with* Jehovah God, Fear him, Fear me, Fear *with* name, Fear not, Not fear, Shall fear, Shalt fear, Fear thee, With fear, Without fear)

Ge. 9: 2. f. of you and dread of you sh. be
31:42. the F. of Isaac, had been wi. me
53. Jacob sware by F. of his fa. Isaac
Ex. 20:20. that his f. may be before you
Nu. 14: 9. nei. f. ye people of the land
De. 2:25. and f. of thee upon the peoples
11:25. JH. your God sh. lay f. of you
13:11. all Israel sh. hear, and f. (21:21)
De. 17:13. all the people sh. hear, and f.
19:20. those that remain sh. hear, & f.
28:67. for the f. of thy heart wh. thou
Jos. 2: 9. the f. of you is fallen upon us
Ju. 7:10. if thou f. to go down, go thou
1 Ch. 14:17. JH. bro't f. of him upon all
Ne. 6:14. prophets, that w'd put me in f.
19. sent letters to put me in f.
Es. 9: 3. f. of Mordecai was fallen up. them
Jb. 3:25. thing wh. I f. cometh upon me
4:14. F. came upon me, and trembling
6:14. forsaketh the f. of the Almighty
15: 4. Yea, thou doest away with f.
21: 9. Their houses are safe from f.
22:10. And sudden f. troubleth thee
25: 2. Dominion and f. are with him
28:28. f. of Lord, that is wisdom
39:22. He mocketh at f., & is not
Ps. 5: 7. In thy f. will I worship toward
9:20. Put them in f., O Jehovah
23: 4. I will f. no evil, for thou art
31:11. And a f. to mine acquaintance
49: 5. Wh'f. sh'd I f. in days of evil?
52: 6. righteous also sh. see it, & f.
53: 5. in great fear, where no f. was
64: 1. Preserve my life fr. f. of enemy
90:11. ac. to f. that is due unto thee?
119:38. Wh. is in order un. f. of thee
Pr. 1:26. I will mock when your f. cometh
27. When your f. cometh as a storm
3:25. Be not afraid of sudden f.
10:24. f. of wicked, it sh. come up. him
29:25. The f. of man bringeth a snare
Ec. 3:14. that men sh'd f. before him
8:12. that fear God, that f. bef. him
S. S. 3: 8. his sword, Bec. of f. in the night
Is. 8:12. neither f. ye their fear
13. let him be your f., & let him be
19:16. and f. bec. of shaking of hand
17(m). *to him shall they turn in f.*
24:17. F., and pit, and snare (Je. 48:43)
18. who fleeth fr. noise of the f.
29:13. their f. of me is com'dment of
57:11. of whom hast been afraid & in f.?
63:17. hardenest our heart fr. thy f.?
Je. 2:19. and that my f. is not in thee
30: 5. heard voice of trembling, of f.
32:40. I will put my f. in their hearts
36:16. turned in f. one toward another
41: 5. The isles have seen, and f.
42:16. sword, wh. ye f., sh. overtake you
48:44. He that fleeth fr. f. sh. fall
49: 5. I will bring a f. upon thee
51:46. neither f. ye for the tidings
La. 3:47. F. & the pit are come upon us
Eze. 30:13. I will put a f. in land of Egypt
Da. 1:10. I f. my lord the king, who hath
Zec. 9: 5. Ashkelon sh. see it, and f.
Mal. 1: 6. if I am master, where is my f.?
2: 5. I gave to them th. he might f.
Mt. 21:26. From men; we f. the multitude
Lu. 1:12. when he saw him, f. fell up. him
65. f. came on all that dwelt round
7:16. And f. took hold on all: & they
Ac. 2:43. and f. came upon every soul
9:31. and walking in f. of the Lord
13:26. and those amo. you that f. G.
19:17. and f. fell upon them all, & name
Ro. 8:15. not spirit of bondage again un. f.
11:20. Be not highminded, but f.
13: 3. w'dest thou have no f. of power?
7. f. to whom f.; honor to whom honor
2 Co. 5:11. knowing therefore f. of Lord
7:11. yea, what f., yea, what longing
12:20. For I f., lest by any means
Ep. 5:21. yours. one to ano. in f. of Christ
33. wife see that she f. her husband
1 Ti. 5:20. that the rest also may be in f.
He. 2:15. deliver all who thro f. of death
4: 1. Let us f. th'fore, lest haply
12:21. I exceedingly f. and quake
28(m). pleasing to God wi. *godly f.*
1 Pe. 1:17. pass time of yr. sojourn'g in f.
3: 6. are not put in f. by any terror
14. fear not their f., neither be
15. in you, yet with meekness & f.
1 Jn. 4:18. There is no f. in love: but perfect love casteth out f., because f. hath punishment

For fear

De. 28:67. f. the f. of thy heart wh. thou
Ju. 9:21. dwelt there, f. f. of Abim. his bro.
1 S. 21:10. and fled that day f. f. of Saul
23:26. made haste to get away f. f. of S.
Jb. 22: 4. f. thy f. of him th. he reproveth?
Ps. 105:38. F. f. of them had fallen upon
119:120. flesh trembleth f. f. of thee
Je. 35:11. f. f. of army of Chaldeans
f. f. of army of the Syrians
37:11. fr. Jeru. f. f. of Pharaoh's army
41: 9. the king had made f. f. of Baasha
50:16. f. f. of the oppressing sword
Mt. 14:26. a ghost; & they cried out f. f.
28: 4. f. f. of him watchers did quake
Lu. 21:26. men fainting f. f., & for expectation
Jn. 7:13. spake openly of him f. f. of Jews
19:38. disciples, but secretly, f. f. of Jews
20:19. doors shut, f. f. of the Jews
He. 5: 7. having been heard f. his godly f.
Re. 18:10. afar off, f. f. of her torment (15)

Fear *with* God

Ge. 42:18. This do, and live; for I f. G.
Ex. 18:21. able men, such as f. G., men of
Le. 19:14. thou shalt f. thy G. (32; 25:17)
25:36. but f. thy G.; that thy brother
43. with rigor, but shalt f. thy G.
Jb. 1: 9. said, Doth Job f. G. for nought?
Ps. 55:19. no changes, And who f. not G.
66:16. Come, and hear, all ye th. f. G.
Ec. 5: 7. in many words: but f. thou G.
8:12. it sh. be well wi. them th. f. G.
12:13. f. G., & keep his com'dments
Da. 6:26. tremble & f. bef. G. of Daniel
Lu. 23:40. Dost thou not even f. G., seeing?
Ac. 13:16. and ye that f. G., hearken
1 Pe. 2:17. F. G. . . . Honor the king
Re. 14: 7. F. G., and give him glory

Fear of God

Ge. 20:11. Surely f. o. G. is not in this place
2 S. 23: 3. That ruleth in the f. o. G.
2 Ch. 20:29. f. o. G. was on all kingdoms
Ne. 5: 9. ought ye not to walk in f. o. G.?
15. but so did not I, bec. of f. o. G.
Ps. 36: 1. There is no f. o. G. bef. his eyes
Ro. 3:18. is no f. o. G. before their eyes
2 Co. 7: 1. perfecting holiness in f. o. G.

Great fear

Ps. 14: 5. There were they in g. f.; For God
53: 5. were they in g. f., where no fear
Lu. 8:37. for they were holden with g. f.
Ac. 5: 5. g. f. came upon all that heard it
11. g. f. came upon whole church
Re. 11:11. g. f. fell upon them that beheld

Fear *with* Jehovah

Jos. 24:14. Now th'fore f. J., & serve him
1 S. 12:14. If ye will f. J., & serve him
24. Only f. J., & serve him in truth
1 K. 18:12. I thy serv't f. J. fr. my youth
2 K. 4: 1. knowest that thy serv't did f. J.
17:28. taught them how they sh'd f. J.
34. they f. not J., neither do they
Ps. 15: 4. who honoreth them that f. J.
22:23. Ye that f. J., praise him
33: 8. Let all the earth f. J.: Let all
34: 9. Oh f. J., ye his saints
115:11. Ye that f. J., trust in JH.
13. He will bless them that f. J.
135:20. Ye that f. J., bless ye JH.
Pr. 3: 7. F. J., and depart from evil
24:21. My son, f. thou J., & the king
Ho. 10: 3. no king; for we f. not J.
Hag. 1:12. and the people did f. before J.

Fear of Jehovah

2 Ch. 14:14. For f. o. J. came upon them
17:10. f. o. J. fell upon all kingdoms
19: 7. let the f. o. J. be upon you
9. Thus shall ye do in f. o. J.
Ps. 19: 9. F. o. J. is clean, enduring for ever
34:11. I will teach you the f. o. J.
111:10. f. o. J. is beg. of wisdom (Pr. 9:10)
Pr. 1: 7. f. o. J. is beginning of knowledge
29. And did not choose the f. o. J.
2: 5. Then shalt thou underst. f. o. J.
8:13. The f. o. J. is to hate evil
10:27. The f. o. J. prolongeth days
14:26. In f. o. J. is strong confidence
27. f. o. J. is a fountain of life
15:16. Better is little with f. o. J.
33. f. o. J. is instruction of wisdom
16: 6. by f. o. J. men depart from evil
19:23. The f. o. J. tendeth to life
22: 4. The reward of humility and f. o. J.
23:17. But be thou in f. o. J. all day
Is. 11: 2. of knowledge and of the f. o. J.
3. his delight shall be in f. o. J.
33: 6. the f. o. J. is thy treasure

Fear *with* Jehovah God

Ex. 9:30. I know ye will not yet f. J. G.
De. 6: 2. that thou mightest f. J. thy G.
13. Thou shalt f. J. thy G., & him

Digitized by Google

De. 6:24. to f. J. our G., for our good
10:12. require of thee, but to f. J. thy G.
20. Thou shalt f. J. thy G.; him shalt
14:23. thou mayest learn to f. J. thy G.
17:19. that he may learn to f. J. his G.
31:12. they may learn, & f. J. your G.
13. and learn to f. J., your G., as long
Jos. 4:24. that ye may f. J. your G. for ever
2 K. 17:20. but J. your G. shall ye f.
Je. 5:24. Nei. say, Let us now f. J. our G.
Jon. 1: 9. and I f. J., the G. of heaven
Fear him
Ge. 32:11. for I f. h., lest he come & smite
De. 3: 2. JH. said unto me, F. h. not
13: 4. walk after JH. your God, and f. h.
Jh. 9:35. Then w'd I speak, and not f. h.
37:24. Men do therefore f. h.: He
Ps. 22:25. will pay my vows bef. them f. h.
25:14. of JH. is with them that f. h.
33:18. eye of JH. is up. them that f. h.
34: 7. encampeth round ab't them f. h.
9. is no want to them that f. h.
67: 7. all the ends of earth sh. f. h.
85: 9. his salva. is nigh them that f. h.
103:11. lovingkindness toward them f. h.
13. So JH. pitieth them that f. h.
17. to everlasting to them that f. h.
111: 5. given food un. them that f. h.
145:19. will fulfil desire of them f. h.
147:11. JH. taketh pleasure in them f. h.
Mt. 10:28. f. h. able to destroy both soul
Lu. 1:50. generations On them that f. h.
12: 5. F. h., who aft. he hath killed
yea, I say unto you, F. h.
Re. 19: 5. all ye his serv'ts, ye that f. h.
Fear me
De. 4:10. that they may learn to f. m.
5:29. that they w'd f. m., & keep all
Je. 32:39. that they may f. m. for ever
Zph. 3: 7. Only f. thou m.; receive correction
Fear *with* name
Da. 28:58. mayest f. this glorious & fearful n.
Ne. 1:11. serv'ts, who delight to f. thy n.
Ps. 61: 5. heritage of those th. f. thy n.
86:11. Unite my heart to f. thy n.
102:15. So nations sh. f. n. of JH.
Is. 50:10. So shall they f. the n. of JH.
Mal. 4: 2. unto you that f. my n., sh. sun
Re. 11:18. to saints, & them that f. thy n.
Fear not
Ge. 15: 1. a vision, saying, F. n., Abram
21:17. f. n.; for God hath heard voice
26:24. f. n., for I am with thee, & will
35:17. f. n.; for now thou shalt have
43:23. Peace be to you, f. n.: your God
46: 3. f. n. to go down in. Egy., for I
50:19. F. n.: for am I in place of God?
21. f. ye n.: I will nourish you, and
Ex. 14:13. F. ye n., stand still and see
20:20. F. n.: for God is come to prove you
Nu. 14: 9. JH. is with us: F. them n.
21:34. F. him n.; for I have delivered
De. 1:21. f. n., nei. be dismayed (31:8; 1 Ch. 22:13)
3: 2. JH. said unto me, F. him n.
20: 3. f. n., nor tremble, nei. be affrighted
31: 6. f. n., nor be affrighted at them
Jos. 8: 1. F. n., nei. be thou dismayed
10: 8. F. them n.: for I have delivered
25. unto them, F. n., nor be dismayed
Ju. 4:18. Turn in, turn in to me; f. n.
6:23. f. n.: thou shalt not die
Ru. 3:11. my daughter, f. n.; I will do to
1 S. 4:20. F. n.; for thou hath bro't forth
12:20. F. n.: ye have done this evil
22:23. Abide thou with me, f. n.
23:17. F. n.; for the hand of Saul
2 S. 9: 7. F. n.; for I will surely show thee
13:28. f. n.; have not I com'ded you?
1 K. 17:13. F. n.; go & do as thou said
2 K. 6:16. F. n.; for they wi. us are more
17:34. they f. n. JH., neither do they
25:24. F. n. bec. of serv'ts of Chaldeans
1 Ch. 28:20. do it: f. n., nor be dismayed
2 Ch. 20:15. F. n. ye, nei. be dismayed by
17. f. n., nor be dismayed: to-morrow
Ps. 55:19. no changes And who f. n. God
64: 4. do they shoot at him, and f. n.
Is. 7: 4. f. n., nei. let thy heart be faint
35: 4. a fearful heart, Be strong, & f. n.
41:10. f. thou n., for I am with thee
13. saying, F. n.; I will help thee
14. F. n., thou worm Jacob, and ye
43: 1. F. n., for I have redeemed thee
5. F. n.; for I am with thee: I will
Is. 44: 2. F. n., O Jacob my servant
8. F. ye n., neither be afraid
51: 7. f. ye n. the reproach of men
54: 4. F. n.; thou shalt not be ashamed
Je. 5:22. F. ye n. me? saith JH.: will ye?
30:10. f. thou n., O Jacob my servant
46:27. f. n. thou, O Jacob my serv't (28)
La. 3:57. upon thee; thou saidst, F. n.
Eze. 3: 9. f. them n., neither be dismayed
Da. 10:12. said unto me, F. n. Daniel
19. old man greatly beloved, f. n.
Ho. 10: 3. no king; for we f. n. Jehovah
Joe. 2:21. F. n., O land, be glad & rejoice
Zph. 3:16. to Jerusalem, f. thou n.; O Zion
Hag. 2: 5. my Spirit abode amo. you: f. ye n.
Zec. 8:13. f. n., but let yr. hands be strong
15. to house of Judah: f. ye n.
Mal. 3: 5. and f. n. me saith JH. of hosts
Mt. 1:20. f. n. to take un. thee Mary thy
10:26. F. them n. therefore; for there
31. F. n.; ye are of more value (Lu.12:7)
28: 5. F. n. ye; for I know ye seek J.
10. F. n.: go tell my breth. that they
Mk. 5:36. unto ruler, F. n., only believe
Lu. 1:13. F. n., Zacharias: bec. thy supplica.
30. F. n., Mary: for thou found favor
5:10. F. n.; fr. hencef. shalt catch men
8:50. ans'd him, f. n.: only believe
12:32. F. n., little flock; for it is
18: 4. Tho. I f. n. God, nor regard man
Jn. 12:15. F. n. dau. of Zion; behold, thy K.
Ac. 27:24. F. n., Paul; thou must stand bef.
1 Pe. 3:14. f. n. their fear, nei. be troub'd
Re. 1:17. F. n.; I am the first & the last
2:10. F. n. the things wh. thou art ab'd
Not fear
Ex. 9:30. I know ye will n. yet f. JH. God
De. 3:22. Ye shall n. f. them; for JH. yr. God
Ju. 6:10. ye shall n. f. gods of Amorites
2 K. 17:35. Ye shall n. f. other gods, nor bow
37. and ye shall n. f. other gods
Jb. 9:35. Then w'd I speak & n. f. him
11:15. shalt be steadfast, & shalt n. f.
Ps. 27: 3. encamp ag. me, My heart sh. n. f.
46: 2. Th'fore will we n. f., tho. earth
118: 6. JH. is on my side; I will n. f.
Is. 54:14. oppression, for thou shalt n. f.
Je. 10: 7. Who sh'd n. f. thee, O k. of na's?
17: 8. and shall n. f. when he cometh
26:19. did he n. f. JH., and entreat?
Am. 3: 8. lion hath roared; who will n. f.?
Zph. 3:15. thou shalt n. f. evil any more
Lu. 23:40. Dost thou n. even f. God, seeing?
He. 13: 6. The Lord is my helper; I will n. f.
Re. 15: 4. Who sh. n. f., O Lord, & glorify?
Shall fear
Le. 19: 3. Ye s. f. every man his mother
De. 3:22. Ye s. not f. them; for JH. your God
2 K. 17:35. Ye s. not f. other gods, nor bow
36. him s. ye f., & un. him sh. ye bow
37. and ye s. not f. other gods
39. but JH. your God s. ye f.
Ps. 27: 1. and my salvation; Whom s. I f.?
3. encamp ag. me; My heart s. not f.
64: 9. And all men s. f.; & they shall
72: 5. They s. f. thee while sun endureth
Is. 25: 3. city of terrible nations s. f. thee
44:11. s. f., they sh. be put to shame
59:19. So s. they f. the name of JH.
Je. 23: 4. they s. f. no more, nor be dismayed
33: 9. s. f. and tremble for all the good
Lu. 12: 5. But I will warn you whom ye s. f.
Re. 15: 4. Who s. not f., O Lord, & glorify?
Shalt fear
Le. 19:14. but thou s. f. thy God: I am JH.
25:17. thou s. f. thy God: for I am JH.
43. with rigor, but s. f. thy God
De. 6:13. Thou s. f. JH. thy God; and him
10:20. Thou s. f. JH. thy God; him shalt
28:66. and thou s. f. night and day
67. fear of thy heart wh. thou s. f.
Is. 54:14. oppression; for thou s. not f.
Fear thee
1 K. 8:40. that they may f. t. all the days
43. earth may know thy name, to f. t.
2 Ch. 6:31. may f. t., to walk in thy ways
33. and f. t., as doth thy people Is.
Ps. 31:19. thou hast laid up for them f. t.
60: 4. given a banner to them that f. t.
72: 5. They sh. f. t. while sun endureth
119:74. They that f. t. sh. see me, and
79. Let those that f. t. turn unto me
Is. 25: 3. city of terrible nations sh. f. t.
Je. 10: 7. Who sh'd not f. t., O king of na's?
With fear
Ps. 2:11. Serve JH. w. f., and rejoice
Mi. 7:17. they sh. come w. f. un. JH. our God
Mt. 28: 8. from tomb w. f. and great joy
Lu. 5:26. they were filled w. f., saying, We
8:37. for they were holden w. great f.
2 Co. 7:15. w. f. and trembling ye rec'd him
Ep. 6: 5. w. f. & trembling, in singleness of
Ph. 2:12. your own salva. w. f. and trembling
He. 11: 7. moved w. godly f., prepared an ark
1 Pe. 2:18. in subjection to yr. masters w. f.
3: 2. your chaste behavior coupled w. f.
Jude 23. and on some have mercy w. f.
Without fear
Jb. 39:16. labor be in vain, she is w. f.
41:33. not his like, That is made w. f.
Lu. 1:74. our enemies Sh'd serve him w. f.
1 Co. 16:10. see that he be with you w. f.
Ph. 1:14. bold to speak word of God w. f.
Jude 12. shepherds that w. f. feed thems.

FEARED
(Feared God, Feared *with* greatly, Feared Jehovah, Feared people)
Ge. 19:30. for he f. to dwell in Zoar
26: 7. for he f. to say, My wife
Ex. 2:14. Moses f., and said, Surely thing
9:20. He that f. the word of Jehovah
De. 32:27. that I f. provocation of enemy
Jos. 4:14. they f. him, as they f. Moses
Ju. 6:27. bec. he f. his father's household
8:20. for he f., bec. he was yet a youth
1 S. 3:15. Samuel f. to show Eli the vision
14:26. for the people f. the oath
2 S. 3:11. c'd not answer Abner, bec. he f. him
10:19. Syrians f. to help chil. of Ammon
12:18. serv'ts of David f. to tell him
1 K. 1:50. Adonijah f. bec. of Solomon
3:28. they f. the king: for they saw
2 K. 17: 7. of Egypt, & had f. other gods
1 Ch. 16:25. He is to be f. above all gods
2 Ch. 20: 3. Jehoshaphat f., and set himself
Ne. 6:16. all nations that were about us f.
Jb. 3:25(m). *thing I y. is come upon me*
31:34. Because I f. the great multitude
Ps. 76: 7. Thou, even thou, art to be f.
8. The earth f., and was still
11. presence un. him ought to be f.
78:53. led them safely, so they f. not
89: 7. And to be f. above all them that
96: 4. He is to be f. above all gods
130: 4. with thee, That thou mayest be f.
Je. 3: 8. treacherous Judah her sister f. not
44:10. nei. they f., nor walked in my law
Eze. 11: 8. Ye have f. sword; & I will bring
Da. 5:19. languages trembled & f. bef. him
Mt. 14: 5. f. multitude, bec. they counted him
21:46. they f. multitudes, bec. they took
27:54. f. exceedingly, saying, Truly this
Mk. 4:41. they f. exceedingly, and said
6:20. Herod f. John, knowing that he was
11:18. they f. him, for all the mult. was
12:12. they f. the multitude; for they
Lu. 9:34. they f. as they ent'd into cloud
19:21. I f. thee, bec. thou art austere
Jn. 9:22. bec. they f. the Jews: for Jews
Ac. 16:38. f. when heard they were Romans
Feared God
Ex. 1: 7. midwives f. G., & did not as king
21. bec. midwives f. G., that he made
De. 25:18. and weary; and he f. not G.
Ne. 7: 2. faithful, and f. G. above many
Jb. 1: 1. that f. G., & turned away fr. evil
Lu. 18: 2. in city a judge, who f. not G.
Ac. 10: 2. a devout man, & one that f. G.
Feared *with* greatly
Jos. 10: 2. f. g., bec. Gibeon was great city
1 S. 12:18. all peo. g. f. Jehovah & Samuel
1 K. 18: 3. (now Obadiah f. Jehovah g.
Feared Jehovah
Ex. 14:31. upon Egyptians, & people f. J.
1 S. 12:18. all peo. greatly f. J. & Samuel
1 K. 18: 3. (Now Obadiah f. J. greatly
2 K. 17:25. at beginning, they f. not J.
32. So they f. J., and made un. them
33. They f. J., & served own gods
41. f. J., served their graven images
Jon. 1:16. Then the men f. J. exceedingly
Mal. 3:16. Then they that f. J. spake one
written bef. him, for them th. f. J.
Feared people
1 S. 15:24. bec. I f. p., & obeyed their voice
Mk. 11:32. From men—they f. the p.: for all
Lu. 20:19. and they f. the p.; for they
22: 2. put him to death; for they f. the p.
Ac. 5:26. for they f. p., lest they be stoned

Digitized by Google

FEAREST
Ge. 22:12. now I know that thou f. God
Is. 51:13. and f. continually all the day
57:11. of long time, & thou f. me not?
FEARETH
(Feareth God, Feareth Jehovah)
1 K. 1:51. Adonijah f. king Solomon; for
Pr. 13:13. f. com'dment sh. be rewarded
14:16. A wise man f., & departeth from
28:14. Happy is man that f. alway
Ec. 8:13. because he f. not before God
9: 2. sweareth, as he that f. an oath
Ese. 18:14. and f., & doeth not such like
Ac. 10:35. in every nation he that f. him
1 Jn. 4:18. f. is not made perfect in love
Feareth God
Jb. 1: 8. an upright man, one that f. G. (2:3)
Ec. 7:18. for he that f. G. sh. come forth
Ac. 10:22. a righteous man, & one who f. G.
Feareth Jehovah
Ps. 25:12. What man is he that f. J.?
112: 1. Blessed is the man that f. J.
128: 1. Blessed is every one that f. J.
4. shall man be blessed That f. J.
Pr. 14: 2. that walketh in his uprightn. f. J.
31:30. But a woman that f. J., she sh. be
Is. 50:10. Who is among you that f. J., that
FEARFUL
Ex. 15:11. F. in praises, doing wonders?
De. 20: 8. What man is f. and faint-hearted?
28:58. fear this glorious & f. name
Ju. 7: 3. Whosoever is f. and trembling, let
Is. 35: 4. are of a f. heart, Be strong
Mt. 8:26. Why are ye f., O ye of lit. faith?
Mk. 4:40. Why are ye f.? not yet faith?
Jn. 14:27. troubled nei. let it be f.
He. 10:27. f. expectation of judgment
31. f. thing to fall in. hands of God
12:21. so f. was appearance, *that* Moses
Re. 21: 8. but for f., and unbelieving
FEARFULLY
Ps. 139:14. I am f. and wonderfully made
FEARFULNESS
Ps. 55: 5. f. and trembling are come up. me
Ese. 4:16. eat bread by weight, & with f.
12:18. with trembling and with f.
19. sh. eat their bread with f.
2 Ti. 1: 7. God gave us not spirit of f.
FEARING
Jos. 22:25. our children cease from f. JH.
Mk. 5:33. But woman f. and trembling, came
Ac. 23:10. chief captain, f. lest Paul sh'd
27:17. f. lest they sh'd be cast upon
29. f. lest haply we sh'd be cast
Ga. 2:12. f. them of the circumcision
Col. 3:22. in singleness of heart, f. Lord
He. 11:27. not f. the wrath of the king
FEARS (*See also* Fear)
Ps. 34: 4. And delivered me fr. all my f.
Is. 66: 4. and will bring their f. up. them
2 Co. 7: 5. without were fightings, within f.
FEAST (*See also* Feasts)
(Keep *with* feast, Feast *with* Jehovah, Made *with* feast, Feast of the passover, Feast *with* seven days, Feast of tabernacles, Feast of unleavened bread, Feast of weeks)
Ex. 5: 1. that they may hold a f. unto me
23:16. f. of harvest, first-fruits of
f. of ingathering at end of year
18. nei. sh. fat of my f. remain all
34:22. f. of ingathering at year's end
Nu. 28:17. on 15th day of this mo. sh. be f.
De. 16:14. thou shalt rejoice in thy f.
1 S. 25:36. behold, he held a f. in his house, like the f. of a king; & Nabal's
1 K. 8: 2. at the f., in the month Ethanim
65. So Solomon held f. at that time
12:32. Jeroboam ordained f. in 8th mo. like unto f. that is Judah
33. he ordained f. for chil. of Israel
2 Ch. 5: 3. assembled themn. un. king at f.
Ne. 8:14. dwell in booths in f. of 7th *mo.*
Es. 2:18. princes & serv'ts, ev. Esther's f.
8:17. and joy, a f. and a good day
Jb. 1: 4. held f. in house of each one
Pr. 15:15. cheerful heart hath continual f.
Ec. 10:19. A f. is made for laughter
Is. 25: 6. into all peo's a f. of fat th'gs, a f. of wines on the lees
30:29. in night when holy f. is kept.
Je. 51:39. are heated, I will make their f.
La. 1:4(m). none came to the *appointed f.*
2:6(m). *appointed* f. & sabbath forgotten
Ho. 12: 9. as in the days of solemn f.
Mt. 22: 3. that were bidden to marriage f.
25:10. went in with him to marriage f.
26: 5. But they said, Not during the f.
27:15. Now at f. governor was wont
Mk. 14: 2. for they said, Not during the f.
15: 6. Now at the f. he used to release
Lu. 2:42. they went up aft. custom of f.
12:36. sh. return from the marriage f.
14: 8. bidden of any man to marriage f.
13. when thou makest a f., bid poor
23:17(m). *needs release un. them at f. one*
Jn. 2: 8. and bear un. ruler of f.
9. when ruler of f. tasted the water
ruler of f. calleth the bridegroom
23. at the passover, during the f.
4:45. that ye did at Jeru. at the f.: for they also went unto f.
5: 1. After there was a f. of the Jews
6: 4. the f. of the Jews, was at hand
7: 8. Go ye up unto the f.: I go not up unto this f.
10. his breth. were gone up unto the f.
11. Jews th'fore sought him at the f.
14. it was now the midst of the f.
37. last day, the great day of the f.
10:22. it was the f. of the dedication
11:56. that he will not come to the f.?
12:12. multitude that had come to the f.
20. that went up to worship at the f.
13:29. things we have need of for the f.
1 Co. 10:27. believe not biddeth you to a f.
2 Pe. 2:13. deceivings while they f. wi. you
Jude 12. love-feasts when they f. wi. you
Keep *with* **feast**
Ex. 12:14. and ye shall k. it a f. to JH.: thro'out yr. gen's ye sh. k. it a f.
23:14. 3 times thou shalt k. f. un. me
15. f. of unleav'd bread shalt thou k.
Le. 23:39. ye sh. k. f. of JH. seven days
41. ye sh. k. it a f. unto JH. 7 days
Nu. 29:12. ye shall k. a f. unto JH. 7 days
De. 16:15. 8. days sh. thou k. f. un. JH.
Zec. 14:18. go not up to k. f. of tab's (19)
1 Co. 5: 8. wh'fore let us k. f., not with
Feast *with* **Jehovah**
Ex. 10: 9. for we must hold a f. unto J.
12:14. and ye shall keep it a f. to J.
13: 6. seventh day shall be f. to J.
32: 5. said, To-morrow sh. be a f. to J.
Le. 23:39. ye sh. keep the f. of J. 7 days
41. ye sh. keep it a f. un. J. 7 days
Nu. 29:12. ye sh. keep a f. unto J. 7 days
De. 16:15. 7 days shalt thou keep f. un. J.
Ju. 21:19. said, Behold there is a f. of J.
Ho. 9: 5. and in day of the f. of J.?
Made *with* **feast**
Ge. 19: 3. he m. them a f., and did bake
21: 8. Abraham m. a great f. on the day
26:30. he m. them a f., and they did eat
29:22. men of the place, and m. a f.
40:20. he m. a f. un. all his servants
Ju. 14:10. and Samson m. there a f.; for so
2 S. 3:20. David m. Abner & men wi. him a f.
1 K. 3:15. and m. a f. to all his servants
Es. 1: 3. he m. a f. un. all his princes and
5. king m. a f. unto all the people
9. the queen m. a f. for the women
2:18. Then king m. great f. un. all his
Da. 5: 1. king m. great f. to thou. of lords
Mt. 22: 2. who m. a marriage f. for his son
Lu. 5:29. Levi m. him a great f. in his house
Feast of the passover
Ex. 34:25. nei. shall sacrifice of f. o. p.
Mk. 14: 1. after two days was the f. o. p.
Lu. 2:41. ev. year to Jerusalem at f. o. p.
Jn. 13: 1. Now before f. o. p., Jesus knowing
Feast *with* **seven days**
Le. 23:34. is f. of tabernacles s. d. un. JH.
30. ye shall keep the f. of JH. s. d.
41. keep it a f. un. JH. s. d. in year
Nu. 29:12. and ye sh. keep a f. un. JH. s. d.
15. S. d. shalt thou keep f. unto JH.
De. 16:13. Thou shalt keep f. of tab. s. d.
Ju. 14:12. declare it within s. d. of the f.
17. wept s. d., while their f. lasted
2 Ch. 7: 8. Solomon held f. at that time s. d.
9. of the altar s. d., and the f. s. d.
30:21. kept f. of unl. bread s. d. (Ezr. 6:22)
22. did eat thro'out the f. s. d.
35:17. of unleavened bread s. d.
Ne. 8:18. And they kept the f. s. d.; & on
Ese. 45:21. ye sh. have passover f. of s. d.
23. s. d. of the f. he shall prepare a
Ese. 45.25. in the f., he sh. do the like s. d.
Feast of tabernacles
Le. 23:34. is f. o. t. for seven days un. JH.
De. 16:13. Thou shalt keep f. o. t. 7 days
16. weeks, & in f. o. t. (2 Ch. 8:13)
31:10. of year of release, in f. o. t.
Ezr. 3: 4. they kept f. o. t., as is written
Zec. 14:16. and to keep the f. o. t.
18. go not up to keep f. o. t. (19)
Jn. 7: 2. the f. o. t. was at hand
Feast of unleavened bread
Ex. 12:17. ye sh. observe f. o. u. b.; for in
23:15. f. o. u. b. shalt thou keep (34:18)
Le. 23: 6. 15th day of same mo. is f. o. u. b.
De. 16:16. place he sh. choose; in f. o. u. b.
2 Ch. 8:13. 3 times in year, ev. in f. o. u. b.
30:13. much people to keep f. o. u. b.
21. kept f. o. u. b. 7 days (Ezr. 6:22)
35:17. and the f. o. u. b. seven days
Lu. 22: 1. Now f. o. u. b. drew nigh
Feast of weeks
Ex. 34:22. thou shalt observe the f. o. w.
De. 16:10. thou shalt keep f. o. w. unto JH.
16. in f. o. w., & f. of tab. (2 Ch. 8:13)
FEAST-DAY
Ps. 81: 3. At the full moon, on our f.-d.
Col. 2:16. not in respect of a f.-d.
FEASTING
Es. 9:17. made it day of f. & gladness
19. month Adar a day of gladness & f.
22. make them days of f. & gladness
Jb. 1: 5. when days of their f. were gone
Pr. 17: 1. than house full of f. wi. strife
Ec. 7: 2. mourning than to go to house of f.
Je. 16: 8. into house of f. to sit wi. them
FEASTS (*See also* Feast)
(Appointed feasts, Feasts of Jehovah, Set feasts)
Ps. 35:16. Like the profane mockers in f.
Is. 5:12. the pipe, and wine, are in their f.
29: 1. year to year; let f. come round
Ese. 45:17. in the f., & on the new moons
46:11. in the f., & in the solemnities
Ho. 2:11. all her mirth to cease, her f.
Am. 5:21. I hate, I despise your f., and I
8:10. I will turn your f. in. mourning
Na. 1:15. Keep thy f., O Judah, perform
Zec. 8:19. joy & gladness, & cheerful f.
Mal. 2: 3. even the dung of your f.
Mt. 23: 6. and love the chief place at f.
Mk. 12:39. and chief places at f. (Lu. 20:46)
Jude 12. in your love-f., when they feast
Appointed feasts
Is. 1:14. and your a. f. my soul hateth
Ese. 36:38. as flock of Jeru. in her a. f.
44:24. and my statutes in all my a. f.
45:17. in all a. f. of house of Israel
46: 9. sh. come before JH. in the a. f.
11(m). And in the f., & in the *a. f.*
Ho. 2:11(m). her sabbaths, & all her *a. f.*
Feasts of Jehovah
Le. 23: 2. The set f. o. J., wh. ye sh. proclaim
4. These are the set f. o. J. (37)
44. Moses declared set f. o. J.
Set feasts
Le. 23: 2. The s. f. of JH., wh. ye sh. proclaim convocations, ev. these are my s. f.
4. These are the s. f. of JH., ev. holy
37. These are s. f. of JH. wh. ye shall
44. Moses declared the s. f. of JH.
Nu. 10:10. in your s. f., & in beginnings
15: 3. your s. f., to make sweet savor.
29:39. ye sh. offer un. JH. in your s. f.
1 Ch. 23:31. on the s. f., in number ac. to
2 Ch. 2: 4. and on the s. f., 3 times in year of the s. f., 3 times in year
31: 3. for new moons, and for the s. f.
Ezr. 3: 5. of all s. f. of JH. were consecrated
Ne. 10:33. for the s. f., & for holy things
Is. 33:20(m). Zion, the city of our *s. f.*
FEATHERS
Le. 1:16(m). its crop with *f.* thereof
Ese. 17: 3. and long pinions, full of f.
7. with great wings and many f.
Da. 4:33. hair was grown like eagles' f.
FED
Ge. 30:36. Jacob f. the rest of Laban's flocks
36:24. as he f. asses of Zibeon his father
41: 2. and they f. in the reed-grass (18)
47:17. he f. them wi. bread in exchange
48:15. God who hath f. me all my life
Ex. 16:32. wh'with I f. you in wilderness
De. 8: 3. to hunger, & f. thee with manna
16. who f. thee in wild'n. with manna
1 K. 18: 4. them with bread and water.)

Digitized by Google

1 K. 18:13. and f. them with bread and water?
1 Ch. 27:29. over herds that f. in Sharon
Ps. 37:3(m). and *verily thou shalt be f.*
80: 5. hast f. them wi. bread of tears
Is. 1:11. of rams, and fat of f. beasts
Je. 2:16(m). have *f. on* crown of thy head
5: 7. when I had f. them to the full
8. They were as f. horses roaming
Eze. 16:19. and honey, wherewith I f. thee
34: 8. but the shepherds f. themselves and f. not my sheep
18. to have f. upon the good pasture
Da. 4:12. and all flesh was f. from it
5:21. he was f. with grass like oxen
Zec. 11: 7. So I f. the flock of slaughter called Bands; and I f. the flock
Mt. 8:33. that f. them, fled, and went away
25:37› saw we thee hungry, and f. thee?
Mk. 5:14. they that f. them, fled, & told it
Lu. 8:34. f. them saw what had come to pass
16:21. desiring to be f. with crumbs
Ac. 12:20. country was f. fr. king's country
1 Co. 3: 2. I f. you with milk, not with meat

FEEBLE

Ge. 30:42. but when the flock were f., he
De. 25:18. all that were f. behind thee
2 S. 4: 1. Abner dead, his hands became f.
2 Ch. 28:15. carried all the f. upon asses
Ne. 4: 2. What are these f. Jews doing?
Jb. 4: 4. thou hast made firm f. knees
Ps. 105:37. not one f. person among tribes
Pr. 30:26. The conies are but a f. folk
Is. 13: 7. Th'fore shall all hands be f.
36: 3. hands, and confirm the f. knees
Je. 6:24. our hands waxed f.: anguish hath
49:24. Damascus is waxed f., turneth
50:43. his hands waxed f.: anguish
Eze. 7:17. All hands shall be f., & all
21: 7. all hands shall be f., and every
Zec. 12: 8. and he that is f. among them
1 Co. 12:22. to be more f. are necessary

FEEBLENESS

Je. 47: 3. fa's looked not back to chil. for f.

FEEBLER

Ge. 30:42. so f. were Laban's & stronger J's

FEED

(**Feed** *with* **flock, Feed them**)
Ge. 25:30. said to Jacob, F. me, I pray thee
Ex. 22: 5. and it f. in another man's field
34: 3. nei. let flocks nor herds f.
1 S. 17:15. to f. his fa's sheep at Beth-lehem
1 K. 17: 4. com'ded ravens to f. thee there
22:27. f. him with bread of (2 Ch. 18:26)
Jb. 24: 2. take away flocks, & f. them
20. The worm sh. f. sweetly on him
Ps. 37: 3. and f. on his faithfulness
(m). *dwell in land, & f. securely*
80:13. wild beasts of field f. on it
Pr. 10:21. The lips of righteous f. many
30: 8. F. me with food that is needful
S. S. 1: 8. thy kids beside the tents
4: 5. a roe, Which f. among the lilies
6: 2. To f. in gardens, & gather lilies
Is. 5:17. sh. lambs f. as in their pasture
11: 7. the cow and the bear shall f.
14:30. first-born of the poor sh. f.
27:10. there sh. the calf f., and there
30:23. thy cattle f. in large pastures
49: 9. They sh. f. in the ways, and on
58:14. I will f. thee with heritage of
61: 5. strangers sh. stand & f. yr. flocks
65:25. wolf and lamb sh. f. together
Je. 3:15. who sh. f. you with knowledge and
6: 3. they sh. f. ev. one in his place
23: 2. ag. shepherds that f. my people
50:19. he sh. f. on Carmel & Bashan
La. 4: 5. did f. delicately are desolate
Eze. 34: 2. shep's of Is. that do f. themselves! sh'd not shepherds f. the sheep?
3. kill fatlings; but ye f. not sheep
10. nei. shall shepherds f. themselves
14. and on fat pasture sh. they f.
Ho. 4: 8. They f. on sin of my people
Jon. 3: 7. let them not f., nor drink water
Mi. 7:14. F. thy people with thy rod
let them f. in Bashan and Gilead
Zph. 2: 7. they sh. f. their flocks th'upon
3:13. for they shall f. and lie down
Zec. 11: 9. Then said I, I will not f. you
16. nor f. that which is sound
Lu. 15:15. sent him in. fields to f. swine
Jn. 21:15. saith us. him, F. my lambs
17. saith unto him, F. my sheep
Ac. 20:28. to f. the church of the Lord
Ro. 12:20. if thine enemy hunger, f. him
1 Co. 13: 3. bestow all my goods to f. poor
Jude 12. shepherds wi'out fear f. thems.

Feed *with* **flock**

Ge. 30:31. I will again f. thy f. & keep it
37:12. his breth. went to f. father's f.
Is. 40:11. He will f. his f. like a shepherd
Mi. 5: 4. sh. f. his f. in strength of Jehovah
Zec. 11: 4. said JH.: F. the f. of slaughter

Feed them

Ge. 29: 7. water ye sheep, and go and f. t.
Ps. 81:16. He w'd f. t. wi. finest of wheat
Is. 49:26. I will f. t. that oppress thee
Je. 9:15. I will f. t., even this people
23: 4. shepherds over them, who sh. f. t.
15. Behold, I will f. t. with wormwood
Eze. 34:13. I will f. t. up. mountains of Israel
14. I will f. t. with good pasture
16. I will f. t. in justice
23. he sh. f. t., even my serv't David; he sh. f. t., & be their shepherd
Ho. 4:16. now will JH. f. t. as a lamb
9: 2. and the winepress sh. not f. t.

FEEDEST

S. S. 1: 7. loveth, Where thou f. thy flock?

FEEDETH

Pr. 15:14. But mouth of fools f. on folly
S. S. 2:16. He f. his flock amo. lilies (6:3)
Is. 44:20. He f. on ashes; a deceived heart
Ho. 12: 1. Ephraim f. on wind, & followeth
Mt. 6:26. and your heavenly Father f. them
Lu. 12:24. and God f. them: of how much more value are ye?
1 Co. 9: 7. or who f. the flock, & eateth not

FEEDING

Ge. 37: 2. was f. the flock with his brethren
13. Are not thy breth. f. the flock?
16. tell me where they are f. flock
Jb. 1:14. and the asses f. beside them
Ec. 1:14(m). is vanity and *a f. on wind*
Eze. 34:10. them to cease fr. f. the sheep
Mt. 8:30. a herd of many swine f. (Mk. 5:11; Lu. 8:32)

FEEDING-PLACE

Na. 2:11. and the f-. of the young lions

FEEL

Ge. 27:12. My father peradventure will f. me
21. Come near that I may f. thee
Ju. 16:26. Suffer me that I may f. pillars
Ps. 58: 9. Before your pots can f. thorns
Je. 10:18. distress them th. they may f. it
Ac. 17:27. if haply they might f. aft. him

FEELING

Ep. 4:19. who being past f. gave themselves
He. 4:15. touched wi. f. of our infirmities

FEET

(**Hands** *with* **feet, Her feet, His feet, My feet, Our feet, Their feet, Thy feet, Under feet, Wash** *with* **feet, Washed** *with* **feet, Your feet**)
Ge. 24:32. and f. of men that were with him
Ex. 25:12. and put them in four f. th'of
37: 3. rings of gold in four f. th'of
13. corners were on four f. th'of
Le. 11:23. creeping things, wh. have four f.
42. or whatsoever hath many f.
Jos. 3:13. f. of priests that bear ark of JH.
15. f. of priests that bare ark (4:9)
4: 3. place where priests' f. stood firm
18. soles of priests' f. were lifted
1 S. 2: 9. He will keep f. of his holy ones
2 S. 22:34. maketh his f. like hinds' f.
1 K. 7:30. four f. th'of had undersetters
2 K. 6:32. his master's f. behind him
9:35. than skull, and f., and palms
21: 8. nei. will I cause f. of Israel
Jb. 29:15. And f. was I to the lame
Ps. 18:33. my f. like hinds' *f.* (Ha. 3:19)
115: 7. F. have they, but they walk not
Pr. 6:18. F. swift in running to mischief
Is. 7:20. the head and the hair of the f.
23: 7. whose f. carried her afar off
26: 6. down; even the f. of the poor
32:20. that send forth f. of ox and ass
52: 7. f. of him bringeth good (Na. 1:15)
Eze. 1: 7. And their f. were straight f.
Da. 2:33. its f. part of iron, & part clay
34. its f. that were of iron & clay
41. thou sawest the f. and toes
42. toes of f. were part of iron
7: 4. made to stand up. two f. as a man
7. stamped the residue with its f. (19)
Mk. 9:45. having two f. to be cast in. hell
Lu. 8:35. right mind, at the f. of Jesus
41. and he fell down at Jesus' f.
10:39. Mary, who also sat at Lord's f.
Jn. 12: 3. and anointed the f. of Jesus
20:12. one at head, & one at the f.
Ac. 4:35. and laid them at apostles' f.
37. and laid it at the apostles' f. (5:2)
5: 9. f. of them that buried thy husband
7:58. garments at f. of a young man
13:25. shoes of whose f. I am not worthy
22: 3. in this city, at f. of Gamaliel
Ro. 10:15. f. of them bring glad tidings
1 Co. 12:21. head to the f., I ha. no need
Re. 13: 2. his feet were as f. of a bear
22: 8. to worship before f. of angel

Hands *with* **feet**

Ex. 30:19. sh. wash their h. & their f. thereat
21. So they sh. wash their h. & their f.
1 S. 14:13. climbed up upon his h. and f.
2 S. 4:12. and cut off their h. & their f.
Ps. 22:16. They pierced my h. and my f.
Eze. 25: 6. clapped thy h., & stamped with f.
Mt. 18: 8. rather than having 2 h. or 2 f.
Lu. 24:39. See my h. & my f., that it is I
40. he showed them his h. & his f.
Jn. 13: 9. not my f. only, but also my h.
Ac. 21:11. girdle, he bound his own f. & h.

Her feet

De. 28:57. that cometh out from bet. h. f.
Ju. 5:27. At h. f. he bowed, he fell, he lay; At h. f. he bowed, he fell: where he
1 K. 14: 6. when Ahijah heard sound of h. f.
Pr. 5: 5. H. f. go down to death; Her steps
7:11. H. f. abide not in her house
Is. 23:7(m). *h. own f. sh. carry* her afar off?

His feet

Ge. 49:10. Nor ruler's staff from bet. h. f.
33. he gathered up h. f. into bed
Ex. 4:25. foreskin of son, & cast at h. f.
24:10. under h. f. as it were a paved
Le. 13:12. plague fr. his head ev. to h. f.
Ju. 3:24. Surely he is covering h. f.
4:10. went up ten thou. men at h. f.
15. fr. chariot, and fled away on h. f.
17. fled away on h. f. to tent of Jael
5:15. valley they rushed forth at h. f.
Ru. 3: 4. thou shalt go in & uncover h. f.
7. came softly, and uncovered h. f.
8. behold, a woman lay at h. f.
14. she lay at h. f. until morning
1 S. 14:13. up upon his hands & upon h. f.
24: 3. and Saul went in to cover h. f.
25:24. she fell at h. f., and said
2 S. 4: 4. had a son that was lame of h. f.
9: 3. a son, who is lame of h. f.
13. and he was lame in both h. f.
19:24. and he had nei. dressed h. f., nor
22:10. darkness was und. h. f. (Ps. 18:9)
34. He maketh h. f. like hinds' f.
1 K. 2: 5. in his shoes that were on h. f.
5: 3. JH. put them under soles of h. f.
15:23. old age he was diseased in h. f.
2 K. 4:27. to hill, she caught hold of h. f.
37. she went in, and fell at h. f.
13:21. he revived, & stood up on h. f.
1 Ch. 28: 2. David the king stood upon h. f.
2 Ch. 16:12. Asa was diseased in h. f.
Es. 8: 3. fell down at h. f., & besought him
Jb. 18: 8. he is cast into net by h. own f.
Ps. 8: 6. Thou hast put all th'gs und. h. f.
58:10. He sh. wash h. f. in blood of
105:18. H. f. they hurt with fetters
Pr. 6:13. his eyes, that speaketh with h. f.
28. hot coals, & h. f. not be scorched
19: 2. he that hasteth wi. h. f. sinneth
26: 6. hand of fool cutteth off h. own f.
Is. 6: 2. and with twain he covered h. f.
41: 3. that he had not gone with h. f.
Da. 10: 6. and h. f. like unto burnished brass (Re. 1:15; 2:18)
Na. 1: 3. the clouds are the dust of h. f.
Ha. 3: 5. fiery bolts went forth at h. f.
Zec. 14: 4. h. f. sh. stand in that day upon
Mt. 15:30. and they cast them down at h. f.
28: 9. they came & took hold of h. f.
Mk. 5:22. seeing him, he falleth at h. f.
7:25. woman came & fell down at h. f.
Lu. 7:38. standing behind at h. f., weeping she began to wet h. f. wi. tears kissed h. f., and anointed them
15:22. ring on his hand, shoes on h. f.
17:16. he fell upon his face at h. f.
24:40. he showed them his hands & h. f.
Jn. 11: 2. wiped h. f. with her hair (12:3)
32. and saw him, fell down at h. f.
Ac. 3: 7. h. f. & ankle-bones rec'd strength
5:10. she fell down immediately at h. f.
10:25. fell down at h. f., & worshipped

Digitized by Google

His feet

Ac. 14: 8. a certain man, impotent in h. f.
1 Co. 15:25. hath put all enemies und. h. f.
27. all things in subjection under h. f. (Ep. 1:22; He. 2:8)
Re. 1:17. saw him, I fell at h. f. as one dead
10: 1. and h. f. as pillars of fire
13: 2. h. f. were as feet of a bear
19:10. I fell down bef. h. f. to worship

My feet

Nu. 20:19. let me only pass thro. on m. f.
De. 2:28. only let me pass thro. on m. f.
2S22:34(m). He maketh *m. f.* like hinds' f.
37. m. f. have not slipped (Ps. 18:36)
39. Yea, they are fallen under m. f.
2 K. 19:24. of m. f. will I dry up (Is. 37:25)
Jb. 13:27. Thou puttest m. f. also in stocks settest a bond to soles of m. f.
30:12. rabble; They thrust aside m. f.
33:11. He putteth m. f. in the stocks
Ps. 17: 5. thy paths, M. f. have not slipped
18:33. maketh m. f. like hinds' f.(Ha. 3:19)
38. They shall fall under m. f.
22:16. They pierced my hands & m. f.
25:15. he will pluck m. f. out of net
31: 8. hast set m. f. in a large place
40: 2. And he set m. f. upon a rock
56:13. not deliv'd m. f. from falling?
73: 2. as for me, m. f. were almost gone
116: 8. eyes fr. tears, & m. f. fr. falling
119:59. turn m. f. un. thy testimonies
101. refrain m. f. fr. every evil way
105. Thy word is a lamp unto m. f.
S. S. 5: 3. I have washed m. f.; how shall I?
Is. 60:13. will make place of m. f. glorious
Je. 18:22. to take me, & hid snares for m. f.
La. 1:13. He hath spread a net for m. f.
Ese. 2: 2. he spake, & set me upon m. f.
3:24. Spirit ent'd & set me upon m. f.
43: 7. and the place of soles of m. f.
Lu. 7:44. thou gavest me no water for m. f.: she hath wetted m. f. wi. her tears
45. she hath not ceased to kiss m. f.
46. she anointed m. f. with ointment
24:39. See my hands & m. f., that it is
Jn. 13: 6. saith, Lord, dost thou wash m. f.?
8. saith, Thou shalt never wash m. f.
9. not m. f. only, but also my hands

Our feet

Ps. 47: 3. under us, And nations under o. f.
66: 9. suffereth not o. f. to be moved
122: 2. O. f. are standing within thy gates
Lu. 1:79. To guide o. f. into way of peace

Their feet

Ge. 43:24. them water, & they washed t. f.
Ex. 40:31. washed their hands & t. f. thereat
Le. 11:21. which have no legs above t. f.
Jos. 9: 5. old and patched shoes upon t. f.
10:24. put t. f. up. necks of these kings
Ju. 19:21. they washed t. f., & did eat and
2 Ch. 3:13. they stood on t. f., and their
Ne. 9:21. waxed not old, & t. f. swelled not
Pr. 1:16. t. f. run to evil, & they (Is. 59:7)
Is. 3:16. and making a tinkling with t. f.
Je. 14:10. they have not refrained t. f.
Ese. 1: 7. And t. f. were straight f. sole of t. f. was like sole of
37:10. they lived, and stood upon t. f.
Zec. 14:12. consume while they stand up. t. f.
Jn. 13:12. So when he had washed t. f., and
Ac. 13:51. shook off dust of t. f. ag. them
16:24. and made t. f. fast in the stocks
Ro. 3:15. T. f. are swift to shed blood
Re. 11:11. into them, & they stood upon t. f.

Thy feet

Ex. 3: 5. put off thy shoes from off t. f.
De. 33: 3. And they sat down at t. f.
Jos. 14: 9. land whereon t. f. hath trodden
2 S. 3:34. not bound, nor t. f. put in fetters
11: 8. Go to thy house, and wash t. f.
1 K. 14:12. when t. f. enter into city, child
Ps. 74: 3. Lift up t. f. un. perpetual ruins
Pr. 4:26. Make level the path of t. f.
S. S. 7: 1. How beautiful are t. f. in sandals
Is. 40:23. and lick the dust of t. f.
60:14. bow thems. down at soles of t. f.
Je. 38:22. that t. f. are sunk in the mire
Ese. 2: 1. Son of man, stand upon t. f.
16:25. hast opened t. f. to every one
24:17. and put thy shoes upon t. f.
32: 2. troublest the waters with t. f.
Mt. 22:24. put thine enemies und'neath t. f.
Mk. 12:36. Till I make enemies footstool of t. f. (Lu. 20:43; He. 1:13)
Ac. 7:33. Loose the shoes from off t. f.
Ac. 14:10. loud voice, Stand upright on t. f.
26:16. But arise, and stand upon t. f.
Re. 3: 9. to come & worship before t. f.

Under feet

Ex. 24:10. u. his f. as it were a paved work
2 S. 22:10. thick darkness was u. his f.(Ps. 18:9)
39. Yea, they are fallen u. my f.
Ps. 8: 6. hast put all things u. his f.
18:38. They shall fall u. my f.
47: 3. subdueth peo's, & na's u. our f.
Mt. 7: 6. lest they trample them u. their f.
Mk. 6:11. shake off dust u. your f. for a
1 Co. 15:25. till put all enemies u. his f.
27. in subjection u. his f. (Ep. 1:22)
He. 2: 8. didst put all things u. his f.
Re. 12: 1. and the moon u. her f., & upon

Wash *with* feet

Ge. 18: 4. water be fetched, & w. your f.
19: 2. tarry all night, & w. your f.
24:32. water to w. his f. & f. of men
Ex. 30:19. sh. w. their hands & f. thereat
21. So sh. they w. their hands and f.
1 S. 25:41. a serv't to w. f. of the serv'ts
2 S. 11: 8. Go down to thy house, & w. thy f.
Ps. 58:10. sh. w. his f. in blood of wicked
Jn. 13: 6. saith, Lord, dost thou w. my f.?
8. saith, Thou shalt never w. my f.
10. needeth not save to w. his f.
14. ye also ought to w. one ano's f.

Washed *with* feet

Ge. 43:24. them water, & they w. their f.
Ex. 40:31. w. their hands & their f. thereat
Ju. 19:21. they w. their f., & did eat and
S. S. 5: 3. I have w. my f.; how sh. I defile?
Jn. 13:12. So when he had w. their f.
14. Lord and Teacher, have w. your f.
1 Ti. 5:10. if she hath w. the saints' f.

Your feet

Ge. 18: 4. wash y. f., & rest yourselves
19: 2. tarry all night, and wash y. f.
Ex. 12:11. your shoes on y. f., & yr. staff
Jos. 10:24. put y. f. upon necks of kings
Je. 13:16. bef. y. f. stumble up. dark mount's
Ese. 24:23. and your shoes upon y. f.
34:18. tread down with y. f. residue? must foul the residue with y. f.?
19. eat that ye have trodden wi. y. f., drink that ye ha. fouled wi. y. f.
Mt. 10:14. that city, shake off dust of y. f.
Mk. 6:11. shake off dust und. y. f. for a
Lu. 9: 5. shake off dust fr. y. f. for testim.
Jn. 13:14. and the Teacher, have washed y. f.
Ro. 16:20. sh. bruise Satan und. y. f. shortly
Ep. 6:15. having shod y. f. with preparation
He. 12:13. make straight paths for y. f.

FEIGN

2 S. 13: 5. on thy bed, and f. thyself sick
14: 2. f. thys. to be a mourner, & put on
1 K. 14: 5. will f. hers. to be another woman

FEIGNED

De.33:29(m). shall yield f. obedience (2 S. 22:45 m; Ps. 18:44 m; 66:3 m)
1 S. 21:13. f. hims. mad in their hands
2 S. 13: 6. lay down, and feigned himself sick
Ps 17: 1. that goeth not out of f. lips
34 (title). of David; when he *f. madness*
81:15(m). should *yield f. obedience*
Lu. 20:20. f. thems. to be righteous
2 Pe. 2: 3. with f. words make merchandise

FEIGNEDLY

Je. 3:10. with her whole heart, but f.

FEIGNEST

1 K. 14: 6. why f. thou thys. to be another?
Ne. 6: 8. f. them out of thine own heart

FEIGNETH

Pr. 13:7(m). f. hims. rich, yet hath nothing
f. hims. poor, hath gr't wealth

FELIX (Fē'lix)—*happy.*

A freedman of the emperor Claudius, appointed procurator of Judæa.

Ac. 23:24. bring him safe un. F. governor
26. unto most excellent governor F.
24: 3. in all places, most excellent F.
22. F., having more exact knowledge
24. F. came with Drusilla, his wife
25. F. was terrified, and answered
27. F. was succeeded by Festus with Jews, F. left Paul in bonds
25:14. certain man left prisoner by F.

FELL

(Fell at his feet, Fell down, Fell *with* on *or* upon face, Fell *with* on *or* upon their faces, Fell *with* ground, Fell on, Fell to *or* upon the earth, Fell upon)

Ge. 4: 5. very wroth, and his countenance f.
Ge. 14:10. Gomorrah fled, & they f. there
Ex. 32:28. there f. of the peo. that day
Le. 16: 9. the goat upon which the lot f.
10. on which the lot f. for Azazel
Jos. 8:25. all that f. that day, both of
17: 5. there f. ten parts to Manasseh
Ju. 4:16. of Sisera f. by edge of sword
5:27. At her feet he bowed, he f., he
At her feet he bowed, he f.
7:13. and smote it so that it f.
8:10. f. a hun. & twenty thou. men
9:40. and there f. many wounded, even
12: 6. f. at that time of Eph. 42,000
20:44. there f. of Benj. 18 thou. men
46. f. that day of Benj. 25,000 men
1 S. 4:10. f. of Israel thirty thou. footmen
18. Eli f. fr. off his seat backward
14:13. and they f. before Jonathan
28:20. Saul f. straightway full length
29: 3. no fault in him since he f. away
30:13. bec. three days ago I f. sick
2 S. 4: 4. that he f., and became lame
11:17. and there f. some of the people
13: 2. was so vexed that he f. sick
20: 8. as he went forth it f. out
21: 9. and they f. all seven together
22. f. by hand of David (1 Ch. 20:8)
1 K. 14: 1. Abijah son of Jeroboam f. sick
17:17. the son of the woman f. sick
18:38. Then the fire of JH. f., and
2 K. 2:13. took up mantle of Elijah that f.
14. took mantle of Elijah that f.
3:19. and shall f. every good tree
6: 5. the axe-head f. into the water
6. Where f. it? And he showed him
25:11. in city, and those that f. away, that f. to the king of Babylon
1 Ch. 5:10. Hagrites, who f. by their hand
22. For there f. many slain, because
12:19. also there f. away some to David
20. f. to him of Manasseh, Adnah
21:14. there f. of Israel 70,000 men
26:14. lot eastward f. to Shelemiah
2 Ch. 14:13. f. of the Ethiopians so many
15: 9. for they f. to him out of Israel
21:19. f. out by reason of sickness
Ps. 27: 2. my foes, they stumbled and f.
78:64. Their priests f. by the sword
Je. 39: 9. the deserters also that f. away
52:15. in city, & those that f. away that f. to the king of Babylon
La. 1: 7. When her people f. into hand of
Ese. 39:23. they f. all of them by sword
Da. 4:31. there f. a voice from heaven
7:20. and before which three f.
8:18. I f. into a deep sleep with my
Mt. 7:25. it f. not: for it was founded
27. it f.: and great was fall th'of
13: 4. some seeds f. by the way side
Mk. 4: 4. some seed f. by the way side
7. And other f. among thorns
10:22. his countenance f. at the saying
Lu. 6:49. and straightway it f. in; & the
8: 5. he sowed, some f. by way side
7. And other f. amidst the thorns
14. that which f. among the thorns
23. But as they sailed he f. asleep
10:30. and he f. among robbers
36. unto him that f. among the robbers
16:21. crumbs that f. fr. rich man's
Ac. 1:25. apostleship fr. wh. Judas f. away
7:60. he had said this, he f. asleep
9:18. f. fr. his eyes as it were scales
37. days, that she f. sick, and died
10:10. made ready, he f. into a trance
12: 7. his chains f. off fr. his hands
13:36. f. asleep, & was laid un. his fa's
22:17. in the temple, I f. into trance
Ro. 11:22. toward them which f. severity
1 Co. 10: 8. f. in one day 3 & twenty thou.
He. 3:17. whose bodies f. in wilderness?
6: 6. f. away, it is impossible to renew
2 Pe. 3: 4. fr. day that fathers f. asleep
Re. 6:13. stars of heaven f. unto earth
8:10. f. from heaven a great star
11:13. and tenth part of the city f.
16:19. and cities of the nations f.

Fell at his feet

1 S. 25:24. she f. a. h. f., and said, Upon me
2 K. 4:37. she went in, and f. a. h. f., and
Es. 8: 3. again before king, & f. down a. h. f.
Mk. 7:25. heard of him, came & f. a. h. f.
Lu. 17:16. f. a. h. f., giving him thanks
Jn. 11:32. saw him, f. down a. h. f. saying

Digitized by Google

Ac. 5:10. she f. down immediately a. h. f.
10:25. f. down a. h. f., & worshipped him
Re. 1:17. I saw him, I f. a. h. f. as one dead
Fell down
Ge. 50:18. also went & f. d. bef. his face
De. 9:18. I f. d. bef. JH., as at first
25. So I f. d. bef. JH. forty days and forty nights that I f. d.
Jos. 6:20. the wall f. d. flat, so that people
Ju. 5:27. Where he bowed, he f. d. dead
19:26. f. d. at door of man's house
1 S. 17:52. wounded of Philis. f. d. by way
31: 1. f. d. slain in mount (1 Ch. 10:1)
2 S. 2:16. fellow's side; so they f. d. together
23. he f. d., and died in same place
place where Asahel f. d. and died
19:18. And Shimei f. d. bef. the king
2 K. 1: 2. And Ahasiah f. d. thro. lattice
2 Ch. 13:17. f. d. slain of Is. 500,000 men
20:18. inhab's of Jeru. f. d. before JH.
Es. 8: 3. again bef. king, & f. d. at his feet
Jb. 1:20. shaved head, & f. d. upon ground
Ps. 107:12. They f. d., & was none to help
Ese. 11:13. Then I f. d. upon face, & cried
Da. 3: 7. f. d. and worshipped golden image
23. f. d. bound into midst of burning
Mt. 2:11. and they f. d. & worshipped him
18:26. serv't th'fore f. d. & worshipped
29. fellow-serv't f. d. & besought him
Mk. 3:11. f. d. before him, & cried, saying
5:33. came & f. d. before him & told
7:25. heard of him, came & f. d. at feet
Lu. 5: 8. when he saw it, f. d. at Jesus' knees
8:28. he cried out, and f. d. before him
41. he f. d. at Jesus' feet, & besought
Jn. 11:32. f. d. at his feet, saying unto him
Ac. 5: 5. Ananias hearing these words f. d.
10. she f. d. immediately at his feet
10:25. f. d. at his feet, & worshipped
16:29. for fear, f. d. bef. Paul & Silas
19:35. of image which f. d. fr. Jupiter?
20: 9. by sleep he f. d. fr. third story
He. 11:30. By faith walls of Jericho f. d.
Re. 5: 8. four & twenty elders f. d. bef. Lamb
14. And the elders f. d. & worshipped
19: 4. 4 living creatures f. d. and
10. I f. d. bef. his feet to worship
22: 8. I f. d. to worship before feet of
Fell *with* on *or* upon face
Ge. 17: 3. Abram f. o. his f.: & God talked
17. Abraham f. u. his f., & laughed
50: 1. Joseph f. u. his fa's f. & wept
Nu. 16: 4. when Moses heard, he f. u. his f.
22:31. he bowed his head, & f. o. his f.
Jos. 5:14. And Joshua f. u. his f. to earth
7: 6. f. to earth u. his f. bef. ark of JH.
Ru. 2:10. Then she f. o. her f., & bowed hers.
1 S. 17:49. and he f. u. his f. to the earth
20:41. and f. o. his f. to ground & bowed
25:23. f. bef. David o. her f., & bowed hers.
2 S. 9: 6. and f. o. his f., & did obeisance
14: 4. spake to the king, she f. o. her f.
22. And Joab f. to ground o. his f.
1 K. 18: 7. and he knew him, & f. o. his f.
Ese. 1:28. when I saw it, I f. u. my f.
3:23. by Chebar; and I f. o. my f. (43:3)
9: 8. and I was left, that I f. u. my f.
11:13. Then f. I down u. my f., & cried
44: 4. house of JH.: and I f. u. my f.
Da. 2:46. Then k. Nebuchadnessar f. u. his f.
8:17. I was affrighted, & f. u. my f.
Mt. 17: 6. disciples heard it, f. o. their f.
26:39. and f. o. his f., and prayed
Lu. 5:12. he f. o. his f., & besought him
17:16. f. u. his f., giving him thanks
Fell *with* on *or* upon their faces
Lu. 9:24. saw it, they shouted, & f. u. t. f.
Nu. 14: 5. Then Moses and Aaron f. o. t. f.
16:22. they f. u. t. f., & said, O God
45. And they f. u. t. f.
20: 6. f. u. t. f.; & the glory of JH.
Ju. 13:20. and they f. o. t. f. to the ground
1 K. 18:39. the people saw it, they f. o. t. f.
1 Ch. 21:16. clothed in sackcloth, f. u. t. f.
Re. 7:11. they f. bef. the throne o. t. f.
11:16. f. u. t. f., and worshipped God
Fell *with* ground
Ge. 44:14. and they f. before him on the g.
Ju. 13:20. they f. on their faces to the g.
1 S. 20:41. and f. on his face to the g.
2 S. 14: 4. she f. on her face to the g.
22. Joab f. to the g. on his face
Jb. 1:20. shaved head, & f. down upon g.
Mt. 13: 8. others f. upon the good g.
Mk. 4: 5. And other f. on rocky g.
Mk. 4: 8. And others f. into good g.
9:20. he f. on the g., and wallowed
14:35. and f. on the g., and prayed
Lu. 8: 8. And other f. into the good g.
Jn. 18: 6. they went backward, & f. to g.
Ac. 22: 7. I f. unto g., and heard a voice
Fell on
Ge. 33: 4. and f. o. his neck, and kissed him
46:29. and f. o. his neck, and wept
1 S. 11: 7. dread of Jehovah f. o. people
2 K. 1:13. and f. o. his knees bef. Elijah
4: 8. it f. o. a day, that Elisha passed
11. it f. o. a day, he came thither
18. it f. o. a day, that he went out
Mk. 4: 5. other f. o. the rocky ground
9:20. he f. o. the ground, & wallowed
14:35. f. o. the ground, and prayed
15:20. and ran, and f. o. his neck
Lu. 8: 6. other f. o. the rock; & as soon as
Ac. 13:11. there f. o. him a mist & darkness
20:10. And Paul went down, & f. o. him
37. f. o. Paul's neck & kissed him
Fell to *or* upon the earth
Jos. 5:14. Joshua f. on his face t. e.
7: 6. f. t. e. upon his face before ark
1 S. 17:49. and he f. upon his face t. e.
2 S. 1: 2. he f. t. e., and did obeisance
Ac. 9: 4. he f. u. e., and heard a voice
Fell upon
Ge. 15:12. a deep sleep f. u. Abram
a horror of great darkness f. u. him
45:14. he f. u. his brother Benj's neck
Nu. 11: 9. when the dew f. u. the camp in the night, the manna f. u. it
Jos. 11: 7. by waters of Myron, & f. u. them
22:20. and wrath f. u. all cong. of Israel?
Ju. 16:30. and the house f. u. the lords
1 S. 14: 1. it f. u. a day, that Jonathan
22:18. Edomite turned, & f. u. priests
31: 4. his sword, & f. u. it (1 Ch. 10:4)
5. likewise f. u. his sword (1 Ch. 10:5)
1 K. 2:25. he f. u. him, so that he died
32. he f. u. two men more righteous
34. went up, and f. u. him, & slew him
46. and f. u. him, so that he died
20:30. wall f. u. 20 & seven thou. men
2 Ch. 17:10. fear of JH. f. u. all kingdoms
25:13. f. u. cities of Judah, fr. Samaria
Esr. 9: 5. I f. u. my knees, and spread out
Jb. 1:15. Sabeans f. u. them, & took them
17. f. u. camels, & have taken them
19. house, & it f. u. the young man
Je. 46:16. stumble, yea, they f. one u. ano.
Ese. 8: 1. hand of Lord JH. f. there u. me
11: 5. And the Spirit of JH. f. u. me
Da. 10: 7. but a great quaking f. u. them
Jon. 1: 7. cast lots, & the lot f. u. Jonah
Mt. 13: 5. and others f. u. the rocky places
7. others f. u. thorns; & thorns grew
8. and others f. u. the good ground
Lu. 1:12. when he saw him, & fear f. u. him
13: 4. eighteen, u. whom tower in Siloam f.
Ac. 1:26. and the lot f. u. Matthias
19:17. and fear f. u. them all, & name
Ro. 15: 3. them that reproached thee f. u. me
Re. 8:10. it f. u. third part of the rivers
11:11. great fear f. u. them that beheld

FELLED
2 K. 3:25. and f. all the good trees, until
Is. 6:13. stock remaineth, when they are f.

FELLING
2 K. 6: 5. one was f. a beam, the axe-head

FELLOES
1 K. 7:33. their axletrees, and their f.
Ese. 1:18(m). for their *f.*, they were high

FELLOW (*See also* Fellow's, Fellows)
(His fellow, This fellow)
Ex. 2:13. Wh'fore smitest thou thy f.
1 S. 25:17. for he is such a worthless f.
2 S. 16: 7. thou man of blood, and base f.
20: 1. to be there a base f.
Zec. 13: 7. and ag. the man that is my f.
Ac. 22:22. Away with such a f. fr. the earth
24: 5. found this man a pestilent f.
His fellow
Ju. 7:13. a man telling a dream unto h. f.
14. h. f. ans., This is nothing else
22. set every man's sword ag. h. f.
1 S. 14:20. ev. man's sword was against h. f.
2 S. 2:16. caught ev. one h. f. by the head
1 K. 20:35. said unto h. f. by word of JH.
2 K. 3:23. they have smitten each man h. f.
Ec. 4:10. fall, the one will lift up h. f.
Is. 34:14. wild goat shall cry to h. f.
Jon. 1: 7. they said every one to h. f.
This fellow
1 S. 21:15. bro't t. f. to play the madman?
sh. t. f. come into my house?
25:21. in vain have I kept all t. f.
25. I pray thee, regard t. worthless f.
29: 4. wh'with sh'd t. *f.* reconcile hims.?
1 K. 22:27. Put t. f. in prison (2 Ch. 18:26)
2 K. 9:11. wh'fore came t. mad f. to thee?

FELLOW-CITIZENS
Ep. 2:19. but ye are f-. with the saints
He. 8:11. shall not teach every man f-.

FELLOW-DISCIPLES
Jn. 11:16. Didymus, said unto his f-., Let

FELLOW-HEIRS
Ep. 3: 6. *to wit*, that the Gentiles are f-.

FELLOW-MEMBERS
Ep. 3: 6. fellow-heirs and f-m. of the body

FELLOW-PARTAKERS
Ep. 3: 6. f-p. of promise in Christ Jesus

FELLOW-PRISONER
Col. 4:10. Aristarchus my f-. saluteth you
Phm. 23. Epaphras, my f-. in Christ Jesus

FELLOW-PRISONERS
Ro. 16: 7. Junias, my kinsmen, and my f-.

FELLOW'S
2 S. 2:16. thrust his sword in his f' side

FELLOWS (*See also* Fellow)
De. 13:13. Certain base f. are gone out
Ju. 9: 4. Abimelech hired vain & light f.
11:13. were gathered vain f. to Jephthah
18:25. lest angry f. fall upon you
19:22. certain base f. beset the house
20:13. the base f., that are in Gibeah
1 S. 10:27. certain worthless f. said, How?
30:22. all the wicked men and base f.
2 S. 6:20. as one of vain f. shamelessly
1 K. 21:10. set two men, base f., bef. him
13. two men, the base f., came in the base f. bare witness ag. him
2 Ch. 13: 7. unto him worthless men, base f.
Ps. 45: 7. of gladness above thy f. (He. 1:9)
Is. 44:11. all his f. sh. be put to shame
Da. 7:20. look was more stout than its f.
Zec. 3: 8. and thy f. that sit bef. thee
Mt. 11:16. marketpl's, who called un. their f.
Ac. 17: 5. certain vile f. of the rabble

FELLOW-SERVANT
Mt. 18:29. So his f-. fell down & besought
33. mercy on thy f-., even as I had
Col. 1: 7. Epaphras our beloved f-.
4: 7. minister and f-. in the Lord
Re. 19:10. I am a f-. with thee, & with (22:9)

FELLOW-SERVANTS
Mt. 18:28. and found one of his f-., who
31. when his f-. saw what was done
24:49. sh. begin to beat his f-. and
Re. 6:11. until their f-. also & brethren

FELLOWSHIP
Ps. 94:20. throne of wick'ness ha. f. wi. thee?
Ac. 2:42. in the apostles' teaching & f.
1 Co. 1: 9. called into f. of his Son Jesus
2 Co. 6:14. f. have righteousness & iniquity?
8: 4. f. in ministering to saints
Ge. 2: 9. and Barnabas right hands of *f.*
Ep. 5:11. no f. with unfruitful works of
Ph. 1: 5. for yr. f. in furtherance of gospel
2: 1. if any f. of the Spirit, if any
3:10. and the f. of his sufferings
4:14. ye did well that ye had f. with
15. no church had f. wi. me in matter
Phm. 6. that f. of thy faith may become
1 Jn. 1: 3. ye also may have f. with us and our f. is with the Father
6. If we say that we have f. wi. him
7. we have f. one with another
Re. 18: 4. that ye have no f. with her sins

FELLOW-SOLDIER
Ph. 2:25. and f-., and your messenger
Phm. 2. and to Archippus our f-.

FELLOW-WORKER
Ro. 16: 9. Salute Urbanus our f-. in Christ
2 Co. 8:23. he is my partner and my f-.
Ph. 2:25. Epaphroditus, my brother, and f-.
Phm. 1. Philemon our beloved and f-.

FELLOW-WORKERS
Ro. 16: 3. Salute Prisca & Aquila my f-.
1 Co. 3: 9. For we are God's f-.: ye are
Ph. 4: 3. Clement also and rest of my f-.
Col. 4:11. my f-. unto the kingdom of God
Phm. 24. Aristarchus, Demas, Luke, my f-.
3 Jn. 8. that we may be f-. for the truth

FELT
Ge. 27:22. he f. him, and said, The voice is
31:34. Laban f. all about tent, but
37. thou hast f. about all my stuff

Digitized by Google

Ex. 10:21. even darkness wh. may be f.
Pr. 23:35. have beaten me, and I f. it not
Mk. 5:29. f. in her body she was healed
1 Co. 13:11. spake as child, I f. as child

FEMALE
(Male *with* female)
Le. 4:28. a goat, a f. without blemish
32. bring it a f. without blemish
5: 6. a f. from flock, a lamb or goat
27: 4. if it be f., then thy estimation
5. and for the f. ten shekels (7)
6. for the f. thy estimation sh. be
Male *with* female
Ge. 1:27. m. and f. created he them (5:2)
6:19. they shall be m. and f.
7: 2. seven and seven the m., & his f. not clean two, the m. and his f.
3. seven and seven, m. and f.
9. into ark, m. and f., as God com'ded
16. went in m. & f., of all flesh
Le. 3: 1. whether m. or f., he sh. offer
6. m. or f., he sh. offer wi'out blem.
12: 7. beareth, whether a m. or a f.
Nu. 5: 3. both m. & f. shall ye put out
De. 4:16. figure, the likeness of m. or f.
7:14. sh. not be m. or f. barren
Mt. 19: 4. fr. beginning made them m. and f.
Mk. 10: 6. of creation, M. & f. made he them.
Ga. 3:28. bond nor free, can be no m. & f.

FEN
Jb. 40:21. In covert of reed, and the f.

FENCE
Esr. 9:9(m). to give us a *f.* in Judah
Ps. 62: 3. Like leaning wall, tottering f.

FENCES
Je. 49: 3. run to and fro among the f.

FERRY-BOAT
2 S. 19:18. f-. to bring ov. king's household

FERVENT
Pr. 26:23. F. lips and a wicked heart Are
Ac. 18:25. being f. in spirit, he spake
Ro. 12:11. f. in spirit; serving the Lord
1 Pe. 4: 8. f. in love among yourselves
2 Pe. 3:10. sh. be dissolved with f. heat
12. elements sh. melt with f. heat

FERVENTLY
1 Pe. 1:22. love one another from heart f.
Ja. 5:17. prayed f. it might not rain

FESTIVAL
Le.23:36(m). it is a *closing f.*
Ju. 9:27. trod the grapes, and held f.
2Ch.7:9(m). 8th day they held *closing f.*
Ne. 8:8(m). 8th day was a *closing f.*
Is. 3:22. the f. robes, and the mantles

FESTUS (Fĕs'tŭs)
A procurator of Judæa, appointed by Nero to succeed Felix.
Ac. 24:27. Felix was succeeded by Porcius F.
25: 1. F. therefore, having come into
4. Howbeit F. answered, that Paul
9. But F., desiring to gain favor
12. Then F., when he had conferred
13. arrived at Cæsarea, & saluted F.
14. F. laid Paul's case before king
22. Agrippa said unto F., I also could
23. at command of F., Paul was bro't
24. F. saith, King Agrippa, & all men
26:24. F. saith with loud voice, Paul
25. I am not mad, most excellent F.
32. Agrippa said un. F., This man

FETCH
Ge. 18: 5. and I will f. a morsel of bread
27: 9. f. fr. thence two good kids
13. obey my voice, & go f. me them
45. will send, & f. thee from thence
42:16. Send, & let him f. your brother
Ex. 2: 5. and sent her handmaid to f. it
De. 19:12. elders of city sh. send & f. him
24:10. into his house to f. his pledge
19. thou shalt not go again to f. it
30: 4. and from thence will he f. thee
Ju. 11: 5. elders of Gilead went to f. Jeph.
20:10. to f. victuals for the peo., that
1 S. 4: 3. Let us f. ark of covenant
6:21. come ye down, and f. it up
16:11. said unto Jesse, Send & f. him
20:31. Wh'fore now send and f. him
26:22. one of y. men come over & f. it
2 S. 14:13. doth not f. home banished one
1 K. 3:24. the king said, F. me a sword
17:10. F. me, I pray thee, little water
11. as she was going to f. it, he
22: 9. F. quickly Micaiah son of Imlah
2 K. 6:13. he is, that I may send & f. him
2 Ch. 18: 8. F. quickly Micaiah son of Imla
Ne. 8:15. Go forth, and f. olive branches
Jb. 36: 3. I will f. my knowledge fr. afar
Is. 56:12. I will f. wine, & we will fill
Je. 36:21. king sent Jehudi to f. roll
Ac. 10: 5. men to Joppa, & f. one Simon
11:13. f. Simon, whose surname is Peter

FETCHED
Ge. 18: 4. let now a little water be f.
7. and f. a calf, tender & good
27:14. f., and bro't them to his mother
Ju. 18:18. and f. the graven image, ephod
1 S. 7: 1. and f. up the ark of Jehovah
10:23. they ran and f. him thence
2 S. 4: 6. as tho. they w'd have f. wheat
9: 5. and f. him out of house of Machir
14: 2. and f. thence a wise woman
1 K. 7:13. king Solomon sent & f. Hiram
9:28. to Ophir, & f. from thence gold
2 K. 11: 4. and f. captains over hundreds
2 Ch. 1:17. they f. up out of Egypt chariot
8:18. f. from thence 450 talents of
Ez. 5:10. he sent and f. his friends and
Je. 26:23. they f. forth Uriah out of Egypt
37:17. Zed. the king sent, and f. him

FETCHETH
De. 19: 5. f. a stroke with the axe

FETCHING
2 S.4:6(m). *there came . . . men f. wheat*

FETTERS
Ju. 16:21. and bound him with f. of brass
2 S. 3:34. not bound, nor thy feet put in. f.
2 K. 25: 7. bound him in f. (Je. 52:11)
2 Ch. 33:11. bound him wi. f., & carried
36: 6. bound him in f., to carry (Je. 39:7)
Jb. 36: 8. And if they be bound in f.
Ps. 105:18. His feet they hurt with f.
149: 8. their nobles with f. of iron
Pr. 7:22. in f. to correction of fool
Je. 52:11. king of Babylon bound him in f.
Mk. 5: 4. often bound with f. and chains and the f. broken in pieces
Lu. 8:29. and bound with chains and f.

FEVER
Le. 26:16. even consumption and f.
De. 28:22. with consumption, and with f.
Mt. 8:14. wife's mother lying sick of a f.
15. touched her hand, & f. left her
Mk. 1:30. wife's mother lay sick of a f.
31. raised her up; and f. left her
Lu. 4:38. was holden with a great f.
39. over her, and rebuked the f.
Jn. 4:52. at seventh hour the f. left him
Ac. 28: 8. lay sick of f. and dysentery

FEW
(But *with* few, Few days, Few men, Not *with* few, Few words)
Ge. 34:30. I being f. in number, they will
Le. 26:22. and make you f. in number
Nu. 13:18. whether they are f. or many
35: 8. and from the f. ye sh. take f.
De. 4:27. ye sh. be left f. in number
26: 5. sojourned there, f. in number
28:62. ye shall be left f. in number
1 S. 14: 6. to save by many, or by f.
17:28. hast thou left those f. sheep?
1 Ch. 16:19. f., & sojourners (Ps. 105:12)
2Ch.12:7(m). *a f. that shall escape*
29:34. But priests were too f., so
Ne. 7: 4. but the people were f. therein
Jb. 16:22. For when a f. years are come
Ec. 12: 3. grinders cease; bec. they are f.
Is. 10:19. trees of his forest sh. be f.
21:17. number of the archers sh. be f.
Je. 44:28. into land of Judah, f. in number
Eze. 5: 3. take th'of a f. in number
Mt. 7:14. life, & f. are they that find it
9:37. but laborers are f. (Lu. 10:2)
15:34. Seven, and a f. small fishes
25:21. faithful over a f. things (23)
Mk. 6: 5. laid his hands up. a f. sick folk
8: 7. And they had a f. small fishes
Lu. 12:48. sh. be beaten with f. stripes
13:23. Lord, are they f. th. are saved?
1 Pe. 3:20. wherein f., that is, 8 souls
Re. 2:14. I have a f. things against thee
3: 4. thou hast a f. names in Sardis
But *with* few
Ge. 29:20. they seemed un. him b. a f. days
Le. 25:52. b. f. years un. year of jubilee
Jos. 7: 3. toil thither; for they are b. f.
1 Ch. 16:19. When ye were b. a f. men
Ps. 105:12. When they were b. a f. men
Je. 42: 2. for we are left b. a f. of many
Mt. 22:14. many are called, b. f. chosen
Few days
Ge. 24:55. Let damsel abide with us a f. d.
27:44. tarry with him a f. d., until
29:20. they seemed un. him but a f. d.
47: 9. f. and evil have been the d. of
Nu. 9:20. cloud was a f. d. upon tabernacle
Jb. 10:20. Are not my d. f.? cease then
14: 1. is of f. d., and full of trouble
Ps. 109: 8. Let his d. be f.; & let another
Da. 11:20. wi'in f. d. he sh. be destroyed
He. 12:10. for a f. d. chastened us as
Few men
De. 33: 6. not die; Nor let his m. be f.
1 Ch. 16:19. When ye were but f. m. in numb.
Ne. 2:12. I and some f. m. with me
Ps. 105:12. When they were but f. m. in numb.
Ec. 9:14. a little city, & f. m. within it
Is. 24: 6. inhab's are burned, and f. m. left
Eze. 12:16. But I will leave f. m. of them
Ac. 17:12. Greek women, & of m., not a f.
Not *with* few
2 K. 4: 3. empty vessels; borrow n. a f.
Is. 10: 7. to destroy, & cut off nations n. f.
Je. 30:19. multiply them, & they sh. n. be f.
Ac. 17: 4. and of the chief women n. a f.
12. of Greek women, & of men, n. a f.
9:19. n. a f. of them that practised
Few words
Ec. 5: 2. therefore let thy w. be f.
Ac. 24: 4. hear us of thy clemency a f. w.
Ep. 3: 3. mystery, as I wrote before in f. w.
He. 13:22. I have written un. you in f. w.

FEWER
Nu. 26:54. to f. thou shalt give less (33:54)
56. be divided bet. the more & the f.

FEWEST
De. 7: 7. for ye were f. of all peoples

FEWNESS
Le. 25:16. ac. to f. of the years thou shalt

FICKLENESS
2 Co. 1:17. was thus minded, did I show f.?

FIDELITY
Tit. 2:10. but showing all good f.; that

FIELD
(Beast of the field, Beasts of the field, Fruitful field, Grass *with* field, In the field, Into *with* field, Of the field, Open field, Tree *or* trees of the field)
Ge. 23: 9. which is in the end of his f.
11. f. give I thee, and the cave
17. f. of Ephron, wh. was in Machpelah, which was before Mamri, the f.
20. the f., & the cave that is therein
25:10. f. which Abraham purchased of
29. and Esau came in from the f.
27: 3. thy bow, and go out to the f.
5. Esau went to the f. to hunt for
27. Is as smell of a f. wh. JH. hath
30:16. Jacob came fr. f. in evening
31: 4. called Rachel and Leah to the f.
32: 3. unto land of Seir, the f. of Edom
34: 7. sons of Jacob came in fr. the f.
47:20. Egyptians sold every man his f.
49:30. wh. Abra. bought wi. f. fr. Ephron
32. the f. & the cave that is therein
50:13. Wh. Abraham bought with the f.
Ex. 22: 5. cause f. or vineyard to be eaten and feed it in another man's f.; of the best of his own f.
6. grain, or the f. are consumed
Le. 19: 9. not reap corners of thy f. (23:22)
19. not sow thy f. with two kinds
25: 3. Six years thou shalt sow thy f.
4. shalt nei. sow thy f., nor prune
34. But the f. of the suburbs of
27:17. If he sanctify his f. fr. year
18. if he sanctify his f. aft. jubilee
19. sanctified f. will indeed redeem
20. if he will not redeem the f., or if he have sold the f.
21. but the f., when it goeth out in holy unto JH., as a f. devoted
22. sanctify un. JH. a f. wh. he bought
24. f. sh. return unto him of whom
Nu. 20:17. not pass thro. f. or vineyard
De. 5:21. house, his f., or his man-servant
14:22. cometh forth fr. f. year by year
24:19. reapest thy harvest in thy f.
Jos. 15:18. to ask of her fa. a f. (Ju. 1:14)
Ru. 2: 2. Let me now go to the f., glean
8. Go not to glean in another f.
9. Let thine eyes be on the f.
22. meet thee not in any other f.
4: 5. buyest f. of the hand of Naomi
2 S. 14:30. see, Job's f. is near mine

Digitized by Google

2 S. 14:30. Ab.'s servants set the f. on fire
31. thy servants set my f. on fire?
2 K. 18:17. of fuller's f. (Is. 7:3; 36:2)
Ne. 13:10. were fled ev. one to his f.
Ps. 96:12. Let f. exult, and all that is
Pr. 24:30. I went by f. of the sluggard
31:16. She considereth f., & buyeth it
Ec. 5: 9. king hims. is served by the f.
Is. 5: 8. join house to house, lay f. to f.
Je. 4:17. As keepers of a f. are they against
26:18. Zion sh. be plowed like a f.
32: 7. Buy thee my f. that is in Anath.
8. said unto me, Buy my f.
9. I bought the f. that was in Anath.
25. Buy thee the f. for money
35: 9. nei. have we vineyard, nor f.
Joe. 1:10. F. is laid waste, land mourneth
Ob. 19. f. of Ephraim, & f. of Samaria
Mi. 3:12. Zion for yr. sake be plowed as f.
Mt. 13:24. that sowed good seed in his f.
27. not sow good seed in thy f.?
31. mustardseed, and sowed in his f.
38. and the f. is the world; & good
44. all he hath, and buyeth that f.
27: 7. bought with them the potter's f.
8. Wh'fore that f. was called,
The f. of blood, unto this day
10. they gave them for potter's f.
Lu. 14:18. I have bought a f., & I must
17: 7. when he is come in fr. the f.
Ac. 1:18. obtained f. with the reward of
19. that f. was called Akeldama,
that is, The f. of blood
4:37. having a f., sold it, & brought
Beast of the field
Ge. 2:19. JH. God formed every b. o. f.
20. to birds of heavens, & every b. o. f.
3: 1. was more subtle than any b. o. f.
14. cursed art thou above every b. o. f.
Ex. 23:11. they leave the b. o. f. sh. eat
Le. 26:22. I will send b. o. f. among you
Ps. 104:11. They give drink to every b. o. f.
Ese. 39:17. birds of ev. sort, & to every b. o. f.
Beasts of the field
Ex. 23:29. and b. o. f. multiply ag. thee
De. 7:22. lest b. o. f. increase upon thee
1 S. 17:44. un. birds of heavens & b. o. f.
2 S. 21:10. nor the b. o. f. by night
Jb. 5:23. b. o. f. sh. be at peace wi. thee
40:20. Where all the b. o. f. do play
Ps. 8: 7. All sheep & oxen, Yea, and b. o. f.
50:11. And the wild b. o. f. are mine
80:13. And wild b. o. f. feed on it
Is. 43:20. The b. o. f. shall honor me
56: 9. All ye b. o. f., come to devour
Je. 12: 9. go ye, assemble all the b. o. f.
27: 6. b. o. f. have I given to serve him
28:14. I have given him b. o. f. also
Ese. 31: 6. did all b. o. f. bring forth
13. all b. o. f. sh. be upon his
34: 5. they became food to all b. o. f.
8. my sheep became food to all b. o. f.
38:20. b. o. f., and all creeping things
39: 4. and to b. o. f. to be devoured
Da. 2:38. b. o. f., and birds of the heavens
4:12. b. o. f. had shadow under it
21. under which the b. o. f. dwelt
23. and let his portion be wi. b. o. f.
25. thy dwelling sh. be wi. b. o. f. (32)
Ho. 2:12. and the b. o. f. shall eat them
18. cov't for them with the b. o. f.
4: 3. th'in shall languish, with b. o. f.
Joe. 1:20. Yea, the b. o. f. pant unto thee
2:22. Be not afraid, ye b. o. f.; for
Fruitful field
2 K. 19:23. lodging-place, forest of his f. f.
Is. 10:18. glory of his forest, & of f. f.
16:10. taken away, & joy out of f. f.
29:17. Lebanon sh. be turned in. f. f.,
and f. f. sh. be esteemed a forest?
32:15. and the wilderness become f. f.,
and f. f. be esteemed as a forest
16. righteousness sh. abide in f. f.
37:24. farthest height, forest of f. f.
Je. 4:26. lo, the f. f. was a wilderness
48:33. and joy is taken away fr. f. f.
Grass *with* field
Nu. 22: 4. as ox licketh up g. of the f.
2 K. 19:26. as the g. of the f. (Is. 37:27)
Da. 4:15. beast, in tender g. of the f. (23)
Zec. 10: 1. showers, to ev. one g. in f.
Mt. 6:30. if God doth so clothe g. of f.
Lu. 12:28. if God doth so clothe g. in f.
In the field [up
Ge. 4: 8. when they were i. f., that Cain rose
Ge. 23:17. and all trees that were i. f.
24:63. Isaac went out to meditate i. f.
65. What man is this walketh i. f.?
25: 9. i. f. of Ephron the son of Zohar
29: 2. he looked, & behold, a well i. f.
30:14. and found mandrakes i. f. & bro't
34: 5. his sons were wi. his cattle i. f.
28. in city, & that which was i. f.
36:35. who smote Midian i. f. (1 Ch. 1:46)
37: 7. we were binding sheaves i. f.
15. behold, he was wandering i. f.
39: 5. all he had, in house, and i. f.
49:29. in cave that is i. f. of Ephron
30. in cave that is i. f. of Machpelah
Ex. 1:14. in all manner of service i. f.
9: 3. hand of JH. is up. thy cattle i. f.
19. thy cattle & all thou hast i. f.
and beast that sh. be found i. f.
21. left his serv'ts & cattle i. f.
25. land of Egypt all that was i. f.
16:25. to-day ye sh. not find it i. f.
22:31. any flesh torn of beasts i. f.
23:16. labors, which thou sowest i. f.
Le. 17: 5. wh. they sacrificed i. open f.
Nu. 21:20. to valley that is i. f. of Moab
De. 21:11. lying i. f., and it be not known
22:25. damsel that is betrothed i. f.
27. for he found her i. f.; betrothed
24:19. and hast forgot a sheaf i. f.
28: 3. and blessed shalt thou be i. f.
16. and cursed shalt thou be i. f.
Jos. 8:24. all the inhabitants of Ai i. f.
Ju. 9:32. with thee, & lie in wait i. f.
43. three companies, & laid wait i. f.
44. rushed upon all that were i. f.
13: 9. unto the woman as she sat i. f.
20:31. and the other to Gibeah, i. f.
Ru. 2: 3. and came and gleaned i. f.
17. she gleaned i. f. until even
1 S. 4: 2. they slew of the army i. f. about
6:18. i. f. of Joshua the Beth-shemite
14:15. was a trembling in camp, i. f.
19: 3. and stand beside my father i. f.
20: 5. let me go, that I may hide i. f.
24. So David hid himself i. f.
30:11. found an Egyptian i. f. & bro't
2 S. 10: 8. Tob & Maacah, were by thems. i. f.
14: 6. they two strove together i. f.
17: 8. as bear robbed of her whelps i. f.
1 K. 11:20. and they two were alone i. f.
14:11. dieth i. f. sh. birds eat (21:24)
16: 4. him that dieth of his i. f.
2 K. 7:12. out of camp sh. hide thems. i. f.
1 Ch. 8: 8. Shah. begat chil. i. f. of Moab
19: 9. were come were by thems. i. f.
2 Ch. 26:23. buried him i. f. of burial
Jb. 24: 6. They cut their provender i. f.
Ps. 78:12. in land of Egypt, i. f. of Zoan
43. And his wonders i. f. of Zoan
132: 6. We found it i. f. of the wood
Pr. 24:27. And make it ready for thee i. f.
Je. 14: 5. Yea, hind also i. f. calveth
17: 3. O my mountain i. f., I will give
41: 8. for we have stores hidden i. f.
Ese. 7:15. i. f. shall die by the sword
16: 5. thou wast cast out i. open f.
7. multiply as that wh. groweth i. f.
26: 6. her dau's i. f. shall be slain
8. slay with sword thy dau's i. f.
Mi. 4:10. out of city, & sh. dwell i. f.
Zec. 10: 1. showers, to ev. one grass i. f.
Mal. 3:11. vine cast fruit bef. time i. f.
Mt. 13:44. like unto treasure hidden i. f.
24:18. him i. f. not return (Mk. 13:16)
40. sh. two men be i. f. (Lu. 17:36(m))
Lu. 2: 8. were shepherds abiding i. f.
12:28. if God doth so clothe grass i. f.
15:25. Now his elder son was i. f.
17:31. is i. f. likewise not return back
Into *with* field
Le. 14: 7. let go living bird i. open f.
Nu. 22:23. out of the way, & went i. the f.
23:14. he took him i. f. of Zophim
De. 28:38. shalt carry much seed out i. f.
Ju. 9:27. they went out i. f., & gath'd
42. that the people went out i. f.
1 S. 20:11. said, Come, & let us go out i. f.
they went out both of them i. f.
35. Jonathan went out i. f. at time
2 S. 11:23. and came out unto us i. f.
18: 6. people went out i. f. against Is.
20:12. Amasa out of highway i. the f.
2 K. 4:39. one went i. f. to gather herbs
S. S. 7:11. my beloved, let us go forth i. f.
Je. 6:25. Go not forth i. f., nor walk
Je. 14:18. If I go forth i. f., then, behold
Ho. 12:12. And Jacob fled i. f. of Aram
Of the field
Ge. 2: 5. no plant o. f. was yet in earth
no herb o. f. had yet sprung up
3:18. and thou shalt eat herb o. f.
23:13. I will give price o. f.; take it
19. buried Sarah in the cave o. f.
25:27. was a skilful hunter, a man o. f.
41:48. the food o. f., wh. was round ab't
47:24. for seed o. f., & for your food
50:13. in the cave o. f. of Machpelah
Ex. 9:22. and upon every herb o. f.
25. the hail smote ev. herb o. f.
10: 5. which groweth for you out o. f.
15. remained not, tree or herb o. f.
23:16. gatherest in thy labors out o. f.
Le. 25:12. sh. eat increase th'of out o. f.
27:16. sh. sanctify un. JH. part o. f.
22. is not o. f. of his possession
28. beast, or o. f. of his possession
De. 32:13. And he did eat increase o. f.
Ju. 5: 4. thou marchedst out o. f. of Edom
18. And Naphtali up. high places o. f.
19:16. an old man fr. his work out o. f.
Ru. 2: 3. portion o. f. belonging unto Boaz
1 S. 11: 5. Saul came following oxen out o. f.
2 K. 8: 6. was hers, & all the fruits o. f.
9:25. cast him in portion o. f. of Naboth
37. as dung upon face o. f.
1 Ch. 27:26. over them that did work o. f.
2 Ch. 31: 5. honey, & of all increase o. f.
Jb. 5:23. shalt be in league wi. stones o. f.
31: 8. let produce o. my f. be rooted out,
Ps. 103:15. flower o. f. so he flourisheth
Pr. 27:26. And the goats are price o. f.
S. S. 2: 7. By roes, or by hinds o. f. (3:5)
Is. 37:27. they were as grass out o. f.
40: 6. th'of is as the flower o. f.
Je. 18:14. snow fail from rock o. f.?
La. 4: 9. for want of the fruit o. f.
Ese. 20:46. prophesy ag. the forest o. f.
36:30. increase o. f., that ye may
39:10. they sh. take no wood out o. f.
Ho. 10: 4. up as hemlock in furrows o. f.
12:11. are as heaps in furrows o. f.
Joe. 1:11. for harvest o. f. is perished
Mi. 1: 6. make Samaria as a heap o. f.
Mt. 6:28. Consider the lilies o. f., how
13:36. Explain parable of tares o. f.
Open field
Le. 14: 7. let go living bird into o. f.
53. let living bird out into o. f.
17: 5. wh. they sacrifice in the o. f.
Nu. 19:16. whosoever in o. f. toucheth
2 S. 11:11. are encamped in the o. f.
Jb. 39: 4. strong, they grow up in o. f.
Je. 9:22. sh. fall as dung upon the o. f.
Ese. 16: 5. but thou wast cast out in o. f.
29: 5. Thou shalt fall up. o. f. (39:4)
32: 4. I will cast thee forth up. o. f.
33:27. him that is in o. f. will I give
Tree *or* trees of the field
Ex. 9:25. and brake every t. o. f.
Le. 26: 4. t's o. f. sh. yield their fruit
De. 20:19. for is t. o. f. man, that it
Is. 55:12. all t's o. f. sh. clap their hands
Je. 7:20. and upon t's o. f., & upon fruit
Ese. 17:24. all t's o. f. sh. know that I
31: 4. its channels unto all t's o. f.
5. was exalted above all t's o. f.
15. all t's o. f. fainted for him
34:27. And t. o. f. sh. yield its fruit
Joe. 1:12. ev. all t's o. f. are withered
19. flame hath burned all t's o. f.

FIELDS
(In the fields)
Ex. 8:13. out of courts, & out of f.
Le. 25:31. be reckoned with f. of country
Nu. 16:14. us inheritance of f. & vineyards
De. 11:15. I will give grass in thy f.
32:32. of Sodom, & of f. of Gomorrah
Jos. 21:12. But f. of the city (1 Ch. 6:56)
1 S. 8:14. he will take your f., & viney'ds
22: 7. ev. one of you f. & vineyards
2 S. 1:21. nor rain up. you, nei. f. of off's
1 K. 2:26. to Anathoth, unto thine own f.
1 Ch. 16:32. let f. exult, and all that is
Ne. 5: 3. our f., our vineyards, & houses
4. for king's tribute upon our f.
5. for other men have our f. and
11. Restore, even this day, their f.
11:25. as for villages, with their f.
30. Lachish and the f. thereof
12:29. out of f. of Geber & Azmaveth

Digitized by Google

Ne. 12:44. ac. to the f. of the cities
Jb. 5:10. And sendeth waters upon the f.
Ps. 107:37. And sow f., & plant vineyards
144:13. and ten thousands in our f.
Pr. 8:26. he had not made earth, nor f.
23:10. enter not into f. of fatherless
Is. 16: 8. For the f. of Heshbon languish
19: 7. all sown f. of the Nile sh. become
32:12. smite breasts for pleasant f.
Je. 6:12. their f. and their wives together
8:10. f. to them that sh. possess them
31:40. all the f. unto brook Kidron
32:15. Houses and f. and vineyards
43. f. sh. be bought in this land
44. Men shall buy f. for money
39:10. and gave them vineyards & f.
Mi. 2: 2. they covet f., & seise them
4. to rebellious he divideth out f.
Ha. 3:17. And the f. sh. yield no food
Lu. 15:15. sent him in. f. to feed swine
Jn. 4:35. look on f., that they are white
Ja. 5: 4. of laborers who mowed your f.

In the fields

1 S. 25:15. went with them, when we were i. f.
2 K. 23: 4. burned them i. f. of Kidron
1 Ch. 27:25. and over the treasures i. f.
2 Ch. 26:10. in mountains & i. fruitful f.
31:19. that were i. f. of the suburbs
Je. 40: 7. captains of forces i. f. (13)

FIERCE

(Fierce *with* anger, Fierce wrath)

De. 28:50. a nation of a f. countenance
Jb. 4:10. and the voice of the f. lion
28: 8. Nor hath f. lion passed thereby
41:10. None so f. that he dare stir him
Is. 19: 4. a f. king sh. rule over them
22:19. Thou shalt not see f. people
Da. 8:23. a king of f. countenance, and
Ha. 1: 8. more f. than evening wolves
Mt. 8:28. exceeding f., so no man c'd pass
2 Ti. 3: 3. without self-control, f.

Fierce *with* anger

Ge. 49: 7. Cursed be their a., for it was f.
Nu. 25: 4. that f. a. of JH. may turn away
32:14. to augment yet f. a. of Jehovah
1 S. 20:34. Jonathan arose fr. table in f. a.
2 Ch. 25:10. they ret'd home in f. a.
29:10. his f. a. may turn away fr. us
30: 8. his f. a. may turn away fr. you
Is. 7: 4. for the f. a. of Rezin & Syria
13: 9. cometh, cruel, wi. wrath, & f. a.
13. wrath of JH., in day of his f. a.
Je. 4: 8. for f. a. of JH. is not turned back
26. at presence of JH., & bef. his f. a.
12:13. sh. be ashamed, bec. of f. a. of JH.
25:37. to silence bec. of f. a. of JH.
38. oppressing sword, bec. of his f. a.
30:24. The f. a. of JH. shall not return
49:37. bring evil up. them, even my f. a.
51:45. every man from f. a. of Jehovah
La. 1:12. afflicted me in the day with f. a.
2: 3. He hath cut off in f. a. all horn
4:11. he hath poured out his f. a.
Jon. 3: 9. repent, & turn away fr. his f. a.
Zph. 2: 2. bef. f. a. of JH. come upon you
3: 8. mine indignation, ev. all my f. a.

Fierce wrath

Ex. 32:12. Turn fr. thy f. w., & repent of
1 S. 28:18. didst not execute his f. w. upon
2 Ch. 28:11. for the f. w. of JH. is up. you
13. and there is f. w. against Israel
Ezr. 10:14. until f. w. of our God be turned
Ps. 88:16. Thy f. w. is gone over me

FIERCELY

Jer. 6:29. The bellows blow f.; the lead is

FIERCENESS

(Fierceness *with* anger, Fierceness *with* wrath)

Jb. 39:24. swalloweth ground wi. f. & rage
Je. 25:38. bec. of f. of oppressing sword
He. 10:37. a f. of fire which sh. devour

Fierceness *with* anger

De. 13:17. that JH. may turn fr. f. of his a.
Jos. 7:26. and JH. turn from f. of his a.
Ps. 69:24. let f. of thine a. overtake
78:49. He cast upon them f. of his a.
85: 3. hast turned fr. f. of thine a.
Is. 42:25. he poured upon him f. of his a.
66:15. to render his a. with f.
Ho. 11: 9. will not execute f. of mine a.
Na. 1: 6. who can abide in f. of his a.?

Fierceness *with* wrath

2 K. 23:26. JH. turned not fr. f. of his w.
Jb. 20:23. *God* wi. cast f. of his w. up. him
Re. 16:19. cup of wine of f. of his w.
19:15. winepress of f. of w. of God

FIERCER

2 S. 19:43. words of men of Judah were f.

FIERY

Nu. 21: 6. JH. sent f. serpents amo. people
8. Make thee a f. serpent, & set it
De. 8:15. wilderness, wh'in were f. serpents
28:22. with inflammation and f. heat
33: 2. At his right hand was a f. law
Ps. 7:13. He maketh his arrows f. *shafts*
21: 9. wilt make them as a f. furnace
76:3(m). he brake *f. shafts* of the bow
Is. 14:29. fruit sh. be a f. flying serpent
30: 6. the viper and f. flying serpent [23]
Da. 3: 6. into burning f. furnace (11, 15, 21,
17. us from burning f. furnace
20. them into burning f. furnace
26. to mouth of burning f. furnace
7: 9. his throne was f. flames
10. A f. stream issued & came forth
Ha. 3: 5. f. bolts went forth at his feet
Ep. 6:16. quench all f. darts of evil one
1 Pe. 4:12. con. the f. trial among you

FIFTEEN

(Fifteen cubits, Fifteen years)

Le. 27: 7. estimation shall be f. shekels,
and for the female f. shekels
Ju. 8:10. with them, about f. thou. men
2 S. 9:10. Now Ziba had f. sons & twenty
19:17. his f. sons & his 20 servants
1 K. 7: 3. upon the pillars; f. in a row
Ese. 45:12. f. shekels, shall be your maneh
Ho. 3: 2. bought her for f. pieces of silver
Jn. 11:18. unto Jeru. about f. furlongs off
Ac. 7:14. kindred, threescore and f. souls
27:28. sounded again, & found f. fathoms
Ga. 1:18. and tarried with him f. days

Fifteen cubits

Ge. 7:20. F. c. upward did waters prevail
Ex. 27:14. one side of the gate sh. be f. c.
15. sh. be hangings for f. c.
38:14. for one side of gate were f. c.
15. of court were hangings of f. c.

Fifteen years

2 K. 14:17. lived aft. death of Jehoash f. y.
20: 6. add unto thy days f. y. (Is. 38:5)
2 Ch. 25:25. Amasiah lived after Joash f. y.

FIFTEENTH

Ex. 16: 1. on f. day of the second month
Le. 23: 6. on f. day of same month is feast
34. on f. day of this seventh month
39. on f. day of seventh mo., when
Nu. 28:17. on f. day of this month sh. be
29:12. on f. day of seventh mo. ye shall
33: 3. on f. day of the first month
1 K. 12:32. eighth month, on f. day of mo.
33. on f. day of eighth month
2 K. 14:23. In f. year of Amasiah son of
1 Ch. 24:14. the f. to Bilgah, the 16th to
25:22. for the f. to Jeremoth
2 Ch. 15:10. in f. year in reign of Asa
Es. 9:18. on f. day of same they rested
21. and f. day of the same, yearly
Ese. 32:17. 12th year, and f. day of month
45:25. 7th month, and f. day of month
Lu. 3: 1. in f. year of reign of Tiberius

FIFTH

(Fifth day, Fifth month, Fifth part, Fifth year)

Ge. 30:17. conceived, & bare Jacob a f. son
47:24. that ye sh. give f. un. Pharaoh
26. that Pharoah should have a f.
Jos. 19:24. f. lot came out for tribe of
2 S. 3: 4. f., Shephatiah, son of Abital
1 Ch. 2:14. Nethanel the fourth, Raddai f.
3: 3. the f., Shephatiah, of Abital
8: 2. Nohah the fourth, & Rapha the f.
12:10. Mishmannah fourth, Jeremiah f.
24: 9. f. to Malchijah, 6th to Mijamin
25:12. f. to Nethaniah, his sons, and
26: 3. Elam the f., Jehohanan the 6th
4. Sacar the fourth, & Nethanel f.
27: 8. the f. captain for 5th month
Ne. 6: 5. the f. time with an open letter
Zec. 7: 5. fasted and mourned in the f.
8:19. fourth month, and fast of f.
Re. 6: 9. when he opened the f. seal
9: 1. f. angel sounded, and I saw star
16:10. f. poured out his bowl upon
21:20. the f., sardonyx; 6th sardius

Fifth day

Ge. 1:23. and there was morning, a f. d.
Nu. 7:36. On f. d. Shelumiel son of Zurish.
29:26. on the f. d. nine bullocks
Ju. 19: 8. in morning on f. d. to depart
Ese. 1: 1. fourth month, in f. d. of month
2. In the f. d. of the month, wh. was
8: 1. sixth month, in f. d. of month
33:21. tenth month, in f. d. of month

Fifth month

Nu. 33:38. in f. m., on first day of month
2 K. 25: 8. in f. m., on 7th day of month
1 Ch. 27: 8. captain for f. m. was Shamhuth
Ezr. 7: 8. he came to Jerusalem in f. m.
9. on first day of f. m. came he
Je. 1: 3. of Jerusalem captive in f. m.
28: 1. in fourth year. in f. m.
52:12. in f. m., in tenth day of month
Ese. 20: 1. in f. m., tenth day of month
Zec. 7: 3. saying, Should I weep in f. m.?

Fifth part

Ge. 41:34. take up f. p. of land of Egypt
Le. 5:16. and shall add the f. p. thereto
6: 5. and sh. add f. p. more thereto
22:14. he sh. put f. p. thereof unto it
27:13. sh. add f. p. th'of un. thy estimation
15. he sh. add f. p. of money of (19)
27. sh. add unto it f. p. th'of (31)
Nu. 5: 7. and add unto it f. p. thereof

Fifth year

Le. 19:25. in f. y. sh. ye eat fruit thereof
1 K. 14:25. in f. y. of Rehoboam (2 Ch. 12:2)
2 K. 8:16. in f. y. of Joram son of Ahab
Je. 36: 9. in f. y. of Jehoiakim son of
Ese. 1: 2. f. y. of Jehoiachin's captivity

FIFTIES

Ex. 18:21. rulers of hundreds, rulers of f. (25)
De. 1:15. captains of f., & capt's of tens
1 S. 8:12. capt's of thou's, & capt's of f.
2 K. 1:14. capt's of fifty with their f.
Mk. 6:40. in ranks, by hundreds, & by f.

FIFTIETH

Le. 25:10. And he sh. hallow the f. year
11. jubilee sh. that f. year be un. you
2 K. 15:23. in f. year of Azariah k. of Jud.

FIFTY

(Fifty clasps, Fifty cubits, Fifty loops, Fifty men, Fifty shekels, Fifty years)

Ge. 18:24. Peradventure there are f. righteous
not spare place for f. righteous?
26. If I find in Sodom f. righteous
28. there shall lack five of f.
Ex. 27:18. and the breadth f. every where
Le. 23:16. aft. 7th sabbath number f. days
Nu. 31:30. take one drawn out of ev. f.
47. Moses took one drawn out of ev. f.
1 K. 18: 4. and hid them by f. in the cave
13. JH's prophets by f. in cave
2 K. 1: 9. unto him captain of f. wi. his f.
10. and said to the captain of f.
and consume thee and thy f. (12)
and consumed him and his f. (12)
11. another captain of f. wi. his f.
13. captain of a third f. wi. his f.
And third captain of f. went up
13: 7. to Jehoahas save f. horsemen
15: 2. he reigned f. & 2 years (2 Ch. 26:3)
21: 1. he reigned 5 & f. years (2 Ch. 33:1)
1 Ch. 5:21. of their camels f. thou., & of
12:33. instruments of war, f. thousand
Ezr. 8: 6. Ebed; and with him f. males
Ne. 6:15. of month Elul, in f. and two days
7:33. men of other Nebo, f. and two
Is. 3: 3. captain of f., & honorable man
Hag. 2:16. winevat to draw out f. vessels
Lu. 7:41. five hundred shillings, & other f.
9:14. For they were ab't f. thou. men
16: 6. sit down quickly and write f.
Ac. 19:19. founded f. thou. pieces of silver

Fifty clasps

Ex. 26: 6. And thou shalt make f. c. of gold
11. And thou shalt make f. c. of brass
36:13. And he made f. c. of gold
18. And he made f. c. of brass

Fifty cubits

Ge. 6:15. ark, the breadth of it f. c.
Ex. 27:12. west side sh. be hangings of f. c.
13. east side eastward sh. be f. c.
38:12. west side were hangings of f. c.
13. for east side eastward f. c.
1 K. 7: 2. and breadth thereof f. c.
6. the length thereof was f. c.
Es. 5:14. Let gallows be made f. c. high
7: 9. Behold the gallows f. c. high
Ese. 40:15. inner porch of gate were f. c.
21. length thereof was f. c.
25. length was f. c. & breadth five
29. it was f. c. long (33)
36. length was f. c., & breadth 25 c.

Digitized by Google

Ese. 41: 2. and the breadth was f. c.
7. the length thereof was f. c.
45: 2. f. c. for the suburbs thereof
8. in the outer court were f. c.
Fifty loops
Ex. 26: 5. F. l. shalt thou make in one curtain
f. l. shalt thou make in edge of
10. shalt make f. l. on edge of one
and f. l. upon edge of curtain
36:12. F. l. made he in one curtain
f. l. made he in edge of curtain
17. f. l. on edge of curtain outmost
f. l. made he up. edge of curtain
Fifty men
2 S. 15: 1. horses, and f. m. to run bef. him
1 K. 1: 5. horsemen, & f. m. to run bef. him
2 K. 2: 7. f. m. of sons of prophets went
16. are with thy serv'ts f. strong m.
17. They sent therefore f. m.; and
15:35. with him were f. m. of Gileadites
Fifty shekels
Le. 27: 3. estimation sh. be f. s. of silver
16. sh. be valued at f. s. of silver
De. 22:29. give un. damsel's fa. f. s. of silver
Jos. 7:21. wedge of gold of f. s. weight
2 S. 24:24. and oxen for f. s. of silver
2 K. 15:20. of each man f. s. of silver
2 Ch. 3: 9. weight of nails was f. s. of gold
Fifty years
Nu. 4: 3. upward even until f. y. old
23. and upward until f. y. old
30. even unto f. y. old (35, 39, 43, 47)
8:25. from age of f. y. they sh. cease
Ja. 8:57. thou art not yet f. y. old
FIG (*See also* Figs)
Is. 28: 4. as first-ripe f. before summer
Mi. 7: 1. my soul desireth first-ripe f.
FIGHT
(Fight against, Fight for, Fight with)
De. 1:41. we will go up and f., ac. to all
42. Go not up, nei. f.; for I am not
1 S. 4: 9. quit yourselves like men, & f.
8:20. go out bef. us, & f. our battles
17:10. a man, that we may f. together
20. as host was going forth to f.
18:17. for me, & f. Jehovah's battles
2 S. 11:20. went ye so nigh un. city to f.?
2 Ch. 20:17. Ye sh. not need to f. in this
32: 8. God to help us & f. our battles
35:22. came to f. in valley of Megiddo
Ps. 144: 1. hands to war, & my fingers to f.
Is. 31: 4. come down to f. up. mount Zion
Je. 51:30. men of Babylon have forborne to f.
Zec. 10: 5. they sh. f., bec. JH. is with them
14:14. Judah also sh. f. at Jerusalem
Ja. 18:36. then would my servants f.
1 Co. 9:26. so f. I, as not beating the air
1 Ti. 6:12. f. the good f. of faith
2 Ti. 4: 7. I have fought the good f.
Ja. 4: 2. ye f. and war, ye have not
Fight against
Ex. 1:10. unto our enemies, and f. a. us
Nu. 22:11. I shall be able to f. a. them
De. 20: 4. with you, to f. a. your enemies
10. nigh unto a city to f. a. it
Jos. 10:25. all your enemies a. whom ye f.
Ju. 1: 1. against Canaanites, to f. a. them?
3. that we may f. a. the Canaanites
9. went down to f. a. the Canaanites
10: 9. over Jordan to f. also a. Judah
18. will begin to f. a. chil. of Ammon?
11:12. art come un. me to f. a. my land?
25. ag. Israel, or did he ever f. a. them?
32. unto chil. of Ammon to f. a. them
12: 1. passedst ov. to f. a. c. of Ammon?
3. unto me this day to f. a. me?
1 S. 15:18. f. a. them until they be consumed
29: 8. and f. a. enemies of my lord king?
1 K. 12:21. warriors to f. a. house of Israel
24. nor f. a. your breth. chil. of Israel
20:23. but let us f. a. them in plain
25. we will f. a. them in the plain
26. went up to Aphek, to f. a. Israel
22:32. they turned aside to f. a. him
2 K. 3:21. kings were come up to f. a. them
19: 9. he is come out to f. a. thee
2 Ch. 11: 1. were warriors, to f. a. Israel
4. not go up, nor f. a. your brethren
13:12. f. ye not a. JH., God of your fa's
18:31. they turned about to f. a. him
32: 2. he was purposed to f. a. Jerusalem
35:20. Neco went up to f. a. Carchemish
Na. 4: 8. together to come & f. a. Jerusalem
Ps. 35: 1. F. thou a. them that f. a. me
56: 2. are many that f. proudly a. me
Is. 19: 2. they sh. f. every one a. his bro.
29: 7. all nations that f. a. Ariel,
even all that f. a. her & her
8. all nations be, that f. a. Zion
37: 9. He is come out to f. a. thee.
Je. 1:19. they shall f. a. thee; but (15:20)
21: 4. wh with ye f. a. king of Babylon
5. I myself will f. a. you
32:24. into hand of Chaldeans that f. a. it
29. Chaldeans, that f. a. this city
34:22. they sh. f. a. it, and take it
37: 8. sh. come again, and f. a. this city
10. army of Chaldeans that f. a. you
Zec. 14: 3. JH. go forth, & f. a. those na's
Fight for
Ex. 14:14. JH. will f. f. you, & ye sh. hold
De. 1:30. goeth bef. you, he will f. f. you
20: 4. that goeth with you, to f. f. you
2 K. 10: 3. throne, & f. f. your master's house
Ne. 4:14. and f. f. your breth., your sons
20. unto us; our God will f. f. us
Fight with
Ex. 17: 9. out men, & go out, & f. w. Amalek
Jos. 9: 2. to f. w. Joshua & with Israel
11: 5. at waters of Merom, to f. w. Israel
Ju. 8: 1. when thou wentest to f. w. Midian
9:38. go out now, and f. w. them
11: 6. that we may f. w. chil. of Ammon
8. go with us, & f. w. chil. of Ammon
9. again t. f. w. children of Ammon
1 S. 13: 5. Philis. assembled to f. w. Israel
17: 9. If he be able to f. w. me & kill
32. thy serv't will go & f. w. Philistines
33. to go ag. this Philis. to f. w. him
28: 1. together for warfare, to f. w. Israel
1 K. 22:31. F. nei. w. small nor (2 Ch. 18:30)
2 Ch. 35:22. f. w. him, and hearkened not
Is. 30:32. of his arm will he f. w. them
Je. 32: 5. f. w. Chaldeans, ye sh. not prosper?
33: 5. while men come to f. w. Chaldeans
41:12. went to f. w. Ishmael son of Neth.
Da. 10:20. now will I ret'n to f. w. prince
11:11. and shall come forth & f. w. him
FIGHTETH
Ex. 14:25. for JH. f. for them ag. Egyptians
De. 3:22. he it is that f. for you (Jos. 23:10)
1 S. 25:28. my lord f. battles of JH.
FIGHTING
1 S. 17:19. vale of Elah, f. wi. Philistines
23: 1. Philis. are f. against Keilah
2 Ch. 26:11. Ussiah had an army of f. men
Ps. 56: 1. All day long he f. oppresseth me
Je. 34: 1. all the peoples, were f. ag. Jeru.
7. army was f. against Jerusalem
Ac. 5:39. found even to be f. against God
FIGHTINGS
2 Co. 7: 5. without were f., wi'in were fears
Tit. 3: 9. and strifes, and f., about law
Ja. 4: 1. and whence come f. among you?
FIG-LEAVES
Ge. 3: 7. and they sewed f. together, and
FIGS (*See also* Fig)
Nu. 13:23. of pomegranates, and of f.
20: 5. it is no place of seed, or of f.
1 S. 25:18. and two hundred cakes of f.
30:12. gave him piece of cake of f.
2 K. 20: 7. Isaiah said, Take a cake of f.
1 Ch. 12:40. cakes of f., & clusters of
Ne. 13:15. as also wine, grapes, and f.
S. S. 2:13. fig-tree ripeneth her green f.
Is. 38:21. Let them take a cake of f.
Je. 8:13. no grapes, nor f. on fig-tree
24: 1. two baskets of f. set bef. temple
2. One basket had very good f.,
like the f. that are first ripe;
the other basket had very bad f.
3. What seest thou? And I said, F.;
good f., very good, bad very bad
5. Like these good f., so will I
8. as bad f., which cannot be eaten
29:17. like vile f. that cannot be eaten
Na. 3:12. like fig-trees with first-ripe f.
Mt. 7:16. grapes of thorns, f. of thistles?
Mk. 11:13. for it was not the season of f.
Lu. 6:44. of thorns men do not gather f.
Ja. 3:12. fig tree yield olives, or vine f.?
Re. 6:13. as fig tree casteth her unripe f.
FIG-TREE
Ju. 9:10. trees said to the f., Come thou
11. But f. said un. them, Should I?
1 K. 4:25. under his vine, & und. f. (Mi. 4:4)
2 K. 18:31. and eat ye every one of his f.
Pr. 27:18. Whoso keepeth f. sh. eat fruit
S. S. 3:13. The f. ripeneth her green figs
Is. 34: 4. and as a falling leaf fr. the f.
Is. 36:16. his vine, and every one of his f.
Je. 8:13. no grapes, nor figs on the f.
Ho. 9:10. your fathers as first-ripe in f.
Jo. 1: 7. vine waste, and barked my f.
12. vine withered, & f. languisheth
2:22. f. & vine yield their strength
Mi. 4: 4. under his vine, and under his f.
Ha. 3:17. tho. the f. shall not flourish
Hag. 2:19. and the f., & the pomegranate
Zec. 3:10. under the vine & under the f.
Mt. 21:19. seeing a f. t. by the way side
immediately f. t. withered away
20. How did f. t. immediately wither?
21. is done to f. t., but even
24:32. f. t. learn her parable (Mk. 13:28)
Mk. 11:13. seeing f. t. afar, having leaves
20. they saw f. t. withered away
21. f. t. thou cursedst is withered
Lu. 13: 6. A certain man had a f. t. planted
7. I come seeking fruit on this f. t.
21:29. Behold the f. t., & all trees
Jn. 1:48. when thou wast under the f. t.
50. I saw thee underneath the f. t.
Ja. 3:12. can f. t., my breth., yield olives?
Re. 6:13. as f. t. casteth her unripe figs
FIG-TREES
De. 8: 8. and barley, and vines, and f.
Ps. 105:33. smote their vines & their f.
Je. 5:17. They sh. eat up thy vines & f.
Ho. 2:12. I will lay waste her vines & f.
Am. 4: 9. and your vineyards & your f.
Na. 3:12. All thy fortresses be like f.
FIGURE
De. 4:16. image in the form of any f.
Pr. 1: 6. To understand a proverb, & a f.
Is. 44:13. shapeth it after f. of a man
Ac. 7:44. ac. to f. that he had seen
Ro. 5:14. is a f. of him that was to come
1 Co. 4: 6. in a f. transferred to myself
He. 9: 9. is a f. for the time present
11:19. did in a f. receive him back
FIGURED
Le. 26: 1. nei. sh. ye place any f. stones
Nu. 33:52. destroy all their f. *stones*
FIGURES
1 K. 6:29. with carved f. of cherubim
Ac. 7:43. The f. wh. he made to worship them
1Co.10:6(m). *in these they became f.*
FILE
1 S. 13:21. they had a f. for the mattocks
FILL
Ge. 1:22. and f. the waters in the seas
42:25. Joseph com'ded to f. their vessels
44: 1. F. the men's sacks with food
Le. 25:19. ye sh. eat your f., & dwell th'in
De. 23:24. thou mayest eat of grapes thy f.
1 S. 16: 1. f. thine horn with oil, & go
1 K. 18:33. F. four jars with water, & pour
Jb. 8:21. yet f. thy mouth with laughter
(m). *Till he f.* thy mouth wi. laughter
15: 2. And f. hims. with east wind?
20:23. When he is about to f. his belly
23: 4. And f. my mouth with arguments
41: 7. f. his skin with barbed irons?
Ps. 81:10. thy mouth wide, & I will f. it
83:16. F. their faces with confusion
110: 6. will f. places wi. dead bodies
Pr. 1:13. We sh. f. our houses with spoil
7:18. Come, & let us take out f. of love
8:21. that I may f. their treasuries.
Is. 8: 8. wings sh. f. breadth of thy land
14:21. f. face of world with cities
27: 6. f. face of world with fruit
34: 5. my sword hath drunk its f.
56:12. will f. ours. with strong drink
65:11. f. up mingled wine un. Destiny
Je. 13:13. I will f. all inhab's of land
23:24. Do not I f. heaven and earth?
33: 5. to f. them with the dead bodies
46:10. sh. drink its f. of their blood
51:14. Surely I will f. thee with men
Ese. 3: 3. f. thy bowels with this roll
7:19. their souls, nei. f. their bowels
9: 7. and f. the courts with the slain
10: 2. f. both thy hands wi. coals of
24: 4. f. it with the choice bones
30:11. and f. the land with the slain
32: 5. and f. valleys with thy height
35: 8. f. its mountains wi. its slain
Zph. 1: 9. that f. master's house wi. violence
Hag. 2: 7. I will f. this house wi. glory
Mt. 9:16. sh'd f. it up taketh (Mk. 2:21)
15:33. as to f. so great a multitude?
23:32. F. ye up measure of your fathers
Mk. 8: 4. be able to f. these men wi. bread?

Digitized by Google

Jn. 2: 7. F. the waterpots with water
Ro. 15:13. God of hope f. you wi. all joy
Ep. 4:10. that he might f. all things.)
Col. 1:24. and f. up on my part that which
1 Th. 2:16. to f. up their sins always

FILLED
(Be filled, Hath filled, Have filled, Shall be filled, Was filled, Were filled)

Ge. 6:13. for earth is f. with violence
21:19. and f. the bottle with water
24:16. to fountain, and f. her pitcher
26:15. had stopped, & f. with earth
Ex. 2:16. f. troughs to water fa's flock
40:34. glory of JH. f. tabernacle (35)
Dt. 31:20. f. themselves, and waxed fat
Jos. 9:13. wine-skins, wh. we f., were new
1 K. 8:10. that the cloud f. house of JH.
11. glory of JH. f. house (Ese. 44:4)
18:35. he f. trench also with water
20:27. but the Syrians f. the country
2 K. 3:25. cast ev. man his stone, & f. it
21:16. blood, till he had f. Jerusalem from
23:14. f. their places wi. bones of men
24: 4. f. Jerusalem with innocent blood
2 Ch. 5:14. glory of JH. f. ho. of God
7: 2. glory of JH. f. Jehovah's house
Jb. 3:15. Who f. their houses with silver
10:15. my head; Being f. wi. ignominy
(m). *I am f. with ignominy*, but
36:17(m). *hast f. up.* judgment of wicked
22:18. f. their houses with good things
Ps. 38: 7. For my loins are f. wi. burning
80: 9. took deep root, and f. the land
104:13. earth f. wi. fruit of thy works
16. trees of JH. are f. with moisture
110:6(m). He *hath f.* places with dead
123: 3. are exceedingly f. wi. contempt
4. our soul is exceedingly f. With
Pr. 24: 4. by knowledge are chambers f.
30:22. a fool when he is f. with food
Ec. 1: 8. nor the ear f. with hearing
6: 7. and yet the appetite is not f.
S. S. 5: 2. For my head is f. with dew
Is. 2: 6. they are f. with customs fr. east
6: 1. and his train f. the temple
21: 3. are my loins f. with anguish
34: 6. The sword of JH. is f. wi. blood
43:24. f. me with fat of thy sacrifices
Je. 15:17. thou hast f. me wi. indignation
41: 9. f. it with them that were slain
Eze. 10: 3. the cloud f. the inner court
28:16. f. midst of thee with violence
43: 5. glory of JH. f. the house
Da. 2:35. mountain & f. whole earth
Na. 2:12. and f. his caves with prey
Ha. 2:16. Thou art f. with shame, & not
Hag. 1: 6. ye drink, but ye are not f.
Mt. 27:48. sponge, and f. it with vinegar
Lu. 2:40. waxed strong, f. with wisdom
5: 7. they came, and f. both the boats
Jn. 2: 7. thay f. them up to the brim
6:13. f. 12 baskets wi. broken pieces
Ac. 2: 2. f. all the house where they were
13. said, They are f. with new wine
4: 8. Peter, f. with the Holy Spirit
13: 9. Paul, f. with the Holy Spirit
Ro. 1:29. being f. with all unrighteousness
15:14. f. wi. all knowledge, able also
1 Co. 4: 8. Already are ye f., already ye
2 Co. 7: 4. I am f. with comfort, I ov'flow
Ph. 1:11. f. with fruits of righteousness
4:18. I am f., having rec'd fr. Epaph.
Ja. 2:16. in peace, be ye warmed and f.
Re. 8: 5. he f. with fire of the altar

Be filled
De. 26:12. may eat wi'in thy gates, & b. f.
Ps. 72:19. whole earth b. f. wi. his glory
Pr. 1:31. And b. f. with their own devices
5:10. strangers b. f. wi. thy strength
25:16. Lest thou b. f. th'with, & vomit
Ec. 6: 3. But his soul b. not f. with good
La. 3:30. Let him b. f. full with reproach
Eze. 23:33. Thou shalt b. f. wi. drunkenness
Mk. 7:27. Let the children first b. f.
Lu. 14:23. come in, that my house may b. f.
Ac. 9:17. and b. f. with the Holy Spirit
Ep. 3:19. may b. f. un. all fulness of God
5:18. is riot, but b. f. with the Spirit
Ph. 4:12. both to b. f. & to be hungry
Col. 1: 9. that ye may b. f. with knowledge
2 Ti. 1: 4. thy tears, that I may b. f. wi. joy

Hath filled
Ex. 35:31. he h. f. him with Spirit of God
35. Them h. he f. wi. wisdom of heart
Jb. 31:31. h. not been f. wi. his meat?
Is. 33: 5. he h. f. Zion with justice and
65:20. nor old man that h. not f. days
Je. 51:34. h. f. his maw wi. my delicacies
La. 3:15. He h. f. me with bitterness
Lu. 1:53. hungry he h. f. with good things
Jn. 16: 6. sorrow h. f. your heart
Ac. 5: 3. why h. Satan f. thy heart to lie?

Have filled
Ex. 28: 3. whom I h. f. wi. spirit of wisdom
31: 3. I h. f. him with Spirit of God
Esr. 9:11. which h. f. fr. one end to another
Je. 16:18. h. f. mine inherit. with their abom's
19: 4. h. f. place wi. blood of innocents
51:14(m). *Though I h. f.* thee with men
Ese. 8:17. they h. f. land with violence
11: 6. ye h. f. streets th'of with slain
Zec. 9:13. I h. f. the bow with Ephraim
Lu. 15:16. w'd fain h. f. his belly wi. husks
Ac. 5:28. ye h. f. Jeru. with your teaching

Shall be filled
Ex. 10: 6. thy houses s. b. f., & houses of
16:12. in morning ye s. b. f. with bread
Nu. 14:21. all earth s. b. f. wi. glory of JH.
2 K. 3:17. yet that valley s. b. f. wi. water
Ps. 71: 8. My mouth s. b. f. with thy praise
Pr. 3:10. So s. thy barns b. f. with plenty
12:21. But the wicked s. b. f. wi. evil
14:14. backslider in heart s. b. f. with
18:20. s. b. f. with fruit of his mouth
20:17. his mouth s. b. f. with gravel
Je. 13:12. Ev. bottle s. b. f. wi. wine?
that ev. bottle s. b. f. wi. wine?
Ese. 36:38. s. waste cities b. f. wi. flocks
39:20. ye s. b. f. at my table wi. horses
Ha. 2:14. earth s. b. f. with knowledge of
Zec. 9:15. and they s. b. f. like bowls
Mt. 5: 6. righteousness: for they s. b. f.
Lu. 1:15. he s. b. f. with the Holy Spirit
3: 5. Ev. valley s. b. f., And ev. mountain
6:21. that hunger now: for ye s. b. f.

Was filled
Ge. 6:11. and the earth w. f. with violence
Ex. 1: 7. and the land w. f. with them
1 K. 7:14. he w. f. with wisdom & understand.
2 K. 3:20. and the country w. f. with water
10:21. w. f. fr. one end to another
2 Ch. 5:13. then the house w. f. with cloud
16:14. in bed which w. f. wi. sweet odors
Es. 5: 9. w. f. with wrath against Mordecai
Ps. 126: 2. Then w. our mouth f. wi. laughter
Is. 6: 4. and the house w. f. with smoke
Ese. 10: 4. and house w. f. with the cloud
Mt. 13:48. when it w. f., they drew up
22:10. the wedding w. f. with guests
Lu. 1:41. Elisabeth w. f. with Holy Spirit
67. Zacharias w. f. with Holy Spirit
Jn. 12: 3. house w. f. with odor of ointment
Ac. 19:29. the city w. f. wi. the confusion
Re. 15: 8. the temple w. f. with smoke from

Were filled
Ne. 9:25. so they did eat, and w. f.
Ps. 78:29. So they did eat, and w. well f.
Ho. 13: 6. Ac. to their pasture, so w. they f.; they w. f., & their heart exalted
Mt. 14:20. all ate, & w. f. (15:37; Mk. 6:42)
Mk. 8: 8. And they ate, and w. f.: and took
Lu. 4:28. And they w. all f. with wrath
5:26. they w. f. with fear, saying, We
6:11. But they w. f. with madness
9:17. And they ate, and w. all f.
Jn. 6:12. when they w. f., he saith unto
26. bec. ye ate of loaves, and w. f.
Ac. 2: 4. w. all f. with Holy Spirit (4:31)
3:10. w. f. with wonder and amazement
5:17. and they w. f. with jealousy
13:45. multitudes, they w. f. wi. jealousy
52. w. f. with joy & with Holy Spirit
19:28. heard this they w. f. with wrath
Re. 19:21. all birds w. f. with their flesh

FILLEDST
De. 6:11. houses full, wh. thou f. not [peoples
Ese. 27:33. wares went forth, thou f. many

FILLEST
Ps. 17:14. whose belly thou f. wi. treasure

FILLETED
Ex. 27:17. pillars of court shall be f.
38:17. pillars of court were f. wi. silver

FILLETH
Jb. 9:18. But f. me with bitterness
Ps. 107: 9. the hungry soul he f. wi. good
129: 7. wherewith reaper f. not his hand
147:14. He f. thee wi. finest of wheat
1 Co. 14:16. how sh. he that f. place of?
2 Co. 9:12. not only f. up measure of the
Ep. 1:23. of him that f. all in all

FILLETS
Ex. 27:10. and their f. sh. be of silver
11. hooks & their f. of (38:11, 12, 17)
36:38. their capitals & f. wi. gold
38:10. and their f. were of silver
19. capitals, & their f., of silver
28. capitals, and made f. for them

FILLING
Jb. 20:23(m). *Let it be for f. of his belly*
Mk. 4:37. insomuch the boat was now f.
15:36. ran, & f. sponge full of vinegar
Lu. 8:23. they were f. with water, & were
Ac. 14:17. f. your hearts wi. food & gladness

FILTH
Le. 1:16. its crop with the f. thereof
Is. 4: 4. the f. of daughters of Zion
Na. 3: 6. will cast abominable f. up. thee
1 Co. 4:13. we are made as f. of the world
1 Pe. 3:21. putting away f. of flesh

FILTHINESS
2 Ch. 29: 5. carry forth f. out holy place
Esr. 6:21. from f. of nations of land
9:11. fr. one end to ano. with their f.
Pr. 30:12. yet are not washed fr. their f.
Is. 28: 8. tables are full of vomit & f.
La. 1: 9. Her f. was in her skirts
Ese. 16:36. Bec. thy f. was poured out
22:15. I will consume the f. out thee
24:11. f. of it may be molten in it
13. In thy f. is lewdness: because I not be cleansed fr. thy f. any more
36:25. ye sh. be clean: fr. all your f.
Ep. 5: 4. nor f., nor foolish talking
Ja. 1:21. Wherefore putting away all f.

FILTHY
Ps. 14: 3. they are together become f. (53:3)
Ese. 24:13(m). *For thy f. lewdness*
Zec. 3: 3. Joshua was clothed wi. f. garments
4. Take f. garments from off him
1 Ti. 3: 8. wine, not greedy of f. lucre
Tit. 1: 7. no striker, not greedy of f. lucre
11. ought not for f. lucre's sake
1 Pe. 5: 2. nor yet for f. lucre, but of
Re. 22:11. is f., let him be made f. still

FINALLY
2 Co. 13:11. F., brethren, farewell. Be perfected
Ep. 6:10. F., be strong in the Lord
Ph. 3: 1. F., my breth., rejoice in Lord
4: 8. F., breth., whatsoever things
1 Th. 4: 1. F. then, brethren, we beseech
2 Th. 3: 1. F., breth., pray for us, that
1 Pe. 3: 8. F., be ye all likeminded

FIND
(Can find, Cannot find, Find favor, Not find, Find out, Shall find, Shall not find, Shalt find)

Ge. 18:26. If I f. in Sodom 50 righteous
28. if I f. there forty and five
30. not do it, if I f. thirty there
19:11. wearied thems. to f. the door
32:19. speak unto Esau, when ye f. him
Nu. 32:23. be sure your sin will f. you out
35:27. avenger of blood f. him wi'out
De. 22:23. and a man f. her in the city
25. but if a man f. the damsel that is
28. If man f. damsel that is virgin
Ju. 17: 8. to sojourn where he c'd f. place
9. to sojourn where I may f. place
Ru. 1: 9. JH. grant you that ye may f. rest
1 S. 20:21. lad, saying, Go. f. the arrows
36. f. now the arrows wh. I shoot
24:19. f. his enemy, will he let him go?
2 K. 18: 5. peradventure we may f. grass
2 Ch. 32: 4. of Assyria come, & f. much water?
Jb. 23: 3. that I knew where I might f. him!
32:20(m). speak, that I may *f. relief*
34:11. ev. man to f. ac. to his ways
Ps. 10:15. his wickedness till thou f. none
22:3(m). night season, *but f. no rest.*
Pr. 2: 5. And f. the knowledge of God
4:22. are life unto those that f. them
5:6(m). *Lest thou find level* path of
8: 9. right to them that f. knowledge
Ec. 7:26. f. more bitter than death woman
8:17. know, yet sh. he not be able to f.
S. S. 5: 8. if ye f. my beloved, That ye tell
8: 1. f. thee wi'out, I w'd kiss thee
58: 3. day of fast, ye f. yr. pleasure
Is. 57:10. thou didst f. a quickening of
Je. 14: 3. to cisterns, and f. no water
29:13. ye shall seek me, and f. me
31:2(m). *when he went to f. him rest*
45: 3. my groaning, & I f. no rest
La. 1: 6. like harts that f. no pasture
2: 9. prophets f. no vision from JH.

Digitized by Google

Da. 1: 9. God made Daniel to f. kindness
6: 4. sought to f. occasion ag. Daniel
c'd f. no occasion nor fault
5. except we f. it against him concern.
Mt. 7:14. and few are they that f. it
18:13. And if so be that he f. it
Mk. 11:13. if haply ye might f. anything
13:36. coming suddenly f. you sleeping
Lu. 6: 7. might f. how to accuse him
12:38. f. them so, blessed are serv'ts
13: 7. fruit on this fig tree, & f. none
15: 4. that wh. is lost, until he f. it?
8. seek diligently until she f. it?
23: 4. I f. no fault in this man
Jn. 18:38. I f. no crime in him
19: 4. know that I f. no crime in him
6. crucify: for I f. no crime in him
Ac. 7:46. asked to f. habitation for God
17:27. might feel after him & f. him
23: 9. We f. no evil in this man
24:12. nei. did they f. me disputing
Ro. 7:21. I f. then the law, that, to me
9:19. Why doth he still f. fault?
2 Co. 9: 4 with me and f. you unprepared
12:20. sh'd f. you not such as I w'd
2 Ti. 1:18. Lord grant un. him to f. mercy
He. 4:16. f. grace to help in time of need
Re. 2: 2. are not, & didst f. them faults
Can find
Ge. 41:38. C. we f. such a one as this?
Ex. 5:11. get you straw where ye c. f. it
Jb. 3:22. glad, when they c. f. the grave?
31:31. Who c. f. one that hath not been?
Pr. 20: 6. But a faithful man who c. f.?
31:10. A worthy woman who c. f.?
Ec. 7:24. exceeding deep; who c. f. it out?
Je. 5: 1. if ye c. f. a man, if there be any
Cannot find
1 K. 18:12. tell Ahab, and he c. f. thee
Jb. 37:23. the Almighty, we c. f. him out
Ec. 3:11. man c. f. out work that God
8:17. man c. f. out work that is done
Find favor [33:13)
Ge. 32: 5. that I may f. f. in thy sight (Ex.
33: 8. To f. f. in the sight of my lord
15. let me f. f. in sight of my lord
34:11. Let me f. f. in your eyes
47:25. let us f. f. in sight of my lord
Ru. 2: 2. him in whose sight I sh. f. f.
13. Let me f. f. in thy sight, my lord
1 S. 1:18. Let handmaid f. f. in thy sight
25: 8. let young men f. f. in thine eyes
2 S. 15:25. if I sh. f. f. in eyes of JH.
16: 4. let me f. f. in thy sight, O king
Pr. 3: 4. So shalt thou f. f. & good underst.
28:23. rebuketh sh. aft'ward f. more f.
Not find
2 S. 17:20. they had sought & c'd n. f. them
S. S. 5: 6. sought him, but I c'd n. f. him
Is. 41:12. shalt seek, & shalt n. f. them
Je. 2:34. thou didst n. f. them breaking in
Lu. 19:48. they c'd n. f. what they might do
Find out
Ju. 14:12. f. it o., then I will give you
2 K.7:9(m). *our iniquity will f. us o.*
Jb. 11: 7. Canst by searching f. o. God?
Canst thou f. o. the Almighty?
37:23. Almighty, we cannot f. him o.
Ps. 21: 8. Thy hand will f. o. thine enemies
Thy right hand will f. o. those
135: 5. Until I f. o. a place for JH.
Pr. 8:12. and f. o. knowledge & discretion
Ec. 3:11. man cannot f. o. work that God
7:14. not f. o. any thing that sh. be
24. exceeding deep; who can f. it o.?
27. to another, to f. o. the account
8:17. man cannot f. o. work that is done
12:10. sought to f. o. acceptable words
Shall find
1 S. 9:13. into city, ye s. straightway f. him
for at this time ye s. f. him
2 S. 15:25. if I s. f. favor in eyes of JH.
2 Ch. 20:16. ye s. f. them at end of valley
30: 9. your chil. s. f. compassion before
Ps. 75: 2. When I s. f. the set time, I will
Pr. 1:13. We s. f. all precious substance
8:17. that seek me diligently s. f. me
16:20. giveth heed un. words s. f. good
19: 8. keepeth understanding s. f. good
28a3. rebuketh man s. f. more favor
Is. 34:14. and s. f. her a place of rest
Je. 2:24. in her month they s. f. her
6:16. walk therein, and ye s. f. rest
Ho. 12: 8. they s. f. in me no iniquity
Mt. 7: 7. seek, and ye s. f. (Lu. 11:9)
Mt. 10:39. life for my sake s. f. it (16:25)
11: 6. s. f. no occasion of stumbling (Lu. 7:23)
29. ye s. f. rest unto your souls
21: 2. straightway ye s. f. an ass tied
22: 9. as many as ye s. f., bid to the
24:46. when he cometh s. f. so doing (Lu. 12:43)
Mk. 11: 2. ye s. f. a colt tied, whereon no
Lu. 2:12. ye s. f. a babe wrapped in
12:37. when he cometh s. f. watching
18: 8. cometh, s. he f. faith on earth?
19:30. as ye enter ye s. f. colt tied
Jn. 10: 9. in & go out, and s. f. pasture
21: 6. right side of boat, & ye s. f.
Ro. 9: 6. seek death, & s. in no wise f. it
18:14. men s. f. them no more at all
Shall not find
Ex. 16:25. to-day ye s. n. f. it in field
1 S. 23:17. of Saul my father s. n. f. thee
Jb. 17:10. I s. n. f. a wise man among you
Pr. 1:28. seek diligently, they s. n. f. me
Ec. 8:17. to seek it out, yet he s. n. f. it
Da. 6: 5. s. n. f. any occasion ag. this Daniel
Ho. 2: 6. that she s. n. f. her paths
7. shall seek them, but s. n. f. them
5: 6. seek JH.; but they s. n. f. him
Am. 8:12. seek word of JH., & s. n. f. it
Jn. 7:34. Ye sh. seek me, and s. n. f. me (36)
35. this man go that we s. n. f. him?
Shalt find
De. 4:29. seek JH. thy God, and thou s. f. him
28:65. amo. these na's s. thou f. no ease
Ju. 9:33. do to them as thou s. f. occasion
1 S. 10: 2. s. f. two men by Ra's sepulchre
Esr. 4:15. so s. thou f. in book of records
7:16. gold thou s. f. in all province
Pr. 3: 4. So s. thou f. favor & good underst.
Ec. 11: 1. for thou s. f. it after many days
Is. 41:12. shalt seek them, & s. not f. them
Mt. 17:27. opened mouth, thou s. f. a shekel
FINDEST
Ge. 31:32. With whomsoev. thou f. thy gods
Ps. 17: 3. Thou hast tried me, & f. nothing
(m). tried me, & *f. no evil purpose*
Ese. 3: 1. Son of man, eat that thou f.
FINDETH
Ge. 4:14. whosoever f. me will slay me
Jb. 33:10. Behold, he f. occasions against me
Ps. 119:162. As one that f. great spoil
Pr. 3:13. Happy is the man that f. wisdom
5: 6. she f. not level path of life
8:35. For whoso f. me f. life, & shall
14: 6. scoffer seeketh wisdom, f. it not
17:20. of a wayward heart f. no good
18:22. Whoso f. a wife, f. a good thing
21:10. neighb. f. no favor in his eyes
21. F. life, righteousness & honor
Ec. 9:10. Whatsoever thy hand f. to do
La. 1: 3. dwelleth amo. na's, she f. no rest
Ho. 14: 3. for in thee fatherless f. mercy [10)
Mt. 7: 8. that seeketh f.; & to him (Lu. 11:
10:39. He that f. his life sh. lose it
12:43. seeking rest, and f. it not
44. f. it empty, swept, & garnished
26:40. disciples, & f. them sleeping
Mk. 14:37. cometh, and f. them sleeping
Lu. 11:25. he f. it swept and garnished
Jn. 1:41. He f. first his own bro. Simon
43. he f. Philip: & Jesus saith unto
45. Philip f. Nathanael and saith
5:14. Aft'ward Jesus f. him in temple
Ac. 10:27. and f. many come together
FINDING
Ge. 4:15. lest any f. him sh'd smite him
Jb. 9:10. doeth great things past f. out
34:24. mighty men in ways past f. out
Ps. 32:6(m). *in time of f. out sin*
Is. 58:13. nor f. thine own pleasure, nor
Lu. 5:19. not f. by what way they might
11:24. and f. none, he saith, I will
Jn. 9:35. f. him, he said, Dost thou believe?
Ac. 4:21. f. nothing how they might punish
Ro. 7: 8. sin, f. occasion, wrought in me
11. sin, f. occasion, thro. com'dment
He. 8: 8. f. fault with them, he saith
FINE
(**Fine flour, Fine gold, Fine linen, Fine twined linen**)
Ge. 18: 6. three measures of f. meal, knead it
De. 9:21. small, until it was as f. as dust
22:19. they sh. f. him a hun. shekels
2K.23:33(m). to a *f.* of a hundred talents
Esr. 8:27. two vessels of f. bright brass
Es. 1:6(m). *were hangings of f. cloth*
Pr.17:26(m). to *f.* righteous is not good
Is.40:15(m). *isles are as f. dust that is*
Ja. 2: 2. man with gold ring, & f. clothing
Fine flour
Le. 2: 1. his oblation shall be of f. f.
4. unleavened cakes of f. f. mingled
5. it shall be of f. f. unleavened
7. it sh. be made of f. f. with oil
5:11. of ephah of f. f. for sin-off.
6:20. of ephah of f. f. for meal-off.
7:12. cakes with oil of f. f. soaked
14:10. f. f. for meal-off. mingled with
21. of ephah of f. f. mingled wi. oil
23:13. of f. f. mingled wi. oil, an off.
17. sh. be of f. f., they sh. be baken
24: 5. f. f., and baked twelve cakes
Nu. 6:15. cakes of f. f., mingled wi. oil
7:13. full of f. f. mingled with oil (19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79; 8:8)
1 K. 4:22. one day was 30 measures of f. f.
2 K. 7: 1. measure of f. f. be sold for
16. measure of f. f. was sold for
18. and measure of f. f. for a shekel
1 Ch. 9:29. and over the f. f., & the wine
23:29. and for the f. f. for meal-off.
Ese. 16:13. thou didst eat f. f., & honey
19. f. f., & oil, and honey, wherewith
46:14. hin of oil, to moisten the f. f.
Jas. 2: 3. him that weareth f. clothing
Re. 18:13. and f. f., and wheat, and cattle
Fine gold
2 Ch. 3: 5. fir-wood, wh. he ov'laid wi. f. g.
8. he overlaid it with f. g.
Jb. 28:17. Nei. exchanged for jewels of f. g.
31:24. And have said to f. g., Thou art
Ps. 19:10. than gold, yea, than much f. g.
21: 3. settest crown of f. g. on his head
119:127. Above gold, yea, above f. g.
Pr. 3:14. and the profit thereof in f. g.
8:19. My fruit is better, yea, than f. g.
25:12. and an ornament of f. g., So is
S. S. 5:11. His head is as the most f. g.
15. marble, set upon sockets of f. g.
Is. 13:12. make a man more rare than f. g.
La. 4: 2. sons of Zion, comparable to f. g.
Da. 2:32. its head was of f. g.
Zec. 9: 3. and f. g. as mire of the streets
Fine linen
Ge. 41:42. arrayed him in vestures of f. l.
Ex. 25: 4. and f. l., & goats' hair (35:6, 23)
28: 5. purple, and the scarlet, and f. l.
39. coat in checker-work of f. l.
thou shalt make a mitre of f. l.
35:25. purple, the scarlet, and the f. l.
35. scarlet, and in f. l. (38:23; 39:3)
39:27. made coats of f. l. of woven work
28. mitre of f. l. & goodly head-tires
1 Ch. 4:21. house of them that wrought f. l.
15:27. was clothed with a robe of f. l.
2 Ch. 2:14. in purple, in blue, and in f. l.
3:14. purple, and crimson, and f. l.
5:12. sons & breth., arrayed in f. l.
Es. 1: 6. fastened with cords of f. l.
8:15. with a robe of f. l. and purple
Pr. 31:22. Her clothing is f. l. & purple.
Is. 3:23. the hand-mirrors, and the f. l.
Ese. 16:10. I girded thee ab't with f. l.
13. and thy raiment was of f. l.
27: 7. of f. l. with broidered work
16. and broidered work, and f. l.
Lu. 16:19. was clothed in purple and f. l.
Re. 18:12. precious stone, & pearls, & f. l.
16. she that was arrayed in f. l.
19: 8. that she sh'd array hers. in f. l.
f. l. is righteous acts of saints
14. white horses, clothed in f. l.
Fine twined linen
Ex. 26: 1. ten curtains; of f. t. l. (36:8)
31. and purple, and scarlet, & f. t. l. (28:8; 38:18; 39:2, 5, 8) [36:37)
36. f. t. l. work of embroiderer (27:16
27: 9. hangings for court of f. t. l.
18. height five cubits, of f. t. l.
28: 6. f. t. l., work of skilful workman
15. and f. t. l., shalt thou make it
36:35. veil of blue, & purple, & f. t. l.
38: 9. hangings of court were of f. t. l.
16. of court round ab't were f. t. l.
39:28. and linen breeches of f. t. l.
29. girdle of f. t. l., & blue, & purple
FINED
Ex. 21:22. he sh. be surely f., ac. as
2 Ch. 36: 3. f. land hun. talents of silver
Am. 2: 8. wine of such as have been f.

Digitized by Google

FINELY
Ex. 31:10. the f. wrought garments (35:19)
39: 1. They made f. wrought garments
41. the f. wrought garments for
FINEST
De. 32:14. goats, With f. of the wheat
1 K. 10:18. overlaid it with the f. gold
Ps. 81:16. feed them with f. of the wheat
147:14. filleth thee with f. of wheat
FINGER
Ex. 8:19. said, This is the f. of God
29:12. upon horns of altar wi. thy f.
31:18. written wi. f. of God (De. 9:10)
Le. 4: 6. priest sh. dip his f. in blood (17)
25. blood of sin-off. with his f. (34)
30. take blood thereof with his f.
8:15. horns of altar round ab't wi. f.
9: 9. he dipped his f. in the blood
14:16. priest sh. dip right f. in oil
sh. sprinkle of oil with his f.
27. priest sh. sprinkle wi. right f.
16:14. sprinkle it wi. f. upon mercy-seat
sprinkle blood with f. 7 times
19. blood upon it wi. his f. 7 times
Nu. 19: 4. priest sh. take of her blood wi. f.
1 K. 12:10. f. is thicker than (2 Ch. 10:10)
Is. 58: 9. putting forth of f., & speaking
Mt. 23: 4. will not move them wi. their f.
Lu. 11:20. by f. of God cast out demons
16:24. may dip tip of his f. in water
Jn. 8: 6. wi. his f. wrote on the ground
20:25. my f. into print of nails
27. to Thomas, Reach hither thy f.
FINGERS
2 S. 21:20. that had on every hand six f.
1 Ch. 20: 6. f. and toes were four & twenty
Ps. 8: 3. thy heavens, the work of thy f.
144: 1. hands to war, & my f. to fight
Pr. 6:13. That maketh signs with his f.
7: 3. Bind them upon thy f.
S. S. 5: 5. And my f. with liquid myrrh
Is. 2: 8. which their own f. have made
17: 8. to that wh. their f. have made
59: 3. and your f. with iniquity
Je. 52:21. thickness thereof was four f.
Da. 5: 5. came forth f. of a man's hand
Mk. 7:33. and put his f. into his ears
Lu. 11:46. the burdens with one of yr. f.
FINISH
Ge. 6:16. to a cubit shalt thou f. it upward
Ezr. 5: 3. this house, & to f. this wall (9)
Da. 9:24. to f. transgression, & to make
Zec. 4: 9. his hands shall also f. it
Lu. 14:29. and is not able to f.
30. and was not able to f. it
FINISHED
Ge. 2: 1. heavens and earth were f.
2. seventh day God f. his work
Ex. 39:32. Thus was f. all work of tabernacle
40:33. So Moses f. the work
De. 31:24. in a book, until they were f.
30. of this song, until they were f.
Jos. 4:10. until every thing was f.
Ru. 3:18. will not rest, until he have f.
1 K. 6: 9. So he built house, and f. it
14. Sol. built house, and f. it
22. until all the house was f.
38. 8th month, was the house f.
7: 1. and he f. all his house
22. so was work of the pillars f.
51. in house of Jehovah was f.
9: 1. had f. building of house of JH.
25. before JH. . . . So he f. the house
1 Ch. 27:24. J. began to number, but f. not
28:20. for service of house of JH. be f.
2 Ch. 5: 1. work for house of JH. was f.
7:11. Thus Solomon f. house of JH.
29:28. until the burnt-offering was f.
31: 1. Now when all this was f., all Is.
7. and f. them in the seventh month
Ezr. 4:12. have f. walls, and repaired the
13. city be builded, & walls f. (16)
5:11. great king of Is. builded & f.
6:14. they builded and f. it ac. to
15. this house was f. on third day
Ne. 6:15. wall was f. in twenty & fifth day
Da. 12: 7. all these things sh. be f.
Mt. 7:28. when Jesus f. these words (19:1)
11: 1. when Jesus had f. commanding his
13:53. when Jesus f. these parables
26: 1. when Jesus f. all these words
Jn. 19:28. knowing that all things are f.
30. the vinegar, he said, it is f.
Ac. 21: 7. when we had f. voyage fr. Tyre
2 Ti. 4: 7. I have f. the course, I ha. kept
He. 4: 3. works were f. fr. foundation of
Re. 10: 7. then is f. the mystery of God
11: 7. they sh. have f. their testimony
15: 1. in them is f. the wrath of God
20: 3. until thousand years be f. (5)
7. when thousand years are f., Satan
FINISHING
Ro. 9:28. upon earth, f. it & cutteth it short
FINS
Le. 11: 9. whatsoever hath f. and scales
10. have not f. & scales in the seas
12. Whatsoever hath no f. nor scales
De. 14: 9. hath f. and scales may ye eat
10. not f. & scales ye sh. not eat
FIR
1 K. 5: 8. and concerning timber of f.
10. timber of f. ac. to all his desire
6:15. floor of house with boards of f.
S.S.1:17(m). beams of our house are *f.*
And our rafters are f.
FIRE (*See* also Fires)
(**Burn *with* fire, Burned *with* fire, Burneth *with* fire, Burning *with* fire, Burnt *with* fire, Coals of fire, Consume *or* consumed *with* fire, Devour *with* fire, Devoured *with* fire, Devouring *with* fire, Flame *or* flames of fire, Flaming fire, Fire *with* from heaven, Kindle *with* fire, Kindled *with* fire, Midst of the fire, Offering *or* offerings made by fire, Offering *or* offerings of Jehovah made by fire, Offering *or* offerings made by fire unto Jehovah, Pass through the fire, Pillar of fire**)
Ge. 19:24. f. from Jehovah out of heaven
22: 6. took in his hand f. and knife
7. Behold, the f. in the wood
Ex. 9:23. and f. ran down unto the earth
24. and f. mingled with the hail
12: 8. roast with f. & unleavened bread
9. nor boiled, but roast with f.
19:18. JH. descended upon it in f.
22: 6. If f. break out, & catch in thorns
32:24. I cast it into the f., & there
40:38. there was f. therein by night
Le. 1: 7. shall put f. upon the altar
lay wood in order upon the f.
8. upon f. that is upon altar (12)
2:14. grain in ear parched with f.
3: 5. upon wood that is upon the f.
9:24. came forth f. from bef. JH. (10:2)
10: 1. each his censer, & put f. th'in
and offered strange f. bef. JH.
16:13. shall put the incense upon f.
22:22. nor make an off. by f. of them
Nu. 3: 4. offered strange f. bef. JH. (26:61)
6:18. on f. which is under sacrifice
9:15. the appearance of f. (Ese. 1:27)
16. and appearance of f. by night
11: 2. prayed unto JH., & the f. abated
15: 3. will make offering by f. un. JH.
16: 7. put f. in them, & incense up. them
18. put f. in them, & laid incense
35. f. came forth from Jehovah
37. and scatter thou the f. yonder
46. put f. th'in from off the altar
18: 9. holy things, reserved from f.
21:28. For a f. is gone out of Heshbon
31:23. every thing that may abide f.,
make to go through the f.
and all that abideth not f.
De. 1:33. in f. by night, to show you way
4:36. he made thee to see his great f.
5: 5. ye were afraid because of the f.
18:16. nei. let me see this great f.
32:22. setteth on f. foundations of
33:2(m). At his right hand *was f.*
Jos. 8: 8. that ye sh. set the city on f.
19. they hasted and set city on f.
Ju. 1: 8. sword, and set the city on f.
6:21. there went up f. out of rock
9:15. let f. come out of the bramble
20. let f. come out from Abimelech
let f. come out fr. men of Shechem
49. set stronghold on f. upon them
14:15. and thy father's house with f.
15: 5. when he had set brands on f.
16: 9. as tow, when it toucheth f.
20:48. all the cities they set on f.
2 S. 14:30. barley; go and set it on f.
Ab's servants set the field on f.
31. thy servants set my field on f.?
1 K. 18:23. (2) on wood, and put no f. under
24. the God that answereth by f.
25. yr. God, but put no f. under
1 K. 18:38. Then the f. of Jehovah fell
19:12. after the earthquake a f.;
but Jehovah was not in the f.;
after the f., a still small voice
2 K. 2:11. there appeared a chariot of f.,
and horses of f., wh. parted them
6:17. full of horses & chariots of f.
8:12. strongholds wilt thou set on f.
19:18. and have cast their gods in. f.
2 Ch. 7: 3. looked on, when f. came down
35:13. roasted passover with f. ac. to
Jb. 18: 5. spark of his f. sh. not shine
28: 5. is turned up as it were by f.
31:12. f. consumeth un. Destruction
41:19. and sparks of f. leaped forth
Ps. 11: 6. F. & brimstone & burning wind
50: 3. A f. devoureth before him
57: 4. I lie among them are set on f.
66:12. we went thro. f. & thro. water
68: 2. As wax melteth before the f.
74: 7. have set thy sanctuary on f.
78:14. all night with a light of f.
83:14. as flame setteth mountains on f.
97: 3. A f. goeth before him, & burneth
105:39. And f. to give light in night
118:12. are quenched as f. of thorns
140:10. Let them be cast into the f.
148: 8. F. and hail, snow and vapor
Pr. 6:27. Can a man take f. in his bosom?
16:27. lips there is as a scorching f.
26:20. For lack of wood f. goeth out
21. hot embers, and wood to f.
30:16. And f. that saith not, Enough
S. S. 8: 6. flashes th'of are flashes of f.
Is. 5:24. as tongue of f. devoureth stubble
9: 5. sh. be for burning, for fuel of f.
10. people are as fuel of f.
10:17. light of Is. will be for a f.
27:11. women sh. come & set them on f.
30:14. a sherd wherewith to take f. from
33. pile th'of is f. and much wood
31: 9. saith JH., whose f. is in Zion
37:19. have cast their gods into f.
42:25. it set him on f. round about
43: 2. when thou walketh thro. the f.
44:16. I am warm, I have seen the f.
47:14. to warm at, nor f. to sit before
64: 2. f. causeth the waters to boil
66:15. Jehovah will come with f.
16. by f. will JH. execute judgment
24. nei. shall their f. be quenched
Je. 4: 4. my wrath go forth like f. (21:12)
5:14. make my words in thy mouth f.
22: 7. cedars, and cast them into f.
23:29. Is not my word like f.?
29:22. whom king of Babylon roasted in f.
32:29. sh. come and set this city on f.
36:23. into f. that was in the brazier
48:45. for f. is gone forth out Heshbon
51:30. dwelling-places are set on f.
58. for vanity, and nations for f.
La. 1:13. hath he sent f. into my bones
2: 4. hath poured out his wrath like f.
Ese. 1: 4. with a f. infolding itself
13. the f. went up and down among
27. as the appearance of f. wi'in
5: 4. therefrom shall a f. come forth
8: 2. likeness as appearance of f.
his loins and downward, f.
10: 6. Take f. fr. bet. whirling wheels
7. f. that was between the cherubim
15: 4. it is cast into f. for fuel
6. wh. I have given to f. for fuel
7. they shall go forth from the f.
19:14. f. is gone out of the rods of
21:31. upon thee with f. of my wrath
32. Thou shalt be for fuel to f.
22:20. to blow f. upon it, to melt it
21. blow upon you wi. f. of my wrath
24:10. heap on wood, make the f. hot
12. her rust goeth not forth by f.
28:14. in midst of stones of f.
16. from midst of stones of f.
18. therefore have I bro't forth f.
30: 8. when I have set a f. in Egypt
14. and wilt set a f. in Zoan
16. And I will set a f. in Egypt
36: 5. in f. of my jealousy ha. I spoken
38:19. in f. of my wrath ha. I spoken
22. great hailstones, f., & brimstone
39: 6. I will send a f. on Magog
Da. 3:27. f. had no power up. their bodies
nor had smell of f. passed on them
Ho. 7: 4. he ceaseth to stir the f., from
8:14. I will send f. upon his cities

Digitized by Google

Joe. 2: 3. a f. devoureth before them
30. and f., and pillars of smoke
Am. 1: 4. will send f. in. house of Hazael
7. will send f. on wall of Gaza
10. I will send f. on wall of Tyre
12. but I will send a f. upon Teman
2: 2. but I will send a f. upon Moab
5. but I will send a f. upon Judah
5: 6. lest he break out like f. in house
7: 4. JH. called to contend by f.
Ob. 18. the house of Jacob shall be a f.
Mi. 1: 4. be cleft, as wax before the f.
Na. 1: 6. his wrath is poured out like f.
Ha. 2:13. that peoples labor for the f.
Zec. 2: 5. unto her wall of f. round ab't
3: 2. a brand plucked out of the f.?
12: 6. like a pan of f. among wood
13: 9. I will bring third part in. f.
Mal. 3: 2. for he is like a refiner's f.
Mt. 3:10. and cast into f. (7:19; Lu. 3:9)
11. in Holy Spirit & in f. (Lu. 3:16)
5:22. sh. be in danger of hell of f.
13:42. cast them in. furnace of f. (50)
17:15. ofttimes he falleth into f.
18: 8. two feet be cast in. eternal f.
9. two eyes to be cast in. hell of f.
25:41. ye cursed, into the eternal f.
Mk. 9:22. both into the f. and into waters
43. into the unquenchable f.
48. and the f. is not quenched
49. ev. one shall be salted with f.
14:54. warming hims. in light of f.
Lu. 9:54. that we bid f. to come down
12:49. I came to cast f. upon earth
17:29. it rained f. and brimstone from
22:56. as he sat in light of the f.
Ja. 15: 6. gather, and cast them into f.
Ac. 2: 3. parting asunder, like as of f.
19. Blood, & f., and vapor of smoke
28: 3. sticks and laid them on the f.
5. shook off creature into f.
1 Co. 3:13. f. sh. prove each man's work
(m). *sort it is, f. sh. prove it.*
15. be saved; yet so as through f.
He. 11:34. quenched the power of f.
12:29. for our God is a consuming f.
Ja. 3: 6. and the tongue is of f.: world
setteth on f. wheel of nature,
and is set on f. by hell
5: 3. and sh. eat your flesh as f.
1 Pe. 1: 7. perisheth tho. it is proved by f.
2 Pe. 3: 7. stored up for f., being reserved
(m). have been *stored with f.*
12. heavens being on f. be dissolved
Jude 7. suffering punishment of eternal f.
23. snatching them out of the f.
Re. 3:18. buy of me gold, refined by f.
8: 5. filled it with f. of the altar
7. and there followed hail and f.
9:17. having breastplates as of f.
out of mouths proceedeth f.
18. men killed, by f. and smoke
10: 1. and his feet as pillars of f.
11: 5. f. proceedeth out of their mouth
13:13. make f. come down out of heaven
14:10. he sh. be tormented with f.
18. he that hath power over f.
15: 2. a sea of glass mingled with f.
16: 8. unto it to scorch men with f.
20: 9. f. came down out of heaven
10. into lake of f. and brimstone
14. were cast into the lake of f.
15. he was cast into the lake of f.
Burn *with* **fire**
Ex. 12:10. until morning ye shall b. wi. f.
29:14. its dung, shalt thou b. with f.
Le. 4:12. and b. it on wood with f.
8:32. of the bread shall ye b. wi. f.
13:55. unclean; thou shalt b. in the f.
57. b. that wherein plague is with f.
16:27. they shall b. in f. their skins
De. 7: 5. and b. their graven images with f.
25. images of gods shall ye b. with f.
12: 3. and b. their Asherim with f.
31. dau's do they b. in f. to gods
13:16. and shalt b. with f. the city
Jos. 11: 6. and b. their chariots with f.
Ju. 9:52. unto door of tower to b. with f.
12: 1. will b. thy house upon thee wi. f.
Ps. 79: 5. Shall thy jealousy b. like f.?
89:46. How long sh. thy wrath b. like f.?
Is. 47:14. as stubble; the f. shall b. them
Je. 7:31. to b. sons and daughters in f.
19: 5. b. sons in f. for burnt-off's
21:10. & he shall b. it wi. f. (34:2)

Je. 34:22. and take it, & b. it with f.
37: 8. shall take it, and b. it with f.
10. his tent, & b. this city with f.
38:18. and they shall b. it with f.
43:13. of gods of Egypt sh. he b. with f.
Eze. 5: 2. third part shalt thou b. in f.
4. and b. them in the f.
16:41. they sh. b. thy houses with f.
23:47. and b. up their houses with f.
Mt. 3:12. b. up wi. unquenchable f. (Lu. 3:17)
Re. 17:16. and shall b. her utterly with f.
Burned *with* **fire**
Ex. 3: 2. and, behold, the bush b. with f.
De. 4:11. and the mountain b. with f.
Jos. 7:25. and they b. them with f.
1 S. 30: 1. smitten Ziklag, and b. it with f.
3. city, behold, it was b. with f.
14. and we b. Ziklag with f.
2 S. 23: 7. and they sh. be utterly b. wi. f.
2 K. 23:11. he b. chariots of sun with f.
1 Ch. 14:12. gods; and they were b. with f.
Ne. 1: 3. gates th'of are b. with f. (2:17)
Ps. 39: 3. While I was musing the f. b.
80:16. It is b. with f., It is cut down
Is. 1: 7. your cities are b. with f.
33:12. as thorns, that are b. in the f.
44:19. I have b. part of it in the f.
64:11. our beautiful house is b. wi. f.
Je. 36:32. all words of book Jehoi. b. in f.
38:17. this city shall not be b. with f.
23. cause this city to be b. wi. f.
39: 8. Chaldeans b. king's house with f.
49: 2. her daughters shall be b. wi. f.
51:32. the reeds they have b. with f.
58. her high gates shall be b. with f.
52:13. every great house, b. with f.
Da. 7:11. it was given to be b. with f.
Mi. 1: 7. all her hires shall be'b. wi. f.
Mt. 13:40. tares gathered up and b. wi. f.
He. 12:18. mount touched, & that b. with f.
Re. 18: 8. and she sh. be utterly b. with f.
Burneth *with* **fire**
Ps. 46: 9. He b. the chariots in f.
83:14. As the f. that b. the forest
Is. 9:18. For wickedness b. as the f.
44:16. He b. part thereof in the f.
65: 5. a smoke, f. that b. all the day
Ho. 7: 6. in morning it b. as a flaming f.
Re. 19:20. lake of f. that b. wi. brimstone
21: 8. lake that b. with f. & brimstone
Burning *with* **fire**
Le. 6: 9. f. of altar shall be kept b.
12. f. upon altar shall be kept b.
13. F. shall be kept b. upon altar
13:24. hath in skin thereof a b. by f.
De. 5:23. while the mountain was b. wi. f.
9:15. and the mount was b. with f.
Is. 10:16. kindled a burning like b. of f.
Je. 20: 9. a b. f. shut up in my bones
Re. 4: 5. seven lamps of f. b. before throne
8: 8. as a great mountain b. with f.
Burnt *with* **fire**
Ex. 32:20. b. it with f., & ground it to powder
Le. 6:30. sin-offering: it sh. be b. with f.
7:17. on third day shall be b. with f.
19. not be eaten; it sh. be b. with f.
8:17. its dung, be b. wi. f. wi'out camp
9:11. skin be b. with f. without camp
13:52. fretting leprosy; it shall be b. in f.
19: 6. until 3d day, it sh. be b. with f.
20:14. be b. with f., both he and they
21: 9. profaneth father: she be b. wi. f.
Nu. 11: 1. the f. of Jehovah b. among them
3. because f. of Jehovah b. amo. them
31:10. their encampments they b. wi. f.
De. 9:21. calf ye had made, & b. it with f.
Jos. 6:24. b. city with f. & all was th'in
7:15. devoted thing sh. be b. with f.
11: 9. hocked horses, & b. chariots wi. f.
11. and he b. Hazor with f.
Ju. 15: 6. b. her and her father with f.
14. became as flax that was b. wi. f.
18:27. and they b. the city with f.
1 K. 9:16. taken Gezer, and b. it with f.
16:18. b. king's house over him with f.
2 K. 17:31. Sepharvites b. their chil. in f.
25: 9. every great house, b. he with f.
2 Ch. 28: 3. b. his chil. in the f., ac. to
36:19. b. all the palaces th'of wi. f.
Coals *of* **fire**
Le. 16:12. he sh. take censer full of c. o. f.
2 S. 22:13. before him C. o. f. were kindled
Ps. 18:12. clouds passed, Hailstones & c. o. f.
13. his voice, Hailstones & c. o. f.
Pr. 25:22. wilt heap c. o. f. up. his head

Is. 54:16. the smith that bloweth f. o. c.
Eze. 1:13. appearance like burning c. o. f.
10: 2. fill both thy hands with c. o. f.
Jn. 18:18. having made a f. o. c.; for it was
21: 9. they see a f. o. c. there
Ro. 12:20. sh. heap c. o. f. upon his head
Consume *or* **consumed** *with* **fire**
Le. 6:10. the ashes whereto the f. hath o-d
De. 5:25. for this great f. will c. us
Ne. 2: 3. and the gates th'of are o-d wi. f.
13. and gates thereof were o-d wi. f.
Jb. 15:34. f. shall c. the tents of bribery
22:20. remnant of them the f. hath o-d
Je. 6:29. the lead is c-d of the f.
36:23. until all the roll was c-d in f.
Eze. 19:12. rods broken off; f. o-d them
22:31. c-d them with f. of my wrath
Devour *with* **fire**
Jb. 20:26. f. not blown by man sh. d. him
Ps. 21: 9. And the f. shall d. them
Is. 26:11. yea, f. shall d. thine adversaries
(m). *f. of thine adversaries sh. d. them*
33:11. your breath is f. that sh. d. you
Eze. 15: 7. but the f. shall d. them
Na. 3:15. There shall the f. d. thee
Zec. 11: 1. that the f. may d. thy cedars
He. 10:27. of f. which sh. d. adversaries
Devoured *with* **fire**
Nu. 26:10. the f. d. two hundred & fifty men
2 S. 22: 9. f. out of his mouth d. (Ps. 18:8)
Eze. 15: 4. the f. hath d. both ends of it
5. how much less, when f. hath d. it!
23:25. thy residue shall be d. by f.
Joe. 1:19. for f. hath d. the pastures
20. and the f. hath d. the pastures
Na. 3:13. the f. hath d. thy bars
Zph. 1:18. sh. be d. by f. of his jealousy
3: 8. sh. be d. with f. of my jealousy
Zec. 9: 4. and she shall be d. with f.
Devouring *with* **fire**
Ex. 24:17. glory of Jehovah was like d. f.
De. 4:14. JH. thy God is d. f., a jealous
9: 3. goeth over before thee as a d. f.
Is. 29: 6. and the flame of a d. f. (30:30)
30:27. his tongue is as a d. f.
33:14. Who among can dwell with d. f.
Flame *or* **flames of fire**
Ex. 3: 2. appeared unto him in a f. o. f.
Ps. 29: 7. voice of JH. cleaveth f-s. o. f.
(m). voice of JH. *heweth out f-s. o. f.*
104: 4. f-s. o. f. his ministers
Is. 50:11. walk ye in the f. of your f.
66:15. and his rebuke with f-s. o. f.
Da. 3:22. the f. o. f. slew those men
Joe. 2: 5. like the noise of a f. o. f.
Ac. 7:30. appeared in a f. o. f. in a bush
He. 1: 7. And his ministers a f. o. f.
Re. 1:14. and his eyes were as a f. o. f.
2:18. who hath his eyes like f. o. f.
19:12. And his eyes are a f. o. f.
Flaming fire
Ps. 105:32. And f. f. in their land
La. 2: 3. hath burned up Jacob like a f. f.
Is. 4: 5. and shining of a f. f. by night
Ho. 7: 6. morning it burneth as a f. f.
2 Th. 1: 7. with angels of his power in f. f.
Fire *with* **from heaven** [(12)
2 K. 1:10. let f. come down f. h., & consume
came down f. f. h., & consumed
12. And f. of God came down f. h.
14. came f. down f. h. & consumed two
1 Ch. 21:26. he answered him f. h. by f.
2 Ch. 7: 1. praying, the f. came down f. h.
Jb. 1:16. The f. of God is fallen f. h.
Kindle *with* **fire**
Ex. 35: 3. ye shall k. no f. thro'out your
Is. 50:11. Behold, all ye that k. a f.
Je. 7:18. gather wood, and fathers k. the f.
17:27. then I will k. f. in gates th'of
21:14. and I will k. a f. in her forest
43:12. I will k. a f. in houses of gods
49:27. I will k. a f. in wall of Damascus
50:32. I will k. a f. in his cities
Eze. 20:47. Behold, I will k. a f. in thee
Am. 1:14. I will k. a f. in wall of Rabbah
Mal. 1:10. ye might not k. f. on mine altar
Kindled *with* **fire**
Ex. 22: 6. k. f. sh. surely make restitution
De. 32:22. a f. is k. in mine anger (Je. 15:14)
2 S. 22:13. before him Coals of f. were k.
Ps. 78:21. And a f. was k. against Jacob
106:18. And a f. was k. in their company
Je. 11:16. tumult he hath k. f. upon it
La. 4:11. And he hath k. a f. in Zion
Lu. 22:55. when they had k. a f. in midst

Digitized by Google

Kindled *with* fire
Ac. 28: 2. for they k. a f., and rec'd us
He.12:18(m). *a palpable and k. f. that*
Ja. 3: 5. much wood is k. by how small a f.
Midst of the fire
De. 4:12. JH. spake unto you out of m. o. f.
15. JH. spake in Horeb out of m. o. f.
33. God speaking out of m. o. f.
36. heardest his words out of m. o. f.
5: 4. face to face in mount out m. o. f.
22. in the mount out of the m. o. f.
26. living God speaking out m. o. f.
9:10. with you in mount out of m. o. f.
10: 4. unto you in mount out of m. o. f.
Eze. 1: 4. glowing metal, out of the m. o. f.
5: 4. and cast them into the m. o. f.
Da. 3:24. cast 3 men bound into m. o. f.?
25. 4 men loose, walking in m. o. f.
26. Abed-ne. came forth out of m. o. f.
Offering *or* offerings made by fire
Le. 1: 9. burnt-offering, an o. m. b. f. (13, 17)
2: 2. memorial upon altar, an o. m. b. f.
9. burn upon altar an o. m. b. f.
3: 6. it is o. m. b. f., of sweet savor
16. it is the food of o. m. b. f.
6:17. their portion of my o-s. m. b. f.
10:15. bring of o-s. m. b. f. of the fat
23:18. a burnt-off., even an o. m. b. f.
Nu. 15:10. half hin of wine for o. m. b. f.
13. manna, in offering an o. m. b. f.
14. and will offer an o. m. b. f.
18:17. sh. burn their fat for o. m. b. f.
28: 2. my food for my o-s. m. b. f.
3. This is o. m. b. f., wh. ye shall
8. thou shalt offer it an o. m. b. f.
19. but ye shall offer an o. m. b. f.
24. seven days, food of o. m. b. f.
29:13. offer burnt-off., an o. m. b. f. (36)
1 S. 2:28. all o-s. of chil. of Is. m. b. f.?
Offering *or* offerings of Jehovah made by fire
Le. 2: 3. most holy o-s. o. J. m. b. f. (10)
6:18. his portion, fr. o-s. o. J. m. b. f.
7:30. own hands bring o-s. o. J. m. b. f.
35. anoint.-portion, of o-s. o. J. m. b. f.
10:12. that remaineth of o-s. o. J. m. b. f.
13. son's portion of o-s. o. J. m. b. f.
21: 6. for o-s. o. J. m. b. f., the bread
21. nigh to offer o-s. o. J. m. b. f.
24: 9. holy un. him of o-s. o. J. m. b. f.
De. 18: 1. they sh. eat o-s. o. J. m. b. f.
Jos. 13:14. o-s. o. J. m. b. f. are his inheritance
Offering *or* offerings made by fire unto Jehovah [(41)
Ex. 29:18. a sweet savor, an o. m. b. f. u. J.
25. before JH.: it is an o. m. b. f. u. J.
30:20. to burn an o. m. b. f. u. J.
Le. 2:11. honey as an o. m. b. f. u. J.
16. frankincense: it is o. m. b. f. u. J.
3: 3. peace-offerings, o. m. b. f. u. J. (9)
11. is food of o. m. b. f. u. J.
14. his oblation, ev. an o. m. b. f. u. J.
4:35. on the altar, upon o-s. m. b. f. u. J.
5:12. it on altar, upon o-s. m. b. f. u. J.
7: 5. upon altar an o. m. b. f. u. J.
25. men offer an o. m. b. f. u. J.
8:21. it was an o. m. b. f. u. J. (28)
22:27. oblation of an o. m. b. f. u. J.
23: 8. offer an o. m. b. f. u. J. 7 days
13. mingled with oil, an o. m. b. f. u. J.
25. ye sh. offer o. m. b. f. u. J. (27, 36)
36. 7 days ye sh. offer o. m. b. f. u. J.
37. to offer an o. m. b. f. u. J.
24: 7. memorial, even an o. m. b. f. u. J.
Nu. 15:25. their oblation, an o. m. b. f. u. J.
28: 6. for sweet savor, an o. m. b. f. u. J. (29:6)
13. of sweet savor, an o. m. b. f. u. J.
Pass through the fire
Le. 18:21. of thy seed to make them p. t. f.
De. 18:10. or his daughter to p. t. f.
2 K. 16: 3. made his son to p. t. f. (21:6)
17:17. their sons & daughters to p. t. f.
23:10. son of dau. to p. t. f. to Molech
2 Ch. 33: 6. also made his chil. to p. t. f.
Je. 32:35. daughters to p. t. f. Molech
Eze. 16:21. causing them p. t. f.
20:26. in that they caused to p. t. f.
31. ye make your sons to p. t. f.
23:37. caused their sons to p. t. f.
Pillar of fire
Ex. 13:21. by night in p. o. f. to give light
22. cloud by day, p. o. f. by night
Ne. 9:12. and in a p. o. f. by night
19. neither the p. o. f. by night

FIREBRAND
Ju. 15: 4. put a f. bet. every two tails
Ps. 102: 3. And my bones are burned as a f.
FIREBRANDS
Ju. 15: 4. took f., & turned tail to tail
Pr. 26:18. As a madman who casteth f.
Is. 7: 4. these two tails of smoking f.
50:11. that gird yours. about with f.
FIREPANS
Ex. 27: 3. and its flesh-hooks and f.
38: 3. basins, the flesh-hooks, and f.
Nu. 4:14. the f., flesh-hooks & shovels
1 K. 7:50. basins, and spoons, and f.
2 K. 25:15. f., & basins, that was of gold
2 Ch. 4:22. spoons, & f. of pure gold
Je. 52:19. cups, and f., and basins
FIRES (*See also* Fire)
Is.24:15(m). Wh'fore glorify ye JH. in *f.*
Eze. 39: 9. shall make f. of the weapons
sh. make f. of them seven years
10. for they sh. make f. of weapons
FIREWOOD
Le. 6:9(m). burnt-offering shall be on *f.*
FIRKINS
Jn. 2: 6. containing two or three f. apiece
FIRM
Jos. 3:17. priest stood f. on dry ground
Jo. 4: 3. place where priests' feet stood f.
Jb. 4: 4. thou hast made f. feeble knees
33:19(m). *While all his bones are f.*
41:23. are f. upon him; cannot be moved
24. His heart is as f. as a stone,
Yea, f. as nethermillstone
Ps. 10: 5. His ways are f. at all times
73: 4. death; But their strength is f.
Pr. 8:28. When he made f. the skies above
Je. 51:11. sharp arrows; hold f. shields
Da. 9:27. he shall make a f. cov't with many
2 Ti. 2:19. f. foundation of God standeth
He. 3: 6. glorying of our hope f. un. end
14. of our confidence f. unto end
FIRMAMENT
Ge. 1: 6. Let there be a f. in midst of
7. God made the f., and divided
the waters which are under f.
waters which are above the f.
8. And God called the f. Heaven
14. be lights in f. of heaven
15. be for lights in f. of heaven
17. God set them in f. of heaven
20. above earth in open f. of heaven
Ps. 19: 1. the f. showeth his handiwork
150: 1. Praise him in f. of his power
Eze. 1:22. there was the likeness of a f.
23. und. f. were their wings straight
25. there was a voice above the f.
26. above f. over their heads
10: 1. in f. over head of cherubim
Da. 12: 3. shine as brightness of the f.
FIRST
(At the first, First day, First day of month, First day of week, First *with* last, First month, First year)
Ge. 2:11. The name of the f. is Pishon
25:25. And the f. came forth red
31. Jacob said, Sell me f. birthright
33. And Jacob said, Swear to me f.
26: 1. f. famine that was in days of
38:28. saying, This came out f.
41:20. did eat up f. seven fat kine
Ex. 4: 8. nei. hearken to voice of f. sign
23:19. f. of first-fruits of thy (34:26)
26:4(m). *outmost in f. set* (10; 36:11, 17)
23(m). unto top thereof unto *f.* ring
28:17. and carbuncle shall be f. row
34: 1. tables like unto f. (4; De. 10:1, 3)
words were on f. tables (De. 10:2)
36:29(m). unto top thereof unto *f. ring*
39:10. and carbuncle was the f. row
Le. 4:21. burn it as he burned f. bullock
5: 8. which is for the sin-offering f.
9:15. offered it for sin as the f.
Nu. 2: 9. their hosts. They sh. set forth f.
10:13. they f. took their journey ac.
14. in f. place standard of camp
15:20. Of f. of your dough ye sh. offer
21. Of f. of your dough ye sh. give
24:20. Amalek was f. of the nations
De. 10: 4. on tables, ac. to f. writing
13: 9. thy hand sh. be f. upon him
17: 7. hand of witnesses sh. be f. upon
18: 4. and the f. fleece of thy sheep
26: 2. shalt take f. of all the fruit
10. I have bro't f. of the fruit
De. 33:21. he provided f. part for himself
Jos.8:33(m). *bless people of Is. f. of all*
21:10. for theirs was the f. lot
Ju. 1: 1. for us f. against the Canaanites
20:18. who go up for us f. to battle?
JH. said, Judah shall go up f.
39. smitten bef. us, as in f. battle
1 S. 2:16. They will surely burn fat f.
14:14. f. slaughter was ab't 20 men
35. same was f. altar that he built
2 S. 3:13. except thou f. bring Michal
19:20. f. of all the house of Joseph
43. that our advice should not be f.
(m). *were we not f. to speak of?*
21: 9. in days of harvest, in f. days
23:19. he attained not unto f. three
23. attained not to f. 3 (1 Ch. 11:21, 25)
1 K. 1:51. swear unto me f. that he will
17:13. make me th'of little cake f.
18:25. for yours., and dress it f.
20:17. princes of provinces went f.
22: 5. Inquire f. for word (2 Ch. 18:4)
1 Ch. 9: 2. Now f. inhabitants that dwelt
11: 6. Whosoev. smiteth Jebusites f.
Joab went up f., & was made chief
16: 7. David f. ordain to give thanks
24: 7. f. lot came forth to Jehoiarib
25: 9. the f. lot came forth for Asaph
2 Ch. 3: 3. by cubits after the f. measure
17: 3. walked in f. ways of his fa. David
Ezr. 3:12. old men that had seen f. house
(m). *f. house standing on its foundation*
9:2(m). hath been *f.* in this trespass
Es. 1:14. and sat f. in the kingdom)
Jb. 15: 7. Art thou f. man that was born?
41:11. Who hath f. given un. me, that?
42:14. call name of f., Jemimah
Pr. 8:22(m). *The f. of* his works of old.
18:17. pleadeth cause f. seemeth just
Is. 41:27. *I am the f.* that saith un. Zion
43:27. Thy f. father sinned, and thy
60: 9. ships of Tarshish f., to bring
65: 7. will I f. measure their work
Je. 4:31. that bringeth forth her f. child
16:18. f. I will recompense their iniq.
36:28. words that were in the f. roll
50:17. f., k. of Assyria devoured him
Eze. 10:14. f. face was face of cherub
40:21. after measure of the f. gate
44:30. And f. of all the first-fruits
give un. priests f. of your dough
Da. 7: 4. The f. was like a lion, and had
8. 3 of f. horns were plucked up
8:21. is between his eyes is f. king
Ho. 2: 7. and return to my f. husband
9:10. in fig-tree at its f. season
Am. 6: 7. captive with f. that go captive
Zec. 6: 2. In f. chariot were red horses
12: 7. JH. sh. save tents of Judah f.
14:10. gate unto place of the f. gate
Mt. 5:24. f. be reconciled to thy brother
6:33. But seek ye f. his kingdom
7: 5. cast out f. beam out of (Lu. 6:42)
8:21. suffer me f. to go & bury (Lu. 9:59)
10: 2. f. Simon, who was called Peter
12:29. he f. bind strong man? (Mk. 3:27)
45. last state becometh worse than f. (Lu. 11:26)
13:30. Gather up f. the tares, & bind
17:10. scribes Elijah must f. come?
25. Jesus spake f. unto him, saying
27. take up fish that f. cometh up
20:10. when f. came, they supposed
27. would be f. among you (Mk. 10:44)
21:28. he came to the f., and said, Son
31. did will of his fa.? They say, f.
36. other servants more than the f.
22:25. and the f. married and deceased
38. is great and f. commandment
23:26. cleanse f. inside of the cup
Mk. 4:28. f. the blade, then the ear, then
7:27. Let the children f. be filled
9:11. say that Elijah must f. come?
12. Elijah indeed cometh f., and
12:20. f. took wife, dying left no seed
28. What commandment is f. of all?
29. answered, The f. is, Hear, O Israel
13:10. gospel must f. be preached [lane
16: 9. he appeared f. un. Mary Magda-
Lu. 1: 3. of all things accurately from f.
2: 2. f. enrolment made when Quirinius
9:61. f. suffer me to bid farewell
10: 5. f. say, Peace be to this house
11:38. not f. bathed hims. bef. dinner
12: 1. to say un. his disci. f. of all

Digitized by Google

La. 14:18. f. said un. him, I bought field
28. f. sit down and count cost
31. not sit down f. & take counsel
16: 5. said to f., How much owest thou?
17:25. f. must he suffer many th'gs
19:16. the f. came before him, saying
20: 9. f. took wife, & died childless
21: 9. these must needs come to pass f.
Jn. 1:41. He findeth f. his own brother
2:10. setteth on f. the good wine
5:4(m). *whosoev. then f. aft. troubling*
8: 7. let him f. cast a stone at her
18:13. and led him to Annas f.; for he
19:32. came, and brake legs of the f.
20: 4. outran Peter, & came f. to tomb
8. disciple, who came f. to the tomb
Ac. 1:1(m). The *f.* treatise I made, O Theoph.
3:26. Unto you f. God, having raised
7:12. sent forth our fathers f. time
11:26. called Christians f. in Antioch
12:10. were past f. and second guard
13:24. John f. preached bef. his coming
46. of God sh'd f. be spoken to you
15:14. how God f. visited the Gentiles
16:12. f. of district, a Roman colony
26: 5. knowledge of me from the f.
20. declared to them of Damascus f.
23. how that he f. by resurrection
27:43. overboard, and get f. to land
28:17(m). *that were of the Jews f.*
Ro. 1: 8. F., I thank my God through Jesus
16. to Jew f., also to Greek (2:10)
2: 9. of Jew f., and also of Greek
3: 2. f. of all, they were intrusted
10:19. F. Moses saith, I will provoke
11:35. or who hath f. given to him?
15:24. if f. in some measure I shall
1 Co. 11:18. For f. of all, when ye come
12:28. f. apostles, secondly prophets
14:30. sitting by, let f. keep silence
15: 3. I delivered unto you f. of all
45. f. man Adam became living soul
46. that is not f. wh. is spiritual
47. f. man is of earth, earthy
2 Co. 1:15. minded to come f. unto you
8: 5. f. they gave own selves to Lord
10:14(m). as un. you *were f. to come*
Ga. 4:13. I preached gospel un. you f. time
Ep. 6: 2. (wh. is f. commandment wi. promise)
1 Th. 4:16. the dead in Christ sh. rise f.
2 Th. 2: 3. except the falling away come f.
1 Ti. 2: 1. exhort, f. of all, supplications
13. For Adam was f. formed, then Eve
3:10. let these also f. be proved
5: 4. let them learn f. to show piety
12. having rejected their f. pledge
2 Ti. 1: 5. wh. dwelt f. in thy grandmother
2: 6. be f. to partake of the fruits
4:16. f. defence no one took my part
Tit. 3:10. after a f. & second admonition
He. 5:12. f. principles of oracles of God
7: 2. (being f., by interpretation, King
27. f. for his own sins, and then
8: 7. f. cov't had been faultless, then
13. covenant he hath made f. old
9: 1. f. cov't had ordinances of divine
2. f., wh'in were candlestick, and
6. go continually into f. tabernacle
8. while f. tabernacle is yet standing
15. that were under the f. cov't
18. f. cov't hath not been dedicated
10: 9. He taketh away f., that he may
Ja. 3:17. wisdom from above is f. pure
1 Pe. 4:17. if it begin f. at us, what?
2 Pe. 1:20. knowing this f., no prophecy
3: 3. knowing this f., that in last
1 Jn. 4:19. We love, bec. he f. loved us
Re. 2: 4. that thou didst leave thy f. love
5. repent and do the f. works
4: 1. and the f. voice that I heard
7. the f. creature was like a lion
8: 7. the f. sounded, & there followed
13:12. all authority of the f. beast
therein to worship the f. beast
16: 2. f. went, and poured out his bowl
20: 5. This is the f. resurrection
6. that hath part in f. resurrection
21: 1. f. heaven and f. earth are passed
4. the f. things are passed away
19. The f. foundation was jasper

At the first

Ge. 13: 4. altar, which he made there a. f.
28:19. name of city was Lus a. f.
43:18. money ret'd in our sacks a. f.
Ge. 43:20. down a. f. time to buy food
De. 9:18. fell down before JH., as a. f.
10:10. stayed in mount, as a. f. time
Jos. 8: 5. they come out ag. us, as a. f.
6. say, They flee bef. us, as a. f.
33. as serv't of JH. com'ded a. f.
Ju. 18:29. name of city was Laish a. f.
20:32. are smitten down bef. us, as a. f.
2 S. 7:10. afflict them any more, as a. f.
17: 9. some of them are fallen a. f.
1 K. 20: 9. did send for to thy serv't a. f.
1 Ch. 15:13. For bec. ye *bare it* not a. f.
17: 9. waste them any more, as a. f.
Ne. 7: 5. of them that came up a. f.
Is. 1:26. I will restore thy judges as a. f.
52: 4. My peo. went down a. f. in. Egypt
Je. 7:12. I caused my name to dwell a. f.
33: 7. will build them again as a. f.
11. captivity of land ret'n as a. f.
Da. 8: 1. aft. that wh. appeared un. me a. f.
Jn. 10:40. where John was a. f. baptising
12:16. understood not his disciples a. f.
19:39. who a. f. came to him by night
He. 2: 3. wh. having a. f. been spoken thro.

First day

Ex. 12:15. f. d. ye sh. put away the leaven from the f. d. until the 7th day
16. f. d. sh. be holy convocation (Nu. 28:18)
Le. 23: 7. In f. d. ye sh. have holy convoca.
35. On f. d. sh. be holy convocation
39. on the f. d. sh. be a solemn rest
40. on f. d. fruit of goodly trees
De. 16: 4. wh. thou sacrificest f. d. at even
Ju. 20:22. they set thems. in array f. d.
Da. 10:12. fr. f. d. thou didst set heart
Mt. 26:17. Now on f. d. of unleavened bread
Mk. 14:12. And on f. d. of unleavened bread
Ac. 20:18. from f. d. I set foot in Asia
Ph. 1: 5. of gospel fro. the f. d. until now

First day of month

Ge. 8: 5. f. d. m. were tops of mountains seen
13. f. d. m. waters were dried up
Ex. 40: 2. On f. d. first m. shalt rear tab.
17. f. d. m., tabernacle was reared
Le. 23:24. on f. d. m. shall be solemn rest
Nu. 1: 1. on f. d. of second m. after they
29: 1. f. d. m. ye shall have a holy
33:38. Aaron died there, on f. d. m.
De. 1: 3. On f. d. m. Moses spake un. c. of Is.
2 Ch. 29:17. on f. d. of 1st m. to sanctify
Ezr. 3: 6. From f. d. of 7th m. began they
7: 9. upon f. d. of 1st m. began he to on f. d. of 5th m. came he to Jer.
10:16. in f. d. of 10th m. to examine
17. foreign women by f. d. of 1st m.
Ne. 8: 2. with understanding, up. f. d. 7th m.
Ese. 26: 1. in f. d. m., word of Jehovah came (29:17, 31:1, 32:1)
45:18. in f. d. m., take young bullock
Hag. 1: 1. in f. d. m., came word of JH. by H.

First day of week

Mt. 28: 1. as it began to dawn tow'd f. d. w.
Mk. 16: 2. And very early on f. d. w.
9. he was risen early on f. d. w.
Lu. 24: 1. But on f. d. w., at early dawn
Jn. 20: 1. on f. d. w. cometh Mary Magdalene
19. was evening on that day, f. d. w.
Ac. 20: 7. up. f. d. w., when we were gath'd
1 Co. 16: 2. Up. f. d. w. let each one of you

First *with* last

1 Ch. 29:29. acts of Dav. the king, f. and l.
2 Ch. 9:29. rest of acts of Sol., f. & l.
12:15. acts of Rehoboam, f. and l.
16:11. acts of Asa, f. and l., lo, they
20:34. rest of acts of Jehosh., f. & l.
25:26. rest of acts of Amaziah, f. & l.
26:22. rest of acts of Uzziah, f. & l.
28:26. his acts, & all his ways, f. & l.
35:27. his acts, f. & l., are written in
Ne. 8:18. day by day, fr. f. day un. l. day
Is. 41: 4. I JH., f., & with l., I am he
44: 6. I am the f., and I am the l.
48:12. I am he; I am f., I also am l.
Mt. 19:30. But many sh. be l. that are f.; and f. that are l.
20: 8. hire, beginning from l. unto f.
16. So l. shall be f., and the f. l.
27:64. l. error will be worse than f.
Mk. 9:35. If any man w'd be f., he sh. be l.
10:31. but many that are f. sh. be l.; and the l. f. [than f.
Lu. 11:26. l. state of that man . . . worse
13:30. there are l. who sh. be f., and there are f. who shall be l.
2 Pe. 2:20. l. state is become worse than f.
Re. 1:17. saying, Fear not; I am the f. & l.
2: 8. These things saith the f. and l.
19. that thy l. works are more than f.
22:13. Alpha and Omega, the f. & the l.

First month

Ge. 8:13. six hun. & first yr. in f. m.
Ex. 12: 2. it shall be f. m. of year to you
18. In f. m., on 14th (Le. 23:5; Ese. 45:21)
40:17. in f. m. in 2nd year, on f. day
Nu. 9: 1. in f. m. of 2nd year, aft. they were
5. kept passover in f. m., on 14th
20: 1. into wilderness of Zin in f. m.
28:16. in f. m., on 14th day of month
33: 3. journeyed fr. Rameses in f. m., on the 15th day of the f. m.
Jos. 4:19. out of Jordan on 10th of f. m.
1 Ch. 12:15. that went over Jordan in f. m.
27: 2. Over first course for f. m. was
3. chief of all captains for f. m.
2 Ch. 29: 3. in f. m., opened doors of house
17. on 16th day of f. m. made an end
35: 1. killed passover of 14th of f. m.
Ezr. 6:19. kept passover up. 14th of f. m.
7: 9. upon 1st day of f. m. began he
8:31. fr. river Ahava on 12th of f. m.
10:17. foreign women by 1st day of f. m.
Es. 3: 7. In f. m., wh. is month Nisan
12. were king's scribes called in f. m.
Ese. 29:17. in 7 & twentieth year, in f. m.
30:20. in the 11th year, in the f. m.
45:18. saith Lord JH.: In f. m., 1st day
Da. 10: 4. in 4 & twentieth day of f. m.
Joe. 2:23. and the latter rain, in f. m.

First year

2 Ch. 29: 3. He in the f. y. of his reign [1:1)
36:22. in f. y. of Cyrus king of Persia (Ezr.
Ezr. 5:13. But in f. y. of Cyrus k. of Babylon
6: 3. In f. y. of Cyrus the king
Je. 25: 1. was f. y. of Nebuchadnezzar k. of
52:31. Evil-merodach king of B., in f. y.
Da. 1:21. continued ev. un. f. y. of Cyrus
7: 1. In f. y. of Belshazzar k. of Babylon
9: 1. In f. y. of Darius son of Ahasuerus
2. in f. y. of his reign I, Daniel
11: 1. in f. y. of Darius the Mede, I

FIRST-BORN

(All the first-born, His first-born, First-born of Israel *or* children of Israel, My first-born)

Ge. 19:31. f-. said unto younger, Our father
33. f-. went in, & lay with her father
34. f-. said unto younger, Behold, I
37. f-. bare son & called name Moab
25:13. the f-. of Ishmael, Nebaioth (1 Ch. 1:29)
27:19. said un. fa., I am Esau, thy f-.
32. I am thy son, thy f-., Esau
29:26. to give younger before the f-.
35:23. sons of Leah: Reuben, Jacob's f-.
36:15. sons of Eliphaz the f-. of Esau
38: 7. Er, Judah's f-. was wicked in (1 Ch. 2:3)
41:51. called name of f-. Manasseh
43:33. the f-. sat. to his birthright
46: 8. his sons: Reuben, Jacob's f-.
48:14. for Manasseh was the f-.
18. Not so, my father; for this is f-.
Ex. 4:23. I will slay thy son, thy f-.
11: 5. from f-. of Pharaoh that sitteth even unto f-. of maid-servant
12:29. fr. f-. of Pharaoh that sat on unto the f-. of the captive
13:15. both f-. of man, & f-. of beast
22:29. f-. of thy sons shalt thou give
34:20. f-. of sons thou shalt redeem
Nu. 1:20. chil. of Reuben, Israel's f-.
3: 2. sons of Aaron: Nadab the f-.
18:15. f-. of man shalt thou redeem
33: 4. Egyptians were burying all f-.
De. 21:15. f-. son be hers that was hated
16. make son of beloved the f-. son of hated, who is f-.
17. but he sh. acknowledge the f-. the right of the f-. is his
25: 6. f-. she beareth shall succeed
Jos. 17: 1. for he was the f-. of Joseph As for Machir f-. of Manasseh
1 S. 14:49. the name of the f-. Merab
17:13. went to battle were Eliab f-.
1 Ch. 2:25. sons of Jerahmeel f-. of Hesron were Ram the f-., & Bunah
27. sons of Ram the f-. of Jerahmeel
50. son of Hur. f-. of Ephrathah

Digitized by Google

1 Ch. 3: 1. f-., Amnon, of Ahinoam
15. sons of Josiah: f-. Johanan
4: 4. sons of Hur, the f-. of Ephrathah
5: 1. (for he was f-.; but, forasmuch
6:28. sons of Samuel: the f-. Joel
9: 5. Asaiah the f-., and his sons
31. Mattithiah, who was f-. of Shal.
26: 2. Zechariah the f-., Jediael 2nd
4. had sons: Shemaiah, the f-.
10. (for tho. he was not f-., yet
2 Ch. 21: 3. to Jehoram, bec. he was the f-.
Ne. 10:36. also f-. of our sons & of our
Jb. 18:13. f-. of death sh. devour members
Ps. 135: 8. Who smote the f-. of Egypt
136:10. that smote Egypt in their f-.
Is. 14:30. the f-. of the poor sh. feed
Lu. 2: 7. she bro't forth her f. son
Ro. 8:29. might be f. among many brethren
Col. 1:15. God, the f-. of all creation
18. beginning, the f. fr. the dead
He. 1: 6. bringeth in f. into world
11:28. destroyer of f. sh'd not touch
12:23. church of f. who are enrolled
Re. 1: 5. f. of dead, and ruler of
All the first-born
Ex. 11: 5. a. f-. in land of Egypt sh. die
behind mill; and a. f-. of cattle
12:12. will smite a. f-. in land of Egypt
29. JH. smote a. f-. in land of Egypt
in dungeon; and a. f-. of cattle
13: 2. Sanctify un. me, a. f-. whatsoever
15. that JH. slew a. f-. in land of E.
but a. f-. of my sons I redeem
Nu. 3:12. taken Levites, instead of a. f-.
13. for a. f-. are mine; on the day
that I smote a. f-. in land of E.
I hallowed un. me a. f-. in Israel
40. Number a. f-. males of c. of Israel
41. Levites for me instead of a. f-.
42. Com'ded him, a. f-. amo. chil. of Is.
43. a. f-. males ac. to number of
45. Take Levites instead of a. f-.
8:17. For a. f-. amo. c. of Is. are mine
on day that I smote a. f-. in Egypt
18. I ha. taken Levites inst. of a. f-.
Ps. 78:51. And smote a. f-. in Egypt
105:36. He smote a. f-. in their land
His first-born
Ge. 10:15. Canaan begat Sidon h. f-. (1 Ch. 1:13)
22:21. Uz h. f-. and Buz his brother
38: 6. Judah took a wife for Er h. f-.
Jos. 6:26. with loss of h. f-. sh. he lay
Ju. 8:20. he said un. Jether h. f-., Up
1 S. 8: 2. Now the name of h. f-. was Joel
2 S. 3: 2. h. f-. Amnon of Ahinoam
1 K. 16:34. foundation wi. loss of Abiram h. f-.
1 Ch. 2:13. and Jesse begat h. f-. Eliab
42. Mesha h. f-., who was father of
8: 1. And Benjamin begat Bela h. f-.
30. h. f-. son Abdon, and Zur, & Kish
39. Ulam h. f-., Jeush the second
Zec. 12:10. as one in bitterness for h. f-.
First-born of Israel *or* **children of Israel**
Ex. 6:14. The sons of Reuben the f-. I.
Nu. 3:46. threescore & thirteen of f-. c. I.
50. fr. f-. c. I. took he the money
8:15. even f-. all c. I., ha. I taken
26: 5. Reuben, the f-. I.; the sons of
1 Ch. 5: 1. the sons of Reuben the f-. I. (3)
My first-born
Ge. 49: 3. Reuben, thou art m. f-., my might
Ex. 4:22. Israel is my son, m. f-.
Ps. 89:27. I also will make him m. f-.
Je. 31: 9. father to Is., & Ephraim is m. f-.
Mi. 6: 7. sh. I give m. f-. for my transgr'n?
FIRSTFRUIT
Ro. 11:16. if f. is holy, so is the lump
FIRST-FRUITS
Ge.49:3(m). and the *f-.* of my strength
Ex. 23:16. of harvest, f-. of thy labors
19. first of f-. of thy ground (34:26)
34:22. *even* of f-. of wheat harvest
Le. 2:12. As oblation of f-. ye sh. offer
14. offer meal-offering of f-. un. JH.
for meal-off. of thy f-. grain
23:10. bring sheaf of f-. of harvest
17. with leaven, for f-. un. Jehovah
20. wave them wi. bread of the f-.
Nu. 18:12. f-. of them they give un. JH.
28:26. in day of f-., when ye offer
De. 18: 4. f-. of thy grain, of new wine
2 K. 4:42. bro't man of God bread of f-.
2 Ch. 31: 5. gave in abundance f-. of grain
Ne. 10:35. and to bring f-. of our ground,
and f-. of all fruit of all
37. we sh'd bring f-. of our dough
12:44. for the f-., and for the tithes
13:31. at times appointed, and for f-.
Pr. 3: 9. with f-. of all thine increase
Je. 2: 3. unto JH., f-. of his increase
Eze. 20:40. and f-. of your oblations
44:30. first of all f-. of ev. thing
48:14. nor sh. f-. of land be alienated
Ro. 8:23. who have the f-. of the Spirit
16: 5. who is f-. of Asia unto Christ
1 Co. 15:20. f-. of them that are asleep
23. Christ the f-.; then they that
16:15. that it is the f-. of Achaia
Ja. 1:18. be a kind of f-. of his creatures
Re. 14: 4. to be the f-. unto God & un. Lamb
FIRSTLING
Ex. 13:12. and every f. which thou hast
13. ev. f. of ass thou shalt redeem
34:20. f. of ass thou shalt redeem
Le. 27:26. Only the f. among the beasts,
which is made f. to Jehovah
Nu. 18:15. f. of unclean beasts shalt
17. But f. of cow, or f. of sheep,
or f. of goat, shalt not redeem
De. 15:19. All f. males that are born of
do no work with f. of thy herd,
nor shear f. of thy flock
33:17. f. of his herd, majesty is his
FIRSTLINGS
Ge. 4: 4. also bro't of f. of his flock
Ex. 34:19. is male, f. of cow and sheep
Nu. 3:41. instead of all f. amo. cattle
De. 12: 6. f. of your herd & of your flock
17. or f. of thy herd or of flock
14:23. and f. of herd and of thy flock
Ne. 10:36. f. of our herds & of our flocks
FIRST-RIPE
Nu. 13:20. was time of the f-. grapes
18:13. f-. fruits of all in land
Is. 28: 4. as f-. fig before the summer
Je. 24: 2. like the figs that are f-.
Ho. 9:10. fathers as f-. in fig-tree
Mi. 7: 1. my soul desireth f-. figs
Na. 3:12. like fig-trees with f-. figs
FIR-TREE
Is. 41:19. I will set in desert the f-.
44:14. planteth f-. & rain doth nourish
55:13. Instead of thorn come up f-.
60:13. f-., the pine, & the box-tree
Ho. 14: 8. I am like a green f-.
Zec. 11: 2. Wail, O f-., for cedar is fallen
FIR-TREES
1 K. 9:11. Solomon with cedar-trees and f-.
2 K. 19:23. cedars th'of & choice f-.
2 Ch. 2: 8. Send me also cedar-trees, f-.
Ps. 104:17. As for stork, f-. are her house
Is. 14: 8. Yea, the f-. rejoice at thee, and
37:24. will cut down choice f-. th'of
Eze. 27: 5. They made all thy planks of f-.
31: 8. f-. were not like its boughs
FIR-WOOD
2 S. 6: 5. of instruments made of f-.
1 K. 6:34. two doors of f-.: two leaves
2 Ch. 3: 5. greater house he ceiled with f-.
FISH (*See also* Fishes)
Ge. 1:26. dominion over f. of the sea (28)
Ex. 7:18. f. that are in river sh. die
21. f. that were in river died
Nu. 11: 5. We remember f., we did eat
22. all f. of sea be gathered?
De. 4:18. likeness of any f. in water
Ne. 13:16. men of Tyre, who bro't in f.
Ps. 8: 8. birds of heavens, & f. of sea
105:29. waters into blood & slew f.
Is. 50: 2. their f. stink, bec. is no water
Je. 16:16. saith JH., & they sh. f. them up
Eze. 29: 4. cause f. of thy rivers to stick
f. of thy rivers which stick unto
5. thee, & all f. of thy rivers
47: 9. a very great multitude of f.
10. f. sh. be after their kinds,
as the f. of the great sea
Jon. 1:17. Jehovah prepared a great f.
Jonah was in belly of the f.
2:10. And JH. spake unto the f.
Mt. 7:10. asked for f., will give him serpent?
17:27. take f. that first cometh up
Lu. 11:11. or a f., and he for a f. give?
24:42. gave him piece of broiled f.
Jn. 21: 9. and f. laid thereon & bread
(m). *a f.* laid thereon and bread
10. Bring of the f. which ye have
13. giveth them, and f. likewise
FISHERMEN
Lu. 5: 2. but the f. had gone out of them
FISHERS
Is. 19: 8. f. shall lament, and all they
Je. 16:16. I will send for many f., saith
Eze. 47:10. that f. shall stand by it
Mt. 4:18. casting net: for they were f. (Mk. 1:16)
19. and I will make you f. of men
Mk. 1:17. make you to become f. of men
FISHES (*See also* Fish)
Ge. 9: 2. and all the f. of the sea
1 K. 4:33. of creeping things and of f.
Jb. 12: 8. f. of sea shall declare unto thee
Ec. 9:12. as f. are taken in evil net
Eze. 38:20. so that the f. of the sea
Ho. 4: 3. f. of sea also sh. be taken away
Ha. 1:14. makest men as f. of sea
Zph. 1: 3. birds of heavens, & f. of sea
Mt. 14:17. but five loaves, and two f.
19. he took the five loaves, & two f. (Mk. 6:41; Lu. 9:16)
15:34. said, Seven, & a few small f.
36. he took the 7 loaves and f.
Mk. 6:38. they say, five, and two f.
41. two f. divided he amo. them all
43. basketfuls, and also the f.
8: 7. And they had a few small f.
Lu. 5: 6. inclosed great multitude of f.
9. at draught of f. they had taken
9:13. no more than 5 loaves & 2 f.
Jn. 6: 9. five barley loaves, and two f.
11. of f. as much as they would
21: 6. to draw it from multitude of f.
8. dragging the net *full of* f.
11. net to land, full of great f.
1 Co. 15:39. of birds, and another of f.
FISH-GATE
Ne. 3: 3. f. g. did sons of Hassenaah build
12:39. by old gate, and by the f. g.
Zph. 1:10. be noise of a cry fr. the f. g.
FISHHOOK
Jb. 41: 1. draw out leviathan with f.?
FISH-HOOKS
Am. 4: 2. hooks, and your residue with f-.
FISHING
Jn. 21: 3. Peter saith un. them, I go a f.
FISH'S
Jon. 2: 1. prayed his God out of f' belly
FISH-SPEARS
Jb. 41: 7. irons, Or his head with f-.
FIST
Ex. 21:18. or with his f., & he die not
Is. 58: 4. to smite wi. f. of wickedness
FISTS
Pr. 30: 4. gathered the wind in his f.?
FIT
Lu. 9:62. back, is f. for kingdom of God
14:35. f. nei. for land nor dunghill
Ac. 6: 2. It is not we should forsake
22:22. for it is not f. he sh'd live
FITCHES
Is. 28:25. doth he not cast abroad the f.?
27. For f. are not threshed with a
but f. are beaten out with staff
FITLY
Pr. 25:11. A word f. spoken Is like apples
S. S. 5:12. Washed with milk, and f. set
Ep. 2:21. building, f. framed together
4:16. all the body f. framed & knit
FITTED
1 K. 6:35. with gold f. upon graven work
Ro. 9:22. vessels of wrath f. un. destruction
FITTING
Ro. 1:28. do those things wh. are not f.
Col. 3:18. Wives be in subjection as is f.
FIVE
(Five cubits, Five loaves, Five men, Five talents, Five years)
Ge. 14: 9. four kings against the f.
18:28. peradventure there sh. lack f. of
destroy all city for lack of f.?
43:34. Benjamin's mess was f. times
45:22. of silver, & f. changes of raiment
Ex. 22: 1. he sh. pay f. oxen for an ox
26: 3. F. curtains sh. be coupled tog.
other f. curtains sh. be coupled
9. thou shalt couple f. curtains
26. f. for boards for one side of
27. f. bars for boards of other (36:31)
f. bars for boards of side of
37. for screen f. pillars of acacia
shalt cast f. sockets of brass
36:10. he coupled f. curtains one to
other f. curtains he coupled

Digitized by Google

Ex. 36:16. he coupled f. curtains by thems.
31. f. for boards of one side
32. f. bars for boards of tabernacle
38. f. pillars of it wi. their hooks their f. sockets were of brass
Le. 26: 8. f. of you shall chase a hundred
27: 6. the male f. shekels of silver
Nu. 3:47. shalt take f. shekels by poll
7:17. f. rams, f. he-goats, f. he-lambs (23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83)
11:19. one day, nor two days, nor f. days
18:16. for the money of f. shekels
31: 8. Reba, and f. kings of Midian
Jos. 10: 5. the f. kings of the Amorites
16. these f. kings fled, and hid
17. The f. kings are found, hidden
22. bring forth those f. kings
23. and brought forth those f. kings
26. and hanged them on f. trees
13: 3. the f. lords of the Philistines
Ju. 3: 3. *namely*, f. lords of the Philistines
1 S. 6: 4. They said, F. golden tumors, and f. golden mice, ac. to number of
16. when f. lords of Philis. had seen
18. cities belonging to f. lords
17:40. f. smooth stones out of brook
25:18. and f. sheep ready dressed, and f. measures of parched grain
42. an ass, with f. damsels of hers
2 S. 21: 8. f. sons of Michal dau. of Saul
1 K. 7: 3. f. beams, that were up. pillars
39. bases, f. on the right side of, f. on left side of house
49. candlesticks, f. on the right side, and f. on the left
2 K. 6:25. dung for f. pieces of silver
7:13. f. of the horses that remained
13:19. have smitten f. or six times
1 Ch. 2: 4. All sons of Judah were f.
6. and Dara; f. of them in all
3:20. and Hasadiah, Jushab-hesed, f.
4:32. Tochen, & Ashan, f. cities
7: 3. Obadiah, & Joel, Isshiah, f.
7. Uzziel, and Jerimoth, & Iri, f.
2 Ch. 4: 6. and put f. on the right hand, and f. on the left, to wash in
7. in temple, f. on right hand, and f. on the left
8. in temple, f. on right side, and f. on the left
Is. 17: 6. four or f. in outmost branches
19:18. sh. be f. cities in land of Egypt
30:17. at threat of f. sh. ye flee
Mt. 25: 2. and f. of them were foolish, and f. were wise
Mk. 6:38. they say, F., and two fishes
Lu. 1:24. and she hid hers. f. months
12: 6. Are not f. sparrows sold for?
52. henceforth f. in one ho. divided
14:19. I have bought f. yoke of oxen
16:28. for I have f. brethren; that he
19:18. Thy pound hath made f. pounds
19. Be thou also over f. cities
Jn. 4:18. for thou hast had f. husbands
5: 2. Bethesda, having f. porches
Ac. 20:6. unto them to Troas in f. days
24: 1. after f. days the high priest
1 Co. 14:19. I had rather speak f. words
2 Co. 11:24. f. times rec'd I 40 stripes
Re. 9: 5. they sh. be tormented f. months
10. power to hurt men f. months
17:10. the f. are fallen, the one is

Five cubits

Ex. 27: 1. f. c. long, and f. c. broad
18. f. c., of fine twined linen
38: 1. f. c. was the length thereof and f. c. the breadth thereof
18. in the breadth was f. c.
1 K. 6: 6. nethermost story was f. c. broad
10. stories against, each f. c. high
24. f. c. was the one wing, and f. c. the other wing
7:16. height of capital f. c. (Je. 52:22) height of other capital was f. c.
23. height thereof was f. c. (2 Ch. 4:2)
1 Ch. 11:23. of great stature, f. c. high
2 Ch. 3:11. wing of one cherub was f. c. other wing was likewise f. c.
12. wing of other cherub was f. c. other wing was f. c. also
15. on top of each of them was f. c.
6:13. made brasen scaffold, f. c. long, and f. c. broad, & 3 cubits high
Ese. 40: 7. between the lodges was f. c.
30. twenty cubits long, & f. c. broad
41: 2. porch, f. c. on this side, and f. c. on that side
9. on the outside, was f. c.
11. place left was f. c. round about
12. wall of building was f. c. thick

Five loaves

1 S. 21: 3. give me f. l. of bread in hand
Mt. 14:17. here but f. l., and two fishes
19. he took the f. l., & the two fishes (Mk. 6:41; Lu. 9:16)
16: 9. nei. remember f. l. of 5 thousand
Mk. 8:19. When I brake the f. l. among the
Lu. 9:13. We have no more than f. l. and
Jn. 6: 9. who hath f. barley l., & 2 fishes
13. broken pieces fr. f. barley l.

Five men

Ge. 47: 2. from amo. his breth. he took f. m.
Ju. 18: 2. Dan sent of their family f. m.
7. Then the f. m. departed, & came
14. Then answered the f. m. that went
17. the f. m. that went to spy out
2 K. 25:19. f. m. of them that saw king's face

Five talents

Mt. 25:15. And unto one he gave f. t.
16. received f. t., went and traded with them, & made other f. t.
20. he that received the f. t. came and brought other f. t., saying Lord, thou deliveredst un. me f. t.; lo, I have gained other f. t.

Five years

Ge. 45: 6. and there are yet f. y., in which
11. for there are yet f. y. of famine
Le. 27: 5. if it be fr. f. y. old even unto
6. from a month old, ev. un. f. y. old
2 S. 4: 4. was f. y. old when tidings came

FIXED

1 K. 6: 4. windows of f. lattice-work
Ps. 57: 7. My heart is f., O God, my heart is f.
108: 1. My heart is f., O God, I wi. sing
112: 7. His heart is f., trusting in JH.
Lu. 16:26. and you there is a gr't gulf f.

FLAG (*See also* Flags)

Jb. 8:11. Can the f. grow without water?

FLAGONS

Ex. 37:16. f. th'of, wherewith to pour out
Is. 22:24. from cups even to all the f.

FLAGS (*See also* Flag)

Ex. 2: 3. laid it in f. by river's brink
5. she saw the ark among the f.
Is. 19: 6. reeds and f. shall wither away

FLAKE

Ex.16:14(m). small *f.*, small as hoar-frost

FLAKES

Jb. 41:23. f. of his flesh are joined together

FLAME

(Flame of fire)

Ge. 3:24. f. of sword wh. turned ev. way
Nu. 21:28. A f. from the city of Sihon
Ju. 13:20. the f. went up toward heaven angel of JH. ascended in the f.
Jb. 15:30. The f. sh. dry up his branches
18:5(m). *f.* of his fire sh. not shine
41:21. a f. goeth forth fr. his mouth
Ps. 83:14. as f. setteth mountains on fire
106:18. The f. burned up the wicked
Pr. 29: 8. Scoffers set a city in a f.
S. S. 8: 6. of fire, A very f. of Jehovah (m). *A most vehement f.*
Is. 5:24. as dry grass sinketh down in f.
10:17. and his Holy One for a f.
13: 8. their faces sh. be faces of f.
43: 2. nei. shall f. kindle upon thee
47:14. not deliv. thems. fr. power of f.
Ese. 20:47. flaming f. sh. not be quenched
Da. 11:33. sh. fall by the sword, and by f.
Joe. 1:19. the f. hath burned all trees
2: 3. and behind them a f. burneth
Ob. 18. and the house of Joseph a f.
Lu. 16:24. for I am in anguish in this f.

Flame of fire

Ex. 3: 2. appeared unto him in a f. o. f.
Is. 29: 6. and the f. o. a devouring f. (30:30)
50:11. walk ye in f. o. your f., and
Da. 3:22. the f. o. f. slew those men
Joe. 2: 5. like the noise of a f. o. f.
Ac. 7:30. mount Sinai, in f. o. f. in bush
He. 1: 7. and his ministers a f. o. f.
Re. 1:14. and his eyes were as a f. o. f.
2:18. who hath his eyes like f. o. f.
19:12. And his eyes are as f. o. f.

FLAMES

Ps. 29: 7. voice of JH. cleaveth f. of fire (m). voice of JH. *heweth out* f. of fire
104: 4. messengers; F. of fire ministers
Is. 66:15. and his rebuke with f. of fire
Da. 7: 9. his throne was fiery f., & the

FLAMING

Ge. 15:17. smoking furnace, and f. torch
Ps. 105:32. And f. fire in their land
Is. 4: 5. shining of f. fire by night
La. 2: 3. burned up Jacob like f. fire
Ese. 20:47. f. flame sh. not be quenched
Ho. 7: 6. morning it burneth as f. fire
Zec. 12: 6. like f. torch amo. the sheaves

FLASH

Jb. 15:12. And why do thine eyes f.?
41:18. His sneezings f. forth light
Ese. 1:14. appearance of f. of lightning
Na. 2: 3. chariots f. wi. steel in the day

FLASHES

S. S. 8: 6. the f. thereof are f. of fire

FLASHING

Ex.9:24(m). fire *f. continually amidst*
Jb. 29:33. The f. spear and the javelin
Eze. 1:4(m). with a fire *f. continually*
Na. 3: 3. the f. sword, and glittering spear

FLASK

Mt.26:7(m). woman having *a f.* (Mk. 14:3)
Lu.7:37(m). she bro't *a f.* of ointment

FLAT

Le. 2:5(m). meal-offering of the *f.* plate
21:18. or he that hath a f. nose
Jos. 6: 5. wall of city sh. fall down f.
20. and the wall fell down f., so
Ju. 7:13. so that the tent lay f.
Ese.4:3(m). take thou unto thee *a f. plate*

FLATTER

Ps. 5: 9. They f. with their tongues

FLATTERED

Ps. 78:36. But they f. him wi. their mouth

FLATTERETH

Ps. 36: 2. For he f. hims. in his own eyes
Pr. 2:16. fr. foreigner that f. (7:5)
28:23. then he that f. with tongue
29: 5. A man that f. his neighbor

FLATTERIES

Da. 11:21. sh. obtain the kingdom by f.
32. cov't shall he pervert by f.
34. shall join thems. un. them wi. f.

FLATTERING

Jb. 32:21. Nei. will I give f. titles un. any
22. For I know not to give f. titles
Ps. 12: 2. with f. lip & with double heart
3. JH. will cut off all f. lips
Pr. 7:21. With f. of her lips she forceth
26:28. And a f. mouth worketh ruin
Ese. 12:24. false vision nor f. divination

FLATTERY

Pr. 6:24. From f. of foreigner's tongue
1 Th. 2: 5. were we found using words of f.

FLAUNTETH

Pr. 13:16. But a fool f. his folly

FLAX

Ex. 9:31. the f. and barley were smitten and the f. was in bloom
Jos. 2: 6. hid them with stalks of f.
Ju. 15:14. ropes up. his arms became as f.
Pr. 31:13. She seeketh wool and f.
Is. 19: 9. they that work in combed f.
Eze. 40: 2. with a line of f. in his hand
Ho. 2: 5. my water, my wool, and my f.
9. pluck away my wool and my f.
Mt. 12:20. And smoking f. sh. he not quench

FLAY

Le. 1: 6. he shall f. the burnt-offering
2 Ch. 29:34. could not f. all burnt-off's
Mi. 3: 3. and f. their skin fr. off them

FLAYED

2 Ch. 35:11. and the Levites f. them

FLEA

1 S. 24:14. after a dead dog, after a f.
26:20. k. of Is. is come out to seek f.

FLEAS

Ex.8:16(m). earth, that it may become f.

FLED

(Fled away, He fled, Israel *with* fled, People fled, They fled)

Ge. 14:10. kings of Sodom & Gomorrah f. that remained f. to the mountain
16: 6. and she f. from her face
31:22. on third day that Jacob was f.
40. my sleep f. from mine eyes
39:12. left garment in her hand, & f.
13. in her hand, and was f. forth
15. left his garment by me, & f. (18)
Ex. 2:15. Moses f. from face of Pharaoh
4: 3. and Moses f. from before it
14:27. and the Egyptians f. ag. it
Nu. 35:32. that is f. to city of refuge

Digitized by Google

Jos. 8:15. and f. by way of wilderness
10:16. these five kings f., & hid
Ju. 1: 6. But Adoni-besek f.; and they
7:22. host f. as far as Beth-shittah
8:12. and Zebah and Zalmunna f.
9:21. and Jotham ran away, and f.
51. thither f. all men and women
11: 3. Then Jephthah f. fr. his breth.
20:45. and f. toward the wilderness
47. But six hun. men turned and f.
1 S. 4:16. I f. to-day out of the army
14:22. they heard that the Philis. f.
17:24. f. fr. him, and were sore afraid
19:10. David f., & escaped that night
12. he went, and f., and escaped
18. Now David f., and escaped
20: 1. David f. fr. Naioth in Ramah
21:10. F. that day fr. fear of Saul
22:20. escaped, and f. after David
23: 6. Abiathar f. to Dav. to Keilah
27: 4. was told Saul that Dav. was f.
30:17. who rode upon camels and f.
31: 7. they forsook the cities, & f.
2 S. 4: 3. the Beerothites f. to Gittaim
4. his nurse took him up, and f.
10:14. saw that the Syrians were f.
18. Syrians f. bef. Israel (1 Ch. 19:18)
13:29. gat up upon his mule, and f.
34. But Absalom f. And young man
37. But Absalom f. and went to
38. So Absalom f., & went to Geshur
1 K. 2: 7. came to me when I f. fr. Absalom
28. Joab f. unto Tent of Jehovah
29. Joab is f. unto Tent of Jehovah
11:17. Hadad f. he & certain Edomites
23. Rezon, who had f. fr. Hadadezer
40. Jeroboam arose, & f. into Egypt
20:20. Syrians f., & Israel pursued
30. rest f. to Aphek, into the city
Ben-hadad f., and came in. city
2 K. 7: 7. they arose and f. in twilight
left their tents, & f. for life
9:10. And he opened the door, and f.
23. Joram turned his hands, & f.
27. f. by way of garden-house
he f. to Megiddo, and died there
25: 4. all men of war f. by night
1 Ch. 10: 7. forsook their cities, and f.
19:15. c. of Ammon saw Syrians were f.
2 Ch. 10: 2. from presence of k. Solomon)
14:12. bef. Judah, & the Ethiopians f.
Ne. 13:10. were f. ev. one to his field
Ps. 31:11. did see me wi'out f. from me
114: 3. The sea saw it, and f.
Is. 10:29. trembleth; Gibeah of Saul is f.
20: 6. we f. for help to be deliv'd
33: 3. noise of tumult peoples are f.
Je. 4:25. all birds of heavens were f.
9:10. birds and the beasts are f.
26:21. heard it, he was afraid, & f.
46: 5. beaten down, and are f. apace
52: 7. and all the men of war f.
Da. 6:18. and his sleep f. from him.
Ho. 12:12. Jacob f. into field of Aram
Zec. 14: 5. as ye f. from bef. earthquake
Mt. 26:56. all disciples left him, & f.
Mk. 5:14. And they that fed them f.
14:50. And they all left him, and f.
52. left linen cloth, and f. naked
16: 8. went out, and f. from tomb
Ac. 7:29. And Moses f. at this saying
14: 6. f. unto cities of Lycaonia
He. 6:18. who f. for refuge to lay hold
Re. 12: 6. the woman f. into wilderness
Fled away
Ju. 4:15. fr. chariot, and f. a. on his feet
17. Howbeit Sisera f. a. on his feet
Is. 21:15. For they f. a. from the swords
22: 3. All thy rulers f. a. together
Je. 46:21. are turned back, they are f. a.
La. 4:15. When they f. a. and wandered
Re. 16:20. ev. island f. a., & the mountains
20:11. the earth and the heaven f. a.
He fled
Ge. 31:20. in that he told him not that h. f.
21. So h. f. with all that he had
35: 7. when h. f. from face of his brother
Nu. 35:25. city of refuge, whith. h. was f.
Jos. 20: 6. unto the city fr. whence h. f.
Ju. 9:40. Abim. chased him, & h. f. bef. him
1 S. 22:17. and bec. they knew that h. f.
2 S. 19: 9. h. is f. out of land fr. Absalom
1 K. 12: 2. h. had f. fr. presence of k. Solomon
2 K. 9:27. h. f. to Megiddo, & died there
14:19. and h. f. to Lachish (2 Ch. 25:27)
Ps. 3 (title). when h. f. fr. Absalom his son
57 (title). when h. f. fr. Saul, in cave
Israel *with* fled
Nu. 16:34. all I. that were round ab't f.
1 S. 4:17. said, I. is f. bef. Philistines (10:1)
31: 1. men of I. f. fr. bef. Philis. (1 Ch.
7. beyond Jordan, saw men of I. f.
2 S. 18:17. all I. f. every one to his tent
19: 8. Now I. had f. ev. man to his tent
2 Ch. 13:16. and chil. of I. f. fr. bef. Judah
People fled
Ex. 14: 5. told king of Egypt that p. were f.
Jos. 8:20. p. that f. to wild'n. turned back
2 S. 1: 4. p. are f. from the battle, & many
23:11. p. f. fr. Philistines (1 Ch. 11:13)
2 K. 8:21. and the p. f. to their tents
They fled
Jos. 7: 4. and t. f. before the men of Ai
10:11. as t. f. from before Israel
1 S. 4:10. t. f. ev. man to tent (2 K. 14:12;
2 Ch. 25:22)
17:51. saw their champion was dead, t. f.
19: 8. great slaughter, & t. f. bef. him
2 S. 10:13. ag. Syrians: and t. f. bef. him
14. t. likewise f. bef. Ab. (1 Ch. 19:15)
2 K. 3:24. smote Moabites, so that t. f.
1 Ch. 10: 7. that were in valley saw t. f.
19:14. unto battle; and t. f. bef. him
Ps. 104: 7. At thy rebuke t. f.; At voice
Is. 21:15. For t. f. away from the swords
22: 3. were bound togeth.; t. f. afar off
Je. 39: 4. men of war saw them, then t. f.
48:45. t. that f. stand wi'out strength
50: 3. t. are f., they are gone, both
La. 4:15. When t. f. away and wandered, men
Da. 10: 7. great quaking, & t. f. to hide
Lu. 8:34. saw what had come to pass, t. f.
Ac. 19:16. t. f. out of that house naked
FLEDDEST
Ge. 35: 1. when thou f. fr. face of Esau
FLEE
(Flee away, Flee before, Flee from, Shall flee, Flee thither)
Ge. 19:20. this city is near to f. into
27:43. f. thou to Laban my brother
31:27. Wherefore didst thou f. secretly?
Ex. 9:20. made his servants & cattle f.
Nu. 24:11. Th'f. now f. thou to thy place
35: 6. for the manslayer to f. unto
De. 19:11. he f. in. one of these cities
Jos. 8:20. no power to f. this way or that
Ju. 20:32. Let us f., & draw them away
2 S. 4: 4. she made haste to f., she fell
15:14. Arise, and let us f.; for else
19: 3. steal away when they f. in battle
24:13. or wilt thou f. 3 months before?
1 K. 12:18. chariot to f. to Jeru. (2 Ch. 10:18)
2 K. 9: 3. open door, and f., & tarry not
Ne. 6:11. sh'd such a man as I f.?
Jb. 11:20. And they shall have no way to f.
27:22. He w'd fain f. out of his hand
30:3(m). *they f. into the wilderness*
41:28. The arrow cannot make him f.
Ps. 11: 1. F. as a bird to your mountain
68:12. Kings of armies f., they f.
143: 9. O JH.: I f. unto thee to hide me
Pr. 28: 1. wicked f. when no man pursueth
Is. 10: 3. to whom will ye f. for help?
31. inhabitants of Gebim f. for safety
Is.10:31(m). *make households f. for safety*
15: 5. her nobles f. unto Zoar
30:3(m). *f. to stronghold of Pharaoh!*
16. for we will f. upon horses
Je. 4: 6. f. for safety, stay not; for I
6: 1. F. for safety, ye chil. of Benjamin
25:35. shepherds sh. have no way to f.
48: 6. F., save your lives, & be like
49: 8. F. ye, turn back, dwell in depths
24. feeble, she turneth hers. to f.
30. F. ye, wander far off, dwell in
50: 8. F. out of midst of Bab., & go
28. voice of them that f. & escape
51: 6. F. out of the midst of Babylon
Jon. 1: 3. Jonah rose up to f. un. Tarshish
4: 2. Th'f. I hasted to f. unto Tarshish
Mt. 2:13. f. into Egypt, & be thou there
10:23. in this city, f. into the next (21:21)
24:16. f. un. mountains (Mk. 13:14; Lu.
Ac. 27:30. sailor seeking to f. out ship
1 Co. 6:18. F. fornication. Ev. sin that man
1 Ti. 6:11. O man of God, f. these th'gs
2 Ti. 2:22. But f. youthful lusts, follow
Flee away
2 S. 18: 3. if we f. a., they will not care
Jb. 9:25. They f. a., they see no good
Ps. 64:8(m). All that see them sh. *f.* a.
S. S. 2:17. day cool, & shadows f. a. (4:6)
Is. 35:10. sorrow & sighing sh. f. a. (51:11)
Je. 46: 6. Let not the swift f. a., nor
Am. 2:16. is courageous sh. f. a. naked in
7:12. f. thou a. into land of Judah
9: 1. there shall not one of them f. a.
Na. 2: 8. like pool of water: yet they f. a.
3:17. but when sun ariseth they f. a.
Flee before
Nu. 10:35. let them that hate thee f. b. thee
De. 28: 7. and sh. f. b. thee seven ways
25. and shalt f. seven ways b. them
Jos. 8: 5. as at first, that we wi. f. b. them
6. they will say, They f. b. us, as at
the first: so we will f. b. them
Ps. 68: 1. Let them that hate f. b. him
Flee from [Is.
Ex. 14:25. Egyptians said, Let us f. f. face of
Jb. 20:24. He sh. f. f. the iron weapon
Ps. 139: 7. whith. sh. I f. f. thy presence?
Is. 31: 8. he sh. f. f. the sword, and his
48:20. from Babylon, f. ye f. Chaldeans
Zec. 2: 6., Ho, ho, f. f. land of the north
Mt. 3: 7. warned you to f. f. wrath? (Lu.3:7)
Jn. 10: 5. not follow, but will f. f. him
1 Co. 10:14. Wh'f my beloved, f. f. idolatry
Ja. 4: 7. resist devil & he will f. f. you
Shall flee
Ex. 21:13. appoint ye place whith. ye s. f.
Le. 26:17. ye s. f. when none pursueth you
36. s. f., as one fleeth fr. sword
De. 19: 5. he s. f. unto one of these cities
Jos. 20: 4. he s. f. un. one of those cities
2 S. 17: 2. all peo. that are with him s. f.
Ps. 139: 7. whith. s. I f. fr. thy presence?
Pr. 28:17. S. f. unto pit; no man stay him
Is. 13:14. s. f. every man to his own land
17:13. they s. f. far off, & be chased
30:16. upon horses; therefore s. ye f.
17. One thou. s. f. at threat of one;
at the threat of five s. ye f.
35:10. sorrow & sighing s. f. (51:11)
Je. 50:16. they s. f. ev. one to own land
Am. 2:16. s. f. away naked in that day
9: 1. there s. not one of them f. away
Na. 3: 7. look upon thee s. f. from thee
Zec. 14: 5. ye s. f. by valley of my mts.
yea, ye s. f., like as ye fled
Flee thither
Nu. 35:11. killeth unwittingly may f. t. (15)
De. 4:42. that manslayer might f. t.
19: 3. that every manslayer might f. t.
4. manslayer, that sh. f. t. and live
Jos. 20: 3. killeth person unawares may f. t.
9. killeth unwittingly f. t.
FLEECE
De. 18: 4. the first of f. of thy sheep
Ju. 6:37. put f. of wool on thresh.-floor;
if there be dew on f. only
38. pressed f. together, and wrung
dew out of the f., a bowl full
39. but this once with the f.; let
it now be dry only upon f.
40. for it was dry upon f. only
Jb. 31:20. warmed with f. of my sheep
FLEEING
Ge. 16: 8. f. from face of my mistress
De. 4:42. that f. unto one of these cities
Jb.26:13(m). His hand pierced *f.* serpent
Is. 27: 1. will punish leviathan f. serpent
Jon. 1:10. he was f. fr. presence of JH.
4:2(m). *was beforehand in f.* unto
FLEEST
Ps. 114: 5. aileth, O thou sea, that thou f.
FLEETH
Le. 26:36. sh. flee as one f. fr. the sword
Nu. 35:26. his city of refuge, whith. he f.
Jb. 14: 2. He f. also as a shadow
Is. 17:11. harvest f. away in day of grief
24:18. who f. from noise of the fear
Je. 4:29. city f. for noise of horsemen
48:19. ask him that f., and her that
44. He that f. fr. the fear shall
Am. 9:1(m). *he that f. of them shall not*
Na. 3:16. canker-worm ravageth, & f. away
Jn. 10:12. and leaveth the sheep, and f.
13. *he f.* because he is a hireling
Re. 9: 6. to die, & death f. from them
FLESH
(After the flesh, All flesh, Eat *with* flesh, His flesh, In the flesh, My flesh, Of the flesh, Raw flesh, Their flesh, Thy flesh, To the flesh, Your flesh)
Ge. 2:21. closed up the f. instead thereof

Digitized by Google

Ge. 2:23. of my bones, and f. of my f.
24. and they shall be one f.
6: 3. not strive, for that he also is f.
(m). *in going astray they are f.*
9: 4. But f. with the life thereof
17:23. circumcised f. of their foreskin
37:27. for he is our brother, our f.
Ex. 21:28. its f. shall not be eaten
28:42. linen breeches to cover the f.
29:14. But f. of bullock, & its skin
31. and boil its f. in holy place
30:32. Upon f. of man sh. it not be
Le. 4:11. skin of bullock, and all its f.
6:27. Whatsoev. shall touch f. th'of
(m). *Whosoev.* shall touch f. thereof
7:15. And f. of sacrifice of his
19. f. that toucheth any unclean as for f., ev. one that is clean
8:17. bullock, & its skin, and its f.
31. Boil f. at door of tent of
9:11. f. and skin he burnt wi. fire
12: 3. in eighth day f. of his foreskin
13: 3. look on plague in skin of f.
18. when f. hath in skin a boil
24. when f. hath in skin a burning and quick f. of burning become
15: 7. he that toucheth f. of him that
19. her issue in her f. be blood
Nu. 11:13. Whence sh'd I have f. to give?
18. therefore JH. will give you f.
21. hast said, I will give them f.
33. While f. was yet bet. their teeth
12:12. of whom f. is half consumed
18:18. the f. of them sh. be thine
19: 5. her skin, & her f., & her blood
De. 12:23. thou shalt not eat life wi. f.
27. the f. and blood, upon the altar
32:42. And my sword shall devour f.
Ju. 6:19. the f. he put in a basket
20. Take the f. & unleavened cakes
21. touched f. and unleavened cakes consumed f. and unleavened cakes
1 S. 2:13. came, while the f. was boiling
15. Give f. to roast for the priest for he will not have boiled f.
2 S. 6:19. cake of bread, & portion of f.
1 K. 17: 6. bro't him bread & f. in morn'g, and bread & f. in evening
2 K. 4:34. f. of child waxed warm
5:14. like unto f. of a little child
1 Ch. 16: 3. loaf of bread, & portion of f.
2 Ch. 32: 8. with him is an arm of f.
Ne. 5: 5. our f. is as the f. of our breth.
Jb. 10: 4. Hast thou eyes of f.? Or seest?
11. hast clothed me with skin & f.
Ps. 56: 4. afraid; what can f. do unto me?
78:20. Will he provide f. for his people
27. He rained f. up. them as dust
39. remembered they were but f.
79: 2. f. of thy saints unto beasts
Pr. 23:20. Among gluttonous eaters of f.
Is. 22:13. eating f. and drinking wine
31: 3. their horses f., and not spirit
44:16. with part thereof he eateth f.
19. I have roasted f. & eaten it
58: 7. hide not thys. fr. thine own f.?
66:17. eating swine's f., & abomination
Je. 11:15. and holy f. is passed fr. thee?
12:12. of land: no f. hath peace
17: 5. maketh f. his arm, & whose heart
19: 9. and the f. of their daughters
Eze. 4:14. abominable f. into my mouth
11: 3. city is caldron, & we are the f.
7. they are the f., & this city is
11. nei. sh. ye be f. in the midst
19. and will give them a heart of f.
16:26. thy neighbors, great of f.
23:20. whose f. is as the f. of asses
24:10. make fire hot, boil well f.
36:26. I will give you a heart of f.
37: 6. will bring up f. upon you
8. f. came up, and skin covered
40:43. upon tables was f. of oblations
44: 7. in heart & uncircumcised in f.
9. uncircumcised in f., sh. enter
Da. 1:15. and they were fatter in f.
2:11. gods, whose dwelling is not wi. f.
7: 5. unto it, Arise, devour much f.
10: 3. came f. nor wine in. my mouth
Mi. 3: 3. and as f. within the caldron
Hag. 2:12. If one bear holy f. in skirt
Mt. 16:17. f. & blood hath not revealed it
19: 5. the two shall become one f.? (Mk. 10:8; Ep. 5:31)
6. no more two, but one f. (Mk. 10:8)
Mt. 24:22. no f. would been saved (Mk.13:20)
26:41. willing, but f. is weak (Mk. 14:38)
Lu. 24:39. a spirit hath not f. and bones
Jn. 1:14. And the Word became f.
6:63. giveth life; f. profiteth nothing
Ro. 3:20. no f. be justified in his sight
7:25. but with the f. the law of sin
8: 3. Son in the likeness of sinful f. that it was weak through the f.
7. mind of f. is enmity against God
9: 5. of whom is Christ as con. the f.
13:14. make not provision for the f.
1 Co. 1:29. that no f. sh'd glory bef. God
6:16. twain, saith he, sh. become one f.
15:39. but there is one f. of men, and another f. of beasts, and another f. of birds, and another
50. f. & blood cannot inherit k'dom
2 Co. 3: 3. in tables that are hearts of f.
4:11. be manifested in our mortal f.
7: 5. our f. had no relief, but we were
Ga. 1:16. I conferred not with f. & blood
2:16. of the law sh. no f. be justified
5:17. f. lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the f.
24. crucified f. with the passions
Ep. 2: 3. once lived in lusts of our f.,
6:12. our wrestling is not ag. f. and
He. 2:14. chil. are sharers in f. and blood
12: 9. had fathers of our f. to chasten
Jude 7. gone after strange f., are set
8. their dreamings defile the f.
23. even the garment spotted by f.
Re. 19:18. and the f. of captains, and the f. of mighty men, and the f. of horses and of them and the f. of all men, both free

After the flesh

Jn. 8:15. Ye judge a. f.; I judge no man
Ro. 8: 4. who walked not a. f., but Spirit
5. that are a. f., mind th'gs of f.
12. debtors, not to f., to live a. f.
13. for if ye live a. f., ye must die
1 Co. 1:26. not many wise a. f., not many
10:18. Behold Is. a. f.: have not they?
2 Co. 5:16. we henceforth know no man a. f. tho. we have known Christ a. f.
11:18. Seeing that many glory a. f., I
Ga. 4:23. son by the handmaid is born a. f.
29. he that was born a. f. persecuted
2 Pe. 2:10. but chiefly them that walk a. f.

All flesh

Ge. 6:12. for a. f. had corrupted their way
13. The end of a. f. is come bef. me
17. waters up. earth, to destroy a. f.
19. of ev. living thing of a. f., two
7:15. two and two of a. f. wherein is
16. went in male & female of a. f.
21. a. f. died that moved upon earth
8:17. ev. living thing wi. thee of a. f.
9:11. nei. sh. a. f. be cut off any more
15. you & ev. living creature of a. f. no more a flood to destroy a. f.
16. God & ev. living creature of a. f.
17. I have established bet. me & a. f.
Le. 17:14. For as to life of a. f., blood for life of a. f. is blood thereof
Nu. 16:22. O God, God of spirits of a. f.
18:15. that openeth womb, of a. f.
27:16. Let JH., God of spirits of a. f.
De. 5:26. who is there of a. f. hath heard?
Jb. 34:15. A. f. sh. perish together, & man
Ps. 65: 2. Unto thee shall a. f. come
136:25. Who giveth food to a. f.; for
145:21. let a. f. bless his holy name
Is. 40: 5. and a. f. shall see it together
6. What shall I cry? A. f. is grass
49:26. a. f. sh. know that I JH., am
66:16. and by his sword, upon a. f.
23. sh. a. f. come to worship bef. me
24. sh. be an abhorring unto a. f.
Je. 25:31. will enter in. judgment wi. a. f.
32:27. Behold, I am JH., God of a. f.
45: 5. I will bring evil upon a. f.
Eze. 20:48. a. f. sh. see that I JH., kindled
21: 4. out of its sheath against a. f.
5. a. f. sh. know that I JH., ha. drawn
Da. 4:12. th'of, & a. f. was fed from it
Joe. 2:28. I will pour my Spirit up. a. f.
Zec. 2:13. Be silent, a. f. bef. J. H.; for he
Lu. 3: 6. a. f. sh. see the salvation of God
Jn. 17: 2. gavest him authority ov. a. f.
Ac. 2:17. I will pour of my Spirit up. a. f.
1 Co. 15:39. A. f. is not the same f.: but
1 Pe. 1:24. A. f. is grass, And all glory

Eat *with* flesh

Ge. 40:19. birds sh. e. thy f. fr. off thee
Ex. 12: 8. sh. e. f. in that night, roast
16: 8. sh. give you in evening f. to e.
12. At even ye shall e. f., and in
22:31. ye sh. not e. any f. that is torn
29:32. Aaron & his sons sh. e. f. of ram
Le. 7:21. e. of f. of sacrifice of peace-o.
11: 8. Of their f. ye shall not e.
11. ye sh. not e. of their f., & their
26:29. ye sh. e. the f. of your sons, and f. of your dau's shall ye e.
Nu. 11: 4. said, Who shall give us f. to e.?
13. saying, Give us f., that we may e.
18. against to-morrow, & ye sh. e. f. saying, Who sh. give us f. to e.?
De. 12:15. kill & e. f. wi'in all thy gates
20. thou shalt say, I will e. f., because thy soul desireth to e. f.; thou mayest e. f., aft. all desire
23. thou shalt not e. life with the f.
27. thy God; and thou shalt e. the f.
14: 8. of their f. ye shall not e.
23:55. f. of his chil. whom he shall e.
2 K. 9:36. shall dogs e. the f. of Jesebel
Ps. 50:13. Will I e. f. of bulls, Or drink
Is. 9:20. sh. e. ev. man f. of his own arm
65: 4. that e. swine's f. & broth of
Je. 7:21. un. your sacrifices, & e. ye f.
19: 9. will cause them to e. f. of sons they sh. e. ev. one f. of his friend
Eze. 39:17. that ye may e. f. & drink blood
18. Ye sh. e. the f. of the mighty
Ho. 8:13. off's, they sacrifice f. & e. it
Mi. 3: 3. who also e. the f. of my people
Zec. 11: 9. are left e. ev. one f. of another
16. but he will e. f. of fat *sheep*
Jn. 6:52. can this man give us his f. to e.?
53. Except ye e. f. of Son of man
Ro. 14:21. It is not good to e. f., nor to
1 Co. 8:13. I will e. no f. for evermore
Ja. 5: 3. and shall e. your f. as fire
Re. 17:16. sh. e. her f., and sh. burn her
19:18. that ye may e. the f. of kings

His flesh

Ex. 4: 7. was turned again as h. *other f.*)
Le. 6:10. linen breeches be put upon h. f.
13: 2. in skin of h. f. a rising, or scab become in skin of h. f. plague
3. plague be deeper than skin of h. f.
4. spot be white in skin of h. f.
11. is old leprosy in skin of h. f.
13. if leprosy have cov'd all h. f.
14: 9. sh. bathe h. f. in water (16:4, 24)
15: 2. any man hath an issue out h. f.
3. whether h. f. run with his issue or h. f. be stopped fr. his issue
13. sh. bathe h. f. in running water
16. he sh. bathe all h. f. in water
16: 4. have the linen breeches up. h. f.
26. bathe h. f. in water (28; Nu. 19:8)
17:16. wash them not, nor bathe h. f.
22: 6. unless he bathe h. f. in water
1 K. 21:27. put sackcloth upon h. f. and
2 K. 5:14. h. f. came again like un. flesh
6:30. he had sackcloth wi'in up. h. f.
Jb. 2: 5. touch his bone & h. f., & he will
14:22. But h. f. upon him hath pain
33:21. H. f. is consumed away, that it
25. H. f. sh. be fresher than child's
41:23. flakes of h. f. are joined together
Pr. 11:17. is cruel troubleth h. own f.
Ec. 4: 5. foldeth hands, & eateth h. own f.
Is. 17: 4. the fatness of h. f. sh. wax lean
Jn. 6:52. can this man give us h. f. to eat?
Ac. 2:31. nor did h. f. see corruption
Ga. 6: 8. soweth un. h. own f. sh. of f. reap
Ep. 2:15. having abolished in h. f. enmity
5:29. for no man ever hated h. own f.
Col. 1:22. he reconciled in body of h. f.
He. 5: 7. Who in days of h. f. having off'd

In the flesh

Ge. 17:11. ye sh. be circumcised i. f. of
14. male who is not circumcised i. f.
24. Abraham was circumcised i. f.
25. Ishmael was circumcised i. f.
Ro. 2:28. circumcision wh. is outward i. f.
7: 5. For when we were i. f., the sinful
8: 3. and for sin condemned sin i. f.
8. that are i. f. cannot please God
9. But ye are not i. f. but in Spirit
1 Co. 7:28. such sh. have tribulation i. f.
2 Co. 10: 3. tho. we walk i. f., we do not
12: 7. was given to me a thorn i. f.
Ga. 2:20. I now live i. f., I live in faith

Digitized by Google

In the flesh
Ga. 3: 3. are ye now perfected i. f.?
6:12. desire to make a fair show i. f.
Ep. 2:11. Gentiles i. f., are called Uncir. wh. is called Circumcision, i. f.
Ph. 1:22. But if to live i. f.,—*if* this (m). *But if to live i. f. be my lot*
24. to abide i. f. is more needful
3: 3. and have no confidence i. f.
4. might have confidence even i. f. thinketh to have confidence i. f.
Col. 2: 1. many as ha. not seen my face i. f.
5. For though I am absent i. f., yet
1 Ti. 3:16. He who was manifested i. f.
Phm. 16. both i. f. and in the Lord
1 Pe. 3:18. being put to death i. f., but
4: 1. then as Christ suffered i. f. he that hath suffered i. f. hath
2. sh'd live rest of yr. time i. f.
6. judged indeed ac. to men i. f.
1 Jn. 4: 2. that Jesus Christ is come i. f.
2 Jn. 7. confess not Jesus cometh i. f.
My flesh
Ge. 2:23. my bones, and flesh of m. f.
29:14. Surely thou art my bone & m. f.
1 S. 25:11. m. f. I killed for my shearers
2 S. 19:12. breth., ye are my bone & m. f.
13. Art thou not my bone & m. f.?
Jb. 4:15. The hair of m. f. stood up
6:12. Or is m. f. of brass?
7: 5. m. f. is clothed with worms and
13:14. Wh'f. sh'd I take m. f. in teeth?
19:20. cleaveth to my skin & to m. f.
22. And are not satisfied wi. m. f.?
26. Then wi'out m. f. sh. I see God
21: 6. And horror taketh hold on m. f.
Ps. 16: 9. M. f. also sh. dwell in safety
27: 2. evil-doers came to eat up m. f.
38: 3. There is no soundness in m. f. (7)
63: 1. for thee, m. f. longeth for thee
73:26. M. f. and my heart faileth; But
84: 2. My heart and m. f. cry out unto
102: 5. My bones cleave to m. f.
109:24. And m. f. faileth of fatness
119:120. M. f. trembleth for fear of
Ec. 2: 3. in my heart to cheer m. f. with
Je. 51:35. violence done to me and m. f.
La. 3: 4. M. f. & my skin hath he made old
Jn. 6:51. the bread wh. I will give is m. f.
54. he that eateth m. f. & drinketh
55. m. f. is meat indeed, & my blood
56. He that eateth m. f. & drinketh
Ac. 2:26. Moreov. m. f. shall dwell in hope
Ro. 7:18. in m. f., dwelleth no good thing
11:14. to jealousy them th. are in m. f.
Ga. 4:14. was a temptation to you in m. f.
Col. 1:24. of afflictions of Christ in m. f.
Of the flesh
Ex. 12:46. shalt not carry forth aught o. f.
29:34. if aught o. f. of consecration
Le. 7:17. but that which remaineth o. f.
18. if any o. f. of the sacrifice of
20. but the soul that eateth o. f. of
21. eat o. f. of sacrifice of peace-off.
8:32. remaineth o. f. & of the bread
13: 3. look on plague in skin o. f.
43. appearance of leprosy in skin o. f.
17:11. For life o. f. is in the blood
14. life o. all f., the blood thereof
De. 16: 4. nei. sh. any o. f. remain all night
28:55. give to any o. f. of his children
Pr. 14:30. A tranquil heart is life o. f.
Ec. 12:12. much study is weariness o. f.
Jn. 1:13. not of blood, nor of will o. f.
3: 6. That which is born o. f. is flesh
Ro. 8: 5. after flesh mind the things o. f.
6. For the mind o. f. is death; but
7. mind o. f. is enmity against God
9: 8. it is not children o. f. that are
1 Co. 5: 5. unto Satan for destruction o. f.
2 Co. 7: 1. ours. from all defilement o. f.
10: 4. weapons of our warfare not o. f.
Ga. 4:13. bec. of infirmity o. f. I preached
5:16. ye sh. not fulfil the lust o. f.
19. Now the works o. f. are manifest
6: 8. own flesh sh. o. f. reap corruption
Ep. 2: 3. doing desires o. f. and of mind
Col. 2:11. in putting off of body o. f.
23. against the indulgence o. f.
He. 9:13. sanctify unto cleanness o. f.
1 Pe. 3:21. not putting away of filth o. f.
2 Pe. 2:18. they entice in the lusts o. f.
1 Jn. 2:16. lust o. f. and lust of the eyes
Raw flesh
Le. 13:10. there be quick r. f. in rising
Le. 13:14. whensoever r. f. appeareth in him
15. And the priest sh. look on r. f. the r. f. is unclean; it is leprosy
16. Or if r. f. turn again, & be changed
Their flesh
Le. 11:11. ye shall not eat of t. f., and
13:39. if bright spots in skin of t. f.
16:27. burn in fire their skins, & t. f.
21: 5. nor make any cuttings in t. f.
Nu. 8: 7. cause razor to pass over all t. f.
1 K. 19:21. boil t. f. with the instruments
Pr. 4:22. find them, & health to all t. f.
Is. 40:26. that oppress thee wi. t. own f.
Eze. 11:19. will take stony heart out t. f.
Mi. 3: 2. and t. f. from off their bones
Zph. 1:17. out as dust, and t. f. as dung
Zec. 14:12. t. f. sh. consume away while they
Re. 19:21. all birds were filled with t. f.
Thy flesh
Ge. 40:19. birds sh. eat t. f. fr. off thee
1 S. 17:44. I will give t. f. un. birds of
2 S. 5: 1. we are thy bone & t. f. (1 Ch. 11:1)
2 K. 5:10. and t. f. sh. come again to thee
Pr. 5:11. When t. f. & body are consumed
Ec. 5: 6. not mouth to cause t. f. to sin
11:10. and put away evil from t. f.
Eze. 32: 5. I will lay t. f. upon mountains
To the flesh
Ro. 4: 1. forefather, hath found ac. t. f.
8:12. we are debtors, not t. f., to live
9: 3. my kinsmen according t. f.
2 Co. 1:17. do I purpose according t. f.?
10: 2. us as if we walked ac. t. f.
3. we do not war according t. f.
Ga. 5:13. not yr. freedom for occasion t. f.
Ep. 6: 5. that ac. t. f. are your masters
Col. 3:22. that are your masters ac. t. f.
Your flesh
Ge. 17:13. in y. f. for an everlasting cov't
Le. 19:28. cuttings in y. f. for the dead
Ju. 8: 7. then I will tear y. f. wi. thorns
9: 2. remember that I am yr. bone & y. f.
Eze. 36:26. take away stony heart out y. f.
Ro. 6:19. of men bec. of infirmity of y. f.
Ga. 6:13. circum'd they may glory in y. f.
Col. 2:13. and the uncircumcision of y. f.
Ja. 5: 3. and shall eat y. f. as fire
FLESH-HOOK
1 S. 2:13. a f-. of three teeth in his hand
14. all that f-. bro't up priest took
FLESH-HOOKS
Ex. 27: 3. and its f-., and its firepans
38: 3. the f-., and the firepans
Nu. 4:14. firepans, the f-., & the shovels
1 Ch. 28:17. the f-., and basins, and cups
2 Ch. 4:16. pots, and shovels, and f-.
FLESHLY
2 Co. 1:12. not in f. wisdom, but in grace
Col. 2:18. vainly puffed up by his f. mind
1 Pe. 2:11. abstain fr. f. lusts, which war
FLESH-POTS
Ex. 16: 3. Egypt, when we sat by the f-.
FLEW
1 S. 14:32. and the people f. upon spoil
Is. 6: 6. Then f. one of the seraphim
FLIES (*See also* Fly)
Ex. 8:16(m). that it may become *sand f.*
21. will send swarms of f. up. thee sh. be full of swarms of f.
22. no swarms of f. sh. be there
24. came grievous swarms of f. into by reason of the swarms of f.
29. that swarms of f. may depart
31. removed swarms of f. fr. Pharaoh
Ps. 78:45. He sent amo. them swarms of f.
105:31. spake, there came swarms of f.
Ec. 10: 1. Dead f. cause oil of perfumer
FLIETH
De. 4:17. likeness of any bird that f.
28:49. from end of earth, as eagle f.
Ps. 91: 5. Nor for arrow that f. by day
Pr. 23: 5. Like eagle that f. toward heaven
FLIGHT
De. 32:30. And two put ten thousand to f.
Ju. 7:21. they shouted, and put them to f.
1 Ch. 8:13. who put to f. inhab's of Gath
12:15. put to f. all them of valleys
Jb.39:18(m). *she rouseth herself up to f.*
Is. 52:12. nei. shall ye go by f.
Am. 2:14. f. sh. perish from the swift
Mt. 24:20. that your f. be not in winter
He. 11:34. turned to f. armies of aliens
FLINT
Ex. 4:25. Zipporah took a f., and cut off
De. 8:15. forth water out of rock of f.
Jos. 5: 2. Make knives of f., & circumcise
3. Joshua made him knives of f.
Ps. 114: 8. The f. into fountain of waters
Is. 5:28. hoofs sh. be accounted as f.
50: 7. have I set my face like a f.
Eze. 3: 9. As an adamant harder than f.
FLINTY
De. 32:13. And oil out of a f. rock
Jb. 28: 9. forth his hand upon f. rock
FLIT
Jb.28:4(m). They hand afar fr. men, they *f.*
FLOATS
2 Ch. 2:16. we will bring it to thee in f.
FLOCK
(His flock, Like a flock, Of the flock, Out of the flock, My flock, Thy flock)
Ge. 27: 9. Go now to the f., & fetch me
29:10. and watered the f. of Laban
30:40. all the black in f. of Laban and put them not unto Laban's f.
31: 8. then all the f. bare speckled bare all the f. ringstreaked
10. at time that the f. conceive he-goats which leaped upon f.
12. he-goats which leap upon the f.
37: 2. was feeding f. with his breth.
12. his breth. went to feed fa's f.
13. Are not thy breth. feeding f.?
14. well with breth., & well wi. f.
16. tell, where they are feeding f.
38:17. send a kid of goats fr. the f.
Ex. 2:16. filled troughs to water fa's f.
17. helped them, & watered their f.
19. drew water, and watered the f.
3: 1. Moses was keeping f. of Jethro led f. to back of wilderness
Le. 5: 6. a female from the f., a lamb or
27:32. tithe of the herd or the f.
De. 12: 6. firstlings of herd & of your f.
Ps. 49:14. are appointed as f. for Sheol
S. S. 4: 1. Thy hair is as a f. of goats (6:5)
Je. 13:17. bec. JH's f. is taken captive
20. where is f. that was given thee?
Eze. 36:38. As the f. for sacrifice as f. of Jeru. in her appointed
Am. 7:15. JH. took me from following f.
Jon. 3: 7. herd nor f., taste any thing
Mi. 2:12. as f. in midst of their pasture
5: 4. shall feed h. *f.* in strength of JH.
7:14. thy rod, the f. of thy heritage
Ha. 3:17. f. sh. be cut off fr. the fold
Zec. 9:16. save them in that day as f.
11: 4. Feed the f. of slaughter
7. So I fed the f. of slaughter called Bands; and I fed the f.
17. worthless shepherd leaveth h. f.!
Lu. 2: 8. keeping watch by night over f.
12:32. Fear not, little f.; for it is
Jn. 10:16. and they shall become one f.
Ac. 20:28. unto yourselves & all the f.
29. among you, not sparing the f.
1 Co. 9: 7. or who feedeth f., and eateth not
1 Pe. 5: 2. Tend f. of God wh. is amo. you
3. making yours. ensamples to f.
His flock
Ge. 4: 4. bro't of the firstlings of h. f.
31: 4. and Leah to the field unto h. f.
2 S. 12: 4. he spared to take of h. own f.
S. S. 6: 3. He feedeth h. f. amo. the lilies
Is. 40:11. He will feed h. f. like shepherd
63:11. out of sea wi. shepherds of h. f.?
Je. 31:10. keep him, as shepherd doth h. f.
51:23. in pieces shepherd and h. f.
Eze. 34:12. As shepherd seeketh out h. f.
Zec. 10: 3. JH. of hosts hath visited h. f.
Mal. 1:14. deceiver, who hath in h. f. male
Like a flock
Jb. 21:11. send forth their little ones l. f.
Ps. 77:20. Thou leddest thy people l. f.
78:52. guided them in wilderness l. f.
80: 1. Thou that leddest Joseph l. f.
107:41. And maketh him families l. f.
S. S. 4: 2. Thy teeth are l. f. of ewes (6:6)
Eze. 36:37. will increase them wi. men l. f.
Of the flock
Ge. 21:28. set seven ewe lambs o. f. by themselves
Le. 1: 2. even of the herd, and o. f.
10. And if his oblation be o. f.
3: 6. peace-off's unto Jehovah be o. f.
22:21. freewill-off., of herd or o. f.
Nu. 15: 3. unto JH., of the herd, or o. f.
De. 16: 2. thy God, o. f. and the herd
32:14. Butter of the herd, & milk o. f.
2 Ch. 35: 7. o. f., lambs and kids, all for

Digitized by Google

Exr. 10:19. off'd ram o. f. for their guilt
S. S. 1: 8. Go thy way by footsteps o. f.
Je. 25:34. wallow in ashes, ye principal o. f.
35. nor principal o. f. to escape
36. wailing of the principal o. f.!
31:12. to young o. f. and of the herd
49:20. away, ev. little ones o. f. (50:45)
Eze. 24: 5. Take the choice o. f., and also
45:15. one lamb o. f., out of 20 hundred
Mi. 4: 8. And thou, O tower o. f., the hill
Zec. 11: 7. slaughter, verily the poor o. f.
11. thus poor o. f. that gave heed
Mt. 26:31. sheep o. f. sh. be scattered
1 Co. 9: 7. and eateth not of milk o. f.
Out of the flock
Le. 5:15. ram without blemish o. o. f. (6:6)
18. bring ram wi'out blemish o. o. f.
1 S. 17:34. a bear, & took a lamb o. o. f
Eze. 43:23. ram o. o. f. without blemish (25)
Am. 6: 4. and eat the lambs o. o. f.
My flock
Jb. 30: 1. to set with the dogs of m. f.
Je. 23: 2. Ye have scattered m. f., & driven
3. I will gather remnant of m. f.
Eze. 34:17. as for you O m. f., thus saith
22. th'fore will I save m. f., & they
Thy flock
Ge. 30:31. I will again feed t. f., & keep it
32. I will pass thro. all t. f. to-day
31:41. daughters, & six years for t. f.
De. 7:13. cattle & young of t. f. (28:4, 18, 51)
12:17. firstlings of herd or of t. f.
21. shalt kill of thy herd and t. f.
14:23. firstlings of thy herd & t. f.
15:14. furnish him liberally out t. f.
19. born of thy herd and of t. f.
nor shear the firstling of t. f.
28: 4. thy cattle, & young of t. f. (18)
51. of thy cattle, or young of t. f.
S. S. 1: 7. Where thou feedest t. f., where
Je. 13:20. was given thee, t. beautiful f.

FLOCKS
(Flocks *with* herds, Flocks of sheep, Their flocks, Your flocks)
Ge. 29: 2. of that well they watered the f.
3. thither were all the f. gath'd
8. until all f. be gathered togeth.
30:36. Jacob fed rest of Laban's f.
38. over against f. in the gutters
where the f. came to drink
39. f. conceived before the rods,
and f. bro't forth ringstreaked
40. faces of f. toward ringstreaked
43. and had large f., & maid-serv'ts
31:38. rams of thy f. ha. I not eaten
43. and the f. are my f. & all that
32: 5. I have oxen, and asses, and f.
33:13. overdrive them all f. will die
47: 4. no pasture for thy servants' f.
Nu. 31:28. of the asses, and of the f. (30)
32:26. little ones, our wives, our f.
Ju. 5:16. To hear the pipings for the f.?
1 K. 20:27. like two little f. of kids
1 Ch. 27:31. over f. was Jaziz the Hagrite
2 Ch. 17:11. Arabians also bro't him f.
32:28. manner of beasts & f. in folds
Jb. 24: 2. They violently take away f.
Ps. 65:13. The pastures are clothed wi. f.
Pr. 27:23. diligent to know state of f.
S. S. 1: 7. Beside the f. of thy companions?
Is. 17: 2. they sh. be for f., which shall
32:14. joy of wild asses, pasture of f.
60: 7. All the f. of Kedar sh. be gath'd
65:10. Sharon shall be a fold of f.
Je. 31:24. and they that go about with f.
33:13. shall the f. again pass under
50: 8. be as he-goats before the f.
Eze. 25: 5. Rabbah, a couching-place for f.
36:38. cities be filled wi. f. of men
Zph. 2: 6. for shepherds & folds for f.
Flocks *with* herds
Ge. 13: 5. Lot also had f., and h., & tents
24:35. he hath given him f. and h.
26:14. he had possession of f. & h.
32: 7. and the f., & the h., & camels
33:13. f. & h. with me have their young
34:28. they took their f. & their h.
45:10. thy f., & h., & all thou hast
46:32. they have bro't their f. & h.
47: 1. my brethren, & their f. and h.
17. and for the f., and for h.
50: 8. their f., & their h., they left
Ex. 9: 3. camels, upon the h. and upon f.
10: 9. with our f., & our h., will we go
24. only let your f. & h. be stayed
Ex. 12:32. Take both your f. & your h.
38. and f., and h., ev. much cattle
34: 3. nei. let f. nor h. feed before
Nu. 11:22. Sh. f. and h. be slain for them?
De. 8:13. when thy h. & thy f. multiply
1 S. 30:20. David took all the f. & h.
2 S. 12: 2. man had exceeding many f. & h.
2 Ch. 32:29. of f. and h. in abundance
Ne. 10:36. firstlings of our h. & our f.
Ec. 2: 7. had great possessions of h. & f.
Je. 3:24. hath devoured their f. & their h.
5:17. they sh. eat up thy f. & thy h.
Ho. 5: 6. They sh. go with their f. and h.
Flocks of sheep
Ge. 29: 2. and, lo, three f. o. s. lying there
Joe. 1:18. the f. o. s. are made desolate
Mi. 5: 8. as young lion among the f. o. s.
Their flocks
Ge. 46:32. they have bro't t. f., & herds
47: 1. my brethren, and t. f., & herds
50: 8. only their little ones, & t. f.
Nu. 31: 9. and all their cattle, & all t. f.
1 Ch. 4:39. valley, to seek pasture for t. f.
41. bec. was pasture there for t. f.
Ps. 78:48. And t. f. to hot thunderbolts
Is. 13:20. nei. shep's make t. f. lie down
Je. 3:24. hath devoured t. f. & their herds
6: 3. Shepherds wi. t. f. sh. come un. her
10:21. and all t. f. are scattered
33:12. shepherds causing t. f. to lie
49:29. Their tents & t. f. sh. they take
Ho. 5: 6. They sh. go with t. f. and with
Zph. 2: 7. they shall feed t. f. thereupon
Your flocks
Ex. 10:24. only let y. f. & herds be stayed
12:32. Take both y. f. & your herds
1 S. 8:17. He will take the tenth of y. f.
Is. 61: 5. strangers sh. stand & feed y. f.

FLOOD
Ge. 6:17. I do bring f. of waters up. earth
7: 6. when f. of waters was upon earth
7. because of the waters of the f.
10. waters of f. were upon earth
17. *f.* was forty days upon earth
9:11. nei. any more by waters of f.
nei. any more be f. to destroy
15. waters sh. no more become a f.
28. Noah lived after f. 350 years
10: 1. were sons born after the f.
32. divided in the earth aft. the f.
11:10. Arpachshad 2 years after f.
Jb.22:11(m). f. *of waters that covereth*
28:4(m). *f. breaketh out fr. where men*
Ps. 29:10. JH. sat *as King* at the F.
74:15. Thou didst cleave fountain & f.
90: 5. carriest them away as with a f.
Is. 27:12. will beat off his fruit fr. f.
59:19(m). *adversary sh. come in like a f.*
Da. 9:26. end thereof sh. be with a f.
Jon. 2: 3. and the f. was round ab't me
Na. 1: 8. But with overrunning f. he will
Mt. 24:38. before the f. they were eating
39. they knew not until f. came
Lu. 6:48. when a f. arose the stream brake
17:27. the f. came, & destroyed them
1 Pe.4:4(m). into the same *f.* of riot
2 Pe. 2: 5. a f. upon world of the ungodly

FLOODS
Ex. 15: 8. The f. stood upright as a heap
2 S. 22: 5. f. of ungodliness made me (Ps.18:4)
Ps. 24: 2. And established it upon the f.
69: 2. waters, where f. overflow me
93: 3. The f. have lifted up O JH.,
The f. have lifted up their voice;
The f. lift up their waves
98: 8. Let the f. clap their hands
140:10(m). cast into fire, In. deep *f.*
S. S. 8: 7. love, Neither can f. drown it
Mt. 7:25. the f. came, and winds blew (27)

FLOOR
Ge. 50:11. saw mourning in f. of Atad
Nu. 5:17. dust that is on f. of tabernacle
1 K. 6:15. from f. of house unto the walls
16. with boards of cedar fr. f. unto
30. f. of house he overlaid wi. gold
7: 7. covered with cedar from f. to f.
Is. 21:10. threshing, and grain of my f.!

FLOORS
1 K.6:15(m). both *the f. of the house*
Joe. 2:24. And the f. sh. be full of wheat

FLOUR
(Fine flour, Part of flour, Parts of flour)
1 S. 28:24. she took f., and kneaded it
Fine flour
Ex. 29: 2. of f. wheaten f. shalt thou make
Le. 2: 1. his oblation shall be of f. f.
2. his handful of f. f. thereof
5. be unleavened cakes of f. f.
5. it sh. be of f. f. unleavened
7. it sh. be made of f. f. with oil
5:11. of f. f. for a sin-offering
6:15. of the f. f. of meal-offering
20. of f. f. for a meal-offering
7:12. with oil, of f. f. soaked
14:10. of ephah of f. f. for meal-off.
21. of f. f. mingled with oil for
23:13. of f. f. mingled wi. oil, an off.
17. they shall be of f. f., baken
24: 5. take f. f., & bake twelve cakes
Nu. 6:15. cakes of f. f. mingled with oil
7:13. both of them full of f. f. mingled with oil (19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79)
8: 8. meal-off., f. f. mingled with oil (28:20, 28; 29:3, 9, 14)
15: 6. f. f. mingled with 3rd part of
9. f. f. mingled wi. half hin of oil
28: 9. f. f. for a meal-off. mingled (12[2])
1 K. 4:22. was thirty measures of f. f.
2 K. 7: 1. sh. a measure of f. f. be sold
16. a measure of f. f. was sold for
18. a measure of f. f. for a shekel
1 Ch. 9:29. over the f. f., and wine
23:29. for f. f. for a meal-offering
Eze. 16:13. thou didst eat f. f., & honey
19. gave thee, f. f., and oil, & honey
46:14. hin of oil, to moisten the f. f.
Re. 18:13. and f. f., and wheat, and cattle
Part of flour
Ex. 29:40. tenth p. of an ephah of fine f. (Le. 5:11; 6:20; Nu. 15:4)
Le. 14:21. one tenth p. of ephah of f.
Nu. 28:13. tenth p. of fine f. mingled
Parts of flour
Le. 23:13. two tenth p. of ephah of fine f. (Nu. 15:6; 28:9)
Nu. 15: 9. tenth p. of ephah of f. (28:12)
28:12. two tenth p. of f. for meal-off.

FLOURISH
Ps. 72: 7. In his days sh. the righteous f.
16. sh. f. like grass of the earth
92: 7. when all workers of iniq. do f.
12. righteous sh. f. like palm-tree
13. sh. f. in courts of our God
132:18. But upon hims. sh. his crown f.
Pr. 11:28. righteous sh. f. as green leaf
14:11. tent of the upright shall f.
Is. 66:14. bones sh. f. like tender grass
Eze. 17:24. and have made dry tree to f.
Ha. 3:17. For tho. the fig-tree sh. not f.
Zec. 9:17. grain sh. make young men f.

FLOURISHETH
Ps. 90: 6. In the morning it f., & groweth
103:15. As flower of field, so he f.

FLOURISHING
Da. 4: 4. in my house & f. in my palace

FLOW
Ex.14:27(m). sea returned to its *wonted f.*
Nu. 24: 7. Water shall f. from his buckets
Jb. 20:28. His goods sh. f. away in day of
Ps. 147:18. wind to blow and the waters f.
S. S. 4:16. that spices th'of may f. out
Is. 2: 2. and all nations sh. f. unto it
48:21. he caused waters to f. out rock
64:1(m). mountains might *f. down* at
Je. 18:14. or sh. cold waters that f. down?
31:12. sh. f. unto the goodness of JH.
51:44. na's sh. not f. any more un. him
Joe. 3:18. and the hills sh. f. wi. milk
brooks of Judah sh. f. wi. waters
Mi. 4: 1. and people shall f. unto it
Jn. 7:38. fr. wi'in him sh. f. rivers of

FLOWED
Ju. 5:5(m). mountains *f. d.* at presence of
2 Ch. 32: 4. brook f. thro. midst of land
La. 3:54. Waters f. over my head; I said

FLOWER
Ex. 25:33. one branch a knop & f. (37:19)
other branch a knop & f. (37:19)
1 S. 2:33. sh. die in f. of their age
1 K. 7:26. cup, like f. of lily (2 Ch. 4:5)
Jb. 14: 2. cometh forth like f., & cut down
15:33. cast off his f. as olive-tree
Ps. 103:15. f. of field, so he flourisheth
S. S. 7:12. And pomegranates are in f.
Is. 18: 5. f. becometh a ripening grape
28: 1. fading f. of glorious beauty (4)
40: 6. goodliness is as f. of field

Digitized by Google

Is. 40: 7. grass withereth, the f. fadeth (8)
Na. 1: 4. the f. of Lebanon languisheth
1 Co. 7:36. if she be past f. of her age
Ja. 1:10. as f. of grass he sh. pass away
11. withereth; f. thereof falleth
1 Pe. 1:24. glory thereof as f. of grass
The grass withereth & f. falleth

FLOWERS
Ex. 25:31. and its f., sh. be of one piece
34. knops, & the f. thereof (37:20)
37:17. its f., were of one piece
Nu. 8: 4. f. thereof, it was beaten work
1 K. 6:18. carved with knops & open f.
29. palm-trees and open f. (32:35)
7:49. f., and lamps, & tongs (2 Ch. 4:21)
S. S. 2:12. The f. appear on the earth

FLOWETH
Nu. 13:27. surely it f. with milk and honey
14: 8. a land which f. wi. milk & honey
Je. 49:4(m). valleys? *thy valley f. away*

FLOWING
(Flowing with milk and honey)
Ex. 30:23. of f. myrrh five hun. *shekels*
De. 8: 7. f. forth in valleys and hills
Jb. 20:17. The f. streams of honey & butter
Pr. 18: 4. wellspring of wisdom is f. brook
S. S. 4:15. And f. streams from Lebanon
Je. 49: 4. in thy valleys, thy f. valley?
Ese. 23:15. with f. turbans up. their heads
Flowing with milk and honey
Ex. 3: 8. a good land, unto a land f. w. m. a. h.
17. Jebusite, un. land f. w. m. a. h. (33:3)
13: 5. to give thee, a land f. w. m. a. h.
Le. 20:24. to possess it, a land f. w. m. a. h.
Nu. 16:13. out of a land f. w. m. a. h.
14. bro't us into land f. w. m. a. h.
De. 6: 3. promised thee in land f. w. m. a. h.
11: 9. to their seed, a land f. w. m. a. h.
26: 9. given this land, land f. w. m. a. h.
15. unto our fathers, land f. w. m. a. h.
27: 3. God giveth thee, a land f. w. m. a. h.
31:20. un. their fathers, f. w. m. a. h.
Jos. 5: 6. would give us, a land f. w. m. a. h.
Je. 11: 5. to give land f. w. m. a. h. (32:22)
Ese. 20: 6. searched for them. f. w. m. a. h.
15. I had given them, f. w. m. a. h.

FLUTE
Da. 3: 5. ye hear sound of cornet, f., harp
7. heard sound of cornet, f., harp
10. shall hear sound of cornet, f.
15. time ye hear sound of cornet, f.

FLUTE-PLAYERS
Mt. 9:23. and saw the f-. and the sword
Re. 18:22. of harpers, & minstrels and f-.

FLUTTERETH
De. 32:11. eagle, That f. over her young
Is. 21: 4. My heart f., horror hath affrighted

FLY (*See also* Flies)
Ge. 1:20. let birds f. above earth in open
1 S. 15:19. but didst f. upon the spoil
2 S. 22:11. upon cherub, and did f. (Ps. 18:10)
Jb. 5: 7. unto trouble, As sparks f. upward
20: 8. He sh. f. away as a dream
Ps. 55: 6. w'd I f. away, and be at rest
90:10. it is soon gone, and we f. away
Is. 6: 2. and with twain he did f.
7:18. will hiss for the f. that is in
11:14. they sh. f. down upon shoulder
60: 8. Who are these that f. as cloud?
Je. 48: 9. that she may f. & get her away
(m). *for she must f.; & her cities*
40. Behold, he sh. f. as an eagle
49:22. he sh. come up and f. as eagle
Ese. 13:20. hunt the souls to make them f.
souls ye hunt to make them f.
Da. 9:21. caused to f. swiftly, touched me
Ho. 9:11. glory sh. f. away like a bird
Ha. 1: 8. they f. as an eagle that hasteth
Re. 12:14. that she might f. in. wilderness
19:17. to birds that f. in mid heaven

FLYING
Ps. 148:10. Creeping things, and f. birds
Pr. 26: 2. as the swallow in her f.
Is. 14:29. fruit sh. be fiery f. serpent
30: 6. the viper and fiery f. serpent
Zec. 5: 1. saw, and, behold, the f. roll
2. I answered, I see a f. roll
Re. 4: 7. fourth creature was like f. eagle
8:13. I heard eagle f. in mid heaven
14: 6. I saw ano. angel f. in mid heaven

FOAL
Ge. 49:11. Binding his f. unto the vine
Zec. 9: 9. even upon colt, the f. of an ass
Mt. 21: 5. upon a colt the f. of an ass

FOALS
Ge. 32:15. twenty she-asses, and ten f.

FOAM
Ho. 10: 7. cut off, as f. upon the water

FOAMETH
Ps. 75: 8. there is a cup, and wine f.
Mk. 9:18. he f., and grindeth his teeth
Lu. 9:39. it teareth him that he f.

FOAMING
Mk. 9:20. fell on ground, & wallowed f.
Jude 13. waves, f. out their own shame

FODDER
Ju. 19:21. into house, & gave asses f.
Jb. 6: 5. or loweth the ox over his f.?

FOES
2 S. 24:13. flee three months bef. thy f.
1 Ch. 21:12. to be consumed before thy f.
Ps. 27: 2. and my f., they stumbled & fell
30: 1. not made my f. to rejoice ov. me
Is. 29: 5. thy f. sh. be like small dust
Mt. 10:36. man's f. sh. be of own household

FOLD (*See also* Folds)
Jb. 5:24. visit thy f., and miss nothing
Pr.24:15(m). righteous; Destroy not his *f.*
Is. 65:10. Sharon sh. be a f. of flocks
Je. 25:30. he will mightily roar ag. his f.
50:19(m). will bring Is. again to his *f.*
Ese. 34:14. height of Is. sh. their f. be
shall they lie down in a good f.
Ha. 3:17. flocks sh. be cut off fr. the f.
Jn. 10:16. sheep, wh. are not of this f.

FOLDETH
Ec. 4: 5. The fool f. his hands together

FOLDING
1 K. 6:34. two leaves of one door were f.,
two leaves of other door were f.
Pr. 6:10. little f. of hands to sleep (24:33)

FOLDS (*See also* Fold)
Nu. 32:24. and f. for your sheep
36. fortified cities, & f. for sheep
2 Ch. 32:28. of beasts, and flocks in f.
Ps. 50: 9. Nor he-goats out of thy f.
Je. 23: 3. will bring them ag. to their f.
25:37. peaceable f. bro't to silence
Zph. 2: 6. for shepherds and f. for flocks
Joe.1:19(m). fire hath devoured the f.

FOLK
Ge. 33:15. leave with thee some of the f.
Pr. 30:26. the conies are but a feeble f.
Mk. 6: 5. laid his hands up. a few sick f.
Ac. 5:16. about Jeru., bringing sick f.

FOLLOW
(Follow after, Follow him, Follow me, Follow thee)
Ex. 21:22. fruit depart, and yet no harm f.
23. But if any harm f., then thou
23: 2. not f. a multitude to do evil
De. 12:30. be not ensnared to f. them
16:20. altogether just shalt thou f.
18:22. name of JH., if the th'f f. not
Ju. 9: 3. hearts inclined to f. Abimelech
1 S. 25:27. unto young men that f. my lord
30:21. so faint they c'd not f. David
2 S. 17: 9. among people that f. Absalom
20:11. for David, let him f. Joab
Ps. 38:20. bec. I f. thing that is good
45:14. virgins her companions that f.
94:15. all upright in heart sh. f.
Is. 5:11. that they may f. strong drink
Ese. 13: 3. prophets, that f. own spirit
Ho. 6: 3. let us f. on to know Jehovah
Mk. 5:37. suffered no man to f. with him
Lu. 22:49. were about him saw what w'd f.
Jn. 10: 5. a stranger will they not f.
13:36. but thou shalt f. afterwards
2 Ti. 3:10. thou didst f. my teaching
1 Pe. 1:11. glories that sh'd f. them
2:21. example, ye sh'd f. his steps
2 Pe. 1:16. did not f. cunningly devised
2: 2. sh. f. their lascivious doings
Re. 14: 4. These are they that f. Lamb
13. for their works f. with them
Follow after
Ge. 44: 4. Up, f. a. the men; & when thou
Ex. 14: 4. Pharaoh's heart, & he sh. f. a.
Nu. 15:39. that ye f. not a. yr. own heart
Ju. 3:28. F. a. me; for JH. hath delivered
Ps. 119:150. nigh that f. a. wickedness
Is. 51: 1. hearken, ye that f. a. right'n.
Je. 42:16. sh. f. hard a. you there in Egypt
Ho. 2: 7. she sh. f. a. her lovers, but she
Mt. 10:38. not take his cross, & f. a. me
Lu. 17:23. go not away, nor f. a. them
Ro. 14:19. let us f. a. things wh. make for
1 Co. 14: 1. F. a. love; yet desire earnestly
1 Th. 5:15. always f. a. that wh. is good
1 Ti. 5:24. and some men also they f. a.
6:11. and f. a. righteousness godliness
2 Ti. 2:22. and f. a. righteousness, faith
He. 12:14. F. a. peace with all men, and
Follow him
1 K. 18:21. if JH. be God, f. h.; but if Baal, f. h.
Mk. 6: 1. own country; & his disciples f. h.
14:13. bearing pitcher of water: f. h.
Lu. 22:10. f. h. into house whereinto he
Jn. 10: 4. the sheep f. h., for they know
Follow me
Ge. 24: 5. woman will not be willing to f. m.
39. Peradventure woman will not f. m.
Ju. 8: 5. bread unto people that f. m.
1 K. 20:10. handfuls for all peo. that f. m.
2 K. 6:19. f. m., and I will bring you to
Ps. 23: 6. lovingkindness sh. f. m. all days
Mt. 8:22. F. m.; & leave the dead to bury
9: 9. he saith unto him, F. m. (Mk. 2:14)
16:24. take up his cross, & f. m. (Mk. 8:34)
19:21. come, f. m. (Mk. 10:21; Lu. 18:22)
Lu. 5:27. of toll, & said unto him, F. m.
9:23. take up his cross daily, & f. m.
59. And he said unto another, F. m.
Jn. 1:43. Philip: & Jesus saith un. him, F. m.
10:27. and I know them, and they f. m.
12:26. If any man serve me, let him f. m.
13:36. I go, thou canst not f. m. now
21:19. spoken this, saith un. him, F. m.
22. what is that to thee? F. thou m.
Ac. 12: 8. Cast thy garment ab't thee, & f. m.
Follow thee
Ge. 24: 8. if woman be not willing to f. t.
Ex. 11: 8. and all the people that f. t.
1 K. 19:20. my mother, & then I will f. t.
Mt. 8:19. I will f. t. whithersoev. (Lu. 9:57)
Lu. 9:61. I will f. t., Lord; but first
Jn. 13:37. Lord, why cannot I f. t. ev. now?

FOLLOWED
(Followed after, Followed him, Followed me, Followed them, Wholly followed)
Ge. 24:61. upon camels, and f. the man
32:19. and all that f. the droves
De. 4: 3. for all men that f. Baal-peor
Ju. 2:12. and f. other gods, of gods of
9:49. f. Abimelech, & put them to the
1 S 17:14. and the three eldest f. Saul
25:42. five damsels of hers f. her
31: 2. Philistines f. hard upon Saul
2 S. 2:10. But house of Judah f. David
27. nor f. every one his brother
3:16. went, and f. her to Bahurim
31. And king David f. the bier
17:23. saw his counsel was not f.
20: 2. f. Sheba the son of Bichri
1 K. 12:20. was none that f. ho. of David
16:21. half of the people f. Tibni to
make him king; and half f. Omri
22. against people that f. Tibni
people that f. Omri prevailed
18:18. and thou hast f. the Baalim
2 K. 4:30. And he arose, and f. her
13: 2. and f. the sins of Jereboam
17:15. they f. vanity, & became vain
Ese. 10:11. whither head looked they f. it
Mt. 8:10. said to them that f., Verily I
19:27. have left all, & f. thee (Mk. 10:28)
21: 9. that went before him, & that f.
27:55. who had f. Jesus from Galilee
Mk. 3: 7. a great mult. from Galilee f.
9:38. forbade him, bec. he f. not us
10:32. and they that f. were afraid
11: 9. that went before, & they that f.
14:51. certain young man f. with him
16:20. confirming word by signs th. f.
Lu. 18:28. we have left our own, & f. thee
22:49. women that f. wi. him fr. Galilee
54. But Peter f. afar off
Jn. 1:37. heard him speak, & they f. Jesus
11:31. f. her, supposing she was going
18:15. Simon Peter f. Jesus, & so did
Ac. 12: 9. he went out, and f.
13:43. proselytes f. Paul and Barnabas
1 Ti. 4: 6. good doctrine wh. thou hast f.
5:10. diligently f. every good work
2 Pe. 2:15. having f. the way of Balaam
Re. 6: 8. was Death; & Hades f. with him
8: 5. there f. thunders and voices and
7. and there f. hail and fire
11:15. f. great voices in heaven
19. there f. lightnings and voices
14: 8. another, a second angel, f.

Digitized by Google

Followed after
Ju. 20:42. but the battle f. hard a. them
45. and f. hard a. them unto Gidom
1 S. 14:22. even they also f. hard a. them
2 S. 1: 6. and the horsemen f. hard a. him.
2 K. 5:21. So Gehazi f. a. Naaman
9:27. Jehu f. a. him, & said, Smite
1 Ch. 10: 2. the Philistines f. hard a. Saul
Ps. 68:25. singers went bef. minstrels f. a.
Mk. 1:36. that were with him f. a. him
Lu. 23:55. f. a., and beheld the tomb
Ac. 3:24. from Samuel, and them that f. a.
21:36. for multitude of people f. a.
Ro. 9:30. Gentiles, who f. not a. right'n.
Followed him
Nu. 16:25. and the elders of Israel f. h.
1 S. 13: 7. all the people f. h. trembling
2 S. 11: 8. there f. h. a mess of food from
Mt. 4:20. they straightway left nets, & f. h.
22. left boat and their fa., and f. h.
25. there f. h. gr't mult's fr. Galilee
8: 1. come down, great multitudes f. h.
23. entered into boat, his disci. f. h.
9: 9. And he arose, and f. h. (Mk. 2:14)
19. And Jesus arose, and f. h.
27. two blind men f. h., crying out
12:15. fr. thence; and many f. h.
14:13. they f. h. on foot fr. the cities
19: 2. great mult's f. h.; & he healed
20:29. Jericho, a great multitude f. h.
34. they rec'd their sight, and f. h.
26:58. But Peter f. h. afar off, unto
Mk. 1:18. they left the nets, and f. h.
2:15. for there were many, & they f. h.
5:24. and a great multitude f. h.
10:52. rec'd his sight, & f. h. (Lu. 18:43)
14:54. Peter had f. h. afar off, even
15:41. f. h., and ministered unto him
Lu. 5:11. to land, they left all, and f. h.
28. he forsook all, & rose up, & f. h.
7: 9. said unto multitude that f. h.
9:11. multitudes perceiving it f. h.
22:39. and the disciples also f. h.
23:27. f. h. a great mult. of the people
Jn. 1:40. two heard John speak, and f. h.
6: 2. great multitude f. h., bec. they
Re. 19:14. armies wh. are in heaven f. h.
Followed me
Nu. 14:24. ano. spirit, and hath f. m. fully
32:11. bec. they have not wholly f. m.
1 K. 14: 8. and who f. m. wi. all his heart
Ne. 4:23. nor men of the guard that f. m.
Mt. 10:28. I say, that ye who have f. m.
Followed them
De. 11: 6. every living thing that f. t.
Jos. 6: 8. ark of covenant of Jehovah f. t.
1 S. 14:22. they also f. hard after t.
1 K. 20:19. and the army which f. t.
2 K. 3: 9. nor for the beasts that f. t.
1 Co. 10: 4. drank of spiritual rock th. f. t.
Re. 14: 9. ano. angel, a third, f. t., saying
Wholly followed
Nu. 32:11. because they have not w. f. me
12. because they have w. f. Jehovah
De. 1:36. because he hath w. f. Jehovah
Jos. 14: 8. but I w. f. Jehovah my God
9. because thou hast w. f. JH., my God
14. bec. that he w. f. JH., God of Is.
FOLLOWEDST
Ru. 3:10. inasmuch as thou f. not young men
FOLLOWERS
1 S. 12:14. be f. of JH. your God, *well*
FOLLOWETH
Ge. 41:31. by reason of the famine wh. f.
2 K. 11:15. him that f. her slay wi. sword
2 Ch. 23:14. whoso. f. her, let him be slain
Ps. 63: 8. My soul f. hard after thee
Pr. 12:11. f. after vain persons (28:19)
15: 9. loveth him that f. aft. righteousn.
21:21. that f. aft. righteousn. & kindness
Is. 1:23. loveth bribes, & f. after rewards
Ese. 16:34. none f. thee to play the harlot
Ho. 12: 1. and f. after the east wind
Lu. 9:39. forbade him, bec. he f. not wi. us
Jn. 8:12. f. me sh. not walk in darkness
FOLLOWING
(From following)
Ju. 2:19. is f. other gods to serve them
1 S. 11: 5. Saul came f. oxen out of field
1 K. 1: 7. and they f. Adonijah helped him
21:26. did very abominably in f. idols
Ps. 48:13. may tell it to generation f.
109:13. in generation f. let their name
Lu. 13:33. to-day & to-morrow and day f.
Ja. 1:38. beheld them f., and saith
Jn. 20: 6. f. him, and entered into tomb
21:20. seeth disci. whom Jesus loved f.
Ac. 7:26. day f. he appeared unto them
16:11. and the day f. to Neapolis
17. The same f. after Paul and us
20:15. came f. day over against Chios
21:18. day f. Paul went in with us
23:11. night f. Lord stood by him
Ro. 9:31. f. after a law of righteousness
From following
De. 7: 4. he will turn away thy son f. f. me
Nu. 14:43. ye are turned back f. f. JH.
Jos. 22:16. to turn away this day f. f. JH.
18. must turn away this day f. f. JH.?
23. an altar to turn away f. f. JH.
29. and turn away this day f. f. JH.
Ru. 1:16. and to return f. f. after thee
1 S. 12:20. yet turn not aside f. f. JH.
14:46. Then Saul went up f. f. Philis.
15:11. for he is turned back f. f. me
24: 1. when Saul was ret'd f. f. Philis.
2 S. 2:19. right hand nor left f. f. Abner
21. Asa. w'd not turn aside f. f. him
22. said, Turn thee aside f. f. me
26. bid peo. return f. f. their breth.?
30. And Joab returned f. f. Abner
7: 8. from sheepcote, f. f. sheep (1 Ch. 17:7)
20: 2. men of Is. went up f. f. David
1 K. 9: 6. But if ye sh. turn away f. f. me
19:21. he returned f. f. him, & took
2 K. 17:21. Jeroboam drove Is. f. f. JH.
(m). Jerob. *drew Is. away* f. f. Jehovah
18: 6. he departed not f. f. him, but
1 Ch. 25:27. Amasiah did turn away f. f. JH.
34:33. they departed not f. f. JH.
Ps. 78:71. F. f. ewes that have their young
Zph. 1: 6. that are turned back f. f. JH.
FOLLY
Ge. 34: 7. because he had wrought f. in Is.
De. 22:21. bec. she hath wrought f. in Is.
Jos. 7:15. bec. he hath wrought f. in Is.
Ju. 19:23. in my house, do not this f.
24. un. this man do not any such f.
20: 6. committed lewdness & f. in Is.
10. ac. to all f. they have wrought
1 S. 25:25. Nabal his name, & f. is wi. him
2 S. 13:12. in Is.: do not thou this f.
Jb. 1:22(m). nor *attributed f. to God*
4:18. And his angels he chargeth wi. f.
24:12. Yet God regardeth not the f.
42: 8. I deal not with you aft. your f.
Ps. 40:13. This their way is their f.
85: 8. But let them not turn again to f.
Pr. 5:23. in greatness of his f. he sh. go
9:13(m). F. is clamorous; *She is* simple
13:16. But a fool flaunteth his f.
14: 8. But the f. of fools is deceit
18. The simple inherit f., But the
24. But f. of fools is only f.
29. is hasty of spirit exalteth f.
(m). hasty of spirit *carrieth away* f.
15: 2. mouth of fools poureth out f.
21. f. is joy to him void of wisdom
16:22. correction of fools is their f.
17:12. Rather than a fool in his f.
18:13. It is f. and shame unto him
26: 4. Answer not a fool ac. to his f.
5. Answer a fool ac. to his f.
11. So is fool that repeateth his f.
Ec. 1:17. and to know madness and f.
2: 3. and how to lay hold on f.
12. wisdom, and madness and f.
13. I saw that wisdom excelleth f.
7:25. to know that wickedness is f.
10: 1. doth a little f. outweigh wisdom
6. f. is set in great dignity, & the
Is. 9:17. and every mouth speaketh f.
32: 6. For the fool will speak f.
Je. 23:13. I have seen f. in prophets of
29:23. they have wrought f. in Israel
2 Ti. 3: 9. for their f. sh. be evident
FOOD
(Buy food, For food, His food, Savory food, Their food)
Ge. 6:21. take thou unto thee of all f.
9: 3. that liveth shall be f. for you
40:17. was all manner of baked f.
41:35. gather all f. of good years
36. f. sh. be for store to the land
48. gathered up all f. of 7 years and laid up the f. in the cities: the f. of field, round about
44: 1. Fill the men's sacks with f.
Ex. 21:10. ano. wife; her f., her raiment
Le. 3:11. it is the f. of the offering (16)
11:34. All f. *th'in* which may be eaten
Nu. 28: 2. my f. for my offerings
De. 2: 6. Ye shall purchase f. of them
28. Thou shalt sell f. for money
10:18. in giving him f. and raiment
28:26. thy dead bodies sh. be f. unto
Ju. 14:14. Out of the eater came forth f.
1 S. 14:24. Cursed be man eateth any f.
28. Cursed be man eateth f. this day
20:24. king sat him down to eat f.
34. did eat no f. second day of
2 S. 11: 8. a mess of f. from the king
13: 5. and dressed the f. in my sight
7. Ammon's house, and dress him f.
10. Bring the f. into the chamber
1 K. 5: 9. in giving f. for my household
10: 5. f. of his table, & sitting of (2 Ch. 9:4)
19: 8. in strength of that f. 40 days
Esr. 3: 7. and f., and drink, and oil
Jb. 3:24(m). *my sighing* cometh like my f.
6: 7. They are as loathsome f. to me
(m). *these are as my loathsome f.*
12:11. Even as palate tasteth its f.?
23:12. more than my necessary f.
33:20. And his soul dainty f.
34: 3. trieth words, As palate tasteth f.
36:31. He giveth f. in abundance
38:41. And wander for lack of f.
40:20. mountains bring him f.
Ps. 42: 3. My tears have been my f. day and
69:21. they gave me also gall for my f.
74:14. gavest him to be f. to people
78:18. By asking f. ac. to their desire
24. And gave them f. from heaven
25. He sent them f. to the full
79: 2. thy serv'ts have they given to be f.
104:14. may bring forth f. out of earth
107:18. soul abhorreth all manner of f.
111: 5. given f. un. them that fear him
136:25. Who giveth f. to all flesh
146: 7. Who giveth f. to the hungry
Pr. 6: 8. gathereth her f. in harvest
13:23. Much f. is in tillage of poor
23: 3. dainties; they are deceitful f.
28: 3. sweeping rain wh. leaveth no f.
30: 8. Feed me with f. that is needful
22. a fool when he is filled wi. f.
31:15. And giveth f. to her household
Is. 62: 8. no more give thy grain to be f.
65:25. and dust sh. be the serpent's f.
La. 1:19. sought f. to refresh their souls
Ese. 4:10. thy f. thou shalt eat by weight
16:27. ha. diminished thine ordinary f.
34: 5. they became f. to all the beasts
8. my sheep became f. to all beasts
10. that they may not be f. for them
Da. 1:10. king, who hath appointed your f.
4:12. and in it was f. for all (21)
Ho. 9: 3. shall eat unclean f. in Assyria.
11: 4. and I laid f. before them
Joe. 1:16. Is not f. cut off bef. our eyes?
Ha. 3:17. And the fields sh. yield no f.
Hag. 2:12. or any f., sh. it become holy?
Mal. 1:12. even its f. is contemptible
3:10. that there may be f. in my house
Mt. 6:25. Is not the life more than f.?
Lu. 3:11. hath f. let him do likewise
12:23. For life is more than the f.
42. give them their portion of f.?
Ac. 9:19. he took f. and was strengthened
14:17. hearts with f. and gladness
16:34. into house, & set f. bef. them
27:21. had been long without f.
33. besought all to take some f.
34. I beseech you to take some f.
36. and themselves also took f.
1 Co. 8: 8. f. will not commend us to God
10: 3. did all eat same spiritual f.
1 Ti. 6: 8. having f. & covering we shall
He. 5:12. of milk, and not of solid f.
14. solid f. is for fullgrown men
Ja. 2:15. be naked & in lack of daily f.
Buy food
Ge. 42: 7. From land of Canaan to b. f.
10. but to b. f. have thy serv'ts come
43: 2. said, Go again, b. us a little f.
4. with us, we will go down & b. f.
20. came down at first time to b. f.
22. other money in our hand to b. f.
44:25. father said, Go, b. us a little f.
Mt. 14:15. into villages, & b. themselves f.
Lu. 9:13. and b. f. for all this people
Jn. 4: 8. were gone away into city to b. f.

Digitized by Google

For food

Ge. 1:29. is fruit; to you it sh. be f. f.
30. I have given ev. green herb f. f.
2: 9. pleasant to sight, & good f. f.
3: 6. saw that the tree was good f. f.
6:21. it sh. be f. f. to thee, & them
41:35. und. hand of Pha. f. f. in cities
47:24. for seed of field, and f. your f. and f. f. your little ones
Le. 19:23. planted all manner of trees f. f.
25: 6. sabbath of land sh. be f. f.
7. sh. all increase th'of be f. f.
De. 20:20. knowest they are not trees f. f.
Jb. 24: 5. work, seeking diligently f. f.
Ps. 44:11. us like sheep appointed f. f.
50:15. They sh. wander up & down f. f.
Pr. 27:27. will be goats' milk enough f. f., f. the f. of thy household
Je. 34:20. their dead bodies be f. f. un. birds
La. 1:11. given their pleasant th'gs f. f.
Eze. 29: 5. I ha. given thee f. f. to beasts
47:12. that side, sh. grow ev. tree f. f. the fruit thereof shall be f. f.
Jn. 6:27. Work not f. f. which perisheth
2 Co. 9:10. seed to the sower, & bread f. f.

His food

Jb. 20:14. Yet h. f. in his bowels is turned
23(m). will rain it upon him *as h. f.*
Ps. 147: 9. He giveth to the beast h. f.
Ha. 1:16. portion is fat, & h. f. plenteous
Mt. 3: 4. h. f. was locusts and wild honey
10:10. for laborer is worthy of h. f.

Savory food

Ge. 27: 4. make me s. f., such as I love
7. Bring venison, and make me s. f.
9. I will make them s. f. for thy father
14. his mother made s. f., such as
17. she gave the s. f., and the bread
31. he also made s. f., & bro't it

Their food

Ju. 1: 7. gathered t. f. under my table
Jb. 30: 4. the roots of broom are t. f.
Ps. 78:30. T. f. was yet in their mouths
104:27. give them t. f. in due season
145:15. givest them t. f. due season
Pr. 30:25. they provide t. f. in summer
La. 4:10. they were t. f. in destruction of
Ac. 2:46. they took t. f. with gladness and

FOOL (*See also* Fools)

(For a fool, Is a fool, Of a fool)

1 S. 26:21. behold, I have played the f.
2 S. 3:33. Sh'd Abner die as a f. dieth?
Ps. 14: 1. The f. hath said in heart (53:1)
49:10. The f. & brutish alike perish
92: 6. Nei. doth a f. understand this
Pr. 7:22. in fetters to correction of f.
10: 8. But a prating f. shall fall (10)
23. sport to a f. to do wickedness
13:16. But a f. flaunteth his folly
14:16. But f. beareth hims. insolently
15: 5. f. despiseth his fa's correction
17: 7. Excellent speech becometh not f.
10. than a hundred stripes into a f.
12. Rather than a f. in his folly
21. begetteth a f. dooth it to sorrow
28. f., when he holdeth his peace
18: 2. f. ha. no delight in understanding
20: 3. But every f. will be quarreling
26: 4. Answer not f. ac. to his folly
5. Answer a f. ac. to his folly
8. So is he that gaveth honor to f.
10. So is he that hireth the f.
27:22. shouldest bray f. in a mortar
29:11. A f. uttereth all his anger
30:22. And f. when he is filled wi. food
Ec. 2:14. the f. walketh in darkness
15. As it happeneth to the f., so
16. of wise man, even as of the f. wise man die, even as the f.!
19. wheth. will be wise man or f.?
4: 5. The f. foldeth his hands together
6: 8. hath the wise more than the f.?
7: 6. so is the laughter of the f.
10: 3. when f. walketh by the way
14. A f. also multiplieth words
Is. 32: 5. f. shall no more be called noble
6. For the f. will speak folly
Je. 17:11. and at his end he shall be a f.
Mt. 5:22. whosoever shall say, Thou f.
1 Co. 3:18. let him become a f., that he

For a fool

Pr. 19:10. Delicate living not seemly f. f.
24: 7. Wisdom is too high f. f.
26: 1. So honor is not seemly f. f.

Is a fool

Pr. 10:18. he that uttereth a slander i. f.
19: 1. that is perverse in lips & i. f.
26:11. So i. f. that repeateth his folly
28:26. trusteth in his own heart i. f.
Ec. 10: 3. he saith to every one he i. f.
Ho. 9: 7. the prophet i. f., man that hath

Of a fool

Pr. 12:15. Way o. f. is right in own eyes
17:16. price in hand o. f. to buy wisd.?
21. And the father o. f. hath no joy
24. eyes o. f. are in ends of earth
23: 9. Speak not in the hearing o. f.
26: 6. sendeth message by hand o. f.
12. is more hope o. f. than (29:20)
Ec. 10:12. lips o. f. will swallow up hims.

FOOLISH

(Foolish man, Foolish *with* people, Foolish son)

De. 32:21. them to anger with a f. nation
Jb. 2:10. speakest as one of f. women
5: 3. I have seen the f. taking root
Ps. 39: 8. Make me not reproach of the f.
49:13(m). is way of them that are f.
Pr. 1: 7. f. despise wisdom & instruction
9:13. The f. woman is clamorous
10:14. mouth of f. is destruction
21. f. die for lack of understanding
11:29. f. be servant to wise of heart
14: 1. f. plucketh it down with her hands
3. in mouth of f. is a rod for pride
15: 7. But heart of f. doeth not so
Ec. 4:13. youth than an old and f. king
7: 7. extortion maketh a wise man f.
17. wicked, neither be thou f.
Is. 19:11. princes of Zoan are utterly f.
44:25. and maketh their knowledge f.
Je. 5: 4. they are f.; for they know not
10: 8. they are together brutish & f.
La. 2:14. seen for thee false & f. visions
Eze. 13: 3. Woe unto the f. prophets, that
Zec. 11:15. the instruments of f. shepherd
Mt. 25: 2. five of them were f., and five
3. For the f., when they took their
8. f. said unto the wise, Give us
Lu. 11:40. Ye f. ones, did not he that?
12:20. Thou f. one, this night is thy
24:25. O f. men, & slow of heart to
Ro. 1:14. debtor . . . both to wise and to f.
2:20. a corrector of the f., a teacher
1 Co. 1:20. not God made f. wisdom of?
27. God chose the f. things of
15:36. Thou f. one, that wh. thou thys.
2 Co. 11:16. Let no man think me f.; but
12: 6. desire to glory, I sh. not be f.
11. I am become f.: ye compelled
Ga. 3: 1. O f. Galatians, who did bewitch?
3. Are ye so f.? having begun in?
Ep. 5: 4. nor filthiness, nor f. talking
17. be ye not f., but understand
1 Ti. 6: 9. and many f. and hurtful lusts
2 Ti. 2:23. f. & ignorant questionings
Tit. 3: 3. For we also once were f.
9. but shun f. questionings
1 Pe. 2:15. to silence ignorance of f. men

Foolish man

Jb. 5: 2. For vexation killeth the f. m.
Ps. 74:22. f. m. reproacheth thee all day
Pr. 14: 7. Go into presence of a f. m.
15:20. but a f. m. despiseth his mother
21:20. But a f. m. swalloweth it up
Mt. 7:26. likened unto f. m., who built

Foolish *with* people

De. 32: 6. requite JH., O f. p. and unwise?
Ps. 74:18. a f. p. hath blasphemed thy name
Je. 4:22. my p. are f., they know me not
5:21. O f. p., & without understanding

Foolish son

Pr. 10: 1. f. s. is heaviness of his mother
17:25. a f. s. is a grief to his father
19:13. A f. s. is calamity of his father

FOOLISHLY

Ge. 31:28. now hast thou done f.
Nu. 12:11. for that we have done f., & for
1 S. 13:13. said to Saul, Thou hast done f.
2 S. 24:10. I have done very f. (1 Ch. 21:8)
2 Ch. 16: 9. Herein thou hast done f.; for
Jb. 1:22. sin not nor charge God f.
Pr. 30:32. If thou hast done f. in lifting up
Ob. 16(m). they shall drink, and *talk f.*

FOOLISHNESS

2 S. 15:31. turn counsel of Ahith. into f.
Ps. 38: 5. and corrupt, Because of my f.
69: 5. O God, thou knowest my f.
Pr. 12:23. heart of fools proclaimeth f.
Pr. 19: 3. f. of man subverteth his way
22:15. F. is bound in heart of child
24: 9. The thought of f. is sin
27:22. Yet will not his f. depart fr. him
Ec. 7:25. and that f. is madness
10:13. of the words of his mouth is f.
Mk. 7:22. evil eye, wailing, pride, f.
Lu.6:11(m). But they were filled with *f.*
1 Co. 1:18. cross is to them th. perish f.
21. thro. the f. of preaching to save
23. stumblingblock, & un. Gentiles f.
25. f. of God is wiser than men
2:14. for they are f. unto him
3:19. wisdom of this world is f. wi. God
2 Co. 11: 1. bear with me in a little f.
17. not after Lord, but as in f.
21. (I speak in f.), I am bold also

FOOL'S

Pr. 12:16. A f' vexation is presently known
18: 6. A f' lips enter in. contention
7. A f' mouth is his destruction
27: 3. f' vexation heavier than both
Ec. 5: 3. and f' voice wi. mult. of words
10: 2. but a f' heart at his left

FOOLS (*See also* Fool)

2 S. 13:13. thou wilt be as one of f. in Israel
Jb. 12:17. And judges maketh he f.
30: 8. They are children of f., yea
Ps. 5:5(m). *F.* sh. not stand in thy sight
73:3(m). For I was envious at the *f.*
75:4(m). I said unto the *f.*, Deal not
94: 8. And ye f., when will ye be wise?
107:17. F. bec. of their transgression
Pr. 1:22. And f. hate knowledge?
32. careless ease of f. sh. destroy them
3:35. shame sh. be the promotion of f.
8: 5. ye f., be of understanding heart
12:23. heart of f. proclaimeth foolishness
13:19. abomina. to f. to depart fr. evil
20. companion of f. sh. smart for it
14: 8. But the folly of f. is deceit
9. A trespass-offering mocketh f.
24. But folly of f. is *only* folly.
33. inward part of f. is made known
15: 2. mouth of f. poureth out folly
14. mouth of f. feedeth on folly
16:22. correction of f. is their folly
19:29. And stripes for the back of f.
26: 3. And a rod for the back of f.
7. So is parable in mouth of f. (9)
Ec. 5: 1. than to give the sacrifice of f.
4. for he hath no pleasure in f.
7: 4. heart of f. is in house of mirth
5. than for man to hear song of f.
9. for anger resteth in bosom of f.
9:17. cry of him that ruleth among f.
10:15. labor of f. wearieth ev. one
Is. 19:13. princes of Zoan are become f.
35: 8. yea f., shall not err therein
Je. 50:36. boasters, and they sh. become f.
Mt. 23:17. Ye f. & blind: for wh. is greater?
Ro. 1:22. thems. to be wise, they became f.
1 Co. 4:10. We are f. for Christ's sake

FOOT (*See also* Feet)

(His foot, My foot, Thy foot, Under foot)

Ge. 8: 9. dove found no rest for sole of her f.
Ex. 12:37. about six hun. thou. on f.
21:24. hand for hand, f. for f. (De. 19:21)
29:20. toe of their right f. (Le. 8:24)
Nu. 22:25. crushed Balaam's f. ag. wall
De. 2: 5. as sole of the f. to tread on
11:24. wh'on sole of your f. sh. tread
28:56. to set sole of her f. up. ground
32:35. At time when their f. sh. slide
Jos. 1: 3. place that sole of yr. f. sh. tread
2 S. 2:18. was light of f. as a wild roe
21:20. and on every f. six toes
1 Ch. 20: 6. six on each hand, & 6 on each f.
2 Ch. 33: 8. I any more remove f. of Israel
Jb. 12: 5. ready for them whose f. slippeth
28: 4. They are forgotten of the f.
39:15. forgetteth f. may crush them
Ps. 9:15. In net they hid is own f. taken
36:11. let not f. of pride come ag. me
66: 6. They went thro. the river on f.
Pr. 25:19. broken tooth, & f. out of joint
Is. 1: 6. From sole of f. even unto head
26: 6. The f. shall tread it down
33:23. not strengthen f. of their mast
Eze. 1: 7. was like the sole of calf's f.
29:11. No f. of man sh. pass thro. it, nor f. of beast sh. pass thro. it
32:13. nei. sh. f. of man trouble them
Am. 2:15. swift of f. sh. not deliver hims.

Digitized by Google

Mt. 14:13. followed him on f. fr. cities
22:13. Bind him hand & f., & cast him
Mk. 6:33. they ran together there on f.
Jn. 11:44. hand & f. with grave-clothes
Ac.20:13(m). intending himself to go *on f.*
18. fr. first day I set f. in Asia
21: 4. he sh'd not set f. in Jerusalem
1 Co. 12:15. If the f. sh. say, Bec. I am not
Re. 1:13. clothed with garment down to *f.*
His foot
Ge. 41:44. sh. no man lift up his hand or h. f.
Le. 8:23. and upon great toe of h. right f. (14:14, 17, 25, 28)
Da. 25: 9. & loose his shoe fr. off h. f.
33:24. And let him dip h. f. in oil
2 S. 14:25. fr. sole of h. f. even to crown
Jb. 2: 7. with sore boils fr. sole of h. f.
Is. 41: 2. calleth in righteousn. to h. f.
Ac. 7: 5. no not so much as to set h. f. on
Re. 10: 2. he set h. right f. upon the sea
My foot
Jb. 23:11. M. *f.* hath held fast to his steps
Ps. 26:12. M. f. standeth in an even place
38:16. rejoice when m. f. slippeth
94:18. When I said, M. f. slippeth; thy
Thy foot
De. 8: 4. nei. did t. f. swell these 40 years
11:10. and wateredst it with t. f., as
28:35. fr. sole of t. f. unto crown of
65. sh. be no rest for sole of t. f.
29: 5. shoe is not waxed old upon t. f.
Jos. 5:15. Put off thy shoe fr. off t. f.
14: 9. land whereon t. f. hath trodden
Ps. 68:23. crush them, dipping t. f. in blood
91:12. Lest thou dash t. f. ag. a stone
121: 3. not suffer t. f. to be moved
Pr. 1:15. Refrain t. f. from their path
3:23. And t. f. shall not stumble
26. will keep t. f. fr. being taken
4:27. nor to left: Remove t. f. fr. evil
25:17. t. f. be seldom in neighb's house
Ec. 5: 1. Keep t. f. when thou goest to house
Is. 20: 2. put thy shoes from off t. f.
58:13. If thou turn t. f. fr. sabbath
Je. 2:25. Withhold t. f. from being unshod
Ese. 6:11. stamp with t. f., & say, Alas!
Mt. 4: 6. Lest haply thou dash t. f. (Lu. 4:11)
18: 8. or t. f. causeth thee to stumble
Mk. 9:45. if t. f. cause thee to stumble
Under foot
2 K. 9:33. and he trod her u. f.
Ps. 68:30. Trampling u. f. pieces of silver
Is. 14:19. as a dead body trodden u. f.
25. upon my mountains tread him u. f.
28: 3. crown of pride be trodden u. f.
Je. 12:10. have trodden my portion u. f.
La. 3:34. To crush u. f. all prisoners of
Da. 8:13. and the host to be trodden u. f.
Mi. 7:19. he will tread out iniquities u. f.
Mt. 5:13. cast out & trodden u. f. of men
He. 10:29. hath trodden u. f. Son of God
FOOTMEN
Nu. 11:21. are six hundred thousand f.
Ju. 20: 2. 4 hun. thou. f. that drew sword
1 S. 4:10. there fell of Is. 30 thou f.
15: 4. two hun. thou. f., & ten thou. men
2 S. 8: 4. and twenty thousand f.
10: 6. twenty thou. f., and king of
1 K. 20:29. a hun. thou. f. in one day
2 K. 13: 7. ten chariots, & ten thousand f.
1 Ch. 18: 4. horsemen, and twenty thou. f.
19:18. forty thou. f., & killed Shophach
Je. 12: 5. If thou hast run with the f.
FOOTSTEPS
Ps. 77:19. And thy f. were not known
85:13. shall make his f. way to walk in
89:51. reproached f. of thi. anointed
119:133. Establish my f. in thy word
S. S. 1: 8. Go thy way by f. of flock
FOOTSTOOL
1 Ch. 28: 2. and for the f. of our God
2 Ch. 9:18. to throne, with the f. of gold
Ps. 99: 5. worship at his f.: Holy is he
110: 1. Unt. I make thi. enemies thy f.
132: 7. We will worship at his f.
Is. 66: 1. and the earth is my f.
La. 2: 1. And hath not remembered his f.
Mt. 5:35. earth, for it is f. of his feet
Mk. 12:36. Till I make thine enemies the f. (Lu. 20:43; Ac. 2:35; He. 1:13)
Ac. 7:49. And earth the f. of my feet
Ja. 2: 3. there, or sit under my f.
FORAGING
28.23:11(m). were gathered together *for f.*
FORASMUCH
Ge. 18: 5. f. as ye are come to yr. servant
19: 8. f. as they are come under shadow
33:10. f. as I have seen thy face
41:39. F. as God hath showed thee all
Nu. 10:31. F. as thou knowest how we are
De. 12:12. f. as he hath no portion nor
17:16. f. as JH. hath said unto you
Jos. 17:41. f. as hitherto JH. blessed me?
Ju. 11:36. f. as JH. hath taken vengeance
1 S. 20:42. f. as we have sworn both of us
24:18. f. as when JH. had delivered me
2 S. 19:30. f. as my lord the k. is come
1 K. 11:11. F. as this is done of thee
13:21. F. as thou hast been disobedient
14: 7. F. as I exalted thee from
16: 2. F. as I exalted thee out of
2 K. 1:16. F. as thou hast sent messengers
1 Ch. 5: 1. f. as he defiled his fa's couch
Esr. 7:14. F. as thou art sent of king
Is. 8: 6. F. as this people have refused
29:13. F. as this people draw nigh
Je. 10: 7. f. as among all wise men of
29:28. f. as he hath sent un. us in Baby.
Ese. 34: 8. f. as my sheep become a prey
Da. 2:10. f. as no king, lord, or ruler, hath
40. f. as iron breaketh in pieces
41. f. as thou sawest the iron mixed
45. f. as thou sawest that a stone
4:18. f. as all wise men of my k'dom
5:12. f. as an excellent spirit and
6: 4. f. as he was faithful, nei. was
22. f. as before him innocency was
Am. 5:11. F. th'fore as ye trample upon
Mt. 18:25. f. as he had not wherewith
Lu. 1: 1. F. as many have taken in hand
19: 9. f. as he also is a son
Ac. 15:24. F. as we have heard that
24:10. F. as I know that thou hast
1 Co. 11: 7. f. as he is the image & glory
15:58. f. as ye know that yr. labor
1 Pe. 4: 1. F. then as Christ suffered in
FORAY
2 S. 3:22. of David & Joab came from a f.
FORBADE
De. 2:37. wheresoever JH. our God f. us
Mk. 9:38. we f. him, bec. he followed not us
Lu. 9:49. f. him, bec. he followeth not wi. us
FORBARE
1 S. 23:13. and he f. to go forth
2 Ch. 25:16. Then the prophet f., and said
Je. 41: 8. So he f., & slew them not
FORBEAR
Ex. 23: 5. thou shalt f. to leave him
De. 23:22. But if thou shalt f. to vow
1 K. 22: 6. Ramoth-g. lead to battle,orsh. I f.? (15; 2 Ch. 18:5, 14)
2 Ch. 25:16. f.; why sh'dest be smitten?
35:21. f. thee fr. *meddling with* God
Jb. 16: 6. tho. I f., what am I eased?
Pr. 24:11(m). *f. thou not to deliver*
Is.42:16(m). will I do, *and will not f.*
Je. 40: 4. to come with me into Babylon, f.
Ese. 2: 5. whether they will hear, or whether they will f. (7; 3:11)
3:27. he that forbeareth, let him f.
Zec. 11:12. give my hire; and if not, f.
1 Co. 9: 6. have we not right to f. working?
2 Co. 12: 6. but I f., lest any man should
Ep. 6: 9. ye masters, and f. threatening
1 Th. 3: 1. when we could no longer f., we
5. when I could no longer f.
FORBEARANCE
Ro. 2: 4. riches of his goodness and f.
3:25. done aforetime, in the f. of God
Ph. 4: 5. Let your f. be known unto all men
FORBEARETH
Nu. 9:13. and f. to keep the passover
Ese. 3:27. he that f., let him forbear
FORBEARING
Pr. 25:15. By long f., is ruler persuaded
Je. 20: 9. I am weary with f., & I cannot
Ep. 4: 2. f. one another in love
Col. 3:13. f. one ano., and forgiving each
2 Ti. 2:24. be gentle, apt to teach, f.
FORBID
(God forbid, Forbid not)
Nu. 11:28. said, My lord Moses, f. them
1 S. 24: 6. JH. f. that I sh'd do this thing
26:11. JH. f. that I sh'd put forth my
1 K. 21: 3. Naboth said to Ahab, JH. f. it me
Ac. 10:47. Can any man f. water, that?
24:23. not to f. any of his friends
God forbid
1 Ch. 11:19. My G. f. it me, that I sh'd do
Lu. 20:16. when they heard it, said, G. f.
Ro. 3: 4. G. f.; yea, let God be found true
6. G. f.; for then how sh. God judge?
31. G. f.: nay, we establish the law
6: 2. G. f. We who died to sin, how shall?
15. under law, but under grace? G. f.
7: 7. is law sin? G. f. . . . How be it
13. good become death unto me? G. f.
9:14. unrighteousness with God? G. f.
11: 1. Did God cast off his peo.? G. f.
11. stumble that they might fall? G. f.
1 Co. 6:15. them members of harlot? G. f.
Ga. 2:17. is Christ minister of sin? G. f.
3:21. law ag. promises of God? G. f.
Forbid not
Mt. 19:14. f. them n. to come unto me
Mk. 9:39. But Jesus said, F. him n.: for
10:14. f. them n.: for to such belongeth
Lu. 9:50. But Jesus said un. him, F. him n.
18:16. to come unto me, and f. them n.
1 Co. 14:39. and f. n. to speak wi. tongues
FORBIDDEN
De. 4:23. thing wh. JH. thy God hath f. thee
Ac. 16: 6. been f. of Holy Spirit to speak
FORBIDDETH
3 Jn. 10. them that would he f. & casteth
FORBIDDING
Lu. 23: 2. and f. to give tribute to Caesar
Ac. 28:31. with all boldness, none f. him
1 Th. 2:16. f. us to speak to the Gentiles
1 Ti. 4: 3. f. to marry, com'ding to abstain
FORBORNE
Je. 51:30. mighty men of Bab. have f. to fight
FORCE
Ge. 31:31. take thy dau's from me by f.
De. 22:25. man f. her, and lie with her
34: 7. not dim, nor his natural f. abated
1 S. 2:16. if not, I will take it by f.
2 S. 13:12. Nay, my brother, do not f. me
Esr. 4:23. and made them to cease by f.
Es. 7: 8. Will he even f. the queen bef. me?
Jb. 30:18. By God's great f. is my garment
40:16. his f. is in muscles of belly
Je.48:45(m). *Fleeing bec. of f. they stand*
Ese. 34: 4. but with f. & rigor ha. ye ruled
Am. 2:14. strong sh. not strengthen his f.
Mt. 11:12. men of violence take it by f.
Jn. 6:15. take him by f., to make him king
Ac. 23:10. and take him by f. fr. amo. them
He. 9:17. For a testament is f. where
FORCED
Ju. 1:34. the Amorites f. children of Dan
20: 5. and my concubine they f.
1 S. 13:12. I f. myself th'fore, & offered
2 S. 13:14. stronger than she, he f. her
22. bec. he had f. his sister Tamar
32. from day he f. his sister Tamar
FORCES
2 K. 25:23. Now when all captains of the f.
26. and captains of the f., arose
2 Ch. 17: 2. he placed f. in all fortified
Jb. 36:19. Or all the f. of thy strength?
Je. 40: 7. captains of f. in fields (13)
41:11. all captains of f. that were with him (13, 16; 42:8)
42: 1. Then all captains of the f.
43: 4. all captains of f., and all people
5. all captains of f. took remnant
Da. 11:10. assemble multitude of great f.
15. and f. of south sh. not stand
22. overwhelming f. sh. be overwhelmed
31. And f. sh. stand on his part
Ob. 11(m). strangers carried away his *f.*
FORCETH
Pr. 7:21. flattering of her lips she f. him
FORCIBLE
Jb. 6:25. How f. are words of uprightness!
FORCING
Pr. 30:33. f. of wrath bringeth forth strife
FORD
Ge. 32:22. passed over f. of the Jabbok
FORDS
Jos. 2: 7. way to Jordan unto the f.
Ju. 3:28. and took the f. of the Jordan
12: 5. Gileadites took f. of Jordan
6. slew him at the f. of the Jordan
2 S. 15:28. at the f. of the wilderness
17:16. Lodge not this night at f.
Is. 16: 2. be at the f. of the Arnon
Je.51:32(m). and the *f.* are seized, and
FOREFATHER
Ro. 4: 1. we say that Abraham, our f. hath
FOREFATHERS
Ps. 79: 8. not ag. us iniquities of our f.

Digitized by Google

Je. 11:10. turned back to iniquities of f.
2 Ti. 1: 3. God, whom I serve from my f.
FOREFRONT
Ex. 26: 9. curtain in f. of the tent
28:37. upon f. of the mitre it sh. be
Jos. 22:11. built altar in f. of land of
2 S. 11:15. in f. of the hottest battle
2 K. 16:14. he brought fr. f. of the house
2 Ch. 20:27. Jehoshaphat in f. of them
Eze. 40:15. from f. of gate at entrance unto f. of inner porch of gate
19. from f. of the lower gate unto f. of inner court without
47: 1. (for f. of house was toward east:)
FOREGO
Ne. 10:31. that we would f. seventh year
FOREGOING
He. 7:18. a disannulling of a f. com'dment
FOREHEAD
Ex. 28:38. And it shall be upon Aaron's f. it shall be always upon his f.
Le. 13:41. he is f. bald; yet is he clean
42. in bald head, or in the bald f. bald head, or in his bald f. (43)
1 S. 17:49. and smote the Philis. in his f.; and the stone sank into his f.
2 Ch. 26:19. leprosy brake forth in his f.
20. beheld, he was leprous in his f.
Je. 3: 3. yet thou hadst a harlot's f.
Eze. 3: 7. house of Is. are of a hard f.
8. thy f. hard ag. their foreheads
9. than flint have I made their f.
Re. 13:16. on right hand, or up. their f.
14: 9. receiveth a mark on his f.
17: 5. upon her f. a name written
20: 4. received not mark up. their f.
FOREHEADS
Eze. 3: 8. thy forehead hard ag. their f.
9: 4. set a mark upon f. of men
Re. 7: 3. servants of our God on their f.
9: 4. have not seal of God on their f.
14: 1. name of Father, written on f.
22: 4. his name sh. be on their f.
FOREIGN
(Foreign women)
Ge. 35: 2. put away f. gods among you
4. gave unto Jacob all the f. gods
Ex. 2:22. a sojourner in a f. land
18: 3. been a sojourner in a f. land
21: 8. to sell her unto f. people he
De. 32:12. there was no f. god with him
Jos. 24:20. forsake JH., & serve f. gods
23. the f. gods wh. are among you
Ju. 10:16. they put away f. gods from
1 S. 7: 3. put away f. gods, and Ashtaroth
1 K. 11: 8. so did he for all his f. wives
2 Ch. 14: 3. for he took away f. gods
33:15. and he took away f. gods
Ezr. 10:44. All these had taken f. wives
Ne. 13:30(m). I them from *every thing f.*
Ps. 81: 9. Nei. shalt thou worship f. gods
137: 4. Jehovah's song in a f. land
Je. 2:21. degenerate branches of a f. vine
5:19. and served f. gods in yr. land
8:19. graven images, & with f. vanities?
Da. 11:39. fortresses by help of f. god
Zph. 1: 8. as are clothed with f. apparel
Mal. 2:11. married daughter of a f. god
Ac. 17:18(m). setter forth of *f. divinities*
26:11. persecuted them unto f. cities
Foreign women
1 K. 11: 1. king Solomon loved many f. w.
Ezr. 10: 2. and have mairred f. w. of peoples
10. have married f. w. to increase
11. peoples of land, and from f. w.
14. in cities that have married f. w.
17. all men that had married f. w.
18. priests . . . that had married f. w.
Ne. 13:26. even him did f. w. cause to sin
27. against our God in marrying f. w.!
Pr. 27:13. *that is surety* for a f. woman
FOREIGNER
Ge. 17:12. or bought with money of any f.
27. those bought wi. money of a f.
Ex. 12:43. there shall no f. eat thereof
Le. 22:25. Nei. fr. hand of f. shall ye
De. 15: 3. Of a f. thou mayest exact it
17:15. mayest not put a f. over thee
23:20. un. a f. thou mayest lend upon
29:22. f. that shall come from far land
Ju. 19:12. not turn aside into city of f.
Ru. 2:10. knowledge of me, seeing I am f.?
2 S. 15:19. for thou art a f., & also an
1 K. 8:41. Moreover con. f. (2 Ch. 6:32)
43. f. calleth to thee (2 Ch. 6:33)
Pr. 2:16. from f. that flattereth (7:5)
5:20. And embrace the bosom of a f.
Is. 56: 3. Neither let f. that hath joined
Eze. 44: 9. No f., uncircumcised in heart
FOREIGNER'S
Pr. 6:24. From flattery of the f' tongue.
FOREIGNERS
Ge. 31:15. we not accounted by him as f.
2 S. 22:46. f. shall fade away (Ps. 18:45)
4. f. sh. submit themselves unto me (Ps. 18:44)
Ne. 9: 2. separated themselves fr. all f.
13:30. Thus cleansed I them fr. all f.
Pr. 20:16. in pledge *that is surety* for f.
Is. 2: 6. strike hands with children of f.
56: 6. the f. that join thems. to JH.
60:10. f. shall build up thy walls
61: 5. and f. sh. be your plowmen
62: 8. f. shall not drink thy new wine
Eze. 44: 7. bro't f., uncircumcised in heart
9. f. that are among chil. of Israel
Ob. 11. and f. entered into his gates
FOREKNEW
Ro. 8:29. whom he f., he also foreordained
11: 2. did not cast off his peo. which he f.
FOREKNOWLEDGE
Ac. 2:23. determinate counsel & f. of God
1 Pe. 1: 2. ac. to f. of God the Father
FOREKNOWN
1 Pe. 1:20. was f. indeed bef. foundation of
FOREMOST
Ge. 32:17. he commanded the f., saying
33: 2. put handmaids & their chil. f.
2 S. 18:27. running of f. is like running of
FOREORDAINED
Ac. 4:28. thy counsel f. to come to pass
Ro. 8:29. whom he foreknew, he also f.
30. whom he f., them he also called
1 Co. 2: 7. which God f. before the worlds
Ep. 1:4(m). *having in love f. us*
5. having f. us unto adoption
11. having been f. ac. to purpose
FOREPART
Ex. 28:27. underneath, in f. thereof (39:20)
Jos. 2:20. its f. into the eastern sea
FORERUNNER
He. 6:20. whither as a f. Jesus entered
FORESAIL
Ac. 27:40. hoisting up f. to the wind
FORESEEING
Ac. 2:31. he f. *this* spake of the resurrection
Ga. 3: 8. f. that God w'd justify Gentiles
FORESEEN
He. 11:40. (m) God having *f.* some better
FORESHIP
Ac. 27:30. w'd lay out anchors from the f.
41. f. struck & remained unmovable
FORESHOWED
Ac. 3:18. which God f. by mouth of all
FORESKIN
Ge. 17:11. circumcised in flesh of your f.
14. not circum'd in flesh of his f.
23. circum'd flesh of their f. in day
24. was circum'd in flesh of his f.
25. when circum'd in flesh of his f.
Ex. 4:25. and cut off f. of her son
Le. 12: 3. flesh of his f. sh. be circum'd
De. 10:16. Circumcise f. of your heart
Ha. 2:16(m). *let thy f. be uncovered*
FORESKINS
Jos. 5: 3. chil. of Is. at hill of the f.
1 S. 18:25. but a hun. f. of Philistines
27. and David brought their f.
2 S. 3:14. for a hun. f. of the Philistines
Je. 4: 4. take away the f. of your heart
FOREST (*See also* Forests)
(Beast *or* beasts *with* forest, House of forest of Lebanon, Trees of the forest)
De. 19: 5. as when a man goeth into f.
Jos. 17:15. get thee up to f. . . . & cut down
18. a f., thou shalt cut it down
1 S. 14:25. all the people came into f.
26. the people were come unto f.
22: 5. and came into the f. of Hereth
2 S. 18: 6. battle was in f. of Ephraim
8. f. devoured more peo. that day
17. cast him into gr't pit in f.
2 K. 19:23. the f. of his fruitful field
Ne. 2: 8. un. Asaph keeper of the king's f.
Ps. 83:14. As the fire that burneth the f.
Ec. 2: 6. water, to water therefrom the f.
Is. 9:18. it kindleth in thickets of f.
10:18. will consume glory of his f.
34. he will cut down thickets of f.
21:13. In f. in Arabia sh. ye lodge
Is. 22: 8. to armor in house of the f.
29:17. field sh. be esteemed as a f.?
32:15. fruitful field be esteemed as f.
19. sh. hail in downfall of the f.
37:24. the f. of its fruitful field
44:23. O f., and every tree therein
Je. 5: 6. a lion out of f. sh. slay them
10: 3. for one cutteth tree out of f.
12: 8. become unto me as lion in f.
21:14. I will kindle a fire in her f.
26:18. as high places of f. (Mi. 3:12)
46:23. They sh. cut down her f., saith
Eze. 20:46. prophesy ag. f. of the field
47. and say to the f. of the South
Ho. 2:12. and I will make them a f., and
Am. 3: 4. Will a lion roar in f., when?
Mi. 7:14. in the f. in midst of Carmel
Zec. 11: 2. for the strong f. is come down
Ja. 3:5(m). *how great a f.* is kindled by
Beast *or* beasts *with* forest
Ps. 50:10. For every b. of f. is mine
104:20. Wh'in all b-a. of f. creep forth
Is. 56: 9. to devour, yea, all ye b-a. in f.
Mi. 5: 8. as a lion among the b-a. of f.
House of forest of Lebanon
1 K. 7: 2. For he built the h. o. f. o. L.
10:17. them in h. o. f. o. L. (2 Ch. 9:16)
21. vessels of h. o. f. o. L. (2 Ch. 9:20)
Trees of forest
Is. 7: 2. as t. o. f. tremble with wind.
10:19. remnant of t. o. f. sh. be few
44:14. for hims. one among the t. o. f.
Eze. 15: 2. vine branch wh. is amo. t. o. f.?
6. As vine-tree among the t. o. f.
FORESTALL
Ps. 17:13(m). F. him, cast him down
FOREST-LIKE
Ese. 31: 3. and with a f- shade, and of
FORESTS (*See also* Forest)
2 Ch. 27: 4. in the f. he built castles and
Ps. 29: 9. And strippeth the f. bare; & in
Eze. 39:10. nei. cut down any out of f.
FOREVER
Is. 40: 8. but word of our God sh. stand f.
FOREWARN
Ga. 5:21. of which I f. you, even as I did f. you, that they who practise
FOREWARNED
1 Th. 4: 6. as also we f. you & testified
FORFEIT
Mt. 16:26. world, and f. his life (Mk. 8:36)
Lu. 9:25. and lose or f. his own self?
FORFEITED
De. 22: 9. lest the whole fruit be f.
Ezr. 10: 8. all his substance sh'd be f.
FORGAT
Ge. 40:23. butler remember Joseph, but f. him
Ju. 3: 7. f. JH. their God, & served Baalim
1 S. 12: 9. but they f. JH. their God; & he
Ps. 78:11. And they f. his doings, & his
106:13. They soon f. his works
21. They f. God their Saviour
Je. 23:27. fathers f. my name for Baal
La. 3:17. from peace; I f. prosperity
Ho. 2:13. after her lovers, and f. me
FORGAVE
Ps. 78:38. being merciful, f. their iniquity
Mt. 18:27. released him, & f. him the debt
32. I f. thee all that debt, because
Lu. 7:42. to pay, he f. them both
43. suppose, to whom he f. the most
Col. 3:13. even as the Lord f. you, so also
FORGAVEST
Ps. 32: 5. And thou f. iniquity of my sin
99: 8. Thou wast a God that f. them
FORGED
Ps. 119:69. proud have f. a lie against me
FORGER
Ge. 4:22. the f. of every cutting instrument
FORGERS
Jb. 13: 4. But ye are f. of lies; Ye are all
FORGET
(Forget God, Forget Jehovah (*and with* God), Forget not, Not forget)
Ge. 27:45. he f. that wh. thou hast done
41:51. God hath made me f. all my toil
De. 4: 9. lest thou f. things thine eyes saw
23. lest ye f. covenant of Jehovah
31. nor f. covenant of their fathers
Jb. 9:27. If I say, I will f. my complaint
11:16. For thou shalt f. thy misery
24:20. The womb shall f. him; The worm
Ps. 13: 1. O JH.? will thou f. me for ever?
45:10. F. also thine own peo., & thy
59:11. Slay them not, lest my peo. f.

Digitized by Google

Ps. 102: 4. For I *f.* to eat my bread
119:93. I will never f. thy precepts
137: 5. If I *f.* thee, O Jerusalem, let my right hand f. her skill
Pr. 31: 5. Lest they drink, and f. the law
7. Let him drink, and f. his poverty
Is. 49:15. Can woman f. her sucking child? on the son? yea, these may f.
54: 4. thou shalt f. shame of thy youth
65:11. that f. my holy mountain
Je. 2:32. Can a virgin f. her ornaments?
23:27. think to cause my people to f.
30. behold, I will utterly f. you
La. 5:20. Wh'fore dost thou f. us for ever?
Ho. 4: 6. thy God, I also will f. thy children
Am. 8: 7. I will never f. any of their works
He. 6:10. not unrighteous to f. yr. work
2 Pe. 3: 5. For this they wilfully f., that
Forget God
Jb. 8:13. So are the paths of all that f. G.
Ps. 9:17. Even all nations that f. G.
50:22. Now consider this, ye that f. G.
Forget Jehovah (*and with* God)
De. 6:12. then beware lest thou f. J., who
8:11. Beware lest thou f. J. thy G.
14. heart lifted up, & thou f. J. thy G.
19. if thou shalt f. J. thy G. & walk
Forget not
De. 9: 7. f. thou n., how thou provokedst JH.
Ps. 10:12. lift up thy hand: F. n. the poor
74:19. F. n. life of thy poor for ever
23. F. n. voice of thine adversaries
103: 2. my soul, & f. n. all his benefits
Pr. 3: 1. My son, f. n. my law; But let heart
4: 5. F. n., neither decline fr. the words
He. 13: 2. F. n. to show love un. strangers
2 Pe. 3: 8. But f. n. this one thing, that
Not forget
De. 25:19. Amalek fr. under heaven; thou shalt n. f.
1 S. 1:11. remember me, & n. f. thy handmaid
2 K. 17:38. cov't made wi. you ye shall n. f.
Ps. 78: 7. And n. f. the works of God
119:16. statutes: I will n. f. thy word
83. Yet do I n. f. thy statutes
109. Yet do I n. f. thy law
141. *Yet* do I n. f. thy precepts
153. deliver me; For I do n. f. thy law
176. For I do n. f. thy commandments
Is. 49:15. these may f., yet will n. I f. thee

FORGETFULNESS
Ps. 88:12. thy righteousness in land of f.?

FORGETTEST
Ps. 44:24. f. our affliction & our oppression?

FORGETTETH
Jb. 39:15. f. that the foot may crush them
Ps. 9:12. He f. not the cry of the poor
Pr. 2:17. And f. covenant of her God
Ja. 1:24. f. what manner of man he was
25. being not a hearer that f., but

FORGETTING
Ph. 3:13. f. the things which are behind

FORGIVE
(**Forgive sin, Forgive sins, Forgive trespasses**)
Ge. 50:17. F. transgression of thy brethren
f. transgression of servants of
Nu. 30: 5. JH. will f. her, because her father
8. her soul: and Jehovah will f. her
12. them void; and JH. will f. her
De. 21: 8. F., O JH., thy peo. Is., whom
Jer. 24:19. will not f. yr. transgression
1 S. 25:28. F. trespass of thy handmaid
1 K. 8:30. when thou hearest, f. (2 Ch. 6:21)
39. and f., and do, and render unto
50. f. who ha. sinned (2 Ch. 6:39)
2 Ch. 6:30. and f., & render un. every man
Ps. 65: 3. transgressions, thou wilt f.
86: 5. Lord, art good, & ready to f.
Is. 2: 9. bro't low: therefore f. them not
Je. 18:23. f. not their iniquity, nei. blot
31:34. for I will f. their iniquity
36: 3. that I may f. their iniquity
Da. 9:19. O Lord, f.; O Lord, hearken & do
Am. 7: 2. O Lord JH., f., I beseech thee
Mt. 6:12. f. us our debts as we also have
14. your heavenly Fa. will also f. you
18:21. sin against me, and I f. him?
35. if ye f. not ev. one his brother
Mk. 11:25. whensoever ye stand praying, f.
26(m). *But if ye do not f., nei. will*
Lu. 17: 3. and if he repent, f. him
4. saying, I repent; thou shalt f. him
23:34. And Jesus said, Father, f. them
2 Co. 2: 7. rather f. him and comfort him
10. to whom ye f. anything, I f. also
12:13. burden to you? f. me this wrong
Forgive sin
Ex. 10:17. f., I pray thee, my s., only this once
32:32. now, if thou wilt f. their s. —;
1 K. 8:34. f. s. of thy people Is. (2 Ch. 6:25)
36. f. s. of thy servants (2 Ch. 6:27)
2 Ch. 7:14. will f. their s., and will heal
Forgive sins
Ps. 25:18. and my travail; And f. all my s.
79: 9. f. us our s., for thy name's sake
Mt. 9: 6. on earth to f. s. (Mk. 2:10; Lu. 5:24)
Mk. 2: 7. who can f. s. but one, even God?
Lu. 5:21. Who can f. s., but God alone?
11: 4. f. us our s.; for we ourselves
Jn. 20:23. whose soever s. ye f. they are
1 Jn. 1: 9. and righteous to f. us our s.
Forgive trespasses
Mt. 6:14. For if ye f. men their t., your
15. but if ye f. not men their t., nei. will your Father f. your t.
Mk. 11:25. in heaven may f. you your t.
26(m). *nei. will your Fa. f. your t.*

FORGIVEN
(**He shall be forgiven, Shall be forgiven him, Sins** *with* **forgiven.**)
Ge. 4:13(m). punishment greater *than can be f.*
Le. 4:20. atonement for them, they sh. be f.
Nu. 14:19. as thou hast f. this people
15:25. of Is., and they shall be f.
26. cong. of chil. of Is. shall be f.
De. 21: 8. And the blood sh. be f. them
Ps. 32: 1. is he whose transgression is f.
85: 2. hast f. iniquity of thy people
Is. 6: 7. taken away, and thy sin f.
22:14. this iniquity sh. not be f. you
27: 9. sh. iniquity of Jacob be f.
33:24. therein sh. be f. their iniquity
Ese. 16:63. when I have f. thee all that
Mt. 12:31. Ev. sin and blasphemy sh. be f.
blasphemy ag. Spirit sh. not be f.
Mk. 4:12. sh'd turn. & it sh'd be f. them
Lu. 7:47. little is f., same loveth little
12:10. ag. Holy Spirit it sh. not be f.
Jn. 20:23. sins ye forgive, they are f.
Ac. 8:22. if the thought sh. be f. thee
Ro. 4: 7. they whose iniquities are f.
2 Co. 2:10. for what I also have f., if I have f. anything, for your sakes
Col. 2:13. having f. us all our trespasses
He shall be forgiven
Le. 4:26. as con. his sin, h. s. b. f.
31. atonement, and h. s. b. f. (Nu. 15:28)
35. he hath sinned, and h. s. b. f.
5:10. wh. he hath sinned, and h. s. b. f.
13. any of these things, & h. s. b. f.
16. of trespass-offering, & h. s. b. f.
18. and knew it not, and h. s. b. f.
6: 7. h. s. b. f. concerning whatsoever
Shall be forgiven him
Le. 19:22. sin he hath sinned s. b. f. h.
Mt. 12:32. ag. Son, it s. b. f. h. (Lu. 12:10)
speak against Holy Spirit, it s. not b. f. h. (Lu. 12:10)
Ja. 5:15. have committed sins, it s. b. f. h.
Sins *with* **forgiven**
Mt. 9: 2. be of good cheer; thy s. are f.
5. easier, to say, Thy s. are f.; or to
Mk. 2: 5. unto sick of palsy, Son, thy s. f.
9. Thy s. are f.; or to say, Arise
3:28. All their s. sh. be f. un. sons of
Lu. 5:20. he said, Man, thy s. are f. thee
23. easier to say, Thy s. are f. thee?
7:47. Her s., which are many, are f.
48. said unto her, Thy s. are f.
1 Jn. 2:12. because your s. are f. you for

FORGIVENESS
Ps. 130: 4. But there is f. wi. thee, That
Da. 9: 9. To our God belong mercies and f.
Mk. 3:29. against Holy Spirit hath never f.
Ep. 1: 7. the f. of our trespasses, ac. to
Col. 1:14. redemption, the f. of our sins

FORGIVETH
Ps. 103: 3. Who f. all thine iniquities
Lu. 7:49. Who is this that even f. sins?

FORGIVING
Ex. 34: 7. f. iniquity and transgression (Nu. 14:18)
Ep. 4:32. tenderhearted, f. each other
Col. 3:13. f. each other, if any man have

FORGOT
De. 24:19. and hast f. a sheaf in field
Mt. 16: 5. and f. to take bread (Mk. 8:14)

FORGOTTEN
(**Forgotten me, Not** *with* **forgotten**)
Ge. 41:30. and all the plenty sh. be f.
De. 26:13. neither have I f. them
32:18. f. God that gave thee birth
Jb. 28: 4. They are f. of the foot
Ps. 10:11. saith in his heart, God hath f.
31:12. I am f. as a dead man out of
44:20. If we have f. name of our God
77: 9. Hath God f. to be gracious?
119:139. Bec. mine adversaries have f.
Ec. 2:16. all will have been long f.
8:10. and they were f. in the city
9: 5. for the memory of them is f.
Is. 17:10. thou hast f. God of thy salvation
23:15. Tyre shall be f. seventy years
16. thou harlot that hast been f.
51:13. and hast f. JH. thy maker
65:16. because former troubles are f.
Je. 3:21. they have f. Jehovah their God
20:11. dishonor wh. sh. never be f.
30:14. All thy lovers have f. thee
44: 9. Have ye f. wickedn. of yr. fathers?
50: 6. they have f. their resting-place
La. 2: 6. assembly & sabbath to be f. in Z.
Ho. 4: 6. thou hast f. the law of thy God
8:14. For Israel hath f. his Maker
Lu. 12: 6. not one is f. in sight of God
He. 12: 5. and ye have f. the exhortation
2 Pe. 1: 9. f. cleansing fr. his old sins
Forgotten me
Jb. 19:14. And my familiar friends ha. f. m.
Ps. 42: 9. Why hast thou f. m.? Why go I?
Is. 49:14. and the Lord hath f. m.
Je. 2:32. have f. m. days without number
13:25. bec. thou hast f. m. & trusted in
18:15. For my people have f. m., they
Ese. 22:12. and hast f. m., saith Lord JH.
23:35. Bec. thou hast f. m., & cast me
Ho. 13: 6. therefore have they f. m.
Not *with* **forgotten**
De. 31:21. for it sh. n. be f. out of mouths
Ps. 9:18. For needy sh. n. alway be f.
44:17. yet have we n. f. thee
119:61. But I have n. f. thy law
Is. 44:21. Israel, thou shalt n. be f. of me
Je. 23:40. perpetual shame, wh. sh. be n. f.
50: 5. everlasting cov't sh. n. be f.

FORK
Is. 30:24. with the shovel and with the *f*

FORKS
1 S. 13:21. for the coulters, and for f.

FORM (*See also* Forms)
Nu. 12: 8. and f. of JH. shall he behold
De. 4:12. voice of words, but ye saw no f.
15. ye saw no manner of f. on day
16. image in the f. of any figure
23. image in the f. of any thing (25)
1 S. 28:14. said un. her, What f. is he of?
1 K. 6:25. were of one measure & one f.
7:37. one casting, one measure, & one f.
Jb. 4:16. A f. was before mine eyes
Ps. 17:15. I awake with *beholding* thy f.
49:14(m). their *f.* shall be for Sheol
139:13. thou didst f. my inward parts
Is. 42:6(m). will *f.* thee, and give thee
45: 7. I f. the light, and create darkn.
52:14. his f. more than sons of men,)
53: 2. he hath no f. nor comeliness
Ese. 8: 3. he put forth f. of a hand
10. behold, ev. f. of creeping th'gs
10: 8. in cherubim f. of man's hand
43:11. they may keep whole f. thereof
Da. 3:19. f. of his visage was changed
Ha. 2:18. fashioneth its f. trusteth therein
Mk. 16:12. he was manifested in another f.
Lu. 3:22. Spirit descended in bodily f.
Jn. 5:37. at any time, nor seen his f.
Ac. 23:25. he wrote letter after this f.
Ro. 2:20. having in law f. of knowledge
6:17. from heart to that f. of teaching
Ph. 2: 6. who, existing in the f. of God
7. taking the f. of a servant
1 Th. 5:22. abstain from every f. of evil
2 Ti. 3: 5. holding a f. of godliness, but

FORMED
Ge. 2: 7. JH. God f. man of the dust
8. there he put man whom he had f.
19. of ground JH. God f. ev. beast
and f. it of ancient (Is. 37:26)
2 K. 19:25. and f. it of ancient (Is. 37:26)
Jb. 33: 6. I also am f. out of the clay
Ps. 90: 2. or ever thou hadst f. earth
94: 9. He that f. eye, sh. he not see?
95: 5. and his hands f. the dry land
104:26. is leviathan, whom thou hast f.

Digitized by Google

Pr. 8:22(m). JH. *f.* me in the beginning
Is. 27:11. f. them will show them no favor
29:16. or thing f. save him that f. it
43: 1. and he that f. thee, O Israel
7. my glory, whom I have f.
10. before me there was no God f.
21. people which I f. for myself
44: 2. and f. thee from the womb
21. I f. thee; thou art my serv't
24. he that f. thee from the womb
45:18. the God that f. the earth and that f. it to be inhabited
49: 5. JH. that f. me from the womb
54:17. No weapon that is f. ag. thee
Je. 1: 5. Bef. I f. thee in the belly
Am. 7: 1. he f. locusts in the beginning
Ro. 9:20. Shall thing f. say to him that f. it, Why didst thou make me thus?
Ga. 4:19. in travail until Christ be f. in
1 Ti. 2:13. Adam was first f., then Eve

FORMER
(Former days, Former prophets, Former rain, Former things)
Ge. 40:13. after f. manner when thou wast
Nu. 21:26. fought ag. the f. king of Moab
De. 24: 4. her f. husband, who sent her away
Ru. 4: 7. this was custom in f. time
1 S. 17:30. ans'd him again aft. f. manner
2 K. 1:14. consumed the two f. captains
17:34. they do after the f. manner
40. they did after their f. manner
Ne. 5:15. f. governors that were bef. me
Jb. 8: 8. For inquire, I pray, of f. age
Ps. 89:49. are thy f. lovingkindnesses?
Ec. 1:11. no remembrance of f. generations
Is. 9: 1. f. time he bro't into contempt
61: 4. sh. raise up the f. desolations
65:7(m). *f. work* into their bosom
16. bec. f. troubles are forgotten
Je. 5:24. giveth rain, both f. and latter
10:16. for he is the f. of all things (51:19)
34: 5. f. kings that were bef. thee
36:28. write in it all f. words
Eze. 16:55. (2) sh. return to their f. estate
shall return to your f. estate
36:11. inhabited after your f. estate
41:21(m). was *as the f. appearance*
Da. 7:24. he shall be diverse fr. the f.
11:13. a multitude greater than the f.
29. not be as it was in the f.
Mi. 4: 8. yea, the f. dominion shall come
Hag. 2: 3. saw this house in its f. glory?
9. shall be greater than the f.
Ac. 1: 1. f. treatise I made, O Theophilus
Ep. 4:22. as con. your f. manner of life
1 Pe. 1:14. ac. to your f. lusts in time of
Former days
Ec. 7:10. that f. d. were better than these?
Zec. 8:11. remnant of this peo. as in f. d.
He. 10:32. called to remembrance of f. d.
Former prophets
Zec. 1: 4. fathers, un. whom the f. p. cried
7: 7. words wh. JH. cried by the f. p.
7:12. had sent by his Spirit by f. p.
Former rain
De. 11:14. its season, f. r. & latter rain
Joe. 2:23. for you the rain, f. r. & latter
giveth you f. r. in just measure
Former things
Is. 41:22. declare ye f. t., what they are
42: 9. Behold, f. t. are come to pass
43: 9. declare this, & show us f. t.?
18. remember ye not the f. t.
46: 9. Remember the f. t. of old
48: 3. I have declared f. t. fr. of old
65:17. the f. t. sh. not be remembered

FORMETH
Pr. 26:10(m). *A master worker f. all things*
Je. 33: 2. JH. that f. it to establish it
Am. 4:13. lo, he that f. the mountains
Zec. 12: 1. and f. spirit of man within him

FORMS (*See also* Form)
Eze. 43:11. entrances, and all f. thereof
ordinances, & all f. thereof

FORNICATION
Eze. 16:26. also committed f. wi. Egyptians
Mt. 5:32. saving for the cause of f.
19: 9. put away wife, except for f.
Jn. 8:41. We were not born of f.; we have
Ac. 15:20. fr. pollutions of idols, & fr. f.
29. fr. things strangled, & from f.
21:25. fr. what is strangled, & fr. f.
1 Co. 5: 1. that there is f. among you
such f. not even amo. Gentiles
6:13. But the body is not for f., but
1 Co. 6:18. Flee f. . . . Ev. sin that a man committeth f. sinneth ag. own body
10: 8. Nei. let us commit f., as some
2 Co. 12:21. not of the uncleanness & f.
Ga. 5:19. f., uncleanness, lasciviousness
Ep. 5: 3. But f., and all uncleanness, or
Col. 3: 5. f., uncleanness, passion
1 Th. 4: 3. that ye abstain from f.
Jude 7. given themselves over to f.
Re. 2:14. to idols, and to commit f.
20. seduceth my serv'ts to commit f.
21. willeth not to repent of f.
9:21. nor of their f., nor of thefts
14: 8. the wine of the wrath of her f.
17: 2. the kings of earth committed f.
drunken with wine of her f.
4. even the unclean things of her f.
18: 3. by wine of the wrath of her f.
kings of earth committed f. wi. her
9. kings of earth, who committed f.
19: 2. her that corrupted earth with f.

FORNICATIONS
Mt. 15:19. murders, adulteries, f., thefts
Mk. 7:21. f., thefts., murders, adulteries
1 Co. 7: 2. because of f., let each man

FORNICATOR
1 Co. 5:11. a brother be a f., or covetous
Ep. 5: 5. ye know of surety that no f.
He. 12:16. lest there be any f., or profane

FORNICATORS
1 Co. 5: 9. to have no company with f.
10. with the f. of this world, or with
1Co. 5:10(m). *not altogether with f.*
6: 9. neither f., nor idolators, nor
1 Ti. 1:10. for f., for abusers of themselves
He. 13: 4. f. and adulterers God will judge
Re. 21: 8. and murderers, and f., and
22:15. and the f., and the murderers

FORSAKE
(Nor forsake, Forsake not, Not forsake, Forsake thee)
De. 31:16. will f. me, and break my cov't
17. I will f. them, & I will hide
Jos. 24:16. Far be it that we sh'd f. JH.
20. ye f. JH., & serve foreign gods
1 Ch. 28: 9. if thou f. him, he will cast thee
2 Ch. 7:19. ye turn away, & f. my statutes
15: 2. but if ye f. him, he will f. you
Ezr. 8:22. wrath is ag. all that f. him
Jb. 6:14(m). *Else might he f.* fear of the
Ps. 27: 9. Cast me not off, neither f. me
10. When my father & mother f. me
37: 8. Cease from anger, and f. wrath
89:30. If his children f. my law
94:14. Nei. will he f. his inheritance
119:53. Bec. of wicked that f. thy law
Pr. 2:13. who f. paths of uprightness
9:6(m). *F. the simple*, and live
28: 4. that f. law praise the wicked
Is. 1:28. that f. JH. shall be consumed
55: 7. let the wicked f. his way, and
65:11. But ye that f. JH., that forget
Je 51: 9. f. her, & let us go every one
La. 5:20. for ever, & f. us so long time?
Eze. 20: 8. nei. did they f. idols of Egypt
Da. 11:30. unto them that f. holy cov't
Jon. 2: 8. vanities F. their own mercy
Mt. 27:46(m). *why didst f. me?* (Mk. 15:34)
Ac. 6: 2. that we sh'd f. word of God, and
21:21. amo. Gentiles to f. Moses
Nor forsake
De. 31: 6. he will not fail, n. f. thee (1 Ch. 28:20)
Jos. 1: 5. I will not fail thee, n. f. thee
1 K. 8:57. let him not leave us, n. f. us
Ne. 9:31. full end of them, n. f. them
Forsake not
De. 12:19. that thou f. n. the Levite
Ps. 38:21. F. me n., O JH.: O my God, be not
71: 9. F. me n. when my strength faileth
18. and grayheaded, O God, f. me n.
119: 8. Oh f. me n. utterly
138: 8. F. n. works of thine own hands
Pr. 1: 8. f. n. the law of thy mother (6:20)
4: 2. F. ye n. my law
6. F. her n., & she will preserve thee
27:10. and thy father's friend, f. n.
Not forsake
De. 14:27. the Levite, thou shalt n. f. him
1 S. 12:22. For JH. will n. f. his people
1 K. 6:13. and will n. f. my people Israel
Ne. 10:39. we will n. f. house of our God
Is. 41:17. I the God of Is. will n. f. them
42:16. will I do, and I will n. f. them
Forsake thee [28:20)
De. 31: 6. he will not fail thee, nor f. t. (1 Ch. 8. he will not fail thee, neither f. t.
Jos. 1: 5. I will not fail thee, nor f. t.
Pr. 3: 3. Let not kindness and truth f. t.
Je. 17:13. all f. t. sh. be put to shame

FORSAKEN
(Forsaken him, Forsaken Jehovah (*and with* God), Jehovah *with* forsaken, Forsaken me)
Ge. 24:27. who hath not f. his lovingkindness
Ju. 10:10. bec. we have f. our God, & served
1 K. 18:18. ye have f. commandments of JH.
19:10. chil. of Is. have f. thy cov't (14)
Ezr. 9: 9. yet our God hath not f. us
10. for we have f. thy com'dments
Ne. 13:11. Why is the house of God f.?
Jb. 18: 4. Sh. the earth be f. for thee?
20:19. he hath oppressed & f. poor
Ps. 37:25. have I not seen righteous f.
Is. 2: 6. For thou hast f. thy people
6:12. f. places be many in midst of
7:16. kings thou abhorrest sh. be f.
10:14. as one gathereth eggs f.
17: 2. The cities of Aroer are f.
9. strong cities be as f. places
27:10. a habitation deserted and f.
32:14. for the palace shall be f.
53:3(m). He was despised, and *f.* of men
54: 6. a wife f. & grieved in spirit
7. For a small moment ha. I f. thee
60:15. thou hast been f. and hated
62: 4. Thou shalt no more be termed F.
12. called Sought out, A city not f.
Je. 4:29. every city is f., & not a man
9:13. they have f. my law wh. I set
19. confounded, bec. we have f. land
12: 7. I have f. my house, I cast off
49:25. not f. the city of my joy
51: 5. For Israel is not f., nor Judah
Eze. 36: 4. wastes & to cities that are f.
Am. 5:2(m). she *lieth f.* upon her land
Zph. 2: 4. Gasa sh. be f., & Ashkelon
2 Co. 4: 9. pursued, yet not f.
Forsaken him
2 Ch. 13:10. our God, & we have not f. h.
11. our God; but ye have f. h.
29: 6. JH. our God, and have f. h.
Ps. 71:11. Saying, God hath f. h.
Forsaken Jehovah (*and with* God)
2 Ch. 21:10. bec. he had f. J., G. of his fathers
24:20. bec. ye have f. J., he have also
24. bec. they had f. J., G. of (28:6)
Is. 1: 4. they have f. J., they ha. despised
Je. 2:17. in that thou hast f. J. thy G.
19. that thou hast f. J. thy G.
17:13. bec. they have f. J., fountain of
Jehovah *with* forsaken
Ps. 9:10. thou, J., hast not f. them that seek
Is. 49:14. But Zion said, J. hath f. me
Je. 7:29. J. hath rejected & f. generation
Eze. 8:12. seeth us not; J. hath f. the land
9: 9. for they say, J. hath f. the land
Forsaken me
De. 28:20. thy doings, wh'by thou hast f. m.
Ju. 10:13. Yet ye have f. m., and served
1 S. 8: 8. have f. m., & served other gods
1 K. 11:33. they have f. m., and worshipped
2 K. 22:17. Bec. they have f. m. (2 Ch. 34:25)
Ps. 22: 1. why f. m.? (Mt. 27:46; Mk. 15:34)
27:10(m). *my father & mother have f. m.*
Is. 49:14. But Zion said, JH. hath f. m.
Je. 1:16. wickedness, in that they have f. m.
2:13. they have f. m., the fountain of
5: 7. thy chil. have f. m., and sworn
19. Like as ye have f. m., & served
16:11. Bec. your fathers have f. m.
have f. m. and have not kept law
19: 4. they have f. m., & have estranged

FORSAKETH
Jb. 6:14. that f. the fear of the Almighty
Ps. 37:28. And f. not his saints
Pr. 2:17. That f. the friend of her youth
10:17. But he that f. reproof erreth.
15:10. correction for him that f. way
28:13. and f. them sh. obtain mercy
Je. 14: 5. f. her young, bec. is no grass

FORSAKING
He. 10:25. not f. our own assembling together
2 Pe. 2:15. f. right way, they went astray

FORSOOK
De. 29:25. Bec. they f. the covenant of JH.
32:15. Then he f. God who made him
Ju. 2:12. they f. JH., God of their fathers
13. they f. JH., and served Baal

Digitized by Google

Ju. 10: 6. they f. JH., and served him not
1 S. 31: 7. they f. the cities, and fled
1 K. 9: 9. Bec. they f. JH. their God, who
12: 8. f. counsel of old men (2 Ch. 10:8)
13. and f. the counsel of old men
2 K. 17:16. they f. all commandments of JH.
21:22. he f. JH. the God of his fathers
1 Ch. 10: 7. they f. their cities, & fled
2 Ch. 7:22. Bec. they f. JH., God of fathers
10:13. Rehoboam f. counsel of old men
12: 1. that he f. the law of JH., & all
24:18. they f. ho. of JH. God of their
Ps. 78:60. So he f. tabernacle of Shiloh
119:87. But I f. not thy precepts
Is. 58: 2. f. not ordinance of their God
Je. 22: 9. they f. cov't of JH. their God
La. 5:28. he f. all, and followed him.
2 Ti. 4:10. for Demas f. me, having loved
16. took my part, but all f. me
He. 11:27. By faith he f. Egy., not fearing

FORSOOKEST

Ne. 9:17. lovingkindness, & f. them not
19. f. them not in the wilderness

FORSWEAR

Mt. 5:33. Thou shalt not f. thys., but

FORT

Je. 48:1(m). the *high f.* is put to shame

FORTH (*See* Forth *with* Break-ing, Bring-eth, Broken, Brought-est, Cause-est, Carry, Carried, Cast-est, Come-est-eth, Driven, Fled, Get, Give, Go-est-eth-ing, Gone, Led, Poured, Put-teth-ting, Send-eth-ing, Sent-est, Set, Show, Shine, Spread-est, Stretch, Stretched, Went)

De. 20: 1. When thou goest f. to battle (21:10)
33: 2. He shined f. fr. mount Paran
Ju. 5:15. Into valley they rushed f. at
2 K. 11:15. Have her f. (2 Ch. 23:14)
Ezr. 4:10. beyond the River and so f. (11)
17. beyond River: Peace, and so f.
6: 5. Nebuch. took f. out of temple
Ne. 4:16. came to pass fr. that time f.
13:21. that time f. came they no more
Jb. 20: 7. When I went f. to the gate unto
38:14. *all things* stand f. as garment
27. the tender grass to spring f.?
41:18. His sneezings flash f. light
Ps. 50: 2. of beauty, God hath shined f.
66: 2. Sing f. the glory of his name
80: 1. sittest above cherubim, shine f.
104:20. all beasts of forest creep f.
113: 2. From this time f. (115:18; 121:8)
125: 2. this time f. & forevermore (131:3)
Pr. 31:20. reacheth f. her hands to needy
S. S. 6:10. she that looketh f. as morning
Is. 31: 4. of shepherds be called f. ag. him
Je. 15:19. if thou take f. precious fr. vile
26:23. they fetched f. Uriah out of
Eze. 17: 6. branches, and shot f. sprigs
7. shot f. its branches toward him
18: 8. hath not given f. upon interest
13. hath given f. upon interest
21: 3. will draw f. my sword out of
5. have drawn f. my sword out of
29:21. will I cause a horn to bud f.
31: 5. waters, when it shot them f.
36: 8. ye shall shoot f. your branches
Mt. 2: 6. out of thee sh. come f. governor
10:11. and there abide till ye go f.
22:46. fr. that day f. ask him any more
27:53. coming f. out of tombs after his
Mk. 6:11. as ye go f. thence, shake off
27. king sent f. a soldier of guard
9:30. they went f. from thence, and
13:27. then shall he send f. angels
Lu. 6: 8. Rise up, & stand f. in the midst
And he arose and stood f.
8:22. of the lake: and they launched f.
9: 2. he sent them f. to preach kingdom
14:17. f. his servant at supper time
21:30. when they now shoot f. ye see
22:35. I sent you f. without purse
Jn. 4:43. went f. from thence into Galilee
11:53. from that day f. they took
Ac. 7:12. sent f. our fathers first time.
11:22. they sent f. Barnabas as far as
12:11. Lord hath sent f. his angel and
17:18. be a setter f. of strange gods
22:21. f. far hence unto the Gentiles
26:25. but speak f. words of truth and
27:21. long without food, Paul stood f.
2 Co. 2:13. I went f. into Macedonia.
Ph. 2:16. holding f. the word of life
1 Th. 1: 8. yr. faith to God-ward is gone f.
Re. 14:18. Send f. thy sharp sickle and

FORTHWITH

Mk. 6:25. f. give me on platter head of
Ac. 10:33. F. therefore I sent to thee
11:11. f. three men stood bef. house
21:32. f. he took soldiers & centurions
23:30. I sent him to thee f., charging

FORTIETH

Nu. 33:38. died there, in the f. year after
De. 1: 3. in the f. year in eleventh month
1 Ch. 26:31. In f. year of reign of David
2 Ch. 16:13. died in one & f. yr. of reign

FORTIFIED

(**Fortified** *with* **city, Fortified** *with* **cities**)

De. 28:52. until thy f. walls come down
1 K. 15:24(m). he *f. the hill*, and called
2 Ch. 11:11. he f. the strongholds and put
26: 9. at turning of wall, and f. them
Ne. 3: 8. they f. Jeru., even un. broad wall
Is. 2:15. tower, and upon every f. wall
Je. 15:20. un. this peo. a f. brasen wall
Eze. 21:20. and to Judah in Jeru. the f.
Zec. 11:2(m). for *f.* forest is come down.

Fortified *with* **city**

Jos. 19:29. Ramah, and to f. c. of Tyre
2 K. 3:19. And ye shall smite every f. c.
10: 2. and horses, a f. c. also, & armor
17: 9. tower of watchmen to f. c. (18:8)
2 Ch. 11:23. of Judah & Benjamin, & ev. f. c.
Is. 25: 2. city a heap, of a f. c. a ruin
27:10. For the f. c. is solitary
Je. 1:18. I have made thee this day a f. c.
Da. 11:15. up a mound, & take a well f. c.

Fortified *with* **cities**

Nu. 13:28. and the c. are f., & very great
32:17. our little ones sh. dwell in f. c.
36. Beth-h.: f. c., & folds for sheep
De. 1:28. c. are great & f. up to heaven
3: 5. these were c. f. wi. high walls
9: 1. c. great and f. up to heaven
Jos. 10:20. remained had ent'd into f. c.
14:12. were there, and c. great and f.
19:35. the f. c. were Ziddim, Zer, and
1 S. 6:18. both of f. c. & country villages
2 S. 20: 6. and pursue, lest he get him f. c.
2 K. 18:13. come up ag. all f. c. of Judah
19:25. lay waste f. c. in. ruinous heaps
2 Ch. 8: 5. f. c., with walls, gates, & bars
11:10. in Judah & in Benjamin, f. c.
12: 4. he took f. c. pertained to Judah
14: 6. And he built f. c. in Judah
17: 2. he placed forces in all the f. c.
19. those whom king put in f. c.
19: 5. he set judges in all f. c. of Judah
21: 3. precious things, wi. f. c. in Judah
32: 1. and encamped against the f. c.
33:14. valiant captains in all f. c.
Ne. 9:25. they took f. c., and fat land
Is. 36: 1. came up ag. all f. c. of Judah
37:26. it be thine to lay waste f. c.
Je. 4: 5. and let us go into the f. c.
5:17. they sh. beat down thy f. c.
8:14. and let us enter into the f. c.
34: 7. remained of c. of Judah as f. c.
Eze. 36:35. ruined c. are f. & inhabited
Da. 11:15(m). a mound, and take *the f. c.*
Ho. 8:14. and Judah hath multiplied f. c.
Zph. 1:16. and alarm, against the f. c.

FORTIFY

Ne. 4: 2. Jews doing? will they f. thems.?
Is. 22:10. brake down houses to f. wall
Je. 51:53. she sh'd f. height of strength
Na. 2: 1. strong, f. thy power mightily

FORTRESS

2 S. 22: 2. JH. is my rock, and my f. (Ps. 18:2)
33. God is my strong f., And he
Ps. 31: 3. thou art my rock & my f. (71:3)
91: 2. JH., He is my refuge & my f.
144: 2. My lovingkindness, and my f.
Is. 17: 3. the f. shall cease from Ephraim
25:12. f. of walls hath he bro't down
Je. 6:27. a trier and a f. among my people
Da. 11: 7. shall enter into f. of king
10. and war come, even to his f.
31. shall profane sanctuary, even f.
Am. 5: 9. destruction cometh upon the f.
Ob. 20:(m). captives of this *f.* of children
Na. 2: 1. keep the f., watch the way
Ha. 2:1(m). and set me upon *f.*, and will

FORTRESSES

Is. 34:13. and thistles in the f. thereof
Da. 11:19. he sh. turn his face toward f.
38. sh. he honor the god of f.
39. f. by help of foreign god
Ho. 10:14. and all thy f. sh. be destroyed
Na. 3:12. All thy f. sh. be like fig-trees
14. strengthen thy f.; go into clay

FORTS

2 K. 25: 1. they build f. against it (Je. 52:14)
Eze. 4: 2. lay siege ag. it, & built f. against
17:17. they cast up mounds & build f.
21:22. to cast up mounds, to build f.
26: 8. he shall make f. against thee

FORTUNATE

Ge. 30:11. Leah said F.! and she called

FORTUNATUS (Fôr'tu-nā'tus)—*fortunate.*

One of the three messengers to Paul from the Corinthian church.
1 Co. 16:17. coming of Stephanas and F.

FORTUNE

Is. 65:11. that prepare a table for F.

FORTY

(**Forty days, Forty days and forty nights, Forty years**)

Ge. 18:28. if I find there f. and five
29. Peradvent. there sh. be f. found
32:15. f. cows and ten bulls
Ex. 26:19. shalt make f. sockets of silver
21. their f. sockets of silver (36:26)
36:24. he made f. sockets of silver
Nu. 35: 6. ye shall give f. and two cities
7. to Levites sh. be f. & 8 cities
De. 25: 3. F. stripes he may give him
Jos. 14:10. kept me alive these f. & 5 yrs.
21:41. f. & 8 cities wi. their suburbs
Ju. 12:14. he had f. sons & 30 sons' sons
1 S. 13: 1. Saul was *[f.]* y. old when he
1 K. 6:17. the house was f. cubits long
7: 3. f. and five beams, upon pillars
38. one laver contained f. baths
2 K. 2:24. tare f. and two lads of them
8: 9. of Damascus, f. camels' burden
10:14. slew them, even two and f. men
Ezr. 2:24. chil. of Asmaveth, f. and two
Ne. 5:15. wine, besides f. shekels of silver
Eze. 41: 2. the length thereof f. cubits
46:22. f. cubits long and thirty broad
Ac. 23:13. than f. made this conspiracy
21. in wait for him more than f. men
2 Co. 11:24. five times rec'd I f. stripes
Re. 11: 2. tread und. foot f. & two months
13: 5. authority to continue f. & 2 mos.

Forty days

Ge. 7:17. flood was f. d. upon the earth
8: 6. at end of f. d., that Noah opened
50: 3. And f. d. were fulfilled for him
Nu. 13:25. from spying land at end of f. d.
14:34. ye spied out land, even f. d.
1 S. 17:16. evening, & presented himself f. d.
Eze. 4: 6. f. d., each day for a year, have I
Jon. 3: 4. Yet f. d., and Nineveh shall be
Mk. 1:13. in wild'ness f. d. tempted of Satan
Lu. 4: 2. f. d., being tempted of devil
Ac. 1: 3. appearing by space of f. d.

Forty days and forty nights

Ge. 7: 4. cause it to rain f. d. a. f. n.
12. rain was upon earth f. d. a. f. n.
Ex. 24:18. Moses was in mount f. d. a. f. n.
34:28. he was there with JH. f. d. a. f. n.
De. 9: 9. I abode in the mount f. d. a. f. n.
11. at end of f. d. a. f. n., that JH.
18. bef. JH., as at first f. d. a. f. n.
25. I fell down bef. JH. f. d. a. f. n.
10:10. as at first time, f. d. a. f. n.
1 K. 19: 8. in strength of food f. d. a. f. n.
Mt. 4: 2. when he had fasted f. d. a. f. n.

Forty years

Ge. 25:20. Isaac was f. y. old when he took
26:34. when Esau was f. y. old he took
Ex. 16:35. chil. of Is. did eat manna f. y.
Nu. 14:33. sh. be wanderers in wild'n. f. y.
34. sh. ye bear your iniq's even f. y.
32:13. to & fro in wilderness f. y.
De. 2: 7. these f. y. JH. thy God hath been
8: 2. thy God hath led thee these f. y.
4. nei. did thy foot swell f. y.
29: 5. I have led you f. y. in wilderness
Jos. 5: 6. chil. of Is. walked f. y. in wilderness
14: 7. F. y. old was I when Moses serv't
Ju. 3:11. the land had rest f. y. (8:28)
13: 1. into hand of Philistines f. y.
1 S. 4:18. And he had judged Israel f. y.
2 S. 2:10. (Ish-bosheth, Saul's son was f. y.
5: 4. began to reign, & he reigned f. y.
15: 7. at end of f. y., that Absalom
1 K. 2:11. David reigned over Is. f. y.
11:42. reigned ov. all Is. f. y. (2 Ch. 9:30)
2 K. 12: 1. reigned f. y. in Jeru. (2 Ch. 24:1)
1 Ch. 29:27. time he reigned ov. Is. f. y.
Ne. 9:21. f. y. didst thou sustain them

Digitized by Google

Forty years
Ps. 95:10. F. y. long was I grieved wi. that
Eze. 29:11. nei. sh. it be inhabited f. y.
12. cities sh. be a desolation f. y.
13. At end of f. y. will I gather
Am. 2:10. and led you f. y. in wilderness
5:25. and offerings in wilderness f. y.
Ac. 4:22. For man was more than f. y. old
7:23. when he was well-nigh f. y. old
30. when f. y. was fulfilled, angel
36. led them in wilderness f. y.
42. F. y. in wilderness, O house of Is.?
13:18. And for about time of f. y. as
21. God gave Saul, for space of f. y.
He. 3: 9. And saw my works f. y.
17. with whom was he displeased f. y.?
FORTY'S
Ge. 18:29. I will not do it for f' sake
FORWARD
(From that day forward, Go forward, Set forward)
Nu. 1:51. when the tabernacle setteth f.
4: 5. when the camp setteth f. Aaron
32:19. other side of Jordan, and f.
De. 1:41. were f. to go up in. hill-country
Ju. 9:44. that were with him, rushed f.
2 K. 3:24. they went f. into land smiting
2 Ch. 24:13. work of repairing went f.
Ne. 4: 7. walls of Jerusalem went f.
Je. 7:24. and went backward and not f.
Eze. 1: 9. ev. one straight f. (12; 10:22)
43:27. that upon the 8th day, and f.
Zec. 1:15. they helped f. the affliction
Mt. 14: 8. being put f. by her mother
26:39. he went f. a little (Mk. 14:35)
Ac. 1:23. they put f. two, Joseph, Matthias
19:33. Alexander, Jews putting him f.
From that day forward
1 S. 16:13. came mightily upon Dav. f. t. d. f.
18: 9. And Saul eyed David f. t. d. and f.
30:25. And it was so f. t. d. f., that he
Eze. 39:22. am JH. their God f. t. d. and f.
Go forward
Ex. 14:15. unto chil. of Is., that they g. f.
2 K. 4:24. Drive, and g. f., slacken me not
20: 9. shall shadow g. f. ten steps?
Jb. 23: 8. I g. f., but he is not there
Set forward
Nu. 2:17. Then tent of meeting shall s. f.
as they encamp, so sh. they s. f.
34. they s. f., ev. one by families
4:15. sanctuary, as camp is to s. f.
10:12. chil. of Is. s. f. according to
14. chil. of Judah s. f. ac. to hosts
17. who bare the tabernacle, s. f.
18. standard of camp of Reuben s. f.
21. Kohath's s. f., bearing sanctuary
22. camp of chil. of Ephraim s. f.
25. camp of children of Dan s. f.
28. ac. to their hosts; and they s. f.
33. they s. f. fr. mount of JH. 3 days'
35. when ark s. f. Moses said, Rise
2 Ch. 34:13. and s. f. all that did work
12. sons of Kohathites, to s. it f.
Ezr. 3:8(m). to s. f. *the work* of house
Jb. 30:13. They s. f. my calamity
1 Co. 16: 6. ye may s. me f. on my journey
11. But s. him f. on his journey
2 Co. 1:16. s. f. on my journey un. Judæa
Tit. 3:13. S. f. Zenas the lawyer, & Apollos
3 Jn. 6. to s. f. on their journey worthily
FORWARDS
Ha. 1: 9. the set of their faces is f.
FOSTER-BROTHER
Ac. 13: 1. f-b. of Herod the tetrarch
FOUGHT
(Fought against, Fought with)
Jos. 10:42. the God of Is., f. for Israel
23: 3. he it is that hath f. for you
Ju. 5:19. Then f. the kings of Canaan
20. From heaven f. the stars
9:17. (for my father f. for you, and
1 S. 4:10. Philistines f., Is. was smitten
2 S. 2:28. neither f. they any more
2K. 3:23(m). kings *have surely f. together*
Zec. 14: 3. as when he f. in day of battle
2 Ti. 4: 7. I have f. the good fight
Fought against
Nu. 21: 1. he f. a. Is., & took some captive
23. to Jahaz; and he f. a. Israel
26. who had f. a. former k. of Moab
Jos. 10:29. unto Libnah, and f. a. Libnah
31. encamped, and f. a. it (34)
36. unto Hebron; and they f. a. it
38. with him, to Debir, and f. a. it
Jos. 19:47. and f. a. Leshem, and took it
24: 9. king of Moab, arose & f. a. Israel
11. and the men of Jericho f. a. you
Ju. 1: 5. they f. a. him, & they smote
8. chil. of Judah f. a. Jerusalem
5:20. Fr. their courses, they f. a. Sisera
9:45. Abimelech f. a. city all that day
52. came unto tower, and f. a. it
11:20. in Jahaz, and f. a. Israel
1 S. 12: 9. king of Moab; & they f. a. them
14:47. he f. a. all his enemies on
31: 1. Now Philistines f. a. Is. (1 Ch.10:1)
2 S. 8:10. bec. he had f. a. Hadadezer
12:26. Now Joab f. a. Rabbah of the
27. I have f. a. Rabbah; I have taken
29. Rabbah, & f. a. it, and took it
21:15. David f. a. the Philistines
1 K. 20: 1. and besieged Samaria, & f. a. it
2 K. 8:29. when he f. a. Hasael k. of Syria
12:17. Hasael went up, and f. a. Gath
13:12. wherewith he f. a. Amaziah
1 Ch. 18:10. bec. he had f. a. Hadarezer
2 Ch. 20:29. JH. f. a. enemies of Israel
22: 6. when he f. a. Hasael k. of Syria
Ps. 109: 3. And f. a. me without a cause
Is. 20: 1. he f. a. Ashdod and took it
63:10. their enemy, and hims. f. a. them
Fought with
Ex. 17: 8. Amalek, and f. w. Is. in Rephidim
10. did as Moses said, & f. w. Amalek
Jos. 24: 8. beyond Jordan; and they f. w. you
Ju. 9:39. men of Shechem, & f. w. Abimelech
12: 4. men of Gilead, & f. w. Ephraim
1 S. 19: 8. David went out, & f. w. Philistines
23: 5. to Keilah, & f. w. Philistines
2 S. 10:17. against David, and f. w. him
11:17. men of city went out, f. w. Joab
2 K. 9:15. when he f. w. Hasael k. of Syria
14:15. how he f. w. Amasiah, k. of Judah
1 Ch. 19:17. ag. the Syrians, they f. w. him
2 Ch. 27: 5. He f. also w. k. of chil. of Ammon
1 Co. 15:32. I f. w. beasts at Ephesus
FOUL
Ex. 7:18. die, and the river sh. become f.
21. died; and the river became f.
16:20. it bred worms, and became f.
24. it did not become f., neither
Is. 19: 6. the rivers shall become f.
Eze. 34:18. must f. residue wi. your feet?
Ha. 2:16. f. shame sh. be upon thy glory
Mt. 16: 3. it will be f. weather to-day
FOULED
Eze. 34:19. that wh. ye have f. wi. yr. feet
FOULEDST
Eze. 32: 2. thy feet, and f. the rivers
FOUND
(Be found, Found favor, Hath found, Found him, Is found, Not found, Found not, They found, Was found, Were found)
Ge. 8: 9. dove f. no rest for sole of foot
16: 7. angel of JH. f. her by fountain
26:12. f. in same year a hundredfold
19. f. there well of springing water
32. and said, We have f. water
27:20. thou hast f. it out so quickly?
30:14. and f. mandrakes in the field
31:37. f. of all thy household stuff?
36:24. who f. hot springs in wilderness
37:17. brethren, and f. them in Dothan
32. This have we f.: know now
44: 8. money, we f. in our sacks' mouth
Ex. 15:22. 3 days in wild'n, & f. no water
Le. 6: 3. or have f. that wh. was lost
4. or the lost thing which ye f.
5. in the day of his being f. guilty
De. 20:11. all peo. that are f. therein
22: 3. wh. he hath lost, thou hast f.
27. for he f. her in the field
Jos. 10:17. The five kings are f., hidden
Ju. 15:15. he f. fresh jawbone of an ass
1 S. 9:20. mind on them; for they are f.
10: 2. thou wentest to seek are f.
13:19. no smith f. thro'out all land
29: 3. I have f. no fault in him since
8. what hast thou f. in thy serv't?
1 K. 1: 3. and f. Abishag the Shunammite
13:28. he went and f. his body
19:19. and f. Elisha son of Shaphat
20:37. Then he f. another man, and said
21:20. hast thou f. me, O mine enemy?
he answered, I have f. thee
2 K. 4:39. f. a wild vine, & gath'd th'of
17: 4. king of A. f. conspiracy in Hoshea
19: 8. f. king of Assyria warring
2 K. 22: 8. I have f. book of law (2 Ch. 34:15)
23:24. in book Hilkiah the priest f.
1 Ch. 20: 2. f. it to weigh talent of gold
24: 4. more chief men f. of sons of E.
2 Ch. 19: 3. are good th'gs f. in thee
22: 8. he f. the princes of Judah
25: 5. f. them 3 hun. thou. chosen men
34:14. Hilkiah the priest f. the book
Ezr. 8:15. f. there none of sons of Levi
Ne. 5: 8. peace, and f. never a word
7: 5. I have f. book of the genealogy
and I f. written therein
Jb. 32:13. lest ye say, we have f. wisdom
33:24. to pit, I have f. a ransom
42:15. were no women f. so fair as
Ps. 69:20. for comforters, but I f. none
76: 5. of might have f. their hands
89:20. I have f. David my servant
116: 3. I f. trouble and sorrow
(m). And the pains of Sheol *f. me*
119:143(m). and anguish have *f. me*
132: 6. We f. it in field of the wood
Pr. 7:15. to seek thy face, & I ha. f. thee
24:14. If thou hast f. it, then shall
25:16. Hast thou f. honey? eat so much
Ec. 7:27. this have I f., saith Preacher
28. one man amo. a thou. have I f.
29. this only have I f.: that God
S. S. 3: 3. that go about city f. me (5:7)
8:10. in his eyes as one that f. peace
Is. 24: 6. that dwell therein are f. guilty
65: 1. am f. of them that sought me not
Je. 2: 5. unright'n. have your fathers f.?
5:26. amo. my peo. are f. wicked men
23:11. in my ho. have I f. their wick'n.
50: 7. all that f. them have devoured
24. thou art f., and also caught
La. 2:16. we have f. it, we have seen it
Eze. 22:30. sought for man; but I f. none
Da. 1:20. he f. them ten times better than
2:25. I have f. a man of chil. of captivity
5:14. excellent wisdom are f. in thee
27. in balances, and art f. wanting
6: 4. any error or fault f. in him
11. f. Daniel making petition and
Ho. 9:10. I f. Is. like grapes in wildern.
12: 8. become rich, I have f. me wealth
Jon. 1: 3. f. a ship going to Tarshish
Mt. 10:39(m). that *f.* his life sh. lose it
13:44. which a man f., and hid
46. f. one pearl of great price, he
18:28. f. one of his fellow-servants
20: 6. went out, and f. others standing
21:19. f. nothing thereon, but leaves
26:43. came again and f. them sleeping
Mk. 7:30. and i. child laid upon the bed
11: 4. and f. a colt tied at the door
13. came, he f. nothing but leaves
14:16. and f. as he had said (Lu. 22:13)
40. again he came & f. them sleeping
Lu. 2:16. and f. both Mary and Joseph
4:17. f. place where it was written
7:10. to house, f. the servant whole
8:35. f. man, fr. whom demons were gone
13: 6. seeking fruit th'on, and f. none
15: 6. I have f. my sheep wh. was lost
9. I have f. the piece wh. I lost
17:18. Were none f. that returned to
19:17. wast f. faithful in very little
32. f. even as he had said un. them
22:45. and f. them sleeping for sorrow
23: 2. We f. this man perverting our na.
14. f. no fault in this man touching
22. I ha. f. no cause of death in him
24:24. f. it even as women had said
33. f. the eleven gathered together
Jn. 1:41. saith, We have f. the Messiah
2:14. he f. in temple those that sold
11:17. he f. he had been in tomb four
12:14. having f. a young ass sat thereon
Ac. 5:10. young men came in & f. her dead
23. prison-ho. we f. shut in safety
had opened we f. no man within
7:11. and our fathers f. no sustenance
9: 2. that if he f. any of the Way
33. f. a certain man named Æneas
13:22. I have f. David son of Jesse
17:23. f. an altar wi. this inscription
18: 2. f. a certain Jew named Aquila
19: 1. and f. certain disciples
19. f. it fifty thou. pieces of silver
21: 2. having f. a ship crossing over
4. having f. disciples we tarried
23:29. whom I f. to be accused about
24: 5. f. this man pestilent fellow

Digitized by Google

Ac. 25:25. I f. he had committed nothing
27: 6. centurion f. ship of Alexandria
28. they sounded, & f. twenty fathoms
sounded again, f. fifteen fathoms
28:14. where we f. brethren, and were
Ro. 7:10. this I f. to be unto death
1 Co. 15:15. we are f. false witnesses of
Ga. 2:17. we ourselves were f. sinners
Ph. 2: 8. being f. in fashion as a man, he
2 Ti. 1:17. sought me diligently, & f. me
He. 12:17. for he f. no place for a change
(m). *he f. no place of repentance*
1 Pe. 2:22. nei. was guile f. in his mouth
2 Jn. 4. f. certain of thy chil. walking
Re. 3: 2. f. no works of thine perfected
Be found
Ge. 18:29. Peradvent. sh. b. forty f. there
30. peradvent. sh. thirty b. f. there
31. peradvent. sh. b. twenty f. there
32. peradvent. ten sh'd b. f. there
44: 9. thy serv'ts it b. f., let him die
Ex. 9:19. and beast that sh. b. f. in field
12:19. b. no leaven f. in yr. houses
21:16. or if he b. f. in his hand, he
22: 2. If the thief b. f. breaking in
4. If theft b. f. in his hand alive
7. if thief b. f., he sh. pay double
8. if thief b. not f., then master
De. 17: 2. If there b. f. in midst of thee
18:10. There sh. not b. f. with thee
21: 1. If one b. f. slain in the land
22:22. If man b. f. lying with woman
28. and lie with her, & they b. f.
24: 7. If a man b. f. stealing any of
1 S. 10:21. sought him, he c'd not b. f.
25:28. evil sh. not be f. in thee
2 S. 17:12. in some place where he sh. b. f.
13. there b. not one small stone f.
1 K. 1:52. if wickedness b. f. in him, he
2 K. 12: 5. wheresoev. any breach sh. b. f.
1 Ch. 28: 9. seek him, he will b. f. of thee
2 Ch. 4:18. weight of brass c'd not b. f.
15: 2. seek him, he will b. f. of you
Jb. 20: 8. as a dream, and shall not b. f.
28:12. But where shall wisdom b. f.?
Ps. 32: 6. in time when thou mayest b. f.
36: 2. That his iniquity will not b. f.
(m). *Until his iniquity b. f. and be*
37:36. sought him, but he c'd not b. f.
Pr. 6:31. But if he b. f., he sh. restore
16:31. It sh. b. f. in way of right'ness
(m). *If it b. f.* in way of right'ness
30: 6. reprove thee, & thou b. f. a liar
Is. 30:14. sh. not b. f. amo. pieces thereof
35: 9. they sh. not b. f. there; but the
51: 3. joy and gladness sh. b. f. th'in
55: 6. Seek ye JH. while he may b. f.
Je. 29:14. I will b. f. of you, saith JH.
50:20. sins, and they sh. not b. f.
Eze. 26:21. shalt thou never b. f. again
Da. 11:19. stumble and fall, & sh. not b. f.
12: 1. ev. one that sh. b. f. written in
Ho. 10: 2. now sh. they b. f. guilty: he will
Zph. 3:13. nei. sh. deceitful tongue b. f. in
Zec. 10:10. and place sh. not b. f. for them
Ac. 5:39. b. f. even to be fighting ag. God
Ro. 3: 4. b. f. true, but ev. man a liar
1 Co. 4: 2. stewards, that man b. f. faithful
2 Co. 5: 3. clothed we sh. not b. f. naked
11:12. glory, they may b. f. even as we
12:20. and sh'd myself b. f. of you
Ph. 3: 9. b. f. in him, not having righteousn.
1 Pe. 1: 7. may b. f. unto praise & glory
2 Pe. 3:14. that ye may b. f. in peace
Re. 18:21. and sh. b. f. no more at all
22. sh. b. f. any more at all in thee
Found favor
Ge. 6: 8. But Noah f. f. in eyes of JH.
18: 3. if I have f. f. in thy sight (33:10; 47:29; Ex. 33:13; 34:9; Nu. 11:15; Ju. 6:17)
19:19. thy serv't hath f. f. in thy
30:27. f. f. in thine eyes (1 S. 20:29; 27:5)
39: 4. And Joseph f. f. in his sight
50: 4. If I have f. f. in your eyes
Ex. 33:12. thou hast f. f. in my sight (17)
16. that f. f. in thy sight (2 S. 14:22)
Nu. 11:11. have I not f. f. in thy sight?
32: 5. If we have f. f. in thy sight
Ru. 2:10. Why have I f. f. in thy sight?
1 S. 16:22. for he hath f. f. in my sight
20: 3. that I have f. f. in thine eyes
1 K. 11:19. Hadad f. great f. in sight of
Ne. 2: 5. if thy servant have f. f. in thy
Es. 5: 8. if I have f. f. in sight of king
Es. 7: 3. have f. f. in thy sight, O king
8: 5. if I have f. f. in his sight
Je. 31: 2. people that were left f. f. in
Lu. 1:30. Mary: for thou hast f. f. wi. God
Hath found
Ge. 19:19. serv't h. f. favor in thy sight
44:16. God h. f. out iniq. of serv'ts
De. 24: 1. bec. he h. f. some unseemly thing
1 S. 16:22. he h. f. favor in my sight
2 S. 7:27. h. serv't f. in his heart (1 Ch. 17:25)
Ps. 84: 3. Yea, sparrow h. f. her a house
Is. 10:10. As my hand h. f. the kingdoms
14. my hand h. f. as a nest riches
Lu. 15: 5. when he h. f. it, he layeth it on
9. when she h. f. it, she calleth tog.
Ac. 7:46. who h. f. in the sight of God
Ro. 4: 1. h. f. according to the flesh
Found him
Ge. 37:15. a certain man f. h., and, behold
Nu. 15:33. they that f. h. gathering sticks
De. 32:10. He f. h. in a desert land
1 K. 11:29. Ahijah, Shilonite f. h. in way
13:14. and f. h. sitting under an oak
20:36. a lion f. h., and slew him
2 K. 2:17. sought 3 days, but f. h. not
9:21. and f. h. in portion of Naboth
Jb. 31:29. lifted up mys. when evil f. h.
S. S. 3: 1. I sought him, but I f. h. not
4. When I f. h. whom my soul loveth
Je. 41:12. and f. h. by the great waters
Ho. 12: 4. he f. h. at Beth-el, and there
Mt. 2: 8. when ye have f. h., bring me word
Mk. 1:37. they f. h., & say, All are seeking
Lu. 2:45. when they f. h. not, they ret'd
46. aft. 3 days they f. h. in temple
Jn. 1:45. We have f. h., of whom Moses in
6:25. when they f. h. on the other side
Ac. 11:26. f. h., he bro't him un. Antioch
12:19. f. h. not, he examined guards
Is found
Ge. 44:10. with whom it i. f. sh. be my bondman
16. in whose hand the cup i. f. (17)
1 K. 14:13. bec. in him i. f. some good
2 K. 22:13. words of this book that i. f.
2 Ch. 34:21. con. words of book that i. f.
Esr. 4:19. it i. f. that this city of old
Jb. 19:28. root of the matter i. f. in me
28:13. Nei. i. it f. in land of living
Pr. 10:13. hath discernment wisdom i. f.
Is. 13:15. Ev. one that i. f. sh. be thrust
65: 8. As new wine i. f. in the cluster
Je. 2:26. As thief is ashamed when he i. f.
34. in thy skirts i. f. blood of souls
11: 9. A conspiracy i. f. amo. men of Jud.
Ho. 6:10. there whoredom i. *f.* in Ephraim
14: 8. fir-tree; fr. me i. thy fruit f.
Lu. 15:24. alive; he was lost, & i. f. (32)
Not found
Ge. 2:20. was n. f. a help meet for him
38:22. and said, I have n. f. her
23. I sent this kid, & thou hast n. f. her
Ex. 22: 8. If thief be n. f., then the master
De. 18:10. shall n. be f. with thee any
22:20. tokens of virginity were n. f.
Ju. 5:30. Have they n. f., have they not?
14:18. Ye had n. f. out my riddle
1 S. 10:21. they sought him, he c'd n. be f.
12: 5. ye have n. f. aught in my hand
25:28. evil shall n. be f. in thee
29: 6. for I have n. f. evil in thee
2 S. 17:13. be n. one small stone f. there
1 K. 7:47. weight of brass c'd n. be f.
Jb. 20: 8. as a dream, & shall n. be f.
Ec. 7:28. woman amo. all have I n. f.
Is. 30:14. there shall n. be f. a sherd
Je. 2:34(m). *n. f. it by secret search*
Da. 11:19. and fall, and shall n. be f.
Mt. 8:10. I have n. f. so great faith (Lu. 7:9)
1 Co. 15:10. bestowed upon me was n. f. vain
1 Th. 2: 1. you, that it hath n. been f. vain
Re. 16:20. and the mountains were n. f.
Found not
Ge. 31:33. into the tent, but he f. them n.
34. felt ab't all tent, but f. them n.
35. searched, but f. n. teraphim
38:20. woman's hand: but he f. her n.
De. 22:14. f. n. in her tokens of virginity
17. I f. n. in thy daughter tokens of
1 S. 9: 4. of Shalisha, but they f. them n.
of Benjamites, but they f. them n.
2 K. 2:17. sought three days, but f. him n.
S. S. 3: 1. I sought him, but f. him n.
Mt. 26:60. they f. it n., tho. many false
Mk. 14:55. sought false witness; & f. it n.
Lu. 2:45. when they f. him n., they ret'd
24: 3. f. n. body of the Lord Jesus
23. when they f. n. his body, they
Ac. 5:22. officers f. them n. in the prison
12:19. Herod sought for him, & f. him n.
2 Co. 2:13. bec. I f. n. Titus my brother
They found
Ge. 11: 2. t. f. a plain in land of Shinar
Ex. 16:27. people to gather, but t. f. none
Nu. 15:32. t. f. a man gathering sticks up.
33. t. that f. him gathering sticks
Ju. 1: 5. And t. f. Adoni-bezek in Bezek
20:48. and cattle, and all that t. f.
all cities t. f. they set on fire
1 S. 9:11. t. f. young maidens going out
14:30. spoil of enemies which t. f.
30:11. And t. f. an Egyptian in field
31: 8. t. f. Saul & his 3 sons fallen
1 K. 18:10. took oath, that t. f. thee not
2 K. 9:35. t. f. no more of her than skull
1 Ch. 4:40. And t. f. pasture fat and good
10: 8. t. f. Saul and his sons fallen
2 Ch. 20:25. t. f. amo. them in abundance
20:26. that t. f. in temple of JH.
Ne. 8:14. t. f. written in the law, how that
Jb. 32: 3. wrath kindled, bec. t. f. no answer
Ps. 107: 4. T. f. no city of habitation
Mt. 22:10. gathered togeth. as many as t. f.
27:32. t. f. a man of Cyrene, Simon
Mk. 1:37. t. f. him, and say, All are seeking
Lu. 2:45. when t. f. him not, they returned
46. after 3 days t. f. him in temple
24: 2. t. f. stone rolled away fr. tomb
23. when t. f. not his body, they came
Jn. 6:25. when t. f. him on the other side
Ac. 13: 6. t. f. a certain sorcerer, a false
28. tho. t. f. no cause of death in
17: 6. t. f. them not, they dragged Jason
24:18. amidst which t. f. me purified
20. say what wrong-doing t. f. when
Was found
Ge. 44:12. cup w. f. in Benjamin's sack
47:14. gath'd up all money that w. f.
Ex. 35:23. with whom w. f. blue, & purple
24. with whom w. f. acacia wood
1 S. 13:22. w. nei. sword nor spear f.
with Jonathan his son w. f.
2 K. 12:10. counted money that w. f. in
18. all gold that w. f. in treasures
16: 8. took silver & gold that w. f.
18:15. gave him all silver that w. f.
20:13. w. f. in his treasures (Is. 39:2)
22: 9. out money that w. f. (2 Ch. 34:17)
23: 2. book of covenant which w. f.
2 Ch. 15: 4. sought him, he w. f. of them
15. whole desire; he w. f. of them
21:17. substance that w. f. in k's house
34:30. book of covenant that w. f.
36: 8. and that which w. f. in him
Esr. 6: 2. And there w. f. at Achmetha in
Ne. 7:64. by genealogy, but it w. not f.
13: 1. therein w. f. written, that an
Es. 2:23. matter, and it w. f. to be so
6: 2. it w. f. written that Mordecai
Ec. 9:15. w. f. in it a poor wise man
Je. 48:27. w. he f. among thieves? for as
Eze. 28:15. till unright'n. w. f. in thee
Da. 1:19. amo. all w. f. none like Daniel
2:35. so that no place w. f. for them
6:22. bef. him innocency w. f. in me
23. no manner of hurt w. f. upon him
Mal. 2: 6. unright'n. w. not f. in his lips
Mt. 1:18. w. f. with child of Holy Spirit
Lu. 9:36. when voice came, Jesus w. f. alone
Ac. 8:40. But Philip w. f. at Azotus
Ro. 10:20. w. f. of them that sought me not
2 Co. 7:14. made bef. Titus w. f. to be truth
Heb. 11: 5. he w. not f. bec. God translated
Re. 5: 4. no one w. f. worthy to open book
12: 8. nei. w. their place f. any more in
14: 5. And in their mouth w. f. no lie
18:24. in her w. f. blood of prophets
20:11. and there w. f. no place for them
15. w. not f. written in book of life
Were found
1 S. 10:16. He told us plainly asses w. f.
2 K. 14:14. all vessels that w. f. in ho. of JH.
25:19. and five men, who w. f. in city
threescore men that w. f. in city
1 Ch. 4:41. the Meunim that w. f. there
26:31. w. f. amo. them mighty men of
29: 8. with whom precious stones w. f.
2 Ch. 2:17. they w. f. 153 thou. & six hun.
12:12. in Judah w. good things f.
25:24. all vessels w. f. in ho. of God

Digitized by Google

Were found
2 Ch. 34:33. all that w. f. in Israel to serve
Ezr. 2:62. by genealogy, but they w. not f.
10:18. sons of priests w. f. married
Je. 15:16. Thy words w. f., & I did eat
41: 3. the Chaldeans that w. f. there
8. But ten men w. f. among them that
52:25. seven men, that w. f. in city
threescore men w. f. in midst
Da. 5:12. dissolving of doubts, w. f. in Dan.
Mi. 1:13. transgres. of Is. w. f. in thee
Re. 16:20. and the mountains w. not f.

FOUNDATION
Jos. 6:26. first-born sh. he lay f. th'of
1 K. 5:17. lay f. of ho. wi. wrought stone
6:37. In 4th year was f. of ho. of JH.
7: 9. even from f. unto the coping
10. And the f. was of costly stones
16:34. he laid f. thereof wi. loss of
2 Ch. 8:16. unto day of f. house of JH.
23: 5. third part at gate of the f.
31: 7. third month they began to lay f.
Ezr. 3: 6. but f. of temple of JH. was not
10. when builders laid f. of temple
11. bec. f. of house of JH. was laid
12. when f. of this house was laid
12(m). *first house standing on its f.*
Jb. 4:19. Whose f. is in the dust
22:16. Whose f. was poured out as stream
Ps. 87: 1. His f. is in the holy mountains
89:14. justice are f. of thy throne (97:2)
102:25. Of old didst lay f. of earth
137: 7. rase it, Even to f. thereof
Pr. 10:25. But righteous is ev'lasting f.
Is. 28:16. I lay in Zion for a f. a stone
precious corner-stone of sure f.
44:28. of temple, Thy f. shall be laid
48:13. my hand hath laid f. of earth
Eze. 13:14. the f. thereof sh. be uncovered
Ha. 3:13. Laying bare f. even unto neck
Hag. 2:18. since day that f. of JH's temple
Zec. 4: 9. hands of Zerubbabel have laid f.
8: 9. in day that f. of house of JH.
12: 1. and layeth the f. of the earth
Mt. 13:35. things hidden fr. f. of world
25:34. for you fr. f. of the world
Lu. 6:48. deep, and laid f. upon the rock
49. house upon earth, without f.
11:50. blood shed from f. of world
14:29. when he hath laid f., & is not
Jn. 17:24. lovedst me before f. of world
Ro. 15:20. not build upon ano. man's f.
1 Co. 3:10. wise masterbuilder I laid f.
11. For other f. can no man lay
12. if any man buildeth up. this f.
Ep. 1: 4. chose us in him bef. f. of world
2:20. built upon f. of apostles
1 Ti. 6:19. in store for thems. a good f.
2 Ti. 2:19. Howbeit firm f. of God standeth
He. 1:10. in beginning didst lay f. of earth
4: 3. works finished fr. f. of world
6: 1. not laying ag. f. of repentance
9:26. have suffered since f. of world
1 Pe. 1:20. foreknown bef. f. of world
Re. 13: 8. written fr. f. of the world
17: 8. in book of life fr. f. of world
21:19. The first f. was jasper; second

FOUNDATIONS
De. 32:22. setteth on fire f. of mountains
2 S. 22: 8. The f. of heaven quaked
16. f. of world were laid bare (Ps. 18:15)
2 Ch. 3: 3. these are f. wh. Solomon laid
Ezr. 4:12. finished walls, & repaired f.
5:16. and laid f. of the house of God
6: 3. let f. thereof be strongly laid
Jb. 38: 4. Where wast thou when I laid f.?
6. Whereupon were f. fastened?
Ps. 11: 3. If the f. be destroyed, what can?
18: 7. f. also of the mountains quaked
82: 5. All f. of the earth are shaken
104: 5. Who laid the f. of the earth
Pr. 8:29. When he marked out f. of earth
Is. 16:7(m). *f.* of Kir-hareeth sh. ye mourn
24:18. and the f. of the earth tremble
40:21. not understood fr. f. of earth?
51:13. heavens, and laid f. of earth
16. heavens, and lay f. of the earth
54:11. and lay thy f. with sapphires
58:12. raise up f. of many generations
Je. 31:37. and f. of earth searched out
51:26. for corner, nor a stone for f.
La. 4:11. fire in Zion; wh. hath devoured f.
Eze. 30: 4. and her f. sh. be broken down
41: 8. f. of side-chambers were a full
Mi. 1: 6. I will uncover f. thereof
Mi. 6: 2. and ye enduring f. of the earth
Ac. 16:26. f. of prison-house were shaken
He. 11:10. looked for city wh. hath f.
Re. 21:14. wall of city had twelve f.
19. f. of wall of city were adorned

FOUNDED
Ex. 9:18. since day it was f. even until now
Ps. 24: 2. For he hath f. it upon the seas
89:11. fulness th'of, thou hast f. them
104: 8. Unto place thou hast f. for them
119:152. That thou hast f. them for ever
Pr. 3:19. Jehovah by wisdom f. the earth
Is. 14:32. That JH. hath f. Zion & in her
23:13. Assyrian f. it for them dwell
Am. 9: 6. hath f. his vault upon earth
Mt. 7:25. fell not: for it was f. up. rock

FOUNDER
Ju. 17: 4. of silver, & gave them to the f.

FOUNDEST
Ne. 9: 8. f. his heart faithful bef. thee

FOUNTAIN
Ge. 16: 7. angel of JH. found her by f.
by the f. in the way to Shur
24:13. I am standing by f. of water
16. to the f., & filled her pitcher
29. ran out unto the man, unto f.
30. standing by camels at the f.
42. I came this day unto the f.
43. I am standing by f. of water
45. she went down unto f., & drew
49:22. A fruitful bough by a f.; His
Le. 11:36. Nevertheless a f. or pit wh'in
12: 7. cleansed from f. of her blood
20:18. he hath made naked her f.,
and she hath uncovered the f. of
De. 33:28. The f. of Jacob alone, in land
Jos. 15: 9. unto f. of waters of Nephtoah
18:15. went out to f. of waters of
1 S. 29: 1. encamped by f. wh. is in Jesreel
Ne. 2:14. Then I went on to the f. gate
3:15. the f. gate repaired Shallun
12:37. by f. gate, & straight bef. them
Ps. 36: 9. For with thee is f. of life
68:26. *ye that are* of the f. of Israel
74:15. Thou didst cleave f. & flood
114: 8. The flint into a f. of waters
Pr. 5:18. Let thy f. be blessed; & rejoice
10: 1. mouth of righteous is f. of life
13:14. law of the wise is f. of life
14:27. The fear of JH. is f. of life
25:26. As a troubled f., & corrupted
Ec. 12: 6. or the pitcher is broken at f.
S. S. 4:12. A spring shut up, a f. sealed
15. *Thou art* a f. of gardens
Je. 2:13. forsaken me, f. of living waters
9: 1. and mine eyes a f. of tears
17:13. forsaken JH., f. of living
51:36. her sea, and make her f. dry
Ho. 13:15. and his f. sh. be dried up
Joe. 3:18. a f. sh. come forth fr. house of
Zec. 13: 1. sh. be a f. open to ho. of David
Mk. 5:29. str'tway f. of her blood dried
Ja. 3:11. Doth f. send forth fr. same?
Re. 21: 6. unto him that is athirst of f.

FOUNTAINS
Ge. 7:11. all f. of great deep broken up
8: 2. f. also of the deep & windows of
De. 8: 7. of brooks of water, of f. and
1 K. 18: 5. thro. land, unto all f. of water
2 K. 3:19. and stop all f. of water, & mar
25. and they stopped all f. of water
2 Ch. 32: 3. to stop waters of f. without
4. and they stopped all the f.
Ps. 37: 7. *shall say*, All my f. are in thee
Pr. 8:24. were no f. abounding wi. water
28. When f. of deep became strong
Is. 41:18. and f. in midst of the valleys
Re. 7:17. guide them un. f. of waters of
8:10. and upon the f. of the waters
14: 7. earth and sea & f. of waters
16: 4. into rivers & f. of the waters

FOUR
(Four cities, Four corners, Four living creatures, Four cubits, Yea, for four I will not turn, Four pillars, Four rings, Four winds)
Ge. 2:10. was parted, and became f. heads
Ex. 22: 1. for an ox, & f. sheep for a sheep
25:12. and put them in f. feet th'of
26. that are on the f. feet th'of
34. and in the candlestick f. cups
26:32. of gold, on f. sockets of silver
27:16. pillars four, & their sockets f.
28:17. of stones, f. rows of stones
36:36. cast for them f. sockets of sil.
Ex. 37: 3. rings of gold, and f. feet th'of
13. that were on the f. feet th'of
20. f. cups made like almond-blossoms
38: 5. rings for f. ends of grating of
19. and their sockets f., of brass
39:10. set in it f. rows of stones
Le. 11:23. creeping things, wh. have f. feet
Nu. 7: 7. Two wagons and f. oxen he gave
8. f. wagons & eight oxen he gave
De. 22:12. upon f. borders of thy vesture
Ju. 9:34. against Shechem in f. companies
11:40. the Gileadite f. days in year
19: 2. was there the space of f. months
20:47. abode in rock of Rimmon f. mo's
2 S. 21:22. These f. were born to giant
1 K. 7: 2. upon f. rows of cedar pillars
30. every base had f. brazen wheels
f. feet th'of had undersetters
32. f. wheels were und'neath panels
34. And there were f. undersetters
18:33. filled f. jars with water, and
2 K. 7: 3. were f. leprous men at entrance
1 Ch. 3: 5. and Nathan, and Solomon, f.
7: 1. Puah, Jashub, and Shimron, f.
9:24. On the f. sides were the porters
26. f. chief porters, were Levites
21:20. his f. sons with him hid thems.
23:10. These f. were sons of Shimei
12. Ishar, Hebron, and Uzziel, f.
26:18. f. at causeway, & two at Parbar
Ne. 6: 4. And they sent unto me f. times
Jb. 42:16. his sons' sons, ev. f. generations
Pr. 30:15. Yea, f. that say not, Enough
18. Yea, f. which I know not
21. And for f., *wh.* it cannot bear
24. are f. things which are little
29. yea, f. wh. are stately in going
Is. 17: 6. f. or five in outmost branches
Je. 15: 3. will appoint ov. them f. kinds
36:23. Jehudi had read 3 or f. leaves
52:21. thickness th'of was f. fingers
Eze. 1: 6. ev. one had f. faces (10:14, 21)
every one had f. wings (10:21)
8. under wings on their f. sides;
and they f. had their faces
10. they f. had face of a lion
they f. had face of an ox
they f. had also face of an eagle
15. for each of the f. faces th'of
16. and they f. had one likeness
17. they went in f. directions (10:11)
10:12. even the wheels that they f. had
14:21. when I send my f. judgments
40:41. f. tables were on this side
and f. tables on that side
42. were f. tables for burnt-offering
42:20. He measured it on the f. sides
43:15. and upward there sh. be f. horns
16. square in f. sides thereof
17. by 14 broad in the f. sides
20. and put it on f. horns of it
46:22. these f. in the corners were
23. in them, round about the f.
Da. 1:17. as for these f. youths, God gave
3:25. Lo, I see f. men loose, walking
7: 3. f. great beasts came up fr. sea
6. upon its back f. wings of bird;
the beast had also f. heads
17. These great beasts wh. are f.,
are f. kings, that shall arise
8: 8. there came up f. notable *horns*
22. in place whereof f. stood up,
f. kingdoms shall stand up
Zec. 1:18. and saw, and, behold, f. horns
20. And Jehovah showed me f. smiths
6: 1. there came f. chariots out from
5(m). are the f. *spirits* of heaven
Mk. 2: 3. man sick of palsy borne of f.
Jn. 4:35. Say not ye, there are yet f. mo's
11:17. been in tomb f. days already
39. for he hath been *dead* f. days
19:23. f. parts, to ev. soldier a part
Ac. 10:30. F. days ago, until this hour
12: 4. delivered him to f. quaternions
21: 9. this man had f. virgin daughters
23. We have f. men that have a vow
27:29. they let go f. anchors fr. stern
Re. 7: 1. Aft. this I saw f. angels standing
2. with a great voice to f. angels
9:14. Loose f. angels that are bound
15. And the f. angels were loosed

Four cities
Jos. 19: 7. Ashan; f. c. wi. their villages
21:18. Almon wi. its suburbs; f. c.
22. Beth-horon, with its suburbs; f. c.

Digitized by Google

Jos. 21:24. Gath-rimmon, wi. its suburbs; f. c.
29. En-gannim with its suburbs; f. c.
31. And Rehob with its suburbs; f. c.
35. Nahalal with its suburbs; f. c.
37. Mephaath with its suburbs; f. c.
39. Jaser with its suburbs; f. c.
Four corners
Ex. 25:26. put the rings in the f. c.
27: 2. make horns upon f. c. thereof
4. four brasen rings in f. c. thereof
37:13. and put the rings in the f. c.
38: 2. made horns upon the f. c. of it
1 K. 7:34. undersetters at f. c. of each
Jb. 1:19. and smote f. c. of the house
Is. 11:12. of Judah fr. f. c. of the earth
Eze. 7: 2. the end is come upon the f. c.
43:20. and on the f. c. of the ledge
46:21. to pass by f. c. of the court
22. In f. c. of court there were
Ac. 10:11. great sheet, let down by f. c.
11: 5. sheet let down fr. heaven by f. c.
Re. 7: 1. standing at f. c. of the earth
Four living creatures
Eze. 1: 5. th'of came likeness of f. l. c.
Re. 4: 6. f. l. c. full of eyes bef. & behind
8. f. l. c., having each six wings
5: 6. in midst of throne & of f. l. c.
14. And the f. l. c. said, Amen
6: 1. I heard one of the f. l. c. saying
6. a voice in midst of the f. l. c.
7:11. and about the elders and f. l. c.
14: 3. before the f. l. c. & the elders
15: 7. one of the f. l. c. gave 7 angels
Four cubits [36:9)
Ex. 26: 2. breadth of each curtain f. c. (8;
De. 3:11. and f. c. the breadth of it
1 K. 7:10. capitals were of lily-work, f. c.
27. f. c. was length of one base
and f. c. the breadth thereof
38. and every laver was f. c.
Eze. 41: 5. breadth of ev. side-chamber f. c.
43:14. to the greater ledge sh. be f. c.
15. And the upper altar sh. be f. c.
Yea, for four I will not turn
Am. 1: 3. y., f. f. I w. n. t. away punishment
6. transgr's of Gaza, y. f. f. I w. n. t.
9. transgr's of Tyre, y. f. f. I w. n. t.
11. transgr's of Edom, y. f. f. I w. n. t.
13. chil. of Ammon, y. f. f. I w. n. t.
2: 1. transgr's of Moab, y. f. f. I w. n. t.
4. transgr's of Judah, y. f. f. I w. n. t.
6. transgr's of Is., y. f. f. I w. n. t.
Four pillars
Ex. 26:32. f. p. of acacia ov'laid wi. gold
27:10. their p. f., & sockets f. (38:19)
36:36. he made th'unto f. p. of acacia
Four rings
Ex. 25:12. shalt cast f. r. of gold for it
26. shalt make for it f. r. of gold
27: 4. upon net shalt make f. brazen r.
37: 3. And he cast for it f. r. of gold
38: 5. he cast f. r. for the f. ends
Four winds
Je. 49:36. upon Elam will I bring f. w.
Eze. 37: 9. Come from the f. w., O breath
Da. 7: 2. the f. w. of heaven brake forth
8: 8. horns toward the f. w. of heaven
11: 4. be divided toward f. w. of heaven
Zec. 2: 6. abroad as f. w. of the heavens
6: 5. These are f. w. of heaven, wh. go
Mt. 24:31. gather elect fr. f. w. (Mk. 13:27)
Re. 7: 1. angels, holding f. w. of earth

FOURFOLD
2 S. 12: 6. and he sh. restore the land f.
Lu. 19: 8. wrongfully exacted, I restore f.

FOURFOOTED
Ac. 10:12. were all manner of f. beasts
11: 6. and saw f. beasts of the earth
Ro. 1:23. and f. beasts, and creeping th'gs

FOURSCORE
Ge. 16:16. Abram was f. & six years old
Ex. 7: 7. And Moses was f. years old, and Aaron f. and three years old
Jos. 14:10. I am this day f. & 5 years old
Ju. 3:30. And the land had rest f. years
1 S. 22:18. he slew on that day f. and 5
2 S. 19:32. very aged man, even f. years
35. I am this day f. years old
2 K. 6:25. ass's head sold for f. pieces
10:24. Jehu had appointed him f. men
1 Ch. 15: 9. Eliel the chief, & brethren f.
2 Ch. 26:17. and with him f. priests of JH.
Ezr. 8: 8. Michael; & with him f. males
Ps. 90:10. Or ev. by reason of strength f.
S. S. 6: 8. thr'score queens & f. concubines
Je. 41: 5. from Samaria, even f. men
Lu. 2:37. a widow even un. f. & four years)
16: 7. Take thy bond, and write f.

FOURSQUARE
Ex. 27: 1. the altar sh. be f. & height
28:16. F. it shall be and double
30: 2. f. shall it be and two cubits
37:25. a cubit the breadth thereof, f.
38: 1. five cubits breadth, thereof, f.
It was f.; they made breastplate
1 K. 7:31. their panels were f., not round
Eze. 40:47. a hundred cubits broad, f.
48:20. ye sh. offer holy oblation, f.
Re. 21:16. And the city lieth f., & length

FOURTEEN
Ge. 31:41. I served thee f. years for thy
46:22. to Jacob: all the souls were f.
Nu. 29:13. f. he-lambs a year old
15. for every lamb of the f. lambs
17. f. he-lambs year old without blemish (20, 23, 26, 29, 32)
Jos. 15:36. f. cities with villages (18:28)
1 K. 8:65. 7 days and 7 days, even f. days
1 Ch. 25: 5. God gave to Heman f. sons and
2 Ch. 13:21. and took unto himself f. wives
Eze. 43:17. the ledge sh. be f. cubits long by f. broad in four sides th'of
Mt. 1:17. fr. Abra. to Dav. are f. genera's away to Babylon f. generations unto the Christ f. generations
2 Co. 12: 2. a man in Christ, f. years ago
Ga. 2: 1. after space of f. years I went

FOURTEENTH
Ge. 14: 5. in the f. year came Chedorlaomer
Ex. 12: 6. shall keep it until the f. day
18. on f. day of the month at even (Le. 23:5; Nu. 9:5)
Nu. 9: 3. in f. day of this month, at even
11. second month on the f. day
28:16. in first month on the f. day
Jos. 5:10. kept passover on f. day (Ezr. 6:19)
2 K. 18:13. in f. year of k. Hesekiah (Is. 36:1)
1 Ch. 24:13. the f. to Jeshebeab
25:21. for the f., Mattithiah, his sons
2 Ch. 30:15. kill passover on f. day (35:1)
Es. 9:15. gathered together on f. day
17. on f. day of same they rested
18. thirteenth day thereof, and f.
19. make f. day of month Adar
21. that they should keep the f. day
Eze. 40: 1. f. year after city was smitten
45:21. first month, in f. day of month
Ac. 27:27. But when f. night was come
33. This day is f. day that ye wait

FOURTH
(Fourth beast, Fourth day, Fourth generation, Fourth month, Fourth part, Fourth year)
Ge. 2:14. And the f. river is Euphrates
Ex. 28:20. f. row a beryl, & onyx (30:13)
Jos. 19:17. f. lot came out for Issachar
2 S. 3: 4. the f. Adonijah son of Haggith
1 Ch. 2:14. Nathanel the f., Raddai fifth
3: 2. the f., Adonijah son of Haggith
15. third Zedekiah, the f. Shallum
8: 2. Nohah the f., and Rapha fifth
12:10. Mishmannah f., Jeremiah fifth
23:19. third, & Jekameam f. (24:23)
24: 8. third to Harim, f. to Seorim
25:11. f. to Izri, his sons & brethren
26: 2. Zebediah third, Jathniel the f.
4. Joah the third, and Sacar the f.
11. Tebaliah third, Zechariah the f.
1 Ch. 27: 7. f. captain for 4th mo. was Asahel
Eze. 10:14. and the f. a face of an eagle
Da. 2:40. f. kingdom sh. be strong as iron
3:25. of f. is like a son of the gods
11: 2. f. sh. be far richer than all
Zec. 6: 3. in f. chariot grizzled horses
Mt. 14:25. in f. watch of night he came
Mk. 6:48. ab't f. watch of night he cometh
Re. 4: 7. f. creature like flying eagle
6: 7. when he opened f. seal, I heard voice of f. living creature
8:12. And the f. angel sounded, and
16: 8. f. poured out his bowl up. sun
21:19. third, chalcedony; f., emerald
Fourth beast
Da. 7: 7. a f. b., terrible and powerful
19. f. b., which was diverse fr. all
23. The f. b. shall be a f. kingdom.
Fourth day
Ge. 1:19. and there was morning, a f. d.
Nu. 7:30. On f. d. Elizur son of Shedeur
29:23. on f. d. ten bullocks, 2 rams
Ju. 19: 5. on f. d., that they arose early
2 Ch. 20:26. on f. d. they assembled themselves
Ezr. 8:33. on f. d. the silver and gold
Zec. 7: 1. came unto Zechariah in f. d.
Fourth generation
Ge. 15:16. f. g. they sh. come hither again
Ex. 20: 5. upon f. g. of them that hate me
34: 7. and upon f. g. (Nu. 14:18; De. 5:9)
2 K. 10:30. thy sons of f. g. shall sit on
15:12. Thy sons to f. g. shall sit
Fourth month
2 K. 25: 3. of f. m. the famine was sore
1 Ch. 27: 7. captain for f. m. was Asahel
Je. 39: 2. 11th year of Zedekiah, in f. m.
52: 6. In f. m., famine was sore
Eze. 1: 1. in thirtieth year, f. m. fifth
Zec. 8:19. The fast. of the f. m., & fast of
Fourth part
Ex. 29:40. with f. p. of hin of beaten oil (Nu. 28:5)
f. p. of hin of wine for drink-off.
Le. 23:13. be of wine, the f. p. of a hin
Nu. 15: 4. mingled with f. p. of hin of oil
5. wine for drink-off., f. p. of hin
23:10. Or number the f. p. of Israel?
28: 7. sh. be f. p. of hin for one man
14. and f. p. of a hin for a lamb
1 S. 9: 8. in my hand f. p. of shekel of silver
1 K. 6:33. olive-wood, out of f. p. *of wall*
2 K. 6:25. f. p. of a kab of dove's dung
Ne. 9: 3. read in book of law f. p. of day another f. p. they confessed
Re. 6: 8. authority over f. p. of earth
Fourth year
Le. 19:24. f. y. all fruit th'of sh. be holy
1 K. 6: 1. in f. y. of Sol's reign over Is.
37. In f. y. was founda. of ho. of JH.
22:41. in f. y. of Ahab king of Israel
2 K. 18: 9. in f. y. of king Hesekiah, which
2 Ch. 3: 2. second month in f. y. of reign
Je. 25: 1. in f. y. of Jehoiakim son of Josiah (36:1; 45:1; 46:1)
28: 1. Zedekiah k. of Judah in f. y.
51:59. to Babylon in f. y. of his reign
Zec. 7: 1. f. y. of king Darius, word of JH.

FOWL (*See also* Fowls)
1 K. 4:23. and roebucks, and fatted f.

FOWLER
Ps. 91: 3. will deliver thee fr. snare of f.
Pr. 6: 5. as a bird from hand of the f.

FOWLER'S
Ho. 9: 8. a f' snare is in all his ways

FOWLERS
Ps. 124: 7. escaped as bird out of snare of f.
Je. 5:26. they watch, as f. lie in wait

FOWLS (*See also* Fowl)
Le. 20:25. between unclean f., & clean
Ne. 5:18. also f. were prepared for me
Da. 4:14. and the f. from its branches

FOX
Ne. 4: 3. if f. go up, he sh. break down
Lu. 13:32. say to that f., Behold, I cast

FOXES
Ju. 15: 4. and caught three hundred f.
Ps. 63:10. They sh. be a portion for f.
S. S. 2:15. Take us the f., the little f.
La. 5:18. desolate: The f. walk upon it
Eze. 13: 4. thy prophets have been like f.
Mt. 8:20. f. have holes, & the birds (Lu. 9:58)

FRAGRANCE
S. S. 1: 3. Thine oils have a goodly f.
2. My spikenard sent forth its f.
2:13. They give forth their f.
4:10. f. of thine oils than all manner
7:13. The mandrakes give forth f.

FRAIL
Ps. 39: 4. Let me know how f. I am

FRAME (*See also* Frames)
Nu. 4:10. and shall put it upon the f.
12. and sh. put them on the f.
De. 31:21. imagination wh. they f. this day
Ju. 12: 6. c'd not f. to pronounce it right
Jb. 41:12. mighty strength, nor goodly f.
Ps. 103:14. For he knoweth our f., He
15. My f. was not hidden fr. thee
Je. 18:11. Behold, I f. evil against you
Eze. 40: 2. as it were the f. of the city
Ho. 5:4(m). *They will not f. their doings*
2Co. 5:1(m). earthly house of our *bodily f.*
4(m). in this *bodily f.* do groan

FRAMED
Jb. 10: 8. Thy hands have f. me & fashioned
Ep. 2:21. several building, fitly f. together
4:16. all body fitly f. and knit
He. 11: 3. worlds been f. by word of God

Digitized by Google

FRAMES (*See also* Frame)
1 K.7:4(m). there were *f. for windows*
FRAMETH
Ps. 50:19. And thy tongue f. deceit
94:20. Which f. mischief by statute?
FRANKINCENSE
Ex. 30:34. sweet spices with pure f.
Le. 2: 1. oil upon it, and put f. thereon
2. with all the f. thereof
15. oil upon it, and lay f. th'on
16. oil thereof, with all f. th'of
5:11. nei. sh. he put any f. thereon
6:15. all f. wh. is upon meal-off.
24: 7. shalt put pure f. up. each row
Nu. 5:15. nor put f. thereon; for it is
1 Ch. 9:29. and the f., and the spices
Ne. 13: 5. laid meal-offerings, f.
9. with meal-offerings and f.
S. S. 3: 6. Perfumed with myrrh and f.
4: 6. And to the hill of f.
14. with all trees of f.; Myrrh
Is. 43:23. offerings, nor wearied thee wi. f.
60: 6. they shall bring gold and f.
66: 3. he that burneth f., as he that
Je. 6:20. To what purpose cometh to me f.?
17:26. sacrifices, & meal-off's, & f.
41: 5. meal-off's & f. in their hand
Mt. 2:11. gold and f. and myrrh
Re. 18:13. ointment, and f., and wine
FRAUD
Ps.10:7(m). of cursing and deceit and *f.*
55:11(m). *f.* and guile depart not from
72:14(m). redeem their soul fr. *f.* and
Is.33:15(m). he that despiseth gain of *f.*
Ja. 5: 4. wh. is of you kept back by f.
FREE
(**Bond** *with* **free, Go** *with* **free, Made free**)
Le. 19:20. to death, bec. she was not f.
Nu. 5:19. be thou f. fr. this water of
28. be clean; then she sh. be f.
31. man shall be f. from iniquity
De. 24: 5. he sh. be f. at home one year
1 S. 17:25. make his father's ho. f. in Is.
2S.22:33(m). he *setteth f.* the perfect
1 Ch. 9:33. *and were f. fr. other service*
Jb. 3:19. And servant is f. fr. his master
10: 1. I will give f. course to my
30: 5. Who hath sent out wild ass f.?
Ec.10:17(m). when thy king is a *f. man*
Zec. 9:11. I have set f. thy prisoners
Mt. 17:26. Therefore the sons are f.
Jn. 8:32. and the truth sh. make you f.
36. Th'fore the Son sh. make you f., ye shall be f. indeed
37. word hath not f. course in you
Ro. 5:15. trespass, so also is f. gift
16. f. gift came of many trespasses
18. the f. gift came un. all men
6:20. ye were f. in regard of right'ness
23. f. gift of God is eternal life
7: 3. die, she is f. from the law
1 Co. 7:21. even if thou canst become f.
22. he that was called being f.
39. if husband be dead, she is f.
9: 1. Am I not f.? am I not an apostle?
19. For tho. I was f. from all men
Ga. 4:26. Jerusalem that is above is f.
5: 1. For freedom did Christ set us f.
He. 13: 5. Be ye f. from love of money
1 Pe. 2:16. as f., & not using yr. freedom
Bond *with* **free**
1 Co. 12:13. Jews or Greeks, wheth. b. or f.
Ga. 3:28. Jew nor Greek, be nei. b. nor f.
Ep. 6: 8. from Lord, whether he be b. or f.
Re. 13:16. rich and poor, and f. and b.
19:18. both f. and b., & small & great
Go *with* **free**
Ex. 21: 2. and in seventh he shall g. out f.
5. my children; I will not g. out f.
11. then sh. she g. out f. for nothing
26. let him g. f. for his eye's sake
27. let him g. f. for his tooth's sake
De. 15:12. in 7th year shalt let him g. f.
Ps. 105:20. ruler of peoples, & let him g. f.
Is. 58: 6. and to let the oppressed g. f.
Je. 34: 9. a Hebrew or a Hebrewess, g. f.
10. and ev. one his maid-serv't, g. f.
11. whom they let g. f., to return
14. thou shalt let him g. f. fr. thee
16. hath let g. f. at their pleasure
Made free
Jn. 8:33. how sayest thou, Ye sh. be m. f.?
Ro. 6:18. being m. f. fr. sin, ye became
22. now being m. f. fr. sin, & become
8: 2. Christ Jesus m. me f. from law
FREED
Ps. 81: 6. His hands were f. fr. the basket
FREEDMAN
1 Co. 7:22. bond servant, is the Lord's f.
FREEDMEN
Ac. 6:9 (m). called *the synagogue* of the *F.*
FREEDOM
Le. 19:20. redeemed, nor f. given her
Ga. 5: 1. For f. did Christ set us free
13. For ye, brethren, were called for f. only use not your f. for an
1 Pe. 2:16. not using your f. for cloak
FREELY
Ge. 2:16. Of every tree thou mayest f. eat
1 S. 14:30. if haply the peo. had eaten f.
Ezr. 7:15. and his counsellors f. offered
Ho. 14: 4. I will love them f.; for mine
Mt. 10: 8. f. ye have received, f. give
Jn. 2:10. and when *men* have drunk f.
Ac. 2:29. I may say f. of patriarch David
26:26. unto whom also I speak f.
Ro. 3:24. being justified f. by his grace
8:32. with him f. give us all things?
1 Co. 2:12. were f. given to us of God
Ep. 1: 6. wh. he f. bestowed on us in Beloved
Re. 21: 6. of fountain of water of life f.
22:17. let him take of water of life f.
FREEMAN
Ec.10:17(m). when thy king is a *f.*
Col. 3:11. barbarian, Scythian, bondman, f.
Re. 6:15. every bondman & f., hid thems.
FREEWILL
Ex. 35:29. bro't a f. offering unto JH.
Ezr. 7:13. minded of their own f. to go
FREEWILL-OFFERING
Ex. 35:29. chil. of Is. bro't f-o. unto JH.
Le. 7:16. or a f-o., it shall be eaten on
22:21. accomplish a vow, or for f-o.
23. that mayest thou offer for f-o.
Nu. 15: 3. to accomplish vow, or as a f-o.
De. 16:10. with tribute of f-o. in thy
23:23. ac. to as thou hast vowed, a f-o.
2 Ch. 35: 8. his princes gave for f-o.
Ezr. 1: 4. besides the f-o. for house of God
3: 5. willingly off'd f-o. unto Jehovah
7:16. with f-o. of people & of priests
8:28. silver & gold are f-o. unto JH.
Ps. 54: 6. With f-o. will sacrifice to thee
Eze. 46:12. when prince shall prepare f-o. peace-offering as f-o. unto JH.
FREEWILL-OFFERINGS [morning
Ex. 36: 3. bro't yet unto him f-o. every
Le. 22:18. any of their f-o., wh. they offer
23:38. besides all your f-o., wh. ye give
Nu. 29:39. besides your vows, and your f-o.
De. 12: 6. and your vows, and your f-o.
17. which thou vowest, nor thy f-o.
16:10. with tribute of f-o. in my hand
2 Ch. 31:14. Kore was over f-o. of God
Ps. 119:108. Accept f-o. of my mouth, O JH.
Am. 4: 5. proclaim f-o. and publish them
FREEWOMAN [by f.
Ga. 4:22. two sons, one by handmaid, one
23. son by f. is born thro. promise
30. shall not inherit with son of f.
31. not chil. of handmaid, but of f.
FREIGHT
Ac. 27:18. began to throw f. overboard
FREQUENT
1 S. 3: 1. those days; there was no f. vision
FRESH
Ge.8:11(m). in her mouth *a f. olive leaf*
30:37. took him rods of f. poplar
Le. 2:14. bruised grain of the f. ear
23:14. nor parched grain, nor f. ears
Nu. 6: 3. nor eat f. grapes or dried
11: 8. it was as the taste of f. oil
Ju. 15:15. he found f. jawbone of an ass
2 K. 4:42. f. ears of grain in his sack
Jb. 29:20. My glory is f. in me, & my bow
Ps. 92:10. I am anointed with f. oil
Is. 1: 6. and bruises, and f. stripes
Je. 6:7 (m). As well *keepeth f.* its waters
Eze. 17: 9. f. springing leaves may wither?
Mt. 9:17. put new wine into f. wine-skins
Lu. 5:38. new wine must be put into f.
FRESHER
Jb. 33:25. His flesh sh. be f. than child's
FRET
Le. 13:55. it is a f., wheth. bareness be
1 S. 1: 6. provoked her sore to make her f.
Ps. 37: 1. F. not bec. of evil-doers (Pr. 24:19)
7. F. not thys. bec. of him prospereth
8. F. not, it tendeth to evil-doing
Is. 8:21. they sh. f. themselves, and curse
FRETFUL
Pr. 21:19. Than with contentious & f. woman
FRETTETH
Pr. 19: 3. his heart f. against Jehovah
FRETTING
Le. 13:51. the plague is a f. leprosy
52. for it is a f. leprosy
14:44. it is a f. leprosy in the house
FRIEND
(**His friend, Thy friend**)
2 S. 13: 3. Amnon had a f., whose name was
15:37. Hushai, David's f., came in. city
16:16. David's f., was come un. Absalom
1 K. 4: 5. chief minister, and the king's f.
1 Ch. 27:33. and Hushai was the king's f.
Jb. 6:27. make merchandise of your f.
Ps. 35:14. as tho. it had been my f. or bro.
41: 9. familiar f., in whom I trusted
55:13. My companion, & my familiar f.
88:18. Lover & f. hast thou put fr. me
Pr. 2:17. forsaketh the f. of her youth
17:17. A f. loveth at all times
18:24. f. that sticketh closer than
19: 6. ev. man is f. to him that giveth
27: 6. Faithful are wounds of a f.
9. So doth sweetness of man's f.
10. Thine own f., & thy father's f.
S. S. 5:16. is my beloved, & this is my f.
Is. 41: 8. the seed of Abraham my f.
Ho. 3: 1. love woman beloved of her f.
Mi. 7 :5. put ye not confidence in a f.
Mt. 11:19. a f. of pubs. & sinners. (Lu. 7:34)
20:13. F., I do thee no wrong: didst?
22:12. F., how camest thou in hither?
26:50. F., do that for wh. thou art come
Lu. 11: 5. Which of you sh. have a f.?
F., lend me three loaves
6. for a f. of mine is come to me
14:10. may say, F., go up higher
Jn. 3:29. but the f. of the bridegroom
11:11. Our f. Lazarus is fallen asleep
19:12. thou art not Caesar's f.
Ac. 12:20. the king's chamberlain their f.
Ja. 2:23. he was called the f. of God
4: 4. of world maketh hims. enemy of
His friend
Ge. 26:26. fr. Gerar, and Ahuzzath h. f.
38:12. to Timnah, he and h. f. Hirah
20. by hand of h. f. the Adullamite
Ex. 33:11. as a man speaketh unto h. f.
Ju. 14:20. companion, he had used as h. f.
1 Ch. 27:33. and Hushai was king's f.
Jb. 6:14. kindness *sh'd be showed* fr. h. f.
Pr. 15: 3. tongue, Nor doeth evil to h. f.
Pr.16:28(m). a whisperer *alieneth h. f.*
19: 4. the poor is separated from h. f.
22:11. of his lips king will be h. f.
27:14. blesseth h. f. wi. loud voice
17. So man . . . countenance of h. f.
Je. 6:21. neighbor & h. f. shall perish
19: 9. sh. eat every one flesh of h. f.
Lu. 11: 8. and give him bec. he is h. f.
Thy friend
De. 13: 6. wife of thy bosom, or t. f.
2 S. 16:17. Is this thy kindness to t. f.?
why wentest thou not with t. f.?
2 Ch. 20: 7. give it to seed of Abraham t. f.?
Pr. 4:7 (m). understanding *t. familiar f.*
FRIENDS
(**His friends, My friends, Thy friends**)
Jb. 2:11. when Job's 3 f. heard of all
Pr. 14:20. But the rich hath many f.
16:28. whisperer separateth chief f.
17: 9. harpeth on matter separateth f.
18:24. He that maketh many f. doeth it
19: 4. Wealth addeth many f., But poor
S. S. 5: 1. Eat, O f., Drink, yea, drink
Je. 13:21. whom thys. taught to be f.
La. 1: 2. All of her f. ha. dealt treach'ly
Lu. 7: 6. the centurion sent f. to him
15: 9. together her f. and neighbors
16: 9. Make to yours. f. by means of
21:16. brethren, and kinsfolk, and f.
23:12. Herod and Pilate became f.
Jn. 15:15. but I have called you f., for
3 Jn. 14. The f. salute thee
Salute the f. by name
His friends
1 S. 30:26. elders of Judah, even to h. f.
2 S. 3: 8. to his brethren, and to h. f.
1 K. 16:11. nei. of his kinsfolks, nor h. f.
2 K. 10:11. great men, and h. familiar f.
Es. 5:10. he sent and fetched h. f.
14. said Zeresh his wife & all h. f.
6:13. unto Zeresh his wife & all h. f.

Digitized by Google

Jb. 37: 5. that denounceth h. f. for a prey
32: 3. ag. h. 3 f. was his wrath kindled
42:10. of Job, when he prayed for h. f.
Pr. 19: 7. more do h. f. go far from him!
Mk. 3:21. when h. f. heard it, they went
Lu. 15: 6. calleth tog. h. f. and neighbors
Jn. 15:13. a man lay down life for h. f.
Ac. 10:24. called tog. kinsmen & h. near f.
19:31. also of Asiarchs, being h. f.
24:23. any of h. f. to minister un. him
27: 3. gave him leave to go unto h. f.
My friends
Jb. 16:20. M. f. scoff at me: *But* mine eye
19:14. m. familiar f. ha. forgotten me
19. all m. familiar f. abhor me
21. have pity upon me, O ye m. f.
Ps. 38:11. My lovers and m. f. stand aloof
Je. 20:10. him, *say* all m. familiar f., they
Zec. 13: 6. I was wounded in house of m. f.
Lu. 12: 4. I say unto you m. f., Be not
15:29. I might make merry with m. f.
Jn. 15:14. Ye are m. f., if ye do things
Thy friends
Jb. 42: 7. against thee, & against t. two f.
Je. 20: 4. terror to thys., and to all t. f.
6. be buried, thou and all t. f.
38:22. T. familiar f. have set thee on
Mk. 5:19. Go to thy house unto t. f., tell
Lu. 14:12. or a supper, call not t. f.

FRIENDSHIP
Jb. 29: 4. When f. of God was up. my tent
Ps. 25:14. the f. of JH. is with them
Pr. 3:32. But his f. is with the upright.
22:24. no f. with man given to anger
Ja. 4: 4. f. of world is enmity with God

FRIGHTEN
De. 28:26. sh. be none to f. them away
Je. 7:33. and none shall f. them away

FRIGHTFUL
Jb. 30: 6. So that they dwell in f. valleys

FRINGE
Nu. 15:38. f. of each border a cord of blue
39. and it sh. be un. you for a f.

FRINGES
Nu. 15:38. bid that they make them f.
De. 22:12. make thee f. upon four borders

FRO (to and)
Ge. 8: 7. a raven, & it went forth t. a. f.
Nu. 32:13. he made them to wander t. a. f.
De. 28:25. thou shalt be tossed t. a. f.
Ju. 9: 9. to wave t. a. f. over trees? (11, 13)
1 S. 17:15. David went t. a. f. fr. Saul to
2 K. 4:35. walked in the house once t. a. f.
2 Ch. 16: 9. For eyes of JH. run t. a. f.
Jb. 1: 7. said, Fr. going t. a. f. in earth (2:2)
7: 4. I am full of tossings t. a. f. unto
Ps. 59:11(m). *Make them wander t. a. f., and*
107:27. They reel t. a. f., & stagger
Pr. 21: 6. driven t. a. f. by them seek death
Is. 24:20. sh. sway t. a. f. like a hammock
40:21. an exile, and wandering t. a. f.?
Je. 4:24. and all hills moved t. a. f.
5: 1. Run ye t. a. f. thro. streets of Jeru.
15: 4. tossed t. a. f. amo. k'doms (24:9)
25:16. and reel t. a. f., and be mad
34:17. will make you be tossed t. a. f.
49: 3. and run t. a. f. among the fences
Eze. 21:21. he shook the arrows t. a. f.
23:46. to be tossed t. a. f. & robbed
Da. 12: 4. many sh. run t. a. f., & knowledge
Am. 8:12. sh. run t. a. f. to seek word of JH.
Na. 2: 4. they rushed t. a. f. in broad ways
Hab. 2:7(m). that shall *toss thee t. a. f.*
Zec. 1:10. to walk t. a. f. thro. the earth
11. We have walked t. a. f. thro. earth
4:10. *are* eyes of JH., wh. run t. a. f.
6: 7. might walk t. a. f. thro. the earth
Get hence, walk t. a. f. thro. earth
So they walked t. a. f. thro. earth
Ep. 4:14. no longer children tossed t. a. f.

FROGS
Ex. 8: 2. I will smite all thy borders with f.
3. rivers shall swarm with f.
4. f. sh. come up both upon thee
5. cause f. to come up upon land
6. f. came up, and covered land
7. and bro't up f. upon the land
8. that he take away f. from me
9. that f. be destroyed from thee
11. the f. shall depart from thee
12. cried unto JH. concerning the f.
13. the f. died out of the houses
Ps. 105:30. Their land swarmed with f.
Re. 16:13. 3 unclean spirits, as it were f.

FRONT
Ge. 2:14. which goeth in f. of Assyria
4:6 (m). in land of Nod, *in f. of* Eden
Le. 8: 9. and upon the mitre, in f., did he
13:41. hair be fallen off fr. f. part
Nu. 8: 2. give light in f. of candlestick
3. *so as to give light* in f. of the
16:43. came to f. of tent of meeting
19: 4. toward f. of tent of meeting
Jos. 8:33. half in f. of mount Gerasim, and half in f. of mount Ebal
9: 1. great sea in f. of Lebanon
1 S. 14: 5. on north in f. of Michmash on south in f. of Geba
Eze. 39:11(m). passed thro *in f. of* sea
45: 7. in f. of the holy oblation and in f. of possession of city
48:15. in f. of five & 20 thou. (21)

FRONTIERS
Eze. 25: 9. from cities wh. are on his f.

FRONTLETS
Ex. 13:16. and for f. between thine eyes
De. 6: 8. sh. be for f. bet. thine eyes (11:18)

FROST
Ge. 31:40. drought consumed me, & f. by night
Jb. 38:29. And the hoary f. of heaven
Ps. 78:47. And their sycomore-trees with f.
Je. 36:30. and in the night to the f.

FROWARD [18:26)
2 S. 22:27. wi. perverse wilt show thys. f. (Ps.
1 Pe. 2:18. and gentle, but also to the f.

FROZEN
Jb. 38:30. And face of the deep is f.

FRUIT (*See also* Fruits)
(**All** *with* **fruit, Bear** *with* **fruit, Beareth** *with* **fruit, Body** *with* **fruit, Bring forth fruit, Bringeth forth fruit, Eat** *with* **fruit, Yield fruit**)
Ge. 1:12. trees bearing f., wh'in is seed
29. wh. is f. of tree yielding seed
3: 2. Of f. of trees of garden
3. but of f. of tree wh. is in midst
6. she took of the f. thereof, & did
4: 3. Cain bro't of f. of the ground
30: 2. from thee the f. of the womb?
Ex. 21:22. wi. child, so that her f. depart
Le. 19:10. nei. shalt thou gather fallen f.
23. f. th'of as their uncircumcision
23:40. on first day f. of goodly trees
27:30. or of f. of tree, is Jehovah's
Nu. 13:20. bring of the f. of the land
26. showed them the f. of the land
27. and this is the f. of it
De. 1:25. they took of the f. of the land
7:13. and f. of thy ground, thy grain
22: 9. lest whole f. be forfeited
28: 4. and the f. of thy ground, and the f. of thy beasts
11. and in the f. of thy cattle, (30:9) and in the f. of thy ground (30:9)
30. shalt not use the f. thereof
33. The f. of thy ground & all thy
40. for thine olive sh. cast its f.
42. f. of thy ground sh. locust
51. the f. of thy ground, until thou
Ju. 9:11. leave my sweetness, & my good f.
2K. 2:19(m). the land *casteth its f.*
21 (m). more death, or *casting of f.*
Ne. 10:37. f. of all manner of trees
Ps. 21:10. Their f. wilt thou destroy
72:16. f. th'of sh. shake like Lebanon
104:13. earth filled wi. f. of thy works
127: 3. And f. of womb is his reward
Pr. 8:19. My f. is better than gold, yea
11:30. f. of righteous is tree of life
12:12. root of righteous yieldeth *f.*
14. be satisfied with good by the f.
13: 2. sh. eat good by f. of his mouth
18:20. sh. be filled wi. f. of his mouth
31:16. Wi. f. of her hands she planteth
31. Give her of f. of her hands
S. S. 2: 3. his f. was sweet to my taste
8:11. Ev. one for f. th'of was to bring
12. that keep f. th'of two hundred
Is. 4: 2. f. of the land sh. be excellent
10:12. I will punish f. of stout heart
13:18. sh. have no pity on f. of womb
14:29. f. sh. be fiery flying serpent
27: 6. shall fill face of world with f.
57:19. I create the f. of the lips
Je. 6:19. evil, even f. of their thoughts
7:20. and upon the f. of the ground
11:16. olive-tree, fair wi. goodly f.
19. Let us destroy tree with the f.
17: 8. nei. shall cease from yielding f.
Je. 17:10. ac. to the f. of his doings (32:19)
21:14. ac. to the fruit of your doings
31: 5. and shall enjoy *the f. thereof*
Eze. 17: 9. cut off f. th'of, it may wither
19:12. the east wind dried up its f.
14. fire, it hath devoured its f.
36:30. will multiply f. of the tree
47:12. neither shall f. thereof fail
f. thereof shall be for food
Da. 4:12. fair, and the f. thereof much (21)
14. off its leaves, & scatter its f.
Ho. 9:16. yet will I slay beloved f. of
10: 1. vine, that putteth forth his f.
ac. to abundance of his f. he
13. ye have eaten the f. of lies
14: 8. from me is thy f. found
Am. 2: 9. I destroyed his f. from above
6:12. f. of right'ness into wormwood
8: 1. behold, a basket of summer f.
2. I said, A basket of summer f.
Mi. 7:13. therein, for the f. of their doings
Ha. 3:17. nei. sh. f. be in the vines
Hag. 1:10. the earth withholdeth its f.
Zec. 8:12. the vine shall give its f.
Mal. 1:12. table of JH. is polluted, & f.
3:11. nei. sh. your vine cast its f.
Mt. 12:33. make tree good, & its f. good, or make tree & f. corrupt, for tree is known by its f.
13: 8. upon good ground, & yielded f.
26. blade sprang up & bro't forth f.
21:19. be no f. fr. thee henceforward
26:29. not drink henceforth of this f.
Mk. 4: 7. choked it, & it yielded no f.
8. into good ground, & yielded f.
29. when f. is ripe, straightway
14:25. I sh. no more drink of the f.
Lu. 1:42. blessed is f. of thy womb
6:44. each tree is known by own f.
8: 8. bro't forth f. a hundredfold
14. and bring no f. to perfection
13: 6. he came seeking f. thereon
7. these 3 years I come seeking f.
20:10. give him of f. of vineyard
22:18. not drink henceforth of f. of
Jn. 4:36. gathereth f. unto life eternal
15:16. and that your f. sh'd abide
Ac. 2:30. that of f. of his loins he w'd
Ro. 1:13. might have some f. in you also
6:21. What f. then had ye at that?
22. your f. unto sanctification
15:28. I have sealed them to this f.
1 Co. 9: 7. and eateth not f. thereof?
Ga. 5:22. f. of the Spirit is love, joy
Ep. 5: 9. (f. of light is in all goodness
Ph. 1:22. if this bring f. fr. my work
(m). *this is the f. of my work*
4:17. I seek for f. that increaseth
Col. 1: 6. in all the world bearing f.
10. bearing f. in ev. good work
(m). *bearing f. & increasing* in
He. 12:11. *even the f.* of righteousness
13:15. f. of lips wh. make confession
Ja. 3:18. f. of right'n. is sown in peace
5: 7. waiteth for precious f. of earth
18. and earth bro't forth her f.
Jude 12. trees without f., twice dead
He. 22: 2. yielding its f. every month
Re. 22:2(m). bearing twelve *crops of f.*
All *with* **fruit**
Ex. 10:15. a. f. of trees hail had left
Le. 19:24. a. the f. thereof sh. be holy
De. 26: 2. the first of a. f. of the ground
Ne. 10:35. of a. f. of all manner of trees
Is. 27: 9. this is a. f. of taking away
Bear *with* **fruit** [7:31)
2 K. 19:30. downward, & b. f. upward (Is. 3,
Is. 11: 1. out of his roots shall b. f.
Eze. 17: 8. that it might b. f., & it might
23. and b. f., & be a goodly cedar
Ho. 9:16. dried up, they shall b. no f.
Mk. 4:20. and b. f., thirtyfold, & sixtyfold
Lu. 13: 9. and if it b. f. thenceforth, *well*
Jn. 15: 2. cleanseth, that it b. more f.
4. As branch cannot b. f. of itself
8. Father glorified, that ye b. much f.
16. that ye sh'd go and b. f.
Beareth *with* **fruit**
Joe. 2:22. for the tree b. its f., fig-tree
Mt. 13:23. verily b. f., & bringeth forth
Mk. 4:28. the earth b. f. of herself
Jn. 12:24. but if it die, it b. much f.
15: 2. Every branch in me that b. not f. ev. branch that b. f., he cleanseth
5. abideth in me, same b. much f.

Digitized by Google

Body *with* fruit
De. 7:13. he will also bless f. of thy b.
28: 4. Blessed shall be f. of her b.
11. for good, in the f. of thy b.
18. Cursed shall be the f. of her b.
53. thou shalt eat f. of thine own b.
30: 9. thy hand, in the f. of thy b.
Ps. 132:11. Of the f. of thy b. will I set
Mi. 6: 7. f. of my b. for sin of my soul?
Bring forth fruit
Le. 25:21. it shall b. f. f. for three years
Ps. 92:14. They sh. still b. f. f. in old age
Je. 12: 2. they grow, yea, they b. f. f.
Eze. 47:12. it sh. b. f. new f. every month
Mt. 3: 8. B. f. f. worthy of repentance
18. good tree cannot b. f. evil f.
nei. can corrupt tree b. f. good f.
Lu. 8:15. and b. f. f. with patience
Ro. 7: 4. that we might b. f. f. unto God
5. our members to b. f. f. unto death
Bringeth forth fruit
Ps. 1: 3. That b. f. its f. in its season
Mt. 3:10. tree that b. not f. good f. (Lu. 3:9)
7:17. so ev. good tree b. f. good f.,
but corrupt tree b. f. evil f.
19. ev. tree that b. f. not good f.
Lu. 6:43. no good tree b. f. corrupt f.,
nor corrupt tree b. f. good f.
Eat *with* fruit
Le. 19:25. fifth year sh. ye e. of f. th'of
De. 28:51. and shall e. of f. of thy cattle
53. thou shalt e. f. of thine own body
Jos. 5:12. but they did e. f. of land
2 S. 16: 2. summer f. for young men to e.
2 K. 19:29. plant vineyards, & e. f. (Is. 37:30)
Ne. 9:36. gavest un. our fathers to e. f.
Ps. 105:35. did e. up f. of their ground
Pr.. 1:31. sh. they e. f. of their own way
18:21. that love it sh. e. f. thereof
27:18. keepeth fig-tree sh. e. f. th'of
Is. 3:10. for they sh. e. f. of their doings
Je. 2: 7. plentiful land, to e. f. thereof
29: 5. plant gardens, and e. f. of them
La. 2:20. Shall the women e. their f.
Eze. 25: 4. they sh. e. thy f., & sh. drink
Am. 9:14. make gardens, and e. f. of them
Mk. 11:14. No man e. f. fr. thee hencefor'd
Yield fruit
Le. 25:19. And the land shall y. its f.
26: 4. trees of field sh. y. their f.
20. nei. sh. trees of land y. their f.
De. 11:17. and the land sh. not y. its f.
Eze. 34:27. And tree of field sh. y. its f.
36: 8. and y. your f. to my people Is.

FRUITFUL
(Be fruitful and multiply, Fruitful field *or* fields, Make *with* fruitful)
Ge. 26:22. we shall be f. in the land
41:52. For God hath made me f.
47:27. were f. & multiplied exceedingly
49:22. Joseph is a f. bough,
A f. bough by a fountain
Ex. 1: 7. children of Israel were f.
Ps. 107:34. A f. land into a salt desert
128: 3. Thy wife sh. be as a f. vine
148: 9. F. trees and all cedars
Is. 5: 1. a vineyard in a very f. hill
17: 6. outmost branches of a f. tree
32:12. pleasant fields, for f. vine
45:8(m). it may *be f. in salvation*
Eze. 17: 5. and planted it in a f. soil
19:10. it was f. and full of branches
36:11. they shall increase and be f.
Ho. 13:15. tho. he be f. amo. his brethren
Ac. 14:17. f. seasons, filling yr. hearts
Be fruitful and multiply
Ge. 1:22. God blessed them, saying, B. f. a. m.
28. God said un. them, B. f. a. m.
8:17. and b. f., a. m. upon the earth
9: 1. B. f. a. m., & replenish the earth
7. And you, b. ye f., a. m.; bring forth
35:11. And God said unto him: b. f. a. m.
Je. 23: 3. and they shall b. f. a. m.
Fruitful field *or* fields
2 K. 19:23. lodging-place forest of his f. f.
2 Ch. 26:10. in mountains and in the f. f-s
Is. 10:18. glory of his forest & his f. f.
16:10. and joy out of the f. f.
29:17. Lebanon sh. be turned into f. f.,
and f. f. sh. be esteemed as forest?
32:15. and wilderness become a f. f.
16. righteousness sh. abide in f. f.
37:24. farthest height, forest of f. f.
Je. 4:26. lo, the f. f. was a wilderness
48:33. joy is taken away from a f. f.
Make *with* fruitful
Ge. 17: 6. And I will m. thee exceeding f.
20. blessed him, and will m. him f.
28: 3. Almighty bless thee & m. thee f.
48: 4. I will m. thee f. & multiply thee
Le. 26: 9. and m. you f., & multiply you
FRUITS *(See also* Fruit)
(Summer fruits)
Ge. 43:11. take of choice f. of land
Le. 23:39. ye have gathered in f. of land
25: 3. vineyard, & gather in f. th'of
22. eat of the f., the old store
ninth year, until its f. come in
Nu. 18:13. first-ripe f. of all is in land
De. 33:14. precious things of f. of sun
2 S. 9:10. and thou shalt bring in *f.*
2 K. 8: 6. all f. of the field since day
Jb. 31:39. eaten f. th'of without money
Ps. 107:37. And get them f. of increase
Ec. 2: 5. planted trees of all kinds of f.
S. S. 4:13. pomegranates with precious f.
16. garden, And eat his precious f.
7:13. all manner of precious f., new
Je. 12:13. ye shall be ashamed of your f.
La. 4: 9. for want of f. of the field
Mal. 3:11. sh. not destroy f. of yr. ground
Mt. 7:16. By their f. ye sh. know them (20)
21:34. when season of f. drew near,
he sent to receive his f.
41. render him f. in their seasons
43. bringing forth f. thereof
Mk. 12: 2. receive from husbandmen of f.
Lu. 3: 8. Bring forth th'fore f. worthy
12:17. not where to bestow my f.?
2 Co. 9:10. increase f. of your righteousness
Ph. 1:11. filled with f. of righteousness
2 Ti. 2: 6. be first to partake of the f.
Ja. 3:17. full of mercy and good f.
Re. 18:14. f. which thy soul lusted after
22: 2. bearing twelve manner of f.
Summer fruits
2 S. 16: 1. raisins, & a hundred of s. f.
Is. 16: 9. for upon thy s. f., & thy harvest
Je. 8:20(m). *ingathering of s. f.* is ended
40:10. gather ye wine & s. f., & oil
12. gathered wine & s. f. very much
48:32. upon thy s. f. & thy vintage
Mi. 7: 1. as when they have gathered s. f.

FRUIT-TREES
Ge. 1:11. f-. bearing fruit aft. their kind
Ne. 9:25. oliveyards, and f-. in abundance

FRUSTRATE
Ezr. 4: 5. against them, to f. their purpose

FRUSTRATETH
Jb. 5:12. He f. the devices of the crafty
Is. 44:25. that f. the signs of the liars

FRYINGPAN
Le. 2: 7. be a meal-offering of the f.
7: 9. all that is dressed in the f.

FUEL
Is. 9: 5. be for burning, for f. of fire
19. the people are as f. of fire
Eze. 15: 4. it is cast into the fire for f.
6. which I have given to fire for f.
21:32. Thou shalt be for f. to fire

FUGITIVE
Ge. 4:12. a f. and wanderer shalt thou be
14. I shall be a f. and wanderer
Is. 10:31. Madmenah is a f.; inhabitants
16: 3. hide outcasts; betray not f.

FUGITIVES
Nu. 21:29. He hath given his sons as f.
Ju. 12: 4. said, Ye are f. of Ephraim
5. when any of f. of Ephraim said
Is. 15:5(m). her *f.* flee unto Zoar
21:14. did meet f. with their bread
Je. 49: 5. be none to gather together f.
Eze. 17:21. f. in all his bands sh. fall

FULFIL
Ge. 29:27. F. the week of this one, & we
Ex. 5:13. F. your works, your daily tasks
23:26. number of thy days I will f.
1 K. 2:27. that he might f. word of JH.
2 Ch. 36:21. to f. word of JH. by mouth of
to f. threescore and ten years
Jb. 39: 2. Canst thou number mo's they f.?
Ps. 20: 4. And f. all thy counsel
5. Jehovah f. all thy petitions
145:19. will f. desire of them fear
Mt. 3:15. us to f. all righteousness
5:17. came not to destroy, but to f.
Rc. 2:27. is by nature, if it f. the law
13:14. for flesh, to *f.* lusts *thereof*
Ga. 5:16. ye shall not f. lust of flesh
6: 2. burdens, & so f. law of Christ
Col. 1:25. to you-ward to f. word of God
4:17. to the ministry, that thou f. it
2 Th. 1:11. f. every desire of goodness
2 Ti. 4: 5. an evangelist, f. thy ministry
Ja. 2: 8. if ye f. the royal law, ac. to

FULFILLED
(Days *with* fulfilled, Hath fulfilled, Might be fulfilled)
Ge. 29:28. Jacob did so, and f. her week
Ex. 5:14. Wh'fore have ye not f. yr. tasks?
1 K. 8:24. hast f. it wi. thine hand (2 Ch. 6:15)
Je. 44:25. and with your hands have f. it
Da. 4:33. The same hour was the thing f.
10: 3. till three whole weeks were f.
Mt. 2:17. Then was f. wh. was spoken (27:9)
13:14. unto them is f. prophecy of
26:54. How then sh'd scriptures be f.?
Mk. 1:15. and saying, The time is f.
15:28(m). *scripture was f. wh. saith*
Lu. 1: 1. matters wh. have been f. amo. us
20. not my words, wh. shall be f.
57. Elizabeth's time was f.
21:22. things wh. are written may be f.
24. until times of Gentiles be f.
22:16. until it be f. in k'dom of God
37. is written must be f. in me
24:44. all things must needs be f.
Jn. 7: 8. because my time is not yet f.
13:18. but that scripture may be f.
15:25. word may be f. that is written
Ac. 1:16. needful that scripture be f.
3:18. Christ sh'd suffer he thus f.
7:30. And when forty years were f.
12:25. they had f. their ministration
13:27. f. them by condemning him
29. f. all things that were written
14:26. for work which they had f. the
24:27. But when two years were f., Felix
Ga. 5:14. the whole law is f. in one word
Ja. 2:23. scripture was f. which saith
Re. 6:11. should have f. their course
Days *with* fulfilled
Ge. 25:24. her d. to be deliv'd were f.
29:21. Give me my wife, for my d. are f.
50: 3. And forty d. were f. for him
for so are f. d. of embalming
Ex. 7:25. seven d. were f., after that JH.
Le. 8:33. until d. of yr. consecration be f.
12: 4. until d. of her purifying be f.
6. when d. of her purifying are f.
Nu. 6: 5. until d. be f., in wh. he separateth
13. when d. of his separation are f.
2 S. 7:12. When thy d. are f., & thou shalt
1 Ch. 17:11. when thy d. are f. that thou
Es. 1: 5. d. were f., king made a feast
La. 4:18. Our end is near, our d. are f.
Eze. 5: 2. city, when the d. of siege are f.
Lu. 1:23. when d. of his ministration were f.
2: 6. d. were f. she sh'd be deliv'd
21. eight d. were f. for circumcising
22. d. or their purification were f.
43. had f. d., as they were returning
Ac. 9:23. when many d. were f., the Jews
Hath fulfilled
1 K. 8:15. God of Is., and h. wi. his hand f. it
2 Ch. 6: 4. who spake, and h. with his mouth f.
La. 2:17. he h. f. his word that he com'ded
Lu. 4:21. to-day h. this scripture been f.
Ac. 13:33. God h. f. the same un. our children
Ro. 13: 8. loveth neighbor h. f. the law
Might be fulfilled
Mt. 1:22. that it m. b. f. wh. was spoken by Lord (2:15)
2:23. m. b. f. was spoken thro. prophets
4:14. m. b. f. spoken thr. Isa. (8:17, 12:17)
13:35. m. b. f. spoken thro. prophet (21:4)
26:56. scriptures of prophets m. b. f.
Jn. 12:38. that word of Isaiah m. b. f.
17:12. that the scripture m. b. f.
18: 9. word m. b. f. which he spake
32. that the word of Jesus m. b. f.
19:24. that scripture m. b. f. wh. saith
36. that scripture m. b. f. A bone
Ro. 8: 4. that ordinance of law m. b. f.

FULFILLING
Ps. 148: 8. Stormy wind, f. his word
Ac. 13:25. as John was f. his course, said

FULFILMENT
Eze. 12:23. at hand, & f. of every vision
Lu. 1:45. there shall be a f. of things
22:37. that wh. concerneth me hath f.
Ac. 21:26. f. of days of purification
Ro. 13:10. love th'fore is f. of law

Digitized by Google

FULL

(Are full, Full of days, Make *with* full end, I am full, *is* full, Shall be full, Was full, Were full, Full *with* years)

Ge. 23: 9. for f. price let him give it
41: 7. swallowed up the seven f. ears
22. seven ears up. one stalk, f. & good
43:21. our money in f. weight
Ex. 16: 3. when we did eat bread to the f.
8. in the morning bread to the f.
Le. 6: 5. he shall even restore it in f.
16:12. take censer f. of coals of fire his hands f. of sweet incense
19:20. land become f. of wickedness
25:20. for a f. year he sh. have right
30. within space of a f. year
Nu. 5: 7. restitution for his guilt in f.
7:13. both of them f. of fine flour (19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79)
14. one golden spoon, f. of incense (20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62, 68, 74, 80)
86. 12 golden spoons, f. of incense
22:18. give me house f. of silver (24:13)
De. 6:11. houses f. of all good (Ne. 9:25) thou shalt eat and be f.(8:10, 11:15)
21:13. father & her mother a f. month
33:23. And f. with the blessing of JH.
Ru. 1:21. I went out f., & JH. hath bro't
2:12. f. reward be given thee of JH.
1 S. 18:27. gave them in f. number to king
28:20. Saul fell straightway his f. length
2 S. 8: 2. and one f. line to keep alive
23:11. plot of ground f. of lentils
2 K. 3:16. Make this valley f. of trenches
4:39. gathered wild gourds his lap f.
9:24. drew bow with his f. strength
1 Ch. 11:13. plot of ground f. of barley
21:22. for f. price shalt thou give it
24. I will buy it for the f. price
Jb. 5:26. come to thy grave in a f. age
11: 2. sh'd man f. of talk be justified
14: 1. of few days, and f. of trouble
15:32(m). It shall *be paid in f.*, And
21:23. One dieth in his f. strength
36:16. thy table w'd be f. of fatness
17. thou art f. of the judgment
Ps. 73:10. waters of f. cup drained by them
78:25. He sent them food to the f.
81: 3. At f. moon, on our feast-day
127: 5. that hath his quiver f. of them
Pr. 7:20. He will come home at f. moon
17: 1. Than a house f. of feasting with
27: 7. f. soul loatheth a honeycomb
30: 9. Lest I be f., and deny thee
Ec. 11: 3. If clouds be f. of rain, they
S.S. 5:12(m). *and sitting by f. streams*
Is. 10:23. For f. end, & that determined
22: 2. O thou that art f. of shoutings
25: 6. of fat things f. of marrow
47: 9. in f. measure they shall come
Je. 4:12. a f. wind fr. these sh. come
5: 7. when I had fed them to the f.
35: 5. bowls f. of wine, and cups
La. 3:30. let him be filled f. wi. reproach
Eze. 1:18. four had their rims f. of eyes
9: 9. city f. of wresting of judgment
17: 3. long pinions, f. of feathers
19:10. was fruitful and f. of branches
20:17. nei. did I make f. end of them
28:12. sealest up some, f. of wisdom
38: 4. all of them clothed in f. armor
39:19. shall eat fat till ye be f.
41: 8. foundations were a f. reed
Da. 8:23. transgressors are come to f.
9:27. unto f. end, and that determined
Na. 1:12. Though they be in f. strength
Mt. 14:20. broken pieces, 12 baskets f.
15:37. broken pieces, 7 baskets f.
Mk. 4:28. then the f. grain in the ear
7: 9. F. well do ye reject com'dment
8:19. how many baskets f. of broken?
15:36. filled a sponge f. of vinegar
Lu. 4: 1. Jesus, f. of Holy Spirit, ret'd
5:12. behold, a man f. of leprosy
11:36. thy whole body be f. of light
16:20. laid at his gate, f. of sores
Jn. 1:14. Father), f. of grace and truth
3:29. my joy therefore is made f.
15:11. your joy may be made f. (16:24, 2 Jn. 12)
17:13. may have my joy made f. in
19:29. set there vessel f. of vinegar: they put sponge f. of vinegar
Jn. 21:11. net to land, f. of great fishes
Ac. 2:28. shalt make me f. of gladness
6: 3. f. of the Spirit and of wisdom
5. f. of faith and of Holy Spirit
8. Stephen, f. of grace and power
7:55. he, being f. of Holy Spirit
11:24. f. of Holy Spirit and of faith
13:10. O f. of all guile & villany
17:16. he beheld the city f. of idols
Ro. 1:29. f. of envy, murder, strife
1 Co. 9:18. as not to use to f. my right
2 Co. 10: 6. your obedience sh. be made f.
Ph. 2: 2. make f. my joy, that ye be of
Col. 2: 2. all riches of f. assurance of
10. and in him ye are made f., who
He. 6:11(m). let us press on unto *f. growth*
11(m). unto *f. assurance* of hope
10:22(m). a true heart in *f. assurance*
Ja. 3:17. f. of mercy and good fruits
1 Pe. 1: 8. joy unspeakable & f. of glory
2 Pe. 2:14. having eyes f. of adultery
1 Jn. 1: 4. that our joy may be made f.
2 Jn. 8. but that ye receive f. reward
Re. 4: 6. 4 living creatures f. of eyes
5: 8. golden bowls f. of incense
15: 7. golden bowls f. of wrath of God
17: 3. f. of names of blasphemy
4. golden cup f. of abominations

Are full

Jb. 20:11. His bones a. f. of his youth
21:24. His pails a. f. of milk
Ps. 74:20. a. f. of habitations of violence
144:13. garners a. f., affording all
Ec. 1: 8. All things a. f. of weariness
Is. 1:15. your hands a. f. of blood
15: 9. waters of Dimon a. f. of blood
28: 8. For all tables a. f. of vomit
30:27. his lips a. f. of indignation
51:20. they a. f. of the wrath of JH.
Je. 5:27. so a. their houses f. of deceit
Mi. 6:12. rich men th'of a. f. of violence
Mt. 23:25. wi'in they a. f. fr. extortion
27. but a. f. of dead men's bones
28. inwardly ye a. f. of hypocrisy
Lu. 6:25. woe unto you, ye that a. f. now!
Ro. 15:14. ye yourselves a. f. of goodness
Re. 4: 8. creatures, a. f. of eyes round ab't

Full of days

Ge. 35:29. unto his people, old and f. o. d.
1 Ch. 23: 1. Now David was old and f. o. d.
29:28. he died in good old age, f. o. d.
2 Ch. 24:15. waxed old and was f. o. d.
Jb. 42:17. So Job died. being old & f. o. d.
Je. 6:11. the aged with him that is f. o. d.

Make *with* full end

Ne. 9:31. thou didst not m. f. e. of them
Je. 4:27. desolation; yet will I not m. f. e.
5:10. and destroy, but m. not a f. e.
18. saith, I will not m. f. e. wi. you
30:11. will m. a f. e. of all na's (46:28)
I will not m. a f. e. of thee (46:28)
Eze. 11:13. wilt thou m. f. e. of remnant of
Nu. 1: 8. he will m. f. e. of her place
9. he will m. f. e.; affliction

I am full

Jb. 7: 4. I a. f. of tossings to & fro unto dawning
32:18. For I a. f. of words; The spirit
Ps. 69:20. my heart, I a. f. of heaviness
Je. 6:11. Th'fore I a. f. of wrath of JH.
Mi. 3: 8. I a. f. of power by Spirit of JH.

Is full

Ge. 15:16. iniquity of Amorite i. not yet f.
2 K. 4: 4. thou shalt set aside that wh. i. f.
Ps. 10: 7. mouth i. f. of cursing & deceit
26:10. thy right hand i. f. of bribes
29: 4. voice of JH. i. f. of majesty
33: 5. earth i. f. of lovingkindn. of JH.
48:10. Thy right hand i. f. of right'ness
65: 9. The river of God i. f. of water
75: 8. It i. f. of mixture, & he poureth
88: 3. For my soul i. f. of troubles
104:24. The earth i. f. of thy riches
119:64. earth i. f. of thy lovingkindness
Ec. 1: 7. into sea, yet the sea i. not f.
9: 3. the heart of men i. f. of evil
Is. 2: 7. their land i. f. of sil. and gold their land also i. f. of horses
8. Their land also i. f. of idols
6: 3. the whole earth i. f. of his glory
Je. 5:27. As a cage i. f. of birds, so are
6:11. aged with him that i. f. of days
23:10. For the land i. f. of adulterers
46:12. and the earth i. f. of thy cry
51: 5. land i. f. of guilt ag. Holy One
Eze. 7:23. for land i. f. of bloody crimes and the city i. f. of violence
9: 9. and the land i. f. of blood
Joe. 3:13. winepress i. f., vats overflow
Am. 2:13. presseth that i. f. of sheaves
Na. 1: 2. JH. avengeth and is f. of wrath
3: 1. it i. all f. of lies and rapine
Lu. 11:34. thy whole body i. f. of light thy body also i. f. of darkness
39. inward part i. f. of extortion
Ro. 3:14. Whose mouth i. f. of cursing and
Ja. 3: 8. evil, it i. f. of deadly poison
5:11. the Lord i. f. of pity, & merciful

Shall be full

Ex. 8:21. of Egyptians s. b. f. of swarms of flies
Ps. 92:14. They s. b. f. of sap and green
Is. 11: 9. earth s. b. f. of knowledge of JH.
13:21. houses s. b. f. of doleful creatures
Eze. 32: 6. the watercourses s. b. f. of thee
Joe. 2:24. the floors s. b. f. of wheat
Zee. 8: 5. city s. b. f. of boys and girls
Mt. 6:22. thy whole body s. b. f. of light
23. thy whole body s. b. f. of darkness
Lu. 11:36. it s. b. wholly f. of light

Was full

De. 34: 9. Joshua w. f. of spirit of wisdom
Ju. 16:27. the house w. f. of men and women
1 S. 27: 7. days that David dwelt w. a f. year
2 K. 6:17. mountain w. f. of horses and 7:15. way w. f. of garments and vessels
2 Ch. 24:15. waxed old and w. f. of days
Es. 3: 5. not, then w. Haman f. of wrath
Is. 1:21. harlot! she that w. f. of justice!
La. 1: 1. solitary, that w. f. of people,
Eze. 10: 4. the court w. f. of brightness of
32:15. destitute of that wh'of it w. f.
37: 1. in valley; and it w. f. of bones
Da. 3:19. Then w. Nebuchadn. f. of fury
Ha. 3: 3. And the earth w. f. of his praise
Ac. 9:36. this woman w. f. of good works

Were full

2 K. 4: 6. when the vessels w. f. she said
Is. 22: 7. choicest valleys w. f. of chariots
Eze. 10:12. wheels, w. f. of eyes round ab't

Full *with* years

Ge. 25: 8. good old age, an old man, f. of y.
41: 1. at end of 2 f. y. Pharaoh dreamed
2 S. 13:23. after two f. y., that Absalom
14:28. Absalom dwelt two f. y. in Jeru.
Je. 28: 3. Within two f. y. will bring again
11. break yoke of Neb. wi'in 2 f. y.

FULLER

Mk. 9: 3. as so f. on earth can whiten

FULLER'S (field)

2 K. 18:17. upper pool, in highway of the f. f. (Is. 7:3, 36:2)

FULLERS'

Mal. 3: 2. refiner's fire, & like f. soap

FULLGROWN

1 Co. 2: 6. wisdom, among them that are f.
Ep. 4:13. of Son of God, unto a f. man
Ph. 3:15(m). as many as are *f.*, be thus
He. 5:14. But solid food is for f. men
Ja. 1:15. sin, when f., bringeth forth

FULLY

Ge. 50:15. will f. requite us all the evil
Nu. 14:24. and hath followed me f.
Ru. 2:11. It hath f. been showed me, all
1 K. 11: 6. and went not f. after Jehovah
Ec. 8:11. is f. set in them to do evil
Na. 1:10(m). consumed *as stubble f. dry*
Lu. 1: 1(m). matters wh. have been *f. estab.*
9:32. but when they were f. awake
11:21. *man* f. armed guardeth own court
Ac. 23:35. I will hear thee f., said he
Ro. 4:21. being f. assured that what he
14: 5. Let each man be f. assured in
15:19. I have f. preached the gospel
Col. 4:12. f. assured in all will of God
2 Ti. 4:17. message might be f. proclaimed
Re. 14:18. for her grapes are f. ripe.

FULNESS

Nu. 18:27. and as the f. of the wine press
De. 33:16. of earth and the f. thereof
1 Ch. 16:32. Let sea roar, & f. thereof (Ps. 96:11, 98:7)
Jb. 20:22. In the f. of his sufficiency
Ps. 16:11. In thy presence is f. of joy
24: 1. The earth is JH's, & f. thereof
50:12. For world is mine, & f. thereof
89:11. The world and the f. thereof
Ec. 5:12. f. of rich not suffer to sleep
Is. 34: 1. let earth hear, and f. thereof
Eze. 16:49. f. of bread, and prosperous ease

Digitized by Google

Ese. 19: 7. land was desolate, & f. thereof
Jn. 1:16. For of his f. we all received
Ro. 11:12. Gentiles; how much more their f.?
25. until f. of Gentiles be come in
15:29. I sh. come in f. of blessing of
1 Co. 10:26. earth is Lord's & f. th'of (28)
Ga. 4: 4. but when the f. of time came, God
Ep. 1:10. dispensation of f. of the times
23. f. of him that filleth all in all
3:19. may be filled unto all f. of God
4:13. of stature of the f. of Christ
Col. 1:19. that in him sh'd all f. dwell
2:2(m). riches of *f.* of understanding
2: 9. dwelleth all f. of Godhead bodily
1Th.1:5(m). in Holy Spirit, & in much *f.*
He. 6:11. diligence unto the f. of hope
10:22. with true heart in f. of faith

FURBISH
Je. 46: 4. f. the spears, put on coats of mail

FURBISHED
Ese. 21: 9. it is sharpened, and also f.
10. f. that it may be as lightning
11. given to be f., that it may
it is sharpened, yea, it is f.
28. sword, for the slaughter it is f.

FURIOUS
Da. 2:12. king was angry and very f.

FURIOUSLY
2 K. 9:20. driving of Jehu, for he driveth f.

FURLONGS
Lu. 24:13. was threescore f. fr. Jorusalem
Jn. 6:19. rode ab't 5 & 20 or thirty f.
11:18. unto Jeru., ab't fifteen f. off
Re. 14:20. as far as a thou. & six hun. f.
21:16. city with reed, twelve thou. f.

FURNACE
(Burning fiery furnace)
Ge. 15:17. a smoking f., and flaming torch
19:28. went up as smoke of a f.
Ex. 9: 8. Take handfuls of ashes of f.
10. And they took ashes of the f.
19:18. smoke ascended as smoke of f.
De. 4:20. brought you forth out of iron f.
1 K. 8:51. from the midst of f. of iron;)
Ps. 12: 6. As silver tried in f. on earth
21: 9. wilt make them as a fiery f.
Pr. 17: 3. pot of sil., & f. for gold (27:21)
Is. 31: 9. fire is in Zion, and f. in Jeru.
48:10. chosen thee in f. of affliction
Je. 11: 4. of Egypt, out of the iron f.
Ese. 22:18. lead, in the midst of the f.
Ese. 22:20. and tin into the midst of f.
22. As silver is melted in the f.
Da. 3:19. sh'd heat f. 7 times more than
22. f. exceeding hot, the flame slew
Mal. 4: 1. day cometh, it burneth as a f.
Mt. 13:42. sh. cast them in. f. of fire (50)
Re. 1:15. as if it had been refined in f.
9: 2. a smoke. as smoke of a great f.
Burning fiery furnace
Da. 3: 6. be cast into midst of a b. f. f. (11)
17. God able to deliv. us fr. b. f. f.
20. and to cast them into b. f. f.
21. and were cast in. midst of b. f. f.
23. fell down bound into b. f. f.
26. came near mouth of b. f. f.

FURNACES
Ne. 3:11. portion, and the tower of the f.
12:38. upon wall, above tower of f.

FURNISH
De. 15:14. f. him liberally out of thy flock
Je. 46:19. f. thys. to go into captivity

FURNISHED
1 K. 9:11. had f. Sol. with cedar-trees and
Pr. 9: 2. She hath also f. her table
Mk. 14:15. large upper room f. and ready
Lu. 22:12. show you large upper room f.
2 Ti. 3:17. f. completely un. ev. good work

FURNITURE
Ex. 25: 9. the pattern of all f. thereof
31: 7. and all the f. of the Tent
39:33. the Tent, and all its f., its
Nu. 1:50. and over all f. thereof, and
the tabernacle, and all f. th'of
3: 8. sh. keep all f. of tent of meeting
4:15. and all the f. of the sanctuary
16. the sanctuary, and the f. thereof
7: 1. sanctified it, & all f. thereof
40: 9. shalt hallow it, and all the f.
Na. 2: 9. the glory of all goodly f.
Ac.27:19(m). with their own hands the f.

FURROW
Jb. 39:10. wild-ox with his band in the f.?

FURROW'S
1 S. 14:14. wi'in as it were half a f.' length

FURROWS
Jb. 31:38. And the f. th'of weep together
Ps. 65:10. Thou waterest its f. abundantly
129: 3. plowed; They made long their f.
Ho. 10: 4. as hemlock in f. of the field
12:11. their altars are as heaps in f.

FURTHER
Nu. 22:26. the angel of Jehovah went f.
De. 20: 8. officers sh. speak f. un. people
1 S. 10:22. Th'fore they asked of JH. f.
Es. 9:12. or what is thy request f.?
Jb. 38:11. Hith. shalt thou come, but no f.
40: 5. twice, but I will proceed no f.
Ps. 140: 8. F not this evil devise, lest
Ec. 12: 9. f., because Preacher was wise
Je. 31:39. measuring line shall go out f.
Mt. 26:65. what f. need have we of (Mk. 14:63)
Mk. 1:19. going on a little f., he saw
5:35. why troublest thou Teacher f.?
Lu. 22:71. what f. need ha. we of witness?
24:28. he made as tho. he would go f.
Ac. 4:17. that it spread no f. amo. people
21. when they had f. threatened them
24: 4. that I be not f. tedious unto thee
2 Ti. 2:16. will proceed f. in ungodliness
3: 9. But they sh. proceed no f.
He. 7:11. what f. need was there that ano.?

FURTHERANCE
Ph. 1: 5. in f. of the gospel from the
2:22. with me in f. of the gospel

FURTHERED
Ezr. 8:36. they f. peo. and house of God

FURTHERMORE
Ex. 4: 6. JH. said f. unto him, Put now thy
De. 4:21. F. JH. was angry wi. me for your
9:13. F. JH. spake unto me, saying, I
1 Ch. 27:16. F. over the tribes of Israel
2 Ch. 4: 9. f. he made court of the priests
17: 6. f. he took away high places
Ec. 12:12. f., my son, be admonished
Eze. 23:40. f. ye have sent for men that
He. 12: 9. F., we had fathers of our flesh

FURTHEST
Jb. 28: 3. And searcheth out, to f. bound

FURY
Ge. 27:44. until thy brother's f. turn away
Is. 51:13. because of f. of the oppressor
where is f. of the oppressor?
Eze. 19:12. But it was plucked up in f.
23:25. they sh. deal with thee in f.
Da. 3:13. Nebuchadnessar in his rage and f.
19. Then was Nebuchad. full of f.
8: 6. ran upon him in f. of his power
11:44. he shall go forth wi. great f.
Ha.2:15(m). *to thee* that addest thy *f.*

FUTURE
Pr.23:18(m). For surely there is a *f.*

G

GAAL (Gā'al)
Ju. 9:26. G. son of Ebed came wi. his breth.
28. G. son of Ebed said, Who is?
30. heard words of G. son of Ebed
31. G. son of Ebed & breth. are come
35. G. son of Ebed went out, & stood
36. when G. saw people, he said
37. G. spake again and said, See
39. G. went out bef. men of Shechem
41. Zebul drove out G. & his brethren

GAASH (Gā'ash)
A hill in the hill country of Ephraim, south of Timnath-serah.
Jos. 24:30. on north of mountain of G.(Ju.2:9)
2 S. 23:30. Hiddai of the brooks of G.
1 Ch. 11:32. Hurai of the brooks of G.

GABBAI (Gāb'bāi, or ba-i)—*tax gatherer.*
A Benjamite of Jerusalem in post-exilic times.
Ne. 11: 8. And after him G., Sallai, nine

GABBATHA (Gāb'ba-thā)—*elevated place.*
A large, paved open court in Herod's palace.
Jn. 19:13. Pavement, but in Hebrew G.

GABRIEL (Gā'bri-el)—*man of God.*
An angel sent of God to Daniel and to Zacharias.
Da. 8:16. G., make this man understand
9:21. G., whom I had seen in the vision
Lu. 1:19. I am G., that stand in presence
26. 6th mo. angel G. was sent fr. God

GAD (Gād)—*fortune* (good).
1. **A son of Jacob by Zilpah, Leah's handmaid, and progenitor of the tribe which bore his name.**
(Children of Gad, Tribe of Gad)
Ge. 30:11. and she called his name G.
35:26. sons of Zilpah: G. and Asher
46:16. sons of G.: Ziphion, & Haggi
49:19. G., a troop shall press up. him
Ex. 1: 4. Dan and Naphtali, G. and Asher
Nu. 1:14. Of G.: Eliasaph son of Deuel
26:15. sons of G. after their families
18. are families of sons of G.
De. 27:13. for the curse, Reuben, G., Asher
33:20. And of G. he said, Blessed be
he that enlargeth G.
Jos. 18: 7. G. and Reuben & half-tribe of
1 Ch. 2: 2. Benjamin, Naphtali, G., & Asher
12:14. These sons of G. were captains
Ese. 48:27. unto west side, G., one *portion*
Children of Gad
Nu. 1:24. Of c. o. G., their generations
2:14. prince of c. o. G. sh. be Eliasaph
7:42. 6th day Eliasaph, prince of c. o. G.
10:20. ov. host of c. o. G. was Eliasaph
32: 1. c. o. G. had great mult. of cattle
2. c. o. G. & chil. of Reuben came
6. Moses said unto c. o. G. & Reuben
25. c. o. G. and of Reuben spake unto
29. Moses said, If c. o. G. and Reuben
31. c. o. G. & chil. of Reuben answered
33. even to c. o. G. & chil. of Reuben
34. c. o. G. built Dibon, & Ataroth
34:14. c. o. G. ac. to fathers' houses
Jos. 4:12. chil. of Reuben, & c. o. G., and
13:28. This is inheritance of c. o. G.
22: 9. c. of Reuben & c. o. G., departed
10. chil. of Reuben & c. o. G. built
11. Behold, c. of Reuben & c. o. G.
13. chil. of Is. sent un. c. o. G., and
15. came un. chil. of Reub. & to c. o. G.
21. Then chil. of Reuben & c. o. G.
25. ye chil. of Reuben and c. o. G.
30. heard words that the c. o. G. and
31. the priest said unto c. o. G. and
32. princes, returned from c. o. G.
33. wh'in c. of Reub. & c. o. G. dwelt
34. and c. o. G. called the altar *Ed*
Tribe of Gad
Nu. 1:25. t. o. G., were 45 thou. 6 hun. & 50
2:14. t. o. G.: and prince of chil. of G.
13:15. Of t. o. G., Geuel son of Machi
34:14. and t. of chil. o. G. according to
Jos. 13:24. And Moses gave unto t. o. G.
20: 8. Ramoth in Gilead out of t. o. G.
21: 7. out of t. o. G., & out of (1 Ch. 6:63)
38. out of t. o. G., Ramoth (1 Ch. 6:80)
Re. 7: 5. Of the t. o. G. twelve thousand
2. **A prophet who advised or admonished David.**
1 S. 22: 5. G. said unto David, Abide not
2 S. 24:11. word of JH. came un. prophet G.
13. So G. came to David & told him
14. Dav. said un. G., I am (1 Ch. 21:13)
18. G. came that day to David
19. David went up ac. to saying of G.
1 Ch. 21: 9. JH. spake unto G., David's seer
11. So G. came to David and said
18. angel of JH. com'ded G. to say
19. David went up at saying of G.
29:29. in history of G. the seer
2 Ch. 29:25. ac. to com'dment of Dav. & G.

GAD (Gād)
The district east of the Jordan occupied by the tribe of Gad.
1 S. 13: 7. to land of G. and Gilead
2 S. 24: 5. in middle of valley of G.
Je. 49: 1. why then doth Malcam possess G.
Ese. 48:28. by the border of G., at south
34. three gates: gate of G. one

GADARENES (Gād'a-rēnes)
Natives or inhabitants of Gadara, called Gerasenes in Mk. 5:1, Lu. 8:26, 37.
Mt. 8:28. to other side in. country of G.
Lu.8:26(m). arrived at country of the *G.*

GADDEST
Je. 2:36. Why g. thou about so much?

Digitized by Google

GADDI (Găd'dī)—*fortunate.*
One of the spies who represented the tribe of Manasseh.
Nu. 13:11. of Manasseh, G. son of Susi
GADDIEL (Găd'di-el)—*fortune is God.*
One of the spies representing Zebulun.
Nu. 13:10. of Zebulun, G. son of Sodi
GADFLY
Je.46:20(m). *g.* out of the north is come
GADI (Gā'dī)
2 K. 15:14. Menahem son of G. went up
17. began Menahem son of G. to reign
GADITE (Găd'īte)
2 S. 23:36. Nathan of Zobah, Bani the G.
GADITES (Găd'ītes)
De. 3:12. gave I unto Reubenites and to G.
16. unto G. I gave from Gilead unto
4:43. Ramoth in Gilead, for the G.
29: 8. for an inheritance unto the G.
Jos. 1:12. to Reubenites, and to G., and
12: 6. for possession unto the G.
13: 8. Reubenites & G. received inherit.
22: 1. Joshua called Reubenites, & G.
2 K. 10:33. all land of Gilead, the G., and
1 Ch. 5:18. sons of Reuben, and the G., and
26. even Reubenites, & G., and half-
12: 8. G. there separated themselves unto
37. of Reubenites, & G., & of half-
26:32. overseers ov. Reubenites & G.
GAHAM (Gā'ham)
A son of Nahor and his concubine Reumah.
Ge. 22:24. she also bare Tebah, and G.
GAHAR (Gā'hăr)
Head of a family of Nethinim who returned from captivity.
Ezr. 2:47. of Giddel, children of G. (Ne. 7:49)
GAI (Gā'ī)—*valley.*
The name of a place in Philistia, near Ekron.
1 S. 17:52. until thou comest to G. and to
GAIN (*See also* Gains)
Ex. 18:21. men of truth, hating unjust g.
Ju. 5:19. They took no g. of money
Jb. 22: 3. Or is it g. to him, that thou?
27: 8. of godless, tho. he get him g.
Pr. 1:19. every one that is greedy of g.
15:27. greedy of g. troubleth own house
22:16. oppresseth poor to increase g.
31:11. And he sh. have no lack of g.
Is. 33:15. despiseth g. of oppressions
56:11. own way, each to his own g.
Je.22:17(m). not but for thy *dishonest g.*
51:13. measure of thy *dishonest g.*
Eze. 22:13. my hand at thy dishonest g.
27. that they may get dishonest g.
33:31. heart goeth after their g.
Da. 2: 8. certainty that ye would g. time
Mi. 4:13. I will devote their g. unto JH.
Hab. 2: 9. Woe to him that getteth evil g.
Mt. 16:26. if he sh. g. whole world, and
Mk. 8:36. a man, to g. the whole world, and
Lu. 9:25. if he g. the whole world, and
Ac. 16:16. masters much g. by soothsaying
19. that hope of their g. was gone
24:27. desiring to g. favor wi. Jews (25:9)
1 Co. 9:19. to all, that I might g. more
20. a Jew, that I might g. Jews
g. them that are under law
21. g. them that are without law
22. that I might g. the weak
Ph. 1:21. to live is Christ, & to die is g.
3: 7. what things were g. to me, these
1 Ti. 3:13. g. to thems. a good standing
6: 5. that godliness is a way of g.
6. with contentment is great g.
Ja. 4:13. there, and trade, and get g.
GAINED
Eze. 22:12. greedily g. of thy neighbors
Mt. 18:15. thou hast g. thy brother
25:17. received the two g. other two
20. I have g. other five talents
22. I have g. other two talents
Lu. 19:15. what they had g. by trading
2 Co. 2:11. no advantage may be g. over us
GAINING
Pr. 3:14. For the g. of it is better
than the g. of silver
He.11:1(m). faith is *g.* of th'gs hoped for
GAINS (*See also* Gain)
Je. 22: 5. this city, and all g. thereof
GAINSAID
Ac. 19:36. Seeing these things cannot be g.
GAINSAY
Lu. 21:15. not be able to withstand or g.
GAINSAYERS
Tit. 1: 9. doctrine, and to convict the g.
GAINSAYING
Ac. 10:29. wh'fore also I came without g.
Ro. 10:21. unto disobedient & g. people
Tit. 2: 9. well-pleasing in all th'gs, not g.
He. 12: 3. hath endured such g. of sinners
Jude 11. and perished in g. of Korah
GAIUS (Gā'yus)
1. **A Macedonian, a traveling companion of Paul.**
Ac. 19:29. seized G. and Aristarchus
2. **A man of Derbe, who accompanied Paul into Asia Minor.**
Ac. 20: 4. G. of Derbe, and Timothy
3. **Paul's "host." Probably he entertained Paul in Corinth.**
Ro. 16:23. G. my host, & of whole church
4. **A convert in Corinth baptized by Paul, probably the same as 3.**
1 Co. 1:14. none of you, save Crispus & G.
5. **The person to whom the third epistle of John is addressed, possibly the same as 3, 4.**
3 Jn. 1. The elder unto G. the beloved
GALAL (Gā'lăl)
1. **A post-exilic Levite.**
1 Ch. 9:15. son of Shemaiah, son of G.
2. **Another post-exilic Levite, the son of Jeduthun.**
1 Ch. 9:15. Heresh, and G., and Mattaniah
Ne. 11:17. son of Shammua the son of G.
GALATIA (Ga-lā'shi-á)
A large district in central Asia Minor.
Ac. 16: 6. the region of Phrygia and G.
18:23. thro. region of G., and Phrygia
1 Co. 16: 1. I gave order to churches of G.
Ga. 1: 2. with me, unto churches of G.
2 Ti. 4:10. Crescens to G., Titus to Dalmatia
1 Pe 1: 1. in Pontus, G., Cappadocia
GALATIANS (Ga-lā'tians)
Ga. 3: 1. O foolish G., who did bewitch you
GALBANUM
Ex. 30:34. spices, stacte, onycha, and g.
GALEED (Găl'e-ĕd)—*witness-pile.*
The name given by Jacob to a cairn of stones in mount Gilead.
Ge. 31:47. but Jacob called it G.
48. Th'fore was name of it called G.
GALILÆAN (Găl'i-læ'an)
Mt. 26:69. Thou wast with Jesus the G.
Mk. 14:70. one of them; for thou art a G.
Lu 22:59. was with him, for he is a G.
23: 6. asked wheth. man were a G.
GALILÆANS (Găl'i-læ'ans)
Lu. 13: 1. told him of the G., whose blood
2. Think ye these G. were sinners above all G., bec. they suffered?
Jn. 4:45. G. received him, having seen all
Ac. 2: 7. are not all these that speak G.?
GALILEE (Găl'i-lee)—*circle, region.*
Originally a district in the hill-country of Naphtali, but in N. T. times the most northern division of Palestine.
(**Cana of Galilee, From Galilee, In Galilee, Into Galilee, Sea of Galilee**)
1 K. 9:11. twenty cities in land of G.
2 K. 15:29. G., all the land of Naphtali
Is. 9: 1. beyond Jordan, G. of nations
Mt. 2:22. he withdrew into parts of G.
4:15. beyond Jordan, G. of the Gentiles
21:11. prophet, Jesus, fr. Nazareth of G.
Mk. 1: 9. Jesus came from Nazareth of G.
28. report went in. all region of G.
30. their synagogues thro'out all G.
6:21. captains, and chief men of G.
9:30. from thence, & passed through G.
Lu. 1:26. was sent from God un. city of G.
3: 1. and Herod being tetrarch of G.
4:31. to Capernaum, a city of G.
44. preaching in synagogues of G.
5:17. were come out of ev. village of G.
8:26. which is over against G.
17:11. along borders of Samaria & G.
23:55. who had come wi. him out of G.
Jn. 7:41. doth the Christ come out of G.?
52. unto him, Art thou also of G.? out of G. ariseth no prophet
(m). *for out of G.* ariseth no prophet
12:21. who was of Bethsaida of G.
Ac. 1:11. Ye men of G., why stand looking?
5:37. Aft. this man rose up Judas of G.
9:31. all Judæa and G. and Samaria
Cana of Galilee
Jn. 2: 1. there was a marriage in C. of G.
11. beg. of signs did Jesus in C. o. G.
4:46. He came th'f. again unto C. o. G.
21: 2. and Nathanael of C. in G.
From Galilee
Mt. 3:13. Then cometh Jesus f. G. to Jordan
4:25. followed him great mult's f. G.
19: 1. these words, he departed f. G.
27:55. who had followed Jesus f. G.
Mk. 3: 7. great multitude f. G. followed
Lu. 2: 4. And Joseph also went up f. G.
23: 5. beginning f. G. ev. un. this place
49. that followed with him f. G.
Ac. 10:37. beginning f. G., after baptism
13:31. with him f. G. to Jerusalem
In Galilee
Jos. 20: 7. And they set apart Kedesh i. G.
21:32. Kedesh i. G. with (1 Ch. 6:76)
Mt. 4:23. And Jesus went about i. all G.
17:22. while they abode i. G., Jesus
Mk. 15:41. when he was i. G., followed him
Lu. 24: 6. unto you when he was yet i. G.
Jn. 7: 1. aft. these th'gs Jesus walked i. G.
9. said these, he abode *still* i. G.
Into Galilee
Mt. 4:12. delivered up, he withdrew i. G.
26:32. I will go bef. you i. G. (Mk. 14:28)
28: 7. he goeth before you i. G.
10. brethren that they depart i. G.
16. But eleven disciples went i. G.
Mk. 1:14. delivered up, Jesus came i. G.
16: 7. Peter, He goeth before you i. G.
Lu. 2:39. returned i. G., to their own city
4:14. in power of Spirit i. G.
Jn. 1:43. he was minded to go forth i. G.
4: 3. left Judæa, & departed again i. G.
43. he went forth from thence i. G.
45. So when he came i. G., Galilæans
47. Jesus was come out Judæa i. G.
Sea of Galilee
Mt. 4:18. walking by s. o. G., he saw two
15:29. and came nigh unto the s. o. G.
Mk. 1:16. passing along by s. o. G., he saw
7:31. came through Sidon unto s. o. G.
Jn. 6: 1. went away to other side of s. o. G.
GALL
De. 29:18. among you root that beareth g.
32:32. Their grapes are grapes of g.
Jb. 16:13. He poureth my g. upon ground
20:14. It is the g. of asps within him
25. point cometh out of his g.
Ps. 69:21. gave me also g. for my food
Je. 8:14. given us water of g. to drink
9:15. give them water of g. to drink
23:15. make them drink water of g.
La. 3: 5. compassed me with g. & travail
19. misery, wormwood and the g.
Am. 6:12. ye have turned justice into g.
Mt. 27:34. wine to drink mingled with g.
Ac. 8:23. thou art in g. of bitterness
GALLANT
Is. 33:21. nei. shall g. ship pass thereby
GALLERIES
Ez. 41:15. back thereof, and g. thereof
16. g. round ab't on their 3 stories
42: 5. for g. took away from these
GALLERY
Eze. 42: 3. g. against g. in third story
GALLEY
Is. 33:21. wherein sh. go no g. with oars
GALLIM (Găl'lim)—*stone heaps*
A place in Benjamin, not far from Gibeah.
1 S. 25:44. son of Laish, who was of G.
Is. 10:30. with thy voice, O dau. of G.!
GALLIO (Găl'li-o)
Ac. 18:12. when G. was proconsul of Achaia
14. G. said unto Jews, If indeed it
17. G. cared for none of these things
GALLOWS
Es. 5:14. Let g. be made 50 cubits high
he caused the g. to be made
6: 4. to hang Mordecai on the g. that
7: 9. also, the g. fifty cubits high
10. So they hanged Haman on the g.
8: 7. him they have hanged on the g.
9:13. ten sons be hanged on the g.
25. his sons sh'd be hanged on g.
GAMALIEL (Gā-ma'li-el)—*reward of God.*
1. **Son of Pedahzur, prince of Manasseh.**
Nu. 1:10. Manasseh: G. son of Pedahzur
2:20. shall be G. son of Pedahzur
7:54. On eighth day G., son of Ped.
59. this was the oblation of G.
10:23. over host of Manasseh was G.
2. **A Rabbi, member of the Sanhedrin.**
Ac. 5:34. G., a doctor of the law
22: 3. in this city, at the feet of G.
GAMBOL
Mal. 4: 2. and g. as calves of the stall

Digitized by Google

GAMES
1 Co. 9:25. every man that striveth in g.
2 Ti. 2: 5. if also a man contend in g.
GAMUL (Gā'mul)
Ancestral head of the twenty-second course of priests.
1 Ch. 24:17. the two and twentieth to G.
GANGRENE
2 Ti. 2:17. their word will eat as doth g.
GAP (*See also* Gaps)
Ese. 22:30. and stand in the g. before me
GAPE
Ps. 22:13. They g. upon me wi. their mouth
GAPED
Jb. 16:10. have g. up. me with their mouth
GAPETH
Jb. 5: 5. snare g. for their substance
GAPS (*See also* Gap)
Ese. 13: 5. Ye have not gone up into g.
GARDEN (*See also* Gardens)
Ge. 2: 8. JH. planted a g. eastward
9. also in the midst of the g.
10. out of Eden to water the g.
15. put him into the g. of Eden
16. Of every tree of g. thou mayest
3: 1. shalt not eat of any tree of g.?
2. Of fruit of trees of g. we may
3. of tree in midst of the g.
8. God walking in g. in the cool
God amongst the trees of the g.
10. said, I heard thy voice in the g.
23. God sent him forth from the g.
24. east of g. of Eden the Cherubim
13:10. like g. of JH., like land of Egypt
De. 11:10. with thy foot, as a g. of herbs
1 K. 21: 2. I may have it for g. of herbs
2 K. 21:18. buried in g. of his own house,
in the g. of Uzza
26. in sepulchre in the g. of Uzza
25: 4. gate, wh. was by king's g. (Je. 52:7)
Ne. 3:15. pool of Shelah by the king's g.
Es. 1: 5. in court of g. of king's palace
7: 7. and went into the palace g.
8. king returned out of palace g.
Jb. 8:16. his shoots go forth over his g.
S. S. 4:12. A g. shut up is my sister
16. Blow upon my g. that the spices
Let my beloved come into his g.
5: 1. I am come into my g., my sister
6: 2. My beloved is gone down to his g.
11. I went down into the g. of nuts
Is. 1: 8. as a lodge in a g. of cucumbers
30. as a g. that hath no water
51: 3. her desert like g. of Jehovah
58:11. thou shalt be like a watered g.
61:11. as g. causeth things sown
Je. 31:12. their souls sh. be as watered g.
39: 4. by night, by way of king's g.
La. 2: 6. tabernacle, as if it were of a g.
Ese. 28:13. Thou wast in Eden, g. of God
31: 8. The cedars in the g. of God
nor was any tree in g. of God
9. trees, that were in g. of God
36:35. is become like the g. of Eden
Joe. 2: 3. the land is as the g. of Eden
Lu. 13:19. took, and cast into his own g.
Jn. 18: 1. brook Kidron, where was a g.
26. Did not I see thee in a g.?
19:41. and in the g. a new tomb
Re. 2:7(m). tree of life wh. is in *g.* of God
GARDENER
Jn. 20:15. She, supposing him to be the g.
GARDEN-HOUSE
2 K. 9:27. he fled by way of the g-.
GARDENS (*See also* Garden)
Nu. 24: 6. As g. by the river-side
Ec. 2: 5. I made me g. and parks
S. S. 4:15. Thou art a fountain of g.
6: 2. To feed in g., & gather lilies
8:13. Thou that dwellest in the g.
Is. 1:29. for the g. that ye have chosen
65: 3. sacrificing in g., & burning
66:17. purify thems. to go unto g.
Je. 29: 5. plant g. & eat fruit of them (28)
Am. 4: 9. the multitude of your g.
9:14. shall also make g., & eat fruit
GAREB (Gā'reb)
One of David's valiant men. [Ch. 11:40)
2 S. 23:38. Ira the Ithrite, G. the Ithrite (1
GAREB
An unidentified hill near Jerusalem.
Je. 31:39. straight onward unto hill G.
GARLAND
Is. 61: 3. to give unto them g. for ashes
10. bridegroom decketh hims. with g.
GARLANDS
Ac. 14:13. bro't oxen and g. unto gates
GARLIC
Nu. 11: 5. and the onions and the g.
GARMENT
(His garment, In *with* garment, My garment, Old *with* garment, With garment)
Ge. 9:23. Shem and Japheth took a g.
25:25. red, all over like a hairy g.
37:3(m). made him *long g. with sleeves*
Ex. 22:26. take neighbor's g. to pledge
Le. 6:10. priest shall put on his linen g.
27. of blood thereof upon any g.
13:47. it be woollen g., or linen g.
52. And he shall burn the g.
56. he shall rend it out of the g.
58. the g., either the warp, or woof
14:55. and for the leprosy of a g.
15:17. every g., and every skin, wh'on
19:19. a g. of two kinds of stuff
Nu. 31:20. as to every g., and all that
De. 22: 5. nei. sh. man put on woman's g.
17. sh. spread g. before the elders
Ju. 8:25. they spread a g., & did cast
2 S. 13:18. she had a g. of divers colors
19. rent her g. of divers colors
2 S. 20:12. and cast a g. over him
1 K. 11:29. had clad hims. with a new g.
30. Ahijah laid hold of the new g.
Jb. 13:28. Like a g. that is moth-eaten
38: 9. When I made clouds g. thereof
14. all things stand forth as a g.
(m). things stand forth as in a *g.*
Ps. 73: 6. Violence covereth them as a g.
Pr. 25:20. taketh off g. in cold weather
Is. 51: 8. moth sh. eat them up like g.
61: 3. g. of praise for spirit of heaviness
64: 6. righteousness as polluted g.
Mi. 2: 8. ye strip robe from off the g.
Mt. 9:16. fill it up taketh from the g.
Lu. 5:36. rendeth piece from a new g.
Jn. 19: 5. crown of thorns and a purple g.
Ac. 12: 8. Cast thy g. ab't thee & follow
Jude 23. hating even the g. spotted by
Re. 19:13. is arrayed in g. sprinkled
His garment
Ge. 39:12. she caught him by h. g., saying
he left h. g. in her hand, & fled
13. she saw that he had left h. g.
15. he left h. g. by me & fled (18)
16. she laid up h. g. by her until
Ex. 22:27. covering, it is h. g. for skin
De. 22: 3. and so shalt thou do with h. g.
24:13. that he may sleep in h. g., and
2 K. 9:13. hasted, and took every man h. g.
Pr. 30: 4. who hath bound waters in h. g.
Jb. 41:13. Who can strip off h. outer g.?
Pr. 20:16. Take h. g. that is surety (27:13)
Je. 43:12. as a shepherd putteth on h. g.
Hag. 2:12. holy flesh in skirt of h. g.
Mal. 2:16. that covereth h. g. wi. violence
Mt. 9:20. touched border of h. g. (Lu. 8:44)
21. If I do but touch h. g., I shall
14:36. might only touch border of h. g.
Mk. 5:27. in crowd behind, and touched h. g.
6:56. if it were but border of h. g.
10:50. he, casting away h. g., sprang up
Re. 19:16. hath on h. g. and on his thigh
In *with* garment
Le. 13:47. g. that plague of leprosy is i.
49. be greenish or reddish i. the g.
51. if plague be spread i. the g.
53. plague be not spread i. the g.
57. and if it appear still i. the g.
59. law of plague of leprosy i. g.
Pr. 30: 4. who hath bound waters i. his g.?
Jn. 19: 2. and arrayed him i. a purple g.
My garment
Esr. 9: 3. I rent m. g. and my robe
5. even with m. g. & my robe rent
Jb. 30:18. great force is m. g. disfigured
S. S. 5: 3. I have put off m. g., how shall?
Old *with* garment
Ps. 102:26. all of them sh. wax o. like g.
Is. 50: 9. they all shall wax o. as a g.
51: 6. earth shall wax o. like a g.
Mt. 9:16. of undressed cloth upon an o. g.
Mk. 2:21. undressed cloth on an o. g.
Lu. 5:36. and putteth it upon an o. g.
He. 1:11. all shall wax o. as doth a g.
With garment
2K. 1:8(m). He was a *man w. a g. of hair*
Ps. 104: 2. coverest thys. with light as w. a g.
109:18. with cursing as w. his g.
Ese. 18: 7. hath covered naked w. a g. (16)
Re. 1:13. clothed w. a g. down to the foot
GARMENTS
(Dyed garments, His garments, His sons' garments, Holy garments, Their garments, Thy garments)
Ge. 27:15. Rebekah took goodly g. of Esau
35: 2. purify yours., & change your g.
38:14. put off g. of her widowhood
Ex. 19:14. people, and they washed their g.
28: 3. make Aaron's g. to sanctify him
4. are g. which they shall make
29: 5. take g., and put upon Aaron coat
21. and upon g. of his sons with him
31:10. and the finely wrought g. (35:19)
and the g. of his sons
35:19. the g. of his sons. to minister
39: 1. they made finely wrought g.
41. finely wrought g. for ministering
g. of his sons, to minister
Le. 6:11. put off g., and put on other g.
8: 2. the g., and the anointing oil
16:23. and shall put off the linen g.
32. and shall put on the linen g.
21:10. consecrated to put on the g.
Jos. 9: 5. patched shoes, and old g. up. them
13. these our g. and our shoes are
Ju. 14:12. I will give you thirty linen g.
13. shall ye give me thirty linen g.
2 K. 5:26. to receive money, & to receive g.
7:15. lo, all the way was full of g.
Esr. 2:69. and one hundred priests' g.
Ne. 7:70. five hun. & thirty priests' g.
72. threescore & seven priests' g.
Ps. 22:18. They part my g. among them
Pr. 31:24. She maketh linen g. and selleth
Is. 9: 5. g. rolled in blood, shall be for
59: 6. Their webs sh. not become g.
17. g. of vengeance for clothing
61:10. clothed me wi. g. of salvation
63: 3. lifeblood is sprinkled up. my g.
Je. 38:11. took thence rags & worn-out g.
12. Put these rags & worn-out g.
Ese. 42:14. they sh. put on other g. (44:19)
44:17. they sh. be clothed wi. linen g.
Joe. 2:13. rend your heart, & not your g.
Zec. 3: 3. Joshua was clothed wi. filthy g.
4. Take filthy g. from off him
5. clean mitre, & clothed him wi. g.
Mk. 5:28. If I but touch h. g., I shall be
Jn. 19:24. They parted my g. among them
Ac. 9:39. coats and g. which Dorcas made
22:20. keeping g. of them that slew him
Ja. 5: 2. corrupted, & your g. are moth-eaten
Re. 3: 5. shall be arrayed in white g.
18. white g., that thou mayest
4: 4. sitting, arrayed in white g.
Dyed garments
Ju. 5:30. Sisera a spoil of d. g.,
A spoil of d. g., embroidered,
Of d. g. embroidered on both sides
Is. 63: 1. from Edom, with d. g. from Bozrah?
His garments
Ge. 49:11. He hath washed h. g. in wine
Ex. 29:21. sprinkle it upon Aaron, & h. g.
he shall be hallowed and h. g.
Le. 6:11. he sh. put off h. g., & put on other
8:30. sprinkled upon Aaron, upon h. g.
sanctified Aaron, h. g., and sons
16:24. put on h. g., and come forth
Nu. 20:26. strip Aaron of h. g., & put them
28. Moses stripped Aaron of h. g.
2 S. 13:31. the king arose, and rent h. g.
2 K. 25:29. changed h. prison g. (Je. 52:33)
Ps. 133: 2. came down upon the skirt of h. g.
Mt. 17: 2. h. g. became white as the light.
26:65. Then the high priest rent h. g.
27:31. took off robe, & put on him h. g.
35. parted h. g. amo. them, casting lots
Mk. 5:28. she said, If I touch but h. g.
9: 3. h. g. became glistering, exceeding
15:20. took off purple & put on him h. g.
24. part h. g. amo. them, casting lots
Lu. 23:34. parting h. g. among them, they
Jn. 13: 4. from supper, and layeth aside h. g.
12. taken h. g., and sat down again
19:23. took h. g., and made four parts
Re. 16:15. keepeth h. g., lest he walk naked
His sons' garments
Ex. 29:21. and h. s' g. with him (Le 8:30)
Le. 8:30. and upon h. s' g. with him
Holy garments
Ex. 28: 2. thou shalt make h. g. for Aaron
4. and they sh. make h. g. for Aaron
29:29. h. g. of Aaron sh. be for his sons

Digitized by Google

Ex. 31:10. h. g. for Aaron priest (35:19, 39:41)
35:21. for the service, & for the h. g.
39: 1. and made the h. g. for Aaron
40:13. thou shalt put upon Aaron h. g.
Le. 16: 4. he be attired: they are the h. g.
32. the linen garments, even the h. g.
Their garments
Ex. 19:10. let them wash t. g., & be ready
Nu. 15:38. fringes in the borders of t. g.
2 S. 10: 4. cut off t. g. in middle (1 Ch. 19:4)
Je. 36:24. were not afraid, nor rent t. g.
La. 4:14. So that men cannot touch t. g.
Eze. 26:16. and strip off t. broidered g.
42:14. but there they shall lay t. g.
44:19. put off t. g. wh'in they minister
sanctify not people with t. g.
Da. 3:21. t. other g., and were cast into
Mt. 21: 7. ass, & colt, & put on them t. g.
8. multitude spread t. g. in way
23[2] 5. and enlarged the borders of t. g.
Mk. 11: 7. bring colt, & cast on him t. g.
8. many spread t. g. upon the way
Lu. 19:35. they threw t. g. upon the colt
36. they spread t. g. in the way
Ac. 7:58. witnesses laid down t. g. at feet
14:14. they rent t. g., & sprang forth
22:23. cried out, and threw off t. g.
Re. 3: 4. in Sardis that did not defile t. g.
Thy garments
Jb. 37:17. How t. g. are warm, When the earth
Ps. 45: 8. All t. g. smell of myrrh & aloes
Ec. 9: 8. Let t. g. be always white; & let not
S. S. 4:11. smell of t. g. is like Lebanon
Is. 52: 1. put on t. beautiful g., O Jerusalem
53: 2. t. g. like him treadeth winevat?
Eze. 16:16. didst take of t. g., & madest
18. and thou tookest t. broidered g.

GARMITE (Gär'mite)
An appellation whose significance is unknown.
1 Ch. 4:19. Keilah the G., and Eshtemoa

GARNER
Mt. 3:12. he will gather his wheat into g.
Lu. 3:17. to gather wheat into his g.

GARNERED
Is. 62: 9. they that have g. it sh. eat it

GARNERS
Ps. 144:13. When our g. are full, affording
Joe. 1:17. the g. are laid desolate

GARNISH
Mt. 23:29. and g. tombs of the righteous

GARNISHED
2 Ch. 3: 6. he g. house wi. precious stones
Jb. 26:13. By his Spirit heavens are g.
Mt. 12:44. findeth it empty, swept, and g.
Lu. 11:25. he findeth it swept and g.

GARRISON
Ju. 9: 6(m). by oak of *g.* was in Shechem
1 S. 10: 5. where is g. of the Philistines
13: 3. Jonathan smote g. of Philistines
4. Saul had smitten g. of Philistines
23. g. of Philistines went out
14: 1. let us go over to Philist's' g.
4. to go over unto Philistines' g.
6. Come, & let us go over unto g.
11. disclosed themselves unto g.
12. men of g. answered Jonathan
15. the g., and spoilers, they also
2 S. 23:14. g. of Philistines was in (1 Ch. 11:16)
Zec. 9:8 (m). encamp about my house *as g.*

GARRISONS [(1 Ch. 18:6)
2 S. 8: 6. David put g. in Syria of Damascus
14. he put g. in Edom (1 Ch. 18:13)
thro'out all Edom put he g.
2 Ch. 17: 2. and set g. in hand of Judah

GASHMU (Găsh'mu). Elsewhere Geshem.
Ne. 6: 6. among nations, and G. saith it

GASP
Is. 42:14. I will g. and pant together

GASPETH
Je. 4:31. dau. of Zion, that g. for breath

GAT
Ge. 19:27. Abraham g. up early in morning
47:27. g. them possessions therein
Nu. 11:30. Moses g. him into the camp
14:40. g. them up to top of mountain
16:27. they g. them up from tabernacle
Ju. 9:48. g. him up to mount Zalmon
51. g. them up to roof of tower
19:28. and g. him unto his place
1 S. 13:15. and g. him up from Gilgal
24:22. g. them up unto the stronghold
26:12. they g. them away: no man saw it
2 S. 8:13. David g. him a name when he
13:29. every man g. him upon his mule
17:23. g. him home, unto his city
2 S. 19: 3. the people g. them by stealth
1 K. 1: 1. with clothes, but he g. no heat
Ps. 44: 3. they g. not land in possession
116: 3. pains of Sheol g. hold up. me
Ec. 2: 8. I g. me men-singers, and women-s'

GATAM (Gā'tam)
A son of Eliphaz, and chief of a clan of Esau.
Ge. 36:11. Zepho, and G., and Kenaz
16. chief Korah, chief G.
1 Ch. 1:36. Zephi, and G., and Kenaz

GATE
(At the gate, By the gate, Court *with* gate, Door of *with* gate, Dung gate, East gate, Entrance of gate, Fish gate, Horse gate, In the gate, King's gate, Gate *with* north, Gate *with* one, Porch of gate, Sheep gate, South gate, Upper gate, Valley gate, Water gate, Way of gate)
Ge. 22:17. shall possess g. of his enemies
24:60. let thy seed possess g. of those
28:17. and this is the g. of heaven
34:20. came unto the g. of their city
24. (*a*) all that went out of the g.
Ex. 27:14. for one side of the g. (38:14)
32:26. Moses stood in g. of the camp
27. from g. to g. thro'out camp
De. 21:19. and unto the g. of his place
22:24. bring them both out unto the g.
25: 7. go up to the g. unto the elders
Jos. 2: 5. about time of shutting of the g.
7. were gone out, they shut the g.
7: 5. they chased them fr. before the g.
Ju. 16: 3. laid hold of doors of the g.
Ru. 4: 1. Now Boaz went up to the g.
10. and from the g. of his place
1 S. 4:18. seat backward by side of g.
21:13. scrabbled on doors of the g.
2 S. 3:27. aside into midst of the g.
18:24. went up to the roof of the g.
33. went up to chamber over the g.
1 K. 17:10. when he came to g. of city
2 K. 7:17. to have charge of the g.
15:35. He built upper g. of house of JH.
1 Ch. 26:13. their fathers' houses, for ev. g.
2 Ch. 8:14. by their courses at every g.
25:23. wall of Jerusalem from g.
of Ephraim unto the corner g.
26: 9. built towers in J. at corner g.
35:15. the porters were at every g.
Ne. 2:14. I went on to the fountain g.
3: 6. the old g. repaired Joiada
15. fountain g. repaired Shallun
31. over against g. of Hammiphkad
8:16. broad place of g. of Ephraim
12:39. and above the g. of Ephraim
Jb. 29: 7. When I went forth fr. g. unto
Ps. 118:20. This is the g. of Jehovah
Pr. 17:19. He that raiseth high his g.
Is. 14:31. Howl, O g.; cry, O city
24:12. g. is smitten with destruction
Je. 19: 2. wh. is by entry of g. Harsith
(m). wh. is by entry of *g. of Potsherds*
26:10. they sat in entry of new g.
31:38. unto the g. of the corner
36:10. at entry of new g. of JH's house
39: 4. through g. betwixt two walls
La. 5:14. The elders have ceased from g.
Eze. 8: 5. g. of altar image of jealousy
9: 2. came from way of the upper g.
26: 2. she was broken that was the g.
40: 6. came ye unto g. which looketh
he measured threshold of g.
10. the lodges of the g. eastward
11. breadth of opening of the g.
length of g., thirteen cubits
13. he measured g. from roof
14. unto posts, round about the g.
15. forefront of g. at entrance
19. from forefront of lower g.
21. after measure of the first g.
22. after measure of g. whose
23. court over against the other g.
he measured from g. to g.
24. behold, a g. toward the south
27. from g. to g. toward the south
32. he measured g. ac. to these
40. as one goeth up to entry of g.
41. that side, by the side of the g.
44. without inner g. were chambers
48. breadth of g. was three cubits
43: 1. Afterward he bro't me to the g.,
even g. that looketh tow'd east
44: 2. said unto me, This g. sh. be shut
46: 2. sh. stand by post of the g.
Eze. 46: 2. sh. worship at threshold of g.
g. sh. not be shut until evening
12. g. that looketh toward the east
going forth one sh. shut the g.
19. entry which was at side of g.
Ob. 13. Enter not into g. of my people
Mi. 1: 9. it reached unto g. of my people
12. from JH. unto g. of Jerusalem
2:13. forth and passed on to the g.
Zec. 14:10. in her place, fr. Benjamin's g.
unto place of the first g.,
unto the corner g., & fr. tower
Mt. 7:13. for wide is g., & broad is way
14. For narrow is g., & straightened
Lu. 7:12. when he drew near to the g.
16:20. named Lazarus was laid at his g.
Ac. 10:17. the men stood before the g.
12:10. they came unto the iron g.
14. she opened not the g. for joy
that Peter stood before the g.
16:13. without the g. by a river side
He. 13:12. sanctify peo. suffered wi'out g.
At the gate
Ge. 23:10. all that went in a. g. of his city (18)
2 K. 9:31. as Jehu entered in a. g., she said
11: 6. a third part sh. be a. g. Sur
a third part a. g. behind guard
23: 8. on man's left hand a. g. of city
1 Ch. 16:42. sons of Jeduthum to be a. g.
19: 9. and put battle in array a. g.
2 Ch. 23: 5. third part a. g. of foundation
24: 8. without a. g. of house of Jehovah
32: 6. in broad place a. g. of the city
Is. 22: 7. horsemen set thems. in array a. g.
28: 6. that turned back battle a. g.
By the gate [11:17)
2 S. 23:15. drink of well which is b. g.! (1 Ch.
16. drew water b. g. (1 Ch. 11:18)
1 Ch. 26:16. westward, b. g. Shallecheth, at
Ne. 12:39. b. old g., and b. fish g.
S. S. 7: 4. as pools b. g. of Bath-rabbim
Eze. 40:28. to inner court b. south g.
Mt. 7:13. Enter ye in b. narrow g.
Court *with* gate
Ex. 27:16. for the g. of c. sh. be a screen
35:17. and the screen for g. of the c.
38:15. by the g. of c. were hangings
18. screen for g. of c. was work of
31. and the sockets of g. of the c.
39:40. screen for g. of the c., cords
40: 8. and hang up screen of g. of c.
33. and set up screen of g. of the c.
Nu. 4:26. and screen for door of g. of c.
Eze. 40:20. low g. unto forefront of inner c.
23. there was a g. to inner c. over
27. was a g. to inner c. tow'd south
45:19. upon posts of g. of the inner c.
46: 1. g. of inner c. that looketh tow'd
Door of *with* gate
Nu. 4:26. and screen for d. o. g. of court
Eze. 8: 3. to d. o. g. of the inner court
14. to d. o. g. of Jehovah's house
10:19. they stood at d. o. east g.
11: 1. at d. o. g. five & twenty men
46: 3. shall worship at d. o. g. bef. JH.
Ac. 12:13. when he knocked at d. o. g.
Dung gate
Ne. 2:13. tow'd jackal's well, & to d. g.
3:13. a thou. cubits of wall un. d. g.
14. And the d. g. repaired Malchijah
12:31. right hand upon wall, tow'd d. g.
East gate
Ne. 3:29. Shemaiah, keeper of the e. g.
Eze. 10:19. they stood by door of e. g.
11: 1. bro't me unto e. g. JH's house
40:44. one at side of e. g. having
Entrance of gate
Jos. 8:29. cast it at e. o. g. of city
20: 4. shall stand at e. o. g. of city
Ju. 9:35. stood in e. o. g. of the city (44)
40. wounded, even unto e. o. the g.
18:16. children of Dan, stood by e. o. g.
17. priest stood by e. o. g. with the
2 S. 10: 8. battle in array at e. o. the g.
11:23. we were upon them even un. e. o. g.
1 K. 22:10. open place at e. o. g. of Samaria
2 K. 7: 3. four leprous men at e. o. the g.
10: 8. Lay them in two heaps at e. o. g.
23: 8. that were at e. o. g. of Joshua
2 Ch. 18: 9. open place at e. o. g. of Samaria
23:15. she went to e. o. the horse g.
Fish gate
2 Ch. 33:14. even to entrance of the f. g.
Ne. 3: 3. f. g. did sons of Hassenaah build
12:39. by f. g., and tower of Hananel

Digitized by Google

Horse gate
2 Ch. 23:15. she went to entrance of h. g.
Ne. 3:28. Above the h. g. repaired priests
Je. 31:40. unto corner of h. g. tow'd east
In the gate
Ge. 19: 1. two angels came; Lot sat i. g. of
38:14. wrapped herself, and sat i. g.
De. 22:15. unto elders of the city i. g.
Ju. 16: 2. laid wait for him all night i. g.
Ru. 4:11. all the people that were i. g.
1 S. 9:18. Saul drew near to Samuel i. g.
2 S. 19: 8. Then king arose, and sat i. g.
Behold, the king is sitting i. g.
2 K. 7: 1. for a shekel, i. g. of Samaria
17. and the peo. trod upon him i. g.
18. about this time i. g. of Samaria
20. for the people trod up. him i. g.
Ne. 12:39. they stood still i. g. of guard
Jb. 5: 4. And they are crushed i. g.
31:21. Because I saw my help i. g.
Ps. 69:12. They that sit i. g. talk of me
127: 5. When they speak wi. enemies i. g.
Pr. 22:22. Neither oppress afflicted i. g.
24: 7. He openeth not his mouth i. g.
Is. 29:21. snare for him reproveth i. g.
Je. 7: 2. Stand i. g. of Jehovah's house
17:19. and stand i. g. of chil. of people
37:13. when he was i. g. of Benjamin
38: 7. (king then sitting i. g. of Benj.)
39: 3. came in, & sat i. the middle g.
Eze. 40: 3. measuring reed; & he stood i. g.
Da. 2:49. but Daniel was i. g. of king
Am. 5:10. They hate him that reproveth i. g.
12. that turn aside the needy i. g.
15. and establish justice i. g.
King's gate
1 Ch. 9:18. who hitherto waited in k' g.
Es. 2:19. then Mord. was sitting in k' g.
21. while Mord. was sitting in k' g.
3: 2. k's servants that were in k' g.
3. serv'ts that were in k' g., said
4: 2. he came even before the k' g.
none might enter wi'in the k' g.
6. of city, which was before k' g.
5: 9. Haman saw Mordecai in k' g.
13. Mordecai the Jew sitting at k' g.
6:10. the Jew, that sitteth at k' g.
12. Mordecai came again to k' g.
Gate *with* north
Eze. 40:35. And he brought me to n. g.
40. to entry of g. toward the n.
44. which was at the side of n. g.
44: 4. bro't me by way of the n. g.
46: 9. entereth by way of the n. g.
shall go forth by way of n. g.
Gate *with* one
Eze. 32: 3. gates: even g. of Joseph, o.,
g. of Benjamin, o., g. of Dan, o.
33. and 3 gates: g. of Simeon, o.,
g. of Issachar, o., g. of Zeb., o.
34. their 3 gates: g. of Gad, o.,
g. of Asher, o., g. of Naphtali, o.
48:31. 3 gates northw'd: g. of Reuben, o.;
the g. of Judah, o., g. of Levi, o.
Porch of gate
Eze. 40: 7. threshold of gate by p. o. g.
8. He measured also p. o. g.
9. Then measured he the p. o. g.
p. o. g. was toward the house
15. unto forefront of inner p. o. g.
39. in p. o. g. were two tables
40. which belonged to the p. o. g.
44: 3. he sh. enter by way of p. o. g.
46: 2. prince sh. enter by way of p. o. g.
8. he sh. go in by way of p. o. g.
Sheep gate
Ne. 3: 1. priests, & they builded the s. g.
32. and the s. g. repaired goldsmiths
12:39. of Hammeah, even unto the s. g.
Jn. 5: 2. is in Jerusalem by s. g. a pool
South gate
Eze. 40:28. bro't me to inner court by s. g.
he measured the s. g. ac. to
46: 9. sh. go forth by way of s. g.
that entereth by way of s. g.
Upper gate
2 Ch. 23:20. came thro. u. g. un. k's house
27: 3. He built u. g. of house of JH.
Je. 20: 2. stocks that were in u. g. of Benj.
Valley gate
2 Ch. 26: 9. at v. g., and at turning of wall
Ne. 2:13. I went out by night by v. g.
15. turned back, and entered by v. g.
3:13. The v. g. repaired Hanun
Water gate
Ne. 3:26. unto place over against w. g.
8: 1. broad place that was bef. w. g. (3)
16. in the broad place of w. g.
12:37. even unto the w. g. eastward
Way of gate
2 S. 15: 2. and stood beside the w. o. g.
2 K. 11:19. came by w. o. g. of the guard
25: 4. fled by night by w. o. g.
Eze. 42:15. forth by w. o. g. whose prospect
43: 4. came into house by w. o. g.
44: 1. bro't me back by w. o. outer g.
4. he bro't me by w. o. the north g.
46: 9. entereth by w. o. the north g.
sh. go forth by w. o. south g.
entereth by w. o. south g. shall
go forth by w. o. north g.
sh. not return by w. o. g. he came
47: 2. bro't me out by w. o. g. northw'd
by w. o. g. looketh tow'd east

GATES
(At the gates, In the gates, Into the gates, Of the gates, Thy gates, Within thy gates)
De. 3: 5. fortified with high walls, g. and
12:12. the Levite that is wi'in your g.
Jos. 6:26. son sh. he set up g. of it
Ju. 5:11. people of JH. went down to g.
1 S. 17:52. to Gai, and to g. of Ekron
(m). down by way to *the two g.*
23: 7. into a town that hath g. & bars
2 S. 18:24. David was sitting bet. two g.
1 K. 16:34. set up g. thereof with loss of
2 Ch. 8: 5. fortified cities, wi. walls, g.
14: 7. make about them walls, towers, g.
Ne. 1: 3. g. th'of are burned wi. fire (2:17)
2: 3. g. thereof are consumed wi. fire?
8. to make beams for g. of castle
13. g. were consumed with fire
7: 3. Let not g. of Jeru. be opened
12:30. purified the people & the g.
13:19. when g. of Jeru. began to be
my serv'ts set I over the g.
22. should come and keep the g.
Jb. 38:17. Have g. of death been revealed?
hast thou seen g. of shadow of?
Ps. 9:13. liftest me up fr. g. of death
24: 7. Lift up your heads, O ye g. (o)
87: 2. Jehovah loveth the g. of Zion
107:16. For he hath broken g. of brass
18. they draw near un. g. of death
118:19. open to me g. of righteousness
Pr. 8: 3. Besides the g., at entry of city
34. Watching daily at my g., Waiting
Is. 3:26. her g. shall lament and mourn
26: 2. Open ye the g., that righteous
45: 1. and the g. shall not be shut
62:10. Go through, go through the g.
Je. 7: 2. enter in at these g., to worship
14: 2. and the g. thereof languish
17:20. that enter in by these g.
21. nor bring it in by the g. of
24. bring in no burden through g.
25. shall there enter in by the g.
22: 2. people that enter in by these g.
4. then sh. there enter in by the g.
19. forth beyond the g. of Jeru.
40:31. that have neither g. nor bars
51:58. her high g. sh. be burned with
La. 1: 4. g. are desolate, her priests sigh
2: 9. Her g. are sunk into the ground
Eze. 21:15. sword against all their g.
22. to set battering rams ag. the g.
38:11. having neither bars nor g.
40:18. pavement was by side of g.
48:31. g. of city be after names
3. g. northward: gate of Reuben
32. and three g.: even gate of Joseph
33. and 3 g.: the gate of Simeon
34. with their 3 g.: gate of Gad
Na. 2: 6. g. of the rivers are opened
3:13. g. of thy land are set wide
Zec. 8:16. of truth and peace in your g.
Mt. 16:18. g. of Hades sh. not prevail
Ac. 9:24. watched g. also day and night
14:13. bro't oxen & garlands un. g.
Re. 21:12. wall great & high; having 12 g.,
13. on east were 3 g.; on north 3 g.;
on south 3 g.; on west 3 g.
15. to measure city, and g. thereof
21. the 12 g. were twelve pearls;
each one of the several g. was
25. g. th'of sh. in no wise be shut
22:14. and may enter in by g. in. city
At the gates
2 Ch. 23:19. he set porters a. g. of house of JH.
Ne. 11:19. breth., that kept watch a. g.
Pr. 14:19. wicked, a. g. of the righteous
Je. 17:27. and enter in a. g. of Jerusalem
Eze. 40:38. door th'of was by posts a. g.
44:11. having oversight a. g. of house
17. when they enter a. g. of inner
Re. 21:12. twelve gates, & a. g. 12 angels
In the gates
Ju. 5: 8. Then was war i. g.
2 Ch. 31: 2. to praise i. g. of camp of JH.
Ne. 6: 1. I had not set up doors i. g.)
Ps. 9:14. I. g. of the daughter of Zion
Pr. 31:23. Her husband is known i. g.
31. let her works praise her i. g.
Je. 15: 7. I have winnowed them wi. fan i. g.
17:19. and i. all the g. of Jerusalem
27. then will I kindle fire i. g.
Eze. 44:17. while they minister i. g. of
Into the gates
Ps. 100: 4. Enter i. his g. wi. thanksgiving
Is. 13: 2. that they may go i. g. of nobles
38:10. I shall go i. g. of Sheol
La. 4:12. enemy would enter i. g. of Jeru.
Eze. 26:10. when he shall enter i. thy g.
Ob. 11. and foreigners entered i. his g.
Of the gates
2 K. 23: 8. brake down high places o. g.
1 Ch. 9:23. had oversight o. g. of house of JH.
22: 3. for nails for doors o. g.
Ne. 12:25. watch at the storehouses o. g.
Pr. 1:21. At the entrance o. g., In city
Je. 1:15. throne at entrance o. g. of Jeru.
Eze. 40:18. pavement was by side o. g.,
answerable unto length o. g.
Thy gates
De. 6: 9. door-posts of thy house, & upon t. g. (11:20)
16:18. shalt thou make in all t. g.
17: 5. unto t. g., even man or woman
18: 6. if a Levite come fr. any of t. g.
28:52. they sh. besiege thee in all t. g.
55. enemy distress thee in all t. g.
57. enemy sh. distress thee in t. g.
Ps. 147:13. strengthened the bars of t. g.
Is. 54:12. t. g. of carbuncles, & all thy
60:11. T. g. also sh. be open contin'ly
18. walls Salvation, & t. g. Praise
Eze. 26:10. when he sh. enter into t. g.
Within thy gates [5:14)
Ex. 20:10. nor thy stranger that is w. t. g. (De.
De. 12:15. kill & eat flesh w. all t. g.
17. Thou mayest not eat w. t. g. tithe
18. and the Levite that is w. t. g. (14:27)
21. thou mayest eat w. t. g., after
14:21. give it unto sojourner w. t. g.
28. and shalt lay it up w. t. g.
29. fatherless & widow, w. t. g. (16:14)
15: 7. a poor man, w. any of t. g.
22. Thou shalt eat it w. t. g.
16: 5. not passover w. any of t. g.
11. Levite w. t. g., and sojourner
17: 2. in midst of thee, w. any of t. g.
8. matters of controversy w. t. g.
23:16. wh. he sh. choose w. one of t. g.
24:14. sojourners in thy land w. t. g.
26:12. widow, that they may eat w. t. g.
31:12. thy sojourner that is w. t. g.
Ps. 122: 2. Our feet are standing W. t. g.

GATH (Gath)—*wine-press.*
One of the five Philistine cities.
Jos. 11:22. only in Gaza, in G., & Ashdod
1 S. 5: 8. Let ark be carried ab't un. G.
6:17. for Ashkelon, one, for G., one
7:14. from Ekron even unto G.
17: 4. Goliath, of G., whose height was
23. Philis. of G., Goliath by name
52. even unto G., and unto Ekron
21:10. went to Achish king of G.
12. was sore afraid of Achish k. of G.
27: 2. Achish son of Maoch, king of G.
3. David dwelt with Achish at G.
4. told Saul David was fled to G.
11. nor woman alive, to bring to G.
2 S. 1:20. Tell it not in G., Publish not
15:18. men that came after him fr. G.
21:20. was again war at G. (1 Ch. 20:6)
22. four were born to giant in G.
1 K. 2:39. Achish, son of Maacah, k. of G.
Behold, thy servants are in G.
40. saddled his ass, and went to G.
and bro't his serv'ts from G.
41. Shimei had gone fr. Jeru. to G.
2 K. 12:17. went up, and fought against G.

Digitized by Google

1 Ch. 7:21. Elead, whom men of G. slew
8:13. who put to flight inhab's of G.
18: 1. subdued them, and took G.
20: 8. These were born unto giant in G.
2 Ch. 11: 8. and G., and Mareshah, and Ziph
26: 6. and brake down the wall of G.
Ps. 56(title). when Philis. took him in G.
Am. 6: 2. then go down to G. of Philistines
Mi. 1:10. Tell it not in G., weep not

GATHER
(Will *with* gather, Shall gather, Shalt gather, Gather thee, Gather them, Gather together, Gathez you)

Ge. 6:21. that is eaten, & g. it to thee
31:46. said un. his brethren, G. stones
41:35. let them g. all the food
Ex. 5: 7. go and g. straw for themselves
12. of Egypt to g. stubble for straw
16: 4. sh. go out & g. day's portion
5. be twice as much as they g. daily
16. G. ye of it every man ac. to
27. went out some of the people to g.
Le. 25: 3. and g. in the fruits thereof
11. nor g. grapes in it of undressed
20. not so, nor g. in our increase
Nu. 11:16. g. unto me 70 men of elders
De. 11:14. thou mayest g. in thy grain
28:39. of wine, nor g. the grapes
Ru. 2: 7. and g. after reapers amo. sheaves
1 S. 7: 5. Samuel said, G. all Is. to Mispah
1 K. 18:19. g. to me all Is. unto Carmel
2 K. 4:39. went out in. field to g. herbs
1 Ch. 13: 2. that they may g. thems. un. us
2 Ch. 24: 5. g. of all Is. money to repair
Ne. 12:44. for tithes to g. into them
Jb. 34:14. if he g. unto hims. his spirit
39:12. And g. grain of thy thresh.-floor?
Ps. 26: 9. G. not my soul with sinners
104:28. Thou givest unto them, they g.
106:47. And g. us from amo. nations
Ec. 2:26. to g. and to heap up, that he
S. S. 6: 2. in gardens, and to g. lilies
Is. 34:15. hatch, and g. under her shade
62:10. g. out stones; lift up ensign
Je. 7:18. chil. g. wood, fathers kindle
10:17. g. up thy wares out of land
40:10. g. ye wine and summer fruits
Eze. 22:20. As they g. silver and brass
24: 4. g. the pieces th'of into it
39:17. g. ourselves on every side
Joe. 1:14. g. old men & all inhabitants
2:16. g. people, sanctify assembly
assemble old men, g. children
Ha. 1: 9. they g. captives as the sand
Zph. 3: 8. determination is to g. nations
19. g. that wh. was driven away
Mt. 6:26. nei. reap, nor g. into barns
7:16. Do men g. grapes of thorns?
13:29. ye g. up the tares, ye root up
30. G. up first the tares, & bind
but g. the wheat into my barn
25:26. and g. where I did not scatter
Lu. 3:17. to g. the wheat into his garner
6:44. of thorns men do not g. figs
nor of bramble bush g. grapes
Jn. 6:12. G. up broken pieces wh. remain
Re. 14:18. g. clusters of vine of earth

Will *with* gather

De. 30: 4. thence w. JH. thy God g. thee
2 S. 3:21. and w. g. all Israel unto my lord
2 K. 22:20. w. g. thee to thy fa's (2 Ch. 34:28)
Ne. 1: 9. yet w. I g. them from thence
Is. 40:11. he w. g. the lambs in his arm
54: 7. with great mercies w. I g. thee
56: 8. Yet w. I g. *others* to him, besides
Je. 21: 4. I w. g. them in. midst of this city
23: 3. I w. g. the remnant of my flock
29:14. I w. g. you from all the nations
31:10. He that scattered Is. w. g. him
32:37. I w. g. them out of all countries
Eze. 11:17. I w. g. you from the peoples
16:37. I w. g. all thy lovers wi. whom
I w. even g. them against thee
20:34. and w. g. you out of countries
22:19. I w. g. you into midst of Jerusalem
20. so w. I g. you in mine anger
21. I w. g. you, & blow upon you
29:13. end of 40 years w. I g. Egyptians
Joe. 3: 2. I w. g. all nations, & will bring
Mi. 2:12. I w. surely g. remnant of Israel
4: 6. I w. g. that which is driven away
Zec. 14: 2. For I w. g. all nations ag. Jerusalem
Mt. 3:12. he w. g. his wheat into garner

Shall gather

Ex. 16:26. Six days ye s. g. it: but on 7th
Nu. 10: 3. all congregation s. g. themselves
4. heads of thou's of Israel s. g.
19: 9. man that is clean s. g. up ashes
Ps. 30: 6. and knoweth not who s. g. them
Is. 54:15. whosoever s. g. togeth. ag. thee
Je. 9:22. bodies of men fall; none s. g. them
Ho. 9: 6. *yet* Egypt s. g. them up
Mt. 13:41. they s. g. out of his k'dom all
24:31. s. g. together his elect (Mk. 13:27)

Shalt gather

Ex. 23:10. s. g. in the increase thereof
Le. 19: 9. neither s. thou g. gleaning (23:22)
10. neither s. thou g. fallen fruit
25: 5. grapes of undressed vine s. not g.
De. 13:16. thou s. g. all spoil of it into
28:38. into the field, & s. g. little in
Jos. 2:18. thou s. g. unto thee in house
Mi. 5: 1. Now s. thou g. thyself in troops

Gather thee

De. 30: 3. and g. t. from all the peoples
4. from thence will JH. thy God g. t.
2 K. 22:20. I will g. t. to thy fathers
Is. 43: 5. from east, and g. t. fr. the west
54: 7. with great mercies will I g. t.

Gather them

Ne. 1: 9. yet will I g. t. from thence
Je. 31: 8. and g. t. from uttermost parts
Eze. 16:37. I will even g. t. against thee
34:13. and g. t. from the countries
37:21. and will g. t. on every side
Ho. 8:10. among nations, now will I g. t.
9: 6. *yet* Egypt shall g. t. up
Na. 3:18. and there is none to g. t.
Zph. 3:18. I will g. t. that sorrow for
Zec. 10: 8. I will hiss for them, & g. t.
10. and g. t. out of Assyria
Mt. 13:28. then that we go and g. t. up?
Jn. 15: 6. they g. t., & cast them in. fire
Re. 16:14. to g. t. together unto war
20: 8. to g. t. together to the war

Gather together

Ge. 34:30. they will g. thems. t. ag. me
49: 1. G. yours. t., that I may tell
Ex. 3:16. Go, and g. the elders of Israel t.
Nu. 21:16. G. the people t., and I will
2 S. 12:28. therefore g. rest of peo. t.
1 Ch. 16:35. g. us t. and deliver us from
22: 2. David com'ded to g. t. sojourners
Esr. 10: 7. sh'd g. themselves t. unto Jerusalem
Ne. 7: 5. to g. t. the nobles, and rulers
Es. 2: 3. may g. t. all fair young virgins
4:16. Go, g. t. all the Jews present
8:11. to g. thems. t., & to stand for
Jb. 16:10. They g. themselves t. against me
Ps. 50: 5. G. my saints t. unto me
56: 6. They g. themselves t., they hide
59: 3. The mighty g. thems. t. ag. me
94:21. They g. thems. t. ag. soul of
140: 2. do they g. thems. t. for war
Ec. 3: 5. and a time to g. stones t.
Is. 11:12. and g. t. the dispersed of Judah
43:9(m). *G. yourselves t., all ye nations*
49:18. all these g. thems. t., & come
54:15. they may g. t., but not by me
whosoev. shall g. t. against thee
60: 4. they all g. thems. t., they come
Je. 49: 5. sh. be none to g. t. the fugitives
14. G. yours. t., and come against her
Eze. 21:16. g. thee t., go to the right
Da. 3: 2. king sent to g. t. the satraps
Joe. 3:11. ye na's round ab't & g. yours. t.
Zph. 2: 1. G. yours. t., yea, g. t. O nation
Mt. 24:31. they sh. g. t. his elect (Mk. 13:27)
Mk. 6:30. apostles g. thems. unto Jesus
Jn. 11:52. also g. t. into one chil. of God
Re. 16:14. to g. them t. unto the war
20: 8. Gog & Magog, to g. them t. to war

Gather you

Eze. 20:34. and will g. y. out of countries
41. g. y. out of countries wherein
22:19. I will g. y. into midst of Jerusalem
20. so will I g. y. in mine anger
21. I will g. y., & blow upon you
36:24. and g. y. out of all countries
Zph. 3:20. and at that time will I g. y.

GATHERED
(Are gathered, Are gathered together, Be gathered, Be gathered together, Be *or* was gathered *with* people, Gathered together, Gathered themselves together, Have gathered, Gathered together *with* Israel, Gathered *with* people, Philistines *with* gathered together, Gathered up, Was gathered together, Were gathered, Were gathered together)

Ge. 12: 5. their substance they had g.
31:18. all his substance wh. he had g.
cattle of his getting, he had g.
36: 6. possessions, he had g. in Canaan
Ex. 16:17. and g. some more, some less [8:15)
18. g. much had nothing over (2 Co.
g. little had no lack (2 Co. 8:15)
g. every man ac. to his eating
21. they g. it morning by morning
22. on 6th day they g. twice as much
Nu. 11: 8. people went about, and g. it
24. he g. 70 men of the elders
32. all next day, and g. the quails
he that g. least g. ten homers
27:13. as Aaron thy brother was g.
De. 16:13. after thou hast g. in from thy
Jos. 24: 1. Joshua g. all tribes of Israel
Ju. 1: 7. ten kings, g. *food* under my table
3:13. he g. unto him chil. of Ammon
9:27. into field, & g. their vineyards
1 S. 5: 8. g. all the lords of Philistines
22: 2. discontented, g. thems. unto him
2 S. 21:13. g. bones of them th. were hanged
1 K. 11:24. g. men unto him, & became capt.
2 K. 4:39. g. wild gourds, his lap full
6:24. king of Syria g. all his host
23: 1. they g. unto him all the elders
1 Ch. 11: 1. all Israel g. thems. unto David
2 Ch. 1:14. Sol. g. chariots and horsemen
15: 9. he g. all Judah and Benjamin
23: 2. g. Levites out of all cities
24:11. and g. money in abundance
29:15. they g. their breth. & sanctified
20. g. princes of city, & went up
34: 9. had g. of hand of Manasseh
Jb. 15:27. And g. fat upon his loins
Ps. 107: 3. And g. out of the lands
Pr. 30: 4. Who hath g. wind in his fists?
Ec. 2: 8. I g. me also silver and gold
Is. 5: 2. and g. out the stones thereof
34:16. his Spirit, it hath g. them
57:13. let them thou hast g. deliver
62: 9. they that have g. it sh. drink it
Je. 25:33. not lamented, nei. g., nor buried
40:12. g. wine & summer fruits much
Eze. 29: 5. shalt not be bro't together nor g.
38: 8. that is g. out of many peoples
39:27. g. them out of enemies' lands
Mi. 1: 7. of a harlot hath she g. them
4:12. for he hath g. them as sheaves
Mt. 13:47. into sea, & g. of every kind
48. g. the good into vessels, but bad
27:27. g. unto him the whole band
Mk. 4: 1. is g. unto him great multitude
5:21. great multitude was g. unto him
Jn. 11:47. the Pharisees g. a council
Ac. 28: 3. when Paul had g. bundle of sticks
Re. 14:19. and g. the vintage of the earth

Are gathered

Jb. 24:24(m). *when they a. g. in* as all
Pr. 27:25. herbs of the mountains a. g. in
Is. 24:22. as prisoners a. g. in the pit
56: 8. others, besides his own that a. g.
Je. 40:15. Jews that a. g. be scattered
Eze. 38:12. people that a. g. out of nations
Mt. 13:40. as tares a. g. up and burned

Are gathered together

Nu. 14:35. congregation that a. g. t. ag. me
16:11. all thy company a. g. t. ag. JH.
Jos. 10: 6. Amorites a. g. t. against us
Jb. 30: 7. Under the nettles they a. g. t.
Ps. 47: 9. The princes of peoples a. g. t.
102:22. When the peoples a. g. t.
Mt. 18:20. where two or three a. g. t.
Mk. 7: 1. there a. g. t. un. him Pharisees

Be gathered

2 S. 14:14. as water, wh. cannot b. g. up again
2 K. 22:20. b. g. to thy grave (2 Ch. 34:28)
Jb. 27:19. he sh. not b. g. *to his fathers*
Is. 27:12. ye shall b. g. one by one
33: 4. your spoil sh. b. g. as caterpillar
34:15. there shall the kites b. g.
49: 5. and that Israel b. g. unto him
Je. 3:17. all nations shall b. g. unto it
8: 2. they sh. not b. g., nor be buried
Ho. 10:10. peoples shall b. g. against them
Mt. 25:32. before him sh. b. g. all nations

Be gathered together

Ge. 1: 9. Let waters under heaven b. g. t.
29: 7. that the cattle should b. g. t.
8. until all the flocks b. g. t.
Le. 26:25. ye shall b. g. t. within cities
Nu. 10: 7. when the assembly is to b. g. t.

Digitized by Google

Be gathered together
Nu. 11:22. sh. all fish of sea b. g. t. for?
2 S. 17:11. I counsel that all Israel b. g. t.
Is. 24:22. they shall b. g. t., as prisoners
43: 9. Let all the nations b. g. t.
44:11. let them all b. g. t., let them
60: 7. All flocks of Kedar shall b. g. t.
Ho. 1:11. and children of Is. shall b. g. t.
Zec. 12: 3. all nations of earth sh. b. g. t.
14:14. wealth of nations sh. b. g. t.
Mt. 24:28. carcase is, will eagles b. g. t.
Lu. 17:37. body is, will eagles b. g. t.
Re. 19:17. Come & b. g. t. un. great supper
Be *or* was gathered *with* people
Ge. 25: 8. full of years, & w. g. to his p.
17. died, and w. g. unto his p. (35:29)
49:29. and said, I am to b. g. un. my p.
33. up ghost, and w. g. unto his p.
Nu. 20:24. Aaron shall b. g. unto his p.
26. Aaron shall b. g. un. his p., & die
27:13. thou also shalt b. g. unto thy p.
31: 2. aft'ward shalt thou b. g. unto thy p.
De. 32:50. b. g. unto thy p., as Aaron and w. g. unto his p.
Gathered together
Ge. 29:22. Laban g. t. all men of place
Ex. 4:29. and g. t. all elders of c. of Israel
8:14. And they g. them t. in heaps
Nu. 20:10. g. assembly t. before the rock
Ju. 4:13. Sisera g. t. all his chariots
12: 4. Jephthah g. t. all men of Gilead
1 S. 5:11. They sent th'fore & g. t. lords
7: 6. And they g. t. to Mispah
14:20. that were with him were g. t.
2 S. 6: 1. David again g. t. all chosen men
1 K. 10:26. Sol g. t. chariots & horsemen
18:20. g. prophets t. unto mount Carmel
20: 1. king of Syria g. all his host t.
22: 6. king of Is. g. the prophets t.
1 Ch. 15: 4. David g. t. sons of Aaron
23: 2. he g. t. all princes of Israel
2 Ch. 18: 5. Then king of Is. g. prophets t.
24: 5. he g. t. the priests & Levites
25: 5. Moreover Amasiah g. Judah t.
28:24. Ahaz g. t. vessels of house of God
29: 4. and g. them t. into broad place
32: 6. g. them t. to him in broad place
34:29. and g. t. all elders of Judah
Ezr. 8:15. I g. them t. to the river that
Ne. 13:11. I g. them t., and set them
Is. 13: 4. of kingdoms of nations g. t.!
22: 9. ye g. t. waters of lower pool
Da. 3:27. being g. t., saw these men
Mt. 22:10. g. t. all as many as they found
Lu. 15:13. younger son g. all t. and took
24:33. and found the eleven g. t.
Ac. 11:26. they were g. t. with the church
14:27. and had g. church t., rehearsed
15:30. having g. mult. t., they delivered
19:25. whom he had g. t., with workmen
1 Co. 5: 4. name of Lord Jesus, ye being g. t.
Re. 16:16. they g. them t. into the place
19:19. their armies, g. t. to make war
Gathered themselves together
Ex. 32: 1. people g. t. t. unto Aaron
26. all sons of Levi g. t. t. unto him
Nu. 27: 3. that g. t. t. against Jehovah
Jos. 9: 2. they g. t. t. to fight with Joshua
10: 5. g. t. t., and went up, they & all
22:12. cong. of chil. of Israel g. t. t. at
Ju. 20:14. chil. of Benj. g. t. t. (2 S. 2:25)
2 S. 10:15. worse before Israel, they g. t. t.
2 K. 3:21. to fight ag. them, they g. t. t.
1 Ch. 19: 7. children of Ammon g. t. t.
2 Ch. 15:10. So they g. t. t. at Jerusalem
20: 4. Judah g. t. t., to seek *help* of
Ezr. 10: 9. all men of Judah & Benj. g. t. t.
Ne. 12:28. sons of singers g. t. t. . . . both
Es. 9: 2. Jews g. t. t. in their cities
15. Jews that were in Shushan g. t. t.
16. Jews in k's provinces g. t. t.
Ps. 35:15. they rejoiced, and g. t. t. abjects g. t. t. against me
Mt. 22:34. Pharisees when they heard g. t. t.
Have gathered
Le. 23:39. when ye h. g. in fruits of land
2 K. 22: 4. keepers of threshold h. g. of people
S. S. 5: 1. I h. g. my myrrh and my spices
Is. 10:14. gathered eggs, h. I g. all earth
62: 9. they that h. g. it shall drink it
Eze. 28:25. When I shall h. g. house of Israel
30:28. h. g. them unto their own land
Mi. 7: 1. when they h. g. the summer fruits
Mt. 23:37. how often w'd I h. g. thy chil. (Lu. 13:34)

Gathered together *with* Israel
Ju. 7:23. men of I. were g. t. out Naphtali
1 S. 7: 7. chil. of I. were g. t. at Mispah
8: 4. all elders of I. g. themselves t.
17: 2. men of I. were g. t., & encamped
25: 1. and all I. g. themselves t.
28: 4. Saul g. all I. t., & they encamped
2 S. 10:17. he g. all I. t., & passed over
1 Ch. 19:17. and he g. all I. t., & passed
2 Ch. 18: 5. Then king of I. g. prophets t.
Ezr. 7:28. I. g. t. out of I. chief men to go
Gathered *with* people
Nu. 21:23. Sihon g. all his p. (Ju. 11:20)
De. 33: 4. When the heads of p. were g.
1 S. 13: 4. p. were g. t. aft. Saul to Gilgal
14:20. p. with him were g. together
2 S. 2:30. when he had g. all p. together
12:29. And David g. all p. together
2 K. 10:18. And Jehu g. all p. together
22: 4. keepers of threshold g. of p.
2 Ch. 30: 3. p. g. themselves togeth. to Jeru.
32: 4. So there was much p. g. together
Ezr. 3: 1. p. g. themselves togeth. as one man
Ne. 8: 1. all p. were g. together as one man
Philistines *with* gathered together
Ju. 16:23. lords of P. g. them t. to offer
1 S. 17: 1. Now P. g. t. their armies to battle
28: 1. P. g. their hosts t. for warfare
4. P. g. themselves t., & encamped
29: 1. P. g. t. all their hosts to Aphek
2 S. 23: 9. P. that were g. t. to battle
11. P. were g. t. in a troop
1 Ch. 11:13. there P. were g. t. to battle
Gathered up
Ge. 41:48. he g. u. all food of seven years
47:14. Joseph g. u. all the money
49:33. he g. u. his feet into his bed
1 S. 20:38. And Jonathan's lad g. u. arrows
2 S. 14:14. water spilt, wh. cannot be g. u.
Jn. 6:13. So they g. them u. & filled twelve
Was gathered together
Ju. 6:34. and Abiezer w. g. t. after him
Ezr. 10: 1. there w. g. t. un. him out of Israel
Mk. 1:33. all city w. g. t. at the door
Lu. 22:66. assembly of elders of peo. w. g. t.
Ac. 1:15. w. a multitude of persons g. t.
13:44. almost whole city w. g. t. to
Were gathered
Ge. 29: 3. And thither w. all the flocks g.
Ju. 2:10. that genera. w. g. un. their fathers
11: 3. there w. g. vain fellows to Jeph.
20:11. So all men of Is. w. g. ag. city
2 Ch. 13: 7. there w. g. un. him worthless men
Ne. 5:16. all my servants w. g. thither
Je. 26: 9. all the people w. g. un. Jeremiah
Mt. 13: 2. w. g. unto him great multitudes
Were gathered together
Ju. 7:23. men of Is. w. g. t. out of Naphtali
24. So all the men of Ephraim w. g. t.
9:47. men of tower of Shechem w. g. t.
10:17. Then children of Ammon w. g. t.
12: 1. men of Ephraim w. g. t.
18:22. men in houses near Michah's w. g. t.
1 S. 13: 4. people w. g. t. aft. Saul to Gilgal
14:20. people with him w. g. t.
17: 1. and they w. g. t. at Socoh, which
2. and the men of Israel w. g. t.
2 S. 20:14. all the Berites: they w. g. t.
23: 9. Philis. that w. g. t. to battle
11. Philis. w. g. t. into a troop
1 Ch. 11:13. Philistines w. g. t. to battle
2 Ch. 12: 5. princes of Judah, that w. g. t.
Ne. 8:13. w. g. t. heads of fathers' houses
Es. 2: 8. when many maidens w. g. t.
19. when virgins w. g. t. 2nd time
Da. 3: 3. w. g. t. unto dedication of image
Mt. 22:41. Now while Pharisees w. g. t.
26: 3. Then w. g. t. the chief priests
57. scribes and elders w. g. t.
27:17. when they w. g. t. Pilate said
62. chief priests & Pharisees w. g. t.
Mk. 2: 2. Many w. g. t., so that there
Lu. 12: 1. many thou's of mult. w. g. t.
Ac. 4: 5. elders & scribes w. g. t. in Jerusalem
26. And the rulers w. g. t., Against
27. the peoples of Israel, w. g. t.
31. was shaken, wh'in they w. g. t.
11:26. for a whole year they w. g. t.
12:12. many w. g. t., and were praying
15: 6. apostles and elders w. g. t.
20: 7. when we w. g. t. to break bread
8. in upper chamber where we w. g. t.
GATHEREST
Ex. 23:16. when thou g. in thy labors
De. 24:21. When thou g. *the grapes of*

GATHERETH
Nu. 19:10. he that g. ashes of the heifer
Ps. 33: 7. He g. waters of the sea together
41: 6. His heart g. iniquity to itself
147: 2. He g. togeth. outcasts of Israel
Pr. 6: 8. And g. her food in the harvest
10: 5. that g. in summer is wise son
13:11. g. by labor sh. have increase
28: 8. G. it for him that hath pity
Is. 10:14. as one g. eggs forsaken
17: 5. harvestman g. standing grain
33: 4. be gathered as caterpillar g.
56: 8. JH., who g. outcasts of Israel
Je.17:11(m). As partridge *g. young wh. she*
Ha. 1:15. his net, & g. them in his drag
2: 5. but g. unto him all nations
Mt. 12:30. g. not wi. me scattereth (Lu. 11:23)
23:37. even as hen g. her chickens
Lu. 13:34. even as a hen g. her own brood
Jn. 4:36. and g. fruit unto life eternal
GATHERING
Ge. 1:10. g. tog. of waters called he Seas
Le. 11:36. pit, wherein is a g. of water
Nu. 15:32. they found a man g. sticks
33. they that found him g. sticks
2 S. 22:12. g. of waters, thick clouds of
1 K. 17:10. a widow was there g. sticks
12. I am g. two sticks, that I may
2K.10:12(m). as he was at *house of g.*
14(m). and slew them at *house of g.*
Je.30:23(m). is gone forth, a *g.* tempest
Mt. 25:24. g. where thou didst not scatter
Lu. 11:29. multitudes were g. tog. un. him
Ac. 17: 5. g. a crowd, set city on uproar
2 Th. 2: 1. and our g. together un. him
GATH-HEPHER (Gā'th-hē'pher)
A town on the boundary line of Zebulun, the residence of Jonah the prophet.
Jos. 19:13. eastward to G. to Eth-kasin
2 K. 14:25. Jonah the prophet, who was of G.
GATH-RIMMON (Gă'th'-rim'mon)
1. **A Levitical city in Dan, near Joppa.**
Jos. 19:45. and Jehud, and Bene-berak, & G.
2. **Another Levitical town, in Manasseh west of the Jordan.**
Jos. 21:24. G. with its suburbs; four cities
25. G. with its suburbs; two cities
1 Ch. 6:69. and G. with its suburbs
GAUL (Gâwl)
This marginal change from Galatia to Gaul indicates that Crescens may have gone to France rather than to Galatia.
2Ti.4:10(m). Crescens to *G.*, Titus to
GAUNT
Jb. 30: 3. They are g. with want & famine
GAUZE
Is.40:22(m). that stretcheth out heavens like *g.*
GAVE
(Gave authority, Gave commandment, Gave up the ghost, Gave gifts, Gave her, Gave him, Gave himself, Gave *with* inheritance, Gave *with* land, Gave me, Gave money, Gave thanks, Gave thee, Gave them)
Ge. 2:20. the man g. names to all cattle
3: 6. she g. also unto her husband
12:20. Pharaoh g. men charge con. him
16: 5. I g. my handmaid in. thy bosom
18: 7. and g. it unto the servant
21:14. bottle of water, & g. it un. Hagar
19. with water, & g. the lad drink
24:32. he g. straw and provender for
25: 5. Abra. g. all that he had un. Isaac
34. Jacob g. Esau bread & pottage
27:17. she g. savory food and bread
29:24. Laban g. Zilpah unto his daughter
29. Laban g. to Rachel Bilhah his
30:18. I g. my handmaid to my husband
35: 4. g. un. Jacob all foreign gods
40:11. I g. cup into Pharaoh's hand
43:24. and he g. their asses provender
45:22. g. each man changes of raiment
Benj. he g. 3 hun. pieces of silver
46:18. whom Laban g. to Leah his dau.
25. whom Laban g. un. Rachel his dau.
Ex. 2:21. he g. Moses Zipporah his daughter
11: 3. JH. g. peo. favor in sight of (12:36)
14:20. yet g. it light by night
31:18. he g. unto Moses, when he had
Nu. 7: 7. Two wagons and four oxen he g.
8. four wagons & eight oxen he g.
9. unto sons of Kohath he g. none
31:41. Moses g. the tribute, wh. was
32:28. Moses g. charge con. them to
33. Moses g. unto them, even to

Digitized by Google

Nu. 32:38. they g. other names un. cities
40. Moses g. Gilead unto Machir
De. 1:45. nor g. ear unto you
2:12. his possession, which JH. g.
3:12. cities th'of, g. I un. Reubenites
13. kingdom of Og, g. I un. half-tribe
15. And I g. Gilead unto Machir
16. unto Gadites I g. from Gilead
22:16. I g. my dau. unto this man
31:23. he g. Joshua son of Nun charge
Jos. 1:15. Wh. Moses serv't of JH. g. you (22:4)
12: 6. Moses serv't of JH. g. it for
7. Joshua g. it unto tribes of Israel
13:15. Moses g. un. tribe of Reuben
24. Moses g. unto tribe of Gad
14: 3. Levites he g. no inheritance
15:13. unto Caleb he g. a portion
21: 8. chil. of Is. g. by lot un. Levites
9. they g. out of tribe of Judah
12. villages th'of, g. they to Caleb
13. un. chil. of Aaron they g. Hebron
27. *they g.* Golan in Bashan wi. its
22: 7. unto other half g. Joshua among
24: 4. I g. unto Isaac Jacob & Esau: and I g. unto Esau mount Seir
Ju. 1:20. And they g. Hebron unto Caleb
3: 6. g. their own dau's to their sons
14: 9. g. unto them, and they did eat
19. g. changes of raiment un. them
19:21. into house, and g. asses fodder
20:36. men of Is. g. place to Benjamin
Ru. 2:18. g. to her that wh. she had left
4: 7. shoe, and g. it to his neighbor
17. her neighbors g. it a name
1 S. 1: 4. he g. to Peninnah his wife
5. unto Hannah he g. double portion
2:28(m). *g.* unto house of thy father
18: 4. robe upon him, and g. it to David
20:40. g. his weapons unto his lad
2 S. 8: 6. JH. g. victory to David whithersoever (14, 1 Ch. 18:6, 13)
18: 5. king g. all captains charge
24: 9. g. up sum of numbering (1 Ch. 21:5)
1 K. 4:29. God g. Solomon wisdom and
5:10. Hiram g. Sol. timber of cedar
11. Sol. g. Hiram 20 thou. measures
g. Sol. to Hiram year by year
12. JH. g. Sol. wisdom as he promised
9:11. Solomon g. Hiram twenty cities
10:10. she g. king a hun. & 20 (2 Ch. 9:9) as these wh. queen of Sheba g.
13. Sol. g. to queen of (2 Ch. 9:12)
13: 3. he g. a sign the same day
19:21. boiled flesh. and g. to people
2 K. 12:14. g. that to them that did work
13: 5. (And JH. g. Israel a saviour
15:19. Menahen g. Pul a thou. talents
18:16. and g. it to king of (2 Ch. 28:21)
23:35. Jehoiakim g. silver & gold to
25: 6. and they g. judgment up. him
1 Ch. 2:35. Sheshan g. his dau. to Jarha
6:55. to them they g. Hebron in land
56. villages th'of, they g. to Caleb
57. to sons of Aaron they g. cities
64. g. to Levites cities wi. suburbs
65. they g. by lot out of tribe of
67. g. unto them cities of refuge
21:25. David g. to Ornan for the place
25: 5. God g. to Heman 14 sons & three
28:11. Dav. g. to Sol. pattern of porch
29: 7. g. for service for house of God
2 Ch. 9: 9. such spice as queen of Sheba g.
13: 5. g. kingdom over Is. to David
15. Then men of Judah g. a shout
21: 3. but kingdom g. he to Jehoram
24:12. g. it to such as did the work
26:5(m). who *g. instruction* in vision
8. Ammonites g. tribute un. Uzziah
30:24. princes g. to assembly a thousand
31: 5. of Is. g. in abund. first-fruits
33:10. JH. spake; but they g. no heed
34:10. g. it to mend and repair house
11. and to builders g. they it
35: 7. Josiah g. to chil. of the people
8. his princes g. for freewill-off.
g. un. priests for passover-off's
9. g. un. Levites for passover-off's
Ezr. 2:69. they g. aft. their ability into
5: 3. Who g. you a decree to build? (9)
7:11. letter that king Artaxerxes g.
10:19. g. their hand that they w'd
Ne. 2: 1. wine, and g. it unto the king
7 :2. that I g. my brother Hanani
70. of fathers' houses g. un. work
Ne. 7:70. governor g. to treasury a thou.
71. heads of fa's houses g. into
72. rest of peo. g. 20 thou. darics
8: 8. they g. the sense so that they
12:47. g. the portions of singers
Es. 3:10. took ring, and g. it un. Haman
8: 2. took off ring, & g. it un. Mordecai
Jb. 1:21. JH. g., and JH. hath taken away
29:11. eye saw me, it gave witness
21. Unto me men g. ear, and waited
42:10. JH. g. Job twice as much as he
Ps. 78:46. g. their increase un. caterpillar
48. He g. over their cattle to hail
50. g. their life ov. to pestilence
62. He g. his peo. over unto sword
Pr. 8:29. When he g. to the sea its bound
Ec. 12: 7. spirit returneth un. God who g.
9(m). yea, he *g. ear*, and sought out
Is. 42:24. Who g. Jacob for a spoil, & Israel
50: 6. I g. my back to the smiters
Je. 7:14. place which I g. to you & your
17: 4. from thy heritage I g. thee
23:39. the city that I gave unto you
36:32. another roll, & gave it Baruch
39: 5. he g. judgment upon him (52:9)
11. g. charge concerning Jeremiah
44:30. as I g. Zedekiah king of Judah
Da. 1: 2. Lord g. Jehoiakim into his hand
7. prince of eunuchs g. names unto unto Daniel he g. name of Belte.
5:18. Most High God g. Nebuchadnez.
Ho. 2: 8. did not know I g. her the grain
Am. 2:12. ye g. Nazirites wine to drink
Zec. 11:11. poor of flock g. heed unto me
Mal. 1: 3. and g. his heritage to jackals
Mt. 14:19. and g. loaves to the disciples
15:36. brake, and g. to the disciples
25:15. And unto one he g. five talents
26:26. he g. to disciples, & said, Take
Mk. 2:26. g. to them that were with him
6:28. on platter, & g. it to the damsel and damsel g. it to her mother
41. he g. to disciples to set before
8: 6. he brake, & g. to his disciples
14:22. he brake it, & g. to them, and
Lu. 4:20. and g. it back to the attendant
6: 4. g. to them that were with him
8:32. into them. And he g. them leave.
9:16. g. to disciples to set before
15:16. and no man g. unto him
18:43. they saw it, g. praise unto God
22:10. he brake it, and g. to them
23:24. Pilate g. sentence that what
29. and breasts that never g. suck
24:30. and breaking it he g. to them
Jn. 1:12. to them g. he right to become
3:16. that he g. his only begotten Son
4: 5. that Jacob g. to his son Joseph
12. our father Jacob, who g. us well
5:26. g. he to Son also to have life in
6:32. not Moses that g. you the bread
18:14. Caiaphas was he that g. counsel
19:30. bowed head, and g. up spirit
Ac. 1:26. And they g. lots for them
3: 5. he g. heed unto them, expecting
4:33. great power g. apostles witness
5:10. at his feet, & g. up the ghost
8: 6. multitudes g. heed with one accord
10. to whom they all g. heed, from
11. And they g. heed to him
10: 2. who g. much alms to the people
11:17. God g. unto him the like gift
12:23. because he g. not God the glory
13:21. God g. unto them Saul son of
14:17. and g. you from heaven rains
20:35. In all things I g. you example
26:10. I g. my vote against them
27:11. But centurion g. the more heed
1 Co. 3: 5. and each as the Lord g. to him
6. but God g. the increase
16: 1. as I g. order to the churches
2 Co. 1:22. g. us the earnest of Spirit
5: 5. g. unto us earnest of Spirit
18. and g. unto us the ministry
8: 3. power (*They g.* of their own accord
5. first they g. their own selves
10: 8. (wh. Lord g. for building you up)
Ga. 2: 5. g. place in way of subjection, no
Ep. 4:11. And he g. some to be apostles
19. g. thems. up to lasciviousness
Ph. 2: 9. g. unto him name above every
1 Th. 4: 2. ye know what charge we g. you
2 Th. 2:16. and g. us eternal comfort
2 Ti. 1: 7. g. us not spirit of fearfulness
He. 7: 4. g. tenth out of the chief spoils
1 Jn. 3:24. in us, by Spirit wh. he g. us
5:11. that God g. un. us eternal life
Ja. 5:18. prayed again; and heaven g. rain
Re. 11:13. g. glory to the God of heaven
15: 7. living creatures g. un. 7 angels
20:13. And the sea g. up the dead
death and Hades g. up the dead
Gave authority
Mt. 10: 1. g. them a. over unclean spirits
21:23. and who g. thee this a.?
Mk. 6: 7. he g. them a. over unclean spirits
11:28. or who g. this a. to do these?
Lu. 9: 1. g. them power & a. ov. all demons
20: 2. or who is he that g. thee this a.?
Jn. 5:27. g. him a. to execute judgment
2 Co. 13:10. ac. to a. wh. Lord g. me for
Re. 13: 4. worshipped dragon, bec. he g. his a.
Gave commandment
Ex. 36: 6. Moses g. c., and they caused it
Nu. 15:23. from the day that JH. g. c.
1 Ch. 14:12. Dav. g. c., & they were burned
Mt. 8:18. he g. c. to depart un. other side
Jn. 14:31. as Father g. me c., ev. so I do
Ac. 15:24. to whom we g. no c.
He. 11:22. and g. c. concern'g his bones
1 Jn. 3:23. even as he g. us c.
Gave up the ghost
Ge. 25: 8. Abraham g. u. g., and died
:17. he g. u. g., & died, & was gath'd
35:29. And Isaac g. u. g., and died
La. 1:19. My priests & mine elders g. u. g.
Mk. 15:37. uttered loud voice, & g. u. g.
39. saw that he so g. u. g., he said
Lu. 23:46. and having said this, he g. u. g.
Ac. 5: 5. these words fell down & g. u. g.
12:23. was eaten of worms, and g. u. g.
Gave gifts
Ge. 25: 6. unto sons of concubines Abra. g. g.
2 Ch. 21: 3. and their father g. them great g.
Es. 2:18. g. g., ac. to bounty of the king
Da. 2:48. Daniel great, & g. him many gr't g.
Ep. 4: 8. captivity captives & g. g. unto men
Gave her [his wife
Ge. 16: 3. g. h. to Abram her husband to be
21:14. *g. h.* child, and sent her away
30: 9. Zilpah, and g. h. to Jacob to wife
38:26. forasmuch as I g. h. not un. Shelah
Jos. 15:19. g. h. upper springs (Ju. 1:15)
Ju. 15: 2. th'fore I g. h. to thy companion
Ru. 4:13. JH. g. h. conception, & she bare
Es. 2: 9. g. h. her things for purification
1 K. 10:13. Sol. g. h. of his royal bounty
Ac. 9:41. he g. h. his hand, & raised her up
Re. 2:21. I g. h. time that she sh'd repent
Gave him
Ge. 14:20. And he g. h. a tenth of all
24:18. let down pitcher, & g. h. drink
28: 6. as he blessed him he g. h. charge
29:28. he g. h. Rachel his dau. to wife
30: 4. g. h. Bilhah her handmaid to wife
30:21. g. h. favor in sight of keeper
41:45. he g. h. to wife Asenath, dau. of
Nu. 17: 6. and all their princes g. h. rods
27:23. g. h. a charge, as JH. spake by M.
Jos. 15:17. g. h. Achsah to wife (Ju. 1:13)
19:50. they g. h. the city wh. he asked
24: 3. multiplied his seed, & g. h. Isaac
Ju. 4:19. bottle of milk, and g. h. drink
5:25. He asked water, & she g. h. milk
9: 4. they g. h. threescore & ten pieces
1 S. 10: 9. from Samuel, God g. h. ano. heart
18:27. Saul g. h. Michal his dau. to wife
21: 6. So the priest g. h. holy bread
22:10. inquired of JH., & g. h. victuals
g. h. sword of Goliath the Philis.
27: 6. Achish g. h. Ziklag that day
30:11. g. h. bread, and he did eat; and they g. h. water to drink
12. they g. h. piece of cake of figs
2 S. 4:10. reward I g. h. for his tidings
1 K. 11:18. king of Egypt, who g. h. a house, appointed victuals, & g. h. land
19. so that he g. h. to wife sister
28. he g. h. charge ov. all labor
2 K. 10:15. g. h. his hand; & he took him
11:12. and *g. h.* testimony (2 Ch. 23:11)
18:15. Hezekiah g. h. all the silver
2 Ch. 20:30. his God g. h. rest round ab't
27: 5. chil. of Ammon g. h. same year
32:24. spake unto him, & g. h. a sign
Es. 4: 8. g. h. copy of writing of decree
Jb. 34:13. Who g. h. a charge over earth?
42:11. every man g. h. piece of money
Je. 37:21. they g. h. daily a loaf of bread
40: 5. captain of guard g. h. victuals

Digitized by Google

Gave him
Da. 2:48. made Dan. gr't, & g. h. many gifts
5:19. bec. of the greatness he g. h.
Mt. 27:34. they g. h. wine to drink mingled
48. on a reed, and g. h. to drink
Mk. 15:36. and g. h. to drink, saying, Let be
Lu. 7:15. And he g. h. to his mother
9:42. boy, & g. h. back to his father
24:42. they g. h. piece of broiled fish
Jn. 5:27. g. h. authority to execute judgm.
19: 9. But Jesus g. h. no answer
38. away body: Pilate g. h. leave
Ac. 7: 5. he g. h. none inheritance in it
8. g. h. covenant of circumcision
10. g. h. favor & wisdom bef. Pharaoh
22:22. they g. h. audience un. this word
27: 3. g. h. leave to go un. his friends
Ep. 1:22. g. h. to be head over all things
1 Pe. 1:21. fr. the dead, and g. h. glory
Re. 1: 1. Revelation of Jesus, wh. God g. h.
13: 2. and the dragon g. h. his power
Gave himself
Ga. 1: 4. who g. h. for our sins, that he
2:20. loved me, and g. h. up for me
Ep. 5: 2. and g. h. up for us
25. church, and g. h. up for it
1 Ti. 2: 6. who g. h. a ransom for all
Tit. 2:14. who g. h. for us, that he might
Gave *with* inheritance
De. 29: 8. and g. it for an i. un. Reubenites
32: 8. Most High g. to nations their i.
Jos. 11:23. Joshua g. it for an i. unto Israel
13: 8. Gadites rec'd their i., wh. Mos. g.
14. unto tribe of Levi he g. no i.
29. Moses g. i. un. half-tribe of Man.
33. un. tribe of Levi Moses g. no i.
14: 3. but unto Levites he g. no i.
13. g. Hebron unto Caleb for an i.
17: 4. he g. them an i. among breth. of
19:49. chil. of Is. g. an i. to Joshua
21: 3. g. unto Levites out of their i.
Ac. 13:19. he g. them their land for an i.
Gave *with* land
Ge. 28: 4. l. of thy sojournings, wh. God g.
35:12. l. wh. I g. unto Abraham & Isaac
Jos. 1:14. abide in l. which Moses g. you
14: 4. g. no portion un. Levites in l.
21:43. JH. g. Israel all l. wh. he sware
24:13. I g. you l. wh'on thou hadst not
Ju. 6: 9. from before you, & g. you their l.
1 K. 11:18. appointed him victuals & g. l.
14:15. this good l. he g. to their fathers
2 K. 21: 8. out of l. wh. I g. their fathers
Ps. 135:12. g. their l. for heritage (136:21)
Je. 3:18. l. that I g. for an inheritance
7: 7. in l. that I g. to your fathers
16:15. into l. I g. un. their fathers
24:10. fr. off l. I g. un. them and to
36: 3. ret'd to l. I g. to their fathers
Eze. 28:25. l. wh. I g. to my serv't Jacob
36:28. sh. dwell in l. I g. your fathers
Gave me
Ge. 3:12. she g. m. of tree, and I did eat
Ex. 32:24. g. it m., and I cast it into
De. 9:11. JH. g. m. the two tables of stone
Ru. 3:17. six measures of barley g. he m.
Ps. 69:21. They g. m. also gall for food
thirst g. m. vinegar to drink
S. S. 5: 6. I called, but he g. m. no answer
Je. 11:18. JH. g. m. knowledge of it
Mt. 25:35. was hungry, & he g. m. to eat;
was thirsty, and he g. m. drink
42. hungry, & ye did not g. m. to eat
was thirsty, & ye g. m. no drink
Jn. 14:31. as Father g. m. commandment
Ga. 2: 9. g. to m. & Barnabas right hands
2Ti.4:16(m). stood by me, and *g. m. power*
Gave money
Nu. 3:51. Moses g. redemption-m. un. Aaron
(m). Moses *g. m. of them were redeemed*
2 K. 12:11. they g. m. that was weighed out
Esr. 3: 7. They g. m. also unto masons
Jb. 42:11. every man g. him piece of m.
Mt. 28:12. they g. much m. unto soldiers
Gave thanks
Ne. 12:31. two great companies that g. t.
38. other company of them that g. t.
40. two companies of them that g. t.
2 Ch. 7: 3. g. t. un. JH., saying, For he is
Da. 6:10. g. t. bef. his God, as aforetime
Mt. 15:36. he g. t. & brake, & g. disciples
26:27. he took a cup, and g. t.
Lu. 2:38. coming up at that hour she g. t.
Ac. 27:35. g. t. to God in presence of all
Ro. 1:21. him not as God neither g. t.

Gave thee
De. 32:18. hast forgotten God that g. t. birth
1 S. 9:23. Bring the portion wh. I g. t.
2 S. 12: 8. I g. t thy master's house, and
g. t. house of Israel & Judah
1 K. 14: 8. from house of David, & g. it t.
Eze. 16:19. My bread also which I g. t.
Mt. 21:23. and who g. t. this authority?
25:37. or athirst, and g. t. drink
Mk. 11:28. who g. t. this authority to do?
Lu. 20: 2. who is he g. t. this authority?
Gave them
Ge. 20:14. g. t. unto Abraham, & restored
21:27. and oxen, and g. t. un. Abimelech
24:53. and raiment, & g. t. to Rebekah
30:35. g. t. into hand of his sons
38:18. he g. t. to her, & came in unto
43:24. g. t. water, and they washed
45:21. Joseph g. t. wagons, accord'g to
g. t. provision for the way
47:11. g. t. possession in land of Egypt
17. Joseph g. t. bread in exchange
47:22. did eat portion wh. Pharaoh g. t.
Ex. 6:13. g. t. a charge unto chil. of Israel
34:32. g. t. in com'dment all that JH.
Nu. 7: 6. and oxen, and g. t. unto Levites
31:47. g. t. un. Levites, th. kept charge
De. 5:22. two tables of stone, & g. t. un. me
10: 4. and Jehovah g. t. unto me
Jos. 17: 4. he g. t. inheritance amo. brethren
18: 7. which Moses serv't of JH. g. t.
21:11. they g. t. Kiriath-arba, *wh. Arba*
21. g. t. Shechem wi. its suburbs
44. JH. g. t. rest round (2 Ch. 15:15)
24: 8. and I g. t. into your hand
Ju. 17: 4. g. t. to the founder, who made
21:14. g. t. women whom they had saved
1 S. 18:27. g. t. in full number to king
1 Ch. 29: 8. precious stones were found g. t.
2 Ch. 11:23. he g. t. victuals in abundance
21: 3. their father g. t. great gifts
28:15. and g. t. to eat and to drink
30: 7. so he g. t. up to desolation
36:17. he g. t. all into his hand
Esr. 5:12. he g. t. into hand of Nebuchad.
Ne. 2: 9. and g. t. the king's letters
Es. 1: 7. g. t. drink in vessels of gold
Ps. 78:15. g. t. drink abundantly as out
24. And g. t. food from heaven
29. And he g. t. their own desire
99: 7. And the statute that he g. t.
105:32. He g. t. hail for rain
44. he g. t. the lands of nations
106:15. And he g. t. their request
41. he g. t. into hand of nations
Is. 47: 6. and g. t. into thy hand
Je. 39:10. and g. t. vineyards & fields
Eze. 20:11. I g. t. my statutes, & showed
12. Moreov. I also g. t. my sabbaths
25. Moreover I also g. t. statutes
30:23. I g. t. in. hand of adversaries
Da. 1:16. they sh'd drink, & g. t. pulse
17. God g. t. knowledge and skill
Mal. 2: 5. I g. t. to him that he might fear
Mt. 26:48. that betrayed him g. t. a sign
27:10. they g. t. for potter's field
Mk. 5:13. And he g. t. leave. And unclean
6: 7. he g. t. authority over unclean
Lu. 9: 1. g. t. power & authority over all
10:35. two shillings, & g. t. to host
19:13. ten serv'ts, g. t. & ten pounds
Jn. 6:31. He g. t. bread out of heaven
Ac. 2: 4. as the Spirit g. t. utterance
7:42. g. t. up to serve host of heaven.
13:19. he g. t. their land for inheritance
20. aft. these th'gs he g. t. judges
Ro. 1:24. Wh'fore God g. t. up in lusts
26. God g. t. up unto vile passions
28. God g. t. up un. a reprobate mind
11: 8. God g. t. a spirit of stupor
He. 12: 9. chasten us, & we g. t. reverence
GAVEST
Ge. 3:12. woman whom thou g. to be wi. me
1 K. 8:34. land wh. thou g. un. their fathers
40. in land thou g. un. their fathers
48. their land thou g. un. fathers
2 Ch. 6:25. unto land wh. thou g. to them
31. live in land thou g. our fathers
38. pray tow'd their land thou g.
Ne. 9: 7. and g. him name of Abraham
13. and g. them right ordinances
15. and g. them bread from heaven
20. g. thy good Spirit to instruct
g. them water for their thirst
22. thou g. them kingdoms & peoples
Ne. 9:24. and g. them into their hands
27. thou g. them saviours who saved
30. th'fore g. thou them into hand
35. great goodness that thou g. them
fat land wh. thou g. before them
36. land thou g. unto our fathers
Ps. 21: 4. asked life of thee, thou g. him
74:14. Thou g. him to be food to people
Je. 32:22. g. them this lamb, which thou
Lu. 7:44. thou g. me no water for my fee
45. Thou g. me no kiss: but she
15:29. yet thou never g. me a kid
19:23. wh'fore g. thou not my money?
Jn. 17: 2. even as thou g. him authority
6. whom thou g. me out of world
and thou g. them to me
8. for the words which thou g. me

GAZA (Gā'za)
The southernmost of the five principal cities of the Philistines.
Ge. 10:19. goest toward Gerar, unto G.
De. 2:23. dwelt in villages, as far as G.
Jos. 10:41. fr. Kadesh-barnea even un. G.
11:22. only in G., in Gath, & Ashdod
15:47. G., its towns & its villages
Ju. 1:18. Judah took G. wi. border th'of
6: 4. till thou come unto G., & left
16: 1. And Samson went to G., & saw
21. they brought him down to G.
1 S. 6:17. for Ashdod one, for G. one
1 K. 4:24. from Tiphsah even unto G.
2 K. 18: 8. he smote Philistines un. G.
Je. 25:20. Ashkelon, and G., and Ekron
47: 1. before that Pharaoh smote G.
5. Baldness is come upon G.
Am. 1: 6. For three transgressions of G.
7. I will send fire on wall of G.
Zph. 2: 4. For G. shall be forsaken, and
9: 5. G. also, and shall be sore pained
the king shall perish from G.
Ac. 8:26. down from Jerusalem unto G.

GAZE
Ex. 19:21. break thro. unto JH. to g.
Is. 14:16. that see thee shall g. at thee
Mi.4:11(m). let our eye *g. upon* Zion

GAZELLE
De. 12:15. as of the g., and as of hart
22. as g., and as hart is eaten
14: 5. the hart, and g., and roebuck
15:22. *eat it* as g., and as hart
2 S.1:19(m). *The g.*, O Israel, is slain
Pr. 6:5(m). as a *g.*, from hand of hunter
S.S. 2:7(m). By *g.*, or by the hinds of
9(m). is like a g., and as hart
17(m). be thou like a g., or young hart
4:5(m). fawns that are twins of a g.
8:14. be like to g., or young hart
Is.13:14(m). as chased *g.*, & as sheep

GAZELLES
1 K. 4:23. besides harts, and g. & roebucks

GAZEST
Jb. 30:20. I stand up, & thou g. at me.

GAZEZ (Gā'zez)
A "son of Calbe," and apparently a grandson.
1 Ch. 2:46. bare Haran, and Moza, and G., and Haran begat G.

GAZING-STOCK
Na. 3: 6. and will set thee as a g-.
He. 10:33. being made a g-. by reproaches

GAZITES (Gā'zites)
Jos. 13: 3. the G., & the Ashdodites
Ju. 16: 2. it was *told* the G., saying

GAZZAM (Găz'zam)
A clan of the Nethinim who returned with Zerrubbabel.
Esr. 2:48. children of Nekoda, chil. of G.
Ne. 7:51. chil. of G., children of Uzzah

GEBA (Gē'bă)
A levitical city on the north border of Benjamin, called Gideon in 1 Ch. 14:16, Is. 28:21.
Jos. 18:24. Ophni, and G., twelve cities
21:17. its suburbs, G. with its suburbs
Ju.20:33(m).brake forth out of meadow G.
1 S. 13: 3. garrison of Philis. that was in G.
16. abode in G. of Benjamin
2 S. 5:25. from G. until thou come to Gezer
1 K. 15:22. Asa built therewith G. of Benjamin
2 K. 23: 8. burned incense fr. G. to Beer-sheba
1 Ch. 6:60. G. with its suburbs, & Allemath
8: 6. of fa's houses of inhab's of G.
2 Ch. 16: 6. he built th'with G. & Mispah
Esr. 2:26. children of Ramah and G., 621
Ne. 7:30. men of Ramah and G., 621
11:31. chil. of Benj. also dwelt fr. G.
12:29. out of fields of G. & Azmaveth

Digitized by Google

Is. 10:29. taken up their lodging at G.
Zec. 14:10. like Arabah, fr. G. to Rimmon
GEBAL (Gē'bal)—*mountain.*
1. The name of an ancient city of Phœnicia on the coast north of Beirut.
Ps. 83: 7. G., and Ammon, and Amalek
2. The northern portion of Edom, now known as Jebal.
Eze. 27: 9. old men of G. & wise men th'of
GEBALITES (Gē'bāl-ītes)
1 K. 5:18. builders and the G. did fashion
GEBER (Gē'ber)—*man, mighty man.*
Solomon's purveyor for the land of Gilead.
1 K. 4:19. G. the son of Uri, in land of
GEBIM (Gē'bim)—*cisterns.*
An unidentified place near Jerusalem.
Is. 10:31. inhab's of G. flee for safety
GEDALIAH (Gĕd'a-lī'ah)—*Jehovah is great.*
1. Son of Ahikam, and Secretary of king Josiah.
2 K. 25:22. over them he made G. governor
23. had made G. governor (Je. 40:7)
24. G. sware to them & to (Je. 40:9)
25. and smote G., so that he died
39:14. and committed him unto G.
40: 5. Go back then, said he, to G.
6. Then went Jeremiah unto G.
8. then came G. to Mispah
11. that he had set over them G.
12. came to land of Judah to G.
13. in fields came to G. to Mispah
14. But G. believed them not
15. Johanan spake to G. secretly
16. But G. said unto Johanan son of
41: 1. ten men with him, came unto G.
2. and smote G. with sword, & slew
3. Jews that were with him, with G.
4. 2nd day after he had slain G.
6. Come to G. son of Ahikam
9. cast dead bodies, by side of G. [G.
10. capt. of guard had committed to
16. after that he had slain G.
18. because Ishmael had slain G.
43: 6. capt. of guard had left with G.
2. One of the sons of Jeduthun.
1 Ch. 25: 3. sons of Jeduthun: G., & Zeri
9. to Joseph: the second to G.
3. A son of Pashhur.
Je. 38: 1. and G. the son of Pashhur
4. A priest who had married a foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:18. Eliezer and Jarib, and G.
5. A son of Hesekiah and grandfather of Zephaniah.
Zph. 1: 1. Zephaniah son of Cushi, son of G.
GEDER (Gē'der)
A Canaanite royal city, called Beth-gader in 1 Ch. 2:51.
Jos. 12:13. of Debir, one, king of G., one
GEDERAH (Gĕd'e-rah, or Gē-dē'rah)—*a walled place.*
A town in the lowlands of Judah.
Jos. 15:36. and Adithaim, and G.
1 Ch. 4:23. inhabitants of Netaim and G.
GEDERATHITE (Gĕd'e-rath-īte)
1 Ch. 12: 4. Johanan, and Jozabad the G.
GEDERITE (Gē'der-īte, or Gĕd'e-rite)
1 Ch. 27:28. in lowland was Baal-hanan, the G.
GEDEROTH (Gĕd'e-roth, or Gē-dē'roth)—*walled places, sheepfolds.*
A town in the south of Judah.
Jos. 15:41. and G., Beth-dagon, & Naamah
2 Ch. 28:18. Beth-shemesh, and Aijalon, & G.
GEDEROTHAIM (Gĕd'e-ro-thā'im)—*place of enclosures.*
One of 'the fourteen cities' of the lowland of Judah.
Jos. 15:36. Adithaim, and Gederah, & G.
GEDOR (Gē'dor)—*wall.*
1. A town in the hill-country of Judah, near Hebron, now Jedur.
Jos. 15:58. Halhul, Beth-sur, and G.
1 Ch. 4: 4. and Penuel the father of G.
18. bare Jered the father of G.
2. A town apparently in Simeon, named Gerar in LXX.
1 Ch. 4:39. they went to entrance of G.
3. The home of Jeroham, in Benjamin.
1 Ch. 12: 7. the sons of Jeroham of G.
GEDOR (Gē'dor)
A Benjamite ancestor of Saul.
1 Ch. 8:31. and G., and Ahio, and Zecher
9:37. and G., and Ahio, & Zechariah
GE-HARASHIM (Gē'-ha-rā'shim)—*valley of craftsmen.*
A valley probably not far from Jerusalem where worked a guild of smiths.
1 Ch. 4:14. Seraiah begat Joab father of G.
Ne.11:35(m).Lod, and Ono, *G.*
GEHAZI (Gē-hā'zī)—*valley of vision.*
2 K. 4:12. he said to G. his serv't, Call
14. G. answered, Verily she hath no
25. said to G. his serv't, Behold
27. G. came near to thrust her away
29. said to G., Gird up thy loins
31. G. passed on before them, laid
36. he called G., and said, Call this
5:20. But G., the servant of Elisha
21. So G. followed after Naaman
25. said, Whence comest thou, G.?
8: 4. Now king was talking with G.
5. G. said, My lord, O king
GELILOTH (Gĕl'ī-lŏth)—*circles, districts.*
A place in the boundary of Benjamin, called Gilgal in Jos. 15:7.
Jos. 18:17. went out to G., wh. is over against
GEMALLI (Gĕ-măl'lī)
Father of Ammiel one of the spies for Dan.
Nu. 13:12. tribe of Dan, Ammiel, son of G.
GEMARIAH (Gĕm'a-rī'ah)—*Jehovah accomplishes.*
1. A son of Hilkiah, sent to Babylon by Zedekiah. [kiah
Je. 29: 3. G. the son of Hilkiah, (whom Zede-
2. A son of Shaphan the Scribe.
Je. 36:10. in chamber of G., son of Shaphan
11. when Micaiah the son of G., son
12. G. son of Shaphan, and Zedekiah
25. and G. had made intercession to
GENDER
Le. 19:19. not let cattle g. with diverse
2 Ti. 2:23. knowing that they g. strifes
GENDERED
Jb. 38:29. frost of heaven, who hath g. it?
GENDERETH
Jb. 21:10. Their bull g., & faileth not
GENEALOGIES
1 Ch. 5:17. All these were reckoned by g.
9: 1. So all Is. were reckoned by g.
2 Ch. 12:15. not written aft. manner of g.?
1 Ti. 1: 4. heed to fables and endless g.
Tit. 3: 9. shun foolish questionings & g.
GENEALOGY
1 Ch. 4:33. habitations, & they ha. their g.
5: 1. the g. is not to be reckoned
7. when g. of their generations was
7: 5. men of valor reckoned in all by g.
7. they were reckoned by g. 22,034
9. they were reckoned by g., after
40. number of them reckoned by g.
9:22. These were reckoned by g. in
2 Ch. 31:16. besides them reckoned by g.
17. reckoned by g. of the priests
18. by g. of all their little ones
19. reckoned by g. among the Levites
Ezr. 2:62. those that were reckoned by g.
8: 1. this is the g. of them that went
3. by g. of males a hundred & fifty
Ne. 7: 5. that they might be reck'd by g.
I found book of the g.
64. register amo. those reckoned by g.
Mt. 1:1(m). *The g. of Jesus Christ*, son of
He. 7: 3. without father, mother, without g.
6. he whose g. is not counted
GENERAL
He. 12:23. g. assembly & church of firstborn
GENERATION
(From generation to generation, Fourth generation, This generation)
Ge. 50:23. Ephraim's chil. of the third g.
Ex. 1: 6. his brethren, and all that g.
Nu. 32:13. forty years, until all the g.
De. 2:14. until all g. of men of war
23: 2. even to tenth g. shall none of
3. even to tenth g. sh. none belonging
8. The children of the third g. that
29:22. the g. to come, your children
32: 5. are a perverse and crooked g.
20. For they are a very perverse g.
Ju. 2:10. all that g. were gathered unto
there arose another g. aft. them
Es. 9:28. and kept throughout every g.
Ps. 14: 5. For God is in g. of righteous
22:30. told of the Lord unto next g.
24: 6. is g. of them that seek aft. him
48:13. ye may tell it to g. following
49:19. he sh. go to g. of his fathers
71:18. declared thy strength un. next g.
73:15. treacherously wi. g. of thy chil.
78: 4. Telling to g. to come praises
Ps. 78: 6. That g. to come might know them
8. A stubborn and rebellious g.,
A g. that set not heart aright
95:10. 40 yr. was I grieved wi. that g.
102:18. shall be written for g. to come
109:13. In g. following let the name
112: 2. The g. of upright sh. be blessed
145: 4. One g. sh. laud thy works to ano.
Pr. 30:11. is a g. that curse their father
12. is g. that are pure in own eyes
13. g., how lofty are their eyes!
14. g. whose teeth are as swords
Ec. 1: 4. One g. goeth, and another cometh
Is. 53: 8. as for his g., who among them?
Je. 2:31. O g., see ye the word of Jehovah
7:29. and forsaken g. of his wrath
Joe. 1: 3. and their children another g.
Mt. 1: 1. book of g. of Jesus Christ
18(m). Now *g.* of Jesus Christ was
12:39. An evil & adulterous g. (16:4)
17:17. O faithless & perverse g. (Lu. 9:41)
Mk. 9:19. O faithless g., how long shall I?
Lu. 16: 8. are for their own g. wiser than
Ac. 8:33. His g. who shall declare?
13:36. in his own g. serv'd counsel of God
Ph. 2:15. in midst of crooked & perverse g.
From generation to generation
Ex. 17:16. have war wi. Amalek f. g. t. g.
Is. 13:20. it be dwelt in f. g. t. g. (Je. 50:39)
34:10. f. g. t. g. it shall lie waste
17. f. g. t. g. sh. they dwell th'in
La. 5:19. Thy throne is f. g. t. g.
Da. 4: 3. and his dominion is f. g. t. g.
34. dominion, & his kingdom f. g. t. g.
Joe. 3:20. abide for ever, & Jeru. f. g. t. g.
Fourth generation
Ge. 15:16. in f. g. they sh. come hith. again
Ex. 20: 5. upon f. g. of them that hate me
34: 7. and upon f. g. (Nu. 14:18, De. 5:9)
2 K. 10:30. thy sons of f. g. sh. sit on
15:12. Thy sons to f. g. sh. sit upon
This generation
Ge. 7: 1. seen righteous before me in t. g.
De. 1:35. not one of these men of t. evil g.
Ps. 12: 7. Thou wilt preserve them fr. t. g.
Mt. 11:16. But wh'unto sh. I liken t. g.?
12:41. up in judgm. with t. g. (Lu. 11:32)
42. queen sh. rise up in judgm. of t. g.
45. so shall it be also un. t. evil g.
23:36. All these th'gs sh. come up. t. g.
24:34. T. g. sh. not pass, till (Lu. 21:32)
Mk. 8:12. Why doth t. g. seek a sign?
There sh. no sign be given un. t. g.
38. in t. adulterous & sinful g.
13:30. T. g. sh. not pass away, until
Lu. 7:31. Wh'unto sh. I liken men of t. g.?
11:29. began to say, T. g. is an evil g.
30. sh. also Son of man be to t. g.
31. rise up in judgm. wi. men of t. g.
50. blood, may be required of t. g.
51. I say, it sh. be required of t. g.
17:25. suffer, and be rejected of t. g.
Ac. 2:40. Save yourselves fr. t. crooked g.
He. 3:10. Wh'fore I was displeased wi. t. g.
GENERATIONS
(All generations, Many generations, Their generations, Throughout their generations, Throughout your generations)
Ge. 2: 4. These are the g. of the heavens
5: 1. This is book of g. of Adam
6: 9. These are the g. of Noah
righteous man, & perfect in his g.
9:12. that is with you, for perpetual g.
10: 1. these are g. of sons of Noah
11:10. These are the g. of Shem
27. Now these are the g. of Terah
25:12. Now these are the g. of Ishmael
19. And these are the g. of Isaac
36: 1. Now these are the g. of Esau (9)
37: 2. These are the g. of Jacob
Ex.20:6(m). unto *a thousand g. of* (De. 5:10)
Le. 23:43. that your g. may know that I
25:30. bought it, throughout his g.
Nu. 3: 1. Now these are the g. of Aaron
9:10. If any man of you or of your g.
De. 7: 9. keep his com'dments to a thou. g.
Jos. 22:27. and between our g. after us
28. or to our g. in time to come
Ju. 3: 2. that g. of children of Israel
Ru. 4:18. Now these are the g. of Peres
1 Ch. 16:15. com'ded to a thou. g. (Ps. 105:8)
Jb. 42:16. and his sons' sons even 4 g.

Digitized by Google

Ps.22:30(m). *counted unto Lord for his g.*
Ec. 1:11. is no remembrance of former *g.*
any remembrance of latter g.
Is. 27:6(m). *In g. that come* shall Jacob
41: 4. calling the g. fr. the beginning?
51: 9. of old, the g. of ancient times
Mt. 1:17. Abraham unto David are 14 g.
carrying away to Babylon 14 g.
Babylon unto Christ fourteen g.
Lu. 1:50. his mercy is unto g. and g.
Ac. 14:16. who in g. gone by suffered
15:21. For Moses fr. g. of old hath
Ep. 3: 5. in other g. was not made known
Col. 1:26. wh. hath been hid for ages & g.
All generations
Ex. 3:15. this is my memorial unto a. g.
Ps. 33:11. thoughts of his heart to a. g.
45:17. name to be remembered in a. g.
49:11. their dwelling-places to a. g.
72: 5. as the moon, throughout a. g.
79:13. show forth thy praise to a. g.
85: 5. draw out thine anger to a. g.?
89: 1. known thy faithfulness to a. g.
4. And build up thy throne to a. g.
90: 1. been our dwelling-place In a. g.
100: 5. And his faithfulness un. a. g.
102:12. And thy memorial name un. a. g.
24. Thy years are throughout a. g.
106:31. Unto a. g. for evermore
119:90. Thy faithfulness is unto a. g.
135:13. name, O JH., throughout a. g.
145:13. dominion endureth thro'out a. g.
146:10. Thy God, O Zion, unto a. g.
Pr. 27:24. doth the crown endure un. a. g.?
Mt. 1:17. a. g. from Abraham unto David
Lu. 1:48. henceforth a. g. sh. call me blessed
Many generations
De. 32: 7. Consider the years of m. g.
Ps. 61: 6. His years shall be as m. g.
Is. 58:12. shalt raise up foundations of m. g.
60:15. excellency, a joy of m. g.
61: 4. cities, the desolations of m. g.
Joe. 2: 2. even to the years of m. g.
Their generations
Ge. 25:13. by their names, according to t. g.
Ex. 6:16. names of sons of Levi, ac. to t. g.
19. families of Levites ac. to t. g.
Nu. 1:20. of Reuben, Israel's first-b. t. g.
22. Of the children of Simeon, t. g.
24. Of the children of Gad, t. g.
26. Of the children of Judah, t. g.
28. Of children of Issachar, t. g.
30. Of the children of Zebulun, t. g.
32. of the children of Ephraim, t. g.
34. Of children of Manasseh, t. g.
36. Of children of Benjamin, t. g.
38. Of the children of Dan, t. g.
40. Of the children of Asher, t. g.
1 Ch. 1:29. There are t. g.: their first-born
5: 7. genealogy of t. g. was reckoned
7: 2. mighty men of valor in t. g.
4. And with them by t. g., after
9: 9. their brethren, according to t. g.
26:31. of Hebronites, according to t. g.
Throughout their generations
Ge. 17: 7. thy seed after thee t. t. g. (9)
Ex. 12:42. observed of all Is. t. t. g.
27:21. be a statute for ever t. t. g.
30:21. to him and to his seed t. t. g.
31:16. to observe the sabbath t. t. g.
40:15. everlasting priesthood t. t. g.
Le. 7:36. is their portion for ev. t. t. g.
17: 7. statute for ever. unto them t. t. g.
21:17. t. t. g. that hath a blemish
Nu. 15:38. make fringes in borders t. t. g.
1 Ch. 8:28. heads of fathers' houses t. t. g.
9:34. of Levites, t. t. g., chief men
Throughout your generations
Ge. 17:12. amo. you, every male t. y. g.
Ex. 12:14. t. y. g. ye sh. keep it a feast
17. sh. ye observe this day t. y. g.
16:32. omerful of it be kept t. y. g.
33. before JH., to be kept t. y. g.
29:42. be continual burnt-off. t. y. g.
30: 8. a perpetual incense bef. JH. t. y. g.
10. make atonement for it t. y. g.
31. holy anointing oil, un. me t. y. g.
31:13. sign between me and you t. y. g.
Le. 3:17. be a perpetual statute t. y. g.
6:18. as *his* portion for ever t. y. g.
10: 9. shall be a statute for ever t. y. g.
(24:3, Nu. 18:23)
22: 3. he be of all your seed t. y. g.
23:14. is a statute for ever t. y. g. (41)
21. statute in your dwellings t. y. g.

Le. 23:31. t. y. g. in all your dwellings
Nu. 10: 8. to you for statute for ev. t. y. g.
15:14. whosoev. may be amo. you t. y. g.
15. a statute for ever t. y. g.
21. JH. a heave-offering t. y. g.
23. commandment, & onward t. y. g.
35:29. and ordinance unto you t. y. g.
GENNESARET (Gĕn-nĕs'a-rĕt)
The plain bordering on the western shore of the lake of Gennesaret. [(Mk. 6:53)
Mt. 14:34. they came to the land, unto G.
Lu. 5: 1. he was standing by lake of G.
GENTILE (Gĕn'tīle)
Mt. 18:17. let him be unto thee as the G.
Mk.7:26(m). Now the woman was a *G.*
GENTILES (Gĕn'tīles)—*nations.*
A term applied by the Jew to all who were not of the chosen people.
(Among the Gentiles, Of the Gentiles, To the Gentiles, Unto the Gentiles)
Mt. 5:47. do not even the G. the same?
6: 7. vain repetitions as the G. do
32. after all these do the G. seek
12:21. in his name shall the G. hope
Mk. 10:42. are accounted to rule over G.
Ac. 4:25. Why did the G. rage, And the?
27. with G. and the peoples of Israel
9:15. to bear my name before the G.
10:45. on G. also was poured out gift
11: 1. G. also had received word of God
13:48. as G. heard this, they were glad
14:16(m). *G.* to walk in their own ways
15: 7. that by my mouth G. sh'd hear
14. how first God visited the G.
17. G., upon whom my name is called
21:25. as touching G. that had believed
26:17. from the people, and from the G.
Ro. 1:5(m). of faith among all the *G.*
2:14. (for when G. that have not law
9:24. Jews only, but also from G.?
30. That G., who followed not after
11:13. But I speak to you that are G.
15: 9. and that G. might glorify God
10. Rejoice, ye G., with his people
11. Praise the Lord, all ye G.
12. he that ariseth to rule over G.; On him shall the G. hope
27. if G. have been made partakers
1 Co. 10:20. that things which G. sacrifice
12: 2. Ye know that when ye were G.
2 Co. 11:26. *in* perils from the G.
Ga. 2:12. he ate with G., but when they
14. being a Jew, livest; as do G.? how compellest thou G. to live?
3: 8. God w'd justify G. by faith
14. that upon G. might come blessing
Ep. 2:11. once ye, the G. in the flesh
3: 1. the prisoner in behalf of you G.
6. that the G. are fellow-heirs
4:17. no longer walk as G. also walk
1 Th. 4: 5. even as G. who know not God
2 Ti. 4:17. and that all the G. might hear
Re.12:5(m). to rule all *G.* wi. rod of iron
Among the Gentiles
Mal. 1:11. my name shall be great a. G.
11. for my name sh. be great a. G.
14. my name is terrible a. G.
Ac. 15:12. wonders God had wrought a. G.
19. that from a. G. turned to God
21:19. things wh. God had wrought a. G.
21. teachest all Jews who are a. G.
Ro. 2:24. name of God is blasphemed a. G.
15: 9. will I give praise un. thee a. G.
1 Co. 5: 1. fornication as is not even a. G.
Ga. 1:16. that I might preach him a. G.
2: 2. the gospel wh. I preach a. G.
Col. 1:27. glory of this mystery a. G.
1Ti.3:16(m). Preached a. *G.*, Believed on
1 Pe. 2:12. having y'r behavior seemly a. G.
Of the Gentiles
Ju. 4: 2. Sisera, who dwelt in Harosheth o. G.
13. were with him, fr. Harosheth o. G.
16. after host, unto Harosheth o. G.
Is. 42: 6. and give thee for light o. G.
Mt. 4:15. beyond Jordan, Galilee o. G.
10: 5. Go not into any way o. G.
20:25. Ye know that the rulers o. G.
Lu. 21:24. Jeru. sh. be trodden down o. G., until times o. G. be fulfilled
22:25. kings o. G. have lordship ov. them
Ac. 13:47. I have set thee for light o. G.
14: 2. disobedient stirred up souls o. G.
5. was made an onset both o. G. and
15: 3. declaring the conversion o. G.
23. brethren who are o. G. in Antioch

Ac. 21:11. shall deliver him in. hand o. G.
Ro. 1:13. even as in the rest o. G.
3:29. is he not the God o. G. also? Yea, o. G. also
11:12. and their loss the riches o. G.
13. as I am apostle o. G., I glorify
25. until fulness o. G. be come in
15:16. that offering up o. G. might be
18. thro. me, for obedience o. G.
16: 4. but also all the churches o. G.
Ga. 2:15. Jews by nature, not sinners o. G.
1 Ti. 2: 7. a teacher o. G. in faith & truth
1 Pe. 4: 3. to have wrought the desire o. G.
3 Jn. 7. went forth, taking nothing o. G.
Re.16:19(m). and the cities o. *G.* fell
To the Gentiles
Is. 42: 1. he will bring forth justice t. G.
49: 6. I will give thee for a light t. G.
Mt. 10:18. for testimony to them & t. G.
12:18. he shall declare judgment t. G.
Ac. 11:18. Then t. G. also hath God granted
13:46. of eternal life, lo, we turn t. G.
26:20. also t. G., that they sh'd repent
23. proclaim light both to peo. & t. G.
1 Th. 2:16. forbidding us to speak t. G.
Unto the Gentiles
Mk. 10:33. and shall deliver him u. G.
Lu. 18:32. he sh. be delivered up u. G.
Ac. 14:27. he had opened door of faith u. G.
18: 6. fr. henceforth I will go u. G.
22:21. will send thee far hence u. G.
28:28. this salva. of God is sent u. G.
Ro. 11:11. salvation is come u. G.
15:16. minister of Christ Jesus u. *G.*
16:26(m). is made known u. all the G.
1 Co. 1:23. stumbling block & u. G. foolishn.
Ga. 2: 8. circumcision wrought for me u. G.)
9. that we should go u. G.
Ep. 3: 8. grace given to preach u. G.
Re.11:2(m). it hath been given u. *G.*
GENTLE
Jb. 15:11. the word that is g. toward thee?
Pr. 15: 4. A g. tongue is a tree of life
Je. 11:19. But I was like a g. lamb.
1 Th. 2: 7. we were g. in midst of you
1 Ti. 3: 3. but g., not contentious
2 Ti. 2:24. not strive, but be g. towards
Tit. 3: 2. be g., showing all meekness
Ja. 3:17. is first pure, then peaceable, g.
1 Pe. 2:18. not only to good and g., but
GENTLENESS [18:35)
2 S. 22:36. thy g. hath made me great (Ps.
Ec. 10: 4. g. allayeth great offences
1 Co. 4:21. or in love and spirit of g.
2 Co. 10: 1. by the meekness & g. of Christ
Ga. 6: 1. restore such in spirit of g.
Ph. 4:5(m). Let your g. be known unto all
GENTLY
Ge. 33:14. I will lead on g. ac. to pace of
2 S. 18: 5. Deal g. for my sake with y. man
Is. 40:11. will g. lead those have young
He. 5: 2. who can bear g. with the ignorant
GENUBATH (Gĕ-nū'bath)
A son of Hadad, an Edomite prince.
1 K. 11:20. sister of Tahpenes bare him G. and G. was in Pharaoh's house
GERA (Gē'rà)
1. **A son of Bela, and grandson of Benjamin.**
Ge. 46:21. and Ashbel, G., and Naaman
1 Ch. 8: 3. Bela had sons, Addar, and G.
5. and G., and Shephuphan
7. and G., he carried them captive
2. **A Benjamite, father of Ehud.**
Ju. 3:15. a saviour, Ehud, son of G.
3. **A Benjamite, father of Shimei.**
2 S. 16: 5. whose name was Shimei, son of G.
19:16. Shimei son of G. the Benjamite
18. Shimei son of G. fell down before
1 K. 2: 8. is with thee Shimei son of G.
GERAHS (Gē'ràhs)
Ex. 30:13. (shekel is twenty g.); (Nu. 3:47)
Le. 27:25. twenty g. shall be the shekel
Nu. 18:16. (the same is twenty g.)
Eze. 45:12. the shekel sh. be twenty g.
GERAR (Gē'rär)
An ancient city on the southern boundary of Canaan, near Gaza.
Ge. 10:19. as thou goest toward G., unto
20: 1. and he sojourned in G.
2. king of G., sent, and took Sarah
26: 1. Isaac went unto Abimelech un. G.
6. And Isaac dwelt in G.
17. Encamped in the valley of G.
20. herdsmen of G. strove wi. Isaac's

Digitized by Google

Ge. 26:26. Abimelech went to him fr. G.
2 Ch. 14:13. with him pursued them un. G.
14. smote all cities round ab't G.
GERASENES (Ger'a-sēnes)
The people of Gerasa, one of the cities of Decapolis.
Mk. 5: 1. other side of sea, in. country of G.
Lu. 8:26. they arrived at country of G.
37. all people of country of G.
GERIZIM (Ger'i-zim)
A mountain in close proximity to Shechem, and opposite mount Ebal.
De. 11:29. sh. set blessing up. mount G.
27:12. These shall stand up. mount G.
Jos. 8:33. half of them in front of mt. G.
Ju. 9: 7. stood on the top of mount G.
GERSHOM (Ger'shom)
1. **The firstborn son of Moses and Zipporah.**
Ex. 2:22. and he called his name G.
18: 3. of whom name of one was G.
1 Ch. 23:15. sons of Moses: G. and Elieser
16. sons of G.: Shebuel the chief
26:24. Shebuel son of G., son of M.
2. **A son of Levi (elsewhere Gershon).**
1 Ch. 6:16. sons of Levi: G., Kohath
17. these are names of sons of G.
20. Of G.: Libni his son, Jahath
43. son of Jahath, son of G.
62. to sons of G., ac. to families
71. Unto sons of G. *were given*
15: 7. of sons of G., Joel the chief
3. **One of the 'Sons of Phinehas.'**
Ezr. 8: 2. Of the sons of Phinehas, G.
4. **A Levite who became priest for the Danites who were at Laish and worshipped a graven image.**
Ju. 18:30. and Jonathan, the son of G.
GERSHON (Ger'shon)
A son of Levi, and founder of the Gershonites.
Ge. 46:11. sons of Levi: G., Kohath, & Merari (Ex. 6:16, 1 Ch. 6:1, 23:6)
Ex. 6:17. sons of G.: Libni, & Shimei
Nu. 3:17. sons of Levi by their names: G.
18. are names of sons of G.
21. Of G. was family of Libnites
25. the charge of the sons of G. in
4:22. Take the sum of sons of G. also
38. were numbered of the sons of G.
41. numbered of fam's of sons of G.
7: 7. four oxen he gave un. sons of G.
10:17. sons of G., and sons of Merari
26:57. of G., family of Gershonites
Jos. 21: 6. children of G. had by lot
27. unto chil. of G., of the fam's
GERSHONITE (Ger'shon-ite)
1 Ch. 26:21. belonging to Ladan the G.
29: 8. under hand of Jehiel the G.
GERSHONITES (Ger'shon-ites)
Nu. 3:21. these are families of the G.
23. families of the G. sh. encamp
24. the prince of G. sh. be Eliasaph
4:24. This is service of fam's of G.
27. sh. be all service of sons of G.
28. service of fam's of sons of G.
26:57. of Gershon, families of the G.
Jos. 21:33. All the cities of the G. ac. to
1 Ch. 23: 7. Of the G.: Ladan and Shimei
26:21. sons of G. belonging to Ladan
2 Ch. 29:12. of the G., Joah son of Zimmah
GERUTH CHIMHAM (Ge'rūth Kim'ham)
—*lodging-place* of Chimham.
A place near Beth-lehem, apparently established by Chimham.
Je. 41:17. departed, and dwelt in G. Chimham
GESHAN (Ge'shan)
A descendant of Caleb, of the family of Jahdai.
1 Ch. 2:47. Regem, and Jothan, and G.
GESHEM (Gē'shem)
Ne. 2:19. and G. the Arabian, heard it
6: 1. and Tobiah, and to G. the Arabian
2. Sanballat, and G. sent unto me
GESHUR (Ge'shur)—*a bridge.*
A district lying close to Bashan.
Jos. 13:13. but G. and Maacath dwell in
2 S. 3: 3. daughter of Talmai king of G. (1 Ch. 3:2)
13:37. son of Ammihur, king of G.
38. So Absalom fled. and went to G.
14:23. So Joab arose and went to G.
32. Wherefore am I come from G.?
15: 8. a vow while I abode at G.
1 Ch. 2:23. G. & Aram took towns of Jair

GESHURITES (Gĕsh'u-rites)
De. 3:14. of Argob, unto border of the G.
Jos. 12: 5. all Bashan un. border of the G.
13: 2. of Philistines, and all the G.
11. and Gilead, and border of the G.
13. Israel drove not out the G.
1 S. 27: 8. made a raid upon G., & Girsites
GET
(Get thee, Get you)
Ge. 34: 4. saying, G. me this damsel to wife
Ex. 1:10. and g. them up out of the land
14: 4. I will g. me honor upon Pharaoh (17)
Le. 14:21. be poor, and cannot g. so much
22. pigeons, such as he is able to g. (30)
31. even such as he is able to g.
32. who is not able to g. that which
25:28. if he be not able to g. it back
Nu. 6:21. besides that wh. he is able to g.
22:34. I will g. me back again
De. 8:18. giveth thee power to g. wealth
Ju. 14: 2. therefore g. her for me to wife
3. G. her for me; for she pleaseth
1 S. 20:29. let me g. away, I pray thee
23:26. David made haste to g. away for
2 S. 5: 8. let him g. up to the watercourse
20: 6. lest he g. him fortified cities
1 K. 1: 2. that my lord king may g. heat
12:18. to g. him to chariot (2 Ch. 10:18)
2 K. 7:12. take them alive, & g. into city
Ne. 5: 2. let us g. grain, that we may eat
3. let us g. grain, because of dearth
Jb.11:12(m). *empty man will g. understanding*
27: 8. godless, though he g. him gain
Ps. 90:12. That we may g. heart of wisdom
104:22. sun riseth, they g. them away
107:37. And g. them fruits of increase
119:104. Thro. thy precepts I g. underst.
Pr. 4: 5. G. wisdom, g. understanding
7. principal thing; *th'fore* g. wisdom
all thy getting g. understanding
6:33. Wounds & dishonor shall he g.
16:16. better to g. wisdom than gold!
Yea, to g. understanding is rather
22:25. ways, And g. a snare to thy soul
Ec.3:12(m). *to g. good* long as they live
S. S. 4: 6. I will g. me to mountain of
7:12. Let us g. up early to vineyards
Je. 5: 5. I will g. me unto the great men
46: 4. g. up, ye horsemen, and stand forth
48: 9. that she may fly and g. her away
La. 5: 9. We g. our bread at peril of lives
Ese. 8:6(m). *to g. them far off* from my
11:15. have said, G. you far from JH.
22:27. that they may g. dishonest gain
Da. 4:14. let beasts g. away from under it
Jon. 1:13. rowed hard to g. back to land
Lu. 9:12. and lodge, and g. provisions
Ac.27:7(m). *not suffering us to g. there*
27:43. overboard, & g. first to land
Ja. 4:13. there, and trade, and g. gain
Get thee
Ge. 12: 1. JH. said unto Abram, G. t. out of
22: 2. g. t. into the land of Moriah
31:13. arise, & g. t. out of this land
Ex. 7:15. G. t. un. Pharaoh in the morning
10:28. G. t. from me, take heed un. thys.
11: 8. G. t. out, and all the people that
19:24. Go, g. t. down; & thou shalt come
32: 7. JH. spake unto Moses, Go, g. t. down
Nu. 27:12. G. t. up in. this mount. (De. 32:49)
De. 3:27. G. t. up unto the top of Pisgah
9:12. g. t. down quickly from hence
17: 8. g. t. up unto place which Jehovah
Jos. 7:10. G. t. up; wh't. art thou fallen?
17:15. g. t. up to the forest, & cut down
Ju. 7: 9. Arise, g. t. down into the camp
Ru. 3: 3. and g. t. down to threshing-floor
1 S. 22: 5. depart, and g. t. in. land of Judah
1 K. 1:13. Go and g. t. in unto king David
2:26. G. t. to Anathoth, un. own fields
14: 2. g. t. to Shiloh: there is Ahijah
12. Arise th'fore, g. t. to thy house
17: 3. G. t. hence, & turn thee eastward
9. Arise, g. t. to Zarephath, which
18:41. G. t. up, eat and drink, for there
44. g. t. down, that rain stop thee not
2 K. 3:13. g. t. to prophets of thy father
Ne. 9:10. didst g. t. a name, as is this day
Is. 22:15. Go, g. t. unto this treasurer, even
30:22. shalt say unto it, G. t. hence
40: 9. to Zion, g. t. up on high mountain
47: 5. g. t. into darkness, O dau. of Chal.
Ese. 3: 4. go, g. t. unto the house of Israel
11. go, g. t. to them of the captivity

Mt. 4:10. saith Jesus, G. t. hence, Satan
16:23. unto Peter, G. t. behind me, Satan
Mk. 8:33. and saith, G. t. behind me, Satan
Lu. 13:31. G. t. out, and go hence: for Herod
18:12. I give tithes of all I g.
Ac. 7: 3. G. t. out of thy land, and from thy
10:20. g. t. down, and go with them
22:18. and g. t. quickly out of Jeru.
Get you
Ge. 19:14. said, Up, g. y. out of this place
34:10. trade, & g. y. possessions therein
42: 2. g. y. down thither, & buy for us
44:17. g. y. up in peace un. your father
45:17. and go, g. y. unto land of Canaan
Ex. 5: 4. their works? g. y. un. your burdens
11. g. y. straw where ye can find it
12:31. g. y. forth from amo. my people
Nu. 13:17. G. y. up this way by the South
14:25. g. y. into wilderness by way to
16:24. G. y. up from about tabernacle
45. G. y. up fr. amo. this congregation
22:13. G. y. into your land; JH. refuseth
De. 2:13. rise up, and g. y. over brook Zered
Jos. 2:16. G. y. to mountain, lest pursuers
22: 4. g. y. unto your tents, un. land of
Ju. 19: 9. to-morrow g. y. early on your way
1 S. 9:13. g. y. up; at this time sh. find him
15: 6. g. y. down from among Amalekites
25: 5. g. y. up to Carmel, & go to Nabal
Is. 30:11. g. y. out of the way, turn aside
Je. 49:31. Arise, g. y. up unto nation that
Ese. 11:15. have said, g. y. far from JH.
Joe.3:13(m). come, *g. y. down*; for winepress
Zec. 6: 7. G. y. hence, walk to & fro through
Mt. 10: 9. G. y. no gold, nor sil., nor brass
GETHER (Ge'ther)
One of the family of Aram
Ge. 10:23. Us, and Hul, and G., and Mash
1 Ch. 1:17. Us, and Hul, and G., & Meshech
GETHSEMANE (Gĕth-sĕm'a-ne)—*oil-press.*
An olive garden across the Kidron.
Mt. 26:36. with them un. a place called G.
Mk. 14:32. unto a place wh. was named G.
GETTETH
Pr. 3:13. And man that g. understanding
9: 7. correcteth scoffer g. reviling
reproveth wicked g. hims. a blot
15:32. to reproof g. understanding
18:15. heart of prudent g. knowledge
19: 8. g. wisdom loveth his own soul
Je. 17:11. g. riches, and not by right
48:44. g. out of pit shall be taken
Ha. 2: 9. Woe to him that g. evil gain
GETTING
Ge. 31:18. cattle of his g., wh. he gathered
Pr. 4: 7. wi. all thy g., get understanding
21: 6. g. of treasures by lying tongue
GEUEL (Gē-ū'el, or Ge'u-el)—*majesty of God.*
One of the twelve spies.
Nu. 13:15. of Gad, G. son of Machi
GEZER (Gē'zer)
A royal Canaanite town not far from Lachish.
Jos. 10:33. Horam k. of G. came up to help
12:12. k. of Eglon, one, king of G., one
16: 3. the nether, even unto G.
10. Canaanites that dwelt in G. (Ju. 1:29)
21:21. and G. with its suburbs
2 S. 5:25. from Geba until thou come to G.
1 K. 9:15. Hasor, and Meggido, and G.
16. had gone up, and taken G.
17. Solomon built G., & Beth-horon
1 Ch. 6:67. G. also with its suburbs
7:28. G., with the towns thereof
14:16. Philistines fr. Gibeon even to G.
20: 4. war at G. with Philistines
GHOST
(Gave up the ghost)
Ge. 49:33. yielded up the g., & was gath'd
Jb. 3:11. Why did I not give up the g.?
10:18. I had given up the g., & no eye
11:20. hope sh. be giving up of the g.
13:19. hold my peace, and give up g.
14:10. Yea, man giveth up the g.
Je. 15: 9. she hath given up the g.; her sun
Mt. 14:26. were troubled, saying, It is a g.
Mk. 6:49. they supposed that it was a g.
Gave up the ghost
Ge. 25: 8. Abraham g. u. g., and died in old
17. he g. u. g., & died, & was gath'd
35:29. And Isaac g. u. g., and died
La. 1:19. My priests & mine elders g. u. g.
Mk. 15:37. uttered loud voice, & g. u. g.
39. saw that he so g. u. g., he said
Lu. 23:46. having said this, he g. u. g.

Digitized by Google

Gave up the ghost
Ac. 5: 5. hearing words, fell down & g. u. g.
10. fell down at his feet, & g. u. g.

GIAH (Gī'ah)
Apparently a place near Gibeon.
2 S. 2:24. hill of Ammah, that lieth bef. G.

GIANT
2 S. 21:16. Ishbi-benob, who was of sons of g.
18. Saph, who was of sons of g.
20. he also was born to the g.
22. These four were born to the g.
1 Ch. 20: 4. Sippai, of the sons of the g.
6. he also was born unto the g.
8. These were born unto the g.
Jb. 16:14. He runneth upon me like a g.

GIANTS
Ge. 6:4(m). *g.* were in earth in those days
Nu.13:33(m).And there we saw the *g.*

GIBBAR (Gĭb'bar)—*mighty man.*
Apparently the name of an ancestor of a returned family, but in Ne. 7:14 it is Gibeon.
Esr. 2:20. The chil. of G., ninety & five

GIBBETHON (Gĭb'be-thŏn)—*mound, height.*
A city of Dan and a Levitical city of refuge.
Jos. 19:44. Eltekeh, and G., and Baalath
21:23. Elteke, G. with its suburbs
1 K. 15:27. and Baasha smote him at G.
all Is. were laying siege to G.
16:15. the people were encamped ag. G.
17. Omri went up fr. G., & all Is.

GIBEA (Gĭb'e-a)
A town of Judah, site unknown, called Gibeah in Jos. 15:57.
1 Ch. 2:49. Machbena, and father of G.

GIBEAH (Gĭb'e-ah)—*hill.*
1. **A town of Judah, called Gibea in 1 Ch. 2:49.**
Jos. 15:57. Kain, G., and Timnah
2. **A town on the north border of Benjamin, also called Geba (Jos. 18:24, etc.).**
Jos.24:33(m).They buried in *G. of Phinehas.*
Ju. 19:12. but we will pass over to G.
13. and we will lodge in G., or in
14. sun went down up. them near G.
15. thither, to go in to lodge in G.
16. of Ephraim, & he sojourned in G.
20: 4. answered & said, I came into G.
5. And men of G. rose against me
9. is thing wh. we will do to G.
10. they may do, when they come to G.
13. the base fellows, that are in G.
14. gathered out of cities unto G.
15. besides the inhabitants of G.
19. and encamped against G.
20. Battle in array ag. them at G.
21. chil. of Benj. came forth out G.
25. Benj. went forth ag. them out G.
29. Israel set liers-in-wait ag. G.
30. and set thems. in array ag. G.
31. to Beth-el, and the other to G.
33(m). came over *meadow of G.* 10,000
34. came over ag. G. ten thou. chosen
36. in-wait whom they had set ag. G.
37. hasted, and rushed upon G.
43. as far as over against G.
1 S. 7:1(m). into house of Abinadab in *G.*
10:5(m). thou shalt come to *G.* of God
10(m). when they came thither to *G.*
26. Saul also went to his house to G.
11: 4. came messengers to G. of Saul
13: 2. with Jonathan in G. of Benjamin
15. from Gilgal unto G. of Benjamin
14: 2. Saul abode in ut'most part of G.
15:34. Saul went up to his house to G.
22: 6. now Saul was sitting in G.
23:19. came Ziphites to Saul to G.
26: 1. Ziphites came un. Saul to G.
2 S. 6:3(m). (2) house of Abin. in *G.* (4)
21: 6. we will hang them in G. of Saul
23:29. Ittai son of Ribai of G.
1 Ch. 11:31. Ithai son of Ribai of G.
2 Ch. 13: 2. Micaiah daughter of Uriel of G.
Is. 10:29. trembleth, G. of Saul is fled
Ho. 5: 8. Blow ye the cornet in G., and
9: 9. themselves, as in the days of G.
10: 9. hast sinned from days of G.
doth not overtake them in G.

GIBEATH (Gĭb'e-ăth)—*hill.* Variant of Gibeah.
Jos. 18:28. G. *and* Kiriath; 14 cities

GIBBEATH-HARALAOTH (Gĭb'e-ăth-hăr'a-lā'ŏth)
A place near Gilgal.
Jos. 5:3(m). children of Israel at *G.* the

GIBEATHITE (Gĭb'e-ath-īte)
1 Ch. 12: 3. the sons of Shemaah the G.

GIBEON (Gĭb'e-on)
An ancient Canaanite city alloted to Benjamin.
Jos. 9: 3. when inhabitants of G. heard
17. their cities were G., & Chephirah
10: 1. inhab's of G. had made peace
2. feared, bec. G. was a great city
4. help me, and let us smite G.
5. their hosts, and encamped ag. G.
6. men of G. sent unto Joshua
10. with a great slaughter at G.
12. Sun, stand thou still upon G.
41. country of Goshen, even un. G.
11:19. save Hivites the inhab's of G.
18:25. G., and Ramah, and Beeroth
21:17. tribe of Benj., G. with suburbs
2 S. 2:12. went out from Mahanaim to G.
13. and met them by the pool of G.
16. Helkath-hazzurim, wh. is in G.
24. by way of wilderness of G.
3:30. had killed their bro. Asahel at G.
20: 8. at the great stone wh. is in G.
1 K. 3: 4. king went to G. to sacrifice
5. in G. JH. appeared to Solomon
9: 2. as he had appeared un. him at G.
1 Ch. 8:29. in G. there dwelt father of (9:35)
14:16. Philistines fr. G. ev. to Gezer
16:39. in high place that was at G.
21:29. that time in high place at G.
2 Ch. 1: 3. went to high place was at G.
13. came from high place was at G.
Ne. 3: 7. the men of G., and of Mispah
7:25. the chil. of G., ninety and five
Is. 28:21. be wroth as in valley of G.
Je. 28: 1. prophet, who was of G., spake
41:12. by great waters that are in G.
16. whom he had brought back fr. G.

GIBEONITE (Gĭb'e-on-ite)
1 Ch. 12: 4. Ishmaiah the G., a mighty man
Ne. 3: 7. next repaired Melatiah the G.

GIBEONITES (Gĭb'e-on-ites)
2 S. 21: 1. because he put to death the G.
2. king called the G., and said,
(now G. were not of chil. of Is.
3. David said unto G., What shall?
4. G. said unto him, It is no matter
9. delivered them into hands of G.

GIDDALTI (Gĭd-dăl'ti)
A musician in the temple.
1 Ch. 25: 4. Hanani, Eliathah, G., and
29. for the two & twentieth to G.

GIDDEL (Gĭd'del)
1. **Head of a family of Nethinim.**
Esr. 2:47. chil. of G., chil. of Gahar (Ne. 7:49)
2. **Head of a family of Solomon's servants.**
Esr. 2:56. chil. of Darkon, chil. of G. (Ne. 7:58)

GIDEON (Gĭd'e-on)—*hewer,* or *feller.*
A Manassite, son of Joash, and one of the judges of Israel. Also called Jerubbaal (Ju. 6:32; 7:1) and Jerubbesheth (2 S. 11:21).
Ju. 6:11. his son G. was beating out wheat
13. G. said unto him, Oh, my lord, if
19. G. went in, and made ready kid
22. G. saw that he was angel of JH.; and G. said, Alas, Oh Lord Jehovah!
24. Then G. built altar there un. JH.
27. Then G. took ten men of serv'ts
29. they said, G. son of Joash hath
34. But Spirit of JH. came upon G.
36. G. said unto God, If thou wilt
39. G. said un. God, Let not thine
7: 1. Then Jerubbaal, who is G.
2. JH. said unto G., The people are
4. said unto G., The peo. are yet
5. JH. said unto G., Every one that
7. JH. said unto G., By three hun.
13. when G. was come, behold, there
14. nothing else save sword of G.
15. when G. heard telling of dream
18. and say, For Jehovah and for G.
19. So G., and hun. men that were
20. cried, The sword of JH. & of G.
24. G. sent messengers throughout
25. bro't heads of Oreb & Zeeb to G.
8: 4. G. came to Jordan, and passed over
7. G. said, Th'fore when JH. hath
11. G. went up by way of them that
13. G. returned from battle fr. the
21. G. arose, and slew Zebah & Zal.
22. men of Is. said un. G., Rule thou
23. G. said, I will not rule over you
24. G. said, I w'd make request of you
Ju. 8:27. And G. made an ephod thereof became snare un. G., & his house
28. land had rest 40 yrs. in days of G.
30. And G. had threescore & ten sons
32. And G. died in good old age
33. came to pass, soon as G. was dead
35. to house of Jerubbaal, *who is G.*
He. 11:32. time will fail me if I tell of G.

GIDEONI (Gĭd'e-ō'ni)
Nu. 1:11. of Benjamin: Abidan son of G.
2:22. prince of Benj. sh. be Abi. son of G.
7:60. On ninth day of Abidan son of G.
65. was oblation of Abidan son of G.
10:24. over host was Abidan son of G.

GIDOM (Gī'dŏm)
Ju. 20:45. followed hard aft. them unto G.

GIER-EAGLE
Le. 11:13. the eagle, and the g-, & ospray
De. 14:12. shall not eat: the eagle, and g-

GIFT
Ge. 33:11. Take, I pray thee, my g. that is
34:12. ask never so much dowry and g.
Nu. 8:19. given Levites as a g. to Aaron
18: 6. to you they are g., given un. JH.
7. give priesthood as service of g.
11. the heave-offering of their g.
Ju.21:22(m).Grant *us a g.* unto us
2 S. 19:42. or hath he given us any g.?
Ps. 45:12. dau. of Tyre sh. be there with g.
Pr. 18:16. A man's g. maketh room for him
21:14. A g. in secret pacifieth anger
Ec. 3:13. enjoy good in labor, is g. of God
5:19. in his labor; this is g. of God
Ese. 46:16. If prince give g. unto any of
17. if he give of his inheritance a g.
Mi. 1:14. a parting g. to Moresheth-gath
Mt. 5:23. art offering thy g. at the altar
24. leave there thy g. before altar
then come and offer thy g.
8: 4. offer the g. that Moses commanded
23:18. but whosoev. shall swear by g.
19. for which is greater, the g. or altar wh. sanctifieth the g.?
Jn. 4:10. If thou knewest the g. of God
Ac. 2:38. ye sh. receive g. of Holy Spirit
8:20. to obtain g. of God with money
10:45. was poured out g. of Holy Spirit
11:17. If God gave unto them like g.
Ro. 1:11. impart un. you some spiritual g.
5:15. not as trespass so also is free g.
the g. by grace of the one man
16. thro. one that sinned, so is g.
free g. came of many trespasses
17. and of the g. of righteousness
18. free g. came unto all men to
6:23. free g. of God is eternal life
1 Co. 1: 7. So that ye come behind in no g.
7: 7. each man hath his own g. from God
13: 2. if I have the g. of prophecy, and
2 Co. 1:11. that, for g. bestowed upon us
9:15. be to God for his unspeakable g.
Ep. 2: 8. of yourselves, it is the g. of God
3: 7. ac. to g. of that grace of God
4: 7. ac. to measure of g. of Christ
Ph. 4:17. Not that I seek for the g.; but
1 Ti. 4:14. Neglect not g. that is in thee
2 Ti. 1: 6. stir up g. of God, wh. is in thee
He. 6: 4. and tasted of the heavenly g.
Ja. 1:17. Every good g., & ev. perfect g. is
1 Pe. 4:10. ac. as each hath received g.

GIFTS
Ge. 25: 6. un. sons of concubines Abr. gave g.
Ex. 28:38. sh. hallow in all their holy g.
Le. 23:38. besides your g., & all your vows
Nu. 18:29. Out of all your g. ye sh. offer
2 Ch. 21: 3. their father gave them great g.
32:23. many brought g. unto Jehovah
Es. 2:18. gave g., ac. to bounty of king
9:22. one to another, & g. to the poor
Ps. 16: 4. that give g. for another god
68:18. Thou hast received g. amo. men
72:10. of Sheba and Seba sh. offer g.
Pr. 6:35. though thou givest many g.
19: 6. is a friend to him giveth g.
25:14. boasteth hims. of his g. falsely
29: 4. that exacteth g. overthroweth it
Eze. 16:33. They give g. to all harlots
givest thy g. to all thy lovers
20:26. I polluted them in their own g.
31. when ye offer your g. when ye
39. no more profane with your g.
Da. 3: 6. ye shall receive of me g. and
48. and gave him many great g.
5:17. Let thy g. be to thys., & give
Mt. 2:11. they offered unto him g., gold

Digitized by Google

Mt. 7:11. how to give good g. (Lu. 11:13)
Lu. 21: 1. saw rich men casting g. into
4. superfluity cast in unto the g.
Ro. 11:29. For the g. and calling of God
12: 6. having g. differing ac. to grace
1 Co. 12: 1. Now concerning spiritual g.
4. diversities of g., but same Spirit
9. and to another g. of healings
28. then miracles, then g. of healings
30. have all g. of healings? do all?
31. But desire earnestly greater g.
14: 1. desire earnestly spiritual g.
12. ye are zealous of spiritual g.
16(m). place of him . . . *without g.*
Ep. 4: 8. captive, And gave g. unto men
He. 2: 4. and by g. of the Holy Spirit
5: 1. may offer both g. & sacrifices
8: 3. appointed to offer g. & sacrifices
4. those who offer g. ac. to the law
9: 9. are offered both g. & sacrifices
11: 4. God bearing witness of his g.
Re. 11:10. they sh. send g. one to another

GIHON (Gī'hŏn)—*a stream.*

1. One of the four rivers of Eden.

Ge. 2:13. name of the second river is G.

2. A spring in the valley outside of Jerusalem.

1 K. 1:33. and bring him down to G.
38. and brought him to G.
45. have anointed him king in G.
2 Ch. 32:30. upper spring of waters of G.
33:14. on west side of G. in valley

GILALAI (Gĭl'a-lāi)

A Levite musician who took part in the dedication of the wall.

Ne. 12:36. Azarel, Milalai, G., Masai

GILBOA (Gĭl-bō'ȧ, or Gĭl'bo-ȧ)—*bubbling fountain.*

A mountainous ridge near Jezreel and Shunem.

1 S. 28: 4. and they encamped in G.
31: 1. fell down slain in mt. G. (1 Ch. 10:1)
8. his 3 sons fallen in mount G.
2 S. 1: 6. happened by chance upon mt. G.
21. ye mountains of G., Let there
21:12. that Philis. slew Saul in mt. G.
1 Ch. 10: 8. Saul & his sons fallen in G.

GILEAD (Gĭl'e-ad)—*rough.*

1. A son of Machir, and progenitor of the Gileadites.

Nu. 26:29. Machirites; and Machir begat G.
30. These are the sons of G.: *of*
27: 1. Hepher, the son of G. (Jos. 17:3)
Jos. 17: 1. As for Machir, father of G.
1 Ch. 2:21. daughter of Machir father of G.
23. sons of Machir father of G.
7:14. she bare Machir father of G.
17. sons of G., the son of Machir

2. The father of Jephthah.

Ju. 11: 1. and G. begat Jephthah

3. A son of Michael, a Gadite.

1 Ch. 5:14. son of Jaroah, son of G.

GILEAD (Gĭl'e-ad)—*rough, rugged.*

A mountainous country east of the Jordan of indefinite extent.

(Elders of Gilead, Land of Gilead, Mount *or* mountain *with* Gilead)

Ge. 37:25. caravan of Ish. was coming fr. G.
Nu. 32:26. shall be there in cities of G.
39. son of Manasseh went to G., and
40. Moses gave G. unto Machir
36: 1. of the family of the chil. of G.
De. 2:36. even unto G., there was not city
3:10. and all of G., and all Bashan
12. and half hill-country of G.
13. the rest of G., and all Bashan
15. And I gave G. unto Machir
16. unto Gadites I gave fr. G. even
4:43. Ramoth in G. for the Gadites
Jos. 12: 2. half G., even un. river Jabbok
5. and half G., the border of Sihon
13:11. G., and border of Geshurites
25. was Jazer, and all cities of G.
31. half G., and Ashtaroth, & Edrei
17: 1. therefore he had G. & Bashan
20: 8. Ramoth in G. out of tribe of [6:80)
21:38. Ramoth in G. wi. suburbs (1 Ch.
Ju. 5:17. G. abode beyond the Jordan
10: 8. land of Amorites, wh. is in G.
17. gathered togeth., & encamped in G.
18. people, the princes of G., said
shall be head ov. all inhab's of G.
11: 8. our head over all inhab's of G.
29. he passed over G. and Manasseh
and passed over Mispeh of G.,
and from Mizpeh of G. he passed
Ju. 12: 4. gathered together all men of G.
the men of G. smote Ephraim
5. men of G. said unto him, Art thou?
7. was buried in one of cities of G.
2 S. 2: 9. he made him king over G.
24: 6. then they came to G., and to
1 K. 4:13. towns of Jair, which are in G.
17: 1. who was of sojourners of G.
2 K. 10:33. of Arnon, even G. and Bashan
15:29. and Kedesh, and Hazor, and G.
1 Ch. 5:10. dwelt in tents east of G.
16. And they dwelt in G. in Bashan
26:31. men of valor at Jazer of G.
27:21. of half-*tribe* of Manasseh & G.
Ps. 60: 7. G. is mine, and Manasseh (108:8)
S. S. 6: 5. That lie along the side of G.
Je. 8:22. Is there no balm in G.?
22: 6. Thou art G. unto me, & the head
46:11. Go up into G., and take balm
50:19. upon hills of Ephraim & in G.
Eze. 47:18. Hauran and Damascus and G.
Ho. 6: 8. G. is city of them work iniquity
12:11. Is G. iniquity? they are false
Am. 1: 3. because they have threshed G.
13. ripped up women with child of G.
Ob. 19. and Benjamin shall possess G.
Mi. 7:14. let them feed in Bashan and G.

Elders of Gilead

Ju. 11: 5. e. o. G. went to fetch Jephthah
7. Jephthah said un. e. o. G., Did not?
8. e. o. G. said un. Jephthah, Th'fore
9. Jephthah said un. e. o. G., If ye
10. e. o. G. said un. Jephth., JH. shall
11. Then Jephthah went with e. o. G.

Land of Gilead

Nu. 32: 1. saw land of Jazar, and l. o. G.
29. then ye sh. give them the l. o. G.
De. 34: 1. JH. showed him all the l. o. G.
Jos. 17: 5. besides the l. o. G. and Bashan
6. l. o. G. belonged un. rest of sons
22: 9. to go unto l. o. G., to land of
13. chil. of Is. sent into l. o. G.
15. unto l. o. G., and they spake
32. out of l. o. G. unto land of
Ju. 10: 4. had 30 cities, wh. are in l. o. G.
20: 1. with the l. o. G., un. JH. at Mizpah
1 S. 13: 7. over Jordan to l. o. Gad and G.
2 S. 17:26. Absalom encamped in l. o. G.
1 K. 4:19. in l. o. G., the country of Sihon
2 K. 10:33. all the l. o. G., the Gadites
1 Ch. 2:22. and twenty cities in l. o. G.
5: 9. cattle were multiplied in l. o. G.
2 Ch. 22:2. had 3 & 20 cities in l. o. G.
Zec. 10:10. I will bring them into l. o. G.

Mount *or* mountain *with* Gilead

Ge. 31:21. set his face toward m-n of G.
23. he overtook him in m-n of G.
25. his breth. encamped in m-n of G.
Ju. 7: 3. let him return & depart fr. m. G.
S. S. 4: 1. That lie along side of m. G.

GILEADITE (Gĭl'e-ad-īte)

Ju. 10: 3. And after him arose Jair, the G.
11: 1. Jephthah the G. was mighty man
40. to celebrate dau. of Jeph. the G.
12: 7. Then died Jephthah the G., & was
2 S. 17:27. Barsillai the G. of Rogelim
19:31. Barzillai the G. came down from
1 K. 2: 7. kindness un. sons of Barsil., the G.
Ezr. 2:61. wife of dau's of B. the G. (Ne.7:63)

GILEADITES (Gĭl'e-ad-ītes)

Nu. 26:29. of Gilead, the family of the G.
Ju. 12: 4. are fugitives of Ephraim, ye G.
5. G. took the fords of the Jordan
2 K. 15:25. and with him were 50 men of G.

GILEAD'S (Gĭl'e-ad's)

Ju. 11: 2. And G. wife bare him sons

GILGAL (Gĭl'găl)—*rolling, circle of stones.*

1. Place where the Israelites first encamped after crossing the Jordan.

Jos. 4:19. encamped in G., on east border
20. stones, did Joshua set up in G.
5: 9. name of that place was called G.
10. chil. of Israel encamped in G.
9: 6. went to Joshua unto camp of G.
10: 6. sent unto Joshua to camp to G.
7. So Joshua went up from G.
9. he went up fr. G. all the night
15. with him, unto camp to G. (43)
14: 6. drew nigh unto Joshua in G.
15: 7. and so northward, looking tow'd G.
Ju. 2: 1. angel of JH. came fr. G. to Bochim
3:19. from quarries that were by G.
1 S. 7:16. in circuit to Beth-el, and G.
10: 8. thou shalt go down bef. me to G.
11:14. Come, and let us go to G. and
1 S. 11:15. And all the people went to G.
made Saul king before JH. in G.
13: 4. gathered togeth. aft. Saul to G.
7. as for Saul, he was yet in G.
8. but Samuel came not to G.
12. will Philis. come upon me to G.
15. Samuel arose, & gat him up fr. G.
15:12. passed on, & went down to G.
21. to sacrifice un. JH. thy God in G.
33. Samuel hewed Agag bef. JH. in G.
2 S. 19:15. Judah came to G., to go meet
40. So the king went over to G.
Ho. 4:15. come ye not unto G., neither
9:15. All their wickedness is in G.
12:11. in G. they sacrificed bullocks
Am. 4: 4. to G., & multiply yr. transgres'n
5: 5. seek not Beth-el, nor enter in. G.
G. sh. surely go into captivity
Mi. 6: 5. *remember* from Shittim unto G.

2. A village on a hill between Beth-el, Shechem and Samaria, the modern Jiljilia.

De. 11:30. in the Arabah, over against G.
2 K. 2: 1. Elijah went wi. Elisha from G.
4:38. And Elisha came again to G.

3. A place in Sharon, identified by Conder with Jiljulieh.

Jos. 12:23. the king of Goiim in G., one

GILOH (Gī'loh)

A town in the hill-country of Judah.

Jos. 15:51. and Goshen, and Holon, and G.
2 S. 15:12. from his city, even from G.

GILONITE (Gī'lon-īte)

A native or inhabitant of Giloh.

2 S. 15:12. Absalom sent for Ahith. the G.
23:34 Eliam son of Ahithophel the G.

GIMEL (Gĭ'mel, or Gĭm'el)

Ps 119:17(title). G.

GIMZO (Gĭm'zo)

A town in the northwest of Judah.

2 Ch. 28:18. G. also and the towns thereof

GIN (*See also* Gins)

Jb. 18: 9. a g. sh. take him by the heel
Is. 8:14. for a g. & snare to inhab's of Jeru.
Am. 3: 5. Can bird fall, where no g. is set?

GINATH (Gī'nath)

1 K. 16:21. followed son of G. to make him king
22. that followed Tibni son of G.

GINNETHOI (Gĭn'ne-thō'ī)

A chief of priests who returned with Zerubbabel.

Ne. 12: 4. Iddo, G., Abijah

GINNETHON (Gĭn'ne-thŏn)

1. A priest who signed the covenant.

Ne. 10: 6. Daniel, G., Baruch

2. A priest, and head of a father's house in days of Joiakim. [Ham

12:16. of Iddo, Zechariah; of G., Meshul-

GINS (*See also* Gin)

Ps. 140: 5. They have set g. for me
141: 9. And fr. g. of workers of iniquity

GIRD

Ex. 28: 8. woven band, wh'with to g. it on
29: 5. g. him with skilfully woven band
9. thou shalt g. them with girdles
1 S. 25:13. G. ye on every man his sword
2 S. 3:31. g. you with sackcloth, & mourn
2 K. 4:29. G. up thy loins, & take my staff
9: 1. G. up thy loins, & take this vial
Jb. 38: 3. G. up now thy loins like a man
40: 7. G. up thy loins now like a man
Ps. 45: 3. G. thy sword upon thy thigh, O
76:10. residue of wrath shalt thou g.
Is. 8: 9. (2) g. yours., & be broken in pieces
15: 3. they g. themselves with sackcloth
32:11. and g. sackcloth up. your loins
45: 5. I will g. thee, tho. thou hast not
49:18. g. thys. with them, like a bride
50:11. that g. yours. with firebrands
Je. 1:17. th'fore g. up thy loins, & arise
4: 8. For this g. you with sackcloth
6:26. g. thee wi. sackcloth, & wallow
49: 3. g. you with sackcloth: lament
Eze. 7:18. They shall g. thems. wi. sackcloth
27:31. bald for thee, & g. wi. sackcloth
44:18. they sh. not g. thems. wi. any th'g
Joe. 1:13. G. yours. with sackcloth, & lament
Lu. 12:37. sh. g. hims., and make them sit
17: 8. and g. thyself, and serve me
Jn. 21:18. thy hands, and another sh. g. thee
Ac. 12: 8. G. thyself, and bind on sandals
1 Pe. 5: 5. all of you g. yours. wi. humility

GIRDED

Ex. 12:11. shall ye eat it: wi. yr. loins g.
Le. 8: 7. and g. him with the girdle
g. him wi. skilfully woven band

Digitized by Google

Le. 8:13. and g. them with girdles
16: 4. shall be g. with linen girdle
De. 1:41. he g. on every man his weapons
Ju. 3:16. he g. it under his raiment
1 S. 2: 4. that stumbled are g. wi. strength
18. a child, g. with linen ephod
17:39. David g. his sword upon apparel
25:13. they g. on every man his sword; and David also g. on his sword
2 S. 6:14. David was g. with linen ephod
20: 8. Joab was g. with apparel of war
21:16. he being g. with a new *sword*
22:40. hast g. me wi. strength (Ps. 18:39)
1 K. 18:46. he g. up his loins, and ran
20:32. So they g. sackcloth on their loins
Ne. 4:18. ev. one had his sword g. by side
Ps. 30:11. sackcloth, & g. me wi. gladness
65: 6. Being g. about with might
12. And the hills are g. with joy
93: 1. strength; he hath g. hima. th'with
109:19. girdle wh'wi. he is g. contin'ly
La. 2:10. they have g. thems. wi. sackcloth
Eze. 16:10. I g. thee about wi. fine linen
23:15. g. with girdles up. their loins
Da. 10: 5. whose loins were g. wi. pure gold
Joe. 1: 8. Lament like virgin g. with sackcl.
Lu. 12:35. Let your loins be g. about
Jn. 13: 4. he took towel, and g. himself
5. with towel wherewith he was g.
Ep. 6:14. having g. your loins wi. truth

GIRDEST
Jn. 21:18. thou wast young, thou g. thyself

GIRDETH [boast
1 K. 20:11. let not him that g. on his armor
Ps. 18:32. The God that g. me with strength
Pr. 31:17. She g. her loins with strength

GIRDING
Is. 3:24. instead of robe, a g. of sackcloth
22:12. to baldness, & to g. wi. sackcloth
1 Pe. 1:13. Wh'fore g. up loins of yr. mind

GIRDLE
Ex. 28: 4. and a coat, a mitre, and a g.
39:29. and the g. of fine twined linen
Le. 8: 7. the coat, and girded him with g.
16: 4. shall be girded with linen g.
1 S. 18: 4. and to his bow, and to his g.
2 S. 18:11. ten pieces of silver, and a g.
20: 8. thereon was g. with a sword
1 K. 2: 5. put blood of war upon his g.
2 K. 1: 8. with g. of leather ab't his loins
Jb. 12:18. And bindeth their loins with g.
Ps. 109:19. for the g. wh'wi. he is girded
Is. 3:24. and instead of a g., a rope
5:27. neither sh. g. of loins be loosed
11: 5. right'ness sh. be g. of his waist, and faithfulness g. of his loins
22:21. and strengthen him with thy g.
32:11(m). and *put a g. upon* your loins
Je. 13: 1. Go, and buy thee a linen g.
2. So I bought a g ac. to word of JH.
4. Take the g. that thou hast bought
6. and take the g. from thence
7. and took g. from the place behold, the g. was marred
10. This evil peo. shall be as this g.
11. For as the g. cleaveth to loins
Mt. 3: 4. a leathern g. about his loins
Mk. 1: 6. *had* a leathern g. about his loins
Ac. 21:11. taking Paul's g., he bound his bind the man that owneth this g.
Re. 1:13. girt at breasts with a golden g.

GIRDLES
Ge. 3: 7. together, and made themselves *g.*
Ex. 28:40. and thou shalt make them for g.
29: 9. And thou shalt gird them with g.
Le. 8:13. with coats, and girded them wi. g.
Pr. 31:24. And delivereth g. unto merchant
Eze. 23:15. girded with g. upon their loins
Re. 15: 6. girt about breasts wi. golden g.

GIRGASHITE (Gîr'ga-shîte)
A tribe of the Canaanites.
Ge. 10:16. and Amorite, and G. (1 Ch. 1:14)
15:21. Amorite, and Canaanite, and G.
De. 7: 1. the Hittite, and G., and Amorite
Jos. 3:10. the Hivite and Perizzite, & G.
24:11. the Hittite, and G., the Hivite
Ne. 9: 8. the Perizzite, and Jebusite, & G.

GIRL
Joe. 3: 3. and sold a g. for wine

GIRLS
Zec. 8: 5. of city sh. be full of boys & g.

GIRT [(16, 17)
Ju. 18:11. 600 men g. wi. weapons of war
2 K. 1: 8. and g. with a girdle of leather
Jn. 21: 7. g. coat ab't him (for he was naked)
Re. 1:13. g. ab't breasts wi. golden girdle
15; 6. g. their breasts wi. gold. girdles

GIRZITES (Gîr'zîtes)
A people living south of the Philistine country.
1 S. 27: 8. raid upon Geshurites and the G.

GISHPA (Gîsh'pa)
Ne. 11:21. Ziha and G. were over Nethinim

GITTAIM (Gît'ta-îm, or Gît-tá'îm)—*two wine-presses.*
A town of Benjamin, site unknown.
2 S. 4: 3. and the Beerothites fled to G.
Ne. 11:33. Hazor, Ramah, G.

GITTITE (Gît'tîte)
A native or inhabitant of Gath. [(1 Ch. 13:13)
2 S. 6:10. into house of Obed-edom the G.
11. remained of house of Obed-e. the G.
15:19. Then said king to Ittai the G.
22. Ittai the G. passed ov., & his men
18: 2. 3d part under hand of Ittai the G.
21:19. Elhanan slew Goliath the G.
1 Ch. 20: 5. Elha. slew bro. of Goliath G.

GITTITES (Gît'tîtes)
Jos. 13: 3. Ashkelonites, the G., & Ekronites
2 S. 15:18. and all the Pelethites, & all G.

GITTITH (Gît'tith) [G. (81, 84)
Ps. 8 (title). For the Chief Musician, set to the

GIVE
(Give ear, Give *with* glory, Give *with* her, Give him, I will give *or* will I give, I will not give, Give light, Give me, Shall give, He shall give, I shall *or* shall I give, Ye shall *or* shall ye give, Shall not give, Thou shalt *or* shalt thou *with* give, Give thanks, Give thee, Give them, Give us, Give you)
Ge. 21: 7. that Sarah sh'd g. children suck?
26: 4. will g. thy seed all these lands
29:26. to g. younger before first-born
34: 9. g. your dau's un us, & take our
14. cannot do this, to g. our sister
16. then will we g. our dau's un. you
38: 9. lest he sh'd g. seed to his bro.
41:16. God will g. Pharaoh an answer of
42:27. opened sack to g. ass provender
47:16. Joseph said, G. your cattle; and I
48: 4. and will g. this land to thy seed
Ex. 6: 8. land, wh. I sware to g. to Abraham
30:15. when they g. the offering of JH.
Le. 5:16. thereto, and g. it unto the priest
14:34. land of Canaan, which I g. to you
23:10. into land which I g. unto you
38. free-will off's, wh. ye g. un. JH.
25: 2. come into land which I g. you
Nu. 5: 7. fifth part th'of, & g. it un. him
11:13. flesh to g. unto all this people?
13: 2. Canaan, wh. I g. unto children of Israel (De. 32:49)
14: 8. into this land, & g. it unto us
15: 2. land of your habita's wh. I g.
18:12. first-fruit wh. they g. un. JH.
20: 8. that it g. forth its water
21. Edom refused to g. Is. passage
25:12. I g. un. him my cov't of peace
27: 4. G. unto us possession amo. breth.
31:29. and g. it un. Eleazar the priest
34:13. is land, wh. JH. hath com'ded to g.
35: 2. that they g. Levites of inherit.
36: 2. JH. com'ded my lord to g. land to g. inheritance of Zelophehad
De. 1: 8. to g. unto them and to their seed
35. land, wh. I sware to g. un. yr. fa's
3:20. until JH. g. rest un. your breth.
7:13. land he sware to g. un. thy fathers
10:11. land, I sware un. their fa's to g.
11: 9. JH. sware un. your fa's to g. (21)
14:21. thou mayest g. it un. sojourner
19: 8. all land wh. he promised to g.
23:14. to g. up thine enemies bef. thee
24: 1. bill of divorcement, & g. it her
25: 3. bill of divorcement, g. it in her
26: 3. land JH. sware un. our fa's to g.
28:11. land JH. sware un. thy fa's to g.
12. to g. rain of thy land in season
55. not g. to any of them of flesh
32:52. into land wh. I g. chil. of Is.
Jos. 1: 2. unto land wh. I do g. to them
21:43. all the land wh. he sware to g.
Ju. 7: 2. too many for me to g. Midianites
8: 5. G., I pray you, loaves of bread
6. that we sh'd g. bread unto army?
15. we sh'd g. bread unto thy men?
20: 7. g. here your advice & counsel
1 S. 1:11. g. un. thy handmaid a man-child
2:10. he will g. strength un. his king
15. G. flesh to roast for priest
1 S. 2:20. JH. g. thee seed of this woman
28. did I g. un. house of thy father?
8:15. vineyards, & g. to his officers
14:41(m). God of Is., *g. a perfect lot*
17:47. he will g. you into our hand
22: 7. will son of Jesse g. every one
24:15. and g. sentence bet. me & thee
25: 8. g. whatsoever cometh to thy hand
11. g. it unto men whom I know not
2 S. 16:20. G. your counsel what we sh. do
24:23. doth Araunah g. unto the king
1 K. 3: 9. G. thy servant understand'g heart
21. in morning to g. my child suck
25. Divide living child, & g. half to
11:11. and will g. it to thy servant
31. and will g. ten tribes to thee
35. will g. it un. thee, ev. ten tribes
38. and will g. Israel unto thee [10:9)
12: 9. What counsel g. ye, that? (2 Ch. 14:16. he will g. Is. up bec. of sins
21: 3. that I sh'd g. the inheritance
2 K. 4:42. G. unto peo., that they may eat
43. G. the people, that they may eat
6:28. G. thy son, that we may eat him (29)
12:15. to g. to them that did the work
14: 9. G. thy dau. to my son (2 Ch. 25:18)
15:20. silver, to g. king of Assyria
18:23. g. pledges to my master (Is. 36:8)
22: 5. let them g. it to workmen
23:35. taxed land to g. money ac. to exacted gold, to g. it un. Pharaoh
1 Ch. 21:23. for meal-off.; I g. it all
29: 3. I g. it unto house of my God
12. and to g. strength unto all
19. g. un. Sol. my son a perfect heart
2 Ch. 10: 6. What counsel g. ye me to return?
20: 7. g. it to seed of Abra. thy friend
21. and g. praise in holy array
21: 7. he promised to g. lamp to him
30:24. Hesekiah king of Judah did g.
31: 4. to g. the portion of priests might g. thems. to law of Jehovah
15. to g. to their breth. by courses
18(m). *to g. to them* that were
19. to g. portions to all the males
Ezr. 9:12. g. not your dau's un. their sons
Ne. 8:13. to g. attention to words of law
9: 8. to g. the land of the Canaanite to g. it unto his seed, and hast
10:30. that we w'd not g. our daughters
Es. 1:19. let king g. her royal estate to
20. wives will g. to husbands honor
8: 1. did Ahasuerus g. house of Haman
Jb. 2: 4. man hath will he g. for his life
3:11. Why did I not g. up the ghost?
6:22. Did I say, G. unto me?
10: 1. I w. g. free course to complaint
13:19. my peace, and g. up the ghost
17: 3. G. now a pledge, be surety for
20: 2. Th'fore do my thoughts g. answer
10. his hand shall g. back his wealth
23: 6. but he would g. heed unto me
(m). *he would only g. heed* un. me
32:22. For I know not to g. flattering
Ps. 16: 4. that g. gifts for another god
29:11. JH. will g. strength un. his people
49: 7. Nor g. to God a ransom for him
51:16. not in sacrifice; else w'd I g.
72: 1. G. king thy judgments, O God
78:20. Can he g. bread also? Will he?
84:11. JH. will g. grace and glory
85:12. JH. will *g.* that which is good
86:16. G. thy strength un. thy serv't
91:11. will g. angels charge over thee
104:11. They g. drink to every beast
107:43. Whoso is wise will g. heed to
109: 4. But I g. myself unto prayer
132: 4. I will not g. sleep to mine eyes
Pr. 1: 4. To g. prudence to the simple
4: 9. she will g. to thy head a chaplet
5: 9. Lest thou g. thi. honor un. others
6: 4. G. not sleep to thine eyes, Nor
9: 9. G. instruction to a wise man, and
29:15. The rod & reproof g. wisdom
17. he will g. delight unto thy soul
19. understand, he will not g. heed
30:15. hath two daughters crying G. g.
31: 3. G. not thy strength unto women
6. G. strong drink unto him that is
Ec. 2:26. may g. to him that pleaseth God
5: 1. that to g. the sacrifice of fools
11: 2. G. a portion to seven, yea, even
S. S. 2:13. They g. forth their fragrance
7:13. The mandrakes g. forth fragrance

Digitized by Google

S.S. 8: 7. If a man w'd g. all his substance
Is. 16: 3. G. counsel, execute justice
22:25. fastened in a sure place g. way
28:12. g. rest to him that is weary
30:23. he will g. rain for thy seed
43: 6. I will say to the north, G. up
20. bec. I g. waters in wilderness, and rivers, to g. drink to
44: 5(m). *g. for title name of Israel*
46:13(m). *g. salvation in Zion, and my*
49:20. g. place to me that I may dwell
61: 3. to g. un. them a garland for ashes
Je. 4:16. g. out voice ag. cities of Judah
14:22. or can the heavens g. showers?
17:10. to g. every man ac. to his ways
18:18. not g. heed to any of his words
19. G. heed to me, O JH., and hearken
25:30. he will g. a shout, as they that
27: 5. I g. it un. whom it seemeth right
29: 6. your daughters to husbands
32:19. to g. every one ac. to his ways
48: 9. G. wings unto Moab, that she may
50:34. that he may g. rest to the earth
La. 2:18. G. thyself no respite; let not
3:30. g. his cheek to him that smiteth
4: 3. they g. suck to their young ones
Eze. 11: 2. g. wicked counsel in this city
16:33. They g. gifts to all harlots
36. that thou didst g. unto them
20:28. land, wh. I sware to g. un. them
42. country wh. I sware to g. unto
21:11. to g. it into hand of slayer
33:15. g. wh. he had taken by robbery
45:17. prince's part to g. burnt-off's
46: 5. for lambs as he is able to g. (11)
16. g. a gift unto any of his sons
17. if he g. of his inherit. a gift
47:14. I sware to g. it un. yr. fathers
Da. 5:16. thou canst g. interpretations
17. and g. thy rewards to another
6: 2. these satraps might g. account
8:13. to g. both sanctuary and host
Ho. 9:14. G. them, O JH.: what wilt thou g.?
Joe. 2:17. g. not thy heritage to reproach
Mt. 5:42. G. to him that asketh thee
7: 6. G. not that which is holy unto
11. how to g. good gifts un. your children (Lu. 11:13)
Father in heaven g. good things
9:24. G. place: for damsel is not dead
10: 8. freely ye received, freely g. . . .
16:26. sh. man g. in exchange for life?
17:27. and g. unto them for me & thee
19: 7. to g. a bill of divorcement
21. g. to the poor, and thou (Mk. 10:21)
20:14. it is my will to g. un. this last
23. is not mine to g. (Mk. 10:40)
28. to g. his life a ransom (Mk. 10:45)
22:17. Is it lawful to g. tribute un. Cæsar? (Mk. 12:14; Lu. 20:22)
24:19. and to them that g. suck in those days! (Mk. 13:17; Lu. 21:23)
25:28. g. it unto him that hath the ten talents (Lu. 19:24)
Mk. 8:37. sh'd man g. in exchange for life?
12: 9. will g. vineyard unto others
Lu. 1:77. To g. knowledge of salvation
4: 6. and to whomsoev. I will I g. it
6:30. G. to every one that asketh thee
38. g., and it sh. be given unto you
10: 7. drinking such things as they g.
11:41. g. alms for those things within
12:33. Sell wh. ye have, and g. alms
51. think ye I am come to g. peace?
58. g. diligence to be quit of him
14: 9. say to thee, G. this man place
18:12. I g. tithes of all that I get
19: 8. half my goods I g. to the poor
20:16. and will g. vineyard un. others
23: 2. forbidding to g. tribute un. Cæsar
Jn. 1:22. g. an answer to them that sent us
10:28. I g. unto them eternal life
13:29. he sh'd g. something to poor
34. a new com'dment I g. unto you
14:27. my peace I g. unto you; not as world giveth, g. I unto you
15:16. in my name, he may g. it you
16:23. he will g. it you in my name
17: 2. given him, he sh'd g. eternal life
Ac. 2:27. Nei. wilt thou g. thy Holy One
5:31. Saviour, to g. repentance to Is.
7: 5. promised he would g. it to him
38. living oracles to g. unto us
13:35. Thou wilt not g. thy Holy One
16:14. to g. heed un. things spoken
Ac. 19:40. we sh. not be able to g. account
20:35. more blessed to g. than receive
25:16. of Romans to g. up any man bef.
Ro. 12: 7. *let us g. ours.* to our ministry
19. g. place unto the wrath *of God*
15: 9. Th'fore will I g. praise un. thee
1 Co. 7: 5. that ye may g. yours. un. prayer
10. But unto married I g. charge
25. but I g. my judgment as one that
10:32. G. no occasion of stumbling
13: 3. if I g. my body to be burned
14: 7. if they g. not a distinction in
8. if trumpet g. an uncertain voice
2 Co. 8:10. herein I g. my judgment
Ep. 1:17. may g. unto you spirit of wisdom
4:27. neither g. place to the devil
28. wh'of to g. to him that hath need
29. it may g. grace to them that hear.
1 Ti. 1: 4. neither g. heed to fables and
4:13. Till I come, g. heed to reading
15. g. thyself wholly to them
5:14. g. no occasion to the adversary
2 Ti. 2:15. G. diligence to present thyself
He. 2: 1. we ought to g. more earnest heed
16. not to angels doth he g. help
4:11. g. diligence to enter that rest
1 Pe. 3:15. ready always to g. answer
2 Pe. 1:10. g. the more diligence to make
Re. 3: 9. I g. of the synagogue of Satan
11:18. g. their reward to thy serv'ts
13:15. unto him to g. breath to it
16:19. to g. unto her the cup of wine
17:13. they g. their power & authority
17. to g. their k'dom unto the beast
19: 5. G. praise to our God, all ye his
Give ear
Ex. 15:26. wilt g. e. to his commandments
De. 32: 1. G. e., ye heavens, and I will
Ju. 5: 3. O ye kings; g. e., O ye princes
2 Ch. 24:19. but they would not g. e.
Ne. 9:30. yet would they not g. e.
Jb. 34: 2. g. e. unto me, ye that have
Ps. 5: 1. G. e. to my words, O Jehovah
17: 1. G. e. unto my prayer, that goeth
39:12. O JH., and g. e. unto my cry
49: 1. G. e., all ye inhab's of world
54: 2. G. e. to words of my mouth
55: 1. G. e. to my prayer, O God
77: 1. and he will g. e. unto me
78: 1. G. e., O my people, to my law
80: 1. G. e., O shepherd of Israel
84: 8. my prayer; G. e., O God of Jacob
86: 6. G. e., O JH., unto my prayer
140: 6. G. e. unto voice of my supplica's
141: 1. G. e. unto my voice, when I call
143: 1. O JH.; g. e. to my supplications
Is. 1:20. O heavens, and g. e., O earth
10. g. e. unto the law of our God
8: 9. g. e., all ye of far countries
28:23. G. ye e., and hear my voice
32: 9. daughters, g. e. unto my speech
42:23. amo. you that will g. e. to this?
51: 4. g. e. unto me, O my nation
Je. 13:15. and g. e.; be not proud
Ho. 5: 1. and g. e., O house of the king
Joe. 1: 2. g. e., all ye inhab's of the land
Ac. 2:14. unto you, and g. e. un. my words
Give *with* glory
Jos. 7:19. My son, g., I pray thee, g. to JH.
1 S. 6: 5. ye shall g. g. unto God of Israel
Ps. 115: 1. But unto thy name g. g., For thy
Is. 42:12. Let them g. g. unto Jehovah
48:11. my g. will I not g. to another
Je. 13:16. G. g. to Jehovah your God, before
Mal. 2: 2. to g. g. unto my name, saith JH.
Lu. 17:18. that returned to g. g. to God, save
Jn. 9:24. said unto him, G. g. to God
Re. 4: 9. living creatures sh. g. g. & honor
14: 7. Fear God, and g. him g.; for the
16: 9. they repented not to g. him g.
19: 7. let us g. the g. unto him
Give *with* her
Ge. 24:41. if they g. h. not to thee, thou
29:19. It is better that I g. h. to thee, than that I sh'd g. h. to another
34: 8. I pray you g. h. unto him to wife
Ex. 22:17. father utterly refused to g. h.
Nu. 19: 3. ye shall g. h. unto Eleazar
1 S. 18:17. h. will I g. thee to wife
21. Saul said, I will g. him h.
1 K. 3:26. Oh, my lord, g. h. the living child
27. and said, G. h. the living child
Pr. 31:31. G. h. of the fruit of her hands
Mt. 5:31. g. h. a writing of divorcement
14: 7. to g. h. whatsoever she sh'd ask i
Mt. 24:29. the moon shall not g. h. light
Re. 18: 7. so much g. h. of torment & mourn'g
Give him
Ex. 21: 4. If his master g. h. a wife
Nu. 27:19. and g. h. a charge in their sight
Le. 25:37. nor g. h. victuals for increase
De. 15: 9. poor bro., and thou g. h. nought
24:15. in his day thou shalt g. h. hire
25: 3. Forty stripes he may g. h., he
31:14. meeting, that I may g. h. a charge
Jos. 20: 4. g. h. a place, that he may dwell
1 S. 1:11. then I will g. h. unto Jehovah
17:25. and will g. h. his daughter
18:21. And Saul said, I will g. h. her
1 K. 8:32. g. h. ac. to right'ness (2 Ch. 6:23)
15: 4. did JH. his God g. h. a lamp in J.
2 K. 8:19. promised to g. unto h. a lamp
1 Ch. 22: 9. I will g. h. rest fr. all enemies
Ps. 94:13. That thou mayest g. h. rest from
Pr. 25:21. enemy be hungry, g. h. bread if he be thirsty, g. h. water
Is. 10: 6. will I g. h. charge, to take spoil
62: 7. g. h. no rest, till he establish
Je. 26:24. not g. h. into hand of the people
Eze. 17:15. that they might g. h. horses and
Da. 2:16(m). king that he would *g. h. time*
11:17. he sh. g. h. daughter of women
Mt. 7: 9. ask for a loaf, will g. h. a stone
10. ask for fish, will g. h. serpent?
Mk. 14:11. and promised to g. h. money
Lu. 11: 8. Tho. he will not rise and g. h. and g. h. as many as he needeth
11. ask loaf, and he g. h. a stone? and he for a fish g. h. serpent?
12. ask egg, will he g. h. a scorpion?
20:10. sh'd g. h. of fruit of vineyard
22: 5. and covenanted to g. h. money
Jn. 4:14. water I sh. g. h. sh. never thirst water I shall g. h. shall become
13:26. I sh. dip the sop, and g. it h.
Ro. 12:20. if he thirst, g. h. to drink
1 Jn. 5:16. God will g. h. life for them
2 Jn. 10. receive not, and g. h. no greeting
Re. 2:17. and I will g. h. a white stone
28. and I will g. h. morning star
16: 9. they repented not to g. h. glory
I will give *or* will I give [(24:7)
Ge. 12: 7. Unto thy seed w. I g. this land
13:15. to thee w. I g. it, & to thy seed
17 thro. land, for un. thee w. I g. it
17: 8. I w. g. unto thee, & to thy seed
16. moreover I w. g. thee son of her
23:13. I w. g. the price of the field
24:14. I w. g. thy camels drink also (46)
26: 3. thy seed, I w. g. all these lands
28:13. to thee w. I g. it, & to thy (35:12)
22. I w. surely g. the tenth un. thee
30:28. Appoint me thy wages, & I w. g. it
34:11. what ye sh. say unto me I w. g.
12. I w. g. ac. as ye sh. say unto me
35:12. to thy seed aft. thee w. I g. land
45:18. I w. g. you the good of the land
47:16. and I w. g. you for your cattle
Ex. 2: 9. nurse for me, & I w. g. thee wages
3:21. I w. g. this peo. favor in sight of
5:10. saith Phara., I w. not g. you straw
6: 8. and I w. g. it to you for heritage
18:19. I w. g. thee counsel, God be with
24:12. and I w. g. thee tables of stone
25:22. which I w. g. thee in com'dment
32:13. land I have spoken of w. I g.
33: 1. saying, Unto thy seed w. I g. it
14. *with thee*, and I w. g. thee rest
Le. 20:24. I w. g. it un. you to possess it
26: 4. then I w. g. your rains in season
6. And I w. g. peace in the land
Nu. 10:29. of which JH. said, I w. g. it you
20:19. my cattle, then w. I g. price
21:16. Gather peo., & I w. g. them water
De. 1:36. to him w. I g. land that he hath
30. thither, and unto them w. I g. it
11:14. I w. g. rain of yr. land in season
15. I w. g. grass in fields for cattle
34: 4. saying, I w. g. it unto thy seed
Jos. 8:18. for I w. g. it into thy hand
15:16. to him w. I g. Achsah (Ju. 1:12)
Ju. 14:12. I w. g. you 30 linen garments
17:10. I w. g. thee ten pieces of silver
1 S. 1:11. then I w. g. him unto Jehovah
9: 8. that w. I g. to the man of God
17:44. I w. g. thy flesh unto the birds
46. I w. g. dead bodies of the host
18:17. Merab, her w. I g. thee to wife
2 S. 14: 8. and I w. g. charge con. thee
21: 6. And the king said, I w. g. them

Digitized by Google

I will give *or* will I give
2 S. 22:50. I w. g. thanks un. thee O JH.
1 K. 5: 6. I w. g. thee hire for thy serv'ts
11:13. but I w. g. one tribe to thy son
36. unto his son w. I g. one tribe
13: 7. and I w. g. thee a reward
21: 2. I w. g. thee for it better viney'd
I w. g. thee worth of it in money
6. I w. g. thee *ano.* vineyard for it
7. I w. g. thee vineyard of Naboth
2 K. 18:23. I w. g. thee two thousand horses
1 Ch. 16:18. Un. thee w. I g. land of Canaan
22: 9. I w. g. him rest from all enemies
2 Ch. 1:12. and I w. g. thee riches, & wealth
2:10. I w. g. to thy servants, the hewers
Jb. 32:21. Neither w. I g. flattering titles
Ps. 2: 8. Ask of me, & I w. g. thee nations
30:12. I w. g. thanks un. thee for ev.
35:18. I w. g. thee thanks in assembly
59: 9. his strength I w. g. heed un. thee
101:2(m). I w. *g. heed unto perfect way*
105:11. Unto thee w. I g. land of Canaan
109:30. I w. g. great thanks unto JH.
Pr. 3:28. come again, & to-morrow I w. g.
S. S. 7:12. There w. I g. thee my love
Is. 3: 4. I w. g. chil. to be their princes
10: 6. w. I g. him charge, to take spoil
19: 4. I w. g. over the Egyptians into
36: 8. and I w. g. thee 2000 horses, if
41:27. I w. g. to Jeru. one that bringeth
42: 8. my glory w. I not g. to another
43: 4. th'fore w. I g. men in thy stead
45: 3. I w. g. thee treasures of darkness
49: 6. I w. g. thee for light to Gentiles
56: 5. Unto them w. I g. in my house
I w. g. them an everlasting name
61: 8. I w. g. them their recompense in
62: 8. I w. no more g. thy grain to be
Je. 3:15. I w. g. you shepherds ac. to my
8:10. w. I g. their wives unto others
14:13. but I w. g. you assured peace
15:13. thy treasures w. I g. for spoil
17: 3. I w. g. thy substance and all thy
19: 7. dead bodies w. I g. to be food
20: 4. I w. g. all Judah into hand of
5. I w. g. all riches of this city
treasures of kings of Judah w. I g.
22:25. I w. g. thee into hand of them
24: 8. So w. I g. up Zedekiah the king
9. I w. even g. them up to be tossed
30:16. prey upon thee w. I g. for prey
32: 3. I w. g. this city into *(28; 34:2)*
30. I w. g. them one heart & one way
34:18. I w. g. men that ha. transgressed
20. I w. even g. them into hand of
21. his princes w. I g. into hand of
38:16. nei. w. I g. thee into hand of
44:30. I w. g. Pharaoh-Ho. k. of Egy. into
45: 5. but thy life w. I g. un. thee for
Eze. 7:21. I w. g. it in. hands of strangers
11:17. and I w. g. you the land of Is.
19. And I w. g. them one heart
15: 6. so w. I g. inhabitants of Jeru.
16:39. I w. also g. thee in. their hand
21:27. right it is; and I w. g. it him
23:31. w. I g. her cup into thy hand
29:19. I w. g. land of Egypt unto Neb.
21. I w. g. thee opening of mouth
33:27. w. I g. to beasts to be devoured
36:26. A new heart also w. I g. you
and I w. g. you a heart of flesh
37:26(m). I w. *g. it them* and multiply
39: 4. I w. g. thee un. ravenous birds
11. I w. g. unto Gog place for burial
Ho. 2:15. I w. g. her her vineyards from
Mi. 6:14. sayest w. I g. up to the sword
Hag. 2: 9. and in this place w. I g. peace
Zec. 3: 7. I w. g. thee a place of access
Mt. 4: 9. All these things w. I g. thee
11:28. heavy laden, & I w. g. you rest
16:19. I w. g. unto thee keys of k'dom
20: 4. whatsoever is right I w. g. you
Mk. 6:22. Ask of me whatsoev. wilt, and
I w. g.
23. I w. g. it thee, un. half of k'dom
Lu. 4: 6. To thee w. I g. all this authority
Jn. 6:51. bread which I w. g. is my flesh
Re. 2: 7. w. I g. to eat of the tree of life
10. I w. g. thee the crown of life
17. w. I g. of the hidden manna,
and I w. g. him a white stone
23. I w. g. unto each one of you ac.
26. to him w. I g. authority ov. na's
28. I w. g. him the morning star
3:21. ev. cometh, I w. g. him to sit down
Re. 11: 3. I w. g. unto my two witnesses
21: 6. I w. g. unto him that is athirst
I will not give
De. 2: 5. for I w. n. g. you of their land
9. for I w. n. g. thee of his land
19. for I w. n. g. thee of the land
1 K. 21: 4. I w. n. g. thee the inheritance
6. I w. n. g. thee my vineyard
Ps. 132: 4. I w. n. g. sleep to mine eyes
Is. 48:11. my glory w. I n. g. to another
Give light
Ge. 1:15. of heaven to g. l. upon earth (17)
Ex. 13:21. in pillar of fire to g. them l.
25:37. lamps, to g. l. over against it
Nu. 8: 2. seven lamps sh. g. l. in front of
3. lamps *so as to g. l.* in front
Ne. 9:12. of fire by night, to g. them l.
Ps. 105:39. And fire to g. l. in the night
Is. 13:10. constellations sh. not g. l.
60:19. nei. shall moon g. l. unto thee
Eze. 32: 7. and the moon sh. not g. its l.
Mt. 24:29. moon shall not g. her l. (Mk. 13:24)
Lu. 11:36. bright shining doth g. thee l.
2 Co. 4: 6. to g. l. of knowledge of glory
Re. 22: 5. for the Lord God sh. g. them l.
Give me
Ge. 14:21. G. m. the persons and take goods
15: 2. wilt g. m., seeing I go childless?
23: 4. g. m. possession of burying-place
9. may g. m. the cave of Machpelah
for full price let him g. it to m.
24:17. G. m. to drink, I pray thee
43. G. m. a little water from pitcher
28:20. will g. m. bread to eat & raiment
22. of all that thou shalt g. m. I
29:21. G. m. my wife, for my days are
30: 1. G. m. children, or else I die
14. G. m. of thy son's mandrakes
26. G. m. my wives and my children
31. said, Thou shalt not g. m. aught
34:12. but g. m. the damsel to wife
38:16. what wilt thou g. m., that thou?
17. g. m. a pledge, till thou send it?
Nu. 22:13. JH. refuseth to g. m. leave to go
18. If Balak g. m. house full (24:13)
De. 2:28. g. m. water for money, that I may
Jos. 2:12. and g. m. a true token
14:12. Now g. m. this hill-country
15:19. said, G. m. a blessing (Ju. 1:15)
g. m. springs of water (Ju. 1:15)
Ju. 4:19. G. m., I pray thee, little water
8:24. w'd g. m. every man ear-rings of
1 S. 17:10. g. m. a man, that we may fight
21: 3. g. m. five loaves of bread in
9. is none like that; g. it m.
27: 5. g. m. a place in one of cities
2 S. 13: 5. Tamar come, and g. m. bread
23:15. g. m. to drink of well (1 Ch. 11:17)
1 K. 2:17. that he g. m. Abishag to wife
12: 6. What counsel g. ye m. to ret'n ans.?
17:19. he said unto her, G. m. thy son
21: 2. saying, G. m. thy vineyard
6. G. m. thy vineyard for money; or
2 K. 10:15. If it be, g. m. thy hand
13: 8. If thou wilt g. m. half thy house
1 Ch. 21:22. G. m. place of this threshing-floor
2 Ch. 1:10. G. m. now wisdom and knowledge
Ne. 2: 8. that he may g. m. timber
Pa. 119:34. G. m. understanding, & I shall
73. G. m. understanding, that I may
125. thy servant; g. m. understanding
144. G. m. understand. and I sh. live
169. G. m. understanding ac. to word
Pr. 23:26. My son, g. m. thy heart
30: 8. G. m. neither poverty nor riches
Ho. 2: 5. that g. m. my bread & my water
13:10. saidst, G. m. a king & princes?
Zec. 11:12. If ye think good, g. m. my hire
Mt. 14: 8. G. m. here on platter the head of
25:42. and ye did not g. m. to eat
26:15. What are ye willing to g. m.?
Mk. 6:25. g. m. on platter the head of John
Lu. 15:12. g. m. portion of thy substance
Jn. 4: 7. Jesus saith unto her, G. m. to drink
10. that saith to thee, G. m. to drink
15. Sir, g. m. this water, I thirst not
Ac. 8:19. saying, G. m. also this power
21:39. g. m. leave to speak unto people
25:11. no man can g. m. up unto them
2 Ti. 4: 8. judge, shall g. m. at that day
Re. 10: 9. that he sh'd g. m. the little book
Shall give
Ex. 13:11. to thy fathers, & s. g. it thee
16: 8. JH. s. g. you in evening flesh
30:12. then s. they g. ev. man a ransom
Ex. 30:13. This they s. g., every one that
14. numbered, s. g. offering of JH.
Le. 22:14. s. g. unto priest holy thing
Nu. 11: 4. said, Who s. g. us flesh to eat?
35: 8. s. g. of his cities unto Levites
De. 16:17. every man s. g. as he is able
18: 3. s. g. unto priest the shoulder
22:29. s. g. unto damsel's father 50
Ru. 4:12. seed which Jehovah s. g. thee
1 S. 2:32. wealth which God s. g. Israel
1 K. 3: 5. God said, Ask what I s. g. thee
Ps. 6: 5. In Sheol who s. g. thee thanks
Is. 7:22. abundance of milk wh. they s. g.
14: 3. JH. s. g. thee rest fr. thy sorrow
Je. 16: 7. nei. s. men g. cup of consolation
Eze. 45: 8. they s. g. land to house of Is.
16. All people s. g. un. this oblation
Zec. 8:12. the vine s. g. its fruit, and
the ground s. g. its increase,
and the heavens s. g. their dew
Mt. 10:42. whosoever s. g. to drink un. one
12:36. they s. g. account th'of in day
Mk. 12:15. S. we g., or s. we not g.?
Lu. 1:32. God s. g. unto him the throne
6:38. s. they g. into your bosom
11:13. s. yr. heavenly Father g. Holy
Jn. 6:27. wh. Son of man s. g. unto you
Ro.14:11(m). ev. tongue s. *g. praise* to God
12. each of us s. g. account of hims.
2 Ti. 2: 7. Lord s. g. thee understanding
4: 8. righteous judge, s. g. to me
He. 13:17. souls, as they that s. g. account
1 Pe. 4: 5. who s. g. account to him
Re. 4: 9. living creatures s. g. glory
22: 5. Lord God s. g. them light
He shall give
Ex. 21:30. h. s. g. for redemption of his life
34. h. s. g. money unto owner
Le. 25:51. h. s. g. back price of redemption
52. s. h. g. back price of redemption
27:23. h. s. g. thine estimation in that day
Pr. 6:31. H. s. g. all substance of his house
Eze. 46:18. h. s. g. inheritance to his sons
Mt. 4: 6. H. s. g. his angels charge (Lu. 4:10)
Jn. 14:16. h. s. g. you another Comforter
I shall *or* shall I give
Ge. 30:31. And he said, What s. I g. thee?
Ex. 25:16. testimony which I s. g. thee (21)
2 Ch. 1: 7. and said, Ask what I s. g. thee
Jb.13:19(m). *my peace I s. g. up* ghost
Ho. 11: 8. How s. I g. thee up, Ephraim?
Mi. 6: 7. s. I g. my first-born for my?
Jn. 4:14. drinketh of water I s. g. him
water that I s. g. him sh. become
Ye shall *or* shall ye give
Ge. 47:24. y. s. g. a fifth part unto Pharaoh
Ex. 5: 7. Y. s. no more g. people straw
Le. 7:32. right thigh s. y. g. unto priest
Nu. 15:21. first of yr. dough y. s. g. un. JH.
18:28. y. s. g. JH's heave-off. to Aaron
19: 3. y. s. g. her unto Eleazar priest
27: 9. y. s. g. his inheritance (10, 11)
32:29. then y. s. g. them land of Gilead
33:54. to the more y. s. g. more inherit.
35: 2. cities ab't them s. y. g. Levites
4. suburbs, wh. y. s. g. unto Levites
6. cities wh. y. s. g. unto Levites
which y. s. g. for manslayer to flee
besides y. s. g. forty & two cities
7. All cities wh. y. s. g. to Levites
them *s. y. g.* with their suburbs
8. con. cities wh. y. s. g. of possession
13. cities wh. y. s. g. shall be for you
14. Y. s. g. three cities beyond Jordan,
and three cities s. y. g. in land
Ju. 14:13. then s. y. g. me 30 linen garments
1 S. 6: 5. y. s. g. glory unto God of Israel
Eze. 44:30. y. s. g. unto priests first dough
45:13. y. s. g. sixth part of an ephah.
47:23. there s. y. g. him his inheritance
Shall not give
Ex. 30:15. The rich s. n. g. more, and the
poor s. n. g. less than half shekel
Ju. 21: 1. s. n. any of us g. his dau. un. Benj.
Ne. 13:25. Ye s. n. g. your dau's unto their
Eze. 32: 7. and the moon s. n. g. its light
Mt. 24:29. the moon s. n. g. her light
Mk. 12:15. sh. we g., or s. we n. g.?
Thou shalt *or* shalt thou *with* give
Ge. 30:31. T. s. not g. me aught
40:13. t. s. g. Pharaoh's cup in. his hand
Ex. 21:23. then t. s. g. life for life
22:29. first born of thy s. t. g. un. me
30. on the eighth day t. s. g. it me
Le. 18:21. t. s. not g. any of thy seed to

Digitized by Google

Le. 25:37. T. s. not g. him thy money
Nu. 3: 9. t. s. g. the Levites unto Aaron
48. t. s. g. the money wherewith odd
7: 5. and t. s. g. them unto the Levites
20: 8. so t. s. g. congregation . . . drink
26:54. To more t. s. g. the more inherit.
to the fewer t. s. g. the less
27: 7. t. s. surely g. them a possession
33:54. fewer t. s. g. less inheritance
De. 7: 3. daughter t. s. not g. to his son
15:10. T. s. surely g. him, & thy heart
14. as God hath blessed t. s. g.
16:10. t. s. g., ac. as JH. thy God blesseth
18: 4. fleece of thy sheep s. t. g. him
24:15. in his day t. s. g. him his hire
26:12. then t. s. g. it unto the Levite
1 S. 2:16. Nay, but t. s. g. it me now
1 Ch. 21:22. for full price s. t. g. it me
Ese. 16:41. t. s. also g. no hire any more
43:19. T. s. g. to priests the Levites
Mi. 1:14. s. t. g. a parting gift to Moresheth-gath
Give thanks
2 S. 22:50. Th'fore I will g. t. un. thee, O JH. (Ps. 18:49; 108:3)
1 Ch. 16: 7. did David first ordain to g. t.
8. O g. t. unto JH., call up, his name
34. O g. t. unto JH. for he (Ps. 107:1)
35. To g. t. unto thy holy name
41. to g. t. to JH., bec. his lovingk.
2 Ch. 7: 6. king had made to g. t. un. JH.
20:21. and say, G. t. unto JH.; for
31: 2. to minister, and to g. t., and
Esr.10:11(m). therefore *g. t.* unto Jehovah
Ne. 12:24. praise & g. t. ac. to com'dment
Ps. 6: 5. In Sheol who shall g. thee t.?
7:17. I will g. t. un. JH., ac. to
9: 1. I will g. t. un. JH. wi. my whole
30: 4. g. t. to his holy memorial (97:12)
12. I will g. t. un. thee for ever
33: 2. G. t. unto Jehovah with harp
35:18. g. thee t. in great assembly
44: 8. we will g. t. un. thy name for ev.
45:17. sh. peoples g. thee t. for ever
52: 9. I will g. thee t. for ev., because
54: 6. I will g. t. un. thy name, O JH.
57: 9. I will g. t. unto thee, O Lord
67:3(m). Let peoples *g. t. unto* thee, O God
75: 1. We g. t. unto thee, O God; We g. t., for thy name is near
79:13. thy people . . Will g. thee t.
92: 1. good thing to g. t. unto JH.
105: 1. Oh g. t. un. JH., call upon name
106: 1. Oh g. t. unto Jehovah; for he is good (118:1; 136:1)
47. To g. t. unto thy holy name
111: 1. I will g. t. un. JH. wi. my whole
118:19. into them, I will g. t. un. JH.
21. I will g. t. un. thee; for thou
28. my God, and I will g. t. un. thee
119: 7. I will g. t. unto thee with uprightn.
62. midnight I will rise to g. t.
122: 4. To g. t. unto the name of JH.
136: 2. Oh g. t. unto the God of gods
3. Oh g. t. unto the Lord of lords
26. Oh g. t. unto the God of heaven
138: 1. g. thee t. with my whole heart
2. And g. t. unto thy name for thy
4. kings of earth sh. g. thee t.
139:14. I will g. t. unto thee; for I
140:13. Surely the righteous sh. g. t.
142: 7. That I may g. t. unto thy name
145:10. works sh. g. t. un. thee, O JH.
Is. 12: 1. I will g. t. unto thee, O JH.
4. g. t. un. JH., call upon name
Je. 33:11. g. t. to JH. of hosts, for JH. is
Ro. 16: 4. unto whom not only I g. t., but
1 Co. 10:30. for that for which I g. t.?
Ep. 1:16. cease not to g. t. for you
Col. 1: 3. We g. t. to God the Father
1 Th. 1: 2. We g. t. to God always for you
5:18. in everything g. t.: for this is
2 Th. 2:13. we are bound to g. t. to God
Re. 11:17. We g. thee t., O Lord God
Give thee
Ge. 15: 7. to g. t. this land to inherit
17:16. moreov. I will g. t. son of her
23:11. hear me: the field g. I t., and cave that is th'in, I g. it t.; in presence of my peo. g. I it t.
27:28. God g. t. of the dew of heaven
28: 4. and g. t. the blessing of Abraham
29:27. we will g. t. the other also
30:31. And he said, What shall I g. t.?
38:18. he said, What pledge sh. I g. t.?
Ex. 13: 5. he sware un. thy fathers to g. t.
11. to thy fathers, and sh. g. it t.
18:19. I will g. t. counsel, & God be
24:12. I will g. t. the tables of stone
25:16. testimony wh. I shall g. t. (21)
22. of all things wh. I will g. t.
33:14. with thee, and I will g. t. rest
Nu. 6:26. countenance up. thee, & g. t. peace
De. 2: 9. for I will not g. t. of his land
19. for I will not g. t. of the land
4:38. g. t. their land for inheritance
6:10. to g. t., great & goodly cities
7:13. wh. he sware un. thy fa's to g. t.
13: 1. and he g. t. a sign or wonder
19: 8. g. t. all land which he promised
Ju. 16: 5. we will g. t. ev. one 11 hund.
1 S. 10: 4. and g. t. two loaves of bread
1 K. 1:12. let me, I pray thee, g. t. counsel
3: 5. God said, Ask what I shall g. t.
21: 2. I will g. t. for it better vineyard
I will g. t. worth of it in money
4. I will not g. t. the inheritance
6. I will g. t. another vineyard
I will not g. t. my vineyard
7. I will g. t. vineyard of Naboth
15. wh. he refused to g. t. for money
2 K. 18:23. I will g. t. two thousand horses
1 Ch. 21:23. I g. t. oxen for burnt-off's.
22:12. and g. t. charge concerning Is.
2 Ch. 1: 7. said, Ask what I shall g. t.
12. I will g. t. riches, and wealth
25: 9. JH. is able to g. t. much more
Ps. 2: 8. and I will g. t. the nations
6: 5. In Sheol who shall g. t. thanks?
37: 4. will g. t. desires of thy heart
70:13. Will g. t. thanks for ever
Is. 42: 6. g. t. for covenant of people (49:8)
45: 3. will g. t. treasures of darkness
49: 6. g. t. for light to the Gentiles
Je. 3:19. and g. t. a pleasant land
22:25. will g. t. into hand of them
38:15. if I g. t. counsel, thou wilt not
16. g. t. into hand of these men
Ese. 2: 8. and eat that which I g. t.
3: 3. with this roll that I g. t.
16:39. will also g. t. into their hand
29:21. I will g. t. opening of mouth
30: 4. I will g. t. un. ravenous birds
Da. 9:22. to g. t. wisdom & understanding
Ho. 11: 8. How shall I g. t. up, Ephraim?
Zec. 3: 7. I will g. t. place of access
Lu. 4: 6. To t. will I g. all this authority
11: 7. I cannot rise and g. t.?
Jn. 11:22. shalt ask of God, God will g. t.
Ac. 3: 6. but what I have, that g. I t.
2 Ti. 2: 7. the Lord sh. g. t. understanding
Re. 11:17. We g. t. thanks, O Lord God
Give them
Ge. 34:21. let us g. t. our daughters
42:25. to g. t. provision for the way
Ex. 6: 4. to g. t. the land of Canaan
Le. 15:14. of meeting, and g. t. un. priest
Nu. 7: 5. thou shalt g. t. unto Levites
11:21. hast said, I will g. t. flesh
27: 7. shalt surely g. t. a possession
31:30. and g. t. unto the Levites
32:29. then ye sh. g. t. land of Gilead
De. 5:31. land wh. I g. t. to possess it
22:19. g. t. unto father of damsel
30:20. to Isaac, and to Jacob, to g. t.
31: 7. hath sworn unto their fa's to g. t.
Jos. 1: 6. wh. I sware un. their fa's to g. t.
Ju. 8:25. answered, We will willingly g. t.
21: 7. that we will not g. t. our dau's
8. may not g. t. our daughters
22. neither did ye g. t. unto them
1 S. 8:14. and g. t. to his servants
30:22. we will not g. t. aught of spoil
2 S. 12:11. and g. t. unto thy neighbor
21: 6. And the king said, I will g. t.
1 K. 8:50. and g. t. compassion before
2 K. 5:22. g. t., I pray thee, talent of sil.
2 Ch. 30:12. hand of God to g. t. one heart
Ne. 4: 4. and g. t. up for a spoil in land
9:12. of fire by night, to g. t. light
15. land thou hadst sworn to g. t.
Ps. 28: 4. G. t. according to their work
g. t. aft. operation of their hands
104:27. mayest g. t. food in due season
Is. 56: 5. I will g. t. an everlasting name
Je. 9:15. and g. t. water of gall to drink
11: 5. to g. t. land flowing with milk
16: 7. nei. sh. men g. t. cup of consola'n
18:21. and g. t. over to power of sword
24: 7. I will g. t. a heart to know me
Je. 25:31. wicked, he will g. t. to sword
27: 4. g. t. a charge unto their masters
32:22. didst swear to fathers to g. t.
39. I will g. t. one heart & one way
34:20. will even g. t. into hand of
35: 2. chambers, and g. t. wine to drink
La. 3:65. Thou wilt g. t. hardness of heart
Ese. 3:17. and g. t. warning from me
11:19. And I will g. t. one heart
and will g. t. a heart of flesh
16:61. I will g. t. un. thee for dau's
23:46. will g. t. to be tossed to & fro
25:10. I will g. t. for a possession
44:28. ye shall g. t. no possession in
Ho. 9:14. G. t., O JH.: what wilt thou g.?
g. t. a miscarrying womb
Mi. 5: 3. Therefore will he g. t. up, until
Zec. 10: 1. he will g. t. showers of rain
Mt. 24:45. g. t. their food in due season
Mk. 6:37. said unto them, G. ye t. to eat of bread, and g. t. to eat?
Lu. 9:13. said unto them, G. ye t. to eat
12:42. to g. t. their portion of food
2 Ti. 2:25. if peradventure God may g. t.
Ja. 2:16. and yet ye g. t. not the things
Give us
Ge. 47:15. unto Joseph, and said, G. u. bread
19. and g. u. seed, that we may live
Ex. 17: 2. said, G. u. water that we may drink
Nu. 11:13. weep unto me, saying, G. u. flesh
18. saying, Who sh. g. u. flesh to eat?
De. 6:23. to g. u. the land which he sware
Jos. 17: 4. com'ded Moses to g. u. inheritance
21: 2. commanded by Moses to g. u. cities
1 S. 8: 6. they said, G. u. king to judge us
11: 3. said, G. u. seven days' respite
1 K. 18:23. Let them g. u. two bullocks
Esr. 9: 8. to g. u. a nail in his holy place
g. u. . . . reviving in our bondage
9. to g. u. a reviving, to set up
and to g. u. a wall in Judah
Ps. 60:11. G. u. help against the adversary
Da. 1:12. let them g. u. pulse to eat
Mt. 6:11. G. u. this day our daily bread
25: 8. said unto wise, g. u. of your oil
Lu. 11: 3. G. u. day by day our daily bread
Jn. 6:34. Lord, evermore g. u. this bread
52. How can this man g. u. his flesh?
Ro. 8:32. with him freely g. u. all things
Give you
Ge. 43:14. God Almighty g. y. mercy before
45:18. I will g. y. good of the land
47:16. and I will g. y. for your cattle
Ex. 12:25. come to land wh. JH. will g. y.
16: 8. shall g. y. in evening flesh
Le. 25:38. forth . . . to g. y. land of Canaan
Nu. 11:18. th'fore JH. will g. y. flesh
18: 7. I g. y. priesthood as a service
Jos. 1:13. and will g. y. this land
Jos. 9:24. com'ded Moses to g. y. all land
2 Ch. 32:11. to g. y. over to die by famine
Pr. 4: 2. For I g. y. good doctrine: forsake
Is. 30:20. tho. Lord g. y. bread of adversity
Je. 3:15. and I will g. y. shepherds ac. to
29:11. to g. y. hope in yr. latter end
Ese. 36:26. A new heart also will I g. y.
and I will g. y. a heart of flesh
Mt. 20: 4. whatsoever is right I will g. y.
Mk. 9:41. whosoev. sh. g. y. a cup of water
Lu. 12:32. good pleasure to g. y. kingdom
16:12. who will g. y. which is your own?
21:15. I will g. y. a mouth and wisdom
Jn. 7:19. Did not Moses g. y. the law?
Ac. 13:34. I will g. y. holy & sure blessings
20:32. to g. y. inheritance among all
2 Th. 3:16. Lord of peace hims. g. y. peace

GIVEN
(Are given, God hath given, Had given, Hath given, He hath *or* hath he given, I have *or* have I given, Jehovah had given, Jehovah hath given, Jehovah *with* God had *or* hath given, Not *with* given, Shall be given, Thou hast *or* hast thou given, Was given, Were given)
Ge. 31: 9. cattle of yr. fa., & g. them to me
Ex. 5:16. is no straw g. unto thy servants
Le. 7:34. and have g. them un. Aaron priest
36. to be g. them of children of Is.
19:20. redeemed, nor freedom g. ber
Nu. 16:14. nor g. us inheritance of fields
18: 6. they are a gift, g. unto JH.
32: 5. this land be g. un. thy servants
De. 26:13. also have g. them unto Levite
14. unclean, nor g. th'of for dead

Digitized by Google

Jos. 1:15. until JH. have g. yr. breth. rest
15:19(m). *g. me land of South* (Ju. 1:15)
Ju. 15: 6. and g. her to his companion
Ru. 2:12. full reward be g. thee of JH.
1 S. 18:19. dau., sh'd have been g. to David
25:27. let it be g. unto young men
28:17. g. it to thy neighbor, even to
2 S. 18:11. I w'd have g. thee ten pieces
1 K. 2:21. Let Abishag be g. to Adonijah
9:16. g. it for a portion un. his dau.
2 K. 5:17. g. to thy serv't 2 mules' burden
25:30. was continual allowance g. him
1 Ch. 29:14. of thine own have.we g. thee
2 Ch. 34:14. book of law of JH. g. by Moses
Esr. 6: 4. let expenses be g. out of king's
8. expenses be g. with all diligence
9. let it be g. them day by day
9:13. hast g. us such a remnant
Ne. 2: 7. let letters be g. me to governors
Es. 2: 3. things for purification be g. them
9. maidens who were meet to be g.
3:11. silver is g. to thee, people also
14. that decree should be g. out (8:13)
7: 3. my life be g. me at my petition
Jb. 3:20. is light g. to him is in misery?
23. light g. to man whose way is
9:24. is g. into hand of the wicked
37:10. By breath of God ice is g.
Ps. 79: 2. bodies of thy serv'ts have they g.
80: 5. And g. them tears to drink
Pr. 22:24. with man that is g. to anger
23: 2. If thou be a man g. to appetite
Ec. 8: 8. deliver him that is g. to it
Is. 9: 6. child is born, un. us a son is g.
47: 8. thou art g. to pleasures
Je. 3: 8. g. her bill of divorcement
6:13. every one is g. to covetousness
8:10. greatest is g. to covetousness
14. g. us water of gall to drink
32:24. city is g. into hand of Chaldeans
25. whereas city is g. into hand of
36. It is g. into hand of the king of B.
43. it is g. into hand of Chaldeans
52:34. continual allowance g. him by king
La. 1:11. g. their pleasant things for food
5: 6. We have g. hand to Egyptians
Ese. 11:15. unto us is this land g. for a
16:34. and no hire is g. unto thee
21:11. it is g. to be furbished
33:24. land is g. us for inheritance
35: 5. hast g. over chil. of Is. to
Da. 2:23. who hast g. me wisdom and might
4:16. let beast's heart be g. un. him
5:28. and g. to Medes and Persians
Ho. 2:12. hire that my lovers have g. me
Joe. 3: 3. have g. a boy for a harlot
Mt. 13:11. Unto you is g. to know (Lu. 8:10)
14: 9. he commanded it to be g.
11. on platter, and g. to damsel
15: 5. profited by me is g. to God
19:11. but they to whom it is g.
26: 9. sold for much, and g. to poor
27:58. Pilate com'ded it to be g. up
Mk. 4:11. Unto you is g. mystery of k'dom
5:43. *something* sh'd be g. her to eat
6: 2. What is wisdom that is g. un. this?
7:11. that is to say, G. *to God*
8: 6. having g. thanks, he brake, & gave
13:34. and g. authority to his servants
14: 5. been sold, and g. to the poor
Lu. 12:48. much is g., of him shall much
22:19. my body which is g. for you
Jn. 3:27. except it have been g. him from
4:10. he w'd have g. thee living water
6:11. having g. thanks he distributed
65. except it be g. him of the Father
12: 5. ointment sold, & g. to the poor?
Ac. 4:12. other name, that is g. among men
24:26. money would be g. him of Paul
Ro. 12:13. of saints; g. to hospitality
15: 8. he might confirm promises *g.*
1 Co. 11:15. hair is g. her for covering
12: 7. to each one is g. manifestation of
8. to one is g. through the Spirit
2 Co. 1:11. thanks may be g. by many
Ga. 3:21. if there had been a law g.
22. might be g. to them that believe
4:15. out your eyes and g. them to me
Ep. 6:19. utterance may be g. unto me
1 Ti. 3: 2. g. to hospitality, apt to teach
8. not g. to much wine, not greedy
Tit. 1: 8. but g. to hospitality, a lover of
2 Pe. 3:15. ac. to the wisdom g. to him
Jude 7. g. thems. over to fornication
Re. 13:16. be g. them a mark on right hand

Are given

Le. 10:14. for they a. g. as thy portion
Nu. 3: 9. they a. wholly g. unto him on
8:16. For they a. wholly g. unto me
Esr. 7:19. vessels a. g. thee for service
Pr. 24:21. with them that a. g. to change
Ec. 12:11. *which* a. g. from one shepherd
Ese. 35:12. desolate, a. g. us to devour
8:16. For they a. wholly g. unto me
Ho.4:18(m). *they a. g. up to love*
Mt. 22:30. neither marry, nor a. g. in marriage
(Mk. 12:25; Lu. 20:35)
Lu. 20:34. marry, and a. g. in marriage

God hath given

Ge. 30:18. said, G. h. g. me my hire
33: 5. chil. whom G. h. graciously g.
43:23. G. of your father, h. g. you
48: 9. my sons, whom G. h. g. me here
Ju. 18:10. for G. h. g. it into your hands
2Ch.35:21(m).G. *h. g. command to speed me*
Ec. 1:13. sore travail that G. h. g. to sons
3:10. travail wh. G. h. g. to sons of men
5:18. of his life which G. h. g. to them
19. to whom G. h. g. riches and wealth
8:15. days of his life which G. h. g.
Da. 2:37. G. of heaven h. g. the kingdom
Ac. 5:32. Holy Spirit, whom G. h. g. to them
He. 2:13. and children whom G. h. g. me

Had given

Jos. 22: 7. Moses h. g. inheritance in Bashan
1 S. 25:44. Saul h. g. Michal his daughter
1 K. 9:12. cities which Solomon h. g. him
12: 8. counsel old men h. g. (2 Ch. 10:8)
13: 5. sign which man of God h. g.
2 K. 5: 1. bec. by him Jehovah h. g. victory
8:29. wounds wh. Syrians h. g. him (9:15)
23:11. horses kings of Judah h. g. to sun
2 Ch. 8: 2. cities wh. Huram h. g. to Solomon
22: 6. of wounds which they h. g. him
32:29. God h. g. him very much substance
Esr. 8:20. princes h. g. for service of
Jb. 10:18. I h. g. up the ghost, and no eye
Je. 44:20. people that h. g. him that answer
Eze. 16:17. of my silver, which I h. g. thee
17:18. he h. g. his hand, and yet hath
20:15. into land which I h. g. them
Mt. 9: 8. glorified God, who h. g. authority
Mk. 14:23. a cup, and when he h. g. thanks
44. betrayed him h. g. them a token
Lu. 19:15. unto whom he h. g. the money
22:17. when he h. g. thanks, he said
19. h. g. thanks, he brake (1 Co. 11:24)
Jn. 6:23. after that the Lord h. g. thanks
11:57. and Pharisees h. g. commandment
13: 3. Father h. g. all th'gs in. his hands
Ac. 1: 2. after that he h. g. commandment
20: 2. and h. g. them much exhortation
21:40. And when he h. g. him leave
He. 4: 8. For if Joshua h. g. them rest

Hath given

Ge. 30: 6. and h. g. me a son
De. 26: 9. h. g. us this land, a land flowing
1 S. 15:28. h. g. it to neighbor of thine
2 S. 17: 7. counsel that Ahithophel h. g.
1 K. 1:48. who h. g. one to sit on my throne
5: 7. who h. g. unto David wise son
2 Ch. 2:12. h. g. to David the king a wise
Jb. 38:36. or who h. g. understanding to?
41:11. Who h. first g. un. me, that I?
Ec. 5:19. and h. g. him power to eat th'of
Je. 15: 9. languisheth; she h. g. up ghost
Eze. 18: 7. h. g. his bread to hungry (16)
13. h. g. forth upon interest, & hath
Jn. 3:35. h. g. all things into his hand
5:36. works wh. Father h. g. me
7:22. Moses h. g. you circumcision
10:29. My Father, who h. g. them un. me
18:11. cup which the Father h. g. me
Ac. 3:16. h. g. him this perfect soundness
Ro. 11:35. or who h. first g. to him?
2 Co. 8: 1. grace of God wh. h. been g.
1 Jn. 5:20. and h. g. us an understanding
He. 7:13. fr. wh. no man h. g. attendance at
Re. 11: 2. for it h. been g. unto nations

He hath *or* hath he given

Ge. 24:35. h. h. g. him flocks and herds
36. un. him h. h. g. all that he hath
29:33. h. h. th'fore g. me this son
Le. 10:17. h. h. g. it you to bear iniquity
20: 3. bec. h. h. g. of seed unto Molech
Nu. 21:29. H. h. g. his sons as fugitives
De. 8:10. for good land wh. h. h. g. thee
12:15. blessing . . . which h. h. g. thee
16:17. ac. to blessing of JH. wh. h. h. g.
Jos. 1:15. brethren rest, as *h. h. g.* you
Jos. 23:16. good land wh. h. h. g. unto you
2 S. 19:42. or h. h. g. us any gift?
2 Ch. 14: 7. h. h. g. us rest on every side
Ps.55:22(m).Cast *what h. h. g.* thee upon
111: 5. H. h. g. food to them that fear
112: 9. h. h. g. to the needy
115:16. earth h. h. g. to chil. of men
Ec. 9: 9. of vanity, which h. h. g. thee
La. 2: 7. H. h. g. up into hand of enemy
Da. 2:38. birds of . . . h. h. g. into thy hand
Mt. 28:18. All authority h. been g. unto me
Lu. 1:54. H. h. g. help to Is. his servant
Jn. 5:22. h. h. g. all judgment unto Son
6:39. h. h. g. me I should lose nothing
12:49. h. h. g. me a commandment
17:31. whereof h. h. g. assurance unto
1 Jn. 4:13. bec. h. h. g. us of his Spirit

I have *or* have I given

Ge. 1:30. *I h. g.* every green herb for food
9: 3. as green herb h. I g. you all
15:18. Unto thy seed h. I g. this land
20:16. I h. g. thy brother a thousand
27:37. all his brethren h. I g. to him
48:22. I h. g. to thee one portion above
Le. 6:17. I h. g. it as their portion of my
17:11. I h. g. it to you upon the altar
Nu. 8:19. I h. g. Levites as gift to Aaron
18: 8. I h. g. charge of my heave-off's
unto thee h. I g. them by reason
11. I h. g. them un. thee, & thy sons
12. unto Jehovah, to thee h. I g. them
19. h. I g. thee, and thy sons & dau's
21. I h. g. all tithe in Is. for an
24. I h. g. to Levites for inheritance
26. I h. g. you from them for yr. inherit.
20:12. into land which I h. g. them
24. land wh. I h. g. unto chil. of Israel
27:12. land I h. g. unto chil. of Israel
33:53. for unto you h. I g. the land
De. 2: 5. because I h. g. mount Seir un. Esau
9. bec. I h. g. Ar unto children of Lot
19. bec. I h. g. it unto chil. of Lot
24. I h. g. into thy hand Sihon
3:19. abide in yr. cities wh. I h. g. you
20. unto his possession, wh. I h. g. you
9:23. possess the land which I h. g. you
Jos. 1: 3. to you h. I g. it, as I spake
6: 2. I h. g. in. thy hand Jericho, & king
8: 1. I h. g. into thy hand king of Ai
2 S. 9: 9. house h. I g. un. thy master's son
1 K. 3:12. I h. g. thee a wise & understanding
13. I h. also g. thee that wh. thou
9: 7. out of land which I h. g. them
2 Ch. 7:20. out of my land wh. I h. g. them
25: 9. hun. talents wh. I h. g. to army?
Es. 8: 7. I h. g. Esther house of Haman
Is. 43: 3. I h. g. Egypt as thy ransom
55: 4. I h. g. him for witness to peoples
Je. 8:13. that I h. g. them sh. pass away
12: 7. I h. g. dearly beloved of my soul
27: 6. now h. I g. all these lands into
beasts of field also h. I g. him
28:14. I h. g. him beasts of field also
35:15. dwell in land which I h. g. you
Ese. 4:15. See, I h. g. thee cow's dung for
15: 6. forest, wh. I h. g. to the fire
(m). so *h. I g.* inhabitants of Jerusalem
20: 5. I h. g. thee for food to beasts
20. I h. g. him Egypt as recompense
37:25. dwell in land I h. g. un. Jacob
Ho. 13:11. I h. g. thee king in mine anger
Am. 4: 6. I h. g. you cleanness of teeth
9:15. out of land which I h. g. them
Lu. 10:19. I h. g. you authority to tread
Jn. 13:15. For I h. g. you an example
17: 8. thou gavest me I h. g. unto them
14. I h. g. them thy word; and world
22. glory hast given me I h. g. them

Jehovah had given

De. 1: 3. unto all J. h. g. him in com'dment
Jos. 23: 1. when J. h. g. rest unto Israel
2 S. 7: 1. J. h. g. him rest fr. all enemies
2 Ch. 14: 6. because J. h. g. him rest

Jehovah hath given

Ex. 16:15. bread which J. h. g. you to eat
29. for that J. h. g. you the sabbath
Nu. 32: 7. into land which J. h. g. them?
9. not into land wh. J. h. g. them
De. 12:21. thy flock, which J. h. g. thee
29: 4. J. h. not g. you a heart to know
Jos. 2: 9. I know that J. h. g. you the land
6:16. Shout; for J. h. g. you the city
1 S. 1:27. J. h. g. me my petition I asked
30:23. with that which J. h. g. unto us
1 K. 8:56. Blessed be J., that h. g. rest

Digitized by Google

1 Ch. 28: 5. (for J. h. g. me many sons,)
Ps. 16: 7. bless J., who h. g. me counsel
Is. 8:18. chil. wh. J. h. g. me are for signs
23:11. J. h. g. commandment con. Canaan
50: 4. Lord J. h. g. me the tongue of
Je. 25: 5. dwell in land wh. J. h. g. you
47: 7. seeing J. h. g. thee a charge?
Na. 1:14. J. h. g. commandment con. thee
Jehovah *with* God had *or* hath given
De. 3:18. J. your G. h. g. you this land
12: 1. land wh. J., G. of thy fathers, h. g.
20:14. spoil of thine enemies J. G. h. g.
25:19. when J. thy G. h. g. thee rest
26:11. good wh. J. thy G. h. g. un. thee
28:52. thy land, wh. J. thy G. h. g. thee
53. daughters, wh. J. thy G. h. g. thee
Jos. 18: 3. wh. J., G. of your fathers, h. g.?
23:13. land wh. J. your G. h. g. you (15)
1 K. 5: 4. now J. my G. h. g. me rest
1 Ch. 23:25. J., G. of Is., h. g. rest un. peo.
2 Ch. 36:23. All kingdoms of earth h. J., G. of heaven, g. me (Ezr. 1:2)
Ezr. 7: 6. law of Moses, wh. J., G. of Is., h. g.
Ps. 118:27. J. is G., h. g. us light
Not *with* given
Ge. 38:14. she was n. g. unto him to wife
De. 29: 4. JH. hath n. g. you heart to know
26. that he had n. g. unto them
2 K. 18:30. city n. be g. in. hand (Is. 36:15)
19:10. Jeru. n. be g. in. hand (Is. 37:10)
1 Ch 22:18. hath he n. g. you rest?
Ne. 13:10. portions of Levites n. been g.
Jb. 22: 7. Thou hast n. g. water to weary
Ps. 118:18. he hath n. g. me over un. death
124: 6. Who hath n. g. us as a prey
Is. 37:10. Jeru. shall n. be g. into hand of
Je. 39:17. thou shalt n. be g. in. hand of
Eze. 3:20. bec. thou hast n. g. him warning
18: 8. that hath n. g. forth up. interest
Da. 11:21. to whom they had n. g. honor
Mt. 13:11. but to them it is n. g.
Jn. 7:39. for the Spirit was n. yet g.
1 Ti. 3: 8. n. g. to much wine, not greedy
Shall be given
Ex. 5:18. for there s. no straw b. g. you
21:32. s. b. g. un. their master thirty
Nu. 26:54. of him s. his inheritance b. g.
De. 28:31. thy sheep s. b. g. unto enemies
32. dau's s. b. g. unto another people
Es. 5: 3. s. b. g. thee ev. to half of k'dom
Ps. 63:10. They s. b. g. over to the sword
72:15. to him s. b. g. of gold of Sheba
120: 3. What s. b. g. un. thee, & what shall?
Is. 33:16. his bread s. b. g. him
35: 2. glory of Lebanon s. b. g. unto it
Je. 21:10. it s. b. g. into hand of king
38: 3. This city s. surely b. g. into
18. then s. this city b. g. in. hand of
43:11. as are for death s. b. g. to death
Eze. 47:11. they s. b. g. up to salt
Da. 7:25. they s. b. g. in. his hand until
27. s. b. g. to people of the saints
11: 6. but she s. b. g. up, and they that
11. multitude s. b. g. into his hand
Mt. 7: 7. ask, and it s. b. g. you (Lu. 11:9)
10:19. for it s. b. g. you in that hour
12:39. s. no sign b. g. to it but (Lu. 11:29)
13:12. hath, to him s. b. g. (Lu. 8:18)
16: 4. there s. no sign b. g. unto it
21:43. s. b. g. to nation bringing forth
25:29. one that hath s. b. g. (Lu. 19:26)
Mk. 4:24. and more s. b. g. unto you
25. he that hath, to him s. b. g.
8:12. s. no sign b. g. un. this generation
13:11. whatsoev. s. b. g. you in th. hour
Lu. 6:38. give, and it s. b. g. unto you
Ja. 1: 5. ask of God; and it s. b. g. you
Thou hast *or* hast thou given
Ge. 15: 3. Behold, to me t. h. g. no seed
De. 26:10. fruit, which t., O JH., h. g. me
15. and the ground wh. t. h. g. us
Jos. 15:19(m). t. h. *g. me land of* (Ju. 1:15)
17:14. Why h. t. g. me but one lot?
Ju. 15:18. T. h. g. this great deliverance
1 S. 22:13. in that t. h. g. him bread
2 S. 12:14. t. h. g. great occasion to enemies
22:36. T. h. g. me shield of (Ps. 18:35)
1 K. 3: 6. t. h. g. him son to sit on throne
8:36. land, t. h. g. to thy peo. (2 Ch. 6:27)
9:13. cities are these wh. t. h. g. me?
2 Ch. 20:11. possession, wh. t. h. g. us to
Jb. 22: 7. T. h. not g. water to the weary
39:19. H. t. g. the horse his might?
Ps. 21: 2. T. h. g. him his heart's desire
60: 4. T. h. g. a banner to them that
Ps. 61: 5. T. h. g. me the heritage of
71: 3. T. h. g. com'dment to save me
S.S. 4:9(m). T. h. *g. me courage*, my sister
Eze. 3:20. bec. t. h. not g. him warning
Jn. 17: 2. to all whom t. h. g. him, he sh'd
4. work which t. h. g. me to do
7. whatsoever t. h. g. me are from thee
9. but for those whom t. h. g. me
11. in thy name which t. h. g. me
12. kept in thy name wh. t. h. g. me
22. glory which t. h. g. me I have
24. that they also whom t. h. g. me behold my glory, wh. t. h. g. me
18: 9. whom t. h. g. me I lost not one
Re. 16: 6. and blood h. t. g. them to drink
Was given
Nu. 26:62. bec. there w. no inherit. g. them
Jos. 24:33. wh. w. g. him in hill-country
Ju. 14:20. Samson's wife w. g. to companion
1 S. 18:19. that she w. g. unto Adriel
1 K. 18:26. they took bullock wh. w. g. them
1 Ch. 5: 1. his birthright w. g. un. sons of J.
Ne. 10:29. God's law, which w. g. by Moses
Es. 2:13. whatsoev. she desired w. g. her
3:15. decree w. g. out in Shush. (8:14)
4: 8. decree that w. g. out in Shushan
9:14. a decree w. g. out in Shushan
Jb. 15:19. Unto whom alone the land w. g.
Ec. 6:10. name thereof w. g. long ago
Je. 13:20. where is flock that w. g. thee?
Da. 7: 4. and a man's heart w. g. to it
6. and dominion w. g. to it
11. it w. g. to be burned with fire
14. there w. g. him dominion, & glory
22. and judgment w. g. to the saints
8:12. host w. g. over to it together
Jn. 1:17. For the law w. g. thro. Moses
7:39. for the Spirit w. not yet g.
Ac. 8:18. apostles' hands Holy Spirit w. g.
19: 2. as hear whether Holy Spirit w. g.
Ro. 5: 5. thro. Holy Spirit wh. w. g. un. us
12: 3. I say, thro. grace that w. g. me
6. ac. to grace that w. g. to us
15:15. bec. of grace that w. g. me of God
1 Co. 1: 4. for grace of God which w. g. you
3:10. Ac. to grace of God wh. w. g. un. me
2 Co. 12: 7. there w. g. to me thorn in flesh
Ga. 2: 9. perceived grace that w. g. unto me
Ep. 3: 2. grace of God which w. g. me to you-ward
7. grace of God wh. w. g. me ac. to
8. least of saints, w. this grace g.
4: 7. unto each one of us w. grace g.
Col. 1:25. dispensation of God wh. w. g. me
1 Ti. 4:14. gift, wh. w. g. thee by prophecy
2 Ti. 1: 9. grace, wh. w. g. us in Christ Jesus
Re. 6: 2. and there w. g. unto him a crown
4. to him it w. g. to take peace from w. g. unto him a great sword
8. there w. g. unto them authority
11. w. g. to each a white robe
7: 2. to whom it w. g. to hurt the earth
8: 3. there w. g. unto him much incense
9: 1. there w. g. unto him key of pit
3. power w. g. them, as scorpions of
5. it w. g. them they sh'd not kill
11: 1. w. g. me reed like unto rod
13: 5. and there w. g. to him a mouth
there w. g. to him authority
7. it w. g. unto him to make war
w. g. to him authority ov. every
14. signs which it w. g. him to do
15. w. g. *un. him* to give breath to it
16: 8. it w. g. unto it to scorch men
20: 4. and judgment w. g. unto them
Were given
1 Ch. 6:61. of sons of Kohath *w. g.* by lot
63. Unto sons of Merari w. g. by lot
71. Unto sons of Gershom *w. g.* Golan
77. sons of Merari, *w. g.*, out of
78. *w. g. them*, out of tribe of Reuben
Ne. 13: 5. w. g. by commandment to Levites
Lu. 17:27. married, they w. g. in marriage
Jn. 19:11. except it w. g. thee from above
1 Co. 2:12. that w. freely g. us of God
Re. 8: 2. there w. g. them seven trumpets
12:14. there w. g. to woman two wings
GIVER
Is. 24: 2. so with g. of interest to him
2 Co. 9: 7. for God loveth a cheerful g.
GIVEST
De. 15:10. not be grieved when thou g.
Jb. 35: 7. be righteous, what g. thou him?
Ps. 50:19. Thou g. thy mouth to evil
20(m). Thou *g. a thrust against* thine
Ps. 104:28. Thou g. unto them, they gather
145:15. g. them their food in due season
Pr. 6:35. though thou g. many gifts
Eze. 3:18. and thou g. him not warning
16:33. g. thy gifts to all thy lovers
34. and whereas thou g. hire, and
1 Co. 14:17. For thou verily g. thanks
GIVETH
(God giveth, He giveth, Jehovah *with* God giveth)
Le. 20: 2. that g. of his seed unto Molech
27: 9. man g. of such un. JH. sh. be holy
Nu. 5:10. whatsoever any man g. priest
De. 11:17. off good land wh. JH. g. you
Jos. 2:14. be, when JH. g. us the land
Ju. 11:24. that wh. Chemosh thy god g. thee
21:18. Cursed be he that g. wife to Benj.
Jb. 5:10. Who g. rain upon the earth
14:10. Yea, man g. up the ghost
32: 8. breath of Almighty g. him underst.
33: 4. breath of Almighty g. me life
35:10. Who g. songs in the night
12. they cry, but none g. answer
36: 6. But g. to afflicted their right
32. g. it a charge that it strike
40:19. made him g. him his sword
Ps. 37:21. righteous dealeth graciously & g.
68:11. The Lord g. the word: The women
119:130. opening of thy words g. light
it g. understanding unto simple
136:25. Who g. food to all flesh; For
146: 7. Who g. food to the hungry
Pr. 2: 6. For Jehovah g. wisdom; Out of
13:15. Good understanding g. favor
17: 4. evil-doer g. deed to wicked lips
liar g. ear to mischievous tongue
19: 6. is friend to him that g. gifts
21:26. righteous g. and withholdeth not
24:26. kisseth lips Who g. right answer
25:26. So is righteous man that g. way
28:27. g. unto poor shall not lack
31:15. And g. food to her household
Is. 55:10. and g. seed to the sower and
Je. 22:13. wages, & g. him not his hire
31:35. JH., who g. sun for a light
Da. 4:17. g. it to whomsoev. he will (25, 32)
Ha. 2:15. that g. his neighbor drink
Jn. 5:21. raiseth dead & g. them life, even so Son also g. life
6:32. my Father, g. you the true bread
33. and g. life unto the world
37. All Father g. me shall come
63. It is the spirit that g. life
13:26. he taketh and g. it to Judas
14:27. not as world g., give I un. you
21:13. g. them, and the fish likewise
Ro. 4:17. *even* G., who g. life to dead
14: 6. eateth not, and g. God thanks
2 Co. 3: 6. but the spirit g. life
1 Ti. 5: 6. she that g. hers. to pleasure
6:17. who g. us richly all things
Ja. 4: 6. but g. grace to humble (1 Pe. 5:5)
God giveth
Jb. 24:23. G. g. them to be in security
Ec. 2:26. that pleaseth him *G.* g. wisdom
6: 2. a man to whom G. g. riches yet G. g. him not power to eat
1 Co. 3: 7. but G. that g. the increase
15:38. G. g. it a body ev. as it pleased
57. G., who g. us the victory through
1 Ti. 6:13. G., who g. life to all things
Ja. 1: 5. ask of G., who g. to all liberally
He giveth
Ge. 49:21. Naphtali: H. g. goodly words
Ex. 16:29. th'fore h. g. you on sixth day
Le. 20: 4. when h. g. of his seed un. Molech
De. 8:18. h. that g. power to get wealth
12:10. h. g. you rest fr. all yr. enemies
Jb. 19:16. my servant, & h. g. me no answer
33:13. h. g. not account of any of his
34:29. When h. g. quietness, who then?
36:31. H. g. food in abundance
Ps. 18:50. Great deliverance g. h. to king
68:35. God of Israel, h. g. strength
127: 2. so h. g. unto his beloved sleep
144:10. h. that g. salvation un. kings
147: 9. H. g. to the beast his food
16. H. g. snow like wool
Pr. 3:34. But h. g. grace unto the lowly
22: 9. For h. g. of his bread to poor
16. h. that g. to the rich, *sh. come*
26: 8. So is h. that g. honor to a fool
Ec. 2:26. but to the sinner h. g. travail
Is. 40:29. H. g. power to the faint
41: 2. h. g. nations bef. him, & maketh

Digitized by Google

He giveth
Is. 42: 5. h. that g. breath unto people
Da. 2:21. h. g. wisdom unto the wise
Jn. 3:34. for h. g. not Spirit by measure
Ac. 17:25. seeing h. hims. g. to all life
Ro. 12: 8. h. that g., let him do it with
14: 6. unto Lord, for h. g. God thanks
1 Co. 7:38. h. that g. his own virgin daughter
h. that g. her not in marriage
He. 2:16. h. g. help to seed of Abraham
Ja. 4: 6. But h. g. more grace
Jehovah *with* God giveth
Ex. 20:12. in the land which J. thy G. g. (De. 5:16; 25:15; 28:8)
De. 2:29. into land which J. our G. g. us
3:20. wh. J. yr. G. g. them beyond Jordan
4: 1. which J. G. of your fathers g. you
21. wh. J. thy G. g. thee for inheritance (15:4; 19:10; 21:23; 24:4; 25:19; 26:1)
40. which J. thy G. g. thee for ever
9: 6. J. thy G. g. thee not this good
11:31. possess land wh. J. your G. g. you
12: 9. inheritance, wh. J. thy G. g. thee
13:12. cities, wh. J. thy G. g. thee
7. thy land which J. thy G. g. thee
16: 5. gates, J. thy G. g. thee (18; 17:2)
20. inherit land wh. J. thy G. g. thee
17:14. un. land wh. J. thy G. g. thee (27:2)
18: 9. into land which J. thy G. g. thee
19: 1. nations, whose land J. thy G. g.
2. J. thy G. g. thee to possess (21:1)
14. that J. thy G. g. thee to possess
20:16. J. thy G. g. thee for inheritance
26: 2. from thy land that J. thy G. g. thee
27: 3. in un. land wh. J. thy G. g. thee
Jos. 1:11. possess land, wh. J. yr. G. g. you
13. saying, J. your G. g. you rest
15. possessed land wh. J. your G. g.
Je. 5:24. fear J. our G. that g. rain

GIVING
Ge. 24:19. when she had done g. him drink
De. 10:18. in g. him food and raiment
21:17. by g. him a double portion of
Ru. 1: 6. visited his peo. in g. them bread
1 K. 5: 9. in g. food for my household
1 Ch. 25: 3. who prophesied in g. thanks
2Ch.19:6(m).is with you *in g. judgment.*
30:22(m). *g. thanks* to JH. God of their
Ezr. 3:11. praising and g. thanks un. JH.
Jb. 11:20. their hope sh. be g. up of ghost
Ps. 111: 6. In g. them heritage of nations
Je.10:13(m). at sound of his g. *abundance*
Mt. 24:38. marrying and g. in marriage
Lu. 17:16. face at his feet, g. him thanks
Ac. 5:36. g. himself out to be somebody
7:25. hand was g. them deliverance
8: 9. g. out that hims. was some great
15: 8. witness, g. them the Holy Spirit
21:25. g. judgment that they sh'd keep
Ro. 4:20. strong thro. faith g. glory to G.
9: 4. and the g. of the law
1 Co. 12:24. g. more abundant honor to
14: 7. g. a voice, whether pipe or harp
16. say Amen at thy g. of thanks
2 Co. 5:12. as g. you occasion of glorying
6: 3. g. no occasion of stumbling
Ep. 5: 4. but rather g. of thanks
20. g. thanks always for all things
Ph. 4:15. in matter of g. and receiving
Col. 1:12. g. thanks unto the Father
3:17. g. thanks to God the Father
1 Ti. 4: 1. g. heed to seducing spirits
Tit. 1:14. not g. heed to Jewish fables
He.11:1(m). is *the g. substance to things*
1 Pe. 3: 7. g. honor unto the woman
Jude 3. while I was g. all diligence

GIZONITE (Gi'so-nite)
1 Ch. 11:34. sons of Hashem the G.

GLAD
(Are glad, Be glad, Glad *with* heart, Shall be glad, Was glad, Were glad, Will be glad)
Ps. 21: 6. Thou makest him g. with joy
40: 9. I have proclaimed g. tidings of
46: 4. whereof make g. the city of God
90:15. Make us g. ac. to days wherein
92: 4. hast made me g. thro. thy work
Pr. 10: 1. a wise son maketh g. father (15:20)
12:25. But a good word maketh it g.
17: 5. g. at calamity not be unpunished
Ec. 10:19. and wine maketh g. the life
Je. 20:15. man-child born; making him g.
Ho. 7: 3. make king g. wi. their wickedness
Ha. 1:15. therefore he rejoiceth & is g.
Jn. 11:15 And I am g. for your sakes that
Ro. 10:15. that bring g. tidings of good
2 Co. 2: 2. who then is he that maketh me g.?
Are glad
Jb. 3:22. a. g., when they can find the grave?
22:19. The righteous see it, and a. g.
Ps. 69:32. The meek have seen it, & a. g.
107:30. a. they g. bec. they are quiet
126: 3. things for us; Whereof we a. g.
Je. 50:11. Because ye a. g., bec. ye rejoice
La. 1:21. a. g. that thou hast done it
Be glad [96:11)
1 Ch. 16:31. Let the heavens b. g., & let (Ps.
Ps. 32:11. B. g. in Jehovah, and rejoice
34: 2. meek shall hear thereof, and b. g.
35:27. Let them shout for joy, & b. g.
40:16. seek thee rejoice & b. g. (70:4)
48:11. Let mount Zion b. g.
67: 4. Oh let nations b. g. and sing
68: 3. But let the righteous b. g.
90:14. That we may rejoice and b. g.
97: 1. Let multitude of isles b. g.
12. B. g. in Jehovah, ye righteous
107:42. The upright sh. see it, & b. g.
118:24. We will rejoice and b. g. in it
119:74. fear thee sh. see me and b. g.
Is. 65:18. But b. ye g. and rejoice for ev.
66:10. with Jerusalem, and b. g. for her
La. 4:21. Rejoice and b. g., O dau. of Edom
Joe. 2:21. O land, b. g. and rejoice
23. B. g. then, ye children of Zion
Zph. 3:14. b. g. and rejoice wi. all heart
Mt. 5:12. Rejoice, and b. exceeding g.: for
Lu. 15:32. meet to make merry and b. g.
Re. 19: 7. Let us rejoice & b. exceeding g.
Glad *with* heart
Ju. 18:20. And the priest's h. was g.
1 K. 8:66. un. their tents joyful & g. of h.
2 Ch. 7:10. joyful & g. of h. for goodness
Es. 5: 9. that day joyful and g. of h.
Ps. 16: 9. Therefore my h. is g., and my
104:15. wine that maketh g. h. of man
Pr. 23:15. My h. will be g., even mine
24:17. let not thy h. be g. when he is
27:11. be wise, and make my h. g.
Ec. 7: 3. by sadness the h. is made g.
Zec. 10: 7. their h. shall be g. in Jehovah
Ac. 2:26. Therefore my h. was g., and my
Shall be glad
Ps. 14: 7. J. rejoice, & Israel s. b. g. (53:6)
64:10. righteous s. b. g. in Jehovah
Is. 35: 1. and the dry land s. b. g.
Was glad
Es. 8:15. city of Shushan shouted, & w. g.
Ps. 97: 8. Zion heard, and w. g.
105:38. Egypt w. g. when they departed
122: 1. I w. g. when they said unto me
Is. 39: 2. And Hezekiah w. g. of them
Da. 6:23. Then w. the king exceeding g.
Jon. 4: 6. So Jonah w. exceeding g. because
Lu. 23: 8. Herod saw Jesus, he w. exceeding g.
Jn. 8:56. and he saw it, and w. g.
Ac. 11:23. had seen the grace of God, w. g.
Were glad
1 S. 11: 9. men of Jabesh; and they w. g.
Je. 41:13. saw Johanan, then they w. g.
Mk. 14:11. they, when they heard it, w. g.
Lu. 22: 5. they w. g., and covenanted to
Jn. 20:20. The disciples therefore w. g.
Ac. 13:48. as Gentiles heard this, they w. g.
Will be glad
Ex. 4:14. seeth thee, he w. b. g. in his heart
Ps. 9: 2. I w. b. g. and exult in thee
31: 7. I w. b. g. & rejoice in thy lovingk.
S. S. 1: 4. We w. b. g. and rejoice in thee
Is. 25: 9. we w. b. g. & rejoice in his salva.

GLADLY
Mk. 6:20. perplexed; and he heard him g.
12:37. common people heard him g.
Ac. 21:17. the brethren received us g.
2 Co. 11:19. For ye bear with foolish g.
12: 9. Most g. will I rather glory
15. I will most g. spend & be spent
He. 11:17. had g. received the promises

GLADNESS
(Great gladness, Gladness *with* heart, Joy and gladness *or* gladness and joy, Voice of gladness)
Nu. 10:10. Also in the day of your g.
1 Ch. 16:27. Strength & g. are in his place
2 Ch. 29:30. And they sang praises with g.
30:23. kept *other* seven days with g.
Ne. 12:27. to keep the dedication with g.
Es. 9:17. a day of feasting and g. (18)
19. of month Adar *a day* of g.
Es. 9:22. turned un. them fr. sorrow to g.
make them days of feasting & g.
Ps. 30:11. and girded me with g.
45: 7. anointed thee with oil of g. (He. 1:9)
15. With g. and rejoicing sh. they
97:11. And g. for upright in heart
100: 2. Serve Jehovah with g.: Come
106: 5. rejoice in g. of thy nation
Pr. 10:28. hope of righteous shall be g.
Is. 16:10. And g. is taken away
Je. 31: 7. Sing with g. for Jacob, & shout
Ac. 2:28. Thou shalt make me full of g.
14:17. your hearts with food and g.
Great gladness
1 Ch. 29:22. bef. JH. on that day with g. g.
2 Ch. 30:21. unleavened bread 7 days wi. g. g.
Ne. 8:17. And there was very g. g.
Gladness *with* heart
De. 28:47. with joyfulness, & with g. of h.
Ps. 4: 7. Thou hast put g. in my h.
S. S. 3:11. in the day of g. of his h.
Is. 30:29. and g. of h., as when one goeth
Ac. 2:46. food with g. & singleness of h.
Joy and gladness *or* gladness and joy
Es. 8:16. Jews had light and g., a. j.
17. Jews had g. a. j., a feast and a
Ps. 51: 8. Make me to hear j. a. g.
Is. 22:13. behold, j. a. g., slaying oxen
35:10. they shall obtain g. a. j. (51:11)
51: 3. j. a. g. shall be found therein
Je. 48:33. g. a. j. is taken away from
Joe. 1:16. j. a. g. from house of our God?
Zec 8:19. sh. be to house of Judah j. a. g.
Lu. 1:14. And thou shalt have j. a. g.
Voice of gladness
Je. 7:34. and the v. o. g. (16:9; 25:10)
33:11. the voice of joy and v. o. g.

GLANCETH
S. S. 2: 9. He g. through the lattice

GLASS
Jb. 28:17. Golden g. cannot equal it
Re. 4: 6. as a sea of g. like unto crystal
15: 2. a sea of g. mingled with fire
standing by the sea of g.
21:18. was pure gold, like un. pure g.
21. gold, as it were transparent g.
(m). pure gold, *transparent as* g.

GLASSY
Re. 4:6(m). as it were a *g. sea*, like unto
15:2(m). as it were a *g. sea* mingled

GLEAN
Le. 19:10. thou shalt not g. thy vineyard
De. 24:21. thou shalt not g. it after thee
Ru. 2: 2. and g. among ears of grain
7. Let me g., I pray you, and gather
8. Go not to g. in another field
15. when she was risen up to g.
Let her g. even among sheaves
16. and let her g., & rebuke her not
23. to g. unto end of barley harvest
Jb. 24: 6. they g. the vintage of wicked
Je. 6: 9. thoroughly g. remnant of Israel

GLEANED
Ju. 20:45. they g. of them in highways
Ru. 2: 3. and came and g. in the field
17. she g. in the field until even
she beat out that she had g.
18. moth.-in-law saw what she had g.
19. said, Where hast thou g. to-day?
Is.27:12(m). ye shall be *g.* one by one

GLEANETH
Is. 17: 5. shall be as when one g. ears

GLEANING [(23:22)
Le. 19: 9. neither shalt thou gather the g.
Ju. 8: 2. Is not g. of grapes of Ephraim?
Je. 49: 9. w'd they not leave some g. grapes?

GLEANINGS
Is. 17: 6. there shall be left therein g.
24:13. as g. when the vintage is done
Mi. 7: 1. as grape g. of the vintage

GLEDE
De. 14:13. and the g., and the falcon

GLIDING
S. S. 7: 9. G. thro. lips of those that are asleep
Is. 27:1(m). punish leviathan the *g.* serpent

GLISTERING
Mk. 9: 3. his garments became g., exceeding

GLITTERING
De. 32:41. If I whet my g. sword
Jb. 20:25. g. point cometh out his gall
Je.43:10(m). spread his *g.* pavilion over
Eze.21:15(m). I have set g. sword ag. all
Na. 3: 3. flashing sword, and g. spear
Ha. 3:11. at the shining of thy g. spear
Zec.9:16(m).of crown, *g.* upon his land

Digitized by Google

GLOOM
Jb. 30: 3. in g. of wasteness and desolation
34:22. is no darkness, nor thick g.
Is. 8:22. and darkness, the g. of anguish
9: 1. there shall be no g. to her that
GLOOMINESS
Joe. 2: 2. a day of darkness and g. (Zph.1:15)
GLORIED
2 Co. 7:14. in anything I have g. to him
GLORIES
1 Pe. 1:11. and the g. that sh'd follow
GLORIEST
Je. 49: 4. Wh'fore g. thou in valleys?
Ro. 2:17. upon the law, and g. in God
23. thou who g. in the law
11:18. but if thou g., it is not thou
GLORIETH
Je. 9:24. let him that g. glory in this
1 Co. 1:31. that g., let him glory in (2 Co. 10:17)
Ja. 2:13. mercy g. against judgment
GLORIFIED
(**God** *with* **glorified, I will be glorified, Jesus** *with* **glorified**)
Is. 26:15. increase nation; thou art g.
55: 5. One of Israel; for he hath g. thee
60: 9. One of Is., bec. he hath g. thee
21. of my hands, that I may be g.
66: 5. have said, Let Jehovah be g.
Eze. 39:13. in the day that I shall be g.
Da. 5:23. all thy ways, hast thou not g.
Lu. 4:15. taught in synagogues, being g.
Jn. 11: 4. that Son of God may be g.
12:23. that Son of man should be g.
28. I have both g. it, & will glorify
13:31. Now is the Son of man g.
14:13. that Father may be g. in Son
15: 8. Herein is my Father g., that
17: 4. I g. thee on earth, having
10. are mine: & I am g. in them
Ac. 13:48. and g. the word of God
Ro. 8:17. we may be also g. with him
30. he justified; them he also g.
1 Co.12:26.(m).one member is *g.*, all the
2 Th. 1:10. when he shall come to be g.
3: 1. word of Lord may run and be g.
He. 5: 5. So Christ g. not also himself
Re. 18: 7. How much soever she g. herself
God *with* **glorified**
Mt. 9: 8. they were afraid, and g. G.
15:31. and they g. the G. of Israel
Mk. 2:12. they were all amazed, and g. G.
Lu. 5:26. took hold on all, & they g. G.
7:16. they g. G., saying, A great
13:13. she was made straight, & g. G.
23:47. saw what was done, he g. G.
Jn. 13:31. Son of man g., & G. is g. in him
Ac. 4:21. for all men g. G. for that which
11:18. and g. G., saying, Then to the
21:20. they, when they heard it, g. G.
Ro. 1:21. knowing G., th. g. him not as G.
Ga. 1:24. and they g. G. in me
1 Pe. 4:11. in all things G. may be g.
I will be glorified
Le. 10:13. before all the people I w. b. g.
Is. 49: 3. Israel, in whom I w. b. g.
Eze. 28:22. and I w. b. g. in midst of thee
Hag. 1: 8. and I w. b. g., saith Jehovah
Jesus *with* **glorified**
Jn. 7:39. not yet *given;* bec. J. was not yet g.
12:16. but when J. was g., then rememb'd
Ac. 3:13. God of Abr., hath g. his Servant J.
2 Th. 1:12. name of our Lord J. may be g.
GLORIFIETH
Ps. 50:23. sacrifice of thanksgiving g. me
Jn. 8:54. it is my Father that g. me
GLORIFY
Ps. 22:23. All ye seed of Jacob, g. him
50:15. deliver thee, & thou shalt g. me
86: 9. And they shall g. thy name
12. I will g. thy name for evermore
Is. 24:15. Wherefore g. ye JH. in the east
25: 3. th'fore sh. a strong peo. g. thee
44:23. and will g. himself in Israel
60: 7. I will g. the house of my glory
Je. 30:19. I will also g. them, and they
Mt. 5:16. g. your Father who is in heaven
Jn. 8:54. If I g. mys., my glory is nothing
12:28. Father, g. thy name. There came
glorified it, and will g. it again
13:32. and God shall g. in himself,
and straightway shall he g. him
16:14. He shall g. me; for he shall
17: 1. hour is come; g. thy Son, that
the Son may g. thee
Jn. 17: 5. g. thou me with thine own self
21:19. manner of death he sh'd g. God
Ro. 11:13. an apostle, I g. my ministry
15: 6. may with one mouth g. God
9. that Gentiles might g. God for
1 Co. 6:20. g. God therefore in your body
2 Co. 9:13. they g. God for obedience of
1 Pe. 2:12. g. God in the day of visitation
4:16. but let him g. God in this name
Re. 15: 4. not fear, O Lord, & g. thy name
GLORIFYING
Lu. 2:20. g. & praising God for all things
5:25. departed to his house, g. God
17:15. back, with a loud voice g. God
18:43. and followed him, g. God
GLORIOUS
Ex. 15: 6. right hand, O JH., is g. in power
11. Who is like thee, g. in holiness?
De. 28:58. fear this g. and fearful name
2 S. 6:20. How g. was king of Israel to-day!
1 Ch. 29:13. and praise thy g. name
Ne. 9: 5. and blessed be thy g. name
Es. 1: 4. showed riches of his g. kingdom
Ps. 45:13. king's dau. within palace is all g.
66: 2. his name: Make his praise g.
72:19. blessed be his g. name for ever
76: 4. G. art thou and excellent
87: 3. G. things are spoken of thee
145: 5. Of g. majesty of thine honor
Is. 4: 2. sh. branch of JH. be beautiful and g.
11:10. his resting-place shall be g.
28: 1. to fading flower of his g. beauty
4. the fading flower of his g. beauty
30:30. JH. will cause his g. voice to be
42:21(m). *to make teaching great & g.*
60:13. will make place of my feet g.
63: 1. this that is g. in his apparel
12. that caused his g. arm to go at
14. to make thyself a g. name
Je. 17:12. A g. throne, set on high
Eze. 27:25. made very g. in heart of seas
Da. 8: 9. east, and toward the g. land
11:16. he shall stand in the g. land
41. He sh. enter also into g. land
45. bet. sea and g. holy mountain
Zec.11:2(m). bec. *g.* ones are destroyed
Lu. 13:17. mult. rejoiced for all g. things
2 Co. 3:10. verily that wh. ha. been made g. not been made g. in this respect
Ep. 5:27. present to himself a g. *church*
GLORIOUSLY
Ex. 15: 1. unto JH., for he hath triumphed g.
21. to JH., for he hath triumphed g.
Is. 12:5(m). Jehovah; for he hath done *g.*
GLORY
(**Crown of glory, Give glory, Glory of God** *or* **God of glory, His glory, Glory and honor** *or* **honor and glory, Glory of Jehovah, King of glory, Glory** *with* **Lord, My glory, Their glory, Thy glory**)
Ge. 31: 1. hath he gotten all this g.
Ex. 8: 9. Have thou this g. over me
28: 2. thy brother, for g. & for beauty
40. for them, for g. and for beauty
1 S. 2: 8. And inherit the throne of g.
4:21. g. is departed from Israel (22)
15:29(m). *G.* of Israel will not lie
2 K. 14:10. g. thereof, and abide at home
1 Ch. 16:10. G. ye in his holy name; Let
28. Ascribe unto JH. g. (Ps. 29:1; 96:7)
29. Ascribe unto JH. g. due (Ps. 29:2; 96:8)
22: 5. magnificent, of fame & g. thr'out
29:11. power, and the g., and victory
Es. 5:11. unto them the g. of his riches
Jb. 39:20. g. of his snorting is terrible
Ps. 47: 4. The g. of Jacob whom he loved
49:16. When g. of his house is increased
63:11. Ev. one sweareth by him sh. g.
64:10. all the upright in heart sh. g.
66: 2. Sing forth the g. of his name
73:24. And afterward receive me to g.
79: 9. Help us for the g. of thy name
84:11. Jehovah will give grace and g.
85: 9. That g. may dwell in our land
89:17. thou art g. of their strength
105: 3. G. ye in his holy name: Let the
106: 5. That I may g. with thy inherit.
145:11. sh. speak of g. of thy kingdom
12. g. of majesty of his kingdom
149: 5. let the saints exult in g.
Pr. 3:35. The wise shall inherit g.
Pr. 14:28. multitude of peo. is king's g.
17: 6. g. of children are their fathers
20:29. g. of young men is their strength
25: 2. g. of kings to search out matter
27. search out th. own g. is grievous
28:12. righteous triumph, is great g.
Is. 2:10. from the g. of his majesty
19. and from g. of his majesty (21)
4: 5. over all g. sh. be spread covering
10: 3. where will ye leave your g.?
12. and the g. of his high looks
18. will consume g. of his forest
13:19. Babylon, g. of the kingdoms
14:18. all of them, sleep in g., every one
16:14. g. of Moab sh. be bro't in. contempt
17: 3. be as g. of the children of Israel
4. g. of Jacob shall be made thin
21:16. all the g. of Kedar shall fail
22:23. and he shall be for throne of g.
24. they sh. hang upon him all the g.
23: 9. to stain the pride of all g.
24:16. heard sons: G. to the righteous
23. and before his elders shall be g.
35: 2. g. of Lebanon sh. be given un. it
41:16. shalt g. in Holy One of Israel
45:25. Israel be justified, & shall g.
60:13. g. of Lebanon sh. come unto thee
66:11. delighted with abund. of her g.
12. g. of nations like overflowing
Je. 4: 2. and in him shall they g.
9:23. not wise man g. in his wisdom
neither let mighty man g. in might
let not rich g. in his riches
13:11. and for a praise, & for a g.
33: 9. for a praise & for a g., before
Eze. 3:23. as the g. wh. I saw by the river
10: 4. of brightness of Jehovah's g.
20: 6. honey, wh. is g. of all lands (15)
25: 9. from cities, g. of the country
26:20. I will set g. in land of living
31:18. To whom art thou like in g.?
Da. 2:37. the power, and strength, and g.
4:30. and for the g. of my majesty?
36. and for the g. of my kingdom
5:18. and greatness, and g., & majesty
7:14. was given him dominion and g.
11:20. to pass thro. g. of the kingdom
39. him he will increase with g.
Ho. 10: 5. rejoiced over it, for g. thereof
Mi. 1:15. g. of Is. sh. come even un. Adullam
Na. 2: 9. the g. of all goodly furniture
Hab. 2:16. art filled with shame, & not g.
Hag. 2: 3. saw this house in its former g.?
7. and I will fill this house wi. g.
9. latter g. of this ho. sh. be greater
Zec. 2: 5. I will be g. in the midst
8. After g. hath he sent me unto
(m). *After the g. he hath* sent me
6:13. and he shall bear the g.
12: 7. that the g. of house of David and g. of inhab's of Jerusalem
Mt. 4: 8. of the world, and the g. of them
6: 2. that they may have g. of men
13(m). *and the power, and the g.*
16:27. Son of man sh. come in g. of
24:30. of heaven with power & gr't g.
Mk. 8:38. cometh in g. of his Father with
13:26. in clouds with gr't power & g.
Lu. 2:14. G. to God in the highest, And on
32. And the g. of thy people Israel
4: 6. authority, and the g. of them
9:31. who appeared in g., and spake
14:10. have g. in presence of all that
19:38. in heaven, and g. in the highest
21:27. in a cloud wi. power & gr't g.
Jn. 5:41. I received not g. from men
44. who rec'd g. one of another
g. that cometh from only God
7:18. seeketh g. of him that sent him
8:50. But I seek not mine own g.
12:43. loved g. that is of men
more than g. that is of God
17: 5. with g. which I had with thee
22. And g. which thou hast given me
Ac. 7: 2. God of g. appeared unto our
12:23. bec. he gave not God the g.
22:11. not see for g. of that light
Ro. 2:10. but g. and honor and peace to
4: 2. by works, he hath whereof to g.
20. through faith, giving g. to God
6: 4. from dead thro. g. of the Father
8:18. g. wh. sh. be revealed to us-ward
9: 4. and the g., and the covenants
23. which he afore prepared un. g.
11:36. To him be the g. for ev. Amen

Digitized by Google

Ro. 16:27. to whom be g. for ever. Amen
1 Co. 1:29. that no flesh sh'd g. before God
31. let him g. in Lord (2 Co. 10:17)
2: 7. before the worlds un. our g.
3:21. Wh'fore let no one g. in men
4: 7. why dost thou g. as if thou?
10. ye have g., we have dishonor
9:16. gospel, I have nothing to g. of
11: 7. but woman is g. of the man
15. have long hair, it is g. to her
15:40. but g. of the celestial is one
g. of terrestrial is another
41. There is one g. of the sun,
and another g. of the moon,
and another g. of the stars
differeth fr. another star in g.
43. in dishonor; it is raised in g.
2 Co. 3: 7. engraven on stones, came wi. g.
of Moses for the g. of his face
8. ministration of spirit be the g.?
9. ministration of condemna. hath g.
of righteousness exceed in g.
10. by reason of g. that surpasseth
11. which passeth away was with g.,
much more wh. remaineth is in g.
18. into the same image from g. to g.
4: 4. light of gospel of g. of Christ
17. exceedingly eternal weight of g.
5:12. wherewith to answer them that g.
6: 8. by g. & dishonor, by evil report
8:23. churches, they are g. of Christ
9: 2. of which I g. on your behalf
10: 8. I sh'd g. somewhat abundantly
13. But we will not g. beyond our
16. not to g. in another's province
11:12. that wh'in they g., they may
16. that I also may g. a little
18. Seeing that many g. after
the flesh, I will g. also
30. If I must needs g., I will g. of
12: 1. I must needs g., tho. it is not
5. On behalf of such a one will I g.:
on mine own behalf I will not g.
6. For if I sh'd desire to g., I
9. will I rather g. in my weaknesses
Ga. 1: 5. to whom be the g. for ever and ever.
Amen (2 Ti. 4:18; He. 13:21)
6:13. that they may g. in your flesh
14. far be it for me to g., save
Ep. 1: 6. to praise of the g. of his grace
17. Father of g. may give unto you
18. riches of g. of his inheritance
2: 9. not of works, that no man sh'd g.
3:13. tribulations for you, are your g.
21. unto him be g. in the church
Ph. 1:11. unto the g. and praise of God
2:16. that I may have whereof to g.
3: 3. and g. in Christ Jesus, & have
19. and whose g. is in their shame
4:19. ac. to his riches in g. in Christ
20. and Father be the g. for ever
Col. 1:27. riches of the g. of this mystery
Christ in you, the hope of g.
3: 4. also in him be manifested in g.
1 Th. 2: 6. nor seeking g. of men
12. into his own kingdom and g.
20. For ye are our g. and our joy
2 Th. 1: 4. so that we ours. g. in you
9. and from the g. of his might
1 Ti. 1:11. gospel of g. of the blessed God
17. only God, be honor & g. for ever
3:16. in the world, Received up in g.
2 Ti. 2:10. in Christ Jesus wi. eternal g.
Tit. 2:13. appearing of g. of great God
He. 2:10. in bringing many sons unto g.
3: 3. worthy of more g. than Moses
9: 5. and above it cherubim of g.
Ja. 1: 9. let brother of low degree g.
3:14. g. not and lie not ag. the truth
4:16. But now ye g. in your vauntings
1 Pe. 1: 8. with joy unspeakable & full of g.
21. from the dead, and gave him g.
24. all g. thereof as flower of grass
2:20. what g. is it, if, when ye sin?
4:11. whose is the g. & the dominion
14. *Spirit* of g. and Spirit of God
5: 1. who am also partaker of the g.
2 Pe. 1:17. voice to him by Majestic G.
3:18. To him be g. both now & for ever
Jude 25. Christ our Lord, be g., majesty
Re. 1: 6. to him be the g. & the dominion
7:12. Amen: Blessing, and g., & wis-
dom
11:13. gave g. to the God of heaven
19: 1. g., and power, belong to our God

Crown of glory
Pr. 4:9(m). A c. o. *g.* will she deliver to
16:31. The hoary head is a c. o. g.
Is. 28: 5. will JH. of hosts become a c. o. g.
Je. 13:18. your headtires, even c. o. your g.
1 Pe. 5: 4. receive c. o. g. that fadeth not
Give glory
Jos. 7:19. My son, g., I pray thee, g. to JH.
1 S. 6: 5. ye shall g. g. unto God of Israel
Ps. 115: 1. But unto thy name g. g.
Is. 42: 8. my g. will I not g. to anoth. (48:11)
12. Let them g. g. unto JH., & declare
Je. 13:16. G. g. to Jehovah your God, before
Mal. 2: 2. to heart, to g. g. unto my name
Jn. 9:24. said unto him, G. g. to God
Lu. 17:18. g. g. to God, save this stranger?
Re. 4: 9. living creatures sh. g. g. & honor
14: 7. Fear God, and g. him g.; for the
16: 9. they repented not to g. him g.
Glory of God *or* God of glory
Ps. 19: 1. The heavens declare the g. o. G.
29: 3. The G. o. g. thundereth
Pr. 25: 2. It is g. o. G. to conceal a thing
Ese. 8: 4. the g. o. the G. of Is. was there
9: 3. the g. o. the G. of Is. was gone up
10:19. g. o. the G. of Is. was over (11:22)
43: 2. g. o. G. of Israel came from
Jn. 11: 4. not unto death, but for g. o. G.
40. believedst, thou sh'dest see g. o. G.
Ac. 7: 2. G. o. g. appeared un. our father
55. into heaven, and saw the g. o. G.
Ro. 1:23. changed g. o. the incorruptible G.
3:23. sinned, and fall short of g. o. G.
5: 2. we rejoice in hope of g. o. G.
15: 7. also received you, to the g. o. G.
1 Co. 10:31. whatso. ye do, do all to g. o. G.
11: 7. forasmuch as he is image & g. o. G.
2 Co. 1:20. is Amen, unto g. o. G. thro. us
4: 6. light of knowledge of g. o. G.
15. thanksgiving to abound un. g. o. G.
Ph. 2:11. is Lord, to g. o. G. the Father
Re. 15: 8. filled with smoke from g. o. G.
21:11. having the g. o. G.: her light
23. for the g. o. G. did lighten it
His glory
De. 5:24. our God hath showed us h. g.
1 Ch. 16:24. Declare h. g. amo. the (Ps. 96:3)
Ps. 21: 5. H. g. is great in thy salvation
49:17. H. g. shall not descend aft. him
72:19. let whole earth be filled wi. h. g.
78:61. h. g. into adversary's hand
97: 6. all the peoples have seen h. g.
102:16. He hath appeared in h. g.
113: 4. And h. g. above the heavens
148:13. H. g. is above earth & heavens
Pr. 19:11. it is h. g. to pass over transgr'n
Is. 3: 8. JH., to provoke the eyes of h. g.
6: 3. the whole earth is full of h. g.
8: 7. *even* king of Assyria & all h. g.
10:16. under h. g. there sh. be kindled
59:19. and h. g. from rising of sun
60: 2. and h. g. sh. be seen upon thee
Je. 22:18. *saying*, Ah lord! or, Ah h. g.!
Eze. 43: 2. and the earth shined wi. h. g.
Da. 5:20. and they took h. g. from him
Ha. 3: 3. H. g. covered the heavens
Mt. 6:29. Sol. in all h. g. was not (Lu. 12:27)
19:28. Son of man sh. sit on throne of h. g.
25:31. Son of man sh. come in h. g.
then shall he sit on throne of h. g.
Lu. 9:26. when he cometh in h. own g.
32. they saw h. g., & the two men
24:26. to suffer, & to enter in h. g.?
Jn. 1:14. (and we beheld h. g., g. as of the
2:11. his signs, and manifested h. g.
7:18. speaketh fr. hims. seeketh h. own g.
12:41. said Isaiah, bec. he saw h. g.
Ro. 3: 7. thro. my lie abounded unto h. g.
9:23. might make known riches of h. g.
Ep. 1:12. we sh'd be unto praise of h. g.
14. own possession, un. praise of h. g.
3:16. grant you, ac. to riches of h. g.
Ph. 3:21. be conformed to body of h. g.
Col. 1:11. according to might of h. g.
He. 1: 3. who being the effulgence of h. g.
1 Pe. 4:13. that at revelation of h. g. also
5:10. who called you un. h. eternal g.
Jude 24. to set you bef. presence of h. g.
Re. 18: 1. the earth was lightened wi. h. g.
Glory and honor *or* honor and glory
Ps. 8: 5. And crownest him with g. a. h.
Ro. 2: 7. patience in well-doing, seek g. a. h.
He. 2: 7. Thou crownedst him with g. a. h.
9. suffering of death crowned wi.
g. a. h.

1 Pe. 1: 7. found un. praise & g. a. h.
2 Pe. 1:17. received fr. God the Father h. a. g.
Re. 4: 9. living creatures sh. give g. a. h.
11. to receive the g. a. h. and power
5:12. and might, and h., a. g., & blessing
13. be blessing, and the h., a. g.
21:26. sh. bring g. a. h. of the nations
Glory of Jehovah
Ex. 16: 7. then ye shall see the g. o. J.
10. g. o. J. appeared in the cloud
24:16. g. o. J. abode upon mount Sinai
17. g. o. J. was like devouring fire
40:34. g. o. J. filled tabernacle (35)
Le. 9: 6. the g. o. J. sh. appear unto you
23. g. o. J. appeared un. all the people
Nu. 14:10. And g. o. J. appeared in tent
21. all earth sh. be filled wi. g. o. J.
16:19. g. o. J. appeared unto all cong.
42. and the g. o. J. appeared
20: 6. and g. o. J. appeared unto them
1 K. 8:11. for g. o. J. filled house of JH.
2 Ch. 5:14. for g. o. J. filled house of God
7: 1. fire came; & g. o. J. filled house
2. bec. g. o. J. filled Jehovah's house
3. and g. o. J. was upon the house
Ps. 104:31. Let g. o. J. endure for ever
138: 5. For great is the g. o. J.
Is. 35: 2. they shall see the g. o. J.
40: 5. and the g. o. J. shall be revealed
58: 8. g. o. J. shall be thy rearward
60: 1. the g. o. J. is risen upon thee
Ese. 1:28. of the likeness of the g. o. J.
3:12. Blessed be the g. o. J. fr. place
23. behold, the g. o. J. stood there
10: 4. g. o. J. mounted up from cherub
18. g. o. J. went forth from over
11:23. g. o. J. went up from midst
43: 4. g. o. J. came into the house
5. behold, g. o. J. filled the house
44: 4. behold, g. o. J. filled house of JH.
Ha. 2:14. filled with knowledge of g. o. J.
King of glory
Ps. 24: 7. And the K. o. g. will come in (9)
8. Who is the K. o. g.? JH. strong
10. Who is this K. o. g.? JH. of hosts
He is the K. o. g.
Glory *with* Lord
Lu. 2: 9. g. o. L. shone round about them
1 Co. 2: 8. they w'd not have crucified L. of g.
2 Co. 3:18. as in a mirror the g. of the L.
8:19. ministered by us to g. of the L.
2 Th. 2:14. to obtaining of g. of our L.
Ja. 2: 1. our Lord Jesus Christ, *the L.* of g.
My glory
Ge. 45:13. ye sh. tell my father of all m. g.
49: 6. assembly, m. g., be not thou united
Ex. 29:43. *Tent* sh. be sanctified by m. g.
33:22. come to pass, while m. g. passeth
Nu. 14:22. all those men that ha. seen m. g.
Jb. 19: 9. He hath stripped me of m. g.
29:20. M. g. is fresh in me, & my bow
Ps. 3: 3. M. g., & the lifter up of my head
4: 2. sh. m. g. be turned into dishonor?
7: 5. And lay m. g. in the dust
16: 9. heart is glad, & m. g. rejoiceth
30:12. that m. g. may sing praise to
57: 8. Awake up, m. g.; awake, psaltery
62: 7. With God is my salvation and m. g.
108: 1. will sing praises, ev. with m. g.
Is. 42: 8. m. g. will I not give to another
43: 7. whom I have created for m. g.
46:13. salvation in Zion for Israel m. g.
60: 7. I will glorify house of m. g.
66:18. they sh. come, and shall see m. g.
19. my fame, neither have seen m. g.;
they sh. declare m. g. amo. nations
Ese. 39:21. I will set m. g. among nations
Mi. 2: 9. ye take away m. g. for ever
Jn. 8:54. If I glorify mys., m. g. is nothing.
17:24. I am, that they may behold m. g.
Their glory
Ps. 106:20. Thus they changed t. g.
Is. 5:14. and t. g., and their multitude
20: 5. their expectation, & of Egypt t. g.
61: 6. in t. g. shall ye boast yourselves
Je. 2:11. but my people have changed t. g.
Ese. 24:25. the joy of t. g., the desire
Ho. 4: 7. I will change t. g. into shame
9:11. t. g. sh. fly away like a bird
Zec. 11: 3. for t. g. is destroyed
Re. 21:24. kings of earth bring t. g. in. it
Thy glory
Ex. 33:18. said, Show me, I pray thee. t. g.
2 S. 1:19. T. g., O Is., is slain upon thy
Ps. 8: 1. Who hast set t. g. upon heavens!

Digitized by Google

Ps. 26: 8. And place where t. g. dwelleth
45: 3. O mighty one, T. g. & thy majesty
57: 5. *Let* t. g. *be* above all earth (11)
63: 2. To see thy power and t. g.
90:16. And t. g. upon their children
102:15. And all kings of earth t. g.
108: 5. And t. g. above all the earth
Is. 22:18. and there sh. be chariots of t. g.
60:19. everlasting light, & thy God t. g.
62: 2. thy righteousness, & all kings t. g.
63:15. habita. of thy holiness & t. g.
Je. 14:21. do not disgrace throne of t. g.
48:18. come down from t. g., and sit in
Ha. 2:16. foul shame shall be upon t. g.
Mk. 10:37. and one on thy left hand, in t. g.

GLORYING

Ro. 3:27. Where then is the g.?
15:17. I have my g. in Christ
1 Co. 5: 6. Your g. is not good. Know ye
9:15. any man sh'd make my g. void
15:31. I protest by that g. in you
(m). I protest by *your g.* in you
2 Co. 1:12. our g. is this the testimony
14. that we are your g., even as ye
5:12. occasion for g. on our behalf
7: 4. great is my g. on your behalf
14. our g. which I made bef. Titus
8:24. and of our g. on your behalf
9: 3. that our g. on your behalf may
10:15. not g. beyond our measure
11:10. no man shall stop me of this g.
17. in this confidence of g.
Ga. 6: 4. g. in regard of himself alone
Ph. 1:26. that yr. g. may abound in Christ
1 Th. 2:19. hope, or joy, or crown of g.?
He. 3: 6. g. of our hope firm unto end
Ja. 4:16. vauntings: all such g. is evil

GLOWING

Is. 35: 7. g. sand shall become a pool
Ese. 1: 4. thereof as it were g. metal
27. I saw it as it were g. metal

GLUTTON (*See also* Glutton)

De. 21:20. he is a g., and a drunkard
Pr. 23:21. drunkard & g. sh. come to poverty

GLUTTONOUS

Pr. 23:20. Among g. eaters of flesh
Mt. 11:19. a g. man & a winebibber (Lu. 7:34)

GLUTTONS (*See also* Glutton.)

Pr. 28: 7. companion of g. shameth his father
Tit. 1:12. always liars, evil beasts, idle g.

GNASH

Ps. 112:10. He shall g. with his teeth
La. 2:16. They hiss and g. the teeth

GNASHED

Jb. 16: 9. He hath g. upon me wi. his teeth
Ps. 35:16. They g. upon me with their teeth
Ac. 7:54. they g. on him with their teeth

GNASHETH

Ps. 37:12. And g. upon him with his teeth

GNASHING

Mt. 8:12. shall be weeping & g. of teeth
(13:42, 50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Lu. 13:28)

GNAT

Mt. 23:24. strain out g., & swallow camel

GNATS

Is. 51:6(m). shall die *perhaps like g.*

GNAW

Jb. 30: 3. They g. the dry ground, in the
17. *pains* that g. me take no rest
Ese. 23:34. thou shalt g. the sherd thereof
Zph. 3:3(m). they g. not bones on the morrow

GNAWED

Re. 16:10. they g. their tongues for pain

GO

(Go after, Go again, Go astray, Go away, Go back, Go down, Go forth, Go forward, I will go *or* will I go, Go in, Go into, Go in peace, Go into captivity, Let *with* go, Let him go, Let me go, Let my people go, Let the people go, Let them go, Let us go, Go near, Go not *or* not go, Go out, Go over, Go to, Go unto, Go up, Go *with* way, Go thy way, We will *or* will we go, Go with)

Ge. 3:14. upon thy belly shalt thou g.
15: 2. give me, seeing I g. childless?
22: 5. I and the lad will g. yonder
24:42. thou do prosper my way wh. I g.
51. Rebekah is bef. thee, take her, g.
55. at least ten; aft. that she sh. g.
58. her, Wilt thou g. wi. this man?
26:16. Abimelech said un. Isaac, G. fr. us
27:13. my voice, and g. fetch me then
28:20. will keep me in this way I g.
29: 7. the sheep, and g. and feed them
37:14. G. now, see whether it is well
30. and I, whither shall I g.?
42:19. g. ye, carry grain for famine
38. befall him by way in which he g.
43: 8. with me, and we will arise & g.
45:17. g., get you un. land of Canaan
Ex. 2: 7. Shall I g. and call thee a nurse?
8. Pharaoh's dau. said to her, g.
3:16. G., and gather the elders of Israel
21. when ye g., ye sh. not g. empty
4:12. Now th'fore g., and I will be
19. in Midian, g., return into Egypt
5:11. G. yourselves, get you straw
18. G. therefore now, and work
8:25. G. ye, sacrifice to your God in
29. not letting peo. g. to sacrifice
10: 8. G., serve Jehovah your God;
but who are they that shall g.?
11. Not so: g. now ye that are men
24. and said, G. ye, serve Jehovah
11:1(m). *when he shall let you g.*
12:31. g., serve Jehovah, as ye said
13:21. they might g. by day & by night
17: 5. take in thy hand, and g.
19:24. said unto him, G., get thee down
23:23. mine angel shall g. bef. (32:34)
32: 1. gods, which shall g. before us (23)
7. unto Moses, G., get thee down
34. And now g., lead the peo. unto
Le. 11:20. things that g. upon all fours (21)
27. all beasts that g. on all fours
26: 6. nei. sh. sword g. through your land
13. and made you g. upright
Nu. 5:12. If any man's wife g. aside
22:18. I cannot g. beyond word of JH. (24:13)
31: 3. that they may g. against Midian
23. ye sh. make it to g. thro. fire
ye sh. make it to g. through water
32:17. ready armed to g. bef. chil. of Is.
20. will arm yours. to g. bef. JH.
35:26. sh. at any time g. beyond border
De. 4:34. Or hath God essayed to g. and
40. that it may g. well with thee (5:16; 12:25, 28; 19:13)
5:30. G. say to them, Return ye to
19:21. life *shall g.* for life, eye for eye
23:10. then sh. ye g. abroad out camp
24: 2. may g. and be another man's *wife*
31: 8. he it is that doth g. bef. thee
Jos. 2: 1. G., view the land, and Jericho
18: 8. G. and walk through the land
Ju. 4: 6. G. and draw unto mount Tabor
7:3(m). *g. round ab't* fr. mount Gilead
10:14. G. and cry unto the gods wh. ye
11:38. And he said, G. And he sent her
16:17. then my strength will g. fr. me
18: 2. said unto them, G., search land
9. be not slothful to g. and enter
10. When ye g., ye sh. come un. peo.
19: 9. early, that thou mayest g. home
21:10. G. and smite inhab's of Jabesh-.
20. G. and lie in wait in vineyards
Ru. 1: 8. g., return each of you to her
2: 2. said unto her, G., my daughter
1 S. 3: 9. Eli said un. Samuel, G., lie down
6: 8. and send it away, that it may g.
8:22. G. ye every man unto his city
9: 3. and arise, g. seek the asses
7. if we g., what shall we bring?
10: 3. Then shalt thou g. on forward
9. turned his back to g. fr. Samuel
15: 3. Now g. and smite Amalek
6. said unto Kenites, G., depart
18. G., & utterly destroy sinners
16: 1. fill thy horn with oil, and g.
2. And Samuel said, How can I g.?
17:32. will g. and fight with this Philis.
33. not able to g. ag. this Philis.
37. G., and JH. shall be with thee
39. he essayed to g.: for he had not
20:21. lad, *saying*, G., find the arrows
40. G., carry them to the city
23: 2. Sh. I g. and smite these Philis.?
13. went whithersoever they could g.
22. g., I pray you, make more sure
25:19. her young men, G. on before me
26:19. saying, G., serve other gods
2 S. 3:16. said Abner unto him, G., ret'n
21. unto David, I will arise & g.
7: 3. G., do all that is in thy heart
5. G. and tell my servant David
14:21. g. th'fore, bring y. man Absalom
2 S. 14:30. g. and set it on fire
15:20. seeing I g. whither I may
22. said to Ittai, G. and pass over
18:21. G., tell king what thou hast seen
24: 1. G., number Israel and Judah
2. g. now to & fro thro. all tribes
12. G. and speak unto David, Thus
1 K. 1:13. G. & get thee in un. king David
2:29. saying, G., fall upon him
9: 6. but shall g. and serve other gods
14: 7. G., tell Jeroboam, Thus saith
15:19. g., break thy league wi. Baasha (2 Ch. 16:3)
17:13. Fear not: g. and do as thou
18: 1. G., show thyself unto Ahab
5. G. through land, un. all fountains
8. G., tell thy lord, Elijah *is here*
11. sayest, G., tell thy lord (14)
19:15. unto him G., return on thy way
20:22. G., strengthen thys., and mark
33. Then he said, G. ye, bring him
42. thy life shall g. for his life
22: 6. Sh. I g. against Ramoth-gilead?
2 K. 1: 2. G., inquire of Baal-zebub, god of
6. G., turn again unto the king
4: 3. G., borrow thee vessels abroad of
7. G., sell the oil, & pay thy debt
5: 5. G. now, and I will send a letter
10. G. and wash in Jordan 7 times
6: 2. And he answered, G. ye
13. he said, G. and see where he is
7:14. of Syrians, saying, G. and see
8: 1. and g. thou and thy household
8. and g., meet the man of God
10. G., say unto him, Thou shalt
10:24. *him g.*, his life sh. be for life of
22:13. G. ye, inquire of JH. (2 Ch. 34:21)
1 Ch. 17: 4. G. and tell David my servant
21: 2. G., number Israel fr. Beer-sheba
10. G. and speak unto David, saying
2 Ch. 7:19. and sh. g. and serve other gods
25: 8. But if thou wilt g., do *valiantly*
Ezr. 5:15. vessels, g., put them in temple
Es. 4:16. G., gather together all the Jews
Jb. 10:21. Bef. I g. whence I sh. not ret'n
20:26(m). *It shall g. ill with him that*
24:10. So that they g. about naked
30:28. I g. mourning without the sun
34:23. he sh'd g. bef. God in judgment
38:35. lightnings, that they may g.
41:19. of his mouth g. burning torches
Ps. 38: 6. I g. mourning all the day long
39:13. Bef. I g. hence, and be no more
42: 9. Why g. I mourning bec. of (43:2)
48:12. Zion, and g. round about her
55:10. Day and night they g. about it
59: 6. g. round about the city (14)
84: 7. They g. fr. strength to strength
85:13. Righteousness sh. g. bef. him
89:14. and truth g. before thy face
104:26. There g. the ships; There is
120: 8. Neither do they that g. by say
139: 7. Whither sh. I g. fr. thy Spirit
Pr. 3:28. Say not unto thy neighbor, G.
6: 3. G., humble thys., and importune
9:15. Who g. right on their ways
14:7(m). *G. fr.* presence of foolish man
19: 7. do his friends g. far fr. him!
Ec. 5:16. as he came, so shall he g.
12: 5. the mourners g. ab't the streets
S. S. 3: 2. I will rise now, & g. ab't city (5:7)
3. watchmen that g. about the city
Is. 2: 3. many peoples shall g. and say
3:16. walking and mincing as they g.
6: 8. sh. I send, and who will g. for us?
9. he said, G., and tell this people
8: 6. waters of Shiloah that g. softly
18: 2. G., ye swift messengers to a
20: 2. G., and loose the sackcloth from
21: 6. said unto me, G., set a watchman
22:15. G., get thee un. this treasurer
23:16. Take a harp, g. about the city
28:13. that they may g., and fall
30: 8. Now g., write it before them
33:21. wh'in sh. g. no galley wi. oars
38: 5. G., and say to Hesekiah, Thus
15. I sh. g. softly all my years
52:12. nei. shall ye g. by flight:
for Jehovah will g. before you
58: 8. righteousness sh. g. bef. thee
62:10. G. through, g. through the gates
Je. 1: 7. to whomsoev. I send thee shalt g.
2: 2. G., and cry in ears of Jerusalem
3: 1. his wife, and she g. from him
12. G., and proclaim these words

Digitized by Google

Je. 6:29. in vain do they g. on refining
9: 2. my people, and g. from them!
4. neighb. will g. about wi. slanders
10: 5. be borne, because they cannot g.
11:12. g. and cry un. gods unto which
12: 9. g. ye, assemble all the beasts
13: 1. g., and buy thee a linen girdle
14:18. and priest g. about in land
17:19. G., and stand in gate of
19: 1. G., and buy a potter's earthen
28:13. G. and tell Hananiah saying
29:12. ye shall g. and pray unto me
31:2(m). *when* I *g.* to cause him to rest
22. How long wilt thou g. hither?
24. and they that g. ab't wi. flocks
34: 2. G., and speak to Zed. king of
9. Hebrew or a Hewbrewess g. free
10. ev. one his maidservant, g. free
35:13. G., and say to men of Judah
36: 6. g. thou, and read in the roll
19. G., hide thee, thou & Jeremiah
30:16. G., and speak to Ebed-melech
40: 4. and right unto thee, thither g.
5. or g. wheresoever it seemeth right unto thee to g.
46:22. sound th'of sh. g. like serpent
49:12. sh. altogether g. unpunished?
50: 4. shall g. on their way weeping
51:50. escaped sword, g. ye, stand not
Eze. 1:12. whither spirit was to g., they went
20. whithersoever spirit was to g. thither was the spirit to g.
3: 1. g., speak unto house of Israel
4. g., get thee unto house of Israel
11. g., get thee to them of captivity
24. G., shut thys. within thy house
8: 6. g. far off from thy sanctuary?
9: 4. G. through midst of the city
14:17. Sword, g. through the land
20:29. high place whereunto ye g.?
30. G. ye, serve ev. one his idols
47: 8. and they shall g. toward the sea into the sea *shall the waters g.*
Ho. 1: 2. G., take un. thee wife of whoredom
4:14. themselves g. apart with harlots
7:12. When they shall g., I will
Am. 6: 7. Th'fore sh. they now g. captive with the first that g. captive
7:12. O thou seer, g., flee thou away
15. G., prophesy un. my people Israel
Mi. 4: 2. many nations shall g. and say
5: 8. he g. thro., treadeth down
Zec. 6: 7. g. that they might walk to & fro
8. that g. toward north country
Mt. 2: 8. G. and search out exactly
22. he was afraid to g. thither
5:41. shall compel thee to g. mile
8: 4. g., show thys. to priest (Mk. 1:44)
9. I say to this one, G., & he goeth
21. first to g. & bury my fa. (Lu. 9:59)
32. And he said unto them, G.
9:13. But g. ye and learn what this
10: 6. but g. rather to lost sheep
7. as ye g., preach, saying
11: 4. G. and tell John things which
13:28. that we g. & gather them up?
14:22. to g. bef. him un. other side
18:15. g., show him his fault bet. thee
19:21. g., sell that which thou hast
24. easier for a camel to g. (Mk. 10:25)
21:28. g. work to-day in my vineyard
30. said, I g., sir: and went not
25: 9. g. ye rather to them that sell
26:36. here, while I g. yonder & pray
27:65. g., make it as sure as ye can
28: 7. g. quickly, and tell his disciples
10. g. tell my breth. that they depart
19. G. ye therefore, and make disciples
Mk. 6: 9. but *to g.* shod with sandals
37. Sh. we g. & buy two hun. shillings?
38. loaves have ye? g. and see
10:21. g., sell whatsoever thou hast
14:12. thou that we g. and make ready?
16: 7. But g., tell his disciples & Peter
Lu. 1:17. And he sh. g. before his face
76. thou shalt g. bef. face of Lord
7: 8. to this one, g., and he goeth
22. G. and tell John things which
9:13. except we sh'd g. and buy food
60. but g. thou and publish abroad
10: 3. G. your ways; behold, I send you
37. unto him, G., & do thou likewise
13:31. Get thee out, and g. hence: for
32. G. and say to that fox, Behold
14:10. g. and sit down in lowest place
Lu. 17:14. G. & show yourselves un. priests
22: 8. G. & make ready for us passover
33. I am ready to g. both to prison
Jn. 4:16. G. call thy husband, and come
6:68. Lord, to whom shall we g.?
7:35. Whither will this man g. that we
8:14. whence I came, whither I g.
whence I come, or whither I g.
21. whither I g., ye cannot come (22; 13:33)
9: 7. G., wash in the pool of Siloam
11:11. but I g., that I may awake him
13:36. Whith. I g., thou canst not follow
14: 3. if I g. & prepare place for you
4. whither I g., ye know the way
15:16. that ye sh'd g. and bear fruit
16: 7. but if I g., I will send him
21: 3. Peter saith un. them, I g. fishing
Ac. 4:15. commanded them to g. aside
5:20. G. ye, and stand and speak in
7:40. us gods that shall g. before us
8:26. Arise, and g. toward the south
17:14. Paul to g. as far as to sea
20:13. intending hims. to g. by land
22. I g. bound in spirit unto Jerusalem
1 Co. 4: 6. not to g. beyond things written
10:27. feast, & ye are disposed to g.
16: 4. if it be meet for me to g. also
6. on my journey whithersoever I g.
2 Co. 9: 5. that they w'd g. before un. you
Ga. 5:12. w'd even g. beyond circumcision
Re. 10: 8. G., take the book which is open
16: 1. G. ye, and pour out seven bowls
Go after
De. 6:14. Ye shall not g. a. other gods
11:28. this day, to g. a. other gods
13: 2. saying, Let us g. a. other gods
28:14. to g. a. other gods to serve
Jos. 3: 3. remove fr. your place & g. a. it
Ru. 2: 9. do reap, and g. thou a. them
1 S. 12:21. for *then* w'd *ye g. a.* vain things
1 K. 11:10. that he sh'd not g. a. other gods
Ps. 81:12. g. a. stubbornness of th. heart
Is. 45:14. sh. be thine: they sh. g. a. thee
Eze. 9: 5. G. ye through the city a. him
Ho. 2: 5. she said, I will g. a. my lovers
Lu. 15: 4. and g. a. that wh. was lost, until
Go again
Ge. 43: 2. G. a., and buy us a little food
13. and arise, g. a. unto the man
44:25. said, G. a., buy us a little food
De. 24:19. thou shalt not g. a. to fetch it
1 S. 5:11. and let it g. a. to its own place
1 K. 18:43. And he said, G. a. seven times
2 Ch. 20:27. to g. a. to Jerusalem with joy
25:10. out of Ephraim, to g. home a.
Ps. 107:26. they g. down a. to the depths
Ec. 1: 7. whith. rivers g., thither they g. a.
5:15. naked sh. he g. a. as he came
Je. 46:16. and let us g. a. to our own peo.
Ho. 3: 1. g. a., love a woman beloved of
Jn. 11: 7. Let us g. into Judæa a.
Go astray
De. 22: 1. brother's ox or his sheep g. a.
Ps. 58: 3. They g. a. as soon as are born
Pr. 5:23. in greatness of his folly g. a.
7:25. G. not *a.* in her paths
14:22(m). *Sh. they not g. a.* devise evil?
28:10. Whoso causeth upright to g. a.
Is. 19:14. they have caused Egypt to g. a.
Je. 50: 6. shepherds caused them to g. a.
Eze. 14:11. house of Is. may g. no more a.
Go away
Ex. 8:28. only ye sh. not g. very far a.
1 S. 15:27. as Samuel turned ab't to g. a.
24:19. enemy, will he let him g. well a.?
Jb. 15:30. by breath of God's mouth he g. a.
Ho. 5:14. I, even I, will tear and g. a.
Mt. 14:16. They have no need to g. a.; give
25:46. sh. g. a. into eternal punishment
Lu. 17:23. g. not a., nor follow after them
Jn. 6:67. unto twelve, Would ye also g. a.?
8:21. He said again un. them, I g. a.
14:28. how I said to you, I g. a.
16: 7. it is expedient for you I g. a.; for if I g. not a., Comforter
Ac. 16:39. asked them to g. a. from city
Go back
Ex. 14:21. Jehovah caused the sea to g. b.
Jos. 23:12. Else if ye do at all g. b., and
Ju. 11:35. unto Jehovah, and I cannot g. b.
1 S. 29: 4. that he may g. b. to his place
1 K. 19:20. And he said un. him, G. b. again
2 K. 20: 9. forward ten steps, or g. b. ten
Ps. 80:18. So shall ye not g. b. fr. thee
Je. 40: 5. G. b. then, said he, to Gedaliah
Eze. 24:14. I will not g. b., nei. will I
Go down
Ge. 11: 7. let us g. d., and there confound
18:21. I will g. d., & see whether they
26: 2. and said, G. not d. into Egypt
37:35. For I will g. d. to Sheol to my
42:38. My son shall not g. d. with you
43: 4. we will g. d. & buy thee food
5. not send him, we will not g. d.
44:26. And we said, We cannot g. d. be with us, then will we g. d.
46: 3. fear not to g. d. into Egypt
4. I will g. d. with thee in. Egypt
Ex. 19:21. G. d., charge the peo., lest they
Nu. 16:30. and they g. d. alive in. Sheol
34:11. border shall g. d., & sh. reach
12. the border shall g. d. to Jordan
De. 24:15. neither shall sun g. d. upon it
Jos. 10:13. hasted not to g. d. ab't whole day
Ju. 5:13(m). *Then g. d., O remnant, for the O JH., g. d. for me ag. mighty*
7:10. But if thou fear to g. d., thou g. with thy servant Purah d. to
11. strengthened to g. d. into camp
11:37. and g. d. upon the mountains
1 S. 10: 8. thou shalt g. d. before me to
14:36. Let us g. d. after Philistines
37. Shall I g. d. after Philistines?
20:19. thou shalt g. d. quickly, & come
23: 4. and said, Arise, g. d. to Keilah
8. to g. d. to Keilah, to besiege
26: 6. Who will g. d. with me to Saul? Abishai said, I will go d.
10. or he shall g. d. into battle
29: 4. let him g. d. with us to battle
2 S. 11: 8. said to Uriah, G. d. to thy house
10. wh'fore didst thou not g. d.?
19:20. first of house of Joseph to g. d.
1 K. 2: 6. let not his hoar head g. d. to
21:16. to g. d. to vineyard of Naboth
18. Arise, g. d. to meet Ahab king of
2 K. 1:15. JH. said un. Elijah, G. d. wi. him
10:13. and we g. d. to salute chil. of king
2 Ch. 20:16. To-morrow g. ye d. against them
Ne. 3:15. stairs that g. d. fr. city of David
Jb. 17:16. It sh. g. d. to the bars of Sheol
21:13. in a moment they g. d. to Sheol
Ps. 22:29. that g. d. to dust sh. bow before
28: 1. like them g. d. into pit (143:7)
30: 3. that I sh'd not g. d. to the pit
9. What profit, when I g. d. to pit?
55:15. Let them g. d. alive in. Sheol
88: 4. with them that g. d. into pit
107:23. They that g. d. to sea in ship
26. they g. d. again to the depths
115:17. Nei. any that g. d. into silence
Pr. 1:12. as those that g. d. into the pit
5: 5. Her feet g. d. to death; Her steps
18: 8. they g. d. into innermost (26:22)
Is. 14:19. that g. d. to stones of the pit
30: 2. that set out to g. d. in. Egypt
31: 1. Woe to them that g. d. to Egypt
38:18. They that g. d. in. pit cannot
42:10. ye that g. d. to the sea, & all
60:20. Thy sun shall no more g. d.
63:14. As cattle that g. d. into valley
Je. 18: 2. Arise, & g. d. to potter's house
22: 1. G. d. to house of king of Judah
50:27. let them g. d. to the slaughter
Eze. 26:11. pillars of thy strength sh. g. d.
20. with them that g. d. to the pit (31:14; 32:18, 24, 25, 29, 30)
32:19. g. d., & be thou laid wi. uncir'd
47: 8. and shall g. d. into the Arabah
Am. 6: 2. then g. d. to Gath of Philistines
8: 9. I will cause sun to g. d. at noon
Mi. 3: 6. the sun sh. g. d. upon the prophets
Mt. 11:23. thou shalt g. d. unto Hades
24:17. on housetop not g. d. (Mk. 13:15)
Lu. 17:31. let him not g. d. to take them
Ac. 23:10. com'ded soldiers to g. d. & take
25: 5. of power among you g. d. with me
Ep. 4:26. let not sun g. d. upon your wrath
Go forth
Ge. 8:16. G. f. from the ark, thou and thy
42:15. sh. not g. f. hence, except your
Ex. 12:21(m). *G. f.*, and take you lambs
13: 4. This day ye g. f. in month Abib
Le. 14: 3. priest sh. g. f. out of camp
Nu. 1: 3. all that are able to g. f. to war
20. all that were able to g. f. to war (22, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45)
26: 2. all that are able to g. f. to war

Digitized by Google

Nu. 34: 4. it shall g. f. to Hazar-addar
9. border shall g. f. to Ziphron
De. 23:12. whither thou shalt g. f. abroad
1 S. 17:55. saw David g. f. ag. the Philis.
23:13. and he forbade to g. f.
2 S. 13:39. David longed to g. f. un. Absalom
18: 2. I will surely g. f. with you myself
3. people said, Thou shalt not g. f.
19: 7. g. f., and speak comfortably unto
if thou g. not f., there will not
1 K. 2:36. g. not f. thence any whither
19:11. G. f., and stand upon the mount
22:22. I will g. f., and will be lying
prevail also: g. f., and do so
2 K. 9:15. let none escape and g. f. out of
11: 7. even all that g. f. on sabbath
19:31. shall g. f. a remnant (Is. 37:32)
1 Ch. 5:18. that were able to g. f. to war
7:11. able to g. f. in host for war
2 Ch. 18:21. I will g. f., & be lying spirit
prevail also: g. f., and do so
Ne. 8:15. g. f. unto mount, & fetch olive
Es. 1:19. g. f. a royal com'dment up. him
Jb. 8:16. his shoots g. f. over his garden
24: 5. They g. f. to their work, seeking
39: 4. They g. f., and return not again
Pr. 25: 8. G. not f. hastily to strive
30:27. Yet they g. f. all of them by
S. S. 3:11. G. f., O ye daughters of Zion
7:11. beloved, let us g. f. into field
Is. 2: 3. out of Zion sh. g. f. law (Mi. 4:2)
7: 3. G. f. now to meet Ahaz, thou and
42:13. JH. will g. f. as a mighty man
48:20. G. ye f. from Babylon, flee ye
49: 9. saying to them are bound, G. f.
17. made thee waste sh. g. f. fr. thee
51: 4. for a law shall g. f. from me
62: 1. her righteousn. g. f. as brightness
66:24. sh. g. f., & look up. dead bodies
Je. 2:37. from thence also shalt thou g. f.
4: 4. lest my wrath g. f. like fire (21:12)
6:25. G. not f. into the field, nor walk
14:18. If I g. f. into the field, then
15: 1. out of my sight, & let them g. f.
2. say unto thee, Whither sh. we g. f.?
19: 2. and g. f. unto valley of son of
25:32. evil sh. g. f. fr. nation to na.
31: 4. and shalt g. f. in dances of them
38:17. If thou wilt g. f. unto king of
18. but if thou wilt not g. f. to king
21. But if thou refuse to g. f., this
43:12. he shall g. f. fr. thence in peace
46: 9. and let the mighty men g. f.
48: 7. Chemosh sh. g. f. into captivity
50: 8. g. f. out of land of Chaldeans
La. 3: 7. walled me about, so I cannot g. f.
Eze. 3:22. Arise, g. f. into the plain
9: 7. courts with the slain: g. ye f.
12: 4. thou shalt g. f. thyself at even
as when men g. f. into exile
12. shoulder in the dark, & sh. g. f.
15: 7. they shall g. f. fr. the fire
20:10. So I caused them to g. f. out of
21: 4. th'fore shall my sword g. f. out
30: 9. In that day sh. messengers g. f.
39: 9. dwell in cities of Is. sh. g. f.
44:19. when they g. f. in. outer court
46: 2. then he shall g. f.; but the gate
8. he shall g. f. by the way th'of
9. shall g. f. by way of south gate
shall g. f. by way of north gate
10. when they g. f., they sh. g. f. tog.
12. then he shall g. f.; & after his
Da. 11:44. and he shall g. f. wi. great fury
Joe. 2:16. let bridegroom g. f. fr. chamber
Mi. 4:10. now shalt thou g. f. out of city
Ha. 1: 4. and justice doth never g. f.
Zec. 5: 4. I will cause it to g. f., saith
6: 5. four winds of heaven, wh. g. f. from
9:14. his arrows sh. g. f. as lightning
14: 2. half of city shall g. f. into
3. Then shall JH. g. f., & fight ag.
Mal. 4: 2. ye sh. g. f., and gambol as calves
Mt. 10:14. as ye g. f. out of that house
24:26. he is in wilderness; g. not f.
Mk. 6:11. as ye g. f. thence, shake off
Jn. 1:43. he was minded to g. f. in. Galilee
Ac. 16: 3. Him w'd Paul have to g. f. wi. him
10. we sought to g. f. into Macedonia
He. 13:13. g. f. unto him without the camp
Re. 16:14. wh. g. f. unto kings of whole w'ld
Go forward
Ex. 14:15. chil. of Is., that they g. f.
2 K. 4:24. Drive, & g. f., slacken ye not
20: 9. sh. the shadow g. f. ten steps?
Jb. 23: 8. I g. f., but he is not *there*
I will go *or* will I go
Ge. 13: 9. left hand, then I w. g. to right
right hand, then I w. g. to left
18:21. I w. g. down now, & see whether
24:58. with this man? And she said, I w. g.
33:12. and let us go, & I w. g. bef. thee
37:35. I w. g. down to Sheol to my son
45:28. I w. g. & see him before I die
46: 4. I w. g. down with thee in. Egypt
31. I w. g. up, and tell Pharaoh
Ex. 11: 4. About midnight w. I g. out into
8. and after that I w. g. out
12:12. I w. g. through land of Egypt.
21: 5. if servant say, I w. not g. free
32:30. and now I w. g. up unto Jehovah
33: 3. I w. not g. up in midst of thee
Nu. 10:30. he said unto him, I w. not g.
23: 3. Stand by thy burnt-off., & I w. g.
De. 2:27. I w. g. along by the highway
15:16. un. thee, I w. not g. out fr. thee
Ju. 1: 3. and I likewise w. g. with thee
4: 8. If thou wilt go wi. me, then I w. g.
wilt not go wi. me, I w. not g.
9. she said, I w. surely g. wi. thee
15: 1. I w. g. in to my wife into chamb.
16:20. I w. g. out as at other times
Ru. 1:16. for whither thou goest, I w. g.
1 S. 19: 3. I w. g. out & stand beside my fa.
23:23. of a certainty, & I w. g. wi. you
26: 6. Abishai said, I w. g. down wi. thee
2 K. 6: 3. And he answered, I w. g.
2 Ch. 18:21. I w. g. forth, be lying spirit
Ne. 6:11. to save his life? I w. not g. in
Es. 4:16. and so w. I g. in unto the king
Ps. 26: 4. Nei. w. I g. in with dissemblers
43: 4. Then w. I g. unto altar of God
Is. 45: 2. I w. g. bef. thee, and make
Je. 2:25. strangers, & after them w. I g.
Eze. 24:14. I w. not g. back, nei. will I
38:11. I w. g. up to land of unwalled
I w. g. to them that are at rest
Ho. 2: 5. said, I w. g. after my lovers
7. I w. g. & return to my first husb.
5:15. I w. g. & return to my place
Mi. 1: 8. I w. g. stripped and naked
Zec. 8:21. to seek JH. of hosts: I w. g. also
Mt. 26:32. I w. g. before you into Galilee
(Mk. 14:28)
Ac. 18: 6. henceforth I w. g. unto Gentiles
Ro. 15:23. I w. g. on by you unto Spain
Go in
Ge. 16: 2. g. i., I pray thee, un. my handmaid
19:34. and g. thou i., and lie with him
29:21. fulfilled, that I may g. i. un. her
30: 3. my maid Bilhah, g. i. unto her
38: 8. G. i. unto thy brother's wife
Ex. 6:11. G. i., speak un. Pharaoh k. of Egypt
8: 1. G. i. unto Pharaoh, & say un. him
9: 1. G. i. unto Pharaoh and tell him
10: 1. G. i. unto Pharaoh: for I have
28:43. when they g. i. un. tent of meeting
Le. 14:36. priest sh. g. i. to see the house
21:11. nei. sh. he g. i. to any dead body
23. he shall not g. i. unto the veil
Nu. 4: 5. Aaron shall g. i. and his sons
19. Aaron and his sons shall g. i.
20. sh. not g. i. to see the sanctuary
8:15. shall Levites g. i. to do service
24. shall g. i. to wait upon service
De. 1: 8. g. i. and possess land which JH.
37. Thou also shalt not g. i. thither
38. he shall g. i. thither, encourage
39. they shall g. i. thither, and unto
4: 1. g. i. and possess land (8:1)
5. land whither ye g. i. to possess it
21. I sh'd not g. i. un. that good land
6:18. mayest g. i. & possess good land
9: 1. to g. i. to dispossess nations
5. dost g. i. to possess their land
10:11. they sh. g. i. & possess the land
11: 8. g. i. and possess land, whither
31. over Jordan to g. i. to possess
21:13. aft. that thou shalt g. i. un. her
22:13. and g. i. unto her, and hate her
25: 5. husband's bro. sh. g. i. unto her
27: 3. that thou mayest g. i. un. land
30:18. over Jordan to g. i. to possess it
Jos. 1:11. to g. i. to possess the land
18: 3. How long are ye slack to g. i.
23:12. g. i. unto them, and they to you
Ju. 6:14. G. i. this thy might & save Israel
15: 1. I will g. i. to my wife in. chamber
her father w'd not suffer him g. i.
19:15. to g. i. to lodge in Gibeah
Ru. 3: 4. shalt g. i., & uncover his feet
2 S. 14: 3. g. i. to the king, and speak
16:21. G. i. un. thy father's concubines
1 K. 13: 8. I will not g. i. with thee, neither
16. return with thee, nor g. i. with
17:12. I may g. i. & dress it for me
2 K. 9: 2. and g. i., and make him arise
10:25. to captains, G. i., & slay them
Ne. 6:11. to save his life? I will not g. i.
9:15. sh'd g. i. to possess the land
23. that they sh'd g. i. to possess
Es. 2:12. was come to g. i. to k. Ahasuerus
15. was come to g. i. unto the king
4: 8. that she sh'd g. i. un. the king
16. and so will I g. i. un. the king
5:14. then g. thou i. merrily wi. king
Ps. 26: 4. Nei. will I g. i. with dissemblers
119:35. me to g. i. path of commandments
La. 4:18. so that we cannot g. i. our streets
Ese. 8: 9. G. i., & see the wicked abominations
10: 2. G. i. between the whirling wheels
23:44. as they g. i. unto a harlot
44:25. they sh. g. i. to no dead person
46: 8. h. shall g. i. by way of porch
10. And the prince, when they g. i.
shall g. i., in midst of them
Lu. 15:28. he was angry, & would not g. i.
Jn. 10: 9. be saved, & shall g. i. & g. out
He. 9: 6. priests g. i. continually into
Go in peace
Ge. 15:15. But thou shalt g. to thy fathers i. p.
Ex. 4:18. And Jethro said to Moses, G. i. p.
18:23. this peo. also sh. g. to place i. p.
Ju. 18: 6. priest said unto them, G. i. p.
1 S. 1:17. Eli answered & said, G. i. p.
20:13. away, that thou mayest g. i. p.
42. Jonathan said to David, G. i. p.
25:35. unto her, G. up i. p. to thy ho.
29: 7. g. i. p., that thou displease not
2 S. 15: 9. the king said unto him, G. i. p.
1 K. 2: 6. hoar head g. down to Sheol i. p.
2 K. 5:19. And he said unto him, G. i. p.
Mk. 5:34. g. i. p., & be whole of thy plague
Lu. 7:50. Thy faith hath saved thee, G. i. p.
8:48. faith hath made thee whole, g. i. p.
Ac. 16:36. now th'fore come forth, & g. i. p.
Ja. 2:16. G. i. p., be ye warmed and filled
Go into
Ge. 11:31. to g. i. the land of Canaan
12: 5. forth g. i. land of Canaan
Ex. 4:27. G. i. wilderness to meet Moses
14:16. chil. of Is. sh. g. i. midst of sea
30:20. when they g. i. tent of meeting
Le. 10: 9. when ye g. i. the tent of meeting
Nu. 5:22. the curse sh. g. i. thy bowels
32: 9. that they sh'd not g. i. the land
De. 24:10. thou shalt not g. i. his house
Jos. 6:22. G. i. harlot's house, and bring
Ju. 15: 5. he let them g. i. standing grain
1 S. 20:11. Come, & let us g. out i. field
2 S. 11:11. sh. I then g. i. my house, to eat?
1 K. 11:17. servants with him, to g. i. Egypt
22:25. shalt g. i. inner chamber to hide
(2 Ch. 18:24)
2 K. 18:21. lean, it will g. i. hand (Is. 36:6)
2 Ch. 18:29. disguise mys., & g. i. battle
Ne. 6:11. w'd g. i. temple to save his life?
Jb. 37: 8. Then the beasts g. i. coverts
Ps. 28: 1. like them that g. down i. the pit
63: 9. Shall g. i. lower parts of earth
132: 7. We will g. i. his tabernacles
Pr. 14: 7. G. i. the presence of foolish man
Is. 2:19. men shall g. i. the caves of
21. to g. i. the caverns of the rocks
13: 2. they may g. i. gates of nobles
38:10. I shall g. i. gates of Sheol
45:16. they sh. g. i. confusion together
Je. 4: 5. and let us g. i. fortified cities
29. they g. i. the thickets, & climb
16: 8. thou shalt not g. i. ho. of feast'g
36: 5. I cannot g. i. the house of JH.
37:12. to g. i. the land of Benjamin
42:14. we will g. i. land of Egypt
17. set their faces to g. i. Egypt
19. G. ye not i. Egypt; know certainly
44:12. set their faces to g. i. land of
Ese. 12: 4. as when men g. forth i. exile
11. they sh. g. i. exile, in. captivity.
30:28. I caused them to g. i. captivity
47: 8. and they shall g. down i. Arabah
i. the sea *shall the waters g.*
Na. 3:14. g. i. the clay and tread mortar
Zec. 6:10. and g. i. the house of Josiah
Mt. 2:20. and g. i. the land of Israel
5:30. and not thy whole body g. i. hell

Digitized by Google

Go into
Mt. 10: 5. g. not i. any way of Gentiles
14:15. they may g. i. villages (Lu. 9:12)
20: 4. G. ye also i. the vineyard (7)
21: 2. G. i. village over against you
31. and harlots g. i. the kingdom
26:18. G. i. the city to such a man
Mk. 1:21. And they g. i. Capernaum; and
38. Let us g. i. the next towns
6:36. that they may g. i. the country
9:43. having two hands to g. i. hell
11: 2. G. your way i. village (Lu. 19:30)
14:13. g. i. city, and there shall meet
16:15. G. ye i. all the world, & preach
Lu. 10:10. receive you not, g. out i. streets
14:21. G. out quickly i. streets and
23. G. out i. the highways & hedges
Jn. 7: 3. Depart hence, and g. i. Judæa
11: 7. Let us g. i. Judæa again
Ac. 3: 3. and John about to g. i. the temple
16: 7. they assayed to g. i. Bithynia
10. we sought to g. forth i. Macedonia
20: 1. departed to g. i. Macedonia
22:10. Arise, and g. i. Damascus
Re. 17: 8. the abyss, and g. i. perdition
Go into captivity
De. 28:41. for they shall g. i. c.
Je. 20: 6. dwell in thy house shall g. i. c.
22:22. and thy lovers shall g. i. c.
30:16. every one of them, shall g. i. c.
46:19. furnish thyself to g. i. c.
48: 7. Chemosh shall g. forth i. c.
49: 3. for Malcam shall g. i. c.
Eze. 12:11. they sh. g. into exile, i. c.
30:17. and these cities shall g. i. c.
18. and her daughters shall g. i. c.
39:28. caused them to g. i. c. amo. nations
Am. 1: 5. people of Syria shall g. i. c.
15. and their king shall g. i. c.
5: 5. for Gilgal shall surely g. i. c.
27. Th'fore will cause you to g. i. c.
9: 4. tho. they g. i. c. bef. their enemies
Zec. 14: 2. half of city shall g. forth i. c.
Let with go
Ge. 32:26. not l. thee g., except thou bless
Ex. 3:20. and after that he will l. you g.
4:23. L. my son g., that he may serve
5: 2. unto his voice to l. Israel g.?
moreover I will not l. Israel g.
6:11. that he l. chil. of Is. g. out of
8:28. Pharaoh said, I will not l. you g.
9:28. I will l. you g., and ye shall
35. did not l. chil. of Is. g. (10:20, 11:10)
10: 7. l. men g., that they may serve JH.
10. JH. with you, as I will l. you g.
24. l. your little ones also g. wi. you
11: 1. aft'wards he will l. you g. hence;
when he shall l. you g., he shall
14: 5. have l. Is. g. from serving us?
34: 9. l. Lord g. in the midst of us
Le. 14: 7. sh. l. g. living bird into open
53. but he shall l. g. living bird
16:22. shall l. g. goat in wilderness
De. 20: 6. l. g. and return to his house
21:14. shalt l. her g. whither she will
22: 7. thou shalt surely l. the dam g.
Ju. 1:25. they l. man g. & all his family
19:25. day began to spring, they l. her g.
1 S. 5:11. and l. it g. again to own place
9:19. in the morning I will l. thee g.
19:17. l. mine enemy g., he is escaped?
1 K. 20:34. And I, *said Ahab*, will l. thee g.
42. hast l. g. out of thy hand man
2 K. 5:24. and he l. the men g., and they
Jb. 20:13. he spare it, & will not l. it g.
27: 6. I hold fast, & will not l. it g.
Is. 45:13. and he sh. l. my exiles g. free
58: 6. and to l. the oppressed g. free
Je. 34:11. they had l. g. free, to return
14. ye sh. l. g. every man his brother
16. whom ye had l. g. free at their
Eze. 13:20. I will l. the souls g., even
Ac. 4:23. being l. g., they came to their own
16:35. serjeants, saying, l. those men g.
36. magistrates have sent to l. you g.
23:22. So chief captain l. young man g.
Let him go
Ex. 4:23. and thou hast refused to l. h. g.
26. l. h. g. free for his eye's sake
27. l. h. g. free for his tooth's sake
De. 15:12. 7th year thou shalt l. h. g. free
13. thou shalt not l. h. g. empty
20: 5. l. h. g. and return to his house
7. l. b. g. and return un. his house(8)
1 S. 18: 2. would l. h. g. no more home
1 S. 24:19. enemy, will he l. h. g. well away?
2 S. 19:37. l. h. g. over wi. my lord the king
1 K. 20:34. made covenant wi. him, & l. h. g.
2 Ch. 36:23. his God be with him, & l. h. g.
Ps. 105:20. Even the ruler, & l. h. g. free
Esr. 1: 3. and l. h. g. up to Jerusalem
Je. 34:14. six years, thou shalt l. h. g.
40: 1. captain of guard had l. h. g.
5. victuals and a present, and l. h. g.
Lu. 14: 4. and healed him, and l. h. g.
Jn. 11:44. un. them, Loose him, and l. h. g.
Let me go
Ge. 32:26. L. m. g., for the day breaketh
50: 5. l. m. g. up, and bury my father
Ex. 4:18. L. m. g., I pray thee, and return
De. 3:25. L. m. g. over, I pray thee, & see
Ju. 12: 5. of Ephraim said, L. m. g. over
1 S. 19:17. L. m. g.; why sh'd I kill thee
20: 5. l. m. g., that I may hide myself
29. he said, L. m. g., I pray thee
2 S. 15: 7. I pray thee, l. m. g. & pay my vow
16: 9. l. m. g. over, & take off his head
Je. 40:15. l. m. g. I pray, & I will slay
Let my people go
Ex. 5: 1. L. m. p. g., that they may serve (7:16; 8:1, 20; 9:1, 13; 10:3)
8:21. Else, if thou wilt not l. m. p. g.
10: 4. if thou refuse to l. m. p. g.
Let the people go
Ex. 4:21. and he will not l. t. p. g.
7:14. he refuseth to l. t. p. g.
8: 8. I will l. t. p. g., that they may
32. and he did not l. t. p. g. (9:7)
13:17. when Pharaoh had l. t. p. g.
Ju. 7: 7. l. all t. p. g. every man
1 S. 6: 6. did they not l. t. p. g.?
Let them go
Ex. 5: 7. l. t. g. and gather straw
6: 1. by strong hands shall he l. t. g.
8: 2. if thou refuse to l. t. g., behold
9: 2. if thou refuse to l. t. g., & wilt
17. that thou wilt not l. t. g.?
10:27. heart, and he would not l. t. g.
2 K. 2:16. l. t. g. and seek thy master
17:27. and l. t. g. and dwell there
Je. 15: 1. out of my sight, & l. t. g. forth
34:10. they obeyed, and l. t. g.
50:27. l. t. g. down to the slaughter
33. they refused to l. t. g.
Mk. 11: 6. had said: and they l. t. g.
Ac. 4:21. further threatened them, l. t. g.
5:40. in the name of Jesus, & l. t. g.
17: 9. had taken security, they l. t. g.
Let us go
Ge. 11: 7. l. u. g. down, and there confound
33:12. l. u. g., and I will g. bef. thee
37:17. heard them say, L. u. g. to Dothan
Ex. 3:18. l. u. g. three days' journey (5:3)
5: 8. L. u. g. and sacrifice to our God
17. ye say, L. u. g. & sacrifice to JH.
Nu. 13:30. L. u. g. up at once, and possess it
De. 13: 2. saying, L. u. g. after other gods
6. L. u. g. and serve other gods (13)
Ju. 18: 9. Arise, and l. u. g. up ag. them
1 S. 9: 6. l. u. g. thither; peradventure he
9. said, Come, and l. u. g. to the seer
10. Well said, come l. u. g. So they
11:14. l. u. g. to Gilgal, and renew
14: 1. and l. u. g. over to Philistines
6. l. u. g. over unto the garrison
36. L. u. g. down after Philistines
20:11. Come & l. u. g. out into field
26:11. cruse of water, and l. u. g.
2 S. 13:25. Nay, my son, l. u. not all g.
2 K. 6: 2. L. u. g., we pray thee, un. Jordan
7: 9. l. u. g. and tell king's household
Ps. 122: 1. L. u. g. unto house of Jehovah
S. S. 7:11. beloved, l. u. g. forth into field
Is. 2: 3. l. u. g. up to mountain of JH. (Mi. 4:2)
7: 6. L. u. g. against Judah, & vex him
Je. 4: 5. l. u. g. into the fortified cities
6: 4. arise, and l. u. g. up at noon
5. Arise, and l. u. g. up by night
31: 6. Arise ye, and l. u. g. up to Zion
35:11. l. u. g. to Jeru. for fear of army
46:16. and l. u. g. again to our own people
51: 9. l. u. g. ev. one into own country
Zec. 8:21. L. u. g. speedily to entreat favor
Mk. 1:38. L. u. g. into the next towns
4:35. L. u. g. over unto the other side.
Lu. 2:15. L. u. now g. even unto Bethlehem
8:22. L. u. g. ov un. other side of lake
Jn. 11: 7. L. u. g. into Judæa again
15. nevertheless l. u. g. unto him
Jn. 11:16. L. u. also g., that we may die with him
14:31. Arise, l. u. g. hence
He. 13:13. L. u. g. forth un. him without camp
Go near
De. 5:27. G. thou n., & hear all that JH.
2 S. 1:15. and said, G. n., & fall upon him
Jb. 31:37. As a prince w'd I g. n. un. him
Ac. 8:29. G. n., & join thys. to this chariot
Go not *or* not go
Ex. 3:21. when ye go, ye shall n. g. empty
8:28. only ye sh. n. g. very far away
19:12. that ye g. n. up into the mount
33:15. If thy presence g. n. with me
Le. 8:33. sh. n. g. out from door (10:7)
25:30. it sh. n. g. out in the jubilee
Nu. 4:20. sh. n. g. in to see sanctuary
10:30. he said unto him, I will n. g.
14:42. G. n. up for JH. is not amo. you
22:12. Thou shalt n. g. with them
32: 9. sh'd n. g. into the land wh. JH.
De. 1:26. Yet ye would n. g. up, but
37. Thou also shalt n. g. in thither
3:27. for thou shalt n. g. ov. this Jordan
4:21. that I sh'd n. g. over Jordan
22. I must n. g. over the Jordan
6:14. Ye shall n. g. after other gods
24: 5. he shall n. g. out in the host
19. thou shalt n. g. again to fetch
20. thou shalt n. g. ov. boughs again
31: 2. Thou shalt n. g. over this Jordan
32:52. but thou shalt n. g. thither into
34: 4. but thou shalt n. g. over thither
Jos. 8: 4. g. n. very far from the city
Ju. 4: 8. but if thou wilt n. g. with me, I will n. g.
7: 4. This shall n. g. with thee, the same shall n. g.
20: 8. We will n. any of us g. to tent
Ru. 2: 8. G. n. to glean in another field
3:17. G. n. empty un. thy mother-in-law
1 S. 1:22. *I will n. g. up* until child be
29: 4. let him n. g. down wi. us to battle
8. n. g. and fight against enemies
9. He shall n. g. up with us
2 S. 5:23. he said, Thou shalt n. g. up
13:25. Nay, my son, let us n. all g.
he would n. g., but blessed him
18: 3. people said, Thou shalt n. g.
19: 7. by Jehovah, if thou g. n. forth
1 K. 2: 6. let n. his hoar head g. down to
36. and g. n. forth thence any whith.
11: 2. Ye shall n. g. among them, neither
10. that he sh'd n. g. aft. oth. gods
12:24. Ye sh. n. g. up, nor fight (2 Ch.11:4)
13: 8. I will n. g. in with thee, neither
2 K. 2:18. Did I not say unto you, G. n.?
1 Ch. 14:14. Thou shalt n. g. up aft. them
21:30. David c'd n. g. bef. it to inquire
2 Ch. 25:13. sh'd n. g. wi. him to battle
Ps. 30: 3. that I sh'd n. g. down to pit
80:18. So shall we n. g. back fr. thee
Pr. 4:13. hold of instruction; let her n. g.
7:25. G. n. astray in her paths
14:22(m). *Sh. they n. g. astray* that devise?
22:24. wi. wrathful men thou shalt n. g.
25: 8. G. n. forth hastily to strive
27:10. g. n. to thy bro's house in
Is. 52:12. For ye shall n. g. out in haste
Je. 16: 8. shalt n. g. in. house of feasting
25: 6. g. n. aft. other gods to serve (35:15)
27:18. at Jerusalem, g. n. to Babylon
38:18. if thou wilt n. g. forth to king
42:19. remnant of Judah, G. ye n. in. Egy.
43: 2. Ye shall n. g. into Egy. to sojourn
49:12. thou shalt n. g. unpunished
Eze. 3:25. thou shalt n. g. out among them
24:14. I will n. g. back, nei. will I
42:14. shall n. g. out of the holy place
Zec. 14:18. if family of Egypt g. n. up will smite nations that g. n. up
19. nations that g. n. up to keep
Mt. 10: 5. G. n. into any way of Gentiles
Lu. 10: 7. G. n. from house to house
17:23. g. n. away, nor follow them
21: 8. time at hand: g. ye n. after them
Jn. 16: 7. for if I g. n. away, Comforter
Go out
Ge. 9:10. of all that g. o. of ark, ev. every
24:11. time women g. o. to draw water
27: 3. thy bow, and g. o. to the field
45: 1. Cause every man to g. o. from me
Ex. 6:11. let chil. of Is. g. o. of his land
8:29. I g. o. fr. thee, & I will entreat
11: 4. Ab't midnight will I g. o. into

Digitized by Google

Ex. 11: 8. and after that I will g. o.
10. he did not let chil. of Is. g. o.
12:22. none of you shall g. o. of door
16: 4. people sh. g. o. & gather portion
29. let no man g. o. of his place on
17: 9. out men, & g. o., fight wi. Amalek
21: 2. in the 7th he shall g. o. free
3. in by hims., he shall g. o. by hims. married, his wife sh. g. o. wi. him
4. master's, and he sh. g. o. by hims.
5. plainly say, I will not g. o. free
7. she sh. not g. o. as menservants do
11. then shall she g. o. for nothing
Le. 6:12. burning thereon, it sh. not g. o.
13. Fire kept burning, it sh. not g. o.
8:33. sh. not g. o. fr. door of tent (10:7)
14:38. priest sh. g. o. of house to door
15:16. seed of copulation g. o. fr. him
16:18. he sh. g. o. un. altar that is before
21:12. nei. sh. he g. o. of the sanctuary
25:28. in the jubilee it shall g. o.
30. it sh. not g. o. in the jubilee
31. and they sh. g. o. in the jubilee
33. possession, sh. g. o. in jubilee
41. then shall he g. o. from thee
54. he sh. g. o. in year of jubilee
Nu. 27:17. who may g. o. before them, and
21. at his word shall they g. o.
De. 24: 5. he shall not g. o. in the host
28:25. thou shalt g. o. one way ag. them
31: 2. I can no more g. o. and come in
Jos. 2:19. whosoev. shall g. o. of the doors
14:11. for war, & to g. o. & to come in
Ju. 9:38. g. o. now, and fight with them
16:20. I will g. o. as at other times
20:28. Sh. I yet again g. o. to battle?
Ru. 2:22. that thou g. o. wi. his maidens
1 S. 8:20. and g.'o. before us and fight
19: 3. I will g. o. & stand beside father
20:11. Come, and let us g. o. in. field
28:1. thou shalt g. o. with me in host
2 S. 21:17. Thou shalt g. no more o. wi. us
1 K. 3: 7. I know not how to g. o. or come
8:44. If peo. g. o. to battle (2 Ch. 6:34)
15:17. suffer one to g. o. or (2 Ch. 16:1)
20:31. and g. o. to the king of Israel
42. Bec. thou hast let g. o. of hand
2 K. 11: 9. were to g. o. on sab'th (2 Ch. 23:8)
1 Ch. 14:15. then thou shalt g. o. to battle
20: 1. time when kings g. o. *to battle*
2 Ch. 1:10. that I may g. o. & come in before
20:17. to-morrow g. o. against them
24: 5. g. o. unto the cities of Judah
26:18. g. o. of sanctuary; for thou hast
20. yea, hims. hasted also to g. o.
Jb. 15:13. lettest words g. o. of mouth?
Pr. 22:10. scoffer, and contention will g. o.
Ec. 8: 3. Be not hasty to g. o. of presence
Is. 52:11. depart ye, g. ye o. from thence g. ye o. of the midst of her (Je. 51:45)
12. For ye shall not g. o. in haste
55:12. For ye shall g. o. with joy
Je. 17:19. come in, & by which they g. o.
31:39. measuring line sh. g. o. further
Eze. 42:14. sh. they not g. o. of holy place
44: 3. sh. g. o. by the way of the same
Am. 4: 3. ye shall g. o. at the breaches
Zec. 14: 8. living waters sh. g. o. fr. Jerusalem
Lu. 10:10. g. o. into streets th'of & say
14:21. G. o. quickly into streets and
23. G. o. into the highways & hedges
1 Co. 5:10. must ye needs g. o. of the world
He. 11: 8. obeyed to g. o. unto a place
Re. 3:12. be shall g. o. thence no more

Go over

De. 3:27. thou shalt not g. o. this Jordan
28. for he shall g. o. bef. this people
4:14. land whith. ye g. o. to possess it (6:1; 11:8)
21. that I sh'd not g. o. the Jordan
22. but ye shall g. o., and possess
26. land whereunto ye g. o. Jordan
12:10. when ye g. o. Jordan, and dwell
24:20. shalt not g. o. boughs again
30:13. Who shall g. o. sea for us, and?
31: 2. Thou shalt not g. o. this Jordan
3. thy God, he will g. o. before thee Joshua, he shall g. o. before thee
13. in land whith. ye g. o. the Jordan
32:47. whith. ye g. o. Jordan to possess
34: 4. but thou shalt not g. o. thither
Jos. 1: 2. th'fore arise, g. o. this Jordan
Ju. 12: 5. of Ephraim said, Let me g. o.
1 S. 14: 1. Come & let us g. o. to Philist.
1 S. 14: 4. Jonathan sought to g. o. un. Philist.
6. and let us g. o. unto the garrison
30:10. they could not g. o. brook Besor
2 S. 16: 9. let me g. o., I pray thee, & take
19:18(m). when he *would g. o.* Jordan
36. Thy serv't w'd but just g. o.
37. let him g. o. with my lord
38. Chimham shall g. o. with me
Is. 8: 7. and g. o. all its banks
51:23. Bow down, that we may g. o.
54: 9. waters of Noah sh. no more g. o.
Je. 41:10. departed to g. o. to c. of Ammon
Mk. 4:35. Let us g. o. unto other side
Lu. 8:22. Let us g. o. un. oth. side of lake

Go to

Ge. 13: 9. left hand, then I will g. t. right
right hand, then I will g. t. left
15:15. thou shalt g. t. fa's in peace
24:56. away that I may g. t. my master
27: 9. G. now t. the flock, & fetch me
28: 2. Arise, g. t. Paddan-aram, to house
31:18. to g. t. Isaac his father unto
Ex. 18:23. shall g. t. their place in peace
32:27. g. t. and fro fr. gate to gate
Nu. 10: 9. when ye g. t. war in your land
32: 6. Shall your breth. g. t. the war?
De. 1: 7. and g. t. the hill-country of
29:18. to g. t. serve gods of those nations
31:16. whither they g. t. be among them
Jos. 9:11. and g. t. meet them, and say
Ju. 9: 9. and g. t. wave to and fro (11, 13)
17: 9. I g. t. sojourn where I may find
21:21. and g. t. the land of Benjamin
Ru. 2: 2. Let me now g. t. field, and glean
1 S. 20:28. asked leave of me to g. t. Beth-le.
23: 3. much more then if we g. t. Keilah
25: 5. and g. t. Nabal, and greet him
28: 7. that I may g. t. her and inquire
2 S. 12:23. I sh. g. t. him, but he will not
13: 7. G. now t. thy bro. Amnon's house
14: 8. G. t. thy house, & I will give
17:11. g. t. battle in thine own person
19:15. to Gilgal to g. t. meet the king
1 K. 1:53. Saul said un. him, G. t. thy house
11:21. that I may g. t. mine own country
22. seekest to g. t. thine own country
14: 3. a cruse of honey, and g. t. him
22:48. ships of Tarshish to g. t. Ophir
2 K. 1: 3. that ye g. t. inquire of Baal-zebub?
4:23. Wh'fore wilt thou g. t. him to-day?
6:22. eat & drink, & g. t. their master
9: 1. and g. t. Ramoth-gilead
15. city, to g. t. tell it in Jezreel
1 Ch. 17:11. must g. t. be with thy fathers
2 Ch. 18: 5. sh. we g. t. Ramoth- to battle (14)
20:36. to make ships to g. t. Tarshish
37. they were not able to g. t. Tarsh.
Ezr. 7:13. own free will to g. t. Jerusalem
9:11. land, un. which ye g. t. possess it
Jb. 42: 8. g. t. my servant Job, and offer up
Ps. 107: 7. might g. t. city of habitation
Pr. 6: 6. g. t. the ant, thou sluggard
23:30. that g. t. seek out mixed wine
27:10. g. not t. thy brother's house in
Ec. 6: 6. do not all g. t. one place?
7: 2. better to g. t. house of mourning than to g. t. house of feasting
9: 3. after that *they g.* t. the dead
10:15. he knoweth not how to g. t. city
Je. 13: 4. arise, g. t. Euphrates, & hide it
6. Arise, g. t. Euphrates, and take
16: 5. neither g. t. lament, nei. bemoan
34: 3. and thou shalt g. t. Babylon
41:17. Bethlehem, to g. t. enter in Egypt
42:15. into Egypt, & g. t. sojourn there
22. whith. ye desire to g. to sojourn
Ho. 7:11. call un. Egypt, they g. t. Assyria
Am. 6: 2. from thence g. ye t. Hamath
Jon. 1: 2. Arise, g. t. Nineveh, that great city
Zec. 8:21. inhab's of one city sh. g. t. ano.
Mt. 5:40. if any man w'd g. t. law wi. thee
17:27. g. thou t. the sea, and cast hook
Mk. 5:19. G. t. thy house un. thy friends
Lu. 9:51. set his face to g. t. Jerusalem
14:19. oxen, and I g. t. prove them
15:18. I will arise & g. t. my father
16:30. if one g. t. them from the dead
Jn. 9:11. said un. me, G. t. Siloam & wash
14: 2. for I g. t. prepare place for you
16:17. and, Because I g. t. the Father?
Ac. 1:25. that he might g. t. his own place
9:11. g. t. street wh. is called Straight
19:21. Paul purposed, to g. t. Jerusalem
25:20. asked wheth. he w'd g. t. Jeru.
1 Co. 6: 1. g. t. law before the unrighteous

Go unto

Ge. 24: 4. but thou shalt g. u. my country
38. thou shalt g. u. my father's house
30:25. that I may g. u. mine own place
Ex. 3:11. Who am I, that I sh'd g. u. Pharaoh?
19:10. G. u. people, and sanctify them
Nu. 24:14. now, behold, I g. u. my people
De. 12:26. g. u. place wh. JH. shall choose
16: 7. in morning, and g. u. thy tents
26: 2. shalt g. u. place wh. JH. thy God
Jos. 9:12. day we came forth to g. u. you
22: 9. departed, to g. u. land of Gilead
Ru. 2: 9. art athirst, g. u. the vessels
3:17. G. not empty u. thy moth.-in-law
2 K. 7: 5. to g. u. camp of the Syrians
Ezr. 8:31. we departed, to g. u. Jerusalem
Pr. 2:19. None that g. u. her return again
15:12. He will not g. u. the wise
Ec. 3:20. All g. u. one place; all are of
Is. 66:17. themselves *to g.* u. the gardens
Je. 7:12. But g. ye now u. my place
35: 2. G. u. house of the Rechabites
Jon. 3: 2. Arise, g. u. Nineveh, that great
Mt. 9: 6. take up bed, & g. u. thy house
16:21. that he must g. u. Jerusalem
18:12. g. u. the mountains, & seek
Mk. 2:11. thy bed, and g. u. thy house
6:45. to g. before him u. other side
Lu. 2:15. Let us now g. even u. Bethlehem
5:24. thy couch, and g. u. thy house
11: 5. and shall g. u. him at midnight
Jn. 7:35. will he g. u. the Dispersion
11:15. nevertheless let us g. u. him
14:12. because I g. u. the Father (28)
16: 5. now I g. u. him that sent me
28. leave world, and g. u. Father
20:17. but g. u. my brethren, and say
Ac. 18: 6. henceforth I will g. u. Gentiles
25:12. un. Cæsar: un. Cæsar shalt g.
27: 3. leave to g. u. his friends
28:26. G. thou u. this people, and say
Ro. 15:24. whensoever I g. u. Spain
25. now, *I say*, I g. u. Jerusalem
Ga. 2: 9. that we sh'd g. u. the Gentiles

Go up

Ge. 35: 1. Arise, g. u. to Beth-el, and dwell
3. let us arise, and g. u. to Beth-el
44:33. let the lad g. u. with his breth.
34. how shall I g. u. to my father?
45: 9. Haste ye, and g. u. to my father
46:31. I will g. u., and tell Pharaoh
50: 5. Now therefore let me g. u.
6. G. u., and bury thy father
Ex. 8: 3. frogs, wh. sh. g. u. & come in. house
19:12. that ye g. not u. into mount
20:26. Nei. shalt thou g. u. by steps
24: 2. neither shall people g. u. wi. him
32:30. and now will I g. u. unto JH.
33: 1. g. u. hence, thou and the people
3. I will not g. u. in midst of thee
5. if I g. u. into midst of thee
Le. 19:16. not g. u. and down as talebearer
Nu. 13:17. and g. u. into the hill-country
30. Let us g. u. at once & possess
31. We are not able to g. u. against
14:40. will g. u. unto place which JH.
42. G. not u., for JH. is not amo. you
44. But they presumed to g. u. to
De. 1:21. g. u., take possession, as JH.
22. the way by which we must g. u.
26. ye w'd not g. u., but rebelled
41. we will g. u. & fight, ac. to all forward to g. u. in. hill-country
42. G. not u., nei. fight; for I am not
9:23. G. u. & possess land wh. I h. given
25: 7. brother's wife sh. g. u. to gate
30:12. Who sh. g. u. for us to heaven?
Jos. 6: 5. g. u. ev. man straight bef. him
7: 2. G. u. and spy out the land
3. Let not all the people g. u. let ab't two or three thou. g. u.
8: 1. with thee, and arise, g. u. to Ai
3. all people of war, to g. u. to Ai
22:12. at Shilob, to g. u. ag. them to
Ju. 1: 1. Who sh. g. u. for us first against?
2. And JH. said, Judah shall g. u.
2: 1. I made you to g. u. out of Egypt
18: 9. let us g. u. against them
20: 9. *we will g.* u. against it by lot
18. Who shall g. u. for us first?
23. And JH. said, G. u. against him
28. JH. said, G. u.; for to-morrow
1 S. 1:22. *I will not g.* u. until child be
2:28. my priest, to g. u. un. mine altar
6:20. to whom shall he g. u. from us?

Digitized by Google

Go up
1 S. 9:14. toward them, to g. u. to high place
19. g. u. before me un. high place
14: 9. in our place, & will not g. u.
10. Come up un. us; then we will g. u.
2 S. 2: 1. Sh. I g. u. into any of cities?
And JH. said unto him, G. u. (1 Ch. 14:10)
David said, Whither sh. I g. u.?
5:19. Sh. I g. u. against Philistines? (1 Ch. 14:10)
JH. said unto David, G. u.
23. he said, Thou shalt not g. u.
15:20. I this day make thee g. u.
19:34. that I sh'd g. u. with king
24:18. G. u., rear an altar unto JH.
1 K. 12:24. Ye sh. not g. u., nor fight (2 Ch. 11:4)
27. if this peo. g. u. to offer sacrifices
28. too much for you to g. u. to J.
18:43. G. u. now, look toward the sea
44. he said, G. u., say unto Ahab
22: 6. G. u.; for Lord will deliver
12. G. u. to Ramoth-gilead & prosper
15. answered him, G. u. and prosper
20. that he may g. u. and fall at
2 K. 1: 3. Arise, g. u. to meet messengers
2:23. G. u. thou baldhead; g. u. thou
3: 7. And he said, I will g. u.
8. he said, Wh. way shall we g. u.?
12:17. Hasael set his face to g. u.
18:25. JH. said un. me, G. u. ag. this land
20: 5. on third day thou shalt g. u.
8. I sh. g. u. unto house of Jehovah
22: 4. G. u. to Hilkiah the high priest
1 Ch. 21:18. David should g. u., rear altar
2 Ch. 18: 2. to g. u. with him to Ramoth-g.
5. they said, G. u., for God will
11. G. u. to Ramoth-gilead & prosper
14. And he said, G. ye u., & prosper
19. that he may g. u. & fall at Ramoth-
36:23. with him, & let him g. u. (Ezr. 1:3)
Ezr. 1: 5. God had stirred to g. u. to build
7: 9. began he to g. u. from Babylon
28. of Is. chief men to g. u. with me
Ne. 4: 3. if a fox g. u., he sh. break down
Jb. 6:18. They g. u. into waste, & perish
Ps. 122: 4. Whither the tribes g. u., even
132: 3. Nor g. u. into my bed
Is. 2: 3. let us g. u. to mountain of JH.
5:24. their blossoms sh. g. u. as dust
7: 6. Let us g. u. ag. Judah, and vex it
15: 5. of Luhith with weeping they g. u.
21: 2. G. u., O Elam; besiege, O Media
34:10. smoke thereof sh. g. u. for ever
35: 9. nor any ravenous beast g. u. th'on
36:10. G. u. ag. this land & destroy it
Je. 5:10. G. ye u. upon her walls, & destroy
6: 4. arise, and let us g. u. at noon
21: 2. Inquire of JH., that he may g. u.
22:20. G. u. to Lebanon, and cry
31: 6. let us g. u. to Zion unto Jehovah
46: 9. G. u., ye horses, & rage, chariots
11. G. u. into Gilead, & take balm
48: 5. wi. continual weeping sh. they g. u.
49:28. Arise ye, g. u. to Kedar
50:21. G. u. against land of Merathaim
Eze. 38:11. I will g. u. to land of unwalled
40:26. there were 7 steps to g. u. to it
Ho. 1:11. and shall g. u. fr. the land
4:15. neither g. ye u. to Beth-aven
Hag. 1: 8. G. u. to the mountain, and bring
Zec. 14:16. sh. g. u. fr. year to year to
18. if the family of Egy. g. not u. will smite nations that g. not u.
19. nations that g. not u. to keep
Mt. 20:18. Behold, we g. u. to Jerusalem (Mk. 10:33; Lu. 18:31)
Lu. 14:10. say to thee, Friend, g. u. higher
Jn. 7: 8. G. ye u. unto the feast: I g. not u.
Ac. 15: 2. sh'd g. u. to Jeru. unto apostles
21:12. besought him not to g. u. to Jeru.
25: 9. Wilt thou g. u. to Jeru., & there?
Go *with* way
Ge. 19: 2. rise up early, & g. on your w.
De. 1:33. to show you by what w. ye sh'd g.
Jos. 2:16. and afterward may ye g. your w.
3: 4. that ye may know w. ye must g.
Ju. 18: 6. before JH. is your w. wherein ye g.
19: 5. and afterward ye sh. g. your w.
27. and went out to g. his w.
Ru. 1:12. Turn again, my dau's, g. your w.
1 K. 13:17. to g. by the w. thou camest
Ne. 8:10. G. your w., eat the fat, & drink
9:12. light in w. wherein they sh'd g.
Ne. 9:19. and the w. wherein they sh'd g.
Jb. 16:22. I sh. g. w. whence I sh. not ret'n
Ps. 32: 8. teach thee in w. wh. thou shalt g.
Pr. 22: 6. Train up child in w. he sh'd g.
Is. 48:17. leadeth thee by w. thou sh'dest g.
Je. 50: 4. they shall g. on their w. weeping
Zec. 10: 2. they g. their w. like sheep, they
Mk. 11: 2. G. your w. into the village that
Lu. 8:14. as they g. on their w. are choked
13:33. I must g. on my w. to-day and
Jn. 18: 8. ye seek me, let these g. their w.
Go thy way
Ge. 12:19. thy wife, take her, and g. t. w.
1 S. 20:22. g. t. w.; for JH. hath set thee
2 K. 4:29. take my staff in hand, & g. t. w.
Ec. 9: 7. G. t. w., eat thy bread with joy
S. S. 1: 8. G. t. w. by footsteps of flock
Da. 12: 9. G. t. w., Daniel; for the words are
13. But g. t. w. till the end be
Mt. 5:24. g. t. w., first be reconciled to
8:13. G. t. w.; as thou hast believed
20:14. Take that wh. is thine, & g. t. w.
Mk. 7:29. unto her, For this saying g. t. w.
10:52. G. t. w.; faith hath made thee whole
Lu. 17:19. Arise, and g. t. w.: thy faith
Jn. 4:50. unto him, G. t. w.; thy son liveth
8:11. g. t. w.; henceforth sin no more
Ac. 9:15. G. t. w.: for he is chosen vessel
24:25. answered, G. t. w. for this time
We will *or* will we go
Ge. 43: 5. not send him w. w. not g. down
44:26. be with us, then w. w. g. down
Ex. 8:27. w. w. g. three days' journey into
10: 9. W. w. g. with our young & our old and with our herds w. w. g.
Nu. 20:17. w. w. g. along the king's highway
19. W. w. g. up by the highway
21:22. w. w. g. by king's highway, until
Jos. 1:16. whithersoev. thou sendest us, w. w. g.
Ju. 20: 8. W. w. not any of us g. to tent
9. *w. w. g.* up against it by lot
1 S. 14:10. Come up, unto us; then w. w. g. up
Ps. 132: 7. W. w. g. into his tabernacles
Je. 42:14. No; but w. w. g. into land of Egy.
Zec. 8:23. is Jew, saying, W. w. g. with you
Ja. 4:13. or to-morrow w. w. g. in this city
Go with
Ex. 10:26. our cattle also shall g. w. us
33:14. My presence shall g. *w. thee*
15. If thy presence g. not *w. me*
Nu. 10:32. it shall be, if thou g. w. us
22:12. Balaam, Thou shalt not g. w. them
13. to give me leave to g. w. you
20. call thee, rise up, g. w. them
35. unto Balaam, G. w. the men
De. 31: 6. God, he it is that doth g. w. thee
7. for thou shalt g. w. this people
Ju. 1: 3. I will g. w. thee into thy lot
4: 8. if thou wilt g. w. me, then I will wilt not g. w. me, I will not go
9. she said, I will surely g. w. thee
7: 4. unto thee, This shall g. w. thee, the same shall g. w. thee
unto thee, This sh. not g. w. thee
11: 8. that thou mayest g. w. us, & fight
12: 1. didst not call us to g. w. thee?
18:19. g. w. us, and be to us a father
Ru. 1:11. why will ye g. w. me?
18. steadfastly minded to g. w. her
1 S. 17:39. unto Saul, I cannot g. w. these
2 S. 13:24. his servants g. w. thy servant
26. let my brother Amnon g. w. us
Why should he g. w. thee?
27. and all the king's sons g. w. him
1 K. 22: 4. Wilt thou g. w. me to battle to
49. Let my servants g. w. thy servants
2 K. 3: 7. wilt g. w. me ag. Moab to battle?
6: 3. I pray thee, to g. w. thy servants
2 Ch. 18: 3. to g. up w. him to Ramoth-gilead
25: 7. let not army of Is. g. w. thee
Ec. 2:13. was given her to g. w. her out of
Je. 19:10. in sight of men that g. w. thee
Ho. 5: 6. They shall g. w. their flocks
Jon. 1: 3. to g. w. them unto Tarshish from
Zec. 9:14. will g. w. whirlwinds of south
Ac. 10:20. g. w. them, nothing doubting
11:12. the Spirit bade me g. w. them
Ph. 2:23. shall see how it will g. w. me
GOAD
Ju. 3:31. six hundred men with an ox-g.
GOADS
1 S. 13:21. for axes, and to set the g.
Ec. 12:11. words of wise are as g.

GOAH (Gō'ah)
A locality near Jerusalem, site unknown.
Je. 31:39. and shall turn about un. G.
GOAL
Ph. 3:14. I press on toward the g. unto
GOAT
Ge. 15: 9. and a she-g. three years old
37:31. killed he-g., & dipped coat in
Le. 3:12. if his oblation be a g., then
4:23. shall bring for his obla. g. (28)
24. his hand upon head of the g.
5: 6. a lamb or a g., for a sin-off'g
7:23. eat no fat, of ox, or sheep, or g.
9: 3. Take ye a he-g. for a sin-off.
15. and took the g. of sin-offering
10:16. Moses diligently sought g. of
16: 9. Aaron sh. present the g. upon
10. But g., on which the lot fell
15. Then sh. he kill g. of sin-off.
18. and of blood of g., and put it
20. he shall present the live g.
21. hands upon head of live g. shall put them up. head of the g.
22. g. shall bear upon him all their sh. let go g. in wilderness
26. that letteth go g. for Asasel
27. and the g. of the sin-offering
17: 3. killeth an ox, or lamb, or g.
22:27. sheep, or a g., is bro't forth
Nu. 15:24. and one he-g. for a sin-off.
27. he sh. offer a she-g. year old
18:17. of sheep, or firstling of g.
28:22. and one he-g. for a sin-offering (29:22, 28, 31, 34, 38; Nu. 15:24; 28:15; 29:11, 16, 19, 25)
30. one he-g., to make atonement
De. 14: 4. eat: the ox, the sheep, and the g.
5. the wild g., and the pygarg
Pr. 30:31. The greyhounds; the he-g. also
Is. 34:14. wild g. sh. cry to his fellow
Eze. 43:22. offer a he-g. without blemish
25. every day a g. for a sin-off.
45:23. a he-g. daily for sin-offering
Da. 8: 5. a he-g. came from the west the g. had a notable horn
8. he-g. magnified hims. exceedingly
21. rough he-g. is king of Greece
GOATS
(He-goats)
Ge. 30:32. spotted & speckled among the g.
33. not speckled & spotted among g.
31:38. thy she-g. have not cast young
32:14. two hundred she g. & 20 he-g.
38:17. I will send thee kid of g.
20. Judah sent kid of g. by
Ex. 12: 5. from the sheep, or from the g.
Le. 1:10. or of the g., for a burnt-off'g
16: 7. he shall take two g., & set them
8. Aaron sh. cast lots upon two g.
22:19. of the sheep, or of the g.
Nu. 7:16. one male of g. for sin-offering (22, 28, 34, 40, 46, 52, 58, 64, 70, 76, 82)
87. and males of g. for sin-offering
De. 32:14. rams of breed of Bashan, and g
1 S. 24: 2. upon the rocks of the wild g.
25: 2. had 3 thousand sheep & thou. g.
Jb. 39: 1. when wild g. of rock bring forth
Ps. 50:13. of bulls, or drink blood of g.?
66:15. I will offer bullocks with g.
104:18. high mountains are for wild g.
Pr. 27:26. the g. are the price of field
S. S. 4: 1. Thy hair is as a flock of g. (6:5)
Is. 13:21. and wild g. shall dance there
34: 6. with blood of lambs and g.
Eze. 27:21. in lambs, and rams, and g.
39:18. of rams, of lambs, and of g.
Mt. 25:33. separateth the sheep from g. right hand, but g. of the left
He. 9:12. nor yet thro. blood of g. and
13. For if blood of g. and bulls
19. took blood of calves and g.
10: 4. and g. sh'd take away sins
He-goats
Ge. 30:35. he removed that day the h-g.
31:10. h-g. which leaped upon flock
12. the h-g. which leap upon flock
32:14. two hun. she-g. & twenty h-g.
Le. 16: 5. two h-g. for sin-off. and one ram
Nu. 7:17. five h-g., 5 he-lambs a year old (23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83)
88. the rams sixty, the h-g. sixty
2 Ch. 17:11. 7 thousand & 7 hundred h-g.
29:21. and seven lambs, & seven h-g.

Digitized by Google

2 Ch. 29:23. bro't near h-g. for sin-offering
Ezr. 6:17. twelve h-g., ac. to number of
8:35. twelve h-g. for a sin-offering
Ps. 50: 9. Nor h-g. out of thy folds
Is. 1:11. of bullocks, or of lambs, or h-g.
Je. 50: 8. be as the h-g. bef. the flocks
51:40. to slaughter, like rams wi. h-g.
Eze. 34:17. and sheep, the rams and h-g.
Zec. 10: 3. and I will punish the h-g.

GOATS'

Ex. 25: 4. and fine linen, and g' *hair* (35:6, 23)
26: 7. shalt make curtains of g' hair
35:26. up in wisdom spun g' hair
36:14. he made curtains of g' hair
Nu. 31:20. garment, & all work of g' hair
1 S. 19:13. put pillow of g' hair at
16. with the pillow of g' hair
Pr. 27:27. *there will* be g' milk enough

GOATSKINS

He. 11:37. about in sheepskins, in g.

GOB (Gŏb)

A place, site unknown, where Israel fought with the Philistines.

2 S. 21:18. war with Philistines at G. (19)

GOBLET

S. S. 7: 2. The body is *like* a round g.

GOD (*See also* God's, Gods)

(God of Abraham, Against God, Almighty *with* God, Angel of God, Angels of God, Ark of God, Before God, God blessed, God called, Children of God, Church of God, God created, God *with* Father, God *with* father, God *with* fathers, Fear of God, Gift of God, God *with* glorified, Glorify God, Glory of God *or* God of glory, Gospel of God, Grace of God, Hand of God, God of heaven, His God, Holy God, God of hosts, House of God, God of Israel, God of Jacob, Jehovah *with* God, Jehovah his God, Jehovah my God, Jehovah our God, Jehovah their God, Jehovah thy God, Jehovah your God, Kingdom of God, Law of God, Living God, Lord *with* God, Love of God, God made, Man of God, Merciful *with* God, Mighty God, Most High God, My God, No God, O God, O Jehovah *with* God, O my God, Our God, People of God, Power of God, God said, God saith, God sent, Servant of God, Sight of God, Son of God, Sons of God, God spake, Spirit of God, Spoken *with* God, Temple of God, Their God, Throne *with* God, Thy God, True God, Unto God, Will of God, Wisdom of God, With God, Word of God, Words of God, Work of God, Works of God, Wrath of God, Your God, God [idol])

Ge. 1: 4. G. saw light, that it was good
G. divided light from darkness
10. G. saw it was good (12, 18, 21, 25)
17. G. set them in firmament of heaven
27. in image of G. created he him
31. G. saw every thing that he had
2: 2. seventh day G. finished his work
3: 5. for G. doth know that in the day
ye sh. be as G., knowing good
4:25. G. hath appointed me ano. seed
5: 1. in likeness of G. made he him
24. he was not; for G. took him
6:12. G. saw earth, and it was corrupt
22. ac. to all that G. com'ded him
7: 9. male and female, as G. com'ded
16. of all flesh, as G. com'ded him
8: 1. G. remembered Noah, and all
9: 6. in image of G. made he man
16. cov't bet. G. and every living
27. G. enlarged Japheth, and let him
16:13. Thou art a G. that seeth: for
17: 3. G. talked with him, saying
7. to be a G. unto thee & thy seed
22. and G. went up from Abraham
19:29. when G. destroyed cities of
that G. remembered Abraham
20: 3. G. came to Abim. in a dream
13. when G. caused me to wander
21: 4. 8 days old, as G. com'ded him
17. G. heard the voice of the lad
for G. hath heard voice of lad
19. G. opened her eyes, and she saw
20. G. was with lad, and he grew
22. G. is with thee in all doest
23. swear unto me here by G. that
33. on name of JH., the Ev'last'g G.
22: 1. that G. did prove Abraham
3. place of which G. had told him
8. G. will provide himself the lamb
9. to place wh. G. had told him of
12. now I know that thou fearest G.
23: 6. thou art a prince of G. amo. us
27:28. G. give thee of dew of heaven
28: 4. land, which G. gave un. Abraham
13. thy father, and the G. of Isaac
20. If G. will be with me, and will
30: 6. Rachel said, G. hath judged me
17. And G. hearkened unto Leah
18. said, G. hath given me my hire
20. Leah said, G. hath endowed me
22. And G. remembered Rachel,
and G. hearkened to her
23. G. hath taken away my reproach
31: 7. G. suffered him not to hurt me
9. Thus G. hath taken away cattle
13. I am the G. of Beth-el, where
16. riches which G. hath taken away
24. G. came to Laban the Syrian in
42. G. hath seen mine affliction
50. G. is witness bet. me and thee
32:30. I have seen G. face to face
33: 5. chil. G. hath graciously given
10. as one seeth the face of G.
11. G. hath dealt graciously wi. me
35: 5. terror of G. was upon cities
7. there G. was revealed unto him
9. G. appeared unto Jacob again
13. G. went up from him in place
40: 8. not interpretations belong to G.?
41:16. G. will give Pharaoh an answer
25. what G. is about to do he hath
28. G. is ab't to do he hath showed
32. bec. thing is established by G.,
G. will shortly bring it to pass
39. as G. hath showed thee all this
51. G. hath made me forget all my
52. For G. hath made me fruitful
42:18. This do, & live; for I fear G.
28. What is this that G. hath done?
43:29. G. be gracious unto thee, my son
44:16. G. hath found out iniquity of
45: 5. for G. did send me before you
8. you that sent me hither, but G.
46: 3. I am G., the G. of their father
48: 9. my sons, whom G. hath given me
11. G. hath let me see thy seed also
15. G. before whom my fathers
G. who hath fed me all my life
20. G. make thee as Ephraim and as
21. but G. will be with you, and
50:19. for am I in the place of G.?
20. but G. meant it for good, to bring
24. but G. will surely visit you
25. G. will surely visit you (Ex. 13:19)

Ex. 1:17. But the midwives feared G.
20. G. dealt well with the midwives
21. because midwives feared G.
2:24. And G. heard their groaning,
and G. remembered his covenant
25. And G. saw the children of Is.,
and G. took knowledge *of them*
3: 1. and came to the mountain of G.
6. for he was afraid to look upon G.
12. ye sh. serve G. up. this mountain
4:16. and thou shalt be to him as G.
20. Moses took rod of G. in his hand
27. and met him in mountain of G.
5: 3. G. of Hebrews hath met with us
6: 7. people, and I will be to you a G.
7: 1. I have made thee as G. to Pharaoh
8:19. un. Pharaoh, This is finger of G.
13:17. that G. led them not by way of
18. but G. led the people about
17: 9. with rod of G. in my hand
18: 1. heard of all G. had done for Moses
5. was encamped, at mount of G.
12. burnt-off., and sacrifices for G.
15. come unto me to inquire of G.
16. I make them know statutes of G.
19. thee counsel, & G. will be wi. thee
21. such as fear G., men of truth
23. and G. command thee so, then thou
19:17. people out of camp to meet G.
19. and G. answered him by a voice
20: 5. jealous G., visiting iniq. (De. 5:9)
19. let not G. speak with us, lest we
20. for G. is come to prove you
21. unto thick darkness where G. was
21:13. but G. deliver him in. his hand
22: 9. whom G. condemn sh. pay double
28. Thou shalt not revile G., nor
24:11. they beheld G., & did eat and
13. Moses went up into mount of G.
31:18. stone, written with finger of G.
32:16. writing was the writing of G.
34:14. name is Jealous, is a jealous G.

Nu. 16:22. G. of spirits of all flesh (27:16)
22: 9. G. came unto Balaam, and said
20. G. came unto Balaam at night
38. word that G. put it in my mouth
23: 4. And God met Balaam; & he said
8. I curse, whom G. hath not cursed?
19. G. is not a man, that he sh'd lie
22. G. bringeth them forth out of Egypt
23. of Israel, What hath G. wrought!
27. peradventure it will please G.
24: 8. G. bringeth him forth out of Egy.
23. who sh. live when G. doeth this?

De. 4:24. a devouring fire, a jealous G.
33. Did people hear the voice of G.?
34. Or hath G. assayed to go & take
5:24. that G. doth speak with man
7: 9. he is G.; the faithful G., who
21. a great G. and a terrible
10:17. your G., he is G. of gods,
and Lord of lords, the great G.
21:23. that is hanged is accursed of G.
25:18. and weary; & he feared not G.
29:13. that he may be un. thee a G.
32: 4. A G. of faithfulness and without
15. he forsook G. who made him
18. forgotten G. th. gave thee birth
21. to jealousy to that wh. is not G.
33:26. none like unto G., O Jeshurun
27. eternal G. is thy dwelling-place

Jos. 22:33. the children of Is. blessed G.
24:19. jealous G.; he will not forgive

Ju. 1: 7. have done, so G. hath requited me
3:20. I have messag^e fr. G. unto thee
4:23. So G. subdued on that day Jabin
6:40. G. did so that night: for it was
7:14. into his hand G. delivered Midian
8: 3. G. hath delivered in. your hand
9: 7. that G. may hearken unto you
9. by me they honor G. and man
13. wine, which cheereth G. and man
56. thus G. requited wickedness of
57. did G. requite up. their heads
13: 9. G. hearkened to voice of Manoah.
22. surely die, bec. we have seen G.
15:19. But G. clave the hollow place
18: 5. Ask counsel, we pray thee, of G.
10. G. hath given it into your hand
20: 2. in assembly of people of G.
18. and asked counsel of G.

1 S. 2:32. wealth which *G.* sh. give Israel
3: 3. lamp of G. was not yet gone out
17. G. do so to thee, and more also
4: 7. they said, G. is come into camp
9: 9. when a man went to inquire of G.
10: 5. thou shalt come to hill of G.
7. serve thee; for G. is with thee
9. from Sam. G. gave him anoth. heart
26. whose hearts G. had touched
14:37. And Saul asked counsel of G.
44. Saul said, G. do so & more also
16:15. evil spirit fr. G. troubleth
16. when evil spirit fr. G. is upon
23. evil spirit fr. G. was upon Saul
17:45. the G. of the armies of Israel
46. know that there is a G. in Israel
18:10. evil spirit fr. G. came mightily
22: 3. till I know what G. will do for
13. hast inquired of G. for him
15. begun to inquire of G. for him
23: 7. G. hath deliv'd him in. my hand
14. G. deliv'd him not in. his hand
16. and strongthened his hand in G.
25:22. G. do so unto enemies of David
26: 8. G. hath deliv'd up thine enemy
28:15. and G. is departed from me
30:15. Swear unto me by G., that thou

2 S. 2:27. Joab said, As G. liveth, if thou
3: 9. G. do so to Abner, and more also
35. G. do so to me, & more also (19:13; 1 K. 2:23; 6:31)
6: 7. G. smote him there for his error
7:22. nei. is there any G. besides thee
23. whom G. went to redeem unto himself
26. JH. of hosts is G. over Israel
28. art G., and thy words are truth
9: 3. may show kindness of G. unto him?
12:16. David besought G. for the child
14:13. such a thing against peo. of G.?
14. neither doth G. take away life

Digitized by Google

2 S. 14:16. out of the inheritance of G.
15:32. *ascent*, where G. was worshipped
16:23. man inquired at oracle of G.
21:14. G. was entreated for the land
22: 3. G. of my rock, in him will I take
31. As for g., his way is perfect
32. For who is G., save Jehovah
47. be G., the rock of my salvation
48. G. executeth vengeance (Ps. 18:47)
1 K. 3:28. saw that wisdom of G. was in him
4:29. G. gave Solomon wisdom & underst.
8:23. there is no G. like thee, in heaven
27. will G. in very deed dwell on earth? (2 Ch. 6:18)
10:24. wisdom, wh. G. had put in his heart
11:23. G. raised up *ano.* adversary un. him
18:24. G. that answereth by fire, let him be G.
36. known, that thou art G. in Israel
19: 8. unto Horeb the mount of G.
21:10. Thou didst curse G. & the king
13. Naboth did curse G. and the king
2 K. 1:12. fire of G. came down from heaven
5: 7. Am I G., to kill and make alive?
19:15. thou art the G., even thou alone
1 Ch. 4:10. G. granted him that he requested
5:20. they cried to G. in battle for
22. many slain, because war was of G.
25. after the gods, whom G. destroyed
12:22. a great host, like host of G.
13:12. David was afraid of G. that day
14:10. And David inquired of G., saying
11. said, G. hath broken mine enemies
14. And David inquired again of G.
15. for G. is gone out before thee
16. David did as G. commanded him
15:26. G. helped Levites that bare ark
16:42. with instruments for songs of G.
17: 2. in thy heart; for G. is with thee
20. nei. is there any G. besides thee
21. Israel, whom G. went to redeem
24. even a G. to Israel
21: 7. G. was displeased wi. this thing
15. G. sent an angel unto Jerusalem
30. not go bef. it to inquire of G.
22:19. holy vessels of G., into house
25: 5. the king's seer in words of G. G. gave to Haman 14 sons and
26:32. for ev. matter pertaining to G.
29: 1. my son, whom alone G. hath chosen
2 Ch. 1: 3. was tent of meeting of G.
7. that night did G. appear un. Sol.
6:14. no G. like thee in heaven or on
9:23. to hear his wisdom, wh. G. put in
10:15. for it was brought about of G.
13:12. G. is with us at our head
15. G. smote Jeroboam and all Israel
16. G. deliv'd them into their hand
15: 6. G. did vex them wi. all adversity
17: 4. but sought to G. of his father
18: 5. G. will deliver it into hand of
31. G. moved them to depart fr. him
19: 3. hast set thy heart to seek G.
20: 6. art not thou G. in heaven?
22: 7. destruction of Ahasiah was of G.
24:16. and toward G. and his house
25: 8. G. will cast thee down bef. enemy; for G. hath power to help
16. I know that G. hath determined
20. was of G., that he might deliver
26: 5. he set hims. to seek G. in days of had understanding in vision of G.
7. G. helped him against Philistines
29:36. wh. G. had prepared for people
30:19. that setteth his heart to seek G.
31:14. was ov. free-will offerings of G.
32:17. sh. not G. of Hesekiah deliver
19. they spake of the G. of Jeru., as
29. G. had given him much substance
31. G. left him, to try him, that he
33:19. how G. was entreated of him
34: 3. he began to seek aft. G. of David
32. did ac. to the covenant of G.
35:21. G. hath com'ded me to make haste
22. words of Neco from mouth of G.
36:13. Nebuch., who made him swear by G.
16. they mocked messengers of G.
Ezr. 1: 3. (he is G.,) wh. is in Jerusalem
5. whose spirit G. stirred to go up
5: 2. were prophets of G. helping them
6:12. G. that hath caused his name to
18. their courses, for service of G.
Ne. 1: 5. the great and terrible G., that
4:15. G. had bro't th. counsel to nought
Ne. 5:13. So G. shake out every man from
7: 2. and feared G. above many
9:17. thou art a G. ready to pardon
32. terrible G., who keepeth cov't
13: 1. not enter into assembly of G.
25. made them swear by G. saying
Jb. 1: 1. upright, & one that feared G.
5. renounced G. in their hearts
8. man, one that feareth G. (2:3)
9. Doth Job fear G. for nought?
16. fire of G. is fallen fr. heaven
22. sinned not, nor charged G. foolishly
2: 9. fast integrity? renounce G., & die
3: 4. Let not G. fr. above seek for it
23. And whom G. hath hedged in
4: 9. By breath of G. they perish
17. mortal man be more just than G?
5:17. happy is man whom G. correcteth
6: 4. terrors of G. do set themselves
8. that G. would grant me the thing
9. it would please G. to crush me
8: 3. Doth G. pervert justice? Or doth?
13. are paths of all that forget G.
20. G. will not cast away perfect man
9:13. G. will not withdraw his anger
11: 5. But oh that G. would speak
6. Know th'fore that G. exacteth
7. thou by searching find out G.?
(m). *find out deep things* of G.?
12: 4. called upon G., & he answered
6. they that provoke G. are secure Into whose hand G. bringeth
13: 7. Will ye speak unrighteously for G.?
8. Will ye contend for G.?
15: 8. heard the secret counsel of G.?
11. consolations of G. too small
16:11. G. delivereth me to ungodly
18:21. place of him that knoweth not G.
19: 6. G. hath subverted me in my cause
(m). G. hath *overthrown me* in my
22. Why do ye persecute me as G.?
26. without my flesh sh. I see G.
20:15. G. will cast them out of belly
23. G. will cast fierceness of his
29. is portion of wicked man fr. G. heritage appointed un. him by G.
21: 9. Neither is rod of G. upon them
17. G. distributeth sorrows in his?
19. G. layeth up his iniquity for
22. Shall any teach G. knowledge?
22:12. Is not G. in height of heaven?
13. thou sayest, What doth G. know?
17. Who said un. G., Depart fr. us
24:12. Yet G. regardeth not the folly
22. *G.* preserveth mighty by his power
23. *G.* giveth them be in security
26: 6. Sheol is naked before *G.*, And
27: 2. As G. liveth, who hath taken
8. When G. taketh away his soul?
9. Will G. hear his cry, When trouble?
10. And call upon G. at all times!
22. For G. shall hurl at him, & not
28:23. G. understandeth way thereof
29: 2. the days when G. watched over me
4. friendship of G. was up. my tent
31: 2. what is portion fr. G. above?
6. That G. may know mine integrity;)
14. shall I do when G. riseth up?
23. calamity fr. G. is a terror to
28. For I sh'd have denied the G.
32: 2. justified hims. rather than G.
13. G. may vanquish him, not man
33: 6. I am toward G., even as thou art
12. For G. is greater than man
14. For G. speaketh once, Yea twice
29. Lo, all these th'gs doth G. work
34: 5. And G. hath taken away my right
10. Far be it from G., that he do
12. surety, G. will not do wickedly
35:10. none saith, Where is G. my maker?
13. G. will not hear an empty cry
36: 5. G. is mighty, & despiseth not any
22. G. doeth loftily in his power
26. G. is great, & we know him not
37: 5. G. thundereth marvellously with
10. By breath of G. ice is given
15. know how G. layeth his charge?
22. G. hath upon him terrible majesty
39:17. G. hath deprived her of wisdom
40: 9. Or hast thou an arm like G.?
19. He is chief of ways of G.
Ps. 3: 2. There is no help for him in G.
5: 4. not G. that hath pleasure in
7: 9. G. trieth the minds and hearts
Ps. 7:11. G. is a righteous judge, Yea, a G. that hath indignation
9:17. Even all nations that forget G.
10: 4. thoughts are, There is no G.
11. in his heart, G. hath forgotten
13. Wh'fore doth wicked contemn G.?
14: 2. That did seek aft. G. (53:2)
5. G. is in genera. of righteous
18:30. As for G., his way is perfect
32. G. that girdeth me with strength
46. exalted be G. of my salvation
24: 5. righteousness fr. G. of his salva.
25: 5. For thou art G. of my salvation
36: 6. righteousness is like mts. of G.
42: 2. My soul thirsteth for G.
5. Hope thou in G.; for I (11; 43:5)
43: 2. thou art the G. of my strength
4. Then will I go un. altar of G.
44: 8. in G. have we made our boast
21. Will not G. search this out?
46: 1. G. is our refuge & our strength
4. whereof make glad the city of G.
5. G. is in the midst of her; she G. will help her, & that early
10. Be still, and know that I am G.
47: 5. G. is gone up with a shout
6. Sing praises to G., sing praises
7. For G. is King of all the earth
8. G. reigneth over the nations G. sitteth upon his holy throne
48: 8. G. will establish it for ever
14. this G. is our God for ever
49: 7. Nor give to G. a ransom for him
15. But G. will redeem my soul from
50: 2. of beauty, G. hath shined forth
6. For G. is judge himself
7. I am G., even thy G.
22. consider this, ye that forget G.
23. Will I show the salvation of G.
51:14. O G., thou G. of my salvation
17. sacrifices of G. are broken spirit
52: 1. lovingkindness of G. endureth
5. G. will likewise destroy thee
7. man that made not G. his strength
8. I trust in lovingkindness of G.
53: 2. G. looked down from heaven upon
4. eat bread, & call not upon G.?
5. G. hath scattered bones of him because G. hath rejected them
6. When G. bringeth back captivity
54: 3. They have not set G. before them
4. Behold, G. is my helper
55:16. As for me, I will call upon G.
19. G. will hear, and answer them *The men* . . . who fear not G.
56: 4. In G.; I will praise his (10, 11) In G. have I put my trust
9. This I know, that G. is for me
(m). This I know, *for* G. is for me
57: 3. G. will send forth his lovingk.
58:11. Verily there is a G. th. judgeth
59: 9. For G. is my high tower (17)
10. G. will let me see my desire
13. know that G. ruleth in Jacob
17. high tower, the G. of my mercy
60:12. Thro. G. we shall do (108:13)
62: 1. soul waiteth in silence for G.
5. wait thou in silence for G.
7. strength, & my refuge, is in G.
8. G. is a refuge for us
63:11. But the king sh. rejoice in G.
64: 7. But G. will shoot at them
65: 9. river of G. is full of water
66:16. Come, & hear all ye th. fear G.
19. But verily G. hath heard
20. Blessed be G., Who hath not
67: 1. G. be merciful unto us, & bless
6. G., even our own G., will bless us
7. G. will bless us; And all ends
68: 1. Let G. arise, let his enemies be
2. wicked perish at presence of G.
5. Is G. in his holy habitation
6. G. setteth solitary in families
8. dropped rain at presence of G. Sinai *trembled* at presence of G.
15. A mountain of G. is mountain of
16. mountain wh. G. hath desired
17. chariots of G. are twenty thou.
19. Even G. who is our salvation
20. G. is a G. of deliverances
21. But G. will smite thro. head of
26. Bless ye G. in the congregations
28. G. hath commanded thy strength
35. unto his people. Blessed be G.
69:30. I will praise the name of G.

Digitized by Google

Ps. 69:32. Ye that seek aft. G., let heart
35. For G. will save Zion, and build
70: 4. continually, Let G. be magnified
71:11. Saying, G. hath forsaken him
73: 1. Surely G. is good to Israel
(m). *Only good is G.* to Israel
11. they say, How doth G. know?
17. Until I went in. sanctuary of G.
26. But G. is strength of my heart
74: 8. burned up all synagogues of G.
12. Yet G. is my King of old
75: 7. But G. is the judge: He putteth
76: 1. In Judah is G. known: His name
9. When G. arose to judgment
77: 3. I remember G., & am disquieted
9. Hath G. forgotten to be gracious
14. Thou art G. that doest wonders
78 :7. they might set their hope in G.
10. They kept not covenant of G.
18. they tempted G. in their heart
19. Can G. prepare table in wilderness?
22. Bec. they believed not in G.
31. anger of G. went up against them
34. returned & sought G. earnestly
35. remembered G. was their rock
41. they turned again & tempted G.
59. When G. heard this, he was wroth
82: 1. G. standeth in congregation of G.
83:12. possession The habitations of G.
86:10. wondrous things: Thou art G.
87: 3. are spoken of thee, O city of G.
89: 7. A G. very terrible in council
90: 2. to everlasting, thou art G.
94: 1. G., to whom vengeance belongeth
99: 8. wast a G. that forgavest them
104:21. And seek their food from G.
106:14. And tempted G. in the desert
21. They forgat G. their Saviour
107:11. they rebelled ag. word of G.
140: 6. high praises of G. be in their
150: 1. Praise G. in his sanctuary
Pr. 2: 5. And find the knowledge of G.
17. forgetteth covenant of her G.
Ec. 1:13. sore travail that G. hath given
2:26. G. giveth wisdom & knowledge
may give to him that pleaseth G.
3:10. travail wh. G. hath given to sons
11. find out work that G. hath done
14. G. doeth, it shall be for ever
G. hath done it, that men sh'd
15. G. seeketh again wh. is passed
17. G. will judge righteous & wicked
18. of men, that G. may prove them
5: 6. sh'd G. be angry at thy voice?
(m). say thou before messenger of G.
7. are vanities: but fear thou G.
18. his life wh. G. hath given him
19. to whom G. hath given riches and
20. G. answereth him in joy of his
6: 2. to whom G. giveth riches, wealth
yet G. giveth him not power to eat
7:18. that feareth G. sh. come forth
26. pleaseth G. shall escape fr. her
8: 2. that in regard of the oath of G.
12. be well with them that fear G.
15. his life which G. hath given him
9: 7. G. hath already accepted thy works
11: 9. G. will bring thee in. judgment
12:13. fear G., & keep his com'dments
14. G. will bring ev. work in. judgm.
Is. 5:16. G. the Holy One is sanctified
8:10. not stand: for G. is with us
12: 2. Behold, G. is my salvation
13:19. be as when G. overthrew Sodom
14:13. exalt my throne abo. stars of G.
17:10. hast forgotten G. of thy salva.
31: 3. Egyptians are men, and not G.
35: 4. vengeance, with recompense of G.
38: 5. the G. of David thy father
40:18. To whom then will ye liken G.?
43:12. witnesses, saith JH., & I am G.
44: 8. Is there a G. besides me?
45:14. *saying*, Surely G. is in thee
15. art a G. that hidest thyself?
18. G. that formed the earth & made
21. a just G. and a Saviour
22. I am G., there is none else (46:9)
46: 9. I *am* G., there is none like me
53: 4. smitten of G. and afflicted
54: 5. G. of whole earth sh. he be called
64: 4. the eye seen a G. besides thee
65:16. shall bless himself in G. of truth
shall swear by the G. of truth
Je.10:10(m). But Jehovah is *G. in truth*

Je. 23:23. Am I a G. at hand, saith JH., am not a G. afar off?
31: 1. will I be G. of all families of
50:40. when G. overthrew Sodom (Am. 4:11)
Eze. 1: 1. opened, and I saw visions of G.
8: 3. in visions of G. to Jerusalem
28: 2. I am a g., I sit in seat of G.
yet thou art man, and not G.
didst set heart as heart of G.
6. hast set heart as heart of G.
9. that slayeth thee, I am G.?
but thou art man, and not G.
13. Thou wast in Eden, garden of G.
14. wast upon holy mountain of G.
16. as profane out of mount. of G.
31: 8. cedars in garden of G. c'd not
any tree in garden of G. like
9. in garden of G., envied it
40: 2. In visions of G. brought he me
Da. 1:17. G. gave them knowledge & skill
2:20. Blessed be name of G. for ever
47. Of a truth yr. G. is G. of gods
3:28. Blessed be G. of Shadrach, Mesh.
5:23. G. in whose hand thy breath is
26. G. hath numbered thy kingdom
9: 4. Oh, Lord, the great & dreadful G.
Ho.2:22(m). answer *That is, Whom G. soweth*
4: 1. nor knowledge of G. in the land
6: 6. knowledge of G. more than b.-off's
11: 9. for I am G., and not man
Jon. 3: 5. people of Nineveh believed G.
9. Who knoweth wheth. G. will not turn
10. G. saw their works, that they and G. repented of the evil
4: 2. I knew thou art a gracious G.
7. But G. prepared a worm when
8. G. prepared a sultry east wind
Mi. 3: 7. for there is no answer of G.
6: 6. and bow myself before high G.?
7: 7. I will wait for G. of my salvation
18. Who is a G. like unto thee?
Ha. 3: 3. G. came from Teman, & Holy One
18. I will joy in G. of my salvation
Zph. 3: 2. she drew not near to her G.
Zec. 8:23. we have heard G. is wi. you
12: 8. house of David shall be as G.
Mal. 1: 9. I pray you, entreat favor of G.
2:17. or where is the G. of justice?
3: 8. Will a man rob G.? yet ye rob me
14. said, It is vain to serve G.
15. yea, they tempt G., and escape
18. between him that serveth G.
Mt. 1:23. being interpreted, G. with us
2:12. being warned *of G.* in dream (22)
3: 9. G. is able of these stones (Lu. 3:8)
4: 4. that proceedeth out of mouth of G.
5: 8. pure in heart: for they sh. see G.
6:24. Ye cannot serve G. and (Lu. 16:13)
30. if G. so clothe grass (Lu. 12:28)
15: 3. also transgress com'dment of G.
5. profited by me is given to G.
16:23. not the things of G. (Mk. 8:33)
19: 6. What therefore G. hath joined together (Mk. 10:9)
22:16. teachest way of G. in truth
31. that wh. was spoken un. you by G.
32. G. is not God of the dead, but
27:43. He trusteth on G.; let him
Mk. 1:24. thou art, Holy One of G. (Lu. 4:34)
2: 7. can forgive sins, but one, even G.
5: 7. I adjure thee by G., torment not
7: 8. Ye leave commandment of G.
9. do ye reject commandment of G.
10:18. none is good save one, even G.
11:22. saith un. them, Have faith in G.
12:14. teachest way of G. (Lu. 20:21)
27. is not G. of the dead, (Lu. 20:38)
Lu. 1:19. that stand in presence of G.
26. angel Gabriel was sent from G.
37. no word from G. shall be void
47. hath rejoiced in G. my Saviour
64. *loosed*, & he spake, blessing G.
2:13. of heavenly host praising G.
14. Glory to G. in highest, And on
20. returned glorifying & praising G.
28. into his arms, and blessed G.
3: 6. all flesh sh. see salvation of G.
5:21. Who can forgive sins, but G. alone?
25. departed to ho., glorifying G.
6:12. all night in prayer to G.
7:16. and G. hath visited his people
29. and the publicans, justified G.
30. rejected for thems. counsel of G.

Lu. 8:39. great things G. hath done for
9:20. answering said, The Christ of G.
43. astonished at the majesty of G.
11:20. if I by finger of G. cast out
12:21. and is not rich toward G.
24. nor barn; and G. feedeth them
16:15. but G. knoweth your hearts
17:15. with loud voice glorifying G.
18. glory to G., save this stranger?
18: 2. a judge, who feared not G.
4. tho. I fear not G., nor regard
7. shall not G. avenge his elect?
11. G., I thank thee that I am not
13. G., be thou merciful to me
19. none is good, save one, even G.
43. and followed him, glorifying G.
19:37. and praised G. with loud voice
20:16. heard it, they said, G. forbid
23:35. if this is Christ of G., his
40. Dost thou not even fear G.?
24:53. contin'ly in temple, blessing G.
Jn. 1: 6. came a man, sent from G.
13. nor of will of man, but of G.
18. No man hath seen G. at any time
29. Lamb of G., that taketh away sin
36. saith, Behold, the Lamb of G.!
3: 2. that thou art teacher come fr. G.
signs doest, except G. be wi. him
16. For G. so loved the world, that
21. that they have been wrought in G.
33. his seal to this, that G. is true
34. hath sent speaketh words of G.
4:24. G. is a Spirit: and they that
5:44. from the only G. ye seek not?
6:33. For bread of G. is that which
45. And they sh. all be taught of G.
46. that is from G., he hath seen
69. that thou art the Holy One of G.
7:17. whether it is of G., or whether
8:40. the truth, wh. I heard from G.
42. came forth, & am come from G.
47. is of G. heareth words of G.
hear them not, bec. ye are not of G.
9:16. This man is not fr. G., bec. he
24. said unto him, Give glory to G.
31. we know G. heareth not sinners
if any man be worshipper of G.
33. If this man were not from G., he
10:33. being a man, maketh thyself G.
11:22. whatsoev. thou shalt ask of G., G. will give thee
12:43. more than glory that is of G.
13: 3. that he came forth fr. G.,
31. and G. is glorified in him
32. G. shall glorify him in himself
14: 1. believe in G., believe also in me
16:30. that thou camest forth fr. G.
Ac. 2:22. Jesus, a man approved of G.
signs which G. did by him
23. counsel and foreknowledge of G.
24. whom G. raised up, having loosed
30. knowing that G. had sworn
32. This Jesus did G. raise up
47. praising G., and having favor
3: 8. walking, & leaping, & praising G.
9. saw him walking and praising G.
13. G. of our fathers hath glorified
15. whom G. raised from dead (4:10)
18. wh. G. foreshowed by mouth of
26. Unto you first G., having raised
4:24. lifted voice to G. with one accord
5:29. We must obey G. rather than men
30. G. of our fathers raised up Jesus
31. Him did G. exalt with right hand
32. is Holy Spirit whom G. hath given
39. if G., ye will not be able
7: 4. *G.* removed him into this land
9. into Egypt: and G. was with him
17. which G. vouchsafed unto Abraham
25. that G. by his hand was giving
32. I am the G. of thy fathers
42. G. turned, and gave them up
45. nations, that G. thrust out before
10: 2. that feared G. wi. all his house
and prayed to G. always
15. G. hath cleansed, make not (11:9)
22. and one that feareth G., was warned *of G.* by a holy angel
28. unto me G. hath showed that I
34. G. is no respecter of persons
38. G. anointed him wi. Holy Spirit of devil, for G. was with him
40. him G. raised up the third day
41. witnesses chosen before of G.
42. ordained of G. to be the Judge

Digitized by Google

Ac. 10:46. speak with tongues & magnify G.
11:17. G. gave unto them like gift was I, that I could withstand G.?
18. to Gentiles G. granted repentance
12:23. because he gave not G. the glory
13:16. and ye that fear G., hearken
17. G. of this people Israel chose
21. G. gave unto them Saul son of
23. Of this man's seed hath G. ac. to
26. and those among you that fear G.
30. But G. raised him fr. the dead
33. G. hath fulfilled the same unto
37. but he whom G. raised up saw
14:27. things that G. had done (15:4)
15: 8. G., who knoweth the heart, bare
10. why make ye trial of G.?
12. signs & wonders G. had wrought
14. how first G. visited the Gentiles
19. from among Gentiles turned to G.
16:10. concluding G. had called us
14. one that worshipped G. heard us
34. his house, having believed in G.
17:23. inscription, To an unknown G.
27. that they sh'd seek G., if
29. Being then the offspring of G.
30. times of ignorance G. overlooked
18: 7. justice, one that worshipped G.
13. to worship G. contrary to law
21. return again unto you if G. will
26. un. him way of G. more accurately
19:11. G. wrought special miracles by
20:21. to Greeks repentance toward G.
27. unto you the whole counsel of G.
32. And now I commend you to G.
21:19. wh. G. had wrought amo. Gentiles
20. when they heard it glorified G.
22: 3. being zealous for G., even as
14. G. of our fathers hath appointed
23: 3. G. shalt smite thee, thou whited
24:14. so serve I G. of our fathers
15. having hope toward G., which [G.
16. conscience void of offence toward
26: 6. promise made of G. un. our fa's
7. earnestly serving *G.* night & day
8. if G. doth raise the dead?
20. they sh'd repent and turn to G.
22. obtained help that is from G.
29. I would to G. that wheth. wi. little
27:24. G. hath granted thee all them
25. I believe G., that it shall be
35. gave thanks to G. in presence of
28:15. he thanked G., & took courage
28. this salvation of G. is sent un.
Ro. 1: 7. that are in Rome, beloved of G.
9. For G. is my witness, whom I serve
17. revealed a righteousness of G.
19. is known of G. is manifest in for G. manifested it unto them
21. because that, knowing G., that glorified him not as G.
24. Wherefore G. gave them up in
25. exchanged truth of G. for a lie
26. G. gave them up un. vile passions
28. to have G. in *their* knowledge, G. gave them up unto reprobate
30. hateful to G., insolent, haughty
32. who, knowing the ordinance of G.
2: 2. we know that judgment of G. is
3. shalt escape judgment of G.?
4. goodness of G. leadeth thee to
5. of the righteous judgment of G.
17. upon the law, and gloriest in G.
23. of the law dishonorest thou G.?
24. For name of G. is blasphemed
29. praise is not of men, but of G.
3: 2. were intrusted with oracles of G.
3. of none effect faithfulness of G.?
4. G. forbid: let G. be found true
5. commendeth righteousness of G. Is G. unrighteous who visiteth?
6. G. forbid: for then how sh. G. judge?
7. if truth of G. through my lie
11. is none that seeketh after G.
19. be bro't under the judgm. of G.
21. righteousn. of G. been manifested
22. righteousness of G. thro. faith
25. whom G. set forth to be a aforetime, in forbearance of G.
29. Or is G. the G. of Jews only? is he not G. of Gentiles also?
30. if so be that G. is one
31. G. forbid: nay, we establish law
4: 2. to glory; but not toward G.
3. Abraham believed G., and it was
6. un. whom G. reckoneth righteousn.
Ro. 4:17. even G., who giveth life to dead
20. unto promise of G. he wavered not thro. faith, giving glory to G.
5: 8. G. commandeth his love toward us
10. enemies, we were reconciled to G.
11. we also rejoiced in G. thro. our
6: 2. G. forbid. We also died to sin
15. but under grace? G. forbid.
17. But thanks be to G., whereas
22. free fr. sin, & become serv'ts to G.
7: 7. Is the law sin? G. forbid
13. death unto me? G. forbid.
25. I thank G. through Jesus Christ
8: 3. G., sending his own son in likeness
8. are in the flesh cannot please G.
17. heirs of G., & joint heirs with
28. we know to them that love G.
31. If G. is for us, who is ag. us?
33. It is G. that justifieth; who is?
9: 4. giving of law, and service of G.
11. purpose of G. ac. to election
14. unrighteousness wi. G.? G. forbid.
16. but of G. that hath mercy
22. if G., willing to show his wrath
10: 1. my supplication to G. is for them
2. zeal for G., but not ac. to knowledge
3. themselves to righteousness of G.
9. that G. raised him fr. the dead
11: 1. G. cast off his peo.? G. forbid
2. G. did not cast off his people
4. what saith answer of G. un. him?
8. G. gave them a spirit of stupor
11. that they might fall? G. forbid
21. for if G. spared not natural
22. the goodness & severity of G.
23. for G. is able to graft them in
29. For the gifts & calling of G.
30. in time past were disobedient to G.
32. For G. hath shut up all unto
33. wisdom and the knowledge of G.!
12: 1. I beseech you, by mercies of G. sacrifice, holy, acceptable to G.
3. ac. as G. hath dealt to each
13: 1. there is no power but of G. *powers* that be are ordained of G.
2. withstandeth the ordinance of G.
4. he is a minister of G. to thee he is a minister of G., an avenger
14: 3. for G. hath received him
6. un. Lord, for he giveth G. thanks eateth not, & giveth G. thanks
10. all stand bef. judgment-seat of G.
11. every tongue shall confess to G.
12. sh. give account of himself to G.
18. serveth Ch. is well-pleasing to G.
15: 5. G. of patience and comfort
8. circumcision for the truth of G.
13. G. of hope fill you with all joy
15. of grace that was given me of G.
17. Jesus in things pertaining to G.
30. in your prayers to G. for me
33. G. of peace be with you all. Amen.
16:20. G. of peace shall bruise Satan
26. ac. to com'dment of eternal G.
27. to only wise G., thro. Jesus Christ
1 Co. 1: 9. G. is faithful, thro. whom ye
14. I thank G. that I baptized none
21. thro. its wisdom knew not G.
25. foolishness of G. is wiser than weakness of G. is stronger than
27. but G. chose the foolish things and G. chose the weak things
28. that are despised, did G. choose
30. was made unto us wisdom fr. G.
2: 1. to you the testimony of G.
7. wh. G. foreordained before worlds
10. But unto us G. revealed them yea, the deep things of G.
11. things of G. none knoweth
12. but the spirit wh. is from G. that were freely given us of G.
3: 6. watered; that G. gave the increase
7. but G. that giveth the increase
17. destroyeth temple, sh. G. destroy
4: 1. stewards of mysteries of G.
5. each man have his praise fr. G.
9. G. hath set forth us the apostles
5:13. them that are without G. judgeth
6:13. G. sh. bring to nought both it
14. G. both raised the Lord, and
15. members of a harlot? G. forbid.
19. in you, which ye have from G.?
7: 7. each man hath his own gift fr. G.
15. but G. hath called us in peace
17. to each man, as G. hath called
1 Co. 7:19. but keeping of com'dments of G.
8: 3. if any man loveth G., same is
8. food will not commend us to G.
9: 9. is it for oxen that G. careth?
21. not being without law to G.
10: 5. of them G. was not well pleased
13. G. is faithful, who will not
20. sacrificed to demons, not to G.
11: 3. and the head of Christ is G.
12. all things are of G. (2 Co. 5:18)
16. custom, neither churches of G.
12: 6. are diversities, but same G.
18. now hath G. set the members
24. but G. tempered the body together
28. G. hath set some in the church
14:18. I thank G., I speak with tongues
25. down on his face & worship G., declaring that G. is among you
28. let him speak to hims., & to G.
33. for G. is not *a G.* of confusion
15:15. found false witnesses of G.; bec. we witnessed of G. that he
24. he sh. deliver up kingdom to G.
28. that G. may be all in all
34. some have no knowledge of G.
38. but G. giveth it a body even as
57. thanks be to G., who giveth us
2 Co. 1: 3. of mercies and G. of all comfort
4. we ourselves are comforted of G.
9. but in G. who raiseth the dead
18. But as G. is faithful, our word
20. many soever promises of G.
21. and anointed us, is G.
23. But I called G. for a witness
3: 5. but our sufficiency is from G.
4: 4. Christ, who is the image of G.
6. Seeing it is G., that said, Light
7. greatness of power may be of G.
5: 1. we have a building from G., a
5. us for this very thing is G.
19. G. was in Christ reconciling
20. as though G. were entreating of Christ, be ye reconciled to G.
21. become righteousness of G. in him
6: 4. ourselves, as ministers of G.
7: 6. comforteth the lowly, *even* G.
8:16. thanks be to G., who putteth
9: 7. for G. loveth a cheerful giver
8. G. is able to make all grace
11. through us thanksgiving to G.
15. to G. for his unspeakable gift
10: 5. exalted against knowledge of G.
13. province wh. G. apportioned us
11:11. I love you not? G. knoweth.
12: 2. I know not; G knoweth) (3)
13: 7. we pray to G. that ye do no evil
11. G. of love and peace shall be
Ga. 1:10. seeking favor of men, or of G.?
15. pleasure of G., who separated me
2: 6. G. accepteth not man's person)
17. a minister of sin? G. forbid.
3: 6. Even as Abraham believed G.
8. that G. w'd justify Gentiles by
17. cov't confirmed bef'hand by G.
18. G. hath granted it to Abraham
20. *mediator* of one; but G. is one
21. Is law against promises of G.? G. forbid: for if there had been
4: 7. if a son, then an heir thro. G.
8. not knowing G., ye were in bondage
9. now that ye have come to know G., or rather to be known by G.
6: 7. Be not deceived; G. is not mocked
16. mercy, and upon the Israel of G.
Ep. 1:17. the G. of our Lord Jesus Christ
2: 4. but G., being rich in mercy
10. which G. afore prepared that we
12. and without G. in the world
19. saints, & of the household of G.
22. for habitation of G. in Spirit
3: 9. for ages hath been hid in G.
19. be filled unto all fulness of G.
4:18. alienated from the life of G.
24. after G. hath been created in
32. even as G. also in Christ forgave
5: 1. Be ye therefore imitators of G.
2. an offering & a sacrifice to G.
5. in kingdom of Christ and G.
6:11. Put on the whole armor of G.
13. take up the whole armor of G.
Ph. 1: 8. For G. is my witness, how I long
11. unto the glory and praise of G.
28. your salvation, and that fr. G.
2: 6. who, existing in the form of G.
9. Wh'f also G. highly exalted him

Digitized by Google

Ph. 2:13. for it is G. who worketh in you
27. but G. had mercy on him
3: 9. righteousn. wh. is fr. G. by faith
14. prize of high calling of G. in
15. this also sh. G. reveal un. you
4: 7. peace of G., wh. passeth all
9. the G. of peace shall be with you
18. acceptable, well-pleasing to G.
Col. 1:10. increasing in knowledge of G.
15. who is image of the invisible G.
19(m). *fulness of G. was pleased* to
25. according to dispensation of G.
27. G. was pleased to make known
2: 2. they may know the mystery of G.
12. thro. faith in the working of G.
19. increaseth with increase of G.
3: 3. your life is hid wi. Christ in G.
4: 3. that G. may open unto us a door
1 Th. 1: 2. We give thanks to G. always
4. knowing, brethren beloved of G.
2: 4. as we have been approved of G. but G. who proveth our hearts
5. of covetousness, G. is witness
10. Ye are witnesses, and G. *also*
12. that ye sh'd walk worthily of G.
13. we also thank G. wi'out ceasing
14. imitators of churches of G.
15. drove out us, & pleased not G.
4: 1. ye ought to walk and please G.
5. even as Gentiles who know not G.
8. rejecteth not man, but G.
9. are taught of G. to love one another
14. asleep in Jesus will G. bring
16. archangel, and with trump of G.
5: 9. G. appointed us not unto wrath
23. G. of peace hims. sanctify you
2 Th. 1: 3. bound to give thanks to G. (2:13)
4. glory in you in churches of G.
5. token of righteous judgm. of G.
8. to them that know not G., & to
2: 4. hims. ag. all that is called G. setting himself forth as G.
11. G. sendeth them working of error
13. G. chose you from the beginning
1 Ti. 1: 1. ac. to com'dment of G. (Tit. 1:3)
17. immortal, invisible, the only G.
2: 5. there is one G., one mediator also between G. and men, himself
4: 4. For every creature of G. is good
5: 5. desolate, hath her hope set on G.
6: 1. that name of G. and the doctrine
17. but on G., who giveth us richly
2 Ti. 1: 3. I thank G., whom I serve from
7. G. gave us not spirit of fearfulness
2:19. firm foundation of G. standeth
25. if peradventure G. may give them
3: 4. pleasure rather than lovers of G.
16. Every scripture inspired of G.
Tit. 1: 2. G., who cannot lie, promised
16. they profess that they know G.
2:10. may adorn the doctrine of G.
3: 8. they who have believed G. may
He. 2: 4. G. also bearing witness wi. them
13. children whom G. hath given me
17. priest in th'gs pertaining to G.
3: 4. he that built all things is G.
4: 4. G. rested on the seventh day
10. his works, as G. did from his
5: 1. in things pertaining to G.
4. but when he is called of G., even
10. named of G. high priest after
12. first principles of oracles of G.
6: 1. dead works, & are faith toward G.
3. this will we do, if G. permit
7. tilled, receiveth blessing fr. G.
10. G. is not unrighteous to forget
17. Wherein G., being minded to show
18. it is impossible for G. to lie
8: 5. even as Moses is warned *of G.*
10. And I will be to them a G.
9:20. which G. commanded to you-ward
24. to appear bef. face of G. for us
11: 4. G. bearing witness in respect of
5. not found, bec. G. translated him
6. cometh to G. must believe that he
7. by faith Noah, being warned *of G.*
10. whose builder and maker is G.
19. that G. is able to raise up, even
40. G. having provided some better
12: 7. G. dealeth with you as wi. sons
23. and to G. the Judge of all, and
28. offer service well-pleasing to G.
13: 4. and adulterers G. will judge
15. offer sacrifice of praise to G.
16. such sacrifices G. well pleased
He. 13:20. G. of peace, who brought again
Ja. 1: 5. lacketh wisdom, let him ask of G.
13. is tempted, I am tempted of G.; for G. cannot be tempted wi. evil
20. worketh not righteousness of G.
2: 5. not G. choose them that are poor?
19. Thou believest that G. is one
23. Abraham believed G., & it was he was called the friend of G.
3: 9. who are made after likeness of G.
4: 4. maketh himself an enemy of G.
6. G. resisteth the proud, but giveth grace to the humble (1 Pe. 5:5)
8. Draw nigh to G., & he will draw
1 Pe. 1:21. thro. him are believers in G. your faith & hope might be in G.
2: 4. rejected of men, but with G. elect
5. acceptable to G. thro. Jesus Christ
16. but as bondservants of G.
17. Fear G. Honor the king.
19. if for conscience toward G. a
3: 5. holy women also, who hoped in G.
18. that he might bring us to G.
20. when longsuffering of G. waited
21. of a good conscience toward G.
4: 6. but live ac. to G. in the spirit
11. *speaking* as it were oracles of G. as of strength wh. G. supplieth: in all things G. may be glorified
5: 2. Tend flock of G. wh. is among you
10. stewards of manifold grace of G.
2 Pe. 1: 2. multiplied in knowledge of G.
21. men spake from G., being moved by
2: 4. if G. spared not angels when
3:12. desiring coming of the day of G.
1 Jn. 1: 5. G. is light, & in him no darkness
3: 9. is begotten of G. doeth no sin because he is begotten of G.
10. not righteousness is not of G.
20. G. is greater than our heart, and
21. we have boldness toward G.
4: 1. prove spirits, wheth. they are of G.
2. is come in the flesh is of G.
3. confesseth not Jesus is not of G.
4. Ye are of G., *my* little children
6. We are of G.: he that knoweth G. who is not of G. heareth us not
7. love one another: for love is of G. one that loveth is begotten of G.
8. that loveth not knoweth not G.; for G. is love
9. was the love of G. manifested in us
10. is love, not that we loved G., but
11. if G. so loved us, we also ought
12. No man hath beheld G. at any time if we love one another G. abideth
15. G. abideth in him, and he in G.
16. believed the love which G. hath G. is love; and he that abideth in love abideth in G., and G. abideth in him
20. say, I love G., & hateth his brother cannot love G. he hath not seen
21. who loveth G. love his bro. also
5: 1. is the Christ is begotten of G.
4. begotten of G. overcometh world
9. of men, witness of G. is greater: for the witness of G. is this
10. he that believeth not G. hath not believed in witness G. hath
11. G. gave unto us eternal life
16. sh. ask, & *G.* will give him life
18. is begotten of G. sinneth not; was begotten of G. keepeth hims.
19. We know that we are of G.
2 Jn. 9. not in teaching of Chr., hath not G.
3 Jn. 6. on their journey worthily of G.
11. He that doeth good is of G.: he that doeth evil hath not seen G.
Jude 25. to the only G. our saviour
Re. 1: 1. which G. gave him to show
2: 7. which is in the Paradise of G.
3: 1. that hath seven Spirits of G.
14. the beginning of creation of G.
4: 5. wh. are seven Spirits of G. (5:6)
7:11. on their faces, & worshipped G.
17. and G. shall wipe away ev. tear
9: 4. such men as have not seal of G.
10: 7. then is finished mystery of G.
11:11. breath of life fr. G. entered
16. up. their faces, & worshipped G.
12: 6. she hath a place prepared of G.
17. that keep com'dments of G. (14:12)
14: 7. Fear G., and give him glory
15: 2. by sea of glass, having harps of G.
Re. 16: 9. they blasphemed the name of G.
21. men blasphemed G. bec. of plague
17:17. G. did put in their hearts to do
18: 5. G. hath rememb'd her iniquities
20. G. hath judged yr. judgm. on her
19: 4. fell down and worshipped G.
9. un. me, These are true words of G.
10. worshipped G.: for testimony of
17. to gath. un. great supper of G.
20: 6. be priests of G. and of Christ
9(m). fire came down *fr. G.* out of
21: 2. coming down out of heaven fr. G. (10)
3. the tabernacle of G. is with men and G. hims. shall be with them
22: 9. words of this book: worship G.
18. G. shall add. un. him the plagues
19. G. shall take away his part

God of Abraham

Ge. 26:24. I am the G. o. A. thy father
28:13. I am JH., G. o. A. thy father
31:53. The G. o. A., and G. of Nahor
32: 9. Jacob said, O G. o. my father A.
Ex. 3: 6. I am G. of thy father, G. o. A.
15. G. of your fathers, G. o. A. (16)
4: 5. G. of their fathers, G. o. A.
1 K. 18:36. said, O Jehovah, the G. o. A.
1 Ch. 29:18. O JH., G. o. A., G. of Isaac
2 Ch. 30: 6. turn again un. JH., G. of A.
Ps. 47: 9. *To be* the people of the G. o. A.
Mt. 22:32. I am G. o. A., & G. of (Mk. 12:26)
Lu. 20:37. when he calleth Lord, G. o. A.
Ac. 3:13. The G. o. A., and G. of Isaac, and
7:32. I am G. of thy fathers, G. o. A.

Against God

Ge. 39: 9. this great wickedness, & sin a. G.
Nu. 21: 5. people spake a. G., & ag. Moses
1 Ch. 5:25. trespassed a. G. of their fathers
Ezr. 10: 2. We have trespassed a. our G.
Ne. 13:27. a. our G. in marrying foreign?
Jb. 15:13. a. G. thou turnest thy spirit
25. Bec. hath stretched out hand a. G.
34:37. And multiplieth his words a. G.
Ps. 78:19. Yea, they spake a. G.; They said
Da. 3:29. speak any thing amiss a. G. of
11:36. speak things a. the G. of gods
Ho. 13:16. for she hath rebelled a. her G.
Ac. 5:39. be found even to be fighting a. G.
6:11. words against Moses, and a. G.
Ro. 8: 7. mind of flesh is enmity a. G.
9:20. art thou that repliest a. G.?
Re. 13: 6. opened his mouth for blasphemies a. G.

Almighty *with* God [thou

Ge. 17: 1. I am G. A.; walk bef. me, and be
28: 3. G. A. bless thee & make thee
35:11. I am G. A.: be fruitful and
43:14. G. A. give you mercy bef. man,
48: 3. G. A. appeared unto me at Luz
Ex. 6: 3. unto Isaac, & unto Jacob, as G. A.
Eze. 10: 5. voice of G. A. when he speaketh
Re. 4: 8. holy, holy, is Lord G., the A.
11:17. We give thee thanks, O Lord G., A.
15: 3. are thy works, O Lord G., the A.
16: 7. O Lord G., the A., true and
14. war of great day of G., the A.
19:15. fierceness of wrath of G., A.
21:22. for Lord G., the A., & the lamb

Angel of God

Ge. 21:17. a. o. G. called to Hagar out of
31:11. a. o. G. said unto me in dream
Ex. 14:19. a. o. G., who went bef. the camp
Ju. 6:20. a. o. G. said unto him, Take
13: 6. was like countenance of a. o. G.
9. a. o. g. came again unto woman
1 S. 29: 9. art good in my sight, as a. o. G.
2 S. 14:17. for as a. o. G., so is my lord
20. according to wisdom of a. o. G.
19:27. my lord the king is as a. o. G.
Ac. 10: 3. an a. o. G. coming in unto him
27:23. stood by me this night a. o. G.
Ga. 4:14. but ye received me as an a. o. G [(Jn. 1:51)

Angels of God

Ge. 28:12. a. o. G. ascending and descending
32: 1. his way, and the a. o. G. met him
Lu. 12: 8. also confessed before the a. o. G.
9. be denied in presence of a. o. G.
15:10. joy in presence of the a. o. G.
He. 1: 6. And let all a. o. G. worship him

Ark of God

1 S. 3: 3. in temple of JH., where a. o. G. was
4: 4. there with a. of covenant o. G.
11. And the a. o. G. was taken
13. his heart trembled for a. o. G.
17. are dead, and a. o. G. is taken

Digitized by Google

Ark of God
1 S. 4:18. when he made mention of a. o. G.
19. heard tidings a. o. G. was taken
21. because the a. o. G. was taken, and
22. from Israel; for a. o. G. is taken
5: 1. the Philistines had taken a. o. G.
2. the Philistines took the a. o. G.
7. The a. o. G. of Is. shall not abide
8. shall we do with a. o. G. of Israel? Let a. o. G. of Is. be carried ab't
carried a. o. G. of Is. *thither*
10. So they sent a. o. G. to Ekron as the a. o. G. came to Ekron
brought a. o. G. of Israel to us
11. Send away the a. o. G. of Israel
6: 3. If ye send away a. o. G. of Israel
14:18. Saul said, Bring hither a. o. G.
a. o. G. was there at that time
2 S. 6: 2. to bring up fr. thence a. o. G.
3. they set a. o. G. upon a new cart
4. which was in hill with a. o. G.
6. Uzzah put forth *hand* to a. o. G.
7. and there he died by the a. o. G.
12. blessed house, because of a. o. G.
David went and bro't up a. o. G.
7: 2. a. o. G. dwelleth wi'in curtains
15:24. bearing a. of covenant o. G.;
and they set down the a. o. G.
25. Carry back the a. o. G. into city
29. carried the a. o. G. again to Jeru.
1 Ch. 13: 3. let us bring again a. o. our G.
5. to bring a. o. G. fr. Kiriath-j.
6. to bring up fr. thence a. o. G.
7. they carried a. o. G. upon new cart
12. How shall I bring a. o. G. home?
14. a. o. G. remained with family of
15: 1. he prepared place for a. o. G.
2. to carry a. o. G., but the Levites them hath JH. chosen to carry a. o. G.
15. of Levites bare a. o. G. upon
24. did blow trumpets before a. o. G.
16: 1. And they brought in the a. o. G.
6. with trumpets, bef. a. of cov't o. G.
2 Ch. 1: 4. a. o. G. had David bro't up from
Before God
Ge. 6:11. And the earth was corrupt b. G.
Ex. 18:12. with Moses' father-in-law b. G.
22: 9. of both parties shall come b. G.
Jos. 24: 1. and they presented thems. b. G.
Ju. 21: 2. and sat there until even b. G.
1 Ch. 13: 8. David and all Is. played b. G.
10. and there he died b. G.
16: 1. burnt-off's & peace-off's b. G.
2 Ch. 33:12. humbled hims. greatly b. G.
34:27. and thou didst humble thys. b. G.
Esr. 7:19. deliver thou b. G. of Jerusalem
8:21. we might humble ours. b. our G.
Jb. 9:2(m). But how can a man be just *b. G.*
15: 4. and hinderest devotion b. G.
25:4(m). How then can man be just *b. G.*
34:23. That he sh'd go b. G. in judgment
Ps. 42: 2. shall I come and appear b. G.?
56:13. That I may walk b. G. in light
61: 7. He shall abide b. G. for ever
68: 3. be glad; let them exult b. G.
84: 7. Ev. one of them appeareth b. G.
Ec. 5: 2. be hasty to utter any th'g b. G.
8:13. because he feareth not b. G.
Da. 6:10. prayed & gave thanks b. his G.
11. petition & supplica. b. his G.
26. and fear b. the G. of Daniel
Lu. 1: 6. they were both righteous b. G.
8. executed priest's office b. G.
24:19. mighty in deed & word b. G.
Ac. 8:21. for thy heart is not right b. G.
10: 4. are gone up for memorial b. G.
23: 1. I have lived b. G. in all good
Ro. 2:13. not hearers of law are just b. G.
14:22. faith . . . have thou to thys. b. G.
1 Co. 1:29. that no flesh sh'd glory b. G.
2 Co. 10: 4. but mighty b. G. to casting down
Ga. 1:20. behold, b. G., I lie not
3:11. no man is justified by law b. G.
1 Th. 1: 3. Christ, b. our G. and Father
(m). Christ, b. *God and our Father*
1 Th. 3:13. unblameable in holiness b. our G.
Ja. 1:27. Pure religion & undefiled b. G.
Re. 3: 2. no works of thine perfected b. G.
8: 2. I saw 7 angels that stand b. G.
4. prayers of saints, went up b. G.
9:13. horns of golden altar wh. is b. G.
11:16. elders, who sit b. G. on thrones
12:10. who accuseth them b. our G. day & night
God blessed
Ge. 1:22. G. b. them, saying, Be fruitful
28. G. b. them: and G. said unto them
2:13. G. b. 7th day and hallowed it
9: 1. And G. b. Noah and his sons
25:11. that G. b. Isaac his son
De. 2: 7. For Jehovah thy G. hath b. thee
12: 7. wherein JH. thy G. hath b. thee
15:14. as Jehovah thy G. hath b. thee
1 Ch. 26: 5. Peullethai, 8th; for G. b. him
Ps. 45: 2. Th'fore G. hath b. thee for ev.
Ro. 9: 5. who is over all, G. b. for ever
God called
Ge. 1: 5. G. c. the light, Day, & darkness
8. and G. c. the firmament, Heaven
10. And G. c. the dry land, Earth
Ex. 3: 4. G. c. un. him out of midst of
1 Co. 7:15. but G. hath c. us in peace
1 Th. 4: 7. For G. c. us not for uncleanness
Children of God
Jn. 1:12. gave he the right to become c. o. G.
11:52. gathered togeth. into one c. o. G.
Ro. 8:16. with our spirit we are c. o. G.
21. liberty of glory of c. o. G.
9: 8. of the flesh that are c. o. G.
Ph. 2:15. harmless, c. o. G. wi'out blemish
1 Jn. 3: 1. that we should be called c. o. G.
2. Beloved, now are we called c. o. G.
10. In this c. o. G. are manifest [G.
5: 2. Hereby we know that we love c. o.
Church of God [Co. 1:1)
1 Co. 1: 2. unto c. o. G. wh. is at Corinth (2
10:32. or to Greeks, or to the c. o. G.
11:22. or despise ye the c. o. G.
15: 9. because I persecuted the c. o. G.
Ga. 1:13. beyond meas. I persecuted c. o. G.
1 Ti. 3: 5. how sh. he take care of c. o. G.?)
15. which is the c. of the living G.
God created
Ge. 1: 1. In beginning G. c. heavens & earth
21. And G. c. the great sea-monsters
27. G. c. man in his own image,
2: 3. from all his work which G. had c.
5: 1. In the day that G. c. man
De. 4:32. since the day that G. c. man
Mal. 2:10. hath not one G. c. us?
Mk. 13:19. beginning of creation wh. G. c.
1 Ti. 4: 3. meats, wh. G. c. to be received
God *with* Father
Jn. 5:18. but also called G. his own F.
6:27. for him the F., even G. sealed
8:41. we have one F., even G.
42. if G. were your F. ye w'd love me
Ro. 1: 7. peace fr. G. our F. and Lord Jesus (1 Co. 1:3; 2 Co. 1:2; Ep. 1:2; Ph. 1:2; 2 Th. 1:2; Phm. 3)
15: 6. glorify G. & F. of our Lord Jesus
1 Co. 8: 6. yet to us as one G., the F.
15:24. deliver up kingdom to G., even F.
2 Co. 1: 3. Blessed be G. & F. of our Lord Jesus (Ep. 1:3; 1 Pe. 1:3)
11:31. The G. and F. of the Lord Jesus
Ga. 1: 1. but through Jesus Chr., & G. the F.
3. Grace to you, & peace fr. G. the F.
4. ac. to the will of our G. and F.
Ep. 4: 6. one G. and F. of all who is over all
5:20. giving thanks . . . to G., even F.
6:23. love wi. faith, fr. G. the F. and
Ph. 2:11. is Lord to glory of G. the F.
4:20. Now unto our G. and F. be glory
Col. 1: 2. Grace to you & peace fr. G. our F.
3. We give thanks to G. the F. of our
3:17. giving thanks to G. the F. through
1 Th. 1: 1. in G. the F. & Lord Jesus (2)
3. Jesus Christ, bef. our G. and F.
3: 1. Now may our G. & F. himself
13. in holiness before our G. and F.
2 Th. 1: 1. in G. our F. & Lord Jesus Christ
2:16. and G. our F. who loved us
1 Ti. 1: 2. mercy, peace, fr. G. the F. (2 Ti.1:2)
Tit. 1: 4. Grace & peace fr. G. the F. and
Ja. 1:27. pure religion bef. our G. & F. is
1 Pe. 1: 2. ac. to foreknowledge of G. the F.
2 Pe. 1:17. he received fr. G. the F. honor
2 Jn. 3. peace sh. be with us, fr. G. the F.
Jude 1. are called, beloved in G. the F.
Re. 1: 6. to be priests un. his G. and F.
(m). be priests unto *G. and his F.*
God *with* father
Ge. 31: 5. but G. of my f. hath been wi. me
29. but G. of your f. spake unto me
42. Except G. of my f. Abraham
53. G. of their f. judge betwixt us
32: 9. Jacob said, O G. of my f. Abraham, and G. of my f. Isaac
Ge. 43:23. G. o. your f., hath given you treas.
46: 3. I am G., the G. of thy f.; Fear not
49:25. Even by the G. of thy f., who
50:17. of the servants of G. of thy f.
Ex. 3: 6. I am the G. of thy f., G. of Abra.
18: 4. *he said*, G. of my f. was my help
1 Ch. 28: 9. know thou G. of thy f., & serve
2 Ch. 17: 4. but sought to the G. of his f.
God *with* fathers
Ex. 3:13. G. of your f. hath sent me un. you
15. JH., the G. of your f., G. of (16)
4: 5. may believe that JH., G. of their f.
De. 1:21. as G. of thy f., hath spoken
4: 1. land wh. G. of your f., giveth you
6: 3. as JH. G. of thy f., promised (27:3)
12: 1. land, wh. G. of thy f. hath given
26: 7. we cried un. JH., G. of our f.
29:25. forsook cov't of G. of their f.
Ju. 2:12. They forsook JH., G. of their f. (2 Ch. 7:22)
2 K. 21:22. he forsook JH., G. of his f.
1 Ch. 12:17. G. o. our f. looked thereon, and
29:20. blessed JH., G. of their f.
2 Ch. 11:16. to sacrifice un. G. of their f.
13:12. fight not ag. JH., G. of your f.
18. bec. they relied up. G. of their f.
14: 4. to seek JH., G. of their f.
15:12. in. cov't to seek G. of their f.
19: 4. back un. JH., G. of their f.
20: 6. O JH., G. of our f., art not thou?
21:10. he had forsaken JH., G. of his f.
24:18. forsook house of G. of their f.
24. forsaken JH., G. of their f. (28:6)
28: 9. G. of your f., was wroth wi. Judah
25. provoked to anger JH., G. of his f.
29: 5. sanctify house of JH., G. of your f.
30: 7. who trespassed ag. G. of their f.
19. to seek G., JH., G. of his f.
22. making confession to G. of their f.
34:32. ac. to covenant of G., G. of their f.
33. from following JH., G. of their f.
36:15. JH., G. of their f., sent to them
Esr. 7:27. Blessed be JH., G. of our f., who
8:28. freewill-offering un. G. of yr. f.
10:11. make confession un. G. of yr. f.
Da. 2:23. and praise thee, O thou G. of my f.
Ac. 24:14. so serve I the G. of our f.
Fear of God
Ge. 20:11. Surely f. o. G. is not in this place
2 S. 23: 3. That ruleth in the f. o. G.
2 Ch. 20:29. f. o. G. was on all the kingdoms
Ne. 5: 9. ought ye not to walk in f. o. G.?
15. but so did not I, bec. of f. o. G.
Ps. 36: 1. There is no f. o. G. bef. his eyes
Ro. 3:18. is no f. o. G. before their eyes
2 Co. 7: 1. perfecting holiness in f. o. G.
Gift of God
Ec. 3:13. in all his labor, is the g. o. G.
5:19. in his labor; this is the g. o. G.
Jn. 4:10. If thou knewest the g. o. G.
Ac. 8:20. to obtain the g. o. G. with money
Ro. 6:23. but free g. o. G. is eternal life
Ep. 2: 8. not of yourselves, it is g. o. G.
2 Ti. 1: 6. stir up g. o. G. wh. is in thee
God *with* glorified
Mt. 9: 8. they were afraid, and g. G.
15:31. and they g. the G. of Israel
Mk. 2:12. they were all amazed, and g. G.
Lu. 5:26. took hold on all, & they g. G.
7:16. they g. G., saying, A great
13:13. she was made straight, & g. G.
23:47. saw what was done, he g. G.
Jn. 13:31. Son of man g., & G. is g. in him
Ac. 4:21. for all men g. G. for that which
11:18. and g. G., saying, Then to the
21:20. they, when they heard it, g. G.
Ro. 1:21. knowing G., they g. him not as G.
Ga. 1:24. and they g. G. in me
1 Pe. 4:11. in all things G. may be g.
Glorify God [g. G.
Jn. 21:19. by what manner of death he sh'd
Ro. 15: 6. ye may with one mouth g. G.
9. that Gentiles might g. G. for
1 Co. 6:20. g. G. therefore in your body
2 Co. 9:13. by this ministration they g. G.
1 Pe. 2:12. g. G. in the day of visitation
4:16. but let him g. G. in this name
Glory of God *or* God of Glory
Ps. 19: 1. The heavens declare the g. o. G.
29: 3. The G. of g. thundereth
Pr. 25: 2. It is g. o. G. to conceal a thing
Eze. 8: 4. the g. o. the G. of Is. was there
9: 3. the g. o. the G. of Is. was gone up
10:19. g. o. the G. of Is. was over (11:22)
43: 2. g. o. G. of Israel came from

Digitized by Google

Jn. 11: 4. not unto death, but for g. o. G.
40. believedst, thou sh'dest see g. o. G.
Ac. 7: 2. G. o. g. appeared un. our father
55. into heaven, and saw the g. o. G.
Ro. 1:23. changed g. o. the incorruptible G.
3:23. sinned, and fall short of g. o. G.
5: 2. we rejoice in hope of g. o. G.
15: 7. also received you, to the g. o. G.
1 Co. 10:31. whatso. ye do, do all to g. o. G.
11: 7. forasmuch as he is image & g. o. G.
2 Co. 1:20. is Amen, unto g. o. G. thro. us
4: 6. light of knowledge of g. o. G.
15. thanksgiving to abound un. g. o. G.
Ph. 2:11. is Lord, to g. o. G. the Father
1 Ti. 1:11. gospel of g. o. the blessed G.
Tit. 2:13. and appearing of g. o. great G.
Re. 15: 8. filled with smoke from g. o. G.
21:11. having the g. o. G.: her light
23. for the g. o. G. did lighten it

Gospel of God

Mk. 1:14. Jesus came, preaching g. o. G.
Ro. 1: 1. an apostle, separated unto g. o. G.
15:16. un. Gentiles, ministering g. o. G.
2 Co. 11: 7. bec. I preached to you g. o. G.?
1 Th. 2: 2. the g. o. G. in much conflict
8. not g. o. G. only, but also our own
9. we preached unto you the g. o. G.
1 Pe. 4:17. them that obey not g. o. G.?

Grace of God

Lu. 2:40. and the g. o. G. was upon him
Ac. 11:23. and had seen g. o. G., was glad
13:43. urged them to continue in g. o. G.
14:26. had been committed to g. o. G.
20:24. to testify gospel of g. o. G.
Ro. 5:15. much more did g. o. G., & gift by
1 Co. 1: 4. for g. o. G. wh. was given you in
3:10. Ac. to g. o. G. wh. was given un. me
15:10. But by g. o. G. I am what I am
not I, but g. o. G. wh. was with me
2 Co. 1:12. but in g. o. G. we behaved ours.
6: 1. ye received not g. o. G. in them
8: 1. we make known to you the g. o. G.
9:14. by reason of exceeding g. o. G.
Ga. 2:21. I do not make void the g. o. G.
Ep. 3: 2. of that g. o. G. wh. was given me
7. ac. to gift of g. o. G. wh. was given
Col. 1: 6. and knew the g. o. G. in truth
2 Th. 1:12. ac. to g. o. our G. & Lord Jesus
Tit. 2:11. For the g. o. G. hath appeared
He. 2: 9. that by g. o. G. he sh'd taste death
12:15. that falleth short of g. o. G.
1 Pe. 4:10. good stewards of manifold g. o. G.
5:12. that this is the true g. o. G.
Jude 4. g. o. our G. into lasciviousness

Hand of God

1 S. 5:11. the h. o. G. was very heavy there
2 Ch. 30:12. g. o. G. to give them one heart
Esr. 7: 9. ac. to good h. o. his G. upon him
8:18. ac. to good h. o. our G. upon us
22. h. o. our G. is up. all them that
31. h. o. our G. up. us, & he delivered
Ne. 2: 8. ac. to good h. o. my G. upon me
18. I told them of the h. o. my G.
Jb. 2:10. sh. we receive good at h. o. G.?
19:21. For the h. o. G. hath touched me
27:11. I will teach you con. h. o. G.
Ec. 2:24. I saw, that it is from h. o. G.
9: 1. their works, are in the h. o. G.
Is. 62: 3. a royal diadem in h. o. thy G.
Mk. 16:19. and sat down at right h. o. G.
Ac. 2:33. Being by right h. o. G. exalted
7:55. Jesus standing on right h. o. G.
56. Son . . . standing on right h. o. G.
Ro. 8:34. fr. dead, who is at right h. o. G.
Col. 3: 1. Christ is, seated on right h. o. G.
He. 10:12. for ev., sat down on right h. o. G.
1 Pe. 3:22. is on right h. o. G., having
5: 6. Humble yours. under mighty h. o. G.

God of heaven

Ge. 24: 3. swear by Jehovah, the G. o. h.
7. JH., the G. o. h., who took me from
2 Ch. 36:23. the G. o. h., given me (Esr. 1:2)
Esr. 5:11. We are the servants of G. o. h.
12. our father had provoked G. o. h.
6: 9. lambs for burnt-off's to G. o. h.
10. of sweet savor unto G. o. h.
7:12. scribe of the law of G. o. h. (21)
23. Whatsoever is com'ded by G. o. h. done exactly for house of G. o. h.
Ne. 1: 4. fasted and prayed before G. o. h.
5. I beseech thee, O JH., the G. o. h.
2: 4. So I prayed to the G. o. h.
20. The G. o. h., he will prosper us
Ps. 136:26. O give thanks unto G. o. h.
Da. 2:18. they w'd desire mercies of G. o. h.
19. Then Daniel blessed G. o. h.
28. a G. in h. that revealeth secrets
37. whom G. o. h. hath given kingdom
44. shall G. o. h. set up a kingdom
Jon. 1: 9. I fear Jehovah, the G. o. h.
Re. 11:13. affrighted, & gave glory to G. o. h.
16:11. and they blasphemed the G. o. h.

His God

Le. 21: 7. for he is holy unto h. G.
12. nor profane sanctuary of h. G.
17. approach to offer bread of h. G.
21. not nigh to offer bread of h. G.
22. He sh. eat the bread of h. G.
24:15. curseth h. G. sh. bear his sin
Nu. 25:13. bec. he was jealous for h. G.
2 Ch. 14: 2. good & right in eyes of J. h. G.
20:30. h. G. gave him rest round ab't
31:21. and in com'dments to seek h. G.
33:18. of Manasseh, & his prayer un. h. G.
Esr. 1: 3. h. G. be with him, & let him go
7: 6. ac. to hand of J. h. G. upon him
9. ac. to good hand of h. G. upon him
Ne. 13:26. and he was beloved of h. G.
Ps. 37:31. law of h. G. is in his heart
Is. 28:26. h. G. doth instruct him aright
(m). *aright; h. G. doth teach him.*
50:10. trust in JH., and rely upon h. G.
Je. 51: 5. is not forsaken, nor Ju. of h. G.
Da. 6:23. because he had trusted in h. G.
Ho. 9: 8. *and* enmity in house of h. G.
Re. 1: 6. to be priests un. h. G. and Father
21: 7. I will be h. G., & he be my son

Holy God

Jos. 24:19. Ye cannot serve JH., for he is h. G.
1 S. 6:20. able to stand bef. JH., this h. G.?
Ps. 99: 9. at his holy hill; For JH. G. is h.
Is. 5:16. G. the H. One is sanctified in

God of hosts

Ps. 59: 5. Even thou, O Jehovah, G. o. h.
80: 4. O JH. G. o. h., How long wilt thou?
7. Turn us again, O G. o. h. [o. h.
14. Turn again, we beseech thee, O G.
19. Turn us again, O JH., G. o. h.
84: 8. O JH., G. o. h., hear my prayer
89: 8. O JH., G. o. h., who is mighty one
2 S. 5:10. for JH., the G. o. h., was with him
1 K. 19:10. very jealous for JH., G. o. h. (14)
Je. 5:14. saith JH., G. o. h., Bec. ye speak
15:16. called by thy name, O JH. G. o. h.
38:17. Thus saith JH. the G. o. h. (44:7)
Ho. 12: 5. even JH., G. o. h.; JH. is his
Am. 3:13. saith Lord Jehovah, G. o. h.
4:13. Jehovah, G. o. h., is his name
5:14. so JH., G. o. h., will be with you
15. that JH., G. o. h., will be gracious
16. thus saith JH., G. o. h., the Lord
27. saith JH., whose name is G. o. H.
6: 8. sworn by hims., saith JH., G. o. h.
14. O house of Is., saith JH., G. o. h.

House of God

Ge. 28:17. this is none other than h. o. G.
19(m). call name of place *H. o. G.*
Jos. 9:23. drawers of water for h. o. my G.
Ju. 17:5(m). the man Micah had a *h. o. G.*
18:31. all time h. o. G. was in Shiloh
1 Ch. 6:48. for service of tabernacle of h. o. G.
9:11. son of Ahitub, ruler of h. o. G. (Ne. 11:11)
13. for work of service of h. o. G.
26. over treasuries in h. o. G.
27. they lodged round about h. o. G.
22: 2. hew wrought stones to build h. o. G.
23:28. even work of service of h. o. G.
25: 6. harps, for service of the h. o. G.
26:20. was over treasures of h. o. G.
28:12. for the treasuries of h. o. G.
21. for all the service of h. o. G.
29: 2. with all my might for h. o. my G.
3. set my affection on h. o. my G. and silver, I give it un. h. o. my G.
7. they gave for service of h. o. G.
2 Ch. 3: 3. laid for building of h. o. G.
4:11. wrought for king Sol. in h. o. G.
19. all vessels that were in h. o. G.
5: 1. put them in treasuries of h. o. G.
14. for glory of JH. filled h. o. G.
7: 5. all the people dedicated h. o. G.
15:18. he brought into h. o. G. things
22:12. with them hid in h. o. G. 6 years
23: 3. covenant with king in h. o. G.
9. and shields, which were in h. o. G.
24: 5. money to repair h. o. your G. [G.
7. wicked woman, had broken up h. o.
13. set up h. o. G. in its state
2 Ch. 24:27. and rebuilding of h. o. G.
25:24. vessels that were found in h. o. G.
28:24. gath'd together vessels of h. o. G. out in pieces vessels of h. o. G.
31:13. and Azariah ruler of h. o. G.
21. he began in service of h. o. G.
33: 7. idol, which he had made in h. o. G.
34: 8. to repair the h. o. JH. his G.
9. money that was bro't into h. o. G.
35: 8. rulers of h. o. G., gave priests
36:18. all vessels of h. o. G., great
19. they burnt h. o. G., & brake down
Esr. 1: 4. for the h. o. G., wh. is in Jerusalem
2:68. offered willingly for h. o. G.
3: 8. 2d year of their coming un. h. o. G.
9. oversight of workmen in h. o. G.
4:24. Then ceased the work of h. o. G.
5: 2. and began to build the h. o. G.
8. to h. o. great G., wh. is builded
13. made decree to build this h. o. G.
14. silver vessels also of h. o. G.
15. let h. o. G. be builded in place
16. laid foundations of h. o. G.
17. to build this h. o. G. at Jerusalem
6: 3. Concerning h. o. G. at Jeru., let thou shalt put them in h. o. G.
5. gold & silver vessels in h. o. G.
7. let work of this h. o. G. alone elders of Jews build this h. o. G.
8. for building of this h. o. G.
12. to destroy this h. o. G. wh. is at
16. kept dedica. of this h. o. G. wi. joy
17. offered at dedica. of this h. o. G.
22. strengthen in work of h. o. G.
7:16. offering willingly for h. o. G.
17. offer them up. altar of h. o. G.
19. given thee for service of h. o. G.
20. sh. be needful for h. o. thy G.
23. done exactly for h. o. the G. of
24. or servants of this h. o. G.
8:17. un. us ministers for h. o. our G.
25. even offering for h. o. our G.
30. to Jerusalem unto h. o. our G.
33. were weighed in h. o. our G.
36. furthered the people and h. o. G.
9: 9. to set up the h. o. our G.
10: 1. casting hims. down before h. o. G.
6. Ezra rose up from before h. o. G.
9. in broad place before h. o. G.
Ne. 6:10. Let us meet together in h. o. G.
8:16. and in the courts of the h. o. G.
10:32. for the service of h. o. our G.
33. for all work of the h. o. our G.
34. to bring it into h. o. our G.
36. flocks, to bring to h. o. our G. priests minister in h. o. our G.
37. to the chambers of h. o. our G.
38. of the tithes unto h. o. our G.
39. we will not forsake h. o. our G.
11:11. son of Ahitub, ruler of h. o. G.
16. of outward business of h. o. G.
22. over business of h. o. G.
12:40. that gave thanks in the h. o. G.
13: 4. over chambers of h. o. our G.
7. chamber in courts of h. o. G.
9. bro't I again vessels of h. o. G.
11. Why is the h. o. G. forsaken?
14. that I have done for h. o. my G.
Ps. 42: 4. and led them to the h. o. G.
52: 8. like green olive-tree in h. o. G.
55:14. We walked in h. o. G. with throng
84:10. be a doorkeeper in h. o. my G.
135: 2. In the courts of h. o. our G.
Ec. 5: 1. when thou goest to h. o. G.
Is. 2: 3. to the h. o. the G. of Jacob
Da. 1: 2. with part of vessels of h. o. G.
5: 3. taken out of temple of h. o. G.
Ho. 9: 8. *and* enmity in the h. o. his G.
Joe. 1:13. are withholden fr. h. o. your G.
16. and gladness from h. o. our G.?
Am. 2: 8. in h. o. their G. they drink wine
Mt. 12: 4. how he entered into h. o. G. (Mk. 2:26; Lu. 6:4)
1 Ti. 3:15. to behave thems. in h. o. G.
He. 10:21. a great priest over h. o. G.
1 Pe. 4:17. for judgm. to begin at h. o. G.

God of Israel

Ex. 5: 1. saith JH., G. o. I., Let my people
24:10. and they saw the G. o. I.
32:27. saith JH., the G. o. I., Put ye
34:23. before Lord JH., the G. o. I.
Nu. 16: 9. that G. o. I. hath separated you
Jos. 7:13. for thus saith JH., G. o. I.
19. give glory to JH., the G. o. I.
20. I have sinned ag. JH., G. o. I.

Digitized by Google

God of Israel

Jos. 8:30. built altar unto JH., G. o. I.
9:18. sword un. them by JH., G. o. I. (19)
10:40. destroyed, as JH., G. o. I., com'ded
42. JH., G. o. I., fought for Israel
13:14. offerings of JH., G. o. I., made
33. JH., G. o. I., is there inheritance
14:14. he wholly followed J., G. o. I.
22:16. that ye have committed ag. G. o. I.
24. what have ye to do wi. JH., G. o. I.?
24: 2. saith JH., G. o. I., Your fathers
23. incline your heart un. JH., G. o. I.
Ju. 4: 6. Hath not JH., G. o. I., commanded?
5: 3. I will sing praise to JH., G. o. I.
5. at the presence of JH., G. o. I.
6: 8. saith JH., G. o. I., I bro't you
11:21. JH., G. o. I., delivered Sihon
23. JH., G. o. I., hath dispossessed
21: 3. they said, O JH., G. o. I., why is?
Ru. 2:12. reward be given thee of G. o. I.
1 S. 1:17. The G. o. I. grant thy petition
2:30. JH., G. o. I., saith, I said indeed
5: 7. said, ark of G. o. I. sh. not abide
8. What sh. we do with ark of G. o. I.? Let ark of G. o. I. be carried ab't they carried ark of G. o. I. *thither*
11. Send away ark of G. o. I.
6: 3. If ye send away ark of G. o. I.
5. and ye sh. give glory un. G. o. I.
10:18. saith JH., G. o. I., I brought up
14:41. Saul said unto JH., G. o. I., Show
20:12. s. un. Dav., JH., G. o. I., be witness
23:10. said David, O JH., G. o. I., thy
11. O JH., G. o. I., I beseech thee
25:32. Blessed be JH., G. o. I., who sent
2 S. 7:34. as JH., G. o. I., liveth, who
27. thou, O JH. of hosts, G. o. I., hast
12: 7. saith JH., G. o. I., I anointed
23: 3. The G. o. I. said, The Rock of Is.
1 K. 1:30. I sware un. thee by JH., G. o. I.
48. Blessed be JH., G. o. I. who hath
8:15. Blessed be JH., G. o. I., who spake (2 Ch. 6:4)
17. to build house for name of JH., G. o. I. (20; 2 Ch. 6:7, 10)
23. O JH., G. o. I., is no god like (2 Ch. 6:14) [6:16)
25. O JH., G. o. I., keep with (2 Ch.
26. O G. o. I., let thy word, I pray
11: 9. heart was turned away fr. G. o. I.
31. saith JH., G. o. I., Behold, I will
14: 7. saith JH., G. o. I.: Forasmuch as I
13. some good tow'd JH., G. o. I.
15:30. provoked JH., G. o. I., to anger
16:13. to provoke G. o. I., to anger (26)
33. more to provoke JH., G. o. I., to
17: 1. As JH., G. o. I., liveth, before
14. saith JH., G. o. I., The jar of meal
22:53. provoked to anger JH., G. o. I.
2 K. 1: 3. bec. there is no G. in I.? (6, 16)
9: 6. saith JH., G. o. I., I have anointed
10:31. no heed to walk in law of G. o. I.
14:25. ac. to word of JH., the G. o. I.
18: 5. He trusted in JH., the G. o. I.
19:15. O JH., G. o. I., that sittest [37:21)
20. saith JH., G. o. I., Whereas (Is.
21:12. saith JH., G. o. I., Behold, I bring
15. saith G. o. I.: Tell (2 Ch. 34:23)
18. G. o. I.: As touching (2 Ch. 34:26)
1 Ch. 4:10. And Jabez called on G. o. I.
5:26. G. o. I. stirred up spirit of Pul
15:12. may bring up ark of JH., G. o. I.
14. to bring up ark of JH., G. o. I.
16: 4. to thank and praise JH., G. o. I.
36. Blessed be JH., G. o. I., from everlasting (Ps. 41:13; 106:48)
17:24. JH. of hosts is the G. o. I.
22: 6. to build house for JH., G. o. I.
23:25. JH., G. o. I., hath given rest
24:19. as JH., G. o. I., had com'ded him
28: 4. Jehovah, G. o. I., chose me
29:10. Blessed be thou, JH., G. o. I.
2 Ch. 2:12. Blessed be JH., G. o. I., that
6:17. G. o. I., let thy word be verified
11:16. hearts to seek JH., G. o. I.
13: 5. that JH., G. o. I., gave kingdom
15: 4. distress they turned un. JH., G. o. I.
13. w'd not seek JH., G. o. I., sh'd
20:19. stood up to praise JH., G. o. I.
29: 7. burnt offs. in holy pl. unto G. o. I.
10. to make cov't with JH. the G. o. I.
30: 1. passover unto JH. the G. o. I. (5)
32:17. letters, to rail on JH., the G. o. I.
33:16. com'ded Judah to serve JH., G. o. I.
2 Ch. 33:18. to him in name of JH. the G. o. I.
36:13. against turning unto JH., G. o. I.
Exr. 1: 3. of JH. the G. o. I. (he is God)
3: 2. builded the altar of the G. o. I.
4: 1. building temple unto JH., G. o. I.
3. togeth. will build unto JH., G. o. I.
5: 1. in name of G. o. I. *prophesied they*
6:14. ac. to commandment of the G. o. I.
21. to seek JH. the G. o. I., did eat
22. in work of house of G. the G. o. I.
7: 6. law of Moses, wh. JH. G. o. I. had
15. have freely offered unto G. o. I.
8:35. offered burnt-off's un. G. o. I.
9: 4. trembled at words of G. o. I.
15. O JH., G. o. I., thou art righteous
Ps. 59: 5. Even thou, O JH. G. of hosts, G. o. I.
8. *trembled* at presence of G., G. o. I.
68:35. The G. o. I., he giveth strength
69: 6. bro't dishonor thro. me, O G. o. I.
72:18. Blessed be JH., G. o. I., Who only
Is. 17: 6. of fruitful tree, saith JH., G. o. I.
21:10. I have heard from JH., G. o. I.
17. for JH., G. o. I., hath spoken it
24:15. even name of JH. the G. o. I.
29:23. shall stand in awe of G. o. I.
37:16. G. o. I., that sittest above cherubim
41:17. I the G. o. I. will not forsake them
45: 3. call thee by name, even G. o. I.
15. G. that hidest thys. O G. o. I.
48: 1. make mention of G. o. I. but not
2. stay themselves upon the G. o. I.
52:12. G. o. I will be your rearward
Je. 7: 3. saith JH. of hosts, G. o. I., Amend
21. saith JH. of hosts, G. o. I., Add
9:15. saith JH. of hosts, G. o. I., I will
11: 3. saith JH. the G. o. I. Cursed be
13:12. saith JH. G. o. I., Every bottle
16: 9. saith JH., G. o. I.: I will cause
19: 3. saith, G. o. I., I will bring evil
15. saith JH. G. o. I., I will bring afar
21: 4. saith JH., G. o. I., I will turn
23: 2. saith JH., G. o. I., ag. shepherds
24: 5. saith JH., G. o. I.: Like these
25:15. saith JH., G. o. I., un. me, Take
27. saith JH. of hosts, G. o. I.: Drink
27: 4. saith JH., G. o. I., Thus shall ye
21. saith JH., G. o. I., con. vessels
28: 2. G. o. I., saying, I have broken
14. saith JH. G. o. I., I have put a
29: 4. Saith JH. G. o. I., un. captivity
8. saith JH., G. o. I.: Let not your
21. saith JH., G. o. I., con. Ahab
25. G. o. I., saying, Because thou
30: 2. G. o. I., saying, Write thee all
31:23. saith JH., G. o. I., Yet again
32:14. saith JH., G. o. I.: Take these
15. saith JH., G. o. I.: Houses and
36. saith JH., G. o. I., con. this city
33: 4. saith JH., G. o. I., con. houses of
34: 2. saith JH., G. o. I., Go, and speak
13. saith JH., G. o. I.: I made cov't
35:13. saith JH.? G. o. I.: Go, and say
17. saith G. o. I. I will bring up Judah
18. saith JH., G. o. I.: Bec. ye have
19. saith JH., G. o. I.: Jonadab the
37: 7. saith JH., G. o. I., Thus saith
38:17. saith JH., G. o. I.: If thou wilt
39:16. saith, G. o. I.: I will bring my
42: 9. saith JH., G. o. I., unto whom ye
15. saith G. o. I., If ye indeed set
18. saith G. o. I.: As mine anger and
43:10. saith G. o. I.: I will send & take
44: 2. saith G. o. I.: Ye have seen all
7. saith G. o. I.: Wherefore commit ye
11. saith G. o. I.: I will set my face
25. saith G. o. I., Ye and your wives
45: 2. saith JH., G. o. I., unto thee O Ba.
46:25. G. o. I. saith: I will punish Amon
48: 1. saith G. o. I.: Woe unto Nebo! for
50:18. saith G. o. I.: I will punish king
51:33. saith G. o. I.: The daughter of B.
Exe. 8: 4. glory of the G. o. I. was there
9: 3. glory of G. o. I. was gone up from
10:19. glory of G. o. I. was over (11:22)
20. I saw under G. o. I. by river
43: 2. glory of G. o. I. came from
44: 2. for JH., G. o. I., hath entered in
Zph. 2: 9. saith JH., G. o. I., Surely Moab
Mal. 2:16. I hate putting away, saith G. o. I.
Mt. 15:31. and they glorified the G. o. I.
Lu. 1:68. Blessed be Lord, G. o. I.; For he

God of Jacob [7:32)

Ex. 3: 6. G. of Isaac, & G. o. J. (15; Ac.
4: 5. and G. o. J., hath appeared un. thee
2 S. 23: 1. The anointed of the G. o. J.
Ps. 20: 1. name of G. o. J. set thee on high
46: 7. The G. o. J. is our refuge (11)
75: 9. I will sing praises to G. o. J.
76: 6. At thy rebuke, O G. o. J., both
81: 1. Make joyful noise unto G. o. J.
4. An ordinance of the G. o. J.
84: 8. my prayers; Give ear, O G. o. J.
94: 7. Neither will G. o. J. consider
114: 7. At the presence of the G. o. J.
146: 5. Happy is he that hath G. o. J.
Is. 2: 3. go up to the house of G. o. J.
Mi. 4: 2. and to the house of the G. o. J.
Mt. 22:32. and G. o. J.? (Mk. 12:26; Lu. 20:37)
Ac. 7:46. asked to find habita. for G. o. J.

Jehovah *with* God [heaven

Ge. 2: 4. in day that J. G. made earth &
5. J. G. had not caused it to rain
7. J. G. formed man of dust of ground
8. J. G. planted a garden eastward
9. made J. G. to grow every tree
15. J. G. took man & put him into
16. J. G. commanded the man, saying
18. J. G. said, It is not good that
19. J. G. formed ev. beast of field
21. J. G. caused deep sleep to fall
22. rib, wh. J. G. had taken from man
3: 1. more subtle than any beast J. G.
8. heard voice of J. G. walking in hid thems. from presence of J. G.
9. J. G. called unto the man, & said
13. J. G. said unto woman, What is?
14. J. G. said unto serpent, Because
21. J. G. made for Adam & for wife
22. J. G. said, the man is become as
23. therefore J. G. sent him forth
9:26. Blessed be J., the G. of Shem
24: 7. J., G. of heaven, who took me
27. Blessed be J., G. of my master
48. and blessed J., G. of my master
28:13. I am J., G. of Abra. thy father
Ex. 3:15. J., the G. of your fathers (16)
18. J. G. of the Hebrews hath met
4: 5. they may believe that J. G. of
5: 1. saith J., G. of Is., Let my people
7:16. J., G. of Hebrews hath sent me
9: 1. saith J., G. of Hebrews, Let my(13)
30. that ye will not yet fear J. G.
10: 3. saith J., G. of Hebrews, How long?
34: 6. proclaimed, J. J., a G. merciful
Nu. 27:16. Let J., G. of spirits of all
De. 1:11. J., G. of your fathers, make you
4: 1. land wh. J., G. of yr. fa's, giveth
35. mightest know that J., he is G.
39. that J., he is G. in heaven above
12: 1. in land wh. J. G. of thy fa's hath
26: 7. we cried unto J., G. of our fa's
29:25. forsook cov't of J., G. of their
Jos. 9:18. had sworn by J., G. of Is. (19)
10:42. J., G. of Is., fought for Israel
14:14. he wholly followed J., G. of Israel
18: 3. wh. J., G. of your fa's hath given
22:22. (2) The Mighty One, G., J.
34. witness between us that J. is G.
Ju. 2:12. they forsook J., G. of their fathers
1 S. 2: 3. For J. is a G. of knowledge
30. J., G. of Is., saith, I said indeed
6:20. able to stand bef. J., this holy G.?
2 S. 5:10. for J., G. of hosts, was with him
1 K. 1:36. J., G. of my lord king say so *too*
8:60. of earth, may know J., he is G.
18:21. if J. be G., follow him; but if
37. may know that thou, J., art G.
39. said, J., he is G.; J., he is G.
19:10. jealous for J., G. of hosts (14)
22:53. provoked to anger J., G. of Israel
2 K. 2:14. Where is J., the G. of Elijah?
19:19. may know thou art J., G. alone
20: 5. Thus saith J., G. of David
22:15. s. G. of Is.; Tell ye (2 Ch. 34:23)
18. saith J. G. of Is.; As touching (2 Ch. 34:26)
1 Ch. 13: 6. bring up fr. thence ark of G. J.
22: 1. This is the house of J. G.
19. build ye the sanctuary of J. G.
28: 4. J., G. of Israel, chose me
20. for J. G., even my G., is wi. thee
29: 1. palace is not for man, but for J. G.
20. all assembly blessed J., G. of
2 Ch. 2:12. Blessed be J., G. of Is., that
7:22. Bec. they forsook J., G. of their
11:16. to sacrifice unto J., G. of
13:12. fight ye not against J., G. of
18. bec. they relied upon J., G. of
14: 4. com'ded Judah to seek J., G. of

Digitized by Google

2 Ch. 15: 4. in distress they turned un. J., G.
12. into covenant to seek J., G. of
19: 4. bro't them back unto J., G. of
21:10. bec. he had forsaken J., G. of
12. saith J., G. of David thy father
24:18. forsook house of J. the G. of
24. they had forsaken J., G. of (28:6)
26:18. nei. be for thine honor fr. J. G.
28: 9. bec. J., G. of yr. fa's was wroth
25. provoked to anger J., G. of his
29: 5. sanctify house of J., G. of your
30: 6. turn again un. J., G. of Abraham
7. who trespassed against J., G. of
19. to seek G., J., G. of his fathers
22. making confession to J., G. of
32:16. his servants spake more ag. J. G.
33:13. Then Manasseh knew J., he was G.
34:33. departed not fr. following J., G.
36:15. J., G. of their fathers, sent
23. J., G. of heaven, given me (Ezr. 1:2)
Ezr. 7:27. Blessed be J., G. of our fathers
8:28. free-will offering un. J., G. of
10:11. make confession un. J., G. of
Ne. 8: 6. and Ezra blessed J., the great G.
9: 7. art J. the G., who didst choose
Ps. 18:31. For who is G., save J.?
33:12. Blessed is nation whose G. is J.
50: 1. The Mighty One, G., J., ha. spoken
68:18. that J. G. might dwell wi. them
72:18. Blessed be J., G. of Is., who only
84:11. for J. G. is a sun and a shield
85: 8. I will hear what G. J. will speak
95: 3. For J. is a great G., And great K.
100: 3. Know ye that J., he is G.
118:27. J. is G., & he hath given us
144:15. happy is people whose G. is J.
Is. 30:18. for J. is a G. of justice
40:28. The everlasting G., J., Creator
42: 5. saith G. J., he that created
Je. 5:14. saith J., G. of hosts, Because
10:10. But J. is the true G.
32:18. the great, the mighty G., J. of
27. I am J., the G. of all flesh
51:56. for J. is a G. of recompenses
Jon. 4: 6. and J. G. prepared a gourd, and
Na. 1: 2. J. is a jealous G. & avengeth

Jehovah his God

Ex. 32:11. Moses besought J. h. G. and said
Le. 4:22. which J. h. G. com'ded not to be
Nu. 23:21. J. h. G. is with him, & shout of
De. 17:19. he may learn to fear J. h. G.
18: 7. he sh. minister in name of J. h. G.
1 S. 30: 6. David strengthened hims. in J. h. G.
1 K. 5: 3. not build house for name of J. h. G.
11: 4. not perfect with J. h. G. (15:3)
15: 4. for David's sake did J. h. G. give
2 K. 5:11. stand, and call on name of J. h. G.
16: 2. did not right in eyes of J. h. G.
2 Ch. 1: 1. J. h. G. was with him, & magnified
14:11. Asa cried unto J. h. G., & said
15: 9. saw that J. h. G. was with him
16: 2. did not right in eyes of J. h. G.
26:16. and he trespassed ag. J. h. G.
27: 6. ordered his ways bef. J. h. G.
28: 5. J. h. G. delivered him into hand
31:20. right & faithful bef. J. h. G.
33:12. in distress, he besought J. h. G.
34: 8. to repair house of J. h. G.
36: 5. did evil in sight of J. h. G. (12)
23. J. h. G. be with him, & let him
Ezr. 7: 6. ac. to hand of J. h. G. upon him
Ps. 146: 5. Whose hope is in J. h. G.
Jon. 2: 1. Then Jonah prayed unto J. h. G.
Mic. 5: 4. in majesty of name of J. h. G.

Jehovah my God

Ge. 28:21. in peace. and J. will be m. G.
Nu. 22:18. I cannot go beyond word of J. m. G.
De. 4: 5. even as J. m. G. commanded me
18:16. not hear again voice of J. m. G.
26:14. I hearkened to voice of J. m. G.
Jos. 14: 8. but I wholly followed J. m. G.
9. thou hast wholly followed J. m. G.
2 S. 24:24. I offer burnt-off's un. J. m. G.
1 K. 5: 4. now J. m. G. hath given me rest
5. for name of J. m. G. (2 Ch. 2:4)
1 Ch. 22: 7. build house un. name of J. m. G.
Ezr. 7:28. ac. to hand of J. m. G. upon me
9: 5. spread out my hands unto J. m. G.
Ps. 18:28. J. m. G. will lighten my darkness
104: 1. O J. m. G., thou art very great
109:26. Help me, O J. m. G.; Oh save me
Je. 31:18. be turned; for thou art J. m. G.
Da. 9: 4. And I prayed unto J. m. G.
20. my supplication before J. m. G.
Zec. 11: 4. Thus saith J. m. G.: Feed flock
Zec. 13: 9. my peo.; & they sh. say, J. is m. G.
14: 5. J. m. G. shall come, and all holy

Jehovah our God

Ex. 3:18. that we may sacrifice to J. o. G.
5: 3. and sacrifice un. J. o. G.; lest
8:10. there is none like unto J. o. G.
26. abomina. of Egyptians to J. o. G.
27. sacrifice to J. o. G., as he shall
10:25. that we may sacrifice un. J. o. G.
26. must we take to serve J. o. G.
De. 1: 6. J. o. G. spake unto us in Horeb
19. as J. o. G. commanded us
20. which J. o. G. giveth unto us (25)
41. ac. to all J. o. G. com'ded us
2:29. into land wh. J. o. G. giveth us
33. J. o. G. deliv'd him up bef. us
36. J. o. G. delivered all before us
37. whereso'ever J. o. G. forbade us
3: 3. J. o. G. deliv'd in. our hand Og
4: 7. as J. o. G. is whensoever we call
5: 2. J. o. G. made a covenant with us
24. J. o. G. hath showed us his glory
25. hear voice of J. o. G. any more
27. and hear all J. o. G. shall say unto us all J. o. G. shall speak
6: 4. J. o. G. is one Jehovah
20. which J. o. G. hath com'ded you?
24. to fear J. o. G., for our good
25. to do this com'dment bef. J. o. G.
29:15. here wi. us this day bef. J. o. G.
18. turneth away this day fr. J. o. G.
29. secret things belong unto J. o. G.
Jos. 18: 6. lots for you here bef. J. o. G.
22:19. altar besides altar of J. o. G.
29. besides altar of J. o. G. bef. tab.
24:17. J. o. G., he it is that bro't us
24. unto Joshua, J. o. G. will we serve
Ju. 11:24. J. o. G. hath dispossessed from
1 S. 7: 8. Cease not to cry un. J. o. G. for us
1 K. 8:57. J. o. G. be with us, as he was
59. be nigh un. J. o. G. day and night
61. your heart be perfect wi. J. o. G.
65. bef. J. o. G. seven days and
2 K. 18:22. if ye say, We trust in J. o. G.
19:19. O J. o. G., save thou us
1 Ch. 13: 2. if it be of J. o. G., let us
15:13. J. o. G. made a breach upon us
16:14. He is J. o. G.; His (Ps. 105:7)
29:16. O J. o. G., all this store that
2 Ch. 2: 4. on set feasts of J. o. G.
13:10. But as for us, J. is o. G.
11. for we keep the charge of J. o. G.
14: 7. because we have sought J. o. G.
19: 7. there is no iniquity with J. o. G.
29: 6. done evil in sight of J. o. G.
32: 8. is J. o. G. to help us & to fight
11. saying, J. o. G. will deliver us
Ezr. 9: 8. grace hath been showed fr. J. o. G.
Ne. 10:34. to burn up. altar of J. o. G.
Ps. 20: 7. make mention of name of J. o. G.
94:23. J. o. G. will cut them off
99: 5. Exalt ye J. o. G., and worship (9)
8. Thou answeredst them, O J. o. G.
9. For J. o. G. is holy
106:47. Save us, O J. o. G., & gather
113: 5. Who is like unto J. o. G.
122: 9. For sake of house of J. o. G.
123: 2. So our eyes look unto J. o. G.
Is. 26:13. O J. o. G., other lords besides
36: 7. if thou say, We trust in J. o. G.
37:20. O J. o. G., save us fr. his hand
Je. 3:22. unto thee; for thou art J. o. G
23. truly in J. o. G. is salvation
25. we have sinned against J. o. G. not obeyed voice of J. o. G.
5:19. Wh'fore hath J. o. G. done all?
24. Let us now fear J. o. G., that
8:14. J. o. G. hath put us to silence
14:22. art thou not he, O J. o. G.?
16:10. sin that we com'ted ag. J. o. G.?
26:16. spoken to us in name of J. o. G.
31: 6. let us go up to Zion un. J. o. G.
37: 3. Pray now unto J. o. G. for us
42: 6. we will obey voice of J. o. G. when we obey voice of J. o. G.
20. Pray for us unto J. o. G. ac. unto all J. o. G. shall say
43: 2. J. o. G. hath not sent thee
50:28. to declare vengeance of J. o. G.
51:10. declare in Zion work of J. o. G.
Da. 9:10. nei. we obeyed voice of J. o. G.
13. not entreated favor of J. o. G.
14. for J. o. G. is righteous in all
Mi. 4: 5. in name of J. o. G. for ever & ever
7:17. shall come with fear un. J. o. G.

Jehovah their God

Ex. 10: 7. that they may serve J. t. G.
29:46. they sh. know that I am J. t. G. (Eze. 28:26; 39:22, 28) dwell among them: I am J. t. G.
Le. 26:44. with them; for I am J. t. G.
Ju. 3: 7. forgat J. t. G., & served Baalim
8:34. chil. of Is. remembered not J. t. G.
1 S. 12: 9. But they forgat J. t. G.
1 K. 9: 9. Because they forsook J. t. G.
2 K. 17: 7. chil. of Is. sinned ag. J. t. G.
9. that were not right ag. J. t. G.
14. who believed not in J. t. G.
16. forsook all com'dments of J. t. G.
19. kept not com'dments of J. t. G.
18:12. they obeyed not voice of J. t. G.
2 Ch. 31: 6. th'gs consecrated un. J. t. G.
33:17. sacrificed, but only un. J. t. G.
34:33. even to serve J. t. G.
Ne. 9: 3. read in book of law of J. t. G. confessed, & worshipped J. t. G.
4. cried wi. loud voice unto J. t. G.
Je. 3:21. they have forgotten J. t. G.
7:28. not hearken un. voice of J. t. G.
22: 9. they forsook covenant of J. t. G.
30: 9. but they shall serve J. t. G.
43: 1. unto all peo. all words of J. t. G. wherewith J. t. G. had sent him
50: 4. weeping, & shall seek J. t. G.
Eze. 34:30. that I, J. t. G., am with them
Ho. 1: 7. and will save them by J. t. G.
3: 5. return, and seek J. t. G.
7:10. yet they have not ret'd un. J. t. G.
Zph. 2: 7. for J. t. G. will visit them
Hag. 1:12. people, obeyed voice of J. t. G. prophet, as J. t. G. had sent him
Zec. 9:16. J. t. G. will save them in that
10: 6. not cast them off, for I am J. t. G.

Jehovah thy God

Ge. 27:20. Bec. J. t. G. sent me good speed
Ex. 15:26. hearken to voice of J. t. G. (De. 15:5)
20: 2. I am J. t. G., who brought thee (De. 5:6) [5:9)
5. I J. t. G. am a jealous God (De.
7. not take name of J. t. G. in vain (De. 5:11)
10. is a sabbath unto J. t. G. (De. 5:14)
12. in land wh. J. t. G. giveth thee
23:19. thou shalt bring in. house of J. t. G.
34:24. bef. J. t. G. 3 times in year
26. shalt bring un. house of J. t. G.
De. 1:21. J. t. G. hath set land bef. thee
31. J. t. G. bare thee as a man
2: 7. J. t. G. hath blessed thee in all J. t. G. hath been with thee
30. for J. t. G. hardened his spirit
4: 3. J. t. G. hath destroyed them
10. stoodest bef. J. t. G. in Horeb
19. which J. t. G. hath alotted
21. good land, wh. J. t. G. giveth
23. wh. J. t. G. hath forbidden thee
24. for J. t. G. is a devouring fire
25. is evil in sight of J. t. G.
29. fr. thence ye shall seek J. t. G.
30. thou shalt return to J. t. G.
31. for J. t. G. is a merciful God
40. in land, which J. t. G. giveth (5:16)
5:12. holy, as J. t. G. commanded thee
15. J. t. G. bro't thee out thence th'fore J. t. G. commanded thee
16. as J. t. G. commanded thee
6: 2. that thou mightest fear J. t. G.
5. thou shalt love J. t. G. with
10. when J. t. G. sh. bring thee (7:1; 11:29)
13. Thou shalt fear J. t. G.; & him
15. for J. t. G. in midst of thee lest anger of J. t. G. be kindled
7: 2. when J. t. G. sh. deliver them up
6. art holy people unto J. t. G. (14:2, 21) J. t. G. hath chosen thee to be
9. Know th'f. J. t. G., he is God
12. that J. t. G. will keep wi. thee
16. peoples that J. t. G. sh. deliver
18. what J. t. G. did unto Pharoah
19. whereby J. t. G. bro't thee out: so shall J. t. G. do unto all
20. J. t. G. will send the hornet
21. for J. t. G. is in midst of thee
22. J. t. G. will cast out those
23. But J. t. G. will deliver them up
25. it is an abomination to J. t. G.
8: 2. all the way wh. J. t. G. hath led
5. so J. t. G. chasteneth thee

Digitized by Google

Jehovah thy God

De. 8: 6. shalt keep com'dments of J. t. G.
7. J. t. G. bringeth thee into good
10. thou shalt bless J. t. G. for
11. Beware lest thou forget J. t. G.
14. and thou forget J. t. G., who
18. But thou shalt remember J. t. G.
19. if thou forget J. t. G., & walk
9: 3. J. t. G. is he that goeth before
4. after J. t. G. hath thrust them
5. J. t. G. doth drive them out from
6. J. t. G. giveth thee not this
7. provokedst J. t. G. to wrath.
10: 9. ac. as J. t. G. spake unto him')
12. what doth J. t. G. require of thee, but to fear J. t. G.? and to serve J. t. G. with all?
14. unto J. t. G. belongeth heaven
20. thou shalt fear J. t. G., him
22. J. t. G. hath made thee as stars
11: 1. shalt love J. t. G., and keep
12. land wh. J. t. G. careth for: eyes of J. t. G. are always upon
12: 7. wh'in J. t. G. hath blessed thee
15. ac. to blessing of J. t. G.
18. thou shalt eat them bef. J. t. G. wh. J. t. G. sh. choose (16:7, 11) shalt rejoice bef. J. t. G. (16:11)
20. When J. t. G. shall enlarge thy
21. If place which J. t. G. sh. choose
27. upon the altar of J. t. G. poured out upon altar of J. t. G.
28. and right in eyes of J. t. G.
29. When J. t. G. sh. cut off nations
31. Thou shalt not do so un. J. t. G.
13: 5. out of way wh. J. t. G. commanded
10. to draw thee away from J. t. G.
12. cities, which J. t. G. giveth thee
16. spoil every whit, unto J. t. G.
18. shalt hearken to voice of J. t. G. to do right in eyes of J. t. G.
14:23. thou shalt eat bef. J. t. G., in mayest learn to fear J. t. G.
24. wh. J. t. G. sh. choose, to set his when J. t. G. shall bless thee
25. place which J. t. G. shall choose
26. thou shalt eat there bef. J. t. G.
29. that J. t. G. may bless thee in
15: 4. J. t. G. giveth for inherit. (20:16; 25:19)
6. For J. t. G. will bless thee as he
7. thy land which J. t. G. giveth thee
10. J. t. G. will bless thee in all (18)
14. as J. t. G. hath blessed thee
15. and J. t. G. redeemed thee
19. flock thou shalt sanctify un. J. t. G.
20. shalt eat it bef. J. t. G. year by
21. shalt not sacrifice it un. J. t. G.
16: 1. keep passover unto J. t. G. in month Abib J. t. G. bro't thee
2. sacrifice passover unto J. t. G.
5. gates, J. t. G. giveth thee (18; 17:2)
6. at place wh. J. t. G. shall choose
8. a solemn assembly to J. t. G.
10. feast of weeks unto J. t. G. ac. as J. t. G. blesseth thee
15. keep a feast unto J. t. G. bec. J. t. G. will bless thee
16. all thy males appear bef. J. t. G.
17. ac. to blessing of J. t. G.
20. inherit land wh. J. t. G. giveth
21. beside the altar of J. t. G.
22. up a pillar; which J. t. G. hateth
17: 1. not sacrifice un. J. t. G. an ox for that is an abom. un. J. t. G.
2. which is evil in sight of J. t. G.
8. unto place which J. t. G. sh. choose (26:2)
12. minister there before J. t. G.
14. come unto land wh. J. t. G. giveth
15. king, whom J. t. G. shall choose
18: 5. For J. t. G. hath chosen him out
9. come into land wh. J. t. G. giveth
12. bec. of these abom's J. t. G. doth
13. thou shalt be perfect wi. J. t. G.
14. J. t. G. not suffered thee so to do
15. J. t. G. will raise up unto thee
16. that thou desiredst of J. t. G. in
19: 1. When J. t. G. sh. cut off nations, whose land J. t. G. giveth thee
2. of thy land wh. J. t. G. giveth (10)
3. wh. J. t. G. causeth thee to inherit
8. if J. t. G. enlarge thy border
9. to love J. t. G., and to walk ever
14. in land that J. t. G. giveth

De. 20: 1. J. t. G. is with thee, who bro't
13. when J. t. G. delivereth it into
14. which J. t. G. hath given thee
17. as J. t. G. hath commanded thee
21: 1. slain in land wh. J. t. G. giveth
5. for them J. t. G. hath chosen to
10. J. t. G. delivereth them into thy
23. defiled not land J. t. G. giveth
22: 5. is an abomination un. J. t. G.
23: 5. J. t. G. w'd not hearken un. Balaam; but J. t. G. turned curse into because J. t. G. loved thee
14. for J. t. G. walketh in midst of
18. in. house of J. t. G. for any vow these are an abom. unto J. t. G.
20. J. t. G. may bless thee in (24:19)
21. shalt vow a vow unto J. t. G. J. t. G. will surely require it
23. as thou hast vowed unto J. t. G.
24: 4. land to sin, wh. J. t. G. giveth
9. what J. t. G. did unto Miriam
13. be righteousn. un. thee bef. J. t. G.
18. and J. t. G. redeemed thee thence
25:15. long in land wh. J. t. G. giveth
16. all, are an abomina. unto J. t. G.
19. when J. t. G. hath given thee rest
26: 1. un. land wh. J. t. G. giveth (27:2, 3)
2. from thy land wh. J. t. G. giveth unto place wh. J. t. G. sh. choose
3. I profess this day unto J. t. G.
4. down before the altar of J. t. G.
5. say before J. t. G., A Syrian
10. shalt set it down before J. t. G., and worship before J. t. G.
11. rejoice in all good wh. J. t. G.
13. shalt say bef. J. t. G., I ha. put
16. This day J. t. G. commandeth thee
17. avouched J. this day to be t. G.
19. mayest be a holy people un. J. t. G.
27: 5. shalt thou build altar un. J. t. G.
6. altar of J. t. G. of unhewn stones offer burnt-off's th'on un. J. t. G.
7. and thou shalt rejoice bef. J. t. G.
9. thou art become people of J. t. G.
10. therefore obey voice of J. t. G.
28: 1. un. voice of J. t. G., to observe J. t. G. will set thee on high
2. if thou hearken un. voice of J. t. G.
8. will bless thee in land wh. J. t. G.
9. shalt keep com'dments of J. t. G.
13. hearken un. com'dments of J. t. G.
15. not hearken un. voice of J. t. G.
45. thou hearkenedst not unto J. t. G.
47. Bec. thou servedst not J. t. G.
52. thro'out thy land, wh. J. t. G. hath
53. and dau's, whom J. t. G. hath given
58. glorious & fearful name, J. t. G.
62. didst not hearken unto J. t. G.
29:12. enter into covenant of J. t. G. which J. t. G. maketh with thee
30: 1. whither J. t. G. hath driven thee
2. and shalt return unto J. t. G.
3. J. t. G. will turn thy captivity whith. J. t. G. hath scattered thee
4. thence will J. t. G. gather thee
5. J. t. G. will bring thee into land
6. J. t. G. will circumcise thy heart to love J. t. G. wi. all thy heart
7. J. t. G. will put all these curses
9. J. t. G. will make thee plenteous
10. if thou obey voice of J. t. G. if thou turn un. J. t. G. with all
16. thee this day to love J. t. G. that J. t. G. may bless thee
20. to love J. t. G., to obey his
31: 3. J. t. G., he will go over before
6. for J. t. G., he it is that doth
11. Is. is come to appear bef. J. t. G.

Jos. 1: 9. J. t. G. is with thee whithersoev.
17. only J. t. G. be with thee as he
9: 9. because of the name of J. t. G.
24. how J. t. G. commanded his serv't

Ju. 6:26. build an altar un. J. t. G. upon

1 S. 12:19. Pray for thy serv't un. J. t. G.
13:13. not kept com'dment of J. t. G.
15:15. to sacrifice unto J. t. G.
21. sacrifice un. J. t. G. in Gilgal
30. with me, that I may worship J. t. G.
25:29. in bundle of life with J. t. G.

2 S. 14:11. let the king remember J. t. G.
17. and J. t. G. be with thee
18:28. Blessed be J. t. G., who hath
24: 3. Now J. t. G. add unto the people
23. unto king, J. t. G. accept thee

1 K. 1:17. My lord, thou swarest by J. t. G.

1 K. 2: 3. and keep the charge of J. t. G.
10: 9. Blessed be J. t. G., who (2 Ch. 9:8)
13: 6. Entreat now favor of J. t. G.
21. which J. t. G. commanded thee
17:12. As J. t. G. liveth, I have not a
18:10. As J. t. G. liveth, there is no

2 K. 19: 4. It may be J. t. G. will hear all w'ds wh. J. t. G. hath heard (Is. 37:4)

1 Ch. 11: 2. J. t. G. said un. thee, Thou shalt
22:11. and build the house of J. t. G.
12. thou mayest keep law of J. t. G.

2 Ch. 9: 8. to be king for J. t. G.
16: 7. and hast not relied on J. t. G.

Ps. 81:10. I am J. t. G., Who bro't thee

Is. 7:11. Ask thee a sign of J. t. G.
37: 4. It may be J. t. G. will hear words
41:13. I J. t. G. will hold thy right
43: 3. For I am J. t. G., the Holy One
48:17. I am J. t. G., who teacheth thee
51:15. I am J. t. G., who stirreth up
55: 5. shall run un. thee, bec. of J. t. G.
60: 9. for name of J. t. G., & Holy One

Je. 2:17. in that thou hast forsaken J. t. G.
19. that thou hast forsaken J. t. G.
3:13. hast transgressed against J. t. G.
40: 2. J. t. G. pronounced this evil
42: 2. and pray for us unto J. t. G.
3. that J. t. G. may show us the way
5. wh'with J. t. G. sh. send thee to us

Ho. 12: 9. I am J. t. G. fr. land of Egy. (13:4)
14: 1. O Is., return unto J. t. G.; for

Am. 9:15. wh. I ha. given them, saith J. t. G.

Mi. 7:10. said unto me, Where is J. t. G.?

Zph. 3:17. J. t. G. is in the midst of thee

Jehovah your God [(16:12)

Ex. 6: 7. ye sh. know that I am. J. y. G.
8:28. go, that ye may sacrifice to J. y. G.
10: 8. unto them, Go, serve J. y. G.
16. I have sinned against J. y. G.
17. only this once, and entreat J. y. G.
23:25. And ye shall serve J. y. G.

Le. 11:44. For I am J. y. G.; sanctify yourselves
18: 2. and say unto them, I am J. y. G.
4. to walk therein: I am J. y. G.
19: 2. for I J. y. G. am holy
3. keep my sabbaths: I am J. y. G.
4. molten gods: I am J. y. G.
10. for sojourner: I am J. y. G. (23:22)
25. the increase th'of: I am J. y. G.
31. defile by them: I am J. y. G.
34. Egypt: I am J. y. G. (23:43; 25:55)
36. J. y. G., who bro't you out of land of Egypt (Nu. 15:41)
20: 7. be ye holy: for I am J. y. G.
24. I am J. y. G., who hath separated
23:28. atonement for you before J. y. G.
40. sh. rejoice bef. J. y. G. 7 days
24:22. for home-born: for I am J. y. G.
25:17. fear thy God: for I am J. y. G.
38. J. y. G., who bro't you forth (26:13)
26: 1. down unto it: for I am J. y. G.

Nu. 10: 9. ye sh. be remembered bef. J. y. G.
10. memorial bef. your G., I am J. y. G.
15:41. to be your God: I am J. y. G.

De. 1:10. J. y. G. hath multiplied you [(9:23)
26. rebelled ag. com'dment of J. y. G.
30. J. y. G. who goeth before you
32. ye did not believe J. y. G.
3:18. J. y. G. hath given you this land
20. land J. y. G. giveth them (Jos. 1:15)
21. Thine eyes have seen all J. y. G.
22. J. y. G., that fighteth (Jos. 23:10)
4: 2. ye may keep com'dments of J. y. G.
4. ye that did cleave unto J. y. G.
23. lest ye forget cov't of J. y. G.
34. ac. to all J. y. G. did for you
5:32. as J. y. G. hath commanded you
33. which J. y. G. hath com'ded you
6: 1. wh. J. y. G. com'ded to teach you
16. Ye shall not tempt J. y. G.
17. diligently keep com'd'ts of J. y. G.
8:20. not hearken un. voice of J. y. G.
9:16. ye had sinned against J. y. G.
10:17. For J. y. G., he is God of gods
11: 2. not seen chastisement of J. y. G.
13. to love J. y. G., & to serve him
22. to love J. y. G., to walk in all
25. J. y. G. shall lay fear of you
27. if ye kearken un. com'd'ts of J. y. G.
28. not hearken un. com'd'ts of J. y. G.
31. land which J. y. G. giveth you
12: 4. Ye shall not do so unto J. y. G.
5. unto place wh. J. y. G. sh. choose

Digitized by Google

De. 12: 7. there ye shall eat bef. J. y. G.
9. inherit., which J. y. G. giveth
10. wh. J. y. G. causeth you to inherit
11. to place wh. J. y. G. sh. choose
12. ye sh. rejoice bef. J. y. G., ye
13: 3. for J. y. G. proveth you
to know whether ye love J. y. G.
4. Ye shall walk after J. y. G.
5. hath spoken rebellion ag. J. y. G.
14: 1. Ye are children of J. y. G.
20: 4. J. y. G. is he that goeth with you
18. so would ye sin against J. y. G.
26: 6. may know I am J. y. G. (Eze. 20:20)
10. Ye stand this day bef. J. y. G.
31:12. they may learn & fear J. y. G.
13. and learn to fear J. y. G.
26. by ark of covenant of J. y. G.
Jos. 1:11. wh. J. y. G. giveth you to possess
13. saying, J. y. G. giveth you rest
2:11. J. y. G., he is God in heaven
3: 3. when ye see ark of cov't of J. y. G.
9. and hear the words of J. y. G.
4: 5. Pass over bef. ark of J. y. G.
23. J. y. G. dried up waters of Jordan
as J. y. G. did to the Red Sea
24. that ye may fear J. y. G. for ever
8: 7. J. y. G. will deliver it in. your
10:19. for J. y. G. hath delivered them
22: 3. kept charge of com'dment of J. y. G.
4. J. y. G. hath given rest un. your
5. commanded you to love J. y. G.
23: 3. all that J. y. G. hath done
J. y. G., he it is that hath fought
5. J. y. G., he will thrust them out
as J. y. G. spake unto you
8. but cleave unto J. y. G., as ye
11. unto yours., that ye love J. y. G.
13. J. y. G. will no more drive nations
good land wh. J. y. G. hath given (15)
14. good things wh. J. y. G. spake
15. of which J. y. G. spake unto you
16. When ye transgress cov't of J. y. G.
Ju. 6:10. I said unto you, I am J. y. G.
1 S. 12:12. when J. y. G. was your king
14. be followers of J. y. G., *well*
2 K. 17:39. but J. y. G. shall ye fear
23:21. Keep the passover unto J. y. G.
1 Ch. 22:18. Is not J. y. G. with you?
19. your soul to seek aft. J. y. G.
28: 8. seek out all com'dments of J. y. G.
29:20. Now bless J. y. G.
2 Ch. 20:20. believe in J. y. G., so shall
28:10. trespasses of your own ag. J. y. G.?
30: 8. for ever, and serve J. y. G.
9. J. y. G. is gracious and merciful
35: 3. now serve J. y. G. and his
Ne. 8: 9. This day is holy unto J. y. G.
9: 5. bless J. y. G. from everlasting
Ps. 76:11. Vow, and pay unto J. y. G.
Je. 13:16. Give glory to J. y. G., before
26:13. and obey the voice of J. y. G.
42: 4. behold, I will pray un. J. y. G.
13. ye obey not voice of J. y. G.
20. for ye sent me unto J. y. G.
21. have not obeyed voice of J. y. G.
Eze. 20: 7. with idols of Egypt; I am J. y. G.
19. I am J. y. G.: walk in my
Joe. 1:14. land unto house of J. y. G.
2:13. your garments, & turn un. J. y. G.
14. and drink-offering un. J. y. G.?
23. of Zion, and rejoice in J. y. G.
26. shall praise name of J. y. G.
27. I am J. y. G., & there is none
3:17. So shall ye know I am J. y. G.
Zec. 6:15. diligently obey voice of J. y. G.
Kingdom of God
Mt. 12:28. then is k. o. G. come upon you
19:24. than for rich man to enter in. k. o. G. (Mk. 10:25; Lu. 18:25)
21:31. harlots go in k. o. G. bef. you
43. k. o. G. sh. be taken away fr. you
Mk. 1:15. and the k. o. G. is at hand
4:11. is given mystery of k. o. G.
26. So is the k. o. G., as if a man
30. How shall we liken the k. o. G.?
9: 1. till they see k. o. G. come wi. power
47. to enter in k. o. G. wi. one eye
10:14. such belongeth k. o. G. (Lu. 18:16)
15. not receive k. o. G. as (Lu. 18:17)
23. they that have riches enter into k. o. G.! (Lu. 18:24)
24. trust in riches to enter k. o. G.!
12:34. Thou art not far from k. o. G.
14:25. when I drink it new in k. o. G.
Mk. 15:43. himself was looking for k. o. G.
Lu. 4:43. the good tidings of the k. o. G.
6:20. for yours is the k. o. G.
7:28. but little in k. o. G. is greater
8: 1. bringing good tidings of k. o. G.
10. to know mysteries of k. o. G.
9: 2. sent them to preach k. o. G.
11. spake to them of the k. o. G.
27. of death, till they see k. o. G.
60. and published abroad the k. o. G.
62. looking back, is fit for k. o. G.
10: 9. The k. o. G. is come nigh un. you
11. that the k. o. G. is come nigh
11:20. then is k. o. G. come upon you
13:18. Unto what is k. o. G. like?
20. Whereunto sh. I liken k. o. G.?
28. all the prophets, in k. o. G.
29. and shall sit down in k. o. G.
14:15. he that sh. eat bread in k. o. G.
16:16. gospel of k. o. G. is preached
17:20. when the k. o. G. cometh
k. o. G. cometh not wi. observation
21. for lo, k. o. G. is within you
19:11. k. o. G. was immediately to appear
21:31. know ye that k. o. G. is nigh
22:16. until it be fulfilled in k. o. G.
18. until the k. o. G. shall come
23:51. who was looking for k. o. G.
Jn. 3: 3. born anew, he cannot see k. o. G.
5. he cannot enter into k. o. G.
Ac. 1: 3. speaking things con. the k. o. G.
8:12. preaching good tidings con. k. o. G.
14:22. we must enter into k. o. G.
19: 8. *as to* things concerning k. o. G.
28:23. testifying k. o. G., & persuading
31. preaching k. o. G., and teaching
Ro. 14:17. for k. o. G. is not eating and
1 Co. 6: 9. sh. not inherit k. o. G.?
10. nor extortioners inherit k. o. G.
15:50. and blood cannot inherit k. o. G.
Ga. 5:21. things sh. not inherit k. o. G.
Col. 4:11. fellow-workers unto the k. o. G.
2 Th. 1: 5. be counted worthy of k. o. G.
Re. 12:10. k. o. our G., and authority of
Law of God
Jos. 24:26. these words in book of l. o. G.
Esr. 7:12. scribe of the l. o. G. of heaven (21)
14. ac. to l. o. thy G. which is in
26. whosoev. will not do l. o. thy G.
Ne. 8: 8. read in book of l. o. G. distinctly
18. he read in book of l. o. G.
10:28. separated thems. unto l. o. G.
Ps. 37:31. The l. o. his G. is in his heart
Is. 1:10. give ear unto the l. o. our G.
Da. 6: 5. find it ag. him con. l. o. his G.
Ho. 4: 6. hast forgotten the l. o. thy G.
Ro. 7:22. For I delight in l. o. G. after
25. with the mind, serve the l. o. G.
8: 7. for it is not subject un. l. o. G.
Living God
De. 5:26. that hath heard voice of the l. G.
Jos. 3:10. Hereby sh. ye know l. G. is among
1 S. 17:26. should defy armies of l. G.
36. he hath defied armies of the l. G.
2 K. 19: 4. hath sent to defy l. G. (Is. 37:4)
16. he hath sent him to defy l. G.
Ps. 42: 2. thirsteth for G., for the l. G.
84: 2. and my flesh cry out unto l. G.
Is. 37:17. who hath sent to defy the l. G.
Je. 10:10. the true God; he is the l. G.
23:36. have perverted words of l. G.
Da. 6:20. Daniel, O Daniel, servant of l. G.
26. for he is the l. G., & stedfast
Ho. 1:10. Ye are the sons of the l. G.
Mt. 16:16. the Christ, the Son of the l. G.
26:63. I adjure thee by the l. G.
Ac. 14:15. these vain things unto a l. G.
Ro. 9:26. sh. they be called sons of l. G.
2 Co. 3: 3. but with the Spirit of l. G.
6:16. for we are a temple of l. G.
1 Ti. 3:15. which is the church of l. G.
4:10. we have our hope set on l. G.
He. 3:12. in falling away from the l. G.
9:14. from dead works to serve l. G.?
10:31. to fall into hands of l. G.
12:22. and unto the city of the l. G.
Re. 7: 2. having the seal of the l. G.
Lord *with* God
Ps. 38:15. Thou wilt answer, O L. my G.
86:12. I will *praise* thee, O L. my G.
90:17. let favor of L. our G. be upon us
Da. 9: 3. I set my face unto L. G. to seek
4. Oh, L., the great and dreadful G.
9 To L. our G. belong mercies
15. O Lord our G. that hast bro't
Mt. 4: 7. shalt not make trial of L. thy G. (Lu. 4:12) [4:8]
10. shalt worship the L. thy G. (Lu.
22:37. Thou shalt love the L. thy G. (Mk. 12:30; Lu. 10:27)
Mk. 12:29. The L. our G., the Lord is one
Lu. 1:16. shall he turn un. the L. their G.
32. the L. G. sh. give un. him throne
68. Blessed be the L., G. of Israel
Ac. 2:39. even as many as the L. our G.
3:22. A prophet sh. the L. G. raise up
Re. 18: 8. for strong is L. G. who judged her
19: 6. for the L. our G., the Almighty
22: 5. for the L. G. sh. give them light
6. L., the G. of spirits of prophets
Love of God
Lu. 11:42. and pass over justice & l. o. G.
Jn. 5:42. ye have not l. o. G. in yourselves
Ro. 5: 5. bec. l. o. G. hath been shed abroad
8:39. to separate us from the l. o. G.
2 Co. 13:14. l. o. G., & communion of Holy
2 Th. 3: 5. Lord direct yr. hearts in. l. o. G.
1 Jn. 2: 5. hath l. o. G. been perfected
3:17. how doth l. o. G. abide in him?
4: 9. Herein was l. o. G. manifested
5: 3. For this is l. o. G., that we keep
Jude 21. keep yours. in l. o. G., looking
God made
Ge. 1: 7. G. m. the firmament and divided
16. And G. m. the two great lights
25. G. m. beasts of earth after their
2: 4. that JH. G. m. earth and heaven
3: 1. beast of field which JH. G. had m.
21. JH. G. m. for Adam and for wife
8: 1. G. m. a wind to pass over earth
21: 6. Sarah said, G. hath m. me to laugh
41:51. G. hath m. me forget all my toil
52. For G. hath m. me fruitful in
45: 9. G. hath m. me lord of all Egypt
De. 10:22. thy G. hath m. thee as stars of
2 Ch. 26: 5. sought JH.. G. m. him to prosper
Ne. 12:43. for G. had m. them rejoice
13:26. G. m. him king over all Israel
Jb. 23:16. For G. hath m. my heart faint
Ps. 48: 3. G. hath m. hims. known in palaces
Ec. 7:14. G. hath m. one side by side with
29. have I found: G. m. man upright
Da. 1: 9. Now G. m. Daniel to find kindness
2:45. great G. hath m. known to king
Ac. 2:36. G. hath m. him both Lord & Christ
3:25. covenant wh. G. m. wi. yr. fathers
15: 7. while ago G. m. choice among you
17:24. G. that m. world and all things
1 Co. 1:20. hath not G. m. foolish wisdom?
He. 6:13. when G. m. promise to Abraham
Man of God
De. 33: 1. wherewith Moses m. o. G. blessed
Jos. 14: 6. that JH. spake un. Moses m. o. G.
Ju. 13: 6. A m. o. G. came unto me, and his
8. let m. o. G. whom thou didst send
1 S. 2:27. there came a m. o. G. unto Eli
9: 6. there is in this city a m. o. G.
7. is not a present to bring m. o. G.
8. that I will give to m. o. G. to tell
10. went un. city where m. o. G. was
1 K. 12:22. word of G. came un. Shem m. o. G.
13: 1. there came m. o. G. out of Judah
4. when king heard saying of m. o. G.
5. ac. to sign wh. m. o. G. had given
6. said unto m. o. G., Entreat now
7. king said unto m. o. G., Come home
8. m. o. G. said unto king, If thou
11. works that m. o. G. had done
12. had seen what way m. o. G. went
14. he went after m. o. G. & found him
Art thou m. o. G. that camest?
21. he cried unto m. o. G. that came
26. It is m. o. G., who was disobedient
29. prophet took up body of m. o. G.
31. sepulchre wh'in m. o. G. is buried
17:18. I to do wi. thee, O thou m. o. G.?
24. Now I know that thou art a m. o. G.
20:28. a m. o. G. came near and spake
2 K. 1: 9. O m. o. G., king hath said, Come
10. If I be a m. o. G., let fire (12)
11. O m. o. G., thus hath king said
13. O m. o. G., I pray let my life
4: 7. Then she came and told m. o. G.
9. I perceive this is a holy m. o. G.
16. thou m. o. G., do not lie un. thy
21. laid him on bed of the m. o. G.
22. that I may run to m. o. G.
25. came unto m. o. G. to mount Carmel
when m. o. G. saw her afar off

Digitized by Google

Man of God
2 K. 4:27. when she came to m. o. G. to hill
but m. o. G. said, Let her alone
40. O m. o. G., there is death in pot
42. bro't m. o. G. bread of first-fruits
5: 8. when Elisha the m. o. G. heard
14. ac. to saying of the m. o. G.
15. he returned to m. o. G., he & all
20. Gehazi, servant of Elisha m. o. G.
6: 6. And the m. o. G. said, Where fell it?
9. the m. o. G. sent un. king of Israel
10. to place which m. o. G. told him
15. servant of m. o. G. was risen early
7: 2. Then the captain answered m. o. G.
17. and he died as m. o. G. had said
18. to pass, as m. o. G. had spoken
19. that captain answered m. o. G.
8: 2. did ac. to the word of the m. o. G.
4. with Gehazi the servant of m. o. G.
7. saying, The m. o. G. is come hither
8. go, meet the m. o. G., and inquire
11. was ashamed: and m. o. G. wept
13:19. the m. o. G. was wroth with him
23:16. ac. to word of JH. wh. m. o. G.
17. It is the sepulchre of m. o. G.
1 Ch. 23:14. But as for Moses the m. o. G.
2 Ch. 8:14. so had David m. o. G. commanded
11: 2. word of JH. came to Shem., m. o. G.
25: 7. there came m. o. G. to him, saying
9. Amasiah said to m. o. G., But what?
m. o. G. answered, JH. is able to
30:16. ac. to law of Moses the m. o. G.
Ezr. 3: 2. written in law of Moses m. o. G.
Ne. 12:24. ac. to com'dment of David m. o. G.
36. instruments of David m. o. G.
Ps.90(title). A Prayer of Moses m. o. G.
Je. 35: 4. son of Igdaliah the m. o. G.
1 Ti. 6:11. But thou, O m. o. G., flee these
2 Ti. 3:17. that the m. o. G. may be complete
Merciful *with* God
Ex. 34: 6. a G. m. and gracious, slow to anger
De. 4:31. for JH. thy God is a m. G.
2 Ch. 30: 9. for JH. your G. is gracious & m.
Ne. 9:31. for thou art a gracious and m. G.
Ps. 86:15. O Lord, art a G. m. & gracious
116: 5. righteous; yea, our G. is m.
Jon. 4: 2. thou art a gracious G., and m.
Mighty God
De. 10:17. great G., the m., & the terrible
Ne. 9:32. our G., the great, m., & terrible
Jb. 36: 5. G. is m., and despiseth not any
Is. 9: 6. Wonderful, counsellor, m. G.
10:21. remnant sh. return unto the m. G.
Je. 32:18. the great, the m. G., JH. of hosts
Most High God
Ge. 14:18. and he was priest of G. M. H.
20. blessed be G M. H., who deliv'd
19. Blessed be Abram of G. M. H.
22. G. M. H., possessor of heaven and
Ps. 57: 2. I will cry unto G. M. H.
78:35. And the M. H. G. their redeemer
56. and rebelled against the M. H. G.
Da. 3:26. ye servants of M. H. G., come forth
4: 2. signs and wonders that the M. H. G.
5:18. the M. H. G. gave Nebuchadnezzar
21. knew that M. H. G. ruleth
Mk. 5: 7. Jesus, the Son of the M. H. G.?
Lu. 8:28. Jesus, thou Son of the M. H. G.?
Ac. 16:17. men are servants of the M. H. G.
He. 7: 1. king of Salem, priest of G. M. H.
My God
Ge. 28:21. and Jehovah will be m. G.
Ex. 15: 2. This is m. G., & I will praise him
Jos. 9:23. drawers of water for house of m. G.
Ru. 1:16. my people, and thy God m. G.
2 S. 22: 7. Yea, I called unto m. G. [(Ps. 18:21)
22. not wickedly departed fr. m. G.
30. by m. G. do I leap ov. (Ps. 18:21)
1 Ch. 11:19. M. G. forbid it me that I sh'd
28:20. JH., God, even m. G., is wi. thee
29: 3. set my affection on house of m. G.
I give it unto house of m. G.
17. m. G., that thou triest the heart
2 Ch. 18:13. what m. G. saith, that will I
Ezr. 9: 6. blush to lift my face to thee m. G.
Ne. 2: 8. to good hand of m. G. upon me
12. what m. G. put into my heart to
18. I told them of hand of m. G.
7: 5. m. G. put into my heart to gather
13:14. that I have done for house of m. G.
Ps. 5: 2. un. voice of my cry, my King, m. G.
18: 2. M. G., my rock, in whom I will
6. upon JH., And cried unto m. G.
22: 1. M. G., m. G., why hast thou for-
saken me? (Mt. 27:46; Mk.15:34)
Ps. 22:10. art m. G. since my mother bare me
31:14. I said, Thou art m. G.
35:23. unto my cause, m. G. & my Lord
42:11. is helped of countenance & m. G.
43: 4. will I praise thee, O G., m. G.
5. is help of my countenance m. G.
50:10. M. G. with his lovingkindness
63: 1. O God, thou art m. G.; earnestly
68:24. Even the goings of m. G., my King
69: 3. Mine eyes fail while I wait for m. G.
84: 3. JH., of hosts, my King, and m. G.
10. a doorkeeper in house of m. G.
89:26. M. G., and rock of my salvation
91: 2. fortress; M. G., in whom I trust
94:22. and m. G., the rock of my refuge
104:33. I will sing praise to m. G.
118:28. Thou art m. G., and I will give
Thou art m. G., I will exhort thee
119:115. may keep commandments of m. G.
140: 6. I said unto JH., Thou art m. G.
143:10. to do thy will; For thou art m. G.
145: 1. I will extol thee, M. G., O King
146: 2. I will sing praises un. m. G. while
Pr. 30: 9. use profanely the name of m. G.
Is. 7:13. that ye will weary m. G. also?
25: 1. O JH., thou art m. G.; I will
40:27. to me is passed away from m. G.?
49: 4. and my recompense with m. G.
5. and m. G. is become my strength;)
57:21. is no peace, saith m. G. to wicked
61:10. my soul shall be joyful in m. G.
Da. 6:22. M. G. hath sent his angel, and hath
9:20. my supplication before JH. m. G.
Ho. 2:23. and they sh. say, *Thou art* m. G.
8: 2. They shall cry unto me, M. G.
9: 8. Ephraim was a watchman with m.G.
17. M. G. will cast them away, because
Joe. 1:13. in sackcloth, ye ministers of m. G.
Mi. 7: 7. my salvation: m. G. will hear me
Jn. 20:17. your Father, and m. G. & your God
28. said unto him, My Lord and m. G.
Ro. 1: 8. I thank m. G. thro. Jesus Christ
1 Co. 1: 4. I thank m. G. always con. you
2 Co. 12:21. m. G. sh'd humble me bef. you
Ph. 1: 3. I thank m. G. upon all my rememb.
4:19. m. G. sh. supply ev. need of yours
Phm. 4. I thank m. G. always, making men-
tion
Re. 3:12. him a pillar in temple of m. G.
will write upon him name of m. G.,
and name of city of m. G.
down out of heaven from m. G.
No God
De. 32:17. demons, which were n. G.
1 K. 8:23. n. G. like thee in heaven (2 Ch.6:14)
2 K. 1:16. because there is n. G. in Israel?
5:15. that there is n. G. in all earth
Ps. 14: 1. in heart, There is n. G. (53:1)
Is. 43:10. bef. me there was n. G. formed
44: 6. besides me there is n. G. (45:5)
45:14. is none else, there is n. G.
21. there is n. G. else besides me
Ho. 8: 6. workman made it, & it is n. G.
1 Co. 8: 4. and that there is n. G. but one
O God
Nu. 12:13. Heal her, O G., I beseech thee
16:22. said, O G., G. of spirits of all
Ju. 16:28. strengthen me, this once, O G.
1 Ch. 16:35. Save us, O G. of our salvation
17:17. was small th'g in thine eyes, O G.
Ne. 6: 9. *O G.*, strengthen thou my hands
Ps. 4: 1. Answer me when I call, O G. of my
5:10. Hold them guilty, O G.; Let them
10:12. O JH.; O G., lift up thy hand
16: 1. Preserve me, O G.; for in thee
17: 6. for thou wilt answer me, O G.
25:22. Redeem Israel, O G., Out of all
27: 9. nei. forsake me, O G. of my salva-
tion
36: 7. precious is thy lovingkindn's, O G.!
42: 1. So panteth my soul aft. thee, O G.
43: 1. Judge me, O G., & plead my cause
4. upon harp will I praise thee, O G.
44: 1. We have heard wi. our ears, O G.
4. Thou art my King, O G.: Com-
mand
45: 6. Thy throne, O G., is for ever
48: 9. thought on thy lovingkindn., O G.
10. As is thy name, O G., So is thy
51: 1. Have mercy upon me, O G., ac. to
10. Create in me a clean heart, O G.
14. me from bloodguiltiness, O G.
17. broken and contrite heart, O G.
54: 1. Save me, O G., by thy name
2. Hear my prayer, O G.; Give ear
Ps. 55: 1. Give ear to my prayer, O G.
23. But thou, O G., wilt bring them
56: 1. Be merciful unto me, O G.; for
7. In anger cast down peoples, O G.
12. Thy vows are upon me, O G.
57: 1. Be merciful unto me, O G., be
5. Be thou exalted, O G., above the
heavens (11; 108:5)
7. My heart is fixed, O G., my heart
58: 6. Break teeth, O G., in their mouth
60: 1. O G., thou hast cast us off
10. not thou, O G., cast us off? (108:11)
not forth, O G., with our (108:11)
61: 1. Hear my cry, O G.; Attend unto
5. thou, O G., hast heard my vows
63: 1. O G., thou art my G.; earnestly
64: 1. Hear my voice, O G., in my
65: 1. Praise waiteth for thee, O G. in
5. in righteousness, O G. of our salva.
66:10. For thou, O G., hast proved us
67: 3. Let peoples praise thee, O G. (5)
68: 7. O G., when thou wentest forth
9. O G., didst send plentiful rain
10. O G., didst prepare of thy goodness
24. They have seen thy goings, O G.
28. Strengthen, O G., that wh. thou
35. O G., *thou art* terrible out of
69: 1. Save me, O G.; For waters are
5. O G., thou knowest my foolishness
13. O G., in abund. of thy lovingkind.
29. Let thy salvation, O G., set me
70: 1. *Make haste*, O G., to deliver me
5. Make haste un. me, O G.: Thou art
71:12. O G., be not far from me
17. O G., thou hast taught me from
18. greyheaded, O G., forsake me not
19. Thy righteousness also, O G., is
O G., who is like unto thee?
72: 1. Give king thy judgments, O G.
74: 1. O G., why hast thou cast us off?
10. How long, O G., sh. the adversary
22. Arise, O G., plead thine own cause
75: 1. We give thanks unto thee, O G.
77:13. Thy way, O G., is in sanctuary
16. The waters saw thee, O G.; The
79: 1. O G., the nations are come into
9. Help us, O G. of our salvation
80: 3. Turn us again, O G.; And cause
7. Turn us again, O G. of hosts
14. Turn again, we beseech thee, O G.
82: 8. Arise, O G., judge the earth
83: 1. O G., keep not thou silence
thy peace, and be not still, O G.
84: 8. my prayer; Give ear, O G. of Jacob
9. Behold, O G. our shield, & look
85: 4. Turn us, O G. of our salvation
86:14. O G., proud are risen up ag. me
108: 1. My heart is fixed, O G.; I will
109: 1. Hold not thy peace, O G. of my
139:17. are thy thoughts unto me, O G.!
19. thou wilt slay the wicked, O G.
23. search me, O G., & know my heart
144: 9. I will sing new song un. thee, O G.
Is. 45:15. G. that hidest thys., O G. of Israel
64:4(m). nei. eye *seen, O G., besides*
He. 1: 8. Thy throne, O G., is for ever
10: 7. I am come To do thy will, O G.
O Jehovah *with* God
2 S. 7:22. Wherefore thou art great, O J. G.
25. now, O J. G., word that thou hast
1 K. 3: 7. now, O J. my G., thou hast made
8:28. O J. m. G., to hearken (2 Ch. 6:19)
17:20. O J. m. G., hast thou brp't evil?
21. O J. m. G., let this child's soul
18:36. and said, O. J., G. of Abraham
2 K. 19:19. O J. our G., save thou us
1 Ch. 17:16. Who am I, O J. G., & what is?
17. estate of man of high degree,
O J. G.
26. now, O J., thou art G., and hast
21:17. let thy hand, O J. m. G., be ag. me
29:16. O J. our G., all this store that
18. O J., G. of Abraham, of Isaac
2 Ch. 1: 9. O J. G., let thy promise un. Dav.
6:41. arise, O J. G., in thy resting-pl.
thy priests, O J. G., be clothed
42. O J. G., turn not away face of
14:11. help us, O J. our G.; for we
Ne. 1: 5. I beseech thee, O J., G. of heaven
Ps. 7: 1. O J. my G., in thee I take refuge
3. O J. my G., if I have done this
13: 3. Consider & answer me, O J. my G.
30: 2. O J. my G., I cried unto thee
12. O J. my G., I will give thanks
31: 5. redeemed me O J., thou G. of

Digitized by Google

Ps. 35:24. Judge me, O J. my G., ac. to thy
40: 5. Many O J. my G., are wonderful
80: 4. O J., G. of hosts, How long wilt?
84: 8. O J. G. of hosts, hear my prayer
19. Turn us again, O J., G. of hosts
88: 1. O J., G. of my salva., I ha. cried
89: 8. O J., G. of hosts, Who is a mighty
94: 1. O J., thou G. to whom vengeance
104: 1. O J. my G., thou art very great
106:47. Save us, O J. our G., gather
109:26. Help me, O J. my G.; Oh save me
Is. 26:13. O J. our G., other lords besides
37:20. O J. our G., save us fr. his hand
Je. 14:22. art thou not he, O J. our G.?
15:16. called by thy name, O J. G. of
Jon. 2: 6. my life from the pit, O J. my G.
Ha. 1:12. not thou fr. ev'lasting, O J. my G.?
O my God
1 Ch. 17:25. thou, O m. G., hast revealed to
2 Ch. 6:40. O m. G., let thi. eyes be open
Ezr. 9: 6. I said, O m. G., I am ashamed and
Ne. 5:19. Remember unto me, O m. G., for
6:14. Remember, O m. G., Tobiah, and
13:14. Remember me, O m. G., con. this
22. Remember un. me, O m. G., this
29. Remember them, O m. G., because
31. Remember me, O m. G., for good
Ps. 3: 7. Arise, O JH.; save me, O m. G.
7: 1. J. my G., in thee I take refuge
3. O J. my G., if I have done this
13: 3. Consider & answer me, O J. my G.
22: 2. O m. G., I cry in the daytime
25: 2. O m. G., in thee have I trusted
38:21. O m. G., be not far from me
40: 8. I delight to do thy will, O m. G.
17. Make no tarrying, O m. G.
42: 6. O m. G., my soul is cast down
59: 1. Deliver me from mine enemies, O m. G.
71: 4. Rescue me, O m. G., out of hand of
22. Even thy truth, O m. G.: Unto
83:13. O m. G., make them like dust
86: 2. O thou m. G., save thy servant
102:24. O m. G., take me not away in
Da. 9:18. O m. G., incline thine ear, hear
19. for thine own sake, O m. G.
Our God
Ex. 5: 8. Let us go & sacrifice to o. G.
De. 31:17. because o. G. is not among us?
32: 3. Ascribe ye greatness unto o. G.
Jos. 24:18. will serve JH.; for he is o. G.
Ju. 10:10. bec. we have forsaken o. G.
1 S. 2: 2. Nei. is there any rock like o. G.
2 S. 10:12. for cities of o. G. (1 Ch. 19:13)
22:32. And who is a rock, save o. G.?
1 Ch. 13: 3. let us bring again ark of o. G.
28: 2. and for the footstool of o. G.
8. assembly of JH., & in audience of o. G.
29:13. therefore, o. G., we thank thee
2 Ch. 2: 5. for great is o. G. above all gods
14:11. O Jehovah, thou art o. G.; let not
20: 7. Didst not thou, O o. G., drive out?
12. O o. G., wilt thou not judge them?
Ezr. 4: 3. in building a house unto o. G.
8:17. us ministers for house of o. G.
18. ac. to good hand of o. G. up. us
21. might humble ours. before o. G.
22. hand of o. G. is upon all them
23. fasted and besought o. G. for this
25. offering for the house of o. G.
30. to Jeru. unto house of o. G.
31. and hand of o. G. was upon us
33. were weighed in house of o. G.
9: 8. that o. G. may lighten our eyes
9. yet o. G. hath not forsaken us to set up the house of o. G.
10. now, O o. G., what sh. we say?
13. thou o. G. hast punished us less
10: 2. We have trespassed against o. G.
3. let us make a cov't with o. G. tremble at commandment of o. G.
14. wrath of o. G. be turned fr. us
Ne. 4: 4. Hear, O o. G.; for we are despised
9. But we made our prayer un. o. G.
20. unto us; o. G. will fight for us
5: 9. ye not to walk in fear of o. G.?
6:16. this work was wrought of o. G.
9:32. o. G., the great, the mighty, and
10:32. for service of house of o. G.
33. for all work of house of o. G.
34. to bring it into ho. of o. G.
36. flocks, to bring to house of o. G. that minister in house of o. G.
37. to chambers of house of o. G.
Ne. 10:38. of tithes of house of o. G.
39. we will not forsake house of o. G.
13: 2. o. G. turned curse into blessing
4. over chambers of house of o. G.
18. did not o. G. bring all this evil
27. to trespass ag. o. G. in marrying
Ps. 18:31. who is a rock, besides o. G.?
20: 5. in name of o. G. we will set up
40: 3. even praise unto o. G.
44:20. If forgotten name of o. G.
48: 1. In city of o. G., in his holy
8. of JH. of hosts, in city of o. G.
14. this God is o. G. for ev. & ever
50: 3. O. G. cometh, & doth not keep
66: 8. Oh bless o. G., ye peoples
67: 6. G., even o. own G., will bless
92:13. shall flourish in courts of o. G.
95: 7. For he is o. G., & we are peo. of
98: 3. seen the salva. of o. G. (Is. 52:10)
115: 3. But o. G. is in the heavens
116: 5. righteous; Yea, o. G. is merciful
135: 2. In courts of house of o. G.
147: 1. is good to sing praises un. o. G.
7. Sing praises up. harp unto o. G.
Is. 25: 9. in that day, Lo, this is o. G.
35: 2. of JH., the excellency of o. G.
40: 3. in the desert a highway for o. G.
8. word of o. G. sh. stand forever
55: 7. to o. G., for he will abundantly
59:13. turning away fr. following o. G.
61: 2. day of vengeance of o. G.
6. sh. call you ministers of o. G.
Je. 23:36. of JH. of hosts, o. G.
Da. 3:17. o. G. whom we serve is able to
9: 9. To the Lord o. G. belong mercies
Zec. 9: 7. he also sh. be remnant for o. G.
Lu. 1:78. Bec. of the tender mercy of o. G.
1 Co. 6:11. Christ, and in Spirit of o. G.
1 Th. 1: 3. Christ, before o. G. and Father
2: 2. we waxed bold in o. G. to speak
3: 9. we joy for your sakes bef. o. G.
2 Th. 1:11. that o. G. may count you worthy
12. ac. to grace of o. G. & Lord Jesus
He. 12:29. for o. G. is a consuming fire
2 Pe. 1: 1. in righteousness of o. G. and
Jude 4. turning the grace of o. G. into
Re. 5:10. them to be unto o. G. a kingdom
7: 3. have sealed the servants of o. G.
10. Salvation un. o. G. who sitteth
12. power, and might, *be* unto o. G.
12:10. who accuseth them before o. G.
19: 1. glory, and power, belong to o. G.
5. Give praise to o. G., all ye his
People of God
Ju. 20: 2. in the assembly of the p. o. G.
2 S. 14:13. devised such thing ag. p. o. G.
Ps. 47: 9. *To be* the p. o. G. of Abraham
He. 4: 9. a sabbath rest for the p. o. G.
11:25. share ill treatment with p. o. G.
1 Pe. 2:10. no people, but now are p. o. G.
Power of God [12:24)
Mt. 22:29. scriptures, nor the p. o. G. (Mk.
Lu. 22:69. seated at right hand of p. o. G.
Ac. 8:10. that p. o. G., wh. is called Great
Ro. 1:16. for it is p. o. G. un. salvation
1 Co. 1:18. us who are saved it is p. o. G.
24. Christ the p. o. G., & wisdom of
2: 5. in wisdom of men, but in p. o. G.
2 Co. 6: 7. in word of truth, in p. o. G.
13: 4. yet he liveth through p. o. G.
we sh. live with him thro. p. o. G.
2 Ti. 1: 8. with gospel ac. to the p. o. G.
1 Pe. 1: 5. who by the p. o. G. are guarded
God said [was light
Ge. 1: 3. G. s., Let there be light; there
6. G. s., Let there be a firmament
9. G. s., Let waters under heavens
11. G. s., Let earth put forth grass
14. G. s., Let there be lights in firmament
20. G. s., Let the waters swarm with
24. G. s., Let earth bring forth
26. G. s., Let us make man in our image
29. G. s., Behold, I have given you
3: 1. hath G. s., Ye shall not eat?
3. G. hath s., Ye shall not eat of
13. JH. G. s. unto the woman, What?
14. JH. G. s. unto serpent, Because
6:13. G. s. unto Noah, The end of all
9:12. G. s., This is token of covenant
17. G. s. unto Noah, This is token
17: 9. G. s. unto Abraham, And as for
15. G. s. unto Abraham, As for Sarai
19. G. s., Nay, but Sarah thy wife
23. selfsame day, as G. had s. un. him
Ge. 20: 6. G. s. unto him in dream, Yea, I
21:12. G. s. unto Abraham, Let it not
31:16. whatsoev. G. hath s. un. thee, do
35: 1. G. s. unto Jacob, Arise, go up
10. G. s. unto him, Thy name is Jacob
11. G. s. unto him, I am God Almighty
Ex. 3:14. G. s. unto Moses, I *am that I am*
15. G. s. moreover unto Moses, Thus
13:17. for G. s., Lest peradventure
Nu. 22:12. G. s. unto Balaam, Thou shalt not
1 K. 3: 5. G. s., Ask what I sh. give thee
11. G. s. unto him, Because thou hast
1 Ch. 11: 2. JH. thy G. s. unto thee, Thou
28: 3. G. s. un. me, Thou shalt not build
2 Ch. 1:11. G. s. to Solomon, Bec. this was
33: 7. in house of God, of which G. s.
Jon. 4: 9. G. s. to Jonah, Doest thou well?
Mt. 15: 4. G. s., Honor thy fa. & thy mother
Lu. 12:20. G. s. unto him, Thou foolish one
Ac. 7 :7. in bondage will I judge, s. G.
2 Co. 6:16. as G. s., I will dwell in them
God saith
2 Ch. 18:13. what my G. s., that will I speak
24:20. Thus s. G., Why transgress ye?
Ps. 50:16. But unto the wicked G. s., What
Is. 42: 5. Thus s. G. JH., he that created
54: 6. when she is cast off, s. thy G.
Is. 57:21. is no peace, s. my G., to wicked
66: 9. shut the womb? s. thy G.
Ac. 2:17. in last days, s. G., I will pour out
God sent
Ge. 45: 7. s. me bef. you to preserve you
Ex. 3:13. G. of your fa's hath s. me un. you
15. G. of Jacob, hath s. me unto you
7:16. G. of Hebrews, hath s. me un. thee
Ju. 9:23. G. s. an evil spirit between Abim.
1 Ch. 21:15. G. s. an angel unto Jerusalem
Ne. 6:12. and, lo, G. had not s. him
Je. 43: 1. JH. their G. had s. him to them
2. JH. our G. hath not s. thee to say
Da. 6:22. My G. hath s. his angels, & hath
Jn. 3:17. For G. s. not the Son into world
34. whom G. hath s. speaketh words
Ac. 3:26. Un. you first G., s. him to bless
7:35. him hath G. s. to be both ruler
Ga. 4: 4. G. s. forth his Son, born of woman
6. G. s. forth Spirit of his Son
1 Jn. 4: 9. G. hath s. his only begotten Son
Re. 22: 6. G. of spirits of prophets s. his
Servant of God
1 Ch. 6:49. that Moses s. o. G. had com'ded
2 Ch. 24: 9. tax Moses s. o. G. laid up. Israel
Ne. 10:29. law, was given by Moses s. o. G.
Da. 6:20. O Daniel, s. o. the living G.
9:11. in law of Moses the s. o. G.
Tit. 1: 1. Paul, a s. o. G., and an apostle
Ja. 1: 1. James, a s. o. G., & of the Lord
Re. 15: 3. sing the song of Moses, s. o. G.
Sight of God
Pr. 3: 4. good understanding in s. o. G.
Lu. 12: 6. not one is forgotten in s. o. G.
16:15. is an abomination in s. o. G.
Ac. 4:19. Wheth. it is right in s. o. G.
7:46. who found favor in s. o. G.
10:31. had in remembrance in s. o. G.
33. we are all here present in s. o. G.
2 Co. 2:17. in s. o. G., speak we in Christ
4: 2. to ev. man's conscience in s. o. G.
7:12. made manifest unto you in s. o. G.
12:19. In s. o. G. speak we in Christ
1 Ti. 2: 3. acceptable in s. o. G. our Saviour
5: 4. for this is acceptable in s. o. G.
21. I charge *thee* in s. o. G., & Christ
6:13. I charge thee in s. o. G., who
2 Ti. 4: 1. I charge thee in s. o. G. & of
1 Pe. 3: 4. which is in s. o. G. of great price
Re. 16:19. Babylon was remembered in s. o. G.
Son of God
Mt. 4: 3. If thou art S. o. G., command that (Lu. 4:3)
6. If thou art S. o. G., cast (Lu. 4:9)
8:29. we, to do with thee, thou S. o. G.?
14:33. Of a truth thou art the S. o. G.
16:16. art the Christ, S. o. living G.
26:63. whether thou art Christ, S. o. G.
27:40. if thou art S. o. G., come down
43. for he said, I am the S. o. G.
54. Truly this was the S. o. G.
Mk. 1: 1. gospel of Jesus Christ S. o. G.
3:11. cried, saying, Thou art S. o. G.
15:39. Truly this man was the S. o. G.
Lu. 1:35. is begotten sh. be called S. o. G.
3:38. son of Seth, son of Adam, s. o. G.
4:41. and saying, Thou art the S. o. G.

Digitized by Google

Son of God
Lu. 8:28. Jesus, thou S. of Most High G.?
22:70. all said, Art thou then S. o. G.?
Jn. 1:34. borne witness that this is S. o. G.
49. Rabbi, thou art the S. o. G.: thou
3:18. on name of only begotten S. o. G.
5:25. dead sh. hear voice of S. o. G.
9:35. Dost thou believe on the S. o. G.?
10:36. because I said, I am *the* S. o. G.
11: 4. that the S. o. G. may be glorified
27. that thou art Christ, the S. o. G.
19: 7. because he made hims. the S. o. G.
20:31. that Jesus is the Christ, S. o. G.
Ac.8:37(m). *I believe Jesus Christ is S. o. G.*
9:20. proclaimed Jesus, he is S. o. G.
Ro. 1: 4. who was declared to be S. o. G.
2 Co. 1:19. For the S. o. G., Jesus Christ
Ga. 2:20. in faith, faith wh. is in S. o. G.
Ep. 4:13. and of knowledge of the S. o. G.
He. 4:14. a great high priest, Jesus, S. o. G.
6: 6. crucify to thems. S. o. G. afresh
7: 3. but made like unto the S. o. G.)
10:29. who hath trodden und. feet S. o. G.
1 Jn. 3: 8. this end was S. o. G. manifested
4:15. Whoso. sh. confess Jesus is S. o. G.
5: 5. believeth that Jesus is S. o. G.?
10. He that believeth on the S. o. G.
12. hath not S. o. G. hath not life
13. that believe on name of S. o. G.
20. We know that the S. o. G. is come
Re. 2:18. These things saith the S. o. G.
Sons of God
Ge. 6: 2. s. o. G. saw daughters of men
4. when s. o. G. came unto dau's.
Jb. 1: 6. s. o. G. came to present thems. (2:1)
38: 7. all s. o. G. shouted for joy?
Ps.29:1(m). Ascribe unto JH., O ye *s. o. G.*
89:6(m). Who among *s. o. G.* is like JH.?
Ho. 1:10. Ye are the s. o. the living G.
Lu. 20:36. s. o. G., being sons of resurrec.
Ro. 8:14. by Spirit of G. these are s. o. G.
19. for the revealing of the s. o. G.
9:26. sh. they be called s. o. Living G.
Ga. 3:26. ye are all s. o. G. thro. faith
God spake
Ge. 8:15. G. s. unto Noah, saying, Go forth
9: 8. G. s. unto Noah, & to his sons
35:15. where G. s. with him, Beth-el
46: 2. G. s. unto Israel in visions of
Ex. 6: 2. G. s. unto Moses, and said unto
20: 1. G. s. all these words, saying, I
De. 1: 6. JH. our G. s. unto us in Horeb
Mk. 12:26. how G. s. unto him, saying, I am
Ac. 3:21. wh'of G. s. by mouth of prophets
7: 6. G. s. on this wise, that his seed
Spirit of God
Ge. 1: 2. S. o. G. moved up. face of waters
41:38. a man in whom the s. o. G. is
Ex. 31: 3. I have filled him with S. o. G.
35:31. he hath filled him, with S. o. G.
Nu. 24: 2. and the S. o. G. came upon him
1 S. 10:10. S. o. G. came mightily up. him
11: 6. S. o. G. came mightily upon Saul
19:20. S. o. G. came upon messengers
23. the S. o. G. came upon him also
2 Ch. 15: 1. S. o. G. came upon Azariah
24:20. the S. o. G. came upon Zechariah
Jb. 27: 3. s. o. G. is in my nostrils;)
33: 4. The S. o. G. hath made me
Ese. 11:24. bro't me in vision by S. o. G.
Mt. 3:16. he saw S. o. G. descending as dove
12:28. if I by S. o. G. cast out demons
Ro. 8: 9. if so be S. o. G. dwelleth in you
14. led by S. o. G., these are sons of
1 Co. 2:11. none knoweth, save the S. o. G.
14. receiveth not things of S. o. G.
3:16. that S. o. G. dwelleth in you?
6:11. Jesus Christ, and in S. o. our G.
7:40. I think that I also have S. o. G.
12: 3. no man speaking in S. o. G., saith
2 Co. 3: 3. but with the S. o. the living G.
Ep. 4:30. grieve not the Holy S. o. G.
Ph. 3: 3. who worship by the S. o. G.
1 Pe. 4:14. and the S. o. G. resteth up. you
1 Jn. 4: 2. Hereby know ye the S. o. G.
Spoken *with* God
Ge. 21: 2. set time of which G. had s. to him
De. 1:21. G. of thy fathers, hath s. un. thee
Ps. 60: 6. G. hath s. in his holiness (108:7)
62:11. G. hath s. once, Twice have I
Mt. 22:31. read that wh. was s. un. you by G.
Jn. 9:29. We know that G. hath s. un. Moses
He. 1: 1. G., having of old time s. un. fathers
Temple of God
Mt. 21:12. Jesus ent'd into t. o. G., & cast out
26:61. I am able to destroy t. o. G.
1 Co. 3:16. Know ye not that ye are t. o. G.?
17. if any man destroyeth t. o. G. for t. o. G. is holy, & such are ye
2 Co. 6:16. agreement hath t. o. G. with idols? for we are a t. o. living G.
2 Th. 2: 4. so that he sitteth in t. o. G.
Re. 3:12. I will make him pillar in t. o. G.
11:19. was opened t. o. G. in heaven
Their God
Ge. 17: 8. possession; and I will be t. G.
Ex. 29:45. chil. of Is., and will be t. G.
Le. 21: 6. They shall be holy unto t. G., and not profane name of t. G.
the bread of t. G., they do offer
26:45. with them; for I am Jehovah t. G.
2 S. 7:24. and thou, JH., becamest t. G. (1 Ch. 17:22)
Exr. 5: 5. But the eye of t. G. was up. elders
7:16. offering willingly for house of t. G.
Ne. 12:45. And they kept the charge of t. G.
Ps. 79:10. sh'd nations say, Where is t. G.?
115: 2. nations say, Where now is t. G.?
Is. 8:19. sh'd not a peo. seek unto t. G.?
21. curse by their king & by t. G.
58: 2. forsook not ordinance of t. G.
Je. 5: 4. not way of JH., nor law of t. G.
5. way of JH., and justice of t. G.
24: 7. they shall be my people, & I will be t. G. (32:38; Ese. 11:20; 37:23)
30: 9. but they shall serve JH. t. G.
31:33. I will be t. G., & they sh. be
Ese. 14:11. may be my peo., & I may be t. G.
34:24. And I, Jehovah, will be t. G.
37:27. I will be t. G., & they be my peo.
39:22. sh. know that I am Jehovah t. G.
Da. 3:28. worship any god except t. own G.
11:32. people know t. G. sh. be strong
Ho. 1: 7. will save them by JH. t. G.
4:12. harlot. *departing* from under t. G.
5: 4. not suffer them to return to t. G.
Joe. 2:17. among peoples, Where is t. G.?
Am. 2: 8. in house of t. G. they drink
Zph. 2: 7. for Jehovah t. G. will visit them
Hag. 1:12. people. obeyed voice of JH. t. G.
14. did work on house of JH. t. G.
Zch. 12: 5. are my strength in JH., t. G. [t. G.
He. 11: 6. not ashamed of them, to be called
16. not ashamed, to be called t. G.
Re. 21: 3. sh. be with them, *and be* t. G.
Throne *with* God [(He. 1:8)
Ps. 45: 6. Thy t., O G., is for ever & ev. (m). *Thy t. is the t. of G.* for ever
Mt. 5:34. nei. by heaven, for it is t. of G.
23:22. by heaven, sweareth by t. of G.
He. 1:8(m). *thy t. is G. for* ever and ever
12: 2. sat down at right hand of t. of G.
Re. 7:15. Therefore are they bef. t. of G.
22: 1. water of life proceeding out t. of G.
3. t. of G. of Lamb sh. be there in
Thy God [ing
Le. 2:13. salt of covenant of t. G. to be lack-
18:21. nei. shalt profane name of t. G.
19:12. falsely, & profane name of t. G.
14. thou shalt fear t. G. JH.(32; 25:17)
21: 8. for he offereth bread of t. G.
25:36. of him or increase, but fear t. G.
43. with rigour, but fear t. G.
De. 10:21. He is thy praise, & he is t. G.
16:17. ac. to the blessing of JH. t. G.
26:17. avouched JH. this day to be t. G.
Ru. 1:16. be my people, and t. G. my God
1 K 1:47. T. G. make name of Solomon better
2 K. 19:10. Let not t. G. th. trustest (Is. 37:10)
1 Ch. 12:18. for t. G. helpeth thee
2 Ch. 9: 8. JH. t. G. who delighted in thee to be king for Jehovah t. G.
Exr. 7:14. ac to law of t. G. in thy hand
19. for service of house of t. G.
20. be needful for house of t. G.
25. after wisdom of t. G. in thy hand all such as know laws of t. G.
26. whosoev. will not do law of t. G.
Ne. 9:18. This is t. G. that bro't thee up
Ps. 42: 3. say unto me, Where is t. G.? (10)
45: 7. God, t. G., anointed thee (He. 1:9)
50: 7. unto thee: I am God, even t. G.
68:28. T. G. hath com'ded thy strength
146:10. T. G., O Zion, un. all generations
147:12. O Jeru.; Praise t. G., O Zion
Is. 41:10. be not dismayed, for I am t. G.
51:20. wrath of JH., the rebuke of t. G.
22. t. G. pleadeth cause of his people
Is. 52: 7. that saith un. Zion, T. G. reigneth!
54: 6. when she is cast off, saith t. G.
60:19. ev'lasting light, t. G. thy glory
62: 5. so sh. t. G. rejoice over thee
66: 9. forth shut *the womb*? saith t. G.
Da. 6:16. T. G., whom thou servest
20. is t. G., whom thou servest, able?
10:12. and to humble thyself bef. t. G.
Ho. 4: 6. hast forgotten law of t. G.
9: 1. the harlot, departing from t. G.
12: 6. Therefore turn thou to t. G. and wait for t. G. continually
Am. 4:12. prepare to meet t. G., O Israel
Jon. 1: 6. arise, call upon t. G., if so be
Mi. 6: 8. and to walk humbly with t. G?
True God
2 Ch. 15: 3. Israel was without the t. G.
Je. 10:10. But Jehovah is the t. G.
Jn. 17: 3. sh'd know thee the only t. G.
1 Th. 1: 9. to serve a living and t. G.
1 Jn. 5:20. This is t. G., and eternal life
Unto God [mael
Ge. 17:18. Abraham said u. G., Oh that Ish-
20:17. Abraham prayed u. G.: G. healed
35: 1. and there make an altar u. G.
3. I will make there an altar u. G.
46: 1. offered sacrifices u. G. of his father
Ex. 2:23. their cry came up u. G. by reason
3:11. Moses said u. G., Who am I, that I?
13. Moses said u. G., Behold, when I
18:19. bring thou the causes u. G.
19: 3. Moses went up u. G., & JH. called
21: 6. his master sh. bring him u. G.
22: 8. master of house sh. come near u. G.
Le. 21: 7. for he is holy u. his G.
Nu. 6: 7. separation u. G. is up. his head
15:40. my com'dments, & be holy u. yr. G.
22:10. Balaam said u. G., Balak son of
De. 33:26. There is none like u. G., O Jeshu.
Ju. 6:36. Gideon said u. G., If thou wilt
39. Gideon said u. G., Let not thine
13: 5. child sh. be a Nasirite u. G. (7)
16:17. I have been a Nasirite u. G.
1 S. 14:36. Let us draw near hither u. G.
1 Ch. 21: 8. David said u. G., I have sinned
17. David said u. G., Is it not I that?
2 Ch. 1: 8. Solomon said u. G., Thou hast
20:33. peo. set their hearts u. G. of
Exr. 4: 3. in building a house u. our G.
6:10. of sweet savor u. G. of heaven
8:35. offered burnt-off's u. G. of Israel
Ne. 4: 9. But we made our prayer u. our G.
12:46. of praise & thanksgiving u. G.
Jb. 5: 8. But as for me, I would seek u. G.
u. G. would I commit my cause
8: 5. thou w'dest seek diligently u. G.
10: 2. I will say u. G., Do not condemn
16:20. mine eye poureth out tears u. G.
21:14. they say u. G., Depart from us
22: 2. Can a man be profitable u. G.?
26. Shalt lift up thy face u. G.
33:26. He prayeth u. G., and he is
34:31. For hath any said u. G., I have
38:41. When his young ones cry u. G.
Ps. 40: 3. my mouth, even praise u. our G.
42: 8. Even prayer u. G. of my life
9. I will say u. G. my rock, Why hast?
43: 4. U. G. my exceeding joy
47: 1. Shout u. G. with voice of triumph
9. shields of the earth belong u. G.
50:14. Offer u. G. sacrifice of thanksg.
57: 2. I will cry u. G. Most High
u. G. that performeth all things
62:11. That power belongeth u. G.
66: 1. Make a joyful noise u. G., all
3. Say u. G., How terrible are
68: 4. Sing u. G., sing praises to his
31. haste to stretch out hands u. G.
32. Sing u. G., Ye kindgoms of earth
34. ascribe ye strength u. G.: his
73:28. good for me to draw near u. G.
77: 1. I will cry u. G. with my voice
13. Who is a great God like u. G.?
81: 1. Sing aloud u. G. our strength
Make joyful noise u. G. of Jacob
136: 2. Oh give thanks u. the G. of gods
26. Oh give thanks u. G. of heaven
147: 1. good to sing praises u. our G.
7. praises upon harp u. our G.
Ec. 5: 4. When thou vowest a vow u. G.
12: 7. spirit returneth u. G. who gave
Is. 58: 2. they delight to draw near u. G.
La. 3:41. our heart with our hands u. G.
Ho. 5: 4. not suffer them to turn u. their G.
Jon. 3: 8. and let them cry mightily u. G.

Digitized by Google

Mt. 22:21. and u. G. the things that are God's (Mk. 12:17; Lu. 20:25)
Lu. 2:38. very hour she gave thanks u. G.
18:43. when they saw it, gave praise u. G.
Jn. 13: 3. forth from God, & goeth u. G.
16: 2. think he offereth service u. G.
Ac. 4:19. hearken un. you rather than u. G.
5: 4. hast not lied unto men, but u. G.
12: 5. made earnestly of church u. G.
16:25. praying and singing hymns u. G.
26:18. from the power of Satan u. G.
Ro. 6:10. he liveth, he liveth u. G.
11. dead unto sin, but alive u. G.
13. but present yours. u. G., as alive as instruments of righteousn. u. G.
7: 4. we might bring forth fruit u. G.
1 Co. 11:13. woman pray u. G. unveiled
14: 2. speaketh not unto men, but u. G.
2 Co. 2:14. But thanks be u. G., who always
15. are sweet savor of Christ u. G.
5:11. but we are made manifest u. G.
13. are beside ours., it is u. G.
9:12. thro. many thanksgivings u. G.
Ga. 2:19. unto law, that I might live u. G.
Ep. 2:16. reconciled both in one body u. G.
Ph. 4: 6. your requests be made known u. G.
20. Now u. our G. and Father be glory
Col. 3:16. with grace in your hearts u. G.
1 Th. 1: 9. how ye turned u. G. from idols
3: 9. can we render again u. G. for you
2 Ti. 2:15. present thys. approved u. G.
He. 7:19. hope, thro. wh. we draw nigh u. G.
25. that draw near u. G. thro. him
9:14. offered hims. wi'out blemish u. G.
11: 4. By faith offered u. G. a more
Ja. 4: 7. Be subject th'fore u. G.; but
Re. 1: 6. to be priests u. his G. & Father
5: 9. didst purchase u. G. wi. thy blood
7:10. saying, Salvation u. our G. who
12. and power, and might, be u. our G.
12: 5. her child was caught up u. G.
14: 4. be first-fruits u. G. & un. Lamb

Will of God

Esr. 7:18. that do ye after w. o. your G.
Mk. 3:35. whosoever shall do the w. o. G.
Ro. 1:10. prospered by w. o. G. to come
8:27. for the saints ac. to *the w. o. G.*
12: 2. and acceptable & perfect w. o. G.
15:32. unto you in joy thro. w. o. G.
1 Co. 1: 1. to be an apostle . . . thro. w. o. G. (2 Co. 1:1; Ep. 1:1; Col. 1:1; 2 Ti. 1:1)
2 Co. 8: 5. and to us through the w. o. G.
Ga. 1: 4. ac. to the w. o. our G. and Father
Ep. 6: 6. doing the w. o. G. fr. the heart
Col. 4:12. fully assured in all the w. o. G.
1 Th. 4: 3. For this is the w. o. G., even
5:18. for this is w. o. G. in Christ
2 Ti. 2:26(m). captive *by him unto w. o. G.*
He. 10:36. done w. o. G., ye may receive
1 Pe. 2:15. is w. o. G., that by well-doing
3:17. better, if w. o. G. sh'd so will
4: 2. to lusts of men, but to w. o. G.
19. that suffer ac. to the w. o. G.
1 Jn. 2:17. doeth w. o. G. abideth for ever

Wisdom of God

1 K. 3:28. saw that w. o. G. was in him
Esr. 7:25. after w. o. G. in thy hand
Lu. 11:49. said the w. o. G., I will send
1 Co. 1:21. seeing that in w. o. G. world
24. Christ power of God and w. o. G.
Ep. 3:10. thro. church the manifold w. o. G.

With God

Ge. 5:22. Enoch walked w. G. aft. he begat
24. Enoch walked w. G.: & he was not
6: 9. his genera's: Noah walked w. G.
32:28. for thou hast striven w. G. and
1 S. 14:45. he hath wrought w. G. this day
2 S. 23: 5. Verily my house is not so w. G.
2 Ch. 35:21. forbear thee fr. *meddling w. G.*
Jb. 9: 2. But how can a man be just w. G.?
12:13. W. G. is wisdom and might; He
13: 3. And I desire to reason w. G.
16:21. maintain right of a man w. G.
25: 4. How then can a man be just w. G.?
27:13. is portion of wicked man w. G.
34: 9. That he sh'd delight hims. w. G.
40: 2. that argueth w. G., let him answer
Ps. 7:10. My shield is w. G., Who saveth
62: 7. W. G. is my salvation & my glory
78: 8. whose spirit was not stedfast w. G.
Ho. 11:12. but Judah yet ruleth w. G.
12: 3. in manhood he had power w. G.
Mt. 19:26. w. G. all things are possible
Mk. 10:27. it is impossible, but not w. G. all things are possible w. G.
Lu. 1:30. for thou hast found favor w. G.
2:52. and in favor w. G. and men
18:27. with men are possible w. G.
Jn. 1: 1. and the Word was w. G., & the
2. the same was in beginning w. G.
5:18. making himself equal w. G.
Ro. 2:11. is no respect of persons w. G.
5: 1. we have peace w. G. thro. our
9:14. Is there unrighteousness w. G.?
11: 2. how he pleadeth w. G. ag. Israel
1 Co. 7:24. was called, therein abide w. G.
Ph. 2: 6. equality w. G. thing to be grasped
2 Th. 1: 6. righteous w. G. to recompense
Ja. 4: 4. friendship of world is enmity w. G.
1 Pe. 2:20. patiently, is acceptable w. G.

Word of God

1 S. 9:27. that I may cause thee to hear w. o. G.
1 K. 12:22. But w. o. G. came unto Shemaiah
1 Ch. 17: 3. that the w. o. G. came to Nathan
Pr. 30: 5. Every w. o. G. is tried
Is. 40: 8. but w. o. our G. sh. stand forever
Mt. 15: 6. ye have made void w. o. G. because
Mk. 7:13. making void w. o. G. by tradition
Lu. 3: 2. w. o. G. came unto John son of
5: 1. pressed upon him & heard w. o. G.
8:11. is this: The seed is the w. o. G.
21. these that hear w. o. G. & do it
11:28. that hear the w. o. G., & keep it
Jn. 10:35. gods, unto whom w. o. G. came
Ac. 4:31. they spake w. o. G. with boldness
6: 2. that we sh'd forsake w. o. G., and
7. And the w. o. G. increased
8:14. heard Samaria had rec'd w. o. G.
11: 1. Gentiles also have rec'd w. o. G.
12:24. But w. o. G. grew and multiplied
13: 5. proclaimed w o. G. in synagogues
7. and sought to hear the w. o. G.
44. gathered together to hear w. o. G.
46. necessary that w. o. G. sh'd first
48. were glad, & glorified w. o. G.
17:13. that w. o. G. was proclaimed of
18:11. teaching the w. o. G. among them
Ro. 9: 6. as tho. w. o. G. ha. come to nought
1 Co. 14:36. fr. you that w. o. G. went forth?
2 Co. 2:17. as many, corrupting the *w.* o. G. (m). *making merchandise of w. o. G.*
4: 2. nor handling w. o. G. deceitfully
Ep. 6:17. sword of Spirit which is w. o. G.
Col. 1:25. to you-ward, to fulfil w. o. G.
1 Th. 2:13. of message, *even the w.* o. G. but, as it is in truth, w. o. G.
1 Ti. 4: 5. it is sanctified thro. w. o. G.
2 Ti. 2: 9. but the w. o. G. is not bound
Tit. 2: 5. that w. o. G. be not blasphemed
He. 4:12. For the w. o. G. is living and
6: 5. and tasted the good w. o. G. (m). *having both tasted good* w. o. G.
11: 3. worlds been framed by w. o. G.
13: 7. men that spake unto you w. o. G.
1 Pe. 1:23. thro. w. o. G., wh. liveth & abideth
2 Pe. 3: 5. and amidst water, by w. o. G.
1 Jn. 2:14. and the w. o. G. abideth in you
Re. 1: 2. who bare witness of the w. o. G.
9. for w. o. G. & testimony of Jesus
6: 9. had been slain for the w. o. G.
19:13. his name is called The W. o. G.
20: 4. for testimony of Jesus & w. o. G.

Words of God

Nu. 24: 4. He saith, who heareth w. o. G. (16)
1 Ch. 25: 5. the king's seer in the w. o. G.
Esr. 9: 4. ev. one that trembled at w. o. G.
Ps. 107:11. Bec. they rebelled at w. o. G.
Je. 23:36. perverted w. o. the living G.
Jn. 3:34. hath sent speaketh the w. o. G.
8:47. that is of God heareth w. o. G.
Re. 17:17. until w. o. G. sh'd be accomplished
19: 9. saith unto me, These are true w. o.

Work of God [G.

Ex. 32:16. And the tables with the w. o. G.
Ps. 64: 9. And they shall declare w. o. G.
Ec. 7:13. Consider the w. o. G.: for who
8:17. then I beheld all the w. o. G.
11: 5. thou knowest not the w. o. G.
Jn. 6:29. unto them, This is the w. o. G.
Ro. 14:20. not for meat's sake the w. o. G.

Works of God

Jb. 37:14. and consider the wondrous w. o. G.
Ps. 66: 5. Come, and see the w. o. G.
78: 7. And not forget the w. o. G.
Jn. 6:28. that we may work the w. o. G.
9: 3. w. o. G. sh'd be made manifest
Ac. 2:11. in our tongues the mighty w. o. G.

Wrath of God

Esr. 10:14. until fierce w. o. our G. be turned
Jn. 3:36. but the w. o. G. abideth on him
Ro. 1:18. For the w. o. G. is revealed from
5: 9. be saved from w. *o. G.* through him
12:19. beloved, but give place un. w. *o. G.*
Ep. 5: 6. of these things cometh w. o. G.
Col. 3: 6. things' sake cometh w. o. G. upon
Re. 14:10. sh. drink of wine of the w. o. G.
19. the great *winepress* of w. o. G.
15: 1. in them is finished the w. o. G.
7. golden bowls full of w. o. G.
16: 1. pour out seven bowls of w. o. G.
19:15. winepress of fierceness of w. o. G.

Your God

Ge. 43:23. y. G., & God of your father, hath
Ex. 8:25. Go ye, sacrifice to y. G. in land
Le. 11:45. out of Egypt, to be y. G. (22:33)
22:25. bread of y. G. of any of these
23:14. until ye have bro't obla. of y. G.
25:38. land of Canaan, *and* to be y. G.
26:12. among you, and will be y. G.
Nu. 10:10. to you for memorial bef. y. G.
15:40. my com'dments, & be holy un. y. G.
Jos. 24:27. witness ag. you, lest ye deny y. G.
1 S. 10:19. ye have this day rejected y. G.
2 Ch. 24: 5. money to repair house of y. G.
32:14. that y. G. sh'd be able to deliver
15. much less sh. y. G. deliver
Esr. 4: 2. for we seek y. G. as ye do
7:17. upon altar of house of y. G.
18. that do ye after will of y. G.
Is. 35: 4. y. G. will come *with* vengeance
40: 1. comfort ye my peo., saith y. G.
9. un. cities of Judah, Behold, y. G.!
50: 2. have separated bet. you & y. G.
Je. 7:23. I will be y. G., & ye sh. be my
11: 4. my people, I will be y. G. (30:22)
Eze. 34:31. are men, and I am y. G., saith
Da. 2:47. Of a truth y. G. is God of gods
Ho. 1: 9. not my peo., & I will not be y. G.
Jn. 8:54. of whom ye say, that he is y. G.
20:17. your Father, and my God & y. G.

God (Idol)

Ex. 22:20. sacrificeth un. any g., save JH.
32:1(m). Up, make us *a g.*, wh. sh. go before
4(m). said, *This is thy g.*, O Israel
34:14. thou shalt worship no other g.
De. 3:24. what g. is there in heaven or?
4: 7. that hath a g. so nigh un. them
32:12. there was no foreign g. wi. him
39. am he, & there is no g. with me
Ju. 6:31. if he be a g., let him contend
8:33. and made Baal-berith their g.
9:27. and went into house of their g.
11:24. Chemosh thy g. thee to possess?
16:23. great sacrifice un. Dagon their g. Our g. hath delivered Samson
24. saw him, they praised their g. Our g. hath deliv'd in. our hand
Ru. 1:15. unto her people, and un. her g.
1 S. 5: 7. sore upon us, & up. Dagon our g.
28:13. I see a g. coming up out earth
1 K. 11:33. Chemosh g. of Moab, and Milcom g. of children of Ammon
18:24. call ye on the name of your g.
25. and call on the name of your g.
27. said, Cry aloud; for he is a g.
20:23. Their g. is a g. of the hills
28. have said, JH. is a g. of hills, but he is not a g. of valleys
2 K. 1: 2. inquire of Baal-ze., g. of Ekron
3. to inquire of Baal-ze., g. of Ekron? (6, 16)
17:26. (2) know not law of g. of the land
27. teach them law of g. of the land
19:37. in ho. of Nisroch his g. (Is. 37:38)
2 Ch. 32:15. for no g. of any nation or kingdom
21. he was come in. house of his g.
Jb. 12:6(m). *bring their g. in their hand*
Ps. 16: 4. that give gifts for another g.
44:20. Or spread our hands to strange g.
77:13. Who is a great g. like un. God
81: 9. shall no strange g. be in thee
Nei. shalt thou worship foreign g.
Is. 17:10(m). *vine slips of a strange g.*
43:12. there was no strange g. amo. you
44:10. Who fashioned a g., or molten
15. he maketh a g., & worshipeth it
17. residue thereof he maketh a g. Deliver me; for thou art my g.
45:20. pray un. a g. that cannot save
46: 6. he maketh a g.; they fall down
Da. 1: 2. of Shinar to house of his g. into treasure-house of his g.

Digitized by Google

God (Idol)
Da. 3:14. that ye serve not my g., nor
15. who is that g. that sh. deliver?
28. serve, nor worship any g., except
29. no other g. that is able to
4: 8. ac. to the name of my g.
6: 7. sh. ask petition of any g. or man
12. make petition un. any g. or man
11:36. and magnify hims. above every g.
37. desire of women, nor regard any g.
38. sh. he honor g. of fortresses;
a g. whom his fathers knew not
39. fortresses by help of foreign g.
Ho. 13: 4. thou shalt know no g. but me
Am. 5:26. the star of your g., wh. ye made
8:14. say, As thy g., O Dan., liveth
Jon. 1: 5. and cried ev. man unto his g.
Mi. 4: 5. walk every one in name of his g.
Ha. 1:11. even he whose might is his g.
Mal. 2:11. married the dau. of a foreign g.
Ac. 7:43. And the star of the g. Rephan
12:22. saying, The voice of g., not man
28: 6. and said that he was a g.
2 Co. 4: 4. g. of this world hath blinded
Ph. 3:19. whose g. is the belly, & whose

GODDESS
1 K. 11: 5. after Ashtoreth g. of Sidonians
33. worshipped Ashtoreth g. of Sido.
Ac. 19:27. the temple of great g. Diana
37. nor blasphemers of our g.

GODHEAD
Ac. 17:29. think that G. is like unto gold
Col. 2: 9. in him dwelleth all fulness of G.

GODLESS
Jb. 8:13. hope of g. man shall perish
13:16. a g. man sh. not come bef. him
15:34. company of the g. sh. be barren
17: 8. innocent sh. stir up. hims. ag. g.
20: 5. joy of g. but for a moment?
27: 8. what is hope of the g. though?
34:30. That the g. man reign not
Pr. 11: 9. With his mouth g. man destroyeth
Is. 33:14. trembling hath seized g. ones

GODLINESS
Ac. 3:12. as tho. by our own power or g.
1 Ti. 2: 2. quiet life in all g. & gravity
10. becometh women professing g.)
3:16. great is the mystery of g.
4: 7. And exercise thyself unto g.
8. g. is profitable for all things
6: 3. doctrine which is ac. to g.
5. supposing g. is a way of gain
6. g. with contentment is great gain
11. follow after righteousness, g.
2 Ti. 3: 5. holding a form of g., but
Tit. 1: 1. of truth which is ac. to g.
2 Pe. 1: 3. that pertain unto life and g.
6. and in your patience g.
7. in your g. brotherly kindness
3:11. to be in all holy living & g.

GODLY
De. 33: 8. thy Urim are with thy g. one
Ps. 4: 3. apart for himself him that is g.
12: 1. Help, JH.; for g. man ceaseth
16:10(m). wilt thou suffer thy *g.* one
32: 6. For this let ev. one who is g. pray
86: 2. Preserve my soul; for I am g.
Is. 57:1(m). *g.* men are taken away, none
Mi. 7: 2. g. man is perished out of earth
Mal. 2:15. He sought a g. seed
2 Co. 7: 9. made sorry after g. sort (11)
10. g. sorrow worketh repentance
11: 2. jealous over you wi. g. jealousy
2 Ti. 3:12. all that w'd live g. in Christ
Tit. 2:12. and g. in this present world
He. 12:28(m). w.-pleasing to God with *g. fear*
2 Pe. 2: 9. to deliver g. out of temptation

GOD'S
Ge. 28:22. this stone shall be G' house
30: 2. Am I in G' stead, who hath?
32: 2. Jacob said, This is G' host
Nu. 22:22. G' anger was kindled bec. he went
De. 1:17. for the judgment is G'
2 Ch. 20:15. for battle is not yours, but G'
Ne. 10:29. into an oath, to walk in G' law
Jb. 15:30. by breath of *G'* mouth sh. he
35: 2. My righteousness is more than G'
36: 2. somewhat to say on G' behalf
Mt. 22:21. and unto God things that are G'
(Mk. 12:17; Lu. 20:25)
Lu. 18:29. for the kingdom of G' sake
Ac. 23: 4. Revilest thou G' high priest?
Ro. 8:33. anything to charge of G' elect?
10: 3. ignorant of G' righteousness
13: 6. are ministers of G' service
1 Co. 1:21. it was G' good pleasure through
2: 7. we speak G' wisdom in mystery
3: 9. for we are G' fellow-workers:
ye are G' husbandry, G' building
23. ye are Christ's; & Christ is G'
Ep. 1:14. unto redemption of *G'* own
Col. 3:12. as G' elect, holy & beloved
1 Th. 3: 2. and G' minister in the gospel
Tit. 1: 1. ac. to faith of G' elect
7. be blameless as G' steward
1 Pe. 2: 9. people for G' own possession

GODS (*See also* God)
(**All *with* gods, Foreign gods, Other gods, Their gods, Thy gods**)
Ge. 3:5(m). ye shall be as *g.*, knowing good and
31:30. wh'fore hast thou stolen my g.?
53(m). the *g.* of their father. judge
Ex. 15:11. like unto thee, O JH., among g.?
20:23. g. of silver or g. of gold, ye shall
32: 1. Up, make us g., wh. sh. go before
23. Make us g., wh. sh. go before us
31. and have made them g. of gold
34:17. shalt make thee no molten g.
Le. 19: 4. nor make to yours. molten g.
De. 4:28. ye shall serve g., the work of
6:14. of g. of peoples round about
10:17. your God, he is God of g.
13: 7. of g. of peoples round ab't you
29:18. to serve the g. of those nations
26. g. that they knew not, & that he
31:16. harlot after strange g. of land
32:16. him to jealousy wi. strange g.
17. to g. that they knew not, To
new g. that came up of late
Jos. 24:14. put away g. wh. your fathers
15. whether g. which your fathers
or the g. of the Amorites
Ju. 5: 8. They chose new g.; Then was war
6:10. not fear the g. of the Amorites
10: 6. Ashtaroth, and the g. of Syria,
and the g. of Sidon, & g. of Moab,
and g. of children of Ammon,
and g. of the Philistines
14. Go and cry unto g. wh. ye have
17: 5. man Micah had a house of g.
18:24. Ye have taken away my g. I made
1 S. 4: 8. out of hand of these mighty g.?
these are g. that smote Egyptians
6: 5. fr. off your g., & fr. off yr. land
17:43. Philistine cursed David by his g.
28:13(m). I see *g.* coming up out earth
1 K. 19: 2. So let g. do to me & more also
2 K. 17:29. ev. nation made g. of their own
31. Adr. and Anam., g. of Sepharvaim
18:33. Hath any of g. of nations ever?
34. Where are the g. of Hamath?
(Is. 36:19)
are the g. of Sepharvaim? (Is. 36:19) [37:12)
19:12. Have g. of nations deliv'd? (Is.
18. were no g., but work of (Is. 37:19)
1 Ch. 5:25. played harlot after g. of
2 Ch. 13: 8. which Jeroboam made you for g.
9. a priest of *them that are* no g.
25:14. he bro't g. of children of Seir,
and set them up to be his g.
15. Why hast thou sought after g.?
20. had sought after g. of Edom
28:23. he sacrificed unto g. of Damascus
g. of kings of Syria helped them
32:13. Were g. of nations able to?
15(m). less shall your *g.* deliver
17. As g. of nations of the lands
19. as of g. of peoples of earth
Ezr. 1: 7. and had put in house of his g.
Ps. 29:1(m). Ascribe un. JH., O ye *sons of g.*
58:1(m). Do ye judge uprightly, *O ye g.*?
82: 1. He judgeth among the g.
6. I said, Ye are g., and all of you
86: 8. is none like un. thee among g.
89:6(m). of the *g.* is like unto JH.
136: 2. Oh give thanks un. God of g.
138: 1. Bef. g. will I sing praises
Is. 21: 9. images of her g. are broken
36:18. Hath any of g. of na's deliv'd?
41:23. we may know that ye are g.
42:17. un. molten images, Ye are our g.
Je. 2:11. its g., which are yet no g.?
5: 7. sworn by them that are no g.
10:11. g. that have not made heavens
11:12. go and cry unto g. unto which
16:20. Sh. a man make unto himself g.,
which yet are no g.?
18:15. have burned incense to false *g.*
43:12. fire in houses of g. of Egypt
Je. 43:13. houses of g. of Eg. sh. he burn
46:25. Pharaoh, & Egypt with her g.
48:35. that burneth incense to his g.
Da. 2:11. except the g., whose dwelling is
47. your God is the God of g.
3:14. that ye serve not my g. nor
4: 8. in whom is spirit of the holy g.
(5:11)
9. spirit of holy g. is in thee (18)
5: 4. praised g. of gold & of silver
11. wisdom, like the wisdom of the g.
14. the spirit of the g. is in thee
23. thou hast praised g. of silver
11:36. things against the God of g.
37. Nei. sh. he regard g. of his fathers
Ho. 14: 3. work of our hands, *Ye are* our g.
Jn. 10:34. If he called them g., un. whom
Ac. 7:40. Make g., that sh. go bef. us; for
14:11. The g. are come down to us in
17:18. a setter forth of strange *g.*
19:26. saying they are no g. that are
1 Co. 8: 5. tho. there be that are called g.
as there are g. many, and lords
Ga. 4: 8. them that by nature are no g.
All *with* gods
Ex. 12:12. a. g. of Egypt I will execute
18:11. that JH. is greater than a. g.
2 K. 18:35. among a. g. of the countries
1 Ch. 16:25. also to be feared above a. g.
26. a. g. of peoples are idols (Ps. 96:5)
2 Ch. 2: 5. for great is our God above a. g.
32:14. among a. g. of those nations
Ps. 95: 3. And a great King above a. g.
96: 4. He is to be feared above a. g.
97: 7. Worship him, a. ye g.
9. Thou are exalted far above a. g.
135: 5. that our Lord is above a. g.
Is. 36:20. among a. g. of these countries
Zph. 2:11. for he will famish a. g. of
Foreign gods
Ge. 35: 2. put away f. g. among you
4. gave unto Jacob all the f. g.
Jos. 24:20. serve f. g., then he will turn
23. the f. g. which are among you
Ju. 10:16. they put away f. g. fr. amo. them
1 S. 7: 3. put away f. g., and Ashtaroth
2 Ch. 33:15. And he took away f. g.
Je. 5:19. and served f. g. in your land
Other gods [(De. 5:7)
Ex. 20: 3. Thou shalt have no o. g. bef. me
23:13. make no mention of name of o. g.
De. 6:14. Ye shall not go after o. g.
7: 4. that they may serve o. g.
8:19. walk after o. g. and serve them
11:16. and serve o. g., & worship them
28. to go after o. g., wh. ye have not
13: 2. saying, Let us go after o. g.
6. Let us go & serve o. g., which (13)
17: 3. and hath gone and served o. g.
18:20. or sh. speak in name of o. g.
28:14. to go after o. g. to serve them
36. there shalt thou serve o. g. (64)
29:26. served o. g., and worshipped them
30:17. be drawn away, & worship o. g.
31:18. in that they turned unto o. g.
20. then will they turn unto o. g.
Jos. 23:16. and serve o. g., and bow down
24: 2. and they served o. g.
16. forsake JH., to serve o. g.
Ju. 2:12. and followed o. g., of g. of
17. they played the harlot aft. o. g.
19. in following o. g. to serve them
10:13. forsaken me, & served o. g. (1 S. 8:8)
1 S. 26:19. saying, Go, serve o. g.
1 K. 9: 6. but shall go and serve o. g.
9. and laid hold on o. g. (2 Ch. 7:22)
11: 4. turned away his heart aft. o. g.
10. that he sh'd not go after o. g.
14: 9. hast gone and made thee o. g.
2 K. 5:17. nor sacrifice un. o. g., but JH.
17: 7. and had feared o. g.
35. saying, Ye shall not fear o. g. (37)
38. neither shall ye fear o. g.
22:17. have burned incense unto o. g.
(2 Ch. 34:25; Je. 1:16)
2 Ch. 7:19. and sh. go and serve o. g., and
28:25. places to burn incense un. o. g.
Je. 7: 6. nei. walk after o. g. to your hurt
9. after o. g. ye have not known
18. unto o. g., that they may provoke
11:10. gone after o. g., to serve them
13:10. are gone aft. o. g. to serve them
16:11. and have walked after o. g., and
13. there sh. ye serve o. g. day and

Digitized by Google

Je. 19: 4. burned incense in it unto o. g.
13. out drink-off's un. o. g. (32:29)
22: 9. worshipped o. g., and served them
25: 6. not after o. g., to serve (35:15)
44: 3. to serve o. g., they knew not
5. to burn no incense unto o. g.
8. burning incense un. o. g. in Egypt
15. wives burned incense unto o. g.
Ho. 3: 1. tho. they turn unto o. g. & love
Their gods
Ex. 23:24. Thou shalt not bow down to t. g.
32. no covenant with them, nor with t. g.
33. for if thou serve t. g., it will
34:15. they play the harlot after t. g., and sacrifice unto t. g.
16. their dau's play harlot aft. t. g. make sons play harlot aft. t. g.
Nu. 25: 2. called peo. un. sacrifices of t. g. did eat, and bowed down to t. g.
33: 4. upon t. g. JH. executed judgment
De. 7:16. nei. shalt thou serve t. g.
25. images of t. g. shall ye burn
12: 2. sh. dispossess served t. g.
3. down the graven images of t. g.
30. inquire not after t. g., saying, How do these nations serve t. g.?
31. hateth, have they done unto t. g. dau's they burn in fire to t. g.
20:18. which they have done un. t. g.
32:37. And he will say, Where are t. g.?
Jos. 23: 7. nei. make mention of t. g.
Ju. 2: 3. t. g. shall be a snare unto you
3: 6. dau's to their sons, & served t. g.
2 S. 7:23. *from* the nations, and t. g.
1 K. 11: 2. will turn away yr. heart aft. t. g.
8. incense and sacrificed unto t. g.
2 K. 17:33. feared JH., & served t. own g.
19:18. and have cast t. g. into fire
1 Ch. 10:10. put his armor in house of t. g.
14:12. And they left t. g. there
Da. 11: 8. t. g., with their molten images
Thy gods
Ge. 31:32. With whomsoev. thou findest t. g.
Ex. 32: 4. they said, These are t. g., O Is.
8. and said, These are t. g., O Is.
1 K. 12:28. behold t. g., O Is., wh. bro't
Je. 2:28. where are t. g. thou hast made? ac. to thy cities are t. g. (11:13)
Da. 3:12. they serve not t. g., nor worship
18. we will not serve t. g. nor
Na. 1:14. out of house of t. g. will I cut
GOD-WARD
Ex. 18:19. be thou for the people to G-w.
2 Co. 3: 4. have we thro. Christ to G-w.
1 Th. 1: 8. your faith to G-w. is gone forth
GOEST
(When thou goest, Whither thou goest)
Ge. 10:19. as thou g. toward Gerar unto Gaza;
as thou g. toward Sodom & Gomor.
30. as thou g. toward Sephar
13:10. of Egypt, as thou g. unto Zoar
25:18. Egypt, as thou g. tow'd Assyria
28:15. keep thee whithersoever thou g.
Ex. 33:16. is it not that thou g. wi. us?
Nu. 14:14. thou g. before them, in pillar
Jos. 1: 7. good success whithersoev. thou g.
9. is with thee whithersoev. thou g.
Ju. 4: 3. that thou g. to take a wife of
1 S. 15: 7. from Havilah as thou g. to Shur
17: 8. as thou g. to Shur ev. un. land of
2 S. 25:19. Wh'fore g. thou also with us?
1 K. 12:37. on day thou g. out & passest
42. on day thou g. out and walkest
Ps. 44: 9. And g. not forth with our hosts
60:10. thou g. not forth, O God (108:11)
Mt. 8:19. thee whith'soev. thou g. (Lu. 9:57)
Jn. 11: 8. and g. thou thither again?
When thou goest
Ex. 4:21. w. t. g. back into Egypt, see that
34:24. w. t. g. up to appear before JH.
De. 20: 1. W. t. g. forth to battle (21:10)
23: 9. W. t. g. forth in camp against
28: 6. Blessed shalt thou be w. t. g. out
19. cursed shalt thou be w. t. g. out
1 S. 28:22. strength, w. t. g. on thy way
Pr. 4:12. W. t. g., thy steps shall not be
Ec. 5: 1. w. t. g. to the house of God
Whither thou goest
Ge. 16: 8. whence camest thou? and w. g. t.?
32:17. Whose art thou? and w. g. t.?
Ex. 34:12. inhabitants of land w. t. g.
De. 3:21. unto all kingdoms w. t. g. over.
De. 7: 1. thee into land w. t. g. (11:29)
11:10. land, w. t. g. in to possess it (23:20; 28:21, 63; 30:16)
12:29. w. t. g. in to dispossess them
32:50. die in mount w. t. g. up
Ju. 19:17. the old man said, W. g. t.?
Ru. 1:16. for w. t. g., I will go
Ec. 9:10. nor wisdom, in Sheol, w. t. g.
Je. 45: 5. for a prey in all places w. t. g.
Zec. 2: 2. Then said I, W. g. t.?
Jn. 13:36. Peter saith, Lord, w. g. t.?
14: 5. Lord, we know not w. t. g.
16: 5. none of you asketh, W. g. t.
GOETH
(Goeth before, Goeth down, Goeth forth, Goeth in, Goeth into, Goeth out, Goeth up, Goeth upon)
Ge. 2:14. is it wh. g. in front of Assyria
Le. 15:32. seed of copulation g. fr. him
22: 4. or man whose seed g. from him
Nu. 5:29. when wife g. aside, & is defiled
De. 9: 3. God is he who g. over before thee
20: 4. your God is he that g. with you
Ezr. 5: 8. this work g. on with diligence
Jb. 9:11. he g. by me and I see him not
Ps. 41: 6. When he g. abroad, he telleth it
68:21. g. on still in his guiltiness
Pr. 7:22. He g. after her straightway
As an ox g. to the slaughter
11:10. When it g. well with righteous
13. g. about as a talebearer (20:19)
15:24. To wise way of life *g.* upward
20:19. he that g. about as talebearer
Ec. 1: 4. One generation g., & ano. cometh
6. The wind g. toward the south
3:21. spirit of man, wheth. it g. upward of beast, wheth. it g. downward
12: 5. g. to his everlasting home
19:14(m). as a drunken man *g. astray*
Is. 30:29. as when one g. with a pipe
41:2(m). *meeteth whithersoever he g.*
59: 8. whosoev. g. th'in doth not know
Je. 22:10. weep so for him that g. away
46:22(m). *that of serpent when he g.*
50:13. ev. one that g. by Babylon sh. be
Eze. 7:14. but none g. to the battle; for
33:31. their heart g. aft. their gain
Ho. 6: 4. as dew that g. early away
Mt. 8: 9. to this one, Go, and he g. (Lu. 7:8)
12:45. Then g. he, and taketh wi. hims.
13:44. in his joy he g. & selleth all
26:24. Son of man g., ev. as is (Mk. 14:21)
Lu. 11:26. Then g. he, & taketh to hims. 7
14:31. as he g. to encounter another king
22:10. into house whereinto he g.
22. Son of man indeed g., as it hath
Jn. 3: 8. whence it cometh, and whither it g.
12:35. knoweth not whither he g.
13: 3. forth from God, & g. unto God
1 Co. 6: 6. but brother g. to law with brother
Ja. 1:24. g. away, & straightway forgetteth
1 Jn. 2:11. and knoweth not whither he g.
2 Jn. 9. g. onward and abideth not in the
Re. 13:10. for captivity, in. captivity he g.
14: 4. follow Lamb whithersoever he g.
Goeth before
Ge. 32:20. with the present that g. b. me
De. 1:30. Jehovah your God who g. b. you
Ps. 97: 3. A fire g. b. him, And burneth up
Pr. 16:18. Pride *g. b.* destruction
Mt. 28: 7. lo, he g. b. you into Galilee
Jn. 10: 4. he g. b. them, and sheep follow
Goeth down
Ex. 22:26. restore it, before the sun g. d.
De. 24:13. restore pledge when sun g. d.
1 S. 30:24. share is that g. d. to battle
2 K. 12:20. Millo, on way that g. d. to Silla
Jb. 7: 9. g. d. to Sheol sh. come up no more
Pr. 23:31. When it g. d. smoothly
Ec. 1: 5. sun g. d. & hasteth to its place
S. S. 7: 9. g. d. smoothly for my beloved
Ac. 8:26. way that g. d. fr. Jeru. unto Gaza
Goeth forth
Ju. 5:31. be as sun when he g. f. in might
Jb. 41:21. a flame g. f. from his mouth
Ps. 104:23. Man g. f. unto his work
126: 6. He that g. f. & weepeth, bearing
146: 4. his breath g. f., he returneth
Is. 55:11. so. sh. my word be that g. f. out
Je. 38: 2. that g. f. to Chaldeans sh. live
Eze. 24:12. her great rust g. not f. out of her rust *g. not f.* by fire.
Ho. 6: 5. judgments are as light that g. f.
Hab. 1: 4. therefore justice g. f. perverted.
(m). justice *g. not f. unto victory*
Zec. 5: 3. This is curse that g. f. over
5. and see what is this that g. f.
6. This is the ephah that g. f.
6: 6. black horses g. f. toward north
Jn. 15:26(m). Spirit of truth, which *g. f.*
Goeth in
Ex. 28:29. when he g. i. unto holy place (35)
30. when he g. i. before Jehovah
Le. 14:36. bef. priest g. i. to see plague
16:17. when he g. i. to make atonement
Jb. 34: 8. Who g. i. company with workers of
Pr. 6:29. that g. i. to his neighbor's wife
Mk. 5:40. and g. i. where the child was
Goeth into
Le. 14:46. he that g. i. house all the while
De. 19: 5. as when a man g. i. forest with
2 K. 5:18. when my master g. i. house of
Eze. 42: 9. as one g. i. to them fr. outer
44:27. in day he g. i. the sanctuary
Mt. 15:17. g. i. mouth passeth into belly
Mk. 7:18. g. i. man, it cannot defile him
19. because it g. not i. his heart
16: 7. He g. before you i. Galilee
Re. 17:11. of seven; and he g. i. perdition
Goeth out
Ex. 7:15. lo, he g. o. unto the water; & thou
Le. 27:21. when it g. o. in the jubilee
2 K. 11: 8. be ye with king when he g. o.
2 Ch. 23: 7. he cometh in, & when he g. o.
Jb. 37: 2. the sound that g. o. of his mouth
39:21. He g. o. to meet the armed men
41:20. O. of his nostrils a smoke g.
Ps. 17: 1. prayer, that g. not o. of feigned
Pr. 26:20. For lack of wood the fire g. o.
31:18. Her lamp g. not o. by night
Je. 5: 6. ev. one that g. o. thence sh. be
21: 9. but he that g. o., & passeth over
Mt. 17:21(m). *kind g. not o. save by prayer*
Mk. 7:19. belly, and g. o. into the draught
Goeth up
Ge. 38:13. g. u. to Timnah to shear his sheep
Jos. 11:17. Halak, that g. u. to Seir (12:7)
Ju. 20:31. of which one g. u. to Beth-el
21:19. highway that g. u. fr. Beth-el to
1 S. 6: 9. if it g. u. by way of its own
9:13. bef. he g. u. to high place
1 Ch. 26:16. at the causeway that g. u.
Pr. 26: 9. As thorn that g. u. into the hand
Eze. 40:40. one g. u. to entry of gate
Zec. 14:17. of all families of g. not u.
Mk. 3:13. he g. u. into mountain, & calleth
Re. 14:11. smoke of their torment g. u.
Goeth upon
Le. 11:27. And whatsoever g. u. its paws
42. Whatsoever g. u. the belly, and whatsoever g. u. all fours
GOG (Gŏg)
1. **A Reubenite of the family of Joel.**
1 Ch. 5: 4. Shemaiah his son, G. his son
2. **The prince of Rosh, Meshech and Tubal in the land of Magog.**
Eze. 38: 2. Son of man, set thy face tow'd G.
3. I am against thee, O G. (39:1)
14. prophesy, and say unto G., Thus
16. I sh. be sanctified in thee, O G.
18. when G. shall come against Israel
39: 1. prophesy against G., & say, Thus
11. I will give unto G. a place and there shall they bury G.
Re. 20: 8. G. and Magog, gather them togeth.
GOIIM (Gŏi'im)—*nations.*
Ge. 14: 1. and Tidal king of G. (o)
Jos. 12:23. the king of G. in Gilgal, one
GOING
(Going down, Going forth, Going out, Going up)
Ge. 6:3(m). *in their g. astray they are*
12: 9. Abram journeyed, g. on toward
37:25. myrrh, g. to carry it down to E.
Ex. 23: 4. enemy's ox or his ass g. astray
Nu. 32: 7. children of Israel fr. g. over
Jos. 6: 3. men of war, g. about city once
11. to compass city, g. about it once
23:14. I am g. way of all earth (1 K. 2:2)
Ju. 19:18. I am *now* g. to house of JH.
28. unto her, Up, and let us be g.
2 S. 2:19. in g. he turned not to right
1 K. 17:11. as she was g. to fetch it, he
2 Ch. 11: 4. returned from g. ag. Jeroboam
Jb. 1: 7. From g. to and fro in earth (2:2)
33:28. redeemed my soul fr. g. in. pit
Pr. 14:15. prudent man looketh well to his g.
15:21. maketh straight his g.
30:29. four which are stately in g.
Je. 6:28. revolters, g. about with slanders

Digitized by Google

Jon. 1: 3. and found a ship g. to Tarshish
Mt. 4:21. g. on fr. thence he saw other two
24: 1. temple, and was g. on his way
25:14. a man, g. into another country
26:46. let us be g.; behold, he (Mk. 14:42)
28:11. Now while they were g., behold
Mk. 2:23. he was g. on sabbath day through
6:31. there were many coming and g.
33. *the people* saw them g., & many
Lu. 6: 1. he was g. thro. the grainfields
9:53. *as though he were* g. to Jerusalem
12:58. as thou art g. with adversary
18:36. and hearing a multitude g. by
24:13. two . . . were g. that very day to
28. un. village, whither they were g.
Jn. 6:21. at the land whither they were g.
8:59(m). *g. thro. midst of them went*
11:31. that she was g. unto the tomb
Ac. 1:11. as ye beheld him g. into heaven
9:28. he was with them g. in and
16:16. we were g. to place of prayer
20:13. we, g. before to ship, set sail
1 Ti. 1: 3. when I was g. into Macedonia
5:13. g. about from house to house
24. g. before unto judgment
1 Pe. 2:25. ye were g. astray like sheep

Going down

Ge. 15:12. when the sun was g. d., a deep sleep
Ex. 17:12. were steady until g. d. of sun
De. 11:30. behind way of g. d. of sun
16: 6. at even, at g. d. of the sun
Jos. 1: 4. toward the g. d. of the sun
8:29. at g. d. of sun Joshua commanded
10:27. at time of g. d. of the sun
1 S. 9:27. As they were g. d. at end of
1 K. 22:36. host about g. d. of the sun
2 Ch. 18:34. about time of g. d. of sun
Jb. 33:24. Deliver him fr. g. d. to the pit
Ps. 50: 1. rising of sun unto g. d. thereof
104:19. The sun knoweth his g. d.
113: 3. rising of sun unto g. d. of same
Pr. 7:27. G. d. to chambers of death
Da. 6:14. labored till g. d. of the sun
Mal. 1:11. from rising of sun even un. g. d.
Lu. 10:30. g. d. from Jeru. to Jericho
31. a certain priest was g. d. way
Jn. 4:51. as he was now g. d., his servants

Going forth

1 S. 17:20. which was g. f. to the fight
Ps. 19: 6. His g. f. is from end of heavens
144:14. no breaking in, and no g. f.
Is. 13:10. sun sh. be darkened in its g. f.
Eze. 46:12. after his g. f. one sh. shut gate
Da. 9:25. from g. f. of the commandment
Ho. 6: 3. his g. f. is sure as morning
Re. 12: 7. Michael & his angels g. f. to war

Going out

Ex. 25:32. six branches g. o. of sides
33. six branches g. o. of candlestick (35; 37:19)
37:18. 6 branches g. o. of sides th'of
21. for the six branches g. o. of it
De. 33:18. Rejoice, Zebulun, in thy g. o.
1 S. 9:11. young maidens g. o. to draw water
29: 6. thy g. o. and thy coming in wi. me
2 S. 3:25. to know thy g. o. & thy coming
2 K. 19:27. thy sitting down, & g. o. (Is. 37:28)
Ps. 121: 8. JH. will keep thy g. o. & coming
Jn. 6: 17. were g. o. the sea unto Capernaum.
Ac. 9:28. he was with them g. in and g. o.

Going up

De. 1:28. Whither are we g. u.? our brethren
Jos. 16: 1. g. u. from Jericho thro. hill-c.
22:33. spake no more of g. u. ag. them
1 S. 10: 3. three men g. u. to God to Beth-el
2 K 2:23. he was g. u. by way, there came
Mk. 10:32. on the way, g. u. to Jerusalem
Lu. 19:28. went on before, g. u. to Jerusalem
Ac. 3: 1. Peter & John were g. u. into temple

GOINGS

Nu. 33: 2. Moses wrote their g. out ac. to their journeys ac. to their g. out
34: 4. g. out th'of sh. be southward of
5. g. out thereof sh. be at the sea
8. g. out of border sh. be at Zedad
9. g. out thereof sh. be at Hazar-enan
12. g. out thereof sh. be at Salt Sea
Jos. 15: 4. g. out of border were at sea (11)
7. g. out thereof were at En-rogel
16: 3. g. out thereof were at the sea (8)
17: 9. g. out th'of were at sea (19:29)
18. g. out thereof shall be thine
18:12. g. out th'of were at wilderness
14. g. out thereof were at Kiriath-b.
19:14. g. out th'of were at the valley
Jos. 19:22. g. out of border were at Jordan
33. g. out thereof were at Jordan
Jb. 34:21. of man, & he seeth all his g.
Ps. 40: 2. a rock, and established my g.
68.24. They have seen thy g., O God, even the g. of my God, my King
Pr. 20:24. A man's g. are of Jehovah
Is. 59: 8. there is no justice in their g.
Mi. 5: 2. whose g. forth are from of old

GOLAN (Gō'lan)

A Levitical city of refuge in the half-tribe of Manasseh east of the Jordan.

De. 4:43. and G. in Bashan, for Manassites
Jos. 20: 8. G. in Bashan out of tribe of
21:27. *they gave* G. in Bashan with
1 Ch. 6:71. G. in Bashan wi. its suburbs

GOLD

(Beaten gold, Chain *or* chains of gold, Crown *or* crowns of gold, Fine gold, Jewels of gold, Pure gold, Ring *or* rings of gold, Shekels *with* gold, Silver *with* gold, Talent *or* talents of gold, Vessels of gold))

Ge. 2:11. of Havilah, where there is g.
12. the g. of that land is good
Ex. 25:13. and overlay them wi. g. (28; 30:5)
18. thou shalt make 2 cherubim of g.
26: 6. thou shalt make 50 clasps of g.
29. shalt overlay the boards with g. shalt overlay the bars with g.
32. pillars of acacia overlaid wi. g. their hooks shall be of g. (37)
37. pillars of acacia & ov'lay wi. g.
28: 5. they shall take the g., & blue
6. they sh. make the ephod of g.
8. of g., of blue, and purple, and scarlet (15; 39: 5, 8)
11. to be inclosed in settings of g.
13. thou shalt make settings of g.
20. they sh. be inclosed in g.
33. bells of g. bet. them round ab't
32:24. hath any g., let him break it
31. and have made them gods of g.
35:22. offered an offering of g. un. JH.
36:13. he made 50 clasps of g.
34. he overlaid the boards with g. and overlaid the bars with g.
36. pillars, and overlaid them wi. g. their hooks were of g.; & he
38. and their fillets with g.
37: 4. and overlaid them with g. (15, 28)
7. he made two cherubim of g.
38:24. All g. that was used for work even the g. of the offering, was
39: 2. And he made the ephod of g.
3. they did beat g. into thin plates
6. stones, inclosed in settings of g.
13. were inclosed in inclosings of g.
Nu. 31:51. Eleazar priest took g. of them
52. all the g. of the heave-offering
54. priest took g. of the captains
Jos. 7:24. the mantle, and the wedge of g.
1 S. 6:11. the coffer with the mice of g.
2 S. 1:24. Who put ornaments of g. upon
8: 7. David took the shields of g. that
1 K. 6:21. overlaid the house within with g.
22. whole house he overlaid with g. to oracle he overlaid with g.
28. he overlaid cherubim with g.
30. floor of house he overlaid wi. g.
32. flowers, and ov'laid them with g. he spread g. upon the cherubim
35. he overlaid them wi. g. fitted
7:48. golden altar, and table, of g.
49. the lamps, and the tongs, of g.
50. doors *to writ*, of temple, of g.
9:11. with g., ac. to all his desire,)
28. Ophir, and fetched fr. thence g.
10: 2. very much g., & precious stones
11. brought g. from Ophir (2 Ch. 9:10)
14. weight of g. that came (2 Ch. 9:13)
17. three pounds of g. to one shield
18. and overlaid it with finest g.
22. the navy of Tarshish, bringing g.
12:28. and made two calves of g.
14:26. he took away all shields of g.
22:48. ships of Tar. to go to Ophir for g.
2 K. 5: 5. and six thousand pieces of g.
12:18. all g. found in the treasures
18:16. did Hezekiah cut off g. from
25:15. basins, that wh. was of g., in g.
1 Ch. 18: 7. David took shields of g. that
28:14. of g. by weight for vessels of
15. also for the candlesticks of g. g. by weight for ev. candlestick
1 Ch. 28:16. the g. by weight for the tables
18. for altar of incense refined g. and g. for pattern of chariot
29: 2. the g. for the things of g.
4. talents of g. of the g. of Ophir
2 Ch. 2: 7. a man skilful to work in g.
3: 6. and the g. was the g. of Parvaim
7. and the doors thereof, with g.
9. overlaid upper chambers with g.
10. and they overlaid them with g.
4: 7. he made ten candlesticks of g.
8. he made a hundred basins of g.
21. tongs of g., & that perfect g.
22. doors, of temple, were of g.
9: 1. bare spices, and g. in abundance
18. to throne, with footstool of g.
21. came ships of Tarsh., bringing g.
12: 9. he took away also shields of g.
13:11. candlestick of g. with lamps
Ezr. 1: 9. thirty platters of g., thousand
2:69. and one thousand darics of g.
8:27. twenty bowls of g., of thousand fine bright brass, precious as g.
Ne. 7:70. to treasury a thou. darics of g.
71. twenty thousand darics of g. (72)
Jb. 3:15. Or with princes that had g.
22:24. the g. of Ophir among stones of
23:10. tried me, I sh. come forth as g.
28: 1. place for g. which they refine
6. And it hath dust of g.
15. It cannot be gotten for g.
16. It cannot be valued with g. of
17. G. and glass cannot equal it.
31:24. If I have made g. my hope
Ps. 19:10. More to be desired are they than g.
45: 9. doth stand queen in g. of Ophir.
13. Her clothing is inwrought wi. g.
68:13. And her pinions with yellow g.
72:15. shall be given of g. of Sheba
119:127. Above g., yea, above fine g.
Pr. 8:10. knowledge rather than choice g.
19. My fruit is better than g.
16:16. better is it to get wisdom than g.
20:15. There is gold, and abundance of
S. S. 1:11. We will make the plaits of g.
3:10. The bottom thereof g., the seat
Is. 13:17. g., they shall not delight in
30:22. of thy molten images of g.
40:19. goldsmith overlayeth it with g
46: 6. Such as lavish g. out of bag
60: 6. shall bring g. & frankincense
17. For brass I will bring g.
Je. 4:30. thee with ornaments of g.
10: 9. g. from Uphaz, the work o
52:19. that which was of g. in g.
La. 4: 1. How is the g. become dim!
Eze. 7:19. their g. sh. be as an unclean
27:22. with all precious stones, and g
28:13. and the carbuncle, and the g.
Da. 2:38. thou art the head of g.
3: 1. the king made an image of g.
Zec. 4: 2. behold, a candlestick all of g.
13: 9. and will try them as g. is tried
Mt. 2:11. g. and frankincense and myrrh
23:16. shall swear by g. of temple
17. which is greater, g., or temple that hath sanctified the g.?
Ac. 17:29. that the Godhead is like un. g
1 Ti. 2: 9. not with braided hair, & g. or
He. 9: 4. overlaid round about with g.
1 Pe. 1: 7. more precious than g. that
Re. 3:18. to buy of me g. refined by fire
17: 4. decked with g. & precious stone

Beaten gold [(18:16)

1 K. 10:16. 200 bucklers of b. g. (2 Ch. 9:15)
17. 300 shields of b. g. (2 Ch. 9:16)
2 Ch. 9:15. 600 shekels of b. g. went to

Chain *or* chains of gold

Ge. 41:42. and put a g. c. about his neck
Ex. 28:14. and two c-s of pure g.
24. thou shalt put 2 wreathen c-s. g.
39:17. they put two wreathen c-s g.
1 K. 6:21. he drew c-s g. before oracle
Da. 5: 7. and have c. g. about his neck
16. and have c. g. about thy neck
29. and put a c. g. about his neck

Crown *or* crowns of gold

Ex. 25:11. and shall make upon it a c. g.
24. make thereto a c. g. round ab't
30: 3. thou shalt make unto it a c. g.
37: 2. made a c. g. to it round about
11. and made thereto c. g. round ab't
26. he made un. it c. g. round about
39:30. plate of holy c. of pure g.
Es. 8:15. royal apparel, with great c. g.

Digitized by Google

Ps. 21: 3. Thou settest c. of fine g. upon
Re. 4: 4. and on their heads c-s of g.
9: 7. upon heads as it were c-s like g.
Fine gold
2 Ch. 3: 5. fir-wood, which he overlaid wi. f. g.
8. overlaid it with f. g., amounting
Jb. 28:17. Nei. exchanged for jewels of f. g.
31:24. have said to f. g., Thou art
Ps. 19:10. than g., yea, than much f. g.
21: 3. Thou settest crown of f. g. upon
119:127. above g., yea, above f. g.
Pr. 3:14. And profit thereof of f. g.
8:19. is better than g., yea, than f. g.
25:12. of g., and an ornament of f. g.
S. S. 5:11. His head is *as* the most f. g.
15. marble set upon sockets of f. g.
Is. 13:12. make man more rare than f. g.
La. 4: 2. sons of Zion, comparable to f. g.
Da. 2:32. its head was of f. g.
Zec. 9: 3. and f. g. as a mire of the streets
Jewels of gold
Ge. 24:53. bro't forth jewels of sil., & j. o. g.
Ex. 3:22. jewels of silver, and j. o. g.
11: 2. ask, jewels of silver, and j. o. g.
12:35. asked, jewels of sil., and j. o. g.
35:22. and armlets, all j. o. g.
Nu. 31:50. every man hath gotten, of j. o. g.
1 S. 6: 8. put the j. o. g., wh. ye return him
15. coffer, wherein j. o. g. were
Eze. 16:17. didst take thy fair j. o. my g.
1 Pe. 3: 3. and of wearing j. o. g., or of
Pure gold [30:3)
Ex. 25:11. thou shalt overlay it with p. g. (24;
17. shalt make mercy-seat of p. g.
29. of p. g. shalt thou make them
31. shalt make candlestick of p. g.
36. whole one beaten work of p. g.
38. snuff dishes th'of sh. be of p. g.
39. Of talent of p. g. sh. it be made
28:14. and two chains of p. g.
22. of wreathen work of p. g. (39:15)
36. thou shalt make a plate of p. g
37: 2. he overlaid it with p. g. within
6. he made a mercy-seat of p. g.
11. he overlaid it with p. g., & made
16. wherewith to pour out of p. g.
17. And he made candlestick of p. g.
22. it was one beaten work of p. g.
23. the snuffdishes thereof, of p. g.
24. Of a talent of p. g. made he it
26. he overlaid it with p. g., top
39:25. And they made bells of p. g.
30. plate of holy crown of p. g.
1 K. 6:20. and he overlaid it with p. g.
21. overlaid house wi'in with p. g.
7:49. on left, before oracle of p. g.
50. and the firepans, of p. g.
10:21. vessels were of p. g. (2 Ch. 9:20)
1 Ch. 28:17. basins, and cups, of p. g.
2 Ch. 3: 4. he overlaid it wi'in wi. p. g.
4:20. before the oracle, of p. g.
22. spoons, and firepans, of p. g.
9:17. throne, & overlaid it with p. g.
Jb. 28:19. Nei. sh. it be valued with p. g.
Is. 13:12. even a man that p. g. of Ophir
La. 4: 1. how is the most p. g. changed!
Da. 10: 5. loins were girded with p. g.
Re. 21:18. city was of p. g. like un. glass
21. the street of the city was p. g.
Ring *or* **rings of gold**
Ex. 25:12. thou shalt cast 4 r-s o. g. for
26. shalt make for it 4 r-s o. g.
26:29. make their r-s o. g. for places
28:23. make up. breastplate 2 r-s o. g.
26. thou shalt make 2 r-s o. g. (27)
36:34. made their r-s o. g. for places
37: 3. he cast for it four r-s o. g. (13)
39:16. 2 settings of g., & two g. r-s
19. made 2 r-s o. g., & put them (20)
Pr. 11:22. As a r. o. g. in a swine's snout
25:21. As an ear-r. of g., and (27:21)
S. S. 5:14. His hands are as r-s o. g. set
Ja. 2: 2. in. yr. synagogue man with a g. r.
Shekels *with* **gold**
Ge. 24:22. two bracelets of ten s. weight of g.
Nu. 7:86. all g. of spoons a hun. & 20 s.
Jos. 7:21. wedge of g. of fifty s. weight
Ju. 8:26. a thou. and seven hun. s. of g.
1 K. 10:16. six hun. s. of g. went to one
1 Ch. 21:25. for place 600 s. of g. by weight
2 Ch. 3: 9. weight of nails was 50 s. of g.
9:16; 300 s. of g. went to one shield
Silver *with* **gold**
Ge. 13: 2. very rich in cattle, in s., & g.
24:35. given him flocks & herds, s. & g.
Ge. 24:53. bro't forth jewels of s. & of g.
44: 8. steal out of thy lord's ho. s. or g.
Ex. 3:22. jewels of s., & jewels of g.
11: 2. ask, jewels of s., & jewels of g.
12:35. asked jewels of s., jewels of g.
20:23. gods of s., or gods of g., ye shall
25: 3. take of them: g., & s., and brass
31: 4. to work in g., & in s., & in (35:32)
35: 5. JH's offering: g., and s., & brass
Nu. 22:18. me his house full of s. & g. (24:13)
31:22. howbeit the g., s.. and brass
De. 7:25. thou shalt not covet the s., or g.
8:13. thy s. and thy g. is multiplied
17:17. greatly multiply to himself s. & g.
29:17. their idols, wood & stone, s. & g.
Jos. 6:19. But all the s., and g., & vessels
24. only the s., & g., and vessels
22: 8. with s., & with g., & with brass
2 S. 8:11. with s. & g. that he dedicated
21: 4. is no matter of s. or g. bet. us
1 K. 7:51. dedicated, the s., & g. (2 Ch. 5:1)
10:25. vessles of s., & vessels of g.
15:15. dedicated s., & g. (2 Ch. 15:18)
18. Asa took all the s., and the g.
19. sent unto thee present of s. & g.
20: 3. Thy s. and thy g. is mine
5. Thou shalt deliver me thy s. & g.
7. and for my s., and for my g.
2 K. 7: 8. and carried thence s., and g.
12:13. any vessels of g., or vessels of s.
14:14. he took all the g. & s. (2 Ch. 25:24)
16: 8. Ahaz took s. & g. that was found
20:13. things, the s., & g. (Is. 39:2)
23:35. Jehoi. gave s. & g. to Pharaoh
he exacted s. & g. out of people
1 Ch. 18:10. all manner of vessels of g. & s.
11. with s. & g. he carried away
22:16. of the g., the s., and the brass
29: 3. treasure of mine own of g. & s.
5. g. for things of g., and s. for
2 Ch. 1:15. made s. and g. to be as stones
2: 7. skilful to work in g., & s. (14)
9:14. all kings bro't g. & s. to Solomon
24. his tribute, vessels of s. & g.
16: 2. Then Asa bro't out s. & g. out of
3. behold, I have sent thee s. & g.
21: 3. gave them great gifts of s. & g.
24:14. spoons, and vessels of g. & s.
32:27. provided treasuries for s. & g.
36: 3. hun. talents of s., & talent of g.
Ezr. 1: 4. help him with s., & with g.
6. with vessels of s., with g., with
10. thirty bowls of g., s. bowls of
11. all the vessels of g. & s. were
5:14. g. & s. vessels also of ho. of G.
6: 5. g. & s. vessels of house of God
7:15. and to carry s. & g., wh. the king
16. all s. & g. that thou shalt find
18. with the rest of the s. & g.
8:25. weighed unto them the s. & g.
28. s. & g. are a free-will offering
30. received weight of s. and g.
33. fourth day s. and g. were weighed
Ec. 1: 6. the couches were of g. and s.
Ps. 105:37. he bro't them forth with s. & g.
115: 4. Their idols are s. and g.
119:72. better Than thousands of g. & s.
135:15. idols of nations are s. & g.
Pr. 17: 3. refining pot is for s., and furnace for g. (27:21)
22: 1. loving favor rather than s. & g.
25:11. apples of g. in network of s.
Ec. 2: 8. I gathered me also s. and g.
Is. 2: 7. their land is full of s. and g.
20. their idols of s., & idols of g.
31: 7. idols of s., & his idols of g.
60: 9. their s. & their g. with them
Je. 10: 4. They deck it with s. & with g.
Eze. 7:19. their s & g. shall not be able
16:13. wast thou decked with g. & s.
17. fair jewels of my g. & of my s.
28: 4. gotten g. & s. in. thy treasures
38:13. to carry away s. & g., to take
Da. 2:35. s., and the g., broken in pieces
45. the brass, the clay, the s., and g.
5: 4. praised gods of g., & of s. (23)
11: 8. goodly vessels of s. & of g.
38. shall he honor with g., and s.
43. over treasures of g. and of s.
Ho. 2: 8. and multiplied unto her s. & g.
8: 4. of their s. & g. have they made
Joe. 3: 5. ye have taken my s. and my g.
Na. 2: 9. Take spoil of s., & spoil of g.
Ha. 2:19. it is overlaid with g. and s.
Zph. 1:18. Nei. their s. nor g. sh. be able
Hag. 2: 8. The s. is mine, & the g. is mine
Zec. 6:11. yea, take of them s. & g., & make
14:14. to gather g., and s., & apparel
Mal. 3: 3. and refine them as g. and s.
Mt. 10: 9. Get you no g., nor s., nor brass
Ac. 3: 6. Peter said, S. & g. have I none
17:29. that Godhead is like un. g. or s.
20:33. I coveted no man's s. or g.
1 Co. 3:12. buildeth on foundation g., s.
2 Ti. 2:20. not only vessels of g. & s.
Ja. 5: 3. Your g., and your s. are rusted
1 Pe. 1:18. corruptible th'gs, with s. or g.
Re. 9:20. the idols of g., & of s., and
18:12. merchandise of g., and of s.
Talent *or* **talents of gold**
Ex. 25:39. Of a t. o. pure g. sh. it be made
37:24. Of a t. o. pure g. made he it
2 S. 12:30. the weight thereof was t. o. g.
1 K. 9:14. sent to king 6 score t-s o. g.
10:10. she gave k. 120 t. o. g. (2 Ch. 9:9)
14. 666 t-s o. g. (2 Ch. 9:13)
2 K. 13:14. of silver & 30 t-s o. g. (18:14)
23:35. talents of silver, & a t. o. g.
1 Ch. 20: 2. found it to weigh a t. o. g.
22:14. a hundred thousand t-s o. g.
29: 4. even three thousand t-s o. g.
7. of g. five thousand t-s
2 Ch. 8:18. fr. thence four hun. & 50 t-s o. g.
Ezr. 8:26. 50 talents of silver, of g. 100 t-s
Vessels of gold
2 S. 8:10. vessels of silver and v. o. g.
1 K. 10:21. drinking v. were o. g. (2 Ch. 9:20)
25. and v. o. g., and raiment
2 K. 12:13. any v. o. g., or vessels of sil.
24:13. and cut in pieces all v. o. g.
1 Ch. 18:10. all manner of v. o. g. and
28:14. of gold by weight for v. o. g.
2 Ch. 9:24. tribute, vessels of sil., & v. o. g.
24:14. and spoons, and v. o. g. & sil.
Ezr. 1:11. All the v. o. g. & silver were
5:14. g. & sil. v. of house of God
Es. 1: 7. they gave them drink in v. o. g.
Da. 11: 8. their goodly v. of sil. and g.
2 Ti. 2:20. not only v. o. g. & sil., but
GOLDEN
Ge. 24:22. took g. ring of half shekel weight
Ex. 25:25. shalt make g. crown to border
28:34. (2) a g. bell and a pomegranate
30: 4. two g. rings shalt thou make for
32: 2. Break off g. rings, in the ears
3. all people brake off g. rings
37:12. made a g. crown to the border
27. he made for it 2 g. rings under
39:38. g. altar and the anointing oil
40: 5. shalt set g. altar for incense
26. he put g. altar in the tent of
Le. 8: 9. in front, did he set the g. plate
Nu. 4:11. upon g. altar they sh. spread
7:14. one g. spoon of ten *shekels* (20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62, 68, 74, 80)
84. twelve sil. bowls, twelve g. spoons
86. twelve g. spoons, full of incense
Ju. 8:24. (For they had g. ear-rings, because
26. the weight of the g. ear-rings
1 S. 6: 4. Five g. tumors, & five g. mice
17. these are the g. tumors, which
18. and the g. mice, ac. to number
2 K. 10:29. g. calves that were in Beth-el
1 Ch. 28:17. for the g. bowls by weight for
2 Ch. 4:19. the g. altar, also and tables
13: 8. g. calves wh. Jeroboam made you
Es. 4:11. king sh. hold out the g. sceptre
5: 2. held out to Esther g. sceptre (8:4)
Jb. 37:22. Out of north cometh g. splendor
Ec. 12: 6. loosed, or the g. bowl is broken
Is. 14: 4. oppressor ceased! g. city ceased!
Je. 51: 7. Babylon hath been a g. cup in
Da. 3: 5. ye fall down & worship g. image
7. fell down & worshipped g. image
10. sh. fall down & worship g. image
12. nor worship g. image wh. thou (18)
14. nor worship g. image wh. I have
5: 2. to bring g. and silver vessels
3. Then they bro't the g. vessels
Zec. 4:12. which are beside 2 g. spouts, that empty g. oil out of themselves
He. 9: 4. having a g. altar of incense
a g. pot holding the manna
Re. 1:12. I saw seven g. candlesticks
13. girt about breasts with g. girdle
20. and the seven g. candlesticks
2: 1. in midst of seven g. candlesticks
5: 8. and g. bowls full of incense, which
8: 3. over altar, having a g. censer
prayers of all saints up. g. altar

Digitized by Google

Re. 9:13. a voice from horns of g. altar
14:14. having on his head a g. crown
15: 6. about their breasts wi. g. girdles
7. 7 g. bowls full of wrath of God
17: 4. a g. cup full of abominations
21:15. had for a measure a g. reed

GOLDSMITH

Is. 40:19. the g. overlayeth it with gold
41: 7. So the carpenter encourageth g.
46: 6. they hire a g., and he maketh it
Je. 10: 9. of artificer & of hands of g.
14. every g. is put to shame by his

GOLDSMITHS [(51:17)

Ne. 3: 8. repaired Uzziel son of Harha., g.
31. repaired Malchijah one of the g.
32. repaired the g. & the merchants

GOLGOTHA (Gol'go-thà)—*skull*

An unidentified place close to Jerusalem, outside of the walls.

Mt. 27:33. were come unto a place called G.
Mk. 15:22. they bring him unto place G.
Jn. 19:17. which is called in Hebrew G.

GOLIATH (Go-lī'ath)

A Philistine giant from Gath.

1 S. 17: 4. went out a champion, named G.
23. there came up the champion, G.
21: 9. The sword of G. the Philistine
22:10. gave him sword of G. the Philis.
2 S. 21:19. the Beth-lehemite slew G.
1 Ch. 20: 5. Jair slew Lahmi, brother of G.

GOMER (Gō'mer)

1. The eldest 'son' of Japheth, and ancestral head of 'sons of Gomer.' [(1 Ch. 1:5)

Ge. 10: 2. sons of Japheth: G., and Magog
3. sons of G.: Ashkenas, and Riphath
1 Ch. 1: 6. sons of G.: Ashkenas & Diphath
Ese. 38: 6. G., and all his hordes; house of

2. The daughter of Diblaim, and wife of Hosea the prophet.

Ho. 1: 3. and took G. the dau. of Diblaim

GOMORRAH (Gō-mŏr'rah)

One of the cities of the plain, probably near the north end of the Dead Sea.

Ge. 10:19. as thou goest toward Sodom and G.
13:10. before JH. destroyed Sodom & G.
14: 2. and with Birsha king of G.
8. king of Sodom and king of G.
10. the kings of Sodom & G. fled
11. took all goods of Sodom and G.
18:20. Bec. cry of Sodom & G. is great
19:24. rained up. Sodom & G. brimstone
28. he looked toward Sodom & G.
De. 29:23. like overthrow of Sodom & G.
32:32. vine of Sodom, & of fields of G.
Is. 1: 9. we should have been like un. G.
10. law of our God, ye people of G.
13:19. as when God overthrew Sodom and G. (Je. 50:40; Am. 4:11)
Je. 23:14. and inhabitants thereof as G.
49:18. As in overthrow of Sodom & G.
Zph. 2: 9. and children of Ammon as G.
Mt. 10:15. for the land of Sodom and G.
Ro. 9:29. and had been made like unto G.
2 Pe. 2: 6. cities of S. & G. into ashes
Jude 7. Even as Sodom and G., and

GONE

(Gone aside, Gone astray, Gone away, Gone back, Gone down, Gone forth, Gone from, Gone in, Gone into, Gone out, Gone over, Gone up)

Ge. 28: 7. and was g. to Paddan-aram
31:19. Now Laban was g. to shear sheep
30. *though* thou w'dest needs be g.
34:17. will take our dau. & will be g.
Ex. 12:32. Take your flocks & herds, & be g.
Nu. 13:32. land, through which we have g.
De. 17: 3. and hath g. & served other gods
32:36. When he seeth their power is g.
1 S. 14: 3. people knew not Jonathan was g.
15:20. g. the way which JH. sent me
17:13. had g. after Saul to the battle
20:41. soon as lad was g., David arose
2 S. 3:24. away, and he is quite g.?
6:13. ark of JH. had g. six paces
13:15. Ammon said un. her, Arise, be g.
24: 8. So when they had g. to and fro
1 K. 13:24. when he was g., a lion met him
14: 9. hast g. and made thee other gods
10. away dung, till it be all g.
20:40. busy here and there, he was g.
1 Ch. 17: 8. thee whithersoev. thou hast g.
Jb. 1: 5. days of feasting were g. about
7: 4. sh. I arise, and the night be g.
19:10. broken me on every side, & I am g.
24:24. yet little while, & they are g.
Ps. 73: 2. for me, my feet were almost g.
77: 8. lovingkindness clean g. for ever?
90:10. it is soon g., & we fly away
103:16. wind passeth over, & it is g.
109:23. I am g. like shadow when it
Pr. 7:19. He is g. a long journey
19: 7. *with* words, *but* they are g.
20:14. g. his way, then he boasteth
23:5(m). *thine eyes upon it? it is g.*
S. S. 2:11. The rain is over and g.
5: 6. had withdrawn himself, and was g.
6: 1. Whither is thy beloved g.?
Is. 1: 4. are estranged *and g.* backward
15: 8. For cry is g. round ab't borders
24:11. the mirth of the land is g.
41: 3. way he had not g. wi. his feet
Je. 2: 5. that they are g. far from me
23. I have not g. after the Baalim?
5:23. they are revolted and g.
9:10. the beasts are fled, they are g.
11:10. they are g. after other gods
13:10. are g. aft. other gods to serve
15: 6. saith JH., thou art g. backward
44: 8. Egypt, whith. ye are g. to sojourn
50: 3. they are g., both man and beast
La. 1: 6. g. wi'out strength bef. pursuer
Ese. 37:21. amo. nations, whither they are g.
Ho. 5: 2. are g. deep in making slaughter
Am. 8: 5. When will the new moon be g.?
Mt. 10:23. not have g. thro. cities of Israel
Lu.19:23(m). *I sh'd have g. & required*
Jn. 12:19. lo, the world is g. after him
Ac. 13: 6. they had g. thro. whole island
14:16. in generations g. by suffered
16:19. the hope of their gain was g.
20: 2. when he had g. thro. those parts
5. these had g. bef., & were waiting
27: 9. the Fast was now already g. by

Gone aside

Nu. 5:19. have not g. a. to uncleanness
20. but if thou have g. a., being
1 K. 18:27. g. a., or he is on a journey
Ps. 14: 3. They are all g. a.: they are

Gone astray

Ps. 119:110. have I not g. a. fr. thy precepts
176. I have g. a. like lost sheep
Is. 53: 6. All we like sheep have g. a.
Mt. 18:12. and one of them be g. a., doth
13. ninety & nine wh. have not g. a.

Gone away

Ju. 18:24. my gods, and are g. a.
2 S. 2:27. in morning people had g. a.
23: 9. and the men of Israel were g. a.
Je. 34:21. army, that are g. a. from you
Ho. 9: 6. they are g. a. from destruction
Jn. 4: 8. disciples were g. a. into city

Gone back

Ru. 1:15. thy sister-in-law is g. b. unto
Jb. 23:12. I have not g. b. fr. commandment
Ps. 53: 3. Every one of them is g. b., they
Je. 40: 5. Now while he was not yet g. b.

Gone down

1 K. 1:25. For he is g. d. this day, & hath
21:18. he is g. d. to take possession
2 K. 20:11. it had g. d. on dial of Ahas
S. S. 6: 2. My beloved is g. d. to his garden
Is. 38: 8. wh. is g. d. on the dial of Ahaz on the dial whereon it was g. d.
Je. 15: 9. her sun is g. d. while yet day
48:15. young men are g. d. to slaughter
Ese. 31:12. all peoples of earth are g. d.
32:21. they are g. d., they lie still
24. who are g. d. uncircumcised into
27. g. d. to Sheol with their weapons
30. who are g. d. with the slain
Jon. 1: 5. Jonah was g. d. into innermost
Re. 12:12. bec. the devil is g. d. un. you

Gone forth

Ex. 19: 1. chil. of Is. were g. f. out land
Ru. 1:13. hand of JH. is g. f. against me
2 K. 6:15. g. f., behold, a host with horses
Is. 45:23. the word is g. f. fr. my mouth
51: 5. is near, my salvation is g. f.
Je. 4: 7. he is g. f. from his place, to make
10:20. my children are g. f. from me
23:15. is ungodliness g. f. in. all land
19. JH., even his wrath, is g. f. (30:23)
20:16. your brethren that are not g. f.
44:17. perform ev. word that is g. f.
48:45. for a fire is g. f. out Heshbon
Ese. 7:10. thy doom is g. f.; the rod hath
15:7(m). they *have g. f.* from the fire
36:20. and are g. f. out of his land
Da. 2:5(m). *The word is g. f. from me* (8)
14. who was g. f. to slay wise men
Na. 1:11. There is one g. f. out of thee
Mk. 5:30. *proceeding* from him had g. f.
Lu. 8:46. perceived that power had g. f.
1 Th. 1: 8. your faith to God-ward is g. f.
2 Jn. 7. many deceivers are g. f. in. world

Gone from

1 S. 14:17. Number, and see who is g. f. us
1 K. 2:41. that Shimei had g. f. Jeru. to Gath
18:12. as soon as I am g. f. thee, Spirit
1 Ch. 17: 5. but have g. f. tent to tent
Ps. 38:10. light of mine eyes, is g. f. me
Je. 50: 6. they have g. f. mountain to hill
Da. 2: 5. thing is g. f. me: if ye make not
8. ye see the thing is g. f. me
Re. 18:14. soul lusted after are g. f. thee

Gone in

2 S. 3: 7. Wh'fore hast thou g. i. unto my?
22. sent away, & he was g. i. peace (23)
Ps. 51(title). after he had g. i. to Bath-sheba
Lu. 19: 7. He is g. i. to lodge with a man

Gone into

Ex. 33: 8. after Moses, until he was g. i. Tent
De. 9: 9. When I was g. up i. the mount
Is. 5:13. my peo. are g. i. captivity for
46: 2. but thems. are g. i. captivity
Je. 44:14. that are g. i. land of Egypt (28)
48:11. nei. hath he g. i. captivity
La. 1: 3. Judah is g. i. captivity because
5. Her young chil. are g. i. captivity
18. my young men are g. i. captivity
Mi. 1:16. they are g. i. captivity fr. thee
1 Pe. 3:22. of God, having g. i. heaven

Gone out

Ge. 27:30. Jacob was scarce yet g. o. from
44: 4. when they were g. o. of the city
Ex. 9:29. As soon as I am g. o. of the city
Nu. 11:26. but had not g. o. unto the Tent
16:46. there is wrath g. o. from Jehovah
21:28. For a fire is g. o. of Heshbon
De. 13:13. Certain base fellows are g. o.
23:23. That which is g. o. of thy lips
Jos. 2: 7. that pursued aft. them were g. o.
Ju. 3:24. when he was g. o., his servants
4:14. is not Jehovah g. o. bef. thee?
1 S. 3: 3. lamp of God was not yet g. o.
25:37. when the wine was g. o. of Nabal
2 S. 5:24. for then is JH. g. o. bef. thee
2 K. 5: 2. the Syrians had g. o. in bands
7:12. th'fore are they g. o. of camp
20: 4. before Isaiah was g. o. into
1 Ch. 14:15. God is g. o. bef. thee to smite
Ps. 19: 4. Their line is g. o. thro. earth
89:34. Nor alter thing that is g. o.
Ese. 19:14. fire is g. o. of rods of its
24: 6. whose rust is not g. o. of it!
Mi. 2:13. to gate, and are g. o. thereat
Mt. 12:43. spirit, when he is g. o. (Lu. 11:24)
26:71. when he was g. o. into porch
Mk. 7:29. the demon is g. o. of thy dau.
30. upon bed, and the demon g. o.
Lu. 8: 2. from whom seven demons had g. o.
35. from whom demons were g. o. (38)
11:14. when demon was g. o., dumb
Jn. 13:31. when th'fore he was g. o., Jesus
1 Jn. 4: 1. many false prophets are g. o.

Gone over

1 S. 13: 7. some of Hebrews had g. o. Jordan
2 S. 17:20. They are g. o. brook of water
22. that was not g. o. the Jordan
2 K. 2: 9. when they were g. o., Elijah said
Ps. 38: 4. mine iniquities are g. o. my head
42: 7. and thy billows are g. o. me
88:16. Thy fierce wrath is g. o. me
124: 4. The stream had g. o. our soul
5. proud waters had g. o. our soul
Is. 10:29. they are g. o. the pass; they

Gone up

Ge. 49: 9. From prey, my son, thou art g. u.
Ex. 16:14. And when dew that lay was g. u.
De. 9: 9. When I was g. u. into mount
Ju. 4:12. Barak was g. u. to mount Tabor
20: 3. chil. of Is. were g. u. to Mizpah?
1 K. 9:16. Pharaoh king of Egypt had g. u.
11:15. Joab was g. u. to bury the slain
12:28(m). *Ye have g. u. long enough*
2 K. 1: 4. fr. bed whith. thou art g. u. (6, 16)
Ps. 47: 5. God is g. u. with a shout
Is. 15: 2. They are g. u. to Bayith, and to
22: 1. art wholly g. u. to housetops
57: 8. to another than me, & art g. u.
Je. 3: 6. she is g. u. upon ev. high mount.
4: 7. A lion is g. u. fr. his thicket
14: 2. and cry of Jerusalem is g. u.
48:15. they are g. u. into his cities
Ese. 9: 3. glory of God of Israel was g. u.

Digitized by Google

Ese. 13: 5. Ye have not g. u. into the gaps
Ho. 8: 9. For they are g. u. to Assyria
Mt. 14:23. when they were g. u. into boat
Ac. 10: 4. thine alms are g. u. for memorial
20:11. was g. u., and had broken bread

GOOD
(**Bad *with* good, Good cheer, Good conscience, Good courage, Do good, Doeth good, Good *with* evil, Good *with* fruit, Is good, It is good *or* Is it good, Good land, Make *with* good, Good man, Not good, Good pleasure, Good report, Seem *with* good, Seemed *with* good, Seemeth *with* good, Good *with* thing, Good *with* things, Good tidings, Good understanding, Was good, Good way, Good word, Good work, Good works**)

Ge. 2: 9. pleasant to sight, & g. for food
15:15. shalt be buried in g. old age
18: 7. fetched a calf tender and g.
24:12. send me g. speed this day
25: 8. died in a g. old age, old man
26:29. done unto thee noth. but g.
27: 9. fetch me fr. thence two g. kids
20. JH. thy God sent me g. speed
46. what g. shall my life do me?
30:20. God hath endowed me wi. g. dowry
41: 5. upon one stalk, rank and g.
22. upon one stalk, full and g.
24. swallowed up the seven g. ears
26. seven g. kine are seven years
seven g. ears are seven years
35. all the food of these g. years
45:18. I will give you g. of the land
20. g. of all the land is yours
46:29. wept on his neck a g. while
50:20. but God meant it for g.
Nu. 10:29. for JH. hath spoken g. concern
32. what g. soever JH. sh. do un. us
De. 2: 4. take ye g. heed unto yourselves
4:15. therefore g. heed unto yourselves
6:18. right and g. in sight of JH.
24. to fear JH., for our g. always
10:13. command thee this day for thy g.?
26:11. rejoice in all g. which JH.
28:11. JH. wi. make thee plenteous for g.
12. open un. thee his g. treasure
30: 9. again rejoice ov. thee for g.
15. before thee this day life & g.
33:16. g. will of him that dwelt in
Jos. 1: 7. thou mayest have g. success
8. then thou shalt have g. success
23:11. Take g. heed th'fore un. yours.
24:20. after that he hath done you g.
Ju. 8:32. And Gideon died in g. old age
1 S. 12:23. instruct you in g. & right way
19: 4. Jonathan spake g. of David unto
have been to thee-ward very g.
20:12. if there be g. toward David
24:17. thou hast rendered unto me g.
19. JH. reward thee g. for that
25: 8. for we come in a g. day
15. the men were very g. unto us
30. ac. to all g. he hath spoken
29: 9. that thou art g. in my sight
1 S. 15: 3. thy matters are g. and right
16:12. requite me g. for *his* cursing
17:14. ordained to defeat g. counsel
19:18. and to do what he thought g.
1 K. 8:56. one word of all his g. promise
12: 7. speak g. words to them (2 Ch. 10:7)
22: 8. doth not prophesy g. concern. me
13. *declare* g. un. king (2 Ch. 18:12)
like word of one, & speak thou g.
18. he w'd not prophesy g. (2 Ch. 18:17)
2 K. 3:19. and shall fell every g. tree
and mar every g. piece of land
25. on ev. g. piece of land they cast
and felled all the g. trees
1 Ch. 4:40. they found fat pasture and g.
29:28. he died in g. old age, full of
2Ch.6:41(m). let thy saints rejoice in *g.*
42(m). remember *thy g. deeds* to David
18: 7. never prophesieth g. con. me
12. one of theirs, & speak thou g.
19:11. and Jehovah be with the g.
24:16. bec. he had done g. in Israel
30:18. The g. JH. pardon every one
32:32. acts of Hezekiah, & his g. deeds
35:26. acts of Josiah, and his g. deeds
Ezr. 7: 9. ac. to g. hand of his God up. him
8:18. ac. to g. hand of our God upon us
22. all them that seek him, for g.
9:12. and eat the g. of the land
Ne. 2: 8. ac. to g. hand of my God upon me
5:19. Remember un. me, O my God, for g.
6:19. they spake of his g. deeds bef. me
9:13. g. statutes and commandments
20. Thou gavest also thy g. Spirit
36. fruit thereof and the g. thereof
13:14. and wipe not out my g. deeds
31. Remember me, O my God, for g.
Es. 7: 9. who spake g. for the king
8:17. joy, a feast and a g. day
9:19. and feasting, and a g. day
22. from mourning into a g. day
10: 3. seeking g. of his people, and
Jb. 2:10. receive g. at the hand of God?
5:27. know thou it for thy g.
7: 7. Mine eye shall no more see g.
9:25. They flee away, they see no g.
21:25. of soul, & never tasteth of g.
22:21. Thereby g. shall come un. thee
(m). *Th'by shall thine increase be g.*
Ps. 4: 6. say, Who will show us *any* g.?
16: 2. my Lord: I have no g. beyond thee
25: 8. G. and upright is Jehovah
34:12. *many* days, and he may see g.?
39: 2. I held my peace, even from g.
86: 5. Lord, art g., & ready to forgive
17. Show me a token for g., That
104:28. hand, they are satisfied wi. g.
107: 9. hungry soul he filleth with g.
111:10(m). *G. repute* have all they that
119:39. For thine ordinances are g.
66. Teach me g. judgment & knowledge
68. Thou art g., and doest g.
122. Be surety for thy servant for g.
122: 9. JH. our God I will seek thy g.
125: 4. Do good, O JH., un. those are g.
128: 5. And see thou the g. of Jerusalem
133: 1. how g. and pleasant it is For
143:10(m). *Let thy g. Spirit lead me*
Pr. 2: 9. And equity, *yea*, every g. path
20. mayest walk in the way of g. men
3:4(m). thou find favor & *g. repute*
4: 2. I give you g. doctrine, Forsake
11:27. diligently seeketh g., seeketh
12:14. A man be satisfied with g.
13: 2. sh. eat g. by fruit of his mouth
21. righteous sh. be recompensed wi. g.
14:32. *sh. be* to them that devise g.
15:23. word in due season, how g. is it!
16:20. heed unto the word sh. find g.
17:20. a wayward heart findeth no g.
19: 8. keepeth understanding sh. find g.
17. his g. deed will he pay him again
22: 1. A g. name is rather to be chosen
24:25. a g. blessing sh. come up. them
28:10. But the perfect sh. inherit g.
Ec. 2: 1(m). th'fore enjoy *g.*: and, behold
24. his soul enjoy g. in his labor
3:13. and enjoy g. in all his labor
4: 8. and deprive my soul of g.?
9. because they have a g. reward
5:18. that wh. I have seen to be g.
to enjoy g. in all his labor
6: 3. but his soul be not filled wi. g.
6. twice told, and yet enjoy no g.
7: 1. A *g.* name is better than precious
9: 2. to the g. and to the clean, and
18. one sinner destroyeth much g.
11: 6. wheth. they both sh. alike be g.
Is. 1:19. ye shall eat g. of the land
Je. 5:25. your sins have withholden g.
8:15. for peace, but no g. came (Je. 14:19)
14:11. Pray not for this peo. for *their* g.
15:11. I will strengthen thee for g.
17: 6. shall not see when g. cometh
18:10. then I will repent of the g.
20. I stood bef. thee to speak g.
24: 2. One basket had very g. figs
3. I said, Figs; the g. figs, very g.
5. Like these g. figs, so will I
into land of Chaldeans, for g.
6. will set mine eyes up. them for g.
29:32. neither sh. he behold g. that
32:39. for the g. of them & of their chil.
42. all the g. I have promised them
33: 9. wh. shall hear all g. that I do
shall fear and tremble for all g.
Ese. 16:50. I took them away as I saw g.
17: 8. It was planted in a g. soil by
24: 4. even every g. piece, the thigh
34:14. I will feed them wi. g. pasture
sh. they lie down in a g. fold
18. to have fed upon g. pasture
Mi. 1:12. Maroth waiteth anxiously for g.
Zec. 1:13. g. words, ev. comfortable words
Zec. 11:12. If ye think g., give me my hire
Mal. 2:13. nei. receiveth it with g. will
Mt. 7:11. give g. gifts un. yr. chil. (Lu. 11:13)
17. so every g. tree bringeth forth
13: 8. and others fell upon g. ground
23. he that was sown upon g. ground
24. unto a man that sowed g. seed
27. Sir, didst thou not sow g. seed
37. soweth g. seed is Son of man
38. the g. seed, these are the sons of
48. and gathered the g. into vessels
25:21. Well done g. and faithful serv't (23)
26:24. g. were it for that man (Mk. 14:21)
Mk. 4: 8. And others fell into g. ground
20. they that were sown up. g. ground
10:17. G. Teacher, what sh. I do that I?
18. Why callest thou me g.? (Lu. 18:19)
Lu. 3:18. therefore preached he g. tidings
6:38. g. measure, pressed down, shaken
43. no g. tree bringeth forth corrupt
8: 8. And other fell into g. ground
15. And that in the g. ground, these
are such as in honest & g. heart
10:42. for Mary hath chosen g. part
18:18. G. Teacher, what I do to inherit?
19:17. Well done, thou g. servant
Jn. 2:10. Ev. man setteth on first g. wine
thou hast kept g. wine until now
5:29. they that have done g., un. resur.
10:11. I am the g. Shepherd: the g.
Shepherd layeth down his life
14. I am the g. Shepherd; & I know
Ac. 4: 9. are examined con. a g. deed done
10:38. who went about doing g., and
14:17. in that he did g. and gave you
15: 7. a g. while ago God made choice
Ro. 2:10. peace to ev. man that worketh g.
7:12. com'dment, holy, & righteous, & g.
19. for the g. which I w'd I do not
8:28. all things work together for g.
11:24. contrary to nature in. g. olive
12: 2. that ye may prove is the g.
13: 4. is minister of God tc thee for g.
1 Co. 9:15. *it were* g. for me rather to die
10:24. own, but *each* his neighbor's *g.*
Ga. 4:18. zealously sought in a g. matter
Ep. 6: 7. with g. will doing service, as unto
Ph. 1:15. and some also of g. will
2:19. that I also may be of g. comfort
1 Th. 3: 1. we thought it g. to be left
6. g. remembrance of us always
2 Th. 2:16. and g. hope through grace
1 Ti. 1:18. thou mayest war the g. warfare
3: 7. Moreov. he must have g. testimony
13. gained to thems. a g. standing
4: 6. a g. minister of Christ Jesus
and of the g. doctrine wh. thou
6:12. Fight the g. fight of faith
didst confess the g. confession
13. witnessed the g. confession
19. g. foundation ag. time to come
2 Ti. 2: 3. as a g. soldier of Christ Jesus
3: 3. fierce, no lovers of g.
4: 7. I have fought the g. fight
Tit. 1: 8. a lover of g., sober-minded
2:10. but showing all g. fidelity
He. 11:12. one, and him as g. as dead
Ja. 1:17. Every g. gift, & ev. perfect gift
2: 3. say, Sit thou here in a g. place
3:13. let him show by his g. life
17. full of mercy and g. fruit
1 Pe. 2:18. not only to the g. & gentle
3:10. would love life, & see g. days
4:10. as g. stewards of the manifold

Bad *with* good
Ge. 31:24. speak not to Jacob g. or b. (29)
24:50. we cannot speak un. thee b. or g.
Le. 27:10. nor change it, a g. for a b.
or a b. for a g.: and if he
12. value it, whether it be g. or b.
14. estimate it, wheth. it be g. or b.
33. not search whether it be g. or b.
Nu. 13:19. dwell in, whether it is g. or b.
24:13. to do either g. or b. of mine
2 S. 13:22. spake unto Amnon nei. g. nor b.
14:17. the king to discern g. and b.
19:35. can I discern between g. & b.?
Mt. 22:10. many as they found both b. & g.
Ro. 9:11. having done anything g. or b.
2 Co. 5:10. he hath done, wheth. it be g. or b.

Good cheer
Jb. 9:27. sad countenance, & be of g. c.
Mt. 9: 2. of the palsy, Son, be of g. c.
22. Daughter, be of g. c.; thy faith
14:27. Be of g. c.; it is I (Mk. 6:50)

Digitized by Google

Good cheer
Mk. 10:49. Be of g. c.: rise, he calleth
Jn. 16:33. be of g. c.; I have overcome
Ac. 23:11. Be of g. c.: for as thou hast
27:22. now I exhort you to be of g. c.
25. be of g. c.: for I believe God
36. Then were they all of g. c.
Good conscience
Ac. 23: 1. I have lived bef. God in all g. c.
1 Ti. 1: 5. out of a pure heart and g. c.
19. holding faith and a g. c.
He. 13:18. persuaded that we have a g. c.
1 Pe. 3:16. having a g. c.; that, wh'in ye
21. interrogation of a g. c. tow'd
Good courage
Nu. 13:20. be ye of g. c., and bring of
De. 31: 6. Be strong, & of g. c. (7, 23; Jos. 1:6, 9; 10:25; 1 Ch. 22:13; 28:20; 2 Ch. 32:7)
Jos. 1:18. only be strong, and of g. c.
2 S. 10:12. Be of g. c., & let (1 Ch. 19:13)
Ezr. 10: 4. are with thee: be of g. c.
Is. 41: 6. saith to his bro., Be of g. c.
2 Co. 5: 6. Being th'fore always of g. c.
8. we are of g. c., I say, and are
7:16. I am of g. c. concerning you
10: 1. being absent, am of g. c. toward
He. 13: 6. with g. c. we say, The Lord is
Do good
Ge. 32: 9. Return, and I will d. thee g.
12. saidst, I will surely d. thee g.
Le. 5: 4. his lips to do evil, or to d. g.
Nu. 10:29. with us, and we will d. thee g.
24:13. to d. either g. or bad of mine
De. 8:16. to d. thee g. at thy latter end
28:63. JH. rejoiced ov. you to d. you g.
30: 5. he will d. thee g., & multiply
Ju. 17:13. know I that JH. will d. me g.
Jb. 15: 3. speeches wh'wi. he can d. no g.
Ps. 34:14. Depart from evil, & d. g. (37:27)
36: 3. ceased to be wise and to d. g.
37: 3. Trust in Jehovah, and d. g.
51:18. D. g. in thy g. pleasure unto
125: 4. D. g., O JH., unto those that
Ec. 3:12. and to d. g. so long as they live
Is. 41:23. yea, d. g., or do evil
Je. 4:22. to d. g. they have no knowledge
10: 5. neither is it in them to d. g.
13:23. then may ye also d. g., that are
32:40. fr. following them, to d. them g.
41. rejoice over them to d. them g.
Mi. 2: 7. Do not my words d. g. to him?
Zec. 8:15. in these days to d. g. unto Jeru.
Zph. 1:12. that say, JH. will not d. g.
Mt. 12:12. it is lawful to d. g. on sabbath
Mk. 3: 4. lawful on sabbath day to d. g.
14: 7. whenso. ye will ye can d. them g.
Lu. 6: 9. lawful on the sabbath to d. g.?
27. d. g. to them that hate you
33. And if ye d. g. to them that d. g. to you, what thank have ye?
35. love your enemies, & d. them g.
Ro. 7:21. to me who would d. g., evil is
1 Ti. 6:18. they that d. g., they that be
He. 13:16. But to d. g. & to communicate
Ja. 4:17. knoweth to d. g., & doeth it not
1 Pe. 3:11. turn away from evil, and d. g.
Doeth good
Jb. 24:21. And d. not g. to the widow
Ps. 14: 1. There is none that d. g. (53:1)
3. none that d. g., no, not one (53:3)
Pr. 11:17. merciful man d. g. to own soul
31:12. She d. him g., and not evil
Ec. 7:20. that d. g., and sinneth not
Ro. 3:12. There is none that d. g., no not
3 Jn. 11. He that d. g. is of God
Good *with* evil
Ge. 2: 9. tree of knowledge of g. and e. (17)
3: 5. be as God, knowing g. and e.
(m). be as *gods*, knowing g. and e.
22. as one of us to know g. and e.
44: 4. Wh'f. have ye rewarded e. for g.?
Le. 5: 4. with his lips to d. e., or to do g.
De. 1:39. have no knowledge of g. or e.
1 S. 25:21. and he hath ret'd me e. for g.
1 K. 3: 9. that I may discern bet. g. and e.
22: 8. not prophesy g. con. me, but e.
2 Ch. 18:17. not prophesy g. con. me but e.?
Jb. 30:26. When I looked for g., e. came
Ps. 34:14. Depart from e., & do g. (37:27)
35:12. They reward me e. for g.
38:20. They also that render e. for g.
52: 3. Thou lovest e. more than g.
109: 5. they have rewarded me e. for g.
Pr. 14:19. The e. bowed down before the g.
Pr. 15: 3. Keeping watch upon e. and g.
17:13. Whoso rewardeth e. for g.
31:12. She doeth him g. and not e.
Ec. 12:14. it be g., or wheth. e. (Je. 42:6)
Is. 5:20. Woe un. them call e. g., and g. e.
7:15. to refuse e., and choose g. (16)
41:23. yea, do g., or do e., that we
Je. 18:20. Shall e. be recompensed for g.?
21:10. city for e., not for g. (39:16)
44:27. watch ov. them for e., not for g.
La. 3:38. High cometh there not e. & g.?
Am. 5:14. Seek g, and not e., that ye may
15. Hate the e., and love the g., and
9: 4. upon them for e., & not for g.
Mi. 3: 2. ye who hate the g., & love the e.
Mt. 5:45. maketh sun to rise on e. and g.
7:18. g. tree cannot bring forth e.
12:34. how can ye being e., speak g.?
20:15. *or* is thine eye e., bec. I am g.?
Ro. 3: 8. Let us do e., that g. may come?
7:21. me who w'd do g., e. is present
12:21. but overcome e. with g.
14:16. let not your g. be e. spoken of
1 Co. 15:33. E. companionships corrupt g.
2 Co. 6: 8. be e. report and g. report
He. 5:14. exercised to discern g. and e.
1 Pe. 3:11. turn away from e., and do g.
3 Jn. 11. imitate not e., but that wh. is g.
Good *with* fruit
De. 30: 9. in f. of thy ground, for g.
Ju. 9:11. leave my sweetness and my g. f.?
Mt. 3:10. not g. f. is hewn (7:19); Lu. 3:9
7:17. g. tree bringeth forth g. f.
18. can corrupt tree bring forth g. f.?
12:33. Either make tree g., & its f. g.
Lu. 6:43. nor corrupt tree bring forth g. f.
Is good
Ge. 2:12. the gold of that land i. g.
16: 6. that which i. g. in thine eyes.
19: 8. do to them as i. g. in your eyes
De. 1:14. wh. thou hast spoken i. g. *for us*
12:28. i. g. and right in eyes of JH.
1 S. 29: 6. coming in wi. me in host i. g.
2 S. 19:27. do what i. g. in thine eyes
1 K. 2:38. said unto king, The saying i. g.
42. The saying I have heard i. g.
2 K. 10: 5. do that wh. i. g. in thine eyes
20: 3. have done that wh. i. g. (Is. 38:3)
1 Ch. 16:34. give thanks unto JH.; for he i. g. (Ps. 106:1; 107:1; 118:1; 136:1)
21:23. do that which i. g. in his eyes
2 Ch. 5:13. praised JH., *saying*, For he i. g.
7: 3. For he i. g.; for his lovingkindness (Esr. 3:11)
Jb. 34: 4. know among ourselves what i. g.
Ps. 34: 8. Oh taste & see that JH. i. g.
38:20. I follow the thing that i. g.
69:16. for thy lovingkindness i. g.
73: 1. Surely God i. g. to Israel
85:12. Yea, JH. will give that wh. i. g.
100: 5. For JH. i. g.; his lovingkindness
109:21. Because thy lovingkindness i. g.
135: 3. Praise ye JH; for Jehovah i. g.
143:10. thou art my God: Thy Spirit i. g.
145: 9. Jehovah i. g. to all; & his tender
Pr. 11:23. desire of righteous i. only g.
14: 9. among upright there i. g. will
17:22. cheerful heart i. g. medicine
25:25. So i. g. news from a far country
Ec. 6:12. who knoweth what i. g. for man?
7:11. Wisdom i. as g. as an inheritance
(m). *i. g. tog.* with an inheritance
9: 2. as i. the g., so is the sinner
Is. 39: 8. G. i. the word of Jehovah, which
41: 7. saying of the soldering, It i. g.
55: 2. and eat ye that which i. g.
Je. 26:14. as i. g. and right in your eyes
33:11. to JH. of hosts, for JH. i. g.
La. 3:25. JH. i. g. un. them that wait for
Ho. 4:13. because the shadow thereof i. g.
8: 3. Is. hath cast off that wh. i. g.
Mi. 6: 8. hath showed thee, O man, what i. g.
Na. 1: 7. JH. i. g., a stronghold in the day
Mal. 2:17. say, Ev. one that doeth evil i. g.
Mt. 19:17. askest thou me con. that i. g.? one there is who i. g.: but if
Mk. 9:50. Salt i. g.: but if the salt have
10:18. i. g. save one, *even* God (Lu. 18:19)
Lu. 5:39. for he saith, The old i. g.
6:45. heart bringeth forth wh. i. g.
14:34. Salt th'fore i. g., but if even salt
Ro. 7:13. Did then wh. i. g. become death? death to me thro. that wh. i. g.
18. but to do that wh. i. g. *is* not
12: 9. cleave to that which i. g.
Ro. 13: 3. do that wh. i. g., & thou shalt
15: 2. please his neighb. for wh. i. g.
16:19. wise un. that wh. i. g., & simple
1 Co. 7:26. I think th'fore that this i. g.
Ga. 6:10. let us work that wh. i. g. tow'd
Ep. 4:28. with his hands thing that i. g.
29. such as i. g. for edifying
1 Th. 5:15. always follow aft. that wh. i. g.
21. all th'gs.; hold fast that wh. i. g.
1 Ti. 1: 8. But we know that the law i. g.
2: 3. This i. g. & acceptable in sight of
4: 4. For ev. creature of God i. g.
Tit. 2: 3. teachers of that which i. g.
3 Jn. 11. wh. is evil, but that which i. g.
1 Pe. 3:13. if ye be zealous of wh. i. g.
It is good, *or* **Is it good**
Nu. 13:19. dwell in, whether i. i. g. or bad
Ju. 18: 9. the land, and, behold, i. i. very g.
Ru. 2:22. I. i. g., my daughter, that thou go
Jb. 10: 3. I. i. g. un. thee thou sh'dest?
13: 9. I. i. g. he sh'd search you out?
Ps. 52: 9. will hope in thy name, for i. i. g.
54: 6. un. thy name, O Jehovah, for i. i. g.
73:28. i. i. g. for me to draw near un. G.
92: 1. I. i. a g. thing to give thanks un.
119:71. I. i. g. for me that I have been
147: 1. i. i. g. to sing praises un. God
Pr. 24:13. son, eat thou honey, for i. i. g.
Ec. 7:18. I. i. g. that thou sh'dest take
La. 3:26. I. i. g. that a man should hope
27. I. i. g. for a man that he bear
Mt. 5:13. i. i. thenceforth g. for nothing
17: 4. Lord, i. i. g. for us to be here
18: 8. i. i. g. to enter in. life maimed
9. i. i. g. for thee to enter in. life
Mk. 9: 5. Rabbi, i. i. g. for us to be here
Lu. 9:33. Master, i. i. g. for us to be here
Ro. 7:16. I consent unto law that i. i. g.
14:21. I. i. g. not to eat flesh, nor
1 Co. 7: 1. I. i. g. for a man not to touch
8. I. i. g. for them if they abide
26. i. i. g. for a man to be as he is
Ga. 4:18. i. i. g. to be zealously sought
He. 13: 9. i. i. g. heart be established
Good land
Ex. 3: 8. unto a g. l. and a large,
Nu. 14: 7. to spy out, is an exceeding g. l.
De. 1:25. It is a g. l. wh. JH. God giveth
35. this evil generation see g. l.
3:25. Let me go over, and see the g. l.
4:21. I sh'd not go in un. that g. l.
22. sh. go over, & possess that g. l.
6:18. mayest g. i. and possess the g. l.
8: 7. thy God bringeth thee into g. l.
10. bless JH. thy God for the g. l.
9: 6. thy God giveth thee not this g. l.
11:17. perish quickly from off g. l.
Jos. 23:13. ye perish from off this g. l.
15. destroyed you from off this g. l.
16. sh. perish quickly fr. off g. l.
1 K. 14:15. root up Is. out of this g. l.
1 Ch. 28: 8. that ye may possess this g. l.
Make *with* good
Ex. 21:34. owner of the pit shall m. it g.
22:13. sh. not m. g. that wh. was torn
15. owner be with, he sh. not m. it g.
Le. 24:18. smiteth beast mortally m. it g.
21. that killeth beast sh. m. it g.
Nu. 23:19. spoken, and will he not m. it g.?
Good man
2 S. 18:27. the king said, He is a g. m.
Pr. 12: 2. g. m. sh. obtain favor of Jehovah
13:22. A g. m. leaveth inheritance to
14:14. a g. m. sh. be satisfied fr. himself
Mt. 12:35. The g. m. out of his g. treasure
Lu. 6:45. The g. m. out of the good treas.
23:50. a councillor, a g. & righteous m.
Jn. 7:12. some said, He is a g. m.; others
Ac. 11:24. for he was a g. m., & full of
Ro. 5: 7. for g. m. some w'd even dare to die
Not good
Ge. 2:18. n. g. that man should be alone
Ex. 18:17. thing that thou doest is n. g.
1 S. 26:16. thing is n. g. thou hast done
2 S. 17: 7. Ahithophel hath given is n. g.
Ne. 5: 9. The thing that ye do is n. g.
Ps. 36: 4. setteth hims. in a way is n. g.
Pr. 3:27. Withhold n. g. fr. them it is due
16:29. leadeth him in way that is n. g.
17:26. to punish righteous is n. g.
18: 5. respect person of wicked is n. g.
19: 2. soul be wi'out knowledge is n. g.
20:23. And a false balance is n. g.
24:23. of persons in judgment is n. g.
25:27. It is n. g. to eat much honey

Digitized by Google

Pr. 28:21. To have respect of persons n. g.
Is. 65: 2. that walk in a way that is n. g.
Eze. 18:18. and did that wh. is n. g.
20:25. gave them statutes th. were n. g.
36:31. and your doings that were n. g.
Ac. 15:38. Paul thought n. g. to take him
1 Co. 5: 6. Your glorying is n. g. . . . Know ye
Good pleasure
Ps. 51:18. Do good in thy g. p. unto Zion
Lu. 12:32. it is your Father's g. p. to give you
Ro. 15:26. it hath been g. p. of Macedonia
27. Yea, it hath been their g. p.
1 Co. 1:21. it was God's g. p. through the
Ga. 1:15. when it was g. p. of God, who
Ep. 1: 5. according to g. p. of his will
9. ac. to his g. p. which he purposed
Ph. 2:13. to will & to work, for his g. p.
Col. 1:19. it was g. p. of the Father
Good report
1 S. 2:24. for it is no g. r. that I hear
Ac. 6: 3. seven men of g. r., full of Spirit
2 Co. 6: 8. by evil report and g. r.
Ph. 4: 8. whatsoever things are of g. r.
Seem *with* good
1 S. 24: 4. do to him as it sh. s. g. un. thee
2 S. 19:37. do to him what sh. s. g. un. thine
38. that which shall s. g. unto thee
1 K. 21: 2. if it s. g. to thee, I will give
1 Ch. 13: 2. if it s. g. un. you, & if it be
Ezr. 5:17. Now th'fore, if it s. g. to king
7:18. whatsoev. sh. s. g. to thee & to
Es. 5: 4. if it s. g. unto the king, let
Je. 40: 4. If it s. g. un. thee to come wi. me
Seemed *with* good
2 S. 3:19. in Hebron all that s. g. to Israel
Je. 18: 4. as s. g. to potter to make it
Da. 4: 2. It hath s. g. unto me to show
Lu. 1: 3. it s. g. to me also, having traced
Ac. 15:22. it s. g. to apostles and elders
25. it s. g. unto us, having come
28. For it s. g. to the Holy Spirit
34(m). *But it s. g. us. Silas to abide*
He. 12:10. chastened us as s. g. to them
Seemeth *with* good
Jos. 9:25. as it s. g. and right unto thee
Ju. 10:15. do thou un. us whatsoever s. g.
19:24. do with them what s. g. unto
1 S. 1:23. unto her, Do what s. thee g.
3:18. JH.: let him do what s. him g.
11:10. do with us all that s. g. un. you
14:36. Do whatsoever s. g. unto thee
40. said, Do what s. g. unto thee
2 S. 10:12. JH. do that which s. him g.
15:26. let him do to me as s. g.
24:22. offer up what s. g. unto him
1 Ch. 19:13. JH. do that which s. him g.
Es. 3:11. do with them as it s. g. to thee
Je. 40: 4. whither it s. g. & right un. thee
Good *with* thing
Jos. 21:45. failed not aught of any g. t.
2 S. 7:28. thou hast promised this g. t.
1 K. 14:13. is found some g. t. tow'd JH.
2 K. 8: 9. even of every g. t. of Damascus
1 Ch. 17:26. promised this g. t. un. serv't
Ps. 34:10. seek JH. sh. not want any g. t.
84:11. No g. t. will he withhold from
92: 1. It is a g. t. to give thanks
Pr. 18:22. Whoso findeth wife findeth g. t.
Mt. 19:16. Teacher, what g. t. sh. I do that?
Jn. 1:46. Can any g. t. come out Nazareth?
Ro. 7:18. in my flesh, dwelleth no g. t.
Ep. 6: 8. whatsoever g. t. each one doeth
2 Ti. 1:14. That g. t. which was committed
Phm. 6. of every g. t. which is in you
He. 13:21. make you perfect in every g. t.
Good *with* things
Ge. 45:23. ten asses laded with the g. t.
De. 6:11. and houses full of all g. t.
Jos. 23:14. hath failed of all g. t. which
15. as all the g. t. are come up. you
2 Ch. 12:12. In Judah there were g. t. *found*
19: 3. there are g. t. found in thee
Ne. 9:25. possessed houses full of all g. t.
Jb. 22:18. he filled their houses wi. g. t.
Ps. 21:3(m). thou meetest him with *g. t.*
103: 5. satisfieth thy desire wi. g. t.
Mt. 7:11. Father who is in heaven give g. t.
12:34. can ye, being evil, speak g. t.?
35. good treas. bringeth forth g. t.
Lu. 1:53. hungry he hath filled wi. g. t.
16:25. in lifetime receivedst thy g. t.
Ro. 10:15. bring glad tidings of g. t.!
Ga. 6: 6. un. him that teacheth in all g. t.
Tit. 3: 8. These t. are g. and profitable
He. 9:11. a high priest of g. t. to come
10: 1. a shadow of the g. t. to come
Good tidings
2 S. 4:10. thinking to have brought g. t.
18:27. good man, and cometh with g. t.
1 K. 1:42. a worthy man, and bringest g. t.
2 K. 7: 9. this is a day of g. t.
Pr. 15:30. *And* g. t. makes the bones fat
Is. 40: 9. O thou that tellest g. t. to Jeru.
41:27. to Jeru., one that bringeth g. t.
52: 7. are feet of him bringeth g. t. (Na. that bringeth g. t. of good [1:15)
61: 1. hath anointed me to preach g. t.
Mt. 4:23(m). g. t. (9:35; 24:14; 26:13; Mk. 1:1, 14, 15; 13:10; 14:9; 16:15; Lu. 9:6; 20:1; Ac. 15:7; 20:24; Ro. 1:1, 9, 16; 2:16; 11:28; 15:16, 19; 16:25; 1 Co. 4:15; 9:12, 14, 18 (2); 15:1; 2 Co. 2:12; 4:3, 4; 8:18; 9:13; 10:14; 11:4, 7; Ga. 1:6, 7, 11; 2:2, 5, 7 (2), 14; Ep. 1:13; 3:6; 6:15, 19; Ph. 1:5, 7, 12, 16, 27 (2); 2:22; 4:3, 15; Col. 1:5, 23; 1 Th. 1:5; 2:2, 4, 8, 9; 3:2; 2 Th. 1:8; 2:14; 1 Ti. 1:11; 2 Ti. 1:8, 10; 2:8; Phm. 13; 1 Pe. 4:6, 17.
Lu. 1:19. and to bring thee these g. t.
2:10. I bring you g. t. of great joy
4:43. preach g. t. of kingdom of God
Ac. 8:12. believed Philip preaching g. t.
10:36. preaching g. t. of peace by Jesus
13:32. we bring you g. t. of the promise
14:15. bring you g. t. that ye should
Good understanding
1 S. 25: 3. the woman was of g. u.
2 Ch. 30:22. unto all Levites that had g. u.
Ps. 111:10. A g. u. have all they that do
Pr. 3: 4. So shalt thou find favor and g. u.
13:15. G. u. giveth favor; But the way
Was good
Ge. 1: 4. God saw the light, that it w. g.
10. God saw it w. g. (12, 18, 21, 25)
31. and, behold, it w. very g.
3: 6. saw that the tree w. g. for food
40:16. saw that interpretation w. g.
41:37. thing w. g. in eyes of Pharaoh
49:15. saw a resting-place that w. g.
1 S. 15: 9. the lambs, and all that w. g.
18: 5. it w. g. in sight of all people
2 Ch. 14: 2. Asa did that wh. w. g. & right
31:20. wrought that wh. w. g. & right
Ne. 2:18. hand of my God wh. w. g. upon me
Ec. 2: 3. till I might see what it w. g. for
Good way [sons of men
Ge. 21:16. down over ag. him a g. w. off
Ju. 18:22. When they were a g. w. fr. house
1 K. 8:36. teachest them the g. w. (2 Ch. 6:27)
Je. 6:16. for old paths, where is the g. w.
Ga. 4:17. zealously seek you in no g. w.
Good word
2 K. 20:19. G. is w. of JH. wh. thou hast
Pr. 12:25. But a g. w. maketh it glad
Je. 29:10. and perform my g. w. toward you
33:14. that I will perform that g. w.
2 Th. 2:17. establish them in every g. w.
He. 6: 5. and tasted the g. w. of God
Good work [g. w.
Ne. 2:18. strengthened their hands for this
Mt. 26:10. she hath wrought g. w. upon me
Mk. 14: 6. she hath wrought a g. w. on me
Jn. 10:33. For a g. w. we stone thee not
Ro. 13: 3. rulers are not a terror to g. w.
2 Co. 9: 8. may abound unto every g. w.
Ph. 1: 6. he who began a g. w. in you will
Col. 1:10. bearing fruit in every g. w.
(m). *unto all pleasing, in ev. g. w.*
2 Th. 2:17. them in every g. w. and work
1 Ti. 3: 1. of bishop, he desireth a g. w.
5:10. diligently followed every g. w.
2 Ti. 2:21. use, prepared unto every g. w.
3:17. furnished completely un. ev. g. w.
Tit. 1:16. and unto every g. w. reprobate
3: 1. to be ready unto every g. w.
Good works [very g.
1 S. 19: 4. his w. have been to thee-ward
Mt. 5:16. that they may see your g. w.
Jn. 10:32. Many g. w. have I showed you
Ac. 9:36. this woman was full of g. w.
Ep. 2:10. created in Christ Jesus for g. w.
1 Ti. 2:10. professing godliness) through g. w.
5:10. well reported of for g. w.
25. there are g. w. that are evident
6:18. that they be rich in g. w.
Tit. 2: 7. showing thys. ensample of g. w.
Tit. 2:14. a people of his own, zealous of g. w.
3: 8. be careful to maintain g. w.
14. *also* learn to maintain g. w.
He. 10:24. to provoke unto love & g. w.
1 Pe. 2:12. they may be your g. w. which
GOODLIER
1 S. 9: 2. not among chil. of Is. a g. person
GOODLIEST
1 S. 8:16. your g. young men, & your asses
1 K. 20: 3. thy chil., even g., are mine
Je. 3:19(m). *the g. heritage of the nations*
GOODLINESS
Is. 40: 6. all the g. th'of is as flower
GOODLY
Ge. 24:10. having all g. th'gs of master's
27:15. Rebekah took g. garments of Esau
49:21. let loose: He giveth g. words
Ex. 2: 2. saw him that he was a g. child
39:28. the g. head-tires of fine linen
Le. 23:40. on first day fruit of g. trees
Nu. 24: 5. How g. are thy tents, O Jacob
De. 3:25. that g. mountain, and Lebanon
6:10. to give thee, great & g. cities
8:12. hast built g. houses and dwelt
Jos. 7:21. amo. spoil g. Babylonish mantle
1 S. 9: 2. Saul, a young man, and a g.
16:12. beautiful countenance, and g.
2 S. 23:21. he slew an Egyptian, a g. man
1 K. 1: 6. and he was also a very g. man
2 Ch. 32:27. for all manner of g. vessels
36:10. g. vessels of house of JH.
19. destroyed all g. vessels thereof
Jb. 41:12. Nor his strength, nor g. frame
Ps. 16: 6. yea, I have a g. heritage
45: 1. My heart overfloweth wi. g. matter
80:10(m). were *like g. cedars* of God
S. S. 1: 3. Thine oils have a g. fragrance
Je. 3:19. g. heritage of hosts of nations!
11:16. olive-tree, fair with g. fruit
25:34. and ye sh. fall like a g. vessel
Eze. 17: 8. that it might be a g. vine
23. bear fruit, and be a g. cedar
Da. 11: 8. with their g. vessels of silver
Ho. 10: 1. land they had made g. pillars
13:15. make spoil of all g. vessels
Joe. 3: 5. in. temples my g. precious things
Na. 2: 9. store, glory of all g. furniture
Zec. 10: 3. will make them as his g. horse
11: 2. because g. ones are destroyed
13. g. price that I was prised at
Mt. 13:45. is a merchant seeking g. pearls
Lu. 21: 5. it was adorned with g. stones
He. 11:23. they saw he was a g. child
GOODNESS
Ex. 18: 9. Jethro rejoiced for all g. wh. JH.
33:19. will make all my g. pass before
Ju. 8:35. ac. to all g. wh. he had showed
1 K. 8:66. for all g. that JH. (2 Ch. 7:10)
2 Ch. 6:41. let thy saints rejoice in g.
Ne. 9:25. delighted thems. in thy great g.
35. in thy great g. that thou gavest
Ps. 21: 3. meetest him wi. blessings of g.
23: 6. Surely g. and lovingkindness
27:13. had believed to see g. of JH.
31:19. Oh how great is thy g., Wh. thou
65: 4. be satisfied with g. of thy house
11. Thou crownest year with thy g.
68:10. O God, didst prepare of thy g.
145: 7. sh. utter memory of thy great g.
Is. 63: 7. great g. toward house of Israel
Je. 2: 7. eat fruit thereof and g. thereof
31:12. and shall flow unto g. of JH.
14. my peo. sh. be satisfied wi. my g.
Ho. 3: 5. with fear unto Jehovah & to his g.
4: 1. bec. there is no truth nor g.
6: 4. your g. is as a morning cloud
6. I desire g., and not sacrifice
10: 1. ac. to g. of their land they have
Zec. 9:17. For how great is his g.
(m). For how great is *their g.*
Ro. 2: 4. despisest thou riches of his g.? not knowing that g. of God
11:22. Behold g. and severity of God. but toward thee God's g., if thou continue in his g.
15:14. that ye yours. are full of g.
Ga. 5:22. longsuffering, kindness, g.
Ep. 5: 9. fruit of the light is in all g.
2 Th. 1:11. and fulfil every desire of g.
Phm. 14. thy g. sh'd not be as of necessity
GOODNESS'
Ps. 25: 7. For thy g' sake, O Jehovah
GOODS
Ge. 14:11. they took all the g. of Sodom
12. and his g., and departed

Digitized by Google

Ge. 14:16. And he brought back all the g. bro't back his bro. Lot, & his g.
21. Give me persons, & take the g.
24:10(m). *all g. of master were in his*
46: 6. took their cattle, and their g.
Ex. 22: 8. not put hand un. neighb's g. (11)
Nu. 16:32. unto Korah, and all their g.
31: 9. their g., they took for prey
Ju. 18:21. cattle & the g. before them
Ezr. 1: 4. and with gold, and with g.
6. vessels of sil., with gold, with g.
6: 8. the king's g., even of tribute
7:26. or to confiscation of g., or to
Jb. 20:28. *his g.* sh. flow away in day of
Ec. 5:11. When g. increase, they are
Eze. 38:12. that have gotten cattle & g.
13. to take away cattle and g.
Mt. 12:29. spoil his g., except (Mk. 3:27)
25:14. and delivered unto them his g.
Lu. 6:30. taketh g., ask them not again
11:21. fully armed, his g. are in peace
12:18. bestow all my grain and my g.
19. Soul, thou hast much g. laid up
16: 1. that he was wasting his g.
19: 8. half of my g. I give to poor
Ac. 2:45. sold their possessions and g.
1 Co. 13: 3. if I bestow all my g. to feed
1 Jn. 3:17. But whoso hath the world's g.

GOPHER

Ge. 6:14. Make thee an ark of g. wood

GORE

Ex. 21:28. if an ox g. a man or a woman
29. But if the ox was wont to g.
32. If the ox g. a man-servant, or
36. ox was wont to g. in time past
De.33:17(m). With them he sh. *g.* peoples

GORED

Ex. 21:31. Whether it have g. a son, or have g. a daughter

GORGEOUS

Lu. 23:11. arraying him in g. apparel

GORGEOUSLY

Eze. 23:12. *her* neighbors, clothed most g.
Lu. 7:25. they that are g. apparelled

GOSHEN (Gō'shen)

1. A district in Egypt, assigned to Jacob and his household.

Ge. 45:10. thou shalt dwell in land of G.
46:28. to show way bef. him unto G.
they came in to the land of G.
29. to meet Israel his father, to G.
34. that we may dwell in land of G.
47: 1. behold, they are in land of G.
4. let thy serv'ts dwell in land of G.
6. in land of G. let them dwell
27. Israel dwelt in the land of G.
50: 8. herds, they left in land of G.
Ex. 8:22. set apart in that day land of G.
9:26. Only in land of G., where children

2. A district somewhere in the south of Judah.

Jos. 10:41. and all the country of G.
11:16. all South, and all land of G.

3. A town in the hill-country of Judah.

15:51. and G., and Holon, and Giloh

GOSPEL

(Gospel of Christ, Gospel of God, Preach the gospel, Preached *with* gospel, Preaching the gospel)

Mk. 1:15. repent ye, and believe in the g.
Lu. 8:1(m). bringing the g. of the kingdom
16:16. g. of kingdom of God is preached
Ac. 15: 7. Gentiles sh'd hear word of g.
20:24. to testify g. of grace of God
Ro. 1: 9. I serve in my spirit in g. of
16. For I am not ashamed of the g.
2:16. ac. to my g., by Jesus Christ
10:15(m). that bring *a g.* of good things
16(m). thay did not all hearken to *g.*
11:28. touching g., they are enemies
16:25. to establish you ac. to my g.
1 Co. 4:15. I begat you through the g.
9:14. proclaim g. should live of g.
18. I may make the g. without charge to the full my right in the g.
2 Co. 4: 3. And even if our g. is veiled
4. that light of g. of the glory of
8:18. brother whose praise is in g.
11: 4. or different g., wh. he did not
Ga. 1: 6. grace of Christ un. different g.
9. preacheth un. you any g. other than
2: 2. I laid before them the g.
5. truth of g. might continue
7. intrusted with g. of uncircum. as Peter with g. of circumcision
Ga. 2:14. not uprightly ac. to truth of g.
Ep. 1:13. of truth, g. of your salvation
3: 6. of promise in Christ through g.
6:15. with preparation of g. of peace
19. with boldness the mystery of g.
Ph. 1: 5. in furtherance of the g. from
7. defence & confirmation of the g.
12. rather unto progress of the g.
16. I am set for the defence of g.
27. striving for the faith of the g.
2:22. with me in furtherance of g.
4: 3. labored with me in the g.
15. in the beginning of the g.
Col. 1: 5. in word of truth of the g.
23. away from the hope of the g.
1 Th. 1: 5. our g. came not unto you in
2: 4. to be intrusted with the g.
2 Th. 1: 8. that obey not g. of our Lord
2:14. he called you through our g.
1 Ti. 1:11. ac. to g. of glory of blessed
2 Ti. 1: 8. but suffer hardship with g.
10. immortality to light thro. g.
2: 8. risen from dead, ac. to my g.
Phm. 13. unto me in the bonds of the g.
Re.14:6(m). having *eternal g.* to proclaim

Gospel of Christ

Mk. 1: 1. The beginning of the g. o. C.
Ro. 15:19. I have fully preached g. o. C.
1 Co. 9:12. cause no hindrance to g. o. C.
2 Co. 2:12. came to Troas for the g. o. C.
9:13. *yr.* confession unto the g. o. C.
10:14. as far as unto you in g. o. C.
Ga. 1: 7. would pervert the g. o. C.
Ph. 1:27. manner of life be worthy of g. o. C.
1 Th. 3: 2. God's minister in the g. o. C.

Gospel of God

Mk. 1:14. into Galilee, preaching g. o. G.
Ro. 1: 1. separated unto the g. o. G.
15:16. unto Gentiles, ministering g. o. G.
2 Co. 11: 7. preached unto you g. o. G. for
1 Th. 2: 2. we waxed bold to speak g. o. G.
8. impart unto you, not g. o. G. only
9. we preached unto you g. o. G.
1 Pe. 4:17. that obey not the g. o. G.

Preach the gospel

Mk. 16:15. and p. g. to whole creation
Lu.4:18(m). he anointed me to p. *g.* to poor
Ac. 16:10. God called us to p. g. un. them
Ro. 1:15. I am ready to p. g. to you also
15:20. making it my aim so to p. g.
1 Co. 1:17. not to baptize, but to p. g.
9:16. I p. g. I have nothing to glory
woe is me if I p. not the g.
18. That, when I p. g., I may make
2 Co. 10:16. so as to p. g. even unto the parts
Ga. 1: 8. sh'd p. unto you any g. other than

Preached *with* gospel

Mt.11:5(m). poor have *g.* p. to them (Lu. 7:22)
24:14. this g. of kingdom sh. be p. in
26:13. Wheresoever this g. sh. be p. in
Mk. 13:10. g. must first be p. un. all nations
14: 9. Wh'soever g. sh. be p. thro'out
Lu.3:18(m). therefore p. he *g.* un. people
Ac. 8:25. p. g. to many villages of Samaritans
14: 7. and there they p. g.
21. when they had p. g. to that city
Ro. 15:19. I have fully p. g. of Christ
1 Co. 15: 1. make known g. wh. I p. un. you
Ga. 1:11. as touching g. wh. was p. by me
3: 8. p. g. before hand unto Abraham
4:13. I p. g. unto you the first time
He. 4:2(m). we have had *a g.* p. unto us
6(m). they to whom *g. was* before p.
1 Pe. 1:12. through them that p. g. un. you
4: 6. unto this end was the g. p.

Preaching the gospel [(9:35)

Mt. 4:23. p. g. of the kingdom, and healing
Mk. 1:14. into Galilee, p. g. of God
Lu. 9: 6. thro'out the villages, p. g.
20: 1. in the temple, and p. g.
Ac.10:36(m). p. *g.* of peace by Jesus Christ

GOSPEL'S

Mk. 8:35. lose life for my sake and the g'
10:29. for my sake and for g' sake
1 Co. 9:23. I do all things for g' sake

GOT

Ge. 39:12. and fled, and g. him out
15. by me, and fled, and g. him out
Jn. 6:24. they g. into boats, and came to
21: 9. when they g. out upon the land

GOTTEN

Ge. 4: 1. I have g. a man with *help* of JH.
12: 5. souls that they had g. in Haran
31: 1. hath he g. all this glory
46: 6. goods, wh. they had g. in Canaan
Ex. 14:18. have g. me honor upon Pharaoh
Le. 6: 4. which he hath g. by oppression
Nu. 31:50. what ev. man hath g., of jewels
De. 8:17. my hand hath g. me this wealth
32:6(m). not thy father that hath *g.* thee?
2 S. 17:13. if he be g. into city, then
Jb. 20:18. Ac. to substance that he hath g.
28:15. It cannot be g. for gold
31:25. because my hand had g. much
Ps. 74: 2. congregation, thou hast g. of old
78:54. which his right hand had g.
Pr. 4:7(m). all *thou hast g.* get understanding
13:11. wealth g. by vanity shall be
20:21. inheritance *may be* g. hastily
Ec. 1:16. Lo, I have g. a great wisdom
Is. 15: 7. Th'fore abundance they have g.
Je. 48:36. abundance he hath g. is perished
Ese. 28: 4. g. thee riches, & hast g. gold
38:12. that have g. cattle & goods
Da. 9:15. and hast g. thee renown as at
Ac. 27:21. and have g. this injury & loss
Re. 3:17. I am rich, & have g. riches

GOURD

Jon. 4: 6. And JH. God prepared a g. was exceeding glad because of g.
7. it smote the g., that it withered
9. Doest well to be angry for the g.?
10. Thou hast had regard for the g.

GOURDS

1K.6:18(m). carved with *g.* & open flowers
2 K. 4:39. gathered wild g. his lap full

GOVERN

1 K. 21: 7. Dost thou now g. kingdom of Is.?
Jb. 34:17. Sh. one that hateth justice g.?
Ps. 67: 4. And g. the nations upon earth

GOVERNMENT

Is. 9: 6. the g. shall be upon his shoulder
7. Of increase of his g. and of
22:21. I will commit thy g. into his

GOVERNMENTS

1 Co. 12:28. then gifts of healing, helps, g.

GOVERNOR

Ge. 42: 6. Joseph was g. over the land
1 K. 22:26. Amon, g. of the city (2 Ch. 18:25)
2 K. 23: 8. gate of Joshua g. of city
25:23. king of Babylon made Gedaliah g.
2 Ch. 34: 8. Maaseiah g. of the city [13)
Ezr. 5: 3. Tattenai, g. beyond River (6; 6:6,
14. was Sheshbassar, whom he made g.
6: 7. let g. of Jews and the elders
Ne. 3: 7. to throne of g. beyond the River
5:14. I was appointed to be their g. have not eaten bread of the g.
18. I demanded not bread of the g.
12:26. in days of Nehemiah the g.
Je. 40: 5. hath made g. ov. cities of Judah
7. made Gedaliah g. in the land
41: 2. k. of Bab. had made g. ov. land (18)
Da. 2:48. to be chief g. ov. all wise men
Hag. 1: 1. unto Zerubbabel, g. of Judah
14. spirit of Zerubbabel, g. of Judah
2: 2. Speak now to Zerub., g. of Judah
21. Speak to Zerubbabel, g. of Judah
Mal. 1: 8. Present it now unto thy g.
Mt. 2: 6. out of thee sh. come forth a g.
27: 2. delivered him up to Pilate the g.
11. Now Jesus stood bef. the g.: the g. asked him, saying, Art?
14. that the g. marvelled greatly
15. at feast g. was wont to release
21. But the g. answered & said unto
27. Then soldiers of g. took Jesus
28:14(m). *come to a hearing before g.*
Lu. 2: 2. when Quirinius was g. of Syria
3: 1. Pontius Pilate being g. of Judæa
20:20. and to the authority of g.
Ac. 7:10. he made him g. over Egypt
23:24. bring him safe un. Felix the g.
26. unto most excellent g. Felix
33. delivered the letter to the g.
24: 1. they informed the g. ag. Paul
10. when g. had beckoned unto him
26:30. king rose up, and the g.
2 Co. 11:32. In Damascus g. under Aretas

GOVERNOR'S

Mt. 28:14. if this come to the g' ears

GOVERNORS

Ju. 5: 9. My heart is toward g. of Israel
14. Out of Machir came down g.
1 K. 10:15. and of the g. of the country
20:24(m). and put *g.* in their room
2 Ch. 9:14. g. of country bro't gold & silver.
23:20. nobles, and g. of the people
Ezr. 8:36. and to the g. beyond the River

Digitized by Google

Ne. 2: 7. letters to g. beyond the River
9. I came to g. beyond the River
5:15. But former g. that were before
Es. 3:12. to g. that were ov. ev. province
8: 9. to satraps, and g., and princes
9: 3. satraps, and g., & they that did
Je. 51:23. with thee will I break g.
28. kings of Medes, g. thereof
57. wise men, her g., & her deputies
Eze. 23: 6. clothed with blue, g. & rulers
12. g. and rulers, her neighbors
23. y. men, g. and rulers all of them
Da. 3: 2. the satraps, the deputies, & the g.
3. then satraps, deputies, & the g.
27. And satraps, deputies, & the g.
6: 7. the satraps, the counsellors, & g.
Mt. 10:18. yea and before g. and kings
Mk. 13: 9. before g. & kings sh. ye stand
Lu. 21:12. bringing you bef. kings and g.
1 Pe. 2:14. or unto g., as sent by him

GOZAN (Gō'zan)
A district on the river Habor in Mesopotamia.
2 K. 17: 6. on Habor, the river of G. (18:11)
19:12. have destroyed, G. (Is. 37:12)
1 Ch. 5:26. to river of G., unto this day

GRACE
(Grace of God, Grace of Lord)
Est. 9: 8. little moment g. ha. been showed
Ps. 45: 2. G. is poured into thy lips
84:11. Jehovah will give g. and glory
Pr. 1: 9. be a chaplet of g. un. thy head
3:22. unto thy soul, & g. to thy neck
34. But he giveth g. unto the lowly
4: 9. give to thy head chaplet of g.
22:11. g. of his lips king will be friend
(m). *Hath g. in his lips* king will be
(m). *That hath g. in his lips* king
31:30. G. is deceitful, & beauty vain
Zec. 4: 7. with shoutings of G., g. unto it
12:10. spirit of g. and supplication
Lu. 1:28(m). thou that art *endued with g.*
30(m). for thou hast found *g.* wi. God
2:52(m). and in *g.* with God and men.
4:22. and wondered at the words of g.
Jn. 1:14. from Father), full of g. & truth
16. fulness we all rec'd, & g. for g.
(m). fulness we all rec'd, & *g. up. g.*
17. g. and truth came by Jesus Christ
Ac. 4:33. and great g. was upon them all
6: 8. Stephen, full of g. and power
14: 3. bare witness unto word of his g.
18:27. much that had believed thro. g.
20:32. to word of his g., wh. is able
Ro. 1: 5. through whom we received g. and
7. G. to you and peace from God (1 Co. 1:3; 2 Co. 1:2; Ga. 1:3; Ep. 1:2; Ph. 1:2; Col. 1:2; 2 Th. 1:2; Phm. 3)
3:24. being justified freely by his g.
4: 4. reward is not reckoned as of g.
16. that it may be according to g.
5: 2. our access by faith in. this g.
15. and gift by g. of the one man
17. they that receive abundance of g.
20. g. did abound more exceedingly
21. even so might g. reign through
6: 1. continued in sin, that g. may abound?
14. ye are not under law, but under g.
15. we are not und. law, but under g.?
11: 5. remnant ac. to election of g.
6. if it is by g., it is no more otherwise g. is no more g.
12: 3. through the g. that was given me
6. ac. to g. that was given to us
15:15. because of g. that was given me
1Co. 10:30(m). *If I by g. partake* with
15:10. his g. which was bestowed up. me
2Co. 1:15(m). ye might have a second *g.*
4:15. that the g., being notified through
8: 4. entreaty in regard of this g.
6. complete in you this g. also
7. see ye abound in this g. also
19. with us in matter of this g.
9: 8. God able to make all g. abound
12: 9. My g. is sufficient for thee
Ga. 1: 6. that called you in g. of Christ
15. and called me through his g.
2: 9. perceived g. that was given un. me
5: 4. ye are fallen away from g.
Ep. 1: 6. to praise to glory of his g.
7. according to the riches of his g.
2: 5. (by g. have ye been saved)
7. show exceeding riches of his g.
8. for by g. have ye been saved thro.
3: 8. was this g. given, to preach unto
Ep. 4: 7. unto each one of us was g. given
29. it may give g. to them that hear
6:24. G. be with them that love our Lord
Ph. 1: 7. ye are all partakers wi. me of g.
Col. 3:16. singing with g. in your hearts
4: 6. Let yr. speech be always with g.
18. Remember my bonds, G. be with you
1 Th. 1: 1. Lord Jesus Christ: G. to you and
2 Th. 2:16. comfort and good hope thro. g.
1 Ti. 1: 2. G., mercy, peace, from God (2 Ti. 1:2)
14. g. of our Lord abounded
6:21. con. the faith. G. be with you.
2 Ti. 1: 9. ac. to his own purpose and g.
2: 1. be strengthened in the g. that is
4: 22. with thy spirit. G. be with you
Tit. 1: 4. G. & peace from God the Father
3: 7. being justified by his g. we
15. in faith. G. be with you all.
He. 4:16. with boldness unto throne of g.
10:29. done despite unto Spirit of g.?
12:28. let us have g., whereby we may
13: 9. that heart be established by g.
25. G. be with you all. Amen.
Ja. 1:11. g. of fashion of it perisheth
4: 6. but giveth g. to humble (1 Pe. 5:5) But he giveth more g.
1 Pe. 1: 2. G. to you & peace be (2 Pe. 1:2)
10. who prophesied of the g. that
13. set your hope perfectly on g.
3: 7. also joint-heirs of g. of life
5:10. God of all g., who called you
2 Pe. 3:18. grow in g. and knowledge
2 Jn. 3. G., mercy, peace sh. be with us
He. 4:16. find g. to *help* us in time of need
Re. 1: 4. G. to you, and peace from him

Grace of God
Lu. 2:40. and the g. o. G. was upon him
Ac. 11:23. and had seen g. o. G., was glad
13:43. urged them to continue in g. o. G.
14:26. been committed to g. o. G. for
20:24. to testify gospel of g. o. G.
Ro. 5:15. much more did g. o. G., and gift
1 Co. 1: 4. for the g. o. G. wh. was given you
3:10. Ac. to g. o. G. which was given me
15:10. But by g. o. G. I am what I am yet not I, but g. o. G. which was
2 Co. 1:12. not in fleshy wisdom but g. o. G.
6: 1. that ye receive not g. o. G. in vain
8: 1. we make known to you g. o. G.
9:14. by reason of exceeding g. o. G.
Ga. 2:21. I do not make void the g. o. G.
Ep. 3: 2. g. o. G. was given to me you-ward
7. ac. to gift of that g. o. G. wh. was
Col. 1: 6. and knew the g. of G. in truth
2 Th. 1:12. ac. to g. o. our G. and Lord
Tit. 2:11. For the g. o. G. hath appeared
He. 2: 9. by g. o. G. he sh'd taste of death
12:15. least any falleth short of g. o. G.
1 Pe. 5:12. testifying this is true g. o. G.
Jude 4. turning g. o. G. in. lasciviousness

Grace of Lord
Ac. 15:11. we shall be saved thro. g. o. L. Jesus
40. commended by breth. to g. o. L.
Ro. 16:20. The g. o. our L. Jesus be with you (Ga. 6:18; 1 Th. 5:28) [3:18)
24(m). *g. o. our L. J. be wi. you all* (2 Th.
1 Co. 16:23. g. o. L. Jesus Christ be wi. you
2 Co. 8: 9. ye know the g. o. our L. Jesus
13:14. g. o. L. Jesus Christ & love of
Ph. 4:23. g. o. L. Jesus be wi. yr. spirit (Phm.
Re. 22:21. g. o. L. Jesus be with saints [25]

GRACIOUS
Ge. 43:29. God be g. unto thee, my son
Ex 22:27. that I will hear; for I am g.
33:19. and I will be g. to whom I will be g., and will show
34: 6. a God merciful & g., slow to
Nu. 6:25. upon thee, and to be g. un. thee
2 S. 12:22. wheth. JH. will not be g. to me
2 K. 13:23. But JH. was g. unto them
2 Ch. 30: 9. JH. your God is g. & merciful
Ne. 9:17. a God ready to pardon, g. and
31. for thou art a g. & merciful God
Jb. 33:24. Then God is g. unto him, & saith (m). *And he be g.* unto him, *& say*
Ps. 4:1(m). *Be g. unto me*, & hear my prayer
77: 9. Hath God forgotten to be g.?
86:15. O Lord, art a God merciful & g.
103: 8. Jehovah is merciful and g.
111: 4. JH. is g. and merciful (145:8)
112: 4. *He is* g., merciful, & righteous
116: 5. g. is Jehovah, and righteous
Ps. 145:17. And g. in all his works
147:1(m). *unto our God; For he is g.*
Pr. 11:16. A g. woman obtaineth honor
Ec. 10:12. words of wise are g.
Is. 30:18. that he may be g. unto you
19. he will surely be g. unto thee
33: 2. O Jehovah, be g. unto us
Joe. 2:13. yr. God; for he is g. & merciful
Am. 5:15. will be g. un. remnant of Joseph
Jon. 4: 2. thou art a g. God, and merciful
Mal. 1: 9. of God, that he may be g. un. us
Ph. 4:8(m). whatsoever things are *g.*: if
1 Pe. 2: 3. have tasted that the Lord is g.

GRACIOUSLY
Ge. 33: 5. chil. whom God hath g. given thy
11. bec. God hath dealt g. with me
Ju. 21:22. Grant them g. unto us; because
Ps. 37:21. righteous dealeth g., & giveth
26. All day long he dealeth g.
119:29. And grant me thy law g.
112: 5. Well is it wi. man that dealeth g.
Ho. 14:2(m). *receive us g.*: so will we

GRACIOUSNESS
Zec. 11:7(m). one I called *G.*, & other Bands

GRAFT
Ro. 11:23. for God is able to g. them in again

GRAFTED
Ro. 11:17. a wild olive wast g. in amo. them
19. broken off, that I might be g.
23. they also, shall be g. in
24. be g. into their own olive-tree? and wast g. contrary to nature

GRAIN
(Ears of grain, Parched grain, Grain *with* wine)
Ge. 41:35. lay up g. und. hand of Pharaoh
49. Joseph laid up g. as the sand
57. into Egypt to Joseph to buy g.
42: 1. Jacob saw there was g. in Egypt
2. I have heard there is g. in Egypt
3. went down to buy g. from Egypt
19. go ye, carry g. for the famine
25. to fill their vessels with g.
26. they laded their asses with g.
43: 2. when they had eaten up the g.
44: 2. put my cup, and his g. money
45:23. ten she-asses laden with g.
47:14. for the g. which they bought
Ex. 22: 6. so shocks of g., or standing g.
Le. 2:14. g. in ear parched with fire bruised g. of fresh ear
16. part of the bruised g. thereof
Nu. 18:12. best of vintage, and of the g.
27. it were g. of threshing-floor
De. 16: 9. to put sickle to standing g.
23:25. into thy neighbor's standing g.
25: 4. ox when he treadeth out *g.*
Ju. 15: 5. he let them go into standing g. both the shocks & standing g.
Ru. 3: 7. at end of the heap of g.
2 S. 17:19. and strewed bruised g. thereon
2 K. 19:26. as g. blasted bef. it is grown
2 Ch. 31: 5. in abundance first-fruits of g.
Ne. 5: 2. let us get g., that we may eat
3. let us get g., because of dearth
10. do lend them money and g.
10:31. any g. on sabbath day to sell
13:15(m). and bringing in *heaps of g.*
Jb. 5:26. like as a shock of g. cometh in
Ps. 65: 9. Thou providest them g., when
13. valleys also are cov'd ov. wi. g.
72:16. There shall be abundance of g. in
Pr. 11:26. withholdeth g. peo. shall curse
27:22. a pestle along with bruised g.
Is. 17: 5. gathereth the standing g.
21:10. and the g. of my floor!
27:12(m). Jehovah will *beat out his g.*
28:28. bread g. is ground; for he will (m). *Is bread g. crushed? Nay, he*
37:27. as field of g. bef. it is grown
62: 8. I will no more give thy g.
Je. 50:11. as a heifer that treadeth out *g.*
Eze. 36:29. I will call for g., & multiply
Ho. 2: 9. Th'fore will I take back my g.
22. the earth shall answer the g.
8: 7. whirlwind: he hath no standing g.
10:11. that loveth to tread out *the g.*
14: 7. they shall revive *as* the g.
Joe. 1:17. down; for the g. is withered
Am. 8: 5. be gone, that we may sell g.?
9: 9. like as *g.* is sifted in a sieve
Hag. 1:11. drought upon land, & upon g.
Zec. 9:17. g. sh. make young men flourish
Mt. 13:31. is like un. g. of mustard (Lu. 13:19)
17:20. If ye ha. faith of g. of mustard

Digitized by Google

Mk. 4:28. then the full g. in the ear
31. It is like a g. of mustard seed
Lu. 12:18. there will I bestow all my g.
17: 6. If ye had faith as g. of mustard
Jn. 12:24. Except g. of wheat fall in. earth
Ac. 7:12. Jacob heard there was g. in Egypt
1 Co. 15:37. not body that sh. be, but bare g.
Ears of grain
Ge. 41: 5. seven e. o. g. came upon one stalk
Ru. 2: 2. glean among e. o. g. after him
2 K. 4:42. and fresh e. o. g. in his sack
Jb. 24:24. cut off as the tops of e. o. g.
Parched grain
Jos. 5:11. did eat unleavened cakes & p. g.
Reu. 2:14. and they reached her p. g.
1 S. 17:17. an ephah of this p. g.
25:18. and five measures of p. g.
2 S. 17:28. and meal, and p. *g.*, and bean
Grain *with* wine [new w.
Ge. 27:28. fatness of earth, & plenty of g. &
37. g. & new w. have I sustained
De. 7:13. thy g. & thy new w., & thine oil
11:14. gather in thy g., & thy new w.
12:17. tithe of thy g., or of new w.
14:23. tithe of thy g., of thy new w.
18: 4. f.-fruits of thy g., of thy new w.
28:51. shall not leave thee g., new w.
33:28. In a land of g. and new w.
2 K. 18:32. land of g. & new w. (Is. 36:17)
2 Ch. 32:28. for increase of g. & new w.
Ne. 5:11. and of the g., the new w., & oil
10:39. heave-off. of the g., of new w.
13: 5. tithes of the g., the new w.
12. tithe of the g. & the new w.
Ps. 4: 7. their g. & new w. are increased
Je. 31:12. to the g., and to the new w.
La. 2:12. They say, Where is g., and new w.?
Ho. 2: 8. I gave her the g. and new w.
7:14. they assemble for g. and new w.
Joe. 1:10. g. destroyed, new w. is dried up
2:19. I will send you g., and new w.
GRAINFIELDS [2:23)
Mt. 12: 1. on sabbath day through g. (Mk.
Lu. 6: 1. that he was going thro. the g.
GRAIN-FLOOR
Ho. 9: 1. hast loved hire upon every g.-f.
GRAINS
Is. 48:19. offspring of thy bowels like g.
GRANARIES
Je.50:26(m). open her g.; cast her up
GRANDCHILDREN
1 Ti. 5: 4. if any widow hath children or g.
GRANDDAUGHTER
1K.8:26(m). Athaliah *g.* of Omri (2 Ch. 22:3)
GRANDMOTHER [Lois
2 Ti. 1: 5. faith; which dwelt first in thy g.
GRANT
Le. 25:24. ye sh. g. a redemption for land
Ju. 21:22. G. them graciously unto us
Ru. 1: 9. JH. g. you that you may find rest
1 S. 1:17. God of Is. g. thy petition
2 Ch. 12: 7. will g. them some deliverance
Esr. 3: 7. ac. to g. they had of Cyrus
Ne. 1:11. g. him mercy in sight of this
Es. 5: 8. if it please k. to g. my petition
Jb. 6: 8. that God w'd g. *me* the thing
Ps. 20: 4. G. thee thy heart's desire
85: 7. O JH., & g. us thy salvation
119:29. And g. me thy law graciously
140: 8. G. not, O JH., desires of wicked
Je. 42:12. I will g. you mercy, that he may
Mk. 10:37. G. unto us that we may sit
Lu. 1:74. To g. unto us that we being
Ac. 4:29. g. unto thy servants to speak
Ro. 15: 5. God of patience & comfort g. you
Ep. 3:16. that he w'd g. you, ac. to riches
2 Ti. 1:16. Lord g. mercy unto house of
18. (Lord g. unto him to find mercy
GRANTED
1 S. 1:28. I have g. him to JH.: as long
as he liveth he is g. to JH.
1 Ch. 4:10. God g. that wh. he requested
2 Ch. 1:12. and knowledge is g. un. thee
Esr. 7: 6. the king g. him all his request
Ne. 2: 8. king g. me, ac. to good hand of
Es. 5: 6. petition? and it shall be g.
7: 2. and it shall be g. thee (9:12)
8:11. king, g. to Jews in every city
9:13. let it be g. to Jews in Shushan
Jb. 10:12. Thou hast g. me life & loving-k.
Pr. 10:24. desire of the righteous sh. be g.
Mk. 15:45. he g. the corpse to Joseph
Ac. 3:14. for a murderer to be g. unto you
11:18. hath God g. repentance un. life
27:24. God hath g. all them that sail
Ga. 3:18. God g. it to Abraham by promise
Ph. 1:29. to you it hath been g. in behalf
Phm. 22. thro. yr. prayers I shall be g. unto
2 Pe. 1: 3. his divine power hath g. unto us
4. whereby he hath g. unto us his
GRAPE (*See also* Grapes)
De. 32:14. of blood of g. thou drankest wine
Jb. 15:33. He sh. shake off his unripe g.
S.S.7:12(m). budded, *& the tender g. appear*
Is. 18: 5. flower becometh a ripening g.
GRAPE-GATHERER
Je. 6: 9. turn thy hand as a g. into baskets
GRAPE-GATHERERS [(Ob. 5)
Je. 49: 9. If g. came to thee, would they not?
GRAPES (*See also* Grape)
Ge. 40:10. clusters th' of bro't forth ripe g.
11. I took the g., & pressed them
49:11. his vesture in the blood of g.
Le. 25: 5. the g. of thy undressed vine
11. nor gather g. of undressed vine
Nu. 6: 3. nei. sh. he drink juice of g., nor eat
fresh g. or dried
13:20. was the time of first-ripe g.
23. a branch with one cluster of g.
De. 23:24. thou mayest eat of g. thy fill
24:21. When thou gatherest g. of thy
28:39. nei. drink of wine, nor gather g.
32:32. Their g. are g. of gall
Ju. 8: 2. Is not gleaning of g. of Ephraim?
9:27. trod *the g.*, and held festival
Ne. 13:15. as also wine, g., and figs
Is. 5: 2. that it sh'd bring forth g., (4)
and it bro't forth wild g.
4. brought it forth wild g.?
Je. 8:13. there shall be no g. on the vine
25:30. shout, as they that tread *the g.*
31:29. fathers eaten sour g. (Eze. 18:2)
30. every man that eateth sour g.
49: 9. not leave some gleaning g.? (Ob. 5)
Ho. 9:10. I found Is. like g. in wild'ness
Am. 9:13. the treader of g. him th. soweth
Mt. 7:16. Do *men* gather g. of thorns?
Lu. 6:44. nor of bramble bush gather g.
Re. 14:18. for her g. are fully ripe
GRAPE-VINE
Nu. 6: 4. eat nothing that is made of g.
Ju.13:14(m). any thing that cometh of *g.*
GRASPED
Ph. 2: 6. equality with God thing to be g.
GRASS
Ge. 1:11. Let the earth put forth g.
12. And the earth brought forth g.
Nu. 22: 4. as ox licketh up g. of field
De. 11:15. I will give g. in thy fields
29:23. nor any g. groweth therein, like
32: 2. As small rain upon tender *g.*
2 S. 23: 4. *When* the tender g. *springeth*
1 K. 18: 5. peradventure we may find g.
2 K. 19:26. as g. on housetops (Is. 37:27)
Jb. 5:25. thine offspring as g. of earth [g.?
6: 5. Doth wild ass bray when he hath
38:27. to cause tender g. to spring?
40:15. He eateth g. as an ox
Ps. 37: 2. shall soon be cut down like g.
72: 6. down like rain upon the mown g.
16. they of city sh. flourish like g.
90: 5. In the morning they are like g.
92: 7. When the wicked spring as g.
102: 4. My heart is smitten like g.
11. And I am withered like g.
103:15. As for man, his days are as g.
104:14. causeth g. to grow for cattle
106:20. likeness of ox th. eateth g.
129: 6. be as g. upon the housetops
147: 8. maketh g. to grow upon mountains
Pr. 19:12. his favor is as dew upon the g.
27:25. the tender g. showeth itself
Is. 5:24. as dry g. sinketh down in flame
15: 6. for the g. is withered away,
the tender g. faileth
35: 7. shall be g. with reeds and rushes
37:27. they were as g. of the field
40: 6. What shall I cry? All flesh is g.
7. g. withereth, flower fadeth (8)
surely the people is g.
44: 4. they shall spring up amo. the g.
51:12. of man that shall be made as g.
66:14. bones flourish like tender g.
Je. 14: 5. forsaketh her young, bec. no g.
(m). ye are wanton as a heifer *at g.*
Da. 4:15. in the tender g. of the field
portion be with beasts in the g.
23. in the tender g. of the field
25. thou shalt be made to eat g. (32)
33. and did eat g. as oxen
Da. 5:21. he was fed with g. like oxen
Am. 7: 2. they made an end of eating g.
Mi. 5: 7. dew from JH., as showers upon g.
Zec. 10: 1. of rain, to ev. one g. in field
Mt. 6:30. God so clothed the g. (Lu. 12:28)
14:19. he com'ded to sit down on g.
Mk. 6:39. by companies upon the green g.
Jn. 6:10. there was much g. in the place
Ja. 1:10. as flower of g. he sh. pass away
11. scorching wind, and withereth g.
1 Pe. 1:24. All flesh is as g., & all glory there-
of as flower of g.
g. withereth, & flower falleth
Re. 8: 7. and all the green g. was burnt up
9: 4. should not hurt g. of the earth
GRASSHOPPER
Le. 11:22. and the g. after its kind
Ps. 105:34. the g., & that without number
Ec. 12: 5. and the g. shall be a burden
GRASSHOPPERS
Nu. 13:33. we were in our own sight as g.
Is. 40:22. the inhabitants thereof are as g.
Na. 3:17. thy marshals as swarms of g.
GRATING
Ex. 27: 4. shalt make for it a g. of network
35:16. altar of burnt-off., with its g.
38: 4. made for altar a g. of network
5. for four ends of the g. of brass
30. altar, and the brasen g. for it
39:39. brazen altar, & its g. of brass
GRATULATION
Ga. 4:15. Where then is that g. of yours.?
GRAVE (*See also* Graves)
Ge. 35:20. Jacob set up pillar upon her g.
same is Pillar of Rachel's g.
50: 5. my g. wh. I have digged for me
Ex. 28: 9. g. on them names of chil. of Is.
36. g. upon it, *Holy to Jehovah*
Nu. 19:16. or a g., sh. be unclean 7 days
18. or slain, or the dead, or the g.
2 S. 3:32. and wept at the g. of Abner
19:37. by g. of my father & my mother
1 K. 13:30. he laid his body in his own g.
14:13. he only of Jeroboam sh. come to g.
2 K. 22:20. gath'd to g. in peace (2 Ch. 34:28)
2 Ch. 2: 7. knoweth *how to g. all manner of*
14. to g. any manner of graving
Jb. 3:22. are glad, when they can find g.?
5:26. shalt come to thy g. in full age
10:19. been carried from womb to g.
17: 1. The g. is ready for me
21:32. Yet shall he be borne to g.
Ps. 88: 5. Like the slain that lie in g.
11. lovingkindness be declared in g.?
Is. 53: 9. they made his g. with the wicked
Je. 20:17. so my mother w'd have been my g.
Eze. 32:23. company is round ab't her g.
24. her multitude round ab't her g.
Na. 1:14. I will make thy g.; for thou art
1 Ti. 3: 8. Deacons in like manner *must* be g.
11. Women in like manner *must be* g.
Tit. 2: 2. that aged men be temperate, g.
GRAVECLOTHES
Jn. 11:44. bound hand & foot with g.
GRAVED
1 K. 7:36. he g. cherubim, lions & palm-trees
2 Ch. 3: 7. and g. cherubim on the walls
GRAVEL
Pr. 20:17. his mouth shall be filled wi. g.
La. 3:16. broken my teeth wi. g. stones
GRAVEN
(Graven image, Graven images)
Ex. 32:16. writing of God, g. upon tables
39: 6. g. with engravings of a signet
1 K. 6:35. with gold fitted upon g. work
Jb. 19:24. were g. in the rook for ever!
Is. 49:16. I have g. thee upon the palms
Je. 17: 1. g. upon tablet of their heart
Ha. 2:18. the maker thereof hath g. it
Ac. 17:29. g. by art and device of man
Graven image [(De. 5:8)
Ex. 20: 4. Thou shalt not make un. thee g. i.
Le. 26: 1. nei. sh. ye rear you up a g. i.
De. 4:16. corrupt yours., & make you a g. i.
23. make you a g. i. in form of
25. corrupt yours., & make a g. i.
27:15. Cursed be man that maketh g. i.
Ju. 17: 3. to make a g. i. and a molten image
4. who made thereof a g. i.
18:14. and a g. i. and a molten image?
17. took the g. i., and the ephod
18. fetched the g. i., the ephod
20. and the teraphim, and the g. i.
30. set up for themselves the g. i.
31. they set them up Micah's g. i.

Digitized by Google

2 K. 21: 7. he set the g. i. of Asherah
2 Ch. 33: 7. he set the g. i. of the idol
Is. 40:20. workman to set up a g. i.
44: 9. They that fashion a g. i. are
15. he maketh it a g. i., & falleth
17. maketh a god, even his g. i.
45:20. carry the wood of their g. i.
48: 5. my g. i., and my molten image
Je. 10:14. is put to shame by his g. i.
Na. 1:14. will I cut off the g. i.
Ha. 2:18. What profiteth the g. i.?
Graven images
De. 7: 5. and burn their g. i. with fire
25. g. i. of their gods sh. ye burn
12: 3. ye shall hew down g. i.
Ju. 3:19 (m). the g. i. that were by Gilgal
2 K. 17:41. feared JH., & served their g. i.
2 Ch. 33:19. set up Asherim and the g. i.
22. Amon sacrificed un. all the g. i.
34: 3. and the Asherim, and the g. i. (4)
7. beat the g. i. into powder
Ps. 78:58. him to jealousy with their g. i.
97: 7. put to shame that served g. i.
Is. 10:10. whose g. i. did excel them of J.
21: 9. all g. i. of their gods are broken
30:22. defile overlaying of thy g. i.
42: 8. neither my praise unto g. i.
17. that trust in g. i., that say
Je. 8:19. provoked me to anger wi. their g. i.
50:38. for it is a land of g. i.
51:47. will execute judgment upon g. i.
52. execute judgment upon her g. i.
Ho. 11: 2. and burned incense to g. i.
Mi. 1: 7. all her g. i. sh. be beaten to pieces
5:13. I will cut off thy g. i.

GRAVES (*See also* Grave)
Ex. 14:11. Bec. there were no g. in Egypt?
2 K. 23: 6. cast the dust thereof upon g.
2 Ch. 34: 4. strewed it upon g. *of them*
Is. 65: 4. that sit among the g., & lodge
Je. 8: 1. bones of inhab's of J., out of g.
26:23. cast his dead body into g. of
Eze. 32:22. her g. are round about her (25)
23. whose g. are set in uttermost
26. their g. are round ab't them
37:12. I will open your g., & cause you to come up out of your g.
13. when I have opened your g. to come up out of your g.

GRAVING
Ex. 32: 4. and fashioned it with a g. tool
2 Ch. 2:14. also to grave any manner of g.
Is. 22:16. g. habitation for hims. out of
Zec. 3: 9. I will engrave the g. thereof

GRAVINGS
1 K. 7:31. also upon mouth of were g.

GRAVITY
1 Ti. 2: 2. quiet life in all godliness & g.
3: 4. children in subjection wi. all g.
Tit. 2: 7. doctrine *showing* uncorruptness, g.

GRAY [(44:29)
Ge. 42:38. my g. hairs with sorrow to Sheol
44:31. g. hairs of thy servant our father
De. 32:25. suckling with man of g. hairs
Ho. 7: 9. g. hairs are here & there upon him

GRAYHEADED [sons
1 S. 12: 2. I am old and g.; and behold, my
Jb. 15:10. With us are both the g. and the
Ps. 71:18. when I am old & g., O God, forsake me not

GREASE
Ps. 119:70. Their heart is as fat as g.

GREAT
(Great abundance, Great army, Great assembly, Great city, Great company, Great cry, Great *with* day, Great earthquake, Great evil, Great fear, Great feast, Great *with* glory, Great *with* God, Great goodness, Great host, Great *with* Jehovah, Great joy, Great king, Great kings, Great light, Great *with* lovingkindness, Great *with* man, Great men, Great mercies, Great multitude, Great multitudes, Great name, Great nation, Great people, Great power, Great river, Great sea, Great shout, Great sin, Great slaughter, Great *with* small, Great stone, Great stones, Great thing, Great things, Great voice, Great waters, Great work *or* works, Great wrath)
Ge. 1:16. And God made two g. lights
21. And God created g. sea-monsters
6: 5. the wickedness of man was g.
7:11. fountains of g. deep broken up
12:17. and his house with g. plagues
13: 6. for their substance was g.
15: 1. *and* thy exceeding g. reward
12. a horror of g. darkness fell
14. shall come out with g. substance
18:20. cry of Sodom & Gomorrah is g.
19:13. cry of them is waxed g. bef. JH.
24:35. and he is become g.: and he hath
26:13. the man waxed g., & grew more & more until he became very g.
14. of herds, and a g. household
36: 7. their substance was too g. for
39: 9. how can I do this g. wickedness?
41:29. there come 7 years of g. plenty
45: 7. to save you by a g. deliverance
48:19. and he also shall be g.
50:10. a very g. & sore lamentation
Ex. 3: 3. turn aside now, see this g. sight
6: 6. I will redeem you, & wi. g. judgm's
7: 4. out of Egypt by g. judgments
11: 3. man Moses was very g. in Egypt
18:22. every g. matter they sh. bring
29:20. g. toe of their right (Le. 8:24)
Le. 8:23. upon g. toe of his right foot (14:14, [17, 25, 28)
11:13(m). eagle, *& g. vulture*, and ospray
17. the cormorant and the g. owl
29. and g. lizard after its kind
Nu. 11:33. smote peo. with very g. plague
13:28. cities fortified and very g.
32. saw in it are men of g. stature
22:17. promote thee un. very g. honor
24:11. to promote thee unto g. honor
De. 1:19. that g. & terrible wilderness
28. the cities are g. and fortified
2:70. walking thro. this g. wild'ness
3: 5. besides unwalled towns a g. many
4:34. by g. terrors, ac. to all that JH.
36. he made thee to see his g. fire
5:25. for this g. fire will consume us
6:10. to give thee, g. & goodly cities
22. signs and wonders, g. and sore
7:19. g. trials wh. thine eyes saw
23. them with a g. discomfiture, until
8:15. thro. the g. & terrible wild'ness
9: 1. cities g. & fortified up to heaven
14:16. the little owl, and the g. owl
18:16. nei. let me see this g. fire any more
26: 8. and with g. terribleness
28:59. of thy seed, even g. plague
29: 3. g. trials which thine eyes saw, the signs, and those g. wonders
24. meaneth he to this g. anger?
28. in wrath, and in g. indignation
34:12. all g. terror, wh. Moses wrought
Jos. 7:26. over him a g. heap of stone
8:29. thereon a g. heap of stones
11: 8. and chased them unto g. Sidon
14:12. the cities g. and fortified
19:28. and Kanah, even unto g. Sidon
22:10. by Jordan g. altar to look upon
23: 9. before you g. nations and strong
24:17. did those g. signs in our sight
Ju. 1: 6. cut off his thumbs & his g. toes
7. thumbs & their g. toes cut off
5:15. There were g. resolves of heart
16. were g. searchings of heart
12: 2. I & my people were at g. strife
15:18. hast given this g. deliverance
16: 5. see wh'in his g. strength lieth
6. wherein thy g. strength lieth (15)
23. to offer g. sacrifice un. Dagon
20:38. make a g. cloud of smoke rise
21: 5. For they had made a g. oath
1 S. 5: 9. ag. city wi. very g. discomfiture
7:10. JH. thundered with a g. thunder
12:17. see that your wickedness is g.
22. his peo. for his g. name's sake
14:15. was an exceeding g. trembling
20. *there was* very g. discomfiture
45. who hath wrought this g. salvation
15:22. Hath JH. as g. delight in burnt-.?
17:25. will enrich him with g. riches
19: 5. wrought g. victory for all Israe
22. came to g. well that is in Secu
26:13. a g. space being between them
30:16. bec. of all the g. spoil that
2 S. 3:22. bro't in a g. spoil with them
7: 9. like name of g. ones (1 Ch. 17:8)
19. a g. while to come (1 Ch. 17:17)
12:14. given g. occasion to enemies
13:16. this g. wrong in putting me *wrong* (m). *not there is occasion for this g.*
18: 9. under thick boughs of a g. oak
18:17. cast him into g. pit in forest
ov. him very g. heap of stones
29. I saw a g. tumult, but I knew not
21:20. where was a man of g. stature
22:36. gentleness made me g. (Ps. 18:35)
51. G. deliverance giveth he to king
23:10. JH. wrought g. victory that day
12. and JH. wrought a g. victory
24:14. I am in a g. strait (1 Ch. 21:13)
1 K. 3: 4. for that was the g. high place
6. my father g. lovingkindness
4:13. threescore g. cities with walls
7: 9. on outside unto the g. court
12. g. court round ab't had 3 courses
10: 2. came to Jeru. with very g. train
10. and of spices very g. store
11. from Ophir g. plenty of almug-t.
18. g. throne of ivory (2 Ch. 9:17)
11:19. Hadad found g. favor in sight
18:32. as g. as w'd contain 2 measures
45. and there was a g. rain
19: 7. bec. journey is too g. for thee
11. a g. and strong wind rent the
2 K. 4: 8. Shunem, where was a g. woman
38. Set on the g. pot, and boil
6:23. prepared g. provision for them
25. there was g. famine in Samaria
10:19. a g. sacrifice *to do* unto Baal
16:15. Upon g. altar burn the morning
25: 9. even every g. house, burnt he
1 Ch. 11:14. JH. saved them by g. victory
23. slew Egyptian, man of g. stature
20: 6. Gath, where was man of g. stature
22: 8. shed blood, & hast made g. wars
29:12. in thy hand it is to make g.
22. bef. JH. on that day wi. g. gladness
2 Ch. 2: 5. the house which I build is g.
9. to build shall be g. & wonderful
4: 9. g. court, and doors for the court
6:32. far country for thy g. name's sake
15: 5. but g. vexations were upon all
16:12. his disease was exceeding g.
14. made a very g. burning for him
17:12. Jehoshaphat waxed g. exceed'ly
21: 3. their father gave them g. gifts
14. JH. will smite with a g. plague
15. and thou shalt have g. sickness
28:13. for our trespass is g., & there
30: 5. had not kept it in g. numbers
21. bread seven days wi. g. gladness
24. g. number of priests sanctified
31:10. wh. is left is this g. store
33:14. raised it up to very g. height
Ezr. 4:10. g. & noble Osnapper bro't over
9:13. evil deeds, and for our g. guilt
10: 9. this matter, and for the g. rain
Ne. 1: 3. are in g. affliction & reproach
3:27. over ag. g. tower that standeth
4: 1. took g. indignation, and mocked
14. remember Lord, who is g. and
5: 7. I held g. assembly against them
8:12. to make g. mirth bec. they had
17. And there was very g. gladness
9:18. and had wrought g. provocations
26. they wrought g. provocations
37. and we are in g. distress
12:31. appointed two g. companies that
43. off'd g. sacrifices that day
13: 5. prepared for him a g. chamber
Es. 1:20. all his kingdom, (for it is g.,)
4: 3. was g. mourning among the Jews
8:15. and with a g. crown of gold
9: 4. Mordecai was g. in king's house
10: 3. g. among Jews, and accepted of
Jb. 1: 3. and a very g. household; so that
19. behold, there came a g. wind
2:13. they saw his grief was very g.
5:25. know also that thy seed sh. be g.
22: 5. Is not thy wickedness g.?
30:18. by God's g. force is my garment
31:25. If I rejoiced bec. my wealth was g.
32: 9. It is not the g. that are wise
38:21. the number of thy days is g.
39:11. trust him, bec. his strength is g.?
Ps. 18:50. g. deliverance giveth he his k.
19:11. In keeping them is g. reward
13. be clear from g. transgression
25:11. Pardon mine iniquity, for it is g.
33:16. is not delivered by g. strength
36: 6. Thy judgments are a g. deep
58: 6. Break out g. teeth of y. lions
78:47(m). sycomore- with *g. hailstones*
86:10. thou art g., and doest wondrous
92: 5. How g. are thy works, O Jehovah!
109:30. I will give g. thanks un. JH.

Digitized by Google

Ps. 111: 2. The works of Jehovah are g.
117: 2. his lovingkindness is g. tow'd
119:162. As one that findeth g. spoil
165. G. peace of they that love thy law
131: 1. do I exercise mys. in g. matters
135:10(m). Who smote *g.* nations, & slew
136: 4. him who alone doeth g. wonders
7. To him that made g. lights
139:17. How g. is the sun of them!
147: 5. G. is our Lord, & mighty in
Pr. 13: 7. himself poor, yet hath g. wealth
14:29. slow to anger is of g. understand.
15:16. Than g. treasure & trouble
16: 8. Than g. revenues with injustice
22: 1. to be chosen than g. riches
28:16. lacketh underst. is g. oppressor
Ec. 1:16. Lo, I have gotten me g. wisdom
my heart hath had g. experience
2: 7. I had g. possessions of herds
9. So was I g., and increased more
8: 6. misery of man is g. upon him
9:13. and it seemed g. unto me
14. and built g. bulwarks ag. it
10: 4. gentleness allayeth g. offences
(m). *calmness leaveth g. sins undone*
6. folly is set in g. dignity
S. S. 2: 3. under his shadow with g. delight
Is. 1:2(m). I have *made g. and exalted*
5: 9. even g. & fair, wi'out inhabitant
8: 1. Take thee a g. tablet, & write
12: 6. g. in midst of thee is Holy One
27: 1. his hard and g. and strong sword
13. that a g. trumpet sh. be blown
29: 6. g. noise, wi. whirlwind & tempest
32: 2. shade of g. rock in weary land
33:23. was prey of g. spoil divided
38:17. for my peace *that* I had g. bitter-
42:21(m). *make teaching g. & glorious* [ness
51:10. waters of the g. deep
53:12. divide him a portion with g.
54:13. g. shall be peace of thy children
Je. 4: 6. bring evil, and a g. destruction
5:27. therefore they are become g.
6: 1. from north, and a g. destruction
10:22. a g. commotion out of the north
11:16. with the noise of g. tumult
13: 9. and the g. pride of Jerusalem
14:17. of my peo. broken wi. g. breach
20:17. my grave, & her womb always g.
21: 5. in wrath, and in g. indignation
6. they sh. die of a g. pestilence
25:32. a g. tempest sh. be raised up
28: 8. ag. g. kingdoms, of war and of
32:19. g. in counsel, & mighty in work
21. a strong hand, and wi. g. terror
37. in my wrath, & in g. indignation
36: 7. for g. is the anger and wrath
48: 3. desolation and a g. destruction
50: 9. company of g. na's fr. the north
22. sound of battle, & g. destruction
51:54. from Babylon, & of g. destruction
52:13. every g. house burned he
(m). *every g. man's house* burned he
La. 1: 1. widow, that was g. among nations
3. and because of g. servitude
2:13. thy breach is g. like the sea
3:23. g. is thy faithfulness
Eze. 1: 4. a g. cloud, with a fire infolding
3:12. behind me voice of a g. rushing
13. even the noise of g. rushing
8: 6. see yet other g. abominations (13)
9: 9. house of Is. & Judah is exceeding g.
13:11. ye, O g. hailstones, shall fall
13. g. hailstones in wrath to consume
16: 7. thou didst increase and wax g.
26. Egyptians, neighbors, g. of flesh
17: 3. A g. eagle with g. wings & long
7. another g. eagle with g. wings
21:14. it is the sword of g. one that
24: 9. I also will make the pile g.
12. her g. rust goeth not forth
25:17. I will execute g. vengeance
28: 5. by thy g. wisdom & by traffic
29: 3. g. monster that lieth in midst
18. to serve a g. service ag. Tyre
31:5(m). long by reason of *g.* waters
6. und. its shadow dwelt g. nations
38:13. and goods, to take g. spoil
19. a g. shaking in land of Israel
22. g. hailstones, fire & brimstone
39:17. g. sacrifice upon mountains
41: 8. a full reed of six g. cubits
Da. 2: 6. gifts & rewards and g. honor
10(m). king, *be he never so g., and*
31. sawest, and, behold a g. image
Da. 2:35. stone became a g. mountain
48. Then the king made Daniel g.
and gave him many g. gifts
4: 3. How g. are his signs!
10. and the height thereof was g.
30. Is not this g. Babylon I have
7: 3. 4 g. beasts came up from the sea
7. and it had g. iron teeth
11. g. words which the horn spake
17. These g. beasts, which are four
8: 8. strong, the g. horn was broken
9. a little horn wh. waxed exceeding g.
10. waxed g. even to host of heaven
21. g. horn that is between his eyes
10: 1. was true, even a g. warfare
7. but a g. quaking fell upon them
8. left alone, & saw this g. vision
11: 3. that shall rule with g. dominion
5. his dominion sh. be a g. dominion
10. assemble a multitude of g. forces
28. shall he return with g. substance
44. go forth with g. fury to destroy
12: 1. g. prince who standeth for children
Ho. 1: 2. land doth commit g. whoredom
9: 7. and because the enmity is g.
10:15. because of your g. wickedness
13: 5. wilderness, in land of g. drought
Joe. 2:11. for his camp is very g.
3:13. for their wickedness is g.
Am. 3: 9. behold what g. tumults are th'in
15. the g. houses shall have an end
6: 2. thence go ye to Hamath the g.
11. the g. house shall be smitten
7: 4. it devoured the g. deep and
Jon. 1: 4. JH. sent out a g. wind upon sea
12. for my sake this g. tempest is
17. JH. prepared g. fish to swallow
Mi. 2:12. shall make a g. noise by reason
4:3(m). he will judge bet. *g.* peoples
5: 4. shall he be g. unto ends of earth
Na. 3: 3. of slain, & a g. heap of corpses
Zph. 1:10. and a g. crashing fr. the hills
Zec. 1:14. and for Zion with a g. jealousy
4: 7. Who art thou, O g. mountain?
8: 2. jealous for Zion with g. jealousy
12:11. that day sh. there be g. mourning
14: 4. *and there sh. be* a very g. valley
13. g. tumult fr. JH. sh. be amo. them
Mt. 2:18. in Ramah, Weeping and g. mourning
5:12. for g. is your reward in heaven
19. be called g. in kingdom of heaven
6:23. darkness, how g. is the darkness!
7:27. fell: and g. was the fall thereof
10. not found so g. faith (Lu. 7:9)
8:24. there arose g. tempest in the sea
26. and there was a g. calm (Mk. 4:39)
13:46. found one pearl of g. price
15:28. O woman, g. is thy faith
19:22. one had g. possessions (Mk. 10:22)
20:25. g. ones exercise auth. (Mk. 10:42)
26. w'd become g. amo. you (Mk. 10:43)
22:36. wh. is g. commandment in the law?
38. This is g. and first commandment
24:21. for then there sh. be g. tribulation
24. sh. show g. signs and wonders
31. with the g. sound of a trumpet
Mk. 1:35. g. while bef. day, he rose up
4:32. and putteth out g. branches
37. ariseth a g. storm of wind
5:11. a g. herd of swine feeding
42. straightway with a g. amazement
7:36. more a g. deal they published it
10:48. he cried out the more a g. deal
13: 2. Seest thou these g. buildings?
16: 4. for it was exceeding g.
Lu. 1:15. sh. be g. in sight of the Lord
32. He shall be g., & sh. be called
2: 5. to him, being g. with child
36. (she was of g. age, having lived
4:25. a g. famine over all the land
38. was holden with a g. fever
6:17. g. number of peo. from all Judæa
23. behold, yr. reward is g. in heaven
35. your reward shall be g., & ye
49. the ruin of that house was g.
7:16. g. prophet is risen among us
9:48. least among you all, same is g.
14:16. a certain man made a g. supper
32. while other is yet g. way off
16:26. us and you is a g. gulf fixed
21:11. there shall be g. earthquakes
and g. signs from heaven
23. shall be g. distress upon land
22:44. as it were g. drops of blood
Jn. 6:18. by reason of a g. wind that blew
21:11. net to land, full of g. fishes
Ac. 4:33. g. grace was upon them all
6: 8. wrought g. wonders & signs among
7:11. came a famine . . . & g. affliction
8: 1. arose on that day g. persecution
2. made g. lamentation over him
9. that himself was some g. one
27. eunuch of g. authority under
10:11. were a g. sheet let down (11:5)
11:21. a g. number that believed turned
28. that there sh'd be a g. famine
19:27. temple of g. goddess Diana
28. g. is Diana of the Ephesians (34)
35. is temple-keeper of the g. Diana
21:40. when there was made g. silence
22:28. wi. g. sum obtained I citizenship
23:10. when there arose g. dissension
14. bound ourselves under g. curse
24:7(m). *with g. violence took him*
25:23. and Bernice, with g. pomp, and
26:29. (in) that *both in little & in g.*
28:23. into his lodging in g. number
Ro. 9: 2. I have g. sorrow & unceasing pain
1 Co. 9:11. is it a g. matter if we sh. reap?
16: 9. for a g. door & effectual is
2 Co. 1:10. deliv'd us out of so g. death
3:12. we used g. boldness of speech
7: 4. G. is my boldness of speech tow'd
g. is my glorying on your behalf
8:22. by reason of g. confidence wh. he
Ep. 2: 4. his g. love wh'with he loved us
5:32. This mystery is g.: but I speak
1 Th. 2:17. to see your face wi. g. desire
1 Ti. 3:13. and g. boldness in the faith
16. g. is the mystery of godliness
6: 6. with contentment is g. gain
2 Ti. 2:20. Now in g. house there are
He. 2: 3. if we neglect so g. a salvation?
4:14. Having then a g. high priest
10:32. endured g. conflict of sufferings
35. wh. hath g. recompense of reward
12: 1. with so g. crowd of witnesses
13:20. the g. Shepherd of the sheep
Ja. 3: 4. ships also, though they are so g.
5(m). *how g. a forest* is kindled by
1 Pe. 1: 3. who ac. to his g. m. begat us
3: 4. is in sight of God of g. price
2 Pe. 1: 4. and exceeding g. promises
2:18. g. swelling words of vanity
3:10. shall pass away with a g. noise
Jude 16. mouth speaketh g. swelling *wds.*)
Re. 2:22. into g. tribulation, except they
6: 4. was given unto him a g. sword
13. when she is shaken of g. wind.
7:14. come out of the g. tribulation
8: 8. as it were a g. mountain burning
10. there fell fr. heaven a g. star
9: 2. as the smoke of a g. furnace
10: 3. with g. voice, as lion roareth
11:15. followed g. voices in heaven
19. and an earthquake, and g. hail
12: 1. a g. sign was seen in heaven
3. g. red dragon, having 7 heads
9. the g. dragon was cast down
14. the two wings of the g. eagle
13: 2. his throne, and g. authority
13. And he doeth g. signs
14: 2. as the voice of a g. thunder
8. fallen in Babylon the g. (18:2)
19. g. winepress of the wrath of God
15: 1. sign in heaven, g. & marvellous
3. G. & marvellous are thy works
16: 9. men were scorched with g. heat
18. a g. earthquake such as was not
19. Babylon the g. was remembered
21. g. hail, *every stone* ab't weight of
plague thereof is exceeding g.
17: 1. the judgment of the g. harlot
5. MYSTERY, BABYLON THE G.
6. I wondered with a g. wonder
18: 1. out of heaven, having g. authority
17. so g. riches is made desolate
21. stone as it were a g. millstone
19: 2. for he hath judged g. harlot
17. together unto g. supper of God
20: 1. and a g. chain in his hand
11. I saw a g. white throne, & him
21:10. in Spirit to mountain g. & high
12. having a wall g. and high
16. length is as g. as the breadth
Great abundance
2 Ch. 4:18. made all these vessels in g. a.
9: 9. spices in g. a., & precious

Digitized by Google

Is. 47: 9. and g. a. of thine enchantments
Zec. 14:14. silver, and apparel, in g. a.
Great army
2 K. 18:17. to k. Hesekiah with a g. a.
Is. 36: 2. unto king Hesekiah with a g. a.
Eze. 37:10. up. their feet, an exceeding g. a.
Da. 11:13. with g. a. & wi. much substance
25. ag. king of the south with g. a.
an exceeding g. and mighty a.
Joe. 2:25. my g. a. which I sent amo. you
Great assembly
1 K. 8:65. all Is. wi. him, a very g. a. (2 Ch. 7:8)
2 Ch. 30:13. in the 2d month, a very g. a.
Esr. 10: 1. out of Is. a very g. a. of men
Ps. 22:25. thee cometh my praise in g. a.
35:18. I wi. give thee thanks in g. a.
40: 9. tidings of righteousness in g. a.
10. and thy truth from the g. a.
Great city
Ge. 10:12. and Calah (same is the g. c.)
Jos. 10: 2. feared greatly, bec. Gibeon g. c.
Je. 22: 8. hath JH. done unto this g. c.?
Jon. 1: 2. go to Nineveh, that g. c. (3:2)
3: 3. Nineveh was an exceeding g. c.
4:11. have regard for Nineveh g. c.
Re. 11: 8. dead bodies lie in street of g. c.
16:19. g. c. was divided into 3 parts
17:18. woman whom thou sawest is g. c.
18:10. Woe, woe, the g. c., Babylon
16. Woe, woe, the g. c., she that was
18. saying, What *city* is like g. c.?
19. Woe, woe, the g. c., wherein all
21. Babylon, the g. c., be cast down
Great company
Ge.45:7(m). *to be a g. c. that escape.*
50: 9. and it was a very g. c.
2 Ch. 20:12. we have no might ag. this g. c.
Je. 31: 8. a g. c. sh. they return hither
Eze. 17:17. and g. c. help him in war
38: 4. a g. c. with buckler & shield
15. a g. c. and a mighty army
Ac. 6: 7. g. c. of priests were obedient
Great cry
Ge. 27:34. with an exceeding g. & bitter c.
Ex. 11: 6. sh. be a g. c. throughout land
12:30. and there was a g. c. in Egypt
Ne. 5: 1. there arose a g. c. of the people
Great *with* day
Is. 56:12. as this day a d. g. beyond measure
Je. 30: 7. Alas! for that d. is g., so that
Ho. 1:11. for g. shall be the d. of Jezreel
Joe. 2:11. d. of JH. is g. and very terrible
31. bef. g. & terrible d. of JH. cometh
Zph. 1:14. The g. d. of Jehovah is near
Mal. 4: 5. bef. g. and terrible d. of JH. come
Jn. 7:37. on last day, the g. d. of the feast
Ac. 2:20. come, That g. and notable d.
Jude 6. darkness unto judgment of the g. d.
Re. 6:17. for g. d. of their wrath is come
16:14. unto war of the g. d. of God
Great earthquake
Mt. 28: 2. there was a g. e.; for angel of
Ac. 16:26. and suddenly there was a g. e.
Re. 6:12. sixth seal, & there was a g. e.
11:13. in that hour there was a g. e.
16:18. there was g. e., such as was
so g. an e., so mighty
Great evil
1 S. 6: 9. then he hath done us this g. e.
Ne. 13:27. hearken un. you to do this g. e.
Ec. 2:21. This also is vanity and g. e.
Je. 16:10. pronounced all this g. e. ag. us
26:19. sh'd we commit g. e. ag. our own
32:42. all this g. e. upon this people
44: 7. wh'f commit ye this g. e. against?
Da. 9:12. by bringing upon us a g. e.
Great fear
Ps. 14: 5. There were they in g. f.; for God
53: 5. were they in g. f., where no fear
Lu. 8:37. for they were holden with g. f.
Ac. 5: 5. g. f. came upon all that heard it
11. g. f. came upon whole church
Re. 11:11. g. f. fell upon them that beheld
Great feast
Ge. 21: 8. Abraham made a g. f. on the day
Es. 2:18. king made a g. f. un. princes
Da. 5: 1. king made a g. f. to a thousand
Lu. 5:29. Levi made him a g. f. in his house
Great *with* glory
Ps. 21: 5. His g. is g. in thy salvation
138: 5. For g. is the g. of Jehovah
Pr. 28:12. When righteous triumph is g. g.
Mt. 24:30. on clouds of heav. wi. power & g. g.
Lu. 21:27. in a cloud with power & g. g.

Great *with* God [g. G.
De. 10:17. God of gods, & Lord of lords, the
2 Ch. 2: 5. for g. is our G. above all gods
Esr. 5: 8. house of g. G., which is builded
Ne. 1: 5. God of heaven, g. & terrible G.
8: 6. Ezra blessed Jehovah, the g. G.
9:32. our G., the g., the mighty, and
Jb. 36:26. G. is g., and we know him not
Ps. 77:13. Who is a g. g. like unto God?
95: 3. For Jehovah is a g. G. & a
Je. 32:18. the g., the mighty G., JH. of
Da. 2:45. g. G. hath made known to king
9: 4. g. and dreadful G., who keepeth
Tit. 2:13. appearing of glory of g. G.
Great goodness
Ne. 9:25. delighted themselves in thy g. g.
35. in thy g. g. that thou gavest
Ps. 31:19. O how g. is thy g., Which thou
145: 7. shall utter memory of thy g. g.
Is. 63: 7. g. g. toward house of Israel
Zec. 9:17. For how g. is his g., and how
Great host
2 K. 6:14. horses and chariots; a g. h.
7: 6. of horses, even of noise of g. h.
1 Ch. 12:22. until there was a g. h., like
2 Ch. 24:24. JH. delivered a very g. h. into
Ps. 68:11. that publish tidings are a g. h.
Great *with* Jehovah
2 S. 7:22. Wherefore thou art g. O J. God
1 Ch. 16:25. g. is J., & greatly to be praised (Ps. 48:1; 96:4; 145:3) [(145:3)
Ps. 48: 1. G. is J., & greatly to be praised
99: 2. J. is g. in Zion; And he is
104: 1. O J. my God, thou art very g.
135: 5. For I know that J. is g., And
Je. 10: 6. O J.; thou art g., and thy name
Mal.1:5(m). J. *is g.* beyond border of Israel
Great joy [g. j.
1 K. 1:40. piped with pipes, & rejoiced with
1 Ch. 29: 9. David k. also rejoiced wi. g. j.
2 Ch. 30:26. So there was g. j. in Jerusalem
Ne. 12:43. God made them rejoice wi. g. j.
Mt. 2:10. they rejoiced wi. exceed'g g. j.
28: 8. from the tomb with fear & g. j.
Lu. 2:10. I bring you good tidings of g. j.
24:52. returned to Jeru. with g. j.
Ac. 15: 3. they caused g. j. unto all brethren
Great king [36:4)
2 K. 18:19. Thus saith g. k., k. of Assyria (Is.
28. Hear ye the word of the g. k.
Esr. 5:11. which a g. k. of Israel builded
Ps. 47: 2. He is a g. K. over all the earth
48: 2. of the north, The city of the g. K.
95: 3. And a g. K. above all gods
Ec. 9:14. and there came a g. k. against it
Is. 36:13. Hear ye the words of the g. k.
Mal. 1:14. for I am a g. K., saith JH.
Mt. 5:35. for it is the city of the g. K.
Great kings
Ps. 136:17. To him that smote g. k.
Je. 25:14. g. k. sh. make bondmen of them
27: 7. g. k. sh. make him their bondman
Great light
Is. 9: 2. walked in darkness have seen g. l.
Mt. 4:16. that sat in darkness Saw a g. l.
Ac. 22: 6. there shone from heaven a g. l.
Great *with* lovingkindness
1 K. 3: 6. thy serv't David my father g. l.
2 Ch. 1: 8. Thou hast showed g. l. un. David
Ps. 57:10. thy l. is g. unto the heavens
86:13. For g. is thy l. toward me
103:11. So g. is his l. tow'd them that
108: 4. For thy l. is g. above heavens
145: 8. slow to anger and of g. l.
Great *with* man
1 S. 25: 2. the m. was very g., & he had
2 S. 3:38. is a prince and a g. m. fallen
10:32. for he was a very g. m.
2 K. 5: 1. Naaman was a g. m. wi. his master
Is. 2: 9. and the g. m. is brought low
5:15. bowed down, and g. m. is humbled
Mi. 7: 3. the g. m., he uttereth the evil
He. 7: 4. Now consider how g. this m. was
Great men
2 K. 10: 6. were with g. m. of city, who bro't
11. all his g. m., & familiar friends
Ne.11:14(m). Zabdiel, *one of the g. m.*
Pr. 18:16. And bringeth him the four g. m.
25: 6. stand not in the place of g. m.
Je. 5: 5. I will get me unto the g. m.
Na. 3:10. all her g. m. were bound in chains
Great mercies
2 S. 24:14. hand of JH.; for his m. are g.
1 Ch. 21:13. JH.; for very g. are his m.
Ps. 119:156. G. are thy tender m., O JH.

Is. 54: 7. but with g. m. will I gather thee
Da. 9:18. but for thy g. m' sake
Great multitude
Nu. 32: 1. chil. of Gad had very g. m. of cattle
1 K. 20:13. Hast thou seen all this g. m.?
28. will I deliver all this g. m.
2 Ch. 13: 8. ye are g. m., & there are with
20: 2. There cometh a g. m. against thee
15. nei. be dismayed by reason of g. m.
28: 5. carried away of his g. m. of
Jb. 31:34. Because I feared the g. m.
Is. 16:14. into contempt, with all his g. m.
Eze. 47: 9. there sh. be a very g. m. of fish
Da. 11:11. and he shall set forth a g. m.
Mt. 14:14. he came forth, & saw a g. m.
15:33. many loaves as to fill so g. a m.?
20:29. fr. Jericho, a g. m. followed him
26:47. a g. m. with swords and staves
Mk. 3: 7. and a g. m. from Galilee followed
8. a g. m., hearing what gr't things
4: 1. is gathered unto him a very g. m.
5:21. a g. m. was gathered unto him
24. and a g. m. followed him, & they
6:34. And he came forth, & saw a g. m.
8: 1. when there was again a g. m.
9:14. they saw a g. m. about them
10:46. with his disciples, and a g. m.
Lu. 5: 6. they inclosed a g. m. of fishes
29. there was a g. m. of publicans
6:17. a g. m. of his disciples, & a
7:11. disciples went wi. him, & g. m.
8: 4. when a g. m. came together, and
9:37. from mountain, a g. m. met him
23:27. followed him a g. m. of people
Jn. 6: 2. a g. m. followed him, bec. they
5. seeing that a g. m. cometh
12:12. On the morrow a g. m. that had
Ac. 14: 1. so spake that a g. m. both of
17: 4. and of devout Greeks a g. m.
Re. 7: 9. a g. m., wh. no man could number
19: 6. as it were the voice of a g. m.
Great multitudes
Mt. 4:25. followed him g. m. fr. Galilee and
8: 1. fr. mountain, g. m. followed him
18. when Jesus saw g. m. about him
13: 2. were gathered unto him g. m.
15:30. there came unto him g. m.
19: 2. g. m. followed him; & he healed
Lu. 5:15. g. m. came together to hear
14:25. Now there went with him g. m.
Great name
Ge. 12: 2. will bless thee, & make thy n. g.
Jos. 7: 9. what wilt thou do for thy g. n.?
2 S. 7: 9. and I will make thee a g. n.
1 K. 8:42. (for they sh. hear of thy g. n.
Ps. 76: 1. His n. is g. in Israel
99: 3. Let them praise thy g. & terrible n.
Je. 10: 6. and thy n. is g. in might
44:26. I have sworn by my g. n., saith
Eze. 36:23. I will sanctify my g. n., which
Mal. 1:11. my n. sh. be g. amo. the Gentiles
for my n. sh. be g. amo. Gentiles
Great nation
Ge. 12: 2. I will make of thee a g. n. (Ex. 32:10)
17:20. and I will make him a g. n.
18:18. sh. surely become a g. & mighty n.
21:18. for I will make him a g. n.
46: 3. I will there make of thee g. n.
De. 4: 6. say, Surely this g. n. is a wise
7. what g. n. is there that hath a?
8. what g. n. is there hath statutes?
26: 5. he became there a n., g., mighty
Je. 6:22. a g. n. shall be stirred up from
50:41. a g. n. and many kings shall be
Great people
De. 2:10. a p. g., and many, and tall (21)
9: 2. a p. g. and tall, sons of Anakim
Jos. 17:14. inheritance, seeing I am g. p.
15. If thou be a g. p., get thee up
17. saying, Thou art a g. p., and hast
1 K. 3: 8. a g. p., that cannot be numbered
9. who is able to judge this thy g. p.?
5: 7. David a wise son over this g. p.
2 Ch. 1:10. judge thy p., that is so g.?
Is. 13: 4. noise of multitude, as of a g. p.!
Joe. 2: 2. a g. p. and a strong; there hath
Great power
Ex. 32:11. with g. p. and with mighty hand?
Nu. 14:17. let the p. of the Lord be g.
De. 4:37. with his presence, wi. his g. p.
9:29. thou broughtest out by thy g. p.
Jos. 17:17. art great people, and hast g. p.
2 K. 17:36. out of land of Egypt with g. p.
Ne. 1:10. whom thou redeemed by thy g. p.

Digitized by Google

Great power
Ps.33:16(m). There is no king saved by *g.* p.
17. Nei. doth deliv. any by his g. p.
37:35. I have seen the wicked in g. p.
Je. 27: 5. by my g. p., & by my outstretched
32:17. made heavens & earth by thy g. p.
Na. 1: 3. JH. is slow to anger, and g. in p.
Mk. 13:26. coming in clouds with g. p. and
Ac. 4:33. with g. p. gave apostles witness
8:10. that p. of God wh. is called G.
Re. 11:17. bec. thou hast taken thy g. p.
Great river
Ge. 15:18. from river of Egypt unto g. r.
De. 1: 7. as far as g. r., river Euphrates
Jos. 1: 4. even unto g. r., river Euphrates
Da. 10: 4. as I was by side of the g. r.
Re. 9:14. that are bound at g. r. Euphrates
16:12. poured out his bowl upon g. r.
Great sea
Nu. 34: 6. for western border, ye sh. have g. s.
7. from the g. s. ye shall mark out
Jos. 1: 4. and unto g. s. toward going down
9: 1. on all the shore of the g. s.
15:12. the west border was to the g. s.
47. unto brook of Egypt, and g. s.
23: 4. even unto g. s. tow'd going down
Ps. 104:25. Yonder is the s., g. and wide
Eze. 47:10. fish of g. s., exceeding many
15. On north side, from the g. s.
19. to brook *of Eg.*, unto g. s. (48:28)
20. the west side shall be the g. s.
Da. 7: 2. four winds brake forth upon g. s.
Great shout
Jos. 6: 5. all people shall shout with g. s.
20. that the peo. shouted with g. s.
1 S. 4: 5. all Israel shouted with a g. s.
6. What meaneth noise of this g. s.?
Ezr. 3:11. all the peo. shouted with g. s.
Great sin
Ge. 20: 9. on me and on my kingdom a g. s.?
Ex. 32:21. thou hast bro't a g. s. up. them
30. Ye have sinned a g. s.: and now
31. Oh, this people have sinned a g. s.
1 S. 2:17. the s. of young men was very g.
2 K. 17:21. and made them sin a g. s.
Great slaughter
Jos. 10:10. slew them with g. s. at Gibeon
20. end of slaying them wi. very g. s.
Ju. 11:33. unto Abelcheramim, wi. very g. s.
15: 8. smote them hip & thigh with g. s.
1 S. 4:10. and there was a very g. s.
17. there hath been also very g. s.
6:19. JH. had smitten people with g. s.
14:30. for now there had been no g. s.
19: 8. Philistines, & slew them with g. s.
23: 5. their cattle, & slew them wi. g. s.
2 S. 18: 7. there was a g. s. there that day
1 K. 20:21. and slew Syrians with a g. s.
2 Ch. 13:17. his people slew them wi. g. s.
28: 5. who smote him with a g. s.
Is. 30:25. in the day of the g. s., when
34: 6. and a g. s. in the land of Edom
Great *with* small
Ge. 19:11. smote with blindness, both s. & g.
De. 1:17. ye shall hear s. & g. alike
25:13. not have diverse weights, g. & s.
14. not diverse measures, a g. & a s.
1 S. 5: 9. smote men of city, both s. and g.
20: 2. my fa. doeth nothing ei. g. or s.
30: 2. all that were th'in, both s. & g.
19. nothing lacking, neither s. nor g.
1 K. 22:31. Fight neither with s. nor g. (2 Ch. 18:30)
2 K. 23: 2. and all the people, both s. & g. (25: 26; 2 Ch. 34:30)
1 Ch. 25: 8. all alike, as well the s. as g.
26:13. cast lots, as well s. as g.
2 Ch. 15:13. be put to death, wheth. s. or g.
31:15. as well to the g. as to s.
36:18. vessels of house of God, g. & s.
Es. 1: 5. unto all people, both g. & s.
20. husbands honor, both to g. & s.
Jb. 3:19. The s. and the g. are there
Ps. 104:25. innumerable, Both s. & g. beasts
115:13. that fear JH. Both s. and g.
Je. 16: 6. g. & s. shall die in this land
Am. 8: 5. making ephah s. and shekel g.
Ac. 26:22. testifying both to s. and g.
Re. 11:18. fear thy name, the s. & the g.
13:16. causeth all, the s. and the g.
19: 5. ye that fear him, the s. & g.
18. Both free & bond, & s. and g.
20:12. I saw the dead, the g. & s.
Great stone
Ge. 29: 2. the s. upon the well's mouth was g.
Jos. 24:26. he took a g. s., & set it up
1 S. 6:14. there, where there was a g. s.
15. and put them on the g. s.
18. even under the g. s., whereon
14:33. roll a g. s. unto me this day
2 S. 20: 8. When they were at the g. s. in G.
Mt. 27:60. he rolled a g. s. to door of [them
Great stones
De. 27: 2. shalt set thee up g. s., & plaster
Jos. 10:11. JH. cast down g. s., from heaven
18. Roll g. s. unto mouth of cave
27. laid g. s. on mouth of cave
1 K. 5:17. hewed out g. s., costly stones
7:10. even g. s., stones of 10 cubits
2 Ch. 26:15. wh'wi. to shoot arrows & g. s.
Ezr. 5: 8. wh. is builded wi. g. s., & timber
6: 4. with three courses of g. s.
Je. 43: 9. Take g. s. in thy hand, & hide them
Great thing
De. 4:32. and such thing as this g. t. is
1 S. 12:16. stand still and see this g. t.
2 K. 5:13. prophet bid thee do some g. t.
8:13. a dog, that he sh'd do this g. t.?
2 Co. 11:15. It is no g. t. if his ministers
Great things
De. 10:21. done for thee these g. & terrible t.
1 S. 12:24. consider how g. t. he hath done
2 S. 7:23. to do g. t. for you and terrible
2 K. 8: 4. all g. t. that Elisha hath done
1 Ch. 17:19. to make known all these g. t.
21. a name by g. and terrible t.
Jb. 5: 9. Who doeth g. t. and unsearchable
9:10. That doeth g. t. past finding out
37: 5. G. t. doeth he wh. we cannot
Ps. 12: 3. The tongue that speaketh g. t.
71:19. Thou who hast done g. t.
106:21. Who had done g. t. in Egypt
126: 2. JH. hath done g. t. for them
3. JH. hath done g. t. for us
Je. 33: 3. will show thee g. t., & difficult
45: 5. seeketh thou g. t. for thyself?
Da. 7: 8. and a mouth speaking g. t.
20. a mouth that spake g. t.
Joe. 2:20. because it hath done g. t.
21. for Jehovah hath done g. t.
Mk. 3: 8. hearing what g. t. he did came
5:19. tell how g. t. Lord hath done
20. how g. t. Jesus had done (Lu. 8:39)
Lu. 1:49. is mighty hath done to me g. t.
8:39. declare how g. t. God hath done
Ja. 3: 5. little member, & boasteth g. t.
Re. 13: 5. to him a mouth speaking g. t.
Great voice
De. 5:22. and of thick darkness, with g. v.
Je. 51:55. destroyeth out of her the g. v.
Re. 1:10. and I heard behind me a g. v., as
5: 2. angel proclaiming with g. v.
12. saying with a g. v., Worthy is
6:10. they cried with g. v., How long?
7: 2. cried with g. v. to four angels
10. they cry with a g. v., Salvation
8:13. saying with g. v., Woe, woe, woe
11:12. they heard g. v. fr. heaven say'g
14: 7. he saith with g. v., Fear God
9. saying with g. v., If any man
15. with g. v., to him sat on cloud
18. with g. v., to him had sharp
16: 1. I heard a g. v. out of the temple
17. came forth a g. v. out of temple
19: 1. it were g. v. of gr't multitude
21: 3. I heard a g. v. out of throne
14: 8. he saith with a g. v., Fear God
Great waters
2 S. 22:17. drew me out of g. w. (Ps. 18:16)
Ps. 29:3(m). thundereth, Even JH., upon *g.* w.
32: 6. Surely when the g. w. overflow
77:19. And thy paths in the g. w.
107:23. That do business in g. w.
144: 7. and deliver me out of g. w.
Is. 23: 3. on g. w. the seed of the Shihor
Je. 41:12. found him by g. w. are in Gibeon
Eze. 1:24. their wings like noise of g. w.
17:5(m). he placed it beside *g.* w.
26:19. and the g. w. shall cover thee
27:26. Thy rowers bro't thee in g. w.
31:7(m). for its root was by *g.* w.
15. and the g. w. were stayed
32:13(m). destroy beasts fr. beside *g.* w.
Great work *or* works
Ex. 14:31. Israel saw the g. w. wh. JH. did
De. 11: 7. yr. eyes have seen all g. w. of JH.
Ju. 2: 7. who had seen all the g. w. of JH.
1 Ch. 29: 1. yet young & tender, & w. is g.
Ne. 4:19. The w. is g. and large, & we are
6: 3. I am doing a g. w., so I cannot
Ps. 111: 2. The w-s of JH. are g., sought
Ec. 2: 4. I made me g. w-s.; I builded
Re. 15: 3. g. & marvellous are thy w-s.
Great wrath
2 K. 22:13. for g. is w. of JH. that is kindled
23:26. turn not from fierceness of g. w.
2 Ch. 34:21. g. is w. of JH. that is poured
Pr. 19:19. A man of g. w. shall bear penalty
Zec. 7:12. there came g. w. from JH. of hosts
8: 2. I am jealous for her with g. w.
Re. 12:12. devil is gone down, having g. w.
GREATER
Ge. 1:16. the g. light to rule the day
4:13. punishment is g. than I can bear
(m). is g. *than can be forgiven*
39: 9. he is not g. in this house than I
41:40. in throne will I be g. than thou
48:19. younger brother sh. be g. than he
Ex. 18:11. know that JH. is g. than all gods
Nu. 14:12. will make of thee a nation g.
De. 1:28. The people are g. and taller
4:38. to drive out nations fr. bef. thee g.
7: 1. 7 nations g. & mightier than thou
9: 1. dispossess nation's g. and (11:23)
14. a nation mightier & g. than they
Jos. 10: 2. bec. it was g. than Ai, and all
1S.14:30(m). *been now much g. slaughter*
2 S. 5:10. David waxed g. and g. (1 Ch. 11:9)
13:15. hatred was g. than the love
1 K. 1:37. make his throne g. than throne
47. make his throne g. than thy
2 Ch. 3: 5. g. house he ceiled with fir-wood
32: 7. is a g. with us than with him
Es. 9: 4. Mordecai waxed g. and g.
Jb. 33:12. For God is g. than man
La. 4: 6. is g. than the sin of Sodom
Eze. 8:15. see yet g. abom's than these
43:14. from lesser ledge to g. ledge
Da. 11:13. a multitude g. than the former
Am. 6: 2. their border g. than yr. border?
Hag. 2: 9. latter glory be g. than former
Mt. 11:11. not arisen g. than John Baptist
little in k'dom of heaven is g.
12: 6. one g. than the temple is here
41. a g. than Jonah is here (Lu. 11:32)
42. a g. than Solomon is here (Lu. 11:31)
23:14(m). *Ye sh. receive g. condemnation*
17. which is g., the gold, or temple?
19. wh. is g., the gift, or the altar?
Mk. 4:32. becometh g. than all herbs
12:31. none other commandment g. than
40. these sh. receive g. condem. (Lu.
Lu. 7:28. there is none g. than John [20:47)
little in k'dom of God is g.
12:18. pull down my barns, & build g.
22:26. that is g. among you, let him
27. wh. is g., he that sitteth?
Jn. 1:50. shalt see g. th'gs than these
4:12. Art thou g. than our father Jacob?
5:20. g. works than these will he show
36. witness I have is g. than that
8:53. Art thou g. than our fa. Abraham?
10:29. who hath given *them* un. me is g.
13:16. servant is not g. than his lord
is sent g. than he that sent him
14:12. g. *works* than these sh. he do
28. for the Father is g. than I
15:13. G. love hath no man than this
20. servant is not g. than his lord
19:11. deliv'd me un. thee hath g. sin
Ac. 15:28. to lay upon you no g. burden
1 Co. 12:31. But desire earnestly g. gifts
14: 5. g. is he that prophesieth than
15: 6. of whom g. part remain until now
He. 6:13. since he c'd swear by none g.
16. For men swear by the g.: and in
9:11. g. & more perfect tabernacle
11:26. reproach of Christ g. riches
2 Pe. 2:11. angels, tho. g. in power & might
1 Jn. 3:20. God is g. than our heart, and
4: 4. bec. g. is he that is in you than
5: 9. of men, the witness of God is g.
3 Jn. 4. G. joy have I none than this
GREATEST
Jos. 14:15. *which Arba was* g. man among
1 Ch. 12:14. hundred, & g. to a thousand
20. g. part of them had kept their
Jb. 1: 3. this man was g. of all chil. of
Je. 6:13. from least unto g. of them
8:10. from least even unto the g.
31:34. know me from least un. g. (He. 8:11)
42: 1. from least unto g., came near
8. people from least even unto g.
44:12. shall die, from least even un. g.
Jon. 3: 5. put on sackcloth, fr. g. to least

Digitized by Google

Mt. 13:32. is grown, it is g. than herbs
18: 1. then is g. in k'dom of heaven?
4. same is g. in k'dom of heaven
23:11. g. amo. you sh. be your servant
Mk. 9:34. on the way, who *was* the g.
Lu. 9:46. reasoning, wh. of them was g.
22:24. which was accounted to be g.
Ac. 8:10. gave heed, from least to the g.
1 Co. 13:13. and the g. of these is love

GREATLY

Ge. 3:16. I will g. multiply thy pain
7:18. and increased g. upon the earth
16:10. I will g. multiply thy seed
19: 3. he urged them g.; & they turned
24:35. JH. hath blessed my master g.
32: 7. Jacob was g. afraid & distressed
Ex. 19:18. and the whole mount quaked g.
Nu. 11:10. the anger of JH. was kindled g.
14:39. and the people mourned g.
De. 17:17. nei. sh. he g. multiply to himself
Jos. 10: 2. they feared g., bec. Gibeon was
1 S. 11: 6. and his anger was kindled g.
15. all the men of Is. rejoiced g.
12:18. all people g. feared JH. & Sam.
16:21. before him: and he loved him g.
17:11. they were dismayed, & g. afraid
28: 5. afraid, & his heart trembled g.
30: 6. And David was g. distressed
31: 3. he was g. distressed by reason of
2 S. 10: 5. men were g. ashamed (1 Ch. 19:5)
12: 5. David's anger was g. kindled
24:10. David said un. JH.; I sinned g.
1 K. 2:12. his kingdom was established g.
5: 7. that he rejoiced g. and said
18: 3. (Now Obadiah feared Jehovah g.
1 Ch. 4:38. their fathers' houses increased g.
16:25. great is Jehovah, & g. to be praised (Ps. 48:1; 96:4; 145:3)
21: 8. Dav. said un. God, I have sinned g.
2 Ch. 25:10. their anger g. kindled ag. Judah
33:12. humbled hims. g. before God of
36:14. trespassed very g. after all
Ezr. 10:13. we have g. transgressed in
Jb. 8: 7. thy latter end w'd g. increase
35:15. Nei. doth he g. regard arrogance
Ps. 21: 1. in thy salva. g. sh. he rejoice!
28: 7. Therefore my heart g. rejoiceth
38: 6. I am pained & bowed down g.
47: 9. unto God; He is g. exalted
62: 2. high tower; I sh. not be g. moved
65: 9. Thou g. enrichest it; The river
78:59. was wroth, & g. abhorred Israel
105:24. And he increased his peo. g.
107:38. so that they are multiplied g.
112: 1. delighteth g. in his com'dments
116:10. I will speak: I was g. afflicted
119:51. proud had me g. in derision
Pr. 23:24. father of righteous will g. rejoice
Is. 61:10. I will g. rejoice in Jehovah
Je. 3: 1. will not land be g. polluted?
4:10. thou hast g. deceived this people
9:19. we are g. confounded, because
Ese. 20:13. my sabbath they g. profaned
25:12. g. offended, & revenged himself
Da. 5: 9. was king Belshazzar g. troubled
9:23. for thou art g. beloved: th'fore
10:11. O Daniel, thou man g. beloved
19. he said, O man g. beloved, fear not
Ob. 2. made thee small: art g. despised
Jon. 4:4(m). JH. said, *Art thou g. angry*?
Zph. 1:14. it is near and hasteth g.
Zec. 9: 9. Rejoice g., O Daughter of Zion
Mt. 27:14. that the governor marvelled g.
Mk. 5:38. *many* weeping and wailing g.
9:15. when they saw him were g. amazed
12:27. but of the living: ye do g. err
Lu. 1:29. she was g. troubled at saying
Jn. 3:29. heareth him, rejoiceth g. because
Ac. 3:11. called Solomon's, g. wondering
16:34. rejoiced g., with all his house
Ph. 4:10. But I rejoice in the Lord g.
Col. 2: 1. know how g. I strive for you
2 Ti. 4:15. for he g. withstood our words
1 Pe. 1: 6. Wherein ye g. rejoice, tho. now
8. ye rejoice g. with joy
2 Jn. 4. I rejoice g. that I have found
3 Jn. 3. For I rejoiced g., when brethren

GREATNESS

Ex. 15: 7. in the g. of thine excellency
16. By g. of thine arm they are
Nu. 14:19. ac. un. g. of thy lovingkindness
De. 3:24. begun to show thy servant thy g.
5:24. showed us his glory and his g.
9:26. hast redeemed us thro. thy g.
11: 2. your God, his g., his mighty hand
De. 32: 3. Ascribe ye g. unto our God
2 S. 7:21. wrought all this g. (1 Ch. 17:19)
1 Ch. 29:11. Thine, O JH., is the g., and
2 Ch. 9: 6. the half of g. of thy wisdom
24:27. g. of burdens *laid* upon him
Ne. 13:22. spare me ac. g. of thy lovingk.
Es. 10: 2. full account of g. of Mordecai
Jb. 23: 6. contend wi. me in g. of his power?
36:18. Nei. let g. of ransom turn thee
Ps. 66: 3. Thro. g. of thy power sh. enemies
71:21. Increase thou my g. & turn
79:11. Ac. to g. of thy power preserve
145: 3. And his g. is unsearchable
6. And I will declare thy g.
150: 2. Praise him ac. to his excellent g.
Pr. 5:23. in g. of folly he sh. go astray
Is. 40:26. by g. of his might, & for that
63: 1. marching in g. of his strength?
Je. 13:22. for the g. of thine iniquity
30:14. for g. of thine iniquity (15)
Ese. 31: 2. Whom art thou like in g.?
7. Thus was it fair in its g.
18. thus like in glory and in g.?
Da. 4:22. for thy g. is grown, & reacheth
36. excellent g. was added unto me
5:18. and g., and glory, and majesty
19. because of g. that he gave him
7:27. g. of k'doms und. whole heavens
2 Co. 4: 7. g. of power may be of God
12: 7. exceeding g. of revelations [ward
Ep. 1:19. exceeding g. of his power to us-

GREAVES

1 S. 17: 6. had g. of brass upon his legs

GRECIANS (Grē'cians)

Joe. 3: 6. chil. of Jer. unto sons of G.
Ac. 6: 1. arose a murmuring of G. Jews
9:29. and disputed against the G. Jews
11:20 (m). spake unto the *G. Jews* also

GREECE (Greece)

Da. 8:21. rough he-goat is king of G.
10:20. lo, the prince of G. shall come
11: 2. he sh. stir up all ag. realm of G.
(m). *all this sh. stir up realm of* G.
Zec. 9:13. O Zion, against thy sons, O G.
Ac. 20: 2. much exhortation, he came into G.

GREED

Jb.20:20(m). he knew no quietness *in his g.*

GREEDILY

Pr. 21:26. There is that coveteth g. all day
Ese. 22:12. hast g. gained of thy neighbor's

GREEDINESS

Ep. 4:19. to work all uncleanness with g.

GREEDY

Ps. 17:12. he is like a lion that is g. of his prey
74:19(m). *thy turtle-dove un. g. multitude*
Pr. 1:19. ways of ev. one that is g. of gain
15:27. g. of gain troubleth his own house
Is. 56:11. dogs are g., never have enough
1 Ti. 3: 8. not g. of filthy lucre (Tit. 1:7)

GREEK

Jn. 19:20. written in Hebrew, in Latin, & G.
Ac. 21:37. And he said, Dost thou know G.?
Re. 9:11. in G. *tongue* he hath name Apollyon (Race)
Mk. 7:26. Now the woman was a G.
Ac. 16: 1. but his father was a G.
3. all knew his father was a G.
17:12. G. women of honorable estate
Ro. 1:16. to Jew first, & also to G. (2:10)
2: 9. of Jew first, & also of the G.
10:12. no distinction between Jew & G.
Ga. 2: 3. Titus was with me, being a G.
3:28. There can be neither Jew nor G.
Col. 3:11. where there cannot be G. & Jew

GREEKS

Jn. 7:35. among the G., & teach the G.?
12:20. Now there were certain G. among
Ac. 14: 1. mult. both of Jews & G. believed
17: 4. of devout G. a great multitude
18: 4. and persuaded Jews and G.
19:10. heard word of Lord, both Jews & G.
17. known to all both Jews and G.
20:21. testifying both to Jews & to G.
21:28. he bro't G. also into temple
Ro. 1:14. am debtor both to G. & Barbarians
3: 9. laid to charge both of Jews & G.
1 Co. 1:22. and G. seek after wisdom
24. that are called, both Jews and G.
10:32. stumbling, either to Jews, or G.
12:13. whether Jews or G., wheth. bond

GREEN

(Green herb, Green thing, Green tree)

Ju. 16: 7. if they bind me with 7 g. withes
8. bro't up to her seven g. withes
Es. 1: 6. *hangings of* white *cloth*, of g.
Jb. 8:16. He is g. before the sun, & his
15:32. And his branch shall not be g.
Ps. 23: 2. me to lie down in g. pastures
58: 9. the g. and the burning alike
92:14. They sh. be full of sap and g.
Pr. 11:28. righteous sh. flourish as g. leaf
S. S. 1:16. pleasant: Also our couch is g.
2:13. fig-tree ripeneth her g. figs
6:11. To see the g. plants of valley
Je. 17: 2. their Asherim by the g. trees
8. heat cometh, but its leaf sh. be g.
Mk. 6:39. by companies upon the g. grass
Re. 8: 7. all the g. grass was burnt up

Green herb

Ge. 1:30. *I have given* every g. h. for food
9: 3. as g. h. have I given you all
2 K. 19:26. as grass, & as g. h. (Is. 37:27)
Ps. 37: 2. like grass, & wither as the g. h.

Green thing

Ex. 10:15. there remained not any g. t.
Jb. 39: 8. he searcheth after every g. t.
Is. 15: 6. grass faileth, there is no g. t.
Re. 9: 4. not hurt grass, neither any g. t.

Green tree

De. 12: 2. upon hills, and under every g. t.
1 K. 14:23. on high hill, & under ev. g. t.
2 K. 16: 4. hills, & und. ev. g. t. (2 Ch. 28:4)
17:10. up. ev. high hill, & und. ev. g. t.
Ps. 37:35. And spreading hims. like a g. t.
52: 8. I am like a g. olive-t. in ho. of God
Is. 57: 5. among oaks, under every g. t.
Je. 2:20. under every g. t. thou didst bow
3: 6. mountain, and under every g. t.
13. to strangers under every g. t.
11:16. A g. olive-t., fair wi. goodly
Ese. 6:13. under ev. g. t., & under ev. oak
17:24. have dried up the g. t., & made
20:47. it sh. devour every g. t. in thee
Ho. 14: 8. I am like a g. fir-tree; from me
Lu. 23:31. if they do these th'gs in g. t.

GREENISH

Le. 13:49. if the plague be g. or reddish
14:37. with hollow streaks, g. or reddish

GREENNESS

Jb. 8:12. Whilst it is yet in its g.

GREENSWARD

Jb.38:27(m). cause tender *g.* to spring forth?

GREET

1 S. 25: 5. to Nabal, and g. him in my name

GREETED

He. 11:13. seen them and g. them fr. afar

GREETING

Ac. 15:23. and Syria and Cilicia, g.
23:26. most excellent governor Felix, g.
Ja. 1: 1. which are of the Dispersion, g.
2 Jn. 10. receive him not, & give him no g.
11. giveth him g. *partaketh* in his

GREW

Ge. 19:25. that which g. upon the ground
21: 8. the child g., and was weaned
20. God was with the lad, and he g.
25:27. the boys g.: Esau was skilful
26:13. g. more & more until he became
Ex. 2:10. child g., & she bro't him unto
Ju. 11: 2. when his wife's sons g. up, they
13:24. child g., and JH. blessed him
1 S. 2:21. the child Samuel g. before JH.
26. child Samuel g. on, & increased
3:19. Samuel g., and JH. was with him
2 S. 12: 3. g. up togeth. with him, & his
Jb. 31:18. from my youth he g. up with me
Is. 53: 2. he g. up bef. him as a tender
Ese. 17: 6. g., & became a spreading vine
10. it sh. wither in beds where it g.
Da. 4:11. The tree g., and was strong
20. tree wh. thou sawest, which g. [(13)
Jon. 1:11. sea g. more & more tempestuous
Mt. 13: 7. the thorns g. up & choked them
Mk. 4: 7. thorns g. up, and choked it
5:26. nothing bettered, but rather g.
Lu. 1:80. child g., waxed strong in spirit
2:40. the child g., and waxed strong
8: 6. as soon as it g., it withered
7. thorns g. with it, & choked it.
8. and g., and brought forth fruit
13:19. and it g., and became a tree
Ac. 7:17. people g. & multiplied in Egypt
12:24. word of God g. & multiplied
19:20. So mightily g. word of Lord

GREYHOUND

Pr. 30:31. The g.; the he-goat also

GRIEF

Ge. 26:35. they were a g. of mind unto Isaac
1 S. 25:31. this shall be no g. un. thee
Jb. 2:13. they saw his g. was very great

Digitized by Google

Jb. 16: 5. solace of my lips assuage yr. g.
6. I speak, my g. is not assuaged
Ps. 6: 7. Mine eye wasteth away bec. of g.
10:14(m). thou beholdest *travail and g.*
31: 9. Mine eye wasteth away with g.
77:10(m). And I said, *This is my g.*
Pr. 17:25. A foolish son is a g. to father
Ec. 1:18. For in much wisdom is much g.
2:23. but sorrows, & his travail is g.
Is. 17:11. fleeth away in the day of g.
53: 3. of sorrows, and acquainted wi. g.
10. he hath put him to g.
Je. 10:19. but I said, Truly this is *my* g.
La. 3:32. tho. he caused g., yet will he
He. 13:17. do this with joy, & not with g.

GRIEFS

Is. 53: 4. Surely he hath borne our g.
1 Pe. 2:19. toward God a man endureth g.

GRIEVE

1 S. 2:33. thine eyes, and to g. thy heart
Ps. 78:40. And g. him in the desert!
La. 3:33. nor g. the children of men
Ep. 4:30. And g. not Holy Spirit of God

GRIEVED

Ge. 6: 6. and it g. him at his heart
34: 7. the men were g., & very wroth
45: 5. now be not g., nor angry with
49:23. The archers have sorely g. him
Ex. 1:12. were g. because of chil. of Israel
De. 15:10. thy heart sh. not be g. when
Ju. 10:16. his soul was g. for misery of Israel
1 S. 1: 8. and why is thy heart g.?
20: 3. Jonathan know this, lest he be g.
34. for he was g. for David, bec. his
30: 6. soul of all the people was g.
Ne. 2:10. heard it, it g. them exceedingly
8:10. neither be ye g.; for joy of JH.
11. for day is holy; neither be ye g.
13: 8. it g. me sore: th'f. I cast forth
Es. 4: 4. the queen was exceedingly g.
Jb. 4: 2. commune wi. thee, wilt thou be g.?
5(m). is come un. thee, & thou *art g.*
30:25. Was not my soul g. for needy?
Ps. 73:21. For my soul was g., & I was
95:10. Forty years long was I g. with
112:10. wicked shall see it, and be g.
119:158. the treacherous, and was g.
139:21. am not I g. with those that
Is. 10:10. work for hire sh. be g. in soul
54: 6. as wife forsaken & g. in spirit
63:10. rebelled, and g. his holy Spirit
Je. 5: 3. stricken, but they were not g.
Da. 7:15. for me, Daniel, my spirit was g.
11:30. therefore he sh. be g., & shall
Am. 6: 6. they are not g. for affliction of
Mt. 14: 9. king was g.; but for sake of
Mk. 3: 5. g. at hardening of their heart
Jn. 21:17. Peter was g. bec. he said un. him
Ro. 14:15. if bec. of meat thy bro. is g.

GRIEVETH

Ru. 1:13. it g. me much for your sakes
2 S. 19: 2. heard say, The king g. for his son

GRIEVOUS

Ge. 18:20. because their sin is very g.
21:11. was very g. in Abraham's sight
12. Let it not be g. in thy sight
41:31. famine; for it shall be very g.
50:11. as a g. mourning to Egyptians
Ex. 8:24. there came g. swarms of flies
9: 3. *there sh. be* a very g. murrain
18. cause it to rain a very g. hail
24. fire mingled with hail, very g.
10:14. locusts went up; very g. were
1 K. 2: 8. who cursed me with a g. curse
12: 4. made our yoke g. (2 Ch. 10:4)
make thou g. service (2 Ch. 10:4)
Ps. 10:5(m). His ways are g. at all times
Pr. 15: 1. a g. word stirreth up anger
10. g. correction for him forsaketh
Ec. 2:17. hated life, bec. the work was g.
5:13. is a g. evil which I have seen
16. this also is a g. evil, that in
Is. 21: 2. a g. vision is declared unto me
Je. 6:28. They are all g. revolters, going
10:19. my wound is g.: but I said
14:17. is broken, with a very g. wound
16: 4. They shall die g. deaths: they
30:12. hurt incurable, & thy wound g.
Mi. 2:10. destroyeth, even wi. g. destruction
Na. 3:19. thy hurt; thy wound is g.
Mt. 23: 4. heavy burdens & g. to be borne
Lu. 11:46. with burdens g. to be borne
Ac. 20:29. g. wolves sh. enter in amo. you
25: 7. against him many and g. charges
2 Ti. 3: 1. in last days g. times sh. come
He. 12:11. for present to be not joyous but g.
1 Jn. 5: 3. his com'dments are not g.
Re. 16: 2. it became a noisome and g. sore

GRIEVOUSLY

La. 1: 8. Jeru. hath g. sinned; therefore
20. for I have g. rebelled
Mt. 8: 6. sick of the palsy g. tormented
15:22. dau. is g. vexed with a demon
17:15. he is epileptic, & suffereth g.
Mk. 9:20. straightway the spirit tare him g.

GRIEVOUSNESS

Is. 21:15. from bent bow, and fr. g. of war

GRIND

Ju. 16:21. and he did g. in prison-house
Jb. 31:10. Then let my wife g. unto another
Is. 3:15. and g. the face of the poor?
47: 2. Take the millstones, and g. meal

GRINDERS

Ec. 12: 2. g. cease because they are few

GRINDETH

Mk. 9:18. he foameth and g. his teeth

GRINDING

De. 9:21. and stamped it, g. very small
Ec.12:3(m). *g. women* cease because they
4. when sound of the g. is low
Mt. 24:41. two women sh. be g. at the mill
Lu. 17:35. There sh. be two women g. togeth.

GRIZZLED

Ge. 31:10. were ringstreaked, speckled & g.
12. are ringstreaked, speckled, & g.
Zec. 6: 3. in 4th chariot g. strong horses
6. g. went forth tow'd south country

GROAN

Jb. 24:12. out of populous city men g.
Pr. 5:11(m). And thou *g.* at thy latter end
Je. 51:52. all her land the wounded sh. g.
Ese. 26:15. thy fall, when the wounded g.
30:24. he sh. g. bef. him with groanings
Joe. 1:18. How do the beasts g.!
Ro. 8:23. we ourselves g. within ourselves
2 Co. 5: 2. verily in this we g., longing
4. are in this tabernacle do g.

GROANED

Ps. 38: 8. g. by reason of disquietness of
Jn. 11:33. he g. in spirit, & was troubled

GROANETH

Ro. 8:22. whole creation g. and travaileth

GROANING

Ex. 2:24. God heard their g., and God
6: 5. I have heard g. of chil. of Israel
Ju. 2:18. repented JH. bec. of their g.
Jb. 23: 2. My stroke is heavier than my g.
Ps. 6: 6. I am weary with my g. (Je. 45:3)
22: 1. *and from* the words of my g.
(m). *my help are words of my g.*
32: 3. Through my g. all day long
38: 9. And my g. is not hid from thee
102: 5. By reason of the voice of my g.
Jn. 11:38. g. in himself cometh to tomb
Ac. 7:34. in Egypt, and have heard their g.

GROANINGS

Jb. 3:24. my g. are poured out like water
Ese. 30:24. with g. of a deadly wounded man
Ro. 8:26. with g. wh. cannot be uttered

GROPE

Ex.10:21(m). *so that men sh. g. in darkness*
De. 28:29. sh. g. at noonday as the blind
Jb. 5:14. g. at noonday as in the night
12:25. They g. in the dark wi'out light
Is. 59:10. We g. for the wall like blind
we g. as they that had no eyes

GROPETH

De. 28:29. at noonday, as blind g. in darkness

GROSS

Is. 60: 2. covers earth & g. darkness peoples
Je. 13:16. of death, and make it g. darkness
Mt. 13:15. heart is waxed g. (Ac. 28:27)

GROUND

(Down to the ground, Dry ground, Face *with* ground, From the ground, Fruit of the ground, Into the ground, On the ground, To the ground, Unto the ground, Upon the ground)

Ge. 2: 5. there was not a man to till g.
7. God formed man of dust of the g.
9. out of the g. made JH. God two
19. out of g. JH. God formed every
3:17. cursed is the g. for thy sake
23. till g. fr. whence he was taken
4: 2. but Cain was a tiller of the g.
12. thou tillest the g., it sh. not
5:29. bec. of g. which JH. hath cursed
6:20. creeping thing of g. aft. its kind
8:21. I will not again curse the g.
9: 2. with all wh'with the g. teemeth
Ge. 33:19. he bought parcel of g. where
Ex. 3: 5. standest is holy g. (Ac. 7:33)
8:21. also the g. whereon they are
23:19. first-fruits of thy g. thou (34:26)
32:20. burnt it with fire, & g. it to powder
Nu. 11: 8. gathered it, and g. it in mills
16:30. g. open its mouth, and swallow
31. that the g. clave asunder that
De. 8:15. thirsty g. where was no water
Jos. 24:32. in parcel of g. Jacob bought
1 S. 8:12. *he will set some* to plow his g.
17:20(m). going forth to *battle g.*
26: 7. with his spear stuck in the g.
30:16. were spread abroad ov. all g.
2 S. 23:11. was plot of g. full of lentils
1 K. 7:46. in clay g. bet. Succoth (2 Ch. 4:17)
2 K. 9:26. and cast him into plat of *g.*
1 Ch. 11:13. was plot of g. full of barley
27:26. work of field for tillage of g.
Ne. 10:35. to bring first-fruits of our g.
37. and tithes of our g. un. Levites
Jb. 5: 6. Neither trouble spring out of g.
14: 8. the stock thereof die in the g.
18:10. a noose is hid for him in g.
38:27. satisfy waste and desolate g.
39:24. He swalloweth g. with fierceness
Is. 28:24. *continually* open & harrow his g.
28. bread *grain* is g.
29: 4. and shalt speak out of the g.
a familiar spirit, out of the g.
30:23. wherewith thou shalt sow the g.;
and bread of increase of the g.
24. young asses that till g. sh. eat
35: 7. and thirsty g. springs of water
51:23. hast laid thy back as the g.
Je. 4: 3. Break up your fallow g., & sow not
14: 4. Because of the g. wh. is cracked
Da. 8: 5. and touched not the g.
Ho. 2:18. with creeping things of the g.
10:12. break up yr. fallow g.; for it
Hag. 1:11. upon that wh. g. bringeth forth
Zec. 8:12. and g. sh. give its increase
13: 5. no prophet, I am tiller of g.
Mal. 3:11. sh. not destroy fruits of yr. g.
Lu. 8:15. in good g., these are such
12:16. g. of certain rich man brought
13: 7. why doth it also cumber the g.?
Jn. 4: 5. parcel of g. that Jacob gave
Ac. 27:29. be cast ashore on rocky g.
1 Ti. 3:15. the pillar & g. of the truth

Down to the ground

Ju. 20:21. destroyed d. t. g. of Israelites
25. destroyed d. t. g. of chil. of Israel
Ps. 89:44. And cast his throne d. t. g.
143: 3. He hath smitten my life d. t. g.
147: 6. He bringeth wicked d. t. g.
Is. 14:12. how art thou cut d. t. g.!
La. 2: 2. He hath bro't them d. t. g.
10. virgins hang d. their heads t. g.
Ese. 13:14. and bring it d. t. g., so that
19:12. in fury, it was cast d. t. g.
26:11. pillars of thy strength go d. t. g.
Da. 8: 7. he cast him d. t. g., & trampled
10. and of stars it cast d. t. g.
12. and it cast d. truth t. g.
Ob. 3. Who sh. bring me d. t. g.?

Dry ground

Ex. 14:16. sh. go into midst of sea on d. g.
22. went into midst of sea upon d. g.
Jos. 3:17. priests bare ark stood firm on d. g.
all Is. passed over on d. g.
4:18. feet were lifted up unto d. g.
2 K. 2: 8. so they two went over on d. g.
Jb. 30: 3. They gnaw the d. g., in the gloom
Is. 44: 3. thirsty, & streams upon the d. g.
53: 2. and as a root out of the d. g.

Face *with* ground

Ge. 2: 6. and watered whole f. of the g.
4:14. out this day from f. of the g.
6: 1. men began to multiply on f. of g.
7. I will destroy man from f. of g.
7: 4. will I destroy from off f. of g.
23. was destroyed upon f. of g.
8: 8. waters were abated fr. off f. of g.
13. behold, the f. of g. was dried
1 S. 5: 3. Dagon was fallen up. his f. to g.(4)
20:41. and fell on his f. to the g.
28:14. he bowed with his f. to the g.
2 S. 14: 4. she fell on her f. to the g.
22. Joab fell to g. on his f.
33. on his f. to g. bef. the king
24:20. bef. k. with f. to g. (1 K. 1:23)
1 Ch. 21:21. to David with his f. to the g.
2 Ch. 20:18. bowed head with his f. to g.
Ps. 104:30. And thou renewest the f. of g.

Digitized by Google

Je. 16: 4. sh. be as dung upon f. of g.
25:33. shall be dung upon f. of g.
Da. 8:18. into deep sleep wi. my f. tow'd g.
10: 9. on my f., with my f. toward g.
15. I set my f. toward the g.
Zph. 1: 2. consume *all th'gs* fr. off f. of g.
3. I will cut off man from f. of g.
From the ground
Ge. 4:10. brother's blood crieth un. me f. g.
11. now cursed art thou f. g.
Je.10:17(m). Gather up *thy bundle f. g.*
Eze. 41:16. and *f.* g. up to the windows
20. F. g. unto above the door
42: 6. and the middlemost f. the g.
Am. 3: 5. shall a snare spring up f. g.?
Fruit of the ground
Ge. 4: 3. Cain bro't of f. o. g. an offering
De. 7:13. f. of body & f. of thy g. (28:18)
26: 2. take first of all f. o. g.
10. I have brought first f. o. g.
28: 4. fruit of thy body, and f. o. thy g.
11. thy cattle, & f. o. thy g. (51; 30:9)
33. The f. o. thy g., & all thy labors
42. f. of thy g. sh. locusts possess
Ps. 105:35. did eat up the f. o. their g.
Je. 7:20. upon trees, and upon f. o. g.
Into the ground
Ju. 4:21. and it pierced through i. g.
Ps. 107:33. And water springs i. thirsty g.
La. 2: 9. Her gates are sunk i. g.
Mk. 4: 8. And others fell i. the good g.
Lu. 8: 8. And other fell i. good g.
On the ground
Ge. 38: 9. he spilled it o. g., lest he sh'd
44:14. they fell before him o. g.
Ex. 4: 3. And he said, Cast it o. g.
And he cast it o. g., and it
16:14. small as hoar-frost o. g.
De. 4:18. any thing that creepeth o. g.
22: 6. in any tree or o. g., with young
Ju. 6:40. and there was dew o. all g.
1 S. 14:32. and calves, and slew them o. g.
2 S. 8: 2. making them to lie down o. g.
14:14. and are as water spilt o. g.
17:12. upon him as dew falleth o. g.
Is. 47: 1. sit o. g. without a throne, O dau.
La. 2:21. The youth and old man lie o. g.
Mt. 10:29. not one of them sh. fall o. g.
15:35. com'ded mult. to sit down o. g.
Mk. 4: 5. And other fell o. rocky g.
8: 6. com'deth mult. to sit down o. g.
9:20. he fell o. g., and wallowed
14:35. fell o. g., and prayed that
Jn. 8: 6. with his finger wrote o. g. (8)
9: 6. he spat o. g., and made clay of
Ac.3:16(m). *o. g.* of faith in his name
27:29. sh'd be cast ashore o. rocky g.
To the ground
Ge. 33: 3. bowed himself t. g. seven times
44:11. every man his sack t. g.
Ju. 13:20. they fell on their faces t. g.
Ru. 2:10. and bowed hers. t. g., and said
1 S. 3:19. let none of his words fall t. g.
14:45. one hair of his head fall t. g.
25:23. and bowed herself t. g.
2 S. 2:22. wherefore sh'd I smite thee t. g.?
18:11. why didst not smite him t. g.?
20:10. shed out his bowels t. g.
2 K. 2:15. bowed thems. t. g. before him
4:37. and bowed herself t. g.
2 Ch. 7: 3. bowed thems. with faces t. g.
Ne. 8: 6. worshipped JH. with faces t. g.
Ps. 74: 7. of thy name *by casting it* t. g.
89:39. his crown *by casting it* t. g.
Is. 25:12. brought t. g., even to the dust
26: 5. he layeth it low even t. g.
Eze. 28:17. I have cast thee t. g.
38:20. and every wall shall fall t. g.
Am. 3:14. shall be cut off, and fall t. g.
Jn. 18: 6. went backward, and fell t. g.
Unto the ground
Ge. 3:19. till thou return u. g.
Is. 21: 9. her gods are broken u. g.
Ac. 22: 7. I fell u. g., and heard a voice
Upon the ground
Ge. 7: 8. of every thing that creepeth u. g.
19:25. and that which grew u. g.
De. 15:23. shalt pour it u. g. as water
28:56. to set sole of her foot u. g.
Ju. 6:37. and it be dry u. all the g.
39. u. all g. let there be dew
1 S. 14:25. and there was honey u. g.
20:31. long as son of Jesse liveth u. g.
2 K. 13:18. Smite u. g.; and he smote
Jb. 1:20. fell down u. g., and worshipped
2:13. they sat down with him u. g.
16:13. He poureth out my gall u. g.
Is. 3:26. shall be desolate, and sit u. g.
Je. 14: 2. they sit in black u. g.
La. 2:10. elders of dau. of Zion sit u. g.
Eze. 24: 7. she poured not u. g., to cover
26:16. they shall sit u. g. and shall
43:14. from bottom u. g. to lower
Mt. 13: 8. others fell u. good g. and
23. he that was sown u. good g.
Mk. 4:20. they that were sown u. good g.
Lu. 22:44. drops of blood falling u. g.
GROUNDED
Ep. 3:17. ye, being rooted and g. in love
Col. 1:23. continue in faith, g. & stedfast
GROW
Ge. 2: 9. made JH. God to g. every tree
48:16. and let them g. into multitude
Nu. 6: 5. sh. let locks of his hair g. long
Ju. 16:22. hair of his head began to g.
2 S. 23: 5. Altho. he maketh it not to g.
Ezr. 4:22. why sh'd damage g. to hurt of?
Jb. 8:11. Can the rush g. up wi'out mire?
Can the flag g. without water?
31:40. Let thistles g. instead of wheat
39: 4. they g. up in the open field
Ps. 92:12. He sh. g. like a cedar in Lebanon
104:14. causeth grass to g. for cattle
147: 8. maketh grass to g. up. mountains
Ec. 11: 5. *nor* how the bones do *g.* in womb
Je. 12: 2. they g., they bring forth fruit
13:16(m). your God, before *it g. dark*
33:15. Branch of righteousness to g.
Eze. 31: 4. the deep made it to g.
44:20. nor suffer the locks to g. long
47:12. shall g. every tree for food
Jon. 4:10. not labored, nei. madest it g.
Zec. 6:12. he sh. g. up out of his place
Mt. 6:28. lilies of the field, how they g.
13:30. Let both g. tog. until harvest
Mk. 4:27. the seed sh'd spring up and g.
Lu. 12:27. Consider the lilies, how they g.
Ac. 5:24. con. them whereunto this w'd g.
Ep. 4:15. may g. up in all things in. him
1 Pe. 2: 2. ye may g. thereby unto salvation
2 Pe. 3:18. g. in grace and knowledge of
GROWETH
Ex. 10: 5. sh. eat every tree wh. g. for you
Le. 25: 5. wh. g. of itself of thy harvest
11. nei. reap that wh. g. of itself
De. 29:23. nor any grass g. therein, like
Ju. 19: 9. day g. to an end, lodge here
2 K. 19:29. eat that wh. g. of its. (Is. 37:30)
Ps. 90: 5. morning they are like grass wh. g.
6. morning it flourisheth and g. up
129: 6. Wh. withereth before it g. up
Eze. 16: 7. multiply as that wh. g. in field
Mk. 4:32. g. up, and becometh greater than
2 Co. 10:15. as faith g. we sh. be magnified
Ep. 2:21. g. into holy temple in Lord
2 Th. 1: 3. that your faith g. exceedingly
GROWING
Mk. 4: 8. yielded fruit, g. up & increasing
GROWL
Je. 51:38. they shall g. as lions' whelps
GROWLING
Is. 31: 4. as lion and young lion g. over
GROWN
Ge. 38:11. till Shelah my son be g. up
14. she saw that Shelah was g. up
Ex. 2:11. when Moses was g. up, he went out
9:32. not smitten: for they were not g.
Le. 13:37. black hair be g. up therein
De. 32:15. art waxed fat, thou art g. thick
Ru. 1:13. w'd ye tarry till they were g.?
2 S. 10: 5. until beards be g. (1 Ch. 19:5)
1 K. 12: 8. were g. up wi. him (10; 2 Ch. 10:8)
2 K. 4:18. And when the child was g. it
19:26. as grain blasted bef. it is g.
Ezr. 9: 6. our guiltiness is g. un. heavens
Ps. 144:12. as plants g. up in their youth
Pr. 24:31. it was all g. over with thorns
Is. 37:27. field *of grain* bef. it is g. up
Je. 9: 3. and they are g. strong in land
Eze. 16: 7. fashioned, and thy hair was g.
Da. 4:22. thou art g. and become strong;
for thy greatness is g.
33. was g. like eagles' *feathers*
Mt. 13:32. when it is g., it is greater
He. 11:24. Moses, when he was g. up
Re. 2: 3. and hast not g. weary
GROWTH
De. 33:14. precious things of g. of moons
Am. 7: 1. of shooting up of the latter g.
Am. 7: 1. lo, it was the latter g. after
He. 6:1(m). let us press on unto *full g.*
GRUDGE
Le. 19:18. nor bear any g. ag. children of
GRUDGINGLY [loveth
2 Co. 9: 7. nor g., nor of necessity: for God
GUARD (*See also* Guards)
(Captain of the guard, Court of guard)
1 S. 22:17. king said un. g. that stood ab't
2 S. 23:23. set him over his g. (1 Ch. 11:25)
1 K. 14:27. of captains of g. (2 Ch. 12:10)
28. g. bare them, & bro't them back
2 K. 10:25. Jehu said to g., & to captains
g. & the captains cast them out
11: 4. of the Carites and of the g.
(m). of the Carites *who were* of g.
6. a third part at the gate behind g.
11. g. stood, ev. man with his weapons
Mt. 27:66. sealing stone, g. being wi. them.
28:11. some of g. came into the city
Mk. 6:27. king sent forth soldiers of his g.
Lu. 4:10. charge con. thee, to g. thee
8:29. he was kept under g., & bound
Ac. 12: 4. soldiers to g. him; intending
10. were passed first & second g.
Ph. 1:13. throughout whole praetorian g.
4: 7. shall g. your hearts & thoughts
2 Th. 3: 3. and g. you from the evil one
(m). and g. you from *evil*
1 Ti. 6:20. g. that committed un. thee
2 Ti. 1:12. he is able to g. that wh. I
14. unto *thee* g. thro. Holy Spirit
1 Jn. 5:21. little chil., g. yours. fr. idols
Jude 24. is able to g. you fr. stumbling
2 K. 11:13. Athaliah heard noise of g.
19. the Carites and the g., and all
came by way of gate of g.
2 Ch. 12:11. g. came and bare them, and
23:12(m). *of the people, of the g.*
Pr. 2: 8. That he may g. paths of justice
Ne. 4:22. in night they may be a g. to us
23. nor men of g. that followed me
7: 3. while they stand *on g.*, let them
Eze. 38: 7. and be thou a g. unto them
Captain of the guard
Ge. 37:36. an officer of Pharaoh's c. o. g. (39:1)
40: 3. in ward of house of c. o. g. (41:10)
4. c. o. g. charged Joseph with them
41:12. a Hebrew, servant to c. o. g.
2 K. 25: 8. came Nebuz. c. o. g. (Je. 52:12)
10. that were *with* c. o. g. (Je. 52:14)
11. did c. o. g. carry away captive
12. c. o. g. left poorest of land (Je.
15. in silver, c. o. g. took away (52:16)
18. c. o. g. took Seraiah (Je. 52:24)
20. c. o. g. took them (Je. 52:26)
Je. 39: 9. c. o. g. carried away captive in. B.
10. c. o. g. left of the poor
11. gave charge to Nebus. c. o. g.
13. So Nebuzaradan c. o. g. sent
40: 1. c. o. g. had let him go fr. Ramah
2. c. o. g. took Jeremiah, and said
5. So c. o. g. gave him victuals
41:10. c. o. g. had com'ted to Gedaliah
43: 6. c. o. g. had left with Gedaliah
52:15. c. o. g. carried away poorest of
19. in silver,—c. o. g. took away
30. c. o. g. carried captive of Jews
Da. 2:14. to Arioch c. o. the king's g.
Court of guard
Ne. 3:25. of the king, which is by c. o. g.
Je. 32: 2. prophet was shut up in c. o. g.
8. came to me in c. o. g. ac. to word
12. all the Jews that sat in c. o. g.
33: 1. while shut up in c. o. g. (30:15)
37:21. com'ted Jeremiah into c. o. g.
Jer. remained in c. o. g. (38:13)
38:28. Jeremiah abode in c. o. g.
39:14. took Jeremiah out of c. o. g.
GUARD-CHAMBER (12:11)
1 K. 14:28. brought them back into g.-c. (2 Ch.
Ese.40:7(m). every *g-c.* was one reed long
GUARDED
Ac. 28:16. by hims. with soldier that g. him
2 Co. 11:32. governor g. city of Damascenes
1 Pe. 1: 5. are g. thro. faith un. salvation
GUARDEST
Pr. 4:23(m). heart *above all that thou g.*
GUARDETH
Pr. 13: 3. that g. mouth keepeth his life
6. righteousness g. him is upright
Lu. 11:21. *man* fully armed g. own court
GUARDIANS
Ga. 4: 2. is under g. and stewards until

Digitized by Google

GUARDS (*See also* Guard)
Ac. 12: 6. g. before door kept the prison
19. found him not he examined g.
GUDGODAH (Güd'go-dah, or Güd-gō'dah)
A station on Israel's march from Kadesh to Moab. [G.
De. 10: 7. From thence they journeyed un. and from G. to Jotbathah, a land
GUEST-CHAMBER
1 S. 9:22. and brought them into the g-c.
Mk. 14:14. Teacher saith, Where is my g-c.?
Lu. 22:11. Teacher saith un. thee, Where is [the g-c.?
GUESTS
1 K. 1:41. all g. that were wi. him heard
49. all g. of Adonijah were afraid
Pr. 9:18. her g. are in the depths of Sheol
Zph. 1: 7. he hath consecrated his g.
Mt. 22:10. the wedding was filled with g.
11. king came in to behold the g.
GUIDANCE
Jb. 37:12. it is turned round ab't by his g.
Pr. 11:14. no wise g. is, the people falleth
20:18. And by wise g. make thou war
24: 6. by wise g. thou shalt make war
GUIDE (*See also* Guides)
Jb. 38:32. Or canst thou g. the Bear with?
Ps. 25: 5. G. me in thy truth, & teach me
9. The meek will he g. in justice
31: 3. thy name's sake lead and g. me
48:14. He will be our g. *even* un. death
73:24. Thou wilt g. me wi. thy counsel
Pr. 2:17(m). forsaketh the *g.* of her youth
11: 3. integrity of uprightness sh. g. them
12:26. righteous is a g. to his neighbor
23:19. And g. thy heart in the way
Is. 49:10. by springs of water will he g.
51:18. There is none to g. her among all
58:11. JH. will g. thee continually
Je. 3: 4. thou art the g. of my youth?
Mt. 15:14. if blind g. the blind, both
Lu. 1:79. To g. our feet into way of peace
6:39. Can the blind g. the blind?
Jn. 16:13. he shall g. you in. all truth
Ac. 1:16. Judas, who was g. to them th. took
8:31. can I, except some one sh. g. me?
Ro. 2:19. confident that thou thys. art a g.
Re. 7:17. and shall g. them un. fountains
GUIDED
Ex. 15:13. hast g. them in thy strength
2 Ch. 32:22. and g. them on every side
Jb. 31:18. And her have I g. from my
Ps. 78:26. by his power he g. south wind
52. g. them in wilderness like flock
72. g. them by skilfulness of hands
GUIDES (*See also* Guide)
Mt. 15:14. Let them alone: they are blind g.
23:16. Woe unto you, ye blind g.
24. Ye blind g., that strain out gnat
GUIDETH
2 S. 22:33. he g. the perfect in his way.
(m). he *g. my way in perfectness*
Ps. 23: 3. He g. me in paths of right'ness
GUIDING
Ge. 48:14. g. his hands wittingly
Ec. 2: 3. my heart yet g. *me* with wisdom
GUILE
Ge. 27:35. said, Thy brother came with g.
34:13. and Hamor his father with g.
Ex. 21:14. his neighbor, to slay him wi. g.
Ps. 32: 2. in whose spirit there is no g.
34:13. And thy lips from speaking g.
55:11. Oppression & g. depart not from
Pr. 26:26. *his* hatred covereth itself wi. g.
Jn. 1:47. Israelite indeed, in whom is no g.!
Ac. 13:10. full of all g. & all villany
2 Co. 12:16. being crafty, I caught you wi. g.
1 Th. 2: 3. nor of uncleanness, nor in g.
1 Pe. 2: 1. all wickedness, and all g.
2. spiritual milk wh. is without g.
22. nei. was g. found in his mouth
3:10. his lips that they speak no g.
GUILT
Le. 4: 3. so as to bring g. on the people
5:6(m). he shall bring *his g.* bef. JH.
22:16. bear iniquity that bringeth g.
Nu. 5: 7. he sh. make restitution for his g.
8. restitution may be made for g., restitution for g. wh. is made
1 S. 28:10(m). shall no *g. come upon thee*
1 Ch. 21: 3. why will he be a cause of g.?
2 Ch. 28:13(m). that wh. will bring up. us *g.*
Ezr. 9:13. evil deeds, & for our great g.
10:10. women, to increase g. of Israel
19. a ram of the flock for their g.
Pr. 21: 8. laden wi. g. is exceeding crooked
Je. 51: 5. tho. their land is full of g.
Eze. 6:6(m). your works *may bear their g.*
Ho. 13:16. Samaria sh. bear her g.; for she
GUILTINESS
Ge. 26:10. wouldest have bro't g. upon us
Nu. 35:27(m). shall be no blood-g. for him
2 Ch. 24:18. and Jerusalem for this their g.
Ezr. 9: 6. our g. is grown up unto heavens
Ps. 68:21. one as goeth on still in his g.
GUILTLESS [5:11)
Ex. 20: 7. JH. will not hold him g. that (De.
Nu. 32:22. return, and be g. before JH.
Jos. 2:17. be g. of this thine oath
19. upon his head, & we sh. be g.
20. then we sh. be g. of thine oath
1 S. 26: 9. against JH.'s anointed, & be g.?
2 S. 3:28. I and my kingdom are g. bef. JH.
14: 9. the king & his throne be g.
1 K. 2: 9. therefore hold him not g.
Je. 30:11(m). no wise *hold thee g.* (46:28)
Mt. 12: 5. profane sabbath, and are g.
7. ye w'd not have condemned g.
GUILTY
Ge. 42:21. We are verily g. con. our brother
Ex. 34: 7. will by no means clear the g. (Nu. 14:18)
Le. 4:13. not to be done, and are g.
22. com'ded not to be done, & is g.
27. com'ded not to be done, & be g.
5: 2. be unclean, then shall he be g.
3. knoweth of it, then shall he be g.
4. shall be g. in one of these things
5. it shall be, when he shall be g. in
Le. 5:17. tho. he knew it not, yet he is g.
19. he is certainly g. before JH.
6: 4. if he hath sinned, and is g. that
5. in the day of his being found g.
7. he doeth so as to be g. thereby
Nu. 5: 6. against JH. & that soul sh. be g.
7. in respect of whom he hath been g.
35:27. he shall not be g. of blood
31. of murderer, that is g. of death
Ju. 21:22. else would ye now be g.
2 S. 14:13. the king is as one that is g.
2 Ch. 19:10. they be not g. towards JH.
33:23(m). Amon *became g.* more & more
Ezr. 9: 7. we have been exceedingly g.
10:19. being g., *they offered* a ram
Ps. 5:10. Hold them g., O God; Let them
34:21(m). hate the righteous sh. be *held g.*
22(m). refuge in him shall be *held g.*
109: 7. is judged, let him come forth g.
Pr. 30:10. Lest he curse, & thou be held g.
Is. 24: 6. that dwell therein are found g.
Je. 2: 3. that devour him sh. be held g.
50: 7. We are not g., bec. they sinned
Eze. 22: 4. thou art become g. in thy blood
Ho. 4:15(m). yet let not Judah *become g.*
10: 2. now shall they be found g.
13:1(m). but when he *became g.* in Baal
Ha. 1:11. shall pass over, and be g.
Na. 1: 3. and will by no means clear the g.
Zec. 11: 5. slay them, & hold thems. not g.
Mk. 3:29. but is g. of an eternal sin
1 Co. 11:27. sh. be g. of body & blood of
Ja. 2:10. one *point*, he is become g. of all
GULF
Ps. 5:9(m). Their inward part is *yawning g.*
Lu. 16:26. bet. us & you there is great g. fixed
GUM TRAGACANTH
Ge. 37:25(m). with their camels bearing *g. t.*
GUNI (Gū'ni)
1. **Ancestral head of the clan of Gunites.**
Ge. 46:24. Jahseel, and G., and Jeser, and
Nu. 26:48. of G., family of the Gunites
1 Ch. 7:13. Jahziel, and G., and Jeser
2. **A 'chief' of a Gadite family.**
1 Ch. 5:15. Ahi son of Abdiel, son of G.
GUNITES (Gū'nites)
Nu. 26:48. of Guni, family of the G.
GUR (Gûr)
A place near Ibleam, site unknown.
2 K. 9:27. *they smote him* at ascent of G.
GUR-BAAL (Gûr'-bā'al)—*dwelling of Baal.*
An unidentified place, probably in Edom.
2 Ch. 26: 7. ag. Arabians that dwelt in G.
GUSH
Je. 9:18. our eyelids g. out with waters
GUSHED
1 K. 18:28. till blood g. out from them
Ps. 78:20. smote the rock, so waters g. out
105:41. opened rock, and waters g. out
Is. 48:21. clave rock also & waters g. out
Ac. 1:18. and all his bowels g. out
GUTTERS
Ge. 30:38. over against flocks in the g.
41. before eyes of flock in the g.

H

HA
Mk. 15:29. wagging their heads, & saying, H.
HAAHASHTARI (Hā'a-hăsh'ta-rī)
A Judahite, son of Ashhur.
1 Ch. 4: 6. and Hepher, and Temeni, and H.
HABAIAH (Ha-bā'yah)—*Jehovah hides.*
Head of a priestly family unable to establish their genealogy. Called Hobaiah in Ne. 7:63.
Ezr. 2:61. children of priests: chil. of H.
Ne. 7:63. of priests: the children of H.
HABAKKUK (Hăb'ak-kŭk, or Ha-bāk'kŭk)—*embrace*, or perhaps the name of a plant.
A prophet of Judah, probably of Jerusalem, the details of whose life are unknown.
Ha. 1: 1. burden wh. H. the prophet did see
3: 1. A prayer of H. the prophet
HABAZZINIAH (Hăb'az-zin'i-ah)
Je. 35: 3. son of Jeremiah, the son of H.
HABITABLE
Jb. 37:12. Upon face of the h. world
Pr. 8:31. Rejoicing in his h. earth
HABITATION
(His habitation, Holy habitation)
1 S. 2:29. which I have commanded in *my* h.
32. shalt behold affliction of *my* h.
(m). shalt behold *adversary in my h.*
1 K. 8:13. surely built thee house of h.
2 Ch. 6: 2. I have built thee house of h.
29: 6. their faces from h. of Jehovah
Ezr. 7:15. God of Is., whose h. is in Jeru.
Jb. 5:24(m). visit thy *h.* & miss nothing
8: 6. h. of thy right'ness prosperous
Ps. 26: 8. JH., I love h. of thy house
49:14. consume, That there be no h. for it
69:25. Let their h. be desolate
71: 3. Be thou to me a rock of h.
91: 9. Thou hast made Most High thy h.
104:12. birds of heavens have their h.
107: 4. They found no city of h.
7. That they might go to city of h.
36. That they may prepare city of h.
Pr. 3:33. But he blesseth h. of righteous
24:15. man, against h. of the righteous
Is. 4: 5. over whole h. of mount Zion
22:16. graving h. for hims. in rock!
27:10. a h. deserted & forsaken, like
32:18. my peo. sh. abide in peaceable h.
33:20. thine eyes sh. see Jer. quiet h.
34:13. and it sh. be a h. of jackals
35: 7. in h. of jackals, where they lay
63:15. behold from h. of thy holiness
Je. 9: 6. Thy h. is in the midst of deceit
31:23. bless thee, O h. of righteousness
33:12. a h. of shepherds causing flocks
49:19. like lion ag. strong h. (50:44)
20. he shall make their h. desolate (50:45)
50: 7. h. of righteousness, even JH.
Da. 4:21. birds of heavens had their h.
Ob. 3. clefts of rock, whose h. is high
Ha. 3:11. sun & moon stood still in their h.
Ac. 7:46. to find h. for God of Jacob
17:26. seasons, and bounds of their h.
2 Co. 5: 2. with out h. wh. is from heaven
Ep. 2:22. for a h. of God in the Spirit
Jude 6. but left their proper h.
Re. 18: 2. and is become h. of demons
His habitation
De. 12: 5. even unto h. h. shall ye seek
2 S. 15:25. and show me both it and h. h.
Jb. 5: 3. But suddenly I cursed h. h.
18:15. Brimstone sh. be scattered up. h. h.
Ps. 33:14. From place of h. h. he looketh
79: 7. Jacob, & laid waste h. h.
132:13. He hath desired it for h. h.
Je. 10:25. and have laid waste h. h.
Ac. 1:20. Let h. h. be made desolate

Digitized by Google

Holy habitation
Ex. 15:13. in thy strength to thy h. h.
De. 26:15. Look down from thy h. h.
2 Ch. 30:27. their prayer came up to h. h.
Ps. 68: 5. of widows, Is God in his h. h.
Je. 25:30. utter his voice from his h. h.
Zec. 2:13. he is waked up out of his h. h.

HABITATIONS
Ge. 36:43. ac. to their h. in land of
Ex. 12:20. in all your h. shall ye eat
35: 3. kindle no fire thro'out your h.
Le. 23:17. out of your h. 2 wave-loaves
Nu. 15: 2. are come into land of your h.
1 Ch. 4:33. These were their h., and they
7:28. possessions & h. were Beth-el
Ps. 74:20. are full of h. of violence
78:28. camp, Round about their h.
83:12. in possession, The h. of God
Is. 54: 2. stretch forth curtains of thy h.
Je. 21:13. or who shall enter into our h.
La. 2: 2. swallowed up all h. of Jacob
Eze. 6:14. Diblah, throughout all their h.
Am. 1:2(m). h. of the shepherds sh. mourn

HABOR (Hā'bôr)
A tributary of the Euphrates, identified with the Khabour.
2 K. 17: 6. on the H., the river of Gozan (18:11)
1 Ch. 5:26. bro't them unto Halah, and H.

HACALIAH (Hăc'a-li'ah)
Ne. 1: 1. words of Nehemiah, son of H.
10: 1. Nehemiah the governor, son of H.

HACHILAH (Hăch'i-lah)
A hill in the wilderness of Ziph.
1 S. 23:19. in the wood, in the hill of H.
26: 1. David hide himself in hill of H.?
3. Saul encamped in hill of H.

HACHMONI (Hăch'mo-ni)—*the wise.*
1 Ch. 27:32. Jehiel son of H. was with king's sons

HACHMONITE (Hăch'mo-nite)
1 Ch. 11:11. Jashobeam, son of a H., chief

HAD
(All that he had, Had been, Had compassion, Had respect)
Ge. 11: 3. And they h. brick for stone, and slime h. they for mortar
30. Sarai was barren; she h. no child
12:16. he h. sheep, & oxen, & he-asses
13: 5. Lot also h. flocks, and herds
16: 1. she h. a hand-maid, an Egyptian
24:29. Rebekah h. a. brother, Laban
25: 6. sons of concubines, that Abra. h.
26. His hand h. hold on Esau's heel
26:14. he h. possessions of flocks
28: 9. besides wives he h., Mahalath
29:16. And Laban h. two daughters
20. few days, for love he h. to her
30:35. every one that h. white in it
43. increased & h. large flocks
32:13. h. with him present for Esau
23. and sent over that which he h.
34:19. he h. delight in Jacob's daughter
38:30. h. scarlet thread up. his hand
43: 6. whether he h. yet a brother?
23. in yr. sacks: I h. your money
47:22. priests h. a. portion fr. Pharaoh
Ex. 2:16. priest of Midian h. seven dau's
10:23. c. of Is. h. light in dwellings
16:18. gathered much h. nothing over (2 Co. 8:15) [(2 Co. 8:15)
that gathered little h. no lack
36: 7. stuff they h. was sufficient
22. each board h. two tenons, joined
Nu. 3: 4. they h. no children; & Eleazar
14:24. bec. he h. ano. spirit with him
26:33. the son of Hepher h. no sons
27: 3. in his own sin; & he h. sons
32: 1. h. very great mult. of cattle
De. 5:29(m). Oh that they *h. such a heart*
10:15. Only JH. h. delight in thy fathers
Jos. 6:23. her brethren, & all th. she h.
25. household, and all that she h.
8:20. and they h. no power to flee
14:15. And the land h. rest from war
17: 1. man of war, th'fore he h. Gilead
3. son of Manasseh, h. no sons
6. dau's of Manasseh h. an inherit.
19: 2. h. for their inherit. Beer-sheba
9. chil. of Simeon h. inheritance in
21: 4. h. by lot out of tribe of Judah
5. chil. of Kohath h. by lot
6. chil. of Gershom h. by lot
7. chil. of Merari h. out of tribe
20. they h. cities of their lot
Ju. 1:19. bec. they h. chariots of iron
3:11. land h. rest forty years (5:31)
3:16. a sword which h. two edges
30. the land h. rest fourscore years
4: 3. he h. nine hun. chariots of iron
8:24. (for they h. golden ear-rings
30. Gideon h. threescore & ten sons begotten; for he h. many wives
10: 4. he h. thirty sons that rode on and they h. thirty cities, which
11:34. besides her, he h. nei. son nor
12: 9. he h. thirty sons & thirty dau's
14. h. forty sons & 30 sons' sons
14: 4. Philistines h. rule over Israel
6. and he h. nothing in his hand
17: 5. Micah h. a house of gods
18: 7. h. no dealings with any man (28)
27. priest whom he h., and came unto
Ru. 2: 1. Naomi h. kinsman of her husband's
1 S. 1: 2. he h. two wives; name of one was and Peninnah h. children, but Hannah h. no children
9: 2. he h. a son, whose name was Saul
13:21. yet they h. a file for mattocks
17: 5. And he h. a helmet of brass
6. And he h. greaves of brass upon
12. was Jesse; and he h. eight sons
40. in Shepherd's bag which he h.
25: 2. he h. three thousand sheep
28: 3. those that h. familiar spirits
24. the woman h. a. fatted calf
30: 4. they h. no more power to weep
2 S. 3: 7. Now Saul h. a concubine
17. Abner h. communication wi. elder
4: 2. h. two men that were captains of
4. Saul's son, h. son that was lame
6:23. daughter of Saul h. no child
8:10. Hadadezer h. wars with Toi
9:10. Ziba h. fifteen sons & 20 serv'ts
12. Mephibosheth h. a young son
12: 2. rich man h. exceed'g many flocks
3. but poor man h. nothing, save
6. and because he h. no pity
13: 1. the son of David h. a fair sister
3. Amnon h. a friend, Jonadab
18. she h. garment of divers colors
23. Absalom h. sheep-shearers in B.
14: 6. thy handmaid h. two sons, and
15: 2. when any man h. a suit, which
17:18. man, who h. a well in his court
21:15. Philistines h. war again wi. Israel
20. h. on every hand six fingers [11)
23: 8. mighty men David h. (1 Ch. 11:10,
22. h. name amo. three mighty men (1 Ch. 11:24)
1 K. 4: 2. were the princes whom he h.
7. Sol. h. 12 officers ov. all Israel
11. (he h. Taphath dau. of Sol.
24. he h. dominion over *region* and he h. peace on all sides
26. Sol. h. forty thou. stalls of
5:15. Sol. h. threescore & ten thou.
7:28. they h. panels; and there were
30. every base h. 4 brasen wheels four feet th'of h. undersetters
37. all of them h. one casting
9:19. all store-cities that Sol. h. (2 Ch. 8:6)
27. that h. knowledge of the sea
10:22. king h. at sea navy of Tarshish
26. h. 1400 chariots (2 Ch. 1:14)
28. horses Sol. h. were (2 Ch. 1:16)
11: 3. h. seven hun. wives, princesses
21: 1. Naboth the Jez. h. a vineyard
2 K. 1:17. of Judah; because he h. no son
6:30. he h. sackcloth upon his flesh
10: 1. Ahab h. seventy sons in Samaria
12:11. h. oversight of house of JH.
25:17. h. second pillar with network
1 Ch. 2:22. Jair, h. three & twenty cities
26. Jerahmeel h. another wife
34. Sheshan h. no sons, but daugh's Sheshan h. servant, an Egyptian
52. father of Kiriath-j. h. sons
4: 5. Ashur fa. of Tekoa h. two wives
22. Saraph, who h. dominion in Moab
27. Shimei h. sixteen sons & 6 dau's but his breth. h. not many children
6:31. after that the ark h. rest
66. Kohath h. cities of their borders
7: 4. they h. many wives and sons
15. and Zelophehad h. daughters
8:38. Azel h. six sons, whose names (9:44)
40. h. many sons, and sons' sons
9:23. h. oversight of the gates of
28. h. charge of vessels of service
31. h. office of trust over things
1 Ch. 10:13. of one that h. familiar spirit
11:20. h. a name among the three
12:32. men h. understanding of times
14: 4. chil. whom he h. in Jerusalem
15:27. David h. upon him an ephod
18:10. (for Hadarezer h. wars with Tou)
23:11. and Beriah h. not many sons
17. and Eliezer h. no other sons
22. Eleazar died, and h. no sons
24: 2. died bef. father, and h. no children
28. Mahli: Eleazar, who h. no sons
26: 9. Meshlemiah h. sons & brethren
10. of chil. of Merari h. sons
2 Ch. 8:18. servants h. knowledge of sea
9:25. Sol. h. four thou. stalls for
14: 6. he h. no war in those years
8. Asa h. an army that bare bucklers
17: 5. h. riches & honor in abund. (18:1)
13. he h. many works in cities of
21: 2. h. breth., sons of Jehoshaphat.
6. he h. dau. of Ahab to wife [dom
22: 9. Ahaziah h. no power to hold king-
26: 5. h. understand. in vision of God
10. *he h.* husbandmen & vinedressers
11. Uzziah h. army of fighting men
19. h. a censer in his hand to burn
30:17. Levites h. charge of killing
31:10. we have eaten and h. enough
32:27. Hezekiah h. exceeding much riches
34:10. h. oversight of house of JH.
35:24. in second chariot that he h.
Esr. 3: 7. ac. to grant they h. of Cyrus
10:44. and some of them h. wives by whom they h. children
Ne. 4: 6. for people h. a mind to work
7:67. h. 245 singing men & women
9:28. after they h. rest, they did evil so they h. dominion over them
11:16. Levites, who h. oversight of
Es. 2: 7. for she h. neither fa. nor mother
8:16. Jews h. light & gladness, & joy
17. Jews h. gladness & joy, a feast
9: 1. Jews h. rule ov. them that hated
16. stood for their lives, & h. rest
Jb. 3:15. Or with princes that h. gold
22: 8. for mighty man, he h. the earth (m). for mighty man, he h. *the land*
29:12. fatherless, h. none to help him
42:10. gave Job twice as much as he h.
12. he h. fourteen thousand sheep
13. he h. also seven sons & 3 dau's
Ps. 55: 6. O that I h. wings like a dovel
Ec. 2: 7. I h. great possessions of herds
4: 1. oppressed, & they h. no comforter power; but they h. no comforter
S. S. 8:11. Sol. h. a vineyard at Baal-hamon
Is. 6: 2. seraphim: each one h. six wings
38:17. for peace I h. gr't bitterness
Je. 4:23. the heavens, & they h. no light
9: 2. Oh that I h. in the wilderness
24: 2. One basket h. very good figs other basket h. very bad figs
39:10. poor of people, that h. nothing
44:17. then h. we plenty of victuals
Eze. 1: 5. they h. likeness of a man
6. every one h. four faces (10:14, 21) every one of them h. four wings
8. h. hands of a man under wings they four h. their faces & their
10. they h. the face of a man; they four h. face of a lion they four h. face of an ox they four also h. face of eagle
16. they four h. one likeness (10:10)
23. h. two wh. covered on this side h. two which cov'd on that side
9:11. who h. the inkhorn by his side
10:12. *even* the wheels that they 4 h.
17: 3. feathers, wh. h. diverse colors
19:11. it h. strong rods for sceptres
23:32. laughed to scorn & h. in derision
29:18. yet he h. no wages, nor his army
36:21. I h. regard for my holy name
40:10. posts h. one meas. on this side
26. it h. palm-trees, one on this
31. ascent to it h. 8 steps (34, 37)
41:18. and every cherub h. 2 faces
23. the sanctuary h. two doors
24. the doors h. two leaves *apiece*
42: 6. 3 stories, & they h. not pillars
20. four sides: it h. wall round ab't
Da. 1: 4. h. ability to stand in k's palace
17. h. understanding in all visions
3:27. fire h. no power up. their bodies
4:12. beasts of field h. shadow und. it

Digitized by Google

Da. 4:21. birds of heaven h. their habita.
6:24. the lions h. mastery of them
7: 1. Daniel h. a dream and visions
4. like lion, and h. eagle's wings
6. which h. upon its back 4 wings
the beast h. also four heads
7. and it h. great iron teeth
before it; and it h. ten horns
20. even that horn that h. eyes
8: 3. a ram which h. two horns
5. the goat h. a notable horn
6. came to ram that h. two horns
10: 1. h. understanding of the vision
Ho. 12: 3. in manhood he h. power wi. God
4. yea, he h. power over the angels
Ob. 5. not steal *only* till they h. enough
Na. 3: 8. that h. waters round about her
Ha. 3: 4. He h. rays *coming forth* from
Zec. 5: 9. h. wings like wings of a stork
Mal. 2:15. altho. he h. residue of Spirit?
Mt. 3: 4. John h. raiment of camel's hair
9:20. who h. an issue of blood (Mk. 5:25)
13: 5. where they h. not much earth
bec. they h. no deepness of earth
6. h. no root, they withered away
18:25. as he h. not *wherewith* to pay
33. even as I h. mercy on thee?
19:22. that h. great possessions (Mk. 10:22)
21:28. A man h. two sons; & he came
22:28. of seven? for they all h. her
26: 8. saw it, they h. indignation
27:16. they h. then a notable prisoner
Mk. 2:25. when he h. need, & was hungry
3: 1. there who h. his hand withered
3. man that h. his hand withered
10. many as h. plagues pressed upon
4: 5. *ground*, where it h. not much earth
bec. it h. no deepness of earth
6. it h. no root, it withered away
5: 3. who h. his dwelling in the tombs
15. *even* him that h. the legion
26. and had spent all that she h.
6:31. h. no leisure so much as to eat
7:25. little dau. h. an unclean spirit
32. h. an impediment in his speech
8: 7. And they h. a few small fishes
14. they h. not in boat with them
12:23. seven h. her to wife (Lu. 20:33)
44. did cast in all that she h.
14: 4. were some that h. indignation
Lu. 1: 7. they h. no child, because that
4:40. all they that h. any sick with
6: 8. to man that h. his hand withered
7:41. A certain lender h. two debtors
42. When they h. not *wh'with* to pay
8: 6. withered bec. it h. no moisture.
27. a certain man, who h. demons
42. for he h. an only daughter
9:11. h. need of healing he cured
10:39. And she h. sister called Mary
13: 6. A certain man h. a fig-tree
11. woman h. spirit of infirmity
14: 2. a certain man that h. dropsy
15:11. said, A certain man h. 2 sons
16: 1. rich man, who h. a steward
17: 6. If ye h. faith as grain of
21: 4. cast in all living that she h.
Jn. 13:29. thought, because Judas h. bag
17: 5. with glory, which I h. wi. thee
21:7(m). *h. on his undergarment only*)
Ac. 2:44. and h. all things common
45. parted to all, as any man h. need
4:32. but they h. all th'gs common
35. each, ac. as any one h. need
5:34. h. in honor of all the people
7: 5. when *as yet* he h. no child
44. Our fathers h. the tabernacle
9:31. So the church thro'out h. peace
13: 5. h. also John as their attendant
14: 9. he h. faith to be made whole
15: 2. Paul and Barnabas h. no small
17:13. Jews of Thesolo. h. knowledge
18:18. shorn his head; for he h. vow
19:13. over them that h. evil spirits
21: 9. this man h. 4 virgin daughters
25:19. h. certain questions ag. him
26. that, aft. examination h., I may
28: 9. rest also that h. diseases in
Ro. 4:11. faith he h. in uncircumcision
12. Abraham wh. he h. in uncircumcis.
6:21. What fruit h. ye at that time?
1 Co. 7:29. wives may be as tho. they h. none
2 Co. 2:13. I h. no relief for my spirit
7: 5. in. Macedonia our flesh h. no relief
Ga. 4:22. Abraham h. two sons, one by
Ph. 2:27. but God h. mercy on him
4:14. ye h. fellowship wi. me afflict'n
1 Th. 1: 9. of entering in we h. unto you
2 Th. 2:12. but h. pleasure in unrighteousness
He. 2:14. him that h. the power of death
9: 1. first *cov't* h. ordinances of
11:36. others h. trial of mockings
12: 9. h. fa's of our flesh to chasten
1 Jn. 2: 7. com'dment wh. he h. fr. begin'g
2 Jn. 5. that which we h. from beginning
3 Jn. 13. I h. many things to write unto
Re. 1:16. h. in his right hand 7 stars
4: 7. third creature h. face as of man
6: 2. that sat thereon h. a bow
5. that say thereon h. a balance
8: 6. seven angels that h. 7 trumpets
9. creatures, even they that h. life
9: 8. they h. hair as hair of women
9. they h. breastplates, as it were
14. sixth angel that h. trumpet
10: 2. he h. in his hand a little book
13:11. h. two horns like unto lamb
16: 2. men that h. mark of the beast
17: 1. seven angels that h. 7 bowls (21:9)
18:19. wherein all that h. their ships
21:14. wall of city h. 12 foundations
15. h. for measure a golden reed

All that he had

Ge. 12:20. on way, & his wife, & a. t. h. h.
13: 1. his wife, and a. t. h. h. & Lot with
24: 2. servant, that ruled over a. t. h. h.
25: 5. Abraham gave a. t. h. h. unto Isaac
31:21. So he fled with a. t. h. h.
39: 5. overseer in house, & over a. t. h. h.
blessing of JH. was upon a. t. h. h.
6. left a. t. h. h. in Joseph's hand
46: 1. Is. took journey with a. t. h. h.
Jos. 7:24. his sheep, & his tent, & a. t. h. h.
1 Ch. 13:14. blessed ho. of Obed., & a. t. h. h.
28:12. pattern of a. t. h. h. by Spirit
Mt. 13:46. and sold a. t. h. h., & bought it
18:25. him to be sold, and a. t. h. h.

Had been

Ge. 13: 3. where his tent h. b. at beginning
31:42. the Fear of Isaac h. b. wi. me
Jos. 7: 7. w'd that we h. b. content & dwelt
9: 4. made as if they h. b. ambassadors
1 S. 25:34. there h. not b. left unto Nabal
2 S. 12: 8. if that h. b. too little, I w'd
1 Ch. 29:25. majesty h. not b. on any king
2 Ch. 23: 9. shields that h. b. king David's
Ne. 2: 1. now I h. not b. *beforetime* sad
Jb. 3:13. have slept; then h. I b. at rest
16. untimely birth I h. not b.
10:19. sh'd have been as tho. I h. not b.
42:11. that h. b. of his acquaintance
Ps. 35:14. as tho. it h. b. my friend or my
94:17. Unless Jehovah h. b. my help
119:92. Unless thy law h. b. my delight
124: 1. (2) If it h. not b. JH., who was
Is. 38: 9. of Hezekiah, when he h. b. sick
39: 1. for he heard that he h. b. sick
48:18. then h. thy peace b. as a river
19. thy seed also h. b. as the sand
Eze. 10:10. as if wheel h. b. wi'in a wheel
Ob. 16. and sh. be as tho. they h. not b.
Mt. 1: 6. her *that h. b. wife* of Uriah
23:30. If we h. b. in days of our fathers
Mk. 15:44. wheth. he h. b. any while dead
16:10. and told them that h. b. wi. him
Jn. 5: 5. who h. b. 38 years in his infirmity
6. h. b. now long time *in that case*
Ac. 4:13. knowledge, they h. b. with Jesus
6:15. face as it h. b. face of angel
15: 7. when there h. b. much questioning
2 Co. 11:21. disparagement, as tho. we h. b.
He. 11: 5. he h. b. well-pleasing unto God
15. if h. b. mindful of that *country*
1 Jn. 2:19. for if they h. b. of us, they
Re. 5: 6. a Lamb, as though it h. b. slain

Had compassion

Ex. 2: 6. she h. c. on him, & said, This is
2 K. 13:23. gracious un. them, & h. c. on them
2 Ch. 36:15. because he h. c. on his people
17. and h. no c. upon young man or virgin
Mt. 14:14. he h. c. on them & healed their
Lu. 7:13. Lord saw, he h. c. on her
He. 10:34. h. c. on them that were in bonds

Had respect

Ge. 4: 4. JH. h. r. unto Abel & his offering
5. unto Cain & his off'g he h. not r.
2 K. 13:23. h. r. un. them, bec. of his cov't

See HAD with various verbs.

HADAD (Hā'dad)—name of an Aramean god.

1. Son of Bedad, an early king of Edom.

Ge. 25:15. H., and Temah, Jetur, Naphish
36:35. H. son of Bedad, reigned (1 Ch. 1:46)
36. H. died, & Samlah reigned (1 Ch. 1:47)

2. An Edomite prince, adversary of Solomon.

1 K. 11:14. adversary un. Solomon, H.
17. H. fled, he and certain Edomites
H. being yet a little child
19. H. found gr't favor in sight of
21. when H. heard in Egypt that David
H. said to Pharaoh, Let me depart
25. besides the mischief th. H. *did*

3. The last in the list of the kings of Edom, called Hadar in Ge. 36:39.

1 Ch. 1:50. Baal-hanan died, and H. reigned
51. And H. died, And chiefs of Edom

4. A son of Ishmael, and grandson of Abraham.

1 Ch. 1:30. and Dumah, Massa, H., & Tema

HADADEZER (Hăd'ad-ē'zer)—*Hadad is help.*

A king of Zobah, near Damascus. Same as Hadarezer.

2 S. 8: 3. David smote also H., son of Rehob.
5. when Syrians came to succor H.
7. that were on the servants of H.
8. Betah and Berothai, cities of H.
9. David had smitten all host of H.
10. bec. had fought against H.
for H. had wars with Toi
12. of Amalek, and of spoil of H.
1 K. 11:23. who had fled from his lord H.

HADADRIMMON (Hā'dad-rim'mon)—compounded name of two Syrian gods, Hadad and Rimmon.

A city in the plain of Jesreel, near Megiddo, now known as *Rummâne.*

Zec. 12:11. as mourning of H. in valley of

HADAR (Hā'dar)—same as Hadad.

Ge. 36:39. Baal-hanan died, and H. reigned

HADAREZER (Hăd'ar-ē'zer)—same as Hadadezer.

2 S. 10:16. H. sent, & bro't out Syrians
with Shobach capt. of host of H.
19. all kings that were serv'ts to H.
1 Ch. 18: 3. David smote H. unto Hamath
5. Syrians came to succor H.
7. that were on servants of H.
8. from Tibhath and Cun, cities of H.
9. had smitten all host of H.
10. because he had fought against H.
(for H. had wars with Tou;)
19:16. with Shophach capt. of host of H.
19. when servants of H. saw that

HADASHAH (Hăd'a-shah, or Ha-dā'shah)—*new.*

An unidentified town in Judah.

Jos. 15:37. Zenan, and H., and Migdal-gad

HADASSAH (Ha-dās'sah)—*bride.*

The original Jewish name of queen Esther.

Es. 2: 7. he brought up H., that is, Esther

HADES (Hā'des)

The abode of the dead, supposed to be in the center of the earth.

Mt. 11:23. thou shalt go down unto H.
16:18. gates of H. sh. not prevail ag. it
Lu. 16:23. in H. he lifted up his eyes
Ac. 2:31. that neither was he left un. H.
Re. 1:18. I have the keys of death & H.
6: 8. Death; and H. followed with him
20:13. death & H. gave up the dead
14. death & H. were cast into lake

HADID (Hā'did)

A town in Benjamin, re-colonized by post-exilic Jews, commonly identified with Adida.

Ezr. 2:33. chil. of Lod, H., and Ono (Ne. 7:37)
Ne. 11:34. H., Zeboim, Neballat

HADLAI (Had'lāi, or Hăd'la-i)

2 Ch. 28:12. Amasa son of H., stood up

HADORAM (Ha-dō'ram)—*the beloved of the High One.*

1. A descendant of Shem through Joktan.

Ge. 10:27. and H., and Uzal, and Diklah (1 Ch. 1:21)

2. The son of Toi, king of Hamath, called Joram in 2 S. 8:9.

1 Ch. 18:10. he sent H. his son to king David

3. A taskmaster under Rehoboam.

2 Ch. 10:18. Then king Rehoboam sent H.

HADRACH (Hā'drach)

An unknown country, apparently bordering on Hamath.

Zec. 9: 1. word of JH. upon land of H.

Digitized by Google

HADST
Ge. 30:30. little thou h. before I came
31:42. now h. thou sent me away empty
Jos. 24:13. land wh'on thou h. not labored
Ju. 15: 2. that thou h. utterly hated her
1 S. 25:34. except thou h. hasted & come
2 S. 2:27. As God liveth, if thou h. not
2 K. 13:19. then h. thou smitten Syria
Ezr. 9:14. angry till thou h. consumed us
Ne. 9:15. land wh. thou h. sworn to give
Ps. 90: 2. or ever thou h. formed earth
Is. 48:18. Oh that thou h. hearkened to
Je. 3: 3. yet thou h. a harlot's forehead
La. 1:9:42. If thou h. known in this day
(m). *O that thou h. known* in this
(m). h. known in *this thy day*
Jn. 11:21. Lord, if thou h. been here (32)
1 Co. 4: 7. glory, as if thou h. not rec'd
He. 10: 6. for sin thou h. no pleasure
8. neither h. pleasure therein

HAFT
Ju. 3:22. h. also went in after blade

HAGAB (Hā'gab)—*grasshopper.*
Ancestral head of a family of Nethinim.
Ezr. 2:46. chil. of H., chil. of Shamlai

HAGABA (Hăg'a-ba)
Ancestral head of a family of Nethinim. Called Hagabah in Ezr. 2:45.
Ne. 7:48. chil. of H., chil. of Salmai

HAGABAH (Hăg'a-bah). *See* Hagaba.
Ezr. 2:45. children of H., chil. of Akkub

HAGAR (Hā'gar)—*flight*(?)
Ge. 16: 1. an Egyptian, whose name was H.
3. Abram's wife, took H. the Egyptian
4. he went in unto H., and she
8. he said, H., Sarai's handmaid
15. And H. bare Abram a son
called name of son, whom H. bare
16. when H. bare Ishmael to Abram
21: 9. Sarah saw son of H. the Egyptian
14. of water, and gave it unto H.
17. angel of God called to H. out of
unto her, What aileth thee, H.?
25:12. H. the Egyptian, Sarah's handmaid
Ga. 4:24. chil. unto bondage, which is H.
25. Now this H., is mount Sinai

HAGARENES (Hā'gar-ēnes)—Hagrites in margin.
A people who dwelt in tents east of Gilead (1 Ch. 5:10).
Ps. 83: 6. Ishmaelites; Moab, and the H.

HAGGAI (Hăg'ga-i, or gāi)—*festal.*
A prophet of the Return under Zerubbabel.
Ezr. 5: 1. prophets, H. the prophet, and Zech.
6:14. thro. prophesying of H. the
Hag. 1: 1. word of Jehovah by H. (3; 2:1, 10)
12. and the words of H. the prophet
13. Then spake H. JH's messenger
2:13. Then said H., If one that is
14. answered H. and said, So is this [H.
20. word of JH. came second time unto

HAGGEDOLIM (Hăg'ge-dō'lim)—*one of the great men.*
Ne. 11:14. overseer was Zabdiel s. of H.

HAGGI (Hăg'gi)—*my feast.*
A son of Gad, and head of family of Haggites.
Ge. 46:16. sons of Gad: Ziphion, and H.
Nu. 26:15. of H., the family of Haggites

HAGGIAH (Hăg-gi'ah)—*Jehovah is my feast.*
A Levite, family of Merari.
1 Ch. 6:30. Shimea his son, H. his son

HAGGITES (Hăg'gites)
Nu. 26:15. of Haggi, the family of the H.

HAGGITH (Hăg'gĭth)—*festive.* [3:2)
2 S. 3: 4. forth, Adonijah, son of H. (1 Ch.
1 K. 1: 5. Adonijah son of H., exalted hims.
11. Adonijah son of H. doth reign
2:13. son of H. came to Bath-sheba

HAGRI (Hā'gri)
Mentioned along with the 'mighty men.'
1 Ch. 11:38. of Nathan, Mibhar son of H.

HAGRITE (Hā'grite)
1 Ch. 27:30. over flocks was Jasis the H.

HAGRITES (Hā'grites)
1 Ch. 5:10. they made war with the H. (19)
20. H. were deliv'd into their hand
Ps. 83:6(m). Ishmaelites; Moab, and the *H.*

HAHIROTH (Ha-hi'roth)
The place of the last encampment of the Israelites before leaving Egypt. Evidently the same as Pi-hahiroth.
Nu. 33: 8. And they journeyed fr. before H.

HAIL
Ex. 9:18. it to rain a very grievous h.
19. h. shall come down upon them
Ex. 9:22. may be h. in all land of Egypt
23. and JH. sent thunder and h.
JH. rained h. upon land of Egypt
24. was h., and fire mingled with h.
25. h. smote thro'out all land of
h. smote every herb of the field
26. chil. of Is. were, was there no h.
28. these mighty thunderings & h.
29. nei. sh. there be any more h.
33. and the thunders & h. ceased
34. Phar. saw that rain & h. and
10: 5. remaineth unto you from the h.
12. even all that the h. hath left
15. of trees which the h. had left
1 S. 25:6(m). *thus shall ye say, All h.!*
Jb. 38:22. hast thou seen treasuries of h.?
Ps. 78:47. He destroyed their vines wi. h.
48. gave ov. their cattle also to h.
105:32. He gave them h. for rain, And
148: 8. Fire and h., snow and vapor
Is. 28: 2. as a tempest of h., a destroying
17. h. shall sweep away refuge
32:19. it shall h. in the downfall of
Hag. 2:17. and with mildew and with h.
Mt. 26:49. came to Jesus, & said, H., Rabbi
27:29. mocked saying, H., King of Jews!
28: 9. Jesus met them, saying, All h.
Mk. 15:18. to salute him, H., King of Jews!
Lu. 1:28. H., thou that art highly favored
Jn. 19: 3. and said, H., King of the Jews!
Re. 8: 7. there followed h. and fire
11:19. and an earthquake, and great h.
16:21. great h., *ev. stone* ab't weight
because of the plague of the h.

HAILSTONES
Jos. 10:11. more who died with h. than
Ps. 18:12. H. and coals of fire (13)
78:47(m). sycamore-trees with *great h.*
Is. 30:30. a blast, and tempest, and h.
Eze. 13:11. and ye, O great h., sh. fall
13. great h. in wrath to consume it
38:22. great h., fire, and brimstone

HAIR
(Goats' hair, Hair *with* head, His hair)
Le. 13: 3. if h. in plague be turned white
4. and h. th'of be not turned white
10. and it have turned the h. white
20. and h. thereof be turned white
25. if h. in bright spot be turned
26. be no white h. in bright spot
30. there be in it yellow thin h.
31. there be no black h. in it
32. and there be in it no yellow h.
36. priest sh. not seek for yellow h.
37. black h. be grown up therein
2 S. 14:11. sh. not one h. of thy son fall
1 K. 1:52. not a h. of him fall to earth
2 K. 1:8(m). He was a *man with garment of h.*
Ne. 13:25. plucked off their h., & made
Jb. 4:15. The h. of my flesh stood up
S. S. 1:10. cheeks comely wi. plaits of h.
4: 1. Thy h. is as flock of goats (6:5)
Is. 3:24. instead of well set h., baldness
7:20. the head and h. of the feet
50: 6. cheeks to them th. plucked off h.
Je. 7:29. Cut off thy h., *O Jerusalem*
9:26. corners of h. cut off (25:23; 49:32)
Eze. 5: 1. balances to weigh, & divide h.
16: 7. fashioned, and thy h. was grown
Mi. 1:16. cut off thy h. for chil. of thy
Mt. 3: 4. had his raiment of camel's h.
5:36. canst not make one h. white or
Mk. 1: 6. John was clothed with camel's h.
Lu. 7:44. her tears, & wiped them wi. her h.
Jn. 11: 2. wiped his feet with her h. (12:3)
1 Co. 11:14. if man have long h., it is
But if a woman have long h.
her h. is given her for covering
1 Ti. 2: 9. not with braided h., and gold
1 Pe. 3: 3. outward adorning of braiding h.
Re. 6:12. became black as sackcloth of h.
9: 8. they had h. as h. of women
Goats' hair
Ex. 25: 4. scarlet, & fine linen, & g' h. (35:6,23)
26: 7. thou shalt make curtains of g' h.
35:26. stirred up in wisdom spun g' h.
36:14. he made curtains of g' h. for tent
Nu. 31:20. of skin, & all work of g' h.
1 S. 19:13. put pillow of g' h. at head
16. with pillow of g' h. at head
Hair *with* head
Le. 13:40. if man's h. be fallen off his h.
41. h. be fallen fr. front of his h.
Nu. 6: 5. let locks of h. of his h. grow long
18. shall take h. of h. his separation
Ju. 16:22. h. of his h. began to grow again
1 S. 14:45. sh. not one h. of his h. fall
2 S. 14:26. And when he cut h. of his h.
he weighed h. of his h. at two
Ezr. 9: 3. and plucked off h. of my h.
S. S. 7: 5. And the h. of thy h. like purple
Da. 3:27. nor was h. of their h. singed
7: 9. the h. of his h. like pure wool
Lu. 7:38. wiped them with h. of her h.
21:18. not a h. of your h. shall perish
Ac. 27:34. shall not a h. perish from h.
His hair
Le. 14: 8. shave off all h. h., and bathe
9. shave all h. h. off his head
even all h. h. he shall shave
Da. 4:33. till h. h. was grown like eagle's
Re. 1:14. his head and h. h. were white as

HAIRS
Ge. 42:38. will ye bring down my gray h.
with sorrow to Sheol (44:29, 31)
Le. 13:21. there be no white h. therein
De. 32:25. The suckling with man of gray h.
Ps. 40:12. more than h. of my head (69:4)
Is. 46: 4. even to hoar h. will I carry you
Ho. 7: 9. gray h. are here & there upon him
Mt. 10:30. h. of yr. head are all numb'd (Lu. [12:7)

HAIRY
Ge. 25:25. red, all over, like h. garment
27:11. Esau my brother is a h. man
23. not, because his hands were h.
De. 32:42(m). From *h. head of the enemy*
2 K. 1: 8. He was a h. man, & girt with
Ps. 68:21. h. scalp of such a one as goeth
Zec. 13: 4. wear a h. mantle to deceive

HA-JEHUDIJAH (Ha'je-hu-di'jah)
1 Ch. 4:18(m). his wife *H.* bare Jered the

HAKKATAN (Hăk'ka-tăn)—*the little one.*
Ezr. 8:12. Johanan the son of H.; & with

HAKKOZ (Hăk'kŏz)—*the thorn.*
1. **A Judahite, and head of a family.**
1 Ch. 4: 8. H. begat Anub, and Zobebah
Ezr. 2:61. of Habaiah, children of H.
Ne. 3: 4. son of Uriah, the son of H. (21)
7:63. of Hobaiah, the children of H.
2. **Ancestral head of the seventh course of priests.**
1 Ch. 24:10. seventh to H., eighth to Abijah

HAKUPHA (Ha-kū'phā)
Progenitor of a family of Nethinim.
Ezr. 2:51. children of Bakbuk, chil. of H.

HALAH (Hā'lah) [(Ne. 7:53)
Probably a district in Mesopotamia, near the river Chaboras, called Chalkitis.
2 K. 17: 6. placed them in H., & on Habor
18:11. put them in H., and on Habor
1 Ch. 5:26. bro't them unto H. and Habor

HALAK (Hā'lăk)—*the smooth* (bare) *mountain.*
A mountain in the south of Palestine, identified with the white cliffs south of the Dead Sea.
Jos. 11:17. mount H., that goeth up to Seir

HALF [(12:7)
(Cubit and a half, Two cubits and a half, Half district, Half *with* kingdom, Half shekel, Half tribe)
Ge. 15:10. laid each h. over ag. the other
Ex. 24: 6. Moses took h. of blood, & put it
h. of blood he sprinkled on alt.
26:12. the h. curtain that remaineth
30:23. of sweet cinnamon h. so much
Le. 6:20. h. of it in the morning, and
h. thereof in the evening
Nu. 12:12. of whom flesh is h. consumed
15: 9. mingled with h. a hin of oil
10. drink-offering h. hin of wine
28:14. drink-off's sh. be h. hin of
31:20. take it of their h., & give it
30. of chil. of Is's h., thou shalt
36. the h., wh. was the portion of
42. of chil. of Is's h., wh. Moses
43. congregation's h. was 330,000
47. even of chil. of Is's h.
De. 3:12. the hill country of Gilead
Jos. 8:33. h. of them in front of mount G.
h. of them in front of mt. Ebal
12: 2. h. Gilead, even unto river Jabbok
5. and h. Gilead, border of Sihon
13:25. h. land of children of Ammon
31. h. Gilead, and Ashtaroth, & Edrei
even for h. of chil. of Machir
22: 7. unto the other h. gave Joshua
1 S. 14:14. as it were h. furrow's length
(m). as it were *h. an acre of land*
2 S. 10: 4. shaved off one h. their beards
18: 3. nei. if h. of us die, will they
19:40. and also h. people of Israel

Digitized by Google

1 K. 3:25. child in two, and give h. to one and h. to the other
7:35. a round compass h. a cubit high
10: 7. behold, the h. was not told me
13: 8. If thou wilt give me h. thy house
16: 9. Zimri, captain of h. his chariots
21. h. of people followed Tibni and h. followed Omri
1 Ch. 2:52. Haroeh, h. of the Menuhoth
54. and h. of the Manahathites
6:61. the h. of Manasseh, 10 cities
2 Ch. 9: 6. h. of greatness of thy wisdom
Ne. 4: 6. joined togeth. un. h. *height* th'of
16. h. my serv'ts wrought in work, and h. of them held spears (21)
12:32. and h. of the princes of Judah
38. with h. of the people, upon wall
40. and h. of the rulers with me
13:24. spake h. in speech of Ashdod
Ps. 55:23. sh. not live out h. their days
Is.44:16(m). He burneth *h.* th'of wi. fire
Eze. 16:51. Nei. hath Samaria committed h.
43:17. border ab't sh. be h. a cubit
Da. 7:25. until a time & times & h. a time
12: 7. sh. be for time, times, and a h.
Zec. 14: 2. h. of city shall go forth into
4. h. of the mountain shall remove and h. of it toward the south
8. h. of them toward eastern sea, and h. toward the western sea
Lu. 10:30. departed, leaving him h. dead
19: 8. h. of my goods I give to poor
Re. 8: 1. about the space of h. an hour
11: 9. upon dead bodies 3 days & a h.
11. after three days & a h. breath
12:14. for a time, times, & h. a time

Cubit and a half

Ex. 25:10. a c. & h. the breadth (17, 37:6)
a c. & h. the height (23; 37:10)
26:16. a c. & h. breadth of board (36:21)
37: 1. and a c. & h. the breadth of it, and a c. & h. the height of it
1 K. 7:31. of a pedestal, a c. & h.
32. height of wheel was a c. & h. c.
Ese. 40:42. of hewn stone a c. & h. long, and a c. & h. broad

Two cubits and a half

Ex. 25:10. t. c. & h. sh. be length th'of (17)
37: 1. t. c. & h. was the length of it
6. t. c. & h. *was* the length thereof

Half district

Ne. 3: 9. ruler of h. d. of Jerusalem
12. ruler of h. d. of Jeru., he and
16. the ruler of h. d. of Beth-sur
17. ruler of h. d. of Keilah (18)

Half *with* kingdom

Es. 5: 3. be given thee even to h. the k.
6. to h. of k. it sh. be performed (7:2)
Mk. 6:23. will give it thee un. h. my k.

Half shekel

Ge. 24:22. a golden ring of h. s. weight
Ex. 30:13. h. s. aft. shekel of sanct'y (38:26)
h. s. for an offering unto JH.
15. poor sh. not give less than h. s.
Mt. 17:24. they that received h-s. came
Doth not your teacher pay h-s.?

Half tribe

Nu. 32:33. h. t. of Manasseh son of Joseph
34:13. to give unto 9 tribes, & to h. t.
14. and h. t. of Manasseh have rec'd
15. two tribes & h. t. have received
De. 3:13. kingdom of Og, gave I unto h. t.
29: 8. and to h. t. of the Manasstes
Jos. 1:12. to Gadites, and to h. t. of Man.
4:12. chil. of Gad, & h. t. of Manasseh
12: 6. Gadites, & h. t. of Manasseh (22:1)
13: 7. 9 tribes, and h. t. of Manasseh
29. *inheritance* un. h. t. of Manasseh for h. t. of children of Manasseh
14: 2. for the 9 tribes, and for h. t.
3. two tribes & h. t. beyond Jordan
18: 7. and Reuben and h. t. of Manasseh
21: 5. out of h. t. of Manasseh 10 cities
6. out of h. t. of Manasseh in Bashan
25. out of h. t. of Manasseh, Taanach
27. out of h. t. of Manasseh *they gave*
22: 7. to the one h. t. of Manasseh Moses
9. and h. t. of Manasseh returned
11. and h. t. of Manasseh have built
13. chil. of Gad & to h. t. of Man. (15)
21. and the h. t. of Manasseh ans'd
1 Ch. 5:18. h. t. of Manasseh, of valiant men
23. chil. of h. t. of Manasseh dwelt
26. h. t. of Manasseh, and bro't them
6:61. out of the h. t., half of Manasseh
1 Ch. 6:70. out of h. t. of Manasseh, Aner
71. out of h. t. of Manasseh, Golan
12:31. of h. t. of Manasseh 18,000
37. and of h. t. of Manasseh with all
26:32. and h. t. of Manasseh for every
27:20. of h. t. of Manasseh, Joel son of
21. of the h. t. of Manasseh & Gilead

HALF-HOMER

Ho. 3: 2. homer of barley, and h. of barley

HALFWAY

Ex. 27: 5. net may reach h. up the altar
38: 4. rounded beneath, reaching h. up.

HALHUL (Hăl'hul)

A town in the hill-country of Judah, a little north of Hebron, the modern village of *Halhûl.*
Jos. 15:58. H., Beth-sur, and Gedor

HALI (Hā'lī)

A town on the border of Asher.
Jos. 19:25. their border was Helkath, & H.

HALLELUJAH

Re. 19: 1. H.; Salvation and glory, and power
3. a second time they say, H.
4. worshipped God, saying, Amen; H.
6. saying, H.: for the Lord our God

HALLOHESH (Hăl-lō'hesh)—*the whisperer.*

One who helped repair the wall, and who signed the covenant.
Ne. 3:12. repaired Shallum the son of H.
10:24. H., Pilha, Shobek

HALLOW

Ex. 28:38. sh. h. in all their holy gifts
29: 1. to h. them, to minister unto me
40: 9. shalt h. it, & all the furniture
Le. 16:19. h. it from the uncleanness of
22: 2. holy things, wh. they h. unto me
3. holy things, wh. chil. of Israel h.
25:10. And ye sh. h. the fiftieth year
Nu. 6:11. sh. h. his head that same day
1 K. 8:64. did king h. middle of the court
Je. 17:22. but h. ye the sabbath day, as I
24. but to h. the sabbath day, to do
27. hearken un. me to h. sabbath day
Eze. 20:20. h. my sabbaths; and they shall
44:24. and they sh. h. my sabbaths

HALLOWED

Ge. 2: 3. God blessed 7th day, and h. it.
Ex. 20:11. blessed the sabbath day, & h. it
29:21. He sh. be h., and his garments
Le. 12: 4. she shall touch no h. thing
22:32. I will be h. among chil. of Israel
Nu. 3:13. I h. unto me all the first-born
5:10. ev. man's h. thing shall be his
18: 8. ev. all h. things of chil. of Israel
29. the best thereof, even h. part
De. 26:13. I have put away the h. things
1 K. 9: 3. I have h. this house, which thou
7. which I have h. for my name (2 Ch. 7:20)
2 K. 12: 4. All the money of the h. things
18. Jehoash took all the h. things and his own h. things, and all
2 Ch. 7: 7. Solomon h. middle of the court
36:14. polluted ho. of JH. wh. he hăd h.
Is.30:29(m). in night *when a feast is h.* [11:2)
Mt. 6: 9. in heaven, h. be thy name (Lu

HALLOWETH

Le. 22:32. I am Jehovah who h. you

HALT

Is. 10:32. This very day sh. he h. at Nob
Mt. 18: 8. to enter into life maimed or h.
Mk. 9:45. to enter in. life h., rather than
Jn. 5: 3. that were sick, blind, h., withered

HALTING

Jb.18:12(m). shall be ready *for his h.*

HAM (Hăm)—(Egyptian) *black* or (Heb.) *hot.*

The younger (Ge. 9:24 [m]) son of Noah, the progenitor of the Canaanites.
Ge. 5:32. Noah begat Shem, H., and Japheth
6:10. Noah begat 3 sons, Shem, H., Japh.
7:13. entered Noah, and Shem, and H.
9:18. were Shem, and H., and Japheth and H. is the father of Canaan
22. H., father of Canaan, saw nakedn.
10: 1. sons of Noah, of Shem, H., & Japh.
6. sons of H.: Cush, & Misraim (1 Ch. 1:8)
20. These are the sons of H., after
1 Ch. 1: 4. Noah, Shem, H., and Japheth
4:40. dwelt there aforetime were of H.

HAM

1. **The 'land of Ham' and the 'tents of Ham' denote Egypt.**

Ps. 78:51. chief of strength in tents of H.
105:23. Jacob sojourned in land of H.
27. And wonders in the land of H.
Ps. 106:22. Wondrous works in land of H.
2. **The place where Chedorlaomer smote the Zuzim, site uncertain.**
1 Ch. 14: 5. and the Zuzim in H., & Emim in

HAMAN (Hā'man)

The prime minister and favorite of Ahasuerus.
Es. 3: 1. did king Ahasuerus promote H.
2. bowed, and did reverence to H.
4. not unto them, they told H.
5. when H. saw that Mordecai bowed not
then was H. full of wrath
6. H. sought to destroy all Jews
7. cast Pur, that is, the lot, bef. H.
8. H. said unto king Ahasuerus
10. took his ring, & gave it unto H.
11. king said unto H., The silver
12. ac. to all that H. commanded
15. king and H. sat down to drink
4: 7. money that H. had promised to pay
5: 4. let king and H. come this day
5. king said, Cause H. to make haste
8. let king and H. come to banquet
9. went H. forth that day joyful
but when H. saw Mordecai in the
10. Nevertheless H. refrained himself
11. H. recounted unto them the glory
12. H. said moreover, Yea, Esther
14. thing pleased H., and he caused
6: 4. H. was come into outward court
5. Behold, H. standeth in the court
6. So H. came in. And the king said
H. said in his heart, To whom?
7. H. said unto king, For the man
10. king said to H., Make haste
11. Then took H. the apparel, and
12. But H. hasted to his house
13. H. recounted to Zeresh his wife
14. hasted to bring H. unto banquet
7: 1. king and H. came to banquet with
6. and an enemy, even this wicked H.
Then H. was afraid before king
7. H. stood up to make request for
8. H. was fallen upon couch whereon
9. which H. had made for Mordecai
standeth in the house of H.
10. So they hanged H. on gallows
8: 1. did Ahasuerus give house of H.
2. ring, which he had taken from H.
Esther set Mord. ov. house of H.
3. tears to put away mischief of H.
5. to reverse letters devised by H.
7. I have given Esther house of H.
9:10. ten sons of H. son of Hammedatha
12. have slain the ten sons of H.
24. because H. the son of Hammedatha

HAMAN'S (Hā'man's)

Es. 7: 8. as word went out, they cov'd H' face
9:13. let H' ten sons be hanged upon
14. and they hanged H' ten sons

HAMATH (Hā'math)—*fortress.*

A district on the slope of Hermon, forming the boundary of Palestine to the northeast.
Nu. 13:21. unto Rehob, to the entrance of H.
34: 8. mark out unto entrance of H.
Jos. 13: 5. mount Hermon un. entrance of H.
Ju. 3: 3. Baal-hermon unto entrance of H.
2 S. 8: 9. when Toi king of H. heard
1 K. 8:65. fr. entrance of H. unto (2 Ch. 7:8)
2 K. 14:25. from entrance of H. unto sea
28. he recovered Damascus, and H.
17:24. and from Avva, and from H.
30. the men of H. made Ashima
18:34. Where are gods of H.? (Is. 36:19)
19:13. Where is king of H.? (Is. 37:13)
23:33. at Riblah, in the land of H. (25:21; Je. 52:27)
1 Ch. 18: 3. David smote Hadarezer un. H.
9. when Tou king of H. heard that
2 Ch. 8: 4. store-cities, wh. he built in H.
Is. 10: 9. is not H. as Arpad?
11:11. and from Shinar, and from H.
Je. 39: 5. to Riblah in land of H. (52:9)
49:23. H. is confounded, and Arpad
Eze. 47:16. H., Berothah, Sibraim, which is of Damascus and border of H.
17. northward is border of H.
20. over against entrance of H.
48: 1. of Hethlon to entrance of H. Damascus, northward beside H.
Am. 6: 2. from thence go ye to H.
Zec. 9: 2. H., also, which bordereth th'on

HAMATHITE (Hā'math-īte)

Ge. 10:18. the Zemarite, & the H. (1 Ch. 1:16)

Digitized by Google

HAMATH - ZOBAH (Hā'math-zō'bah)—*fortress of Zobah.*
Some place in Syria, near Hamath, or perhaps the two kingdoms of Hamath and Zoba.
2 Ch. 8: 3. Solomon went to H., & prevailed
HAMMATH (Hăm'math)—*hot spring.*
A fortified town of Naphtali, probably the well-known hot springs of south of Tiberias.
Jos. 19:35. H., Rakkath, and Chinnereth
HAMMATH.
The father of the house of Rechab.
1 Ch. 2:55. are the Kenites that came of H.
HAMMEDATH (Hăm'me-dă-thă)
A tower on the north wall of Jerusalem, rebuilt in later times as the Castle of Antonia.
Ne. 3: 1. even unto the tower of H.
12:39. by fish gate, & tower of H.
HAMMEDATHA (Ham-mĕd'a-thă)
Es. 3: 1. did king promote Haman son of H.
10. and gave it un. Haman son of H.
8: 5. letters devised by Haman s. of H.
9:10. ten sons of Haman son of H.
24. because Haman son of H. the Ag.
HAMMELECH (Hăm'me-lech)—*the king.*
Je. 36:26(m). com'ded Jerahmeel *son of H.*
38: 6(m). of Malchijah the *son of H.*
HAMMER
Ju. 4:21. and took a h. in her hand
5:26. her right hand to workman's h.
with the h. she smote Sisera
1 K. 6: 7. there was neither h. nor axe
Is. 41: 7. be that smootheth with the h.
Je. 23:29. like a h. that breaketh rock?
50:23. How is h. of whole earth cut?
HAMMERS
Ps. 74: 6. break down with hatchet and h.
Is. 44:12. and fashion it with h. and
Je. 10: 4. fasten it with nails and with h.
HAMMIPHKAD (Ham'miph-kăd)—*the gate of mustering.*
Identical with the old east gate of the temple.
Ne. 3:31. over against the gate of H.
HAMMOCK
Is. 24:20. shall sway to and fro like a h.
HAMMOLECHETH (Ham-mŏl'e-kĕth)
A Manassite woman, sister of Gilead.
1 Ch. 7:18. And his sister H. bare Ishhod
HAMMOM (Hăm'mon)—*hot spring.*
1. **A border town of Asher, near Kamah, unidentified.**
Jos. 19:28. and Ebron, and Rehob, and H.
2. **A Gershonite Levitical city in Naphtali, probably the same as Hammath (Jos. 19:35) and Hammoth-dor.**
1 Ch. 6:76. and H. with its suburbs
HAMMOTH - DOR (Hăm ' moth - dôr) — *hot springs of Dor. See* Hammath and Hammon.
A Levitical city of Naphtali.
Jos. 21:32. and H. with its suburbs
HAMMUEL (Ham'mu-el)—*warmth of God.*
A Simeonite, son of Mishma.
1 Ch. 4:26. sons of Mishma: H. his son
HAMONAH (Ha-mō'nah, or Ham'o-nah)—*multitude.*
The symbolic name of a city near which Gog was to be defeated.
Ese. 39:16. H. shall also be name of city
HAMON-GOG (Hā'mon-gŏg)—*the multitude of God.*
The symbolic name to be given to a valley in which Gog and his hosts should be buried.
Ese. 39:11. shall call it The valley of H.
15. buried it in valley of H.
HAMOR (Hā'mor)—*an ass.*
A Hivite prince, of the city of Shechem:
Ge. 33:19. at the hand of the chil. of H.
34: 2. And Shechem the son of H., the
6. And H. father of Shechem went
8. H. communed with them, saying
13. sons of J. answered Shechem & H.
18. their words pleased H. and Shechem
20. H. and Shechem his son came
24. unto H. & Sh. his son hearkened
26. they slew H. and Shechem his son
Jos. 24:32. which Jacob bo't of sons of H.
Ju. 9:28. serve ye men of H. father of?
Ac. 7:16. for price in sil. of sons of H.
HAMOR'S
Ge. 34:18. Hamor and Shechem H' son
HAMRAM (Hăm'ram). *See* Hemdan.
1 Ch. 1:41. H., and Eshban, and Ithran
HAMUL (Hā'mul)—*pitied.*
Founder of a family of Hamulites. [Ch. 2:5)
Ge. 46:12. sons of Perez were Hesron & H. (1
Nu. 26:21. of H., family of the Hamulites
HAMULITES (Ha'mul-ites)
Nu. 26:21. of Hamul, the family of the H.
HAMUTAL (Ha-mū'tal)—*akin to the dew.*
Wife of Josiah and mother of kings Jehoahas and Zedekiah. [Je. 52:1)
2 K. 23:31. his mother's name was H. (24:18;
HANAMEL (Hăn'a-mĕl)—*God hath pitied* (?)
A cousin of the prophet Jeremiah.
Je. 32: 7. H. son of Shallum thine uncle
8. So H. mine uncle's son came
9. I bought the field of H.
12. in the presence of H.
HANAN (Hā'nan)—*gracious.*
1. **A Benjamite chief.**
1 Ch. 8:23. Abdon and Zichri, and H.
2. **A descendant of Saul and Jonathan.**
1 Ch. 8:38. Sheariah, & Obadiah, & H. (9:44)
3. **One of David's mighty men.**
1 Ch. 11:43. H. the son of Maacah, and
4. **The head of a family of Nethinim.**
Esr. 2:46. of Shamlai, the chil. of H. ,
Ne. 7:49. chil. of H., chil. of Giddel
5. **One who assisted Ezra in explaining the law.**
Ne. 8: 7. Azariah, Jozabad, H. & Pelaiah.
10:10. Hodiah, Kelita, Pelaiah, H.
6. **One of the four treasurers in charge of the tithes.**
Ne. 13:13. next to them was H. son of
7, 8. **Two chiefs who sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10:22. Peletiah, H., Anaiah
26. and Ahiah, H., Anan
9. **A son of Igdaliah, 'the man of God' (prophet).**
Je. 35: 4. into chamber of sons of H.
HANANEL (Hăn'a-nel)—*God hath been gracious.*
A tower on the northern wall of Jerusalem, not far from the fish gate.
Ne. 3: 1. sanctified it un. tower of H.
12:39. by fish gate and tower of H.
Je. 31:38. from tower of H. un. gate of
Zec. 14:10. from tower of H. un. king's
HANANI (Ha-nā'ni, or Hăn'a-nī)—*gracious.*
1. **A seer, father of Jehu.**
1 K. 16: 1. came to Jehu the son of H.
7. by prophet Jehu son of H. came
2 Ch. 16: 7. H. the seer came to Asa king
19: 2. Jehu son of H. seer went out
20:34. in history of Jehu son of H.
2. **A musician, son of Heman, in David's service.**
1 Ch. 25: 4. Hananiah, H., Eliathah
25. for the eighteenth to H.
3. **A priest who had taken a foreign wife.**
Esr. 10:20. sons of Immer: H. & Zebadiah
4. **A brother of Nehemiah, who became a city gatekeeper.**
Ne. 1: 2. that H., one of my breth., came
7: 2. that I gave my brother H., and
5. **A Levite who played an instrument at the dedication of the wall.**
Ne. 12:36. Nethanel, and Judah, H., with
HANANIAH (Hăn'a-nī'ah)—*Jehovah is gracious.*
1. **A descendant of David.**
1 Ch. 3:19. sons of Zerubbabel: Mesh., & H.
21. sons of H.: Peletiah, and
2. **A descendant of Benjamin.**
1 Ch. 8:24. H., and Elam, and Anathothijah
3. **A musician of the family of Heman.**
1 Ch. 25: 4. H., Hanani, Eliathan, Giddalti
23. for the sixteenth to H., sons
4. **One of the captains under Uzziah.**
2 Ch. 26:11. the officer, under hand of H.
5. **A son of Bebai, who had married a foreign wife.**
Esr. 10:28. sons of Bebai: Jehohanan, H.
6. **A perfumer of Jerusalem who helped repair the wall.**
Ne. 3: 8. next unto him repaired H.
7. **A son of Shelemiah who helped repair the wall.**
Ne. 3:30. after him repaired H. son of
8. **The governor of the castle, and joint ruler with Hanani over Jerusalem.**
Ne. 7: 2. and H. the governor of castle
9. **One who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10:23. Hoshea, H., Hasshub
10. **A priest trumpeter, who took part in the dedication of the wall.**
Ne. 12:12. Meraiah; of Jeremiah, H.
41. Zechariah, and H., wi. trumpets
11. **The prophet who falsely predicted the return of the vessels of the temple within two years.**
Je. 28: 1. H. the son of Azzur the prophet
5. Jeremiah said unto prophet H.
10. H. the prophet took bar from
11. H. spake in presence of all
12. after H. the prophet had broken
13. Go, and tell H., saying, Thus
15. and to H. the prophet, Hear now, H.
17. So H. the prophet died same year
12. **The grandfather of Irjah, captain of the watch.**
Je. 37:13. sŏn of Shelemiah, son of H.
13. **The Hebrew name of the one called Shadrach by the Chaldeans.**
Da. 1: 6. Daniel, H., Mishael, and Azariah
7. and to H., of Shadrach
11. over Daniel, H., Mishael, and
19. none like Daniel, H., Mishael
2:17. made thing known to H., Mishael
14. **Father of Zedekiah, prince of Judah.**
Je. 36:12. and Zedekiah son of H., and
HAND (*See also* Hands)
(**At** *with* **hand, By the hand, From the hand, Hand of God, Her hand, His hand, Forth his hand, In his hand, Into his hand, Lay** *or* **laid his hand, Put his hand, Out** *with* **his hand, Under his hand, With his hand, Into** *with* **hand, Hand of Jehovah, Left hand, Hand of the Lord, Mighty hand, Mine hand, My hand, Our hand, Out of** *with* **hand, Right hand, Her right hand, His right hand, My right hand, On the right hand, Their right hand, Thy right hand, Right hand** *with* **left, Strong hand, Their hand, Thy hand, Your hand)**
Ge. 16:12. and every man's h. against him
19:16. and upon the h. of his wife,
and upon h. of his two daughters
37:22. into pit, but lay no h. up. him
38:20. the pledge from the woman's h.
28. travailed, that one put out a h.
39: 1. bought him of h. of Ishmaelites
6. left all he had in Joseph's h.
22. to Joseph's h. all the prisoners
41:35. lay up grain under h. of Pharaoh
42. and put it upon Joseph's h.
44:17. in whose h. the cup is found
48:17. and he held up his father's h.
Ex. 13: 3. by strength of h. JH. bro't you
14. by strength of h. JH. bro't us
14: 8. chil. of Is. went out wi. high h.
17:16(m). *is a h. ag. throne of Jehovah*
18:10. from under h. of the Egyptians
19:13. no h. shall touch him, but he
21:24. tooth for t., h. for h. (De. 19:21)
34:29. tables of testimony in Moses' h.
38:15. on this h. and that h. by the
Le. 14:18. of oil in priest's h. (29)
25:14. or buy of thy neighbor's h.
28. sh. remain in h. of him that
Nu. 4:28. sh. be under the h. of Ithamar
33. under h. of Ithamar son of Aaron
7: 8. their service, under h. of Ithamar
11:23. Is Jehovah's h. waxed short?
15:30. that doeth aught with high h.
33: 1. under the h. of Moses & Aaron
3. went out with high h. in sight
35:17. if he smote him wi. stone in h.
18. with weapon of wood in the h.
De. 13: 9. and afterwards h. of all the people
17: 7. h. of witness sh. be first
afterward h. of all the people
Jos. 2:19. our head, if any h. be upon him
Ju. 1:35. yet h. of ho. of Joseph prevailed
3:30. that day under h. of Israel
4:24. h. of chil. of Is. prevailed
6: 2. h. of Midian prevailed ag. Israel
Ru. 4: 5. buyest field of h. of Naomi
9. and Mahlon's of h. of Naomi
1 S. 12: 3. of whose h. have I taken ransom?
4. nei. taken aught of any man's h.
13:22. nei. sword nor spear found in h.
17:22. David left his baggage in h. of
50. was no sword in h. of David
18:17. let h. of Philist. be upon him
21. that h. of Philis. be ag. him
20:19. when the business was in h.
23:17. h. of Saul sh. not find thee
25:26. fr. avenging with thine own h.
2 S. 14:19. Is the h. of Joab with thee?
18: 2. a third part under h. of Joab
third part under h. of Abishai
a third part under h. of Ittai
20:10. to sword that was in Joab's h.

Digitized by Google

2 S. 21:20. that had on ev. h. six fingers
23: 6. cannot be taken with the h.
1 K. 2:46. was established in h. of Solomon
13: 6. and the king's h. was restored
18:44. a cloud, as small as man's h.
2 K. 7: 2. captain on whose h. king leaned
17. captain on whose h. he leaned
8:20. fr. under h. of Jud. (22; 2 Ch. 21:8)
13: 5. out from under h. of Syrians
17: 7. from under h. of Pharaoh king of
1 Ch. 11:23. in Egyptian's h. wab spear
20: 6. six *on each h.*, & six *on each foot*
25: 2. under h. of Asaph, who proph'd
26:28. it was under h. of Shelomoth
29: 8. under h. of Jehiel the Gershonite
2 Ch. 12: 5. I left you in h. of Shishak
13: 8. in h. of the sons of David
21: 8. revolted from under h. of Judah
10. So Edom revolted fr. und. h. of
23:18. under h. of priests the Levites
24:11(m). *which was under* h. of Levites
26:11. officer, under h. of Hananiah
30:16. they received of h. of Levites
31:13. overseers under h. of Conaniah
34: 9. had gathered of h. of Manasseh
Esr. 9: 2. h. of the princes and rulers
Ne. 9:28. then in h. of their enemies
Es. 6: 9. to h. of one of king's most
9: 2. to lay h. on such as sought
Jb. 12:10. in whose h. is soul of every
20:22. h. of every one in misery
30:24. stretch out the h. in his fall?
34:20. mighty are taken away wi'out h.
37: 7. He sealeth up h. of every man
40:14. thine own right h. can save thee
Ps. 36:11. let not h. of wicked drive me
123: 2. servants *look* unto h. of master
of maid unto h. of her mistress
127: 4. As arrows in h. of mighty man
Pr. 10: 4. poor that worketh wi. slack h.
But h. of diligent maketh rich
11:21. *Tho.* h. *join* in h., the evil man
(m). *My h. upon it!* the evil man
12:24. h. of diligent sh. bear rule
16: 5. *Though* h. *join* in h., he sh. not
17:16. is there price in h. of a fool?
Is. 10: 5. staff in whose h. is mine indigna.!
13: 2. wave the h., that they may go
14:26. this is h. that is stretched out
28: 2. will cast down to earth with h.
40: 2. she hath rec'd of JH's h. double
50: 1. JH's h. is not shortened, that it
Je. 18: 4. was married in h. of the potter
6. as the clay in the potter's h.
21: 5. fight ag. you wi. outstretched h.
25:17. Then took I cup at Jehovah's h.
26:24. h. of Ahikam was with Jeremiah
51: 7. been a golden cup in Jehovah's h.
La. 5: 6. We have given h. to Egyptians
Eze. 2: 9. a h. was put forth unto me
8: 3. he put forth form of a h.
10: 8. form of man's h. und. their wings
16:49. neither did she strengthen h. of poor
21:24. ye sh. be taken with the h.
28: 9. in h. of him that woundeth thee
37:19. stick, which is in h. of Ephraim
40: 5. in man's h. a measuring reed
Da. 5: 5. came forth fingers of a man's h.
king saw part of the h.
23. the God in whose h. thy breath is
24. then was part of the h. sent
8:25. but he sh. be broken without h.
10:10. a h. touched me wh. set me upon
Zec. 4:10. shall see plummet in h. of Zerubba.
14:13. lay hold every one on h. of
rise up ag. h. of his neighbor
Mt. 12:10. a man having a withered h.
22:13. Bind him h. and foot, and cast
Lu. 1: 1. as many have taken i. h. to draw
Jn. 11:44. bound h. & foot wi. grave clothes
Ac. 2:23. b. h. lawless men did crucify
7:35. with the h. of the angel that
12:17. beckoning unto them with h.
13:16. and beckoning with the h. said
19:33. Alexander beckoned with the h.
21:40. beckoned with h. unto people
1 Co. 12:15. Bec. I am not the h., I am not
21. eye cannot say to the h., I have
2 Th. 3: 8. bread for nought at any man's h.
Re. 10: 8. book wh. is open in h. of angel
At *with* hand
Ge. 9: 5. a. h. of ev. beast will I require
and a. h. of man, even
a. h. of every man's brother
27:41. of mourning for my father are a. h.
Ge. 33:19. his tent, a. h. of chil. of Hamor
De. 15: 9. the year of release, is a. h.
32:35. day of their calamity is a. h.
1 S. 20:16. it a. h. of Dav's enemies
2 K. 9: 7. servants of JH., a. h. of Jesebel
Ne. 11:24. was a. king's h. in all matters [1:7)
Is. 13: 6. day of JH. is a. h. (Joe. 1:15; Zph.
Je. 23:23. Am I God a. h. saith Jehovah?
Eze. 12:23. The days are a. h., & fulfilment
33: 6. will I require a. watchman's h.
36: 8. Israel; for they are a. h. to come
Joe. 2: 1. of JH. cometh, for it is nigh a. h.
Mt. 3: 2. of heaven is a. h. (4:17; 10:7)
26:18. Teacher saith, My time is a. h.
45. hour is a. h., and Son of man is
46. he is a. h. that betrayeth me
Mk. 1:15. and the kingdom of God is a. h.
14:42. he that betrayeth me is a. h.
Lu. 21: 8. time is a. h.: go ye not aft. them
20. know that her desolation is a. h.
Jn. 2:13. passover of Jews was a. h. (11:55)
6: 4. the feast of the Jews, was a. h.
7: 2. feast of the tabernacles, was a. h.
19:20(m). *was crucified was nigh a. h.*
42. (for the tomb was nigh a. h.)
Ro. 13:12. night far spent, & day is a. h.
Ph. 4: 5. unto all men. The Lord is a. h.
2 Th. 2: 2. day of the Lord is just a. h.
Ja. 5: 8. for coming of the Lord is a. h.
1 Pe. 4: 7. But end of all things is a. h.
Re. 1: 3. therein: for the time is a. h.
22:10. this book; for the time is a. h.
By the hand
Ge. 38:20. sent kid of the goats b. h. of
Ex. 4:13. b. h. of him whom thou wilt send
38:21. b. h. of Ithamar, son of Aaron
Le. 16:21. send him away b. h. of a man
Jos. 20: 9. not die b. h. of the avenger
Ju. 15:18. deliverance b. h. of thy serv't
16:26. unto lad that held him b. h.
1 S. 11: 7. of Israel b. h. of messengers
18:25. David fall b. h. of Philistines
27: 1. now perish one day b. h. of Saul
2 S. 3:18. B. h. of my servant David
11:14. letter, and sent it b. h. of Uriah
12:25. he sent b. h. of Nathan prophet
21:22. fell b. h. of David (1 Ch. 20:8)
b. h. of his servants (1 Ch. 20:8)
2 K. 14:27. he saved them b. h. of Jeroboam
1 Ch. 6:15. and Jerusalem b. h. of Nebuchad.
16: 7. b. h. of Asaph & his brethren
2 Ch. 12: 7. upon Jerusalem b. h. of Shishak
24:11. officers b. h. of the Levites
Esr. 1: 8. b. h. of Mithredath treasurer
8:33(m). *b.* h. of Meremoth son of Uriah
Ps. 77:20. B. h. of Moses and Aaron
Pr. 26: 6. sendeth message b. h. of a fool
Is. 51:18. any that taketh her b. h.
Je. 19: 7. b. h. of them th. seek thy life
27: 3. b. h. of messengers that come
29: 3. b. h. of Elasah, son of Shaphan
31:32. day I took them b. h. (He. 8:9)
38:23. but shalt be taken b. h. of king
Eze. 25:14. upon Edom b. h. of my peo. Israel
28:10. uncircum'd b. h. of strangers
30:10. b. h. of Nebuchadressar king of B.
12. land desolate, b. h. of strangers
Mt. 9:25. entered in, and took her b. h.
Mk. 1:31. he came and took her b. h.
5:41. taking the child b. h., he saith
8:23. took hold of blind man b. h.
9:27. Jesus took him b. h., & raised
Lu. 8:54. he, taking her b. h., called
Ac. 9: 8. they led him b. h., & bro't him
11:30. to elders b. h. of Barnabas & Saul
13:11. seeking some to lead him b. h.
22:11. being led b. h. of them that
23:19. chief captain took him b. h.
Ga. 3:19. through angels b. h. of mediator
From the hand
Ge. 32:11. Deliver me I pray thee, f. h.
of my brother, f. h. of Esau
Le. 22:25. Neither f. h. of a foreigner
De. 7: 8. f. h. of Pharaoh king of Egypt
Ju. 6:14. save Israel f. h. of Midian
1 S. 25:39. my reproach f. h. of Nabal
2 K. 10:14. letter f. h. of mes'ngers (Is. 37:14)
2 Ch. 32:22. Jerusalem f. h. of Sennacherib
and f. h. of all *others*
Esr. 8:31. he delivered us f. h. of enemy
Jb. 5:15. Even f. h. of the mighty
6:23. Deliver me f. adversary's h.?
Redeem me f. h. of oppressors?
Ps.18(title). deliv'd f. h. of all enemies,
and f. h. of Saul
Ps. 31:15. Deliver me f. h. of mine enemies
106:10. he saved them f. h. of him
redeemed them f. h. of enemy
107: 2. redeemed f. h. of adversary
Pr. 6: 5. as a roe f. h. of the hunter
as a bird f. h. of the fowler
Je. 20:13. soul of needy f. h. of evil-doers
31:11. f. h. of him that was stronger
Mi. 4:10. redeem thee f. h. of enemies
Ha. 2: 9. be delivered f. h. of evil!
Lu. 1:71. f. h. of all that hate us
Hand of God
1 S. 5:11. h. o. G. was very heavy there
2 Ch. 30:12. h. o. G. to give one heart
Esr. 7: 9. ac. to good h. o. his G. upon him
8:18. ac. to good h. o. our G. upon us
22. The h. o. our G. is upon all [ered
31. h. o. our G. was up. us, & he deliv-
Ne. 2: 8. ac. to good h. o. my G. upon me
18. h. o. my G. wh. was good upon me
Jb. 2:10. sh. we receive good at h. o. G.?
19:21. For h. o. G. hath touched me
27:11. I will teach you concerning h. o. G.
Ec. 2:24. that it is from the h. o. G.
9: 1. their works, are in the h. o. G.
Is. 62: 3. a royal diadem in h. o. thy G.
Mk. 16:19. sat down at right h. o. G.
Ac. 2:33. Being th'fore by right h. o. G.
7:55. Jesus standing on right h. o. G.
56. Son of man standing on right h. o.
Ro. 8:34. who is at right h. o. G. [G.
Col. 3: 1. is, seated on right h. o. G.
He. 10:12. sat down on right h. o. G.
1 Pe. 3:22. who is on the right h. o. G.
5: 6. under the mighty h. o. G., that
Her hand
Ge. 24:18. let down her pitcher upon h. h.
39:12. he left his garment in h. h.
13. saw he left his garment in h. h.
Ex. 15:20. Miriam took a timbrel in h. h.
De. 24: 1. divorcement & give it in h. h. (3)
25:11. putteth forth h. h., and taketh
12. then thou shalt cut off h. h.
Ju. 4:21. took a hammer in h. h., & went
5:26. She put h. h. to the tent-pin
1 S. 25:35. So David rec'd of h. h. that which
2 S. 13: 5. may see it, and eat it fr. h. h.
6. that I may eat from h. h.
19. she laid h. h. on her head
Pr. 31:20. She stretcheth out h. h. to poor
Mt. 8:15. he touched h. h., & fever left her
Re. 17: 4. having in h. h. a golden cup full
19: 2. avenged blood of his serv'ts at h. h.
His hand
Ge. 16:12. h. h. *sh. be* against every man
19:16. the men laid hold upon h. h.
25:26. h. h. had hold on Esau's heel
38:28. bound upon h. h. scarlet thread
29. as he drew back h. h., his brother
30. had scarlet thread upon h. h.
41:42. took his signet ring from h. h.
Ex. 4: 6. h. h. was leprous, *white as* snow
17:11. when Moses held up h. h., that
when he let down h. h., Amalek
Le. 9:17. filled h. h. th'from & burnt it
De. 19: 5. h. h. fetcheth stroke with axe
Jos. 8:26. For Joshua drew not back h. h.
Ju. 3:10. h. h. prevailed ag. Cushan-rish.
1 S. 5: 7. h. h. is sore upon us, & up. Dagon
6: 3. why h. h. is not removed fr. you
5. peradventure he will lighten h. h.
9. that it is not h. h. th. smote us
23:16. and strengthened h. h. in God
2 S. 23:10. and smote until h. h. was weary
and h. h. clave unto the sword
1 K. 13: 4. h. h., wh. he put forth ag. him
2 K. 5:11. and wave h. h. over the place
10:15. he gave him h. h.; and he took
15:19. that h. h. might be with him
Es. 3:10. king took his ring from h. h.
Jb. 6: 9. That he would let loose h. h.
15:23. day of darkness is ready at h. h.
Ps. 26:13. H. h. hath pierced swift serpent
(m). H. h. pierced *fleeing* serpent
(m). H. h. pierced *gliding* serpent
37:24(m). For Jehovah upholdeth *h. h.*
78:42. They remembered not h. h.
89:25. I will set h. h. also on the sea
95: 7. his pasture, and sheep of h. h.
129: 7. Wh'with reaper filleth not h. h.
Pr. 19:24. sluggard burieth h. h. (26:15)
Is. 5:25. but h. h. is stretched out still
(9:12, 17, 21; 10:4)
10:32. he shaketh h. h. at the mount
11:11. Lord will set h. h. again 2d time

Digitized by Google

Is. 11:15. will he wave h. h. over River
34:17. h. h. hath divided it un. them
37:20. O JH., our God save us fr. h. h.
40:12. meas'd waters in hollow of h. h.
44:5(m). and *write on h. h. unto JH.*
49: 2. in shadow of h. h. hath he hid me
56: 2. keepeth h. h. fr. doing any evil
Je. 27: 8. until I consumed them by h. h.
42:11. save, & to deliver you from h. h.
La. 1:14. my transgress. is bound by h. h.
2: 8. he hath not withdrawn h. h. from
3: 3. against me he turneth h. h. again
Eze. 17:18. behold, he hath given h. h.
18: 8. hath withdrawn h. h. fr. iniquity
17. hath withdrawn h. h. from poor
Da. 4:35. none can stay h. h., or say, What
Am. 5:19. and leaned h. h. on the wall, and
Ha. 3: 4. had rays coming forth fr. h. h.
Zph. 2:15. by her shall hiss & wag h. h.
Zec. 14:13. h. h. shall rise up ag. hand of
Mt. 26:23. dipped h. h. wi. me in the dish
Mk. 3: 1. man there who had h. h. withered
3. unto man that had h. h. withered
5. it forth; and h. h. was restored
Lu. 6: 8. to man that had h. h. withered
10. he did so, & h. h. was restored
15:22. put a ring on h. h. & shoes on
Ac. 7:25. by h. h. giving them deliverance
9:41. gave her h. h., & raised her up
28: 3. of heat, and fastened on h. h.
4. saw creature hanging from h. h.
Re. 14: 9. mark on forehead or upon h. h.
Forth his hand
Ge. 3:22. lest he put f. h. h. and take
8: 9. he put f. h. h., and took her
22:10. stretched f. h. h., & took knife
Ex. 4: 4. he put f. h. h., & laid hold of
10:22. Moses stretched f. h. h. toward
14:27. Moses stretched f. h. h. ov. sea
Ju. 15:15. and put f. h. h., and took it
1 S. 26: 9. who can put f. h. h. against JH's?
2 S. 6: 6. Uzzah put f. h. h. to ark of God
15: 5. he put f. h. h., & took hold of
1 K. 13: 4. Jeroboam put f. h. h. fr. altar
1 Ch. 13: 9. Uzza put f. h. h. to hold ark
10. because he put f. h. h. to the ark
Jb. 28: 9. putteth f. h. h. upon flinty rock
Is. 5:25. hath stretched f. h. h. ag. them
Je. 1: 9. JH. put f. h. h., & touched my mouth
Eze. 10: 7. cherub stretched f. h. h. from
Da. 11:42. He sh. stretch f. h. h. also upon
Mt. 8: 3. he stretched f. h. h., and touched him (Mk. 1:41; Lu. 5:13)
12:49. stretched f. h. h. towards disciples
14:31. Jesus stretched f. h. h., & took
Ac. 26: 1. Paul stretched f. h. h., & made
In his hand
Ge. 22: 6. he took i. h. h. fire and knife
24:10. things of his master's i. h. h.
39: 3. all he did to prosper i. h. h.
Ex. 4: 4. and it became a rod i. h. h.
20. Moses took rod of God i. h. h.
21:16. or if he be found i. h. h., he
22: 4. theft be found i. h. h. alive
32:15. 2 tables of testimony i. h. h.
34: 4. took i. h. h. 2 tables of stone
Le. 14:17. rest of oil that is i. h. h.
28. sh. put of oil that is i. h. h.
Nu. 5:18. priest sh. have i. h. h. water of
22:23. sword drawn i. h. h. (31; Jos. 5:13)
25: 7. and took a spear i. h. h.
31: 6. trumpets for the alarm i. h. h.
Jos. 8:18. stretched out javelin i. h. h.
Ju. 6:21. end of staff that was i. h. h.
9:48. Abimelech took an axe i. h. h.
14: 6. and he had nothing i. h. h.
1 S. 2:13. flesh-hook of 3 teeth i. h. h.
14:27. end of rod that was i. h. h.
17:40. he took his staff i. h. h., and and his sling was i. h. h.
57. with head of Philistines i. h. h.
18:10. and Saul had his spear i. h. h.
19: 5. for he put his life i. h. h.
9. in his house wi. his spear i. h. h.
22: 6. in Ramah, with his spear i. h. h.
23: 6. came down with an ephod i. h. h.
11. of Keilah deliv. me up i. h. h.?
2 S. 18:14. he took 3 darts i. h. h.
23:21. the Egyptian had spear i. h. h.
2 K. 11: 8. his weapons i. h. h. (11; 2 Ch. 23:7)
14: 5. k'dom was established i. h. h.
15:19. to confirm the kingdom i. h. h.
1 Ch. 21:16. having a drawn sword i. h. h.
2 Ch. 17: 5. JH. established kingdom i. h. h.
2 Ch. 23:10. ev. man with his weapon i. h. h.
26:19. a censer i. h. h. to burn incense
Ne. 6: 5. with an open letter i. h. h.
Es. 5: 2. golden sceptre that was i. h. h.
Ps. 37:33. JH. will not leave him i. h. h.
95: 4. I. h. h. are deep places of earth
Ec. 5:14. son, there is noth. i. h. h.
15. which he may carry away i. h. h.
S. S. 5: 4. My beloved put i. h. h. by hole
Is. 6: 6. unto me, having live coal i. h. h.
28: 4. while it is yet i. h. h. he eateth
53:10. pleasure of JH. sh. prosper i. h. h.
Je. 36:14. So Baruch took roll i. h. h., and
Eze. 8:11. every man with censer i. h. h.
9: 1. his destroying weapon i. h. h.
2. with his slaughter weapon i. h. h.
30:24. and put my sword i. h. h.
40: 3. with a line of flax i. h. h.
47: 3. forth eastward with line i. h. h.
Da. 8:25. he cause craft to prosper i. h. h.
11:16. and i. h. h. sh. be destruction
Ho. 12: 7. balances of deceit are i. h. h.
Am. 7: 7. with a plumbline i. h. h.
Zec. 2: 1. man with measuring line i. h. h.
8: 4. wi. his staff i. h. h. for very age
Mt. 3:12. whose fan is i. h. h., & he will
Lu. 3:17. whose fan is i. h. h., thoroughly
Re. 6: 5. sat thereon had a balance i. h. h.
10: 2. he had i. h. h. a little book open
14:14. and i. h. h. a sharp sickle
20: 1. and a great chain i. h. h.
Into his hand
Ge. 39: 4. all that he had put i. h. h.
40:13. shalt give Pharaoh's cup i. h. h.
Ex. 21:13. but God deliver him i. h. h.
Jos. 20: 5. not deliver manslayer i. h. h.
Ju. 1: 2. I have delivered the land i. h. h.
3:10. king of Mesopotamia i. h. h.
7:14. i. h. h. hath God deliv'd Midian
11:32. JH. delivered them i. h. h.
1 S. 23:14. God delivered him not i. h. h.
2 K. 18:21. lean, it will go i. h. h. (Is. 36:6)
2 Ch. 36:17. he gave them all i. h. h.
Is. 22:21. wi. commit thy government i. h. h.
Je. 34: 3. be taken, & delivered i. h. h.
Da. 1: 2. Lord gave Jehoiakim i. h. h.
7:25. they sh. be given i. h. h. until
11:11. the multitude sh. be given i. h. h.
Jn. 3:35. and hath given all th'gs i. h. h.
Lay *or* laid his hand
Ex. 24:11. upon the nobles he l-d not h. h.
Le. 1: 4. l. h. h. upon head of burnt-off'g
3: 2. l. h. h. upon head of oblation (8)
13. he sh. l. h. h. upon head of it
4: 4. he sh. l. h. h. upon head of bullock
24. he shall l. h. h. up. head of goat
29. l. h. h. upon head of sin-off. (33)
Es. 8: 7. bec. he l-d h. h. upon the Jews
Jb. 9:33. That might l. h. h. upon us both
Lift up or lifted up his hand
Ge. 41:44. wi'out thee sh. no man l. u. h. h.
Nu. 20:11. Moses l-d u. h. h., & smote rock
2 S. 20:21. hath l-d u. h. h. against king
1 K. 11:26 he also l-d u. h. h. ag. king
27. why he l-d u. h. h. against king
Mk. 7:32. beseech him to l. h. h. up. him
Jn. 7:30. no man l. h. h. on him, because
Put his hand
Ge. 24: 9. servant p. h. h. under the thigh
46: 4. Joseph sh. p. h. h. upon thine eyes
Ex. 4: 6. And he p. h. h. into his bosom
7. he p. h. h. into his bosom again
22: 8. p. h. h. un. his neighb's goods (11)
1 S. 14:26. no man p. h. h. to his mouth
27. honeycomb, and p. h. h. to mouth
17:49. David p. h. h. in his bag, & took
2 K. 13:16. upon bow; & he p. h. h. *upon it*
Is. 11: 8. child sh. p. h. h. on adder's den
Lu. 9:62. No man, having p. h. h. to plow
Out *with* his hand
Ex. 8: 6. Aaron stretched o. h. h. ov. waters
17. Aaron stretched o. h. h. with rod
14:21. Moses stretched o. h. h. over sea
Nu. 21:26. taken all his land o. of h. h.
Jos. 8:19. as soon as he stretched o. h. h.
24:10. so I delivered you o. of h. h.
Ju. 15:17. cast away jawbone o. of h. h.
1 S. 27: 1. so shall I escape o. of h. h.
2 S. 24:16. angel stretched o. h. h. tow'd Jer.
1 K. 11:34. not take whole k'dom o. of h. h.
2 K. 6: 7. So he put o. h. h., and took it
18:20. not able to deliver you o. h. h.
19:19. save thou us o. of h. h.
Jb. 15:25. Bec. he stretched o. h. h. ag. God
27:22. He w'd fain flee o. of h. h.
Is. 14:27. h. h. is stretched o., and who?
23:11. he hath stretched o. h. h. ov. sea
31: 3. when JH. shall stretch o. h. h.
Je. 34: 3. and thou shalt not escape o. h. h.
La. 1:10. adversary hath spread o. h. h.
Eze. 30:22. cause sword to fall o. of h. h.
Da. 8: 4. any that could deliver o. of h. h.
7. that could deliver ram o. of h. h.
11:41. these sh. be delivered o. of h. h.
Ho. 7: 5. he stretched o. h. h. wi. scoffers
Zph. 2:13. he will stretch o. h. h. ag. north
Mt. 26:51. stretched o. h. h. & drew sword
Under his hand
Ge. 39:23. not to any thing that was u. h. h.
Ex. 21:20. with a rod, and he die u. h. h.
2Ch. 21:10. did Libnah revolt fr. u. h. h.
With his hand
Nu. 35:21. or in enmity smote him w. h. h.
1 S. 16:16. that he shall play w. h. h., and
23. took harp, and played w. h. h.
18:10. and David played w. h. h., as he
19: 9. and David was playing w. h. h.
1 K. 8:15. my father, & hath w. h. h. fulfilled
Ps. 37:24. For JH. upholdeth him w. h. h.
Is. 44: 5. another shall subscribe w. h. h.
Jn. 18:22. standing by struck Jesus w. h. h.
Into *with* hand
Ge. 27:17. and the bread i. h. of her son
30:35. and gave them i. h. of his sons
32:16. he deliv'd them i. h. of serv'ts
40:11. and I gave cup i. Pharaoh's h.
21. he gave the cup i. Pharaoh's h.
Le. 26:25. ye sh. be delivered i. h. of enemy
De. 1:27. us i. h. of Amorites (Jos. 7:7)
19:12. i. h. of the avenger of blood
Jos. 10:30. king thereof i. h. of Israel
32. delivered Lachish i. h. of Israel
11: 8. JH. delivered them i. h. of Israel
Ju. 2:23. nei. deliv'd them i. h. of Joshua
3: 8. he sold them i. h. of Cushan-rish.
4: 2. Jehovah sold them i. h. of Jabin
9. JH. will sell Sisera i. h. of woman
6: 1. JH. deliv'd them i. h. of Midian
13. and delivered us i. h. of Midian
10: 7. sold them i. h. of Philistines, and i. h. of chil. of Ammon
11:21. and all his people i. h. of Israel
13: 1. JH. deliv'd them i. h. of Philis.
15:12. deliver thee i. h. of Philistines
18. fall i. h. of the uncircumcised
1 S. 12: 9. he sold them i. h. of Sisera and i. h. of the Philistines, and i. h. of the king of Moab
14:12. JH. hath deliv'd them i. h. of Is.
37. wilt thou deliv. them i. h. of Is.?
23:12. me and my men i. h. of Saul
20. to deliver him up i. king's h.
28:19. with thee i. h. of Philistines host of Is. also i. h. of Philis.
2 S. 3: 8. not deliv'd thee i. h. of David
10:10. i. h. of Abishai (1 Ch. 19:11)
16: 8. the kingdom i. h. of Absalom
24:14. not fall i. h. of man (1 Ch. 21:13)
1 K. 15:18. deliv'd them i. h. of servants
18: 9. deliver thy servant i. h. of Ahab
22: 6. Lord will deliv. it i. h. of king
12. it i. h. of king (15; 2 Ch. 18:11)
2 K. 3:10. to deliver them i. h. of Moab (13)
12:15. i. whose h. they deliv'd money
13: 3. he deliv'd them i. h. of Hazael and i. h. of Ben-hadad son of
17:20. delivered them i. h. of spoilers
18:30. not be given i. h. of the king of Assyria (19:10; Is. 36:15; 37:10)
21:14. deliv. them i. h. of their enemies
22: 5. deliver it i. h. of workmen (34:10)
9. deliv'd i. h. of workmen (2 Ch.
2 Ch. 18: 5. God will deliv. it i. h. of king
25:20. i. h. *of their enemies*, because
28: 5. deliv'd him i. h. of k. of Syria also delivered i. h. of king of Is.
34:17. delivered it i. h. of overseers, and i. the h. of the workmen
Esr. 5:12. he gave them i. h. of Nebuchad.
8:33. i. h. of Meremoth son of Uriah
9: 7. been delivered i. h. of kings
Ne. 9:27. them i. h. of their adversaries
30. them i. h. of the peoples
Jb. 9:24. earth is given i. h. of wicked
12: 6. I. whose h. God bringeth abund'ly
Ps. 31: 8. not shut me up i. h. of enemy
78:61. his glory i. adversary's h.
106:41. he gave them i. h. of nations
Pr. 6: 3. thou art come i. h. of thy neighb.
26: 9. thorn goeth up i. h. of drunkard

Digitized by Google

Into *with* hand

Is. 19: 4. Egyptians i. h. of cruel lord
51:23. i. h. of them that afflict thee
Je. 12: 7. of my soul i. h. of her enemies
20: 4. Judah i. h. of king of Babylon
5. will I give i. h. of their enemies
21: 7. i. h. of Nebuchadrezzar
and i. h. of their enemies,
i. h. of those that seek their life
10. be given i. h. of king of Babylon
22:25. i. h. that seek thy life (34:20)
i. h. of them of whom thou art
afraid, even i. h. of Nebuchadrez.,
and i. h. of Chaldeans
26:24. i. h. of peo. to put him to death
27: 6. these lands i. h. of Nebuchadnez.
29:21. I will deliver them i. h. of Neb.
32: 3. city i. h. of k. of Babylon (31:2)
4. delivered i. h. of king of Babylon
24. city is given i. h. of Chaldeans (25)
28. will give this city i. h. of Chal.
36. It is given i. h. of k. of Babylon
43. it is given i. h. of Chaldeans
34:20. even give them i. h. of enemies
21. give i. h. of their enemies
i. h. of them that seek their life
i. h. of king of Babylon's army
37:17. be delivered i. h. of k. of Bab.
38: 3. be given i. h. of the army of
16. I give thee i. h. of these men
18. this city be given i. h. of Chal.
30:17. not be given i. h. of men, of whom
43: 3. to deliver us i. h. of Chaldeans
44:30. king of Egy. i. h. of his enemies
i. h. of them that seek his life
king of Judah i. h. of Nebuchad.
46:24. deliv'd i. h. of peo. of north
26. i. h. of those th. seek their lives
i. h. of Nebuchadrezzar k. of Bab.
and i. h. of his servants
La. 1: 7. her people fell i. h. of adversary
2: 7. He hath given up i. h. of enemy
Ese. 21:11. to give it i. h. of the slayer
31. deliv. thee i. h. of brutish men
23: 9. I deliv'd her i. h. of her lovers,
i. h. of the Assyrians, upon whom
28. i. h. of them whom thou hatest
i. h. of them from whom thy soul
30:12. will sell land i. h. of evil men
25. put my sword i. h. of king of Bab.
31:11. deliver him i. h. of mighty one
39:23. I gave them i. h. of adversaries
Joe. 3: 8. your sons & your dau's i. h. of
Zec. 11: 6. men ev. one i. his neighbor's h.,
and i. h. of his king

Hand of Jehovah

Ex. 9: 3. h. o. J. is upon thy cattle wh. are
16: 3. W'd that we had died by h. o. J.
De. 2:15. Moreover h. o. J. was ag. them
Jos. 4:24. peoples of earth may know h. o. J.
22:31. deliv'd chil. of Is. out h. o. J.
Ju. 2:15. h. o. J. was against them for evil
Ru. 1:13. h. o. J. is gone forth against me
1 S. 5: 6. h. o. J. heavy up. them of Ashdod
9. the h. o. J. was against the city
7:13. h. o. J. was against Philistines
12:15. then shall h. o. J. be ag. you
2 S. 24:14. let us fall now into h. o. J.
1 K. 18:46. and the h. o. J. was on Elijah
2 K. 3:15. that the h. o. J. came upon him
1 Ch. 21:13. let me fall, I pray, in h. o. J.
28:19. understand in writing fr. h. o. J.
Ezr. 7: 6. ac. to h. o. J. his God upon him
28. I was strengthened ac. to h. o. J.
Jb. 12: 9. the h. o. J. hath wrought this
Ps. 75: 8. For in the h. o. J. there is cup
118:15. right h. o. J. doeth valiantly (16)
16. The right h. o. J. is exalted
Pr. 21: 1. the king's heart is in h. o. J.
Is. 19:16. fear because of shaking h. o. J.
25:10. in this mountain wi. h. o. J. rest
41:20. that the h. o. J. hath done this
51:17. hast drunk at h. o. J. the cup
62: 3. a crown of beauty in h. o. J.
66:14. h. o. J. sh. be known toward his
Ese. 1: 3. h. o. J. was there upon him
3:14. the h. o. J. was strong upon me
22. the h. o. J. was there upon me
33:22. Now h. o. J. had been upon me
37: 1. H. o. J. was upon me, & he bro't

Left hand [(40:1)

Ge. 13: 9. if *thou wilt take* l. h., then I
14:15. Hobah, wh. is on l. h. of Damascus
48:14. his l. h. upon Manasseh's head
Le. 14:15. into palm of his own l. h. (26)
Le. 14:16. finger in oil that is in his l. h.
27. oil that is in his l. h. 7 times
Jos. 19:27. it went out to Cabul on l. h.
Ju. 3:21. And Ehud put forth his l. h.
2 K. 23: 8. gates, wh. were on a man's l. h.
1 Ch. 6:44. on the l. h. their brethren
Ne. 8: 4. on his l. h., Penaiah, & Mishael
Jb. 23: 9. on l. h., when he doth work
Pr. 3:16. In her l. h. are riches & honor
S. S. 2: 6. His l. h. is under my head
8: 3. His l. h. *sh'd be* under my head
Is. 9:20. and he shall eat on the l. h.
Ese. 16:46. Samaria, dwelleth at thy l. h.
39: 3. will smite thy bow out thy l. h.
Da. 12: 7. his l. h. unto heaven, & sware
Mt. 25:41 unto them on l. h., Depart fr. me
Ac. 21: 3. of Cyprus, leaving it on l. h.

Hand of the Lord

Ese. 8: 1. h. o. L. Jehovah fell upon me
Lu. 1:66. For the h. o. L. was with him
Ac. 11:21. And the h. o. L. was with them
13:11. behold, the h. o. L. is upon thee

Mighty hand

Ex. 3:19. leave to go, no, not by a m. h.
32:11. with great power & with m. h.
De. 4:34. and by war, and by a m. h.
5:15. by a m. h. & outstretched arm
6:21. bro't us out of Egy. with m. h.
7: 8. JH. bro't you out with a m. h.
19. and the wonders, and the m. h.
9:26. forth out Egy. with m. h. (26:8)
11: 2. his m. h., & outstretched arm
34:12. in all the m. h., & in all great
1 K. 8:42. thy great name, & of thy m. h.
2 Ch. 6:32. great name's sake, & thy m. h.
Ese. 20:33. surely with a m. h., and with
34. ye are scattered, with a m. h.
Da. 9:15. out of land of Egypt with m. h.

Mine hand

Ju. 7: 2. saying, M. own h. hath saved me
1 S. 25:33. fr. avenging mys. wi. m. own h.
1 Co. 16:21. salutation of me, Paul, wi. m. own
h. (Col. 4:18; 2 Th. 3:17)
Ga. 6:11. I write unto you wi. m. own h.
Phm. 19. I Paul write it with m. own h.

My hand

Ge. 14:22. I have lifted up m. h. unto JH.
21:30. lambs shalt thou take of m. h.
31:29. power of m. h. to do you hurt
30. of m. h. didst thou require it
33:10. then receive my present at m. h.
39: 8. hath put all he hath into m. h.
40:11. and Pharaoh's cup was in m. h.
42:37. deliver him into m. h., & I will
43: 9. of m. h. shalt thou require him
Ex. 3:20. I will put forth m. h. & smite E.
7: 4. and I will lay m. h. upon Egypt
5. when I stretch forth m. h. up. Egy.
17. I will smite with rod in m. h.
9:15. For now had I put forth m. h.
15: 9. my sword, m. h. sh. destroy them
17: 9. with the rod of God in m. h.
33:22. will cover thee with m. h. until
23. I will take away m. h., and thou
Nu. 21: 2. indeed deliver this peo. in. m. h.
22:29. I w'd there were sword in m. h.
De. 8:17. might of m. h. hath gotten me
10: 3. having two tables in m. h.
32:39. none that can deliv. out of m. h.
(Is. 43:13)
40. For I lift up m. h. to heaven
41. And m. h. take hold on judgment
Ju. 6:36. If thou wilt save Is. by m. h.
37. that thou wilt save Is. by m. h.
8: 7. Zebah and Zalmunna into m. h.
9:29. w'd that this peo. were und. m. h.!
11:30. deliver chil. of Ammon in m. h.
12: 3. I put my life in m. h., & passed
and JH. delivered them into m. h.
17: 3. unto JH. from m. h. for my son
1 S. 9: 8. I have in m. h. 4th part of shekel
12: 5. ye have not found aught in m. h.
14:43. end of rod that was in m. h.
17:46. will JH. deliver thee into m. h.
18:17. Saul said, Let not m. h. be up. him
21: 3. give me 5 loaves of bread in m. h.
4. is no common bread under m. h.
23: 7. God hath delivered him in. m. h.
24: 6. to put forth m. h. ag. him, seeing
10. JH. had deliv'd thee to-day in. m. h.
I will not put forth m. h. ag. lord
11. see skirt of thy robe in m. h.
evil nor transgression in m. h.
12. but m. h. sh. not be upon thee (13)
26:11. JH. forbid I sh'd put forth m. h.
1 S. 26:18. I done? or what evil is in m. h.?
23. JH. deliv'd thee in. m. h. to-day
I w'd not put forth m. h. against
28:21. and I have put my life in m. h.
2 S. 3:12. behold, m. h. sh. be with thee
5:19. wilt thou deliv. them into m. h.?
(1 Ch. 14:10)
18:12. yet w'd I not put forth m. h. against
a thou. *pieces* of silver in m. h.
1 K. 13: 6. that m. h. may be restored me
2 K. 5:18. he leaneth on m. h., & I bow
18:34. they delivered Samaria out m. h.?
35. their country out of m. h.?
sh'd deliver Jeru. out of m. h.?
1 Ch. 14:11. broken mine enemies by m. h.
22:18. inhab's of the land into m. h.
2 Ch. 32:13. deliv. their land out m. h.?
14. c'd deliver his peo. out of m. h.?
able to deliver you out of m. h.
15. to deliv. his peo. out m. h.
sh. yr. God deliv. you out of m. h.?
17. not deliv'd their peo. out m. h.
Jb. 13:14. And put my life in m. h.?
29:20. And my bow is renewed in m. h.
31:21. If I lifted up m. h. ag. fatherless
25. And because m. h. had gotten much
27. And my mouth had kissed m. h.
40: 4. I lay m. h. upon my mouth
Ps. 77: 2. M. h. was stretched out in night
81:14. turn m. h. ag. their adversaries
89:21. With whom m. h. sh. be established
119:109. My soul is contin'ly in m. h.
Pr. 1:24. I stretched out m. h., & no man
Is. 1:25. and I will turn m. h. upon thee
(m). I will *bring* m. h. *again* upon
10:10. As m. h. hath found k'doms of
13. By strength of m. h. I ha. done it
14. m. h. hath found as a nest riches
36:19. delivered Samaria out of m. h.?
20. deliv'd their country out m. h.
JH. sh'd deliver Jeru. out m. h.?
48:13. m. h. hath laid founda. of earth
49:22. I will lift up m. h. to nations
50: 2. Is m. h. shortened at all, that?
11. This sh. ye have of m. h.
51:16. covered thee in shadow of m. h.
66: 2. all these th'gs have m. h. made
Je. 6:12. stretch out m. h. upon inhab's
15: 6. I stretched out m. h. ag. thee
16:21. will I cause them to know m. h.
18: 6. so are ye in m. h., O house of Is.
25:15. cup of wine of wrath at m. h.
51:25. will stretch out m. h. up. thee
Ese. 6:14. will stretch out m. h. up. them
12: 7. I digged thro. wall with m. h.
13: 9. m. h. sh. be against the prophets
14: 9. I will stretch out m. h. up. him
13. I stretched out m. h. upon it
16:27. I ha. stretched out m. h. ov. thee
20:22. Nevertheless I withdrew m. h.
22:13. smitten m. h. at thy dishonest
25: 7. I have stretched out m. h. up. thee
13. I will stretch out m. h. up. Edom
16. I will stretch out m. h. up. Philis.
35: 3. I will stretch out m. h. ag. thee
37:19. and they sh. be one in m. h.
39:21. m. h. that I have laid up. them
44:12. th'fore have I lifted up m. h.
Ho. 2:10. none sh. deliver her out of m. h.
Am. 1: 8. I will turn m. h. against Ekron
9: 2. in. Sheol, thence sh. m. h. take them
Zph. 1: 4. I will stretch out m. h. up. Judah
Zec. 2: 9. I will shake m. h. ov. them, & they
13: 7. I will turn m. h. up. little ones
Jn. 10:28. no one sh. snatch them out m. h.
20:25. and put m. h. into his side
Ac. 7:50. Did not m. h. make all these?

Our hand

Ge. 37:27. let not o. h. be upon him; for he
43:21. we have bro't it again in o. h.
22. money have we bro't down in o. h.
Ex. 10:25. in o. h. sacrifices & burnt-off's
De. 3: 3. JH. our God deliv'd in o. h. Og.
32:27. lest they say, O. h. is exalted
Ju. 13:23. and a meal-off. at o. h., neither
16:23. Samson our enemy into o. h.
24. Our god deliv'd in o. h. enemy
1 S. 14:10. for JH. hath deliv'd them in o. h.
17:47. and he will give you into o. h.
30:23. troop that came ag. us into o. h.
Je. 11:21. that thou die not by o. h.
2 Co. 10:16. in regard of th'gs ready to o. h.

Out of *with* hand

Ge. 48:22. which I took o. o. h. of Amorite
Ex. 2:19. delivered us o. o. h. of shepherds

Digitized by Google

Ex. 3: 8. deliver them o. o. h. of Egyptians
14:30. saved Is. that day o. o. h. of Eg's
18: 9. deliv'd them o. o. h. of Egyptians
10. who hath delivered you o. o. h. of Egyptians, (Ju. 6:9; 1 S. 10:18)
and o. o. the h. of Pharaoh
Nu. 5:25. of jealousy o. o. the woman's h.
11:15. kill me, I pray thee, o. o. h.
35:25. o. o. h. of avenger of blood
De. 3: 8. at that time o. o. h. of two kings
25:11. o. o. h. of him that smiteth him
Jos. 9:26. delivered them o. o. h. of Israel
Ju. 2:16. o. o. h. of those that despoiled
18. saved o. o. h. of their enemies
6: 9. o. o. h. of all that oppressed you
8:22. hast saved us o. o. h. of Midian
34. o. o. h. of all their enemies
9:17. delivered you o. o. h. of Midian
13: 5. begin to save Is. o. o. h. of Phil.
1 S. 4: 3. save us o. o. h. of our enemies
8. o. o. h. of these mighty gods?
7: 3. he will deliv. you o. o. h. of Phil.
8. he will save us o. o. h. of Philis.
14. did Is. deliver o. o. h. of Philis.
9:16. my people o. o. h. of Philistines
10:18. and o. o. h. of all the kingdoms
12:10. deliver us o. o. h. of our enemies
11. deliv'd you o. o. h. of yr. enemies
17:37. will deliver me o. o. h. of Phil.
2 S. 3:18. will save my people o. o. h. of and o. o. h. of all their enemies
8: 1. mother city o. o. h. of Philistines
12: 7. I deliv'd thee o. o. h. of Saul
14:16. to deliver his serv't o. o. h. of
19: 9. king delivered us o. o. h. of he saved us o. o. h. of Philistines
22: 1. JH. deliv'd him o. o. h. of all his enemies, & o. o. h. of Saul
23:21. spear o. o. Egyp'n's h. (1 Ch. 11:23)
1 K. 11:12. I wi. rend it o. o. h. of thy son
31. will rend k'dom o. o. h. of Solomon
35. will take k'dom o. o. his son's h.
20:42. hast let go o. o. thy h. the man
22: 3. take it not o. o. h. of king of
2 K. 13:25. took again o. o. h. of Ben-hadad cities wh. he had taken o. o. h. of
16: 7. save me o. o. h. of king of Syria, and o. o. h. of king of Israel
17:39. deliv. you o. o. h. of all your
18:33. o. o. h. of k. of Assyria? (Is. 36:18)
20: 6. city o. o. h. of k. of Assyria (Is. 38:6)
1 Ch. 18: 1. its towns o. o. h. of Philistines
2 Ch. 30: 6. escaped of you o. o. h. of kings
32:11. God will deliv. us o. o. h. of king
15. and o. o. the h. of my fathers
Ne. 9:27. saved them o. o. h. of adversaries
Ps. 71: 4. Rescue me o. o. h. of wicked
o. o. h. of the unrighteous & cruel
82: 4. Deliver them o. o. h. of wicked
97:10. delivereth o. o. h. of wicked
144: 7. Rescue me, o. o. h. of aliens
11. deliver me o. o. h. of aliens
Je. 15:21. will deliv. thee o. o. h. of wicked will redeem thee o. o. h. of terrible
21:12. robbed o. o. h. of oppres'r (22:3)
32: 4. not escape o. o. h. of Chaldeans
Eze. 34:27. o. o. h. of those made bond'men
Lu. 1:74. being deliv'd o. o. h. of enemies
Ja. 10:29. to snatch them o. o. Father's h.
Ac. 12:11. delivered me o. o. h. of Herod
Re. 8: 4. up before God o. o. angel's h.
10:10. took little book o. o. angel's h.
Right hand
Ps. 17:7 (m). that *rise up against thy r. h.*
77:10. the years of r. h. of Most High
89:42. hast exalted r. h. of adversaries
109:31. he will stand at r. h. of needy
118:15. r. h. of JH. doeth valiantly (16)
16. The r. h. of Jehovah is exalted
144: 8. r. h. is r. h. of falsehood (11)
Is. 41:10. uphold thee with r. h. of rightn.
45: 1. Cyrus, whose r. h. I have holden
63:12. to go at the r. h. of Moses?
Ha. 2:16. cup of JH's r. h. sh. come round
Mt. 26:64. sitting at r. h. of power (Mk. 14:62)
Lu. 22:69. seated at r. h. of power of God
Ac. 3: 7. took him by r. h., & raised him
He. 12: 2. sat down at r. h. of throne
Re. 5: 1. I saw in r. h. of him that sat
7. he taketh out of r. h. of him that
Her right hand
Ju. 5:26. h. r. h. to the workmen's hammer
Pr. 3:16. Length of days is in h. r. h.

His right hand
Ge. 48:14. Is. stretched out h. r. h. & laid it
17. when Joseph saw his fa. laid h. r. h.
Le. 8:23. and upon the thumb of h. r. h. (14:14, 17, 25, 28)
De. 33: 2. At h. r. h. was a fiery law for
2 S. 20: 9. took Amasa by beard with h. r. h.
1 K. 2:19. and she sat on h. r. h.
1 Ch. 6:39. bro. Asaph, who stood on h. r. h.
Ps. 20: 6. With saving strength of h. r. h.
78:54. mountain, wh. h. r. h. had gotten
89:25. And h. r. h. on the rivers
98: 1. H. r. h., and his holy arm, wrought
109: 6. let adversary stand at h. r. h.
(m). let *Satan* stand at h. r. h.
(m). let an *accuser* stand at h. r. h.
Pr. 27:16. And h. r. h. encountereth oil
Ec. 10: 2. A wise man's heart is at h. r. h.
S. S. 2: 6. And h. r. h. doth embrace me
8: 3. And h. r. h. should embrace me
Is. 62: 8. JH. hath sworn by h. r. h.
La. 2: 3. He hath drawn back h. r. h. from
4. hath stood wi. h. r. h. as adversary
Eze. 21:22. In h. r. h. was divination for J.
Zec. 3: 1. and Satan standing at h. r. h.
Mt. 25:34. sh. King say un. them on h. r. h.
27:29. upon head, & a reed in h. r. h.
Lu. 6: 6. and h. r. h. was withered
Ac. 5:31. Him did God exalt with h. r. h.
Ep. 1:20. sit at h. r. h. at heavenly *places*
Re. 1:16. he had in h. r. h. seven stars
17. he laid h. r. h. upon me, saying
2: 1. that holdeth seven stars in h. r. h.
10: 5. lifted up h. r. h. to heaven
My right hand
Jb. 30:12. Upon m. r. h. rise the rabble
Ps. 16: 8. is at m. r. h., I sh. not be moved
73:23. Thou hast holden m. r. h.
110: 1. JH. saith un. my lord, Sit at m. r. h.
137: 5. Let m. r. h. forget her *skill*
142: 4. Look on m. r. h., and see
Is. 44:20. Is there not a lie in m. r. h.?
48:13. m. r. h. hath spread out heavens
Je. 22:24. were signet upon m. r. h., yet
Mt. 22:44. unto my Lord, Sit thou on m. r. h. (Mk. 12:36; Lu. 20:42; Ac. 2:34)
Ac. 2:25. For he is on m. r. h., that I
He. 1:13. Sit thou on m. r. h., Till I make
Re. 1:20. seven stars wh. thou sawest in m.
On the right hand [r. h.
Jos. 17: 7. the border went along o. r. h.
2 K. 23:13. which were o. r. h. of mount
Ne. 12:31. *whereof one went* o. r. h. up. wall
Jb. 23: 9. He hideth hims. o. r. h., that I
Ac. 7:55. Jesus standing o. r. h. of God
56. Son of man standing o. r. h. of
He. 1: 3. sat down o. r. h. of Majesty on
8: 1. o. r. h. of throne of the Majesty
Their right hand
Ex. 14:29. waters wer a wall on t. r. h.
29:20. and upon thumb of t. r. h.
Le. 8:24. right ear, & upon thumb of t. r. h.
Ps. 26:10. And t. r. h. is full of bribes
Re. 13:16. given them a mark on t. r. h.
Thy right hand
Ge. 48:18. first-born, put t. r. h. up. his head
Ex. 15: 6. T. r. h., O JH., is glorious in power
T. r. h., O JH., dasheth in pieces
12. Thou stretchedst out t. r. h.
Ps. 16:11. In t. r. h. there are pleasures
17: 7. O thou that savest by t. r. h.
18:35. t. r. h. hath holden me up
21: 8. T. r. h. will find out those that
44: 3. But t. r. h., and thine arm, and
45: 4. t. r. h. shall teach the terrible
9. At t. r. h. doth stand queen in
48:10. T. r. h. is full of righteousness
60: 5. Save us with t. r. h., & answer us
63: 8. T. r. h. upholdeth me
74:11. back thy hand, even t. r. h.
80:15. the stock which t. r. h. planted
17. thy h. be upon man of t. r. h.
89:13. is thy h., and high is t. r. h.
91: 7. And ten thousand at t. r. h.
108: 6. Save with t. r. h., & answer us
110: 5. The Lord at t. r. h. Will strike
121: 5. Jehovah is thy shade upon t. r. h.
138: 7. And t. r. h. will save me
139:10. And t. r. h. shall hold me
Is. 41:13. JH. thy God will hold t. r. h.
Eze. 16:46. that dwelleth at t. r. h., is
Mt. 5:30. if t. r. h. causeth thee to
Right hand *with* **left**
Ge. 13: 9. take r. h., then I will go to l.
24:49. that I may turn to r. h. or l.
Ge. 48:13. his r. h. towards Israel's l. Manass. in his l. h. towards Is' r. h.
14. r. h. upon Eph's head, l. h. upon Manasseh's
Ex. 14:22. wall un. them on their r. h. & l. (29)
Nu. 20:17. not turn aside to r. h. or l.
22:26. to turn either to r. h. or to l.
De. 2:27. turn neither to r. h. or to l.
5:32. shall not turn to r. h. or to l.
17:11. show thee, to r. h., nor to l.
20. com'dment, to r. h., or to the l.
28:14. this day, to r. h., or to l.
Jos. 1: 7. from it to r. h., or to the l.
23: 6. therefrom the r. h. or to l.
Ju. 16:29. one with his r. h., other wi. l.
1 S. 6:12. turned not aside to the r. h. or the l. (2 K. 22:2; 2 Ch. 34:2)
2 S. 2:19. he turned not to r. h., nor to l.
21. Turn thee aside to r. h., or to l.
14:19. none can turn to r. h., or to l.
16: 6. were on his r. h. and on his l.
1 K. 22:19. by him on his r. h. & on his l.
1 Ch. 12: 2. both r. h. and l. in slinging
2 Ch. 3:17. one on r. h., and other on l. on r. h. Jachin, on the l. Boas
4: 6. put five on r. h., & five on l.
7. set five on r. h., and five on l.
18:18. standing on his r. h. & on his l.
Ne. 8: 4. Maas., on r. h.; on l. h. Pedaiah
Pr. 3:16. of days in her r. h.; l. h. riches
4:27. Turn not to r. h., nor to l.
S. S. 2: 6. l. h. und. my head, r. h. doth embrace [brace
8: 3. l. h. und. my head, r. h. sh'd em-
Is. 9:20. snatch on r. h.; eat on l. h.
30:21. when ye turn to r. h., and to l.
54: 3. spread abroad on r. h. and on l.
Eze. 16:46. Sama. at thy l. h., at r. h. Sodom
39: 3. bow out l. h. arrows out r. h.
Da. 12: 7. his r. h. and l. h. under heaven
Jon. 4:11. discern bet. their r. and l. h.
Zec. 12: 6. all peoples, on r. h. and on l.
Mt. 6: 3. l. h. know what thy r. h. doeth
20:21. one on thy r. h., & one on thy l.
23. to sit on my r. h., and on my l.
25:33. sheep on his r. h., goats on l.
27:38. robbers, one on r. h. & one on l.
Mk. 10:37. sit, one on thy r. h., & one on l.
40. to sit on my r. h. or on my l.
15:27. one on his r. h., & one on his l.
Lu. 23:33. malefactors, one on r. h. oth. on l.
2 Co. 6: 7. by armor on r. h. and on l.
Strong hand
Ex. 6: 1. for by a s. h. sh. he let them go, by a s. h. shall he drive them
13: 9. with a s. h. hath JH. bro't thee out
Nu. 20:20. with much people, and with s. h.
De. 3:24. serv't thy greatness, 2 thy s. h.
Ne. 1:10. thy great power, & by thy s. h.
Ps. 89:13. S. is thy h., and high is thy
136:12. With s. h., & outstretched
Is. 8:11. JH. spake thus to me with s. h.
Je. 32:21. with wonders, and with a s. h.
Their hand
Ge. 19:10. men put forth t. h., & brought
35: 4. foreign gods which were in t. h.
37:21. and delivered him out of t. h.
22. that he might deliv. him out t. h.
43:15. they took double money in t. h.
26. him the present wh. was in t. h.
Ex. 5:21. put a sword in t. h. to slay us
32: 4. rec'd at t. h., & fashioned it
Nu. 22: 7. rewards of divination in t. h.
Jos. 21:44. JH. deliv'd all enemies in. t. h.
Ju. 1: 4. Canaanites & Perizzites into t. h.
7: 2. to give the Midianites in t. h.
6. lapped, putting t. h. to mouth
8. So people took victuals in t. h.
10:12. and I saved you out of t. h.
12: 2. ye saved me not out of t. h.
15:13. fast, & deliver thee into t. h.
16:18. and bro't the money in t. h.
1 S. 10: 4. wh. thou shalt receive of t. h.
22:17. bec. t. h. also is with David of king would not put forth t. h.
2 S. 18:28. lifted up t. h. ag. my lord king
1 K. 20: 6. they sh. put it in t. h., & take
2 K. 5:24. took them fr. t. h., & bestowed
22: 7. money that was deliv'd in. t. h.
1 Ch. 5:10. Hagrites, who fell by t. h.
20. Hagrites were deliv'd into t. h.
2 Ch. 13:16. and God deliv'd them in. t. h.
24:24. deliv'd very gr't host into t. h.'
26:13. under t. h. was an army
35:11. *blood wh. they rec'd* of t. h.

Digitized by Google

Their hand
Est. 6:12. put forth t. h. to alter *same*
8:26. I weighed into t. h. 650 talents
10:19. they gave t. h. that they would
Es. 9:10. on spoil they laid not t. h. (15)
16. on spoil they laid not t. h.
Jb. 12:6(m). *that bring their god in t. h.*
21:16. their prosperity is not in t. h.
29: 9. And laid t. h. upon their mouth
Ps. 106:42. bro't in. subjection under t. h.
140: 6. And a two-edge sword in t. h.
Is. 11:14. they sh. put forth t. h. upon Edom
Je. 38:18. shalt not escape out t. h. (23)
19. lest they deliver me into t. h.
41: 5. meal-off's & frankincense in t. h.
La. 5: 8. is none to deliv. us out of t. h.
12. princes were hanged up by t. h.
Ese. 16:39. I will also give thee in. t. h.
34:10. I will require my sheep at t. h.
Mi. 2: 1. bec. it is the power of t. h.
7:16. shall lay t. h. upon their mouth
Zec. 11: 6. out of t. h. I will not deliver
Jn. 10:39. and he went forth out of t. h.
Re. 20: 4. upon their forehead and upon t. h.
Thy hand
Ge. 4:11. thy brother's blood from t. h.
14:20. hath deliv'd thi. enemies in. t. h.
16: 6. Behold, thy maid is in t. h.
21:18. the lad, and hold him in t. h.
22:12. Lay not t. h. upon lad, neither
24: 2. Put t. h. under my thigh (47:29)
38:18. and thy staff that is in t. h.
49: 8. T. h. sh. be on neck of thi. enemies
Ex. 4: 2. said un. him, What is that in t. h.?
4. Put forth t. h., & take it by tail
6. Put now t. h. in. thy bosom
7. Put t. h. into thy bosom again
17. thou shalt take in t. h. this rod
21. the wonders wh. I have put in t. h.
7:15. serpent shalt thou take in t. h.
19. stretch out t. h. ov. waters of
8: 5. Stretch forth t. h. with thy rod
9:22. Stretch forth t. h. tow'd heaven
10:12. Stretch out t. h. over land of
21. Stretch out t. h. toward heaven
13: 9. sh. be for a sign upon t. h.
16. it sh. be for a sign upon t. h.
14:16. stretch out t. h. over sea (26)
17: 5. and thy rod take in t. h.
23: 1. put not t. h. with the wicked
Nu. 21:34. for I have deliv'd him in. t. h.
27:18. is Spirit, and lay t. h. upon it
De. 2: 7. blessed thee in all work of t. h.
24. I have given into t. h. Sihon
30. that he might deliv. him in. t. h.
3: 2. his people, & his land, into t. h.
6: 8. bind them for a sign upon t. h.
7:24. will deliv. their kings in. t. h.
12:17. nor the heave-offering of t. h.
18. in all thou puttest t. h. unto
13: 9. t. h. sh. be first upon him
17. nought of devoted thing to t. h.
14:25. and bind up the money in t. h.
29. bless thee in all work of t. h.
15: 3. wi. thy brother t. h. sh. release
7. nor shut t. h. from poor brother
8. thou shalt surely open t. h. un. him
10. in all th. thou puttest t. h. unto (23:20; 28:8, 20)
11. surely open t. h. un. thy brother
16:10. tribute of freewill-off. of t. h.
20:13. thy God delivereth it in. t. h.
23:25. mayest pluck the ears with t. h.
26: 4. priest sh. take basket out of t. h.
28:12. and to bless all work of t. h.
32. sh. be nought in power of t. h.
33: 3. All his saints are in t. h.
(m). All *their holy ones* are in t. h.
Jos. 6: 2. I have given into t. h. Jericho
8: 1. I have given in t. h. king of Ai
18. Stretch out javelin in t. h.
Ai; I will give it in. t. h.
9:25. now, behold, we are in t. h.
10: 6. Slack not t. h. fr. thy servants
Ju. 4: 7. and I will deliver him into t. h.
14. hath delivered Sisera into t. h.
7: 7. and deliver Midianites into t. h.
9. for I have delivered it in. t. h.
8: 6. of Zebah & Zalmunna now in t. h.
15. hands of Zebah & Zalnow in t. h.?
18:19. lay t. h. upon thy mouth, & go
20:28. to-mor. will I deliv. him in. t. h.
1 S. 14:19. unto priest, Withdraw t. h.
21: 3. Now th'fore what is under t. h.?
1 S. 21: 8. is there not here und. t. h. spear?
23: 4. I will deliver Philis. in. t. h.
24: 4. I will deliv. thine enemy in. t. h.
15. my cause, & deliv. me out of t. h.
18. JH. had delivered me into t. h.
20. k'dom sh. be established in t. h.
25: 8. whatsoever cometh to t. h.
26: 8. God hath deliv'd enemy into t. h.
28:17. JH. hath rent k'dom out of t. h.
2 S. 1:14. not afraid to put forth t. h.?
5:19. certainly deliv. Philis. in. t. h.
13:10. that I may eat from t. h.
24:16. enough; now stay t. h. (1 Ch. 21:15)
17. let t. h., I pray thee, be ag. me
1 K. 8:24. fulfilled wi. t. h. (2 Ch. 6:15)
17:11. Bring morsel of bread in t. h.
20:13. will deliv. it into t. h. this day
28. all this gr't multitude into t. h.
42. hast let go out of t. h. the man
22:34. Turn t. h., & carry (2 Ch. 18:33)
2 K. 4:29. take my staff in t. h. and go
8: 8. Take a present in t. h., go & meet
9: 1. take this vial of oil in t. h.
10:15. If it be, give t. h., & he gave-
he said, Put t. h. upon the bow
1 Ch. 4:10. that t. h. might be with me
14:10. I will deliver them in. t. h.
21:17. let t. h., O JH. my God, be ag. me
29:12. in t. h. is power and (2 Ch. 20:6) and in t. h. it is to make great
16. thy holy name cometh of t. h.
2 Ch. 16: 7. is host escaped out of t. h.
8. on JH., he deliv'd them in. t. h.
25:15. deliv'd their own peo. out t. h.?
Esr. 7:14. law of God which is in t. h.
25. wisdom of God that is in t. h.
Jb. 1:11. Put forth t. h. now, & touch (2:5)
12. upon hims. put not forth t. h.
2: 6. is in t. h.; only spare his life
10: 7. is none that can deliv. out t. h.?
11:14. If iniquity be in t. h., put it far
13:21. Withdraw t. h. far from me
30:21. might of t. h. thou persecutest
35: 7. Or what receiveth he of t. h.?
41: 8. Lay t. h. upon him; Remember the
Ps. 10:12. Arise, O JH.; O God, lift up t. h.
14. spite, to requite it with t. h.
(m). spite, *to take it into t. h.*
17:14. From men by t. h., O Jehovah
(m). From *men who are t. h.*, O JH.
21: 8. T. h. will find out all enemies
31: 5. Into t. h. I commend my spirit
15. My times are in t. h. Deliv. me
32: 4. day & night t. h. was heavy upon
38: 2. And t. h. presseth me sore [me
39:10. I am consumed by blow of t. h.
44: 2. drive out nations with t. h.
74:11. Why drawest back t. h. even thy?
80:17. Let t. h. be upon man of thy
88: 5. And they are cut off from t. h.
104:28. Thou openest t. h., they are
109:27. they may know this is t. h.
119:173. Let t. h. be ready to help me
138: 7. wilt stretch forth t. h. against wrath
139: 5. And laid t. h. upon me
10. Even there shall t. h. lead me
144: 7. Stretch forth t. h. from above
145:16. openest t. h., & satisfiest
Pr. 3:27. When in power of t. h. to do it
6:1(m). stricken t. h. *with a stranger*
30:32. *Lay* t. h. upon thy mouth
Ec. 7:18. from that withdraw not t. h.
9:10. Whatsoever t. h. findeth to do
11: 6. in evening withhold not t. h.
Is. 3: 6. and let this ruin be under t. h.
26:11. JH., t. h. is lifted up, yet they
42: 6. will hold t. h., and will keep
47: 6. and gave them into t. h.
51:22. I have taken out of t. h. cup
64: 8. we all are the work of t. h.
Je. 6: 9. turn again t. h. as grape-gatherer
15:17. I sat alone because of t. h.
25:28. refuse to take cup at t. h.
36:14. Take in t. h. the roll wherein
40: 4. from chains wh. are upon t. h.
43: 9. Take great stones in t. h.
Ese. 3:18. will I require at t. h. (20; 33:8)
6:11. Smite with t. h., and stamp
23:31. will I give her cup in. t. h.
27:15. many isles were mark of t. h.
29: 7. they took hold of thee by t. h.
37:17. they may become one in t. h.
20. be in t. h. before their eyes
38:12. to turn t. h. ag. waste places
Da. 2:38. birds hath he given into t. h.
Da. 3:17. he will deliver us out of t. h.
Mi. 5: 9. Let t. h. be lifted up above
12. will cut off witcheraits out t. h.
Mt. 9:18. lay t. h. upon her & she sh. live
12:13. to the man, Stretch forth t. h.
18: 8. if t. h. or thy foot causeth
Mk. 3: 5. unto the man, Stretch forth t. h.
9:43. if t. h. cause thee to stumble
Lu. 6:10. unto him, Stretch forth t. h.
Jn. 20:27. reach hither t. h., and put it
Ac. 4:28. whatsoev. t. h. and thy counsel
30. stretchest forth t. h. to heal
Your hand
Ge. 9: 2. into y. h. are they delivered
43:12. and take double money in y. h.
the money carry again in y. h.
Ex. 12:11. shoes on feet & staff in y. h.
23:31. inhabitants of land into y. h.
De. 11:18. bind them for a sign up. y. h.
12: 6. and heave-offering of y. h. (11)
7. in all that ye put y. h. unto
Jos. 8: 7. JH. your God will deliv. it in. y. h.
10:19. God hath deliv'd them into y. h.
24: 8. and I gave them into y. h., & ye
11. and I delivered them into y. h.
Ju. 3:28. your enemies Moabites into y. h.
7:15. deliv'd in. y. h. host of Midian
8: 3. Deliv'd into y. h. princes of
18:10. for God hath deliv'd it in y. h.
2 S. 4:11. now require his blood of y. h.
2 K. 3:18. also deliver Moabites in. y. h.
2 Ch. 18:14. they sh. be delivered in. y. h.
28: 9. he hath delivered them in. y. h.
Jb. 21: 5. And lay y. h. upon your mouth
Is. 1:12. who hath required this at y. h.?
Je. 26:14. I am in y. h.: do with me as
38: 5. king said, Behold, he is in y. h.
Ese. 13:21. and deliver my peo. out y. h., and they sh. be no more in y. h.
23. I will deliv. my peo. out of y. h.
Mal. 1:10. nei. will I accept off. at y. h.
13. sh'd I accept this at y. h.?
2:13. nei. it with good will at y. h.

HANDBREADTH
Ex. 25:25. shalt make unto it border of h.
37:12. made unto it a border of h.
1 K. 7:26. And it was a h. thick (2 Ch. 4:5)
Ese. 40: 5. of a cubit, and a h. each
43. the hooks, a h. long, were
43:13. (the cubit is a cubit and h.

HANDED
1 Pe. 1:18. life h. down fr. your fathers

HANDFUL
Le. 2: 2. his h. of the fine flour thereof
5:12. priest take h. of it as memorial
6:15. shall take up therefrom his h.
Nu. 5:26. priest sh. take h. of meal-off.
1 K. 17:12. but a h. of meal in the jar
Ps. 72:16(m). sh. *be a h.* of grain in earth
Ec. 4: 6. Better is a h. with quietness
Je. 9:22. as h. after the harvestman

HANDFULS
Ge. 41:47. the earth bro't forth by h.
Ex. 9: 8. Take to you h. of ashes
1 K. 20:10. dust of Samaria sh. suffice for h.
Ec. 4: 6. than 2 h. with labor & striving
Ese. 13:19. for h. of barley & pieces of

HANDIWORK
Ps. 19: 1. And firmament showeth his h.

HANDIWORKS
Ese. 27:16. by reason of multitude of thy h.
18. for multitude of thy h.

HANDKERCHIEFS
Ac. 19:12. were carried away from his body h.

HANDLE (*See also* Handles)
Ge. 4:21. father of all such as h. the harp
Ju. 5:14. they that h. marshal's staff
1 Ch. 12: 8. that could h. shield & spear
2 Ch. 25: 5. that could h. spear & shield
Ps. 115: 7. They have hands, but they h. not
S. S. 3: 8. They all h. the sword, *and* are
Je. 2: 8. that h. law knew me not
46: 9. Cush & Put, that h. the shield
Ludim, that h. and bend the bow
Ese. 27:29. all that h. the oar, mariners
29:7(m). took hold of the *by the h.*
Lu. 24:39. h. me, & see; for a spirit hath not
Col. 2:21. H. not, nor taste, nor touch

HANDLED
Ese. 21:11. furbished, that it may be h.
23: 3. was h. bosom of their virginity
8. they h. bosom of her virginity
Mk. 12: 4. wounded in head, & h. shamefully
Lu. 20:11. they beat, & h. him shamefully
1 Jn. 1: 1. which we beheld, & our hands h.

Digitized by Google

HANDLES (*See also* Handle)
S. S. 5: 5. Upon the h. of the bolt
HANDLETH
Pr.16:20(m). He that *h. the matter wisely*
Je. 50:16. h. sickle in time of harvest
Am. 2:15. nei. shall stand that h. the bow
HANDLING
Eze. 38: 4. shield, all of them h. swords
2 Co. 4: 2. nor h. word of God deceitfully
2 Ti. 2:15. h. aright the word of truth
HANDMAID (*See also* Handmaids)
(**His handmaid, Thy handmaid**)
Ge. 16: 1. she had a h., an Egyptian
2. go in, I pray thee, unto my h.
3. took Hagar the Egyptian, her h.
5. I gave my h. into thy bosom
8. he said, Hagar, Sarai's h., whence?
21:10. Cast out this h. and her son: for son of this h. shall not
13. of son of h. will I make nation
25:12. Hagar the Egyptian, Sarah's h.
30: 4. gave him Bilhah her h. to wife
7. Rachel's h. conceived again
9. took Zilpah her h., & gave her
10. Leah's h. bare Jacob a son
12. Leah's h. bare Jacob a 2nd son
18. I gave my h. to my husband
35:25. sons of Bilhah, Rachel's h.
26. and sons of Zilpah, Leah's h.
Ex. 2: 5. and sent her h. to fetch it.
Pr. 30:23. h. that is heir to her mistress
Lu. 1:38. Behold, the h. of the Lord; be it
Ga. 4:22. Abra. had 2 sons, one by the h.
23. *son* by h. was born after flesh
30. Cast out the h. and her son: for son of h. shall not inherit
31. we are not children of h., but of
His handmaid
Ge. 29:24. Laban gave Zilpah h. h. unto
29. to Rachel his dau. Bilhah h. h.
Je. 34:16. his servant, and every man h. h.
Lu. 1:48. looked upon low estate of h. h.
Thy handmaid
Ex. 23:12. have rest, and the son of t. h.
Ju. 19:19. also for me, and for t. h.
Ru. 2:13. hast spoken kindly unto t. h.
3: 9. she answered, I am Ruth t. h. spread thy skirt over t. h.
1 S. 1:11. look on the affliction of t. h. remember, & not forget t. h., but give unto t. h. a man-child
16. Count not t. h. for a wicked
18. Let t. h. find favor in thy sight
25:24. let t. h. speak (2 S. 14:12) and hear thou words of t. h.
25. t. h. saw not the young men
28. Forgive the trespass of t. h.
31. my lord, then remember t. h.
41. t. h. is a servant to wash feet
28:21. t. h. hath hearkened thy voice
22. hearken also unto voice of t. h.
2 S. 14: 6. t. h. had two sons, and they
7. whole family is risen ag. t. h.
15. t. h. said, I will now speak unto
17. Then t. h. said, Let the word
19. these words in mouth of t. h.
20:17. unto him, Hear words of t. h.
1 K. 1:13. my lord, O king, swear un. t. h.?
17. swarest by JH. thy God unto t. h.
3:20. while t. h. slept, and laid it
2 K. 4: 2. T. h. hath not any thing in house
16. man of God, do not lie un. t. h.
Ps. 86:16. And save the son of t. h.
116:16. I am thy servant, son of t. h.
HANDMAIDENS
Ru. 2:13. though I be not as one of thy h.
Ac. 2:18. and on my h. in those days
HANDMAIDS (*See also* Handmaid)
Ge. 32:22. took his two wives, & his two h.
33: 1. and unto Rachel, and unto two h.
2. he put h. & their chil. foremost
6. Then h. came near, they & their
2 S. 6:20. uncovered hims. in eyes of h.
22. the h. of whom thou hast spoken
Na. 2: 7. h. moan with voice of doves
(m). h. *lead her* wi. voice of doves
Is. 14: 2. for servants and for h.
Je. 34:11. caused servants and h., whom into subjection for serv'ts & h.
16. to be unto you for serv'ts & h.
Joe. 2:29. and upon h. in those days will I
HAND-MIRRORS
Is. 3:23. h-m., and fine linen, & turbans

HANDS (*See also* Hand)
(**Her hands, His hands, My hands, Our hands, Their hands, Thy hands, Your hands**)
Ge. 24:30. the bracelets up. his sister's h.
27:22. but the h. are the h. of Esau
23. hairy, as his brother Esau's h.
49:24. By the h. of the Mighty One of
Ex. 17:12. But Moses' h. were heavy; and
29:24. whole up. h. of Aaron (Le. 8:27) and upon h. of his sons (Le. 8:27)
Nu. 6:19. sh. put them upon h. of Nasirite
7:84(m). *at h. of* princes of Israel
De. 4:28. serve gods, the work of men's h.
27:15. the work of the h. of craftsmen
Ju. 2:14. delivered them in. h. of spoilers sold them into h. of enemies
7:16. put into h. of all trumpets
8: 6. Are h. of Zebah and Zalmunna? (15)
1 S. 14:48. out of h. of them th. despoiled
30:15. nor deliv. me in. h. of my master
2 S. 16:21. then will h of all that are with thee
21: 9. deliv'd them in. h. of Gibeonites
1 K. 14:27. them to h. of cap's (2 Ch. 12:10)
2 K. 3:11. poured water on h. of Elijah
12:11. h. of them that did the work
19:18. gods, work of men's h. (Is. 37:19)
1 Ch. 25: 3. under h. of their father Jeduthun
6. under h. of their father for song
20: 5. *to be made* by h. of artificers
2 Ch. 8:18. by h. of his servants ships
32:19. which are the work of men's h.
Esr. 4: 4. weakened h. of peo. of Judah
Ne. 13:21. do so again, I will lay h. on
Es. 2:21. to lay h. on king Ahasuer. (6:2)
3: 6. scorn to lay h. on Mordecai
9. of silver into h. of those that
Jb. 4: 3. thou hast strengthened weak h.
16:11. casteth me into h. of wicked
17: 3. that will strike h. with me?
9. hath clean h. shall wax stronger
Ps. 24: 4. He that clean h., & pure heart
26:10. In whose h. is wickedness
115: 4. gold, work of men's h. (135:15)
7. They have h., but they handle not
138: 8. Forsake not works of thine own h.
140: 4. Keep me from h. of the wicked
Pr. 6:10. A folding of h. to sleep (24:33)
17. h. that shed innocent blood
12:14. doings of man's h. sh. be rendered
17:18. void of understanding striketh h.
22:26. not one of them that strike h.
Ec. 7:26. nets, and whose h. are bands
10:18. idleness of h. house leaketh
S. S. 7: 1. work of h. of skilful workman
Is. 2: 6. strike h. with chil. of foreigners
Is. 13: 7. Th'fore shall all h. be feeble
35: 3. Strengthen ye the weak h.
45: 9. or thy work, He hath no h.?
Je. 10: 3. work of the h. of the workman
9. and of the h. of the goldsmith
23:14. they strengthen h. of evil-doers
33:13. under h. of him that numbereth
38: 4. weakeneth h. of men of war and the h. of all the people
47: 3. their chil. for feebleness of h.
48:37. upon all the h. are cuttings
La. 2:20. chil. that are dandled in h.?
4: 2. work of the h. of the potter
6. and no h. were laid upon her
10. h. of pitiful women have boiled
Eze. 1: 8. had h. of man under their wings
7:17. All h. shall be feeble, and all
21. I wi. give it in. h. of strangers
27. h. of peo. of land be troubled
10: 7. and put it into h. of him that
21. and likeness of h. of a man
11: 9. deliv. you into h. of strangers
13:22. strengthened h. of the wicked
21: 7. all h. sh. be feeble, and every
23:42. put bracelets upon h. of them
Da. 2:34. stone was cut out without h.
45. cut out of mountain wi'out h.
Ob. 13. nei. lay ye h. on their substance
Ha. 3:10. And lifted up its h. on high
Hag. 1:11. upon all the labor of the h.
Zec. 4: 9. h. of Zerubbabel have laid the
Mt. 15:20. but to eat with unwashen h.
17:22. delivered up into h. of men
18: 8. rather than having two h. or two
26:45. into h. of sinners (Mk. 14:41)
50. laid h. on Jesus, and took him
Mk. 7: 2. with defiled, that is, unwashen h.
5. their bread with defiled h.?
9:31. is delivered up into h. of men
Mk. 14:46. laid h. on him, and took him
58. this temple that is made with h. will build ano. made without h.
16:18. they shall lay h. on the sick
Lu. 9:44. be delivered up into h. of men
20:19. priests sought to lay h. on him
24: 7. deliv'd up into h. of sinful men
Jn. 7:44. but no man laid h. on him
Ac. 4: 3. laid h. on them, and put them
5:12. by h. of apostles were many
18. laid h. on the apostles & put them
7:48. not in *houses* made with h.
8:18. laying on of the apostles' h.
17:24. not in temples made with h.
25. neither is he served by men's h.
19:11. special miracles by h. of Paul
26. no gods, that are made with h.
20:34. that these h. ministered unto
21:11. be bound his own feet and h. him into h. of the Gentiles
27. all multitude and laid h. on him
28:17. into the h. of the Romans
2 Co. 5: 1. house not made with h., eternal
Ga. 2: 9. the right h. of fellowship
Ep. 2:11. Circumcision . . . made with h.
Col. 2:11. circumcision not made with h.
1 Ti. 2: 8. lifting up holy h., without wrath
4:14. laying on of h. of presbytery
5:22. Lay h. hastily on no man, neither
He. 6: 2. baptisms, and of laying on of h.
9:11. tabernacle, not made with h.
24. into a holy place made with h.
10:31. to fall into h. of living God
12:12. lift up the h. that hang down
Her hands
Ge. 16: 9. and submit thyself under h. h.
24:22. two bracelets for h. h. of ten
47. and the bracelets upon h. h.
Nu. 5:18. meal-off. of memorial in h. h.
Ju. 19:27. with h. h. upon the threshold
2 K. 9:35. the feet and palms of h. h.
Ps. 68:31. to stretch out h. h. un. God
Pr. 14: 1. plucketh it down with h. own h.
30:28. lizard taketh hold with h. h.
31:13. worketh willingly with h. h.
16. With fruit of h. h. she planteth
19. She layeth h. h. to the distaff And h. h. hold the spindle
20. stretcheth out h. h. to the poor
31. Give her of the fruit of h. h.
Je. 4:31. spreadeth h. h., *saying*, Woe is me
La. 1:17. Zion spreadeth forth h. h.
His hands
Ge. 27:16. kids of goats upon h. h.
23. him not, because h. h. were hairy
48:14. guiding h. h. wittingly; for
(m). head, *crossing h. h. wittingly*
49:24. arms of h. h. were made strong
Ex. 9:33. spread abroad h. h. unto Jehovah
17:12. Aaron and Hur stayed up h. h. h. h. were steady until going down
32:19. he cast the tables out of h. h.
Le. 7:30. h. own h. sh. bring the offerings
9:22. Aaron lifted up h. h. tow'd people
15:11. without having rinsed h. h. in
16:12. h. h. full of sweet incense
21. h. h. upon head of live goat
Nu. 24:10. and he smote h. h. together
27:23. he laid h. h. upon him & gave
De. 33: 7. With h. h. he contended for hims.
11. And accept the work of h. h.
34: 9. for Moses had laid h. h. up. him
Ju. 9:16. ac. to deserving of h. h.
14: 9. he took it in h. h., and went
15:14. bands dropped from off h. h.
1 S. 5: 4. both palms of h. h. *lay* cut off
14:13. climbed up upon h. h. & feet
2 S. 4: 1. h. h. became feeble, & all
1 K. 8:22. h. h. toward heaven (2 Ch. 6:13)
38. h. h. toward this house (2 Ch. 6:29)
54. h. h. spread forth tow'd heaven
16: 7. to anger with work of h. h.
2 K. 4:34. upon his eyes, and h. h. upon h. h.
5:20. in not receiving at h. h. that
9:23. Joram turned h. h., and fled
13:16. Elisha laid h. h. upon king's h.
2 Ch. 6: 4. hath with h. h. fulfilled it
12. of Israel, & spread forth h. h.
Ne. 4:17. every one with one of h. h.
Jb. 1:10. hast blessed the work of h. h.
5:18. He woundeth, & h. h. make whole
20:10. h. h. shall give back his wealth
34:19. For they all are work of h. h.
37. He clappeth h. h. among us
36:32. covereth h. h. with lightning

Digitized by Google

His hands

Ps. 9:16. wicked snared in work of h. own h.
28: 5. Nor the operation of h. h.
55:20. He hath put forth h. h. ag. such
78:72. guided by skilfulness of h. h.
81: 6. H. h. were freed from basket
95: 5. And h. h. formed the dry land
111: 7. works of h. h. are truth & justice
Pr. 21:25. For h. h. refused to labor
Ec. 4: 5. The fool foldeth h. h. together
S. S. 5:14. H. h. are as rings of gold set
Is. 3:11. for what h. h. have done sh. be
5:12. nei. considered operation of h. h.
25:11. sh. spread forth h. h. in midst
spreadeth forth *h. h. to swim*
together with the craft of h. h.
33:15. shaketh h. h. fr. taking bribe
Je. 30: 6. ev. man with h. h. on his loins
50:43. h. h. waxed feeble: anguish hath
Jon. 3: 8. from violence that is in h. h.
Zec. 4: 9. and h. h. sh. also finish it
Mt. 19:13. that he sh'd lay h. h. on them
15. he laid h. h. on them, & departed
27:24. washed h. h. before the multitude
Mk. 6: 2. mighty works wrought by h. h.?
5. he laid h. h. upon a few sick folk
8:23. spit on his eyes, and laid h. h.
25. again he laid h. h. up. his eyes
10:16. blessed, laying h. h. upon them
Lu. 4:40. he laid h. h. on ev. one of them
13:13. And he laid h. h. upon her
24:40. showed them h. h. and his feet
50. lifted up h. h., and blessed them
Jn. 13: 3. had given all things into h. h.
20:20. showed un. them h. h. and side
25. Except I sh. see in h. h. the print
Ac. 9:12. coming in, and laying h. h. on him
17. laying h. h. on him said, Bro. Saul
12: 1. king put forth h. h. to afflict
7. And his chains fell off from h. h.
19: 6. when Paul laid h. h. upon them
28: 8. laying h. h. on him healed him
2 Co. 11:33. basket by wall, & escaped h. h.
Ep. 4:28. let him labor, working with h. h.

My hands [this

Ge. 20: 5. in innocency of m. h. have I done
31:42. mine affliction & labor of m. h.
Ex. 9:29. will spread abroad m. h. un. JH.
De. 9:15. tables of cov't were in m. 2 h.
17. cast out of m. two h., & brake
2 S. 22:21. to cleanness of m. h. (Ps. 18:20, 24)
35. He teacheth m. h. to war (Ps. 18:34; 144:1)
1 Ch. 12:17. seeing there is no wrong in m. h.
Ezr. 9: 5. and spread out m. h. unto JH.
Ne. 6: 9. now, *O God*, strengthen thou m. h.
(m). now, *I will strengthen m. h.*
Jb. 9:30. And make m. h. never so clean
16:17. Although is no violence in m. h.
31: 7. if any spot hath cleaved to m. h.
Ps. 7: 3. If there be iniquity in m. h.
22:16. They pierced m. h. and my feet
26: 6. I will wash m. h. in innocency
28: 2. When I lift up m. h. toward thy
63: 4. I will lift up m. h. in thy name
73:13. And wash m. h. in innocency
88: 9. I have spread forth m. h. un. thee
119:48. I will lift up m. h. also unto
141: 2. The lifting up of m. h. as the
143: 6. I spread forth m. h. unto thee
Ec. 2:11. all works that m. h. had wrought
S. S. 5: 5. And m. h. dropped with myrrh
Is. 19:25. and Assyria the work of m. h.
29:23. his children, the work of m. h.
45:11. my sons, and con. work of m. h.
12. I, even m. h., have stretched out
49:16. graven thee upon palms of m. h.
60:21. of my planting, the work of m. h.
65: 2. I ha. spread out m. h. all the day
Ese. 21:17. I will also smite m. h. together
Da. 3:15. that sh. deliver you out of m. h.?
10:10. mine ease & upon palms of m. h.
Lu. 24:39. See m. h. and my feet, that it
Jn. 13: 9. not my feet only, but also m. h.
20:27. hither thy finger, and see m. h.
Ac. 8:19. that on whomsoever I lay m. h.
Ro. 10:21. All day long did I spread m. h.
2 Ti. 1: 6. in thee thro. laying on of m. h.

Our hands

Ge. 5:29. in our work and toil of o. h.
De. 21: 7. say, O. h. ha. not shed this blood
Jos. 2:24. JH. hath deliv'd in. o. h. land
Ps. 44:20. Or spread o. h. to strange god
90:17. establish thou work of o. h.
work of o. h. establish thou it
Je. 6:24. o. h. wax feeble; anguish hath
La. 3:41. lift up our heart wi. o. h. un. God
Ho. 14: 3. say any more to work of o. h.
1 Co. 4:12. we toil, working with o. own h.
1 Jn. 1: 1. o. h. handled, con. Word of life

Their hands

Ex. 29:10. sh. lay t. h. upon head of bullock
15. sh. lay t. h. up. head of ram (19)
25. thou shalt take them from t. h.
30:19. Aaron & his sons sh. wash t. h.
21. they sh. wash t. h. and their feet
35:25. wise-hearted did spin with t. h.
40:31. Aaron & his sons washed t. h.
Le. 4:15. elders of cong. shall lay t. h.
8:14. laid t. h. upon head of bullock
22. laid t. h. upon the head of ram
28. Moses took them fr. off t. h.
24:14. let all lay t. h. up. his head
Nu. 8:10. sh. lay t. h. upon the Levites
12. Levites sh. lay t. h. upon heads
De. 1:25. took of fruit of land in t. h.
21: 6. shall wash t. h. over the heifer
Ju. 7:19. brake pitchers that were in t. h.
20. held torches in t. left h., and trumpets in t. right h.
1 S. 21:13. feigned himself mad in t. h.
2 S. 4:12. and cut off t. h. & their feet
2 K. 11:12. and they clapped t. h., & said
22:17. to anger with all work of t. h.
2 Ch. 29:23. and they laid t. h. upon them
34:25. to anger wi. all works of t. h.
Esr. 1: 6. strengthened t. h. with vessels
5: 8. diligence, & prospereth in t. h.
6:22. to strengthen t. h. in work of
Ne. 2:18. strengthened t. h. for good work
6: 9. T. h. sh. be weakened from work
8: 6. Amen, with lifting up of t. h.
9:24. and gavest them into t. h.
Jb. 5:12. So t. h. cannot perform their
27:23. Men shall clap t. h. at him
30: 2. Yea, strength of t. h., whereto?
Ps. 28: 4. Give them aft. operation of t. h.
76: 5. men of might have found t. h.
91:12. They shall bear thee up in t. h.
98: 8. Let the floods clap t. h.
125: 3. put not forth t. h. unto iniquity
Pr. 30:28(m). lizard, *canst seize with t. h.*
Is. 2: 8. worship work of t. own h.
17: 8. to altars, the work of t. h.
55:12. trees of field shall clap t. h.
59: 6. the act of violence is in t. h.
65:22. shall long enjoy work of t. h.
Je. 1:16. worshipped works of t. own h.
5:31(m). priests bear rule *at t. h.*
25:14. and according to work of t. h.
32:30. to anger with work of t. h.
La. 1:14. Lord hath deliv'd me into t. h.
2:15. All that pass by clap t. h. at
3:64. O JH., according to work of t. h.
Ese. 10:12. their backs and t. h. & wings
23:37. adultery, and blood is in t. h.
45. adulteresses, & blood is in t. h.
Na. 3:19. hear report of thee clap t. h.
Hag. 2:14. and so is every work of t. h.
Mt. 4: 6. On t. h. they sh. bear (Lu. 4:11)
15: 2. wash not t. h. when they eat
26:67. smote him with palms of t. h.
Mk. 7: 3. except they wash t. h. diligently
Lu. 6: 1. did eat, rubbing them in t. h.
21:12. they sh. lay t. h. on you, & shall
Jn. 19: 3. and they struck him with t. h.
Ac. 6: 6. prayed, they laid t. h. upon them
7:41. and rejoiced in works of t. h.
8:17. Then laid they t. h. on them
13: 3. prayed and laid t. h. on them
14: 3. and wonders to be done by t. h.
27:19. cast out wi. t. own h. tackling
Re. 7: 9. in white robes, and palms in t. h.
9:20. repented not of works of t. h.

Thy hands

Ex. 15:17. sanctuary, O Lord, t. h. estab'd
De. 16:15. increase, & in all work of t. h.
21:10. thy God delivereth them in t. h.
24:19. bless thee in all work of t. h.
Ju. 7:11. aft'wards sh. t. h. be strengthened
2 S. 3:34. T. h. were not bound, nor thy
Jb. 10: 3. sh'dest despise work of t. h.
8. T. h. have framed me & fashioned
11:13. And stretch out t. h. tow'd him
14:15. have a desire to work of t. h.
22:30. deliv'd thro. cleanness of t. h.
Ps. 8: 6. have dominion ov. works of t. h.
92: 4. I will triumph in works of t. h.
102:25. the heavens are work of t. h.
119:73. T. h. have made me & fashioned
Ps. 128: 2. For thou shalt eat labor of t. h.
143: 5. I muse on the work of t. h.
Ec. 5: 6. and destroy work of t. h.?
Je. 2:37. go forth, with t. h. up. thy head
La. 2:19. Lift up t. h. tow'd him for life
Ese. 16:11. and I put bracelets upon t. h.
21:14. prophesy, and smite t. h. together
22:14. or can t. h. be strong in days?
25: 6. Bec. thou hast clapped t. h., and
Mi. 5:13. no more worship work of t. h.
Zph. 3:16. O Zion, let not t. h. be slack
Mk. 5:23. come and lay t. h. on her
9:43. than having t. two h. to go into
Lu. 23:46. Father, in. t. h. I commend my
Jn. 21:18. thou shalt stretch forth t. h.
He. 1:10. the heavens are works of t. h.
2: 7. didst set him over works of t. h.

Your hands

De. 31:29. to anger thro. the work of y. h.
2 S. 2: 7. therefore let y. h. be strong
2 K. 10:24. whom I bring into y. h. escape
2 Ch. 15: 7. and let not y. h. be slack
Ps. 47: 1. O clap y. h., all ye people
58: 2. Ye weigh out violence of y. h.
134: 2. Lift up y. h. to the sanctuary
Is. 1:15. forth y. h., I will hide mine
not hear: y. h. are full of blood
31: 7. idols, wh. y. own h. have made
59: 3. For y. h. are defiled with blood
Je. 21: 4. weapons of war that are in y. h.
25: 6. not to anger with work of y. h.
7. work of y. h. to your own hurt
44: 8. unto anger with works of y. h.
25. and with y. h. have fulfilled it
Hag. 2:17. with hail in all work of y. h.
Zec. 8: 9. Let y. h. be strong, ye that hear
Lu. 22:53. not forth y. h. against me
1 Th. 4:11. to work with y. own h., even
Ja. 4: 8. Cleanse y. h., ye sinners; & purify

HANDSTAVES

Ese. 39: 9. bows & arrows, and the h.

HANES (Hā'nēs)

An Egyptian city, mentioned with Zoan, identified with *Ahnas el Medina*.
Je. 30: 4. their ambassadors are come to H.

HANG

Ge. 40:19. and shall h. thee on a tree
Ex. 26:12. shall h. over back of tabernacle
13. sh. h. over sides of tabernacle
32. thou shalt h. it upon 4 pillars
33. thou shalt h. up the veil under
40: 8. and h. up screen of gate of
Nu. 25: 4. h. them up un. JH. before the sun
De. 21:22. to death, and thou h. him on tree
28:66. thy life sh. h. in doubt before
2 S. 21: 6. we will h. them up un. JH. in Gib.
Es. 6: 4. to h. Mordecai on the gallows
7: 9. the king said, H. him thereon
Jb. 28: 4. They h. afar from men, they swing
Pr. 26: 7. The legs of the lame h. loose
S. S. 4: 4. Whereon h. a thousand bucklers
Is. 22:24. they sh. h. upon him all glory of
La. 2:10. virgins of Jeru. h. down heads
Ese. 15: 3. pin of to h. any vessel th'on?
He. 12:12. lift up the hands that h. down

HANGED

Ge. 40:22. but he h. the chief baker
41:13. unto mine office, & him he h.
De. 21:23. that is h. is accursed of God
Jos. 8:29. king of Ai he h. on tree, until
10:26. and h. them on five trees
2 S. 4:12. h. them up beside the pool
17:23. set house in order, & h. himself
21: 9. and they h. them in mountain
12. where Philistines had h. them
13. the bones of them that were h.
Es. 2:23. they were both h. on a tree
5:14. that Mordecai may be h. thereon
7:10. So they h. Haman on the gallows
8: 7. him they have h. on the gallows
9:13. ten sons be h. upon gallows
14. and they h. Haman's ten sons
25. his sons sh'd be h. on gallows
Ps. 137: 2. midst thereof We h. our harps
La. 5:12. Princes were h. up by their hand
Ese. 27:10. they h. shield & helmet in thee
11. h. their shields up. thy walls
Mt. 18: 6. millstone sh'd be h. ab't neck
27: 5. he went away and h. himself
Mk. 9:42. millstone h. ab't his neck (Lu. 17:2)
Lu. 23:39. malefactors that were h. railed

HANGETH

Jb. 26: 7. And h. the earth upon nothing
Mt. 22:40. the whole law h., & the prophets
Ga. 3:13. Cursed is every one that h. on

Digitized by Google

HANGING
Jos. 10:26. they were h. upon trees until
2 S. 18:10. I saw Absalom h. in an oak
1 K. 7:29. were wreaths of h. work
Ac. 5:30. whom ye slew, h. him on a tree
10:39. they slew, h. him on a tree
28: 4. *venomous* creature h. fr. his hand
HANGINGS
Ex. 27: 9. h. for court of fine twined
11. shall be h. hundred cubits long
12. west side sh. be h. of fifty cubits
14. h. for one side *of the gate*
15. for other side shall be h. of
35:17. h. of the court, the pillars
38: 9. h. of court were of fine twined
12. west side were h. of 50 cubits
14. h. for one side *of gate* were
15. by gate of court were h. of
16. All h. of court round about
18. answerable to h. of the court
39:40. the h. of the court, its pillars
Nu. 3:26. h. of the court, & screen (4:26)
2 K. 23: 7. women wove h. for the Asherah
Es. 1: 6. There were h. of white *cloth*
HANNAH (Hăn'nah)—*grace.*
One of the wives of Elkanah and mother of Samuel the prophet.
1 S. 1: 2. two wives; name of one was H. but H. had no children
5. unto H. he gave a double portion; for he loved H., but JH. had shut
8. unto her, H., why weepest thou?
9. H. rose up after they had eaten
13. Now H., she spake in her heart
15. H. answered & said, No, my lord
19. and Elkanah knew H. his wife
20. H. conceived, and bare a son
22. H. went not up; for she said
2: 1. H. prayed, and said: My heart
21. JH. visited H., and she conceived
HANNATHON (Hăn'na-thŏn)
A place on the north border of Zebulun.
Jos. 19:14. turned ab't it on north to H.
HANNIEL (Hăn'ni-el)—*God is grace,* or *pity.*
1. **A prince of Manasseh.**
Nu. 34:23. a prince, H. son of Ephod
2. **An Asherite, son of Ulla.**
1 Ch. 7:39. sons of Ulla: Arah, and H.
HANOCH (Hā'noeh)
1. **A descendant of Abraham by Keturah.**
Ge. 25: 4. sons of Midian: Ephah, Epher, & H. (1 Ch. 1:33)
2. **Ancestral head of a family of Reuben, the Hanochites.**
Ge. 46: 9. sons of Reuben: H., and Pallu
Ex. 6:14. H., and Pallu, Hezron (1 Ch. 5:3)
Nu. 26: 5. sons of Reuben: *of* H., family of
HANOCHITES (Hā'noeh-ites)
Nu. 26: 5. of Hanoch, family of H.
HANUN (Hā'nun)—*pitied.*
1. **Son of Nahash, king of Ammon.**
2 S. 10: 1. H. his son reigned in his stead
2. show kindness unto H. (1 Ch. 19:2)
3. chil. of Ammon said unto H.
4. H. took David's servants (1 Ch. 19:4)
1 Ch. 19: 2. David's servants came to H.
3. chil. of Ammon said to H., Thinkest
6. H. and chil. of Ammon sent thousand
2, 3. **The name of two Jews who helped repair the wall of Jerusalem.**
Ne. 3:13. The valley gate repaired H.
30. and H. the sixth son of Zalaph
HAP
Ru. 2: 3. her h. was to light on portion of
HAPHARAIM (Hăph'a-rā'im)
A town on the border of Issachar, not yet identified with certainty.
Jos. 19:19. and H., and Shion, & Anaharath
HAPLESS
Ps.10:14(m). *h.* committeth *hims.* un. thee
HAPLY
1 S. 14:30. if h. people had eaten freely
Mt. 4: 6. Lest h. thou dash thy foot (Lu. 4:11)
5:25. lest h. adversary deliver thee
7: 6. swine, lest h. they trample them
13:15. Lest h. they should perceive
29. lest h. while ye gather tares
15:32. fasting, left h. they faint on way
27:64. lest h. his disciples come
Mk. 4:12. Lest h. they sh'd turn again
11:13. if h. he might find anything
14: 2. lest h. there sh. be a tumult
Lu. 3:15. whether h. he were the Christ
Lu. 12:58. lest h. he drag thee un. judge
14: 8. lest h. a more honorable man
12. lest h. they bid thee again
29. Lest h., when he ha. laid founda.
Ac. 5:39. lest h. ye be found even to be
17:27. if h. they might feel after him
27:29. lest h. we sh'd be cast ashore
28:27. Lest h. they should perceive
He. 2: 1. lest h. we drift away *fr.* them.
4: 1. lest h., a promise being left
HAPPEN
1 S. 28:10. sh. no punishment h. to thee
Pr. 12:21. sh. no mischief h. to righteous
Ec. 2:15. so will it h. even to me
Is. 41:22. declare unto us what shall h.
Mk. 10:32. tell things that were to h. unto him
HAPPENED
1 S. 6: 9. it was a chance that h. to us
2 S. 1: 6. As I h. by chance upon mount
20: 1. h. to be there a base fellow
Es. 4: 7. Mordecai told him of all had h.
Je. 44:23. th'fore this evil is h. un. you
Lu. 24:14. of all these th'gs wh. have h.
35. they rehearsed th'gs that h. in
Ac. 3:10. amazement at that which had h.
1 Co. 10:11. these h. unto them by way
Ph. 1:12. things wh. *h.* unto me have fallen
1 Pe. 4:12. as tho. strange thing h. un. you
2 Pe. 2:22. h. unto them ac. to true proverb
HAPPENETH
Ec. 2:14. that one event h. to them all
15. As it h. to the fool, so will it
8:14. it h. ac. to work of the wicked are wicked men to whom it h.
9:11. time and chance h. to them all
HAPPIER
1 Co. 7:40. she is h. if she abide as she is
HAPPIZZEZ (Hăp'pĭz-zĕz)
1 Ch. 24:15. to Hesir, the eighteenth to H.
HAPPY
Ge. 30:13. And Leah said, H. am I! for daughters will call me h.
De. 33:29. H. art thou, O Israel, Who is?
1 K. 10: 8. H. are thy men (2 Ch. 9:7), h. are these thy servants (2 Ch. 9:7)
Jb. 5:17. h. is man whom God correcteth
Ps. 1:1(m). *H.* is the man that walketh not
72:17. All nations shall call him h.
127: 5. H. is man that hath his quiver
128: 2. H. shalt thou be, and it shall
137: 8. H. sh. he be, that rewardeth
9. H. shall he be, that taketh and
144:15. H. is people that is in such h. is people whose God is JH.
146: 5. H. is he that hath God of Jacob
Pr. 3:13. H. is man that findeth wisdom
18. h. is ev. one that retaineth her
14:21. hath pity on the poor, h. is he
16:20. whoso. trusteth in JH., h. is he
28:14. H. is man that feareth alway
29:18. he that keepeth law, h. is he
Ec. 10:17. H. art thou, O land, when thy king
Mal. 3:12. And all nations sh. call you h.
15. and now we call the proud h.
Ac. 26: 2. I think myself h., king Agrippa
Ro. 14:22. H. is he that judgeth not himself
HARA (Hā'rà)
A district in Assyria to which the Israelites of Samaria were deported.
1 Ch. 5:26. unto Halah, and Habor, and H.
HARADAH (Hăr'a-dah)
Eighth place of encampment by the Israelites in the wilderness after leaving Sinai.
Nu. 33:24. Shepher, and encamped in H.
25. And they journeyed from H.
HARAN (Hā'ran)
A city of Mesopotamia, on the *Bĕlikh* about sixty miles above its confluence with the Euphrates.
Ge. 11:31. they came un. H., & dwelt there
32. and Terah died in H.
12: 4. five years old when he departed out H.
5. souls that they had gotten in H.
27:43. flee to Laban my brother to H.
28:10. fr. Beer-sheba, & went tow'd H.
29: 4. they said, Of H. are we
2 K. 19:12. Gozan, and H. and Reseph (Is. 37:12)
Ese. 27:23. H. and Canneh and Eden, the
Ac. 7: 2. before he dwelt in H.
4. and dwelt in H.: and from thence
HARAN (Hā'ran)
1. **A son of Terah and brother of Abraham**
Ge. 11:26. begat Abram, Nahor, and H.
Ge. 11:27. Terah begat Abram, Nahor & H. and H. begat Lot
28. H. died before his father Terah
29. Milcah, the daughter of H.
31. and Lot son of H. his son's son
2. **A son of Caleb.**
1 Ch. 2:46. Caleb's concubine, bare H. and H. begat Gazez
3. **A Gershonite Levite, son of Shimei.**
1 Ch. 23: 9. Shelomith, and Haziel, and H.
HARARITE (Hā'ra-rite)—*the mountaineer.*
Two of David's 'mighty men.'
2 S. 23:11. was Shammah son of Agee a H.
33. Shammah the H., Ahiam son of
1 Ch. 11:34. Jonathan son of Shagee the H.
35. Ahiam son of Sacar the H.
HARASS
Jb. 13:25. Wilt thou h. a driven leaf?
HARBONA (Har-bō'nà)
One of the seven chamberlains of Ahasuerus.
Es. 1:10. Mehuman, Biztha, H.
HARBONAH (Har-bō'nah). Same as Harbona.
Es. 7: 9. H., one of the chamberlains
HARD
Ge. 18:14. Is any thing too h. for Jehovah?
35:16. travailed and she had h. labor
17. to pass, when she was in h. labor
Ex. 1:14. their lives bitter wi. h. service
18:26. h. causes they bro't un. Moses
Le. 3: 9. sh. take away h. by back bone
De. 1:17. cause too h. for you ye sh. bring
15:18. It sh. not seem too h. un. thee
17: 8. arise a matter too h. for thee
26: 6. and laid upon us h. bondage
Ju. 20:45. followed h. aft. them un. Gidom
1 S. 14:22. followed h. aft. them in battle
31: 2. Philistines followed h. upon Saul
2 S. 1: 6. horsemen followed h. after him
3:39. sons of Zeruiah are too h. for me
13: 2. it seemed h. to Ammon to do any
1 K. 10: 1. to prove him with h. questions
21: 1. h. by palace of Ahab king of
2 K. 2:10. Thou hast asked a h. thing
1 Ch. 10: 2. Philis. followed h. aft. Saul
2 Ch. 9: 1. prove Solomon wi. h. questions
Ps. 60: 3. hast showed thy peo. h. things
63: 8. My soul followeth h. aft. thee
88: 7. Thy wrath lieth h. upon me
Pr. 13:15. the way of transgressor is h.
Is. 14: 3. from the h. service wh'in thou
21:2(m). A *h.* vision is declared un. me
27: 1. JH. with his h. & great sword
Je. 32:17. is nothing too h. for thee
27. is there any thing too h. for me?
42:16. shall follow h. aft. you there
Ese. 3: 5. speech and of a h. language (6)
7. house of Is. are of a h. forehead
8. I have made thy face h. against
Jon. 1:13. rowed h. to get back to land
Mt. 19:23. is h. for a rich man to enter
25:24. I knew that thou art h. man
Mk. 10:24. h. it is for them that trust in
Jn. 6:60. This is a h. saying; who can
Ac. 18: 7. house joined h. to synagogue
26:14. it is h. for thee to kick ag.
He. 5:11. to say, and h. of interpretation
2 Pe. 3:16. some things h. to be underst.
Jude 15. of all h. things which ungodly
HARDEN
Ex. 4:21. but I will h. his heart, and he
7: 3. I will h. Pharaoh's heart (14:4)
14:17. I will h. hearts of Egyptians
De. 15: 7. thou shalt not h. thy heart
Jos. 11:20. it was of JH. to h. their hearts
1 S. 6: 6. Wh'fore then do ye h. yr. hearts?
Jb. 6:10(m). Yea, let me *h. myself*
Ps. 95: 8. H. not your heart, as at Meribah
He. 3: 8. H. not your heart, as in the (15)
4: 7. his voice, H. not your heart
HARDENED
Ex. 7:13. And Pharaoh's heart was h. (22; 8: 19, 32)
8:15. there was respite, he h. heart
9:12. JH. h. heart of Pharaoh (14:8)
34. sinned yet more, and h. his heart
35. And heart of Pharaoh was h.
10: 1. I have h. his heart, and heart of
20. But JH. h. Pharaoh's heart (27)
11:10. and Jehovah h. Pharaoh's heart
13:15(m). *h. himself ag. letting us go*
De. 2:30. for JH. thy God h. his spirit
1 S. 6: 6. as Egyptians & Pharaoh h. their?
2 K. 17:14. w'd not hear, but h. their neck
2 Ch. 36:13. h. his heart ag. turning un. JH.
Ne. 9:16. dealt proudly, and h. their neck

Digitized by Google

Ne. 9:17. didst amo. them, but h. their neck
29. h. their neck, and w'd not hear
Jb. 9: 4. Who hath h. bims. against him?
39:16(m). She *is h. ag.* young ones
Da. 5:20. his spirit was h. so that he
Mk. 6:52. loaves, but their heart was h.
8:17. understand? have ye yr. heart h.?
Jn. 12:40. blinded eyes, & h. their heart
Ac. 19: 9. some were h. and disobedient
Ro. 11: 7. obtained it, and rest were h.
2 Co. 3:14. but their minds were h.; for
He. 3:13. be h. by deceitfulness of sin

HARDENEST

Is. 63:17. and h. our heart fr. thy fear?

HARDENETH

Pr. 21:29. A wicked man h. his face
28:14. h. his heart fall in mischief
29: 1. being often reproved h. his neck
Ro. 9:18. he will, and whom he will he h.

HARDENING

Mk. 3: 5. grieved at h. of their heart
Ro. 11:25. a h. in part hath befallen Israel
Ep. 4:18. because of the h. of their heart

HARDER

Pr. 18:19. bro. offended *is h. to be won*
Je. 5: 3. made their faces h. than a rock
Eze. 3: 9. As an adamant h. than flint

HARDLY

Ge. 16: 6. And Sarai dealt h. with her
Ex. 13:15. when Pharaoh w'd h. let us go
Jb. 19: 3. not ashamed that ye deal h.
39:16. She dealeth h. with her y. ones
Mk. 10:23. How h. that have riches (Lu. 18:24)
Lu. 9:30. and it h. departeth from him

HARDNESS

Ec. 8: 1. and h. of his face is changed
La. 3:65. Thou wilt give them h. of heart
Mt. 19: 8. for your h. of heart sufferod
Mk. 10: 5. For yr. h. of heart he wrote you
16:14. their unbeliefs & h. of heart
Ro. 2: 5. after thy h. and impenitent heart

HARDSHIP

2 Ti. 1: 8. but suffer h. with the gospel
2: 3. Suffer h. with me, as a good (m). *Take thy part in suffering h.*
9. wherein I suffer h. unto bonds
4: 5. suffer h., do work of evangelist

HARE

Le. 11: 6. the h., bec. she cheweth the cud
De. 14: 7. the camel, and the h., and coney

HAREPH (Hā'reph)

1 Ch. 2:51. H. the father of Beth-gader

HARHAIAH (Hăr-hā'iah, or Hăr'ha-i'ah)

Ne. 3: 8. repaired Uzziel the son of H.

HARHAS (Hăr'has)

2 K. 22:14. son of H. keeper of wardrobe

HARHUR (Hăr'hur)—*fever.*

Founder of a family of Nethinim. [7:53]

Ezr. 2:51. chil. of Hakutha, chil. of H. (Ne.

HARIM (Hā'rim)—*dedicated*, or *devoted.*

1. Ancestral head of third course of priests, a large priestly family of that name.

1 Ch. 24: 8. third to H., fourth to Seorim
Ezr. 2:39. children of H., 1017 (Ne. 7:42)
10:21. sons of H.: Maaseiah, & Elijah
Ne. 10: 5. H., Meremoth, Obediah

2. The ancestral name of a large post-exilic family.

Ezr. 2:32. children of H., 320 (Ne. 7:35)
10:31. sons of H.: Eliezer, Isshijah
Ne. 3:11. Malchijah son of H., and
10:27. Malluch, H., Baanah

3. A priest belonging to 1. or 2.

Ne. 12:15. of H., Adna; of Meraioth, Halkai

HARIPH (Hă'riph)

1. Progenitor of a family, members of which returned with Zerubbabel.

Ne. 7:24. chil. of H. a hundred and twelve

2. A member of this family who signed the covenant.

Ne. 10:19. H., Anathoth, Nobai

HARLOT

Ge. 34:31. deal with our sister as with h.?
38:15. he thought her to be a h.
24. dau-in-law hath played the h.
Ex. 34:15. they play h. after their gods
16. dau's play h. after their gods
Le. 19:29. thy daughter, to make her a h.
20: 5. and all that play h. after him, to play the h. with Molech
6. wizards, to play h. after them
21: 7. woman that is a h., or profane
9. profane hers. by playing the h.
14. or a profane woman, a h.
Nu. 15:39. after which ye use to play h.
Nu. 25: 1. to play h. with dau's of Moab
De. 22:21. to play h. in her fa's house
31:16. and play h. after strange gods
Jos. 2: 1. house of h. whose name was
6:17. only Rahab the h. shall live
25. but Rahab the h., & her father's
Ju. 2:17. for they played h. aft. oth. gods
8:27. all Is. played h. after it there
33. played the h. after the Baalim
11: 1. and he was the son of a h.
16: 1. and saw there a h., & went in
19: 2. concubine played h. against him
1 Ch. 5:25. played h. after gods of peoples
2 Ch. 21:11. play h., & led Judah astray
13. to play h. like house of Ahab
Ps. 73:27. destroyed all them that play h.
106:39. played harlot in their doings
Pr. 6:26. For on account of a h., a man is
7:10. a woman With attire of h.
23:27. For a h. is a deep ditch
Is. 1:21. is faithful city become a h.!
23:15. unto Tyre as in song of h.
15(m). shall *Tyre sing as a h.?*
16. thou h. that hast been forgotten
17. sh. play h. with all the kingdoms
57: 3. seed of the adulterer & the h.
Je. 2:20. didst bow thyself, playing h.
3: 1. hast played h. with many lovers
6. and there hath played the h.
8. she also went and played the h.
Eze. 6: 9. which play h. aft. their idols
16:15. playedst h. bec. of thy renown
16. and playedst the h. upon them
17. and didst play the h. with them
28. played h. also with Assyrians thou hast played h. with them
30. the work of an impudent h.
31. and hast not been as a h.
34. none followeth thee to play h.
35. O h., hear the word of Jehovah
41. thee to cease fr. playing the h.
20:30. play ye h. aft. their abominations?
23: 3. and they played the h. in Egypt; they played h. in their youth
5. Oholah played h. when she was
19. wherein she had played h. in land
43. Now will they play h. with her
44. as they go in unto a h.
Ho. 2: 5. for their mother hath played h.
3: 3. thou shalt not play the h.
4:10. they sh. play the h., & sh. not
12. to err, and they have played h.
13. t'fore yr. dau's play the h.
14. your dau's when they play h.
15. Tho. thou, Israel, play the h.
18. they play the h. continually
5: 3. O Ephraim, thou hast played h.
9: 1. thou hast played h., *departing*
Joe. 3: 3. have given a boy for a h.
Am. 7:17. Thy wife sh. be a h. in the city
Mi. 1: 7. for of the hire of a h. hath she unto hire of h. sh. they return
Na. 3: 4. of whoredoms of well-favored h.
1 Co. 6:15. and make them members of h.?
16. is joined to h. is one body
He. 11:31. By faith Rahab h. perished not
Ja. 2:25. was not Rahab the h. justified?
Re. 17: 1. the judgment of the great h.
15. The waters, where the h. sitteth
19: 2. for he hath judged the great h.

HARLOT'S

Jos. 6:22. Go into H' house, & bring out
Je. 3: 3. yet thou hadst a h' forehead

HARLOTS

1 K. 3:16. came two women, that were h.
Pr. 29: 3. keepeth company with h. wasteth
Eze. 16:33. They give gifts to all h.
Ho. 4:14. men thems. go apart with h.
Mt. 21:31. h. go into kingdom of God
32. publicans and h. believed him
Lu. 15:30. devoured thy living with h.
Re. 17: 5. THE MOTHER OF THE H. AND OF

HARLOTS'

Je. 5: 7. in troops at the h' houses

HARM

Ge. 31:52. and this pillar un. me, for h.
42: 4. lest peradventure h. befall
38. if h. befall him by the way
44:29. also from me, & h. befall him
Ex. 21:22. fruit depart, & yet no h. follow
23. But if any h. follow, then thou
Nu. 35:23. not his enemy, nei. sought his h.
1 S. 26:21. for I will no more do thee h.
2 S. 20: 6. do us more h. than did Absalom
2 K. 4:41. And there was no h. in the pot
1 Ch. 16:22. do my prophets no h. (Ps. 105:15)
Pr. 3:30. If he have done thee no h.
Je. 39:12. look well to him & do him no h.
Mk. 3: 4. to do good, or to do h.? (Lu. 6:9)
Ac. 16:28. loud voice saying, Do thys. no h.
18:10. no man sh. set on thee to h. thee
28: 5. shook off creature, & took no h.
21. report or speak any h. of thee
1 Pe. 3:13. who is he that will h. you, if?

HAR-MAGEDON (Hăr'-Ma-gĕd'on)—*mountain of Megiddo.*

A prophetic battlefield of the kings of the whole world.

Re. 16:16. which is called in Hebrew H.

HARMLESS

Ge.25:27(m).Jacob was a *h.* man
Mt. 10:16. wise as serpents, & h. as doves
Ph. 2:15. may become blameless and h.

HARMON

Am. 4: 3. ye shall cast *yourselves* into H.

HARNEPHER (Hăr'ne-pher)

1 Ch. 7:36. sons of Zophah: Suah, and H.

HARNESS

Je. 46: 4. H. the horses, and get up, ye

HAROD (Hā'rod)

Ju. 7: 1. encamped beside the spring of H.

HARODITE (Hā'rod-ite). Harorite in 1 Ch. 11:27.

2 S. 23:25. Shammah the H., Elika the H.

HARORH (Hăr'o-ĕh, or Ha-rō'eh)—*the seer.*

A son of Shobal of the sons of Caleb. Perhaps the name should be Reaiah (1 Ch. 4:2)

1 Ch. 2:52. H. half of the Menuhoth

HARORITE (Hā'ro-rite). In 2 S. 23:25, Harodite.

1 Ch. 11:27. Shammoth the H. Heles the

HAROSHETH (Ha-rō'shĕth)

Identified with *el-Harithyeh*, a small village on the northern bank of the Kishon on the plain of Esdraelon.

Ju. 4: 2. was Sisera, who dwelt in H.
13. from H. of Gentiles, unto river
16. after hose, unto H. of Gentiles

HARP (*See also* Harps)

Ge. 4:21. was father of all such as handle h.
31:27. songs, with tabret & with h.
1 S. 10: 5. a pipe, and a h., before them
16:16. who is skilful player on h.
23. David took the h., and played
1 Ch. 25: 3. und. their fa. Jethuthun wi. h.
Jb. 21:12. They sing to timbrel and h.
30:31. is my h. *turned* to mourning
Ps. 33: 2. Give thanks un. JH. with the h.
43: 4. upon the h. will I praise thee
49: 4. will open my dark saying upon h.
57: 8. awake, psaltery and h. (108:2)
71:22. Unto thee will I sing praises wi. h.
81: 2. The pleasant h. with psaltery
92: 3. with solemn sound upon the h.
98: 5. Sing praises unto JH. with the h.; with h. and voice of melody
147: 7. Sing praises upon h. un. our God
149: 3. unto him with timbrel and h.
Is. 5:12. And the h. and the lute, tabret
16:11. my heart soundeth like h. for
23:16. Take a h., go about the city
24: 8. the joy of the h. ceaseth
Da. 3: 5. ye hear sound of cornet, flute, h., sackbut (7, 10, 15)
1 Co. 14: 7. giving voice, wheth. pipe or h.
Re. 5: 8. bef. Lamb, having each one a h.

HARPED

1 Co. 14: 7. be known what is piped or h.?

HARPERS

Re. 14: 2. of h. harping with their harps
18:22. the voice of h. and minstrels

HARPETH

Pr. 17: 9. that h. on a matter separateth

HARPING

Re. 14: 2. of harpers h. with their harps

HARPS (*See also* Harp)

2 S. 6: 5. and with h., and with psalteries (1 Ch. 13: 8)
1 K. 10:12. h. also, and psalteries for
1 Ch. 15:16. psalteries & h. & cymbals
21. with h. set to the Sheminith
28. aloud with psalteries and h.
16: 5. Jeiel, with psalteries & with h.
25: 1. who sh'd prophesy with h.
6. cymbals, psalteries, and h. (2 Ch. 5:12; 29:25; Ne. 12:27)
2 Ch. 9:11. h. and psalteries for singers
20:28. with psalteries & h. & trumpets
Ps. 137: 2. upon willows we hanged our h.
Is. 30:32. with *the sound of* tabrets and h.

Digitized by Google

Ese. 36:13. thy h. sh. no more be heard
Re. 14: 2. of harpers harping with their h.
15: 2. by sea of glass having h. of God

HARROW
Jb. 39:10. Or will he h. valleys aft. thee?
Is. 28:24. doth he *continually* open & h.?

HARROWS
2 S. 12:31. under saws & under h. of iron
1 Ch. 20: 3. with h. of iron, and with axes

HARSHA (Här'shä)—*deaf.*
Progenitor of a family of Nethinim. [7:54)
Ezr. 2:52. chil. of Mehida, chil. of H. (Ne.

HARSITH (Här'sĭth)
A gate of Jerusalem, probably the same as the valley gate (2 Ch. 26:9)
Je. 19: 2. which is by entry of gate H.

HART
De. 12:15. of the gazelle, and as of h.
22. as gazelle and as h. is eaten
14: 5. the h., and gazelle, and roebuck
15:22. *eat it,* as gazelle, and as h.
Ps. 42: 1. As h. panteth after water brooks
S. S. 2: 9. is like a roe, or a young h.
17. like a roe, or young h. (8:14)
Is. 35: 6. Then sh. lame man leap as h.

HARTS
1 K. 4:23. besides h., and gazelles, and
Ls. 1: 6. become like h. th. find no pasture

HARUM (Hā'rum)—*exalted.*
Ancestral head of a family of Judah.
1 Ch. 4: 8. families of Aharhel son of H. [(?)

HARUMAPH (Ha'ru-maph)—*with pierced nose*
Ne. 3:10. repaired Jedaiah son of H.

HARUPHITE (Hăr'u-phīte, or Ha-ru'phite)
The designation of Shephatiah, a Benjamite who came to David at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 12: 5. Shemariah, and Shephatiah the H.

HARUZ (Hā'rus)
The father-in-law of king Manasseh.
2 K. 21:19. Meshullemeth the daughter of H.

HARVEST
(Barley harvest, Reap *with* harvest, Time *with* harvest, Wheat harvest)
Ge. 8:22. earth remaineth, seedtime and h.
45: 6. sh. be neither plowing nor h.
Ex. 22:29. shalt not delay to offer of thy h.
23:16. feast of h., first-fruits of
34:21. and in h. thou shalt rest
Le. 19: 9. neither shalt thou gather gleaning of thy h. (23:22)
23:10. bring sheaf of first-fruits of yr. h.
25: 5. wh. groweth of its. of thy h.
De. 24:19. When thou reapest thy h. in
Ru. 2:21. until they have ended all my h.
2 S. 21: 9. put to death in days of h.
10. from beginning of h. until water
Jb. 5: 5. whose h. the hungry eateth up
Pr. 6: 8. And gathereth their food in h.
10: 5. he that sleepeth in h. is a son
20: 4. Therefore he shall beg in h.
26: 1. As snow in summer & rain in h.
Is. 9: 3. according to the joy in h.
16: 9. upon thy h. the battle shout is
17:11. h. fleeth away in day of grief
18: 4. like cloud of dew in heat of h.
5. before h., when blossom is over
23: 3. h. of the Nile, was her revenue
Je. 5:17. they shall eat up thy h.
24. the appointed weeks of the h.
8:20. h. is past, the summer is ended
Ho. 6:11. is a h. appointed for thee
Joe. 1:11. the h. of the field is perished
3:13. Put in the sickle, for h. is ripe
Am. 4: 7. were yet three months to the h.
Mt. 9:37. h. is plenteous, but lab's (Lu. 10:2)
38. Pray ye the Lord of h. (Lu. 10:2)
send laborers into his h. (Lu. 10:2)
13:30. Let both grow togeth. until h.
39. h. is the end of the world
Mk. 4:29. the sickle, because h. is come
Jn. 4:35. four months, & then cometh h.? they are white already unto h.
Re. 14:15. for the h. of the earth is ripe
Barley harvest
Ru. 1:22. to Beth-lehem in beginning of b. h.
2:23. to glean unto the end of b. h.
2 S. 21: 9. at the beginning of b. h.
Reap *with* harvest
Le. 19: 9. when ye r. the h. of your land (23:22)
23:10. and shall r. the h. thereof
1 S. 8:12. to plow his ground, & r. his h.
Time *with* harvest
Jos. 3:15. all its banks all the t. of h.)
Ju. 15: 1. in t. of wheat h., that Samson
2 S. 23:13. and came to David in the h. t.
Pr. 25:13. As cold of snow in the t. of h.
Je. 50:16. handleth the sickle in t. of h.
51:33. the t. of h. sh. come for her
Mt. 13:30. in t. of h. I will say to reapers
Wheat harvest
Ge. 30:14. Reuben went in the days of w. h.
Ex. 34:22. *even* of first-fruits of w. h.
Ju. 15: 1. in time of w. h., that Samson
Ru. 2:23. end of barley h. and of w. h.
1 S. 6:13. were reaping their w. h. in valley
12:17. Is it not w. h. to-day?

HARVESTMAN
Is. 17: 5. as when h. gathereth standing grain
Je. 9:22. as the handful after the h.

HASADIAH (Hăs'a-dī'ah)—*Jehovah is kind.*
A son of Zerubbabel.
1 Ch. 3:20. and H. Jushab-hesed, five

HASHABIAH (Hash'a-bī'ah) — *Jehovah has taken account.*
1. **A Levite of the sons of Merari.**
1 Ch. 6:45. the son of H., son of Amaziah
9:14. son of Asrik., son of H. (Ne. 11:15)
2. **A Merarite Levite musician, son of Jeduthun.**
1 Ch. 25: 3. Jeshaiah, H., and Mattithiah, six
19. the twelfth to H., his sons
3. **A Hebronite, overseer of the country west of the Jordan.**
1 Ch. 26:30. H. and his breth., men of valour
4. **A ruler of the Levites.**
1 Ch. 27:17. of Levi, H. son of Kemuel
5. **A chief of Levites in the reign of Josiah.**
2 Ch. 35: 9. and H., and Jeiel and Jozabad
6. **A Merarite Levite who returned with Ezra.**
Ezr. 8:19. and H., & with him Jeshaiah
7. **One of the twelve priests entrusted with the holy vessels.**
Ezr. 8:24. priests, even Sherebiah, H., and
Ne. 12:24. chiefs of Levites: H., Sherebiah
8. **One who helped repair the wall of Jerusalem.**
Ne. 3:17. Next unto him repaired H.
10:11. Mica, Rehob, H.
9. **One of the 'sons of Asaph,' singers.**
Ne. 11:22. son of H., son of Mattaniah
10. **A priest in the days of Joiakim.**
Ne. 12:21. of Hilkiah, H.; of Jedaiah

HASHABNAH (Ha-shăb'nah)
One who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.
Ne. 10:25. Rehum, H., Masseiah

HASHABNEIAH (Hăsh'ab-ne'iah, or ne-ī'ah)—*Jehovah has thought of me.*
1. **One who helped repair the wall.**
Ne. 3:10. repaired Hattush the son of H.
2. **One of the Levites who exhorted the returned Jews.**
Ne. 9: 5. Kadmiel, Bani, H., Sherebiah

HASHBADDANAH (Hăsh-băd'dā-nah)
One of those who stood by Ezra when he read the book of the law. [H.
Ne. 8: 4. and Malchijah, and Hashum, and

HASHEM (Hā'shem). Jashen in 2 S. 23:32.
A Gizonite, mentioned in the list of David's mighty men.
1 Ch. 11:34. the sons of H. the Gizonite

HASHMONAH (Hash-mō'nah)
A place, unidentified, where the Israelites encamped in the wilderness.
Nu. 33:29. from Mithkah, & encamped in H.
30. they journeyed fr. H., & encamped

HASHUBAH (Ha-shu'bah)
A son of Zerubbabel.
1 Ch. 3:20. and H., and Ohel, & Berekiah

HASHUM (Hā'shum)—*wealthy.*
1. **Head of a family, members of which returned with Zerubbabel.**
Ezr. 2:19. chil. of H., two hun. twenty & three
10:33. sons of H.: Mattenai, Mattattah
Ne. 7:22. chil. of H., 3 hun. 20 and eight
2. **One who stood with Ezra while he read from the book of the law.**
Ne. 8: 4. Mishael, and Malchijah and H.
3. **Head of a family who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10:18. Hodiah, H., Bezai

HASRAH (Hăs'rah). Harhas in 2 K. 22:14.
Grandfather of Shallum, the husband of Huldah the prophetess.
2 Ch. 34:22. son of H., keeper of wardrobe

HASSENAAH (Hăs'se-nā'ah)
Ne. 3: 3. fish gate did sons of H. build

HASSENUAH (Hăs'se-nū'ah)—*thorny* (?)
1. **A Benjamite, head of a father's house.**
1 Ch. 9: 7. son of Hodaviah, son of H.
2. **A Benjamite, father of Judah.**
Ne. 11: 9. and Judah was the second

HASSHUB (Hăs'shŭb)—*thought of* (by God)
1. **A Levite of the sons of Merari.**
1 Ch. 9:14. of Levites: Shemaiah son of H. (Ne. 11:15)
2. **A son of Pahath-moab, who helped repair the walls.**
Ne. 3:11. and H. son of Pahath-moab
3. **A Jew who repaired that part of the wall over against his own house.**
Ne. 3:23. After them repaired Benjamin and H.
4. **One who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant, probably 2 or 3**
Ne. 10:23. Hoshea, Hananiah, H.

HASSOPHERETH (Hăs-sŏph'e-rĕth). Sophereth in Ne. 7:57.
Ancestral head of a family of Solomon's servants.
Ezr. 2:55. children of Sotai, children of S.

HAST
(Hast been *or* thou hast been, Thou hast *or* hast thou)
Jos. 17:17. art great people, & h. great power
2S.18:22(m). *h. no sufficient tidings*
1 Ch. 29:17. and h. pleasure in uprightness
Jn. 8:48. art a Samaritan, & h. a demon
1 Co. 8:10. man see thee who h. knowledge
Hast been *or* thou hast been
1 S. 29: 6. as JH. liveth t. h. b. upright
2 S. 1:26. Very pleasant h. t. b. unto me
1 K. 14: 8. yet t. h. not b. as my serv't David
Ps. 27: 9. T. h. b. my help; Cast me not off
59:16. For t. h. b. my high tower and a
61: 3. For t. h. b. a refuge for me
63: 7. For t. h. b. my help? And in thy
85: 1. JH., t. h. b. favorable unto thy land
90: 1. Lord t. h. b. our dwelling-place
Is. 17:10. and h. not b. mindful of rock of
23:16. thou harlot that h. b. forgotten
25: 4. For t. h. b. stronghold to the poor
Mt. 25:21. t. h. b. faithful ov. few things (23)
Ac. 24:10. t. h. b. of many years a judge
Thou hast *or* hast thou
Ge. 19:12. unto Lot, H. t. here any besides? whomsoever t. h. in city, bring
27:38. H. t. but one blessing, my father?
33: 9. my bro.; let that t. h. be thine
45:10. and thy herds, and all that t. h.
11. and thy household, & all that t. h.
Ex. 9:19. thy cattle, & all t. h. in field
13:12. firstling wh. t. h. that cometh of
De. 8:13. and all t. h. is multiplied
12:26. Only thy holy things wh. t. h.
21:11. woman, & t. h. a desire un. her
Ju. 11:12. What h. t. to do with me, that?
18: 3. in this place? & what h. t. here?
1 S. 25: 6. and peace be un. all that t. h.
2 S. 15:35. h. t. not with thee Zadok?
2 K. 4: 2. tell me; what h. t. in the house?
9:18. What h. t. to do with peace? (19)
Jb. 10: 4. H. t. eyes of flesh? Or seest?
33:32. If t. h. any thing to say, answer
34:16. If now t. h. understanding, hear
40: 9. Or h. t. an arm like God? & canst?
Ps. 89:13. T. h. a mighty arm; Strong is thy
110: 3. T. h. the dew of thy youth
Pr. 3:28. come again, When t. h. it by thee
22:27. If t. h. not wherewith to pay
S.S.1:15(m). fair; *T. h. doves' eyes* (4:1)
Is. 3: 6. T. h. clothing, be thou a ruler
22:16. whom h. t. here, that thou
Je. 2:18. what h. t. to do in way to Egypt? what h. t. to do in way to Assyria?
30:13. t. h. no healing medicines
Mt. 19:21. sell wh. t. h., & give to poor
25:25. in earth: lo, t. h. thine own
Mk. 10:21. sell whatsoev. t. h., and give
Lu. 12:19. Soul, t. h. much goods laid up
18:22. sell all t. h., and distribute
Jn. 4:11. Sir, t. h. nothing to draw with whence then h. t. living water?
18. whom t. now h. is not thy husband
6:68. t. h. the words of eternal life
7:20. multitude ans'd, T. h. a demon
8:52. Now we know that t. h. a demon
13: 8. thee not, t. h. no part with me
Ac. 8:21. T. h. nei. part nor lot in this
23:19. What is it t. h. to tell me?
Ro. 14:22. The faith wh. t. h., have thou to
1 Co. 4: 7. what h. t. that thou didst not?
Phm. 5. of faith wh. t. h. tow'd the Lord

Digitized by Google

Thou hast *or* hast thou
Ja. 2:18. will say, T. h. faith, & I works
Re. 2: 3. and t. h. patience, & didst bear
6. But this t. h., that thou hatest
14. t. h. there some hold teaching
15. So h. t. also some that hold
3: 1. t. h. a name that thou livest
4. But t. h. a few names in Sardis
8. t. h. a little power, & didst keep
11. hold fast that wh. t. h., that no

HASTE
(In haste, Made haste, Make haste, With haste)
Ge. 19:22. H. thee, escape thither; for
45: 9. H. ye, and go up to my father
13. ye shall h., & bring down my
1 S. 20:38. Make speed, h., & stay not
21: 8. the king's business required h.
23:27. unto Saul, H. thee, and come; for
Jb. 20: 2. reason of my h. that is in me
Ps. 22:19. my succor, h. thee to help me
55: 8. I would h. me to a shelter
68:31. Ethiopia sh. h. to stretch out
Pr. 28:20. maketh h. to be rich shall not
Joe. 3:11. H. ye, and come, all ye nations
In haste
Ex. 10:16. called for Moses and Aaron i. h.
12:11. ye shall eat it i. h.: it is JH.'s
33. to send them out of land i. h.
De. 16: 3. camest out of land of Egypt i. h.
2 K. 7:15. Syrians had cast away i. their h.
Esr. 4:23. they went i. h. to Jerusalem
Es. 3:15. posts went forth i. h. by king's
Ps. 31:22. I said i. my h., I am cut off
116:11. said i. my h., all men are liars
Is. 28:16. that believeth sh. not be i. h.
52:12. For ye shall not go out i. h.
Da. 2:25. bro't in Dan., bef. king i. h.
3:24. was astonished, and rose up i. h.
6:19. went i. h. unto den of lions
Made haste
Ge. 24:46. she m. h., & let down pitcher
43:30. Joseph m. h., for his heart
Ex. 34: 8. Moses m. h., and bowed his head
Ju. 13:10. the woman m. h., and ran
1 S. 23:26. David m. h. to get away for fear
25:18. Then Abigail m. h., and took
2 S. 4: 4. she m. h. to flee, that he fell
Ps. 119:60. I m. h., and delayed not
Lu. 19: 6. And he m. h., and came down
Make haste
Dt. 32:35. to come upon them shall m. h.
Ju. 9:48. m. h., and do as I have done
1 S. 9:12. m. h. now, for he is come
2 Ch. 35:21. God hath com'ded me to m. h.
Es. 5: 5. king said, cause Haman to m. h.
6:10. M. h., and take the apparel and
Ps. 38:22. M. h. to help me, O Lord
40:13. M. h. to help me, O Jehovah (70:1)
70: 1. *M. h.*, O God, to deliver me
5. M. h. unto me, O God: Thou art
71:12. O my God, m. h. to help me
141: 1. called upon thee; m. h. unto me
Pr. 1:16. And they m. h. to shed blood
S. S. 8:14. M. h., my beloved, and be thou
Is. 49:17. Thy chil. m. h.; thy destroyers
59: 7. m. h. to shed innocent blood
Je. 9:18. let them m. h., and take up
Na. 2: 5. they m. h. to the wall thereof
Lu. 19: 5. Zacchæus, m. h., and come down
Ac. 22:18. M. h., & get thee quickly out
With haste
Mk. 6:25. she came in straightway w. h.
Lu. 1:39. went into hill country w. h.
2:16. they came w. h., and found both

HASTED
Ge. 18: 7. servant; and he h. to dress it
24:18. she h., and let down her pitcher
20. she h., and emptied her pitcher
Jos. 4:10. and people h. and passed over
8:14. that they h. and rose up early
19. they h. & set the city on fire
10:13. h. not to go down about a
Ju. 20:37. liers-in-wait h., & rushed upon
1 S. 4:14. man h., & came and told Eli
25:23. she h. & alighted fr. her ass.
34. except thou hadst h. and come
42. Abigail h., and arose, and rode
28:24. and she h., and killed it
2 S. 19:16. h. and came down with men of
1 K. 20:33. h. to catch whether it were
41. he h., and took headband away
2 K. 9:13. h., and took ev. man his garment
2 Ch. 26:20. yea, himself h. also to go out
Es. 6:12. But Haman h. to his house
Es. 6:14. h. to bring Haman unto banquet
Jb. 31: 5. And my foot hath h. to deceit
Ps. 48: 5. they were dismayed, they h. away
104: 7. At voice of thy thunder they h.
Jon. 4: 2. Th'fore I h. to flee un. Tarshish

HASTEN
Ex. 9:19. h. in thy cattle and all that
2 Ch. 24: 5. and see that ye h. the matter
Ps. 55:8(m). I would *h. my escape*
Ec. 2:25(m). who *can h.* thereto more than I?
Is. 5:19. let him h. his work, that we may
22:4(m). *h.* not to comfort me for the
60:22. I, JH., will h. it in its time

HASTENED
Ge. 18: 6. Abraham h. into tent unto Sarah
19:15. angels h. Lot, saying, Arise
1 S. 17:48. David h., and ran toward army
2 Ch. 24: 5. Howbeit the Levites h. it not
Es. 8:14. being h. & pressed on by king's
Je. 17:16. I ha. not h. fr. being a shepherd

HASTENING
Ac. 20:16. h., if it were possible for him
2Pe.3:12(m). desiring the *h.* of day of God

HASTETH
Pr. 7:23. As a bird h. to the snare
19: 2. that h. with his feet sinneth
21: 5. is hasty h. only to want
28:22. an evil eye h. after riches
Ec. 1: 5. h. to place where it ariseth
Je. 48:16. to come, and his afflict'n h.
Ha. 1: 8. as an eagle that h. to devour
2: 3. time, and it h. toward the end
Zph. 1:14. it is near and h. greatly

HASTILY
Ge. 41:14. bro't him h. out of dungeon
Ju. 2:23. without driving them out h.
9:54. he called h. unto the young man
Pr. 20:21. An inheritance may be gotten h.
25: 8. Go not forth h. to strive, Lest
1 Ti. 5:22. Lay hands h. on no man

HASTY
Pr. 14:29. is h. of spirit exalteth folly
21: 5. is h. hasteth only to want
29:20. Seest a man h. in his words
Ec. 5: 2. let not thy heart be h. to utter
7: 9. Be not h. in spirit to be angry
8: 3. not h. to go out of his presence
Ha. 1: 6. Chald. that bitter & h. nation

HASUPHA (Ha-sū'phā)—*made bare.*
Ancestral head of a family of Nethinim.
Ezr. 2:43. chil. of H., chil. of Tabbaoth (Ne. 7:46)

HATCH
Is. 34:15. make her nest, and lay, and h.
59: 5. They h. adders' eggs, and we

HATCHET
Ps. 74: 6. break down with h. and hammers

HATE
(Hate him, I hate, Hate me, Hate thee, Hate you)
Ge. 24:60. possess gate of those h. them
50:15. may be that Joseph will h. us
Le. 19:17. thou shalt not h. thy brother
De. 19:11. But if any man h. his neighbor
22:13. and go in unto her, and h. her
24: 3. if the latter husband h. her
2 Ch. 19: 2. and love them that h. Jehovah?
Ps. 34:21. h. righteous sh. be condemned
44: 7. hast put to shame that h. us
10. h. us take spoil for themselves
97:10. O ye that love Jehovah h. evil
105:25. turned heart to h. his people
129: 5. backward, All they that h. Zion
Pr. 1:22. in scoffing, & fools h. knowledge?
8:13. fear of Jehovah is to h. evil
Ec. 3: 8. time to love, and a time to h.
Am. 5:15. H. the evil, and love the good
6: 8. of Jacob, and h. his palaces
Mi. 3: 2. ye who h. the good, & love evil
Mt. 5:43. love neighbor, & h. thine enemy
6:24. will h. one, & love other (Lu. 16:13)
24:10. and they sh. h. one another
Lu. 1:71. from hand of all that h. us
Re. 17:16. these shall h. the harlot, and
Hate him
De. 7:10. and repayeth them that h. h.
33:11. h. h., that they rise not again
1 K. 22: 8. the son of Imlah; but I h. h.
2 Ch. 18: 7. inquire of JH.: but I h. h.
Ps. 68: 1. also that h. h. flee before him
89:23. bef. him, & smite them that h. h.
Pr. 19: 7. All brethren of poor do h. h.
29:10. bloodthirsty h. h. th. is perfect
Am. 5:10. They h. h. that reproveth
I hate
1 K. 22: 8. the son of Imlah; but I h. him
2 Ch. 18: 7. inquire of JH.: but I h. him
Ps. 26: 5. I h. assembly of evil-doers
31: 6. I h. them that regard . . . vanities
101: 3. I h. work of them that turn
119:104. Th'fore I h. every false way
113. I h. them of a double mind
128. to be right; & I h. ev. false way
163. I h. and abhor falsehood; But thy
139:21. Do not I h. them, O Jehovah
22. I h. them with perfect hatred
Pr. 8:13. and the perverse mouth, do I h.
Is. 61: 8. I, JH., love justice, I h. robbery
Je. 44: 4. this abominable thing that I h.
Am. 5:21. I h., I despise your feasts, & I
Zec. 8:17. are things that I h., saith JH.
Mal. 2:16. For I h. putting away, saith JH.
Ro. 7:15. but what I h., that I do
Re. 2: 6. the Nicolaitanes, wh. I also h.
Hate me [h. m.?
Ge. 26:27. are ye come unto me, seeing ye
Ex. 20: 5. 4th genera. of them h. m. (De. 5:9)
De. 32:41. will recompense them that h. m.
Ju. 11: 7. Did not ye h. m., and drive me?
14:16. dost but h. m., & lovest not
2 S. 22:41. cut off them h. m. (Ps. 18:40)
Ps. 9:13. wh. I suffer of them that h. m.
25:19. they h. m. with cruel hatred
35:19. eye that h. m. without cause
38:19. they that h. m. wrongfully are
41: 7. All that h. m. whisper together
69:14. be delivered from them that h. m.
86:17. they who h. m. may see it
118: 7. see *my desire* upon them th. h. m.
Pr. 8:36. All they that h. m. love death
Hate thee
Nu. 10:35. them that h. t. flee bef. thee
De. 7:15. will lay them up. all them h. t.
30: 7. that h. t., that persecuted thee
2 Ch. 1:11. nor life of them that h. t.
Jb. 8:22. h. t. sh. be clothed with shame
2 S. 19: 6. that thou lovest them that h. t.
Ps. 21: 8. right hand find out those h. t.
83: 2. that h. t. have lifted up head
139:21. I hate them, O JH., who h. t.
Pr. 9: 8. Reprove not scoffer, lest he h. t.
25:17. Lest be weary of thee, and h. t.
Ese. 16:27. unto will of them that h. t.
Da. 4:19. the dream be to them that h. t.
Hate you
Le. 26:17. that h. y. shall rule over you
Is. 66: 5. Your brethren, that h. y., that
Lu. 6:22. Blessed are ye, when men sh. h. y.
27. do good to them that h. y.
Jn. 7: 7. The world cannot h. y., but me

HATED
(Hated him, Hated me, Hated them)
Ge. 27:41. Esau h. Jacob bec. of blessing
29:31. JH. saw that Leah was h.
33. JH. hath heard that I am h.
De. 1:27. Bec. JH. h. us, he hath brought
21:15. two wives, one beloved, other h.
chil. both beloved, and h.
first-born son be hers that is h.
16. first-born bef. son of the h.
17. son of the h., by giving him a
Ju. 15: 2. tho't thou hadst utterly h. her
2 S. 5: 8. blind, that are h. of David's soul
13:15. Ammon h. her with exceeding
hatred wherewith he h. her was
22. for Absalom h. Ammon, because he
Ps. 36: 2. iniquity not found out & h.
Pr. 1:29. For that they h. knowledge, and
5:12. say, How have I h. instruction
14:17. a man of wicked devices is h.
20. poor is h. even of own neighbor
Ec. 2:17. So I h. life, because the work
18. I h. all my labor wherein I
Is. 60:15. thou hast been forsaken and h.
Je. 12: 8. against me; th'fore have I h. her
Ese. 16:37. with all them thou hast h.
35: 6. since thou hast not h. blood
Mal. 1: 3. but Esau I h., and made his
Mt. 10:22. ye shall be h. of all (Mk. 13:13)
24: 9. ye shall be h. of all nations
Lu. 21:17. be h. of all men for my name's
Jn. 15:18. hath hated me bef. *it h.* you
Ro. 9:13. Jacob I loved, but Esau I h.
Ep. 5:29. for no man ever h. his own flesh
He. 1: 9. loved righteousness & h. iniquity
Hated him
Ge. 37: 4. they h. h., & could not speak
5. and they h. h. yet the more
8. h. h. yet more for his dreams
De. 4:42. and h. h. not in times past
19: 4. and h. h. not in time past

Digitized by Google

De. 19: 6. as he h. h. not in time past
Jos. 20: 5. and h. h. not beforetime
Lu. 19:14. But his citizens h. h., and sent
Hated me
2 S. 22:18. From them that h. m. (Ps. 18:17)
Jb. 16:9(m). torn me in his wrath, and h. m.
31:29. at destruction of him h. m.
Ps. 55:12. Neither was it he that h. m.
Jn. 15:18. ye know that it h. m. before
24. seen and h. both m. & my Father
25. They h. m. without a cause
Hated them
De. 9:28. bec. he. h. t. . . . he hath bro't them
Ez. 9: 1. Jews had rule over them that h. t.
5. what they w'd unto them that h. t.
16. slew of them that h. t. 75,000
Ps. 31: 6. I h. t. regard lying vanities
106:10. from hand of him that h. t.
41. that h. t. ruled over them
Ho. 9:15. for there I h. t.: because of
Jn. 17:14. world h. t., bec. they are not
HATEFUL
Ro. 1:30. h. to God, insolent, haughty
Tit. 3: 3. living in malice & envy, h.
Re. 18: 2. hold of ev'y unclean & h. bird
HATERS
Ps. 81:15. h. of JH. sh'd submit themselves
Ro.1:30(m). *h. of God*, insolent, haughty
HATEST
2 S. 19: 6. and h. them that love thee
Ps. 5: 5. Thou h. all workers o' iniquity
45: 7. righteousness, & h. wickedness
50:17. Seeing thou h. instruction
Ese. 23:28. into hand of them whom thou h.
Re. 2: 6. thou h. works of Nicolaitans
HATETH
Ex. 23: 5. if thou see ass of him that h.
De. 7:10. not be slack to him that h. him
12:31. abomination to JH. which he h.
16:22. pillar; which JH. thy God h.
22:16. I gave me daughter, & he h. her
Jb. 34:17. Sh. one that h. justice govern?
Ps. 11: 5. that loveth violence his soul h.
120: 6. dwelling Wi. him that h. peace
Pr. 6:16. There are six things which JH. h.
11:15. that h. suretyship is secure
12: 1. he that h. reproof is brutish
13: 5. A righteous man h. lying
24. that spareth his rod h. his son
15:10. he that h. reproof shall die
27. But he that h. bribes shall live
26:24. that h. dissembleth wi. his lips
28. A lying tongue h. those whom it
28:16. that h. covetousness sh. prolong
29:24. partner with thief h. own soul
Is. 1:14. yr. appointed feasts my soul h.
Lu. 14:26. h. not his own father & mother
Jn. 3:20. one that doeth evil h. the light
7: 7. but me it h., because I testify
12:25. that h. his life in this world
15:18. If the world h. you, ye know
19. therefore the world h. you
23. that h. me h. my Father also
1 Jn. 2: 9. h. his bro., is in darkness (11)
3:13. Marvel not if the world h. you
15. Whosoev. h. his bro. is murderer
4:20. and h. his brother, he is a liar
HATH
(All that he hath, Hath been, Hath blemish, Hath mercy, Hath need, Hath not, Hath plague, Hath power, Hath understanding, Hath wisdom)
Ge. 23: 9. cave of Machpelah, which he h.
Ex. 24:14. whosoev. h. cause, let him come
32:24. h. any gold, let them break it
Le. 11: 9. whatsoever h. fins and scales
12. Whatsoev. h. no fins nor scales
42. or whatsoever h. many feet
13:24. when flesh h. in skin burning
33. shut *him* up *that h.* the scall
38. h. in skin of flesh bright spots
15: 4. bed whereon he that h. the issue
6. whereon he that h. the issue sat
7. toucheth flesh of him h. issue
8. if he that h. the issue spit
9. what saddle he that h. the issue
11. he that h. the issue toucheth (12)
13. when he h. an issue is cleansed
32. is law of him that h. an issue
33. of him that h. an issue, of the
20:27. or woman that h. familiar spirit
21:18. or he that h. a flat nose, or
22: 4. is a leper, or h. an issue
5. whatsoever uncleanness he h.
23. that h. any thing superfluous
Nu. 5: 2. and every one that h. an issue
De. 4: 7. that h. a god so nigh unto them?
(m). that h. *God* so nigh unto them
8. that h. statutes & ordinances?
10: 9. Wh'fore Levi h. no portion nor
12:12. as he h. no portion nor inheritance
14: 9. h. fins & scales may ye eat
27. for he h. no portion nor inheritance
29. bec. he h. no portion nor inherit
21:16. sons to inherit that wh. he h.
28:54. children whom he h. remaining
Ju. 6:25. altar of Baal thy father h.
1 S. 15:22. H. JH. as great delight in
18:22. Behold, king h. delight in thee
20:29. our family h. a sacrifice in city
23: 7. into a town that h. gates & bars
25:21. I kept all that this fellow h.
28: 7. Seek woman h. familiar spirit
is woman that h. familiar spirit
2 S. 3:29. of Job one that h. an issue
9: 3. Jonathan h. yet a son, is lame
13:24. thy servant h. sheep-shearers
14:30. and he h. barley there; go and
15: 4. ev. man who h. any suit or cause
2 K. 4:14. answered, Verily she h. no son
Jb. 2: 4. all that a man h. will he give
5:16. So the poor h. hope, & iniquity
6: 5. wild ass bray when he h. grass?
12:13. He h. counsel and understanding
17: 9. h. clean hands sh. wax stronger
24:22. up that h. no assurance of life
26: 2. saved arm that h. no strength!
6. And Abaddon h. no covering
28: 6. And it h. dust of gold
38:28. H. the rain a father? Or who?
Ps. 5: 4. not a God h. pleasure in wick'ness
35:27. Who h. pleasure in prosperity of
37:16. Better is little righteous h. Than
69:31. Or a bullock that h. horns and
101: 5. Him that h. a high look and a
113: 5. God, that h. his seat on high
119:20. breaketh for longing it h.
127: 5. that h. his quiver full of them
138: 6. yet h. he respect unto lowly
146: 5. Happy is he that h. God of
150: 6. ev. thing h. breath praise JH.
Pr. 11:18. righteousness h. a sure reward.
12: 9. lightly esteemed, & h. a servant
13: 4. sluggard desireth, & h. nothing
7. maketh hims. rich, yet h. nothing
maketh hims. poor, h. gr't wealth
14:20. But rich h. many friends
21. that h. pity on poor, happy is he
32. righteous h. a refuge in his death
19:15. a cheerful heart *h.* continual
23. A man h. joy in the answer of
16:22. spring of life unto him h. it
17: 8. in the eyes of him that h. it
20. he that h. a wayward heart
he that h. a perverse tongue
21. father of a fool h. no joy
27. spareth his words h. knowledge
18: 2. fool h. no delight in underst'ng
19:17. h. pity upon poor lendeth JH.
23. *that h. it* sh. abide satisfied
22:1(m). *H. grace in his lips* the king
9. h. a bountiful eye sh. be blessed
23: 6. Eat not bread of him h. evil eye
29. Who h. woe? who h. sorrow? who h. contentions? who h. complaining? who h. wounds wi'out cause? Who h. redness of eyes?
28:22. h. evil eye hasteth after riches
30:15. The horseleech h. two daughters
Ec. 1: 3. profit h. man of all his labor?
2:22. what h. man of all his labor?
3: 9. What profit h. he that worketh?
10. man h. no preeminence above
4: 8. yea, he h. neither son nor brother
5: 4. for he h. no pleasure in fools
16. what profit h. he th. he laboreth?
17. vexed, and h. sickness & wrath
6: 5. this h. rest rather than other
8. h. the wise more than the fool?
or what h. the poor man, that?
7:12. preserveth life of him that h. it
8:15. man h. no better thing und. sun
10:20. that h. wings shall tell matter
S. S. 3: 8. Every man that h. his sword upon
4: 2. Whereof every one h. twins (6:6)
8: 8. little sister, & she h. no breasts
Is. 1:30. as a garden that h. no water
2:12(m). *Jehovah of hosts h. a day*
28: 2. Lord h. a mighty & strong one
29: 4. of one that h. familiar spirit
Is. 29: 8. faint, and his soul h. appetite
34: 6. JH. h. a sacrifice in Bosrah
40:29. that h. no might is increaseth
45: 9. or thy work, He h. no hands
50:10. in darkness, & h. no light, let
53: 2. he h. no form nor comeliness
55: 1. ho that h. no money; come ye
Je. 5:23. this people h. a revolting and
23:28. The prophet that h. a dream
he that h. my word, let him
25:31. JH. h. controversy wi. nations
46:10. JH. h. sacrifice in north country
49: 1. h. Israel no sons? h. he no heir?
La. 1: 2. Among all her lovers she h. none
9. come down; she h. no comforter
3:20. h. them still in remembrance
4:22(m). *thine iniquity h. an end*
Eze. 33:32. song of one that h. pleasant voice
Ho. 8: 7. he h. no standing grain
12: 2. JH. h. controversy with Judah
Am. 3: 4. Will lion roar, when he h. no prey?
Mi. 6: 2. JH. h. controversy with his people
Zec. 9:1(m). (for *JH. h. an eye upon men*
Mal. 1: 4. against whom JH. h. indignation
14. deceiver, who h. in flock a male
Mt. 11:15. that h. ears to hear, let him hear (13:9, 43; 14:35; Lu. 8:8)
18. and they say, He h. a demon
13:12. h., to him sh. be given (Lu. 8:18)
away that which he h. (Mk. 4:25)
27. seed? whence then h. it tares?
56. Whence then h. this man all?
25:28. un. him that h. the ten talents
29. that h. sh. be given (Lu. 19:26)
he h. sh. be taken away (Lu. 19:26)
Mk. 3:22. the scribes said, He h. Beelzebub
26. he cannot stand, but h. an end
29. ag. Holy Spirit h. never forgiveness
30. said, He h. an unclean spirit
4: 9. Who h. ears to hear, let him hear
23. If any man h. ears to hear, let
25. For he that h., to him be given
6: 2. Whence h. this man these things?
9:17. my son, who h. a dumb spirit
Lu. 3:11. He that h. two coats, let him impart to him that h. none; and he that h. food, let him do
7:33. and ye say, He h. a demon
19:24. unto him that h. ten pounds
25. said, Lord, he h. ten pounds
20:24. image and superscription h. it?
22:36. that h. a purse, let him take it that h. none, let him sell cloak
37. wh. concerneth me h. fulfilment
Jn. 3:29. h. the bride is the bridegroom
36. believeth on Son h. eternal life
4:33. H. any bro't him *aught* to eat?
44. h. no honor in his own country
6: 9. lad, who h. five barley loaves
47. that believeth h. eternal life
54. drinketh my blood h. eternal life
10:20. He h. a demon, and is mad
12:48. sayings, h. one that judgeth him
14:21. He that h. my commandments, and
30. and he h. nothing in me
15:13. Greater love h. no man than this
16:15. whatsoev. Father h. are mine
21. she is in travail h. sorrow
19:11. me unto thee h. greater sin
Ac. 9:14. h. authority from chief priests
15:21. h. in ev. city them that preach
23:17. for he h. something to tell him
18. who h. something to say to thee
Ro. 4: 2. by works, he h. whereof to glory
6: 9. death no more h. dominion ov. him
7: 1. law h. dominion over a man
2. woman that h. husband is bound
1 Co. 7: 7. each man h. his own gift fr. God
12. any brother h. unbelieving wife
13. woman h. unbelieving husband
10:13. h. no temptation taken you but
12:12. body one, and h. many members
14:26. together, each one h. a psalm, h. a teaching, h. a revelation, h. a tongue, h. interpretation
2 Co. 6:15. what concord h. Christ wi. Belial?
16. h. a temple of God with idols?
8:12. acceptable ac. as a man h.
22. great confidence wh. he h. in you
Ga. 4:27. than of her that h. husband
Ep. 5: 5. h. any inheritance in k'dom of
1 Ti. 5: 4. But if any widow h. children
16. woman that believeth h. widows
6:16. who only h. immortality
He. 7:24. h. his priesthood unchangeable

Digitized by Google

He. 7:24(m). *h. a priesthood th. doth not pass*
10:35. h. gr't recompense of reward
11:10. for city wh. h. foundations
1 Jn. 2:23. confesseth Son h. Father also
3: 3. every one that h. his hope *set*
15. no murderer h. eternal life
17. But who h. world's goods, and
4:16. believed love wh. God h. in us
18. because fear h. punishment
5:10. Son of God h. witness in him
12. He that h. the Son h. the life
2 Jn. 9. same h. both Father and Son
Re. 2: 7. he that h. an ear to hear, let him hear (11, 17, 29; 3:6, 13, 22)
12. that h. sharp two-edged sword
18. h. his eyes like flame of fire
3: 1. that h. seven spirits of God
7. is true, he that h. key of David
9:11. in Greek he h. name Apollyon
12: 6. she h. place prepared of God
12. knowing he h. but a short time
13:17. save he that h. the mark
17: 7. beast, wh. h. seven heads and
19:16. h. on his garment and on thigh
20: 6. h. part in first resurrection

All that he hath

Ge. 24:36. unto him h. he given a. t. h. h.
39: 8. hath put a. t. h. h. into my hand
Le. 27:28. sh. devote unto Jehovah a. t. h. h.
De. 21:17. him double portion of a. t. h. h.
Jos. 7:15. burnt wi. fire, he and a. t. h. h.
Jb. 1:10. and about a. t. h. h., on ev. side
11. touch a. t. h. h., he will renounce
12. Behold, a. t. h. h. is in thy power
Ps. 109:11. Let extortioner catch a. t. h. h.
Mt. 13:44. he goeth and selleth a. t. h. h.
24:27. set him over a. t. h. h. (Lu. 12:44)
Lu. 14:33. renounceth not a. t. h. h., he

Hath been

Ge. 31: 5. but God of my father h. b. with me
45: 6. these 2 years h. famine b. in land
Ex. 9:18. hail, such as h. not b. in Egypt
De. 2: 7. forty years JH. h. b. with thee
4:32. wheth. there h. b. *any such thing*
1 S. 4:17. h. b. also great slaughter among
14:30. now h. there b. no great slaughter
38. see wherein this sin h. b.
20:13. with thee, as he h. b. wi. my father
20: 3. who h. b. with me these days
2 S. 13:20. H. Amnon thy bro. b. with thee?
1 K. 1:37. As JH. h. b. with my lord king
Ezr. 5:16. until now h. it b. in building
9: 2. rulers h. b. chief in trespass
Ps. 115:12. JH. h. b. mindful of us; he will
Ec. 1: 9. which h. b. is that wh. shall be
10. it h. b. long ago, in the ages
3:15. that which is h. b. long ago
wh. is to be h. long ago b.
4: 3. *I esteem* him that h. not yet b.
6:10. H. b., name thereof was given
7:24(m). That which *h. b.*, is far off
Je. 3: 3. and there h. b. no latter rain
4:17. bec. she h. b. rebellious ag. me
22:21. h. b. thy manner from thy youth
32:31. this city h. b. to me provocation
48:11. Moab h. b. at ease fr. his youth
51: 7. Babylon h. b. a golden cup in JH's
Eze. 2: 5. there h. b. a prophet among them
22:13. thy blood wh. h. b. in midst of
33:33. know that prophet h. b. among
Joe. 1: 2. H. this b. in your days, or in
2: 2. there h. not b. ever the like
Mal. 1: 9. this h. b. by your means: will?
2:14. JH. h. b. witness bet. thee and
Jn. 11:39. for he h. b. *dead* four days
Ro. 11:34. or who h. b. his counsellor?
16: 2. for she h. b. a helper of many

Hath blemish

Le. 21:17. h. a b., let him not approach
18. h. a b., he sh. not approach
20. or that h. b. in his eye
21. he h. a b.; he shall not come
that h. a b., shall come nigh
23. unto altar, because he h. a b.
22:20. h. a b., that shall ye not offer

Hath mercy

Pr. 14:31. h. m. on the needy honoreth him
Is. 49:10. h. m. on them will lead them
54:10. saith JH. that h. m. on thee
Ro. 9:16. that runneth, but of God that h. m.
18. So then he h. m. on whom he will

Hath need

Mk. 11: 3. say ye, The Lord h. n. of him
Lu. 19:31. shall say, Lord h. n. of him
Lu. 19:34. they said, Lord h. n. of him
Re. 21:23. And the city h. no n. of the sun

Hath not

Ex. 9:18. hail such as h. n. been in Egypt
De. 14:10. h. n. fins & scales ye shall
2K. 3:13(m). *h. n. been* any among kings
4: 2. h. n. any thing in the house
Ec. 4: 8. is alone, and h. n. a second
10. and h. n. another to help him up
Mt. 8:20. Son of man h. n. where to lay
13:12. h. n., from him shall (Lu. 8:18)
21. yet h. he n. root in himself
25:29. fr. him that h. n., even (Lu. 19:26)
Mk. 4:25. that h. n., from him shall be
Lu. 24:39. for a spirit h. n. flesh & bones
Jn. 8:37. my word h. n. free course in you
Ro. 8: 9. if any man h. n. Spirit of Christ
2 Co. 8:12. not according as he h. n.
1 Jn. 2:23. denieth Son, same h. n. Father
5:12. that h. n. Son of God h. n. life
2 Jn. 9. not in teaching of Chr. h. n. God

Hath plague

Le. 13: 4. priest sh. shut up him that h. p.
12. leprosy cover skin of him h. p.
13. sh. pronounce clean that h. p. (17)
29. man or woman h. p. upon head or
31. sh. shut up him th. h. p. of scall
50. priest sh. look upon him th. h. p.

Hath power

2 Ch. 25: 8. for God h. p. to help, & cast down
Ec. 8: 8. no man h. p. to retain the spirit
nei. h. he p. over day of death
9. h. p. over another to his hurt
Lu. 12: 5. hath killed h. p. to cast in. hell
1 Co. 7: 4. wife h. not p. over her own body
husband h. not p. ov. his own body
37. but h. p. as touching his own will
He. 2:14(m). him that *h.* the p. of death
Re. 14:18. from altar, he that h. p. ov. fire
16: 9. God who h. p. over these plagues
20: 6. ov. these second death h. no p.

Hath understanding

Pr. 14:33. resteth in heart of him that h. u.
15:14. him that h. u. seeketh knowledge
17:16. seeing he h. no u.?
24. Wisdom is bef. face of him h. u.
19:25. reprove one that h. u., & he will
28:11. poor that h. u. searcheth him out
29: 7. The wicked h. not u. to know *it*.
Ec. 6:8(m). *poor man, that h. u., in walking*
Re. 13:18. He that h. u., let him count

Hath wisdom

Jb. 26: 3. thou counselled him that h. no w.?
Mt. 13:54. Whence h. this man this w., and?
Re. 17: 9. Here is the mind that h. w.

HATHACH (Hā'thăch)
A chamberlain appointed by Ahasuerus to attend upon Esther.
Es. 4: 5. Then called Esther to her H.
6. So H. went forth to Mordecai
9. H. came and told Esther the words
10. Esther spake un. H., and gave

HATHATH (Hā'thăth)
1 Ch. 4:13. the sons of Othniel: H.

HATING
Ex. 18:21. men of truth, h. unjust gain
Tit. 3: 3. and envy, hateful, h. one another
Jude 23. h. even garment spotted by flesh

HATIPHA (Hăt'i-phā, or Ha-ti'phā)—*snatched away.*
Ancestral head of a family of Nethinim.
Ezr. 2:54. chil. of Neziah, chil. of H. (Ne. 7:56)

HATITA (Hăt'i-tā, or Ha-ti'tā)
Ancestral head of a family of porters.
Ezr. 2:42. chil. of Akkub, chil. of H. (Ne. 7:45)

HATRED
Nu. 35:20. if he thrust him of h., or hurled
2 S. 13:15. h. wherewith he hated her was
Ps. 25:19. And they hate me with cruel h.
109: 3. compassed me ab't wi. words of h.
5. evil for good, & h. for my love
139:22. I hate them with perfect h.
Pr. 10:12. h. stirreth up strifes; but love
18. that hideth h. is of lying lips
15:17. Than stalled ox & h. therewith
26:26. Tho. his h. cover its. wi. guile
Ec. 9: 1. whether it be love or h.
6. their love, as their h. and envy
Eze. 23:29. they sh. deal with thee in h.
35:11. which thou hast showed out of thy

HATTIL (Hăt'til)
Ancestral head of a family of Solomon's servants.
Ezr. 2:57. chil. of Sheph., chil. of H. (Ne. 7:59)

HATTUSH (Hăt'tush)
1. **A descendant of David and Solomon.**
1 Ch. 3:22. sons of Shemaiah, H. & Igal
2. **Head of a father's house, a scion of David, who returned with Ezra. Probably the same as 1.**
Ezr. 8: 2. Of the sons of David, H.
3. **One who helped build the wall.**
Ne. 3:10. And next unto him repaired H.
4. **A priest who joined Nehemiah in sealing the covenant.**
Ne. 10: 4. H., Shebaniah, Malluch
5. **A chief of the priests who returned with Zerubbabel.**
Ne. 12: 2. Amariah, Malluch, and H.

HAUGHTILY
Mi. 2: 3. neither shall ye walk h.; for it

HAUGHTINESS
Is. 2:11. the h. of men sh. be bowed down
17. h. of men shall be brought low
13:11. will lay low h. of the terrible
Je. 48:29. his arrogancy, & h. of his heart

HAUGHTY
2 S. 22:28. But thine eyes are upon the h.
Ps. 75:5(m). Speak not *insolently with a h.*
131: 1. JH., my heart is not h., nor
138: 6. But the h. he knoweth fr. afar
Pr. 6:17. H. eyes, a lying tongue
16:18. And a h. spirit before a fall
18:12. Bef. destruction heart of man is h.
21:24. h. man, scoffer is his name
Is. 2:12. upon all that is proud and h.
3:16. Bec. daughters of *Zion* are h.
Eze. 16:50. they were h., & com'ted abom.
Ha. 2: 5. h. man, that keepeth not at home
Zph. 3:11. thou shalt no more be h. in my
Ro. 1:30. hateful to God, insolent, h.
2 Ti. 3: 2. lovers of money, boastful, h.

HAUNT
1 S. 23:22. see his place where his h. is
30:31. David & his men were wont to h.

HAURAN (Haw'ran)—*hollow land.*
The fertile plain lying east of Gaulonitis and south of Bashan, once called Auranitis.
Eze. 47:16. Hazer-h. which is by border of H.
18. bet. H. and Damascus and Gilead

HAVE
(All that they have, Have been, Have compassion, Have dominion, Have enough, Have faith, Have hope, Have knowledge, Have mercy, Might have, Have need, Have nothing, Have pity, Have pleasure, Have power, Have respect, Shall have, Shalt *with* have, Should have, Have understanding)
Ge. 4:20. as dwell in tents & h. cattle
11: 6. and they h. all one language
19: 8. Behold now, I h. two daughters
24:25. We h. both straw and provender
43: 7. h. ye *another* brother? & we told
44:19. H. ye a father, or a brother?
20. We h. a father, an old man, and a
49:4(m). *h. not thou* the preeminence
Ex. 8: 9. H. thou this glory over me
17:16. Jehovah will h. war with Amalek
18:16. when they h. a matter, they come
Le. 11:10. all that h. nor fins and scales
21. which h. legs above their feet
23. creeping things, wh. h. 4 feet
15:19. if a woman h. an issue, and her
25. if a woman h. issue of her blood
19:31. not un. them h. familiar spirits
20: 6. unto them h. familiar spirits
22:13. or divorced, and h. no child
25:26. if man h. no one to redeem it
31. villages wh. h. no wall round ab't
Nu. 5: 8. But if the man h. no kinsman
27: 8. If a man die, and h. no son, then
9. And if he h. no daughter, then
10. And if he h. no brethren, then
17. as sheep which h. no shepherd
32: 4. and thy servants h. cattle
De. 3:19. (I know that ye h. much cattle.)
5:26. of fire, as we h., and live?
15:21. if it h. any blemish, *as if*
21:14. be, if thou h. no delight in her
15. If a man h. two wives, the one
25: 5. one of them die, and h. no son
Jos. 17:16. Canaanites h. chariots of iron
18. though they h. chariots of iron
18: 7. Levites h. no portion among you
22:25. ye h. no portion in Jehovah: so
27. not say, ye h. no portion in JH.
Ju. 3:19. I h. a secret errand unto thee
20. I h. a message fr. God un. thee

Digitized by Google

Ju.14:15(m).called us to *take that we h.*
17:13. seeing I h. Levite to my priest
18:14. consider what ye h. to do
24. gone away, and what h. I more?
Ru. 1:11. h. I yet sons in my womb, that?
12. for I am too old to h. a husband
1 S. 2:5 (m). they that were hungry *h. rest*
8:19. Nay; but we will h. king over us
9: 7. not a present to bring: what h. we?
8. I h. in my hand 4th part of shekel
28: 9. cut off those th. h. familiar spirit
22. eat, that thou mayest h. strength
29:10. in morning, h. light, depart
2 S. 13: 9. said, H. out all men from me
15:26. say thus, I h. no delight in thee
36. Behold, they h. wi. them 2 sons
16:10. What h. I to do with you, ye?
18:18. I h. no son to keep my name in
19:28. What right th'f. h. I yet, that?
43. We h. ten parts in the king, we h. also more *right* in David
20: 1. said, We h. no portion in David, nei. h. we inheritance in son of Jesse (1 K. 12:16; 2 Ch. 10:16)
1 K. 11:36. that David my serv't may h. lamp
12:16. portion h. we in D.? (2 Ch. 10:16)
17:12. as thy God liveth, I h. not a cake
20: 4. I am thine, and all that I h.
21: 2. I may h. it for garden of herbs
22:17. as sheep that h. no (2 Ch. 18:16) these h. no master (2 Ch. 18:16)
2 K. 3:13. What h. I to do with thee? get
7:17. captain to h. charge of the gate
9: 5. I h. an errand to thee, O captain
10:19. I h. a great sacrifice to Baal
11:15. H. her forth between (2 Ch. 23:14)
1 Ch. 29: 3. seeing I h. treasure of mine own
2 Ch. 1:12. sh. any after thee h. the like
13:10. we h. priests' ministering
20:12. we h. no might ag. this gr't comp.
35:21. What h. I to do wi. thee, thou king? ag. house wherewith I h. war
23. H. me away; for I am sore wounded
Ne. 2:20. but ye h. no portion, nor right
5: 5. for other men h. our fields and
Es. 3: 9. that h. charge of *king's* business
Jb. 3: 9. Let it look for light, but h. none
26. nei. am I quiet, nei. h. I rest
14:15. h. a desire to work of thy hands
16:18. And let my cry h. no *resting-place* (m). And let my cry *h. no more place*
24: 7. And h. no covering in the cold
30: 1. younger than I h. me in derision
13. *Even* men that h. no helper
36: 2. I h. yet somewhat to say on God's
Ps. 2: 4. The Lord will h. them in derision
16: 6. Yea, I h. a goodly heritage
35:25. not say, Aha, so would we h. it
55:19. *The men* who h. no changes, & who
59: 8. Thou wilt h. all na's in derision
60:35. abide there, & h. it in possession
73: 7. They h. more than heart c'd wish
25. Whom h. I in heaven *but thee?*
78:71. the ewes that h. their young
104:12. birds of heaven h. their habitation
33. praise to God while I h. being
115: 5. h. mouths, but speak not; (135:16) Eyes h. they, but see not; (135:16)
6. They h. ears, but hear not; (135:16) Noses h. they, but they smell not;
7. They h. hands, but they handle not; Feet h. they, but they walk not
119:51. proud h. had me greatly in
165. peace h. they wh. love thy law
146: 2. praises unto God while I have
149: 9. This honor h. all his saints
Pr. 1:14. We will all h. one purse
8:14. I am understanding; I h. might
19:10. much less for serv't to h. rule
23:24. a wise child will h. joy of him
30:27. The locusts h. no king, Yet
Ec. 2:19. yet will he h. rule ov. all my
3:19. yea, they all h. one breath
4: 9. bec. they h. good reward for
11. together, then they h. warmth
6: 3. and moreover he h. no burial
9: 5. neither h. they any more a reward
6. neither h. they any more a portion
S. S. 8: 8. We h. a little sister, & she
Is. 8:19. Seek them that h. familiar spirits
19: 3. to them that h. familiar spirits
26: 1. this song: We h. a strong city
40:11. gently lead those that h. young
43: 8. Bring blind people that h. eyes, and the deaf that h. ears
45:21. h. not I, JH.? there is no God else
50:10. we grope as they th. h. no eyes
Je. 5:21. that h. eyes, and see not; that h. ears, and hear not
31. and my people love to h. it so
6:10. they h. no delight in it
9:26. all that h. corners of hair cut
14:18. in the land, & h. no knowledge.
25: 7. nor plant vineyard, nor h. any
9. neither h. we vineyard, nor field
41: 8. we h. stores hidden in the field
42:14. no war, nor h. hunger of bread
44:14. to which they h. desire to return
La. 5: 5. We are weary, and h. no rest
Eze. 9: 1. h. charge ov. city to draw near
12: 2. that h. eyes to see, & see not; that h. ears to hear, & hear not
22. what is this proverb ye h.?
41: 6. not h. hold in wall of house
Da. 2:30. any wisdom that I h. more than
3:25. of fire, and they h. no hurt
5: 7. h. chain of gold ab't his neck (16)
11:30. and h. indignations against holy h. regard unto them that forsake
Ho. 10: 3. now sh. they say, We h. no king
14: 8. What h. I to do more wi. idols?
Joe. 1:18. beasts groan! bec. h. no pasture
Mt. 3: 9. We h. Abraham to our father (Lu. 3:8)
5:46. that love you, what reward h. ye?
6: 1. else ye h. no reward with yr. Father
2. that they may h. glory of men
8:20. The foxes h. holes (Lu. 9:58) and birds *h.* nests (Lu. 9:58)
29. What h. we to do wi. thee, Thou son?
11: 5. the poor h. good tidings preached
14: 4. is not lawful for thee to h. her
17. We h. here but five loaves, & two
15:34. Jesus saith, How many loaves h. ye?
18:12. if any man h. a hundred sheep
26. Lord, h. patience with me, & I
29. H. patience, wi. me, & I will pay
19:16. I do, that I may h. eternal life?
26:11. ye h. the poor always (Mk. 14:7) but me ye h. not (Mk. 14:7; Jn. 12:8)
65. further need h. we of witnesses?
27:65. Ye h. a guard: go, make it as sure
Mk. 1:24. What h. we to do wi. thee, Jesus?
2:19. as long as they h. the bridegroom
3:15. h. authority to cast out demons
4:17. and they h. no root in thems., but
5: 7. What h. I to do with thee (Lu. 8:28)
6:18. not lawful to h. thy bro's wife
38. How many loaves h. ye? go & see
7:24. in. house, and w'd h. no man know
8: 5. How many loaves h. ye? & they said
16. reasoned, We h. no bread
17. reason ye, because ye h. no bread?
9:50. H. salt in yourselves, and be
10:23. sh. they th. h. riches (Lu. 18:24)
11:25. forgive, if ye h. aught ag. any
Lu. 4:34. Ah! what h. we to do with thee?
8:13. these h. no root, who for a while
18(m). that which he *seemeth to* h.
9: 3. nor money; neither h. two coats
13. We h. no more than 5 loaves and
12: 4. that h. no more that they can do
17. I h. not where to bestow fruits?
24. wh. h. no store-chamb. nor barn
33. sell that wh. he h., & give alms
50. I h. a baptism to be baptized
14:28. he h. *wherewith* to complete it
15:17. of my father's h. bread enough
16:28. for I h. five brethren; that he
29. They h. Moses and the prophets
19:17. h. thou authority ov. ten cities
22:25. that h. authority ov. them are
31. Satan asked to h. you, that he
24:17. these that ye h. no one with ano.?
41. H. ye here anything to eat?
Jn. 2: 3. saith unto him, They h. no wine
4. Woman, what h. I to do with thee?
3:15. may in him h. eternal life
16. not perish, but h. eternal life
4: 9. (Jews h. no dealings with Sama's)
17. said unto him, I h. no husband saidst well, I h. no husband
32. I h. meat to eat that ye know not
5: 7. I h. no man, when the water
36. witness wh. I h. is greater than
38. ye h. not his word abiding in
39. that in them ye h. eternal life
40. not come, that ye may h. life
42. ye h. not love of God in yourselves
6:53. ye h. not life in yourselves
8:26. I h. many things to speak and to
41. we h. one Father, *even* God
49. Jesus ans'd, I h. not a demon
10:10. I came that they may h. life
16. other sheep I h., wh. are not of
12: 8. For poor ye h. always with you
35. Walk while ye h. the light, that
36. While ye h. the light, believe on
13:35. are my disciples, if ye h. love
15:22. they h. no excuse for their sin
16:12. I h. yet many th'gs to say unto
22. And ye th'fore now h. sorrow
33. that in me ye may h. peace In the world ye. h. tribulation
17:13. they may h. my joy made full
18:39. But ye h. a custom, that I should
19: 7. We h. a law, and by that law
15. answered, We h. no king but Cæsar
20:31. believing ye may h. life in his name
21: 5. Children, h. ye aught to eat?
Ac. 3: 6. said, Silver & gold h. I none; but what I h., that give I thee
13:15. if ye h. any word of exhortation
16: 3. Him would Paul h. to go forth
17:28. and move, and h. our being
18:10. for I h. much peo. in this city
19:25. by this business we h. our wealth
38. h. a matter against any man
20:16. not h. to spend time in Asia
21:23. We h. four men that h. a vow
24:16. to h. conscience void of offence
25. when I h. a convenient season, I
25:16. accused h. accusers face to face
26. Of whom I h. no certain thing I may h. somewhat to write
Ro. 1:13. I w'd not h. you ignorant, brethren
5: 1. we h. peace wi. God thro. our Lord (m). *let us h.* peace wi. God thro. our L.
6:22. ye h. yr. fruit unto sanctification
8:23. who h. first-fruits of Spirit
9: 2. I h. great sorrow and unceasing
10: 2. that they h. a zeal for God
12: 4. even as we h. many members in all members h. not same office
13: 3. w'dest thou h. no fear of power?
14:22. faith thou hast, h. thou to thyself
15:17. I h. th'fore my glorying in
31. ministration wh. I h. for Jerusalem
16:19. but I would h. you wise unto
1 Co. 2:16. But we h. the mind of Christ
4: 5. each man h. his praise from God
6. I h. in a figure transferred to
10. ye h. glory, but we h. dishonor
11. and h. no certain dwelling-place
15. ye h. ten thousand tutors in Christ, yet *h. ye* not many fathers
5:12. what h. I to do with judging?
6: 4. If then ye h. to judge things
19. is in you which ye h. fr. God?
7: 2. let each man h. his own wife, and let each woman h. own husband
25. con. virgins I h. no commandment
28. that h. wives may be as though
32. w'd h. you to be free fr. cares
40. that I also h. the Spirit of God
9: 4. H. we no right to eat and drink?
5. H. we no right to lead about wife?
6. h. we not right to forbear working?
17. of mine own will, I h. a reward not of mine own will I h.
11: 3. I w'd h. you know, that the
10. to h. a sign of authority on her
14. man h. long hair, it is dishonor
15. woman h. long hair, it is glory
16. we h. no such custom, neither the
22. put them to shame that h. not?
12: 1. gifts, I w'd not h. you ignorant
23. uncomely *parts* h. more abundant
30. h. all gifts of healings? do all?
13: 1. but h. not love, I am become
2. if I h. the gift of prophecy and but h. not love, I am nothing
3. h. not love, it profiteth me nothing
15:31. that glorying wh. I h. in Christ
2 Co. 1: 8. w'd not h. you ignorant (1 Th. 4:13)
2: 4. know love wh. I h. more abundantly
3: 4. such confidence h. we thro. Christ
4: 1. seeing we h. this ministry, even
7. we h. this treasure in earthen ves.
5: 1. we h. a building from God, a house
12. ye may h. wherewith to answer
6:14. fellowship h. right'ness & iniquity
Ga. 2: 4. liberty wh. we h. in Christ Jesus

Digitized by Google

Ga. 5:10. I h. confidence to you-ward in L.
Ep. 1: 7. we h. our redemption (Col. 1:14)
2:18. thro. him we both h. our access
3:12. in whom we h. boldness and
5:11. and h. no fellowship with thee
Ph. 1: 7. because I h. you in my heart
2: 5. H. this mind in you, wh. was also
6. that I may h. whereof to glory
20. For I h. no man likeminded, who
3: 3. and h. no confidence in flesh
4. thinketh to h. confidence in fl.
17. even as ye h. us for an ensample
4:18. But I h. all things, and abound
Col. 1: 4. love wh. ye h. toward all saints
2: 1. I w'd h. you know how greatly
23. Which things h. indeed a show of
3:13. if any man h. a complaint against
4: 1. that ye also h. Master in heaven
1 Th. 3: 6. ye h. good remembrance of us
2 Th. 3: 4. we h. confidence in Lord touching
14. that ye h. no company with him
1 Ti. 2: 4. who w'd h. all men to be saved
3: 7. Moreov. he must h. good testimony
6: 2. h. believing masters, let them not
Phm. 8. though I h. all boldness in Christ
15. thou shouldest h. him for ever
20. let me h. joy of thee in Lord
He. 4:13. eyes of him wi. whom we h. to do
15. h. not h. priest that cannot be
5:11. Of whom we h. many th'gs to say
14. h. senses exercised to discern
6:18. we may h. a strong encouragement
7: 5. h. commandment to take tithes of
8: 1. We h. such a high priest, who sat
3. this *high priest* also h. somewhat
10:34. ye h. for yours. better possession
12:28. let us h. grace, whereby we may
13: 5. content wi. such things as ye h.
10. We h. an altar, whereof they
h. no right to eat that serve
14. For we h. not here abiding city
17. Obey them that h. rule over you
18. that we h. a good conscience
24. Salute all them th. h. rule over
Ja. 1: 4. let patience h. *its* perfect work
2: 3. ye h. regard to him that weareth
14. he hath faith, but h. not works?
17. faith, if it h. not works, is dead
18. Thou hast faith, and I h. works
3:14. But if ye h. bitter jealousy and
4: 2. Ye lust, and h. not: ye kill and
ye h. not, because ye ask not
2 Pe. 1:19. we h. word of prophecy made
1 Jn. 1: 3. ye also may h. fellowship with us
6. If we say we h. fellowship
7. we h. fellowship one with another
8. If we say that we h. no sin, we
2: 1. if any man sin, we h. an Advocate
20. ye h. anointing fr. Holy One
28. manifested, we may h. boldness
3:21. condemn us not, we h. boldness
4:17. that we may h. boldness in day
21. this commandment h. we fr. him
5:13. may know that ye h. etern. life
14. this is boldness which we h.
15. we know that we h. the petitions
3 Jn. 4. Greater joy h. I none than this
9. who loveth to h. the preeminence
Re. 1:18. I h. keys of death & of Hades
2: 4. But I h. this against thee (20)
14. But I h. a few things ag. thee
24. as many as h. not this teaching
9: 4. such men as h. not seal of God
10. they h. tails like unto scorpions
11. they h. over them as king the angel
19. like unto serpents, and h. heads
14:11. they h. no rest day and night
17:13. These h. one mind, and they give
22:14. may h. right to come to tree of
All that they have
Ge. 46:32. their flocks, & herds, & a. t. t. h.
47: 1. herds, and a. t. t. h. are come
Jos. 2:13. my breth., & sisters, & a. t. t. h.
1 S. 15: 3. and utterly destroy a. t. t. h.
Have been
Ge. 31:38. These twenty years h. I b. with thee
41. twenty y'rs h. I b. in thy house
46:32. they h. b. keepers of cattle
34. Thy serv's h. b. keepers of cattle
47: 9. few and evil h. b. days of years
Ex. 2:22. I h. b. a sojourner in (18:3)
De. 9: 7. ye h. b. rebellious ag. Jehovah
24. Ye h. b. rebellious ag. JH. fr. day
31:27. this day, ye h. b. rebellious ag.
Ju. 16:17. for I h. b. a Nazirite unto God
1 S. 4: 9. not servants, as they h. b. to you
19: 4. his works h. b. to thee-ward very
good
20: 8. so long as I h. b. before thee
1 K. 10:14. I h. b. very jealous for JH.
1 Ch. 17: 8. I h. b. with thee whithersoever
2 Ch. 1:12. kings have had th. h. b. before
Ese. 4:20. h. b. mighty kings also ov. Jeru.
9: 7. we h. b. exceeding guilty unto
Jb. 10:19. I sh'd h. b. as tho. I had not
Ps. 25: 6. For they h. b. ever of old
37:25. I h. b. young, and now am old
42: 3. My tears h. b. my food day and
119:54. thy statutes h. b. my songs
143: 3. as those that h. b. long dead
Is. 26:17. so h. we b. before thee, O Jehovah
18. h. b. wi. child, we h. b. in pain
42:14. I h. b. still, & refrained myself
Je. 2:31. H. I b. a wilderness unto Israel?
20:17. so my mother w'd h. b. my grave
28: 8. prophets that h. b. bef. me & thee
Eze. 29: 6. bec. they h. b. staff of reed
38: 8. of Is., wh. h. b. a continual waste
Ho. 5: 1. for ye h. b. a snare at Mizpah
Mal. 3:13. Your words h. b. stout ag. me
Lu. 1:70. holy prophets th. h. b. fr. of old)
16:11. If th'fore ye h. not b. faithful
12. if ye h. not b. faithful in that
Jn. 14: 9. H. I b. so long time with you?
15:27. bec. ye h. b. with me fr. begin'g
Ac. 19:21. I h. b. there, I must see Rome
24:19. who ought to h. b. here bef. thee
2 Co. 11:25. night & day h. I b. in deep
Ga. 3:21. righteousn. w'd h. b. of the law
Col. 4:11. men that h. b. a comfort un. me
1Th.2:6(m). we might h. *b. burdensome*
Have compassion
De. 13:17. show thee mercy, & h. c. on thee
30: 3. turn thy captivity, and h. c.
1 K. 8:50. that they may h. c. on them
Is. 9:17. neither will he h. c. on their
14: 1. For JH. will h. c. on Jacob
27:11. that made them will not h. c.
49:13. will h. c. upon his afflicted
15. that she sh'd not h. c. on son
Je. 12:15. I will return & h. c. on them
13:14. not pity, nor spare, nor h. c.
30:18. h. c. on his dwelling-places
La. 3:32. he cause grief, yet will he h. c.
Ese. 16: 5. no eye pitied thee to h. c. upon
Mi. 7:19. he will again h. c. upon us
Mt. 15:32. I h. c. upon multitude (Mk. 8:2)
Mk. 9:22. do anything, h. c. on us, & help us
Have dominion
Ge. 1:26. let them h. d. over fish of sea
28. h. d. over fish of sea, & ov. birds
37: 8. shalt thou indeed h. d. over us?
Ps. 8: 6. Thou makest him to h. d. over
19:13. Let them not h. d. over me
49:14. upright sh. h. d. over them in
72: 8. He sh. h. d. also from sea to sea
119:133. let not any iniq. h. d. ov. me
Da. 11: 5. he sh. be strong above him, & h. d.
Ro. 6:14. For sin sh. not h. d. over you
Have enough
Ge. 33: 9. Esau said, I h. e., my brother
11. Take my gift, because I h. e.
Ho. 4:10. they shall eat, and not h. e.
Hag. 1: 6. ye eat, but ye h. not e.
Have faith
Mt. 17:20. if ye h. f. as grain of mustard
21:21. If ye h. f., & doubt not, ye
Mk. 4:40. are ye fearful? h. ye not yet f.?
11:22. Jesus saith, H. f., in God
1 Co. 13: 2. if I h. all f., so as to remove
2 Th. 3: 2. and evil men; for all h. not f.
Have hope
Ru. 1:12. If I should say, I h. h., if I
Jb. 13:15. he will slay me; I h. no h.
La. 3:21. I recall to my mind; th'f. h. I h.
Ro. 15: 4. of scriptures we might h. h.
1 Th. 4:13. even as the rest, who h. no h.
Have knowledge
De. 1:39. h. no k. of good or evil
Jb. 34: 2. give ear unto me, ye that h. k.
Ps. 14: 4. H. all workers of iniquity no k.?
53: 4. H. the workers of iniquity no k.?
Pr. 30: 3. Nei. h. I the k. of the Holy One
(m). *that I sh'd h. k.* of Holy One
Is. 8: 4. before child sh. h. k. to cry
45:20. they h. no k. that carry wood
Je. 4:22. but to do good they h. no k.
1 Co. 8: 1. We know that we all h. k.
Have mercy
Ps. 4: 1. H. m. upon me, & hear my prayer
6: 2. H. m. upon me, O JH., for I am
9:13. H. m. upon me, O JH.; Behold my
25:16. Turn thee un. me, & h. m. up. me
27: 7. H. m. also upon me, & answer me
30:10. Hear O JH., and h. m. upon me
31: 9. H. m. upon me, I am in distress
41: 4. I said, JH., h. m. upon me
10. But thou, O JH., h. m. upon me
51: 1. H. m. upon me O God, ac. to thy
86:16. O turn unto me, & h. m. up. me
102:13. Thou wilt arise, & h. m. up. Zion
123: 2. unto JH., Until he h. m. up. us
3. H. m. upon us, O JH., h. m. upon us
Is. 30:18. exalted, that he may h. m. up. you
54: 8. will I h. m. on thee, saith JH.
55: 7. unto JH., & he will h. m. up. him
Je. 6:23. they are cruel, and h. no m.
31:20. I will surely h. m. upon him
33:26. captivity to ret'n, & will h. m.
42:12. that he may h. m. upon you
50:42. they are cruel, and h. no m.
Ese. 39:25. h. m. upon whole house of Israel
Ho. 1: 6. for I will no more h. m. up. ho. of
7. I will h. m. upon house of Judah
2: 4. upon her chil. will I h. no m.
Zec. 1:12. how long wilt thou not h. m.?
10: 6. for I h. m. upon them; & they
Mt. 9:27. H. m. on us, thou son of David
15:22. H. m. on me, O Lord, thou Son
17:15. Lord, h. m. on my son: for he is
20:30. Lord, h. m. on us, thou Son of
31. cried out the more, Lord h. m.
Mk. 10:47. Jesus, thou Son of David, h. m.
48. Thou Son of David, h. m.
Lu. 16:24. Father Abraham, h. m. on me
17:13. Jesus, Master, h. m. on us
18:38. Son of David, h. m. on me (39)
Ro. 9:15. I will h. m. on whom I h. m.
11:32. that he might h. m. upon all
Might have [port
Ne. 6:13. that they m. h. matter for evil re-
Jb. 6: 8. Oh that I m. h. my request
Ese. 41: 6. that they m. h. hold *therein*
Jn. 8: 6. they m. h. *whereof* to accuse him
Ro. 1:13. I m. h. some fruit in you also
15: 4. comfort of script's we m. h. hope
2 Co. 1:15. that ye m. h. a second benefit
Ph. 2:27. that I m. not h. sorrow up. sorrow
3: 4. tho. I mys. m. h. confidence even in
Col. 1:18. in all things he m. h. preeminence
Have need
Esr. 6: 9. they h. n. of, both young bullocks
Mt. 3:14. I h. n. to be baptized of thee
6: 8. yr. Father knoweth what ye h. n. of
(Lu. 12:30)
32. knoweth that ye h. n. of all
Mk. 2:17. are whole h. no n. of physician
Jn. 13:29. Buy that things we h. n. of for
1 Co. 12:21. say to hand, I h. no n. of thee
head to feet, I h. no n. of you
24. our comely *parts* h. no n.
1 Th. 4:12. without, & may h. n. of nothing
5: 1. ye h. no n. that aught be written
He. 5:12. ye h. n. again th. some one teach
12. are become such as h. n. of milk
10:36. ye h. n. of patience, that, having
Re. 3:17. gotten riches, & h. n. of nothing
Have nothing
Ex. 22: 3. if he h. n., then he sh. be sold
Ezr. 4: 3. Ye h. n. to do wi. us in building
Pr. 20: 4. he shall beg in harvest, & h. n.
Da. 9:26. anointed be cut off, & sh. h. n.
Mt. 15:32. three days, & h. n. to eat (Mk. 8:2)
27:19. H. thou n. to do with that
Lu. 11: 6. and I h. n. to set before him
1 Co. 9:16. preach gospel, I h. n. to glory of
Have pity
Ps. 102:13. For it is time to h. p. upon her
Is. 13:18. they sh. h. no p. on fruit of womb
Je. 21: 7. he sh. not spare them, nei. h. p.
Ese. 7: 4. sh. not spare thee, nei. will I h. p.
9. eye sh. not spare, nei. will I h. p.
Have pleasure [(8:18; 9:10)
Ge. 18:12. After I am waxed old, sh. I h. p.?
Ps. 111: 2. Sought out of all that h. p. th'in
Ec. 12: 1. thou shalt say, I h. no p. in them
Ese. 18:23. H. I any p. in death of wicked?
32. I h. no p. in death of him dieth
33:11. I h. no p. in death of wicked
Mal. 1:10. I h. no p. in you, saith JH. of
Have power
Ex. 21: 8. he sh. h. no p., seeing he hath
Le. 26:37. sh. h. no p. to stand bef. enemies
Nu. 22:38. h. I now any p. at all to speak?
Ne. 9:37. also they h. p. over our bodies

Digitized by Google

Is. 50: 2. or h. I no p. to deliver?
Da. 11:43. But he sh. h. p. over treasures
Jn. 10:18. I h. p. to lay it down and
I h. p. to take it again
19:10. not that I h. p. to release,
and h. p. to crucify thee?
Re. 9: 3. as scorpions of the earth h. p.
11: 6. These h. p. to shut the heaven
they h. p. over the waters to
Have respect [6:19)
1 K. 8:28. Yet h. thou r. unto prayer of (2 Ch.
Ps. 74:20. H. r. unto the covenant; For the
119: 6. When I h. r. un. all thy com'dments
15. And h. r. unto thy ways
117. sh. h. r. un. thy statutes contin'ly
Pr. 24:23. To h. r. of persons in judgment
28:21. To h. r. of persons is not good
Is. 17: 7. sh. h. r. to Holy One of Israel
Ja. 2: 9. if ye h. r. of persons, ye commit sin
Shall have
Ge. 18:10. and, lo, Sarah thy wife s. h. a son
14. season cometh, & Sarah s. h. son
Ex. 28: 7. It s. h. two shoulder-pieces
32. it s. h. a hole for head in the
it s. h. binding of woven work
Le 11:11. their carcasses ye s. h. in abom.
13. ye s. h. in abomina. amo. birds
13: 2. When man s. h. in skin of flesh
16: 4. s. h. linen breeches upon flesh
19:36. just ephah, & just hin, ye s. h.
24:22. Ye s. h. one manner of law, as
Nu. 5:18. priest s. h. in his hand water of
9:14. ye s. h. one statute, both for the
15:29. Ye s. h. one law for him that
18:23. children of Is. they s. h. no inherit.
24:19. out of Jacob s. one h. dominion
28:25. on 7th day ye s. h. holy convoca.
26. of weeks, ye s. h. holy convocation
29: 1. first day, ye s. h. holy convocation
7. tenth day, ye s. h. holy convocation
12. 15th day, ye s. h. holy convocation
35. On 8th day, ye s. h. solemn assemb.
32:30. they s. h. possessions amo. you
34: 6. western border, ye s. h. gr't sea
De. 18: 1. tribe of Levi, s. h. no portion
2. s. h. no inherit. amo. their breth.
8. They s. h. like portions to eat
29:19. in his heart, saying, I s. h. peace
1 S. 20: 7. is well; thy serv't s. h. peace
1 K. 11:32. (but he s. h. one tribe, for my
Jb. 16: 3. S. vain words h. an end?
18:17. And he s. h. no name in street
19. He s. h. nei. son nor son's son
35: 3. What profit s. I h., more than?
Ps. 72: 8. He s. h. dominion fr. sea to sea
17(m). His name s. h. *issue* as long as
94:20. S. throne of wickedness h.?
102:27. And thy years s. h. no end
119:42. So s. I h. an answer for him
Pr. 13: 3. wide lips s. h. destruction.
14:26. his chil. s. h. place of refuge
17: 2. servant that dealeth wisely s. h.
And s. h. part in the inheritance
28:19. tilleth land s. h. plenty of
after vain *persons* s. h. poverty
Is. 13:18. they s. h. no pity on fruit of
17: 7. s. h. respect to Holy One of Israel
30:29. Ye s. h. a song as in the night
50:11. This s. ye h. of my hand; ye
61: 7. Instead of yr. shame *ye s. h.* double
Je. 4:10. saying, ye s. h. peace
14:13. nei. s. ye h. famine; but I
16. and they s. h. none to bury them
23:17. JH. hath said, Ye s. h. peace
25:35. shepherds s. h. no way to flee
29: 7. for in peace th'of s. ye h. peace
32. he s. not h. a man to dwell among
36:30. He s. h. none to sit upon throne
Eze. 6: 8. ye s. h. some that escape sword
18: 3. ye s. not h. occasion any more
30:16. Memphis *s. h.* adversaries in
37:24. and they all s. h. one shepherd
44:18. They s. h. linen tires up. heads
s. h. linen breeches up. their loins
45:10. Ye s. h. just balances, & a just
21. 14th day of month, ye s. h. passover
47:13. Joseph *s. h. two* portions
22. they s. h. inheritance with you
48:13. Levites s. h. 5 & 20 thousand in
Am. 3:15. and the gr't houses s. h. an end
5: 3. a thousand s. h. a hundred left
Mi. 3: 6. night unto you, ye s. h. no vision
Zph. 2:10. This s. they h. for their pride
Mt. 12:11. s. h. one sheep, & if this fall
13:12. and he s. h. abundance (25:29)
Mt. 19:27. followed thee; what then s. we h.?
Mk. 11:23. cometh to pass; he s. h. it
24. ye receive them, & ye s. h. them
Lu. 11: 5. Which of you s. h. a friend, and?
14: 5. Which of you s. h. an ass or ox?
Jn. 8:12. but s. h. the light of life
Ro. 9: 9. will I come, & Sarah s. h. a son
1 Co. 7:28. such s. h. tribulation in flesh
Re. 2:10. ye s. h. tribulation ten days
Shalt *with* **have** [5:7)
Ex. 20: 3. Thou s. h. no other gods bef. me (De.
Nu. 18:20. thou s. h. no inherit. in their
nei. s. thou h. any portion among
De. 23:12. Thou s. h. place without camp
13. thou s. h. a paddle among weapons
25:13. thou s. not h. diverse weights
14. Thou s. not h. diverse measures
15. perfect & just weight s. thou h.
perfect and just measure s. thou h.
28:31. and thou s. h. none to save thee
66. s. h. no assurance of thy life
Jos. 1: 8. and then thou s. h. good success
17:17. thou s. not h. one lot only
2 Ch. 16: 9. fr. henceforth thou s. h. wars
21:15. thou s. h. gr't sickness by disease
Ezr. 4:16. s. h. no portion beyond River
7:20. wh. thou s. h. occasion to bestow
S. S. 8:12. Thou, O Solomon, s. h. the thous-
and
Is. 23:12. even there s. thou h. no rest
Je. 16: 2. nei. s. thou h. sons nor daughters
Eze. 26:21. thou s. no more h. any being
Mi. 2: 5. thou s. h. none that sh. cast line
Mt. 19:21. and thou s. h. treasure in heaven
(Mk. 10:21; Lu. 18:22)
Lu. 1:14. And thou s. h. joy and gladness
Ro. 13: 3. and thou s. h. praise fr. the same
Should have
Nu. 11:13. Whence s. I h. flesh to give unto?
Jb. 10:19. I s. h. been as tho. I had not
21:15. what profit s. we h., if we pray?
Is. 1: 9. we s. h. been as Sodom,
we s. h. been like unto Gomorrah
40:15. she s. not h. compassion on son
Jon. 4:11. s. not I h. regard for Nineveh?
Mt. 15:33. Whence s. we h. so many loaves?
23:30. we s. not h. been partakers with
Jn. 6:40. believeth on him, s. h. eternal life
1 Co. 10:20. ye s. h. communion with demons
12:25. members s. h. same care one for
2 Co. 2: 3. I s. h. sorrow for them of whom
Have understanding
Jb. 12: 3. But I h. u. as well as you
Ps. 32: 9. as horse, or as mule, which h. no u.
111:10. A good u. h. all they that do
119:99. I h. more u. than all my teachers
Is. 10:13. for I h. u.: & I have removed.
Jc. 4:22. sottish children, & they h. no u.
Da. 2:21. and knowledge to them that h. u.

HAVEN

Ge. 49:13. Zebulun shall dwell at h. of sea
he sh. be for a h. of ships
Ju. 5:17. Asher sat still at h. of sea
Ps. 107:30. bringeth them un. their desired h.
Ac. 27:12. bec. h. was not commodious
which is a h. of Crete

HAVILAH (Hăv'i-lah, or Ha-vi'lah)
Descendants of Ham, located in Arabia. [1:9)
Ge. 10: 7. sons of Cush: Seba, and H. (1 Ch.
29. and Ophir, and H., and Jobab (1
HAVILAH [Ch. 1:23)
A region in Arabia, peopled in part by the Cushites and the Joktanites.
Ge. 2:11. compasseth whole land of H.
25:18. they dwelt from H. unto Shur
1 S. 15: 7. from H. as thou goest to Shur

HAVING
(Having received)
Ge. 12: 8. h. Beth-el on the west, & Ai on
49:10(m). *Till he come to Shiloh, h. the*
Le. 7:20. h. his uncleanness up. him (22:3)
15:11. without h. rinsed his hands
20:18. lie with woman h. sickness
22:22. or h. a wen, or scurvy, or
Nu. 24: 4. Falling down, and h. his eyes open
De. 10: 3. h. the two tables in my hand
Jos. 13:27(m). *h. the Jordan for a border*
Ju. 1: 7. h. their thumbs & gr't toes cut
19: 3. h. his servants with him, and
Ru. 1:13. w'd ye stay from h. husbands?
1 S. 26: 2. h. three thou. chosen men of Is.
1 Ch. 4:42. h. for their captains Pelatiah
21:16. h. drawn sword in his hand
26:12. h. offices like their brethren
2 Ch. 17: 9. h. book of law of JH. wi. them
Es. 6:12. mourning, and h. his head covered
Ps. 13: 2. h. sorrow in my heart all day?
Pr. 6: 7. Which h. no chief, or Overseer, or
Is. 6: 6. h. a live coal in his hand, which
41:15. threshing instruments h. teeth
Je. 41: 5. h. their beards shaven & their
clothes rent, & h. cut themselves
Eze. 38:11. and h. neither bars nor gates
40:44. h. the prospect tow'd north
44:11. h. oversight at the gates of
Zec. 9: 9. he is just, and h. salvation
Mt. 7:29. he taught as *one* h. authority
8: 9. h. under mys. soldiers (Lu. 7:8)
9:36. as sheep not h. a shepherd (Mk.
12:10. a man h. a withered hand [6:34)
15:30. h. with them the lame, blind
18: 8. rather than h. two hands or
9. than h. two eyes to be (Mk. 9:47)
22:12. not h. a wedding-garment
24. If a man die, h. no children
25. h. no seed left his wife unto
26: 7. woman h. alabaster cruse (Mk.14:3)
Mk. 1:22. he taught them as h. authority
5:40. he, h. put them all forth, taketh
8: 6. and h. given thanks, he brake
18. H. eyes, see ye not?
and h. ears, hear ye not?
9:43. than h. thy two hands to go
45. than h. thy two hands to be cast
11:13. figtree afar off h. leaves
14:51. h. a linen cloth cast ab't him
Lu. 1: 3. h. traced the course of all things
2:36. h. lived with husband 7 yrs.
5:39. h. drunk old wine desireth new
7:29(m). *h. been* baptised wi. baptism
30(m). *not h. been* baptised of him
8:15. h. heard word, hold it fast
43. a woman h. an issue of blood
9:32. *h. remained awake*, they saw
62. No man, h. put his hand to plow
11:36. full of light h. no part dark
15: 4. What man of you, h. a hun. sheep?
8. what woman h. ten pieces of silver?
17: 7. of you, h. a servant plowing or
20:28. if man's brother die, h. a wife
23:14. I, h. examined him before you
46. h. said this, he gave up ghost
24:39. and bones, as ye behold me h.
Jn. 4:45. h. seen all things that he did
5: 2. in Hebrew Bethesda, h. 5 porches
7:15. this man letters, h. nev. learned
8: 3. and h. set her in the midst
12: 6. h. bag took away what was put
14. Jesus, h. found a young ass, sat
13: 1. h. loved his own were in world
2. devil h. already put into heart
18:10. Simon Peter h. sword drew it
Ac. 2:24. h. loosed the pangs of death
41(m). *h. rec'd* his word were baptised
47. and h. favor with all people
3:26. h. raised up his Servant, sent
4:37. h. a field, sold it, & brought
12:20. h. made Blastus . . . their friend
14:19. h. persuaded multitudes, they
16:16. maid h. a spirit of divination
34. all his house, h. believed in God
18:18. h. shorn his head in Cenchrea
23. h. spent some time *there*, he
19: 1. Paul h. passed thro. the upper
29. h. seized Gaius and Aristarchus
20: 1. Paul h. sent for the disciples
21: 2. h. found a ship crossing over
4. h. found disciples, we tarried
23:16(m). *h. come in upon them, and he*
27. h. learned that he was a Roman
24:15. h. hope toward God, which
22. Felix, h. more exact knowledge
25:13(m). at Cæsarea, *h. saluted* Festus
26: 5. h. knowledge of me from first
22. h. obtained help that is fr. God
27:33. continue fasting, h. taken noth.
28:29(m). *departed, h. much disputing*
Ro. 2:14. not h. the law, are the law unto
20. h. in law the form of knowledge
9:11. nei. h. done anything good or bad
12: 6. h. gifts differing ac. to grace
15:23. h. no more any place in these
h. these many years a longing
1 Co. 6: 1. h. a matter ag. his neighbor
7:37. h. no necessity, but hath power
11: 4. prophesying, h. his head covered
2 Co. 2: 3. h. confidence in you all, that
3:12. H. therefore such a hope, we
4:13. But h. same spirit of faith
6:10. as h. nothing, & yet possessing

Digitized by Google

2 Co. 7: 1. H. therefore these promises
9: 8. that ye, h. always all sufficiency
10:15. h. hope, as your faith groweth
Ga. 3: 3. h. begun in the Spirit, are ye?
Ep. 1: 5. h. foreordained us un. adoption
11. h. been foreordained according to
13. h. heard the word of the truth
18. h. eyes of your heart enlightened
2:12. h. no hope and without God
15. h. abolished in his flesh enmity
16. h. slain the enmity thereby
5:27. not h. spot or wrinkle or any
6:13. and, h. done all, to stand
14. h. girded your loins with truth
h. put on the breastplate of
Ph. 1:23. h. desire to depart & be wi. Chr.
25. h. this confidence, I know that
30. h. the same conflict wh. ye saw
2: 2. of same mind, h. same love
3: 9. not h. righteousness of mine own
Col. 1:20. h. made peace thro. the blood
2:13. h. forgiven us all trespasses
15. h. despoiled the principalities
1 Ti. 1: 6. from wh. things some h. swerved
19. which some h. thrust from them
3: 4. h. his children in subjection
4: 8. h. promise of life which now is
5: 9. h. been the wife of one man
12. h. condemna., bec. they rejected
6: 8. h. food and covering we shall
2 Ti. 1: 5. h. been reminded of unfeigned
2:19. h. this seal, The Lord knoweth
3: 5. but h. denied the power th'of
4: 3. but, h. itching ears, will heap
10. h. loved this present world
Tit. 1: 6. h. children that believed, who
2: 8. h. no evil thing to say of us
Phm. 21. H. confidence in thine obedience
He. 1: 4. h. become by so much better than
2: 3. which h. at first been spoken
10(m). *h. bro't* many sons into glory
18(m). *For h. been himself tempted in*
4:14. H. then a great high priest
5: 9. h. been made perfect, he became
6:5(m). *h. both tasted of* good word
(m). *h. tasted* good word of God
20. h. become a high priest for ever
7: 3. h. nei. beginning of days nor
28. men high priests, h. infirmity
9:11. But Christ h. come a high priest
12. h. obtained eternal redemption
15. that a death h. taken place for
10: 1. For law h. shadow of good *things*
19. H. boldness to enter in. holy place
21. *h.* a great priest ov. ho. of God
22. h. heart sprinkled fr. an evil
h. our body washed wi. pure water
11:9(m). *h. taken up abode in tents*
13. but h. seen them & greeted them
h. confessed they were strangers
31. h. received spies with peace.
39. h. had witness borne to them
40. God h. provided some better thing
Ja. 5:14(m). *h. anointed* him with oil in
1 Pe. 1: 8. whom not h. seen ye love
23. h. been begotten again, not of
2:12. h. your behavior seemly among
24. we, h. died unto sins, might live
3:16. h. a good conscience; that, wh'in
2 Pe. 1: 4. h. escaped from the corruption
2:14. h. eyes full of adultery, & that
2 Jn. 12. H. many things to write un. you
Jude 5. h. saved people out of land
19. sensual, h. not the Spirit
Re. 1:12. And h. turned I saw 7 golden
4: 8. h. each one of them six wings
5: 6. h. seven horns, and seven eyes
8. h. each one a harp, and golden
7: 2. h. the seal of the living God
8: 3. over altar, h. a golden censer
9:17. h. breastplates *as* of fire & of
12: 3. h. seven heads & ten horns (17:3)
12. h. great wrath, knowing that
13: 1. h. ten horns and seven heads
14: 1. h. his name, & name of his father
6. h. eternal good tidings to
14. h. on his head a golden crown
17. he also h. a sharp sickle
15: 1. seven angels h. seven plagues
2. by sea of glass h. harps of God
17: 4. h. in her hand a golden cup
18: 1. angel coming h. great authority
20: 1. h. key of abyss & gr't chain
21:11. h. the glory of God: her light
12. h. twelve gates, & at the gates

Having received

Lu. 19:15. come back again, h. r. the k'dom
Jn. 13:30. He h. r. the sop went out
18: 3. Judas, then h. r. band *of soldiers*
Ac. 2:33. h. r. of the Father promise of
16:24. h. r. such a charge, cast them
26:10. h. r. authority fr. chief priests
Ph. 4:18. h. r. from Epaphroditus things
1 Th. 1: 6. h. r. word in much affliction
He. 11:13. died in faith, not h. r. promises

HAVOC

Ps. 74: 8. Let us make h. of them altogether
Ac. 9:21. he that in Jerusalem made h.
Ga. 1:13. persecuted church, & made h. of it
23. faith of which he once made h.

HAVVOTH-JAIR (Hăv'voth-jā'ir, or jā'ir)—*the towns of Jair.*

A group of towns east of the Jordan in Gilead or Bashan, or perhaps both, taken by Jair.
Nu. 32:41. towns thereof, & called them H.
De. 3:14. after his own name, H.
Ju. 10: 4. thirty cities, wh. are called H.
1K.4:13(m). *pertained H.* son of Manasseh
1Ch.2:23(m).And Geshur and Aram took H.

HAWK

Le. 11:16. and the h. after its kind (De. 14:15)
Jb. 39:26. Is it by thy wisdom that h. soar-[eth?

HAY

Pr. 27:25. h. is carried & tender grass
1 Co. 3:12. costly stones, wood, h., stubble

HAZAEL (Hăz'a-el, or Hă'za-el)—*God sees.*

1 K. 19:15. shalt anoint H. to be king over Syria
17. from sword of H. sh. Jehu slay
2 K. 8: 8. king said unto H., Take present
9. So H. went to meet him
12. H. said, Why weepeth my lord?
13. H. said, But what is thy serv't?
15. died: & H. reigned in his stead
28. to war ag. H. king of (2 Ch. 22:5)
29. when he fought ag. H. (2 Ch. 22:6)
10:32. H. smote them in all borders of
12:17. Then H. k. of Syria, went up, and
H. set his face to go up to Jerusalem
18. and sent it to H. king of Syria
13: 3. he deliv'd them into hand of H.
in. hand of Ben-hadad son of H.
22. H. king of Syria pressed Israel
24. And H. king of Syria died
25. out of hand of Ben-ha. son of H.
Am. 1: 4. I will send fire in. house of H.

HAZAIAH (Ha-zā'iah)—*Jehovah hath seen.*

One of the descendants of Judah in post-exilic days.
Ne. 11: 5. son of Col-hoseh, son of H.

HAZAR-ADDAR (Hă'zar-ăd'dar)—*village of Addar.*

A town on the southern border of Judah.
Nu. 34: 4. and it shall go forth to H.

HAZARDED

Ac. 15:26. men that have h. their lives

HAZARDING

Ph. 2:30. h. his life to supply that which

HAZAR-ENAN (Hă'zar-ē'nan)—*enclosure of the fountains.*

A place on the border of Israel, near Damascus.
Nu. 34: 9. goings out thereof sh. be at H.
10. sh. mark out yr. east border fr. H.
Eze. 47:17. sh. be H. at border of Damascus
48: 1. H. at border of Damascus, northw.

HAZAR-GADDAH (Ha'zar-găd'dah)

A city in the extreme south of Judah, site unknown.
Jos. 15:27. and H., and Heshmon, & Beth-pelet

HAZAR-MAVETH (Hă'zar-mā'veth)

An Arabian clan, descended from Joktan.
Ge. 10:26. and Sholeph, and H. (1 Ch. 1:20)

HAZAR-SHUAL (Hă'zar-shu'al)

A town in the south of Judah near Beer-sheba.
Jos. 15:28. H., and Beersheba, & Bizothiah
19: 3. and H., and Balah, and Esem
1 Ch. 4:28. at Beersheba, & Moladah, and H.
Ne. 11:27. and in H., & in Beersheba, and

HAZAR-SUSAH (Hă'zar-sū'sah)—*village of horses.*

A town in southwest Judah belonging to the Simeonites.
Jos. 19: 5. and Beth-marcaboth, and H.

HAZAR-SUSIM (Hă'zar-sū'sim). Plural of Hasar-susah.

1 Ch. 4:31. and at Beth-marcaboth, and H.

HAZAZON-TAMAR (Hăz'a-zŏn-tā'mar)

Ge. 14: 7. the Amorites, that dwelt in H.
2 Ch. 20: 2. they are in H. (same is En-gedi)

HAZER (Hā'zer)

Eze.47:16(m). *middle H.*, wh. is by border

HAZER-HATTICON (Hă'zar-hat'ti-con)—*the middle village.*

A town on the border of Hauran.
Eze. 47:16. H., wh. is by border of Hauran

HAZEROTH (Ha-zē'roth)

A station of the Israelites between Kibroth-hattaavah and Rithmah.
Nu. 11:35. the people journeyed to H.; and they abode at H.
12:16. afterward people journeyed fr. H.
33:17. from Kibroth-h., & encamped in H.
18. from H., & encamped in Rithmah
De. 1: 1. and Laban, and H., and Di-zahab

HAZIEL (Hā'zi-el)—*God sees.*

A Gershonite Levite, son of Shimei.
1 Ch. 23: 9. Shelomoth, and H., and Haran

HAZO (Hā'zo)—*vision, seer* (?)

A son of Nahor and Milcah.
Ge. 22:22. and Chesed, and H., and Pildash

HAZOR (Hā'zŏr)—*an enclosure.*

1. **The capital of Jabin's kingdom.**
Jos. 11: 1. when Jabin king of H. heard
10. and took H., & smote h. th'of
for H. beforetime was head of
11. and he burnt H. with fire
13. Is. burned none of them, save H.
12:19. king of Madon, one, k. of H., one
19:36. Adamah, and Ramah, and H.
Ju. 4: 2. king of Canaan, that reigned in H.
17. peace bet. Jabin king of H. and
1 S. 12: 9. of Sisera, captain of host of H.
2 K. 15:29. and H., and Gilead, & Galilee

2. **A town in the Negeb of Judah, site unknown.**
Jos. 15:23. and Kedesh, and H., and Ithnan
1 K. 9:15. and H., and Megiddo, and Gezer

3. **A town, also in the Negeb of Judah, located by Robinson twelve miles south of Hebron at Kuryetein.**
Jos. 15:25. Kerioth-hezron (the same is H.)

4. **A Benjamite village, identified with Hassur, four miles northwest of Jerusalem.**
Ne. 11:33. H., Ramah, Gittaim

5. **A locality supposed to be in Arabia.**
Je. 49:28. of Kedar, & of kingdoms of H.
30. in depths O ye inhab's of H.
33. H. sh. be dwelling-pl. of jackals

HAZOR-HADATTAH (Hā'zŏr-ha-dăt'tah)—*new town.*

An unidentified town in the south of Judah.
Jos. 15:25. and H., and Kerioth-hezron

HAZZELELPONI (Hăz'zĕl-el-pō'ni)

A Judahite woman, daughter of the ancestor of the men of Etam.
1 Ch. 4: 3. the name of their sister was H.

HEAD (*See also* Heads)

(**Hair** *or* **hairs** *with* **head, Her head, His head, My head, On his head, Their head, Thy head, Upon head, Upon his head, Upon thy head, Head** [**chief, governor, or ruler**])

Ge. 40:20. lifted up h. of chief butler
43:28. bowed the h., & made obeisance
48:17. to remove it fr. Ephraim's h.
49:26. They shall be on h. of Joseph
And on the crown of h. of him
Ex. 12: 9. its h. with its legs & inwards
27. people bowed h. and worshipped
16:16. an omer a h. ac. to number
28:32. it shall have a hole for h.
29:17. with its pieces, & with its h.
38:26. a baker a h., *that is,* ½ shekel
Le. 1: 8. sh. lay pieces, the h., and fat
12. with its h. and its fat
15. ring off its h., & burn it
4:11. and all its flesh, with its h.
5: 8. ring off its h. from its neck
8:20. Moses burnt the h., and pieces
9:13. unto him, piece by piece, & h.
13:30. it is leprosy of h. or beard
42. But if there be in bald h., or
19:32. shalt rise up bef. the hoary h.
Nu. 6: 9. and he defile h. of his separation
18. Nazarite sh. shave h. of his separa.
19. after he hath shaven *h.* of his
De. 19: 5. and the h. slippeth fr. the helve
20: 9. captains of hosts at h. of people
32:42. from h. of leaders of enemy
(m). From *hairy h. of the enemy*
33:16. upon crown of h. of him that
20. teareth arm, yea, crown of h.
Jos. 2:19. his blood sh. be on our h.
1 S. 5: 4. h. of Dagon and both palms

Digitized by Google

1 S. 17: 7. his spear's h. weighed six hun.
54. David took h. of Philistine
57. before Saul with h. of Philistine
19:20. Samuel standing as h. ov. them
26:12. and cruse of water fr. Saul's h.
2 S. 2:16. caught ev. one his fellow by h.
3: 8. Am I a dog's h. that belongeth
4: 8. they bro't h. of Ish-bosheth
Behold, the h. of Ish-bosheth
12. But they took h. of Ish-bosheth
12:30. and it was set on David's h.
20:22. they cut off the h. of Sheba
1K.2:19(m). set Naboth *at h. of* people (12)
2 K. 6:25. ass's h. was sold for fourscore
31. if h. of Elisha shall stand on
25:27. did lift up h. of Jehoiachin
2 Ch. 13:12. God is with us at our h.
Ezr. 5:10. men that were at h. of them
9: 6. iniquities increased ov. our h.
Es. 6: 8. on h. of which crown royal is set
Ps. 22: 7. shoot out lip, they shake h.
44:14. A shaking of h. amo. the peoples
64: 8. that see them shall wag the h.
68:21. will smite thro. h. of enemies
83: 2. that hate thee lifted up h.
110: 6. strike thro. h. in many countries
7. Therefore he will lift up the h.
118:22. Is become the h. of the corner
140: 9. As for h. of those that compass
Pr. 16:31. hoary h. is a crown of glory
20:29. beauty of old men is hoary h.
Is. 1: 5. whole h. is sick, & whole heart
6. unto h. there is no soundness
2:2(m). *at the* h. of the mountains
3:17. will smite with scab crown of h.
7:20. the h. & the hair of the feet
28: 1. wh. is on h. of fat valley (4)
51:20. they lie at h. of all streets
Je. 31:7(m). shout *at the head* of nations
48:27. speakest of him, thou waggest h.
37. For every h. is bald, & ev. beard
45. crown of h. of tumultuous ones
52:31. lifted up h. of Jehoiachin
La. 2:19. faint for hunger at h. of every
4: 1. are poured out at h. of ev. street
5:16. The crown is fallen fr. our h.
Eze. 1:22. over h. of living creature
10: 1. that was over h. of cherubim
11. but to place whither h. looked
13:18. make kerchiefs for h. of *persons*
16:25. thy lofty place at h. of ev. way
31. vaulted place at h. of ev. way
21:19. at the h. of the way to city
21. at the h. of the two ways, to use
29:17. ev. h. was made bald, & every
42:12. was a door at h. of the way
Da. 2:32. its h. was of fine gold
38. thou art the h. of gold
7:20. ten horns that were on its h.
Am. 2: 7. after dust of earth on h. of poor
9: 1. break them in pieces on h. of all
Ob. 15. shall return upon thine own h.
Mi. 4:1(m). established *at h.* of mountains
Na. 3:10. in pieces at h. of all streets
Hab.3:13(m). *Thou didst smite off h.*
Mt. 14: 8. on platter h. of John Baptist
21:42. same was made h. of corner (Mk. 12:10; Lu. 20:17; 1 Pe. 2:7)
27:30. took reed & smote him on h.
Mk. 6:24. said, The h. of John Baptizer
25. give me on platter h. of John
12: 4. and him they wounded in the h.
Ja. 20:12. one at the h., & one at feet
Ac. 4:11. which was made h. of the corner
1 Co. 12:21. or again the h. to the feet
Hair *or* hairs *with* head
Le. 13:40. if a man's h. be fallen off h.
45. h. of his h. shall go loose
14: 9. shall shave all his h. off his h.
21:10. sh. not let h. of his h. go loose
Nu. 5:18. let h. of woman's h. go loose
6: 5. let locks of h. of his h. grow
18. take h. of h. of his separation
Ju. 16:22. h. of his h. began to grow again
1 S. 14:45. shall not one h. of his h. fall
19:13. pillow of goats' h. at h. th'of
2 S. 14:26. And when he cut h. of his h. he weighed the h. of his h. at
Ezr. 9: 3. and plucked off h. of my h.
Ps. 40:12. are more than h-s of my h. (69:4)
S. S. 7: 5. And the h. of thy h. like purple
Da. 3:27. nor was h. of their h. singed
7: 9. h. of his h. was like pure wool
Mt. 10:30. h-s of yr. h. are numb'd (Lu. 12:7)
Lu. 7:38. wiped them with h. of her h.
Lu. 21:18. not a h. of your h. sh. perish
Ac. 27:34. sh. not a h. perish fr. h. of any
Re. 1:14. his h. and his h. were white as
Her head
De. 21:12. she sh. shave h. h., & pare her
2 S. 13:19. Tamar put ashes on h. h., and she laid her hand on h. h.
2 K. 9:30. painted her eyes, & attired h. h.
19:21. hath shaken h. h. at (Is. 37:22)
Es. 2:17. set the royal crown upon h. h.
Lu. 7:38. wiped them with hair of h. h.
1 Co. 11: 5. praying or prophesying wi. h. h. unveiled dishonoreth h. h.
10. have sign of authority on h. h.
Re. 12: 1. upon h. h. a crown of twelve stars
His head
Ge. 24:26. man bowed h. h., and worshipped
28:11. put it under h. h., & lay down
18. stone that he had put under h. h.
Ex. 34: 8. Moses made haste, & bowed h. h.
Le. 13:12. *that hath* plague fr. h. h. ev. to
40. if man's hair be fallen off h. h.
41. fallen off fr. front part of h. h.
42. is leprosy breaking out in h. h.
43. plague be reddish-white in h. h.
44. unclean; his plague is in h. h.
45. hair of h. h. shall go loose
14: 9. sh. shave off all hair off h. h.
21:10. not let hair of h. h. go loose
Nu. 6: 5. let locks of hair of h. h. grow
9. he shall shave h. h. in day of
11. sh. hallow h. h. that same day
22:31. he bowed h. h., & fell on face
Ju. 5:26. Sisera, she smote through h. h.
16:19. shaved off seven locks of h. h.
22. hair of h. h. began to grow
1 S. 14:45. sh. not one hair of h. h. fall
17:51. and cut off h. h. therewith
26:11. take the spear that is at h. h.
12. cruse of water th. was at h. h.
31: 9. they cut off h. h., & stripped
2 S. 4: 7. and took h. h., & went by way of
12:30. crown from off h. h. (1 Ch. 20:2)
14:25. even to the crown of h. h.
26. when he cut the hair of h. h. he weighed the hair of h. h. at
15:30. he had h. h. covered, and went covered every man h. h., & they
16: 9. let me go over, & take off h. h.
18: 9. and h. h. caught hold of the oak
20:21. h. h. sh. be thrown to thee over
1 K. 2: 6. not h. hoar h. go down to Sheol
9. bring h. hoar h. down to Sheol
19: 6. at h. h. a cake baken on coals
1 Ch. 10: 9. stripped him, and took h. h.
10. fastened h. h. in house of Dagon
2 Ch. 20:18. Jehoshaphat bowed h. h. with
Es. 6:12. mourning and having h. h. covered
Jb. 1:20. rent his robe, and shaved h. h.
20: 6. And h. h. reach unto the clouds
41: 7. Or h. h. with fish-spears?
Ec. 2:14. The wise man's eyes are in h. h.
S. S. 5:11. H. h. is *as* the most fine gold
Is. 58: 5. Is it to bow down h. h. as a rush?
Je. 18:16. sh. be astonished, & shake h. h.
Da. 7: 1. had a dream and visions of h. h.
9. hair of h. h. like pure wool
Jon. 4: 6. that it might be shade ov. h. h.
Zec. 1:21. so that no man did lift up h. h.
Mt. 8:20. not where to lay h. h. (Lu. 9:58)
14:11. h. h. was bro't on a platter
27:37. set up ov. h. h. his accusation
Mk. 6:27. and commanded to bring h. h.
28. and brought h. h. on a platter
14: 3. and poured it over h. h.
15:19. they smote h. h. with a reed
Jn. 19:30. he bowed h. h., & gave up his
Ac. 18:18. having shorn h. h. in Cenchreæ
1 Co. 11: 4. or prophesying, having h. h. covered, dishonoreth h. h.
7. ought not to have h. h. veiled
My head
Ge. 24:48. I bowed m. h., & worshipped JH.
40:16. baskets of white bread on m. h.
17. out of the basket upon m. h.
Ju. 16:13. weavest seven locks of m. h.
17. hath not come a razor upon m. h.
1 S. 28: 2. will I make thee keeper of m. h.
2 K. 4:19. said unto his father, M. h., m. h.
6:32. hath sent to take away m. h.?
Ezr. 9: 3. plucked off the hair of m. h.
Jb. 10:15. yet shall I not lift up m. h.
16: 4. against you, & shake m. h. at you
19: 9. And taken the crown from m. h.
29: 3. When his lamp shined upon m. h.
Ps. 3: 3. My glory, and lifter up of m. h.
23: 5. Thou hast anointed m. h. with oil
27: 6. now shall m. h. be lifted up above
38: 4. mine iniquities are gone ov. m. h.
40:12. are more than hairs of m. h.
60: 7. Ephraim is defence of m. h. (108:8)
140: 7. hast cov'd m. h. in day of battle
141: 5. Let not m. h. refuse it: for even
S. S. 2: 6. His left hand is under m. h.
(m). *Let his left hand be* under m. h.
5: 2. For m. h. is filled with dew
8: 3. His left hand sh'd be under m. h.
Je. 9: 1. Oh that m. h. were waters, and
La. 3:54. Waters flowed over m. h.; I said
Eze. 8: 3. and took me by a lock of m. h.
Da. 1:10. so w'd ye endanger m. h. wi. king
4: 5. visions of m. h. troubled me (7:15)
10. Thus were the visions of m. h.
13. I saw in the visions of m. h.
Jon. 2: 5. The weeds were wrapped ab't m. h.
Lu. 7:46. M. h. with oil thou didst not
Jn. 13: 9. but also my hands and m. h.
On his head
2 K. 9: 3. vial of oil, and pour it o. h. h.
6. and he poured the oil o. h. h.
Ps. 21: 3. settest crown of fine gold o. h. h.
Jn. 19: 2. crown of thorns, & put it o. h. h.
Re. 14:14. having o. h. h. a golden crown
Their head
Le. 21: 5. not make baldness upon t. h.
Ne. 4: 4. their reproach upon t. own h.
Ps. 109:25. When they see me, shake t. h.
La. 2:15. They hiss and wag t. h. at the
Eze. 9:10. I will bring their way upon t. h.
Da. 3:27. nor was the hair of t. h. singed
Thy head
Ge. 3:15. he shall bruise t. h., and thou
40:13. shall Pharaoh lift up t. h. (19)
De. 28:23. heaven over t. h. shall be brass
35. thy foot unto crown of t. h.
1 S. 17:46. and take t. h. from off thee
2 K. 2: 3. thy master from t. h. to-day? (5)
Pr. 1: 9. sh. be a chaplet of grace un. t. h.
4: 9. She will give t. t. h. a chaplet
Ec. 9: 8. and let not t. h. lack oil
S. S. 7: 5. T. h. upon thee is like Carmel
And the hair of t. h. like purple
Je. 2:16. have broken the crown of t. h.
Da. 2:28. visions of t. h. upon thy bed
Mt. 5:36. Nei. shalt thou swear by t. h.
6:17. when thou fastest, anoint t. h.
Upon head
Ge. 47:31. Israel bowed himself u. bed's h.
48:14. hand, and laid it u. Ephraim's h. his left hand u. Manasseh's h.
17. right hand u. h. of Ephraim
Ex. 29:10. their hands u. h. of bullock
15. their hands u. h. of ram (19)
Le. 1: 4. his hand u. h. of burnt-offering
3: 2. his hand u. h. of his oblation (8)
13. shall lay his hand u. h. of it
4: 4. lay his hand u. h. of bullock
24. lay his hand u. h. of goat
29. his hand u. h. of sin-offering (33)
8:12. of anointing oil u. Aaron's h.
14. their hands u. h. of the bullock
18. laid their hands u. h. of ram
13:29. hath plague u. h. or beard
14:18. u. h. of him to be cleansed (29)
16:21. his hands u. h. of live goat shall put them u. h. of goat
21:10. u. whose h. anointing oil is
Ju. 9:53. millstone u. Abimelech's h.
2 S. 3:29. let it fall u. h. of Joab
1 K. 2:33. their blood return u. h. of Joab, and u. h. of his seed
1 Ch. 20: 2. and it was set u. David's h.
Ps. 133: 2. It is like precious oil u. h.
Pr. 10: 6. Blessings are u. h. of righteous
11:26. blessings sh. be u. h. of him
Je. 23:19. sh. burst u. h. of wicked (30:23)
Joe. 3: 4. your recompense u. your own h.
Am. 8:10. and baldness u. every h.
Jon. 4: 8. sun beat u. h. of Jonah
Zec. 6:11. and set them u. h. of Joshua
Upon his head
Ge. 48:18. put thy right hand u. h. h.
Ex. 29: 6. shalt set the mitre u. h. h.
7. anointing oil, & pour it u. h. h.
Le. 8: 9. And he set the mitre u. h. h.
24:14. lay their hands u. h. h., & let
Nu. 6: 5. no razor come u. h. h. (1 S. 1:11)
7. separation unto God is u. h. h.
Jos. 2:19. his blood shall be u. h. h.
Ju. 13: 5. and no razor shall come u. h. h.

Digitized by Google

Upon his head
1 S. 4:12. rent, and with earth u. h. h.
10: 1. vial of oil, & poured it u. h. h.
17: 5. he had helmet of brass u. h. h.
25:39. hath JH. returned u. h. own h.
2 S. 1: 2. clothes rent, and earth u. h. h.
10. I took crown that was u. h. h.
15:32. coat rent, and earth u. h. h.
1 K. 2:32. will return his blood u. h. own h.
8:32. his way u. h. own h. (2 Ch. 6:23)
Es. 9:25. device, sh'd return u. h. own h.
Ps. 7:16. mischief sh. return u. h. own h.
Pr. 25:22. wilt heap coals of fire u. h. h.
Is. 59:17. a helmet of salvation u. h. h.
Eze. 17:19. I will even bring it u. h. own h.
33: 4. his blood sh. be u. h. own h.
Zec. 3: 5. Let them set clean mitre u. h. h.
So they set clean mitre u. h. h.
Mt. 26: 7. ointment, & she poured it u. h. h.
27:29. crown of thorns & put it u. h. h.
Ro. 12:20. shalt heap coals of fire u. h. h.
Re. 19:12. u. h. h. are many diadems
Upon thy head
2 S. 1:16. Thy blood be u. t. own h.; for
1 K. 2:37. thy blood shall be u. t. own h.
44. return thy wickedness u. t. h.
Je. 2:37. go forth, with thy hands u. t. h.
Eze. 5: 1. u. t. h., and upon thy beard
16:12. and a beautiful crown u. t. h.
43. will bring thy way u. t. h.
Head (chief, governor or ruler)
Nu. 1: 4. every one h. of his fathers' house
17: 3. for each h. of their fa's' houses
25:15. he was h. of a people of a fathers'
De. 28:13. JH. will make thee the h. & not
44. he shall be the h. and thou w. be
32:42. From h. of leaders of the enemy
Jos. 11:10. was h. of all those kingdoms
22:14. every one h. of their fathers'
Ju. 10:18. shall be h. of inhabs. of Gilead
11: 8. thou shalt be h. of inhabs. of G.
9. before me, I shall be your h.
11. people made him h. and chief
1 S. 15:17. wast not made h. of tribes?
19:20. Samuel standing as h. ov. them
2 S. 22:44. hast kept me to h. of nations
1 Ch. 29:11. art exalted as h. above all
Ps. 18:43. hast made me h. of the nations
Is. 7: 8. For the h. of Syria is Damascus, and the h. of Damascus is Rezin
9. the h. of Ephraim is Samaria, and h. of Samaria is Remaliah's son
9:14. JH. will cut off from Is. h. & tail
15. the honorable man, he is the h.
19:15. any work. which h. or tail may do
Je. 13:21. he shall set over thee as h.
(m). *thy friends to be h. ov. thee*
22: 6. unto me, & the head of Lebanon
31:7(m). and shout *at the h.* of nations
La. 1: 5. Her adversaries are become the h.
Ho. 1:11. they shall appoint thems. one h.
Mic. 2:13. and JH. at the h. of them
Hab. 3:13. Thou woundest the h. out of
14. didst pierce with own staves h.
1 Co. 11: 3. the h. of every man is Christ
the h. of the woman is the man; and the h. of Christ is God
Ep. 1:22. h. over all things to church
4:15. who is the h. *even* Christ
5:23. husband is h. of the wife as Christ also is h. of church
Col. 1:18. is h. of the body, the Church
2:10. who is h. of all principality
19. and not holding fast the H.

HEADBAND
1 K. 20:38. disguised himself with his h.
41. took the h. away from his eyes

HEADLONG
Jb. 5:13. counsel of cunning is carried h.
Je. 8: 6. horse that rusheth h. in battle
Lu. 4:29. they might throw him down h.
Ac. 1:18. falling h., he burst asunder

HEADS (*See also* Head)
(Their heads, Your heads, Heads (chiefs or governors), Heads of fathers' *with* houses, Heads *with* people, Heads of tribes)
Ge. 2:10. it was parted, and became 4 h.
Nu. 8:12. their hands up. h. of bullocks
Ju. 7:25. they bro't h. of Oreb & Zeeb
1 S. 29: 4. it not be with h. of these men?
1 K. 20:31. and ropes upon our h., & go
2 K. 10: 6. take ye the h. of the men
8. have bro't h. of king's sons
1 Ch. 12:19. to Saul to jeopardy of our h.
Ps. 66:12. cause men to ride ov. our h.
74:13. breakest h. of the sea-monsters
14. breakest the h. of leviathan
Da. 7: 6. the beast had also four h.
Re. 9:17. and the h. of the horses are as the h. of lions
19. like unto serpents, and have h.
12: 3. having seven h. & ten horns (17:3) and upon his heads seven diadems
13: 1. having ten horns and seven h. upon his h. names of blasphemy
3. *I saw* one of his h. as though
17: 7. hath the seven h. and ten horns
9. seven h. are seven mountains
Their heads [29:30; Ne. 8:6)
Ex. 4:31. bowed t. h. & worshipped (2 Ch.
De. 29:10. y. h., your tribes, your elders
Jos. 7: 6. and they put dust upon t. h.
Ju. 8:28. and they lifted up t. h. no more
9:57. did God requite upon t. h.
1 K. 20:32. *put* ropes on t. h., and came
2 K. 10: 7. and put t. h. in baskets, & sent
1 Ch. 29:20. bowed down t. h., & worshipped
Jb. 2:12. and sprinkled dust upon t. h.
Is. 15: 2. on all t. h. is baldness [(51:11)
35:10. ev'lasting joy sh. be upon t. h.
Je. 14: 3. and confounded, and cover t. h.
4. to shame, they cover t. h.
La. 2:10. have cast up dust upon t. h.
virgins of Jerusalem hang down t. h.
Eze. 1:22. stretched forth over t. h. above
25. firmament that was over t. h. (26)
7:18. and baldness upon all t. h.
11:21. bring their way upon t. own h.
22:31. own way have I bro't upon t. h.
23:15. with flowing turbans upon t. h.
42. and beautiful crowns upon t. h.
27:30. shall cast up dust upon t. h.
32:27. have laid their swords und. t. h.
44:18. sh. have linen tires upon t. h.
20. Neither shall they shave t. h.
sh. only cut off hair of t. h.
Mt. 27:39. railed, wagging t. h. (Mk. 15:29)
Ac. 21:24. that they may shave t. h.
Re. 4: 4. and on t. h. crowns of gold
9: 7. upon t. h. as it were crowns
18:19. And they cast dust on t. h.
Your heads
Le. 10: 6. Let not hair of y. h. go loose
19:27. sh. not round corners of y. h.
Ps. 24: 7. Lift up y. h., O ye gates (9)
Is. 29:10. y. h., the seers, hath he covered.
Eze. 24:23. your tires shall be upon y. h.
Lu. 21:28. look up, and lift up y. h.
Ac. 18: 6. Your blood be upon y. own h.
Heads (chiefs or governors)
Nu. 1:16. were h. of thousands of Israel
10: 4. the h. of the thousands of Israel
13: 3. who were h. of children of Israel
De. 1:13. I will make them h. over you.
15. and made them h. over you
29:10. your h., your tribes, yr. elders
Jos. 22:21. spake unto h. of thou's of Israel
30. even the h. of thousands of Israel
23: 2. for their elders, & for their h.
24: 1. for their h., & for judges
1 Ch. 12:23. h. of them that were armed for
32. the h. of them were two hundred
2 Ch. 28:12. certain of h. of chil. of Ephraim
Mi. 3: 1. hear, I pray, ye h. of Jacob
9. Hear this, I pray, ye h. of Jacob
11. h. thereof judge for reward
Heads of fathers' *with* houses
Ex. 6:14. These are h. o. their f' h-s
25. are h. of f' h. of Levites
Nu. 7: 2. the h. o. their f' h. offered
31:26. h. o. f' h. of congregation
32:28. to h. o. f' h. of tribes
36: 1. h. o. f' h. of chil. of Gilead
h. o. f' h. of children of Israel
Jos. 14: 1. and h. o. f' h. of tribes (19:51)
21: 1. near h. o. f' h. of Levites
unto h. o. f' h. of tribes
1 Ch. 5:24. these were h. o. their f' h.
7: 2. h. o. their f' h., of Tola
7. h. o. their f' h., mighty men (9)
11. ac. to h. o. their f' h., mighty
40. chil. of Asher, h. o. their f' h.
8: 6. are h. o. f' h. of inhab's of Geba
10. were his sons, h. o. f' h.
13. were h. o. f' h. of inhab's of Aijalon
28. were h. o. f' h. thro'out their
9: 9. All these men were h. o. f' h.
13. their brethren, h. o. their f' h.
33. singers, h. o. f' h. of Levites
1 Ch. 9:34. These were h. o. f' h. of Levites
15:12. Ye are h. o. f' h. of Levites
23: 9. were h. o. f' h. of Ladan
24. even h. o. f' h. of those
24: 4. were sixteen, h. o. f' h.
6. h. o. f' h. of the priests
26:21. h. o. f' h. belonging to Ladan
26. David king, and h. o. f' h. *o*
32. h. o. f' h. whom king David
27: 1. h. o. f' h. and captains of
2 Ch. 1: 2. every prince in Is. h. o. f' h.
19: 8. priests, and h. o. f' h of Israel
23: 2. cities of Judah, & h. o. f' h.
26:12. whole number of h. o. f' h.
Esr. 1: 5. Then rose up h. o. f' h of Judah
2:68. some of h. o. f' h. when they
3:12. priests and Levites & h. o. f' h.
4: 2. to Zerubbabel & h. o. f' h.
3. and rest of h. o. f' h. of Israel
8: 1. Now these are h. o. f' h.
10:16. Esra priest, with certain h. o. f' h.
Ne. 7:70. some from amo. h. o. f' h. gave (71)
8:13. h. o. f' h. of all the people
12:12. were priests h. o. f' h.
22. were recorded h. o. f' h.
23. The sons of Levi, h. o. f' h.
Heads *with* people
Ex. 18:25. and made them the h. over the p.
De. 33: 5. When h. of the p. were gathered
21. And he came *with* h. of the p.
(m). And he came *to* h. of the p.
Heads of tribes
Nu. 30: 1. Moses spake unto the h. o. t.
De. 1:15. So I took h. o. your t., wise men
5:23. even all h. o. yr. t., & your elders
1 K. 8: 1. elders of Is., & all h. o. t. (2 Ch. 5:2)

HEADSTRONG
2 Ti. 3: 4. traitors, h., puffed up

HEADTIRE
Eze. 24:17. bind thy h. upon thee, and put

HEADTIRES
Ex. 28:40. h. shalt thou make for them
29: 9. his sons, and bind h. on them
39:28. goodly h. of fine linen
Le. 8:13. with girdles, & bound h. up. them
Is. 3:20. the h., and the ankle chains
Je. 13:18. for your h. are come down

HEAL s
Nu. 12:13. H. her, O God, I beseech thee
De. 32:39. I wound, and I h.; And there is
2 K. 20: 5. I will h. thee, on third day
8. sh. be sign that JH. will h. me?
2 Ch. 7:14. forgive, & will h. their land
Ps. 6: 2. h. me; for my bones are troubled
41: 4. H. my soul, for I have sinned
60: 2. H. the breaches th'of; for it
Ec. 3: 3. a time to kill, and time to h.
Is. 19:22. will be entreated, & will h.
57:18. seen his ways, & I will h. him
19. saith JH.; and I will h. him
Je. 3:22. I will h. your backslidings
17:14. H. me, O JH., and I shall be
30:17. I will h. thee of thy wounds
La. 2:13. like the sea: who can h. thee?
Ho. 5:13. but he is not able to h. you
6: 1. he hath torn, & he will h. us
7: 1. When I would h. Israel, then is
14: 4. I will h. their backsliding
Zec. 11:16. nor h. that which is broken
Mt. 8: 7. I will come and h. him
10: 1. and to h. all manner of disease
8. H. the sick, raise the dead
12:10. lawful to h. on sabbath? (Lu. 14:3)
13:15. turn, & I sh'd h. them (Ac. 28:27)
Mk. 3: 2. whether he w'd h. him on sabbath
Lu. 4:23. this parable, Physician h. thyself
5:17. power of Lord was wi. him to h.
6: 7. whether he w'd h. on the sabbath
9: 2. to preach, and to h. the sick
10: 9. h. the sick that are therein
Jn. 4:47. w'd come down, and h. his son
12:40. should turn, And I sh'd h. them
Ac. 4:30. stretchest forth thy hand to h.

HEALED
(Healed him, Shall be healed, Healed them, Was healed)
Ge. 20:17. God h. Abimelech & his wife
Ex. 21:19. cause him to be thoroughly h.
Le. 13:18. a boil, and it is h.
37. the scall is h., he is clean
14: 3. if the plague of leprosy be h.
48. clean, because plague is h.
De. 28:27. itch, wh'of thou canst not be h.
35. boil, wh'of thou canst not be h.
2 K. 2:21. saith JH., I have h. these waters

Digitized by Google

2 K. 2:22. So the waters were h. un. this
8:29. king Joram returned to be h.
9:15. king Joram was ret'd to be h.
2 Ch. 22: 6. he ret'd to be h. in Jezreel
30:20. JH. hearkened, and h. the people
Ps. 30: 2. I cried, and thou hast h. me
Is. 6:10. and turn again, and be h.
53: 5. and with his stripes we are h.
Je. 6:14. have h. also hurt of my people
8:11. have h. hurt of the daughter of
15:18. wound, which refuseth to be h.
51: 8. if so she may be h.
9. We would have h. Babylon,
but she is not h.
Eze. 34: 4. neither h. that wh. was sick
Mt. 8:16. and h. all that were sick
14:14. had compassion, and h. the sick
Mk. 1:34. he h. many that were sick
3:10. for he had h. many; insomuch
Lu. 5:15. to be h. of their infirmities
6:17. and to be h. of their diseases
18. with unclean spirits were h.
8: 2. women been h. of evil spirits
43. and could not be h. of any
9:42. h. the boy, and gave him back to
13:14. because Jesus had h. on sabbath
in them th'fore come and be h.
Ac. 5:16. and they were h. every one
8: 7. and that were lame, were h.
He. 12:13. out of way, but rather be h.
Ja. 5:16. pray one for ano., that ye be h.
1 Pe. 2:24. by whose stripes ye were h.
Healed him
Mt. 12:22. he h. h., insomuch that the dumb
Lu. 14: 4. he took him and h. h., & let him
22:51. he touched his ear, and h. h.
Ac. 28: 8. laying his hands on him h. h.
Shall be healed
1 S. 6: 3. then s. ye b. h., & it sh. be known
Je. 17:14. Heal me, O JH., and I s. b. h.
Eze. 47: 8. and the waters s. b. h.
9. and *the waters of the sea* s. b. h.
11. the marshes thereof, s. not b. h.
Mt. 8: 8. say word, and my servant *s.* b. h.
Healed them [(Lu. 7:7)
Ho. 11: 3. but they knew not that I h. t.
Mt. 4:24. and palsied; and he h. t.
12:15. many followed; and he h. t. all
15:30. down at his feet; & he h. t. all
19: 2. multitudes followed; and he h. t.
21:14. to him in temple; and he h. t.
Mk. 6: 5. upon a few sick folk, & he h. t.
13. many that were sick, and h. t.
Lu. 4:40. on every one of them, and h. t.
6:19. forth from him and *h. t.* all
Was healed
Mt. 8:13. the servant w. h. in that hour
15:28. her daughter w. h. fr. that hour.
Mk. 5:29. felt she w. h. of her plague
Lu. 8:47. and how she w. h. immediately.
17:15. he saw he w. h., turned back
Jn. 5:13. but he that w. h. knew not
Ac. 4:14. seeing man that w. h. standing
Re. 13: 3. and his death-stroke w. h.
12. first beast, whose death-stroke w. h.

HEALER
Is. 3: 7. saying, I will not be a h.

HEALETH
Ex. 15:26. for I am Jehovah that h. thee
Ps. 103: 3. Who h. all thy diseases
107:20. He sendeth his word, & h. them
147: 3. He h. the broken in heart
Is. 30:26. and h. stroke of their wound
Ac. 9:34. Æneas, Jesus Christ h. thee

HEALING
Is. 58: 8. thy h. sh. spring forth speedily
Je. 8:15. a time of h., and, behold (14:19)
22(m). *h.* of daughter of my people
14:19. and there is no h. for us?
30:13. thou hast no h. medicines
46:11. there is no h. for thee
Eze. 30:21. bound up, to apply h. medicines
47:12. and the leaf thereof for h.
Da. 4:27(m). may be a *h. of thine error*
Mal. 4: 2. arise with h. in its wings
Mt. 4:23. h. all manner of disease (9:35)
Lu. 9: 6. preaching gospel, & h. everywhere
11. that had need of h. he cured
Ac. 4:22. on whom this miracle of h. was
10:38. h. all that were oppressed of
Re. 22: 2. were for the h. of nations

HEALINGS
1 Co. 12: 9. and to another gifts of h.
28. then miracles, then gifts of h.
30. have all gifts of h.? do all?

HEALTH
Ps. 38: 3. Nei. is there any h. in my bones
Pr. 3: 8. It will be h. to thy navel, and
4:22. And h. to all their flesh
12:18. But tongue of the wise is h.
13:17. But a faithful ambassador is h.
16:24. Sweet to soul, & h. to bones
Je. 8:22. h. of dau. of my people, recovered?
30:17. For I will restore h. un. thee
33: 6. I will bring it health & cure
Lu. 5:31. in h. have no need of physician
3 Jn. 2. mayest prosper and be in h.

HEAP
Ge. 31:46. they took stones, & made a h.:
and they did eat there by h.
48. This h. is witness bet. me & thee
51. Behold this h., & behold pillar
52. This h. be witness, & the pillar
I will not pass ov. this h. to thee
thou shalt not pass over this h.
Ex. 15: 8. The floods stood upright as h.
De. 13:16. and it shall be a h. for ever
32:23. I will h. evils upon them
Jos. 3:13. and they shall stand in one h.
16. rose up in one h., gr't way off
7:26. over him a great h. of stones
8:28. and made it a h. for ever
29. raised th'on great h. of stones
Ru. 3: 7. at the end of the h. of grain
2 S. 18:17. ov. him very great h. of stones
Jb. 27:16. Though he h. up silver as dust
Ps. 33: 7. waters of sea together as a h.
78:13. made waters to stand as a h.
Pr. 25:22. wilt h. coals of fire (Ro. 12:20)
Ec. 2:26. to gather and to h. up that he
S. S. 7: 2. thy waist is *like* h. of wheat
Is. 17: 1. and it shall be a ruinous h.
11(m). the harvest *shall be a h.*
25: 2. For thou hast made of city a h.
Je. 49: 2. it shall become a desolate h.
Eze. 24:10. H. on the wood, Make the fire
Mi. 1: 6. make Samaria as h. of the field
Ha. 3:15. horses, The h. of mighty waters
Hag. 2:16. to a h. of twenty *measures*
2 Ti. 4: 3. will h. to themselves teachers

HEAPED
Zec. 9: 3. and h. up silver as the dust

HEAPETH
Ps. 39: 6. He h. up *riches*, and knoweth not
Ha. 1:10. he h. up dust, and taketh it
2: 5. and h. unto him all peoples

HEAPS
Ex. 8:14. they gathered them togeth. in h.
Ju. 15:16. With jawbone of ass, h. upon h.
2 K. 10: 8. said, Lay ye them in two h.
19:25. cities in. ruinous h. (Is. 37:26)
2 Ch. 31: 6. brought in, and laid them by h.
7. to lay foundation of the h.
8. the princes came and saw the h.
9. questioned Levites concern. the h.
Ne. 4: 2. stones out of h. of rubbish?
13:15(m). and bringing in *h. of grain*
Jb. 15:28. Which were ready to become h.
Ps. 79: 1. They have laid Jerusalem in h.
Je. 9:11. I will make Jerusalem h.
26:18. Jeru. shall become h. (Mi. 3:12)
50:26. cast her up as h., and destroy
51:37. And Babylon shall become h.
Ho. 12:11. altars are as h. in furrows

HEAR
(Ear *with* hear, Ears *with* hear, May hear, Hear me, Now *with* hear, Hear, O Israel, Hear *with* prayer, Shall hear, Shalt hear, Hear thou, Hear voice, Will hear, Wilt hear, Hear wisdom, Hear word, Hear word of Jehovah, Hear words, Would not hear)
Ge. 23: 6. H. us, my lord; thou art a prince
37: 6. H., I pray you, this dream
49: 2. Assemble yours., and h. ye sons
Ex. 32:18. noise of them that sing do I h.
Nu. 23:18. and I said, Rise up, Balak, and h.
De. 1:16. H. *the causes* between your breth.
4:28. which nei. see, nor h., nor eat
5:27. h. all that JH. our God sh. say
30:12. to h. it, that we may do it? (13)
Jos. 6: 5. when ye h. sound of the trumpet
Ju. 5: 3. H., O ye kings; give ear, princes
16. To h. the pipings for flocks
1 S. 2:23. for I h. of yr. evil dealings
24. it is no good report that I h.
(m). *wh. I h. JH's people do spread*
13: 3. saying, Let the Hebrews h.
15:14. and lowing of oxen, wh. I h.?
16: 2. if Saul h. it, he will kill me
2 S. 15: 3. no man deputed of k. to h.
10. soon as ye h. sound of trumpet
17: 5. let us h. likewise what he saith
19:35. can I h. any more voice of?
20:16. H., h.; say, I pray, unto Joab
17. And he answered, I do h.
22:45. h. of me, they shall obey me (Ps. 18:44)
1 K. 18:26. until noon, saying, O Baal, h.
2 K. 7: 6. Syrians to h. noise of chariots
Ne. 4: 4. H., O our God; for we are despised
20. ye h. the sound of the trumpet
8: 2. all that c'd h. with understanding
Jb. 5:27. H. it, and know it for thy good
13:17. H. diligently my speech (21:2)
33: 1. Job, I pray thee, h. my speech
34:16. If hast understanding, h. this
(m). *that he might h.* cry of the
37: 2. H., oh. h. the noise of his voice
42: 4. H., I beseech, & I will speak
Ps. 17: 1. H. the right, O JH., attend unto
6. Incline thine ear, & h. my speech
27: 7. H., O JH., when I cry with voice
30:10. H., O JH., and have mercy up. me
49: 1. H. this, all ye peoples; Give ear
50: 7. H., O my people, & I will speak
51: 8. Make me to h. joy and gladness
59: 7. For who, *say they*, doth h.?
61: 1. H. my cry, O God; Attend unto
66:16. Come, & h., all ye that fear God
81: 8. H., O my peo., & I will testify
102:20. To h. the sighing of prisoner
143: 8. Cause me to h. thy lovingkindness
Pr. 1: 8. h. the instruction of thy father
4: 1. H. the instruction of a father
10. H., O my son, receive my sayings
8: 6. H., for I will speak excellent things
33. H. instruction, and be wise
19:20. H. counsel, & receive instruction
27. Cease, my son, to h. instruction
Ec. 5: 1. to draw nigh to h. is better than
7: 5. better to h. rebuke of the wise,
than for man to h. song of fools
21. lest thou h. thy serv't curse
S. S. 8:13. thy voice: Cause me to h. it
Is. 1: 2. H., O heavens, and give ear, O
6: 9. H. ye indeed, but understand not
18: 3. when trumpet is blown, h. ye
28:23. hearken, and h. my speech
33:13. H., ye that are far off, what?
34: 1. Come near, ye nations, to h.
let earth h., & fulness th'of
37:17. Incline thine ear, O JH., & h.
42:18. H., ye deaf; and look, ye blind
23. and h. for the time to come?
43: 9. let them h., & say, It is truth
48: 1. H. ye this, O house of Jacob
14. Assemble yours., all ye, and h.
16. come ye near un. me, h. ye this
55: 3. h., and your soul shall live
65:12. when I spake, ye did not h.
66: 4. when I spake, they did not h.
Je. 4:21. and h. the sound of the trumpet?
6:18. therefore h., ye nations, & know
19. H., O earth: behold, I wi. bring
12:17. But if they will n. h., then
13:15. H. ye, & give ear; be not proud
17:23. neck stiff, th. they might not h.
20:16. let him h. a cry in the morning
38:25. if princes h. that I ha. talked
42:14. nor h. sound of the trumpet
49:20. h. ye the counsel of JH. (50:45)
La. 1:18. H., I pray you, all ye peoples
Eze. 2: 8. h. what I say unto thee; be not
3:27. He that heareth, let him h.
36:15. nei. will I let thee h. any
Da. 3: 5. at time ye h. sound of cornet (15)
5:23. which see not, nor h., nor know
9:18. my God, incline thine ear, and h.
19. O Lord, h.; O Lord, forgive
Ho. 5: 1. H. this, O ye priests, & hearken
Joe. 1: 2. H. this, ye old men, & give ear
Am. 3:13. H. ye, & testify ag. ho. of Jacob
8: 4. H. this, O ye that w'd swallow
Mi. 1: 2. H. ye peoples, all of you; hearken
3: 1. H., I pray you, ye heads of Jacob
9. H. this, I pray you, ye heads of
6: 2. H., O ye mountains, Jehovah's
9. h. ye the rod, and who hath
Na. 3:19. all that h. report of thee clap
Zec. 1: 4. but they did not h., nor hearken
7:11. stopped ears, that they might not h.
12. lest they should h. the law
Mt. 11: 4. the things which he h. and see
5. deaf h., & dead are raised (Lu. 7:22)

Digitized by Google

Mt. 13:13. and hearing they h. not
17. to h. things which ye h. (Lu. 10:24)
18. H. ye then the parable of sower
15:10. said unto them, H., & understand
17: 5. whom I am well pleased; h. ye him
18:15. if he h. thee, thou hast gained
16. if he h. *thee* not, take wi. thee
17. if he refuse to h. them tell it
if he refuse to h. church also
21:33. H. another parable: There was
Mk. 4:24. he said, Take heed what ye h.
33. as they were able to h. it
6:11. not receive you, they h. you not
7:37. he maketh even the death to h.
9: 7. This is my beloved Son: H. ye him
Lu. 5:15. multitudes came together to h.
6:17. who came to h. him, & to be healed
27. I say unto you, that h., Love
8:18. Take heed therefore how ye h.
9: 9. this, ab't whom I h. such things
35. my Son, my chosen: h. ye him
15: 1. drawing near unto him to h. him
16: 2. What is this that I h. of thee?
29. and prophets; let them h. them
31. If they h. not Moses & prophets
18: 6. h. what unrighteous judge saith
21:38. to him in the temple to h. him
Jn. 5:25. and they that h. shall live
30. as I h., I judge: & my judgment
6:60. a hard saying; who can h. it?
7:51. except it first h. from himself?
8:47. for this cause ye h. them not
9:27. even now, and ye did not h.;
wh'fore would ye h. it again?
10: 8. but the sheep did not h. them
20. and is mad; why h. ye him?
Ac. 2: 8. how h. we, every man in his own language?
11. h. them speaking in our tongues
33. forth this, which ye see and h.
10:33. to h. all things been commanded
17:21. to tell or h. some new thing.)
19:26. ye see and h. that not alone at
22: 1. h. ye defence which I now make
24: 4. thee to h. us of thy clemency
25:22. I c'd wish to h. the man myself
28:22. h. of thee what thou thinkest
1 Co. 11:18. I h. divisions exist amo. you
Ga. 4:21. under law, do ye not h. the law?
2 Th. 3:11. For we h. of some that walk
1 Ti. 4:16. save thys. and them th. h. thee
2 Ti. 4:17. that all Gentiles might h.
Ja. 1:19. But let ev. man be swift to h.
3 Jn. 4. to h. of my chil. walking in truth
Re. 9:20. can nei. h., nor see, nor walk

Ear *with* **hear**

2 K. 19:16. Incline thine e., O JH., and h.
Ps. 10:17. thou wilt cause thine e. to h.
94: 9. planted the e., shall he not h.?
Is. 50: 4. he wakeneth mine e. to h.
59: 1. nei. his e. heavy, that it cannot h.
Je. 25: 4. hearkened, nor inclined e. to h.
Mt. 10:27. what ye h. in the e., proclaim
Re. 2: 7. he that hath an e. let him h. (11, 17, 29; 3:6, 13, 22)
13: 9. If any man hath an e. let him h.

Ears *with* **hear**

De. 29: 4. and eyes to see, and e. to h. unto
Ps. 115: 6. They have e., but h. not (135:17)
Is. 6:10. see with eyes, & h. with their e.
30:21. thine e. shall h. a word behind
32: 3. e. of them that h. shall hearken
Je. 5:21. that have e., & h. not (Eze. 12:2)
Eze. 3:10. in thy heart, & h. with thine e.
24:26. cause thee to h. it wi. thine e.
40: 4. h. with thine e., & set thy heart
44: 5. h. with thine e. all that I say
Mt. 11:15. He that hath e. to h., let him h. (13:9, 43; Lu. 8:8; 14:35)
13:15. And h. with their e., And (Ac. 28:27)
16. and your e., for they h.
Mk. 4: 9. Who hath e. to h. let him h.
23. If any man hath e. to h. let him h.
8:18. and having e., h. ye not?
Ro. 11: 8. and e. that they should not h.

May hear

Ex. 19: 9. peo. m. h. when I speak wi. thee
Nu. 9: 8. I m. h. what Jehovah will command
De. 31:12. that they m. h., & may learn
13. m. h., and learn to fear Jehovah
Ju. 14:13. Put thy riddle, that we m. h. it
Pr. 1: 5. that wise man m. h., & increase
Je. 6:10. speak & testify that they m. h.?
Mk. 4:12. they m. h., and not understand
Ph. 1:27. I m. h. of your state, that ye

Hear me

Ge. 23: 8. h. m., entreat for me to Ephraim
11. Nay, my lord, h. m.: field give I
13. h. m.: I will give price of field
Ex. 6:12. how then sh. Pharaoh h. m.?
1 K. 18:37. H. m., O JH., h. m., that this
1 Ch. 28: 2. H. m., my brethren & my people
2 Ch. 13: 4. said, H. m., O Jeroboam, and all Is.
15: 2. H. ye m., Asa, and all Judah and
20:20. H. m., O Judah, & ye inhabitants
28:11. Now h. m. therefore, & send back
29: 5. h. m., ye Levites; now sanctify
Jb. 15:17. I will show thee, h. thou m.
Mi. 7: 7. I will wait: my God will h. m.
Ac. 26: 3. I beseech thee to h. m. patiently
29. but also all that h. m. this day
1 Co. 14:21. not even thus will they h. m.

Now *with* **hear**

Nu. 12: 6. H. n. my words: if there be prophet
16: 8. un. Korah, H. n., ye sons of Levi
20:10. H. n., ye rebels; sh. we bring?
1 S. 22: 7. H. n., ye Benjamites, will son of?
12. Saul said, H. n., son of Ahitub
Jb. 13: 6. H. n. my reasoning, & hearken
Is. 7:13. H. ye n., O house of David; is it?
44: 1. Yet n. h., O Jacob my servant; and
47: 8. N. th'fore h. this, thou that art
51:21. Th'fore h. n. this, thou afflicted
Je. 5:21. H. n. this, O foolish people, and
28:15. H. n., Hananiah: JH. hath not
37:20. n. h., I pray thee, O lord my k.
Eze. 18:25. H. n., O house of Is., Is not?
Mi. 6: 1. H. ye n. what JH. saith: Arise
Zec. 3: 8. H. n., O Joshua the high priest
Ph. 1:30. ye saw in me, and n. h. to be in me

Hear, O Israel

De. 5: 1. H., O I., the statutes & ordinances
6: 3. H. th'fore, O I., & observe to do
4. H., O I.: JH. our God is one JH.
9: 1. H., O I.: thou art to pass ov. Jord.
20: 3. H., O I., ye draw nigh this day
Mk. 12:29. H., O I.; The Lord our God, The

Hear *with* **prayer**

Ps. 4: 1. Have mercy upon me, and h. my p.
39:12. H. my p., O JH., and give ear
54: 2. H. my p., O God; Give ear to
84: 8. O JH. God of hosts, h. my p.
102: 1. H. my p., O JH., & let my cry
143: 1. H. my p., O JH.; give ear to my

Shall hear

De. 1:17. ye s. h. small and great alike
2:25. s. h. report of thee, & tremble
4: 6. s. h. all these statutes, & say
13:11. all Is. s. h., and fear (21:21)
17:13. And all people s. h., and fear
19:20. those that remain s. h., & fear
2 S. 15:36. unto me ev. thing that ye s. h.
1 K. 8:42. (for they s. h. of thy gr't name
2 K. 19: 7. he s. h. tidings, & shall (Is. 37:7)
Ps. 34: 2. The meek s. h. thereof, & be glad
Is. 29:18. And in that s. the deaf h.
30:19. when he s. h., he will answer
21. thine ears s. h. word behind thee
Je. 33: 9. s. h. all good that I do un. them
Da. 3:10. that s. h. sound of cornet, flute
Mt. 13:14. ye s. h., & in no wise (Ac. 28:26)
24: 6. s. h. of wars & rumors (Mk. 13:7)
Lu. 21: 9. when ye s. h. of wars & tumults
Jn. 5:25. dead s. h. voice of Son of God
28. are in the tomb s. h. his voice
10:16. they s. h. my voice; & they shall
16:13. what things soever he s. h.
Ro. 10:14. How s. they h. wi'out preacher?
He. 3: 7. if ye s. h. his voice (15; 4:7)

Shalt hear

De. 13:12. If thou s. h. tell con. one of thy
Ju. 7:11. and thou s. h. what they say
2 S. 15:35. what thing soever thou s. h.
Ps. 5: 3. in morning s. thou h. my voice
Ac. 25:22. To-morrow, saith he, thou s. h. him

Hear thou [(30, 43)

1 K. 8:30. h. t. in heaven thy dwelling-place
32. then h. t. in heaven, and do
34. then h. t. in heaven (36; 2 Ch. 6:27)
45. then h. t. in heaven their prayer
49. then h. t. their prayer & their
2 Ch. 6:21. h. t. fr. thy dwelling-pl. (30)
23. then h. t. from heaven, and do
25. then h. t. fr. heaven and forgive
33. h. t. from heaven, even from (39)
35. then h. t. fr. heaven their prayer
Pr. 23:19. H. t., my son, and be wise

Hear voice

Ge. 4:23. Adah and Zillah, h. my v.
De. 4:33. Did ever a people h. v. of God?
4:36. he made thee to h. his v., that
5:25. if we h. v. of JH. our God more
18:16. Let me not h. again v. of JH.
33: 7. H., JH. v. of Judah And bring him
Jb. 3:18. They h. not v. of the taskmaster
Ps. 5: 3. in morning shalt thou h. my v.
28: 2. H. the v. of my supplications
55:17. and moan; And he will h. my v.
64: 1. H. my v., O God, in my complaint
95: 7. To-day, oh that ye w'd h. his v.!
119:149. H. my v. ac. to thy lovingkindness
130: 2. Lord, h. my v.; Let thine ears be
S. S. 2:14. let me h. thy v.; for sweet is
Is. 28:23. Give ye ear, and h. my v.
32: 9. that are at ease, *and* h. my v.
Je. 9:10. neither can men h. v. of cattle
Mi. 6: 1. and let the hills h. thy v.
Mt. 12:19. sh. any one h. his v. in streets
Jn. 5:25. dead shall h. v. of Son of God
28. that are in tombs sh. h. his v.
10: 3. porter openeth; & sheep h. his v.
16. and they shall h. my v.
27. My sheep h. my v., & I know them
Ac. 22:14. and to h. a v. from his mouth
He. 3: 7. To-day if ye sh. h. his v. (15; 4:7)
Re. 3:20. if any man h. my v., and open

Will hear

Ex. 20:19. Speak thou with us, and we w. h.
22:23. I w. surely h. their cry
27. when he crieth un. me, that I w. h.
Nu. 14:13. Then the Egyptians w. h. it; for
De. 1:17. ye sh. bring unto me, & I w. h. it
5:27. and we w. h. it, and do it
2 S. 14:16. king w. h., to deliver his servant
16:21. all Is. w. h. thou art abhorred
2 K. 19: 4. It may be JH. thy God w. h. all
2 Ch. 7:14. w. I h. fr. heaven, & forgive
Jb. 22:27. thy prayer un. him, & he w. h.
27: 9. W. God h. his cry, when trouble
35:13. Surely God w. not h. empty cry
Ps. 4: 3. JH. w. h. when I call unto him
55:17. and moan; & he w. h. my voice
19. God w. h., and answer them
66:18. regard iniquity, Lord w. not h.
85: 8. I w. h. what God JH. will speak
145:19. He w. also h. their cry, and
Is. 1:15. ye make many prayers, I w. not h.
30: 9. chil. that w. not h. law of JH.
37: 4. thy God w. h. words of Rabshakeh
50: 2. hid face fr. you, so he w. not h.
65:24. they are yet speaking, I w. h.
Je. 7:16. to me; for I w. not h. thee
11:14. for I w. not h. them in time
13:17. if ye w. not h. it, my soul
14:12. When they fast, I w. not h. cry
22:21. but thou saidst, I w. not h.
36: 3. house of Judah w. h. all evil
Eze. 2: 5. whether they w. h., or (7; 3:11)
8:18. with loud voice, yet w. I not h.
Am. 5:23. I w. not h. melody of thy viols
Mi. 7: 7. I will wait: my God w. h. me
Zec. 7:13. they shall cry, & I w. not h.
10: 6. am JH. their God, & I w. h. them
13: 9. sh. call on my name, & I w. h.
Mal. 2: 2. If ye w. not h., & if ye will
Ac. 17:32. We w. h. thee con. this yet again
23:35. I w. h. thee fully, said he, when
28:28. unto Gentiles: they w. also h.

Wilt hear

De. 30:17. turn away, and thou w. not h.
2 Ch. 20: 9. and thou w. h. and save
Ha. 1: 2. how long sh. I cry, & thou w. not h.?

Hear wisdom

1 K. 4:34. of all peoples to h. w. of Solomon
10: 8. before thee & that h. thy w.
24. of Sol., to h. his w. (2 Ch. 9:23)
2 Ch. 9: 7. stand bef. thee, & h. thy w.
Mt. 12:42. to h. w. of Solomon (Lu. 11:31)

Hear word

2 K. 18:28. H. ye the w. of the gr't king
Is. 30:21. thine ears sh. h. w. behind thee
Je. 10: 1. H. ye the w. wh. JH. speaketh
28: 7. h. thou now this w. that I speak
Eze. 3:17. th'fore h. w. at my mouth (33:7)
33:30. h. what is w. th. cometh forth
Am. 3: 1. H. this w. that JH. hath spoken
4: 1. H. this w., ye kine of Bashan
5: 1. H. ye this w. which I take up
20. such as h. the w., & accept it
Lu. 8:21. these that h. w. of God, & do it
11:28. that h. w. of God, and keep it
Jn. 8:43. *Even* because ye cannot h. my w.
14:24. the w. wh. ye h. is not mine
Ac. 13: 7. and sought to h. w. of God

Digitized by Google

Ac. 13:44. gathered together to h. w. of God
15: 7. should h. w. of the gospel
Hear word of Jehovah
1 K. 22:19. *Micaiah* said, Th'f. h. thou w. o. J.
2 K. 7: 1. And Elisha said, H. ye w. o. J.
20:16. said unto Hezekiah, H. w. o. J.
2 Ch. 18:18. said, Th'fore h. ye w. o. J.
Is. 1:10. H. w. o. J., ye rulers of Sodom
28:14. Wh'fore h. w. o. J., ye scoffers
39: 5. to Hezekiah, H. w. o. J. of hosts
66: 5. H. w. o. J., ye that tremble
Je. 2: 4. H. ye w. o. J., O house of Jacob
7: 2. H. w. o. J., all ye of Judah
9:20. Yet h. w. o. J., O ye women
17:20. H. ye w. o. J., ye kings of Judah
19: 3. H. ye w. o. J., O kings of Judah
21:11. of the k. of Judah, h. ye w. o. J.
22: 2. H. w. o. J., O king of Judah
29. O earth, earth, earth, h. w. o. J.
29:20. H. ye therefore, w. o. J., all ye
31:10. H. w. o. J., O ye nations
34: 4. Yet h. w. o. J., O Zedekiah
42:15. h. ye w. o. J., O remnant of Judah
44:24. H. w. o. J., all Judah that are
26. h. ye w. o. J., all Jud. that dwell
Eze. 6: 3. mountains of Is. h. w. o. J. (36:4)
13: 2. that prophesy, H. ye w. o. J.
16:35. Wherefore, O harlot, h. w. o. J.
20:47. to forest of South, H. w. o. J.
25: 3. chil. of Ammon, H. w. o. Lord J.
34: 7. Th'fore, ye shepherds, H. w. o. J. (9)
36: 1. Ye mountains of Israel, H. w. o. J.
37: 4. O ye dry bones h. w. o. J.
Ho. 4: 1. H. w. o. J., ye children of Israel
Am. 7:16. Now th'fore h. thou w. o. J.
Hear words
Nu. 12: 6. H. now my w.: if there be a
De. 4:10. and I will make them h. my w.
12:28. Observe and h. all these w.
32: 1. let the earth h. w. of my mouth
Jos. 3: 9. and h. w. of JH. your God
1 S. 25:24. h. thou the w. of thy handmaid
26:19. let king h. w. of his servant
2 S. 20:17. H. the w. of thy handmaid
2 K. 19: 4. God will h. w. of Rabshaketh (Is. 37:4)
16. h. w. of Sennacherib (Is. 37:17)
Jb. 34: 2. H. my w., O ye wise men; and give
Ps. 141: 6. they shall h. my w.; for they
Pr. 22:17. Incline thine ear & h. w. of wise
Is. 36:13. H. ye the w. of the great king
Je. 11: 2. H. ye the w. of this covenant
10. forefathers, who refused to h. my w.
13:10. people, that refuse to h. my w.
18: 2. I will cause to h. my w.
19:15. that they may not h. my w.
22: 5. But if ye will not h. these w.
23:22. caused my people to h. my w.
Eze. 33:31. h. thy w., but do them not (32)
Zec. 7: 7. *Should ye not h.* w. which Jehovah
8: 9. that h. in these days these w.
Mt. 10:14. not receive you, nor h. your w.
Ac. 2:22. Ye men of Israel, h. these w.
10:22. and to h. w. from thee
Re. 1: 3. that h. w. of the prophecy
Would not hear
Ge. 42:21. he besought us, and we w. n. h.
22. Do not sin ag. child; & ye w. n. h.
2 K. 14:11. But Amamsiah w. n. h. (2 Ch. 25:20)
17:14. Notwithstanding, they w. n. h.
18:12. and w. n. h. it, nor do it
Ne. 9:29. hardened their neck, and w. n. h.
Je. 13:11. for a glory: but they w. n. h.
29:19. but ye w. n. h., saith Jehovah
36:25. not burn roll; but he w. n. h.
Zec. 7:13. as he cried, and they w. n. h.

HEARD
(Had heard, Hath heard, Have heard, He heard, I heard, I have heard, Jehovah *with* heard, Shall be heard, They heard *or* they have heard, Thou hast *or* hast thou heard, Heard *with* voice, Was heard, We have heard, Heard word, Heard *with* words, Ye have heard)

Ge. 14:14. when Abram h. his bro. was taken
18:10. And Sarah h. in the tent door
27: 5. Rebekah h. when Isaac spake to E.
29:13. when Laban h. tidings of Jacob
34: 5. Jacob h. he had defiled Dinah
35:22. lay with Bilhah; & Is. h. of it
37:21. Reuben h. it, & deliv'd him out
45: 2. wept aloud; and Egyptians h., and the house of Pharaoh h.
Ex. 2:15. now when Pharaoh h. this thing
24. God h. their groaning, and God
18: 1. Jethro, priest of Midian, h. of
23:13. nei. let it be h. out of thy
32:17. when Joshua h. noise of people
33: 4. when peo. h. these evil tidings
Le. 10:20. Moses h., it was well-pleasing
24:14. let all that h. him lay hands
Nu. 11:10. Moses h. the people weeping
16: 4. Moses h. it, he fell up. his face
21: 1. h. tell that Israel came by way
22:36. Balak h. that Balaam was come
30:11. husband h. it, and held his peace
33:40. h. of coming of children of Israel
Jos. 5: 1. h. how JH. had dried up waters
6:20. when peo. h. sound of trumpet
9: 1. Hivite, & Jebusite, h. thereof
3. inhab's of Gibeon h. what Joshua
10: 1. h. how Joshua had taken Ai
11: 1. when Jabin king of Hasor h. th'of
22:11. chil. of Is. h. say, Behold, The
12. when children of Is. h. of it
Ju. 7:15. when Gideon h. telling of dream
9:46. men of tower of Shechem h. th'of
20: 3. chil. of Benjamin h. that chil. of
1 S. 4: 6. Philis. h. noise of the shout
14. when Eli h. noise of the crying
19. when she h. tidings that the ark
7: 7. Philistines h. that chil. of Israel when chil. of Is. h. it, they were
13: 3. and the Philistines h. of it
4. all Is. h. say Saul had smitten
14:27. Jonathan h. not when his father
17:23. the same words: & David h. them
28. Eliab his eldest bro. h. when
22: 1. all his father's house h. it
6. Saul h. that David was discovered
23:25. when Saul h. *that*, he pursued
25: 4. David h. in wilderness that Na.
39. when David h. Nabal was dead
31:11. when inhab's of Jabesh-gilead h.
2 S. 3:28. when David h. it, he said
4: 1. son, h. that Abner was dead
5:17. Philistines h. they had anointed David h. of it, and went down
8: 9. Toy king of Hamath h. that David
10: 7. David h. of it, he sent (1 Ch. 19:8)
11:26. wife of Uriah h. that Uriah
13:21. when king David h. of all these
18: 5. all the people h. when the king
19: 2. for the people h. say that day
1 K. 1:41. that were with him h. it
when Joab h. sound of trumpet
3:28. all Israel h. of the judgment
6: 7. nor any tool of iron h. in house
10: 1. queen h. of fame of (2 Ch. 9:1)
11:21. Hadad h. in Egypt that David
12: 2. son of Nebat h. of (2 Ch. 10:2)
20. when all Is. h. Jeroboam was ret'd
13: 4. when king h. saying of the man
26. when the prophet h. thereof, he
14: 6. when Ahijah h. sound of her feet
15:21. when Baasha h. th'of he (2 Ch. 16:5)
16:16. h. say, Zimri hath conspired
19:13. Elijah h. it, he wrapped face
20:12. when Ben-hadad h. this message
21:15. Jezebel h. Naboth was stoned
16. when Ahab h. that Naboth was dead
2 K. 3:21. Moabites h. that the kings were
5: 8. man of God h. that king of Israel
9:30. Jehu was come, Jezebel h. of it
11:13. Athaliah h. noise of the guard
19: 1. Hezekiah h. it, he rent (Is. 37:1)
25:23. h. king of Babylon had (Je. 40:7)
1 Ch. 10:11. when all Jabesh-gilead h. all
14: 8. Philis. h. that Dav. was anointed David h. of it, and went out
18: 9. Tou k. of Hamath h. that David
2 Ch. 5:13. one sound to be h. in praising
23:12. when Athaliah h. noise of people
33:13. h. his supplication, and bro't him
Ezr. 4: 1. h. chil. of captivity were build'g
Ne. 2:10. h. it, it grieved them exceed'ly
19. h. it, they laughed us to scorn
4: 1. Sanballat h. we were building
7. h. that repairing of the walls of
15. enemies h. that it was known
6:16. when all our enemies h. *thereof*
Jb. 2:11. when Job's 3 friends h. of all
26:14(m). how small a whisper *is h.!*
29:11. ear h. *me*, then it blessed me
Ps. 26: 7. voice of thanksgiving to be h.
40: 1. he inclined unto me, & h. my cry
Ps. 76: 8. didst cause sentence to be h.
78:59. When God h. *this*, he was wroth
81: 5. h. a language that I knew not
97: 8. Zion h. and was glad, And the
132: 6. Lo, we h. of it in Ephrathah
Is. 42: 2. nor cause it to be h. in street
Je. 6: 7. and destruction is h. in her
7:13. early and speaking, but ye h. not
8: 6. I hearkened and h., but they spake
16. The snorting of his horses is h.
18:22. Let cry be h. fr. their houses
20: 1. h. Jeremiah prophesying these
23:18. marked my word, and h. it?
26: 7. all people h. Jeremiah speaking
10. when princes of Judah h. these
21. when Uriah h. it, he was afraid
37: 5. h. tidings of them, they brake up
38: 7. h. they put Jeremiah in dungeon
40:11. h. king of Bab. had left remnant
41:11. h. of all evil Ishmael had done
48: 4. little ones caused cry to be h.
49: 2. will cause alarm of war to be h.
21. noise wh'of is h. in Red Sea
50:46. and the c. is h. among the nations
Eze. 19: 4. The nations also h. of him
9. no more be h. upon mountains of
Da. 3: 7. h. sound of cornet, flute, harp
Mal. 3:16. and Jehovah hearkened and h.
Mt. 2: 3. Herod h. it, he was troubled
9. having h. king, went their way
8:10. when Jesus h. it, he marvelled
9:12. But when he h. it, he said, They
11: 2. when John h. in prison works of
12:24. when Pharisees h. it, they said
13:17. hear, and h. them not (Lu. 10:24)
14: 1. Herod the tetrarch h. report
13. when Jesus h. *it*, he withdrew
multitude h. *th'of*, they followed
17: 6. when disciples h. it, they fell
19:22. when young man h. the saying
25. disciples h. it, were astonished
20:24. when ten h. it, they were moved
21:45. and Pharisees h. his parables
22:33. mult's h. it, were astonished
Mk. 2:17. when Jesus h. it, he saith unto
3:21. when his friends h. it, went out
5:27. having h. the things con. Jesus
6:14. Herod h. *thereof;* for his name
29. disciples h. *thereof, they* came
7:25. having h. of him, came & fell
10:41. ten h. it, began to be moved
11:14. for ever. And his disciples h. it
18. scribes h. it, and sought how
12:28. and h. them questioning together
37. common people h. him gladly
(m). the *gr't multitude* h. him gladly
14:58. We h. him say, I will destroy
Lu. 1:13. because thy supplication is h.
41. Elisabeth h. salutation of Mary
58. and her kinsfolk h. that Lord
66. h. laid them up in their heart
2:18. all that h. it wondered at things
47. all that h. him were amazed at
5: 1. upon him and h. the word of God
7: 9. Jesus h. these th'gs, he marvelled
22. things which ye have seen and h.
9: 7. Herod the tetrarch h. of all that
14:15. at meat with him h. these things
16:14. lovers of money, h. all these
18:22. when Jesus h. it, he said unto
23: 6. when Pilate h. it, he asked whether
Jn. 1:37. the two disciples h. him speak
40. one of the two that h. John *speak*
3:32. What he hath seen & h. of that
7:32. Pharisees h. multitude murmuring
8:38. things wh. ye h. from *your* father
9:35. Jesus h. they had cast him out
40. Pharisees who were with him h.
11: 4. But when Jesus h. it, he said
20. when she h. Jesus was coming
29. when she h. it, arose quickly
12:29. h. it, said that it had thundered
14:28. Ye h. how I said to you
19: 8. When Pilate h. this saying, he
21: 7. Simon Peter h. that it was Lord
Ac. 1: 4. which, said he, ye h. from me
2: 6. h. them speaking in own language
4:20. but speak things wh. we saw & h.
5: 5. fear came upon all that h. it
11. and upon all that h. these things
7:12. Jacob h. there was grain in Egypt
8:14. h. that Samaria had rec'd word
30. h. him reading Isaiah prophet
9:21. all that h. him were amazed, and
10:31. saith, Cornelius, thy prayer is h.

Digitized by Google

Ac. 11: 1. brethren that were in Judæa h.
13:48. as Gentiles h. this, were glad
14: 9. The same h. Paul speaking: who
14. Barnabas and Paul, h. of it
16:14. one that worshipped God, h. us
18:26. when Priscilla & Aquila h. him
19:10. dwelt in Asia h. word of Lord
21:12. when we h. these things, both
22:15. of what thou hast seen and h.
26. when centurion h. it, he went
23:16. Paul's sister's son h. of their
24:24. h. him con. faith in Christ J.
1 Co. 2: 9. which eye saw not & ear h. not
Ep. 1:13. having h. the word of truth
15. I also, having h. of faith in
4:21. if so be that ye h. him, and
Ph. 4: 9. and received and h. and saw in me
Col. 1: 4. having h. of yr. faith in Christ
5. whereof ye h. before in word of
6. since day ye h. & knew the grace
9. since day we h. it, do not cease
23. from hope of gospel wh. ye h.
He. 2: 1. heed to things that were h.
3. confirmed un. us by them that h.
4: 2. not united by faith wi. them that h.
5: 7. having been h. for his godly fear
1 Jn. 1: 3. wh. we have seen & h. declare we
2: 7. com'dment is word which ye h.
18. as ye h. that anti-christ cometh
24. (2)which ye h. from the beginning
3:11. which ye h. from the beginning
2 Jn. 6. even as ye h. from beginning
Re. 22: 8. I John am he that h. & saw these

Had heard

Jos. 2:11. soon as we h. h. it, our hearts
Ru. 1: 6. for she h. h. in country of Moab
1 K. 4:34. of earth, who h. h. of his wisdom
5: 1. he h. h. they had anointed him
2 K. 19: 8. he h. h. he was departed (Is. 37:8)
20:12. h. h. that Hezekiah had been sick
22:11. when king h. h. words of book
2 Ch. 34:19. when king h. h. words of law
Ne. 13: 3. when they h. h. the law, that
Jb. 42: 5. I h. h. of thee by hearing of
Is. 52:15. h. not h. shall they understand
Je. 36:11. h. h. out of book all the words
13. declared all words that he h. h.
Lu. 23: 8. because he h. h. concerning him
Jn. 4: 1. Pharisees h. h. Jesus was making
Ph. 2:26. bec. ye h. h. that he was sick

Hath heard

Ge. 16:11. because JH. h. h. thy affliction
21:17. for God h. h. voice of lad
29:33. JH. h. h. that I am hated
30: 6. and h. also h. my voice, & hath
Ex. 16: 9. for he h. h. your murmurings
Nu. 30:15. void after that he h. h. them
De. 4:32. thing is, or h. been h. like it
¶ 5:26. that h. h. voice of living God
Jos. 24:27. for it h. h. all words of JH.
1 S. 23:10. h. surely h. that Saul seeketh
11. come down, as thy serv't h. h.?
2 K. 19: 4. which JH. thy God h. h. (Is. 37:4)
Jb. 13: 1. Mine ear h. h. & understood it
Ps. 6: 8. For JH. h. h. voice of my weeping
9. JH. h. h. my supplication
28: 6. he h. h. voice of my supplications
66:19. But verily God h. h.; He hath
Is. 66: 8. Who h. h. such a thing?
Je. 18:13. Ask, who h. h. such things
50:43. king of Babylon h. h. tidings
Ho. 7:12. will chastise, as their cong. h. h.
Jn. 6:45. Every one that h. h. fr. Father

Have heard

Ex. 3: 7. h. h. their cry by reason of
15:14. The peoples h. h., they tremble
Nu. 14:15. then nations wh. h. h. fame of thee
Es. 1:18. who h. h. of deed of the queen
Ps. 92:11. Mine ears h. h. my desire of
Is. 64: 4. For from of old men h. not h.
66:19. afar off, that h. not h. my fame
Je. 46:12. The nations h. h. of thy shame
La. 1:21. mine enemies h. h. of my trouble
Mi. 5:15(m). nations *such as they h. not h.*
Jn. 18:21. ask them that h. h. *me*, what
Ac. 7:34. h. h. their groaning, & am come

He heard

Ge. 24:30. when h. h. the words of Rebekah
31: 1. h. h. the words of Laban's sons
39:15. h. h. that I lifted up voice
Ex. 16: 9. for h. hath h. your murmurings
Nu. 7:89. when h. h. the Voice speaking
20:16. we cried un. JH., h. h. our voice
30:12. and void in day that h. h. them
14. his peace in day that h. h. them
Nu. 30:15. and void after that h. h. them
1 S. 2:22. h. h. all that his sons did unto
2 S. 22: 7. H. h. my voice out temple (Ps. 18:6)
2 K. 19: 8. h. h. he was departed (Is. 37:8)
when h. h. say of Tirha. (Is. 37:9)
Jb. 34:38. And h. h. cry of the afflicted
Ps. 22:24. But when we cried un. him, h. h.
28: 6. h. hath h. voice of my supplications
106:44. their distress, When h. h. their cry
Is. 39: 1. for h. h. that he had been sick
Je. 36:13. unto them all words h. had h.
Eze. 33: 5. H. h. sound of the trumpet, and
Da. 6:14. king, when h. h. these words was
Mt. 2:22. when h. h. Archelaus was reigning
4:12. when h. h. John was delivered up
Mk. 6:20. And when h. h. him he was much perplexed; and h. h. him gladly
10:47. And when h. h. that it was Jesus
Lu. 7: 3. when h. h. con. Jesus, he sent unto
15:25. drew nigh, h. h. music & dancing
18:23. when h. h. these things, became
23: 8. because h. had h. concerning him
Jn. 4:47. When h. h. that Jesus was come
11: 6. When th'fore h. h. he was sick

I heard

Ge. 3:10. I h. thy voice in the garden
21:26. nei. yet h. I of it, but to-day
27: 6. I h. thy father speak unto Esau
37:17. I h. them say, Let us go to Dothan
1 K. 10: 6. a true report that I h. (2 Ch. 9:5)
7. exceed the fame which I h.
2 Ch. 9: 6. thou exceedest fame that I h.
Eze. 9: 3. when I h. this thing, I rent my
Ne. 1: 4. when I h. these words, I sat down
5: 6. very angry when I h. their cry
Jb. 4:16. *was* silence, & I h. voice, saying
(m). *I h. a still voice, saying*
19: 7. I cry out of wrong, but am not h.
Is. 6: 8. I h. voice of the Lord, saying
Eze. 1:24. I h. noise of their wings like
28. and I h. voice of one that spake
2: 2. and I h. him that spake unto me
3:12. I h. behind my voice of great
13. And I h. the noise of the wings
43: 6. I h. one speaking to me out of
Da. 8:13. Then I h. a holy one speaking
16. I h. a man's voice between banks
10: 9. Yet h. I the voice of his words
when I h. voice of his words
12: 7. I h. the man clothed in linen
8. And I h., but I understood not
Ha. 3:16. I h., and my body trembled
Jn. 8:26. wh. I h. fr. him, these speak I
40. the truth, which I h. from God
15:15. all things I h. from my Father
Ac. 11: 7. I h. also a voice, saying, Rise
22: 7. I h. a voice saying, Saul, Saul
26:14. I h. voice saying unto me in
Re. 1:10. I h. behind me great voice, as
4: 1. and the first voice that I h.
5:11. I h. voice of many angels round
13. things that are in them h. I
6: 1. I h. one of four living creatures
3. I h. second living creature
5. I h. the 3d living creature
6. And I h. as it were a voice
7. I h. voice of 4th living creature
7: 4. I h. the number of them that were
8:13. I h. eagle, flying in mid heaven
9:13. I h. a voice from horns of the
16. of armies: I h. number of them
10: 4. I h. voice from heaven (14:13)
12:10. I h. a great voice in heaven
14: 2. I h. voice fr. heaven, as the voice which I h. *was as voice of*
16: 1. I h. great voice out of temple
5. I h. angel of the water saying
7. I h. the altar saying, Yea, O Lord
18: 4. I h. another voice from heaven
19: 1. I h. as it were a great voice
6. I h. as it were voice of a great
21: 3. I h. great voice out of throne
22: 8. when I h., & saw, I fell down

I have heard

Ge. 17:20. And as for Ishmael, I h. h. thee
41:15. I h. h. say of thee, that when
42: 2. I h. h. there is grain in Egypt
Ex. 6: 5. I h. h. groaning of children of Is.
16:12. I h. murmurings of (Nu. 14:27)
De. 5:28. I h. h. voice of the words of
1 S. 25: 7. I h. h. that thou hast shearers
1 K. 2:42. the saying that I h. h. is good
5: 8. I h. h. *message* thou hast sent
9: 3. I h. h. thy prayer & supplication
2 K. 19:20. thou hast prayed, I h. h. thee
2 K. 20: 5. I h. h. thy prayer (Is. 38:5)
22:19. I also h. h. thee (2 Ch. 34:27)
2 Ch. 7:12. I h. h. thy prayer, & have chosen
Jb. 16: 2. I h. h. many such things
20: 3. I h. h. the reproof wh. putteth
33: 8. I h. h. voice of thy words
Ps. 31:13. I h. h. defaming of many (Je. 20:10)
62:11. Twice h. I h. this; that power
Is. 21:10. that wh. I h. h. fr. JH. of hosts
28:22. decree of destruction h. I h.
Je. 4:31. I h. h. voice, as of a woman
23:25. I h. h. what prophets have said
31:18. I h. surely h. Ephraim bemoaning
42: 4. prophet said un. them, I h. h. you
49:14. I h. h. tidings from Jehovah
Eze. 35:12. I, JH., h. h. all thy revilings
13. multiplied words ag. me; I h. h. it
Da. 5:14. I h. h. of thee, that the spirit
16. I h. h. of thee, that thou canst
Ha. 3: 2. O JH., I h. h. report of thee
Zph. 2: 8. I h. h. the reproach of Moab
Ac. 9:13. Lord, I h. h. fr. many of this man

Jehovah *with* heard

Ge. 16:11. bec. J. hath h. thy affliction
29:33. J. hath h. that I am hated
Nu. 11: 1. J. h. it, his anger was kindled
12: 2. not spoken also wi. us? & J. h. it
De. 1:34. And J. h. voice of your words
5:28. J. h. voice of yr. words, when ye
26: 7. J. h. our voice, & saw affliction
2 K. 19: 4. words which J. thy God hath h.
Ps. 6: 8. J. hath h. voice of my weeping
9. J. hath h. my supplication
34: 6. This poor man cried, & J. h. him
17. *The righteous* cried, and J. h.
78:21. Th'fore J. h., and was wroth

Shall be heard

Ex. 28:35. sound thereof s. b. h. when he
Pr. 21:13. He shall cry, but s. not b. h.
Is. 60:18. Violence s. no more b. h. in land
65:19. s. b. h. in her no more voice of
Je. 33:10. again there s. b. h. in this place
51:46. nei. fear ye for tidings s. b. h.
Eze. 26:13. thy harp s. b. no more h.
Na. 2:13. thy messengers s. no more b. h.
Mt. 6: 7. they s. b. h. for much speaking
Lu. 12: 3. in darkness s. b. h. in the light
Re. 18:22. and trumpeters s. b. h. no more voice of a mill s. b. h. no more
23. of the bride s. b. h. no more

They heard *or* they have heard

Ge. 3: 8. t. h. voice of Jehovah God walking
34: 7. came in fr. field when t. h. it
43:25. t. h. that they sh'd eat bread
Ex. 4:31. when t. h. that JH. had visited
Nu. 14:14. t. h. h. thou JH. art in midst
Jos. 9:16. t. h. that they were neighbors
1 S. 14:22. when t. h. that Philistines fled
2 Ch. 20:29. when t. h. JH. fought ag. enemies
Ne. 8: 9. wept, when t. h. words of the law
13: 3. when t. had h. the law, that they
Is. 52:15. t. had not h. sh. they understand
Je. 35:17. spoken unto them, but t. h. not h.
36:16. when t. had h. all words, turned
48: 5. t. h. h. distress of cry of
49:23. for t. h. h. evil tidings
La. 1:21. T. h. h. that I sigh; there is none
Mt. 6: 7. t. sh. be h. for their much speaking
15:12. offended, when t. h. this saying?
20:30. when t. h. Jesus was passing by
22:22. when t. h. it, they marvelled
34. t. h. he had put Sadducees to
27:47. t. h., said, This man calleth for
Mk. 4:15. when t. h. h. word, straightway
16. when t. h. h. word, receive it
18. These are t. that h. h. the word
6:55. were sick, where t. h. he was
14:11. they, when t. h. it, were glad
15:35. when t. h. it, said, he calleth
16:11. when t. h. that he was alive
Lu. 2:20. for all things that t. had h.
4:28. filled with wrath, as t. h. these
7:29. all the people when t. h., and
8:12. by way side are t. that h. h.
13. who, when t. h. h., receive word
14. amo. thorns, these are t. that h. h.
18:26. t. that h. it said, Then who can?
19:11. as t. h. these things, he added
20:16. t. h. it, they said, God forbid
Jn. 6:60. t. h. *this*, said, This is a hard
7:40. when t. h. these words, said, This
8: 9. they, when t. h. it, went out one by
12:12. when t. h. that Jesus was coming
18. for t. h. he had done this sign
Ac. 2:37. when t. h. this, they were pricked

Digitized by Google

Ac. 4:24. when t. h. it, lifted up voice
5:21. when t. h. this, they entered
33. when t. h. this, were cut to heart
7:54. when t. h. these things, they were
8: 6. when t. h., and saw the signs
10:46. For t. h. them speak with tongues
11:18. when t. h. these things, held peace
16:38. when t. h. that they were Romans
17: 8. of city, when t. h. these things
32. when t. h. of the resurrection of
19: 5. when t. h. they were baptized
28. when t. h. this, they were filled
21:20. when t. h. it, glorified God
22: 2. t. h. that he spake in Hebrew
9. t. h. not voice of him that spake
28:15. when t. h. of us, came to meet us
Ro. 10:14. believe in him whom t. h. not h.
15:21. t. who h. not h. shall understand
Ga. 1:23. but t. only h. say, He that once
He. 3:16. For who, when t. h., did provoke?
12:19. wh. *voice* t. that h. entreated
Re. 11:12. t. h. a great voice from heaven
Thou hast *or* hast thou heard
De. 4:33. God speaking, as t. h. h., & live
9: 2. of whom t. h. h. say, Who can stand?
17: 4. be told thee, and t. h. h. of it
1 K. 1:11. H. t. not h. that Adonijah son of?
2 K. 19: 6. afraid of words t. h. h. (Is. 37:6)
11. t. h. h. what kings of A. (Is. 37:11)
25. H. t. not h. how I (Is. 37:26)
22:18. words which t. h. h. (2 Ch. 34:26)
Jb. 15: 8. H. t. h. the secret counsel of God?
Ps. 10:17. JH. t. h. h. desire of the meek
61: 5. For t., O God, h. h. my vows
Is. 40:28. Hast thou not known? h. t. not h.?
48: 6. T. h. h. it; behold all this
Je. 4:19. because t. h. h., O my soul
La. 3:61. T. h. h. their reproach, O Jehovah
2 Ti. 1:13. sound words wh. t. h. h. from me
2: 2. the things which t. h. h. from me
Heard *with* voice
Ge. 3: 8. they h. v. of JH. God walking
10. I h. thy v. in the garden, and I
21:17. And God h. the v. of the lad
for God hath h. v. of the lad
30: 6. judged me, & hath also h. my v.
Nu. 7:89. then he h. the V. speaking un. him
20:16. when we cried un. JH. he h. our v.
De. 1:34. JH. h. v. of your words, & was wroth
4:12. ye h. v. of words, but ye saw no
form; only *ye h.* a v.
5:23. ye h. v. out of midst of darkness
24. we have h. his v. out of midst of
26. that hath h. v. of living God
28. JH. h. v. of your words, when ye
I have h. v. of this people
26: 7. JH. h. our v., & saw our affliction
Jos. 6:10. not shout, nor let yr. v. be h.
Ju. 18:25. Let not thy v. be h. amo. us, lest
1 S. 1:13. lips moved; but her v. was not h.
2 S. 22: 7. h. my v. out of his temple (Ps. 18:6)
2 Ch. 30:27. their v. was h., & prayer came
Jb. 4:16. was silence, & I h. a v., *saying*
33: 8. I have h. v. of thy words, saying
37: 4. not *lightnings* when his v. is h.
Ps. 6: 8. JH. hath h. v. of my weeping
19: 3. nor language; Their v. is not h.
28: 6. Bec. he hath h. v. of my supplica's
66: 8. And make v. of his praise to be h.
S. S. 2:12. v. of turtle-dove is h. in land
Is. 6: 8. I h. v. of the Lord, saying
15: 4. their v. is h. even unto Jahaz
30:30. JH. cause his glorious v. to be h.
58: 4. make your v. to be h. on high
65:19. h. in her no more v. of weeping
Je. 3:21. A v. is h. upon bare heights
4:31. I have h. a v. as of a woman
9:19. v. of wailing is h. out of Zion
30: 5. We have h. a v. of trembling
31:15. A v. is h. in Ramah, lamentation
Eze. 1:28. and I h. a v. of one that spake
3:12. I h. behind me v. of gr't rushing
19: 9. his v. sh'd no more be h. upon
27:30. cause their v. to be h. ov. thee
Da. 8:16. I h. a man's v. between *banks*
10: 9. Yet h. I the v. of his words;
and when I h. v. of his words
Na. 2:13. v. of thy messengers no more be h.
Mt. 2:18. A v. was h. in Ramah Weeping and
Jn. 5:37. Ye have nei. h. his v. at any time
Ac. 9: 4. and h. a v. saying un. him, Saul
11: 7. I h. a v. saying unto me, Rise
22: 9. they h. not v. of him that spake
26:14. I h. v. saying un. me in Hebrew
He. 12:19. which s. they that h. entreated
2 Pe. 1:18. this v. we *ourselves* h. borne
Re. 1:10. I h. behind me gr't v. as of
4: 1. the first v. I h., *a voice* as of
5:11. I h. a v. of many angels round
6: 6. I h. as it were a v. in the midst
7. I h. v. of fourth living creature
9:13. I h. v. from horns of golden altar
10: 4. I h. a v. fr. heaven saying (14:13)
8. And the v. which I h. from heaven
11:12. they h. a great v. from heaven
12:10. I h. a great v. in heaven, saying
14: 2. I h. a v. from heaven, as voice
v. which I h. *was* as *voice* of
16: 1. I h. great v. out of temple
18:22. v. of harpers . . . sh. be h. no more
v. of a mill shall be h. no more
23. v. of bridegroom sh. be h. no more
19: 1. I h. as it were great v. of great mult.
6. I h. as it were v. of a great mult.
21: 3. I h. great v. out of throne
Was heard [house
Ge. 45:16. report th'of w. h. in Pharaoh's
1 S. 1:13. lips moved, but voice w. not h.
2 Ch. 30:27. their voice w. h., & prayer
Ezr. 3:13. and the noise w. h. afar off
Ne. 12:43. joy of Jeru. w. h. even afar off
Es. 2: 8. commandment & his decree w. h.
Eze. 10: 5. sound of wings of cherubim w. h.
Jn. 9:32. it w. never h. any one opened
Ac. 2: 6. this sound w. h., mult. came tog.
We have heard
De. 5:24. w. h. h. his voice out of midst
Jos. 2:10. w. h. h. how JH. dried up water
9: 9. for w. h. h. the fame of him
2 S. 7:22. ac. to all w. h. h. (1 Ch. 17:20)
1 K. 20:31. w. h. h. that kings of Is. are
Jb. 28:22. W. h. h. a rumor thereof
Ps. 44: 1. W. h. h. with our ears, O God
48: 8. As w. h. h., so have we seen
78: 3. Which w. h. h. and known
Is. 16: 6. W. h. h. of pride of Moab (Je. 48:29)
24:16. part of earth h. w. h. songs
53:1(m). believed *that which w. h. h.?*
Je. 6:24. W. h. h. the report thereof
30: 5. W. h. h. a voice of trembling
51:51. confounded, bec. w. h. h. reproach
Ob. 1. W. h. h. tidings from Jehovah, and
Zec. 8:23. for w. h. h. that God is wi. you
Lu. 4:23. whatsoever w. h. h. done at Cap.
22:71. w. ours. h. h. fr. his own mouth
Jn. 4:42. for w. h. h. for ours., and know
12:34. W. h. h. out of law that Christ
Ac. 6:11. W. h. h. him speak blasphemous
14. w. h. h. him say, that this Jesus
15:24. Forasmuch as w. h. h. that certain
1 Jn. 1: 1. which w. h. h., wh. we have seen
5. message which w. h. h. from him
Heard word
Je. 23:18. he sh'd perceive & h. his w.?
Lu. 8:15. having h. the w., hold it fast
10:39. at Lord's feet, and h. his w.
Ac. 4: 4. many of them that h. w. believed
10:44. fell on all them that h. the w.
19:10. that dwelt in Asia h. w. of Lord
Heard *with* words
Ge. 24:30. when he h. w. of Rebekah
52. when Abraham's serv't h. their w.
27:34. When Esau h. w. of his father
31: 1. he h. the w. of Laban's sons
39:19. when master h. w. of his wife
Jos. 22:30. h. the w. that chil. of Reuben
24:27. for it hath h. all w. of JH.
Ju. 9:30. when Zebul h. the w. of Gaal
1 S. 8:21. Samuel h. all w. of the people
11: 6. came up. Saul when he h. those w.
17:11. all Is. h. those w. of Philistine
31. when w. were h. wh. David spake
1 K. 5: 7. when Hiram h. the w. of Solomon
21:27. when Ahab h. those w., he rent
2 K. 6:30. when the king h. w. of the woman
19: 4. w. which JH. thy God hath h.
6. Be not afraid of w. hast h. (Is. 37:6)
22:11. when king had h. w. of the book
18. As touching w. wh. thou hast h.
(2 Ch. 34:26)
2 Ch. 15: 8. when Asa h. these w., and the
34:19. when king had h. w. of the law
26. As touching w. thou hast h.
Ne. 1: 4. when I h. these w., I sat down
8: 9. wept, when they h. w. of the law
Ps. 138: 4. For they have h. w. of thy mouth
Ec. 9:16. is despised, & his w. are not h.
17. w. of wise h. in quiet are better
Is. 37: 4. will rebuke w. wh. JH. thy God h.
Je. 25: 8. Because ye have not h. my w.
Je. 26:12. ag. this city all w. ye have h.
21. and all the princes, h. his w.
36:11. h. out of book all w. of JH.
13. declared un. them all w. he had h.
16. when they h. all w., they turned
24. his serv'ts that h. all these w.
38: 1. Pashhur h. the w. that Jeremiah
Da. 6:14. The king, when he h. these w.
10: 9. Yet h. I the voice of his w.;
when I h. the voice of his w.
10:12. before thy God, thy w. were h.
Jn. 19:13. When Pilate th'fore h. these w.
Ac. 5:24. and the chief priests h. these w.
2 Co. 12: 4. Paradise, & h. unspeakable w.
2 Ti. 1:13. sound w. wh. thou hast h. fr. me
Ye have heard
1 K. 1:45. This is the noise that y. h. h.
Is. 40:21. Have ye not known? h. y. not h.?
Je. 26:11. as y. h. h. with your ears
12. against this city all words y. h. h.
Mt. 5:21. Y. h. h. that it was said to (33)
27. Y. h. h. that it was said, Thou (43)
38. Y. h. h. that it was said, Am I
26:65. now y. h. h. the blasphemy
Mk. 14:64. y. h. h. the blasphemy: what think?
Jn. 5:37. Y. h. nei. h. his voice at any time
Ga. 1:13. y. h. h. of my manner of life
Ep. 3: 2. y. h. h. of the dispensation of
Ja. 5:11. y. h. h. of the patience of Job
1 Jn. 4: 3. antichrist, wh'of y. h. h. that it
HEARDEST
De. 4:36. thou h. his words out of midst
Jos. 14:12. for thou h. in that day how
2 K. 22:19. when thou h. what I spake
2 Ch. 34:27. when thou h. his words against
Ne. 9: 9. and h. their cry by the Red Sea
27. unto thee, thou h. fr. heaven (28)
Ps. 31:22. thou h. voice of my supplications
Is. 48: 7. before this day thou h. them not
8. h. not; yea, thou knewest not
La. 3:56. Thou h. my voice; hide not ear
Jon. 2: 2. cried I, *And* thou h. my voice
Jn. 11:41. Father, I thank thee that thou h.
HEARER [me
Ja. 1:23. is h. of word and not doer
25. being not a h. that forgetteth
HEARERS
Ro. 2:13. not h. of law are just before God
Ja. 1:22. be doers of word, and not h. only
HEAREST
Ge. 41:15. h. a dream thou canst interpret
Ru. 2: 8. H. thou not, my daughter?
2 S. 5:24. h. sound of marching (1 Ch. 14:15)
1 K. 8:30. when thou h. forgive (2 Ch. 6:21)
Ps. 65: 2. O thou that h. prayer, unto
Mt. 21:16. H. thou what these are saying?
27:13. H. thou not how many things?
Jn. 3: 8. thou h. voice thereof, but
11:42. I knew that thou h. me always
HEARETH
(Heareth word, Heareth words)
Ge. 21: 6. ev. one that h. will laugh wi. me
Ex. 16: 7. he h. your murmurings against JH.
8. for that JH. h. your murmurings
Le. 5: 1. he h. voice of adjuration
Nu. 30: 4. and her father h. her vow
5. disallow her in day that he h.
1 S. 3: 9. Speak, JH.; for thy servant h.
10. said, Speak; for thy servant h.
11. both ears that h. it sh. tingle
2 S. 17: 9. whosoev. h. it sh. say, There is
2 K. 21:12. h. it, both his ears sh. tingle
Jb. 34:34. Yea, every wise man that h. me
39: 7. Neither h. he the shoutings
Ps. 38:14. Yea, I am as a man that h. not
69:33. for Jehovah h. the needy
116: 1. I love JH., bec. he h. My voice
Pr. 8:34. Blessed is the man that h. me
13: 1. wise son h. father's instruction;
But a scoffer h. not rebuke
8. But the poor h. no threatening
15:29. But he h. prayer of righteous
18:13. He that giveth answer bef. he h.
21:28. h. shall speak so as to endure
25:10. Lest he that h. it revile thee
29:24. h. adjuration & uttereth nothing
Is. 42:20. his ears are open, but he h. not
Je. 4:19(m). because *my soul* h. trumpet
11: 3. cursed be the man that h. not
19: 3. whosoev. h., his ears sh. tingle
Eze. 3:27. He that h., let him hear
33: 4. whosoev. h. sound of the trumpet
Lu. 6:49. But he that h., and doeth not
10:16. He that h. you h. me; and he
Jn. 3:29. bridegroom, that standeth & h.

Digitized by Google

Jn. 9:31. We know that God h. not sinners and do his will, him he h.
18:37. that is of truth h. my voice
2 Co. 12: 6. sayeth me *to be*, or h. fr. me
1 Jn. 4: 5. of world, and world h. them
6. he that knoweth God h. us; he who is not of God h. us not
5:14. ask ac. to his will, he h. us
15. if we know he h. us whatsoever
Re. 22:17. he that h., let him say, Come
Heareth word
Mt. 13:19. When any one h. w. of the k'dom
20. this is he that h. the w., and
22. amo. thorns, this is he that h. w.
23. good ground, this is he th. h. w.
Jn. 5:24. He that h. my w., & believeth
Heareth words
Nu. 24: 4. He saith, who h. words of God (16)
De. 29:19. when he h. w. of this curse
Is. 41:26. there is none that h. your w.
Mt. 7:24. that h. these w. of mine, & doeth
26. h. these w. of mine, & doeth not
Lu. 6:47. and h. my w., and doeth them
Jn. 8:47. He that is of God h. w. of God
Re. 22:18. that h. w. of prophecy of this book
HEARING
De. 31:11. read law bef. all Is. in their h.
2 S. 18:12. in our h. king charged thee
2 K. 4:31. but there was nei. voice nor h.
Jb. 33: 8. Surely thou hast spoken in my h.
42: 5. I had heard of thee by the h. of
Pr. 20:12. The h. ear, and the seeing eye
23: 9. Speak not in the h. of a fool
28: 9. turneth away his ear from h. law
Ec. 1: 8. nor the ear filled with h.
Is. 11: 3. nei. decide aft. h. of his ears
33:15. stoppeth his ears fr. h. blood
Ese. 9: 5. to others he said in my h., Go
10:13. called in my h., whirling *wheels*
Am. 8:11. but of h. the words of Jehovah
Mt. 13:13. h. they hear not, nei. do they
14. By h. ye sh. hear, & shall (Ac.28:26)
15. ears are dull of h. (Ac. 28:27)
28:14(m). *come to h. before governor*
Mk. 3: 8. h. what great things he did
4:12. h. they may hear, and not
6: 2. many h. him were astonished
Lu. 2:46. h. them & asking them questions
8:10. and h. they may not understand
50. Jesus h. it, ans'd him, Fear not
18:36. h. mult. going by, he inquired
20:45. in h. of all the peo. he said
Ac. 5: 5. Ananias h. these words fell down
9: 7. h. voice, but beholding no man
38. disciples, h. Peter was there, sent
18: 8. many of Corinthians h. believed
25:23. were entered into place of h.
Ro. 10:17. So belief cometh by h., and
h. by the word of Christ
1 Co. 12:17. body were an eye, where were h.? if whole were h., where smelling?
Ga. 3: 2. of law, or by h. of faith (5)
Phm. 5. h. of thy love, & of faith which
He. 4: 2. word of h. did not profit them
5:11. seeing ye are become dull of h.
2 Pe. 2: 8. in seeing and h., vexed his
HEARKEN
(Hearken not, Shall *with* hearken, Shalt *with* hearken, Hearken *with* voice, Will hearken, Will not hearken, Wilt *with* hearken, Would not hearken)
Ge. 4:23. wives of Lamech, h. un. my speech
23:15. My lord, h. unto me: a piece of
49: 2. And h. unto Israel your father
Nu. 23:18. H. unto me, thou son of Zippor
De. 4: 1. O Israel, h. unto the statutes
7:12. bec. ye h. to these ordinances
13: 8. not consent nor h. unto him
18:14. h. un. them that practise augury
27: 9. Keep silence, & h., O Israel
Ju. 3: 4. to know wheth. they would h. unto
9: 7. H. unto me, ye men of Shechem, that God my h. un. you
1 S. 15:22. and to h. than fat of rams
1 K. 8:28. to h. unto the cry (2 Ch. 6:19)
29. to h. unto prayer wh. (2 Ch. 6:20)
30. h. thou to supplica. (2 Ch. 6:21)
52. to h. un. them whensoev. they cry
2 K. 17:40. Howbeit they did not h., but
2 Ch. 20:15. h. ye all Judah, & ye inhabitants
Ne. 1: 6. that thou mayest h. un. prayer of
Jb. 13: 6. h. to the pleadings of my lips
15:8(m). *Dost thou h. in council* of God?
32:10. Th'fore I said, H. to me
33: 1. And h. to all my words
Jb. 33:31. Mark well O Job, h. unto me
33. If not h. thou to me: hold thy
34:10. h. unto me, ye men of underst'g
36:11. If they h. and serve him, They
37:14. H. unto this, O Job: Stand still
Ps. 34:11. Come, ye children, h. unto me
45:10. H., O daughter, and consider
81: 8. O Is., if thou w'dest h. un me.
Pr. 5: 7. *my* sons, h. unto me (7:24; 8:32)
23:22. H. unto thy fa. that begat thee
29:12. If a ruler h. to falsehood
Is. 10:30. O dau. of Gallim! h., O Laishah!
28:23. h., and hear my speech
34: 1. h., ye peoples; let earth hear
46: 3. H. unto me, O house of Jacob
12. h. unto me, ye stouthearted
48:12. H. to me, O Jacob, and Israel
49: 1. and h., ye peoples, from far
51: 1. H. to me, ye that follow after
7. H. unto me, ye that know
55: 2. H. diligently unto me, and eat
Je. 6:10. uncircumcised, & they cannot h.
17. H. to the sound of the trumpet
17:24. if ye diligently h. unto me
26: 5. to h. to the words of my serv'ts
29: 8. neither h. ye to your dreams
35:13. not receive instruction to h.?
37: 2. did h. unto the words of JH.
Eze. 3: 6. to them, they w'd h. un. thee
13:19. to my people that h. un. lies
Da. 9:17. h. unto prayer of thy serv't
19. forgive; O Lord, h. and do
Ho. 5: 1. and h., O house of Israel
9:17. because they did not h. un. him
Mi. 1: 2. h., O earth, & all that th'in is
Zec. 1: 4. they did not hear, nor h. un. me
7:11. they refused to h., & pulled
Mk. 4: 3. H.: behold, sower went forth
Jn. 5:25(m). and they that h. shall live
Ac. 4:19. h. un. you rather than un. God
7: 2. Brethren and fathers, h: The God
13:16. Men of Is. & ye that fear God, h.
15:13. saying, Brethren, h. unto me
Ro. 10:16. did not all h. to glad tidings
Jas. 2: 5. H. my beloved brethren; did not?
Hearken not
1 K. 20: 8. H. thou n., neither consent
2 K. 18:31. H. n. to Hezekiah (Is. 36:16)
32. h. n. unto Hezekiah, when he
Job. 36:12. if they h. n., they shall perish
Je. 16:12. so that ye h. n. unto me
23:16. H. n. unto words of prophets
27: 9. h. ye n. to your prophets (16)
14. h. n. unto words of the prophets
17. H. n. unto them; serve the king of
Shall *with* hearken
Ex. 3:18. And they s. h. to thy voice
6:30. and how s. Pharaoh h. unto me?
De. 11:13. if ye s. h. diligently unto my
27. if ye s. h. un. commandments of JH.
28. and the curse, if ye s. not h.
18:15. like unto me; unto him ye s. h.
Jos. 1:18. and s. not h. unto thy words
Ne. 13:27. S. we then h. unto you to do?
Is. 32: 3. the ears of them that hear s. h.
Ac. 3:22. like unto me; to him s. ye h.
23. every soul that s. not h.
Shalt *with* hearken
Ex. 23:22. But if thou s. indeed h. unto his
De. 13: 3. thou s. not h. unto words of
18. when thou s. h. to voice of JH.
28: 1. if thou s. h. diligently unto
2. if thou s. h. unto voice of JH.
13. if thou s. h. un. com'dments of
Hearken *with* voice
Ge. 21:12. in all Sarah saith h. unto her v.
Ex. 3:18. And they shall h. to thy v.
4: 1. not believe me, nor h. unto my v.
8. nei. h. to v. of first sign
5: 2. sh'd h. un. his v., to let Is. go?
15:26. If thou wilt diligently h. to v.
18:19. H. now to my v., I will give
23:21. Take heed, and h. unto his v.
De. 4:30. to JH. thy God, and h. unto his v.
8:20. ye w'd not h. unto v. of Jehovah
13:18. when thou shalt h. to v. of JH.
15: 5. if only thou diligently h. un. v.
26:17. his ordinances, & h. un. his v.
28: 1. if thou shalt diligently h. un. v.
2. if thou shalt h. un. v. of Jehovah
15. if thou wilt not h. un. v. of JH.
62. thou didst not h. unto v. of JH.
Ju. 20:13. But Benjamin w'd not h. unto v.
1 S. 8: 7. H. unto v. of the people in all
9. Now therefore h. unto their v.
1 S. 8:19. peo. refused to h. un. v. of Samuel
22. H. unto their v., & make king
12:14. serve him, and h. un. his v., and
15. if ye will not h. un. v. of JH.
15: 1. h. thou unto v. of words of JH.
28:22. h. thou also to v. of thy handmaid
2 K. 10: 6. if ye will h. unto my v., take ye
Jb. 34:16. H. to the voice of my words
Ps. 5: 2. H. unto v. of my cry, my King and my God.
86: 6. h. unto voice of my supplications
S. S. 8:13. The companions h. for thy v.
Je. 7:23. H. unto my v., & I will be your
Will hearken
Jos. 1:17. unto Moses, so w. we h. un. thee
24:24. we serve, & un. his voice w. we h.
1 S. 30:24. w. h. un. you in this matter?
2 K. 10: 6. if ye w. h. un. my voice, take ye
Is. 42:23. that w. h. for the time to come?
Je. 26: 3. It may be they w. h., and turn
29:12. pray unto me, and I w. h. un. you
Will not hearken
Ge. 34:17. But if ye w. n. h. un. us, to be
Ex. 7: 4. But Pharaoh w. n. h. unto you
11: 9. Pharaoh w. n. h. unto you; that my
Le. 26:14. But if ye w. n. h. unto me
18. w. n. yet for these things h.
21. w. n. h. unto me, I will bring
27. w. n. for all this h. unto me, but
De. 18:19. whosoever w. n. h. un. my words
21:18. tho they chasten him, w. n. h.
Je. 6:17. but they said, We w. n. h.
7:27. but they w. n. h. to thee
11:11. shall cry unto me, but I w. n. h.
17:27. if ye w. n. h. un. me to hallow
26: 4. If ye w. n. h. unto me, to walk in
44:16. of JH., we w. n. h. unto thee
Ese. 3: 7. house of Is. w. n. h. unto thee; for they w. n. h. unto me
20:39. also, if ye w. n. h. unto me
Wilt *with* hearken
Ex. 15:26. If thou w. diligently h. to voice
De. 28:15. thou w. not h. un. voice of JH.
1 K. 11:38. if thou w. h. un. all I command
Je. 38:15. counsel, thou w. not h. unto me
Would not hearken
De. 23: 5. JH. thy God w. n. h. unto Balaam
Jos. 24:10. but I w. n. h. unto Balaam
Ju. 19:25. But the men w. n. h. to him
20:13. But Benjamin w. n. h. to voice
2 S. 13:14. he w. n. h. unto her voice
16. But he w. n. h. unto her
Ese. 20: 8. against me, and w. n. h. un. me
HEARKENED
(Not *with* hearkened, Hearkened unto, Hearkened *with* voice)
Ge. 30:22. God remembered Rachel, h. to her
De. 3:26. and h. n. unto me; and JH. said
Ju. 2:17. yet they h. n. unto their judges
2 Ch. 30:20. And Jehovah h. to Hezekiah
Is. 21: 7. sh. h. diligently wi. much heed
48:18. thou hadst h. to my com'dments!
Je. 8: 6. I h. and heard, but they spake not
Mal. 3:16. and Jehovah h. and heard
Not *with* hearkened
Ge. 39:10. he h. n. unto her to lie by her
Ex. 6: 9. they h. n. unto Moses for anguish
12. chil. of Is. have n. h. unto me
7:13. heart was hardened, & he h. n.
16. behold, hitherto, thou hast n. h.
22. hardened, & he h. n. un. them (8:19)
8:15. hardened his heart, and h. n.
9:12. heart of Pharaoh, and he h. n.
Nu. 14:22. ten times, & n. h. to my voice
De. 1:43. I spake unto you, & you h. n.
45. but JH. h. n. to your voice
Jos. 5: 6. they h. n. unto voice of JH.
Ju. 2:20. and have n. h. unto my voice
11:17. but the king of Edom h. n.
28. king of chil. of Ammon h. n.
1 S. 2:25. they h. n. unto voice of their
2 S. 12:18. and he h. n. unto our voice
1 K. 12:15. king h. n. un. people (2 Ch. 10:15)
2 K. 21: 9. But they h. n.: and Manasseh
22:13. our fa's have n. h. unto words
2 Ch. 10:16. all Is. saw that the king h. n.
25:16. and hast n. h. unto my counsel
35:22. and h. n. unto words of Neco
Ne. 9:16. and h. n. to thy commandments
29. and h. n. unto thy commandment
Es. 3: 4. spake daily, and he h. n. un. them
Ps. 81:11. my people h. n. to my voice
Je. 6:19. bec. they have n. h. unto my words
7:24. But they h. n., nor inclined (44:5)
26. yet they h. n. unto me, nor

Digitized by Google

Je. 7:26. hath n. h. to voice of JH.
17:23. But they h. n., nei. inclined ear
25: 3. and speaking; but ye have n. h.
4. (but ye have n. h., nor inclined
7. Yet ye have n. h. un. me, saith JH.
26: 5. and sending them, but ye have n. h.
29:19. bec. they have n. h. to my words
32:33. have n. h. to receive instruction
34:14. but your fathers h. n. unto me
17. Ye have n. h. unto me, to proclaim
35:14. speaking; & ye have n. h. un. me
16. this peo. hath n. h. unto me
36:31. against them, but they h. n.
37:14. But he h. n. to him; so Irijah
Hearkened unto
Ge. 3:17. hast h. u. voice of thy wife?
23:16. and Abraham h. u. Ephraim
30:17. God h. u. Leah, and she conceived
34:24. and u. Shechem his son h.
37:27. And his brethren h. u. him
39:10. day by day, he h. not u. him
Ex. 6: 9. they h. not u. Moses for anguish
12. children of Is. have not h. u. me
16:20. notwithst. they h. not u. Moses
De. 9:19. But JH. h. u. me that time (10:10)
34: 9. and children of Is. h. u. him
Jos. 1:17. Ac. as we h. u. Moses in all th'gs
10:14. JH. h. u. voice of a man
Ju. 2:20. and have not h. u. my voice
1 S. 2:25. they h. not u. voice of their father
19: 6. Saul h. u. the voice of Jonathan
28:21. thy handmaid hath h. u. thy voice
and have h. u. thy words
23. and he h. u. their voice
1 K. 12:15. king h. not u. people (2 Ch. 10:15)
16. all Is. saw that k. h. not un. them
24. So they h. u. word of Jehovah
15:20. Ben-hadad h. u. Asa (2 Ch. 16:4)
17:22. Jehovah h. u. voice of Elijah
20:25. he h. u. their voice, and did so
2 K. 13: 4. besought JH., and JH. h. u. him
16: 9. And king of Assyria h. u. him
20:13. Hesekiah h. u. them, & showed
22:13. our fathers have not h. u. words
2 Ch. 11: 4. So they h. u. words of JH.
24:17. Then the king h. u. them
25:16. and hast not h. u. my counsel
35:22. and h. not u. words of Neco
Ne. 9:29. and h. not u. thy commandments
34. nor h. u. thy commandments
Es. 3: 4. and he h. not u. them
Jb. 9:16. that he h. u. my voice
Ps. 81:13. Oh that my peo. w'd h. u. me
106:25. h. not u. voice of Jehovah
Je. 7:26. yet they h. not u. me, nor
25: 7. Yet ye have not h. u. me, saith
34:14. but your fa's h. not u. me
17. Ye have not h. u. me, to proclaim
35:14. and ye have not h. u. me
15. not inclined yr. ear, nor h. u. me
16. this people hath not h. u. me
Da. 1:14. So he h. u. them in this matter
9: 6. nei. have we h. u. thy servants
Ac. 15:12. and they h. u. Barnabas & Paul
27:21. Sirs, ye should have h. u. me
2 Co. 6: 2. acceptable time I h. u. thee
Hearkened with voice
Ge. 3:17. hast h. unto v. of thy wife
16: 2. And Abram h. unto v. of Sarai
Ex. 18:24. Moses h. to v. of his fa.-in-law
Nu. 14:22. and have not h. to my v.
21: 3. JH. h. to v. of Israel
De. 9:23. ye believed him not, nor h. to his v.
26:14. I have h. to v. of Jehovah
Jos. 5: 6. they h. not unto v. of Jehovah
10:14. that JH. h. unto v. of man
22: 2. have h. unto my v. in all that
Ju. 2: 2. ye have not h. unto my v. (6:10)
20. and have not h. unto my v.
13: 9. And God h. to v. of Manoah
1 S. 2:25. h. not unto v. of their father
12: 1. I have h. unto your v. in all
19: 6. And Saul h. unto v. of Jonathan
25:35. see, I have h. to thy v., and
28:21. thy handmaid hath h. un. thy v.
23. and he h. unto their v.
1 K. 17:22. And JH. h. unto v. of Elijah
20:25. he h. unto their v., and did so
Jb. 9:16. not believe that he h. un. my v.
Ps. 106:25. And h. not unto v. of Jehovah
Je. 7:28. hath not h. to v. of Jehovah
HEARKENEDST
De. 28:45. bec. thou h. not un. voice of JH.
HEARKENEST
1 S. 24: 9. Wh'fore h. thou to men's words?

HEARKENETH
Ps. 58: 5. Which h. not to voice of charmers
Pr. 1:33. h. unto me shall dwell securely
12:15. he that is wise h. un. counsel
15:31. ear that h. to reproof of life
32. h. to reproof getteth understanding
HEARKENING
De. 17:12. presumptuously, in not h. unto
Ps. 103:20. H. unto the voice of his word
HEART (*See also* Heart's, Hearts)
(**Her heart, His heart, My heart, Our heart, Perfect** *with* **heart, Pharaoh's heart** *or* **heart of Pharaoh, Pure** *with* **heart, Their heart, Thy heart, Whole heart, My whole heart, Whose heart, Your heart**)
Ge. 8:21. imagination of man's h. is evil
Ex. 7:23. nei. did he lay even this to h.
10: 1. and the h. of his servants, that
15: 8. were congealed in h. of the sea
23: 9. for ye know h. of a sojourner
28:30. they shall be upon Aaron's h.
35: 5. whosoever is of a willing h.
35. hath he filled with wisdom of h.
Nu. 32: 7. discourage ye h. of chil. of Israel
9. discouraged h. of children of Israel
De. 4:11. with fire unto h. of heaven
5:29. there were such a h. in them!
20: 8. lest his brethren's h. melt
28:28. and with astonishment of h.
47. joyfulness, & wi. gladness of h.
65. give thee there trembling h.
29: 4. hath not given you a h. to know
30: 6. h. of thy seed, to love JH.
Jos. 14: 8. made the h. of the people melt
Ju. 5:15. There were great resolves of h.
16. were great searchings of h.
18:20. And the priest's h. was glad
1 S. 10: 9. God gave him another h.
16: 7. but Jehovah looketh on the h.
17:32. Let no man's h. fail bec. of him
24: 5. David's h. smote him, because he
25:31. nor offence of h. unto my lord
36. Nabal's h. was merry within him
2 S. 7:21. ac. to thine own h. (1 Ch. 17:19)
13:20. bro.; take not this thing to h.
28. Amnon's h. is merry with wine
14: 1. king's h. was toward Absalom
17:10. whose heart is as h. of a lion
18:14. thrust them thro. h. of Absalom
19:14. h. of all the men of Judah,
even as *the h. of* one man
24:10. David's h. smote him after that
1 K. 3: 6. in uprightness of h. with thee
9. an understanding h. to judge
12. a wise and an understanding h.
4:29. and largeness of h., even as
8:17. it was in h. of David (2 Ch. 6:7)
66. joyful and glad of h. for all
9: 4. walked, in integrity of h.
11: 4. as was h. of David his father
12:27. then will h. of this peo. turn
15: 3. as the h. of David his father
2 K. 6:11. h. of k. of Syria was troubled
12: 4. cometh in. any man's h. to bring
1 Ch. 12:33. *and were* not of double h.
38. were of one h. to make Dav. king
16:10. Let h. of them rejoice (Ps. 105:3)
22: 7. in m. h. to build house un. name
29:17. my God, that thou triest the h.
18. of thoughts of h. of thy people
2 Ch. 7:10. and glad of h. for goodness
11. all that came into Solomon's h.
29:31. as many as were of willing h.
34. Levites were more upright in h.
30:12. hand of God to give them one h.
Ezr. 6:22. had turned h. of king of Assyria
7:27. in king's h. to beautify house
Ne. 2: 2. is nothing else but sorrow of h.
6: 8. feignest them out of thine own h.
Es. 1:10. h. of king was merry with wine
5: 9. that day joyful and glad of h.
Jb. 9: 4. *He* is wise in h., and mighty in
20:13. I caused widow's h. to sing
36:13. are godless in h. lay up anger
37:24. regardeth not any wise of h.
Ps. 7:10. Who saveth the upright in h.
11: 2. shoot in darkness at upright in h.
12: 2. with a double h., do they speak
19: 8. of JH. are right, rejoicing h.
32:11. all ye that are upright in h.
34:18. nigh unto them of a broken h.
36:10. righteousness to upright in h.
44:21. he knoweth secrets of the h.
45: 5. are in h. of the king's enemies
46: 2. be shaken into h. of the seas
51:10. Create in me a clean h., O God
17. A broken & a contrite h., O God
58: 2. Nay, in h. ye work wickedness
64: 6. and the h. of every one is deep
10. all upright in h. shall glory
73: 7. have more than h. could wish
77: 6. I commune with mine own h.
90:12. we may get us h. of wisdom
94:15. all upright in h. sh. follow it
97:11. And gladness for upright in h.
101: 4. a perverse h. sh. depart fr. me
5. that hath a high look & proud h.
104:15. wine that maketh glad h. of man
that strengtheneth man's h.
109:16. the broken in h., to slay *them*
119: 7. thanks with uprightness of h.
147: 3. He healeth the broken in h.
Pr. 6:18. h. that deviseth wicked purposes
7:10. attire of harlot, & wily of h.
8: 5. ye fools, be of understanding h.
10: 8. wise in h. receive com'dments
20. h. of wicked is little worth
11:20. perverse in h. are abomination
29. shall be servant to wise of h.
12: 8. of perverse h. sh. be despised
20. Deceit is in h. of them devise evil
23. h. of fools proclaim foolishness
25. Heaviness in h. of man maketh
13:12. Hope deferred maketh h. sick
14:10. H. knoweth its own bitterness
13. Even in laughter h. is sorrowful
14. backslider in h. shall be filled
30. tranquil h. is life of the flesh
33. Wisdom resteth in h. of him that
15: 7. h. of the foolish *doeth* not so
(m). h. of foolish *is not stedfast*
(m). *h.* of foolish is *not right*
13. glad h. maketh cheerful count'nce
by sorrow of h. spirit is broken
14. h. of him that hath understanding
15. he that is of cheerful h. hath a
28. h. of the righteous studieth to
30. light of eyes rejoiceth the h.
16: 1. plans of h. belong to man; but
5. proud in h. is an abomination
9. A man's h. deviseth his way; But
21. wise in h. be called prudent
23. h. of wise instructeth his mouth
17:20. a wayward h. findeth no good
22. A cheerful h. is a good medicine
18:12. Before destruction h. of man is
15. h. of prudent getteth knowledge
19:21. are many devices in a man's h.
20: 5. Counsel in h. of man is *like* deep
21: 1. king's h. is in hand of JH.
4. A high look, and a proud h., *even*
22:11. He that loveth pureness of h.
15. Foolishness is bound up in h. of
25: 3. So h. of kings is unsearchable
20. that singeth songs to a heavy h.
26:23. Fervent lips and a wicked h.
27: 9. Oil and perfume rejoice the h.
19. So the h. of man to man
31:11. h. of husband trusteth in her
Ec. 1:16. I communed with mine own h.
7: 3. by sadness . . . h. is made glad
4. h. of wise is in house of mourning
h. of fools is in ho. of mirth
8: 5. wise man's h. discerneth time
11. h. of sons of men is fully set
9: 3. h. of sons of men is full of evil
7. drink thy wine with merry h.
10: 2. wise man's h. is at right hand;
but a fool's h. on his left
Is. 6:10. Make the h. of this people fat
7: 2. heart trembled & h. of his people
9: 9. in pride and in stoutness of h.
10:12. stout h. of king of Assyria
13: 7. every h. of man shall melt
19: 1. and the h. of Egypt shall melt
30:29. gladness of h., as when one
32: 4. h. of the rash shall understand
35: 4. Say to them th. are of fearful h.
42:25. burned, yet he laid it not to h.
44:20. a deceived h. hath turned him
57: 1. perisheth, no man layeth it to h.
15. to revive h. of the contrite
59:13. from the h. words of falsehood
65:14. my serv'ts sing for joy of h.,
but ye sh. cry for sorrow of h.
Je. 4: 9. that h. of the king shall perish,
and the h. of the princes
5:23. a revolting and a rebellious h.
9:26. of Is. are uncircumcised in h.

Digitized by Google

Je. 11:20. who triest the h. and mind
12:11. because no man layeth it to h.
17: 9. h. is deceitful above all things
10. I, JH. search the mind, I try the h.
20:12. that seeth the h. & the mind
23:26. How long sh. this be in h. of?
24: 7. I will give them a h. to know me
32:39. I will give them one h. & one
48:41. h. of the mighty men of Moab
h. of woman in her pangs (49:22)
49:22. the h. of mighty men of Edom
51:1(m). *h. of them that rise up ag. me*
La. 3:65. wilt give them hardness of h.
Eze. 3: 7. of hard forehead & of a stiff h.
11:19. And I will give them one h.
I will take stony h. out (36:26)
and will give them h. of flesh
13:22. have grieved h. of righteous
18:31. make you a new h. & new spirit
21: 7. every h. sh. melt, and all hands
27: 4. Thy borders are in h. of seas
25. very glorious in h. of the seas
26. broken thee in h. of the seas
27. shall fall into h. of the seas
28: 2. did set thy heart as h. of God
6. hast set thy heart as h. of God
8. are slain, in the h. of the seas
36:26. A new h. also will I give you
and I will give you h. of flesh
44: 7. foreigners, uncircumcised in h.
Da. 4:16. let a beast's h. be given un. him
7: 4. and a man's h. was given to it
Jon. 2: 3. into depth. in h. of the seas.
Na. 2:10. the h. melteth. & the knees smite
Zph. 3:14. be glad & rejoice with all h.
Mal. 2: 2. and if ye will not lay it to h.
because ye do not lay it to h.
4: 6. he sh. turn the h. of the fathers
and h. of children to their fathers
Mt. 11:29. for I am meek and lowly in h.
12:34. abundance of h. mouth speaketh
40. and three nights in h. of earth
13:15. this people's h. is (Ac. 28:27)
15:18. of mouth come forth out of h.
19. For out of h. come forth evil
19: 8. for yr. hardness of h. suffered
Mk. 7:21. out of h. of men, evil thoughts
10: 5. For your hardness of h., he wrote
12:33. and to love him with all the h.
16:14. their unbelief & hardness of h.
Lu.1:70(m). Because of *h. of mercy* of our God
6:45. abund. of h. his mouth speaketh
8:15. such as in honest and good h.
24:25. and slow of h. to believe in
Jn. 13: 2. devil having already put in. h.
Ac. 2:46. with gladness & singleness of h.
4:32. them that believed were of one h.
5:33. heard this, were cut to the h.
7:51. uncircumcised in h. and ears
54. they were cut to the h., and
11:23. purpose of h. they w'd cleave
15: 8. God, who knoweth the h., bare
Ro. 1:21. their senseless h. was darkened
2: 5. impenitent h. treasurest up for
29. and circumcision is that of h.
6:17. ye became obedient from the h.
10:10. with the h. man believeth unto
1 Co. 2: 9. *wh.* entered not in. h. of man
2 Co. 2: 4. anguish of h. I wrote unto you
5:12. glory in appearance, & not in h.
8:16. care for you into h. of Titus
Ep. 6: 6. doing will of God from the h.
Col. 3:12. a h. of compassion, kindness
22. singleness of h., fearing Lord
1 Th. 2:17. bereaved, in presence not in h.
He. 3:12. be in any one of you evil h. of
4:12. the thoughts & intents of h.
10:22. let us draw near with a true h.
13: 9. that h. be established by grace
1 Pe. 1:22. love one ano. fr. h. fervently
3: 4. *it be* the hidden man of the h.
2 Pe. 2:14. a h. exercised in covetousness
Her heart
1 S. 1:13. Now Hannah, she spake in h. h.
2 S. 6:16. despised him in h. h. (1 Ch. 15:29)
1 K. 3:26. for h. h. yearned ov. her son
10: 2. all that was in h. h. (2 Ch. 9:1)
Ec.7:26(m). *who is snare, & h. h. is as nets*
Zph. 2:15. said in h. h., I am, & there is
Lu. 2:19. sayings, pondering them in h. h.
51. kept all *these* sayings in h. h.
Re. 18: 7. she saith in h. h., I sit a queen
His heart
Ge. 6: 5. of thoughts of h. h. was only evil
6. and it grieved him at h. h.
Ge. 8:21. JH. said in h. h., I will not again
17:17. said in h. h., Sh. child be born?
27:41. Esau said in h. h., The days of
43:30. for h. h. yearned over his brother
45:26. h. h. fainted, for believed not
Ex. 4:14. seeth thee, will be glad in h. h.
21. but I will harden h. h., and he
8:15. was respite, he hardened h. h.
32. Pharaoh hardened h. h. this time
9:34. sinned yet more, & hardened h. h.
10: 1. for I have hardened h. h. and the h.
28:29. breastplate of judgment upon h. h.
30. upon h. h. before JH. continually
35:34. put in h. h. that he may teach
De. 2:30. and made h. h. obstinate, that he
17:17. Nei. multiply wives, that h. h.
20. that h. h. be not lifted up above
19: 6. the manslayer, while h. h. is hot
20: 8. lest his breth's h. melt as h. h.
24:15. he is poor, & setteth h. h. upon
29:19. that he blessed hims. in h. h.
Ju. 16:17. he told her all h. h., and said
18. saw he had told her all h. h.
for he hath told me all h. h.
Ru. 3: 7. h. h. was merry, he went to lie
1 S. 4:13. h. h. trembled for ark of God
13:14. sought him man after h. own h.
21:12. David laid up these words in h. h.
25:37. and h. h. died within him, & he
27: 1. David said in h. h., I shall now
28: 5. and h. h. trembled greatly
2 S. 7:27. found in h. h. to pray prayer
13:33. let not king take thing to h. h.
19:19. that king sh'd take it to h. h.
1 K. 8:38. every man plague of h. own h.
10:24. God had put in h. h. (2 Ch. 9:23)
11: 3. and his wives turned away h. h.
4. wives turned away h. h. after
h. h. was not perfect with (15:3)
9. h. h. was turned away from JH.
12:26. Jeroboam said in h. h., Now
33. wh. he had devised of h. own h.
14: 8. who followed me with all h. h.
2 K. 9:24. and the arrow went out at h. h.
10:31. Jehu took no heed, with all h. h.
23: 3. with all *h.* h., & all *his* soul
25. that turned to JH. with all h. h.
1 Ch. 17:25. serv't found *in h. h.* to pray
2 Ch. 12:14. he set not h. h. to seek JH.
17: 6. h. h. was lifted up in ways of JH.
22: 9. who sought JH. with all h. h.
26:16. was strong, h. h. was lifted up
30:19. that setteth h. h. to seek God
31:21. he did it with all h. h., and
32:25. for h. h. was lifted up: th'fore
26. humbled hims. for pride of h. h.
31. he might know all was in h. h.
34:31. and his statutes, with all h. h.
36:13. hardened h. h. ag. turning un. JH.
Ezr. 7:10. Ezra had set h. h. to seek law
Ne. 9: 8. foundest h. h. faithful bef. thee
Es. 6: 6. Now Haman said in h. h., To whom?
7: 5. that durst presume in h. h. to do?
Jb. 34:14. If he set h. h. upon himself
41:24. H. h. is as firm as a stone
Ps. 10: 6. saith in h. h., I sh. not be moved
11. saith in h. h., God hath forgotten
13. say in h. h., Thou wilt not
14: 1. fool hath said in h. h. (53:1)
15: 2. And speaketh truth in h. h.
33:11. thoughts of h. h. to all generations
37:31. The law of God is in h. h.
41: 6. H. h. gathereth iniquity to its.
55:21. as butter, But h. h. was war
78:72. shepherd ac. to integrity of h. h.
112: 7. H. h. is fixed, trusting in JH.
8. H. h. is established, he sh. not be
Pr. 18: 2. only that h. h. may reveal itself
19: 3. And h. h. fretteth against JH.
23: 7. But h. h. is not with thee
26:25. are seven abominations in h. h.
28:14. hardeneth h. h. sh. fall into
26. trusteth in h. own h. is fool
Ec. 2:22. labor, and of striving of h. h.
23. in the night h. h. taketh no rest
5:20. God answereth *him* in joy of h. h.
7: 2. the living will lay it to h. h.
22. oftentimes thine own h. knoweth
S. S. 3:11. in day of the gladness of h. h.
Is. 7: 2. h. h. trembled, and h. of his people
10: 7. neither doth h. h. think so;
but it is in h. h. to destroy
32: 6. and h. h. will work iniquity
57:17. backsliding in the way of h. h.
Je. 9: 8. in h. h. he layeth wait for him
16:12. stubbornness of h. evil h. (18:12)
23:17. in stubbornness of h. own h.
20. performed intents of h. h. (30:24)
48:29. and the haughtiness of h. h.
Eze. 14: 4. taketh his idols in h. h. (7)
31:10. h. h. is lifted up in his height
Da. 1: 8. Daniel purposed in h. h. that he
4:16. let h. h. be changed from man's
5:20. But when h. h. was lifted up
21. h. h. was made like the beasts'
6:14. set h. h. on Daniel to deliver
8:25. be sh. magnify himself in h. h.
11:12. and h. h. shall be exalted
28. h. h. *shall be* ag. holy covenant
Ob. 3. that saith in h. h., Who sh. bring?
Mt. 5:28. adultery already wi. her in h. h.
13:19. that wh. hath been sown in h. h.
24:48. evil serv't sh. say in h. h., My
Mk. 7:19. goeth not into h. h., but belly
11:23. shall not doubt in h. h., but
Lu. 6:45. out of good treasure of h. h.
12:45. serv't sh. say in h. h., My Lord
Ac. 7:23. came into h. h. to visit brethren
1 Co. 7:37. that standeth stedfast in h. h.
hath determined this in h. own h.
14:25. secrets of h. h. are made manifest
2 Co. 9: 7. *do* ac. as he purposed in h. h.
Ja. 1:26. not his tongue but deceiveth h. h.
My heart
Ge. 20: 5. integrity of m. h. & innocency of
24:45. bef. I had done speaking in m. h.
De. 29:19. I walk in stubbornness of m. h.
Jos. 14: 7. word again as it was in m. h.
Ju. 5: 9. M. h. is toward governors of Israel
1 S. 2: 1. M. h. exulteth in Jehovah
35. do ac. to that which is in m. h.
1 K. 9: 3. and m. h. sh. be there (2 Ch. 7:16)
2 K. 5:26. went not m. h. *with thee*, when
(m). *M. h. went not from me, when*
10:30. ac. to all that was in m. h.
15. right, as m. h. is with thy h.?
1 Ch. 12:17. m. h. sh. be knit unto you
28: 2. it was in m. h. to build house
29:17. in uprightness of m. h. I have
2 Ch. 29:10. in m. h. to make cov't wi. JH.
Ne. 2:12. what my God put in. m. h. to do
7: 5. my God put into m. h. to gather
Jb. 17:11. Even the thoughts of m. h.
19:27. M. h. is consumed within me.
23:16. For God hath made m. h. faint
27: 6. M. h. sh. not reproach me long as
30:27. M. h. is troubled & resteth not
31: 7. And m. h. walked after mine eyes
9. If m. h. hath been enticed unto a
27. m. h. hath been secretly enticed
33: 3. My words utter uprightn. of m. h.
37: 1. Yea, at this m. h. trembleth
Ps. 4: 7. Thou hast put gladness in m. h.
13: 2. Having sorrow in m. h. all day
5. M. h. sh. rejoice in thy salvation
16: 7. m. h. instructeth me in the night
9. Therefore m. h. is glad, & my
17: 3. Thou hast proved m. h.; thou hast
19:14. meditation of m. h. be acceptable
22:14. M. h. is like wax; It is melted
25:17. troubles of m. h. are enlarged
26: 2. prove me; Try m. h. and my mind
27: 3. encamp ag. me, M. h. shall not fear
8. m. h. said unto thee, Thy face, JH.
28: 7. M. h. hath trusted in him, & I am helped: m. h. gr'tly rejoiceth
36: 1. saith wi'in m. h., There is no
38: 8. by reason of disquietness of m. h.
10 M. h. throbbeth, strength faileth
39: 3. M. h. was hot within me; While I
40: 8. Yea, thy law is within m. h. [h.
10. not hid thy righteousness wi'in m.
12. And m. h. hath failed me
49: 3. meditation of m. h. sh. be of
45: 1. M. h. ov'floweth wi. goodly matter
55: 4. M. h. is sore pained within me
57: 7. M. h. is fixed, O God, m. h. is fixed
61: 2. I call, when m. h. is ov'whelmed
66:18. If I regard iniquity in m. h.
69:20. Reproach hath broken m. h.
73:13. Surely in vain I cleansed m. h.
21. And I was pricked in m. h.
26. My flesh and m. h. faileth
But God is the strength of m. h.
84: 2. M. h. & my flesh cry out unto
86:11. Unite m. h. to fear thy name
102: 4. M. h. is smitten like grass
108: 1. M. h. is fixed, O God; I will sing
109:22. And m. h. is wounded wi'in me

Digitized by Google

Ps. 119:11. Thy word I laid up in m. h.
32. When thou shalt enlarge m. h.
36. Incline m. h. un. thy testimonies
80. Let m. h. be perfect in statutes
111. they are the rejoicing of m. h.
112. I have inclined m. h. to perform
161. m. h. standeth in awe of thy words
131: 1. JH., m. h. is not haughty, nor
139:23. Search me, O God, & know m. h.
141: 4. Incline not m. h. to any evil
143: 4. M. h. within me is desolate
Pr. 5:12. And m. h. despised reproof
20: 9. can say, I have made m. h. clean?
23:15. M. h. will be glad, even mine
16. Yea, m. h. will rejoice, when thy
27:11. son, be wise, & make m. h. glad
Ec. 1:13. I applied m. h. to seek & to
16. m. h. hath had gr't experience
17. I applied m. h. to know wisdom
2: 1. I said in m. h., Come now, I will
3. I searched in m. h. how to cheer m. h. yet guiding me with wisdom
10. I withheld not m. h. fr. any joy; m. h. rejoiced bec. of my labor
15. Then said I in m. h., As it said I in m. h., this also is vanity
20. to cause m. h. to despair con. all
3:17. I said in m. h., God will judge
18. I said in m. h., *It is* because
7:25. m. h. *was set* to know & to search
8: 9. applied m. h. unto every work
16. When I applied m. h. to know wisdom
9: 1. For all this I laid to m. h.
S. S. 4: 9. hast ravished m. h., my sister hast ravished m. h., with one of
5: 2. I was asleep, but m. h. waked
(m). *I sleep, but m. h. waketh*
4. And m. h. was moved for him
Is. 15: 5. M. h. crieth out for Moab
16:11. m. h. soundeth like a harp for Moab
21: 4. M. h. fluttereth, horror hath
63: 4. day of vengeance was in m. h.
Je. 3:15. give you shepherds ac. to m. h.
4:19. I am pained at m. very h.; m. h. is disquieted within me
8:18. m. h. is faint within me
12: 3. and triest m. h. toward thee
15:16. a joy and rejoicing of m. h.
20: 9. in m. h. as it were burning fire
23: 9. M. h. within me is broken
31:20. th'fore m. h. yearneth for him
48:36. m. h. soundeth for Moab like
La. 1:20. am in distress; m. h. is troubled M. h. is turned within me; for I
22. sighs are many, & m. h. is faint
2:11. fail wi. tears, m. h. is troubled
Da. 7:28. but I kept the matter in m. h.
Ho. 11: 8. m. h. is turned within me, my
Ac. 2:26. m. h. was glad, & my tongue
13:22. son of Jesse, a man after m. h.
21:13. do ye, weeping & breaking m. h.?
Ro. 9: 2. sorrow & unceasing pain in m. h.
Ph. 1: 7. because I have you in m. h.
Phm. 12. his own person, that is, m. very h.
20. joy of thee: refresh m. h. in Christ

Our heart

De. 1:28. our breth. have made o. h. to melt
Ps. 33:21. For o. h. sh. rejoice in him
44:18. O. h. is not turned back, neither
Is. 63:17. and hardenest o. h. fr. thy fear
La. 3:41. Let us lift up o. h. wi. our hands
5:15. The joy of o. h. is ceased
17. For this o. h. is faint
Lu. 24:32. Was not o. h. burning wi'in us?
2 Co. 6:11. O Corinthians, o. h. is enlarged
1 Jn. 3:19. sh. assure o. h. before him
3:20. because if o. h. condemn us, God is greater than o. h.
21. if o. h. condemn us not, we have

Perfect *with* heart

1 K. 8:61. Let your h. th'fore be p. wi. JH.
11: 4. his h. was not p. with JH. (15:3)
15:14. the h. of Asa was p. with JH.
2 K. 20: 3. in truth & with a p. h. (Is. 38:3)
1 Ch. 12:38. came with p. h. to Hebron, to
28: 9. and serve him with a p. h.
29: 9. with p. h. they offered willingly
19. give unto Solomon my son a p. h.
2 Ch. 15:17. h. of Asa was p. all his days
16: 9. of them whose h. is p. tow'd him
19: 9. faithfully, and with a p. h.
25: 2. in eyes of JH., but not with p. h.
Ps. 101: 2. will walk wi'in my house wi. p. h.
119:80. Let h. be p. in thy statutes

Pharaoh's heart *or* heart of Pharaoh

Ex. 7: 3. I will harden P' h., & multiply
13. And P' h. was hardened (22; 8:19)
14. P' h. is stubborn, he refuseth
8:32. P. hardened his h. this time
9: 7. But the h. of P. was stubborn
12. JH. hardened the h. o. P.
35. h. o. P. was hardened, & he did not
10:20. But Jehovah hardened P' h. (27)
11:10. JH. hardened P' h., & he did not
14: 4. And I will harden P' h., & he
5. h. o. P. & of his servants was
8. JH. hardened h. o. P. king of

Pure *with* heart

Ps. 24: 4. He that hath clean hands, & p. h.
73: 1. *Even* to such as are p. in h.
Pr. 22:11(m). He that loveth *the p. of h.*
Mt. 5: 8. Blessed are the p. in h., for they
1 Ti. 1: 5. of charge is love out of p. h.
2 Ti. 2:22. that call on Lord out of p. h.

Their heart

Ge. 42:28. t. h. failed them, & they turned
Le. 26:36. I will send faintness in t. h.
41. if t. uncircum'd h. be humbled
Jos. 5: 1. t. h. melted, neı. was their spirit
1 K. 2: 4. bef. me in truth with all t. h.
8:23. that walk bef. thee wi. all t. h.
48. thee with all t. h. (2 Ch. 6:38)
18:37. that thou hast turned t. h. *back*
1 Ch. 29:18. and prepare t. h. unto thee
2 Ch. 6:14. walk before thee wi. all t. h.
15:12. with all t. h. & all th. soul
15. for they had sworn wi. all t. h.
Jb. 8:10. And utter words out of t. h.
15:35. And t. h. prepareth deceit
17: 4. hast hid t. h. from understanding
Ps. 10:17. Thou wilt prepare t. h., thou
17:10(m). *They have shut up t. h.*
35:25. Let them not say in t. h., Aha
37:15. sword sh. enter into t. own h.
74: 8. said in t. h., Let us make havoc
78: 8. generation that set not t. h. aright
(m). generation *that prepared not t. h.*
18. And they tempted God in t. h.
37. For t. h. was not right with him
81:12. go after stubbornness of t. h.
95:10. a people that do err in t. h.
105:25. He turned t. h. to hate his people
107:12. he brought down t. h. wi. labor
119:70. T. h. is as fat as grease; but I
140: 2. Who devise mischiefs in t. h.
Pr. 24: 2. For t. h. studieth oppression
Ec. 3:11. he hath set eternity in t. h.
9: 3. madness in t. h. while they live
Is. 6:10. and understand with t. h., and turn again (Mt. 13:15; Ac. 28:27)
(m). and *t. h. should understand*
29:13. have removed t. h. far fr. me
Je. 3:17. after stubbornness of t. evil h.
5:24. nei. say they in t. h., Let us
7:24. in stubbornness of t. evil h.
9:14. after stubbornness of t. own h.
11: 8. in stubbornness of t. evil h.
12: 2. in their mouth, & far fr. t. h.
13:10. walk in stubbornness of t. h.
14:14. of nought, & deceit of t. own h.
17: 1. it is graven upon tablet of t. h.
23:16. they speak vision of t. own h.
26. prophets of deceit of t. own h.?
24: 7. sh. return un. me with t. whole h.
31:33. and in t. h. will I write it
La. 2:18. T. h. cried unto the Lord, O wall
Eze. 6: 9. I have been broken wi. t. lewd h.
13: 2. that prophesy out of t. own h. (17)
14: 3. have taken their idols in. t. h.
5. take house of Israel in t. own h.
20:16. for t. h. went after their idols
21:15. their gates, that t. h. may melt
24:25. that whereupon they set t. h.
33:31. but t. h. goeth after their gain
36: 5. possession wi. joy of all t. h.
Ho. 4: 8. and set t. h. on their iniquity
7: 6. made ready t. h. like an oven
14. have not cried unto me with t. h.
10: 2. T. h. is divided; now shall they
(m). *He hath divided t. h.*; now shall
(m). T. h. is *smooth*, now shall they
13: 6. were filled, and t. h. was exalted
8. and will rend the caul of t. h.
Zph. 1:12. say in t. h., JH. will not do
Zec. 10: 7. t. h. shall rejoice as thro. wine
t. h. shall be glad in Jehovah
12: 5. of Judah shall say in t. h.
Mt. 15: 8. But t. h. is far from me (Mk. 7:6)
Mk. 3: 5. grieved at hardening of t. h.
Mk. 6:52. but t. h. was hardened
Lu. 1:51. proud in imagination of t. h.
66. heard them laid them up in t. h.
8:12. taketh away from t. h.
9:47. Jesus saw the reasoning of t. h.
Jn. 12:40. and he hardened t. h. their eyes, & perceive wi. t. h.
Ac. 2:37. *this*, they were pricked in t. h.
2 Co. 3:15. is read, a veil lieth up. t. h.
Ep. 4:18. bec. of hardening of t. h.
He. 3:10. said, They do always err in t. h.
8:10. on t. h. also will I write them
10:16. I will put my laws on t. h.

Thy heart

Ge. 20: 6. in integrity of t. h. thou hast
Ex. 9:14. send all my plagues upon t. h.
Le. 19:17. shalt not hate thy bro. in t. h.
De. 4: 9. and lest they depart from t. h.
29. with all t. h., & all thy soul (30:2)
30. and lay it to t. h., that JH.
6: 6. I command this day, be up. t. h.
6. shalt love JH. God wi. all t. h.
7:17. If thou shalt say in t. h., These
8: 2. to know what was in t. h.
5. thou shalt consider in t. h.
14. then t. h. be lifted up, & thou
17. *lest* thou say in t. h., My power
9: 4. Speak not thou in t. h. after
5. or for the uprightness of t. h.
10:12. to serve JH. thy God wi. all t. h.
15: 7. thou shalt not harden t. h., nor
9. be not a base thought in t. h.
10. t. h. sh. not be grieved when
18:21. if thou say in t. h., How shall?
26:16. keep and do them wi. all t. h.
28:67. for fear of t. h. wh. thou shalt
30: 6. thy God will circumcise t. h. to love JH. thy God wi. all t. h.
10. unto JH. thy God with all t. h.
14. in thy mouth, & in t. h., that
17. But if t. h. turn away, and thou
Ju. 16:15. I love, when t. h. is not wi. me?
19: 5. Strengthen t. h. with a morsel
6. all night, and let t. h. be merry
8. strengthen t. h., I pray, & tarry
9. lodge here, that t. h. may be merry
1 S. 1: 8. and why is t. h. grieved?
2:33. thine eyes, & to grieve t. h.
9:19. will tell thee all is in t. h.
14: 7. unto him, Do all that is in t. h. I am with thee accord. to t. h.
17:28. pride, and naughtiness of t. h.
2 S. 7: 3. to king, Go, do all that is in t. h.
1 K. 2:44. wickedness wh. t. h. is privy to
8:18. in t. h. to build house (2 Ch. 6:8) well it was in t. h. (2 Ch. 6:8)
21: 7. eat bread, & let t. h. be merry
2 K. 10:15. t. h. right, as my h. is with t. h.?
14:10. and t. h. hath lifted thee up
bec. t. h. was tender (2 Ch. 34:27)
1 Ch. 17: 2. said unto David, Do all in t. h.
2 Ch. 1:11. Bec. this was in t. h., and thou
19: 3. and hast set t. h. to seek God
25:19. t. h. lifteth thee up to boast
Jb. 10:13. these th'gs didst hide in t. h.
11:13. If thou set t. h. aright
15:12. Why doth t. h. carry thee away?
22:22. And lay up his words in t. h.
Ps. 27:14. strong, & let t. h. take courage
37: 4. he will give thee desires of t. h.
Pr. 2: 2. And apply t. h. to understanding
10. For wisdom shall enter t. h.
3: 1. let t. h. keep my commandments
3. Write upon tablet of t. h. (7:3)
5. Trust in Jehovah with all t. h.
4: 4. Let t. h. retain my words; Keep
21. Keep them in the midst of t. h.
23. Keep t. h. with all diligence
6:21. Bind them continually upon t. h.
25. Lust not aft. her beauty in t. h.
7:25. Let not t. h. decline to her ways
22:17. apply t. h. unto my knowledge
23:12. Apply t. h. unto instruction
15. if t. h. be wise, My h. will be glad
17. Let not t. h. envy sinners
19. And guide t. h. in the way
26. My son, give me t. h.; and let thine
33. t. h. shall utter perverse things
24:17. let not t. h. be glad when he is
Ec. 5: 2. let not t. h. be hasty to utter
11: 9. let t. h. cheer thee in days of and walk in the ways of t. h.
10. Th'fore remove sorrow from t. h.
S. S. 8: 6. Set me as a seal upon t. h.
Is. 14:13. thou saidest in t. h., I will

Digitized by Google

Thy heart
Is. 33:18. T. h. shall muse on the terror
47: 7. didst not lay these things to t. h.
8. sayest in t. h., I am, & there is
10. hast said in t. h. I am, & there
49:21. Then shalt thou say in t. h.
57:11. remembd'd me. nor laid it to t. h.
60: 5. t. h. shall thrill & be enlarged
63:15. the yearning of t. h. & thy
Je. 4:14. O Jer. wash t. h. from wickedness
18. bitter, for it reacheth un. t. h.
13:22. if thou say in t. h., Wherefore
22:17. eyes and t. h. are not but for
31:21. set t. h. toward the highway
49:16. pride of t. hath deceived (Ob. 3)
La. 2:19. Pour out t. h. like water before
Eze. 3:10. words I speak, receive in t. h.
16:30. How weak is t. h., saith Lord
22:14. Can t. h. endure, or can hands?
28: 2. Bec. t. h. is lifted up, and thou didst set t. h. as the h. of God
5. t. h. is lifted up bec. of riches
6. hast set t. h. as the h. of God
17. t. h. was lifted up bec. of thy
40: 4. set t. h. upon all I shall show
Da. 2:30. mayest know thoughts of t. h.
5:22. not humbled t. h., tho. thou knew-
10:12. didst set t. h. to understand [est
Mt. 6:21. treasure is, there will be t. h.
22:37. love Lord thy God with all t. h. (Mk. 12:30; Lu. 10:27)
Ac. 5: 3. why hath Satan filled t. h. to lie?
4. hast conceived this thing in t. h.?
8:21. t. h. is not right before God
22. thought of t. h. sh. be forgiven
37(m). *If thou believest wi. all t. h.*
Ro. 10: 6. say not in t. h., Who shall?
8. word is nigh thee . . . and in t. h.
9. believe in t. h. that God raised him
Whole heart
2Ch.30:18(m). *setteth his w. h.* to seek God
Ps. 119: 2. That seek him with the w. h.
Is. 1: 5. whole head is sick, & w. h. faint
Je. 3:10. not returned un. me with w. h.
24: 7. sh. return un. me wi. their w. h.
My whole heart
Ps. 9: 1. thanks un. JH. wi. m. w. h. (111:1)
86:12. praise thee, O Lord, wi. m. w. h.
119:10. With m. w. h. have I sought thee
34. Yea, I sh. observe it with m. w. h.
58. I entreated thy favor wi. m. w. h.
69. Wi. m. w. h. will I keep precepts
145. I called with m. w. h.; answer me
138: 1. give thee thanks with m. w. h.
Je. 32:41. with m. w. h., & wi. my whole soul
Whose heart [take
Ex. 25: 2. w. h. maketh him willing ye shall
35:21. ev. one w. h. stirred him up
26. all women w. h. stirred them up
29. w. h. made them willing to bring
36: 2. in w. h. JH. had put wisdom
ev. one w. h. stirred him up to come
De. 29:18. w. h. turneth away this day
2 S. 17:10. w. h. is as h. of a lion
1 K. 8:39. w. h. thou knowest (2 Ch. 6:30)
2 Ch. 16: 9. them w. h. is perfect tow'd him
Ps. 84: 5. In w. h. are highways *to Zion*
Pr. 6:14. In w. h. is perverseness
Ec. 7:26. the woman w. h. is snares & nets
Is. 51: 7. people in w. h. is my law
Je. 17: 5. and w. h. departeth from Jehovah
Eze. 11:21. as for them w. h. walketh after
Ac. 16:14. w. h. Lord opened to give heed
Your heart
Ge. 18: 5. of bread, & strengthen ye y. h.
Nu. 15:39. that ye follow not aft. y. own h.
De. 10:16. Circumcise the foreskin of y. h.
11:13. and to serve him with all y. h.
16. lest y. h. be deceived & ye turn
18. lay up these my words in y. h.
13: 3. with all y. h. & wi. all your soul
20: 3. let not y. h. faint; fear not
32:46. Set y. h. unto all the words
Jos. 22: 5. and to serve him with all y. h.
24:23. incline y. h. unto JH. God of
1 S. 7: 3. return unto JH. with all y. h.
12:20. but serve JH. with all y. h.
24. serve him in truth with all y. h.
1 K. 8:61. Let y. h. th'fore be perfect
11: 2. will turn y. h. aft. their gods
1 Ch. 22:19. set y. h. & soul to seek JH. [bed
Ps. 4: 4. Commune with y. own h. up. yr.
22:26. Let y. h. live for ever
31:24. Be strong, & let y. h. take courage
62: 8. Pour out y. h. before him
Ps. 10. riches increase, set not y. h. *thereon*
69:32. that seek aft. God, let y. h. live
95: 8. Harden not y. h., as at Meribah
Is. 66:14. sh. see *it*, and y. h. sh. rejoice
Je. 4: 4. and take away foreskins of y. h.
29:13. ye sh. search for me wi. all y. h.
51:46. ley not y. h. faint, nei. fear ye
Joe. 2:12. turn ye unto me with all y. h.
13. rend y. h., & not your garments
Zec. 7:10. devise evil ag. his bro. in y. h.
Mk. 8:17. have ye y. h. hardened?
Lu. 12:34. treasure is, there will y. h. be
24:38. do questionings arise in y. h.?
Jn. 14: 1. Let not y. h. be troubled (27)
16: 6. unto you, sorrow hath filled y. h.
22. y. h. sh. rejoice, and your joy
Ep. 1:18. having eyes of y. h. enlightened
5:19. making melody wi. y. h. to Lord
6: 5. in singleness of y. h. as un. Christ
Ja. 3:14. jealousy and faction in y. h.
HEARTH
Le. 6: 9. burnt-offering shall be on h.
Ps.102:3(m). my bones are burned as a h.
Is. 30:14. wherewith to take fire from h.
Eze. 43:16. altar h. sh. be 12 *cubits* long
HEARTILY
Col. 3:23. whatsoever ye do, work h.
HEART'S
Ps. 10: 3. wicked boasteth of his h' desire
20: 4. Grant thee thy h' desire, fulfil
21: 2. hast given him his h' desire
Ro. 10: 1. my h' desire & my supplication
HEARTS (*See also* Heart)
(Our hearts, Their hearts, Your hearts)
Ex. 14:17. I will harden h. of Egyptians
31: 6. in h. of all are wise-hearted
Jos. 7: 5. h. of people melted, & became as
1 S. 10:26. host, whose h. God had touched
2 S. 15: 6. so Absalom stole h. of the men
13. h. of men of Is. are aft. Absalom
1 K. 8:39. knowest h. of all chil. of men;)
1 Ch. 28: 9. for Jehovah searcheth all h.
2 Ch. 6:30. knowest h. of chil. of men;)
Ps. 7: 9. righteous God trieth minds & h.
33:15. He that fashioneth h. of all [men
Pr. 15:11. much more than the h. of chil. of
17: 3. But Jehovah trieth h.
21: 2. But Jehovah weigheth the h.
24:12. Doth not he that weigheth h.?
Eze. 32: 9. I will vex h. of many peoples
Lu. 1:17. to turn h. of fathers to children
2:35. that thoughts out of many h.
Ac. 1:24. Lord, who knowest h. of all men
Ro. 8:27. he that searcheth h. knoweth
16:18. beguile the h. of the innocent
1 Co. 4: 5. make manifest counsels of h.
2 Co. 3: 3. in tables *that are* h. of flesh
Phm. 7. h. of saints have been refreshed
Re. 2:23. that searcheth the reins & h.
Our hearts
Jos. 2:11. had heard it, o. h. did melt
1 K. 8:58. he may incline o. h. unto him
Ro. 3: 2. our epistle, written in o. h.
5: 5. been shed abroad in o. h.
2 Co. 1:22. earnest of the Spirit in o. h.
4: 6. who shined in o. h., to give
7: 3. ye are in o. h. to die together
Ga. 4: 6. forth Spirit of Son into o. h.
1 Th. 2: 4. but God who proveth o. h.
He. 10:22. having o. h. sprinkled fr. evil
Their hearts [conscience
Jos. 11:20. it was of JH. to harden t. h.
Ju. 9: 3. t. h. inclined to follow Abimelech
16:25. when t. h. were merry, that they
19:22. As they were making t. h. merry
1 S. 6: 6. and Pharaoh hardened t. h.
2 Ch. 11:46. such as set t. h. to seek JH.
20:33. nei. as yet had people set t. h.
Jb. 1: 5. and renounced God in t. h.
Ps. 28: 3. But mischief is in t. h.
125: 4. to them that are upright in t. h.
Is. 44:18. t. h., that they cannot understand
Je. 32:40. and I will put my fear in t. h.
Da. 11:27. t. h. shall be to do mischief
Ho. 7: 2. they consider not in t. h. that I
Zec. 7:12. they made t. h. as an adamant
Mk. 2: 6. there, and reasoning in t. h.
Lu. 3:15. reasoned in t. h. concern'g John
Ac. 7:39. turned back in t. h. unto Egypt
15: 9. cleansing t. h. by faith
Ro. 1:24. gave them up in lusts of t. h.
2:15. work of law written in t. h.
Col. 2: 2. That t. h. may be comforted
Re. 17:17. God did put it in t. h. to do his mind
Your hearts
Jos. 23:14. ye know in all y. h. and in
1 S. 6: 6. Wh'fore then do ye harden y. h.?
7: 3. and direct y. h. unto Jehovah
Zec. 8:17. devise evil in y. h. ag. neighbor
Mt. 9: 4. Wh'fore think ye evil in y. h.?
18:35. if ye forgive not from y. h.
Mk. 2: 8. Why reason ye these th'gs in y. h.?
Lu. 5:22. un. them, Why reason ye in y. h.?
16:15. but God knoweth y. h.: for that
21:14. Settle it therefore in y. h.
34. lest haply y. h. be overcharged
Ac. 14:17. filling y. h. wi. food & gladness
Ep. 3:17. Christ may dwell in y. h. through
6:22. that he may comfort y. h. (Col. 4:8)
2 Co. 7: 2. Open y. h. to us: we wronged no
Ph. 4: 7. sh. guard y. h. and your thoughts
Col. 3:15. let peace of Christ rule in y. h.
16. singing wi. grace in y. h. un. God
1 Th. 3:13. to end he may establish y. h.
2 Th. 2:17. comfort y. h. & establish them
3: 5. Lord direct y. h. into love of God
He. 3: 8. Harden not y. h., as in provocation (15)
4: 7. hear his voice, Harden not y. h.
Ja. 4: 8. and purify y. h. ye doubleminded
5: 5. ye have nourished y. h. in day of
8. Be ye also patient; establish y. h.
1 Pe. 3:15. sanctify in y. h. Christ as Lord
2 Pe. 1:19. and the day-star arise in y. h.
HEARTY
Pr. 27: 9. friend *that cometh* of h. counsel
HEAT
Ge. 8:22. cold and h., & summer & winter
18: 1. in tent door in h. of the day
De. 28:22. inflammation, & with fiery h.
29:24. meaneth h. of this gr't anger?
32:24. and devoured with burning h.
1 S. 11:11. smote Ammonites until h. of day
2 S. 4: 5. came about h. of day to house
1 K. 1: 1. with clothes, but he got no h.
2. that my lord the king may get h.
Jb. 24:19. Drought & h. consume snow
30:30. my bones are burned with h.
Ps. 19: 6. is nothing hid from h. thereof
Is. 4: 6. for shade in daytime from the h.
18: 4. like clear h. in sunshine
cloud of dew in h. of harvest
25: 4. a shade from h., when the blast
5. As the h. in a dry place wilt
as h. by the shade of a cloud
49:10. nei. shall h. nor sun smite them
Je. 17: 8. shall not fear when h. cometh
36:30. shall be cast out in day to h.
La. 5:10. Because of burning h. of famine.
Eze. 3:14. bitterness, in h. of my spirit
Da. 3:19. sh'd h. furnace 7 times more
Ho. 7: 5. made thems. sick with h. of wine
Mt. 20:12. of the day and scorching h.
Lu. 12:55. There will be a scorching h.
Ac. 28: 3. viper came out by reason of h.
2 Pe. 3:10. sh. be dissolved with fervent h.
12. elements sh. melt wi. fervent h.
Re. 7:16. sun strike upon them nor any h.
16: 9. men were scorched wi. great h.
HEATED
Je. 51:39. When h., I will make their feast
Da. 3:19. more than it was wont to be h.
Ho. 7: 4. are as an oven h. by the baker
HEATH
Je. 17: 6. he shall be like h. in desert
48: 6. be like h. in the wilderness
HEATHEN
Ps. 9:5(m). Thou hast rebuked the *h.*
10:16(m). *The h.* are perished out of his land
HEAVE
Nu. 15:20. threshing-floor, so sh. ye h. it
18:30. When ye h. best th'of fr. it
HEAVED
Ex. 29:27. which is h. up of ram of consecra-
Nu. 18:32. when ye have h. fr. it the best [tion
HEAVEN (*See also* Heavens)
(Birds of heaven, Dew of heaven, Heaven *with* earth, From heaven, God of *or* in heaven, Heaven of heavens, Host of heaven, In heaven, Into heaven, Kingdom of heaven, Out of heaven, Stars of heaven, Toward heaven, Under heaven, From under heaven, Under whole heaven, Unto heaven)
Ge. 1: 8. And God called the firmament H.
14. be lights in firmament of h.
15. for lights in firmament of h.
17. God set them in firmament of h.

Digitized by Google

Ge. 1:20. in the open firmament of h.
7:11. windows of h. were opened
8: 2. the windows of h. were stopped
28:12. and top of it reached to h.
17. and this is the gate of h.
49:25. With the blessings of h. above
Ex. 24:10. were the very h. for clearness
Le. 26:19. I will make your h. as iron
De. 1:28. are great & fortified up to h.
4:11. with fire unto the heart of h.
32. from one end of h. unto other
9: 1. cities gr't & fortified up to h.
11:11. drinketh water of rain of h.
28:23. thy h. ov. thy head sh. be brass
30: 4. be in uttermost parts of h.
12. Who sh. go up for us to h.?
32:40. For I lift up my hand to h.
33:13. For precious things of h., for
Jos. 8:20. smoke of city ascended to h.
Ju. 20:40. city went up *in smoke* to h.
1 S. 5:12. cry of the city went up to h.
2 S. 22: 8. The foundations of h. quaked
1 K. 8:35. When h. is shut up, & is no rain
2 Ch. 32:20. prayed, . . . and cried to h.
Jb. 11: 8. It is high as h.; what canst do?
22:12. Is not God in the height of h.?
14. he walketh on the vault of h.
26:11. The pillars of h. tremble & are
38:29. frost of h., who gendered it?
(m). frost of h., who *given it birth?*
37. who can pour out bottles of h.?
Ps. 78:23. And opened the doors of h.
89:29. And his throne as the days of h.
105:40. satisfied them wi. bread of h.
Is. 13: 5. from uttermost part of h.
40:12. and meted out h. with the span
Je. 7:18. to make cakes to queen of h.
10: 2. be not dismayed at signs of h.
31:37. If h. above c'd be measured
44:17. to burn incense un. queen of h.
18. burning incense to queen of h.
19. we burned incense to queen of h.
25. to burn incense to queen of h.
49:36. winds from four quarters of h.
51:53. Tho. Babylon sh'd mount up to h.
Eze. 32: 8. lights of h. will I make dark
Da. 4:35. ac. to his will in army of h.
37. and extol and honor King of h.
5:23. lifted up thyself against Lord of h.
7: 2. four winds of h. brake forth upon
13. there came wi. clouds of h. one
8: 8. notable horns tow'd 4 winds of h.
11: 4. divided toward four winds of h.
Am. 9: 2. tho. they climb up to h., thence
Mal. 3:10. will not open you windows of h.
Mt. 5:34. nei. by h., for is throne of God
14:19. looking up to h., he blessed and
brake (Mk. 6:41; Lu. 9:16)
16: 1. asked him to show them sign fr. h.
3. for the h. is red and lowring
how to discern face of the h.
23:22. that sweareth by h., sweareth
24:30. Son of m. coming on clouds of h.
31. fr. one end of h. tothe other
36. no one, not even angels of h.
26:64. and coming on the clouds of h.
Mk. 7:34. And looking up to h., he sighed
14:62. and coming with clouds of h.
Lu. 3:21. and praying, the h. was opened
4:25. when h. was shut up three years
12:56. to interpret face of the earth & h.
15:18. Father, I have sinned ag. h. (21)
Jn. 1:51. Ye shall see the h. open, and
17: 1. lifting up his eyes to h., said
Ac. 3:21. whom the h. must receive until
10:11. and he beholdeth h. opened
1 Co. 15:47. the second man is of h.
2 Co. 12: 2. one caught up even to 3d h.
Re. 6:14. the h. was removed as a scroll
8:13. I heard eagle, flying in mid h.
10: 5. lifted up his right hand to h.
6. who created h. and the things
11: 6. These have power to shut the h.
14: 6. another angel flying in mid h.
18:20. Rejoice over her, thou h., and
19:11. And I saw the h. opened; and
17. all birds that fly in mid h.

Birds of heaven

Mt. 6:26. Behold the b. o. h., that they
8:20. the b. o. h. *have* nests (Lu. 9:58)
13:32. so that b. o. h. come and lodge
Lu. 8: 5. and the b. o. h. devoured it
13:19. b. o. h. lodged in branches th'of
Ac. 10:12. creeping th'gs of earth & b. o. h.
11: 6. creeping things and b. o. h.

Dew of heaven

Ge. 27:28. And God give thee the d. o. h.
39. And of the d. o. h. from above
(m). And *away fr.* d. o. h. from above
Da. 4:15. let it be wet with d. o. h. (23)
25. and shalt be wet with d. o. h.
33. his body was wet with d. o. h. (5:21)

Heaven *with* earth

Ge. 2: 4. day that JH. God made e. and h.
14:19. God Most High, possessor of h. & e.
24: 3. the God of h. and God of e. [(22)
Ex. 20:11. in six days JH. made h. & e. (31:17)
Le. 26:19. make yr. h. iron, & yr. e. brass
De. 3:24. what god is there in h. or e.?
4:26. I call h. & e. to witness (30:19)
30. is God in h. & upon e. beneath
28:23. thy h. sh. be brass, & e. iron
31:28. call h. & e. to witness ag. them
Jos. 2:11. is God in h. above, & on e.
2 S. 18: 9. he was taken up bet. h. & e.
1 K. 8:23. like thee, in h. above, or on e.
2 K. 19:15. thou hast made h. and e.
1 Ch. 21:16. saw angel standing bet. e. & h.
2 Ch. 2:12. God of Is., that made h. & e.
6:14. no God like thee in h., or e.
Ezr. 5:11. are servants of God of h. & e.
Ps. 69:34. Let h. and e. praise him
76: 8. be heard fr. h.; the e. feared
102:19. Fr. h. did Jehovah behold e.
113: 6. The things that are in h. & e.?
115:15. Blessed of JH., Who made h. & e.
121: 2. fr. JH., who made h. and e.
124: 8. name of JH., who made h. & e.
134: 3. Even he that made h. and e.
135: 6. hath he cone, in h. and in e.
146: 6. Who made h. and e., the sea
Ec. 5: 2. for God is in h., & thou upon e.
Is. 37:16. thou hast made h. and e.
66: 1. H. is my throne, & e. my (Ac. 7:49)
Je. 23:24. Do not I fill h. and e.?
33:25. appointed ordinances of h. & e.
La. 2: 1. He hath cast down fr. h. un. e.
Eze. 8: 3. Spirit lifted me up bet. e. & h.
Da. 6:27. signs and wonders in h. & in e.
Zec. 5: 9. they lifted up ephah bet. e. & h.
Mt. 5:18. unto you, Till h. & e. pass away
6:10. as in h. so on e. (Lu. 11:2(m))
11:25. Father, Lord of h. & e. (Lu. 10:21)
24:35. H. & e. shall pass away (Mk. 13:31; Lu. 21:33)
28:18. been given un. me, in h. & on e.
Mk. 13:27. of e. to uttermost part of h.
Lu. 16:17. easier for h. & e. to pass away
Ac. 4:24. Thou that didst make h. and e.
14:15. living God, who made h. and e.
17:24. being Lord of h. & e., dwelleth
1 Co. 8: 5. called gods whether in h. or e.
Ep. 3:15. ev. family in h. or on e. is named
Ph. 2:10. of things in h. & things on e.
He. 12:26. tremble, not e. only, but also h.
Ja. 5:12. neither by h., nor by e.
18. h. gave rain, & e. brought forth
Re. 5: 3. no one in h., or on e.
13. which is in h., or on e.
6:13. stars of h. fell unto e.
9: 1. star from h. fallen unto e.
13:13. fire down out of h. upon e.
14: 7. worship him that made h. & e.
20:11. fr. whose face e. & h. fled
21: 1. I saw a new h. & a new e.:
first h. & first e. are passed

From heaven

Ge. 8: 2. the rain f. h. was restrained
Ex. 16: 4. I will rain bread f. h. for you
20:22. I have talked with you f. h.
De. 26:15. fr. thy holy habitation, f. h.
28:24. f. h. sh. it come down up. thee
Jos. 10:11. cast down great stones f. h.
Ju. 5:20. F. h. fought the stars, Fr. their
2 S. 21:10. water was poured up. them f. h.
22:14. JH. thundered f. h.
2 K. 1:10. let fire come down f. h. (12)
And there came down fire f. h.
12. the fire of God came down f. h.
14. came fire down f. h., & consumed
1 Ch. 21:26. he answered him f. h. by fire
2 Ch. 6:21. fr. thy dwelling-place, even f. h.
23. then hear thou f. h., and do
25. then hear thou f. h., & forgive
30. hear thou f. h. thy dwelling-pl.
33. then hear thou f. h., even (39)
35. then hear thou f. h. their prayer
7: 1. praying, the fire came down f. h.
14. then will I hear f. h., and
Ne. 9:13. and spakest with them f. h.
Ne. 9:15. gavest them bread f. h. for hunger
27. thou heardest f. h. (28)
Jb. 1:16. The fire of God is fallen f. h.
Ps. 14: 2. JH. looked down f. h. upon chil.
20: 6. He will answer him f. his holy h.
33:13. Jehovah looketh down f. h.
53: 2. God looked down f. h. upon children
57: 3. He will send f. h., and save me
76: 8. cause sentence to be heard f. h.
78:24. And gave them food f. h.
80:14. Look down f. h., and behold (Is. 63:15)
85:11. righteousness hath looked down f. h.
102:19. F. h. did JH. behold the earth
Is. 14:12. How art thou fallen f. h.!
55:10. and snow f. h., & returneth not
La. 2: 1. He cast down f. h. even unto earth
3:50. Till JH. look down, & behold f. h.
Da. 4:13. a holy one came down f. h.
23. a holy one coming down f. h.
31. there fell a voice f. h., *saying*
Mt. 16: 1. asked him to show them sign f. h.
21:25. whence was it? f. h. or from men?
If we sh. say, F. h.; he will say unto us, Why then? (Mk. 11:31; Lu. 20:5)
24:29. and the stars shall fall f. h.
28: 2. angel of Lord descended f. h.
Mk. 8:11. seeking from him a sign f. h.
11:30. was it f. h., or men? answer me
13:25. stars sh. be falling f. h.
Lu. 9:54. we bid fire to come down f. h.?
10:18. Satan fallen as lightning f. h.
11:16. sought of him a sign f. h.
17:29. rained fire & brimstone f. h.
20: 4. of John, was it f. h., or fr. men?
21:11. be terrors & great signs f. h.
22:43. appeared un. him an angel f. h.
Jn. 3:27. except it been given him f. h.
31. that cometh f. h. is above all
6:38. For I am come down f. h., not to
Ac. 2: 2. suddenly there came f. h. a sound
11: 5. a great sheet let down f. h.
14:17. gave you f. h. rains & fruitful
19:35(m). *image* which fell down f. *h.*
22: 6. there shone f. h. great light
26:13. I saw on way a light f. h. the
Ro. 1:18. wrath of God is revealed f. h.
2 Co. 5: 2. with our habitation which is f. h.
Ga. 1: 8. we, or an angel f. h. sh. preach
1 Th. 1:10. and to wait for his Son f. h.
4:16. Lord himself sh. descend f. h.
2 Th. 1: 7. at revela. of Lord Jesus f. h.
He. 12:25. from him that *warneth* f. h.
(m). away from him *that is f. h.*
1 Pe. 1:12. by Holy Spirit sent forth f. h.
Re. 8:10. and there fell f. h. a gr't star
9: 1. I saw star fallen f. h. un. earth
10: 4. I heard voice f. h., saying, Seal
8. voice I heard f. h. *I heard* again
11:12. they heard voice f. h., saying
14: 2. I heard voice f. h., as voice of
13. I heard voice f. h. saying, Write
18: 4. I heard ano. voice f. h., saying

God of *or* in heaven [o. h.

Ge. 24: 3. I will make thee swear by JH. G.
7. JH., G. o. h., who took me from my
Jos. 2:11. for JH. your God, he is G. i. h.
2 Ch. 20: 6. art thou not G. i. h.? and art?
36:23. JH., G. o. h. given me (Ezr. 1:2)
Ezr. 5:11. We are servants of G. o. h. & earth
12. our fathers had provoked G. o. h.
6: 9. for burnt-offerings to the G. o. h.
10. of sweet savor unto G. o. h.
7:12. scribe of law of the G. o. h. (21).
23. com'ded by G. o. h., let it be done exactly for the house of G. o. h.
Ne. 1: 4. I fasted & prayed before G. o. h.
5. I beseech thee, O Jehovah, G. o. h.
2: 4. So I prayed to the G. o. h.
20. The G. o. h., he will prosper us
Ps. 136:26. Oh give thanks unto the G. o. h.
Da. 2:18. would desire mercies of G. o. h.
19. Then Daniel blessed the G. o. h.
28. is a G. i. h. revealeth secrets
37. un. whom G. o. h. hath given k'dom
44. shall the G. o. h. set up a k'dom
Jon. 1: 9. I fear Jehovah, the G. o. h.
Re. 11:13. affrighted, & gave glory to G. o. h.
16:11. They blasphemed G. o. h. because

Heaven of heavens

De. 10:14. God belongeth h. and the h. o. h.
1 K. 8:27. h. & the h. o. h. cannot contain thee (2 Ch. 2:6; 6:18)
Ne. 9: 6. thou hast made h., the h. o. h.

Digitized by Google

Heaven of heavens
Ps. 68:33. To him that rideth up. h. o. h.
Host of heaven
De. 4:19. moon and stars, even all h. o. h.
17: 3. sun, or moon, or any of the h. o. h.
1 K. 22:19. and all h. o. h. standing by him
2 K. 17:16. worshipped all h. o. h., & served
21: 3. worshipped all h. o. h. (2 Ch. 33:3)
5. altars for all h. o. h. (2 Ch. 33:5)
23: 4. for Asherah, & for all h. o. h.
5. to planets, and to all h. o. h.
2 Ch. 18:18. all h. o. h. standing on his right
Ne. 9: 6. and h. o. h. worshippeth thee
Is. 34: 4. all the h. o. h. sh. be dissolved
Je. 8: 2. and the moon, and all the h. o. h.
19:13. burned incense un. all h. o. h.
33:22. As h. o. h. cannot be numbered
Da. 8:10. it waxed great, even to h. o. h.
Zph. 1: 5. and them that worship the h. o. h.
Ac. 7:42. gave them up to serve the h. o. h.
In heaven [(5:8)
Ex. 20: 4. likeness of *any thing* that is i. h.
De. 3:24. god is there i. h. or in earth?
4:39. JH. he is God i. h. above
30:12. It is not i. h., that thou
Jos. 2:11. your God, he is God i. h. above
1 S. 2:10. Ag. them will he thunder i. h.
1 K. 8:23. no God like thee i. h. (2 Ch. 6:14)
30. hear thou i. h. thy dwelling- (43)
32. then hear thou i. h., and do
34. then hear thou i. h. (36; 2 Ch. 6:27)
39. then hear thou i. h. thy
45. hear thou i. h. their prayer
49. hear thou their supplication i. h.
2 K. 7: 2. if JH. sh'd make windows i. h. (19)
2 Ch. 20: 6. art thou not God i. h.?
Jb. 16:19. behold, my witness is i. h.
Ps. 11: 4. Jehovah, his throne is i. h.
73:25. whom have I i. h. but *thee*?
113: 6. that are i. h. and in earth?
119:89. O JH., Thy word is settled i. h.
135: 6. I. h. and in earth, & in seas
Ec. 5: 2. for God is i. h., & thou up. earth
Is. 34: 5. my sword hath drunk its fill i. h.
Da. 2:28. is a God i. h. that revealeth
6:27. worketh signs and wonders i. h.
Mt. 5:12. for great is your reward i. h.
16. glorify your Father who is i. h.
45. may be sons of yr. Fa. who is i. h.
6: 1. no reward with yr. Fa. who is i. h.
9. Our Father who art i. h. (Lu. 11:2 (m))
10. will be done, as i. h. (Lu. 11:2 (m))
20. for yourselves treasures i. h.
7:11. much more sh. your Fa. who is i. h.
21. doeth will of my Fa. who is i. h.
10:32. confess bef. my Father who is i. h.
33. deny before my Father who is i. h.
12:50. sh. do will of my Fa. who is i. h.
16:17. unto thee, but my Fa. who is i. h.
19. earth sh. be bound i. h. (18:18)
earth sh. be loosed i. h. (18:18)
18:10. i. h. their angels always behold the face of my Father who is i. h.
14. not will of your Father who is i. h.
19. done for them of my Father i. h.
19:21. and thou shalt have treasure i. h. (Mk. 10:21; Lu. 18:22)
22:30. nei. marry, but are as angels i. h.
23: 9. is your Father, *even* he who is i. h.
24:30. the sign of the Son of man i. h.
28:18. authority been given un. me i. h.
Mk. 11:25. Father who is i. h. may forgive
26(m). *neither will yr. Father i. h. forgive*
12:25. marriage; but are as angels i. h.
13:32. no one, not even the angels i. h.
Lu. 6:23. behold, yr. reward is great i. h.
10:20. that your names are written i. h.
15: 7. be joy i. h. over one sinner
19:38. peace i. h., & glory in highest
Jn. 3:13. *even* the Son of man, who is i. h.
Ac. 2:19. I will show wonders i. h. above
1 Co. 8: 5. gods, wheth. i. h., or on earth
Ep. 3:15. family i. h. & on earth is named
6: 9. their Master and yours is i. h.
Ph. 2:10. *things* i. h., & *things* on earth
3:20. for our citizenship is i. h.
Col. 4: 1. that ye also have a Master i. h.
He. 12:23. firstborn who are written i. h.
1 Pe. 1: 4. inherit., reserved i. h. for you
Re. 4: 1. and behold, a door opened i. h.
2. there was a throne set i. h., and
5: 3. no one i. h., or on earth
13. created thing which is i. h.
8: 1. a silence i. h. about half an hour
Re. 11:15. there followed great voices i. h.
19. the temple of God that is i. h.
12: 1. And a great sign was seen i. h.
3. there was seen another sign i. h.
7. And there was war i. h.
8. their place found any more i. h.
10. I heard a great voice i. h.
13: 6. *even* them that dwell i. h.
14:17. from the temple which is i. h.
15: 1. I saw another sign i. h.; great and
5. of testimony i. h. was opened
19: 1. voice of a great multitude i. h.
14. armies wh. are i. h. followed him
17. all the birds that fly i. mid h.
Into heaven
2 K. 2: 1. take up Elijah by whirlwind i. h.
11. went up by a whirlwind i. h.
Ps. 139: 8. If I ascend up i. h. thou art
Pr. 30: 4. Who hath ascended up i. h., and
Is. 14:13. in thy heart, I will ascend i. h.
Mk. 16:19. was received up i h., & sat down
Lu. 2:15. angels went away fr. them i. h.
24:51. fr. them, & was carried up i. h.
Jn. 3:13. no one hath ascended i. h., but
Ac. 1:10. were looking stedfastly i. h.
11. why stand ye looking i. h.?
was received up from you i. h.
as ye beheld them going i. h.
7:55. Looked up stedfastly i. h., & saw
10:16. vessel was received up i. h.
11:10. all were drawn up again i. h.
Ro. 10: 6. in thy heart, Who sh. ascend i. h.?
He. 9:24. but i. h. itself, now to appear
1 Pe. 3:22. right hand of God, having gone i. h.
Re. 11:12. they went up i. h. in cloud
Kingdom of heaven
Mt. 3: 2. for the k. o. h. is at hand (4:17)
5: 3. for theirs is the k. o. h. (10)
19. shall be called least in k. o. h.
he sh. be called great in k. o. h.
20. no wise enter into k. o. h. (18:3)
7:21. shall enter into k. o. h.; but he
8:11. Isaac, & Jacob, in k. o. h.
10: 7. saying, The k. o. h. is at hand
11:11. but little in k. o. h. is greater
12. until now k. o. h. suffereth
13:11. to know mysteries of the k. o. h.
24. k. o. h. is likened unto a man
31. k. o. h. is likened unto grain of
33. The k. o. h. is like unto leaven
44. K. o. h. is like unto treasure
45. k. o. h. is like unto a man (52; 20:1)
47. the k. o. h. is like unto a net
16:19. unto thee the keys of k. o. h.
18: 1. Who then is greatest in k. o. h.?
4. the same is greatest in k. o. h.
23. k. o. h. likened unto certain king
19:14. to such belongeth k. o. h.
23. hard for rich man to enter k. o. h.
22: 2. k. o. h. is likened un. certain k.
23:13. ye shut up k. o. h. against men
25: 1. k. o. h. be likened un. ten virgins
Out of heaven
Ge. 19:24. brimstone & fire from JH. o. o. h.
21:17. angel called to Hagar o. o. h.
22:11. angel of JH. called un. him o. o. h.
15. called Abraham 2d time o. o. h.
De. 4:36. O. o. h. he made thee hear voice
Lu. 3:22. upon him, & a voice came o. o. h.
Jn. 1:32. Spirit descending as dove o. o. h.
3:13. but he that descended o. o. h.
6:31. He gave them bread o. o. h. to eat
32. that gave you the bread o. o. h.
Father giveth you true bread o. o. h.
33. is that wh. cometh down o. o. h.
41. I am bread wh. came down o. o. h.
42. now say, I am come down o. o. h.?
50. is bread wh. cometh down o. o. h.
51. living bread wh. came down o. o. h.
58. is the bread wh. came down o. o. h.
12:28. came therefore a voice o. o. h.
Ac. 9: 3. shone round ab't him light o. o. h.
11: 9. voice answered 2d time o. o. h.
2 Pe. 1:18. voice we heard borne o. o. h.
Re. 3:12. new Jeru., wh. cometh down o. o. h.
10: 1. strong angel coming down o. o. h.
13:13. make fire to come down o. o. h.
16:21. cometh down o. o. h. upon men
18: 1. saw ano. angel coming down o. o. h.
20: 1. I saw an angel coming down o. o. h.
9. fire came down o. o. h., & devoured
21: 2. new Jeru., coming down o. o. h.
10. Jeru., coming down o. o. h., fr. God
Stars of heaven
Ge. 26: 4. I will multiply thy seed as s. o. h.
Ex. 32:13. will multiply yr. seed as s. o. h.
De. 1:10. are this day as s. o. h. for multitude
10:22. made thee as s. o. h. for multitude
28:62. ye were as s. o. h. for multitude
1 Ch. 27:23. increase Israel like s. o. h.
Ne. 9:23. multipliedst thou as the s. o. h.
Is. 13:10. the s. o. h., & constellations
Na. 3:16. thy merchants above the s. o. h.
He. 11:12. *so many* as s. o. h. in multitude
Re. 6:13. the s. o. h. fell unto earth
12: 4. tail draweth 3d part of s. o. h.
Toward heaven
Ge. 15: 5. Look now t. h., & number stars
Ex. 9: 8. and let Moses sprinkle it t. h.
10. and Moses sprinkled it up t. h.
22. Stretch forth thy hand t. h.
23. Moses stretched forth rod t. h.
10:21. Stretch out thy hand t. h.
22. Moses stretched his hand t. h.
Ju. 13:20. when the flame went up t. h.
1 K. 8:22. forth his hands t. h. (2 Ch. 6:13)
54. with his hands spread forth t. h.
Jb. 2:12. dust upon their heads t. h.
Pr. 23: 5. Like an eagle that flieth t. h.
Under heaven
Ec. 1:13. concerning all that is done u. h.
2: 3. that they sh'd do u. h. all days
3: 1. a time for every purpose u. h.
Lu. 17:24. out of the one part u. h.
shineth unto other part u. h.
Ac. 2: 5. devout men, fr. every nation u. h.
4:12. is there any other name u. h.
Col. 1:23. was preached in all creation u. h.
From under heaven
Ge. 6:17. Wherein is breath of life f. u. h.
Ex. 17:14. rememb. of Amalek f. u. h. (De. 25:19)
De. 7:24. make their name to perish f. u. h.
9:14. and bro't out their name f. u. h.
29:20. will blot out his name f. u. h.
2 K. 14:27. w'd blot out name of Is. f. u. h.
Under whole heaven
Ge. 7:19. mountains u. w. h. were covered
De. 2:25. upon the peoples that are u. w. h.
4:19. unto all peoples u. w. h.
Jb. 28:24. fr. ends of earth, And seeth u. w. h.
37: 3. He sendeth it forth u. w. h.
41:11. *Whatsoever is* u. w. h. is mine
Da. 7:27. greatness of kingdoms u. w. h.
9:12. for u. w. h. hath not been done
Unto heaven
Ge. 11: 4. tower, whose top *may reach* u. h.
De. 4:19. lest thou lift thine eyes u. h.
2 Ch. 28: 9. in a rage wh. reached up u. h.
30:27. to his holy habitation, even u. h.
Je. 51: 9. for her judgment reacheth u. h.
Da. 4:11. the height th'of reached u. h.
20. whose height reached u. h.
22. for thy greatness reacheth u. h.
34. lifted up mine eyes u. h., & mine
12: 7. right hand & his left hand u. h.
Mt. 11:23. thou be exalted u. h.? (Lu. 10:15)
Lu. 18:13. not lift up so much as his eyes u. h.
Re. 18: 5. her sins have reached even u. h.

HEAVENLY
Mt. 5:48. be perfect as your H. F. is perfect
6:14. your h. F. will also forgive you
26. and your h. F. feedeth them
32. your h. F. knoweth that ye need
15:13. plant wh. my h. Father planted not
18:35. So shall my h. Father do unto you
Lu. 2:13. a mult. of h. host praising God
11:13. sh. *your* h. Fa. give Holy Spirit
Jn. 3:12. believe if I tell you of h. things?
Ac. 26:19. not disobedient un. h. vision
1 Co. 15:48. and as is the h., such are
they also that are h.
49. we sh. also bear image of the h.
Ep. 1: 3. spiritual blessing in h. *places*
20. at his right hand in h. *places*
2: 6. to sit with him in the h. *places*
3:10. and the powers in the h. *places*
6:12. hosts of wickedness in h. *places*
2 Ti. 4:18. will save me un. his kingdom
He. 3: 1. breth., partakers of h. calling
6: 4. enlightened & tasted of h. gift
8: 5. a copy & shadow of the h. things
9:23. but h. things thems. with better
11:16. a better *country*, that is, a h.
12:22. city of living God, the h. Jerusalem
2Pe.3:10(m). *h. bodies* sh. be dissolved
12(m). *h. bodies* sh. melt with heat

HEAVEN'S
Mt. 19:12. eunuchs for kingdom of h' sake

Digitized by Google

HEAVENS (*See also* Heaven)
(Above the heavens, Bird of heavens, Birds of heavens, Heavens *with* earth, Heaven of heavens, In the heavens)

Ge. 1: 9. waters under h. be gathered
22:17. thy seed as the stars of the h.
De. 11:17. ag. you, and he shut up the h.
28:12. unto thee his good treasure h.
32: 1. Give ear, ye h., & I will speak
33:28. Yea, his h. drop down dew
2 S. 22:10. He bowed h. also, & came down
1 K. 18:45. the h. grew black with clouds
1 Ch. 16:26. are idols: but JH. made the h.
2 Ch. 6:26. When the h. are shut up, and
Ezr. 9: 6. our guiltiness is grown to h.
Ne. 1: 9. in uttermost part of h., yet
Jb. 9: 8. That alone stretcheth out h.
14:12. Till h. be no more, they shall
15:15. h. are not clean in his sight
20: 6. Tho. his height mount up to h.
27. The h. sh. reveal his iniquity
26:13. By his Spirit h. are garnished
35: 5. Look unto the h., and see
38:33. Knowest thou ordinances of h.?
Ps. 8: 1. Who hast set thy glory upon h.!
3. When I consider thy h., work of
18: 9. He bowed h. also, and came down
19: 1. The h. declare the glory of God
6. His going forth is from end of h.
33: 6. By word of JH. were the h. made
50: 4. He calleth to the h. above
6. The h. sh. declare his right'ness
68: 8. h. dropped *rain* at presence of G.
73:9(m). they have set their mouth *against* h.
89: 5. the h. sh. praise thy wonders, O JH.
96: 5. gods are idols; But JH. made h.
97: 6. The h. declare his righteousness
102:25. The h. are work of thy hands
104: 2. stretchest out h. like curtain
107:26. They mount up to h., they go
115:16. The h. are the h. of Jehovah
136: 5. that by understanding made h.
144: 5. Bow thy h., O JH., & come down
147: 8. Who covereth the h. wi. clouds
148: 1. Praise ye Jehovah from the h.
4. Praise him, ye h. of h., & waters
Pr. 3:19. By understand'g he estab'd h.
8:27. established h., I was there
Is. 13:13. Th'fore I will make h. tremble
34: 4. the h. sh. be rolled together as
40:22. stretcheth out h. as a curtain
42: 5. God JH., he that created the h.
44:23. Sing, O ye h., for JH. hath done
24. that stretcheth forth h. alone
45: 8. Distill ye h. fr. above, and let
12. my hands, have stretched out h.
18. saith Jehovah that created h.
48:13. my right hand hath spread h.
50: 3. I clothe the h. with blackness
51: 6. Lift up your eyes to h., & look for h. sh. vanish away like smoke
13. Maker, that stretched forth h.
16. that I may plant the h., and lay
64: 1. Oh that thou wouldest rend h.
Je. 2:12. Be astonished, O ye h. at this
4:23. and h., & they had no light
10:12. he stretched out the h. (51:15)
14:22. or can the h. give showers?
La. 3:66. and destroy them fr. under h.
4:19. were swifter than eagles of h.
Eze. 1: 1. h. were opened, & I saw visions
32: 7. I will cover h., & make stars
Da. 4:26. have known that the h. do rule
Ho. 2:21. saith JH., I will answer h.
Zec. 2: 6. abroad as the four winds of h.
6: 5. These are the four winds of h.
8:12. and the h. shall give their dew
12: 1. JH., who stretcheth forth the h.
Mt. 3:16. lo, the h. were opened unto him
17. lo, a voice out of h., saying
24:29. powers h. sh. be shaken (Lu. 21:26)
Mk. 1:10. he saw the h. rent asunder
11. voice came out of the h., Thou
Ac. 2:34. David ascended not into the h.
7:56. Behold, I see the h. opened
He. 1:10. the h. are works of thy hands
4:14. who hath passed thro. the h.
7:26. and made higher than the h.
2 Pe. 3: 5. that there were h. fr. of old
10. h. sh. pass away wi. great noise
12. h. being on fire sh. be dissolved
Re. 12:12. rejoice O h., & ye that dwell
Above the heavens
Ps. 8:1(m). Who hast set thy glory *a.* t. h.
Ps. 57: 5. Be thou exalted, O God, a. t. h. (11; 108:5)
108: 4. thy lovingkindness is great a. t. h.
113: 4. And his glory a. t. h.
148: 4. And ye waters that are a. t. h.
Ep. 4:10. that ascended far a. all t. h.
Bird of heavens
Ge. 1:30. and to every b. o. h.
2:19. and every b. o. h.
9: 2. and upon every b. o. h.
De. 4:17. winged b. that flieth in h.
Birds of heavens
Ge. 1:26. and over b. o. h., & over cattle
28. over b. o. h., and over every
2:20. to all cattle, and to b. o. h.
6: 7. creeping things, & b. o. h. (7:23)
7: 3. of b. also o. h., seven & seven
De. 28:26. sh. be food unto all b. o. h.
1 S. 17:44. give thy flesh unto b. o. h.
46. this day unto the b. o. h.
2 S. 21:10. she suffered nei. b. o. h. to rest
1 K. 14:11. dieth in field b. o. h. eat (21:24)
16: 4. in the field sh. the b. o. h. eat
Jb. 12: 7. b. o. h., & they sh. tell thee
Ps. 8: 8. b. o. h., and fish of the sea
79: 2. to be food unto the b. o. h. [tion
104:12. By them h. o. h. have their habita-
Ec. 10:20. b. o. h. shall carry voice, and
Je. 4:25. all b. o. h. were fled
7:33. people shall be food for b. o. h.
9:10. both b. o. h. and beasts are fled
Da. 2:38. and b. o. h. hath he given
Heavens *with* earth
Ge. 2: 1. the h. and the e. were finished
4. are generations of h. and of e.
Ju. 5: 4. The e. trembled, h. also dropped
1 Ch. 16:31. Let h. be glad, & e. (Ps. 96:11)
20:11. is in h. and in e. is *thine*
Ps. 89:11. The h. are thine, e. also thine
103:11. For as h. are high above e., So
113:6(m). *to regard the h. and the* e.
148:13. His glory is above e. and h.
Pr. 25: 3. As h. for height, & e. for depth
Is. 1: 2. Hear, O h., and give ear, O e.
40:13. Sing, O h.; & be joyful, O e.
55: 9. as h. are higher than e., so are
65:17. I create new h., and a new e.
66:22. new h. and new e., wh. I wi. make
Je. 4:28. sh. e. mourn, & h. above be black
10:11. gods that have not made h. & e. sh. perish from e., & fr. under h.
32:17. thou hast made h. & e. by thy
51:48. Then h. and e. and all that is
Joe. 2:10. e. quaketh bef. them; h. tremble
30. will show wonders in h. and in e.
3:16. and the h. & the e. shall shake
Ha. 3: 3. His glory cov'd h. and e. was full
Hag. 2: 6. I will shake h., and the e. (21)
Col. 1:16. things created, in h., & upon e.
20. upon e., or things in h.
2 Pe. 3: 7. but h. that now are, and the e.
13. we look for new h. and a new e.
Heaven of heavens
De. 10:14. God belongeth h. and the h. o. h.
1 K. 8:27. behold, the heaven and h. o. h. cannot contain thee (2 Ch. 2:6; 6:18)
Ne. 9: 6. thou hast made heaven, h. o. h.
Ps. 68:33. To him that rideth up h. o. h.
In the heavens
Ps. 2: 4. He that sitteth i. t. h. sh. laugh
18:13. JH. also thundered i. t. h.
36: 5. Thy lovingkind., O JH. is i. t. h.
73: 9. have set their mouth i. t. h.
78:26. caused east wind to blow i. h.
89: 2. wilt thou establish i. very h.
103:19. JH. hath established throne i. h.
115: 3. But our God is i. t. h., He hath
123: 1. thou that sittest i. h., Behold
Je. 8: 7. stork i. h. knoweth her appointed
10:13. a tumult of waters i. t. h. (51:16)
La. 3:41. heart wi. our hands un. God i. h.
Joe. 2:30. I will show wonders i. h., & in
Lu. 12:33. treasure i. h. that faileth not
2 Co. 5: 1. not made wi. hands, eternal, i. h.
Col. 1: 5. hope wh. is laid up for you i. h.
16. things created, i. h., & up. earth
20. upon earth, or things i. h.
He. 8: 1. of throne of the Majesty i. h.
9:23. the copies of the things i. h.
HEAVE-OFFERING
Ex.25:1(m). that they take me for a *h-o.*
29:27. thigh of h-o., wh. is weighed
28. for it is a h-o.; & it shall be a h-o. from children of Israel even their h-o. unto Jehovah
Le. 7:14. one out of each obla. for a h-o.
32. thigh sh. ye give priest for h-o.
22:12. she shall not eat of h-o. of holy
Nu. 5: 9. every h-o. of all holy things
15:19. ye sh. offer up a h-o. un. JH.
20. first of yr. dough . . . a h-o.: (21) as h-o. of the threshing-floor
18:11. this is thine: h-o. of their gift
24. wh. they offer as a h-o. unto JH.
26. then ye sh. offer up h-o. for JH.
27. your h-o. sh. be reckoned un. you
28. ye also sh. offer h-o. unto JH. ye sh. give JH's h-o. to Aaron
29. of gifts ye sh. offer every h-o.
31:29. un. Eleazar priest for JH's h-o.
41. gave tribute, wh. was JH's h-o.
De. 12: 6. and the h-o. of your hand (11)
17. nor the h-o. of thy hand
Eze.44:30(m).and every *h-o.* of everything
HEAVE-OFFERINGS
Nu. 18: 8. I have given thee charge of my h-o.
19. All h-o. of the holy things
Ne. 10:37. first-fruits of dough, & our h-o.
12:44. for the treasures, for the h-o.
13: 5. and the h-o. for the priests.
HEAVE-SHOULDER
Le. 7:34(m). For the wave-breast and *h. s.*
Nu.6:20(m). together with wave-breast & *h. s.*
HEAVE-THIGH
Le. 7:34. wave-breast & h-t. have I taken
10:14. wave-breast & h-t. sh. ye eat
15. h-t. & wave-breast sh. they bring
Nu. 6:20. togeth. with wave-breast & h-t.
HEAVIER
Ex. 5: 9. Let h. work be laid upon men
Jb. 6: 3. now it w'd be h. than sand of
23: 2. My stroke is h. than my groaning
Pr. 27: 3. fool's vexation is h. than both
Ja. 3: 1. that we sh. receive h. judgment
HEAVILY
Ex. 14:25. wheels, and they drove them h.
Is. 47: 6. hast thou very h. laid thy yoke
2 Co. 2: 5. part (that I press not too h.)
HEAVINESS
Ps. 69:20. broken my heart; & I am full of h.
119:28. My soul melteth for h.
Pr. 10: 1. foolish son is h. of his mother
12:25. H. in heart of man maketh it
14:13. And the end of mirth is h.
Is. 61: 3. garment of praise for spirit of h.
Ja. 4: 9. to mourning, & your joy to h.
HEAVY
Ex. 17:12. but Moses' hands were h., and
18:18. for thing is too h. for thee
Nu. 11:14. alone, bec. it is too h. for me
1 S. 4:18. for he was an old man, and h.
5: 6. hand of JH. was h. upon them
11. hand of God was very h. there
2 S. 14:26. cut it; because it was h. on him
1 K. 12: 4. his h. yoke wh. he put (2 Ch. 10:4)
10. made our yoke h. (2 Ch. 10:10)
11. you with a h. yoke (2 Ch. 10:11)
14. made your yoke h. (2 Ch. 10:14)
14: 6. I am sent to thee wi. h. tidings
20:43. to his house h. and displeased
21: 4. into his house h. and displeased
Ne. 5:18. bondage was h. upon this people
Jb. 33: 7. Nei. sh. my pressure be h. up. thee
Ps. 32: 4. day & night hand was h. upon me
38: 4. h. burden they are too h. for me
Pr. 25:20. that singeth songs to h. heart
27: 3. a stone is h., and sand weighty
Ec. 6: 1. under sun, & it is h. upon men
Is. 6:10. and make their ears h., & shut
24:20. transgression th'of sh. be h.
59: 1. nei. his ear h., that it cannot
La. 3: 7. he hath made my chain h.
Zec.7:11(m). and *made their ears h.*, that
Mt. 11:28. ye that labor and are h. laden
23: 4. Yea, they bind h. burdens and
26:43. sleeping, for their eyes were h.
Mk. 14:40. sleeping, for eyes were very h.
Lu. 9:32. with him were h. with sleep
HEBEL (Hē'bĕl)
A place evidently by the sea not far from Tyre.
Jos.19:29(m). at the sea *from H. to Achzib*
HEBER (Hē'ber)—*associate.*
1. **An Asherite, son of Beriah, ancestor of the Heberites.**
Ge. 46:17. sons of Beriah: H., & Malchiel (1 Ch. 7:31)
Nu. 26:45. of H., the family of Heberites
1 Ch. 7:32. H. begat Japhlet, and Shomer
2. **The husband of Jael who slew Sisera.**
Ju. 4:11. H. the Kenite had separated

Digitized by Google

Ju. 4:17. of Jael wife of H. the Kenite
and the house of H. the Kenite
5:24. Jael be, The wife of H. Kenite
3. **A descendant of Ezrah, and 'father' or ancestor of the town of Soco.**
1 Ch. 4:18. and H. the father of Soco
4. **A Benjamite, of the family of Elpaal, head of a father's house.**
1 Ch. 8:17. Meshullam, and Hizki, and H.
HEBERITES (Hĕ'ber-ites)
Nu. 26:45. of Heber, the family of H.
HEBER'S (Hē'ber's)
Ju. 4:21. Jael H' wife took a tent-pin
HEBREW (Hē'brew)—an eponym for Eber the great-grandson of Shem (Ge. 10:22–24).
The name applied to Abraham and his descendants.
Ge. 14:13. escaped, and told Abram the H.
39:14. he hath bro't in a H. unto us
17. H. servant, whom thou hast bro't
41:12. with us there a young man, a H.
Ex. 1:15. king spake to the H. midwives
16. office of midwife to H. women
19. H. women are not as Egyptian
2: 7. called thee a nurse of H. women
11. he saw Egyptian smiting a H.
21: 2. If thou buy a H. servant
De. 15:12. H. man, or a H. woman, be sold
Je. 34: 9. a H. or a Hebreweess, go free
14. his brother, that is a H., that
Jon. 1: 9. he said unto them, I am a H.
5: 2. which is called in H. Bethesda
19:13. Pavement, but in H., Gabbatha
17. which is called in H., Golgotha
20. was written in H., & in Latin
Jn. 20:16. saith unto him in H., Rabboni
Ac. 21:40. he spake unto them in H. (22:2)
26:14. unto me in the H. language
Ph. 3: 5. tribe of Benjamin, a H. of Hebrews
Re. 9:11. his name in H. is Abaddon
16:16. is called in H. Har-Magedon
HEBREWESS (Hē'brew-ess)
Je. 34: 9. that is a Hebrew or H., go free
HEBREWS (Hē'brews)
Ge. 40:15. I was stolen out of land of H.
43:32. Egyp's might not eat bread wi. H.
Ex. 2:13. two men of the H. were striving
3:18. say, JH., God H., hath met with us
5: 3. said, JH., God of H., hath met with us
7:16. shalt say, JH., God of H., hath sent
9: 1. saith JH., God of H., Let my people
13. say unto him, Thus saith JH., God of H.
10: 3. saith JH., God of H., How long?
1 S. 4: 6. this great shout in camp of H.?
9. that ye be not servants unto H.
13: 3. all the land, saying, Let H. hear
7. some of H. had gone over Jordan
19. Lest H. make them swords or spears
14:11. H. come forth out of holes
21. H. that were with Philistines
29: 3. said, What *do* these H. *here*?
Ac. 6: 1. of the Grecian Jews against H.
2 Co. 11:22. Are they H.? so am I. Are they?
Ph. 3: 5. Tribe of Benj., a Hebrew of H.
HEBREWS' (Hē'brews')
Ex. 2: 6. This is one of the H' children
HEBRON (Hē'bron)—*association, union.*
1. **A Levite son of Kohath, ancestor of the Hebronites.**
Ex. 6:18. Amram, and Izhar, and H., and Uzziel (Nu. 3:19; 1 Ch. 6:2, 18; 23:12)
1 Ch. 2:43. sons of H.: Korah, and Tappuah
15: 9. sons of H.: Eliel the chief
23:19. sons of H.: Jeriah, chief (24:23)
2. **The king of Hebron.**
Jos. 10: 3. sent unto Hohan king of H., and
5. king of Jerusalem, k. o. H. (23)
12:10. king of Jeru., one; k. o. H., one
2 S. 2:11. time that David was k. in H.
HEBRON (Hē'bron)
1. **A city of the hill-country of Judah probably the oldest in Palestine ('built seven years before Zoan in Egypt'), the original name of which was Kiriath-arba.**
Ge. 13:18. oaks of Mamre, which are in H.
23: 2. in Kiriath-arba (the same is H.)
19. before Mamre (the same is H.)
35:37. to Kiriath-arba (same is H.)
37:14. he sent him out of vale of H.
Nu. 13:22. by the South, & came unto H. (H. was built 7 years bef. Zoan)
Jos. 10:36. and all Is. with him, un. H.
Jos. 10:39. done to H., so he did to Debir
11:21. from hill-country, from H.
14:13. he gave H. unto Caleb son of
14. H. became inheritance of Caleb
15. name of H. beforetime was Kiriath-arba (Ju. 1:10)
15:13. even Kiriath-arba (same is H.)
54. Kiriath-arba (same is H.) (20:7)
21:11. gave Kiriath-a. (same is H.)
13. priest they gave H. wi. suburbs
Ju. 1:20. And they gave H. u to Caleb
16: 3. top of mountain that is bef. H.
1 S. 30:31. and to them that were in H.
2 S. 2: 1. sh. I go up? And he said, Un. H.
3. and they dwelt in cities of H.
32. the day brake upon them at H.
3: 2. unto David were sons born in H.
5. These were born to David in H.
19. to speak in ears of David in H.
20. So Abner came to David to H.
22. but Abner was not with David in H.
27. when Abner was returned to H.
32. And they buried Abner in H.
4: 1. heard that Abner was dead in H.
8. head of Ish-bosh. un. David to H.
12. hang them beside pool in H.
buried it in grave of Abner in H.
5: 1. all tribes of Is. to David un. H.
3. Is. came to king to H. (2 Ch. 11:3)
cov't wi. them in H. (2 Ch. 11:3)
5. In H. he reigned over Judah
13. after he was come from H.
15: 7. I have vowed unto JH., in H.
9. So he arose, and went to H.
10. ye sh. say, Absalom is k. in H.
1 K. 2:11. 7 yr's reigned he in H. (1 Ch. 29:27)
1 Ch. 3: 1. that were born un. him in H.
4. six were born unto him in H.
6:55. to them they gave H. in land of
57. they gave cities of refuge, H.
11: 1. gathered theme. to David un. H.
12:23. for war, who came to David to H.
38. came with perfect heart to H.
2 Ch. 11:10. and Zorah, & Aijalon, and H.
2. **Apparently there was a Calebite town of the same name.**
1 Ch. 2:42. sons of Mareshah father of H.
HEBRONITES (Hē'bron-ites)
Nu. 3:27. and the family of the H. (26:58)
1 Ch. 26:23. of the Isharites, of H.
30. Of the H., Hashabiah and his
31. Of the H. was Jerijah chief,
even of the H., ac. to generations
HEDGE (*See also* Hedges)
Jb. 1:10. Hast thou not made a h. ab't him?
Pr. 15:19. way of sluggard is as h. of thorns
La. 2:6(m). violently taken away his *h.*
Ho. 2: 6. I will h. up thy way with thorns
Mi. 7: 4. is worse than a thorn h. (12:1)
Mt. 21:33. vineyard, & set a h. about it (Mk.
HEDGED
Jb. 3:23. And whom God hath h. in
HEDGES (*See also* Hedge)
1 Ch. 4:23(m). *dwelt amo. plantations & h.*
Ps. 89:40. Thou hast broken down all his h.
Na. 3:17. grasshoppers, which encamp in h.
Lu. 14:23. Go out into the highways and h.
HEDGEST
Is. 17:11. day of thy planting thou h. it in
HEED
(**Gave heed, Give heed, Take heed, Take heed to thyself, Take heed to** *or* **unto yourselves**)
2 S. 20:10. But Amasa took no h. to sword
2 K. 10:31. Jehu took no h. to walk in law
Ps. 119: 9. By taking h. *th'to* ac. to word
Pr. 16:20. He that giveth h. unto word
17: 4. evil-doer giveth h. to wicked
Is. 21: 7. sh. hearken diligently wi. much h.
Ho. 4:10. have left off taking h. to JH.
1 Ti. 4: 1. giving h. to seducing spirits
Tit. 1:14. not giving h. to Jewish fables
Gave heed
2 Ch. 33:10. to his peo.; but they g. no h.
Zec. 11:11. poor of flock that g. h. un. me
Ac. 3: 5. he g. h. un. them, expecting to
8: 6. multitudes g. h. with one accord
10. to whom they all g. h., fr. least
11. they g. h. to them, bec. of long
27:11. centurion g. more h. to master
Give heed
Jb. 23: 6. Nay; but he would g. h. unto me.
(m). but *he would only g. h.* un. me.
Ps. 59: 9. his strength I will g. h. un. thee
101:2(m). I will *g. h. un. perfect way*
Ps. 107:43. Whoso is wise will g. h. to
Pr. 29:19. tho. he understand, he will not g. h.
Je. 18:18. let us not g. h. to his words
19. G. h. to me, O JH., & hearken to
Ac. 16:14. whose heart Lord opened to g. h.
1 Ti. 1: 4. nei. g. h. to fables & endless
4:13. g. h. to reading, to exhortation
He. 2: 1. we ought to g. more earnest h. to
Take heed
Ex. 23:13. that I have said un. you, T. ye h.
21. T. ye h. before him, & hearken
Nu. 23:12. Must I not t. h. to speak that
De. 24: 8. T. h. in plague of leprosy that
Jos. 22: 5. t. diligent h. to do commandment
1 K. 2: 4. thy chil. t. h. to their way (2 Ch. 6:16)
1 Ch. 28:10. T. h. now; for JH. hath chosen
2 Ch. 19: 7. t. h. and do it: for there is
Ezr. 4:22. t. h. ye be not slack herein
Jb. 36:21. T. h., regard not iniquity
Ps. 39: 1. I said, I will t. h. to my ways
Ec. 7:21. t. not h. unto all words spoken
Is. 7: 4. unto him, T. h., and be quiet
Je. 9: 4. T. ye h. ev. one of his neighbor
Mal. 2:15. t. h. to your spirit, & let none
16. t. h. to yr spirit, ye deal not
Mt. 6: 1. T. h. ye do not your righteousness
16: 6. T. h. and beware of leaven of
24: 4. T. h. no man lead you astray (Mk. 13:5)
Mk. 4:24. said un. them, T. h. what ye hear
8:15. T. h., beware of leaven of the
13:23. t. ye h.: behold, I have told you
33. T. ye h., watch and pray: for ye
Lu. 8:18. T. h. th'fore how ye hear: for
12:15. T. h., and keep yours. from all
21: 8. T. h. that ye be not led astray
1 Co. 3:10. each man t. h. how he buildeth
8: 9. t. h. lest this liberty of yours
10:12. thinketh he standeth t. h. lest
Ga. 5:15. t. h. that ye be not consumed
Col. 2: 8. T. h. lest there sh. be any one
4:17. T. h. to minister which thou
He. 3:12. T. h., brethren, lest haply
2 Pe. 1:19. whereunto ye do well ye t. h.
Take heed to thyself
Ge. 31:24. T. h. t. t. that thou speak not (29)
Ex. 10:28. t. h. t. t., see my face no more
34:12. T. h. t. t., lest thou make cov't
De. 4: 9. Only t. h. t. t., and keep thy soul
12:13. T. h. t. t. that thou offer not
19. T. h. t. t. that thou forsake not
30. t. h. t. t. thou be not ensnared
1 S. 19: 2. t. h. t. t. in morning & abide
1 Ti. 4:16. T. h. t. t., & to thy teaching
Take heed to *or* **unto yourselves**
Ex. 19:12. T. h. t. y., that ye go not up
De. 2: 4. t. ye good h. u. y. therefore
4:15. T. ye therefore good h. u. y.
23. T. h. u. y., lest ye forget cov't
11:16. T. h. t. y., lest your heart
Jos. 23:11. T. good h. therefore u. y. that
Je. 17:21. T. h. t. y., & bear no burden
Mk. 13: 9. t. h. t. y.: for they sh. deliver
Lu. 17: 3. T. h. t. y.: if thy brother sin
21:34. But t. h. t. y., lest haply
Ac. 5:35. t. h. t. y. as touching these men
20:28. T. h. u. y. and to all the flock
HEEDETH
Pr. 10:17. way of life that h. correction
HEEDING
Mk. 5:36. Jesus, not h. word spoken, saith
HEEL
Ge. 3:15. and thou shalt bruise his h.
25:26. his hand had hold on Esau's h.
49:19. But he shall press up. their h.
Jb. 18: 9. A gin sh. take *him* by the h.
Ps. 41: 9. Hath lifted up his h. ag. me
Ho. 12: 3. he took his brother by the h.
Jn. 13:18. eateth my bread lifted up his h.
HEELS [ag. me
Ge. 49:17. adder. That biteth horse's h.
Jb. 18:11. And shall chase him at his h.
Ps. 49: 5. iniquity at my h. compasseth me
Je. 13:22. and thy h. suffer violence
HEGAI (Hē'gāi, or Hēg'a-i)
A chamberlain of Ahasuerus, keeper of the women.
Es. 2: 3. women, unto custody of H.
8. many maidens, to custody of H.
15. H. the king's chamberlain
HE-GOAT
Ge. 37:31. took Joseph's coat, & killed h-g.
Le. 9: 3. take ye a h-g. for a sin-offering
23:19. ye sh. offer one h-g. for sin-off.

Digitized by Google

Nu. 15:24. one h-g. for a sin-offering (28:15, 22; 29:5, 11, 16, 19, 25; 29:22, 28, 31, 34, 38)
28:30. one h-g. to make atonement for
Eze. 43:22. shalt offer h-g. without blemish
45:23. and h-g. daily for a sin-off'g
HE-GOATS
Le. 16: 5. two he-g. for sin-off., & one ram
17: 7. their sacrifices unto the he-g.
2 Ch. 11:13. and for the h-g., & calves
HEIFER
Ge. 15: 9. Take me a h. three years old
Nu. 19: 2. bring thee a red h. wi'out spot
5. one sh. burn red h. in his sight
6. into midst of burning of the h.
9. sh. gather up the ashes of the h.
10. gathereth ashes of h. sh. wash
De. 21: 3. elders of city sh. take h. of herd
4. sh. bring down h. unto a valley
6. shall wash their hands over the h.
Ju. 14:18. If ye had not plowed wi. my h.
1 S. 16: 2. Take a h. with thee, & say, I am
Is. 15:5(m). *as a h. 3 years old* (Je. 48:34)
Je. 46:20. Egypt is a very fair h.; *but*
50:11. as h. that treadeth out *grain*
Ho. 4:16. stubbornly like a stubborn h.
10:11. Ephraim is a h. that is taught
He. 9:13. ashes of a h. sprinkling them
HEIFER'S
De. 21: 4. and shall break the h' neck
HEIGHT
(Height *with* cubit and a half, Height *with* three cubits, Height *with* five cubits)
Ge. 6:15. and the h. of it thirty cubits
Ex. 30: 2. two cubits sh. be the h. thereof
37:25. and two cubits was the h. th'of
Nu. 23: 3. And he went to a bare h.
Jos. 12:23. the king of Dor in h. of Dor
1 S. 16: 7. or on the h. of his statute
17: 4. whose h. was six cubits & a span
22:6(m). under tamarisk-tree, *on the h.*
1 K. 4:11. Ben-abinadab, in all h. of Dor
6: 2. and h. thereof 30 cubits (7:2)
20. and twenty cubits in h. th'of
26. h. of one cherub was ten cubits
2 K. 19:23. to h. of mountains (Is. 37:24)
25:17. h. of one pillar was 18 (Je. 52:21)
2 Ch. 3: 4. and the h. a hundred & twenty
4: 1. and ten cubits the h. thereof
33:14. raised it up to very gr't h.
Esr. 6: 3. h. thereof threescore cubits
Jb. 20: 6. Tho. his h. mount up to heavens
22:12. Is not God in the h. of heaven? behold h. of the stars, how high
Ps. 102:19. look down fr. h. of sanctuary
Pr. 25: 3. As heavens for h., & earth for depth
Is. 7:11. in the depth or in h. above
37:24. I will enter into its farthest h.
Je. 31:12. sh. come and sing in h. of Zion
49:16. that holdest h. of the hill
51:53. sh'd fortify h. of her strength
Eze. 17:23. in mountain of h. of Is. (20:40)
19:11. and they were seen in their h.
31:10. heart is lifted up in his h.
14. mighty ones stand up in their h.
32: 5. and fill the valleys with thy h.
34:14. upon mountains of h. of Israel
40: 5. and the h., one reed
Da. 3: 1. whose h. was threescore cubits
4:10. and the h. thereof was great
11. h. thereof reached unto heaven
20. whose h. reached unto heaven
Am. 2: 9. destroyed Amorite, whose h. was like the h. of the cedars
Ro. 8:39. nor h., nor depth, nor any other
Ep. 3:18. and length and h. and depth
Re. 21:16. breadth and h. th'of are equal
Height *with* cubit and a half
Ex. 25:10. a c. a. h. the h. th'of (23; 37:10)
37: 1. and a c. a. h. the h. of it
1 K. 7:32. h. of wheel was a c. a. h.
Height *with* three cubits
Ex. 27: 1. the h. thereof shall be t. c.
38: 1. and t. c. the h. thereof
1 K. 7:27. and t. c. the h. of it
2 K. 25:17. h. of capital was t. c.
Height *with* five cubits
Ex. 27:18. and the h. f. c., of fine twined
38:18. the h. in the breadth was f. c.
1 K. 7:16. h. of one capital was f. c.
h. of other capital was f. c.
23. the h. thereof was f. c. (2 Ch. 4:2)
Je. 52:22. h. of the one capital was f. c.

HEIGHTS
(Bare heights)
Jos. 11: 2. in the h. of Dor on the west
17:11. and its towns, even the 3 h.
Ps. 78:69. built his sanctuary like h.
95: 4. h. of mountains are his also
148: 1. from heavens: Praise him in h.
Is. 14:14. I will ascend above h. of clouds
Bare heights
Is. 41:18. I will open rivers on b. h.
49: 9. all b. h. shall be their pasture
Je. 3: 2. thine eyes unto the b. h.
21. voice be heard upon the b. h.
4:11. A hot wind from the b. h.
7:29. a lamentation on the b. h.
12:12. are come upon all b. h.
14: 6. wild asses stand on b. h.
HEINOUS
Jb. 31:11. For that were a h. crime
HEIR
Ge. 15: 3. one born in my house is mine h.
4. This man shall not be thine h. of own bowels sh. be thine h.
21:10. son of handmaid sh. not be h. with
2 S. 14: 7. and so destroy the h. also
Pr. 30:23. handmaid that is h. to mistress
Je. 49: 1. Hath Is. no sons? hath he no h.?
Mt. 21:38. This is the h.; come, let us kill him (Mk. 12:7; Lu. 20:14)
Ro. 4:13. that he sh'd be h. of the world
Ga. 4: 1. that so long as h. is a child
7. if a son, then an h. thro. God
He. 1: 2. whom he appointed h. of all th'gs
11: 7. became h. of righteousn. which
HEIRS
Ro. 4:14. if they that are of law are h.
8:17. and if children, then h.; h. of God, and joint h. of Christ
Ga. 3:29. Abraham's seed, h. ac. to promise
Tit. 3: 7. be made h. ac. to hope of eternal
He. 6:17. to show unto h. of the promise
11: 9. h. with him of the same promise
Ja. 2: 5. h. of kingdom wh. he promised
HELAH (Hē'lah)—*rust.*
1 Ch. 4: 5. had two wives, H., and Maarah
7. sons of H. were Zereph, & Ishar
HELAM (Hē'lam)
A place East of the Jordan where David defeated the Syrians, not yet identified.
2 S. 10:16. they came to H. with Shobach
17. over Jordan, and came to H.
HE-LAMBS [8, 36)
Nu. 28:11. seven h- a year old (19, 27; 29:2,
HELBAH (Hĕl'bah)—*fertile.*
An ancient Phœnician town, probably on the coast.
Ju. 1:31. nor of Achzib, nor of H.
HELBON (Hĕl'bŏn)
A town thirteen miles north of Damascus, the modern *Halbun.*
Eze. 27:18. with wine of H., & white wool
HELD
(Held *with* peace)
Ge. 48:17. and he h. up his father's hand
Ex. 17:11. when Moses h. up his hand, that
Ju. 7:20. h. torches in their left hands
9:27. trod *the grapes,* and h. festival
16:26. unto lad that h. him by hand
Ru. 3:15. and hold it; and she h. it
1 S. 25:36. he h. a feast in his house
2 S. 18:16. for Joab h. back the people
1 K. 7:26. it h. two thousand baths
8:65. Sol. h. the feast at that time
2 Ch. 4: 5. received & h. three thou. baths
7: 8. So Solomon h., feast seven days
9. they h. a solemn assembly: for
Ne. 4:16. and half of them h. the spears
17. and with the other h. his weapon
21. half of them h. the spears from
5: 7. I h. great assembly against them
Es. 5: 2. king h. out to Esther golden (8:4)
Jb. 1: 4. his sons went and h. a feast in
23:11. My foot h. fast to his steps
32: 6. I h. back, and durst not show you
Ps. 17: 5. My steps are h. fast to thy paths
34:21(m). hate righteous be *h. guilty*
22(m). refuge in him sh. be *h. guilty*
94:18. Thy lovingkind. O JH., h. me up
Pr. 30:10. curse thee, & thou be h. guilty
S. S. 3: 4. I h. him, and w'd not let him go
7: 5. king is h. captive in tresses
Je. 2: 3. that devour him sh. be h. guilty
Da. 12: 7. when he h. up his right hand
Mk. 11:32. all verily h. John a prophet (m). *for all h. John prophet indeed*
Mk. 15: 1. whole council h. a consultation
Lu. 22:63. men that h. *Jesus* mocked him
Ac. 3:11. And as he h. Peter and John
14: 4. part h. with the Jews, and part
Ro. 7: 6. died to that wherein we were h.
Re. 6: 9. for the testimony which they h.
Held *with* peace
Ge. 34: 5. Jacob h. his p. until they came
Le. 10: 3. And Aaron h. his p.
Nu. 30:11. heard it, and h. his p. at her
14. because he h. his p. at her
1 S. 10:27. him no present. But he h. his p.
2 K. 18:36. But the people h. their p.
Ne. 5: 8. Then they h. their p., and found
Es. 7: 4. I had h. my p., altho. adversary
Ps. 39: 2. I h. my p., even from good
Is. 36:21. they h. their p., & ans'd not
57:11. have I not h. my p., even of
Mt. 26:63. But Jesus h. his p. And the
Mk. 3: 4. or to kill? But they h. their p.
9:34. But they h. their p.: for they
14:61. he h. his p., & ans'd nothing
Lu. 9:36. they h. their p., & told no man
14: 4. But they h. their p. And he took
20:26. at his answer, and h. their p.
Ac. 11:18. heard these th'gs, h. their p.
15:13. And after they had h. their p.
HELDAI (Hĕl'dāi, or Hĕl'da-i)—*enduring.*
1. **A descendant of Othniel, called Heled in 1 Ch. 11:30, and Heleb in 2 S. 23:29.**
1 Ch. 27:15. *captain* for 12th month was H.
2. **A Jew who returned from Babylon to Jerusalem (Helem in v. 14).**
Zec. 6:10. even of H., of Tobijah, and of
HELEB (Hē'leb)—*fatness.* See Heldai 1.
2 S. 23:29. H. son of Baanah the Netophathite
HELED (Hē'led). See Heldai 1.
1 Ch. 11:30. H. son of Baanah the Netophathite
HELEK (Hē'lek)—*portion.*
A Manassite, ancestral head of Helekites.
Nu. 26:30. of H., the family of Helekites
Jos. 17: 2. and for the children of H.
HELEKITES (He'lek-ites)
Nu. 26:30. of Helek, the family of the H.
HELEM (Hē'lem)—*strength, manly vigor.*
1. **Ancestral head of an Asherite clan, apparently the same as Hotham in 1 Ch. 7:22.**
1 Ch. 7:35. the sons of H. his brother
2. **A Jew who returned from Babylon.** See Heldai 2.
Zec. 6:14. the crowns shall be to H.
HELEPH (Hē'lĕph)
A town on the border of Naphtali, site unknown.
Jos. 19:33. and their border was from H.
HELEZ (Hē'lez)
1. **A captain, and one of David's thirty valiant men.**
2 S. 23:26. H. the Paltite, Ira son of
1 Ch. 11:27. H. the Pelonite
27:10. *captain* for seventh month was H.
2. **A descendant of Judah through Hezron.**
1 Ch. 2:39. Azariah begat H., & H. Elenasah
HELI (Hē'lī)
Father of Joseph, husband of Mary.
Lu. 3:23. of Joseph, the son of H.
HELKAI (Hĕl'kāi, or ka-i)
The head of a priestly family.
Ne. 12:15. of Meraioth, H.
HELKATH (Hĕl'kath)—*portion.*
A town on the border of Asher assigned to the Levites, called Hukok in 1 Ch. 6:75.
Jos. 19:25. their border was H., & Hali
21:31. H. with its suburbs, & Rehob
HELKATH-HAZZURIM (Hĕl'kath-hăz'zu-rĭm)—*the field of the sharp knives.*
The name given to a field because of the fight there with swords.
2 S. 2:16. wh'fore that place was called H.
HELL
Mt. 5:22. sh. be in danger of h. of fire
29. thy whole body be cast into h.
30. not thy whole body go into h.
10:28. destroy both soul and body in h.
18: 9. eyes to be cast in. h. of fire
23:15. more son of h. than yourselves
33. how sh. ye escape judgment of h.?
Mk. 9:43. having thy 2 hands to go into h.
45. having two feet to be cast in. h.
47. having two eyes to be cast in. h.
Lu. 12: 5. killed, hath power to cast in. h.
Ja. 3: 6. tongue, and is set on fire by h.
2 Pe. 2: 4. sinned, but cast them down to h.

Digitized by Google

HELMET
1 S. 17: 5. had h. of brass upon his head
38. put a h. of brass upon his head
Is. 59:17. and h. of salvation up. his head
Eze. 23:24. and shield and h. round ab't
27:10. they hanged shield & h. in thee
38: 5. all of them with shield and h.
Ep. 6:17. And take the h. of salvation
1 Th. 5: 8. for h., the hope of salvation
HELMETS
2 Ch. 26:14. shields, and spears, and h.
Je. 46: 4. and stand forth with your h.
HELON (Hē'lon)
Nu. 1: 9. Of Zebulon, Eliab, son of H.
2: 7. prince shall be Eliab son of H.
7:24. On third day, Eliab son of H.
29. was oblation of Eliab son of H.
10:16. over tribe was Eliab son of H.
HELP
(Help him, Help me, My help, Help thee, Help them, Help us)
Ge. 2:18. I will make a h. meet for him
20. not found a h. meet for him
4: 1. I have gotten a man with h. of JH.
De. 32:38. Let them rise up and h. you
33: 7. be a h. against his adversaries
26. rideth upon heavens for thy h.
29. saved by JH., shield of thy h.
Jos. 10:33. of Gezer came to h. Lachish
Ju. 5:23. Bec. they came not to h. of JH.
To h. of JH. against the mighty
2 S. 10:19. Syrians feared to h. c. of Ammon
14: 4. obeisance, & said, H., O king
2 K. 6:26. woman, saying, H., my lord, O k.
1 Ch. 19:19. nei. w'd Syrians h. chil. of Ammon
22:17. princes of Is. to h. Solomon
2 Ch. 14:11. is none besides thee to h.
(m). there is none *like* thee to h.
19: 2. Shouldest thou h. the wicked?
25: 8. for God hath power to h., and
26:13. to h. the king against enemy
30: 4. together, to seek *h.* of JH.
Ne. 5: 5. neither is it in our power to h. it
Jb. 6:13. Is it not that I have no h. in me?
19: 7. I cry for h., but is no justice
30:24. in calamity th'fore cry for h.?
Ps. 3: 2. There is no h. for him in God
12: 1. H., JH.; for godly man ceaseth
20: 2. Send thee h. from the sanctuary
22:11. trouble is near; is none to h.
33:20. He is our h. and our shield
42: 5. *For* the h. of his countenance
11. *Who is* h. of my countenance (43:5)
44:26. Rise up for our h., & redeem us
46: 1. A very present h. in trouble
5. God will h. her, that right early
60:11. Give us h. ag. adversary (108:12)
For vain is h. of man (108:12)
88: 4. I am as a man that hath no h.
89:19. laid h. upon one that is mighty
107:12. fell down, there was none to h.
115: 9. He is their h. & shield (10, 11)
124: 8. Our h. is in name of Jehovah
146: 3. son of man, in whom is no h.
5. hath God of Jacob for his h.
Is. 10: 3. to whom will ye flee for h.?
20: 6. we fled for h. to be delivered
30: 5. not a h. nor profit, but shame
31: 1. that go down to Egypt for h.
2. ag. h. of them that work iniquity
41: 6. They h. every one his neighbor
63: 5. I looked, & there was none to h.
Je. 3:23. in vain is *h. that is looked for*
37: 7. army, wh. is come forth to h. you
La. 1: 7. of adversary, and none did h. her
3: 8. Yea, when I cry and call for h.
4:17. eyes fail *in looking* for vain h.
Da. 11:34. sh. be helped with a little h.
Ho. 13: 9. thou art ag. me, against thy h.
Mk. 9:24. I believe; h. thou mine unbelief
Lu. 1:54. He hath given h. to Israel.
Ac. 20:35. so laboring ye ought to h. weak
21:28. crying out, Men of Israel, h.
26:22. obtained h. that is from God
Ph. 4: 3. h. these women, for they labored
Phm. 20(m). let me have *h.* of thee in Lord
He. 2:16. not to angels doth he give h., but
he giveth h. to seed of Abraham
Help him
De. 22: 4. surely h. h. to lift them up
1 Ch. 12:22. men came to David to h. h., until
2 Ch. 28:16. unto kings of Assyria to h. h.
32: 3. without the city; and they h. h.
Ezr. 1: 4. let men of his place h. h. with sil.
Jb. 29:12. fatherless, had none to h. h.
Eze. 12:14. are round ab't him to h. h.
17:17. great company h. h. in the war
32:21. of Sheol with them that h. h.
Da. 11:45. to his end, and none sh. h. h.
Help me
Jos. 10: 4. Come up unto me, and h. m., & let
2 S. 10:11. then thou shalt h. m. (1 Ch. 19:12)
1 Ch. 12:17. If come peaceably unto me to h. m.
2 Ch. 28:23. sacrificed, that they may h. m.
Ps. 22:19. my succor, haste thee to h. m.
38:22. Make haste to h. m., O Lord my
40:13. Make haste to h. m., O JH. (70:1)
59: 4. Awake thou to h. m., and behold
71:12. O my God, make haste to h. m.
109:26. H. m., O Jehovah my God
118: 7. JH. is on my side amo. them h. m.
119:86. persecute me wrongfully; h. m.
173. Let thy hand be ready to h. m.
175. And let thine ordinances h. m.
Is. 50: 7. For the Lord Jehovah will h. m.
9. Behold, Lord Jehovah will h. m.
Mt. 15:25. worshipped, saying, Lord, h. m.
Lu. 10:40. bid her th'fore that she h. m.
My help
Ex. 18: 4. The God of my father was m. h.
Jb. 31:21. Bec. I saw m. h. in the gate
Ps. 22:1(m). *m. h. are words of my groaning*
27: 9. Thou hast been m. h.; Cast me not
35: 2. And stand up for m. h. Draw out
40:17. art m. h. & my deliverer (70:5)
63: 7. For thou hast been m. h., And in
94:17. Unless JH. had been m. h., My soul
121: 1. From whence shall m. h. come?
2. M. *h. cometh* from Jehovah
Help thee
Ge. 49:25. God of thy father, who sh. h. t.
2 S. 10:11. I will come and h. t. (2 Ch. 19:12)
2 K. 6:27. he said, If JH. do not h. t.,
whence shall I h. t.?
Is. 41:10. I will h. t.; yea, I will uphold
13. unto thee, Fear not; I will h. t.
14. I will h. t., saith Jehovah
44: 2. saith JH. that made, who will h. t.
Help them
Jos. 1:14. mighty men of valor, & sh. h. t.
2 Ch. 20:34. their breth. Levites did h. t.
Lu. 5: 7. that they should come and h. t.
Help us
Jos. 10: 6. to us quickly, and save, and h. u.
2 Ch. 14:11. h. u., O JH. our God; for we
32: 8. with us is JH. our God to h. u.
Ezr. 8:22. of soldiers & horsemen to h. u.
Ps. 79: 9. H. u., O God of our salvation, for
Mk. 9:22. have compassion on us, and h. u.
Ac. 16: 9. come ov. into Macedonia, and h. u.
He. 4:16. find grace to h. u. in time of need
HELPED
Ex. 2:17. Moses stood up and h. them
1 S. 7:12. Hitherto hath Jehovah h. us
1 K. 1: 7. they following Adonijah h. him
20:16. thirty & two kings that h. them
1 Ch. 5:20. and they were h. against them
12:19. to battle: but they h. them not
21. they h. David against the rovers
15:26. God h. Levites that bare ark
2 Ch. 18:31. cried out, and Jehovah h. them
20:23. every one h. to destroy another
26: 7. God h. him against Philistines
15. marvellously h. till he was strong
28:21. k. of Assyria: but it h. him not
23. gods of kings of Syria h. them
Ezr. 10:15. Shabbethai the Levite h. them
Es. 9: 3. did king's business, h. the Jews
Jb. 26: 2. h. him that is without power?
Ps. 28: 7. hath trusted in him, & I am h.
83: 8. have h. the children of Lot
86:17. Because thou, JH., hast h. me
118:13. that I might fall; But JH. h. me
Is. 31: 3. and he that is h. shall fall
49: 3. in day of salva. have I h. thee
Da. 11:34. they sh. be h. with little help
Zec. 1:15. they h. forward the affliction
Ac. 18:27. he h. them much that believed
Re. 12:16. And the earth h. the woman
HELPER
2 K. 14:26. neither was there any h. in Israel
Jb. 30:13. *Eren* men that have no h.
Ps. 10:14. hast been h. of the fatherless
30:10. Jehovah, be thou my h.
54: 4. Behold, God is my h.: The Lord
72:12. And the poor, that hath no h.
Je. 47: 4. cut off every h. that remaineth
Jn. 14:16(m). he shall give you another *H.*
15:26(m). when the *H.* is come, whom I
Ro. 16: 2. she also hath been h. of many
He. 13: 6. Lord is my h.; I will not fear
1 Jn. 2:1(m). if any man sin, we have a *H.*
HELPERS
1 Ch. 12: 1. amo. mighty men, his h. in war
18. unto thee, & peace be to thy h.
Jb. 9:13. h. of Rahab do stoop under him
Eze. 30: 8. and all her h. are destroyed
Na. 3: 9. Put and Lubim were thy h.
2 Co. 1:24. over your faith, but are h. of
HELPETH
1 Ch. 12:18. thy helpers; for thy God h. thee
Ps. 37:40. JH. h. them and rescueth them
Is. 30: 7. Egypt h. in vain, & to no purpose
31: 3. he that h. shall stumble, & he
Ro. 8:26. Spirit also h. our infirmity
1 Co. 16:16. to every one that h. in work
HELPING
Ezr. 5: 2. were prophets of God, h. them
Ps. 22: 1. *Why art thou so* far fr. h. me?
2 Co. 1:11. ye also h. together on our behalf
HELPLESS
Ps. 10: 8. His eyes are privily set ag. h.
10. the h. fall by his strong ones.
14. h. committeth *hims.* un. thee
HELPS
Ac. 27:17. they used h., under-girding ship
1 Co. 12:28. gifts of healings, h., governments
HELVE
De. 19: 5. and head slippeth from the h.
HEMAN (Hē'man)—*right hand, trustworthy.*
1. **A grandson of Seir the Horite.** Homan in 1 Ch. 1:39.
Ge. 36:22. children of Lotan were Hori and H.
2. **One of three men whose wisdom was exceeded only by Solomon.**
1 K. 4:31. and H., and Calcol, and Darda
1 Ch. 2: 6. and H., and Calcol, and Dara
3. **A Kohath Levite, head of a division of musicians.**
1 Ch. 6:33. H. the singer, the son of Joel
15:17. Levites appointed H. son of J.
19. the singers, H., Asaph, & Ethan
16:41. and with them H. and Jeduthun
42. H. and Jeduthun *with* trumpets
25: 1. of sons of Asaph. and of H.
4. Of H.; the sons of H.: Bukkiah
5. the sons of H. the king's seer
God gave to H. 14 sons & 3 dau's
6. and H. being under order of king
2 Ch. 5:12. even Asaph, H., Jeduthun
29:14. sons of H., Jehuel & Shimei
35:15. and Asaph, and H., and Jeduthun
Ps. 88.(title). Maschil of H. the Ezrahite
HEMDAN (Hĕm'dan)
Ge. 36:26. chil. of Dishon: H. and Eshban
HEMLOCK
Ho. 10: 4. springeth up as h. in furrows
HEN
Mt. 23:37. as a h. gathereth her chickens
Lu. 13:34. as h. *gathereth* her own brood
HEN (Hĕn)—*grace.*
Zec. 6:14. and to H. the son of Zephaniah
HENA (Hē'nȧ)
A city captured by the Assyrians, probably in Babylonia.
2 K. 18:34. gods of Sepharvaim, of H.?
19:13. city of Sepharvaim, of H. (Is. 37:13)
HENADAD (Hĕn'a-dad)
Ancestral head of a Levitical family, whose sons took part in laying the foundations of the temple.
Ezr. 3: 9. sons of H., with their sons
Ne. 3:18. Bavvai son of H. ruler of half
24. Binnui son of H. anoth. portion
10: 9. Binnui of sons of H., Kadmiel
HENCE
Ge. 15:2(m). me, seeing I *go h.* childless?
37:17. man said, They are departed h.
42:15. ye sh. not go forth h. except
50:25. ye sh. carry up my bones fr. h.
Ex. 11: 1. afterwards he will let you go h.
he sh. surely thrust you out h.
13:19. sh. carry up my bones away h.
33: 1. spake unto Moses, Depart, go up h.
15. go not with me, carry us not up h.
De. 9:12. get thee down quickly from h.
Jos. 4: 3. Take you h. out midst of Jordan
Ju. 6:18. Depart not h., I pray thee, until
Ru. 2: 8. nei. pass from h., but abide here
1 K. 17: 3. Get thee h., and turn eastward
Ps. 30:13. Before I go h., and be no more
Is. 30:22. shalt say unto it, Get thee h.
Je. 38:10. Take fr. h. thirty men with you
Zec. 5:3(m). stealeth sh. be cut off *from* h.
6: 7. Get you h., walk to & fro through

Digitized by Google

Mt. 4:10. saith Jesus, Get thee h., Satan
17:20. Remove h. to yonder place, and
Lu. 4: 9. cast thyself down from h.
13:31. Get thee out, and go h.: for
16:26. from h. to you may not be able
Jn. 2:16. Take these things h.; make not
7: 3. Depart h., & go into Judæa
14:31. Arise, let us go h.
18:36. but now is my kingdom not fr. h.
20:15. if thou hast borne him h., tell
Ac. 1: 5. in Holy Spirit not many days h.
22:21. send thee far h. unto Gentiles
Ja. 4: 1. *come they* not h., even of your?

HENCEFORTH [strength
Ge. 4:12. it shall not h. yield un. thee its
Nu. 18:22. h. chil. of Is. sh. not come nigh
De. 17:16. sh. h. return no more that way
19:20. h commit no more any such evil
Ju. 2:21. I will not h. drive out nations
2 K. 5:17. thy servant will h. offer neither
2 Ch. 16: 9. for h. thou shalt have wars
Is. 9: 7. righteousness fr. h. even for ever
52: 1. h. there sh. no more come in to
59:21. saith JH., fr. h. and for ever
Eze. 36:12. shalt no more h. bereave them
Mi. 4: 7. in mount Zion fr. h. even for ever
Mt. 23:39. Ye sh. not see me h., till ye
26:29. I sh. not drink h. of this fruit
64. H. ye shall see the son of man
Mk. 11:14. No man eat fruit fr. thee h.
Lu. 1:48. h. all genera. sh. call me blessed
5:10. from h. thou shalt catch men
12:52. fr. h. 5 in one house divided
22:18. I shall not drink from h. of
69. h. shall Son of man be seated
Jn. 8:11. go thy way; from h. sin no more.
14: 7. fr. h. ye know him, and have
Ac. 4:17. speak h. to no man in this name
18: 6. fr. h. I will go unto Gentiles
1 Co. 7:29. h. both that have wives may be
2 Co. 5:16. we h. know no man after flesh
Ga. 6:17. H. let no man trouble me; for I
Ep.6:10(m). *H.*, be strong in the Lord
2 Ti. 4: 8. h. is laid up for me a crown
He. 10:13. h. expecting till his enemies
Re. 14:13. dead who die in Lord from h.

HENCEFORWARD
Mt. 21:19. be no fruit fr. thee h. for ever

HENNA
S. S. 4:13. H. with spikenard plants

HENNA-FLOWERS [of h-f.
S. S. 1:14. My beloved is unto me as cluster

HEPHER (He'pher)
A district in Judah in the neighborhood of Socoh, in the south of Judah.
Jos. 12:17. Tappuah, one; king of H., one
1 K. 4:10. Socoh, and all the land of H.)

HEPHER
1. **Ancestral head of the Hepherites, a clan of Gilead.**
Nu. 26:32. *of* H., the family of Hepherites
33. Zelophehad son of H. had no sons
27: 1. daughters of Zelophehad son of H.
Jos. 17: 2. of Shechem, and for chil. of H.
3. Zelophehad son of H., son of
2. **A Judahite, son of Ashhur of Tekoa.**
1 Ch. 4: 6. Naarah bare him Ahuzzam, & H.
3. **One mentioned in the list of mighty men.**
1 Ch. 11:36. H. the Mecherathite

HEPHERITES (He'pher-ites)
Nu. 26:32. *of* Hepher, the family of the H.

HEPHZI-BAH (Hĕph'zi-bah)—*my delight is in her.*
1. **The mother of the king Manasseh.**
2 K. 21: 1. and his mother's name was H.
2. **A symbolic name given by Isaiah to Jerusalem, predicting its coming happy estate.**
Is. 62: 4. but thou shalt be called H.

HERALD
Da. 3: 4. h. cried aloud, To you it is commanded
1Co.9:27(m).aft. I *have been h.* to others

HERB (*See also* Herbs)
Ge. 1:29. given you every h. yielding seed
30. *have given* ev. green h. for food
2: 5. no h. of field had yet sprung up
3:18. and thou shalt eat h. of field
9: 3. as green h. have I given you all
Ex. 9:22. and upon ev. h. of the field
25. hail smote ev. h. of the field
10:12. and eat every h. of the land
15. they did eat ev. h. of the land
either tree or h. of the field
De. 32: 2. And as the showers upon the h.
2 K. 19:26. grass of field, & as green h.
Jb. 8:12. It withereth bef. any *other* h.
Ps. 37: 2. like grass, & wither as green h.
104:14. And h. for the service of man
105:35. did eat up ev. h. in their land
Is. 37:27. as the green h., as the grass
Lu. 11:42. ye tithe mint & rue & every h.

HERBAGE
Je. 14: 6. eyes fail, bec. there is no h.

HERBS (*See also* Herb)
Ge. 1:11. h. yielding seed & fruit trees
12. h. yielding seed aft. their kind
Ex. 12: 8. with bitter h. they sh. eat it
Nu. 9:11. with unleav'd bread & bitter h.
De. 11:10. wateredst it, as garden of h.
1 K. 21: 2. I may have it for garden of h.
2 K. 4:39. out into field to gather h.
Pr. 15:17. is a dinner of h. where love is
27:25. h. of mountains are gath'd in
S. S. 5:13. of spices, as banks of sweet h.
Is. 26:19. thy dew is as the dew of h.
42:15. and dry up all their h.
Je. 12: 4. h. of the whole country wither?
Mt. 13:32. is grown, it is greater than h.
Mk. 4:32. becometh greater than all h.
Ro. 14: 2. but he that is weak eateth h.
He. 6: 7. bringeth forth h. meet for them

HERD
(**Herd** *with* **flock**)
Ge. 18: 7. And Abraham ran unto the h.
Le. 1: 3. oblation be burnt-offering of h.
3: 1. if he offer of h. whether male
9: 2. a calf of the h. for sin-offering
22:21. freewill-offering of h. or of
De. 33:17. firstling of his h., majesty is
Ha. 3:17. there sh. be no h. in the stalls
Mt. 8:30. a h. of many swine (Lu. 8:32)
31. send us away into h. of swine
32. whole h. rushed down the steep
Mk. 5:11. a great h. of swine feeding
13. h. rushed down steep into sea
Lu. 8:33. h. rushed down steep into lake
Herd *with* **flock**
Le. 1: 2. *Even* of the h. and of the f.
27:32. And all the tithe of h. or f.
Nu. 15: 3. unto JH., of the h., or of the f.
De. 12: 6. and firstlings of yr. h. and f.
17. firstlings of thy h. f. (14:23)
21. thou shalt kill of thy h. & f.
15:19. males that are born of thy h. & f.
16: 2. un. JH. thy God, of f. and h.
32:14. Butter of h., and milk of the f.
2 S. 12: 4. to take of his own f. & own h.
Je. 31:12. and to young of the f. and h.
Jon. 3: 7. beast, h. nor f., taste any thing

HERDS
(**Herds** *with* **flocks**)
Ge. 47:18. h. of cattle are my lord's
1 Ch. 27:29. over h. that fed in Sharon was the h. that were in valleys
Is. 65:10. a place for h. to lie down in
Joe. 1:18. the h. or cattle are perplexed
Zph. 2:14. h. shall lie down in midst of
Herds *with* **flocks**
Ge. 13: 5. Lot also had f., and h., & tents
24:35. he hath given him f. and h.
26:14. he had possession of f. and h.
32: 7. and the f., & the h., & camels
33:13. f. & h. with me have their young
34:28. they took their *f.* & their h.
45:10. thy f., & h., & all thou hast
46:32. they have bro't their f. & h.
47: 1. my brethren, & their f. and h.
17. and for the f., and for the h.
50: 8. their f., and their h., they left
Ex. 9: 3. camels, upon the h. and upon f.
10: 9. with our f., & our h., will we go
24. only let your f. & h. be stayed
12:32. Take both your f. & your h.
38. and f., and h., even much cattle
34: 3. nei. let f. nor h. feed before
Nu. 11:22. Sh. f. and h. be slain for them?
De. 8:13. when thy h. & thy f. multiply
1 S. 30:20. David took all the f. & h.
2 S. 12: 2. man had exceeding many f. & h.
2 Ch. 32:29. of f. and h. in abundance
Ne. 10:36. firstlings of our h. & our f.
Ec. 2: 7. had great possessions of h. & f.
Je. 3:24. hath devoured their f. & their h.
5:17. they sh. eat thy f. & thy h.
Ho. 5: 6. They sh. go with their f. and h.

HERDSMAN
Am. 7:14. but I was a h., and dresser of

HERDSMEN
Ge. 13: 7. strife bet. h. of Abram's cattle and the h. of Lot's cattle
8. and between my h. and thy h.
26:20. h. of Gera strove wi. Isaac's h.
1 S. 21: 7. Doeg, the chiefest of the h.
Am. 1: 1. Amos, who was among h. of Tekoa

HERE
(**Are** *with* **here, I am** *with* **here, Is** *with* **here, Not** *with* **here, Sit here, Stand here, Tarry** *with* **here**)
Ge. 16:13. Have I even h. looked aft. him?
19:12. un. Lot, Hast thou h. any besides?
21:23. swear un. me h. by God that thou
22: 5. Abide ye h. with the ass, and I
31:37. Set it h. before my brethren
38:21. hath been no prostitute h.
40:15. h. also have I done nothing
48: 9. sons, whom God hath given me h.
Nu. 22: 8. Lodge h. this night, & I will
23: 1. Build me h. 7 altars and (29)
h. seven bullocks & 7 rams (29)
32:16. We will build sheep folds h.
De. 12: 8. all things we do h. this day
29:15. standeth h. with us this day
Jos. 18: 6. I will cast lots for you h. (8)
Ju. 4:20. and say, Is there any man h.?
18: 3. place? and what hast thou h.?
19: 9. day groweth to an end, lodge h.
20: 7. give h. your advice & counsel
Ru. 2: 8. but abide h. fast by my maidens
1 S. 1:26. woman that stood by thee h.
14:34. his sheep, and slay them h.
21: 9. there is no other save that h.
23: 3. Behold, we are afraid h. in Judah
29: 3. What *do* these Hebrews h.?
2 S. 20: 4. three days, & be thou h. present
1 K. 2:30. he said, Nay; but I will die h.
19: 9. What doest thou h., Elijah? (13)
20:40. thy serv't was busy h. & there
2 K. 10:23. look there be h. wi. you none
Jb. 38:11. h. sh. thy proud waves be stayed
Ps. 132:14. H. will I dwell; for I desired
Is. 21: 9. behold, h. cometh a troop of men
22:16. What doest thou h.? and whom hast thou h., that thou hast?
28:10. h. a little, there a little (13)
52: 5. What do I h., saith JH., seeing?
Eze. 8: 6. that house of Is. do commit h.
9. wicked abom's that they do h.
17. abominations wh. they commit h.
Mt. 14: 8. Give me h. on a platter, head of
17. We have h., but five loaves
17: 4. Lord, it is good for us to be h.
I will make h. 3 tabernacles
24: 2. sh. not be left h. one stone
26:38. abide ye h., & watch with me
Mk. 8: 4. with bread h. in desert place
9: 5. Rabbi, it is good for us to be h.
14:34. unto death: abide ye h., & watch
Lu. 4:23. do also h. in thine own country
9:33. Master it is good for us to be h.
17:21. nei. sh. they say, Lo, h.! or lo,
23. they say, Lo, there! Lo, h.!
24:41. Have ye h. anything to eat?
Jn. 6: 9. lad h., hath five barley loaves
11:21. Lord, if thou hadst been h. (32)
Ac. 8:36. *h.* is water; what doth hinder?
9:14. h. he hath authority fr. chief
24:19. ought to have been h. bef. thee
25:17. When they were come together h.
24. both at Jerusalem and also h.
Col. 4: 9. all things that *are done* h.
He. 7: 8. h. men that die receive tithes
Are *with* **here**
Ge. 19:15. thy two daughters that a. h.
Nu. 14:40. Lo, we a. h., and will go up
De. 5: 3. who a. all of us h. alive this day
Jos. 21: 9. cities wh. a. h. mentioned by
1 S. 16:11. unto Jesse, A. h. all thy children?
1 Ch. 29:17. that a. present h., offer willingly
Jb. 38:35. And say unto thee, H. we a.?
Ho. 7: 9. gray hairs a. h. & there upon him
Mk. 6: 3. a. not his sisters h. with us?
9: 1. There a. some h. of them th. stand by
Lu. 9:12. for we a. h. in a desert place
22:38. Lord, behold, h. a. two swords
Ac. 10:33. we a. all h. present in sight of
16:28. thyself no harm: for we a. all h.
25:24. men who a. h. present with us
I am *with* **here** [H a. I
Ge. 22: 1. unto him, Abraham; and he said,
7. and he said, H. a. I, my son [a. I
11. Abraham, Abraham: & he said, H.

Digitized by Google

I am *with* here
Ge. 27: 1. My son: & he said un. him, H. a. I
18. said, H. a. I; who art thou, my son?
31:11. in dream, Jacob: and I said, H. a. I
37:13. them. And he said to him, H. a. I
46: 2. Jacob, Jacob. And he said, H. a. I
Ex. 3: 4. Moses, Moses. And he said, H. a. I
1 S. 3: 4. called Samuel; & he said, H. a. I.
5. he ran unto Eli, & said, H. a. I
6. went to Eli, & said, H. a. I (8)
16. Samuel, my son. And he said, H. a. I
12: 3. H. I a.: witness ag. me bef. JH.
22:12. And he answered, H. I a., my lord
2 S. 1: 7. unto me. And I answered, H. a. I
15:26. h. a. I, let him do to me as
Jb. 9:19(m). speak of strength, *Lo, h. a. I*
Is. 6: 8. Then I said, h. a. I; send me
52:6(m). that doth speak; behold, *h. I a.*
58: 9. thou shalt cry, & he will say, H. I a.
Ac. 9:10. And he said, Behold, *I a. h.*, Lord
Is *with* here
Ge. 47:23. h. i. seed for, & ye shall sow
Ju. 19:24. h. i. my daughter a virgin
1 S. 21: 9. it i. h. wrapped in cloth behind
1 K. 18: 8. tell thy lord, Elijah i. h. (11, 14)
2 K. 3:11. Elisha the son of Shaphat i. h.
Da. 7:28. H. is the end of the matter
Mt. 12: 6. one greater than the temple i. h.
41. greater than Jonah i. h. (Lu. 11:32)
42. greater than Sol. i. h. (Lu. 11:31)
24:23. sh. say unto you, Lo, h. i. the Christ, or, H.; believe *it* not
Mk. 13:21. say unto you, Lo, h. i. the Christ
Lu. 19:20. *h. i.* thy pound, wh. I kept laid up
Ro. 13:10. H. i. the patience and faith of
18. H. i. wisdom. He that hath understanding
14:12. H. i. the patience of the saints
17: 9. H. i. the mind that hath wisdom
Not *with* here
De. 29:15. him that is n. h. wi. us this day
1 S. 21: 8. is n. h. under thy hand spear
1 K. 22: 7. Is. there n. h. prophet? (2 K. 3:11)
Mt. 28: 6. He is n. h.; for he is risen
Lu. 24: 6. He is n. h.; but is risen
He. 13:14. For we have n. h. an abiding city
Sit here
Nu. 32: 6. brethren go to war, & sh. ye s. h.?
Ru. 4: 1. Ho, such a one! turn aside, s. down h.
2. S. ye down h. And they sat down
4. By it bef. them that s. h., and
2 K. 7: 3. said, Why s. we h. until we die?
4. if we s. still h., we die also
Mt. 26:36. S. ye h., while I go yonder and
Mk. 14:32. S. ye h., while I pray [pray
Ja. 2: 3. and say, S. thou h. in a good place
Stand here
Nu. 23:15. S. h. by thy burnt-off'g, while I
De. 5:31. But as for thee, s. thou h. by me
2 S. 18:30. king said, Turn aside, and s. h.
Mt. 16:28. s. h., who sh. in no wise (Lu. 9:27)
20: 6. Why s. ye h. all day idle?
Ac. 4:10. doth this man s. h. bef. you whole
26: 6. I s. *h.* to be judged for the hope
Tarry *with* here
Ex. 24:14. T. ye h. for us, until we come
Nu. 22:19. I pray, t. ye also h. this night
2 S. 11:12. T. h. to-day also, & to-morrow I
2 K. 2: 2. T. h.; for JH. hath sent me as far
4. t. h.; for JH. hath sent me to Jeri.
6. T. h.; for JH. hath sent me to Jord.

HEREAFTER
Ge. 30:33. my righteousness answer for me h.
Is. 41:23. Declare things are to come h.
Eze. 20:30. h. also, if ye will not hearken
Da. 2:29. what sh'd come to pass h.
45. what shall come to pass h.
Jn. 13: 7. but thou shalt understand h.
Re. 1:19. things wh. shall come to pass h.
4: 1. things wh. must come to pass h.
9:12. there come yet two Woes h.

HEREBY [Pharaoh
Ge. 42:15. h. shall ye be proved: by life of
33. H. sh. I know ye are true men
Nu. 16:28. H. shall ye know that Jehovah
Jos. 3:10. H. sh. ye know living God is
1 Co. 4: 4. yet I am not h. justified: but
1 Jn. 2: 3. h. we know that we know him
5. H. we know that we are in him
3:16. H. know we love, because he
19. H. sh. we know we are of truth
24. h. we know that he abideth in
4: 2. H. know ye the Spirit of God
13. h. we know we abide in him

HEREIN
2 Ch. 16: 9. H. thou hast done foolishly
Ezr. 4:22. take heed ye be not slack h.
Jn. 4:37. h. is saying true, One soweth
9:30. Why, h. is the marvel, that
15: 8. H. is my Father glorified, that
(m). H. *was* my Father glorified, that
Ac. 24:16. H. I also exercise myself to
Ro. 14:18. he that h. serveth Christ is
2 Co. 8:10. h. I give *my* judgment; for this
1 Jn. 4: 9. H. was love of God manifested
10. H. is love, not that we love God
17. H. is love made perfect with us

HEREOF
Mt. 9:26. fame h. went forth into all that land

HERES (Hē'rēs)—*sun.*
1. **A locality in Dan, probably identical with Ir-shemesh = Beth-shemesh.**
Ju. 1:35. Amorites w'd dwell in mount H.
8:13. from battle from ascent of H.
2. **An Egyptian city, evidently On.**
Is.19:18(m). one shall be called *H.*

HERESH (Hē'resh)
1 Ch. 9:15. Bakbakkar, H., and Galal

HERESIES
2 Pe. 2: 1. privily bring in destructive h.

HERETH (Hē'reth)
One of the hiding places of David.
1 S. 22: 5. and came into the forest of H.

HERETOFORE
Ex. 4:10. I am not eloquent, nei. h., nor
5: 7. people straw to make brick as h.
8. bricks, which they did make h.
14. to-day, in making brick as h.?
Jos. 3: 4. ye have not passed this way h.
Ru. 2:11. peo. that thou knewest not h.
1 S. 4: 7. hath not been such a thing h.
2 Co. 12:21. for many that have sinned h.
13: 2. to them that have sinned h.

HEREUNTO
1 Th. 3: 3. know that h. we are appointed.
1 Pe. 2:21. for h. were ye called: because
3: 9. for h. were ye called, that ye

HEREWITH
Ese. 16:29. yet thou wast not satisfied h.
Mal. 3:10. prove me now h., saith Jehovah

HERITAGE
Ex. 6: 8. I will give it to you for a h.
Jb. 20:29. h. appointed unto him by God
27:13. And the h. of oppressors, which
31: 2. the h. from Almighty on high
Ps. 16: 6. Yea, I have a goodly h.
61: 5. h. of those that *fear* thy name
94: 5. O Jehovah, and afflict thy h.
111: 6. In giving them h. of nations
119:111. testimonies have I taken as h.
127: 3. Lo, children are a h. of JH.
135:12. And gave their land for h.,
a h. unto Israel his people
136:21. And gave their land for a h.
22. Even h. unto Israel his servant
Is. 54:17. This is h. of servants of JH.
58:14. I will feed thee wi. h. of Jacob
Je. 2: 7. and made my h. an abomination
3:19. a goodly h. of hosts of nations!
12: 7. I have cast off my h.; I have
8. My h. is become un. me as a lion
9. my h. unto me as speckled bird?
15. them again, every man to his h.
17: 4. shalt discontinue fr. thy h. that
50:11. O ye that plunder my h., because
Joe. 2:17. give not thy h. to reproach
3: 2. for my people & for my h. Israel
Mi. 2: 2. and his house, even a man & his h.
7:14. with thy rod, the flock of thy h.
18. transgression of remnant of his h.?
Mal. 1: 3. h. to jackals of wilderness
Ep. 1:11. in whom also we were made a h.

HERITAGES
Is. 49: 8. to make them inherit desolate h.

HERMAS (Hĕr'mas)
A Christian at Rome to whom Paul sent his salutations.
Ro. 16:14. Patrobas, H., and the brethren

HERMES (Hĕr'mēs)
A Christian in Rome saluted by Paul.
Ro. 16:14. Asyncritus, Phlegon, H.

HERMOGENES (Her-mŏg'e-nēs)—*sprung from Hermes.*
One in Asia who with others turned away from Paul.
1 Ti. 1:15. of whom are Phygelus and H.

HERMON (Hĕr'mon)—*sacred* (mountain).
The large mountain that forms the south portion of the Anti-Lebanon range.
De. 3: 8. valley of Arnon unto mount H.
9. (*which* H. Sidonians call Sirion
4:48. mount Sion (the same is H.)
Jos. 11: 3. under H. in the land of Mizpah
17. valley of Lebanon under mount H.
12: 1. from valley of Arnon un. mount H.
5. ruled in mount H., and in Salecah
13: 5. from Baal-gad under mount H. unto
11. and all mount H., & all Bashan
1 Ch. 5:23. and Senir and mount H.
Ps. 89:12. Tabor and H. rejoice in thy name
133: 3. Like dew of H., That cometh
S. S. 4: 8. From the top of Senir and H.

HERMONS (Hĕr'mons)
The designation of three peaks of Hermon.
Ps. 42: 6. And the H. from the hill Mizar

HEROD (Hĕr'od) (*See also* Herod's)
The name of the founder of an Idumæan family which furnished a number of kings and other rulers for Palestine and the adjacent countries.
Mt. 2: 1. in the days of H. the king
3. when H. the king heard it, he was
7. H. privily called the Wise-men
12. that they sh'd not return to H.
13. H. will seek young child to destroy
15. was there until death of H.
16. H., when he saw he was mocked
19. But when H. was dead, behold
22. in the room of his father H.
14: 1. H. the tetrarch heard the report
3. for H. had laid hold on John
6. Herodias danced, and pleased H.
Mk. 6:14. And king H. heard *thereof*
16. H. when he heard *thereof*, said
17. For H. hims. had sent forth and
18. John said unto H., It is not
20. for H. feared John, knowing that
21. H. on his birthday made supper
22. in and danced, she pleased H.
8:15. of Pharisees and leaven of H.
Lu. 1: 5. There was in the days of H.
3: 1. H. being tetrarch of Galilee
19. H. the tetrarch being reproved for all evil which H. had done
9: 7. Now H. the tetrarch heard of all
9. And H. said, John I beheaded
13:31. for H. would fain kill thee
23: 7. jurisdiction, he sent him un. H.
8. Now when H. saw Jesus, he was
11. H. with his soldiers set him
12. H. and Pilate became friends
15. no, nor yet H.: for he sent him
Ac. 4:27. both H. and Pontius Pilate with
12: 1. H. the king put forth his hand
6. when H. was about to bring him
11. delivered me out of hand of H.
19. And when H. had sought for him
21. upon a set day H. arrayed himself
13: 1. foster-brother of H. the tetrarch

HERODIANS (He-rō'di-anz)
Mt. 22:16. their disciples with the H.
Mk. 3: 6. with H. took counsel against him
12:13. certain of Pharisees & of H.

HERODIAS (He-rō'di-as)
Daughter of Aristobulus, half-sister of Herod Agrippa I and wife of a son of Herod the Great.
Mt. 14: 3. in prison for the sake of H. (Mk. 6:17)
6. daughter of H. danced in midst
Mk. 6:19. And H. set herself against him
22. daughter of H. herself came in
Lu. 3:19. Being reproved by him for H.

HERODION (He-rō'di-ŏn)
Ro. 16:11. Salute H. my kinsman

HEROD'S (Her'od's)
Mt. 14: 6. But when H' birthday came
Lu. 8: 3. the wife of Chuzas H' steward
23: 7. that he was of H' jurisdiction
Ac. 23:35. him to be kept in H' palace

HERON [14:18)
Le. 11:19. h. after its kind, and hoopoe (De.

HERS
De. 21:15. if first-born son be h. that
1 S. 25:42. 5 damsels of h. that followed
2 K. 8: 6. saying, Restore all that was h.
Jb. 39:16. young ones, as if they were not h.

HERSELF
Ge. 18:12. Sarah laughed wi'in h., saying
20: 5. even she h. said, He is my brother
24:65. she took her veil, & covered h.
38:14. and covered h. with her veil
Le. 15:28. she shall number to h. 7 days
21: 9. she profane h. by playing harlot
Nu. 22:25. she thrust h. unto wall

Digitized by Google

Nu. 30: 3. and bindeth h. by a bond
Ju. 5:29. Yea, she returned answer to h.
Ru. 2:10. and bowed h. to the ground (1 S. 25:23; 2 K. 4:37)
1 S. 4:19. she bowed h. and bro't forth
25:41. bowed h. with face to earth
1 K. 14: 5. will feign h. to be another woman
Jb. 39:18. What time she *lifteth* up h.
Ps. 84: 3. swallow a nest for h., where
Pr. 31:22. maketh h. carpets of tapestry
Is. 61:10. as bride adorneth h. wi. jewels
Je. 3:11. backsliding Is. hath showed h.
49:24. she turneth h. to flee, & trembling
50:15. she hath submitted h.
Eze. 22: 3. idols against h. to defile her!
23: 7. with all their idols defiled h.
24:12. She hath wearied *h.* with toil
Ho. 2:13. when she decked h. with earrings
Zeo. 9: 3. Tyre did build h. stronghold
Mt. 9:21. she said wi'in h., *If* I do but
Mk. 4:28. The earth beareth fruit of h.
Lu. 1:24. she hid h. five months, saying
13:11. and c'd in no wise lift h. up
Jn. 20:14. she turned h. back, & beholdeth
16. She turneth h., & saith un. him
He. 11:11. By faith even Sarah h. received
Re. 2:20. who calleth h. a prophetess
18: 7. much soever she glorified h.
19: 7. his wife hath made h. ready
8. should array h. in fine linen

HESHBON (Hĕsh'bon)
A royal city of the Moabites, but on the conquest assigned to Reuben. It was on the border between Reuben and Gad.
(**King of Heshbon**)
Nu. 21:25. in H., & in all towns thereof
26. For H. was city of Sihon, king
27. in proverbs say, Come ye to H.
28. For a fire is gone out of H.
30. H. is perished even unto Dibon
34. Sihon, who dwelt at H. (De. 3:2)
32: 3. and Jazer, and Nimrah, and H.
37. children of Reuben built H.
De. 1: 4. smitten Sihon, who dwelt in H.
4:46. land of Sihon, who dwelt at H.
Jos. 12: 2. Sihon king of A. who dwelt in H.
13:10. Sihon, who reigned in H. (21)
17. H., and all its cities that
26. and from H. unto Ramath-mizpeh
21:39. H. with its suburbs (1 Ch. 6:81)
Ju. 11:26. While Israel dwelt in H. and
S. S. 7: 4. Thine eyes as the pools of H.
Is. 15: 4. And H. crieth out, and Elealah
16: 8. For the fields of H. languish
9. water thee with my tears, O H.
Je. 48: 2. in H. they have devised evil
34. From the cry of H. even unto
45. wi'out strength und. shadow of H. a fire is gone forth out of H.
49: 3. Wail, O H., for Ai is laid waste
King of Heshbon
De. 2:24. into thy hand Sihon k. o. H. and
26. unto Sihon k. o. H. with words of
30. Sihon k. o. H. would not let us
3: 6. as we did unto Sihon k. o. H.
29: 7. Sihon k. o. H., and Og. king of
Jos. 9:10. to Sihon k. o. H., and to Og
12: 5. the border of Sihon k. o. H.
13:27. the kingdom of Sihon k. o. H.
Ju. 11:19. king of Amorites, the k. o. H.
Ne. 9:22. even the land of the k. o. H.

HESHMON (Hĕsh'mŏn)
A town in the Negeb of Judah, site unknown.
Jos. 15:27. and Hazar-gaddah, and H.

HETH (Hĕth)
The second son of Canaan, ancestor of the Hittites. [1:13)
Ge. 10:15. Canaan begat Sidon and H. (1 Ch.
23: 3. spake unto the children of H.
5. children of H. answered Abraham
7. bowed himself to children of H.
10. sitting in midst of children of H. in audience of the chil. of H. (16)
16. named in audience of children of H.
18. in presence of the children of H.
20. burying-place by children of H.
25:10. Abraham purchased of c. of H.
27:46. because of the daughters of H. take wife of daughters of H.
49:32. was purchased from chil. of H.

HETHLON (Hĕth'lŏn)
A place on the northern boundary of Israel, not identified.
Eze. 47:15. from great sea, by way of H.
48: 1. beside the way of H. to entrance

HEW [10:1)
Ex. 34: 1. H. thee two tables of stone like (De.
De. 7: 5. and h. down their Asherim
12: 3. ye sh. h. down graven images
19: 5. with his neighbor to h. wood
1 Ch. 22: 2. set masons to h. rock stones
Je. 6: 6. H. ye down trees, and cast up
Eze. 5:11(m). will I also *h. thee down*
Da. 4:14. H. down the tree, and cut off
23. H. down the tree, & destroy it

HEWED
Ex. 34: 4. he h. two tables of stone like
De. 10: 3. and h. two tables of stone like
1 S. 15:33. And Samuel h. Agag in pieces
1 K. 5:17. and they h. out great stones
2 Ch. 14: 3. and h. down the Asherim (31:1)
26:10. and h. out many cisterns
34: 4. sun-images on high above he h. down
7. and h. down all the sun-images
Is. 5: 2. also h. out a winepress therein
22:16. h. thee out here sepulchre?
Je. 2:13. h. them out cisterns, broken
Ho. 6: 5. have I h. them by the prophets

HEWEDST
De. 6:11. cisterns, which thou h. not

HEWER
De. 29:11. from the h. of thy wood unto
Is. 14: 8. no h. is come up against us

HEWERS
Jos. 9:21. so they became h. of wood, and
23. both h. of wood and drawers of
27. made them that day h. of wood
1 K. 5:15. h. in the mountains (2 Ch. 2:2, 18)
2 K. 12:12. to masons and h. of stone
1 Ch. 22:15. h. and workers of stone & timber
2 Ch. 2:10. h. that cut timber
Ezr. 3:7(m). gave money also unto the *h.*
Je. 46:22. with axes, as h. of wood

HEWETH
Ps. 29:7(m). of JH. *h. out flames of fire*
Ec. 10: 9. Whoso h. out stones sh. be hurt
Is. 10:15. against him that h. th'with?
44:14. He h. him down cedars, & taketh

HEWING
Is. 22:16. h. him out of sepulchre on high

HEWN
Ex. 20:25. thou shalt not build it of h. stone
De. 6:11. cisterns h. out, thou hewedst not
1 K. 6:36. with three courses of h. stone
7: 9. costly stones, even of h. stone (11)
12. had three courses of h. stone
2 K. 12:12. buying timber and h. stone (22:6)
2 Ch. 16:14. sepulchres, which he had h.
34:11. to buy h. stone & timber for
Ne. 9:25. cisterns h. out, vineyards, and
Ps. 144:12. h. after fashion of a palace
Pr. 9: 1. She hath h. out her seven pillars
Is. 9:10. but we will build with h. stone
10:33. high of stature sh. be h. down
22:25. it shall be h. down, and fall
51: 1. unto rock whence ye were h.
La. 3: 9. walled up my ways with h. stone
Eze. 6: 6. your sun-images may be h. down
40:42. of h. stone, a cubit & a half
Am. 5:11. ye have built houses of h. stone
Mt. 3:10. fruit is h. down (7:19; Lu. 3:9)
27:60. wh. he had h. out in the rock
Mk. 15:46. which had been h. out of a rock
Lu. 23:53. in a tomb that was h. in stone

HEZEKIAH (Hĕz'e-kī'ah)—*Jehovah strengthens.*
The son and successor of Ahaz king of Judah.
(**King *with* Hezekiah, Hezekiah king of Judah**)
2 K. 16:20. H. his son reigned (2 Ch. 28:27)
18: 1. H. son of Ahaz king of Judah
10. took it: in sixth year of H.
15. H. gave *him* all the silver that
16. At that time did H. cut off *gold*
19. Say ye to H., Thus saith (Is. 36:4)
22. altars H. hath taken away (Is. 36:7)
29. Let not H. deceive you (Is. 36:14)
30. Nei. let H. make you (Is. 36:15)
31. Hearken not to H.: for (Is. 36:15)
32. hearken not unto H., when he
37. to H. with clothes rent (Is. 36:22)
19: 3. Thus saith H., This day is (Is. 37:3)
9. he sent messengers again unto H.
14. H. received letter from (Is. 37:14)
H. went up unto house of JH. (Is. 37:14)
15. And H. prayed before Jehovah
20. Isaiah son of Amoz sent to H.
20: 1. was H. sick unto (2 Ch. 32:24; Is. 38:1)
2 K. 20: 3. And H. wept sore (Is. 38:3)
5. Turn back, & say to H. the prince
8. H. said unto Isaiah, What shall be?
10. H. answered, It is a light thing
12. sent letters and a present un. H. heard that H. had been sick
13. H. hearkened unto them & showed that H. showed them not (Is. 39:2)
15. H. answered, All that is (Is. 39:4)
16. Isaiah said unto H., Hear word of JH.
19. said H. unto Isaiah, Good is word (Is. 39:8)
20. Now rest of acts of H., & all
21. H. slept with fathers (2 Ch. 32:33)
21: 3. wh. H. his father had destroyed
1 Ch. 3:13. Ahaz his son, H. his son
2 Ch. 29: 1. H. began to reign when he was
27. H. com'ded to offer burnt-off.
31. H. answered and said, Now ye have
36. H. rejoiced, and all the people
30: 1. H. sent to all Israel & Judah
18. For H. had prayed for them
20. JH. hearkened to H. and healed
22. H. spake comfortably unto all
31: 2. H. appointed courses of priests
8. when H. and the princes came
9. Then H. questioned the priests
11. H. commanded to prepare chamb's
20. thus did H. thro'out all Judah
32: 2. when H. saw that Sennacherib was
8. peo. rested thems. upon words of H.
11. Doth not H. persuade you, to give?
12. Hath not the same H. taken away?
15. th'fore let not H. deceive you
16. ag. God, and ag. his servant H.
17. so sh. not God of H. deliver
22. Thus JH. saved H. & inhabitants
25. H. rendered not again ac. to
26. not withstanding H. humbled hims. not upon them in days of H.
27. H. had exceeding much riches and
30. also stopped upper spring H. profited in all his works
32. Now rest of acts of H., and his
33: 3. wh. H. his fath. had broken down
Ezr. 2:16. of H. ninety & eight (Ne. 7:21)
Ne. 10:17. Ater, H., Azzur
Is. 1: 1. and H., kings of Judah (Ho. 1:1; Mi. 1:1)
36:18. Beware, lest H. persuade you
37: 9. he sent messengers to H., saying
15. H. prayed unto JH., saying
21. Isaiah son of Amos sent unto H.
38: 2. Then H. turned his face to wall
5. Go, & say to H., Thus saith JH.
22. H. also had said, What is sign?
39: 1. sent letters & a present to H.
2. H. was glad of them, and showed
3. H. said, They are come from a far
5. said Isaiah to H., Hear wd. of JH.
Zph. 1: 1. the son of Amariah, son of H. [H.
Mt. 1: 9. Jothan begat Ahaz; & Ahaz begat
10. H. begat Manasseh; & Manasseh
King *with* Hezekiah
2 K. 18: 9. in the fourth year of k. H. [36:1)
13. in fourteenth year of k. H. (Is.
17. fr. Lachish to k. H. wi. gr't army
19: 1. when k. H. heard it (Is. 37:1)
5. so serv'ts of k. H. came (Is. 37:5)
20:14. came Isaiah, unto k. H. (Is. 39:3)
2 Ch. 29:18. Then they went in to H. the k.
20. H. the k. arose early, & gathered
30. H. the k. and princes commanded
32:20. H. the k. & Isaiah the prophet
Is. 36: 2. fr. Lachish to Jeru. unto k. H.
Hezekiah king of Judah
2 K. 18:14. H. k. o. J. sent to k. of Assyria
k. of Assy. appointed un. H. k. o. J.
16. pillars wh. H. k. o. J. had overlaid
19:10. ye speak to H. k. o. J. (Is. 37:10)
1 Ch. 4:41. came in the days of H. k. o. J.
2 Ch. 30:24. H. k. o. J. did give to assembly
32: 8. thems. upon words of H. k. o. J.
9. unto H. k. o. J., & unto all Judah
23. precious things to H. k. o. J.
Pr. 25:1(title). wh. men of H. k. o. J. copied
Is. 38: 9. The writing of H. k. o. J., when
Je. 15: 4. Manasseh, son of H., k. o. J.
26:18. prophesied in days of H. k. o. J.
19. Did H. k. o. J. and all Judah

HEZION (Hē'zi-ŏn)
Grandfather of Ben-hadad I, king of Syria.
1 K. 15:18. the son of H., king of Syria

Digitized by Google

HEZIR (Hē'sir)—*A swine, a pig.*
1. **Head of the seventeenth course of priests.**
1 Ch. 24:15. seventeenth to H. eighteenth to
2. **One of those who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10:20. Magpiash, Meshullam, H.
HEZRAI (Hēz'ra-ī, or Hēz'rāi). Hesro in the text.
2S.23:35(m). *H.* the Carmelite, Paaral
HEZRO (Hēz'ro)
One of David's valiant men.
2 S. 23:35. H. the Carmelite (1 Ch. 11:37)
HEZRON (Hēz'ron)
A place on the southern boundary of Judah, perhaps Hasor.
Jos. 15: 3. and passed along by H.
HEZRON.
1. **A son of Reuben, and progenitor of the clan of Hezronites.**
Ge. 46: 9. Hanoch, and Pallu and H. (Ex. 6:14; 1 Ch. 5:3)
Nu. 26: 6. of H., family of Hezronites
2. **A Judahite, founder of a tribal family.**
Ge. 46:12. sons of Peres were H. (Nu. 26:21; 1 Ch. 2:5)
Ru. 4:18. of Peres: Peres begat H.
19. and H. begat Ram, and Ram begat
1 Ch. 2: 9. sons also of H. that were born
18. Caleb son of H. begat *children*
21. H. went in to dau. of Machir
24. And after that H. was dead
25. first-born of H. were Ram
4: 1. sons of Judah: Peres, H., and
Mt. 1: 3. Peres begat H.; & H. begat Ram
Lu. 3:33. the son of Arni the son of H.
HEZRONITES (Hēz'ron-ites)
Nu. 26: 6. of Hesron, family of H. (21)
HEZRON'S (Hēz'ron's)
1 Ch. 2:24. Abijah H' wife bare him Ashur
HID
(**Hid** *with* **face, Hid from, Hid himself, Hid them, Hid themselves**)
Ge. 3:10. bec. I was naked; & I h. myself
Ex. 2: 2. goodly child, she h. him 3 months
12. Egyptian, and h. him in sand
Jos. 6:17. bec. she h. the messengers (25)
7:21. behold, they are h. in the earth
22. and, behold, it was h. in his tent
2 S. 17: 9. Behold, he is h. now in some pit
1 K. 18:13. how I h. hundred men of JH.'s
2 K. 6:29. eat him; & she hath h. her son
7: 8. and raiment, and went and h. it
thence also, and went & h. it
11: 3. h. in house of JH. six years
2 Ch. 22:12. h. in house of God six years
Jb. 3:21. dig for it more than for h. treas.
23. *light given* man whose way is h.
15:18. Fr. their fa's, & have not h. it
18:10. noose is h. for him in ground
28:11. that is h. bringeth he forth
Ps. 9:15. in net wh. they h. is own foot
35: 7. they h. for me their net *in* pit
8. let his net he hath h. catch hims.
40:10. I have not h. thy righteousness
140: 5. The proud have h. snare for me
Pr. 2: 4. search for it as for h. treasure
Is. 28:15. under falsehood have we h. ours.
29:14. of their prudent men sh. be h.
42:22. and they are h. in prison-houses
49: 2. in shadow of his hand ha. he h. me
Je. 13: 5. I went, and h. it by Euphrates
7. girdle fr. place where I had h. it
18:22. and h. snares for my feet
43:10. up. these stones that I have h.
Na. 3:11. thou shalt be h.; thou also
Zph. 2: 3. it may be ye will be h. in day
Mt. 5:14. city set on hill cannot be h.
10:26. and h., that sh. not be known
13:33. h. in 3 meas's of meal (Lu. 13:21)
44. which a man found, and h.
25:18. in earth, & h. his lord's money
25. and h. thy talent in the earth
Mk. 4:22. For there is nothing h., save
7:24. and he could not be h.
Lu. 1:24. she h. herself five months
8:17. For there is nothing h. that
47. when woman saw she was not h.
Ep. 3: 9. for ages hath been h. in God
Col. 3: 3. your life is h. with Christ in
1 Ti. 5:25. as are otherwise cannot be h.
He. 11:23. was h. 3 months by his parents
Hid *with* **face**
Ge. 4:14. and from thy f. shall I be h.
Ex. 3: 6. Moses h. his f.; for he was afraid
Ps. 22:24. Nei. hath he h. his f. from him
Is. 50: 6. I h. not my f. from shame and
35:3(m). *he h.* as it were his *f. from* us
54: 8. In overflowing wrath I h. my f.
57:17. smote him, I *h. my f.* & was wroth
59: 2. your sins have h. his f. fr. you
64: 7. for thou hast h. thy f. from us
Je. 16:17. they are not h. from my f.
33: 5. I have h. my f. from this city
Eze. 39:23. trespassed, and I h. my f. from
24. and I h. my f. from them
Hid from
Le. 4:13. be h. f. eyes of the assembly
5: 3. is unclean, and it be h. f. him
4. with oath, and it be h. f. him
Nu. 5:13. it be h. f. eyes of her husband
1 S. 3:18. told every whit, & h. nothing f.
2 S. 18:13. is no matter h. f. the king
1 K. 10: 3. was not any thing h. f. the king
2 K. 4:27. and Jehovah hath h. it f. me
11: 2. they h. him f. Athaliah (2 Ch. 22:11)
2 Ch. 9: 2. was not any thing h. f. Solomon
Jb. 3:10. Nor h. trouble f. mine eyes
5:21. shalt be h. f. scourge of tongue
17: 4. h. their heart f. understanding
28:21. Seeing it is h. f. eyes of all
Ps. 19: 6. is nothing h. f. heat thereof
38: 9. my groaning is not h. f. thee
55:12. Then I w'd have h. mys. f. him
69: 5. And my sins are not h. f. thee
Is. 40:27. O Israel, My way is h. f. JH.
65:16. because they are h. f. mine eyes
Eze. 22:26. have h. their eyes f. my sabbaths
Ho. 5: 3. Ephraim, & Is. is not h. f. me
13:14. repentance sh. be h. f. mine eyes
Am. 9: 3. tho. they be h. f. my sight
Lu. 18:34. and this saying was h. f. them
19:42. but now they are h. f. mi. eyes
Col.1:26(m). mystery been h. *f. all ages*
Hid himself
Ju. 9: 5. but Jothan was left; for he h. h.
1 S. 10:22. he hath h. h. among the baggage
20:24. So David h. h. in the field
Jn. 8:59. But Jesus h. h., and went out of
12:36. departed, and h. h. from them
Hid them
Ge. 35: 4. Jacob h. t. under oak which was
Jos. 2: 4. woman took the two men, and h. t.
6. and h. t. with stalks of flax
1 K. 18: 4. prophets, & h. t. by 50 in a cave
Je. 36:26. the prophet; but Jehovah h. t.
Hid themselves
Ge. 3: 8. and the man & his wife h. t.
Jos. 10:16. these five kings fled, & h. t.
1 S. 14:11. out of holes where they h. t.
22. men of Israel that had h. t.
1 Ch. 21:20. his four sons with him h. t.
Jb. 29: 8. The young men saw me, and h. t.
Re. 6:15. ev. bondman and freeman h. t.
HIDDAI (Hĭd'dāi, or ā-ī) [11:32.
One of David's heroes, called Hurai in 1 Ch.
2 S. 23:30. H. of the brooks of Gaash
HIDDEKEL (Hĭd'de-kĕl)—*swift* (?)
The original name of the river Tigris.
Ge. 2:14. name of the third river is H.
Da. 10: 4. of the great river, which is H.
HIDDEN
Le. 5: 2. be h. from him, & he be unclean
De. 33:19. And h. treasures of the sand
Jos. 10:17. h. in the cave at Makkedah
27. wherein they had h. themselves
Jb. 3:16. Or as a h. untimely birth
24:1(m). *times are not h. from Almighty?*
40:13. Bind their *faces* in h. place
Ps. 19:12. Clear thou me from h. *faults.*
51: 6. in h. part thou wilt make me
64:6(m). *They have h.*, they say, a diligent
83: 3. And consult tog. ag. thy h. ones
139:15. My frame was not h. fr. thee
142: 3. Have they h. a snare for me
Pr. 27: 5. Open rebuke Than love that is h.
Ec. 12:14. judgment, with every h. thing
Is. 30:20. yet sh. not thy teachers be h.
48: 6. h. things, wh. thou hast not known
Eze. 28: 3. no secret that is h. fr. thee
Ob. 6. are his h. treasures sought out!
Mt. 13:35. will utter th'gs h. fr. foundation
44. like unto treasure h. in field
Jn. 8:59(m). but Jesus *was h., & went* out
12:36(m). and *was h.* from them
Ac. 26:26. none of these is h. fr. him
1 Co. 2: 7. *even wisdom* that hath been h.
4: 5. bring to light h. th'gs of darkness
2 Co. 4: 2. we have renounced h. things
Col. 2: 3. of wisdom and knowledge h.
1 Pe. 3: 4. *let it be* h. man of the heart
Jude 12. These are they who are h. rocks
Re. 2:17. to him will I give of h. manna
HIDE
(**Hide** *with* **face, Hide himself, Hide me, Hide themselves, Hide thyself**)
Ge. 18:17. JH. said, Sh. I h. from Abraham?
47:18. We will not h. it fr. my lord
Ex. 2: 3. when she c'd not longer h. him
Le. 20: 4. h. their eyes from that man
Jos. 2:16. and h. yourselves there 3 days
7:19. hast done; h. it not from me
Ju. 6:11. to h. it from the Midianites
1 S. 3:17. I pray thee, h. it not from me
if thou h. anything from me
12:3(m). that I should h. *mine eyes?*
20: 2. why sh'd my father h. this th'g?
5. that I may h. myself in field
2 S. 14:18. H. not from me, I pray, aught
Jb. 10:13. things didst h. in thy heart
13:20. Then will I not h. myself from
20:12. tho. he h. it under his tongue
33:17. And h. pride from man
40:13. H. them in the dust together
Ps. 31:20. wilt thou h. them fr. plottings
32: 5. mine iniquity did I not h.
78: 4. will not h. them fr. their chil.
119:19. H. not thy com'dments 'r. me
Is. 1:15. I will h. mine eyes from you
2:10. and h. thee in the dust, from
3: 9. sin as Sodom, they h. it not
16: 3. h. the outcasts; betray not
29:15. h. deep their counsel fr. JH.
Je. 13: 4. go to Euphrates, and h. it there
6. wh. I commanded thee to h. there
36:19. go, h. thee, thou and Jeremiah
38:14. a thing; h. nothing from me
25. h. it not from us, & we will not
43: 9. and h. them in the mortar in
La. 3:56. h. not thine ear at my breathing
Eze. 31: 8. in garden of God c'd not h. it
Mt. 11:25. didst h. these th'gs from wise (Lu. 10:21)
Hide *with* **face**
De. 31:17. and I will h. my f. from them
18. will surely h. my f. in that day
32:20. he said, I will h. my f. fr. them
Ps. 13: 1. How long wilt h. thy f. fr. me?
27: 9. H. not thy f. from me; Put not
30: 7. Thou didst h. thy f.; I was
51: 9. H. thy f. from my sins, & blot
69:17. And h. not thy f. fr. thy serv't
102: 2. H. not thy f. fr. me in day of
143: 7. spirit faileth: H. not thy f.
Is. 53: 3. as one fr. whom men h. their f.
Eze. 39:28. nei. will I h. my f. any more
Mi. 3: 4. yea, he will h. his f. fr. them at
Re. 6:16. h. us from f. of him that sitteth
Hide himself [(Ps. 54 (title)
1 S. 23:19. Doth not David h. h. with us?
26: 1. Doth not David h. h. in the hill?
Je. 23:24. Can any h. h. in secret places?
49:10. he shall not be able to h. h.
Hide me
Jb. 14:13. Oh that thou w'dest h. m. in Sheol
Ps. 17: 8. H. m. under shadow of thy wings
27: 5. of his tabernacle will he h. m.
64: 2. H. m. fr. secret counsel of evil-doers
143: 9. enemies: I flee un. thee to h. m.
Hide themselves
De. 7:20. until they that are left, & h. t.
1 S. 13: 6. the people did h. t. in caves
2 K. 7:12. out of camp to h. t. in field
Jb. 24: 4. The poor of earth all h. t.
34:22. Where workers of iniquity may h. t.
38:30. The waters h. t., & become
Ps. 56: 6. they h. t., They mark my steps
Pr. 28:12. when wicked rise, men h. t. (28)
Da. 10: 7. and they fled to h. t.
Am. 9: 3. tho. they h. t. in top of Carmel
Hide thyself
De. 22: 1. go astray, and h. t. from them
3. thou mayest not h. t.
4. fallen down, and h. t. from them
1 S. 19: 2. abide in secret place, & h. t.
20:19. to place where thou didst h. t.
1 K. 17: 3. and h. t. by the brook Cherith
22:25. chamber to h. t. (2 Ch. 18:24)
Ps. 55: 1. And h. not t. fr. my supplication
89:46. O JH.? wilt thou h. t. for ever?
Is. 26:20. h. t. for a little moment, until
58: 7. h. not t. from thine own flesh?
HIDEST [44:24)
Jb. 13:24. Wherefore h. thou thy face? (Ps.

Digitized by Google

Ps. 10: 1. Why h. thou thyself in times of?
88:14. Why h. thou thy face from me?
104:29. h. thy face, they are troubled
Is. 45:15. thou art a God that h. thyself

HIDETH

1 S. 23:23. lurking-places where he h.
Jb. 6:16. *And* wherein the snow h. itself
23: 9. He h. himself on the right hand
34:29. when he h. his face, who then?
42: 3. Who is this that h. counsel?
Ps. 10:11. h. his face; he will nev. see it
139:12. Even darkness h. not fr. thee
Pr. 10:18. that h. hatred is of lying lips
22: 3. prudent seeth evil, and h. (27:12)
28:27. h. eyes sh. have many a curse
Is. 8:17. h. his face from house of Jacob

HIDING

2 Ch. 22: 9. (now he was h. in Samaria.)
Jb. 31:33. By h. mine iniquity in bosom
Ha. 3: 4. there was the h. of his power

HIDING-PLACE

Ps. 18:11. He made darkness his h-p.
32: 7. Thou art my h-p.; thou wilt preserve
119:114. Thou art *my* h-p. & my shield
Is. 28:17. waters shall overflow the h-p.
32: 2. man shall be as h-p. from wind

HIEL (Hi'el)—*God lives.*

1 K. 16:34. did H. the Beth-elite build Jericho

HIERAPOLIS (Hi'e-răp'o-lis)—*sacred city.*

A city in Asia Minor between the Mæander and Lycus rivers, not far from Colosse.
Col. 4:13. in Laodicea, and for them in H.

HIGGAION (Hig-gā'ion)

Ps. 9:16. of his own hands. [H. Selah]

HIGH

(High *with* cubits, High hill, Most High, Most High *with* God, High mountain, On high, High place, High places, High priest, High tower)

Ge. 7:19. all the h. mountains that were
29: 7. he said, Lo, it is yet h. day
Ex. 14: 8. went out with h. hand (Nu. 33:3)
Nu. 15:30. soul doeth aught with h. hand
De. 2:36. was not a city too h. for us
3: 5. were cities fortified wi. h. walls
12: 2. gods, upon the h. mountains
26:19. to make thee h. above all nations
28:52. h. & fortified walls come down
1 K. 7:35. round compass half a cubit h.
9: 8. tho. this house is so h., yet
1 Ch. 17:17. to estate of man of h. degree
2 Ch. 7:21. this house, wh. is so h., every
Jb. 11: 8. It is h. as heaven; what canst?
21:22. Seeing he judgeth those are h.
22:12. height of stars, how h. they are!
38:15. And the h. arm is broken
41:34. beholdeth ev. thing that is h.
Ps. 49: 2. Both low and h., rich and poor
61:2(m). a rock that is too *h.* for me
62: 9. and men of h. degrees are a lie
66:17(m). *h. praise was under my tongue*
68:16. look ye askance, ye h. mountains
71:19. Thy right'ness, O God, is very h.
89:13. and h. is thy right hand
99: 2. he is h. above all the peoples
101: 5. hath a h. look & a proud heart
103:11. as heavens are h. above earth
104:18. h. mountains for wild goats
113: 4. Jehovah is h. above all nations
138: 6. For though JH. is h., yet hath
139: 6. It is h., I cannot attain unto it
149: 6. Let h. praises of God be in
150: 5. Praise him with h. sounding
Pr. 17:19. raiseth h. his gates seeketh
18:11. a h. wall in his own imagination
21: 4. A h. look, & a proud heart, *Even*
24: 7. Wisdom is too h. for a fool
Ec. 5: 8. one higher than the h. regardeth
12: 5. sh. be afraid of *that wh. is* h.
Is. 2:13. cedars of Lebanon, that are h.
14. and upon all the h. mountains
6: 1. upon a throne, h. and lifted up
10:12. and the glory of his h. looks
33. h. of stature sh. be hewn down
24:4(m). *h. ones of the people* of the
21. punish the host of the h. ones
25:12. h. fortress of thy walls hath
30:13. fall, swelling out in h. wall
52:13. lifted up, and shall be very h.
57:15. h. & lofty One that inhabitest
Je. 17: 2. by green trees upon h. hills
48:1(m). the *h. fort* is put to shame
49:16. make thy nest as h. as eagle
51:58. and her h. gates sh. be burned
Eze. 1:18. rims, they were h. and dreadful
17:24. have brought down the h. tree
21:26. is low, and abase that wh. is h.
31: 3. and of h. stature; & its top was
40:42. half broad, & one half cubit h.
41:8(m). *the house was h. round about*
Da. 8: 3. and the two horns were h.
Ob. 3. whose habitation is h.; that saith
Mi. 6: 6. and bow myself before h. G.?
Zph. 1:16. and against the h. battlements
(m). and ag. the h. corner *towers*
Mk. 6:21. supper to his lords, & h. captains
Jn. 19:31. day of that sabbath was h. *day*)
Ac. 13:17. with h. arm led he them forth
Ro. 12:16. Set not your mind on h. things
2 Co. 10: 5. ev. h. thing that is exalted
Ph. 3:14. unto prize of h. calling of God
He. 7:27. like those h. priests, to offer
28. law appointeth men h. priests
Ja. 1: 9. low degree glory in his h. estate
Re. 21:12. having a wall great and h.

High *with* cubits

1 K. 6:10. built stories, each five c. h.
23. of olive-wood, each ten c. h.
7:15. pillars of brass, eighteen c. h.
1 Ch. 11:23. man of great stature 5 c. h.
2 Ch. 3:15. two pillars of 30 and 5 c. h.
6:13. five c. broad, and three c. h.
Es. 5:14. Let gallows be made fifty c. h.
7: 9. the gallows fifty c. h., which
Eze. 41:22. altar was of wood, three c. h.

High hill

1 K. 14:23. and Asherim on every h. h.
2 K. 17:10. and Asherim upon every h. h.
Is. 30:25. and upon ev. h. h., brooks *and*
Je. 2:20. for upon every h. h. and under
Eze. 6:13. their altars, upon every h. h.
20:28. then they saw every h. h., and
34: 6. upon every h. h.: Yea, my sheep

Most High

Nu. 24:16. knoweth knowledge of the M. H.
De. 32: 8. When M. H. gave to nations their
1 S. 22:14. And the M. H. uttered his voice
Ps. 7:17. sing praise to name of JH. M. H.
9: 2. praise to thy name, O thou M. H.
18:13. And the M. H. uttered his voice
21: 7. thro. lovingkindness of the M. H.
46: 4. h. place of tabernacles of M. H.
47: 2. For Jehovah M. H. is terrible
(m). For *J H. is m. h. and terrible*
50:14. And pay thy vows unto the M. H.
73:11. And is there knowledge in M. H.
77:10. years of the right hand of M. H.
78:17. To rebel against M. H. in desert
82: 6. And all of you sons of the M. H.
83:18. Art the M. H. over all the earth
87: 5. M. H. himself will establish her
91: 1. dwelleth in secret place of M. H.
9. hast made the M. H. thy habitation
92: 1. praises unto thy name, O M. H.
97: 9. thou, JH. art m. h. above all earth
107:11. contemned the counsel of the M. H.
Is. 14:14. I will make myself like M. H.
La. 3:35. right of man before face of M. H.
38. Out of the M. H. cometh there not?
Da. 4:17. know that M. H. ruleth in kingdom
24. O king, & it is decree of M. H.
25. till thou that the M. H. ruleth
32. until thou know that M. H. ruleth
34. I blessed the M. H., & I praised
7:18. saints of M. H. sh. receive k'dom
22. was given to the saints of M. H.
25. he shall speak words against M. H. shall wear out saints of the M. H.
27. to people of saints of the M. H.
Lu. 1:32. sh. be called the Son of the M. H.
35. power of M. H. sh. overshadow thee
76. shalt be called prophet of M. H.
6:35. and ye shall be sons of M. H.
Ac. 7:48. M. H. dwelleth not in houses

Most High *with* God

Ge. 14:18. and he was priest with G. M. H.
19. said, Blessed be Abraham of G. M. H.
20. blessed be G. M. H., who deliv'd
22. G. M. H., possessor of heaven
Ps. 57: 2. I will cry unto G. M. H.
78:35. and the M. H. G. their redeemer
56. and rebelled against the M. H. G.
Da. 3:26. ye serv'ts of M. H. G., come forth
4: 2. M. H. G. hath wrought toward me
5:18. M. H. G. gave Nebuchadnez. thy fa.
21. until he knew that M. H. G. ruleth
Mk. 5: 7. Jesus, thou son of M. H. G. (Lu. 8:28)
Ac. 16:17. These men are serv'ts of M. H. G.
He. 7: 1. this Melchisedek, priest of G. M. H.

High mountain

Ps. 68:15. A h. m. is mountain of Bashan
Is. 40: 9. to Zion, get thee up on h. m.
57: 7. Upon a h. and lofty m. hast thou
Je. 3: 6. she is gone up upon every h. m.
Eze. 17:22. plant it upon a h. & lofty m.
40: 2. set me down upon a very h. m.
Mt. 4: 8. taketh him unto exceeding h. m.
17: 1. bringeth them up into a h. m. (Mk. 9:2)
Re. 21:10. in Spirit to a m. great and h.

On high

Ex. 25:20. sh. spread out their wings o. h.
37: 9. cherubim spread out wings o. h.
De. 28: 1. thy God will set thee o. h. above
2 S. 22:17. He sent from o. h., he (Ps. 18:16)
23: 1. man who was raised up o. h. saith
1 K. 21: 9. set Naboth o. h. above peo. (12)
2 K. 19:22. up thine eyes o. h.? (Is. 37:23)
1 Ch. 14: 2. for his k'dom was exalted o. h.
2 Ch. 34: 4. the sun-images that were o. h.
Jb. 5:11. setteth up o. h. those th. are low
16:19. he that voucheth for me is o. h.
31: 2. and heritage from Almighty o. h.
39:18. what time she lifteth herself o. h.
27. And maketh her nest o. h.?
Ps. 7: 7. And over them return o. h.
20: 1. God of Jacob set thee up o. h.
59: 1. Set me o. h. from them that rise
68:18. Thou hast ascended o. h., thou
69:29. thy salvation, O God, set me o. h.
73:8(m). oppression: They speak *from o. h.*
75: 5. Lift not up your horn o. h.
91:14. I will set him o. h., because
92: 8. thou O JH., art o. h. forevermore
93: 4. Jehovah o. h. is mighty
107:41. Yet he setteth needy o. h.
113: 5. our God, That hath his seat o. h.
Is. 9:11. set up o. h. ag. him adversaries
22:16. hewing him out a sepulchre o. h.
24:18. for windows o. h. are opened
21. the host of the high ones o. h.
26: 5. hath bro't down them dwell o. h.
32:15. Spirit be poured upon us fr. o. h.
33: 5. JH. exalted; for he dwelleth o. h.
16. he shall dwell o. h.; his place
40:26. Lift up your eyes o. h., & see
58: 4. make your voice to be heard o. h.
Je. 17:12. throne, *set* o. h. from beginning
25:30. JH. will roar from o. h., & utter
La. 1:13. From o. h. hath he sent fire into
Ho. 7:16. return, but not to *him* o. h.
11: 7. tho. they call them to *him* o. h.
Ob. 4. Tho. thou mount o. h. as the eagle
Ha. 2: 9. that he may set his nest o. h.
3:10. And lifted up its hands o. h.
Lu. 1:78. dayspring fr. o. h. sh. visit us
24:49. be clothed with power fr. o. h.
Ep. 4: 8. When he ascended o. h., he led
He. 1: 3. on right hand of Majesty o. h.

High place

1 S. 9:12. have a sacrifice to-day in h. p.
13. bef. he goeth up to h. p. to eat
14. toward them, to go up to h. p.
19. go up before me unto the h. p.
25. they were come down from h. p.
10: 5. prophets coming down fr. h. p.
13. of prophesying, he came to h. p.
1 K. 3: 4. to Gibeon; for that was gr't h. p.
11: 7. did Sol. build a h. p. for Chemosh
2 K. 23:15. and h. p. wh. Jeroboam son of altar and h. p. he brake down burned h. p. & beat it to dust
1 Ch. 16:39. in h. p. that was at Gibeon
21:29. at that time at h. p. at Gibeon
2 Ch. 1: 3. went to h. p. that was at Gibeon
13. from h. p. that was at Gibeon
Is. 16:12. when he wearieth hims. upon h. p.
57:15. I dwell in h. & holy p. wi. him
Je. 48:35. him that offereth in the h. p.
Eze. 20:29. What meaneth h. p. wh'unto ye go?
1 Ti. 2: 2. for kings and all are in h. p.

High places

Le. 26:30. I will destroy your h. p.
Nu. 21:28. The lords of h. p. of the Arnon
22:41. bro't him up into h. p. of Baal
33:52. and demolish all their h. p.
De. 32:13. He made him ride on h. p. of
33:29. thou shalt tread up. their h. p.
Ju. 5:18. Naphtali, upon h. p. of the field
2 S. 1:19. O Israel is slain up. thy h. p.!

Digitized by Google

High places
2 S. 1:25. Jonathan was slain up. thy h. p.
(m). *O Jonathan* slain upon thy h. p.!
22:34. And setteth me upon my h. p.
1 K. 3: 2. Only the people sacrificed in h. p.
3. & burnt incense in h. p. (22:43; 2 K. 12:3; 14:4; 15:4; 16:4; 2 Ch. 28:4)
12:31. he made house of h. p., & made
32. in Beth-el the priests of h. p.
13: 2. sh. he sacrifice priests of h. p.
32. ag. all the houses of the h. p.
33. from amo. people priests of h. p. there might be priests of h. p.
14:23. For they also built them h. p.
15:14. But h. p. were not taken away
22:43. howbeit h. p. were not taken away (2 K. 12:3, 14:4, 15:4, 35; 2 Ch. 20:33)
2 K. 17: 9. built h. p. in all their cities
11. burnt incense in all their h. p.
29. put them in houses of the h. p.
32. from amo. thems. priests of h. p. for them in houses of the h. p.
18: 4. He removed the h. p., and brake
22. is not that he whose h. p. and?
21: 3. For he built again h. p. (2 Ch. 33:3)
23: 5. to burn incense in the h. p. in
8. and defile h. p. where the priests he brake down h. p. of the gates
9. priests of h. p. came not up to
13. And h. p. that were before Jeru.
19. all houses also, of the h. p.
20. he slew all priests of the h. p.
2 Ch. 11:15. appointed him priests for h. p.
14: 3. h. p., and brake down pillars
5. the h. p. and the sun-images
15:17. But h. p. were not taken away
17: 6. he took away h. p. and Asherim
21:11. he made h. p. in mountains of
28:25. he made h. p. to burn incense
31: 1. and brake down h. p. and altars
32:12. taken away his h. p. and altars
33:17. people sacrificed still in h. p.
19. the places wh'in he built h. p.
34: 3. to purge Judah and Jer. fr. h. p.
Jb. 25: 2. He maketh peace in his h. p.
Ps. 18:33. And setteth me upon my h. p.
78:58. provoked him to anger wi. h. p.
Pr. 8: 2. On the top of h. p. by the way
9:14. On seat in h. p. of the city
Is. 15: 2. to Dibon, to the h. p., to weep
36: 7. whose h. p. and whose altars
58:14. to ride upon h. p. of the earth
Je. 7:31. have built the h. p. of Topheth
17: 3. *and* thy h. p., because of sin
19: 5. have built the h. p. of Baal
26:18. as h. p. of a forest (Mi. 3:12)
32:25. they built the h. p. of Baal
Eze. 6: 3. and I will destroy your h. p.
6. and the h. p. shall be desolate
16:16. h. p. decked with diverse colors
36: 2. and, The ancient h. p. are ours
43: 7. dead bodies of kings *in* h. p.
Ho. 10: 8. h. p. also of Aven, sin of Israel
Am. 4:13. treadeth upon h. p. of the earth
7: 9. the h. p. of Isaac sh. be desolate
Mi. 1: 3. and tread upon h. p. of the earth
5. and what are the h. p. of Judah?
Ha. 3:19. make me to walk upon my h. p.
High priest
Le. 21:10. that is h. p. amo. his brethren
Nu. 35:25. dwell th'in until death of h. p.
28. until death of the h. p. (Jos. 20:6) but after death of the h. p.
2 K. 12:10. king's scribe and h. p. came up
22: 4. Go up to Hilkiah the h. p., that
8. Hilkiah the h. p. said un. Shaphan
23: 4. the king com'ded Hilkiah h. p.
2 Ch. 34: 9. And they came to Hilkiah h. p.
Ne. 3: 1. Then Eliashib the h. p. rose up
20. un. door of house of Eliashib h. p.
13:28. Joiada, son of Eliashib the h. p.
Hag. 1: 1. to Joshua, the h. p., saying
12. Joshua, the h. p., with all the
14. and spirit of Joshua, the h. p.
2: 2. Speak to Joshua, the h. p., and to
4. and be strong, O Joshua, the h. p.
Zec. 3: 1. showed me Joshua h. p. standing
8. Hear now, O Joshua, the h. p., thou
6:11. set them upon head of Josh., h. p.
Mt. 26: 3. unto the court of the h. p., who
51. smote servant of h. p. (Mk. 14:47)
57. away *to house* of Caiaphas h. p.
58. afar off, unto court of the h. p.
Mt. 26:62. h. p. stood up, and said unto him
63. h. p. said unto him, I adjure thee
65. Then the h. p. rent his garments
Mk. 2:26. when Abiathar was h. p., and ate
14:53. they led Jesus away to the h. p.
54. within, into court of the h. p.
60. h. p. stood up in midst, and asked
61. Again the h. p. asked him, & saith
63. h. p. rent his clothes, and saith
66. cometh one of maids of the h. p.
Lu. 22:50. one of them smote serv't of h. p.
Jn. 11:49. Caiaphas, being h. p. that year
51. being h. p. that year, prophesied
18:10. and struck the h. p.'s servant
13. Caiaphas, who was h. p. that year
15. that disciple was known un. h. p. with Jesus into court of h. p.
16. disciple, who was known unto h. p.
19. h. p. asked Jesus of his disciples
22. Answerest thou the h. p. so?
24. sent him bound un. Caiaphas h. p.
26. One of the servants of the h. p.
Ac. 4: 6. Annas h. p. *was there*, & Caiaphas as were of kindred of the h. p.
5:17. But h. p. rose up, and all they
21. But the h. p. came, and they that
27. And the h. p. asked them, saying
7: 1. h. p. said, Are these things so?
9: 1. but Saul, went unto the h. p.
22: 5. the h. p. doth bear me witness
23: 2. h. p. Ananias commanded them
4. said, Revilest thou God's h. p.?
5. I knew not, brethren, he was h. p.
24: 1. h. p. Ananias came down with
He. 2:17. become merciful & faithful h. p.
3: 1. and H. P. of our confession
4:14. Having then a great h. p., who
15. have not a h. p. that cannot be
5: 1. every h. p. taken from amo. men
5. glorified not hims. to be made h. p.
10. a h. p. after order of Melchisedek
6:20. a h. p. for ever after order of
7:26. such a h. p. became us, holy
8: 1. such a h. p., who sat down on right
3. every h. p. is appointed to offer this *h. p.* have somewhat to offer
9: 7. but into the second h. p. alone
11. a h. p. of good things to come
25. as h. p. entereth into holy place
13:11. by h. p. *as an offering* for sin
High tower
2 S. 22: 3. salvation, my h. t., & my refuge
Ps. 9: 9. Jehovah also will be a h. t.
A h. t. in times of trouble
18: 2. horn of my salvation, my h. t.
46:7(m). The God of Jacob is our *h. t.*
48:3(m). known in her palaces for *h. t.*
59: 9. unto thee; For God is my h. t.
94:22. But Jehovah hath been my h. t.
144: 2. My h. t., and my deliverer
HIGHER
Nu. 24: 7. his king shall be h. than Agag
De. 28:43. sh. mount up above thee h. & h.
1 S. 9: 2. he was h. than any of the people
10:23. h. than any fr. his shoulders
Jb. 35: 5. skies, which are h. than thou
Ps. 61: 2. Lead to rock that is h. than I
Ec. 5: 8. for one h. than high regardeth; and there are h. than they
Is. 55: 9. as heavens are h. than earth, so are my ways h. than yr. ways
Eze. 41: 7. as they encompassed house h. & h. encompassing of house went h. & h.
Da. 8: 3. but one was h. than the other, and the h. came up last
Lu. 14:10. say to thee, Friend, go up h.
Ro. 13: 1. be in subjection to h. powers
He. 7:26. and made h. than the heavens
HIGHEST
Ps. 89:27. The h. of kings of the earth
Pr. 9: 3. She crieth upon the h. places of
Eze. 41: 7. *from* the lowest *chamber* to h.
Mt. 21: 9. Hosanna in the h. (Mk. 11:10)
Lu. 2:14. Glory to God in the h., and on
19:38. peace in heaven, & glory in h.
HIGHLY
Ex.15:1(m). unto JH., for he *is h. exalted*
Lu. 1:28. Hail, thou that art h. favored
Ac. 12:20. he was h. displeased wi. them
Ro. 12: 3. not to think of himself more h.
Ph. 2: 9. Wh'fore also God h. exalted him
1 Th. 5:13. to esteem them exceeding h.
HIGHMINDED
Ro. 11:20. Be not h., but fear
1 Ti. 6:17. that they be not h., nor have
HIGH-PRIESTHOOD
Lu. 3: 2. in h-p. of Annas and Caiaphas
HIGHWAY
Nu. 20:17. we will go along the king's h.
19. We will go up by the h.
21:22. we will go by the king's h.
De. 2:27. I will go along by the h.
Ju. 21:19. on east side of h. that goeth up
1 S. 6:12. they went along the h., lowing
2 S. 20:12. in his blood in midst of h.
he carried Amasa out of the h.
13. When he was removed out of h.
2 K. 18:17. is in h. of fuller's field
Ps. 68: 4. Cast up a h. for him that rideth
Pr. 16:17. h. of upright is to depart from
Is. 7: 3. in h. of the fuller's field (36:2)
11:16. there sh. be h. for the remnant
19:23. In that day shall there be a h.
35: 8. And a h. shall be there, & a way
40: 3. in the desert a h. for our God
62:10. cast up, cast up the h.; gather
Je. 31:21. set thy heart toward the h.
HIGHWAYS
Ju. 5: 6. days of Jael, h. were unoccupied
20:31. as at other times, in the h.
32. away from the city unto the h.
45. gleaned of them in h. 5 thou. men
Ps. 84: 5. In whose heart are h. *to Zion*
Is. 33: 8. h. lie waste, wayfaring man
49:11. and my h. shall be exalted
59:7(m). destruction are in their *h.*
Mt. 22: 9. Go ye unto partings of the h.
10. those servants went out in. h.
Lu. 14:23. Go out into the h. and hedges
HILEN (Hi'len)
A priestly city in the hill-country of Judah, called Holon in Jos. 21:15.
1 Ch. 6:58. and H. with its suburbs
HILKIAH (Hil-ki'ah)—*my portion is Jehovah.*
1. **Father of Eliakim, the steward of Hezekiah.**
2 K. 18:18. to them Eliakim the son of H.
26. Then said Eliakim the son of H.
37. came Eliakim son of H. (Is. 36:22)
Is. 22:20. my servant Eliakim son of H.
36: 3. came unto him Eliakim son of H.
2. **The high priest during the reign of Josiah.**
2 K. 22: 4. Go up to H. the high priest
8. H. high priest said un. Shaphan
H. delivered book to (2 Ch. 34:15)
10. H. priest deliv'd me book (2 Ch. 34:18)
12. king commanded H. the priest
14. So H. the priest, and Ahikam
23: 4. king commanded H. the high priest
24. in book that H. the priest found
1 Ch. 6:13. Shallum begat H., & H. begat
9:11. Azariah the son of H. (Ezr. 7:1)
2 Ch. 34: 9. they came to H. the h. priest
14. H. the priest found the book of
15. H. answered & said to Shaphan
20. king commanded H. and Ahikam
22. So H., and they whom the king
Je. 29: 3. and Gemariah the son of H.
3. **Son of Amzi, a Merarite Levite.**
1 Ch. 6:45. son of Amasiah, the son of H.
4. **A priest, the grandson of Zadok.**
Ne. 11:11. Seraiah the son of H., son of
5. **A Merarite Levite in time of David.**
1 Ch. 26:11. H. the second, Tobaliah the third
6. **One of 'the rulers of the house of God.'**
2 Ch. 35: 8. H. and Zechariah and Jehiel
7. **One who stood by Ezra when he read from the book of the law, perhaps the same as 6.**
Ne. 8: 4. and Uriah, and H., and Maaseiah
8. **A chief of the priests who returned with Zerubbabel.**
Ne. 12: 7. Sallu, Amok, H., Jedaiah
21. of H., Hashabiah; of Jedaiah
9. **A priest of Anathoth, father of Jeremiah the prophet.**
Je. 1: 1. words of Jeremiah son of H.
HILL (*See also* Hills)
(High hill, Holy hill, In the hill, Top *with* hill)
Jos. 5: 3. of Israel at the h. of foreskins
Ju. 7: 1. by the h. of Moreh in the valley
(m). *from the h. of Moreh onwards*
1 S. 10: 5. thou shalt come to h. of God
10. came thither to the h., behold
2 S. 2:24. when they were come to h. of

Digitized by Google

1 K. 16:24. bought h. Samaria of Shemer
and he built on h., & called
of Shemer, the owner of the h.
2 K. 4:27. came to man of God to the h.
5:24. when he came to h., he took
Ps. 24: 3. Who sh. ascend into h. of JH.?
42: 6. the Hermons, from the h. Mizar
S. S. 4: 6. And to the h. of frankincense
Is. 5: 1. a vineyard in very fruitful h.
10:32. dau. of Zion, the h. of Jeru.
30:17. and as an ensign on a h.
31: 4. Zion, and upon the h. thereof
32:14. the h. & the watchtower sh. be
40: 4. mountain & h. sh. be made low
Je. 16:16. from every h., and out of
30:18. shall be builded up. its own h.
31:39. straight onward unto h. Gareb
49:16. that holdest the height of h.
50: 6. they have gone fr. mountain to h.
Eze. 34:26. places round ab't my h. a blessing
Mi. 4: 8. the h. of the daughter of Zion
Mt. 5:14. city set on a h. cannot be hid
Lu. 3: 5. and h. shall be brought low
4:29. led him unto brow of the h.
Ac.17:19(m). and bro't him unto *h. Mars*
High hill
1 K. 14:23. and Asherim on every h. h.
2 K. 17:10. and Asherim upon every h. h.
Is. 30:25. and upon ev. h. h., brooks *and*
Je. 2:20. for upon every h. h. and under
Eze. 6:13. their altars, upon every h. h.
20:28. then they saw every h. h., and
34: 6. upon every h. h.: Yea, my sheep
Holy hill
Ps. 2: 6. set my king Upon my h. h. of Zion
3: 4. And he answereth me out his h. h.
15: 1. Who shall dwell in thy h. h.?
43: 3. Let them bring me unto thy h. h.
99: 9. And worship at his h. h.; for JH.
In the hill
Jos. 24:33. they buried him i. h. of Phinehas
1 S. 7: 1. into house of Abinadab i. h.
23:19. in the wood, i. h. of Hachilah
26: 1. Doth not Dav. hide hims. i. h. of?
3. Saul encamped i. h. of Hachilah
2 S. 6: 3. house of Abinadab that was i. h.
4. house of Abinidab wh. was i. h.
Top *with* hill
Ex. 17: 9. to-morrow I will stand on t. of h.
10. and Hur went up to t. of h.
2 S. 2:25. and stood on the t. of a h.
2 K. 1: 9. he was sitting on t. of h.
HILL-COUNTRY
(Hill-country of Ephraim)
Ge.10:30(m).toward Sephar, h. of the east.
Nu. 13:17. by South, and go up into h.
29. Jebusite, and Amorite dwell in h.
De 1: 7. and go to h. of the Amorites
19. by the way to h. of Amorites
20. Ye are come unto h. of Amorites
24. they turned and went into h.
41. were forward to go up into h.
44. Amorites, that dwelt in that h.
2:37. Jabbok, and cities of the h.
3:12. Arnon, and half h. of Gilead
25(m). beyond Jordan, that goodly *h.*
Jos. 9: 1. were beyond Jordan, in the h.
10: 6. kings of Amorites dwell in h.
40. Joshua smote all land, the h.
11: 2. in the h., and in the Arabah
3. the Perizzite, and Jebusite in h.
16. Joshua took all land, the h.
the Arabah, and h. of Israel
21. and cut off Anakim from the h.
and from all the h. of Judah,
and from all h. of Israel
12: 8. in the h., and in lowland, and
13: 6. all the inhabitants of the h.
14:12. Now therefore give me this h.
15:48. in h., Shamir, Jattir, & Socoh
16: 1. fr. Jericho thro. h. to Beth-el
17:16. The h. is not enough for us
18. but the h. sh. be thine; for
18:12. went up thro. h. westward
20: 7. in Galilee in h. of Naphtali
Kiriath-arba in h. of Judah
21:11. in h. of Judah, with suburbs
Ju. 1: 9. Canaanites that dwelt in h.
11. he drove out inhabitants of h.
34. forced chil. of Dan into h.
3:27. went down with him from h.
1 S. 23:14. remained in h. in wilderness
2 S. 20:21. but a man of h. of Ephraim
1 K. 12:25. Jeroboam built Shechem in h.
2 Ch. 27: 4. built cities in h. of Judah
Je. 17:26. from the h., and fr. the South
32:44. of Judah, and in cities of h.
33:13. In cities of h., in cities of
Hag.1:8(m). Go up to the *h.*, and bring
Lu. 1:39. and went into the h. with haste
65. throughout all the h. of Judæa
Hill-country of Ephraim
Jos. 17:15. since h. o. E. is too narrow
19:50. Timnath-serah in h. o. E. (Ju. 2:9)
20: 7. and Shechem in h. o. E.
21:21. with its suburbs in h. o. E.
24:30. Timnath-serah, wh. is in h. o. E.
33. wh. was given him in h. o. E.
Ju. 3:27. blew trumpet in h. o. E.
4: 5. Ramah and Beth-el in h. o. E.
7:24. messengers thr'out all h. o. E.
10: 1. dwelt in Shamir in h. o. E.
17: 1. there was a man in h. o. E.
8. he came to h. o. E. to house of
18: 2. they came to h. o. E. unto house
13. and they passed thence un. h. o. E.
19: 1. on the farther side of h. o. E.
16. now the man was of the h. o. E.
18. unto the farther side of h. o. E.
1 S. 1: 1. of h. o. E., and his name was
9: 4. And he passed through h. o. E.
14:22. that had hid thems. in h. o. E.
2 S. 20:21. but a man of h. o. E., Sheba
1 K. 4: 8. their names: Ben-hur, in h. o. E.
12:25. Jeroboam built Shechem in h. o. E.
2 K. 5:22. are come to me from h. o. E.
1 Ch. 6:67. Shechem in h. o. E. with its
2 Ch. 13: 4. Zemaraim which is in h. o. E.
15: 8. cities he had taken fr. h. o. E.
19: 4. people fr. Beer-sheba to h. o. E.
HILLEL (Hil'lel)—*he hath praised.*
Ju. 12:13. after him Abdon the son of H.
15. And Abdon son of H. died
HILLS (*See also* Hill)
Ge. 49:26. Unto utmost bound of everlasting h.
Nu. 23: 9. And from the h. I behold him
De. 8: 7. flowing forth in valleys and h.
9. whose h. thou mayest dig copper
11:11. is a land of h. and valleys
12: 2. upon the h., & under every green
33:15. precious things of ev'lasting h.
1 K. 20:23. their god is a god of the h.
28. have said, JH. is a god of the h.
2 K. 16: 4. high places, & on h. (2 Ch. 28:4)
Jb. 15: 7. Or wast thou bro't forth before h.?
Ps. 50:10. And the cattle upon a thousand h.
65:12. And the h. are girded wi. joy
72: 3. And the h., in righteousness
98: 8. Let the h. sing for joy together
114: 4. like rams, The little h. like lambs
6. Ye little h. like lambs?
148: 9. Mountains and all h.; Fruitful
Pr. 8:25. Before h. was I brought forth
S. S. 2: 8. mountains, skipping upon the h.
Is. 2: 2. and sh. be exalted above the h.
14. upon all h. that are lifted up
7:25. all the h. that were digged with
40:12. in scales, and h. in a balance?
41:15. and shalt make h. as chaff
42:15. lay waste mountains and h.
54:10. depart, and the h. be removed
55:12. the h. sh. break forth bef. you
65: 7. and blasphemed me upon the h.
Je. 3:23. *help that is looked for* fr. h.
4:15. publisheth evil fr. h. of Ephraim
24. and all the h. moved to and fro.
13:27. whoredom, on the h. of the field
17: 2. by green trees upon the high h.
31: 6. watchmen upon the h. of Ephraim
50:19. soul sh. be satisfied upon h.
Eze. 6: 3. to the h. to the watercourses
35: 8. in thy h. and in thy valleys
36: 4. to mountains, and to the h. (6)
Ho. 4:13. and burn incense upon the h.
10: 8. and to the h., Fall on us
Joe. 3:18. the h. shall flow with milk
Am. 9:13. sweet wine, & all the h. shall melt
Mi. 4: 1. and it shall be exalted above h.
6: 1. and let the h. hear thy voice
Na. 1: 5. quake at him, and the h. melt
Ha. 3: 6. The everlasting h. did bow
Zph. 1:10. great crashing from the h.
Lu. 23:30. Fall on us; and to h. Cover us
HILL-SIDE
2 S. 13:34. came much people by way of h.
16:13. Shimei went along on the h.
HIMSELF
(Bathe himself, By himself, Bowed himself, Defile himself, For himself, Gave himself, He himself, Hid himself, Hide himself, Hideth himself, Humbled himself, Humbleth himself, In himself, Magnify himself, Not himself, Of himself, Purify himself, Strengthened himself, To himself, Unto himself, Up *with* himself)
Ge. 14:15. he divided h. against them by night
20: 5. Said he not h. unto me, She is?
22: 8. God will provide h. lamb for
27:42. doth comfort h. *purposing* to
30:36. three days' journey betwixt h.
41:14. he shaved h., and changed his
42: 7. but made h. strange to them
24. he turned h. about from them
43:31. he refrained h., and said, Set
45: 1. Then Joseph could not refrain h.
while Joseph made h. known unto
46:29. and he presented h. unto him
Le. 21: 4. among his people, to profane h.
25:47. and sell h. unto the stranger
49. be waxed rich, he may redeem h.
50. sold h. unto year of jubilee
Nu. 6: 2. Nazirite, to separate h. unto JH.
3. he shall separate h. from wine
5. in wh. he separateth h. unto JH.
6. All days he separateth h. un. JH.
7. He sh. not make h. unclean for
20:13(m). *he showed h. holy in them.*
25: 3. Israel joined h. un. Baal-peor
35:19. avenger of blood sh. h. put
De. 29:19. that he bless h. in his heart
32:36. And repent h. for his serv'ts
Jos. 22:23. thereon, let JH. h. require it
Ju. 4:11. separated h. from the Kenites
Ru. 3: 8. man was afraid, and turned h.
1 S. 3:21. JH. revealed h. to Samuel
10:19. your God, who h. saveth you out
14:47. withersoev. he turned h., he
15: 2. how he set h. against him
17:16. and presented h. forty days
18: 4. Jonathan stripped h. of robe
5. Saul sent him, & behaved h. wisely
14. David behaved h. wisely in all
15. Saul saw he b. h. very wisely
30. Dav. behaved h. more wisely than
21:13. feigned h. mad in their hands
25:31. or that my lord hath avenged h.
28: 8. Saul disguised h., and put on
29: 4. should this *fellow* reconcile h.
30:31. places where David h. & his men
2 S. 3: 6. Abner made h. strong in ho. of S.
6:20. uncovered h. to-day in eyes of
shamelessly uncovereth h. as one
12:18. how will he then vex h., if we
20. washed, and anointed h.
13: 6. Amnon lay down, & feigned h. sick
15:23. king also h. passed over brook
16:14. weary; and he refreshed *h. there.*
17:13(m). if he *withdraw h.* into city
23. set house in order, and hanged h.
18:18. and reared up for h. the pillar
1 K. 1: 5. Adonij. son of Haggith exalted h.
52. If he sh. show h. a worthy man
11:29. Ahijah clad h. wi. new garment
15:15. things that h. had dedicated
16: 9. drinking h. drunk in ho. of Arza
17:21. stretched h. up. child 3 times
18: 2. Elijah went to show h. un. Ahab
20:11. girdeth on armor boast h. as
16. Ben-hadad was drinking h. drunk
38. disguised h. with his headband
21:25. like unto Ahab, who did sell h.
22:30. king of Is. disguised h., & went
2 K. 4:34. and he stretched h. upon him
35. went up, & stretched h. up. him
5:14. dipped *h.* seven times in Jordan
6:10. he saved h. there not once, nor
19: 1. covered h. wi. sackcloth (Is. 37:1)
23:16. as Josiah turned h., he spied
1 Ch. 12: 1. while he yet kept h. close
29: 5. consecrate h. this day un. JH.
2 Ch. 13: 9. to consecrate h. wi. y. bullock
15:18. that he h. had dedicated, silver
16: 9. to show h. strong in behalf of
14. wh. he had hewn out for h.
17:16. willingly offered h. unto JH.
18:29. So king of Israel disguised h.
20: 3. set h. to seek unto Jehovah
35. did Jehosh. join h. wi. Ahaziah
36. joined h. wi. him to make ships
26:20. yea, h. hasted also to go out
35:22. but disguised h., that he might
Ezr. 10: 1. casting h. down bef. house of God
8. h. separated from assembly of
Es. 5:10. Haman refrained h., & went home

Digitized by Google

Jb. 1:12. upon h. put not forth thy hand
2: 1. amo. them to present h. bef. JH.
8. a potsherd to scrape h. therewith
4: 2. who can withhold h. fr. speaking?
9: 4. Who hath hardened h. ag. him, and?
15: 2. And fill h. with the east wind?
25. behaveth h. proudly ag. Almighty
27:10. Will he delight h. in Almighty?
32: 2. he justifieth h. rather than God
34: 9. That he sh'd delight h. wi. God
14. If he set his heart upon h.
Ps. 9:16. Jehovah hath made h. known
10:14. helpless committeth *h.* un. thee
35: 8. let net he hath hid catch h.
36: 2. he flatttereth h. in his own eyes
4. he setteth h. in a way not good
37:35. spreadeth h. like a green tree
50: 6. righteousn.; For God is judge h.
68:30(m). *submitting h. wi. pieces of silver*
87: 5. Most High h. will establish her
93: 1. strength; hath girded h. th'with
109:18. clothed h. also with cursing
132:18. upon h. sh. his crown flourish
135:14. And repent h. con. his servants
Pr. 6:30. To satisfy h. when he is hungry
9: 7. a wicked man getteth h. a blot
11:25. watereth sh. be watered also h.
12: 9. honoreth h., & lacketh bread
13: 7. maketh h. rich, yet hath nothing
maketh h. poor, hath gr't wealth
14:14. good man sh. be satisfied fr. h.
18: 1. separateth h. seeketh own desire
23: 7. as he thinketh wi'in h. so is he
25: 9. Debate thy cause wi. thy neighb. *h.*
14. boasteth h. of his gifts falsely
28:10. He sh. fall h. into his own pit
Ec. 5: 9. king *h.* is served by the field
S. S. 3: 9. Solomon made h. a palanquin
5: 6. my beloved had withdrawn h.
Is. 3: 5. child shall behave h. proudly
7:14. the Lord h. will give you sign
28:20. that a man can stretch h. on it
narrower than he can wrap h. in
31: 4. nor abase h. for noise of them
38:15. unto me, and h. hath done it
44: 5. ano. sh. call *h.* by name of Jacob
and surname h. by name of Israel
15. taketh thereof, and warmeth h.
16. yea, he warmeth h., and saith, Aha
23. and will glorify h. in Israel
56: 3. that hath joined h. to Jehovah
59:15. departeth fr. evil maketh h. prey
61:10. as a bridegroom decketh h. with
63:18. to make h. an everlasting name?
65:16. so that he who blesseth h. in
sh. bless h. in the God of truth
Je. 29:26. is mad, & maketh h. a prophet
27. who maketh h. a prophet to you
31:18. heard Ephraim bemoaning h.
34:14(m). Hebrew, that *hath sold h.*
43:12. he sh. array h. wi. land of Egypt
48:26. for he magnified h. ag. Jehovah
42. bec. he hath magnified h. ag. JH.
La. 1: 9. for enemy hath magnified h.
Ese. 7:13. nei. sh. any strengthen h. in
14: 7. that separateth h. from me
25:12. offended, & revenged h. up. them
Da. 11:36. he shall exalt h., & magnify h.
Ho. 5: 6. he hath withdrawn h. fr. them
7: 8. he mixeth h. among the peoples
11:7(m). none at all will lift h. up.
13: 1. he exalted h. in Israel; but
Am. 2:14. nei. sh. the mighty deliver h.
15. swift of foot sh. not deliver *h.*
nei. that rideth horse deliver h.
Ha. 2: 6. and ladeth h. with pledges
Mt. 8:17. saying, H. took our infirmities
12:26. Satan, he is divided against h.
45. taketh with h. 7 other spirits
more evil than h., & they enter
13:21. yet hath he not root in h.
16:24. let him deny h., and take up
18: 4. sh. humble h. as this little child
23:12. sh. exalt h. shall be humbled
sh. humble h. shall be exalted
27: 3. repented h., & bro't back the
5. and he went away and hanged h.
42. saved others, h. he cannot save
(Mk. 15:31)
57. who also h. was Jesus' disciple
Mk. 3:21. for they said, He is beside h.
26. if Satan hath risen up against h.
5: 5. and cutting h. with stones
6:17. For Herod h. had sent forth
8:34. and let him deny h. (Lu. 9:23)
Mk. 12:33. and to love his neighbor as h.
36. David h. said in Holy Spirit
37. David h. calleth him Lord
14:54. warming h. in light *of fire*
67. seeing Peter warming h., she
Lu. 3:23. Jesus h., when he began *to teach*
5:16. But he withdrew h. in deserts
7: 5. and h. built us our synagogue
7:39. he spake within h., saying, This
10:29. but he, desiring to justify h.
11:18. if Satan is also divided against h.
26. 7 other spirits more evil than h.
12:17. he reasoned within h., saying
37. he sh. gird h., and make them sit
14:11. exalteth h. sh. be humbled (18:14)
15:15. he went and joined h. to one
16: 3. steward said wi'in h., What shall I?
18: 4. afterward he said wi'in h., Tho.
11. stood and prayed thus with h.
20:42. David h. saith in book of psalms
23: 7. Herod, who h. also was at Jeru.
35. saved others; let him save h.
24:12(m). *wondering with h.* at that
15. Jesus h. drew near, & went with
27. in scriptures the things con. h.
Jn. 2:24. Jesus did not trust h. un. them
4: 2. altho. Jesus h. baptised not, but
12. well, and drank thereof h., & his
44. Jesus h. testified, that a prophet
53. h. believed, & his whole house
5:13. for Jesus had conveyed h. away
18. Father, making h. equal wi. God
20. showeth all things that h. doeth
6:15. again into the mountain h. alone
7: 4. and h. seeketh to be known openly
18. speaketh fr. h. seeketh own glory
8:22. Will he kill h., that he saith?
13: 4. he took a towel, and girded h.
16:13. for he sh. not speak from h.
27. for the Father h. loveth you
18:18. with them, standing & warming h.
25. Peter was standing & warming h.
19: 7. because he made h. Son of God
12. maketh h. king speaketh ag. Cæsar
21: 1. manifested h. again to disciples
he manifested h. on this wise
7. and cast h. into the sea
Ac. 1: 3. to whom also he showed h. alive
2:34. but he saith h., The Lord said
5:13. durst no man join h. to them
36. giving h. out to be somebody
8: 9. out that h. was some great one
13. Simon also h. believed: & being
9:26. assayed to join h. to disciples
10:28. a Jew to join h. or come unto
16:27. was about to kill h., supposing
19:31. not to adventure h. in. theatre
20:13. intending h. to go by land
21:26. next day purifying h. wi. them
27: 3. unto his friends and refresh h.
Ro. 8:16. Spirit h. beareth witness wi. our
26. Spirit h. maketh intercession
1 Co. 3:18. Let no man deceive h. . . . If any
7:36. behaveth h. unseemly tow'd his
11:28. let a man prove h., and so
14: 4. speaketh in a tongue edifieth h.
8. who shall prepare h. for war?
37. If any man thinketh h. a prophet
15:28. then shall Son h. be subjected
2 Co. 5:18. who reconciled us to h. through
8:17. being h. very earnest, he went
10: 7. him consider this again wi. h.
18. not be that commendeth h. is
11:14. Satan fashioneth h. into angel
20. if he exalteth h., if he smiteth
Ga. 2:12. and separated h., fearing them
6: 3. if man thinketh h. to be someth'g
when he is noth. he deceiveth h.
Ep. 2:20. Jesus h. being chief cor. stone
5:28. loveth his own wife loveth h.
33. love each his own wife even as h.
Ph. 2: 3. each counting other better than h.
2: 7. emptied h., taking form of serv't
Col. 2:15(m). *having put off from h. principalities*
1 Th. 3:11. Now may our God and Father h.
(m). Now may our *God h. & our Father*
4: 4. to possess h. of his own vessel
16. Lord h. sh. descend fr. heaven
2 Th. 2: 4. he that opposeth and exalteth h.
setting h. forth as God
16. Now our Lord Jesus Christ h.
3:16. Now Lord of peace h. give you
2 Ti. 2: 4. No soldier entangleth h.
13. faithful, for he cannot deny h.
21. If man purge h. from these
He. 2:14. also h. in like manner partook
9:14. offered h. without blemish un. God
25. nor that he sh'd offer h. often
12: 3. gainsaying of sinners against h.
Ja. 1:24. for he beholdeth h., goeth away
1 Pe. 2:23. but committed *h.* to him judgeth
1 Jn. 2: 6. ought h. to walk even as he walked
3: 3. purifieth h., even as he is pure
5:18. was begotten of God keepeth h.
Re. 21: 3. and God h. shall be with them
Bathe himself
Le. 14: 8. b. h. in water; & he sh. be clean
15: 5. wash his clothes, & b. h. in water
(6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 22, 27; 17:15; Nu. 19:19)
De. 23:11. when evening, he sh. b. h. in water
By himself
Ge. 43:32. And they set on for him b. h.
Ex. 21: 3. If he come in b. h.,
he shall go out b. h.
4. her master's, and he sh. go out b. h.
Ju. 3:20. he was sitting b. h. alone
7: 5. lappeth, him shalt thou set b. h.
1 K. 18: 6. Ahab went one way b. h., and
Obadiah went another way b. h.
Je. 51:14. JH. of hosts hath sworn b. h.
Ho. 8: 9. *like* a wild ass alone b. h.
Am. 6: 8. The Lord JH. hath sworn b. h.
Ac. 28:16. Paul was suffered to abide b. h.
He. 6:13. swear by none greater, he sware [b. h.
Bowed himself
Ge. 18: 2. tent door, & b. h. to the ground
19: 1. he b. h. with face to earth (48:12)
23: 7. b. h. to the people of the land
12. b. h. down before people of land
24:52. he b. h. down to earth bef. JH.
33: 3. b. h. to the ground seven times
47:31. Israel b. h. upon the bed's head
Ju. 16:30. And he b. h. with all his might
1 S. 20:41. to the ground, & b. h. 3 times
2 S. 14:33. b. h. on his face to ground
18:21. And Cushite b. h. unto Joab
24:20. went out, & b. h. bef. the king
1 K. 1:23. he b. h. before king with his
47. and the king b. h. upon the bed
2:19. to meet her, and b. h. unto her
18:42. he b. h. down upon the earth
1 Ch. 21:21. b. h. to David with face to
2 Ch. 25:14. gods, & b. down h. bef. them
Defile himself
Le. 21: 3. for her may he d. h.
4. not d. h., *being* a chief man
11. nor d. h. for his father, or for
22: 8. not eat, to d. h. therewith
Da. 1: 8. that he would not d. h. with
requested that he might not d. h.
For himself
Le. 9: 8. the sin-offering which was f. h.
16: 6. sin-offering, wh. is f. h. ((2) 11)
and make atonement f. h., & for
11. and sh. make atonement f. h.
17. and have made atonement f. h.
24. make atonement f. h. & for people
Nu. 31:53. had taken booty, ev. man f. h.)
De. 33:21. he provided first part f. h.
Ju. 6:31. be a god, let him contend f. h.
1 K. 19: 4. requested f. h. might die (Jon. 4:8)
2 Ch. 32: 1. cities, thought to win them f. h.
Jb. 14:22(m). *Only f. h. his flesh hath pain*
(m). *and f. h. his soul mourneth.*
Ps. 4: 3. JH. hath set apart f. h. godly
Is. 22:16. graving habita. f. h. in rock!
44:14. strengtheneth f. h. one among
Eze. 45:22. sh. prince prepare f. h. & for
Lu. 12:21. So is he that layeth up treasure f. h.
19:12. to receive f. h. kingdom
Jn. 9:21. he is of age; he sh. speak f. h.
He. 5: 3. as for the people, so also f. h.
9: 7. blood, wh. he offereth f. h., & for
Gave himself
Ga. 1: 4. who g. h. for our sins, that he
2:20. loved me, and g. h. up for me
Ep. 5: 2. loved you, and g. h. up for us
25. loved church, and h. g. up for it
1 Ti. 2: 6. who g. h. for a ransom for all
Tit. 2:14. who g. h. for us that he might [pany
He himself
Ge. 32:21. h. h. lodged that night in the com-
Ju. 3:19. h. h. turned back from quarries
1 K. 19: 4. h. h. went day's journey into
Mk. 3:13. calleth unto him whom h. h. would
Lu. 10: 1. whither h. h. was ab't to come
23: 2. saying that h. h. is Christ king
24:36. h. h. stood in the midst of them
Jn. 6: 6. for h. h. knew what he would do

Digitized by Google

Ac. 18:19. but h. h. entered into synagogue
19:22. h. h. stayed in Asia for a while
25: 4. h. h. was ab't to depart *thither*
25. as h. h. appealed to the emperor
1 Co. 2:15. and h. h. is judged of no man
3:15. but h. h. sh. be saved; yet so
He. 2:18. h. h. hath suffered, being tempted
5: 2. h. h. was compassed with infirmity
Ja. 1:13. and h. h. tempteth no man
3 Jn. 10. nei. doth h. h. receive brethren
Re. 19:12. which no one knoweth but h. h.
Hid himself
Ju. 9: 5. son of Jerubbaal was left; for he h.h.
1 S. 10:22. be hath h. h. amo. the baggage
20:24. So David h. h. in the field
Jn. 8:59. but Jesus h. h., & went out of
12:36. be departed and h. h. from them
Hide himself [54, title)
1 S. 23:19. Doth not David h. h. with us? (Ps. 26: 1. Doth not Dav. h. h. in hill of?
Je. 23:24. Can any h. h. in secret places?
49:10. and he sh. not be able to h. h.
Hideth himself
1 S. 23:23. of all lurking-places where he h. h.
Jb. 23: 9. He h. h. on the right hand, that
Pr. 22: 3. prudent man seeth evil, & h. b.
Humbled himself [(27:12)
2 Ch. 12:12. when he h. h., wrath of JH. turned
32:26. Hezekiah h. h. for pride of his
33:12. h. h. greatly before God of
23. And h. not b. before Jehovah
as Manasseh his father had h. h.
36:12. he h. not h. before Jeremiah
Ph. 2: 8. he h. h., becoming obedient *even*
Humbleth himself
1 K. 21:29. how Ahab h. h. before me?
because he h. h. bef. me, I will
Ps. 113: 6. That h. h. to behold *The things*
Is. 2:9(m). and the great man *h. h.*
Lu. 14:11. he that h. h. shall be exalted (18:14)
In himself
Je. 10:23. that the way of man is not i. h.
Mk. 5:30. Jesus, perceiving i. h. that power
Jn. 5:26. as Father hath life i. h., even so
gave to Son to have life i. h.
6:61. Jesus knowing i. h. his disciples
11:38. groaning i. h. cometh to tomb
(m). *being moved wi. indignation i. h.*
13:32. and God sh. glorify him i. h.
Ac. 10:17. Peter was much perplexed i. h.
2 Co. 10: 7. trusteth i. h. he is Christ's
Ep. 2:15. that he might create i. h. of two
Magnify himself
Ps. 55:12. hated me that did m. h. ag. me
Da. 8:25. and he sh. m. h. in his heart
11:36. m. h. above every god, & shall
37. for he shall m. h. above all
Not himself
Nu. 19:12. if he purify n. h. third day
13. purifieth n. h., defileth tabernacle
Ac. 14:17. yet he left n. h. wi'out witness
Ro. 14:22. Happy is he that judgeth n. h.
15: 3. For Christ also pleased n. h.
He. 5: 5. So Christ also glorified n. h.
Of himself
Jn. 5:19. the Son can do nothing o. h., but
11:51. Now this he said not o. h.: but
Ac. 8:34. speaketh this? o. h., or of some?
Ro. 12: 3. not to think o. h. more highly
14:12. shall give account o. h. to God
Ga. 6: 4. sh. have glorying in regard o. h.
He. 9:26. put away sin by sacrifice o. h.
Purify himself
Nu. 19:12. sh. p. h. therewith on third day
but if he p. not h. the third day
19. on the seventh day he sh. p. h.
20. not p. h. that soul sh. be cut off
Tit. 2:14. and p. unto h. a people for
Strengthened himself
Ge. 48: 2. Israel s. h., & sat up upon bed
1 S. 30: 6. but David s. h. in Jehovah
2 Ch. 12:13. Rehoboam s. h. in Jerusalem
17: 1. and s. h. against Israel
21: 4. has s. h., he slew all his brethren
23: 1. in seventh year Jehoiada s. h.
Pa. 52: 7. And s. h. in his wickedness
To himself
Ex. 21: 8. master, who hath espoused her t. h.
Le. 7: 8. priest have t. h. skin of burnt-off.
Nu. 16: 9. to bring you near t. h., to do
De. 17:16. he sh. not multiply horses t. h.
17. Nei. sh. he multiply wives t. h.
nei. sh. he multiply t. h. silver
Pr. 29:15. child left t. h. causeth shame
Lu. 15:17. when he came t. h., he said, How
Ac. 12:11. when Peter was come t. h., said
Ro. 14: 7. For none of us liveth t. h.,
and none dieth t. h.
1 Co. 14:28. let him speak t. h., & to God
Ep. 5:27. present a church t. h., glorious
Unto himself
De. 28: 9. thee for a holy people u. h.
29:13. establish thee this day u. h. for
2 S. 7:23. went to redeem u. h. (1 Ch. 17:21)
Jb. 22: 2. that is wise is profitable u. h.
Ps. 135: 4. For JH. hath chosen Jacob u. h.
Je. 16:20. Sh. a man make u. h. gods, which
1 Co. 11:29. eateth & drinketh judgm. u. h.
2 Co. 5:19. in Chr. reconciling world u. h.
Eph. 1: 5. adoption as sons, thro. J. Ch. u. h.
Ph. 3:21. even to subject all things u. h.
Col. 1:20. to reconcile all things u. h.
Tit. 2:14. and purify u. h. a people for
He. 5: 4. no man taketh the honor u. h.
Up *with* himself
Nu. 23:24. as a lion doth he lift h. u.
2 Ch. 18:34. king of Is. stayed h. u. in
Jb. 17: 8. innocent shall stir u. h. against
41:25. raiseth h. u., mighty are afraid
Ec. 10:12. lips of fool will swallow u. h.
Is. 64: 7. stirreth u. h. to take hold of
Je. 51: 3. lifteth h. u. in his coat of mail
Jn. 8: 7. he lifted u. h., and said unto
10. Jesus lifted u. h., and said
He. 7:27. once for all, when offered u. h.
HIN [(Nu. 28:5)
Ex. 29:40. with fourth part of h. of beaten oil
and fourth part of h. of wine
30:24. sanctuary, and of olive oil a h.
Le. 19:36. ephah, & just h. shall ye have
23:13. be of wine, the fourth part of h.
Nu. 15: 4. with fourth part of h. of oil
6. with third part of h. of oil
7. offer third part of h. of wine
9. mingled with half a h. of oil
10. drink-offering half h. of wine
28: 7. fourth part of h. for one lamb
14. half a h. of wine for one bullock
fourth part of a h. for a lamb (2)
third part of a h. for the ram
Eze. 4:11. by measure, sixth part of a h.
45:24. and a h. of oil to an ephah (46:5, 7, 11)
46:14. and the third part of h. of oil
HIND (*See also* Hinds, Hinds')
Ge. 49:21. Naphtali is a h. let loose
Pr. 5:19. *As* a loving h. & a pleasant doe
Je. 14: 5. the h. also in the field calveth
HINDER
Ex. 26:22. h. part of tabernacle (36:27)
23. of tabernacle in h. part (36:28)
27. side of tabernacle, for h. part
36:32. tabernacle for h. part westward
De. 11:24. unto h. sea sh. be your border.
34: 2. all land of Judah, unto h. sea
2 S. 2:23. with h. end of spear smote him
1 K. 6:16. he built 20 cubits on h. part
7:25. h. parts were inward (2 Ch. 4:4)
Eze. 46:19. a place on h. part westward
Joe. 2:20. its h. part into the western sea
HINDER [pered my way
Ge. 24:56. H. me not, seeing JH. hath pros-
Nu. 22:16. Let nothing h. thee fr. coming
Jb. 9:12. seizeth *the prey*, who can h. him?
11:10. judgment, who then can h. him?
Is. 43:13. I will work, & who can h. it?
Ac. 8:36. what doth h. me to be baptized
Ro. 1:18. who h. the truth in unrighteousness
HINDERED
Esr. 6: 8. theese men, that they be not h.
Mt. 3:14. John would have h. him, saying
Lu. 11:52. that were entering in ye h.
Ro. 1:13. unto you (and was h. hitherto)
15:22. I was h. many times from coming
Ga. 5: 7. wh. h. you that ye sh'd not obey?
1 Th. 2:18. w'd fain have come; Satan h. us.
He. 7:23. death they are h. fr. continuing
1 Pe. 3: 7. end, that your prayers b. not h.
HINDEREST
Jb. 15: 4. with fear, & h. devotion bef. God
HINDERETH
Is. 14:6(m). anger, *is persecuted & none h.*
HINDERMOST
Ge. 33: 2. after, and Rachel and Joseph h.
Je. 50:12. she shall be h. of nations
HINDMOST
Nu. 2:31. They sh. set forth h. by their standards
De. 25:18. and smote the h. of thee, all
Jos. 10:19. and smite the h. of them
HINDRANCE
1 Co. 9:12. that we may cause no h. to gospel
HINDS (*See also* Hind)
Jb. 39: 1. *Or* canst mark when h. do calve?
Ps. 29: 9. voice of JH. maketh h. to calve
S. S. 2: 7. By roes, or by h. of field (3:5)
HINDS'
2 S. 22:34. maketh his feet like h' feet
Ps. 18:33. my feet like h' feet (Ha. 3:19)
HINGES
1 K. 7:50. h., both for doors of inner
Pr. 26:14. *As* door turneth upon its h.
HINNOM (Hin'nom), Valley of
The valley on the west and south of Jerusalem, the boundary between Judah and Benjamin.
Jos. 15: 8. by valley of the son of H.
that lieth before valley of H.
18:16. before valley of the son of H.
it went down to valley of H.
2 K. 23:10. wh. is in valley of chil. of H.
2 Ch. 28: 3. burnt incense in valley of H.
33: 6. thro. fire in valley of son of H.
Ne. 11:30. from Beer-sheba un. valley of H.
Je. 7:31. wh. is in valley of son of H.
32. nor valley of son of H. (19:6)
19: 2. unto valley of the son of H.
32:35. wh. are in valley of son of H.
HIP
Ge. 32:32. eat not the sinew of the h.
Jacob's thigh in sinew of h.
Ju. 15: 8. And he smote them h. and thigh
HIPPOPOTAMUS
Jb.40:15(m). Behold now, *the h.* wh. I made
HIRAH (Hi'rah)—*nobility.*
Ge. 38: 1. Adullamite, whose name was H.
12. he & his friend H. Adullamite
HIRAM (Hi'ram)—*exalted brother* (?). Huram in 2 Ch.
1. A king of Tyre contemporary with both David and Solomon.
2 S. 5:11. H. king of Tyre sent (1 Ch. 14:1)
1 K. 5: 1. H. king of Tyre sent his serv'ts for H. was ever a lover of David
2. Solomon sent to H., saying
7. when H. heard words of Solomon
8. H. sent to Solomon, saying
10. H. gave Solomon timber of cedar
11. Sol. gave H. twenty thou. meas. gave Sol. to H. year to year
12. was peace between H. and Solomon
9:11. (now H. k. of Tyre had furnished Solomon gave H. twenty cities in
12. H. came out from Tyre to see
14. H. sent to king sixscore talents
27. H. sent in navy his servants
10:11. navy also of H. th. bro't gold
22. of Tarshish with the navy of H.
2. A 'father' or master, artificer employed by Solomon to make the bronze and copper work in the temple.
1 K. 7:13. Solomon sent & fetched H. out of
40. H. made lavers, and shovels
So H. made an end of doing
45. wh. H. made for king Solomon
HIRAM'S (Hi'ram's)
1 K. 5:18. Solomon's builders, and H' builders
HIRE (*See also* Hires)
Ge. 30:18. God hath given me my h.
32. and *of such* shall be my h.
33. when thou shalt come con. my h.
Ex. 22:15. hired th'g, is come for its h.
De. 15:18. to double of h. of a hireling
23:18. shalt not bring h. of a harlot
24:15. in day thou shalt give him h.
1 K. 5: 6. will give h. for thy serv'ts
1 Ch. 19: 6. to h. them chariots & horsemen
Is. 19:10. work for h. *sh. be* grieved in
23:17. and she sh. return to her h.
18. her h. sh. be holiness to JH.
46: 6. they h. a goldsmith, & he maketh
Je. 22:13. wages, and giveth him not his h.
Eze. 16:31. in that thou scornest h.
34. and whereas thou givest h., & no h. is given unto thee, therefore
41. shalt also give no h. any more
Ho. 2:12. my h. that my lovers have given
8:10. tho. they h. among nations, now
9: 1. loved h. upon ev. grain-floor
Mi. 1: 7. for of h. of a harlot bath she
un. h. of a harlot sh. they return
3:11. priests thereof teach for h.
Zec. 8:10. bef. those days there was no h.
for man, nor any h. for beast
11:12. If ye think good, give me my h.
weighed for my h. 30 pieces of

Digitized by Google

2 Pe. 2:13. suffering wrong as the h. of
Mt. 20: 1. to h. laborers unto his vineyard
8. Call laborers, & pay them their h.
Lu. 10: 7. for laborer is worthy of his h.
1 Ti. 5:18. laborer is worthy of his h. [fields
Ja. 5: 4. h. of laborers who mowed your
Jude 11. in the error of Balaam for h.

HIRED
(Hired servant *or* servants)
Ge. 30:16. h. thee with my son's mandrakes
Ex. 22:15. h. thing, it came for its hire
De. 23: 4. they h. against thee Balaam
Ju. 9: 4. Abimelech h. vain & light fellows
18: 4. he hath h. me, & I am become
1 S. 2: 5. full have h. out thems. for bread
2 S. 10: 6. and h. Syrians of Beth-rehob
2 K. 7: 6. hath h. ag. us kings of Hittites
1 Ch. 19: 7. So they h. 32,000 chariots
2 Ch. 24:12. they h. masons & carpenters
25: 6. He h. also a hund. thou. mighty
Ezr. 4: 5. and h. counsellors against them
Ne. 6:12. Tobiah & Sanballat had h. him
13. For this cause was he h., that I
13: 2. but h. Balaam ag. them, to curse
Is. 7:20. Lord shave with razor that is h.
Je. 46:21. her h. men in midst of her are
Ho. 8: 9. Ephraim hath h. lovers
Mt. 10: 7. Because no man hath h. us
9. that *were h.* ab't the 11th hour
Hired servant *or* servants
Ex. 12:45. and a h. s. sh. not eat thereof
Le. 19:13. wages of a h. s. sh. not abide
22:10. h. s., sh. not eat of holy thing
25: 6. for thy h. s., & for thy stranger
40. As a h. s., & as a sojourner
50. ac. to time of a h. s. shall be
53. As a s. h. year by year shall he be
De. 24:14. not oppress h. s. that is poor
Mk. 1:20. in the boat with the h. s-s
Lu. 15:17. How many h. s-s of my fa's have
19. make me as one of thy h. s-s

HIRELING
De. 15:18. to double of the hire of a h.
Jb. 7: 1. not his days like days of a h.?
2. as h. that looketh for his wages
14: 6. sh. accomplish as a h., his day
Is. 16:14. three years, as years of a h.
21:16. ac. to the years of a h.
Mal. 3: 5. that oppress the h. in his wages
Jn. 10:12. is a h., and not a shepherd
13. *he fleeth*, because he is a h.

HIRES (*See also* Hire)
Mi. 1: 7. all her h. sh. be burned wi. fire

HIRETH
Pr. 26:10. So is he that h. the fool and
he that h. them that pass by

HISS
1 K. 9: 8. by it be astonished, and sh. h.
Jb. 27:23. And sh. h. him out of his place
Is. 5:26. will h. for them fr. end of earth
7:18. JH. will h. for fly that is in
Je. 19: 8. and h. bec. of all plagues th'of
49:17. sh. h. at all plagues thereof
50:13. astonished, & h. at all her plagues
La. 2:15. They h. and wag their head at
16. They h. and gnash their teeth
Eze. 27:36. merchants amo. peo's h. at thee
Zph. 2:15. ev. one that passeth by her sh. h.
Zec. 10: 8. I will h. for them & gather

HISSING
2 Ch. 29: 8. to be an astonishment, and a h.
Je. 18:16. astonishment, & a perpetual h.
19: 8. this city an astonishment and a h.
25: 9. them an astonishment & a h.
18. desolation, an astonishment, a h.
29:18. and a h., and a reproach
51:37. and a h., without inhabitant
Mi. 6:16. and inhabitants thereof a h.

HISTORIES
2 Ch. 12:15. not written in h. of Shemaiah?

HISTORY
1 Ch. 29:29. they are written in h. of Samuel
and in the h. of Nathan
and in h. of Gad the seer
2 Ch. 9:29. written in the h. of Nathan?
20:34. are written in h. of Jehu
33:19. are written in h. of Hosai
Ne. 13:(m). The *h.* of Nehemiah the son of

HITHER
(Bring *with* hither, Come *with* hither)
Ge. 45: 5. with yours., that ye sold me h.
8. not you that sent me h., but God
Ex. 3: 5. Draw not nigh h.: put off thy
Jos. 2: 2. there came men in h. to night
Ju. 18: 3. said, Who brought thee h.?
1 S. 14:16. and they went *h.* and thither.
36. Let us draw near h. un. God
38. Draw nigh h., all ye chiefs
2 S. 1:10. have bro't them h. un. my lord
2 K. 2: 8. were divided h. & thither (14)
Ezr. 4: 2. k. of Assyria, who bro't us up h.
Ps. 73:10. Th'fore his people return h.
Pr. 9: 4. simple, let him turn in h. (16)
Is. 57: 3. But draw near h., ye sons of
Je. 31: 8. a great company sh. they return h.
22. How long wilt thou go h. and?
Eze. 40: 4. show them, art thou bro't h.?
Mt. 22:12. in h., not having wedding garment
Mk. 11: 3. straightway he will send him h.
(m). he will send him *again* h.
Jn. 6:25. Rabbi, when earnest thou h.?
20:27. Reach h. thy finger, & see my
and reach *h.* thy hand, and put it
Ac. 10:37.* ye have bro't *h.* these men
Bring *with* hither
Ge. 45:13. haste & b. down my father h.
Jos. 18: 6. and b. *the description* h. to me
1 S. 13: 9. B. h. burnt-off's to me, & peace-.
14:18. unto Ahijah, B. h. ark of God
(m). *b. h. the ephod. For he wore*
34. B. me h. every man his ox
15:32. B. ye h. to me Agag king of
23: 9. to Abiathar, B. h. the ephod
30: 7. I pray thee, b. me h. the ephod
2 Ch. 28:13. Ye sh. not b. in captives h.
Ps. 81: 2. Raise a song, and b. h. timbrel
Mt. 14:18. And he said, B. them h. to me
17:17. bear with you? b. him h. to me
Lu. 9:41. bear with you? b. h. thy son
14:21. b. in h. the poor and maimed
19:27. b. h., and slay them before me
Come *with* hither
Ge. 15:16. 4th genera. they sh. c. h. again
42:15. except yr. youngest broth. c. h.
Jos. 3: 9. C. h., and hear words of JH.
Ju. 16: 2. *told* Gazites, Samson is c. h.
Ru. 2:14. C. h., and eat of the bread
1 S. 10:22. Is there yet a man to c. h.?
(m). *Is the man yet c. h.?*
16:11. will not sit down until he c. h.
2 S. 5: 6. the lame, thou shalt not c. in h.
thinking, David cannot c. in h.
14:32. C. h., that I may send thee to
20:16. C. near h., that I may speak
2 K. 8: 7. The man of God is c. h.
1 Ch. 11: 5. to David, Thou shalt not c. in h.
Pr. 25: 7. be said unto thee, C. up h.
Da. 3:26. servants of M. H. God, c. h.
Mt. 8:29. art thou c. h. to torment us?
Jn. 4:15. nei. c. all the way h. to draw
16. Go, call thy husband, and c. h.
Ac. 9:21. he had c. h. for this intent
17: 6. upside down are c. h. also
Re. 4: 1. C. up h., & I will show thee
11:12. saying unto them, C. up h.
17: 1. C. h., I will show thee judgment
21: 9. C. h., I will show thee bride

HITHERTO
Ex. 7:16. h. thou hast not hearkened
Jos. 17:14. as h. Jehovah hath blessed me?
Ju. 16:13. H. thou hast mocked me, and
1 S. 1:16. my provoca. have I spoken h.
7:12. H. hath Jehovah helped us
1 Ch. 9:18. who h. *waited* in king's gate
12:29. for h. greatest part of them
Jb. 38:11. H. shalt thou come, but no further
Ps. 71:17. h. have I declared thy wondrous
Jn. 16:24. H. have ye asked nothing in my
Ro. 1:13. unto you (and was hindered h.)

HITTITE (Hit'tite)
A descendant of Heth, the second son of Canaan.
Ge. 23:10. Ephron the H. answered Abraham
25: 9. the son of Zohar the H.
26:34. Judith dau. of Beeri the H.
the daughter of Elon the H.
36: 2. Adah daughter of Elon the H.
49:29. in the field of Ephron the H.
30. with field from Ephron the H.
50:13. burying-place, of Ephron the H.
Ex. 3: 8. place of Canaanite and H.
17. land of Canaanite, and H. (13:5; Ne. 9:8)
23:28. hornet, wh. sh. drive out the H.
33: 2. Canaanite, Amorite, and the H.
34:11. Amorite, and Canaanite, and H.
Nu. 13:29. and the H., and the Jebusite
De. 7: 1. the H., and the Gergashite
20:17. the H., the Amorite (Jos. 12:8)
Jos. 3:10. and the H., and the Hivite
Jos. 9: 1. in front of Lebanon, the H., and
11: 3. and the Amorite, and the H.
24:11. and the Canaanite, and the H.
1 S. 26: 6. said to Ahimelech the H.
2 S. 11: 3. the wife of Uriah the h.?
6. Send me Uriah the H.
17. and Uriah the H. died also
21. Uriah the H. is dead also (24)
12: 9. hast smitten Uriah the H.
10. hast taken wife of Uriah H.
23:39. Uriah the H.: thirty & 7 in all
1 K. 15: 5. only in matter of Uriah the H.
1 Ch. 11:41. Uriah the H., Zabad son of
Eze. 16: 3. and thy mother was a H.
45. your mother was a H., and your

HITTITES (Hit'tites)
Jos. 1: 4. all the land of the H., & unto
Ju. 1:26. the man went into land of H.
3: 5. dwelt amo. Canaanites, the H.
1 K. 9:20. left of Amorites, the H., the
10:29. for all kings of H. (2 Ch. 1:17)
11: 1. Edomites, Sidonians, and H.
2 K. 7: 6. hired against us kings of H.
2 Ch. 8: 7. left of the H., and Amorites
Ezr. 9: 1. even of the Canaanites, the H.

HIVITE (Hi'vite)
A small Canaanite tribe, apparently inhabiting central Palestine before the conquest.
Ge. 10:17. and the H., and the Arkite (1 Ch. 1:15)
34: 2. Shechem son of Hamor the H.
36: 2. the dau. of Zibeon the H.
Ex. 3: 8. and the H., & the Jebusite (17; 13:5; 23:23; 33:2; 34:11; De. 7:1; 20:17; Jos. 9:1; 12:8; 24:11)
23:28. hornet, wh. sh. drive out H.
Jos. 3:10. and the Hittite, and the H.
11: 3. and the H. under Hermon

HIVITES (Hi'vites)
Jos. 9: 7. men of Israel said unto the H.
11:19. save H. the inhabitants of Gibeon
Ju. 3: 3. H. that dwelt in mount Lebanon
5. the H., and Jebusites (1 K. 9:20; 2 Ch. 8:7)
2 S. 24: 7. to all the cities of the H.

HIZKI (His'ki)
1 Ch. 8:17. Meshullam, and H., and Heber

HIZKIAH (Hiz-ki'ah)
Son of Neariah, and descendant of Shecaniah.
1 Ch. 3:23. Elioenai, and H., and Azrikam

HO
Ru. 4: 1. unto whom he said, H., such a one!
Is. 29: 1. H. Ariel, Ariel the city where
55: 1. H., every one that thirsteth
Zec. 2: 6. H., h., flee fr. land of the north
7. H. Zion, escape, thou that dwellest

HOAR
1 K. 2: 6. let not his h. head go down to Sheol
9. shalt bring his h. head to Sheol
Is. 46: 4. even to h. hairs will I carry you

HOAR-FROST
Ex. 16:14. small as h-f. on the ground
Ps. 147:16. He scattereth h-f. like ashes

HOARY
Le. 19:32. Thou shalt rise up bef. h. head
Jb. 38:29. h. frost of heaven, who hath?
41:32. One w'd think deep to be h.
Pr. 16:31. The h. head is a crown of glory
20:29. beauty of old men is h. head

HOARY-HEADED
2 Ch. 36:17. or virgin, old man, or h-h.

HOBAB (Hō'bāb)—*lover*, or *beloved*.
Nu. 10:29. Moses said un. H. son of Reuel
Ju. 4:11. of H. brother-in-law of Moses

HOBAH (Hō'bah)
A place on the 'left hand,' or north of Damascus.
Ge. 14:15. smote, & pursued them unto H.

HOCK
Jos. 11: 6. thou shalt h. their horses

HOCKED
Ge. 49: 6. in their selfwill they h. an ox
Jos. 11: 9. he h. their horses, & burnt [18:4)
2 S. 8: 4. David h. all chariot horses (1 Ch.

HOD (Hŏd)—*glory*.
An Asherite, son of Zophah.
1 Ch. 7:37. Beser, and H., and Shamma

HODAVIAH (Hŏd'a-vi'ah)—*praise Jehovah*.
1. **Son of Elioenai, a descendant of David and Solomon.**
1 Ch. 3:24. sons of Elioenai: H., and
2. **One of the 'mighty men of valor' of the half-tribe of Manasseh.**
1 Ch. 5:24. Asriel, and Jeremiah, and H.

Digitized by Google

3. **A Benjamite, son of Hassenuah.**
1 Ch. 9: 7. son of Meshullam, son of H.
4. **A Levite, founder of a family, quite a number of which returned from Babylon. Hodevah in Ne. 7:43.**
Ezr. 2:40. of chil. of H., seventy and four
HODESH (Ho'desh)—*new moon.*
The wife of Shaharaim.
1 Ch. 8: 9. he begat of H. his wife, Jobab
HODEVAH (Ho-dē'vah)—See Hodeviah 4.
Ne. 7:43. of chil. of H., seventy and four
HODIAH (Ho-dī'ah)—*glory of Jehovah.*
1. **A man counted as one of the 'sons of Judah' apparently because he married a sister of Naham.**
1 Ch. 4:19. And the sons of the wife of H.
2. **One of the Levites employed by Ezra to explain the law.**
Ne. 8: 7. H., Maaseiah, Kelita, Azariah
9: 5. Sherebiah, H., Shebaniah
3. **Two individuals of that name who with Nehemiah signed the covenant.**
Ne. 10:10. Shebaniah, H., Kelita, Pelaiah
13. H., Bani, Beninu
18. H., Hashum, Bezai
HOED
Is. 5: 6. it shall not be pruned nor h.
HOGLAH (Hŏg'lah)—*a partridge.*
One of the daughters of Zelophehad.
Nu. 26:33. Noah, H., Milcah, and Tirzah
27:21. names of dau's: Mahlah, H. (Jos. 17:3)
36:11. for Mahlah, Tirzah, and H.
HOHAM (Hō'ham)
Jos. 10: 3. sent unto H. king of Hebron
HOISTED
Ac. 27:17. when they had h. it up, they
HOISTING
Ac. 27:40. and h. up the foresail to wind
HOLD
(Hold fast, Hold him, Laid hold, Lay hold, Hold *with* peace, Take hold, Taken hold, Took hold)
Ge. 25:26. his *hand* had h. on Esau's heel
Ex. 5:1. that they may h. a feast unto me
9: 2. them go, and wilt h. them still
10: 9. we must h. a feast unto Jehovah
15:15. trembling taketh h. up. them
Le. 25:46. aft. you, to h. for a possession
Ru. 3:15. Bring mantle up. thee, & h. it
2 S. 2:22. how then sh'd I h. up my face
18: 9. and his head caught h. of the oak
1 K. 1:50. caught h. on horns of altar (2:28)
1 Ch. 13: 9. Uzza put forth hand to h. ark
2 Ch. 22: 9. had no power to h. kingdom
Es. 4:11. to whom k. h. out golden sceptre
Jb. 9:28. thou wilt not h. me innocent
17: 9. Yet sh. righteous h. on his way
21: 6. horror taketh h. on my flesh
Ps. 5:10. H. them guilty, O God; Let them
32: 9. bit and bridle to h. them in
116: 3. And pains of Sheol got h. on me
119:117. H. thou me up, & I sh. be safe
139:10. thy right hand shall h. me
Pr. 30:28. lizard taketh, h. with her hands
31:19. And her hands h. the spindle
Is. 41:13. thy God will h. thy right hand
42: 6. will h. thy hand, and keep thee
Je. 2:13. broken cisterns, can h. no water
30:11(m). no wise *h. thee guiltless* (46:28)
51:11. h. firm the shields: JH. hath
Eze. 30:21. that it be strong to h. sword
25. I will h. up arms of king of Bab.
41: 6. not have h. in wall of house that they might have h. *th'in*
Zec. 11: 5. slay, & h. thems. not guilty
Mt. 6:24. he will h. to the one (Lu. 16:13)
21:26. for all h. John as a prophet
Mk. 7: 4. which they have received to h.
Jn. 10:24. How long dost h. us in suspense?
Ac. 20:24. I h. not my life of any account
Ro.1:18(m). who *h. truth* in unrighteousness
Ph. 2:29. and h. such in honor
2 Th. 2:15. h. traditions ye were taught
2 Ti. 1:13. H. the pattern of sound words
Ja. 2: 1. h. not faith of our Lord Jesus
Re. 2:14. that h. the teaching of Balaam
15. h. the teaching of Nicolaitans
12:17. and h. the testimony of Jesus
18: 2. a h. of every unclean spirit, and a h. of ev. unclean bird
19:10. that h. the testimony of Jesus
Hold fast
2 K. 6:32. and h. the door f. against him
Jb. 2: 9. Dost still h. f. thine integrity?
Jb. 8:15. He sh. h. f. thereby, but it sh. not
27: 6. My righteousness I h. f., & will
Is. 56: 4. please me, & h. f. my covenant
Je. 8: 5. h. f. deceit, they refuse to return
50:33. took them captive h. them f.
Mk. 7: 8. and h. *f.* the tradition of men
Lu. 8:15. having heard the word, h. it f.
1 Co. 11: 2. h. f. the traditions, even as I
15: 2. if ye h. f. word wh. I preached
1 Th. 5:21. prove all; h. f. that wh. is good
He. 3: 6. if we h. f. our boldness and the
14. h. f. beginning of our confidence
4:14. let us h. f. our confession
10:23. let us h. f. confession of our
Re. 2:25. wh. ye have, h. f. till I come
3:11. h. f. that wh. thou hast, that no
Hold him
Ge. 21:18. the lad, and h. h. in thy hand
Ex. 20: 7. not h. h. guiltless that (De. 5:11)
1 K. 2: 9. Now th'fcre h. h. not guiltless
Pr. 20:16. h. h. in pledge *that is* (27:13)
Laid hold
Ge. 19:16. the men l. h. upon his hand
Ex. 4: 4. forth his hand, and l. h. of it
Ju. 12: 6. then they l. h. on him, & slew
16: 3. l. h. of doors of the gate
21. Philistines l. h. on him, and
19:25. the man l. h. on his concubine
29. took knife, & l. h. on concubine
1 S. 15:27. *Saul* l. h. upon skirt of robe
1 K. 1:51. he hath l. h. on horns of altar
9: 9. l. h. on other gods, & worshipped
11:30. Ahijah l. h. of new garment
2 Ch. 7:22. l. h. on other gods, & worshipped
Jb. 16: 8. thou hast l. fast h. on me
Je. 26: 8. and all the people l. h. on him
37:13. and he l. h. on Jeremiah the prophet
14. so Irijah l. h. on Jeremiah
Mt. 14: 3. For Herod had l. h. on John
18:28. he l. h. on him, and took *him* by
22: 6. the rest l. h. on his servants
Mk. 6:17. and l. h. upon John, & bound him
Lu. 23:26. they l. h. upon one Simon of
Ac. 16:19. they l. h. on Paul and Silas
18:17. they all l. h. on Sosthenes
21:30. they l. h. on Paul, & dragged him
33. l. h. on him, and commanded
24: 6. temple: upon whom also we l. h.
Ph. 3:13. that for wh. I also was l. h. which I
Re. 20: 2. he l. h. on the dragon, old serpent
Lay hold
De. 21:19. his father & his mother l. h. on him
22:28. and l. h. on her, & lie with her
2 S. 2:21. l. thee h. on one of young men
1 K. 13: 4. from altar, saying, L. h. on him
Jb. 18: 9. And a snare shall l. h. on him.
Pr. 3:18. tree of life to them l. h. her
Ec. 2: 3. and how to l. h. on folly, till I
Is. 5:29. shall roar, and l. h. of the prey
22:17(m). he will *l. fast h. on thee*
Je. 6:23. l. h. on bow and spear (50:42)
Na.3:14(m). mortar; *l. h. of the brick-mould*
Zec. 14:13. sh. l. h. every one on hand of
Mt. 12:11. not l. h. on it, & lift it out
21:46. when they sought to l. h. on him
Mk. 3:21. they went out to l. h. on him
12:12. And they sought to l. h. on him
14:51. naked *body*: and they l. h. on him
Ph. 3:12. that I may l. h. on that for which I
1 Ti.6:2(m). that *l. h. of* the benefit are
12. l. h. on life eternal, whereunto
19. that they may l. h. on life wh. is
He. 6:18. fled for refuge to l. h. of hope
Hold *with* peace [yr. p.
Ex. 14:14. JH. will fight for you, & ye sh. h.
Nu. 30: 7. her husband hear it, & h. his p.
14. if her husband altcg. h. his p.
Ju. 18:19. H. thy p., lay thy hand up. mouth
2 S. 13:20. but now h. thy p., my sister
2 K. 2: 3. Yea, I know it; h. ye your p. (5)
7: 9. of good tidings, & we h. our p.
Ne. 8:11. H. your p., for the day is holy
Jb. 6:24. Teach me, & I will h. my p.
11: 3. thy boastings make men h. their p.?
13: 5. Oh that ye w'd altogeth. h. yr. p.!
13. H. your p., let me alone, that I
19. For then would I h. my p., and
33:31. H. thy p., and I will speak
33. H. thy p., & I will teach wisdom
Ps. 39:12. H. not thy p. at my tears [God
83: 1. H. not thy p., & be not still, O
109: 1. H. not thy p., O God of my
Is. 62: 1. For Zion's sake wi. I not h. my p.
6. never h. their p. day nor night
64:12. wilt thou h. thy p., & afflict us?
Je. 4:19. I cannot h. my p.; bec. thou
Am. 6:10. then sh. he say, H. thy p.
Zph. 1: 7. H. thy p. at presence of the Lord
Mt. 20:31. rebuked them, that they h. their p.
Mk. 1:25. H. thy p., come out (Lu. 4:35)
10:48. that he sh'd h. his p. (Lu. 18:39)
Lu. 19:40. if these sh. h. their p., stones
Ac. 12:17. with the hand to h. their p.
18: 9. but speak, and h. not thy p.
Take hold
De. 32:41. And my hand t. h. on judgment
Jb. 36:17. judgment & justice *t. h. on thee*
38:13. might t. h. of ends of earth
Ps. 35: 2. T. h. of shield and buckler
Pr. 4:13. T. fast h. of instruction; let her not go
5: 5. her steps t. h. on Sheol
Ec. 7:18. that thou shouldest t. h. of this
S. S. 7: 8. I will t. h. of branches thereof
Is. 3: 6. When man sh. t. h. of his brother
4: 1. seven women sh. t. h. of one man
13: 8. pangs & sorrows sh. t. h. *of them*
27: 5. else let him t. h. of my strength
64: 7. stirreth up hims. to t. h. of thee
Je. 13:21. shall not sorrows t. h. of thee?
Zec. 8:23. *to pass*, that ten men shall t. h. shall t. h. of skirt of him that
Lu. 20:20. they might t. h. of his speech
26. not able to t. h. of the saying
Jn.20:17(m). Jesus saith . . . *T. not h. on me*
Taken hold
Ex. 15:14. Pangs have t. h. on inhabitants
2 S. 1: 9. for anguish hath t. h. of me
Jb. 30:16. Days of affliction have t. h.
Ps. 119:53. Hot indignation hath t. h. up. me
143. Trouble & anguish have t. h. me
Is. 21: 3. pangs have t. h. upon me, as of
Je. 6:24. anguish hath t. h. of us, *and*
8:21. mourn; dismay hath t. h. upon me
49:24. sorrows have t. h. of her, as of
Mi. 4: 9. pangs have t. h. of thee as of a
Took hold
De. 9:17. I t. h. of the two tables, & cast
Ju. 16:29. Samson t. h. of two middle pillars
2 S. 1:11. David t. h. on his clothes, and
4:10. I t. h. of him, and slew him
6: 6. to ark of God, and t. h. of it
13:11. he t. h. of her, and said
15: 5. and t. h. of him, and kissed him
2 K. 2:12. he t. h. of his own clothes, and
Ps. 48: 6. Trembling t. h. of them there
Je. 50:43. anguish hath t. h. of him, *and*
Eze. 29: 7. When t. h. of thee by thy hand
Mt. 14:31. forth his hand, and t. h. of him
Mk. 8:23. t. h. of blind man by the hand
Lu. 7:16. And fear t. h. on all: and they
HOLDEN
Ps. 18:35. thy right hand hath h. me up
71: 6. By thee have I been h. up from
73:23. Thou hast h. my right hand
Pr. 5:22. he shall be h. wi. cords of his sin
Is. 42:14. I have long time h. my peace
45: 1. Cyrus, whose right hand I have h.
Mt. 4:24. sick, h. with divers diseases
Lu. 4:38. mother was h. wi. great fever
8:37. for they were h. wi. great fear
24:16. But their eyes were h. that
Jn. 5:4(m). *with whatsoev. disease he was h.*
Ac. 2:24. not possible he sh'd be h. of it
HOLDEST
Es. 4:14. h. thy peace at this time, then
Jb. 13:24. And h. me for thine enemy
Ps. 77: 4. Thou h. mine eyes watching
Je. 49:16. that h. the height of the hill
Ha. 1:13. h. thy peace when the wicked
Re. 2:13. and thou h. fast my name
HOLDETH
Nu. 30: 4. and her father h. his peace at her
Jb. 2: 3. he still h. fast his integrity
Ps. 66: 9. Who h. our soul in life
Pr. 11:12. man of understanding h. his peace
17:28. Even fool, when he h. his peace
Is. 56: 2. the son of man that h. it fast
6. and h. fast my covenant
Da. 10:21. is none that h. with me against
Am. 1: 5. and him that h. the sceptre (8)
Re. 2: 1. saith he that h. the seven stars
HOLDING
Ge. 24:21. h. his peace, to know whether JH.
Ec. 2:3(m). yet *h. its course* with wisdom
Je. 6:11. I am weary with h. in: pour it
Mk. 7: 3. h. the tradition of the elders
Ph. 2:16. h. forth the word of life; that I
Col. 2:19. and not h. fast the Head
1 Ti. 1:19. h. faith in a good conscience
3: 9. h. the mystery of the faith in

Digitized by Google

2 Ti. 3: 5. h. a form of godliness, but
Tit. 1: 9. h. to the faithful word wh. is
He. 9: 4. a golden pot h. the manna, and Aaron's
Re. 7: 1. h. the four winds of the earth

HOLE

Ex. 28:32. it shall have a h. for the head of woven work round about h. as it were h. of coat of mail
(m). *shall be a h. in top of it*
39:23. h. of robe in the midst th'of as the h. of a coat of mail, with binding about the h. of it
2 K. 12: 9. bored a h. in the lid of it
S. S. 5: 4. put in his hand by h. of the door
Is. 11: 8. child shall play on h. of asp
51: 1. to h. of pit whence ye were digged
Eze. 8: 7. and behold, a h. in wall

HOLES

1 S. 14:11. Hebrews come forth out of h.
Jb. 30: 6. in h. of the earth and of rocks
Is. 42:22. are all of them snared in h.
Hag. 1: 6. wages *to put it* into bag wi. h.
Mt. 8:20. foxes have h. & birds (Lu. 9:58)
He. 11:38. and caves, and h. of the earth

HOLIER

Is. 65: 5. not near, for I am h. than thou

HOLIES

He. 9: 3. wh. is called the Holy of h.

HOLILY

1 Th. 2:10. *also*, how h. & righteously and

HOLINESS

(His holiness, Holiness *with* Jehovah)

Ex. 15:11. is like thee, glorious in h.?
1Ch.16:29(m).Worship JH. in *beauty of h.* (Ps. 29:2; 96:9)
2Ch.20:21(m).give praise *in beauty of h.*
31:18. they sanctified thems. in h.
Ps.68:24(m). of my God, my King, *in h.*
77:13(m). Thy way, O God, is *in h.*
89:35. Once have I sworn by my h.
93: 5. H. becometh thy house, O JH.
110:3(m). thy power, *in the beauty of h.*
134:2(m). Lift up your hands *in h.*
Is. 35: 8. it sh. be called, The way of h.
63:15. behold fr. habitation of thy h.
Je. 31:23. JH. bless thee, O mountain of h.
Lu. 1:75. In h. and righteousness bef. him
Ro. 1: 4. with power, ac. to spirit of h.
2 Co. 1:12. that in h. & sincerity of God
7: 1. perfecting h. in the fear of God
Ep. 4:24. in right'ness and h. of truth
1 Th. 3:13. unblameable in h. bef. our God

His holiness

Ps. 60: 6. God hath spoken in h. h. (108:7)
Am. 4: 2. Lord JH. hath sworn by h. h.
He. 12:10. *that we* may be partakers of H. h.

Holiness *with* Jehovah

Is. 23:18. and her hire shall be h. to J.
Je. 2: 3. Israel was h. unto J.
Mal. 2:11. Judah hath profaned h. of J.

HOLLOW

Ge. 32:25. he touched the h. of his thigh; h. of Jacob's thigh was strained
32. sinew wh. is upon h. of thigh he touched h. of Jacob's thigh
Ex. 27: 8. H. wi. planks shalt thou make it
38: 7. he made it h. with planks
Le. 14:37. walls of house wi. h. streaks
Ju. 15:19. But God clave the h. place that
1 S. 25:29. out, as from h. of a sling.
Is. 40:12. the waters in h. of his hand?
Je. 52:21. was four fingers: it was h.
Eze.43:13(m).the *h.* shall be a cubit, and

HOLM-TREE

Is. 44:14. and taketh the h-t. and oak

HOLON (Hō'lon)

1. **A priestly city in the hill-country of Judah, called Hilen in 1 Ch. 6:58.**
Jos. 15:51. Goshen, and H., and Giloh
21:15. H. with its suburbs, and Debir
2. **A Moabite town, site unknown.**
Je. 48:21. upon H., and upon Jahzah

HOLY

(Holy city, Holy convocation *or* convocations, Holy *with* day, Holy garments, Holy habitation, Holy hill, Holy to *or* unto Jehovah, Most holy, Most holy place, Most holy things, Holy mountain, Holy name, Holy One, Holy One of *or* in Israel, Holy people, Holy place, Shall be holy, Holy Spirit, Holy temple, Holy thing, Holy things)

Ex. 3: 5. whereon thou standest is h. (Ac. 16:23. a h. sabbath unto Jehovah [7:33)
Ex. 19: 6. a kingdom of priests & h. nation
20: 8. the sabbath day, to keep it h.
28:38. sh. hallow in all their h. gifts
29: 6. put h. crown upon the mitre
33. not eat thereof, bec. they are h.
34. it sh. not be eaten, bec. it is h.
30:25. shalt make it h. anointing oil
35. seasoned with salt, pure *and* h.
31:14. the sabbath; for it is h. un. you
37:29. he made the h. anointing oil
39:30. plate of h. crown of pure gold
Le. 8: 9. did set golden plate, the h. crown
10:10. bet. h. & common (Eze. 22:26; 44:23)
11:44. and be ye h.; for I am h.
16: 4. He sh. put on the h. linen coat
33. atonement for the h. sanctuary
19: 2. for I JH. your God am h.
20: 7. Sanctify yourselves, & be ye h.
26. for I JH. am h., & have set you
21: 7. for he is h. unto his God
8. for I JH., who sanctify you, am h.
1:22. both of most holy, and of h.
Nu. 5:17. and the priest sh. take h. water
6:20. this is h. for the priest
15:40. and be h. unto your God
16: 3. seeing all congregation are h.
5. show who are his, and who is h.
37. the fire yonder; for they are h.
38. before JH., th'fore they are h.
18:17. shalt not redeem; they are h.
20:13(m). he *showed himself h.* in them.
35:25. who was anointed with h. oil
De. 5:12. observe Sabbath to keep it h.
33: 2. from ten thousands of h. ones
Jos. 5:15. place wh'on thou standest is h.
24:19. serve JH.; for he is a h. God
1 S. 2: 2. There is none h. as Jehovah
6:20. able to stand bef. JH. this h. God?
21: 4. but there is h. bread; if only
5. vessels of young men were h. to-day shall their vessels be h.?
(m). *h. in respect of their vessels*
6. So the priest gave him h. *bread*
1 K. 8: 4. all h. vessels in Tent (2 Ch. 5:5)
2 K. 4: 9. that this is a h. man of God
1 Ch. 16:10. Glory ye in his h. name; Let
29. Worship JH. in h. array (Ps. 29:2)
22:19. and the h. vessels of God into
29: 3. I have prepared for h. house
2 Ch. 8:11. bec. places are h., whereunto
20:21. and give praise in h. array.
23: 6. shall come in, for they are h.
35: 3. Put h. ark in the house which
13. h. offerings boiled they in pots
Esr. 8:28. the vessels are h., & silver
9: 2. h. seed have mingled themselves
Ne. 9:14. known unto them thy h. sabbath
Ps. 20: 6. will answer fr. his h. heaven
22: 3. But thou art h., O thou that
28: 2. my hands toward thy h. oracle
47: 8. God sitteth upon his h. throne
68:35. *art* terrible out of thy h. places
78:54(m). bro't them to his *h. border*
87: 1. foundation is in h. mountains
89:20. my h. oil have I anointed him
96: 9. Oh worship Jehovah in h. array
98: 1. his h. arm, hath wrought salvation
99: 3. and terrible name: H. is he
5. worship at his footstool: H. is he
9. For Jehovah our God is h.
105:42. For he remembered his h. word
106:16(m). And Aaron the *h. one* of JH.
110: 3. In day of thy power, In h. array
Pr. 20:25. man rashly to say, *It is* h.
Is. 4: 3. in Jerusalem, shall be called h.
6: 3. H., h., h., is Jehovah of hosts
13. so the h. seed is the stock
30:29. in night when h. feast is kept
43:28(m). *h. princes* of the sanctuary
52:10. JH. hath made bare his h. arm
58:13. sabbath a delight, & h. of JH.
64:10. Thy h. cities are become wild'ness
11. Our h. and our beautiful house
Je. 11:15. and h. flesh is passed fr. thee?
23: 9. of JH., and bec. of his h. words
Eze. 7:24. their h. places sh. be profaned
42:13. are h. chambers, where priests trespass-offering; for place is h.
14. they minister; for they are h.
20. between that which was h. & that
44:19. and lay them in h. chambers
45: 1. unto JH., a h. portion of land
4. It is a h. portion of the land
6. side by side wi. obla. of h. portion
Eze. 45: 7. on other side of h. oblation in front of the h. oblation
46:19. into h. chambers for priests
48:18. (2)answerable unto h. oblation
20. offer h. oblation foursquare
21. on one side of h. oblation
Da. 4: 8. in whom is spirit of h. gods (5:11)
9. spirit of h. gods is in thee (18)
17. demand by word of the h. ones
11:28. his heart *sh. be* ag. h. covenant
30. indignation against h. covenant them that forsake the h. covenant
Hag. 2:12. If one bear h. flesh in skirt or any food, shall it become h.?
Zec. 2:12. Judah as his portion in h. land
Mt. 7: 6. Give not that wh. is h. un. dogs
Mk. 6:20. he was a righteous and a h. man
8:38. of his Father with h. angels
Lu. 1:70. by mouth of h. prophets (Ac. 3:21)
72. And to remember his h. covenant
2:23. sh. be called h. to the Lord)
9:26. of Father, and of the h. angels
Jn. 17:11. H. Father, keep them in thy name
Ac. 4:27. against thy h. Servant Jesus
30. through name of thy h. Servant J.
13:34. h. and sure blessings of David.
Ro. 1: 2. his prophets in the h. scriptures
7:12. law is h. & the commandment h.
11:16. firstfruit is h., so is the lump if root is h. so are branches
12: 1. living sacrifice, h., acceptable
16:16. Salute one another with h. kiss (1 Co. 16:20)
1 Co. 7:14. children unclean; now they are h.
34. h. both in body and in spirit
Ep. 1: 4. we sh'd be h. and without blemish
3: 5. revealed unto his h. prophets and
5:27. should be h. and without blemish
Col. 1:2(m). *h. & faithful brethren in C.*
22. present you h. & without blemish
3:12. as God's elect, h. and beloved
1 Th. 5:26. Salute all breth. with h. kiss
1 Ti. 2: 8. lifting up h. hands, wi'out wrath
2 Ti. 1: 9. and called us with a h. calling
Tit. 1: 8. just, h., self-controlled
He. 3: 1. Wherefore, h. brethren, partakers
7:26. high priest became us, h. guileless
1 Pe. 1:15. as he who called you is h., be ye yourselves h. in all
2: 5. to be a h. priesthood, to offer
9. a royal priesthood, a h. nation
3: 5. aforetime, h. women also who
2 Pe. 1:18. we were with him in h. mount
2:21. turn back from h. commandment
3: 2. spoken before by the h. prophets
11. in *all* h. living and godliness
Jude 14. ten thousands of his h. ones
Re. 3: 7. saith he that is h., he that is
4: 8. saying, H., h., h., is the Lord God
6:10. O Master, the h. and true, dost
14:10. in presence of the h. angels
15: 4. for thou only art h.; for all
20: 6. Blessed and h. is he that hath
22:11. is h., let him be made h. still

Holy city

Ne. 11: 1. to dwell in Jerusalem the h. c.
18. All the Levites in the h. c.
Is. 48: 2. they call themselves of h. c.
52: 1. garments, O Jerusalem, the h. c.
De. 9:24. upon thy people, & upon thy h. c.
Mt. 4: 5. Then devil taketh him into h. c.
27:53. they entered into the h. c.
Re. 11: 2. the h. c. sh. they tread und. foot
21: 2. I saw the h. c., new Jerusalem
10. and showed me h. c. Jerusalem
22:19. from tree of life, & out of h. c.

Holy convocation *or* convocations

Ex. 12:16. and in the seventh day a h. c.
Le. 23: 2. wh. ye shall proclaim h. c-s. (37)
3. a sabbath of solemn rest, a h. c.
4. set feasts of JH., even h. c-s.
7. In the first day ye sh. have h. c.
8. in the seventh day is a h. c.
21. there shall be a h. c. unto you
24. of blowing trumpets, a h. c.
27. it shall be a h. c. unto you
35. On first day shall be a h. c.
36. on eighth day shall be a h. c.
Nu. 28:18. In first day shall be a h. c.
25. on seventh day ye sh. have h. c.
26. in feast of weeks, ye sh. have h. c.
29: 1. first day of mo. ye sh. have h. c.
7. this 7th month ye sh. have h. c.
12. of 7th month ye sh. have h. c.

Digitized by Google

Holy *with* day
Ex. 35: 2. seventh day sh. be to you a h. d.
Ne. 8: 9. This d. is h. unto JH. your God
10. For this d. is h. unto our Lord
11. Hold your peace, for the d. is h.
10:31. on the sabbath, or on a h. d.
Is. 58:13. fr. doing thy pleas. on my h. d.
Holy garments
Ex. 28: 2. thou shalt make h. g. for Aaron
4. and they sh. make h. g. for Aaron
29:29. h. g. of Aaron sh. be for his sons
31:10. h. g. for Aaron (35:19; 39:41)
35:21. service thereof, & for the h. g.
39: 1. and made the h. g. for Aaron
40:13. shalt put upon Aarom the h. g.
Le. 16: 4. they are the h. g.; and he shall
32. linen garments, even the h. g.
Holy habitation
Ex. 15:13. in thy strength to thy h. h.
De. 26:15. Look down from thy h. h.
2 Ch. 30:27. their prayer came up to h. h.
Ps. 68: 5. of widows, Is God in his h. h.
Je. 25:30. utter his voice from his h. h.
Zec. 2:13. he is waked up out of his h. h.
Holy hill
Ps. 2: 6. my king Upon my h. h. of Zion
3: 4. he answereth me out of his h. h.
15: 1. Who shall dwell in thy h. h.?
43: 3. Let them bring me unto thy h. h.
99: 9. And worship at his h. h.
Holy to *or* unto Jehovah [(39:30)
Ex. 28:36. like engravings of signet, H. t. J.
30:10. your genera's: it is most h. u. J.
31:15. sabbath of solemn rest, h. t. J.
Le. 23:20. they sh. be h. t. J. for priest
27: 9. giveth of such u. J. shall be h.
14. sh. sanctify his ho. to be h. u. J.
21. be h. u. J., as a field devoted
28. ev. devoted thing is most h. u. J.
30. is JH's: it is h. u. J.
32. under rod, tenth shall be h. u. J.
Nu. 6: 8. days of his separa. he is h. u. J.
Jos. 6:19. of brass and iron, are h. u. J.
2 Ch. 35: 3. all Israel, that were h. u. J.
Ezr. 8:28. I said un. them, Ye are h. u. J.
Ne. 8: 9. This day is h. u. J. your God
Je. 31:40. the whole valley to be h. u. J.
Eze. 48:14. sh. sell none; for it is h. u. J.
Zec. 14:20. upon bells of horses, H. u. J.
21. ev. pot in Jeru. sh. be h. u. J.
Most holy
Ex. 26:33. between h. place and the m. h.
29:37. sanctify it: & altar sh. be m. h.
30:10. your generations: it is m. h.
29. sanctify, that they may be m. h.
36. it shall be unto you m. h.
40:10. sanctify altar: & altar sh. be m. h.
Le. 2: 3. it is thing m. h. of offerings (10)
6:17. it is m. h., as the sin-offering
25. be killed bef. JH.: it is m. h.
29. priests sh. eat th'of: it is m. h.
7: 1. law of trespass-off.: it is m. h.
6. sh. be eaten in h. place; it is m. h.
10:12. beside altar; for it is m. h.
17. of sanctuary, seeing it is m. h.
14:13. so is trespass-off.: it is m. h.
21:22. bread of his God, both of m. h.
24: 9. it is m. h. unto him of offerings
27:28. ev. devoted thing is m. h. un. JH.
Nu. 18: 9. sh. be m. h. for thee & for sons
2 Ch. 3: 8. And he made the m. h. house
10. in m. h. ho. he made two cherubim
Ese. 43:12. limit round about sh. be m. h.
45: 3. sh. be sanctuary, which is m. h.
48:12. oblation of land, a thing m. h.
Da. 9:24. prophecy, and to anoint m. h.
Jude 20. building up yours. on yr. m. h. faith
Most holy place
Ex. 26:34. ark of testimony in the m. h. p.
1 K. 6:16. for an oracle, even for m. h. p.
7:50. for doors of inner house, m. h. p.
8: 6. into oracles of house, to m. h. p.
1 Ch. 6:49. for all the work of the m. h. p.
2 Ch. 4:22. inner doors thereof for m. h. p.
5: 7. into oracle of house, to m. h. p.
Ese. 41: 4. he said unto me, This is m. h. p.
Most holy things [m. h. t.
Nu. 4: 4. service of sons of Kohath, *ab't*
19. when they approach un. m. h. t.
18: 9. This sh. be thine of the m. h. t.
10. As m. h. t. shalt thou eat th'of
1 Ch. 23:13. he should sanctify m. h. t.
2 Ch. 31:14. oblations of JH., and m. h. t.
Ezr. 2:63. ab'd not eat of m. h. t. (Ne. 7:65)
Ese. 42:13. near un. JH. shall eat m. h. t.
Ese. 44:13. unto t. that are m. h.
there sh. they lay the m. h. t.
Holy mountain
Ps. 48: 1. In city of our God, in his h. m.
Is. 11: 9. nor destroy in all my h. m. (65:25)
27:13. they sh. worship JH. in the h. m.
56: 7. ev. them will I bring to my h. m.
57:13. the land, & sh. inherit my h. m.
65:11. forsake JH., that forget my h. m.
66:20. upon dromedaries, to my h. m.
Ese. 20:40. For in my h. m., in mountain of
28:14. *so that* thou wast up. h. m. of God
De. 9:16. from thy city Jeru., thy h. m.
20. for the h. m. of my God
11:45. between sea and glorious h. m.
Joe. 2: 1. and sound an alarm in my h. m.
3:17. dwelling in Zion my h. m.
Ob. 16. as ye have drunk upon my h. m., so
Zph. 3:11. no more be haughty in my h. m.
Zec. 8: 3. mount. of JH. of hosts, The h. m.
Holy name [h. n.
Le. 20: 3. my sanctuary, and to profane my
22: 2. that they profane not my h. n.
32. And ye sh. not profane my h. n.
1 Ch. 16:10. Glory in his h. n. (Ps. 105:3)
35. To give thanks to thy h. n.
29:16. to build thee house for thy h. n.
Ps. 30: 4. thanks to his h. memorial n. (97:12)
33:21. we have trusted in his h. n.
103: 1. all within me, *bless* his h. n.
106:47. To give thanks unto thy h. n.
111: 9. H. and reverend is his n.
145:21. let all flesh bless his h. n.
Is. 57:15. and lofty One, whose n. is H.
Ese. 20:39. my h. n. ye sh. no more profane
36:20. they went, they profaned my h. n.
21. But I had regard for my h. n.
22. But for my h. n., wh. ye profaned
39: 7. And my h. n. will I make known
nei. will I suffer my h. n. to be
25. I will be jealous for my h. n.
43: 7. house of Is. sh. no more defile my
8. they have defiled my h. n. [h. n.
Am. 2: 7. *same* maiden, to profane my h. n.
Lu. 1:49. great things; and h. is his n.
Holy One
Jb. 6:10. I have not denied words of H. O.
Ps. 16:10. suffer thy h. o. to see corruption
106:16(m). Aaron the *h. o.* of Jehovah
Pr. 9:10. knowledge of H. O. is understood
30: 3. Nei. have I knowledge of H. O.
Is. 5:16. and God the H. O. is sanctified
10:17. for a fire, & his H. O. for flame
29:23. they sh. sanctify H. O. of Jacob
40:25. sh'd be equal to him? saith H. O.
43:15. I am JH., your H. O., the Creator
49: 7. Redeemer of Israel; and his H. O.
Da. 4:13. and a h. o. came down fr. heaven
23. and a h. o. coming down fr. heaven
Ho. 11: 9. not man; H. O. in midst of thee
12. wi. God, & is faithful with H. O.
Ha. 1:12. my God, my H. O.? we sh. not die
3: 3. And the H. O. from mount Paran
Mk. 1:24. art, the H. O. of God (Lu. 4:34)
Jn. 6:69. and know thou art H. O. of God
Ac. 2:27. Nei. give thy H. O. to see corruption
3:14. But ye denied H. & Righteous O.
13:35. not give H. O. to see corrupt'n.
1 Jn. 2:20. ye have an anointing from H. O.
1Pe.1:15(m). *like the H. O. who called you*
Re. 16: 5. who art and who wast, thou H. O.
Holy One of *or* in Israel
2 K. 19:22. *even* against H. O. o. I. (Is. 37:23)
Ps. 71:22. praises wi. harp, O thou H. O. o. I.
78:41. tempted God, & provoked H. O.o.I.
89:18. And our king to the H. O. o. I.
Is. 1: 4. they have despised the H. O. o. I.
5:19. counsel of H. O. o. I. draw nigh
24. despised word of the H. O. o. I.
10:20. but sh. lean upon JH., H. O. o. I.
12: 6. great in midst is H. O. o. I.
17: 7. eyes sh. have respect to H. O. o. I.
29:19. among men sh. rejoice in H. O. o. I.
30:11. cause H. O. o. I. to cease fr. bef. us
12. thus saith H. O. o. I., because
15. thus saith Lord JH., the H. O. o. I.
31: 1. but they looked not un. H. O. o. I.
41:14. and thy Redeemer is H. O. o. I.
16. thou shalt glory in H. O. o. I.
20. and H. O. o. I. hath created it
43: 3. For I am JH. thy God, the H. O. o. I.
14. saith JH., Redeemer, H. O. o. I.
45:11. the H. O. o. I., and his Maker
47: 4. JH. of hosts is his name, H. O. o. I.
Is. 48:17. saith JH., thy Redeemer, H. O. o. I.
49: 7. H. O. o. I. , who hath chosen thee
54: 5. and H. O. o. I. is thy Redeemer
55: 5. of JH. thy God, and for H. O. o. I.
60: 9. for name of JH., and for H. O. o. I.
14. The Zion of the H. O. o. I.
Je. 50:29. proud ag. JH., against H. O. o. I.
51: 5. land full of guilt ag. H. O. o. I.
Ese. 39: 7. sh. know I am JH., H. O. in I.
Holy people
De. 7: 6. art a h. p. unto Jehovah (14:2, 21)
26:19. mayest be a h. p. unto Jehovah
28: 9. JH. will establish thee for a h. p.
Is. 62:12. they sh. call them, The h. p.
63:18. Thy h. p. possessed it but little
Da. 8:24. destroy mighty ones & the h. p.
12: 7. in pieces the power of h. p.
Holy place
Ex. 26:33. between the h. p. & most holy
28:29. upon heart, when he goeth in h. p.
35. when he goeth in unto h. p.
43. unto altar to minister in h. p.
29:30. tent of meet. to minister in h. p.
31. and boil its flesh in a h. p.
31:11. incense of sweet spices for h. p.
35:19. for ministering in h. p. (30:1, 41)
Le. 6:16. be eaten without leaven in h. p.
26. in h. p. sh. it be eaten, in court
27. wh'on it was sprinkled in h. p.
30. to make atonement in a h. p.
7: 6. it shall be eaten in a h. p.
10:13. and ye shall eat it in a h. p.
16: 2. come not at all times into h. p.
3. Herewith shall Aaron come in. h. p.
16. he shall make atonement for h. p.
17. in to make atonement in. h. p.
20. an end of atoning for the h. p.
23. put on when he went in to h. p.
24. bathe flesh in water in a h. p.
27. bro't in to make atonement in h. p.
24: 9. and they shall eat it in h. p.
Nu. 28: 7. in the h. p. shalt thou pour out
1 K. 8: 8. staves were seen from h. p.
10. were come out of h. p. (2 Ch. 5:11)
1 Ch. 23:32. tent of meeting, & charge of h. p.
2 Ch. 29: 5. carry filthiness out of h. p.
7. nor off'd burnt-off's in h. p.
35: 5. And stand in h. p. according to
Ezr. 9: 8. to give us a nail in his h. p.
Ps. 24: 3. And who shall stand in his h. p.?
46: 4. The h. p. of tab's of Most High
Ec. 8:10. done right went away from h. p.
Is. 57:15. I dwell in the high and h. p.
Ese. 42:14. then sh. they not go out of h. p.
45: 2. for h. p. five hundred *in length*
4. and a h. p. for the sanctuary
Mt. 24:15. of desolation standing in h. p.
(m). of desolation standing in *a h. p.*
Ac. 6:13. to speak words against this h. p.
21:28. temple, & hast defiled this h. p.
He. 9: 2. showbread; which is called h. p.
8. way into h. p. hath not yet been
12. entered in once for all in h. p.
24. Christ entered not in. h. p. made
25. entereth in. h. p. year by year
10:19. boldness to enter into h. p.
13:11. whose blood is bro't into h. p.
Shall be holy
Ex. 22:31. And ye s. b. h. men unto me
29:37. and the altar s. b. most h.;
whatsoever toucheth altar s. b. h.
30:25. it s. b. a h. anointing oil
29. toucheth them s. b. h. (Le. 6:18)
31. This s. b. h. anointing oil un. me
32. it is h., and it s. b. h. unto you
36. it s. b. unto you most h.
37. it s. b. unto thee h. for Jehovah
40: 9. shalt hallow it; and it s. b. h.
10. sanctify altar: altar s. b. most h.
Le. 6:27. sh. touch flesh thereof s. b. h.
11:45. ye s. therefore b. h., for I am h.
19: 2. Ye s. b. h.; for I JH. yr. God am h.
24. all the fruit thereof s. b. h.
20:26. ye s. b. h. unto me: for I JH. am h.
21: 6. they s. b. h. unto their God
do offer: th'fore they s. b. h.
8. thy God: he s. b. h. unto thee
23:20. they s. b. h. to JH. for priest
25:12. is a jubilee; it s. b. h. unto you
27: 9. giveth of such unto JH. s. b. h.
10. for wh. it is changed s. b. h. (33)
21. s. b. h. unto JH. as field devoted
32. the tenth s. b. h. unto Jehovah
Nu. 6: 5. separateth himself unto JH. s. b. h.
16: 7. whom man JH. doth choose, s. b. h.

Digitized by Google

Shall be holy
Nu. 18: 9. s. b. most h. for thee & thy sons
10. eat thereof: it s. b. h. un. thee
De. 23:14. therefore s. thy camp b. h.
1 S. 21: 5. then to-day s. their vessels b. h.
Je. 31:40. whole valley s. b. h. unto JH.
Eze. 45: 1. it s. b. h. in all the border
48:10. for priests s. b. h. oblation
Joe. 3:17. then s. Jerusalem b. h. and
Ob. 17. those that escape, and it s. b. h.
1 Pe. 1:16. written, Ye s. b. h.: for I am h.
Holy Spirit
Ps. 51:11. And take not thy H. S. from me
Is. 63:10. they rebelled, & grieved his H. S.
11. put his H. S. in midst of them?
Mt. 1:18. she was found with child of H. S.
20. is conceived in her is of H. S.
3:11. baptize in H. S. (Mk. 1:8; Lu. 3:16)
12:32. whosoever shall speak ag. the H. S.
28:19. of Father and of Son & of H. S.
Mk. 3:29. whosoev. sh. blaspheme ag. the H. S.
12:36. David hims. said in H. S., Be
13:11. is not ye that speak, but H. S.
Lu. 1:15. and he sh. be filled with H. S.
35. The H. S. sh. come upon thee, and
41. Elisabeth was filled with H. S.
67. Zacharias was filled with H. S.
2:25. and the H. S. was upon him
26. been revealed unto him by H. S.
3:22. H. S. descended in bodily form
4: 1. Jesus, full of the H. S., returned
10:21. same hour he rejoiced in H. S.
11:13. *your* heavenly Fa. give the H. S.
12:10. unto him blasphemeth ag. H. S.
12. H. S. shall teach you in that hour
Jn. 1:33. is he that baptiseth in H. S.
14:26. the Comforter, even the H. S.
20:22. saith unto them, Receive ye H. S.
Ac. 1: 2. had given com'dment thro. H. S.
5. but ye sh. be baptized in H. S.
8. power, when H. S. is come up. you
16. be fulfilled, wh. the H. S. spake
2: 4. were all filled with H. S. (4:31)
33. of Father promise of the H. S.
38. ye sh. receive gift of the H. S.
4: 8. Then Peter, filled with the H. S.
5: 3. filled thy heart to lie to H. S.
32. *so is* H. S., whom God hath given
6: 5. man full of faith and of H. S.
7:51. ye do always resist the H. S.
55. But he, being full of the H. S.
8:15. that they might receive H. S.
17. on them, & they received H. S.
18. of apostles' hands H. S. was given
19. lay my hands, he may receive H. S.
9:17. thy sight, & be filled with H. S.
31. fear of Lord & in comfort of H. S.
10:38. how God anointed him with H. S.
44. H. S. fell on all them that heard
45. also was poured out gift of H. S.
47. have received H. S. as well as we?
11:15. H. S. fell on them, even as on us
16. but ye sh. be baptised in H. S.
(m). but ye sh. be baptized *with* H. S.
24. was a good man, & full of H. S.
13: 2. H. S. said, Separate me Barnabas
4. they, being sent forth by H. S.
9. Paul, filled with H. S., fastened
52. were filled with joy and H. S.
15: 8. giving them H. S., even as he did
28. seemed good to H. S., and to us
16: 6. forbidden of H. S. to speak word in
19: 2. Did ye receive H. S. when ye?
as hear whether H. S. was *given*
6. H. S. came on them; & they spake
20:23. save that the H. S. testifieth
28. in wh. H. S. hath made you bishops
21:11. saith H. S., So shall Jews at J.
28:25. Well spake H. S. thro. Isaiah.
Ro. 5: 5. abroad in our hearts thro. H. S.
9: 1. bearing witness with me in H. S.
14:17. and peace and joy in the H. S.
15:13. abound in hope, in power of H. S.
16. acceptable, being sanctified by H. S.
19. wonders, in power of H. S.
1 Co. 6:19. temple of H. S. which is in you
12: 3. say, Jesus is Lord, but in H. S.
2 Co. 6: 6. in the H. S., in love unfeigned
13:14. communion of H. S. be wi. you all
Ep. 1:13. were sealed with H. S. of promise
4:30. grieve not H. S. of God in whom
1 Th. 1: 5. but also in power, and in H. S.
6. in much affliction wi. joy of H. S.
4: 8. God, who giveth his H. S. un. you
2 Ti. 1:14. thro. H. S. which dwelleth in us
Tit. 3: 5. and renewing of the H. S.
(m). *and thro. renewing* of the H. S.
He. 2: 4. by gifts of H. S., ac. to his will
3: 7. even as H. S. saith, To-day if ye
6: 4. and were made partakers of H. S.
9: 8. H. S. this signifying, that way
10:15. H. S. also beareth witness to us
1 Pe. 1:12. preached gospel unto you by H. S.
2 Pe. 1:21. men spake, being moved by H. S.
Jude 20. h. faith, praying in the H. S.
Holy temple
Ps. 5: 7. will I worship tow'd thy h. t.
11: 4. Jehovah is in his h. t.
65: 4. with goodness of thy ho., Thy h. t.
79: 1. Thy h. t. have they defiled
138: 2. I will worship toward thy h. t.
Jon. 2: 4. I will look again tow'd thy h. t.
7. in unto thee, into thy h. t.
Mi. 1: 2. against you, the Lord fr. his h. t.
Ha. 2:20. But Jehovah is in his h. t.: let
1 Co. 3:17. t. of God is h., & such are ye
Ep. 2:21. groweth into h. t. in the Lord
Holy thing
Le. 2: 3. it is a t. most h. of offerings
5:16. which he hath done amiss in h. t.
22:10. sh. no stranger eat of the h. t.
servant, shall not eat of h. t.
14. if a man eat of h. t. unwittingly
sh. give unto the priest the h. t.
27:23. in that day as a h. t. unto JH.
Eze. 48:12. oblation of land, a t. most h.
Lu. 1:35. wh'fore also h. t. wh. is begotten
Holy things
Ex. 28:38. shall bear iniquity of h. t.
Le. 5:15. unwittingly, in h. t. of Jehovah
22: 2. separate themselves fr. h. t. of
3. that approacheth unto h. t. which
4. he sh. not eat of h. t., until he
6. sh. not eat of h. t., unless he
7. afterward he shall eat of h. t.
12. not eat of heave-off's of h. t.
15. And they sh. not profane h. t. of
16. bringeth guilt when they eat h. t.
Nu. 4:15(m). but they shall not touch *h. t.*
5: 9. every heave-offering of all h. t.
18:19. All heave-offerings of h. t.
32. ye sh. not profane the h. t. of
De. 12:26. Only thy h. t. which thou hast
1 Ch. 23:13. he sh'd sanctify most h. t.
28. in the purifying of all h. t.
Ne. 10:33. for the set feasts, & for h. t.
Eze. 20:40. your oblations, wi. all yr. h. t.
22: 8. Thou hast despised my h. t.
26. and have profaned my h. t.
44: 8. ye have not kept charge of my h. t.
13. nor to come near any of my h. t.
He. 8:2 (m). a minister of *h. t.*, and of the
HOLYDAY
Ps. 42: 4. a multitude keeping h.
HOMAGE
Ge. 41:40(m). word sh. all my people *do h.*
HOMAM (Hō'mam)
A grandson of Seir, called Heman in Ge. 36:22.
1 Ch. 1:39. sons of Lotan: Hori, and H.
HOME
(At home)
Ge. 39:16. by her, until his master came h.
43:26. when Joseph came h., they bro't
Ex. 9:19. and shall not be brought h.
De. 21:12. then thou shalt bring her h.
Ju. 11: 9. If ye bring me h. again to fight
19: 9. yr. way, that thou mayest go h.
Ru. 1:21. hath bro't me h. again empty
1 S. 2:20. And they went un. their own h.
6: 7. bring their calves h. from them
18: 2. would let him no more go h.
24:22. Saul went h.; but David & his
2 S. 11:27. David sent and took her h.
13: 7. Then David sent h. to Tamar
14:13. not fetch h. again his banished
17:23. and arose, and gat him h.
1 K. 13: 7. unto man of God, Come h.
15. Come h. with me, and eat bread
1 Ch. 13:12. How sh. I bring ark of God h.?
2 Ch. 25:10. separated them, to go h. again
they returned h. in fierce anger
Es. 5:10. refrained himself, and went h.
Jb. 39: 6. Whose h. I have made wilderness
12. that he will bring h. thy seed
28. she dwelleth, and maketh her h.
Pr. 7:20. will come h. at the full moon
Ec. 12: 5. man goeth to his everlasting h.
Is. 14:17. loose his prisoners to their h.?
Je. 39:14. that he should carry him h.
Hag. 1: 9. when ye bro't it h., I did blow
Mk. 3:19(m). And he cometh *h.*
8: 3. fasting to their h., will faint
26. he sent him away to his h.
Lu. 15: 6. cometh h., he calleth together
18:28(m). Lo. we have left *our own h.*
Jn. 19:27. disciple took her unto his own *h.*
20:10. went again unto their own h.
Ac. 21: 6. ship, but they returned h. again
At home
Le. 18: 9. whether born a. h., or abroad
De. 24: 5. he shall be free a. h. one year
1 S. 6:10. and shut up their calves a. h.
1 K. 5:14. month in Lebanon, & 2 months a. h.
2 K. 14:10. glory thereof, and abide a. h.
2 Ch. 25:19. abide now a. h.; why sh'dest?
Ps. 68:12. tarrieth a. h. divideth spoil
Pr. 7:19. For the man is not a. h.; He is
La. 1:20. bereaveth, a. h. there is death
Ha. 2: 5. haughty man, that keepeth not a. h.
Mk. 2:1(m). it was noised that he was *a. h.*
Ac. 2:46. in temple, & breaking bread a. h.
5:42. every day, in the temple, & a. h.
1 Co. 11:34. is hungry, let him eat a. h.
14:35. ask their own husbands a. h.
2 Co. 5: 6. whilst we are a. h. in the body
8. and to be a. h. with the Lord
9. our aim, whether a. h. or absent
Tit. 2: 5. chaste, workers a. h., kind
HOME-BORN
Ex. 12:49. One law to him that is h-b.
Le. 16:29. the h-b., or stranger that
17:15. wheth. he be h-b., or sojourner (Nu. 15:30)
18:26. neither the h-b. nor stranger
23:42. h-b. in Israel sh. dwell in booths
24:16. as well sojourner, as the h-b.
22. for sojourner, as for the h-b.
Nu. 15:13. are h-b. shall do these things
Je. 2:14. servant? is he a h-b. *slave*?
Eze. 47:22. they sh. be unto you as h-b.
HOMER
Le. 27:16. a h. of barley *sh. be valued* at
Is. 5:10. h. of seed shall yield *but* ephah
Eze. 45:11. may contain tenth part of h.
ephah the tenth part of a h.
measure thereof sh. be after h.
13. part of an ephah fr. h. of wheat
part of ephah from h. of barley
14. *which is* ten baths, even a h.
(for ten baths are a h.;)
Ho. 3: 2. of silver, and a h. of barley
HOMERS
Nu. 11:32. gathered least gath'd ten h.
HONEST
Lu. 8:15. such as in an h. and good heart
Tit. 3:8 (m). to *profess h. occupations*
HONEY
(With milk and honey. Oil *with* honey)
Ge. 43:11. a little balm, and a little h.
Ex. 16:31. was like wafers *made* with h.
Le. 2:11. sh. burn no leaven, nor any h.
De. 8: 8. of olive-trees and h. (2 K. 18:32)
32:13. made him suck h. out of rock
Ju. 14: 8. bees in body of lion, and h.
9. taken h. out of body of lion
18. What is sweeter than h.?
1 S. 14:25. there was h. upon the ground
26. the h. dropped: but no man put
29. I tasted a little of this h.
43. did certainly taste a little h.
2 S. 17:29. and h., and butter, and sheep
1 K. 14: 3. and cakes, and a cruse of h.
Jb. 20:17. flowing streams of h. & butter
Ps. 19:10. sweeter than h., & droppings
81:16. with h. out of the rock would I
119:103. *sweeter* than h. to my mouth!
Pr. 5: 3. lips of strange woman drop h.
24:13. eat thou h., for it is good
25:16. Hast thou found h.? eat so much
27. It is not good to eat much h.
S. S. 4:11. h. & milk are under thy tongue
(m). Thy lips, O *my* bride, *drop* h.
5: 1. eaten my honeycomb with my h.
Is. 7:15. Butter and h. shall he eat, when
22. butter & h. shall every one eat
Eze. 3: 3. in my mouth as h. for sweetness
Mt. 3: 4. his food was locusts and wild h.
Mk. 1: 6. and did eat locusts and wild h.
Re. 10: 9. it shall be sweet as h.
10. it was in my mouth sweet as h.
With milk and honey [(17: 33:3)
Ex. 3: 8. unto land flowing w. m. a. h.
13: 5. a land flowing w. m. a. h. that
Le. 20:24. possess it, land flowing w. m. a. h.
Nu. 13:27. surely it floweth w. m. a. h.

Digitized by Google

Nu. 14: 8. unto us; land wh. floweth w.m.a.h.
16:13. us out of land flowing w. m. a. h.
14. us into land flowing w. m. a. h.
De. 6: 3. un. thee, in land flowing w. m. a. h.
11: 9. to seed, a land flowing w. m. a. h.
26: 9. this land, land flowing w. m. a. h.
15. unto fa's, a land flowing w. m. a. h.
27: 3. giveth thee, land flowing w. m. a. h.
31:20. into land flowing w. m. a. h.
Jos. 5: 6. give us, a land flowing w. m. a. h.
Je. 11: 5. give land flowing w. m. a. h. (32:22)
Eze. 20: 6. out for them, flowing w. m. a. h.
15. had given them, flowing w. m. a. h.
Oil *with* honey
2 Ch. 31: 5. of grain, new wine, o., and h.
Je. 41: 8. and of barley, and of o., & of h.
Eze. 16:13. didst eat fine flour, h., & o.
19. and o., and h., wh' with I fed thee
27:17. and pannag, and h., & o., & balm
HONEYCOMB
1 S. 14:27. rod, and dipped it in the h.
Ps. 19:10. than honey, & droppings of h.
Pr. 16:24. Pleasant words are *as* a h.
24:13. droppings of h., wh. are sweet
27: 7. The full soul loatheth the h.
S. S. 4:11. Thy lips, O *my* bride, drop *as* h.
5: 1. I have eaten my h. with my honey
Lu. 24:42(m). of broiled fish, *and h.*
HONOR
(Honor *with* father, Honor *with* glory, In honor, Honor me, Riches *with* honor.)
Ex. 14: 4. I will get me h. upon Pharaoh (17)
18. when I have gotten me h. up. Pha.
Le. 19:15. nor h. the person of mighty
32. and h. face of the old man
Nu. 22:17. will promote thee unto great h.
37. able to promote thee to h.?
24:11. to promote thee unto great h.
JH. hath kept thee back from h.
27:20. shalt put of thine h. upon him
De. 26:19(m). *for a name, and for an h.*
Ju. 4: 9. journey shall not be for thine h.
9: 9. wh' with by me they h. God & man
13:17. thy name, that we may do thee h.?
1 S. 2:30. for them that h. me I will h.
1 Ch. 16:27. H. & majesty are bef. him (Ps. 96:6)
17:18. con. h. wh. is done thy serv't
2 Ch. 26:18. nei. shall it be for thine h.
32:33. all Judah did him h. at death
Es. 1: 4. and h. of his excellent majesty
20. wives will give to husbands h.
6: 3. What h. and dignity hath been?
6. man king delighteth to h. (7, 11)
to do h. more than to myself?
8:16. and gladness, and joy, and h.
Jb. 14:21. His sons come to h., and he
30:15. They chase mine h. as wind
40:10. array thyself with h. & majesty
Ps. 21:15. H. & majesty dost thou lay upon
71: 8. And with thy h. all the day
91:15. I will deliver him, and h. him
104: 1. art clothed wi. h. & majesty
111: 3. His work is h. and majesty
112: 9. His horn sh. be exalted with h.
145: 5. Of glorious majesty of thine h.
149: 9. This h. have all his saints
(m). *He is the h. of all his saints*
Pr. 3: 9. H. Jehovah with thy substance
4: 8. She will bring thee to h., when
5: 9. Lest thou give thine h. un. others
11:16. A gracious woman obtaineth h.
15:33. before h. *goeth* humility (18:12)
20: 3. h. for man to keep aloof from
21:21. Findeth life, righteousness, & h.
26: 1. So h. is not seemly for a fool
8. So is he that giveth h. to fool
29:23. of lowly spirit sh. obtain h.
Ec. 10: 1. folly outweigh wisdom and h.
Is. 58:13. shalt h. it, not doing thine
De. 2: 6. gifts and rewards and great h.
4:37. extol and h. King of heaven
11:21. had not given h. of the kingdom
38. sh. he h. god of fortresses
fathers knew not shall he h.
Mal. 1: 6. I am a father, where is mine h.?
Mt. 13:57. is not wi'out h., save (Mk. 6:4)
Jn. 4:44. prophet hath no h. in own country
5:23. that all may h. the Son
12:26. serve me, him will Father h.
Ro. 9:21. one part of vessel unto h., and
13: 7. fear to whom fear; h. to whom h.
1 Co. 12:23. we bestow more abundant h.
24. giving more abundant h. to that
Col. 2:23(m). *but are* not of any *h.* against
1 Th. 4: 4. own vessel in sanctification & h.
1 Ti. 5: 3. H. widows that are widows indeed
17. be counted worthy of double h.
6: 1. own masters were they of all h.
16. to whom *be* h. & power eternal
2 Ti. 2:20. some unto h., some un. dishonor
21. he shall be a vessel unto h.
He. 3: 3. built house hath more h. than
5: 4. no man taketh the h. unto himself
1 Pe. 2:7(m). therefore that believe is h.
17. H. all men. Love the brotherhood
Fear God. H. the king
3: 7. giving h. unto the woman, as
Re. 7:12. and h., and power, and might
Honor *with* father
Ex. 20:12. H. thy f. and thy mother (De. 5:16; Mt. 15:4; 19:19; Mk. 7:10; 10:19; Lu. 18:20; Ep. 6:2)
2 S. 10: 3. David doth h. thy f.? (1 Ch. 19:3)
Mt. 15: 6. he shall not h. his f.
Jn. 5:23. h. Son, even as they h. the F.
8:49. I h. my F., & ye dishonor me
Honor *with* glory
Ps. 8: 5. And crownest him with g. and h.
Ro. 2: 7. seek for g. & h. and incorruption
10. but g. & h. and peace to every man
1 Ti. 1:17. only God, *be* h. & g. for ev. & ever
He. 2: 7. Thou crownedst him with g. and h.
9. suf. of death crowned wi. g. & h.
1 Pe. 1: 7. be found unto praise & g. & h.
2 Pe. 1:17. he rec'd fr. God the Fa. h. & g.
Re. 4: 9. shall give g. & h. & thanks to him
11. our God, shall receive g. and h.
5:12. might, and h., & g., & blessing
13. *be* the blessing, & the h., & g.
21:26. sh. bring, g. & h. of nations in. it
In honor
De. 26:19. in prase and in name, and i. h.
1 S. 9: 6. he is aman that is held i. h.
2 S. 6:22. of them shall I be had i. h.
Ps. 49:12. But man *being* i. h. abideth not
20. Man is i. h., & understandeth not
Ac. 5:34. had i. h. of all the people
Ro. 12:10. i. h. preferring one another
Ph. 2:29. and hold such i. h.: because
He. 13: 4. *Let* marriage be had i. h. among all
Honor me
1 S. 2:30. for them that h. m. I will h.
15:30. yet h. m. now before elders
Is. 29:13. and with their lips do h. m., but
43:20. The beasts of field shall h. m.
Riches *with* honor
1 K. 3:13. thou hast not asked, both r. & h.
1 Ch. 29:12. Both r. & h. come of thee, and
28. old age, full of days, r., and h.
2 Ch. 1:11. hast not asked r., wealth, or h.
12. I will give thee r., wealth, h.
17: 5. and he had r. & h. in abundance
18: 1. Jehosh. had r. & h. in abundance
32:27. Hezekiah h. exceeding much r. & h.
Pr. 3:16. In her left hand are r. and h.
8:18. R. and h. are with me; *Yea*
22: 4. fear of JH. *Is* r. and h., & life
Ec. 6: 2. to whom God giveth r., wealth, h.
HONORABLE
Nu. 22:15. more, and more h. than they
1 S. 22:14. thy counsel, & is h. in thy house?
2 S. 23:19. Was he not most h. of three?
23. more h. than thirty (1 Ch. 11:25)
2 K. 5: 1. great man with his master, & h.
1 Ch. 4: 9. Jabez was more h. than brethren
11:21. Of three, he was more h. than
Jb. 22: 8. And the h. man, he dwelt in it
Ps. 45: 9. Kings' dau's. are amo. h. women
Is. 3: 3. captain of fifty, and the h. man
5. old man, and the base against the h.
5:13. and their h. men are famished
9:15. elder & h. man, he is the head
23: 8. whose traffickers are h. of earth
9. into contempt, all h. of earth
42:21. to magnify law, and make it h.
43: 4. been precious in my sight, *and h.*
(m). in my sight, *& thou hast been h.*
49: 5. (for I am h. in eyes of Jehovah
58:13. a delight, and holy of JH., h.
Na. 3:10. they cast lots for her h. men
Mk. 15:43. a councillor of h. estate, who
Lu. 7:3 (m). centurion's servant, who was h.
14: 8. more h. man than thou be bidden
Ac. 13:50. the devout women of h. estate
17:12. also Greek women of h. estate
Ro. 12:17. Take thought of things h.
1 Co. 12:23. body, wh. we think to be less h.
2 Co. 8:21. we take thought for things h.
13: 7. but that ye may do that wh. is h.
Ph. 4: 8. whatsoever things are h., whatso.
Ja. 2: 7. not they blaspheme the h. name?
1 Pe. 2:4(m). but with God elect, *h.*
HONORABLY
He. 13:18. desiring to live h. in all things
HONORED
Ge. 34:19. he was h. above all the house
Pr. 13:18. regardeth reproof shall be h.
27:18. regardeth his master sh. be h.
Is. 43:23. nei. hast thou h. me with thy
La. 1: 8. All that h. her despise her
5:12. The faces of elders were not h.
Da. 4:34. I praised and h. him that liveth
Ac. 28:10. who h. us with many honors [bers
1 Co. 12:26. or one member is h., all the mem-
HONOREST
1 S. 2:29. and h. thy sons above me
HONORETH
Ps. 15: 4. But who h. them that fear JH.
Pr. 12: 9. that h. himself, & lacketh bread
14:31. hath mercy on needy, h. him
Mal. 1: 6. A son h. his father, & servant [7:6)
Mt. 15: 8. This people h. me with lips (Mk.
Jn. 5:23. He that h. not the Son
h. not the Father that sent him
HONORS
Ac. 28:10. who honored us with many h.
HOOF
Ex. 10:26. shall not a h. be left behind
Le. 11: 3. parteth h., & is cloven-footed
4. or of them that part the h.
cud, but parteth not the h. (5, 6)
7. swine, parteth the h. (De. 14: 8)
26. Every beast wh. parteth the h.
De. 14: 6. every beast that parteth the h.
and hath the h. cloven in two
7. of them that have the h. cloven
chew cud, but part not the h.
HOOFS
Ps. 69:31. *Or* bullock that hath horns & h.
Is. 5:28. horses' h. sh. be accounted as
Je. 47: 3. At noise of stamping of h.
Eze. 26:11. With h. of his horses sh. he
32:13. nor h. of beasts trouble them
Mi. 4:13. and I will make thy h. brass
Zec. 11:16. will tear their h. in pieces
HOOK [37:29)
2 K. 19:28. will I put my h. in thy nose (Is.
Jb. 41: 2. Or pierce his jaw thro. with h.?
Mt. 17:27. cast a h., & take up fish that
HOOKS
Ex. 26:32. their h. *shall be* of gold (37)
27:10. the h. of the pillars (11; 38:10, 11, 12, 17)
17. their h. of silver, & sockets
36:36. their h. were of gold; & he
38. five pillars of it with h.
38:19. their h. of silver, & overlaying
28. he made h. for the pillars
2 Ch. 33:11(m). who took Manasseh *with h.*
Eze. 19: 4. bro't him with h. un. land of
9. put him in a cage with h.
29: 4. And I will put h. in thy jaws
38: 4. and put h. into thy jaws
40:43. the h., a handbreadth long
Am. 4: 2. they shall take you away wi. h.
HOOPOE
Le. 11:19. the h., and the bat (De. 14:18)
HOPE
(Have hope, In hope, Hope *with* Israel, Hope *with* Jehovah, My hope, Our hope)
Jb. 4: 6. integrity of thy way is thy h.?
5:16. So the poor hath h., & iniquity
7: 6. My days are spent without h.
8:13. h. of godless man shall perish
11:18. thou shalt be secure, because is h.
20. their h. sh. be the giving up of
14: 7. h. of a tree, If it be cut down
19. So thou destroyest the h. of man.
17:13(m). If I *h., Sheol is my house*
27: 8. what is h. of the godless, though?
41: 9. Behold, the h. of him is in vain
Ps. 33:18. them that h. in his lovingkindness
42: 5. H. thou in God; for I shall yet
praise him (11; 43:5)
52: 9. I will h. in thy name, for it
71:14. But I will h. continually
78: 7. they might set their h. in God
119:49. Bec. thou hast made me to h.
81. salvation; *But* I h. in thy word
114. my shield: I h. in thy word
130: 5. And in his word do I h.
146: 5. Whose h. is in JH. his God
147:11. In those that h. in his lov'kindness

Digitized by Google

Pr. 10:28. h. of righteous *sh. be* gladness
11: 7. the h. of iniquity perisheth
(m). the h. of *strong men* perisheth
13:12. h. deferred maketh heart sick
19:18. Chasten thy son, seeing there is h.
23:18. thy h. sh. not be cut off (24:14)
26:12. more h. of fool than of him (29:20)
Ec. 9: 4. with all living there is h.
Is. 38:18. in. pit cannot h. for thy truth
Je. 29:11. to give you h. in latter end
31:17. there is h. for thy latter end
50: 7. even JH., the h. of their fathers
La. 3:24. therefore will I h. in him
26. It is good that a man sh'd h.
29. in dust, if so be there may be h.
Eze. 13: 6. they have made men to h.
19: 5. had waited and her h. was lost
Ho. 2:15. valley of Achor for door of h.
Zec. 9:12. to stronghold ye prisoners of h.
Mt. 12:21. in his name shall Gentiles h.
Lu. 6:34. them of whom ye h. to receive
Jn. 5:45. on whom ye have set your h.
Ac. 16:19. saw h. of their gain was gone
23: 6. the h. & resurrection of the dead
24:15. having h. toward God, wh. these
26: 6. to be judged for h. of promise
7. *God* night and day, h. to attain
con. this h. I am accused by Jews
27:20. all h. that we sh'd be saved
Ro. 5: 4. approvedness; and approvedness, h.
5. and h. putteth not to shame
8:24. but h. that is seen is not h.
25. if we h. for that wh. we see not
15:12. On him shall the Gentiles h.
13. God of h. fill you wi. all joy
24. I h. to see you in my journey
1 Co. 13:13. now abideth faith, h., love
16: 7. I h. to tarry a while with you
2 Co. 1:13. I h. ye will acknowledge un. end
3:12. Having th'fore such a h., we
5:11. I h. that we are made manifest
10:15. having h., as yr. faith groweth
13: 6. I h. that ye shall know that we
Ga. 5: 5. by faith wait for h. of righteousness
Ep. 1:18. know what is h. of his calling
2:12. having no h., and without God
4: 4. called in one h. of your calling
Ph. 1:20. to my earnest expectation and h.
2:19. I h. in Lord Jesus to send Timothy
23. Him I h..to send forthwith
Col. 1: 5. h. wh. is laid up for you in
23. away from h. of the gospel
27. is Christ in you, the h. of glory
1 Th. 1: 3. patience of h. in our Lord
5: 8. for a helmet h. of salvation
2 Th. 2:16. comfort & good h. thro. grace
1 Ti. 5: 5. desolate, hath her h. set on God
6:17. nor have their h. set on . . . riches
Tit. 2:13. looking for the blessed h. and
3: 7. made heirs ac. h. of eternal life
Phm. 22. I h. that through your prayers I
He. 6:11. fulness of h. even to the end
18. to lay hold of h. set bef. us
19. *a* h. both sure and stedfast
7:19. and a bringing in of a better h.
1 Pe. 1: 3. a living h. by the resurrection
13. be sober & set your h. perfectly
21. your faith & h. might be in God
3:15. asketh you reason con. the h.
1 Jn. 3: 3. every one that hath this h. *set*
2 Jn. 12. I h. to come unto you, & to speak
3 Jn. 14. but I h. shortly to see thee, and

Have hope

Ru. 1:12. If I should say, I h. h., if I
Jb. 13:15. he will slay me; I h. no h.
La. 3:21. to my mind; therefore h. I h.
Ro. 15: 4. comfort of scriptures we might h. h.
1 Th. 4:13. Even as the rest, who h. no h.

In hope

Ac. 2:26. Moreover my flesh sh. dwell i. h.
Ro. 4:18. Who i. h. believed against h.
5: 2. we rejoice i. h. of glory of God
(m). *let us* rejoice i. h. of glory of [i. h.
8:20. by reason of him who subjected it
24. For i. h. were we saved
12:12. rejoicing i. h.; patient in trib.
15:13. believing, ye may abound i. h.
1 Co. 9:10. that ploweth ought to plow i. h.
to thresh i. h. of partaking
Tit. 1: 2. i. h. of eternal life, which God

Hope *with* Israel

Ezr. 10: 2. now there is h. for I. con. this
Je. 14: 8. O thou h. of I., Saviour thereof
17:13. O JH., the h. of I., all that
Ac. 28:20. for bec. of h. of I. I am bound

Hope *with* Jehovah

Ps. 31:24. take courage, All ye that h. in J.
38:15. For in thee, O J., do I h.
130: 7. O Israel, h. in J.; For with J.
131: 3. O Israel, h. in J. From this time

My hope

Jb. 17:15. Where then is m. h.? And as
for m. h., who shall see it?
19:10. m. h. hath he plucked up like
31:24. If I have made gold m. h., and
Ps. 39: 7. what wait I for? M. h. is in thee
71: 5. For thou art m. h., O Lord JH.
119:116. let me not be ashamed of m. h.

Our hope

Eze. 37:11. bones are dried up, & o. h. is lost
2 Co. 1: 7. and o. h. for you is stedfast
10. on whom we have set o. h. that
1 Th. 2:19. For what is o. h., or joy, or?
1 Ti. 1: 1. our Saviour, & Christ Jesus o. h.
He. 3: 6. glorying of o. h. firm unto end
10:23. hold fast confession of o. h.

HOPED

Es. 9: 1. enemies of Jews h. to have rule
Jb. 6:20. put to shame bec. they had h.
Ps. 119:43. For I have h. in thi. ordinances
74. Because I have h. in thy word
147. and cried: I h. in thy words
166. I have h. for thy salvation, O JH.
Eze.13:6(m).they *have* h. that the word
Lu. 23: 8. he h. to see some miracle done
24:21. we h. that it was he that sh'd
Ac. 24:26. He h. money w'd be given him
1 Co. 15:19. have only h. in Christ in this life
2 Co. 8: 5. and *this*, not as we had h.
Ep. 1:12. we who had before h. in Christ
He. 11: 1. faith is assurance of *things* h. for
1 Pe. 3: 5. holy women also, who h. in God

HOPETH

Ro. 8:24. who h. for that which he seeth?
1 Co. 13: 7. believeth all things, h. all things

HOPHNI (Hŏph'nī)

One of the two sons of Eli who caused the offerings to Jehovah to be despised.

1 S. 1: 3. sons of Eli, H., and Phinehas (4:4, 11)
2:34. thy two sons, H. and Phinehas
4:17. also, H. and Phinehas, are dead

HOPING

1 Ti. 3:14. h. to come unto thee shortly

HOR (Hôr)—*mountain.*

1. A mountain on the border of the Edomite country upon which Aaron died.

Nu. 20:22. whole congregation came un. m. H.
23. JH. spake un. Moses & Aaron in m. H.
25. Aaron & E., bring them up un. m. H
27. they went up un. m. H. in sight of
21: 4. they journeyed from m. H. by way
33:37. encamped in m. H., in edge of
38. Aaron the priest went up in m. H.
39. 123 years when he died in m. H.
41. from m. H., & encamped in Zaimonah
De. 32:50. as Aaron thy brother died in m. H.

2. A mountain named as the northern boundary of Israel, probably some peak of Lebanon.

Nu. 34: 7. ye sh. mark out for you m. H.
8. from m. H. ye shall mark out unto

HORAM (Hō'ram)—*elevation.*

Jos. 10:33. H. king of Gezer came up to help

HORDES

Ese. 38: 6. Gomer, and all his h.
parts of north, and all his h.
9. thy h., and many peo's with thee
22. will rain upon him, & up. his h.
39: 4. thou, and all thy h., & peoples
Hab.3:14(m).own staves the head of his *h.*

HOREB (Hō'reb)

A name used interchangeably with Sinai.

Ex. 3: 1. to mountain of God, unto H.
17: 6. before thee upon rock in H.
33: 6. ornaments fr. mount H. onward
De. 1: 2. eleven days' *journey* from H.
6. JH. our God spake unto us in H.
19. we journeyed from H., and went
4:10. before JH. thy God in H.
15. that JH. spake unto you in H.
5: 2. God made covenant with us in H.
9: 8. in H. ye provoked JH. to wrath
18:16. desiredst of JH. thy God in H.
29: 1. covenant he made wi. them in H.
1 K. 8: 9. stone wh. Moses put there in H.
19: 8. forty days & forty nights un. H.
2 Ch. 5:10. tables Moses put there in H.
Ps. 106:19. They made a calf in H., and
Mal. 4: 4. wh. I commanded unto him in H.

HOREM (Hō'rem)—*sacred, enclosed.*

A fortified city in Naphtali, site unknown.

Jos. 19:38. and Iron, and Migdal-el, H.

HORESH (Hō'rĕsh)—*dense wood, thicket.*

One of the hiding-places of David.

1 S. 23:15(m).in wilderness of Ziph in *H.*

HOR-HAGGIDGAD (Hôr'hăg'gid-găd)—*mountain of Gidgad.*

A station of the Israelites in the wilderness, called Gudgodah in De. 10:7.

Nu. 33:32. Bene-jaakan, & encamped in H.
33. journeyed fr. H., & encamped in

HORI (Hō'rī)—*cave-dweller.*

1. Descendants of Lotan, who inhabited Edom or Mt. Seir, but were dispossessed by the Edomites.

Ge. 36:22. chil. of Lotan were H., & Heman
1 Ch. 1:39. sons of Lotan: H., and Homan

2. Father of Shaphat, one of the twelve spies.

Nu. 13: 5. of Simeon, Shaphat son of H.

HORITE (Hō'rite)

Ge. 36:20. These are sons of Seir the H.

HORITES (Hō'rites)

Ge. 14: 6. the H. in their mount Seir
36:21. chiefs that came of H. (20, 30)
De. 2:12. H. dwelt in Seir aforetime
22. destroyed H. from before them.

HORMAH (Hôr'mah)—*devoted, destruction.*

1. A place in Seir to the south of Canaan.

Nu. 14:45. and beat them down even un. H.
21: 3. name of place was called H.
De. 1:44. beat you down in Seir, even un. H.
Ju. 1:17. name of city was called H.

2. A town in the Negeb, named Zephath, which was called Hormah because it was devoted to destruction by Judah and Simeon.

Jos. 12:14. the king of H., one
15:30. Eltolad, and Chesil, and H.
19: 4. Eltolad, and Bethul, and H.
1 S. 30:30. and to them that were in H.
1 Ch. 4:30. at Bethuel, and at H., and at

HORN (*See also* Horns)

Ex. 19:13. when *ram's h.* soundeth long
Jos. 6: 5. a long blast with the ram's h.
1 S. 2: 1. My h. is exalted in Jehovah
10. And exalt h. of his anointed
16: 1. fill thy h. with oil, and go
13. Then Samuel took the h. of oil
2 S. 22: 3. and h. of my salvation (Ps. 18:2)
1 K. 1:39. priest took h. of oil out Tent
1 Ch. 25: 5. words of God, to lift up h.
Jb. 16:15. have laid my h. in the dust
Ps. 75: 4. to wicked, Lift not up the h.
5. Lift not up your h. on high
89:17. in thy favor our h. sh. be exalted
(m). *thou shalt exalt our h.*
24. in my name sh. his h. be exalted
92:10. But my h. hast thou exalted
like *the h.* of the wild ox
112: 9. His h. sh. be exalted wi. honor
132:17. will I make h. of David to bud
148:14. hath lifted up h. of his people
Je. 48:25. The h. of Moab is cut off
La. 2: 3. in fierce anger all the h. of Israel
17. exalted h. of thine adversaries
Eze. 29:21. will I cause h. to bud forth
Da. 7: 8. up among them another h.
in this h. were eyes like eyes of man
11. the great words which h. spake
20. and the other *h.* wh. came up
21. same h. made war with saints
8: 5. goat had notable h. bet. his eyes
8. strong, the great h. was broken
9. of them came forth a little h.
21. great h. that is bet. his eyes
Mi. 4:13. for I will make thy h. iron
Zec. 1:21. nations, wh. lifted up their h.
Lu. 1:69. raised up h. of salvation for us

HORNED

Ge.49:17(m).*h. snake* in the path that
De. 14:16. the great owl, and the h. owl

HORNET

Ex. 23:28. And I will send h. before thee
De. 7:20. thy God will send h. among them
Jos. 24:12. And I sent the h. before you

HORNS (*See also* Horn)

(Horns of altar, Ten horns, Horns thereof, Two horns)

Ge. 22:13. ram caught in thicket by his h.
Ex. 27: 2. shalt make the h. of it upon
30:10. make atonement upon h. of it

Digitized by Google

Ex. 37:26. round about, and the h. of it
Nu.23:22(m).hath as it were *h.* of wild-ox
De. 33:17. his h. are the h. of wild-ox
Jos. 6: 4. bear 7 trumpets of rams' h. (6)
13. bearing 7 trumpets of rams' h.
1 K. 22:11. made him h. of iron (2 Ch. 18:10)
Ps. 22:21. Yea, from h. of the wild oxen
69:31. Or bullock that hath h. & hoofs
75:10. h. of wicked also will I cut off
h. of righteous sh. be lifted up
Je. 17: 1. and upon the h. of your altars
Eze. 27:15. in exchange h. of ebony & ivory
34:21. push all diseased with your h.
43:15. and upward there shall be 4 h.
20. put it on the four h. of it
Da. 7: 8. I considered the h., and, Behold three of first h. were plucked up
8: 8. there came up four notable h.
Am. 6:13. to us h. by our own strength?
Zec. 1:18. and saw, and, behold, four h.
19. are h. have scattered Judah (21)
21. cast down *h.* of the nations
Re. 5: 6. had been slain, having seven h.
13: 1. and on his h. ten diadems
Horns of altar
Ex. 29:12. and put it upon h. o. a. (Le. 4:25, 30, 34; 8:15; 9:9; 16:18)
Le. 4: 7. of blood upon h. o. a. (18)
1 K. 1:50. caught hold on h. o. a. (2:28)
51. hath laid hold on h. o. a.
Ps. 118:27. with cords, even unto h. o. a.
Am. 3:14. and the h. o. a. sh. be cut off
Re. 9:13. I heard voice fr. h. o. golden a.
Ten horns
Da. 7: 7. that were before it; & it had t. h.
20. con. t. h. that were on its head
24. as for t. h., out of his kingdom
Re. 12: 3. red dragon, having 7 heads & t. h.
13: 1. of sea, having t. h. & 7 heads
17: 3. blasphemy, having 7 heads & t. h.
7. which hath the 7 heads & t. h.
12. t. h. thou sawest are ten kings
16. t. h. wh. thou sawest & the beast
Horns thereof
Ex. 27: 2. h. t. sh. be of one piece (30:2)
30: 3. th'of round about, and the h. t.
37:25. h. t. were of one piece (38:2)
38: 2. he made h. t. upon four corners
Two horns
Da. 8: 3. before river a ram which had t. h.: and the t. h. were high; but one
6. he came to ram that had t. h.
7. smote ram, and brake his t. h.
20. ram that had t. h., are kings of
Re. 13:11. and he had t. h. like un. a lamb

HORONAIM (Hŏr'o-nā'im)—*two caverns* or *hollows*.
A Moabite city, apparently not far from Zoar.
Is. 15: 5. in way of H. they raise up a cry
Je. 48: 3. sound of a cry fr. H., desolation
5. at descent of H. they have heard
34. their voice, from Zoar even un. H.

HORONITE (Hŏr'o-nite, or Hō'ron-īte)
A native or inhabitant of Horonaim. [(10)
Ne. 2:10. when Sanballat the H., & Tobiah
13:28. was son-in-law to Sanballat H.

HORRIBLE
Ps. 40: 2. He bro't me up out of h. pit
Je. 5:30. wonderful & a h. thing is come
18:13. virgin of Is. hath done h. thing
23:14. also I have seen a h. thing (Ho. 6:10)

HORRIBLY
Je. 2:12. at this, and be h. afraid, be ye
Eze. 27:35. and their kings are h. afraid
32:10. their kings shall be h. afraid

HORROR
Ge. 15:12. a h. of great darkness fell upon him
Jb. 21: 6. And h. taketh hold on my flesh
Ps. 55: 5. And h. hath overwhelmed me
119:53(m). *H.* hath taken hold upon me [me
Is. 21: 4. heart fluttereth, h. hath affrighted me
Je. 5:30(m). *Astonishment and h.* is come
Eze. 7:18. h. shall cover them

HORSE (*See also* Horse's, Horses)
Ex. 15: 1. h. & his rider hath he thrown (21)
1 K. 10:29. h. for a hun. & fifty (2 Ch. 1:17)
20:20. king of Syria escaped on a h.
25. h. for h., and chariot for chariot
2 Ch. 23:15. went to entrance of h. gate
Ne. 3:28. Above h. gate repaired priests
Es. 6: 8. and h. that king rideth upon
9. let apparel and h. be delivered
10. and take the apparel and the h.
11. took Haman apparel and the h.
Jb. 39:18. She scorneth h. and his rider
19. Hast thou given the h. *his* might?
Ps. 32: 9. Be ye not as h., or mule
33:17. A h. is a vain thing for safety
76: 6. and h. are cast in. dead sleep
147:10. delighteth not in strength of h.
Pr. 21:31. h. is prepared ag. day of battle
26: 3. whip for the h. bridle for ass
Is. 43:17. who bringeth forth chariot & h.
63:13. as a h. in the wilderness, so
Je. 8: 6. as a h. that rusheth headlong
31:40. unto corner of the h. gate
51:21. break in pieces h. & his rider
Am. 2:15. that rideth h. deliver himself
Zec. 1: 8. a man riding upon a red h.
9:10. cut off the h. from Jerusalem
10: 3. as his goodly h. in the battle
12: 4. I will smite ev. h. with terror
ev. h. of peoples with blindness
14:15. so shall be the plague of h.
Re. 6: 2. I saw, and behold, a white h.
4. And another h. came forth, red h.
5. And I saw, and behold, a black h.
8. And I saw, and behold, a pale h.
19:11. a white h., & he that sat thereon
19. war ag. him that sat upon the h.
21. with sword of him sat upon h.

HORSEBACK
2 K. 9:18. went one on h. to meet him
19. then he sent out a second on h.
Es. 6: 9. and cause him to ride on h. through
8:10. and sent letters by posts on h.

HORSEHOOFS
Ju. 5:22. Then did the h. stamp

HORSELEECH
Pr. 30:15. The h. hath two daughters, *crying*

HORSEMAN
2 K. 9:17. Take a h., and send to meet them
Na. 3: 3. h. mounting, and the flashing sword

HORSEMEN
(Chariots and horsemen)
Ex. 14: 9. and his h., and his army
2 S. 8: 4. took from him a thou. & 700 h.
1 K. 20:20. k. of Syria escaped on horse with h.
Ezr. 8:22. band of soldiers & h. to help us
Ne. 2: 9. with captains of army and h.
Is. 21: 7. he seeth a troop, h. in pairs
(m). he seeth a troop, *a pair of h.*
9. cometh troop of *men*, h. in pairs
31: 1. in h., bec. they are very strong
Je. 4:29. for noise of the h., and bowmen
46: 4. Harness horses, and get up, ye h.
Eze. 23: 6. young men, h. riding upon horses
12. gorgeously, h. riding upon horses
26:10. shall shake at noise of the h.
38: 4. and all thine army, horses & h.
Ho. 1: 7. nor by battle, by horses, nor by h.
Joe. 2: 4. and as h., so do they run
Ha. 1: 8. and their h. press proudly on
yea, their h. come from far
(m). and their h. *spread themselves*
Ac. 23:23. and h. threescore and ten
32. they left the h. to go with him
Re. 9:16. number of armies of h. was twice
Chariots and horsemen
Ge. 50: 9. there went up with him both c. a. h.
Ex. 14:17. host, upon his c., a. up. his h.
18. Pharaoh, upon his c., a. up. his h.
23. all Pha's horses, his c., a. his h.
26. Egypt's upon their c., a. upon h.
28. returned, covered c., a. the h.
15:19. went in with his c., a. wi. his h.
Jos. 24: 6. after y'r fathers with c. a. with h.
1 S. 8:11. un. him, for his c., a. to be his h.
13: 5. thirty thousand c., a. six thou. h.
2 S. 1: 6. c. a. h. followed hard after him
10:18. *men of* 700 c., a. forty thousand h.
1 K. 1: 5. and he prepared him c. a. h.
4:26. for c., a. 12 thou. h. (2 Ch. 9:25)
9:19. for c., a. cities for h. (2 Ch. 8:6)
22. rulers of his c. a. of h. (2 Ch. 8:9)
10:26. Solomon gathered together c. a. h.
1400 c., a. 12,000 h. (2 Ch. 1:14)
2 K. 2:12. c. of Israel, a. h. th'of! (13:14)
13: 7. save fifty h., a. ten c.
18:24. on Egy. for c. a. for h.? (Is. 36:9)
1 Ch. 18: 4. took fr. him a thou. c. a. 7,000 h.
19: 6. of silver to hire them c. a. h.
2 Ch. 1:14. And Solomon gathered c. a. h.
12: 3. 12 hun. c. a. threescore thou. h.
16: 8. host, with c. a. h. exceeding many?
Is. 22: 6. bare quiver, with c. of men a. h.
7. valleys full of c., a. h. set thems.
Eze. 26: 7. with horses, & with c., a. with h.
Da. 11:40. like whirlwind, with c., a. with h.

HORSE'S
Ge. 49:17. adder in path, That biteth h' heels

HORSES (*See also* Horse)
(Chariot *with* horses, Chariots *with* horses, Their horses, Upon horses)
Ge. 47:17. them bread in exchange for h.
De. 17:16. he sh. not multiply h. to himself to the end he may multiply h.
1 K. 4:28. Barley also and straw for h.
10:25. h., & mules, a rate (2 Ch. 9:24)
28. h. wh. Solomon had were (2 Ch. 1:16)
18: 5. and save the h. & mules alive
22: 4. my h. as thy h. (2 K. 3:7)
2 K. 7:10. nei. voice of man, but h. tied
13. take five of h. that remain
9:33. blood was sprinkled, & on the h.
18:23. give thee two thou. h. (Is. 36:8)
23:11. he took away h. that the kings
2 Ch. 9:28. bro't h. for Sol. out of Egypt
Is. 2: 7. their land also is full of h.
28:28. his cart & his h. scatter it
(m). *his cart wheels & h. over it*
Je. 4:13. his h. are swifter than eagles
5: 8. They were as fed h. roaming
8:16. snorting of his h. is heard
12: 5. how canst thou contend with h.?
46: 4. Harness the h., and get up, ye
50:11. out *grain*, and neigh as strong h.
51:27. cause h. to come as cankerworm
Eze. 17:15. that they might give him h.
23:20. whose issue is like issue of h.
26:10. By reason of abundance of his h.
11. With hoofs of his h. sh. he tread
27:14. traded for thy wares with h.
38: 4. all thine army, h. and horsemen
Ho. 1: 7. by battle, by h., nor by horsemen
Joe. 2: 4. is as the appearance of h.
Am. 4:10. and have carried away your h.
6:12. Shall h. run upon the rock?
Mi. 5:10. that I will cut off thy h. out of
Na. 3: 2. rattling of wheels & prancing h.
Ha. 3:15. didst tread sea with thy h.
Hag. 2:22. h. and riders shall come down
Zec. 1: 8. were h., red, sorrel, and white
10: 5. riders on h. sh. be confounded
14:20. upon bells of h., HOLY UNTO JH.
Re. 9: 7. like unto h. prepared for war
17. thus I saw the h. in the vision
heads of the h. are as heads of lions
19. power of h. is in their mouth
14:20. even unto bridles of h.
19:18. flesh of mighty men & flesh of h.
Chariot *with* horses
2 S. 8: 4. David hocked all their c. h.
15: 1. Absalom prepared for c. and h.
2 K. 2:11. *appeared* c. of fire, & h. of fire
1 Ch. 18: 4. David hocked all the c. h.
Zec. 6: 2. In the first c. were red h.; and in second c. black h.;
3. and in the third c. white h.; in fourth c. grizzled strong h.
6. *c.* wherein are black h., goeth
Chariots *with* horses
Ex. 14: 9. after them, all h. & c. of Pharaoh
23. all Pharaoh's h., c., and horsemen
De. 11: 4. army of Egypt, un. their h., and c.
20: 1. ag. thine enemies, & seest h., & c.
Jos. 11: 4. multitude, wi. h. & c., very many
6. shalt hock their h., & burn their c.
9. he hocked their h., & burnt c.
1 K. 4:26. had forty thou. stalls for h. & c.
20: 1. two kings with him, and h. and c.
21. and smote h. & c., & slew Syrians
2 K. 5: 9. Naaman came with his h. & his c.
6:14. sent thither h., and c., & great
15. host with h. & c. was round about
17. mountain full of h. & c. of fire
7: 6. to hear noise of c., & noise of h.
14. They took th'fore two c. with h.
10: 2. and there are with you c. and h.
2 Ch. 9:25. four thou. stalls for h. and c.
Ps. 20: 7. Some *trust* in c., & some in h.
Is. 31: 1. and rely on h., and trust in c.
66:20. upon h., & in c., & in litters
Je. 17:25. riding in c., & on h., they and
22: 4. riding in c., & on h., he, & his
46: 9. Go up, ye h.; and rage, ye c.
50:37. A sword is upon their h., and c.
Eze. 26: 7. from the north, with h., & wi. c.
39:20. filled at my table, wi. h. & c.
Re. 9: 9. was as sound of c., of many h.
18:13. *merchandise* of h., c., & slaves
Their horses
Jos. 11: 6. shalt hock t. h., & burn chariots

Digitized by Google

Their horses
Jos. 11: 9. he hocked t. h., & burnt chariots
2 K. 7: 7. and left their tents, and t. h.
Ezr. 2:66. T. h. 7 hun. thirty & six (Ne. 7:68)
Is. 31: 3. and t. h. flesh, and not spirit
Je. 50:37. A sword is upon t. h.
Ha. 1: 8. T. h. are swifter than leopards
Upon horses
Ex. 9: 3. u. the h., upon asses, upon camels
2 K. 14:20. they bro't him u. h. (2 Ch. 25:28)
Ec. 10: 7. I have seen servants u. h., and
Is. 30:16. said, No, for we will flee u. h.
66:20. u. h., & in chariots, & in litters
Je. 6:23. ride u. h., every one set (50:42)
50:37. A sword is u. their h., and upon
Eze. 23: 6. young men, horsemen riding u. h.
12. gorgeously, horsemen riding u. h.
23. men of renown, all riding u. h.
38:15. all riding u. h., great company
Ho. 14: 3. we will not ride u. h., nei. will
Ha. 3: 8. That thou didst ride u. thy h.
Re. 19:14. in heaven followed him u. white h.

HORSES'
2 K. 11:16. she went by way of h' entry
Is. 5:28. h' hoofs sh. be accounted flint
Ja. 3: 3. if we put h' bridles in. mouths

HOSAH (Hō'sah)—*fleeing for refuge.*
A city on the border of Asher, not far from Tyre.
Jos. 19:29. and the border turned to H.
1 Ch. 26:16. To Shuppim and H. westward

HOSAH
One of the doorkeepers of the temple.
1 Ch. 16:38. of Jeduthun and H. to be door-keepers
26:10. Also H., of chil. of Merari
11. all sons and breth. of H. were 13

HOSANNA
Mt. 21: 9. saying, H. to the son of David (15) in name of Lord. H. in highest
Mk. 11: 9. they that followed, cried, H.
10. of our father David: H. in highest
Jn. 12:13. to meet him, & cried out, H.

HOSEA (Ho-sē'a)—*save, salvation.*
The son of Beeri, a prophet in the days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz and Hesekiah.
Ho. 1: 1. word of JH., that came unto H.
2. When JH. spake at first by H., JH. said unto H., Go, take un. thee
Ro. 9:25. As he saith also in H. I will

HOSEN
Da. 3:21. these men were bound in their h.
27. neither were their h. changed

HOSHAIAH (Ho-shā'yah, or Hŏsh'a-i'ah)
1. **A prominent man, probably a prince of Judah, who took part in the procession upon the dedication of the wall.**
Ne. 12:32. after them went H., & half of
2. **The father of Jesaniah and Azariah.**
Je. 42: 1. and Jezaniah the son of H.
43: 2. then spake Azariah the son of H.

HOSHAMA (Hŏsh'a-ma)—*Jehovah hath heard.*
A son of Jeconiah (Jehoiachin) king of Judah.
1 Ch. 3:18. Jekamiah, H., and Nedabiah.

HOSHEA (Ho-shē'a)—*save, salvation.*
1. **The original name of Joshua the son of Nun.**
Nu. 13: 8. tribe of Ephraim, H. son of Nun
16. Moses called H. s. of Nun Joshua
De. 32:44. he, and H. the son of Nun
2. **The son of Elah, and the last king of Israel.**
2 K. 15:30. H. son of Elah made conspiracy
17: 1. began H. son of Elah to reign
3. and H. became his servant, and
4. k. of Assy. found conspiracy in H.
6. In ninth year of H. k. of Assyria
18: 1. in third year of H. son of Elah
9. was 7th year of H. son of Elah
10. was ninth year of H. king of Is.
3. **A son of Azaziah, an Ephraimite chief in David's reign.**
1 Ch. 27:20. of Ephraim, H. son of Azaziah
4. **A Levite who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10:23. H., Hananiah, Hasshub.

HOSPITALITY
Ro. 12:13. necessities of saints; given to h.
1 Ti. 3: 2. soberminded, orderly, given to h.
5:10. she hath used h. to strangers
Tit. 1: 8. but given to h., a lover of
1 Pe. 4: 9. using h. one to another without

HOST (*See also* Hosts)
(All the host, Captain of host, Captains of *or* in host, His host, In the host, Of the host, Over *with* host, Their host)
Ge. 32: 2. And Jacob said, This is God's h.
Ex. 14:24. JH. looked upon h. of Egyptians and discomfited h. of Egyptians
Jos. 5:15. prince of JH's h. said unto
Ju. 4:16. pursued after chariot & after h.
7:15. into your hand the h. of Midian
22. h. fled as far as Beth-shittah
8:11. Gideon went up, & smote the h. for the h. was secure
1 S. 10:26. went with him h., whose hearts
17:20. as h. was going forth to fight
28: 5. when Saul saw h. of Philistines
10. will deliver h. of Is. in hand of
2 S. 5:24. to smite h. of Phil. (1 Ch. 14:15)
23:16. brake thro. h. of Phil. (1 Ch. 11:18)
1 K. 22:36. went a cry throughout the h.
2 K. 3: 9. there was no water for the h.
6:14. horses, and chariots, and great h.
15. behold, h. with horses & chariots
7: 4. let us fall unto h. of Syrians
6. Lord made h. of Syrians to hear even the noise of a great h.
14. king sent after h. of Syrians
1 Ch. 7: 4. were bands of the h. for war
11:15. h. of Philist. were encamped
12:22. was a great h., like h. of God
14:16. they smote h. of Philistines
2 Ch. 16: 7. is h. of king of Syria escaped
8. Ethiopians and Lubin a huge h.
24:24. very great h. into their hand
28: 9. he went out to meet h. that came
Ne. 9: 6. h. of heaven worshippeth thee
Jb.10:17(m). *H. after h. is against me*
Ps. 27: 3. Tho. a h. sh'd encamp against me
33:16. no king saved by mult. of a h.
68:11. published tidings are great h.
Pr. 7:26. all her slain are a mighty h.
Is. 13: 4. JH. is mustering h. for battle
24:21. JH. will punish h. of high ones
33:22. As h. of heaven cannot be numb'd
51: 3. destroy ye utterly all her h.
Eze. 1:24. of tumult like noise of a h.
Da. 8:10. great, even to the h. of heaven; and some of h. and of the stars
12. And the h. was given over *to it*
13. and h. to be trodden under foot?
Ob. 20. captives of this h. of chil. of Israel
Zph. 1: 5. them that worship h. of heaven
Lu. 2:13. a multitude of the heavenly h.
10:35. shillings, and gave them to h.
Ac. 7:42. up to serve the h. of heaven
Ro. 16:23. Gaius my h. & of whole church
All the host
Ge. 2: 1. were finished, and a. h. of them
Ex. 14:28. even a. h. of Pharaoh that went
De. 4:19. the stars, even a. h. of heaven
Jos. 8:13. even a. h. that was on the north
Ju. 4:16. a. h. of Sisera fell by sword
7:14. God hath deliv'd Midian & a. h.
21. a. h. ran; and they shouted
22. sword ag. his fellow, & ag. a. h.
8:10. all that were left of a. h.
12. he pursued & discomfited a. h.
2 S. 3:23. when Joab and a. h. with him
8: 9. had smited a. h. of Hadadeser
10: 7. a. h. of mighty men (1 Ch. 19:8)
20:23. Joab was over a. h. of Israel
1 K. 22:19. a. h. of heaven standing by him
2 K. 17:16. and worshipped a. h. of heaven (21:3; 2 Ch. 33:3)
21: 5. built altars for a. h. of (2 Ch. 33:5)
23: 4. for Asherah, & for a. h. of heaven
5. to planets, & to a. h. of heaven
1 Ch. 18: 9. smitten a. h. of Hadarezer
2 Ch. 18:18. a. h. of heaven standing on
26:14. prepared for them, even for a. h.
Ps. 33: 6. And a. h. of them by breath of
Is. 34: 4. a. h. of heaven sh. be dissolved
Je. 8: 2. and moon, and a. h. of heaven
19:13. burned incense unto a. h. of heaven
Captain of host
Ge. 21:22. and Phicol c. o. his h. spake
32. rose up, and Phicol c. o. his h.
26:26. his friend, & Phicol c. o. his h.
Ju. 4: 2. the c. o. whose h. was Sisera
1 S. 12: 9. Sisera, c. o. h. of Hazor
14:50. the c. o. his h. was Abner
17:55. he said unto Abner, c. o. h.
26: 5. Abner son of Ner, c. o. his h.
2 S. 2: 8. Abner, c. o. Saul's h. had taken
10:16. Shobach c. o. h. of Hadarezer
18. and smote Shobach c. o. their h.
19:13. if thou be not c. o. h. bef. me
2 S. 24: 2. king said to Joab c. o. h.
1 K. 1:19. the priest, and Joab c. o. h.
2:32. Abner son of Ner, c. o. h. of Israel
son of Jether c. o. h. of Judah
11:15. Joab c. o. h. was gone up to bury
21. that Joab c. o. h. was dead
16:16. made Omri, c. o. h., king
2 K. 4:13. to the king, or to the c. o. h.
5: 1. Naaman, c. o. h. of king of Syria
25:19. and the scribe, and the c. o. h.
1 Ch. 19:16. with Shophach c. o. h. of Had.
18. and killed Shophach c. o. h.
27: 5. third c. o. h. for third month
34. and the c. o. king's h. was Joab
Je. 52:25. and the scribe of the c. o. h.
Captains *of or* in host
2 S. 24: 4. against Joab, and against c. o. h. And Joab and c. o. h. went out
1 K. 1:25. all king's sons, and c. o. h.
2 K. 9: 5. c. o. h. were sitting; and he said
1 Ch. 12:14. These *of* sons of Gad were c. o. h.
21. men of valor, c. in h.
25: 1. David and c. o. h. set apart for
26:26. and c. o. h., had dedicated
27: 3. Perez, chief of all c. o. h.
2 Ch. 33:11. JH. bro't upon them c. o. h. of
His host
Ex. 14: 4. upon Pharaoh & upon all h. h. (17)
15: 4. and h. h. hath he cast into sea
Nu. 2: 4. h. h., & those that were numb'd (13, 15, 19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 30)
6. h. h., & those that were numbered thereof (8, 11)
Ju. 4:15. Sisera, & all his chariots & all h. h.
1 K. 20: 1. k. of Syria gath'd all h. h. together
2 K. 6:24. king of Syria gath'd all h. h.
2 Ch. 14:13. destroyed bef. JH., & bef. h. h.
Ps. 136:15. Pharaoh and h. h. in Red Sea
148: 2. his angels: Praise ye him, all h. h.
In the host
De. 24: 5. wife, he shall not go out i. t. h.
1 S. 28: 1. that thou shalt go out wi. me i. h.
29: 6. thy coming with me i. h. is good
1 Ch. 7:11. able to go forth i. h. for war
12:21. of valor, & were captains i. h.
33. as were able to go out i. h. (36)
Of the host
Nu. 31:14. Moses was wroth wi. officers o. h.
48. officers over thousands o. h.
De. 17: 3. or moon, or any o. h. of heaven
1 K. 23:34. carry me out o. h. (2 Ch. 18:33)
Over *with* host
Nu. 10:14. o. his h. was Nashon son of
15. o. h. of Issachar was Nethanel
16. And o. h. of Zebulun was Eliab
18. o. his h. was Elisur son of Shedour
19. o. h. of Simeon was Shelumiel
20. And o. h. of Gad was Eliasaph
22. o. his h. was Elishama son of
23. o. h. of Manasseh was Gamaliel
24. o. h. of Benjamin was Abidan
25. o. his h. was Ahiezer son of
26. o. h. of Asher was Pagiel son of
27. o. h. of Naphtali was Ahira son
2 S. 8:16. Joab was o. h. (1 Ch. 18:15)
17:25. Absalom set Amasa o. h. instead
1 K. 2:35. put Benaiah in his room o. h.
4: 4. Benaiah son of Jehoiada was o. h.
2 K. 11:15. commanded captains set o. h.
2 Ch. 23:14. bro't out captains set o. h.
Their host
2 S. 10:18. and smote Shobach captain of t. h.
Ne. 9: 6. heaven of heavens, with all t. h.
Is. 34: 2. and wrath against all t. h.
40:26. that bringeth out t. h. by number
45:12. and all t. h. have I commanded

HOSTAGES
2 K. 14:14. the h. also, & ret'd to Samaria (2 Ch. 25:24)

HOSTS (*See also* Host)
(God of hosts, Jehovah of hosts *or* hosts of Jehovah, Jehovah God of hosts, Lord, Jehovah of hosts, Jehovah of hosts *with* God of Israel, Their hosts)
Ex. 7: 4. upon Egypt, & bring forth my h.
12:17. selfsame day have I bro't out yr. h.
De. 20: 9. they shall appoint captains of h.
1 K. 2: 5. did to two captains of h. of Israel
Ps. 44: 9. And goest not forth with our h.
60:10. not forth, O God, wi. our h. (108:11)
103:21. Bless Jehovah, all ye his h.
Je. 3:19. a goodly heritage of h. of nations
Ep. 6:12. ag. spiritual *h.* of wickedness
He. 12:22. and to innumerable h. of angels

Digitized by Google

God of hosts

Ps. 80:17. Turn us again, O G. o. h. [o. h.
14. Turn again, we beseech thee, O G.
Am. 5:27. saith JH., whose name is G. o. h.
Jehovah of hosts *or* **hosts of Jehovah**
Ex. 12:41. h. o. J. went out fr. land of E.
1 S. 1: 3. to sacrifice unto J. o. h. in Shiloh
11. J. o. h., if thou wilt indeed look
4: 4. bro't ark of covenant of J. o. h.
15: 2. Thus saith J. o. h., I have marked
17:45. I come to thee in name of J. o. h.
2 S. 6: 2. by the Name, even name of J. o. h.
18. he blessed peo. in name of J. o. h.
7: 8. saith J. o. h., I took thee (1 Ch. 17:7)
26. saying, J. o. h. is God over Israel
1 K. 18:15. Elijah said, As J. o. h. liveth
2 K. 3:14. Elisha said, As J. o. h. liveth
1 Ch. 11: 9. greater; for J. o. h. was with him
Ps. 24:10. J. o. h., He is King of glory
46: 7. J. o. h. is with us; God of Ja. (11)
48: 8. In the city of J. o. h., in the
84: 1. are thy tabernacles, O J. o. h.!
3. Even thine altars, O J. o. h., My K.
12. O J. o. h., Blessed is the man
Is. 1: 9. Except J. o. h. had left unto us
2:12. there sh. be a day of J. o. h. upon
5: 7. vineyard of J. o. h. is house of Is.
9. *saith* J. o. h., Of a truth many
16. but J. o. h. is exalted in justice
24. they have rejected law of J. o. h.
6: 3. and said, Holy, holy, holy, is J.o.h.
5. mine eyes have seen King, J. o. h.
8:13. J. o. h., him shall ye sanctify
18. and for wonders in Is. fr. J.o. h.
9: 7. zeal of J. o. h. will perform this (Is. 37:32)
13. neither have they sought J. o. h.
19. Thro. wrath of J. o. h. is the land
10:23. a full end will Lord, J. o. h., make
24. saith Lord, J. o. h., O my people
26. J. o. h. will stir up ag. him a
33. J. o. h. will lop the boughs
13: 4. J. o. h. is mustering host for
13. out of place, in wrath of J. o. h.
14:22. I will rise ag. them saith J. o. h.
23. besom of destruct'n, saith J. o. h.
24. J. o. h. hath sworn, saying, Surely
27. J. o. h. hath purposed, & who shall?
17: 3. as glory of c. of Is., saith J. o. h.
18: 7. sh. a present be bro't un. J. o. h.
to place of the name of J. o. h.
19:12. J. o. h. hath purposed con. Egy.
16. of shaking of the hand of J. o. h.
17. afraid, bec. of purpose of J. o. h.
18. of Canaan, and swear to J. o. h.
20. for a sign & a witness to J. o. h.
25. for that J. o. h. hath blessed them
22:14. J. o. h. revealed hims. in mi. ears
25. In that day, saith J. o. h., shall
23: 9. J. o. h. hath purposed it, to stain
24:23. J. o. h. will reign in mount Zion
25: 6. in this mountain will J. o. h. make
28: 5. will J. o. h. become crown of glory
29. This also cometh from J. o. h.
29: 6. She shall be visited of J. o. h.
31: 4. so will J. o. h. come down to fight
5. so will J. o. h. protect Jerusalem
30: 5. to Hesekiah, bear word of J. o. h.
44: 6. and his Redeemer, J. o. h.
45:13. nor for price nor reward saith J.o.h.
47: 4. Our Redeemer, J. o. h. is his name
48: 2. God of Is.; J. o. h. is his name
51:15. J. o. h. is his name (Je. 31:35)
54: 5. Maker is thy husband; J. o. h. is
Je. 6: 6. thus hath J. o. h. said, Hew ye down
9. saith J. o. h., They shall thoroughly
8: 3. I have driven them, saith J. o. h.
9: 7. saith J. o. h., Behold, I will melt
17. saith J. o. h., Consider ye, and
10:16. his inheritance: J. o. h. is name
11:17. For J. o. h., who planted thee, hath
20. O J. o. h., who judgest righteously
22. saith J. o. h., Behold, I will punish
19:11. saith J. o. h.; so will I break
20:12. J. o. h., that triest the righteous
23:15. saith J. o. h., concern. prophets: I
16. saith J. o. h., Hearken not unto
36. of living God, of J. o. h. our God
25: 8. saith J. o. h.: Bec. ye have not
28. saith J. o. h.: Ye sh. surely drink
29. inhabitants of earth, saith J. o. h.
32. saith J. o. h., Behold, evil sh. go
26:18. saith J. o. h.: Zion sh. be plowed
27:18. now make intercession to J. o. h.
19. saith J. o. h. concern. the pillars
Je. 29:17. saith J. o. h., I will send upon
30: 8. saith J. o. h., I will break yoke
32:18. Mighty God, J. o. h., is his name
33:11. give thanks to J. o. h., for JH.
12. saith J. o. h.: Yet again sh. there
46:18. saith the King, whose name is J. o. h. (48:15, 51:57)
49: 7. saith J. o. h.: Is wisdom no more?
26. silence in that day, saith J. o. h.
35. saith J. o. h.: I will break bow of
50:33. saith J. o. h.: The chil. of Israel
34. Redeemer strong; J. o. h. is name
51: 5. Is. is not forsaken, of J. o. h.
14. J. o. h. had sworn by hims., saying
19. tribe of his inherit.: J. o. h. is
58. saith J. o. h.: The broad walls of
Mi. 4: 4. for mouth of J. o. h. hath spoken
Na. 2:13. I am ag. thee, saith J. o. h. (3:5)
Ha. 2:13. it not of J. o. h. that peoples labor?
Zph. 2:10. against the people of J. o. h.
Hag. 1: 2. speaketh J. o. h., saying, This peo.
5. saith J. o. h.: Consider yr. ways (7)
9. Why? saith J. o. h. Because of my
14. and did work on house of J. o. h.
2: 4. for I am wi. you, saith J. o. h.
6. saith J. o. h.: Yet once, it is
7. house with glory saith J. o. h.
8. and gold is mine, saith J. o. h.
9. greater than former, saith J. o. h.
will I give peace, saith J. o. h.
11. saith J. o. h.: Ask now priests
23. In that day, saith J. o. h., will I have chosen thee, saith J. o. h.
Zec. 1: 3. saith J. o. h.: Return unto me
saith J. o. h., & I will return unto you, saith J. o. h.
4. saith J. o. h., Return ye now from
6. said, Like as J. o. h. thought to do
12. said, J. o. h., how long wilt
14. saith J. o. h.: I am jealous for Jer.
16. shalt be built in it, saith J. o. h.
17. saith J. o. h.: My cities sh. yet
2: 8. saith J. o. h.: After glory hath he
9. sh. know that J. o. h. hath sent me
11. that J. o. h. hath sent me un. thee
3: 7. saith J. o. h.: If thou wilt walk
9. saith J. o. h., & I will remove
10. In that day, saith J. o. h., sh. ye
4: 6. but by my Spirit, saith J. o. h.
9. J. o. h. hath sent me un. you (6:15)
5: 4. cause it to go forth, saith J. o. h.
6:12. J. o. h., saying, Behold, the man
7: 3. speak un. priests of house of J. o. h.
4. Then came word of J. o. h. unto me
9. hath J. o. h. spoken, saying, Execute
12. and words wh. J. o. h. had sent by there came great wrath fr. J. o. h.
13. and I will not hear, said J. o. h.
8: 1. And the word of J. o. h. came *to me*
2. saith J. o. h.: I am jealous for Zion
3. mountain of J. o. h., The holy
4. saith J. o. h.: There sh. yet old men
6. saith J. o. h.: If it be marvellous marvellous in mine eyes? saith J. o. h.
7. saith J. o. h.: I will save my people
9. saith J. o. h.: Let hands be strong founda. of house of J. o. h. was laid
11. as in former days, saith J. o. h.
14. saith J. o. h.: As I thought to do provoked me to wrath, saith J. o. h.
18. word of J. o. h. came un. me, saying
19. saith J. o. h.: The fast of 4th *mo.*
20. saith J. o. h.: *It sh. yet come to*
21. favor of JH., & to seek J. o. h.
22. sh. come to seek J. o. h. in Jeru.
23. saith J. o. h.: In those days it
9:15. J. o. h. w'll defend them; & they
10: 3. J. o. h. hath visited his flock
12: 5. my strength in J. o. h. their God
13: 2. in that day, saith J. o. h., that I
7. that is my fellow, saith J. o. h.
14:16. to worship the King, J. o. h. (17)
21. in Judah sh. be holy unto J. o. h. no Canaanite in house of J. o. h.
Mal. 1: 4. saith J. o. h., They sh. build, but
6. where is my fear? saith J. o. h.
8. accept thy person? saith J. o. h.
9. any of your persons? saith J. o. h.
10. no pleasure in you, saith J. o. h.
11. great amo. Gentiles, saith J. o. h.
13. ye have snuffed at it, saith J. o. h.
14. I am a great King, saith J. o. h.
2: 2. glory unto my name, saith J. o. h.
4. may be with Levi, saith J. o. h.
Mal. 2: 7. for he is messenger of J. o. h.
8. covenant of Levi, saith J. o. h.
12. offereth an offering un. J. o. h.
16. garment wi. violence, saith J. o. h.
3: 1. behold, he cometh, saith J. o. h.
5. and fear not me, saith J. o. h.
7. I will return un. you, saith J. o. h.
10. prove me herewith, saith J. o. h.
11. bef'time in field, saith J. o. h.
12. be delightsome land, saith J. o. h.
14. walked mournfully before J. o. h.?
17. And they sh. be mine, saith J. o. h.
4: 1. shall burn them up, saith J. o. h.
3. in day that I make, saith J. o. h.
(m). in day I *do this*, saith J. o. h.
Jehovah God of hosts [him
2 S. 5:10. greater; for J., G. o. h., was with
1 K. 19:10. very jealous for J., G. o. h. (14)
Ps. 80: 4. O J., G. o. h., How long wilt thou?
19. Turn us again, O J., G. o. h.
84: 8. O J., G. o. h., hear my prayer
89: 8. O J., G. o. h., who is mighty one?
Je. 5:14. saith J., G. o. h., Bec. ye speak
15:16. called by thy name, O J., G. o. h.
Ho. 12: 5. even J., G. o. h.; J. is his name
Am. 3:13. ho. of Jacob, saith Lord J., G. o. h.
4:13. of earth; J., G. o. h., is his name
5:14. so J., G. o. h., will be with you
15. that J., G. o. h., will be gracious
16. saith J., G. o. h., Lord; Wailing
6: 8. sworn by hims., saith J., G. o. h.
14. O house of Is., saith J., G. o. h.
Lord, Jehovah of hosts
Ps. 69: 6. put to shame thro. me, O L., J. o. h.
Is. 1:24. saith the L., J. o. h., Mighty One
3: 1. L., J. o. h., doth take away from
15. grind face of poor? saith L., J. o. h.
10:16. will L., J. o. h., send amo. fat ones
23. will L., J. o. h., make in midst
24. saith the L., J. o. h., O my people
19: 4. sh. rule ov. them, saith L., J. o. h.
22: 5. of perplexity, from L., J. o. h.
12. in that day did L., J. o. h., call
14. you till ye die, saith L., J. o. h.
15. saith the L., J. o. h., Go, get thee
28:22. have I heard from the L., J. o. h.
Je. 2:19. fear is not in thee, saith L., J. o. h.
46:10. is *a day* of the L., J. o. h.
for L., J. o. h., hath a sacrifice
49: 5. bring fear up. thee, saith L., J. o. h.
50:25. for L., J. o. h., hath work *to do*
31. saith L., J. o. h.; for thy day is
Am. 3:13. house of Jacob, saith L. J., G. o. h.
9: 5. L., J. o. h., *is* he that toucheth
Jehovah of hosts *with* **God of Israel**
2 S. 7:27. thou, O J. o. h., G. o. I., revealed
1 Ch. 17:24. J. o. h. is G. o. I., even a God to
Ps. 50: 5. Even thou, O J., G. o. h., G. o. I.
Is. 21:10. wh. I heard fr. J. o. H., G. o. I.
37:16. O J. o. h., G. o. I., that sittest
Je. 7: 3. saith J. o. H., G. o. I., Amend ways
21. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Add your
9:15. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., I will feed
16: 9. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.; I will cause
19: 3. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., I will bring (15, 39:16)
25:27. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Drink ye
27: 4. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., Thus sh. ye
21. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., con. vessels
28: 2. speaketh J. o. h., G. o. I., saying
14. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: I put yoke
29: 4. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., unto all
8. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Let not your
21. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., con. Ahab
25. J. o. h., G. o. I., saying, Because
31:23. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., Yet again
32:14. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Take deeds
15. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Houses and
35:13. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Go, & say
17. saith J., G. o. H., G. o. I.: I will
18. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Because
19. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., Jonadab of
38:17. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: If thou
42:15. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., If ye
18. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: As mine
43:10. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: I will send
44: 2. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Ye have
7. saith J., G. o. h., G. o. I.: Wh'fore?
11. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: I will set
25. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., Ye & your
46:25. J. o. h., G. o. I., saith: I wi. punish
48: 1. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Woe un. Nebo!
50:18. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: I wi. punish
51:33. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.; The dau.
Zph. 2: 9. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., Surely Moab

Digitized by Google

Their hosts
Ex. 6:26. from land of Egypt ac. to t. h.
12:51. out of land of Egypt by t. h.
Nu. 1: 3. and Aaron sh. number them by t. h.
52. by his own standard, ac. to t. h.
2: 3. camp of Judah, according to t. h.
9. of camp of Judah, ac. to t. h.
10. camp of Reuben, ac. to t. h.
16. numb'd camp of Reub., ac. to t. h.
18. of camp of Ephraim, ac. to t. h.
24. numb'd camp of Eph., ac. to t. h.
25. standard camp of Dan, ac. to t. h.
32. were numb'd of camps ac. to t. h.
10:14. of Judah set forward, ac. to t. h.
18. of Reuben set forward, ac. to t. h.
25. all camps, set forward, ac. to t. h.
28. of children of Is., ac. to t. h.
33: 1. forth out land of Egypt by t. h.
Jos. 10: 5. and went up, they & all t. h.
11: 4. they went out, they and all t. h.
Ju. 8:10. were in Karkor & t. h. with them
1 S. 28: 1. Philist. gath'd t. h. for warfare
29: 1. Philistines gath'd tog. all t. h.

HOT
Ge. 36:24. found h. springs in wilderness
Ex. 11: 8. he went out fr. Pharaoh in h. anger
16:21. when sun waxed h., it melted
22:24. my wrath sh. wax h., & I will
32:10. my wrath may wax h. ag. them
11. why doth thy wrath wax h.?
19. Moses' anger waxed h., & he cast
22. Let not anger of my lord wax h.
De. 9:19. afraid of anger & h. displeasure
19: 6. manslayer, while his heart is h.
Jos. 9:12. This our bread we took h. for
1 S. 11: 9. To-morrow, by time sun is h.
21: 6. to put h. bread in the day when
1K.19:6(m). a cake baken on *h. stones*
Ne. 7: 3. be opened until the sun be h.
Jb. 6:17. When it is h. they are consumed
Ps. 6: 1. neither chasten me in thy h. displeasure (38:1)
39: 3. My heart was h. wi'in me, while
78:48. their flocks to h. thunderbolts
119:53. H. indignation hath taken hold
Pr. 6:28. Or can one walk upon h. coals?
Is. 6:6 (m). having a *h.* stone in his hand
26:21. As coals are to h. embers, and
Je. 4:11. A h. wind from the bare heights
La. 5:10(m). Our skin is *h.* like an oven
Eze. 24:10. make fire h., boil well flesh
11. coals th'of, that it may be h.
Da. 3:22. and the furnace exceeding h.
Ho. 7: 7. They are all h. as an oven, and
Mt.20:12(m).burden of the day & *h. wind*
Lu.12:55(m).ye say, There will be *h. wind*
1 Ti. 4: 2. in conscience as with h. iron
Re. 3:15. that thou art nei. cold nor h.: I would thou wert cold or h.
16. art lukewarm, & nei. h. nor cold

HOTHAM (Hō'tham)—*seal, signet ring.*
1. **An Asherite, son of Heber, clan of Beriah.**
1 Ch. 7:32. Japhlet, and Shomer, and H.
2. **One whose sons are mentioned among the mighty men.**
1 Ch. 11:44. Shama, and Jerel sons of H.

HOTHIR (Hō'thĭr)
A musician in the temple, son of Heman.
1 Ch. 25: 4. Mallothi, H., Mahazioth
28. for one and twentieth to H.

HOTLY
Ge. 31:36. thou hast h. pursued after me?
Ps. 10: 2. In pride of wicked poor is h. pursued

HOTTEST
2 S. 11:15. Set Uriah in forefront of h. battle

HOUR
(Hour *with* come, Ninth hour, One hour, Same hour, Sixth hour, That hour, This hour)
Is.21:11(m). Watchman, *what* h.? Watchman, *what h.?*
Mt. 20: 3. he went out about the third h.
6. about eleventh *h.* he went out
9. *were hired* about eleventh h.
24:36. that day and h. knoweth no one
44. an h. ye think not Son (Lu. 12:40)
50. h. when he knoweth not (Lu. 12:46)
25:13. for ye know not the day nor h.
26:45. the h. *is* at hand, & Son of man
Mk. 14:35. h. might pass away from him
15:25. third h., & they crucified him
Lu. 1:10. praying wi'out at h. of incense
12:39. in what h. the thief was coming
22:53. this *is* your h. and power of
Jn. 1:39. it was about the tenth *h.*
4:21. the h. cometh when neither in
23. But the h. cometh, and now is
52 inquired of them the h. when Yesterday at the seventh h.
5:25. The h. cometh, & now is, when
28. for the h. cometh, in which all
16: 2. h. cometh, that whosoever killeth
25. h. cometh, when I sh. no more
32. the h. cometh, yea, is come
Ac. 2:15. seeing it is *but* third h. of day
3: 1. into temple at h. of prayer
23:23. two hundred, at third h. of night
1 Co. 4:11. present h., we both hunger, and
15:30. also stand in jeopardy every h.?
Ga. 2: 5. of subjection, no, not for an h.
1 Jn. 2:18. Little children, it is the last h. we know that it is the last h.
Re. 3:10. will keep thee from h. of trial
8: 1. about the space of half an h.
9:15. had been prepared for the h.
Hour *with* come
Mk. 14:41. it is enough, the h. is c.
15:33. when sixth h. was c., there was
Lu. 22:14. when h. was c., he sat down
Jn. 2: 4. with thee? mine h. is not yet c.
7:30. because his h. was not yet c.
12:23. The h. is c., that the Son of
13: 1. Jesus knowing that his h. was c.
16: 4. that when their h. is c., ye may
21. hath sorrow, bec. her h. is c.
17: 1. he said, Father, the h. is c.
Re. 3: 3. shalt not know what h. I will c.
14: 7. for the h. of his judgment is c.
15. reap: for the h. to reap is c.
Ninth hour
Mt. 20: 5. went out about the 6th & n. h.
27:45. over all the land until n. h.
46. about n. h. Jesus cried with
Mk. 15:33. whole land until n. h. (Lu. 23:44)
34. at n. h. Jesus cried with loud
Ac. 3: 1. at h. of prayer, *being* the n. *h.*
10: 3. as it were about n. h. of day
30. I was keeping n. h. of prayer
One hour
Mt. 20:12. These last have spent *but* o. h.
26:40. could ye not watch wi. me o. h.?
Mk. 14:37. couldest thou not watch o. h.?
Lu. 22:59. after space of about o. h.
Re. 17:12. as kings, with beast, for o. h.
18:10. in o. h. is thy judgment come
17. in o. h. so great riches is made
19. in o. h. is she made desolate
Same hour
Da. 3: 6. shall s. h. be cast into midst of
15. ye sh. be cast s. h. into midst
4:33. The s. h. was thing fulfilled
5: 5. In s. h. came forth fingers off
Lu. 10:21. In s. h. he rejoiced in
Ac. 16:33. he took them s. h. of the night
Sixth hour
Mt. 20: 5. he went out about s. & 9th h.
27:45. from s. h. there was darkness
Mk. 15:33. when s. h. was come, there was
Lu. 23:44. about the s. h., & a darkn. came
Jn. 4: 6. by well. It was about s. h.
19:14. of passover: it was about s. h.
Ac. 10: 9. housetop to pray, about s. h.
That hour
Mt. 8:13. And the servant was healed in t. h.
9:22. woman was made whole from t. h.
10:19. given you in t. h. what ye sh. speak
15:28. her daughter was healed fr. t. h.
17:18. and the boy was cured from t. h.
18: 1. In t. h. came disciples un. Jesus
26:55. In t. h. said Jesus to multitudes
Mk. 13:11. given you in t. h., that speak ye
32. day or t. h. knoweth no one, not
Lu. 2:38. coming up at t. very h. she
7:21 In t. h. he cured many of diseases
10:21. In t. same h. he rejoiced in the
12:12. in t. very h. what ye ought to say
13:31. t. very h. came certain Pharisees
20:19. to lay hands on him in t. very h.
24:33. rose up t. very h., & returned
Jn. 4:53. father knew that *it was* at t. h.
19:27. from t. h. disciple took her unto
Ac. 16:18. And it came out t. very h.
22:13. in t. very h. I looked upon him
Re. 11:13. in t. h. was a great earthquake
This hour
Jn. 12:27. Father, save me from t. h. But for this cause came I unto t. h.
Ac. 10:30. Four days ago, until t. h., I was

HOUSE (*See also* Houses)
(House of Ahab, All the house, House of Baal, House of bondage, Breaches of the house, Build *with* house, Built *with* house, House of David, Door of house, Doors of house, House *with* father, Her father's house, His father's house, My father's house, Our father's house, Thy father's house, Father's house, House of God *or* God's house, Her house, His house, His own house, In the house, Into the house, House of Israel, House of Jacob, House of Jehovah *or* Jehovah's house, For the house of Jehovah, In the house of Jehovah *or* in Jehovah's house, Into the house of Jehovah, Of the house of Jehovah *or of* Jehovah's house, To the house of Jehovah, Unto house of Jehovah, House of Jeroboam, House of Joseph *or* Joseph's house, House of Judah, King's house *or* House of king, House of Micah *or* Micah's house, My *or* mine house, Of the house, Out of the house, House of Pharaoh *or* Pharaoh's house, Rebellious house, House of Saul, This house, Thy house, To the house)
Ge. 17:23. every male of Abraham's h.
19: 2. turn aside, into yr. servant's h.
4. compassed h. round, both young
24:28. damsel ran, & told mother's h.
31. I have prepared the h., and room
30: 5. that JH. blessed Egyptian's h.
40: 7. with him in ward in his master's h.
Ex. 12:30. not a h. where was not one dead
46. In one h. shall it be eaten
20:17. shalt not covet thy neighb's h.
Le. 14:34. I put plague of leprosy in a h.
35. he that owneth h. shall come
36. command that they empty the h. priest sh. go in to see the h.
38. and shut up the h. seven days
41. he sh. cause h. to be scraped
42. and shall plaster the h.
43. after he hath scraped the h.
45. And he shall break down the h.
48. after the h. was plastered the priest sh. pronounce h. clean
49. take to cleanse h. two birds
51. and sprinkle the h. seven times
52. cleanse the h. with blood of bird
53. so sh. he make atonement for h.
55. for leprosy of garment & for h.
25:30. the h. that is in walled city
33. then h. that was sold, and the
Nu. 17: 8. rod for h. of Levi was budded
30:10. if she vowed in her husband's h.
De. 5:21. neither desire thy neighbor's h.
22: 8. When thou buildest a new h.
25:10. The h. of him hath shoe loosed
Jos. 22:14. one prince of a father's h. for
Ju. 4:17. and the h. of Heber the Kenite
9:20. men of Shechem, and h. of Millo from the h. of Millo, & devour
10: 9. and against the h. of Ephraim
16:26. pillars whereupon h. resteth
27. h. was full of men and women
29. pillars upon which h. rested
30. the h. fell upon the lords and
17: 5. the man Micah had h. of gods
18:19. to be priest un. h. of one man
19:22. base fellows, beset h. round about
20: 5. beset h. round about me by night
Ru. 1: 8. each of you to her mother's h.
4:12. let thy house be like h. of Perez
1 S. 1:19. and came to their h. to Ramah
3:14. I have swern unto h. of Eli that iniquity of Eli's h. sh. not be
9:18. Tell me where the seer's h. is
19:11. sent messengers un. David's h.
25:28. certainly make my lord sure h.
31: 9. carry tidings un. h. of their idols
2 S. 3:19. and to the whole h. of Benjamin
29. there not fail fr. h. of Joab one
6:12. JH. hath blessed h. of Obed-edom ark of God from h. of Obed-edom
7: 2. See now, I dwell in h. of cedar
6. I not dwelt in a h. since (1 Ch. 17:5)
11. Jehovah will make thee a h.
19. of thy servant's h. (1 Ch. 17:17)
29. to bless h. of servant (1 Ch. 17:27) let h. of thy servant be blessed
12: 8. I gave thee thy master's h.
13: 7. go now to thy brother Amnon's h.

Digitized by Google

2 S. 13: 8. Tamar went to her bro. Amnon's h.
20. desolate in her bro. Absalom's h.
15:16. were concubines, to keep the h.
17(m). and they tarried *at Far H.*
16:21. that he hath left to keep h.
20: 3. whom he had left to keep h.
21: 1. for Saul, and for his bloody h.
1 K. 2:24. and who hath made me a h., as
27. which he spake con. h. of Eli
3:17. I & this woman dwell in one h.
6: 3. breadth thereof before the h.
4. for the h. he made windows
7. the h., when it was in building
9. he covered the h. with beams and
10. they rested on h. with timber
17. h., that is, temple bef. *oracle*
18. cedar on h. within carved with
21. overlaid h. wi'in wi. pure gold
22. the whole h. he ov'laid wi. gold
27. set cherubim within inner h.
38. eighth month, was h. finished
7: 8. also a h. for Pharaoh's daughter
8:11. glory of Jehovah filled the h. (2 Ch. 7:1; Eze. 43:5)
9:25. before JH. So he finished h.
11:18. king of Egypt, who gave him a h.
21:22. like the h. of Baasha (2 K. 9:9)
2 K. 10: 3. and fight for your master's h.
12(m). as he was at *h. of gathering*
14(m). slew them at *h. of gathering*
11:11. by altar and h. (2 Ch. 23:10)
12:12. was laid out for h. to repair it
20. smote Joash at h. of Millo
15: 5. dwelt in a separate h. (2 Ch. 26:21)
22: 6. and hewn stone to repair the h.
23:27. h. of which I said, My name
25: 9. ev. great h. burnt he with fire
1 Ch. 9:23. even h. of the tent, by wards
13:14. JH. blessed h. of Obed-edom
17: 1. Lo, I dwell in h. of cedar, but
22: 5. h. that is to be builded for JH.
24: 6. one father's h. being taken
29: 3. all I have prepared for holy h.
2 Ch. 2: 1. and a h. for his kingdom (12)
12. understanding sh'd build h. for JH.
3: 4. the porch that was bef. *the h.*
5. greater h. he ceiled wi. fir-wood
6. garnished h. wi. precious stones
7. He overlaid also the h., beams
8. And he made the most holy h.
10. in the most holy h. he made two
15. he made before h. two pillars
5:13. then h. was filled with a cloud
7: 3. glory of Jehovah was upon the h.
12. place to mys. for h. of sacrifice
22: 9. h. of Ahaziah had no power
34: 8. when he had purged land and h.
10. gave it to mend and repair h.
35:21. but ag. h. wh'with I have war
Ezr. 3:12. old men that had seen first h. (m). *first h. standing on its foundation*
6: 3. at Jerusalem, let the h. be builded
Ne. 2: 8. for the h. that I sh. enter into
3:16. unto the h. of the mighty men
23. and Hashub over against their h.
24. from the h. of Azariah unto
31. unto the h. of the Nethinim
6:10. I went unto h. of Shemaiah
Es. 2:11. before court of the women's h.
8: 1. give h. of Haman the Jews' enemy
2. set Mordecai over h. of Haman
7. I have given Esther h. of Haman
Jb. 1:13. wine in eldest bro's h. (18)
20:19. hath violently taken away h.
21:28. Where is the h. of the prince?
Ps. 31: 2. A h. of defence to save me
59(title). they watched h. to kill him
84: 3. the sparrow hath'found her a h.
113: 9. maketh barren woman to keep h.
115:10. O h. of Aaron trust ye in JH.
12. He will bless h. of Aaron
118: 3. let h. of Aaron now say, That
135:19. O h. of Aaron, bless ye JH.
20. O h. of Levi, bless ye JH.
Pr. 12: 7. But h. of righteous sh. stand
14:11. h. of wicked sh. be ov'thrown
15:25. JH. will root up h. of proud
17: 1. Than h. full of feasting with
19:14. H. and riches are an inheritance
21: 9. woman in a wide h. (25:24)
12. considereth h. of the wicked
24: 3. Thro. wisdom is h. builded
25:17. be seldom in thy neighbor's h.
Ec. 10:18. idleness of hands h. leaketh
Is. 6: 4. the h. was filled with smoke
Is. 22:15. unto Shebna who is over h.
18. die, thou shame of thy lord's h.
23. 1. laid waste, so there is no h.
24:10. broken down; ev. h. is shut up
31: 2. against the h. of the evil-doers
39: 2. showed them h. of precious things
44:13. beauty of man, to dwell in a h.
60: 7. I will glorify h. of my glory
64:11. Our holy and our beautiful h.
Je. 7:14. th'fore will I do un. h., which
18: 2. and go down to the potter's h.
3. Then I went down to potter's h.
21:11. touching h. of king of Judah
35: 2. Go unto h. of the Rechabites
3. and the whole h. of Rechabites
18. said unto h. of the Rechabites
38:26. ret'n to Jonathan's h., to die
43:13(m). pillars of *The h. of the sun*
52:13. ev. great h., burned he with fire
Eze. 9: 6. the old men that were before h.
7. Defile the h., & fill the courts
10: 4. and h. was filled with a cloud
38: 6. h. of Togarmah is uttermost
40:47. and the altar was bef. the h.
41: 5. round about h. on every side (10)
7. encompassed h. higher and higher and hire round about the h.
8. the h. had a raised basement
13. So he measured the h.
17. even unto the inner h.
42:15. and end of measuring inner h.
43:10. son of man, show h. to h. of Is.
44: 4. way of north gate before the h.
45:20. ye make atonement for the h.
Ho. 1: 4. of Jezreel upon h. of Jehu
5: 1. and give ear, O h. of the king
Am. 1: 5. the sceptre from h. of Eden
6: 9. if remain ten men in one h.
11. and the great h. sh. be smitten and the little h. with clefts
7:13. sanctuary, and it is royal h.
16. *thy word* against h. of Isaac
Ob. 18. and the h. of Esau for stubble
Hab. 3:13(m). *head from h. of* wicked man
Zph. 1: 9. their master's h. wi. violence
Mt. 7:25. winds blew, & beat upon that h.
27. winds blew and smote upon that h.
10:13. if the h. be worthy, let your
12:25. city or h. divided ag. itself
23:38. y'r h. is left desolate (Lu. 13:35)
Mk. 3:25. if a h. be divided ag. itself, that h. will not be able to stand
5:35. ruler of synagogue's *h.* (Lu. 8:49)
10:29. There is no man that hath left h.
11:17. shall be called a h. of prayer?
Lu. 6:48. the stream brake ag. that h.
49. the ruin of that h. was great
7: 6. he was now not far from the h.
8:27. and abode not in *any* h.
10: 7. in that same h. remain, eating
11:17. a h. *divided* ag. a h. falleth
12:52. five in one h. divided, 3 against 2
15: 8. sweep the h., & seek diligently
18:29. no man hath left h., or wife
19:46. my h. shall be h. of prayer; but
Jn. 2:16. Father's h. a h. of merchandise
12: 3. h. was filled with odor of ointment
Ac. 10: 6. Simon, whose h. is by seaside
17. made inquiry for Simon's h.
11:11. three men stood before the h.
17: 5. and assaulting the h. of Jason
18: 7. h. of certain man named Titus h. joined hard to the synagogue
20:20. you publicly, and from h. to h.
Ro. 16: 5. salute church that is their h.
1 Co. 16:15. (ye know h. of Stephanas that
19. with church that is in their h.
2 Co. 5: 1. we know that if the earthly h. be a h. not made with hands, eternal
Col. 4:15. and church that is in their h.
2 Ti. 1:16. mercy unto h. of Onesiphorus
2:20. in great h. there are not only
4:19. and the h. of Onesiphorus
He. 3: 3. hath more honor than the h.
4. every h. is builded by some one
6. whose h. are we, if we hold fast
1 Pe. 2: 5. are built up a spiritual h.
(m). *spiritual h. for holy priesthood*
House of Ahab
2 K. 8:18. of Israel, as did h. o. A. (2 Ch. 21:6)
27. he walked in way of h. o. A., did evil, as did h. o. A. (2 Ch. 22:4) he was son-in-law of h. o. A.
9: 7. shalt smite h. o. A. thy master
8. For whole h. o. A. shall perish
2 K. 9: 9. I will make h. o. A. like h. of Jerob.
10:10. which JH. spake con. h. o. A.
11. smote all that remained of h. o. A.
30. hast done unto h. o. A. ac. to all
21:13. and the plummet of h. o. A.
2 Ch. 21:13. harlot, like as h. o. A. did
22: 3. He also walked in ways of h. o. A.
7. JH. had anointed to cut off h. o. A.
8. executing judgment upon h. o. A.
Mi. 6:16. and all the works of the h. o. A.
All the house
Ge. 34:19. honored above a. h. of his father
50: 8. a. h. of Joseph, and his brethren
Ex. 40:38. in sight of a. h. of Israel
Nu. 20:29. thirty days, even a. h. of Israel
Ju. 9: 6. and a. h. of Millo, and went
16:31. a. h. of his father came down
1 S. 7: 2. a. h. of Is. lamented after JH.
3. Samuel spake unto a. h. of Israel
22:15. nor to a. h. of my father
2 S. 6: 5. a. h. of Is. played before JH.
15. David & a. h. of Is. bro't up ark
19:20. first of a. h. of Joseph to go
1 K. 6:10. he built stories against a. h.
22. or laid gold, until a. h. was finished
12:21. he assembled a. h. of Judah
23. unto a. h. of Judah & Benjamin
15:29. he smote a. h. of Jeroboam
16:11. that he smote a. h. of Baasha
12. did Zimri destroy a. h. of Baasha
2 K. 20:13. showed them a. h. of precious (m). and *a. h.* of his armor (Is. 39:2)
1 Ch. 28: 4. chose me out of a. h. of my father
2 Ch. 29:18. We have cleansed a. h. of JH.
Ne. 4:16. rulers were behind a. h of Judah
Je. 9:26. a. h. of Is. are uncircumcised
Eze. 3: 7. a. h. of Is. are of hard forehead
5: 4. sh. fire come forth in. a. h. of Is.
11:15. thy kindred, and a. h. of Israel
12:10. a. h. of Is. amo. whom they are
20:40. there sh. a. h. of Is., all of them
36:10. a. h. of Is., even all of it
37:16. for a. h. of Is. his companions
41:19. *thus was it* made through a. h.
Ac. 2: 2. mighty wind, & it filled a. h.
36. Let a. h. of Israel th'fore know
House of Baal
2 K. 10:21. And they came into h. o. B. h. o. B. was filled fr. one end to
23. And Jehu went into the h. o. B.
25. and went to city of h. o. B.
26. bro't forth pillars in h. o. B.
27. and brake down the h. o. B.
11:18. went to h. o. B., & brake it down
16:32. an altar for Baal in the h. o. B.
2 Ch. 23:17. peo. went in h. o. B., & brake it
House of bondage
Ex. 13: 3. from Egypt, out of h. o. b. (14)
20: 2. of Egypt, out of h. o. b. (De. 5:6; 6:12; 8:14; 13:10; Je. 34:13)
De. 7: 8. redeemed you out of h. o. b.
13: 5. redeemed thee out of h. o. b. (Mi. 6:4)
Jos. 24:17. of Egypt, from h. o. b.
Ju. 6: 8. bro't you forth out of h. o. b.
Breaches of the house
2 K. 12: 5. they shall repair b. o. h.
6. priests had not repaired b. o. h.
7. Why repair ye not the b. o. h.? but deliver it for the b. o. h.
8. neither repair the b. o. h.
12. hewn stone to repair b. o. h.
22: 5. to workmen, to repair b. o. h.
Build *with* house
De. 25: 9. doth not b. up his brother's h.
28:30. thou shalt b. a h., and thou shalt
Ru. 4:11. wh. two did b. the h. of Israel
1 S. 2:35. and I will b. him a sure h.
2 S. 7: 5. Shalt thou b. me a h. to dwell in?
13. He shall b. a h. for my name
27. saying, I will b. thee a h.
1 K. 2:36. B. thee a h. in Jerusalem, and
5: 3. David my father could not b. a h.
5. I purpose to b. a h. for name of JH. he shall b. the h. for my name
18. timber and stones to b. the h.
6: 1. that he began to b. h. of JH.
8:16. out of tribes of Is. to b. a h.
17. of David, my fa. to b. h. (2 Ch. 6:7)
18. in thy heart to b. a h. (2 Ch. 6:8)
19. thou shalt not b. the h. (2 Ch. 6:9) he shall b. the h. for my (2 Ch. 6:9)
11:38. and will b. thee a sure h.
1 Ch. 14: 1. and carpenters to b. him a h.
17: 4. Thou shalt not b. me a h. to
10. that JH. will b. thee a h.

Digitized by Google

Build *with* house
1 Ch. 17:12. He shall b. me a h., and I will
25. servant that thou wilt b. him h.
22: 2. wrought stones to b. h. of God
6. charged him to b. h. for Jehovah
7. it was in my heart to b. h. unto
8. thou shalt not b. h. unto my name
10. he shall b. a h. for my name
11. prosper thou, and b. h. for JH.
28: 2. was in my heart to b. h. of rest
3. Thou shalt not b. h. for my name
6. Solomon thy son, he sh. b. my h.
10. to b. a h. for the sanctuary
29:16. we have prepared to b. thee h.
2 Ch. 2: 1. Solomon purposed to b. a h. for
3. didst send cedars to b. him a h.
4. I am about to b. a h. for name of
5. and the h. which I b. is great
6. who is able to b. him a h., seeing?
am I then, that I sh'd b. him h.?
9. h. I am about b. shall be great
12. underst'g, that sh'd b. h. for JH.
3: 1. Solomon began to b. h. of JH. at J.
6: 5. I chose no city to b. a h. in
36:23. to b. him a h. in Jeru. (Ezr. 1:2)
Ezr. 1: 3. to Jeru., and b. h. of Jehovah
5: 2. and began to b. h. of God
3. gave you a decree to b. this h.?
13. made decree to b. this h. of God
Ps. 127: 1. Except JH. b. a h., They labor
Pr. 24:27. And afterwards b. thy h.
Is. 66: 1. manner of h. will ye b. un. me?
Je. 22:14. I will b. me wide h. & spacious
35: 7. neither sh. ye b. h., nor sow seed
Hag. 1: 8. and bring wood, and b. the h.
Zec. 5:11. To b. her a h. in land of Shinar
Ac. 7:49. What manner of h. will ye b. me?
Built *with* house
Ge. 33:17. and b. him a h., & made booths
De. 20: 5. b. new h., & hath not dedicated
2 S. 5:11. masons, & they b. David a h.
7: 7. Why have ye not b. me a h.? (1 Ch.
1 K. 3: 2. was no h. b. for name of JH. [17:6)
6: 2. h. which king Solomon b. for JH.
7. h., when in building, was b. of
9. So he b. the h., & finished it
14. Solomon b. h., and finished it
7: 2. he b. h. of forest of Lebanon
8:13. surely b. thee h. of habitation
20. have b. h. for name of Jehovah
43. wh. I b. is called by thy name
44. h. wh. I have b. for thy name (48; 2 Ch. 6:34, 38)
9: 3. hallowed h., which thou hast b.
24. h.wh.Sol.had b. for her (2Ch. 8:11)
10: 4. h. that he had b. (2 Ch. 9:3)
11:38. a sure h., as I b. for David
16:32. h. of Baal, he had b. in Samaria
22:39. and the ivory h. which he b.
1 Ch. 6:32. until Solomon had b. h. of JH.
22:19. into h. that is to be b. to
2 Ch. 6: 2. I have b. thee h. of habitation
10. have b. h. for name of Jehovah
8: 1. wherein Solomon had b. h. of JH.
Hag. 1: 2. time for JH's h. to be b.
Zec. 1:16. my h. sh. be b. in it, saith JH.
Mt. 7:24. man, who b. his h. upon the rock
26. man, who b. his h. upon the sand
Lu. 6:49. man that b. his h. upon earth
Ac. 7:47. But Solomon b. him a h.
He. 3: 3. by so much as he that b. the h.
1 Pe. 2: 5. are b. up a spiritual h. to be
House of David
1 S. 20:16. Jonathan made cov't wi. h. o. D.
2 S. 3: 1. war bet. ho. of Saul & h. o. D. (6)
7:26. h. of thy serv't D. be established
1 K. 12:19. Is. rebelled ag. h. o. D. (2 Ch. 10:19)
20. was none followed h. o. D.
26. will kingdom return to h. o. D.
13: 2. sons sh. be born unto h. o. D.
14: 8. rent k'dom away from h. o. D.
2 K. 17:21. he rent Israel from h. o. D.
1 Ch. 17:24. h. o. D. thy serv't is established
2 Ch. 8:11. My wife sh. not dwell in h. o. D.
21: 7. JH. w'd not destroy h. o. D.
Ne. 12:37. at ascent of wall, above h. o. D.
Ps. 122: 5. The thrones of the h. o. D.
Is. 7: 2. it was told h. o. D., saying
13. Hear ye now, O h. o. D.: Is it?
22:22. key of h. o. D. will I lay
Je. 21:12. O h. o. D., thus saith Jehovah
Zec. 12: 7. that glory of h. o. D. and
8. the h. o. D. shall be as God
10. I will pour upon h. o. D. and
12. the family of h. o. D. apart
Zec. 13: 1. sh. be fountain open to h. o. D.
Lu. 1:27. was Joseph, of the h. o. D.
69. In the h. o. his servant D.
2: 4. bec. he was of h. & family o. D.
Door of house
Ge. 19:11. smote men that were at d. o. h.
43:19. they spake un. him at d. o. h.
Ex. 12:22. sh. go out of d. o. his h. until
Le. 14:38. go out of house to d. o. h.
De. 22:21. damsel to d. o. her father's h.
Ju. 19:26. fell down at d. o. man's h.
27. was fallen down at d. o. h.
2 S. 11: 9. Uriah slept at d. o. king's h.
1 K. 14:27. who kept d. o. k's h. (2 Ch. 12:10)
2 K. 5: 9. and stood at d. o. h. of Elisha
Ne. 3:20. unto d. o. h. of Eliashib
21. fr. d. o. h. of Eliashib even to
Pr. 5: 8. come not nigh d. o. her h.
9:14. And she sitteth at d. o. her h.
Eze. 47: 1. he bro't me back un. d. o. h.
Doors of house
Jos. 2:19. whosoev. sh. go out of d. o. thy h.
Ju. 11:31. whatsoev. cometh fr. d. o. my h.
(m). *whosoev.* cometh fr. d. o. my h.
19:27. opened d. o. h., and went out
1 S. 3:15. and opened d. o. h. of Jehovah
1 K. 7:50. both for the d. o. inner h.
for d. o. h., *to wit*, the temple
2 Ch. 4:22. d. o. h., to wit, of temple
28:24. shut up d. o. h. of Jehovah
29: 3. opened d. o. h. of JH., & repaired
House *with* father
Ge. 34:19. honored above all h. of his f.
Ju. 16:31. all the h. of his f. came down
1 S. 2:27. Did I reveal mys. un. h. of thy f.?
28. did I give unto h. of thy f.?
30. thy house, and h. of thy f.
22:15. nor to all the h. of my f.
1 Ch. 26: 6. that ruled over h. of their f.
28: 4. chose me out of all h. of my f.
in ho. of Judah, the h. of my f.
Is. 3: 6. of his brother in h. of his f.
Je. 12: 6. thy breth., and h. of thy f.
Her father's house
Ge. 38:11. Tamar went & dwelt in h. f' h.
Le. 22:13. no child, & be ret'd un. h. f' h.
Nu. 30: 3. by a bond, being in h. f' h.
16. being in her youth in h. f' h.
De. 22:21. bring damsel to door of h. f' h.
to play harlot in h. f' h.
Ju. 19: 2. went away fr. him unto h. f' h.
3. and she bro't him into h. f' h.
His father's house
Ge. 46:31. said un. his breth. & un. h. f' h.
50: 8. and his brethren, and h. f' h.
22. dwelt in Egypt, he, and h. f' h.
Ju. 9: 5. he went unto h. f' h. at Ophrah
14:19. and he went up to h. f' h.
1 S. 17:25. and make h. f' h. free in Israel
18: 2. w'd let him go no more to h. f' h.
22: 1. his breth. & all h. f' h. heard
11. son of Ahitub and all h. f' h.
2 S. 3:29. up. head of Joab, & up. h. f' h.
1 Ch. 9:19. and his brethren, of h. f' h.
12:28. of h. f' h., 20 and two captains
Is. 22:23. for a throne of glory to h. f' h.
24. upon him all glory of h. f' h.
Ac. 7:20. was nourished 3 mo's in h. f' h.
My father's house
Ge. 20:13. God caused me to wander fr. m. f' h.
24: 7. God, who took me from m. f' h.
38. but thou shalt go unto m. f' h.
40. son of my kindred, & of m. f' h.
28:21. so that I come again to m. f' h.
41:51. forget all my toil, & all m. f' h.
46:31. My breth., & m. f' h., who were
Jos. 2:12. ye will deal kindly wi. m. f' h.
Ju. 6:15. and I am least in m. f' h.
9:18. ye are risen up against m. f' h.
11: 7. hate me, & drive me out m. f' h.?
1 S. 24:21. not destroy my name out m. f' h.
2 S. 14: 9. iniquity be on me, & on m. f' h.
19:28. all m. f' h. were but dead men
24:17. ag. me, & ag. m. f' h. (1 Ch. 21:17)
1 K. 2:31. wi'out cause, for me & m. f' h.
Ne. 1: 6. Yea, I & m. f' h. have sinned
Lu. 16:27. thou w'dest send him to m. f' h.
Jn. 14: 2. In m. F' h. are many mansions
Our father's house
Ge. 31:14. inheritance for us in o. f' h.?
Ju. 11: 2. Thou shalt not inherit in o. f' h.
Thy father's house
Ge. 12: 1. from thy kindred, & fr. t. f' h.
24:23. Is there room in t. f' h. for us?
31:30. bec. thou longedst aft. t. f' h.
Ge. 38:11. Remain a widow in t. f' h.
Ju. 14:15. Lest we burn thee in t. f' h.
1 S. 2:31. thine arm, and arm of t. f' h.
9:20. for thee, and for all t. f' h.?
22:16. shalt surely die, & all t. f' h.
22. death of all persons of t. f' h.
1 K. 18:18. but thou, and t. f' h., in that
2 Ch. 21:13. slain thy breth. of t. f' h.
Es. 4:14. but thou & t. f' h. sh. perish
Ps. 45:10. Forget thine peo. & t. f' h.
Is. 7:17. upon thy peo. & upon t. f' h.
Fathers' house
Nu. 1: 4. ev. one head of his f' h.
44. were each one for his f' h.
3:35. prince of f' h. of families
18: 1. thou & thy sons & thy f' h.
25:14. Zimri, a prince of f' h.
Jos. 22:14. one prince for f' h. for each
1 Ch. 23:11. became f' h. in one reckoning
24: 6. one f' h. being taken for Eleazar
2 Ch. 35: 5. *for each* a portion of f' h.
House of God *or* God's house
Ge. 28:17. this is none other than h. o. G.
19(m). call name of that place *H. o. G.*
22. for a pillar, shall be G' h.
Jos. 9:23. drawers of water for h. o. my G.
Ju. 17:5(m). the man Micah had a *h. o. G.*
18:31. all time h. o. G. was in Shiloh
1 Ch 6:48. for service of tabernacle of h. o. G.
9:11. ruler of h. o. G. (Ne. 11:11)
13. for work of service of h. o. G.
26. over treasuries in h. o. G.
27. they lodged round about h. o. G.
22: 2. wrought stones to build h. o. G.
23:28. even work of service of h. o. G.
25: 6. harps, for service of the h. o. G.
26:20. was over treasures of h. o. G.
28:12. for the treasuries of h. o. G.
21. for all the service of h. o. G.
29: 2. with all my might for h. o. my G.
3. set my affection on h. o. my G.
and silver, I give it un. h. o. my G.
7. they gave for service of h. o. G.
2 Ch. 3: 3. laid for building of h. o. G.
4:11. wrought for king Sol. in h. o. G.
19. all vessels that were in h. o. G.
5: 1. put them in treasuries of h. o. G.
14. for glory of JH. filled h. o. G.
7: 5. all the people dedicated h. o. G.
15:18. he brought into h. o. G. things
22:12. with them hid in h. o. G. 6 years
23: 3. covenant with king in h. o. G.
9. and shields, which were in h. o. G.
24: 5. money to repair h. o. your G.
7. wicked woman, had broken up h. o.
13. set up h. o. G. in its state [G.
27. and rebuilding of h. o. G.
25:24. vessels that were found in h. o. G.
28:24. gath'd tog. vessels of h. o. G.
cut in pieces vessels of h. o. G.
31:13. and Azariah ruler of h. o. G.
21. he began in service of h. o. G.
32:21. when he was come in. h. o. his g.
33: 7. idol, wh. he had made in h. o. G.
34: 9. money that was bro't into h. o. G.
35: 8. rulers of h. o. G., gave priests
36:18. all vessels of h. o. G., great
19. they burnt h. o. G., & brake down
Ezr. 1: 4. for the h. o. G., wh. is in Jerusalem
2:68. offered willingly for h. o. G.
3: 8. 2d year of their coming in. h. o. G.
9. oversight of workmen in h. o. G.
4:24. Then ceased the work of h. o. G.
5: 2. and began to build the h. o. G.
8. to h. o. great G., wh. is builded
13. made decree to build this h. o. G.
14. silver vessels also of h. o. G.
15. let h. o. G. be builded in its place
16. laid foundations of h. o. G.
17. to build this h. o. G. at Jerusalem
6: 3. Concerning h. o. G. at Jeru., let
5. gold & silver vessels of h. o. G.
thou shalt put them in h. o. G.
7. let work of this h. o. G. alone
elders of Jews build this h. o. G.
8. for building of this h. o. G.
12. to destroy this h. o. G. wh. is at
16. kept dedica. of this h. o. G. wi. joy
17. offered at dedica. of this h. o. G.
22. strengthen in work of h. o. G.
7:16. offering willingly for h. o. G.
17. offer them up. altar of h. o. G.
19. given thee for service of h. o. G.
20. sh. be needful for h. o. thy G.
23. done exactly for h. o. the G. of

Digitized by Google

Exr. 7:24. of servants of this h. o. G.
8:17. un. us ministers for h. o. our G.
25. even offering for h. o. our G.
30. to Jerusalem unto h. o. our G.
33. were weighed in h. o. our G.
36. furthered the people and h. o. G.
9: 9. to get up the h. o. our G.
10: 1. casting hims. down before h. o. G.
6. Ezra rose up from before h. o. G.
9. in broad place before h. o. G.
Ne. 6:10. Let us meet together in h. o. G.
8:16. and in the courts of the h. o. G.
10:32. for the service of h. o. our G.
33. for all work of the h. o. our G.
34. to bring it into h. o. our G.
36. flocks, to bring to h. o. our G.
priests minister in h. o. our G.
37. to the chambers of h. o. our G.
38. of the tithes unto h. o. our G.
39. we will not forsake h. o. our G.
11:16. of outward business of h. o. G.
22. over business of h. o. G.
12:40. that gave thanks in h. o. G.
13: 4. over chambers of h. o. our G.
7. chamber in courts of h. o. G.
9. bro't I again vessels of h. o. G.
11. Why is the h. o. G. forsaken?
14. that I have done for h. o. my G.
Ps. 42: 4. and led them to the h. o. G.
52: 8. like green olive-tree in h. o. G.
55:14. We walked in h. o. G. with throng
84:10. be a doorkeeper in h. o. my G.
135: 2. In the courts of h. o. our G.
Ec. 5: 1. when thou goest to h. o. G.
Is. 2: 3. to the h. o. G. of Jacob (Mic. 4:2)
Da. 1: 2. with part of vessels of h. o. G.
of Shinar into the h. o. his g.
into treasure-h. of his g.
5: 3. taken out of temple of h. o. G.
Ho. 9: 8. *and* enmity in the h. o. his G.
Joe. 1:13. are withholden fr. h. o. your G.
16. and gladness from h. o. our G.?
Am. 2: 8. in h. o. their G. they drink wine
Mt. 12: 4. how he entered into h. o. G. (Mk. 2:26; Lu. 6:4)
1 Ti. 3:15. to behave thems. in h. o. G.
He. 10:21. a great priest over h. o. G.
1 Pe. 4:17. for judgm. to begin at h. o. G.
Her house
Ge. 39:14. she called unto men of h. h.
Ex. 3:22. of her that sojourneth in h. h.
Jos. 2:15. for h. h. was upon side of wall
2 S. 11: 4. and she returned unto h. h.
1 K. 9:24. unto h. h. wh. *Solomon* had built
17:15. he, and h. h., did eat many days
2 K. 8: 3. to cry unto the king for h. h.
5. cried to the king for h. h. and
Ps. 104:17. for stork, fir-trees are h. h.
Pr. 2:18. For h. h. inclineth unto death (m). *down un. death, which is h. h.*
5: 8. come not nigh the door of h. h.
7: 8. And he went the way to h. h.
11. Her feet abide not in h. h.
27. H. h. is the way to Sheol, Going
9: 1. Wisdom hath builded h. h.
14. she sitteth at the door of h. h.
14: 1. Every wise woman builded h. h.
Mk. 7:30. she went away un. h. h., & found
Lu. 1:56. about 3 months, & ret'd un. h. h.
10:38. woman named Martha rec'd him in
His house [h. h.
Ge. 12:17. And JH. plagued Pharaoh & h. h.
14:14. led his trained men, born in h. h.
17:23. and all that were born in h. h.
27. And all the men of h. h.
19: 3. unto him, and entered into h. h.
24: 2. his servant, the elder of h. h.
29:13. kissed him, & bro't him to h. h.
36: 6. and all the souls of h. h.
39: 4. he made him overseer over h. h.
5. overseer in h. h., & over all that
43:16. said to steward of h. h., Bring
44: 1. he commanded steward of h. h.
45: 8. lord of all h. h., & ruler over all
50: 7. elders of h. h., & all elders
Ex. 7:23. Pharaoh turned and went in. h. h.
12: 4. and his neighbor next unto h. h.
22. none sh. go out of door of h. h.
Le. 16: 6. atonement for hims. & h. h. (11)
22:11. and such as are born in h. h.
27:14. when a man sh. sanctify h.h.
15. sanctified it will redeem h. h.
Nu. 22:18. give me h. h. full of silver (24:13)
De. 6:22. upon Pharaoh, & up. all h. h.
20: 5. go and return to h. h. (6, 7, 8)
De. 24: 1. and send her out of h. h. (3)
2. when she is departed out of h. h.
10. shalt not go into h. h. to fetch
Ju. 8:27. became snare un. Gideon & to h. h.
9:16. well with Jerubbaal and h. h.
19. rightly with Jerub. and with h. h.
11:34. came to Mispah unto h. h.
18:26. he turned & went back unto h. h.
19:15. took them into h. h. to lodge
18. no man that taketh me into h. h.
21. So he brought him into h. h.
29. he was come in. h. h. he took
20: 8. will we any of us turn un. h. h.
1 S. 1:21. Elkanah, and all h. h., went up
2:11. Elkanah went to Ramah to h. h.
3:12. that I have spoken concern. h. h.
13. that I will judge h. h. for ever
7:17. to Ramah, for there was h. h.
10:25. sent peo. away, every man to h. h.
26. Saul also went to h. h. to Gibeah
15:34. Saul went up to h. h. to Gibeah
19: 9. he sat in h. h. with his spear
23:18. and Jonathan went to h. h.
25: 1. and buried him in h. h. at Ramah
17. ag. our master, and ag. all h. h.
36. he held a feast in h. h., like
2 S. 6:11. blessed Obed-edom, & all h. h.
19. people departed ev. one to h. h.
21. above all h. h., to appoint me
7: 1. when the king dwelt in h. h.
25. servant, and con. h. h. (1 Ch. 17:23)
9: 9. pertained to Saul & to all h. h.
11: 9. and went not down to h. h.
10. Uriah went not down un. h. h.
13. but went not down to h. h.
27. David sent & took her to h. h.
12:15. And Nathan departed un. h.h.
17. elders of h. h. arose, *& stood*
14:31. and came to Absalom un. h. h.
17:23, set h. h. in order & hanged himself
19:11. to bring the king back to h. h.? to king, *to bring him* to h. h.
20: 3. David came to h. h. at Jerusalem
21: 1. It is for Saul, & for h. bloody h.
4. between us & Saul, all h. h.
1 K. 2:33. and unto his seed, and un. h. h.
7: 1. and he finished all h. h.
8. And h. h. where he was to dwell
12:24. return ev. man to h. h. (2 Ch. 11:4)
13:19. and did eat bread in h. h.
16: 3. will sweep away Baasha & h. h.
7. word of JH. ag. Baasha, & ag. h. h.
20:43. king of Is. went to h. h. heavy
21: 4. Ahab came into h. h. heavy and
29. will I bring the evil upon h. h.
22:17. to h. h. in peace (2 Ch. 18:16)
2 K. 6:32. But Elisha was sitting in h. h.
20:13. nothing in h. h., nor (Is. 39:2)
1 Ch. 7:23. because it went evil with h. h.
10: 6. and all h. h. died together
13:14. of Obed-edom in h. h. 3 months
16:43. people departed ev. man to h. h.: and Dav. returned to bless h. h.
17: 1. to pass, when Dav. dwelt in h. h.
2 Ch. 19: 1. k. of Judah ret'd to h. h. in peace
24:16. and toward God and h. h.
Exr. 6:11. let beam be pulled out fr. h. h. let h. h. be made dunghill for this
Ne. 3:10. repaired Jedaiah over ag. h. h.
5:13. shake out every man fr. h. h.
7: 3. ev. one *to be* over against h. h.
8:16. ev. one upon the roof of h. h.
Es. 1: 8. appointed to all officers of h. h.
2:16. unto king Ahasuerus in. h. h. royal
6:12. Haman hasted to h. h., mourning
Jb. 1:10. a hedge about him, & about h. h.
7:10. He shall return no more to h. h.
8:15. He sh. lean upon h. h., but it
20:28. The increase of h. h. sh. depart
21:21. careth he for h. h. aft. him?
27:18. He buildeth h. h. as the moth
42:11. did eat bread with him in h. h.
Ps. 49:16. When glory of h. h. is increased
105:21. He made him lord of h. h.
112: 3. Wealth and riches are in h. h.
Pr. 6:31. He sh. give all substance of h. h.
17:13. Evil sh. not depart from h. h.
S. S. 8: 7. all substance of h. h. for love
Je. 22:13. buildeth h. h. by unrighteousness
23:34. I will even punish man in h. h.
37:17. king asked him secretly in h. h.
Da. 2:17. Then Daniel went to h. h., & made
5:33. bro't vessels of h. h. bef. thee
6:10. was signed, he went into h. h.
Mi. 2: 2. and they oppress a man & h. h.
Ha. 2: 9. that getteth evil again for h. h.
Zec. 5: 4. it sh. abide in midst of h. h.
Mt. 7:24. man, who built h. h. upon rock
26. man, who built h. h. upon sand
9: 7. he arose, and departed to h. h.
12:29. then he will spoil h. h. (Mk. 3:27)
24:17. to take out things are in h. h.
43. not suffered h. h. to be broken
Mk. 2:15. he was sitting at meat in h. h.
13:15. to take anything out of h. h.
34. left h. h., & given authority
Lu. 1:23. fulfilled, he departed un. h. h.
5:25. departed to h. h., glorifying God
29. Levi made him great feast in h. h.
8:41. besought him to come into h. h.
12:39. not have left h. h. to be broken
18:14. This man went to h. h. justified
Jn. 4:53. himself believed, & h. whole h.
Ac. 7:10. governor over Egypt & all h. h.
10: 2. one that feared God wi. all h. h.
22. angel to send for thee in. h. h.
11:13. had seen angel standing in h. h.
16:32. unto him, with all were in h. h.
34. And he bro't them up into h. h. with all h. h., having believed
18: 8. believed in Lord with all h. h.
He. 3: 2. as also was Moses in all h. h.
5. Moses was faithful in all h. h.
6. but Christ as a son, over h. h
11: 7. an ark to the saving of h. h.
His own house
Jos. 20: 6. his own city, and unto h. o. h.
Ju. 8:29. Jerubbaal went & dwelt in h. o. h.
2 S. 4:11. slain righteous person in h. o. h.
12:20. worshipped: then came to h. o. h.
14:24. said, Let him turn to h. o. h. So Absalom turned to h. o. h.
19:30. king is come in peace un. h. o. h.
1 K. 2:34. and he was buried in h. o. h. in
3: 1. he made end of building h. o. h.
7: 1. Sol. was building h. o. h. 13 yrs.
9:15. to build h. of Jehovah & h. o. h.
2 K. 21:18. was buried in garden of h. o. h.
23. put king to death in h. o. h.
2 Ch. 7:11. in h. o. h. he prosperously effected
8: 1. built h. of JH., & h. o. h.
33:20. and they buried him in h. o. h.
24. put him to death in h. o. h.
Ne. 3:23. son of Ananiah beside h. o. h.
28. every one over against h. o. h.
29. Zadok over against h. o. h.
Es. 1:22. ev. man sh'd bear rule in h. o. h.
Pr. 11:29. troubleth h. o. h. sh. inherit
15:27. greedy of gain troubleth h. o. h.
Is. 14:18. sleep in glory, ev. one in h. o. h.
Mi. 7: 6. man's enemies are men of h. o. h.
Hag. 1: 9. while ye run ev. man to h. o. h.
Mt. 13:57. save in own country & in h. o. h.
Mk. 6: 4. among his own kin, and in h. o. h.
Jn. 7:53. they went ev. man unto h. o. h.
1 Ti. 3: 4. one that ruleth well in h. o. h.
5. if man knoweth not how to rule
In the house [h. o. h.
Ge. 17:12. he that is born i. h., or bought
27:15. wh. were with her i. h., & put
34:29. made a prey, even all was i. h.
39: 2. he was i. h. of his master
5. upon all that he had, i. h.
8. not what is with me i. h.
40: 3. he put them in ward i. h. of
41:10. put me in ward i. h. of captain
Le. 14:35. to be as it were a plague i. h.
36. is i. h. be not made unclean
43. come again, & break out i. h.
44. if plague be spread i. h., it is a fretting leprosy i. h.
47. he that lieth i. h. shall wash
he that eateth i. h. shall wash
48. the plague hath not spread i. h.
Jos. 2:19. whosoever sh. be with thee i. h.
6:17. all that are with her i. h.
Ru. 1: 9. each of you i. h. of her husband
2: 7. save she tarried a little i. h.
1 S. 28:24. woman had a fatted calf i. h.
31:10. his armor i. h. of Ashtaroth
2 S. 6:11. ark of JH. remained i. h. of Obed-
9: 4. Behold, he is i. h. of Machir
12. i. h. of Ziba were servants unto
1 K. 3:17. deliv'd of child with her i. h.
18. was no stranger with us i. h.
6: 7. nor any tool of iron heard i. h.
10:17. put them i. h. of forest of (2 Ch. 6:60)
16: 9. drinking himself drunk i. h. of
2 K. 4: 2. tell me; what hast thou i. h.? hath not any thing i. h. save

Digitized by Google

In the house
2 K. 4:35. and walked i. h. once to & fro
5:18. I bow myself i. h. of Rimmon,
when I bow mys. i. h. of Rimmon
24. hand, & bestowed them i. h.
16:18. covered way they had built i. h.
19:37. i. h. of Nisroch his god (Is. 37:38)
21: 7. image of Asherah i. h. of which
22: 9. emptied out money found i. h.
1 Ch. 6:10. executed priest's office i. h.
10:10. his armor i. h. of their gods
fastened his head i. h. of Dagon
2 Ch. 35: 3. holy ark i. h. wh. Sol. did build
36:17. sword i. h. of their sanctuary
Ezr. 1: 7. and had put i. h. of his gods
6: 1. search was made i. h. of archives
Es. 1: 9. a feast for women i. royal h.
5: 1. upon his royal throne i. royal h.
7: 8. force the queen before me i. h.?
9. gallows standeth i. h. of Haman
Jb. 1: 4. held a feast i. h. of each one
Ps. 119:54. my songs I. h. of my pilgrimage
Pr. 3:33. curse of JH. is i. h. of wicked
5:10. thy labors *be* i. h. of alien
15: 6. I. h. of righteous is much treasure
Ec. 7: 4. heart of wise is i. h. of mourning
heart of fools is i. h. of mirth
Is. 22: 8. to the armor i. h. of the forest
Je. 7:30. i. h. wh. is called by my name
27:18. and i. h. of the king of Judah (21)
32:34. they set their abominations i. h.
34:15. covenant bef. me i. h. called by
37:15. him in prison i. h. of Jonathan
38:22. are left i. king of Judah's h.
Eze. 44:11. ministering i. h.: they shall
17(m). gates of inner court, *i. h.*
Mi. 6:10. of wickedness i. h. of wicked
Zec. 13: 6. I was wounded i. h. of my friends
Mt. 5:15. it shineth unto all are i. h.
8: 6. lieth i. h. sick of the palsy
9:10. to pass, as he sat at meat i. h.
26: 6. i. h. of Simon leper (Mk. 14:3)
Mk. 2: 1. it was noised that he was i. h.
9:33. when he was i. h. he asked them
10:10. i. h. the disciples asked him
Lu. 7:37. sitting at meat i. Pharisee's h.
17:31. on housetop, & his goods i. h.
Jn. 8:35. bondservant abideth not i. h.
11:20. but Mary sat still i. h.
31. Jews who were with her i. h.
Ac. 9:11. inquire i. h. of Judas for one
10:32. he lodgeth i. h. of Simon a tanner
Into the house
Ge. 19:10. and brought Lot i. h. to them
24:32. And the man came i. h., and he
39:11. he went i. h. to do his work
43:16. Bring the men i. h., and slay
26. the present in their hand i. h.
Ex. 8: 3. and i. h. of thy servants, and upon
Le. 14:46. he that goeth i. h. all the while
Jos. 2: 1. and came i. h. of a harlot whose
6:22. Go i. harlot's h., and bring
Ju. 9:27. and went i. h. of their god, and
1 S. 5: 2. and brought it i. h. of Dagon
5. nor any that come i. Dagon's h.
7: 1. and brought it i. h. of Abinadab
2 S. 4: 7. Now when they came i. h., as he
5: 8. and lame; he cannot come i. h.
6:10. aside i. h. of Obed- (1 Ch. 13:13)
19: 5. Joab came i. h. of the king
1 K. 17:23. down out of chamber i. h.
2 K. 4:32. when Elisha was come i. h.
5:18. when my master goeth i. h. of R.
9: 6. And he arose, and went i. h.
2 Ch. 23: 7. cometh i. h., let him be slain
Es. 2:14. i. second h. of the women
S. S. 3: 4. had brought him i. my mother's h.
8: 2. *and* bring thee i. my mother's h.
Je. 16: 5. Enter not i. h. of mourning
8. shalt not go i. h. of feasting
38:11. and went i. h. of the king
Eze. 43: 4. the glory of JH. came i. h.
Da. 5:10. his lords came i. banquet h.
Am. 1: 4. I will send a fire i. h. of Hazael
5:19. or went i. h. and leaned his
Zec. 5: 4. it sh. enter i. h. of the thief,
and i. h. of him sweareth falsely
6:10. same day, and go i. h. of Josiah
Mt. 2:11. they came i. h. & saw young child
8:14. when Jesus was come i. Peter's h.
9:23. when Jesus came i. ruler's h.
28. when he was come i. h., the blind
10:12. as ye enter i. h., salute it
12:29. one enter i. h. of strong *man*?
13:36. left multitudes, & went i. h.
Mt. 17:25. when he came i. h., Jesus spake
Mk. 1:29. they came i. h. of Simon & Andrew
3:19. And he cometh i. a h.
27. one can enter i. h. of strong *man*
6:10. ye enter i. h., there abide till
7:17. was entered i. h. from multitude
24. he entered i. h., and would have
9:28. he was come i. h., his disciples
Lu. 1:40. entered i. h. of Zacharias
4:38. and entered i. h. of Simon
7:36. he entered i. Pharisee's h.
9: 4. i. whatsoev. h. ye enter, abide
10: 5. i. whatsoever h. ye shall enter
14: 1. went i. h. of one of ruler's
22:10. follow him i. h. whereinto he
54. bro't him i. high priest's h.
Ac. 8: 3. entering i. ev. h. and dragging
9:17. departed, and entered i. h.
11:12. and we entered i. man's h.
16:40. and entered i. *h. of* Lydia
21: 8. entering i. h. of Philip the
2 Jn. 10. receive him not i. *your h.*
House of Israel
Ex. 16:31. h. o. I. called name th'of Manna
40:38. by night, in sight of all h. o. I.
Le. 10: 6. your breth., whole h. o. I., bewail
17: 3. be of h. o. I., that killeth ox
8. be of h. o. I., or of strangers (10)
22:13. of h. o. I., or of sojourners
Nu. 20:29. for Aaron 30 days ev. all h. o. I.
Jos. 21:45. which JH. had spoken un. h. o. I.
Ru. 4:11. which two did build the h. o. I.
1 S. 7: 2. all h. o. I. lamented after JH.
3. Samuel spake unto all the h. o. I.
2 S. 1:12. for people of JH. and for h. o. I.
6: 5. all h. o. I. played before Jehovah
15. all h. o. I. bro't up ark of JH.
12: 8. and gave thee h. o. I. & of Judah
16: 3. To-day will h. o. I. restore me
1 K. 12:21. were warriors to fight ag. h. o. I.
20:31. kings of h. o. I. are merciful
Ps. 98: 3. his faithfulness toward h. o. I.
115:12. He will bless the h. o. I.
135:19. O h. o. I., bless ye Jehovah
Is. 5: 7. vineyard of JH. of hosts is h. o. I.
14: 2. h. o. I. sh. possess them in land
46: 3. and all the remnant of h. o. I.
63: 7. and great goodness toward h. o. I.
Je. 2: 4. and all the families of h. o. I.
26. he is found, so is h. o. I. ashamed
3:18. house of Judah sh. walk wi. h. o. I.
20. treacherously with me, O h. o. I.
5:11. For h. o. I. and house of Judah
15. nation upon you fr. far, O h. o. I.
9:26. all h. o. I. are uncircumcised
10: 1. wh. JH. speaketh unto you, O h. o. I.
11:10. h. o. I. & house of Judah have
17. because of the evil of h. o. I.
13:11. to cleave unto me whole h. o. I.
18: 6. O h. o. I., cannot I do with you?
so are ye in my hand, O h. o. I.
23: 8. who led seed of h. o. I. out of
31:27. I will sow h. o. I. & h. of Judah
31. will make new cov't with h. o. I.
33. covenant I will make with h. o. I.
33:14. word I have spoken con. h. o. I.
17. man to sit upon throne of h. o. I.
48:13. as h. o. I. was ashamed of Beth-el
Eze. 3: 1. and go, speak unto the h. o. I.
4. go, get thee unto h. o. I., & speak
5. of a hard language, but to h. o. I.
7. h. o. I. will not hearken un. thee
all h. o. I. are of hard forehead
17. made thee watchman unto h. o. I.
4: 3. This sh. be a sign to h. o. I.
4. lay iniquity of h. o. I. upon it
5. shalt thou bear iniquity of h. o. I.
5: 4. sh. fire come forth in. all h. o. I.
6:11. evil abominations of h. o. I.
8: 6. great abominations h. o. I. do
10. and all the idols of the h. o. I.
11. seventy men of elders of h. o. I.
12. what elders of h. o. I. do in dark
9: 9. iniquity of h. o. I. is exceeding gr't
11: 5. Thus have ye said, O h. o. I.; for
15. and all the h. o. I., all of them
12: 6. I set thee for sign un. h. o. I.
9. hath not h. o. I., rebellious house
10. and all h. o. I. amo. whom they are
24. flattering divination wi'in h. o. I.
27. of h. o. I. say, vision he seeth
13: 5. neither built up wall for h. o. I.
9. neither written in writing of h. o. I.
14: 4. Every man of h. o. I. that taketh
5. take h. o. I. in their own heart
Eze. 14: 6. say un. h. o. I., Thus saith Lord JH.
7. ev. one of h. o. I., or of strangers
11. that h. o. I. may go no more astray
17: 2. and speak a parable unto h. o. I.
18: 6. nei. his eyes to idols of h. o. I. (15)
25. Hear O h. o. I., Is not my way?
29. Yet saith h. o. I., The way of
O h. o. I., are not my ways equal?
30. Th'fore will I judge you, O h. o. I.
31. why will ye die, O h. o. I.? (33:11)
20:13. But h. o. I. rebelled against me
27. speak unto h. o. I., & say un. them
30. Wh'fore say unto h. o. I., Thus saith
31. sh. I be inquired of you, O h. o. I.?
39. As for you, O h. o. I., thus saith
40. there sh. all h. o. I., all of them
44. to yr. corrupt doings, O h. o. I.
22:18. h. o. I. is become dross un. me
24:21. Speak un. h. o. I., thus saith Lord
28:24. no more a pricking brier un. h. o. I.
25. When I sh. have gath'd h. o. I.
29: 6. have been staff of reed to h. o. I.
16. no more confidence of h. o. I.
21. horn to bud forth unto h. o. I.
33: 7. have set thee watchman un. h. o. I.
10. son of man, say un. h. o. I., Thus
20. h. o. I., I will judge you every one
34:30. they, h. o. I., are my people
35:15. rejoice over inherit. of h. o. I.
36:10. all the h. o. I., even all of it
17. when h. o. I. dwelt in own land
21. name, which h. o. I. had profaned
22. Th'fore say unto h. o. I., Thus
not this for your sake, O h. o. I.
32. confounded for yr. ways, O h. o. I.
37. will I be inquired of by h. o. I.
37:11. these bones are whole h. o. I.
16. and *for* all h. o. I. his companions
39:12. sh. h. o. I. be burying them
22. So h. o. I. shall know I am JH.
23. nations shall know h. o. I. went
25. have mercy upon whole h. o. I.
29. poured out my Spirit upon h. o. I.
40: 4. declare all thou seest to h. o. I.
43: 7. h. o. I. sh. no more defile my holy
10. son of man, show house to h. o. I.
44: 6. say to rebellious, even to h. o. I.
O ye h. o. I., let it suffice you
12. stumbling block of iniq. un. h. o. I.
22. take virgins of seed of h. o. I.
45: 6. holy portion: it sh. be for h. o. I.
8. but they sh. give land to h. o. I.
17. in all appointed feasts of h. o. I.
to make atonement for h. o. I.
Ho. 1: 4. cause k'dom of h. o. I. to cease
6. no more have mercy upon h. o. I.
5: 1. O ye priests, & hearken, O h. o. I.
6:10. In h. o. I. I have seen horrible
11:12. falsehood, & h. o. I. with deceit
Am. 5: 1. for a lamentation ov. you, O h. o. I.
3. a hun. sh. have ten left, to h. o. I.
4. saith JH. un. h. o. I., Seek ye me
25. in wilderness 40 years, O h. o. I.?
6: 1. of nations, to whom h. o. I. come!
14. up ag. you a nation, O h. o. I.
7:10. against thee in midst of h. o. I.
9: 9. I will sift h. o. I. amo. all nations
Mi. 1: 5. all this, and for sins of h. o. I.
3: 1. of Jacob, and rulers of h. o. I.
9. rulers of h. o. I. abhor justice
Zec. 8:13. and h. o. I., so will I save you
Mt. 10: 6. rather to lost sheep of h. o. I.
15:24. but unto lost sheep of h. o. I.
Ac. 2:36. Let all the h. o. I. th'fore know
7:42. 40 years in wilderness, O h. o. I.?
He. 8: 8. I will make new cov't with h. o. I.
10. that I will make with h. o. I.
House of Jacob
Ge. 46:27. were two souls; all souls of h. o. J.
Ex. 19: 3. Thus shalt thou say to h. o. J.
Ps. 114: 1. h. o. J. from peo. of strange
Is. 2: 5. O h. o. J., come ye, & let us walk
6. hast forsaken thy people h. o. J.
8:17. that hideth his face from h. o. J.
10:20. they that are escaped fr. h. o. J.
14: 1. and they shall cleave to h. o. J.
29:22. saith JH., concerning h. o. J.
46: 3. hearken to me, O h. o. J., and all
48: 1. Hear ye this, O h. o. J. who are
58: 1. and to the h. o. J. their sins
Je. 2: 4. O h. o. J., and all families of
5:20. Declare ye this in the h. o. J.
Eze. 20: 5. and sware unto seed of h. o. J.
Am. 3:13. Hear ye, and testify ag. h. o. J.
9: 8. I will not utterly destroy h. o. J.

Digitized by Google

Ob. 17. h. o. J. sh. possess their possess'ns
18. And the h. o. J. shall be a fire
Mi. 2: 7. O h. o. J., Is Spirit of JH.?
3: 9. ye heads of h. o. J. and rulers
Lu. 1:33. he sh. reign over h. o. J. for ever
House of Jehovah *or* Jehovah's house
1 K. 3: 1. building his own h., & h. o. J.
8:10. that the cloud filled h. o. J.
63. all chil. of Is. dedicated h. o. J.
64. court before h. o. J. (2 Ch. 7:7)
9:10. two houses, h. o. J., & king's h.
15. to build h. o. J., & his own h.
2 K. 11:18. appointed officers ov. h. o. J.
19. king from h. o. J. (2 Ch. 23:20)
12:11. builders, that wrought up. h. o. J.
14. and repaired th'with the h. o. J.
16:14. between his altar and h. o. J.
23: 6. bro't out Asherah from h. o. J.
25: 9. he burnt h. o. J., & king's h.
1 Ch. 6:32. until Solomon built h. o. J.
22: 1. This is h. o. J. God, and this
11. and build the h. o. J. thy God, as
26:27. they dedicate to repair h. o. J.
2 Ch. 5:13. h. was filled wi. cloud, ev. h. o. J.
7: 2. the glory of Jehovah filled J' h.
11. Thus Solomon finished h. o. J.
8: 1. 20 years, wh'in Sol. built h. o. J.
16. *So* the h. o. J. was completed
24: 4. was minded to restore h. o. J.
12. and carpenters to restore h. o. J.
iron and brass to repair h. o. J.
18. they forsook h. o. J. God of their
26:21. for he was cut off fr. h. o. J.
29: 5. now sanctify yourselves & h. o. J.
15. by words of JH., to cleanse h. o. J.
17. they sanctified h. o. J. in 8 days
18. We have cleansed all h. o. J.
34: 8. the recorder, to repair h. o. J.
36:14. and they polluted the h. o. J.
Ezr. 1: 3. in Judah, and build the h. o. J.
5. stirred to go up to build h. o. J.
7:27. in king's heart to beautify h. o. J.
Je. 52:13. he burned h. o. J., & king's h.
Eze. 44: 4. glory of Jehovah filled h. o. J.
Ho. 8: 1. As eagle *he cometh* against h. o. J.
Joe. 1: 9. drink-off. are cut off fr. h. o. J.
3:18. fountain sh. come fr. h. o. J.
Hag. 1:14. did work on h. o. J. of hosts
For the house of Jehovah
1 K. 10:12. almug-trees pillars f. h. o. J.
2 K. 12:13. not made f. h. o. J. cups of silver
25:16. had made f. h. o. J. (Je. 52:20)
1 Ch. 22:14. in my affliction I prepared f. h. o. J.
2 Ch. 4:16. f. h. o. J. of bright brass
5: 1. work f. h. o. J. was finished
9:11. algum-trees terraces f. h. o. J.
24:14. were made vessels f. h. o. J.
In the house of Jehovah *or* in Jehovah's house
1 K. 7:40. for king Solomon i. h. o. J.
45. i. h. o. J. were burnished brass
48. made all vessels were i. h. o. J.
51. work i. h. o. J. was finished
12:27. to offer sacrifices i. h. o. J.
2 K. 11: 3. he was with her hid i. h. o. J.
4. took oath of them i. h. o. J.
10. king David's, wh. were i. h. o. J.
15. Let her not be slain i. h. o. J.
12:10. money found i. h. o. J. (2 Ch. 34:17)
14:14. vessels were found i. h. o. J.
16: 8. gold that was found i. h. o. J.
18:15. silver that was found i. h. o. J.
21: 4. built altars i. h. o. J. (2 Ch. 33:4)
22: 5. to workmen that were i. h. o. J.
8. book of law i. h. o. J. (2 Ch. 34:15)
23: 2. was found i. h. o. J. (2 Ch. 34:30)
7. of sodomites, that were i. h. o. J.
24. book the priest found i. h. o. J.
25:13. brass were i. h. o. J. (Je. 52:17)
that were i. h. o. J. (Je. 52:17)
1 Ch. 6:31. over service of song i. h. o. J.
25: 6. for song i. h. o. J.
26:12. chief men to minister i. h. o. J.
28:13. vessels of service i. h. o. J.
2 Ch. 7:11. in. Sol's heart to make i. h. o. J.
20: 5. i. h. o. J., before the new court
23:14. Slay her not i. h. o. J. [o. J.
18. whom David had distributed i. h.
24:14. offered burnt-offerings i. h. o. J.
26:19. before the priests i. h. o. J.
29:25. he set the Levites i. h. o. J.
31:11. to prepare chambers i. h. o. J.
34:10. workmen that wrought i. h. o. J.
Ps. 23: 6. I shall dwell i. h. o. J. for ever
27: 4. I may dwell i. h. o. J. all days
92:13. they are planted i. h. o. J.; They
134: 1. that by night stand i. h. o. J.
135: 2. Ye that stand i. h. o. J.
Is. 38:20. All days of our life i. h. o. J.
Je. 20: 1. who was chief officer i. h. o. J.
2. upper gate, which was i. h. o. J.
26: 2. which come to worship i. J' h.
7. speaking these words i. h. o. J.
9. unto Jeremiah i. h. o. J.
27:18. vessels wh. are left i. h. o. J.
21. concerning vessels left i. h. o. J.
28: 1. spake unto me i. h. o. J.
5. of all peo. that stood i. h. o. J.
29:26. there may be officers i. h. o. J.
36: 6. in ears of people i. J' h.
8. reading words of JH. i. J' h.
10. words of Jeremiah i. h. o. J.
38:14. third entry that is i. h. o. J.
La. 2: 7. They have made a noise i. h. o. J.
Zec. 11:13. and cast them un. potter i. h. o. J.
14:20. pots i. J' h. sh. be like bowls
21. no more a Canaanite i. h. o. J.
Into house of Jehovah
Ex. 23:19. first-fruits shalt bring i. h. o. J.
De. 23:18. or wages of a dog i. h. o. J.
2 S. 12:20. he came i. h. o. J., & worshipped
1 K. 14:28. as king went i. h. o. J. (2 Ch. 12:11)
15:15. he bro't i. h. o. J. things that
2 K. 11: 4. and bro't them to him i. h. o. J.
13. she came to the people i. h. o. J.
12: 4. All money that is bro't i. h. o. J.
any man's heart to bring i. h. o. J.
9. as one cometh i. h. o. J.
all money that was bro't i. h. o. J.
13. of money brought i. h. o. J.
16. money, was not bro't i. h. o. J.
19: 1. sackcloth, & went i. h. o. J. (Is. 37:1)
14. and Hezekiah went up i. h. o. J.
22: 4. may sum money bro't i. h. o. J.
1 Ch. 24:19. their service to come i. h. o. J.
2 Ch. 7: 2. priests c'd not enter i. h. o. J.
23: 6. none come i. h. o. J. save priests
12. she came to people i. h. o. J.
29:31. and thank-offerings i. h. o. J.
30:15. bro't burnt-off's i. h. o. J.
31:10. began to bring oblations i. h. o. J.
16. every one that entered i. h. o. J.
34:14. out money th. was bro't i. h. o. J.
Is. 66:20. oblation in clean vessel i. h. o. J.
Je. 33:11. *sacrifices* of thanksg. i. h. o. J.
35: 2. and bring them i. h. o. J.
4. and I brought them i. h. o. J.
36: 5. shut up; I cannot go i. h. o. J.
Ho. 9: 4. it sh. not come i. the h. o. J.
Of the house of Jehovah *or* Jehovah's house
Jos. 6:24. they put into treasury o. h. o. J.
1 S. 3:15. and opened the doors o. h. o. J.
1 K. 6:37. was foundation o. h. o. J. laid
7:12. like as the inner court o. h. o. J.
9: 1. Sol. had finished building o. h. o. J.
51. put them in treasuries o. h. o. J.
14:26. he took away treasures o. h. o. J.
15:18. were left in treasures o. h. o. J.
2 K. 11: 7. keep watch o. h. o. J. about king
12:11. had oversight o. h. o. J. (2 Ch. 34:10)
18. gold found in treasuries o. h. o. J.
15:35. He built upper gate o. h. o. J.
21: 5. courts o. h. o. J. (23:12; 2 Ch. 33:5)
22: 5. that have oversight o. h. o. J. (9)
23:11. at the entrance o. h. o. J.
24.13. all the treasures o. h. o. J.
1 Ch. 9:23. had oversight of gates o. h. o. J.
23: 4. to oversee the work o. h. o. J.
24. for the service o. h. o. J. (28,32)
26:22. over the treasures o. h. o. J.
28:12. for the courts o. h. o. J.
13. work of service o. h. o. J.
20. service o. h. o. J. be finished
29: 8. gave them to treasure o. h. o. J.
2 Ch. 8:16. of foundation o. h. o. J. (Zec. 8:9)
12: 9. and took away treasures o. h. o. J.
16: 2. gold out of treasures o. h. o. J.
23: 5. shall be in courts o. h. o. J.
18. appointed officers o. h. o. J.
19. set porters at gates o. h. o. J.
24: 7. all dedicated things o. h. o. J.
8. set it without at gate o. h. o. J.
12. did work of service o. h. o. J.
21. in the court o. h. o. J.
27: 3. He built upper gate o. h. o. J.
28:21. took away portion out o. h. o. J.
24. and shut up doors o. h. o. J.
2 Ch. 29: 3. opened doors o. h. o. J.
16. unto the inner part o. h. o. J.
into court o. h. o. J.
35. service o. h. o. J. was set in. order
33:15. and the idol out o. h. o. J.
he had built in mount o. h. o. J.
35: 2. them to service o. h. o. J.
36: 7. of the vessels o. h. o. J. to Babylon
10. with the goodly vessels o. h. o. J.
18. and the treasures o. h. o. J.
Ezr. 1: 7. bro't forth the vessels o. h. o. J.
3: 8. oversight of work o. h. o. J.
11. be foundation o. h. o. J. was laid
8:29. in the chambers o. h. o. J.
Ps. 116:19. In courts o. J' h., In midst
118:26. We have blessed you out o. h. o. J.
122: 9. For sake o. h. o. J. our God
Is. 2: 2. moutain o. J' h. sh. be established
Je. 7: 2. Stand in gate o. J' h. & proclaim
19:14. he stood in the court o. J' h.
26: 2. Stand in court o. J' h., speak
10. in entry of new gate o. J' h.
27:16. vessels o. J' h. sh. now shortly
28: 3. all the vessels o. J' h., that
6. to bring again vessels o. J' h.
36:10. at entry of new gate o. J' h.
51:51. come into sanctuaries o. J' h.
Eze. 8:14. bro't me to door of gate o. J' h.
16. bro't me in. inner court o. J' h.
10:19. at door of east gate o. J' h.
11: 1. bro't me un. east gate o. J' h.
44: 5. all the ordinances o. h. o. J.
Mi. 4: 1. mountain o. J' h. sh. be estab'd
Zec. 7: 3. to speak unto priests o. h. o. J.
To the house of Jehovah
Ju. 19:18. and I am *now* going t. h. o. J.
1 S. 1: 7. when she went up t. h. o. J.
2 K. 22: 3. the king sent Shaphan t. h. o. J.
23: 2. king went up t. h. o. J. (2 Ch. 34:30)
2 Ch. 29:20. of city, and went up t. h. o. J.
30: 1. that they sh'd come t. h. o. J.
Ezr. 2:68. when they came t. h. o. J. in Jer.
Is. 38:22. is sign I sh. go up t. h. o. J.?
Je. 41: 5. in hand, to bring them t. h. o. J.
Unto house of Jehovah
Ex. 34:26. first-fruits shalt bring u. h. o. J.
1 S. 1:24. bro't him u. h. o. J. in Shiloh [9:4)
1 K. 10: 5. by wh. he went up u. h. o. J. (2 Ch.
2 K. 16:18. turned he u. h. o. J. of
20: 5. 3d day thou shalt go up u. h. o. J.
8. that I sh. go up u. h. o. J. 3d day?
2 Ch. 20:28. harps and trumpets u. h. o. J.
Ne. 10:35. year by year, u. h. o. J.
Ps. 122:1. Let us go u. h. o. J.
Is. 37:14. Hezekiah went up u. h. o. J.
Je. 17:26. *sacrifices of* thanksg. u. h. o. J.
26:10. from king's house u. h. o. J.
Joe. 1:14. all inhabitants of land u. h. o. J.
House of Jeroboam
1 K. 13:34. this thing became sin un. h. o. J.
14:10. I will bring evil upon h. o. J.
will utterly sweep away h. o. J.
13. toward JH., God of Is., in h. o. J.
14. who shall cut off h. o. J. that day
15:29. was king, he smote all h. o. J.
16: 3. make thy h. like h. o. J. (21:22)
7. in being like h. o. J., & because
2 K. 9: 9. I will make h. of Ahab like h. o. J.
13: 6. departed not fr. sins of h. o. J.
Am. 7: 9. I will rise ag. h. o. J. wi. sword
House of Joseph *or* Joseph's house
Ge. 43:17. man bro't the men to J's h.
18. afraid, they were bro't to J's h.
19. came near to steward of J's h.
24. man bro't the men into J's h.
44:14. Judah & his breth. came to J's h.
50: 8. and all h. o. J., & his brethren
Jos. 17:17. Joshua spake un. h. o. J., even to
18: 5. h. o. J. sh. abide in their border
Ju. 1:22. h. o. J., they went up ag. Beth-el
23. h. o. J. sent to spy out Beth-el
35. yet the hand of h. o. J. prevailed
2 S. 19:20. first of all h. o. J. to go down
1 K. 11:28. charge ov. all labor of h. o. J.
Am. 5: 6. break out like fire in h. o. J.
Ob. 18. a fire, and the h. o. J. a flame
Zec. 10: 6. and I will save the h. o. J.
House of Judah [h. o. J.
2 S. 2: 4. they anointed David king over
7. h. o. J. have anointed me king
10. But the h. o. J. followed David
11. was king in Hebron over h. o. J.
1 K. 12:21. he assembled all h. o. J., and
23. and unto all h. o. J. & Benjamin
2 K. 19:30. is escaped of h. o. J. (Is. 37:31)

Digitized by Google

House of Judah
1 Ch. 28: 4. and in h. o. J., h. of my father
2 Ch. 11: 1. he assembled h. o. J. & Benjamin
19:11. Zebadiah, the ruler of h. o. J.
22:10. destroyed all seed royal of h. o. J.
Ne. 4:16. rulers were behind all h. o. J.
Is. 22:21. to inhab's of Jeru., & h. o. J.
Je. 3:18. In those days h. o. J. sh. walk
5:11. h. o. J. dealt very treacherously
11:10. and h. o. J. have broken my cov't
17. evil of h. of Is. and h. o. J.
12:14. will pluck up h. o. J. fr. amo. them
13:11. and the whole h. o. J. saith JH.
31:27. and the h. o. J. with seed of man
a new covenant with h. o. J.
33:14. con. h. of Is., and con h. o. J.
36: 3. It may be that h. o. J. will hear
Eze. 4: 6. shalt bear iniquity of h. o. J.
8:17. Is it a light thing to h. o. J.?
25: 3. and ag. h. o. J., when they
8. h. o. J. is like unto all nations
12. Edom hath dealt ag. h. o. J. by
Ho. 1: 7. but I will have mercy up. h. o. J.
5:12. and to the h. o. J. as rottenness
14. and as young lion to h. o. J.
Zph. 2: 7. sh. be for remnant of h. o. J.
Zec. 8:13. O h. o. J., and h. of Is., so
15. do good unto Jeru. and to h. o. J.
19. sh. be to h. o. J. joy & gladness
10: 3. hath visited his flock, h. o. J.
6. And I will strengthen h. o. J.
12: 4. I will open mine eyes up. h. o. J.
He. 8: 8. with h. of Is., & with h. o. J.
King's house *or* **house of king**
2 S. 11: 2. and walked upon roof of k' h.
8. and Uriah departed out of k' h.
9. But Uriah slept at door of k' h.
15:35. thou shalt hear out of k' h.
1 K. 9: 1. finished h. of JH., and the k' h. (2 Ch. 7:11)
10. two houses, h. of JH. & the k' h.
10:12. pillars for h. of JH., & for k' h.
14:26. and the treasures of the k' h. (15:18; 24:13; 2 Ch. 12:9; 25:24)
27. guard, who kept door of k' h.
16:18. he went into castle of k' h. burnt k' h. over him with fire
2 K. 11: 5. be keepers of watch of k' h.
16. of horses' entry to the k' h.
19. of gate of guard unto the k' h.
20. had slain with sword at k' h.
12:18. and of k' h., and sent it to
14:14. in treasures of k' h. (16:8, 18:15)
15:25. in the castle of k' h., with
25: 9. burnt h. of Jehovah and k' h.
2 Ch. 12:10. guard, that kept door of k' h.
16: 2. treasures of h. of JH, & of k' h.
21:17. carried away all found in k' h.
23: 5. a third part shall be at k' h.
15. of horse gate to the k' h.
20. through upper gate unto k' h.
26:21. Jotham his son was over k' h.
28:21. out of h. of k. and of princes
Esr. 6: 4. expenses be given out of k' h.
Ne. 3:25. tower from upper h. of the k.
Es. 2: 8. Esther was taken into the k' h.
9. to be given her out of the k' h.
13. out of house of women unto k' h.
4:13. that thou shalt escape in k' h.
5: 1. stood inner court of the k' h. over against the k' h.
6: 4. was come into outward court of k' h.
9: 4. For Mordecai was great in k' h.
Je. 22: 1. Go down to h. of k. of Judah
6. saith JH. con. h. of the k. of Judah
26:10. they came up from k' h. to the
32: 2. court, wh. was in k. of Judah's h.
36:12. he went down into the k' h.
38: 7. a eunuch, who was in k' h., heard
8. Ebed-melech went forth out of k' h.
39: 8. Chaldeans burned k' h., & houses
52:13. burned h. of JH., and the k' h.
House of Micah *or* **Micah's house**
Ju. 17: 4. molten image: & it was in M. h.
8. hill-country of Ephraim to h. o. M.
12. his priest, and was in h. o. M.
18: 2. unto the h. o. M., and lodged there
3. When they were by h. o. M., they
13. and came unto the h. o. M.
15. even unto h. o. M., and asked him
18. these went into M' h., & fetched
22. they were good way fr. h. o. M. men that were in houses near M' h.

My *or* **mine house**
Ge. 15: 2. be possessor of m. h. is Eliezer
3. lo, one born in m. h. is mine heir
30:30. when sh. I provide for mi. own h.
34:30. I sh. be destroyed, I and m. h.
41:40. thou shalt be over m. h., and
Nu. 12: 7. not so; he is faithful in all m. h.
De. 26:13. away hallowed things out m. h.
Jos. 24:15. for me & m. h., we will serve JH.
Ju. 11:31. cometh forth fr. doors of m. h.
19:23. seeing this man is come in. m. h.
1 S. 20:15. not cut off thy kindn. fr. m. h.
21:15. sh. this fellow come into m. h.?
2 S. 7:18. and what is m. h., that thou?
11:11. sh. I then go into m. h., to eat?
23: 5. Verily m. h. is not so with God
1 K. 21: 2. a garden, bec. it is near m. h.
2 K. 20:15. in m. h. have they seen (Is. 39:4)
1 Ch. 17:14. I will settle him in m. h.
16. what is m. h., that thou brought?
Jb. 17:13. If I look for Sheol as m. h.
19:15. They that dwell in m. h., and
Ps. 101: 2. I will walk within m. h. with
7. deceit sh. not dwell within m. h.
132: 3. I will not come in. tab. of m. h.
Pr. 7: 6. at window of m. h. I looked forth
Ec. 2: 7. and had servants born in m. h.
Is. 3: 7. in m. h. is nei. bread nor clothing
56: 5. Unto them will I give in m. h.
7. make them joyful in m. h. of m. h. shall be called ho. of prayer (Mt. 21:13; Mk. 11:17)
Je. 11:15. hath my beloved to do in m. h.?
12: 7. I have forsaken m. h., I cast off
23:11. in m. h. I found their wickedness
Eze. 8: 1. as I sat in m. h., & elders of
23:39. have they done in midst of m. h.
44: 7. sanctuary, to profane it, ev. m. h.
Da. 4: 4. I, Nebuch. was at rest in m. h.
Ho. 9:15. doings I will drive him out m. h.
Hag. 1: 9. Bec. of m. h. that lieth waste
Zec. 1:16. m. h. sh. be built in it, saith JH.
3: 7. then thou also shalt judge m. h.
9: 8. I will encamp ab't m. h. ag. army
Mal. 3:10. that there may be food in m. h.
Mt. 12:44. I will return into m. h., whence
Lu. 9:61. farewell to them that are at m. h.
11:24. I will turn back un. m. h., whence
14:23. come in, that m. h. may be filled
19:46. And m. h. shall be house of prayer
Ac. 10:30. ninth hour of prayer in m. h.
16:15. come in. m. h. & abide *there*
Of the house
Ge. 20:18. up all wombs o. h. of Abimelech
39:11. none of men o. h. there within
Ex. 2: 1. went a man o. h. of Levi, & took
22: 8. then master o. h. sh. come near
Le. 14:37. if plague be in walls o. h.
39. if plague be spread in walls o. h.
45. and all the mortar o. h.
Ju. 9: 1. family o. h. of his mother's father
19:22. they spake to master o. h.
23. master o. h., went out un. them
1 S. 18:10. he prophesied in midst o. h.
25: 3. and he was o. h. of Caleb
2 S. 4: 6. they came thither in. midst o. h.
16:22. Absalom a tent upon top o. h.
1 K. 5:17. to lay foundation o. h. with
6: 3. porch before temple o. h.
ac. to breadth o. h. (2 Ch. 3:4, 8)
5. ag. wall o. h. he built stories
ag. walls o. h. round about
6. he made offsets *in wall* o. h.
beams not have hold in walls o. h.
8. door was in right side o. h.
15. built walls o. h. wi'in wi. boards
fr. floor o. h. unto the walls
he cov'd floor o. h. wi. boards
16. hinder part o. h. wi. boards of
19. he prepared oracle in midst o. h.
27. wings touched in midst o. h.
29. he carved all walls o. h. with
30. floor o. h. he ov'laid with gold
7:12. o. h. of JH., and porch o. h.
39. bases, five on right side o. h., and five on left side o. h.
he set the sea on right side o. h.
8: 6. into oracle o. h. (2 Ch. 5:7)
10:21. vessels o. h. of forest L. (2 Ch. 9:20)
15:27. son of Ahijah o. h. of Issachar
17:17. son of mistress o. h. fell sick
2 K. 11: 6. so sh. ye keep watch o. h.
11. to left side o. h. (2 Ch. 23:10)
16:14. he brought fr. forefront o. h.
1 Ch. 2:55. the father o. h. of Rechab
4:21. fam's o. h. of them that wrought fine linen, o. h. of Ashbea
12:27. Jehoiada leader o. h. of Aaron
2 Ch. 3:11. reaching to wall o. h. (12)
4:22. as for the entry o. h., inner
28: 7. and Azrikam the ruler o. h.
31:10. Asa. chief priest, o. h. of Zadok
Esr. 2:36. Jedaiah, o. h. of Jeshua (Ne. 7:39)
Ne. 3:21. even to end o. h. of Eliashib
11:12. their breth. that did work o. h.
Es. 2: 9. to the best place o. h. of women
5: 1. over against entrance o. h.
Jb. 1:19. and smote the four corners o. h.
Ec. 12: 3. when keepers o. h. sh. tremble
S. S. 1:17. The beams o. our h. are cedars
Jo. 26:18. mountain o. h. as high (Mi. 3:12)
35: 5. set bef. sons o. h. of Rechabites
Eze. 9: 3. wh'upon it was, to threshold o. h.
10: 3. cherubim stood on right side o. h.
4. *and stood* over threshold o. h.
18. went forth fr. over threshold o. h.
27:14. They o. h. of Togarmah traded
40: 5. a wall on outside o. h. round about
45. priests, keepers of charge o. h.
48. Then he bro't me to porch o. h.
41: 5. Then he measured wall o. h.
6. not have hold in the wall o. h.
7. for the encompassing o. h. breadth o. h. *continued* upward
14. also breadth of face o. h.
26. thus were side-chambers o. h.
43:11. make known un. them form o. h.
12. This is the law o. h.: upon thee Behold, this is the law o. h.
21. burnt in appointed place o. h.
44: 5. and mark well the entrance o. h.
11. having oversight at gates o. h.
14. make them keepers of charge o. h.
45: 5. unto Levites, ministers o. h.
19. and put it upon door-posts o. h.
46:24. where ministers o. h. sh. boil
47: 1. under threshold o. h. eastward (forefront o. h. was toward east;) from under, fr. right side o. h.
48:21. sanctuary o. h. sh. be in midst
Am. 6:10. that is in innermost parts o. h.
Zec. 12:12. the fam. o. h. of Nathan apart
13. the family o. h. of Levi apart
Mt. 10:25. called master o. h. Beelzebub
24:43. master o. h. had known (Lu. 12:39)
Mk. 13:35. know not when lord o. h. cometh
14:14. to master o. h., Teacher (Lu. 22:11)
Lu. 13:25. When once master o. h. is risen
14:21. Then master o. h. being angry
Out of the house
Ge. 34:26. took Dinah o. o. Shechem's h.
40:14. un. Pha., & bring me o. o. this h.
41: 8. steal o. o. thy lord's h. silver?
Ex. 12:46. aught of flesh abroad o. o. h.
22: 7. and it be stolen o. o. man's h.
Ju. 9: 4. *pieces* of silver o. o. h. of Baal-be.
2 S. 6: 3. o. o. h. of Abin. (4; 1 Ch. 13:7)
9: 5. and fetched him o. o. h. of Machir
1 Ch. 15:25. o. o. h. of Obed-edom with joy
Es. 2:13. to go with her o. o. h. of women
Eze. 43: 6. one speaking unto me o. o. h.
Am. 6:10. to bring out bones o. o. h.
Na. 1:14. o. o. h. of thy gods wi. I cut off
Ha. 3:13. woundedst head o. o. h. of wicked
Mt. 10:14. as ye go forth o. o. that h. or
13: 1. that day went Jesus o. o. h.
Ac. 19:16. so they fled o. o. that h. naked
House of Pharaoh *or* **Pharaoh's house**
Ge. 12:15. the woman was taken in. P' h.
45: 2. Egyptians heard & h. o. P. heard
16. report thereof was heard in P' h.
47:14. Joseph bro't money into P' h.
50: 4. Joseph spake unto h. o. P.
Ex. 8:24. swarms of flies into h. o. P.
1 S. 2:27. in Egypt *in bondage* to P 'h.
1 K. 11:20. whom Tahpenes weaned in P 'h. and Genubath was in P' h.
Je. 43: 9. which is at entry of P' h.
Rebellious house
Eze. 2: 5. (for they are a r. h.,)
6. though they are a r. h. (3:9)
8. be not thou r. like that r. h.
3:26. a reprover; for they are a r. h.
27. let him forbear: for they are r. h.
12: 2. thou dwellest in midst of r. h. and hear not; for they are a r. h.
3. will consider, tho. they are r. h.
9. house of Is., the r. h., said unto
25. in your days, O r. h., will I speak

Digitized by Google

Ese. 17:12. Say now to r. h., Know ye not?
24: 3. And utter a parable unto r. h.
House of Saul
2 S. 3: 1. war bet. h. o. S. & ho. of David (6)
h. o. S. waxed weaker and weaker
6. Abner made hims. strong in h. o. S.
8. do I show kindness unto h. o. S.
10. to transfer kingdom fr. h. o. S.
9: 1. yet any that is left of h. o. S.?
2. there was of the h. o. S. a servant
3. there not yet any of h. o. S.?
16: 5. a man of family of h. o. S.
8. upon thee all blood of h. o. S.
19:17. and Ziba the servant of h. o. S.
1 Ch. 12:29. kept their allegiance to h. o. S.
This house
Ge. 39: 9. he is not greater in t. h. than I
1 K. 6:12. Con. t. h. wh. thou art building
8:27. t. h. I have builded! (2 Ch. 6:18)
29. be open toward t. h. (2 Ch. 6:20)
31. thine altar in t. h. (2 Ch. 6:22)
33. to thee in t. h. (2 Ch. 6:24)
38. his hands toward t. h. (2 Ch. 6:29)
42. he shall come & pray toward t h.
43. t. h. I have built is (2 Ch. 6:33)
9: 3. I have hallowed t. h., which thou
7. t. h., wh. I hallowed (2 Ch. 7:20)
8. though t. h. is so high, yet shall
to this land, & t. h. (2 Ch. 7:21)
21: 7. In t. h., and in Jeru., which I
2 Ch. 6:32. they sh. come & pray tow'd t. h.
7:16. have I chosen and hallowed t. h.
21. t. h., wh. is so high, every one
20: 9. we will stand bef. t. h., & before
(for thy name is in t. h.,)
33: 7. In t. h., and in Jeru., which I
Ezr. 3:12. when foundation of t. h. was laid
5: 3. gave you decree to build t. h.? (9)
12. The Chaldean who destroyed t. h.
6:15. t. h. was finished on third day
Je. 7:10. come & stand before me in t. h.
11. Is t. h., wh. is called by my name?
22: 4. enter in by gates of t. h. kings
5. t. h. sh. become a desolation
26: 6. then will I make t. h. like Shiloh
9. saying, T. h. shall be like Shiloh
12. JH. sent me to prophesy ag. t. h.
Hag. 1: 4. houses, while t. h. lieth waste
2: 3. that saw t. h. in its former glory?
7. I will fill t. h. with glory saith
9. latter glory of t. h. sh. be greater
Zec. 4: 9. have laid foundation of t. h.
Lu. 10: 5. enter, first say, Peace *be* to t. h.
19: 9. To-day is salvation come to t. h.
Thy house
Ge. 7: 1. thou and all t. h. into the ark
17:13. He that is born in t. h., & he
31:41. These 20 years have I been in t. h.
Ex. 8: 3. frogs, which shall come into t. h.
Nu. 18:11. that is clean in t. h. sh. eat (13)
De. 6: 7. talk of them when sittest in t. h.
9. upon door-posts of t. h. (11:20)
7:26. not bring an abomina. into t. h.
11:19. of them when thou sittest in t. h.
15:16. because he loveth thee in t. h.
21:12. shalt bring her home to t. h.
13. sh. remain in t. h. and bewail
22: 2. shalt bring it home to t. h.
8. thou bring not blood upon t. h.
25:14. not in t. h. diverse measures
26:11. given unto thee, and unto t. h.
Jos. 2: 3. the men that are ent'd into t. h.
19. out of doors of t. h. into street
Ju. 12: 1. we will burn t. h. upon thee
19:22. forth men that came into t. h.
Ru. 4:11. the woman that is come into t. h.
12. let t. h. be like house of Peres
1 S. 2:30. that t. h. and h. of thy father
31. there sh. not be old man in t. h.
32. not be old man in t. h. for ever
33. all the increase of t. h. sh. die
36. ev. one left in t. h. shall come
22:14. council, & is honorable in t. h.?
25: 6. be unto thee, & peace be to t. h.
35. unto her, Go up in peace to t. h.
2 S. 7:16. t. h. & thy kingdom sh. be made
11: 8. Go down to t. h., & wash thy feet
10. Didst thou not go down un. t. h.?
12:10. sword sh. ever depart from t. h.
11. evil ag. thee out of thine own h.
14: 8. unto woman, Go to t. h., and I
1 K. 1:53. Sol. said unto him, Go to t. h.
12:16. see to thine own h. (2 Ch. 10:16)
13: 8. if thou wilt give me half t. h.
18. **bring him back wi. thee in. t. h.**
1 K. 14:12. Arise th'fore, get thee to t. h.
16: 3. I will make t. h. like h. of Jeroboam
20: 6. they sh. search t. h., & houses of
2 K. 20: 1. Set t. h. in order (Is. 38:1)
15. have they seen in t. h.? (Is. 39:4)
17. all that is in t. h. (Is. 39:6)
Ps. 5: 7. thy lovingkindn. will I come in. t. h.
26: 8. JH., I love the habitation of t. h.
36: 8. satisfied with fatness of t. h.
50: 9. I will take no bullock out t. h.
65: 4. satisfied with goodness of t. h.
66:13. come into t. h. with burnt-off's
69: 9. zeal of t. h. hath eaten me up
84: 4. Blessed are they dwell in t. h.
93: 5. Holiness becometh t. h., O JH.
128: 3. In the innermost parts of t. h.
Pr. 24:27. And afterwards build t. h.
Is. 58: 7. bring poor are cast out to t. h.?
Je. 20: 6. dwell in t. h. sh. go in. captivity
38:17. and thou shalt live, and t. h.
Ese. 3:24. Go, shut thyself within t. h.
44:30. cause blessing to rest on t. h.
Ha. 2:10. Thou hast devised shame to t. h.
Mt. 9: 6. bed, and go unto t. h. (Mk. 2:11)
26:18. I keep the passover at t. h.
Mk. 5:19. Go to t. h. unto thy friends
Lu. 5:24. take up thy couch, & go un. t. h.
7:44. I entered in. t. h., thou gavest me
8:39. Return to t. h., & declare how
19: 5. for to-day I must abide at t. h.
Jn. 2:17. Zeal for t. h. shall eat me up
Ac. 11:14. be saved, thou and all t. h.
16:31. shalt be saved, thou and t. h.
Phm. 2. and to the church in t. h.
To the house
Ge. 24:27. t. h. of my master's brethren
28: 2. t. h. of Bethuel, thy mo's father
Ju. 8:35. nei. showed they kindness t. h. of
18:15. came t. h. of young man Levite
2 S. 4: 5. heat of day t. h. of Ish-bosheth
17:18. came t. h. of a man in Bahurim
20. servants came to woman t. h.
1 K. 14: 4. to Shiloh, & came t. h. of Ahijah
Es. 2: 3. the palace, t. h. of the women
Jb. 30:23. t. h. appointed for all living
38:20. discern paths t. h. thereof?
Ps. 52 (title). David is come t. h. of Abimelech
Pr. 27:10. go not t. thy brother's h. in day
Ec. 7: 2. It is better to go t. h. of mourning
than to go t. h. of feasting
S. S. 2: 4. He bro't me t. banqueting-h.
Is. 5: 8. Woe unto them that join h. t. h.
Je. 37:20. cause me not to ret'n t. h. of J.
Ese. 41: 6. into wall wh. belonged t. h.
Ob. 18. not be any remaining t. h. of Esau
Mk. 5:38. they come t. h. of ruler of
Lu. 7:10. were sent, returning t. h., found
8:51. when he came t. h., he suffered not
10: 7. Go not from h. t. h. [any
15:25. as he came and drew nigh t. h.
Ac. 12:12. he came t. h. of Mary mother of
1 Ti. 5:13. *be* idle, going ab't fr. h. t. h.
HOUSEHOLD (*See also* Households)
Ge. 18:19. may command his chil. & h. after him
26:14. of herds, and a great h.
31:37. thou found of all thy h. stuff?
35: 2. Then Jacob said unto his h., and
45:11. to poverty, thou, and thy h.
47:12. nourished all father's h. wi. bread
Ex. 1: 1. every man & his h. came wi. Jacob
12: 3. a lamb, a lamb for a h.
4. if h. be too little for a lamb
Le. 16:17. atonement for hims., & for h.
De. 14:26. thou shalt rejoice, thou & thy h.
15:20. wh. JH. sh. choose, thou, & thy h.
Jos. 2:18. thy brethren. & all thy father's h.
6:25. Rahab the harlot, & her father's h.
7:14. the h. wh. Jehovah shall take
18. he bro't near his h. man by man
Ju. 6:27. because he feared his father's h.
18:25. lose thy life, with lives of h.
1 S. 27: 3. he and his men, ev. man wi. his h.
2 S. 2: 3. bring up, every man with his h.
6:20. David returned to bless his h.
15:16. went forth, & all his h. after
16: 2. asses are for king's h. to ride
19:18. ferry-boat to bring over king's h.
41. and bro't king and his h. over
1 K. 4: 6. And Ahishar was over the h.
7. provided victuals for king & h.
5: 9. in giving food for my h.
11. measures of wheat for food to his h.
16: 9. who was over the h. in Tirsah
18: 3. Obadiah, who was over the h.
2 K. 7: 9. let us go & tell king's h.
11. they told it to king's h. within
8: 1. go thou and thy h., & sojourn
2. she went with her h., & sojourned
10: 5. he that was over the h., and he
15: 5. Jothan king's son was over h.
18:18. Eliakim, son of Hilkiah who was over h. (37, Is. 36:3, 22; 37:2)
19: 2. sent Eliakim, who was over h.
Ne. 13: 8. I cast forth all h. stuff of Tobiah
Jb. 1: 3. she-asses, and a very great h.
Pr. 27:27. for thy food, for food of thy h.
31:15. yet night, & giveth food to h.
21. not afraid of snow for her h.
her h. are clothed wi. scarlet
27. She looketh well to ways of h.
Is. 10:31 (m). *make their h. flee for safety*
Mt. 10:25. much more them of his own h.!
36. man's foes sh. be of his own h.
24:45. whom his lord set over his h.
Lu. 12:42. his lord shall set over his h.
Ac. 16:15. she was baptised and her h.
Ro. 16:10. that are of h. of Aristobulus
11. them of the h. of Narcissus
1 Co. 1:11. them *that are of h.* of Chloe
16. I baptized also h. of Stephanas
Ga. 6:10. them that are of h. of the faith
Ep. 2:19. with saints, and of the h. of God
Ph. 4:22. especially that are of Cæsar's h.
1 Ti. 5:14. bare children, rule the h.
HOUSEHOLDER
Mt. 13:27. servants of h. came and said
52. is like unto a man that is a h.
20: 1. like unto a man that was a h.
11. received it, they murmured ag. h.
21:33. There was a man that was a h.
HOUSEHOLDS (*See also* Household)
Ge. 45:18. take your father & your h., & come
47:24. for your food, & them of your h.
Ex. 1:21. feared God, that he made them h.
Nu. 16:32. them up, and their h. (De. 11:6)
18:31. in every place, ye & your h.
De. 12: 7. put your hand unto, ye & your h.
Jos. 7:14. JH. sh. take sh. come near by h.
HOUSEHOLD-SERVANTS
Ac. 10: 7. he called two of his h-s, and
HOUSES (*See also* House)
(All the houses, Houses *with* fathers, According to their fathers' houses, By their fathers' houses, Heads of fathers' *or* their fathers' houses, Prince *or* princes of fathers' houses, Their fathers' houses, In the houses, Our houses, Their houses, Thy houses, Your houses)
Ex. 8:13. and the frogs died out of h.
21. h. of Egyptians sh. be full of
24. Pharaoh, and into his servants' h.
9:20. and his cattle flee into h.
10: 6. and the h. of all thy servants
and the h. of all the Egyptians
12: 7. on the lintel, upon h. wherein
13. to you for a token upon the h.
27. who passed over h. of chil. of Is.
Le. 25:31. h. of villages wh. have no wall
32. h. of cities of their possession
33. h. of cities of Levites
De. 6:11. and h. full of all good things
8:12. hast built goodly h., & dwelt
Ju. 18:14. is in these h. an ephod?
1 K. 9:10. Solomon had built the two h.
12:31. And he made h. of high places
20: 6. and the h. of thy servants
2 K. 23: 7. break down h. of sodomites
1 Ch. 15: 1. *David* made him h. in city of
28:11. *of temple*, and of h. thereof
29: 4. wherewith to overlay walls of h.
2 Ch. 34:11. and to make beams for h.
Ne. 7: 4. and the h. were not builded
9:25. possessed h. full of all good
Jb. 4:19. them that dwell in h. of clay
15:28. In h. wh. no man inhabited
24:16. In the dark they dig thro. h.
Ec. 2: 4. I builded me h.; I planted me
Is. 5: 9. many h. shall be desolate
6:11. and h. without man, and the
8:14. of offence to both h. of Israel
22:10. ye numbered h. of Jerusalem
ye brake down h. to fortify
65:21. sh. build h., and inhabit them
Je. 5: 7. in troops at the harlots' h.
10:13. h. of Jerusalem, & h. of kings
29: 5. Build ye h., & dwell in them (28)
32:15. H. & fields & vineyards sh. yet
29. city, and burn it with the h.

Digitized by Google

Je. 33: 4. con. the h. of this city and
con. h. of kings of Judah
35: 9. nor to build h. for us to dwell
39: 8. and the h. of the people wi. fire
43:13. h. of gods of Egypt sh. he burn
Eze. 11: 3. *The time* is not near to build h.
28:26. they sh. build h., and plant
33:30. by walls and in doors of h.
Joe. 2: 9. they climb up into the h.
Am. 3:15. the h. of ivory shall perish
and great h. shall have an end
5:11. ye have built h. of hewn stone
Mi. 1:14. h. of Achsib sh. be a deceitful
2: 2. and h., and take them away
Zph. 1:13. build h., but sh. not inhabit
Zec. 14: 2. city be taken, and h. rifled
Mt. 11: 8. wear soft *raiment* are in kings' h.
10:29. ev. one that hath left h., or
23:14(m). *for ye devour widows' h.*
Mk. 10:30. now in this time, h., & brethren
12:40. they that devour widows' h.
Lu. 20:47. who devour widows' h., & for
Ac. 4:34. possessor of lands or h. sold
7:48. dwelleth not in h. made wi. hands
1 Co. 11:22. have ye not h. to eat & drink in?
2 Ti. 3: 6. these are they that creep into h.
Tit. 1:11. men who overthrow whole h.

All the houses

1 K. 13:32. ag. a. h. of the high places
2 K. 23:19. a. h. also of high places
25: 9. a. h. of Jeru., even (Je. 52:13)
Is. 32:13. upon a. h. of joy in joyous city
Je. 19:13. even a. h. upon whose roofs

Houses *with* fathers'

1 Ch. 24:31. the f' h. of chief even as those
2 Ch. 35: 4. prepare yourselves after your f' h.
5. ac. to divisions of f' h. (12)
Ne. 10:34. ac. to our f' h., at times appointed
11:13. his brethren, chiefs of f' h.

According to their fathers' houses

Ex. 12: 3. a. t. t. f' h., a lamb for household
Nu. 2:34. by families a. t. t. f' h.
3:20. families of Levites a. t. t. f' h.
17: 2. of all their princes a. t. t. f' h.
6. each prince one, a. t. t. f' h.
34:14. tribe of Reuben a. t. t. f' h.
the tribe of Gad a. t. t. f' h.
1 Ch. 6:19. families of Levites a. t. t. f' h.
7:11. sons of Jediael, a. t. t. f' h.
24: 4. sons of Ithamar a. t. t. f' h.
26:13. small as great a. t. t. f' h.
2 Ch. 17:14. numbering them a. t. t. f' h.
25: 5. and ordered them a. t. t. f' h.

By their fathers' houses

Nu. 1: 2. families b. t. f' h. (20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45; 4:2, 29, 34, 38, 40, 42, 45)
18. after their families b. t. f' h.
2:32. numb'd of chil. of Is. b. t. f' h.
3:15. Number chil. of Levi b. t. f' h.
4: 2. sons of Levi, by families b. t. f' h.
22. Take sum of sons of Gad b. t. f' h.
29. number by their fam's b. t. f' h.
34. Kohathites by fam's & b. t. f' h.
38. of Gershon, their fam's & b. t. f' h.
40. numb'd of them by fam's b. t. f' h.
42. of Merari, by fam's b. t. f' h.
46. numb'd by fam's & b. t. f' h.
26: 2. from 20 yrs. old & upward b. t. f' h.
1 Ch. 9: 9. heads of fathers' h. b. t. f' h.
2 Ch. 31:17. genealogy of priests b. t. f' h.

Heads of fathers' *or* their fathers' houses

Ex. 6:14. These are the h. o. t. f' h.
25. are the h. o. f' h. of the Levites
Nu. 7: 2. princes of Is., h. o. t. f' h. offered
31:26 and h. o. f' *h.* of the congregation
36: 1. h. o. f' h. of family of Gilead
h. o. f' h. of children of Israel
Jos. 14: 1. h. o. f' h. of tribes (19:51)
21: 1. came near h. o. f' h. of Levites
1 Ch. 5:24. these were h. o. t. f' h.
7: 2. h. o. t. f' h., *to wit*, of Tola
7. h. o. t. f' h., mighty men of valor
11. ac. to h. o. t. f' h. mighty men
40. were chil. of Asher, h. o. f' h.
8: 6. are h. o. f' h. of inhab's of Geba
10. These were his sons, h. o. f' h.
13. were h. o. f' h. of inhab's of Aijalon
28. h. o. f' h. thro'out their genera's
9: 9. all these men were h. o. f' h.
13. and their brethren, h. o. f' h.
33. are the singers, h. o. f' h.
34. These were h. o. f' h. of Levites
15:12. Ye are h. o. f' h. of Levites
1 Ch. 23: 9. These were h. o. f' h. of Ladan
24. even h. o. f' h. of those of
24: 4. there sixteen h. o. f' h.
6. and h. o. f' h. of the priests (31)
26:21. h. o. f' h. belonging to Ladan
26. David king, and h. o. f' h.
32. two thou. 7 hundred h. o. f' h.
27: 1. h. o. f' h. and captains of
2 Ch. 1: 2. every prince in Is. h. o. f' h.
19: 8. priests, and h. o. f' h. of Israel
23: 2. cities of Judah, & h. o. f' h.
26:12. whole number of h. o. f' h.
Ezr. 1: 5. Then rose up h. o. f' h. of Judah
2:68. some of h. o. f' h. when they
3:12. priests' & Levites and h. o. f' h.
4: 2. to Zerubbabel & h. o. f' h.
3. and rest of h. o. f' h. of Israel
8: 1. Now these are h. o. f' h.
10:16. Ezra the priest, with h. o. f' h.
Ne. 7:70. some among h. o. f' h. gave unto
some among *h.* o. f' h. gave into
8:13. h. o. f' h. of all the people
12:12. were priests h. o. f' h.
22. were recorded h. o. f' h.
23. The sons of Levi, h. o. f' h.

Prince *or* princes of fathers' houses

Nu. 3:24. the p. o. f' h. of Gershonites
30. p. o. f' h. of families of Kohath
35. p. o. f' h. of families of Merari
Jos. 22:14. one p. o. f' h. for each of tribes
1 K. 8: 1. p's o. *f' h.* of chil. of Is. (2 Ch. 5:2)
1 Ch. 29: 6. Then p's of f' h., and princes

Their fathers' houses

Nu. 2: 2. with the ensigns of t. f' h.
17: 3. for each head of t. f' h.
Jos. 22:14. ev. one of them head of t. f' h.
1 Ch. 4:38. t. f' h. increased greatly
5:13. And their brethren of t. f' h.
15. Guni, chief of t. f' h.
7: 4. after t. f' h. were bands
12:30. men of valor, famous in t. f' h.
23:24. sons of Levi after t. f' h.
24:30. sons of Levites aft. t. f' h.
Ezr. 2:59. o'd not show t. f' h. (Ne. 7:61)
10:16. after t. f' h., and all of them

In the houses

Ju. 18:22. men that were i. h. near to Micah's
2 K. 17:29. but them i. h. of high places
32. sacrificed for them i. h. of high
Je. 43:12. I will kindle fire i. h. of gods
Zph. 2: 7. i. h. of Ashkelon sh. they lie

Our houses

Ex. 12:27. smote Egyptians & deliv'd o. h.
Nu. 32:18. We will not return un. o. h.
Jos. 9:12. hot for our provisions out o. h.
Ne. 5: 3. our fields, our vineyards, & o. h.
Pr. 1:13. We shall fill o. h. with spoil
S.S. 1:17(m). The beams of o. *h.* are cedars
La. 5: 2. unto strangers, o. h. unto aliens

Their houses

De. 19: 1. dwellest in their cities, & in t. h.
Ne. 5:11. vineyards, their oliveyards, t. h.
Jb. 3:15. Who filled t. h. with silver
21: 9. T. h. are safe from fear
22:18. Yet he filled t. h. wi. good things
Ps. 49:11. *that* t. h. *sh. continue* for ever
Is. 13:16. t. h. sh. be rifled & their wives
21. t. h. sh. be full of doleful
Je. 5:27. birds, so are t. h. full of deceit
6:12. t. h. sh. be turned unto others
18:22. Let a cry be heard from t. h.
Eze. 7:24. they shall possess t. h.: I will
23:47. and burn up t. h. with fire
45: 4. and it shall be a place for t. h.
Da. 3:29. and t. h. sh. be made a dunghill
Ho. 11:11. I will make them dwell in t. h.
Mi. 2: 9. ye cast out from t. pleasant h.
Zph. 1:13. become a spoil & t. h. a desolation
Lu. 16: 4. they may receive me into t. h.
1 Ti. 3:12. ruling children & t. own h. well

Thy houses

Ex. 8: 9. frogs be destroyed fr. thee & t. h.
11. sh. depart fr. thee, & fr. t. h.
21. upon thy people and into t. h.
10: 6. t. h. shall be filled, & houses of
Eze. 16:41. they shall burn t. h. with fire
26:12. thy walls, & destroy t. pleasant h.

Your houses

Ge. 42:19. carry grain for famine of y. h.
33. take *gain for* famine of y. h.
Ex. 12:15. sh. put away leaven out of y. h.
19. there be no leaven found in y. h.
23. destroyer to come in unto y. h.
Ne. 4:14. your daughters, your wives, & y. h.
Is. 3:14. the spoil of poor is in y. h.
Je. 17:22. nei. carry forth burden out y. h.
Da. 2: 5. and y. h. sh. be made a dung-hill
Hag. 1: 4. to dwell in y. ceiled h. while

HOUSETOP

1 S. 9:25. he communed with Saul upon h.
26. Samuel called to Saul upon h.
Ps. 102: 7. sparrow That is alone upon h.
Pr. 21: 9. to dwell in corner of h. (25:24)
Mt. 24:17. him on h. not go down (Mk. 13:15)
Lu. 5:19. they went up to h., & let him
17:31. he that shall be on the h., and
Ac. 10: 9. Peter went up upon h. to pray

HOUSETOPS

2 K. 19:26. as grass on the h., & as grain
Ps. 129: 6. Let them be as grass upon h.
Is. 15: 3. on their h., & in their broad
22: 1. thou art wholly gone up to h.?
37:27. as grass on h., & as a field
Je. 48:38. On all the h. of Moab and in
Zph. 1: 5. the host of heaven upon the h.
Mt. 10:27. hear in the ear, proclaim upon h.
Lu. 12: 3. sh. be proclaimed upon the h.

HOVERING

Is. 31: 5. As birds h., so will JH. of hosts

HOW

(How can, How canst, How great, How is it, Know how, How long, How many, How much, How much more, How shall, How that, How then)

Ge. 6:15. And this is h. thou shalt make it
26: 9. h. saidst thou, She is my sister?
28:17. H. dreadful is this place!
30:29. knowest h. I have served thee
h. thy cattle have fared wi. me
Ex. 18: 3. and h. Jehovah delivered them
19: 4. h. I bare you on eagles' wings
Nu. 10:31. knowest h. we are to encamp
20:15. h. our fathers went into Egypt
24: 5. H. goodly are thy tents, O Jacob
De. 9: 7. H. thou provokedst JH. thy God
11: 4. h. he made water of Red Sea to
h. JH. hath destroyed them unto
6. h. the earth opened its mouth, and
12:30. H. do these nations serve gods?
25:18. h. he met thee by the way
29:16. h. we came thro. the midst of
32:30. H. should one chase a thousand
Jos. 2:10. h. JH. dried up water of Red Sea
10: 1. heard h. Joshua had taken Ai
h. inhabitants of Gibeon had
14:12. h. the Anakim were there, and
Ju. 18: 7. h. they dwelt in security, after
20: 3. h. was this wickedn. bro't to pass?
Ru. 2:11. h. thou hast left thy father
1 S. 2:22. h. they lay with the women
4:16. H. went the matter, my son?
14:29. h. mine eyes have been enlightened
15: 2. h. he set himself against him
17:18. and look h. thy brethren fare
28: 9. h. he hath cut off those that
2 S. 1: 4. said un. him, H. went the matter?
5. H. knowest thou that Saul and?
14. H. wast thou not afraid to put?
19. H. are the mighty fallen!
25. H. are mighty fallen in midst
27. H. are mighty fallen, & weapons
6:20. H. glorious was king of Israel!
11: 7. David asked of him h. Joab did,
and h. the people fared, and
h. the war prospered
12:18. h. will he then vex himself, if!
1 K. 5: 6. that knoweth h. to cut timber
14:19. h. he warred, and h. he reigned
18:13. h. I hid a hun. of JH's prophets
19: 1. h. he had slain a'l prophets
20: 7. see h. this man seeketh mischief
21:29. h. Ahab humbleth hims. bef. me?
22:45. might he showed, & h. he warred
2 K. 5: 7. h. he seeketh quarrel ag. me
6:32. h. this son of a murderer sent
8: 5. h. he had restored to life him
14:15. h. he fought with Amasiah king
28. h. he warred, & h. he recovered
17:28. taught h. they sh'd fear JH.
19:25. h. I have done it long ago
20: 3. h. I ha. walked bef. thee in truth
(Is. 38:3)
20. h. he made the pool, and conduit
2 Ch. 20:11. Behold, h. they reward us
33:19. and h. *God* was entreated of him
Ne. 2:17. h. Jerusalem lieth waste and the
Es. 5:11. h. he had advanced him above
Jb. 6:25. H. forcible are words of uprightness
19:28. say, H. we will persecute him!
21:17. H. oft is it that lamp of wicked

Digitized by Google

Jb.21:17(m). *h. oft cometh their calamity!*
22:12. height of stars, h. high they are!
26: 2. H. hast thou helped him that is
H. hast thou saved arm that hath?
3. H. hast thou counselled him that?
14. h. small a whisper do we hear
37:17. H. thy garments are warm, when
Ps. 3: 1. h. are mine adversaries increased!
8: 1. H. excellent is thy name in all (9)
11: 1. H. say ye to my soul, Flee as a bird
21: 1. salvat. h. greatly shall he rejoice!
36: 7. H. precious is thy lovingkindness
39: 4. Let me know h. frail I am
66: 3. H. terrible are thy works!
73:11. they say, H. doth God know?
16. When I thought H. I might know
19. H. are they become a desolation
74:22. h. foolish man reproacheth thee
78:40. H. oft did they rebel ag. him
43. H. he set his signs in Egypt
84: 1. H. amiable are thy tabernacles
89:47. Oh remember h. short my time is
50. H. I do bear in my bosom the
104:24. JH., h. manifold are thy works
119:97. Oh h. I love thy law! It is
103. H. sweet are thy words unto
159. Consider h. I love thy precepts
132: 2. H. he sware unto JH., & vowed
133: 1. h. good & pleasant it is For
139:17. H. precious are thy thoughts
Pr. 5:12. say, H. I have hated instruction
15:23. word in due season, h. good is it
21:12. *H.* the wicked are overthrown
30:13. oh h. lofty are their eyes!
Ec. 2: 3. h. to cheer my flesh with wine
and h. to lay hold on folly
16. h. doth wise man die even as
6: 8. knoweth h. to walk bef. living?
10:15. he knoweth not h. to go to city
11: 5. *nor* h. bones do grow in womb
S. S. 4:10. H. fair is thy love, my sister
7: 1. H. beautiful are thy feet in
6. H. fair & h. pleasant art thou
Is. 1:21. H. is the faithful city become
14: 4. H. hath the oppressor ceased!
12. H. art thou fallen from heaven
h. art thou cut down to ground
19:11. h. say ye un. Pharaoh, I am son
37:26. h. I have done it long ago
47:11(m). know *h. to charm it away*
48:11. for h. sh'd *my name* be profaned?
52: 7. h. beautiful upon the mountains
8(m). *h.* Jehovah returneth to Zion.
Je. 2:33. H. trimmest thou thy way to
3:19. H. I will put thee among children
8: 8. H. do ye say, We are wise?
9: 7. h. *else* sh'd I do bec. of thee?
19. H. are we ruined! we are greatly
12: 5. h. wilt thou do in pride of Jordan?
18:20. Remember h. I stood bef. thee
22:23. h. greatly to be pitied shalt
36:17. H. didst thou write all these?
46:13. h. that Nebuch. king of Babylon
48:14. H. say ye, We are mighty men?
17. H. is the strong staff broken?
39. h. do they waill h. hath Moab
49:25. H. is city of praise not forsaken?
50:23. H. is hammer of whole earth?
h. is Babylon become a (51:41)
51:41. H. is Sheshach taken! and the
La. 1: 1. H. doth city sit solitary, that
2: 1. H. hath Lord covered daughter of
4: 1. H. has the gold become dim!
h. is most pure gold changed!
2. H. are they esteemed as earthen
Ese. 16:30. H. weak is thy heart, saith
26:17. H. art thou destroyed that
Da. 4: 3. h. mighty are his wonders!
Joe. 1:18. H. do the beasts groan!
Am. 5:12. and h. mighty are your sins
Ob. 5. by night, (h. art thou cut off!)
6. H. are things of Esau searched
h. are his hidden treasures sought
Mi. 2: 4. h. doth he remove it from me!
Zph. 2:15. h. is she become a desolation
Hag. 2: 3. and h. do ye see it now? is it?
Mt. 6:28. lilies of field, h. they grow
7: 4. Or h. wilt thou say to thy brother?
10:19. anxious h. or what ye sh. speak
12: 4. h. he entered into house of God
(Mk. 2:26; Lu. 6:4)
14. h. they might destroy him(Mk.3:6)
18:12. H. think ye? if any man have
21. h. oft sh. my brother sin ag. me
21:20. h. did fig-tree immediately wither?
Mt. 22:12. h. camest thou in hither not?
15. h. they might ensnare him in his
45. calleth him Lord, h. is he son?
23:37. h. often w'd I have (Lu. 13:34)
Mk. 4:27. and grow, he knoweth not h.
5:16. h. it befel him was possessed
9:12. h. it is written of Son of man
10:23. H. hardly shall they (Lu. 18:24)
24. h. hard is it for them that trust in
11:18. sought h. they might destroy him
12:26. h. God spake unto him, saying
35. H. say scribes that Christ is?
41. h. multitude cast money into
14: 1. h. they might take him with
11. h. he might conveniently deliver
Lu. 8:18. Take heed th'fore h. ye hear
36. h. he that was possessed with
47. h. she was healed immediately
10:26. in the law? h. readest thou?
12:11. h. or what ye shall answer
27. Consider lilies, h. they grow
50. and h. am I straitened till it be
14: 7. h. they chose out chief seats
20:41. H. say they Christ is David's
44. him Lord, and h. is he his son?
21: 5. h. it was adorned with goodly
22: 2. h. they might put him to death
4. h. he might deliver him un. them
61. h. that he said un. him, Before
23:55. the tomb, & h. his body was laid
24: 6. remember h. he spake unto you
20. h. chief priests & our rulers
35. h. he was known of them in the
Jn. 6:42. h. doth he now say, I am come?
7:15. H. knoweth this man letters?
8:33. h. sayest thou, Ye sh. be made
9:15. asked him h. he rec'd his sight
21. but h. he now seeth, we know not
26. to thee? h. opened he thine eyes?
11:36. said, Behold h. he loved him!
12:19. Behold h. ye prevail nothing
34. h. sayest thou, The Son of man
14: 9. h. sayest thou, Show us Father
28. Ye heard h. I said to you, I go
Ac. 2: 8. h. hear we, every man in our own
4:21. nothing h. they might punish
9:27. h. he had seen Lord in the way
h. at Damascus he had preached
10:38. h. God anointed him with Holy
11:13. h. he had seen angel standing
16. word of Lord, h. he said, John
12:17. h. the Lord had bro't him forth
15:14. h. first God visited Gentiles
36. of the Lord, *& see* h. they fare
20:20. h. I shrank not fr. declaring
Ro. 8:26. know not h. to pray as we ought
10:15. H. beautiful are feet of them
11: 2. h. he pleadeth with God ag. Israel
33. h. unsearchable are his judgments
1 Co. 3:10. heed h. he buildeth th'upon
7:16. For h. knowest thou, O wife?
or, h. knowest thou, O husband?
32. h. he may please the Lord
33. h. he may please his wife
34. h. she may please her husband
15:12. h. say some among you that
35. will say, H. are the dead raised?
2 Co. 7:15. h. with fear & trembling ye
Ga. 4: 9. h. turn ye back again to weak?
6:11. with h. large letters I write
Ep. 6:21. may know my affairs, h. I do
Ph. 1: 8. witness, h. I long aft. you all
2:23. I shall see h. it will go wi. me
1 Th. 1: 9. h. ye turned un. God fr. idols
2:10. and God *also*, h. holily and
4: 1. h. ye ought to walk & please God
1 Ti. 3: 5. knoweth not h. to rule own house
Ja. 3: 5. wood is kindled by h. small fire
2 Pe. 2: 9. H. to deliv. godly out temptation
1 Jn. 3:17. h. doth love of God abide in him?
Re. 3: 3. h. thou hast rec'd & didst hear
How can [ness?
Ge. 39: 9. h. then c. I. do this great wicked-
De. 1:12. H. c. I myself alone bear your?
7:17. than I, h. c. I dispossess them?
1 S. 16: 2. H. c. I go? if Saul hear it, he
Es. 8: 6. for h. c. I endure to see the evil?
h. c. I endure to see destruct'n?
Jb. 9: 2. But h. c. a man be just with God?
25: 4. H. then c. man be just with God?
Pr. 20:24. H. then c. man understand his way?
Ec. 4:11. but h. c. one be warm *alone?*
Je. 5: 7. H. c. I pardon thee? thy chil. have
Ese. 33:10. in them; h. then c. we live?
Da. 10:17. h. c. servant of this my lord talk?
Mt. 12:29. Or h. c. one enter in. house of?
34. h. c. ye, being evil, speak good?
Mk. 3:23. H. c. Satan cast out Satan?
Jn. 3: 4. H. c. a man be born when he is old?
9. unto him, H. c. these things be?
5:44. H. c. ye believe, who receive glory?
6:52. H. c. this man give us his flesh?
9:16. H. c. man that is sinner do such?
Ac. 8:31. H. c. I, except some one sh. guide?
How canst
Ju. 16:15. h. c. thou say, I love thee, when?
Je. 2:23. H. c. thou say, I am not defiled?
12: 5. then h. c. thou contend wi. horses?
47: 7. H. c. thou be quiet, seeing JH hath?
Lu. 6:42. h. c. thou say to thy brother?
How great
1 S. 12:24. h. g. things he hath done for you
Ps. 31:19. Oh h. g. is thy goodness, Which
92: 5. H. g. are thy works, O Jehovah!
139:17. H. *g.* is the sum of them!
Da. 4: 3. H. g. are his signs! & h. mighty
Zec. 9:17. For h. g. is his goodness,
and h. g. is his beauty!
Mt. 6:23. darkness, h. g. is the darkness!
Mk. 5:19. h. g. things Lord hath done for thee
20. h. g. things Jesus had done (Lu. 8:39)
Lu. 8:39. h. g. things God hath done for thee
He. 7: 4. Now consider h. g. this man was
How is it [ly?
Ge. 27:20. H. i. i. thou hast found it so quick-
Ex. 2:18. H. i. i. that ye are come so soon?
Je. 48:39. H. i. i. broken down!
Mt. 16:11. H. i. i. that ye do not perceive?
Mk. 2:16. H. i. i. that he eateth & drinketh?
9:11. *H. i. i.* that scribes say that Elijah?
28. *H. i. i.* that we c'd not cast it out?
Lu. 2:49. H. i. i. that ye sought me?
12:56. but h. i. i. ye knew not h. to?
Jn. 4: 9. H. i. i. thou, being a Jew, askest?
Ac. 5: 4. H. i. i. that thou hast conceived?
9. H. i. i. ye have agreed together to?
Know how
Ex. 11: 7. that ye may k. h. Jehovah doth
36: 1. to k. h. to work all the work
De. 20:16. ye k. h. we dwelt in land of Egypt
Ru. 3:18. until thou k. h. matter will fall
1 K. 3: 7. I k. not h. to go out, or come in
2 Ch. 2: 8. serv'ts k. h. to cut timber
Es. 2:11. to k. h. Esther did, & what would
Is. 50: 4. that I may k. h. to sustain
Mt. 7:11. being evil, k. h. to give good gifts
(Lu. 11:13)
Lu. 12:56. ye k. not h. to interpret this time?
Jn. 14: 5. whither goest, h. k. we the way?
Ac. 10:28. Ye yours k. h. it is an unlawful
Ph. 4:12. I k. h. to be abased,
and I k. also h. to abound
Col. 4: 6. ye may k. h. ye ought to answer
1 Th. 2:11. as ye k. h. we *dealt with* each
4: 4. k. h. to possess hims. of his own
2 Th. 3: 7. k. h. ye ought to imitate us
1 Ti. 3:15. mayest k. h. men ought to behave
How long [thyself?
Ex. 10: 3. H. l. wilt thou refuse to humble
7. H. l. sh. this man be snare unto us?
16:28. H. l. refuse ye to keep my
Nu. 14:11. H. l. will this peo. despise me?
h. l. will they not believe in me?
27. H. l. sh. I bear wi. this evil?
24:22(m). Kain shall be wasted, *H. l.?*
Jos. 18: 3. H. l. are ye slack to go in to?
1 S. 1:14. H. l. wilt thou be drunken?
16: 1. H. l. wilt thou mourn for Saul?
2 S. 2:26. h. l. sh. it be then ere thou bid?
1 K. 18:21. H. l. go ye limping between two?
Ne. 2: 6. For h. l. shall thy journey be?
Jb. 7:19. H. l. wilt thou not look away?
8: 2. H. l. wilt thou speak these th'gs?
h. l. sh. words of thy mouth be?
18: 2. H. l. will ye hunt for words?
19: 2. H. l. will ye vex my soul?
Ps. 4: 2. H. l. sh. my glory be turned into?
H. l. will ye love vanity, & seek?
6: 3. And thou, O Jehovah, h. l.?
13: 1. H. l., O JH.? wilt thou forget me?
H. l. wilt thou hide thy face?
2. H. l. sh. I take counsel in my soul?
H. l. sh. mine enemy be exalted?
35:17. Lord, h. l. wilt thou look on?
62: 3. H. l. will ye set upon a man?
74: 9. among us any that knoweth h. l.
10. H. l., O God, shall the adversary?
79: 5. H. l., O JH.? wilt thou be angry?
80: 4. H. l. wilt thou be angry against?

Digitized by Google

How long
Ps. 82: 2. H. l. will ye judge unjustly?
80:46. H. l., O JH.? wilt thou hide?
90:13. Return O Jehovah, h. l.? & let it
94: 3. Jehovah, h. l. shall the wicked,
H. l. sh. the wicked triumph?
Pr. 1:22. H. l., ye simple ones, will ye?
6: 9. H. l. wilt thou sleep, O sluggard?.
Is. 6:11. Then said I, Lord, h. l.? & he
Je. 4:14. H. l. sh. thi. evil thoughts lodge?
21. H. l. sh. I see the standard, and?
12: 4. H. l. sh. the land mourn, and the?
23:26. H. l. sh. this be in heart of?
31:22. H. l. wilt thou go hither and?
47: 6. h. l. it be ere thou be quiet?
Da. 8:13. H. l. shalt be vision *concerning?*
12: 6. H. l. sh. it be to end of these?
Ho. 8: 5. h. l. will it be ere they attain?
Ha. 1: 2. h. l. sh. I cry, & thou wilt not
2: 6. that wh. is not his! h. l.?
Zec. 1:12. h. l. wilt thou not have mercy?
Mt. 17:17. h. l. sh. I be with you? (Mk. 9:19)
h. l. sh. I bear with you? (Mk. 9:19)
Mk. 9:21. H. l. time is it since this hath?
Lu. 9:41. h. l. sh. I be wi. you & bear with?
Jn. 10:24. H. l. dost thou hold us in suspense?
Re. 6:10. H. l., O Master, the holy and true
How many
Ge. 47: 8. H. m. are the days of? (2 S. 10:34)
2 S. 24: 3. peo., h. m. soever they may be
1 K. 22:16. H. m. times sh. I? (2 Ch. 18:15)
Jb. 13:23. H. m. are mine iniquities & sins
Ps. 119:84. H. m. are days of thy servant?
Mt. 15:34. H. m. loaves have (Mk. 6:38; 8:5)
16: 9. and'h. m. baskets took ye up? (10)
27:13. h. m. things they witness ag. thee?
Mk. 8:19. h. m. baskets full of broken (20)
15: 4. h. m. things they accuse thee of
Lu. 15:17. h. m. hired serv'ts of my father's
Ac. 9:16. h. m. things ye must suffer for
21:20. h. m. thous. there are among Jews
2 Ti. 1:18. in h. m. things he ministered
How much
1 K. 8:27. h. m. less this house (2 Ch. 6:18)
2 K. 5:13. h. m. rather then when he saith
2 Ch. 32:15. h. m. less sh. your God deliver
Ezr. 7:22. salt without prescribing h. m.
Jb. 9:14. H. m. less sh. I answer him?
15:16. H. m. less one that is abominable
25: 6. H. m. less man, that is worm!
35:14. H. m. less when thou sayest thou
Pr. 16:16. H. m. better it is to get wisdom
S. S. 4:10. H. m. better is thy love than
Ese. 15: 5. h. m. less when the fire hath
Mt. 12:12. h. m. then is man of more value
Lu. 16: 5. H. m. oweth thou unto my lord?
7. to another, And h. m. owest thou?
Ac. 9:13. h. m. evil he did to thy saints
Phm. 16. but h. m. rather to thee, both
He. 10:29. h. m. sorer punishment think ye?
Ja. 3: 5. h. m. wood is kindled by h. small
Re. 18: 7. H. m. soever she glorified herself
How much more
De. 31:27. and h. m. m. after my death?
1 S. 14:30. H. m. m., if haply people had
23: 3. h. m. m. then if we go to Keilah
2 S. 4:11. H. m. m., when wicked men have
16:11. h. m. m. *may* this Benjamite
Jb. 4:19. H. m. m. them that dwell in
Pr. 11:31. H. m. m. the wicked and sinner!
15:11. H. m. m. then the hearts of the
19: 7. H. m. m. do his friends go far
21:27. H. m. m., when he bringeth it
Eze. 14:21. H. m. m. when I send my four
Mt. 7:11. h. m. m. shall your Father who
10:25. h. m. m. them of his own h'hold!
Lu. 11:13. h. m. m. shall yr. heavenly Father
12:24. h. m. m. value are ye than birds!
28. h. m. m. *sh. he clothe* you, O ye of
Ro. 11:12. Gentiles, h. m. m. their fulness
24. h. m. m. shall these which are
1 Co. 6: 3. h. m. m., things that pertain to
He. 9:14. h. m. m. shall the blood of Christ
How shall
Ge. 44:16. h. s. we clear ourselves? God hath
34. For h. s. I go up to my father?
Ex. 6:30. and h. s. Pharaoh hearken un. me?
Nu. 23: 8. H. s. I curse, whom God hath not?
h. s. I defy, whom JH. hath not?
De. 18:21. H. s. we know the word wh. JH.?
Jos. 9: 7. h. s. we make a cov't with you?
Ju. 13:12. the child, & *h.* s. we do un. him?
21: 7. H. s. we do for wives (16)
1 S. 10:27. said, H. s. this man save us?
2 K. 6:15. Alas, my master! h. s. we do?
1 Ch. 13:12. H. s. I bring ark of G. home?
Ps. 137: 4. H. s. we sing JH's song In a?
S. S. 5: 3. my garment, h. s. I put it on?
washed my feet; h. s. I defile?
Is. 20: 6. of Assyria: & we, h. s. we escape?
Ho. 11: 8. H. s. I give thee up, Ephraim?
A. s. I cast thee off, Israel?
h. s. I make thee as Admah?
h. s. I set thee as Zeboiim?
Mt. 12:26. h. s. his k'dom stand? (Lu. 11:18)
23:33. h. s. ye escape judgment of hell?
Mk. 4:13. h. s. ye know all the parables?
30. H. s. we liken kingdom of God?
Lu. 1:34. H. s. this be, seeing I know not?
Jn. 3:12. h. s. ye believe if I tell you?
5:47. writings, h. s. ye believe my w'ds?
Ro. 6: 2. sin, h. s. we any longer live therein?
8:32. h. s. he not also wi. him freely?
10:14. H. then s. they call on him in
h. s. they believe in him whom
h. s. they hear without preacher?
1 Co. 14: 7. h. s. it be known what is piped?
9. h. s. it be known what is spoken?
16. h. s. he that filleth place of?
2 Co. 3: 8. h. s. not rather the ministration?
1 Ti. 3: 5. h. s. he take care of church of?
He. 2: 3. h. s. we escape if we neglect so?
How that
Ge. 47:18. my lord, h. t. our money is all spent
Da. 1:31. h. t. JH. thy God bare thee
Jos. 9:24. h. t. JH. thy God com'ded servant
Ru. 1: 6. h. t. JH. had visited his people
1 S. 24:10. h. t. JH. had deliv'd thee to-day
18. h. t. thou hast dealt well wi. me
2 S. 18:19. h. t. JH. avenged him of enemies
1 K. 5: 3. h. t. David my father c'd not build
2 K. 9:25. remember h. t., when I and thou
Jn. 16: 4. may remember, h. t. I told you.
2 Co. 12: 4. h. t. he was caught up into
Ga. 1:13. h. t. beyond measure I persecuted
Ep. 3: 3. h. t. by revelation was made known
How then
Ge. 39: 9. h. t. can I do this gr't wickedness?
44: 8. h. t. sh'd we steal out of thy
2 S. 2:22. h. t. sh'd I hold up my face
2 K. 10: 4. before him: h. t. sh. we stand?
18:24. h. t. canst thou turn away face of?
Jb. 21:34. H. t. comfort ye me in vain
25: 4. H. t. can man be just with God?
31: 1. H. t. sh'd I look upon a virgin?
Pr. 20:24. H. t. can man understand his way?
Je. 2:21. h. t. art turned in. degenerate?
Mt. 12:26. h. t. shall his kingdom stand?
22:43. H. t. doth David in Spirit call?
26:54. H. t. should scripture be fulfilled?
Jn. 9:10. H. t. were thine eyes opened?
19. born blind? h. t. doth he now see?
Ro. 3: 6. for h. t. sh. God judge the world?
4:10. H. t. was it reckoned? when he
10:14. H. t. sh. they call on him in?
HOWBEIT
Ge. 48:19. h. his younger brother shall be
Nu. 13:28. H. that peo. that dwell in land
31:22. h. the gold, and silver, brass
Jos. 22:19. H., if land of your possession
Ju. 4:17. H. Sisera fled away on his feet
11:28. H. the king of chil. of Ammon
16:22. h. hair of his head began to grow
18:29. h. name of city was Laish
21:18. H. we may not give them wives
Ru. 3:12. h. there is kinsman nearer than I
1 S. 8: 9. h. thou shalt protest solemnly
2 S. 2:23. H. he refused to turn aside
12:14. H., bec. by this deed thou hast
13:14. H. he w'd not hearken un. her
25. h. he w'd not go, but blessed him
23:19. h. he attained not un. *first* three
1 K. 2:15. h. the kingdom was turned ab't
10: 7. h. I believed not words (2 Ch. 9:6)
11:13. H. I will not rend away all the
22. Nothing, h. only let me depart
34. H. I will not take whole kingdom
22:43. h. high places were not taken away
(2 K. 12:3; 14:4; 15:4, 35; 2 Ch. 20:33)
2 K. 3:25. h. the slingers went about it
8:10. h. JH. hath showed me that he
19. H. JH. w'd not destroy Judah
10:29. H. from the sins of Jeroboam
17:29. h. ev. nation made gods of
40. H. they did not hearken, but they
22: 7. H. there was no reckoning made
1 Ch. 28: 4. H. JH., God of Is., chose me
2 Ch. 18:34. h. king of Is. stayed hims. up
21: 7. H. JH. w'd not destroy house of D.
2 Ch. 24: 5. H. Levites hastened it not
27: 2. h. he entered not into temple of
32:31. H. in *business of* ambassadors
Ne. 9:33. H. thou art just in all that is
13: 2. h. God turned curse into blessing
Jb. 30:24. H. doth not one stretch out hand?
33: 1. H., Job, I pray thee, hear my
Is. 10: 7. H. he meaneth not so, nei. doth
Je. 44: 4. H. I sent un. you all my serv'ts
Mk. 14:36. h. not what I will, but what
Jn. 6:23. (h. there came boats from Tiberius
7:27. H. we know this man whence he is
8:26. h. he that sent me is true
16:13. H. when he, the Spirit of truth
Ac. 5:13. h. the people magnified them
7:48. H. the Most High dwelleth not in
Ro. 14:20. h. it is evil for that man who
1 Co. 8: 7. H. there is not in all men that
14:19. h. in the church I had rather
15:46. H. that is not first which is
Ga. 4: 8. H. at that time, not knowing God
30. H. what saith the scripture? Cast
Ph. 4:14. H. ye did well that ye had
1 Ti. 1:16. h. for this cause I obtained mercy
2 Ti. 2:19. H. firm founda. of God standeth
HOWEVER
Ec. 8:17. h. much a man labor to seek
1 Co. 2: 6. We speak wisdom, h., among them
HOWL
Ps. 59: 6. at evening, they h. like a dog
14. return, let them h. like dog
Is. 14:31. H., O gate; cry, O city; thou art
23: 1. H., ye ships of Tarshish, for it
14. H., ye ships of Tarsh., for your
52: 5. they that rule over them do h.
Ho. 7:14. but they h. upon their beds
Ja. 5: 1. weep and h. for your miseries
HOWLING
De. 32:10. And in the waste h. wilderness
HOWSOEVER
Ju. 19:20. h. let all thy wants lie upon me
Zph.3:7(m). *h. I punished her;* but they
1 Co. 12: 2. dumb idols, h. ye might be led
HOZAI (Hō'za-i)—*the seers.*
2 Ch. 33:19. they are written in the history of H.
HUGE
2 Ch. 16: 8. and the Lubim, a h. host, with
HUKKOK (Hŭk'kok)
A town on the boundary line of Naphtali.
Jos. 19:34. went out from thence to H.
HUKOK (Hū'kok). See Helkath.
1 Ch. 6:75. and H. with its suburbs
HUL (Hŭl)—*circle, circuit.*
Ge. 10:23. sons of Aram: Uz, and H., & Gether
1 Ch. 1:17. Lud, and Aram, and Us., and H.
HULDAH (Hŭl'dah)—*weasel.* [34:22)
2 K. 22:14. went to H. the prophetess (2 Ch.
HUMBLE
Ex. 10: 3. How long wilt refuse to h. thyself?
De. 8: 2. that he might h. thee to prove
16. that he might h. thee, and that
Ju. 16:5(m). we may bind him to *h.* him
19:24. h. ye them, and do with them
2 K. 22:19. thou didst h. thys. before JH.
2 Ch. 7:14. sh. h. themselves, and pray
34:27. thou didst h. thys. bef. God
Ezr. 8:21. we might h. ours. bef. our God
Jb. 22:29. And the h. person he will save
Pr. 6: 3. Go, h. thys., and importune thy
Is. 57:15. is of a contrite h. spirit
to revive the spirit of the h.
Je. 13:18. H. yourselves, sit down; for your
Da. 10:12. and to h. thys. before thy God
Mt. 18: 4. Whosoev. th'fore shall h. hims.
23:12. whosoever sh. h. hims. shall be
2 Co. 12:21. my God sh'd h. me before you
Ja. 4: 6. but giveth grace to h. (1 Pe. 5:5)
10. H. yours. in sight of the Lord
1 Pe. 5: 6. H. yours. th'fore under mighty
HUMBLED
Ge. 34: 2. and lay with her, and h. her
Le. 26:41. their uncircumcised heart be h.
De. 8: 3. he h. thee and suffered thee
21:14. a slave; bec. thou hast h. her
22:24. he hath h. his neighbor's wife
29. his wife, bec. he hath h. her
2 Ch. 12: 6. princes and king h. themselves
7. JH. saw that they h. themselves
saying, They have h. themselves
12. when he h. hims., the wrath of
JH.
30:11. and of Zebulun h. themselves
32:26. Hesekiah h. hims. for the pride
33:12. h. hims. greatly before God
19. images, before he h. himself

Digitized by Google

2 Ch. 33:23. he h. not himself before JH., as Manasseh his father h. himself
34:27. and hast h. thys. before me
36:12. he h. not himself bef. Jeremiah
Is. 5:15. and the great man is h., and the eyes of the lofty are h.
Je. 44:10. are not h. even unto this day
Ese. 22:10. in thee have they h. her that
11. another in thee hath h. his sister
Da. 5:22. Belshassar hast not h. thy heart
Lu. 14:11. exalteth hims. sh. be h. (18:14)
Ph. 2: 8. he h. hims., becoming obedient

HUMBLEMINDED

1 Pe. 3: 8. as brethren, tenderhearted, h.

HUMBLETH

1 K. 21:29. how Ahab h. himself bef. me? because he h. hims. bef. me, I will
Ps. 113: 6. That h. hims. to behold things
Lu. 14:11. he that h. hims. sh. be exalted [(18:14)

HUMBLY

Mi. 6: 8. and to walk h. with thy God?

HUMILIATION

Esr. 9: 5. I arose up from my h.
Mi. 6:14. thy h. sh. be in midst of thee
Ac. 8:33. In his h. his judgment was taken away
Ph. 3:21. sh. fashion anew body of our h.

HUMILITY

Pr. 15:33. before honor *goeth* h. (18:12)
22: 4. reward of h. and fear of JH.
Col. 2:18. your prize by a voluntary h.
(m). *of his own mere will, by h.*
23. wisdom in will-worship, & h.
1 Pe. 5: 5. all of you gird yours. with h.

HUMPS

Is. 30: 6. treasures upon h. of camels

HUMTAH (Hŭm'tah)

A city of Judah, near Hebron.

Jos. 15:54. and H., and Kiriath-arba

HUNDRED

(From One hundred up to Two hundred, From Two hundred up to Four hundred, From Four hundred up to Five hundred, From Five hundred up to Seven hundred, From Seven hundred up to Twelve hundred)

Ge. 11:10. Shem was a h. years old, & begat
17:17. born un. him that is h. yrs. old?
21: 5. And Abraham was a h. years old
33:19. bought parcel for h. pieces of
Ex. 27: 9. fine twined linen h. cubits (38:9)
11. sh. be hangings a h. cubits long
18. length of court sh. be h. cubits
38:11. for the north side a h. cubits
25. silver of them was h. talents
27. a h. talents of sil. for casting a h. sockets for the h. talents
Le. 26: 8. and five of you sh. chase a h., and a h. of you sh. chase 10,000
De. 22:19. sh. fine him h. *shekels* of sil.
Jos. 24:32. of Shechem for h. pieces of
Ju. 7:19. Gideon, & h. men with him
20:10. we will take ten men of a h., and a h. of a thousand
1 S. 18:25. a h. foreskins of Philistines
25:18. a h. clusters of raisins (2 S. 16:1)
2 S. 3:14. I betrothed to me for h. foreskins
8: 4. them for h. chariots (1 Ch. 18:4)
16: 1. and a h. of summer fruits
1 K. 4:23. and a h. sheep besides harts
7: 2. length thereof was a h. cubits
18: 4. took a h. prophets, and hid them
13. how I hid a h. men of JH's
2 K. 4:43. sh'd I set this before h. men?
23:33. tribute of h. talents of silver
1 Ch. 12:14. was least was equal to h.
21: 3. JH. make his peo. a h. times as
2 Ch. 3:16. he made a h. pomegranates
4: 8. he made a h. basins of gold
25: 6. of Israel for h. talents of silver
9. shall we do for the h. talents?
27: 5. same year h. talents of silver
29:32. and ten bullocks, a h. rams
36: 3. fined the land a h. talents
Esr. 2:69. and one h. priests' garments
6:17. house of God a h. bullocks
7:22. unto a h. talents of silver, and to h. measures of wheat, and to a h. baths of wine, and to a h. baths of oil, & salt
8:26. and silver vessels a h. talents; of gold a h. talents
Ne. 3:1(m). even unto tower of *The h.*
12:39(m). and tower of *The h.*, even
Pr. 17:10. Than a h. stripes into a fool
Ec. 6: 3. If a man beget a h. children
8:12. Tho. a sinner do evil a h. times
Is. 65:20. child sh. die a h. years old
the sinner being a h. years old
Je. 52:23. all the pomegranates were a h.
Ese. 40:19. inner court, wi'out h. cubits
23. fr. gate to gate a h. cubits
27. to gate toward south a h. cubits
47. the court, a h. cubits long, and a h. cubits broad, foursquare
41:13. measured house, a h. cubits long
walls thereof, a h. cubits long
14. toward the east, a h. cubits
15. and on other side, a h. cubits
42: 2. Before length of h. cubits was
8. before the temple were h. cubits
Am. 5: 3. a thousand sh. have a h. left
went forth a h. shall have ten
Mt. 18:12. if any man have a h. sheep
28. who owed him a h. shillings
Lu. 15: 4. man of you, having h. sheep?
16: 6. he said, A h. measures of oil
7. he said, A h. measures of wheat
Jn. 19:39. myrrh and aloes, ab't h. pounds
Ro. 4:19. (he being about a h. years old)

From One hundred up to Two hundred

Ge. 5: 3. Adam lived a h. & thirty years
6. Seth lived a h. and five years
18. Jared lived a h. sixty & two
25. Methuselah lived a h. 80 and 7
28. Lamech lived a h. eighty & two
6: 3. his days be a h. & twenty years
7:24. upon the earth a h. & fifty days
8: 3. after end of a h. & fifty days
11:25. after he begat Terah a h. & 19
23: 1. Sarah was a h. & 7 and 20 years
25: 7. a h. threescore and 15 years
17. a h. thirty and seven years
35:28. of Isaac were a h. & fourscore
47: 9. my pilgrimage a h. & 30 years
28. of Jacob, were a h. & 47 years
50:22. Joseph lived a h. & ten years
26. died, being a h. & ten years
Ex. 6:16. of Levi were a h. 30 & 7 years
18. of Kohath were a h. 30 & 3 yrs.
20. of Amram were a h. 30 & 7 yrs.
Nu. 7:13. weight wh'of was a h. & 30 *shekels* (19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79)
85. platter weighing h. & 30 shekels
33:39. Aaron was a h. & 20 & 3 years
De. 31: 2. I am a h. & 20 years old
34: 7. Moses was a h. & 20 years old
Jos. 24:29. died, being a h. & ten (Ju. 2:8)
1 K. 10:10. king a h. & 20 talents (2 Ch. 9:9)
29. horse for a h. & fifty (2 Ch. 1:17)
1 Ch. 8:40. and sons' sons, a h. & fifty
15: 5. and his brethren a h. & twenty
7. and his brethren a h. & thirty
10. and his brethren a h. & twelve
2 Ch. 3: 4. and the height a h. & twenty
5:12. and with them a h. & 20 priests
24:15. a h. and 30 years old was he
Esr. 2:18. chil. of Jorah, a h. & twelve
21. chil. of Beth-lehem a h. & 23
23. of Anathoth, a h. 20 & 8 (Ne. 7:27)
27. of Michmas, a h. 20 & 2 (Ne. 7:31)
30. chil. of Magbish, a h. 50 & 6
41. chil. of Asaph, a h. 20 and 8
42. of Shobai, in all a h. 30 & 9
8: 3. genealogy of males a h. & 50
10. with him a h. & threescore males
12. and with him a h. and ten males
Ne. 5:17. and rulers, a h. & 50 men
7:24. chil. of Hariph, a h. & twelve
26. Netophah a h. fourscore & 8
32. and Ai, a h. twenty & three
44. chil. of Asaph a h. 40 and 8
45. chil. of Shobai a h. 30 and 8
11:14. men of valor a h. twenty & 8
19. at the gates, were a h. 70 & 2
Es. 1: 1. over a h. 7 and 20 provinces.)
4. even a h. & fourscore days
8: 9. a h. twenty & seven provinces
9:30. to the h. twenty & 7 provinces
Jb. 42:16. Job lived a h. and forty years
Da. 6: 1. over k'dom a h. & 20 satraps
Jn. 21:11. great fishes, a h. 50 & three
Ac. 1:15. together, about a h. & twenty)
Re. 21:17. wall th'of, a h. 40 & 4 cubits

From Two hundred up to Four hundred

Ge. 5:22. after he begat Methuselah 3 h. yrs.
23. days of Enoch were 3 h. & 65
Ge. 6:15. length of the ark 3 h. cubits
9:28. after the flood 3 h. & 50 years
11:19. after he begat Reu 2 h. & nine
21. after he begat Serug, 2 h. & 7
23. after he begat Nahor 2 h. years
32. days of Terah 2 h. & five years
14:14. born in his house, 3 h. & 18
32:14. two h. she-goats, & 20 he-goats, two h. ewes, and twenty rams
45:22. he gave 3 h. pieces of silver
Ex. 30:23. half so much, even 2 h. and 50 of sweet calamus, 2 h. & fifty
Nu. 3:46. two h. threescore & 13 of children
16: 2. two h. & 50 princes of cong.
17. his censer, two h. & 50 censers
35. and devoured the 2 h. & 50 men
26:10. fire devoured 2 h. and 50 men
Jos. 7:21. mantle, and 2 h. shekels of silver
Ju. 7: 6. to their mouth with 3 h. men
7. By the 3 h. men that lapped
8. but retained the 3 h. men
16. he divided the 3 h. men into
22. they blew the 3 h. trumpets
8: 4. over, he, and the three h. men
11:26. by side of Arnon, 3 h. years
15: 4. went and caught 3 h. foxes
17: 4. his mother took two h. *pieces*
1 S. 18:27. slew of Philistines 2 h. men
25:13. two h. abode by the baggage
18. made haste, & took two h. loaves and two h. cakes of figs, & laid
30:10. for two h. men stayed behind
21. David came to the two h. men
2 S. 2:31. 3 h. and threescore men died
14:26. hair of his head at 2 h. shekels
15:11. with Absalom went two h. men
16: 1. upon them two h. loaves of bread
21:16. spear was 3 h. *shekels* of brass
23:18. his spear ag. 3 h. (1 Ch. 11:11, 20)
1 K. 7:20. the pomegranates were two h.
10:16. made 2 h. bucklers (2 Ch. 9:15)
17. *made* 3 h. shields of (2 Ch. 9:16)
11: 3. and 3 h. concubines, and his
20:15. they were two h. & thirty two
2 K. 18:14. king of Judah 3 h. talents of
1 Ch. 9:22. in thresholds were 2 h. & 12
12:32. the heads of them were two h.
15: 6. his brethren two h. & twenty
8. chief, and his brethren two h.
25: 7. was 2 h. fourscore & eight
2 Ch. 8:10. two h. & fifty, that bare rule
9:16. 3 h. *shekels* of gold went to one
29:32. a h. rams, and two h. lambs
35: 8. small cattle, and three h. oxen
Esr. 2: 4. of Sheph., 3 h. 70 and two (Ne. 7:9)
17. chil. of Bezai, two h. 20 and 3
19. of Hashum, two h. 20 and three
28. and Ai, two h. twenty & three
32. of Harim, 3 h. & twenty (Ne. 7:35)
34. of Jericho, 3 h. 40 & 5 (Ne. 7:36)
58. servants, 3 h. 90 & two (Ne. 7:60)
65. they had two h. singing men
66. mules, two h. 40 & five (Ne. 7:68)
6:17. a h. bullocks, two h. rams
8: 4. and with him two h. males
5. and with him three h. males
9. with him two h. and 18 males
20. two h. and twenty Nethanim
Ne. 7:22. chil. of Hashum, 3 h. 20 and 8
23. of Bezai, three h. 20 & four
67. two h. 40 and 5 singing men
11:13. fathers' *houses*, 2 h. 40 & 2
18. were two h. fourscore & four
Es. 9:15. slew three h. men in Shushan
S. S. 8:12. that keep fruit th'of two h.
Eze. 4: 5. days, even three h. & 90 days
9. side, even three h. & ninety days
45:15. one lamb of flock out of 2 h.
48:17. toward the north 2 h. & fifty, and toward south 2 h. & fifty, and toward east two h. & fifty, and toward west two h. & fifty
Mk. 6:37. 2 h. shillings' worth of bread
14: 5. sold for above 3 h. shillings
Jn. 6: 7. Two h. shillings' worth of bread
12: 5. sold for 3 h. shillings, & given
21: 8. land, but about 2 h. cubits off)
Ac. 23:23. Make ready 2 h. soldiers to go and spearmen 2 h., at 3d hour
27:37. 2 h. threescore & 16 souls

From Four hundred up to Five hundred

Ge. 11:13. after begat Shelah 4 h. & 3 yrs.
15. after he begat Eber 4 h. & 3 yrs.
17. after begat Peleg 4 h. & 30 yrs.

Digitized by Google

From Four hundred up to Five hundred

Ge. 15:13. they sh. afflict them 4 h. yrs.
23:15. land worth 4 h. shekels of silver
16. 4 h. shekels of silver, current
32: 6. meet thee, & 4 h. men with him
33: 1. coming, and with him 4 h. men
Ex. 12:40. in Egypt was 4 h. & 30 years
41. at end of 4 h. & thirty years
Ju. 21:12. 4 h. young virgins, that had
1 S. 22: 2. were with him about 4 h. men
25:13. after David about 4 h. men
30:10. pursued, he and four h. men
17. not a man of them, save 4 h.
1 K. 6: 1. in 4 h. & eightieth year after
7:42. 4 h. pomegranates for (2 Ch. 4:13)
9:28. gold, 4 h. and twenty talents
18:19. prophets of Baal 4 h. & fifty prophets of the Asherah 4 h.
22. Baal's prophets are 4 h. & 50
22: 6. prophets together, ab't 4 h. men
2 K. 14:13. corner gate, 4 h. (2 Ch. 25:23)
2 Ch. 8:18. thence 4 h. & 50 talents of
18: 5. the prophets together, 4 h. men
Esr. 1:10. of a second sort 4 h. & ten
2:15. chil. of Adin, 4 h. 50 & four
67. camels, 4 h. 30 & five (Ne. 7:69)
6:17. two h. rams, four h. lambs
Ne. 11: 6. 4 h. threescore valiant men
Ac. 5:36. of men, ab't 4 h., joined themselves
7: 6. and treat them ill, 4 h. years
13:19. for about 4 h. and fifty years
Ga. 3:17. which came 4 h. & 30 yrs. after

From Five hundred up to Seven hundred

Ge. 5:30. after he begat Noah 5 h. 90 & 5
32. And Noah was 5 h. years old
7: 6. Noah was 6 h. years old when
8:13. to pass in the 6 h. & first year
11:11. after begat Arpachshad 5 h. yrs.
Ex. 14: 7. and he took 6 h. chosen chariots
30:23. of flowing myrrh 5 h. *shekels*
24. and of cassia five h., after
Nu. 31:28. one soul of 5 h., *both* of the
37. sheep were 6 h. & threescore & 15
Ju. 3:31. smote of Philistines 6 h. men
18:11. 6 h. men girt wi. weapons of (17)
16. 6 h. men girt with their weapons
20:47. But 6 h. men turned and fled
1 S. 13:15. present with him, ab't 6 h. men
14: 2. with him were about 6 h. men
17: 7. his *spear's* head weighed 6 h.
23:13. his men, who were about 6 h.
27: 2. the 6 h. men that were wi. him
30: 9. David went, he & the 6 h. men
2 S. 15:18. 6 h. men that came after him
1 K. 9:23. 5 h. and fifty, who bare rule
10:14. were 6 h. threescore & 6 talents
16. 6 h. *shekels* of gold went to
29. chariot for 6 h. *shek's* (2 Ch. 1:17)
1 Ch. 4:42. the sons of Simeon, 5 h. men
9: 6. Jeuel, and their breth. 6 h. & 90
21:25. to Ornan for place 6 h. shekels
2 Ch. 3: 8. gold, amounting to 6 h. talents
9:13. was 6 h. three-score & 6 talents
15. 6 h. *shekels* of beaten gold went
29:33. consecrated th'gs were 6 h. oxen
35: 9. *small cattle*, & 5 h. oxen
Esr. 2:10. chil. of Bani, 6 h. forty & two
11. chil. of Bebai, 6 h. twenty & three
13. chil. of Adonikam 6 h. 30 & six
26. Geba, 6 h. 20 and one (Ne. 7:30)
60. chil. of Nekoda, 6 h. 50 and 2
8:26. in. their hands 6 h. & 50 talents
Ne. 7:10. chil. of Arah, 6 h. 50 and two
15. chil. of Binnui, 6 h. forty & 8
16. chil. of Bebai, 6 h. twenty & 8
18. chil. of Adonikam, 6 h. 3 score & 7.
20. chil. of Adin, 6 h. 50 & five
62. of Nekoda, 6 h. forty & two
70. five h. & 30 priests' garments
Es. 9: 6. slew and destroyed 5 h. men
12. slain and destroyed 5 h. men
Jb. 1: 3. and 5 h. yoke of oxen, and five h. she-asses
Eze. 42:16. with measuring reed 5 h. reeds
17. on north side five h. reeds
18. on south side five h. reeds
19. west side, & measured 5 h. reeds
20. round about, length five h., and the breadth five h.
45: 2. holy place five h. *in length* by 5 h. *in breadth*, square
Lu. 7.41. the one owed 5 h. shillings
1 Co. 15: 6 he appeared to 5 h. brethren
Re. 13:18. his number is 6 h. 60 and six

Seven hundred up to Twelve hundred

Ge. 5: 4. after he begat Seth were 8 h. yrs.
5. Adam lived were 9 h. & 30 years
7. after he begat Enosh 8 h. & 7 yrs.
8. of Seth were 9 h. & twelve years
10. aft. he begat Kenan 8 h. & 15 yrs.
11. days of Enosh were 9 h. & 5 yrs.
13. aft. he begat Maha. 8 h. & 40 yrs.
14. days of Kenan were 9 hr. & 10 yrs.
16. aft. he begat Jared 8 h. & 20 yrs.
17. Mahalalel were 8 h. 90 & 5 years
19. aft. he begat Enoch 8 h. years
20. days of Jared 9 h. 60 & 2 yrs.
26. aft. begat Lamech 7 h. 80 & 2 yrs.
27. Methuselah were 9 h. 60 & 9 yrs.
31. of Lamech were 7 h. 70 & 7 years
9:29. days of Noah were 9 h. & 50 yrs.
Ex. 38:24. 9 talents, & 7 h. & 30 shekels
Ju. 4: 3. for he had 9 h. chariots of iron
13. even 9 h. chariots of iron & all
16: 5. ev. one of us 11 h. *pieces* of silver
17: 2. 11 h. *pieces* of silver that were
3. he restored the 11 h. pieces
20:15. who were numb'd 7 h. chosen men
16. 7 h. chosen men lefthanded
2 S. 10:18. slew *men* of 7 h. chariots
23: 8. ag. 8 h. slain at one time
1 K. 11: 3. he had 7 h. wives, princesses
2 K. 3:26. he took with him 7 h. men
1 Ch. 9: 9. generations, 9 h. 50 and six
2 Ch. 12: 3. with twelve h. chariots, and
15:11. they had brought 7 h. oxen
Esr. 2: 5. chil. of Arah, 7 h. & seventy 5
8. chil. of Zattu, 9 h. 40 & 5 (Ne. 7:13)
9. Zaccai, 7 h. & 3 score (Ne. 7:14)
25. Beeroth, 7 h. & 40 & 3
33. and Ono, 7 h. twenty and five
36. of Jeshua, 9 h. 70 and 3 (Ne. 7:20)
66. horses were 7 h. 30 & 6. (Ne. 7:68)
Ne. 7:37. and Ono, 7 h. twenty and one
11: 8. Sallai, 9 h. twenty and eight
12. did work, 8 h. twenty and two
Je. 52:29. captive 8 h. thirty and two
30. of Jews 7 h. forty and five

HUNDREDFOLD

Ge. 26:12. and found in same year a h.
2 S. 24: 3. many soever they may be, a h.
Mt. 13: 8. and yielded fruit, some a h.
23. bringeth forth, some a h.
19:29. shall receive a h., and shall
Mk. 4: 8. and sixtyfold, and a h. (20)
10:30. he shall receive a h. now in
Lu. 8: 8. and brought forth fruit a h.

HUNDREDS

Ex. 18:21. rulers of h., rulers of (25)
Nu. 31:14. and captains of h., who came
48. and captains of h. came near
52. and of the captains of h.
54. of captains of thousands & of h.
De. 1:15. captains of h., & captains of
1 S. 22: 7. of thousands and captains of h.
29: 2. of Philistines passed on by h.
2 S. 18: 1. and captains of h. over them
4. people went out by h. and by
2 K. 11: 4. and fetched captains over h.
9. captains over h. did ac. to all
10. to captains ov. h. (2 Ch. 23:9)
15. priest commanded captains of h.
19. And he took captains over h.
1 Ch. 13: 1. and of h., even with ev. leader
26:26. captains over thousands & h.
27: 1. captains of thousands and of h.
28: 1. captains of h., and the rulers
29: 6. and of h., with the rulers
2 Ch. 1: 2. and of h., and to the judges
23: 1. himself, & took captains of h.
14. priest bro't out captains of h.
20. he took captains of h. & nobles
25: 5. and captains of h., even all
Mk. 6:40. they sat down in ranks, by h.

HUNDREDTH

Ge. 7:11. In six h. year of Noah's life
Ne. 5:11. also the h. part of the money

HUNG

Lu. 19:48. for peo. all h. upon him, listening

HUNGER

Ex. 16: 3. to kill this whole assembly with h.
De. 8: 3. suffered thee to h., & fed thee
28:48. JH. sh. send ag. thee, in h.
32:24. They *shall be* wasted with h.
Ne. 9:15. bread from heaven for their h.
1 S. 2: 5. that were hungry ceased *to h.*
Ps. 34:10. young lions do lack, & suffer h.
Pr. 19:15. the idle soul sh. suffer h.
Is. 49:10. They sh. not h. nor thirst
Je. 42:14. nor have h. of bread; & there
La. 2:19. young children, that faint for h.
4: 9. than they that are slain with h.
Mt. 5: 6. Blessed are they that h. & thirst
Lu. 6:21. Blessed are ye that h. now; for
25. are full now! for ye shall h.
15:17. and I perish here with h.!
Jn. 6:35. he that cometh to me sh. not h.
Ro. 12:20. if thine enemy h., feed him
1 Co. 4:11. we both h., and thirst, & are
2 Co. 11:27. in h. and thirst, in fastings
Re. 7:16. They shall h. no more, neither

HUNGERBITTEN

Jb. 18:12. His strength shall be h.

HUNGERED

Mt. 4: 2. forty nights, he afterward h.
21:18. as he returned to city, he h.
Mk. 11:12. out from Bethany, he h.
Lu. 4: 2. when they were completed, he h.

HUNGRY

1 S. 2: 5. were h. have ceased *to hunger*
2 S. 17:29. The people are h., and weary
2 K. 7:12. They know that we are h.
Jb. 5: 5. Whose harvest the h. eateth up
22: 7. hast withholden bread from h.
24:10. being h., they carry sheaves
Ps. 50:12. If I were h., I w'd not tell thee
107: 5. H. & thirsty, Their soul fainted
9. h. soul he filleth with good
36. there he maketh the h. to dwell
146: 7. Who giveth food to the h.
Pr. 6:30. To satisfy hims. when he is h.
25:21. enemy be h., give him bread
27: 7. to h. soul bitter thing is sweet
Is. 8:21. thro. it, sore distressed and h.
when they be h., they sh. fret
9:20. snatch on right hand, and be h.
29: 8. as when a h. man dreameth
32: 6. to make empty soul of the h.
44:12. is h., & his strength faileth
58: 7. Is it not to deal bread to h.?
10. if thou draw out thy soul to h.
65:13. servants sh. eat, but ye sh. be h.
Eze. 18: 7. hath given his bread to h. (16)
Mt. 12: 1. his disciples were h. & began
3. David did, when he was h.? (Lu. 6:3)
25:35. I was h., & ye gave me to eat
37. when saw we thee h., & fed thee?
42. h., & ye did not give me to eat
44. when saw we thee h., or athirst?
Mk. 2:25. when he had need, and was h.?
Lu. 1:53. h. he filled wi. good things
Ac. 10:10. he became h., & desired to eat
1 Co. 11:21. one is h., & another drunken
34. If any man is h., let him eat at
Ph. 4:12. both to be filled & to be h.

HUNT

Ge. 27: 5. went to field to h. for venison
1 S. 26:20. as when doth h. a partridge
Jb. 18: 2. How long will ye h. for words?
38:39. Canst thou h. prey for lioness?
Ps. 140:11. Evil sh. h. the violent man
Je. 16:16. sh. h. them from every mountain
La. 4:18. They h. our steps, so that we
Eze. 13:18. *persons of* every stature to h. souls! Will ye h. souls of my people?
20. wherewith ye there h. the souls even souls that ye h. to make
Mi. 7: 2. they h. ev. man his bro. with a net

HUNTED

Je. 50:17. Israel is a h. sheep; the lions
Eze. 13:21. no more in your hand to be h.

HUNTER

Ge. 10: 9. He was a mighty h. before JH. Like Nimrod a mighty h. bef. JH.
25:27. and Esau was a skilful h.
Pr. 6: 5. as a roe from hand *of the* h.

HUNTERS

Je. 16:16. aft'ward I will send for many h.

HUNTEST

1 S. 24:11. h. after my soul to take it
Jb. 10:16. exalt itself, thou h. me as lion

HUNTETH

Pr. 6:26. adulteress h. for precious life

HUNTING

Ge. 27:30. his brother came in fr. his h.
Le. 17:13. who taketh in h. any beast or
Pr. 12:27. roasteth not that he took in h.

HUPHAM (Hū'pham)—*protected.*

A Benjamite, founder of the family of Huphamites, called Huppim in Ge. 46:21.
Nu. 26:39. of H., family of Huphamites

HUPHAMITES (Hū'pham-ītes)

Nu. 26:39. of Hupham, family of the H.

Digitized by Google

HUPPAH (Hŭp'pah)—*a covering, protection.*
Head of the thirteenth course of priests.
1 Ch. 24:13. The thirteenth to H.
HUPPIM (Hŭp'pim). See Hupham.
Ge. 46:21. and Roah, Muppim, and H.
1 Ch. 7:12. Shuppim also, and H., sons of
15. and Machir took a wife of H.
HUR (Hŭr)—*noble(?)*
1. **A man of Judah, grandfather of Bezaleel, and with Aaron stayed up the hands of Moses in the fight with Amalek.**
Ex. 17:10. Moses, Aaron, and H. went up to
12. Aaron & H. stayed up his hands
24:14. behold, Aaron & H. are with you
2. **One of the five kings of Midian slain by Moses.**
Nu. 31: 8. Rekem, and Zur, and H. (Jos. 13:21)
3. **Father of Rephaiah.**
Ne. 3: 9. repaired Rephaiah the son of H.
4. **The father of Caleb.**
1 Ch. 2:50. sons of Caleb, son of H.
4: 4. These are the sons of H.
5. **A son of Caleb, the son of Hezron.**
Ex. 31: 2. son of Uri, the son of H. (35:30; 38:22; 2 Ch. 1:5)
1 Ch. 2:19. Ephrath, who bare him H.
20. H. begat Uri, & Uri begat Bezalel
6. **One of the "sons of Judah."**
1 Ch. 4: 1. Hezron, and Carmi, and H.
HURAI (Hū'rāi, or ra-i)
One who has a place among David's mighty men, called Hiddai in 2 S. 23:30.
1 Ch. 11:32. H. of the brooks of Gaash
HURAM (Hū'ram)—*noble.*
1. **Apparently a grandson of Benjamin.**
1 Ch. 8: 5. Gera, and Shephupham, and H.
2. **A king of Tyre.** See Hiram, 1.
2 Ch. 2: 3. Sol. sent to H. king of Tyre
11. Then H. king of Tyre answered
12. H. said moreover, Blessed be JH.
13. a skilful man, of H. my father's
8: 2. cities wh. H. had given to Solomon
18. H. sent him by his serv'ts ships
9:10. serv'ts also of H., and servants
21. went to Tarshish wi. serv'ts of H.
3. **An artificer employed by Solomon.** See Hiram 2.
4:11. H. made the pots, and shovels
So H. made an end of doing work
16. did H. his father make for Solomon
HURI (Hū'rī)
A descendant of Gad.
1 Ch. 5:14. sons of Abihail son of H.
HURL
Jb. 27:22. For *God* shall h. at him
Is. 22:17. will h. thee away violently; yea
HURLED
Nu. 35:20. or h. at him, lying in wait
22. or h. upon him any thing
Jon. 1:4(m). JH. *h.* out great wind upon sea
HURT
(**My hurt, No hurt, Thy hurt**)
Ge. 31: 7. God suffered him not to h. me
29. power of my hand to do you h.
Ex. 21:22. h. a woman with child so that
35. if one man's ox h. another's
22:10. it die, or be h., or driven away
14. and it be h., or die, the owner
Nu. 16:15. nei. have I h. one of them
Ju. 18:7(m). *that might* do any h. in any
1 S. 25:15. good unto us, & we will not h.
2 S. 18:32. rise up ag. thee to do thee h.
Ezr. 4:22. why sh'd damage grow to h. of?
Es. 9: 2. hand on such as sought their h.
Jb. 35: 8. Thy wickedness *may h.* man as
Ps. 15: 4. He that sweareth to his own h.
105:18. His feet they h. with fetters
Pr. 23:35. stricken me, and I was not h.
Ec. 5:13. kept by owner th'of to his h.
8: 9. hath power over ano. to his h.
(m). power over ano. *to his own h.*
10: 9. out stones sh. be h. therewith
Is. 11: 9. sh. not h. nor destroy (65:25)
27: 3. lest any h. it, I will keep it
30:26. JH. bindeth up h. of his people
Je. 6:14. healed also h. of my people
7: 6. walk after other gods to yr. own h.
8:11. have healed h. of daughter
21. h. of daughter of my people am I h.
25: 7. work of your hands to yr. own h.
38: 4. not welfare of this peo., but h.
Da. 6:22. they have not h. me; forasmuch
Mk. 16:18. it shall in no wise h. them
Lu. 10:19. nothing sh. in any wise h. you
Re. 2:11. sh. not be h. of second death
6: 6. the oil & the wine h. thou not
7: 2. to whom it was given to h. earth
3. H. not the earth, neither the sea
9: 4. sh'd not h. grass of the earth
10. in their tails power to h. men
19. have heads; and wi. them they h.
11: 5. if any man desireth to h. them
if any man sh. desire to h. them
My hurt
Ge. 4:23(m). *and a young man to m. h.*
Ps. 35: 4. and confounded that devise m. h.
26. confounded that rejoice at m. h.
38:12. seek m. h. speak mischievous
40:14. That delight in m. h. (70:2)
41: 7. Ag. me do they devise m. h.
71:13. and dishonor that seek m. h.
24. are confounded, that seek m. h.
Je. 10:19. Woe is me because of m. h.!
No hurt
Ge. 26:29. that thou wilt do us n. h., as
1 S. 20:21. there is peace to thee & n. h.
25: 7. with us, and we did them n. h.
Je. 25: 6. and I will do you n. h.
Da. 3:25. of the fire, and they have n. h.
6:22. O king, have I done n. h.
23. n. manner of h. was found up. him
Lu. 4:35. out of him, having done him n. h.
Thy hurt
1 S. 24: 9. Behold, David seeketh t. h.?
2 K. 14:10. meddle to *t.* h.? (2 Ch. 25:19)
Je. 30:12. T. h. is incurable, & thy wound
15. Why criest thou for t. h.?
(m). *for t. h., bec. thy pain is*
Na. 3:19. There is no assuaging of t. h.
HURTFUL
Ezr. 4:13. it will be h. unto the kings
15. and h. unto kings and provinces
Ps. 144:10. his servant from h. sword
1 Ti. 6: 9. and many foolish and h. lusts
HURTING
1 S. 25:34. withholden me from h. thee
Ese. 28:24. nor a h. thorn of any that are
HUSBAND (*See also* Husband's, Husbands)
(**Her husband, My husband, Thy husband**)
Ex. 21:22. as woman's h. sh. lay upon him
Le. 19:20. a bondmaid, betrothed to a h.
21: 3. near un. him, that hath had no h.
4(m). not defile himself *as a h.*
Nu. 30: 6. if she be *married* to a h.
De. 22:22. lying with woman married to h.
23. is virgin betrothed unto a h.
24: 3. if the latter h. hate her, and
or if the latter h. die, who took
28:56. her eyes sh. be evil toward h.
Ju. 20: 4. h. of woman that was murdered
Ru. 1: 3. Elimelech Naomi's h. died
12. for I am too old to have a h.
if I sh'd even have h. to-night
Je. 3:14. saith JH., for I am a h. un. you
6:11. even h. with wife sh. be taken
31:32. although I was a h. unto them
Ese. 44:25. for sister that hath had no h.
Joe. 1: 8. girded with sackcloth for h.
Mt. 1:16. begat Joseph the h. of Mary
Lu. 2:36. having lived with h. seven years
16:18. from a h. committeth adultery
Jn. 4:17. and said unto him, I have no h.
Thou saidst well, I have no h.
Ro. 7: 2. For the woman that hath a h.
is bound by law to the h.
if h. die, she is discharged
from the law of the h.
3. So then if, while h. liveth, she
but if h. die, she is free
1 Co. 7: 3. let h. render unto wife her due
like also the wife unto the h.
4. over her own body, but the h.
h. hath not power over own body
11. that the h. leave not his wife
13. woman that hath unbelieving h.
14. unbelieving h. is sanctified in
16. how knowest thou, O h., whether?
39. if h. be dead, she is free to
2 Co. 11: 2. for I espoused you to one h.
Ga. 4:27. desolate than of her th. hath h.
Ep. 5:23. For the h. is head of the wife
1 Ti. 3: 2. the h. of one wife, temperate
Tit. 1: 6. is blameless, h. of one wife
Her husband
Ge. 3: 6. she gave also unto h. h. with her
16: 3. gave her to Abram h. h. to be
Le. 21: 7. nei. take woman put away fr. h. h.
Nu. 5:13. it be hid from eyes of h. h.
Nu. 5:27. com'ted a trespass against h. h.
29. wife, being und. h. h., goeth aside
30: 7. h. h. hear it, and hold his peace
8. But if h. h. disallow her in day
11. h. h. heard it, and held his peace
12. if h. h. made them null & void
h. h. hath made them void
13. afflict soul, h. h. may establish
it, or h. h. may make it void
14. if h. h. altogeth. hold his peace
De. 21:13. go in unto her, and be h. h.
24: 4. h. former h., who sent her away
25:11. one draweth near to deliv. h. h.
Ju. 13: 6. Then woman came and told h. h.
9. Manoah h. h. was not with her
10. made haste, and ran, and told h. h.
19: 3. h. h. arose, and went after her
Ru. 1: 5. of her two children & of h. h.
9. each of you in the house of h. h.
1 S. 1: 8. Elkanah h. h. said unto her
22. she said un. h. h., *I will not go*
23. Elkanah h. h. said un. her, Do what
2:19. she came up with h. h. to offer
4:19. her father-in-law & h. h. were dead
21. bec. of her father-in-law & h. h.
25:19. But she told not h. h. Nabal
2 S. 3:15. took her fr. h. h., ev. fr. Paltiel
16. h. h. went with her, weeping as
11:26. heard that Uriah h. h. was dead, she made lamentation for h. h.
2 K. 4: 9. she said unto h. h. I perceive
14. she hath no son, and h. h. is old
22. she called unto h. h., and said
Pr. 12: 4. worthy woman is crown of h. h.
31:11. heart of h. h. trusteth in her
23. H. h. is known in the gates
28. H. h. *also*, and he praiseth her
Je. 3:20. treacherously departeth fr. h. h.
Eze. 16:32. taketh strangers instead of h. h.
45. loatheth h. h. and her children
Ho. 2: 2. not my wife, neither am I h. h.
3:1(m). love a woman beloved of *h. h.*
Mt. 1:19. Joseph h. h., being a righteous
Mk. 10:12. if she put away h. h. & marry
Ac. 5:10. her out and buried her b. h. h.
1 Co. 7: 2. let each woman have h. own h.
10. That wife depart not fr. h. h.
11. or else be reconciled to h. h.
13. with her, let her not leave h. h.
34. careful how she may please h. h.
39. for so long time as h. h. liveth
Ep. 5:33. *let* wife *see* that she fear h. h.
Re. 21: 2. as a bride adorned for h. h.
My husband
Ge. 29:32. for now m. h. will love me
34. will m. h. be joined unto me
30:15. thou hast taken away m. h.
18. I gave my handmaid to m. h.
20. now will m. h. dwell with me
2 S. 14: 5. I am a widow, and m. h. is dead
7. leave to m. h. neither name nor
2 K. 4: 1. Thy servant m. h. is dead; and
Ho. 2: 7. will go & return to m. first h.
16(m). thou shalt call me *M. h.*
Thy husband
Ge. 3:16. and thy desire shall be to t. h.
Nu. 5:19. being under t. h., be thou free
20. gone aside, being under t. h.
have lain with thee besides t. h.
Ju. 14:15. Entice t. h., he may declare
Ru. 2:11. mother-in-law since death of t. h.
2 K. 4:26. is it well with t. h.? is it well with?
Is. 54: 5. thy Maker is t. h.; JH. of hosts
Jn. 4:16. Go, call t. h., and come thither
18. whom thou now hast is not t. h.
Ac. 5: 9. feet of them that have buried t. h.
1 Co. 7:16. wife, whether thou shalt save t. h.
HUSBANDMAN
Ge. 9:20. Noah began to be a h., & planted
Je. 51:23. with thee will I break in pieces h.
Am. 5:16. they shall call h. to mourning
Jn. 15: 1. and my Father is the h.
2 Ti. 2: 6. h. that laboreth must be first
Ja. 5: 7. h. waiteth for the precious fruit
HUSBANDMEN
2 K. 25:12. to be vinedressers and h. (Je. 52:16)
2 Ch. 26:10. he had h. & vinedressers in
Je. 31:24. h., & they that go about wi. flocks
Joe. 1:11. Be confounded, O ye h., wail
Mt. 21:33. let it out to h., and (Mk. 12:1)
34. he sent his servants to the h.
35. h. took his servants, & beat one
38. the h., when they saw the son
40. what will he do unto those h.?
41. let out vineyard unto other h.

Digitized by Google

Mk. 12: 2. he sent to h. a servant, that
he might receive from h. of
7. those h. said among themselves
9. he will come and destroy the h.
Lu. 20: 9. a vineyard, & let it out to h.
10. he sent unto h. a servant, that
h. beat him, & sent him away empty
14. when h. saw him, they reasoned
16. He will come & destroy these h.

HUSBANDRY
2 Ch. 26:10. fruitful fields, for he loved h.
1 Co. 3: 9. ye are God's h., God's building

HUSBAND'S
Ge. 38: 8. perform duty of h' brother
Nu. 30:10. if she vowed in her h' house
De. 25: 5. her h' brother shall go into her
perform duty of a h' brother
7. My h' brother refuseth to raise
not perform duty of a h' brother
Ru. 2: 1. Naomi had a kinsman of her h'

HUSBANDS (*See also* Husband)
Ru. 1:11. womb, that they may be your h.?
13. w'd ye th'fore stay from having h.?
Es. 1:17. to make their h. contemptible
20. wives will give to their h. honor
Je. 29: 6. and give your daughters to h.
Eze. 16:45. who loatheth their h. & children
Jn. 4:18. for thou hast had five h.; and
1 Co. 14:35. let them ask their own h.
Ep. 5:22. Wives, be in subjection to yr. h.
(Col. 3:18; 1 Pe. 3:1)
24. *let* wives also be to their h.
25. H., love your wives ev. as Christ
28. so ought h. to love their own wives
Col. 3:19. H. love your wives, & be not
1 Ti. 3:12. Let deacons be h. of one wife
Tit. 2: 4. train young women to love their h.
5. being in subjection to their h.
1 Pe. 3: 5. in subjection to their own h.
7. Ye h., in like manner, dwell with

HUSHAH (Hū'shah)—*haste.*
Probably the name of a town in Judah.
1 Ch. 4: 4. and Ezer the father of H.

HUSHAI (Hū'shāi, or sha-i)—*hasty.*
An Archite and loyal friend and counselor of David.
2 S. 15:32. H. the Archite came to meet him
2 S. 15:37. H., David's friend, came in. city
16:16. H. the Archite, David's friend
H. said unto Absalom, *Long* live
17. Absalom said to H., Is this thy?
18. H. said unto Absalom, Nay; but
17: 5. Call now H. the Archite also
6. when H. was come to Absalom
7. H. said unto Absalom, The counsel
8. H. said moreover, Thou knowest
14. counsel of H. the Archite is better
15. said H. unto Zadok, & to Abiathar
1 K. 4:16. Baana the son of H., in Asher
1 Ch. 27:33. H. the Archite was king's friend

HUSHAM (Hū'sham)—*haste.*
A king of Edom. [1:45)
Ge. 36:34. H. of land of Temanites (1 Ch.
35. H. died, & Hadad son of Bedad (1 Ch. 1:46)

HUSHATHITE (Hū'shath-īte)
2 S. 21:18. Sibbecai the H. slew Saph
23:27. Mebunnai the H.
1 Ch. 11:29. Sibbecai the H., Ilai the
20: 4. Sibbecai the H. slew Sippai
27:11. for eighth month was Sibbecai the

HUSHED [H.
Jb. 29:10. The voice of the nobles was h.

HUSHIM (Hū'shim)
1. **Son of Dan, called Shuham in Nu. 26:42.**
Ge. 46:23. And the sons of Dan: H.
2. **A Benjamite family, sons of Aher.**
1 Ch. 7:12. H., the sons of Aher
3. **One of the two wives of Shaharaim.**
1 Ch. 8: 8. H. and Baara were his wives
11. of H. he begat Abitub & Eltaal

HUSK
Nu. 6: 4. from the kernels even to the h.
2K. 4:42(m). fresh ears of grain in *h.*

HUSKS
Lu. 15:16. w'd fain have filled belly wi. h.

HUTS
1K. 20:12(m). he and the kings, in the *h.*

HUZZAB (Hūz'zab)—*it is decreed.*
The title, it is supposed, of an Assyrian queen.
Na. 2:7(m). *H. is uncovered,* she is carried

HYACINTH
Re. 9:17. breastplates, as of fire & of h.

HYMENAEUS (Hy'me-nē'us)—*pertaining to Hymen,* the god of marriage.
One who made shipwreck of his faith, and was excommunicated by Paul.
1 Ti. 1:20. of whom is H. and Alexander
2 Ti. 2:17. of whom is H. and Philetus

HYMN [14:26)
Mt. 26:30. when they had sung a h. (Mk.

HYMNS
Ac. 16:25. were praying & singing h. unto God
Ep. 5:19. one to another in psalms and h.
Col. 3:16. with psalms *and* h. & spiritual songs

HYPOCRISIES
1 Pe. 2: 1. all guile and h., and envies

HYPOCRISY
Mt. 23:28. inwardly ye are full of h.
Mk. 12:15. But he, knowing their h., said
Lu. 12: 1. leaven of Pharisees, wh. is h.
Ro. 12: 9. Let love be without h.
1 Ti. 4: 2. thro. h. of men th. speak lies
Ja. 3:17. without variance, without h.

HYPOCRITE [6:42)
Mt. 7: 5. Thou h., cast out first beam (Lu.

HYPOCRITES
Mt. 6: 2. as h. do in the synagogues
5. ye shall not be as the h.
16. ye fast, be not, as the h.
15: 7. Ye h., well did Isaiah prophesy
22:18. Why make ye trial of me, ye h.?
23:13. woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, h.! (15, 23, 25, 27, 29)
24:51. and appoint his portion with h.
Mk. 7: 6. did Isaiah prophesy of you h.
Lu. 12:56. Ye h., ye know how to interpret
13:15. Ye h., doth not each one of you?

HYSSOP
Ex. 12:22. ye sh. take a bunch of h. & dip
Le. 14: 4. cedar wood, & scarlet, and h. (49)
6. cedar wood, & the scarlet, & the h.
51. he sh. take cedar wood, and h.
52. with the cedar wood, & the h.
Nu. 19: 6. priests sh. take cedar wood, & h.
18. clean person sh. take h., & dip
1 K. 4:33. even unto h. that springeth
Ps. 51: 7. Purify me with h., & I sh. be
Jn. 19:29. sponge full of vinegar upon h.
He. 9:19. with water, scarlet wool & h.

I

IBHAR (Ib'har)—*He* (God) *chooses.*
A son of David born at Jerusalem.
2 S. 5:15. and I., and Elishua, and Nepheg
1 Ch. 3: 6. I., and Elishama, and Eliphelet
14: 5. and I., and Elishua, & Elpelet

IBIS
Le. 11:19(m). and the *i.*, and the pelican

IBLEAM (Ib'le-ăm)
A Canaanitish town belonging to Manasseh, though actually within the territory of Issachar or Asher, called Bileam in 1 Ch. 6:70.
Jos. 17:11. and I. and its towns
Ju. 1:27. nor the inhabitants of I.
2 K. 9:27. ascent of Gur, which is by I.

IBNEIAH (Ib-nē'yah)—*Jehovah builds.*
A Benjamite, head of a father's house.
1 Ch. 9: 8. and I. the son of Jerohan

IBNIJAH (Ib-nī'jah)—*Jehovah builds.*
1 Ch. 9: 8. the son of Reuel, son of I.

IBRI (Ib'rī)—*a Hebrew.*
A Merarite Levite.
1 Ch. 24:27. and Shoham, and Zaccur, and I.

IBSAM (Ib'sam)—*fragrant.*
A descendant of Issachar, family of Tola.
1 Ch. 7: 2. Jeriel, and Jahmai, and I.

IBZAN (Ib'zăn)—*active.*
A judge over Israel, from Beth-lehem in Zebulun, a few miles northwest of Nazareth.
Ju. 12: 8. I. of Beth-lehem judged Israel
10. I. died, & was buried at Beth-lehem

ICE
Jb. 6:16. Which are black by reason of i.
37:10. By breath of God i. is given
38:29. Out of whose womb came the i.?
Ps. 147:17. He casteth forth his i. like morsels
Eze. 1:22(m). like terrible *i.* to look upon

ICHABOD (Ich'a-bod)—there is *no glory.*
The name given in despair to the child born to the wife of Phinehas, made hopeless by the capture of the ark of God and the deaths of her husband and father-in-law.
1 S. 4:21. And she named the child I.

ICHABOD'S (Ish'a-bod's)
1 S. 14: 3. son of Ahitub, I' brother

ICONIUM (I-cō'ni-ŭm)
A considerable city of Asia Minor, generally considered as belonging to Lycaonia
Ac. 13:51. against them, & came unto I.
14: 1. in I. that they entered together
19. came Jews from Antioch and I.
21. returned to Lystra and I.
16: 2. brethren were at Lystra & I.
2 Ti. 3:11. things befell me at Antioch at I.

IDALAH (Id'a-lah, or I-dā'lah)
A border town of Zebulun, near Beth-lehem.
Jos. 19:15. Nahalal, and Shimron, and I.

IDBASH (Id'băsh)
A descendant of Judah, and son of the "father" of the town of Etam.
1 Ch. 4: 3. Jezreel, and Ishma, and I.

IDDO (Id'do)
1. **Father of Ahinadab, Solomon's purveyor at Mahanaim.**
1 K. 4:14. Ahinadab the son of I.
2. **A Levite of the family of Gershom, in v, 41. called Adaiah.**
1 Ch. 6:21. Joah his son, I. his son
3. **A chief of the half-tribe of Manasseh east of the Jordan in David's reign.**
1 Ch. 27:21. in Gilead, I. son of Zechariah
4. **A seer, or prophet, who wrote visions or histories concerning Jeroboam, Rehoboam and Abijah.**
2 Ch. 9:29. in the visions of I. the seer
12:15. the prophet and of I. the seer
13:22. in commentary of prophet I.
5. **The grandfather of the prophet Zechariah.**
Ezr. 5: 1. and Zechariah son of I. (6:14)
Zec. 1: 1. the son of I., the prophet (7)
6. **"The chief at the place Casiphia."**
Ezr. 8:17. I sent them forth unto I. chief
what they should say unto I.
7. **A Jew who had taken a foreign wife** (another reading in the margin, **Jaddai**).
Ezr. 10:43. Zabad, Zebina, I., & Joel
8. **Head of a father's house in post-exilic times.**
Ne. 12: 4. I., Ginnethoi, Abijah
16. of I., Zechariah; of Ginnethon

IDLE
Ex. 5: 8. they are i.; th'fore they cry, Let
17. But he said, Ye are i., ye are i.
Pr. 19:15. the i. soul sh. suffer hunger
Am. 6: 5. that sing i. songs to sound of
Mt. 12:36. every i. word that men sh. speak
20: 3. others standing in market place i.
6. Why stand ye here all day i.?
Lu. 24:11. in their sight as i. talk
1 Ti. 5:13. withal they learn also *to be* i.
not only i., but tattlers also
2 Pe. 1: 8. they make you not to be i., nor

IDLENESS
Pr. 31:27. And eateth not the bread of i.
Ec. 10:18. i. of hands the house leaketh

IDOL (*See also* Idol's, Idols)
2 Ch. 33: 7. he set graven image of the i.
15. and i. out of the house of JH.
Is. 48: 5. say, Mine i. hath done them
66: 3. as he that blesseth an i.
Ac. 7:41. and bro't a sacrifice unto the i.
1 Co. 8: 4. we know that no i. is *anything*
7. being used until now to the i.
eat as of a thing sacrificed to i.
10:19. or that an i. is anything?

IDOLATER
1 Co. 5:11. or covetous, or an i., or a
Ep. 5: 5. nor covetous man, who is an i.

IDOLATERS
1 Co. 5:10. and extortioners, or with i.
6: 9. neither fornicators, nor i., nor
10: 7. Neither be ye i., as were some of
Re. 21: 8. and sorcerers, & i., & all liars
22:15. and the murderers, and the i.

IDOLATRIES
1 Pe. 4: 3. carousings, and abominable i.

Digitized by Google

IDOLATROUS
2 K. 23: 5. And ye put down i. priests
IDOLATRY
1 S. 15:23. and stubbornness is as i.
1 Co. 10:14. my beloved, flee from i.
Ga. 5:20. i., sorcery, enmities, strife
Col. 3: 5. and covetousness, which is i.
IDOL'S
1 Co. 8:10. sitting at meat in i' temple
IDOLS (*See also* Idol)
(All the idols, Her idols, His idols, Their idols, Your idols)
Le. 19: 4. Turn ye not unto i., nor make
26: 1. Ye sh. make you no i., neither
1 K. 21:26. very abominably in following i.
2 K. 17:12. they served i., whereof JH. had
21:21. served i. that his father served
23:24. and the teraphim, and the i.
1 Ch. 16:26. gods of peoples are i. (Ps. 96:5)
2 Ch. 24:18. served the Asherim and the i.
Ps. 97: 7. That boast themselves of i.
106:38. whom they sacrificed unto i.
135:15. i. of nations are sil. & gold
Is. 2: 8. Their land also is full of i.
18. the i. sh. utterly pass away
10:10. hath found kingdoms of the i.
19: 1. the i. of Egypt shall tremble
3. they shall seek unto the i.
45:16. together that are makers of i.
57:5(m). that inflame yours. *with i.*
13(m). let *thy rabble of i.* thou
Je. 50:38. images, and they are mad over i.
Eze. 18: 6. nei. lifted up his eyes to i.
12. hath lifted up his eyes to i.
15. to the i. of the house of Israel
20: 7. defile not yours. with i. of Egypt
8. nei. did they forsake i. of Egypt
24. their eyes were aft. fathers' i.
22: 3. that maketh i. ag. hers. to defile
4. and art defiled in thine i.
30:13. I will also destroy the i.
Ho. 4:17. Ephraim is joined to i.; let him
8: 4. gold have they made them i.
13: 2. even i. ac. to own understanding
14: 8. What have I to do more with i.?
Ha. 2:18. trusteth therein, to make dumb i.
Zec. 13: 2. I will cut off names of the i.
Ac. 15:20. abstain fr. pollutions of i.
29. abstain fr. th'gs sacrificed to i.
17:16. he beheld the city full of i.
21:25. from things sacrificed to i.
Ro. 2:22. thou that abhorrest i., dost?
1 Co. 8: 1. con. things sacrificed to i.
4. eating of th'gs sacrificed to i.
10. to eat things sacrificed to i.?
(Re. 2:14, 20)
10:19. thing sacrificed to i. is anything
12: 2. ye were led away unto dumb i.
2 Co. 6:16. hath a temple of God with i.?
1 Th. 1: 9. how ye turned unto God from i.
1 Jn. 5:21. little chil., guard yours. fr. i.
Re. 9:20. i. of gold, & of silver, & brass
All the idols
1 K. 15:12. removed a. i. his fathers made
Eze. 8:10. and a. i. of the house of Israel
16:36. bec. of a. i. of thy abominations
Her idols
Is. 10:11. have done unto Samaria and h. i., so do to Jerusalem and h. i.?
Je. 50: 2. put to shame, h. i. are dismayed
Mi. 1: 7. all h. i. will I lay desolate
His idols
2 K. 21:11. made Judah also to sin with h. i.
Is. 31: 7. shall cast away every man h. i. of silver, and h. i. of gold
Eze. 14: 4. that taketh h. i. into his heart
therein ac. to multitude of h. i.
7. and taketh h. i. into his heart
20:39. Go ye, serve every one h. i.
Their idols
De. 29:17. their abominations, and t. i.
1 S. 31: 9. tidings unto the house of t. i.
1 Ch. 10: 9. to carry tidings unto t. i.
Ps. 106:36. served t. i., Wh. became snare
115: 4. T. i. are silver and gold, The
Is. 2:20. men shall cast away t. i. of silver, and t. i. of gold
46: 1. t. i. are upon beasts, and upon
Eze. 6: 5. bodies of chil. of Is. bef. t. i.
9. eyes, which play harlot aft. t. i.
13. their slain men sh. be amo. t. i.
offered sweet savor to all t. i.
14: 3. have taken t. i. in their heart
5. estranged from me through t. i.
20:16. for their heart went aft. t. i.
Eze. 20:18. nor defile yours. with t. i.
23: 7. with all t. i. she defiled herself
30. bec. thou art polluted with t. i.
37. with t. i. they com'ted adultery
39. had slain their chil. to t. i.
36:18. they had defiled it wi. t. i.
37:23. defile thems. any more wi. t. i.
44:10. went astray from me after t. i.
12. ministered unto them bef. t. i.
Your idols
Le. 26:30. dead bodies upon bodies of y. i.
Eze. 6: 4. cast down yr. slain men bef. y. i.
6. y. i. may be broken and cease
14: 6. Return ye, & turn yours. fr. y. i.
20:31. do ye pollute yours. wi. all y. i.?
39. profane with your gifts, & wi. y. i.
33:25. and lift up your eyes un. y. i.
36:25. fr. all y. i. will I cleanse you
IDUMÆA (Id'u-mæ'a)—*pertaining to Edom.*
The name used by Greeks and Romans for Edom.
Mk. 3: 8. from Jerusalem, and from I.
IEZER (I-ē'zer). An abbreviation of Abiezer.
Nu. 26:30. of I., the fam. of the Iezerites
IEZERITES (I-ē'zer-ites)
Nu. 26:30. of Iezer, family of the I.
IGAL (I'gal)—*he will vindicate.*
1. **A spy from the tribe of Issachar sent to explore Canaan.**
Nu. 13: 7. tribe of Issachar, I. son of Joseph
2. **One of the thirty heroes of David.**
2 S. 23:36. I. son of Nathan of Zobah
3. **A son of Shemaiah, a descendant of David and Solomon.**
1 Ch. 3:22. sons of Shemaiah; Hattush & I.
IGDALIAH (Ig'da-lī'ah)—*Jehovah is great.*
Father of Hanan, "the man of God."
Je. 35: 4. of sons of Hanan the son of I.
IGNOMINY
Jb. 10:15. my head; Being filled with i.
Pr. 18: 3. And with i. cometh reproach
22:10. Yea, strife & i. will cease
IGNORANCE
Ac. 3:17. I know that in i. ye did it
17:23. What th'fore you worship in i.
30. times of i. God overlooked
Ep. 4:18. bec. of i. that is in them
1 Pe. 1:14. lusts in time of your former i.
2:15. to silence i. of foolish men
IGNORANT
Ps. 73:22. So brutish was I, and i.
Ac. 4:13. they were unlearned and i. men
Ro. 1:13. I would not have you i. brethren
6: 3. are ye i. that all we who?
7: 1. Or, are ye i., brethren (for I
10: 3. being i. of God's righteousness
11:25. not have you i. of this mystery
1 Co. 10: 1. not have you i. that our fathers
12: 1. *gifts* I w'd not have you i.
14:38. if any man is i. let him be i.
2 Co. 1: 8. we w'd not have you i. concern.
2:11. we are not i. of his devices
1 Th. 4:13. not have you i. con. them that
2 Ti. 2:23. foolish & i. questionings refuse
He. 5: 2. who can bear gently with i. and
2 Pe. 2:12. in matters whereof they are i.
3:16. which i. and unstedfast wrest
IGNORANTLY
1 Ti. 1:13. because I did it i. in unbelief
IIM (I'im)—*ruins.*
A town in the Negeb of Judah, site unknown.
Jos. 15:29. Baalah, and I., and Ezem
IJON (I'jon)—*a heap, a ruin.*
A town in the north of Naphtali, site in doubt.
1 K. 15:20. ag. cities of Is., and smote I.
2 K. 15:29. king of Assyria, and took I.
2 Ch. 16: 4. they smote I., and Dan, & Abel-
IKKESH (Ik'kesh) [maim
The father of one of David's thirty heroes.
2 S. 23:26. Ira son of I. the Tekoite (1 Ch. 11:28)
1 Ch. 27: 9. *captain* for sixth month was I.
ILAI (I'lāi)—*elevated.*
One who is listed among David's mighty men.
1 Ch. 11:29. the Hushathite, I. the Ahoite
ILL
Ge. 43: 6. Wh'fore dealt ye so i. wi. me?
Ex. 5:22. hast thou dealt i. wi. this people?
23. he hath dealt i. wi. this people
Nu. 11:11. Wh'fore hast thou dealt i. with?
20:15. Egyp'ns dealt i. wi. us (De. 26:6)
De. 15:21. or blind, or any i. blemish
Jb. 20:26(m). *It shall go i. with him that*
Ps. 106:32. i. with Moses for their sakes
Is. 3:11. wicked! *it shall be* i. *with him*
Je. 40: 4. but if it seem i. unto thee
Joe. 2:20. and its i. savor sh. come up
Ac. 7: 6. and treat them i. four hun. years
Ro. 13:10. Love worketh no i. to his neighbor
He. 11:25. rather to share i. treatment
ILL-FAVORED
Ge. 41: 3. other kine came up i-f and lean-.
4. the i-f & lean-fleshed kine did
19. very i-f and lean-fleshed
20. lean and i-f kine did eat up
21. were still i-f, as at beginning
27. the seven lean and i-f kine
ILL-TREATED
Ac. 7:19. and i-t our fathers, that they
He. 11:37. being destitute, afflicted, i-t
13: 3. that are i-t, as being yourselves
ILLYRICUM (Il-lyr'i-eŭm)
A Roman province on the Adriatic, north of Macedonia.
Ro. 15:19. and round about even unto I.
IMAGE (*See also* Images)
(Golden image, Graven image, His image, Molten image)
Ge. 1:26. Let us make man in our i.
27. in i. of God created he him
9: 6. in the i. of God made he man
1 K. 15:13. she made an abominable i. for
2 Ch. 3:10. made two cherubim of i. work
15:16. she had made an abom'ble i. and Asa cut down her i., & made
Ps. 73:20. thou wilt despise their i.
Is. 40:19. i., a workman hath cast it
44:10. a god, or molten an i. that
Je. 51:17. goldsmith is put to shame by i.
Eze. 8: 3. the seat of the i. of jealousy
5. of altar of this i. of jealousy
Da. 2:31. sawest, and, behold, a great i. This i., wh. is mighty, & whose
32. i., its head was of fine gold
34. wh. smote the i. upon its feet
35. stone that smote the i. became
3: 1. king made an i. with gold
2. to the dedication of the i.
3. unto the dedication of the i. and they stood before the i.
15. worship the i. wh. I have made
Ho. 2:8(m). wh. they *made into* i. *of Baal.*
Mt. 22:20. this i. & superscription? (Mk. 12:16)
Lu. 20:24. i. and superscription hath it
Ac. 19:35. i. which fell down fr. Jupiter
Ro. 1:23. an i. of corruptible man
8:29. conformed to i. of his Son
1 Co. 11: 7. as he is the i. & glory of God
15:49. as we have borne i. of earthy, we sh. also bear i. of heavenly
2 Co. 3:18. into same i. fr. glory to glory
4: 4. of Christ who is the i. of God
Col. 1:15. who is i. of invisible God
3:10. after i. of him that created him
He. 1: 3. the very i. of his substance
10: 1. not the very i. of the things
Re. 13:14. sh'd make an i. to the beast
15. to it, *even* to i. of the beast, that i. of beast sh'd both speak sh'd not worship i. of beast
Golden image
Da. 3: 5. ye fall down & worship g. i. (10)
7. fell down and worshipped g. i.
12. nor worship the g. i. which (18)
14. nor worship the g. i. which I have
Graven image [5:8)
Ex. 20: 4. shalt not make unto thee g. i. (De.
Le. 26: 1. nei. sh. ye rear you up a g. i.
De. 4:16. corrupt yours., & make you g. i.
23. make you a g. i. in form of
25. corrupt yours., & make a g. i.
27:15. Cursed be man that maketh g. i.
Ju. 17: 3. to make g. i. and a molten i.
4. who made thereof a g. i.
18:14. and a g. i. and a molten i.?
17. took the g. i., and the ephod
18. fetched the g. i., the ephod
20. and the teraphim and the g. i.
30. set up for themselves the g. i.
31. they set up Micah's g. i.
2 K. 21: 7. he set the g. i. of Asherah
2 Ch. 33: 7. he set the g. i. of the idol
Is. 40:20. workman to set up a g. i.
44: 9. They that fashion a, g. i. are
15. he maketh it a g. i., & falleth
17. maketh a god, even his g. i.
45:20. carry the wood of their g. i.
48: 5. my g. i., and my molten i.
Je. 10:14. is put to shame by his g. i.
Na. 1:14. will I cut off the g. i.

Digitized by Google

Graven image
Ha. 2:18. What profiteth the g. i.?
His image
Ge. 1:27. God created man in h. own i.
5: 3. in his own likeness after h. i.
Re. 14: 9. worshippeth the beast in h. i.
11. that worship the beast in h. i.
15: 2. from the beast, and from h. i.
16: 2. beast, and that worshipped h. i.
19:20. and them that worshipped h. i.
20: 4. worshipped not beast, nei. h. i.
Molten image
De. 9:12. they have made them a m. i.
27:15. that maketh a graven or m. i.
Ju. 17: 3. to make graven i., and a m. i.
4. made th'of graven i. and m. i.
18:14. and a graven i., and a m. i.?
17. the teraphim, and the m. i. (18)
Ps. 106:19. in Horeb, And worshipped a m. i.
Is. 48: 5. and my graven i., and my m. i.
Je. 10:14. for his m. i. is falsehood
Na. 1:14. will I cut off graven i. & m. i.
Ha. 2:18. the m. i., even teacher of lies

IMAGERY
Is. 2:16. all ships, & upon all pleasant i.
Eze. 8:12. every man in his chambers of i.

IMAGES (*See also* Image)
(Graven images, Molten images)
1 S. 6: 5. ye sh. make i. of your tumors, and i. of your mice that mar
11. and the i. of their tumors
2 S. 5:21. And they left their i. there
2 K. 11:18. altars & his i. brake they
2 Ch. 23:17. and brake his altars & his i.
Je. 50: 2. her i. are put to shame
Eze. 7:20. made i. of their abominations
16:17. madest for thee i. of men
(m). madest for thee *male i.*
23:14. i. of Chaldeans portrayed with
30:13. I will cause i. to cease from
Am. 5:26. shrine of your i., the star of
Graven images
De. 7: 5. and burn their g. i. with fire
25. g. i. of their gods sh. ye burn
12: 3. ye shall hew down g. i.
Ju. 3:19(m). the *g. i.* that were by Gilgal
2 K. 17:41. feared JH., & serven their g. i.
2 Ch. 33:19. set up Asherim and the g. i.
22. Amon sacrificed un. all the g. i.
34: 3. and the Asherim and the g. i. (4)
7. beat the g. i. into powder
Ps. 78:58. him to jealousy with their g. i.
97: 7. put to shame that served g. i.
Is. 10:10. whose g. i. did excel them of J.
21: 9. g. i. of their gods are broken
30:22. defile overlaying of thy g. i.
42: 8. neither my praise unto g. i.
17. that trust in g. i., that say
Je. 8:19. provoked me to anger wi. their g. i.
50:38. for it is a land of g. i.
51:47. will execute judgment upon g. i.
52. execute judgment upon her g. i.
Ho. 11: 2. and burned incense to g. i.
Mi. 1: 7. her g. i. sh. be beaten to pieces
5:13. I will cut off thy g. i.
Molten images
Nu. 33:52. and destroy all their m. i.
1 K. 14: 9. made thee other gods, & m. i.
2 K. 17:16. made them m. i., even 2 calves
2 Ch. 28: 2. made also m. i. for Baalim
34: 3. and graven i., and the m. i. (4)
Is. 30:22. plating of thy m. i. of gold
41:29. their m. i. are wind & confusion
42:17. say unto m. i., Ye are our gods
Ho. 13: 2. made them m. i. of their silver

IMAGINATION
Ge. 6: 5. every i. of thoughts of his heart
8:21. i. of man's heart is evil from
De. 31:21. for I know their i. wh. they
1 Ch. 29:18. keep this forever in i. of
Pr. 18:11. as high wall in his own i.
Lu. 1:51. scattered proud in i. of heart
Is. 26:3(m). whose *i.* is stayed on thee

IMAGINATIONS
1 Ch. 28: 9. understandeth i. of thoughts
Ps. 73:7(m). *The i. of their heart overflow*
Da. 4:5(m). *i.* upon my bed and the visions
2 Co. 10: 5. casting down i., & ev. high thing

IMAGINE
Ac. 4:25. And the peoples i. vain things

IMITATE
2 Th. 3: 7. know how ye ought to i. us
9. unto you, that ye sh'd i. us
He. 13: 7. of their life, i. their faith
3 Jn. 11. i. not that wh. is evil, but that

IMITATORS
1 Co. 4:16. therefore, be ye i. of me
11: 1. Be ye i. of me, even as I also am
Ep. 5: 1. Be ye therefore i. of God
Ph. 3:17. be ye i. together of me, and
1 Th. 1: 6. ye became i. of us, and of Lord
2:14. For ye became i. of the churches
He. 6:12. but i. of them who thro. faith

IMLA (Im'lä)—*he* (God) *fills.*
2 Ch. 18: 7. the same is Micaiah son of I.
8. Fetch quickly Micaiah son of I.

IMLAH (Im'lah). Same as Imla.
1 K. 22: 8. Micaiah son of I.: but I hate
9. Fetch quickly Micaiah son of I.

IMMANUEL (Im-măn'u-el)—*God with us.*
The name prophetically given to the child who should be a sign to the house of David, identified by Matthew as fulfilled in the birth of Christ.
Is. 7:14. a son, & sh. call his name I.
8: 8. sh. fill breadth of thy land, O I.
Mt. 1:23. And they sh. call his name I.

IMMEDIATELY
Mt. 14:31. i. Jesus stretched forth his hand
21:19. i. fig-tree withered away
24:29. i. after tribulation of those
Lu. 1:64. And his mouth was opened i.
4:39. i. she rose up and ministered
5:25. i. he rose up before them, and
8:44. i. issue of her blood staunched
47. and how she was healed i.
55. spirit returned, & she rose up i.
13:13. and i. she was made straight
18:43. And i. he received his sight
19:11. kingdom of God was i. to appear
22:60. i., while he yet spake, cock
Ac. 3: 7. i. his feet and his ankle-bones
5:10. she fell down i. at his feet
12:23. i. an angel of Lord smote him
13:11. i. there fell on him a mist
16:26. i. all the doors were opened
33. was baptised, he & all his i.
17:10. brethren i. sent away Paul and
14. i. the brethren sent forth Paul

IMMER (Im'mer)
1. **Head of the sixteenth course of priests.**
1 Ch. 9:12. of Meshillemith, the son of I.
24:14. to Bilgah, the sixteenth to I.
Ezr. 2:37. of I., a thou. 50 and two (Ne. 7:40)
10:20. sons of I.: Hanani and Zebadiah
Ne. 11:13. of Meshillemoth, the son of I.
2. **The father of Zadok, who helped repair the wall over against his own house.**
Ne. 3:29. repaired Zadok, the son of I.
3. **A priest in Jeremiah's time, father of Pashhur.**
Je. 20: 1. Pashhur, son of I. the priest

IMMER
A place in Babylonia from which some exiles returned, unable to prove their pedigree.
Ezr. 2:59. Cherub, Addan, *and* I.
Ne. 7:61. Cherub, Addon and I.

IMMORTAL
1 Ti. 1:17. Now unto the King, eternal, i.

IMMORTALITY
1 Co. 15:53. this mortal must put on i.
54. this mortal sh. have put on i.
1 Ti. 6:16. who only hath i., dwelling in
2 Ti. 1:10. and bro't life & i. to light

IMMUTABILITY
He. 6:17. the heirs of promise of i. of

IMMUTABLE
He. 6:18. that by two i. things, in which

IMNA (Im'ná)—*he* (God?) *restrains.*
An Asherite, a son of Helem.
1 Ch. 7:35. Zophah, and I., and Shelesh

IMNAH (Im'nah)—*he allotteth.*
1. **An Asherite, founder of a family, the Imnites.**
Ge. 46:17. sons of Asher: I., and (1 Ch. 7:30)
Nu. 26:44. of I., family of the Imnites
2. **A Levite, father of Kore, a porter.**
2 Ch. 31:14. And Kore the son of I.

IMNITES (Im'nites)
Nu. 26:44. of Imnah, the family of the I.

IMPART
Lu. 3:11. let him i. to him that hath none
Ro. 1:11. may i. unto you some spiritual gift
1 Th. 2: 8. were well pleased to i. unto you

IMPARTED
Jb. 39:17. Nei. hath i. to her understanding
Ga. 2: 6. were of repute i. nothing to me

IMPATIENT
Nu. 21:4(m). the soul of the people *was i.*
Jb. 21: 4. And why should I not be i.?
Mi. 2:7(m). Is the Spirit of Jehovah *i.*?

IMPATIENCE
Ex. 6:9(m). hearkened not unto Moses for i.

IMPEDIMENT
Mk. 7:32. and had an i. in his speech

IMPENITENT
Ro. 2: 5. after thy hardness & i. heart

IMPIOUS
Jb. 2:10(m). as one of *i.* women speaketh

IMPLACABLE
2 Ti. 3: 3. without natural affection, i.

IMPLANTED
Ja. 1:21. receive with meekness i. word

IMPORTUNE
Pr. 6: 3. humble thys., and i. thy neighbor

IMPORTUNITY
Lu. 11: 8. yet because of his i. he will rise up

IMPOSE
Ezr. 7:24. not be lawful to i. tribute

IMPOSED
He. 9:10. i. until a time of reformation

IMPOSETH
Pr. 29:4(m). *that i. tribute* overthroweth it

IMPOSSIBLE
Mt. 17:20. and nothing shall be i. unto you
19:26. With men this is i., but with God
Mk. 10:27. With men it is i., but not wi. God
Lu. 17: 1. i. but that occasions of stumbling
18:27. i. with men are possible with God
He. 6:18. in which it is i. for God to lie
10: 4. it is i. that blood of bulls and ging
11: 6. without faith it is i. to be well-pleas-

IMPOSTERS
2 Ti. 3:13. i. shall wax worse and worse

IMPOTENT
Ac. 4: 9. a good deed done to an i. man
14: 8. a certain man, i. in his feet

IMPOVERISH
Ju. 14:15. have ye called us to i. us?
Je. 5:17(m). they shall *i.* thy fortified cities

IMPOVERISHED
Is. 40:20. He that is too i. for *such*
Mal. 1:4(m). Whereas Edom saith, We are *i.*

IMPRESS
He. 1:3(m). the very *i. of his substance*

IMPRISONED
Ac. 22:19. I i. and beat in ev. synagogue

IMPRISONMENT
Ezr. 7:26. to confiscation of goods, or i.
He. 11:36. yea, moreover of bonds and i.

IMPRISONMENTS
2 Co. 6: 5. in stripes, in i., in tumults

IMPUDENT
Pr. 7:13. with an i. face she said un. him
Eze. 2: 4. children are i. and stiff-hearted
16:30. the work of an i. harlot

IMPULSE
Ja. 3: 4. whither i. of steersman willeth.

IMPURE
Le. 18:19. as she is i. by her uncleanness

IMPURITY
Le. 12: 2. in days of i. of her sickness
5. unclean two weeks, as in her i.
15:19. she sh. be in her i. seven days
20. upon in her i. sh. be unclean
24. her i. be upon him, he shall be
25. days not in time of her i.
an issue be on time of her i.
she shall be as days of her i.
26. unto her as bed of her i.
as the uncleanness of her i.
33. of her that is sick wi. her i.
20:21. his brother's wife, it is i.
Nu. 19: 9. shall be kept for water of i.
13. water for i. was not sprinkled
20. water for i., not been sprinkled
21. he that sprinkleth water for i.
he that toucheth water for i.
31:23. be purified with water for i.
Eze. 18: 6. come near to woman in her i.
22:10. her that was unclean in her i.
36:17. uncleanness of woman in her i.

IMPUTE
1 S. 22:15. let not king i. any thing unto
2 S. 19:19. Let not my lord i. iniquity

IMPUTED
Le. 7:18. neither sh. it be i. unto him
17: 4. blood sh. be i. unto that man
Ro. 5:13. sin is not i. when is no law

IMPUTETH
Ps. 32: 2. unto whom JH. i. not iniquity

IMRAH (Im'rah)
A descendant of Asher, son of Zophah.
1 Ch. 7:36. and Shual, and Beri, and I.

Digitized by Google

IMRI (Im'ri)
1. A Judahite of the family of Perez.
1 Ch. 9: 4. the son of Omri, the son of I.
2. Father of Zaccur, who helped build the wall.
Ne. 3: 2. builded Zaccur the son of I.
INASMUCH
De. 19: 6. i. as he hated him not in time past
Ru. 3:10. i. as thou followedst not young men
Ps. 56:6(m). *I. as* they have waited for
Mt. 25:40. I. as ye did it un. one of these
45. I. as ye did it not unto one of
Ro. 11:13. I. as I am apostle of Gentiles
Ph. 1: 7. i. as, both in my bonds and in the
He. 7:20. i. as it is not wi'out taking of oath
INBORN
Ja. 1:21(m). receive with meekness *i.* word
INCENSE
(Altar of incense, Burn incense, Burned incense, Burnt incense, Sweet incense)
Ex. 30: 8. a perpetual i. before Jehovah
9. Ye sh. offer no strange i. thereon
37. i. which thou shalt make, ac. to
31:11. i. of sweet spices for holy place
37:29. and the pure i. of sweet spices
40: 5. golden altar for i. before ark
Le. 10: 1. fire therein, & laid i. thereon
16:13. he shall put i. upon the fire
cloud of i. may cover mercy-seat
Nu. 7:14. one golden spoon of ten shekels, full of i. (20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62, 68, 74, 80)
86. twelve golden spoons, full of i.
16: 7. put i. upon them before Jehovah
17. his censer, and put i. upon them
18. fire in them & laid i. thereon
35. two hun. & fifty men that off'd i.
40. come near to burn i. bef. Jehovah
46. off the altar, and lay i. thereon
47. put on i., and made atonement
De. 33:10. They shall put i. bef. thee
1 K. 9:25. burning i. th'with, *upon altar*
2 Ch. 30:14. altars for i. took they away
Ps. 66:15. of fatlings, With the i. of rams
141: 2. Let my prayer be set forth as i.
Is. 1:13. i. is an abomination unto me
65: 3. and burning i. upon bricks
Je. 11:12. unto gods un. wh. they offer i.
17. to anger by offering i. un. Baal
32:29. they have offered i. unto Baal
44: 8. burning i. un. other gods in Egypt
18. burning i. to queen of heaven
48:35. him that burneth i. to his gods
Eze. 8:11. odor of cloud of i. went up
16:18. mine oil and mine i. bef. them
23:41. didst set mine i. and mine oil
Ha. 1:16. and burneth i. unto his drag
Mal. 1:11. in ev. place i. *sh. be* offered
(m). *i. & a pure oblation are offered*
Lu. 1:10. were praying wi'out at hour of i.
Re. 5: 8. and golden bowls full of i.
8: 3. was given unto him much i.
4. smoke of i. with prayers of
18:13. and cinnamon, and spice, & i.
Altar of incense
Ex. 30:27. the vessels thereof, and a. i.
31: 8. with all its vessels, and a. i.
35:15. and the a. i., and its staves
37:25. he made a. i. of acacia wood
1 Ch. 6:49. upon a. of burnt-off., & up. a. i.
28:18. for a. i. refined gold by weight
2 Ch. 26:16. to burn i. upon the a. i.
19. in house of JH., beside a. i.
Lu. 1:11. on the right side of a. i.
He. 9: 4. having a golden a. i., and ark
Burn incense
Ex. 30: 1. shalt make altar to b. i. upon
7. sh. b. thereon i. of sweet spices
1 S. 2:28. go up un. mine altar, to b. i.?
1 K. 12:33. went up un. altar, to b. i.
13: 1. was standing by altar to b. i.
2. priests of high places that b. i.
2 K. 18: 4. the chil. of Is. did b. i. to it
23: 5. kings of Judah ordained to b. i.
1 Ch. 23:13. forever, to b. i. before JH.
2 Ch. 2: 4. to b. bef. him i. of sweet spices
6. save only to b. i. before him
26:16. to b. i. upon the altar of i.
18. not unto thee, Uzziah, to b. i.
sons of A'n, consecrated to b. i.
19. had a censer in his hand to b. i.
28:25. he made high places to b. i.
29:11. ye sh'd be his ministers, & b. i.
32:12. one altar, & upon it sh. ye b. i.
Je. 7: 9. swear falsely, & b. i. unto Baal
11:13. even altars to b. i. unto Baal
44: 3. in that they went to b. i.
5. to b. no i. unto other gods
17. to b. i. unto queen of heaven (25)
Ho. 4:13. b. i. upon hills, under oaks
Lu. 1: 9. into temple of the Lord, & b. i.
Burned incense
2 K. 15:35. sacrificed & b. i. in high places
22:17. and have b. i. unto other gods
(2 Ch. 34:25; Je. 1:16)
23: 5. b. i. unto Baal, to sun & moon
8. high places where priests had b. i.
2 Ch. 25:14. bowed down, & b. i. unto them
29: 7. not b. i., nor off'd burnt-off's
Is. 65: 7. have b. i. upon mountains
Je. 18:15. they have b. i. to false gods
19: 4. b. i. in it unto other gods
13. b. i. unto all host of heaven
44:15. wives b. i. unto other gods
19. we b. i. to queen of heaven
21. i. ye b. in cities of Judah
23. Because ye have b. i.
Ho. 2:13. unto which ye b. i.
(m). *wherein she b. i. to them*
11: 2. and b. i. to graven images
Burnt incense
Ex. 40:27. b. thereon i. of sweet spices
1 K. 3: 3. and b. i. in high places (22:43)
11: 8. wives who b. i. and sacrificed
2 K. 12: 3. people still sacrificed & b. i. (14:4; 15:4, 35)
16: 4. he sacrificed and b. i.
17:11. they b. i. in all high places
1Ch.6:49(m). his sons *b. i.* upon altar
2 Ch. 28: 3. b. i. in valley of Hinnom
4. he sacrificed & b. i. in h. places
Sweet incense [28]
Ex. 25: 6. for the anointing oil, & s. i. (35:8, 35:15. anointing oil, and s. i. (30:38)
Le. 4: 7. upon horns of altar of s. i.
16:12. hands full of s. i. beaten small
Nu. 4:16. oil for the light, and the s. i.
2 Ch. 13:11. ev. evening burnt-off's & s. i.
INCENSED
S. S. 1: 6. My mother's sons were i. ag. me
Is. 41:11. all they that are i. against thee
45:24. all they that were i. against him
INCLINE
Jos. 24:23. and i. your heart unto JH.
1 K. 8:58. he may i. our hearts unto him
2 K. 19:16. I. thine ear, O JH. (Is. 37:17)
Ps. 17: 6. I. thine ear unto me, *and* hear
45:10. and consider, and i. thine ear
49: 4. I will i. mine ear to a parable
78: 1. I. your ears to words of my
88: 2. I. thine ear unto my cry
102: 2. distress: I. thine ear unto me
119:36. I. my heart un. thy testimonies
141: 4. I. not my heart to any evil
Pr. 2: 2. as to i. thine ear unto wisdom
4:20. I. thine ear unto my sayings
5: 1. I. thine ear to my understanding
22:17. I. thine ear, & hear words of
Is. 55: 3. I. your ear, and come unto me
Da. 9:18. O my God, I. thine ear, and hear
INCLINED
Ju. 9: 3. their hearts i. to follow Abimelech
Ps. 40: 1. he i. unto me, and heard my cry
116: 2. Bec. he hath i. his ear un. me
119:112. I have i. my heart to perform
Pr. 5:13. Nor i. mine ear un. them that
Je. 7:24. nor i. their ear, but walked in
26. nor i. their ear, but made their
11: 8. they obeyed not, nor i. their ear
17:23. nei. i. their ear, but made their
25: 4. not hearkened, nor i. your ear
34:14. not unto me, nei. i. their ear
35:15. but ye have not i. your ear, nor
44: 5. nor i. their ear to turn from
INCLINETH
Nu. 21:15. That i. toward dwelling of Ar
Pr. 2:18. For her house i. unto death
INCLOSE
S. S. 8: 9. We will i. her with boards of cedar
INCLOSED
Ex. 28:11. make them to be i. in settings of gold
20. be i. in gold in their settings
39: 6. onyx stones, i. in settings of gold
13. were i. in inclosings of gold
Ju. 20:43. They i. Benjamites round about
Ps. 17:10. They are i. in their own fat
22:16. A company of evil-doers i. me
Eze. 46:22. In 4 corners were courts i.
Lu. 5: 6. they i. great multitude of fishes
INCLOSETH
Jb. 26: 9. He i. the face of his throne
INCLOSINGS
Ex. 30:13. were inclosed in i. of gold
INCONTINENCY
1 Co. 7: 5. Satan tempt you not bec. of yr. i.
INCORRUPTIBLE
Ro. 1:23. changed glory of the i. God
1 Co. 9:25. corruptible crown; but we an i.
15:52. and the dead sh. be raised i.
Ep. 6:19. Lord Jesus Christ with love i.
1 Pe. 1: 4. unto an inheritance i., and
23. not of corruptible seed, but i.
3: 4. in the i. *apparel* of a meek
INCORRUPTION
Ro. 2: 7. seek for glory and honor and i.
1 Co. 15:42. corruption; it is raised in i.
50. nei. doth corruption inherit i.
53. this corruptible must put on i.
54. this corruptible sh. ha. put on i.
Ep.6:24(m). Jesus Christ with a love *in* i.
INCREASE
Ex. 23:10. and shalt gather i. thereof
Le. 19:25. may yield unto you i. thereof
25: 7. sh. all i. thereof be for food
12. ye sh. eat i. thereof out of
16. thou shalt i. price thereof
20. not so, nor gather in our i.
36. Take no interest of him or i.
37. nor give him thy victuals for i.
26: 4. and the land shall yield its i.
20. your land sh. not yield its i.
Nu. 18:30. as the i. of the threshing-floor and as the i. of the winepress
32:14. an i. of sinful men, to augment
De. 6: 3. and that ye may i. mightily
7:13. the i. of thy cattle and young
22. lest the beasts of field i.
14:22. surely tithe all i. of thy seed
28. bring forth all tithe of thine i.
16:15. God will blees thee in all i.
22: 9. sown, and the i. of the vineyard
26:12. tithe of thine i. in third year
28: 4. of thy beasts, i. of thy cattle
18. of thy ground, i. of thy cattle
51. new wine, or oil, i. of thy cattle
32:13. And he did eat i. of the field
22. devoureth the earth with its i.
Ju. 6: 4. and destroyed i. of the earth
9:29. I. thine army, and come out
1 S. 2:33. all i. of thy house shall die
1 Ch. 27:23. JH. had said he w'd i. Israel
27. and over the i. of vineyards
2 Ch. 31: 5. and of all i. of the field
32:28. for the i. of grain & new wine
Ezr. 10:10. foreign women to i. guilt of
Ne. 9:37. it yieldeth much i. unto kings
Jb. 8: 7. thy latter end w'd greatly i.
20:28. i. of his house shall depart
22:21(m). *Th'by sh. thine i. be good*
31:12. And w'd root out all mine i.
Ps. 62:10. If riches i., set not yr. heart
67: 6. The earth hath yielded its i.
71:21. I. thou my greatness, & turn
73:12. alway at ease, they i. in riches
78:46. also their i. unto caterpillar
85:12. And our land sh. yield its i.
107:37. And get them fruits of i.
115:14. Jehovah i. you more and more
Pr. 1: 5. wise may hear, & i. in learning
3: 9. with first-fruits of all thine i.
8:19(m). And my *i.* than choice silver
9: 9. man, and he will i. in learning
10:16. The i. of the wicked, to sin
13:11. gathereth by labor shall have i.
14: 4. much i. is by strength of ox
18:20. With i. of his lips sh. he be
22:16. oppresseth poor to i. his gain
28:28. when they perish, righteous i.
Ec. 5:10. he that loveth abundance will i.
11. when goods i. they are increased
6:11. are many things that i. vanity
Is. 9: 7. Of the i. of his government and
29:19. meek also sh. i. their joy in JH.
30:23. bread of i. of the ground
57: 9. didst i. thy perfumes, and didst
Je. 2: 3. unto JH., first-fruits of his i.
Eze. 5:16. I will i. famine upon you, and
16: 7. thou didst i. and wax great
18: 8. neither hath taken any i.
13. interest, and hath taken i.
17. hath not rec'd interest nor i.
22:12. thou hast taken interest & i.
34:27. and the earth sh. yield its i.
36:11. they shall i. and be fruitful

Digitized by Google

Exc. 36:30. fruit of tree, & i. of field
37. I will i. them with men like a
48:18. i. thereof sh. be for food
Da. 11:39. acknowledgeth *him*, he will i.
Ho. 4:10. play the harlot, & shall not i.
Zec. 8:12. the ground shall give its i.
10: 8. shall i. as they have increased
Lu. 17: 5. said unto Lord, I. our faith
Jn. 3:30. He must i., but I must decrease
1 Co. 3: 6. Apollos watered; but God gave i.
7. but God that giveth the i.
2 Co. 9:10. i. fruits of yr. righteousness
Ep. 4:16. maketh i. of the body unto
Col. 2:19. bands, increaseth wi. i. of God
1 Th. 3:12. Lord make you to i. & abound

INCREASED

Ge. 7:17. waters i., and bare up the ark
18. waters prevailed, and i. greatly
30:30. and it hath i. unto a multitude
43. And the man i. exceedingly, and
Ex. 1: 7. were fruitful, and i. abundantly
23:30. until thou be i. & inherit land
1 S. 2:26. i. in favor both with JH. and
14:19. tumult in camp . . . on and i.
2 S. 15:12. people i. continually with Absa.
1 K. 22:35. battle i. that day: and king
1 Ch. 4:38. their fathers' house i. greatly
5:23. they i. from Bashan unto Baal-h.
2 Ch. 18:34. battle i. that day: howbeit
Ezr. 9: 6. our iniquities are i. over our
Jb. 1:10. his substance is i. in the land
Ps. 3: 1. JH., how are mine adversaries i.!
4: 7. their grain and new wine are i.
44:12. hast not i. *thy wealth* by their
49:16. When glory of his house is i.
105:24. And he i. his people greatly
Pr. 9:11. the years of thy life shall be i.
29: 2. When righteous are i. people
16. wicked i., transgr. increaseth
Ec. 2: 9. I was great, & i. more than all
5:11. they are i. that eat them
Is. 9: 3. the nation, thou hast i. their joy
(m). nation, *thou didst not i. the joy*
26:15. Thou hast i. the nation, O JH.
thou hast i. the nation
Je. 3:16. ye are multiplied & i. in land
5: 6. *and* their backslidings are i.
15: 8. Their widows are i. to me above
30:14. iniquity, bec. thy sins were i. (15)
Eze. 23:14. i. her whoredoms; for she saw
28: 5. by traffic hast thou i. riches
Da. 12: 4. and fro, and knowledge sh. be i.
Zec. 10: 8. they sh. increase as they have i.
Ac. 6: 7. word of God i., and the number
9:22. But Saul i. the more in strength
16: 5. in the faith, & i. in number daily

INCREASEST

Jb. 10:17. And i. thine indignation up. me

INCREASETH

Jb.10:15(m). *but look thou for it i.*
12:23. He i. nations, & he destroyeth
Pr. 11:24. scattereth, and i. yet more
16:21. sweetness of lips i. learning
23:28. i. the treacherous among men
24: 5. a man of knowledge i. might
29:16. wicked increased, transgress'n i.
Ec. 1:18. he that i. knowledge i. sorrow
Is. 40:29. that hath no might i. strength
Ha. 2: 6. that i. that which is not his!
Ph. 4:17. for fruit that i. to your account
Col. 2:19. and bands, i. wi. increase of God

INCREASING

Mk. 4: 8. yielded fruit, growing up and i.
Col. 1:10. and i. in the knowledge of God
(m). *bearing fruit and i.* in the

INCREDIBLE

Ac. 26: 8. Why is it judged i. with you, if?

INCURABLE

2 Ch. 21:18. in his bowels with an i. disease
Jb. 34: 6. My wound is i., *though I am*
Je. 15:18. my wound i., which refuseth
30:12. Thy hurt is i., and thy wound
15. for thy hurt? thy pain is i.
Mi. 1: 9. For her wounds are i.; for it is

INDEBTED

Lu. 11: 4. forgive ev. one that is i. to us

INDEED

Ge. 20:12. moreover she is i. my sister
37: 8. Shalt thou i. reign over us? or
shalt thou i. ha. dominion ov. us?
10. i. come to bow down ours. to thee
40:15. i. I was stolen away out of
43:20. we came i. down at first time
44: 5. and whereby he i. divineth?
15. such a man as I can i. divine?
Ex. 19: 5. Now, if ye will obey my voice i.
23:22. But if thou shalt i. hearken
Le. 27:13. But if he will i. redeem it
19. sanctified field will i. redeem
Nu. 12: 2. Hath JH. i. spoken only wi. Moses?
21: 2. If thou wilt i. deliver this people
22:37. am I not able i. to promote?
Ju. 11:30. wilt i. deliver chil. of Ammon
1 S. 1:11. thou wilt i. look on affliction
2:30. I said i. that thy house and
2 S. 15: 8. If JH. sh. i. bring me again
1 K. 20: 5. I sent i. unto thee, saying
2 K. 14:10. Thou hast i. smitten Edom and
1 Ch. 4:10. Oh that thou w'dest bless me i.
Jb. 19: 4. And be it i. that I have erred
5. If i. ye will magnify yours. ag. me
(m). *Will ye i.* magnify yours. ag. me?
Ps. 58: 1. Do ye i., in silence speak
Is. 6: 9. Hear ye i., but understand not
and see ye i., but perceive not
Je. 15:18. wilt thou i. be unto me as a?
22: 4. For if ye do this thing i., then
42:15. if ye i. set your faces to enter
Mt. 3:11. I i. baptize you in water unto
9:37. harvest i. is plenteous but (Lu. 10:2)
13:32. which i. is less than all seeds
17:11. Elijah i. cometh, & sh. restore
20:23. My cup i. ye shall drink: but
26:41. spirit i. is willing, but flesh (Mk. 14:38)
Mk. 9:12. Elijah i. cometh first, & restoreth
11:32(m). *all held John to be a prophet i.*
Lu. 3:16. I i. baptize you with water; but
22:22. Son of man i. goeth, as it hath
23:41. we i. justly; for we receive
24:34. saying, The Lord is risen i.
Jn. 1:47. an Israelite i., in whom is no
4:42. know that this is i. the Saviour
6:55. For my flesh is meat i., and
my blood is drink i.
7:26. Can rulers i. know this is Christ?
8:36. make you free, ye sh. be free i.
Ac. 1: 5. for John i. baptised with water
3:22. Moses i. said, A prophet shall
4:16. i. a notable miracle hath been
11:16. John i. baptised wi. water; but
22: 9. were with me beheld i. the light
Ro. 2:25. For circumcision i. profiteth
8: 7. law of God, nei. i. can it be
14:20. All things i. are clean, howbeit
1 Co. 11: 7. man i. ought not . . . head veiled
14:25. that God is among you i.
2 Co. 8:17. he accepted i. our exhortation
11: 1. but i. ye do bear with me
(m). *nay i.* bear with me in a
Ga. 3: 4. in vain? if it be i. in vain
Ph. 1:15. Some i. preach Christ even of
2:27. for i. he was sick nigh un. death
3: 1. to you, to me i. is not irksome
Col. 2:23. things have i. a show of wisdom
1 Th. 4:10. i. ye do it tow'd all brethren
1 Ti. 5: 3. Honor widows that are widows i.
5. Now that she is a widow i.
16. may relieve them are widows i.
He. 3: 5. Moses i. was faithful in all
7: 5. they i. of the sons of Levi that
23. they i. have been made priests
11:15. if i. they had been mindful of
12:10. they i. for few days chastened
1 Pe. 1:20. foreknown i. before foundation
2: 4. living stone, rejected i. of men
4: 6. that they might be judged i.

INDIA (In'di-à, or Ind'yà)

India, as here referred to, did not include the peninsula of Hindoostan, but the districts around the Indus.

Es. 1: 1. from I. even unto Ethiopia (8:9)

INDICTMENT

Jb. 31:35. i. wh. mine adversary hath written!

INDIGNATION

De. 29:28. and in wrath, and in great i.
Ne. 4: 1. took great i., & mocked the Jews
Jb. 5:2(m). And *i.* slayeth the silly one
10:17. And increasest thine i. up. me
Ps. 7:11. Yea, a God that hath i. every day
38: 3. no soundness in my flesh bec. of i.
69:24. Pour out thine i. upon them
78:49. wrath, and i., and trouble
85: 4. cause thine i. tow'd us to cease
102:10. Bec. of thine i. and thy wrath
110:53. Hot i. hath taken hold up. me
Pr.22:14(m). *against whom Jehovah hath* i.
Is. 10: 5. staff in whose hand is mine i.!
25. i. *ag. thee* shall be accomplished
13: 5. the weapons of his i., to destroy
Is. 26:20. moment, until the i. be overpast
30:27. his lips are full of i., & his
30. with the i. of *his* anger, and the
34: 2. For JH. hath i. ag. all nations
66:14. he will have i. ag. his enemies
Je. 10:10. nations not able to abide his i.
15:17. for thou hast filled me with i.
21: 5. in anger, & in wrath, & great i.
50:25. brought forth weapons of his i.
La. 2: 6. hath despised in i. of his anger
Eze. 21:31. I will pour out mine i. up. thee
22:24. nor rained upon in day of i.
31. I poured out mine i. upon them
Da. 8:19. sh. be in latter time of the i.
11:30. have i. against holy covenant
36. prosper till i. be accomplished
Mi. 7: 9. I will bear the i. of Jehovah
Na. 1: 6. Who can stand before his i.?
Ha. 3:12. Thou didst march thro. land in i.
Zph. 3: 8. pour upon them mine i., even
Zec. 1:12. had i. these threescore & ten yrs.
Mal. 1: 4. ag. whom JH. hath i. for ever
Mt. 20:24. were moved with i. concerning
21:15. of David; they were moved wi. i.
26: 8. had i., saying, To what purpose?
Mk. 10:14. Jesus saw it, he was moved wi. i.
41. moved with i. con. James and John
14: 4. were some that had i. amo. thems.
Lu. 13:14. i. bec. Jesus healed on sabbath
Jn.11:33(m). *was moved with i. in spirit*
38(m). *being moved wi. i. in himself*
Ro. 2: 8. *sh. be* wrath and i., tribulation
2 Co. 7:11. yea what i., yea what fear

INDULGENCE

Ac. 24:23. kept in charge, and sh'd have i.
Col. 2:23. against the i. of the flesh

INDUSTRIOUS

1 K. 11:28. saw young man that he was i.

INEXPERIENCED

He.5:13(m). is *i.* in word of righteousness

INFAMOUS

Eze. 22: 5. thou i. one, *and* full of tumult

INFAMY

Pr. 25:10. And thine i. turn not away

INFANT

1 S. 15: 3. slay both man and woman, i. and
Is. 65:20. be no more thence i. of days
Je. 44: 7. man and woman, i. and suckling

INFANTS

Jb. 3:16. As i. that never saw light
Is. 13:16. i. also sh. be dashed in pieces
Ho. 13:16. their i. sh. be dashed in pieces

INFERIOR

Jb. 12: 3. as you; I am not i. to you
13: 2. I know also; I am not i. un. you
Da. 2:39. arise another kingdom i. to thee
2 Co. 12:13. wh'in ye were made i. to rest

INFERIORS

Je. 14:3(m). send their *i.* to the waters

INFINITE

Ps. 147: 5. in power; His understanding is i.
Na. 3: 9. her strength, and it was i.

INFIRMARY

2K.15:5(m). dwelt in a *i.* (2 Ch. 26:21(m))

INFIRMITIES

Mt. 8:17. Hims. took our i., and bare
Lu. 5:15. and to be healed of their i.
8: 2. been healed of evil spirits & i.
Ro. 15: 1. strong to bear i. of weak
1 Ti. 5:23. stomach's sake & thine often i.
He. 4:15. touched with feeling of our i.

INFIRMITY

Ps. 77:10. And I said, this is my i.
Pr. 18:14. spirit of man will sustain his i.
Lu. 13:11. woman that had spirit of i.
12. thou art loosed from thine i.
Jn. 5: 5. been thirty & 8 years in his i.
Ro. 6:19. because of i. of your flesh
8:26. the Spirit also helpeth our i.
Ga. 4:13. bec. of i. of flesh I preached
He. 5: 2. he hims. also is compassed wi. i.
7:28. appointeth men h. priests having i.

INFLAME

Pr. 26:21. a contentious man to i. strife
Is. 5:11. into the night till wine i. them
57: 5. ye that i. yours. among the oaks

INFLAMMATION

De. 28:22. and with fever, and with i., and

INFLICTED

2 Co. 2: 6. punishment wh. was *i.* by the many

INFLUENCES

Jb.38:31(m). Canst bind *sweet i.* of Pleiades?

INFOLDING

Eze. 1: 4. great cloud, with fire i. itself

Digitized by Google

INFORMED
Ac. 21:21. they have been i. con. thee (24)
24: 1. they i. the governor ag. Paul
25: 2. of Jews i. him against Paul
15. elders of Jews i. *me*, asking
INGATHERING
Ex. 23:16. feast of i., at end of year
34:22. feast of i. at year's end
Is. 32:10. shall fail, i. shall not come
Je. 8:20(m). *i. of summer fruits* is ended
INGATHERINGS
Ge. 47:24. sh. come to pass at the i., that
INHABIT
Nu. 35:34. not defile land which ye i.
Jb.15:28(m). In houses wh. no man *would i.*
Is. 42:11. the villages that Kedar doth i.
65:21. shall build houses, & i. them
22. shall not build, and another i.
Je. 17: 6. but shall i. the parched places
Eze. 33:24. that i. those waste places
Am. 9:14. build waste cities, and i. them
Zph. 1:13. build houses, but sh. not i. them
INHABITANT
(Without inhabitant)
Is. 9: 9. *even* Ephraim and i. of Samaria
12: 6. Cry aloud, and shout, i. of Zion
20: 6. the i. of this coast-land sh. say
24:17. are upon thee, O i. of the earth
33:24. And *i.* sh. not say, I am sick
Je.10:17(m). the land, *O i.* in the siege
21:13. I am ag. thee, O i. of valley
22:23. O i. of Lebanon that makest thy
48:19. O i. of Aroer stand by the way
43. are upon thee, O i. of Moab
51:35. Babylon, shall i. of Zion say
Eze. 7: 7. doom is come, O i. of the land
Am. 1: 5. cut off i. from valley of Aven
8. I will cut off i. from Ashdod
Mi. 1:11. Pass away, O i. of Shaphir
the i. of Zaanan is not come
12. of Maroth waiteth anxiously
13. Bind chariot to steed, O i. of
15. bring unto thee, O i. of Mareshah
Zph. 2: 5. that there shall be no i.
3: 6. so that there is no i.
Without inhabitant
Is. 5: 9. desolate, even great & fair, w. i.
6:11. Until cities be waste w. i.
Je. 2:15. his cities are burned up. w. i.
4: 7. thy cities be laid waste, w. i.
9:11. of Judah desolation, w. i. (34:22)
26: 9. this city shall desolate, w. i.
33:10. desolate, without man and w. i.
44:22. an astonishment, & a curse, w. i.
46:19. and shall be burnt up, w. i.
51:29. land of Babylon desolation w. i.
37. an astonishment, & hissing, w. i.
INHABITANTS
(All the inhabitants, Inhabitants of Jerusalem, Inhabitants of the land, Inhabitants of this land)
Ex. 15:14. Pangs have taken hold of i. of
Le. 18:25. the land vomiteth out her i.
Nu. 13:32. land that eateth up i. thereof
De. 13:13. drawn away i. of their city
15. surely smite i. of that city
Jos. 9: 3. when i. of Gibeon heard what
10: 1. how i. of Gibeon had made peace
11:19. save Hivites i. of Gibeon the
15:15. went up thence ag. i. of Debir
17: 7. unto the i. of En-tappuah
11. and i. of Dor and its towns
and i. of En-dor and its towns
i. of Taanach and its towns
i. of Megiddo and its towns
12. could not drive out i. of cities
Ju. 1:11. he went against i. of Debir
19. he drove out i. of hill-country
could not drive out i. of valley
27. did not drive out i. of Beth-shean
nor i. of Dor and its towns
nor i. of Ibleam and its towns
nor i. of Megiddo and its towns
30. Zebulun drove not out i. of Kitron,
nor the i. of Nahalol
31. Asher drove not out i. of Acco,
nor i. of Sidon, nor of Ahlab
32. the Canaanites, the i. of the land
33. drove not out i. of Beth-shemesh
nor the i. of Beth-anath
nevertheless i. of Beth-shemesh
5:23. Curse ye bitterly the i. thereof
11:21. of Amorites, i. of that country
20:15. besides i. of Gibea who were
21: 9. none of i. of Jabesh-gilead there
Ju. 21:10. Go & smite i. of Jabesh-gilead
12. found amo. i. of Jabesh-gil. 4 hun.
1 S. 6:21. mes'gers to i. of Kiriath-jearim
23: 5. So David saved i. of Keilah
31:11. when i. of Jabesh-gilead heard
2 K. 19:26. i. were of small power (Is. 37:27)
22:16. place, & upon i. (2 Ch. 34:24, 28)
19. this place, & against i. (2 Ch. 34:27)
1 Ch. 4:23. and the i. of Netaim & Gederah
8: 6. fathers' *houses* of i. of Geba
13. fathers' *houses* of i. of Aijalon
who put to flight the i. of Gath
9: 2. Now the first i. that dwelt in
11: 5. i. of Jebus said to David, Thou
2 Ch. 20:23. stood up ag. i. of mount Seir
had made an end of i. of Seir
Ezr. 4: 6. accusation ag. i. of Judah & Jer.
Ne. 3:13. repaired Hanun and i. of Zanoah
Jb. 26: 5. Beneath the waters & i. thereof
Ps. 83: 7. Philistia with i. of Tyre
Is.10:13(m). like valiant man I bro't down *i.*
31. the i. of Gebin flee for safety
23: 2. Be still, ye i. of the coast, thou
6. to Tarshish; wail, ye i. of coast
24: 1. and scattereth abroad i. thereof
5. earth also is polluted under i.
6. th'fore i. of earth are burned
26: 9. i. of world learn righteousness
18. nei. have i. of world fallen
21. to punish i. of earth for their
38:11. man no more with i. of world
40:22. i. thereof are as grasshoppers
42:10. the isles, and the i. thereof
11. let the i. of Sela sing
49:19. shalt thou be too strait for i.
Je. 10:12. to i. thereof, even making this
21: 6. I will smite i. of this city
23:14. and i. thereof as Gomorrah
25: 9. this land, and against i. thereof
26:15. upon this city, & up. i. thereof
46: 8. I will destroy cities and i.
49: 8. dwell in depths, O i. of Dedan
20. hath purposed ag. i. of Teman
30. dwell in depths, O ye i. of Hazor
50:21. and against the i. of Pekod
34. and disquiet the i. of Babylon
35. and upon i. of Babylon, & upon
51:12. wh. he spake con. i. of Babylon
35. My blood be up. i. of Chaldea
Eze. 26:17. ake and her i., that caused
27: 8. The i. of Sidon and Arvad were
Da. 4:35. and among the i. of the earth
Ho. 10: 5. i. of Samaria sh. be in terror
Mi. 6:12. i. thereof have spoken lies
16. and the i. thereof a hissing
Zph. 1:11. Wail, ye i. of Maktesh; for all
2: 5. Woe unto the i. of the sea-coast
Zec. 8:20. and the i. of many cities
21. i. of one *city* sh. go to another
All the inhabitants
Ge. 19:25. and a. i. of the cities, & that
Ex. 15:15. A. i. of Canaan are melted away
Le. 25:10. thro'out land unto a. i. thereof
Jos. 2: 9. a. i. of land sh. melt away
24. a. i. of land do melt away bef. us
7: 9. a. i. of land will hear of it
8:24. an end of slaying a. i. of Ai
26. utterly destroyed a. i. of Ai
9:11. our elders & a. i. of our country
24. and to destroy a. i. of the land
13: 6. a. i. of hill-country fr. Lebanon
Ju. 10:18. he sh. be head ov. a. i. of Gilead
11: 8. thou shalt be head ov. a. i. of G.
2 K. 23: 2. all men of Judah & a. i. of Jeru..
2 Ch. 15: 5. great vexations were upon a. i.
Ps. 33: 8. Let a. i. of world stand in awe
14. looketh Upon a. i. of the earth
49: 1. Give ear, a. ye i. of world
75: 3. earth & a. i. th'of are dissolved
Is. 18: 3. A. ye i. of the world, & dwellers
Je. 1:14. evil sh. break forth on a. i.
13:13. I will fill a. i. of this land
and a. i. of Jeru. wi. drunkenness
17:20. and all Judah, and a. i. of Jeru.
25: 2. people of Judah, & to a. i. of Jer.
29. call for sword up. a. i. of earth
30. tread *grapes*, ag. a. i. of earth
35:17. Judah & upon a. i. of Jer. (Zph. 1:4)
51:24. and to a. i. of Chaldea all evil
La. 4:12. neither a. i. of the world
Eze. 27:35. A. i. of isles are astonished
29: 6. a. i. of Egypt sh. know that I am
Da. 4:35. a. i. of earth are reputed as
Joe. 1:14. gather the old men & a. i. of land
2: 1. let a. i. of the land tremble
Inhabitants of Jerusalem
Jos. 15:63. as for Jebusites the i. o. J.
2 K. 23: 2. all men of Judah & all i. o. J.
2 Ch. 20:15. Hearken ye all Jud. & i. o. J.
18. all Judah & i. o. J. fell down
20. Hear me, O Judah and ye i. o. J.
21:11. and made i. o. J. to play harlot
13. Judah & i. o. J. to play harlot
22: 1. And the i. o. J. made Ahaziah king
32:22. JH. saved Hezekiah & i. o. J. from
26. pride of heart, both he & i. o. J.
33. all Judah & i. o. J. did him honor
33: 9. Manasseh seduced Judah & i. o. J.
34: 9. Judah and Benjamin, & of i. o. J.
30. all men of Jud., & i. o. J., and
32. i. o. J. did ac. to cov't of God
35:18. Is. that were present, & i. o. J.
Ne. 7: 3. and appoint watches of i. o. J.
Is. 5: 3. O i. o. J., and men of Jud., judge
8:14. for a gin and snare to i. o. J.
22:21. he sh. be a father to the i. o. J.
Je. 4: 4. ye men of Judah and i. o. J.
8: 1. and the bones of the i. o. J.
11: 2. unto men of Judah & to i. o. J.
9. among men of Judah & amo. i. o. J.
12. sh. cities of Judah & i. o. J. go
13:13. and all i. o. J., wi. drunkenness
17:20. and all Judah and all i. o. J.
25. princes, men of Judah, & i. o. J.
18:11. speak to men of Judah & i. o. J.
19: 3. O kings of Judah, and i. o. J.
25: 2. people of Judah, & to all i. o. J.
32:32. prophets, & men of Jud. & i. o. J.
35:13. say to men of Judah, & to i. o. J.
17. and upon all i. o. J. all the evil
36:31. will bring up. them, & up. i. o. J.
42:18. wrath hath been poured up. i. o. J.
Eze. 11:15. unto whom i. o. J. have said
12:19. Thus saith Lord JH. con. i. o. J.
15: 6. for fuel, so will I give i. o. J.
Da. 9: 7. to the men of Judah & to i. o. J.
Zec. 12: 5. i. o. J. are my strength in JH.
7. glory of i. o. J. be not magnified
8. shall JH. defend the i. o. J.
10. and upon i. o. J., spirit of grace
13: 1. to house of David and to i. o. J.
Inhabitants of the land
Ge. 34:30. to make me odious to i. o. l.
36:20. sons of Seir, the Horite, i. o. l.
50:11. when i. o. l., Canaanites saw
Ex. 23:31. I will deliver i. o. l. in. your
34:12. lest thou make cov't wi. i. o. l. (15)
Nu. 32:17. fortified cities bec. of i. o. l.
33:52. then ye sh. drive out all i. o. l.
55. if ye will not drive out i. o. l.
Jos. 2: 9. that all i. o. l. melt away
24. i. o. l. do melt away before us
7: 9. and all i. o. l. will hear of it
9:24. to destroy all i. o. l. fr. bef. you
Ju. 1:32. dwelt amo. Canaanites i. o. l. (33)
1 S. 27: 8. for those *nations* were i. o. l.
2 S. 5: 6. ag. the Jebusites, the i. o. l.
1 Ch. 11: 4. Jebusites i. o. l. were there
22:18. delivered i. o. l. in. my hand
Ne. 9:24. thou subduest bef. them i. o. l.
Is. 21:14. i. o. l. of Tema did meet the
Je. 1:14. evil sh. break forth up. all i. o. l.
6:12. I will stretch out hand up. i. o. l.
10:18. I will sling out the i. o. l.
47: 2. and all i. o. l. shall wail
Ho. 4: 1. JH. hath controversy with i. o. l.
Joe. 1: 2. old men, & give ear, all ye i. o. l.
14. gather the old men & all i. o. l.
2: 1. let all the i. o. l. tremble
Zec. 11: 6. for I will no more pity i. o. l.
Inhabitants of this land
Nu. 14:14. they will tell it to i. o. t. l.
Ju. 2: 2. sh. make no cov't with *i.* o. t. l.
2 Ch. 20: 7. O our God, drive out i. o. t. l.
Je. 13:13. I will fill all i. o. t. l., even
INHABITED
Ex. 16:35. manna, until they came to land i.
De. 2:34. utterly destroyed ev. i. city
Ju. 1:17. the Canaanites that i. Zephath
21. the Jebusites that i. Jerusalem
20:48(m). both *the i. city*, and cattle
Jb. 15:28. In houses which no man i.
Is. 13:20. It sh. never be i., nei. sh. it
44:26. saith of Jeru., She sh. be i.
45:18. waste, that formed it to be i.
54: 3. make desolate cities to be i.
Je. 6: 8. a desolation, a land not i.
17: 6. wilderness, a salt land, & not i.
25(m). this city sh. be *i.* for ever
22: 6. and cities which are not i.

Digitized by Google

Je. 30:18. shall be i. aft. its own manner
46:26. and afterwards it shall be i.
50:13. wrath of JH. she sh. not be i.
39. it sh. be no more i. for ever
Eze. 12:20. cities i. sh. be laid waste
26:17. that wast i. by seafaring men
(m). their terror to be on all i. *her*
19. like cities that are not i.
20. to the pit, that thou be not i.
29:11. nei. sh. it be i. forty years
34:13. in all i. places of country
35: 9. and thy cities shall not be i.
36:10. cities sh. be i., & waste places
11. I will cause you to be i. after
33. I will cause cities to be i.
38:12. ag. waste places are *now* i.
Joe.3:20(m). But Judah sh. *be* i. for ever
Zec. 2: 4. Jerusalem sh. be i. as villages
7: 7. when Jeru. was i. & in prosperity the South and lowland were i.?
9: 5. and Ashkelon shall not be i.

INHABITEST

Ps. 22: 3. O thou that i. praises of Israel

INHABITETH

Is. 57:15. high & lofty One that i. eternity

INHABITING

Ps. 74:14. food to people i. wilderness

INHERIT

(Inherit eternal life, Inherit *with* land)

Ge. 15: 8. whereby sh. I know I shall i. it
Ex. 32:13. and they shall i. it for ever
Nu. 26:55. tribes of their fa's they sh. i.
32:19. not i. with them on other side
33:54. ac. to tribes of yr. fa's sh. ye i.
De. 1:38. for he sh. cause Is. to i. it
21:16. in day he causeth his sons to i.
31: 7. thou shalt cause them to i. it
Ju. 11: 2. shalt not i. in our fa's house
1 S. 2: 8. And i. the throne of glory
2 Ch. 20:11. wh. thou hast given us to i.
Jb. 13:26. to i. iniquities of my youth
Ps. 37:9(m). for JH., they sh. i. *the earth*.
69:36. seed also of his serv'ts sh. i. it
82: 8. thou shalt i. all the nations
Pr. 3:35. The wise sh. i. glory; But shame
8:21. those that love me to i. substance
11:29. troubleth own house sh. i. wind
14:18. The simple i. folly; But prudent
28:10. But the perfect shall i. good
Is. 49: 8. them i. the desolate heritages
57:13. and sh. i. my holy mountain
65: 9. and my chosen shall i. it, & my
Je. 12:14. wh. I have caused my peo. Is. to i.
49:1(m). why doth Malcam i. Gad?
2(m). and then shall Israel i. them
Eze. 47:14. sh. i. it, one as well as another
Zec. 2:12. JH. sh. i. Judah as his portion
8:12. the remnant of this peo. to i.
Mt. 5: 5. the meek: for they sh. i. earth
25:34. i. the kingdom prepared for you
1 Co. 6: 9. sh. not i. kingdom of God (Ga. 5:21)
15:50. flesh & blood cannot i. kingdom
doth corruption i. incorruption
Ga. 4:30. son of handmaid sh. not i. with
He. 1:14. of them that sh. i. salvation
6:12. faith & patience i. promises
1 Pe. 3: 9. called, that ye sh'd i. blessing
Re. 21: 7. overcometh sh. i. these things

Inherit eternal life

Mt. 19:29. a hundredfold, and shall i. e. l.
Mk. 10:17. what sh. I do that I may i. e. l.?
Lu. 10:25. what sh. I do to i. e. l. (18:18)

Inherit *with* land [i. it

Ge. 15: 7. of Chaldees, to give thee this l. to
28: 4. mayest i. l. of thy sojournings
Ex. 23:30. until thou be increased, & i. l.
Le. 20:24. Ye sh. i. their l., & I will give
Nu. 33:54. ye sh. i. l. by lot according to
34:13. This is l. wh. ye shall i. by lot
De. 2:31. that thou mayest i. his l.
3:28. and he sh. cause them to i. l.
12:10. l. JH. your God causeth you to i.
16:20. i. l. wh. JH. thy God giveth thee
19:14. shalt i., in l. JH. thy God giveth
Jos. 1: 6. thou shalt cause this peo. to i. l.
Ps. 25:13. And his seed shall i. the l.
37: 9. wait for JH., they sh. i. the l.
11. But the meek shall i. the l.
22. are blessed of him sh. i. the l.
29. The righteous shall i. the l.
34. And he will exalt thee to i. l.
Is. 60:21. they shall i. the l. for ever

INHERITANCE

(Inheritance of children of, For an inheritance, His inheritance, Mine inheritance, No *or* none inheritance, Our inheritance, Their inheritance, Thine inheritance, Inheritance of tribe)

Ge. 31:14. or i. for us in our father's house?
Le. 25:46. make them i. for your children
Nu. 16:14. nor given us i. of fields and
18:26. given you from them for your i.
26:54. thou shalt give the more i.
shalt give the less i. (33:54)
27: 7. an i. amo. their fa's brethren
i. of father to pass unto them
33:54. more ye sh. give the more i.
34:18. to divide the land for i.
29. JH. commanded to divide i. unto
35: 2. they give unto Levites of i.
36: 2. to give the land for i. by lot
to give i. of Zelophehad our brother
8. daughter, that possesseth an i.
every man i. of his fathers
De. 4:20. to be unto him a people of i.
10: 9. no portion nor i. with his brethren
12: 9. as yet come to rest and to i.
12. he hath no portion nor i. wi. you
14:27. no portion nor i. with thee (29)
18: 1. no portion nor i. with Israel
33: 4. An i. for the assembly of Jacob
Jos. 13:29. Moses gave i. unto half-tribe
14: 3. Moses had given i. of 2 tribes
9. thy foot hath trodden sh. be i.
14. Hebron became i. of Caleb
17: 4. to give us i. amo. our brethren
he gave them i. among brethren
6. daughters of Manasseh had an i.
19: 9. chil. of Simeon had i. in midst
49. end of distributing land for i.
chil. of Is. gave an i. to Joshua
51. for i. by lot in Shiloh bef. JH.
22: 7. to half-tribe Moses had given *i.*
23: 4. to be an i. for your tribes
Ju. 18: 1. Danites sought them i. to dwell in
20: 6. all country of i. of Israel
21:17. There must be an i. for them
1 S. 26:19. sh'd not cleave unto i. of JH.
2 S. 14:16. my son togeth. out of i. of God
20: 1. neither have we i. in son of Jesse
(1 K. 12:16; 2 Ch. 10:16)
19. thou swallow up i. of Jehovah?
21: 3. that ye may bless i. of Jehovah?
1 K. 21: 3. I sh'd give i. of my fathers
4. not give thee i. of my fathers
1 Ch. 16:18. Canaan, lot of yr. i. (Ps. 105:11)
Jb. 42:15. father gave them i. amo. brethren
Pr. 13:22. good man leaveth an i. to his
17: 2. sh. have part in i. amo. brethren
19:14. House and riches are an i.
20:21. An i. may be gotten hastily at
Ec. 7:11. Wisdom is as good as an i.
(m). *is good (together) with an i.*
Je. 12:14. evil neighbors, that touch i.
32: 8. for the right of i. is thine
Eze. 33:24. the land is given us for i.
35:15. As thou didst rejoice ov. i. of
44:28. And they shall have an i.
45: 1. ye sh. divide by lot land for i.
46:16. it is their possession by i.
18. prince sh. not take of peo's i.
he sh. give i. to his sons out of
47:13. ye sh. divide land for i. ac. to
14. this land sh. fall un. you for i.
22. sh. have i. with you among tribes
48:29. by lot un. tribes of Is. for i.
Mk. 12: 7. kill him, and i. shall be ours
Lu. 12:13. bid my bro. divide i. with me
20:14. kill him, that i. may be ours
Ac. 20:32. to give *you* i. amo. all them
26:18. i. amo. them that are sanctified
Ga. 3:18. For if i. is of the law, it is
Ep. 5: 5. hath any i. in k'dom of Christ
Col. 1:12. meet to be partakers of i. of
3:24. sh. receive recompense of the i.
He. 9:15. receive promise of eternal i.
1 Pe. 1: 4. unto an i. incorruptible and

Inheritance of children of

Jos. 13:23. This was i. o. c. o. Reuben
28. This is the i. o. c. o. Gad
16: 9. in midst of i. o. c. o. Manasseh
18:20. This was the i. o. c. o. Benjamin
28. This is the i. o. c. o. Benjamin
19: 1. was in midst of i. o. c. o. Judah
9. of Judah was i. o. c. o. Simeon
16. This is the i. o. c. o. Zebulun
24:32. they became i. o. c. o. Joseph

For an inheritance

Nu. 18:21. I have given all tithe in Is. f. a. i.
Nu. 26:53. these land sh. be divided f. a. i.
34: 2. land that sh. fall un. you f. a. i.
De. 4:21. which JH. thy God giveth thee f. a. i. (19:10; 21:23; 24:4; 25:19; 26:1)
38. to give thee their land f. a. i.
15: 4. thy God giveth thee f. a. i.
20:16. that JH. thy God giveth thee f. a. i.
29: 8. gave it f. a. i. unto Reubenites
Jos. 11:23. Joshua gave it f. a. i. unto Israel
13: 6. only allot thou it un. Is. f. a. i.
7. divide land f. a. i. un. 9 tribes
14:13. he gave Hebron un. Caleb f. a. i.
17:14. but one lot & one part f. a. i.
1 K. 8:36. to thy peo. f. a. i. (2 Ch. 6:27)
1 Ch. 28: 8. f. a. i. to your children (Esr. 9:12)
Ps. 78:55. allotted them f. a. i. by line
Je. 3:18. to the land that I gave f. a. i.
Eze. 47:22. ye sh. divide it by lot f. a. i.
Ac. 13:19. he gave *them* their land f. a. i.
He. 11: 8. place wh. he was to receive f. a. i.

His inheritance

Nu. 26:54. numbered of him sh. h. i. be given
27: 8. cause h. i. to pass un. his daughter
9. ye sh. give h. i. unto his brethren
10. sh. give h. i. un. his fa's breth.
11. ye sh. give h. i. unto his kinsmen
32:18. have inherited ev. man h. i.
35: 8. every one according to h. i. which
36: 9. sh. cleave every one to h. own i.
De. 10: 9. JH. is h. i., ac. as JH. thy God
18: 1. offerings of JH. made by fire & h. i.
32: 9. Jacob is the lot of h. i.
Jos. 13:14. offerings made by fire are h. i.
24:28. people away, ev. man to h. i.
30. buried in border of h. i. (Ju. 2:9)
Ju. 2: 6. chil. of Is. went ev. man to h. i.
21:24. went out thence ev. man to h. i.
Ru. 4: 5. up name of dead upon h. i. (10)
1 S. 10: 1. anointed thee prince over h. i.
Ne. 11:20. cities of Judah ev. one in h. i.
Ps. 33:12. peo. he hath chosen for h. own i.
78:62. And was wroth with h. i.
71. shepherd of Jacob his peo., & Is. h.i.
94:14. Neither will he forsake h. i.
106:40. And he abhorred h. i.
Je. 10:16. Israel is the tribe of h. i. (51:19)
Eze. 46:16. any of his sons, it is h. i.
17. but if he give of h. i. a gift
h. i., it shall be for his sons
47:23. there shall ye give him h. i.
Mt. 21:38. let us kill him, and take h. i.
Ep. 1:18. the riches of the glory of h. i.

Mine inheritance

Ru. 4: 6. myself, lest I mar m. own i.
2 K. 21:14. I will cast off remnant of m. i.
Ps. 16: 5. JH. is the portion of m. i.
Is. 19:25. work of my hands, & Is. m. i.
47: 6. I profaned m. i., & gave them
Je. 16:18. filled m. i. wi. their abominations
(m). *filled m. i. with carcasses of*

No *or* none inheritance

Nu. 18:20. Thou shalt have n. i. in thy land
23. of Israel they shall have n. i. (24)
26:62. because there was n. i. given them
36: 7. sh. n. i. of chil. of Israel remove (9)
De. 18: 2. they sh. ha. n. i. amo. their breth.
Jos. 13:14. unto tribe of Levi he gave n. i.
33. tribe of Levi Moses gave n. i.
14: 3. but unto Levites he gave n. i.
Ac. 7: 5. and he gave him n'e i. in it

Our inheritance

Nu. 32:19. o. i. is fallen to us on this side
32. possession of o. i. *shall remain*
36: 3. be taken away from lot of o. i.
Ps. 47: 4. He chooseth o. i. for us
La. 5: 2. O. i. is turned unto strangers
Ep. 1:14. which is an earnest of o. i.

Their inheritance

Ge. 48: 6. after name of their breth. in t. i.
Nu. 26:56. Ac. to lot sh. t. i. be divided
34:14. of Manasseh, have received t. i.
15. have rec'd t. i. beyond Jordan
36: 3. then will t. i. be taken away
4. then will t. i. be added unto
so will t. i. be taken away
12. t. i. remained in tribe of family
De. 18: 2. JH. is t. i., as he hath spoken
32: 8. When Most High gave to na's t. i.
Jos. 13: 8. Reubenites & Gadites rec'd t. i.
33. JH., God of Israel, is t. i.
14: 2. by lot of t. i., as JH. commanded
16: 4. Manasseh & Ephraim, took t. i.
5. border of t. i. eastward was
18: 2. tribes, wh. not yet divided t. i.

Digitized by Google

Jos. 18: 4. and describe it ac. to t. i.
7. for priesthood of JH. is t. i.
half-tribe of Man. have rec'd t. i.
19: 2. they had for t. i. Beer-sheba
9. i. the midst of t. i.
10. the border of t. i. was un. Sarid
41. the border of t. i. was Zorah
21: 3. gave unto Levites out of t. i.
Ju. 18: 1. un. that day *t. i.* had not fallen
21:23. they went and returned un. t. i.
Ps. 37:18. and t. i. shall be for ever
Eze. 36:12. and thou shalt be t. i., & thou
44:28. have an i.: I am t. i.
Thine inheritance
Ex. 15:17. plant them in mountain of t. i.
34: 9. and take us for t. i.
Nu. 18:20. I am thy portion and t. i.
De. 9:26. destroy not thy peo., & t. i.
29. Yet they are thy peo. and t. i.
19:14. in t. i. wh. thou shalt inherit
1 K. 8:51. (for they are thy peo., & t. i.
53. didst separate them to be t. i.
Ps. 2: 8. I will give thee nations for t. i.
28: 9. Save thy people, & bless t. i.
68: 9. Thou didst confirm t. i., when it
74: 2. hast redeemed to be tribe of t. i.
79: 1. O God, nations are come in. t. i.
106: 5. That I may glory with t. i.
Is. 63:17. thy servants' sake tribes of t. i.
Inheritance of tribe
Nu. 36: 3. and will be added to i. o. t.
7. shall cleave every one to i. o. t.
Jos. 15:20. This is i. o. t. of chil. of Jud.
16: 8. This is i. o. t. of chil. of Eph.
19: 8. This is i. o. t. of chil. of Simeon
23. This is i. o. t. of chil. of Iss.
31. This is i. o. t. of chil. of Asher
39. This is i. o. t. of c. of Naphtali
48. This is i. o. t. of chil. of Dan

INHERITANCES

Jos. 13:32. are i. which Moses distributed
14: 1. i. which chil. of Israel took
19:51. i., which Eliezar the priest

INHERITED

Nu. 32:18. until chil. of Is. have i.
Je. 16:19. Our fathers have i. nought but lies
Eze. 33:24. was one, and he i. the land
He. 1: 4. as he hath i. a more excellent
12:17. he aft'ward desired to i. blessing

INHERITETH

Nu. 35: 8. ac. to his inheritance wh. he i.

INHERITOR

Is. 65: 9. out of Judah, an i. of my mountains

INIQUITIES
(Mine iniquities, Our iniquities, Their iniquities, Thine iniquities, Your iniquities)

Le. 16:21. confess over him all i. of
26:39. also in i. of their fathers
Ne. 9: 2. sins, and i. of their fathers
Jb. 13:26. to inherit i. of my youth
Ps. 64: 6. They search out i.; We have
65: 3. i. prevail against me: as for
79: 8. Remember not ag. us the i. of
130: 3. If thou, JH., shouldest mark i.
8. will redeem Is. from all his i.
Pr. 5:22. His own i. shall take the wicked
Je. 11:10. They are turned back to i. of
La. 4:13. i. of her priests That have
Da. 9:16. and for the i. of our fathers
Ho. 4: 7. Blessed whose i. are forgiven
Re. 18: 5. God hath remembered her i.
Mine iniquities
Jb. 13:23. How many are m. i. and sins?
Ps. 38: 4. For m. i. are gone over my head
40:12. M. i. have overtaken me so that
51: 9. And blot out all m. i.
Our iniquities
Ezr. 9: 6. o. i. are increased over our head
7. for o. i. have we, our kings. and
13. punished less than o. i. deserve
Ps. 90: 8. Thou hast set o. i. before thee
103:10. Nor rewarded us after o. i.
Is. 53: 5. he was bruised for o. i.
59:12. and as for o. i., we know them
64: 6. o. i., like wind, take us away
7. hast consumed us by means of o. i.
Je. 14: 7. Though o. i. testify against us
Da. 9:13. that we sh'd turn from o. i.
Mi. 7:19. he will tread o. i. under foot
(m). he will *subdue o. i.*; and thou
Their iniquities
La. 16:22. shall bear upon him all t. i.
Ps. 107:17. Fools because of t. i. are afflicted
Is. 53:11. and he shall bear t. i.
Je. 33: 8. will cleanse them from all t. i.
and I will pardon all t. i.
La. 5: 7. And we have borne t. i.
Eze. 32:27. and t. i. are upon their bones
43:10. they may be ashamed of t. i.
He. 8:12. For I will be merciful to t. i.
10:17. t. i. will I remember no more
Thine iniquities
Jb. 22: 5. Neither is there any end to t. i.
Ps. 103: 3. Who forgiveth all t. i.
Is. 43:24. thou hast wearied me with t. i.
Eze. 28:18. By the multitude of t. i.
Da. 4:27. t. i. by showing mercy unto poor
Your iniquities
Nu. 14:34. every day for year, sh. ye bear y. i.
Is. 50: 1. Behold, for y. i. ye were sold
59: 2. y. i. have separated bet. you & God
65: 7. y. own i., and i. of yr. fathers
Je. 5:25. Y. i. have turned away these things
Eze. 24:23. ye shall pine away in y. i.
36:31. shall loathe yourselves for y. i.
33. that I cleanse you from all y. i.
Am. 3: 2. I will visit upon you all y. i.
Ac. 3:26. away every one of you from y. i.

INIQUITY
(Bear *with* iniquity, Bear her iniquity, Bear his iniquity, Bear their iniquity, Iniquity *with* fathers, His iniquity, Mine iniquity, Their iniquity, Thine iniquity, Work iniquity, Workers of iniquity)

Ge. 15:16. i. of Amorite is not yet full
19:15. be consumed in i. of the city
44:16. found out i. of thy servants
Ex. 34: 7. forgiving i. & transgres. (Nu. 14:18)
9. and pardon our i. and our sin
Le. 18:25. I do visit i. thereof upon it
Nu. 5:15. bringing i. to remembrance
31. the man shall be free from i.
14:19. Pardon, I pray, i. of this people
23:21. He hath not beheld i. in Jacob
De. 19:15. rise up ag. a man for any i.
32: 4. God of faithfulness & without i.
Jos. 22:17. Is i. of Peor too little for us?
1 S. 3:13. will judge house for ever, for i.
14. i. of Eli's house sh. not be expiated
15:23(m). stubbornness is as *i.* and
20: 8. if there in me be i., slay me
25:24. Upon me, my lord, upon me be i.
2 S. 3:34. As man falleth bef. chil. of i.
7:14. if he commit i., I will chasten
14: 9. i. be on me, & on my fa's house
32. if there be i. in me, let him kill
19:19. Let not my lord impute i. un. me
24:10. put away the i. of thy servant
2 K. 7:9(m). *our i. will find us out*
2 Ch. 19: 7. there is no i. with JH. our God
Jb. 4: 8. that plow i., And sow trouble
5:6(m). *i.* cometh not forth from dust
16. And i. stoppeth her mouth
11:11. He seeth i. also, even though he
14. If i. be in thy hand, put it
15:16. man that drinketh i. like water
35. mischief, and bring forth i. (Is. 59:4)
31:11. i. to be punished by judges (28)
33: 9. innocent, nei. is there i. in me
34:10. that he should commit i.
32. done i., I will do it no more?
36:10. commandeth they return fr. i.
21. Take heed, regard not i.; For
Ps. 7: 3. If there be i. in my hands; If I
14. Behold, he travaileth with i.
10: 7. His tongue is mischief and i.
32: 2. unto whom JH. imputeth not i.
5. thou forgavest the i. of my sin
36: 3. words of his mouth are i. and
4. He deviseth i. upon his bed
30:11. rebukes dost correct man for i.
41: 6. His heart gathereth i. to itself
49: 5. When i. at my heels compasseth me
51: 5. Behold, I was bro't forth in i.
53: 1. and have done abominable i.
55: 3. For they cast i. upon me
10. I. also & mischief are in midst
56: 7. Shall they escape by i.?
66:18. If I regard i. in my heart, the Lord
85: 2. hast forgiven i. of thy people
106: 6. We have com'ted i., we have
107:42. And all i. sh. stop her mouth
119:133. let not any i. have dominion
125: 3. put not forth their hands un. i.
Pr. 6:12. A worthless person, a man of i.
11: 6. shall be taken in their own i.
16: 6. By mercy & truth i. is atoned
19:28. mouth of wicked swalloweth i.
22: 8. soweth i. shall reap calamity
Is. 1: 4. sinful nation, people laden wi. i.
13. I cannot away with i. and solemn
(m). *it is* i., *even solemn meeting*
5:18. draw i. with cords of falsehood
22:14. this i. sh. not be forgiven you
27: 9. shall i. of Jacob be forgiven
29:20. that watch for i. are cut off
30:13. this i. sh. be to you as a breach
40: 2. that her i. is pardoned, that she
53: 6. JH. hath laid on him i. of us all
57:17. For i. of his covetousness was
59: 3. with blood, & your fingers wi. i.
6. their works are works of i.
7. their thoughts are thoughts of i.
61: 8. I hate robbery with i.
64: 9. neither remember i. for ever
Je. 9: 5. they weary thems. to commit i.
16:10. or what is our i.? or what is?
50:20. the i. of Is. sh. be sought for
51: 6. be not cut off in her i.: for
La. 4: 6. i. of dau. of my people is greater
(m). *punishment of i. of daughter of*
Eze. 3:20. from his righteousness, & commit i.
4: 4. lay i. of house of Is. upon it
7:13. strengthen in i. of his life
9: 9. i. of house of Israel and Judah
11: 2. are the men that devise i.
14:10. i. of prophets sh. be even as
the i. of him that seeketh *unto him*
16:49. this was i. of thy sister Sodom
18: 8. that had withdrawn his hand fr. i.
17. shall not die for i. of his father
24. and committeth i., & doeth ac. to
26. committeth i., and dieth therein
30. so i. shall not be your ruin
(m). *not be stumblingblock of i. unto*
21:23. he bringeth i. to remembrance
24. ye made your i. to be remembered
25. in time of i. of the end
29. in time of i. of the end (35:5)
29:16. bringing i. to remembrance, when
33:13. commit i., none of his righteous
15. in statutes of life, com'ting no i.
18. committeth i., he sh. even die
44:12. became stumblingblock of i.
Da. 9:24. to make reconciliation for i.
Ho. 7: 1. then is i. of Ephraim uncovered
10: 9. battle ag. chil. of i. doth not
13. wickedness, ye have reaped i.
12: 8. find in me no i. that were sin
11. Is Gilead i.? they are altog. false
13:12. The i. of Ephraim is bound up
14: 2. Take away all i., & accept that
Mi. 2: 1. Woe to them that devise i. & work
3:10. with blood, and Jerusalem with i.
7:18. like unto thee, that pardoneth i.
Ha. 1: 3. Why dost thou show me i., & look?
2:12. and establisheth a city by i.!
Zph. 3: 5. is righteous; he will not do i.
13. remnant of Israel sh. not do i.
Zec. 3: 9. I will remove i. of that land
Mal. 2: 6. and turned many away from i.
Mt. 13:41. stumbling, and them that do i.
23:28. ye are full of hypocrisy & i.
24:12. And because i. sh. be multiplied
Ac. 8:23. of bitterness & in bond of i.
Ro. 6:19. to uncleanness and to i. unto i.
2 Co. 6:14. fellowship have righteousn. & i.?
Tit. 2:14. he might redeem us fr. all i.
He. 1: 9. loved righteousness, and hated i.
Ja. 3: 6. world of i. among our members
Bear *with* iniquity
Ge. 4:13(m). *Mine i.* greater than I can b.
Ex. 28:38. Aaron sh. b. i. of holy things
43. that they b. not i., and die
Le. 10:17. given you to b. i. of congregation
22:16. to b. the i. that bringeth guilt
Nu. 18: 1. shall b. the i. of the sanctuary
shall b. i. of your priesthood
Eze. 4: 5. so shalt thou b. i. of house of Is.
6. and shalt b. i. of house of Judah
18:19. doth not son b. i. of father?
20. the son sh. not b. i. of father
neither shall father b. i. of son
Bear her iniquity
Nu. 5:31. and that woman shall b. h. i.
30:15. hath heard them, then he sh. b. h. i.
Bear his iniquity
Le. 5: 1. not utter *it*, then he sh. b. h. i.
17. yet he is guilty, & shall b. h. i.
7:18. soul eateth of it sh. b. h. i.
17:16. nor bathe flesh, he sh. b. h. i.
10: 8. ev. one that eateth it sh. b. h. i.
20:17. sister's nakedness; he sh. b. h. i.

Digitized by Google

Bear their iniquity
Le. 20:19. naked his near kin; they sh. b. t. i.
Nu. 18:23. of meeting, and they sh. b. t. i.
Eze. 4: 4. shalt lie upon it, shall b. t. i.
14:10. And they shall b. t. i.
44:10. after idols, they sh. b. t. i.
12. saith Lord JH., and they sh. b. t. i.
Iniquity *with* fathers
Ex. 20: 5. visiting i. of the f. upon the children (34:7; Nu. 14:18; De. 5:9)
Ps. 109:14. Let i. of his f. be remembered
Is. 14:21. of his chil. for i. of their f.
Je. 14:20. our wickedness, & i. of our f.
32:18. recompensest i. of f. into bosom
His iniquity
Nu. 15:31. be cut off; h. i. shall be upon him
Jos. 22:20. that man perished not alone in h. i.
Jb. 20:27. The heavens sh. reveal h. i.
21:19. God layeth up h. i. for his children
Ps. 36: 2. That h. i. will not be found out
Je. 31:30. every one shall die for h. own i.
Eze. 3:18. same wicked man sh. die in h. i.
19. he shall die in h. i.; but (33:9)
7:13(m). himself *whose life is in h. i.*
16. all moaning, everyone in h. i.
14: 4. putteth stumblingblock of h. i. (7)
18:18. behold, he shall die in h. i.
26. in h. i. he hath done sh. he die
33: 6. he is taken away in h. i., but
8. that wicked man sh. die in h. i.
13. but in h. i. that he hath committed
Ac. 1:18. a field with reward of h. i.
Mine iniquity
1 S. 20: 1. What have I done? what is m. i.?
2 S. 22:24. I kept myself from m. i. (Ps. 18:23)
Jb. 7:21. transgression, & take away m. i.?
10: 6. That thou inquirest after m. i.
14. thou wilt not acquit me fr. m. i.
14:17. and thou fastenest up m. i.
31:33. By hiding m. i. in my bosom
Ps. 25:11. Pardon m. i., for it is great
31:10. My strength faileth bec. of m. i.
32: 5. And m. i. did I not hide
38:18. For I will declare m. i.: I will
51: 2. Wash me thoroughly from m. i.
Their iniquity
Le. 26:39. left of you sh. pine away in t. i.
40. and they shall confess t. i.
41. they then accept punishm. of t. i.
43. they sh. accept punishm. of t. i.
Ne. 4: 5. cover not t. i., and let not their
Ps. 69:27. Add i. unto t. i.; And let them
78:38. forgave t. i. & destroyed them
89:32. with the rod, & t. i. wi. stripes
94:23. And he hath bro't up. them t. i.
106:43. And were bro't low in t. i.
Is. 13:11. for *their* evil, & wicked for t. i.
26:21. to punish inhab's of earth for t. i.
33:24. dwell th'in sh. be forgiven t. i.
Je. 14:10. now will he remember t. i. (Ho. 8:13)
16:17. neither is t. i. concealed from mine
18. I will recompense t. i. & their
18:23. forgive not t. i., neither blot
25:12. that nation, saith JH., for t. i.
31:34. for I will forgive t. i., & sin
33: 8. I will cleanse them fr. all t. i.
36: 3. That I may forgive t. i. & sin
31. his seed & his servants for t. i.
Eze. 4: 5. I have appointed years of t. i.
17. with another, & pine away in t. i.
7:19. been the stumblingblock of t. i.
14: 3. put stumblingblock of t. i. before
30:23. of Is. went into captivity for t. i.
Ho. 4: 8. and set their heart on t. i.
5: 5. and Ephraim sh. stumble in t. i.
9: 9. he will remember t. i., he will
Thine iniquity
Jb. 11: 6. of thee less than t. i. deserveth
15: 5. For t. i. teacheth thy mouth
(m). For *thy mouth teacheth t. i.*
Is. 6: 7. t. i. is taken away, & sin forgiven
Je. 2:22. yet t. i. is marked before me
3:13. Only acknowledge t. i., that thou
13:22. for greatness of t. i. are thy
30:14. for greatness of t. i., because (15)
La. 2:14. they have not uncovered t. i.
4:22. punishment of t. i. is accomplished
(m). *t. i. hath an end*, O dau. of Zion He will visit t. i., O dau. of Edom
Ho. 9: 7. is mad, for abundance of t. i.
14: 1. for thou hast fallen by t. i.
Zec. 3: 4. I have caused t. i. to pass from
Work iniquity
Ps. 141: 4. of wickedness With men that w. i.
Is. 31: 2. against help of them that w. i.
32: 6. **speak folly, & his heart will w. i.**
Ho. 6: 8. Gilead is city of them that w. i.
Mt. 7:23. depart from me, ye did w. i.
Workers of iniquity
Jb. 31: 3. And disaster to the w. o. i.?
34: 8. Who goeth in company with w. o. i.
22. Where w. o. i. may hide themselves
Ps. 5: 5. Thou hatest all w. o. i. Thou wilt
6: 8. Depart from me all ye w. o. i.
14: 4. Have all w. o. i. no knowledge?
28: 3. with the wicked, & with w. o. i.
36:12. There are the w. o. i. fallen
53: 4. Have the w. o. i. no knowledge?
59: 2. Deliver me from the w. o. i.
64: 2. From the tumult of the w. o. i.
92: 7. And when all w. o. i. do flourish
9. All the w. o. i. sh. be scattered
94: 4. All the w. o. i. boast themselves
16. Who will stand up for me ag. w. o. i.?
125: 5. JH. will lead them forth wi. w. o. i.
141: 9. And from gins of w. o. i. [(21:15)
Pr. 10:29. But it is destruction to w. o. i.
(m). *destruction sh. be to* w. o. i. (21:15)
INJURIES
2 Co. 12:10. take pleasure in weaknesses, in i.
INJURIOUS
1 Ti. 1:13. and a persecutor, and i.
INJURY
Ac. 27:21. and have gotten this i. and loss
INJUSTICE
Jb. 6:29. I pray you, let there be no i.
30. Is there i. on my tongue?
Pr. 13:23. is destroyed by reason of i.
16: 8. Than great revenues with i.
Je. 22:13. buildeth . . . his chambers by i.
INK
Je. 36:18. I wrote them with i. in book
2 Co. 3: 3. written not with i., but Spirit
2 Jn. 12. not *write them* with paper & i.
3 Jn. 13. write *them* to thee with i. & pen
INKHORN
Eze. 9: 2. with writer's i. by his side
3. who had writer's i. by his side
11. who had the i. by his side
INLAID
1 Ch. 29: 2. to be set, stones for i. work
S.S. 3:10(m). midst being i. with love
INN
Lu. 2: 7. there was no room for them in i.
10:34. brought him to an i., & took care
INNER
(Inner chamber, Inner court)
1 K. 6:27. he set cherubim within i. house
7:50. hinges, both for doors of i. house
1 Ch. 28:11. and of the i. chambers thereof
2 Ch. 4:22. i. doors for most holy place
29:16. unto i. part of house of JH.
Eze. 40:15. forefront of i. porch of gate
44. without i. gate were chambers
41:15. i. temple, and porches of court
17. even unto i. house, and without
42:15. an end of measuring i. house
Mt. 24:26. Behold, he is in the i. chambers
Ac. 16:24. cast them into the i. prison
Inner chamber
1 K. 20:30. came into the city, into i. c.
22:25. go into i. c. to hide (2 Ch. 18:24)
2 K. 9: 2. and carry him to an i. c.
Inner court
1 K. 6:36. he built i. c. with 3 courses
7:12. like as i. c. of house of JH.
Es. 4:11. shall come unto king into i. c.
5: 1. stood in i. c. of king's house
Eze. 8: 3. to the door of gate of i. c.
16. bro't me into i. c. of JH's house
10: 3. and the cloud filled the i. c.
40:19. unto forefront of i. c. without
23. was a gate to i. c. over against
27. was a gate to i. c. tow'd south
28. brought me to i. c. by south gate
32. he brought me to i. c. tow'd east
44. chambers for singers in i. c.
42: 3. 20 *cubits* wh. belonged to i. c.
43: 5. me up, and bro't me into i. c.
44:17. enter in at gates of the i. c.
they minister in gates of i. c.
21. drink wine, when they enter i. c.
27. goeth into sanctuary into i. c.
45:19. upon posts of gate of i. c.
46: 1. gate of i. c. that looketh east
INNERMOST
1 S. 24: 3. abiding in i. parts of cave.
2 K. 19:23. to i. parts of Lebanon (Is. 37:24)
Ps. 28:2(m). *the i. place of thy sanctuary*
128: 3. vine, In i. parts of thy house
Pr. 18: 8. go down into i. parts (26:22) [parts
20:27. lamp of JH., Searching all his i.
30. And strokes *reach* i. parts
Am. 6:10. him that is i. parts of house
Jon. 1: 5. gone down into i. parts of ship
INNOCENCY
Ge. 20: 5. i. of my hands have I done this
Ps. 26: 6. I will wash my hands in i.
73:13. And washed my hands in i.
Da. 6:22. forsamuch as i. was found in me
Ho. 8: 5. will it be ere they attain to i.?
INNOCENT
(Innocent blood)
Ex. 23: 7. the i. & righteous slay thou not
De. 27:25. taketh bribe to slay i. person
Jb. 4: 7. who *ever* perished, being i.?
9:23. He will mock at trial of the i.
28. I know thou wilt not hold me i.
17: 8. i. sh. stir up hims. ag. godless
22:19. And the i. laugh them to scorn
30. He will deliver ev. him is not i.
27:17. the i. shall divide the silver
33: 9. I am i., nei. is there iniquity
Ps. 10: 8. In secret places doth he murder i.
15: 5. Nor taketh reward against the i.
Pr. 1:11. Let us lurk privily for the i.
Je. 2:34. blood of souls of i. poor
35. Yet thou saidst, I am i.
Mt. 27:24. I am i. of blood of this righteous
Ro. 16:18. they beguile hearts of the i.
Innocent blood
De. 19:10. that i. b. be not shed in midst
13. shalt put away i. b. from Israel
21: 8. suffer not i. b. to *remain*
9. So shalt thou put away the i. b.
1 S. 19: 5. wh'fore wilt thou sin ag. i. b.?
2 K. 21:16. Manasseh shed i. b. very much
24: 4. and also for i. b. that he shed; for he filled Jeru. with i. b.
Ps. 94:21. of righteous, & condemn i. b.
106:38. And shed i. b., Even blood of
Pr. 6:17. lying tongue, & hands shed i. b.
Is. 59: 7. run to evil, & haste to shed i. b.
Je. 7: 6. and shed not i. b. in this place
22: 3. neither shed i. b. in this place
17. shedding i. b., & for oppression
26:15. ye will bring i. b. up. yourselves
Joe. 3:19. they have shed i. b. in their land
Jon. 1:14. and lay not upon us i. b.
Mt. 27: 4. sinned in that I betrayed i. b.
INNOCENTS
Je. 19: 4. filled this place with blood of i.
INNUMERABLE
Jb. 21:33. As there were i. before him
Ps. 40:12. For i. evils have compassed me
104:25. Wherein are things creeping i.
Je. 46:23. more than locusts, and are i.
He. 11:12. sand, which is by sea-shore, i.
12:22. and to i. hosts of angels
(m). *to i. hosts, general assembly*
INQUIRE
(Inquire of God, Inquire of Jehovah)
Ge. 24:57. call damsel, & i. at her mouth
Nu. 27:21. who shall i. of him by judgment
De. 12:30. that thou i. not aft. their gods
13:14. shalt thou i., and make search
17: 4. then shalt thou i. diligently
9. and thou shalt i.; and they shall
Ju. 4:20. any man doth come and i. of thee
1 S. 17:56. I. thou whose son stripling is
28: 7. I may go to her, and i. of her
1 K. 14: 5. wife of Jeroboam, to i. of the
22: 5. I. first for word (2 Ch. 18:4)
7. that we may i. of him? (2 Ch. 18:6)
2 K. 1: 2. Go, i. of Baal-zebub god of Ekron
3. that ye go to i. of Baal-zebub
6. that thou sendest to i. of Baal-z.
16. sent mes'gers to i. of Baal-zebub no god in Is. to i. of his word
16:15. altar sh. be for me to i. by
1 Ch. 10:13. a familiar spirit, to i. *thereby*
2 Ch. 32:31. sent unto him to i. of wonder
Ezr. 7:14. to i. con. Judah and Jerusalem
Jb. 8: 8. i., I pray thee, of former age
Ps. 27: 4. JH., And to i. in his temple
Ec. 7:10. thou dost not i. wisely con. this
Is. 21:12. if ye will i., i. ye: turn ye
Je. 37: 7. that sent you un. me to i. of me
50: 5. They shall i. concerning Zion
Eze. 14: 7. to prophet, to i. for hims. of me
(m). to prophet, to *i. of him con. me*
20: 3. Is it to i. of me ye are come?
Jn. 16:19. Do ye i. among yours. con. this?
21:12. none of disciples durst i. of him
Ac. 9:11. and i. in house of Judas for one

Digitized by Google

Ac. 23:20. as tho. thou wouldest i. somewhat
25:20. being perplexed how to i. concerning
2 Co. 8:23. Whether *any* i. about Titus
Inquire of God
Ex. 18:15. Bec. people come un. me to i. o. G.
1 S. 9: 9. when a man went to i. o. G., thus
22:15. to-day begun to i. o. G. for him?
1 Ch. 21:30. David c'd not go bef. it to i. o. G.
Inquire of Jehovah
Ge. 25:22. And she went to i. o. J. [18:7)
1 K. 22: 8. one by whom we may i. o. J.? (2 Ch.
2 K. 3:11. a prophet, that we may i. o. J.?
8: 8. meet man of God, and i. o. J.
22:13. Go ye, i. o. J. for me (2 Ch. 34:21)
18. sent you to i. o. J. (2 Ch. 34:26)
Je. 21: 2. I., I pray thee, o. J. for us
Eze. 20: 1. elders of Is. came to i. o. J.
INQUIRED
(Inquired *with* God, Inquired *with* Jehovah)
Ju. 6:29. when they i. and asked, they
8:14. caught a young man, & i. of him
2 S. 11: 3. David sent and i. after woman
16:23. as if man i. at oracle of God
Ps. 78:34. slew them, then they i. aft. him
Eze. 14: 3. sh'd I be i. of at all by them?
20: 3. I will not be i. of by you (31)
31. shall *I* be i. of by you, O house of?
36:37. will I be i. of by house of Israel
Da. 1:20. concerning which king i. of him
Zph. 1: 6. not sought JH. nor i. after him
Mt. 2: 4. he i. of them where the Christ
Lu. 15:26. i. what these things might be
18:36. going by, i. what this meant
Jn. 4:52. i. of them hour when he began
Ac. 4: 7. i., By what power, or in what?
22:33. i. who he was, and what he had
Inquired *with* God
1 S. 22:13. and hast i. of G. for him, that
1 Ch. 14:10. David i. of G., saying, Shall I go?
14. David i. again of G., & God said
Inquired *with* Jehovah
1 S. 22:10. he i. of J. for him, and gave
23: 2. David i. of J. (2 S. 2:1; 5:19)
4. Then David i. of J. yet again
28: 6. when Saul i. of J., JH. ans'd not
30: 8. David i. of J., saying, If I
2 S. 5:23. when David i. of J., he said
1 Ch. 10:14. i. not of J.: th'f. he slew him
INQUIREST
Jb. 10: 6. That thou i. after mine iniquity
INQUIRY
Pr. 20:25. And after vows to make i.
Ac. 10:17. made i. for Simon's house
1Pe.3:21(m). but *i.* of a good conscience
INQUISITION
De. 19:18. the judges sh. make diligent i.
Es. 2:23. when i. was made of the matter
Jb.34:24(m). pieces mighty men *w'out i.*
Ps. 9:12. For he that maketh i. for blood
INSATIABLE
Eze. 16:28. harlot . . . because thou wast i.
INSCRIBE
Is. 30: 8. i. it in a book, that it may be
INSCRIBED
Jb. 19:23. Oh that they were i. in book!
Da. 5:24. before him, & this writing was i.
25. This is writing that was i.
10:21. i. in the writing of truth
INSCRIPTION
Ac. 17:23. with this i., To AN UNKNOWN GOD
INSERTED
2 Ch. 20:34. which is i. in book of kings
INSOLENT
Ro. 1:30. hateful to God, i., haughty
INSOLENTLY
Ps. 31:18. Wh. speak against the righteous i.
75:5(m). Speak not *i. with a haughty*
Pr. 14:16. But the fool beareth himself i.
INSIDE
1 K. 6:15. covered them on i. with wood
Mt. 23:26. cleanse first i. of the cup
INSOMUCH
Mal. 2:13. i. that he regardeth not offering
Mt. 8:24. i. that the boat was covered
12:22. i. that the dumb man spake
13:54. i. that they were astonished
15:31. i. that multitude wondered
27:14. i. that governor marvelled
Mk. 1:27. i. they questioned amo. themselves
45. i. Jesus c'd no more openly enter
2:12. i. that they were all amazed
3:10. i. as many as had plagues
9:26. i. more part said, He is dead
Lu. 12: 1. i. they trod one upon another
Ac. 1:19. i. that in their language that
5:15. i. they even carried out sick
2 Co. 1: 8. i. we despaired even of life
8: 6. i. that we exhorted Titus
Ga. 2:13. i. even Barnabas was carried away
1 Pe. 4:13. i. as we partakers of Christ's
INSPIRED
2 Ti. 3:16. Every scripture i. of God is (m). *Every scripture is i. of God*
INSTANT
Is. 29: 5. it sh. be in an i. suddenly
30:13. breaking cometh suddenly in i.
Je. 18: 7. At what i. I sh. speak con. nation(9)
INSTEAD
Ge. 2:21. and closed up flesh i. thereof
4:25. me another seed i. of Abel
44:33. abide i. of lad a bondman
Nu. 3:12. of Is. i. of all the first-born
41. i. of first-born amo. c. of Is. (45)
i. of all firstlings amo. cattle
45. cattle of Levites i. of their
5:29(m). *aside wi. ano. i. of her husband*
8:16. i. of all that openeth the womb
18. taken Levites i. of all first-born
10:31. thou shalt be to us i. of eyes
Ju. 15: 2. take her, I pray thee, i. of her
2 S. 17:25. set Amasa over host i. of Joab
1 K. 3: 7. made thy servant king i. of David
2 K. 17:24. of Samaria i. of chil. of Is.
1 Ch. 29:23. as king i. of David his father
Es. 2: 4. let maiden be queen i. of Vashti
17. and made her queen i. of Vashti
Jb. 31:40. Let thistles grow i. of wheat,
and cockle i. of barley
Ps. 45:16. i. of thy fathers sh. be thy children
Is. 3:24. i. of sweet spices sh. be rottenness;
and i. of a girdle, a rope;
i. of well set hair baldness;
i. of a robe, a girding of sackcloth:
branding i. of beauty
10:16(m). *i. of* his glory there shall be
43: 4. and peoples i. of thy life
55:13. I. of thorns sh. come up fir-tree
i. of brier sh. come up myrtle-tree
61: 7. I. of your shame ye sh. have
Je. 22:11. who reigned i. of Josiah his father
37: 1. Zede. reigned as king i. of Coniah
Eze. 16:32. taketh strangers i. of her husband!
Ho.1:10(m). *i. of that which was said*
INSTITUTED
He.11:28(m). By faith he *i.* the passover
INSTRUCT
De. 4:36. his voice, that he might i. thee
1 S. 12:23. I will i. you in good & right
Ne. 9:20. also thy good Spirit i. them
Ps. 25: 8. Therefore will he i. sinners in way.
12. Him sh. he i. in the way that
32: 8. I will i. thee and teach thee in
S. S. 8: 2. mother's house, Who w'd i. me?
(m). *That thou mightest* i. me
Is. 28:26. For his God doth i. him aright
Da. 11:33. wise amo. people sh. i. many
1 Co. 2:16. the Lord, that he sh'd i. him?
INSTRUCTED
2 K. 12: 2. wherein Jehoiada priest i. him
1 Ch. 15:22. he i. about the song, because
25: 7. brethren that were i. in singing
Jb. 4: 3. Behold, thou hast i. many
Ps. 2:10. Be i., ye judges of earth
Pr. 5:13. mine ear to them that i. me!
21:11. when wise is i., he receiveth
Is. 8:11. i. me not to walk in way of
40:14. and who i. him and taught him?
Je. 6: 8. Be thou i., O Jerusalem, lest my
13:21(m). *seeing thou thyself hast i.*
31:19. after that I was i., I smote
Da. 9:22. he i. me, & talked with me
Lu. 1: 4. things wherein thou wast i.
Ac. 7:22. Moses was i. in all wisdom of E.
18:25. This man had been i. in way of
19:33(m). *some of multitude i. Alexander*
22: 3. i. ac. to strict manner of law
Ro. 2:18. being i. out of the law
INSTRUCTETH
Ps. 16: 7. my heart i. in night seasons
94:10(m). He that *i.* nations, shall he?
Pr. 16:23. The heart of the wise i. his mouth
INSTRUCTING
2Ti.2:25(m). in meekness *i.* them that oppose
Tit. 2:12. i. us, to the intent that denying
INSTRUCTION
De. 11:2(m). and have not seen *i.* of JH.
2Ch.26:5(m). who *gave i.* in vision of God
Jb. 22:22(m). *Receive . . . i. from his mouth*
33:16. ears of men, And sealeth their i.
Jb. 36:10. He openeth also their ear to i.
Pr. 1: 2. To know wisdom and i.
3. To receive i. in wise dealing
7. *But* foolish despise wisdom and i.
8. My son, hear the i. of thy father
3:11(m). My son, despise not *i.* of JH.
4: 1. Hear, my sons, the i. of a father
13. Take fast hold of i.; let her not go
5:12. And say, How have I hated i.
23. He shall die for lack of i.
6:23. reproofs of i. are way of life
8:10. Receive my i., and not silver
33. Hear i., & be wise, & refuse not
9: 9. Give *i.* to wise man, & he will be
10:17(m). in way of life that heedeth i.
12:1(in). loveth *i.* loveth knowledge
13: 1. wise son *heareth* his father's i.
18(m). *shall be to* him refuseth i.
15:5(m). A fool despiseth his father's *i.*
32(m). refuseth *i.* despiseth soul
33. The fear of JH. is i. of wisdom
19:20. Hear counsel and receive i.
27. Cease to hear i. Only to err
23:12. Apply thy heart unto i.
23. sell it not; *Yea*, wisdom and i.
24:32. I saw, and received i.
Is. 2:3(m). out of Zion shall go *i.* (Mi. 4:2)
29:24. they that murmur sh. receive i.
Je. 2:30(m). children; they received no *i.*
5:3(m). they have refused to receive *i.*
7:28. JH. their God, nor received i.
10: 8. brutish & foolish: i. of idols!
17:23. not hear & might not receive i.
32:33. not hearkened to receive i.
35:13. ye not receive i. to hearken?
Eze. 5:15. an i. and an astonishment
Zph.3:2(m). received not *i.*; she trusted
7(m). Only fear thou me; receive *i.*
2 Ti. 3:16. for i. which is in righteousness
INSTRUCTOR
Ge.4:22(m). *i. of every artificer* of brass
INSTRUMENT
Ge. 4:22. every cutting i. of brass and iron
Nu. 35:16. if he smote him with an i. of iron
Ps.61(title). Musician; on stringed i.
92: 3. With an i. of ten strings & with
Is. 28:27. not threshed wi. a threshing i.
41:15. thee *to be* a new sharp threshing i.
Eze. 33:32. and can play well on an i.
INSTRUMENTS
Ex. 27:19. all i. of the tabernacle in all
39:40. all i. of the service of the
Nu. 4:26. and all i. of their service
32. and their cords wi. all their i.
by name ye shall appoint the i.
1 S. 8:12. his i. of war, and i. of chariots
18: 6. with joy, and with i. of music
(m). and with *three-stringed* i.
2 S. 6: 5. manner of *i. made of* fir-wood
24:22. the threshing i. and yokes of
1 K. 19:21. boiled flesh with i. of oxen
1 Ch. 12:33. with all manner of i. of war (37)
15:16. with i. of music, psalteries
16:42. *with* i. for the songs of God
21:23. and the threshing i. for wood
23: 5. with i. wh. I made, *said David*
2 Ch. 5:13. and cymbals and i. of music
7: 6. Levites also with i. of music
23:13. singers *played* on i. of music
29:26. Levites stood with i. of David
27. together with the i. of David
30:21. *singing* with loud i. unto JH.
34:12. were skilful with i. of music
Ne. 12:36. with the musical i. of David
Ps. 4(title). For Chief Musician, on stringed i. (6; 54; 55; 67; 76)
5(title). Chief Musician; with *wind i.*
7:13. prepared for him the i. of death
45: 8. stringed i. have made thee glad
87:7(m). *players on i. sh. be there*
150: 4. Praise him with stringed i.
Ec. 2: 8. musical i., and that of all sorts
Is. 32: 7 the i. of the churl are evil
38:20. sing my songs with stringed i.
Eze. 40:42. i. wh'with they slew burnt-off.
Da. 6:18. neither i. of music bro't bef. him
Am. 1: 3. Gilead with threshing i. of iron
6: 5. that invent for thems. i. of music
Zec. 11:15. again i. of foolish shepherd
Ro. 6:13. unto sin *as* i. of unrighteousness
members *as i.* of righteousness
INSURRECTION
Ezr. 4:19. city of old time hath made i.
Mk. 15: 7. bound with them th. had made i.
in the i. had committed murder

Digitized by Google

Lu. 23:19. for a certain i. made in city
25. he released him that for i. and
INSURRECTIONS
Ac. 24: 5. a mover of i. among all Jews
INTEGRITY
Ge. 20: 5. in i. of my heart & innocency
6. I know that in i. of thy heart
1 K. 9: 4. thy father walked in i. of heart
Jb. 2: 3. he still holdeth fast his i.
9. Dost thou still hold fast thine i.?
4: 6. *And* i. of thy way is thy hope?
27: 5. Till I die I will not put away i.
31: 6. That God may know mine i.;)
Ps. 7: 8. and to mine i. that is in me
25:21. Let i. & uprightness preserve me
26: 1. JH., for I have walked in mine i.
11. as for me, I will walk in mine i.
41:12. thou upholdest me in mine i.
78:72. shepherd ac. to i. of his heart
101:3(m). my house *in i. of my heart*
Pr. 2: 7. a shield to them that walk in i.
11: 3. i. of the upright sh. guide them
19: 1. the poor that walketh in his i.
20: 7. righteous man that walketh in his i.
28: 6. is poor that walketh in his i.
INTEND
Ac. 5:28. i. to bring this man's blood upon us
INTENDED
Ps. 21:11. For they i. evil against thee
INTENDING
Ac. 12: 4. i. after Passover to bring him
20: 7. i. to depart on the morrow
13. Assos, there i. to take in Paul
i. himself to go by land
INTENT
2 S. 17:14. to i. that JH. might bring evil
2 K. 10:19. to i. that he might destroy
Ese. 40: 4. to i. I may show them un. thee
Da. 2:30. to i. that interpretation may be
4:17. to i. that living may know that
Jn. 11:15. not there, to i. ye may believe
13:28. knew for what i. he spake this
Ac. 9:21. he had come hither for this i.
10:29. with what i. he sent for me
1 Co. 10: 6. to i. we sh'd not lust aft. evil
Ep. 3:10. to i. that now unto principalities
INTENTS
Je. 23:20. performed i. of his heart (30:24)
He. 4:12. discern thoughts & i. of heart
INTERCEDE
Je.15:11(m). *I will i. for thee with enemy*
INTERCESSION
Is. 53:12. made i. for the transgressors
Je. 7:16. for them, neither make i. to me
27:18. let them now make i. to Jehovah
36:25. Gemariah had made i. to king
Ro. 8:26. the Spirit hims. maketh i. for *us*
27. because he maketh i. for saints
34. of God, who also maketh i. for us
He. 7:25. he ever liveth to make i. for them
INTERCESSIONS
1 Ti. 2: 1. i., thanksgivings, be made
INTERCESSOR
Is. 59:16. wondered that there was no i.
INTERDICT
Da. 6: 7. and to make a strong i., that
8. Now, O king, establish the i.
9. Darius signed the writing & i.
12. spake bef. king con. king's i.:
Hast thou not signed an i.?
13. regardeth not thee, O king, nor i.
15. Persians, that no i. nor statute
INTEREST
Ex. 22:25. neither sh. ye lay upon him i.
Le. 25:36. Take thou no i. of him, or
36:37. not give him thy money upon i.
De. 23:19. not lend upon i. to thy brother
i. of money, i. of victuals,
i. of any thing that is lent up. i.
20. foreigner thou mayest lend up. i.
brother thou shalt not lend upon i.
Ps. 15: 5. putteth not out his money to i.
Pr. 28: 8. augmenteth his substance by i.
Is. 24: 2. as with the taker of i., so
with the giver of i. to him
Ese. 18: 8. that hath not given forth up. i.
13. hath given forth upon i., and
17. that hath not received i. nor
22:12. thou hast taken i. & increase
Mt. 25:27. received back mine own with i.
Lu. 19:23. should have required it with i.?
INTERMEDDLE
Pr. 14:10. a stranger doth not i. with its joy
INTERMISSION
La. 3:49. and ceaseth not, wi'out any i.
INTERPOSE
Is.50:16(m). wondered there was *none to i.*
INTERPOSED
He. 6:17. of his counsel, i. with an oath
INTERPRET
Ge. 40: 8. there is none that can i. it (15)
41: 8. none that c'd i. them unto Pharaoh
12. ac. to his dream he did i.
15. hearest a dream thou canst i. it
Lu. 12:56. ye know to i. face of earth
ye know not how to i. this time?
1 Co. 12:30. speak with tongues? do all i.?
14: 5. speaketh wi. tongues except he i.
13. in a tongue pray that he may i.
27. *that* in turn; and let one i.
INTERPRETATION
(Interpretation *with* dream)
Ge. 40:12. said unto him, This is i. of it
16. chief baker saw i. was good
18. and said, This is i. thereof
Ne. 8:8(m). they gave the sense *with an i.*
Pr. 1:6(m). To understand a proverb, *an i.*
Ec. 8: 1. who knoweth the i. of a thing?
Da. 2: 9. know that ye can show me the i.
16. and he w'd show the king the i.
24. I will show unto king the i.
25. will make known unto king i.
26. I have seen, and i. thereof (4:9)
30. i. may be made known to king
36. we will tell i. before king
45. is certain and i. thereof sure
4: 7. did not make known unto me i.
18. O Belteshazzar, declare the i.
not able to make known un. me i.
19. i. th'of to thine adversaries
24. this is the i., O king, and it
5: 7. writing, and show me i. thereof
8. nor make known to king the i.
12. be called, and he will show i.
15. make known unto me i. thereof
they c'd not show i. of thing
16. writing, & make known to me i.
17. and make known to him i.
26. This is i. of the thing: MENE
7:16. *made* me no i. of things
Jn. 1:42. Cephas (which is by i., Peter)
9: 7. Siloam (which is by i., Sent)
Ac. 9:36. Tabitha, by i. is called Dorcas
13: 8. sorcerer (so is his name by i.)
1 Co. 12:10. to another the i. of tongues
14:26. hath a tongue hath an i.
He. 5:11. many things to say, & hard of i.
7: 2. (first, by i., King of righteousness
2 Pe. 1:20. of scripture is of private i.
Interpretation *with* dream
Ge. 40: 5. each man ac. to i. of his d. (41:11)
Ju. 7:15. telling of d., and i. thereof
Da. 2: 4. tell the d., & we will show i.
5. make not known unto me d. & i.
6. if he show the d. & i. thereof
therefore show me d. and the i.
7. his servants d., & we will show i.
4: 6. might make known un. me i. of d.
19. let not d., or i. trouble thee
INTERPRETATIONS
Ge. 40: 8. Do not i. belong to God?
Da. 5:16. of thee, that thou canst give i.
INTERPRETED
Ge. 40:22. hanged chief baker, as Joseph had i.
41:12. and he i. to us our dreams
13. came to pass, as he i. to us
Mt. 1:23. is, being i., God with us
Mk. 5:41. Talitha cumi; is, being i., Damsel
15:22. being i., The place of a skull
34. which is, being i., My God, my God
Lu. 24:27. he i. to them in all scriptures
Jn. 1:38. wh. is to say, being i., Teacher)
41. Messiah (wh. is, being i., Christ)
Ac. 4:36. being i., is, Son of exhortation
INTERPRETER
Ge. 42:23. for there was an i. bet. them
Jb. 33:23. angel, An i., one amo. a thousand
1 Co. 14:28. if be no i., let him keep silence
INTERPRETING
Da. 5:12. understanding, i. of dreams
1Co.2:13(m).*i. spiritual things to*
INTERROGATION
1 Pe. 3:21. but i. of a good conscience
INTRUSTED
Ro. 3: 2. they were i. with oracles of God
1 Co. 9:17. I have a stewardship i. to me
Ga. 2: 7. i. with gospel of uncircumcision
1 Th. 2: 4. of God, to be i. with gospel
Tit. 1: 3. in the message, wh'with I was i.
INVADE
2 Ch. 20:10. whom thou w'dest not let Israel i.
INVADED
2 K. 13:20. bands of Moabites i. the land
2 Ch. 28:18. Philistines also had i. cities
INVADETH
Ha. 3:16. coming up of people that i. us
(m). *against people he that i. them*
INVENT
Am. 6: 5. i. for themselves instruments of music
INVENTED
2 Ch. 26:15. engines i. by skilful men
INVENTIONS
Pr. 8:12(m). find out *knowledge of witty i.*
Ec. 7:29. but they have sought out many i.
INVENTORS
Ro. 1:30. haughty, boastful, i. of evil things
INVIOLABLE
He.7:25(m). for ever, hath his priesthood i.
INVISIBLE
Ro. 1:20. i. things of him since creation
Col. 1:15. who is image of the i. God
16. upon earth, thing visible & i.
1 Ti. 1:17. unto King eternal, immortal, i.
He. 11:27. he endured, as seeing him who is i.
INVITE
Zec. 3:10. shall ye i. every man his neighbor
INVITED
1 S. 9:24. for I said I have i. the people
2 S. 13:23. and Absalom i. all king's sons
15:11. i., & went in their simplicity
Es. 5:12. am I i. together with the king
INWARD
Ex. 28:26. toward side of ephod i. (39:19)
2 S. 5: 9. built round ab't from Millo
1 K. 7:25. hinder parts were i. (2 Ch. 4:4)
2Ch.3:13(m).faces were i. the house
Jb. 38:36. Who hath put wisdom in i. parts?
Ps. 5: 9. Their i. part is very wickedness
49:11. Their i. thought is, *that* their
51: 6. thou desirest truth in i. parts
55:15(m). dwelling, in their i. part
64: 6. i. thought & heart of every one
109:18. came in. his i. parts like water
130:13. thou didst form my i. parts
Pr. 14:33. that wh. is in i. part of fools
Is. 16:11. and mine i. parts for Kir-heres
Je. 31:33. put my law in their i. parts
Ese. 40:16. windows were round ab't i.
41: 3. Then went he i. and measured
42: 4. a walk of ten cubits breadth i.
Lu. 11:39. i. part is full of extortion
Ro. 7:22. I delight in law of God aft. i.
2 Co. 4:16. i. man is renewed day by day
Ep. 3:16. through his Spirit in the i. man
INWARDLY
Ps. 62: 4. bless with mouth, but curse i.
Mt. 7:15. but i. are ravening wolves
23:27. i. are full of dead men's bones
Ro. 2:29. but he is a Jew who is one i.
INWARDS
Ex. 12: 9. its legs, and with i. thereof
29:13. all the fat that covereth i.
17. and wash its i., and its legs
22. the fat that covereth the i. (Le. 3:3, 9, 14; 4:8; 7:3)
Le. 1: 9. its i. & its legs sh. he wash (13)
3: 3. all fat upon i. (9, 14; 4:8)
4:11. and its i., and its dung
8:16. all fat that was upon i. (25)
21. washed i. and legs with water
9:14. washed i. and legs, and burnt
19. and that which covereth *the* i.
INWROUGHT
Ps. 45:13. Her clothing was i. with gold.
IOB (lōb)
Ge. 46:13. sons of Issachar: Tola, Puvah, & I.
IPHDEIAH (Iph'de-i'ah)—*Jehovah frees.*
A descendant of Benjamin.
1 Ch. 8:25. I., and Penuel, sons of Shashak
IPHTAH (Iph'tah)—*he opens*, or *sets free.*
An unidentified town of Judah.
Jos. 15:43. and I., and Ashnah, and Nesib
IPHTAH-EL (Iph'tah-el)—*God opens*, or *sets free.*
A valley on the boundary line between Asher and Zebulun.
Jos. 19:14. thereof were at valley of I.
27. to the valley of I. northward
IR (Ir)—*watcher.*
A Benjamite, of the family of Bela, called Iri in v. 7.
1 Ch. 7:12. also, & Huppim, the sons of I.

Digitized by Google

IRA (I'rā)—*watcher.*
1. **A chief minister or priest under David.**
2 S. 20:26. I. the Jairite was chief minister
2. **One of David's thirty heroes.**
2 S. 23:26. I. son of Ikkesh (1 Ch. 11:28; 27:9)
3. **Another of David's thirty heroes.**
2 S. 23:38. I. the Ithrite (1 Ch. 11:40)

IRAD (I'răd)
Ge. 4:18. And unto Enoch was born I.: and I. begat Mehujael

IRAM (I'ram) [(1 Ch. 1:54)
Ge. 36:43. chief I.: these are chiefs of Edom

IRI (I'ri)—*my watcher.* See Ir.
1 Ch. 7: 7. and Jerimoth, and I., five

IRIJAH (I-ri'jah)—*Jehovah sees.*
A captain of the ward, who arrested Jeremiah.
Je. 37:13. was I., the son of Shelemiah
14. so I. laid hold on Jeremiah

IR-NAHASH (Ir-nā'hăsh)—*serpent city,* or *city of Nahash.*
The LXX renders this, "the city of Nahash, the brother of the Kenessite." What place was meant is unknown.
1 Ch. 4:12. and Tehinnah the father of I.

IRKSOME
Ph. 3: 1. to me indeed is not i., but for

IRON (I'ron). Place.
Jos. 19:38. I., and Migdal-el, Horem

IRON
(Brass *with* iron, Chariots *with* iron)
Le. 26:19. I will make your heaven as i.
Nu. 35:16. smote him with instrument of i.
De. 3:11. bedstead was a bedstead of i.
4:20. bro't you forth out of i. furnace
8: 9. a land whose stones are i.
27: 5. shall lift up no i. *tool* up. them
28:23. earth that is under thee sh. be i.
48. shall put a yoke of i. up. thy neck
Jos. 8:31. no man had lifted up any i.
1 S. 17: 7. *weighed* six hun. shekels of i.
2 S. 12:31. harrows of i., & axes of i.
23: 7. Must be armed with i. & staff
1 K. 6: 7. nor any tool of i. heard in house
8:51. from midst of furnace of i.;)
22:11. made horns of i. (2 Ch. 18:10)
2 K. 6: 6. and made the i. to swim
1 Ch. 20: 3. with saws and harrows of i.
22: 3. prepared i. in abund. for nails
29: 2. the i. for the *things of* i.
7. or i. a hundred thousand talents
Jb. 19:24. That with an i. pen and lead
20:24. he sh. flee from the i. weapon
28: 2. I. is taken out of the earth
40:18. His limbs are like bars of i.
Ps. 2: 9. Thou shalt break them wi. rod of i.
105:18. He was laid in *chains of* i.
107:10. Being bound in afflict'n & i.
16. And cut the bars of i. in sunder
140: 8. their nobles with fetters of i.
Pr. 27:17. I. sharpeneth i.; So a man
Ec. 10:10. If i. be blunt, and one do not
Is. 10:34. the thickets of forest with i.
45: 2. cut in sunder the bars of i.
48: 4. and thy neck is an i. sinew
60:17. and for i. I will bring silver
Je. 1:18. an i. pillar, and brasen walls
11: 4. of Egypt, out of the i. furnace
15:12. Can one break i., ev. i. fr. north?
17: 1. sin of Jud. written wi. pen of i.
28:13. made in their stead bars of i.
14. have put yoke of i. upon neck
Eze. 4: 3. take thou un. thee an i. pan
set it for a wall of i. bet. thee
22:18. brass and tin and i. and lead
27:12. i., tin, and lead, they traded
19. bright i., cassia, and calamus
Da. 2:33. legs of i., its feet part of i.
34. its feet that were of i. & clay
35. then was the i., the clay, the
40. fourth kingdom sh. be strong as i., forasmuch as i. breaketh in pieces as i. that crusheth all these
41. part of potters' clay & part of i.
sh. be in it of strength of i.
the i. mixed with miry clay (43)
42. toes of the feet were part of i.
43. as i. doth not mingle wi. clay
7: 7. strong; & it had gr't i. teeth
Am. 1: 3. with threshing instruments of i.
Ac. 12:10. they came unto i. gate that
1 Ti. 4: 2. their conscience as with hot i.
Re. 2:27. rule them with rod of i. (19:15)
9: 9. as it were breastplates of i.
12: 5. rule all nations with rod of i.

Brass *with* iron
Ge. 4:22. of every cutting instrument of b. & i.
Nu. 31:22. the b., the i., the tin, and lead
De. 33:25. Thy bars shall be i. and b.
Jos. 6:19. vessels of b. and i., are holy
24. vessels of b. and of i. they put
22: 8. with gold, and with b., and with i.
1 Ch. 22:14. and of b. & i. wi'out weight
16. the b., & i., there is no number
2 Ch. 2: 7. to work, & in b., & in i.
14. in silver, in b., in i., in stone
24:12. and also such as wrought i. & b.
Jb. 41:27. i. as straw, & b. as rotten wood
Is. 60:17. for wood b., and for stones i.
Je. 6:28. they are b. and i.: they all of
Eze. 22:20. they gather silver & b. and i.
Da. 2:45. that it break in pieces i., b.
4:15. even with band of i. and b. (23)
5: 4. gods of gold, & sil., of b., of i.
23. gods of sil. & gold, of b., i.
7:19. teeth were of i., & nails of b.
Mi. 4:13. horn i. & I will make thy hoofs b.
Re. 18:12. precious wood, and of b., and i.

Chariots of iron
Jos. 17:16. in land of valley have c. o. i.
18. Canaanites, tho. they had c. o. i.
Ju. 1:19. of valley, bec. they had c. o. i.
4: 3. for he had nine hundred c. o. i.
13. even nine hundred c. o. i.

IRONS
Jb. 41: 7. Canst thou fill his skin with barbed i.?

IRPEEL (Ir'pe-el)—*God heals.*
A town of Benjamin, probably not far from Jerusalem.
Jos. 18:27. and Rekem, and I., and Taralah

IR-SHEMESH (Ir'-shē'mĕsh)—*city of the sun.*
A city of Dan, probably the same as Beth-shemesh.
Jos. 19:41. was Zorah, and Eshtaol, and I.

IRU (I'rū)—*watchful*
1 Ch. 4:15. sons of Caleb: I., Elah, & Naam

ISAAC (I'săk)—*laughter.*
The only son of Abraham by Sarah, born in their old age, his birth being a fulfilment of the promise of God that they should have a child.
(Abraham *with* Isaac, God of Isaac, Isaac *with* son)
Ge. 17:19. and thou shalt call his name I.
21. covenant will I establish wi. I.
21: 3. whom Sarah bare to him, I.
8. on the day that I. was weaned
10. not heir with my son, even wi. I.
12. for in I. sh. thy seed be called
24:14. appointed for thy servant I.
62. I. came from the way of Beer-la.
63. I. went to meditate in field
64. when she saw I., she alighted
66. told I. all things he had done
67. I. bro't her in to his mother
I. was comforted aft. mo's death
25: 9. I. and Ishmael his sons buried him
11. and I. dwelt by Beer-lahai-roi
19. these are the generations of I.
20. I. was forty years old when he
21. I. entreated JH. for his wife
26. I. was threescore years old
28. Now I. loved Esau, because he
26: 1. I. went unto Abimelech king of
6. And I. dwelt in Gerar
8. I. was sporting with Rebekah his wife
9. Abimelech called I., & said
I. said unto him, Because I said
12. I. sowed in that land and found
16. Abimelech said unto I., Go from us
17. I. departed thence, & encamped
18. I. digged again wells of water
27. I. said unto them, Wh't. are ye?
31. I. sent them away, they departed
35. they were a grief of mind un. I.
27: 1. when I. was old, & his eyes dim
5. heard when I. spake to Esau
20. I. said unto his son, How is it?
21. I. said unto Jacob, Come near
22. Jacob went near un. I. his father
26. his father I. said un. him, Come
30. I. had made end of blessing J.
out fr. presence of I. his father
32. I. his fa. said unto him, Who?
33. And I. trembled very exceedingly
37. I. answered and said unto Esau
39. I. his fa. answered & said unto
46. Rebekah said to I., I am weary
Ge. 28: 1. I. called Jacob, & blessed him
5. I. sent away Jacob: & he went
6. Esau saw that I. had blessed J.
8. dau's of Canaan pleased not I.
31:18. to go to I. his fa. un. Canaan
53. sware by Fear of his father I.
32: 9. and God of my father I., O JH.
35:27. Jacob came un. I. his father
28. days of I. were hun. & 4 score yrs.
29. I. gave up the ghost and died
46: 1. sacrifices un. God of his fa. I.
49:31. there they buried I. & Rebekah
Le. 26:42. and also my covenant with I.
Jos. 24: 3. multiplied seed, & gave him I.
4. I gave unto I., Jacob and Esau
1 Ch. 1:34. The sons of I.: Esau & Israel
Am. 7: 9. high places of I. sh. be desolate
16. *thy word* against house of I.
Mt. 1: 2. and I. begat Jacob; & Jacob begat
Lu. 3:34. the son of Jacob, the son of I.
Ac. 7: 8. I. begat Jacob & J. the twelve
Ro. 9: 7. but, In I. sh. thy seed be called
10. by one, *even* by our father I.
Ga. 4:28. Now we brethren, as I. was, are
He. 11: 9. dwelling in tents, wi. I. & Jacob
18. said, In I. sh. thy seed be called
20. By faith I. blessed Jacob & Esau

Abraham *with* Isaac
Ge. 21: 4. And A. circumcised his son I.
22: 7. And I. spake unto A. his father
25: 5. A. gave all that he had un. I.
19. I., Abraham's son: A. begat I.
28:13. God of A., thy fath. & God of I.
31:42. God of A., and Fear of I., had
35:12. land which I gave unto A. & I.
27. Hebron), where A. & I. sojourned
48:15. bef. whom my fathers A. & I. did
16. name of my fathers A. & I.
50:24. land which he sware to A., to I.
Ex. 2:24. remembered his cov't wi. A., I.
3: 6. the God of A., the God of I., and God of Jacob (15; 4:5; Mt. 22:32; Lu. 20:37)
16. the God of A., of I., & of Jacob
6: 3. I appeared unto A., unto I., and
8. land, wh. I sware to give to A., I.
32:13. Remember A., I., and Israel
33: 1. land of wh. I sware unto A., I.
Nu. 32:11. see land wh. I sware un. A., I.
De. 1: 8. sware un. your fathers, to A., I.
6:10. sware un. thy fathers, to A., I.
9: 5. JH. sware un. thy fa's, to A., to I.
27. Remember thy servants, A., I.
29:13. as he sware un. thy fa's, A., I.
30:20. un. thy fa's, to A., I., & Jacob
34: 4. is land wh. I sware un. A., I.
1 K. 18:36. the God of A., of I. (1 Ch. 29:18)
2 K. 13:23. because of his cov't with A., I.
1 Ch. 1:28. The sons of A., I., & Ishmael
34. And A. begat I.
16:16. with A., his oath unto I. (Ps. 105:9)
2 Ch. 30: 6. turn again un. JH., God of A., I.
Je. 33:26. to be rulers ov. seed of A., I.
Mt. 8:11. shall sit down with A., I., & Jacob.
Mk. 12:26. saying, I *am* God of A., God of I.
Lu. 13:28. when ye shall see A., I., & Jacob
Ac. 3:13. The God of A., I., and of Jacob
7: 8. so *A.* begat I., & circumcised him
32. God of thy fa's, God of A., & I.
He. 11:17. By faith A., being tried, off'd I.

God of Isaac
Ge. 28:13. God of Abraham thy fa., & G. o. I.
Ex. 3: 6. the G. o. I., and God of Jacob (15; 4:5; Mt. 22:32; Mk. 12:26; Lu. 20:37)

Isaac *with* son
Ge. 21: 4. And Abraham circumcised his s. I.
5. when his s. I. was born unto him
22: 2. only s., whom thou lovest, even I.
3. young men with him, and I. his s.
6. burnt-off., & laid it up. I. his s.
9. wood in order, and bound I. his s.
24: 4. and take a wife for my s. I.
25: 6. he sent them away from I. his s.
11. death of A., God blessed I. his s.
Ja. 2:21. he off'd up I. his s. up. altar?

ISAAC'S
Ge. 26:19. I' servants digged in valley
20. of Gerar strove with I' herdamen
25. there I' serv'ts digged well
32. I' servants came, and told him

ISAIAH (I'sā'yah)—*Jehovah is salvation.*
A prophet who prophesied concerning Judah and Jerusalem during the reigns of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahas and Hezekiah. He lived in Jeru-

Digitized by Google

salem, and was the son of a certain Amos—not the prophet Amos.
(Isaiah *with* prophet, Isaiah son of Amos)
2 K. 19: 5. of k. Hezekiah came to I. (Is. 37:5)
6. I. said, Thus shall ye (Is. 37:6)
20: 4. before I. was gone out in. middle
7. And I. said, Take a cake of figs
8. Hezekiah said un. I., What sh. be?
9. I. said, This shall be the sign
16. I. said un. Hez., Hear (Is. 39:5)
19. said Hez. un. I., Good is (Is. 39:8)
Is. 7: 3. said JH. unto I., Go forth now
20: 2. at that time JH. spake by I.
3. I. hath walked naked & barefoot
38: 4. Then came word of JH. to I.
21. I. had said, Let them take cake
Mt. 13:14. is fulfilled prophecy of I.
15: 7. well did I. prophesy of (Mk. 7:6)
Jn. 12:39. not believe, for that I. said
41. These things said I. because he
Ro. 9:27. I. crieth con. Israel, If number
29. as I. hath said before, Except
10:16. I. saith, Lord, who hath believed?
20. I. is very bold, and saith, I was
15:12. again, I. saith, There shall be
Isaiah *with* prophet
2 K. 19: 2. unto I. the p. son of Amos
20: 1. I. the p. son of Amos, came (Is. 38:1)
11. And I. the p. cried unto JH.
14. came I. the p. un. king (Is. 39:3)
2 Ch. 26:22. did I. p., son of Amoz, write
32:20. I. the p. son of Amos prayed
32. are written in vision of I. p.
Is. 37: 2. with sackcloth, unto I. the p.
Mt. 3: 3. he that was spoken thro. I. p.
4:14. be fulfilled wh. was spoken through I. p. (8:17; 12:17)
Lu. 3: 4. in book of words of I. the p.
4:17. delivered unto him book of p. I.
Jn. 1:23. way of Lord, as said I. the p.
12:38. word of I. the p. be fulfilled
Ac. 8:28. and was reading the p. I.
30. and heard him reading I. p.
28:25. Well spake Holy Spirit thro. I. p.
Isaiah son of Amos
2 K. 19:20. then I. s. o. A. sent to Hezekiah
Is. 1: 1. the vision of I. s. o. A.
2: 1. word that I. s. o. A. saw
13: 1. Babylon, which I. s. o. A. did see
37:21. Then I. s. o. A. sent un. Hezekiah

ISCAH (Is'cah)—*looking, expectant* (?).
A daughter of Haran, and the sister of Milcah.
Ge. 11:29. of Milcah, and the father of I.

ISCARIOT (Is-căr'i-ot)—*man of Kerioth.*
The family name of Judas the traitor, used to distinguish him from Judas the son of James, also one of the Twelve. [3:19)
Mt. 10: 4. Judas I., who also betrayed (Mk.
26:14. one of twelve . . . called Judas I.
Mk. 14:10. Judas I., . . . was one of twelve
Lu. 6:16. Judas I., who became a traitor
22: 3. Satan entered into Judas, . . . I.
Jn. 6:71. spake of Judas *son* of Simon I.
12: 4. Judas I., one of his disciples
13: 2. already put in. heart of Judas I.
26. giveth it Judas, *son* of Simon I.
14:22. Judas (not I.) saith unto him, Lord

ISHBAH (Ish'bah)
The 'father' or ancestor of the town of Eshtemoa.
1 Ch. 4:17. and I. the father of Eshtemoa

ISHBAK (Ish'băk)
Son of Abraham by Keturah, progenitor of an Arab tribe.
Ge. 25: 2. and I., and Shuah (1 Ch. 1:32)

ISHBI-BENOB (Ish'bi-bē'nŏb)
A Philistine giant, who thought to slay David, but was slain by Abishai.
2 S. 21:16. I., who was of sons of giant

ISHBOSHETH (Ish'bo-sheth, or Ish-bō'sheth) —*man of shame.* Eshbaal (*man of Baal*) in 1 Ch. 8:34; 9:39.
The name given to a son of Saul whom Abner proclaimed as king after Saul's death. This name of contempt (changed from Eshbaal) was probably due to his loss of prestige.
2 S. 2: 8. Abner had taken I. son of Saul
10. (I., Saul's son, was 40 years
12. the servants of I. son of Saul
15. and for I. the son of Saul
3: 7. *I.* said to Abner, Wherefore hast?
8. Abner very wroth for words of I.
14. David sent messengers to I.
15. I. sent, and took her from her
2 S. 4: 5. about heat of day to house of I.
8. they bro't head of I. un. David
Behold, head of I., son of Saul
12. took head of I., & buried it

ISHHOD (Ish'hod)—*man of glory.*
A Manassite of the family of Gilead.
1 S. 7:18. his sister Hammolecheth bare I.

ISHI (Ish'i, or I'shi)—*my help.*
1. **A Judahite, family of Jerahmeel, son of Appaim.**
1 Ch. 2:31. and the sons of Appaim: I.
And the sons of I.: Sheshan
2. **Another of the sons of Judah.**
1 Ch. 4:20. sons of I.: Zoheth, & Ben-zoheth
3. **A Simeonite, father of sons who smote the Amalekites.**
1 Ch. 4:42. Rephaiah, & Uzziel, sons of I.
4. **Head of a father's house in the half-tribe of Manasseh, east of the Jordan.**
1 Ch. 5:24. even Epher, and I., and Eliel

ISHI—*my husband.*
The name by which, instead of Baali (*my master*), Jehovah declares that Israel should call him when it should return to its allegiance to him.
Ho. 2:16. that thou shalt call me I.

ISHMA (Ish'mà)
A man of Judah, and son of the 'father' of the town of Etam.
1 Ch. 4: 3. Jezreel and I., and Idbash

ISHMAEL (Ish'ma'el)—*God hears.*
1. **The son of Abraham by Hagar, Sarai's Egyptian handmaid.**
Ge. 16:11. thou shalt call his name I.
15. name of son whom Hagar bare, I.
16. when Hagar bare I. to Abram
17:18. Oh that I. might live bef. thee!
20. as for I., I have heard thee
23. Abraham took I. his son and all
25. I. his son was 13 years old
26. circumcised, and I. his son
25: 9. Isaac and I. his sons buried him
12. Now these are generations of I.
13. these are names of sons of I. first-born of I., Neb. (1 Ch. 1:29)
16. these are sons of I., and these
17. these are years of life of I.
28: 9. Esau went unto I., and took Mahalath the daughter of I.
1 Ch. 1:28. sons of Abraham; Isaac and I.
31. Kedemah. These are sons of I.
2. **The son of Nethaniah, a captain.**
2 K. 25:23. I. the son of Nethaniah (25)
Je. 40: 8. *to wit,* I. son of Nethaniah
14. hath sent I. son of Nethaniah
15. I will slay I. son of Nethaniah
16. for thou speakest falsely of I.
41: 1. that I. the son of Nethaniah
2. then arose I. son of Nethaniah
3. I. also slew all the Jews that
6. I. son of Nethaniah went forth
7. I. son of Nethaniah slew them
8. that said unto I., Slay us not
9. pit wherein I. cast all the dead I. son of Nethaniah filled it
10. Then I. carried away captive all I. son of Neth. carried them
11. evil that I. son of Neth. had
12. to fight with I. son of Nethaniah
13. when all peo. with I. saw Johanah
14. that I. had carried away captive
15. I. son of Nethaniah escaped
16. people whom he had recov'd fr. I.
18. bec. I. son of Neth. had slain
3. **A descendant of Jonathan, son of Azel.**
1 Ch. 8:38. Azrikam, Bocheru, and I. (9:44)
4. **Father of Zebadiah, the ruler of the house of Judah.**
2 Ch. 19:11. Zebadiah the son of I., ruler
5. **Son of Jehohanan, captain of a hundred.**
2 Ch. 23: 1. and I. son of Jehohanan
6. **A priest who had taken a foreign wife.**
Esr. 10:22. Elioenai, Maaseiah, I.

ISHMAELITE (Ish'ma-el-ite)
1 Ch. 2:17. father of Amasa was Jether the I.
27:30. over camels was Obil the I.

ISHMAELITES (Ish'ma-el-ites)
Ge. 37:25. caravan of I. was coming from Gilead
27. Come and let us sell him to I.
28. sold Joseph to I. for 20 pieces
39: 1. bought him of the hand of I.
Ju. 8:24. golden ear-rings bec. they were I.
Ps. 83: 6. The tents of Edom and I.

ISHMAEL'S
Ge. 36: 3. Basemath I' dau. sister of Nebaioth

ISHMAIAH (Ish'ma-i'ah)—*Jehovah hears.*
1. **One of David's mighty men.**
1 Ch. 12: 4. I. the Gibeonite, a mighty man
2. **Ruler of the tribe of Zebulun**
1 Ch. 27:19. of Zebulun, I. son of Obadiah

ISHMERAI (Ish'me-rāi)—*Jehovah keepeth* (?).
A Benjamite of the family of Elpaal.
1 Ch. 8:18. and I., and Isliah, & Jobab

ISHPAH (Ish'pah)
A Benjamite, son of Berish.
1 Ch. 8:16. and Michael, and I., & Joha

ISHPAN (Ish'pan)
A Benjamite, son of Shishak.
1 Ch. 8:22. and I., and Eber, and Eliel

ISHSECHEL (Ish'se-chĕl)—*man of discretion.*
A Levite of the sons of Mahli.
Esr. 8:18(m). they brought us *I.*, of the

ISHVAH (Ish'vah)
The second son of Asher. [7:30)
Ge. 46:17. sons of Asher: Imnah, and I. (1 Ch.

ISHVI (Ish'vi)
The third son of Asher, and progenitor of the family of Ishvites.
Ge. 46:17. sons of Asher: Ishvah, and I.
Nu. 26:44. of I., the family of Ishvites
1 S. 14:49. were Jonathan, and I., & Malchi-.

ISHVITES (Ish'vites)
Nu. 26:44. of Ishvi, the family of I.

ISLAND
Ac. 13: 6. when they had gone thro. whole i.
27:16. under lee of small i. called Cauda
26. we must be cast upon certain i.
28: 1. knew that i. was called Melita
7. chief man of i., named Publius
9. that had diseases in i. came
11. ship which had wintered in i.
Re. 6:14. every mountain & i. were moved
16:20. every i. fled away & mountains

ISLANDS
Is. 11:11. and from the i. of the sea
41: 1. Keep silence before me, O i.
42:12. and declare his praise in i.
15. and I will make the rivers i.
59:18. to i. he will pay recompense

ISLE
Je. 25:22. kings of i. wh. is beyond sea
47: 4. remnant of the i. of Caphtor
Re. 1: 9. was in i. that is called Patmos

ISLES
Ge. 10: 5. Of these were i. of the nations
Es. 10: 1. upon land, & upon i. of the sea
Ps. 72:10. and of i. shall render tribute
97: 1. Let multitudes of i. be glad
Is. 24:15. God of Israel, in i. of the sea
40:15. taketh up i. as very little thing
41: 5. The i. have seen, & fear; ends of
42: 4. and i. shall wait for his law
10. the i., and inhabitants thereof
49: 1. Listen, O i., unto me; & hearken
51: 5. the i. shall wait for me, and on
60: 9. Surely the i. sh. wait for me
66:19. i. afar, that have not heard
Je. 2:10. For pass over to i. of Kittim
31:10. and declare it in i. afar off
Eze. 26:15. Shall not i. shake at sound of?
18. Now sh. i. tremble in day of
i. in the sea sh. be dismayed
27: 3. merchant of peo. unto many i.
6. in boxwood from i. of Kittim
7. and purple from i. of Elishah
15. many i. were mart of thy hand
35. inhabitants of i. are astonished
39: 6. that dwell securely in the i.
Da. 11:18. shall he turn his face unto i.
Zph. 2:11. even all the i. of the nations

ISMACHIAH (Is'ma-chī'ah)—*Jehovah supports.*
A temple overseer under Hezekiah.
2 Ch. 31:13. and Jozabad, and Eliel, and I.

ISRAEL (Is'ra-el)—*he who striveth with God,* or, *God striveth.*
The new name given to Jacob after his wrestling by the brook Jabbok.
(Against Israel, All assembly of Israel, All Israel, Before Israel, Camp of Israel, Children of Israel, Congregation of Israel, Congregation of children of Israel, Elders of Israel, For Israel, From Israel, God of Israel, Hand of Israel, Holy One of Israel, House of Israel, In Israel, Jehovah *with* God of Israel, Jehovah of hosts, God of Israel, Judged Israel, King of Israel, King of Israel (Deity), King over Is-

Digitized by Google

rael, Kings of Israel, Land of Israel, Made Israel to sin, Men of Israel, Mountains of Israel, O Israel, Over Israel, Israel with people, Princes of Israel, Throne of Israel, Tribes of Israel, Unto Israel, With Israel)
Ge. 32:28. be called no more Jacob, but I.
35:10. Jacob, but I. shall be thy name and he called his name I.
21. I. journeyed & spread his tent
22. while I. dwelt in that land
father's concubine; & I. heard of it
37: 3. I. loved Joseph more than all
13. I. said unto Joseph, Are not thy?
42: 5. sons of I. came to buy amo. those
43: 6. I. said, Wh'f. dealt ye so ill?
11. their father I. said un. them, If
45:21. And the sons of I. did so
28. I. said, It is enough; Joseph my
46: 1. I. took his journey with all
5. sons of I. carried Jacob their fath.
29. and went up to meet I. his father
30. I. said unto Joseph, Now let me
47:27. And I. dwelt in land of Egypt
29. time drew near that I. must die
31. I. bowed hims. upon bed's head
48: 2. I. strengthened hims. and sat
8. I. beheld Joseph's sons, & said
10. the eyes of I. were dim for age
11. I. said unto Joseph, I had not
14. I. stretched out his right hand
20. In thee will I. bless, saying
21. I. said un. Joseph, Behold, I die
49:24. is the shepherd, stone of I.)
50: 2. the physicians embalmed I.
Ex. 1: 1. these are names of sons of I.
4:22. Thus saith JH., I. is my son
5: 2. unto his voice to let I. go?
moreover I will not let I. go
6:14. sons of Reuben first-born of I.
9: 4. a distinction bet. cattle of I.
11: 7. distinction bet. Egyptians & I.
14: 5. we have let I. go fr. serving us?
25. Let us flee from face of I.
30. Thus JH. saved I. that day
and I. saw Egyptians dead upon
31. I. saw great work wh. JH. did
15:22. Moses led I. onward fr. Red Sea
17:11. Moses held up hand, I. prevailed
18: 1. JH. had bro't I. out of Egypt
9. goodness wh. JH. had done to I.
19: 2. there I. encamped before mount
24:10. son of woman & man of I. strove
32:13. Remember Abraham, Isaac, and I.
Nu. 1:16. heads of the thousands of I. (10:4)
29. for JH. hath spoken good con. I.
36. ten thousands of thousands of I.
20:14. thus saith thy bro. I., Thou
21. Edom refused to give I. passage wherefore I. turned away fr. him
21: 1. heard tell that I. came by way
2. and I. vowed a vow unto Jehovah
3. JH. hearkened to voice of I.
17. sang I. this song, Spring up
21. I. sent mess'gers unto (Ju. 11:19)
23. Sihon w'd not suffer I. to pass
24. I. smote him with edge of sword
25. And I. took all these cities:
and I. dwelt in all cities of
31. I. dwelt in land of Amorites
22: 2. saw all I. had done to Amorites
23: 7. curse me Jacob, & come, defy I.
10. Or number the fourth part of I.?
23. shall it be said of Jacob & of I.
24: 1. saw it pleased JH. to bless I.
2. he saw I. dwelling ac. to tribes
17. a sceptre sh. rise out of I.
18. enemies; While I. doeth valiantly
25: 1. I. abode in Shittim; and people
3. I. joined hims. unto Baal-peor
4. Moses said unto judges of I.
8. went after man of I. in. pavilion
the man of I., and the woman
14. name of man of I. slain
26: 4. Reuben, the first-born of I.
32:14. fierce anger of JH. toward I.
20. towards Jehovah and towards I.
33: 9. delivered, out of thousands of I.
De. 1:38. for he sh. cause I. to inherit it
2:12. as I. did unto land of his
3:21. I., what doth thy God require?
22:20. his children, in midst of I.
21. an evil name upon virgin of I.
23:17. no prostitute of dau's of I.
neither be sodomite of sons of I.
De. 25: 6. name be not blotted out of I.
31:30. in ears of all the assembly of I.
33:10. ordinances, And I. thy law
28. And I. dwelleth in safety
Jos. 4:22. I. came over this Jordan on
6:25. and she dwelt in midst of I.
7: 8. after I. hath turned their backs
11. I. hath sinned; yea, they have
16. brought I. near by their tribes
8:17. that went not out after I.
city open, and pursued after I.
22. so they were in the midst of I.
24. when I. had made end of slaying
27. spoil of that city I. took for
10:12. he said in sight of I., Sun, stand
11:13. I. burned none of them, save H.
16. and the hill-country of I.
21. from all hill-country of I.
14:10. while I. walked in wilderness
22:14. fa's houses amo. thousands of I.
21. unto heads of thousands of I.
22. I. he shall know: if it be in
30. even heads of thousands of I.
24:31. I. served JH. all days of Joshua
Ju. 1:28. when I. was waxed strong
2:22. that by them I may prove I.
3: 1. JH. left, to prove I. by them
as many *of I.* as had not known
4. were *left* to prove I. by them
13. and he went and smote I.
31. an ox-goad, & he also saved I.
5: 2. that leaders took the lead in I.
9. My heart is toward governors of I.
6: 3. when I. had sown, Midianites came
6. And I. was bro't very low
14. and save I. from hand of Midian
15. Lord, wherewith sh. I save I.?
36. If thou wilt save I. by my hand
37. then sh. I know thou wilt save I.
7: 2. lest I. vaunt thems. against me
14. the son of Joash, a man of I.
10: 1. there arose to save I. Tola
9. so that I. was sore distressed
16. was grieved for the misery of I.
11:13. Because I. took away my land
15. I. took not away land of Moab
16. I. went thro. the wilderness
17. I. sent mes'gers un. k. of Edom
w'd not: and I. abode in Kadesh
19. I. said unto him, Let us pass
20. But Sihon trusted not I. to pass
21. so I. possessed all the land of
26. While I. dwelt in Heshbon & its
40. daughters of I. went yearly to
13: 5. he sh. begin to save I. out of
19:20. her thro'out all borders of I.
20: 6. all country of inheritance of I.
20. I. set liers-in-wait ab't Gibeah
33. liers-in-wait of I. brake forth
1 S. 2:32. all wealth wh. God shall give I.
4: 1. I. went out ag. Philistines
2. I. was smitten before Philistines
10. Philistines fought, & I. smitten
fell of I. thirty thou. footmen
17. I. is fled before Philistines
7:13. came no more within border of I.
14. border th'of did I. deliver out
peace between I. and Amorites
9:20(m). *on whom is all desire of I.?*
10:18. I brought up I. out of Egypt
11: 3. messengers un. all borders of I.
7. sent thr'out all borders of I.
13: 4. I. was had in abomination with P.
13. established thy kingdom upon I.
14:23. So Jehovah saved I. that day
30. For as JH. liveth, who saveth I.
48. delivered I. out of hands of
15: 2. marked that which Amalek did to I.
28. rent kingdom of I. from thee
29. Strength of I. will not lie nor
17: 3. I. stood on mountain on other
8. and cried unto the armies of I.
10. I defy armies of I. this day
21. I. & Philis. put battle in array
25. surely to defy I. is he come up
45. God of armies of I. whom thou
18: 6. women came of all cities of I.
24:20. kingdom of I. sh'd be established
27: 1. any more in all borders of I.
28:19. JH. will deliver I. with thee
JH. will deliver host of I. also
2 S. 1:24. Ye daughters of I., weep over
2:28. and pursued after I. no more
3:19. all that seemed good to I. & to
6:19. among the whole multitude of I.
2 S. 7:23. is like thy people, even like I.
11:11. The ark, and I., and Judah
17:26. I. & Absalom encamped in Gilead
18:16. returned from pursuing after I.
19: 8. I. had fled ev. man to his tent
20:23. Joab was over all host of I.
21: 5. remaining in any borders of I.
17. that thou quench not lamp of I.
21. when he defied I., Jonathan
23: 1. And the sweet psalmist of I.
24: 1. saying, Go, number I. and Judah
15. so JH. sent a pestilence upon I.
1 K. 1: 3. damsel thr'out all borders of I.
2: 5. to two captains of hosts of I.
32. Abner, captain of the host of I.
4:20. Judah & I. were many as sand
25. And Judah and I. dwelt safely
9: 7. then will I cut off I. out land
and I. sh. be a proverb & byword
10: 9. because JH. loved I. for ever
11:25. he was adversary to I. all days
he abhorred I., & reigned over
38. David, and will give I. unto thee
12:16. So I. departed un. their tents
19. So I. rebelled against (2 Ch. 10:19)
14:15. for JH. will smite I., as reed
he will root up I. out of this
16. he will give I. up bec. of sins
15:20. of his armies ag. cities of I.
16:19. which he did, to make I. to sin
18:17. Is it thou, thou troubler of I.?
18. he ans'd, I have not troubled I.
31. came, saying, I. sh. be thy name
36. God of Abraham, of Isaac, and of I.
(1 Ch. 29:18; 2 Ch. 30:6)
20:20. Syrians fled, & I. pursued them
21: 7. Dost not govern kingdom of I.?
22: 1. 3 y'rs wi'out war bet. Syria & I.
2 K. 2:12. chariots of I., and horsemen (13:14)
5:12. better than all waters of I.?
7:13. they are as all multitude of I.
10:28. Jehu destroyed Baal out of I.
32. smote them in all borders of I.
13: 4. for he saw the oppression of I.
5. (And JH. gave I. a saviour, so that
22. Hazael k. of Syria oppressed I.
25. and recovered the cities of I.
14:25. He restored border of I. from
26. For JH. saw the affliction of I.
27. he would blot out name of I.
15:20. Menahem exacted money of I.
17: 6. and carried I. away unto Assyria
19. but walked in the statutes of I.
20. JH. rejected all the seed of I.
21. he rent I. from house of David
Jerob. drove I. from following JH.
(m). Jerob. *drew I. away* fr. following
23. until JH. removed I. out of sight
So I. was carried away out of
34. of Jacob, whom he named I.
18:11. k. of Assyria carried I. away
21: 8. neither will I cause feet of I. to
23:27. as I have removed I., and I
1 Ch. 1:34. sons of Isaac: Esau, and I.
2: 1. These are sons of I.: Reuben
7. Archar, the troubler of I., who
5: 1. of Reuben the first-born of I.
sons of Joseph the son of I.
3. sons of Reuben first-born of I.
6:38. son of Levi, son of I. (Ezr. 8:18)
7:29. children of Joseph son of I.
9: 2. in their cities were, I., priests
11:10. ac. to word of Jehovah con. I.
12:32. to know what I. ought to do
38. rest of I. were of one heart
16: 3. he dealt to every one of I.
13. O ye seed of I. his servant
17. To I. for ev'lasting (Ps. 105:10)
17: 5. since day that I bro't up I.
6. a word with any of judges of I.
20: 7. when he defied I., Jonathan son
21: 1. and moved David to number I.
2. Go, number I. from Beer-sheba
5. all they of I. were a thou. thou.
7. this thing; th'fore he smote I.
12. throughout all borders of I.
14. So JH. sent a pestilence upon I.
there fell of I. 70 thou. men
22:12. and give thee charge concerning I.
13. JH. charged Moses with con. I.
26:30. oversight of I. beyond Jordan
27:23. would increase I. like to stars
24. came wrath for this upon I.
2 Ch. 2: 4. is *an ordinance* for ev. to I.
8: 7. Jebusites, that were not of I.

Digitized by Google

2 Ch. 9: 8. thy God loved I., to establish
13:17. fell down slain of I. 500,000
15: 3. season I. was wi'out true God
9. they fell to him out of I. in abund.
17. were not taken away out of I.
16: 4. his armies against cities of I.
11. written in book of kings of Judah and I. (25:26; 28:26; 32:32)
17: 4. and not after doings of I.
19: 8. and of the heads of fathers' *houses* of I. (23:2; Esr. 4:3)
20:10. thou wouldest not let I. invade
29. JH. fought ag. enemies of I.
24: 6. tax . . . of assembly of I.
9. tax that Moses laid upon I. in
25: 6. mighty men of valor out of I.
7. let not army of I. go wi. thee
9. which I have given to army of I.?
30:25. all assembly that came out I.
33: 8. neither any more remove foot of I.
34: 9. and of all the remnant of I.
35:18. all Jud. & I. that were present
Esr. 2:59. whether they were of I. (Ne. 7:61)
3:11. *endureth* for ever tow'd I.
7:11. of JH., & of his statutes to I.
28. I gath'd out of I. chief men
8:29. princes of fa's *houses* of I.
10: 1. out of I. a very gr't assembly
10. women, to increase guilt of I.
25. of I.: Of the sons of Parosh
Ne. 8: 1. which JH. had commanded to I.
9: 2. seed of I. separated themselves
11: 3. *to wit*, I., the priests, Levites
20. the residue of I., of priests
13:18. yet ye bring more wrath upon I.
Ps. 14: 7. Oh that salvation of I. (53:6) rejoice, & I. sh. be *glad* (53:6)
22: 3. that inhabitest places of I.
23. in awe of him, all ye seed of I.
25:22. Redeem I., O God, Out of all
68:26. *ye that are* of fountain of I.
73: 1. Surely God is good to I.
(m). *Only good is God* to I.
78:59. was wroth, & greatly abhorred I.
71. his people, & I. his inheritance
80: 1. Give ear, O Shepherd of I.
81:11. And I. would none of me
13. That I. would walk in my ways
83: 4. That name of I. may be no more
105:23. I. also came into Egypt; And
114: 1. When I. went forth out Egypt
2. his sanctuary, I. his dominion
118: 2. Let I. now say, That his
121: 4. keepeth I. will neither slumber
124: 1. Let I. now say, If it had not
125: 5. of iniquity. Peace be up. I.
128: 6. children. Peace be upon I.
(m). children. *And peace upon I.*
129: 1. Let I. now say, Many a time
130: 8. he will redeem I. Fr. all his
135: 4. *And* I. for his own possession
136:11. And bro't out I. fr. amo. them
14. made I. to pass thro. midst
147: 2. He gathereth outcasts of I.
149: 2. Let I. rejoice in him th. made
Is. 1: 3. I. doth not know, my people doth
24. JH. of hosts, Mighty One of I.
4: 2. for them that are escaped of I.
8:14. to both the houses of I.
9: 8. and it hath lighted upon I.
12. shall devour I. wi. open mouth
10:17. light of I. will be for fire
20. the remnant of I., & they that
11:12. will assemble outcasts of I.
14: 1. on Jacob, & will yet choose I.
19:24. In that day sh. I. be third
25. my hands, & I. mine inheritance
27: 6. I. shall blossom and bud
30:29. mountain of JH., to Rock of I.
41: 8. But thou, I. my servant
42:24. Jacob for spoil, & I. to robbers?
43:15. your Holy One Creator of I.
28. Jacob a curse, & I. a reviling
44: 1. and I., whom I have chosen
5. surname *hims.* by name of I.
21. Remember these, O Jacob, and I.
45: 4. servant's sake, & I. my chosen
17. *But* I. sh. be saved by Jehovah
25. shall all seed of I. be justified
48: 1. who are called by name of I.
12. O Jacob, and I. my called
49: 3. I., in whom I will be glorified
5. and that I. be gath'd unto him
(m). *but I. is not gath'd, yet sh. I*
6. and to restore preserved of I.
Is. 49: 7. saith JH. the Redeemer of I.
56: 8. who gathereth outcasts of I.
63:16. and I. doth not acknowledge us
Je. 2: 3. I. *was* holiness unto JH.
14. Is I. a servant? is he home-born?
3: 6. which backsliding I. hath done?
8. backsliding I. com'ted adultery
11. Backsliding I. hath showed herself
12. Return, thou backsliding I.
23. our God is the salvation of I.
6: 9. glean remnant of I. as a vine
10:16. I. is tribe of his inheritance (51:19)
14: 8. O thou hope of I., the Saviour
17:13. O Jehovah, the hope of I.
18:13. virgin of I. hath done a very
23: 6. saved, and I. sh. dwell in safety
30: 4. words JH. spake concerning I.
31: 1. God of all the families of I.
2. even I., when I went to cause
4. thou shalt be built, O virgin of I.
7. save thy people, remnant of I.
9. for I am a father to I., & Ephraim
10. He that scattered I. will gather
21. turn again, O virgin of I.
36. then seed of I. also sh. cease
37. will I cast off all seed of I.
33: 7. and captivity of I. to return
48:27. was not I. a derision un. thee?
49: 1. Hath I. no sons? hath he no heir?
2. then sh. I. possess them that
(m). then shall I. *inherit* them
50:17. I. is a hunted sheep; the lions
19. will bring again I. to pasture
20. iniquity of I. sh. be sought for
51:49. hath caused slain of I. to fall
La. 2: 1. unto earth the beauty of I.
3. in fierce anger all horn of I.
5. enemy, he hath swallowed up I.
Eze. 9: 8. wilt destroy all residue of I.
11:10. will judge you in border of I. (11)
13. a full end of remnant of I.?
13: 2. prophesy against prophets of I.
16. the prophets of I. that prophesy
17:23. in mount. of height of I. (20:40)
20: 5. In the day when I chose I.
21:25. wicked one, the prince of I.
34: 2. prophesy against shepherds of I. Woe unto the shepherds of I.
37:28. am JH. that sanctifieth I.
38:17. by my serv'ts the prophets of I.
39: 9. dwell in cities of I. shall go
44:10. far from me, when I. went astray
45:15. from well-watered pastures of I.
Ho. 1: 5. will break bow of I. in valley
4:15. Though thou, I., play harlot
5: 3. and I. is not hid from me
played harlot, I. is defiled
5. pride of I. doth testify (7:10)
(m). *excellency* of I. doth (7:10(m)) th'fore I. & Ephraim shall stumble
6:10. in Ephraim, I. is defiled
7: 1. When I would heal I., then is
8: 2. My God, we I. know thee
3. I. hath cast off that wh. is good
8. I. is swallowed up: now are they
9: 7. days are come; I. sh. know it
10. I found I. like grapes in wilderness
10: 1. I. is a luxuriant vine
6. I. sh. be ashamed of own counsel
8. Aven, sin of I., sh. be destroyed
11: 1. I. was a child, then I loved him
8. *how* shall I cast theo off, I.?
12:12. and I. served for a wife, & for
13. JH. bro't I. up out of Egypt
Joe. 2:27. shall know I am in midst of I.
3: 2. and for my heritage I., whom
Am. 1: 1. which he saw con. I. in days of
2: 6. For three transgressions of I.
3:14. shall visit transgressions of I.
5: 2. The virgin of I. is fallen; she
7: 9. sanctuaries of I. shall be laid waste
11. I. sh. surely be led captive (17)
9: 7. Have not I bro't up I. out of?
Mi. 1:13. transgressions of I. were found
15. glory of I. shall come even unto
2:12. will surely gather remnant of I.
3: 8. his transgression, & to I. his sin
5: 1. shall smite judge of I. with rod
Na. 2: 2. as the excellency of I.; for the
Zph. 3:13. remnant of I. sh. not do iniquity
Zec. 1:19. which have scattered Judah, I.
11:14. break brotherhood bet. Judah & I.
12: 1. burden of word of JH. con. I.
Mal. 1: 1. burden of word of JH. to I.
5. be magnified beyond border of I.
Mt. 10:23. not ha. gone thro. cities of I.
Lu. 1:54. hath given help to I. his servant
2:25. looking for consolation of I.
24:21. it was he who sh'd redeem I.
Jn. 1:31. he sh'd be made manifest in I.
3:10. Art thou the teacher of I.?
Ac. 1: 6. this time restore k'dom to I.?
4:27. with Gentiles and peoples of I.
5:31. Saviour, to give repentance to I.
28:20. because of hope of I. I am bound
Ro. 9:27. Isaiah crieth con. I., if number
31. but I., following after law of
10:19. But I say, Did I. not know?
21. But as to I. he saith, All day
11: 7. That which I. seeketh for, that
25. a hardening in part befallen I.
1 Co. 10:18. Behold I. after the flesh
Ep. 2:12. aliens fr. commonwealth of I.
Ph. 3: 5. of stock of I., of tribe of
Against Israel [tive
Nu. 21: 1. he fought a. I., and took some cap-
23. went out a. I. into wilderness to Jahaz; and he fought a. I.
25: 3. anger of Jehovah was kindled a. I. (Ju. 2:14, 20; 3:8; 10:7; 2 S. 24:1; 2 K. 13:3)
32:13. JH's anger was kindled a. I.
Jos. 8:14. men of the city went out a. I.
11:20. hardened hearts, to come a. I.
24: 9. Balak, arose & fought a. I.
Ju. 3:12. JH. strengthened Eglon a. I.
6: 2. hand of Midian prevailed a. I.
11: 4. chil. of Ammon made war a. I. (5)
20. in Jahaz, and fought a. I.
25. did he ever strive a. I., or did?
1 S. 4: 2. Philistines put thems. in array a. I.
7: 7. lords of Philistines went up a. I.
10. Philistines drew near to battle a. I.
31: 1. Now Philis. fought a. I. (1 Ch. 10:1)
2 S. 18: 6. people went out in. field a. I.
1 K. 20:26. went up to Aphek to fight a. I.
2 K. 1: 1. Moab rebelled a. I. aft. death of
3:27. And there was great wrath a. I.
6: 8. king of Syria was warring a. I.
1 Ch. 21: 1. Satan stood up a. I., & moved D.
2 Ch. 11: 1. were warriors, to fight a. I.
17: 1. and strengthened himself a. I.
28:13. and there is fierce wrath a. I.
Ps. 78:21. And anger also went up a. I.
Je. 36: 2. words I have spoken un. thee a. I.
Am. 7:16. Thou sayest, Prophesy not a. I.
Ro. 11: 2. how he pleadeth with God a. I.
All assembly of Israel
Le. 16:17. for household, & for a. a. I.
De. 31:30. spake in ears of a. a. I.
Jos. 8:35. Joshua read not before a. a. I.
1 K. 8:14. and blessed a. a. I.: (2 Ch. 6:3) and a. a. I. stood (2 Ch. 6:3)
22. in presence of a. a. I. (2 Ch. 6:12)
55. blessed a. a. I. wi. loud voice
12: 3. Jeroboam and a. a. I. came
1 Ch. 13: 2. David said unto a. a. I., If it
2 Ch. 6: 3. his face, and blessed a. a. I.
13. upon his knees before a. a. I.
All Israel
Ex. 18:25. Moses chose able men out a. I.
Nu. 16:34. a. I. round ab't them fled
De. 1: 1. words wh. Moses spake unto a. I.)
5: 1. Moses called unto a. I., said (29:2)
11: 6. followed them in midst of a. I.
13:11. a. I. shall hear, and fear (21:21)
18: 6. any of thy gates out of a. I.
27: 9. priests & Levites spake un. a. I.
31: 1. and spake these words unto a. I.
7. said unto him in sight of a. I.
11. when a. I. is come to appear before thou shalt read this law bef. a. I.
32:45. end of speaking words to a. I.
34:12. Moses wrought in sight of a. I.
Jos. 3: 7. magnify thee in sight of a. I.
17. and a. I. passed over on dry ground
4:14. magnified Joshua in sight of a. I.
7:24. Jos., & a. I. with him, took Achan
25. And a. I. stoned him with stones.
8:15. a. I. made as if they beaten
21. Joshua & a. I. saw that ambush
9:24. a. I. returned un. Ai, & smote it
33. a. I. & their elders & officers
10:15. Joshua returned, & a. I. with him
29. and a. I. with him, unto Libnah
31. and a. I. with him, unto Lachish
34. and a. I. with him, unto Eglon
36. and a. I. with him, unto Hebron
38. and a. I. with him, to Debir
23: 2. Joshua called for a. I., for

Digitized by Google

Ju. 8:27. a. I. played harlot aft. it there
20:34. ten thou. chosen men out of a. I.
1 S. 2:22. heard all his sons did un. a. I.
3:20. a. I. from Dan even to Beer-sheba
4: 1. word of Samuel came to a. I.
5. a. I. shouted with a great shout
7: 5. Gather a. I. to Mizpah, & I will
11: 2. I will lay for reproach up. a. I.
13: 4. a. I. heard say Saul had smitten
14:40. said unto a. I., Be ye on one
17:11. a. I. heard those words of Philist.
18:16. But a. I. and Judah loved David
19: 5. JH. wrought great victory for a. I.
24: 2. three thou. chosen men of a. I.
25: 1. a. I. gath'd thems. tog. & lamented
28: 3. Samuel dead, & a. I. had lamented
4. and Saul gathered a. I. together
2 S. 2: 9. and over Benjamin, and over a. I.
3:12. to bring about a. I. unto thee
21. will gather a. I. unto my lord
37. all people and a. I. understood
5: 5. Thirty & three yrs. over a. I.
8:15. And David reigned over a. I.
10:17. and he gathered a. I. together
11: 1. his servants with him, and a. I.
12:12. I will do this thing bef. a. I.
14:25. a. I. was none so much praised
15: 6. on this manner did Absalom to a. I.
16:21. a. I. will hear that thou art
22. father's concubines in sight of a. I.
17:10. for a. I. knoweth that thy father
11. I counsel that a. I. be gathered
13. shall a. I. bring ropes to that city
18:17. a. I. fled ev. one to his tent
19:11. seeing speech of a. I. is come to
1 K. 1:20. the eyes of a. I. are upon thee
2:15. that a. I. set their faces on me
3:28. And a. I. heard of the judgment
4: 1. king Solomon was king over a. I.
7. Solomon had 12 officers ov. a. I.
5:13. Solomon raised a levy out a. I.
8:62. a. I. with him off'd sacrifice
65. a. I. with him, a great assembly
11:16. Joab & a. I. remained there
42. Solomon reigned over a. I. forty years (2 Ch. 9:30)
12: 1. for a. I. were come to Shechem to make him king (2 Ch. 10:1)
16. a. I. saw that king (2 Ch. 10:16)
18. a. I. stoned him with stones
20. a. I. heard that Jerob. was returned and made him king over a. I.
14:13. And a. I. shall mourn for him
18. a. I. buried him and mourned
15:27. a. I. were laying siege to Gibbethon
33. began Baasha to reign ov. a. I.
16:16. a. I. made Omri king over Israel
17. from Gibbethon, & a. I. wi. him
18:19. gathered to me a. I. unto mt. Carmel
22:17. I saw a. I. scattered (2 Ch. 18:16)
2 K. 3: 6. at that time, and mustered a. I.
9:14. keeping Ramoth-gilead, he & a. I.
10:21. And Jehu sent through a. I.
1 Ch. 9: 1. a. I. reckoned by genealogies
11: 1. a. I. gathered thems. to David
4. David and a. I. went to Jerusalem
10. togeth., with a. I., to make him king
12:38. to make David king over a. I.
13: 5. So David assembled a. I. together
6. And David went up, and a. I.
8. David and a. I. played bef. God
14: 8. David was anointed k. ov. a. I.
15: 3. David assembled a. I. at Jerusalem
28. Thus a. I. bro't up ark of covenant
17: 6. wherein I have walked wi. a. I.
18:14. And David reigned over a. I.
19:17. he gathered a. I. togeth., and
21: 4. went thro'out a. I., & came to
28: 4. to make me king over a. I.
8. therefore, in the sight of a. I.
29:21. sacrifices in abund. for a. I.
23. prospered; and a. I. obeyed him
25. Solomon exceedingly in sight of a. I.
26. Now David reigned over a. I.
2 Ch. 1: 2. And Solomon spake unto a. I. and to every prince in a. I.
7: 6. trumpets bef. them; & a. I. stood
8. seven days, and a. I. with him
10: 3. and Jeroboam and a. I. came
16. a. I. departed un. their tents
11: 3. to a. I. in Judah and Benjamin
13. Levites in a. I. resorted to him
12: 1. law of JH., and a. I. with him
13: 4. said, Hear me, O Jerob., & a. I.
2 Ch. 13:15. God smote Jeroboam and a. I.
24: 5. gather of a. I. money to repair
28:23. they were ruin of him, & a. I.
29:24. to make atonement for a. I. sin-off'g *sh'd be made* for a. I.
30: 1. Hezekiah sent to a. I. & Judah
5. make proclamation thr'out a. I.
6. princes thro'out a. I. and Judah
31: 1. a. I. that were present went out
35: 3. unto Levites that taught a. I.
Ezr. 2:70. and a. I. in their cities
6:17. and for a sin-offering for a. I.
8:25. his princes, & a. I. there present
35. twelve bullocks for a. I.
10: 5. the Levites, & a. I., to swear
Ne. 7:73. and a. I., dwelt in their cities
12:47. a. I. in the days of Zerubabbel
13:26. and God made him king ov. a. I.
Da. 9: 7. and unto a. I., that are near, and
11. a. I. have transgressed thy law
Mal. 4: 4. commanded him in Horeb for a. I.
Ro. 9: 6. For they are not a. I., that are
11:26. and so a. I. shall be saved

Before Israel

Jos. 10:10. JH. discomfited them b. I.
11. to pass, as they fled b. I.
11: 6. I deliver them up all slain b. I.
Ju. 20:35. And JH. smote Benjamin b. I.
1 S. 7:10. and they were smitten down b. I.
15:30. before elders of my people & b. I.
2 S. 10:15. that they were put to worse b. I. (19; 1 Ch. 19:16, 19)
18. Syrians fled b. I. (1 Ch. 19:18)
2 K. 14:12. Judah was put to worse b. I. (2 Ch. 25:22)

Camp of Israel

Ex. 14:19. angel, who went before c. o. I.
20. between camp of Egypt & c. o. I.
Jos. 6:18. so w'd ye make c. o. I. accursed
23. they set them without c. o. I.
Ju. 7:15. and he returned into c. o. I.
2 S. 1: 3. Out of c. o. I. am I escaped
2 K. 3:24. And when they came to c. o. I.

Children of Israel

Ge. 32:32. therefore c. I. eat not sinew
36:31. reigned any k. of c. I. (1 Ch. 1:43)
46: 8. these are the names of c. I.
50:25. Joseph took oath of c. I.
Ex. 1: 7. And the c. I. were fruitful
9. c. I. are more and mightier
12. were grieved because of c. I.
13. made c. I. to serve with rigor
2:23. c. I. sighed by reason of bondage
25. And God saw the c. I.
3: 9. cry of c. I is come unto me
10. bring forth my people c. I.
11. that I should bring forth c. I.
13. when I come unto c. I.
14. say unto c. I., *I am*
15. say unto c. I., JH., God of fathers
4:29. gathered all elders of c. I.
31. heard JH. had visited c. I.
5:14. and the officers of c. I.
15. officers of c. I. came & cried
19. officers of c. I. did see
6: 5. I have heard groan'g of c. I.
6. say unto c. I., I am Jehovah
9. Moses spake so unto c. I.
11. that he let c. I. go out
12. c. I. have not hearkened
13. gave them a charge unto c. I. to bring c. I. out of land
26. said, Bring out c. I. fr. land
27. to bring out c. I. fr. Egypt
7: 2. that he let c. I. go out
4. my hosts, my people the c. I.
5. bring out c. I. fr. among them
9: 4. that belongeth to the c. I.
6. but cattle of c. I. died not
26. land of Goshen where c. I. were
35. he did not let c. I. go (10:20)
10:23. c. I. had light in dwellings
11: 7. ag. c. I. sh. not a dog move his
10. did not c. I. go out of land
12:27. passed over houses of c. I.
28. And c. I. went and did so
31. get you forth, both ye & c. I.
35. c. I. did ac. to word of Moses
37. c. I. journeyed fr. Rameses to
40. c. I. dwelt in Egypt 430 years
42. much observed of all c. I.
50. Thus did all the c. I.
51. JH. did bring c. I. out land
13: 2. whatsoev. openeth womb amo. c. I.
18. c. I. went up armed out of land
Ex. 13:19. for he had straightly sworn c. I.
14: 2. Speak unto c. I., that they turn
3. Pharaoh will say of c. I., They
8. he pursued after the c. I.
for c. I. went out wi. high hand
10. c. I. lifted up their eyes
c. I. cried out unto Jehovah
15. speak unto c. I., that they go
16. c. I. sh. go into midst of sea
22. c. I. went into midst of sea
29. c. I. walked upon dry land in
15: 1. sang Moses & c. I. this song
19. but c. I. walked on dry land
16: 1. c. I. came un. wilderness of Sin
3. c. I. said unto them, W'd that we
6. Moses & Aaron said un. c. I., At
12. I ha. heard murmurings of c. I.
15. when c. I. saw it, they said
17. c. I. did so, and gathered
35. c. I. did eat manna forty years
17: 7. because of striving of c. I.
19: 1. 3d mo. aft. c. I. were gone forth
3. and tell the c. I.: Ye have seen
6. words thou shalt speak un. c. I.
20:22. Thus shalt thou say un. c. I.
24: 5. he sent young men of c. I., who
11. upon nobles of c. I. he laid not
17. top of mount in eyes of c. I.
25: 2. Speak un. c. I., that they take
22. give thee in com'dment un. c. I.
27:20. thou shalt command c. I., that
21. on behalf of the c. I.
28: 1. his sons with him, fr. amo. c. I.
9. grave on them names of c. I.
11. two stones, ac. to names of c. I.
12. stones of memorial for c. I. (39:7)
21. ac. to names of c. I., twelve (39:14)
29. Aaron sh. bear names of c. I.
30. Aaron sh. bear judgment of c. I.
38. holy things, wh. c. I. sh. hallow
29:28. as their portion forev. of c. I.
be a heave-off'g from c. I.
43. And there I will meet with c. I.
45. And I will dwell among c. I.
30:12. When thou takest sum of c. I.
16. take atonement money fr. c. I.
may be a memorial for c. I.
31. speak unto c. I., saying, This
31:13. Speak un. c. I., saying, Verily
16. Wh'fore c. I. sh. keep sabbath
17. It is sign bet. me and c. I.
32:20. made the c. I. drink of it
33: 5. Say un. c. I., Ye are a stiff-.
6. c. I. stripped thems. of ornaments
34:30. when Aaron & all c. I. saw Moses
32. And aft'ward all c. I. came nigh
34. he came out, & spake un. c. I.
35. c. I. saw face of Moses, that the
35:29. c. I. bro't freewill off. un. JH.
30. Moses said un. c. I., see JH.
36: 3. all offering, wh. c. I. had bro't
39: 6. signet, ac. to names of c. I.
32. c. I. did ac. to all JH. commanded
42. so c. I. did all the work
40:36. the c. I. went onward
Le. 1: 2. Speak unto c. I., and say (15:2; 18:2; 23:2, 10; 25:2; 27:2; Nu. 5:12; 6:2; 15:2, 18; 33:51; 35:10)
4: 2. Speak unto c. I., saying, If
7:23. Speak unto c. I., saying, Ye shall
29. Speak unto c. I., saying, He that
34. heave-thigh ha. I taken of c. I.
as their portion forev. fr. c. I.
36. to be given them of the c. I.
38. in day he com'ded c. I. to offer
9: 3. unto c. I. thou shalt speak
10:11. that ye may teach c. I. all
14. of pence-offerings of c. I.
11: 2. Speak un. c. I., saying, These
12: 2. Speak un. c. I., saying, If a
15:31. Thus shall ye separate c. I.
16:16. because of uncleannesses of c. I.
19. from uncleannesses of the c. I.
21. confess ov. him all iniq. of c. I.
34. make ato'ment for c. I. (Nu. 8:19)
17: 2. unto all c. I., and say, This is
5. that c. I. may bring their sacrifices
12. I said unto c. I., no soul
13. whatsoever man there be of c. I.
14. I said un. c. I., Ye shall eat
20: 2. say to c. I., Whosoever he be of c. I. or of strangers
21:24. to his sons, and unto all c. I.
22: 2. from holy things of the c. I.
3. holy things, which c. I. hallow

Digitized by Google

Children of Israel

Le. 22:15. not profane holy th'gs of c. I. (Nu. 18:32)
18. unto all c. I., and say
32. I will be hallowed among c. I.
23:24. Speak un. c. I., saying, In the
34. Speak un. c. I., saying, On the
43. I made c. I. to dwell in booths
44. Moses declared un. c. I. feasts
24: 2. Command c. I., that they bring
8. of c. I., an ev'lasting covenant
10. woman, went out among c. I.
15. speak un. c. I., saying, Whosoev.
23. Moses spake to c. I.; & they c. I. did as JH. commanded Moses
25:33. are their possession amo. c. I.
46. ov. yr. breth. c. I. ye sh. not rule
55. unto me c. I. are servants
26:46. wh. JH. made between him & c. I.
27:34. wh. JH. com'ded Moses for c. I.

Nu. 1:45. they th. were numb'd of c. I.
49. take sum of them among c. I.
52. c. I. shall pitch their tents
54. Thus did c. I.; ac. to all JH. (2:34)
2: 2. c. I. shall encamp every man
32. that were numbered of the c. I.
33. Levites not numb'd amo. c. I.
3: 8. and the charge of the c. I.
9. unto him on behalf of the c. I.
12. taken Levites from amo. c. I. instead of first-born amo. c. I.
38. for the charge of the c. I.
40. Number all first-b. males of c. I.
41. all first-b. amo. c. I. (45; 8:18) among cattle of c. I.
42. numbered all first-b. amo. c. I.
46. 273 of first-born of c. I.
50. from first-b. of c. I. took he
5: 2. Command c. I., that they put out
4. c. I. did so, and put them out as JH. spake, so did c. I.
6. Speak un. c. I., When a man or
9. of all holy things of c. I.
6:23. On this wise ye sh. bless c. I.
27. shall they put my name on c. I.
8: 6. Take Levites fr. amo. c. I., and
10. c. I. sh. lay hands upon Levites
11. wave-offering, on behalf of c. I.
14. separate Levites fr. amo. c. I.
16. given unto me from amo. c. I. even first-b. of all the c. I.
17. all first-b. amo. c. I. are mine
19. to his sons from among c. I., to do the service of the c. I. be no plague among c. I., when c. I. come nigh un. sanctuary
20. so did the c. I. unto them
9: 2. let c. I. keep the passover
4. Moses spake unto the c. I., that
5. JH. com'ded Moses, so did c. I.
7. appointed season among c. I.?
10. Speak un. c. I., If any man
17. then aft. that c. I. journeyed there the c. I. encamped
18. com'dment of JH. c. I. journeyed
19. c. I. kept the charge of JH.
22. the c. I. remained encamped
10:12. c. I. set forward accord. to
28. Thus were journeyings of c. I.
11: 4. the c. I. also wept again
13: 2. Canaan, which I give un. c. I.
3. men who were heads of c. I.
24. because of cluster wh. c. I. cut
32. had spied out unto the c. I.
14: 2. all c. I. murmured ag. Moses
10. in tent of meet. un. all c. I.
27. I have heard murmur'gs of c. I.
39. Moses told these words un. c. I.
15:29. him that is home-born amo. c. I.
32. while c. I. were in wilderness
38. Speak un. c. I., and bid them
16: 2. rose up with certain of c. I.
38. they sh. be a sign unto c. I.
40. to be a memorial unto c. I.
17: 2. Speak unto c. I., and take
5. cease fr. me murmur'gs of c. I.
6. Moses spake un. c. I.; and all
9. rods fr. bef. JH. unto all c. I.
12. c. I. spake un. Moses, Behold
18: 5. be wrath no more upon c. I.
6. yr. breth. Levites fr. amo. c. I.
8. all hallowed th'gs fr. amo. c. I.
11. all wave-offerings of c. I.
19. holy things, wh. c. I. offer
20. and thine inherit. amo. c. I.
22. c. I. sh. not come nigh tent

Nu. 18:23. amo. c. I. sh. ha. no inherit. (24)
24. For the tithe of the c. I.
26. When ye take of c. I. the tithe
28. tithes, wh. ye receive of c. I.
19: 2. speak un. c. I., Bring red heifer
10. shall be unto c. I. for a statute
20: 1. c. I. came in. wilderness of Zin
12. to sanctify me in eyes of c. I.
13. because c. I. strove with JH.
19. c. I. said, We will go up by
22. c. I. came unto mount Hor
24. land I ha. given un. c. I. (27:12)
21:10. c. I. encamped in Oboth
22: 1. c. I. encamped in plains of Moab
3. Moab was distressed bec. of c. I.
25: 6. one of c. I. came and brought
8. So plague was stayed fr. c. I.
11. turned my wrath away fr. c. I. I consumed not c. I. in jealousy
13. and made atonement for c. I.
26: 4. as JH. com'ded Moses & c. I.
51. numbered of c. I. 601,730
62. they were not numb'd amo. c. I. no inherit. given them amo. c. I.
63. who numb'd c. I. in plains of Moab
64. priest, who numbered c. I.
27: 8. speak un. c. I., If a man die
11. shall be unto c. I. a statute
21. and all c. I. with him
28: 2. Command c. I., My oblation
29:40. Moses told c. I. ac. to all JH.
30: 1. Moses spake un. c. I., This is
31: 2. Avenge c. I. of Midianites
9. c. I. took captive women of Midian
16. caused c. I. to commit trespass
54. for a memorial for the c. I.
32: 7. discourage ye heart of c. I.?
9. they discouraged heart of c. I.
17. be ready armed to go bef. c. I.
18. until c. I. had inherited
28. of the tribes of the c. I.
33: 1. These are journeys of c. I.
3. after passover c. I. went out
5. c. I. journeyed from Rameses
38. 40th yr. aft. c. I. were come out
40. heard of coming of the c. I.
34: 2. Command c. I., When ye come
13. Moses com'ded c. I., This is
29. divide inheritance unto c. I.
35: 2. Command c. I., That they give
8. give of possession of c. I.
15. For c. I., and for stranger
34. I JH., dwell in midst of c. I.
36: 1. heads of fa's *houses* in c. I.
2. for inheritance by lot to c. I.
3. sons of other tribes of c. I.
4. when jubilee of c. I. shall be
5. Moses com'ded c. I., The tribe
7. no inherit. of c. I. remove from c. I sh. cleave ev. one to his
8. inheritance in any tribe of c. I. that c. I. may possess every man
9. tribe of c. I. shall cleave
13. commanded by Moses unto c. I.

De. 1: 3. that Moses spake unto c. I.
3:18. armed bef. your breth. the c. I.
4:44. law which Moses set bef. c. I.
45. whom Moses and c. I. smote
10: 6. c. I. journeyed from Beeroth
24: 7. stealing any of breth. of c. I.
29: 1. JH. com'ded Moses make with c. I.
31:19. and teach thou it the c. I. witness for me against c. I.
22. song, and taught it the c. I.
23. thou shalt bring c. I. into land
32: 8. According to number of c. I.
49. I give unto c. I. for possession
51. trespassed ag. me in midst of c. I. sanctified me not in midst of c. I.
52. into land which I give c. I.
33: 1. Moses blessed c. I. bef. his death
34: 8. c. I. wept for Moses in plains
9. and c. I. hearkened unto him

Jos. 1: 2. I do give to them even to c. I.
2: 2. men in hither to-night of c. I.
3: 1. came to Jordan, he and all c. I.
9. Joshua said unto c. I., Come hither
4: 4. prepared of c. I. out of every
5. ac. unto numb. of tribes of c. I.
7. shall be for memorial unto c. I.
8. c. I. did so as Joshua commanded ac. to number of tribes of c. I.
12. passed over armed before c. I.
21. he spake unto c. I., when your

Jos. 5: 1. of Jordan from before c. I., until heart melted, because of the c. I.
2. and circumcise again the c. I.
3. circumcised c. I. at the hill
6. for c. I. walked forty years
10. the c. I. encamped in Gilgal
12. neither had c. I. manna any more
6: 1. Jer. straitly shut up bec. of c. I.
7: 1. But c. I. committed a trespass anger of JH. was kindled ag. c. I.
12. Therefore c. I. cannot stand
23. unto Joshua, and unto all c. I.
8:31. as Moses commanded the c. I.
32. he wrote, in presence of c. I.
9:17. c. I. journeyed, and came unto
18. the c. I. smote them not, because
26. delivered them out of hand of c. I.
10: 4. made peace with Joshua & c. I.
11. then they whom c. I. slew with
12. delivered up Amorites bef. c. I.
20. c. I. had made end of slaying
21. none moved tongue ag. any c. I.
11:14. cattle, c. I. took for a prey
19. not a city made peace with c. I.
22. Anakim left in land of c. I.
12: 1. are kings, whom c. I. smote
6. and the c. I. smote them
7. whom Joshua and c. I. smote
13: 6. them will I drive out bef. c. I.
13. c. I. drove not out Geshurites
22. did c. I. slay with the sword
14: 1. are inheritances wh. c. I. took of the tribes of the c. I.
5. c. I. did; and divided the land
17:13. when c. I. were waxed strong
18: 2. remained amo. c. I. seven tribes
3. Joshua said un. c. I., How long?
10. Joshua divided land un. c. I.
19:49. c. I. gave inheritance to Joshua
51. houses of tribes of c. I. (21:1)
20: 2. Speak to c. I., Assign you
9. appointed cities for all c. I.
21: 3. c. I. gave unto the Levites
8. c. I. gave by lot unto Levites
41. cities of Levites of c. I. were 48
22: 9. departed from c. I. out of Shiloh
11. c. I. heard say, Behold that pertaineth to c. I.
12. when the c. I. heard of it
13. c. I. sent unto chil. of Reuben
31. delivered c. I. out of hand of JH.
32. returned fr. c. of Reuben to c. I.
33. And the thing pleased the c. I.; and the c. I. blessed God
24:32. bones of Joseph, wh. c. I. brought

Ju. 1: 1. c. I. asked of Jehovah (20:27)
2: 4. spake these words un. all c. I.
6. c. I. went ev. man un. his inherit.
11. c. I. did evil (3:7; 6:1)
3: 2. that genera's of c. I. might know
5. c. I. dwelt among the Canaanites
8. c. I. served Cushan-rishathaim
9. when c. I. cried unto JH., (15; 6:7) JH. raised up a saviour to c. I.
12. c. I. again did that which was evil (4:1; 10:6; 13:1)
14. c. I. served Eglon king of Moab
15. c. I. sent tribute by him un. Egypt
27. c. I. went down with him
4: 3. c. I. cried unto JH. (6:6; 10:10) he mightily oppressed the c. I. [(5)
4. c. I. came up to her for judgment
23. God subdued Jabin before c. I.
24. hand of c. I. prevailed more
6: 2. c. I. made thems. dens in mount's.
8. JH. sent prophet unto c. I.
8:28. So Midian was subdued bef. c. I.
33. that the c. I. turned again
34. c. I. remembered not JH. th. God
10: 8. vexed and oppressed the c. I. 18 years oppressed they c. I.
11. JH. said un. c. I., Did not I save?
15. c. I. said un. JH., We have sinned
17. c. I. assembled thems. together
11:27. judge bet. c. I. & chil. of Ammon
33. c. of Ammon subdued bef. c. I.
19:12. foreigner, th. is not of c. I.
(m). *where there are none of c. I.*
30. from day c. I. came up out land
20: 1. Then all the c. I. went out
3. that c. I. were gone up to Mizpah.) c. I. said, Tell us, how was this
7. ye c. I., all of you, give advice
13. would not hearken to voice of c. I.
14. to go out to battle ag. c. I.

Digitized by Google

Ju. 20:18. c. I. arose & went up to Beth-el
19. c. I. rose up in the morning
23. c. I. went up & wept before JH.
24. c. I. came near ag. c. of Benjamin
25. destroyed down to ground of c. I.
26. Then all c. I., and all the people
30. c. I. went up against c. of Benjamin
32. But c. I. said, Let us flee
35. c. I. destroyed of Benjamin
21: 5. c. I. said, Who is there among?
6. c. I. repented them for Benjamin
18. for c. I. had sworn, saying
24. c. I. departed thence at th. time
1 S. 2:28. all off's c. I. made by fire?
7: 4. Then c. I. did put away Baalim
6. Samuel judged c. I. in Mizpah
7. when Philis. heard it that c. I.
when c. I. heard it, were afraid
8. c. I. said to Samuel, Cease not
9: 2. not among c. I. a goodlier person
10:18. he said un. c. I., Thus saith JH.
11: 8. the c. I. were three hun. thousand
14:18. ark of God was there wi. c. I.
15: 6. for ye showed kindness to c. I.
17:53. c. I. returned fr. chasing after
2 S. 7: 6. since day I bro't up the c. I.
7. I have walked with all c. I.
21: 2. Gibeonites were not of c. I.
and the c. I. had sworn un. them
in his zeal for c. I. and Judah:)
1 K. 6: 1. in 480th yr. aft. c. I. were come
13. And I will dwell among c. I.
8: 1. princes of c. I. (2 Ch. 5:2)
9. when JH. made a cov't with c. I.
63. So king & all c. I. dedicated
9:20. who were not of the c. I.
21. c. I. were not able utterly to
22. of c. I. did Sol. make no (2 Ch. 8:9)
11: 2. of na's con. wh. JH. said un. c. I.
12:17. for c. I. that dwelt (2 Ch. 10:17)
24. nor fight ag. your breth. c. I.
33. he ordained a feast for c. I.
14:24. which JH. drove out before c. I.
18:20. So Ahab sent unto all c. I.
19:10. c. I. have forsaken thy cov't (14)
20:15. even all c. I., being seven thou.
27. c. I. were mustered & victualled
c. I. encamped bef. them alike
29. c. I. slew of Syrians 100,000
21:26. whom Jehovah cast out before c. I.
(2 K. 16:3; 17:8; 21:2; 2 Ch. 28:3; 33:2)
2 K. 8:12. evil thou wilt do unto c. I.
13: 5. c. I. dwelt in tents as before
17: 7. because c. I. had sinned against JH.
9. c. I. did secretly things that
22. c. I. walked in all sins of Jeroboam
24. in cities of Samaria inst. c. I.
18: 4. c. I. did burn incense to it
21: 9. whom JH. destroyed of c. I.
1 Ch. 6:64. c. I. gave to Levites cities
27: 1. Now c. I. after their number
2 Ch. 5:10. when JH. made cov't wi. c. I.
6:11. cov't, which he made with c. I.
7: 3. And all c. I. looked on
8: 2. and caused c. I. to dwell there
8. whom the c. I. consumed not
10:18. c. I. stoned him to death
13:12. O c. I., fight ye not ag. JH.
16. and the c. I. fled before Judah
18. Thus the c. I. were bro't under
28: 8. c. I. carried away captive of
30: 6. saying, Ye c. I., turn again
21. c. I. that were present at Jerusalem
31: 1. Then all the c. I. returned
5. c. I. gave in abund. first-fruits
6. c. I. and Judah, that dwelt in
33: 9. whom JH. destroyed before c. I.
34:33. countries pertained to c. I.
35:17. c. I. that were present kept
Ezr. 3: 1. the c. I. were in the cities
6:16. c. I., priests and Levites
21. c. I. that were come again
7: 7. there went up some of c. I.
Ne. 1: 6. for the c. I. thy servants
while I confess sins of c. I.
2:10. to seek welfare of c. I.
7:73. c. I. were in their cities
8:14. that c. I. sh'd dwell in booths
17. unto that day had not c. I.
9: 1. c. I. were assembled with fasting
10:39. For c. I. sh. bring heave-offering
13: 2. they met not c. I. with bread
Ps. 103: 7. His doings unto the c. I.
148:14. c. I., a peo. near unto him
Is. 17: 3. they sh. be as glory of c. I.
9. forsaken from before c. I.
27:12. ye sh. be gath'd O ye c. I.
31: 6. deeply revolted, O ye c. I.
66:20. as c. I. bring their oblation
Je. 3:21. and supplications of c. I.
16:14. liveth, that bro't up c. I. (15; 23:7)
32:30. For c. I. & c. of Judah have done
for c. I. have only provoked me
32. because of all evil of c. I.
50: 4. saith JH., the c. I. shall come
33. c. I. & c. of Judah are oppressed
Eze. 2: 3. I send thee to the c. I.
4:13. shall c. I. eat bread unclean
6: 5. will lay dead bodies of c. I.
35: 5. hast given over c. I. to sword
37:16. for c. I. his companions
21. I will take c. I. fr. among nations
43: 7. I will dwell in midst of c. I.
44: 9. of any foreigners amo. c. I.
15. when c. I. went astray fr. me
47:22. as home-born among c. I.
48:11. not astray when c. I. went astray
Da. 1: 3. he sh'd bring in cert. of c. I.
Ho. 1:10. number of c. I. sh. be as sand
11. c. I. sh. be gathered together
3: 1. even as JH. loveth the c. I.
4. c. I. shall abide without king
5. afterward shall c. I. return
4: 1. Hear word of Jehovah, Ye c. I.
Joe. 3:16. a stronghold to the c. I.
Am. 2:11. Is it not even thus., O ye c. I.?
3: 1. wd. JH. ha. spoken ag. you, O c. I.
12. so shall the c. I. be rescued
4: 5. for this pleaseth you, O c. I.
9: 7. Ethiopians unto me, O c. I.?
Ob. 20. captives of this host of c. I.
Mi. 5: 3. residue shall return un. c. I.
Mt. 27: 9. whom *certain* of c. I. did price
Lu. 1:16. many c. I. sh. ye turn un. Lord
Ac. 5:21. and all senate of c. I.
7:23. to visit his brethren c. I.
37. Moses, who said unto the c. I.
9:15. Gentiles and kings, and c. I.
10:36. The word which he sent unto c. I.
Ro. 9:27. If number of c. I. be as sand
2 Co. 3: 7. c. I. c'd not look stedfastly
13. c. I. sh'd not look stedfastly
He. 11:22. mention of departure of c. I.
Re. 2:14. cast stumblingblock before c. I.
7: 4. sealed out of ev. tribe of c. I.
21:12. names of twelve tribes of c. I.
Congregation of Israel
Ex. 12: 3. Speak ye unto all c. o. I., saying
6. the c. o. I. sh. kill it at even
19. soul shall be cut off from c. o. I.
47. All the c. o. I. shall keep it
Le. 4:13. if whole c. o. I. err, & the thing
Nu. 16: 9. hath separated you from c. o. I.
32: 4. land JH. smote before c. o. I.
Jos. 22:18. he will be wroth wi. whole c. o. I.
20. and wrath fell upon all c. o. I.
1 K. 8: 5. king Sol. and all c. I. (2 Ch. 5:6)
Congregation of children of Israel
Ex. 16: 1. all c. c. I. came unto wilderness
2. whole c. c. I. murmured
9. Say unto all c. c. I., Come near
10. Aaron spake unto whole c. c. I.
17: 1. all c. c. I. journeyed from
35: 1. Moses assembled all c. c. I.
4. Moses spake unto all c. c. I.
20. all c. c. I. departed from
Le. 16: 5. shall take of c. c. I. 2 he-goats
19: 2. Speak unto all c. c. I., & say
Nu. 1: 2. Take ye sum of all c. c. I. by
53. that there be no wrath up. c. c. I.
8: 9. thou shalt assemble whole c. c. I.
20. and Aaron and all c. c. I.
13:26. to Aaron, and to all c. c. I.
14: 5. before all assembly of c. c. I.
7. they spake unto all c. c. I.
15:25. make atonement for all c. c. I.
26. all c. c. I. shall be forgiven
16:41. all c. c. I. murmured ag. Moses
19: 9. shall be kept for c. c. I.
25: 6. and in sight of all c. c. I.
26: 2. Take the sum of all c. c. I.
27:20. that all c. c. I. may obey
31:12. unto Eleazar, and unto c. c. I.
Jos. 18: 1. whole c. c. I. assembled at Shiloh
22:12. c. c. I. gathered at Shiloh
Elders of Israel
Ex. 3:16. Go, and gather e. o. I. together
18. thou shalt come, thou and e. o. I.
12:21. Then Mos. called for all e. o. I.
Ex. 17: 5. and take with thee of e. o. I.
6. Moses did so in sight of e. o. I.
18:12. Aaron came, & all e. o. I., to eat
24: 1. Nadab, Abihu, & seventy e. o. I. (9)
Le. 9: 1. called Aaron & his sons, & e. o. I.
Nu. 11:16. Gather un. me 70 men of e. o. I.
30. Moses gat in. camp, he and e. o. I.
16:25. and the e. o. I. followed him
De. 27: 1. Moses & e. o. I. com'ded the people
31: 9. Moses wrote unto all e. o. I.
Jos. 7: 6. until evening, he & the e. o. I.
8:10. and went up, he and the e. o. I.
24: 1. to Shechem, & called for e. o. I.
1 S. 4: 3. e. o. I. said, Wherefore hath JH.?
8: 4. Then all e. o. I. gath'd themselves
2 S. 3:17. Abner had communica. wi. e. o. I.
5: 3. all e. o. I. came to king (1 Ch. 11:3)
17: 4. pleased Absalom, and all e. o. I.
15. did Ahith. counsel Ab. and e. o. I.
1 K. 8: 1. Sol. assembled e. o. I. (2 Ch. 5:2)
3. And all e. o. I. came, and priests
1 Ch. 15:25. So David, and e. o. I., and
2 Ch. 5: 4. all e. o. I. came: and Levites
Eze. 14: 1. came certain e. o. I. un. me
20: 1. certain e. o. I. came to inquire
3. speak unto e. o. I., and say
For Israel
Ex. 18: 1. all God had done for Moses & f. I.
Jos. 10:14. of man: for JH. fought f. I.
42. JH., God of Israel, fought f. I.
24:31. that he wrought f. I. (Ju. 2:7)
Ju. 2:10. work which he had wrought f. I.
1 S. 7: 9. and Samuel cried un. JH. f. I.
30:25. an ordinance f. I. un. this day
2 K. 14:26. neither was there any helper f. I.
28. *which had belonged* to Judah, f. I.
1 Ch. 6:49. and to make atonement f. I.
22: 1. this is altar of burnt-off. f. I.
Ezr. 10: 2. yet now is hope f. I. con. this
Ne. 10:33. sin-off's to make atonement f. I.
Ps. 81: 4. For it is a statute f. I.
122: 4. of JH., For an ordinance f. I.
Is. 11:16. as there was f. I. in day that
46:13. I will place salva. in Zion f. I.
Je. 51: 5. F. I. is not forsaken, nor Judah
Ho. 4:16. F. I. hath behaved hims. stubbornly
8:14. F. I. hath forgotten his Maker
From Israel (Nu. 10:13)
Ex. 12:15. that soul shall be cut off f. I.
Nu. 25: 4. anger of JH. may turn away f. I.
De. 17:12. thou shalt put away evil f. I.
19:13. put away innocent blood f. I.
22:22. shalt thou put away evil f. I.
Ju. 20:13. to death, & put away evil f. I.
21: 6. one tribe cut off f. I. this day
17. that tribe be not blotted out f. I.
1 S. 4:21. The glory is departed f. I. (22)
7:14. which Philistines had taken f. I.
17:26. and taketh away reproach f. I.?
2 S. 24:25. and the plague was stayed f. I.
2 K. 10:32. days JH. began to cut off f. I.
Ne. 13: 3. separated f. I. all mixed multitude
Is. 9:14. will cut off f. I. head & tail
Ho. 8: 6. For f. I is even this; workmen
God of Israel
Nu. 16: 9. that G. o. I. hath separated you
Jos. 22:16. that ye have committed ag. G. o. I.
1 S. 1:17. The G. o. I. grant thy petition
5: 7. said, ark of G. o. I. sh. not abide
8. W. shall we do with ark of G. o. I.?
Let ark of G. o. I. be carried about
they carried ark of G. o. I. *thither*
10. have bro't ark of G. o. I. to us
11. Send away ark of G. o. I.
6: 3. If ye send away ark of G. o. I.
5. and ye sh. give glory un. G. o. I.
2 S. 23: 3. The G. o. I. said, The Rock of Is.
1 K. 8:26. O G. o. I., let thy word, I pray
1 Ch. 4:10. And Jabes called on G. o. I.
5:26. G. o. I. stirred up spirit of Pul
2 Ch. 29: 7. burnt-o's in holy pl. un. G. o. I.
Ezr. 3: 2. builded the altar of the G. o. I.
5: 1. in name of G. o. I. *prophesied they*
6:14. ac. to commandment of G. o. I.
22. in work of house of God, G. o. I.
7:15. have freely offered un. G. o. I.
8:35. offered burnt-off's un. G. o. I.
9: 4. trembled at words of G. o. I.
Ps. 68: 8. *trembled* at presence of God, G. o. I.
35. The G. o. I., he giveth strength
69: 6. bro't dishonor thro. me, O G. o. I.
Is. 29:23. shall stand in awe of G. o. I.
41:17. I the G. o. I. will not forsake them
45: 3. call thee by name, even G. o. I.
15. God that hidest thys. O G. o. I.

Digitized by Google

God of Israel

Is. 48: 1. make mention of G. o. I., but not
2. stay themselves upon the G. o. I.
52:12. G. o. I. will be your rearward
Eze. 8: 4. glory of the G. o. I. was there
9: 3. glory of G. o. I. was gone up from
10:19. glory of G. o. I. was over (11:22)
20. I saw under G. o. I. by river
43: 2. glory of G. o. I. came from
Mt. 15:31. and they glorified the G. o. I.
Lu. 1:68. Blessed be Lord, G. o. I.; For he

Hand of Israel

Jos. 10:30. and king thereof, into h. o. I.
32. JH. delivered Lachish in. h. o. I.
11: 8. JH. delivered them into h. o. I.
Ju. 3:30. was subdued that day und. h. o. I.
11:21. and all his people into h. o. I.
1 S. 14:12. hath deliv'd them into h. o. I.
37. wilt thou deliv. them in. h. o. I.?

Holy One of Israel

2 K. 19:22. even against H. O. o. I. (Is. 37:23)
Ps. 71:22. praises wi. harp O thou H. O. o. I.
78:41. tempted God, & provoked H. O. o. I.
89:18. And our king to the H. O. o. I.
Is. 1: 4. they have despised the H. O. o. I.
5:19. counsel of H. O. o. I. draw nigh
24. despised word of the H. O. o. I.
10:20. but sh. lean upon JH., H. O. o. I.
12: 6. great in midst is the H. O. o. I.
17: 7. eyes sh. have respect un. H. O. o. I.
29:19. among men sh. rejoice in H. O. o. I.
30:11. cause H. O. o. I. to cease fr. bef. us
12. thus saith H. O. o. I., because
15. thus saith Lord JH. the H. O. o. I.
31: 1. but they looked not un. H. O. o. I.
41:14. and thy Redeemer is H. O. o. I.
16. thou shalt glory in H. O. o. I.
20. H. O. o. I. hath created it [o. I.
43: 3. For I am JH. thy God, the H. O.
14. saith JH., yr. Redeemer, H. O. o. I.
45:11. the H. O. o. I., and his Maker
47: 4. JH. of hosts is his name, H. O. o. I.
48:17. saith JH., thy Redeemer, H. O. o. I.
49: 7. H. O. o. I., who hath chosen thee
54: 5. and H. O. o. I. is thy Redeemer
55: 5. of JH. thy God, and for H. O. o. I.
60: 9. for name of JH., and for H. O. o. I.
14. The Zion of the H. O. o. I.
Je. 50:29. proud ag. JH. against H. O. o. I.
51: 5. land full of guilt against H. O. o. I.
Eze. 39: 7. shall know I am H. O. in I.

House of Israel

Ex. 16:31. h. o. I. called name th'of Manna
40:38. by night, in sight of all h. o. I.
Le. 10: 6. your breth. whole h. o. I. bewail
17: 3. be of h. o. I., that killeth ox
8. be of h. o. I., or of strangers (10)
22:18. of h. o. I., or of sojourners
Nu. 20:29. for Aaron 30 days ev. all h. o. I.
Jos. 21:45. which JH. had spoken un. h. o. I.
Ru. 4:11. which two did build the h. o. I.
1 S. 7: 2. all h. o. I. lamented after JH.
3. Samuel spake unto all the h. o. I.
2 S. 6: 5. all h. o. I. played before Jehovah
15. all h. o. I. bro't up ark of JH.
12: 8. and gave thee h. o. I. & of Judah
16: 3. To-day will h. o. I. restore me
1 K. 12:21. warriors to fight ag. h. o. I.
20:31. kings of h. o. I. are merciful
Ps. 98: 3. his faithfulness tow'd h. o. I.
115:12. He will bless the h. o. I.
135:19. O h. o. I. bless ye Jehovah
Is. 5: 7. vineyard of JH. of hosts is h. o. I.
14: 2. h. o. I. sh. possess them in land
46: 3. and all the remnant of h. o. I.
63: 7. and great goodness tow'd h. o. I.
Je. 2: 4. and all the families of h. o. I.
26. he is found, so is h. o. I. ashamed
3:18. house of Judah sh. walk wi. h. o. I.
20. treacherously with me, O h. o. I.
5:11. For h. o. I. and house of Judah
15. nation upon you fr. far, O h. o. I.
9:26. all h. o. I. are uncircumcised [I.
10: 1. wh. JH. speaketh unto you, O h. o.
11:10. h. o. I. & house of Judah have
17. because of the evil of h. o. I.
13:11. to cleave unto me whole h. o. I.
18: 6. O h. o. I., cannot I do with you?
so are ye in my hand, O h. o. I.
23: 8. who led seed of h. o. I. out of
31:27. I will sow h. o. I. & house of Judah
31. will make new cov't with h. o. I.
33. covenant I will make with h. o. I.
33:14. word I have spoken con. h. o. I.
17. man to sit upon throne of h. o. I.
Je. 48:13. as h. o. I. was ashamed of Beth-el
Eze. 3: 1. and go, speak unto the h. o. I.
4. go, get thee unto h. o. I., & speak
5. of a hard language, but to h. o. I.
7. h. o. I. will not hearken un. thee
all h. o. I. are of hard forehead
17. made thee watchman unto h. o. I.
4: 3. This shall be a sign to h. o. I.
4. lay iniquity of h. o. I. upon it
5. shalt thou bear iniquity of h. o. I.
5: 4. shall fire come forth in. all h. o. I.
6:11. evil abominations of h. o. I.
8: 6. great abominations h. o. I. do
10. and all the idols of the h. o. I.
11. seventy men of elders of h. o. I.
12. what elders of h. o. I. do in dark
9: 9. iniquity of h. o. I. is exceeding gr't
11: 5. Thus have ye said, O h. o. I.; for
15. and all the h. o. I., all of them
12: 6. I ha. set thee for sign un. h. o. I.
9. hath not h. o. I., rebellious house?
10. and all h. o. I. amo. whom they are
24. flattering divina. wi'in h. o. I.
27. of h. o. I. say, vision he seeth
13: 5. neither built up wall for h. o. I.
9. neither written in writing of h. o. I.
14: 4. Every man of h. o. I. that taketh
5. take h. o. I. in their own heart
6. say un. h. o. I., Thus saith Lord JH.
7. ev. one of h. o. I., or of strangers
11. that h. o. I. may go no more astray
17: 2. and speak a parable unto h. o. I.
18: 6. his eyes to idols of h. o. I. (15)
25. Hear now, O h. o. I., Is not my way?
29. Yet saith h. o. I., The way of
O h. o. I., are not my ways equal?
30. Th'fore will I judge you, O h. o. I.
31. why will ye die, O h. o. I.? (33:11)
20:13. But h. o. I. rebelled against me
27. speak unto h. o. I., & say un. them
30. Wherefore say unto h. o. I., Thus
31. sh. I be inquired of you, O h. o. I.
39. As for you, O h. o. I., thus saith
40. there sh. all h. o. I., all of them
44. ac. to yr. corrupt doings, O h. o. I.
22:18. h. o. I. is become dross un. me
24:21. Speak un. h. o. I., thus saith Lord
28:24. no more pricking brier un. h. o. I.
25. When I sh. have gathered h. o. I.
29: 6. have been staff of reed to h. o. I.
16. no more confidence of h. o. I.
21. horn to bud forth unto h. o. I.
33: 7. have set thee watchman un. h. o. I.
10. son of man, say un. h. o. I., Thus
20. h. o. I., I will judge you ev. one
34:30. they, h. o. I., are my people
35:15. rejoice over inherit. of h. o. I.
36:10. all the h. o. I., even all of it
17. when h. o. I. dwelt in own land
21. name, which h. o. I. had profaned
22. Therefore say unto h. o. I., Thus
not this for your sake, O h. o. I.
32. confounded for y'r ways, O h. o. I.
37. will I be inquired of by h. o. I.
37:11. these bones are whole h. o. I.
16. and *for* all h. o. I. his companions
39:12. shall h. o. I. be burying them
22. So h. o. I. shall know I am Jehovah
23. sh. know h. o. I. went into captivity
25. have mercy upon whole h. o. I.
29. poured out my Spirit upon h. o. I.
40: 4. declare all thou seest to h. o. I.
43: 7. h. o. I. sh. no more defile my holy
10. son of man, show house of h. o. I.
44: 6. say to rebellious, even to h. o. I.
O ye h. o. I., let it suffice you
12. stumblingblock of iniq. un. h. o. I.
22. take virgins of seed of h. o. I.
45: 6. holy portion: it sh. be for h. o. I.
8. but they sh. give land to h. o. I.
17. all appointed feasts of h. o. I.
to make atonement for h. o. I.
Ho. 1: 4. cause kingdom of h. o. I. to cease
6. no more have mercy upon h. o. I.
5: 1. O ye priests, & hearken, O h. o. I.
6:10. In h. o. I. I have seen horrible
11:12. falsehood, & h. o. I. with deceit
Am. 5: 1. for lamentation ov. you, O h. o. I.
3. a hun. sh. have ten left, to h. o. I.
4. saith JH. un. h. o. I., Seek ye me
25. in wilderness 40 years, O h. o. I.?
6: 1. of nations, to whom h. o. I. come!
14. up ag. you a nation, O h. o. I.
7:10. against thee in midst of h. o. I.
9: 9. I will sift h. o. I. amo. all nations
Mi. 1: 5. all this, and for sins of h. o. I.
3: 1. of Jacob, and rulers of h. o. I.
9. rulers of h. o. I. abhor justice
Zec. 8:13. and h. o. I., so will I save you
Mt. 10: 6. rather to lost sheep of h. o. I.
15:24. but unto lost sheep of h. o. I.
Ac. 2:36. Let all the h. o. I. th'fore know
7:42. 40 years in wilderness, O h. o. I.?
He. 8: 8. I will make new cov't with h. o. I.
10. that I will make with h. o. I.

In Israel

Ge. 34: 7. because he had wrought folly i. I.
49: 7. And scatter them i. I.
Le. 20: 2. the strangers that sojourn i. I.
22:18. or of the sojourners i. I.
23:42. home-born i. I. dwell in booths
Nu. 1: 3. able to go forth to war i. I. (26:2)
45. were able to go forth to war i. I.
3:13. unto me all first-born i. I.
18:14. Every thing devoted i. I. be thine
21. tithe i. I. for an inheritance
23:21. Neither seen perverseness i. I.
De. 17: 4. such abomination is wrought i. I.
22:21. because she hath wrought folly i. I.
25: 7. up unto his brother a name i. I.
10. his name sh. be called i. I. The
34:10. prophet since i. I. like Moses
Jos. 7:15. because he hath wrought folly i. I.
Ju. 5: 7. The rulers ceased i. I., They
That I arose a mother i. I.
8. among forty thousand i. I.?
11. righteous acts of his rule i. I.
6: 4. and left no sustenance i. I.
11:39. And it was a custom i. I.
17: 6. there was no king i. I. (18:1; 21:25)
18:19. priest un. tribe & family i. I.?
19: 1. when there was no king i. I.
20: 6. committed lewdness and folly i. I.
10. folly that they have wrought i. I.
21: 3. why is this come to pass i. I.?
to-day one tribe lacking i. I.?
Ru. 4: 7. was *custom* in former time i. I.
was *manner* of attestation i. I.
14. let his name be famous i. I.
1 S. 3:11. I will do a thing i. I., at which
9: 9. (Bef'time i. I., when a man went
20. for whom is all desirable i. I.?
11:13. JH. hath wrought deliv'ance i. I.
14:45. wrought this great salva. i. I.?
17:25. make his fa's house free i. I.
46. may know there is a God i. I.
18:18. my life, *or* my fa's family i. I.
26:15. and who is like to thee i. I.?
2 S. 3:38. great man fallen this day i. I.?
5: 2. and bro'test i. I. (1 Ch. 11:2)
13:12. no such ought to be done i. I.
13. thou wilt be as one of fools i. I.
19:22. man put to death this day i. I.?
20:19. are peaceable and faithful i. I.
to destroy city and mother i. I.
21: 4. to put any man to death i. I.
24: 9. i. I. 8 hun. thousand valiant men
1 K. 14:10. left at large i. I. (21:21; 2 K. 9:8)
18:36. this day that thou art God i. I.
19:18. Yet will I leave *me* 7 thou. i. I.
2 K. 1: 3. bec. there is no God i. I.? (6, 16)
5: 8. he sh. know there is a prophet i. I.
15. is no God in all earth, but i. I.
6:12. Elisha, prophet is i. I. telleth
1 Ch. 12:40. for there was joy i. I.
29:25. not been on any king bef. him i. I.
2 Ch. 7:18. not fail man to be ruler i. I.
24:16. because he had done good i. I.
34:21. that are left i. I. & in Judah
33. all that were found i. I. to serve
35:18. no passov. like that kept i. I.
25. they made them an ordinance i. I.
Ezr. 7:10. and to teach i. I. statutes and
Ps. 76: 1. His name is great i. I.
78: 5. And appointed a law i. I.
Is. 8:18. are for signs & for wonders i. I.
44:23. and will glorify hims. i. I.
Je. 29:23. they have wrought folly i. I.
32:20. both i. I. & among *other* men
Eze. 12:23. no more use it as proverb i. I.
14: 7. of strangers that sojourn i. I.
18: 3. any more use this proverb i. I.
39: 7. I am JH., the Holy One i. I.
11. unto Gog a place for burial i. I.
44:28 shall give them no possess'n. i. I.
29. devoted thing i. I. sh. be theirs
45: 8. be to him for a possession i. I.
16. this oblation for prince i. I.
Ho. 13: 1. he exalted himself i. I.; but
Mi. 5: 2. unto me that is to be ruler i. I.

Digitized by Google

Mal. 2:11. an abomination is com'ted i. I.
Mt. 8:10. great faith, no, not i. I. (Lu. 7:9)
9:33. It was never so seen i. I.
Lu. 2:34. falling and rising of many i. I.
4:25. many widows i. I. in days of Elijah
27. many lepers i. I. in time of Elisha
Jehovah *with* God of Israel
Ex. 5: 1. saith J., G. o. I., Let my people
32:27. saith J., the G. o. I., Put ye
34:23. before Lord J., the G. o. I.
Jos. 7:13. for thus saith J., G. o. I.
19. give glory to J., the G. o. I.
20. I have sinned against J., G. o. I.
8:30. built altar unto J., G. o. I.
9:18. sword un. them by J., G. o. I. (19)
10:40. destroyed, as J., G. o. I. com'ded
42. J., G. o. I., fought for Israel
13:14. offerings of J., G. o. I., made by
33. J., G. o. I., is their inheritance
14:14. he wholly followed J., G. o. I.
22:24. what have ye to do wi. J., G. o. I.?
24: 2. saith J., G. o. I., Your fathers
23. incline your heart unto J., G. o. I.
Ju. 4: 6. Hath not J., G. o. I., commanded?
5: 3. I will sing praise to J., G. o. I.
5. at the presence of J., G. o. I.
6: 8. saith J., G. o. I., I brought you
11:21. J., G. o. I., delivered Sihon
23. J., G. o. I., hath dispossessed
21: 3. they said, O J., G. o. I., why is?
Ru. 2:12. reward be given thee of J., G. o. I.
1 S. 2:30. J., G. o. I., saith, I said indeed
10:18. saith J., G. o. I., I brought up
14:41. Saul said unto J., G. o. I., Show
20:12. unto David, J., G. o. I., be witness
23:10. said David, O J., G. o. I., thy
11. O J., G. o. I., I beseech thee
25:32. Blessed be J., G. o. I., who sent
34. as J., G. o. I., liveth, who hath
2 S. 12: 7. saith J., G. o. I., I anointed
1 K. 1:30. I sware unto thee by J., G. o. I.
48. Blessed be J., G. o. I., who hath
8:15. be J., G. o. I., who spake (2 Ch. 6:4)
17. to build house for name of J., G. o. I. (20; 2 Ch. 6:7, 10)
23. O J., G. o. I., is no god like (2 Ch. 6:14)
25. O J., G. o. I., keep with (2 Ch. 6:16)
11: 9. heart turned away fr. J., G. o. I.
31. saith J., G. o. I., Behold, I will
14: 7. saith J., G. o. I.: Forasmuch as I
13. some good toward J., G. o. I.
15:30. provoked J., G. o. I., to anger
16:13. provoke J., G. o. I., to anger (26)
33. more to provoke J., G. o. I., to
17: 1. As J., G. o. I., liveth, before
14. saith J., G. o. I., The jar of meal
22:53. provoked to anger J., G. o. I.
2 K. 9: 6. saith J., G. o. I., I have anointed
10:31. to walk in law of J., G. o. I.
14:25. ac. to word of J., the G. o. I.
18: 5. He trusted in J., the G. o. I.
19:15. O J., G. o. I., that sittest
20. saith J., G. o. I., Whereas (Is. 37:21)
21:12. saith J., G. o. I., Behold, I bring
22:15. J., G. o. I.: Tell ye (2 Ch. 34:23)
18. J., G. o. I.: As touching the words thou hast heard (2 Ch. 34:26)
1 Ch. 15:12. may bring up ark of J., G. o. I.
14. to bring up ark of J., G. o. I.
16: 4. to thank and praise J., G. o. I.
36. Blessed be J., G. o. I., from everlasting (Ps. 41:13; 106:48)
22: 6. to build house for J., G. o. I.
23:25. J., G. o. I., hath given rest
24:19. as J., G. o. I., had com'ded him
28: 4. J., G. o. I., chose me out of all
29:10. Blessed be thou, J., G. o. I.
2 Ch. 2:12. Blessed be J., G. o. I., that
6:17. J., G. o. I., let thy word be
11:16. hearts to seek J., G. o. I.
13: 5. that J., G. o. I., gave kingdom
15: 4. distress they turned un. J., G. o. I.
13. would not seek J., G. o. I., should
20:19. stood up to praise J., G. o. I.
29:10. to make cov't with J., the G. o. I.
30: 1. passover unto J., the G. o. I. (5)
32:17. letters, to rail on J., G. o. I.
33:16. com'ded Judah to serve J., G. o. I.
18. to him in name of J., G. o. I.
36:13. against turning un. J., G. o. I.
Ezr. 1: 3. of J., the G. o. I., (he is God)
4: 1. building a temple unto J., G. o. I.
3. together will build un. J., G. o. I.
6:21. to seek J., the G. o. I., did eat
Ezr. 7: 6. law of Moses, wh. J., G. o. I., had
9:15. O J., G. o. I., thou art righteous
Ps. 72:18. Blessed be J., G. o. I., Who only
Is. 17: 6. of fruitful tree, saith J., G. o. I.
21:17. for J., G. o. I. hath spoken it
24:15. even name of J., the G. o. I.
Je. 11: 3. saith J., G. o. I., Cursed be
13:12. saith J., G. o. I., Every bottle
21: 4. saith J., G. o. I., I will turn
23: 2. saith J., G. o. I., ag. shepherds
24: 5. saith J., G. o. I.: Like these
25:15. saith J., G. o. I., un. me, Take
30: 2. speaketh J., G. o. I., saying, Write
32:36. saith J., G. o. I., con. this city
33: 4. saith J., G. o. I., con. houses of
34: 2. saith J., G. o. I., Go, and speak
13. saith J., G. o. I.: I made covenant
37: 7. saith J., G. o. I., Thus saith
38:17. saith J., G. o. I.: If thou wilt
42: 9. saith J., G. o. I., unto whom ye
45: 2. saith J., G. o. I., unto thee, O Ba.
Eze. 44: 2. for J., G. o. I., hath entered in
Mal. 2:16. putting away, saith J., G. o. I.
Jehovah of hosts, God of Israel
2 S. 7:27. O J. o. h., G. o. I., hast revealed
1 Ch. 17:24. J. o. h., is G. o. I., even a God
Is. 21:10. I have heard from J. o. h., G. o. I.
37:16. O J. o. h., G. o. I., that sittest
Je. 7: 3. Thus saith J. o. h., G. o. I., Amend
21. Thus saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Add
9:15. thus saith J. o. h., G. o. I., Behold (16:9; 19:3, 15; 35:17; 39:16; 43:10; 44:11; 46:25; 50:18)
25:27. Thus saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Drink
27: 4. Thus saith J. o. h., G. o. I., Thus
21. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., con. vessels
28: 2. J. o. h., G. o. I., saying (29:25)
14. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: I have
29: 4. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., un. all the
8. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Let not your
21. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., con. Ahab
31:23. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., Yet again
32:14. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Take these
15. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Houses and
35:13. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Go, & say
18. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Because ye
19. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Jonadab
42:15. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., If ye
18. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: As mine
44: 2. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Ye have
7. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Wherefore
25. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., saying, Ye
48: 1. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Woe un. Nebo
51:33. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: The daughter
Zph. 2: 9. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., Surely Moab
Judged Israel
Ju. 3:10. of JH. came upon him, & he j. I.
4: 4. Deborah, a prophetess, she j. I.
10: 2. And he j. I. twenty and 3 years
3. and he j. I. twenty and 2 years
12: 7. And Jephthah j. I. six years
8. after him Ibzan of Beth-lehem j. I.
9. And he j. I. seven years
11. after him Elon the Zebulunite j. I.: and he j. I. ten years
13. Abdon the Pirathonite j. I.
14. and he j. I. eight years
15:20. he j. I. in days of Philistines
16:31. And he j. I. twenty years
1 S. 4:18. And he had j. I. forty years
7:15. Samuel j. I. all days of his life
16. and he j. I. in all those places
17. and there he j. I.; & he built
2 K. 23:22. from days of judges that j. I.
King of Israel
1 S. 24:14. After whom is k. o. I. come out
26:20. k. o. I. is come out to seek flea
29: 3. David, servant of Saul k. o. I.
2 S. 6:20. How glorious was k. o. I. to-day
1 K. 15: 9. in 20th year of Jerob. k. o. I.
16. war bet. Asa & Baasha k. o. I. (32)
17. Baasha k. o. I. went up (2 Ch. 16:1)
19. break thy league wi. k. o. I.
20: 2. sent mes'gers to Ahab k. o. I.
4. the k. o. I. answered & said, It is
7. Then k. o. I. called all the elders
11. k. o. I. answered & said, Tell him
13. prophet came near un. Ahab k. o. I.
21. k. o. I. went out, & smote horses
22. the prophet came near to k. o. I.
28. came near and spake unto k. o. I.
31. upon our heads, & go out to k. o. I.
32. ropes on heads, & came to k. o. I.
40. k. o. I. said unto him, So shall
41. k. o. I. discerned him that he
1 K. 20:43. k. o. I. went to his house heavy
21:18. go down to meet Ahab k. o. I.
22: 2. k. of Judah came down to k. o. I.
3. k. o. I. said un. his serv'ts, Know
4. Jehoshaphat said to k. o. I., I am
5. said to k. o. I., Inquire (2 Ch. 18:4)
6. k. o. I. gath'd prophets (2 Ch. 18:5)
8. k. o. I. said unto Jehoshaphat (2 Ch. 18:7)
9. k. o. I. called an officer (2 Ch. 18:8)
10. Now k. o. I. and Jehoshaphat (2 Ch. 18:9)
18. k. o. I. said to Jehoshaphat (2 Ch. 18:17, 29)
26. k. o. I. said, Take M. (2 Ch. 18:25)
29. So k. o. I., & Jehoshaphat (2 K. 3: 12; 2 Ch. 18:28)
30. k. o. I. said un. Jehoshaphat, I will And the k. o. I. disguised himself
31. Fight, only with k. o. I. (2 Ch. 18:31)
32. said, Surely it is the k. o. I.
33. saw it was not k. o. I. (2 Ch. 18:32)
34. smote the k. o. I. between joints of the armor (2 Ch. 18:33)
41. in fourth year of Ahab k. o. I.
44. Jehosh. made peace with k. o. I.
2 K. 3: 4. he rendered unto k. o. I. the wool
5. k. of Moab rebelled ag. k. o. I.
9. So k. o. I. went, and king of Judah
10. k. o. I. said, Alas! for JH. hath
13. Elisha said unto k. o. I., What And k. o. I. said unto him, Nay
5: 5. I will send a letter unto k. o. I.
6. he brought the letter to k. o. I.
7. when the k. o. I. had read letter
8. that k. o. I. had rent his clothes
6: 9. the man of God sent unto k. o. I.
10. the k. o. I. sent to the place, which
11. show me wh. of us is for k. o. I.?
12. Elisha telleth k. o. I. the words
21. k. o. I. said unto Elisha, when he
26. as k. o. I. was passing by up. wall
7: 6. Lo, k. o. I. hath hired ag. us kings
8:16. 5th y'r of Joram s. of Ahab. k. o. I.
25. 12th year of J. son of Ahab k. o. I.
26. Athaliah daughter of Omri k. o. I.
9:21. Joram k. o. I. & Ahasiah k. of Judah
13:14. Joash k. o. I. came down unto him
16. he said to k. o. I., Put thy hand
18. he said unto k. o. I., Smite upon
14: 1. In second year of Joash k. o. I.
8. sent messengers to Jehoash k. o. I.
9. Jehoash k. o. I. sent to Amasiah
11. So Jehoash k. o. I. sent up; & he
13. Jehoash k. o. I. took Amasiah
17. after death of Jehoash k. o. I.
23. Jeroboam son of Joash k. o. I.
15: 1. seventh year of Jeroboam k. o. I.
29. In days of Pekah k. o. I. came
32. In second year of Pekah k. o. I.
16: 5. Rezin and Pekah k. o. I. came up
7. and out of hand of the k. o. I.
18: 1. in third year of Hoshea k. o. I.
9. seventh year of Hoshea k. o. I.
10. was ninth year of Hoshea k. o. I.
21: 3. Asherah, as did Ahab k. o. I.
23:13. which Sol. k. o. I. had builded for
24:13. which Solomon k. o. I. had made
1 Ch. 5:17. in days of Jeroboam k. o. I.
2 Ch. 8:11. not dwell in house of David k. o. I.
18: 3. Ahab k. o. I. said unto Jehoshaphat
19. Who shall entice Ahab. k. o. I.?
29. So k. o. I. disguised himself
31. that they said, It is k. o. I.
34. k. o. I. stayed hims. up in chariot
20:35. join hims. with Ahaziah k. o. I.
21: 2. were sons of Jehoshaphat k. o. I.
22: 5. with Jehoram son of Ahab k. o. I.
25:17. the son of Jehu k. o. I., saying
18. Joash k. o. I. sent to Amasiah
21. So Joash k. o. I. went up; and he
23. Joash k. o. I. took Amasiah
25. after death of Joash k. o. I.
28: 5. into hand of k. o. I., who smote
19. Judah low bec. of Ahaz k. o. I.
29:27. with instruments of Dav. k. o. I.
30:26. since time of Solomon k. o. I.
35: 3. in house wh. Sol. k. o. I. did build
4. ac. to the writing of David k. o. I.
Ezr. 3:10. after the order of David k. o. I.
5:11. which a great k. o. I. builded
Ne. 13:26. Did not Solomon k. o. I. sin by?
Pr. 1: 1. the proverbs of Solomon k. o. I.
Is. 7: 1. Pekah the son of Remaliah k. o. I.
Je. 41: 9. made for fear of Baasha k. o. I.,)

Digitized by Google

King of Israel
Ho. 1: 1. days of Jeroboam k. o. I. (Am. 1:1)
10:15. shall k. o. I. be utterly cut off
Am. 7:10. Amaziah sent to Jerob. k. o. I.
King of Israel (Deity)
Is. 44: 6. saith JH., K. o. I., & his Redeemer
Zph. 3:15. K. o. I., even JH., is in midst of
Mt. 27:42. He is the K. o. I.; let him now
Mk. 15:32. Let the Christ, K. o. I., now come
Jn. 1:49. art Son of God; Thou art K. o. I.
12:13. in name of Lord, even K. o. I.
King over Israel
1 S. 15:17. And JH. anointed thee k. o. I.
26. rejected thee fr. being k. o. I.
35. repented he had made Saul k. o. I.
16: 1. rejected him fr. being k. o. I.
23:17. thou shalt be k. o. I., and I
2 S. 5: 3. and they anointed David k. o. I.
12. established him k. o. I. (1 Ch. 14:2)
17. heard had anointed Dav. k. o. I.
12: 7. I anointed thee k. o. I., and I
19:22. I know I am this day k. o. I.?
1 K. 1:34. anoint him there k. o. I.; & blow
11:37. soul desireth, & shalt be k. o. I.
14:14. JH. will raise him up a k. o. I.
16:16. Omri, captain of host, k. o. I.
19:16. shalt thou anoint to be k. o. I.
2 K. 9: 3. I have anointed thee k. o. I. (12)
1 Ch. 11: 3. anointed Dav. k. o. I. ac. to word
23: 1. he made Sol. his son k. o. I.
28: 4. to be k. o. I. for ever
Ec. 1:12. I the Preacher was k. o. I. in Jeru.
Kings of Israel
1 K. 14:19. in book of chronicles of k. o. I. (15:31; 16:5, 14, 20, 27; 22:39; 2 K. 1:18; 10:34; 13:8, 12; 14:15, 28; 15:11, 15, 21, 26, 31)
16:33. than all k. o. I. that were bef. him
20:31. that k. o. house of I. are merciful
2 K. 8:18. in way of k. o. I. (16:3; 2 Ch. 21:6)
13:13. was buried with k. o. I. (14:16)
14:29. with his fathers, even wi. k. o. I.
17: 2. yet not as k. o. I. before him
8. children of Is., and of k. o. I.
23:19. wh. k. o. I. had made to provoke
22. nor in all the days of k. o. I.
1 Ch. 9: 1. they are written in book of k. o. I. (2 Ch. 27:7; 35:27; 36:8)
2 Ch. 20:34. is inserted in book of k. o. I.
21:13. hast walked in way of k. o. I.
28:27. not into sepulchres of k. o. I.
33:18. written among acts of k. o. I.
35:18. any k. o. I. keep any such passover
Mi. 1:14. be a deceitful th'g un. k. o. I.
Land of Israel
1 S. 13:19. no smith found thr'out all l. o. I.
2 K. 5: 2. brought away captive out l. o. I.
4. said maiden that is of l. o. I.
6:23. of Syria came no more in. l. o. I.
1 Ch. 13: 2. our breth. left in all l. o. I.
22: 2. sojourners in l. o. I. (2 Ch. 2:17)
2 Ch. 30:25. sojourners came out l. o. I.
34: 7. sun-images thr'out all l. o. I.
Eze. 11:17. and I will give you the l. o. I.
12:19. of Jerusalem, and the l. o. I.
22. this proverb ye have in l. o. I.
13: 9. neither sh. they enter into l. o. I.
18: 2. this proverb concerning l. o. I.
20:38. they shall not enter in. l. o. I.
42. when I sh. bring you in. l. o. I.
21: 2. and prophesy against the l. o. I.
3. say to l. o. I., Thus saith JH.
25: 3. l. o. I., when it was made desolate
6. despite of thy soul ag. l. o. I.
27:17. l. o. I., were thy traffickers
33:24. inhabit waste places in l. o. I.
36: 6. Therefore prophesy con. l. o. I.
37:12. and I will bring you in. l. o. I.
38:18. Gog shall come against l. o. I.
19. be a great shaking in l. o. I.
40: 2. God brought me into l. o. I.
47:18. and the l. o. I., sh. be Jordan
Mt. 2:20. go into l. o. I.: for they are
21. his mother, and came in. l. o. I.
Made Israel to sin
1 K. 14:16. sinned, & wh'with he m. I. s. (15:30)
15:26. in his sin wh'wi. he m. I. s. (34)
16:13. and wherewith they m. I. s.
26. his sins wherewith he m. I. s.
21:22. me to anger & hast m. I. s.
22:52. son of Nebat, wherein he m. I. s.
2 K. 3: 3. son of Nebat, wh'with he m. I. s. (10:29; 13:2, 11; 14:24; 15:9, 18, 24, 28)
2 K. 10:31. sins of Jerob. m. I. s. (13:6)
23:15. son of Nebat, who m. I. s.
Men of Israel
De. 27:14. unto all m. o. I. wi. loud voice
29:10. your officers, even all m. o. I.
Jos. 9: 6. said unto him & m. o. I., We are
7. m. o. I. said un. Hivites, Peradvent.
10:24. Joshua called for all m. o. I.
Ju. 7: 8. sent all m. o. I., ev. man un. tent
23. m. o. I. were gath'd tog. out of
8:22. m. o. I. said un. Gideon, Rule thou
9:55. when m. o. I. saw Abim. was dead
20:11. all m. o. I. were gath'd ag. city
17. m. o. I., besides Benj., were numb'd
20. m. o. I. went out to battle ag. B.
m. o. I. set battle in array
22. the m. o. I., encouraged themselves
31. in the field, about thirty m. o. I.
33. all m. o. I. rose up out of place
36. for m. o. I. give place to Benjamin
38. appointed sign bet. m. o. I. and
39. And the m. o. I. turned in battle
began to smite & kill of m. o. I.
41. m. o. I. turned, & men of Benjamin
42. turned their backs before m. o. I.
48. m. o. I. turned again upon children
21: 1. Now m. o. I. had sworn in Mizpah
1 S. 7:11. m. o. I. went out of Mizpah, and
8:22. Samuel said unto m. o. I., Go ye
11:15. Saul & all m. o. I. rejoiced
13: 2. Saul chose him 3 thou. m. o. I.
6. When m. o. I. saw that they
14:22. all m. o. I. that had hid themselves
24. m. o. I. were distressed that day
17: 2. Saul & m. o. I. were gath'd togeth.
19. Saul, and they, all m. o. I.
24. all m. o. I., when they saw man
25. m. o. I. said, Have ye seen man?
52. m. o. I. & of Judah arose, and
26: 2. having 3 thou. chosen m. o. I.
31: 1. m. o. I. fled fr. bef. Phil. (1 Ch. 10:1)
7. m. o. I. that were on other side
saw that m. o. I. fled, & that
2 S. 2:17. and Abner was beaten, & m. o. I.
6: 1. David gath'd all chosen m. o. I.
10: 9. he chose all the choice m. o. I.
15: 6. Absalom stole hearts of m. o. I.
13. hearts of m. o. I. are aft. Absalom
16:15. all people, m. o. I., came to Jeru.
18. this peo., & all m. o. I. ha. chosen
17:14. Absalom & all m. o. I. said, The
24. he and all the m. o. I. with him
19:41. all m. o. I. came to the king
42. all men of Judah ans'd m. o. I.
43. the m. o. I. ans'd men of Judah
fiercer than words of m. o. I.
20: 2. m. o. I. went up fr. following Dav.
23: 9. and the m. o. I. were gone away
1 K. 8: 2. m. o. I. assembled thems. un. Sol.
1 Ch. 10: 7. all m. o. I. that were in valley
19:10. he chose of all choice m. o. I.
2 Ch. 5: 3. all m. o. I. assembled un. king
Ps. 78:31. And smote down young m. o. I.
S. S. 3: 7. about it, of the mighty m. o. I.
Is. 41:14. thou worm Jacob, and ye m. o. I.
Ac. 2:22. Ye m. o. I., hear these words
3:12. Ye m. o. I., why marvel ye at man?
5:35. Ye m. o. I., take heed to yourselves
13:16. M. o. I., and ye that fear God
21:28. crying out, M. o. I. help
Mountains of Israel
Eze. 6: 2. Son of man, set face tow'd m. o. I.
3. Ye m. o. I., hear word of Lord JH.
19: 9. sh'd no more be heard on m. o. I.
33:28. and the m. o. I. shall be desolate
34:13. I will feed them upon m. o. I.
14. and upon m. of the height o. I.
pasture sh. they feed upon m. o. I.
35:12. thou hast spoken against m. o. I.
36: 1. son of man, prophesy unto m. o. I. say, Ye m. o. I., hear word of JH.
4. therefore, ye m. o. I., hear word
8. But ye, O m. o. I., ye shall shoot
37:22. one nation in land, upon m. o. I.
38: 8. out of many peoples upon m. o. I.
39: 2. I will bring thee upon m. o. I.
4. Thou shalt fall upon m. o. I.
17. even a great sacrifice upon m. o. I.
O Israel
Ex. 32: 4. said, These are thy gods, O I. (8)
Nu. 24: 5. tents, O Jacob, thy tab's, O I.!
De. 4: 1. now, O I., hearken unto statutes
5: 1. Hear, O I., statutes & ordinances
6: 3. Hear th'fore, O I., and observe
4. Hear, O I.: JH. our God is one JH.
De. 9: 1. Hear, O I.: thou art to pass over
20: 3. Hear, O I., ye draw nigh this day
27: 9. Keep silence, & hearken, O I.
33:29. Happy art thou, O I.: who is
Jos. 7:13. devoted thing in midst of thee, O I.
2 S. 1:19. Thy glory, O I., is slain upon
20: 1. every man to his tents, O I.
1 K. 12:16. to your tents, O I.: now see
28. behold thy gods, O I., wh. brought
2 Ch. 10:16. every man to your tents, O I.
Ps. 50: 7. O I., and I will testify un. thee
81: 8. O I., if thou w'dest hearken!
115: 9. O I., trust thou in Jehovah
130: 7. O I., hope in JH.; For with JH.
131: 3. O I., hope in JH. Fr. this time
Is. 40:27. speakest, O I., My way is hid
43: 1. and he that formed thee, O I.
22. thou hast been weary of me, O I.
44:21. O I., shalt not be forgotten
Je. 4: 1. If thou wilt return, O I., saith
30:10. neither be dismayed, O I. (46:27)
Eze. 13: 4. O I., thy prophets have been
Ho. 9: 1. Rejoice not, O I., for joy, like
10: 9. O I., thou hast sinned fr. days
13: 9. It is thy destruction, O I.
14: 1. O I., return unto JH. thy God
Am. 4:12. Th'f. thus will I do un. thee, O I. prepare to meet thy God, O I.
Zph. 3:14. Sing, O dau. of Zion: shout, O I.
Mk. 12:29. Jesus answered, first is, Hear, O I.
Over Israel
Ju. 9:22. Abim. was prince o. I. 3 years
14: 4. at that time Philis. had rule o. I.
1 S. 8: 1. had made his sons judges o. I.
13: 1. when he had reigned 2 years o. I.
14:47. when Saul had taken k'dom o. I.
15: 1. to be king over his peo., o. I.
25:30. have appointed thee prince o. I.
2 S. 2:10. when he began to reign o. I.
3:10. to set up throne of David o. I.
5: 2. and thou shalt be prince o. I.
6:21. over people of Jehovah, o. I.
7: 8. be prince over my people, o. I.
26. saying, JH. of hosts is God o. I.
1 K. 1:35. I have appointed him prince o. I.
2:11. David reigned o. I. were 40 years
6: 1. in 4th year of Sol's reign o. I.
9: 5. estab. throne of thy kingdom o. I.
15:25. Nadab began to reign o. I. in and he reigned o. I. two years
16: 8. began Elah to reign o. I. in Tirzah
23. began Omri to reign o. I., and
29. began Ahab son of Omri to reign o. I.
22:51. Ahaziah began to reign o. I. and he reigned two years o. I.
2 K. 3: 1. Jehoram began to reign o. I.
9: 6. over people of JH., even o. I.
10:36. that Jehu reigned o. I. in Samaria
13: 1. Jehoahaz began to reign o. I.
10. began Jehoash to reign o. I.
15: 8. did Zechariah reign o. I.
17. began Menahem to reign o. I.
23. Pekchiah began to reign o. I.
27. Pekah began to reign o. I. and
17: 1. began Hoshea to reign o. I.
1 Ch. 22:10. estab. throne of his k'dom o. I.
26:29. were for outward business o. I.
28: 5. throne of kingdom of JH. o. I.
29:27. that he reigned o. I. was 40 yrs.
30. times that went ov. him & o. I.
2 Ch. 1:13. unto Jeru.; & he reigned o. I.
13: 5. gave k'dom o. I. for Dav. for ever
Ps. 68:34. unto God: His excellency is o. I.
Israel *with* people
Ex. 18: 1. and for I. his p., how that JH.
Nu. 21: 6. bit people; & much p. of I. died
De. 21: 8. Forgive, O JH. thy p. I., whom to remain in midst of thy p. I.
26:15. from heaven, and bless thy p. I.
Jos. 8:33 that they should bless p. of I.
Ju. 11:23. dispossessed Amorites bef. his p. I.
1 S. 2:29. chiefest of off's of I. my p.?
9:16. anoint him prince over my p. I.
27:12. his p. I. utterly to abhor him
2 S. 3:18. By David I will save my p. I.
5: 2. be shepherd of my p. I. (1 Ch. 11:2)
7: 7. com'ded to be shepherd of my p. I.
10. will appoint place for my p. I.
11. judges over my p. I. (1 Ch. 17:10)
24. establish to thyself thy p. I.
18: 7. And p. I. were smitten there before
10:10. over, and also half the p. I.
21: 4. of the king, to number the p. I.
1 K. 6:13. and will not forsake my p. I.

Digitized by Google

1 K. 8:16. day that I bro't forth my p. I.
I chose David to be over my p. I.
30. and of thy p. I. (2 Ch. 6:21)
33. When thy p. I. are smitten down
34. forgive sin of p. I. (2 Ch. 6:25)
36. servants, & of p. I. (2 Ch. 6:27)
38. or by all thy p. I. (2 Ch. 6:29)
41. is not of thy p. I. (2 Ch. 6:32)
43. as doth thy p. I. (2 Ch. 6:33)
52. unto supplication of thy p. I.
56. hath given rest to his p. I.
59. and the cause of his p. I.
66. his servant, and to I. his p.
14: 7. thee prince over my p. I. (16:2)
16: 2. and hast made my p. I. to sin
21. were p. I. divided into two parts
1 Ch. 11: 2. shalt be prince over my p. I.
17: 7. shouldest be prince ov. my p. I.
21. in earth is like thy p. I., whom
22. For thy p. I. didst thou make
2 Ch. 6: 5. to be prince over my p. I.
6. have chosen David to be ov. my p.I.
24. if thy p. I. be smitten down
7:10. and to Solomon, and to I. his p.
2c: 7. inhabitants of this land bef. p. I.
31: 8. they blessed Jehovah & his p. I.
35: 3. serve JH. yr. God, and his p. I.
Ezr. 2: 2. number of men of p. I. (Ne. 7:7)
7:13. decree, that all they of p. I.
9: 1. saying, The p. I. and priests, and
Ps. 135:12. A heritage unto I. his p.
Is. 10:22. though thy p. I. be as sand of sea
Je. 7:12. to it for wickedness of my p. I.
12:14. I have caused my p. I. to inherit
23:13. and caused my p. I. to err
30: 3. turn again captivity of my p. I.
32:21. didst bring forth thy p. I.
Eze. 14: 9. him from midst of my p. I.
25:14. upon Edom by hand of my p. I.
36: 8. and yield your fruit to my p. I.
12. to walk upon you, even my p. I.
38:14. when my p. I. dwelleth securely
16. thou shalt come up ag. my p. I.
39: 7. make known in midst of my p. I.
Da. 9:20. my sin and sin of my p. I., and
Am. 7: 8. a plumbline in midst of my p. I.
15. said, Go, prophesy unto my p. I.
8: 2. The end is come upon my p. I.
9:14. bring back captivity of my p. I.
Mt. 2: 6. Who sh. be shepherd of my p. I.
Lu. 2:32. And the glory of thy p. I.
Ac. 4:10. unto you all, & to all the p. I.
13:17. The God of this p. I. chose our
24. baptism of repentance to all p. I.
Princes of Israel
Nu. 1:44. and the p. o. I., being 12 men
4:46. Moses & Aaron & p. o. I. numb'd
7: 2. p. o. I., heads of their fa's houses
84. when it was anointed, by p. o. I.
1 Ch. 22:17. com'ded all p. o. I. to help Solomon
23: 2. he gathered together all p. o. I.
28: 1. David assembled all the p. o. I.
2 Ch. 12: 6. p. o. I. & king humbled themselves
21: 4. and divers also of the p. o. I.
Eze. 19: 1. take up lamentation for p. o. I.
21:12. it is upon all the p. o. I.
22: 6. p. o. I., ev. one ac. to his power
45: 9. Let it suffice you, O p. o. I.
Throne of Israel
1 K. 2: 4. (said he) a man on the t. o. I.
8:20. t. o. I., as JH. promised (2 Ch. 6:10)
25. to sit on t. o. I. (2 Ch. 6:16)
9: 5. not fail a man upon the t. o. I.
10: 9. in thee, to set thee on t. o. I.
2 K. 10:30. 4th genera. sh. sit on t. o. I.
15:12. thy son shall sit upon t. o. I.
Tribes of Israel
Ge. 49:16. his people, As one of t. o. I.
28. All these are the 12 t. o. I.
Ex. 24: 4. twelve pillars ac. to 12 t. o. I.
Nu. 31: 4. a thousand, thr'out all t. o. I.
De. 29:21. apart un. evil out all t. o. I.
33: 5. were gathered, All t. o. I. together
Jos. 3:12. take you 12 men out of t. o. I.
12: 7. gave it un. t. o. I. for possession
24: 1. gathered all t. o. I. to Shechem
Ju. 18: 1. not fallen un. them amo. t. o. I.
20: 2. the people, even of all t. o. I.
10. of a hundred thr'out all t. o. I
12. t. o. I. sent men thro. all tribe
21: 5. Who is there amo. all t. o. I. that?
8. What one is there of t. o. I. that?
15. JH. had made a breach in t. o. I.
1 S. 2:28. did I choose him out all t. o. I.
9:21. a Benjamite, of smallest t. o. I.
10:20. So Sam. bro't all t. o. I. near
15:17. not made the head of t. o. I.?
2 S. 5: 1. Then came all t. o. I. to David
7: 7. spake I a word wi. any of t. o. I.?
15: 2. Thy serv't is one of t. o. I.
10. Absalom sent spies thro. all t. o. I.
19: 9. people were at strife thr'out t. o. I.
20:14. he went thro. all t. o. I. un. Abel
24: 2. Go now to & fro thro. all t. o. I.
1 K. 8:16. no city out of t. o. I. (2 Ch. 6:5)
11:32. city I ha. chosen out all t. o. I.
14:21. chosen out of t. o. I. (2 Ch. 12:13)
2 K. 21: 7. chosen out all t. o. I. (2 Ch. 33:7)
1 Ch. 27:16. furthermore over t. o. I.; of
22. These were captains of t. o. I.
2 Ch. 11:16. after them, out all t. o. I.
Ezr. 6:17. he-goats ac. to number of t. o. I.
Ps. 78:55. t. o. I. to dwell in their tents
Eze. 37:19. and the t. o. I. his companions
47:13. for inheritance ac. to 12 t. o. I.
21. this land unto you ac. to t. o. I.
22. inheritance with you amo. t. o. I.
48:19. labor in city, out all t. o. I.
29. ye sh. divide by lot unto t. o. I.
31. gates sh. be after names of t. o. I.
Ho. 5: 9. amo. t. o. I. have I made known
Zec. 9: 1. eye of all t. o. I. is toward JH.;)
Mt. 19:28. judging the 12 t. o. I. (Lu. 22:30)
Unto Israel
Ge. 43: 8. Judah said u. I. his fa., Send lad
46: 2. God spake u. I. in visions of
49: 2. hearken u. I. your father
Jos. 11:23. gave it for an inherit. u. I.
13: 6. allot thou it u. I. for inheritance
21:43. So JH. gave u. I. all the land
23: 1. when JH. had given rest u. I. from
Ju. 8:35. goodness wh. he had showed u. I.
18:29. Dan their fa., who was born u. I.
1 S. 12: 1. Samuel said u. all I., Behold I
2 K. 17:13. Yet JH. testified u. I. & Judah
1 Ch. 16:40. law of JH., wh. he com'ded u. I.
21: 3. why he because of guilt u. I.?
22: 9. I will give peace & quietness u. I.
Ps. 135:12. A heritage u. I. his people
136:22. Even a heritage u. I. his servant
147:19. His statutes & ordinances u. I.
Je. 2:31. Have I been a wilderness u. I.?
Ho. 14: 5. I will be as the dew u. I.: he shall
Lu. 1:80. till the day of his showing u. I.
Ac. 13:23. ac. to promise bro't u. I. Saviour
With Israel
Ex. 17: 8. Amalek, & fought w. I. in Rephidim
34:27. made a cov't with thee & w. I.
Nu. 23:23. Nei. is there any divination w. I.
De. 18: 1. have no portion nor inherit. w. I.
33:21. And his ordinances w. I.
Jos. 9: 2. together, to fight wi. Josh. & w. I.
10: 1. of Gibeon had made peace w. I.
11: 5. at waters of Meron to fight w. I.
1 S. 13: 5. assembled togeth. to fight w. I.
28: 1. together for warfare to fight w. I.
2 S. 10:19. they made peace w. I., & served
21:15. Philistines had war again w. I.
2 K. 17:18. Th'fore JH. was very angry w. I.
2 Ch. 25: 7. for JH. is not w. I., *to wit*, with
Mi. 6: 2. his people, & he will contend w. I.
ISRAELITE (Is'ra-el-ite)
2 S. 17:25. whose name was Ithra the I.
Jn. 1:47. I. indeed, in whom is no guile!
Ro. 11: 1. For I also am an I., of seed of
ISRAELITES (Is'ra-el'ites)
Ex. 9: 7. not so much as one of cattle of I.
Ju. 20:21. destroyed down to ground of I.
1 S. 2:14. they did in Shiloh un. all I.
13:20. all I. went down to Philistines
14:21. they also *turned* to be with I.
29: 1. I. encamped by fountain wh. is in
2 S. 4: 1. feeble, and all I. were troubled
2 K. 3:24. I. rose up & smote Moabites
Ro. 9: 4. who are I.; whose is adoption
2 Co. 11:22. Are they I.? so am I. Are they?
ISRAELITISH (Is'ra-el'i'tish)
Le. 24:10. son of an I. woman, whose father
son of the I. woman and a man
11. son of I. woman blasphemed Name
ISRAEL'S (Is'ra-el's)
Ge. 48:13. his right hand tow'd I' left
left hand tow'd I' right hand
Ex. 18: 8. and to Egyptians for I' sake
Nu. 1:20. chil. of Reuben, I' first-born
31:30. of chil. of I' half, thou shalt
42. of chil. of I' half wh. Moses
47. even of the chil. of I' half
2 S. 5:12. his k'dom for his peo. I' sake
2 K. 3:11. one of king of I' servants
1 Ch. 14: 2. on high, for his peo. I' sake

ISSACHAR (*Is'sa-char*)—*there is hire*, or *reward*.
The ninth son of Jacob, and the fifth borne to him by Leah.
(Children of Issachar, Tribe of Issachar)
Ge. 30:18. and she called his name I.
35:23. and Judah, and I., and Zebulun
46:13. sons of I.: Tola, and Puvah
49:14. I. is a strong ass, Couching
Ex. 1: 3. I., Zebulun, and Benjamin
Nu. 1: 8. Of I.: Nethanel the son of Zuar
7:18. son of Zuar, prince of I., did
26:23. sons of I. after their families
25. These are families of I. ac. to
De. 27:12. Levi, and Judah, & I. (1 Ch. 2:1)
33:18. going out; And, I., in thy tents
Jos. 17:10. on north, and to I. on east
11. Manasseh had in I. and in Asher
19:17. The fourth lot came out for I.
Ju. 5:15. As was I., so was Barak
10: 1. the son of Dodo, a man of I.
1 K. 4:17. the son of Paruah, in I.
15:27. son of Ahijah, of house of I.
1 Ch. 7: 1. sons of I., Tola, and Puah
5. families of I., mighty men of
12:40. *even* as far as I. and Zebulun
26: 5. Ammiel the sixth, I. the seventh
27:18. of I., Omri the son of Michael
2 Ch. 30:18. and Manasseh, I., and Zebulun
Eze. 48:25. unto west side, I., *one portion*
26. by border of I., fr. east side
33. the gate of I., one; the gate of
Children of Issachar
Nu. 1:28. Of the c. I., their generations
2: 5. prince of c. I. sh. be Nethanel
10:15. over host of c. I. was Nethanel
Jos. 19:17. For I., even for the c. I.
23. is inheritance of tribe of c. I.
1 Ch. 12:32. of c. I., men had understanding
Tribe of Issachar [dred
Nu. 1:29. of t. I., were 50 & 4 thou. & 4 hun-
2: 5. next unto him shall be t. I.
13: 7. Of t. I., Igal son of Joseph
Jos. 21: 6. by lot out of fam's of t. I.
28. out of t. I., Kishion with its
1 Ch. 6:62. ac. to their fam's out of t. I.
72. out of t. I., Kedesh with its
Re. 7: 7. Of the t. I., twelve thousand

ISSHIAH (Is-shi'ah)
1. **A descendant of Issachar, of the family of Israhiah.**
1 Ch. 7: 3. and Obadiah, Joel, I., five
2. **One of those who joined David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12: 6. Elkanah, and I., and Asarel
3. **Head of a Levite family, house of Rehabiah.**
1 Ch. 24:21. sons of Rehabiah, I., chief
4. **A Levite of the sons of Kohath, family of Uzziel.**
1 Ch. 23:20. Micah the chief, and I. second
24:25. The brother of Micah, I.

ISSHIJAH (Is-shi'jah)
A returned Jew who had taken a foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:31. sons of Harim: Eliezer, I.

ISSUE
Ge. 48: 6. thy i., that thou begettest after
Le. 15: 2. When any man hath an i. out of
because of his i. he is unclean
3. whether his flesh run with his i.,
or his flesh be stopped fr. his i.
4. bed whereon he that hath the i.
6. any thing whereon he that hath i.
7. toucheth flesh of him th. hath i.
8. if he that hath i. spit upon him
9. saddle soever he that hath i.
11. whomsoever that hath i. toucheth
12. vessel, that hath i. toucheth
13. hath an i. is cleansed of his i.
15. atonement for him bef. JH. for i.
19. And if a woman have an i.,
and her i. in her flesh be blood
25. if woman have i. of her blood
if she have i. beyond time of
days of i. of her uncleanness
26. she lieth all days of her i.
28. But if she be cleansed of her i.
30. atonement for her bef. JH. for i.
32. is law of him that hath an i.
33. and of him that hath an i., of
22: 4. is a leper, or hath an i.
Nu. 5: 2. and every one that hath an i.
2 S. 3:29. house of Joab one that hath i.

Digitized by Google

2 K. 20:18. thy sons that sh. i. fr. thee (Is. 39:7)
Ps.72:17(m). His name sh. *have* i. as long as
Is. 22:24. the offspring & the i., every
Eze. 23:20. whose i. is like i. of horses
47: 8. These waters i. forth toward *waters go* wh. were made to i.
Da. 12: 8. what sh. be i. of these things?
Mt. 9:20. who had an i. of blood 12 years (Mk. 5:25)
Lu. 8:43. having an i. of blood 12 years
44. the i. of her blood staunched
He. 13: 7. considering i. of their life

ITALIAN (I-tal'yan)
Ac. 10: 1. the band called the I. *band*

ITALY (It'a-ly)
Ac. 18: 2. by race, lately come from I.
27: 1. that we should sail for I.
6. ship of Alexandria sailing for I.
He. 13:24. They of I. salute you

ITCH
De. 28:27. with scurvy, and with the i.

ITCHING [selves
2 Ti. 4: 3. having i. ears, will heap to them-

ITHAI (Ith'a-I, or I'thāi)
One of David's mighty men, called Ittai in 2 S. 23:29.
1 Ch. 11:31. I. son of Ribai of Gibeah

ITHAMAR (Ith'a-mar)
The youngest son of Aaron.
Ex. 6:23. Nadab & Abihu. Eleazar & I. (28:1; Nu. 26:60; 1 Ch. 6:3; 24:1)
38:21. by hand of I., son of Aaron
Le. 10: 6. unto Eleazar & I., his sons (12)
16. he was angry with Eleazar & I.
Nu. 3: 2. first-born, & Abihu, Eleazar, & I.
4. Eleazar & I. ministered in priest's
4:28. be under hand of I. son of Aaron
33. tent of meeting under hand of I.
7: 8. service, under hand of I. son of
1 Ch. 24: 2. Eleazar & I. executed priest's
3. and Abimelech of sons of I.
4. of sons of Elea. than sons of I. and of sons of I. according to
5. both of sons of Elea. & sons of I.
6. for Eleazar, and one taken for I.
Ezr. 8: 2. Of the sons of I., Daniel

ITHIEL (Ith'i-el)—*God is* or *God is with me.*
1. **A Benjamite, son of Jeshaiah.**
Ne. 11: 7. the son of I., son of Jeshaiah
2. **One of two persons to whom Agur addresses his prophecy.** See margin for another rendering.
Pr. 30: 1. man saith unto I., unto I. & Ucal

ITHLAH (Ith'lah)
An unidentified town in Dan.
Jos. 19:42. and Shaalabbin, and Aijalon, and I.

ITHMAH (Ith'mah)
One who is listed with David's mighty men.
1 Ch. 11:46. sons of Elnaam, & I. the Moabite

ITHNAN (Ith'nan)
A town in the extreme south of Judah, site unknown.
Jos. 15:23. and Kedesh, and Hazor, and I.

ITHRA (Ith'ra)—*excellence.*
Father of Amasa, Absalom's commander-in-chief. Called Jether in 1 K. 2:5, 32; 1 Ch. 2:17, and in the last an Ishmaelite.
2 S. 17:25. whose name was I. the Israelite

ITHRAN (Ith'ran)—*excellence.*
1. **Founder of a Horite family.**
Ge. 36:26. Hemdan and Eshban, and H.
1 Ch. 1:41. Hamran, and Eshban, and H.
2. **An Asherite, son of Zophah.**
1 Ch. 7:37. Shilshah, and I., and Beera

ITHREAM (Ith're-ăm)—*abundance of people.*
2 S. 3: 5. the sixth, I., of Eglah, David's wife
1 Ch. 3: 3. the sixth, I., by Eglah his wife

ITHRITE (Ith'rite) [heroes.
The designation of two of David's thirty
2 S. 23:38. Ira the I., Gareb the I. (1 Ch. 11:40)

ITHRITES (Ith'rites)
A family of Kiriath-jearim.
1 Ch. 2:53. the I., and the Puthrites

ITSELF
Le. 7:24. fat of that which dieth of i.
17:15. eateth that which dieth of i.
22: 8. That which dieth of i., or is
25: 5. that which groweth of i. of thy
11. neither reap that wh. groweth of i.
De. 14:21. any thing dieth of i. (Is. 44:31)
1 K. 7:34. undersetters were of the base i.
2 K. 19:29. that wh. groweth of i. (Is. 37:30)
Jb. 10:16. And if *my head* exalt i., thou
20:14(m). and it *clothed i. with me*
Ps. 41: 6. His heart gathereth iniquity to i.
Pr. 18: 2. that his heart may reveal i.
23:31(m). When it *moveth* i. *aright*
27:16(m). *his right hand betrayeth* i.
25. the tender grass showeth i.
Ec.12:5(m). grasshopper *sh. drag* i. *along*
Is. 10:15. Sh. the axe boast i. ag. him?
sh. the saw magnify i. ag. him?
55: 2. let yr. soul delight i. in fatness
60:20. neither sh. thy moon withdraw i.
Eze. 1: 4. with a fire infolding i.
4:14. not eaten which dieth of i.
17:14. that it might not lift i. up
29:15. neither sh. it any more lift i. up
Da. 8:11. it magnified i., even to prince
Mt. 6:34. morrow will be anxious for i.
12:25. kingdom divided ag. i. (Lu. 11:17) city or house divided against i.
45(m). taketh with i. 7 other spirits
Mk. 3:24. if kingdom be divided against i.
25. if a house be divided against i.
Lu.11:26(m). 7 other spirits more evil than i.
Jn. 15: 4. branch cannot bear fruit of i.
20: 7. but rolled up in a place by i.
21:25. world i. w'd not contain books
Ro. 8:21. creation i. also sh. be delivered
14:14. that nothing is unclean of i.
1 Co. 11:14. Doth not even nature i. teach?
13: 4. love vaunteth not i., is not
5. doth not behave i. unseemly
Ep. 4:16. unto building up of i. in love
He. 9:24. into heaven i., now to appear
Ja. 2:17. have not works is dead in i.
3 Jn. 12. of all men, and of the truth i.

ITTAI (It'ta-I, or It'tāi)
1. **A Philistine of Gath, whom David made captain of one-third of his forces.**
2 S. 15:19. Then said king to I. the Gittite
21. I. ans'd king and said, As
22. David said to I., Go, & pass over I. the Gittite passed over, & all
18: 2. a third part under hand of I.
5. commanded Joab & Abishai and I.
12. charged thee & Abishai and I.
2. **One of David's thirty heroes, called Ithai in 1 Ch. 11:31.**
2 S. 23:29. I. son of Ribai of Gibeah

ITURÆA (I'tu-re'a, or It-u-re'a)—*pertaining to Jetur, or country of the mountaineers.*
A country to the north of Bashan, occupied by a people descended from Ishmael.
Lu. 3: 1. of the region of I. & Trachonitis

IVORY
1 K. 10:18. king made great throne of i. (2 Ch. 9:17)
22. i., & apes & peacocks (2 Ch. 9:21)
22:39. and the i. house wh. he built
Ps. 45: 8. out of i. palaces stringed
S. S. 5:14. his body is as i. work overlaid (m). His body is as *bright* i.
7: 4. Thy neck is like the tower of i.
Eze. 27: 6. benches of i. inlaid in boxwood
15. in exchange horns of i. & ebony
Am. 3:15. and houses of i. shall perish
6: 4. that lie upon beds of i. & stretch
Re. 18:12. every vessel of i., & every vessel

IVVAH (Iv'vah)
A city, probably in Syria, captured by Sennacherib.
2 K. 18:34. gods of Sepharvaim, of Hena, & I.?
19:13. city of Sepharvaim, of Hena, & I. (Is. 37:13)

IYE-ABARIM (I'ye-ăb'a-rim)
A camping-place of Israel on the border of Moab. [(33:44)
Nu. 21:11. from Oboth, & encamped at I.

IYM (I'ym). Same as Iye-abarim.
Nu. 33:45. they journeyed fr. I. & encamped

IZHAR (Iz'har)—*he shines.*
1. **A Levite, son of Kohath and founder of a family of Isharites.** [(1 Ch. 6:2)
Ex. 6:18. sons of Kohath: Amram, and I.
21. sons of I.: Korah, and Nepheg
Nu. 3:19. Amram, and I., Hebron, and
16: 1. Now Korah, the son of I.
1 Ch. 6:18. sons of Kohath were Amram, & I.
38. the son of I., son of Kohath
23:12. sons of Kohath, Amram, I., Hebron
18. sons of I.: Shelomith the chief
2. **A Judahite, son of Ashhur.** Another reading in the margin is Zohar.
1 Ch. 4: 7. sons of Helah were Zereth, I.

IZHARITES (Iz'hăr-ites)
Nu. 3:27. and the family of the I.
1 Ch. 24:22. Of the I., Shelomoth
26:23. Of the Amramites, of the I.
29. Of I., Shenaniah and his sons

IZLIAH (Iz-lī'ah)
A Benjamite, and descendant of Shaharaim.
1 Ch. 8:18. And I., and Jobab, sons of Elpaal.

IZRAHIAH (Iz'ra-hī'ah)—*Jehovah doth arise.*
A 'son' of Issachar, and family of Tola.
1 Ch. 7: 3. And the sons of Uzzi: I.
sons of I.: Michael & Obadiah

IZRAHITE (Iz'ra-hite)
Conjecturally, a member of a family of Israh, or inhabitant of a town of that name.
1 Ch. 27: 8. fifth month was Shamhuth the I.

IZRI (Iz'rī)—*creative, former.*
A Levite, leader of the fourth course of musicians in the temple service.
1 Ch. 25:11. 4th to I., his sons & brethren

IZZIAH (Iz-zī'ah)
A returned Jew induced by Ezra to put away his foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:25. sons of Parosh: Ramiah, and I.

J

JAAKAN (Jā'a-kăn)
A descendant of Esau through Seir.
1 Ch. 1:42. sons of Ezer: Bilhan, Zaavan, & J.

JAAKOBAH (Jā'a-kō'bah, or Jā-āk'o-băh)
A prince of Simeon.
1 Ch. 4:36. Elioenai, and J., & Jeshohaiah

JAALA (Jā'a-la). Same as Jaalah.
Head of a clan of 'children of Solomon's servants.'
Ne. 7:58. the children of J., children of

JAALAH (Jā'ā-lah). Same as Jaala.
Ezr. 2:56. the children of J., children of

JAAR (Jā'ar)—*the wood, forest.*
'Field of Jaar' is regarded as shortened form of Kiriath-jearim, 'the city of woods.'
Ps.132:6(m). We found it in field of *J.*

JAARE-OREGIM (Jā'a-re, or Ja-ăr'e-ŏr'e-ğim)
Oregim, 'the weaver's,' has been placed here by the mistake of some scribe, who has repeated the word at the end of the verse. In the parallel passage, 1 Ch. 20:5, it reads, 'the son of Jair.'
2 S. 21:19. and Elhanan the son of J.

JAARESHIAH (Jā-ăr'e-shī'ah)—*Jehovah doth nourish*, or *plant.*
A Benjamite, son of Jeroham, head of a father's house.
1 Ch. 8:27. and J., and Elijah, and Zichri

JAASIEL (Ja-ā'si-el)—*God is maker.*
1. **One who is listed among David's mighty men.**
1 Ch. 11:47. Obed, and J., the Mesobaite
2. **A 'ruler' in Benjamin.**
1 Ch. 27:21. of Benjamin, J. son of Abner

JAASU (Jā'a-su)—*Jehovah is maker*(?)
A returned Jew who had taken a foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:37. Mattaniah, Mattenai, and J.

JAAZANIAH (Ja-ăz'a-nī'ah)—*Jehovah heareth.*
1. **One of the captains who came to Gedaliah when he was made governor by the king of Babylon.**
2 K. 25:23. J. the son of the Maacathite
2. **A Rechabite, son of a Jeremiah.**
Je. 35: 3. Then I took J. son of Jeremiah
3. **A son of Shaphan, one of seventy elders seen by Jeremiah in a vision to offer incense to idols.**
Eze. 8:11. in the midst of them stood J.
4. **A prince of Judah, the son of Azzur.**
Eze. 11: 1. and I saw in midst of them J.

JAAZIAH (Jā'a-zī'ah)—*Jehovah strengthens.*
A Merarite Levite, head of a father's house.
1 Ch. 24:26. the sons of J.: Beno
27. of J., Beno, and Shoham

JAAZIEL (Ja-ā'siel)—*God strengthens.*
A Levite musician, called Asiel in verse 20.
1 Ch. 15:18. of second degree Ben, and J.

JABAL (Jā'bal)
A descendant of Cain, son of Lamech by Adah.
Ge. 4:20. Adah bare J.: he was father of

Digitized by Google

JABBOK (Jăb'bok)
A small stream emptying into the Jordan on the east about twenty miles north of the Dead Sea.
Ge. 32:22. and passed over ford of the J.
Nu. 21:24. his land from Arnon unto J.
De. 2:37. all the side of the river J.
3:16. border thereof, even un. river J.
Jos. 12: 2. half Gilead, even unto river J.
Ju. 11:13. from the Arnon even un. the J. (22)

JABESH (Jā'besh)—*dry.*
2 K. 15:10. Shallum son of J. conspired
13. Shallum son of J. began to reign
14. and smote Shallum son of J.

JABESH
A town in Gilead, the full name of which is Jabesh-gilead.
1 S. 11: 1. all men of J. said unto Nahash
3. elders of J. said un. him, Give us
5. they told him words of men of J.
9. mes'gers came and told men of J.
10. men of J. said, To-morrow we
31:12. they came to J., and burnt them
13. under the tamarisk-tree in J.
1 Ch. 10:12. his sons, and bro't them to J. buried their bones under oak in J.

JABESH-GILEAD (Jā'besh-gĭl'e-ad)—*the dry* (place) *of Gilead.*
A town in Gilead, identified by Robinson with *ed-Deir,* and by Merrill with the ruins at Miryamim a few miles away. Both places are not far away from Beth-shean.
Ju. 21: 8. came none to camp from J.
9. were none of inhabitants of J.
10. Go & smite inhabitants of J.
12. they found among inhab's of J.
14. saved alive of women of J.
1 S. 11: 1. and encamped against J.
9. shall ye say unto men of J.
31:11. when inhabitants of J. heard
2 S. 2: 4. men of J. that buried Saul
5. sent mes'gers unto men of J.
21:12. his son from the men of J.
1 Ch. 10:11. when all J. heard all that

JABEZ (Jā'bez)
A place, apparently in Judah, inhabited by the Kenites and descendants of Hur a son of Caleb.
1 Ch. 2:55. families of scribes that dwelt at J.

JABEZ (Jā'bez)—*he makes sorrow.*
A man of Judah, apparently of the family of Aharhel.
1 Ch. 4: 9. J. was more honorable than breth. his mother called his name J.
10. J. called on the God of Israel

JABIN (Jā'bin)—*intelligent.*
1. **King of Hazor, a Canaanite, defeated and slain by Joshua.**
Jos. 11: 1. when J. king of Hazor heard
2. **Another king of Hazor, probably of the same dynasty.**
Ju. 4: 2. JH. sold them into hand of J.
17. was peace between J. and Heber
23. So God subdued on that day J.
24. prevailed more and more ag. J. until they had destroyed J.
Ps. 83: 9. As to Sisera, as to J., at river

JABIN'S
Ju. 4: 7. Sisera, the captain of J' army

JABNEEL (Jăb'ne-el)—*God buildeth.*
1. **A town on the northern border of Judah, now the village of Yebnah, north of Ashdod and a little back from the Mediterranean.**
Jos. 15:11. to mount Baalah, & went out at J.
2. **A place on the northern boundary of Naphtali, identified by Conder with Yemma, between mount Tabor and the Sea of Galilee.** [Lakum
Jos. 19:33. and Adami-nekeb, and J. unto

JABNEH (Jab'neh)—*God buildeth.* Same as Jabneel 1.
2 Ch. 26: 6. wall of Gath, and wall of J.

JACAN (Jā'ean)—*troublous.*
A Gadite, apparently head of a father's house.
1 Ch. 5:13. and Jora, and J., and Zia

JACHIN (Jā'chin) *he establishes.*
1. **A son of Simeon, and progenitor of the family of Jachinites, called Jarib in 1 Ch. 4:24.**
Ge. 46:10. and Ohad, and J., Zohar (Ex. 6:15)
Nu. 26:12. of J., the family of Jachinites
2. **An Aaronite, head of the twenty-first course of priests.**
1 Ch. 9:10. Jedaiah, and Jehoiarib, J.
1 Ch. 24:17. the one and twentieth to J.
Ne. 11:10. Jedaiah son of Joiarib, J.

JACHIN
The name of the right hand pillar of the porch of Solomon's temple.
1 K. 7:21. pillar, and called name th'of J.
2 Ch. 3:17. name of that on right hand J.

JACHINITES (Jā'chin-ites)
Nu. 26:12. Jachin, the family of the J.

JACINTH
Ex. 28:19. third row a j., an agate (39:12)
Re. 21:20. the eleventh j., 12th, amethyst

JACKAL
Ne. 4:3(m). if a *j.* go up, he shall break wall

JACKAL'S
Ne. 2:13. even toward the J' well

JACKALS
Ju. 15:4(m). and caught three hundred *j.*
Jb. 30:29. I am a brother to j., & companion
Ps. 44:19. sore broken us in place of j.
63:10(m). They sh. be a portion for *j.*
Is. 13:22. and *j.* in the pleasant palaces
34:13. and it sh. be a habitation of j.
35: 7. in the habitation of j., where
43:20. beasts of field sh. honor me, j.
Je. 9:11. Jerusalem, a dwelling-place of j.
10:22. desolation, a dwelling-place of j.
14: 6. they pant for air like j.
49:33. Hazor sh. be dwelling-place of j.
51:37. Bab. sh. become dwelling-pl. for j.
La. 4: 3. Even j. draw out the breast
5:18(m). mountain of Zion: *j.* walk up. it
Mi. 1: 8. I will make wailing like j.
Mal. 1: 3. and *gave* his heritage to j.

JACOB (Jā'cob)—*one that takes by the heel,* or *supplants.*
A son of Isaac and Rebekah, a twin with Esau, but considered the younger because he was born after him.
(Abraham, Isaac *with* Jacob, God of Jacob, House of Jacob, O Jacob, Sons of Jacob, Unto Jacob)
Ge. 25:26. and his name was called J.
27. J. was a quiet man, dwelling in
28. Isaac loved Esau: Rebekah loved J.
29. J. boiled pottage, & Esau came
30. Esau said to J., Feed me, I pray
31. J. said, Sell me first thy birthright.
33. And J. said, Swear to me first
34. J. gave Esau bread and pottage
27:11. J. said to Rebekah his mother
15. put them upon J. her younger
17. into the hand of her son J.
19. J. said unto his father, I am Esau
22. J. went near un. Isaac his father
30. had made an end of blessing J, and J. was yet scarce gone out
36. said, Is not he rightly named J.?
41. Esau hated J. bec. of blessing then will I slay my brother J.
42. the sent & called J. her younger
46. if J. take wife of daughters of
28: 1. Isaac called J., & blessed him
5. Isaac sent away J.: & he went to
6. Esau saw Isaac had blessed J.
7. and that J. obeyed his father
10. J. went out from Beer-sheba
16. And J. awaked out of his sleep
18. J. rose up early in morning
20. J. vowed a vow, saying, If God
29: 1. Then J. went on his journey
4. J. said unto them, My brethren
10. when J. saw Rachel daughter of J. went near, and rolled stone
11. J. kissed Rachel, & lifted up
12. J. told Rachel that he was her
13. when Laban heard tidings of J.
18. J. loved Rachel; & he said, I
20. J. served seven years for Rachel
21. J. said unto Laban, Give me my
28. J. did so, and fulfilled her week
30: 1. saw that she bare J. no children said unto J., Give me chil. or
4. to wife; and J. went in unto her
5. Bilhah conceived, & bare J. son
7. again, and bare J. a second son
9. handmaid, and gave her to J.
10. Leah's handmaid bare J. a son
12. Leah's handmaid bare J. 2d son
16. J. came from field in evening
17. conceived, and bare J. a 5th son
19. again, and bare a sixth son to J.
25. J. said unto Laban, send me away
31. J. said, Thou shalt not give me
Ge. 30:36. 3 days' journey between hims. & J
J. fed rest of Laban's flocks
37. J. took him rods of fresh poplar
40. J. separated the lambs, & set
41. J. laid the rods bef. eyes of
31: 1. J. hath taken away all that was
2. J. beheld countenance of Laban
4. J. sent & called Rachel & Leah
11. said unto me in the dream, J.
17. J. rose up, and set his sons
20. J. stole away unawares to Laban
22. on third day that J. was fled
24. speak not to J., either good or (29)
25. And Laban came up with J. Now J. had pitched his tent in
26. Laban said to J., What hast done?
31. J. ans'd & said to Laban, Because
32. J. knew not Rachel had stolen
36. J. was wroth, & chode wi. Laban J. ans'd & said to Laban, What?
45. J. took a stone, & set it up for
46. J. said unto his breth., Gather stones
47. but J. called it Galeed
51. Laban said to J., Behold this
53. J. sware by Fear of his father
54. J. off'd sacrifice in mountain
32: 1. J. went on his way, & angels of
2. J. said when he saw them, This is
3. J. sent mes'gers bef. him to Esau
4. Thus saith thy serv't J., I have
6. mes'gers returned to J., saying
7. Then J. was greatly afraid and
9. J. said, O God of my fa. Abraham
20. behold, thy serv't J. is behind
24. J. was left alone, and there
27. What is thy name? And he said, J.
28. Thy name sh. be called no more J.
29. J. asked him, and said, Tell me
30. J. called name of place Peniel
33: 1. J. lifted up his eyes, & looked
10. J. said, Nay, I pray thee, if now
17. J. journeyed to Succoth, & built
18. J. came in peace to city of Shechem
34: 3. soul clave un. Dinah dau. of J.
5. J. heard he had defiled Dinah J. held his peace until they
30. J. said to Simeon & Levi, Ye
35: 2. Then J. said unto his household
4. and J. hid them under the oak
6. So J. came to Lus, which is in
10. God said unto him, Thy name is J. any more J., but Israel sh. be
14. J. set up pillar in the place
15. J. called name of place where God
20. J. set up pillar upon her grave
27. And J. came unto Isaac his father
29. Esau and J. his sons buried him
36: 6. a land away from his brother J.
37: 1. J. dwelt in land of his fathers
2. These are the generations of J.
34. J. rent his garments, and put
42: 1. J. saw there was grain in Egypt J. said unto his sons, Why do ye?
4. J. sent not with his brethren
36. J. their father said unto them
45:27. spirit of J. their fa. revived
46: 2. visions of night, & said, J., J.
5. And J. rose up from Beer-sheba sons of Is. carried J. their father
6. came into Egypt, J., & all seed
8. came into Egypt, J. and his sons
22. sons of Rachel, who were born to J.
26. souls that came wi. J. in. Egypt
47: 7. Joseph bro't in J. his father bef. Pharaoh: & J. blessed Pharaoh
9. J. said unto Pharaoh, The days of
10. J. blessed Pharaoh, & went out
28. J. lived in land of Egypt days of J., years of his life were 140
48: 2. one told J., and said, Behold, thy
3. J. said unto Joseph, God Almighty
49: 1. J. called unto his sons, & said
7. I will divide them in J., And
24. By hands of Mighty One of J.
33. when J. made end of charging
Ex. 1: 1. and his household came with J.
5. out of loins of J. were 70 souls
Le. 26:42. I remember my covenant with J.
Nu. 23: 7. Come, curse me J., & come defy Is.
10. Who can count the dust of J.?
21. He hath not beheld iniquity in J.
23. there is no enchantment with J. Now shall it be said of J. and?
24:17. shall come forth star out of J.

Digitized by Google

Nu. 24:19. out of J. sh. one have dominion
De. 32: 9. J. is the lot of his inheritance
33: 4. An inheritance for assembly of J.
10. shall teach J. thine ordinances
28. The fountain of J. alone, In a
Jos. 24: 4. I gave unto Isaac, J. and Esau
J. and his children went down
32. wh. J. bought of sons of Hamor
1 S. 12: 8. When J. was come into Egypt
2 K. 17:34. wh. JH. com'ded children of J.
1 Ch. 16:13. Ye children of J. his chosen
Ps. 14: 7. Then shall J. rejoice (53:6)
22:23. All ye seed of J., glorify him
24: 6. That seek thy face, *even* J.
44: 4. Command deliverance for J.
47: 4. The glory of J. whom he loved
50:13. let them know God ruleth in J.
78: 5. he established testimony in J.
21. And a fire was kindled ag. J.
71. To be shepherd of J. his people
79: 7. For they have devoured J.
85: 1. hast bro't back captivity of J.
87: 2. More than all dwellings of J.
99: 4. justice and righteousness in J.
105: 6. Ye chil. of J. his chosen ones
23. J. sojourned in land of Ham
132: 2. vowed unto Mighty One of J.
5. A tabernacle for Mighty One of J.
135: 4. JH. hath chosen J. unto himself
Is. 9: 8. The Lord sent a word into J.
10:21. shall return, even remnant of J.
14: 1. For JH. will have compassion on J.
17: 4. glory of J. shall be made thin
27: 6. days to come J. shall take root
9. shall iniquity of J. be forgiven
29:22. J. shall not now be ashamed
23. shall sanctify Holy One of J.
41: 8. my serv't, J. whom I have chosen
14. Fear not, thou worm J., and ye
23. strong reasons, saith King of J.
42:24. Who gave J. for a spoil, and Is.
43:28. and I will make J. a curse, & Is.
44: 5. sh. call *himself* by name of J.
21. for JH. hath redeemed J., and
45: 4. For J. my servant's sake, and
19. I said not unto seed of J., Seek
48:20. JH. hath redeemed his servant J.
49: 5. to bring J. again to him, & that
6. my serv't to raise up tribes of J.
26. the Mighty One of J. (60:16)
58:14. feed thee with heritage of J.
59:20. turn from transgression in J.
65: 9. will bring forth seed out of J.
Je. 10:16. portion of J. is not like (51:19)
25. for they have devoured J., yea
30:10. J. shall return, and be (46:27)
31: 7. Sing with gladness for J., and
11. For Jehovah hath ransomed J.
33:26. will I also cast away seed of J.
La. 1:17. JH. hath commanded con. J. that
2: 2. swallowed up all habitations of J.
3. hath burned up J. like a flaming
Ese. 28:25. land wh. I gave to my serv't J.
39:25. I bring back captivity of J.
Ho. 10:11. Judah sh. plow, J. sh. break clods
12: 2. will punish J. ac. to his ways
12. And J. fled into field of Arram
Am. 6: 8. I abhor the excellency of J.
7: 2. how shall J. stand? for he is (5)
8: 7. hath sworn by excellency of J.
Ob. 10. violence done to thy brother J.
Mi. 1: 5. transgression of J. is all this
What is the transgression of J.?
3: 1. Hear, I pray you, ye heads of J.
5: 7. remnant of J. shall be in midst
8. remnant of J. shall be among
7:20. Thou wilt perform truth to J.
Na. 2: 2. JH. restoreth excellency of J.
Mal. 1: 2. yet I loved J.; but Esau I hated
2:12. answereth, out of tents of J.
Mt. 1: 2. Isaac begat J., and J. begat Judah
15. begat Matthan; & Matthan J.
16. J. begat Joseph husband of Mary
4:21(m). J. son of Zebedee (10:2; Mk. 3:17)
10:3(m). J. son of Alphæus, and Thaddæus (Mk. 3:18; Lu. 6:15)
13:55(m). and his brethren, J., & Joseph
17:1(m). taketh with him Peter, & J. and John (Mk. 9:2; 14:33)
27:56(m). Mary mother of J., & Joses
Mk. 1:19(m). he saw J., son of Zebedee
29(m). and Andrew, with J. and John
5:37(m). J., and John, brother of J.
6:3(m). brother of J., & Joses, & Judas
10:35(m). come near un. him J. & John
Mk. 10:41(m). indignation con. J. & John
13:3(m). Peter and J., & John & Andrew
14:33(m). taketh with him Peter and J.
15:40(m). Mary the mother of J. (16:1)
Lu. 3:34. the son of J., the son of Isaac
5:10(m). so were also J. and John
6:14(m). and J., and John, and Philip
16(m). Judas *son* of J., & Judas Iscar.
Jn. 4: 5. ground J. gave to his son Joseph
12. Art thou greater than our fa. J.?
Ac. 1:13(m). both Peter & John and J.
(m). and Judas the *son* of J.
7: 8. Isaac begat J., & J. 12 patriarchs
12. when J. heard was grain in Egypt
14. and called to him J. his father
15. J. went down into Egy.; & died
Ro. 9:13. J. I loved, but Esau I hated
11:26. turn away ungodliness fr. J.
1 Co. 15:7(m). then he appeared to J.
Ga. 2:9(m). unto me J. & Cephas, & John
He. 11: 9. in tents, with Isaac and J.
20. By faith Isaac blessed J. and
21. By faith J., when dying blessed
Jude 1(m). Jude . . . and brother of J.
Abraham, Isaac *with* Jacob
Ge. 50:24. land he sware to A., to I., & J.
Ex. 2:24. his cov't with A., I., & J.
3: 6. the God of A., of I., & of J. (15, 16; 4:5; Lu. 20:37; Ac. 3:13; 7:32)
6: 3. I appeared unto A., I., and J.
8. land I sware to give to A., I., J.
33: 1. un. land I sware un. A., I., J.
Nu. 32:11. sh. see land I sware un. A., I., J.
De. 1: 8. unto your fa's, un. A., I., J.
6:10. thy fathers, unto A., I., J. (9:5)
9:27. Remember thy servants, A., I., J.
29:13. as he sware un. fa's., A., I., J.
30:20. JH. sware unt thy fa's, A., I., J.
34: 4. land wh. I sware unto A., I., J.
2 K. 13:23. bec. of his cov't wi. A., I., J.
Je. 33:26. rulers over seed of A., I., J.
Mt. 8:11. shall sit down with A., I., J.
22:32. I am God of A., God of I., and God of J.? (Mk. 12:26)
Lu. 13:28. when ye sh. see A., I., and J.
God of Jacob [4:5)
Ex. 3: 6. the God of Isaac, and G. o. J. (15;
2 S. 23: 1. The anointed of the G. o. J.
Ps. 20: 1. name of G. o. J. set thee up
46: 7. The G. o. J. is our refuge (11)
75: 9. I will sing praises to G. o. J.
76: 6. At thy rebuke, O G. o. J., both
81: 1. Make a joyful noise un. G. o. J.
4. An ordinance of the G. o. J.
84: 8. hear my prayer; Give ear, O G. o. J.
94: 7. Neither will G. o. J. consider
114: 7. At the presence of the G. o. J.
146: 5. Happy is he hath G. o. J. for
Is. 2: 3. of JH., to house of G. o. J. (Mi. 4:2)
Mt. 22:32. I am God of Ab., God of I., & G. o. J.? (Mk. 12:26)
Ac. 7:46. to find habitation for G. o. J.
House of Jacob
Ge. 46:27. two souls; all souls of h. o. J.
Ex. 19: 3. Thus shalt thou say to h. o. J.
Ps. 114: 1. The h. o. J. fr. peo. of strange
Is. 2: 5. O h. o. J., come ye, and let us
6. forsaken thy people, h. o. J.
8:17. that hideth his face fr. h. o. J.
10:20. that are escaped of h. o. J.
14: 1. and they sh. cleave to h. o. J.
29:22. redeemed Abraham, con. h. o. J.
46: 3. Hearken to me, O h. o. J., & all
48: 1. Hear this, O h. o. J., who are
58: 1. and to the h. o. J. their sins
Je. 2: 4. Hear ye word of JH., O h. o. J.
5:20. Declare ye this in the h. o. J.
Eze. 20: 5. sware unto seed of h. o. J.
Am. 3:13. Hear ye, and testify ag. h. o. J.
9: 8. I will not utterly destroy h. o. J.
Ob. 17. h. o. J. sh. possess their possess'ns
18. And the h. o. J. shall be a fire
Mi. 2: 7. Shall it be said, O h. o. J., Is the?
3: 9. I pray you, ye heads of h. o. J.
Lu. 1:33. he sh. reign over h. o. J. for ever
O Jacob
Nu. 24: 5. How goodly are thy tents, O J.
Is. 40:27. Why sayest thou, O J., and
43: 1. saith JH. that created thee, O J.
22. thou hast not called up. me, O J.
44: 1. Yet now hear, O J., my servant
2. Fear not, O J. my servant, & thou
21. Remember these things, O J.
48:12. Hearken unto me, O J., & Israel
Je. 30:10. Fear not, O. J. my servant (*46:27, 28*)
Mi. 2:12. surely assemble, O J., all of
Sons of Jacob
Ge. 34: 7. the s. o. J. came in from field
13. s. o. J. answered Shechem and
25. two of s. o. J., Simeon and Levi
27. The s. o. J. came upon the slain
35: 5. they did not pursue after s. o. J.
22. Now the s. o. J. were twelve
26. these are s. o. J. that were born
49: 2. Assemble yours. & hear, ye s. o. J.
1 K. 18:31. ac. to numb. of tribes of s. o. J.
Ps. 77:15. thy people, The s. o. J. & Joseph
Mal. 3: 6. th'fore ye, O s. o. J., are not consumed
Unto Jacob
Ge. 25:33. and he sold his birthright u. J.
27: 6. Rebekah spake u. J. her son
21. Isaac said u. J., Come near
29:15. Laban said u. J., Bec. thou art
31: 3. JH. said u. J., Return unto land
43. Laban ans'd and said u. J., dau's
34: 1. of Leah, whom she bare u. J.
6. went out u. J. to commune wi. him
35: 1. God said u. J., Arise, go up to
4. they gave u. J. all foreign gods
9. God appeared u. J. again when he
42:29. they came u. J. their father
45:25. into land of Canaan u. J. their
46:15. sons of Leah whom she bare u. J.
18. she bare u. J., even 16 souls
25. these she bare u. J.: all souls
47: 8. Pharaoh said u. J., How many are?
1 Ch. 16:17. same u. J. for statute (Ps. 105:10)
Ps. 147:19. He showeth his word u. J.
Ese. 37:25. land I have given u. J. my
Mi. 3: 8. to declare u. J. his transgression
JACOB'S
Ge. 27:22. voice is J' voice, but the hands
28: 5. Rebekah, J' and Esau's mother
30: 2. J' anger was kindled ag. Rachel
42. feebler were Laban's, stronger J'
31:33. And Laban went into J' tent
32:18. shall say, *They are* thy serv't J'
25. hollow of J' thigh was strained
32. bec. he touched hollow of J' thigh
34: 7. in Israel in lying with J' daughter
19. bec. he had delight in J' daughter
35:23. Reuben, J' first-born & Simeon
46: 8. his sons: Reuben, J' first-born
19. sons of Rachel J' wife: Joseph
26. his loins, besides J' sons' wives
Je. 30: 7. it is even time of J' trouble
18. turn captivity of J' tents
Mal. 1: 2. Was not Esau J' brother? saith
Jn. 4: 6. and J' well was there

JADA (Jā'da)—*knowing, wise.*
A Judahite, grandson of Jerahmeel.
1 Ch. 2:28. sons of Onan were Shammai, & J.
32. sons of J. bro. of Shammai

JADDAI (Jăd'da-i)—marginal alternative for Iddo.
A returned Jew who had married a foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:43(m). Zabad, Zebina, J., & Joel

JADDUA (Jăd'du-ă, or Jăd-dū'ă)—*known.*
1. **One of the 'chiefs' of the people who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10:21. Meshezabel, Zadok, J.
2. **A chief priest who returned with Zerubbabel.**
Ne. 12:11. begat Jonathan, & Jonath. J.
22. Joiada, and Johanan, and J.

JADON (Jā'dŏn)—*he judgeth.*
One who helped to repair the wall.
Ne. 3: 7. and J. the Meronothite

JAEL (Jā'el)—*wild-goat.*
The wife of Heber the Kenite, to whose tent Sisera fled.
Ju. 4:17. fled away on his feet to tent of J.
18. And J. went out to meet Sisera
21. J. Heber's wife took tent-pin
22. J. came out to meet him, & said
5: 6. In days of J., the highways were
24. Blessed above women shall J. be
(m). Blessed *of* women shall J. be

JAGUR (Jā'gur)—*a lodging, an inn.*
A town in the Negeb of Judah, site unknown.
Jos. 15:21. were Kabzeel, and Eder, and J.

JAHATH (Jā'hăth)
1. **A Judahite, son of Reaiah, son of Shobal.**
1 Ch. 4: 2. Reaiah son of Shobal begat J.; and J. begat Ahumai, and Lahad

Digitized by Google

2. **A Levite, family of Gershom.**
1 Ch. 6:20. Libni his son, J. his son
43. the son of J., son of Gershom
3. **A Levite chief of the sons of Shimei, a Gershonite.**
1 Ch. 23:10. sons of Shimei: J., Zina, & Jeush
11. J. was chief, and Zizah second
4. **A Kohathite Levite, family of Ishar.**
1 Ch. 24:22. of the sons of Shelomoth, J.
5. **A Merarite Levite, one of the overseers of the workmen repairing the temple.**
2 Ch. 34:12. overseers of them were J. and
JAHAZ (Jā'hăz)
A place, unidentified, in Moab, south of Heshbon, where the Israelites fought with and defeated Sihon king of the Amorites.
Nu. 21:23. into wilderness, & came to J.
De. 2:32. all his peo. unto battle at J.
Jos. 13:18. J., and Kedemoth, & Mephaath
21:36. and J. with its suburbs
Ju. 11:20. encamped in J., & fought ag. Is.
Is. 15: 4. their voice is heard ev. un. J.
Je. 48:34. even unto J. have they uttered
JAHAZIEL (Ja-hā'zi-el)—*God sees.*
1. **A mighty man of Benjamin who joined David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12: 4. and Jeremiah, and J., & Johanan
2. **A priest-trumpeter for service before the ark.**
1 Ch. 16: 6. and Benaiah, and J. the priests
3. **A Kohathite Levite, third son of Hebron.**
1 Ch. 23:19. Amariah second, J. third (24:23)
4. **A Levite, inspired by the Spirit of Jehovah to prophesy to Jehoshaphat and the people of Judah.**
2 Ch. 20:14. Then upon J. son of Zechariah
5. **Father of Shecaniah, who returned from Babylon with three hundred males.**
Ezr. 8: 5. sons of Shecaniah, son of J.
JAHDAI (Jäh'da-i, or dāi)
One of the sons of Caleb.
1 Ch. 2:47. sons of J.: Regem, and Jothan
JAHDIEL (Jäh'di-el)—*God makes glad.*
Head of a father's house in the half-tribe of Manasseh east of the Jordan.
1 Ch. 5:24. and J., mighty men of valor
JAHDO (Jäh'do)—*union.*
A descendant of Gad.
1 Ch. 5:14. the son of J., the son of Buz
JAHLEEL (Jäh'le-el)
A Zebulunite, founder of a family of Jahleelites.
Ge. 46:14. of Zebulun: Sered, and Elon, & J.
Nu. 26:26. of J., family of Jahleelites
JAHLEELITES (Jäh'le-el-ītes)
Nu. 26:26. of Jahleel, family of the J.
JAHMAI (Jäh'māi, or ma-i)
A man of Issachar, son of Tola, head of a father's house.
1 Ch. 7: 2. and Jeriel, and J., & Ibsan
JAHZAH (Jäh'zah). Same as Jahaz.
1 Ch. 6:78. and J. with its suburbs
Je. 48:21. upon J., and upon Mephaath
JAHZEEL (Jäh'ze-el)—*God apportions.*
Ancestral head of the Jahzeelites.
Ge. 46:24. sons of Naphtali, J., & Guni
Nu. 26:48. of J., family of Jahzeelites
JAHZEELITES (Jäh'ze-el-ītes)
Nu. 26:48. of Jahzeel, family of J.
JAHZEIAH (Jäh'ze-i'ah)—*Jehovah sees.*
One who opposed Ezra in compelling the Jews to put away their foreign wives; but see margin.
Ezr. 10:15. J. son of Tikvah stood up
JAHZERAH (Jäh'ze-rah)
A priest of the family of Immer.
1 Ch. 9:12. the son of Adiel, the son of J.
JAHZIEL (Jäh'zi-el). Same as Jahzeel.
1 Ch. 7:13. sons of Naphtali, J., & Guni
JAILOR
Ac. 16:23. charging j. to keep them safely
27. the j., being roused out of sleep
36. j. reported the words to Paul
JAIR (Jā'ĭr)—*he enlightens.*
1. **A son of Segub, and grandson of Hezron, of the tribe of Judah.**
Nu. 32:41. J. son of Manasseh went & took
De. 3:14. J. son of Manasseh took all
Jos. 13:30. and all the towns of J.
1 K. 4:13. the towns of J. son of Manasseh
1 Ch. 2:22. Segub begat J., who had
23. took the towns of J. from them
2. **A Gileadite, who was judge of Israel.**
Ju. 10: 3. after him rose J. the Gileadite
5. J. died, and was buried in Kamon
3. **The father of Mordecai.**
Es. 2: 5. was Mordecai, the son of J.
4. **The father of Elhanan, the Beth-lehemite.**
1 Ch. 20: 5. Elhanan son of J. slew Lahmi
JAIRITE (Jā'ĭr-īte)
2 S. 20:26. Ira J. was chief minister
JAIRUS (Ja-ī'rus)—*Greek form of Jair.*
A synagogue-ruler at Capernaum.
Mk. 5:22. of synagogue, J. by name
Lu. 8:41. there came a man named J.
JAKEH (Jā'keh)
Pr. 30: 1. words of Agur the son of J.
JAKIM (Jā'kim)—*he raises up.*
1. **A Benjamite of the family of Shimei.**
1 Ch. 8:19. and J., and Zichri, & Zabdi
2. **The head of the twelfth course of priests.**
1 Ch. 24:12. 11th to Eliashib, 12th to J.
JALAM (Jā'lam)
A 'chief' of Edom, son of Esau by Oholibamah.
Ge. 36: 5. Oholibamah bare Jeush, and J.
14. she bare to Esau Jeush & J.
18. chief Jeush, chief J., chief K.
1 Ch. 1:35. Eliphaz, Reuel, & Jeush, & J.
JALON (Jā'lon)
A Calebite, of the family of Ezrah.
1 Ch. 4:17. and Mered, and Epher, and J.
JAMBRES (Jām'brēs)
One of the two Egyptians who opposed Moses with their seeming magic.
2 Ti. 3: 8. Jannes and J. withstood Moses
JAMBS
Eze.40:5(m). And *j.* thereof, two cubits
JAMES (Jāmes)
1. **The son of Zebedee, and the elder brother of John.**
Mt. 4:21. the *son* of Zebedee (10:2; Mk. 3:17)
17: 1. with him Peter, & J.(Mk. 9:2; 14:33)
Mk. 1:19. he saw J., son of Zebedee, and
29. and Andrew, with J. and John
5:37. J., and John the brother of J.
10:35. come near un. him J. and John
41. with indignation con. J. and John
13: 3. Peter & J., & John, & Andrew
Lu. 5:10. and so were also J. and John
6:14. and J. and John, and Philip
8:51. save Peter, and John, and J.
9:28. took with him Peter & John & J.
54. J. and John saw *this*, they said
Ac. 1:13. both Peter and John and J.
12: 2. And he killed J. brother of John
Ga. 2:12. before that certain came from J.
2. **The son of Alphæus, also one of the Twelve.**
Mt. 10: 3. J. *son* of Alphæus (Mk. 3:18; Lu. 6:15; Ac. 1:13)
3. **The Lord's brother, and in apostolic times head of the church in Jerusalem.**
Mt. 13:55. J., & Joseph, & Simon, & Judas?
Mk. 6: 3. son of Mary, and brother of J.
Ga. 1:19. none save J. the Lord's brother
4. **The father or brother of Judas (not Iscariot) of the Twelve.**
Lu. 6:16. Judas son of J., & Judas Iscariot
Ac. 12:17. said, Tell these things unto J.
15:13. J. answered, saying, Brethren
21:18. Paul went in with us unto J.
1 Co. 15: 7. then he appeared unto J.
Ga. 2: 9. unto me. J. Cephas and John
Ja. 1: 1. J., a servant of God and of
Jude 1. of Jesus Christ, and brother of J.
5. **The son of Mary, called 'James the Less.'**
Mt. 27:56. Mary the mother of J., & Joses
Mk. 15:40. Mary mother of J. the less
16: 1. Mary *mother* of J., & Salome
Lu. 24:10. and Mary the *mother* of J.
JAMIM (Jā'mim)—*the right hand, prosperity.*
1. **A son of Simeon, and progenitor of the Jaminites.** [6:15)
Ge. 46:10. sons of Simeon: Jemuel, and J. (Ex.
Nu. 26:12. J. the family of Jaminites
1 Ch. 4:24. sons of Simeon: Nemuel, and J.
2. **A Judahite, family of Jerahmeel.**
1 Ch. 2:27. were Maas, and J., and Eker
3. **One of the Levites who caused the people to understand the law.**
Ne. 8: 7. Sherebiah, J., Akkub, Shabbothai
JAMINITES (Jā'min-ītes)
Nu. 26:12. Jamin, the family of J.
JAMLECH (Jām'leeh)
A Simeonite, head of a father's house.
1 Ch. 4:34. And Meshobab, & J., and Joshah
JANAI (Jān'a-i)
The head of a Gadite family.
1 Ch. 5:12. and J., and Shaphat in Bashan
JANIM (Jā'nim)
A town in the hill-country of Judah, site unknown.
Jos. 15:53. J., & Beth-tappuah & Aphekah
JANNAI (Jān-nā'i)
An ancestor of Jesus.
Lu. 3:24. the son of Melchi, son of J.
JANNES (Jān'nēs)
One of two Egyptians who opposed Moses with their seeming magic.
2 Ti. 3: 8. as J. and Jambres withstood Moses
JANOAH (Ja-nō'ah)—*rest*, or *resting-place.*
1. **A town of Naphtali, taken by Tiglath-pileser.**
Jos. 16: 6. passed along it on east of J.
7. it went down fr. J. to Ataroth
2. **A town on the border of Ephraim, southeast of Shechem.**
2 K. 15:29. and J., and Kedesh, and Hazor
JAPHETH (Jā'pheth)—*fair*, or *enlarger.*
A son of Noah, and progenitor of the peoples mentioned in Ge. 10:2.
Ge. 5:32. Noah begat Shem, Ham, and J.
6:10. three sons, Shem, Ham, and J.
7:13. Noah, & Shem, & Ham, and J. (1 Ch. 1:4)
9:18. were Shem, Ham, and J.
23. Shem and J. took a garment
27. God enlarged J., & let him
10: 1. of sons of Noah, of Shem, Ham, J.
2. sons of J.: Gomer, and (1 Ch. 1:5)
21. of Eber, the elder bro. of J.
JAPHIA (Ja-phī'a)
A town on the border of Zebulun, identified with *Yâfa*, near Nasareth.
Jos. 19:12. to Daberath, & went up to J.
JAPHIA
1. **A king of Lachish, defeated and slain by Joshua.**
Jos. 10: 3. and unto J. king of Lachish
2. **A son of David, born at Jerusalem.**
2 S. 5:15. and Elishua, and Nepheg, and J.
1 Ch. 3: 7. Nogah, and Nepheg, and J. (14:6)
JAPHLET (Jāph'let)
An Asherite, founder of a family.
1 Ch. 7:32. Heber begat J., Shomer, and
33. sons of J.: Pasach, and Bimhal
These are the children of J.
JAPHLETITES (Jāph'le-ītes)
The descendants of an unknown Japhlet, whose home was on the border of Ephraim.
Jos. 16: 3. westward to the border of J.
JAR (*See also* Jars)
1 K. 17:12. but a handful of meal in the j.
14. The j. of meal sh. not waste
16. The j. of meal wasted not
Je.13:12(m). Every *j.* sh. be filled with wine
JARAH (Jā'rah)
A descendant of Saul, called Jehoaddah in 1 Ch. 8:36.
1 Ch. 9:42. Ahas begat J.; J. begat Alemeth
JAREB (Jā'reb)—*a king that should contend.*
Either a king of Assyria who cannot be identified, or merely a descriptive term, as in the margin.
Ho. 5:13. to Assyria, and sent to king J.
10: 6. unto Assyria for present to king J.
JARED (Jā'red)
Ge. 5:15. sixty & five years, & begat J.
16. Mahalalel lived after he begat J.
18. J. lived a hun. sixty & 2 years
19. J. lived after he begat Enoch 800
20. all days of J. were 962 years
1 Ch. 1: 2. Kenan, Mahalalel, J.
Lu. 3:37. the *son* of Enoch, son of J.
JARHA (Jär'hä)—*descent* (?).
1 Ch. 2:34. an Egyptian, whose name was J.
35. Sheshan gave his dau. to J.
JARIB (Jā'rib)—*he strives.*
1. **A son of Simeon, called Jachin in Ge. 46:10.**
1 Ch. 4:24. Nemuel, and Jamin, J., Zerah
2. **A teacher who was with Ezra at the river Ahava.**
Ezr. 8:16. and for Elnathan, and for J.
3. **A priest who assented to put away his foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:18. Maaseiah, and Eliezer, and J.
JARMUTH (Jär'muth)—*a height.*
1. **A Canaanite royal city assigned to Judah, identified as the ruins of *Yarmûk***

Digitized by Google

on the way from Eleutheropolis to Jerusalem.
Jos. 10: 3. and unto Piram king of J.
5. the king of Hebron, king of J.
12:11. the king of J., one; king of
15:35. J., and Adullam, Socoh, and
Ne. 11:29. and in Zorah, and in J.
2. A Levitical city of the Gershonites in Issachar.
Jos. 21:29. J. with its suburbs, En-gannim
JAROAH (Ja-rō'ah)
A Gadite, a descendant of Bus.
1 Ch. 5:14. the son of Huri, son of J.
JARS (*See also* Jar)
1 K. 18:33. Fill four j. with water, & pour
Je.48:12(m). and break their j. in pieces
JASHAR (Jā'shar)—*The Upright* (m).
The writer of a book of poetical compositions.
Jos. 10:13. written in the book of J.? (2 S. 1:18)
JASHEN (Jā'shen)
The father of one of David's thirty heroes, called Hashem in 1 Ch. 11:34.
2 S. 23:32. the sons of J., Jonathan
JASHOBEAM (Ja-shō'be-ăm)—*the people will return* (to God).
1. A chief of David's thirty mighty men.
1 Ch. 11:11. J., the son of a Hachmonite
27: 2. first course for first mo. was J.
2. A Benjamite who came to David at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 12: 6. and Joezer, and J., Korahites
JASHUB (Jā'shub, or Jăsh'ub)—*he returns.*
1. A son of Issachar, and progenitor of the Jashubites.
Nu. 26:24. of J., family of Jashubites
1 Ch. 7: 1. and Puah, J., and Shimron, four
2. One of the sons of Bani induced to put away his foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:29. Malluch, and Adaiah, J., and
JASHUBI-LEHEM (Jăsh'u-bi-lē'hem)
If a man, a Judahite, of the family of Sherah; but it may not be properly a name, but a sentence, 'and they returned to Beth-lehem.'
1 Ch. 4:22. who had dominion in Moab, and J.
JASHUBITES (Jā'shub-ites, or Jăsh'ub-ites)
Nu. 26:24. Jashub, family of the J.
JASON (Jā'son)—*healing.*
A Christian, and called by Paul a kinsman, probably because he was a fellow Jew.
Ac. 17: 5. assaulting house of J., they
6. they dragged J. & certain brethren
7. whom J. hath received and these
9. when they had taken security fr. J.
Ro. 16:21. Lucius, and J., and Sosipater
JASPER
Ex. 28:20. a beryl, and an onyx, and a j.
39:13. row, a beryl, an onyx, and j.
Eze. 28:13. the beryl, the onyx, the j.
Re. 4: 3. like a j. stone and a sardius
21:11. precious as it were j. stone
18. building of wall th'of was j.
19. The first foundation was j.
JATHNIEL (Jăth'ni-el)—*God is giving.*
A Korahite doorkeeper, son of Meshelemiah.
1 Ch. 26: 2. Zebadiah the third, J. fourth
JATTIR (Jăt'ĭr)
A priestly city in the hill country of Judah.
Jos. 15:48. in hill-country, Shamir, and J.
21:14. J. with its suburbs, & Eshtemoa
1 S. 30:27. and to them that were in J.
1 Ch. 6:57. Libnah with its suburbs, and J.
JAVAN (Jā'van)
The fourth 'son' of Japheth, whose posterity peopled 'the isles afar off,' *i.e.*, the coastlands and islands of the Mediterranean.
Ge. 10: 2. Madai, & J., and Tubal (1 Ch. 1:5)
4. sons of J.: Elishah, and (1 Ch. 1:7)
Is. 66:19. to Tubal and J., to isles afar
Eze. 27:13. J., Tubal, & Meshech, they were
19. Vedan and J. traded with yarn
JAVELIN
Jos. 8:18. Stretch out the j. in thy hand
And Joshua stretched out the j.
1 S. 17: 6. j. of brass bet. his shoulders
Jb. 41:29. He laugheth at rushing of the j.
JAW (*See also* Jaws)
Jb. 41: 2. Or pierce his j. thro. wi. hook?
Pr. 30:14. and their j. teeth *as* knives
JAWBONE
Ju. 15:15. he found a fresh j. of an ass
With j. of an ass, heaps
16. With j. of ass have I smitten
17. he cast away j. out his hand
19(m). hollow place that is in *j.*
JAWS (*See also* Jaw)
Jb. 29:17. I brake the j. of unrighteous
41:13. Who sh. come within his j.?
Ps. 22:15. And my tongue cleaveth to my j.
Is. 30:28. *shall be* in j. of the peoples
Eze. 29: 4. And I will put hooks in thy j.
38: 4. and put hooks into thy j. and
Ho. 11: 4. that lift up yoke on their j.
JAW-TEETH
Joe. 1: 6. and he hath the j. of a lioness
JAZER (Jā'zer)—*helpful.*
A city of Gad in Gilead, assigned to the Merarite Levites, originally a town of the Amorites.
Nu. 21:32. And Moses sent to spy out J.
32: 1. when they saw the land of J.
3. Ataroth, and Dibon, and J., and
35. and Atroth-shophan, and J.
Jos. 13:25. their border was J., and all
21:39. J. with its suburbs (1 Ch. 6:81)
2 S. 24: 5. the valley of Gad, and un. J.
1 Ch. 26:31. mighty men of valor at J.
Is. 16: 8. which reached even unto J.
9. I will weep with weeping of J.
Je. 48:32. With more than weeping of J.
reached even to the sea of J.
JAZIZ (Jā'zĭz)
1 Ch. 27:30. over the flocks was J. the Hagrite
JEALOUS (5:9)
Ex. 20: 5. for I JH. thy God am a j. God (De.
34:14. JH., whose name is J., is j. God
Nu. 5:14. (2) he be j. of his wife, & she
30. and he is j. of his wife
11:29. Art thou j. for my sake?
25:11. that he was j. wi. my jealousy
13. because he was j. for his God
De. 4:24. God is a devouring fire, j. God
6:15. in midst of thee is a j. God
Jos. 24:19. a holy God; he is a j. God
1 K. 19:10. I have been very j. for JH. (14)
Eze. 39:25. I will be j. for my holy name
Joe. 2:18. Then was JH. j. for his land
Na. 1: 2. JH. is a j. God, and avengeth
Zec. 1:14. I am j. for Jeru. and for Zion
8: 2. I am j. for Zion with great
I am j. for her with great wrath
2 Co. 11: 2. j. over you with godly jealousy
Ja. 4:5(m). *yearneth* for even unto j. envy.
JEALOUSIES
Ga. 5:20. sorcery, enmities, strife, j.
JEALOUSY
Nu. 5:14. and spirit of j. come upon him
or if spirit of j. come up. him
15. for it is meal-offering of j.
18. which is meal-offering of j.
25. priest sh. take meal-off. of j.
29. This is the law of j., when
30. when spirit of j. cometh up. man
25:11. in that he was jealous wi. my j.
consumed not chil. of Is. in my j.
De. 29:20. his j. was smoke ag. that man
32:16. They moved him to j. wi. gods
21. They have moved me to j. with
I will move them to j. wi. those
1 K. 14:22. provoked him to j. with sins
Jb. 5: 2. And j. slayeth the silly one
Ps. 78:58. moved him to j. with images
79: 5. Shall thy j. burn like fire?
Pr. 6:34. For j. is the rage of a man
14:30(m). *j.* is rottenness of bones
27: 4. But who is able to stand bef. j.?
S. S. 8: 6. J. is cruel as Sheol; The flashes
Eze. 8: 3. where was seat of image of j.,
which provoketh to j.
5. this image of j. in the entry
16:38. upon thee blood of wrath & j.
42. and my j. sh. depart from thee
23:25. I will set my j. ag. thee, and
36: 5. in fire of my j. ha. I spoken
6. I have spoken in my j. & wrath
38:19. For in my j. and in the fire
Zph. 1:18. be devoured by fire of his j.
3: 8. be devoured with fire of my j.
Zec. 1:14. for Jeru. & for Zion wi. gr't j.
8: 2. am jealous for Zion wi. gr't j.
Ac. 5:17. and they were filled with j.
7: 9. patriarchs, moved with j. ag. Joseph
13:45. multitudes, were filled with j.
17: 5. Jews, being moved with j.
Ro. 10:19. I will provoke you to j. with
11:11. Gentiles, to provoke them to j.
14. I may provoke to j. *them that*
13:13. wantonness, not in strife & j.
1 Co. 3: 3. there is amo. you j. and strife
10:22. or do we provoke Lord to j.?
2 Co. 11: 2. jealous over you wi. godly j.
2 Co. 12:20. lest *there sh'd be* strife, j.
He.10:27(m). a *j.* of fire wh. sh. devour
Ja. 3:14. if ye have bitter j. & faction
16. where j. and faction are there is
JEARIM (Jē'a-rĭm), Mount of.
A mountain on the boundary line between Judah and Benjamin.
Jos. 15:10. along unto side of mount J.
JEATHERAI (Je-ăth'e-rāi)
A Levite of the family of Hershom, called Ethni in v. 41.
1 Ch. 6:21. Zerah his son, J. his son [*blesses.*
JEBERECHIAH (Je-bĕr'e-ehī'ah)—*Jehovah* Is. 8: 2. and Zechariah the son of J.
JEBUS (Jē'bus)—*trodden down*, as a threshing-floor.
The original name of Jerusalem when in possession of the Jebusites.
Ju. 19:10. over against J. (same is Jerusalem)
11. were by J., day was far spent
1 Ch. 11: 4. went to Jeru. (same is J.)
5. inhabitants of J. said to David
JEBUSITE (Jĕb'u-site)
A Canaanitish tribe before the conquest of the country by the Israelites.
Ge. 10:16. the J., and Amorite (1 Ch. 1:14)
15:21. and the Girgashite and J.
Ex. 13: 5. Amorite, the Hivite, and the J.
23:23. and the Canaanite, the J., Hivite
33: 2. Hivite, & J. (34:11; Ex. 3:8, 17; De. 7:1; 20:17; Jos. 9:1; 12:8)
Nu. 13:29. and the Hittite, J., Amorite
Jos. 3:10. the Girgashite, Amorite, J.
11: 3. Perizzite, and J. in hill-country
15: 8. unto side of the J. southward
24:11. the Girgashite, the Hivite, J.
2 S. 24:16. by threshing-floor of Ar. the J.
18. in threshing-floor of Ar. the J.
1 Ch. 21:15. by threshing-floor of Ornan J.
18. in threshing-floor of Ornan J. (2 Ch. 3:1)
Ne. 9: 8. the Amorite. Perizzite, and J.
Zec. 9: 7. in Judah, and Ekron, as a J.
JEBUSITES (Jĕb'u-sites)
Jos. 15:63. the J., inhabitants of Jerusalem
J. dwell with children of Judah
Ju. 1:21. J. that inhabited Jerusalem
J. dwell with chil. of Benjamin
3: 5. Hivites, & J. (1 K. 9:20; 2 Ch. 8:7)
19:11. turn aside in. this city of J.
2 S. 5: 6. went to Jerusalem ag. the J.
8. whosoever smiteth J., let him get
1 Ch. 11: 4. J., the inhabitants of land
6. whosoever smiteth the J. first
Ezr. 9: 1. the Hittites, Perizzites, J.
JECHILIAH (Jĕch'i-lī'ah)—*Jehovah is able.*
The mother of king Uzziah, called Jecoliah in 2 K. 15:2.
2 Ch. 26: 3. his mother's name was J. of Jeru.
JECHONIAH (Jĕch'o-nī'ah)
A variant of Jehoiachin.
Mt. 1:11. Josiah begat J. and his brethren
12. J. begat Shealtiel; and Shealtiel
JECOLIAH (Jĕc'o-lī'ah). *See* Jechiliah.
2 K. 15: 2. his mother's name was J. of Jeru.
JECONIAH (Jĕc'o-nī'ah)—*Jehovah establishes.*
A variant of Jehoiachin.
1 Ch. 3:16. J. his son, Zedekiah his son
17. sons of J., the captive; Shealtiel
Es. 2: 6. carried away with J. king of Judah
Je. 24: 1. had carried away captive J.
27:20. when he carried away captive J.
28: 4. will bring again to this place J.
29: 2. (after that, J. the king, and the
JEDAIAH (Jĕd'a-ī'ah, or Je-dā'yah) **I.**—*Jehovah praises.*
1. A Simeonite, son of Shimri.
1 Ch. 4:37. the son of Allon, the son of J.
2. Son of Harumaph, who helped repair the wall.
Ne. 3:10. next unto them repaired J.
JEDAIAH II.—*Jehovah knows.*
1. Head of the second course of priests.
1 Ch. 9:10. of the priests: J., and Jehoiarib
24: 7. to Jehoiarib, second to J.
Ezr. 2:36. priests: children of J. (Ne. 7:39)
2. A chief of the priests who returned with Zerubbabel.
Ne. 11:10. of Priests: J. son of Joiarib
12: 6. Shemaiah, and Joiarib, and J.
19. of Joiarib, Mattenai: of J., Uzzi
3. Another chief of the priests of the same company.
Ne. 12: 7. Sallu, Amok, Hilkiah, J.
21. Hashabiah; of J., Nethanel

Digitized by Google

4. One of the captives who returned from Babylon bringing gifts for the temple.
Zec. 6:10. of Heldai, of Tobijah, & of J.
14. to Helem, & to Tobijah, & to J.

JEDIAEL (Je-di'a-el)—*known of God.*
1. A Benjamite, progenitor of a family.
1 Ch. 7: 6. Bela, and Becher, and J.
10. sons of J.: Bilhan
11. All these were sons of J.
2. A Manassite captain who joined David at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 12:20. Adnah, and Jozabad, and J.
3. One who is listed among David's mighty men.
1 Ch. 11:45. J. the son of Shimri, & Joha
4. A Korahite doorkeeper in the reign of David.
1 Ch. 26: 2. Zechariah first-born, J. second

JEDIDAH (Je-di'dah, or Jĕd'i-dăh)—*beloved.*
The mother of Josiah king of Judah.
2 K. 22: 1. and his mother's name was J.

JEDIDIAH (Jĕd'i-dī'ah)—*beloved of Jehovah.*
The name given to Solomon at his birth by Nathan the prophet.
2 S. 12:25. called his name J., for JH's sake

JEDUTHUN (Je-dū'thun, or Jĕd'u-thŭn)—*praise, praising.*
A Levite, one of three chief musicians in the time of David, and founder of an official musical family. [11:17)
1 Ch. 9:16. the son of Galal, son of J. (Ne.
16:38. Obed-edom also the son of J.
41. and with them Heman and J. (42)
42. sons of J. to be at the gate
25: 1. of Asaph, and of Heman, & of J.
3. Of J.; the sons of J.
under hands of their father J.
6. of house of God; Asaph, J.
2 Ch. 5:12. even Asaph, Heman, J., & their
29:14. sons of J., Shemaiah, & Uzziel
35:15. and Heman, and J. king's seer J.
Ps. 39 (title). For Chief Musician, for J. [(77)
62 (title). Chief Musician; after manner of J.

JEGAR-SAHADUTHA (Je'gar-sā'ha-dū'thá)—Aramaic, *heap of witness.*
The cairn of stones called by Jacob Galeed.
Ge. 31:47. And Laban called it J.

JEHALELEL (Je-hăl'le-lĕl)—*he praises God.*
1. A Judahite, and founder of a family.
1 Ch. 4:16. sons of J.: Ziph. and Ziphah
2. A Levite of the family of Merari.
2 Ch. 29:12. son of Abdi, & Azariah son of J.

JEHDEIAH (Jeh-dē'yah)—*Jehovah makes glad.*
1. A Kohath Levite, of the family of Amram.
1 Ch. 24:20. of the sons of Shubael, J.
2. A Meronothite, overseer of David's asses.
1 Ch. 27:30. over the asses was J.

JEHEZEKEL (Je-hĕz'e-kĕl)—*God strengthens.*
Head of the twentieth course of priests.
1 Ch. 24:16. 19th to Pethahiah, twentieth to J.

JEHIAH (Je-hī'ah)—*Jehovah lives.*
1 Ch. 15:24. Obed-edom and J. were doorkeepers

JEHIEL (Je-hī'el)—*God lives.*
1. A Levite of the second degree, who played a psaltery at the removal of the ark to Jerusalem.
1 Ch. 15:18. and Shemiramoth and J., & Unni (20)
16: 5. Jeiel, and Shemiramoth, and J.
2. A Gershonite Levite, called Jehieli in 1 Ch. 26:21, 22.
1 Ch. 23: 8. sons of Ladan: J. the chief
29: 8. under hand of J. the Gershonite
3. Son of Hachmoni, who was with the king's sons.
1 Ch. 27:32. and J. the son of Hachmoni
4. A son of Jehoshaphat, king of Israel.
2 Ch. 21: 2. sons of Jehoshaphat: Azariah, & J.
5. One of the overseers of the temple revenues by appointment of Hezekiah.
2 Ch. 31:13. And J., and Azaziah, and Nahath
6. One of the rulers of the house of God.
2 Ch. 35: 8. Zechariah and J., rulers of
7. Father of Obadiah of the family of Joab.
Ezr. 8: 9. Obadiah the son of J.; & wi. him
8. Father of Shecaniah of the family of Elam.
Ezr. 10: 2. And Shecaniah the son of J.
9, 10. A priest and a Jew who were led to put away their foreign wives.
Ezr. 10:21. and Elijah, and Shemaiah, and J.
26. Mattaniah, Zechariah, and J.

JEHIELI (Je-hī'e-lī)
Another name for Jehiel, and for the descendants of Jehiel. [J.
1 Ch. 26:21. belonging to Ladan the Gershonite;
22. sons of J.: Zethan, and Joel

JEHIZKIAH(Jē'his-ki'ah)—*Jehovah strengthens.*
One of the heads of the children of Ephraim.
2 Ch. 28:12. and J. the son of Shallum

JEHOADDAH (Je-hō'ad-dah)—*Jehovah has adorned.*
A descendant of Saul and Jonathan, called Jarah in 1 Ch. 9:42.
1 Ch. 8:36. Ahaz begat J.; & J. Alemeth

JEHOADDAN (Jē'ho-ăd'dăn)—*Jehovah gives delight.*
The mother of Joash king of Judah.
2 Ch. 25: 1. his mother's name was J., of Jeru.

JEHOADDIN (Jē'ho-ăd'din)
2 K. 14: 2. his mother's name was J. of Jeru.

JEHOAHAZ (Je-hō'a-haz)—*Jehovah lays hold.*
1. The son and successor of Jehu as king of Israel, called Joahaz in 2 K. 14:1.
2 K. 10:35. J. his son reigned in his stead
13: 1. J. son of Jehu began to reign
4. J. besought JH., & JH. hearkened
7. he left not to J. of people save
8. Now rest of the acts of J.
9. And J. slept with his fathers
10. began Jehoash son of J. to reign
22. oppressed Is. all days of J.
25. Jehoash son of J. took again which he had taken out of hand of J.
14: 8. Jehoash, son of J., son of Jehu
17. after death of Jehoash son of J.
2 Ch. 25:17. and sent to Joash son of J.
25. after death of Joash son of J.
2. The son and successor of Josiah as king of Judah, called Joahas in 2 Ch. 36:2,4.
2 K. 23:30. people of land took J. (2 Ch. 36:1)
31. J. was twenty and three years
34. but he took J. away; & he came
3. The son and successor of Jehoram as king of Judah, called Ahaziah in 2 Ch. 22:1.
2 Ch. 21:17. save J. youngest of his sons
25:23. the son of Joash son of J., at

JEHOASH (Je-hō'ash)—*Jehovah is strong.*
1. The son of Ahaziah and his successor as king of Judah, called Joash in v.1, and in the parallel account in 2 Ch.
2 K. 11:21. J. was 7 yrs. old when he began to reign
12: 1. 7th year of Jehu began J. to reign
2. J. did right in eyes of JH.
4. J. said to priests, All the money
6. in 3 & twentieth year of king J.
7. king J. called for Jehoiada
18. J. king of Judah took all hallowed
14:13. J. king of Israel took Amaziah the son of J. the son of Ahaziah
2. The son of Jehoahas and his successor as king of Israel.
2 K. 13:10. began J. son of Jehoahaz to reign
25. J. son of Jehoahas took again
14: 8. Amaziah sent mes'gers to J.
9. J. king of Is. sent to Amaziah
11. So J. king of Israel went up
15. rest of acts of J. wh. he did
16. And J. slept with his fathers
17. after death of J. son of Jehoahas

JEHOHANAN (Jē'ho-hā'nan, or Je-hō'ha-năn)—*Jehovah is gracious.*
1. A Korahite Levite who had the sixth course of doorkeepers in time of David.
1 Ch. 26: 3. Elam the fifth, J. the sixth
2. Captain under Jehoshaphat of 280,000 men.
2 Ch. 17:15. next to him J. the captain
3. Father of Ishmael, a captain of a hundred,—perhaps the same as 2.
2 Ch. 23: 1. and Ishmael the son of J.
4. Son of Eliashib, who had a chamber in the temple.
Ezr. 10: 6. and went into chamber of J.
5. A son of Bebai, one of those who divorced his foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:28. sons of Bebai: J., Hananiah
6. Son of Tobiah, and son-in-law of Meshullam.
Ne. 6:18. J. had taken dau. of Meshullam
7. A priest head of a father's house in the days of the high priest Joiakim.
Ne. 12:13. of Ezra, Meshullam; of Amariah, J.
8. A singer at the dedication of the wall of Jerusalem.
Ne. 12:42. and Eleasar, and Uzzi, and J.

JEHOIACHIN (Je-hoi'a-ehĭn)—*Jehovah establishes.*
The son and successor of Jehoiakim to the kingdom of Judah. [26:8)
2 K. 24: 6. J. his son reigned in his stead (2 Ch.
8. J. was 18 years old when he began
12. J. king of Judah went out to king of
15. he carried away J. to Babylon
25:27. 37th yr. of captivity of J. (Je. 52:31) did lift up head of J. k. of Judah
2 Ch. 36: 9. J. was 8 yrs. old when he began
Je. 52:31. lifted up head of J. k. of Judah

JEHOIACHIN'S
Ese. 1: 2. 5th year of king J' captivity

JEHOIADA (Je-hoi'a-dá)—*Jehovah knows.*
1. The father of Benaiah, and officer of David.
2 S. 8:18. Benaiah son of J. (20:23; 23:20, 22; 1 K. 1:8, 26, 32, 36, 38, 44; 2:25, 29, 34, 35, 46; 4:4; 1 Ch. 11:22, 24; 18:17; 27:5, 34)
2. The high priest during the reigns of Ahaziah, Athaliah and Joash.
2 K. 11: 4. J. sent and fetched captains
9. ac. to all J. com'ded (2 Ch. 23:8) on sabbath, and came to J. priest
15. J. the priest com'ded captains
17. J. made covenant bet. JH. & king
12: 2. wherein J. priest instructed him
7. king Jehoash called for J. priest
9. J. priest took chest, and bored
2 Ch. 22:11. So Jehoshabeath, wife of J.
23: 1. in 7th year J. strengthened hims.
8. J. dismissed not the courses
9. J. priest delivered to captains
11. J. and his sons anointed him
14. J. priest bro't out captains
16. J. made cov't bet. hims. and all
18. J. appointed officers of house of
24: 2. and all days of J. the priest
3. and J. took for him two wives
6. the king called for J. the chief
12. king and J. gave it to such as
14. of money before king and J. continually all the days of J.
15. J. waxed old and full of days
17. after death of J. came princes
20. upon Zechariah the son of J.
22. remembered not kindness wh. J.
25. for blood of the sons of J.
3. A son of Benaiah, next to Ahithophel in David's esteem for counsel.
1 Ch. 27:34. after Ahithophel was Benaiah son of J.
4. A leader of the Aaronites who joined David at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 12:27. J. was leader of the house of Aaron
5. A priest who succeeded Jehoiada as priest and overseer of the temple. [of J.
Je. 29:26. JH. hath made thee priest instead

JEHOIAKIM (Je-hoi'a-kim)—*Jehovah raises up.*
A son of Josiah, made king of Judah by Pharaoh-necoh in place of his brother Jehoahaz. His name before his accession was Eliakim.
2 K. 23:34. Eliakim, & changed his name to J. (1 Ch. 36:4)
35. J. gave silver & gold to Pharaoh
36. J. was 25 years old (1 Ch. 36:5)
24: 1. J. became his servant 3 years
5. Now rest of acts of J. (1 Ch. 36:8)
6. So J. slept with his fathers
19. ac. to all J. had done (Je. 52:2)
1 Ch. 3:15. first-born Johanan, second J.
16. sons of J.: Jeconiah, his son
Je. 1: 3. It came also in the days of J.
22:18. thus saith Jehovah con. J.
24. saith JH., tho. Coniah son of J.
24: 1. captive Jeconiah son of J. (27:20)
25: 1. in the fourth year of J. (36:1; 45:1; 46:2)
26: 1. In beginning of reign of J. (27:1)
21. J. the king, with all his mighty
22. J. the king sent men in. Egypt
23. and bro't him unto J. the king
28: 4. to this place Jeconiah son of J.
35: 1. in days of J. son of Josiah
36: 9. to pass in fifth year of J.
28. first roll, wh. J. hath burned
29. con. J. king of Judah thou shalt
30. saith JH. con. J. king of Judah
32. book wh. J. k. of Judah had burned
37: 1. instead of Coniah the son of J.
Da. 1: 1. in 3d year of reign of J. king of
2. In third year of reign of J. Lord gave J. k. of Judah in. his hand

Digitized by Google

JEHOIARIB (Je-hoi'a-rib)—*Jehovah contends.*
1. **A priest in the genealogical list.**
1 Ch. 9:10. of priests: Jedaiah, and J.
2. **Head of the first course of priests.**
1 Ch. 24: 7. Now first lot came forth to J.
3. **A teacher sent by Ezra to obtain ministers for the house of God.**
Ezr. 8:16. also for J. & Elnathan, teachers.
4. **A priest who returned with Zerubbabel.**
Ne. 12: 6. Shemaiah, and J., Jedaiah
JEHONADAB (Je-hŏn'a-dăb)—*Jehovah is bounteous.*
2 K. 10:15. he lighted on J. son of Rechab
thy heart? And J. answered, It is
23. Jehu went, and J. son of Rechab
JEHONATHAN (Je-hŏn'a-thăn)—*Jehovah has given.* A variant form of Jonathan.
1. **One of the Levites sent by Jehoshaphat to teach in the cities of Judah.**
2 Ch. 17: 8. and J., and Adonijah, & Tobijah
2. **A priest in the days of the high priest Joiakim, head of a father's house.**
Ne. 12:18. Shammua; of Shemaiah son of J.
JEHORAM (Je-hō'ram)—*Jehovah is high.*
1. **A son of Jehoshaphat and his successor as king of Judah.** *See* Joram. [Ch. 21:1)
1 K. 22:50. J. his son reigned in his stead (2
2 K. 8:16. J. son of Jehoshaphat king of
25. did Ahaziah son of J. king of J.
29. son of J. king of Judah went down to see Joram (2 Ch. 22:6)
12:18. Jehoshaphat and J. and Ahaziah
2 Ch. 21: 3. but kingdom gave he to J.
4. Now when J. was risen up over
5. J. was thirty and two years old
9. J. passed over with his captains
16. JH. stirred up ag. J. spirit of
22: 1. So Ahaziah son of J. reigned
6. went down to see J. son of Ahab
7. he went out with J. against Jehu
11. Jehoshabeath, dau. of king J.
2. **The son of Ahab, and successor to his brother Ahaziah as king of Israel.** *See* Joram.
2 K. 1:17. J. began to reign in his stead
in 2d year of J. son of Jehoshaphat
3: 1. son of Ahab began to reign
5. and went with J. son of Ahab
6. king J. went out of Samaria
3. **One of the priests sent by Jehoshaphat to teach in the cities of Judah.**
2 Ch. 17: 8. and with them Elishama and J.
JEHOSHABEATH (Je'ho-shăb'e-ăth)—*Jehovah is an oath.*
2 Ch. 22:11. But J., dau. of king, took Joash
So J., dau. of king Jehoram, wife
JEHOSHAPHAT (Je-hŏsh'a-phăt) — *Jehovah has judged.*
1. **A recorder or chronicler under David and Solomon.**
2 S. 8:16. J. son of Ahilud was recorder
(20:24; 1 K. 4:3; 1 Ch. 18:15)
2. **Solomon's purveyor in Issachar.**
1 K. 4:17. J. son of Paruah, in Issachar
3. **Son of Asa king of Judah and his successor.**
1 K. 15:24. J. his son reigned (2 Ch. 17:1)
22: 2. J. king of Judah came down to
4. he said unto J., Wilt? (2 Ch. 18:3)
J. said to king of Is.
5. J. said unto king of Is., Inquire (2 Ch. 18:4)
7. But J. said, Is there not here a prophet? (2 K. 3:11; 2 Ch. 18:6)
8. said unto J., There (2 Ch. 18:7)
J. said, Let not the king say so (2 Ch. 18:7)
10. and J. king of Judah (2 Ch. 18:9)
18. said to J., Did I not tell? (2 Ch. 18:17)
29. J. king of J. went up (2 Ch. 18:28)
30. unto J., I will disguise (2 Ch. 18:29)
32. when captains saw J. (2 Ch. 18:31)
and J. cried out (2 Ch. 18:31)
41. J. son of Asa began to reign
42. J. was thirty and five years old
44. J. made peace with king of Israel
45. rest of acts of J. (2 Ch. 20:34)
48. J. made ships of Tarshish to go
49. said Ahaziah son of Ahab un. J.
In ships. But J. would not
50. J. slept with fathers (2 Ch. 21:1)
51. in 17th year of J. k. of Judah
2 K. 1:17. in 2d year of Jehoram son of J.
3: 1. in 18th year of J. k. of Judah
7. and sent to J. king of Judah
2 K. 3:12. J. said, word of JH. is with him
J. and king of Edom went down
14. that I regard the presence of J.
8:16. J. being then king of Judah,
Jehoram son of J. began to reign
12:18. took all hallowed things th. J.
1 Ch. 3:10. As his son, J. his son
2 Ch. 17:3. JH. was with J. because he
5. all Judah bro't to J. tribute
10. so they made no war against J.
11. some of Philis. bro't J. presents
12. And J. waxed great exceedingly
18: 1. J. had riches and honor in abundance
19: 1. J. ret'd to his house in peace
2. said to king J., Shouldest thou?
4. And J. dwelled at Jerusalem
8. in Jeru. did J. set of Levites
20: 1. of Ammon., came ag. J. to battle
2. came some that told J., saying
3. J. feared, and set hims. to seek
5. J. stood in the assembly of Judah
15. Hearken ye, all, and thou king J.
18. J. bowed head with his face to
20. J. stood and said, Hear me, O Judah
25. when J. and his people came
27. and J. in forefront of them
30. So the realm of J. was quiet
31. And J. reigned over Judah
35. after this did J. king of Judah
37. Then Eliezer prophesied ag. J.
21: 2. the sons of J.: Azariah, and
all these were sons of J.
12. hast not walked in ways of J.
22: 9. they said, He is the son of J.
Mt. 1: 8. Asa begat J.; & J. begat Joram
4. **Son of Nimshi, and father of Jehu.**
2 K. 9: 2. look out there Jehu son of J.
14. So Jehu son of J. conspired
JEHOSHAPHAT, Valley of.
A valley of judgment for all nations, supposed to be the valley of the Kidron.
Joe. 3: 2. them down into valley of J.
12. and come up to valley of J.
JEHOSHEBA (Je-hŏsh'e-bà) — *Jehovah is an oath. Same as* Jehoshabeath.
2 K. 11: 2. But J., daughter of king Joram
JEHOVAH (Je-hō'vah)— *He who exists.* (*See also* Jehovah's.)
One of the names of God, representing the Hebrew tetragrammaton, *Yhwh*, generally pronounced *Yahweh*.
(Against Jehovah, Altar of Jehovah, Angel of Jehovah, Anger of Jehovah, Ark of Jehovah, Ark of covenant of Jehovah, As Jehovah liveth, Assembly of Jehovah, Before Jehovah, Bless Jehovah, Burden of Jehovah, Jehovah commanded, Commandment of Jehovah, Commandments of Jehovah, Covenant *with* Jehovah, Day of Jehovah, Eyes of Jehovah, Fear *with* Jehovah, Fear *with* Jehovah God, Fear of Jehovah, From Jehovah, Jehovah *with* give, Glory of Jehovah, Jehovah *with* God, Jehovah God commanded, Jehovah God of fathers, Jehovah God of hosts, Jehovah of hosts *or* hosts of Jehovah, Jehovah of hosts *with* God of Israel, Jehovah God of Israel, Jehovah his God, Jehovah my God, Jehovah our God, Jehovah their God, Jehovah thy God, Jehovah your God, Hand of Jehovah, House *with* Jehovah, I Jehovah, I am Jehovah, I am Jehovah your God, Inquire of Jehovah, Inquired of Jehovah, Law of Jehovah, Lord Jehovah, Lord Jehovah of hosts, Mouth of Jehovah, Name of Jehovah, O Jehovah, O Jehovah *with* God, O Lord Jehovah, Of Jehovah, People of Jehovah, Praise Jehovah, Presence of Jehovah, Prophet *or* prophets of Jehovah, Jehovah said, Saith Jehovah, Thus saith Jehovah, Jehovah *with* seek, Jehovah *with* sent, Servant of Jehovah, Servants of Jehovah, Serve Jehovah, In sight of Jehovah, Jehovah spake, Spirit of Jehovah, Jehovah *with* spoken, Tabernacle of Jehovah, Temple of Jehovah, Trust in Jehovah, Voice of Jehovah, Way of Jehovah, Ways of Jehovah, Word of Jehovah, Words of Jehovah, Work of Jehovah, Works of Jehovah, Wrath of Jehovah)
Ge. 4: 3. bro't of fruit an off'g unto J.
4. J. had respect unto Abel & to
13. Cain said unto J., My punishment
15. J. appointed a sign for Cain
5:29. bec. of ground wh. J. hath cursed
6: 5. J. saw wickedness of man was great
6. it repented J. he had made man
7: 5. Noah did ac. un. all J. commanded
16. commanded: and J. shut him in
8:20. And Noah builded altar unto J.
21. And J. smelled the sweet savor
11: 5. J. came down to see the city
8. So J. scattered them abroad
9. J. did there confound language from thence did J. scatter them
12: 7. J. appeared unto Abram, & said there builded he altar unto J.
8. there he builded an altar un. J.
17. J. plagued Pharaoh & his house
13:18. built there an altar unto J.
14:22. have lifted up my hand un. J.
15: 6. he believed in J., & he reckoned
16: 2. J. ha. restrained me fr. bearing
5. J. judge between me and thee
11. J. hath heard thy affliction
17: 1. J. appeared to Abram, & said
18: 1. J. appeared unto him by oaks
14. Is any thing too hard for J.?
19. to end that J. may bring upon
33. J. went his way, as soon as
19:14. for J. will destroy the city
16. J. being merciful unto him
24. Then J. rained upon Sodom and
20:18. J. had fast closed up wombs
21: 1. J. visited Sarah as he said
22:14(m). name of place, *J. will see*
(m). name of place, *J. will provide*
24: 1. J. had blessed Abram in all
3. I will make thee swear by J.
21. whether J. had made his journey
26. bowed his head, & worshipped J.
27. J. hath led me in the way to
35. J. hath blessed my master
40. J., before whom I walk, will send
44. be woman whom J. hath appointed
48. I bowed my head, & worshipped J.
52. bowed hims. down to earth un. J.
56. seeing J. hath prospered my way
25:21. Isaac entreated J. for his wife
and J. was entreated of him
26: 2. J. appeared un. him, & said, Go not
12. Isaac sowed: & J. blessed him
22. For now J. hath made room
24. J. appeared unto him same night
28. We saw plainly J. was with thee
27:27. smell of field which J. hath blessed
28:13. J. stood above it, and said
16. said, Surely J. is in this place
29:31. J. saw that Leah was hated
32. J. hath looked up. my affliction
33. J. hath heard that I am hated
30:24. saying, J. add to me another son
27. J. hath blessed me for thy sake
30. J. hath blessed thee whithersoev.
31:49. J. watch between me and thee
38: 7. in sight of J., & J. slew him
39: 2. And J. was with Joseph and he
3. master saw that J. was with him
J. made all he did to prosper
5. J. blessed the Egyptian's house
21. But J. was with Joseph and
23. because J. was with him; and
he did, J. made it to prosper
Ex. 3: 4. when J. saw he turned aside
4: 1. J. hath not appeared un. thee
10. Moses said unto J., Oh Lord
24. J. met, and sought to kill him
31. that J. had visited chil. of Israel
5: 2. Who is J., that I sh'd hearken?
I know not J., moreover
17. Let us go and sacrifice to J.
21. J. look upon you, and judge
22. Moses returned unto J., & said
7:25. after that J. had smitten river
8: 8. Entreat J., that he take away
that they may sacrifice un. J.
12. Moses cried unto J. con. frogs
13. J. did ac. to the word of Moses (31)
24. J. did so; & there came grievous
29. I will entreat J. that swarms
letting peo. go to sacrifice to J.
30. out fr. Pharaoh, & entreated J.
9: 4. J. sh. make a distinction between
5. J. appointed a set time, saying, To-morrow J. sh. do this thing

Digitized by Google

Ex. 9: 6. J. did that thing on the morrow
12. J. hardened heart of Pharaoh (14:8)
23. J. rained hail up. land of Egypt
27. J. is righteous, and I and my
28. Entreat J.; for there hath been
29. spread abroad my hands un. J.
33. spread abroad his hands un. J.
10: 9. we must hold a feast unto J.
10. So be J. with you, as I will
13. J. bro't east wind upon land
18. from Pharaoh, and entreated J.
19. J. turned an exceeding strong
20. J. hardened Ph'h's heart (27; 11:10)
11: 3. J. gave peo. favor in sight of (12:36)
7. J. doth make distinction between
12:14. ye sh. keep it a feast to J.
23. J. will pass thro. to smite Egyptians
J. will pass over the door
29. that J. smote all first-born
36. J. gave people favor in sight of
42. night to be much observed un. J.
48. and will keep passover to J.
51. J. did bring chil. of Is. out
13: 3. by strength of hand J. bro't
5. when J. sh. bring thee into land
6. seventh day sh. be a feast to J.
8. bec. of that which J. did for me
9. strong hand hath J. bro't thee
11. when J. sh. bring thee into land
12. sh. set apart un. J. all openeth
14. strength of hand J. bro't us
15. J. slew all first-born in land
I sacrifice to J. all that openeth
16. J. bro't us out Egypt (De. 26:8)
21. J. went bef. them by day in pillar
14:10. chil. of Is. cried out un. J.
14. J. will fight for you, and ye
21. J. caused the sea to go *back* by
24. J. looked forth upon host of
25. J. fighteth for them ag. Egyp'ns
27. and J. overthrew Egyptians
30. Thus J. saved Israel that day
31. Is. saw great work wh. J. did
and the people feared J.
15: 1. sang Moses this song unto J.
I will sing un. J., for he hath
2. J. is my strength and song
3. J. is a man of war: J. is his name
18. J. shall reign for ever & ever
19. J. bro't back waters of the sea
21. Sing ye to J., for he hath
25. And he cried unto J.; and
J. showed him a tree
16: 6. sh. know that J. hath bro't you
8. for J. heareth your murmurings
15. it is bread wh. J. hath given
23. solemn rest, holy sabbath un. J.
25. for to-day is a sabbath un. J.
29. For J. hath given you sabbath
17: 2. wherefore do ye tempt J.?
4. Moses cried unto J., saying
7. because they tempted J., saying
Is J. among us, or not?
16. and he said J. hath sworn:
J. will have war with Amalek
(m). *is a hand ag. throne of J.*
18: 1. how J. had bro't Is. out of
8. all J. had done unto Pharaoh
and how J. delivered them
9. goodness wh. J. had done to Is.
10. And Jethro said, Blessed be J.
11. Now I know that J. is greater
19: 3. J. called him out of mountain
8. reported words of people un. J.
9. told words of people unto J.
11. for third day J. will come down
18. smoked, bec. J. descended up. it
20. And J. came down up. mount
Sinai
J. called Moses to top of mount
21. they break thro. un. J. to gaze
22. come near to J., sanctify thems.,
lest J. break forth upon them
23. Moses said unto J., The people
24. unto J., lest he break forth upon
20: 7. J. not hold him guiltless (De. 5:11)
11. six days J. made heaven and (31:17)
wherefore J. blessed sabbath day
22:20. sacrificeth un. any god, save J.
24: 1. Come up unto J., thou, & Aaron
2. Moses alone sh. come near unto J.
5. peace-offerings of oxen unto J.
8. cov't, which J. hath made wi. you
28:36. of a signet, HOLY TO J. (39:30)
29:18. it is a burnt-offering un. J.

Ex. 29:18. an offering made by fire un. J. (25, 41; 30:20; Le. 3:3, 9, 14; 7:5, 25; 8:21; 22:27; 23:8, 13, 25, 27, (2) 36, 37; 24:7; Nu. 15:3, 25; 28:6, 13; 29:6)
28. even their heave-offering un. J.
30:10. it is most holy unto J.
12. a ransom for his soul unto J.
13. half a shekel for off'g to J.
37. it sh. be unto thee holy for J.
31:15. sabbath of solemn rest, holy to J.
32: 5. To-morrow sh. be a feast to J.
11. J., why doth thy wrath wax hot?
14. J. repented of evil wh. he said
29. Consecrate yours. to-day to J.
30. and now I will go up unto J.
31. Moses returned unto J., & said
35. J. smote the people, bec. they
33: 7. every one that sought J. went
12. Moses said unto J., See, thou
34: 4. as J. had com'ded him, & took
5. And J. descended in the cloud
6. J. passed by bef. him, & proclaimed,
J. J., a God merciful and
14. for J., whose name is Jealous
28. he was there with J. 40 days
35: 2. a sabbath of solemn rest to J.
5. from amo. you an offering un. J.
22. offered offering of gold un. J.
29. bro't a freewill offering un. J.
30. See, J. hath called by name Bez.
36: 1. man, in whom J. hath put wisdom
2. in whose heart J. had put wisdom
Le. 1: 1. J. called unto Moses, and spake
2. offereth an oblation unto J.
9. of sweet savor unto J. (13, 17; 2:2, 9; 3:5; 23:18; Nu. 15:10, 13, 14; 18:17; 28:8, 24; 29:13, 36)
14. if his oblation to J. be
2: 1. oblation of meal-offering un. J.
8. that is made of these th'gs un. J.
11. meal-off., wh. he sh. offer un. J.
as an off'g made by fire un. J.
12. first-*fruits* ye sh. offer un. J.
14. offering of first-fruits un. J.
16. it is offering made by fire un. J.
3: 6. of peace-off's un. J. be of flock
11. of offering made by fire un. J.
4: 3. y. bullock without blemish un. J.
31. upon altar for sweet savor un. J.
5: 6. sh. bring his trespass-offering unto J. (15; 6:6; 19:21)
7. or two young pigeons, unto J.
12. upon off's made by fire un. J.
6:15. as memorial thereof, unto J.
20. they sh. offer unto J. in day
21. meal-off. for sweet savor un. J.
22. it sh. be wholly burnt unto J.
7:11. which one shall offer unto J.
14. for a heave-offering unto J.
20. peace-off's, pertain un. J. (21)
29. of his peace-off's un. J.
sh. bring his oblation unto J.
38. to offer their oblations un. J.
9: 4. for to-day J. appeareth unto you
10: 6. burning wh. J. hath kindled
16: 8. one lot for J., oth. for Azazel
9. goat upon wh. lot fell for J.
17: 4. to offer it as an oblation un. J.
5. that they may bring them un. J. sac'fices of peace-off's un. J.
6. the fat for sweet savor unto J.
9. of meeting, to sacrifice it un. J.
19: 5. a sacrifice of peace-off's un. J.
24. be holy, for giving praise un. J.
22: 3. which chil. of Is. hallow unto J.
15. holy things, wh. they offer un. J.
18. wh. they offer un. J. for burnt-o.
21. unto J. to accomplish a vow, or
22. ye shall not offer these unto J.
by fire upon altar unto J.
24. or cut, ye shall not offer un. J.
29. sacrifice of thanksgiving un. J.
23: 3. sabbath un. J. in all yr. dwellings
6. feast of unleavened bread un. J.
12. a year old for burnt-off. un. J.
16. a new meal-offering unto J.
17. wi. leaven, for first-fruits un. J.
18. the sh. be a burnt-off'g un. J.
20. they sh. be holy to J. for priest
34. of tabernacles for 7 days un. J.
38. freewill-off's, wh. ye give un. J.
41. sh. keep it a feast un. J. 7 days
25: 2. sh. land keep a sabbath unto J.
4. rest for land, a sabbath unto J.

Le. 26:46. laws, wh. J. made bet. him and
27: 2. sh. be for J. by thy estimation
9. whereof men offer oblation un. J.
giveth of such un. J. sh. be holy
11. do not offer an oblation un. J.
14. sanctify his ho. to be holy un. J.
16. if man sh. sanctify un. J. part of
21. in jubilee, sh. be holy unto J.
22. if he sanctify unto J. a field
23. in that day, as holy thing un. J.
26. which is made a firstling to J.
28. sh. devote un. J. of all he hath
ev. devoted thing is most holy un. J.
30. is JH's: it is holy unto J.
32. the tent shall be holy unto J.
Nu. 5: 8. restitution for guilt made un. J.
21. J. make thee a curse & an oath
J. doth make thy thigh ↓o fall
6: 2. Nazirite, to separate hims. un. J.
5. in which he separateth hims. un. J.
6. days he separateth hims. un. J.
8. his separation he is holy un. J.
12. he sh. separate un. J. days of
14. he sh. offer his oblation un. J.
17. sacrifice of peace-off's un. J.
21. oblation un. J. for his separation
24. J. bless thee, and keep thee
25. J. make his face to shine upon
26. J. lift up his countenance upon
8: 4. pattern which J. had showed Mos es
12. the other for burnt-off., un. J.
13. offer them for wave-off. un. J.
9: 8. I may hear what J. will command
10. yet he sh. keep passover un. J.
14. and will keep passover unto J.
10:32. good soever J. sh. do unto us
11: 1. when J. heard it his anger was
2. and Moses prayed unto J., and
11. Moses said unto J., Wherefore?
20. because ye have rejected J.
25. And J. came down in the cloud
29. J. w'd put his Spirit up. them
33. J. smote peo. with great plague
12: 2. also with us? And J. heard it
5. J. came down in a pillar of cloud
13. Moses cried un. J., saying, Heal
14: 3. wh'f. doth J. bring us un. this?
8. if J. delight in us, then he will
9. J. is with us: fear them not
13. Moses said un. J., Then Egypt'ns
14. thou J. art in midst of this people
thou J. art seen face to face
16. Because J. was not able to bring
18. J. is slow to anger, & abundant
40. unto place wh. J. hath promised
42. Go not up, for J. is not amo. you
43. are turned back fr. following J., th'fore J. will not be with you
15: 3. to make a sweet savor unto J.
4. offereth un. J. a meal-offering
7. wine, of sweet savor unto J.
8. or for peace-offerings unto J.
19. sh. offer up heave-off. unto J.
21. sh. give unto J. a heave-off'g
23. from day J. gave commandment
24. burnt-offering, for sweet savor unto J. (28:27; 29:2)
30. the same blasphemeth J.
16: 3. are holy, and J. is among them
5. In morning J. will show who are
7. man whom J. doth choose, he shall
15. Moses said unto J., Respect not
30. But if J. make a new thing, and that these men have despised J.
18: 6. they are a gift, given unto J.
12. first-fruits wh. they give un. J.
13. fruits, wh. they bring unto J.
15. all flesh wh. they offer un. J.
19. wh. chil. of Is. offer unto J.
24. they offer as heave-off. un. J.
26. offer up heave-off. of it for J.
28. heave-off. un. J. of all yr. tithes
20:13. bec. chil. of Is. strove with J.
16. when we cried un. J., he heard
21: 2. Israel vowed a vow un. J., & said
3. J. hearkened to voice of Israel
7. pray un. J., that he take away
22: 8. again, as J. sh. speak unto me
13. J. refuseth to give me leave
19. I may know what J. will speak
28. J. opened the mouth of the ass
31. J. opened the eyes of Balaam
23: 3. peradven. J. will come to meet me
5. J. put a word in Balaam's mouth
8. I defy, whom J. hath not defied?

Digitized by Google

Nu. 23:12. wh. J. putteth in my mouth?
15. while I meet J. yonder
16. J. met Balaam, and put a word
26. All J. speaketh, I must do?
24: 1. that it please J. to bless Israel
6. As lign-aloes, wh. J. hath planted
11. J. hath kept thee back fr. honor
13. what J. speaketh, that will I
25: 4. Take chiefs, & hang them up un. J.
27:15. Moses spake un. J., saying, Let J.
28: 3. by fire, wh. ye sh. offer un. J
7. drink-off. of strong drink un. J.
11. ye sh. offer a burnt-off. un. J.
15. one he-goat for sin-off. un. J.
19. by fire, a burnt-offering un. J.
26. when ye offer new meal-off. un. J.
29: 8. offer burnt-off. un. J. for sweet
12. sh. keep feast unto J. 7 days
39. sh. offer un. J. in yr. set feasts
30: 2. when a man voweth a vow un. J.
3. when woman voweth vow unto J.
5. J. will forgive her, because
8. her soul: and J. will forgive her
12. void; and J. will forgive her
31:21. of law wh. J. hath com'ded Moses
28. levy tribute un. J. of men of
52. heave-off. they off'd up to J.
32: 4. land wh. J. smote before cong.
7. land wh. J. hath given them?
9. land which J. had given them
12. bec. they have wholly foll'ed J.
22. return, & be guiltless towards J.
33: 4. first-born, whom J. had smitten upon gods J. executed judgments
36: 6. is thing wh. J. doth command
10. as J. com'ded Moses, so did dau's
De. 1: 3. sc. un. all J. had given him
8. possess the land, wh. J. sware
27. Bec. J. hated us, he hath bro't
34. J. heard voice of yr. words (5:28)
36. bec. he hath wholly foll'd J.
37. J. was angry wi. me for your (4:21)
45. J. hearkened not to your voice
2:12. land, wh. J. gave unto them.)
14. consumed, as J. sware unto them
21. J. destroyed them before them
3:21. so sh. J. do unto all kingdoms
23. I besought J. at that time
26. J. was wroth wi. me for yr. sake
4: 3. your eyes have seen what J. did
20. J. hath taken you, & bro't you
27. J. will scatter you amo. people's whither J. sh. lead you away
5: 3. J. made not this cov't with our
5. (I stood bet. J. and you at that
6: 4. O Is.: J. our God is one J.
12. then beware lest thou forget J.
18. land J. sware thy fathers (28:11)
21. J. bro't us out of Egypt with
22. and J. showed signs and wonders
7: 7. J. did not set his love upon you
8. but because J. loveth you
J. bro't you out wi. mighty hand
15. J. will take fr. thee sickness
8: 1. sware un. yr. fathers (11:9, 21)
20. As nations J. maketh to perish
9: 4. For my right'ness J. bro't me in of nations J. doth drive them out
5. word wh. J. sware un. thy fathers
8. in Horeb ye provoked J. to wrath
J. was angry with you to destroy
9. of cov't which J. made with you
10. J. deliv'd unto me two tables
11. J. gave me the 2 tables of stone
19. J. was wroth ag. you to destroy
J. hearkened at that time (10:10)
20. J. was very angry with Aaron
22. At Kibr. ye provoked J. to wrath
26. And I prayed unto J. and said
28. Because J. was not able to bring
10: 4. the tables; & J. gave them un. me
5. there they are as J. com'ded me
8. J. set apart the tribe of Levi
9. nor inheritance; J. is his inherit.
10. hearkened; J. w'd not destroy thee
15. Only J. had delight in thy fathers
11: 4. how J. hath destroyed them unto
17. the good land wh. J. giveth you
23. then will J. drive out all these
12:11. choice vows wh. ye vow unto J.
14. but in place wh. J. shall choose
21. thy flock, wh. J. hath given thee
26. unto place wh. J. sh. choose (18:6)
31. for every abomination to J.
13:17. J. may turn from fierceness of
De. 14: 2. J. hath chosen thee to be a people
15: 4. (for J. will surely bless thee
9. and he cry unto J. against thee
20. in. place wh. J. sh. choose (16:2, 15)
17:10. from that place wh. J. sh. choose
18: 2. J. is their inheritance, as he
12. is an abomination unto J.
24:15. lest he cry ag. thee unto J.
26: 3. unto land wh. J. sware un. your
7. and J. heard our voice, and saw
18. J. hath avouched thee this day
27:15. molten image, an abomina. un. J.
28: 7. J. will cause thine enemies that
8. J. will command blessing up. thee
9. J. will establish thee for holy
11. J. will make thee plenteous for
12. J. will open un. thee good treas.
13. J. will make thee head and not
20. J. will send upon thee cursing
21. J. will make pestilence cleave
22. J. will smite thee wi. consumption
24. J. will make rain of powder and
25. J. will cause thee to be smitten
27. J. will smite thee wi. boil of E.
28. J. will smite thee with madness
35. J. will smite thee in knees
36. I will bring thee & thy king
37. whither J. sh. lead thee away
48. enemies J. shall send ag. thee
49. J. will bring nation ag. thee
50. J. will make thy plagues wonderful
61. them will J. bring upon thee
63. as J. rejoiced over you to do good, so J. will rejoice ov. you
64. J. will scatter thee among all
68. J. will bring thee into Egypt
29: 2. Ye have seen all that J. did
4. J. hath not given you heart to
20. J. will not pardon him, but and J. will blot out his name
21. J. will set him apart un. evil
22. wherewith J. hath made it sick
23. which J. overthrew in his anger
24. Wherefore hath J. done thus?
28. J. rooted them out of their land
30: 9. J. will again rejoice over thee
20. dwell in land wh. J. sware
31: 4. J. will do un. them as he did to
5. J. will deliver them up bef. you
7. into the land wh. J. hath sworn
8. J., he it is that doth go before
15. J. appeared in tent in pillar of
32: 6. Do ye thus requite J., O foolish?
12. J. alone did lead him, And there
19. J. saw *it* and abhorred *them*
27. And J. hath not done all this
30. And J. had delivered them up?
36. For J. will judge his people
33: 2. J. came from Sinai, And rose
7. Hear, J., the voice of Judah
11. Bless, J., his substance, And
29. like thee, a people saved by J.
34: 1. J. showed him all land of Gilead
10. Moses, whom J. knew face to face
Jos. 1:15. J. have given yr. breth. rest
2: 9. that J. hath given you the land
10. heard how J. dried up water
12. swear un. me by J., since I
14. when J. giveth us the land
24. Truly J. hath deliv'd in. our
3: 5. for to-morrow J. will do wonders
4:14. on that day J. magnified Joshua
5: 1. how that J. had dried up waters
6. unto whom J. sware that he which J. sware un. their fathers
6:16. for J. hath given you the city
17. even it and all therein to J.
19. and iron, are holy unto J.
27. So J. was wi. Joshua, & his fame
7:14. tribe wh. J. taketh sh. come near and the family wh. J. shall take household which J. shall take
25. J. shall trouble thee this day
26. J. turn fr. fierceness of anger
8:31. thereon burnt-offerings to J.
10:10. J. discomfited them before Israel
11. J. cast down gr't stones from
12. spake Joshua to J. in day when J. deliv'd up the Amorites
14. J. hearkened unto voice of a man: for J. fought for Israel
25. thus sh. J. do to all yr. enemies
30. J. deliv'd it also, & king
32. J. deliv'd Lachish in. hand of Is.
11: 8. J. deliv'd them in. hand of Israel
Jos. 11: 9. Joshua did unto them as J. bade
14:10. J. hath kept me alive, as he spake
12. it may be J. will be with me
17:14. as hitherto J. hath blessed me?
21:43. So J. gave unto Is. all land
44. J. gave them rest round about J. deliv'd all their enemies into
22:16. this day fr. following J. (18, 29)
23. to turn away from following J. thereon, let J. hims. require it
25. for J. hath made Jordan a border of Gad; ye have no portion in J. make our chil. cease fr. fearing J.
27. not say, ye have no portion in J.
31. we know that J. is in the midst
23: 1. when J. had given rest unto Israel
9. For J. hath driven out fr. bef. you
15. so will J. bring up. you all evil
24: 7. when they cried out un. J., he put
16. from us that we sh'd forsake J.
18. J. drove our fr. before us all
20. If ye forsake J., and serve
22. that ye have chosen you J.
31. Is. served J. all days of Joshua
Ju. 1: 4. J. deliv'd Canaanites & Perizz.
19. J. was with Judah; & he drove
22. ag. Beth-el; and J. was with them
2: 5. and they sacrificed there un. J.
7. peo. served J. all days of Joshua
10. genera. after them th. knew not J.
12. and they provoked J. to anger
13. they forsook J., & served Baal
15. and as J. had sworn unto them
16. J. raised up judges, who saved
18. when J. raised them up judges then J. was with the judge for it repented J. bec. of their
23. So J. left those nations, without
3: 1. these are nations which J. left
9. chil. of Is. cried unto J. (15; 6:7) J. raised up a Saviour
10. J. delivered Cushan-rishathaim
12. J. strengthened Eglon king of
15. J. raised them up a Saviour
28. J. hath deliv'd your enemies the
4: 2. J. sold them into hand of Jabin
3. of Is. cried un. J. (6:6; 10:10)
9. J. will sell Sisera into hand of
14. day in wh. J. hath deliv'd Sisera is not J. gone out before thee?
15. J. discomfited Sisera, & all his
5: 3. I, *even* I, will sing unto J.
4. J., when thou wentest out of
13. J. came down for me ag. mighty
6: 1. J. deliv'd them in. hand of Midian
12. J. is with thee, thou mighty man
13. if J. is with us, why then is all? Did not J. bring us up fr. Egypt? but now J. hath cast us off and
14. J. looked upon him, and said, Go
24. Gideon built an altar there un. J.
7:15. J. hath deliv'd in. your hand
18. and say, For J., & for Gideon
22. J. set every man's sword ag. his
8: 7. when J. hath delivered Zebah
23. nei. my son: J. sh. rule ov. you
10: 6. forsook J., & served him not
15. Is. said un. J., We have sinned
16. gods fr. among them, & served J.
11: 9. and J. delivered them bef. me
10. J. sh. be witness between us
27. J., the Judge, be judge this day
30. And Jephthah vowed a vow un. J.
32. and J. deliv'd them in. his hand
35. I have opened my mouth un. J.
36. thou hast opened thy mouth un. J. as J. hath taken vengeance for
12: 3. and J. deliv'd them in. my hand
13: 1. J. deliv'd them in. hand of Phil.
8. Then Manoah entreated J., & said
16. burnt-off., thou must offer it un. J.
19. offered it upon rock unto J.
23. If J. were pleased to kill us
24. child grew, and J. blessed him
15:18. was sore athirst, & called on J.
16:20. knew not J. was departed fr. him
28. Samson called unto J., and said
17: 3. I verily dedicate silver un. J.
13. Now I know J. will do me good
20: 1. was assembled unto J. at Mispah
35. J. smote Benjamin before Israel
21: 5. came not up in assembly un. J.?
came not up to J. to Mispah (8)
7. seeing that we have sworn by J.
15. bec. J. had made breach in tribes

Digitized by Google

Ru. 1: 6. how J. had visited his people
8. J. deal kindly with you, as ye
9. J. grant that ye may find rest
17. J. do so to me and more also, if
21. J. hath bro't me home again empty
seeing J. hath testified ag. me
2: 4. said unto reapers, J. be with you
they answered him, J. bless thee
12. J. recompense thy work, and a
4:11. J. make woman that is come into
13. J. gave her conception & she
14. Blessed be J., who hath not
1 S. 1: 3. and Phinehas, priests unto J.
5. but J. had shut up her womb
6. because J. had shut up her womb
10. and prayed unto J., & wept sore
11. I will give him un. J. all days
19. his wife; and J. remembered her
21. to offer un. J. yearly sacrifice
23. only J. establish his word
26. by thee here, praying unto J.
27. and J. hath given me my petition
28. also I have granted him to J.
long as liveth he is granted to J.
And he worshipped J. there
2: 1. My heart exulteth in J.;
my horn is exalted in J.
2. There is none holy as J.
6. J. killeth, and maketh alive
7. J. maketh poor, and maketh rich
10. that strive with J. sh. be broken
J. will judge ends of the earth
11. the child did minister unto J.
12. were base men; they knew not J.
21. J. visited Hannah, & she conceived
25. bec. J. was minded to slay them
26. increased in favor both with J.
3: 1. child Samuel ministered unto J.
4. J. called Samuel: & he said
6. And J. called yet again; Samuel
7. Samuel did not yet know J.
8. J. called Samuel again 3d time
Eli perceived J. had called
9. that thou shalt say, Speak, J.
10. J. came, and stood, and called
18. is J.: let him do what seemeth
19. Samuel grew, and J. was with him
21. And J. appeared again in Shiloh;
for J. revealed himself to Samuel
4: 3. Wh'fore hath J. smitten us to-day?
6:14. kine for a burnt-offering un. J.
15. sacrifices same day unto J.
17. for a trespass-offering un. J.
19. because J. had smitten the people
7: 2. house of Is. lamented after J.
3. if ye do return unto J. with all
and direct your hearts unto J.
4. and Ashtaroth, & served J. only
5. and I will pray for you unto J.
9. for a whole burnt-off. unto J.:
Samuel cried unto J. for Israel;
and J. answered him
10. J. thundered with great thunder
12. saying, Hith'to hath J. helped us
17. he built there an altar un. J.
8: 6. And Samuel prayed unto J.
18. J. will not answer you in that day
9:15. J. had revealed unto Samuel
10: 1. Is it not that J. hath anointed?
17. Samuel called people tog. un. J.
22. J. answered, Behold, he hath hid
24. See ye him whom J. hath chosen
11:13. to-day J. hath wro't deliverance
12: 5. he said, J. is witness ag. you
6. It is J. that appointed Moses
8. your fathers cried un. J., then
10. they cried unto J., and said, We
sinned, bec. we have forsaken J.
13. behold, J. hath set a king ov. you
16. this great thing, wh. J. will do
17. I will call un. J., that he may
18. So Samuel called un. J.; and
all the peo. greatly feared J.
20. turn not aside fr. following J.
22. For J. will not forsake his people
hath pleased J. to make you people
13:13. w'd J. have estab'd thy kingdom
14. J. hath sought him a man after
J. hath appointed him prince
14: 6. it may be J. will work for us
no restraint to J. to save by
10. for J. hath deliv'd them in. our
12. J. hath deliv'd them in. hand of
23. So J. saved Israel that day
1 S. 14:35. And Saul built an altar un. J.:
was first altar he built un. J.
15:11. and he cried un. J. all night
17. And J. anointed thee king ov. Is.
22. Hath J. as great delight in?
25. with me, that I may worship J.
26. J. hath rejected thee fr. being king
28. J. hath rent kingdom of Is. from
31. after Saul; & Saul worshipped J.
35. J. repented he had made Saul king
16: 2. say, I am come to sacrifice to J.
5. I am come to sacrifice unto J.
7. for *J. seeth* not as man seeth
but J. looketh on the heart
8. Neither hath J. chosen this (9)
10. unto Jesse, J. hath not chosen these
18. comely person; and J. is wi. him
17:37. J. that deliv'd me out of paw
Go, and J. shall be with thee
46. This day will J. deliver thee into
47. J. saveth not with sword & spear
18:12. afraid of David, bec. J. was with
14. all his ways; and J. was wi. him
28. saw and knew J. was with David
19: 5. J. wrought a great victory for
20:13. J. do so to Jonathan, and more
J. be with thee as he hath been
15. J. hath cut off enemies of David
16. J. will require it at hand of
23. J. is between thee & me for ever
42. J. shall be between me & thee
23: 4. J. answered him, Arise, go down
24: 6. J. forbid I sh'd do this thing
10. how J. had deliv'd thee to-day
12. J. judge between me and thee
and J. avenge me of thee
15. J. therefore be judge, and give
18. when J. had deliv'd me up into
19. wherefore J. reward thee good
21. Swear now unto me by J.
25:26. seeing J. hath withholden thee
28. J. will certainly make my lord
30. when J. sh. have done to my lord
31. when J. sh. have dealt well with
38. J. smote Nabal, so that he died
39. blessed be J., that hath pleaded
hath J. returned up. his own head
26:10. As J. liveth, J. will smite him
11. J. forbid that I sh'd put forth
19. If J. hath stirred thee up ag. me
23. J. will render to ev. man his
as J. deliv'd thee into my hand
28: 6. J. ans'd him not, nei. by dreams
10. And Saul sware to her by J.
16. seeing J. is departed fr. thee
17. J. hath done un. thee as he spake
J. hath rent k'dom out thy hand
18. th'fore hath J. done this th'g
19. J. will deliver Is. also wi. thee
J. will deliver host of Is. also
30:23. with that wh. J. hath given us
2 S. 2: 6. J. show you lovingkindn. & truth
3: 9. if, as J. hath sworn to David, I do
39. J. reward evil-doer ac. to his
4: 8. J. hath avenged my lord king
5:12. J. had estab'd him king (1 Ch. 14:2)
20. J. hath broken mine enemies
24. for then is J. gone out bef. thee
25. David did so, as J. com'ded him
6: 8. J. had broken forth (1 Ch. 13:11)
11. J. blessed Obed-edom, & all his
12. J. hath blessed house (1 Ch. 13:14)
7: 1. J. had given him rest from all
3. Go, do all; for J. is with thee
11. Moreover J. telleth thee that
J. will make thee a house (17:22)
24. thou, J., becamest their God (1 Ch.
8: 6. J. gave victory to David (14; 1 Ch.
18:6, 13)
11. David dedicate un. J. (1 Ch. 18:11)
10:12. J. do . . . that which seemeth good
(1 Ch. 19:13)
11:27. thing Dav. had done displeased J.
12:13. J. also hath put away thy sin
15. J. struck child Uriah's wife bare
22. whether J. will not be gracious
24. name Solomon. And J. loved him
15: 7. my vow, which I vowed unto J.
8. If J. sh. indeed bring me again
16: 8. J. hath ret'd upon thee all the
J. hath deliv'd k'dom in. hand of
11. curse; for J. hath bidden him
12. that J. will look on wrong done
that J. will requite me good for
18. Nay; but whom J., & this people
2 S. 17:14. J. had ordained to defeat good
intent that J. might bring evil
18:19. J. hath avenged him of enemies
31. J. hath avenged thee this day of
19: 7. I swear by J., if thou go not
21: 6. we will hang them up un. J. in G.
22: 1. David spake unto J. words of song
in day that J. delivered him out
2. J. is my rock, and my (Ps. 18:2)
4. I will call upon J., who (Ps. 18:3)
7. I called upon J. (Ps. 18:6)
14. J. thundered from heaven? And
19. But J. was my stay (Ps. 18:18)
21. J. rewarded me ac. to my (Ps. 18:20)
25. Therefore hath J. rewarded me
29. And J. will lighten my darkness
42. Even unto J., but he answered not
47. J. liveth; and blessed be my rock
23:10. J. wro't great victory that day
12. and J. wrought a great victory
16. but poured it out unto J.
24:10. David said un. J., I have sinned
16. J. repented him of the evil
17. David said unto J. when he saw
18. rear altar unto J. (1 Ch. 21:18)
21. to build an altar unto J. that
25. built altar unto J. (1 Ch. 21:26)
So J. was entreated for the land
1 K. 1:37. As J. hath been with my lord the k.
2: 4. that J. may establish his word, wh.
8. I sware unto him by J., saying, I
23. Then king Solomon sware by J.
27. Abiath. from being priest unto J.
32. J. will return his blood upon his
42. Did I not adjure thee by J. and?
44. J. shall return thy wickedness
3: 3. Solomon loved J., walking in
5. J. appeared to Solomon in dream
5: 3. until J. put them under soles of
7. Blessed be J. this day, who hath
12. J. gave Sol. wisdom, as promised
6: 2. house wh. king Sol. built for J.
8: 9. at Horeb, when J. made a cov't
20. J. hath established his word
on throne of Is., as J. promised
44. they pray unto J. toward city
54. prayer and supplication unto J.
56. blessed be J., that hath given
63. of peace-off's wh. he off'd J.
66. goodness J. had showed un. David
9: 2. J. appeared unto Sol. 2d time
8. Why hath J. done thus? (2 Ch.7:21)
9. th'fore hath J. bro't all this
25. upon altar which he built un. J.
10: 9. because J. loved Is. for ever
11: 6. went not fully aft. J. as did David
9. J. was angry with Sol. because
14. J. raised up adversary un. Sol.
13: 6. And man of God entreated J.
26. th'fore J. hath deliv'd him
14:14. J. will raise him up k. ov. Is.
15. J. will smite Is. as a reed
their Asherim, provoking J.
21. city J. had chosen (2 Ch. 12:13)
24. of nations which J. drove out
15:14. heart of Asa was perfect wi. J.
17:14. until day J. sendeth rain
20. And he cried unto J., & said (21)
22. J. hearkened un. voice of Elijah
18: 3. (now Obadiah feared J. greatly
19:11. J. passed by, & great & strong
but J. was not in the wind
but J. was not in earthquake
12. but J. was not in the fire
21: 3. Naboth said to Ahab, J. forbid
26. Amorites did, whom J. cast out
22:12. J. will deliver it (15; 2 Ch. 18:11)
19. I saw J. sitting on his throne
23. J. hath put lying spirit (2 Ch. 18:22)
2 K. 2: 1. J. w'd take up Elijah by
3. J. will take away thy master (5)
3:10. J. hath called these 3 kings (13)
4:27. and J. hath hid it from me
33. shut the door, & prayed un. J.
5: 1. by him J. had given victory
17. nor sac. un. other gods, but un. J.
18. In this thing J. pardon thy serv't
J. pardon thy servant in this
6:17. J., I pray thee, open his eyes
J. opened eyes of young man
18. Elisha prayed un. J., and said
20. said, J., open eyes of these men
J. opened their eyes, & they saw
27. he said, If J. do not help thee
33. why sh'd I wait for J. longer?

Digitized by Google

2 K. 7: 2. if J. make windows in heaven (19)
8: 1. for J. hath called for a famine
10. J. hath showed me that he shall
13. J. hath showed me that thou
19. J. w'd not destroy Judah for
9:25. J. laid this burden upon him
10:10. J. hath done that wh. he spake
16. Come wi. me, see my zeal for J.
32. J. began to cut off from Israel
11:17. made covenant bet. J. and king
13: 4. And Jehoahas besought J.
and J. hearkened unto him
5. (And J. gave Is. a saviour, so
23. But J. was gracious unto them
14:26. For J. saw affliction of Israel
15: 5. J. smote the king, so that he
37. J. began to send against Judah
16: 3. of nations, whom J. cast out (17:8; 21:2; 2 Ch. 28:3; 33:2)
17:11. nations whom J. carried away
wicked things to provoke J.
13. Yet J. testified un. Is. & Judah
15. con. whom J. had charged them
18. Th'fore J. was very angry wi. Is.
20. J. rejected all seed of Israel
21. Jarob. drove Is. fr. following J.
23. until J. removed Is. out of
25. there, that they feared not J.
32. So they feared J., and made
33. They feared J., & served own
35. with whom J. had made a cov't
36. but J., who bro't you up out of
41. So these nations feared J.
18: 6. For he clave to J.; he departed
7. J. was with him, whithersoever
25. Am I now come up without J.?
30. saying, J. will surely deliver
32. saying J. will deliver us
35. that J. sh'd deliver Jerusalem?
19:17. Of a truth, J., the kings of
20: 2. to wall, & prayed un. J. (Is. 38:2)
8. shall be sign that J. will heal
9. that J. will do thing that?
11. Isaiah the prophet cried un. J.
21: 9. did nations whom J. destroyed
23: 3. to walk after J., & to (2 Ch. 34:31)
19. had made to provoke J. to anger.
23. was this passover kept to J.
25. turned to J. with all his heart
26. J. turned not fr. fierceness of
24: 4. blood: and J. w'd not pardon
1 Ch. 6:15. when J. carried away Judah
9:20. was ruler, & J. was with him by
11:14. J. saved them, by a gr't victory
18. th'of, but poured it out un. J.
14:17. J. bro't fear of him upon all
15: 2. for them hath J. chosen to carry
16: 7. ordained to give thanks un. J.
8. O give thanks un. J., call upon
23. Sing unto J., all the earth
25. For great is J., and greatly to be
26. But J. made heavens (Ps. 96:5)
28. Ascribe unto J. ye (Ps. 96:7)
Ascribe un. J. glory (Ps. 29:1; 96:7)
29. Ascribe un. J. (Ps. 29:2; 96:8)
Worship J. in holy (Ps. 29:2; 96:9)
31. among nations, J. reigneth (Ps. 96:10)
34. O give thanks un. J.; for he is
36. people said, Amen, & praised J.
40. to offer burnt-offerings un. J.
41. by name, to give thanks to J.
17:10. that J. will build thee house
21: 3. J. make his peo. a hun. times as
15. J. beheld, & he repented him of
22. I may build th'on altar un. J.
24. not take that wh. is thine for J.
26. and peace-off's & called up. J.
28. when David saw J. had ans'd him
22: 5. for J. be exceeding magnificent
11. Now, my son, J. be with thee
13. ordinances which J. charged Moses
16. and be doing and J. be wi. thee
23: 5. 4,000 praised J. wi. instruments
31. to offer all burnt-off's un. J.
25: 3. giving thanks & praising J.
7. were instructed in singing un. J.
28: 5. (for J. hath given me many sons,)
9. for J. searcheth all hearts, and
10. J. hath chosen thee to build
29: 5. consecrate hims. this day un. J.
9. they offered willingly to J.
10. David blessed J. bef. assembly
20. and worshipped J. & the king
1 Ch. 29:21. they sacrificed sac'fices un. J.
and off'd burnt-off's unto J.
22. anointed him un. J. to be prince
25. J. magnified Solomon exceedingly
2 Ch. 2:11. Because J. loveth his people
3: 1. where J. appeared unto David
5:10. when J. made cov't wi. c. of Israel
13. heard in praising & thanking J.
praised J., saying, For he is
6:10. J. hath performed his word that
on throne of Is., as J. promised
7: 3. gave thanks un. J., *saying*, For he
6. king had made to give thanks un. J.
10. goodness J. had showed un. David
12. J. appeared to Solomon by night
8:12. Solomon offered burnt-off's un. J.
10:15. J. might establish his word
11:14. execute priest's office un. J.
12: 6. and they said J. is righteous
7. when J. saw they humbled thems.
13:10. *have* priests' ministering un. J.
11. they burn unto J. every morning
14. they cried unto J., and priests
20. and J. smote him, and he died
14: 6. because J. had given him rest
11. J., there is none besides thee
12. J. smote Ethiopians before Asa
15: 2. J. is with you while ye are with
11. they sacrificed un. J. in that day
14. they sware un. J. wi. loud voice
15. J. gave them rest round about
16: 8. yet, because thou didst rely on J.
12. in his disease he sought not to J.
17: 3. And J. was with Jehoshaphat
5. J. established k'dom in his hand
16. who willingly off'd hims. un. J.
18:18. I saw J. sitting up. his throne
31. Jehosh. cried out, & J. helped him
19: 2. wicked, & love them that hate J.?
6. ye judge not for man, but for J.
10. they be not guilty tow'ds J.
11. Deal courageously, & J. be with
20:17. against them, for J. is wi. you
18. fell down bef. JH., worshipping J.
21. them that sh'd sing unto J.
and say, Give thanks un. J.; for
22. J. set hers-in-wait ag. chil. of Am.
26. for there they blessed J.
27. for J. had made them to rejoice
29. heard J. fought ag. enemies
37. J. hath destroyed thy works
21: 7. J. w'd not destroy house of David
14. J. will smite wi. great plague
16. J. stirred up against Jehoram
18. J. smote him in his bowels with
22: 7. whom J. had anointed to cut off
9. who sought J. wi. all his heart
24: 9. to bring in for J. the tax
19. them, to bring them again un. J.
20. because ye have forsaken J., he
22. J. look upon it, and require it
24. J. deliv'd very great host into
25: 7. For J. is not with Is., *to wit*
9. J. is able to give much more
27. did turn away fr. following J.
26: 5. sought J., God made him prosper
18. Uzziah, to burn incense un. J.
20. because J. had smitten him
28:19. J. bro't Judah low bec. of Ahas
29:11. J. hath chosen you to stand
30. Levites to sing praises un. J.
31. ye have consecrated yours. un. J.
32. were for a burnt-offering to J.
30: 8. but yield yours. un. J., & enter
9. For if ye turn again un. J., your
17. not clean, to sanctify them un. J.
18. The good J. pardon every one
20. J. hearkened to Hezekiah, and
21. priests praised J. day by day
singing with instruments un. J.
31: 8. they blessed J., & his peo. Is.
10. for J. hath blessed his people
32:22. J. saved Hezekiah, & inhabitants
23. And many bro't gifts unto J.
24. unto death: & he prayed un. J.
33: 9. did nations whom J. destroyed
11. J. bro't upon them captains of
35: 1. Josiah kept a passover un. J.
3. Israel that were holy unto J.
12. to offer un. J., as is written
36:22. J. stirred up spirit of C. (Ezr. 1:1)
Ezr. 3: 3. burnt-off's thereon unto J.
5. offered freewill-offering un. J.
6. began to offer burnt-off's un. J.
Ezr. 3:11. giving thanks un. J., saying is great shout, when they praised J.
6:22. for J. had made them joyful
8:28. Ye are holy un. J., & vessels
35. all this was burnt-off. unto J.
Ne. 5:13. assembly said, Amen, & praised J.
8: 6. worshipped J. wi. their faces to
9: 6. Thou art J., even thou alone
Jb. 1: 7. Satan ans'd J., and said (9: 2:2, 4)
21. J. gave, and J. hath taken away
38: 1. J. ans'd Job out whirlwind (40:6)
40: 1. J. answered Job and said, Shall?
3. Job answered J., & said, Behold
42: 1. Job ans'd J., and said, I know
9. and J. accepted Job
10. J. turned captivity of Job, when J. gave Job twice as much as he
11. evil that J. had bro't upon him
12. So J. blessed latter end of Job
Ps. 1: 6. J. knoweth way of the righteous
3: 1. J., how are mine adversaries?
4. I cry unto J. with my voice
5. I awaked; for J. sustaineth me
8. Salvation belongeth unto J.
4: 3. J. hath set apart for himself
I will hear when I call unto him
5. And put your trust in J.
6. J., lift up light of thy countenance
8. thou, J., alone makest me dwell
5: 6. J. abhorreth the bloodthirsty
6: 8. For J. hath heard voice of my
9. J. hath heard my supplication
J. will receive my prayer
7(title). of David, wh. he sang un. J.
8. J. ministereth judgment to peoples
7:17. I will give thanks un. J., ac. to
8: 9. I will give thanks unto J. with
9: 7. But J. sitteth *as king* for ever
9. J. also will be a high tower
10. thou, J., has not forsaken them
11. Sing praises to J., who dwelleth
16. J. hath made himself known, he
10: 3. renounceth, *yea*, contemneth J.
16. J. is King for ever and ever
17. J., thou hast heard desire of
11: 1. In J., do I take refuge: How say
4. J. is in his holy temple; J.
his throne is in heaven
5. J. trieth the righteous. But the
7. For J. is righteous; he loveth
12: 1. Help, J.; for godly man ceaseth
3. J. will cut off all flattering
13: 6. I will sing unto J., Because
14: 2. J. looked down from heaven upon
4. eat bread, and call not upon J.?
6. the poor, Bec. J. is his refuge
7. When J. bringeth back captivity
15: 1. J., who shall sojourn in thy tab.?
16: 2. *my soul*, thou hast said unto J.
5. J. is portion of mine inheritance
8. I have set J. always before me
18(title). spake un. J. words of song
in day that J. deliv'd him
13. J. also thundered in the heavens
24. Th'fore hath J. recompensed me
41. Even un. J., but he ans'd not
46. J. liveth; and blessed be my rock
20: 1. J. answer thee in day of trouble
5. J. fulfill all thy petitions
6. know I that J. saveth his anointed
9. Save, J.: Let the King answer
21: 7. For the king trusteth in J.
9. J. will swallow them up in wrath
22: 8. Commit *thyself* un. J.; let him
(m). *He trusted on J. that he would*
27. sh. remember and turned unto J.
23: 1. J. is my shepherd; I shall not
24: 8. J. strong and mighty, J. mighty
25: 8. Good and upright is J.
12. What man is he that feareth J.?
15. Mine eyes are ever toward J.
26: 1. I have trusted also in J.
8. J., I love habita. of thy house
27: 1. J. is my light and my salvation
J. is the strength of my life
6. yea, I will sing praises un. J.
8. Thy face, J., will I seek
10. Then J. will take me up
14. Wait for J.: Be strong, & let take courage; wait thou for J.
28: 6. Blessed be J., Because he hath
7. J. is my strength & my shield
8. J. is their strength, & he is
29: 1. Ascribe unto J., O ye sons
3. Even J. upon many waters

Digitized by Google

Ps. 89: 5. J. breaketh in pieces cedars of
8. J. shaketh wild'ness of Kadesh
10. J. sat *as King* at the Flood
Yea, J. sitteth as King for ever
11. J. will bless his peo. wi. peace
30: 4. Sing praise un. J., O ye saints
7. Thou, J., of thy favor hadst made
8. And unto J. I made supplication
10. J., be thou my helper
31:21. Blessed be J.; For he hath showed
23. Oh love J., all ye his saints
J. preserveth the faithful
24. Courage, All ye that hope in J.
32: 2. un. whom J. imputeth not iniquity
5. confess my transgressions un. J.
10. But he that trusteth in J.
11. Be glad in J., and rejoice
33: 1. Rejoice in J., O ye righteous
2. Give thanks unto J. with harp
10. J. bringeth counsel of nations to
13. J. looketh fr. heaven; beholdeth
20. Our soul had waited for J.: He
34: 2. My soul sh. make her boast in J.
3. Oh magnify J. with me, And let
4. I sought J., and he answered me
6. This poor man cried, & J. heard
8. Oh taste & see that J. is good
17. *righteous* cried, and J. heard
18. J. is nigh un. them that are of
19. J. delivereth him out of all
22. J. redeemeth soul of his servants
35: 9. my soul sh. be joyful in J.
10. All my bones sh. say, J., who is?
27. let them say J. be magnified
37: 4. Delight thyself also in J.
(m). *so shalt thou have thy delight in J.*
5. Commit thy way unto J.
7. Rest in J., & wait patiently for
that wait for J., they sh. inherit
17. But J. upholdeth the righteous
18. J. knoweth days of the perfect
24. J. upholdeth him wi. his hand
(m). For *J. upholdeth his hand*
28. For J. loveth justice, And
33. J. will not leave him in his
34. Wait for J., & keep his way
40. J. helpeth them, & rescueth them
30: 4. J., make me to know mine end
40: 1. I waited patiently for J., And
4. is man that maketh J. his trust
16. say continually J. be magnified
41: 1. J. will deliver him in day of
2. J. will preserve him & keep him
3. J. will support him up. couch of
42: 8. J. will command his lovingkindn.
47: 2. For J. Most High is terrible
(m). For *J. is most high & terrible*
5. J. with sound of a trumpet
48: 1. Great is J., & greatly (96:4; 145:3)
55:16. upon God; And J. will save me
22. Cast thy burden upon J., & he
56:10. In J. (I will praise *his* word)
64:10. The righteous sh. be glad in J.
68: 4. His name is J.; & exult ye
16. Yea, J. will dwell *in it* for ever
69:31. will please J. better than ox
33. For J. heareth the needy
78:21. Th'fore J. heard, & was wroth
83:18. thou alone whose name is J.
(m). *thou whose name alone is J.*
85: 1. J., thou hast been favorable
86:17. Bec. thou, J., hast helped me
87: 2. J. loveth gates of Zion, More
6. J. will count, when he writeth
88:14. J., why castest off my soul?
89: 1. I will sing of lovingkindness of J.
6. in skies can be compared un. J.
of the mighty is like unto J.
18. our shield belongeth unto J.
52. Blessed be J. for evermore
91:9(m). *hast said, J. is my refuge*
92: 1. good thing to give thanks un. J.
4. For thou, J., hast made me glad
15. To show that J. is upright
93: 1. J. reigneth; he is clothed with
J. is clothed with strength
4. J. on high is mighty
94: 3. J., how long shall the wicked?
7. And they say, J. will not see
11. J. knoweth the thoughts of man
14. J. will not cast off his people
17. Unless J. had been my help
22. J. hath been my high tower
95: 1. Oh come, let us sing unto J.

Ps. 96: 1. Oh sing unto J.: (98:1; Is. 42:10)
Sing unto J., all the earth
2. Sing unto J., bless his name
97: 1. J. reigneth; let earth rejoice
9. thou, J., art most high above
10. O ye that love J., hate evil
12. Be glad in J., ye righteous
98: 2. J. hath made known his salvation
4. Make joyful noise unto J. (100:1)
5. Sing praises unto J. with harp
6. make a joyful noise bef. King, J.
99: 1. J. reigneth; let peoples tremble
2. J. is great in Zion; And he is
6. They called upon J., and he
100: 5. For J. is good; his lovingkindness
102:16. For J. hath built up Zion
19. From heaven did J. behold earth
103: 6. J. executeth righteous acts
8. J. is merciful and gracious
13. So J. pitieth them that fear him
19. J. hath established his throne
104:31. Let J. rejoice in his works
33. I will sing un. J. as long as I
34. sweet un. him; I will rejoice in J.
105: 1. Oh give thanks un. J., call upon
106: 1. Oh give thanks un. J.; for he is good (118:1, 29; 136:1)
107: 1. Oh give thanks unto J.; for he
6. cried un. J. in their trouble (13)
19. cry un. J. in their trouble (28)
109:14. iniquity be remembered wi. J.
27. *That* thou, J., hath done it
30. I will give thanks unto J. (111:1)
110: 2. J. will send forth the rod of
4. J. hath sworn, & will not repent
111: 4. J. is gracious & merciful (145:8)
112: 1. Blessed is man th. feareth J.
7. His heart is fixed, trusting in J.
113: 4. J. is high above all nations
115:12. J. hath been mindful of us
14. J. increase you more and more
116: 1. I love J., because he heareth
5. Gracious is J., and righteous
6. J. preserveth the simple
7. J. hath dealt bountifully with
12. What shall I render unto J.?
14. I will pay my vows unto J. (18)
118: 5. out of my distress I called up. J.
J. answered me *and set me*
6. J. is on my side; I will not
7. J. is on my side among them
8. better to take refuge in J. (19)
13. I might fall; But J. helped me
14. J. is my strength and my song
18. J. hath chastened me sore
19. into them, I will give thanks un. J.
24. This is day which J. hath made
119:57. J. is my portion: I have said
126. It is time for J. to work
120: 1. In my distress I cried un. J.
121: 5. J. is thy keeper: J. is thy shade upon
7. J. will keep thee fr. all evil
8. J. will keep thy going out and thy
124: 1. been J. who was on our side (2)
6. Blessed be J., who hath not
125: 2. So J. is round ab't his people
5. J. will lead them forth with
126: 1. When J. bro't back those that
2. J. hath done great things for them
3. J. hath done gr't things for us
127: 1. Except J. build house, They
Except J. keep the city, The
128: 1. Blessed is ev. one feareth J.
4. be blessed That feareth J.
5. J. shall bless thee out of Zion
129: 4. J. is righteous: He hath cut
130: 3. J., sh'dest mark iniquities
5. I wait for J., my soul doth
7. O Israel, hope in J.; For with
J. there is lovingkindness
131: 1. J., my heart is not haughty
3. O Is., hope in J., Fr. this time
132: 1. J., remember for David All his
2. how he sware unto J., & vowed
5. Until I find out place for J.
11. J. hath sworn un. Dav. in truth
13. For J. hath chosen Zion; He
134: 3. J. bless thee out of Zion
135: 3. Praise ye J.; for J. is good
4. For J. hath chosen Jacob unto
5. For I know that J. is great
6. Whatsoev. J. pleased, hath he done
14. For J. will judge his people
21. Blessed be J. out of Zion
138: 6. though J. is high, yet hath he

Ps. 138: 8. J. will perfect that which
140: 6. I said unto J., Thou art my
12. I know that J. will maintain
141: 1. J., I have called upon thee
142: 1. I cry with my voice unto J.;
with my voice unto J. do I make
144: 1. Blessed be J. my rock, who
3. J., what is man, that thou takest?
145: 9. J. is good to all; & his tender
14. J. upholdeth all that fall
17. J. is righteous in all his ways
18. J. is nigh un. all that call
20. J. preserveth all that love him
146: 7. J. looseth the prisoners
8. J. openeth *the eyes of* the blind
J. raiseth up them bowed down
J. loveth the righteous
9. J. preserveth the sojourners
10. J. will reign for ever, Thy God
147: 2. J. doth build up Jerusalem
6. J. upholdeth the meek; bringeth
7. Sing unto J. with thanksgiving
11. J. taketh pleasure in them fear
149: 1. Sing unto J. a new song
4. J. taketh pleasure in his people
Pr. 2: 6. J. giveth wisdom; out of his
3: 9. Honor J. with thy substance
12. whom J. loveth he reproveth
19. J. by wisdom founded the earth
26. For J. will be thy confidence
32. perverse is an abomination to J.
6:16. are six things wh. J. hateth
8:22. J. possessed me in beginning
10: 3. J. will not suffer soul of
11: 1. false balance is an abom. to J.
20. perverse in heart are abom. to J.
12:22. lying lips are an abomination to J.
14: 2. in his uprightness feareth J.
15: 8. of wicked is an abomina. to J. (9)
25. J. will root up house of proud
26. Evil devices are an abomina. to J.
29. J. is far from the wicked
16: 2. But J. weigheth the spirits
3. Commit thy works unto J.
4. J. hath made ev. thing for its
5. proud in heart is abomination to J.
7. When a man's ways please J., He
9. But J. directeth his steps
20. whoso trusteth in J., happy is he
17: 3. for gold; But J. trieth hearts
15. alike are an abomina. to J. (20:10)
19:17. pity upon poor lendeth un. J.
20:12. J. hath made even both of them
22. Wait for J., & he will save
23. diverse weights are abomina. to J.
21: 2. But J. weigheth the hearts
3. more acceptable to J. than sacri.
22: 2. J. is the maker of them all
19. That thy trust may be in J.
23. For J. will plead their cause
24:18. Lest J. see it, & it displease
25:22. And J. will reward thee
28:25. his trust in J. sh. be made fat
29:13. J. lighteneth eyes of both
25. putteth trust in J. sh. be safe
30: 9. deny *thee*, and say, Who is J.?
31:30. feareth J., she sh. be praised
Is. 1: 4. they have forsaken J., they
28. that forsake J. sh. be consumed
2:11. and J. alone sh. be exalted (17)
3:13. J. standeth up to contend, and
14. J. will enter into judgment
17. J. will lay bare their secret parts
4: 5. J. will create ov. whole habitation
6:12. J. have removed men far away
7:12. not ask, neither will I tempt J.
17. J. will bring upon thee & upon
18. J. will hiss for fly that is
8:17. I will wait for J., that hideth
18. the chil. whom J. hath given me
9:11. J. will set up on high ag. him
14. Th'fore J. will cut off fr. Israel
10:20. sh. lean upon J., Holy One of Is.
11:15. J. will utterly destroy tongue
12: 2. for J., *even* J., is my strength
4. give thanks unto J., call upon
5. Sing unto J.; for he hath done
13: 5. uttermost part of heaven, ev. J.
14: 1. J. will have compassion on Jacob
5. J. hath broken staff of wicked
32. That J. hath founded Zion
19: 1. J. rideth upon swift cloud
14. J. hath mingled spirit of
19. shall there be an altar to J.
pillar at border thereof to J.

Digitized by Google

Is. 19:20. they shall cry un. J. because of
21. J. shall be known to Egypt, and the Egyptians sh. know J. and shall vow a vow unto J.
22. J. will smite Egypt, smiting and they shall return unto J.
22:17. J., like a *strong* man, will
23:11. J. hath given commandment
17. J. will visit Tyre, and she
18. her hire sh. be holiness to J.
24: 1. J. maketh the earth empty
15. Wherefore glorify ye J.?
21. J. will punish host of high
25: 9. this is J.; we have waited for
26: 4. for in J., *even* J., is everlasting
11. J., thy hand is lifted up, yet
16. J., in trouble have they visited
21. J. cometh forth out of his place
27: 1. J. with his hard and great and
12. J. will beat off *his fruit*
(m). J. will *beat out his grain*
13. sh. worship J. in holy mountain
28:21. J. will rise up as in mount
29:10. J. hath poured out upon you
19. meek sh. increase their joy in J.
30:18. th'fore will J. wait that he
26. J. bindeth up hurt of his people
30. J. will cause his glorious voice
32. staff, which J. sh. lay upon him
31: 3. when J. sh. stretch out his hand
33: 5. J. is exalted; for he dwelleth on
21. J. will be with us in majesty
22. J. is our judge, J. is our law giver J. is our king; he will save us
34: 2. for J. hath indigna. ag. all nations
6. for J. hath sacrifice in Bozrah
8. J. hath a day of vengeance
36:10. am I now come up without J.?
15. saying, J. will surely deliver
18. saying, J. will deliver us
20. that J. should deliver Jerusalem?
37:15. Hezekiah prayed un. J., saying
18. Of a truth, J., kings of Assyria
20. earth may know thou art J.
38: 7. that J. will do this thing
11. I shall not see J., even J.
20. J. is *ready* to save me: Therefore
40:31. they that wait for J. sh. renew
41:16. and thou shalt rejoice in J.
42:12. Let them give glory unto J.
13. J. will go forth as mighty man
21. It pleased J., for his right'ness
24. to the robbers? did not J.?
44: 5. sh. subscribe with his hand un. J.
(m). sh. *write on his hand, Unto J.*
23. ye heavens, for J. hath done it for J. hath redeemed Jacob
45:17. *But* Israel sh. be saved by J.
24. Only in J., it is said of me
25. In J. shall all seed of Israel
48:14. He whom J. loveth sh. perform
(m). *J. hath loved him: he shall*
20. J. hath redeemed his servant
49: 1. J. hath called me from womb
4. the justice *due* to me is wi. J.
13. J. hath comforted his peo. (52:9)
14. Zion said, J. hath forsaken me
50:10. Who is amo. you that feareth J.?
51: 3. For J. hath comforted Zion
13. and hast forgotten J. thy Maker
52: 8. to eye, when J. returneth to Zion
10. J. hath made bare his holy arm
12. for J. will go before you
53: 6. J. hath laid on him iniquity of us
10. it pleased J. to bruise him
54: 6. J. hath called thee as wife
55: 7. let him return unto J., & he
13. it sh. be to J. for a name
56: 3. that hath joined hims. to J. J. will surely separate me from
6. foreigners that join thems. to J.
58: 5. and an acceptable day to J.?
9. shalt thou call, & J. will answer
11. J. will guide thee continually
14. shalt thou delight thys. in J.
59:13. transgressing and denying J.
15. J. saw it, and it displeased him
60: 2. but J. will arise upon thee
19. J. will be un. thee an ev'lasting
20. J. will be thine ev. last. light
61: 1. J. hath anointed me to preach
9. are the seed wh. J. hath blessed
10. I will greatly rejoice in J.
62: 4. for J. delighteth in thee, & thy
8. J. hath sworn by his right hand

Is. 62:11. J. hath proclaimed unto end of
63: 7. ac. to all J. hath bestowed
65:11. ye that forsake J., that forget
66: 5. have said, Let J. be glorified
15. behold, J. will come with fire
16. by fire will J. execute judgment
20. your brethren for an oblation unto J.

Je. 1: 9. Then J. put forth his hand, and
2: 3. Israel *was* holiness unto J.
6. Neither said they, Where is J.?
8. priests said not, Where is J.?
37. for J. hath rejected those
4: 4. Circumcise yourselves to J.
5:12. Thev have denied J., and said
6:30. because J. hath rejected them
7: 2. in at these gates to worship J.
29. for J. hath rejected & forsaken
8:19. Is not J. in Zion? is not her?
10: 1. Hear ye word which J. speaketh
11:16. J. called thy name, A green
18. J. gave me knowledge of it
14:10. therefore J. doth not accept them
16:10. Wherefore hath J. pronounced all
21. they sh. know that my name is J.
17: 7. Blessed is man that trusteth in J., and whose trust J. is
13. because they have forsaken J.
18:23. Yet, J., thou knowest all their
20: 3. J. hath not called thy name
11. J. is with me as mighty one
13. Sing unto J., praise ye J.
16. be as cities which J. overthrew
21: 2. persdventure J. will deal wi. us
22: 8. J. done thus un. this great city?
23: 6. be called: J. our right'ness (33:16)
35. What hath J. answered
37. What hath J. answered thee?
24: 1. J. showed me, and, behold
25: 5. dwell in land J. hath given
30. J. will roar from on high and
31. J. hath controversy wi. nations
36. J. laveth waste their pasture
26:13. J. will repent him of evil
19. and J. repented him of evil
28: 6. Jeremiah said, Amen: J. do so; J. perform thy words wh. thou
29: 7. and pray unto J. for it; for in
15. J. hath raised us up prophets
22. J. make thee like Zedekiah
26. J. ha. made thee priest instead
31: 3. J. appeared of old unto me
11. For J. hath ransomed Jacob
22. For J. hath created a new thing
23. J. bless thee, O habitation of
34. his brother, saying, Know J.
38. that city sh. be built to J.
40. the east, sh. be holy unto J.
32:16. I prayed unto J., saying
33: 2. J. that formeth it to establish it; J. is his name
11. for J. is good, for his lovingkind.
24. two families wh. J. did choose
36: 7. wrath that J. hath pronounced
26. the prophet; but J. hid them
38:21. is word that J. hath showed me
40: 3. J. hath bro't it & done ac. as
42: 4. whatsoever J. sh. answer you
5. J. be a true & faithful witness
44:21. did not J. remember them?
22. so J. could no longer bear
45: 3. J. hath added sorrow to my pain
46:15. stood not, bec. J. did drive them
47: 4. for J. will destroy Philistines
7. seeing J. hath given thee charge?
50: 5. and join yourselves to J.
7. even J., the hope of their fathers
25. J. hath opened his armory
51:10. J. hath bro't forth our righteousn.
11. J. hath stirred up spirit of kings
12. J. hath both purposed and done
50. remember J. from afar, and let
55. For J. laveth Babylon waste

La. 1: 5. J. hath afflicted her for multitude
12. Wherewith J. hath afflicted me
18. J. is righteous; for I rebelled
2: 6. J. hath caused solemn assembly
7. J. hath cast off his altar
8. J. hath purposed to destroy
17. J. hath done that he purposed
3:24. J. is my portion, saith my soul
25. J. is good un. them that wait
40. try our ways, & turn again to J.
50. Till J. look down, and behold
4:11. J. hath accomplished his wrath

Eze. 8:12. for they say, J. seeth us not; J. hath forsaken the land
9: 9. they say, J. hath forsaken land, and J. seeth not
11:25. all things that J. had showed me
35:10. whereas J. was there
40:46. sons of Levi come near to J.
42:13. near unto J. sh. eat most holy
43:24. them up for burnt-off. un. J.
45: 1. ye shall offer an oblation un. J.
4. that come near to minister un. J.
23. he sh. prepare burnt-off. to J.
46: 4. that the prince sh. offer un. J.
12. as a freewill-offering unto J.
13. for burnt-offering un. J. daily
14. a meal-off. un. J. continually
48: 9. oblation ye sh. offer un. J. shall
14. sell none; for it is holy un. J.
35. name of city sh. be, J. is there

Da. 9:14. J. watched over evil, & brought

Ho. 2:20. and thou shalt know J.
3: 1. even as J. loveth chil. of Israel
5. sh. come with fear unto J.
4: 1. for J. hath a controversy with
10. have left off taking heed to J.
16. now will J. feed them as lamb
5: 4. within them, and they know not J.
6: 1. Come, & let us return unto J.
3. Let us follow on to know J.
8:13. eat it; but J. accepteth them not
9: 4. not pour out wine off's to J.
11:10. they sh. walk after J., who
12: 2. J. hath controversy with Judah
5. J. is his memorial *name*
13. J. bro't Is. up out of Egypt
14: 2. Take words, and return unto J.

Joe. 1:14. your God, and cry unto J.
2:11. J. uttereth his voice bef. army
18. Then was J. jealous for his land
19. J. answered & said unto his people
21. for J. hath done great things
32. remnant those whom J. doth call
3:16. J. will roar out of Zion (Am. 1:2) J. will be refuge unto his people
21. for J. dwelleth in Zion

Am. 3: 6. a city, and J. hath not done it?
5: 8. of the earth; (J. is his name;)
6:11. J. commandeth, & the great house
7: 3. J. repented concerning this (6)
15. J. took me from following flock
8: 7. J. hath sworn by excellency of Ja.
9: 6. face of earth; J. is his name

Jon. 1:14. Wherefore they cried unto J.
16. the men feared J. exceedingly & they offered sacrifice un. J.
17. J. prepared a great fish to
2: 2. reason of mine affliction un. J.
7. fainted wi'in me, I remembered J.
4: 2. he prayed unto J., and said

Mi. 1: 3. J. cometh forth out of his place
2:13. and J. at the head of them
3: 4. Then shall they cry unto J.
11. yet they lean upon J., and say, is not J. in the midst of us?
4: 7. J. will reign ov. them in mt. Zion
10. there will J. redeem thee from
13. I will devote their gain un. J.
6: 2. J. hath controversy with his peo.
7. will J. be pleased with thou's of
8. what doth J. require of thee, but
7: 7. as for me, I will look unto J.
8. J. will be a light unto me

Na. 1: 2. J. avengeth and is full of wrath; J. taketh vengeance on adversa's
3. J. is slow to anger, and great in J. hath his way in the whirlwind
7. J. is good, a stronghold in day of
14. J. hath given com'ment con. thee
2: 2. J. restoreth excellency of Jacob

Ha. 2: 2. J. answered me, and said, Write
20. But J. is in his holy temple
3: 8. Was J. displeased with rivers?
18. Yet I will rejoice in J., I will

Zph. 1: 5. swear to J. and swear by Malcam
6. are turned back fr. following J.; and those that have not sought J.
7. for J. hath prepared a sacrifice
12. J. will not do good, neither will
2:11. J. will be terrible unto them
3: 2. she trusted not in J.
5. J. in midst of her is righteous
15. J. hath taken away thy judgments the King of Is., even J., is in

Hag. 1:14. J. stirred up spirit of Zerubbabel

Zec. 1: 2. J. was sore displeased wi. your

Digitized by Google

Zec. 1:13. J. ans'd angel that talked wi. me
17. and J. shall yet comfort Zion
20. And J. showed me four smiths
2:11. many nations sh. join thems. to J.
12. J. sh. inherit Judah as portion
3: 2. J. rebuke thee, O Satan; yea, J. that hath chosen Jerusalem
7: 7. *Sh'd ye not hear* words wh. J. cried
9: 1. of all tribes of Is. is tow'd J.;)
(m). for *J. hath an eye upon men*
14. And J. shall be seen over them
10: 5. they sh. fight, bec. J. is wi. them
7. their heart sh. be glad in J.
12. I will strengthen them in J.
11: 5. Blessed be J., for I am rich
12: 7. J. sh. save tents of Judah first
8. In that day shall J. defend
14: 3. Then sh. J go forth, and fight
7. one day which is known unto J.
9. J. shall be King over all earth: in that day shall J. be one
12. plague wh'wi. J. will smite peo's
18. plague wh'wi. J. will smite nations
20. up. bells of horses, HOLY UNTO J.
Mal. 1: 4. against whom J. hath indignation
5. and ye sh. say, J. be magnified
2:12. J. will cut off. to man that doeth
14. J. hath been witness bet. thee
17. Ye have wearied J. wi. yr. words
3: 3. unto J. offerings in righteousness
4. and Jeru. be pleasant unto J.
16. that feared J. spake one wi. ano.; and J. hearkened and heard book of rememb. for them feared J.

Against Jehovah

Ge. 13:13. and sinner a. J. exceedingly
Ex. 16: 7. your murmurings are a. J.
8. are not ag. us, but a. J.
Le. 6: 2. If any one commit trespass a. J.
Nu. 5: 6. so as to trespass a. J.
14: 9. Only rebel not a. J.
16:11. company gathered togeth. a. J.
21: 7. we have spoken a. J., & a. thee
26: 9. Korah, when they strove a. J.
27: 3. gathered themselves togeth. a. J.
31:16. plague was among congrega. a. J.
32:23. ye have sinned a. J.
De. 1:41. We have sinned a. J. (1 S. 7:6)
9: 7. been rebellious a. J. (24; 31:27)
Jos. 22:16. to rebel this day a. J.
18. seeing ye rebel to-day a. J.
19. but rebel not a. J.
22. or if in trespass a. J.
29. that we should rebel a. J.
31. not committed this trespass a. J.
1 S. 2:25. but if a man sin a. J.?
12:23. that I should sin a. J.
14:33. Behold, the people sin a. J.
34. sin not a. J. in eating wi. blood
2 S. 12:13. David said, I have sinned a. J.
1 Ch. 10:13. which he committed a. J.
2 Ch. 12: 2. because they had trespassed a. J.
28:13. bring upon us a trespass a. J.
19. in Judah, & trespassed sore a. J.
22. did he trespass yet more a. J.?
Ps. 2: 2. rulers take counsel a. J.
Pr. 19: 3. his heart fretteth a. J.
21:30. Nor counsel a. J.
Is. 3: 8. because their doings are a. J.
32: 6. to utter error a. J.
Je. 8:14. because we have sinned a. J.
28:16. spoken rebellion a. J. (29:32)
40: 3. bec. ye have sinned a. J. (44:23)
48:26. he magnified himself a. J. (42)
50: 7. bec. they have sinned a. J. (Zph. 1:17)
14. for she hath sinned a. J.
24. because thou hast striven a. J.
29. she hath been proud a. J.
Ho. 5: 7. have dealt treacherously a. J.
Na. 1: 9. What do ye devise a. J.?
11. that deviseth evil a. J.

Altar of Jehovah

Le. 17: 6. priest shall sprinkle blood up. a. J.
De. 12:27. blood, upon a. J. thy God shall be poured out upon a. J.
16:21. beside the a. J. thy God
26: 4. and set it down before a. J.
27: 6. Thou shalt build a. J. thy God
Jos. 9:27. water for congrega., and for a. J.
22:19. an altar besides a. J.
28. Behold the pattern of a. J.
29. besides a. J. our God that
1 K. 8:22. And Solomon stood bef. a. J.
54. he arose from before a. J.
1 K. 18:30. he repaired a. J. that was
2 K. 23: 9. came not up to a. J. in Jerusalem
2 Ch. 6:12. he stood before a. J.
8:12. burnt-off's unto JH. on a. J.
15: 8. and he renewed a. J. that was
29:19. and, behold, they are bef. a. J.
21. to offer them on a. J.
33:16. And he built up the a. J.
35:16. to offer burnt-off's on a. J.
Ne. 10:34. to burn upon a. J. our God
Mal. 2:13. ye cover the a. J. with tears

Angel of Jehovah

Ge. 16: 7. a. J. found her by a fountain
9. a. J. said, Return to thy mistress
10. a. J. said, I will gr'tly multiply
11. a. J. said, Behold thou art wi. child
22:11. a. J. called un. him out heaven
15. a. J. called un. Abraham 2d time
Ex. 3: 2. a. J. appeared un. him in flame
Nu. 22:22. a. J. placed hims. in the way
23. the ass saw a. J. standing in way
24. a. J. stood in narrow path
25. ass saw a. J., and thrust herself
26. a. J. went further, and stood
27. ass saw a. J., and lay down
31. he saw a. J. standing in the way
32. a. J. said, Wherefore (Ju. 13:18)
34. Balaam said un. a. J., I h. sinned
35. a. J. said un. Balaam, Go with
Ju. 2: 1. a. J. came up from Gilgal to Boc.
4. a. J. spake these words un. all Is.
5:23. Curse ye Meroz, said a. J.
6:11. a. J. came, and sat under oak
12. a. J. appeared unto him, and said
21. a. J. put forth end of staff
a. J. departed out of his sight
22. Gideon saw that he was a. J.
I have seen a. J. face to face
13: 3. a. J. appeared unto the woman
13. a. J. said unto Manoah, Of all
15. Manoah said un. a. J., I pray
16. a. J. said un. Manoah, Though thou Manoah knew not he was a. J.
17. Manoah said un. a. J., What name?
20. a. J. ascended in flame of altar
21. a. J. did no more appear to M. Then Manoah knew he was a. J.
2 S. 24:16. a. J. was by thresh. (1 Ch. 21:15)
1 K. 19: 7. a. J. came again second time
2 K. 1: 3. a. J. said to Elijah, Arise, go
15. a. J. said un. Elijah, Go down
19:35. a. J. went forth and (Is. 37:36)
1 Ch. 21:12. a. J. destroying thro'out Israel
16. saw a. J. standing bet. earth & h.
18. a. J. com'ded Gad to say to Dav.
30. was afraid bec. of sword of a. J.
Ps. 34: 7. a. J. encampeth round about them
35: 5. And the a. J. driving them on
6. And the a. J. pursuing them
Zec. 1:11. a. J. stood among myrtle-trees
12. Then a. J. answered and said
3: 1. high priest standing before a. J.
5. the a. J. was standing by
6. a. J. protested unto Joshua
12: 8. house of David, as a. J. bef. them

Anger of Jehovah

Ex. 4:14. a. J. was kindled against Moses
Nu. 11:10. a. J. was kindled greatly
33. a. o. J. was kindled ag. people
12: 9. a. J. was kindled against them
25: 3. a. J. was kindled against Israel (Ju. 2:14, 20; 3:8; 10:7; 2 S. 24:1; 2 K. 13:3)
4. that fierce a. J. may turn away
32:14. to augment fierce a. J. tow'd Is.
De. 6:15. lest a. J. thy God be kindled
7: 4. so will a. J. be kindled ag. you
11:17. and a. J. be kindled ag. you
29:20. then a. J. will smoke ag. man
27. a. J. was kindled ag. this land
Jos. 7: 1. a. J. was kindled ag. chil. of Is.
23:16. then sh. a. J. be kindled ag. you
2 S. 6: 7. a. J. was kindled ag. (1 Ch. 13:10)
2 K. 24:20. thro. a. J. did it come (Je. 52:3)
2 Ch. 25:15. a. J. was kindled ag. Amasiah
Is. 5:25. Th'fore a. J. kindled ag. people
Je. 4: 8. fierce a. J. is not turned back
12:13. your fruit, bec. of fierce a. J.
23:20. The a. J. shall not return
25:37. because of fierce a. J.
30:24. fierce a. J. shall not return
51:45. save yours. from fierce a. J.
La. 4:16. The a. J. hath scattered them
Zph. 2: 2. before fierce a. J. come upon you

Ark of Jehovah

Jos. 3:13. feet of priests th. bear a. J.
4: 5. Pass over before the a. J.
11. that the a. J. passed over
6: 6. seven trumpets before a. J.
7. armed men pass on before a. J.
11. So he caused a. J. to compass
12. Josh. rose early, priests took a. J.
13. bearing 7 trumpets before a. J. rearward came after the a. J.
7: 6. fell upon his face before a. J.
1 S. 4: 6. understood a. J. came into camp
5: 3. Dagon was fallen before a. J. (4)
6: 1. a. J. was in country of Philistines
2. What shall we do with the a. J.?
8. take a. J., and lay it upon cart
11. put a. J. upon the cart
15. the Levites took down the a. J.
18. stone, whereon they set a. J.
19. because they looked into a. J.
21. Philis. have brought back a. J.
7: 1. men of Kir. fetched up a. J. sanctified Eleazar to keep a. J.
2 S. 6: 9. How shall a. J. come unto me?
10. David would not remove a. J.
11. a. J. remained in house of Obed-.
13. bare a. J. had gone six paces
15. house of Is. brought up a. J.
16. as a. J. came into city
17. brought in a. J., set it in place
1 K. 2:26. bec. thou bearest a. of Lord J.
8: 4. bro't up a. J., & tent of meeting
1 Ch. 15: 3. to bring up a. J. un. its place
16: 4. Levites to minister bef. a. J.
2 Ch. 8:11. holy, whereunto a. J. h. come

Ark of covenant of Jehovah

Nu. 10:33. a. c. o. J. went bef. them 3 days
14:44. a. c. o. J. departed not
De. 10: 8. Levi, to bear a. c. o. J.
31: 9. sons of Levi, that bare a. c. o. J.
25. Levi, that bare a. c. o. J. (Jos. 8:33)
26. put it by side of a. c. o. J.
Jos. 3: 3. When ye see a. c. o. J. your God
17. priests bare a. c. o. J. stood
4: 7. were cut off bef. a. c. o. J.
18. priests that bare a. c. o. J.
6: 8. a. c. o. J. followed them
1 S. 4: 3. Let us fetch a. c. o. J.
4. brought thence a. c. o. J.
5. when a. c. o. J. came into camp
1 K. 3:15. he stood before a. c. o. J.
6:19. set there a. c. o. J.
8: 1. bring up a. c. o. J. (2 Ch. 5:2)
6. brought in a. c. o. J. (2 Ch. 5:7)
1 Ch. 15:25. went to bring up a. c. o. J.
26. God helped Levites th. bare a. c.o.J.
28. Israel brought up a. c. o. J.
29. as a. c. o. J. came to city
16:37. left, before a. c. o. J., Asaph
17: 1. but a. c. o. J. dwelleth under cur-
22:19. to bring a. c. o. J. [tains
28: 2. house of rest for a. c. o. J.
18. their wings, covered a. c. o. J.
Je. 3:16. shall say no more, The a. c. o. J.

As Jehovah liveth

Ju. 8:19. a. J. l., if ye had saved them alive
Ru. 3:13. part of a kinsman to thee, a. J. l.
1 S. 14:39. a. J. l., who saveth Israel
45. a. J. l., there sh. not one hair
19: 6. A. J. l., he shall not be put to death
20: 3. but truly, a. J. l., & thy soul
21. peace to thee, & no hurt, a. J. l.
25:26. a. J. l., & as thy soul liveth
26:10. A. J. l., JH. will smite him; or
16. A. J. l., ye are worthy to die
28:10. A. J. l., there sh. no punishment
29: 6. A. J. l., thou hast been upright
2 S. 4: 9. A. J. l., who hath redeemed my soul (1 K. 1:29)
12: 5. A. J. l., man that hath done this
14:11. A. J. l., sh. not one hair of thy
15:21. A. J. l., & as my lord king liveth
1 K. 2:24. a. J. l., who hath estab'd me
22:14. A. J. l., what JH. saith unto me
2 K. 2: 2. A. J. l., & as thy soul liveth (4, 6)
4:30. mother of child said. A. J. l., & as
5:16. A. J. l., before whom I stand
20. a. J. l., I will run after him
2 Ch. 18:13. A. J. l., what my God saith
Je. 4: 2. thou shalt swear, A. J. l., in truth
5: 2. And tho. they say, A. J. l.: surely
12:16. to swear by my name, A. J. l.
16:14. it sh. no more be said, A. J. l.
15. but, a. J. l., that bro't up children
23: 7. that they sh. no more say, A. J. l.

Digitized by Google

As Jehovah liveth
Je. 23: 8. But, A. J. l., who brought up
38:16. A. J. l., that made us this soul
44:26. saying, A. Lord J. l.
Ho. 4:15. to Beth-aven, nor swear a. J. l.
Assembly of Jehovah
Nu. 16: 3. lift ye up yours. above a. o. J.?
20: 4. ye bro't a. J. in. this wilderness
De. 23: 1. cut off, sh. not enter a. J.
2. bastard sh. not enter into a. J.
shall none of his enter in. a. J.
3. Moabite sh. not enter into a. J.
none enter into a. J. for ever
8. unto them sh. enter into a. J.
1 Ch. 28: 8. in sight of all Is., the a. J.
Mi. 2: 5. sh. cast line by lot in a. J.
Before Jehovah
Ge. 10: 9. He was a mighty hunter b. J.
Like Nimrod, a mighty hunter b. J.
13:10. b. J. destroyed Sodom & Gomorrah
18:22. but Abraham stood yet b. J.
19:13. cry of them is waxed gr't b. J.
27. to place where he had stood b. J.
27: 7. bless thee b. J. before my death
Ex. 6:12. Moses spake b. J., saying, Behold
30. Moses said b. J., Behold, I am
16: 9. Come near b. J.; he hath heard
33. manna therein & lay it up b. J.
27:21. from evening to morning b. J.
28:12. Aaron sh. bear their names b. J.
29. for a memorial b. J. continually
30. Aaron's heart when he goeth b. J.
upon his heart b. J. continually
35. goeth in unto holy place b. J.
38. that they may be accepted b. J.
29:11. thou shalt kill bullock b. J.
23. of unleavened bread that is b. J.
24. them for wave-offering b. J. (14:12)
25. burnt-off'g, for sweet savor b. J.
26. a wave-offering b. J. (Le. 10:15)
42. at door of tent of meeting b. J.
30: 8. burn it perpetual incense b. J.
16. memorial for c. of Is. b. J.
34:34. when Moses went in b. J. to speak
40:23. bread in order upon it b. J.
25. he lighted lamps b. J., as J.
Le. 1: 3. that he may be accepted b. J.
5. he shall kill the bullock b. J.
11. side of altar northward b. J.
3: 1. sh. offer it wi'out blemish b. J.
7. then shall he offer it b. J. (12)
4: 4. unto door of tent of meeting b. J.
bullock, and kill bullock b. J.
6. sprinkle blood seven times b. J.
7. of altar of sweet incense b. J.
15. hands upon head of bullock b. J.
and bullock sh. be killed b. J.
17. blood, & sprinkle it 7 times b. J.
18. horns of altar which is b. J.
24. where they kill burnt-off. b. J.
5:19. he is certainly guilty b. J.
6: 7. priest make atonem. for him b. J.
14. sons of Aaron sh. offer it b. J.
25. sh. sin-offering be killed b. J.
7:30. be waved for wave-offering b. J.
8:26. unleavened bread that, was b. J.
27. waved them for wave-off. b. J.
29. waved it for wave-offering b. J.
9: 2. without blemish, & offer them b. J.
4. peace-offerings, to sacrifice b. J.
5. congrega. drew near & stood b. J.
21. Aaron waved for a wave-off. b. J.
24. there came forth fire from b. J.
10: 1. and offered strange fire b. J.
2. there came forth fire from b. J.
devoured them, and they died b. J.
17. to make atonement for them b. J.
19. and their burnt-offering b. J.
12: 7. he shall offer it b. J., and make
14:11. b. J., at door of tent of meet.
16. with his finger seven times b. J.
18. sh. make atonement for him b. J.
23. un. door of tent of meeting, b. J.
24. shall wave them for wave-off. b. J.
27. in his left hand seven times b. J.
29. to make atonement for him b. J.
31. for him that is to be cleansed b. J.
15:14. two young pigeons, & come b. J.
15. atonement for him b. J. for his
30. atonement for her b. J. for her
16: 1. when they drew near b. J., & died
7. two goats, and set them b. J. at
10. shall be set alive b. J., to make
12. coals of fire from altar b. J.
13. shall put incense upon fire b. J.
Le. 16:18. go out unto altar that is b. J.
30. from all sins . . . be clean b. J.
19:22. ram of trespass-offering b. J.
23:11. he shall wave the sheaf b. J.
20. first fruit for wave-off. b. J.
28. to make atonement for you b. J.
40. ye shall rejoice b. J. seven days
24: 3. from evening to morning b. J.
4. upon pure candlestick b. J.
6. upon the pure table b. J.
8. set it in order b. J. continually
Nu. 3: 4. Nadab and Abihu died b. J., when
offered strange fire b. J. (26:61)
5:16. shall bring her near, & set her b. J.
18. priest shall set the woman b. J.
25. and shall wave meal-offering b. J.
30. then shall he set the woman b. J.
6:16. priest shall present them b. J.
20. shall wave them for wave-off. b. J.
7: 3. they brought their oblation b. J.
8:10. thou shalt present Levites b. J.
11. Aaron shall offer Levites b. J.
21. Aaron of'd for wave-off. b. J.
14:37. died by the plague b. J.
15:15. so shall the sojourner be b. J.
25. sin-offering b. J., for their
28. when he sinneth unwittingly b. J.
16: 7. put incense upon them b. J.
16. Be thou & all thy company b. J.
17. bring b. J. every man his censer
38. for they offered them b. J.
40. come near to burn incense b. J.
17: 7. Moses laid up the rods b. J. in
9. bro't out all the rods from b. J.
18:19. covenant of salt for ever b. J.
20: 3. died when our breth. died b. J.
9. Moses took the rod from b. J.
27: 5. Moses bro't their cause b. J.
21. by judgment of Urim b. J.
31:50. to make atonem. for our souls b. J.
54. memorial for chil. of Is. b. J.
32:20. if ye will arm yours. to go b. J.
21. will pass over the Jordan b. J.
22. land is subdued b. J. (1 Ch. 22:18)
unto you for a possession b. J.
27. armed for war, b. J. to battle
29. ev. man that is armed to battle b. J.
32. We will pass armed b. J. into
De. 1:45. ye returned and wept b. J.
9:18. I fell down b. J., as at first
25. I fell down b. J. forty days
10: 8. to stand b. J. to minister un. him
12:18. thou shalt eat them b. J.
16:16. sh. all thy males appear b. J.
they sh. not appear b. J. empty
17:12. standeth to minister there b. J.
18: 7. Levites do, who stand there b. J.
19:17. sh. stand b. J., bef. the priests
24: 4. for that is an abomination b. J.
26:10. thou shall set it down b. J.
and worship b. J. thy God
13. And thou shalt say b. J. thy God
29:15. standeth wi. us this day b. J.
31:11. when Is. is come to appear b. J.
Jos. 4:13. passed over b. J. unto battle
6: 8. 7 trumpets of rams' horns b. J.
26. saying, Cursed be man b. J.
7:23. and they laid them down b. J.
18: 6. cast lots here for you b. J. (8)
10. Joshua cast lots in Shiloh b. J.
19:51. inherit. by lot in Shiloh b. J.
Ju. 11:11. Jephthah spake all his wds. b. J.
18: 6. b. J. is your way wherein ye go
20:23. went up & wept b. J. until even
26. and wept, and sat there b. J.
and peace-off's b. J. (2 S. 6:17)
1 S. 1:12. as she continued praying b. J.
15. I poured out my soul b. J.
19. and worshipped b. J., & returned
22. bring him that he may appear b. J.
2:17. sin of y. men was very gr't b. J.
18. Samuel ministered b. J., being
21. And the child Samuel grew b. J.
7: 6. water, and poured it out b. J.
10:19. Now th'fore present yours. b. J.
25. a book, and laid it up b. J.
11:15. there they made Saul king b. J.
sacrifices of peace-offerings b. J.
12: 3. Here I am: witness ag. me b. J.
7. that I may plead with you b. J.
15:33. Samuel hewed Agag in pieces b. J.
21: 6. showbread, that was taken fr. b. J.
7. detained b. J.; his name was Doeg
23:18. they two made covenant b. J.
26:19. cursed be they b. J.; for they
2 S. 3:28. I & my k'dom are guiltless b. J.
5: 3. cov't in Hebron b. J. (1 Ch. 11:3)
6: 5. all house of Is. played b. J. with
14. David danced b. J. wi. all might
16. saw David leaping & dancing b. J.
21. said unto Michal, *It was* b. J.
therefore will I play b. J.
7:18. went in & sat b. J. (1 Ch. 17:16)
21: 9. hanged them in mountain b. J.
1 K. 2:45. throne of Dav. sh. be estab'd b. J.
8:59. wh'with I have made supplica. b. J.
62. is with him off'd sacrifice b. J.
64. brasen altar b. J. was too little
9:25. *upon the altar* that was b. J.
19:11. and stood upon the mount b. J.
and brake in pieces rocks b. J.
22:21. spirit, & stood b. J. (2 Ch. 18:20)
2 K. 16:14. the brasen altar, wh. was b. J.
19:14. Hes. went up, & spread it b. J.
15. Hezekiah prayed b. J., & said
22:19. thou didst humble thys. b. J.
23: 3. made cov't b. J., to walk after J.
1 Ch. 16:33. trees of wood sing for joy b. J.
23:13. to burn incense b. J., to minister
31. concerning them, continually b. J.
29:22. did eat and drink b. J. on that
2 Ch. 1: 6. thither to brasen altar b. J.
7: 4. all peo. offered sacrifice b. J.
14:13. for they were destroyed b. J.
19: 2. thing is wrath up. thee fr. b. J.
20:13. all Judah stood b. J. wi. their
18. inhab's of Jeru. fell down b. J.
33:23. he humbled not himself b. J.
34:31. in his place, & made cov't b. J.
Jb. 1: 6. came to present thems. b. J. (2:1)
2: 1. Satan came to present hims. b. J.
Ps. 95: 6. Let us kneel b. J. our Maker
96:13. sing for joy, b. J., for he cometh
98: 9. Let hills sing for joy togeth., b. J.
102(title). poureth out his complaint b. J.
109:15. Let them be b. J. continually
116: 9. I will walk b. J. In land of
Pr. 15:11. Sheol and Abaddon are b. J.
Is. 23:18. sh. be for them that dwell b. J.
37:14. Hes. went up, & spread it b. J.
Je. 36: 7. will present their supplica. b. J.
9. people proclaimed a fast b. J.
Eze. 41:22. This is table that is b. J.
43:24. thou shalt bring them near b. J.
44: 3. as prince to eat bread b. J.
46: 3. sh. worship at door of gate b. J.
9. people of land shall come b. J.
Da. 9:20. presenting my supplications b. J.
Mi. 6: 6. Wherewith shall I come b. J.?
Hag. 1:12. and the people did fear b. J.
Zec. 2:13. Be silent, all flesh, b. J.; for
Mal. 3:14. we have walked mournfully b. J.
Bless Jehovah [land
De. 8:10. thou shalt b. J. thy God for good
Ju. 5: 2. off'd thems. willingly, B. ye J.
9. among the people; B. ye J.
1 Ch. 29:20. said to assembly; Now b. J.
Ne. 9: 5. said, Stand up and b. J. your God
Ps. 16: 7. I will b. J. who hath given me
26:12. In congregations will I b. J.
34: 1. I will b. J. at all times
103: 1. B. J., O my soul; And all
2. B. J., O my soul, And forget not
20. B. J., ye his angels, That are
21. B. J., all ye his hosts, Ye ministers
22. B. J., all ye his works
B. J., O my soul (104:1, 35)
115:18. But we will b. J., Fr. this time
134: 1. B. ye J., all ye servants of JH.
2. your hands to sanctuary, & b. ye J.
135:19. O house of Israel, B. ye J.:
O house of Aaron, b. ye J.:
20. O house of Levi, b. ye J.:
Ye that fear Jehovah, b. J.
Burden of Jehovah
Je. 23:33. saying, What is the b. J.?
34. people, that shall say, B. J.
36. b. J. shall ye mention no more
38. But if ye say, The b. J.
Because ye say this word, The b. J.
Ye shall not say, The b. J.
Jehovah commanded
Ge. 7: 5. Noah did all that J. c. him
Ex. 7: 6. as J. c. them, so did they
10. they did so, as J. had c.
20. Moses & Aaron did so, as J. c.
12:28. as J. had c. Moses & Aaron (50)
16:16. This is thing wh. J. c. (32)
34. As J. c. Moses, so Aaron laid
19: 7. all these words wh. J. c. him

Digitized by Google

Ex. 34: 4. unto mount Sinai as J. had c.
35: 1. These are words wh. J. hath c.
4. This is thing wh. J. c., saying
10. and make all that J. hath c.
29. wh. J. had c. to be made by Moses
36: 1. of sanctuary, ac. to all J. c.
5. work, which J. c. to make
38:22. made all that J. c. Moses
39: 1. garments for Aaron; as J. c.
5. twined linen; as J. c. Moses
7. of memorial; as J. c. Moses
21. from ephod; as J. c. Moses
26. to minister in; as J. c. Moses
29. embroiderer; as J. c. Moses
31. mitre above; as J. c. Moses
32. that J. c. Moses; so did they
42. that J. c. Moses, so c. of Is. did
43. as J. had c., even so had they
40:16. all that J. c. him, so did he
19. tent above; as J. c. Moses
21. screened ark; as J. c. Moses
23. bread in order; as J. c. Moses
25. lighted lamps; as J. c. Moses (Nu. 8:3)
27. sweet spices; as J. c. Moses
29. meal-offering; as J. c. Moses
32. they washed; as J. c. Moses
Le. 4: 2. which J. hath c. not to be done (13, 27; 5:17)
7:36. wh. J. c. to be given them
38. wh. J. c. Moses in mount Sinai
8: 4. and Moses did as J. c. him
5. is thing wh. J. c. (17:2; Nu. 30:1)
9. holy crown; as J. c. Moses
13. head-tires upon them; as J. c.
17. without camp; as J. c. Moses
21. fire unto JH.; as J. c. Moses
29. ram of consecration; as J. c. Moses
34. so J. hath c., to make atonement
36. did all things wh. J. c. by Moses
9: 6. thing which J. c. ye should do
7. make atonement for them; as J. c.
10. burnt upon altar; as J. c. Moses
10:15. as a portion for ev.; as J. c.
16:34. And he did as J. c. Moses
24:23. chil. of Is. did as J. c. Moses
27:34. com'dments, which J. c. Moses
Nu. 1:19. As J. c. Moses, so he numbered
54. ac. to all J. c. Moses, did they
2:33. Levites not numbered; as J. c.
34. J. c. Moses, so they encamped
3:42. Moses numbered, as J. c. him
51. redemption-money, as J. c. Moses
4:49. numbered of him as J. c. Moses
8:20. J. c. Moses touching Levites
22. as J. had c. Moses con. Levites
9: 5. J. c. Moses, so did chil. of Is.
15:23. all J. hath c. you by Moses
36. stoned him; as J. c. Moses
17:11. Thus did Moses: as J. c. him
19: 2. law which J. hath c., saying
20:27. And Moses did as J. c. (27:22)
26: 4. as J. c. Moses and chil. of Is.
27:11. and ordinances as J. c. Moses
29:40. Moses told c. of Is. all J. c.
30:16. are statutes, wh. J. c. Moses
31: 7. warred ag. Midian as J. c. Moses
21. is statute wh. J. hath c. Moses
31. priest did as J. c. Moses
41. gave tribute, as J. c. Moses
47. kept charge of Tabernacle; as J. c.
34:13. J. hath c. to give un. 9 tribes
29. they whom J. c. to divide inher.
36: 2. J. c. my lord to give land
10. as J. c. Moses so did daughters
13. ordinances, wh. J. c. by Moses
De. 4:14. J. c. me at that time to teach
6:24. J. c. us to do these statutes
9:16. out of way wh. J. had c. you
10: 5. there they are, as J. c. me
29: 1. cov't wh. J. c. Moses to make
34: 9. and did as J. c. Moses
Jos. 4:10. was finished that J. c. Joshua
11:15. as J. c. Moses his servant left nothing undone of all J. c.
20. might destroy them as J. c. Moses
14: 2. as J. c. by Moses, for 9 tribes
5. As J. c. Moses, so chil. of Is. did
17: 4. J. c. Moses to give us inheritance
21: 2. J. c. by Moses to give us cities
8. cities with suburbs, as J. c. by
1 S. 13:14. not kept that wh. J. c. thee
2 S. 5:25. David did so, as J. c. him
24:19. ac. to saying of Gad, as J. c.
1 K. 11:10. he kept not that which J. c.
2 K. 14: 6. book of law of Moses, as J. c.
17:34. or after commandment wh. J. c.
18: 6. kept his commandments wh. J. c.
1 Ch. 21:27. J. c. the angel; & he put up
2 Ch. 25: 4. as J. c., saying, The fathers
Ne. 8: 1. law of Moses. which J. had c.
14. how that J. had c. by Moses
Jb. 42: 9. and did ac. as J. c. them
Ps. 106:34. not destroy people as J. c. them
133: 3. For there J. c. the blessing
Je. 13: 5. hid it by Euphrates. as J. c. me
26: 8. end of speaking all J. had c.
La. 1:17. J. hath c. concerning Jacob
Commandment of Jehovah
Ex. 17: 1. journeys ac. to c. o. J.
Nu. 3:39. Aaron numbered at c. o. J. (4:37,41)
4:45. Aaron numbered ac. to c. o. J.
49. ac. to c. o. J. they were numbered
9:18. At c. o. J. chil. of Is. journeyed, at c. o. J. they encamped (23)
20. ac. to c. o. J. they remained
ac. to c. o. J. they journeyed
23. At c. o. J. they journeyed
at c. o. J. by Moses
10:13. took journey ac. to c. o. J.
13: 3. fr. wild'ness ac. to c. o. J.
14:41. do ye transgress c. o. J.?
33: 2. their journeys by c. o. J.
38. into mount Hor at c. o. J.
De. 1:26. rebelled ag. c. o. J. your God
43. but rebelled against c. o. J.
9:23. then ye rebelled ag. c. o. J.
Jos. 15:13. ac. to c. o. J. to Joshua
17: 4. ac. to c. o. J. he gave them
19:50. ac. to c. o. J., they gave him
21: 3. gave Levites, ac. to c. o. J.
22: 3. have kept charge of c. o. J.
9. ac. to c. o. J. by Moses
1 S. 12:14. and not rebel against c. o. J.
15. but rebel against c. o. J.
13:13. hast not kept c. o. J. thy God
15:13. I have performed c. o. J.
24. I have transgressed c. o. J.
2 K. 24: 3. Surely at c. o. J. came this
Ps. 19: 8. c. o. J. is pure, enlightening
Commandments of Jehovah
Nu. 15:39. and remember all c. o. J.
De. 4: 2. that ye may keep c. o. J. yr. God
6:17. diligently keep c. o. J. yr. God
8: 6. thou shalt keep c. o. J. thy God
10:13. to keep the c. o. J.
11:27. if ye sh. hearken un. c. o. J.
28. not hearken un. c. o. J. yr. God
28: 9. if thou shalt keep c. o. J.
13. if thou shalt hearken un. c. o. J.
Ju. 2:17. obeying the c. o. J.
3: 4. would hearken unto c. o. J.
1 K. 18:18. in that ye ha. forsaken c. o. J.
2 K. 17:16. forsook all c. o. J. their God
19. Judah kept not the c. o. J.
1 Ch. 28: 8. and seek out all c. o. J.
2 Ch. 24:20. Why transgress ye c. o. J.?
Ezr. 7:11. scribe of words of c. o. J.
Ne. 10:29. and do all the c. o. J. our Lord
Covenant *with* Jehovah
De. 4:23. lest ye forget c. o. J. your God
29:25. say, Bec. they forsook c. of J.
Jos. 7:15. bec. he hath transgressed c. o. J.
23:16. When ye transgress c. of J.
1 S. 20: 8. hast bro't thy serv't in. c. of J.
1 K. 8:21. for the ark, wherein is c. of J.
2 Ch. 6:11. set ark, wherein is c. of J.
Je. 22: 9. because they forsook c. of J.
Day of Jehovah
Is. 2:12. there sh. be a d. o. J. of hosts
13: 6. Wail ye; for d. o. J. is at hand
9. Behold, the d. o. J. cometh, cruel
Eze. 13: 5. to stand in battle in d. o. J.
30: 3. day is near, even the d. o. J.
Joe. 1:15. Alas for day! d. o. J. is at hand
2: 1. land tremble: for d. o. J. cometh
11. for the d. o. J. is great & very
31. bef. great & terrible d. o. J.
3:14. for d. o. J. is near in valley
Am. 5:18. Woe un. you that desire d. o. J.! Wh'fore w'd ye have the d. o. J.?
20. Sh. not d. o. J. be darkness?
Ob. 15. d. o. J. is near up. all nations
Zph. 1: 7. for the d. o. J. is at hand
14. The great d. o. J. is near
even the voice of the d. o. J.
Zec. 14: 1. d. o. J. cometh, when thy spoil
Mal. 4: 5. great & terrible d. o. J. come
Eyes of Jehovah
Ge. 6: 8. But Noah found favor in e. o. J.
De. 11:12. the e. o. J. are always upon it
12:25. do that wh. is right in e. o. J. (21:9)
28. good & right in e. o. J. thy God
13:18. to do that wh. is right in e. o. J.
1 S. 26:24. my life be much set by in e. o. J.
2 S. 15:25. if I sh. find favor in e. o. J.
1 K. 15: 5. Dav. did wh. was right in e. o. J.
11. Asa did wh. was right in e. o. J.
22:43. doing right in e. o. J. (2 Ch. 20:32)
2 K. 12: 2. Jehoash did right in e. o. J.
15: 3. he did right in e. o. J. (34; 18:3; 22:2; 2 Ch. 25:2; 26:4; 27:2 29:2; 34:2) [28:1
16: 2. he did not right in e. o. J. (2 Ch.
2 Ch. 14: 2. Asa did right in e. o. J. his G.
16: 9. For e. o. J. run to & fro throughout
24: 2. Joash did right in e. o. J.
Ps. 34:15. The e. o. J. are toward righteous
Pr. 5:21. ways of man are before e. o. J.
15: 3. The e. o. J. are in every place
22:12. e. o. J. preserve him hath knowl.
Is. 49: 5. (for I am honorable in e. o. J.
Zec. 4:10. these are e. o. J. wh. run to & fro
Fear *with* Jehovah
Jos. 24:14. Now th'fore f. J., & serve him
1 S. 12:14. If ye will f. J., & serve him
24. Only f. J., & serve him in truth
1 K. 18:12. I thy serv't f. J. fr. my youth
2 K. 4: 1. knowest that thy serv't did f. J.
17:28. taught them how they sh'd f. J.
34. they f. not J., neither do they
Ps. 15: 4. who honoreth them that f. J.
22:23. Ye that f. J., praise him
33: 8. Let all the earth f. J.: Let all
34: 9. Oh f. J., ye his saints
115:11. Ye that f. J., trust in JH.
13. He will bless them that f. J.
118: 4. Let them now that f. J. say
135:20. Ye that f. J., bless ye JH.
Pr. 3: 7. F. J., and depart from evil
24:21. My son, f. thou J., & the king
Je. 26:19. did he not f. J., and entreat?
Ho. 10: 3. no king; for we f. not J.
Fear *with* Jehovah God
Ex. 9:30. I know ye will not f. J. G.
De. 6: 2. that thou mightest f. J. thy G.
13. Thou shalt f. J., thy G.; and him
24. to f. J. our G. for our good
10:12. require of thee, but to f. J. G.
20. Thou shalt f. J. thy G.; him shalt
14:23. thou mayest learn to f. J. thy G.
17:19. that he may learn to f. J. his God
31:12. they may learn & f. J., your G.
13. learn to f. J. your G. as long as
Jos. 4:24. that ye may f. J. yr. God for ever
2 K. 17:39. but J. your G. shall ye f.
Je. 5:24. Nei. say, Let us now f. J. our G.
Jon. 1: 9. and I f. J., the G. of heaven
Fear of Jehovah
2 Ch. 14:14. For f. o. J. came upon them
17:10. f. o. J. fell upon all kingdoms
19: 7. let the f. o. J. be upon you
9. Thus shall ye do in f. o. J.
Jb. 28:28. Behold, f. o. J., that is wisdom
Ps. 19: 9. F. o. J. is clean, enduring for ever
34:11. I will teach you the f. o. J.
111:10. f. o. J. beg. of wisdom (Pr. 9:10)
Pr. 1: 7. f. o. J. is beginning of knowledge
29. And did not choose the f. o. J.
2: 5. then shalt thou underst. f. o. J.
8:13. The f. o. J. is to hate evil
10:27. The f. o. J. prolongeth days
14:26. In f. o. J. is strong confidence
27. f. o. J. is a fountain of life
15:16. Better is little with f. o. J.
33. f. o. J. is instruct'n of wisdom
16: 6. by f. o. J. men depart from evil
19:23. The f. o. J. tendeth to life
22: 4. reward of humility & of f. o. J.
23:17. But be thou in f. o. J. all day
Is. 11: 2. spirit of knowledge & of f. o. J
3. his delight shall be in f. o. J.
33: 6. the f. o. J. is thy treasure
From Jehovah
Ge. 19:24. and fire f. J. out of heaven
24:50. said, The thing proceedeth f. J.
Nu. 11:31. there went forth a wind f. J.
16:35. fire came forth f. J. & devoured
46. there is wrath gone out f. J.
De. 29:18. heart turneth away this day f. J.
1 S. 16:14. evil spirit f. J. troubled him
19: 9. evil spirit f. J. was upon Saul
26:12. deep sleep f. J. was fallen upon
1 K. 2:15. brother's; for it was his f. J.
33. shall there be peace for ev. f. J.

Digitized by Google

From Jehovah
2 K. 20: 9. shall be the sign un. thee f. J.
Ps. 24: 5. He sh. receive a blessing f. J.
109:20. reward of mine adversaries f. J.
121: 2. My help *cometh* f. J., Who made
Pr. 16: 1. But answer of the tongue is f. J.
19:14. But a prudent wife is f. J.
29:26. a man's judgment cometh f. J.
Is. 29:15. that hide deep their counsel f. J.
38: 7. shall be the sign unto thee f. J.
40:27. O Israel, My way is hid f. J.
Je. 7: 1. word that came to Jeremiah f. J. (11:1; 18:1; 21:1; 27:1; 30:1; 32:1; 34:1, 8, 12; 35:1; 36:1; 40:1)
17: 5. and whose heart departeth f. J.
37:17. said, Is there any word f. J.?
49:14. I have heard tidings f. J., and
La. 2: 9. her prophets find no vision f. J.
3:18. perished, & mine expectation f. J.
Eze. 11:15. have said, Get you far f. J.
33:30. is word that cometh forth f. J.
Ho. 1: 2. great whoredom, departing f. J.
Ob. 1. tidings f. J. & an ambassador
Mi. 1:12. because evil is down f. J. unto
5: 7. remnant of Jacob be as dew f. J.
Zec. 14:13. great tumult f. J. sh. be among
Jehovah *with* give
Ex. 12:25. come to land wh. J. will g. you
16: 8. J. sh. g. you in evening flesh
Nu. 11:18. therefore J. will g. you flesh
De. 3:20. until J. g. rest un. your brethren
28:65. J. will g. thee a trembling heart
Ru. 4:12. of the seed wh. J. sh. g. thee
1 S. 2:20. J. g. thee seed of this woman
1 Ch. 22:12. J. g. thee discretion & understand
Ps. 29:11. J. will g. strength un. his people
84:11. J. will g. grace and glory
85:12. Yea, J. will g. that wh. is good
Is. 14: 3. in that day J. sh. g. thee rest
Glory of Jehovah
Ex. 16: 7. then ye shall see the g. o. J.
10. g. o. J. appeared in the cloud
24:16. g. o. J. abode upon mount Sinai
17. g. o. J. was like devouring fire
40:34. g. o. J. filled tabernacle (35)
Le. 9: 6. the g. o. J. sh. appear unto you
23. g. o. J. appeared un. all the people
Nu. 14:10. And g. o. J. appeared in tent
21. all earth sh. be filled wi. g. o. J.
16:19. g. o. J. appeared unto all cong.
42. and the g. o. J. appeared
20: 6. and g. o. J. appeared unto them
1 K. 8:11. for g. o. J. filled house of JH.
2 Ch. 5:14. for g. o. J. filled house of God
7: 1. fire came; & g. o. J. filled house
2. bec. g. o. J. filled Jehovah's house
3. and g. o. J. was upon the house
Ps. 104:31. Let g. o. J. endure for ever
138: 5. For great is the g. o. J.
Is. 35: 2. they shall see the g. o. J.
40: 5. and the g. o. J. shall be revealed
58: 8. g. o. J. shall be thy rearward
60: 1. the g. o. J. is risen upon thee
Eze. 1:28. of the likeness of the g. o. J.
3:12. Blessed be the g. o. J. fr. place
23. behold, the g. o. J. stood there
10: 4. g. o. J. mounted up from cherub
18. g. o. J. went forth from over
11:23. g. o. J. went up from midst
43: 4. g. o. J. came into the house
5. behold, g. o. J. filled the house
44: 4. behold, g. o. J. filled house of JH.
Ha. 2:14. filled with knowledge of g. o. J.
Jehovah *with* God
Ge. 2: 4 in day J. G. made earth & heaven
5. J. G. had not caused it to rain
7. J. G. formed man of dust of ground
8. J. G. planted a garden eastward
9. out of ground made J. G. to grow
15. J. G. took man, and put him
18. J. G. said, It is not good that
19. of ground J. G. formed ev. beast
21. J. G. caused deep sleep to fall
22. rib, wh. J. G. had taken fr. man
3: 1. beast of field wh. J. G. had made
8. they heard voice of J. G. walking hid thems. from presence of J. G.
9. J. G. called unto the man, and said
13. J. G. said unto woman, What is?
14. J. G. said un. serpent, Bec. thou
21. J. G. made for Adam and for wife
22. J. G. said, Behold, man is become
23. therefore J. G. sent him forth
9:26. Blessed be J., the God of Shem
24: 7. J., G. of heaven, who took me
Ge. 24:12. O J., G. of my master Abraham (42)
27. Blessed be J., G. of my master
48. and blessed J., G. of my master
Ex. 3:18. J. G. of the Hebrews hath met
4: 5. they may believe that J. G. of
7:16. J., G. of Hebrews, hath sent me
9: 1. saith J., G. of Hebrews, Let my (13)
30. that ye will not yet fear J. G.
10: 3. saith J., G. of Hebrews, How long?
34: 6. proclaimed, J. J., a G. merciful
Nu. 27:16. Let J., G. of spirits of all
De. 4:35. mightest know that J., he is G.
39. that J., he is G. in heaven above
Jos. 22:22 (2) The Mighty One, G., J.
34. Witness between us that J. is G.
1 S. 2: 3. For J. is a G. of knowledge
6:20. able to stand bef. J., this holy G.?
2 S. 22:32. For who is G., save J.?
1 K. 1:36. J., G. of my lord, say so *too*
8:60. of earth, may know J., he is G.
18:21. if J. be G., follow him; but if
36. O J., the G. of Abraham, of Isaac
37. may know that thou, J., art G.
39. said, J., he is G.; he is G.
20:28. Syrians said, J. is a god of hills
2 K. 2:14. Where is J., the G. of Elijah?
19:19. may know thou art J., G. alone
20: 5. Thus saith J., G. of David
1 Ch. 13: 6. bring up fr. thence ark of G. J.
22: 1. This is the house of J. G.
19. build ye the sanctuary of J. G.
28:20. for J. G., even my G., is wi. thee
29: 1. palace not for man, but J. G.
2 Ch. 1: 9. O J. G., let thy promise un. Dav.
6:41. arise, O J. G. in thy resting-place let thy priests O J. G. be clothed
42. O J. G., turn not away face of
21:12. saith J., G. of David thy father
26:18. neither be for thine honor fr. J. G.
30: 6. turn again un. J., G. of Abraham
32:16. his servants spake more ag. J. G.
33:13. Then Manasseh knew J., he was G.
36:23. J., G. of heaven, given me (Ezr. 1:2)
Ne. 1: 5. I beseech thee, O J., G. of heaven
8: 6. and Ezra blessed J., the great G.
9: 7. art J. the G. who didst choose
Ps. 18:31. For who is G., save J.?
33:12. Blessed is nation whose G. is J.
50: 1. The Mighty One, G., J., ha. spoken
68:18. that J. G. might dwell wi. them
84:11. for J. G. is a sun and a shield
85: 8. I will hear what J. G. will speak
88: 1. O J., the G. of my salvation, I
94: 1. O J., thou G. to whom vengeance
95: 3. For J. is a great G., And gr't king
100: 3. Know ye that J., he is G.
118:27. J. is G., & he hath given us
144:15. happy is people whose G. is J.
Is. 30:18. for J. is a G. of justice
40:28. The everlasting G., J., Creator
42: 5. saith G. J., he that created
Je. 10:10. But J. is the true G.
51:56. for J. is a G. of recompenses
Jon. 4: 6. And J. G. prepared a gourd, and
Na. 1: 2. J. is a jealous G., & avengeth
Jehovah God commanded
Ge. 2:16. And J. G. c. the man, saying
Le. 4:22. which J. his G. c. not to be done
De. 1:19. we journeyed as J. our G. c. us
41. ac. to all that J. our G. c. us
4: 5. ordinances, ev. as J. my G. c. me
5:12. to keep it holy, as J. thy G. c.
15. therefore J. thy G. c. thee to keep
16. thy mother, as J. thy G. c. thee
32. do th'fore as J. your G. hath c.
33. the way which J. your G. hath c.
6: 1. ordinances, wh. J. your G. c. teach
20. ordinances, wh. J. our G. hath c.?
13: 5. wh. J. thy G. c. thee to walk in
20:17. destroy; as J. thy G. hath c.
Jos. 9:24. how that J. thy G. c. his servant
10:40. destroyed, as J., the G. of Is. c.
Ju. 4: 6. Hath not J., the G. of Is., c.?
1 K. 13:21. not keep com'dment J. thy G. c.
1 Ch. 24:19. as J., the G. of Is., had c.
Jehovah, God of fathers
Ex. 3:15. J., the G. o. your f., God of (16)
4: 5. may believe that J., G. o. their f.
De. 1:11. J., G. of your f., make you a thou.
21. as J., G. o. thy f., hath spoken
4: 1. land wh. J., G. o. yr. f., giveth you
6: 3. as J. G. o. thy f., promised (27:3)
12: 1. land wh. J., G. of thy f., ha. given
26: 7. we cried unto J., G. o. our f.
29:25. forsook cov't of J., G. o. their f.
Jos. 18: 3. land wh. J. G. of yr. f. hath
Ju. 2:12. forsook J., G. o. their f. (2 Ch. 7:22)
2 K. 21:22. he forsook J., G. o. his f.
1 Ch. 29:20. blessed J., G. o. their f.
2 Ch. 11:16. sacrifice un. J., G. o. their f.
13:12. fight not ag. J., G. o. your f.
18. they relied up. J., G. o. their f.
14: 4. to seek J., G. o. their f.
15:12. covenant to seek J., G. o. their f.
19: 4. back unto J., G. o. their f.
20: 6. O J., G. o. our f., art not thou?
21:10. he had forsaken J., G. o. his f.
24:24. forsaken J., G. o. their f. (28:6)
28: 9. J., G. o. your f., was wroth with
25. provoked to anger J., G. o. his f.
30: 7. who trespassed ag. J., G. o. their f.
19. to seek God, J., G. o. his f.
22. confession to J., G. o. their f.
34:33. from following J., G. o. their f.
36:15. J., G. o. their f., sent to them
Ezr. 7:27. Blessed be J., G. o. our f., who
8:28. freewill-off. un. J., G. o. your f.
10:11. make confession un. J., G. o. yr. f.
Jehovah, God of hosts [him
2 S. 5:10. greater; for J., G. o. h., was with
1 K. 19:10. very jealous for J., G. o. h. (14)
Ps. 80: 4. O J., G. o. h., How long wilt thou?
19. Turn us again, O J., G. o. h.
84: 8. O J., G. o. h., hear my prayer
89: 8. O J., G. o. h., who is Mighty One?
Je. 5:14. saith J., G. o. h., Bec. ye speak
15:16. called by thy name, O J., G. o. h.
Ho. 12: 5. even J., G. o. h.; JH. is his name
Am. 3:13. ho. of Jacob, saith Lord J., G. o. h.
4:13. of earth; J., G. o. h., is his name
5:14. so J., G. o. h., will be with you
15. that J., G. o. h., will be gracious
16. saith J., G. o. h., Lord; Wailing
6: 8. sworn by hims. saith J., G. o. h.
14. O house of Is., saith J., G. o. h.
Jehovah of hosts *or* hosts of Jehovah
Ex. 12:41. h. o. J. went out from land of E.
1 S. 1: 3. to sacrifice un. J. o. h. in Shiloh
11. J. o. h., if thou wilt indeed look
4: 4. brought ark of covenant of J. o. h.
15: 2. Thus saith J. o. h., I have marked
17:45. I come to thee in name of J. o. h.
2 S. 6: 2. by the Name, even name of J o. h.
18. blessed people in name of J. o. h.
7: 8. saith J. o. h., I took thee (1 Ch 17:7)
26. saying J. o. h. is God over Israel
1 K. 18:15. Elijah said, As J. o. h. liveth
2 K. 3:14. Elisha said, As J. o. h. liveth
1 Ch. 11: 9. greater; for J. o. h. was with him
17: 7. Thus saith J. o. h., I took thee
Ps. 24:10. J. o. h., He is King of glory
46: 7. J. o. h. is with us; God of Ja. (11)
48: 8. In the city of J. o. h., in the
84: 1. are thy tabernacles, O J. o. h.!
3. Even thine altars, O J. o. h., my K.
12. O J. o. h., Blessed is the man
Is. 1: 0. Except J. o. h. had left unto us
2:12. there sh. be a day of J. o. h. upon
5: 7. vineyard of J. o. h. is house of Is.
9. *saith* J. o. h., Of a truth many
16. but J. o. h. is exalted in justice
24. they have rejected law of J. o. h.
6: 3. and said, Holy, holy, holy, is J. o. h.
5. mine eyes have seen King, J. o. h.
8:13. J. o. h., him shall ye sanctify
18. and for wonders in Is. fr. J. o. h.
9: 7. zeal of J. o. h. will perform (Is. 37:32)
13. neither have they sought J. o. h.
19. Thro. wrath of J. o. h. is the land
10:26. J. o. h. will stir up ag. him a
33. J. o. h. will lop the boughs
13: 4. J. o. h. is mustering host for
13. out of place, in wrath of J. o. h.
14:22. I will rise ag. them, saith J. o. h.
23. besom of destruct'n, saith J. o. h.
24. J. o. h. hath sworn, saying, Surely
27. J. o. h. hath purposed, & who shall?
17: 3. as glory of Is., saith J. o. h.
18: 7. sh. a present be bro't un. J. o. h. to place of the name of J. o. h.
19:12. J. o. h. hath purposed con. Egypt
16. of shaking of the hand of J. o. h.
17. afraid, bec. of purpose of J. o. h.
18. of Canaan, and swear to J. o. h.
20. for a sign & a witness to J. o. h.
25. for that J. o. h. hath blessed them
22:14. J. o. h. revealed hims. in mine ears
25. In that day, saith J. o. h., shall

Digitized by Google

Is. 23: 9. J. o. h. hath purposed it, to stain
24:23. J. o. h. will reign in mount Zion
25: 6. in this mountain will J. o. h. make
28: 5. will J. o. h. become crown of glory
29. This also cometh from J. o. h.
29: 6. She shall be visited of J. o. h.
31: 4. so will J. o. h. come down to fight
5. so will J. o. h. protect Jerusalem
39: 5. to Hezekiah, hear word of J. o. h.
44: 6. and his Redeemer, J. o. h.
45:13. nor for price nor reward saith J. o. h.
47: 4. Our Redeemer, J. o. h. is his name
48: 2. God of Is.; J. o. h. is his name
51:15. J. o. h. is his name (Je. 31:35)
54: 5. Maker is thy husband; J. o. h. is
Je. 6: 6. thus hath J. o. h. said, Hew ye down
9. saith J. o. h., They shall thoroughly
8: 3. I have driven them, saith J. o. h.
9: 7. saith J. o. h., Behold, I will melt
17. saith J. o. h., Consider ye, and
10:16. his inheritance: J. o. h. is name
11:17. J. o. h., who planted thee, hath
20. J. o. h., who judgest righteously
22. saith J. o. h., Behold, I will punish
19:11. saith J. o. h.: so will I break
20:12. J. o. h., that triest the righteous
23:15. saith J. o. h. con. prophets: I
16. saith J. o. h., Hearken not unto
36. of living God, of J. o. h. our God
25: 8. saith J. o. h.: Bec. ye have not
28. saith J. o. h.: Ye sh. surely drink
29. inhabitants of earth, saith J. o. h.
32. saith J. o. h., Behold, evil sh. go
26:18. saith J. o. h.: Zion sh. be plowed
27:18. now make intercession to J. o. h.
19. saith J. o. h. concern. the pillars
29:17. saith J. o. h.; I will send upon
30: 8. saith J. o. h., I will break yoke
32:18. Mighty God, J. o. h. is his name
33:11. give thanks to J. o. h., for JH.
12. saith J. o. h.: Yet again sh. there
46:18. saith the King, whose name is J. o. h. (48:15; 51:57)
49: 7. saith J. o. h.: Is wisdom no more?
26. silence in that day, saith J. o. h.
35. saith J. o. h.: I will break bow
50:33. saith J. o. h.: The chil. of Israel
34. Redeemer strong: J. o. h. is name
51: 5. Israel is not forsaken, of J. o. h.
14. J. o. h. had sworn by hims., saying
19. tribe of his inherit.: J. o. h. is
58. saith J. o. h.: The broad walls of
Mi. 4: 4. for mouth of J. o. h. hath spoken it
Na. 2:13. I am ag. thee, saith J. o. h. (3:5)
Ha. 2:13. is it not of J. o. h. that peoples?
Zph. 2:10. against the people of J. o. h.
Hag. 1: 2. speaketh J. o. h., saying. This peo.
5. saith J. o. h.: Consider yr. ways (7)
9. Why? saith J. o. h., Because of my
14. and did work on house of J. o. h.
2: 4. for I am with you, saith J. o. h.
6 saith J. o. h.: Yet once, it is
7. house with glory saith J. o. h.
8. and gold is mine, saith J. o. h.
9. greater than former, saith J. o. h. will I give peace, saith J. o. h.
11. saith J. o. h.: Ask now priests
23. In that day, saith J. o. h., will I I have chosen thee, saith J. o. h.
Zec. 1: 3. saith J. o. h.: Return unto me, saith J. o. h., & I will return unto you, saith J. o. h.
4. saith J. o. h., Return ye now from
6. said, Like as J. o. h. thought to do
12. said, O J. o. h., how long wilt thou?
14. saith J. o. h.: I am jealous for Jer.
16. ho. sh. be built in it saith J. o. h.
17. saith J. o. h.: My cities sh. yet
2: 8. saith J. o. h.: After glory hath he
9. sh. know that J. o. h. hath sent me
11. that J. o. h. hath sent me un. thee
3: 7 saith J. o. h.: If thou wilt walk
9. saith J. o. h., & I will remove
10. In that day, saith J. o. h., sh. ye
4: 6. but by Spirit, saith J. o. h.
9. J. o. h. hath sent me un. you (6:15)
5: 4. cause it to go forth, saith J. o. h.
6:12. J. o. h., saying, Behold, the man
7: 3. speak un. priests of house of J. o. h.
4. Then came word of J. o. h. unto me
9. J. o. h. spoken, saying, Execute
12. and words wh. J. o. h. had sent by there came great wrath fr. J. o. h.
13. and I will not hear, said J. o. h.
8: 1. And the word of J. o. h. came *to me*
Zec. 8: 2. saith J. o. h.: I am jealous for Zion
3. mountain of J. o. h., The holy
4. saith J. o. h.: There sh. yet old men
6. saith J. o. h.: If it be marvellous marvellous in mi. eyes? saith J. o. h.
7. saith J. o. h.: I will save my people
9. saith J. o. h.: Let hands be strong of house of J. o. h. was laid
11. as in former days, saith J. o. h.
14. saith J. o. h.: As I thought to do provoked me to wrath, saith J. o. h.
18. word of J. o. h. came un. me, saying
19. saith J. o. h.: The fast of 4th *month*
20. saith J. o. J.: *It sh. yet come to*
21. favor of JH., & to seek J. o. h.
22. sh. come to seek J. o. h. in Jeru.
23. saith J. o. h.: In those days it
9:15. J. o. h. will defend them; & they
10: 3. J. o. h. hath visited his flock
12: 5. my strength in J. o. h. their God
13: 2. in that day, saith J. o. h., that I
7. that is my fellow, saith J. o. h.
14:16. to worship the King, J. o. h. (17)
21. in Judah sh. be holy unto J. o. h. no Canaanite in house of J. o. h.
Mal. 1: 4. saith J. o. h., They sh. build, but
6. where is my fear? saith J. o. h.
8. accept thy person? saith J. o. h.
9. any of your persons? saith J. o. h.
10. no pleasure in you, saith J. o. h.
11. great amo. Gentiles, saith J. o. h.
13. ye have snuffed at it, saith J. o. h.
14. I am a great King, saith J. o. h.
2: 2. glory unto my name, saith J. o. h.
4. may be with Levi, saith J. o. h.
7. for he is messenger of J. o. h.
8. covenant of Levi, saith J. o. h.
12. offereth an offering un. J. o. h.
16. garment wi. violence, saith J. o. h.
3: 1. behold, he cometh, saith J. o. h.
5. and fear not me, saith J. o. h.
7. I will return un. you, saith J. o. h.
10. prove me herewith, saith J. o. h.
11. bef'time in field, saith J. o. h.
12. be delightsome land, saith J. o. h.
14. walked mournfully before J. o. h.?
17. And they sh. be mine, saith J. o. h.
4: 1. shall burn them up, saith J. o. h.
3. in day that I make, saith J. o. h.
(m). in day I *do this*, saith J. o. h.
Jehovah of hosts *with* God of Israel
2 S. 7:27. thou, O J. o. h., G. o. I., revealed
1 Ch. 17:24. J. o. h. is G. o. I., even a God
Ps. 59: 5. Even thou, O J., G. o. h., G. o. I.
Is. 21:10. wh. I heard fr. J. o. h., G. o. I.
37:16. O J. o. h., G. o. I., that sittest
Je. 7: 3. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., Amend ways
21. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Add your
9:15. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., I will feed
16: 9. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: I wi. cause
19: 3. J. o. h., G. o. I., I wi. bring (15)
25:27. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Drink ye
27: 4. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., Thus sh. ye
21. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., con. vessels
28: 2. speaketh J. o. h., G. o. I., saying
14. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: I put yoke
29: 4. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., unto all
8. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Let not your
21. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., con. Ahab
25. J. o. h., G. o. I., saying, Because
31:23. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., Yet again
32:14. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Take deeds
15. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Houses and
35:13. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Go, & say
17. saith J., G. o. h., G. o. I.: I will
18. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Because ye
19. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Jonadab
38:17. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: If thou
39:16. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., I wi. bring
42:15. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., If ye
18. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: As mine
43:10. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: I wi. send
44: 2. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Ye have
7. saith J., G. o. h., G. o. I.: Wh'fore?
11. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: I wi. set
25. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., Ye & your
46:25. J. o. h., G. o. I., saith: I wi. pun.
48: 1. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: Woe un.
50:18. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: I wi. pun.
51:33. saith J. o. h., G. o. I.: The dau.
Zph. 2: 9. saith J. o. h., G. o. I., Surely Moab
Jehovah, God of Israel
Ex. 5: 1. saith J., G. o. I., Let my people
32:27. saith J., the G. o. I., Put ye
34:23. appear before Lord J., G. o. I.
Jos. 7:13. thus saith J., G. o. I., There is
19. give glory to J., the G. o. I.
20. I have sinned against J., G. o. I.
8:30. built altar unto J., G. o. I.
9:18. sword un. them by J., G. o. I. (19)
10:40. destroyed, as J., G. o. I. com'ded
42. J., G. o. I., fought for Israel
13:14. offerings of J., G. o. I., made
33. J., G. o. I., is their inheritance
14:14. be wholly followed J., G. o. I.
22:24. what have ye to do wi. J., G. o. I.?
24: 2. saith J., G. o. I., Your fathers
23. incline your heart un. J., G. o. I.
Ju. 4: 6. Hath not J., G. o. I., commanded?
5: 3. I will sing praise to J., G. o. I.
5. at the presence of J., G. o. I.
6: 8. saith J., G. o. I., I bro't you
11:21. J., G. o. I., delivered Sihon
23. J., G. o. I., hath dispossessed
21: 3. they said, O J., G. o. I., why is?
Ru. 2:12. reward given thee of J., G. o. I.
1 S. 2:30. J., G. o. I., saith, said indeed
10:18. saith J., G. o. I., I brought up
14:41. Saul said unto J., G. o. I., Show
20:12. un. David, J., G. o. I., be witness
23:10. said David, O J., G. o. I., thy
11. O J., G. o. I., I beseech thee
25:32. Blessed be J., G. o. I., who sent
34. as J., G. o. I., liveth, who
2 S. 12: 7. saith J., G. o. I., I anointed
1 K. 1:30. I sware un. thee by J., G. o. I.
48. Blessed be J., G. o. I., who hath
8:15. J., G. o. I., who spake (2 Ch. 6:4)
17. to build house for name of J., G. o. I. (20; 2 Ch. 6:7, 10)
23. O J., G. o. I., is no god like thee, in heaven above, or (2 Ch. 6:14)
25. O J., G. o. I., keep with (2 Ch. 6:16)
11: 9. was turned away fr. J., G. o. I.
31. saith J., G. o. I., Behold, I will
14: 7. saith J., G. o. I.: Forasmuch as I
13. some good th'g tow'd J., G. o. I.
15:30. provoked J., G. o. I., to anger
16:13. provoke J., G. o. I., to anger (26)
33. more to provoke J., G. o. I., to
17: 1. As J., G. o. I., liveth, before
14. saith J., G. o. I., The jar of meal
22:53. provoked to anger J., G. o. I.
2 K. 9: 6. saith J., G. o. I., I have anointed
10:31. to walk in law of J., G. o. I.
14:25. ac. to word of J., the G. o. I.
18: 5. He trusted in J., the G. o. I.
19:15. O J., G. o. I., that sittest *above*
20. saith J., G. o. I., Whereas (Is. 37:21)
21:12. saith J., G. o. I., Behold, I bring
22:15. J., G. o. I.: Tell ye (2 Ch. 34:23)
18. J., G. o. I.: As touching the words which thou (2 Ch. 34:26)
1 Ch. 15:12. may bring up ark of J., G. o. I.
14. to bring up ark of J., G. o. I.
16: 4. to thank and praise J., G. o. I.
36. Blessed be J., G. o. I., from everlasting (Ps. 41:13; 106:48)
22: 6. to build house for J., G. o. I.
23:25. J., G. o. I., hath given rest
24:19. as J., G. o. I., had com'ded him
28: 4. Howbeit J., G. o. I., chose me
29:10. Blessed be thou, J., G. o. I.
2 Ch. 2:12. Blessed be J., G. o. I., that
6:17. J., G. o. I., let word be verified
11:16. hearts to seek J., G. o. I.
13: 5. that J., G. o. I., gave kingdom
15: 4. distress they turned un. J., G. o. I.
13. w'd not seek J., G. o. I., sh'd
20:19. stood up to praise J., G. o. I.
29:10. to make cov't with J., G. o. I.
30: 1. passover unto J., the G. o. I. (5)
32:17. letters, to rail on J., G. o. I.
33:16. com'ded Judah to serve J., G. o. I.
18. to him in name of J., G. o. I.
36:13. ag. turning unto J., G. o. I.
Ezr. 1: 3. of J., the G. o. I., (he is God)
4: 1. building temple unto J., G. o. I.
3. togeth. will build unto J., G. o. I.
6:21. to seek J., G. o. I., did eat
7: 6. law of Moses, wh. J., G. o. I., had
9:15. O J., G. o. I., thou art righteous
Ps. 72:18. Blessed be J., G. o. I., Who only
Is. 17: 6. of fruitful tree, saith J., G. o. I.
21:17. for J., G. o. I., hath spoken it
24:15. even name of J., the G. o. I.
Je. 11: 3. saith J., G. o. I., Cursed be
13:12. saith J., G. o. I., Every bottle
21: 4. saith J., G. o. I., I will turn
23: 2. saith J., G. o. I., ag. shepherds

Digitized by Google

Jehovah, God of Israel
Je. 24: 5. saith J., G. o. I.: Like these
25:15. saith J., G. o. I., un. me, Take
30: 2. thus speaketh J., G. o. I., Write
32:36. saith J., G. o. I., con. this city
33: 4. saith J., G. o. I., con. houses of
34: 2. saith J., G. o. I., Go, and speak
13. saith J., G. o. I.: I made cov't
35:13. saith J., G. o. I.: Go, and say
37: 7. saith J., G. o. I., Thus saith
42: 9. saith J., G. o. I., unto whom ye
45: 2. saith J., G. o. I., unto thee O Ba.
Eze. 44: 2. for J., G. o. I., hath entered in
Mal. 2:16. putting away, saith J., G. o. I.
Jehovah his God
Ex. 32:11. Moses besought J. h. G. and said
Le. 4:22. which J. h. G. com'ded not to be
Nu. 23:21. J. h. G. is with him, & shout of
De. 17:19. he may learn to fear J. h. G.
18: 7. he sh. minister in name of J. h. G.
1 S. 30: 6. Dav. strengthened hims. in J. h. G.
1 K. 5: 3. not build ho. for name of J. h. G.
11: 4. not perfect with J. h. G. (15:3)
15: 4. for David's sake did J. h. G. give
2 K. 5:11. stand, & call on name of J. h. G.
16: 2. did not right in eyes of J. h. G.
2 Ch. 1: 1. J. h. G. was wi. him, & magnified
14: 2. and right in eyes of J. h. G.
11. Asa cried unto J. h. G., & said
15: 9. saw that J. h. G. was with him
26:16. and he trespassed ag. J. h. G.
27: 6. ordered his ways bef. J. h. G.
28: 5. J. h. G. delivered him into hand
31:20. right & faithful bef. J. h. G.
33:12. in distress, he besought J. h. G.
34: 8. to repair house of J. h. G.
36: 5. did evil in sight of J. h. G. (12)
23. J. h. G. be with him, & let him
Esr. 7: 6. ac. to hand of J. h. G. upon him
Ps. 146: 5. Whose hope is in J. h. G.
Jon. 2: 1. Then Jonah prayed unto J. h. G.
Mi. 5: 4. in majesty of name of J. h. G.
Jehovah my God
Ge. 28:21. in peace, and J. will be m. G.
Nu. 22:18. I cannot go beyond wd. of J. m. G.
De. 4: 5. even as J. m. G. commanded me
18:16. not hear again voice of J. m. G.
26:14. I hearkened to voice of J. m. G.
Jos. 14: 8. but I wholly followed J. m. G.
9. thou hast wholly followed J. m. G.
2 S. 24:24. I offer burnt-off's un. J. m. G.
1 K. 3: 7. J. m. G., hast made thy serv't king
5: 4. now J. m. G. hath given me rest
5. ho. for name of J. m. G. (2 Ch. 2:4)
1 Ch. 22: 7. build house un. name of J. m. G.
Esr. 7:28. ac. to hand of J. m. G. upon me
9: 5. spread out my hands unto J. m. G.
Ps. 18:28. J. m. G. will lighten my darkness
104: 1. O J. m. G., thou art very great
109:26. Help me, O J. m. G.: Oh save me
Je. 31:18. be turned; for thou art J. m. G.
Da. 9: 4. And I prayed unto J. m. G.
20. my supplication before J. m. G.
Zec. 11: 4. Thus saith J. m. G.: Feed flock
13: 9. my peo.; & they sh. say, J. is m. G.
14: 5. J. m. G. shall come, and all holy
Jehovah our God
Ex. 3:18. that we may sacrifice to J. o. G.
5: 3. and sacrifice un. J. o. G.; lest
8:10. there is none like unto J. o. G.
26. abomins. of Egyptians to J. o. G.
27. sacrifice to J. o. G., as he shall
10:25. that we may sacrifice un. J. o. G.
26. must we take to serve J. o. G.
De. 1: 6. J. o. G. spake unto us in Horeb
10. as J. o. G. commanded us
20. which J. o. G. giveth unto us (25)
41. ac. to all J. o. G. com'ded us
2:29. into land wh. J. o. G. giveth us
33. J. o. G. deliv'd him up bef. us
36. J. o. G. delivered all before us
37. wheresoever J. o. G. forbade us
3: 3. J. o. G. deliv'd in. our hand Og
4: 7, as J. o. G. is whensoever we call
5: 2. J. o. G. made a covenant with us
24. J. o. G. hath showed us his glory
25. hear voice of J. o. G. any more
27. and hear all J. o. G. shall say
unto us all J. o. G. shall speak
6: 4. Hear, O Is.: J. o. G. is one JH.
20. which J. o. G. hath com'ded you?
24. to fear J. o. G., for our good
25. to do this com'dment bef. J. o. G.
29:15. here wi. us this day bef. J. o. G.
28. turneth away this day fr. J. o. G.
Da. 29:29. secret things belong unto J. o. G.
Jos. 18: 6. lots for you here before J. o. G.
22:19. altar besides altar of J. o. G.
20. besides altar of J. o. G. bef. tab.
24:17. J. o. G., he it is that bro't us
24. unto Joshua, J. o. G. will we serve
Ju. 11:24. J. o. G. hath dispossessed from
1 S. 7: 8. Cease not to cry un. J. o. G. for us
1 K. 8:57. J. o. G. be with us, as he was
50. be nigh un. J. o. G. day and night
61. your heart be perfect wi. J. o. G.
65. bef. J. o. G. seven days and
2 K. 18:22. if we say, We trust in J. o. G.
1 Ch. 13: 2. if it be of J. o. G., let us
15:13. J. o. G. made a breach upon us
16:14. He is J. o. G.; His (Ps. 105:7)
2 Ch. 2: 4. on set feasts of J. o. G.
13:10. But as for us, J. is o. G.
11. for we keep the charge of J. o. G.
14: 7. because we have sought J. o. G.
19: 7. there is no iniquity wi. J. o. G.
29: 6. done evil in sight of J. o. G.
32: 8. is J. o. G. to help us & to fight
11. saying, J. o. G. will deliver us
Esr. 9: 8. grace hath been showed fr. J. o. G.
Ne. 10:34. to burn upon altar of J. o. G.
Ps. 20: 7. make mention of name of J. o. G.
94:23. J. o. G. will cut them off
99: 5. Exalt ye J. o. G., and worship (9)
8. Thou answeredst them, O J. o. G.
9. For J. o. G. is holy
106:47. Save us, O J. o. G., & gather
113: 5. Who is like unto J. o. G.
122: 9. For sake of house of J. o. G.
123: 2. So our eyes look unto J. o. G.
Is. 36: 7. if thou say, We trust in J. o. G.
Je. 3:22. unto thee; for thou art J. o. G.
23. truly in J. o. G. is salvation
25. we have sinned against J. o. G.
not obeyed voice of J. o. G.
5:19. Wh'fore hath J. o. G. done all?
24. Let us now fear J. o. G., that
8:14. J. o. G. hath put us to silence
16:10. sin that we com'ted ag. J. o. G.?
26:16. spoken to us in name of J. o. G.
31: 6. let us go up to Zion un. J. o. G.
37: 3. Pray now unto J. o. G. for us
42: 6. we will obey voice of J. o. G.
when we obey voice of J. o. G.
20. Pray for us unto J. o. G.
ac. unto all J. o. G. shall say
43: 2. J. o. G. hath not sent thee
50:28. to declare vengeance of J. o. G.
51:10. declare in Zion work of J. o. G.
Da. 9:10. nei. we obeyed voice of J. o. G.
13. not entreated favor of J. o. G.
14. for J. o. G. is righteous in all
Mi. 4: 5. in name of J. o. G. for ever & ev.
7:17. shall come with fear un. J. o. G.
Jehovah their God
Ex. 10: 7. that they may serve J. t. G.
29:46. they sh. know that I am J. t. G.
(Exe. 28:26; 30:22, 28)
dwell among them: I am J. t. G.
Le. 26:44. with them; for I am J. t. G.
Ju. 3: 7. forgat J. t. G., & served Baalim
8:34. chil. of Is. rememb'd not J. t. G.
1 S. 12: 9. But they forgat J. t. G.
1 K. 9: 9. Because they forsook J. t. G.
2 K. 17: 7. chil. of Is. sinned ag. J. t. G.
9. that were not right ag. J. t. G.
14. who believed not in J. t. G.
16. forsook all com'dments of J. t. G.
19. kept not com'dments of J. t. G.
18:12. they obeyed not voice of J. t. G.
2 Ch. 31: 6. th'gs consecrated un. J. t. G.
33:17. sacrificed, but only un. J. t. G.
34:33. even to serve J. t. G.
Ne. 9: 3. read in book of law of J. t. G.
confessed, & worshipped J. t. G.
4. cried wi. loud voice unto J. t. G.
Je. 3:21. they have forgotten J. t. G.
7:28. not hearken un. voice of J. t. G.
22: 9. they forsook covenant of J. t. G.
30: 9. but they shall serve J. t. G.
43: 1. unto all peo. all w'ds of J. t. G.,
wherewith J. t. G. had sent him
50: 4. weeping, & shall seek J. t. G.
Eze. 34:30. that I., J. t. G., am with them
Ho. 1: 7. and will save them by J. t. G.
3: 5. return, and seek J. t. G.
7:10. yet they have not ret'd un. J. t. G.
Zph. 2: 7. for J. t. G. will visit them
Hag. 1:12. people, obeyed voice of J. t. G.
prophet, as J. t. G. had sent him
Zec. 9:16. J. t. G. will save them in that
10: 6. not cast them off, for I am J. t. G.
Jehovah thy God
Ge. 27:20. Because J. t. G. sent me good
speed
Ex. 15:26. to voice of J. t. G. (De. 15:5)
20: 2. I am J. t. G., who brought thee out
of land of Egypt (De. 5:6)
5. I J. t. G. am jealous God (De. 5:9)
7. name of J. t. G. in vain (De. 5:11)
10. is sabbath unto J. t. G. (De. 5:14)
12. in land wh. J. t. G. giveth thee
23:19. thou shalt bring in. house of J. t. G.
34:24. bef. J. t. G. 3 times in year
26. shalt bring un. house of J. t. G.
De. 1:21. J. t. G. hath set land bef. thee
31. J. t. G. bare thee as a man
2: 7. J. t. G. hath blessed thee in all
J. t. G. hath been with thee
30. for J. t. G. hardened his spirit
4: 3. J. t. G. hath destroyed them
10. stoodest bef. J. t. G. in Horeb
19. which J. t. G. hath allotted
21. good land, wh. J. t. G. giveth
23. wh. J. t. G. hath forbidden thee
24. for J. t. G. is a devouring fire
25. is evil in sight of J. t. G.
29. fr. thence ye shall seek J. t. G.
30. thou shalt return to J. t. G.
31. for J. t. G. is a merciful God
40. in land, wh. J. t. G. giveth (5:16)
5:12. holy, as J. t. G. commanded thee
15. J. t. G. bro't thee out hence
th'fore J. t. G. commanded thee
16. as J. t. G. commanded thee
6: 2. that thou mightest fear J. t. G.
5. thou shalt love J. t. G. with
10. when J. t. G. sh. bring (7:1; 11:29)
13. Thou shalt fear J. t. G.; & him
15. for J. t. G. in midst of thee
lest anger of J. t. G. be kindled
7: 2. when J. t. G. sh. deliver them up
6. people unto J. t. G. (14:2, 21)
J. t. G. hath chosen thee to be
9. Know th'f. J. t. G., he is God
12. that J. t. G. will keep wi. thee
16. peoples that J. t. G. sh. deliver
18. what J. t. G. did unto Pharoah
19. whereby J. t. G. bro't thee out:
so shall J. t. G. do unto all
20. J. t. G. will send the hornet
21. for J. t. G. is in midst of thee
22. J. t. G. will cast out those
23. But J. t. G. will deliver them up
25. it is an abomination to J. t. G.
8: 2. all the way wh. J. t. G. hath led
5. so J. t. G. chasteneth thee
6. shalt keep com'dments of J. t. G.
7. J. t. G. bringeth thee into good
10. thou shalt bless J. t. G. for
11. Beware lest thou forget J. t. G.
14. and thou forget J. t. G., who
18. But thou shalt remember J. t. G.
19. if thou forget J. t. G., & walk
9: 3. J. t. G. is he that goeth before
4. after J. t. G. hath thrust them
5. J. t. G. doth drive them out from
6. J. t. G. giveth thee not this
7. provokedst J. t. G. to wrath
10: 9. ac. as J. t. G. spake unto him.)
12. what doth J. t. G. require of thee,
but to fear J. t. G.?
and to serve J. t. G. with all
14. unto J. t. G. belongeth heaven
20. thou shalt fear J. t. G., him
22. J. t. G. hath made thee as stars
11: 1. shalt love J. t. G., and keep
12. land which J. t. G. careth for:
eyes of J. t. G. are always upon
12: 7. wh'in J. t. G. hath blessed thee
15. ac. to blessing of J. t. G.
18. thou shalt eat them bef. J. t. G.
which J. t. G. sh. choose (16:7, 11)
shalt rejoice bef. J. t. G. (16:11)
20. Then J. t. G. shall enlarge thy
21. If place which J. t. G. sh. choose
27. upon the altar of J. t. G.
poured out upon altar of J. t. G.
28. and right in eyes of J. t. G.
29. When J. t. G. sh. cut off nations
31. Thou shalt not do so un. J. t. G.
13: 5. out of way wh. J. t. G. commanded
10. to draw thee away from J. t. G.
12. cities, which J. t. G. giveth thee
16. spoil every whit, unto J. t. G.

Digitized by Google

De. 13:18. **shalt hearken** to voice of J. t. G.
to do right in eyes of J. t. G.
14:23. thou shalt eat bef. J. t. G., in
mayest learn to fear J. t. G.
24. wh. J. t. G. sh. choose, to set his
when J. t. G. shall bless thee
25. place which J. t. G. shall choose
26. thou shalt eat there bef. J. t. G.
29. that J. t. G. may bless thee in
15: 4. J. t. G. giveth for (20:16; 25:19)
6. For J. t. G. will bless thee as he
7. thy land which J. t. G. giveth thee
10. J. t. G. will bless thee in all (18)
14. as J. t. G. hath blessed thee
15. and J. t. G. redeemed thee
16. flock thou shalt sanctify un. J. t. G.
20. shalt eat it bef. J. t. G. year by
21. shalt not sacrifice it un. J. t. G.
16: 1. keep passover unto J. t. G.
in month Abib J. t. G. bro't thee
2. sacrifice passover unto J. t. G.
5. gates, J. t. G. giveth thee (18; 17:2)
6. at place wh. J. t. G. shall choose
8. a solemn assembly to J. t. G.
10. feast of weeks unto J. t. G.
ac. as J. t. G. blesseth thee
15. keep a feast unto J. t. G.
bec. J. t. G. will bless thee
16. all thy males appear bef. J. t. G.
17. ac. to blessing of J. t. G.
20. inherit land wh. J. t. G. giveth
21. beside the altar of J. t. G.
22. up a pillar; wh. J. t. G. hateth
17: 1. not sacrifice un. J. t. G. an ox
for that is an abom. un. J. t. G.
2. which is evil in sight of J. t. G.
8. place wh. J. t. G. sh. choose (26:2)
12. minister there before J. t. G.
14. come unto land wh. J. t. G. giveth
15. king, whom J. t. G. shall choose
18: 5. For J. t. G. hath chosen him out
9. come into land wh. J. t. G. giveth
12. bec. of these abom's J. t. G. doth
13. thou shalt be perfect wi. J. t. G.
14. J. t. G. not suffered thee so to do
15. J. t. G. will raise up unto thee
16. that thou desiredst of J. t. G. in
19: 1. When J. t. G. sh. cut off nations,
whose land J. t. G. giveth thee
2. of thy land wh. J. t. G. giveth (10)
3. wh. J. t. G. causeth thee to inherit
8. if J. t. G. enlarge thy border
9. to love J. t. G., and to walk ever
14. in land that J. t. G. giveth
20: 1. J. t. G. is with thee, who brought
13. when J. t. G. delivereth it into
14. which J. t. G. hath given thee
17. as J. t. G. hath commanded thee
21: 1. slain in land wh. J. t. G. giveth
5. for them J. t. G. hath chosen to
10. J. t. G. delivereth them in thy
23. defiled not land J. t. G. giveth
22: 5. is an abomination un. J. t. G.
23: 5. J. t. G. w'd not hearken un. Balaam;
but J. t. G. turned curse into
because J. t. G. loved thee
14. for J. t. G. walketh in midst of
18. in. house of J. t. G. for any vow
these are an abom. unto J. t. G.
20. J. t. G. may bless thee in (24:19)
21. shalt vow a vow unto J. t. G.
J. t. G. will surely require it
23. as thou hast vowed unto J. t. G.
24: 4. land to sin, wh. J. t. G. giveth
9. what J. t. G. did unto Miriam
13. be righteousn. un. thee bef. J. t. G.
18. and J. t. G. redeemed thee thence
25:15. long in land wh. J. t. G. giveth
16. all, are an abomina. unto J. t. G.
19. when J. t. G. hath given thee rest
26: 1. un. land wh. J. t. G. giveth (27:2, 3)
2. from thy land wh. J. t. G. giveth
3. I profess this day unto J. t. G.
4. down before the altar of J. t. G.
5. say before J. t. G., A Syrian
10. shalt set it down before J. t. G.,
and worship before J. t. G.
11. rejoice in all good wh. J. t. G.
13. shalt say bef. J. t. G., I ha. put
16. This day J. t. G. commandeth thee
17. avouched J. this day to be t. G.
19. mayest be a holy people un. J. t. G.
27: 5. shalt thou build altar un. J. t. G.
6. altar of J. t. G. of unhewn stones
offer burnt-off's th'on un. J. t. G.
De. 27: 7. and thou shalt rejoice bef. J. t. G.
9. thou art become people of J. t. G.
10. therefore obey voice of J. t. G.
28: 1. unto voice of J. t. G., to observe
J. t. G. will set thee on high
2. if thou hearken un. voice of J. t. G.
8. will bless thee in land wh. J. t. G.
9. shalt keep com'dments of J. t. G.
13. hearken un. com'dments of J. t. G.
15. not hearken un. voice of J. t. G.
45. thou hearkenedst not unto J. t. G.
47. Bec. thou servedst not J. t. G.
52. thro'out thy land, wh. J. t. G. hath
53. and dau's, whom J. t. G. hath given
58. glorious & fearful name, J. t. G.
62. didst not hearken unto J. t. G.
29:12. enter into covenant of J. t. G.
which J. t. G. maketh with thee
30: 1. whither J. t. G. hath driven thee
2. and shalt return unto J. t. G.
3. J. t. G. will turn thy captivity
whith. J. t. G. hath scattered thee
4. thence will J. t. G. gather thee
5. J. t. G. will bring thee into land
6. J. t. G. will circumcise thy heart
to love J. t. G. wi. all thy heart
7. J. t. G. will put all these curses
9. J. t. G. will make thee plentsous
10. if thou obey voice of J. t. G.
if thou turn un. J. t. G. with all
16. thee this day to love J. t. G.
that J. t. G. may bless thee
20. to love J. t. G., to obey his
31: 3. J. t. G., he will go over before
6. for J. t. G., he it is that doth
11. Is. is come to appear bef. J. t. G.
Jos. 1: 9. J. t. G. is with thee whithersoev.
17. only J. t. G. be with thee as he
9: 9. because of the name of J. t. G.
24. how J. t. G. commanded his serv't
Ju. 6:26. build an altar un. J. t. G. upon
1 S. 12:19. Pray for thy serv't un. J. t. G.
13:13. not kept com'dment of J. t. G.
15:15. to sacrifice unto J. t. G.
21. sacrifice un. J. t. G. in Gilgal
30. with me, that I may worship J. t. G.
25:29. in bundle of life with J. t. G.
2 S. 14:11. let the king remember J. t. G.
17. and J. t. G. be with thee
18:28. Blessed be J. t. G., who hath
24: 3. Now J. t. G. add unto the people
23. unto king, J. t. G. accept thee
1 K. 1:17. My lord, thou swarest by J. t. G.
2: 3. and keep the charge of J. t. G.
10: 9. Blessed be J. t. G., who (2 Ch. 9:8)
13: 6. Entreat now favor of J. t. G.
21. which J. t. G. commanded thee
17:12. As J. t. G. liveth, I have not a
18:10. As J. t. G. liveth, there is no
2 K. 19: 4. It may be J. t. G. will hear all
wh. J. t. G. hath heard (Is. 37:4)
1 Ch. 11: 2. J. t. G. said un. thee, Thou shalt
22:11. and build thee house of J. t. G.
12. thou mayest keep law of J. t. G.
2 Ch. 9: 8. to be king for J. t. G.
16: 7. and hast not relied on J. t. G.
Ps. 81:10. I am J. t. G., Who bro't thee
Is. 7:11. Ask thee a sign of J. t. G.
37: 4. It may be J. t. G. will hear wds.
41:13. I J. t. G. will hold thy right
43: 3. For I am J. t. G., the Holy One
48:17. I am J. t. G., who teacheth thee
51:15. I am J. t. G., who stirreth up
55: 5. shall run un. thee, bec. of J. t. G.
60: 9. for name of J. t. G., & Holy One
Je. 2:17. in that thou hast forsaken J. t. G.
19. that thou hast forsaken J. t. G.
3:13. hast transgressed ag. J. t. G.
40: 2. J. t. G. pronounced this evil
42: 2. and pray for us unto J. t. G.
3. that J. t. G. may show us the way
5. wh'with J. t. G. sh. send thee to us
Ho. 12: 9. I am J. t. G. fr. land of E. (13:4)
14: 1. O Is., return unto J. t. G.; for
Am. 9:15. wh. I ha. given them, saith J. t. G.
Mi. 7:10. said unto me, Where is J. t. G.?
Zph. 3:17. J. t. G. is in the midst of thee
Jehovah your God
Ex. 8:28. go, that ye may sac'fice to J. y. G.
10: 8. unto them, Go, serve J. y. G.
16. I have sinned against J. y. G.
17. only this once, and entreat J. y. G.
23:25. And ye shall serve J. y. G.
Le. 11:44. For I am J. y. G.: sanctify yours.
19: 2. for I J. y. G. am holy
Le. 23:28. atonement for you before J. y. G.
40. sh. rejoice bef. J. y. G. 7 days
Nu. 10: 9. ye sh. be remembered bef. J. y. G.
De. 1:10. J. y. G. hath multiplied you
26. ag. com'dment of J. y. G. (9:23)
30. J. y. G. who goeth before you
32. ye did not believe J. y. G.
3:18. J. y. G. hath given you this land
20. land J. y. G. giveth them (Jos. 1:15)
21. Thine eyes have seen all J. y. G.
22. J. y. G., that fighteth (Jos. 23:10)
4: 2. ye may keep com'dments of J. y. G.
4. ye that did cleave unto J. y. G.
23. lest ye forget cov't of J. y. G.
34. ac. to all J. y. G. did for you
5:32. as J. y. G. hath commanded you
33. which J. y. G. hath com'ded you
6: 1. wh. J. y. G. com'ded to teach you
16. Ye shall not tempt J. y. G.
17. diligently keep com'd'ts of J. y. G.
8:20. not hearken un. voice of J. y. G.
9:16. ye had sinned against J. y. G.
10:17. For J. y. G., he is God of gods
11: 2. not seen chastisement of J. y. G.
13. to love J. y. G., & to serve him
22. to love J. y. G., to walk in all
25. J. y. G. shall lay fear of you
27. if ye hearken un. com'd'ts of J. y. G.
28. not hearken un. com'd'ts of J. y. G.
31. land which J. y. G. giveth you
12: 4. Ye shall not do so unto J. y. G.
5. unto place wh. J. y. G. sh. choose
7. there ye shall eat bef. J. y. G.
9. inherit., which J. y. G. giveth
10. wh. J. y. G. causeth you to inherit
11. to place wh. J. y. G. sh. choose
12. ye sh. rejoice bef. J. y. G., ye
13: 3. for J. y. G. proveth you
to know whether ye love J. y. G.
4. Ye shall walk after J. y. G.
14: 1. Ye are children of J. y. G.
20: 4. J. y. G. is he that goeth wi. you
18. so would ye sin against J. y. G.
29:10. Ye stand this day bef. J. y. G.
31:12. they may learn & fear J. y. G.
13. and learn to fear J. y. G.
26. by ark of covenant of J. y. G.
Jos. 1:11. wh. J. y. G. giveth you to possess
13. saying, J. y. G. giveth you rest
2:11. J. y. G., he is God in heaven
3: 3. when ye seek ark of covenant of
J. y. G.
9. and hear the words of J. y. G.
4: 5. Pass over bef. ark of J. y. G.
23. J. y. G. dried up waters of Jordan
as J. y. G. did to the Red Sea
24. that ye may fear J. y. G. for ev.
8: 7. J. y. G. will deliver it in. your
10:19. for J. y. G. hath delivered them
22: 3. charge of com'dment of J. y. G.
4. J. y. G. hath given rest un. your
5. commanded you to love J. y. G.
23: 3. all that J. y. G. hath done
J. y. G., he it is that hath fought
5. J. y. G., he will thrust them out
as J. y. G. spake unto you
8. but cleave unto J. y. G., as ye
11. unto yours., that ye love J. y. G.
13. J. y. G. will no more drive nations
land wh. J. y. G. hath given (15)
14. good things wh. J. y. G. spake
15. of which J. y. G. spake unto you
16. When ye transgress cov't of J. y. G.
1 S. 12:12. when J. y. G. was your king
14. be followers of J. y. G., *well*
2 K. 17:39. but J. y. G. shall ye fear
23:21. Keep the passover unto J. y. G.
1 Ch. 22:18. Is not J. y. G. with you?
19. your soul to seek aft. J. y. G.
28: 8. seek out all com'dments of J. y. G.
29:20. Now bless J. y. G.
2 Ch. 20:20. believe in J. y. G., so shall
28:10. trespasses of your own ag. J. y. G.?
30: 8. for ever, and serve J. y. G.
9. J. y. G. is gracious and merciful
35: 3. now serve J. y. G. and his
Ne. 8: 9. This day is holy unto J. y. G.
9: 5. bless J. y. G. from everlasting
Ps. 76:11. Vow, and pay unto J. y. G.
Je. 13:16. Give glory to J. y. G., before
26:13. and obey the voice of J. y. G.
42: 4. behold, I will pray un. J. y. G.
13. ye obey not voice of J. y. G.
20. for ye sent me unto J. y. G.
21. have not obeyed voice of J. y. G.

Digitized by Google

Jehovah your God

Joe. 1:14. land unto house of J. y. G.
2:13. your garments, & turn un. J. y. G.
14. and drink-offering un. J. y. G.?
23. of Zion, and rejoice in J. y. G.
26. shall praise name of J. y. G.
Zec. 6:15. diligently obey voice of J. y. G.

Hand of Jehovah

Ex. 9: 3. h. o. J. is upon thy cattle wh. are
16: 3. W'd that we had died by h. o. J.
De. 2:15. Moreover h. o. J. was ag. them
Jos. 4:24. peoples of earth may know h. o. J.
22:31. deliv'd chil. of Is. out h. o. J.
Ju. 2:15. h. o. J. was against them for evil
Ru. 1:13. h. o. J. is gone forth against me
1 S. 5: 6. h. o. J. heavy up. them of Ashdod
9. the h. o. J. was against the city
7:13. h. o. J. was against Philistines
12:15. then shall h. o. J. be ag. you
2 S. 24:14. let us fall now into h. o. J.
1 K. 18:46. and the h. o. J. was on Elijah
2 K. 3:15. that the h. o. J. came upon him
1 Ch. 21:13. let me fall, I pray, in h. o. J.
28:19. understand in writing fr. h. o. J.
Ezr. 7: 6. ac. to h. o. J. his God upon him
28. was strengthened ac. to h. o. J.
Jb. 12: 9. the h. o. J. hath wrought this
Ps. 75: 8. For in the h. o. J. there is cup
118:15. right h. o. J. doeth valiantly (16)
16. The right h. o. J. is exalted
Pr. 21: 1. the king's heart is in h. o. J.
Is. 19:16. fear because of shaking h. o. J.
25:10. in this mountain wi. h. o. J. rest
41:20. that the h. o. J. hath done this
51:17. hast drunk at h. o. J. the cup
62: 3. a crown of beauty in h. o. J.
66:14. h. o. J. sh. be known toward his
Eze. 1: 3. h. o. J. was there upon him
3:14. the h. o. J. was strong upon me
22. the h. o. J. was there upon me
33:22. Now h. o. J. had been upon me
37: 1. H. o. J. was upon me, & he bro't (40:1)

House *with* Jehovah

Ex. 23:19. first-fruits shalt bring in. h. of J.
34:26. shalt bring un. h. of J. thy God
De. 23:18. or wages of dog in. h. of J.
Jos. 6:24. they put in. treasury of h. of J.
Ju. 19:18. and I am *now* going to h. of J.
1 S. 1: 7. when she went up to h. of J.
24. bro't him un. h. of J. in Shiloh
3:15. and opened doors of h. of J.
2 S. 12:20. he came in. h. of J. & worshipped
1 K. 3: 1. building own house, & h. of J.
6: 1. that he began to build h. of J.
37. was foundation of h. of J. laid
7:12. like as inner court of h. of J.
40. wrought for king Sol. in h. of J.
45. Hiram made for k. Sol., in h. of J.
48. all vessels that were in h. of J.
51. all work in h. of J. was finished
put them in treasuries of h. of J.
8:10. that cloud filled h. of J.
11. for glory of JH. filled h. of J.
63. chil. of Is. dedicated h. of J.
64. court was bef. h. of J. (2 Ch. 7:7)
9: 1. Sol. had finished building h. of J.
10. two houses, h. of J., king's house
15. to build h. of J., & his own house
10: 5. wh. he went un. h. of J. (2 Ch. 9:4)
12. almug-trees pillars for h. of J.
12:27. to offer sacrifices in h. of J.
14:26. took away treasures of h. of J.
28. king went in. h. of J. (2 Ch. 12:11)
15:15. he bro't in. h. of J. things that
18. were left in treasures of h. of J.
2 K. 11: 3. he was wi. her hid in h. of J.
4. bro't them to him in. h. of J.
took an oath of them in h. of J.
7. sh. keep watch of h. of J. ab't king
10. shields, which were in h. o. J.
13. she came to people into h. o. J.
15. Let her not be slain in h. o. J.
18. appointed officers ov. h. o. J.
19. down king from h. o. J. (2 Ch.23:20)
12: 4. All money that is bro't in h. o. J.
man's heart to bring into h. o. J.
9. as one cometh into h. o. J.
money that was bro't into h. o. J.
10. money found in h. o. J. (2 Ch.34:17)
11. had oversight of h. o. J. (2 Ch. 34:10)
that wrought upon h. o. J.
12. to repair breaches of h. o. J.
13. not made for h. o. J. cups of silver
2 K. 12:13. of money that was bro't in. h. o. J.
14. repaired therewith the h. o. J.
16. was not brought into h. o. J.
18. was found in treasures of h. o. J.
14:14. all vessels found in h. o. J.
15:35. He built upper gate of h. o. J.
16: 8. gold that was found in the h. o. J.
14. between his altar and the h. o. J.
18. turned he unto h. of J.
18:15. silver th. was found in h. of J.
19: 1. and went in. h. of J. (Is. 37:1)
14. Hezekiah went up into h. of J.
20: 5. 3d day shalt go up un. h. of J.
8. I sh'd go up un. h. of J. 3d day?
21: 4. built altars in h. of J. (2 Ch. 33:4)
5. courts of h. of J. (23:12; 2 Ch.
22: 3. Shaphan, scribe, to h. of J. [33:5)
4. may sum money bro't in. h. of J.
5. that have oversight of h. of J. (9)
workmen that were in h. of J.
8. of law in h. of J. (2 Ch. 34:15)
23: 2. went up to h. of J. (2 Ch. 34:30)
found in h. of J. (2 Ch. 34:30)
6. bro't out Asherah fr. h. of J.
7. of sodomites, that were in h. of J.
11. to sun at entrance of h. of J.
24. book the priest found in h. o. J.
24:13. all treasures of the h. of J.
25: 9. he burnt h. of J. & king's house
13. brass were in h. of J. (Je 52:17)
that were in h. of J. (Je. 52:17)
16. had made for h. of J. (Je. 52:20)
1 Ch. 6:31. over service of song in h. of J.
32. until Solomon built h. of J.
9:23. oversight of gates of h. of J.
22: 1. This is h. of J. God, and this
11. and build h. of J. thy God
14. afflict'n I prepared for h. of J.
23: 4. to oversee work of h. of J.
24. for service of h. of J. (28, 32)
24:19. their service to come in. h. of J.
25: 6. for song in h. of J.
26:12. chief men to minister in h. of J.
22. over treasures of h. of J.
27. they dedicate to repair h. of J.
28:12. for courts of the h. of J.
13. for work of service of h. of J.
vessels of service in h. of J.
20. service of h. of J. be finished
29: 8. gave them to treas. of h. of J.
2 Ch. 2:12. understand. sh'd build h. for J.
3: 1. then Sol. began to build h. of J.
4:16. for h. of J. of bright brass
5: 1. work for h. of J. was finished
13. ho. was filled wi. cloud ov. h. of J.
7: 2. priests c'd not enter in. h. of J.
11. Thus Solomon finished h. of J.
in Sol's heart to make in h. of J.
8: 1. 20 years, wh'in Sol. built h. of J.
16. foundation of h. of J. (Zec. 8:9)
So the h. of J. was completed
9:11. algum-trees terraces for h. of J.
12: 9. took away treasures of h. of J.
16: 2. gold out of treasures of h. of J.
20: 5. in h. of J., bef. the new court
28. harps & trumpets unto h. of J.
23: 5. sh. be in courts of h. of J.
6. none come in. h. of J. save pr'ts
12. she came to people in. h. of J.
14. Slay her not in h. of J.
18. appointed officers of h. of J.
David had distributed in h. of J.
19. set porters at gates of h. of J.
24: 4. was minded to restore h. of J.
7. all dedicated th'gs of h. of J.
8. set it wi'out at gate of h. of J.
12. did work of service of h. of J.
and carpenters to restore h. of J.
iron and brass to repair h. of J.
14. were made vessels for h. of J.
off'd burnt-offerings in h. of J.
18. they forsook h. of J. God of
21. in court of the h. of J.
26:19. before the priests in h. of J.
21. for he was cut off fr. h. of J.
27: 3. He built upper gate of h. of J.
28:21. took away portion out h. of J.
24. and shut up doors of h. of J.
29: 3. opened doors of h. of J., and
5. now sanctify yours. and h. of J.
15. by words of JH., to cleanse h. of J.
16. unto inner part of h. of J.
into court of the h. of J.
17. sanctified h. of J. in eight days
18. We have cleansed all h. of J.
2 Ch. 29.20. of city, & went up to h. of J.
25. he set the Levites in h. of J.
31. and thank-off's into h. of J.
35. service of h. of J. was set in
30: 1. that they sh'd come to h. of J.
15. bro't burnt-off's into h. of J.
31:10. to bring oblations in. h. of J.
11. to prepare chambers in h. of J.
16. ev. one that entered into h. of J.
33:15. and idol out of h. of J.
he had built in mount of h. of J.
34: 8. recorder, to repair h. of J.
10. workmen that wrought in h. of J.
14. out money th. was bro't in. h. of J.
35: 2. them to the service of h. of J.
36: 7. of vessels of h. of J. to Babylon
10. with goodly vessels of h. of J.
14. and they polluted the h. of J.
18. and the treasures of h. of J.
Ezr. 1: 3. in Judah, and build h. of J.
5. stirred to go up to build h. of J.
7. bro't forth vessels of h. of J.
2:68. when they came to h. of J. in Jer.
3: 8. oversight of work of h. of J.
11. bec. founda. of h. of J. was laid
7:27. in king's heart to beautify h. of J.
8:29. in chambers of the h. of J.
Ne. 10:35. year by year unto h. of J.
Ps. 23: 6. I sh. dwell in h. of J. for ever
27: 4. I may dwell in h. of J. all days
92:13. they are planted in h. of J.
118:26. We have blessed you out h. of J.
122: 1. Let us go unto h. of J.
9. For sake of h. of J. our God
134: 1. that by night stand in h. of J.
135: 2. Ye that stand in h. of J.
Is. 37:14. Hezekiah went up to h. of J.
38:20. All days of our life in h. of J.
22. sign I shall go up to h. of J.?
66:20. oblation in clean vessel in. h. of J.
Je. 17:26. sacrifices of thanksg. un. h. of J.
20: 1. who was chief officer in h. of J.
2. upper gate wh. was in h. of J.
26: 7. speaking these words in h. of J.
9. unto Jeremiah in h. of J.
10. from king's house unto h. of J.
27:18. vessels wh. are left in h. of J.
21. concerning vessels left in h. of J.
28: 1. spake unto me in h. of J.
5. of all peo. that stood in h. of J.
29:26. there may be officers in h. of J.
33:11. *sacrifices* of thanksg. in. h. of J.
35: 2. and bring them into h. of J.
4. and I brought them into h. of J.
36: 5. shut up; I cannot go in. h. of J.
10. words of Jeremiah in h. of J.
38:14. third entry that is in h. of J.
41: 5. in hand, to bring them to h. of J.
52:13. he burned h. of J. & king's house
La. 2: 7. They have made noise in h. of J.
Eze. 44: 4. glory of JH. filled h. of J.
5. all ordinances of h. of J.
Ho. 8: 1. As eagle *he cometh* ag. h. of J.
(m). *As an eagle against h. o. J.*
9: 4. in sh. not come into h. of J.
Joe. 1: 9. drink-off. are cut off fr. h. o. J.
14. all inhab's of land un. h. of J.
3:18. fountain sh. come fr. h. of J.
Hag. 1:14. did work on h. of J. of hosts
Zec. 11:13. cast them un. potter in h. of J.
14:21. no more a Canaanite in h. of J.

I Jehovah

Ex. 4:11. seeing, are blind? is it not I J.?
20: 5. I J. thy God am a jealous (De. 5:9)
19: 2. be holy; for I J. yr. God am holy
20:26. be holy un. me: for I J. am holy
21: 8. for I J., who sanctify you am holy
Nu. 12: 6. I J. will make mys. known un. him
14:35. I J. have spoken, surely this
35:34. for I J. dwell in midst of
Is. 27: 3. I J. am its keeper; I will water
41: 4. I J., the first, & with the last
13. For I J. thy God will hold thy
17. I J. will answer them, I the God
42: 6. I J. have called thee in righteousness
45: 3. mayest know it is I, J., who call
8. up together; I J. have created it
10. I, J., speak righteousness
21. have not I, J.? and there is no
49:26. sh. know that I J., am Saviour
60:16. that I, J., am thy Saviour, and
22. I, J., will hasten it in its time
61: 8. For I, J., love justice, I hate
Je. 17:10. I, J., search the mind, I try
Eze. 5:13. they sh. know I, J. have spoken

Digitized by Google

Eze. 5:15. (I, J., have spoken it;)
17. sword upon thee: I, J. have spoken
7: 9. ye sh. know that I, J., do smite
14: 4. I J. will answer him therein
7. I J. will answer him by myself
9. I, J., have deceived that prophet
17:21. sh. know that I, J., ha. spoken it
24. I, J., have bro't down high tree
I, J., have spoken & have done it
20:48. sh. see that I, J., have kindled
21: 5. I, J., have drawn forth my sword
17. wrath to rest: I, J., have spoken
32. remembered: for I, J., have spoken
22:14. I, J., have spoken it, and (36:36)
22. I, J., have poured out my wrath
24:14. I, J., have spoken it: it sh. come
26:14. built no more: for I J. ha. spoken
30:12. of strangers: I, J., have spoken
34:24. I, J., will be their God, and my
prince amo. them; I, J., ha. spoken
30. I, J., their God, am with them
36:36. I, J., ha. builded ruined places
37:14. I, J., ha. spoken it & performed
Mal. 3: 6. I, J., change not; th'fore ye
I am Jehovah
Ge. 15: 7. I a. J. that bro't thee out of Ur
28:13. I a. J., God of Abraham thy father
Ex. 6: 2. unto Moses, & said un. him, I a. J.
6. say unto chil. of Is., I a. J.
8. give it you for heritage: I a. J.
29. spake un. Moses, saying, I a. J.
7: 5. Egyptians sh. know I a. J. (14:4, 18)
17. In this thou shalt know I a. J.
8:22. to end thou mayest know I a. J.
10: 2. that ye may know that I a. J.
12:12. I will execute judgments: I a. J.
15:26. for I a. J. that healeth thee
20: 2. I a. J. thy God (De. 5:6; Ps. 81:10)
29:46. they sh. know I a. J. their God
dwell amo. them: I a. J. their God
31:13. know I a. J. who sanctifieth you
Le. 11:45. For I a. J. that bro't you up out
18: 5. do, he sh. live in them: I a. J.
6. uncover *their* nakedness: I a. J.
21. profane name of their God: I a. J.
19:12. profane name of thy God: I a. J.
14. thou shalt fear thy God: I a. J. (32)
16. ag. blood of thy neighb.: I a. J.
18. love thy neighb. as thys.: I a. J.
28. nor print any marks up. you: I a. J.
30. reverence sanct'ry: I a. J. (26:2)
37. ordinances, & do them: I a. J.
20: 8. my statutes, and do them: I a. J.
21:12. oil of his God is up. him: I a. J.
15. for I a. J. who sanctifieth him
23. for I a. J. who sanctifieth (22:9, 16)
22: 2. profane not my holy name: I a. J.
3. shall be cut off fr. bef. me: I a. J.
8. to defile hims. th'with: I a. J.
30. none of it until morning, I a. J.
31. commandments & do them: I a. J.
32. I a. J. who halloweth you
33. of Egypt, to be your God: I a. J.
26:44. with them; for I a. J. their God
45. that I might be their God: I a. J.
Nu. 3:13. mine they shall be: I a. J.
41. take Levites for me (I a. J.)
45. and Levites sh. be mine: I a. J.
1 K. 20:13. thou shalt know that I a. J. (Eze.
16:62; 22:16; 25:7; 35:4, 12)
28. ye shall know that I a. J. (Eze. 6:6,
13; 7:4; 11:10, 12; 12:20; 13:14,
21, 23; 14:8; 15:7; 20:38, 42, 44;
25:5; 35:9; 36:11; 37:6, 13)
Is. 42: 8. I a. J., that is my name; and my
43:11. I, even I, a. J.; and besides me
15. I a. J., your Holy One, Creator
44:24. I a. J. that maketh all things
45: 5. I a. J., and there is none else (6, 18)
7. I a. J., that doeth all these things
49:23. thou shalt know that I a. J.
51:15. I a. J. thy God, who stirreth up
Je. 9:24. I a. J. who exerciseth lovingkind.
24: 7. them heart to know me, I a. J.
32:27. I a. J., God of all flesh
Eze. 6:10. And they sh. know that I a. J. (14;
7:27; 12:15, 16; 24:27; 25:11, 17;
26:6; 28:22, 23, 26; 29:9, 21;
30:8, 19, 25, 26; 32:15; 33:29;
34:27; 35:15; 36:38; 38:23; 39:6,
28)
12:25. For I a. J.; I will speak, and
16:62. and thou shalt know I a. J. (22:16;
25:7; 35:4, 12)
20:12. know I a. J. that sanctifieth
Eze. 29: 6. of Egypt sh. know I a. J.
36:23. nations sh. know I a. J. (37:28;
39:7)
39:22. house of Is. sh. know I a. J.
Ho. 12: 9. I a. J. thy God fr. land of Egypt
13: 4. Yet I a. J. thy G. from land of
Zec. 10: 6. I a. J. their God, & I will hear
I am Jehovah your God
Ex. 6: 7. ye sh. know that I a. J. y. G. (16:12)
Le. 11:44. For I a. J. y. G.: sanctify yourselves
18: 2. and say unto them, I a. J. y. G.
4. to walk therein: I a. J. y. G.
30. defile not yours. th'in: I a. J. y. G.
19: 3. keep my sabbaths: I a. J. y. G.
4. yourselves molten gods: I a. J. y. G.
10. for sojourner: I a. J. y. G. (23:22)
25. the increase th'of: I a. J. y. G.
31. defile by them: I a. J. y. G.
34. Egypt: I a. J. y. G. (23:43; 25:55)
36. I a. J. y. G., who bro't you (Nu.
15:41)
20: 7. be ye holy: for I a. J. y. G.
24. I a. J. y. G., who hath separated
24:22. for home-born: for I a. J. y. G.
25:17. fear thy God: for I a. J. y. G.
38. I a. J. y. G., who bro't you (26:13)
26: 1. down unto it: for I a. J. y. G.
Nu. 10:10. memorial bef. yr. God; I a. J. y. G.
15:41. to be your God: I a. J. y. G.
De. 29: 6. may know I a. J. y. G. (Eze. 20:20)
Ju. 6:10. I said unto you, I a. J. y. G.
Eze. 20: 7. with idols of Egypt; I a. J. y. G.
19. I a. J. y. G.: walk in my
Joe. 2:27. of Israel, & that I a. J. y. G.
3:17. So shall ye know I a. J. y. G.
Inquire of Jehovah
Ge. 25:22. And she went to i. o. J. (18:7)
1 K. 22: 8. one by whom we may i. o. J.? (2 Ch.
2 K. 3:11. a prophet, that we may i. o. J.?
8: 8. meet man of God, and i. o. J.
22:13. Go ye, i. o. J. for me (2 Ch. 34:21)
18. sent you to i. o. J. (2 Ch. 34:26)
Je. 21: 2. I., I pray thee, o. J. for us
Eze. 20: 1. elders of Is. came to i. o. J.
Inquired of Jehovah
1 S. 22:10. he i. o. J. for him, and gave
23: 2. David i. o. J. (2 S. 2:1; 5:19)
4. Then David i. o. J. yet again
28: 6. when Saul i. o. J., J. ans'd not
30: 8. David i. o. J., saying, If I
2 S. 5:23. when David i. o. J., he said
1 Ch. 10:14. i. not o. J.: therefore he slew him
Je. 10:21. become brutish & ha. not i. o. J.
Law of Jehovah
Ex. 13: 9. l. o. J. may be in thy mouth
2 K. 10:31. Jehu took no heed to walk in l. J.
1 Ch. 16:40. ac. to all written in l. o. J.
22:12. thou mayest keep l. o. J. thy God
2 Ch. 12: 1. was strong, he forsook l. o. J.
17: 3. having book of l. o. J. wi. them
31: 3. feasts, as it is written in l. o. J.
4. might give thems. to l. o. J.
34:14. priest found book of l. o. J.
35:26. that wh. is written in l. o. J.
Ezr. 7:10. set his heart to seek l. o. J.
Ne. 9: 3. and read in book of the l. o. J.
Ps. 1: 2. But his delight is in l. o. J.
19: 7. The l. o. J. is perfect, restoring
119: 1. Who walk in the l. o. J.
Is. 5:24. they have rejected l. o. J. (Am. 2:4)
30: 9. chil. that will not hear l. o. J.
Je. 8: 7. my people know not the l. o. J.
8. and the l. o. J. is with us?
Lord Jehovah
Ge. 15: 2. Abram said, O L. J., what wilt thou?
8. he said, O L. J., wh'by so I know
Ex. 23:17. all thy males sh. appear bef. L. J.
34:23. sh. all thy males appear bef. L. J.
De. 3:24. O L. J., thou hast begun to show
9:26. O L. J., destroy not thy people
1 K. 2:26. thou barest ark of L. J. bef. David
Ps. 68:20. J. L. belongeth escape from death
71: 5. For thou art my hope, O L. J.
16. I will come wi. mighty acts of L. J.
73:28. I have made L. J. my refuge
109:21. But deal thou wi. me, O J. L.
Is. 7: 7. saith L. J., It shall not stand
25: 8. L. J. will wipe away tears fr. off
28:16. saith L. J., Behold, I lay in Zion
30:15. thus said L. J., Holy One of Israel
40:10. L. J. will come as mighty one
48:16. L. J. hath sent me & his Spirit
40:22. saith L. J., Behold, I will lift
50: 4. L. J. hath given me tongue of
5. The L. J. hath opened mine ear
Is. 50: 7. For the L. J. will help me
9. Behold, the L. J. will help me
51:22. thus saith thy L. J., & thy God
52: 4. saith L. J., My peo. went down
56: 8. L. J., who gathereth outcasts
61: 1. The Spirit of L. J. is upon me
11. L. J. will cause righteousness
65:13. saith L. J., my serv'ts will eat
15. L. J. will slay thee
Je. 1: 6. Ah, L. J.! behold, I know not how
2:22. iniquity marked bef. me, saith L. J.
4:10. Ah, L. J.! surely thou hast gr'tly
7:20. saith L. J.: Behold, mine anger
14:13. Ah, L. J.! behold, the prophets
32:17. Ah, L. J.! behold, thou hast made
25. said unto me, O L. J., Buy thee
Eze. 2: 4. say un. them, Thus saith L. J. (3:27)
3:11. saith L. J.; wheth. they will hear
4:14. Ah, L. J.! behold, my soul hath not
5: 5. saith L. J.: This is Jerusalem
7. saith L. J.: Bec. ye are turbulent
8. saith L. J.: Behold, I, even I, am
11. Wh'fore, as I live, saith L. J.
6: 3. Ye mountains of Is., hear wd. of L.
Thus saith L. J. to mountains (J.
11. saith L. J.: Smite with thy
7: 2. thus saith L. J. unto land of Israel
5. saith L. J.: An evil, an only evil
9: 8. Ah, L. J.! wilt thou destroy all?
11: 7. thus saith L. J.: Your slain
8. I wi. bring sword up. you, saith L. J.
13. Ah, L. J.! wilt thou make full end?
16. saith L. J.: Wh'as I have removed
17. saith L. J.: I will gather you
21. way upon own heads, saith L. J.
12:10. Thus saith L. J., This burden
19. saith L. J. con. inhabitants of
23. saith L. J.: I will make this
28. saith L. J.: There sh. none of my
sh. be performed, saith L. J.
13: 3. saith L. J., Woe unto foolish
8. saith L. J.: Bec. ye have spoken
I am against you, saith L. J.
9. ye sh. know that I am L. J. (23:49)
13. saith L. J.: I will even rend it
16. and there is no peace, saith L. J.
18. saith L. J.: Woe to the women
20. saith L. J.: I am ag. your pillows
14: 4. saith L. J.: Ev. man of house of
6. saith L. J.: Return, & turn yours.
11. I may be their God, saith L. J.
14. by their righteousn., saith L. J.
16. saith L. J., they should (18, 20)
21. saith L. J.: How much more when
23. I have done in it, saith L. J.
15: 6. saith L. J.: As the vine-tree
8. committed trespass, saith L. J.
16: 3. saith L. J. unto Jeru.: Thy birth
8. into cov't with thee, saith L. J.
14. my majesty put upon thee, saith L.
19. *thus* it was, saith L. J. (J.
23. (woe, woe unto thee! saith L. J.,)
30. How weak is thy heart, saith L. J.
36. saith L. J., Bec. thy filthiness
43. thy way upon thy head, saith L. J.
48. saith L. J., Sodom thy sister
50. saith L. J.: I will also deal
63. all that thou hast done, saith L. J.
17: 3. saith L. J.: A great eagle
9. saith L. J.: Shall it prosper?
16. saith L. J., surely in the place
19. saith L. J.: As I live, surely
22. saith L. J.: I will also take of
18: 3. saith L. J., ye sh. not have
9. he sh. surely live, saith L. J.
23. in death of wicked? saith L. J.
30. ev. one ac. to his ways, saith L. J.
32. in death of him dieth, saith L. J.
20: 3. saith L. J.; Is it to inquire of?
saith L. J., I will not be (31)
5. saith L. J.: In day when I chose
27. saith L. J., In this moreover
30. saith L.J.: Do ye pollute yourselves?
33. saith L. J., surely with a mighty
36. into judgment wi. you, saith L. J.
39. saith L. J., Go ye, serve ev. one
40. saith L. J., there sh. all house
47. saith L. J., I will kindle fire
49. Ah, L. J.! they say of me, Is he
21: 7. and it shall be done, saith L. J.
13. contemneth be no more, saith L. J.
24. saith L. J.: Bec. ye have made
26. saith L. J.: Remove the mitre
(m). saith L. J.: *I will remove*
28. saith L. J. con. chil. of Ammon

Digitized by Google

Lord Jehovah
Eze. 22: 3. saith L. J.: A city that sheddeth
12. and hast forgotten me, saith L. J.
19. saith L. J.: Bec. ye are all become
28. saith L. J., when JH. not spoken
31. bro't up. their heads, saith L. J. .
23:22. saith L. J.: I will raise up thy
28. saith L. J.: I will deliv. thee in.
32. saith L. J.: Thou shalt drink of
34. for I have spoken it, saith L. J.
35. saith L. J.: Because hast forgotten
46. saith L. J.: I will bring up a
24: 3. saith L. J., Set on the caldron
6. saith L. J.: Woe to bloody city (9)
14. shall they judge thee, saith L. J.
21. saith L. J.: I will profane my
24. shall ye know that I am L. J.
25: 3. Hear the word of L. J.: Thus
saith L. J., Because thou saidest
6. saith L. J.: Bec. thou hast clapped
8. saith L. J.: Bec. that Moab & Seir
12. saith L. J.: Bec. Edom hath dealt
13. saith L. J., I will stretch (16)
14. sh. know my vengeance, saith L. J.
15. saith L. J.: Bec. Philis. have dealt
26: 3. saith L. J., I am ag. thee, Tyre
5. for I have spoken it, saith L. J.
7. saith L. J.: I wi. bring up. Tyre
14. for I J., have spoken it, saith L. J. (28:10; 30:5)
15. saith L. J. to Tyre: Sh. not isles?
19. saith L. J.: When I sh. make thee
21. never be found again, saith L. J.
27: 3. saith L. J.: Thou, O Tyre, hast
28: 2. saith L. J.: Bec. thy heart is
6. saith L. J.: Bec. thou hast set thy
12. saith L. J.: Thou sealest up sum
22. saith L. J.: I am ag. thee, Sidon
24. they shall know that I am L. J. (26; 29:16)
25. saith L. J.: When I shall have
29: 3. saith L. J.: I am ag. thee, Pharaoh
8. saith L. J.: I will bring a sword
13. saith L. J.: At end of 40 years
19. saith L. J.: I will give land of
20. bec. they wro't for me, saith L. J.
30: 2. saith L. J.: Wail ye, Alas for
6. fall in it by sword, saith L. J.
10. saith L. J.: I will also make
13. saith L. J.: I will destroy idols
22. saith L. J.: I am ag. Pharaoh
31:10. said L. J.: Bec. thou art exalted
15. saith L. J.: In day when he went
18. his multitude, saith L. J. (32:32)
32: 3. saith L. J.: I will spread out
8. darkness upon thy land, saith L. J.
11. saith L. J.: The sword of king
14. rivers to run like oil, saith L. J.
16. sh. they lament th'wi., saith L. J.
31. slain by sword, saith L. J. [death
33:11. saith L. J., I have no pleasure in
25. saith L. J.: Ye eat with blood
27. saith L. J.: As I live, surely they
34: 2. saith L. J.: Woe unto shepherds
8. As I live, saith L. J., surely
10. saith L. J., I am ag. shepherds
11. saith L. J.: I myself, even I
15. cause them to lie down, saith L. J.
17. saith L. J.: I judge bet. sheep
20. saith L. J. unto them: I, even I
30. house of Is., are my peo., saith L. J.
31. and I am your God, saith L. J.
35: 3. saith L. J.: I am ag. thee, O Seir
6. saith L. J., I will prepare thee
11. saith L. J., I will do ac. to thine
14. saith L. J.: When whole earth
36: 2. saith L. J.: Bec. enemy hath said
3. saith L. J.: Because, even because
4. ye mount's of Is., hear wd. of L. J. saith L. J. to mountains and to
5. saith L. J.: Surely in the fire of
6. saith L. J.: I have spoken in my
7. saith L. J.: I have sworn, *saying*
13. saith L. J.: Bec. they say un. you
14. bereave nation any more, saith L. J.
15. to stumble any more, saith L. J.
22. saith L. J.: I do not *this* for
23. know that I am J., saith L. J.
32. for your sake do I *this*, saith L. J.
33. saith L. J.: in day I cleanse you
37. saith L. J.: For this, moreover
37: 3. I answered, O L. J., thou knowest
5. saith L. J. un. these bones: I will
9. saith L. J.: Come fr. four winds
12. saith L. J.: I will open your
Eze. 37:19. saith L. J.: I will take stick of
21. saith L. J.: I will take c. of Israel
38: 3. saith L. J.: I am ag. thee, O Gog (39:1)
10. saith L. J.: It sh. come to pass
14. say unto Gog, Thus saith L. J.
17. saith L. J.: Art thou he of whom?
18. saith L. J., my wrath sh. come
21. saith L. J.: ev. man's sword sh. be
39: 8. and it shall be done, saith L. J.
10. rob those that rob them, saith L. J.
13. day I sh. be glorified, saith L. J.
17. saith L. J.: Speak unto birds
20. with all men of war, saith L. J.
25. saith L. J.: will I bring back
29. my Spirit upon ho. of Is., saith L. J.
43:18. saith L. J.: These are ordinances
19. to minister unto me, saith L. J.
27. and I will accept you, saith L. J.
44: 6. saith L. J.: O ye house of Israel
9. saith L. J., No foreigner [L. J.
12. lifted up my hand ag. them, saith
15. the fat & the blood, saith L. J.
27. sh. offer his sin-off., saith L. J.
45: 9. saith L. J.: Let it suffice you
exactions fr. my peo., saith L. J.
15. make atonement for them, saith L. J.
18. saith L. J.: In the first *month*
46: 1. saith L. J.: gate of inner court
16. saith L. J.: If the prince give
47:13. saith L. J.: This sh. be border
23. give him his inherit., saith L. J.
48:29. several portions, saith L. J.
Am. 1: 8. Philistines sh. perish, saith L. J.
3: 7. Surely L. J. will do nothing
8. L. J. hath spoken: who can but?
11. thus saith L. J.: An adversary
4: 2. L. J. hath sworn by his holiness
5. O ye chil. of Israel, saith L. J.
5: 3. saith L. J.: The city that went
6: 8. L. J. hath sworn by hims. saith J.
7: 1. L. J. showed me; &, behold, he
2. O L. J., forgive, I beseech thee
4. Thus L. J. showed me: &, behold, L. J. called to contend by fire
5. said I, O L. J., cease, I beseech
6. This also sh. not be, saith L. J.
8: 1. L. J. showed me; behold, basket
3. be wailings in that day, saith L. J.
9. to pass in that day, saith L. J.
11. days come, saith L. J., that I
9: 8. eyes of L. J. are up. sinful kingdom
Ob. 1. saith L. J. con. Edom: We have heard
Mi. 1: 2. let L. J. be witness ag. you
Hs. 3:19. J., the L., is my strength
Zph. 1: 7. Hold peace at presence of L. J.
Zec. 9:14. and the L. J. will blow trumpet
Lord, Jehovah of hosts
Ps. 69: 6. put to shame thro. me, O L., J. o. h.
Is. 1:24. saith L., J. o. h., Mighty One
3: 1. L., J. o. h., doth take away
15. grind face of poor? saith L., J. o. h.
10:16. will L., J. o. h., send amo. fat
23. will L., J. o. h., make in midst
24. saith L., J. o. h., O my people
19: 4. sh. rule ov. them, saith L., J. o. h.
22: 5. of perplexity, from L., J. o. h.
12. in that day did L., J. o. h., call
14. you till ye die, saith L., J. o. h.
15. saith L., J. o. h., Go, get thee
28:22. have I heard from L., J. o. h.
Je. 2:19. is not in thee, saith L., J. o. h.
46:10. is *a day* of the L., J. o. h. for L., J. o. h., hath a sacrifice
40: 5. bring fear up. thee, saith L., J. o. h.
50:25. for L., J. o. h., hath work *to do*
31. saith L., J. o. h.; for thy day is
Am. 9: 5. L., J. o. h., is he that toucheth
Mouth of Jehovah
Le. 24:12. be declared un. them at m. o. J.
De. 8: 3. out of m. o. J. doth man live
Jos. 9:14. and asked not counsel at m. o. J.
1 K. 13:21. hast been disobedient un. m. o. J.
26. who was disobedient unto m. o. J.
2 Ch. 36:12. prophet *speaking* fr. m. o. J.
Is. 1:20. m. o. J. hath spoken it (30:5; 58:14)
62: 2. name, which m. o. J. shall name
Je. 9:12. he to whom m. o. J. hath spoken
23:16. own heart, & not out of m. o. J.
Mi. 4: 4. for m. o. J. of hosts hath spoken
Name of Jehovah
Ge. 4:26. began men to call upon n. o. J.
12: 8. builded altar, & called up. n. o. J.
Ge. 13: 4. and there Abram called on n. o. J.
16:13. she called n. o. J. that spake
21:33. on the n. o. J., Everlasting God
26:25. altar there, & called upon n. o. J.
Ex. 6: 3. by my n. J. I was not known
20: 7. shalt not take n. o. J. thy God in vain (De. 5:11)
33:19. will proclaim n. o. J. before thee
34: 5. stood with him & proclaimed n. o. J.
Le. 24:16. that blaspheneth n. o. J. he shall when he blaspheneth n. o. J. shall
De. 18: 5. to stand to minister in n. o. J.
7. then he sh. minister in n. o. J.
22. when a prophet speaketh in n. o. J.
21: 5. to minister, & to bless in n. o. J.
28:10. that thou art called by n. o. J.
32: 3. For I will proclaim the n. o. J.
Jos. 9: 9. are come bec. of n. o. J. thy God
1 S. 20:42. have sworn both of us in n. o. J.
1 K. 3: 2. was no house built for n. o. J.
5: 3. could not build house for n. o. J.
5. to build ho. for n. o. J. (2 Ch. 2:1)
8:17. my fa. to build house for n. o. J.
20. built ho. for n. o. J. (2 Ch. 6:10)
10: 1. fame of Solomon concern. n. o. J.
18:24. and I will call on the n. o. J.
32. he built an altar in n. o. J.
22:16. but truth in n. o. J.? (2 Ch. 18:15)
2 K. 2:24. saw, and cursed them in n. o. J.
5:11. and stand, and call on n. o. J.
1 Ch. 16: 2. he blessed people in n. o. J.
21:19. saying of Gad, spake in n. o. J.
22: 7. heart to build house un. n. o. J.
19. that is to be built to n. o. J.
2 Ch. 2: 4. ab't to build house for n. o. J.
33:18. seers spake to him in n. o. J.
Jb. 1:21. taken away; blessed be n. o. J.
Ps. 7:17. will sing praise to n. o. J.
20: 7. we will make mention of n. o. J.
102:15. So nations sh. fear n. o. J.
21. may declare n. o. J. in Zion
113: 1. servants of J., Praise n. o. J.
2. Blessed be n. o. J. Fr. this time
116: 4. Then I called upon n. o. J.
13. cup of salva., & call up. n. o. J.
17. thanksgiv., & will call up. n. o. J.
118:10. In n. o. J. I will cut them (11, 12)
26. Blessed be he cometh in n. o. J.
122: 4. To give thanks unto n. o. J.
124: 8. Our help is in n. o. J.
129: 8. We bless you in n. o. J.
135: 1. Praise ye n. o. J.; Praise *him*
148: 5. Let them praise the n. o. J. (13)
Pr. 18:10. The n. o. J. is a strong tower
Is. 24:15. even n. o. J., God of Israel
30:27. n. o. J. cometh from far burning
48: 1. who sware by n. o. J., & make
50:10. let him trust in the n. o. J.
56: 6. to minister, & to love n. o. J.
59:19. So shall they fear n. o. J. from
60: 9. gold with them, for n. o. J.
Je. 3:17. gathered un. it, to n. o. J.
11:21. Thou shalt not prophesy in n. o. J.
26: 9. Why hast prophesied in n. o. J.?
16. he hath spoken to us in n. o. J.
20. man that prophesied in n. o. J.
44:16. hast spoken un. us in n. o. J.
Joe. 2:26. and sh. praise n. o. J. yr. God
32. whosoever sh. call on n. o. J.
Am. 6:10. we may not make mention of n. o. J.
Mi. 4: 5. and we will walk in n. o. J.
5: 4. in the majesty of the n. o. J.
Zph. 3: 9. they may all call upon n. o. J.
12. they sh. take refuge in n. o. J.
Zec. 13: 3. for thou speakest lies in n. o. J.
O Jehovah
Ge. 32: 9. O J., who saidest unto me, Return
49:18. I have waited for thy salva., O J.
Ex. 15: 6. Thy right hand, O J., is glorious
Thy right hand, O J., dasheth in
11. Who is like unto thee, O J.?
16. Till thy people pass over, O J.
17. place, O J., wh. thou hast made
Nu. 10:35. Rise up, O J., & let thine
36. he said, Return, O J., unto
De. 21: 8. Forgive, O J., that people Israel
26:10. wh. thou, O J., hast given me
Ju. 5:31. So let thi. enemies perish, O J.
2 S. 15:31. David said, O J., I pray thee
22:29. For thou art my lamp, O J.
50. I will give thanks un. thee, O J.
23:17. Be it far from me, O J., that I
24:10. now, O J., put away I beseech
1 K. 18:37. Hear me, O J., hear me, that
19: 4. now, O J., take away my life

Digitized by Google

2 K. 19:16. thine ear, O J., & hear (Is. 37:17)
open thine eyes, O J., (Is. 37:17)
20: 3. Remember now, O J., I beseech
1 Ch. 17:19. O J., for thy serv't's sake
20. O J., there is none like thee
23. O J., let word thou hast spoken
27. for thou, O J., hast blessed
29:11. Thine, O J., is the greatness
thine is the kingdom, O J.
Ps. 3: 3. thou, O J., art a shield about me
7. Arise, O J., save me, O my God
5: 1. Give ear to my words, O J.
3. O J., in morning shalt thou
8. Lead me, O J., in thy righteousn.
12. O J., thou wilt compass him
6: 1. O J., rebuke me not in thi. anger
2. Have mercy upon me, O J.; for I
O J., heal me; for my bones are
3. And thou, O J., how long?
4. Return, O J., deliver my soul
7: 6. Arise, O J., in thine anger
8. Judge me, O J., ac. to my right'n.
8: 1. O J., our Lord, How excellent (9)
9:13. Have mercy upon me, O J.
19. Arise, O J.; let not man prevail
20. Put them in fear, O J.: Let the
10: 1. Why standest thee afar off, O J.?
12. Arise, O J.; O God, lift up
12: 7. Thou wilt keep them, O J.
13: 1. How long, O J.? wilt thou forget?
17: 1. Hear the right, O J., attend
13. Arise, O J., Confront him
14. From men by thy hand, O J.
18: 1. I love thee, O J., my strength
15. At thy rebuke, O J., at blast of
40. I wi. give thanks un. thee, O J.
19:14. O J., my rock, & my redeemer
21: 1. king sh. joy in thy strength, O J.
13. Be exalted, O J., in thy strength
22:19. But be thou not far off, O J.
25: 1. Unto thee, O J., do I lift up my
4. Show me thy ways, O J.; Teach
6. Remember, O J., thy tender mercies
7. For thy goodness' sake, O J.
11. For thy name's sake, O J.
26: 1. Judge me, O J., for I ha. walked
2. Examine me, O J., and prove me
6. So will I compass thi. altar, O J.
27: 7. Hear O J., when I cry with my
11. Teach me thy way, O J.; & lead
28: 1. Unto thee, O J., will I call
30: 1. I will extol thee, O J.; for
3. O J., thou hast bro't up my soul
8. I cried to thee, O J.; & unto J.
10. Hear, O J., & have mercy up. me
31: 1. In thee, O J., do I take (71:1)
9. Have mercy upon me, O J., for I
14. But I trusted in thee, O J.
17. Let me not be put to shame, O J.
33:22. Let thy lovingkindness, O J., be
35: 1. Strive thou, O J., wi. them that
22. hast seen it, O J.; keep not silent
36: 5. Thy lovingkindness, O J., is in
6. O J., thou preservest man & beast
38: 1. O J., rebuke me not in thy wrath
15. For in thee, O J., do I hope
21. Forsake me not, O J.: O my God
39:12. Hear my prayer, O J., & give
40: 9. I will not refrain my lips, O J.
11. Withhold not tender mercies, O J.
13. Be pleased, O J., to deliver me
Make haste to help me, O J. (70:1)
41: 4. I said, O J., have mercy upon me
10. But thou, O J., have mercy upon
54: 6. I will give thanks un. thy name, O J.
58: 6. Break great teeth of y. lions, O J.
59: 3. nor for my sin, O J.
8. But thou, O J., wilt laugh at them
69:13. my prayer is unto thee, O J.
16. Answer me, O J.; for thy lovingk.
70: 5. deliverer; O J., make no tarrying
79: 5. How long, O J.? wilt thou be?
83:16. they may seek thy name, O J.
85: 7. Show us thy lovingkindn., O J.
86: 1. Bow thine ear, O J., & answer
6. Give ear, O J., unto my prayer
11. Teach me thy way, O J.; I will
88: 9. I ha. called daily up. thee, O J.
13. unto thee, O J., have I cried
89: 5. heavens sh. praise thy wonders, O J.
15. They walk, O J., in light of thy
46. How long, O J.? wilt thou hide?
51. thine enemies have reproached, O J.
90:13. Return, O J.: how long?
91: 9. For thou, O J., art my refuge
92: 5. How great are thy works, O J.!
8. But thou, O J., art on high
9. For, lo, thine enemies, O J.
93: 3. The floods have lifted up, O J.
5. Holiness becometh thy house, O J.
94: 5. They break in pieces thy peo., O J.
12. man whom thou chasteneth, O J.
18. Thy lovingk., O J., held me up
97: 8. Because of thy judgments, O J.
101: 1. Unto thee, O J., will I sing
102: 1. Hear my prayer, O J., And let
12. But thou, O J., wilt abide
104:24. O J., how manifold are thy
106: 4. Remember me, O J., with favor
108: 3. I will give thanks un. thee, O J.
115: 1. Not unto us, O J., not un. us
116: 4. O J., I beseech thee, deliver
16. O J., truly I am thy servant
118:25. Save now, we beseech thee, O J.
O J., send now prosperity
119:12. Blessed art thou, O J., Teach
31. O J., put me not to shame
33. Teach me, O J., way of thy
41. lovingk's also come un. me, O J.
52. rememb'd thine ordinances, O J.
55. rememb'd thy name, O J., in night
64. earth, O J., is full of thy lovingk.
65. dealt well wi. thy servant, O J.
75. I know, O J., that thy judgments
89. For ever, O J., Thy word is
107. Quicken me, O J., ac. unto thy
108. freewill-off's of my mouth, O J.
137. Righteous art thou, O J.
145. my whole heart; answer me, O J.
149. Quicken me, O J., ac. to thine
151. Thou art nigh, O J., & all thy
156. Great are thy tender mercies, O J.
159. Quicken me, O J., ac. to thy
166. I have hope for thy salva., O J.
169. Let my cry come bef. thee, O J.
174. I longed for thy salva., O J.
120: 2. Deliver, O J., fr. lying lips
123: 3. Have mercy upon us, O J.
125: 4. Do good, O J., unto those that
126: 4. Turn again our captivity, O J.
130: 1. of depths I cried un. thee, O J.
132: 8. Arise, O J., in. thy resting-pl.
135:13. Thy name, O J., *endureth* for
Thy memorial *name*, O J. thr'out
137: 7. Rememb., O J., ag. chil. of Edom
138: 4. of earth give thee thanks, O J.
8. Thy lovingkindn., O J., *endureth*
139: 1. O J., thou hast searched me
4. O J., thou knowest it altogether
21. Do not I hate them, O J., that
140: 1. Deliver me, O J., fr. evil man
4. Keep me, O J., from hands of
6. unto voice of my supplica's, O J.
8. Grant not, O J., desires of wicked
141: 3. Set a watch, O J., bef. my mouth
8. For mine eyes are un. thee, O J.
142: 5. I cried un. thee, O J.; I said
143: 1. Hear my prayer, O J.; give ear
7. Make haste to answer me, O J.
9. Deliver me, O J., from enemies
11. Quicken me, O J., for thy name's
144: 5. Bow thy heavens, O J., & come
145:10. works give thanks un. thee, O J.
Is. 12: 1. I will give thanks un. thee, O J.
25: 1. O J., thou my God; I will
26: 8. O J., have we waited for thee
15. Thou hast increased na., O J.
17. so have we been bef. thee, O J.
33: 2. O J., be gracious unto us
38: 3. Remember now, O J., I beseech
14. O J., I am oppressed, be thou
63:16. thou, O J., art our Father
17. O J., why dost thou make us err?
64: 8. now, O J., thou art our Father
9. Be not wroth very sore, O J.
12. refrain for these th'gs, O J.
Je. 5: 3. O J., do not thine eyes look?
10: 6. There is none like un. thee, O J.
23. O J., I know that way of man
24. O J., correct me, but in measure
11: 5. answered I, & said, Amen, O J.
12: 1. Righteous art thou, O J., when
3. but thou, O J., knowest me
14: 7. thou for thy name's sake, O J.
9. thou, O J., art in midst of us
20. We acknowledge, O J., our wick'n.
15:15. O J., thou knowest; remember me
16:19. O J., my strength, & stronghold
17:13. O J., the hope of Is., all that
14. Heal me, O J., and I shall be
Je. 18:19. Give heed to me, O J., hearken
20: 7. O J., thou hast persuaded me
31: 7. and say, O J., save thy people
51:62. and say, O J., thou hast spoken
La. 1: 9. Behold, O J., my affliction; for
11. See, O J., and behold; for I am
20. Behold, O J.; I am in distress
2:20. See, O J., and behold to whom
3:55. I called upon thy name, O J.
59. O J., thou hast seen my wrong
61. hast heard their reproach, O J.
64. render un. them recompense, O J.
5: 1. Remember, O J., what is come
19. Thou, O J., abidest for ever
21. Turn thou us unto thee, O J.
Ho. 9:14. Give them, O J.: what wilt thou?
Joe. 1:19. O J., to thee do I cry; for
2:17. Spare thy peo., O J., & give not
3:11. mighty ones to come down, O J.
Jon. 1:14. We beseech thee, O J., we
thou, O J., hast done as pleased
2: 6. brought up my life fr. pit, O J.
4: 2. I pray thee, O J., was not this?
3. O J., take my life from me
Ha. 1: 2. O J., how long shall I cry?
12. O J., thou hast ordained him
3: 2. O J., I have heard report of
O J., revive thy work in midst

O Jehovah *with* God

2 S. 7:22. Wherefore thou art great, O J. G.
25. now, O J. G., word that thou hast
1 K. 3: 7. now, O J. my G., thou hast made
8:28. O J. my G., to hearken (2 Ch. 6:19)
17:20. O J. my G., hast thou bro't evil?
21. O J. my G., let this child's soul
18:36. O J., the G. of Abra. (1 Ch. 29:18)
2 K. 19:19. O J. our G., save thou us
1 Ch. 17:16. Who am I, O J. G., & what is?
17. estate of man of high deg., O J. G.
26. now, O J., thou art G., and hast
21:17. let thy hand, O J. my G., be ag. me
2 Ch. 14:11. help us, O J. our G.; for we
O J., thou art our G.; let not
Ne. 1: 5. I beseech thee, O J., G. of heaven
Ps. 7: 1. O J. my G., in thee I take refuge
3. O J. my G., if I have done this
13: 3. Consider & answer me, O J. my G.
30: 2. O J. my G., I cried unto thee
12. O J. my G., I will give thanks
31: 5. redeemed me O J. thou G. of truth
35:24. Judge me, O J. my G., ac. to thy
40: 5. Many, O J. my G., are wonderful
80: 4. O J., G. of hosts, How long wilt?
19. Turn us again, O J., G. of hosts
84: 8. O J. G. of hosts, hear my prayer
88: 1. O J., G. of my salva., I ha. cried
89: 8. O J., G. of hosts, Who is a mighty
94: 1. O J., thou G. to whom vengeance
104: 1. O J. my G., thou art very great
106:47. Save us, O J. our G., gather
109:26. Help me, O J. my G.; Oh save me
Is. 26:13. O J. our G., other lords besides
37:20. O J. our G., save us fr. his hand
Je. 14:22. art thou not he, O J. our G.?
15:16. called by thy name, O J. G. of
Jon. 2: 6. my life from pit, O J. my G.
Ha. 1:12. not thou fr. ev'lasting, O J. my G.?

O Lord Jehovah *or* O Jehovah Lord

Jos. 7: 7. Joshua said, Alas, O L. J., wh'f.?
Ju. 6:22. Gideon said, Alas, O L. J.!
16:28. O L. J., remember me, I pray thee
2 S. 7:18. Who am I, O L. J., & what is my?
19. a small thing in thi. eyes, O L. J.
this after manner of men, O L. J.!
20. thou knowest thy serv't, O L. J.
28. And now, O L. J., thou art God
29. for thou, O L. J., hast spoken it
1 K. 8:53. bro't test our fa's out Egy., O L. J.
Ps. 140: 7. O J. L., strength of my salvation
141: 8. mine eyes are unto thee, O J. L.
Eze. 37: 3. answered, O L. J., thou knowest

Of Jehovah

Ge. 4: 1. gotten a man with *help* o. J.
13:10. Plain of Jordan like garden o. J.
22:14. in mount o. J., it sh. be provided
24:31. Come in, thou blessed o. J.
26:29. thou art not the blessed o. J.
30: 5. blessing o. J. was up. all he had
Ex. 12:12. this is that night o. J. to be
14:13. and see salva. o. J. (2 Ch. 20:17)
22:11. oath o. J. sh. be bet. them both
30:14. upward, sh. give offering o. J.
15. when they give offering o. J.
40:38. cloud o. J. was upon tabernacle
Le. 2: 3. most holy of offerings o. J. (10)

Digitized by Google

Of Jehovah

Le. 4:25. upon offering o. J. made by fire
5:15. sin unwit'ly in holy th'gs o. J.
6:18. from offerings o. J. made by fire
7:30. shall bring off's o. J. made by fire
35. out of off's o. J. made by fire
8:35. keep charge o. J., ye die not
10: 7. for anointing oil o. J. is up. you
12. remaineth of off's o. J. made by
13. portion of off's o. J. made by
19: 8. he hath profaned holy th'g o. J.
21: 6. for the off's o. J. made by fire
21. to offer off's o. J. made by fire
23: 2. set feasts o. J., ye sh. proclaim
4. These are set feasts o. J. (37)
38. besides sabbaths o. J., & besides
39. ye sh. keep feast o. J. 7 days
44. Moses declared set feasts o. J.
24: 9. is most holy of offerings o. J.
Nu. 8:11. be theirs to do service o. J.
9: 7. oblation o. J., in its appointed
13. he off'd not oblation o. J. in its
19. children of Is. kept charge o. J.
23. at com'dment o. J. they encamped, at com'dment o. J. they journeyed: they kept charge o. J., at the commandment o. J. by Moses
10:33. set for'd fr. mount o. J. 3 days
34. cloud o. J. was over them by day
11: 1. speaking evil in ears o. J.
fire of J. burnt among them
3. bec. fire o. J. burnt among them
18. for ye have wept in ears o. J.
12: 8. and form o. J. shall be beheld
18:29. ye sh. offer ev. heave-off. o. J.
19:20. he hath defiled sanctuary o. J.
21:14. in the book of the Wars o. J.
27:17. that cong. o. J. be not as sheep
31:16. plague was among cong. o. J.
De. 18: 1. sh. eat off's o. J. made by fire
33:12. beloved o. J. sh. dwell in safety
13. Blessed o. J. be his land
21. He executed righteousness o. J.
23. And full with blessing o. J.
Jos. 5:14. *as* prince of host o. J. am I
6:19. they sh. come in. treasury o. J.
11:20. it was o. J. to harden hearts
18: 7. priesthood o. J. is their inheritances
22:16. Thus saith whole congregation o. J.
17. came plague upon congregn. o. J.
19. unto land of possession o. J.
27. that we may do the service o. J.
24:26. oak that was by sanctuary o. J.
Ju. 1: 1. chil. of Is. asked o. J., saying
5:11. sh. rehearse righteous acts o. J.
23. Bec. they came not to help o. J., To help o. J. against the mighty
7:20. cried, The sword o. J., & Gideon
14: 4. and mother knew not it was o. J.
17: 2. moth. said, Blessed be my son o. J.
20:23. they asked o. J., saying, Sh. I.?
27. And the chil. of Is. asked o. J.
21:19. is feast o. J. fr. year to year
Ru. 2:20. Blessed be he o. J., who hath
3:10. Blessed be thou o. J., my daughter
1 S. 1:20. Because I have asked him o. J.
2:17. for men despised offering o. J.
20. for petition wh. was asked o. J.
8:21. he rehearsed them in ears o. J.
11: 7. dread o. J. fell on the people
12: 7. con. all righteous acts o. J.
13:12. I have not entreated favor o. J.
14: 3. son of Eli, priest o. J. in Shiloh
15:13. Saul said, Blessed be thou o. J.
20:14. show me lovingkindness o. J.
22:17. Turn, and slay the priests o. J. hand to fall up. priests o. J.
23:21. Saul said, Blessed be ye o. J.
25:28. my lord fighteth battles o. J.
26:19. not cleave un. inherit. o. J.
30:26. of spoil of the enemies o. J.
2 S. 2: 5. said un. them, Blessed be ye o. J.
6: 9. David was afraid o. J. that day
12:14. great occasion to enemies o. J.
25(m). called his name, *Beloved* o. J.
20:19. swallow up inheritance o. J.?
21: 1. and David sought face o. J.
3. ye may bless inheritance o. J.?
6. in Gibeah of Saul, chosen o. J.
22:16. laid bare, By the rebuke o. J.
1 K. 2:28. And Joab fled unto Tent o. J.
29. Joab is fled unto Tent o. J.
30. Benaiah came to Tent o. J.
43. hast thou not kept oath o. J.?
12:15. it was a thing bro't ab't o. J.
1 K. 15:29. ac. unto saying o. J., which he
18:38. fire o. J. fell, and consumed
2 K. 6:33. said, Behold, this evil is o. J.
19:31. zeal o. J. shall perform this
1 Ch. 9:19. fathers had been ov. camp o. J.
21:12. or else three days sword o. J.
26:30. westward, for all business o. J.
28: 5. upon throne of kingdom o. J.
29:23. Then Sol. sat on throne o. J.
2 Ch. 7: 6. with instruments of music o. J.
13: 8. to withstand kingdom o. J.
9. Have ye not driven out pr'ts o. J.?
15: 8. that was before the porch o. J.
19: 8. for the judgment o. J., and for
11. over you in all matters o. J.
20: 4. together, to seek *help* o. J.
23: 6. people shall keep charge o. J.
18. to offer burnt-offerings o. J.
26:17. with him fourscore priests o. J.
29: 6. their faces fr. habitation o. J.
17. came they to the porch o. J.
25. for the commandment was o. J.
27. the song o. J. began also
30:22. understanding in service o. J.
31: 2. in gates of the camp o. J.
14. to distribute oblations o. J.
35:16. So all service o. J. was prepared
Ezr. 3: 5. and of all set feasts o. J.
Ne. 8:10. for joy o. J. is your strength
Ps. 19: 7. The testimony o. J. is sure
8. The precepts o. J. are right
9. The ordinances o. J. are true
24: 3. Who shall ascend in. hill o. J.?
25:10. All paths o. J. are lovingkindness
14. the friendship o. J. is wi. them
27: 4. One thing have I asked o. J. To behold the beauty o. J.
13. had believed to see goodness o. J.
33: 5. earth is full of lovingk. o. J.
11. counsel o. J. standeth fast
18. eye o. J. is up. them that fear him
34:16. face o. J. is ag. them do evil
37:20. enemies o. J. sh. be as fat of
23. man's goings are estab'd o. J.
39. salvation of righteous is o. J.
77:11. will make mention of deeds o. J.
78: 4. generation to come praises o. J.
81:15. haters o. J. sh'd submit themselves
84: 2. fainteth for the courts o. J.
89: 1. I will sing of lovingkind. o. J.
91: 2. I will say o. J., He is my refuge
101: 8. of iniquity from city o. J.
103:17. lovingk. o. J. is fr. everlasting
104:16. trees o. J. are filled *with*
106: 2. Who can utter mighty acts o. J.?
16. *And* Aaron the saint o. J.
107: 2. Let the redeemed o. J. say *so*
43. the lovingkindnesses o. J.
115:15. blessed are ye o. J., Who made
16. heavens are the heavens o. J.
117: 2. truth o. J. *endureth* for ever
118:20. This the gate o. J.; the
122: 4. go up, even the tribes o. J.
127: 3. Lo, children are heritage o. J.
145:21. My mouth sh. speak praise o. J.
Pr. 3:11. despise not chastening o. J.
33. curse o. J. is in house of wicked
8:35. And shall obtain favor o. J.
10:22. blessing o. J. maketh rich
12: 2. good man shall obtain favor o. J.
16:33. whole disposing thereof is o. J.
18:22. And obtaineth favor o. J.
19:21. counsel o. J., that shall stand
20:24. A man's goings are o. J.
27. spirit of man is lamp o. J.
21:31. battle; But victory is o. J.
22:14. abhorred o. J. shall fall therein
Is. 2: 3. go up to mountain o. J. (Mi. 4:2)
5. let us walk in the light o. J.
10. from before terror o. J. (19:21)
4: 2. shall branch o. J. be beautiful
11: 9. shall be full of knowledge o. J.
14: 2. in land o. J. for servants & for
24:14. for majesty o. J. they cried aloud
26:10. will not behold majesty o. J.
30:29. to come unto mountain o. J.
33. breath o. J., like stream of
34: 6. sword o. J. is filled with blood
16. Seek ye out of book o. J. & read
35:10. ransomed o. J. shall return
40: 7. bec. breath o. J. bloweth up. it
49: 7. because o. J. that is faithful
51: 3. her desert like garden o. J.
9. put on strength, O arm o. J.
11. the ransomed o. J. shall return
Is. 52:11. ye that bear vessels o. J.
53: 1. hath arm o. J. been revealed?
10. pleasure o. J. shall prosper in
54:13. all thy chil. sh. be taught o. J.
58:13. *and* holy o. J. honorable
59:19. stream, wh. breath o. J. driveth
60: 6. shall proclaim praises o. J.
14. they shall call thee the city o. J
61: 3. planting o. J., that he may be
6. ye shall be named priests o. J.
62:12. The holy peo., redeemed o. J.
63: 7. mention of lovingkindnesses o. J., and the praises o. J.
65:23. are seed of the blessed o. J.
66:16. the slain o. J. shall be many
Je. 3:17. shall call Jeru. the throne o. J.
12:12. for sword o. J. devoureth from
23: 9. bec. o. J., & bec. of his holy words
18. who hath stood in council o. J.?
19. tempest o. J., his wrath (30:23)
25:33. slain o. J. sh. be at that day
47: 6. O thou sword o. J., how long?
49:20. hear ye counsel o. J. (50:45)
50:15. for it is vengeance o. J. (51:11)
51:29. for purposes o. J. ag. Babylon
La. 3:26. quietly wait for salvation o. J.
66. them from under heavens o. J.
4:20. the anointed o. J., was taken
Eze. 48:10. sanctuary o. J. sh. be in midst
Ho. 9: 5. and in day of the feast o. J.?
13:15. east wind sh. come, breath o. J.
Joe. 2:17. Let priests, ministers o. J., weep
Am. 5:18. Woe un. you th. desire day o. J.!
Jon. 2: 9. I have vowed, Salvation is o. J.
Mi. 4:12. they know not thoughts o. J.
5: 4. sh. feed *flock* in strength o. J.
6: 5. ye may know righteous acts o. J.
7: 9. I will bear indignation o. J.
Zec. 7: 2. their men, to entreat favor o. J.
8:21. speedily to entreat favor o. J.
22. in Jeru., & to entreat favor o. J.
10: 1. Ask ye o. J. rain in time of *o.* J. that maketh lightnings
Mal. 1: 7. say, table o. J. is contemptible
12. The table o. J. is polluted
2:11. Judah hath profaned holiness o. J.

People of Jehovah

Nu. 16:41. saying, Ye have killed p. o. J.
Ju. 5:11. p. o. J. went down to the gates
2 S. 1:12. for Jonathan his son, & p. o. J.
6:21. to appoint me prince ov. p. o. J.
2 K. 9: 6. I have anointed thee k. ov. p. o. J.
Eze. 36:20. These are p. o. J., and are
Zph. 2:10. magnified themselves ag. p. o. J.

Praise Jehovah

Ge. 29:35. she said, This time will I p. J.
1 Ch. 16: 4. to celebrate & thank & p. J.
23:30. every morning to thank and p. J.
2 Ch. 20:19. the Levites stood up to p. J.
Ezr. 3:10. sons of Asaph, wi. cymbals, p. J.
Ps. 22:26. They shall p. J. that seek after
102:18. sh. be created shall p. J.
104:35. Bless JH., O my soul, P. ye J.
105:45. And observe his laws, P. ye J.
106: 1. P. ye J.: Oh give thanks un. J.
48. all peo. say, Amen. P. ye J.
107: 8. Oh that men would p. J. for his lovingkindness (15, 21, 31)
111: 1. P. ye J., I will give thanks
112: 1. P. ye J., Blessed is man that
113: 1. P. ye J. Praise, O ye servants
9. joyful mother of children. P. ye J.
115:17. The dead p. not J.
18. and for evermore. P. ye J.
116:19. O Jerusalem. P. ye J.
117: 1. O P. J., all ye nations; Laud him
2. truth of J. *endureth*. P. ye J.
135: 1. P. ye J. Praise ye name of J.
3. P. ye J.; for Jehovah is good
21. dwelleth at Jerusalem. P. ye J.
146: 1. P. ye J. P. J., O my soul
2. While I live I will p. J.
10. unto all generations. P. ye J.
147: 1. P. ye J.; For it is good
12. P. J., O Jeru.; P. thy God
20. have not known them. P. ye J.
148: 1. P. ye J. P. ye J. from heavens
7. P. J. from earth, Ye sea-monsters
14. people near unto him. P. ye J.
149: 1. P. ye J. Sing unto J. new song
9. have all his saints. P. ye J.
150: 1. P. ye J. P. God in sanctuary
6. let every thing that hath breath p. J. P. ye J.

Digitized by Google

Is. 62: 9. garnered it sh. eat it, & p. J.
Je. 20:13. Sing unto J., P. ye J.
Presence of Jehovah
Ge. 3: 8. hid themselves from p. o. J.
4:16. Cain went out from p. o. J.
Ju. 5: 5. mountains quaked at p. o. J. even you, Sinai, at p. o. J.
1 S. 26:20. fall to earth away fr. p. o. J.
Jb. 1:12. Satan went forth fr. p. o. J. (2:7)
Ps. 97: 5. mountains melted like wax at p.
Je. 4:26. were broken down at p. o. J. [o. J.
Jon. 1: 3. to flee un. Tarshish fr. p. o. J. with them un. Tarshish fr. p. o. J.
10. he was fleeing from p. o. J.
Prophet *or* prophets of Jehovah
1 S. 3:20. was established to be p. o. J.
1 K. 18: 4. when Jezebel cut off p-s o. J.
13. when Jezebel slew p-s o. J.
22. I only am left a p. o. J. [18:6)
22: 7. not here a p. o. J. besides? (2 Ch.
2 K. 3:11. Is there not here a p. o. J.?
2 Ch. 28: 9. But a p. o. J. was there
Jehovah said
Ge. 4: 6. J. s. unto Cain, Why art thou?
9. J. s. unto Cain, Where is Abel?
15. J. s. unto him, Therefore
6: 3. J. s., My Spirit sh. not strive
7. J. s., I will destroy man whom
7: 1. J. s. unto Noah, Come thou & all
8:21. J. s. in his heart, I will not
11: 6. J. s., Behold, they are one people
12: 1. J. s. unto Abram, Get thee out
13:14. J. s. unto Abram, after that
18:13. J. s. unto Abraham, Wh'fore did?
17. J. s., shall I hide fr. Abraham?
20. J. s., Because cry of Sodom
26. J. s., If I find in Sodom fifty
25:23. J. s. unto her, Two nations are
31: 3. J. s. unto Jacob, Return unto
Ex. 3: 7. J. s., I ha. surely seen affliction
4: 2. J. s. unto him, What is that?
4. J. s. unto Moses, Put forth thy
6. J. s. furthermore unto him, Put
11. J. s. unto him, Who hath made?
19. J. s. unto Moses in Midian, Go
21. J. s. unto Moses, When thou
27. J. s. to Aaron, Go in to the
6: 1. J. s. unto Moses, Now shalt thou
26. to whom J. s., Bring out children
7: 1. J. s. unto Moses, See, I have
14. J. s. unto Moses, Pha's heart [16)
19. J. s. unto Moses, Say un. An. (8:5,
8:20. J. s. unto Moses, Rise up (9:13)
9: 1. J. s. unto Moses, Go in unto (10:1)
8. J. s. unto Moses & unto Aaron
22. J. s. unto Moses, Stretch forth
10:12. J. s. un. Moses, Stretch (21; 14:26)
11: 1. J. s. unto Moses, Yet one plague
9. J. s. unto Moses, Pharaoh will not
12:43. J. s. unto Moses & Aaron, This
14:15. J. s. unto Moses, Wh'fore crieth?
16: 4. s. J. un. Moses, I will rain bread
28. J. s. unto Moses, How long?
17: 5. J. s. unto Moses, Pass on before
14. J. s. unto Moses, Write this for
19: 9. J. s. unto Moses, Lo, I come unto
10. J. s. unto Moses, Go unto people
21. J. s. unto Moses, Go down, charge
24. J. s. unto him, Go, get thee down
20:22. J. s. unto Moses, Thus thou
24:12. J. s. unto me, Come up unto me
30:34. J. s. unto Moses, Take un. thee
32: 9. J. s. unto Moses, I have seen
33. J. s. unto Moses, Whosoever hath
33: 5. J. s. unto Moses, Say un. chil. of
17. J. s. unto Moses, I will do this
21. J. s., there is a place by me
34: 1. J. s. unto Moses, Hew thee two
27. J. s. unto Moses, Write thou
Le. 16: 2. J. s. unto Moses, Speak unto
Nu. 3:40. J. s. unto Moses, Number all
7:11. J. s. unto Moses, They shall offer
10:29. place of wh. J. s., I will give it
11:16. J. s. unto Moses, Gather unto me
23. J. s. unto Moses, Is Jehovah's?
12:14. J. s. unto Moses, If her father
14:11. J. s. unto Moses, How long will?
20. J. s., I have pardoned ac. to thy
15:35. J. s. unto Moses, The man shall
17:10. J. s. unto Moses, Put back rod
18: 1. J. s. unto Aaron, Thou & thy sons
20. J. s. un. Aaron, Thou shalt have no
20:12. J. s. un. Moses & Aaron, Because
21: 8. J. s. unto Moses, Make thee fiery
16. is well wh'of J. s. unto Moses
Nu. 21:34. J. s. unto Moses, Fear him not
25: 4. J. s. unto Moses, Take all chiefs
26:65. J. had s. of them, They shall
27:12. J. s. unto Moses, Get thee up
18. J. s. unto Moses, Take thee Joshua
32:31. As J. hath s. unto thy servants
De. 1:42. J. s. unto me, Say unto them, Go not
2: 9. J. s. unto me, Vex not Moab, neither
31. J. s. unto me, I have begun to
3: 2. J. s. unto me, Fear him not; for I
26. J. s. unto me, Let it suffice thee
4:10. when J. s. unto me, Assemble me
5:28. J. s. unto me, I have heard voice
9:12. J. s. unto me, Arise, get thee down
25. J. had s. he w'd destroy you
10: 1. J. s. unto me, Hew thee two tables
11. J. s. unto me, Arise, take thy jour.
17:16. as J. hath s. unto you, Ye shall
18:17. J. s. unto me, They have well
31: 2. J. hath s. unto me, Thou shalt not
14. J. s. un. Moses, thy days approach
16. J. s. unto Moses, thou shalt sleep
34: 4. J. s. unto him, This is the land
Jos. 3: 7. J. s. unto Joshua, This day will I
5: 2. J. s. un. Joshua, Make thee knives
9. J. s. unto Joshua, This day have I
6: 2. J. s. un. Joshua, See, I have given
7:10. J. s. unto Joshua, Get thee up
8: 1. J. s. un. Joshua, Fear not, neither
18. J. s. unto Joshua, Stretch out
10: 8. J. s. unto Joshua, Fear them not
11: 6. J. s. unto Joshua, Be not afraid
13: 1. J. s. unto him, Thou art old, and
Ju. 1: 2. And J. s., Judah shall go up
6:16. J. s. unto him, Surely I will be
23. J. s. unto him, Peace be unto thee
25. J. s. unto him, Take thy father's
7: 2. J. s. unto Gideon, The people that
4. J. s. unto Gideon, people are yet
5. J. s. unto Gideon, Every one that
7. J. s. unto Gideon, By the three hun.
10:11. J. s. un. chil. of Is., *Did* not I?
20:18. J. s., Judah shall go up first
23. And J. s., Go up against him
1 S. 3:11. J. s. to Samuel, I will do thing
8: 7. J. s. to Samuel, Hearken un. voice
22. J. s. to Samuel, Hearken to their
9:17. J. s. unto him, Behold, the man of
15:16. I will tell thee what J. hath s.
16: 1. J. s. to Samuel, How long wilt?
2. J. s., Take a heifer with thee, and
7. J. s. unto Samuel, Look not on his
23: 2. J. s. unto David, Go, and smite
11. And J. s., He will come down
12. J. s., They will deliver thee up
24: 4. Behold, day of wh. J. s. un. thee
2 S. 2: 1. And J. s. unto him, Go up
5: 2. J. s. to thee, Thou shalt be shepherd
19. And J. s. unto David, Go up
16:10. J. hath s. unto him, Curse David
21: 1. J. s., It is for Saul, & for his
1 K. 8:12. J. hath s. w'd dwell in (2 Ch. 6:1)
18. J. s. unto David my fa. (2 Ch. 6:8)
9: 3. J. s. un. him, I ha. heard thy prayer
11: 2. of nations concerning which J. s.
11. J. s. un. Sol., Forasmuch as this is
14: 5. J. s. unto Ahijah, wife of Jeroboam
19:15. J. s. unto him, Go, return on
22:17. J. s., These have no (2 Ch. 18:16)
20. J. s., Who shall entice Ahab? (2 Ch. 18:19) [18:20)
22. J. s. un. him, Wherewith? (2 Ch.
2 K. 10:30. J. s. unto Jehu, Bec. thou hast
14:27. J. s. not that he w'd blot out
17:12. whereof J. had s. un. them, Ye
18:25. J. s. unto me, Go up (Is. 36:10)
21: 4. house of J., wh'of J. s. (2 Ch. 33:4)
7. in house of which J. s. to David
23:27. J. s., I will remove Judah also
24:13. in temple of Jehovah, as J. had s.
1 Ch. 14:10. J. s. unto him, Go up; for I
27:23. bec. J. had s. he w'd increase Is.
Jb. 1: 7. J. s. un. Satan, Whence comest?
8. J. s. unto Satan, Hast thou? (2:3)
12. J. s. un. Satan, All that he hath
2: 2. J. s. un. Satan, Fr. whence comest?
6. J. s. un. Satan, He is in thy hand
42: 7. J. s. to Eliphaz, My wrath is
Ps. 2: 7. J. s. unto me, Thou art my son
Is. 7: 3. s. J. unto Isaiah, Go forth now
8: 1. J. s. unto me, Take thee a great
3. s. J. unto me, Call his name Ma.
18: 4. thus hath J. s. un. me, I will
20: 3. J. s., Like as my serv't Isaiah
Je. 1: 7. J. s. unto me, Say not, I am
9. J. s. un. me, I have put my words
12. s. J. unto me, Thou hast well
14. J. s. unto me, Out of north evil
3: 6. J. s. unto me in days of Josiah
11. J. s. unto me, Backsliding Israel
16. J. s., Bec. dau's of Zion are
11: 6. J. s. unto me, Proclaim all these
9. J. s. unto me, A conspiracy is
13: 6. J. s. unto me, Arise, go to Euphra.
14:11. J. s. unto me, Pray not for this
14. J. s. unto me, The prophets
15: 1. s. J. unto me, Though Moses and
11. J. s., Verily I will strengthen
17:19. s. J. unto me; Go, and stand
22: 1. Thus s. J.: Go down to house of
23:17. J. hath s., Ye sh. have peace
24: 3. s. J. unto me, What seest thou?
Eze. 4:13. J. s., Even thus sh. chil. of Israel
9: 4. J. s. unto him, Go thro. midst of
23:36. J. s. moreover un. me: Son of man
44: 2. J. s. un. me, This gate sh. be shut
5. J. s. unto me, Son of man, mark
Ho. 1: 2. J. s. unto Hosea, Go, take wife
4. J. s., Call his name Jezreel
9. J. s., Call his name Lo-ammi
3: 1. J. s. unto me, Go again, love woman
Joe. 2:32. those that escape, as J. hath s.
Am. 7: 8. J. s. un. me, Amos, what seest thou?
15. J. s. unto me, Go, prophesy unto
8: 2. s. J. unto me, The end is come
Jon. 4: 4. J. s., Doest well to be angry?
10. J. s., Thou hast had regard for
Zec. 3: 2. J. s. unto Satan, J. rebuke thee
11:13. J. s. unto me, Cast it un. potter
15. J. s. unto me, Take unto thee
Saith Jehovah
Ge. 22:16. By mys. have I sworn, s. J.
Nu. 14:28. s. J., Surely as ye have spoken
1 S. 2:30. but now J. s., Be it far fr. me
1 K. 22:14. what J. s. un. me, will I speak
2 K. 9:26. and blood of his sons, s. J. requite thee in this plat, s. J.
19:33. not come this city, s. J. (Is. 37:34)
20:17. nothing sh. be left, s. J. (Is. 39:6)
22:19. I have also heard thee, s. J.
2 Ch. 34:27. I also have heard thee, s. J.
Ps. 12: 5. Now will I arise, s. J.
110: 1. J. s. unto my lord, Sit thou at
Is. 1:11. is mult. of yr. sacrifices, s. J.
18. Come & let us reason tog., s. J.
14:22. and son and son's son, s. J.
30: 1. Woe to rebellious children, s. J.
31: 4. thus s. J. unto me, As lion
9. be dismayed at the ensign, s. J.
33:10. Now will I arise, s. J.; now will
41:14. I will help thee, s. J., & thy
21. Produce your cause, s. J.
43:10. Ye are my witnesses, s. J.
12. therefore ye are my witnesses, s. J.
48:22. is no peace, s. J., to the wicked
49: 5. s. J. that formed me fr. the womb
18. s. J., thou shalt surely clothe
52: 5. what do I here, s. J., seeing that they th. rule ov. them do howl, s. J.
54: 1. than chil. of married wife, s. J.
8. have mercy on thee, s. J. Redeemer
10. s. J. that hath mercy on thee
17. righteousness wh. is of me, s. J.
55: 8. nei. are your ways my ways, s. J.
57:19. is far off & to him is near, s. J.
59:20. from transgression in Jacob, s. J.
21. this is my cov't wi. them, s. J. out mouth of thy seed's seed, s. J.
65: 7. iniquities of yr. fathers, s. J.
25. in all my holy mountain, s. J.
66: 2. these th'gs came to be, s. J.
9. not cause to bring forth? s. J.
17. shall come to an end togeth., s. J.
20. to my holy mount. Jeru., s. J.
21. for priests & for Levites, s. J.
22. shall remain before me, s. J.
23. come to worship bef. me, s. J.
Je. 1: 8. I am with thee to deliv. thee, s. J.
15. of kingdoms of the north, s. J.
19. I am with thee, s. J., to deliver
2: 3. evil shall come upon them, s. J.
9. I will yet contend wi. you, s. J.
12. be ye very desolate, s. J.
29. all have transgressed ag. me, s. J.
3: 1. yet return again to me, s. J.
10. whole heart, but feignedly, s. J.
12. Return, backsliding Is., s. J. for I am merciful, s. J.
13. ye have not obeyed my voice, s. J.

Digitized by Google

saith Jehovah
Je. 3:14. Return, O backsliding chil., s. J.
16. s. J., they sh. say no more, ark
20. with me, O house of Israel, s. J.
4: 1. If thou wilt return, O Is., s. J.
9. sh. come to pass at that day, s. J.
17. she hath been rebellious, s. J.
5: 9. visit for these th'gs? s. J. (29; 9:9)
11. very treacherously ag. me, s. J.
15. from far, O house of Is., s. J.
18. s. J., I will not make full end
22. Fear ye not me? s. J.
6:12. upon inhab's of the land, s. J.
15. they shall be cast down, s. J. (8:12)
7:11. I, even I, have seen it, s. J.
13. ye have done all these works, s. J.
19. Do they provoke me to anger? s. J.
30. that wh. is evil in my sight, s. J.
32. days come, s. J., that it sh. no
8: 1. at that time, s. J., they sh. bring
13. I will utterly consume them, s. J.
17. and they shall bite you, s. J.
9: 3. to evil, and they know not me, s. J.
6. they refuse to know me, s. J.
13. J. s., Bec. they have forsaken my
24. in these th'gs I delight, s. J.
25. days come, s. J., I will punish all
12:17. plucking up & destroying it, s. J.
13: 1. J. s. unto me, Go & buy a linen
11. and the whole house of Judah, s. J.
14. fathers and sons together, s. J.
25. measured unto thee from me, s. J.
15: 3. will appoint ov. them 4 kinds, s. J.
6. Thou hast rejected me, s. J.
9. to sword before their enemies, s. J.
20. to save & to deliver thee, s. J.
16: 5. away my peace fr. this peo. s. J.
11. yr. fathers ha. forsaken me, s. J.
14. days come, s. J., it sh. no more
16. will send for many fishers, s. J.
17:24. diligently hearken un. me, s. J.
18: 6. I do wi. you as this potter, s. J.
19: 6. days come, s. J. that this place
12. Thus will I do un. this place, s. J.
21: 7. afterward, s. J., I will deliv. Zed.
10. for evil, & not for good, s. J.
13. *and* of rock of the plain, s. J.
14. ac. to fruit of your doings, s. J.
22: 5. I swear by mys., s. J., that this
16. Was not this to know me? s. J.
24. As I live, s. J., though Coniah
23: 1. scatter sheep of my pasture! s. J.
2. upon you evil of yr. doings, s. J.
4. neither shall any be lacking, s. J.
5. days come, s. J., I will raise un. D.
7. days come, s. J., they sh. no more
11. have I found their wick'n., s. J.
12. even year of their visitation, s. J.
23. Am I a God at hand, s. J.
24. so that I shall not see him, s. J.
Do not I fill heaven & earth? s. J.
28. What is straw to wheat? s. J.
29. Is not my word like fire, s. J.?
30. I am against prophets, s. J. (31)
32. that prophesy lying dreams, s. J.
neither do they profit this peo., s. J.
33. What burden! I wi. cast you off, s. J.
25: 7. ye have not hearkened un. me, s. J.
9. take all fam's of the north, s. J.
12. that nation, s. J., for their iniquity
31. he will give them to sword, s. J.
27: 8. that nation will I punish, s. J.
11. will I let remain in own land, s. J.
15. For I have not sent them, s. J.
22. until day I visit them, s. J.
28: 4. Judah, that went to Babylon, s. J.
29: 9. I have not sent them, s. J.
11. thoughts I think tow'd you, s. J.
14. And I will be found of you, s. J.
places whith. I ha. driven you, s. J.
19. not hearkened to my words, s. J.
but ye would not hear, s. J.
23. ye knoweth, and am witness, s. J.
32. good I will do un. my peo., s. J.
30: 3. days come, s. J., that I will turn
of my peo. Israel & Judah, s. J.
10. O Jacob, my serv't, s. J. (46:28)
11. I am with thee, s. J., to save
17. I will heal thee of wounds, s. J.
21. boldness to approach me, s. J.
31: 1. At that time, s. J., will I be
14. be satisfied wi. my goodness, s. J.
16. for thy work sh. be rewarded, s. J.
17. is hope for thy latter end, s. J.
20. I will have mercy up. him, s. J.
31:27. days come, s. J., I will sow house
28. over them to build & plant, s. J.
31. days come, s. J., I will make new
32. tho. I was husband un. them, s. J.
33. of Is. after those days, s. J.
34. of them un. greatest of them, s. J.
36. ordinances depart fr. bef. me, s. J.
37. for all that they have done, s. J.
38. days come, s. J., city sh. be built
32: 5. sh. be be until I visit him, s. J.
30. anger wi. work of their hands, s. J.
44. cause their captiv. to return, s. J.
33:11. land to return as at first, s. J.
13. of him that numbereth them, s. J.
14. days come, s. J., I will perform
34: 5. for I have spoken word, s. J.
17. I proclaim un. you liberty, s. J.
22. I will command, s. J., & cause
35:13. to hearken un. my words? s. J.
39:17. I will deliver thee in that day, s. J.
18. hast put thy trust in me, s. J.
42:11. be not afraid of him, s. J.
44:26. have sworn by my gr't name, s. J.
29. this sh. be sign unto you, s. J.
45: 5. will bring evil up. all flesh, s. J.
46: 5. terror is on every side, s. J.
23. They sh. cut down her forest, s. J.
26. as in days of old, s. J.
48:12. days come, s. J., I will send
25. and his arm is broken, s. J.
30. I know his wrath, s. J., that it
35. I will cause to cease in Moab, s. J.
38. vessel wh'in none delighteth, s. J.
43. O inhabitant of Moab, s. J.
44. the year of their visitation, s. J.
47. of Moab in the latter days, s. J.
49: 2. days come, s. J., I will cause
them that did possess him, s. J.
6. back captivity of c. of Ammon, s. J.
13. For I have sworn by myself, s. J.
16. bring thee down fr. thence, s. J.
18. and neighbor cities, s. J.
30. O ye inhabitants of Hasor, s. J.
31. that dwelleth without care, s. J.
32. from every side of them, s. J.
37. up. them, even my fierce anger, s. J.
38. from thence king & princes, s. J.
39. bring back captiv. of Elam, s. J.
50: 4. in that time, s. J., chil. of Israel
10. prey upon her, sh. be satisfied, s. J.
20. in that time, s. J., iniquity of Is.
21. and utterly destroy aft. them, s. J.
30. bro't to silence, in that day, s. J.
35. A sword is upon Chaldeans, s. J.
40. and neighbor cities th'of, s. J.
51:24. done in Zion in your sight, s. J.
25. O destroying mountain, s. J.
26. thou shalt be desolate for ev., s. J.
39. perpetual sleep, & not wake, s. J.
48. come unto her from north, s. J.
52. days come, s. J., I will execute
53. sh. destroyers come unto her, s. J.
Eze. 13: 6. lying divination, that say, J. s.
7. lying divina., in that ye say, J. s.
16:58. lewdness & thine abom's, s. J.
37:14. have spoken & performed it, s. J.
Ho. 2:13. after her lovers, & forgat me, s. J.
16. at that day, s. J., thou shalt call
21. in that day, I will answer, s. J.
11:11. to dwell in their houses s. J.
Joe. 2:12. even now, s. J., turn ye unto me
Am. 1: 5. into captivity unto Ker, s. J.
15. he and his princes together, s. J.
2: 3. slay all princes th'of with him, s. J.
11. O ye children of Israel? s. J.
16. flee away naked in that day, s. J.
3:10. they know not to do right, s. J.
15. great houses sh. have end, s. J.
4: 3. shall cast *yours*. into Harmon, s. J.
6. yet have ye not returned un. me,
s. J. (8, 9, 10, 11)
17. I will pass thro. midst of thee, s. J.
27. into captivity beyond Damascus, s.
7: 3. this: it shall not be, s. J. [J.
9: 7. unto me, O chil. of Israel? s. J.
8. not destroy house of Jacob, s. J.
12. that are called by my name, s. J.
13. days come, s. J., plowman shall
Ob. 4. bring thee down fr. thence, s. J.
8. in that day, s. J., destroy wise?
Mi. 4: 6. In that day, s. J., will I assemble
5:10. in that day, s. J., I will cut off
6: 1. Hear ye now what J. s.: Arise
Zph. 1: 2. from off face of ground, s. J. (3)
10. s. J., there sh. be noise of cry
Zph. 3: 8. wait ye for me, s. J., until the
20. your captivity bef. yr. eyes, s. J.
Hag. 1: 8. and I will be glorified, s. J.
13. saying, I am with you, s. J.
2: 4. now be strong, O Zerubbabel, s. J.
all ye people of the land, s. J.
14. so is this nation bef. me, s. J.
17. yet ye *turned* not to me, s. J.
23. my servant, son of Shealtiel, s. J.
Zec. 1: 4. not hear, nor hearken un. me, s. J.
2: 5. For I, s. J., will be un. her a wall
6. flee from land of the north, s. J.
as the four winds of heaven, s. J.
10. will dwell in midst of thee, s. J.
8:17. these are th'gs that I hate, s. J.
10:12. walk up & down in his name, s. J.
11: 6. no more pity inhab's of land, s. J.
12: 4. In that day, s. J., I will smite
13: 8. s. J., two parts th'in sh. be cut
Mal. 1: 2. I have loved you, s. J. Yet ye say
was not Esau Jacob's bro.? s. J.
3:13. words have been stout ag. me, s. J.
Thus saith Jehovah
Ex. 4:22. T. s. J., Is is my son, my first-born
7:17. T. s. J., In this thou shalt know
8: 1. T. s. J., let my people go, that (20)
9: 1. T. s. J., the God of Hebrews, Let
11: 4. T. s. J., About midnight will I
1 S. 2:27. T. s. J., Did I reveal myself?
2 S. 7: 5. T. s. J., Shalt thou build me house?
12:11. T. s. J., I will raise up evil
24:12. T. s. J., I offer thee (1 Ch. 21:10)
1 K. 12:24. T. s. J., Ye sh. not go (2 Ch. 11:4)
13: 2. and said, O altar, altar, t. s. J.
21. T. s. J., Forasmuch as thou hast
20:13. T. s. J., Hast thou seen all?
14. T. s. J., By the young men of
28. T. s. J., Bec. Syrians have said
42. T. s. J., Bec. thou hast let go
21:19. T. s. J., Hast thou killed, and?
T. s. J., in the place where
22:11. T. s. J., With these (2 Ch. 18:10)
2 K. 1: 4. t. s. J., Thou shalt not come
6. T. s. J., Is it because there is no?
16. T. s. J., Forasmuch as thou sent
2:21. T. s. J., I h. healed these waters
3:16. T. s. J., Make this valley full
17. t. s. J., Ye shall not see wind
4:43. t. s. J., They sh. eat, and shall
7: 1. t. s. J., To-morrow ab't this time
9: 3. T. s. J., I have anointed thee (12)
19: 6. T. s. J., Be not afraid (Is. 37:6)
32. t. s. J. con. king of Assy. (Is. 37:33)
20: 1. T. s. J., Set thy house in order (Is. 38:1)
5. T. s. J., God of David (2 Ch. 21:12; Is. 38:5)
22:16. T. s. J., Behold, I will bring evil upon (2 Ch. 34:24; Je. 11:11)
1 Ch. 17: 4. T. s. J., Thou shalt not build
21:11. T. s. J., Take which thou wilt
2 Ch. 12: 5. T. s. J., Ye have forsaken me
20:15. T. s. J. unto you, Fear not ye
Is. 29:22. t. s. J., who redeemed Abraham
43: 1. t. s. J. that created thee, O Jacob
14. T. s. J., your Redeemer, Holy One
16. T. s. J., who maketh a way in sea
44: 2. t. s. J. that made thee & formed
6. T. s. J., the King of Is., and his
24. T. s. J., thy Redeemer, and he
45: 1. T. s. J. to his anointed, to Cyrus
11. T. s. J., the Holy One of Israel
14. T. s. J., The labor of Egypt
18. t. s. J. that created the heavens
48:17. T. s. J., thy Redeemer, Holy One
49: 7. T. s. J., the Redeemer of Israel
8. T. s. J., In an acceptable time
25. But t. s. J., Even captives of
50: 1. t. s. J., Where is bill of your?
52: 3. t. s. J., Ye were sold for nought
56: 1. T. s. J., Keep ye justice, and do
4. For t. s. J. of eunuchs, that keep
65: 8. T. s. J., As the new wine is found
66: 1. T. s. J., Heaven is my throne
12. t. s. J., I will extend peace to
Je. 2: 2. T. s. J., I remember for thee
5. t. s. J., What unrighteousness have?
4: 3. t. s. J. to men of Judah and to
27. t. s. J., The whole land shall
6:16. T. s. J., Stand ye in the way
21. t. s. J., I will lay stumbling-blocks
22. T. s. J., A people cometh from
8: 4. T. s. J.: Shall men fall, and not?
9:22. T. s. J., The dead bodies of men
23. T. s. J., Let not the wise man

Digitized by Google

Je. 10: 2. t. s. J., Learn not the way of
18. t. s. J., I will sling out inhabitants
11:21. t. s. J. con. men of Anathoth
12:14. T. s. J. ag. mine evil neighbors
13: 9. T. s. J., After this manner will
13. T. s. J., I will fill all inhabitants
14:10. T. s. J. unto this people, Even
15. t. s. J. con. prophets that
15: 2. T. s. J.: Such as are for death
19. t. s. J., If thou return, then will
16: 3. t. s. J. con. sons and con. daughters
5. t. s. J., Enter not in. house of
17: 5. T. s. J.: Cursed is the man that
21. T. s. J., Take heed to yourselves
18:11. t. s. J.: Behold, I frame evil
13. t. s. J.: Ask ye now amo. nations
19: 1. T. s. J., Go, and buy a potter's
20: 4. t. s. J., I will make thee terror
21: 8. T. s. J.: Behold, I set bef. you
12. O house of Dav., t. s. J., Execute
22: 3. T. s. J.: Execute ye justice and
6. t. s. J. con. house of king of Judah
11. t. s. J. touching Shallum son of
18. t. s. J. con. Jehoiakim son of
30. T. s. J., Write ye this man
23:38. t. s. J.: Bec. ye say this word
24: 8. t. s. J., So will I give up Zedekiah
26: 2. T. s. J.: Stand in the court of
4. t. s. J.: If ye will not hearken
27: 2. T. s. J. to me: Make thee bonds
16. T. s. J.: Hearken not to words of
28:11. T. s. J.: Even so will I break
13. T. s. J.: Thou hast broken bars
16. t. s. J., I will send thee away
29:10. t. s. J., After seventy years are
16. t. s. J. con. king that sitteth upon
31. T. s. J. con. Shemaiah
32. t. s. J., I will punish Shemaiah
30: 5. t. s. J.: We have heard voice of
12. t. s. J., Thy hurt is incurable
18. T. s. J.: I will turn captivity
31: 2. T. s. J., The peo. that were left
7. t. s. J., Sing with gladness for
15. T. s. J.: A voice is heard in Ram.
16. T. s. J.: Refrain thy voice from
35. T. s. J., who giveth the sun
37. T. s. J.: If heaven above can be
32: 3. T. s. J., I will give this city (28)
42. t. s. J.: Like as I have brought
33: 2. T. s. J. that doeth it, J. that
10. T. s. J.: Yet again there sh. be
17. t. s. J.: David sh. never want
20. t. s. J.: If ye can break my cov't
25. T. s. J.: If my cov't of day and
34: 4. T. s. J. con. thee, Thou shalt not
17. t. s. J.: Ye have not hearkened
36:29. T. s. J.: Thou hast burned roll
30. t. s. J. con. Jehoiakim king of
37: 9. T. s. J., Deceive not yourselves
38: 2. T. s. J., He that abideth in this
3. T. s. J., This city shall surely
44:30. T. s. J., I will give Pharaoh
47: 2. T. s. J.: Behold, waters rise up
48:40. t. s. J., Behold, he shall fly
49: 1. T. s. J.: Hath Israel no sons?
12. t. s. J.: Behold, they to whom
28. T. s. J., Arise ye, & go up to
51: 1. T. s. J.: I will raise up ag. Bab.
36. t. s. J.: I will plead thy cause
Ese. 11: 5. T. s. J.: Thus have ye said
21: 3. t. s. J.: I am ag. thee, and will
9. t. s. J.: Say, A sword, a sword
Am. 1: 3. T. s. J.: For 3 transg'ns of Dam.
6. T. s. J.: For 3 transg'ns of Gaza
9. T. s. J.: For 3 transg'ns of Tyre
11. T. s. J.: For 3 transg'ns of Edom
13. T. s. J.: For 3 transg'ns of Ammon
2: 1. T. s. J.: For 3 transg'ns of Moab
4. T. s. J.: For 3 transg'ns of Judah
6. T. s. J.: For 3 transg'ns of Israel
3:12. T. s. J.: As shepherd rescueth
5: 4. t. s. J. unto house of Is., Seek
7:17. t. s. J.: Thy wife sh. be a harlot
Mi. 2: 3. t. s. J.: Behold, ag. this fam. do I
3: 5. T. s. J. con. prophets that make
Na. 1:12. T. s. J.: Tho. they be in full
Zec. 1:16. t. s. J.: I am returned to Jerusalem
8: 3. T. s. J.: I am returned un. Zion
12: 1. T. s. J., who stretcheth forth
Jehovah *with* seek
De. 4:29. But fr. thence ye sh. s. J. thy God
1 Ch. 16:10. rejoice that s. J. (Ps. 105:3)
11. S. J., & his strength (Ps. 105:4)
22:19. set your heart & soul to s. J.

2 Ch. 11:16. such as set hearts to s. J.
12:14. he set not his heart to s. J.
14: 4. and commanded Judah to s. J.
15:12. they entered in. cov't to s. J.
13. and that whosoev. w'd not s. J.
20: 3. and set himself to s. unto J.
Ps. 34:10. they that s. J. sh. not want
Pr. 28: 5. they that s. J. understand all
Is. 31: 1. unto Holy One of Is., nei. s. J.
51: 1. after righteousn., ye that s. J.
55: 6. S. ye J. while he may be found
Je. 50: 4. on their way weeping, & sh. s. J.
Ho. 3: 5. chil. of Israel return, and s. J.
5: 6. with their flocks & herds, to s. J.
10:12. for it is time to s. J. till he
Am. 5: 6. S. J., and ye shall live; lest
Zph. 2: 3. S. ye J., all ye meek of earth
Zec. 8:21. entreat favor of J., & to s. J.
22. strong nations sh. come to s. J.
Jehovah *with* sent
Ge. 19:13. and J. hath s. us to destroy it
Ex. 9:23. J. s. thunder & hail & fire and
Nu. 16:28. Hereby ye sh. know J. hath s. me
29. all men; then J. hath not s. me
21: 6. J. s. fiery serpents amo. people
De. 9:23. when J. s. you fr. Kadesh-barnea
34:11. and wonders, wh. J. s. him to do
Ju. 6: 8. J. s. a prophet unto chil. of Israel
1 S. 12: 8. then J. s. Moses and Aaron
11. J. s. Jerubbaal, and Bedan, and
18. J. s. thunder and rain that day
15: 1. J. s. me to anoint thee king
18. J. s. thee on a journey, and said
20. have gone the way wh. J. s. me
20:22. thy way; J. hath s. thee away
2 S. 12: 1. And J. s. nation unto David
24:15. So J. s. a pestilence upon Is. (2 Ch. 21:14)
2 K. 2: 2. J. hath s. me as far as Beth-el
4. for J. hath s. me to Jericho
6. for J. hath s. me to the Jordan
17:25. th'fore J. s. lions among them
24: 2. J. s. ag. him bands of Chaldeans
2 Ch. 32:21. J. s. an angel, who cut off
Je. 19:14. whither J. had s. him to prophesy
25: 4. J. hath s. unto you all servants
17. nations, un. whom J. had s. me
26:12. J. s. me to prophesy ag. this
15. of a truth J. hath s. me un. you
28: 9. be known J. hath truly s. him
15. J. hath not s. thee; but thou
Ese. 13: 6. but J. hath not s. them: and
Jon. 1: 4. J s. out great wind upon sea
Zec. 1:10. These are they whom J. hath s.
Servant of Jehovah
De. 34: 5. So Moses s. o. J. died there
Jos. 1: 1. to pass aft. death of Moses s. o. J.
13. word which Moses s. o. J. com'ded
15. wh. Moses s. o. J. gave you beyond
8:31. as Moses s. o. J. com'ded chil. of Is.
33. as Moses s. o. J. had com'ded
11:12. as Moses s. o. J. commanded
12: 6. Moses s. o. J. and chil. of Israel
Moses s. o. J. gave it for a poss'n
13: 8. even as Moses s. o. J. gave them
14: 7. when Moses s. o. J. sent me from
18: 7. which Moses s. o. J. gave them
22: 2. kept all Moses s. o. J. com'ded
4. which Moses s. o. J. gave you
5. law, wh. Moses s. o. J. com'ded you
24:29. Joshua, s. o. J. died (Ju. 2:8)
2 K. 18:12. all that Moses s. o. J. com'ded
2 Ch. 1: 3. which Moses s. o. J. had made
24: 6. the tax of Moses s. o. J.
Ps.18(title). *A Psalm* of David s. o. J. (36)
Servants of Jehovah
2 K. 9: 7. and blood of all s. o. J., at hand of
10:23. here with you none of s. o. J.
Ps. 113: 1. Praise, O ye s. o. J., Praise
134: 1. Bless ye Jehovah, all ye s. o. J.
135: 1. Praise *him*, O ye s. o. J.
Is. 54:17. This is heritage of s. o. J.
Serve Jehovah
Ex. 10: 7. let men go, that they may s. J.
8. said unto them, Go, s. J. yr. God
11. go now ye that are men, & s. J.
24. unto Moses, & said, Go ye, s. J.
26. know not with what we must s. J.
12:31. and go, s. J., as ye have said
23:25. ye shall s. J. your God, and he
De. 10:12. and to s. J. with all thy heart
Jos. 24:14. and in Egypt; and s. ye J.
15. if it seem evil unto you to s. J.
as for me & my house we will s. J.
18. therefore we also will s. J.

Jos. 24:19. Ye cannot s. J.; for he is a
21. unto Joshua, Nay; but we will s. J.
24. unto Joshua, J. our God will we s.
1 S. 12:20. but s. J. with all your heart
2 S. 15: 8. to Jerusalem, then will I s. J.
2 Ch. 30: 8. s. J. your God, that his fierce
33:16. commanded Judah to s. J. God of.
34:33. to serve, even to s. J. their
35: 3. now s. J. your God, and his
Ps. 2:11. S. J. with fear, And rejoice with
100: 2. S. J. with gladness: Come before
102:22. And the kingdoms, to s. J.
In sight of Jehovah
Ge. 38: 7. Er, was wicked i. s. o. J. (1 Ch. 2:3)
10. thing he did was evil i. s. o. J.
Le. 10:19. been well-pleasing i. s. o. J.?
Nu. 32:13. generation had done evil i. s. o. J.
De. 4:25. sh. do that wh. is evil i. s. o. J.
6:18. is right and good i. s. o. J.
9:18. doing that wh. was evil i. s. o. J.
31:29. ye will do evil i. s. o. J.
Ju. 2:11. Is. did evil i. s. o. J. (3:7; 6:1)
3:12. c. of Is. again did evil i. s. o. J. (4:1; 10:6; 13:1)
bec. they had done evil i. s. o. J.
1 S. 12:17. wh. ye have done i. s. o. J.
15:19. didst that wh. was evil i. s. o. J.
1 K. 11: 6. Solomon did evil i. s. o. J.
14:22. Judah did evil i. s. o. J.
15:26. he did that wh. was evil i. s. o. J. (34; 22:52; 2 K. 3:2; 8:18; 13:2, 11; 14:3, 24; 15:9, 18, 24, 28; 17:2; 21:2, 20; 23:32, 37; 24:9, 19; 2 Ch. 21:6; 22:4; 33:2, 22; 36: 5, 9, 12; Je. 52:2)
16: 7. because of all evil he did i. s. o. J.
19. sinned in doing evil i. s. o. J.
25. Omri did evil i. s. o. J.
30. And Ahab did evil i. s. o. J.
21:20. sold thys. to do evil i. s. o. J.
25. sell hims. to do evil i. s. o. J.
2 K. 3:18. this is but light th'g i. s. o. J.
8:27. did that wh. was evil i. s. o. J.
17:17. sold thems. to do evil i. s. o. J.
21: 6. he wro't much evil i. s. o. J. (2 Ch. 33:6)
16. to sin, in doing evil i. s. o. J.
Ps. 116:15. Precious i. s. o. J. is death of
Mal. 2:17. that doeth evil is good i. s. o. J.
Jehovah spake
Ge. 16:13. called name of J. that s. unto her
Ex. 6:10. J. s. unto Moses, saying, Go in
13. J. s. unto Moses and Aaron (7:8; 12:1; Le. 11:1; 13:1; 14:33; 15:1; Nu. 2:1; 4:1; 17; 14:26; 16:20; 19:1; 20:23)
28. on day when J. s. unto Moses
29. J. s. unto Moses, saying, I am JH.
8: 1. J. s. unto Moses, Go in un. Pharaoh
13: 1. J. s. unto Moses, saying, Sanctify
14: 1. J. s. unto Moses, saying, Speak unto (25:1; Le. 4:1; 6:24; 7:22, 28; 12:1; 17:1; 18:1; 19:1; 21:1, 16; 22:1, 17; 23:1, 9, 23, 33; 27:1; Nu. 5:11; 6:1, 22; 8:1; 9:9; 15:1, 17, 37; 16:23, 36; 17:1; 35:9)
16:11. J. s. unto Moses, saying, I heard
30:11. J. s. un. Moses, saying, When thou
17. J. s. un. Moses, saying, Thou shalt
22. J. s. un. Moses, saying, Take thou
31: 1. J. s. un. Moses, saying, See, I have
12. J. s. un. Moses, saying, Speak thou
32: 7. J. s. un. Moses, Go, get thee down
33: 1. J. s. un. Moses, Depart, go up hence
9. door of Tent: & J. s. with Moses
11. J. s. un. Moses face to face, as
40: 1. J. s. un. Moses, saying, On 1st day
Le. 5:14. J. s. un. Moses, saying, If any (6:1)
6: 8. J. s. un. Mos., saying, Command Aaron
19. J. s. un. Moses, saying, This is
8: 1. J. s. un. Moses, saying, Take Aaron
10: 3. This is it that J. s., saying
8. J. s. un. Aaron, saying, Drink no
14: 1. J. s. un. Moses, saying, This sh. be
16: 1. J. s. un. Moses, after death of
20: 1. J. s. un. Mos., saying, Moreover (Nu. 18:25)
22:26. J. s. un. Moses, saying, When a
23:26. J. s. un. Moses, saying, Howbeit
24: 1. J. s. un. Mos., saying, Command children of Israel (Nu. 5:1; 28:1; 34:1)
13. J. s. un. M.. saying, Bring (Nu. 3:5)
25: 1. J. s. un. Moses in mount Sinai

Digitized by Google

Jehovah spake
Nu. 1: 1. J. s. un. Moses in wilderness of (3:14; 9:1)
3: 1. day that J. s. with Moses in mount
11. J. s. un. Moses, saying, And I
44. J. s., saying, Take Levites (8:5)
4:21. J. s., saying, Take sum of (31:25)
5: 4. as J. s. unto Moses, so did chil. of
7: 4. J. s. un. Moses, saying, Take it of
8:23. J. s. un. Moses, saying, This is
10: 1. J. s. un. Moses, saying, Make thee
12: 4. J. s. suddenly un. Moses, & unto
13: 1. J. s. un. Moses, saying, Send thou
16:40. as J. s. unto him by Moses
44. J. s. un. Moses, saying, Get you up
18: 8. J. s. un. Aaron, And I, behold
20: 7. J. s. un. Moses, saying, Take rod
25:10. J. s. un. Moses, saying, Phinehas
16. J. s. un. Moses, saying, Vex the
26: 1. J. s. un. Moses & Eleasar
52. J. s. un. Moses, saying, Unto these
27: 6. J. s. un. Moses, saying, daughters
23. gave him a charge J. s. by Moses
31: 1. J. s. un. Moses, saying, Avenge
33:50. J. s. un. Moses in plains (35:1)
34:16. J. s. un. Moses, saying, These are
De. 2: 1. to the Red Sea, as J. s. unto me
2. J. s. unto me, saying, Ye have
17. J. s. unto me, saying, Thou art
4:12. J. s. unto you out of midst of
15. J. s. unto you in Horeb out of
5: 4. J. s. with you face to face in
22. These words J. s. unto all your
9:10. wh. J. s. with you in the mount
13. J. s. unto me, saying, I have seen
10: 4. wh. J. s. unto you in the mount
32:48. J. s. un. Moses selfsame day
Jos. 1: 1. J. s. unto Joshua the son of Nun
4: 1. J. s. un. Joshua, saying, Take you
8. as J. s. un. Joshua ac. to number
15. J. s. unto Joshua, saying, Command
11:23. ac. to all that J. s. un. Moses
14: 6. knowest thing J. s. unto Moses
10. from time J. s. this word
12. hill-country, wh'of J. s. in that
I sh. drive them out, as J. s.
20: 1. J. s. un. Joshua, Speak to chil. of
1 S. 16: 4. Samuel did that which J. s.
1 K. 5: 5. as J. s. unto David my father
12:15. which J. s. by Ahijah Shilonite
21:23. of Jesebel also s. J., saying
2 K. 10:10. wh. J. s. con. house of Ahab
21:10. J. s. by his serv'ts prophets
1 Ch. 21: 9. J. s. unto Gad, David's seer
2 Ch. 33:10. J. s. to Manasseh & his people
Is. 7:10. J. s. again un. Ahaz, saying, Ask
8: 5. J. s. un. me yet again, saying
11. J. s. thus to me wi. strong hand
16:13. This is word J. s. con. Moab
20: 2. at that time J. s. by Issiah
Je. 30: 4. are words J. s. concerning Israel
46:13. word that J. s. to Jeremiah
50: 1. word that J. s. con. Babylon
Ho. 1: 2. When J. s. at first by Hosea
Jon. 2:10. J. s. unto fish, & it vomited
Spirit of Jehovah
Ju. 3:10. S. o. J. came up. him, & he judged
6:34. S. o. J. came up. Gideon, & he blew
11:29. Then S. o. J. came upon Jephthah
13:25. S. o. J. began to move him in
14: 6. S. o. J. came mightily (19; 15:14)
1 S. 10: 6. S. o. J. will come mightily
16:13. S. o. J. came mightily up. David
14. S. o. J. departed from Saul, and
2 S. 23: 2. The S. o. J. spake by me, & his
1 K. 18:12. S. o. J. will carry thee whither
22:24. Wh. way went S. o. J.? (2 Ch. 18:23)
2 K. 2:16. S. o. J. hath taken him up
2 Ch. 20:14. came S. o. J. in midst of
Is. 11: 2. and S. o. J. sh. rest upon him
40:13. Who hath directed S. o. J.?
63:14. the S. o. J. caused them to rest
Ese. 11: 5. S. o. J. fell upon me, & he said
37: 1. and he bro't me out in S. o. J.
Mi. 2: 7. of Jacob, Is S. o. J. straightened?
3: 8. I am full of power by S. o. J.
Jehovah *with* spoken
Ge. 12: 4. Abram went, as J. had s. un. him
24:51. master's son's wife, as J. hath s.
Ex. 4:30. all words wh. J. had s. un. Moses
7:13. hearkened not un. them; as J. had s. (22; 8:15, 19; 9:12)
9:35. of Is. go; as J. had s. by Moses
16:23. This is that which J. hath s.
19: 8. All J. hath s. we will do (24:7)
Ex. 24: 3. all words J. hath s. will we do
34:32. all J. had s. wi. him in mount
Le. 10:11. all statutes which J. hath s.
Nu. 10:29. for J. hath s. good con. Israel
12: 2. Hath J. indeed s. only with Moses?
15:22. com'dments, wh. J. hath s. with
23:17. Balak said, What hath J. s.?
De. 6:19. enemies from bef. thee as J. hath s.
9: 3. to perish quickly, as J. hath s.
18:21. know word which J. hath not s.?
22. is thing which J. hath not s.
31: 3. go over bef. thee, as J. hath s.
Jos. 21:45. failed not any good J. had s.
Ju. 2:15. was ag. them for evil, as J. had s.
6:27. his servants, & did as J. had s.
1 S. 3:17. What is thing J. hath s. un. thee?
2 S. 3:18. for J. hath s. of David, saying
1 K. 13: 3. This is sign which J. hath s.
14:11. birds of heavens eat: for J. hath s.
22:23. J. hath s. evil con. thee (2 Ch. 18:22)
28. J. hath not s. by me (2 Ch. 18:27)
2 K. 19:21. word J. hath s. con. him (Is. 37:22)
2 Ch. 23: 3. as J. hath s. con. sons of David
Jb. 42: 7. after J. had s. these words unto
Ps. 50: 1. The Mighty One, God, J., hath s.
Is. 1: 2. give ear, O earth, J. hath s.
16:14. J. hath s., saying, Wi'in 3 years
22:25. sh. be cut off; for J. hath s. it
24: 3. for J. hath s. this word
25: 8. all the earth: for J. hath s. it
Je. 13:15. be not proud; for J. hath s.
23:35. answered? &, what hath J. s.? (37)
27:13. as J. hath s. con. nation that
42:19. J. hath s. con. you, O remnant
48: 8. sh. be destroyed; as J. hath s.
Ese. 5:13. that I, J., have s. in my zeal
15. rebukes; (I, J., have s. it;)
17. sword upon thee: I, J., have s. it
17:21. ye sh. know that I, J., have s. it
24. I, J., have s., & have done it
21:32. remembered: for I, J., have s. it
17. my wrath to rest; I, J., have s. it
22:14. I, J., have s. it, & will do it (36:36)
28. saith Lord J., when J. hath not s.
24:14. I, J., have s. it: it sh. come
26:14. built no more: for I J. have s.
30:12. hand of strangers: I, J. have s.
34:24. prince amo. them; I, J., have s. it
37:14. ye sh. know that I, J., have s. it
Joe. 3: 8. to nation far off: for J. hath s.
Am. 3: 1. Hear word J. hath s. against you
Ob. 18. to house of Esau; for J. hath s. it
Tabernacle of Jehovah
Le. 17: 4. oblation unto J. before t. o. J.
Nu. 16: 9. to do the service of t. o. J.
17:13. cometh near unto t. o. J. dieth
19:13. purifieth not defileth t. o. J.
31:30. Levites, keep charge of t. o. J.
47. that kept charge of t. o. J.
1 Ch. 16:39. before t. o. J. in high place
21:29. t. o. J., wh. Moses made in wild'n.
2 Ch. 1: 5. brazen altar was there bef. t. o. J.
Temple of Jehovah
1 S. 1: 9. seat by door-post in t. o. J.
3: 3. laid down *to sleep* in t. o. J.
2 K. 18:16. cut off *gold fr.* doors of t. o. J.
23: 4. to bring forth out t. o. J. all
24:13. which Sol. had made in t. o. J.
2 Ch. 26:16. he went in. t. o. J. to burn
27: 2. howbeit he ent'd not in. t. o. J.
29:16. uncleanness they found in t. o. J.
Ezr. 3: 6. foundation of t. o. J. was not laid
10. builders laid foundation of t. o. J.
Je. 7: 4. trust not in lying words, t. o. J., the t. o. J., the t. o. J., are
24: 1. two baskets of figs set bef. t. o. J.
Ese. 8:16. at door of t. o. J., bet. porch with their backs tow'd t. o. J.
Hag. 2:15. stone laid up. stone in t. o. J.
Zec. 6:12. and he shall build the t. o. J.
13. even he sh. build the t. o. J.
14. for a memorial in the t. o. J.
15. shall come and build in t. o. J.
Trust in Jehovah
2 K. 18:22. But if ye say un. me, We t. i. J.
30. let Hez. make you t. i. J. (Is. 36:15)
Ps. 31: 6. lying vanities; but I t. i. J.
37: 3. T. i. J., and do good
40: 3. shall see it, and fear, & t. i. J.
115: 9. O Is., t. thou i. J.: He is
10. O house of Aaron, t. ye i. J.
11. Ye that fear J., t. i. J.
125: 1. they t. i. J., Are as mount Zion
Pr. 3: 5. T. i. J. with all thy heart, And
Is. 26: 4. T. ye i. J. for ever; for in JH.
36: 7. if thou say un. me, We t. i. J.
Voice of Jehovah
Ex. 15:26. wilt diligently hearken to v. o. J.
De. 8:20. ye w'd not hearken un. v. o. J.
13:18. when shalt hearken to v. o. J.
15: 5. only diligently hearken un. v. o. J.
26:14. I have hearkened to v. o. J.
27:10. shalt th'fore obey v. o. J.
28: 1. shalt hearken diligently un. v. o. J.
2. if thou shalt hearken un. v. o. J.
15. if thou wilt not hearken un. v. o. J.
45. hearkenedst not unto v. o. J.
62. thou didst not hearken un. v. o. J.
30: 8. shalt return and obey v. o. J.
10. if thou shalt obey v. o. J. thy God
Jos. 5: 6. they hearkened not unto v. o. J.
1 S. 12:15. if ye will not hearken un. v. o. J.
15:19. didst thou not obey v. o. J.?
20. Yea, I have obeyed v. o. J.
22. sacrifices, as in obeying v. o. J.?
28:18. Bec. thou obeyedst not v. o. J.
1 K. 20:36. thou hast not obeyed v. o. J.
2 K. 18:12. bec. they obeyed not v. o. J.
Ps. 29: 3. The v. o. J. is upon the waters
4. The v. o. J. is powerful; the v. o. J. is full of majesty
5. The v. o. J. breaketh cedars
7. v. o. J. cleaveth flames of
8. v. o. J. shaketh wilderness
9. v. o. J. maketh hinds to calve
106:25. And hearkened not un. v. o. J.
Is. 30:31. thro. v. o. J. sh. Assyrian be
66: 6. a v. o. J. that rendereth recompense
Je. 3:25. we have not obeyed v. o. J.
7:28. which not hearkened to v. o. J.
26:13. your doings, and obey v. o. J.
38:20. Obey, I beseech thee, the v. o. J.
42: 6. we will obey v. o. J. our God when we obey v. o. J. our God
13. so that ye obey not v. o. J.
21. but ye have not obeyed v. o. J.
43: 4. all people, obeyed not v. o. J.
7. for they obeyed not v. o. J.
44:23. and have not obeyed v. o. J.
Da. 9:10. neither have we obeyed v. o. J.
Mi. 6: 9. The v. o. J. crieth unto the city
Hag. 1:12. remnant of peo., obeyed v. o. J.
Zec. 6:15. if ye will diligently obey v. o. J.
Way of Jehovah
Ge. 18:19. that they may keep w. o. J., to
Ju. 2:22. whether they will keep w. o. J.
2 K. 21:22. and walked not in w. o. J.
Pr. 10:29. The w. o. J. is a stronghold
Is. 40: 3. Prepare ye in wild'n, w. o. J.
Je. 5: 4. foolish; for they know not w. o. J.
5. for they know w. o. J., & justice
Ways of Jehovah
2 S. 22:22. For I have kept w. o. J. (Ps. 18:21)
2 Ch. 17: 6. his heart was lifted up in w. o. J.
Ps. 138: 5. Yea, they sh. sing of the w. o. J.
Ho. 14: 9. for the w. o. J. are right
Word of Jehovah
Ge. 15: 1. w. o. J. came un. Abram in vision
4. w. o. J. came unto him, saying, This
Ex. 9:20. He that feared w. o. J. amo. thee
21. he that regardeth not w. o J.
Nu. 3:16. Moses numb'd them ac. to w. o. J.
51. and to his sons, ac. to w. o. J.
15:31. bec. he hath despised w. o. J.
22:18. cannot go beyond w. o. J. (24:13)
36: 5. commanded c. of Is. ac. to w. o. J.
De. 5: 5. that time, to show you w. o. J.
34: 5. Moses died there, ac. to w. o. J.
Jos. 8: 8. ac. to the w. o. J. shall ye do
27. ac. unto w. o. J. wh. he commanded
1 S. 3: 1. w. o. J. was precious in those
7. nei. was w. o. J. yet revealed
21. to Samuel in Shiloh by w. o. J.
15:10. Then came w. o. J. unto Samuel
23. Bec. thou hast rejected w. o. J.
26. for thou hast rejected w. o. J.
2 S. 7: 4. that w. o. J. came unto Nathan
12: 9. Wh'f. hast thou despised w. o. J.?
22:31. The w. o. J. is tried (Ps. 18:30)
24:11. w. o. J. came un. prophet Gad
1 K. 2:27. that he might fulfil w. o. J.
6:11. w. o. J. came to Solomon, saying
12:24. So they hearkened un. w. o. J. went their way, ac. to w. o. J.
13: 1. man of God out Judah by w. o. J.
2. cried ag. altar by w. o. J. [J.
5. sign man of God had given by w. o.
9. so was it charged me by w. o. J.
17. for it was said to me by w. o. J.

Digitized by Google

1 K. 13:18. angel spake unto me by w. o. J.
20. w. o. J. came unto prophet that
21(m). thou hast *rebelled ag. w.* o. J.
26. and slain him ac. to w. o. J.
32. For saying wh. he cried by w. o. J.
14:18. mourned for him ac. to w. o. J.
16:1. And the w. o. J. came to Jehu
7. by prophet Jehu came w. o. J.
12. destroy ho. of Baasha ac. to w. o. J.
34. son Segub, ac. to w. o. J.
17:2. w. o. J. came, saying, Get thee
5. So he went and did ac. un. w. o. J.
8. w. o. J. came, saying, Arise, get
16. cruse of oil fail, ac. to w. o. J.
24. w. o. J. in thy mouth is truth
18:1. that the w. o. J. came to Elijah
31. sons of Ja., un. whom w. o. J. came
19:9. w. o. J. came to him, & he said
20:35. said unto his fellow by w. o. J.
21:17. w. o. J. came to Elijah (28)
22:5. Inquire first for w. o. J. (2 Ch. 18:4)
19. Therefore hear thou the w. o. J.
38. dogs licked up blood; ac. to w. o. J.
2 K. 1:17. So he died ac. to w. o. J.
3:12. Jehosh. said, w. o. J. is with him
4:44. and left thereof, ac. to w. o. J.
7:1. Elisha said, Hear ye w. o. J.
16. for a shekel, ac. to w. o. J.
9:26. plat *of ground*, ac. to w. o. J.
36. he said, This is the w. o. J.
10:10. unto earth nothing of w. o. J.
17. he destroyed him, ac. to w. o. J.
15:12. was w. o. J. wh. he spake un. Jehu
20:4. w. o. J. came to him, Turn back
16. said un. Hesekiah, Hear w. o. J.
19. said Hes., Good is w. o. J. (Is. 39:8)
23:16. altar, & defiled it, ac. to w. o. J.
24:2. to destroy it, ac. to w. o. J.
1 Ch. 10:13. bec. of w. o. J., he kept not
11:3. anointed David king, ac. to w. o. J.
10. to make him king, ac. to w. o. J.
12:23. turn k'dom of Saul, ac. to w. o. J.
15:15. as Moses com'ded, ac. to w. o. J.
22:8. w. o. J. came to me, Thou hast shed
2 Ch. 11:2. w. o. J. came to Shemaiah (12:7)
18:18. said, Th'fore hear ye w. o. J.
30:12. of king and princes by w. o. J.
34:21. our fathers have not kept w. o. J.
35:6. to do ac. to w. o. J. by Moses
36:21. to fulfil w. o. J. by mouth of
22. that w. o. J. be accomplished (Ezr. 1:1)
Ps. 33:4. For the w. o. J. is right; & all
6. By w. o. J. were heavens made
105:19. The w. o. J. tried him
Is. 1:10. Hear w. o. J., ye rulers of Sodom
2:3. and the w. o. J. from Jerusalem
28:13. w. o. J. sh. be un. them precept
14. Wh'fore hear w. o. J., ye scoffers
38:4. came w. o. J. to Isaiah, Go
66:5. Hear w. o. J., ye that tremble
Je. 1:2. to whom w. o. J. came in days of
4. w. o. J. came unto me, Before I
11. w. o. J. came unto me, Jeremiah
13. w. o. J. came unto me 2d time (13:3)
2:1. w. o. J. came unto me, Go, & cry
4. Hear ye w. o. J., O house of Jacob
31. O generation, see ye w. o. J.
6:10. w. o. J. become un. them reproach
7:2. Hear ye w. o. J., all ye of Judah
8:9. lo, they have rejected w. o. J.
9:20. Yet hear w. o. J., O ye women
13:2. I bought girdle ac. to w. o. J.
8. w. o. J. came unto me, Thus (24:4)
14:1. w. o. J. that came to Jeremiah
16:1. w. o. J. came also unto me, Thou
17:15. say unto me, Where is w. o. J.?
20. Hear ye w. o. J., ye kings of
18:5. w. o. J. came unto me, O ho. of Is.
19:3. Hear ye w. o. J., O kings of Judah
20:8. w. o. J. is made reproach un. me
21:11. king of Judah, Hear ye w. o. J.
22:2. Hear w. o. J., O king of Judah
29. earth, earth, earth, hear w. o. J.
25:3. w. o. J. hath come un. me, & I
27:18. if w. o. J. be with them let
28:12. Then w. o. J. came un. Jeremiah
29:20. Hear ye w. o. J., all ye of captivity
30. came w. o. J. un. Jeremiah, Send
31:10. Hear w. o. J., O ye nations
32:6. w. o. J. came unto me, saying
8. in court of guard, ac. to w. o. J.
Then I knew this was w. o. J.
26. came w. o. J. unto Jer. I am J.
33:1. w. o. J. came unto Jer. 2d time
Je. 33:19. w. o. J. came unto Jer., Thus (34:12)
23. w. o. J. came unto Jer., Considerest?
34:4. Yet hear w. o. J., O Zedekiah
36:27. w. o. J. came to Jer., after that
37:6. came w. o. J. unto prophet Jer.
39:15. w. o. J. came unto Jer., while he
42:7. after ten days, w. o. J. came unto J.
15. hear ye w. o. J., O remnant of Jud.
43:8. came w. o. J. unto Jer. in Tahpanhes
44:24. Hear w. o. J., all Judah that are
26. hear w. o. J., all Judah that dwell
46:1. w. o. J. wh. came to J. (47:1; 49:34)
Eze. 1:3. w. o. J. came expressly unto Ezekiel
3:16. w. o. J. came unto me, Son of man (6:1; 11:14; 12:21; 13:1; 14:2, 12; 15:1; 17:1; 20:2, 45; 21:1, 8; 22:17; 24:1, 15; 25:1; 26:1; 28:20; 29:1, 17; 31:1; 32:17; 33:1, 23; 34:1; 38:1)
7:1. w. o. J. came unto me. And thou
12:1. w. o. J. also came unto me, Son of
8. in morning came w. o. J. unto me
17. Moreover w. o. J. came unto me (17:11; 22:1; 28:11; 35:1; 36:16)
26. Again w. o. J. came unto me (16:1)
13:2. say thou unto them, Hear w. o. J.
16:35. Wh'fore, O harlot, hear w. o. J.
18:1. w. o. J. came unto me again, What mean ye, that ye use this?
20:47. say to forest of South, Hear w. o. J.
21:18. w. o. J. came unto me again, Also
23:1. w. o. J. came again (28:1; 30:1)
24:20. w. o. J. came unto me, Speak unto
27:1. w. o. J. came again unto me (37:15)
34:7. ye shepherds, hear w. o. J. (9)
36:1. Ye mountains of Israel, Hear w. o. J.
37:4. O ye dry bones. Hear the w. o. J.
Da. 9:2. w. o. J. came to Jeremiah prophet
Ho. 1:1. w. o. J. that came unto Hosea
4:1. Hear w. o. J., ye children of Israel
Joe. 1:1. The w. o. J. that came to Joel
Am. 7:16. Now th'fore hear thou w. o. J.
8:12. sh. run to and fro to seek w. o. J.
Jon. 1:1. Now w. o. J. came unto Jonah
3:1. w. o. J. came un. Jonah second time
3. went unto Nineveh, ac. to w. o. J.
Mi. 1:1. The w. o. J. that came to Micah
4:2. and the w. o. J. from Jerusalem
Zph. 1:1. w. o. J. which came un. Zephaniah
2:5. The w. o. J. is ag. you, O Canaan
Hag. 1:1. came w. o. J. by Haggai (3; 2:1, 10)
2:20. w. o. J. came 2d time un. Haggai
Zec. 1:1. came w. o. J. unto Zechariah (7)
4:6. This is w. o. J. unto Zerubbabel
8. Moreover w. o. J. came unto me
6:9. w. o. J. came unto me, Take of them
7:1. w. o. J. came un. Zech. in 4th day
8. w. o. J. came un. Zech., Thus hath
9:1. burden of w. o. J. upon land of
11:11. unto me knew it was w. o. J.
12:1. burden of w. o. J. con. Israel
Mal. 1:1. burden of w. o. J. by Malachi

Words of Jehovah

Ex. 4:28. Moses told Aaron all w. o. J.
24:3. Moses told people all w. o. J.
4. And Moses wrote all w. o. J.
Nu. 11:24. went out, & told people w. o. J.
Jos. 3:9. Come hither, & hear w. o. J.
24:27. for it hath heard all w. o. J.
1 S. 8:10. Samuel told all w. o. J. un. people
15:1. hearken thou un. voice of w. o. J.
2 Ch. 11:4. So they hearkened un. w. o. J.
29:15. by w. o. J., to cleanse ho. of JH.
Ps. 12:6. The w. o. J. are pure words
Je. 36:4. wrote fr. mouth of Jer. all w. o. J.
6. written fr. my mouth, w. o. J.
8. reading in the book the w. o. J.
11. heard out of book all w. o. J.
37:2. nor people, did hearken un. w. o. J.
43:1. an end of speaking all w. o. J.
Am. 8:11. for water, but of hearing w. o. J.

Work of Jehovah

Ex. 34:10. all the people sh. see w. o. J.
De. 11:7. yr. eyes ha. seen all gr't w. o. J.
Jos. 24:31. and had known all w. o. J.
Ju. 2:7. who had seen all great w. o. J.
Is. 5:12. but they regard not w. o. J.,
Je. 48:10. he that doeth w. o. J. negligently
51:10. let us declare in Zion w. o. J.

Works of Jehovah

Ps. 28:5. Bec. they regard not the w. o. J.
46:8. Come, behold the w. o. J.
107:24. These see the w. o. J., & his
Ps. 111:2. w. o. J. are great, Sought out
118:17. but live, and declare w. o. J.

Wrath of Jehovah

2 K. 22:13. great is w. o. J. kindled ag. us
2 Ch. 12:12. humbled hims., w. o. J. turned
28:11. for fierce w. o. J. is up. you
29:8. Wh'fore w. o. J. was upon Judah
32:26. so w. o. J. came not upon them
34:21. great is w. o. J. poured out
36:16. until w. o. J. arose ag. his people
Ps. 106:40. Th'fore was w. o. J. kindled
Is. 51:20. they are full of w. o. J.
Je. 6:11. Th'fore I am full of w. o. J.
50:13. Bec. of w. o. J. she sh. not be
Eze. 7:19. in the day of the w. o. J.

JEHOVAH-JIREH (Je-hō'vah-ji'reh)—*Jehovah will see*, or *provide*.

The name given by Abraham to the place where he attempted to sacrifice Isaac, site unknown.

Ge. 22:14. called name of that place J.

JEHOVAH-NISSI (Je-hō'vah-nis'si)—*Jehovah is my banner*.

The name given by Moses to an altar he built at Rephidim to commemorate the victory over Amalek.

Ex. 17:15. altar, & called name of it J.

JEHOVAH'S (*See also* Jehovah)

(Jehovah's anger, Jehovah's anointed, Jehovah's house, Jehovah's offering, Jehovah's passover, Jehovah's people)

Ex. 9:29. mayest know that earth is J'
13:12. of beast; the males sh. be J'
32:26. is on J' side, *let him* come
Le. 3:16. sweet savor; all fat is J'
27:26. it be ox or sheep, it is J'
30. or of fruit of tree is J'
Nu. 11:23. Is J' hand waxed short?
31:37. J' tribute of sheep was 675
38. J' tribute was 3 score and 12
39. J' tribute was 3 score & one
40. J' tribute was 32 persons
50. And we have brought J' oblation
De. 15:2. J' release hath been proclaimed
32:9. For J' portion is his people
Jos. 5:15. prince of J' host said unto
22:19. wh'in J' tabernacle dwelleth
Ju. 11:31. to meet me, it shall be J'
1 S. 2:8. For pillars of earth are J'
17:47. battle is J', & he will give
18:17. for me, and fight J' battles
22:21. that Saul had slain J' priest
2 S. 12:25. his name Jedidiah, for J' sake
21:7. J' oath that was between them
1 K. 18:13. hid hun. men of J' prophets
2 K. 13:17. he said, J' arrow of victory
Ps. 22:28. For the kingdom is J'
24:1. earth is J' and fulness
62:6. ye that are J' remembrancers
113:3. J' name is to be praised
118:23. This is J' doing; It is
137:4. How sh. we sing J' song In a?
Pr. 16:11. just balance & scales are J'
Is. 40:2. she hath rec'd of J' hand double
42:19. and blind as J' servant?
44:5. One shall say, I am J'
59:1. J' hand is not shortened
61:2. to proclaim year of J' favor
Je. 5:10. branches; for they are not J'
13:17. bec. J' flock is taken captive
25:17. Then took I cup at J' hand
51:6. for it is time of J' vengeance
7. been a golden cup in J' hand
La. 3:22. *It is* of J' lovingkindnesses
Ho. 9:3. They shall not dwell in J' land
Joe. 1:9. priests, J' ministers, mourn
Ob. 21. and the kingdom shall be J'
Mi. 6:2. Hear, O ye mts., J' controversy
Ha. 2:16. cup of J' right hand sh. come
Zph. 1:8. in the day of J' sacrifice
18. deliver them in day of J' wrath
Hag. 1:13. Then spake Haggai, J' messenger in J' message unto the people
2:18. foundation of J' temple was laid

Jehovah's anger

Nu. 32:10. J' a. was kindled in that day
13. J' a. was kindled against Israel
La. 2:22. or remained in day of J' a.
Zph. 2:2. bef. day of J' a. come upon you
3. ye will be hid in day of J' a.

Jehovah's anointed

1 S. 16:6. Surely J' a. is before him
24:6. do this thing un. my lord, J' a.
against him, seeing he is J' a.
10. against my lord; for he is J' a.

Digitized by Google

Jehovah's anointed
1 S. 26: 9. can put forth his hand ag. J' a.?
11. sh'd put forth my hand ag. J' a.
16. not kept watch ov. yr. lord, J' a.
23. not put forth my hand ag. J' a.
2 S. 1:14. forth thy hand to destroy J' a.
16. saying, I have slain J' a.
19:21. for this, bec. he cursed J' a.?
Jehovah's house
2 Ch. 7: 2. the glory of JH. filled J' h.
Ps. 116:19. In the courts of J' h.
Is. 2: 2. mountain of J' h. sh. be estab'd
Je. 7: 2. Stand in the gate of J' h.
19:14. he stood in the court of J' j.
26: 2. Stand in the court of J' h. which come to worship in J' h.
10. in entry of new gate of J' h.
27:16. vessels of J' h. sh. shortly
28: 3. all vessels of J' h., that
6. to bring again vessels of J' h.
36: 6. in ears of people in J' h.
8. in book words of JH. in J' h.
10. at entry of new gate of J' h.
51:51. are come in. sanctuaries of J' h.
Eze. 8:14. to door of gate of J' h.
16. into inner court of J' h.
10:19. door of east gate of J' h.
11: 1. bro't me un. east gate of J' h.
Hag. 1: 2. time for J' h. to be built
Zec. 14:20. pots in J' h. sh. be like
Jehovah's offering
Ex. 35: 5. let him bring it, J' o.: gold
21. brought J' o., for work of tent
24. of silver and brass bro't J' o.
Nu. 18:28. ye sh. give J' heave-o. to A.
31:41. wh. was J' heave-o., un. Eleasar
Jehovah's passover
Ex. 12:11. eat it in haste: it is J' p.
27. It is the sacrifice of J' p.
Le. 23: 5. 14th day of mo. at evening is J' p.
Nu. 28:16. 14th day of month, is J' p.
Jehovah's people
Nu. 11:29. w'd that all J' p. were prophets
1 S. 2:24. ye make J' p. to transgress
2 K. 11:17. they sh'd be J' p. (2 Ch. 23:16)

JEHOVAH-SHALOM (Je-hō'vah-shā'lom)—*Jehovah is peace.*
The name given to an altar built by Gideon because of Jehovah's encouraging answer, 'Peace be unto thee.'
Ju. 6:24. built altar, & called it J.

JEHOZABAD (Je-hŏz'a-băd)—*Jehovah endows.*
1. **One of his two servants who assassinated king Joash.**
2 K. 12:21. J. son of Shomer, his servants
1 Ch. 24:26. J. son of Shimrith Moabitess
2. **A Korahite doorkeeper, son of Obed-edom.**
1 Ch. 26: 4. Shemaiah first-born, J. the second
3. **A Benjamite, commander of 180,000 men.**
2 Ch. 17:18. next to him J., & with him

JEHOZADAK (Je-hŏz'a-dăk)—*Jehovah is just.*
A priest of the line of Zadok, who was carried into captivity.
1 Ch. 6:14. and Seraiah begat J.
15. and J. went *into captivity*
Hag. 1: 1. Joshua son of J., high priest (12; 2:2)
14. and spirit of Joshua son of J.
2: 4. and be strong, O Joshua, son of J.
Zec. 6:11. upon head of Joshua son of J.

JEHU (Jē'hu)—probably, *Jehovah is He.*
1. **A prophet, son of Hanani.**
1 K. 16: 1. word of JH. came to J. son of
7. by prophet J. son of Hanani
12. ag. Baasha by J. the prophet
2 Ch. 19: 2. J. son of Hanani the seer
20:34. are written in history of J.
2. **A son of Jehoshaphat, son of Nimshi, anointed by Elisha to be king of Israel while he was still a general in the army.**
1 K. 19:16. J. shalt thou anoint king
17. from sword of Hazael sh. J. slay
fr. sword of J. sh. Elisha slay
2 K. 9: 2. thither, look out there J. son
5. J. said, Unto which of us all?
11. J. came forth to serv'ts of his
13. blew trumpet, saying, J. king
14. So J. conspired against Joram
15. J. said, If this be your mind
16. So J. rode in a chariot, & went
17. he spied company of J. as he
18. J. said, What hast thou to do?
19. J. answered, What hast thou to?
2 K. 9:20. driving is like driving of J.
21. they went out to meet J. and
22. when Joram saw J., he said, Is it peace J.? & he answered
24. J. drew his bow with his full
25. said J. to Bidkar his captain
27. J. followed after him, & said
30. when J. was come to Jezreel
31. as J. entered in at gate, she
10: 1. J. wrote letters, & sent to Sama.
5. sent to J., saying, We are thy
11. So J. smote all that remained
13. J. met with brethren of Ahaziah
18. J. gathered all people together but J. will serve him much
19. J. did it in subtlety, to intent
20. J. said, Sanctify solemn assembly
21. And J. sent through all Israel
23. J. went, and Jehonadab son of
24. J. had appointed him fourscore
25. J. said to the guard and to
28. J. destroyed Baal out of Israel
29. J. departed not fr. after them
30. JH. said unto J., Because thou
31. J. took no heed to walk in law
34. Now rest of acts of J. & all
35. And J. slept with his fathers
36. time that J. reigned over Israel
12: 1. 7th year of J. began Jehoash
13: 1. Jehoash son of J. began to
14: 8. Jehoahas son of J., king of Israel
15:12. word of JH. he spake unto J.
2 Ch. 22: 7. with Jehoram ag. J. son of Nim.
8. when J. was executing judgment
9. brought him to J., & slew him
25:17. son of J., king of Israel
Ho. 1: 4. blood of Jezreel up. house of J.
3. **A man of Judah, family of Jerahmeel.**
1 Ch. 2:38. Obed begat J., & J. begat Azariah
4. **A Simeonite, son of Joshibiah.**
1 Ch. 4:35. and J. the son of Joshibiah
5. **A Benjamite, of Anathoth, who joined David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12: 3. Beracah, and J. the Anathothite

JEHUBBAH (Je-hŭb'bah)—*Jehovah conceals.*
An Asherite, descendant of Beriah, family of Shemer.
1 Ch. 7:34. sons of Shemer: Ahi, & Rohgah & J.

JEHUCAL (Je-hū'cal, or Jē'hu-cal)—*Jehovah is able.*
The son of Shelemiah, sent by Zedekiah with Zephaniah to ask the prayers of Jeremiah. Called Jucal in Je. 38:1.
Je. 37: 3. Zedekiah the king sent J. son of

JEHUD (Jē'hud)—*praise.*
A town in Dan, identified by Robinson with the village of *el-Yehudiyeh*, near Jaffa.
Jos. 19:45. and J., and Bene-berak, and Gath-.

JEHUDI (Je-hū'di)—*a Jew, or man of Judah.*
One employed by the princes as a messenger to Baruch.
Je. 36:14. Therefore all princes sent J.
21. So the king sent J. to fetch roll
J. read it in ears of the king
23. when J. had read three or four

JEHUEL (Je-hū'el)
A Levite of the family of Heman.
2 Ch. 29:14. of sons of Heman, J. and Shimei

JEIEL (Je-i'el)
1. **A Reubenite chief of the family of Joel.**
1 Ch. 5: 7. the chief, J., and Zechariah
2. **The 'father' or head of the inhabitants of Gibeon.**
1 Ch. 9:35. there dwelt father of Gibeon, J.
3. **An Arcerite who is in the list of David's mighty men.**
1 Ch. 11:44. Shama and J. sons of Hotham
4. **A Levite, one of the doorkeepers of the ark in David's time.**
1 Ch. 15:18. Obed-edom, and J., doorkeepers
21. Obed-edom, & J., and Azaziah
16: 5. Obed-edom, and J., wi. psalteries
5. **A Levite musician, called Jaasiel in 1 Ch. 15:18.**
1 Ch. 16: 5. J., and Shemiramoth, & Jehiel
6. **A Levite of the sons of Asaph.**
2 Ch. 20:14. son of Benaiah, son of J.
7. **A scribe who kept the record of Uzziah's army.**
2 Ch. 26:11. number of reckoning made by J.
8. **One of the chiefs of the Levites who gave liberally of cattle for passover-offerings.**
2 Ch. 35: 9. Hashabiah and J. and Jozabad
9. **A son of Nebo, who divorced his foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:43. sons of Nebo: J., Mattithiah

JEKABZEEL (Je-kăb'ze-el)—*God brings together.*
A city in the extreme south of Judah, called elsewhere Kabzeel.
Ne. 11:25. in J. and villages thereof

JEKAMEAM (Jĕk'a-mē'am, or Je-kăm'e-ăm)—*he doth assemble the people.*
A Kohath Levite of the family of Hebron.
1 Ch. 23:19. Jahaziel third, & J. fourth (24:23)

JEKAMIAH (Jĕk'a-mī'ah)—*Jehovah avenges.*
1. **A descendant of Jerahmeel through Sheshan.** [ama
1 Ch. 2:41. Shallum begat J., & J. begat Elish-
2. **A descendant of David, son of Jeconiah.**
2 Ch. 3:18. and Shenaazar, J., Hoshama

JEKUTHIEL (Je-kū'thi-el)—*God is mighty.*
A Judahite, 'father' of inhabitants of Zanoah.
1 Ch. 4:18. of Soco, & J., father of Zanoah

JEMIMAH (Je-mī'mah)—*pigeon, dove.*
The name of the first daughter born to Job after his restoration.
Jb. 42:14. he called name of first, J.

JEMUEL (Jĕm'u-el, or Je-mū'el)
A son of Simeon, called Nemuel in Nu. 26:12; 1 Ch. 4:24.
Ge. 46:10. sons of Simeon; J., & Jamin (Ex. [6:15)

JEOPARDED
Ju. 5:18. a people that j. their lives

JEOPARDY
2 S. 23:17. men that went in j. of lives?
1 Ch. 11:19. that have put their lives in j.?
with j. of their lives they brought
12:19. master Saul to j. of our heads
Lu. 8:23. *with water*, and were in j.
1 Co. 15:30. we also stand in j. every hour?

JEPHTHAH (Jĕph'thah)—*he* (God) *opens*, or *frees.*
A Gileadite, son of harlot, but became one of the deliverers or judges of Israel.
Ju. 11: 1. J. the Gileadite was a mighty man of harlot: & Gilead begat J.
2. they drove out J., and said
3. Then J. fled from his brethren were gathered vain fellows to J.
5. elders of Gilead went to fetch J.
6. they said unto J., Come and be
7. J. said un. elders of Gilead, Did?
8. elders of G. said unto J., Th'fore
9. J. said un. elders of Gilead, If ye
10. elders of Gilead said unto J., JH.
11. J. went with elders of Gilead J. spake all his words bef. JH.
12. J. sent mes'gers un. king of
13. answered unto mes'gers of J.
14. J. sent mes'gers again unto k.
15. Thus saith J.: Is. took not
28. hearkened not unto words of J.
29. Spirit of Jehovah came upon J.
30. J. vowed a vow unto Jehovah
32. J. passed over un. chil. of Ammon
34. J. came to Mispah un. his house
40. to celebrate the daughter of J.
12: 1. they said unto J., Wherefore?
2. J. said unto them, I & my people
4. J. gath'd tog. all men of Gilead
7. And J. judged Israel six years. Then died J. the Gileadite
1 S. 12:11. and Bedan, and J., & Samuel
He. 11:32. of Gideon, Barach, Samson, J.

JEPHUNNEH (Je-phŭn'neh)
1. **Father of Caleb, the spy for the tribe of Judah.**
Nu. 13: 6. tribe of Judah, Caleb son of J.
14: 6. son of Nun, & Caleb son of J.
30. therein, save Caleb son of J.
38. Caleb son of J., remained alive
26:65. left a man, save Caleb son of J.
32:12. save Caleb son of J. the Kenis.
34:19. Of tribe of Judah, Caleb son of J.
De. 1:36. save Caleb son of J.; he shall
Jos. 14: 6. Caleb son of J. said un. him
13. gave Hebron un. Caleb son of J.
14. inheritance of Caleb son of J.
15:13. unto Caleb son of J. he gave
21:12. gave they to Caleb son of J.
1 Ch. 4:15. sons of Caleb son of J.
6:56. they gave to Caleb son of J.
2. **An Asherite, of the family of Jether.**
1 Ch. 7:38. sons of Jether: J., and Pispa

JERAH (Jē'rah)—*moon, month.*
An Arabian tribe descended from Joktan.
Ge. 10:26. Hazarmaveth, and J. (1 Ch. 1:20)

Digitized by Google

JERAHMEEL (Je-rāh'me-el)—*God is compassionate.*
1. **A Judahite, of the clan of Peres, son of Hezron.**
1 Ch. 2: 9. born unto him: J., and Ram
25. sons of J. first-born of Hezron
26. J. had another wife . . . Atarah
27. sons of Ram first-born of J.
33. These were the sons of J.
42. Caleb the brother of J.
2. **A Levite, son of Kish.**
1 Ch. 24:29. Of Kish; sons of Kish: J.
3. **One of the officers sent by Jehoiakim to arrest Baruch and Jeramiah.**
Je. 36:26. king commanded J. king's son
JERAHMEELITES (Je-rāh'me-el-ites)
1 S. 27:10. and ag. the South of the J.
30:29. that were in cities of J.
JERED (Jē'red)
A Judahite, family of Ezrah.
1 Ch. 4:18. Jewess bare J. father of Gedor
JEREMAI (Jĕr'e-māi)—*high.*
A returned Jew who put away his foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:33. Eliphelet, J., Manasseh
JEREMIAH (Jĕr'e-mi'ah)—*Jehovah establishes.*
1. **A man of Libnah,**
2 K. 23:31. daughter of J. (24:18; Je. 52:1)
2. **Head of a father's house in the half-tribe of Manasseh east of the Jordan.**
1 Ch. 5:24. and Azriel, and J., & Hodaviah
3. **A Benjamite who came to David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12: 4. over the thirty, and J.
4, 5. **Two Gaditee captains who joined David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12:10. Mishmannah fourth, J. fifth
13. J. tenth, Machbannai eleventh
6. **A priest who returned with Zerubbabel.**
Ne. 10: 2. Seraiah, Azariah, J.
12: 1. and Jeshua: Seraiah, J., Ezra
12. Meraiah; of J., Hananiah
34. and Benjamin, and Shemaiah, & J.
7. **A Rechabite, son of Habazziniah.**
Je. 35: 3. I took Jaazaniah son of J.
8. **The prophet, son of Hilkiah a priest in Anathoth in Benjamin.**
(Mouth of Jeremiah, Jeremiah *with* prophet, Words of Jeremiah)
2 Ch. 35:25. And J. lamented for Josiah
36:12. he humbled not himself bef. J.
Je. 1:11. saying, J., what seest thou?
7: 1. word that came to J. from JH. (11:1; 18:1; 21:1; 30:1; 32:1; 34:1, 8, 12; 35:1; 40:1)
14: 1. that came to J. con. drought
18:18. let us devise devices ag. J.
19:14. Then came J. from Topheth
20: 1. heard J. prophesying these
3. bro't forth J. out of stocks
J. said unto him, JH. hath not
21: 3. said J. unto them, Thus sh. ye
24: 3. said JH., What seest thou, J.?
25: 1. came to J. con. all peo. of Jud.
13. book which J. hath prophesied
26: 7. all people heard J. speaking
8. J. had made end of speaking (43:1)
9. all people were gath'd unto J.
12. spake J. unto all the princes
24. son of Shaphan was with J.
27: 1. this word unto J. from JH.
28:12. word of JH. came un. J. after
29:27. why hast thou not rebuked J.?
30. came word of JH. unto J. (32:26; 35:12; 43:8)
32: 6. J. said, The word of JH. came
33: 1. word of JH. came un. J. 2d time
19. word of JH. came unto J. (39:15; 42:7)
35:18. J. said unto house of Rechabites
36: 1. this word came un. J. from JH.
4. J. called Baruch son of Neriah
5. J. commanded Baruch, saying
19. Go, hide thee, thou and J.
27. word of JH. came to J., after
32. Then took J. another roll
37: 4. Now J. came and went out among
12. J. went forth out of Jerusalem
14. Then said J., It is false; I am
so Irijah laid hold on J.
15. the princes were wroth with J.
16. J. was come into dungeon-house
J. had remained there many days
17. And J. said, There is. He said
18. J. said unto king Zedekiah
Je. 37:21. committed J. into court of
J. remained in court of (38:13)
38: 1. heard the words that J. spake
6. took they J., and cast him into
and they let down J. wi. cords
and J. sank in the mire
7. they had put J. in the dungeon
11. by cords into dungeon to J.
12. unto J., Put now these rags
under cords. And J. did so
13. So they drew up J. with cords
14. king said unto J., I will ask
15. J. said un. Zedekiah, If I declare
16. the king sware secretly un. J.
17. said J. unto Zed., Thus saith JH.
19. king said un. J., I am afraid of
20. J. said, They sh. not deliver thee
24. said Zed. un. J., Let no man know
27. Then came all princes unto J.
28. J. abode in court of guard
39:14. took J. out of court of guard
40: 2. captain of guard took J., and
6. Then went J. unto Gedaliah
42: 5. they said to J., JH. be a true
43: 2. unto J., Thou speakest falsely
44: 1. word came to J. con. all Jews
15. in Pathros, ans'd J., saying
20. J. said unto all peo., to men
24. J. said unto all peo. & women
51:60. J. wrote in book all the evil
61. J. said to Seraiah, When thou
Mt. 16:14. others, J., or one of prophets
Mouth of Jeremiah
2 Ch. 36:21. to fulfil word of JH. by m. o. J.
22. word of JH. by m. o. J. (Ezr. 1:1)
Je. 36: 4. Baruch wrote from m. o. J.
27. which Baruch wrote at m. o. J.
32. wrote therein from m. o. J.
45: 1. words in a book at the m. o. J.
Jeremiah *with* prophet
Je. 20: 2. Then Pashur smote J. the p.
25: 2. which J. the p. spake unto all
28: 5. p. J. said un. prophet Hananiah
6. even the p. J. said, Amen: JH. do
11. And the p. J. went his way
12. broken bar from off neck of p. J.
15. said p. J. unto Hananiah prophet
29: 1. letter J. the p. sent fr. Jerusalem
29. this letter in ears of J. the p.
32: 2. J. p. was shut up in court of
34: 6. J. the p. spake all these words
36: 8. ac. to all J. the p. commanded
26. to take Baruch scribe, and J. p.
37: 2. of JH., wh. he spake by p. J.
3. to p. J. saying, Pray now unto
6. Then came word of JH. unto p. J.
13. and he laid hold on J. the p.
38: 9. in all they have done to J. p.
10. take up J. p. out of dungeon
14. sent, and took J. the p. un. him
42: 2. said unto J. the p., Let, we pray
4. J. the p. said un. them, I heard
43: 6. and J. the p., & Baruch son of
45: 1. word J. the p. spake un. Baruch
46: 1. wh. came to J. the p. con. nations
13. JH. spake to J. the p., how that
47: 1. that came to J. p. con. Philistines
49:34. that came to J. p. con. Elam
50: 1. con. land of Chaldeans by J. p.
51:59. word wh. J. p. com'ded Seraiah
Da. 9: 2. came to J. p., for accomplishing
Mt. 2:17. fulfilled spoken thro. J. p. (27:9)
Words of Jeremiah
Je. 1: 1. The w. o. J. the son of Hilkiah
26:20. against this land, ac. to all w. o. J.
36:10. Then read Baruch in book w. o. J.
51:64. Thus far are the w. o. J.
JEREMIAH'S
Je. 28:10. took bar fr. off prophet J' neck
JEREMOTH (Jĕr'e-mŏth)—*heights, elevation.*
1. **A Benjamite, of the family of Becher.**
1 Ch. 7: 8. and Elioenai, and Omri, and J.
2. **A Benjamite, of the family of Beriah.**
1 Ch. 8:14. and Ahio, Shishak, and J.
3. **A Merarite Levite of the family of Mushi.**
1 Ch. 23:23. Mahli, and Eder, and J. (24:30)
4. **Head of the fifteenth course of musicians.**
1 Ch. 25:22. for the fifteenth to J., sons
5. **A prince of Naphtali in David's reign.**
1 Ch. 27:19. of Naphtali, J. the son of Azriel.
6, 7, 8. **Three returned Jews who put away their foreign wives.**
Ezr. 10:26. and Abdi, and J., and Elijah
Ezr. 10:27. and J., and Zabad, and Aziza
29. and Adaiah, Jashub & Sheal, J.
JERIAH (Je-rī'ah)
A Kohath Levite, family of Hebron, called Jerijah in 1 Ch. 26:31.
1 Ch. 23:19. sons of Hebron: J. the chief (24:23)
JERIBAI (Jĕr'i-bāi)—*contentions.*
One who is in the list of David's mighty men.
1 Ch. 11:46. J., and Joshaviah, sons of
JERICHO (Jĕr'i-chō)—*place of fragrance.*
A city in the depression of the Jordan where the Israelites crossed the river.
(By Jordan at Jericho, King of Jericho, Over against Jericho, Plains of Jericho)
Nu. 22: 1. of Moab beyond Jordan at J.
34:15. beyond Jordan at J. (Jos. 13:32)
De. 34: 3. the Plain of the valley of J.
Jos. 2: 1. saying, go, view the land, and J.
4:19. in Gilgal, on east border of J.
5:13. to pass, when Joshua was by J.
6: 1. Now J. was straitly shut up bec.
2. I have given into thy hand J.
25. whom Joshua sent to spy out J.
26. riseth & buildeth this city J.
7: 2. Joshua sent men from J. to Ai
8: 2. as thou didst un. J. & her king
9: 3. heard what Joshua had done un. J
10: 1. had done to J. and her king
16: 1. from the Jordan at J., at the waters of J. on the east from J. through hill- country
7. to Naarah, and reached unto J.
18:12. up to side of J. on north
21. according to their fam's were J.
24:11. over Jordan, & came unto J. the men of J. fought ag. you
2 S. 10: 5. at J. until yr. beards (1 Ch. 19:5)
1 K. 16:34. did Hiel Bethelite build J.
2 K. 2: 4. for JH. hath sent me to J. not leave thee. So they came to J.
5. sons of prophets at J. (15)
18. back to him while he tarried at J.
1 Ch. 6:78. and beyond Jordan at J.
2 Ch. 28:15. upon asses, & bro't them to J.
Ezr. 2:34. children of J., 345 (Ne. 7:36)
Ne. 3: 2. next builded the men of J.
Mt. 20:29. as they went out fr. J., great
Mk. 10:46. And they come to J.: and as he went out from J.
Lu. 10:30. going down from Jerusalem to J.
18:35. as he drew nigh un. J., certain
19: 1. entered, & was passing thro. J.
He. 11:30. By faith walls of J. fell down
By Jordan at Jericho
Nu. 26: 3. b. J. a. J., saying, Take the sum
63. plains of Moab b. J. a. J. (36:13)
31:12. at plains of Moab, b. J. a. J.
33:48. camped in plains of M. b. J. a. J.
50. b. J. a. J., saying, Speak un. chil.
35: 1. b. J. a. J., saying, Command chil.
King of Jericho
Jos. 2: 2. it was told the k. o. J. there
3. the k. o. J. sent unto Rahab
10:28. he had done unto the k. o. J. (30)
12: 9. the k. o. J., one; the king of Ai
Over against Jericho
De. 32:49. land of Moab, that is o. a. J.
34: 1. to top of Pisgah, that is o. a. J.
Jos. 3:16. and people passed o. right a. J.
Plains of Jericho
Jos. 4:13. before JH., unto battle to p. o. J.
5:10. on fourteenth day of mo. in p. o. J
2 K. 25: 5. and overtook him in p. o. J.
Je. 39: 5. overtook Zedekiah in p. o. J. (52:8)
JERIEL (Jĕ'rī-ĕl)
A son of Tola of the tribe of Issachar.
1 Ch. 7: 2. Uzzi, and Rephaiah, and J. and
JERIJAH (Je-rī'jah)
A Kohath Levite of the family of Hebron, called Jeriah in 1 Ch. 23:19; 24:23.
1 Ch. 26:31. Of the Hebronites J. was chief
JERIMOTH (Jĕr'i-mŏth)
1. **A Benjamite, family of Bela.**
1 Ch. 7: 7. Ebon, and Uzzi, and Uzziel, and J.
2. **A Merarite Levite, family of Mushi.** *See* Jeremoth 3.
1 Ch. 24:30. sons of Mushi: Mahli, & Eder, & J.
3. **A Benjamite who came to David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12: 5. Eluzai, and J., and Bealiah
4. **A musician, son of Heman.** *See* Jeremoth 4.
1 Ch. 25: 4. Mattaniah, Uzziel, Shebuel, & J.

Digitized by Google

5. **A son of David whose daughter Mahalath became wife of Rehoboam.**
2 Ch. 11:18. Mahalath the daughter of J.
6. **One of the overseers of the temple in Hezekiah's reign.**
2 Ch. 31:13. and Nahath, and Asahel, and J.

JERIOTH (Je-rī'oth)
A wife or concubine of Caleb, son of Hesron.
1 Ch. 2:18. chil. of Azubah his wife, & of J.

JEROBOAM (Jĕr'o-bō'am)—*the people increases.*
1. **An Ephraimite, son of Nebat, leader of the ten tribes in their revolt against Rehoboam, and first king of the northern kingdom of Israel.**
(House of Jeroboam, Sins of Jeroboam, Jeroboam son of Nebat, Way of Jeroboam)
1 K. 11:28. J. was a mighty man of valor
29. when J. went out of Jerusalem
31. said to J., Take thee ten pieces
40. Solomon sought th'fore to kill J.
but J. arose, and fled into Egypt
12: 2. Solomon, and J. dwelt in Egypt
3. J. & all assembly of Egypt came
12. J. & all peo. came to (2 Ch. 10:12)
20. all Is. heard J. was returned
25. J. built Shechem in hill-country
26. J. said in his heart, Now will
32. J. ordained feast in 8th month
13: 1. J. was standing by the altar
4. J. put forth hand from altar
33. After this th'g J. ret'd not
14: 1. Abijah son of J. fell sick
2. J. said to his wife, Arise
be not known to be wife of J.
5. wife of J. cometh to inquire
6. said, Come in, thou wife of J.
7. Go, tell J., Thus saith Jehovah
10. will cut off fr. J. ev. man-child
11. him that dieth of J. in city
13. he only of J. sh. come to grave
19. rest of acts of J. are written
20. J. reigned two & twenty years
30. was war bet. Rehob. & J. contin'ly
15: 6. was war bet. Rehob. & J. all days
7. was war bet. Abijam and J.
9. in twentieth year of J. k. of Israel
25. Nadab son of J. began to reign
29. he left not to J. any that breathed
2 K. 17:21. J. drove Is. fr. following JH.
2 Ch. 10: 2. that J. returned out of Egypt
3. J. and all Israel came, & they
11: 4. and returned fr. going ag. J.
14. J. & his sons cast them off
12:15. were wars bet. Rehob. & J.
13: 1. in eighteenth year of J.
2. was war between Abijah and J.
3. J. set battle in array ag. him
4. Hear me, O J., and all Israel
8. golden calves which J. made you
13. J. caused ambushment to come
15. God smote J. and all Is. before
19. Abijah pursued after J. and took
20. Neither did J. recover strength
House of Jeroboam
1 K. 13:34. this thing became sin un. h. o. J.
14:10. I will bring evil upon h. o. J.
will utterly sweep away h. o. J.
13. the God of Israel, in h. o. J.
14. a king, who sh. cut off h. o. J.
15:29. was king, smote all h. o. J.
16: 3. thy house like h. o. J. (21:22)
7. in being like the h. o. J., and
2 K. 9: 9. will make ho. of Ahab like h. o. J.
13: 6. departed not fr. sins of h. o. J.
Am. 7: 9. and I will rise up ag. the h. o. J.
Sins of Jeroboam
1 K. 14:16. will give Is. up bec. of s. o. J.
15:30. for the s. o. J. which he sinned
16:31. for him to walk in s. o. J.
2 K. 3: 3. Nev'less he cleaved unto s. o. J.
10:29. from s. o. J. Jehu departed not
31. he departed not from s. o. J.
13: 2. followed s. o. J., wh'with he made
11. he departed not fr. all s. o. J. (14:24; 15:9, 24, 28)
15:18. departed not all his days fr. s. o. J.
17:22. chil. of Is. walked in all s. o. J.
Jeroboam son of Nebat
1 K. 11:26. J. s. o. N., an Ephraimite
12: 2. J. s. o. N. heard of it (2 Ch. 10:2)
15. Ahijah to J. s. o. N. (2 Ch. 10:15)
15: 1. in eighteenth year of J. s. o. N.
16: 3. house like house of J. s. o. N.
1 K. 16:26. walked in all way of J. s. o. N.
31. to walk in sins of J. s. o. N.
22:52. and in the way of J. s. o. N.
2 K. 3: 3. he cleaved un. sins of J. s. o. N.
9: 9. of Ahab like house of J. s. o. N.
10:29. fr. sins of J. s. o. N., wh'with
13: 2. and followed sins of J. s. o. N.
11. departed not fr. all sins of J. s. o. N. (14:24; 15:9, 24, 28)
17:21. they made J. s. o. N. king
23:15. and the high place wh. J. s. o. N.
2 Ch. 9:29. Iddo the seer con. J. s. o. N.?
13: 6. Yet J. s. o. N., servant of Solomon
Way of Jeroboam
1 K. 15:34. walked in w. o. J., & in his
16: 2. thou hast walked in the w. o. J.
19. in walking in w. o. J., & in his
26. For he walked in all w. o. J.
22:52. in way of his mother, & w. o. J.
2. **Son of Joash, and his successor to the throne of the northern kingdom of Israel.**
2 K. 13:13. and J. sat upon his throne
14:16. J. his son reigned in his stead
23. J. son of Joash king of Israel
27. he saved them by hand of J.
28. rest of acts of J., & all that
29. And J. slept with his fathers
15: 1. In 20 and seventh year of J.
8. did Zechariah son of J. reign
1 Ch. 5:17. in days of J. king of Israel
Ho. 1: 1. in days of J. son of Joash (Am. 1:1)
Am. 7:10. priest of Beth-el sent to J.
11. Amos saith, J. sh. die by sword

JEROBOAM'S
1 K. 14: 4. J' wife did so, & arose, & went
17. J' wife arose, and departed, and

JEROHAM (Je-rō'ham, or Jĕr'o-hăm)—*God is merciful.*
1. **The grandfather of Samuel the prophet.**
1 S. 1: 1. name was Elkanah, son of J.
1 Ch. 6:27. Eliab his son. J. his son
34. the son of Elkanah, son of J.
2. **A Benjamite, head of a family dwelling in Jerusalem.**
1 Ch. 8:27. Elijah, and Zichri, sons of J.
3. **A Benjamite, father of Ibneiah, head of a father's house.**
1 Ch. 9: 8. and Ibneiah the son of J.
4. **A priest in the service of the temple.**
1 Ch. 9:12. Adaiah the son of J. (Ne. 11:12)
5. **A Benjamite of Gedor whose sons joined David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12: 7. Joelah, and Zebadiah, sons of J.
6. **Father of a captain of Dan in time of David.**
1 Ch. 27:22. of Dan, Azarel son of J.
7. **Father of one of the captains who aided Jehoiada in putting Joash on the throne.**
2 Ch. 23: 1. Azariah the son of J., and

JERUBBAAL (Je-rŭb'ba-ăl, or Jĕr'ub-bā'al)—*let Baal contend.*
The name given to Gideon by his father Joash, in defiance of Baal.
Ju. 6:32. on that day he called him J.
7: 1. Then J., who is Gideon, & all
8:29. J. son of Joash went & dwelt
35. they kindness to house of J.
9: 1. Abimelech son of J. went to She.
2. for you, that all sons of J.
5. slew his brethren all sons of J. youngest son of J. was left
16. if ye have dealt well with J.
19. dealt truly & uprightly wi. J.
24. ten sons of J. might come
28. is he not the son of J.?
57. came curse of Jotham son of J.
1 S. 12:11. JH. sent J., and Bedan

JERUBBESHETH (Je-rŭb'be-shĕth). Same as Jerubbaal.
2 S. 11:21. who smote Abimelech son of J.?

JERUEL (Jĕr'u-el, or Je-ru'el)—*foundation of God.*
2 Ch. 20:16. of valley, bef. wilderness of J.

JERUSALEM (Je-ru'sa-lem)—*possession of peace, secure habitation.*
The well-known, sacred city, and capital of Palestine.
(Against Jerusalem, At Jerusalem, Brought *with* Jerusalem, Build *with* Jerusalem, Came to Jerusalem, Come to Jerusalem, Daughter of Jerusalem, Daughters of Jerusalem, Dwell *with* Jerusalem, Dwelt *with* Jerusalem, From Jerusalem, Gates of Jerusalem, Go *with* Jerusalem, Go up to Jerusalem, House *with* Jerusalem, House of God *with* Jerusalem, House of Jehovah *with* Jerusalem, In Jerusalem, Into Jerusalem, Inhabitants of Jerusalem, Jehovah in Jerusalem, Judah and Jerusalem, King *with* Jerusalem, O Jerusalem, Of Jerusalem, Out of Jerusalem, Reigned *with* Jerusalem, Returned to *or* unto Jerusalem, Round about Jerusalem, Streets of Jerusalem, Temple *with* Jerusalem, To Jerusalem, Unto Jerusalem, Upon Jerusalem, Up to Jerusalem, Wall of Jerusalem, Walls of Jerusalem, Went *with* Jerusalem, Without Jerusalem)
Jos. 15: 8. Jebusite southward (same is J.)
18:28. and the Jebusite (same is J.)
Ju. 1:21. Jebusites that inhabited J.
19:10. over against Jebus (same is J.)
2 S. 24:16. his hand tow'd J. to destroy
1 K. 11: 7. in the mount that is bef. J.
15: 4. after him, & to establish J.
2 K. 18:35. JH. sh'd deliver J. (Is. 36:20)
19:10. J. sh. not be given (Is. 37:10)
21:13. I will stretch over J. line
I will wipe J. as a man wipeth
16. filled J. fr. one end to another
23:13. high places that were bef. J.
27. city I have chosen, even J.
24: 4. he filled J. wi. innocent blood
14. And he carried away all J.
1 Ch. 21:16. his hand stretched out ov. J.
2 Ch. 6: 6. I have chosen J., that my name
Ezr. 4:20. been mighty kings also over J.
Ne. 1: 2. of captivity, and concerning J.
2:12. God put in. my heart to do for J.
17. how J. lieth waste, and gates
3: 8. fortified J. ev. un. broad wall
4:22. with his serv't lodge wi'in J.
7: 2. my bro. Hanani charge over J.
Ps. 79: 1. They have laid J. in heaps
122: 3. J., that art builded As a city
137: 6. If I prefer not J. Above my
S. S. 6: 4. Comely as J., Terrible as army
Is. 10:12. work upon mount Zion, & on J.
31: 5. so will JH. of hosts protect J.
33:20. thine eyes sh. see J. a quiet
52: 9. his people, he hath redeemed J.
62: 7. till he make J. a praise in
64:10. a wilderness, J. a desolation
65:18. I create J. a. rejoicing, & her
66:10. Rejoice ye with J., & be glad
20. to my holy mountain J., saith
Je. 3:17. shall call J. throne of Jehovah
4:10. deceived this people and J.
9:11. And I will make J. heaps
25:18. *to wit*, J., and cities of Judah
26:18. J. shall become heaps (Mi. 3:12)
32: 2. Babylon's army was besieging J.
44. and in the places about J. (33:13)
37: 5. Chaldeans that were besieging J.
38:28. until day that J. was taken
came to pass when J. was taken
44:13. as I have punished J., by sword
51:35. inhab's of Chaldea, sh. J. say
50. let J. come into your mind
La. 1: 7. J. remembereth in days of her
8. J. hath grievously sinned; th'fore
17. J. is among them as an unclean
Eze. 4: 1. portray upon it a city, even J.
5: 5. saith Lord JH.: This is J.
13:16. that prophesy con. J., and that
16: 2. cause J. to know her abomina's
21: 2. Son of man, set thy face tow'd J.
22. In right hand was divination *f.r* J.
23: 4. Sama. is Oholah, & J. is Oholibah
Da. 6:10. his windows were open tow'd J.
9:16. be turned away from thy city J. J. and thy people are become a
Joe. 3: 1. back captivity of Jud. & J.
17. then shall J. be holy, & there
20. and J. from genera. to generation
Mi. 1: 1. wh. he saw con. Samaria and J.
5. places of Judah? are they not J.?
3:10. Zion with blood, J. with iniquity
Zph. 1:12. I will search J. with lamps
Zec. 1:12. wilt thou not have mercy on J.?
14. I am jealous for J., & for Zion
16. line sh. be stretched over J.
17. comfort Zion, & sh. yet choose J.
19. have scattered Judah, Is., and J.
2: 2. said unto me, To measure J.

Digitized by Google

Zec. 2: 4. J. sh. be inhabited as villages
12. holy land, & sh. yet choose J.
3: 2. yea, Jehovah that hath chosen J.
7: 7. J. was inhabited & in prosperity
8: 3. J. sh. be called, The city of truth
12: 2. I will make J. a cup of reeling
3. I will make J. burdensome stone
14: 4. mount of Olives, wh. is before J.
Mal. 3: 4. offering of Judah & J. shall be
Mt. 2: 3. was troubled, and all J. with him
3: 5. Then went out unto him J., and
4:25. from Galilee & Decapolis & J.
5:35. nor by J., for it is city of
Lu. 5:17. village of Galilee & Judæa & J.
6:17. people from all Judæa and J.
21:20. But when ye see J. compassed with
24. J. shall be trodden of Gentiles
Ac. 5:28. have filled J. with yr. teaching
21:31. that all J. was in confusion
Ro. 15:31. ministration wh. I have for J.
Ga. 4:26. But the J. that is above is free
He. 12:22. city of living God, heavenly J.
Re. 3:12. of city of my God, the new J.
21: 2. I saw the holy city, the new J.
10. showed me holy city J. coming down

Against Jerusalem

Ju. 1: 8. children of Judah fought a. J.
1 K. 14:25. k. of E. came a. J. (2 Ch. 12:2, 9)
2 K. 25: 1. came, he and all his army a. J.
2 Ch. 32: 2. he was purposed to fight a. J.
Ezr. 4: 8. the scribe wrote a letter a. J.
Ne. 4: 8. conspired to come & fight a. J.
Je. 4:16. publish a. J., that watchers come
6: 6. and cast up a mound a. J.
34: 1. all the peo's were fighting a. J.
7. Babylon's army was fighting a. J.
39: 1. all his army a. J., & besieged it
52: 4. a. J., and encamped against it
Eze. 26: 2. bec. Tyre hath said a. J., Aha
Zec. 12: 2. shall it be in the siege a. J.
9. destroy all nations that come a. J.
14: 2. For I will gather all nations a. J.
12. smite all peo's have warred a. J.
16. left of all nations that came a. J.

At Jerusalem

Jos. 15:63. dwell with chil. of Judah a. J.
2 S. 11: 1. David tarried a. J. (1 Ch. 20:1)
15:14. servants that were wi. him a. J.
16: 3. he abideth a. J., for he said
20: 3. David came to his house a. J.
2 K. 14:20. was buried a. J. wi. his fathers
1 Ch. 14: 3. David took more wives a. J.
15: 3. And David assembled all Is. a. J.
2 Ch. 1: 4. he had pitched tent for it a. J.
9: 1. Solomon with hard questions a. J.
15:10. gathered thems. together a. J.
30: 5. unto JH., God of Israel, a. J.
13. there assembled a. J. much people
21. chil. of Is. present a. J. kept
32: 9. unto all Judah that were a. J.
36: 3. king of Egypt deposed him a. J.
Ezr. 6: 9. ac. to word of priests a. J.
18. for service of God, wh. is a. J.
8:29. a. J., in chambers of house of JH.
Ne. 6: 7. prophets to preach of thee a. J.
11:22. overseer also of Levites a. J.
13: 6. in all this time I was not a. J.
Ps. 135:21. Blessed be JH. Who dwelleth a. J.
Is. 27:13. worship JH. in holy mount. a. J.
30:19. people sh. dwell in Zion a. J.
Je. 27:18. of king of Judah, and a. J.
21. in ho. of k. of Judah, and a. J.
29:25 unto all people that are a. J.
34: 8. with all people that were a. J.
Zec. 14:14. And Judah also sh. fight a. J.
Lu. 9:31. he was ab't to accomplish a. J.
23: 7. Herod, who hims. also was a. J.
Jn. 10:22. it was feast of dedication a. J.
Ac. 1:19. became known to all dwellers a. J.
2: 5. were dwelling a. J. Jews, devout
8:14. when apostles a. J. heard that
9:13. much evil he did to saints a. J.
28. going in & going out a. J.
16: 4. apostles & elders th. were a. J.
20:16. to be a. J. the day of Pentecost
21:11. So sh. Jews a. J. bind the man
13. bound only, but also to die a. J.
23:11. as thou hast testified con. me a. J.
24:11. since I went up to worship a. J.
25:15. when I was a. J., chief priests
24. Jews made suit to me, both a. J.
26: 4. amo. mine own nation, and a. J.
20. to them of Damascus first, & a. J.
Ro. 15:26. for poor amo. saints th. are a. J.

Brought *with* Jerusalem

Ju. 1: 7. b. him to J., and he died there
1 S. 17:54. head of Philis., & b. it to J.
2 S. 8: 7. shields of gold, and b. them to J. (1 Ch. 18:7)
14:23. to Geshur, and b. Absalom to J.
2 K. 23:30. in chariot dead, & b. him to J.
2 Ch. 25:23. took Amasiah, & b. him to J.
33:13. b. him again to J. in his kingdom
35:24. in second chariot, & b. him to J.
Ne. 13:15. which they b. into J. on sabbat
Je. 44: 2. all evil that I have b. up. J.
Eze. 14:22. con. evil that I have b. upon J.
Lu. 2:22. they b. him up to J., to present

Build *with* Jerusalem [(2 Ch. 8:6)

1 K. 9:19. desired to b. for his pleasure in J.
Ps. 147: 2. JH. doth b. up J.; He gathereth
Da. 9:25. commandment to restore & b. J.

Came to Jerusalem

2 S. 10:14. Then Joab ret'd, and c. t. J.
16:15. the men of Israel, c. t. J.
24: 8. c. t. J. at end of 9 months and
1 K. 3:15. he c. t. J., & stood before ark
10: 2. she c. t. J. with very gr't train
2 K. 14:13. c. t. J., & brake down the wall
18:17. And they went up, and c. t. J.
1 Ch. 19:15. into city. Then Joab c. t. J.
21: 4. Wh'fore Joab departed, & c. t. J.
2 Ch. 11:16. c. t. J. to sacrifice unto JH.
12: 4. took fortified cities, & c. t. J.
20:28. they c. t. J. with psalteries
23: 2. about in Judah, & they c. t. J.
30:11. of Zeb. humbled thems., & c. t. J.
Ezr. 7: 8. he c. t. J. in the fifth month
9. first *day* of fifth mo. c. he t. J.
8:32. we c. t. J., & abode there 3 days
Ne. 2:11. So I c. t. J., & was there 3 days
13: 7. I c. t. J., & understood the evil
Eze. 17:12. king of Babylon c. t. J., & took
Mt. 2: 1. Wise-men from east, c. t. J., saying

Come to Jerusalem [11:1)

1 K. 12:21. when Rehoboam was c. t. J. (2 Ch.
2 S. 19:25. was c. t. J. to meet the king
Je. 27: 3. by hand of mes'gers that c. t. J.
Mk. 11:15. they c. t. J.: and he entered
27. they c. again t. J.: and as he
Ac. 8:27. eunuch, who had c. t. J. to worship
9:26. when he was c. t. J., he essayed
15: 4. when they c. t. J., they were
21:17. when we were c. t. J., brethren

Daughter of Jerusalem [37:22)

2 K. 19:21. d. o. J. hath shaken her head (Is.
La. 2:13. sh. I liken to thee, O d. o. J.?
15. wag their head at d. o. J.
Mi. 4: 8. shall come, kingdom of d. o. J.
Zph. 3:14. rejoice with all heart, O d. o. J.
Zec. 9: 9. shout O d. o. J.: behold, thy king

Daughters of Jerusalem

S. S. 1: 5. I am black, but comely, O ye d. o. J.
2: 7. I adjure you, O d. o. J., By (3:5)
3:10. paved with love, From d. o. J.
5: 8. I adjure you, O d. o. J. if ye find
16. and this is my friend, O d. o. J.
8: 4. I adjure you, O d. o. J., That ye
Lu. 23:28. D. o. J., weep not for me, but

Dwell *with* Jerusalem

Ne. 11: 1. to bring one of ten to d. in J.
2. willingly off'd thems. to d. in J.
Je. 33:16. Judah be saved, & J. sh. d. safely
35:11. fear of Syrians; so we d. at J.
Zec. 8: 3. and will d. in midst of J.
8. and they sh. d. in midst of J.
14:11. no curse; but J. sh. d. safely
Lu. 13: 4. above all men that d. in J.?
Ac. 2:14. men of Judæa, & all th. d. at J.
4:16. is manifest to all that d. in J.
13:27. For they that d. in J., & their

Dwelt *with* Jerusalem

2 S. 9:13. So Mephibosheth d. in J.
1 K. 2:38. And Shimei d. in J. many days
2 K. 22:14. now she d. in J. (2 Ch. 34:22)
1 Ch. 8:28. chief men: these d. in J. (9:34)
32. d. with their breth. in J. (9:38)
9: 3. in J. d. of the chil. of Judah
2 Ch. 11: 5. And Rehoboam d. in J.
19: 4. And Jehoshaphat d. at J.
31: 4. com'ded peo. that d. in J. to give
Ne. 11: 1. the princes of the peo. d. in J.
3. chiefs of province that d. in J.
4. in J. d. certain of chil. of Judah
6. All sons of Peres that d. in J.

From Jerusalem

1 K. 2:41. Shimei had gone f. J. to Gath
2 K. 12:18. and he went away f. J.
24:15. carried he into captivity f. J.
Es. 2: 6. who had been carried away f. J.
Is. 2: 3. and word of Jehovah f. J. (Mi. 4:2)
3: 1. JH. of hosts, doth take away f. J.
Je. 24: 1. with craftsmen & smiths, f. J.
27:20. have sent away f. J. to Babylon
29: 1. that Jeremiah prophet sent f. J. had carried away captive f. J.
2. and smiths, were departed f. J.,)
4. to be carried away captive f. J.
20. whom I have sent away f. J.
37: 5. heard tidings, they brake up f. J.
11. army of Chald. was broken up f. J.
52:29. carried away captive f. J. 832
Joe. 3:16. & utter his voice f. J. (Am. 1:2)
Zec. 9:10. from Ephraim, and horse f. J.
14: 8. living waters sh. go out f. J.
Mt. 15: 1. come to Jesus f. J. Pharisees
Mk. 3: 8. And f. J., and fr. Idumæa, and
22. scribes that came down f. J., said
7: 1. scribes who had come down f. J.
Lu. 10:30. was going down f. J. to Jericho
24:13. wh. was threescore furlongs f. J.
47. un. all nations, beginning f. J.
Jn. 1:19. Jews sent un. him f. J. priests
Ac. 1: 4. charged them not to depart f. J.
8:26. way that goeth down f. J. un. Gaza
11:27. there came down prophets f. J.
12:25. Barnabas & Saul returned f. J.
25: 7. Jews that had come down f. J.
28:17. yet was deliv'd prisoner f. J.
Ro. 15:19. so that f. J., & round about

Gates of Jerusalem

Ne. 7: 3. Let not g. o. J. be opened until
13:19. when g. o. J. began to be dark
Je. 1:15. his throne at entrance of g. o. J.
17:19. they go out, and in all g. o. J.
21. nor bring it in by the g. o. J.
27. enter in at g. o. J. on sabbath
22:19. and cast forth beyond g. o. J.
La. 4:12. enemy would enter into g. o. J.

Go *with* Jerusalem

2 Ch. 20:27. to g. again t. J. with joy
Ezr. 7:13. of own free will to g. to J.
8:31. of the first month, to g. un. J.
Je. 35:11. Come, let us g. to J. for fear
Mt. 16:21. he must g. unto J. and suffer
Lu. 9:51. stedfastly set face to g. to J.
Ac. 19:21. Macedonia & Achaia, to g. to J.
25:20. asked whether he would g. to J.
Ro. 15:25. now, *I say*, I g. unto J.

Go up to Jerusalem

1 K. 12:28. It is too much for you to g. u. t. J.
2 K. 12:17. Hazael set face to g. u. t. J.
Ezr. 1: 3. God with him, & let him g. u. t. J.
Mt. 20:18. we g. u. t. J.; and Son (Mk. 10:33)
Lu. 18:31. we g. u. t. J., & all the things
Ac. 15: 2. other of them sh'd g. u. t. J.
21:12. besought him not to g. u. t. J.
25: 9. Wilt thou g. u. t. J., and there?

House *or* houses *with* Jerusalem

1 K. 2:36. said un. him, Build thee h. in J.
2 K. 25: 9. all h-s of J., even every (Je. 52:13)
2 Ch. 36:23. to build him h. in J. (Ezr. 1:2)
Is. 22:10. ye numb'd h-s of J., & ye brake
Je. 19:13. h-s o. J., and houses of kings

House of God *with* Jerusalem

Ezr. 1: 4. freewill-off. for h. o. G. wh. is in J.
3: 8. their coming unto h. o. G. at J.
4:24. Then ceased work of h. o. G. at J.
5: 2. began to build h. o. G. wh. is at J.
16. laid foundations of h. o. G. in J.
17. king to build this h. o. G. at J.
6: 3. Con. h. o. G. at J., let the house
12. destroy this h. o. G. wh. is at J.
7:16. offering willingly for h. o. G. in J.
17. altar of h. o. your G. in J.
Da. 5: 3. out of temple of h. o. G. at J.

House of Jehovah *with* Jerusalem

1 K. 12:27. offer sacrifices in h. o. J. at J.
1 Ch. 6:32. until Sol. built h. o. J. in J.
2 Ch. 3: 1. Sol. began to build h. o. J. at J.
30: 1. they sh. come to h. o. J. at J.
Ezr. 1: 5. to build h. o. J. wh. is in J.
2:68. when they came to h. o. J. in J.
7:27. to beautify h. o. J. wh. is in J.

In Jerusalem

Ju. 1:21. dwell with chil. of Benj. i. J.
2 S. 5:14. that were born un. him i. J.
11:12. so Uriah abode i J. that day
14:28. Absalom dwelt 2 full yrs. i. J.
19:33. I will sustain thee wi. me i. J.
1 K. 8: 1. unto king Solomon i. J., to bring
10:27. made silver to be i. J. (2 Ch. 9:27)
11:36. a lamp alway before me i. J.
15: 4. his God give him a lamp i. J.

Digitized by Google

In Jerusalem
2 K. 14:19. made conspiracy ag. him i. J. (2 Ch. 25:27)
18:22. sh. worship bef. this altar i. J.?
21: 4. said, I. J. will I put my name
7. In this house, & i. J. (2 Ch. 33:7)
23:24. in land of Judah and i. J.
33. that he might not reign i. J.
24:20. i. J. and Judah, until he had
1 Ch. 3: 5. these were born un. him i. J.
6:10. house that Solomon built i. J.,)
14: 4. names of children he had i. J.
23:25. and he dwelleth i. J. for ever
2 Ch. 1:15. silver & gold to be i. J. as stones
2: 7. that are with me in Judah & i. J.
12:13. Rehoboam strengthened hims. i. J.
17:13. war; mighty men of valor. i. J.
19: 8. i. J. did Jehoshaphat set of Levites
26: 9. Moreover Uzziah built towers i. J.
15. he made i. J. engines, invented by
28:27. buried him in city, even i. J.
30: 2. his princes, & all assemb. i. J
14. took away altars that were i. J.
26. So there was great joy i. J.; for there was not the like i. J.
32:10. that ye abide the siege i. J.?
33: 4. I. J. shall my name be for ever
15. i. J., and cast them out city
34:32. found i. J. & Benj. to stand *to it*
36: 1. king in his father's stead i. J.
14. house of JH. wh. he hallowed i. J.
Ezr. 1: 3. (he is God,) which is i. J.
7:15. God of Is., whose habita. is i. J.
9: 9. give us a wall in Judah and i. J.
Ne. 2:20. nor right nor memorial, i. J.
8:15. in all their cities, and i. J.
13:16. unto chil. of Judah, & i. J.
Ps. 102:21. JH. in Zion, And his praise i. J.
Ec. 1:12. Preacher was king ov. Is. i. J.
16. all that were bef. me i. J. (2:7)
2: 9. more than all were bef. me i. J.
Is. 4: 3. he that remaineth i. J. shall be that is written amo. living i. J.
24:23. will reign in mount Zion, & i. J.
28:14. ruled this peo. is i. J.
31: 9. fire in Zion, & his furnace i. J.
65:19. I will rejoice i. J., and joy in
66:13. and ye shall be comforted i. J.
Je. 4: 5. Declare ye in Judah, & publish i. J.
15: 4. for that which he did i. J.
36: 9. that all the people i. J., and
Eze. 4:16. I will break staff of bread i. J.
12:10. burden concerneth prince i. J.
21:20. and to Judah i. J. the fortified
Joe. 2:32. i. J. shall be those that escape
Zec. 8:22. come to seek JH. of hosts i. J.
12: 6. dwell in own place, even i. J.
11. sh. there be great mourning i. J.
14:21. every pot i. J. & in Judah shall
Mal. 2:11. abom. is committed in Is. & i. J.
Lu. 2:25. man i. J., whose name was Simeon
43. boy Jesus tarried behind i. J.
24:18. Dost thou alone sojourn i. J.?
Jn. 2:23. when he was i. J. at the passover
4:20. ye say, that i. J. is place where
21. nor i. J., shall ye worship Father
45. having seen all things he did i J.
5: 2. i. J. by sheep *gate* a pool, which
Ac. 1: 8. shall be my witnesses both i. J.
4: 5. elders & scribes were gath'd i. J
6: 7. number of discip's multiplied i. J.
8: 1. persecution ag. church wh. was i. J.
9:21. this he that i. J. made havoc?
10:39. both in country of Jews, & i. J.
11:22. came to ears of church, i. J.
21: 4. that he sh'd not set foot i. J.
26:10. this I also did i. J.: & I both
Into Jerusalem
2 S. 15:37. into city; & Absalom came i. J.
Je. 52:12. came captain of the guard i. J.
Mt. 21:10. when he was come i. J., all city
Mk. 11:11. he entered i. J., into temple
Inhabitants of Jerusalem
Jos. 15:63. And as for the Jebusites, i. o. J.
2 K. 23: 2. all men of Judah, & all i. o. J.
2 Ch. 20:15. Hearken ye, all Judah, & i. o. J.
18. all Judah and i. o. J. fell down
20. Hear me, O Judah, and ye i. o. J.
21:11. and made i. o. J. to play harlot
22: 1. i. o. J. made Ahaziah his youngest
32:22. Thus JH. saved Hezekiah & i. o. J.
26. both he & i. o. J., so that wrath
33. all Judah & i. o. J. did him honor
33: 9. Manasseh seduced Judah & i. o. J.
34: 9. of all Judah & Benj., & of i. o. J.
2 Ch. 34:30. all men of Judah & i. o. J., and
32. i. o. J. did ac. to cov't of God
35:18. Is. that were present and i. o. J.
Ne. 7: 3. and appoint watches of i. o. J.
Is. 5: 3. O i. o. J., and men of Jud., judge
8:14. for a gin and snare to i. o. J.
22:21. and he sh. be a father to i. o. J.
Je. 4: 4. ye men of Judah and i. o. J.
8: 1. bones of i. o. J. out of graves
11: 2. speak un. men of Judah & i. o. J.
9. is found amo. men of Jud. & i. o. J.
12. and i. o. J. go & cry unto gods
13:13. all i. o. J. with drunkenness
17:20. all Judah, & all i. o. J., that
25. princes, men of Judah, & i. o. J.
18:11. speak to men of Jud., & to i. o. J.
19: 3. O kings of Judah, and i. o. J.
25: 2. people of Jud., & to all i. o. J.
32:32. and men of Judah, and i. o. J.
35:13. say to men of Jud., & i. o. J.
17. bring upon Jud., & up. all i. o. J.
36:31. bring upon them, & upon i. o. J.
42:18. wrath been poured upon i. o. J.
Eze. 11:15. they un. whom i. o. J. have said
12:19. Thus saith Lord JH. con. i. o. J.
15: 6. for fuel, so will I give i. o. J.
Da. 9: 7. to men of Judah, and to i. o. J.
Zph. 1: 4. hand upon Judah, & up. all i. o. J.
Zec. 12: 5. i. o. J. are my strength in JH.
7. and the glory of i. o. J. be not
8. In that day sh. JH. defend i. o. J.
10. and upon i. o. J. spirit of grace
13: 1. opened to house of David & i. o. J.
Jehovah *with* Jerusalem
2 K. 23: 9. came not up to altar of J. in J.
23. was this passover, kept to J. in J.
2 Ch. 32:23. many bro't gifts un. JH. to J.
35: 1. Josiah kept passover un. J. in J.
Judah and Jerusalem
1 Ch. 6:15. when JH. carried away J. & J. by
2 Ch. 11:14. left posses'n, & came to J. & J.
20: 5. Jehosh. stood in assemb. of J. & J.
17. salvation of JH. wi. you, O J. & J.
27. they returned, ev. man of J. & J.
24: 9. made proclamation thro. J. & J.
18. wrath came upon J. & J. for
23. came to J. & J., and destroyed
28:10. to keep under chil. of J. & J.
29: 8. the wrath of JH. was upon J. & J.
32:12. and com'ded J. & J., saying, Ye
25. wrath upon him, and upon J. & J.
34: 3. he began to purge J. & J. from
5. their altars, & purged J. & J.
29. gath'd all the elders of J. & J.
35:24. all J. & J. mourned for Josiah
36: 4. his brother king ov. J. & J. (10)
Ezr. 4: 6. against inhabitants of J. & J.
5: 1. unto Jews that were in J. & J.
7:14. to inquire con. J. & J. ac. to law
10: 7. made proclamation thro'out J. & J.
Is. 1: 1. vision, which he saw con. J. & J.
2: 1. Isaiah son of Amos saw con. J. & J.
3: 8. For J. is ruined, and J. is fallen
Je. 19: 7. I will make void counsel of J. & J.
27:20. and all the nobles of J. & J.
29: 2. eunuchs, and princes of J. & J.
52: 3. to pass in J. & J., until he had
Joe. 3: 1. bring back captivity of J. & J.
Mal. 3: 4. offering of J. & J. sh. be pleasant
King *with* Jerusalem
Jos. 10: 1. when Adoni-sedek k. of J. heard
3. Adoni-sedek k. of J. sent un. Ho.
5. five kings of Amorites, k. of J.
12:10. the k. of J., one; k. of Hebron, one
1 K. 10:26. in chariot cities, & with k. of J. (2 Ch. 1:14; 9:25)
Ec. 1: 1. Preacher, son of David, k. in J.
Je. 34: 6. unto Zedekiah k. of Jud. in J.
O Jerusalem
Ps. 116:19. In the midst of thee, O J.
122: 2. standing within thy gates, O J.
137: 5. If I forget thee, O J., Let my
147:12. Praise JH., O J.; Praise thy God
Is. 51:17. Awake, awake, stand up, O J.
52: 1. put on thy beautiful garments, O J.
2. arise, sit *on thy throne*, O J.
62: 6. I set watchmen up. thy walls, O J.
Je. 4:14. O J., wash thy heart fr. wick'ness
6: 8. Be thou instructed, O J., lest my
7:29. Cut off thy hair, *O J.*, & cast it
13:27. Woe unto thee, O J.! thou wilt
15: 5. who will have pity up. thee, O J.?
Mt. 23:37. O J., J., that killest (Lu. 13:34)
Of Jerusalem
2 K. 14: 2. mother's name was Jehoaddin o. J.
15: 2. mother's name was Jecoliah o. J.
23: 1. all the elders of Judah and o. J.
24: 8. the daughter of Elnathan o. J.
2 Ch. 25: 1. mother's name was Jehoaddan, o. J.
26: 3. mother's name was Jechiliah, o. J.
28:24. made altars in ev. corner o. J.
32:18. unto people o. J. on the wall
19. they spake of the God o. J.
Ezr. 7:19. deliver thou before God o. J.
Ne. 3: 9. ruler of half district o. J. (12)
12:43. joy o. J. was heard even afar
Ps. 122: 6. Pray for the peace o. J.
128: 5. see thou the good o. J. all days
137: 7. Remember, O JH. . . . day o. J.
Is. 4: 4. and sh. have purged blood o. J.
10:10. graven image did excel them o. J.
32. mount of dau. of Zion, hill o. J.
44:26. that saith o. J., she shall be
28. saying o. J., She sh. be built
52: 9. sing togeth., ye waste places o. J.
Je. 1: 3. unto carrying away o. J. captive
2: 2. Go, and cry in the ears o. J.
6: 1. Flee for safety out of midst o. J.
8: 5. Why then is this peo. o. J. slidden?
13: 9. pride of Jud., & great pride o. J.
14: 2. and the cry o. J. is gone up
17:27. sh. devour palaces o. J. (Am. 2:5)
23:14. In prophets o. J. also I have
15. fr. prophets o. J. is ungodliness
24: 8. residue o. J., that remain in land
34:19. princes of Judah, & princes o. J.
40: 1. in chains amo. all captives o. J.
La. 2:10. virgins o. J. hang down heads
Eze. 4: 7. sh. set thy face tow'd siege o. J.
9: 4. thro. midst o. J., & set a mark
22:19. I will gather you in. midst o. J.
36:38. as flock o. J. in her appointed
Da. 9: 2. accomplishing of desolations o. J.
Joe. 3: 6. sold chil. of Judah & chil. o. J.
Ob. 20. captives o. J., are in Sepharad
Mi. 1:12. down from JH. unto gate o. J.
Zec. 8: 3. and will dwell in midst o. J.
12: 6. *they* o. J. shall yet again dwell
14:10. from Geba to Rimmon south o. J.
Mk. 1: 5. country of Judæa, & all they o. J.
Lu. 2:38. were looking for redemption o. J.
Jn. 7:25. Some th'fore of them o. J. said
Out of Jerusalem
2 S. 5:13. more concubines & wives o. o. J.
15:11. with Absalom went 200 men o. o. J.
19:19. day that my lord k. went o. o. J.
20: 7. went o. o. J., to pursue after Sheba
1 K. 11:29. time, when Jeroboam went o. o. J.
2 K. 19:31. For o. o. J. sh. go forth remnant (Is. 37:22)
2 Ch. 24: 6. out of Judah & o. o. J. the tax
Ezr. 1: 7. wh. Nebuch. had bro't forth o. o. J.
Je. 37:12. then Jeremiah went forth o. o. J.
Eze. 33:21. one had escaped o. o. J. came
Lu. 13:33. cannot be prophet perish o. o. J.
Ac. 22:18. Make haste, & get quickly o. o. J.
Reigned *with* Jerusalem
2 S. 5: 5. in J. he r. thirty & three years
1 K. 2:11. 30 & 3 years r. he in J. (1 Ch. 29:27)
11:42. r. in J. over all Israel (2 Ch. 9:30)
14:21. and he r. 17 years in J. (2 Ch. 12:13)
15: 2. 3 years r. he in J. (2 Ch. 13:2)
10. forty & one years r. he in J.
22:42. he r. 20 & 5 years in J. (2 Ch. 20:31)
2 K. 8:17. he r. 8 years in J. (2 Ch. 21:5)
26. he r. one year in J. (2 Ch. 22:2)
12: 1. he r. 40 years in J. (2 Ch. 24:1)
14: 2. and he r. twenty & nine years in J. (18:2; 2 Ch. 25:1)
15: 2. he r. two and fifty years in J.
33. and he r. sixteen years in J. (16:2; 2 Ch. 27:1, 8; 28:1)
21: 1. he r. five and fifty years in J.
19. he r. two years in J. (2 Ch. 33:21)
22: 1. r. 30 & one years in J. (2 Ch. 34:1)
23:31. Jehoahas; & he r. 3 months in J.
36. and he r. eleven years in J. (24:18; 2 Ch. 36:5, 11; Je. 52:1)
24: 8. Jehoiachin; & he r. in J. 3 mos.
1 Ch. 3: 4. in J. he r. thirty & three years
2 Ch. 21:20. and he r. in J. eight years
26: 3. he r. fifty and two years in J.
29: 1. he r. nine and twenty years in J.
33: 1. he r. fifty and five years in J.
36: 2. Joahas; and he r. 3 months in J.
9. he r. three months & ten days in J.
Returned to *or* unto Jerusalem
2 S. 12:31. David & all people r. u. J.
17:20. could not find them, they r. t. J.
20:22. And Joab r. t. J. unto the king

Digitized by Google

2 K. 23:20. slew all priests; and he r. t. J.
1 Ch. 20: 3. David & all the people r. t. J.
2 Ch. 14:15. abundance, & camels, & r. t. J.
19: 8. And they r. t. J.
34: 7. all land of Israel, and r. t. J.
Ezr. 2: 1. and that r. u. J. & Jud., ev. one
Ne. 7: 6. that r. u. J., and to Judah
Zec. 1:16. I am r. t. J. with mercies
Lu. 2:45. they r. t. J., seeking for him
24:33. rose up that very hour, & r. t. J.
Ac. 1:12. Then r. they u. J. from mount
8:25. spoken word of Lord, r. t. J.
13:13. departed from them and r. t. J.
22:17. when I had r. t. J. & while I

Round about Jerusalem

2 K. 23: 5. and in the places r. a. J.
Ne. 12:28. both out of the plain r. a. J.
29. builded them villages r. a. J.
Ps. 79: 3. blood shed like water r. a. J.
125: 2. As the mountains are r. a. J.
Je. 17:26. and from the places r. a. J.
Ac. 5:16. multitude from cities r. a. J.

Streets of Jerusalem

Je. 5: 1. Run thee to and fro thro. s. o. J.
7:17. in cities of Judah & in s. o. J.?
34. fr. cities of Judah, & fr. s. o. J.
11: 6. in cities of Jud., & s. o. J.
13. ac. to number of s. o. J. have ye
14:16. sh. be cast out in s. o. J. because
33:10. in s. o. J., that are desolate
44: 6. kindled in cities & s. o. J.
9. in land of Jud., & in s. o. J.?
17. princes, of cities, . . . & in s. o. J.
21. burned in cities . . . and in s. o. J.
Zec. 8: 4. old men & women dwell in s. o. J.

Temple *with* Jerusalem

Ezr. 5:14. took out of t. that was in J.
15. go, put them in t. that is in J.
6: 5. took forth out of t. wh. is at J.
and bro't again to t. wh. is at J.
Ps. 68:29. Because of thy t. at J., kings
Da. 5: 2. had taken out of t. wh. was in J.

To Jerusalem

2 S. 15: 8. sh. indeed bring me again t. J.
29. carried ark of God again t. J.
20: 2. from the Jordan even t. J.
1 K. 12:18. chariot, to flee t. J. (2 Ch. 10:18)
2 K. 9:28. carried him in chariot t. J.
18:22. said to Judah & t. J. (Is. 36:7)
2 Ch. 12: 5. gathered t. J. bec. of Shishak
19: 1. ret'd to his house in peace t. J.
30: 3. peo. gathered thems. togeth. t. J.
32: 9. did Sennach. send his serv'ts t. J.
Ezr. 3: 1. gath'd tog. as one man t. J.
4:23. they went in haste t. J. un. Jews
8:30. and vessels, to bring them t. J.
Ne. 12:27. sought Levites, to bring t. J.
Is. 10:11. so do t. J. and her idols?
36: 2. sent Rabshakeh fr. Lachish t. J.
40: 2. speak ye comfortably t. J., and
9. that tellest good tidings to J.
41:27. I will give t. J. one that
Je. 3:17. to the name of Jehovah t. J.
4: 3. to the men of Judah and t. J.
11. sh. it be said to this peo. & t. J.
Ese. 8: 3. bro't me in visions of God t. J.
Mi. 1: 9. unto gate of my people, even t. J.
Zph. 3:16. it sh. be said t. J., Fear not
Lu. 4: 9. he led him t. J., & set him on
9:53. *was as tho. he were* going t. J.
17:11. as they were on the way t. J.
19:11. a parable, bec. he was nigh t. J.
Jn. 12:12. they heard Jesus was coming t. J.
Ac. 13:31. came up wi. him fr. Galilee t. J.
25: 3. that he w'd send for him t. J.
Ga. 4:25. answereth t. the J. that now is

Unto Jerusalem

2 S. 19:34. that I sh'd go up wi. king u. J.?
2 K. 18:17. king Hez. with great army u. J.
25: 8. servant of king of Babylon, u. J.
1 Ch. 21:15. God sent angel u. J. to destroy
28: 1. all mighty men of valor, u. J.
2 Ch. 1:13. fr. bef. tent of meeting, u. J.
5: 2. u. J., to bring up ark of covenant
Ezr. 1:11. were bro't up fr. Babylon u. J.
3: 8. were come out of captiv. u. J.
4:12. from thee are come to us u. J.
7: 7. and porters, and Nethinim, u. J.
10: 7. should gather themselves u. J.
9. gathered themselves tog. u. J.
Je. 36: 9. came from cities of Judah u. J.
Ese. 16: 3. Thus saith Lord JH. u. J.: Thy
24: 2. king of Babylon drew close u. J.
Da. 1: 1. came Neb. king of Babylon u. J.
Zec. 8:15. in these days to do good u. J.
Zec. 14:17. not up u. J. to worship King
Mt. 21: 1. when they drew nigh u. J. and
Mk. 11: 1. And when they draw nigh u. J.
15:41. women came up with him u. J.
Lu. 13:22. teaching, & journeying on u. J.
Jn. 11:18. Now Bethany was nigh u. J.
Ac. 1:12. Olivet, which is nigh u. J.
9: 2. he might bring them bound u. J.
20:22. I go bound in spirit u. J.
22: 5. u. J. in bonds to be punished
1 Co. 16: 3. letters to carry yr. bounty u. J.

Upon Jerusalem

2 K. 21:12. I bring such evil u. J. and
2 Ch. 12: 7. wrath sh. not be poured out u. J.
Ese. 9: 8. pouring out of thy wrath u. J.
14:21. send my four judgments u. J.
Da. 9:12. done as hath been done u. J.
Ob. 11. into his gates, & cast lots u. J.

Up to Jerusalem

2 K. 16: 5. king of Is. came u. t. J. to war
24:10. servants of Nebuch. came u. t. J.
2 Ch. 2:16. thou shalt carry it u. t. J.
Mt. 20:17. as Jesus was going u. t. J., took
Mk. 10:32. were on the way, going u. t. J.
Lu. 19:28. he went on before, going u. t. J.
Ac. 11: 2. when Peter was come u. t. J., they

Wall of Jerusalem

1 K. 3: 1. and the w. o. J. round about
9:15. and Millo, and w. o. J., & Hazor
2 K. 14:13. down w. o. J. fr. gate (2 Ch. 25:23)
2 Ch. 36:19. brake down w. o. J., & burnt
Ne. 1: 3. w. o. J. also is broken down
2:17. and let us build up the w. o. J.
12:27. at dedication of the w. o. J.

Walls of Jerusalem

2 K. 25:10. brake down w. o. J. round about
Ne. 2:13. and viewed w. o. J., which were
4: 7. repairing w. o. J., went forward
Ps. 51:18. Build thou w. o. J. . . . Then wilt
Je. 39: 8. with fire, & brake down w. o. J.
52:14. brake down all w. o. J. round ab't

Went *with* Jerusalem

2 S. 5: 6. king & his men w. to J. against
1 Ch. 11: 4. And David & all Israel w. to J.
Is. 7: 1. king of Is., w. up to J., to war
Lu. 2:41. his parents w. ev. year to J.
Jn. 2:13. at hand, and Jesus w. up to J.
5: 1. feast of Jews; & Jesus w. up to J.
11:55. many w. up to J. out of country
Ac. 21:15. took our baggage & w. up to J.
25: 1. after 3 days w. up to J. fr. Cæs.
Ga. 1:17. neither w. I up to J. to them
18. after 3 years I w. up to J.
2: 1. I w. up again t. J. with Barnabas

Without Jerusalem

2 K. 23: 4. he burned them w. J. in fields
6. brought out Asherah w. J., unto
Ne. 13:20. sellers of wares lodged w. J.

JERUSALEM'S

1 K. 11:13, for J' sake wh. I have chosen
32. for David's sake & for J' sake
Is. 62: 1. for J' sake I will not rest

JERUSHA (Je-ru'shā)—*possession.*
Mother of Jotham, king of Judah.
2 K. 15:33. and his mother's name was J.

JERUSHAH (Je-ru'shah)—Same as Jerusha.
2 Ch. 27: 1. and his mother's name was J.

JESHAHIAH (Je-shā'yah)—*Jehovah saves.*

1. **A descendant of David, family of Hananiah.**
1 Ch. 3:21. sons of Hananiah: Peletiah, & J.

2. **A musician in the time of David.**
1 Ch. 25: 3. sons of Jeduthun: Gedaliah, & J.
15. the eighth to J., his sons and

3. **A Levite, son of Rehabiah.**
1 Ch. 26:25. Rehabiah his son, & J. his son

4. **One who returned from Babylon with seventy males.**
Ezr. 8: 7. sons of Elam, J. son of Athaliah

5. **A Merarite Levite of the same company.**
Ezr. 8:19. and Hashabiah, & with him J.

6. **A Benjamite, father of Ithiel.**
Ne. 11: 7. the son of Ithiel, the son of J.

JESHANAH (Jĕsh'a-nah)—*ancient.*
A town in the hill-country of Ephraim nea Beth-el.
2 Ch. 13:19. and J. with the towns thereof

JESHARELAH (Jĕsh-a-rē'lah, or Je-shār'e-lah).
Head of the seventh course of priests.
1 Ch. 25:14. the seventh to J., his sons

JESHEBEAB (Je-shĕb'e-ăb, or Je-shē'be-ab)—*dwelling of the father.*
Head of the fourteenth course of priests.
1 Ch. 24:13. thirteenth to Huppah, 14th to J.

JESHER (Jē'sher)—*uprightness.*
A son of the wife or concubine of Caleb, son of Hezron.
1 Ch. 2:18. were her sons: J., and Shobab

JESHIMON (Jesh'i-mon, or Je-shi'mon)—*a waste, a desert.*

1. **A wilderness at northeastern end of the Dead Sea.**
Nu.21:20(m).Pisgah, wh. looketh upon *J.*
23:28(m). Peor, looketh down upon *J.*

2. **A barren region near Ziph and Maon.**
1S.23:19(m).which is on the south of *J.*
24(m). in Arabah on the south of *J.*
26:1(m). Hachilah, wh. is before *J.* (3)

JESHISHAI (Je-shi'shāi, or Je-shish'a-i)—*an old man.*
One of the 'sons of Gad.'
1 Ch. 5:14. son of Michael, son of J.

JESHOHAIAH (Jĕsh'o-hā'yah, or Jĕsh'o-ha-i'ah)
A Simeonite prince.
1 Ch. 4:36. Elioenai, and Jaakobah, and J.

JESHUA (Jĕsh'u-a)—*Jehovah is salvation.*
A variant form of Joshua.

1. **The head of the ninth course of priests.**
1 Ch. 24:11. ninth to J., tenth to Shecaniah
Ezr. 2:36. of house of J., 973 (Ne. 7:39)

2. **One of the priests in Hezekiah's reign who had charge of the freewill offerings.**
2 Ch. 31:15. and J., and Shemaiah, Amariah

3. **A high priest who returned with Zerubbabel, called Joshua in Hag. 1:1 Zec. 3:1.**
Ezr. 2: 2. came wi. Zerubbabel, J. (Ne. 7:7)
3: 2. Then stood up J. son of Jozadak
8. J. son of Jozadak, and the rest
9. Then stood J. with his sons and
4: 3. But Zerubbabel and J., and rest
5: 2. J. son of Jozadak, and began
10:18. *namely,* of sons of J., the son
Ne. 12: 1. went up with Zerubbabel, and J.
7. and of their breth. in days of J.
8. Moreover the Levites: J., Binnui
10. J. begat Joiakim, & Joiakim begat
26. in days of Joiakim the son of J.

4. **A large post-exilic family of the house of Pahath-moab.**
Ezr. 2: 6. of children of J. *and* Joab, 2812
Ne. 7:11. children of J., and Joab, 2818

5. **One of the Levites who caused the people to understand the law.**
Ne. 8: 7. Also J., and Bani, and Sherebiah
9: 4. upon stairs of Levites, J.
5. the Levites, J., and Kadmiel, Bani

6. **The son of Nun—Joshua being a variant for Joshua.**
Ne. 8:17. since days of J. son of Nun

7. **A Levite who with Nehemiah signed the covenant.**
Ne. 10: 9. Levites: namely, J. son of Azaniah

8. **A Levite who returned with his family from Babylon with Zerubbabel.**
Ezr. 2:40. Levites: chil. of J. and Kadmiel
Ne. 7:43. The Levites: the children of J.
12:24. chiefs of Levites: Hashabiah, & J.

9. **Father of Jozabad who weighed the vessels of the sanctuary.**
Ezr. 8:33. with them was Jozabad son of J.

10. **The father of Ezer who helped repair the wall.**
Ne. 3:19. next repaired Ezer son of J.

JESHUA
A town in the south of Judah.
Ne. 11:26. in J., and in Moladah, & Beth-pelet

JESHURUN (Jĕsh-u'rŭn, or Je-shū'run)—*upright one.*
A poetical name for Israel, indicating its ideal character.
De. 32:15. But J. waxed fat, and kicked
33: 5. And he was king in J.
(m). And *there was a king in* J.
26. There is none like un. God, O J.
Is. 44: 2. thou, J., whom I have chosen

JESIMIEL (Je-sim'i-el)—*God sets up.*
A prince of the tribe of Simeon.
1 Ch. 4:36. and Adiel, and J., and Beneiah

JESSE (Jĕs'se)
The grandson of Boaz, and the father of David.

(Son of Jesse)

Ru. 4:17. Obed: he is the father of J.
22. Obed begat J., & J. begat David
1 S. 16: 1. send thee to J. Beth-lehemite
3. call J. to sacrifice, & I will
5. he sanctified J., and his sons

Digitized by Google

1 S. 16: 8. J. called Abinadab, & made him
9. J. made Shammah to pass by
10. J. made 7 of his sons to pass
Samuel said unto J., JH. hath not
11. unto J., Are here all thy children?
unto J., Send and fetch him
19. Saul sent messengers unto J.
20. J. took an ass *laden* with bread
22. Saul sent to J., saying, Let David
17:12. whose name was J.; & he had
13. three eldest sons of J. had gone
17. J. said unto David his son, Take
20. and went, as J. had com'ded him
58. I am the son of thy serv't J.
1 Ch. 2:12. and Boaz begat Obed, & Obed J.
13. J. begat his first-born Eliab
Is. 11: 1. a shoot out of the stock of J.
10. root of J., that standeth for
Mt. 1: 5. Obed of Ruth; & Obed begat J.
6. and J. begat David the king
Ro. 15:12. There shall be the root of J.
Son of Jesse
1 S. 16:18. I have seen a s. o. J. Beth-lehemite
20:27. Wherefore cometh not s. o. J. to?
30. chosen s. o. J. to thi. own shame
31. as long as s. o. J. liveth upon
22: 7. will s. o. J. give every one of?
8. maketh a league with s. o. J.
9. said, I saw s. o. J. coming to. Nob
13. against me, thou and the s. o. J.
25:10. Who is David? & who is s. o. J.?
2 S. 20: 1. neither have we inheritance in
s. o. J. (1 K. 12:16; 2 Ch. 10:16)
23: 1. David the s. o. J. saith, And man
1 Ch. 10:14. kingdom unto David s. o. J.
12:18. and on thy side, thou s. o. J.
29:26. David s. o. J. reigned over Israel
2 Ch. 11:18. the dau. of Eliab the s. o. J.
Ps. 72:20. prayers of Dav. s. o. J. are ended
Lu. 3:32. the s. o. J., the son of Obed
Ac. 13:22. I have found David s. o. J. a man
JESTING
Ep. 5: 4. nor foolish talking, nor j., which

JESUS (Jē'sus)—*Jehovah is salvation.*

1. **An ancestor of Jesus.**

Lu. 3:29. the *son* of J., the *son* of Eliezer

2. **A Jewish Christian, associated with Paul.**

Col. 4:11. and J. that is called Justus.

3. **The name of our Saviour and Lord.** (**Jesus answered, Jesus answered and said, Jesus answering, Body of Jesus, Jesus came, Jesus Christ** *or* **Christ Jesus, Jesus Christ** *with* **Lord, Jesus Christ** *with* **Saviour, Jesus heard, Lord Jesus** *or* **Jesus Lord, Name of Jesus, Jesus of Nazareth, Jesus said, Jesus saith, Jesus saw, Jesus spake, Jesus went**)

Mt. 1:16. of Mary, of whom was born J.
21. and thou shalt call his name *J.*
25. a son: and he called his name *J.*
2: 1. when J. was born in Bethlehem
3:13. Then cometh J. from Galilee to
16. J., when he was baptized, went
4: 1. Then was J. led up of the Spirit
17. that time began J. to preach
7:28. J. had finished these words (19:1)
8:14. when J. was come in. Peter's house
34. all the city came out to meet J.
9: 9. as J. passed by from thence, he saw
10. sinners came & sat down wi. J.
19. J. arose and followed him, and
27. as J. passed by, two blind men
30. J. strictly charged them, See
10: 5. These twelve J. sent forth, and
11. 1. when J. had finished commanding
7. J. began to say unto multitudes
12:15. J. perceiving it, withdrew from
13:53. when J. had finished parables
14: 1. tetrarch heard report con. J.
12. buried him; they went & told J.
29. walked up. waters to come to J.
31. J. stretched forth his hand &
15: 1. come to J. fr. Jeru. Pharisees
29. J. departed thence, & came nigh
32. J. called un. him his disciples
16:21. began J. to show un. disciples
17: 1. six days J. taketh Peter (Mk. 9:2)
4. said unto J., Lord, it is good
8. they saw no one, save J. only
9. J. commanded them, Tell vision
18. J. rebuked him; and the demon
19. Then came disciples to J. apart
Mt. 18: 1. that hour came disciples un. J.
20:17. as J. was going up to Jerusalem
25. J. called them un. him, and said
30. when they heard J. was passing
32. J. stood still, and called them
34. J., being moved with compassion
21: 1. then J. sent to disciples, saying
6. did even as J. appointed
11. This is the prophet, J., from
12. J. entered into temple of God
27. they answered J., We know not
22:18. But J. perceived their wickedness
41. J. asked them a question
26: 1. when J. finished all these words
4. they might take J. by subtlety
6. Now when J. was in Bethany, in
17. disciples came to J., saying
19. disciples did as J. appointed
26. eating, J. took bread, & blessed
36. cometh J. with them unto place
49. straightway he came to J., & said
50. laid hands on J., & took him
51. were with J. stretched out hand
57. that had taken J., led him away
59. sought false witness ag. J.
63. But J. held his peace. And high
69. Thou also wast with J. the
27: 1. took counsel ag. J. to put him
11. Now J. stood before governor
17. Barabbas, or J., called Christ?
20. ask for Barabbas, & destroy J.
22. What then sh. I do un. J., who is?
26. but J. he scourged and delivered
27. soldiers of governor took J.
37. THIS IS J. THE KING OF THE JEWS
46. J. cried with loud voice (Mk. 15:34)
50. J. cried again wi. loud voice
54. that were with him watching J.
55. who had followed J. fr. Galilee
28: 5. for I know that ye seek J., who
9. J. met them, saying, All hail
16. mount'n where J. had appointed
Mk. 1:24. J. thou Nazarene? (Lu. 4:34)
25. J. rebuked him, Hold thy peace
45. J. c'd no more openly enter city
2:15. sinners sat down with J. & his
3: 7. J. with his disciples withdrew
5: 6. when he saw J. from afar, he ran
7. What have I to do with thee, J.?
15. they come to J., & behold him
20. great th'gs J. had done for him
21. when J. had crossed over again
27. having heard things con. J.
30. straightway J., perceiving in
6:30. gather thems. together unto J.
9: 4. and they were talking with J.
5. Peter saith to J., Rabbi, it is
8. saw no one any more, save J.
27. J. took him by hand, & raised
10:21. J. looking upon him loved him
23. J. looked round about, and saith
24. J. answereth again, and saith
32. and J. was going before them
42. J. called them unto him, & saith
47. when he heard that it was J.
he began to cry out, & say, J.
49. J. stood still, and said, Call him
50. he . . . sprang up, and came to J.
11: 7. And they bring the colt to J.
33. they answered J., We know not
13: 5. J. began to say, Take heed
14:53. they led J. away to high priest
55. whole council sought witness ag. J.
60. asked J., Answerest thou nothing?
67. wast with the Nazarene, *even* J.
15: 1. bound J., and carried him away
5. But J. no more answered anything
15. deliv'd J., when he had scourged
37. J. uttered a loud voice, and
16: 6. ye seek J., the Nazarene
Lu. 1:31. son, thou shalt call his name J.
2:21. his name was called J., which was
27. parents bro't in child J., that
43. boy J. tarried behind at Jerusalem
52. J. advanced in wisdom & stature
3:21. J. also having been baptized
23. J. hims., when he began to teach
4: 1. J., full of Holy Spirit, returned
14. J. returned in power of Spirit
35. J. rebuked him, Hold thy peace
5:12. he saw J. he fell on his face
19. his couch into midst before J.
6:11. communed what they might do to J.
7: 3. when he heard con. J., he sent
4. came to J., besought him earnestly
Lu. 8:28. when he saw J., he cried out, and What have I to do with thee, J.?
30. J. asked him, What is thy name?
35. they came to J., & found the man in his right mind, at feet of J.
39. great things J. had done for him
40. as J. ret'd multitude welcomed
9:33. Peter said un. J., Master, it is
36. voice came, J. was found alone
42. But J. rebuked the unclean spirit
10:29. un. J., And who is my neighbor?
30. J. made answer, A certain man
13:14. bec. J. had healed on sabbath
17:13. J., Master, have mercy on us
18:16. J. called them un. him, saying
38. J., thou son of David, have mercy
40. J. stood, & commanded him to be
19: 3. he sought to see J. who he was
35. they bro't him to J.: and they upon colt, and set J. thereon
22:47. drew near unto J. to kiss him
63. men that held *J.* mocked him
23: 8. Now when Herod saw J., he was
20. spake again, desiring to release J.
25. J. he delivered up to their will
26. the cross, to bear it after J.
42. he said, J., remember me when
24:15. J. drew near, and went wi. them
19. con. J. the Nazarene, who was
Jn. 1:29. he seeth J. coming unto him
36. he looked upon J. as he walked
37. heard him speak, & they foll'd J.
38. And J. turned, and beheld them
42. He bro't him unto J.
J. looked upon him, and said, Thou
2: 1. and the mother of J. was there
2. J. also was bidden, & disciples
3. mother of J. saith un. him, They
11. This beginning of signs did J.
24. J. did not trust hims. unto them
4: 1. J. was making and baptizing more
2. (altho. J. himself baptized not
6. J. being wearied wi. his journey
44. J. testified, that a prophet
47. When he heard that J. was come
54. again second sign that J. did
5:13. for J. had conveyed hims. away
14. J. findeth him in the temple
15. told Jews that it was J. who
16. this cause Jews persecuted J.
6: 5. J. therefore lifting up his eyes
11. J. therefore took the loaves
15. J. therefore perceiving that
17. and J. had not yet come to them
19. they behold J. walking on sea
22. save one, and that J. ent'd not
24. mult. saw that J. was not there came to Capernaum, seeking J.
42. Is not this J., son of Joseph?
61. J. knowing in himself that
64. J. knew from beginning who
7: 1. after these J. walked in Galilee
28. J. cried in temple, teaching, and
37. J. stood and cried, saying, If
39. bec. J. was not yet glorified
8: 6. J. stooped down, & wi. his finger
9. J. was left alone, and the woman
10. J. lifted up himself, and said
59. but J. hid himself, and went out
9:11. man that is called J. made clay
14. sabbath day when J. made clay
10:23. J. was walking in the temple
11: 5. J. loved Martha and her sister
13. Now J. had spoken of his death
20. when she heard J. was coming
21. Martha therefore said unto J.
30. (now J. was not yet come into
32. Mary, when she came where J. was
35. J. wept.
38. J. therefore again groaning
41. J. lifted up his eyes, and said
46. told them things wh. J. had done
51. that J. sh'd die for the nation
54. J. th'fore walked no more openly
56. They sought therefore for J.
12: 1. J. six days before passover
3. anointed feet of J., and wiped
11. Jews went away, & believed on J.
12. heard J. was coming to Jerusalem
14. J., having found a young ass
16. J. was glorified, then remembered
21. saying, Sir, we would see J.
22. and Philip, and they tell J.
23. J. answereth them, The hour is
44. J. cried, and said, He that

Digitized by Google

Jn. 13: 1. J. knowing his hour was come
3. J., knowing that Father had given
23. one of his disci., whom J. loved
26. J. answereth, He it is, for whom
38. J. answereth, Wilt thou lay down?
16:19. J. perceived they were desirous
18: 1. When J. had spoken these words
2. J. ofttimes resorted thither
4. J. knowing all the things that
12. officers of the Jews, seized J.
15. Simon Peter followed J., and entered in with J. into court
19. high priest asked J. of his
22. struck J. with his hand
28. They lead J. from Caiaphas
32. word of J. might be fulfilled
33. called J., & said un. him, Art?
19: 1. Pilate took J., & scourged him
9. saith unto J., Whence art thou? But J. gave him no answer.
13. he bro't J. out, and sat down
17. They took J.: and he went out
18. either side one, & J. in midst
20. place where J. was crucified
23. when they had crucified J.
25. by the cross of J. his mother
28. J., knowing that all things are
30. when J. had received vinegar
33. when they came to J., and saw
38. Joseph, being a disciple of J.
42. There then they laid J.
20: 2. other disciple whom J. loved
14. and beholdeth J. standing, and knew not that it was J.
26. J. cometh, the doors being shut
30. Many other signs did J. in the
21: 1. J. manifested himself again to
4. day breaking, J. stood on beach disciples knew not it was J.
7. That disciple whom J. loved
13. J. cometh, and taketh the bread
14. 3d time that J. was manifested
20. seeth the disciple whom J. loved
21. Peter seeing him, saith to J.
25. also many other th'gs J. did
Ac. 1: 1. all that J. began both to do
11. this J., who was received up
14. and Mary the mother of J.
16. was guide to them that took J.
2:32. This J. did God raise up
36. Christ, this J. whom ye crucified
3:13. hath glorified his Servant J.
(m). hath glorified his *Child* J.
4: 2. proclaimed in J. resurrection
13. them, that they had been wi. J.
27. against thy holy Servant J.
(m). against thy holy *Child* J.
30(m). name of thy holy Servant J. thro. name of thy holy *Child* J.
5:30. God of our fathers raised up J.
7:55. J. standing on right hand of God
8:35. scripture, preached un. him J.
9: 5. I am J. thou persecutest (26:15)
17. even J., who appeared unto thee
13:23. unto Israel a Saviour, J.
33. chil., in that he raised up J.
16: 7. the Spirit of J. suffered them not
17: 3. J., whom I proclaim unto you
7. there is another king, *one* J.
18. he preached J., & resurrection
18:25. taught accurately things con. J.
19: 4. sh'd come aft. him, that is, on J.
13. saying, I adjure you by J.
15. J. I know, and Paul I know; but?
25:19. and of one J., who was dead
28:23. and persuading them con. J.
Ro. 1: 6. also, called *to be* J. Christ's
3:26. of him that hath faith in J.
8:11. Spirit of him that raised up J.
1 Co. 12: 3. of God saith, J. is anathema
2 Co. 4:10. about in body the dying of J., that life also of J. may be (11)
14. shall raise up also with J.
11: 4. that cometh preacheth ano. J.
Ga. 6:17. on my body the marks of J.
Ep. 4:21. in him, even as truth is in J.
1 Th. 1:10. *even* J., who delivereth us
4:14. we believe J. died & rose again asleep in J. will God bring
He. 2: 9. little lower than angels, *even* J.
3: 1. Apostle & High Priest, *even* J.
4:14. thro. heavens, J. the Son of God
6:20. as forerunner J. ent'd for us
7:22. hath J. become surety of better
10:19. into holy place by blood of J.
He. 12: 2. looking unto J. the author and
24. to J. the mediator of new cov't
13:12. J. also, that he might sanctify
1 Jn. 1: 7. blood of J. his Son cleanseth us
4: 3. ev. spirit that confesseth not J.
15. shall confess J. is Son of God
5: 5. that believeth J. is son of God?
Re. 1: 9. and patience *which are* in J. for word of God, & testimony of J.
12:17. and hold the testimony of J.
14:12. of God, and the faith of J.
17: 6. with the blood of martyrs of J.
19:10. that hold the testimony of J. testimony of J. is spirit of
20: 4. beheaded for testimony of J.
22:16. I J. have sent mine angel to
Jesus answered
Mt. 22: 1. J. a. and spake in parables
Mk. 12:29. J. a., The first is hear, O Israel
Lu. 4: 4. J. a. unto him, It is written
8:50. J. hearing it, a. him, Fear not
Jn. 3: 5. J. a., Verily, verily, I say (8:34)
5:17. J. a. them, My Father worketh
6:70. J. a. them, Did I not choose?
8:19. J. a., Ye know neither me, nor
40. J. a., I have not a demon; but I
54. J. a., If I glorify myself, my
9: 3. J. a., Neither did this man sin
10:25. J. a. them, I told you, and ye
32. J. a. them, Many good works have
34. J. a. them, Is it not written in?
11: 9. J. a., Are there not 12 hours?
13: 8. J. a. him, If I wash thee not
36. J. a., Whith. I go, thou canst not
16:31. J. a. them, Do ye now believe?
18: 8. J. a., I told you that I am *he*
20. J. a. him, I have spoken openly
23. J. a. him, If I have spoken evil
34. J. a., Savest thou this of thyself?
36. J. a., My kingdom is not of this
37. J. a., Thou sayest I am a king
19:11. J. a. him, Thou w'dest have no
Jesus answered and said
Mt. 11: 4. J. a. & s., Go and tell John
25. J. a. & s., I thank thee, O Father
15:28. J. a. & s. unto her, O woman
16:17. J. a. & s. un. him, Blessed art
17:17. J. a. & s., O faithless (Lu. 9:41)
20:22. J. a. & s., Ye know not what
21:21. J. a. & s., Verily I say un. you
24. J. a. & s., I also will ask
22:29. but J. a. & s., Ye do err
24: 4. J. a. & s., Take heed that no
Mk. 10:51. J. a. & s., What wilt thou?
12:35. J. a. & s., How many scribes?
14:48. J. a. & s., Are ye come out?
Lu. 4: 8. J. a. & s. un. him, It is written
5:22. J. a. & s., Why reason ye?
22:51. J. a. & s., Suffer ye them
Jn. 1:48. J. a. & s., Before Philip called
50. J. a. & s., Because I said
2:19. J. a. & s., Destroy this temple
3: 3. J. a. & s., Except one be born
10. J. a. & s., Art thou teacher?
4:10. J. a. & s., If thou knewest
13. J. a. & s., Every one that
5:19. J. a. & s., The son can do nothing
6:26. J. a. them and s., Ye seek
29. J. a. & s., This is the work
43. J. a. & s., Murmur not among
7:16. J. a. them, & s., My teaching
21. J. a. & s., I did one work
8:14. J. a. & s., Even if I bear witness
12:30. J. a. & s., This voice hath
13: 7. J. a. & s., What I do thou
14:23. J. a. & s., If a man love me
Jesus answering
Mt. 3:15. J. a. said, Suffer it now
Mk. 11:22. J. a. said, Have faith in God
Lu. 4:12. J. a. said, It is said, Thou
5:31. J. a. said, They that are in
6: 3. J. a. said, Have ye not read?
7:40. J. a. said, Simon, I have
14: 3. J. a. spake unto lawyers
17:17. J. a. said, Were not the ten?
Body of Jesus [23:52]
Mt. 27:58. to Pilate, and asked for b. o. J. (Lu.
Mk. 15:43. un. Pilate, and asked for b. o. J.
Lu. 24: 3. found not b. o. Lord J.
Jn. 19:38. that he might take away b. o. J.
40. So they took b. o. J., & bound it
20:12. at feet, where b. o. J. had lain
Jesus came
Mt. 9:23. when J. c. into ruler's house
16:13. when J. c. in. parts of Cæsarea
Mt. 17: 7. J. c. and touched him, and said
28:18. J. c. to them & spake un. them
Mk. 1: 9. that J. c. fr. Nasareth of Galilee
14. J. c. into Galilee, preaching
Lu. 19: 5. when J. c. to place, he looked up
Jn. 3:22. c. J. & his disciples into Judæa
11:17. So when J. c. he found that he
19: 5. J. th'fore c. out, wearing crown
20:19. J. c. and stood in midst, and [J. c.
24. Didymus, was not wi. them when
Jesus Christ *or* **Christ Jesus**
Mt. 1: 1. The book of the generation of J. C.
16. of whom was born J., called C.
18. birth of J. C. was on this wise
27:17. Barrabbas, or J., who is called C.?
22. do unto J. who is called C.?
Mk. 1: 1. The beginning of gospel of J. C.
Jn. 1:17. grace & truth came thro. J. C.
17: 3. whom thou didst send, even J. C.
20:31. ye may believe that J. is C.
Ac. 2:38. ev. one of you in name of J. C.
3: 6. In the name of J. C. of Nas., walk
4:10. in name of J. C. of Nazareth
5:42. and to preach J. as the C.
8:12. and name of J. C., were baptised
37(m). *I believe J. C. is Son of God*
9:34. Æneas, J. C. healeth thee
10:36. good tidings of peace by J. C.
48. to be baptized in name of J. C.
16:18. I charge thee in name of J. C.
18: 5. testifying to Jews that J. was C.
28. showing by scriptures J. was C.
24:24. concerning the faith in C. J.
Ro. 1: 1. Paul, a servant of J. C., called
4. from the dead; *Even* J. C. our Lord
8. I thank my God thro. J. C. for you
2:16. ac. to my gospel, by J. C.
3:22. thro. faith in J. C. unto all
24. thro. redemption that is in C. J.
5:15. by grace of the one man, J. C.
17. reign in life thro. one, ev. J. C.
6: 3. all we who were baptised in C. J.
11. but alive unto God in C. J.
8: 1. no condemnation to them in C. J.
2. law of Spirit of life in C. J.
34. It is C. J. that died, yea, rather
15: 5. one with another ac. to C. J.
16. be minister of C. J. un. Gentiles
17. I have th'f. my glory'g in C. J.
16: 3. Pr. & Aq. fellow-workers in C. J.
25. gospel and preaching of J. C.
27. to the only wise God, thro. J. C.
1 Co. 1: 1. Paul, called to be apostle of J. C.
2. them that are sanctified in C. J.
4. grace of God given you in C. J.
30. But of him are ye in C. J.
2: 2. not to know anything, save J. C.
3:11. which is laid, which is J. C.
4:15. for in C. J. I begat you
16:24. My love be with you all in C. J.
2 Co. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of C. J.
19. J. C. who was preached amo. you
4: 6. glory of God in face of J. C.
13: 5. know ye not that J. C. is in you?
Ga. 1: 1. nei. thro. man, but thro. J. C.
12. to me thro. revelation of J. C.
2: 4. our liberty wh. we have in C. J.
16. of law but thro. faith in J. C., even we believed on C. J.
3: 1. J. C. was openly set forth?
14. come blessing of Abraham & C. J.
22. that promise by faith in J. C.
26. sons of God, thro. faith in C. J.
28. ye are all one man in C. J.
4:14. as angel of God, even as C. J.
5: 6. For in C. J. nei. circumcision
24. are of C. J. have crucified flesh
Ep. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of C. J. through will of God (Col. 1:1; 2 Ti. 1:1) to saints, and faithful in C. J.
5. adoption of sons through J. C.
2: 6. in the heavenly places, in C. J.
7. in kindness toward us in C. J.
10. created in C. J. for good works
13. in C. J. ye that once were far
20. C. J. hims. being chief cor. stone
3: 1. Paul prisoner of C. J. in behalf
6. fellow-partakers of prom. in C. J.
21. be glory in the church and in J. C.
Ph. 1: 1. Paul & Timothy, servants of C. J. to all saints in C. J. at Philippi
6. will perfect it until day of J. C.
8. you all in tender mercies of C. J.
11. thro. J. C., unto glory and praise
19. and the supply of Spirit of J. C.

Digitized by Google

Jesus Christ *or* Christ Jesus
Ph. 1:26. your glorying may abound in C. J.
2: 5. mind in you, which was also in C. J.
21. seek their own, not th'gs of J. C.
3: 3. by Spirit of God, & glory in C. J.
12. also I was laid hold on by C. J.
14. the high calling of God in C. J.
4: 7. guard your thoughts in C. J.
19. ac. to riches & glory in C. J.
21. Salute every saint in C. J.
Col. 1: 4. heard of your faith in C. J.
4:12. Epaphras, a servant of C. J.
1 Th. 2:14. which are in Judæa in C. J.
5:18. will of God in C. J. to you-ward
1 Ti. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of C. J. ac. to God our Saviour, & C. J. our hope
14. love which is in C. J. (2 Ti. 1:13)
15. C. J. came into world to save
16. in me as chief might J. C. show
2: 5. one mediator, himself man, C. J.
3:13. in the faith which is in C. J.
4: 6. shalt be a good minister of C. J.
5:21. in sight of God, & C. J. (2 Ti. 4:1)
6:13. C. J., who bef. Pilate witnessed
2 Ti. 1: 1. promise of life wh. is in C. J.
9. given us in C. J. before times
2: 1. in the grace that is in C. J.
3. as a good soldier of C. J.
8. remember J. C., risen fr. dead
10. is in C. J. with eternal glory
3:12. live godly in C. J. shall suffer
15. salva. thro. faith wh. is in C. J.
Tit. 1: 1. serv't of God, & apostle of J. C.
Phm. 1: 1. Paul, a prisoner of C. J. & Timothy
9. and now a prisoner also of C. J.
23. my fellow-prisoner in C. J.
He. 10:10. the body of J. C. once for all
13: 8. J. C. is the same yesterday and
21. pleasing in his sight, thro. J. C.
1 Pe. 1: 1. Peter, an apostle of J. C.
2. and sprinkling of blood of J. C.
3. living hope by resurrection of J. C.
7. honor at revelation of J. C.
13. unto you at revelation of J. C.
2: 5. acceptable to God through J. C.
3:21. thro. the resurrection of J. C.
4:11. may be glorified thro. J. C.
2 Pe. 1: 1. servant and apostle of J. C.
1 Jn. 1: 3. and with his Son J. C.
2: 1. the Father, J. C. the righteous
22. denieth that J. is the C.?
3:23. believe in name of his Son J. C.
4: 2. that J. C. is come in the flesh
5: 1. Whosoev. believeth J. is the C. is
6. by water and blood, even J. C.
20. is true, even in his Son J. C.
2 Jn. 3. from God the Father, & fr. J. C.
7. confess not that J. C. cometh
Jude 1. Jude, a servant of J. C. beloved in God, & kept for J. C.
Re. 1: 1. The Revelation of J. C., wh. God
2. and of testimony of J. C.
5. J. C., who is faithful witness
Jesus Christ *with* Lord
Ac. 10:36. peace by J. C. (he is L.
11:17. when we believe on the L. J. C.
15:26. lives for name of our L. J. C.
20:21. and faith toward our L. J. C.
28:31. teaching things con. L. J. C.
Ro. 1: 4. fr. the dead; even J. C. our L.
7. peace fr. God our Fa. & L. J. C. (1 Co. 1:3; 2 Co. 1:2; Ga. 1:3; Ep. 1:2; Ph. 1:2; 2 Th. 1:2; 2 Ti. 1:2; Tit. 1:4; Phm. 3)
5: 1. peace with God thro. our L. J. C.
11. we rejoice in God thro. L. J. C.
21. eternal life thro. J. C. our L.
6:23. is eternal life in C. J. our L.
7:25. I thank God thro. J. C. our L.
8:39. love of God, wh. is in C. J. our L.
13:14. But put ye on the L. J. C.
15: 6. glorify God & Fa. of our L. J. C.
30. I beseech you, by our L. J. C.
16:20. grace of our L. J. C. be with you (1 Th. 5:28) [3:18)
24(m). *grace of L. J. C. be wi. all* (2 Th.
1 Co. 1: 2. call upon name of our L. J. C.
7. for revelation of our L. J. C.
8. in the day of our L. J. C.
9. fellowship of his Son J. C. our L.
10. thro. the name of our L. J. C.
11. were justified in name of L. J. C.
8: 6. one L., J. C.? through whom are
15:31. in C. J. our L., I die daily
57. victory thro. our L. J. C.
16:23. The grace of L. J. C. be wi. you
2 Co. 1: 3. blessed be God & Father of our L. J. C. (Ep. 1:3; 1 Pe. 1:3)
4: 5. not ourselves, but J. C. as L.
8: 9. ye know the grace of our L. J. C.
13:14. The grace of L. J. C. & love of
Ga. 6:14. save in cross of our L. J. C.
18. grace of our L. J. C. be with your spirit (Ph. 4:23; Phm. 25)
Ep. 1:17. God of our L. J. C.? Fa. of glory
3:11. which he purposes in C. J. our L.
5:20. in name of our L. J. C. to God
6:23. from God the Fa. & the L. J. C.
24. with all that love our L. J. C.
Ph. 2:11. sh'd confess that J. C. is L.
3: 8. of knowledge of C. J. my L.
Col. 1: 3. thanks to God the Fa. of L. J. C.
2: 6. As th'f. ye received C. J. the L.
1 Th. 1: 1. in God Father & L. J. C. (2 Th. 1:1)
3. patience of hope in L. J. C.
5: 9. salvation thro. our L. J. C.
23. at the coming of our L. J. C.
2 Th. 1:12. grace of our God and L. J. C.
2: 1. touching coming of our L. J. C.
14. obtaining of glory of L. J. C.
16. Now our L. J. C. himself, & God
3: 6. in name of our L. J. C., that ye
12. command and exhort in L. J. C.
1 Ti. 1: 2. fr. God the Father & C. J. our L.
12. enabled me, even C. J. our L.
6: 3. even the words of our L. J. C.
14. until the appearing of L. J. C.
Ja. 1: 1. a servant of God & of the L. J. C.
2: 1. hold not faith of our L. J. C.
2 Pe. 1: 8. unto knowledge of our L. J. C.
14. even as our L. J. C. signified
16. and coming of our L. J. C.
Jude 1: 4. our only Master and L., J. C.
17. the apostles of our L. J. C.
21. looking for mercy of our L. J. C.
Jesus Christ *with* Saviour
Ph. 3:20. we wait for a S., Lord J. C.
2 Ti. 1:10. by appearing of our S. C. J.
Tit. 1: 4. peace fr. God Fa., & C. J. our S.
2:13. glory of gr't God & our S. J. C.
3: 6. us richly, through J. C. our S.
2 Pe. 1: 1. right'ness of our God & S. J. C.
11. kingdom of our Lord & S. J. C.
2:20. thro. knowledge of Lord, & S. J. C.
3:18. grace & knowl. of Lord & S. J. C.
Jesus heard
Mt. 8:10. when J. h. it, he marvelled, & said
14:13. when J. h. *it*, he withdrew from
Mk. 2:17. when J. h. it, he saith un. them
Lu. 7: 9. J. h. these things, he marvelled
18:22. when J. h. it, he said, One thing
Jn. 9:35. J. h. they had cast him out
11: 4. J. h. it, he said, This sickness is
Lord Jesus *or* Jesus Lord
Mk. 16:19. L. J., *after* he had spoken un. them
Lu. 24: 3. and found not body of the L. J.
Ac. 1:21. L. J. went in & went out amo. us
4:33. witness of resurrection of L. J.
7:59. and saying, L. J., receive my spirit
8:16. been baptized into name of L. J.
9:17. the L., even J., who appeared
11:20. unto Greeks also, preaching L. J.
15:11. sh. be saved thro. grace of L. J.
16:31. they said, Believe on L. J., and
19: 5. were baptized in. name of L. J.
13. had evil spirits the name of L. J.
17. and name of L. J. was magnified
20:24. ministry wh. I received fr. L. J.
35. to remember words of L. J., that
21:13. to die at Jeru. for name of L. J.
Ro. 4:24. believe on him that raised J. our L.
10: 9. shalt confess with mouth J. *as* L.
14:14. I know, & am persuaded in L. J.
1 Co. 5: 4. in the name our L. J., ye being my spirit, wi. power of our L. J.
5. may be saved in day of the L. J.
9: 1. apostle? have I not seen J. our L.?
11:23. L. J. in night he was betrayed
12: 3. can say J. is L., but in Holy Spirit
2 Co. 1:14. also ours, in day of our L. J.
4:14. raised up L. J. sh. raise up us
11:31. God and Father of L. J., he who
Ep. 1:15. heard of faith in L. J. amo. you
Ph. 2:19. I hope in L. J. to send Timothy
Col. 3:17. *Do* all in name of L. J., giving
1 Th. 2:15. both killed L. J. & prophets
19. even ye, bef. our L. J. at coming
3:11. our L. J., direct our way un. you
13. at coming of our L. J. wi. saints
4: 1. we beseech & exhort you in L. J.
1 Th. 4: 2. what charge we gave you thro. L. J.
2 Th. 1: 7. at revelation of L. J. fr. heaven
8. that obey not gospel of our L. J.
12. that name of L. J. be glorified
2: 8. lawless one, whom L. J. shall slay
Phm. 5. faith which thou hast toward L. J.
He. 13:20. blood of eternal cov't, *even* L. J.
2 Pe. 1: 2. knowledge of God & of J. our L.
Re. 22:20. I come quickly. Amen: come, L. J.
21. grace of L. J. be with saints
Name of Jesus
Ac. 4:18. speak at all nor teach in n. o. J.
5:40. them not to speak in n. o. J.
9:27. had preached boldly in n. o. J.
26: 9. many things contrary to n. o. J.
Ph. 2:10. in n. o. J. every knee sh'd bow
Jesus of Nazareth
Mt. 26:71. This man also was with J. o. N.
Lu. 18:37. told him, J. o. N. passeth by
Jn. 1:45. and prophets, wrote, J. o. N.
18: 5. They answered him, J. o. N.
7. And they said, J. o. N.
19:19. J. O. N., THE KING OF JEWS
Ac. 2:22. J. o. N., a man approved of God
6:14. J. o. N. sh. destroy this place
10:38. J. o. N., how God anointed him
22: 8. I am J. o. N., whom thou perse- [cutest
Jesus said
Mt. 4: 7. J. s. unto him, Again it is written
8:13. J. s. unto centurion, Go thy way
9: 2. J. seeing their faith, s. un. sick
4. J. knowing thoughts, s., Wh'fore
15. J. s., Can the sons of? (Mk. 2:19)
22. J. turning & seeing her, s., Daughter
13:57. J. s., A prophet is not (Mk. 6:4)
14:16. J. s., They have no need to go
16: 6. J. s., Take heed & beware of
8. J. perceiving it, s., O ye of little
24. s. J. unto his disciples, If any
17:22. J. s., Son of man sh. be delivered
26. J. s., Th'fore the sons are free
19:14. J. s., Suffer little children
18. And J. s., Thou shalt not kill
21. J. s., If thou w'dest be perfect
23. J. s. un. his disciples, Verily I
26. J. looking upon *them*, s., With men
28. J. s., Verily I say unto you
26:10. J. perceiving it, s., Why trouble?
34. J. s., Verily I say unto thee
50. J. s., Friend, *do* that for which
55. In that hour s. J. to multitudes
75. Peter rememb'd word wh. J. had s.
27:11. And J. s. unto him, Thou savest
Mk. 1:17. J. s. unto them, Come ye after me
9:23. J. s. unto him, If thou canst!
30. J. s., Forbid him not: for there
10: 5. J. s., For your hardness of heart
18. J. s., Why callest thou? (Lu. 18:19)
29. J. s., Verily I say un. you, There
38. J. s., Ye know not what ye ask
39. J. s., The cup that I drink
52. J. s. un. him, Go thy way, thy faith
11: 6. said un. them even as J. had s.
12:17. J. s., Render unto Cæsar the things
24. J. s., Is it not for this cause?
13: 2. J. s., Seest thou gr't buildings?
14: 6. J. s., Let her alone; why trouble?
18. J. s., Verily I say, One of you
62. J. s., I am: and ye shall see Son
72. how that J. s. unto him, Before
Lu. 5:10. J. s. unto Simon, Fear not; from
6: 9. J. s., I ask you, Is it lawful?
8:45. J. s., Who is it touched me?
46. But J. s., Some one did touch me
9:50. J. s. unto him, Forbid him not: for
58. J. s. un. him, The foxes have holes
62. J. s., No man, having put his hand
18:24. J. seeing him, s., How hardly?
19: 9. J. s., To-day is salvation come
20: 8. J. s., Neither tell I you by what
34. J. s., sons of this world marry
22:48. J. s., Judas, betrayest thou Son?
52. J. s. un. chief priests & captains
23:28. J. turning un. them, s., Dau's of
34. J. s., Father, forgive them; for
46. J., crying wi. loud voice, s., Father
Jn. 2:22. scripture, and word wh. J. had s.
4:48. J. s., Except ye see signs and
53. in wh. J. s. un. him, Thy son liveth
6:10. J. s., Make the people sit down.
32. J. s. un. them, Verily, verily, I say
35. J. s. un. them, I am bread of life
53. J. th'fore s. un. them, Verily
67. J. s. un. the twelve, W'd ye also?
7:33. J. s., Yet a little while I am

Digitized by Google

Jn. 8:11. J. s., Nei. do I condemn thee
25. J. s., Even that wh. I have spoken
28. J. s., When ye have lifted up
31. J. s. to Jews that had believed
42. J. s., If God were your Father
58. J. s., Bef. Abraham was born, I
9:37. J. s., Thou hast both seen him
39. J. s., For judgment came I into
41. J. s., If ye were blind, ye would
10: 7. J. s., I am door of the sheep
11:14. J. s. plainly, Lazarus is dead
25. J. s. unto her. I am resurrection
12: 7. J. s., Suffer her to keep it
35. J. s., Yet little while is light
13:21. J. had thus s., he was troubled
20. J. s. unto him, By what things?
18:11. J. s. un. Peter, Put up sword
20:21. J. s. un. them, Peace be un. you
21:23. yet J. s. not, he sh'd not die
Jesus saith [Satan
Mt. 4:10. s. J. unto him, Get thee hence,
8: 4. J. s., See thou tell no man
20. J. s., The foxes have holes
22. But J. s., Follow me; & leave dead
9:28. J. s., Believe ye I am able to do?
15:34. J. s., How many loaves have ye?
18:22. J. s., I say not un. thee, Until
21:16. J. s., Yea: did ye never read?
31. J. s., Verily, publicans & harlots
42. J. s., Did ye never read in the?
26:31. s. J., All ye sh. be offended in me
52. s. J. un. him, Put up again sword
64. J. s. un. him, Thou hast said
28:10. s. J. un. them, Fear not: go tell
Mk. 2: 4. J. seeing their faith, s. un. sick
8. J. s., Why reason ye these things?
5:36. J., not heeding word spoken, s.
8:17. J. perceiving it, s., Why reason?
10:27. J. looking upon them, s., With
11:33. J. s., Nei. tell I you by what
14:27. J. s., All ye shall be offended
30. J. s. unto him, thou to-day, *even*
Jn. 2: 4. J. s. unto her, Woman, what have I
7. J. s., Fill waterpots with water
4: 7. J. s. unto her, Give me to drink
16. J. s., Go, call thy husband, and
17. J. s., Thou hast said well, I have
21. J. s., Woman, believe me, the hour
26. J. s., I that speak unto thee am he
34. J. s., My meat is to do the will of
50. J. s., Go thy way; thy son liveth
5: 8. J. s., Arise, take up thy bed, and
7: 6. J. s., My time is not yet come
8:39. J. s., If ye were Abraham's children
11:23. J. s., Thy brother shall rise
39. J. s., Take ye away the stone
40. J. s. unto her, Said I not?
44. J. s., Loose him, and let him go
13:10. J. s. to him, He that is bathed
27. J. s., What thou doest, do quickly
31. J. s., Now is Son of man glorified
14: 6. J. s., I am the way, and truth
9. J. s., Have I been so long time?
18: 5. J. s., unto them, I am he.
20:15. J. s., Woman, why weepest thou?
16. J. s. unto her, Mary
17. J. s. to her, Touch me not; for
20. J. s. unto him, Bec. thou hast seen
21: 5. J. s., Chil., have ye aught to eat?
10. J. s., Bring of fish wh. ye have
12. J. s., Come *and* break your fast
15. J. s. to Simon Peter, Simon, son of
17. J. s. un. him, Feed my sheep
22. J. s., If I will that he tarry
Jesus saw
Mt. 8:18. when J. s. great multitudes ab'thim
Mk. 9:25. when J. s. multitude came running
10:14. J. s. it, he was moved with indig.
12:34. when J. s. he ans'd discreetly
Lu. 9:47. J. s. reasoning of their heart
13:12. when J. s. her, he called her
Jn. 1:47. J. s. Nathanael coming to him
5: 6. when J. s. him lying, and knew
11:33. When J. th'f. s. her weeping
19:26. When J. s. his mother, & disciple
Jesus spake
Mt. 13:34. All these things J. s. in parables
14:27. J. s., saying, Be of good cheer
17:25. J. s. first to him, What thinkest?
23: 1. Then s. J. to multitudes & to
Jn. 4:50. man believed word that J. s.
8:12. J. s., I am the light of world
10: 6. This parable s. J. unto them
12:36. These things s. J., & departed
17: 1. These things s. J.; & lifting up
Jesus went
Mt. 4:23. J. w. about in all Galilee, teaching
9:35. J. w. about all the cities and
12: 1. J. w. on sabbath day thro. the
13: 1. On that day w. J. out of house
15:21. J. w. out thence, & withdrew
24: 1. J. w. out from temple, and was
Mk. 8:27. J. w. forth, & his disciples, into
Lu. 7: 6. J. w. with them. And when he was
Jn. 2:13. at hand, and J. w. up to Jerusalem
5: 1. of Jews; and J. w. up to Jerusalem
6: 1. J. w. away to other side of
3. J. w. up into mountain, and there
7:14. J. w. up into temple, and taught
8: 1. but J. w. unto mount of Olives
JESUS' (Jē'zŭs')
Mt. 27:57. Joseph, who also was J' disciple
Lu. 5: 8. he saw it, fell down at J' knees
8:41. he fell down at J' feet, and
Jn. 12: 9. they came, not for J' sake only
13:23. at table reclining in J' bosom
25. he leaning back on J' breast
2 Co. 4: 5. as your servants for J' sake
11. delivered un. death for J' sake
JETHER (Jē'ther)—*abundance, eminence.*
1. **First-born son of Gideon.**
Ju. 8:20. said unto J. his first-born, Up
2. **Father of Amasa, commander of Absalom's army.**
1 K. 2: 5. and unto Amasa the son of J.
32. and Amasa son of J., captain of
1 Ch. 2:17. and father of Amasa was J.
3. **A Judahite, family of Jerahmeel.**
1 Ch. 2:32. bro. of Shammai: J., & Jonathan and J. died without children
4. **A descendant of Caleb the spy, family of Ezrah.**
1 Ch. 4:17. sons of Ezrah: J., and Mered
5. **An Asherite, apparently the same as Ithran in the verse preceding.**
1 Ch. 7:38. sons of J.: Jephunneh, & Pispa
JETHETH (Jē'theth)
A chieftain of Edom.
Ge. 36:40. chief Timna, chief Alvah, chief J.
1 Ch. 1:51. chief Aliah, chief J.
JETHRO (Jē'thro, or Jĕth'ro)—*preeminence.*
Ex. 3: 1. Now Moses was keeping flock of J.
4:18. Moses went and returned to J.
J. said to Moses, Go in peace.
18: 1. Now J., the priest of Midian
2. J. took Zipporah, Moses' wife
5. J., Moses' father-in-law, came
6. I thy father-in-law J., am come
9. J. rejoiced for all goodness
10. J. said, Blessed be Jehovah
12. J. took burnt-offering and
JETUR (Jē'tur)
Ge. 25:15. and Tema, J., Naphish, and
1 Ch. 1:31. J., Naphish, and Kedemah
5:19. with J., and Naphish, & Nodab
JEUEL (Jē'u-el, or Jeū'el)
1. **A man of Judah, family of Zerah.**
1 Ch. 9: 6. sons of Zerah: J., and their
2. **A Levite, family of Elizaphan.**
2 Ch. 29:13. sons of Elizaphan, Shimri, & J.
3. **Head of a father's house who returned from Babylon with Ezra.**
Ezr. 8:13. Eliphelet, J., and Shemaiah
JEUSH (Jē'ush)—*he comes to help.*
1. **A son of Esau by his wife Oholibamah.**
Ge. 36: 5. Oholibamah bare J., & Jalam
14. she bare to Esau, J., & Jalam
18. chief J., chief Jalam, chief Ko.
1 Ch. 1:35. sons of Esau, Reuel, & J.
2. **A Benjamite, son of Bilhan.**
1 Ch. 7:10. sons of Bilhan: J., & Benjamin
3. **A Benjamite descended from Saul and Jonathan.**
1 Ch. 8:39. J. the second, Eliphelet third
4. **A Gershonite Levite, family of Shimei.**
1 Ch. 23:10. sons of Shimei, Zina, and J.
11. J. & Beriah had not many sons
5. **A son of Rehoboam**
2 Ch. 11:19. J., and Shemariah, & Zaham
JEUZ (Jē'uz)—*he counsels.*
A Benjamite, head of father's house.
1 Ch. 8:10. J., and Shachia, and Mirmah
JEW (Jū, or Ju). (*See also* Jews)
A name originally meaning a native or subject of the kingdom of Judah, but later applied to any one of the Hebrew race.
Es. 2: 5. a certain J. in Shushan
3: 4. he had told them that he was a J.
5:13. so long as I see Mordecai J.
6:10. do even so to Mordecai the J.
Es. 8: 7. the queen & to Mordecai the J.
9:29. and Mordecai the J., wrote
31. ac. as Mordecai the J. and Esther
10: 3. Mordecai the J. was next un. king
Je. 34: 9. of them, *to wit,* of a J. his brother
Zec. 8:23. of skirt of him that is a J.
Jn. 3:25. disciples with a J. ab't purifying.
4: 9. being a J., askest drink of me?
18:35. Pilate answered, Am I a J.?
Ac. 10:28. unlawful for a man th. is a J.
13: 6. sorcerer, a false prophet, a J.
18: 2. found a certain J. named Aquila
24. Now a certain J. named Apollos
19:14. seven sons of one Sceva, a J.
34. when they perceived he was a J.
21:39. Paul said, I am a J., of Tarsus
22: 3. I am a J., born in Tarsus
Ro. 1:16. to J. first, & also to Greek (2:10)
2: 9. of the J. first, & also of Greek
17. if thou bearest name of a J.
28. is not a J. who is one outwardly
29. he is a J. who is one inwardly
3: 1. What advantage then hath a J.?
10:12. no distinction bet. J. & Greek
1 Co. 9:20. to the Jews I became as a J.
Ga. 2:14. If thou, being a J., livest as
3:28. There can be nei. J. nor Greek
Col. 3:11. where cannot be Greek and J.
JEWEL
Pr. 20:15. lips of knowledge are a precious j.
JEWELS
Ge. 24:53. bro't forth j. of sil., & j. of gold
Ex. 3:22. sojourneth in her house, j. of sil., and j. of gold, and raiment
11: 2. neighbor, j. of sil., & j. of gold
12:35. they asked of Egyptians j. of silver, & j. of gold, & raiment
35:22. and armlets, all j. of gold
Nu. 31:50. of j. of gold, ankle-chains, and
51. gold of them, even all wrought j.
1 S. 6: 8. put j. of gold, wh. ye return
15. wherein j. of gold were, & put
2 K. 20:13(m). the house of his *j.* (Is. 39:2)
2 Ch. 20:25. precious j., wh. they stripped
Jb. 28:17. nei. be exchanged for j. of gold
S. S. 1:10. thy neck with strings of j.
7: 1. thy rounded thighs are like j.
Is. 3:21. the rings, and the nose j.
61:10. bride adorneth hers. wi. her j.
Eze. 16:17. didst take thy fair j. of my
39. thy clothes, & take thy fair j.
Ho. 2:13. with her ear-rings and fair j.
JEWESS (Jew'ess)
1 Ch. 4:18. And his wife the J. bore Jered
Ac. 16: 1. Timothy, son of J. that believed
24:24. Drusilla, his wife, who was a J.
JEWISH (Jew'ish)
Tit. 1:14. not giving heed to J. fables
JEWS (*See also* Jew)
(All the Jews, Among the Jews, Elders of the Jews, Fear of the Jews, King of the Jews, Jews *with* said)
2 K. 16: 6. and drove the J. from Elath
25:25. J. and Chaldeans th. were with
Ezr. 4:12. J. that came up from thee are
23. in haste to Jeru. unto the J.
5: 1. Zechariah prophesied unto J.
6: 7. let governor of J. and elders
Ne. 1: 2. I asked them concerning the J.
2:16. nei. had I as yet told it to J.
4: 1. great indignation, & mocked J.
2. What are these feeble J. doing?
12. when J. that dwelt by them came
5: 1. cry . . . ag. their brethren the J.
8. have redeemed our breth. the J.
17. at my table, of J. and rulers
6: 6. thou and the J. think to rebel
13:23. saw I the J. that had married
Es. 4: 7. pay to king's treasuries for J.
14. and deliverance arise to the J.
6:13. If Mordecai be of seed of J.
8: 3. that he had devised against J.
5. which he wrote to destroy J.
7. bec. he laid his hand upon the J.
8. Write ye also to the J., as it
9. Mordecai commanded unto the J. to the J. ac. to their writing
11. wherein the king granted J.
13. J. sh'd be ready ag. that day
16. J. had light, and gladness & joy
17. J. had gladness, and joy, a feast many of the land became J.
9: 1. enemies of J. hoped to have rule J. had rule over them hated them
2. J. gathered thems. tog. in their

Digitized by Google

Es. 9: 3. did king's business, helped J.
5. the J. smote all their enemies
6. J. slew & destroyed 5 hun. men
12. J. have slain & destroyed 500
13. let it be granted to J. that
15. J. in Shushan gathered themselves
16. other J. in king's provinces
18. But J. in Shushan assembled tog.
19. Th'fore J. of the villages, that
22. J. had rest fr. their enemies
23. J. undertook to do as they had
24. plotted ag. J. to destroy them
25. which he had devised ag. the J.
27. J. ordained, and took upon them
Je. 38:19. I am afraid of J. th. are fallen
52:28. captive: in 7th year 3,000 J.
30. away captive of J. 7 hun. and 45
Da. 3: 8. and bro't accusation ag. the J.
12. certain J. thou hast appointed
Lu. 23:51. of Arimathæa, a city of the J.
Jn. 1:19. John, when the J. sent unto him
2:13. passover of J. was at hand (11:55)
18. J. answered, what sign showest?
3: 1. Nicodemus, a ruler of the J.
4: 9. (J. have no dealings wi. Samaritans)
22. for salvation is from the J.
5: 1. there was a feast of the J.
15. told the J. that it was Jesus
16. for this cause J. persecuted Jesus
18. J. sought the more to kill him
6: 4. the feast of the J., was at hand
41. J. therefore murmured con. him
52. J. th'fore strove one with another
7: 1. bec. the J. sought to kill him
2. feast of J., feast of tabernacles
11. J. th'fore sought him at feast
15. J. marvelled, How knoweth this?
8:31. to those J. that had believed
48. J. answered, Say we not well?
9:18. J. th'fore did not believe
22. parents, bec. they feared J.:
for the J. had agreed already
10:24. J. th'f. came round ab't him
31. J. took up stones to stone him
33. J. answered, For a good work we
11: 8. J. were now seeking to stone
19. many of J. had come to Martha
31. J. who were with her in house
33. weeping, and J. *also* weeping
45. Many of J., who came to Mary
12: 9. common people of J. learned
11. many J. went away, and believed
13:33. as I said un. J., whither I go
18:12. officers of J., seized Jesus
14. was he that gave counsel to J.
36. I sh'd not be deliv'd to J.
38. he went out again unto the J.
19: 7. J. answered him, We have a law
12. J. cried out, If thou release
14. Saith unto J., Behold, your King!
20. This title read many of J. .
21. chief priests of J. th'f. said
31. J., bec. it was the Preparation
40. as custom of J. is to bury
Ac. 2: 5. at Jerusalem J., devout men
10. from Rome, both J. & proselytes
9:22. confounded J. that dwelt at Dam.
23. J. took counsel tog. to kill him
10:22. well reported by all nation of J.
39. in country of J., and in Jerusalem
11:19. speaking word to none save J.
12: 3. when he saw it pleased the J.
11. from expectation of the J.
13: 5. word of God in synagogues of J.
43. many of J. and of the devout
45. when the J. saw the multitudes
50. J. urged on the devout women
14: 1. entered synagogue of the J.
both of J. and Greeks believed
2. But J. that were disobedient
4. part held with J., & part with
5. and of the J. with their rulers
19. came J. thither from Antioch
16: 3. circumcised him bec. of the J.
20. being J., do exceed'ly trouble
17: 1. where was a synagogue of J.
5. J., being moved with jealousy
10. went into synagogue of the J.
13. But when J. of Thessalonica
17. reasoned in synagogue with J.
18: 4. and persuaded J. and Greeks
5. testifying to J. that Jesus was
12. J. with one accord rose up
14. Gallio said unto J., If indeed
O ye J., reason w'd I that I
Ac. 18:19. synagogue, and reasoned with J.
28. for he powerfully confuted J.
19:10. of the Lord, both J. and Greeks
13. certain also of strolling J.
33. the J. putting him forward
20: 3. plot was laid ag. him by J.
19. befell me by plots of the J.
21. testifying both to J. & Greeks
21:11. So shall J. at Jeru. bind man
27. J. from Asia, when they saw him
22:30. wherefore he was accused of J.
23:12. was day, the J. banded together
20. The J. have agreed to ask thee
27. This man was seized by the J.
24: 9. the J. also joined in the charge
18. but *there were* certain J. fr. Asia
27. to gain favor with J. (25:9)
25: 2. principal men of J. informed him
7. J. that had come down from Jeru.
8. Nei. ag. law of J., nor ag. temple
10. to the J. I have done no wrong
24. multitude of J. made suit to me
26: 2. whereof I am accused by the J.
7. con. this hope I am accused by J.
21. For this cause J. seized me
28:17. those that were chief of J.
19. when the J. spake against it
29(m). *said these words J. departed*
Ro. 3: 9. to charge both of J. and Greeks
29. Or is God *the God* of J. only?
9:24. called, not from J. only, but also
1 Co. 1:22. Seeing that J. ask for signs
23. unto J. a stumblingblock, and
24. are called, both J. and Greeks
9:20. to the J. I became as a Jew,
that I might gain the J.
10:32. no occasion of stumbling, to J.
12:13. in. one body, wheth. J. or Greeks
2 Co. 11:24. Of J. five times received I forty
Ga. 2:13. rest of J. dissembled likewise
14. lives as do Gentiles, & not as J.
the Gentiles to live as do J.?
15. We being J. by nature, and not
1 Th. 2:14. even as they did of the J.
Re. 2: 9. say they are J. & are not (3:9)

All the Jews

Es. 3: 6. Haman sought to destroy a. J. that
13. to slay, & cause to perish a. J.
4:13. in king's house, more than a. J.
16. Go, gather together a. J. that are
9:20. sent letters to a. J. that were
24. Haman, enemy of a. J., had plotted
30. letters to a. J. to provinces
Je. 32:12. before a. J. that sat in court
40:11. Likewise when a. J. in Moab, and
12. then a. J. returned out of all
15. that a. J. that are gathered unto
41: 3. Ishmael also slew a. J. with him
44: 1. con. a. J. that dwelt in land of E.
Mk. 7: 3. (For Pharisees, and a. J., except
Jn. 18:20. in temple, where a. J. come together
Ac. 18: 2. com'ded a. J. to depart fr. Rome
21:21. that thou teachest a. J. who are
22:12. well reported of by a. J. that
24: 5. mover of insurrections amo. a. J.
26: 3. customs & questions, among a. J.
4. nation and at Jerusalem, know a. J.

Among the Jews

Es. 4: 3. there was great mourning a. J.
9:28. days of Purim sh'd not fail a. J.
10: 3. Mordecai was . . . great a. J., and
Mt. 28:15. saying was spread abroad a. J.
Jn. 10:19. There arose division again a. J.
11:54. walked no more openly a. J.
Ac. 21:20. how many thou's there are a. J.

Elders of the Jews

Esr. 5: 5. eye of their God was up. e. o. J.
6: 7. and e. o. J. build this ho. of God
8. a decree what ye sh. do to e. o. J.
14. e. o. J. builded and prospered
Lu. 7: 3. he sent un. him e. o. J. asking him
Ac. 25:15. ch. priests & e. o. J. informed *me*

Fear of the Jews

Es. 8:17. for f. o. J. was fallen upon them
Jn. 7:13. spake openly of him for f. o. J.
19:38. secretly for f. o. J., asked of
20:19. when doors were shut, for f. o. J.

King of the Jews

Mt. 2: 2. Where is he that is born K. o. J.?
(m). *Where is K. o. J. that is born?*
27:11. asked him, saying, Art thou K. o. J.?
29. mocked him, saying, Hail, K. o. J.
37. accusation, THIS IS JESUS, K. O. J.
Mk. 15: 2. asked, Art thou K. o. J.? (Lu. 23:3)
9. release you K. o. J.? (Jn. 18:39)
Mk. 15:12. sh. I do un. him ye call K. o. J.?
18. began to salute him, Hail, K. o. J.!
26. was written over, THE K. O. J.
Lu. 23:37. If thou art K. o. J., save thyself
38. superscription, THIS IS K. O. J.
Jn. 18:33. said unto him, Art thou K. o. J.?
19: 3. said, Hail, K. o. J.! & they struck
19. JESUS OF NAZARETH, K. O. J.
21. Write not, The K. o. J.; but,
that he said, I am K. o. J.

Jews *with* said

Jn. 2:20. J. s., Forty & six years was this
5:10. J. s. un. him cured. It is sabbath
7:35. J. s. amo. thems., Whith. this man?
8:22. J. th'fore s., Will he kill himself?
52. J. s., Now we know that thou hast
57. J. s., Thou art not yet 50 years
11:36. J. s., Behold how he loved him!
18:31. J. s. un. him, It is not lawful

JEWS'

2 K. 18:26. speak not wi. us in J' language
28. and cried with loud voice in J'
language (2 Ch. 32:18; Is. 36:13)
Ne. 13:24. c'd not speak in J' language
Es. 3:10. unto Haman, the J' enemy
8: 1. house of Haman the J' enemy
9:10. sons of Haman, the J' enemy
Is. 36:11. speak not to us in J' language
Jn. 2: 6. after J' manner of purifying
19:42. then bec. of the J' Preparation
Ga. 1:13. in time past in the J' religion
14. and I advanced in J' religion

JEZANIAH (Jez'a-ni'ah)—*Jehovah heareth.*
One of the captains of forces left in Judah by Nebuchadnezzar.
Je. 40: 8. and J. the son of the Maacathite
42: 1. and J. the son of Hoshaiah

JEZEBEL (Jĕz'e-bel)—*unmarried, chaste.*
Daughter of Ethbaal, king of Tyre, and wife of Ahab.
1 K. 16:31. to wife J. daughter of Ethbaal
18: 4. when J. cut off prophets of JH.
13. what I did when J. slew prophets
19: 1. Ahab told J. all Elijah had done
2. J. sent messenger unto Elijah
21: 5. J. his wife came to him, & said
7. J. his wife said, Dost thou now?
11. did as J. had sent unto them
14. they sent to J., saying, Naboth
15. J. heard that Naboth was stoned
J. said to Ahab, Arise, take
23. of J. also spake JH., saying,
dogs sh. eat J. by the rampart
25. whom J. his wife stirred up
2 K. 9: 7. servants of JH., at hand of J.
10. dogs sh. eat J. in portion of
22. the whoredoms of thy mother J.
30. was come to Jezreel, J. heard
36. shall dogs eat the flesh of J.
37. body of J. shall be as dung
so they sh. not say, This is J.
Re. 2:20. that thou sufferest the woman J.

JEZEBEL'S (Jez'e-bel's)
1 K. 18:19. four hundred, that eat at J' table

JEZER (Jē'zer)
Son of Naphtali, and founder of the Jezerites.
Ge. 46:24. and Guni, and J., and Shillem
Nu. 26:49. of J., fam. of the Jezerites
1 Ch. 7:13. and Guni, and J., & Shallum

JEZERITES (Jē'zer-ites)
Nu. 26:49. of Jezer, family of the J.

JEZIEL (Jē'zi-el)—*assembly of God.*
A Benjamite who came to David at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 12: 3. then Joash, and J., and Pelet

JEZRAHIAH (Jĕz'ra-hī'ah)—*Jehovah shines forth.*
An overseer of singers in Nehemiah's time.
Ne. 12:42. sang loud, with J. their overseer

JEZREEL (Jĕz're-el)—*God soweth.*
1. **A Judahite, probably descended from Hur.**
1 Ch. 4: 3. *sons of fa.* of Etam: J., & Ishma
2. **A son of Hosea the prophet.**
Ho. 1: 4. JH. said unto him, Call his name J.

JEZREEL
A town on the border line of Issachar.
Jos. 15:56. and J., and Jokdeam, & Zanoah
17:16. they who are in valley of J.
19:18. And their border was unto J.
Ju. 6:33. and encamped in valley of J.
1 S. 25:43. David also took Ahinoam of J.
29: 1. encamped by fountain in J.
11. the Philistines went up to J.
2 S. 2: 9. and over J., and over Ephraim
4: 4. of Saul and Jonathan out of J.

Digitized by Google

1 K. 4:12. besides Zarethan, beneath J.
18:45. And Ahab rode, and went to J.
46. ran bef. Ahab to entrance of J.
21: 1. had a vineyard, which was in J.
23. sh. eat Jezebel by rampart of J.
2 K. 8:29. Joram ret'd to be healed in J.
to see Joram son of Ahab in J.
9:10. sh. eat Jezebel in portion of J.
15. was ret'd to be healed in J. of
out city, to go to tell it in J.
16. Jehu rode in chariot, & went to J.
17. was standing on tower in J.
30. when Jehu was come to J.
36. In portion of J. shall dogs eat
37. face of field in portion of J.
10: 1. to Samaria, unto rulers of J.
6. come to me to J. by to-morrow
7. baskets, & sent them un. him to J.
11. remained in house of Ahab in J.
2 Ch. 22: 6. he ret'd to be healed in J.
Jehoram son of Ahab in J.
Ho. 1: 4. I will avenge the blood of J.
5. bow of Israel in valley of J.
11. for great shall be the day of J.
2:22. and oil; and they sh. answer J.

JEZREELITE (Jĕz're-el-ite)
1 K. 21: 1. Naboth the J. had a vineyard
4. word wh. Naboth the J. had spoken
6. Bec. I spake unto Naboth the J.
7. give thee vineyard of Naboth the J.
15. of vineyard of Naboth the J.
16. down to vineyard of Naboth J.
2 K. 9:21. in the portion of Naboth the J.
25. portion of field of Naboth J.

JEZREELITESS (Jĕz're-el-i'tess)
1 S. 27: 3. two wives, Ahinoam the J., and
30: 5. taken captive, Ahinoam the J.
2 S. 2: 2. two wives also, Ahinoam the J.
3: 2. was Amnon, of Ahinoam the J.
(1 Ch. 3:1)

JIDLAPH (Jĭd'laph)—*he weepeth.*
A son of Nahor by Milcah.
Ge. 22:22. and Pildash, and J., & Bethuel

JOAB (Jō'ab)—*Jehovah is father.*
1. Son of Zeruiah, David's sister, and commander of David's armies.
(Brother of Joab, Joab came, Joab said, Joab sent)
2 S. 2:13. J. son of Zeruiah, and serv'ts
14. Abner said to J., Let young men
18. J., and Abishai, and Asahel
22. hold up my face to J. thy brother
24. J. and Abish. pursued aft. Abner
26. Abner called to J., Sh. sword?
28. So J. blew the trumpet, and all
30. J. returned fr. following Abner
32. J. and his men went all night
3:22. servants of David & J. came
23. When J. and all host with him
they told J. saying Abner son
26. when J. was come out fr. David
27. J. took him aside into midst of
29. let it fall upon the head of J.
let there not fail fr. house of J.
30. So J. and Abishai his bro. slew
31. David said to J., and to all people
8:16. J. was over host (1 Ch. 18:15)
10: 7. heard of it, sent J. (1 Ch. 19:8)
9. J. saw battle was set (1 Ch. 19:10)
13. So J. and people (1 Ch. 19:14)
14. J. returned from chil. of Ammon
11: 1. David sent J., & his servants
6. David sent to J., saying, Send me
7. David asked of him how J. did
11. my lord J., & serv'ts of my lord
14. David wrote letter to J., & sent
16. when J. kept watch upon city
17. went out, and fought with J.
25. Thus shalt thou say un. J., Let
12:26. Now J. fought against Rabbah
14: 1. J. son of Zeruiah perceived that
3. so J. put words in her mouth
19. is hand of J. with thee in all?
for thy servant J., he bade me
20. hath thy serv't J. done this
21. king said unto J., I have done
22. J. fell to ground on his face
23. So J. arose and went to Geshur
29. Absalom sent for J. to send him
31. Then J. arose, & came to Absalom
32. Absalom answered J., I sent unto
17:25. set Amasa ov. host instead of J.
18: 2. a third part under hand of J.
5. king com'ded J. and Abishai
9. certain man saw it, and told J.
2 S. 18:12. man said unto J., Tho. I should
16. J. blew the trumpet, & people
for J. held back the people
21. the Cushite bowed hims. un. J.
22. said Ahimaas yet again to J.
19: 1. it was told J. the king weepeth
13. continually in the room of J.
20: 8. J. was girded with his apparel
9. J. took Amasa by the beard with
10. J. and Abishai his bro. pursued
11. and said, He that favoreth J.
for David, let him follow J.
13. all the peo. went on after J.
15. were with J. battered the wall
16. hear; say, I pray you, unto J.
17. the woman said, Art thou J.?
20. J. answered and said, Far be it
21. woman said unto J., His head
22. cut off head, & threw it to J.
J. returned to Jeru. unto king
23. J. was over all the host of Israel
23:37. armorbearers to J. son of Zer.
24: 2. king said to J. captain of host
4. prevailed against J. (1 Ch. 21:4)
J. & captains of host went out
9. J. gave up sum of (1 Ch. 21:5)
1 K. 1: 7. he conferred with J. son of Zer.
19. priest, and J. captain of host
41. when J. heard sound of trumpet
2: 5. thou knowest what J. did un. me
22. for Abiathar the priest, & for J.
28. And the tidings came to J.;
for J. had turned after Adonijah
J. fled unto Tent of Jehovah
29. J. is fled unto Tent of Jehovah
31. blood, wh. J. shed without cause
33. their blood ret'n up. head of J.
11:15. J. captain of host was gone up
16. (for J. & all Is. remained 6 mos.
21. J. captain of the host was dead
1 Ch. 2:16. sons of Zeruiah, Abishai, & J.
11: 6. J. son of Zeruiah went up first
8. and J. repaired rest of the city
39. armorbearer of J. son of Zeruiah
20: 1. J. led forth army, and wasted
J. smote Rabbah, & overthrew it
21: 2. David said to J., and to princes
4. Wherefore J. departed, and went
6. king's word was abominable to J.
26:28. Abner son of Nur, J. son of Zer.
27:24. J. began to numb., finished not
34. captain of king's host was J.
Ps.60(title). J. returned, & smote of Edom

Brother of Joab
1 S. 26: 6. Abishai son of Zeruiah, b. to J.
2 S. 23:18. Abishai, b. o. J., son of Zeruiah
24. Asahel b. o. J. was one of 30
1 Ch. 11:20. Abishai, b. o. J., he was chief
26. men of armies: Asahel, b. o. J.
27: 7. fourth month was Asahel, b. o. J.

Joab came
2 S. 3:24. J. c. to king, and said, What hast?
14:33. So J. c. to king, and told him
10: 5. J. c. into house to king, & said
1 Ch. 19:15. into city. Then J. c. to Jerusalem

Joab said
2 S. 2:14. bef. us. And J. s., Let them arise
27. J. s., As God liveth, if thou
14:22. J. s., To-day thy serv't knoweth
18:11. J. s. unto man that told him, And
14. Then s. J., I may not tarry thus
20. J. s., Thou shalt not be bearer
21. Then s. J. to Cushite, Go, tell king
22. J. s., Wh'fore wilt thou run?
20: 9. J. s. to Amasa, Is it well wi. thee?
24: 3. J. s. unto king, Now JH. thy God
1 K. 2:30. Thus s. J., & thus he answered
1 Ch. 21: 3. J. s., JH. make his peo. a hun.

Joab sent
2 S. 11: 6. And J. s. Uriah to David.
18. J. s. and told David all things
22. showed David all J. had s. him for
12:27. J. s. mes'gers to David, & said
14: 2. J. s. to Tekoa, and fetched thence
18:29. answered, When J. s. k's servant

2. A Judahite, family of Kenaz.
1 Ch. 4:14. Seraiah begat J. father of

3. Founder of a large post-exilic family.
Ezr. 2: 6. of chil. of Jeshua *and* J. 2812
8: 9. of sons of J., Obadiah son of
Ne. 7:11. chil. of Jeshua and J., 2818

JOAB'S (Jō'ab's)
2 S. 14:30. See, J' field is near mine
17:25. sister to Zeruiah, J' mother
18: 2. Abishai son of Zer., J' bro.
2 S. 18:15. ten young men that bare J' armor
20: 7. went out after him J' men
10. to sword that was in J' hand
11. by him one of J' young men

JOAH (Jō'ah)—*Jehovah is brother.*
1. A recorder, or chronicler, under Hezekiah.
2 K. 18:18. J., the recorder (37; Is. 36:3, 22)
26. J., unto Rabshakeh (Is. 36:11)
2. A Levite, son of Zimmah, called Ethan in v. 42.
1 Ch. 6:21. J. his son, and Iddo his son
2 Ch. 29:12. Gershonites, J. son of Zimmah,
and Eden son of J.
3. Third son of Obed-edom.
1 Ch. 26: 4. Johozabad second, J. the third
4. A recorder under king Josiah.
2 Ch. 34: 8. J. son of Joahaz the recorder

JOAHAZ (Jō'a-hăz)—*Jehovah strengthens.*
1. Father of Joah the king's recorder.
2 Ch. 34: 8. Joah son of J. the recorder
2. The son and successor of Jehu king of Israel, called Jehoahaz in 2 K. 10:35; 13:1–9.
2 K. 14: 1. Joash son of J. king of Israel
3. A younger son of Josiah whom the people placed on the throne, called Jehoahaz in v. 1.
2 Ch. 36: 2. J. was twenty years old when
4. Neco took J. his brother, and

JOANAN (Jō-an'an)
An ancestor of Jesus.
Lu. 3:27. son of J., the son of Rhesa

JOANNA (Jo-ăn'nȧ)
Lu. 8: 3. J. wife of Chusas, Herod's steward
24:10. Mary Magdalene, & J., and Mary

JOASH (Jō'ash)—*Jehovah is strong.*
1. A descendant of Manasseh, and father of Gideon.
Ju. 6:11. pertained unto J. the Abiezrite
29. son of J. hath done this thing
30. said unto J. Bring out thy son
31. J. said unto all that stood against
7:14. save sword of Gideon son of J.
8:13. Gideon son of J. ret'd fr. battle
29. Jerubbaal son of J. went & dwelt
32. Gideon son of J. died in good old
was buried in sepulcher of J.
2. A son of Ahab, king of Israel.
1 K. 22:26. and to J. king's son (2 Ch. 18:25)
3. A son of Ahaziah, king of Judah.
2 K. 11: 2. took J. son of Ahaziah (2 Ch. 22:11)
12:19., rest of acts of J., and all (12)
20. smote J. at the house of Millo
13: 1. In three & twentieth year of J.
10. In thirty & seventh year of J.
14: 1. In 2d year of J. son of Joahaz
son of J. king of Judah to reign
3. he did ac. to all J. his father
17. of J. king of Judah (2 Ch. 25:25)
23. 15th year of Amasiah son of J.
1 Ch. 3:11. Ahaziah his son, J. his son
2 Ch. 24: 1. J. was seven years old when he
2. J. did right in eyes of Jehovah
4. J. was minded to restore house of
22. Thus J. rememb'd not kindness
24. So they executed judgm. upon J.
25:23. took Amaziali king of Judah, son
of J.
25. lived after death of J. son of Jeho.
4. A son of Jehoahaz, king of Israel.
2 K. 13: 9. and J. reigned in his stead
12. the rest of the acts of J. & all
13. And J. slept with his fathers
J. was buried in Samaria with
14. J. king of Israel came down
25. Three times did J. smite him
14:23. son of J. k. of Is. began to reign
27. by hand of Jeroboam son of J.
2 Ch. 25:17. Amaziah took advice, sent to J.
18. J. king of Is. sent to Amaziah
21. So J. king of Israel went up
23. J. king of Israel took Amaziah
Ho. 1: 1. in days of Jeroboam son of J. (Am. 1:1)
5. A Judahite, family of Shelah.
1 Ch. 4:22. J., and Saraph, who had dominion
6. A Benjamite, family of Becher.
1 Ch. 7: 8. sons of Becher: Zemirah, and J.
7. A Benjamite of Gibeah who joined David at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 12: 3. chief was Ahiezer; then J.
8. One who had charge of David's oil cellars.
1 Ch. 27:28. over the cellars of oil was J.

Digitized by Google

JOB (Jōb)—*hated* or *hostile* (?)
A man who dwelt in the land of Uz, a section of country bordering on the eastern Arabian desert.
(Job answered and said)
Jb. 1: 1. in land of Uz, whose name was J.
5. J. sent and sanctified them, and J. said, It may be that my sons Thus did J. continually.
8. Hast considered my serv't J.? (2:3)
9. Doth J. fear God for nought?
14. there came a messenger unto J.
20. Then J. arose, and rent his robe
22. In all this, J. sinned not, nor
2: 7. smote J. with sore boils fr. sole
10. In all this did not J. sin with
3: 1. After this J. opened his mouth
27: 1. J. again took up his parable (29:1)
31:30. The words of J. are ended.
32: 1. these 3 men ceased to answer J.
2. against J. was his wrath kindled
3. no answer, & yet had condemned J.
4. Elihu had waited to speak un. J.
12. there was none that convinced J.
33: 1. Howbeit, J., hear my speech
31. Mark well, O J., hearken unto me
34: 5. For J. hath said, I am righteous
7. What man is like J., Who drinketh?
35. J. speaketh without knowledge
36. w'd that J. were tried unto end
35:16. doth J. open his mouth in vanity
37:14. Hearken un. this, O J.: stand
38: 1. JH. ans'd J. out of whirlwind (40:6)
40: 1. JH. answered J., and said, Sh. he?
42: 7. had spoken these words unto J. is right, as my serv't J. hath (8)
8. go to my serv't J., & offer up and my serv't J. sh. pray for you
9. com'ded them: and JH. accepted J.
10. JH. turned captivity of J., when gave J. twice as much as he had
12. JH. blessed the latter end of J.
15. found so fair as daughters of J.
16. after this J. lived 140 years
17. J. died, being old & full of days
Eze. 14:14. three men, Noah, Daniel, and J.
20. tho. Noah, Daniel, & J., were in
Ja. 5:11. ye have heard of patience of J.
Job answered and said
Jb. 3: 2. J. a. & s.: Let the day perish
6: 1. J. a. & s., Oh that my vexation
9: 1. J. a. & s., Of a truth I know
12: 1. J. a. & s., No doubt but ye are
16: 1. J. a. & s., I have heard many
19: 1. J. a. & s., How long will ye?
21: 1. J. a. & s., Hear diligently my
23: 1. J. a. & s., Even to-day is my
26: 1. J. a. & s., How hast thou helped?
40: 3. J. a. JH. & s., Behold, I am
42: 1. J. a. JH., & s., I know that

JOBAB (Jō'băb)—*howling, shouting.*
1. **One of the sons of Joktan.**
Ge. 10:29. Ophir, and Havilah, and J. (1 Ch. 1:23)
2. **The second king of Edom.**
Ge. 36:33. J. son of Zerah reigned (1 Ch. 1:44)
34. J. died, and Husham (1 Ch. 1:45)
3. **A king of Madon, a town of northern Canaan.**
Jos. 11: 1. he sent to J. king of Madon
4. **A Benjamite, son of Shaharaim.**
1 Ch. 8: 9. begat of Hodesh his wife, J.
5. **A Benjamite, son of Elpaal.**
1 Ch. 8:18. Ishmerai, and Izliah, and J.

JOB'S (Jōb's)
Jb. 2:11. when J' 3 friends heard of all

JOCHEBED (Jŏch'e-bĕd)—*Jehovah is glorious.*
The mother of Moses and Aaron. Iter
Ex. 6:20. Amram took him J. his father's sis-
Nu. 26:59. name of Amram's wife was J.

JODA (Jō'dà)
An ancestor of Jesus.
Lu. 3:26. the *son* Joseph, the *son* of J.

JOED (Jō'ed)
A Benjamite, descended from Jeshaiah.
Ne. 11: 7. the son of J., son of Pedaiah

JOEL (Jō'el)—*Jehovah is God.*
1. **The first-born son of Samuel the prophet, and father of Heman the singer.**
1 S. 8: 2. name of his first-born was J.
1 Ch. 6:33. Heman the singer, the son of J.
15:17. Levites appointed Heman s. of J.
2. **A Simeonite prince.**
1 Ch. 4:35. J., and Jehu son of Joshibiah
3. **A Reubenite, father of Shemaiah.**
1 Ch. 5: 4. sons of J.: Shemaiah his son
8. son of J., who dwelt in Aroer
4. **A chief of the Gedites.**
1 Ch. 5:12. J. the chief, and Shapham second
5. **A Levite over the service of song.**
1 Ch. 6:36. the son of Elkanah, son of J.
6. **An Issacharite, family of Uzzi.**
1 Ch. 7: 3. Michael, and Obadiah, and J.
7. **One who is in the list of David's mighty men.**
1 Ch. 11:38. J. the brother of Nathan, Mibhar
8. **A chief Gershonite Levite in the days of David.**
1 Ch. 15: 7. sons of Gershom, J. the chief
11. for Uriel, Asaiah, and J., Shem.
23: 8. sons of Ladan: Zetham, and J.
9. **A Gershonite, keeper of the temple treasures.**
1 Ch. 26:22. sons of Jehieli: Zetham, & J.
10. **A captain of the half-tribe of Manasseh west of the Jordan.**
1 Ch. 27:20. of Manasseh, J. son of Pedaiah
11. **A Kohathite Levite who aided in cleansing the temple in the days of Hezekiah.**
2 Ch. 29:12. and J. the son of Azariah
12. **A son of Nebo, who divorced his foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:43. Zebina, Iddo, and J., Benaiah.
13. **One who was overseer of the Benjamites.**
Ne. 11: 9. J. son of Zichri was overseer
14. **The prophet, son of Pethuel.**
Joe. 1: 1. word of JH. that came to J.
Ac. 2:16. been spoken thro. prophet J.
15. **The first-born son of Samuel.**
1 Ch. 6:28. sons of Samuel: first-born J.

JOELAH (Jo-ē'lah)
One of those who came to David at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 12: 7. J., and Zebadiah, sons of Jeroham

JOEZER (Jo-ē'zer)—*Jehovah is help.*
A Korahite who came to David at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 12: 6. and Ishiah, and Azarel, and J.

JOGBEHAH (Jŏg'be-hăh)—*exalted, lofty.*
A city of Gad.
Nu. 32:35. Atroth-shophan, and Jazer, & J.
Ju. 8:11. tents on east of Nobah and J.

JOGLI (Jŏg'lī)—*exiled.*
A prince representing the tribe of Dan in apportioning inheritances in Canaan.
Nu. 34:22. a prince, Bukki the son of J.

JOHA (Jō'hà)
1. **A Benjamite, son of Beriah.**
1 Ch. 8:16. Ishpah, and J., sons of Beriah
2. **One in the list of David's mighty men.**
1 Ch. 11:45. son of Shimri and J. his brother

JOHANAN (Jo-hā'nan)—*Jehovah is gracious.*
1. **Son of Kareah, and an army captain.**
2 K. 25:23. J. son of Kareah, and Seraiah
Je. 40: 8. J., and Jonathan, sons of Kareah
13. J. son of Kareah, & all captains
15. J. spake to Gedaliah in Mispah
16. Gedaliah son of Ahikam said unto J.
41:11. when J. and all captains of
13. people with Ishmael saw J.
14. and came back, and went unto J.
15. escaped from J. with 8 men
16. Then took J. the son of Kareah
42: 1. all captains of forces, and J.
8. Then called he J., & all captains
43: 2. and J., and all the proud men
4. So J., and all captains of forces
5. But J., & all captains of forces
2. **The eldest son of Josiah, king of Judah.**
1 Ch. 3:15. sons of Josiah: first-born, J.
3. **A descendant of David and Solomon.**
1 Ch. 3:24. and Pelaiah, and Akkub, and J.
4. **A Levite, father of Azariah.**
1 Ch. 6: 9. Azariah, and Azariah begat J.
10. and J. begat Azariah, (he it is
5. **One who joined David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12: 4. Jeremiah, and Jahaziel, and J.
6. **A Gadite who joined David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12:12. J. the eighth, Elsabad ninth
7. **An Ephraimite who opposed making bondmen of the captives of Judah.**
2 Ch. 28:12. of Ephraim, Azariah son of J.
8. **A son of Azgad, who accompanied Ezra with a hundred and ten males.**
Ezr. 8:12. son of Azgad, J. son of Hakkatan
9. **A high priest in the days of Joiakim.**
Ne. 12:22. J., & Jaddua, were recorded
23. even until the days of J.

JOHN (Jŏn)—*Jehovah is gracious.*
1. **A kinsman of Annas the high priest.**
Ac. 4: 6. Caiaphas, and J., and Alexander
2. **A son of Mary, sister of Barnabas, whose surname was Mark.**
Ac. 12:12. of J. whose surname was Mark
25. with them J. whose surname was
13: 5. had also J. as their attendant
13. J. departed fr. them & returned
15:37. was minded to take with them J.
3. **The father of Simon Peter, the apostle.**
Jn. 1:42. Thou art Simon, the son of J.
21:15. saith to Simon Peter, Simon, son of J., lovest thou me (16, 17)
4. **The apostle, son of Zebedee and brother of James.** (10:2; Mk. 1:19)
Mt. 4:21. son of Zebedee, and J. his brother
17: 1. Peter, & James, & J. his brother
Mk. 1:29. and Andrew, with James and J.
3:17. son of Zebedee, & J., bro. of James
5:37. save Peter, and James, and J.
9: 2. with him, Peter, and James, & J.
38. J. said un. him, Teacher, we saw
10:35. come near un. him James & J.
41. indignation con. James and J.
13: 3. Peter and James & J., & Andrew
14:33. Peter, and James & J., & again
Lu. 5:10. and so were also James and J.
6:14. and James, and J., and Philip
8:51. save Peter, and J., and James
9:28. Peter, & J., & James, & went up
40. J. ans'd & said, Master, we saw
54. James & J. saw *this*, they said
22: 8. he sent Peter & J., saying, Go
Ac. 1:13. both Peter and J. & James
3: 1. Peter & J. were going up into
3. seeing Peter & J. ab't to go
4. fastening eyes up. him, with J.
11. And as he held Peter and J.
4:13. beheld boldness of Peter & J.
19. Peter & J. answered, Wheth. it
8:14. they sent un. them Peter & J.
12: 2. And he killed James bro. of J.
Ga. 2: 9. James and Cephas & J., they who
Re. 1: 1. by his angel un. his serv't J.
4. J. to seven churches in Asia
9. I J., your bro. and partaker
22: 8. I J., am he that heard & saw
5. **The Baptist, son of the priest Zacharias and Elizabeth, and forerunner of Christ.**
(Baptism *with* John, John the Baptist, John baptized)
Mt. 3: 4. J. had raiment of camels' hair
13. unto J., to be baptized of him
14. But J. w'd have hindered him
4:12. when he heard J. was deliv'd up
9:14. disciples of J., saying, Why do?
11: 2. when J. heard in prison works of
4. tell J. things wh. ye (Lu. 7:22)
7. un. multitudes con. J. (Lu. 7:24)
13. and the law prophesied un. J.
18. J. came nei. eating nor drinking
14: 3. For Herod had laid hold on J.
4. J. said un. him, It is not lawful
10. and beheaded J. in the prison
21:26. for all hold J. as a prophet
32. J. came un. you in way of right.
Mk. 1: 4. J. came, who baptised in wildern.
6. J. was clothed with camels' hair
9. was baptized of J. in Jordan
14. after J. was deliv'd up Jesus
6:14. J. the Baptizer is risen fr. dead
16. J., whom I beheaded, is risen
17. laid hold upon J., & bound him
18. J. said, un. Herod, It is not lawful
20. for Herod feared J., knowing
24. she said, The head of J. Baptizer
11:32. verily held J. to be prophet
Lu. 1:13. son, & thou shalt call name J
60. Not so; he shall be called J.
63. and wrote, saying, His name is J.
3: 2. word of God came unto J. son of
15. reasoned in their hearts con. J.
16. J. answered, I indeed baptise
20. that he shut up J. in prison
5:33. The disciples of J. fast often
7:18. disciples of J. told him of all these
19. J. calling un. him to disciples
24. messengers of J. were departed
28. there is none greater than J.
9: 7. that J. was risen fr. the dead
9. Herod said, J. I beheaded: but
11: 1. as J. also taught his disciples
16:16. law and prophets *were* until J.
20: 6. are persuaded J. was a prophet
Jn. 1: 6. sent from God, whose name was J.
15. J. bareth witness of him, and
19. this is witness of J., when

Digitized by Google

Jn. 1:26. J. answered, I baptise in water
28. Jordan, where J. was baptising
32. J. bare witness, I beheld Spirit
35. on the morrow J. was standing
40. One of two that heard J. *speak*
3:23. J. also was baptising in Ænon
24. J. was not yet cast in. prison
26. they came un. J., & said, Rabbi
27. J. answered, A man can receive
4: 1. baptising more disciples than J.
5:33. Ye have sent unto J., and he
36. I have is greater than *that of* J.
10:40. where J. was at first baptizing
41. they said, J. indeed did no sign: but all things whatsoev. J. spake

Ac. 13:24. when J. had first preached before
25. as J. was fulfilling his course

Baptism *with* John

Mt. 21:25. The b. of J., Whence was it?
Mk. 11:30. b. of J., was it from? (Lu. 20:4)
Lu. 7:29. being baptized with b. of J.
Ac. 1:22. beginning from b. of J., unto
10:37. after b. which J. preached
18:25. con. Jesus, knowing only b. of J.

John the Baptist

Mt. 3: 1. cometh J. B., preaching in wild'n.
11:11. not arisen a greater than J. B.
12. from days of J. B. until now
14: 2. said unto serv'ts, This is J. B.
8. on platter the head of J. B. (Mk. 6:25)
16:14. they said, Some *say*, J. B.
17:13. that he spake un. them of J. B.

Mk. 8:28. they told him, saying, J. B.

Lu. 7:20. said, J. B. hath sent us un. thee
33. J. B. is come eating no bread
9:19. they answering said, J. B.

John baptized

Ac. 1: 5. for J. indeed b. with water; but ye
11:16. how he said, J. b. with water
19: 4. J. b. with baptism of repentance

JOHN'S (Jŏhn's)

Mk. 2:18. J' disciples and Pharisees
Why do J' disciples, and disci. of?

Jn. 3:25. on part of J' disciples with

Ac. 19: 3. And they said, In. J' baptism

JOIADA (Joi'a-dă)—*Jehovah known.*

1. **The son of Paseah, who repaired the old gate.**

Ne. 3: 6. the old gate repaired J.

2. **A high priest, a descendant of Jeshua.**

Ne. 12:10. and Eliashib begat J.
11. and J. begat Jonathan
22. J., and Johanan, and Jaddua
13:28. And one of the sons of J.

JOIAKIM (Joi'a-kĭm)—*Jehovah sets up.*

A high priest, son of Jeshua.

Ne. 12:10. Jeshua begat J., & J. Eliashib
12. in days of J. were priests
26. These were in the days of J.

JOIARIB (Joi'a-rĭb)—*Jehovah contends.*

1. **One of the teachers sent to bring ministers for the house of God.**

Ezr. 8:16. also for J., & for Elnathan

2. **A Judahite, who dwelt in Jerusalem, son of Zechariah.**

Ne. 11: 5. the son of Adaiah, son of J.

3. **A priest, the father of Jedaiah.**

Ne. 11:10. Of priests: Jedaiah son of J.
12: 6. Shemaiah, and J., Jedaiah
19. of J., Mattenai; of Jed., Uzzi

JOIN

Ex. 1:10. war, they also j. themselves unto
2 Ch. 20:35. did Jehosh. j. hims. wi. Ahaziah
Ezr. 9:14. j. in affinity with peoples
Jb. 16: 4. I could j. words together ag. you
Pr. 11:21. *Though* hand *j.* in hand, evil man
16: 5. *Though* hand *j.* in hand, he sh. not
Is. 5: 8. Woe unto them that j. house to ho.
9:11(m). will *j. together* his enemies
14: 1. sojourner sh. j. hims. with them
19:2(m). I will *j. together* Egyptians
44:11(m). *all that j. themselves thereto*
56: 6. foreigners that j. thems. to JH.

Je. 50: 5. and j. yourselves to JH. in an
Eze. 37:17. j. them for thee one to another
Da. 11: 6. they shall j. thems. together
34. many sh. j. thems. unto them
Zec. 2:11. many nations j. thems. to JH.
Ac. 5:13. durst no man j. hims. to them
8:29. and j. thys. to this chariot
9:26. assayed to j. hims. to disciples
10:28. a Jew to j. hims. or come unto

JOINED

Ge. 14: 3. All these j. tog. in vale of Siddim
29:34. will my husband be j. unto me

Ex. 26:17. in each board, j. one to another
28: 7. shoulder-pieces j. to two ends thereof, that it may be j. together
36:22. two tenons, j. one to another
39: 4. shoulder-pieces for it, j. tog.

Nu. 18: 2. they may be joined un. thee
4. And they sh. be j. unto thee
25: 3. Israel j. hims. unto Baal-peor
5. have j. themselves un. Baal-peor

1 S. 4: 2. j. battle, Is. was smitten before

1 K. 20:29. in seventh day battle was j.

2 Ch. 13: 3. Abijah j. battle with army of
18: 1. and he j. affinity with Ahab
20:36. j. hims. with him to make ships
37. thou hast j. thys. with Ahaziah

Ne. 4: 6. all the wall was j. together

Es. 9:27. all such as j. thems. unto them

Jb. 41:17. They are j. one to another
23. flakes of his flesh are j. together

Ps. 83: 8. Assyria also is j. with them
106:28. j. thems. also un. Baal-peor

Ec. 9: 4. that is j. with all the living

Is.13:15(m). ev. one that is *j. thereunto*
14:20. sh. not be j. wi. them in burial
56: 3. foreigner *j.* himself to Jehovah

Eze. 1: 9. wings were j. one to another
11. *wings* of every one were j.
46:22(m). there were courts *j. on*

Ho. 4:17. Ephraim is j. to his idols; let

Mt. 19: 6. God hath j. togeth. (Mk. 10:9)

Lu. 15:15. he went and j. hims. to one

Ac. 5:36. about four hundred j. themselves
18: 7. house j. hard to synagogue
24: 9. Jews also have j. in charge

Ro. 7: 3. if, she be j. to another man
though she be j. to another man
4. that ye sh'd be j. to another

1 Co. 6:16. is j. to a harlot is one body?
17. is j. unto Lord is one spirit

JOINING

2 Ch. 3:12. j. to wing of other cherub

Eze.41:8(m).rced *of six cubits to the j.*

JOINT

Ps. 22:14. and all my bones are out of j.

Pr. 25:19. broken tooth, & foot out of j.

1 Co. 9:23. that I may be a j. partaker

Ep. 4:16. that which every j. supplieth

He.12:13(m).lame be *not put out of j.*

JOINTS [18:33)

1 K. 22:34. between the j. of the armor (2 Ch.

Da. 5: 6. j. of his loins were loosed

Col. 2:19. together thro. the j. & bands

He. 4:12. and spirit, of both j. & marrow

JOKDEAM (Jŏk'de-ăm)

An unidentified town in the mountains of Judah.

Jos. 15:56. and Jesreel, and J., and Zanoah

JOKIM (Jō'kim)—*Jehovah will set up.*

A Judahite, family of Shelah.

1 Ch. 4:22. and J., and the men of Cozeba

JOKMEAM (Jŏk'me-ăm)

1. **A town apparently not far from Abel-meholah in the Jordan valley.**

1 K. 4:12. Abel-meholah, as far as beyond J.

2. **A Levitical city in Ephraim.**

1 Ch. 6:68. J. with its suburbs, and Beth-horon

JOKNEAM (Jŏk'ne-ăm)

A Levitical city on the border of Zebulun.

Jos. 12:22. king of J. in Carmel, one
19:11. to the brook that is before J.
21:34. J. with its suburbs and Kartah

JOKSHAN (Jŏk'shan)—*a fowler*(?).

A son of Abraham by Keturah.

Ge. 25: 2. she bare him Zimran, and J.
3. And J. begat Sheba, and Dedan

1 Ch. 1:32. she bare Zimran, & J., & Medan
sons of J.: Sheba, and Dedan

JOKTAN (Jŏk'tan)—*little.*

A descendant of Shem, of the family of Eber.

Ge. 10:25. brother's name was J. (1 Ch. 1:19)
26. J. begat Almodad (1 Ch. 1:20)
29. were sons of J. (1 Ch. 1:23)

JOKTHEEL (Jŏk'the-el)

1. **A town in the lowland of Judah.**

Jos. 15:38. and Dilean, and Mizpeh, and J.

2. **A name given by Amaziah king of Judah to Sela when he had captured it.**

2 K. 14: 7. and called the name of it J.

JONADAB (Jŏn'a-dăb)—*Jehovah is bounteous.*

1. **A son of Shimeah, David's brother.**

2 S. 13: 3. had a friend, whose name was J. and J. was a very subtle man
5. J. said unto him, Lay thee down
32. And J., the son of Shimeah
35. J. said unto king, Behold, the

2. **The son of Rechab.**

Je. 35: 6. J. son of Rechab, our father
8. And we have obeyed voice of J.
10. all that J. our father commanded
14. words of J. son of Rechab
16. Forasmuch as the sons of J.
18. ye have obeyed com'dment of J.
19. J. sh. not want a man to stand

JONAH (Jō'nah)—*a dove.*

A prophet of Israel, son of Amittai, of Gath-hepher in Zebulun.

2 K. 14:25. by his serv't J., son of Amittai

Jon. 1: 1. Now the word of JH. came unto J.
3. J. rose up to flee un. Tarshish
5. J. was gone down into innermost
7. cast lots, & lot fell upon J.
15. they took up J., and cast him
17. a great fish to swallow up J.
J. was in belly of fish 3 days
2: 1. Then J. prayed unto JH. his God
10. it vomited out J. up. dry land
3: 1. word of JH. came un. J. 2d time
3. J. arose, and went unto Nineveh
4. And J. began to enter into city
4: 1. it displeased J. exceedingly
5. Then J. went out of the city, and
6. and made it to come up over J.
J. was exceeding glad of gourd
8. the sun beat upon head of J.
9. God said to J., Doest thou well?

Mt. 12:39. but the sign of J. the prophet
40. for as J. was 3 days & 3 nights
41. at preaching of J. (Lu. 11:32)
greater than J. is here (Lu. 11:32)
16: 4. given unto it, but sign of J.

Lu. 11:29. be given to it, but sign of J.
30. J. became sign unto Ninevites

JONAM (Jō'nam)

An ancestor of Jesus.

Lu. 3:30. *son* of Joseph, *son* of J.

JONATHAN (Jŏn'a-than)—*Jehovah has given.*

1. **A son of Gershom, and hence a descendant of Moses.**

Ju. 18:30. J., son of Gershom, son of Moses

2. **A son of king Saul and friend of David.** (**Jonathan *with* David, Jonathan *with* said, Jonathan *with* Saul**)

1 S. 13: 2. a thousand were wi. J. in Gibeah
3. J. smote garrison of Philistines
14: 3. people knew not J. was gone
4. passes, by wh. J. sought to go over
12. answered J. and his armorbearer
13. J. climbed up upon his hands after him: and they fell bef. J.
14. that first slaughter, wh. J. and
17. J. & his armorbearer not there
27. J. heard not when his father
39. tho. it be in J. my son, he shall
40. I and J. my son will be on other
42. Cast *lots* between me and J. my son And J. was taken
43. J. told him, and said, I did
44. for thou shalt surely die, J.
45. people said un. Saul, Sh. J. die? So the people rescued J., that
18: 1. J. loved him as his own soul
4. J. stripped hims. of the robe
19: 7. J. showed him all these things
20: 1. said before J., What have I done?
3. Let not J. know this, lest he
13. JH. do so to J., and more also
25. J. stood up, and Abner sat by
33. J. knew that it was determined
34. J. arose from table in anger
35. J. went out into the field at
37. place of arrow wh. J. had shot
J. cried after the lad, and said
38. J. cried after lad, Make speed
40. J. gave his weapons un. his lad
42. departed: & J. went into city
31: 2. slew J. & Abinadab (1 Ch. 10:2)

2 S. 1:22. The bow of J. turned not back
25. J. is slain up. thy high places
(m). *O J., slain* upon high places
26. distressed for thee, my bro. J.
9: 3. J. hath yet a son, who is lame
6. Mephibosheth, the son of J.
7. kindness for J. thy father's sake

1 Ch. 8:34. son of J. was Merib-baal (9:40)

Jonathan *with* David

1 S. 18: 1. soul of J. was knit wi. soul of D.
3. Then J. & D. made a covenant
19: 1. J., Saul's son, delighted in D.
2. J. told D., saying, Saul my father
4. J. spake good of D. unto Saul

Digitized by Google

Jonathan *with* David
1 S. 19: 7. J. called D., and J. showed him
J. bro't D. to Saul, & he was in
20: 4. Then said J. unto D., Whatsoever
5. D. said unto J., Behold, to-morrow
10. said D. to J., Who sh. tell me?
11. J. said unto D., Come, & let us
12. J. said unto D., JH., God of Israel
16. So J. made cov't wi. house of D.
17. J. caused D. to swear again, for
28. J. answered Saul, D. earnestly
30. only J. and D. knew the matter
42. J. said to D., Go in peace
23:16. J. went to D. into the wood
18. David abode in wood, & J. went
2 S. 21: 7. spared Mephibosheth, son of J.
bec. of JH's oath bet. D. & J.

Jonathan *with* said
1 S. 14: 6. J. s. to young man that bare
8. Then s. J., We will pass over
12. J. s. unto his armorbearer, Come
29. s. J., my fa. hath troubled land
20: 9. J. s., Far be it from thee: for
18. J. s., To-morrow is the new moon

Jonathan *with* Saul
1 S. 13:16. S., and J. his son, & the people
22. of the peo. that were wi. S. & J.
with S. & with J. his son was
14: 1. J. son of S. said un. young man
21. wi. Israelites th. were wi. S. & J.
41. And J. & S. were taken *by lot*
43. S. said to J., Tell me what thou
49. the sons of S. were J., & Ishvi
19: 1. S. spake to J. his son, & to all
6. And S. hearkened un. voice of J.
20:27. S. said un. J. his son, Wh'fore?
28. J. ans'd S., Dav. earnestly asked
30. Then S's anger was kindled ag. J.
32. J. answered S. his father, & said
2 S. 1: 4. S. and J. his son are dead also
5. that S. and J. his son are dead?
12. fasted until even, for S., & J.
17. this lamentation over S. & J.
23. S. & J. were lovely & pleasant
4: 4. J., S's son, had a son that was
when tidings came of S. and J.
21:12. took bones of S., & bones of J.
13. from thence bones of S. and J.
14. they buried the bones of S. & J.
1 Ch. 8:33. S. begat J., & Malchi-shua (9:39)

3. Son of Abiathar, high priest in David's reign.
2 S. 15:27. thy son, and J. son of Abiathar
36. Zadok's son, and J., Abiathar's
17:17. J. and Ahimaaz were staying
20. said, Where are Ahimaaz & J.?
1 K. 1:42. J. son of Abiathar the priest
43. J. answered & said to Adonijah

4. A son of Shimei, David's brother.
2 S. 21:21. J. son of Shimei, David's brother
1 Ch. 20: 7. J. son of Shimea, David's brother

5. A son of Jashen, and one of David's valiant men.
2 S. 23:32. Shaalbonite, sons of Jashen, J.
1 Ch. 11:34. J. son of Shagee the Hararite

6. A descendant of Jerahmeel, of the family of Oman.
1 Ch. 2:32. sons of Jada: Jether, and J.
33. sons of J.: Peleth, and Zaza

7. An uncle and counsellor of David.
1 Ch. 27:32. J., David's uncle, was counsellor

8. The son of Uzziah, a treasurer of David's.
1 Ch. 27:25. in castles was J., son of Uzziah

9. Head of the house of Adin, who returned with Ezra with fifty males.
Ezr. 8: 6. sons of Adin, Ebed, son of J.

10. One who opposed the divorcing of foreign wives.
Ezr. 10:15. Only J. the son of Asahel and

11. A high priest, son of Joiada.
Ne. 12:11. Joiada begat J., & J. begat

12. A priest, head of a father's house in the days of Jehoiakim.
Ne. 12:14. of Malluchi, J.; of Shebaniah

13. A priest, father of Zachariah a trumpeter.
Ne. 12:35. Zechariah the son of J.

14. A scribe in whose house Jeremiah was imprisoned.
Je. 37:15. in prison in the house of J.
20. not to return to house of J.

15. A son of Kareah, one of the captains of forces.
Je. 40: 8. Johanan and J., sons of Kareah

JONATHAN'S (Jŏn'a-than's)
1 S. 20:38. J' lad gathered up arrows
2 S. 9: 1. show him kindness for J' sake?
Je. 38:26. to ret'n to J' house, to die

JONATH ELEM REHOKIM (Jō'nath ē'lem re-hō'kim)—*the silent dove of them that are afar off, or the dove of the distant terebinths.*
Ps.56(title). For Chief Musician; set to J.

JOPPA (Jŏp'pa)—*beauty.*
A seaport of the Mediterranean, the modern *Jaffa.*
Jos. 19:46. with border over against J.
2 Ch. 2:16. to thee in floats by sea to J.
Ezr. 3: 7. from Lebanon by sea unto J.
Jon. 1: 3. and he went down to J., & found
Ac. 9:36. at J. a certain disciple Tabitha
38. as Lydda was nigh unto J.
42. it became known thr'out all J.
43. he abode many days in J. with
10: 5. send men to J., & fetch Simon
8. rehearsed all, he sent them to J.
23. brethren from J. accompanied him
32. Send to J., and call Simon
11: 5. I was in city of J. praying
13. Send to J., & fetch Simon, whose

JORAH (Jō'rah)—*autumnal rain.*
Founder of a large family, which returned with Zerubbabel. Called Hariph in Ne. 7:24.
Ezr. 2:18. children of J., one hundred and 12

JORAI (Jō'rāi, or ra-i)
Ancestral head of a Gadite family.
1 Ch. 5:13. Meshullam, and Sheba, and J.

JORAM (Jō'ram)—*Jehovah is high.*

1. A son of Toi, king of Hamath.
2 S. 8:10. Toi sent J. his son un. king David
J. bro't wi. him vessels of silver

2. A son of Ahab, king of Israel.
2 K. 8:16. in fifth year of J. son of Ahab
25. In 12th year of J. son of Ahab
28. he went with J. son of Ahab to
Syrians wounded J. (2 Ch. 22:5)
29. J. ret'd to be healed in Jezreel
king of Judah went down to see J.
9:14. So Jehu conspired against J.
(Now J. was keeping Ramoth-
15. king J. was ret'd to be healed
16. went to Jezreel; for J. lay there
Ahasiah was come down to see J.
17. J. said, Take a horseman, & send
21. J. said, Make ready. And they
J. king of Is. & Ahaziah k. of Judah
22. when J. saw Jehu, he said, Is it?
23. And J. turned his hands, & fled
24. his bow, & smote J. bet. his arms
29. in 11th year of J. son of Ahab
2 Ch. 22: 7. of God, in that he went un. J.

3. A son of Jehoshaphat king of Judah.
2 K. 8:21. Then J. passed over to Zair
23. rest of acts of J., & all that
24. And J. slept with his fathers
11: 2. Jehosheba the dau. of king J.
1 Ch. 3:11. J. his son, Ahaziah his son
Mt. 1: 8. begat J.; and J. begat Uzziah

4. A Levite descended from Eliezer, Moses' son.
1 Ch. 26:25. and J. his son, & Zichri his son

JORDAN (Jŏr'dan)—*descender.*
The most important river of Palestine.
(Beyond Jordan, By Jordan, Midst of Jordan, Over Jordan, Plain of Jordan, Waters of Jordan)
Nu. 13:29. and along by the side of J.
32:19. not inherit on other side of J.
fallen to us on this side of J.
34:12. border sh. go down to the J.
De. 3:17. and the J. & the border *thereof*
Jos. 2: 7. way to the J. unto the fords
3: 1. from Shittim, and came to J.
8. ye sh. stand still in the J.
11. passeth over bef. you into J.
15. bare ark were come unto J.
(J. overfloweth all its banks
4:16. that they come up out of J.
17. saying, Come ye up out of J.
19. up out of J. on tenth day
20. twelve stones, they took out of J.
13:23. border of chil. of Reuben was J.
27. the J., and border *thereof*, unto
15: 5. even unto the end of the J.
bay of the sea at end of the J.
16: 1. chil. of Joseph fr. J. at Jericho
7. unto Jericho, & went out at J.
18:12. on north quarter was from J.
19. Salt Sea, at south end of J.
20. J. was border of it on east
Jos. 19:22. goings out of border were at J.
34. at the J. toward sunrising
22:10. came unto region about the J.
11. in the region about the J.
25. JH. hath made the J. a border
23: 4. inheritance for yr. tribes, fr. J.
Ju. 3:28. took fords of J. ag. Moabites
7:24. (2) as far as Beth-barah, even J.
8: 4. Gideon came to J., & passed over
11:13. unto the Jabbok, & unto the J.
22. from wilderness even unto J.
12: 5. took fords of J. ag. Ephraimites
6. and slew him at fords of the J.
2 S. 19:15. So king ret'd, and came to J.
17. went thro. J. in presence of
20: 2. from the J. even to Jerusalem
1 K. 2: 8. he came down to meet me at J.
17: 3. brook Cherith, that is bef. J. (5)
2 K. 2: 6. for JH. hath sent me to the J.
13. back, & stood by bank of J.
5:10. Go and wash in J. seven times
14. dipped *him*. seven times in J.
6: 2. Let us go, we pray thee, unto J.
4. when they came to J., they cut
7:15. they went after them unto J.
10:33. J. eastward, all land of Gilead
1 Ch. 6:78. on east side of J., were given
12:37. And on the other side of J.
Jb. 40:23. tho. a J. swell to his mouth
Ps. 42: 6. I remember thee fr. land of J.
114: 3. fled; The J. was driven back
5. Thou J., that thou turnest back?
Je. 12: 5. wilt thou do in pride of the J.?
49:19. lion from pride of J. (50:44)
Eze. 47:18. land of Is., sh. be the J.
Zec. 11: 3. for pride of J. is laid waste
Mt. 3: 5. and all region round about J.
6. baptised of him in J. (Mk. 1:5)
13. cometh Jesus fr. Galilee to J.
Mk. 1: 9. was baptised of John in the J.
Lu. 3: 3. into all region round ab't J.
4: 1. full of Holy Spirit ret'd fr. J.

Beyond Jordan
Ge. 50:10. threshing-floor of Atad, wh. is b. J.
35:11. Abel-mizraim, which is b. J.
Nu. 32:32. inherit. sh. remain with us. b. J.
34:15. received their inherit. b. J.
35:14. ye sh. give three cities b. J.
De. 1: 1. Moses spake unto all Israel b. J.
5. B. J., in the land of Moab, began
3: 8. Amorites that were b. J. (Ju. 2:10)
20. JH. your God giveth them b. J.
25. see good land that is b. J.
4:41. Moses set apart three cities b. J.
46. b. J., in valley over ag. Beth-peor
47. Amorites who were b. J.
49. all the Arabah b. J. eastward
11:30. Are they not b. J., behind way?
Jos. 1:14. in land Moses gave you b. J.
15. servant of JH. gave you b. J. (22:4)
7: 7. had been content & dwelt b. J.
9: 1. when all the kings that were b. J.
12: 1. and possessed their land b. J.
7. chil. of Israel smote b. J. westward
13: 8. inheritance, Moses gave them b. J.
27. sea of Chinnereth, b. J. eastward
32. in plains of Moab b. J. eastward
14: 3. of two tribes & half-tribe b. J.
17: 5. Gilead and Bashan, which is b. J.
18: 7. their inheritance b. J. eastward
20: 8. And b. J. at Jericho eastward
22: 7. among their breth. b. J. westward
24: 8. land of Amorites that dwelt b. J.
Ju. 5:17. Gilead abode b. J.: And Dan, why?
7:25. heads of Oreb & Zeeb to Gideon b.J.
10: 8. all chil. of Is. that were b. J.
1 S. 31: 7. they that were b. J. saw that
1 Ch. 6:78. and b. J. at Jericho, on the east
26:30. had oversight of Israel b. J.
Is. 9: 1. b. J., Galilee of the nations
Mt. 4:15. Toward the sea, b. J., Galilee of
25. and Judæa and *from* b. J.
19: 1. borders of Judæa b. J. (Mk. 10:1)
Mk. 3: 3. and from Idumæa, and b. J.
Jn. 1:28. were done in Bethany b. J.
3:26. he that was with thee b. J.
10:40. he went away again b. J.

By Jordan
Nu. 22: 1. in plains of Moab b. J. (26:3, 63; 33:48, 50; 35:1; 36:13)
31:12. at plains of Moab, wh. are b. J.
33:49. And they encamped b. J.
Jos. 22:10. built there an altar b. J.
2 K. 2: 7. and they two stood b. J.

Digitized by Google

Midst of Jordan
Jos. 3:17. stood firm on dry ground in m. o. J.
4: 3. Take you hence out of m. o. J.
5. ark of JH. your God into m. o. J.
8. took up 12 stones out of m. o. J.
9. Joshua set up 12 stones in m. o. J.
10. priests bare ark stood in m. o. J.
18. priests were come up out m. o. J.
Over Jordan
Ge. 32:10. with my staff I passed o. this J.
Nu. 32: 5. a possession; bring us not o. J.
21. ev. armed man will pass o. J.
29. children of Reuben will pass o. J.
33:51. When ye pass o. J. into Ca. (35:10)
De. 2:29. until I sh. pass o. J. in. land
3:27. for thou shalt not go o. this J.
4:21. sware that I sh'd not go o. J.
22. I must not go o. J.; but ye sh. go
26. land ye go o. J. to possess it
9: 1. thou art to pass o. J. this day
11:31. ye are to pass o. J. to go in
12:10. But when ye go o. J., & dwell
27: 2. on day when ye sh. pass o. J.
4. it sh. be when ye are passed o. J.
12. to bless when ye are passed o. J.
30:18. land, whither thou passest o. J.
31: 2. unto me, Thou shalt not go o. J.
13. ye go o. J. to possess it (32:47)
Jos. 1: 2. go o. J., thou, & all this people
11. wi'in 3 days ye are to pass o. J.
3:14. removed fr. tents to pass o. J.
17. all were passed clean o. J. (4:1)
4: 7. before ark; when it passed o. J.
22. Is. came o. this J. on dry land
24:11. ye went o. J., & came un. Jericho
Ju. 10: 9. chil. of Ammon passed o. J. to
1 S. 13: 7. some of Hebrews had gone o. J.
2 S. 2:29. they passed o. J., & went through
10:17. all Is. together, & passed o. J.
17:22. peo. wi. him, & they passed o. J.
not one that was not gone o. J.
24. Absalom passed o. J., he and all
19:15. to Gilgal, to bring king o. J.
18. king, when he was come o. J.
31. he went o. J. with the king,
to conduct him o. J.
36. would but just go o. J. with king
39. And all the people went o. J.
41. bro't king, and household, o. J.
24: 5. they passed o. J., & encamped
1 Ch. 12:15. These are they that went o. J.
19:17. all Is. togeth., & passed o. J.
Plain of Jordan
Ge. 13:10. and beheld all P. o. J., that
11. So Lot chose him all P. o. J.
1 K. 7:46. In p. o. J. did king cast them (2 Ch. [4:17)
Waters of Jordan
Jos. 3: 8. are come to drink of w. o. J., ye
13. feet of priests sh. rest in w. o. J.,
that w. o. J. shall be cut off
4: 7. Because w. o. J. were cut off before
passed over J., w. o. J. were cut off
18. w. o. J. returned un. their place
23. JH. your God dried up w. o. J.
5: 1. that JH. had dried up w. o. J.

JORIM (Jō'rim)
An ancestor of Jesus.
Lu. 3:29. the son of Eliezer, son of J.

JORKEAM (Jôr'ke-ăm)
A Calebite of the family of Hebron.
1 Ch. 2:44. Shema begat Raham, father of J.

JOSECH (Jō'sĕch)
An ancestor of Jesus.
Lu. 3:26. *son* of *Semein*, *son* of J.

JOSEPH (Jō'seph)—*way he add.*
1. The father of Igal, the spy for the tribe of Issachar.
Nu. 13: 7. tribe of Issachar, Igal son of J.
2. A musician, son of Asaph, in time of David.
1 Ch. 25: 2. sons of Asaph, Zaccur, and J.
9. first lot came forth fr. Asaph to J.
3. A returned Jew who divorced his foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:42. Shallum, Amariah, J.
4. A priest, head of the family of Shebaniah.
Ne. 12:14. Jonathan; of Shebaniah, J.
5. A brother of our Lord.
Mt. 13:55. and his brethren, James, & J.?
6. A disciple of Jesus, of Arimathæa.
Mt. 27:57. rich man fr. Arimathæa, named J.
59. J. took body, & wrapped it in
Mk. 15:43. there came J. of Arimathæa
45. he granted the corpse to J.
Lu. 23:50. named J., who was a councillor
Jn. 19:38. J. of Arimathæa, being disciple
7. Ancestor of husband of Mary.
Lu. 3:24. the *son* of Jannai, *son* of J.
8. Another ancestor in the same line.
Lu. 3:30. the son of Judas, the son of J.
9. A disciple nominated with Matthias to take the place of Judas the traitor.
Ac. 1:23. J. called Barsabbas, surnamed
10. A Levite of Cyprus, surnamed by the apostles Barnabas.
Ac. 4:36. J., was surnamed Barnabas
11. Husband of Mary, mother of Jesus.
Mt. 1:16. Jacob begat J. husband of Mary
18. Mary had been betrothed to J.
19. J. her husband, being righteous
20. unto him in a dream, saying, J.
24. J. arose fr. his sleep, and did
2:13. of Lord appeareth to J. (19)
Lu. 1.27. betrothed to man name was J.
2: 4. J. also went up from Galilee
16. found both Mary and J., & babe
3:23. son? (as was supposed) of J.
Jn. 1:45. Jesus of Nazareth, son of J.
6:42. Is not this Jesus, son of J.?
12. The son of Jacob and Rachel.
(Children of Joseph, House of Joseph, Israel *with* Joseph, Pharoah *with* Joseph, Joseph said, Joseph saw, Sons of Joseph)
Ge. 30:24. and she called his name J.
25. when Rachel had borne J.
33: 2. and Rachel and J. hindermost
7. after came J. near and Rachel
35:24. sons of Rachel: J. & Benj. (46:19)
37: 2. J. being seventeen years old
J. bro't evil report of them
5. J. dreamed a dream, & told it
17. J. went after his brethren
23. when J. was come un. brethren
they stripped J. of his coat
28. and lifted up J. out of pit
sold J. to Ishmaelites for
they bro't J. into Egypt
29. behold, J. was not in the pit
33. J. is without doubt torn in
39: 1. J. was bro't down to Egypt
2. And Jehovah was with J.
4. J. found favor in his sight
6. J. was comely, and well-favored
7. master's wife cast her eyes up. J.
10. as she spake to J. day by day
21. But Jehovah was with J.
40: 3. the place where J. was bound
4. captain of guard charged J.
6. J. came unto them in morning
9. chief butler told dream to J.
16. said unto J., I also was in my
18. J. answered, This is interpretation
22. as J. had interpreted to them
23. did not chief butler remember J.
41:45. J. went out over land of Egypt
46. J. was thirty years old when
49. J. laid up grain as sand of sea
50. unto J. were born two sons
51. J. called name of first-born Man.
56. J. opened all store-houses, and
57. into Egypt to J. to buy grain
42: 6. J. was governor over the land
8. J. knew his brethren, but they
9. J. remembered the dreams which
23. they knew not that J. understood
25. J. com'ded to fill their vessels
36. J. is not, and Simeon is not, & ye
43:15. down to Egypt, & stood before J.
17. And the man did as J. bade
26. when J. came home, they brought
30. J. made haste; for heart yearned
44: 2. ac. to word that J. had spoken
45: 1. Then J. c'd not refrain himself
while J. made hims. known unto
4. I am J. your bro., whom ye sold
9. Thus saith thy son J., God hath
21. J. gave them wagons, ac. to the
26. told him, saying, J. is yet alive
27. they told him all words of J.
he saw wagons wh. J. had sent
28. It is enough; J. my son is alive
46: 4. J. sh. put hand upon thi. eyes
20. unto J. in Egypt were born
28. he sent Judah bef. him unto J.
29. J. made ready his chariot, and
47: 7. J. bro't in Jacob his father
11. J. placed his father & brethren
12. J. nourished his fa., & brethren
Ge. 47:14. J. gathered up all money that
J. bro't money in. Pharaoh's house
15. all Egyptians came unto J.
17. they bro't their cattle un. J.:
J. gave them bread in exchange
20. So J. bought all land of Egypt
26. J. made it a statute con. land
29. he called his son J., & said
48: 1. one said to J., Thy fa. is sick
2. told Jacob, Thy son J. cometh
3. Jacob said unto J., God Almighty
12. J. bro't them out fr. bet. knees
13. J. took them both, Ephraim in
15. he blessed J., and said, The God
49:22. J. is a fruitful bough
26. They shall be on head of J.
50: 1. J. fell on his fa's face, & wept
2. J. com'ded physicians to embalm
7. And J. went up to bury his father
14. J. returned into Egypt, he, & his
15. It may be that J. will hate us
16. they sent a message unto J.
17. So sh. ye say unto J., Forgive
J. wept when they spake un. him
22. J. dwelt in Egypt, he, and his
J. lived a hundred & ten years
25. J. took an oath of chil. of Israel
26. J. died, being a hun. & ten years
Ex. 1: 5. and J. was in Egypt already
6. And J. died, and all his brethren
8. king who knew not J. (Ac. 7:18)
13:19. Moses took bones of J. wi. him
Nu. 13:11. Of tribe of J., namely of
27: 1. of Manasseh, the son of J.
32:33. half-tribe of Manasseh son of J.
36:12. sons of Manasseh, son of J.
De. 27:12. Judah, and Issachar, and J.
33:13. of J. he said, Blessed of JH.
16. Let *blessing* come up. head of J.
Jos. 17: 1. Manasseh; was first-born of J.
2. chil. of Manasseh the son of J.
24:32. bones of J., wh. chil. of Israel
1 Ch. 2: 2. Dan, J., and Benjamin, Naphtali
Ps. 77:15. thy people, sons of Jacob, & J.
78:67. Moreover he refused tent of J.
80: 1. Thou that leadest J. like flock
81: 5. appointed it in J. for testimony
105:17. J. was sold for a servant
Eze. 37:16. For J., the stick of Ephraim
19. I will take the stick of J.
47:13. J. *shall have two* portions
48:32. even the gate of J., one
Am. 5:15. be gracious unto remnant of J.
6: 6. not grieved for afflict'n of J.
Jn. 4: 5. ground Jacob gave to his son J.
Ac. 7: 9. Moved with jealousy ag. J., sold
13. J. was made known to his brethren
14. J. sent, and called to him Jacob
He. 11:22. By faith J., when end was nigh
Re. 7: 8. Of the tribe of J., 12 thousand
Children of Joseph
Nu. 1:10. Of c. o. J.: Of Ephraim
32. Of c. o. J., *namely*, of children
34:23. Of c. o. J.: of tribe of children
Jos. 14: 4. For c. o. J. were two tribes
16: 1. lot came out for c. o. J.
4. c. o. J., Manasseh, & Ephraim
17:14. c. o. J. spake unto Joshua
16. c. o. J. said, The hill-country
18:11. bet. chil. of Judah and c. o. J.
24:32. became inheritance of c. o. J.
1 Ch. 7:29. In these dwelt the c. o. J.
House of Joseph
Ge. 50: 8. all the h. o. J., and his brethren
Jos. 17:17. Joshua spake un. h. o. J., even
18: 5. h. o. J. sh. abide in their border
Ju. 1:22. h. o. J., they went up ag. Beth-el
23. h. o. J. sent to spy out Beth-el
35. yet the hand of h. o. J. prevailed
2 S. 19:20. first of all h. o. J. to go down
1 K. 11:28. charge ov. all labor of h. o. J.
Am. 5: 6. break out like fire in h. o. J.
Ob. 18. a fire, and the h. o. J. a flame
Zec. 10: 6. and I will save the h. o. J.
Israel *with* Joseph
Ge. 37: 3. I. loved J. more than all his chil.
13. I. said unto J., Are not thy?
46:30. I. said un. J., Now let me die
48:11. I. said un. J., I had not thought
21. I. said un. J., Behold, I die; but
Pharaoh *with* Joseph
Ge. 41:14. P. sent and called J., & they
15. P. said un. J., I have dreamed
16. J. answered P., saying, It is not
17. P. spake un. J., In my dream

Digitized by Google

Pharaoh *with* Joseph
Ge. 41:25. J. said un. P., The dream of P.
39. P. said unto J., Forasmuch as
41. P. said un. J., See, I have set
44. P. said un. J., I am P., & wi'out
46. J. went out fr. presence of P.
55. P. said un. Egyptians, Go unto J.
45:17. P. said un. J., Say un. thy breth.
47: 1. J. went in and told P., & said
5. P. spake un. J., Thy fa. & breth.
50: 4. J. spake un. house of P., Is now
Joseph said
Ge. 40: 8. J. s., Do not interpretations?
12. J. s., This is interpretation
41:54. began to come, ac. as J. had s.
42:14. J. s. unto them, That is it
18. J. s. un. them third day, This do
44: 4. J. s. unto his steward, Up, follow
15. J. s., What deed is this that?
45: 3. J. s. unto his brethren, I am J.
4. J. s. un. his brethren, Come near
46:31. J. s. un. his breth., & unto his
47:16. J. s., Give your cattle; & I
23. J. s. unto people, I have bought
48: 9. J. s. unto his fa., They are my
18. J. s. un. his fa., Not so, my fa.
50:19. J. s. unto them, Fear not: for
24. J. s. un. his brethren, I die; but
Joseph saw
Ge. 42: 7. J. s. his brethren, & knew them
43:16. when J. s. Benj. with them, he
48:17. when J. s. fa. laid right hand
50:23. J. s. Ephraim's chil. of third
Sons of Joseph [Egypt
Ge. 46:27. s. o. J., who were born to him in
Nu. 26:28. s. o. J. after their families
37. these are s. o. J. after families
36: 1. of the families of the s. o. J.
5. tribe of s. o. J. speaketh right
1 Ch. 5: 1. birthright was given un. s. o. J.
He. 11:21. dying, blessed each of s. o. J.

JOSEPH'S (Jō'seph's)
Ge. 37:31. took J' coat, & killed he-goat
39: 5. Egyptian's house for J' sake
6. left all he had in J' hand
20. J' master took him, & put him
22. committed to J' hand all prisoners
41:42. and put it upon J' hand
45. called J' name Zaphenath-paneah
42: 3. J' ten breth. went down to buy
4. Benjamin, J' bro., Jacob sent not
6. J' brethren came, & bowed down
43:17. brought the men to J' house
18. bec. they were brought to J' house
19. near to steward of J' house
24. brought men into J' house
25. ready present ag. J' coming
44:14. and his breth. came to J' house
45:16. saying, J' brethren are come
48: 8. Is. beheld J' sons, and said
50:15. when J' breth. saw that their
23. were born upon J' knees
1 Ch. 5: 2. but the birthright was J').
Lu. 4:22. they said, Is not this J' son?
Ac. 7:13. J' race became manifest unto

JOSES (Jō'sēs)
One of the brothers of Jesus.
Mt. 27:56. Mary the mother of James and J.
Mk. 6: 3. and brother of James, and J.
15:40. mother of James the less, & J.
47. Mary the *mother* of J. beheld

JOSHAH (Jō'shah)
A Simeonite, son of Amasiah.
1 Ch. 4:34. and J. the son of Amaziah

JOSHAPHAT (Jŏsh'a-phăt)—*Jehovah judges.*
1. **One who is listed with David's mighty men.**
1 Ch. 11:43. son of Maacah, & J. the Mithnite
2. **A priest who acted as a trumpeter before the ark in its removal to Jerusalem.**
1 Ch. 15:24. Shebaniah, and J., & Nethanel

JOSHAVIAH (Jŏsh'a-vī'ah)
One who is in the list of David's mighty men.
1 Ch. 11:46. Eliel, and Jeribai, and J.

JOSHBEKASHAH (Jŏsh'be-kā'shăh, or Jŏsh-bĕk'a'shăh)—*seat of hardness* (?).
Son of Heman, and head of the seventeenth course of singers.
1 Ch. 25: 4. Romanti-ezer, J., Mallothi
24. for the seventeenth to J.

JOSHEB-BASSHEBETH (Jŏsh'eb-bās'she-bĕth)
One of the mighty men of David, called Jashobeam in 1 Ch. 11:11.
2 S. 23: 8. J. a Tachmonite, chief of captains

JOSHIBIAH (Jŏsh'i-bī'ah)—*Jehovah gives an abode.*
A Simeonite prince.
1 Ch. 4:35. and Jowl, and Jehu, son of J.

JOSHUA (Jŏsh'u-a)—*Jehovah is salvation.*
1. **An Ephraimite, son of Nun, and the military leader of the Israelites in their journey from Egypt. Original name was Hoshea, but changed by Moses (Nu. 13:16).**
(Joshua commanded, Joshua *with* Jehovah, Joshua said, Joshua son of Nun, Joshua went)
Ex. 17: 9. Moses said unto J., Choose us
10. So J. did as Moses had said
13. J. discomfited Amalek & his people
14. and rehearse it in ears of J.
24:13. Moses rose up, & J. his minister
32:17. when J. heard noise of people
Nu. 27:22. he took J., & set him bef. Eleasar
De. 3:21. I com'ded J. at that time
28. But charge J., & encourage him
31: 3. J., he shall go over bef. thee
7. Moses called unto J., and said
14. call J., & present yours. in
Jos. 1:12. to half-tribe of Manas. spake J.
16. they ans'd J., All that thou
2:24. they said un. J., Truly JH. hath
3: 1. J. rose up early in morning
6. J. spake unto priests, Take up
4: 4. then J. called 12 men, whom
9. J. set up 12 stones in midst
10. ac. to all that Moses com'ded J.
20. those twelve stones did J. set up
5: 3. J. made him knives of flint, and
4. is cause why J. did circumcise
7. their chil. them did J. circumcise
13. when J. was by Jericho, he lifted
14. J. fell on his face to the earth
15. prince of JH's host said un. J.
thou standest is holy, J. did so.
6: 8. when J. had spoken unto people
12. J. rose early in morning, and
25. Rahab the harlot did J. save
his messengers, whom J. sent
26. J. charged them with an oath
7: 2. J. sent men from Jericho to Ai.
3. they returned to J., & said, Let
6. J. rent his clothes, & fell to
16. So J. rose up early in morning
20. Achan answered J., Of a truth
22. J. sent messengers, & they ran
23. of tent, and brought them to J.
24. J., and all Israel, took Achan
8: 3. J. arose, and all people of war
J. chose out thirty thousand men
9. J. sent them forth; & they went
J. lodged that night amo. people
10. J. arose up early in morning
15. J. and all Israel made as if
16. they pursued after J., & were
18. J. stretched out javelin that
21. when J. and all Israel saw that
23. king of Ai, & brought him to J.
26. For J. drew not back his hand
28. J. burnt Ai, and made it a heap
35. not a word which J. read not
9: 2. gathered thems. tog. to fight J.
3. what J. had done to Jericho
6. went to J. unto camp at Gilgal
8. said unto J., We are thy servants
15. And J. made peace with them
22. J. called for them, and spake
24. they ans'd J., Bec. it was
27. J. made them that day hewers
10: 1. heard how J. had taken Ai, and
4. for it hath made peace with J.
6. the men of Gibeon sent unto J.
7. So J. went up from Gilgal, he
9. J. came upon them suddenly
15. J. returned, and all Israel (38, 43)
17. told J., five kings are found
20. when J. and chil. of Is. had made
21. people returned to camp to J.
24. bro't forth those kings unto J.
J. called for all men of Israel
26. J. smote them, put them to death
28. J. took Makkedah on that day
29. And J. passed on from Makkedah
31. and J. passed from Libnah
33. and J. smote him & his people
34. and J. passed from Lachish
40. So J. smote, all the land
41. J. smote them fr. Kadesh-barnea
42. kings and their land did J. take
11: 7. J. came, and all people of war

Jos. 11:10. J. turned back at that time
12. all kings of them did J. take
13. Hasor only; that did J. burn
15. did Moses command J.: so did J.
16. So J. took all that land
18. J. made war a long time with
21. J. came at that time, & cut off
J. utterly destroyed them
23. So J. took the whole land
J. gave it for an inheritance
12: 7. kings of land whom J. smote
J. gave it unto tribes of Israel
13: 1. J. was old & well stricken (23:1)
14: 6. chil. of Judah drew nigh un. J.
13. J. blessed him; & he gave Hebron
17:14. chil. of Joseph spake unto J.
17. J. spake unto house of Joseph
18: 8. J. charged them that went to
9. came to J. un. camp at Shiloh
10. J. cast lots for them in Shiloh
there J. divided the land unto
22: 1. J. called Reubenites, and the
6. J. blessed them, & sent them away
7. but unto other half gave J.
when J. sent them away unto
23: 2. that J. called for all Israel
24: 1. J. gathered all tribes of Israel
21. people said unto J., Nay; but
24. people said un. J., JH. our God
25. J. made a cov't with the people
26. J. wrote these words in book
28. So J. sent the people away
31. Is. served JH. all days of J.
elders that outlived J. (Ju. 2:7)
Ju. 1: 1. came to pass after death of J.
2: 6. when J. sent the people away
7. people served JH. all days of J.
21. nations J. left when he died
23. nei. deliv'd them in. hand of J.
1 Ch. 7:27. Nun his son, J. his son
Ac. 7:45. bro't in with J. when they
He. 4: 8. if J. had given them rest, he
Joshua commanded
Jos. 1:10. J. c. officers of the people
4: 8. chil. of Is. did as J. c.
17. J. c. the priests, Come ye up
6:10. J. c. people, Ye sh. not shout
8:29. J. c., and they took his body
10:27. J. c., and they took them down
Joshua *with* Jehovah
Jos. 1: 1. after death of Moses, J. spake un. J.
3: 7. J. said un. J., This day will I
4: 1. J. spake un. J., Take you twelve
8. midst of Jordan as J. spake un. J.
10. ev. thing finished J. com'ded J.
14. On that day J. magnified J. in
15. J. spake un. J., Command priests
5: 2. J. said un. J., Make thee knives
9. J. said un. J., This day have I
6: 2. J. said unto J., See, I have given
27. So J. was with J., & his fame
7: 7. J. said, Alas, O Lord J., Wh'fore?
10. J. said unto J., Get thee up
8: 1. J. said unto J., Fear not, nei. be
18. J. said unto J., Stretch javelin
27. un. words of J. wh. he com'ded J.
30. Then J. built an altar unto J.
10: 8. J. said unto J., Fear them not
12. Then spake J. to J. in day when
11: 6. J. said unto J., Be not afraid
9. J. did unto them as J. bade him
15:13. ac. to com'dment to J. to J.
20: 1. J. spake un. J., Speak to c. of Is.
Joshua said
Jos. 3: 5. J. s. unto people, Sanctify yours.
9. J. s. unto chil. of Is., Come hither
10. J. s., Hereby ye shall know that
4: 5. J. s., Pass over before ark of JH.
6:16. J. s. unto people, Shout; for JH.
22. J. s. unto two men that had spied
7: 7. J. s. Alas, O Lord JH., wh'fore?
19. J. s. unto Achan, My son, give
25. J. s., Why hast thou troubled us?
9: 8. J. s. unto them, Who are ye?
10:18. J. s., Roll great stones unto
22. s. J., Open mouth of the cave
25. J. s., Fear not, nor be dismayed
17:15. J. s., If thou be a great people
18: 3. J. s. unto chil. of Is., How long?
24: 2. J. s. un. all peo., Thus saith JH.
19. J. s. un. peo., Ye cannot serve JH.
22. J. s. un. peo., Ye are witnesses
27. J. s. un. peo., This stone shall
Joshua son of Nun
Ex. 33:11. his minister, J., s. o. N., y. man

Digitized by Google

Nu. 11:28. And J. s. o. N., minister of Moses
14: 6. J. s. o. N., & Caleb son of Jeph.
30. save Caleb, & J. s. o. N. (26:65)
38. But J. s. o. N., & Caleb son of
27:18. Take thee J. s. o. N., man in whom
32:12. the Kenizzite, and J. s. o. N.
28. to Eleazar, priest, & to J. s. o. N.
34:17. Eleazar the priest, & J. s. o. N.
De. 1:38. J. s. o. N., who standeth bef. thee
31:23. he gave J. s. o. N. a charge, and
34: 9. J. s. o. N., was full of spirit of
Jos. 1: 1. that JH. spake unto J. s. o. N.
2: 1. J. s. o. N. sent out of Shittim
23. passed over, & came to J. s. o. N.
6: 6. J. s. o. N. called priests, & said
14: 1. wh. Eleazar the priest, & J. s. o. N.
17: 4. before Eleazar priest, & J. s. o. N.
19:49. gave an inherit. to J. s. o. N.
51. J. s. o. N., and heads of fathers'
21: 1. unto Eleazar priest, & J. s. o. N.
24:29. pass aft. these things, J. s. o. N.
Ju. 2: 8. J. s. o. N., servant of JH., died
1 K. 16:34. word of JH., spake by J. s. o. N.
Joshua went
De. 31:14. Moses and J. w., & presented thems.
Jos. 5:13. J. w. unto him, & said, Art thou?
8:13. J. w. that night into valley
10:36. J. w. up from Eglon, and all Israel
2. **A man of Beth-shemesh in the days of Samuel.**
1 S. 6:14. cart came into field of J.
18. *stone remaineth* in field of J.
3. **The governor of Jerusalem in the reign of Josiah.**
2 K. 23: 8. at entrance of the gate of J.
4. **The high priest while Zerubbabel was governor of Judah.**
Zec. 3: 1. he showed me J. high priest
3. Now J. was clothed with filthy
6. angel of JH. protested unto J.
8. Hear now, O J. the high priest
9. the stone I have set before J.
6:11. set them upon head of J.
Joshua son of Jehozadak
Hag. 1: 1. and to J. s. o. J., high priest
12. J. s. o. J., high priest, with all
14. and the spirit of J. s. o. J.
2: 2. governor of Judah, & to J. s. o. J.
4. be strong, O J., s. o. J., h. priest

JOSIAH (Jo-si'ah)—*Jehovah supports.*
1. **A son of Amon king of Judah and his successor.**
(King Josiah, Son of Josiah)
1 K. 13: 2. unto house of David, J. by name
2 K. 21:24. made J. his son king (2 Ch. 33:25)
26. J. his son reigned in his stead
22: 1. J. was 8 years old he (2 Ch. 34:1)
23:16. as J. turned himself, he spied
19. J. took away, and did to them
24. and in Jeru., did J. put away
28. rest of acts of J., and all
1 Ch. 3:14. Amon his son, J. his son
15. sons of J.: first-born Johanan
2 Ch. 34:33. J. took away all abominations
35: 1. J. kept passover unto Jehovah
7. J. gave to children of people
18. such a passover as J. kept
19. reign of J. was this passover
20. when J. had prepared temple and J. went out against him
22. J. w'd not turn face from him
24. Judah and Jeru. mourned for J.
25. And Jeremiah lamented for J.
spake of J. in their lamentations
26. rest of acts of J., & good deeds
Je. 1: 2. word of JH. came in days of J.
3: 6. JH. said unto me in days of J.
22:11. reigned instead of J. his father
25: 3. From thirteenth year of J.
36: 2. from days of J., even unto
Zph. 1: 1. in days of J., son of Amon
Mt. 1:10. begat Amon; and Amon begat J.
11. and J. begat Jechoniah, & his
King Josiah
2 K. 22: 3. to pass in 18th year of k. J.
23:23. in 18th year of k. J. was this
29. and k. J. went against him
2 Ch. 35:16. ac. to the com'dment of k. J.
23. And the archers shot at k. J.
Son of Josiah
2 K. 23:30. took Jehoahaz s. o. J. (2 Ch. 36:1)
34. made Eliakim s. o. J. king
Je. 1: 3. in days of Jehoiakim s. o. J. (35:1)
11th year of Zedekiah, s. o. J.
22:11. saith JH. touching Shallum, s. o. J.
Je. 22:18. saith JH. con. Jehoiakin, s. o. J.
25: 1. in fourth year of Jehoiakim s. o. J. (36:1; 45:1; 46:2)
26: 1. begin. of reign of J. s. o. J. (27:1)
36: 9. in 5th year of Jehoiakim s. o. J.
37: 1. Zedekiah s. o. J. reigned as king
2. **A son of Zephaniah in the time of Zechariah.**
Zec. 6:10. go into house of J. son of
JOSIPHIAH (Jŏs'i-phī'ah)—*Jehovah adds.*
Head of the family of Shelomith, who returned with Ezra.
Ezr. 8:10. sons of Shelomith, son of J.
JOT
Mt. 5:18. one j. or one tittle sh. in no wise
JOTBAH (Jŏt'bah)—*pleasant, excellent.*
The birthplace of Meshullemeth, mother of Amon, king of Judah.
2 K. 21:19. the daughter of Haruz of J.
JOTBATHAH (Jŏt'ba-thah)—*pleasant, excellent.*
A station of the Israelites on their wilderness journey.
De. 10: 7. Gudgodah to J., a land of brooks
Nu. 33:33. from Hor-haggidgad, & encamped in J.
34. and they journeyed from J.
JOTHAM (Jō'tham)—*Jehovah is perfect.*
1. **The youngest of the seventy sons of Gideon.**
Ju. 9: 5. J. youngest son of Jerubbaal
7. when they told it to J., he went
21. And J. ran away, and fled
57. upon them came curse of J.
2. **A son of Azariah, or Uzziah, king of Judah.**
2 K. 15: 5. J. king's son was over household
7. J. his son reigned (2 Ch. 26:23)
30. twentieth year of J. son of Uzziah
32. began J. son of Uzziah k. of Judah
36. rest of acts of J. (2 Ch. 27:7)
38. J. slept with fathers (2 Ch. 27:9)
16: 1. Ahaz son of J. king of Judah
1 Ch. 3:12. Azariah his son, J. his son
5:17. by genealogies in days of J.
2 Ch. 26:21. J. was over king's house
27: 1. J. was twenty & five years old
6. So J. became mighty, because
Is. 1: 1. in days of Uzziah, J. (Ho. 1:1)
7: 1. in days of Ahaz son of J.
Mi. 1: 1. in days of J., Ahaz, & Hezekiah
Mt. 1: 9. Uzziah begat J.; & J. begat Ahaz
JOTHAN (Jō'than)
1 Ch. 2:47. sons of Jahdai: Regem, & J.
JOURNEY (*See also* Journeys)
(Day's journey, Take *with* journey, Took *with* journey, Three days' journey)
Ge. 24:21. wheth. JH. had made his j. prosperous
29: 1. Then Jacob went on his j.
31:23. pursued after him 7 days' j.
Nu. 9:10. or be on a j. afar off, yet
13. is clean, and is not on a j.
De. 1: 2. it is eleven days' j. fr. Horeb
Jos. 9:11. Take provision in hand for j.
13. old by reason of very long j.
Ju. 4: 9. j. thou takest sh. not be for
1 S. 9: 6. he can tell us con. our j.
15:18. JH. sent thee on a j., & said
21: 5. though it was but a common j.
2 S. 11:10. Art thou not come from a j.?
1 K. 18:27. gone aside, or he is on a j.
19: 7. bec. j. is too great for thee
2 K. 3: 9. made circuit of 7 days' j.
Ne. 2: 6. For how long shall thy j. be?
Pr. 7:19. not at home; He is gone long j
Mt. 10:10. no wallet for your j., neither
25:15. ability, & he went on his j.
Lu. 11: 6. a friend is come to me fr. j.
Jn. 4: 6. Jesus being wearied wi. his j.
Ac. 10: 9. as they went on their j., and
22: 6. as I made my j., & drew nigh
Ro. 15:24. (for I hope to see you in my j.
1 Co. 16: 6. ye may set me forward on my j.
11. But set him for'd on his j.
2 Co. 1:16. to be set forward on my j.
Tit. 3:13. Apollos on their j. diligently
3 Jn. 6. to set for'd on their j. worthily
Day's journey
Nu. 11:31. by camp, about d' j. on this side, and a d' j. on the other side
1 K. 19: 4. went a d' j. into wilderness
Jon. 3: 4. to enter into the city a d' j.
Lu. 2:44. they went a d' j.; & they sought
Ac. 1:12. nigh unto Jeru., a sabbath d' j.
Take *with* journey
Ge. 33:12. Let us t. our j., and let us go
Nu. 10: 5. on east side shall t. their j.
6. on south side shall t. their j.
De. 1: 7. Turn you, and t. your j., and go
40. turn you, and t. your j. into
2:24. t. your j., & pass over valley
10:11. Arise, t. thy j. before people
Mk. 6: 8. that they sh'd t. nothing for j.
Lu. 9: 3. T. nothing for you j., neither
Took *with* journey
Ge. 46: 1. Israel t. his j. wi. all he had
Ex. 13:20. they t. their j. from Succoth
16: 1. they t. their j. fr. Elim, and
Nu. 10:13. they first t. their j. ac. to
De. 2: 1. we turned, & t. our j. in. wild'n.
Lu. 15:13. and t. his j. into far country
Three days' journey
Ge. 30:36. set t. d' j. betwixt hims. & Jacob
Ex. 3:18. let us go t. d' j. in. wild'ness (5:3)
8:27. We will go t. d' j. in. wilderness
Nu. 10:33. set for'd fr. mount of JH. t. d' j. ark of JH. went bef. them t. d' j.
33: 8. they went t. d' j. in wilderness
Jon. 3: 3. an exceeding gr't city, of t. d' j.

JOURNEYED
Ge. 11: 2. as they j. east, they found plain
12: 9. Abram j., going toward South
13:11. Lot j. east: and they separated
20: 1. Abraham j. fr. thence toward
33:17. Jacob j. to Succoth, and built
35: 5. they j.: and a terror of God
16. And they j. from Beth-el; and
21. Is. j., and spread his tent
Ex. 12:37. chil. of Is. j. from Rameses
17: 1. chil. of Is. j. from wilderness
40:37. then they j. not till day that
Nu. 9:17. after that chil. of Is. j.
18. com'dment of JH. chil. of Is. j.
19. kept charge of JH., and j. not
20. ac. to com'dment of JH., they j.
21. taken up in morning, they j. when cloud was taken up, they j.
22. when it was taken up, they j.
23. at com'dment of JH. they j.
11:35. the people j. unto Hazeroth
12:15. j. not till Miriam was brought
16. the people j. from Hazeroth, and
20:22. they j. from Kadesh: and
21: 4. they j. from mount Hor by way
11. they j. from Oboth, & encamped
12. thence they j. & encamped (13)
16. And from thence they j. to Beer
18. fr. wilderness, they j. to Mattanah
33: 3. they j. fr. Rameses in first month
5. chil. of Israel j. fr. Rameses
6. they j. from Succoth, & encamped
7. j. from Etham, and turned back
8. they j. from before Hahiroth
9. they j. from Marah, and came unto
10. j. from Elim, and encamped by
11. j. from Red Sea, and encamped
12. they j. from wilderness of Sin
13. they j. from Dophkah, & encamped
14. they j. from Alush, and encamped
15. they j. from Rephidim, & encamped
16. j. from wilderness of Sinai, and
17. j. from Kibroth-hattaavah, and
18. they j. from Hazeroth, & encamped
19. j. from Rothmah, and encamped
20. j. from Rimmon-peres, & encamped
21. they j. from Libnah, and encamped
22. they j. from Rissah, and encamped
23. j. from Kehelathah, and encamped
24. j. from mount Shepher, & encamped
25. j. from Haradah, and encamped
26. j. from Makheloth, and encamped
27. they j. from Tahath, and encamped
28. they j. from Tarah, and encamped
29. j. from Mithkah, and encamped
30. j. from Hashmonah, and encamped
31. they j. from Moseroth, & encamped
32. j. from Bene-jaakin, & encamped
33. j. from Hor-haggidgad, & encamped
34. j. from Jotbathah, and encamped
35. j. from Abronah, and encamped
36. j. from Ezion-geber, and encamped
37. they j. from Kadesh, and encamped
41. j. from mount Hor, and encamped
42. j. from Zalmonah, and encamped
43. they j. from Punon, and encamped
44. they j. from Oboth, and encamped
45. they j. from Iym, and encamped
46. j. from Dibon-gad, and encamped

Digitized by Google

Nu. 33:47. j. from Almon-diblathaim, and
48. j. from mountains of Abarim, and
De. 10: 6. j. from Beeroth Bene-jaakan to
7. thence they j. unto Gudgodah
Jos. 9:17. chil. of Is. j., and came unto
Ju. 17: 8. to the house of Micah, as he j.
Lu. 10:33. certain Samaritan, as he j.
Ac. 9: 3. as he j. he drew nigh unto
7. men j. wi. him stood speechless
22: 5. and j. to Damascus to bring them
26:12. as I j. to Damascus wi. authority
13. about me and them j. with me

JOURNEYING

Nu. 10: 2. and for the j. of the camps
29. We are j. unto place of which
Lu. 13:22. and j. on unto Jerusalem

JOURNEYINGS

Nu. 10:28. Thus were j. of chil. of Israel
2 Co. 11:26. *in* j. often, *in* perils of rivers

JOURNEYS (*See also* Journey)

Ge. 13: 3. he went on his j. from South
Ex. 17: 1. by their j., ac. to commandment
40:36. onward, throughout all their j.
38. cloud of JH. throughout all j.
Nu. 10: 6. shall blow an alarm for their j.
12. set forward ac. to their j.
33: 1. These are j. of children of Israel
2. goings out ac. to their j.
j. ac. to their goings out

JOY

(Gladness *with* joy, Great joy, Shout for joy, With joy, Your joy)

1 Ch. 12:40. abundance: for there was j. in Is.
16:33. Then shall trees of wood sing for j.
Ezr. 3:12. and many shouted aloud for j.
13. not discern noise of shout of j. from
Ne. 8:10. for j. of JH. is your strength
12:43. j. of Jeru. was heard afar off
Jb. 8:19. Behold, this is the j. of his way
20: 5. j. of godless but for a moment?
29:13. caused widow's heart to sing for j.
38: 7. all sons of God shouted for j.
Ps. 16:11. In thy presence is fulness of j.
21: 1. king sh. j. in thy strength, O JH.
27: 6. in tabernacle sac'fices of j.
30: 5. But j. *cometh* in the morning
42: 4. With the voice of j. and praise
43: 4. Unto my God my exceeding j.
48: 2. j. of whole earth, Is mount Zion,
51:12. unto me j. of thy salvation
67: 4. let nations be glad, & sing for j.
84:2(m). My heart & flesh *sing for j.*
96:12. all trees of wood sing for j.
98: 4. Break forth and sing for j.
8. Let hills sing for j. together
126: 5. sow in tears shall reap in j.
137: 6. not Jeru., Above my chief j.
149: 5. sing for j. upon their beds
Pr. 12:20. to counsellors of peace is j.
15:21. Folly is j. to him that is
23. hath j. in answer of his mouth
17:21. father of a fool hath no j.
21:15. j. to righteous to do justice
23:24. begetteth wise child sh. have j.
Ec. 2:10. withheld not my heart fr. any j.
26. *God* giveth knowledge, and j.
5:20. God answereth *him* in j. of
Is. 9: 3. thou hast increased their j.: they j.
before thee ac. to j. in harvest
16:10. and j. out of the fruitful field
24: 8. the j. of the harp ceaseth
11. of wine; all j. is darkened
29:19. meek sh. increase their j. in JH.
32:13. houses of j. in joyous city
14. dens for ever, a j. of wild asses
35:10. ev'lasting j. sh. be upon (51:11)
52: 9. Break forth into j., sing together
60:15. a j. of many generations
61: 3. the oil of j. for mourning
7. everlasting j. sh. be unto them
65:14. my serv'ts sh. for j. of heart
18. a rejoicing, and her peo. a j.
19. rejoice in Jeru. & j. in my people
66:10. rejoice for j. with her, all ye
Je. 15:16. thy words were unto me a j.
31:13. I will turn mourning into j.
33: 9. *city* sh. be to me for name of j.
49:25. not forsaken, the city of my j.?
51:48. shall sing for j. over Babylon
La. 2:15. of beauty, The j. of whole earth?
5:15. The j. of our heart is ceased
Eze. 24:25. strength, j. of their glory
Ho. 9: 1. Rejoice not, O Israel, for j., like
Joe. 1:12. j. is withered away fr. sons of
Ha. 3:18. I will j. in God of my salvation
Zph. 3:17. he will j. ov. thee wi. singing
Mt. 13:44. in j. he goeth & selleth all
25:21. enter into j. of thy lord (23)
Lu. 1:44. babe leaped in my womb for j.
6:23. in that day, and leap *for j.*
15: 7. sh. be j. in heaven ov. one sinner
10. is j. in presence of angels
24:41. they still disbelieved for j.
Jn. 3:29. this my j. th'fore is made full
15:11. that my j. may be in you, and
16:20. your sorrow sh. be turned in. j.
21. for j. that a man is born into
17:13. have my j. made full in themselves
Ac. 8: 8. there was much j. in that city
12:14. she opened not the gate for j.
Ro. 14:17. peace and j. in the Holy Spirit
15:32. that I may come un. you in j.
2 Co. 2: 3. that my j. is *the j.* of you all
7:13. exceedingly for j. of Titus
8: 2. the abundance of their j. and
Ga. 5:22. fruit of Spirit is love, j. peace
Ph. 1:25. for your progress & j. in faith
2: 2. make full my j., that ye be of
17. I j., and rejoice with you all
18. in same manner do ye also j.
4: 1. longed for, my j. and my crown
1 Th. 2:19. For what is our hope, or j.?
20. For ye are our glory & our j.
3: 9. for all the j. wh' with we j.
Phm. 7. much j. and comfort in thy love
20. let me have j. of thee in Lord
He. 12: 2. who for j. set before him
Ja. 1: 2. Count it all j., my breth., when
1 Jn. 1: 4. that our j. may be made full
3 Jn. 4. Greater j. have I none than
Jude 24. wi'out blemish in exceeding j.

Gladness *with* joy

Es. 8:16. Jews had light & g., j., & honor
17. Jews had g. & j., a feast, and
Ps. 51: 8. Make me to hear j. & g., That
Is. 22:13. behold, j. & g., slaying oxen
35:10. they sh. obtain g. & j. (51:11)
51: 3. j. & g. sh. be found therein
Je. 33:11. the voice of j. & voice of g.
48:33. g. and j. is taken away from
Joe. 1:16. j. & g. fr. house of our God?
Zec. 8:19. sh. be to house of Judah j. & g.
Lu. 1:14. thou shalt have j. & g., and

Great joy

1 K. 1:40. rejoiced with g. j., so that
1 Ch. 29: 9. David also rejoiced with g. j.
2 Ch. 30:26. So there was g. j. in Jerusalem
Ne. 12:43. God made them rejoice wi. g. j.
Mt. 2:10. they rejoiced wi. exceeding g. j.
28: 8. from the tomb wi. fear and g. j.
Lu. 2:10. I bring you good tidings of g. j.
24:52. returned to Jerusalem with g. j.
Ac. 15: 3. caused g. j. un. all the brethren

Shout for joy

Ps. 5:11. Let them ever s. f. j., because of
32:11. s. f. j., all ye that are upright
35:27. Let them s. f. j., and be glad
65:13. They s. f. j., they also sing
71:23. My lips sh. s. f. j. when I sing
132: 9. And let thy saints s. f. j.
16. her saints shall s. aloud f. j.

With joy

1 S. 18: 6. w. j., & wi. instruments of music
2 S. 6:12. bro't ark into city of Dav. w. j.
1 Ch. 15:16. aloud in lifting up voice w. j.
25. out of house of Obed-edom w. j.
29:17. now have I seen w. j. thy people
2 Ch. 20:27. to go again to Jeru. w. j.
Ezr. 6:16. of this house of God w. j.
22. unleavened bread 7 days w. j.
Jb. 33:26. So that he seeth his face w. j.
Ps. 65:12. And the hills are girded w. j.
105:43. he bro't forth his people w. j.
126: 6. Shall doubtless come again w. j.
Pr. 14:10. doth not intermeddle w. its j.
Ec. 9: 7. Go thy way, eat thy bread w. j.
Is. 12: 3. w. j. sh. ye draw water out of
35: 2. rejoice even w. j. and singing
55:12. For ye shall go out w. j.
Eze. 36: 5. for a possession w. j. of heart
Zph. 3:17. he will rejoice over thee w. j.
Mt. 13:20. straightway w. j. receiveth it
Mk. 4:16. straightway receive it w. j.
Lu. 8:13. have heard, receive word w. j.
10:17. And the seventy returned w. j.
Ac. 13:52. disciples were filled w. j. and
Ro. 15:13. God of hope fill you w. all j.
2 Co. 7: 4. with comfort, I overflow w. j.
Ph. 1. 4. making thy supplication w. j.
2:29. Receive him in Lord w. all j.
Col. 1:11. patience and long suffering w. j.
1 Th. 1: 6. affliction, w. j. of Holy Spirit
2 Ti. 1: 4. tears, that I may be filled w. j.
He. 13:17. that they may do this w. j.
1 Pe. 1: 8. ye rejoice w. j. unspeakable
4:13. ye may rejoice w. exceeding j.

Your joy

Is. 66: 5. be glorified, that we may see y. j.
Jn. 15:11. and *that* y. j. may be made full
16:22. y. j. no one taketh away fr. you
24. receive, that y. j. be made full
2 Co. 1:24. faith, but are helpers of y. j.
Ja. 4: 9. to mourning, & y. j. to heaviness
1 Jn.1:4(m). that *y. j.* may be made full
2 Jn. 12. to face, that y. j. may be made full

JOYED

2 Co. 7:13. we j. the more exceedingly

JOYFUL

De. 16:15. and thou shalt be altogether j.
1 K. 8:66. went unto their tents j. and glad
Esr. 6:22. for JH. had made them j.
Es. 5: 9. went Haman forth that day j.
Jb. 3: 7. Let no j. voice come therein
Ps. 5:11. love thy name be j. in thee
35: 9. my soul shall be j. in Jehovah
63: 5. my mouth sh. praise thee wi. j. lips
66: 1. Make a j. noise unto God
81: 1. Make a j. noise un. God of Jacob
89:15. is people that know j. sound
95: 1. Let us make a j. noise to rock
2. Let us make a j. noise unto him
98: 4. Make a j. noise un. JH. all the
6. Make a j. noise before King, JH.
100: 1. Make a j. noise un. JH., all ye
113: 9. *And to be* a j. mother of children
149: 2. of Zion be j. in their King
Ec. 7:14. In day of prosperity be j.
8:15. to eat, and to drink, & to be j.
Is. 16:10. be no singing, neither j. noise
40:13. Sing, O heavens; be j., O earth
56: 7. make them j. in my ho. of prayer
61:10. my soul sh. be j. in my God
Eze. 7: 7. *of* tumult, & not of j. shouting

JOYFULLY

Ec. 9: 9. Live j. with the wife whom thou
Lu. 19: 6. came down, and received him j.
He. 10:34. took j. the spoiling of your

JOYFULNESS

De. 28:47. servedst not JH. thy God wi. j.

JOYING

Col. 2: 5. j. and beholding your order

JOYOUS

Is. 22: 2. a tumultuous city, a j. town
23: 7. Is this your j. *city* whose?
32:13. houses of joy in the j. city
Zph. 2:15. j. city that dwelt carelessly
He. 12:11. for present to be not j. but

JOZABAD (Jŏz'a-băd)—*Jehovah gives.*

1. **One who joined David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12: 4. and J. the Gederathite

2. **Two men of Manasseh who came to David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12:20. Adnah, and J., and Jediael
And Michael, and J., and Elihu

3. **A Levite, one of the overseers of things dedicated.**
2 Ch. 31:13. and Jeremoth, and J., & Eliel

4. **A chief of the Levites in Josiah's time.**
2 Ch. 35: 9. and Hashabiah and Jeiel, & J.

5. **One of those employed in weighing the silver and gold and the vessels for the sanctuary.**
Ezr. 8:33. with them was J. son of Jeshua

6. **A priest who was induced to divorce his foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:22. Ishmael, Nethanel, J., & Elasan

7. **A Levite who put away his foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:23. of Levites: J., and Shimei

8. **A Levite, one of those who caused the people to understand the law.**
Ne. 8: 7. Maaseiah, Kelita, Azariah, J.

9. **One of the chiefs of the Levites after the return from Babylon.**
Ne. 11:16. and J., of chiefs of Levites

JOZACAR (Jŏz'a-car)—*Jehovah remembers.*

One of the two men who assassinated Joash king of Judah.
2 K. 12:21. For J. the son of Shimeath

JOZADAK (Jŏz'a-dăk)—*Jehovah is righteous.*

Father of the high priest Jeshua, who returned from Babylon with Zerubbabel.
Ezr. 3: 2. stood up Jeshua the son of J.
8. Jeshua son of J., and the rest
5: 2. Jeshua son of J., and began

Digitized by Google

Ezr. 10:18. son of J., and his brethren
Ne. 12:26. son of J., in days of Nehemiah

JUBAL (Jū'bal)
"The father of all such as handle the harp and pipe."
Ge. 4:21. And his brother's name was J.

JUBILEE
Le. 25:10. it shall be a j. unto you
11. A j. sh. that fiftieth year be
12. For it is a j.; it sh. be holy
13. In this year of J. ye sh. return
15. ac. to number of years after j.
28. hath brought it until year of j.: and in the j. it sh. go out
30. it sh. not go out in the j.
31. and they shall go out in the j.
33. then house sh. go out in the j.
40. serve with thee un. year of J.
50. he sold hims. unto year of j.
52. but few years unto year of j.
54. then he sh. go out in year of j.
27:17. sanctify his field fr. year of j.
18. if he sanctify his field aft. j. years that remain un. year of j.
21. but field, when it goeth out in j.
23. of thy estimation un. year of j.
24. In year of j. field sh. return
Nu. 36: 4. when j. of chil. of Is. shall be
Jos. 6:4(m). shall bear seven *j. trumpets*

JUCAL (Jū'cal)—*he is able.*
One of those who prayed the king that Jeremiah should be put to death.
Je. 38: 1. and J. the son of Shelemiah

JUDÆA (Ju-dæ'a)
In N. T. times the southernmost of the three provinces west of the Jordan—Galilee, Samaria, and Judæa. Its northern boundary extended from a little above Joppa on the Mediterranean to a point on the Jordan about ten miles north of the Dead Sea. Its southern boundary beginning a little south of Gaza ran southeastward, included Beer-sheba, and ended at the southern portion of the Dead Sea.
Mt. 2: 1. Jesus was born in Bethlehem of J.
5. they said, In Bethlehem of J.
22. Archelaus was reigning over J.
3: 1. preaching in wilderness of J.
5. unto him Jeru., and all J.
4:25. Decapolis and Jerusalem and J.
19: 1. and borders of J. beyond Jordan
24:16. let them that are in J. flee unto mountains (Mk. 13:14; Lu. 21:21)
Mk. 1: 5. out unto him all country of J.
3: 7. from Galilee followed; & fr. J.
10: 1. and cometh into borders of J.
Lu. 1: 5. in days of Herod, king of J.
65. thr'out all hill-country of J.
2: 4. out city of Nazareth into J.
3: 1. Pilate being governor of J.
5:17. out of ev. village of Galilee & J.
6:17. great number of peo. fr. all J.
7:17. concerning him in whole of J.
Jn. 3:22. and his disciples in. land of J.
4: 3. he left J. & departed again into
47. heard Jesus was come out of J.
54. Jesus did, having come out of J.
7: 1. for he would not walk in J.
3. Depart hence, and go into J.
11: 7. he saith, Let us go into J.
Ac. 1: 8. and in all J. and Samaria
2: 9. in J. and Cappadocia, in Pontius
14. Ye men of J., & all ye that
9:31. church thr'out all J. and Galilee
10:37. was published thro'out all J.
11: 1. brethren that were in J. heard
29. relief unto breth. th. dwelt in J.
12:19. he went down fr. J. to Cæsarea
15: 1. certain men came down from J.
21:10. came down fr. J. certain prophet
26:20. and thr'out all country of J.
28:21. We nei. received letters fr. J.
Ro. 15:31. them that are disobedient in J.
2 Co. 1:16. forward on my journey un. J.
Ga. 1:22. unknown unto churches of J.
1 Th. 2:14. churches of God wh. are in J.

JUDAH (Ju'dah)—*praise.*
1. **A Levite who divorced his foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:23. Pethahiah, J., and Eliezer
2. **The second overseer of Jerusalem.**
Ne. 11: 9. J. son of Hassenuah, was second
3. **A Levite who returned with Zerubbabel.**
Ne. 12: 8. Kadmiel, Sherebiah, J., & Mattan
4. **A prince who took part in the procession upon the wall.**
Ne. 12:34. J., and Benjamin, & Shemaiah
5. **Son of a priest, a musician.**
Ne. 12:36. Nethanel, and J., Hanani, with
6. **Sheshbazzar, a prince, to whom were delivered by order of Cyrus the sanctuary vessels.**
Ezr. 1: 8. unto Sheshbazzar, prince of J.
7. **The fourth son of Jacob by Leah.** (**Judah** (meaning descendants or tribe of Judah), **Judah** (meaning the land or kingdom of Judah), **Against Judah, All Judah, Judah** *with* **Benjamin, Captivity of Judah, Children of Judah, Daughter** *or* **daughters of Judah, Elders of Judah, From Judah, House of Judah, In Judah, Israel** *with* **Judah Judah** *with* **Jerusalem, King of Judah, Kings of Judah, Land of Judah, Men of Judah, O Judah, People of Judah, Princes of Judah, Remnant of Judah, Judah said, Son of Judah, Sons of Judah, Tribe of Judah, Judah went**)
Ge. 29:35. therefore she called his name J.
38: 2. J. saw there daughter of certain
6. J. took a wife for Er, his first-b.
12. Shua's dau. wife of J., died and J. was comforted, and went up
15. When J. saw her, he thought her
20. J. sent kid of goats by hand of
22. he returned to J., & said, I have
24. it was told J. Tamar thy d.-in-law
26. J. spake, The man did solemnly
44:14. J. & his brethren came to Joseph's
18. J. came near, and said, Oh, my lord
46:28. he sent J. bef. him unto Joseph
49: 8. J., thee sh. thy brethren praise
9. J. is a lion's whelp; From prey
De. 33: 7. And this is *the blessing of* J. Hear, Jehovah, the voice of J.
Ru. 4:12. Perez, whom Tamar bare unto J.
Mt. 1: 2. Jacob begat J. & his brethren
3. J. begat Perez and Zarah (Judah)
Judah (meaning descendants or tribe of
Ex. 1: 2. Reuben, Simeon, Levi, and J.
Nu. 1: 7. Of J.: Nahshon son of Amminadab
2: 3. of standard of the camp of J.
2: 9. camp of J. were 86 thou. 4 hundred
26:22. families of J., 76 thou. 5 hundred
De. 27:12. Simeon, & Levi, J., & Issachar
Jos. 7:17. and he bro't near family of
18: 5. J. sh. abide in his border on south
Ju. 1: 2. and JH. said, J. shall go up
18. J. took Gaser, with border thereof
19. JH. was with J.; & he drove out
17: 7. was a young man of family of J.
20:18. JH. said, J. shall go up first.
1 S. 23:23. among all the thousands of J.
2 S. 19:15. J. came to Gilgal, to meet king
1 K. 2:32. Amasa, captain of the host of J.
14:22. J. did evil in the sight of JH.
17:19. J. kept not commandments of JH.
21:11. made J. also to sin with idols
16. wherewith he made J. to sin
22:27. JH. said, I will remove J. also
24: 3. came this upon J. to remove them
25:21. So J. was carried away captive
1 Ch. 5: 2. For J. prevailed above his breth.
9: 1. J. was carried away captive to Bab.
21: 5. J. was 4 hun. threescore & 10,000
27:18. of J. Elihu, one of brethren of
28: 4. he hath chosen J. to be prince
2 Ch. 13:13. so they were before J., & the
14. when J. looked back, the battle
15. all Israel before Abijah & J.
16. chil. of Israel fled before J.
14: 4. and commanded J. to seek Jehovah
7. he said unto J., Let us build
12. smote Ethiopians bef. Asa & J.
17:14. Of J., the captains of thousands.
20: 4. J. gathered themselves together
5. Jehoshaphat stood in assembly of J.
24. when J. came to the watch tower
21:11. play harlot, and led J. astray
26: 5. Amasiah gathered J. together
28: 9. God of yr. fa's was wroth with J.
19. JH. bro't J. low because of Ahaz
30:12. upon J. came hand of God to
25. all assembly of J., wi. priests
33:16. and com'ded J. to serve JH.
Ne. 12:44. for J. rejoiced for the priests
Ps. 60: 7. J. is my sceptre (108:8)
Is. 11:13. Ephraim shall not envy J. and J. shall not vex Ephraim.
Je. 3: 7. her treacherous sister J. saw it.
8. treacherous J. sister feared not
10. treacherous sister J. hath not
11. more righteous than treacherous J.
Ho. 4:15. harlot, yet let not J. offend
8: 5. J. also shall stumble with them
12. sickness, and J. saw his wound
14. J. hath multiplied fortified
10:11. J. shall plow, Jacob sh. break
11:12. but J. yet ruleth with God
12: 2. JH. hath controversy with J.
Am. 2: 4. for 3 transgressions of J.
Mi. 5: 2. little to be amo. thousands of J.
Zec. 1:19. are horns wh. have scattered J. (19)
9:13. For I have bent J. for me
12: 5. chieftans of J. shall say in
6. will I make chieftans of J. like
7. JH. sh. save tents of J. first
Mal. 2:11. J. hath dealt treacherously for J. hath profaned holiness
Judah (meaning the land or kingdom of Judah)
Jos. 11:21. and from all hill-country of J.
19:34. Asher on the west, and to J. at Jordan
20: 7. Hebron in the hill-country of J.
21:11. hill-country of J., wi. suburbs
Ju. 1:16. into the wilderness of J., wh. is in
15: 9. Philis. went up, & encamped in J.
1 S. 17: 1. at Socoh, wh. belongeth unto J.
27:10. David said, Against South of J.
30:14. upon that wh. belongeth to J.
2 S. 3: 8. a dog's head that belongeth to J.?
5: 5. he reigned over J. 7 years and
24: 7. they went out to the south of J.
1 K. 13: 1. came man of God out of J.
15: 1. began Abijam to reign over J.
9. began Asa to reign over J.
19: 3. Beer-sheba, which belongeth to J.
22:41. Jehoshaphat began to reign over J.
2 K. 8:19. JH. w'd not destroy J. for David
20. Edom revolted from under hand of J. (22; 2 Ch. 21:8, 10)
9:29. began & Ahaziah to reign over J.
14:10. thou, & J. with thee (2 Ch. 25:19)
11. Beth-Shemesh, which belongeth to J. (2 Ch. 25:21)
22. built Elath, & restored it to J.
28. Hamath, *wh. had belonged to J.*
18: 1. Hezekiah son of Ahaz came to J.
1 Ch. 13: 6. Kiriath-jearim, wh. belonged to J.
2 Ch. 11:17. So they strengthened k'dom of J.
12: 4. fortified cities pertained to J.
13: 1. began Abijah to reign over J.
14: 8. bare bucklers & spears out of J.
17: 6. high places & Asherim out of J.
10. lands that were round about J.
20:31. Jehoshaphat reigned over J.
21:11. made high places in mountains of J.
25:28. and buried him in the city of J.
26: 2. built Eloth, & restored it to J.
27: 4. built cities in hill-country of J.
17. Edomites had come & smitten J.
18. lowland, and of the South of J.
28:25. in ev. city of J. he made h. places
29:21. for the sanctuary and for J.
30:12. upon J. came hand of God to
32: 1. entered into J., & encamped against
Ezr. 5: 8. that we went into province of J.
Ne. 2: 7. passed thro. until I came to J.
6:17. nobles of J. sent many letters
12:34. J., and Benjamin, & Shemaiah
13:17. Then I contended with nobles of J.
Ps.63(title). when he was in wild'ness of J.
Is. 8: 8. it shall sweep onward into J.
11:12. together the dispersed of J.
13. they that veved J. sh. be cut off
22: 8. he took away the covering of J.
48: 1. come forth out of the waters of J.
65: 9. out of J. an inheritor of my mts.
Je. 7: 2. Hear word of JH., all ye of J.
9:26. Egypt, and J., and Edom, and
12: 9. I will mar the pride of J., and
19. J. is carried away captive, all
14: 2. J. mourneth, and gates thereof
19. Hast thou utterly rejected J.?
17: 1. sin of J. is written with pen of
19: 7. I will make void counsel of J.
23: 6. In his days shall J. be saved
24: 5. so will regard captives of J.
28: 4. will all the captives of J. that
29:22. a curse by all the captives of J.
31:24. J. and all cities shall dwell
32:35. abomination, to cause J. to sin
33:16. In those days shall J. be saved

Digitized by Google

Je. 35:17. I will bring upon J. & upon
39: 6. also slew all the nobles of J.
44: 7. infant and suckling, out of J.
26. in mouth of any man of J.
50:20. sins of J., and they sh. not be
52:27. So J. was carried away captive
La. 1: 2. J. gone into captivity because of
Ese. 37:19. with it, *even* with stick of J.
48: 7. unto west side, J., one portion
8. by the border of J., from east
22. between border of J., & border
31. gate of J., one, gate of Levi
Da. 5:13. king my father bro't out of J.
Joe. 3:18. brooks of J. shall flow with
20. But J. shall abide for ever
Am. 2: 5. but I will send a fire upon J.
Mi. 1: 5. what are the high places of J.?
9. for it is come even unto J.
Zph. 1: 4. will stretch out my hand upon J.
Hag. 1: 1. Zerubbabel, governor of J. (2:2)
2:21. speak to Zerubbabel, governor of J.
Zec. 2:12. JH. shall inherit J. as his portion
12: 2. upon J. shall it be in siege
Lu. 1:39. with haste, into city of J.
He. 7:14. our Lord hath sprung out of J.

Against Judah

Ju. 10: 9. over Jordan to fight also a. J.
1 K. 15:17. k. of Is. went up a. J. (2 Ch. 16:1)
2 K. 15:37. JH. began to send a. J. Rezin
23:26. his anger was kindled a. J.
24: 2. sent them a. J. to destroy it
2 Ch. 20:22. mount Seir, th. were come a. J.
21:17. came up a. J., & brake into it
25:10. their anger was kindled a. J.
Is. 7: 6. Let us go up a. J., & vex it
9: 2. land they togeth. shall be a. J.
Je. 36: 2. a. J. and ag. all the nations

All Judah

1 K. 15:22. Asa made proclamation un. a. J.
2 K. 22:13. and for the peo., & for a. J.
2 Ch. 15:15. And a. J. rejoiced at oath
16: 6. Then Asa the king took a. J.
17: 5. a. J. bro't to Jehosh, tribute
19. in fortified cities thr'out a. J.
20: 3. he proclaimed fast thr'out a. J.
13. a. J. stood before JH. with
15. Hearken, a. J., & inhab's of
23: 8. So Levites & a. J. did ac. to
31:20. thus did Hesekiah thr'out a. J.
Ne. 13:12. Then bro't a. J. tithe of grain
Je. 20: 4. I will give a. J. in. hand of
26:19. Hesekiah & a. J. put him to death
36: 6. shalt read them in ears of a. J.
44:11. you for evil, to cut off a. J.
24. Hear word of Jehovah, a. J.
26. hear ye word of JH., a. J. that

Judah *with* Benjamin

1 K. 12:23. unto all house of J. and B.
1 Ch. 12:16. came of children of B. & J.
2 Ch. 11: 1. he assembled house of J. & B.
3. and to all Israel in J. and B.
10. in J. & in B., fortified cities
12. And J. and B. belonged to him
23. thr'out all lands of J. and B.
15: 2. Hear me, Asa, and all J. & B.
9. he gathered all J. and B., and
25: 5. captains of hun's, even all J. & B.
31: 1. the altars out of all J. & B.
34: 9. and of all J., & B., and of the
Esr. 1: 5. heads of fa's' houses of J. & B.
4: 1. the adversaries of J. & B. heard
10: 9. J. and B. gath'd thems. tog. unto
Ne. 12:34. J., and B., and Shemaiah, and

Captivity of Judah

Je. 33: 7. And I will cause c. o. J. and
Da. 2:25. found man of chil. of c. o. J.
5:13. who art of children of c. o. J.
6:13. Daniel, who is of chil. of c. o. J.
Joe. 3: 1. when I sh. bring back c. o. J.

Children of Judah

Nu. 1:26. Of c. J., their generations
2: 3. prince of c. J. sh. be Nashon
10:14. first place standard of c. J.
Jos. 14: 6. Then c. J. drew nigh un. Joshua
15: 1. lot for tribe of c. J. was unto
12. This is the border of the c. J.
13. he gave a portion among c. J.
20. This is the inherit. of the c. J.
21. uttermost cities of the c. J.
63. c. J. c'd not drive them out
Jebusites dwell with the c. J.
18:11. their lot went out bet. c. J.
14. Kiriath-baal, a city of the c. J.
19: 1. in midst of inherit. of c. J.
Jos. 19: 9. Out of part of the c. J. was
for portion of c. J. was too much
21: 9. they gave out of tribe of c. J.
Ju. 1: 8. c. J. fought against Jerusalem
9. c. J. went down to fight ag. Can.
16. went up with the c. J.
2 S. 1:18. bade him teach c. J. song
1 Ch. 2:10. begat Nashon prince of c. J.
4:27. multiply like to the c. J.
6:65. gave by lot out tribe of c. J.
9: 3. in Jeru. dwelt of the c. J.
12:24. The c. J. that bare shield and
2 Ch. 13:18. and the c. J. prevailed
25:12. other ten thou. did c. J. carry
28:10. to keep under c. J. & Jerusalem
Ne. 11: 4. in Jeru. dwelt certain of c. J.
Of the c. J.: Athaiah son of
25. some c. J. dwelt in Kiriath-arba
13:16. and sold on sabbath un. c. J.
Je. 7:30. For c. J. have done wh. is evil
32:30. c. J. have done only wh. was evil
32. bec. of all evil of c. J.
50: 4. they and the c. J. together
33. and c. J. are oppressed together
Da. 1: 6. of c. J., Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael
Ho. 1:11. c. J. and c. of Is. be gath'd
Joe. 3: 6. have sold c. J. & c. of Jerusalem
8. sell sons into hand of c. J.
19. for the violence done to c. J.
Ob. 12. and rejoice not over the c. J.

Cities of Judah

Jos. 15:21. uttermost c. of children of J.
2 S. 2: 1. Sh. I go up into any c. J.?
1 K. 12:17. that dwelt in c. J. (2 Ch. 10:17)
2 K. 18:13. up ag. all fortified c. o. J.
23: 5. in high places of c. J.
8. bro't all priests out of c. J.
2 Ch. 14: 5. took out of all c. J. high places
17: 2. forces in all fortified c. J.
7. and Micaiah, to teach in c. J.
9. went about thro'out all c. J.
13. he had many works in c. J.
19: 5. set judges in all fortified c. J.
20: 4. even out of all c. J. they came
21: 3. things, with fortified c. J.
23: 2. gathered Levites out all c. J.
24: 5. Go out unto c. J., & gather
25:13. men of army fell upon c. J.
31: 1. all Is. present went out to c. J.
6. and Judah, that dwelt in the c. J.
33:14. captains in all fortified c. J.
Ne. 11: 3. but in c. J. dwelt every one
20. priests, Levites, were in all c. J.
Ps. 69:35. and build the c. J.
Is. 36: 1. ag. all fortified c. J., & took
40: 9. say unto c. J., Behold, your God!
44:26. of c. J., They shall be built
Je. 1:15. and against all the c. J.
4:16. give out their voice ag. c. J.
7:17. not what they do in the c. J.?
34. will I cause to cease from c. J.
9:11. will make c. J. a desolation (34:22)
10:22. to make c. J. a desolation
11: 6. Proclaim all these words in c. J.
12. Then shall c. J. cry unto gods
17:26. And they shall come from c. J.
25:18. *to wit*, Jerusalem, and the c. J.
26: 2. speak unto all the c. J.
32:44. about Jerusalem, and in c. J.
33:10. without beast, even in c. J.
13. in c. J., shall the flocks again
34: 7. ag. all c. J. that were left
for these *alone* remained of c. J.
36: 9. came from c. J. unto Jerusalem
40: 5. made governor over c. J.
44: 2. and upon all the c. J.
6. and was kindled in the c. J.
17. our kings and princes in c. J.
21. incense that ye burned in c. J.
Ha. 5:11. ravished the virgins in c. J.
Zec. 1:12. have mercy on Jeru., and c. J.

Daughter *or* daughters of Judah

Ps. 48:11. Let d-s o. J. rejoice, Bec. of thy
97: 8. was glad, And d-s o. J. rejoiced
La. 1:15. in winepress virgin d. o. J.
2: 2. in wrath strongholds of d. o. J.
5. multiplied in d. o. J. mourning

Elders of Judah

1 S. 30:26. he sent of spoil to e. o. J.
2 S. 19:11. Speak unto e. o. J. Why are ye?
2 K. 23: 1. gathered unto him all e. o. J.
2 Ch. 34:29. gathered together all e. o. J.
Ese. 8: 1. and the e. o. J. sat before me

From Judah

Gen. 49:10. sceptre shall not depart f. J.
1 K. 13:12. man of God went, that came f. J.
14. art man of God earnest f. J.?
21. unto man of God that came f. J.
2 K. 23:17. sepulcher of man of God f. J.
Is. 3: 1. and f. J. stay and staff, the whole
7:17. day that Ephraim departed f. J.

House of Judah

2 S. 2: 4. anointed David king over h. o. J.
7. h. o. J. have anointed me king
10. But h. o. J. followed David
11. king in Hebron ov. h. o. J. 7 yrs.
1 K. 12:21. Rehoboam assembled all h. o. J.
23. and unto all h. o. J. & Benjamin
2 K. 19:30. escaped of h. o. J. (Is. 37:31)
1 Ch, 28: 4. in h. o. J., house of my father
2 Ch. 11: 1. he assembled h. o. J. & Benjamin
19:11. Zebadiah, ruler of h. o. J.
22:10. all seed royal of h. o. J.
Ne. 4:16. rulers were behind all h. o. J.
Is. 22:21. to inhab's of Jeru., & h. o. J.
Je. 3:18. In those days h. o. J. sh. walk
5:11. h. o. J. dealt very treacherously
11:10. and h. o. J. have broken my cov't
17. evil of house of Is. and h. o. J.
12:14. will pluck up h. o. J. fr. amo. them
13:11. and the whole h. o. J. saith JH.
31:27. and the h. o. J. with seed of man
31. a new covenant with h. o. J.
33:14. con. house of Is., and con. h. o. J.
36: 3. It may be that h. o. J. will hear
Ese. 4: 6. shalt bear iniquity of h. o. J.
8:17. Is it a light thing to h. o. J.?
25: 3. and ag. h. o. J., when they
8. h. o. J. is like unto all nations
12. Edom hath dealt ag. h. o. J. by
Ho. 1: 7. but I will have mercy up. h. o. J.
5:12. and to the h. o. J. as rottenness
14. and as young lion to h. o. J.
Zph. 2: 7. sh. be for remnant of h. o. J.
Zec. 8:13. O h. o. J., and ho. of Is., so
15. do good unto Jeru. and to h. o. J.
19. sh. be to h. o. J. joy & gladness
10: 3. hath visited his flock, h. o. J.
6. And I will strengthen h. o. J.
12: 4. I will open mine eyes up. h. o. J.
He. 8: 8. with house of Is., & with h. o. J.

In Judah

Ju. 18:12. encamped in Kiriath-jearim, i. J.
1 S. 23: 3. Behold, we are afraid here i. J.
1 K. 12:32. like unto feast that is i. J.
14:21. Rehoboam son of Saul reigned i. J.
2 Ch. 2: 7. skillful men that are wi. me i. J.
11: 5. built cities for defence i. J.
12:12. i. J. were good things *found*
14: 6. he built fortified cities i. J.
17: 9. taught i. J., having book of law
12. he built i. J. castles & cities
23: 2. about i. J., & gath'd Levites
28: 6. slew i. J. a hun. & twenty thou.
19. for he had dealt wantonly i. J.
30:25. and that dwelt i. J., rejoiced
36:23. ho. in Jeru., wh. is i. J. (Ezr. 1:2)
Esr. 1: 3. go up to Jeru, which is i. J.
Ne. 6:18. were many i. J. sworn unto him
11:36. of Levites, certain courses i. J.
13:15. saw I i. J. some men treading
Ps. 76: 1. I. J. is God known: His name is
Je. 4: 5. Declare ye i. J., & publish in
5:20. publish it i. J., saying, Hear
22:30. up. throne of Dav., & ruling i. J.
Zec. 9: 7. and he sh. be as chieftain i. J.

Israel *with* Judah

1 S. 17:52. men of I., and of J., arose, and
18:16. But all I. and J. loved David
2 S. 3:10. throne of Dav. ov. I., & over J.
5: 5. reigned 33 years over all I. & J.
11:11. The ark, and I., & J., abide in
12: 8. gave thee house of I., & of J.
21: 2. zeal for children of I., & J.)
24: 1. saying, Go, number I. and J.
1 K. 1:35. to be prince over I. & ov. J.
4:20. J. and I. were many as the sand
25. J. and I. dwelt safely, ev. man
2 K. 14:12. And J. was put to worse bef. I.
17:13. Yet JH. testified un. I., & un. J.
2 Ch. 16:11. in book of kings of J. & I. (25:26; 27:7; 28:26; 32:32; 35:27; 36:8)
30: 1. Hesekiah sent to all I. and J.
6. his princes thr'out all I. & J.
31: 6. chil. of I., and J., that dwelt
34:21. them that are left in I., & J.
35:18. all J. & I., that were present
Ps. 114: 2. J. became his sanctuary, I. his
Je. 30: 3. captivity of my people I. & J.
4. JH. spake con. I., and con. J.

Digitized by Google

Je. 33: 7. captivity of J., & captiv. of I.
14. con. house of I., & con. house of J.
36: 2. spoken un. thee, ag. I., & ag. J.
51: 5. For I. is not forsaken, nor J.
Eze. 9: 9. The iniquity of house of I. & J. is
27:17. J., and land of I., they were
37:16. For J., and for children of I.
Zec. 11:14. break brotherhood bet. J. & I.
Judah *with* Jerusalem
2 K. 18:22. said to J. & J., Ye shall (Is. 36:7)
21:12. I bring such evil up. J. & J.
24:20. to pass in J. & J., until (Je. 52:3)
1 Ch. 6:15. when JH. carried away J. & J.
2 Ch. 2: 7. with skilful men in J. & J.
11:14. Levites left, and came to J. & J.
20:17. see salvation of JH., O J. and J.
27. returned, every man of J. & J.
21:13. hast made J., & inhab's of J.
24: 6. to bring in out of J. and J.
9. made proclamation thro. J. & J.
18. and wrath came upon J. & J. for
23. came to J. & J., & destroyed all
29: 8. wrath of JH. was upon J. and J.
32: 9. unto all J. that were at J.
12. com'ded J. & J., Ye sh. worship
25. was wrath upon him, & up. J. & J.
33. all J. & inhabitants of J. did
33: 9. Manas. seduced J. & inhab's of J.
34: 3. he began to purge J. & J. from
5. their altars, & purged J. and J.
35:24. all J. & J. mourned for Josiah
Ezr. 2: 1. returned unto J. & J. (Ne. 7:6)
4: 6. accusation ag. inhab's of J. & J.
5: 1. unto Jews that were in J. and J.
7:14. counsellors, to inquire con. J. & J.
9: 9. to give us wall in J. & in J.
10: 7. made proclama. thr'out J. & J.
Is. 1: 1. vision of Isaiah con. J. and J.
2: 1. word Isaiah saw con. J. and J.
3: 8. for J. is ruined, and J. is fallen
Je. 27:20. and all the nobles of J. & J.
29: 2. the eunuchs, & princes of J. & J.
40: 1. among all captives of J. & J.
Eze. 21:20. and to J. in J. the fortified
Joe. 3: 1. bring back captivity of J. & J.
6. sold chil. of J., & chil. of J.
Zec. 1:12. mercy of J., & on cities of J.
12: 7. of J. be not magnified above J.
14:14. And J. also shall fight at J.
21. ev. pot in J. & J. sh. be holy
Mal. 3: 4. offering of J. & J. be pleasant
King of Judah
1 K. 12:23. Speak unto Rehoboam k. o. J. (2 Ch. 11:3)
27. lord, even unto Rehoboam, k. o. J.
kill me, return to Rehob. k. o. J.
15:17. go out or come in to Asa k. o. J. (2 Ch. 16:1)
25. second year of Asa k. o. J.
28. third year of Asa k. o. J. (33)
16: 8. 26th year of Asa k. o. J.
10. seventh year of Asa k. o. J.
15. 27th year of Asa k. o. J.
23. 31st year of Asa k. o. J.
29. 38th year of Asa k. o. J.
22: 2. Jehoshaphat k. o. J. came down
10. king of Is. & Jehoshaphat k. o. J.
29. and Jehosh. k. o. J. (2 Ch. 18:28)
51. 17th year of Jehoshaphat k. o. J.
2 K. 1:17. Jehoram son of Jehosh. k. o. J.
3: 1. 18th year of Jehoshaphat k. o. J.
7. sent to Jehoshaphat k. o. J.
9. king of Is. went, and k. o. J.
14. presence of Jehoshaphat k. o. J.
8:16. Jehoshaphat being then k. o. J.
son of Jehoshaphat k. o. J. began
25. Ahaziah son of Jehoram k. o. J.
29. k. o. J. went down to see Joram
9:16. Ahaziah k. o. J. was come down
21. and Ahaziah k. o. J. went out
27. when Ahaziah k. o. J. saw this
10:13. met breth. of Ahaziah k. o. J.
12:18. Jehoash k. o. J. took all the
13: 1. Joash son of Ahaziah k. o. J.
10. 37th year of Joash k. o. J.
12. he fought ag. Amaziah k. o. J.
14: 1. son of Joash k. o. J. to reign
9. king of Is. sent to Amaziah k. o. J.
11. he & Amasiah k. o. J. (2 Ch. 25:21)
13. k. of Is. took Amaziah k. o. J.
15. how he fought with Amas. k. o. J.
17. Amasiah k. o. J. lived (2 Ch. 25:25)
23. 15th year of Amaziah k. o. J.
15: 1. began Azariah k. o. J. to reign
8. In 38th year of Azariah k. o. J.
2 K. 15:13. in 39th year of Uzziah k. o. J.
17. In 39th year of Azariah k. o. J.
23. In 50th year of Azariah k. o. J.
27. in 52nd year of Azariah k. o. J.
32. began Jotham k. o. J. to reign
16: 1. Ahaz k. o. J. began to reign
17: 1. In 12th year of Ahaz k. o. J.
18:14. Hez. k. o. J. sent to k. of Assyria unto Hez. k. o. J. 300 talents of
16. pillars Hez. k. o. J. had overlaid
19:10. Thus sh. ye speak to Hez. k. o. J. (Is. 37:10)
21:11. Bec. Manas. k. o. J. hath done
22:16. book which k. o. J. hath read
18. k. o. J., who sent you (2 Ch. 34:26)
24:12. Jehoiachin k. o. J. went out to
25:27. of Jehoiachin k. o. J. (Je. 52:31)
head of Jehoi. k. o. J. (Je. 52:31)
1 Ch. 4:41. in days of Hezekiah k. o. J.
5:17. in the days of Jotham k. o. J.
2 Ch. 16: 7. the seer came to Asa k. o. J.
18: 3. k. of Is. said un. Jehosh. k. o. J.
9. k. of Is. & Jehoshaphat k. o. J. sat
19: 1. Jehoshaphat k. o. J. ret'd to house
20:35. did Jehosh. k. o. J. join himself
21:12. nor in the ways of Asa k. o. J.
22: 1. So Ahaziah k. o. J. reigned
6. k. o. J. went down to see Jehoram
25:17. Amasiah k. o. J. took advice
18. sent to Amaziah k. o. J., saying
23. Joash k. of Is. took Amaz. k. o. J.
30:24. Hezekiah k. o. J. did give to
32: 8. upon words of Hezekiah k. o. J.
9. to Jeru. un. Hezekiah k. o. J.
23. precious things to Hez. k. o. J.
34:24. book they have read bef. k. o. J.
35:21. What have I to do wi. thee, k. o. J.?
36: 4. made Eliakim his bro. k. ov. J.
10. made Zedekiah his bro. k. ov. J.
Ne. 6: 7. at Jeru., saying, There is k. in J.
Es. 2: 6. carried away wi. Jeconiah k. o. J.
Pr. 25: 1. men of Hezekiah k. o. J. copied
Is. 7: 1. in days of Ahaz k. o. J., that
38: 9. writing of Hez. k. o. J., when he
Je. 1: 2. in days of Josiah k. o. J., unto
3. in days of Jehoiakim k. o. J.
end of 11th year of Zedekiah k. o. J.
15: 4. bec. of Manasseh k. o. J., for
21: 7. saith JH., I will deliv. Zed. k. o. J.
11. touching house of the k. o. J.
22: 1. Go down to house of k. o. J.
2. Hear word of JH., O k. o. J.
6. saith JH. con. house of k. o. J.
11. saith JH. touching Shallum, k. o. J.
18. saith JH. con. Jehoiakim k. o. J.
24. saith JH., Tho. Coniah k. o. J.
24: 8. So will I give up Zedekiah k. o. J.
25: 1. in 4th year of Jehoiakim k. o. J.
3. From 13th year of Josiah k. o. J.
26: 1. reign of Jehoiakim k. o. J. (27:1)
18. prophesied in days of Hez. k. o. J.
19. Did Hez. k. o. J. and all J.?
27: 3. come to Jeru. unto Zed. k. o. J.
12. I spake to Zedekiah k. o. J. ac.
18. house of k. o. J., & at Jeru. (21)
20. Jeconiah son of Jehoiakim k. o. J.
28: 1. of reign of Zed. k. o. J. (49:34)
4. to this place Jeconiah k. o. J.
29: 3. (whom Zedekiah k. o. J. sent unto
32: 1. in 10th year of Zedekiah k. o. J.
3. For Zed. k. o. J. had shut him up
4. Zedekiah k. o. J. shall not escape
34: 2. Go and speak to Zedekiah k. o. J.
4. hear word of JH., O Zed. k. o. J.
6. all these words unto Zed. k. o. J.
21. Zedekiah k. o. J. & his princes will
35: 1. from JH. in days of Jehoi. k. o. J.
36: 9. in 5th year of Jehoiakim k. o. J.
28. wh. Jehoiakim k. o. J. hath burned
29. con. Jehoiakim k. o. J. shalt say
30. thus saith JH. con. Jehoi. k. o. J.
32. book wh. Jehoi. k. o. J. had burned
37: 7. Thus sh. ye say to k. o. J., that
39: 1. (in 9th year of Zedekiah k. o. J.
4. when Zed. k. o. J., and all the men
44:30. as I gave Zed. k. o. J. into
45: 1. 4th year of Jehoiakim k. o. J. (46:2)
51:59. he went with Zedekiah k. o. J.
Da. 1: 1. 3d year of Jehoiakim k. o. J.
2. Lord gave Jehoiakim k. o. J. into
Am. 1: 1. in days of Uzziah k. o. J.
Zph. 1: 1. in the days of Josiah k. o. J.
Zec. 14: 5. earthquake in days of Uzziah k. o. J.
Kings of Judah
1 S. 27: 6. Ziklag pertaineth un. k. o. J.
1 K. 14:29. in book of chronicles of k. o. J.? (15:7, 23; 22:45; 2 K. 8:23; 12:19; 14:18; 15:6, 36; 16:19; 20:20; 21:17, 25; 23:28; 24:5)
2 K. 12:18. his fathers, k. o. J., dedicated
18: 5. none like him amo. all k. o. J.
23: 5. whom k. o. J. ordained to burn
11. horses k. o. J. had given to sun
12. altars, which k. o. J. had made
22. nor in all days of k. o. J.
2 Ch. 34:11. houses wh. k. o. J. destroyed
Is. 1: 1. of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah, k. o. J. (Ho. 1:1; Mi. 1:1)
Je. 1:18. against k. o. J., ag. princes
8: 1. sh. bring out bones of k. o. J.
17:19. whereby k. o. J. come in, and
20. Hear word of JH., ye k. o. J.
19: 3. Hear ye word of JH., O k. o. J.
4. they & their fathers & k. o. J.
13. houses of k. o. J., are defiled
20: 5. yea, all the treasures of k. o. J.
33: 4. concerning houses of the k. o. J.
44: 9. and the wickedness of k. o. J.
Land of Judah
De. 34: 2. all the l. o. J., unto hinder sea
Ru. 1: 7. on way to return unto l. o. J.
1 S. 22: 5. depart, & get thee into l. o. J.
30:16. of Philistines, & out of l. o. J.
2 K. 23:24. abominations seen in l. o. J.
25:22. people that were left in l. o. J.
1 Ch. 6:55. them they gave Hebron in l. o. J.
2 Ch. 9:11. none such seen before in l. o. J.
15: 8. put away aboms. out of l. o. J.
17: 2. and set garrisons in l. o. J.
Ne. 5:14. to be their governor in l. o. J.
Is. 19:17. l. o. J. shall become a terror
26: 1. this song shall be sung in l. o. J.
Je. 31:23. shall use this speech in l. o. J.
37: 1. whom Nebuch. made king in l. o. J.
39:10. that had nothing, in l. o. J.
40:12. were driven, and came to l. o. J.
43: 4. voice of JH. to dwell in l. o. J.
5. been driven, to sojourn in l. o. J.
44: 9. where they committed in l. o. J.
14. or be left, to return into l. o. J.
28. out of land of Egypt into l. o. J.
Am. 7:12. go flee thou away into l. o. J.
Zec. 1:21. horn ag. l. o. J. to scatter it
Mt. 2: 6. And thou Bethlehem, l. o. J., Art in
Men of Judah
Ju. 15:10. m. o. J. said, Why are ye come?
11. three thou. m. o. J. went down to
1 S. 11: 8. and m. o. J. thirty thousand
15: 4. footmen, and ten thousand m. o. J.
2 S. 2: 4. m. o. J. came, & anointed David
19:14. he bowed heart of all m. o. J.
16. with m. o. J. to meet king David
41. breth. m. o. J. stolen thee away?
42. all m. o. J. answered men of Is.
43. men of Is. answered m. o. J.
words of m. o. J. were fiercer
20: 2. but m. o. J. clave un. their king
4. Call me the m. o. J. together
5. Amasa went to call *m. o.* J. togeth.
24: 9. m. o. J. were 500 thousand men
1 K. 1: 9. the king's sons, and all m. o. J.
2 K. 23: 2. all m. o. J., & all (2 Ch. 34:30)
2 Ch. 13:15. Then m. o. J. gave a shout: and as m. o. J. shouted, it came
Ezr. 10: 9. all m. o. J. and Benj. gathered
Ne. 1: 2. came, he & certain m. out o. J.
Is. 5: 3. m. o. J., judge, I pray you, betwixt.
7. and m. o. J. his pleasant plant
Je. 4: 3. saith JH. to m. o. J., & to Jeru.
4. ye m. o. J. and inhab's of Jeru.
11: 2. speak unto m. o. J., & to inhab's
9. conspiracy found among m. o. J.
17:25. they, & their princes, m. o. J.
18:11. speak to m. o. J., & to inhab's
32:32. and their prophets, and m. o. J.
35:13. Go, and say to m. o. J., and
36:31. and upon m. o. J., all the evil
43: 9. in Tahpanhes, in sight of m. o. J.
44:27. all m. o. J. that are in Egypt
Da. 9: 7. confusion of face; to m. o. J. and
O Judah
2 Ch. 20:17. salvation of JH. with you, O J.
20. Hear me, O. J., & ye inhab's of
Je. 2:28. cities are thy gods, O J. (11:13)
Ho. 6: 4. O J., what sh. I do unto thee?
11. O J., there is harvest appointed
Na. 1:15. Keep thy feasts, O J., perform
People of Judah
2 S. 19:40. all p. o. J. bro't the king over
2 K. 14:21. all p. o. J. took Azariah, who

Digitized by Google

People of Judah
2 Ch. 26: 1. all p. o. J. took Uzziah, who
Esr. 4: 4. weakened the hands of the p. o. J.
Je. 25: 1. word to Jeremiah con. all p. o. J.
2. the prophet spake un. all p. o. J.
26:18. he spake to all p. o. J., saying
Princes of Judah
2 Ch. 12: 5. came to Rehoboam, and to p. o. J.
22: 8. that he found p. o. J., & sons of
24:17. death of Jehoiada came p. o. J.
Ne. 12:31. I bro't up p. o. J. upon wall
32. went Hoshaiah, and half of p. o. J.
Ps. 68:27. The p. o. J., and their council
Je. 24: 1. king of Judah, and the p. o. J.
26:10. when p. o. J. heard these things
34:19. the p. o. J., & princes of Jerusalem
52:10. he slew also p. o. J. in Riblah
Ho. 5:10. p. o. J. are like them that remove
Mt. 2: 6. Art in no wise least amo. p. o. J.
Remnant of Judah
Je. 40:11. king of Babylon had left r. o. J.
15. be scattered, & r. o. J. perish?
42:15. hear ye word of JH., O r. o. J.
19. JH. hath spoken con. you, O r. o. J.
43: 5. all captains took all the r. o. J.
44:12. I will take r. o. J., that have
14. so that none of r. o. J., that
28. all r. o. J., that are gone
Judah said
Ge. 37:26. J. s. unto his breth. What profit?
38: 8. J. s. unto Onan, Go in unto thy
11. s. J. to Tamar his dau.-in-law
23. J. s., Let her take it to her
24. J. s., Bring her forth, & let her
43: 8. J. s. unto Is. his father, Send
44:16. J. s., what sh. we say un. my lord?
Ju. 1: 3. J. s. unto Simeon, his bro., Come
Ne. 4:10. J. s., The strength of bearers
Son of Judah
1 Ch. 4:21. The sons of Shelah, s. o. J.
9: 4. the children of Peres, s. o. J.
Ne. 11:24. of children of Zerah, s. o. J.
Lu. 3:33. son of Hesron, son of Perez, s. o. J.
Sons of Judah [2:3)
Ge. 46:12. s. o. J.: Er, & Onan, & Shelah (1 Ch.
Nu. 26:19. The s. o. J., Er, and Onan; and
20. s. o. J. after their fam's were
1 Ch. 2: 4. All the s. o. J. were five
4: 1. s. o. J.: Peres, Hesron, and Carmi
Esr. 3: 9. Kadmiel and his sons, s. o. J.
Tribe of Judah
Ex. 31: 2. son of Hur, of t. o. J. (35:30; 38:22)
Nu. 1:27. of t. o. J., were 74 thou. six hun.
7:12. son of Amminadab, of t. o. J.
13: 6. Of t. o. J., Caleb son of (34:19)
Jos. 7: 1. for Achan of t. o. J. took of
16. their tribes; t. o. J. was taken
18. Achan, of t. o. J., was taken
21: 4. of Aaron had by lot out t. o. J.
1 K. 12:20. ho. of Dav., but t. o. J. only.
2 K. 17:18. was none left but t. o. J. only
Ps. 78:68. But chose the t. o. J., mount
Re. 5: 5. The lion that is of the t. o. J.
7: 5. Of t. o. J. *were* sealed 12 thousand
Judah went
Ge. 38: 1. that J. w. down fr. his brethren
Ju. 1: 4. J. w. up; JH. delivered Canaanites
10. J. w. ag. Canaanites that dwelt
17. J. w. with Simeon his bro., and
JUDAH'S (Jū'dah's)
Ge. 38: 7. Er, J' first-born, was wicked (1 Ch. 2:3)
Je. 32: 3. which was in king of J' house
38:22. are left in king of J' house
JUDAS (Ju'das)—*praise.*
1. **One of the brothers of Jesus.**
Mt. 13:55. James, & Joseph, & Simon, & J.
Mk. 6: 3. of James, Joses, J., and Simon?
2. **The son or brother of James the apostle.**
Lu. 6:16. and J. the son of James, and
Ac. 1:13. and J. the son of James
3. **One of the apostles, carefully distinguished from Judas Iscariot.**
Jn. 14:22. J. (not Iscariot) saith unto
4. **A Galilean who fomented a sedition.**
Ac. 5:37. After this man rose up J. of
5. **One with whom Paul lodged in Damascus in the street called Straight.**
Ac. 9:11. inquire in house of J. for
6. **Surnamed Barsabbas, a prophet.**
Ac. 15:22. *namely*, J. called Barsabbas
27. We have sent th'fore J. & Silas
32. J. & Silas, being also prophets
7. **An ancestor of Jesus.**
Lu. 3:30. *son* of Symeon, the son of J.
8. **The disciple who betrayed his Lord. (Judas Iscariot)**
Mt. 26:25. J., who betrayed him, answered
47. lo, J., one of the twelve, came
27: 3. J., who betrayed him, when he
Mk. 14:43. while he yet spake, cometh J.
Lu. 22:47. and he that was called J.
48. J., betrayest thou Son of man?
Jn. 13:29. thought, because J. had the bag
18: 2. J. also, who betrayed him, knew
3. J. then, having received band of
5. J. also, who betrayed him, was
Ac. 1:16. by mouth of David concerning J.
25. apostleship fr. wh. J. fell away
Judas Iscariot
Mt. 10: 4. Simon the Cananæan, and J. I.
26:14. of twelve, who was called J. I.
Mk. 3:19. and J. I., who also betrayed him
14:10. J. I., he that was one of twelve
Lu. 6:16. and J. I., who became a traitor
22: 3. Satan entered into J. called I.
Jn. 6:71. he spake of J. son of *Simon* I.
12: 4. But J. I., one of his disciples
13: 2. already put it in. heart of J. I.
26. giveth it to J. son of Simon I.
JUDE (Jūde), English form of the Greek, Judas, see margin.
He styles himself "the brother of James." which seems to refer to the author of the Epistle of James, and, if so, he was a brother of our Lord.
Jude 1. J., a servant of Jesus Christ
JUDGE (*See also* Judges)
(God *with* judge, I judge, I will *or* will I judge, Jehovah *with* judge, May judge, Judge *with* not, Shall judge, Wilt thou judge)
Ge. 18:25. not J. of all earth do right?
19: 9. and he will needs be a j.
Ex. 2:14. Who made thee prince and a j.?
18:13. that Moses sat to j. the people
22. let them j. peo. at all seasons
Le. 19:15. shalt thou j. thy neighbor?
De. 1:16. j. righteously bet. man and his
17: 9. unto Levites, and unto the j.
12. before JH. thy God, or unto j.
25: 1. unto judgment, & *judges* j. them
2. j. shall cause him to lie down
32:27. lest adversaries sh'd j. amiss
Ju. 2:18. then Jehovah was with the j.
of enemies all days of the j.
19. to pass, when the j. was dead
11:27. JH. the J., be j. this day
18.2:25(m). another, *the* j. sh. judge him
8: 5. now make us a king to j. us
6. they said, Give us king to j. us
24:15. JH. therefore be j., and give
2 S. 15: 4. Oh that I were made j. in land!
1 K. 3: 9. understanding heart to j. people
is able to j. this thy great people?
7: 7. of throne where he was to j.
8:32. and j. thy servants (2 Ch. 6:23)
1 Ch. 16:33. For he cometh to j. earth
2 Ch. 1:10. for who can j. this thy people?
11. that thou mayest j. my people
Jb. 9:15. I w'd make supplications to my j.
22:13. Can he j. thro. thick darkness?
23: 7. I be deliv'd for ever fr. my j.
Ps. 9: 8. he will j. world in righteousness
10:18. To j. fa'less and oppressed
54: 1. name, & j. me in thy might
58: 1. Do ye j. uprightly, O ye sons of?
72: 2. He will j. thy peo. wi. right'ness
4. He will j. poor of his people
82: 2. How long will ye j. unjustly?
3. Jf. the poor and fatherless
94: 2. Lift up thys., thou j. of earth
96:10. He will j. peoples with equity
13. he cometh to j. the earth (98:9)
will j. world with right'ness (98:9)
98: 9. He will j. world with right'ness
109:31. To save him fr. them j. his soul
110: 6. He will j. among the nations
Pr.25:15(m).forbearing is *j.* persuaded
31: 9. Open thy mouth, j. righteously
Is. 1:17. j. fatherless, plead for widow
2: 4. And he will j. between nations
3: 2. the j., and prophet, and diviner
6(m). hast clothing, be thou our *j.*
13. and standeth to j. the peoples
5: 3. j., I pray you, betwixt me & my
33:22. JH. is our j., JH. is our lawgiver
La. 3:59. seen my wrong; j. thou my cause
Eze. 7: 3. will j. thee ac. to thy ways (8)
34:17. Behold, I j. bet. sheep & sheep
Eze. 44:24. controversy they sh. stand to j.
to mine ord'ces sh. they j. it
Joe. 3:12. for there will I sit to j.
Am. 2: 3. I will cut off j. from midst
Ob. 21. to j. the mount of Esau
Mi. 3:11. heads th'of j. for reward
4: 3. he will j. bet., many peoples
5: 1. sh. smite j. of Israel with a rod
7: 3. and the j. *is ready* for reward
Zec. 3: 7. thou also shalt j. my house
Mt. 5:25. the adversary deliver thee to j.
j. deliver thee to the officer
7: 2. with what judgment ye j., ye
Lu. 12:14. who made me a j. or a diviner
58. lest he drag thee unto the j.
j. shall deliver thee to officer
18: 2. There was in city a j., who
6. Hear what unrighteous j. saith
Jn. 5:22. neither doth Father j. any man
7:24. but j. righteous judgment
51. Doth our law j. a man, except?
8:15. Ye j. after flesh; I j. no man
26. to speak and to j. con. you
12:47. for I came not to j. the world
18:31. and j. him according to yr. law
Ac. 4:19. you rather than un. God, j. ye
7:27. Who made thee ruler & j.? (35)
10:42. *to be* J. of living and dead
13:46. j. yours. unworthy of eternal
17:31. he will j. world in righteousness
18:15. I am not minded to be a j. of
23: 3. sittest thou to j. me ac. to law?
15. as though ye w'd j. of his case
24:10. thou hast been of many years j.
Ro. 2:27. if it fulfil the law, j. thee
14:10. thou, why dost thou j. thy bro.?
13. but j. yes this rather, that no
1 Co. 4: 5. Wh'fore j. nothing bef. time
5:12. Do not ye j. them are within?
6: 2. are ye unworthy to j. smallest?
4. If then ye have to j. things
them to j. who are of no account?
10:15. as to wise men; j. ye what I say
11:13. J. ye in yours.; is it seemly?
2 Co. 5:14. we thus j., one died for all
Col. 2:16. Let no man j. you in meat
2 Ti. 4: 8. Lord the righteous j., sh. give
Ja. 4:11. not doer of the law, but a j.
12. One *only* is lawgiver and j.
5: 9. behold, j. standeth before doors
1 Pe. 4: 5. is ready to j. living & dead
Re. 16: 5. Holy One bec. thou didst thus j.
(m). *and who wast, thou Holy One, j.*
19:11. he doth j. and make war
God *with* judge
Ge. 31:53. G. of their fa., j. betwixt us
1 S. 2:25. sin another G. shall j. him
2 Ch. 20:12. O our G., wilt thou not j.?
Ps. 7:11. G. is a righteou· j., Yea a God
43: 1. J. me, O G.. & plead my cause
50: 6. righteousness; For G. is j. himself
68: 5. a j. of widows, is G. in his holy
75: 7. But G. is the j.: He putteth down
82: 8. Arise, O. G., j. the earth; For
Ec. 3:17. G. will j. righteous and wicked
Ro. 3: 6. for then how sh. G. j. the world?
He. 12:23. in heaven, and to G. J. of all
13: 4. fornicat ors & adulterers G. will j.
I judge
Ex. 18:16. I j. between man & his neighbor
Jn. 5:30. as I hear, I j.; & my judgment
8:15. Ye judge after flesh; I j. no man
16. if I j., my judgment is true
12:47. keep them not, I j. him not
1 Co. 4: 3. yea, I j. not mine own self
I will *or* will I judge
Ge. 15:14. nation, whom they sh. serve, w. I j.
1 S. 3:13. I have told him I w. j. his house
Ps. 75: 2. find set time, I w. j. uprightly
Eze. 7:27. ac. to their deserts w. I j.
11:10. I w. j. you in border of Is. (11)
16:38. I w. j. thee, as women that
18:30. Th'fore I w. j. you, O house of Israel
21:30. land of thy birth, w. I j. thee
33:20. O house of Is., I w. j. you ev. one
34:20. I, even I, w. J. bet. fat sheep
22. and I w. j. bet. sheep and sheep
Lu. 19:22. Out thi. own mouth w. I j. thee
Ac. 7: 7. And the nation w. I j., said God
Jehovah *with* judge
Ge. 16: 5. J. j. bet. me and thee (1 S. 24:12)
Ex. 5:21. J. look upon you, and j.
De. 32:36. J. will j. his people (Ps. 135:14)
1 S. 2:10. J. will j. ends of the earth
Ps. 7: 8. J. me, O J., ac. to my righteousn.

Digitized by Google

Ps. 26: 1. J. me, O J., for I have walked
35:24. J. me, O J. my God, ac. to thy
May judge
Ge. 31:37. that they m. j. betwixt us two
1 S. 8:20. that our king m. j. us, & go
Ex. 7:25. who m. j. all people beyond
Ps. 50: 4. to earth, that he m. j. his people
Judge *with* not
2 Ch. 19: 6. for ye j. n. for man, but for JH.
Is. 1:23. they j. n. fatherless, neither
11: 3. he sh. n. j. after sight of eyes
Je. 5:28. right of the needy do they n. j.
Mt. 7: 1. J. n., that ye be not judged
Lu. 6:37. J. n., and ye sh. not be judged
12:57. of yours. j. ye n. what is right?
Jn. 7:24. J. n. according to appearance
Ro. 14: 3. that eateth n. j. him that eateth
13. Let us n. j. one ano. any more
Re. 6:10. dost thou n. j. & avenge our?
Shall judge
Ge. 49:16. Dan s. j. his people, As one
Ex. 18:22. every small matter they s. j.
Nu. 35:24. congregation s. j. bet. smiter
De. 16:18. they s. j. people with righteous
Is. 11: 4. with righteous. s. he j. the poor
51: 5. and mine arms s. j. the peoples
Eze. 23:24. s. j. thee ac. their judgments
45. s. j. them with judgment of
24:14. ac. to thy doings, s. they j. thee
35:11. among them, when I s. j. thee
44:24. ac. to mine ord'ces s. they j.
Jn. 12:48. the same s. j. him at last day
Ro. 2:16. when God s. j. secrets of men
1 Co. 6: 2. that the saints s. j. the world?
3. Know ye not that we s. j. angels?
2 Ti. 4: 1. Jesus, who s. j. living & dead
He. 10:30. again The Lord s. j. his people.
Wilt thou judge
2 Ch. 20:12. w. t. not j. them? for we have
Ps. 67: 4. For t. w. j. peoples with equity
Eze. 20: 4. W. t. j. them, son of man
w. t. j. them? Cause them to know
22: 2. And thou, son of man, w. t. j.
w. t. j. the bloody city?
23:36. Son of man, w. t. j. Oholah and?

JUDGED
(Judged Israel)
Ge. 30: 6. Rachel said, God hath j. me
Ex. 18:26. they j. the peo. at all seasons
ev. small matter they j. themselves
Ru. 1: 1. in days when the judges j. that
1 K. 3:28. of judgment wh. the king had j.
Ps. 9:19. Let nations be j. in thy sight
37:33. Nor condemn him when he is j.
109: 7. j., let him come forth guilty
Je. 22:16. He j. cause of poor and needy
Eze. 16:38. break wedlock & shed blood are j.
28:23(m). and wounded sh. *be j.*
36:19. ac. to their doings I j. them
Da. 9:12. ag. our judges that j. us
Mt. 7: 1. Judge not, that ye be not j.
2. judgment ye judge, ye sh. be j.
Lu. 6:37. judge not, and ye sh. not be j.
7:43. he said, Thou hast rightly j.
Jn. 3:18. that believeth on him is not j.:
believeth not hath been j.
16:11. prince of this world hath been j.
Ac. 16:15. If ye have j. me to be faithful
25: 9. and there be j. of these things?
10. judgment-seat, where I ought to be
20. there be j. of these matters [j.
26: 6. I stand *here* to be j. for hope
8. Why is it j. incredible with you?
Ro. 2:12. under law sh. be j. by the law
3: 7. why am I also j. as a sinner?
1 Co. 2:14. bec. they are spiritually j.
15. he himself is j. of no man
4: 3. that I sh'd be j. of you
5: 3. as tho. I were present j. him
6: 2. if the world is j. by you
10:29. why is my liberty j. by another?
11:31. discerned ours., we sh. not be j.
32. when we are j., we are chastened
(m). *when we are j. of the Lord, we*
14:24. reproved by all, he is j. by all
2 Th. 2:12. that they all might be j., who
He. 10:30. shall he be j. worthy, who hath?
Ja. 2:12. as men that are to be j. by law
5: 9. against ano., that ye be not j.
1 Pe. 4: 6. that they might be j. indeed
Re. 11:18. the time of the dead to be j.
18: 8. strong is Lord God who j. her
20. God hath j. yr. judgment on her
19: 2. for he hath j. the great harlot
Re. 20:12. dead were j. out of the things
13. j. every man ac. to their works
Judged Israel
Ju. 3:10. he j. I.; and he went out to war
4: 4. Now Deborah, she j. I. at that time
10: 2. he j. I. twenty & three years
3. and he j. I. twenty & two years
12: 7. And Jephthah j. I. six years
8. after him Ibsan of Beth-le. j. I.
9. And he j. I. seven years
11. And after him Elon j. I.;
and he j. I. ten years
13. And after him Abdon j. I.
14. and he j. I. eight years
15:20. he j. I. in days of Philistines
16:31. And he j. I. twenty years
1 S. 4:18. And he had j. I. forty years
7: 6. Samuel j. chil. of I. in Mizpah
15. Samuel j. I. all days of life
16. and he j. I. in all those places
17. and there he j. I.; & he built
2 K. 23:22. from days of judges that j. I.

JUDGES (*See also* Judge)
(Judges of the earth, Judges *with* Israel, Their judges)
Ex. 21:6(m). his master sh. bring him un. *j.*
22. he sh. pay as the j. determine
22:8(m). of house sh. come near unto *j.*
9(m). of both parties sh. come bef. *j.*
(m). whom *j.* condemn sh. pay double
De. 1:16. I charged your j. at that time
16:18. J. and officers shalt thou make
19:17. before the priests and the j.
18. j. sh. make diligent inquisition
21: 2. elders & thy j. sh. come forth
25: 1. judgment, & the j. judge them
32:31. our enemies thems. being j.
Ju. 2:16. JH. raised up j., who saved
18. when JH. raised them up j.
Ru. 1: 1. in days when j. judged
1 S. 8: 2. Abijah: they were j. in Beer-sheba
2 S. 7:11. from day that I com'ded j.
1 Ch. 23: 4. six thou. were officers & j.
26:29. over Israel, for officers & j.
2 Ch. 1: 2. to the j. and to every prince
19: 5. he set j. in land thr'out all
6. said to j., Consider what ye do
Ezr. 7:25. appoint magistrates & j., who
10:14. elders of ev. city, & j. thereof
Jb. 9:24. He covereth faces of j. thereof
12:17. And j. maketh he fools
31:11. to be punished by the j. (28)
Is. 1:10(m). word of JH., ye *j.* of Sodom
26. I will restore thy j. as at first
Da. 3: 2. governors, the j., treasurers (3)
9:12. ag. our j. that judged us
Ho. 13:10. thy j., of whom thou saidst
Zph. 3: 3. her j. are evening wolves
Mt. 12:27. sh. they be your j. (Lu. 11:19)
Ac. 13:20. he gave them j. until Samuel
Ja. 2: 4. become j. with evil thoughts?
Judges of the earth
Ps. 2:10. Be instructed, ye j. o. e.
148:11. all peo's; Princes & all j. o. e.
Pr. 8:16. rule, And nobles, *even* all j. o. e.
Is. 40:23. that maketh j. o. e. as vanity
Judges *with* Israel
Nu. 25: 5. Moses said unto j. of I., Slay ye
1 S. 8: 1. that he made his sons j. ov. I.
2 K. 23:22. from days of j. that judged I.
1 Ch. 17: 6. spake I a word wi. any j. of I.
Their judges
Jos. 8:33. t. j., stood on this side of ark
23: 2. for t. j., & for officers (24:1)
Ju. 2:17. yet they hearkened not un. t. j.
Ps. 141: 6. T. j. are thrown down by sides
Ho. 7: 7. hot as an oven, & devoured t. j.

JUDGEST
Ps. 51: 4. And be clear when thou j.
Je. 11:20. JH. of hosts, who j. righteously
Ro. 2: 1. O man, whosoev. thou art that j.
wherein thou j. another, thou
that j. dost practice same things
3. j. them that practice such things
14: 4. Who art thou that j. serv't of?
Ja. 4:11. if thou j. the law, thou art
12. who art thou that j. thy neighbor?

JUDGETH
Jb. 21:22. Seeing he j. those that are high?
36:31. For by these he j. peoples
Ps. 58:11. Verily there is a God that j.
82: 1. of God; He j. among gods
Pr. 29:14. king that faithfully j. poor
Jn. 8:50. there is one that seeketh & j.
12:48. sayings, hath one that j. him
Ro. 2:16(m). when God *j.* secrets of men
14:22. Happy is he that j. not himself
1 Co. 2:15. that is spiritual j. all things
4: 4. but he that j. me is the Lord
5:13. But them that are wi'out God j.
Ja. 4:11. ag. a brother, or j. his brother
speaketh ag. law, and j. the law
1 Pe. 1:17. wi'out respect of persons j.
2:23. *himself* to him that j. righteously

JUDGING
2 K. 15: 5. j. people of land (2 Ch. 26:21)
Ps. 9: 4. in the throne j. righteously
Is. 16: 5. of David, j., and seeking justice
Mt. 19:28. j. the twelve tribes (Lu. 22:30)
1 Co. 5:12. with j. them that are without?

JUDGMENT
(Day of judgment, Execute judgment, Executed judgment, For judgment, God *with* judgment, His judgment, In judgment, Into judgment, My judgment)
Ex. 21:31. ac. to this j. sh. it be done
28:15. thou shalt make breastplate of j.
29. in breastplate of j. up. heart
30. in breastplate of j. the Urim
Aaron sh. bear j. of chil. of Israel
Nu. 27:21. by j. of Urim before Jehovah
De. 16:18. judge people wi. righteous j.
17: 9. sh. show thee sentence of j.
11. ac. to j. which they sh. tell
25: 1. men, and they come unto j.
32:41. And my hand take hold on j.
1 K. 3:28. And all Israel heard of j.
7: 7. to judge, even the porch of j.
20:40. said un. him, So sh. thy j. be
2 K. 25: 6. and they gave j. upon him
2 Ch. 20: 9. come upon us, the sword, j.
22: 8. when Jehu was executing j.
Ez. 1:13. toward all that knew law & j.
Jb. 11:10. unto j., who can hinder him?
19:29. ye may know there is a j.
36:17. j. & justice take hold *on thee*
thou art full of j. of wicked
Ps. 7: 6. for me; thou hast commanded j.
8. JH. ministereth j. to peoples
9: 8. He will minister j. to peoples
75:6(m). *of the mountains cometh j.*
94:15. j. sh. return un. righteousness
119:66. Teach me good j. & knowledge
Pr. 20: 8. k. that sitteth on throne of j.
29:26. man's j. cometh from Jehovah
Ec. 3:16. in place of j. the wickedness
8: 5. man's heart discerneth time & j.
6. every purpose there is time & j.
Is. 34: 5. upon people of my curse, to j.
41: 1. let us come near together to j.
53: 8. By oppression & j. he was taken
Je. 30: 5. and he gave j. upon him (51:9)
48:21. j. is come upon plain country
47. Thus far is j. of Moab.
49:12(m). *whose j. was not* to drink
51: 9. her j. reacheth unto heaven
Eze. 9: 9. a city full of wresting of j.
16:52. hast given j. for thy sisters
23:24. I will commit j. unto them
45. judge with j. of adulteresses
with j. of women that shed blood
Da. 7:10. j. was set, and books opened
22. j. was given to saints of Most
26. But j. shall be set, and they
Ho. 5: 1. for unto you pertaineth the j.
10: 4. j. springeth up as the hemlock
Mi. 3: 8. by Spirit of JH., and of j., and
Hab. 1: 7. j. their dignity proceed from
Mal. 3: 5. I will come near you to j.
Mt. 5:21. kill shall be in danger of j.
22. angry with be in danger of j.
7: 2. j. ye judge, ye shall be judged
12:18. he shall declare j. to Gentiles
20. Till he sent forth j. un. victory
23:33. shall ye escape j. of hell?
Jn. 3:19. this is the j., that the light
5:22. he hath given all j. unto Son
29. evil, unto resurrection of j.
7:24. but judge righteous j.
12:31. Now is the j. of this world
16: 8. sin, & of righteousness, & of j.
11. of j., bec. prince of this world
Ac. 8:33. humiliation his j. was taken away
15:19. my j. is that we trouble not
21:25. giving j. that they should keep
24:25. self-control, and the j. to come
Ro. 5:16. j. *came* of one un. condemnation
18. j. *came* un. all men to condemna.
13: 2. withstand sh. receive to thems. j.

Digitized by Google

1 Co. 1:10. in same mind, and in same j.
4: 3. be judged of you, or of man's j.
7:25. but I give my j., as one that
11:29. eateth and drinketh j. unto
34. yr. coming tog. be not unto j.
Ga. 5:10. troubleth you sh. bear his j.
1 Ti. 5:24. sins evident, going bef. unto j.
He. 6: 2. resurrection of dead, & eternal j.
9:27. to die, & after this *cometh* j.
10:27. certain fearful expectation of j.
Ja. 2:13. mercy glorieth against j.
3: 1. knowing we sh. receive heavier j.
5:12. nay, nay; that ye fall not under j.
2 Pe. 2: 4. darkness, to be reserved un. j.
11. bring not a railing j. ag. them
Jude 6. unto the j. of the great day
9. durst not bring ag. him railing j.
Re. 14: 7. for the hour of his j. is come
17: 1. will show thee j. of great harlot
18:10. in one hour is thy j. come
20. God hath judged your j. on her
20: 4. and j. was given unto them

Day of judgment

Mt. 10:15. in d. o. j., than for that city
11:22. Si lon in d. o. j., than for you
24. in the d. o. j., than for thee
12:36. give account th'of in d. o. j.
2 Pe. 2: 9. under punishment unto d. o. j.
3: 7. being reserved against d. o. j.
1 Jn. 4:17. may have boldness in d. o. j.

Execute judgment

Ps. 119:84. When wilt thou e. j. on them?
149: 9. To e. upon them the j. written
Is. 66:16. For by fire will Jehovah e. j.
Je. 51:44. I will e. j. upon Bel in Babylon
47. I will e. j. upon graven images
52. I will e. j. up. her graven images
Joe. 3: 2. I will e. j. upon them there for
Mi. 7: 9. plead my cause, and e. j. for me
Zec. 7: 9. E. true j., and show kindness
8:16. e. the j. of truth and peace
Jn. 5:27. he gave him authority to e. j.
Jude 15. to e. j. upon all, and to convict

Executed judgment

2 Ch. 24:24. So they e. j. upon Joash
Ezr. 7:26. let j. be e. upon him with all
Ps. 9:16. made hims. known, he hath e. j.
106:30. Then stood up Phinehas, & e. j.

For judgment

De. 1:17. f. j. is of God's: and the cause
Nu. 35:12. bef. congregation f. j. (Jos. 20:6)
Ju. 4: 5. chil. of Is. came up to her f. j.
2 S. 15: 2. suit wh. sh'd come to king f. j.
6. to all Is. that came to king f. j.
2 Ch. 19: 8. f. j. of JH., & for controversies
Ps. 9: 7. He hath prepared his throne f. j.
122: 5. For there are set thrones f. j.
Ha. 1:12. JH., thou hast ordained him f. j.
Ju. 9:30. F. j. came I un. this world, that
Ja. 2:13. F. j. is without mercy to him that
1 Pe. 4:17. For time is *come* f. j. to begin at

God *with* judgment

Jb. 34:23. That he sh'd go before G. in j.
Ps. 76: 9. When G. arose to j., To save all
Ec. 11: 9. for all G. will bring thee in. j.
12:14. G. will bring every work in. j.
Ro. 2: 2. j. of G. is ac. to truth of them
3. thou shalt escape the j. of G.?
5. revelation of righteous j. of G.
3:19. world may be bro't under j. of G.
2 Th. 1: 5. token of the righteous j. of G.

In judgment

Le. 19:15. sh. do no unrighteousness i. j. (35)
De. 1:17. Ye sh. not respect persons i. j.
17: 8. a matter too hard for thee i. j.
2 Ch. 19: 6. and he is with you i. j.
Jb. 9:32. That we sh'd come together i. j.
34:23. That he sh'd go bef. God i. j.
Ps. 1: 5. the wicked sh. not stand i. j.
112: 5. He sh. maintain his cause i. j.
Pr. 16:10. mouth sh. not transgress i. j.
18: 5. *Nor* to turn aside righteous i. j.
24:23. respect of persons i. j. is not
Is. 28: 6. of justice to him sitteth i. j.
7. err in vision, they stumble i. j.
54:17. tongue that sh. rise ag. thee i. j.
Ho. 5:11. is oppressed, he is crushed i. j.
Mt 12:41. of Nineveh sh. stand up i. the j.
(Lu. 11:32) [11:31)
42. queen of south sh. rise up i. j. (Lu.
Lu. 10:14. for Tyre & Sidon i. j., than for

Into judgment

Jb. 14: 3. bringest me i. j. with thee?
22: 4. he entereth with thee i. j.?
Ps. 143: 2. enter not i. j. wi. thy servant
Ec. 11: 9. these God will bring thee i. j.
12:14. God will bring ev. work i. j.
Is. 3:14. JH. will enter i. j. with elders
Je. 2:35. I will enter i. j. with thee
Eze. 17:20. will enter i. j. with him
20:36. as I ent'd i. j. wi. yr. fathers
38:22. will I enter i. j. with him
Jn. 5:24. cometh not i. j., but hath passed

My judgment

Jb. 40: 8. Wilt thou even annul m. j.?
Eze. 39:21. all the nations sh. see m. j.
Jn. 5:30. I judge: and m. j. is righteous
8:16. if I judge, m. j. is true
1 Co. 7:40. abide as she is, after m. j.

JUDGMENTS

(Execute judgments, Executed judgments, His judgments, Thy judgments)

Ex. 6: 6. outstretched arm, & with great j.
7: 4. out of land of Egypt by great j.
1 Ch. 16:12. wonders, & j. of his mouth (Ps. 105:5)
Ps. 103: 6. And j. for all are oppressed
Pr. 19:29. J. are prepared for scoffers
Is. 58: 2. they ask of me righteous j.
Je. 1:16. I will utter my j. ag. them
4:12. now will I utter j. ag. them
Eze. 14:21. send my four sore j. up. Jeru.
23:24. sh. judge thee ac. to their j.

Execute judgments

Ex. 12:12. ag. gods of Egypt I will e. j.
Eze. 5: 8. I will e. j. in midst of thee
10. and I will e. j. on thee; and
15. when I shall e. j. on thee
11: 9. and will e. j. among you
16:41. e. j. upon thee in sight of
25:11. and I will e. j. upon Moab
30:14. in Zoan, and will e. j. upon No
19. Thus will I e. j. upon Egypt

Executed judgments

Nu. 33: 4. upon their gods JH. also e. j.
Eze. 23:10. for they e. j. upon her
28:22. when I shall have e. j. in her
26. when I have e. j. upon all those

His judgments

1 Ch. 16:14. out God; H. j. are in all earth (Ps. 105:7)
Ro. 11:33. how unsearchable are h. j.
Re. 19: 2. for true and righteous are h. j.

Thy judgments

Ps. 10: 5. T. j. are far above out of his sight
36: 6. T. j. are a great deep: O Jehovah
48:11. of Judah rejoice bec. of t. j.
72: 1. Give the king t. j., O God
97: 8. rejoiced, bec. of t. j., O JH.
119: 7. When I learned t. righteous j.
75. O JH., that t. j. are righteous
120. And I am afraid of t. j.
137. And upright are t. j.
(m). And upright *in t. j.*
Is. 26: 8. Yea, in the way of t. j., O JH.
9. when t. j. are in the earth
Ho. 6: 5. t. j. are as light that goeth
Zph. 3:15. JH. hath taken away t. j., he
Re. 16: 7. Almighty, true & righteous are t. j.

JUDGMENT-SEAT

Mt. 27:19. while he was sitting on j-s., wife
Jn. 19:13. bro't Jesus out & sat on *j-s.*
Ac.12:21(m). sat on j-s. & made oration
18:12. Paul, and bro't him before j-s.
16. And he drove them from the j-s.
17. Sosthenes, & beat him bef. j-s.
25: 6. on morrow he sat on the j-s.
10. I am standing bef. Cæsar's j-s.
17. on the next day sat on j-s.
Ro. 14:10. we sh. all stand bef. j-s. of God
2 Co. 5:10. made manifest before j-s. of Christ

JUDGMENT-SEATS

Ja. 2: 6. drag you before the j-s.?

JUDITH (Jū'dith)—*a Jewess.*

Ge. 26:34. Esau took to wife J. dau. of Beeri

JUICE

Nu. 6: 3. shall he drink any j. of grapes
Jb. 6:6(m). any taste in *j. of purslain*?
S. S. 8: 2. Of tha j. of my pomegranate

JULIA (Jūl'yă, or Jū'li-ă)—feminine form of Julius.

Ro. 16:15. salute Philologus and J.

JULIUS (Jū'li-ŭs, or Jūl'yus)

Ac. 27: 1. prisoners to centurion named J.
3. J. treated Paul kindly, & gave

JUNIA (Jūn'yă, or Jū'ni-ă)—feminine form of Junias.

One of Paul's kinsmen and a fellow-prisoner.

Ro.16:7(m). Salute Andronicus and *J.*

JUNIAS (Jūn'yăs, or Jū'ni-as). *See* Junia.

The feminine form in the margin makes it uncertain whether Paul's relative was male or female.

Ro. 16: 7. Salute Andronicus and J.

JUNIPER

Ps. 120: 4. Sharp arrows with coals of j.

JUNIPER-TREE

1 K. 19: 4. and came & sat down under j-t.
5. he lay down & slept under a j-t.

JUPITER (Jū'pi-ter)

The supreme god of the Romans

Ac. 14:12. And they called Barnabas, *J.*
13. priest of *J.* whose *temple* was
19:35. the *image* wh. fell down from *J.*

JURISDICTION

Lu. 23: 7. knew that he was of Herod's j.

JUSHAB-HESED (Jū'shab-hē'sed)—*kindness is returned.*

A son of Zerubbabel.

1 Ch. 3:20. Berechiah, and Hasadiah, J., five

JUST

Le. 19:36. J. balances, j. weights, a j. ephah, and a j. hin shall ye have
De. 16:20. is altog. j. shalt thou follow
25:15. and a j. weight shalt thou have and j. measure shalt thou have
32: 4. wi'out iniquity, J. & right is he
2 S. 19:36. but j. go ov. Jordan wi. king
Ne. 9:33. art j. in all that is come up. us
Jb. 4:17. mortal man be more j. than God?
9: 2. But how can man be j. with God?
12: 4. The j. man is a laughing-stock
25: 4. How then can man be j. with God?
27:17. prepare it, but j. sh. put it on
33:12. in this thou art not j.: For God
Ps. 37:12. The wicked plotteth ag. the j.
Pr. 11: 1. But a j. weight is his delight
12: 5. The thoughts of righteous are j.
16:11. A j. balance and scales are JH's
18:17. pleadeth cause first *seemeth* j.
Is. 26: 7. way of the j. is uprightness
dost direct path of the j.
29:21. turn aside j. wi. thing of nought
45:21. besides me, a j. God & Saviour
La. 4:13. They have shed blood of the j.
Eze. 18: 5. But if a man be j., & do that
9. he is j., he shall surely live
45:10. j. balances, a j. ephah, & j. bath
Ho. 14: 9. are right, and j. sh. walk in them
Joe. 2:23. the former rain in j. measure
Am. 5:12. ye that afflict j., that take bribe
Zec. 9: 9. he is j., and having salvation
Mt. 5:45. sendeth rain on j. and unjust
Lu. 1:17. *to walk* in wisdom of the j.
14:14. recompensed in resurrection of j.
Ac. 24:15. resurrection both of j. and
Ro. 2:13. not hearers of law j. bef. God
3: 8. may come? whose condemna. is j
26. be j., and justifier of him
Ph. 4: 8. honorable, whatsoev. things are j.
Col. 4: 1. servants that wh. is j. & equal
Tit. 1: 8. lover of good, sober-minded, j.
He. 2: 2. a j. recompense of reward
12:23. spirits of j. men made perfect

JUSTICE

(Do justice, Execute justice, In justice, Righteousness *with* justice, Wrest justice)

De. 27:19. Cursed be he that *wresteth* j.
32: 4. perfect; For all his ways are j.
1 S. 8: 3. and took bribes, & perverted j.
1 K. 3:11. understanding to discern j.
Jb. 8: 3. Doth God pervert j.? Or doth?
9:19. if of j., Who, *saith he*, will?
19: 7. I cry for help, but is no j.
29:14. my j. was as a robe & diadem
32: 9. Nor the aged that understand j.
34:17. even one that hateth j. govern?
Ps. 35:23. and awake to j. due unto me
36:17. Judgment & j. take hold *on thee*
37: 6. and thy j. as the noonday
28. For Jehovah loveth j., and
30. And his tongue speaketh j.
72: 2. And thy poor with j.
101: 1. sing of lovingkindness and j.
111: 7. works of hands are truth & j.
140:12. afflicted, And j. for needy
146: 7. who executeth j. for oppressed
Pr. 2: 8. That he may guard paths of j.
8:15. king's reign, & princes decree j.
17:23. To pervert the ways of j.
28: 5. Evil men understand not j.
29: 4. king by j. establisheth land
31: 5. pervert the j. *due* to any

Digitized by Google

Pr. 31: 9. minister j. to the poor & needy
Is. 1:17. learn to do well; seek j.
21. harlot! she that was full of j.!
27. Zion shall be redeemed with j.
4: 4. by spirit of j., & by spirit of
5: 7. he looked for j., but, behold
10: 2. to turn aside the needy fr. j.
16: 5. David, judging, and seeking j.
28:17. And I will make j. the line
30:18. for JH. is a God of j.
40:14. and taught him in path of j.
27. j. *due* to me is passed away
42: 1. will bring forth j. to Gentiles
3. he will bring forth j. in truth
4. till he have set j. in the earth
49: 4. j. *due* to me is with Jehovah
51: 4. I will establish my j. for a
59: 8. there is no j. in their goings
9. Therefore is j. far from us
11. we look for j., there is none
14. And j. is turned away backward
15. displeased him there was no j.
61: 8. I, JH., love j., I hate robbery
Eze. 18: 8. executed true j. bet. man & man
Da. 4:37. are truth, and his ways j.
Ho. 12: 6. keep kindness and j., & wait
Am. 5: 7. Ye who turn j. to wormwood
15. good, and establish j. in gate
6:12. ye have turned j. into gall
Mi. 3: 1. is it not for you to know j.?
9. rulers that abhor j., & pervert
Ha. 1: 4. and j. doth never go forth
th'fore j. goeth forth perverted
Zph. 3:15. doth he bring his j. to light
Mal. 2:17. or where is the God of j.?
Mt. 23:23. of the law, j., and mercy
Lu. 11:42. pass over j. and love of God
Ac. 28: 4. J. hath not suffered to live

Do justice

2 S. 15: 4. unto me, and I w'd d. him j.
3:28. wisdom of God in him to d. j.
Ps. 82: 3. D. j. to afflicted and destitute
Pr. 21:15. It is joy to righteous to d. j.
Je. 22:15. father eat and drink, and d. j.?
Lu. 18:3(m). *D. me j. of* mine adversary

Execute justice

De. 10:13. He doth e. j. for fatherless and
Is. 16: 3. Give counsel, e. j.; make thy
Je. 7: 5. if ye thoroughly e. j. bet. a man
21:12. E. j. in the morning, & deliver
22: 3. E. ye j. and righteousness
23: 5. shall e. j. and righteousness
Eze. 45: 9. spoil, and e. j. & righteousness

In justice

Jb. 37:33. i. j. and plenteous righteousness
Ps. 25: 9. The meek will he guide i. j.
Is. 5:16. JH. of hosts is exalted i. j.
32: 1. and princes shall rule i. j.
Je. 4: 2. as JH. liveth, in truth, i. j.
Eze. 34:16. destroy; I will feed them i. j.
Ho. 2:19. and i. j., & in lovingkindness

Righteousness *with* justice

Ge. 18:19. way of JH., to do r. and j.
2 S. 8:15. David executed j. & r. unto all
1 K. 10: 9. made he thee king, to do j. & r.
1 Ch. 18:14. he executed j. and r. unto all
2 Ch. 9: 8. king over them, to do j. and r.
Ps. 89:14. r. & j. are foundation of (97:2)
99: 4. Thou executest j. & r. in Jacob
119:121. I have done j. and r.
Pr. 1: 3. In r. and j. and equity
2: 9. Then shalt thou understand r. & j.
21: 3. To do r. & j. Is. more acceptable
Ec. 5: 8. violent taking away of j. & r.
Is. 9: 7. to uphold it with j. & r. from
33: 5. he hath filled Zion with j. & r.
56: 1. Keep ye j., and do r.; for my
Je. 4: 2. in truth, in j., and in r.
9:24. lovingkindness, j., and r.
22: 3. Execute ye j. & r., & deliver
15. eat and drink, and do j. & r.?
23: 5. and sh. execute j. & r. in land
33:15. he sh. execute j. & r. in land
Eze. 45: 9. remove violence, execute j. & r.

Wrest justice

Ex. 23: 2. aside after a multitude to w. j.
6. Thou shalt not w. j. *due* poor
De. 16:19. Thou shalt not w. j.: thou
24:17. not w. j. *due* to the sojourner

JUSTIFICATION

Ro. 4:25. and was raised for our j.
5:16. *came* of many trespasses unto j.
18. came unto all men to j. of life

JUSTIFIED

Jb. 11: 2. sh'd a man full of talk b. j.?
13:18(m). I know that I *shall be j.*
32: 2. he j. himself rather than God.
Ps. 51: 4. mayest be j. when thou speakest
Is. 43: 9. witnesses, that they may be j.
26. *thy cause*, that thou mayest be j.
45:25. shall all seed of Israel b. j.
Eze. 16:51. hast j. thy sisters by all
52. in that thou hast j. thy sisters
Mt. 11:19. wisdom is j. by her works
12:37. by thy words thou shalt be j.
Lu. 7:29. publicans, j. God, being baptized
35. wisdom is j. of all her children
18:14. this man went down to house j.
Ac. 13:39. that believeth is j. from all
from wh. he c'd not be j. by law
Ro. 2:13. but doers of the law sh. be j.
3: 4. thou mightest be j. in thy words
20. sh. no flesh be j. in his sight
24. being j. freely by his grace
28. that a man is j. by faith apart
4: 2. if Abraham were j. by works, he
5: 1. Being th'fore j. by faith, we have
9. being now j. by his blood, we
Ro. 6: 7. he that hath died is j. from sin
8:30. whom he called, them he also j.:
whom he j., them he also glorified
1 Co. 4: 4. yet am I not hereby j.: but he
6:11. ye were j. in name of Lord Jesus
Ga. 2:16. man is not j. by works of law
on Chr. Jesus, that we might be j
by works of law sh. no flesh be j.
17. while we sought to be j. in Christ
3:11. Now that no man is j. by law
24. Christ, that we might be j. by
faith
5: 4. ye who would be j. by the law
1 Ti. 3:16. J. in Spirit, Seen of angels
Tit. 3: 7. being j. by his grace, we might
Ja. 2:21. Abraham our fa. j. by works?
24. Ye see that by works man is j.
25. also Rahab harlot j. by works

JUSTIFIER

Ro. 3:26. j. of him hath faith in Jesus

JUSTIFIETH

Pr. 17:15. He that j. the wicked, and he
Is. 50: 8. He is near that j. me; who will?
Ro. 4: 5. on him that j. the ungodly
8:33. God's elect? It is God that j.

JUSTIFY

Ex. 23: 7. for I will not j. the wicked
De. 25: 1. then they sh. j. the righteous
Jb. 27: 5. Far be it fr. me I sh'd j. you
33:32. Speak, for I desire to j. thee.
Is. 5:23. that j. the wicked for a bribe
53:11. sh. my righteous serv't j. many
Lu. 10:29. he, desiring to j. himself, said
16:15. Ye are they that j. yourselves
Ro. 3:30. sh. j. the circumcision by faith
Ga. 3: 8. foreseeing God w'd j. Gentiles

JUSTIFYING

1 K. 8:32. j. righteous, to give him (2 Ch. 6:23)

JUSTLY

Pr. 11:24(m). withholdeth *what is j. due*
Je. 5: 1. if there be any that doeth j.
Mi. 6: 8. require of thee, but to do j.
Lu. 23:41. indeed j.; for we receive due

JUSTUS (Jŭs'tus)—*just, righteous.*

1. **A surname of Joseph, the unsuccessful nominee for Judas' place in the apostles.**
Ac. 1:23. Joseph, who was surnamed J.

2. **A man in Corinth in whose house Paul lodged.**
Ac. 18: 7. of a certain man named Titus J.

3. **The surname of a certain Jesus, a fellow-worker with Paul.**
Col. 4:11. and Jesus that is called J.

JUTAH (Jū'tah)
A town in the hill-country of Judah.
Jos. 15:55. Maon, Carmel, and Ziph, and J.

JUTTAH (Jŭt'tah). Same as Jutah.
Jos. 21:16. and J. with its suburbs

K

KAB
2 K. 6:25. fourth part of k. of dove's dung

KABZEEL (Kăb'ze-el)—*God gathers.*
A city in the extreme south of Judah.
Jos. 15:21. in the South were K., & Eder
2 S. 23:20. son of valiant man of K. (1 Ch. 11:22)

KADESH (Kā'desh)—*holy.*
A city or town in the wilderness of Paran on the border of Edom.
Ge. 14: 7. to En-mishpat (the same is K.)
16:14. it is between K. and Bered
20: 1. and dwelt between K. and Shur
Nu. 13:26. wilderness of Paran, to K.
20: 1. people abode in K.; Miriam died
14. Moses sent mes'gers from K.
16. we are in K., a city in the
22. And they journeyed from K.
27:14. are waters of Meribah of K.
33:36. wilderness of Zin (same is K.)
37. journeyed fr. K., & encamped in
De. 1:46. So ye abode in K. many days
Ju. 11:16. unto Red Sea, & came to K.
17. he w'd not: & Is. abode in K.
Ps. 29: 8. JH. shaketh wilderness of K.

KADESH-BARNEA (Kā'desh-bär'ne-ä)—*the holy place of Barnea.*
Trumbull has located this place in the wilderness of Paran at *Ayn Qadees*, where there are wells which make it a good camping ground.
Nu. 32: 8. sent from K. to see the land
Nu. 34: 4. thereof sh. be southward of K.
De. 1: 2. by way of mount Seir unto K.
19. commanded us; and we came to K.
2:14. days in which we came from K.
9:23. when Jehovah sent you from K.
Jos. 10:41. Joshua smote them fr. K. even
14: 6. con. me and con. thee in K.
7. when Moses sent me from K. to spy
15: 3. and went up by the south of K.

KADMIEL (Kăd'mi-el)—*God is the ancient one.*
1. **Head of a Levitical family which returned with Zerubbabel.**
Ezr. 2:40. the children of Jeshua and K.
Ne. 7:43. children of Jeshua, of K.
12: 8. Levites, Jeshua, Binnui, K.
24. Sherebiah, & Joshua son of K.

2. **An overseer of the workmen in rebuilding the temple, etc.**
Ezr. 3: 9. K. and his sons, sons of Judah

3. **One of the Levites who made public confession for the sins of the people.**
Ne. 9: 4. and Bani, K., Shebaniah, Bunni
5. Levites, Jeshua, and J., Bani
10: 9. Binnui of sons of Henadad, K.

KADMONITE (Kăd'mo-nite)—*a dweller in the east.*
A designation of the Arabs of the Syrian desert.
Ge. 15:19. Kenite, and Kenissite, and K.

KAIN (Kāin), margin *Kenites.*
The progenitor of the Kenites.
Nu. 24:22. Nev'less K. shall be wasted

KAIN
A town in the mountains of Judah.
Jos. 15:57. K., Gibeah, and Timnah

KALLAI (Kăl'lāi, or la-i)
A priest in the days of Joiakim.
Ne. 12:20. of Sallai, K.; of Amok, Eber

KAMON (Kā'mon)
Ju. 10: 5. Jair died & was buried in K.

KANAH (Kā'nah)—*reed, or place of reeds.*
A brook forming boundary line between Manasseh and Ephraim, identified by Robinson with the wady Kānah.
Jos. 16: 8. along westward to the brook of K.
17: 9. border went down un. brook of K.
19:28. and K., even unto great Sidon

KAREAH (Ka-rē'ah)—*bald.*
Father of Johanan, a captain of forces.
2 K. 25:23. and Johanan son of K.
Je. 40: 8. Johanan & Jonathan sons of K.
13. Moreover Johanan son of K.
15. Johanan son of K. spake to God.
16. said unto Johanan son of K.
41:11. But when Johanan son of K.
13. saw Johanan son of K., & all
14. went unto Johanan son of K.
16. Then took Johanan son of K.
42: 1. Johanan son of K., & Jezaniah
8. Then called he Johanan son of K.
43: 2. Johanan son of K., & all proud
4. So Joha. son of K. & all captains
5. But Joha. son of K., all captains

Digitized by Google

KARKA (Kär'kà)—*ravine, rent.*
A town on the south border of Judah.
Jos. 15: 3. Addar, and turn about to K.
KARKOR (Kär'kôr)—*foundation.*
The unidentified place where Gideon overthrew the host of Zebah and Zalmunna.
Ju. 8:10. Zebah & Zalmunna were in K.
KARTAH (Kär'tah)—*city.*
An unidentified town in Zebulun given to the Merarite Levites.
Jos. 21:34. and K. with its suburbs
KARTAN (Kär'tan)—*double city, or twin cities.*
An unidentified town in Naphtali given to the Gershonite Levites.
Jos. 21:32. and K. with its suburbs
KATTATH (Kăt'tath)
An unidentified city in Zebulun.
Jos. 19:15. K., and Nahalal, and Shimron
KEDAR (Kē'dar)—*powerful, mighty* (?)
A son of Ishmael and the tribe of which he was the progenitor.
Ge. 25:13. and K., and Adbeel (1 Ch. 1:29)
Ps. 120: 5. That I dwell among tents of K.!
S.S. 1: 5. As tents of K., As curtains of
Is. 21:16. all the glory of K. sh. fail
17. mighty men of c. of K. sh. be few
42:11. villages that K. doth inhabit
60: 7. all flocks of K. sh. be gathered
Je. 2:10. send unto K., and consider
49:28. Of K., and of kingdoms of Hazor go up to K., & destroy chil. of
Eze. 27:21. Arabia, and all princes of K.
KEDEMAH (Kĕd'e-mah)—*eastern.*
Another son of Ishmael and the tribe of which he was founder.
Ge. 25:15. Jetur, Naphish, and K. (1 Ch. 1:31)
KEDEMOTH (Kĕd'e-moth)—*east regions.*
A city east of the Jordan, near the wilderness, allotted to the Reubenites, and assigned to the Merarite Levites.
De. 2:26. out of the wilderness of K.
Jos. 13:18. Jahaz, and K., and Mephaath.
21:37. K. with its suburbs (1 Ch. 6:79)
KEDESH (Kē'desh)—*holy place.*
1. **A city of Naphtali, and formerly an ancient Canaanite royal city.**
Jos. 12:22. the king of K., one
19:37. and K., and Edrei, & En-hazor
20: 7. they set apart K. in Galilee
21:32. K. in Galilee with its (1 Ch. 6:76)
Ju. 4: 9. arose, and went wi. Barak to K.
10. and Naphtali together to K.
11. in Zaanannim, which is by K.
2 K. 15:29. and Janoah, and K., & Hazor
2. **A Gershonite Levitical city in Issachar.**
1 Ch. 6:72. of Issachar, K. wi. its suburbs
3. **A place in the extreme south of Judah, to be distinguished from Kadesh-barnea.**
Jos. 15:23. and K., and Hazor, and Ithnan
KEDESH-NAPHTALI (Kē'desh-năph'ta-li)
The same as Kedesh 1.
Ju. 4: 6. Barak son of Ahinoam out of K.
KEEP
(Keep alive, Keep charge, Keep commandment, Keep commandments, Keep *with* covenant, Keep *with* feast, Keep *with* house, Keep law *or* laws, Keep ordinance *or* ordinances, Keep passover, Keep precepts, Keep sabbath *or* sabbaths, Keep silence, Keep statutes, Keep thee, Keep way *or* ways, Keep word *or* words)
Ge. 2:15. of Eden to dress it & to k. it
28:20. will k. me in this way I go
30:31. again feed thy flock, & k. it
41:35. in cities, and let them k. it
Ex. 6: 5. whom the Egyptians k. in bondage
12: 6. ye shall k. it until 14th day
25. are come, ye sh. k. this service
47. All congrega. of Is. shall k. it
48. then let him come near & k. it
13: 5. sh. k. this service in this month
21:18. and he die not, but k. his bed
22: 7. neighbor money or stuff to k.
10. or sheep, or any beast, to k.
27:21. and his sons shall k. it in order
Le. 23:41. ye sh. k. it in seventh month
24: 3. k. it in order fr. evening to
4. He shall k. in order the lamps
Nu. 3: 8. sh. k. all furniture of tent
10. they shall k. their priesthood
9: 3. sh. k. it in its appointed season
9:11. 14th day at even they sh. k. it
12. of the passover they sh. k. it
18: 7. with thee sh. k. your priesthood
De. 4: 6. K. th'fore and do them; for this
9. k. thy soul diligently, lest thou
7: 8. and because he w'd k. the oath
12. k. and do them, that JH. thy God
26:16. k. & do them wi. all thy heart
Jos. 6:18. k. yours. from the devoted thing
10:18. and set men by it to k. them
23: 6. to k. & to do all is written
Ju. 2:22. their fathers did k. it, or not
Ru. 2:21. shalt k. fast by my young men
1 S. 2: 9. will k. feet of his holy ones
7: 1. Eleazar his son to k. ark of JH.
2 S. 18:18. no son to k. my name in rememb.
22:44(m). *k.* me to be head of nations
1 K. 8:25. k. with thy servant (2 Ch. 6:16)
20:39. K. this man; if by any means he
2 K. 11: 6. sh. ye k. watch of house
7. sh. k. watch of house of JH.
1 Ch. 4:10. that thou w'dest k. me fr. evil
29:18. k. this for ev. in imagination
2 Ch. 5:11. and did not k. their courses
6:16. k. with thy servant David my
28:10. to k. under chil. of Judah and
30: 3. they c'd not k. it at that time
23. counsel to k. it other 7 days
Ezr. 8:29. k. them, until ye weigh them
Ne. 12:27. to k. dedication with gladness
13:22. they sh'd come & k. the gates
Es. 9:21. k. fourteenth day of mo. Adar
27. they w'd k. these two days ac.
Jb. 14:13. thou w'dest k. me secret, until
20:13. But k. it still wi'in his mouth
21:32. men shall k. watch over tomb
33:18(m). That *he may k.* back his soul
Ps. 5: 3. *prayer* unto thee, & will k. watch
12: 7. Thou will k. them, O Jehovah
17: 8. K. me as the apple of the eye
19:13. K. back thy serv't also from
25:20. Oh k. my soul, and deliver me
27: 5. in day of trouble he will k. me
31:20. Thou wilt k. them secretly
34:13. K. thy tongue from evil, & thy
39: 1. I will k. my mouth with bridle
89:28. My lovingk. will I k. for him
103: 9. Nei. will he *k. his anger* for ev.
106: 3. Blessed are they that k. justice
119: 2. Blessed they k. his testimonies
33. And I shall k. it unto the end
69. whole heart will I k. thy precepts
129. Therefore doth my soul k. them
121: 7. all evil; He will k. thy soul
8. JH. will k. thy going out, & thy
127: 1. except JH. k. city, the watchmen
140: 4. K. me, O JH., fr. hands of wicked
141: 3. my mouth; K. door of my lips
9. K. me from snare which they
Pr. 2:8(m). *they may k.* paths of justice
20. And k. paths of the righteous
3:21. K. sound wisdom and discretion
26. will k. thy foot fr. being taken
4:13. K. her; for she is thy life
21. K. them in midst of thy heart
23. K. thy heart with all diligence
5: 2. that thy lips may k. knowledge
20: 3. honor to k. aloof from strife
22:18. pleasant if thou k. them within
Ec. 3: 6. a time to loose, a time to k.
5: 1. K. thy foot when thou goest to
8: 2. J. the king's command, and that
S. S. 8:12. that k. the fruit thereof 200
Is. 26: 3. Thou wilt k. him in perfect peace
27: 3. hurt it, I will k. it night & day
43: 6. and to south, K. not back
56: 1. K. ye justice, & do right'ness
Je. 3: 5. for ever? will he k. it to end?
12. I will not k. *anger* for ever
31:10. k. him, as shepherd doth flock
42: 4. I will k. nothing back fr. you
Eze. 20:13. if a man k., he sh. live in
43:11. may k. the whole form thereof
Ho. 12: 6. k. kindness & justice, & wait
Mi. 7: 5. k. doors of thy mouth from her
7(m). *in Jehovah will I k. watch*
Na. 1:15. K. thy feasts, O Judah, perform
2: 1. k. the fortress, watch the way
Zec. 3: 7. and shalt also k. my courts
Mal. 2: 7. priest's lips sh'd k. knowledge
Mk. 7: 9. that ye may k. your tradition
Lu. 11:28. that hear word of God, & k. it
12:15. k. yours. from all covetousness
Jn. 12: 7. Suffer her to k. it ag. day of
25. world sh. k. it un. life eternal
47. hear my sayings, & k. them not
15:20. kept my word, they will k. yours
17:11. Holy Father k. them in thy name
Jn. 17:15. k. them from the evil *one* (m). shouldest k. them from *evil*
Ac. 5: 3. and to k. back *part* of price
15:29. from which if ye k. yours., it
16: 4. delivered them the decrees to k.
23. charging jailor to k. them safely
21:25. sh'd k. thems. from things
1 Co. 5:11. I wrote you not to k. company
7:37. to k. his own virgin *daughter*
2 Co. 11: 9. unto you, & *so* will I k. *myself*
Ep. 4: 3. diligence to k. unity of Spirit
1 Ti. 5:22. other men's sins; K. thys. pure
Ja. 1:27. to k. oneself unspotted fr. world
2 Pe. 2: 9. and to k. unrighteous under
Jude 21. K. yourselves in love of God
Re. 1: 3. things wh. are written therein
3: 3. didst hear; and k. *it*, & repent
Keep alive
Ge. 6:19. into ark, to k. them a. with thee
20. sh. come unto thee, to k. them a.
7: 3. to k. seed a. upon face of earth
Nu. 31:18. women-children k. a. for yours.
2 S. 8: 2. to death, & one full line to k. a.
Ps. 22:29. he that cannot k. his soul a.
33:19. And to k. them a. in famine
41: 2. will preserve him, and k. him a.
Is. 7:21. that a man sh. k. a. a young cow
Keep charge
Le. 8:35. k. c. of JH., that ye die not
18:30. Therefore sh. ye k. my c., that
22: 9. They sh. therefore k. my c.
Nu. 3: 7. they shall k. the c., and c. of
1:53. Levites sh. k. c. of tabernacle
32. of them that k. c. of sanctuary
8:26. in tent of meeting, to k. the c.
18: 3. they shall k. thy c., and c. of
4. and k. the c. of tent of meeting
5. ye sh. k. the c. of the sanctuary
31:30. that k. c. of tabernacle of JH.
De. 11: 1. thy God, & k. his c., & statutes
1 K. 2: 3. k. the c. of JH. thy God, to walk
1 Ch. 23:32. they sh'd k. c. of tent of meeting
2 Ch. 13:11. for we k. c. of JH. our God
23: 6. all the people sh. k. c. of JH.
Ex. 44:16. unto me; and they sh. k. my c.
Zec. 3: 7. if thou wilt k. my c., then thou
Keep commandment
De. 7:11. Thou shalt th'fore k. the c.
11: 8. Therefore sh. ye k. all the c.
22. if ye sh. diligently k. all this c.
19: 9. if thou shalt k. all this c.
27: 1. K. all c. I command you this day
Pr. 6:20. My son, k. the c. of thy father
1 Ti. 6:14. thou k. the c., without spot
Keep commandments
Ex. 16:28. How long refuse ye to k. my c.?
20: 6. that love me & k. my c. (De. 5:10)
Le. 22:31. Therefore sh. ye k. my c., & do
26: 3. in my statutes, and k. my c.
De. 4: 2. that ye may k. c. of JH. yr. God
40. sh. k. his statutes and his c.
5:29. fear me, and k. all my c. always
6:17. Ye sh. diligently k. c. of JH.
7: 9. k. his c. to a thou. generations
8: 2. wheth. thou w'dest k. his c., or
6. thou shalt k. c. of JH. thy God
10:13. to k. c. of JH., & his statutes
13: 4. your God, and fear him, & k. his c.
18. to k. all his c. wh. I command
26:18. that thou sh'dest k. all his c.
28: 9. if thou shalt k. c. of JH. thy God
45. thy God, to k. his c. & statutes
30:10. to k. his c. & statutes wh. are
16. to k. his c. & statutes & ord'ces
Jos. 22: 5. to k. his c., & to cleave un. him
1 K. 6:12. and k. all my c. to walk in them
8:58. all his ways, and to k. his c.
61. to k. his c., as at this day
9: 6. and not k. my c. & my statutes
2 K. 17:13. from your evil ways, & k. my c.
23: 3. to walk after JH., & k. his c.
1 Ch. 29:19. a perfect heart, to k. thy c.
2 Ch. 34:31. to k. his c., & testimonies
Ne. 1: 5. with them that love him & k. c.
9. if ye return un. me, & k. my c.
Ps. 78: 7. and not forget works of God, But k. his c.
89:31. statutes, & k. not my c.
119:115. That I may k. c. of my God
Pr. 3: 1. But let thy heart k. my c.
4: 4. my words k. my c., and live
7: 2. K. my c., and live, And my law
Ec. 12:13. fear God, and k. his c.
Da. 9: 4. with them love him & k. his c.
Mt. 19:17. w'dest enter into life, k. c.

Digitized by Google

Jn. 14:15. If ye love me, ye will k. my c.
15:10. If ye k. my c., ye sh. abide in
1 Jn. 2: 3. we know him, if we k. his c.
3:22. because we k. his c., and do
5: 3. this is love of God, we k. his c.
Re. 12:17. her seed, that k. c. of God
14:12. they k. c. of God, and faith of
Keep *with* covenant
Ge. 17: 9. as for thee, thou shalt k. my c.
10. This is my c., wh. ye shall k.
Ex. 19: 5. obey my voice, and k. my c.
De. 7:12. thy God will k. wi. thee the c.
33: 9. have observed thy word, & k. thy c.
Ps. 25:10. unto such as k. his c. & his
103:18. to such as k. his c., and to
132:12. If thy children will k. my c.
Keep *with* feast
Ex. 12:14. and ye shall k. it a f. to JH.
ye sh. k. it a f. by ordinance
23:14. Three times thou shalt k. f.
15. f. of unleavened bread shalt thou k. (34:18)
Le. 23:39. ye sh. k. f. of JH. seven days
41. k. it f. unto JH. 7 days (Nu. 29:12)
De. 16:10. thou shalt k. f. of weeks un. JH.
13. Thou shalt k. f. of tab's 7 days
15. Seven days shalt thou k. f. un. JH.
2 Ch. 30:13. to k. f. of unleavened bread
Zec. 14:16. and to k. f. of tabernacles
18. go not up to k. f. of tab's (19)
1 Co. 5: 8. let us k. f., not wi. old leaven
Keep *with* house
2 S. 15:16. king left ten women to k. h.
16:21. concubines, he hath left to k. h.
20: 3. concubines, he had left to k. h.
Ps. 113: 9. he maketh barren woman to k. h.
Keep law *or* laws
1 Ch. 22:12. so thou mayest k. l. of JH.
Ea. 3: 8. nei. k. they king's l-s, th'fore
119:34. understanding, & I sh. k. thy l.
Pr. 28: 4. such as k. l., contend wi. them
Eze. 44:24. they sh. k. my l-s & statutes
Ac. 15: 5. to charge them to k. l. of Moses
Ga. 6:13. circumcision do thems. k. the l.
Ja. 2:10. sh. k. whole l., & yet stumble
Keep ordinance *or* ordinances
Ex. 13:10. k. this o. in its season
Le. 25:18. do my statutes, & k. mine o.
Nu. 9: 3. o. thereof shall ye k. it
Eze. 11:20. k. mine o., & do (20:19; 36:27)
Ro. 2:26. uncircumcision k. o. of the law
Keep passover
Ex. 12:48. sojourn with thee, & will k. p.
Nu. 9: 2. k. p. in its appointed season
4. chil. of Is., that they sh'd k. p.
6. they c'd not k. p. on that day
10. yet he shall k. the p. unto JH.
13. forebeareth to k. p., that soul
14. among you, and will k. p. un. JH.
De. 16: 1. month Abib, and k. p. unto JH.
2 K. 23:21. king commanded, K. p. unto JH.
2 Ch. 30: 1. at Jeru., to k. p. unto Jehovah
2. in Jeru., to k. p. in second month
5. should come to k. p. unto JH.
35:16. to k. p., & to offer burnt-off's
18. did any kings of Is. k. such p.
Mt. 26:18. I k. p. at thy house with my
Keep sabbath *or* sabbaths
Ex. 20: 8. Remember s. day, to k. it holy
23:12(m). seventh day thou shalt *k. s.*
31:13. Verily ye sh. k. my s-s: for it
14. Ye sh. k. s. therefore; for it is
16. Wh'fore chil. of Is. shall k. s.
Le. 19: 3. ye sh. k. my s-s: I am JH. yr. God
30. Ye sh. k. my s-s, & reverence my (26:2)
23:32. even unto even sh. ye k. your s.
25: 2. then sh. land k. s. unto Jehovah
De. 5:15. thy God com'ded thee to k. s. day
Is. 56: 4. of the eunuchs that k. my s.
Keep silence
De. 27: 9. K. s., and hearken, O Is.: This day
Ju. 3:19. O king. And he said, K. s.
1K. 22:3(m). we *k. s.*, and take it not out
Jb. 41:12. I will not k. s. con. his limbs
Ps. 35:22. Thou hast seen it, O JH.; k. not s.
50: 3. Our God cometh, & doth not k. s.
83: 1. O God, k. not thou s.: Hold not
Ec. 3: 7. a time to k. s., & time to speak
Is. 41: 1. K. s. before me, O islands; & let
62:6(m). JH's remembrances, *k. not s.*
65: 6. I will not k. s., but recompense
La. 2:10. sit upon the ground, they k. s.
3:28. Let him sit alone and k. s.
Am. 5:13. he that is prudent shall k. s.
Ha. 2:20. let all earth k. s. before him
1 Co. 14:28. no interpreter, let him k. s.
30. sitting by, let the first k. s.
34. Let women k. s. in churches
Keep statutes
Ex. 15:26. k. all his s., I will put none
Le. 18: 5. ye sh. therefore k. my s. (26)
19:19. Ye sh. k. my s. Thou shalt not
20: 8. And ye sh. k. my s., and do them
22. Ye sh. therefore k. all my s.
De. 4:40. thou shalt k. his s., and his
6: 2. to k. all his s. & his com'dments
26:17. walk in his ways, & k. his s.
1 K. 2: 3. to walk in his ways, to k. his s.
3:14. wilt walk in my ways, to k. my s.
9: 4. and wilt k. my s. & mine ordinances (2 Ch. 7:17)
11:33. and *to k.* my s. & mine ordinances
38. to k. my s. and my commandments
Ps. 119:145. answer, O JH.: I will k. thy s.
Eze. 18:21. and k. all my s., & do that
Keep thee
Ge. 28:15. I am with thee, and will k. t.
Ex. 23: 7. K. t. far from a false matter
20. angel before thee to k. t. by way
Nu. 6:24. Jehovah bless thee, and k. t.
De. 23: 9. thou shalt k. t. fr. ev. evil thing
Ps. 91:11. over thee. To k. t. in all ways
121: 7. Jehovah will k. t. from all evil
Pr. 2:11. over thee; Understanding sh. k. t.
4: 6. Love her, and she will k. t.
6:24. To k. t. from the evil woman.
7: 5. may k. t. from the strange woman
Is. 42: 6. will hold thy hand, & will k. t.
Lu. 19:43. compass, & k. t. in on ev. side
Re. 3:10. I will k. t. fr. hour of trial
Keep way *or* ways
Ge. 3:24. to k. the w. of the tree of life
18:19. after him, they may k. w. of JH.
Ju. 2:22. wheth. they will k. w. of Jehovah
Jb. 22:15. wilt thou k. old w. wh. wicked?
Ps. 37:34. Wait for Jehovah, & k. his w.
Pr. 8:32. For blessed are they k. my w-s
Keep word *or* words
De. 17:19. his God, to k. all w-s of this law
29: 9. K. th'fore w-s of this covenant
Pr. 7: 1. My son, k. my w-s, & lay up my
Jn. 8:51. if man k. my w., he sh. never (52)
55. but I know him, and k. his w.
14:23. If man love me, he will k. my w.
Re. 3:10. Bec. thou didst k. w. of my
22: 9. with them that k. w-s of this book

KEEPER
Ge. 4: 2. And Abel was a k. of sheep
9. I know not: Am I my brother's k.?
39:21. gave him favor in sight of k.
22. k. of prison com'ted to Joseph's
23. k. of prison looked not to anything
1 S. 17:20. and left sheep with k.
22. in hand of k. of the baggage
28: 2. will I make thee k. of my head
2 K. 22:14. son of Harhas k. of wardrobe
2 Ch. 34:22. son of Hasrah, k. of wardrobe
Ne. 2: 8. Asaph k. of the king's forest
3:29. Shemaiah k. of the east gate
Es. 2: 3. custody of Hegai, k. of women (8)
15. the k. of the women appointed
Jb. 27:18. as a booth which k. maketh
Ps. 121: 5. JH. is thy k.: JH. is thy shade
S. S. 1: 6. They made me k. of vineyards
Is. 27: 3. I JH. am its k.; I will water
Je. 35: 4. Maaseiah, k. of threshold

KEEPERS
Ge. 46:32. for they have been k. of cattle
34. servants have been k. of cattle
2 K. 11: 5. sh. be k. of watch of king's
22: 4. k. of threshold gathered (2 Ch. 34:9)
23: 4. and the k. of the threshold, to
1 Ch. 9:19. k. of thresholds of the tents
camp of JH., k. of the entry
Ec. 12: 3. when k. of house shall tremble
S. S. 5: 7. k. of walls took away my mantle
8:11. He let out vineyard unto k.
Je. 4:17. As k. of field are they ag. her
52:24. and the three k. of threshold
Eze. 40:45. the k. of charge of the house
46. the k. of charge of the altar
44: 8. ye have set k. of my charge in
14. them k. of charge of house
Ac. 5:23. and the k. standing at the doors

KEEPEST
1 K. 8:23. who k. covenant & loving kindness (2 Ch. 6:14; Ne. 9:32)
Is. 26:3(m). *A steadfast mind thou k. in perfect*

KEEPETH
De. 7: 9. who k. covenant & lovingkindness (Da. 9:4)
Ne. 1: 5. that cov't and lovingkindness
Jb. 21:32(m). *and[1] k. watch over his tomb*
33:18. He k. back his soul from pit
Ps. 34:20. He k. all his bones: Not one of
121: 3. He. that k. thee will not slumber
4. that k. Is. will nei. slumber, nor
146: 6. them is Who k. truth for ever
Pr. 13: 3. guardeth mouth k. his life
16:17. k. his way preserveth his soul
19: 8. k. understanding sh. find good
16. k. commandment k. his soul
21:23. whoso k. his mouth & tongue
K. his soul from troubles
22: 5. k. his soul sh. be far fr. them
24:12. he that k. thy soul, doth not he?
27:18. k. fig-tree sh. eat the fruit
28: 7. whoso k. the law is a wise son
29: 3. k. company with harlots wasteth
11. wise man k. it back & stilleth
18. that k. law, happy is he
Ec. 8: 5. k. commandments sh. know no evil
Is. 26: 2. nation wh. k. faith may enter
56: 2. k. sabbath fr. profaning it (6)
k. his hand from doing any evil
Je. 6:7(m). As well *k. fresh* its waters
48:10. that k. back his sword fr. blood
Ha. 2: 5. haughty man that k. not at home
Jn. 9:16. from God, bec. he k. not sabbath
14:21. my commandments, and k. them
24. loveth me not, k. not my words
1 Jn. 2: 4. k. not his com'dments is liar
5. whoso k. his word, in him verily
3:24. k. his com'dments abideth in
5:18. was begotten of God k. himself
Re. 2:26. that k. my words unto the end
16:15. k. garments, lest he walk naked
22: 7. k. words of prophesy of book

KEEPING
Ex. 3: 1. Moses was k. the flock of Jethro
34: 7. k. lovingkindness for thousands
Nu. 3:28. k. charge of the sanctuary (38)
De. 8:11. thy God, in not k. his com'dments
1 S. 16:11. behold, he is k. the sheep
17:34. Thy serv't was k. father's sheep
25:16. we were with them k. the sheep
2 K. 9:14. (Now Joram was k. Ramoth-gil.
Ne. 12:25. k. watch of the store houses
Ps. 19:11. In k. them there is gr't reward
42: 4. and praise, a mult. k. holy day
Pr. 15: 3. K. watch upon the evil and good
Eze. 17:14. by k. his cov. it might stand
Lu. 2: 8. k. watch by night over flock
17: 7. a servant plowing or k. sheep
Ac. 10:30. I was k. ninth hour of prayer
21:24. also walkest orderly, k. law
22:20. k. garments of them slew him
1 Co. 7:19. but k. the com'dments of God

KEHELATHAH (Ke-hĕl'a-thah)—*an assembly.*
A station of the Israelites in their wilderness journey.
Nu. 33:22. from Rissah, and encamped in K.
23. And they journeyed from K.

KEILAH (Ke-ī'lah, or Kī'lah)
A descendant of Caleb the son of Jephunneh.
1 Ch. 4:19. the father of K. the Garmite

KEILAH
A fortified town in the lowland of Judah.
Jos. 15:44. K., and Achsib, and Mareshah
1 S. 23: 1. Philistines are fighting ag. K.
2. smite Philistines and save K.
3. much more then if we go to K.
4. and said, Arise, go down to K.
5. David and his men went to K.
So David saved inhabitants of K.
6. Abiathar fled to David to K.
7. told Saul that Dav. was come to K.
8. to go down to K., to besiege David
10. that Saul seeketh to come to K.
11. Will men of K. deliver me up? (12)
13. arose and departed out of K.
that David was escaped from K.
Ne. 3:17. ruler of half district of K. (18)

KELAIAH (Ke-lā'yà)
A Levite induced to divorce his foreign wife.
Esr. 10:23. and K. (the same is Kelita)

KELITA (Kĕl'ī-tà)
1. The same as Kelaiah.
Esr. 10:23. and Kelaiah (the same is K.)
2. One employed by Ezra to interpret the law; perhaps the same as 1.
Esr. 8: 7. Shabbethai, Hodiah, Maaseiah, K.
10:10. brethren, Shebaniah, Hodiah, & K.

Digitized by Google

KEMUEL (Kĕm'u-el, or Ke-mū'el)
1. **A son of Nahor and Milcah.**
Ge. 22:21. and K. the father of Aram
2. **A prince of Ephraim, chosen to assist in dividing the land**
Nu. 34:24. a prince, K. the son of Shiphtan
3. **A Levite, father of Hashabiah.**
1 Ch. 27:17. of Levi, Hashabiah son of K.

KENAN (Kē'nan)
Ge. 5:12. lived seventy years, & begat
13. K. lived aft. he begat Mahalalel
14. all days of K. were 9 hun. & ten
1 Ch. 1: 2. K., Mahalalel, Jared

KENATH (Kē'nath)—*possession.*
A city in Bashan, identified as the ruins called *Kanawât.*
Nu. 32:42. Nobah went and took K., and
1 Ch. 2:23. with K., and villages thereof

KENAZ (Kē'năz)
1. **A descendant of Esau, family of Eliphaz.**
Ge. 36:11. Omar, Zepho, and Gatam, and K.
15. chief Omar, chief Zepho, chief K.
42. chief K., chief Teman. (1 Ch. 1:53)
Jos. 15:17. And Othniel son of K. (Ju. 1:13)
Ju. 3: 9. saved even Othniel son of K.
11. And Othniel son of K. died
1 Ch. 1:36. Omar, Zephi, and Gatam, K.
4:13. sons of K.: Othniel & Seraiah
2. **A descendant of Caleb, son Jephunneh.**
1 Ch. 4:15. and the sons of Elah; and K.

KENITE (Kĕn'ite, or Kē'nite)
A Canaanite tribe in the time of Abraham, and a portion of which dwelt in Midian in the time of Moses. [Kadmonite
Ge. 15:19. the K. and Kenizzite, and the
Nu. 24:21. he looked on K., & took up
Ju. 1:16. chil. of K., Moses' bro.-in-law
4:11. Heber the K. had separated hims.
17. of Jael wife of Heber the K.
and the house of Heber the K.
5:24. wife of Heber the K.; blessed

KENITES (Kĕn'ites, or Kē'nites)
Nu. 24:22(m). Nevertheless *K.* sh. be wasted
Ju. 4:11. separated himself from the K.
1 S. 15: 6. Saul said unto K., Go, depart
So K. departed from among the
27:10. and against South of the K.
30:29. them that were in cities of K.
1 Ch. 2:55. are K. that came of Hammath

KENIZZITE (Kĕn'iz-zite)
1. **One of the tribes dwelling in the land of Canaan in time of Abraham.** [Kadmonite
Ge. 15:19. the Kenite, and the K. and
2. **The name as applied to Caleb indicated his connection with the family of Kenaz.**
Nu. 32:12. save Caleb son of Jephunneh the K.
Jos. 14: 6. Caleb son of Jephun. the K. said
14. of Caleb son of Jephunneh the K.

KEPT
(Kept back, Kept *with* charge, Kept commandment *or* commandments, Kept *with* feast, Kept ordinances, Kept passover, Kept precepts, Kept silence, Kept testimonies, Kept word)
Ge. 29: 9. father's sheep; for she k. them
Ex. 16:23. for you to be k. until morning
32. Let an omer full of it be k.
33. to be k. thr'out your generations
34. before the Testimony, to be k.
21:29. owner, and he hath not k. it in
36. and its owner hath not k. it in
Le. 26:10. ye shall eat old store long k.
Nu. 5:13. of her husband, and be k. close
17:10. bef. testimony, to be k. for token
19: 9. it sh. be k. for the congregation
De. 32:10. He k. him as apple of his eye
Jos. 14:10. JH. hath k. me alive, as he spake
22: 2. Ye have k. all that Moses com'ded
Ru. 2:23. she k. fast by maidens of Boas
1 S. 9:24. appointed time been k. for thee
13:14. not k. that wh. JH. com'ded thee
21: 4. men have k. thems. from women
25:21. in vain have I k. all that this
33. blessed be thou, that hast k. me
26:15. not k. watch over yr. lord king?
16. ye have not k. watch ov. yr. lord
2 S. 11:16. when Joab k. watch upon city
13:34. the young man that k. watch
22:22. For I have k. the ways of JH.
24. I k. myself from mine (Ps. 18:23)
44. hast k. me to be head of nations
1 K. 2:43. Why then hast thou not k. oath?
3: 6. k. for him this great lovingkindn.
8:24. who hast k. with thy (2 Ch. 6:15)
1 K. 11:10. k. not that wh. JH. commanded
11. and thou hast not k. my covenant
14:27. guard, who k. door of king's house
2 K. 12: 9. priests that k. threshold put
23:22. was not k. such a passover
1 Ch. 12: 1. k. himself close bec. of Saul
29. k. allegiance to house of Saul
2 Ch. 7: 9. k. dedication of altar 7 days
12:10. guard, that k. door of king's house
20:23. took counsel, to k. other 7 days
36:21. as it lay desolate k. sabbath
Ezr. 6:16. k. dedication of this house of
Ne. 9:34. nor our fathers, k. thy law, nor
11:19. their breth., k. watch at gates
Es. 2:14. chamberlain, who k. concubines
21. that k. the threshold, were wroth
6: 2. that k. threshold, who had sought
9:28. k. thr'out ev. genera., ev. family
Jb. 23:11. His way have I k., & turned not
28:21. k. close from birds of heavens
Ps. 17: 4. I have k. me fr. ways of violent
18:21. For I have k. the ways of JH.
30: 3. Thou hast k. me alive, that I
78:10. They k. not the cov't. of God.
Ec. 2:10. eyes desired, I k. not fr. them
5:13. riches k. by owner to his hurt
S. S. 1: 6. mine own vineyard have I not k.
Is. 49: 2. in his quiver hath he k. me
Je. 16:11. forsaken me, & not k. my law
Eze. 18:19. hath k. all my statutes, and
Da. 5:10. and whom he w'd he k. alive
7:28. but I k. the matter in my heart
Ho. 12:12. wife, and for a wife he *k. sheep*
12:13(m). and by a prophet was he *k.*
Am. 1:11. and he k. his wrath for ever
2: 4. of JH., and have not k. his statutes
Mi. 6:16. For statutes of Omri are k.
Mal. 2: 9. ac. as ye have not k. my ways
3: 7. mine ordinances, and not k. them
Mk. 6:20. and holy man, and k. him safe.
Lu. 8:29. he was k. under guard, & bound
19:20. pound, I k. laid up in napkin
Jn. 2:10. hast k. the good wine until now
17:12. with them. I k. them in thy name
18:16. and spake unto her that k. door
17. maid that k. the door saith unto
Ac. 7:53. ordained by angels, & k. it not
9:33. Æneas who k. his bed 8 years
12: 5. Peter th'fore was k. in prison
6. guards before door k. the prison
19:38(m). the *court days are k.*, and
23:35. him to be k. in Herod's palace
25:21. be k. for decision of emperor
I com'ded him to be k. till I
2 Co. 11: 9. I k. mys. fr. being burdensome
Ga. 3:23. we were k. in ward under the law
2 Ti. 4: 7. finished course, have k. faith
Phm. 13. whom I w'd fain have k. with me
Jude 6. k. not their own principality
he hath k. in ev'lasting bonds

Kept back
Ge. 30: 9. nei. hath he k. b. any thing
Nu. 9: 7. wh'fore are we k. b., that we may
24:11. JH. hath k. thee b. from honor
1 S. 25:39. hath k. b. his serv't fr. evil
Ac. 5: 2. k. b. *part* of price, his wife also
Ja. 5: 4. wh. is of you k. b. by fraud

Kept *with* charge [my c.
Ge. 26: 5. Abraham obeyed my voice, & k.
Nu. 9:19. then chil. of Is. k. c. of JH.
23. they k. c. of JH., at com'dment
31:47. that k. c. of tabernacle of JH.
Jos. 22: 3. but k. c. of com'dment of JH.
Ne. 12:45. they k. the c. of their God, and
Eze. 44: 8. ye have not k. c. of my holy
15. that k. c. of my sanctuary when
48:11. the sons of Zadok, that k. my c.
Mal. 3:14. profit is that we have k. his c.?
Ac. 24:23. to centurion he sh'd be k. in c.
25: 4. Paul was k. in c. at Cæsarea

Kept commandment *or* commandments
1 S. 13:13. thou hast not k. c. of JH. thy God
1 K. 11:34. who k. my c-s and my statutes
13:21. and hast not k. c. which JH.
14: 8. my serv't David, who k. my c-s
2 K. 17:19. Judah k. not c-s of Jehovah
18: 6. k. his c-s, wh. JH. com'ded Moses
Ne. 1: 7. have not k. c-s, nor the statutes
Jn. 15:10. as I have k. my Father's c-s.

Kept *with* feast
2 Ch. 30:21. k. f. of unleavened bread (Ezr. 6:22)
Ezr. 3: 4. they k. f. of tabernacles, as it
Ne. 8:18. And they k. f. seven days
Is. 30:29. in night when a holy f. is k.

Kept ordinances
Eze. 5: 7. neither have k. mine o. neither
18: 9. hath k. mine o., to deal truly
20:21. neither k. mine o. to do them
Zph. 2: 3. meek . . . that have k. his o-s

Kept passover
Nu. 9: 5. they k. p. in the first *month*
Jos. 5:10. they k. p. on 14th day of month
2 K. 23:22. was not k. such a p. from days
23. of Josiah was p. k. (2 Ch. 35:19)
2 Ch. 35: 1. Josiah k. a p. unto JH. in Jerusalem
17. chil. of Is. were present k. p.
18. no p. like to that k. in Israel
k. such a p. as Josiah k. and the
Ezr. 6:19. children of captivity k. the p.
He. 11:28. By faith he k. the p., and the

Kept precepts
Ps. 119:56. I have had, bec. I have k. thy p.
100. than aged, bec. I have k. thy p.
Je. 35:18. and k. all his p., and done ac. to

Kept saying or sayings
Ge. 37:11. but his father k. the s. in mind.
Mk. 9:10. k. the s., questioning amo. thems.
Lu. 2:19. Mary k. all these s-s, pondering
51. mother k. all these s-s in her heart

Kept silence
Jb. 29:21. waited, And k. s. for my counsel
31:34. So that I k. s., & and went not out
Ps. 32: 3. I k. s., my bones wasted away
50:21. These hast thou done, & I k. s.
Ac. 15:12. all the multitude k. s.; & they
Ro. 16:25. mystery which hath been k. in s.

Kept testimonies
Ps. 78:56. ag. Most High God, & not k. his t.
99: 7. They k. his t., And the statute
119:22. contempt; For I have k. thy t.

Kept word
1 Ch. 10:13. w. of JH., which he k. not
2 Ch. 34:21. fathers have not k. w. of JH.
Jn. 15:20. if they have k. my w., they will
17: 6. to me; and they have k. my w.
Re. 3: 8. a little power, and hast k. my w.

KERCHIEFS
Eze. 13:18. make k. for head of *persons*
21. Your k. also will I tear, & deliver

KEREN-HAPPUCH (Kĕr'en- or Kē'ren-hăp'-puch)—*horn of eye-paint.*
The youngest of Job's daughters after his great trial.
Jb. 42:14. and name of the third, K.

KERIOTH (Kē'ri-ŏth)—*cities.*
A royal city in Moab, with palaces.
Je. 48:24. and upon k., and upon Bozrah
41. K. is taken, and strongholds are
Am. 2: 2. it sh. devour palaces of K.

KERIOTH-HEZRON (Kē'ri-ŏth-hĕz'ron)
A town in the extreme south of Judah.
Jos. 15:25. and K. (the same is Hasor).

KERNEL
Am. 9: 9. yet shall not the least k. fall

KERNELS
Nu. 6: 4. from the k. even to the husk

KEROS (Kē'ros)
Head of a family of Nethinim, members of which returned from captivity.
Ezr. 2:44. the children of K., chil. of Siaha
Ne 7:47. children of K., chil. of Sia

KETTLE
1 S. 2:14. he struck it into pan or k.

KETURAH (Ke-tū'rah)—*frankincense.*
The wife or concubine of Abraham.
Ge. 25: 1. another wife, and her name was K.
4. all these were children of K.
1 Ch. 1:32. sons of K., Abraham's concubine
33. All these were sons of K.

KEY
Ju. 3:25. they took k., and opened *them*
Is. 22:22. k. of house of David will I lay
Lu. 11:52. ye took away k. of knowledge
Re. 3: 7. he that hath the k. of David
9: 1. was given to him k. of the pit
20: 1. having the k. of the abyss

KEYS
Mt. 16:19. the k. of kingdom of heaven
Re. 1:18. I have k. of death & of Hades

KEZIAH (Ke-zī'ah)—*cassia.*
The second of Job's daughters born after his restoration.
Jb. 42:14. and the name of the second K.

KIBROTH-HATTAAVAH (Kĭb'roth-hat-tā'a-vah)—*graves of lust.*
A station of the Israelites on the wilderness journey where a plague was caused by the greedy eating of quail.

Digitized by Google

Nu. 11:34. name of that place was called K-.
35. from K-. people journeyed unto
33:16. from wilderness, & encamped in K-.
17. they journeyed fr. K-. & encamped
De. 9:22. at K-., ye provoked JH. to wrath

KIBZAIM (Kĭb'za-ĭm)—*two heaps.*
A Levitical city of Ephraim; called Jokmeam in 1 Ch. 6:68.
Jos. 21:22. K. with its suburbs, & Beth-horon

KICK
1 S. 2:29. Wh'fore k. ye at my sacrifice?
Ac. 26:14. hard for thee to k. ag. the goad.

KICKED
De. 32:15. But Jeshurun waxed fat, and k.

KID (*See also* Kids)
Ge. 38:17. he said, I will sent thee k. o. goat
20. Judah sent k. o. goat by hand of
23. I sent this k., & thou hast not found her
Ex.12:3(m). take to them every man a *k.*
13:13(m). thou shalt redeem with *k.* (34:20)
23:19. thou shalt not boil k. in its mother's milk (34:26; De. 14:21)
Ju. 6:19. went in, and made ready a k.
13:15. we may make ready a k. for thee
19. took the k. with meal-offering
14: 6. rent him as he w'd have rent k.
15: 1. Samson visited his wife with k.
1 S. 16:20. and a bottle of wine, and a k.
Is. 11: 6. leopard shall lie down with k.
Lu. 15:29. thou never gavest me a k.

KIDNEYS
Ex. 29:13. the two k., and the fat that is upon them (22; Le. 3:4, 10, 15; 4:9; 7:4)
Le. 3: 4. with the k., shall he take away (10, 15; 4:9; 7:4)
8:16. the two k., and their fat (25)
9:10. and the k. and the caul (19)
Is. 34: 6. with the fat of k. of rams

KIDRON (Kĭd'ron)—*turbid.*
The name of a brook, mostly dry, running between Jerusalem and the mount of Olives.
2 S. 15:23. the king passed over brook K.
1 K. 2:37. and passest over the brook K.
15:13. image, & burnt it at brook K.
2 K 23:4. in the fields of the K., and
6. without Jeru., unto the brook K., and burned it at the brook K.
12. cast dust of them in. brook K.
2 Ch. 15:16. dust of it, & burnt it at brook K.
29:16. carry it out abroad to brook K.
30:14. and cast them into brook K.
Je. 31:40. and all fields unto brook K.
Jn. 18: 1. with his disciples over brook K.

KIDS (*See also* Kid)
Ge. 27: 9. fetch me two k. of the goats
16. she put skins of k. of goats upon
Ex.12:21(m).take you *k.* ac. to your families
Nu. 15:11. each of he-lambs, or of the k.
1 S. 10: 3. one carrying three k.
1 K. 20:27. like two little flocks of k.
2 Ch. 35: 7. of the flocks, lambs, and k.
S. S. 1: 8. feed thy k. beside shepherds'

KILL
(**Kill bullock, Kill burnt-offering, Kill him, Kill me, Kill thee**)
Ex. 12: 6. cong. of Is. shall k. it at even
21. your family, and k. the passover
16: 3. to k. whole assembly with hunger
17: 3. to k. us and our children, and
20:13. Thou shalt not k. (De. 5:17; Mt. 5:21; 19:18; Ro. 13:9)
22: 1. a sheep, and k. it, or sell it
24. and I will k. you with sword
29:20. Then thou shalt k. the ram
Le. 1:11. he sh. k. it on side of altar
3: 2. k. it at door of tent of meeting
8. k. it before tent of meeting (13)
4:24. goat, and k. it in place where
29. and k. the sin-offering in place
33. and k. it for a sin-off. in place
7: 2. sh. they k. the trespass-offering
14: 5. priests sh. command to k. one of
13. and he shall k. the he-lamb in place where they k. sin-off.
25. he sh. k. lamb of trespass-offering
50. he sh. k. one of the birds in
16:15. Then sh. he k. goat of sin-off.
20:16. thou shalt k. woman, and beast
22:28. ye sh. not k. it & its young
Nu. 14:15. if thou shalt k. this people as
16:13. to k. us in the wilderness, but
31:17. k. ev. male among little ones
k. ev. woman that hath known man
De. 12:15. thou mayest k. & eat flesh
21. then thou shalt k. of thy herd
32:39. with me: I k., and I make alive
Ju. 13:23. if JH. were pleased to k. us
20:31. they began to smite and k. of
30. Benjamin began to smite and k.
1 K. 11:40. Solomon sought to k. Jeroboam
2 K. 5: 7. Am I God, to k. and make alive?
7: 4. and if they k. us, we sh. but die
2 Ch. 35: 6. k. passover, & sanctify yourselves
Ec. 3: 3. a time to k., & a time to heal
Is. 14:30. I will k. thy root with famine
Eze. 34: 3. ye k. fatlings; but ye feed not
Mt. 5:21. shall k. sh. be in danger of
10:28. afraid of them k. body (Lu. 12:4), but are not able to k. the soul
23:24. some of them sh. ye k. & crucify
24: 9. unto tribulation, and sh. k. you
Mk. 3: 4. do harm? to save a life, or to k.
10:19. commandments, Do not k., do not
Lu. 11:49. and *some* of them they shall k.
15:23. bring the fatted calf, & k. it
18:20. Do not commit adultery, Do not k.
Jn. 7:25. Is not this he they seek to k.?
8:22. Jews said, Will he k. himself?
10:10. but that he may steal, and k.
Ac. 10:13. Rise, Peter; k. and eat
11: 7. unto me, Rise, Peter; k. and eat.
16:27. was about to k. hims., supposing
27:42. counsel was to k. the prisoners
Ja. 2:11. adultery, said also, Do not k.
4: 2. ye k., and covet, & cannot obtain
Re. 2:23. I will k. her chil. with death.
6: 8. to k. with sword, & with famine
9: 5. that they should not k. them, but
15. should k. third part of men
11: 7. and overcome them, and k. them
13:10. if any man shall k. with sword

Kill bullock
Ex. 29:11. thou shalt k. the b. before JH.
Le. 1: 5. he shall k. the b. before JH.
4: 4. b., and k. the b. before Jehovah
16:11. and shall k. b. of sin-offering

Kill burnt-offering
Le. 4:24. place where they k. b. before JH.
33. in place where they k. b. (7:2)
14:19. afterward he shall k. the b.

Kill him
Ex. 1:16. if it be a son, then ye sh. k. h.
4:24. JH. met him, and sought to k. h.
De. 13: 9. but thou shalt surely k. h.; thy
Ju. 16: 2. morning light, then we will k. h.
1 S. 17: 9. if I prevail against him & k. h.
2 S. 13:28. I say, Smite Amnon, then k. h.
14: 7. that we may k. h. for life of
Ps.59(title). they watched house to k. h.
Mt. 17:23. they shall k. h., & third day
21:38. heir; come, let us k. h. (Mk. 12:7)
26: 4. take Jesus by subtlety, and k. h.
Mk. 6:19. against him, and desired to k. h.
9:31. they shall k. h.; & when he is
10:34. and sh. scourge him & sh. k. h.
14: 1. take him wi. subtlety, & k. h.
Lu. 18:33. and they sh. scourge and k. h.
20:14. This is heir; let us k. h., that
Jn. 5:18. Jews sought the more to k. h.
7: 1. because the Jews sought to k. h.
Ac. 9:23. Jews took counsel tog. to k. h.
24. day and night they might k. h.
29. but they were seeking to k. h.
21:31. as they were seeking to k. h.
25: 3. laying plot to k. h. on the way

Kill me
Ge. 12:12. This is his wife: & they will k. m.
26: 7. men of place sh'd k. m. for Rebek.
Ex. 2:14. thou to k. m., as thou killest?
Nu. 11:15. if thou deal thus with me, k. m.
Ju. 9:54. Draw thy sword, and k. m., that
1 S. 16: 2. if Saul hear it, he will k. m.
17: 9. able to fight with me, & k. m.
30:15. but thou wilt neither k. m., nor
2 S. 14:32. be iniquity in me, let him k. m.
1 K. 12:27. they will k. m., & return to
Jn. 7:19. Why seek ye to k. m.?
8:37. yet ye seek to k. m., bec. my word
40. But now ye seek to k. m., a man
Ac. 7:28. W'dest k. m., as thou killedst?
26:21. in the temple, & assayed to k. m.

Kill thee
Ge. 27:42. comfort hims. *purposing* to k. t.
Ju. 15:13. but surely, we will not k. t.
1 S. 19:17. Let me go; why sh'd I k. t.?
24:10. in cave: and some bade me k. t.
Lu. 13:31. for Herod would fain k. t.
Jn. 7:20. hast demon: who seeketh to k. t.?

KILLED
(**Killed him, Killed passover**)
Ge. 37:31. took Joseph's coat, and k. he-goat
Ex. 21:29. but it hath k. man or woman
Le. 4:15. bullock shall be k. before JH.
6:25. in place where burnt-off. is k. shall sin-off. be k. before JH.
8:19. he k. it; & Moses sprinkled blood
14: 6. in blood of bird that was k.
Nu. 16:41. Ye have k. the people of JH.
22:29. my hand, for now I had k. thee
31:19. whosoever hath k. any person
1 S. 24:11. k. thee not, know thou & see
25:11. flesh I have k. for my shearers
28:24. and she hasted, and k. it; and
2 S. 3:30. he had k. their brother Asahel
13:32. have k. all young men king's sons
1 K. 21:19. hast k., & taken possession?
2 K. 17:25. lions, which k. some of them
1 Ch. 19:18. k. Shophach captain of host
2 Ch 18: 2. Ahab k. sheep & oxen for him
25: 3. slew serv'ts that had k. king
29:22. So they k. the bullocks, and they k. the rams, and sprinkled they k. also the lambs, and
24. the priests k. them, and they
Ps. 44:22. for thy sake we are k. all the day long (Ro. 8:36)
Pr. 9: 2. She hath k. her beasts, she hath
Mt. 16:21. chief priests & scribes, & be k.
21:35. and beat one, and k. another
22: 4. my oxen and my fatlings are k.
6. them shamefully, and k. them.
Mk. 8:31. be k., & after 3 days rise
9:31. when he is k., after 3 days he
Lu. 9:22. be k., & third day be raised
11:47. prophets, & your fa's k. them
48. for they k. them, & ye build
12: 5. who after he hath k. hath power
13: 4. tower in Siloam fell, & k. them
15:27. thy father hath k. fatted calf
Ac. 3:15. and k. the Prince of life
7:52. they k. them that showed before
12: 2. he k. James the brother of John
23:12. nor drink till they had k. Paul
14. nothing until we have k. Paul
Ro. 11: 3. Lord, they have k. thy prophets
2 Co. 6: 9. as chastened, and not k.
1 Th. 2:15. who both k. the Lord Jesus
Ja. 5: 6. ye have k. the righteous *one*
Re. 2:13. my faithful one, who was k.
6:11. sh'd be k. even as they were
9:18. was the third part of men k.
20. who were not k. wi. these plagues
11: 5. in this manner must he be k.
13. k. in earthquake 7,000 persons
13:10. with sword must he be k.
15. worship image of beast sh'd be k.
19:21. rest were k. with sword

Killed him
2 S. 14: 6. but the one smote other, & k. h.
21:17. smote the Philistines, & k. h.
1 K. 16:10. went in & smote him, and k. h.
Mt. 21:39. out of the vineyard, and k. h.
Mk. 12: 5. he sent another; and h. they k.
8. they took him, & k. h., & cast him
Lu. 20:15. out of the vineyard, and k. h.

Killed passover [month
2 Ch. 30:15. they k. p. on 14th day of second
35: 1. k. p. on 14th day of first month
11. they k. p., & priests sprinkled
Esr. 6:20. they k. p. for all children of

KILLEDST [(Ac. 7:28)
Ex. 2:14. kill me, as thou k. the Egyptian?
1 S. 24:18. into thy hand, thou k. me not
Lu. 15:30. thou k. for him the fatted calf

KILLEST
Jas. 2:11. not commit adultery, but k. thou

KILLETH
Le. 17: 3. that k. an ox, or lamb, or goat or that k. it without the camp
24:21. k. a beast shall make it good
k. a man shall be put to death
Nu. 35:11. k. any person unwittingly may
15. that k. any person unwittingly
30. k. any person, the murderer shall
De. 19: 4. whoso k. his neighbor unawares
Jos. 20: 3. k. any person unwittingly and
9. k. any person unwittingly might
1 S. 2: 6. Jehovah k., and maketh alive
17:25. who k. him, king will enrich
26. to man that k. this Philistine
27. it be done to man that k. him
Jb. 5: 2. For vexation k. the foolish man
24:14. He k. the poor and needy.

Digitized by Google

Pr. 21:25. desire of the sluggard k. him
Is. 66: 3. k. an ox is as he that slayeth
Jn. 16: 2. k. you shall think he offereth
2 Co. 3: 6. letter k., but spirit giveth

KILLING

2 Ch. 30:17. had charge of k. passovers
Is. 22:13. slaying oxen, k. sheep, eating
Ho. 4: 2. breaking faith, and k., & stealing
Mk. 12: 5. others; beating some, & k. some.

KIN

Le. 18: 6. any that are near of k. to him
20:19. hath made naked his near k.
21: 2. except for his k., that is near
25:49. or any that is nigh of k.
Ru. 2:20. The man is nigh of k. unto us
2 S. 19:42. Bec. king is near of k. to us
Mk. 6: 4. own country, and amo. his own k.

KINAH (Ki'nah)

A town in the extreme south of Judah.
Jos. 15:22. K., and Dimonah, and Adadah

KIND (*See also* Kinds)

(After its kind, After their kind)

Le. 19:19. thy cattle gender with diverse k.
1 Ch. 28:14. vessels of ev. k. of service
2 Ch. 10: 7. If thou be k. to this people
Ne. 13:20. and cellars of all k. of wares
Pr. 20:6(m). *man will meet one that is k.*
Zph.2:14(m). *all beasts of every k.*; both
Mt. 13:47. sea, and gathered of every k.
17:21(m). *this k. goeth not out save*
Mk. 9:29. This k. can come out by nothing
Lu. 6:35. k. toward unthankful & evil
1 Co. 13: 4. Love suffereth long, & is k.
14:10. no k. is without signification
15:37. of wheat, or of some other k.
Ep. 4:32. and be ye k. one to another
Ti. 2: 5. chaste, workers at home, k.
Ja. 1:18. we sh'd be k. of first-fruits
3: 7. every k. of beasts and birds

After its kind

Ge. 1:21 and every winged bird a. i. k.
25. creepeth on ground, a. i. k.
6:20. every creeping thing a. i. k.
7:14. and every beast a. i. k.
creepeth upon earth a. i. k.,
and every bird a. i. k.
Le. 11:14. kite and the falcon a. i. k.
15. every raven a. i. k. (De. 14:14)
16. and the hawk a. i. k. (De. 14:15)
22. may eat: the locust a. i. k.,
and the bald locust a. i. k.,
and the cricket a. i. k.,
and the grasshopper a. i. k.
29. and the great lizard a. i. k.
19:19. the heron a. i. k. (De. 14:18)
De. 14:13. the falcon, and the kite a. i. k.

After their kind

Ge. 1:11. fruit-trees bearing fruit a. t. k.
12. herbs yielding seed a. t. k.
wherein is the seed, a. t. k.
21. every living creature a. t. k.
24. living creatures a. t. k.
beasts of the earth a. t. k.
25. made beasts of the earth a. t. k.,
and the cattle a. t. k.
6:20. Of the birds a. t. k.,
and of the cattle a. t. k.
7:14. and all the cattle a. t. k.

KINDLE

Ex. 35: 3. Ye shall k. no fire throughout
Is. 30:33. stream of brimstone, doth k. it
43: 2. nei. shall flame k. upon thee
50:11. all ye that k. a fire, that gird
Je. 7:18. gather wood, & fathers k. fire
17:27. then will I k. fire in gates
21:14. I will k. a fire in her forest
43:12. k. fire in houses of the gods
49:27. k. fire in wall of Damascus
50:32. I will k. a fire in his cities
Eze. 20:47. I will k. a fire in thee, and
Am. 1:14. k. fire in wall of Rabbah
Mal. 1:10. might not k. *fire on* altar

KINDLED

(Anger was kindled, Anger of Jehovah *with* kindled, Wrath *with* kindled)

Ex. 22: 6. k. fire shall make restitution
Le. 10: 6. bewail burning wh. JH. hath k.
De. 32:22. is k. in mine anger (Je. 15:14)
Ju. 6:39. Let not thine anger be k. ag. me
2 S. 22: 9. Coals were k. by it (Ps. 18:8)
13. before him Coals of fire were k.
Ps. 78:21. And a fire was k. against Jacob
106:18. a fire was k. in their company
Is. 10:16. there shall be k. burning like
50:11. among the brands ye have k.
Je. 11:16. hath k. fire upon it, & branches
17: 4. ye have k. a fire in mine anger
44: 6. was k. in the cities of Judah
La. 4:11. and he hath k. a fire in Zion
Eze. 20:48. sh. see that I, JH. have k. it
Ho. 8: 5. mine anger is k. against them
11: 8. my compassions are k. together
Zec. 10: 3. anger is k. ag. the shepherds
Lu. 12:49. I desire, if it is already k.?
22:55. k. fire in midst of the court
Ac. 28: 2. kindness: for they k. a fire, and
He.12:18(m). *a palpable and k. fire* that
Ja. 3: 5. wood is k. by how small a fire

Anger was kindled

Ge. 30: 2. Jacob's a. w. k. against Rachel
Nu. 11: 1. when JH. heard it, his a. w. k.
22:22. God's a. w. k. because he went
27. Balaam's a. w. k., smote the ass
24:10. Balak's a. w. k. against Balaam
De. 31:17. my a. shall be k. against them
Ju. 9:30. when Zebul heard, his a. w. k.
14:19. And his a. w. k., and he went up
1 S. 11: 6. Saul heard, his a. w. k. greatly
17:28. and Eliab's a. w. k. ag. David
20:30. Then Saul's a. w. k. ag. Jonathan
2 S. 12: 5. David's a. w. greatly k. ag. man
2 K. 23:26. wherewith his a. w. k. ag. Judah
2 Ch. 25:10. their a. w. greatly k. ag. Judah

Anger of Jehovah *or* Jehovah's anger *with* kindled

Ex. 4:14. a. o. J. was k. against Moses
Nu. 11:10. the a. o. J. was k. greatly
33. the a. o. J. was k. ag. the people
12: 9. And the a. o. J. was k. ag. them
25: 3. and the a. o. J. was k. ag. Israel
(Ju. 2:14, 20; 3:8; 10:7; 2 S. 24:1;
2 K. 13:3)
32:10. And J' a. was k. in that day
13. And J' a. was k. against Israel
De. 6:15. lest a. o. J. thy God be k. ag. thee
7: 4. so will a. o. J. be k. ag. you
11:17. and the a. o. J. be k. ag. you
29:27. a. of J. was k. against this land
Jos. 7: 1. a. of J. was k. ag. chil. of Israel
23:16. then shall a. o. J. be k. ag. you
2 S. 6: 7. a. o. J. was k. ag. Uzzah (1 Ch. 13:10)
2 Ch. 25:15. a. o. J. was k. ag. Amasiah
Is. 5:25. Th'fore is a. o. J. k. ag. people

Wrath *with* kindled

Ge. 39:19. servant to me; that his w. was k.
2 K. 22:13. great is w. o. JH. that is k.
17. my w. sh. be k. against this place
Jb. 19:11. he hath also k. his w. ag. me
32: 2. Then was k. the w. of Elihu
ag. Job was his w. k., because
3. ag. his three friends was his w. k.
5. saw there was no answer, w. was k.
42: 7. my w. is k. ag. thee, & ag. thy two
Ps. 2:12. in way, For his w. will soon be k.
106:40. was w. of JH. k. ag. his people
124: 3. When their w. was k. against us

KINDLETH

Jb. 41:21. His breath k. coals, & a flame
Is. 9:18. it k. in thickets of forest
44:15. he k. it, and baketh bread
Is. 64: 2. as when fire k. the brushwood

KINDLY

Ge. 24:49. if ye will deal k. and truly
34: 3. and spake k. unto the damsel
47:29. and deal k. & truly with me
50:21. and spake k. unto them.
Jos. 2:12. since I have dealt k. wi. you
will deal k. with my fa's house
14. we will deal k. & truly wi. thee
Ju. 1:24. and we will deal k. wi. thee
19: 3. after her, to speak k. un. her
Ru. 1: 8. JH. deal k. with you, as ye have
2:13. for that thou hast spoken k.
1 S. 20: 8. Th'fore deal k. wi. thy serv't
2 K. 25:28. he spake k. to him (Je. 52:32)
Ac. 27: 3. and Julius treated Paul k.

KINDNESS

(Show kindness, Showed kindness)

Ge. 21:23. ac. to k. I have done un. thee
Ru. 2:20. not left off his k. to living
1 S. 20:15. not cut off thy k. fr. my house
2 S. 2: 6. I also will requite you this k.
16:17. Is this thy k. to thy friend?
2 Ch. 24:22. the king remembered not k.
Es. 2: 9. and she obtained k. of him
17. she obtained favor and k. in
Ps. 109:12. Let there be none to extend k.
141: 5. righteous smite me, *it sh. be k.*
Pr. 3: 3. Let not k. & truth forsake thee
19:22. a man to be desired is his k.
20: 6. will proclaim ev. one his own k.
28. K. and truth preserve the king
And his throne is upholden by k.
21:21. after righteousness & k. Findeth
31:26. law of k. is on her tongue
Je. 2: 2. I remember for thee k. of thy
Da. 1: 9. Now God made Daniel to find k.
Ho. 6:4(m). for yr. *k.* is as morning cloud
6(m). I desire *k.*, and not sacrifice
10:12. righteousness, reap ac. to k.
12: 6. keep k. and justice, and wait for
Mi. 6: 8. but to do justly, & to love k.
Zec.6:14(m). for *k. of son of* Zephaniah
2 Co. 6: 6. knowledge, in long suffering, in k.
Ga. 5:22. peace, joy, long suffering, k.
Ep. 2: 7. riches of his grace in k.
Col. 3:12. a heart of compassion, k.
Tit. 3: 4. when k. of God our Saviour
2 Pe. 1: 7. in *your* godliness brotherly k.; and
in *your* brotherly k. love

Show kindness

Ge. 20:13. thy k. wh. thou shalt s. un. me
24:12. s. k. unto my master Abraham
40:14. and s. k., I pray thee, un. me
2 S. 3: 8. do I s. k. unto house of Saul
9: 1. may s. him k. for Jonathan's sake
3. may s. k. of God unto him?
7. I will surely s. thee k. for
10: 2. I will s. k. un. Hanun (1 Ch. 19:2)
1 K. 2: 7. s. k. unto sons of Barsillai
Ps. 109:16. Bec. he remembered not to s. k.
Zec. 7: 9. s. k. and compassion every man

Showed kindness

Ge. 24:14. thou hast s. k. unto my master
39:21. Joseph and s. k. unto him
Ju. 8:35. neither s. they k. to house of
Ru. 3:10. thou hast s. more k. in latter
1 S. 15: 6. for ye s. k. to all chil. of Israel
2 S. 2: 5. ye have s. this k. un. your lord
10: 2. as his father s. k. unto me
1 Ch. 19: 2. bec. his father s. k. unto me
Jb. 6:14. to faint k. *sh'd be s.* fr. his friend
Ac. 28: 2. barbarians s. us no common k.

KINDRED

(Her kindred, My kindred, Thy kindred)

Ge. 43: 7. ourselves, and concerning our k.
Ac. 4: 6. were of k. of high priest
7:14. Jacob his father, & all his k.

Her kindred

Jos. 6:23. all h. k. also they bro't out
Es. 2:10. not made known her peo., nor h. k.
20. Esther not yet made known h. k.

My kindred

Ge. 24: 4. and to m. k., and take a wife (38)
40. e a wife for my son of m. k.
41. en thou comest to m. k., thou
Nu. 10:30. to mine own land, and to m. k.
Es. 8: 6. to see the destruction of m. k.

Thy kindred

Ge. 12: 1. out of thy country, & from t. k.
31: 3. land of thy fathers, & to t. k.
32: 9. unto thy country, and to t. k.
Eze. 11:15. thy brethren, the men of t. k.
Lu. 1:61. none of t. k. that is called by
Ac. 7: 3. out of thy land, and from t. k.

KINDREDS

1 Ch. 16:28. Ascribe unto JH. ye k. of peoples (Ps. 96:7)
Ps. 22:27. all k. of nations sh. worship JH.

KINDS (*See also* Kind)

Le. 19:19. sow field with two k. of seed
a garment of two k. of stuff
De. 22: 9. shalt not sow with two k. *of seeds*
2 Ch. 16:14. odors & diverse k. of *spices*
Ec. 2: 5. trees in them of all k. of fruit
Je. 15: 3. will appoint over them four k.
Eze. 27:12. multitude of all k. of riches
47:10. their fish sh. be after their k.
Da. 3: 5. dulcimer, & all k. of music (10, 15)
7. psaltery, and all k. of music
1 Co. 12:10. another *divers* k. of tongues
14:10. so many k. of voices in world
1 Ti. 6:10. of money is root of all k. of evil

KINE

Ge. 41: 2. up out of the river seven k.
3. seven other k. came up after (19)
stood by other k. upon the brink
4. lean-fleshed k. did eat up
the seven well favored & fat k.
18. out of river 7 k., fat-fleshed
20. ill-favored k. did eat up 7 fat k.
26. seven good k. are seven years
27. seven lean and ill-favored k. that

Digitized by Google

1 S. 6: 7. prepare new cart, & two milch k.
and tie the k. to the cart, and
10. took two milch k. & tied them
12. k. took the straight way by way
14. offered up k. for a burnt-offering
Am. 4: 1. Hear this word, ye k. of Bashan

KING (Referring to God)
1 S. 12:12. when JH. your God was your k.
Ps. 5: 2. voice of my cry, my K. & my God
9: 7. Jehovah sitteth *as k.* for ever
10:16. Jehovah is K. for ever and ever
20: 9. Let K. answer us when we call
24: 7. the K. of glory shall come in (9)
8. Who is the K. of glory? Jehovah strong and mighty (10)
10. JH. of hosts, He is K. of glory
29:10. Jehovah sat as K. at the flood
Yea, JH. sitteth as K. for ever
44: 4. Thou art my K., O God: Command
47: 2. He is a great K. over all earth
6. Sing praises unto our K., sing
7. For God is K. over all the earth
48: 2. mount Zion, The City of great K.
68:24. Even the goings of my God, my K., into the sanctuary
74:12. Yet God is my K. of old, Working
84: 3. O Jehovah of hosts, my K, & my
95: 3. God & a great K. above all gods
98: 6. Make joyful noise bef. K., JH.
102:12(m). O JH. sittest as K. (La. 5:19(m))
145: 1. I will extol thee, my God O K.
149: 2. Let c. of Zion be joyful in K.
Ec.2:12(m). *whom they made k. long ago?*
Is. 6: 5. mine eyes have seen the K., JH.
33:22. JH. is our k.; he will save us
41:21. strong reasons, saith K. of Jacob
43:15. See the Creator of Is., your K.
44: 6. saith Jehovah, the K. of Israel
Je. 8:19. JH. in Zion? is not he K. in her?
10: 7. not fear thee, O K. of nations?
10. living God, and an ev'lasting K.
23: 5. Branch, and he sh. reign as K.
46:18. As I live, saith K., whose name
48:15. saith K., whose name is JH. of
51:57. K., whose name is JH. of hosts
Eze. 20:33. with wrath, will I be k. ov. you
Da. 4:37. extol and honor K. of heaven
6:7(m). *that the k. sh'd establish a*
Zec. 14: 9. JH. sh. be K. over all the earth
16. to worship K., JH. of hosts
17. unto Jerusalem to worship the K.
Mal. 1:14. for I am a great K., saith JH.
Mt. 5:35. for it is city of the great K.
1 Ti. 1:17. now unto the K. eternal
6:15. K. of kings, and Lord of lords
Re. 15: 3. are thy ways, thou K. of the ages

KING (Referring to Christ)
(King of the Jews)
Zec. 9: 9. thy K. cometh unto thee (Mt. 21:5)
Mt. 25:34. sh. K. say un. them on right hand
40. the K. shall answer and say
27:42. He is the K. of Is.; let him
Mk. 15:32. Let Christ, the K. of Israel now
Lu. 19:38. Blessed *is* K. cometh in name
23: 2. saying he hims. is Christ a k.
Jn. 1:49. Son of God; thou art K. of Israel
12:13. the Lord, even the K. of Israel
15. K. cometh, sitting on ass's colt
18:37. Pilate said, Art thou a k. then? thou sayest that I am a k.
(m). *Thou sayest it, because I am a k.!*
19:14. unto Jews, Behold, your K.?
15. unto them, Sh. I crucify your K.?
Ac. 17: 7. that there is ano. k., one Jesus.
Re. 17:14. is Lord of Lords, and K. of kings
19:16. K. OF KINGS, & LORD OF LORDS

King of the Jews
Mt. 2: 2. Where is he that is born K. o. J.?
27:11. Art thou the K. o. J.? (Lu. 23:3)
29. mocked him, saying, Hail, K. o. J.!
37. written, THIS IS JESUS K. o. J.
Mk. 15: 2. asked him, Art thou the K. o. J.?
9. I release unto you the K. o. J.?
12. do unto him whom ye call K. o. J.?
18. began to salute him, Hail, K. o. J.
26. accusa. written over, THE K. o. J.
Lu. 23:37. If thou art K. o. J., save thyself
38. superscript'n ov., THIS IS K. o. J.
Jn. 18:33. said unto him, Art thou K. o. J.?
39. that I release unto you K. o. J.
19: 3. unto him, and said, Hail, K. o. J.!
19. JESUS OF NAZARETH, THE K. o. J.
21. Write not, The K. o. J.; but, that he said, I am K. o. J.

KING (Referring to man) (*See also* King's, Kings, Kings')
(King Agrippa, King Ahab, King Ahasuerus, King Ahaz, King *with* Ai, King of Amorites, King answered, King Artaxerxes, King Asa, King of Assyria, King of Babylon, King of Bashan, Before the king, Came to the king, King of children of Ammon, King commanded, Commandment of king, King Cyrus, King Darius, King *with* David, King of Edom, King of Egypt, King of Heshbon, King Hezekiah, King of Israel, King over Israel, King Jehoash, King Jehoiakim, King Jehoshaphat, King *with* Jericho, King Jeroboam, King *with* Jerusalem, King Joash, King Josiah, King of Judah, My lord the king, King of Moab, King Nebuchadnezzar, King Nebuchadrezzar, King of north, O king, Pharaoh king of Egypt, King Rehoboam, King said, King *with* Saul, King sent, King Solomon, King of south, King of Syria, Unto *with* king, With the king, King Zedekiah)
Ge. 14: 1. days of Amraphel k. of Shinar
Arioch k. of Ellasar
Chedorlaomer k. of Elam
and Tidal k. of Goiim (9)
2. made war with Bera k. of Sodom,
and with Birsha k. of Gomorrah,
Shinad k. of Admah,
and Shemeber k. of Zeboiim,
the k. of Bela (same is Zoar)
9. against Chedorlaomer k. of Elam
and Amraphel k. of Shinar,
and Arioch k. of Ellasar
17. k. of Sodom went out to meet him
18. Melchizedek k. of Salem brought
22. Abram said to k. of Sodom
26: 1. unto Abimelech k. of Philistines
8. Abimelech k. of Philis. looked
36:31. before there reigned any k.
Ex. 1: 8. arose a new k. over Egypt
Nu. 21: 1. Canaanite, the k. of Arad (33:40)
23:21. shout of a k. is among them
24: 7. his k. sh. be higher than Agag
De. 17:14. shalt say, I will set k. over me
15. surely set him k. over thee
shalt thou set k. over thee
28:36. k. whom thou shalt set ov. thee
33: 5. And he was k. in Jeshurun
Jos. 10: 3. sent unto Hohan k. of Hebron,
and unto Piram k. of Jarmuth,
and unto Japhia k. of Lachish,
and unto Debir k. of Eglon, saying
5. k. of Hebron, the k. of Jarmuth (23)
k. of Lachish, k. of Eglon gathered (23)
28. smote it wi. edge of sword, & k.
and he did it to k. of Makkedah
30. delivered it also, and k. thereof
he did unto k. thereof as he had
33. Horam k. of Gezer came up to help
37. k. thereof, & all cities thereof
39. and he took it, and the k. thereof
so he did to Debir, to k. thereof
also to Libnah, and to k. thereof
11: 1. Jabin k. of Hazor heard thereof
he sent to Jobab k. of Madon,
and to the k. of Shimron,
and to the k. of Achshaph
10. took Hazor, and smote k. thereof
12:10. the k. of Hebron, one
11. k. of Jarmuth, one; k. of Lachish,
12. k. of Eglon, one; k. of Gezer, one
13. k. of Debir, one; k. of Geder, one
14. k. of Hormah, one; k. of Arad, one
15. k. of Libnah, one; k. of Adullam
16. k. of Makkedah, one; k. of Beth-el
17. k. of Tappuah, one; k. of Hepher
18. k. of Aphek, one; k. of Lassharon
19. k. of Madon, one; k. of Hazor, one
20. the k. of Shimron-meron, one;
the k. of Achshaph, one
21. k. of Taanach, one; k. of Megiddo
22. k. of Kedesh, one; k. of Jokneam
23. k. of Dor in height of Dor, one
the k. of Goiim in Gilgal, one
24. k. of Tirzah, one: all the kings
Ju. 3: 8. Cushan-rish. k. of Mesopotamia
10. k. of Mesopotamia into his hand
4: 2. into hand of Jabin k. of Canaan
17. peace between Jabin k. of Hazor
Ju. 4:23. God subdued Jabin k. of Canaan
24. more against Jabin k. of Canaan, until they had destroyed Jabin k.
8:18. each one resembled chil. of k.
9: 6. went and made Abimelech k.
8. trees went forth to anoint a k.
15. If in truth ye anoint me k.
16. in that ye have made Abimelech k.
18. k. over the men of Shecham
17: 6. there was no k. in Is. (18:1, 21:25)
19: 1. when there was no k. in Israel
1 S. 8: 5. make us a k. to judge us like
6. they said, Give us k. to judge us
9. show them manner of k. that
10. unto people that asked of him k.
11. This will be manner of the k.
18. cry out in that day bec. of yr. k.
19. Nay; but we will have k. over us
20. that our k. may judge us, & go
22. un. their voice, & make them a k.
10:19. said, *Nay*, but set a k. over us
24. and said, *Long* live the k.
12: 1. and have made a k. over you
2. behold, the k. walketh bef. you
12. Nay; but a k. shall reign ov. us
13. behold k. whom ye have chosen
Jehovah hath set a k. over you
14. also k. that reigneth ov. you
17. sight of JH., in asking you a k.
19. our sins this evil, to ask us a k.
25. be consumed, both ye & your k.
15: 1. JH. sent me to anoint thee k.
8. he took Agag k. of Amalekites
20. have brought Agag, k. of Amalek
23. also rejected thee fr. being k.
32. bring hither Agag k. of Amalek's
16: 1. provided me a k. amo. his sons
17:25. k. will enrich him with great
18:18. I sh'd be son-in-law to k.?
22. Behold, k. hath delight in thee
25. k. desireth not any dowry, but
27. gave them in full number to k.
19: 4. Let not k. sin ag. his servant
20:24. k. sat him down to eat food
25. k. sat upon his seat, as at other
21:10. went to Achish k. of Gath
12. sore afraid of Achish k. of Gath
22:14. then Ahimelech answered the k.
15. let not k. impute any thing
17. serv'ts of k. w'd not put forth
24:20. I know thou shalt surely be k.
25:36. a feast, like feast of a k.
26:14. Who art thou that criest to k.?
15. not kept watch over thy lord k.? came one to destroy k. thy lord
27: 2. Achish son of Maoch, k. of Gath
2 S. 2: 7. house of Judah anointed me k.
9. he made him k. over Gilead
3: 3. Talmai k. of Geshur (1 Ch. 3:2)
32. k. lifted up his voice, & wept
33. And then k. lamented for Abner
36. whatsoever k. did pleased all
37. it was not of k. to slay Abner
39. this day weak tho. anointed k.
4: 8. said to k., Behold, head of Ishbos.
5: 6. k. and his men went to Jerusalem
11. Hiram k. of Tyre sent (1 Ch. 14:1)
7: 1. when the k. dwelt in his house
3. Nathan said to k., Go, do all
8: 3. smote Hadadezer, k. of Zobah
5. to succor Hadadezer k. of Zobah
9. when Toi k. of Hamath heard
12. spoil of Hadadezer k. of Zobah
9: 9. k. called to Ziba, Saul's servant
10: 6. k. of Maacah with a thou. men
11: 8. a mess *of food* from the k.
12:30. he took crown of their k. from
13: 4. Why, O son of k., art thou thus?
6. when the k. was come to see him
24. let k., I pray thee, & servants
31. k. arose, and rent his garments
36. k. also & all his serv'ts wept
37. went to Talmai, k. of Geshur
14: 3. go in to the k., and speak
4. woman of Tekoa spake to the k.
9. k. and his throne be guiltless
11. let k. remember JH. thy God
13. in speaking this word the k. is as in that k. doth not fetch home
16. for k. will hear, to deliver his
22. did obeisance, and blessed k.
k. hath performed request of
29. for Joab, to send him to the k.
32. that I may send thee to the k.
33. and the k. kissed Absalom.

Digitized by Google

2 S. 15: 2. a suit wh. sh'd come to the k.
3. no man deputed of k. to hear
10. say Absolom is k. in Hebron
16. k. went forth, & all his household
And the k. left ten women
17. k. went forth, and all people
21. Ittai answered k., and said
25. k. also hims. passed ov. brook
16:14. k., and all people with him
16. Long live the k., Long live k.
17: 2. and I will smite the k. only
16. lest the k. be swallowed up
18: 4. And the k. by the gate-side
5. k. gave all captains charge
12. in our hearing k. charged thee
13. (there is no matter hid from k.,)
19. now run, and bear the k. tidings
21. Go, tell k. what thou hast seen
25. the watchman cried, and told k.
33. the k. was much moved, & went up
19: 1. k. weepeth and mourneth for Abs.
2. the k. grieveth for his son
4. And the k. covered his face,
and k. cried with a loud voice
5. Joab came into house to the k.
8. Then k. arose, and sat in gate
Behold, the k. is sitting in gate
9. k. delivered us out of hand of
10. not a word of bringing k. back?
11. Why are ye last to bring k. back?
speech of all Is. is come to k.
12. are ye last to bring back the k.?
15. So k. returned and came to Jordan
to Gilgal, to go to meet k.,
to bring the k. over Jordan
17. thro. Jordan in presence of k.
19. that k. sh'd take it to his heart.
23. And the k. sware unto him
24. Mephibosh. came down to meet k.
from day k. departed until
25. came to Jerusalem to meet k.
32. had provided k. with sustenance
36. why sh'd k. recompense it me?
39. over Jordan, and k. went over
k. kissed Barsillai, & blessed
40. So the k. went over to Gilgal
people of Judah bro't k. over
41. and bro't the k., & his household
42. Bec. the k. is near of kin to us
43. We have ten parts in the k.
first had in bringing back our k.?
20: 3. k. took ten women his concubines
21. hath lifted up his hand ag. k.
21: 2. k. called the Gibeonites & said
7. But the k. spared Mephibosheth
8. But k. took two sons of Rizpah
22:51. Great deliverance giveth he to k.
24: 4. went out from presence of k.
20. Araunah looked, and saw the k.
1 K. 1: 3. Abishag, and bro't her to k.
4. and she cherished the k., and
but the k. knew her not
5. himself, saying, I will be k.
15. the k. was very old; & Abishag
19. hath called all sons of the k.
23. told the k., saying, Behold, Nathan
25. and say, *Long* live k. Adonijah
29. k. sware, As Jehovah liveth, who
31. and did obeisance to the k.
35. for he sh. be k. in my stead
36. Benaiah answered k., and said
38. Saul, to ride upon k. Dav's mule
45. have anointed him k. in Gihon
47. the k. bowed hims. upon the bed
2:19. k. rose up to meet her, & bowed
30. Thus saith the k., Come forth
Benaiah bro't the k. word again
35. k. put Benaiah in his room over
Zadok priest did k. put in room
30. unto Achish, son of Maacah, k. of
3: 4. k. went to Gibeon to sacrifice
7. thou hast made thy servant k.
28. judgment which k. had judged
they feared k.: for they saw
4: 7. who provided victuals for k.
5: 1. Hiram k. of Tyre sent his serv'ts
heard that they anointed him k.
7:46. Jordan did k. cast (2 Ch. 4:17)
8:14. k. turned his face about and blessed
(2 Ch. 6:3)
62. k., and all Is. with him, off'd
63. k. & all chil. of Is. dedicated
64. did k. hallow middle of court
66. they blessed k., and went unto
9:11. (Hiram k. of Tyre had furnished
1 K. 9:14. Hiram sent k. sixscore talents
10: 3. was not any thing hid from k.
6. she said to k., It was (2 Ch. 9:5)
9. made thee k., to do (2 Ch. 9:8)
10. she gave k. 120 talents (2 Ch. 9:9)
12. k. made of almug-trees pillars
17. k. put them in house (2 Ch. 9:16)
18. k. made a great throne (2 Ch. 9:17)
21. k. Solomon's drinking vessels
22. k. had at sea a navy of Tarshish
27. k. made sil. as stones (2 Ch. 9:27)
11:23. his lord Hadadezer k. of Zobah
26. lifted up his hand ag. k. (27)
12: 1. to Shechem to make him k. (2 Ch. 10:1)
12. third day, as k. bade (2 Ch. 10:12)
15. So k. hearkened not (2 Ch. 10:15)
16. k. hearkened not un. (2 Ch. 10:16)
peo. ans'd k., What? (2 Ch. 10:16)
28. k. took counsel, & made 2 calves
13: 4. when k. heard saying of man
14: 2. that I sh'd be k. ov. this people
28. k. went into house of Jehovah
15:29. as soon as he was k., he smote
16:16. and hath also smitten the k.
21. followed Tibni, to make him k.
31. dau. of Ethbaal k. of Zidonians
20:38. and waited for k. by the way
39. as the k. passed by, he cried
21:10. Thou didst curse God and k.
13. Naboth did curse God & the k.
22: 6. will deliver it into hand of k.
8. said, Let not k. say so (2 Ch. 18:7)
12. JH. will deliver it in. hand of k.
15. when he was come to k., k. said
will deliver it into hand of k.
27. saith k., Put fellow (2 Ch. 18:26)
35. k. was stayed up in his chariot
37. So k. died, and was bro't to
they buried the k. in Samaria
47. no k. in Edom: a deputy was k.
2 K. 1: 3. messengers of k. of Samaria
3: 6. k. Jehoram went out Samaria
11. one of k. of Israel's servants.
4:13. thou to be spoken for to k.?
5: 8. he sent to k., saying, Wherefore?
6:30. when k. heard words of woman
7: 2. captain on whose hand k. leaned
12. k. arose in the night, and said
15. messengers returned, & told k.
17. k. appointed captain one whose
when the k. came down to him
18. as man of God had spoken to k.
8: 4. k. was talking with Gehazi the
5. as he was telling k. how he had
cried to k. for her house & land
6. when k. asked woman, she told him
k. appointed unto her a certain
20. made a k. over them. (2 Ch. 21:8)
29. k. Joram returned to be healed (9:15)
9: 6. anointed thee k. over people
13. blew trumpet, saying, Jehu is k.
18. Thus saith k., Is it peace? (19)
10: 5. we will not make any man k.
13. to salute children of the k.
11: 2. Jehosheba, daughter of k. Joram
7. of house of JH. about the k.
8. Ye shall compass k. round about
10. shields had been k. David's (2 Ch. 23:9)
11. guard stood by k. round about
12. made him k., and anointed him
clapped, and said, *Long* live the k.
14. k. stood by pillar, as manner
and trumpets by k. (2 Ch. 23:13)
covenant bet. Jehovah and k.
17. between k. also and the people
19. bro't k. down from (2 Ch. 23:20)
14: 5. slew servants who had slain K.
21. took Azariah, and made him k.
22. k. slept wi. fathers (2 Ch. 26:2)
15: 5. JH. smote k. so that he was leper
16:12. And when the k. was come from
Damascus, the k. saw the altar
and k. drew near unto altar
18:18. called to k., there came out
29. saith k., Let not Hezeki. (Is.36:14)
19: 9. heard say of Tirhakah k. of Ethiop.
13. k. of Hamath, & k. of Arpad, and
k. of city Sepharvaim? (Is. 37:13)
21:23. put k. to death in his own house
24. conspired ag. k. Amon (2 Ch. 33:25)
22: 9. brought the k. word again, & said
10. scribe told k. (2 Ch. 34:16, 18)
11. when k. heard words of the book
2 K. 22:20. And they brought k. word again
23: 2. k. went up to the house of JH.
3. k. stood by pillar, & made covenant
12. altars, did k. break down, & beat
13. abom. of chil. of Ammon did k.
25. no k. before him, that turned
30. k. in father's stead (2 Ch. 36:1)
34. made Eliakim son of Josiah k.
24:17. father's brother, k. in his stead
25: 4. k. went by the way of the Arabah
5. Chal. pursued after the k. (Je. 52:8)
30. allowance given him of the k.
1 Ch. 1:43. before there reigned any k.
4:23. they dwelt with k. for his work.
11:10. with all Israel, to make him k.
18: 3. David smote Hadarezer k. of Zobah
5. came to succor Hadarezer k.
9. when Tou k. of Hamath heard
smitten all host of Hadarezer k.
17. sons of David were chief ab't k.
19: 7. and k. of Maacah and his people
20: 2. David took crown of their k.
24: 6. wrote them in presence of k.
25: 2. prophesied after order of k.
6. Heman being under order of k.
26:30. of JH. and for service of the k.
32. to God, and for affairs of k.
27: 1. and their officers th. served k.
31. of substance wh. was k. David's
28: 1. that served the k. by course
substance and possessions of k.
29:20. and worshipped JH., & the k.
23. sat on throne of JH. as k.
25. on any k. before him in Israel
2 Ch. 1: 8. hast made me k. in his stead
9. thou hast made me k. ov. people
11. over whom I have made thee k.
15. k. made silver & gold to be in
2: 3. sent to Huram k. of Tyre, saying
11. Huram k. of Tyre answered
he hath made thee k. over them
7: 4. k. & all peo. offered sacrifice
5. So k. and all people dedicated
9: 8. to be k. for Jehovah thy God
11. k. made of algum-trees terraces
21. k. had ships went to Tarshish
11:22. *he was minded* to make him k.
12: 6. princes and k. humbled themselves
11. oft as k. ent'd in. house of JH.
17:19. they that waited on the k.
besides those whom k. put in
18: 5. God will deliv. it in. hand of k.
11. JH. will deliver it in. hand of k.
12. the prophets *declare* good to k.
14. And when he was come to the k.
22: 1. made Ahaziah youngest son k.
11. Jehoshabeath, daughter of k.
23: 7. Levites sh. compass k. round ab't
10. all people, by k. round about
11. testimony, and made him k.
And they said, *Long* live the k.
12. running and praising the k.
13. the k. stood by his pillar at
16. and all the people, and the k.
20. and set the k. upon the throne
24: 6. k. called for Jehoiada chief
12. k. & Jehoiada gave it to such
17. and made obeisance to the k.,
Then k. hearkened unto them.
22. k. remembered not the kindness
25: 3. that it killed the k. his father
26: 1. took Uzziah, and made him k.
13. to help the k. ag. the enemy
18. and they withstood Uzziah k.
21. Uzziah the k. was a leper
28: 7. Elkanah that was next to k.
21. and out of house of the k.
29:29. the k. & all that were present
30: 2. For the k. had taken counsel
4. was right in eyes of the k.
6. went with letters from the k.
34:16. bro't back word to the k. (28)
19. when k. heard words of the law
30. k. went up to house of Jehovah
31. k. stood in his place, & made
36:17. bro't up. them k. of Chaldeans
18. and the treasures of the k.
Esr. 4:14. have we sent & certified the k.
16. We certify the k. that, if this
5:17. if it seem good to the k., let
6:10. pray for life of the k. and sons
7: 6. k. granted him all his requests
8. wh. was in seventh year of the k.
14. Forasmuch as thou art sent of k.
15. silver & gold, which k., and

Digitized by Google

Est. 7:23. sh'd be wrath ag. realm of k.?
26. law of thy God, and law of k.
8:22. to ask of k. a band of soldiers
25. which the k., & his counsellors
Ne. 1:11. (Now I was cupbearer to the k.)
2: 6. So it pleased the k. to send me
8. k. granted me, ac. to good hand of
19. will ye rebel against the k.?
3:25. out from upper house of k.
6: 6. thou wouldest be their k.
7. saying, There is a k. in Judah
now it shall be reported to k.
11:23. there was a commandment from k.
13: 6. asked I leave of the k.
26. amo. many nations was there no k.
Es. 1: 5. k. made a feast unto all people
7. according to bounty of the k.
8. k. had appointed to all officers
10. heart of k. was merry with wine
12. therefore was k. very wroth
16. queen not done wrong to k. only
19. If it please the k., let there
let k. give her royal estate
21. saying pleased the k. & princes
k. did ac. to word of Memucan
2: 2. young virgins sought for the k.
3. let k. appoint officers in all
4. maiden pleases the k. be queen
thing pleased k., and he did so
14. except the k. delighted in her
17. k. loved Esther above all women
18. Then the k. made a gr't feast
gave gifts, ac. to bounty of k.
22. and Esther told the k. *thereof*
3: 9. please the k., let it be written
10. k. took ring from his hand
15. k. and Haman sat down to drink
4:11. k. shall hold out golden sceptre
5: 1. k. sat upon his royal throne
2. k. saw Esther the queen standing
k. held out to Esther sceptre (8:4)
4. let the k. & Haman come this day
5. So k. and Haman came to banquet
(7:1)
8. found favor in sight of the k.
please k. to grant my petition
let k. & Haman come to banquet
11. wherein the k. had promoted him
above princes & servants of k.
6: 1. that night could not k. sleep
6. k. delighteth to honor? (7, (2) 9, 11)
w'd k. delight to honor more?
8. apparel which k. useth to wear
the horse that k. rideth upon
7: 3. if it please k., let my life
7. And the k. arose in his wrath
evil determined ag. him by k.
8. k. returned out of palace garden
9. Mordecai, who spake good for k.
8: 2. k. took off his ring, wh. he had
5. if it please k., and if I have
11. wherein k. granted the Jews
15. went forth fr. presence of k.
9:13. if please k., let it be granted
10: 2. whereunto the k. advanced him
Jb. 15:24. as a k. ready to the battle
18:14. sh. be brought to k. of terrors
29:25. And dwelt as a k. in the army
34:18. saith to a k., *Thou art* vile
41:34. He is k. ov. all sons of pride
Ps. 2: 6. Yet have I set my k., Upon my
18:50. deliverance giveth he to his k.
21: 1. k. sh. joy in thy strength, O JH.
7. For the k. trusteth in Jehovah
33:16. no k. saved by the multitude
45: 1. wh. I have made touching the k.
11. So will k. desire thy beauty
63:11. But the k. sh. rejoice in God
72: 1. Give the k. thy judgments, O God
89:18. our k. to the Holy One of Israel
Pr. 16:10. sentence is in lips of the k.
14. wrath of k. is as messengers
20: 2. terror of k. is as roaring of lion
8. k. sitteth on throne of judgment
26. wise k. winnoweth the wicked
28. Kindness and truth preserve k.
22:11. grace of his lips k. will be
24:21. My son, fear thou JH. and the k.
25: 6. forward in presence of the k.
29: 4. k. by justice establisheth land
14. k. that faithfully judgeth poor
30:22. For a servant when he is k.
27. The locusts have no k., Yet go
31. k. ag. whom there is no rising
31: 1. The words of k. Lemuel; oracle
Ec. 2:12. man *do* that cometh after the k.?
4:13. wise youth that old & foolish k.
5: 9. k. *himself* is served by the field
(m). *k. maketh himself serv't to field*
(m). *is a k. over cultivated field*
9:14. there came a great k. against it
10:16. O land, when thy k. is a child
17. when thy k. is son of nobles
20. Revile not the k., no, not in
S. S. 1: 4. k. hath bro't me into his
12. While the k. sat at his table
7: 5. k. is held captive in tresses
Is. 6: 1. In year that k. Uzziah died
7: 6. and set up a k. in midst of it
8:21. curse by their k. & their God
(m). *curse their k. and their God*
19: 4. a fierce k. shall rule ov. them
23:15. ac. to the days of one king
30:33. yea, for k. it is made ready
32: 1. a k. shall reign in righteousness
33:17. eyes sh. see k. in his beauty
37: 9. con. Tirhakah k. of Ethiopia
57: 9. thou wentest to the k. with oil
Je. 4: 9. the heart of the k. shall perish
25:26. k. of Sheshach sh. drink after
26:21. k. sought to put him to death
27: 3. to k. of Tyre, and to k. of Sidon
29: 2. (after that Jeconiah the k.
16. k. sitteth upon throne of David
32: 2. k. of Bab's army was besieging
court, in k. of Judah's house
34: 7. k. of Babylon's army was fighting
21. hand of k. of Babylon's army
36:16. We will surely tell k. of all
20. And they went in to the k.
told all words in ears of the k.
21. Jehudi read it in ears of k.
of all princes stood beside k.
22. k. was sitting in winter-house
24. neither the k., nor any of his
25. had made intercession to the k.
27. after k. had burned the roll
37: 1. whom Neb. made k. in land of Jud.
17. k. asked him secretly in his house
38: 5. for k. is not he that can do
7. (k. then sitting in gate of Benj.)
8. and spake to the k., saying
11. and went into house of the k.
18. not go forth to k. of Babylon's
22. be bro't forth to k. of Babylon's
41: 1. *one of* chief officers of k.
49:1(m). doth *their k.* possess Gad?
3(m). *their k.* sh. go into captivity
38. from thence k. and princes
La. 2: 6. hath despised the k. and priest
9. Her k. and princes are amo. na's
Eze. 1: 2. of k. Jehoiachin's captivity
7:27. k. shall mourn, & prince shall
17:12. took k. thereof, and princes
16. in place where k. dwelleth
k., whose oath he despised
28:12. lamentation over k. of Tyre
37:22. one k. shall be k. to them all
Da. 1: 3. k. spake unto Ashpenaz master of
5. k. appointed for them a daily
18. at end of days k. had appointed
19. And the k. communed with them
20. con. which k. inquired of them
2: 2. Chaldeans, to tell k. his dreams
4. Then spake Chaldeans to the k.
7. Let k. tell his servants dream
10. no k., lord, or ruler, hath asked
11. rare thing that k. requireth
12. For this cause k. was angry
15. is decree so urgent from k.?
16. desired of k. that he w'd appoint
he w'd show k. interpretation
24. whom k. had appointed to destroy
27. secret which k. hath demanded
30. may be made known to the k.
45. God hath made known to the k.
48. Then the k. made Daniel great
49. Daniel requested of the k., & he
but Daniel was in gate of k.
3:30. k. promoted Shadrach, Meshach
4:23. whereas the k. saw a watcher
30. k. spake, Is not this gr't Babylon?
5: 1. Belshazzar k. made great feast
2. k. & his lords, his wives, and (3)
5. k. saw part of the hand that
7. k. cried aloud to bring in enchanters
k. spake to wise men of Babylon
8. nor make known to k. interpreta.
9. was k. Belshas. greatly troubled
10. queen by reason of words of k.
Da. 5:11. k., thy father, made him master
12. whom k. named Belteshazzar
13. k. spake unto Daniel, Art thou?
whom k. my fa. bro't out Judah?
30. that night Belshazzar k. was slain
6: 2. that k. should have no damage
3. k. thought to get him ov. realm
6. satraps assembled together to k.
14. Then the k., when he heard these
15. nor statute wh. k. establisheth
16. k. spake unto Daniel, Thy God
17. the k. sealed it with own signet
18. Then k. went to his palace, and
19. k. arose very early in morning
20. k. spake to Daniel, O Daniel
23. Then was k. exceeding glad
8: 1. third year of reign of k. Belshaz.
21. rough he-goat is k. of Greece
born between eyes is first k.
23. a k. of fierce countenance, and
9: 1. who was made k. over realm of
11: 3. a mighty k. to stand up, that
36. k. shall do accord. to his will
Ho. 3: 4. shall abide many days without k.
5: 1. and give ear, O house of the k.
13. to k. Jareb, but he is not able
7: 3. k. glad with their wickedness
5. On day of our k. princes made
8:10. of burden of k. of princes
10: 3. We have no k.; for we feared not
the k., what can he do for us?
6. Assyria for a present to k. Jareb
7. her k. is cut off, as foam upon
11: 5. But Assyrian shall be their k.
13:10. Where now is thy k., that he
saidst, Give me a k. and princes
11. given thee a k. in mine anger
Am. 1:15. their k. shall go into captivity
5:26. borne the tabernacle of your k.
Jon. 3: 6. tidings reached k. of Nineveh
7. by decree of k. and his nobles
Mi. 2:13. their k. is passed on bef. them
4: 9. Is there no k. in thee, is thy?
Zph. 1:5(m). to JH., & swear by *their k.*
6(m). a bastard sh. *sit as k. in* Ashdod
Zec. 9: 5. the k. shall perish from Gaza
11: 6. and into the hand of his k.
Mt. 2: 1. in the days of Herod the k.
3. when Herod the k. heard of it, he
9. having heard k., went their way
14: 9. k. was grieved; but for the sake of
18: 3. of heaven likened unto k. (22:7)
22:11. k. came in to behold the guests
Mk. 6:14. k. Herod heard thereof; for his
26. the k. was exceeding sorry; but
Lu. 1: 5. in days of Herod, k. of Judæa
14:31. Or what k., as he goeth to
encounter another k. in war
Jn. 6:15. by force, to make him k.
19:12. himself k. speaketh ag. Cæsar
15. ans., We have no k. but Cæsar
Ac. 12: 1. k. put forth hands to afflict
13:21. afterward they asked for a k.
26:26. For k. knoweth of these things
30. the k. rose up, and the governor
2 Co. 11:32. governor under Aretas the k.
Je. 7: 1. Melchizedek, k. of Salem priest
2. by interpreta. k. of righteousness
K. of Salem, wh. is K. of peace
11:27. not fearing the wrath of the k.
1 Pe. 2:13. whether to the k., as supreme
17. Fear God. Honor the k.
Re. 9:11. as k. the angel of the abyss

King Agrippa

Ac. 25:13. A. the k. and Bernice arrived
24. Festus saith, K. A., & all men
26. and specially bef. thee k. A.
26: 2. I think myself happy, k. A.
19. O k. A., I was not disobedient
27. K. A., believest thou the prophets

King Ahab

1 K. 20: 2. sent messengers to A. k. of Israel
13. prophet came near un. A. k. of Is.
21: 1. hard by palace of A. k. of Sama.
18. go down to meet A. k. of Israel
22:41. in fourth year of A. k. of Israel
2 K. 8:16. 5th yr. of Joram s. of A. k. of
25. 12th year of J., son of A. k. of Is.
21: 3. made Asherah, as did A. k. of Is.
2 Ch. 18: 3. A. k. of Is. said un. Jehoshaphat
19. Who sh. entice A. k. of Israel?
22: 5. Jehoram son of A. k. of Israel

King Ahasuerus

Es. 1: 2. when k. A. sat on the throne
9. royal house wh. belonged to k. A.

Digitized by Google

King Ahasuerus
Es. 1:10. ministered in presence of A. k.
15. not done the bidding of k. A.
16. in all provinces of the k. A. (8:12)
17. k. A. commanded Vashti the queen
19. Vashti come no more bef. k. A.
2: 1. when wrath of k. A. was pacified
12. was come to go in to k. A.
16. So Esther was taken unto k. A.
21. and sought to lay hands on k. A.
3: 1. After these did k. A. promote Haman
7. Nisan, in twelfth year of k. A.
8. Haman said unto k. A., There is
12. in name of k. A. was it written
6: 2. who sought to lay hands on k. A.
7: 5. spake k. A., and said un. Esther
8: 1. did k. A. give the house of Haman
7. k. A. said unto Esther the queen
10. he wrote in the name of k. A.
9: 2. thr'out all provinces of k. A.
20. were in all provinces of k. A.
10: 1. k. A. laid tribute upon land
3. Mordecai the Jew was next un. k. A.

King Ahaz
2 K. 16: 1. A. k. of Judah began to reign
10. k. A. went to Damascus to meet
k. A. sent to Urijah the priest
11. ac. to all that k. A. had sent
ag. coming of k. A. from Damascus
15. k. A. commanded Urijah the priest
16. ac. to all that k. A. commanded
17. k. A. cut off panels of the bases
17: 1. In 12th year of A. k. of Judah
18: 1. Hezekiah the son of A. k. of Judah
2 Ch. 28:16. did k. A. send un. kings of Assyria
19. Judah low because of A. k. of Is.
22. get more ag. JH., this same k. A.
29:19. vessels, wh. k. A. did cast away
Is. 7: 1. to pass in days of A. k. of Judah
14:28. In year that k. A. died was

King *with* Ai
Jos. 8: 1. I have given in. thy hand k. of A.
2. shalt do to A. & her k. as thou
14. when k. of A. saw it, that they
23. k. of A. they took alive, & brought
29. k. of A., he hanged on tree until
10: 1. so had he done to A. & her k.
12: 9. k. of A., wh. is beside Beth-el

King of Amorites
Nu. 21:21. Unto Sihon the k. o. A. (29)
26. Heshbon city of Sihon k. o. A.
34. didst unto Sihon k. o. A. (De. 3:2)
32:33. the kingdom of Sihon k. o. A.
De. 1: 4. after he had smitten Sihon k. o. A.
4:46. in the land of Sihon k. o. A.
Jos. 12: 2. Sihon k. o. A., who dwelt in Hesh.
13:10. all cities of Sihon k. o. A.
21. and all kingdom of Sihon k. o. A.
Ju. 11:19. Is. sent mes'gers un. S. k. o. A.
1 K. 4:19. the country of Sihon k. o. A.
Ps. 135:11. Sihon k. o. A., & Og k. of Bashan
136:19. Sihon k. o. A.; for his lovingkindness

King answered
2 S. 14:18. k. a. unto woman, Hide not from
19:38. k. a., Chimham sh. go ov. with me
1 K. 3:27. k. a., Give her living child
12:13. k. a. people roughly, & forsook
13: 6. k. a. un. man of God, Entreat now
2 Ch. 10:13. k. a. roughly; & k. Rehoboam
Da. 2: 5. k. a. to Chaldeans, The thing is
8. k. a., I know of a certainty
26. k. a. to Daniel, Art thou able?
47. k. a. unto Daniel, Of a truth
4:19. k. a., Belteshazzar, let not dream
6:12. k. a., The thing is true, ac. to

King Artaxerxes
Esr. 4: 7. rest of his companions un. A. k.
8. wrote letter ag. Jeru. to A. k.
11. copy of letter they sent un. A. k.
23. copy of k. A' letter was read
6:14. and Darius and A. k. of Persia
7: 1. in the reign of A. k. of Persia
7. in the seventh year of A. the k.
11. letter k. A. gave unto Esra
12. A., k. of kings, un. Esra priest
21. I, even I A. the k., do make
8: 1. from Babylon, in reign of A. k.
Ne. 2: 1. in 20th year of A. the k., when
5:14. unto 12 and 30th year of A. k.
13: 6. for in 12 & 30th year of A. k.

King Asa
1 K. 15:17. or come in to A. k. (2 Ch. 16:1)
18. k. A. sent them to Ben-hadad
20. Ben-hadad hearkened to k. A.
1 K. 15:22. k. A. made proclama. un. all Judah
k. A. built therewith Geba of
25. in second year of A. k. of Judah
28. Even in third year of A. k. of
33. In 3d year of A. k. of Jud. began
16: 8. 20 and sixth year of A. k. of J.
10. in 20 & 7th year of A. k. of (15)
23. in 31st year of A. k. of Judah.
29. in 38th year of A. k. of Judah
2 Ch. 15:16. also Maacah, mother of A. k.
16: 4. Ben-hadad hearkened unto k. A.
6. Then A. the k. took all Judah
7. Hanani the seer came to A. k. of
21:12. nor in ways of A. k. of Judah
Je. 41: 9. A. k. had made for fear of Baasha

King of Assyria
2 K. 15:19. came ag. land Pul k. o. A.
20. of silver, to give to k. o. A. [not So k. o. A. turned back, & stayed
29. came Tiglath-pileser k. o. A.
16: 7. to Tiglath-pileser k. o. A.
8. sent it for present to k. o. A.
9. And the k. o. A. hearkened un. him; and k. o. A. went up ag. Damascus
10. to meet Tiglath-pileser k. o. A.
18. of JH., because of the k. o. A.
17: 3. came up Shalmaneser k. o. A.
4. k. o. A. found conspiracy in Hoshea offered no tribute to k. o. A.
th'fore the k. o. A. shut him up
5. k. o. A. came up thr'out all land
6. k. o. A. took Samaria, & carried Is.
24. k. o. A. brought men fr. Babylon
26. Wh'fore they spake to k. o. A.
27. Then k. o. A. commanded, Carry
18: 7. and he rebelled against k. o. A.
9. k. o. A., came up against Samaria
11. k. o. A. carried Is. away unto A.
13. did Senacherib k. o. A. come up
14. k. of Judah sent to k. o. A. to
k. o. A. appointed unto Hezekiah
16. overlaid, and gave it to k. o. A.
17. k. o. A. sent Tartan & Rab-saris
19. saith great k., k. o. A. (Is. 36:4)
23. to my master, k. o. A. (Is. 36:8)
28. word of the great k., the k. o. A.
30. not be given into hand of k. o. A. (19:10; Is. 36:15; 37:10)
31. saith k. o. A., Make your (Is. 36:16)
33. out of hand of k. o. A.? (Is. 36:18)
19: 4. whom k. o. A. his master (Is. 37:4)
6. servants of k. o. A. have (Is. 37:6)
8. k. o. A. warring ag. Libnah (Is. 37:8)
20. ag. Sennacherib k. o. A. (Is. 37:21)
32. saith JH. con. k. o. A. (Is. 37:33)
36. So Sennacherib k. o. A. departed (Is. 37:37)
20: 6. this city out of hand of k. o. A.
23:29. against k. o. A. to river Euphrates
1 Ch. 5: 6. whom Tilgath-pil. k. o. A. carried
26. stirred up spirit of Pul k. o. A.
and spirit of Tilgath-pil. k. o. A.
2 Ch. 28:20. Tilgath-pil. k. o. A. came unto
21. and gave it unto the k. o. A.
32: 1. Sennacherib k. o. A. came, & ent'd
7. nor dismayed for the k. o. A.
9. did Sennach. k. o. A. send his serv'ts
10. saith Sennach. k. o. A., Whereon?
11. deliver us out of hand of k. o. A.?
21. captains, in the camp of k. o. A.
22. from hand of Sennacherib k. o. A.
33:11. captains of host of k. o. A.
Esr. 4: 2. since days of Esar-haddon k. o. A.
6:22. joyful, & turned heart of k. o. A.
Is. 7:17. from Judah—*even* the k. o. A.
20. beyond River, *even* with k. o. A.
8: 4. be carried away before k. o. A.
7. *even* k. o. A., and all his glory
10:12. the stout heart of the k. o. A.
20: 1. when Sargon k. o. A. sent him
4. so sh. k. o. A. lead away captives
6. help to be delivered from k. o. A.
36: 1. Sennacherib k. o. A. came up ag.
2. k. o. A. sent Rabshakeh fr. Lachish
13. words of great k., the k. o. A.
38: 6. this city out of hand of k. o. A.
Je. 50:17. first, the k. o. A. devoured him
18. his land, as I have punished k. o. A.
Na. 3:18. Thy shepherds slumber, O k. o. A.

King of Babylon (39:1)
2 K. 20:12. k. o. B., sent letters & present (Is.
18. in palace of k. o. B. (Is. 39:7)
24: 1. Nebuchadnezzar k. o. B. came up
7. for the k. o. B. had taken, from
2 K. 24:10. k. o. B. came to Jeru., and city
11. k. o. B. came unto the city, while
12. k. of Judah went out to k. o. B.
k. o. B. took him in 8th year
16. even them k. o. B. bro't captive
17. k. o. B. made Mattaniah k. in stead
20. Zed. rebelled ag. k. o. B. (Je. 52:3)
25: 6. unto k. o. B. to Riblah (Je. 52:9)
8. captain of guard, serv't of k. o. B.
11. fell to k. o. B.. & the (Je. 52:15)
20. to k. o. B. to Riblah (Je. 52:26)
21. k. o. B. smote them, and (Je. 52:27)
23. heard k. o. B. had made Gedeliah (Je. 40:7)
24. in land, & serve k. o. B. (Je. 40:9)
27. Evil-merodach k. o. B., in year
Is. 14: 4. take up this parable ag. K. o. B.
Je. 20: 4. Judah into hand of k. o. B.
21: 4. wherewith ye fight ag. k. o. B.
10. be given into hand of k. o. B.
25:11. sh. serve the k. o. B. 70 years
12. I will punish k. o. B., & nation
27: 8. neck unto yoke of k. o. B. (11)
9. Ye shall not serve k. o. B. (14)
12. necks unto yoke of the k. o. B.
13. nation that will not serve k. o. B.?
17. serve the k. o. B., and live
28: 2. I have broken yoke of k. o. B.
4. for I will break yoke of k. o. B.
29:22. Ahab, whom k. o. B. roasted
32: 3. city into hand of k. o. B. (34:2)
4. be delivered in. hand of k. o. B.
36. It is given in. hand of k. o. B.
34: 3. eyes sh. behold eyes of k. o. B.
36:29. k. o. B. sh. certainly come and
37:17. shalt be deliv'd in. hand of k. o. B.
19. k. o. B. sh. not come ag. you
38: 3. into hand of army of the k. o. B.
23. sh. be taken by hand of k. o. B.
39: 3. all princes of k. o. B. came in
with rest of princes of k. o. B.
6. k. o. B. slew sons of Zede. (52:10)
k. o. B. slew all nobles of Judah
13. all chief officers of k. o. B.
40: 5. k. o. B. made governor (41:2, 18)
11. k. o. B. had left remnant of Judah
42:11. Be not afraid of the k. o. B.
50:18. I will punish k. o. B. & his land
43. k. o. B. hath heard tidings of
51:31. show k. o. B. his city is taken
52: 3. Zesekiak rebelled against k. o. B.
11. k. o. B. bound him in fetters
12. guard, who stood before k. o. B.
31. Evil-merodach k. o. B. in 1st year
34. allowance given him by k. o. B.
Eze. 17:12. k. o. B. came to Jeru. and took
19: 9. with hooks, & bro't him to k. o. B.
21:19. that sword of k. o. B. may come
21. k. o. B. stood at parting of way
24: 2. k. o. B. drew close unto Jerusalem
30:24. I will strengthen arms of k. o. B.
25. I will hold up arms of k. o. B.
my sword into hand of k. o. B.
32:11. sword of k. o. B. sh. come upon thee
Da. 7: 1. in first year of Belshazzar k. o. B.

King of Bashan
Nu. 21:33. Og k. o. B. went out agt. them
32:33. and the kingdom of Og k. o. B.
De. 1: 4. Og k. o. B., who dwelt in Ashtaroth
3: 1. Og k. o. B. came out against us
3. delivered in. our hand Og, k. o. B.
11. (For only Og k. o. B. remained of
4:47. land of Og. k. o. B. (Ne. 9:22)
29: 7. Og k. o. B., came ag. us un. battle
Jos. 9:10. Og k. o. B., who was at Ashtaroth
12: 4. and the border of Og k. o. B.
13:30. all the kingdom of Og k. o. B.
1 K. 4:19. k. of Amorites and Og k. o. B.
Ps. 135:11. And Og k. o. B., & all kingdoms
136:20. And Og k. o. B.; for his lovingkindness

Before the king
2 S. 14:33. on his face on the ground b. k.
15:18. from Gath passed on b. k.
18:28. b. k. with his face to earth
19: 8. and all the people came b. k.
18. Shimei son of Gera fell down b. k.
24:20. and bowed himself b. k. (1 K. 1:23)
1 K. 1: 2. let her stand b. k., and cherish
23. when he was come in b. k. the
28. king's presence, & stood b. k.
32. And they came b. the k.
3:22. Thus they spake b. the k.
24. And they brought a sword b. k.
2 K. 22:10. Shaphan read it b. k. (2 Ch. 34:18)

Digitized by Google

2 Ch. 24:14. brought rest of money b. k.
29:23. for the sin-offering b. k.
Ezr. 7:28. lovingkindness unto me b. k.
Es. 1:11. to bring Vashti the queen b. k.
16. Memucan answered b. k. & princes
2:23. in book of chronicles b. the k.
6:1. chronicles, and they were b. k.
7:6. Haman was afraid b. k. and queen
9. One of chamberlains that were b. k.
8:1. Mordecai came b. k.; for Esther
3. Esther spake yet again b. the k.
4. Esther arose, and stood b. the k.
5. and the thing seem right b. k.
9:11. number of slain was bro't b. k.
25. but when the *matter* came b. k.
Pr. 25:5. Take away wicked *from* b. k.
Je. 38:26. presented my supplication b. k.
Da. 1:5. end thereof they sh'd stand b. k.
19. therefore stood they b. the k.
2:2. So they came in and stood b. k.
10. Chaldeans answered b. the k.
11. no other can show b. k., except
24. bring me in b. k., and I will show
25. Arioch brought in Daniel b. k.
27. Daniel answered b. k. and said
3:13. Then they bro't these men b. k.
36. tell interpretation th'of b. k.
5:13. Then was Daniel brought in b. k.
17. Daniel answered b. k., Let thy
6:12. Then came they near, & spake b. k.
13. said b. k., That Daniel, who is
Ac. 25:14. Festus laid Paul's case b. k.

Came to the king

1 S. 22:11. and they c. all of them t. k.
2 S. 3:23. Abner son of Ner c. t. k.
24. Then Joab c. t. k., and said
5:3. elders of Is. c. t. k. (1 Ch. 11:3)
13:24. Absalom c. t. k., & said, Behold
14:33. So Joab c. t. k., & told him
he c. t. k., and bowed himself
15:6. to all Is. that c. t. k. for judgment
19:41. all men of Israel c. t. k.
1 K. 20:32. ropes on heads, & c. t. k. of Is.
2 K. 22:9. Shaphan scribe c. t. k. & brought

King of children of Ammon

Ju. 11:12. sent messengers un. k. o. c. o. A.
13. k. o. c. A. answered un. mes'gers
14. sent mes'gers again un. k. o. c. A.
28. Howbeit k. o. c. A. hearkened not
1 S. 12:12. when ye saw Nahash k. o. c. A.
2 S. 10:1. k. o. c. A. died, & Hanan his son
1 Ch. 19:1. that Nahash k. o. c. A. died
2 Ch. 27:5. He fought also with k. o. c. A.
Je. 27:3. to king of Moab, & to k. c. o. A.
40:14. Dost know that Baalis k. o. c. A.?

King commanded

1 S. 21:2. The k. hath c. me a business
2 S. 18:5. k. c. Joab & Abishai & Ittai
21:14. they performed all that k. c.
1 K. 2:46. So the k. c. Benaiah son of J.
5:17. k. c., and they hewed out
22:31. k. of Syria had c. 32 captains
2 K. 16:15. k. Ahaz c. Urijah the priest
16. ac. to all that k. Ahaz c.
17:27. k. of Assyria c., saying, Carry
22:12. the k. c. Hilkiah the priest
23:4. k. c. Hilkiah the high priest
21. k. c. all the people, saying
2 Ch. 18:30. K. of Syria had c. captains
24:8. So k. c., and they made a chest
29:34. for k. c. that the burnt-offering
30. k. & princes c. Levites to sing
34:20. k. c. Hilkiah and Ahikam
22. Hilkiah, & they whom k. had c.
Ezr. 4:3. as k. of Persia hath c. us
Es. 1:17. The k. Ahasuerus c. Vashti
3:2. for k. had so c. concerning him
9:14. the k. c. it so to be done
Je. 36:26. k. c. Jerahmeel the king's son
37:21. Then Zedekiah the k. c., and
38:10. k. c. Ebed-melech the Ethiopian
27. these words that the k. had c.
Da. 2:2. k. c. to call the magicians, and
6:16. k. c., and they brought Daniel
24. k. c., & they bro't those men

Commandment of king

2 Ch. 8:15. departed not from c. o. k.
24:21. stoned him wi. stones at c. o. k.
29:15. ac. to c. o. k. by words of JH.
30:6. all Is. & Jud., & ac. to c. o. k.
12. one heart, to do the c. o. k.
35:16. upon altar of JH., ac. to c. o. k.

King Cyrus

(Cyrus king of Persia)

Ezr. 1:7. C. k. bro't forth vessels of house
5:13. in first year of C. k. of Babylon
C. k. made a decree to build
14. those did C. k. take out temple
17. a decree was made of C. k. to
6:3. first year of C. k., C. k. made a decree
Da. 1:21. even unto first year of k. C.

Cyrus king of Persia

2 Ch. 36:22. in first year of C. k. P. (Ezr. 1:1)
up spirit of C. k. P. (Ezr. 1:1)
Ezr. 1:2. Thus saith C. k. P., All kingdoms
8. even those did C. k. P. bring forth
3:7. ac. to grant they had of C. k. P.
4:3. as k. C. k. P. hath commanded us
Da. 10:1. In third year of C. k. P.
5. all days of C. k. P., even until

King Darius

Ezr. 4:5. even until reign of D. k. of Persia
24. until 2d year of reign of D. k.
5:6. beyond the River sent un. D. k.
7. written thus: Unto D. k., all peace
6:1. D. k. made a decree, & search was
13. because that D. the k. had sent
15. in 6th year of reign of D. k.
Da. 6:6. and said, K. D., live for ever
9. Wh'fore k. D. signed the writing
25. k. D. wrote unto all the peoples
Hag. 1:1. In second year of D. k. (15)
Zec. 7:1. came to pass in 4th year of k. D.

King *with* David

1 S. 21:11. Is not this D. k. of the land?
2 S. 2:4. they anointed D. k. ov. ho. of Jud.
11. D. was k. in Hebron seven years
3:17. ye sought for D. to be k. ov. you
31. And k. D. followed the bier
5:3. k. D. made a covenant with them
anointed D. k. ov. Is. (1 Ch. 11:3)
17. heard they had anointed D. k.
6:12. was told k. D., JH. hath blessed
16. saw k. D. leaping and dancing
7:18. D. the k. sat bef. JH. (1 Ch. 17:16)
8:8. k. D. took exceeding much brass
10. Toi sent Joram his son un. k. D.
11. k. D. dedicate un. JH. (1 Ch. 18:11)
9:5. Then k. D. sent, & fetched him
13:21. when k. D. heard of these things
39. k. D. longed to go unto Absalom
16:5. when k. D. came to Bahurim
6. and at all servants of k. D.
17:17. and they went & told k. D. (21)
19:11. k. D. sent to Zadok, & Abiathar
16. with men of Judah to meet k. D.
20:21. lifted hand ag. k., even ag. D.
1 K. 1:1. k. D. was old and stricken in
13. Go & get thee in un. k. D., and
28. k. D. said, Call to me Bath-sheba
31. Let my lord, k. D. live for ever
32. k. D. said, Call to me Zadok
37. then throne of my lord k. D.
43. k. D. hath made Solomon king
47. came to bless our lord k. D.
1 Ch. 12:31. to come and make D. k.
38. to make D. k. over all Israel
were of one heart to make D. k.
14:8. heard D. was anointed k. ov. all Is.
15:29. saw k. D. dancing and playing
18:10. sent Hadoram his son to k. D.
21:24. k. D. said to Ornan, Nay; but I
24:31. of Aaron in presence of D. k.
26:26. of dedicated things, wh. D. k.
32. whom k. D. made overseers over
27:24. account in chronicles of k. D.
28:2. D. the k. stood upon his feet
29:1. D. the k. said un. all assembly
9. D. the k. rejoiced wi. great joy
24. all sons of k. D. submitted thems.
29. acts of D. the k., first & last
2 Ch. 2:12. given to D. the k. a wise son
7:6. wh. D. the k. made to give thanks
8:11. not dwell in house of D. k. of
29:27. with instruments of D. k. of Israel
35:4. ac. to writing of D. k. of Israel
Ezr. 3:10. after order of D. k. of Israel
Je. 30:9. D. their k., whom I wi. raise up
Eze. 37:24. my servant D. sh. be k. ov. them
Ho. 3:5. seek JH. their God, & D. their k.
Mt. 1:6. and Jesse begat D. the k.
Ac. 13:22. he raised up D. to be their k.

King of Edom

Nu. 20:14. mes'gers fr. Kadesh un. k. o. E.
Ju. 11:17. sent messengers unto k. o. E.
but the k. o. E. hearkened not
1 K. 22:47. And there was no k. in E.
2 K. 3:9. king of Judah, and k. o. E.
12. and k. o. E. went down to him
2 K. 3:26. to break through unto k. o. E.
Je. 27:3. and send them to the k. o. E.
Am. 2:1. burn bones of k. o. E. into lime

King of Egypt

Ge. 40:1. butler of k. o. E. & his baker
offended their lord the k. o. E.
5. butler and baker of the k. o. E.,
Ex. 1:15. k. o. E. spake to Hebrew midwives
17. did not as k. o. E. commanded
18. k. o. E. called for the midwives
2:23. to pass, that k. o. E. died
3:18. unto k. o. E., & ye shall say
19. k. o. E. not give you leave to go
5:4. k. o. E. said, Wherefore do ye?
14:5. told k. o. E. that peo. were fled
1 K. 11:40. fled unto Shishak k. o. E.
14:25. Shishak k. o. E. came (2 Ch. 12:2)
2 K. 17:4. sent mes'gers to So k. o. E.
24:7. the k. o. E. came not again
all that pertained to the k. o. E.
2 Ch. 12:9. so Shishak k. o. E. came ag. Jeru.
35:20. Neco k. o. E. went up to fight
36:3. k. o. E. deposed him at Jerusalem
4. k. o. E. made Eliakim his bro. king
Ac. 7:18. till there arose ano. k. over E.

King of Heshbon

De. 2:24. into thy hand Sihon, k. o. H., and
26. unto S. k. o. H. with words of
30. Sihon k. o. H. would not let us
3:6. as we did unto Sihon k. o. H.
29:7. Sihon k. o. H., and Og king of
Jos. 9:10. to Sihon k. o. H., and to Og
12:5. the border of Sihon k. o. H.
13:27. the kingdom of Sihon k. o. H.
Ju. 11:19. king of Amorites, k. o. H.
Ne. 9:22. even the land of the k. o. H.

King Hezekiah

(Hezekiah king of Judah)

2 K. 18:9. in the fourth year of k. H.
13. fourteenth year of k. H. (Is. 36:1)
17. fr. Lachish to k. H. wi. gr't army
19:1. when k. H. heard it (Is. 37:1)
5. so serv'ts of k. H. came (Is. 37:5)
20:14. came Isaiah the prophet unto k. H.
(Is. 39:3)
2 Ch. 29:18. Then they went in to H. k.
20. H. k. arose early, and gathered
30. H. k. and princes commanded
32:20. H. k. and Isaiah the prophet
Is. 36:2. fr. Lachish to Jeru. unto k. H.

Hezekiah king of Judah

2 K. 18:14. H. k. o. J. sent to k. of Assyria
k. of Assy. appointed un. H. k. o. J.
16. pillars wh. H. k. o. J. had overlaid
19:10. ye speak to H. k. o. J. (Is. 37:10)
1 Ch. 4:41. came in the days of H. k. o. J.
2 Ch. 30:24. H. k. o. J. did give to assembly
32:8. thems. upon words of H. k. o. J.
9. unto H. k. o. J., & unto all Judah
23. precious things to H. k. o. J.
Pr.25:1(title). wh. men of H. k. o. J. copied
Is. 38:9. The writing of H. k. o. J., when
Je. 26:18. prophesied in days of H. k. o. J.
19. Did H. k. o. J. and all Judah

King of Israel

(King of Israel (Deity))

1 S. 24:14. After whom is k. o. I. come out?
26:20. k. o. I. is come out to seek flea
29:3. David, servant of Saul k. o. I.
2 S. 6:20. How glorious was k. o. I. to-day
1 K. 15:9. in 20th year of Jeroboam k. o. I.
16. war bet. Asa & Baasha k. o. I. (32)
17. Baasha k. o. I. went up (2 Ch. 16:1)
19. break league wi. k. o. I. (2 Ch. 16:3)
20:2. sent messengers to Ahab k. o. I.
4. k. o. I. answered & said, It is
7. Then k. o. I. called all the elders
11. k. o. I. answered & said, Tell him
13. prophet came near un. Ahab k. o. I.
21. k. o. I. went out, & smote horses
22. prophet came near to k. o. I.
28. came near and spake unto k. o. I.
31. upon our heads, & go out to k. o. I.
32. ropes on heads, and came to k. o. I.
40. k. o. I. said unto him, So shall
41. k. o. I. discerned him that he
43. k. o. I. went to his house heavy
22:2. king of Judah came down to k. o. I.
3. k. o. I. said unto his serv'ts Know
4. Jehoshaphat said to k. o. I., I am
5. said to k. o. I., Inquire (2 Ch. 18:4)
6. k. o. I. gath'd prophets (2 Ch. 18:5)
8. k. o. I. said unto Jehoshaphat (2 Ch. 18:7)
9. k. o. I. called an officer (2 Ch. 18:8)

Digitized by Google

King of Israel
1 K. 22:10. k. o. I. & Jehoshaphat (2 Ch. 18:9)
18. k. o. I. said to Jeh. (2 Ch. 18:17)
26. k. o. I. said, Take (2 Ch. 18:25)
29. So k. o. I., & Jehoshaphat (2 K. 3:12; 2 Ch. 18:28)
30. k. o. I. said un. J. I will (2 Ch. 18:29)
the k. o. I. disguised himself
31. Fight only k. o. I. (2 Ch. 18:31)
32. they said, Surely it is k. o. I.
33. saw it was not k. o. I. (2 Ch. 18:32)
34. smote k. o. I. between (2 Ch. 18:33)
41. in fourth year of Ahab k. o. I.
44. Jehosh. made peace with k. o. I.
2 K. 3: 4. He rendered unto k. o. I. the wool
5. k. of Moab rebelled ag. k. o. I.
9. So k. o. I. went, and k. of Judah
10. k. o. I. said, Alas! for JH. hath
13. Elisha said unto k. o. I., What
And k. o. I. said unto him, Nay
5: 5. I will send a letter unto k. o. I.
6. he brought the letter to k. o. I.
7. when the k. o. I. had read letter
8. that k. o. I. had rent his clothes
6: 9. the man of God sent unto k. o. I.
10. k. o. I. sent to the place, which
11. show me wh. of us is for k. o. I.?
12. Elisha telleth k. o. I. the words
21. k. o. I. said unto Elisha, when he
26. as k. o. I. was passing by up. wall
7: 6. Lo, k. o. I. hath hired ag. us kings
8:26. Athaliah daughter of Omri k. o. I.
9:21. Joram k. o. I. & Ahaziah k. of Jud.
13:16. he said to k. o. I., Put thy hand
18. he said unto k. o. I., Smite upon
15:29. In days of Pekah k. o. I. came
32. In second year of Pekah k. o. I.
16: 5. Resin and Pekah k. o. I. came up
7. and out of hand of the k. o. I.
18: 1. in third year of Hoshea k. o. I.
9. was seventh year of Hoshea k. o. I.
10. was ninth year of Hoshea k. o. I.
2 Ch. 16: 1. Baasha k. o. I. went up ag. Jud.
3. break thy league wi. Baasha k. o. I.
18:29. So k. o. I. disguised himself
31. that they said, It is k. o. I.
34. k. o. I. stayed hims. up in chariot
20:35. join hims. with Ahaziah k. o. I.
25:17. the son of Jehu. k. o. I., saying
28: 5. into hand of k. o. I., who smote
Ezr. 5:11. which a great k. o. I. builded
Is. 7: 1. Pekah the son of Remaliah k. o. I.
Je. 41: 9. made for fear of Baasha k. o. I.,)
Ho. 10:15. sh. k. o. I. be utterly cut off
King of Israel (Deity)
Is. 44: 6. saith JH., K. o. I., & his Redeemer
Zph. 3:15. K. o. I., even JH., is in midst of
Mt. 27:42. He is the K. o. I.; let him now
Mk. 15:32. Let the Christ, K. o. I., now come
Jn. 1:49. art Son of God; Thou art K. o. I.
12:13. in name of Lord, even K. o. I.
King over Israel
1 S. 15:17. And JH. anointed thee k. o. I.
26. rejected thee fr. being k. o. I.
16: 1. rejected him fr. being k. o. I.
23:17. thou shalt be k. o. I., and I
2 S. 5:12. estab. him k. o. I. (1 Ch. 14:2)
12: 7. I anointed thee k. o. I., and I
19:22. I know I am this day k. o. I.
1 K. 1:34. anoint him there k. o. I.; & blow
11:37. soul desireth, & shalt be k. o. I.
12:20. and made him k. o. all I.
14:14. JH. will raise him a k. o. I.
16:16. Omri, captain of host, k. o. I.
19:16. shalt thou anoint to be k. o. I.
2 K. 9: 3. I have anointed thee k. o. I. (12)
1 Ch. 28: 4. of my fa. to be k. o. I. for ev.
in me to make me k. o. all I.
Ne. 13:26. and God made him k. o. all I.
Ec. 1:12. I the Preacher was k. o. I. in Jeru.
King Jehoash
2 K. 12: 6. in three & twentieth year of k. J.
7. k. J. called for Jehoiada priest
18. J. k. of Judah took all hallowed
14: 8. sent messengers to J. k. of Israel
9. J. k. of Israel sent to Amaziah
11. So J. k. of Israel went up; & he
13. J. k. of Israel took Amaziah
17. after death of J. k. of Israel
King Jehoiakim
Je. 1: 3. in days of J. k. of Judah
22:18. saith JH. con. J. k. of Judah
24. tho. Coniah son of J. k. of Judah
24: 1. captive Jeconiah son of J. k. of
Je. 25: 1. in 4th year of J. k. of Judah (36:1; 45:1; 46:2)
26: 1. beginning of reign of J. k. of (27:1)
21. when J. the k., wi. all his mighty
22. J. k. sent men into Egypt
23. Uriah, & bro't him unto J. the k.
35: 1. fr. JH. in days of J. k. of Judah
36: 9. pass in 5th year of J. k. of Jud.
28. which J. k. of Judah hath burned
29. con. J. k. of Judah thou shalt say
30. saith JH. con. J. k. of Judah: He
32. book wh. J. k. of Judah had burned
Da. 1: 1. in 3d year of reign of J. k. of
2. Lord gave J. k. of Jud. in. his hand
King Jehoshaphat
1 K. 22: 2. J. k. of Judah came down to k. of
10. and J. k. of Judah were (2 Ch. 18:9)
29. J. k. of Jud. went up (2 Ch. 18:28)
51. in 17th year of J. k. of Judah
2 K. 1:17. of Jehoram son of J. k. of Judah
3: 1. in 18th year of J. k. of Judah
7. he went and sent to J. k. of Judah
14. I regard presence of J. k. of Judah
8:16. of Joram, J. being then k. of J.
2 Ch. 18: 3. king of Is. said un. J. k. of
9. king of Is. & J. k. of Judah sat
19: 1. J. k. of Judah ret'd to house
2. & said to k. J., Sh'dest thou?
20:15. thou k. J.: Thou saith Jehovah
35. after did J. k. of Judah join
21: 2. were sons of J., k. of Israel
King with Jericho
Jos. 2: 2. it was told the k. o. J. there
3. the k. o. J. sent unto Rahab
6: 2. into thy hand J., and k. thereof
8: 2. as thou didst unto J. and her k.
10: 1. as ye had done to J. & her k.
28. had done unto the k. of J. (30)
12: 9. the k. of J., one; king of Ai
King Jeroboam
1 K. 15: 1. Now in eighteenth year of k. J.
9. in twentieth year of J. k. of Is.
2 K. 15: 1. In 27th year of J. k. of Israel
17:21. and they made J. son of Nebat k.
1 Ch. 5:17. and in days of J. k. of Israel
2 Ch. 13: 1. in 18th year of k. J. began
Ho. 1: 1. days of J., s. of Joash k of (Am. 1:1)
Am. 7:10. Amasiah sent to J. k. of Israel
King with Jerusalem
Jos. 10: 1. when Adoni-sedek k. of J. heard
3. Adoni-sedek k. of J. sent unto
5. five kings of Amorites, k. of J.
23. the k. of J., king of Hebron
12:10. the k. of J., one; k. of Hebron, one
1 K. 10:26. in chariot cities, & wi. k. of J. (2 Ch. 1:14; 9:25)
Ec. 1: 1. Preacher, son of David, k. in J.
Je. 34: 6. unto Zedekiah k. of Jud. in J.
King Joash
2 K. 13: 1. in 3 & 20th year of J. k. of
10. 37th year of J. k. of Judah
14. J. k. of Is. came down un. him
14: 1. In second year of J. k. of Israel
Amaziah son of J. k. of Judah
23. Jeroboam son of J. k. of Israel
2 Ch. 25:18. J. k. of Is. sent to Amaziah
21. So J. k. of Is. went up, and he
23. J. k. of Israel took Amaziah
King Josiah
2 K. 21:24. made J. his son k. in his stead (2 Ch. 33:25)
22: 3. to pass in 18th year of k. J.
23:23. in 18th year of k. J. was this
29. and k. J. went against him
2 Ch. 35:16. ac. to the com'dment of k. J.
23. And the archers shot at k. J.
Je. 1: 2. came in days of J. k. of Judah
3: 6. unto me in days of J. the k.
25: 3. From 13th year of J. k. of Judah
Zph. 1: 1. in days of J. son of Amon, k. o. J.
King of Judah
2 K. 8:16. son of Jehosh. k. o. J. began to
25. Ahaziah son of Jehoram k. o. J.
29. k. o. J. went down to see Joram
9:16. Ahaziah k. o. J. was come down
21. and Ahaziah k. o. J. went out
27. when Ahaziah k. o. J. saw this
10:13. met breth. of Ahaziah k. o. J.
13:12. he fought ag. Amasiah k. o. J.
14: 9. k. of Is. sent to Amasiah k. o. J.
11. he & Amasiah k. o. J. (2 Ch. 25:21)
13. k. of Is. took Amasiah k. o. J.
15. how he fought with Amas. k. o. J.
17. Amasiah k. o. J. lived (2 Ch. 25:25)
23. 15th year of Amasiah k. o. J.
2 K. 15: 1. began Azariah k. o. J. to reign
8. In 38th year of Azariah k. o. J.
13. in 39th year of Uzziah k. o. J.
17. In 39th year of Azariah k. o. J.
23. In 50th year of Azariah k. o. J.
27. in 52nd year of Azariah k. o. J.
32. began Jotham k. o. J. to reign
21:11. Bec. Manasseh k. o. J. hath done
22:16. book which k. o. J. hath read
18. k. o. J., who sent you (2 Ch. 34:26)
24:12. Jehoiachin k. o. J. went out to
25:27. of Jehoiachin k. o. J. (Je. 52:31)
head of Jehoi. k. o. J. (Je. 52:31)
1 Ch. 5:17. in the days of Jotham k. o. J.
2 Ch. 22: 1. So Ahaziah k. o. J. reigned
6. k. o. J. went down to see Jehoram
25:17. Amaziah k. o. J. took advice
18. sent to Amaziah k. o. J., saying
23. Joash k. of Is. took Amas. k. o. J.
31:24. book they have read bef. k. o. J.
35:21. What ha. I to do wi. thee, k. o. J.?
36: 4. made Eliakim his bro. k. ov. J.
Es. 2: 6. carried away wi. Jeconiah k. o. J.
Je. 15: 4. bec. of Manasseh k. o. J., for
21:11. touching house of the k. o. J.
22: 1. Go down to house of k. o. J.
2. Hear word of JH., O k. o. J.
6. saith JH. con. house of k. o. J.
11. saith JH. touching Shallum, k. o. J.
24. saith JH., Tho. Coniah k. o. J.
27:18. house of k. o. J., & at Jeru. (21)
20. carried captive Jeconiah k. o. J.
28: 4. to this place Jeconiah k. o. J.
37: 7. Thus sh. ye say to k. o. J., that
38:22. women are left in k. J's house
Am. 1: 1. in days of Uzziah k. o. J.
Zec. 14: 5. earthquake in days of Uzziah k. o. J.
My lord the king
1 S. 24: 8. cried after Saul, saying, M. l. k.
26:17. said, It is my voice, m. l., O k.
19. let m. l. k. hear words of servant
29: 8. and fight ag. enemies of m. l. k.?
2 S. 3:21. will gather all Is. under m. l. k.
4: 8. JH. hath avenged m. l. k. this day
9:11. Ac. to all m. l. k. commandeth
13:33. let not m. l. k. take thing to
14:12. I pray, speak word un. m. l. k.
15. to speak this word un. m. l. k.
17. word of m. l. k. be comfortable as angel of God, so is m. l. k.
18. woman said, Let m. l. k. now speak.
19. As thy soul liveth, m. l. k., none from aught m. l. k. hath spoken
15:15. do whatsoev. m. l. k. sh. choose
21. As JH. liveth, & as m. l. k. liveth surely in what place m. l. k. be
27. slandered thy serv't un. m. l. k.; but m. l. k. is an angel of God
28. were but dead men bef. m. l. k.
30. as m. l. k. is come in peace
35. serv't be yet burden unto m. l. k.
37. let him go over with m. l. k.
16: 9. sh'd this dead dog curse m. l. k.?
18:28. lifted up their hand ag. m. l. k.
31. Cushite said, Tidings for m. l. k.
32. answered, The enemies of m. l. k.
19:20. to go down to meet m. l. k.
24: 3. made the eyes of m. l. k. see it: why doth m. l. k. delight in this?
21. Wh'fore is m. l. k. come to serv't?
22. Let m. l. k. take and offer up
1 K. 1: 2. sought for m. l. k. young virgin that m. l. k. may get heat
13. Didst not thou m. l. O k. swear?
18. thou, m. l. k., knowest it not?
20. thou m. l. k., eyes of all Israel shall sit on throne of m. l. k.
21. when m. l. k. shall sleep with his
24. M. l., O k., hast thou said?
27. Is this thing done by m. l. k.? on throne of m. l. k. after him?
31. Let m. l. k. David live for ever
36. JH., God of m. l. k., say so *too*.
37. As JH. hath been with m. l. k.
2:38. as m. l. k. hath said, so will thy
20: 4. ac. to thy saying, m. l., O k.
9. Tell m. l. k., All thou didst
1 Ch. 21: 3. m. l. k., are they not all?
23. let m. l. k. do that wh. is good
Je. 27:20. O m. l. k.: let my supplication
38: 9. M. l. k., these men have done evil
Da. 1:10. I fear m. l. k., who appointed
4:24. decree wh. is come upon m. l. k.
King of Moab
Nu. 21:26. who had fought ag. former k. o. M.

Digitized by Google

Nu. 22: 4. Balak was k. o. M. at that time
10. Balak, k. o. M., hath sent un. me
23: 7. The k. o. M. from mountains of
Jos. 24: 9. Balak k. o. M., arose & fought
Ju. 3:12. JH. strengthened Eglon k. o. M.
14. chil. of Is. served Eglon k. o. M.
15. sent tribute unto Eglon k. o. M.
17. he off'd tribute un. Eglon k. o. M.
11:17. in like manner sent un. k. o. M.
25. any better than Balak, k. o. M.?
1 S. 12: 9. and into hand of k. o. M.
22: 3. he said un. k. o. M., Let my father.
4. he brought them before k. o. M.
2 K. 3: 4. Mesha k. o. M. was sheep-master
5. Ahab dead, k. o. M. rebelled
7. The k. o. M. hath rebelled ag. me
26. when k. o. M. saw battle was
Je. 27: 3. to k. of Edom, and to k. o. M.
Mi. 6: 5. remember what Balak k. o. M. devised

King Nebuchadnezzar

2 K. 24: 1. In his days N. k. of Babylon came
10. servants of N. k. of Babylon came
25: 1. N. k. of Babylon came, he and all
8. was 19th year of k. N., k. of Bab.
22. people, whom N. k. of Bab. had left
2 Ch. 36: 6. Ag. him came up N. k. of Babylon
10. at return of year k. N. sent, and
13. he also rebelled against k. N.
Ezr. 2: 1. N. k. of Babylon had carried away
5:12. he gave them in. hand of N. k. of
Ne. 7: 6. whom N. k. of Babylon had carried away (Es. 2:6)
Je. 27: 6. these lands in. hand of N. k. of B.
8. wh. will not serve same N. k. of B.
20. wh. N. k. of Babylon took not
28: 3. that N. k. of Bab. took away from
11. so will I break yoke of N. k.
14. nations, they may serve N. k. of
29: 3. sent unto Bab. to N. k. of Bab.,)
34: 1. word from JH., when N. k. of Bab.
Da. 1: 1. came N. k. of Babylon unto Jeru.
2:28. hath made known to k. N. what
46. Then k. N. fell upon his face
3: 1. N. the k. made an image of gold
2. Then N. the k. sent to gather image wh. N. the k. had set up (3)
5. image that N. k. hath set up
7. image that N. the k. had set up
9. said to N. the k., O k., live
16. said to k., N., we have no need
24. Then N. k. was astonished
4: 1. N. the k., unto all the peoples
18. This dream I, k. N., have seen
28. All this came upon the k. N.,
31. O k. N., to thee it is spoken
5:11. k. N. thy father, the k., *I say*

King Nebuchadrezzar

Je. 21: 2. for N. k. of Bab., maketh war
7. from famine, into hand of N. k. of
22:25. even into hand of N. k. of Bab.
24: 1. after N. k. of Bab. had carried
25: 1. (same was first year of N. k. of
9. *I will send* unto N. k. of Babylon
29:21. deliver them into hand of N. k.
32:28. into hand of N. k. of Bab. and
35:11. when N. k. of Babylon came up
37: 1. Coniah, whom N. k. of Bab. made k.
39: 1. in tenth month came N. k. of B.
5. they bro't him to N. k. of Bab.
11. Now N. k. of Babylon gave charge
43:10. I will send & take N. k. of B
44:30. k. of Judah into hand N. k.
46: 2. which N. k. of Babylon smote in
13. how that N. k. of Bab. sh'd come
26. and into hand of N. k. of Babylon
49:28. Hazor, wh. N. k. of Bab. smote
30. for N. k. of Babylon hath taken
50:17. at last N. k. of Bab. hath broken
51:34. N. k. of Bab. hath devoured me
52: 4. N. k. of Bab. came, he and all his
12. 19th year of N. k. of Babylon
Eze. 26: 7. upon Tyre N. k. of Bab. k. of kings
29:18. N. k. of Babylon caused his army
19. of Egypt unto N. k. of Babylon
30:10. cease, by hand of N. k. of Babylon

King of the north

Da. 11: 6. shall come to k. o. n. to make
7. enter into fortress of k. o. n.
8. refrain some years from k. o. n.
11. fight with him, even with k. o. n.
13. k. o. n. shall return, & shall set
15. So k. o. n. shall come, and cast
40. k. o. n. shall come against him

O king

Ju. 3:19. I have secret errand to thee, O k.
1 S. 17:55. thy soul liveth, O k., I cannot
23:20. Now, therefore, O k., come down
26:17. It is my voice, My lord, O k.
22. and said, Behold spear, O k.!
2 S. 14: 4. obeisance, & said, Help, O k.
9. My lord, O k., iniquity be on me
22. in thy sight, my lord, O k.
15:34. I will be thy servant O k.
16: 4. find favor in thy sight, O k.
19:26. O k. my servant deceived me
24:23. this, O k., doth Araunah give
1 K. 1:24. My lord, O k., hast thou said?
2 K. 6:12. Nay, my lord, O k.; but Elisha
26. cried woman, Help, my lord, O k.
8: 5. My lord, O k., this is the woman
2 Ch. 25: 7. man of God, saying, O k. let not
Es. 7: 3. O k., & if it please thee, let my
Da. 2: 4. O k., live for ever: tell thy
29. O k., thy thoughts came into
31. Thou, O k., sawest, and, behold
37. Thou, O k., art a king of kings
3: 9. to Nebuch. the k., O k., live for
10. Thou, O k., hast made a decree
12. these men, O k., have not regarded
17. deliver us out thy hand, O k.
18. if not, be it known un. thee, O k.
24. and said unto k., True, O k.
4:22. it is thou, O k., that art grown
24. this is the interpretation, O k.
27. wh'fore, O k., let my counsel be
5:10. queen said, O k., live for ever
18. O thou k., Most High God gave
6: 7. for thirty days, save of thee, O k.
8. Now, O k., establish the interdict
12. within 30 days, save un. thee, O k.
13. regardeth not thee, O k., nor
15. Know, O k., it is law of Medes
21. Then said Dan., O k., live for ev.
22. thee, O k., have I done no hurt
Ac. 26: 7. con. this hope I am accused, O k.!
13. at midday, O k., I saw on the way

Pharaoh king of Egypt

Ge. 41:46. when he stood before P. k. E.
Ex. 6:11. Go in, speak unto P. k. E., that
13. unto P. k. E., to bring c. of Israel
27. are they that spake to P. k. E.
29. speak thou un. P. k. E. all that I
14: 8. JH. hardened heart of P. k. E.
De. 7: 8. bondage, from hand of P. k. E.
11: 3. in midst of Egypt unto P. k. E.
1 K. 3: 1. Solomon made affinity wi. P. k. E.
9:16. P. k. E. had gone out, and taken
11:18. came to Egypt unto P. k. E.
2 K. 17: 7. from under the hand of P. k. E.
18:21. so is P. k. E. un. all that trust
23:29. in his days P-necoh k. E. went
Is. 36: 6. so is P. k. E. to all that trust
Je. 25:19. P. k. E., and his servants, and
44:30. I will give P-Hophrah k. E. into
46: 2. con. army of P-neco k. E., which
17. cried, P. k. E. is but a noise
Eze. 29: 2. set thy face against P. k. E.
3. I am against thee, P. k. E.
30:21. I have broken the arm of P. k. E.
22. I am ag. P. k. E., & will break
31: 2. say unto P. k. E., & to his mult.
32: 2. take up a lamenta. over P. k. E.
Ac. 7:10. favor and wisdom before P. k. E.

King Rehoboam

1 K. 12: 6. k. R. took counsel with old men (2 Ch. 10:6)
18. k. R. send Adoram, who was over
k. R. made speed to get him up (2 Ch. 10:18)
23. Speak unto R. son of Solomon, k. of
27. again un. their lord, ev. R. k. of
and return to R. k. of Judah
14:25. in 5th year of k. R. (2 Ch. 12:2)
27. k. R. made instead (2 Ch. 12:10)
2 Ch. 10:13. k. R. forsook counsel of old men
18. k. R. sent Hadoram, who was ov.
11: 3. Speak unto R. k. of Judah, & to
12: 2. in 5th year of k. R., that Shishak
13. so k. R. strengthened hims. in

King said

Ge. 14:21. k. of Sodom s. unto Abraham, Give
1 S. 17:56. k. s., Inquire thou whose son
22:16. k. s., Thou shalt surely die
17. k. s. unto guard that stood about
18. k. s. to Doeg, Turn thou, and fall
28:13. k. s. unto her, Be not afraid
2 S. 3:38. k. s. unto his servants, Know ye?
7: 2. k. s. un. Nathan the prophet, See
9: 2. k. s. unto him, Art thou Ziba?
3. k. s., Is there not yet any?
4. the k. s. unto him, Where is he?
11. As for Mephibosheth, *s. the k.*, he
10: 5. k. s., Tarry at Jericho (1 Ch. 19:5)
13:25. k. s. to Absalom, Nay, my son
26. k. s., Why sh'd he go wi. thee?
14: 5. k. s. un. her, What aileth thee? (2 K. 6:28)
8. k. s. unto woman, Go to thy house
10. k. s., Whosoever saith aught unto
19. k. s., Is the hand of Joab with?
21. k. s. unto Joab, Behold now, I have
24. k. s., Let him turn to his own
15: 9. k. s. unto him, Go in peace.
19. s. k. to Ittai the Gittite, Wherefore?
25. k. s. unto Zadok, Carry back ark
27. k. s. also un. Zadok the priest
16: 2. k. s. unto Ziba, What meanest?
3. k. s., And where is thy master's?
4. s. k. to Ziba, Behold, thine is
10. k. s., What have I to do wi. you?
18: 2. k. s. unto people, I will surely
4. k. s. unto them, What seemeth you?
26. k. s., He also bringeth tidings.
27. k. s., He is a good man, & cometh
29. k. s., Is it well with young man?
30. k. s., Turn aside, & stand here.
32. k. s. un. Cushite, Is it well with?
19:23. k. s. un. Shimei, Thou shalt not
25. k. s. unto him, Wherefore wentest?
29. k. s. unto him, Why speakest thou?
33. k. s. un. Barsillai, Come thou over
20: 4. s. k. to Amasa, Call me the men of
21: 6. And k. s., I will give them.
24: 2. k. s. to Joab captain of the host
24. k. s. unto Araunah, Nay; but I will
1 K. 1:16. And k. s., What wouldest thou?
33. k. s. unto them, Take with you
48. thus s. the k., Blessed be JH.
2:20. k. s. unto her, Ask on, my mother
26. unto Abiathar the priest, s. k.
31. k. s. unto him, Do as he said
44. k. s. moreover to Shimei, Thou
3:23. s. k., The one saith, This is
24. And k. s., Fetch me a sword.
25. k. s., Divide living child in two
13: 7. k. s. unto man of God, Come home
22:15. k. s. un. him, Micaiah? (2 Ch. 18:14)
16. k. s. unto him, How many times?
2 K. 1: 9. O man of God, k. hath s., Come
11. hath k. s., Come down quickly
8: 8. k. s. unto Hazael, Take a present
2 Ch. 18:15. k. s. to him, How many times?
25:16. *k.* s. unto him, Have we made?
35:23. k. s. to servants, Have me away
Ne. 2: 2. k. s., Why is thy countenance?
4. k. s. unto me, For what dost thou?
6. k. s. unto me, (queen also sitting
Es. 3:11. k. s. unto Haman, The silver is
5: 3. s. k. unto her, What wilt thou?
5. k. s., Cause Haman to make haste
6. k. s. unto Esther at banquet
8. will do to-morrow as k. had s.
6: 3. k. s., What honor and dignity?
4. the k. s., Who is in the court?
5. And k. s., Let him come in.
6. k. s. unto him, What sh. be done?
10. k. s. to Haman, Make haste, and
7: 2. k. s. again un. Esther on 2d day
8. s. k., Will he even force queen?
9. And the k. s., Hang him thereon.
9:12. k. s. un. Esther the queen, Jews
Je. 38:14. k. s. Jeremiah, I will ask
25. also what the k. s. unto thee,
Da. 2: 3. k. s. unto them, I have dreamed
Mt. 22:13. k. s. to servants, Bind him
Mk. 6:22. k. s. unto damsel, Ask of me

King *with* Saul

1 S. 11:15. there they made S. k. bef. JH.
15:11. repenteth me I set up S. to be k.
35. repented he had made S. k. ov. Is.
18: 6. singing & dancing, to meet k. S.
20: 3. the servant of S. k. of Israel
2 S. 5: 2. times past, when S. was k. ov. us
1 Ch. 11: 2. times past, even when S. was k.

King sent [Sarah

Ge. 20: 2. Abimelech k. of Gerar s., & took
1 S. 22:11. Then k. s. to call Ahimelech
1 K. 1:44. k. hath s. with him Zadok priest
2:36. k. s. & called for Shimei (42)
2 K. 1: 9. the k. s. un. him captain of 50
6:32. And *k.* s. a man from before him
7:14. k. s. after host of the Syrians

Digitized by Google

King sent
2 K. 22: 3. k. s. Shaphan, son of Azaliah
23: 1. k. s., and they gath'd unto him
2 Ch. 34:29. k. s. & gath'd tog. all elders
Esr. 4:17. *Then* s. k. an answer unto Rehum
Ne. 2: 9. k. had s. me with captains of army
Ps. 105:20. The k. s. and loosed him; Even
Je. 36:21. So k. s. Jehudi to fetch roll
Mk. 6:27. k. s. forth soldier of his guard
King Solomon
1 K. 1:34. blow trumpet, & say, *Long* live k. S.
39. all people said, *Long* live k. S.
43. our lord k. David hath made S. k.
51. Adonijah feareth k. S.; for, lo
Let k. S. swear unto me first
53. So k. S. sent, and they bro't him
he came and did obeisance to k. S.
2:17. said, Speak, I pray thee, un. S. k.
19. Bath-sheba th'fore went un. k. S.
22. k. S. answered unto his mother
23. k. S. sware by JH. saying, God do
25. k. S. sent by Benaiah son of
29. it was told k. S., Joab is fled
45. but k. S. sh. be blessed, & throne
4: 1. And k. S. was k. over all Israel.
27. officers provided victuals for k. S.
5:13. k. S. raised levy out all Is.
6: 2. house which k. S. built for JH.
7:13. k. S. sent and fetched Hiram
14. he came to k. S., and wrought
40. all work he wrought for k. S.
45. vessels, wh. Hiram made for k. S.
51. all work k. S. wrought in house
8: 1. unto k. S. in Jeru., to bring ark
2. assembled thems. un. k. S. at feast
5. k. S. and all cong. of Is. (2 Ch. 5:6)
9:11. then k. S. gave Hiram 20 cities
15. reason of levy which k. S. raised
26. k. S. made a navy of ships in
28. 420 talents, & brought it to k. S.
10:10. wh. the queen of Sheba gave k. S.
13. k. S. gave to queen of (2 Ch. 9:12)
16. k. S. made two hundred (2 Ch. 9:15)
23. k. S. exceeded all kings (2 Ch. 9:22)
11: 1. k. S. loved many foreign women
12: 2. fr. presence of k. S. (2 Ch. 10:2)
2 K. 23:13. S. k. of Is. had builded for
24:13. vessels of gold S. k. of Is. had
1 Ch. 23: 1. he made S. his son k. ov. Israel
29:22. made S. son of David k. 2d time
24. submitted thems. unto S. k.
2 Ch. 4:11. wrought for k. S. in house of God
16. did Huram his fa. make for k. S.
7: 5. k. S. offered sacrifice of 22,000
8:10. were the chief officers of k. S.
18. of gold, & bro't them to k. S.
9: 9. as queen of Sheba gave to k. S.
20. k. S's drinking vessels were of
30:26. since time of S. k. of Israel
35: 3. in house wh. S. k. of Is. did build
Ne. 13:26. Did not S. k. of Is. sin by these?
Pr. 1: 1. The proverbs of S. k. of Israel
S. S. 3: 9. k. S. made himself a palanquin
11. ye dau's of Zion, & behold k. S.
Je. 52:20. brasen bulls, whi. k. S. had made
King of south
Da. 11: 5. And the k. o. s. sh. be strong
6. and dau. of k. o. s. shall come
9. He sh. come in. realm of k. o. s.
11. And k. o. s. sh. be moved with anger
14. sh. many stand up against k. o. s.
25. against k. o. s. with a great army;
and k. o. s. sh. war in battle with
40. time of end sh. k. o. s. contend
King of Syria
1 K. 15:18. sent them to Ben-hadad k. o. S.
19:15. thou shalt anoint Hazael k. ov. S.
20: 1. Ben-hadad k. o. S. gath'd all host
(2 K. 6:24)
20. Ben-hadad k. o. S. escaped on horse
22. return of year k. o. S. will come
23. servants of k. o. S. said un. him
22: 3. take it not out hand of k. o. S.?
31. k. o. S. had com'ded 32 captains
2 K. 5: 1. captain of host of the k. o. S.
5. k. o. S. said, Go now, and I will
6: 8. Now k. o. S. was warring against Is.
11. heart of k. o. S. was sore troubled
8: 7. Ben-hadad k. o. S. was sick, and
9. Thy son Ben-hadad k. o. S. sent
13. showed me thou sh'd be k. ov. S.
28. war ag. Hazael k. o. S. (2 Ch. 22:5)
29. when he fought ag. Hazael k. o. S.
9:14. all Is. bec. of Hazael k. o. S.
15. when he fought wi. Hazael k. o. S.,)
2 K. 12:17. Hazael k. o. S. went up, & fought
18. and sent it to Hazael k. o. S.
13: 3. into hand of Hazael k. o. S.
4. how that k. o. S. oppressed them
7. for the k. o. S. had destroyed them
22. Hazael k. o. S. oppressed Israel
24. And Hazael k. o. S. died; and
15:37. to send ag. Judah Rezin k. o. S.
16: 5. Then Rezin k. o. S., and Pekah
6. Rezin k. o. S. recovered Elath
7. me out of hand of the k. o. S.
2 Ch. 16: 2. sent to Ben-hadad k. o. S.
7. Bec. thou hast relied on k. o. S.
is host of k. o. S. escaped
18:30. Now k. o. S. had com'ded capt's
22: 6. when he fought ag. Hazael k. o. S.
28: 5. delivered him in. hand of k. o. S.
Is. 7: 1. that Rezin k. o. S., and Pekah
Unto *with* king
1 S. 2:10. he will give strength u. his k.
2 S. 9: 3. Ziba said u. k., Jonathan hath
4. Ziba said u. k., He is in house
11. said Ziba u. k., Ac. to all my
11:19. all things con. war u. k.
13: 6. Amnon said u. k., Let my sister
13. therefore, I pray, speak u. k.
35. Jonadab said u. k., Behold, the
14: 9. woman of Tehoa said u. k., My
15. am come to speak this word u. k.
15: 7. Absalom said u. k., Let me go
15. king's servants said u. k., Behold
16: 3. Ziba said u. k., he abideth at
9. said Abishai u. k., Why should?
18:28. Ahimaas called, and said u. k.
19:14. sent u. k., *saying*, Return thou
19. he said u. k., Let not my lord
28. that I sh'd cry any more u. k.?
30. Mephibosheth said u. k., Yea, let
34. Barsillai said u. k., How many?
41. said u. k., Why have our brethren?
20: 2. but the men of Judah clave u. k.
22. Joab returned to Jeru. u. k.
21: 5. they said u. k., The man that
24: 3. Joab said u. k., Now JH. thy God
9. numbering of the people u. k.
23. O king doth Araunah give u. k.
Araunah said u. k., JH. thy God
1 K. 1:15. Bath-sheba went in u. k. into
Abishag was ministering u. k.
16. bowed, and did obeisance u. k.
2:18. I will speak for thee u. k.
3:16. women, that were harlots u. k.
26. whose living child was u. k.
4:27. that came u. k. Solomon's table
13: 8. man of God said u. k. If thou
11. words wh. he had spoken u. k.
20:39. as k. passed by, he cried u. k.
22:13. of prophets declare good u. k.
2 K. 1: 6. turn again u. k. that sent you
15. and went down with him u. k.
8: 3. forth to cry u. k. for her house
2 Ch. 5: 3. assembled u. k. at feast
9:12. that which she had bro't u. k.
24:23. spoil of them u. k. at Damascus
Esr. 4:12. Be it known u. k. that the Jews
13. Be it now known u. k. that if
5: 8. Be it known u. k. that we went
8:22. because we had spoken u. k.
Ne. 2: 1. I took wine, and gave it u. k.
3. I said u. k., Let k. live for ever
5. I said u. k., If it please the k.
7. Moreov. I said u. k., If it please
13: 6. I went u. k.: and after certain
Es. 2:13. in this wise came maiden u. k.
14. she came in u. k. no more, except
15. turn of Esther was come to go u. k.
4: 8. charge her she should go in u. k.
11. man or woman shall come u. k.
not been called to come in u. k.
16. and so will I go in u. k., which
5: 4. If it seem good u. k., I. k. and
14. speak thou u. k. that Mordecai
6: 4. to speak u. k. to hang Mordecai
7. Haman said u. k., For man that
Ps. 45:14. She shall be led u. k. in
Je. 13:18. Say thou u. k. & queen-mother
38: 4. princes said u. k., Let this
17. u. k. of Babylon's princes, then
25. now what thou hast said u. k.
Da. 2:24. will show u. k. interpretation
25. will make known u. k. interpreta.
27. nor soothsayers, show u. the k.
3:24. and said u. k., True, O king.
5:17. I will read writing u. k., and
Da. 6:15. these men assembled u. k., and
said u. k., Know, O king, that it
Mt. 18:23. of heaven likened u. certain k.
Mk. 6:25. straightway with haste u. k., and
With the king
1 S. 20: 5. not fail to sit w. k. at meat
2 S. 19:26. may ride thereon, & go w. k.
31. and he went over Jordan w. k.
34. sh'd go up w. k. unto Jerusalem?
36. but just go over Jordan w. k.
1 K. 1:14. while thou yet talkest w. k.
2 K. 11: 8. be ye w. k. when he goeth out
2 Ch. 23: 3. all assembly made cov't w. k.
7. be ye w. k. when he cometh in
Es. 5:12. did let no man come in w. k.
am I invited by her togeth. w. k.
14. then go thou merrily in w. k.
Da. 1:10. so w'd ye endanger my head w. k.
King Zedekiah (Je. 52:5)
2 K. 25: 2. besieged unto 11th year of k. Z.
2 Ch. 36:10. made Z. his bro. k. ov. Jud. & Jer.
Je. 1: 3. end of 11th year of Z. k. of Judah
21: 1. when k. Z. sent unto him Pashur
7. saith JH., I will deliver k. Z.
24: 8. So will I give up Z. k. of Judah
27: 3. that come to Jeru. un. Z. k. of Jud.
12. I spake to Z. k. of Judah ac. to
28: 1. in begin. of reign of Z. k. (49:34)
29: 3. (whom Z. k. of Judah sent un. Bab.
32: 1. in 10th year of Z. k. of Judah
3. For Z. k. of Judah shut him up
4. Z. k. of Judah sh. not escape out
34: 2. Go and speak to Z. k. of Judah
4. hear word of JH., O Z. k. of Judah
6. spake all these words un. Z. k. of
8. after k. Z. had made a covenant
21. Z. k. of Jud. & his princes will I
37: 1. Z. son of Josiah reigned as k.
3. Z. the k. sent Jehucal son of
17. then Z. the k. sent, and fetched
18. Jeremiah said un. k. Z., Wherein?
21. Z. k. com'ded, and they committed
38: 5. Z. k. said, he is in your hand
14. Z. the k. sent, & took Jeremiah
16. Z. k. sware secretly un. Jeremiah
19. Z. k. said un. Jere., I am afraid
39: 1. (in 9th year of Z. k. of Judah
4. when Z. k. of Judah, and all men
44:30. as I gave Z. k. of Judah in. hand
51:59. when he went with Z. k. of Judah

KINGDOM
(Kingdom *with* established, Kingdom of God, Kingdom of heaven, His kingdom, Kingdom of men, My kingdom, Kingdom of Og, Throne *with* kingdom, Thy kingdom, Whole kingdom)
Ex. 19: 6. sh. be unto me k. of priests
Nu. 32:33. k. of Sihon king of Amorites
Jos. 13:21. all k. of Sihon k. of Amorites
27. k. of Sihon king of Heshbon
1 S. 10:16. con. matter of k. whereof Samuel
25. told people manner of the k.
11:14. Gilgal, and renew the k. there
14:47. Saul had taken k. over Israel
15:28. JH. hath rent k. of Is. fr. thee
18: 8. what can he have more but k.?
28:17. JH. hath rent k. out thy hand
2 S. 3:10. transfer k. fr. house of Saul
16: 3. restore me k. of my father
8. deliv'd k. in. hand of Absalom
1 K. 2:15. Thou knowest the k. was mine
howbeit the k. is turned about
22. ask for him the k. also; for he
10:20. like made in any k. (2 Ch. 9:19)
11:11. I will surely rend k. fr. thee
13. I will not rend away all the k.
31. I will rend k. out of hand of
35. I will take k. out of his son's hand
12:21. to bring k. again to (2 Ch. 11:1)
26. will k. return to house of David
14: 8. rent k. away from house of David
18:10. is no nation or k., whither my
he took an oath of k. & nation
21: 7. Dost thou now govern k. of Israel?
2 K. 15:19. to confirm k. in his hand
1 Ch. 10:14. and turned k. unto David
12:23. to Hebron, to turn k. of Saul
16:20. one k. to another people (Ps. 105:13)
29:11. thine is the k., O JH., and
2 Ch. 11:17. they strengthened k. of Judah
13: 5. gave k. over Israel to David
8. think to withstand k. of JH.
14: 5. and the k. was quiet bef. him.
21: 3. but k. gave he to Jehoram, bec.

Digitized by Google

2 Ch. 21: 4. when Jehoram was risen up ov. k.
22: 9. Ahaziah had no power to hold k.
29:21. for a sin-offering for k.
32:15. no God of any nation or k.
36:20. until reign of k. of Persia
Ne. 9:35. have not served thee in their k.
Es. 1: 4. showed riches of his glorious k.
14. king's face, & sat first in k.,)
4:14. art not come to k. for such?
5: 3. given thee even to half of k.
6. even to half of k. it sh. be (7:2)
9:30. 127 provinces of k. of Ahasuerus
Ps. 22:28. For the k. is JH's, And he is
Is. 17: 3. k. from Damascus & remnant of
19: 2. city against city, and k. ag. k.
34:12. sh. call nobles thereof to k.
60:12. k. that will not serve thee
Je. 18: 7. con k., to pluck up & to break
9. con. k., to build and to plant
27: 8. k. wh. will not serve the same
La. 2: 2. he hath profaned k. & princes
Eze. 17:14. that the k. might be base
29:14. they sh. be there a base k.
Da. 2:37. God of heaven hath given the k.
39. sh. arise ano. k. inferior to thee; and another third k. of brass
40. fourth k. sh. be strong as iron
41. part of iron, it sh. be divided k.
42. k. sh. be partly strong, & partly
44. sh. God of heaven set up k.
4: 3. his k. is an everlasting k. (7:27)
31. The k. is departed from thee
5: 7. shall be third ruler in the k.
16. shalt be third ruler in the k.
18. Nebuchadnezzar thy father the k.
29. sh'd be third ruler in the k.
31. Darius the Mede received the k.
6: 1. pleased Darius to set over k.
4. against Daniel as touching k.
7. All the presidents of the k.
7:14. dominion and glory, and a k.
18. saints of Most High sh. receive k., and possess the k. for ever
22. that the saints possessed k.
23. fourth beast sh. be a fourth k.
24. out of this k. sh. ten kings
27. k. and dominion, and greatness
8:23. in the latter time of their k.
10:13. But the prince of k. of Persia
11:20. to pass through glory of the k.
21. had not given honor of the k. shall obtain k. by flatteries.
Ho. 1: 4. k. of house of Israel to cease
Am. 9: 8. eyes of JH. are upon sinful k.
Ob. 21. and the k. shall be Jehovah's.
Mi. 4: 8. k. of the daughter of Jerusalem
Mt. 4:23. preaching gospel of k. (9:35)
6:13(m). *For thine is the* k. & *power*
8:12. sons of k. sh. be cast forth
12:25. Every k. divided against (Lu.11:17)
13:19. heareth word of the k., and
38. good seed, are sons of the k.
43. as son in k. of their Father
24: 7. nation shall rise against nation, & k. against k. (Mk. 13:8; Lu. 21:10)
14. gospel of k. shall be preached
25:34. inherit k. prepared for you
26:29. new with you in my Father's k.
Mk. 3:24. And if a k. be divided against itself, that k. cannot stand
11:10. Blessed is the k. that cometh, *the k.* of our father David
Lu. 12:32. good pleasure to give you k.
19:12. to receive for himself a k.
15. back again, having received k.
22:29. I appoint unto you a k. even
Ac. 1: 6. thou at this time restore k.?
20:25. I went about preaching the k.
Ep. 5: 5. any inheritance in k. of Christ
Col. 1:13. translated us into k. of Son
He. 12:28. receiving k. cannot be shaken
Ja. 2: 5. heirs of k. which he promised
2 Pe. 1:11. entrance into eternal k.
Re. 1: 6. And he made us to be a k.
9. with you in tribulation and k.
5:10. unto our God a k. and priests
11:15. The k. of the world is become *the k.* of our Lord, and of his
17:12. ten kings, who have rec'd no k.
17. to give their k. unto beast, until

Kingdom *with* established

1 S. 24:20. k. of Is. sh. be e. in thy hand.
1 K. 2:12. and his k. was e. greatly
46. k. was e. in hand of Solomon
2 K. 14: 5. as soon as the k. was e. in his

2 Ch. 12: 1. when k. of Rehoboam was e.
17: 5. Therefore JH. e. k. in his hand
25: 3. when the k. was e. unto him
Da. 4:36. I was e. in my k., & excellent

Kingdom of God

Mt. 12:28. then is k. o. G. come upon you.
19:24. than for rich man to enter k. o. G.
21:31. harlots go in. k. o. G. bef. you.
43. The k. o. G. sh. be taken fr. you
Mk. 1:15. fulfilled, & k. o. G. is at hand
4:11. is given the mystery of k. o. G.
26. So is k. o. G., as if man should
30. How shall we liken k. o. G.?
9: 1. till they see k. o. G. (Lu. 9:27)
47. enter into k. o. G. with one eye
10:14. belongeth k. o. G. (Lu. 18:16)
15. not receive k. o. G. as (Lu. 18:17)
23. enter into k. o. G.! (Lu. 18:24)
24. in riches to enter in. k. o. G.!
25. rich to enter k. o. G. (Lu. 18:25)
12:34. said, Thou art not far fr. k. o. G.
14:25. when I drink it new in k. o. G.
15:43. himself was looking for k. o. G.
Lu. 4:43. preach good tidings of k. o. G.
6:20. ye poor: for yours of k. o. G.
7:28. little in k. o. G. is greater than
8: 1. bringing good tidings of k. o. G.
10. to know mysteries of k. o. G.
9: 2. sent them forth to preach k. o. G.
11. and spake to them of the k. o. G.
60. and publish abroad k. o. G.
62. looking back, is fit for k. o. G.
10: 9. The k. o. G. is come nigh un. you.
11. That the k. o. G. is come nigh.
11:20. then is k. o. G. come upon you.
13:18. said, Un. what is k. o. G. like?
20. Whereunto sh. I liken k. o. G.?
28. and all the prophets, in k. o. G.
29. and shall sit down in k. o. G.
14:15. that shall eat bread in k. o. G.
16:16. gospel of k. o. G. is preached
17:20. when k. o. G. cometh, he answered k. o. G. cometh not wi. observation
21. for lo, k. o. G. is within you.
18:29. or children, for k. o. G' sake
19:11. they supposed that k. o. G. was
21:31. to pass, know ye k. o. G. is nigh.
22:16. until it be fulfilled in k. o. G.
18. of vine, until k. o. G. shall come.
23:51. who was looking for k. o. G.
Jn. 3: 3. born anew, he cannot see k. o. G.
5. Spirit, he cannot enter in k. o. G.
Ac. 1: 3. speaking things con. k. o. G.
8:12. preaching good tidings con. k. o. G.
14:22. tribulations we must enter k. o. G.
19: 8. as to things concerning k. o. G.
28:23. expounded, testifying the k. o. G.
31. preaching k. o. G., & teaching
Ro. 14:17. for k. o. G. is not eating and
1 Co. 4:20. k. o. G. is not in word, but in
6: 9. unrighteous sh. not inherit k. o. G.?
10. nor extortioners inherit k. o. G.
15:24. when he sh. deliver up k. o. G.
50. and blood cannot inherit k. o. G.
Ga. 5:21. practise such not inherit k. o. G.
Col. 4:11. *my* fellow-workers unto k. o. G.
2 Th. 1: 5. may be counted worthy of k. o. G.
Re. 12:10. salvation, & power, & k. o. our G.

Kingdom of heaven [(4:17)

Mt. 3: 2. Repent ye; for k. o. h. is at hand
5: 3. poor in spirit, for theirs is k. o. h.
10. persecuted; for theirs is the k. o. h.
19. shall be called least in the k. o. h. shall be called great in the k. o. h.
20. sh. in no wise enter in k. o. h. (18:3)
7:21. Lord, Lord, sh. enter into k. o. h.
8:11. and Isaac, and Jacob, in k. o. h.
10: 7. preach, saying, k. o. h. is at hand.
11:11. little in k. o. h. is greater than he
12. k. o. h. suffereth violence, & men
13:11. to know mysteries of k. o. h.
24. k. o. h. is likened unto man that
31. k. o. h. is like unto a grain of
33. The k. o. h. is like unto leaven
44. k. o. h. is like unto treasure
45. k. o. h. is like unto merchant
47. k. o. h. is like unto a net, that
52. k. o. h. is like unto householder (20:1)
16:19. unto thee keys of k. o. h.
18: 1. Who is greatest in k. o. h.?
4. the same is greatest in k. o. h.
23. is k. o. h. likened un. certain king
19:12. thems. eunuchs for k. o. h.'s sake.
14. for to such belongeth k. o. h.

Mt. 19:23. hard for rich man to enter k. o. h.
22: 2. k. o. h. is likened un. certain king
23:13. bec. ye shut k. o. h. against men
25: 1. sh. k. o. h. be likened un. virgins

His kingdom

Ge. 10:10. beginning of h. k. was Babel, and
Nu. 24: 7. And h. k. shall be exalted.
De. 17:18. when he sitteth up. throne of h. k.
20. he may prolong his days in h. k.
2 S. 5:12. had exalted h. k. for his people
7:12. and I will establish h. k.
13. the throne of h. k. for ever.
1 K. 2:12. h. k. was established greatly.
1 Ch. 11:10. themselves strong with him in h. k.
14: 2. for h. k. was exalted on high
17:11. of thy sons; & I will estab. h. k.
22:10. I will establish throne of h. k.
28: 7. I will establish h. k. for ever
2 Ch. 1: 1. David was strengthened in h. k.
2: 1. of JH., and a house for h. k. (12)
33:13. again to Jerusalem into h. k.
36:22. made proclamation thr'out h. k. (Ezr. 1:1)
Es. 1: 2. Ahasuerus sat on throne of h. k.
4. he showed riches of h. glorious k.
2: 3. in all the provinces of h. k.
Ps. 103:19. And h. k. ruleth over all.
145:12. And glory of majesty of h. k.
Ec. 4:14. even in h. k. he was born poor.
Is. 9: 7. and upon h. k., to establish it
Da. 4: 3. h. k. is an everlasting kingdom
34. and h. k. from genera. to genera.
6:26. h. k. which sh. not be destroyed (7:14)
11: 4. h. k. shall be broken, and sh. be for h. k. shall be plucked up
17. with the strength of h. whole k.
Mt. 6:33. seek first h. k., & his righteousness
12:26. how then shall h. k. stand?
13:41. sh. gather out of h. k. all th'gs
16:28. see Son of man coming in h. k.
Lu. 1:33. and of h. k. there sh. be no end.
11:18. ag. hims. how shall h. k. stand?
12:31. Yet seek ye h. k., and these shall
1 Th. 2:12. who calleth you in. h. own k.
2 Ti. 4: 1. and by his appearing & h. k.
18. will save me un. h. heavenly k.
Re. 16:10. and h. k. was darkened; & they

Kingdom of men

Da. 4:17. that Most High ruleth in k. o. m.
25. know Most High ruleth in k. o. m.
32. ruleth in k. o. m., & giveth it
5:21. Most High God ruleth in k. o. m.

My kingdom

Ge. 20: 9. bro't on me & m. k. a great sin?
2 S. 3:28. I & m. k. are guiltless bef. JH.
1 Ch. 17:14. my house, and in m. k. for ever
Da. 4:18. all wise men of m. k. are not able
36. for the glory of m. k. my majesty
6:26. that in all dominion of m. k.
Mk. 6:23. will give it thee, unto half of m. k.
Lu. 22:30. and drink at my table in m. k.
Jn. 18:36. ans'd, M. k. is not of this world if m. k. were of this world, then but now m. k. is not from hence

Kingdom of Og

Nu. 32:33. and the k. o. O., the land, ac. to
De. 3: 4. all region of Argob, the k. o. O.
10. and Edrei, cities of k. o. O. in
13. Gilead, & all Bashan, the k. o. O.
Jos. 13:12. all k. o. O. in Bashan, who
30. all the k. o. O., & all towns
31. cities of k. o. O. in Bashan

Throne *with* kingdom

De. 17:18. when he sitteth upon t. of his k.
2 S. 7:13. I will establish t. of his k.
1 K. 1:46. Solomon sitteth on t. of his k.
9: 5. establish t. of thy k. (2 Ch. 7:18)
1 Ch. 22:10. I will establish t. of his k.
28: 5. Solomon my son to sit upon t. k.
2 Ch. 23:20. and set king upon t. of k.

Thy kingdom

1 S. 13:13. would JH. have established t. k.
14. But now t. k. shall not continue
20:31. not be established, nor t. k.
2 S. 7:16. t. k. shall be established for ever
1 K. 9: 5. establish throne of t. k. (2 Ch. 7:18)
Es. 3: 8. peoples in all provinces of t. k.
Ps. 45: 6. sceptre of equity is sceptre of t. k.
145:11. They shall speak of glory of t. k.
13. T. k. is an everlasting k. And
Da. 4:26. t. k. shall be sure unto thee
5:11. there is a man in t. k. in whom
26. MENE; God hath numbered t. k.
28. PERES; t. k. is divided, & given

Digitized by Google

Thy kingdom
Mt. 6:10. T. k. come. Thy will be (Lu. 11:2)
20:21. one on thy left hand, in t. k.
Lu. 23:42. me when thou comest in t. k.
He. 1: 8. uprightness is sceptre of t. k.
Whole kingdom
1 K. 11:34. will not take w. k. out of his hand
Es. 3: 6. throughout w. k. of Ahasuerus
Da. 6: 1. who sh'd be throughout w. k.
11:17. to come wi. strength of his w. k.

KINGDOMS
(All *with* kingdoms)
2 Ch. 12: 8. service of k. of the country
Ne. 9:22. thou gavest them k. and peoples
Ps. 46: 6. nations raged, k. were moved
68:32. Sing unto God, ye k. of earth
79: 6. upon k. that call not upon
102:22. And the k., to serve Jehovah.
Is. 10:10. my hand hath found k. of idols
13: 4. the noise of tumult of the k.
19. And Babylon, the glory of the k.
14:16. to tremble, that did shake k.
23:11. he hath shaken the k.: JH. hath
47: 5. no more be called mistress of k.
Je. 1:10. over nations and over the k.
15. families of k. of the north
28: 8. ag. many countries & ag. gr't k.
49:28. Of Kedar, and of k. of Hazor
51:20. and with thee will I destroy k.
27. call ag. her the k. of Ararat
Eze. 29:15. It sh. be the basest of k.
37:22. nei. sh. they be divided in. 2 k.
Da. 7:27. dominion and greatness of k.
8:22. four k. sh. stand up out nations
Am. 6: 2. are they better than these k.?
Na. 3: 5. nakedness, and the k. thy shame.
Zph. 3: 8. that I may assemble k. to pour
Hag. 2:22. I will overthrow throne of k.
I will destroy strength of k.
He. 11:33. who through faith subdued k.
All *with* kingdoms
De. 3:21. so shall JH. do unto a. k.
28:25. be tossed to & fro amo. a. k.
Jos. 11:10. Hazor was head of a. those k.
1 S. 10:18. out of hand of a. k. that
1 K. 4:21. Solomon ruled ov. a. k. fr. River
2 K. 19:15. alone, of a. k. of earth (Is. 37:16)
19. a. k. of earth may know (Is. 37:20)
1 Ch. 29:30. and over a. k. of countries.
2 Ch. 17:10. fear of JH. fell upon a. k.
20: 6. ruler over a. k. of nations?
29. And fear of God was upon a. k.
36:23. A. k. of earth hath JH. (Ezr. 1:2)
Ps. 135:11. And a. k. of Canaan, And gave
Is. 23:17. play harlot with a. k. of world
Je. 15: 4. to be tossed amo. a. k. (34:17)
24: 9. up be tossed to & fro amo. a. k.
25:26. a. k. of the world, wh. are upon
29:18. tossed to & fro amo. a. k., to be
34: 1. a. k. of earth that were under
Da. 2:44. break in pieces & consume a. k.
7:23. which sh. be diverse from a. k.
Mt. 4: 8. showeth him a. k. of the world
Lu. 4: 5. and showed him a. k. of world

KINGLY
Da. 5:20. he was deposed fr. his k. throne

KING'S
(King's chamberlain *or* chamberlains, King's commandment, King's daughter *or* daughters, King's face, King's gate, King's hand *or* hands, King's house, King's household, King's servant *or* servants, King's son, King's son-in-law, King's sons)
Ge. 14:17. Shaveh (same is the K' Vale).
39:20. where k' prisoners were bound
Nu. 20:17. we will go along k' highway
21:22. we will go by the k' highway
1 S. 18:25. to be avenged of k' enemies
20:29. he is not come unto k' table
21: 8. because k' business required haste
26:16. now see where k' spear is
2 S. 9:13. did eat continually at k' table
11:20. if k' wrath arise, & he say
14: 1. k' heart was toward Absalom
26. 200 shekels after k' weight
18:18. pillar, which is in k' dale
19:42. have we eaten at all at k' cost?
24: 4. k' word prevailed ag. Joab (1 Ch. 21:4)
1 K. 1:28. she came into k' presence
44. caused him to ride up. k' mule
2:19. throne to be set for k' mother
4: 5. chief minister, *and* k' friend
10:28. k' merchants rec'd in (2 Ch. 1:16)
1 K. 11:14. he was of the k' seed in Edom.
2 K. 12:10. k' scribe & high priest came
16:15. and the k' burnt-off., & his
18. and the k' entry without
24:15. k' mother, and the k' wives
25: 4. gate, wh. was by k' garden (Je. 52:7)
1 Ch. 21: 4. k' word prevailed against Joab
6. k' word was abominable to Joab
25: 5. the k' seer in words of God
27:25. over k' treasures was Azmaveth
33. Ahithophel was k' counsellor and Hushai was the k' friend
34. captain of the k' host was Joab
29: 6. rulers over k' work, offered
2 Ch. 19:11. the ruler, in all k' matters
24:11. chest was bro't un. k' officers k' scribe, & chief priest's officer
25:16. Have we made thee of k' counsel?
26:11. Hananiah, one of k' captains
29:25. of Gad the k' seer, & Nathan
31: 3. *He appointed* also k' portion
35: 7. these were of the k' substance
15. and Jeduthun the k' seer
Ezr. 4:14. meet for us to see k' dishonor
6: 8. that of the k' goods, even of
7:20. bestow it out of k' treasure-house
27. a thing as this in k' heart
28. before all k' mighty princes
8:36. delivered k' commissions unto k' satraps, and to governors
Ne. 2: 8. unto Asaph keeper of k' forest
9. and gave them the k' letters.
14. fountain-gate & to k' pool
18. as also of k' words he had spoken
3:15. pool of Shelah by k' garden
5: 4. borrowed money for k' tribute
Es. 1: 5. court of garden of k' palace
13. (so was k' manner toward all
18. say *like* unto all k' princes
20. k' decree which he shall make
22. letters in. all the k' provinces
3: 8. neither keep they the k' laws not for k' profit to suffer them
9. have charge of the k' business to bring it into k' treasuries
12. Then were k' scribes called (8:9) commanded unto k' satraps and it was sealed with k' ring
13. by posts into all k' provinces
4: 7. promised to pay to k' treasuries
11. and people of the k' provinces
6: 9. one of k' most noble princes
7: 4. compensated for the k' damage
8. as word went out of k' mouth
10. Then was the k' wrath pacified.
8: 5. Jews that are in all k' provinces
8. Write ye to Jews, in k' name, and seal it with the k' ring writing wh. is written in k' name, & sealed with k' ring
10. and sealed with the k' ring
9: 3. and they that did k' business
12. in the rest of the k' provinces!
16. Jews that were in k' provinces
Ps. 45: 5. *They are* in heart of k' enemies
15. They shall enter into k' palace
61: 6. Thou wilt prolong the k' life
99: 4. k' strength also loveth justice
Pr. 14:28. multitude of peo. is k' glory
35. k' favor is toward servant that
16:15. light of k' countenance is life
19:12. k' wrath is as roaring of lion
21: 1. k' heart is in hand of Jehovah
Ec. 8: 2. I counsel thee, Keep k' command
Je. 39: 4. by night, by way of k' garden
Da. 1: 4. had ability to stand in k' palace
5. a daily portion of k' dainties
8. not defile hims. wi. k' dainties
13. youths that eat of k' dainties
15. youths that did eat of the k' dainties
2:10. that can show the k' matter
14. Arioch captain of the k' guard
15. and said to Arioch k' captain
23. made known unto us k' matter
49(m). Daniel was *at the k' court*
3:27. governors, and k' counsellors
28. and have changed the k' word
4:31. While word was in k' mouth
5: 5. plaster of wall of k' palace
6. Then k' countenance was changed
8. Then came in all k' wise man
6:12. before king con. k' interdict
8:27. I rose up, and did k' business
Am. 7: 1. latter growth after k' mowings.
13. Beth-el; for it is k' sanctuary
Zec. 14:10. tower unto k' winepresses.
Ac. 12:20. country was fed fr. k' country
King's chamberlain *or* chamberlains
Es. 2: 3. unto custody of Hegai the k' c.
14. to custody of Shaashgaz k' c.
15. nothing but what Hegai k' c.
21. two of k' c-s, Bigthan & Teresh
4: 5. for Hathach, one of the k' c.
6: 2. Bigthana & Teresh two of k' c-s
14. came the k' c-s, and hasted
Ac. 12:20. made Blastus k' c. friend
King's commandment
2 K. 18:36. k' c. was, Answer him not (Is. 36:21)
2 Ch. 35:10. by courses, according to k' c.
Es. 1:12. Vashti refused to come at k' c.
2: 8. when k' c., and his decree was
3: 3. Why transgressest thou k' c.?
15. went forth in haste by k' c.
4: 3. k' c., & his decree (8:17)
8:14. hastened & pressed on by k' c.
9: 1. when k' c., & his decree drew
Da. 3:22. because k' c. was urgent
He. 11:23. they were not afraid of k' c.
King's daughter *or* daughters
2 S. 13:18. with such robes were k' d-s
2 K. 9:34. bury her; for she is k' d.
Ps. 45:13. k' d. wi'in palace is glorious
Je. 41:10. were in Mizpah, even k' d-s
43: 6. women, and children, and k' d-s
King's face
2 S. 14:24. to own house, and saw not k' f.
28. In Jeru.; and he saw not k' f.
32. now th'fore let me see k' f.
2 K. 25:19. five men of them that saw k' f.
Es. 1:14. seven princes who saw k' f.
Je. 52:25. seven men that saw k' f.
King's gate
1 Ch. 9:18. who hitherto waited in k' g.
Es. 2:19. then Mordecai was sitting in k' g.
21. while Mordecai was sitting in k' g.
3: 2. k's servants that were in k' g.
3. servants that were in k' g., said
4: 2. he came even before k' g. none might enter within k' g.
6. of city, which was before k' g.
5: 9. Haman saw Mordecai in k' g.
13. Mordecai the Jew sitting at k' g.
6:10. the Jew, that sitteth at k' g.
12. Mordecai came again to k' g.
King's hand *or* hands
1 S. 23:20. sh. be to deliver him up in. k' h.
1 K. 13: 6. k' h. was restored him again
2 K. 13:16. Elisha laid his hands up. k' h-s
Ne. 11:24. was at k' h. in all matters
King's house
2 S. 11: 2. and walked upon roof of k' h.
8. and Uriah departed out of k' h.
9. But Uriah slept at door of k' h.
15:35. thou shalt hear out of k' h.
1 K. 9: 1. house of JH., & k' h. (2 Ch. 7:11)
10. two houses, house of JH. & k' h.
10:12. house of JH., and for k' h.
14:26. and the treasures of the k' h. (15:18; 2 K. 24:13; 2 Ch. 12:9; 25:24)
27. guard, who kept door of k' h.
16:18. he went into castle of k' h. burnt k' h. over him with fire
2 K. 11: 5. be keepers of watch of k' h.
16. of horses' entry to the k' h.
19. of gate of guard unto k' h.
20. had slain with sword at k' h.
12:18. and of k' h., and sent it to
14:14. in treasures of k' h. (16:8; 18:15)
15:25. in castle of k' h., with
25: 9. burnt ho. of JH. & k' h. (Je. 52:13)
2 Ch. 9:11. and for k' h., & harps and
12:10. guard, that kept door of k' h.
16: 2. treasures of house of JH. & k' h.
21:17. carried away all found in k' h.
23: 5. a third part shall be at k' h.
15. of horse gate to the k' h.
20. through upper gate unto k' h.
26:21. Jotham his son was over k' h.
Ezr. 6: 4. expenses be given out of k' h.
Es. 2: 8. Esther was taken into the k' h.
9. to be given her out of the k' h.
13. out of house of women un. k' h.
4:13. that thou shalt escape in k' h.
5: 1. stood in inner court of k' h., over against the k' h.
6: 4. into the outward court of k' h.
9: 4. For Mordecai was great in k' h.
Je. 26:10. they came up from the k' h.
36:12. he went down into k' h., into

Digitized by Google

Je. 38: 7. a eunuch, who was in the k' h.
8. Ebed-melech went forth out of k' h.
39: 8. the Chaldeans burned the k' h.
King's household
2 S. 16: 2. The asses are for k' h. to ride
19:18. ferry-boat to bring over k' h.
2 K. 7: 9. let us go and tell the k' h.
11. and they told it to k' h. within
King's servant *or* servants
2 S. 11:24. and some of the k' s-s are dead
15:15. k' s-s said unto king, Behold
18:29. When Joab sent k' s. even me
1 K. 1: 9. all the men of Judah, the k' s-s
47. k' s-s came to bless our lord
22:12. and Asaiah k' s. (2 Ch. 34:20)
Es. 2: 2. Then said k' s-s that ministered
3: 2. all k' s-s that were in k's gate
3. Then k' s-s that were in k' gate
4:11. All k' s-s, & people of k' provinces
6: 3. said k' s-s that ministered unto
5. k' s-s said unto him, Haman standeth
King's son
2 S. 18:12. not put forth my hand ag. k' s.
20. no tidings, bec. k' s. is dead
1 K. 22:26. and to Joash k' s. (2 Ch. 18:25)
2 K. 11: 4. in ho. of JH., & showed them k' s.
12. Then he bro't out k' s. & put
15: 5. Jotham the k' s. was over h'hold
2 Ch. 23: 3. k' s. sh. reign, as JH. ha. spoken
11. Then they bro't out k' s., & put
28: 7. Zichri slew Maaseiah the k' s.
Ps. 72: 1. And thy righteousness un. k' s.
King's son-in-law
1 S. 18:22. love thee: now be ye k' s-i-l.
23. a light thing to be k' s-i-l.?
26. pleased Dav. well to be k' s-i-l.
27. to king, that he might be k' s-i-l.
22:14. faithful as David, who is k' s-i-l.
King's sons
2 S. 9:11. eat at my table, as one of k' s.
13:23. and Absalom invited all k' s.
27. let Amoon & all k' s. go wi. him
29. all k' s. arose, & ev. man gat him
30. Absalom hath slain all k' s.
32. have killed all young men k' s.
33. to think all k' s. are dead; for
35. unto king, Behold, k' s. are come
36. k' s. came, and lifted up voice
1 K. 1: 9. he called all his breth., k' s.
25. and hath called all k' s., and
2 K. 10: 6. Now k' s., being 70 persons
7. they took k' s., and slew them
8. They have bro't heads of k' s.
11: 2. away fr. amo. k' s. (2 Ch. 22:11)
1 Ch. 27:32. Jehiel son of H. was wi. k' s.
Zph. 1: 8. I will punish princes, and k' s.
KINGS (*See also* King)
(All *with* kings, Kings of Amorites, Kings of Assyria, Book of kings of Judah and Israel, Chronicles of kings of Israel, Chronicles of kings of Judah, Kings of earth, Kings of Israel, Kings of Judah, King of kings, Their kings)
Ge. 14: 5. k. that were him, & smote
9. king of Ellasar; four k. ag. five
10. k. of Sodom and Gomorrah fled
17. k. that were with him at vale
17: 6. of thee, and k. sh. come out thee.
16. k. of people shall be of her.
35:11. and k. sh. come out of thy loins
36:31. k. reigned in Edom (1 Ch. 1:43)
Nu. 31: 8. slew k. of Midian with the rest
and Reba, five k. of Midian
De. 3:21. God hath done unto these two k.
Jos. 10:16. these five k. fled, & hid themselves
17. The five k. are found, hidden in
22. and bring forth those five k.
23. did so, & bro't forth those 5 k.
24. when they bro't forth those k.
your feet upon necks of these k.
42. all these k. and their land did
11: 2. and to k. that were on the north
5. And all these k. met together
12. And all cities of those k., and
12: 1. these are the k. of the land (7)
Ju. 1: 7. threescore & ten k., having their
5: 3. Hear, O ye k.; give ear, O princes
19. The k. came and fought; Then
fought the k. of Canaan, In
8: 5. Zebah and Zalmunna, k. of Midian
12. And he took the two k. of Midian
26. purple raiment that was on k.
1 S. 14:47. ag. k. of Zobah, & ag. Philistines
2 S. 11: 1. k. go out *to battle* (1 Ch. 20:1)
1 K. 3 13. not be any ano. k. like un. thee
1 K. 10:29. and for k. of Syria (2 Ch. 1:17)
20: 1. were thirty & two k. with him
12. he was drinking, he and the k.
16. in pavilions, he and the k.,
the thirty & two k. helped him
24. take k. away, every man out of
31. we have heard that k. of house
of Israel are merciful k.
2 K. 3:10. JH. called these 3 k. together (13)
21. Moabites heard k. were come up
23. the k. are surely destroyed, and
7: 6. hired ag. us k. of Hittites, and
the k. of the Egyptians, to come
10: 4. the two k. stood not before him
11:19. he sat on throne of the k.
25:28. above throne of k. (Je. 52:32)
1 Ch. 16:21. he reproved k. for (Ps. 105:14)
19: 9. k. that were come were by them.
2 Ch. 1:12. such as none of k. have had
21:20. but not in sepulchres of k.
24:16. they buried him amo. k., because
25. buried him not in sepulchres of k.
27. in commentary of book of k.
26:23. of burial which belonged to k.
28:23. gods of k. of Syria helped them
Ezr. 4:13. in end it will be hurtful un. k.
15. hurtful unto k. and provinces
19. hath made insurrection ag. k.
20. mighty k. also over Jerusalem
22. damage grow to the hurt of k.?
9: 7. our iniquities have we, our k.
been delivered into hand of k.
9. in sight of the k. of Persia
Ne. 9:32. hath come upon us, on our k.
34. neither have our k., our princes
37. it yieldeth much increase un. k.
Es. 10: 2. chronicles of k. of Media and
Jb. 3:14. With k. & counsellors of earth
12:18. He looseth the bond of k.
36: 7. But with k. upon throne He
Ps. 2:10. Now therefore be wise, O ye k.
48: 4. For lo, k. assembled themselves
68:12. K. of armies flee, they flee
14. When Almighty scattered k. th'in
29. K. sh. bring presents unto thee
72:10. k. of Tarshish and of isles
k. of Sheba and Seba sh. offer
110: 5. Will strike thro. k. in day of
119:46. speak of thy testimonies bef. k.
135:10. many nations, & slew many k.
136:17. To him that smote great k.
18. And slew famous k.; For his
144:10. he that giveth salva. unto k.
Pr. 8:15. By me k. reign, and princes
16:12. an abomination to k. to commit
13. Righteous lips are delight of k.
22:29. business? he sh. stand before k.
25: 2. glory of k. is to search out
3. So heart of k. is unsearchable
31: 3. ways to that wh. destroyeth k.
4. It is not for k., O Lemuel, it
is not for k. to drink wine
Ec. 2: 8. gold, and the treasure of k.
Is. 7:16. whose two k. thou abhorrest
10: 8. not my princes all of them k.?
19:11. the wise, the son of ancient k.?
41: 2. and maketh him rule over k.
45: 1. I will loose the loins of k.
49: 7. K. shall see and arise; princes
23. k. sh. be thy nursing fathers
52:15. k. sh. shut their mouths at
60: 3. k. to brightness of thy rising
16. and shalt suck the breast of k.
Je. 13:13. k. that sit upon David's throne
17:25. enter by gates of this city k.
22: 4. k. sitting upon throne of David
25:14. great k. sh. make bondmen of
18. cities of Judah, & k. thereof
22. k. of isle which is beyond
27: 7. great k. sh. make him their bondman
34: 5. former k. that were bef. thee
44:17. our fathers, our k. & princes
21. your k., and your princes, and
46:25. Egypt, with her gods, & her k.
50:41. many k. shall be stirred up
51:11. stirred spirit of k. of Medes
28. k. of Medes, governors thereof
Ese. 28:17. I have laid thee bef. k., that
32:29. Edom, her k., & all her princes
Da. 2:21. he removeth k., & setteth up k.
44. in days of those k. shall God
47. God of gods, and Lord of k.
7:17. beasts, wh. are four, are four k.
24. of this k'dom sh. ten k. arise
and he shall put down three k.
Da. 8:20. there are k. of Media & Persia
9: 6. spake in thy name to our k.
8. confusion of face, to our k.
10:13. I remained wi. k. of Persia
11: 2. sh. stand up yet 3 k. in Persia
27. for both these k. their hearts
Ho. 8: 4. have set up k., but not by me
Ha. 1:10. he scoffeth at k., and princes
Mt. 10:18. yea and bef. governors and k.
Mk. 13: 9. bef. governors and k. shall ye
Lu. 10:24. prophets & k. desired to see
21:12. bringing you bef. k. & governors
22:25. k. of Gentiles have lordship
Ac. 9:15. my name before Gentiles and k.
1 Ti. 2: 2. for k. & all are in high place
He. 7: 1. returning fr. slaughter of k.
Re. 10:11. and nations and tongues & k.
16:12. might be made ready for k.
14. unto k. of the whole world
17:10. are seven k.; five are fallen
12. that thou sawest are ten k.
but they receive authority as k.
19:18. that ye may eat flesh of k.
All *with* kings
Jos. 5: 1. when a. k. of Amorites that were
and a. k. of Canaanites that
9: 1. a. k. that were beyond Jordan
10: 6. help us: for a. k. of Amorites
11:12. a. k. of them did Joshua take
18. war a long time with a. those k.
12:24. a. the k. thirty and one.
2 S. 10:19. a. k. that were serv'ts to Hadezer
1 K. 4:24. over a. k. on this side River
34. from a. k. of earth, who had heard
10:15. and of a. k. of mingled people
23. exceeded a. k. of earth (2 Ch. 9:22)
29. so for a. k. of Hittites (2 Ch. 1:17)
16:33. to anger than a. k. of Israel
2 Ch. 9:14. a. k. of Arabia & governors of
26. he ruled over a. k. from River
Ezr. 6:12. overthrow a. k. & peoples that
Ps. 72:11. Yea, a. k. sh. fall down bef. him
102:15. And a. k. of earth thy glory
Is. 14: 9. from thrones a. k. of nations
18. A. k. of the nations, all of them
62: 2. thy righteousn., & a. k. thy glory
Je. 25:20. and a. k. of the land of Uz, and
a. k. of land of Philistines
22. and a. k. of Tyre, & a. k. of Si lon
24. and a. k. of Arabia, & a. k. of
25. a. k. of Zimri, & a. k. of Elam
and a. the k. of the Medes
26. and a. k. of north far and near
Kings of Amorites
De. 3: 8. out of hand of two k. o. A.
4:47. two k. o. A., who were beyond
31: 4. to Sihon and to Og, k. o. A.
Jos. 2:10. what ye did unto two k. o. A.
5: 1. when all k. o. A., that were
9:10. all that he did to two k. o. A.
10: 5. five k. o. A., king of Jerusalem
6. and help us: for all k. o. A.
24:12. before you, even two k. o. A.
Kings of Assyria
2 K. 19:11. heard what k. o. A. have (Is. 37:11)
17. k. o. A. have laid waste nations
2 Ch. 28:16. did king Ahas send un. k. o. A.
30: 6. escaped out of hand of k. o. A.
32: 4. Why should k. o. A. come, and find?
Ne. 9:32. since time of k. o. A. un. this day.
Is. 37:18. k. o. A. have laid waste countries
Book of kings of Judah and Israel
2 Ch. 16:11. they are written in b. k. J. I.
(27:7; 28:26; 35:27; 36:8)
25:26. are they not written in b. k. J. I.?
32:32. in the b. k. J. I.
Chronicles of kings of Israel
1 K. 14:19. they are written in book c. k. I.
(2 K. 15:11, 15, 26, 31)
15:31. are they not written in book c. k. I.?
(16:5, 14, 20, 27; 22:39; 2 K.
1:18; 10:34; 13:8, 12; 14:15, 28;
15:21)
Chronicles of kings of Judah
1 K. 14:29. in book of c. k. J.? (15:7, 23; 22:45;
2 K. 8:23; 12:19; 14:18; 15:6, 36;
16:19; 20:20; 21:17, 25; 23:28;
24:5)
Kings of earth
1 K. 4:34. from all k. o. e., who had heard
10:23. exceeded all k. o. e. (2 Ch. 9:22)
2 Ch. 9:23. all k. o. e. sought presence of
Ps. 2: 2. The k. o. e. set themselves, & rulers
76:12. He is terrible to the k. o. e.
89:27. first-born, highest of k. o. e.

Digitized by Google

Kings of earth
Ps. 102:15. And all k. o. e. thy glory
138: 4. All k. o. e. sh. give thee thanks
148:11. K. o. e. and all peoples: Princes
Is. 24:21. on high, and k. o. e. upon earth.
La. 4:12. The k. o. e. believed not, nei. all
Eze. 27:33. thou didst enrich k. o. e. with
Mt. 17:25. k. o. e., fr. whom do they receive?
Ac. 4:26. The k. o. e. set thems. in array
Re. 1: 5. of dead, and ruler of the k. o. e.
6:15. the k. o. e., and the princes
17: 2. with whom k. o. e. committed
18. city, which reigneth over k. o. e.
18: 3. k. o. e. com'ted fornica. wi. her
9. k. o. e., who com'ted fornication
19:19. the k. o. e., and their armies
21:24. k. o. e. bring their glory in. it

Kings of Israel
1 K. 16:33. to anger than all k. o. I. that
2 K. 8:18. he walked in way of k. o. I. (16:3; 2 Ch. 21:6) [(14:16)
13:13. was buried in Samaria wi. k. o. I.
14:29. slept with fathers even wi. k. o. I.
17: 2. not as k. o. I. that were before
8. and of k. o. I., which they made
23:19. wh. k. o. I. made to provoke JH.
22. nor in all the days of k. o. I.
1 Ch. 9: 1. are written in book of k. o. I.
2 Ch. 20:34. is inserted in book of k. o. I.
21:13. but hast walked in way of k. o. I.
28: 2. he walked in ways of k. o. I.
27. not into sepulchres of k. o. I.
33:18. written among acts of k. o. I.
35:18. nei. did any of k. o. I. keep such
Mi. 1:14. sh. be deceitful th'g un. k. o. I.

Kings of Judah
1 S. 27: 6. wh'fore Ziklag pertaineth un. k. o. J.
2 K. 12:18. his fathers, k. o. J., dedicated
18: 5. was none like him amo. all k. o. J.
23: 5. priests, whom k. o. J. had ordain ed
11. he took away horses that k. o. J.
12. altars, which k. o. J. had made
22. of k. of Israel, nor of k. o. J.
2 Ch. 34:11. houses wh. k. o. J. had destroyed.
Is. 1: 1. and Hezekiah, k. o. J.
Je. 1:18. ag. k. o. J., ag. princes thereof (Ho. 1:1; Mi. 1:1)
8: 1. they sh. bring out bones of k. o. J.
17:19. stand in gate, wh'by k. o. J. come
20. Hear ye word of JH., ye k. o. J.
19: 3. Hear ye word of JH., O k. o. J.
4. they & their fathers and k. o. J.
13. houses of k. o. J., wh. are defiled
20: 5. all treasures of k. o. J. will I
33: 4. con. houses of k. o. J., which are
44: 9. your fa's, & wickedness of k. o. J.

King of kings
Ezr. 7:12. Artaxerxes, k. o. k., unto Ezra
Eze. 26: 7. Nebuchadnezzar, k. o. k. from
Da. 2:37. Thou, O king, art k. o. k., unto
1 Ti. 6:15. only Potentate, K. o. k. & Lord
Re. 17:14. he is Lord of lords & K. o. k.
19:16. written K. o. K. & Lord of Lords

Their kings
De. 7:24. he will deliver t. k. into thy
Jos. 10:40. t. k.: he left none remaining
11:17. all t. k. he took, & smote them
Ne. 9:24. into their hands, with t. k., and
Ps. 105:30. with frogs, In chambers of t. k.
149: 8. To bind t. k. with chains, And
Is. 60:10. and t. k. shall minister unto thee
11. wealth of nations, & t. k. led captive
Je. 2:26. they, t. k., their princes, and
32:32. t. k. their princes, priests
Eze. 27:35. and t. k. are horribly afraid
32:10. t. k. shall be horribly afraid
43: 7. holy name, neither they, nor t. k. and by dead bodies of t. k. in
9. dead bodies of t. k., far from
Ho. 7: 7. all t. k. are fallen; there is none

KINGS' [orable
Ps. 45: 9. K' daughters are among thy hon-
Pr. 30:28. lisard, Yet she in k' palaces
Mt. 11: 8. soft *raiment* are in k' houses
Lu. 7:25. live delicately are in k' courts

KINSFOLK
1S. 18:18(m). and *who are my k.* or my?
Jb. 19:14. My k. have failed, and my
Lu. 1:58. her neighbors and her k. heard
2:44. they sought for him amo. their k.

KINSFOLKS
1 K. 16:11. man-child, neither of his k.
Lu. 21:16. by parents, and brethren, and k.

KINSMAN
Le. 25:25. then sh. his k. that is next
Nu. 5: 8. But if the man have no k. to whom
27:11. give his inheritance un. his k.
Ru. 2: 1. Naomi had k. of her husband's
3: 2. And now is not Boas our k.?
9. for thou art a near k.
12. now it is true I am a near k.; howbeit there is nearer k. than I.
13. if he will perform part of a k. if he will not do part of a k., then will I do part of a k.
4: 1. near k. of whom Boas spake
3. he said unto near k., Naomi, that
6. near k. said, I cannot redeem it
8. So the near k. said un. Boas, Buy
14. not left thee this day wi'out k.
Am. 6:10(m). when a man's *k.* sh. take him
Jn. 18:26. being a k. of him whose ear
Ro. 16:11. Salute Herodion my k.

KINSMAN'S
Ru. 3:13. let him do the k' part: but if

KINSMEN
Ru. 2:20. unto us, one of our near k.
Ps. 38:11. And my k. stand afar off.
Lu. 14:12. nor thy brethren, nor thy k.
Ac. 10:24. having called together his k.
Ro. 9: 3. my k. according to the flesh
16: 7. Andronicus and Junias, my k.
21. Jason and Sosipater, my k.

KINSWOMAN
Le. 18:12. she is thy father's near k.
13. she is thy mother's near k.
Pr. 7: 4. And call understanding *thy* k.
Lu. 1:36. Elisabeth thy k., she also hath

KINSWOMEN
Le. 18:17. they are near k.: it is wickedness

KIR (Kir)—wall, fortified town.
1. **A place in Assyria, not satisfactorily identified.**
2 K. 16: 9. carried peo. *of* it captive to K.
Is. 22: 6. and K. uncovered the shield.
Am. 1: 5. sh. go into captivity unto K.
9: 7. Caphtor, and the Syrians from K.?
2. **A fortified city of southern Moab, called also Kir-hareseth (Is. 16:7), and Kir-heres (Is. 16:11; Jer. 48:31, 36).**
Is. 15: 1. night K. of Moab is laid waste

KIR-HARESETH (Kir-hăr'e-sĕth)—*city of bricks.*
The same as Kir 2.
2 K. 3:25. in K. *only* they left stones
Is. 16: 7. for the raisin-cakes of K. sh. ye

KIR-HERES (Kir-hē'rēs).
Also the same as Kir 2.
Is. 16:11. and mine inward parts for K.

KIRIATH (Kir'i-ăth)—*city.*
A town of Benjamin, same as Kiriath-jearim.
Jos. 18:28. Gibeath, and K.; 14 cities

KIRIATHAIM (Kir'i-e-thā'im)—*twin cities.*
A city in Moab, assigned to Reuben, and afterwards again in the hands of the Moabites.
Nu. 32:37. built Heshbon & Elealah, & K.
Jos. 13:19. K. & Sibmah, & Zereth-shahar
1 Ch. 6:76. and K. with its suburbs.
Je. 48: 1. K. is put to shame, it is taken
23. and upon K., and upon Beth-gamul
Eze. 25: 9. Beth-jeshimoth, Baal-meon, & K.

KIRIATH-ARBA (Kir'i-ăth-är'bà)—*city of Arba.*
An ancient name for Hebron.
Ge. 23: 2. Sarah died in K. (same is Hebron)
35:27. to Mamre, to K. (same is Hebron)
Jos. 14:15. Hebron bef'time was K. (Ju. 1:10)
15:54. K. (same is Hebron) and Zior
20: 7. K. (same is Hebron) in hill-country
21:11. they gave them K., *which Arba was*
Ne. 11:25. chil. of Judah dwelt in K.

KIRIATH-ARIM (Kir'i-ăth-ā'rim). (*See* Kiriath-jearim.)
Ezr. 2:25. chil. of K., Chephirah, and

KIRIATH-BAAL (Kir'i-ăth-bā'al). (*See* Kiriath-jearim.)
Jos. 15:60. K. (same is Kiriath-jearim)
18:14. goings out th'of were at K.

KIRIATH-HUZOTH (Kir'i ăth-hū'zoth)—*city of streets.*
A Moabite town, site unknown.
Nu. 22:39. with Balak, & they came un. K.

KIRIATH-JEARIM (Kir'i-ăth-jē'a-rim)—*city of forests.* Also called Kirirath-Arim (Ezr. 2:25), and Kiriath-Baal (Jos. 15:60).
A town on the western part of the boundary line between Judah and Benjamin.
Jos. 9:17. Chephirah, and Beeroth, and K.
15: 9. extended to Baalah (same is K.)
60. Kiriath-baal (same is K.) (18:14)
Jos. 18:15. was from uttermost part of K.
Ju. 18:12. and encamped in K. in Judah behold, it is behind K.
1 S. 6:21. mes'gers to inhabitants of K.
7: 1. men of K. came, & fetched up
2. from day that ark abode in K.
1 Ch. 2:50. Shobal the father of K.
52. Shobal father of K. had sons
53. families of K.: the Ithrites
13: 5. to bring the ark of God fr. K.
6. to K., which belonged to Judah
2 Ch. 1: 4. ark had David bro't up fr. K.
Ne. 7:29. men of K., Chephirah, and Beeroth
Je. 26:20. Uriah son of Shemaiah of K.

KIRIATH-SANNAH (Kir'i-ăth-săn'nah)—*city of instruction.*
A town near Hebron, also called Debir.
Jos. 15:49. and K. (the same is Debir)

KIRIATH-SEPHER (Kir'i-ăth-sē'pher). Same as preceding.
Jos. 15:15. Debir bef'time was K. (Ju. 1:11)
16. He that smiteth K., & taketh it (Ju. 1:12)

KISH (Kish)
1. **A Benjamite, father of Saul the first king of Israel.** [K.
1 S. 9: 1. man of Benjamin, whose name was
3. asses of K., Saul's father, were lost: And K. said to Saul his son
10:11. this that is come un. son of K.?
21. and Saul son of K. was taken
14:51. And K. was the father of Saul
2 S. 21:14. in sepulchre of K. his father
1 Ch. 8:33. Ner begat K.; K. begat Saul (9:39)
12: 1. close because of Saul son of K.
26:28. and Saul the son of K., & Abner
Ac. 13:21. gave unto them Saul son of K.
2. **A Benjamite, son Jeiel.**
1 Ch. 8:30. and Zur, and K., and Baal (9:36)
3. **A Levite, family of Merari, in David's reign.**
1 Ch. 23:21. The sons of Mahli: Eleasar, & K.
22. the sons of K. took them *to wife*
24:29. Of K.: the sons of K.
4. **A Merarite Levite in Hezekiah's reign.**
2 Ch. 29:12. sons of Merari, K. son of Abdi
5. **A Benjamite, ancestor of Mordecai.**
Es. 2: 5. the son of Shimei, the son of K.

KISHI (Kish'ī)
A Merarite Levite, called Kushaiah in 1 Ch. 15:17.
1 Ch. 6:44. sons of Merari: Ethan son of K.

KISHION (Kish'i-ŏn)
A town in Issachar, given to the Gershonite Levites.
Jos. 19:20. Rabbith, and K., and Ebes
21:28. K. with its suburbs

KISHON (Ki'shon)—*winding, tortuous,* or *stream of* (the god) *Kish?*
Next to the Jordan, the most important river of Palestine. It rises from two sources, west of Tabor and Mt. Gilboa, and flows through the plain of Esdraelon westward to the Mediterranean.
Ju. 4: 7. to river K., Sisera, the captain
13. of Gentiles, unto the river K.
5:21. The river K. swept them away, That ancient river, river K.
1 K. 18:40. to brook K., & slew them there
Ps. 83: 9. to Sisera, as to Jabin, at river K.

KISS
Ge. 27:26. Come near, and k. me, my son.
31:28. didst not suffer me to k. my sons?
2 S. 20: 9. by beard wi. right hand to k.
1 K. 19:20. Let me k. my father & mother
Ps. 2:12. K. the son, lest he be angry
S. S. 1: 2. Let him k. me with kisses of
8: 1. find thee without I w'd k. thee
Ho. 13: 2. Let men that sacrifice k. calves
Mt. 26:48. Whomsoever I sh. k., that is he (Mk. 14:44)
Lu. 7:45. Thou gavest me no k.: but she hath not ceased to k. my feet.
22:47. drew near unto Jesus to k. him
48. thou the Son of man with a k.?
Ro. 16:16. Salute one another with a holy k. (1 Co. 16:20; 2 Co. 13:12)
1 Th. 5:26. Salute all breth. with holy k.
1 Pe. 5:14. Salute one ano. with k. of love

KISSES
Pr. 27: 6. But k. of an enemy are profuse.
S. S. 1: 2. kiss me with k. of his mouth

KISSED
Ge. 27:27. And he came near, and k. him
29:11. Jacob k. Rachel, & lifted up

Digitized by Google

Ge. 29:13. and embraced him, and k. him
31:55. and k. his sons & his daughters
33: 4. on his neck, & k. him (Lu. 15:20)
45:15. he k. all his brethren, & wept
48:10. and he k. them, & embraced them.
50: 1. and wept upon him, and k. him.
Ex. 4:27. in mountain of God, and k. him.
18: 7. and did obeisance, and k. him
Ru. 1: 9. Then she k. them; & they lifted
14. and Orpah k. her mother-in-law
1 S. 10: 1. k. him, and said, Is it not?
20:41. they k. one another, and wept
2 S. 14:33. and the king k. Absalom.
15: 5. took hold of him, and k. him.
19:39. king k. Barzillai, & blessed
1 K. 19:18. every mouth wh. hath not k. him
Jb. 31:27. my mouth hath k. my hand
Ps. 85:10. Righteousness & peace have k.
Pr. 7:13. So she caught him, and k. him
Mt. 26:49. said, Hail, Rabbi; and k. him
Mk. 14:45. and saith Rabbi; and k. him.
Lu. 7:38. k. his feet, and anointed them
Ac. 20:37. fell on Paul's neck & k. him.

KISSETH

Pr. 24:26. He k. the lips Who giveth

KITE

Le. 11:14. k., & the falcon after its kind
De. 14:13. the falcon, & k. after its kind.

KITES

Is. 34:15. there sh. the k. be gathered

KITRON (Kit'ron)

A town in Zebulun, from which the Canaanites were not driven out.

Ju. 1:30. drove not out inhabitants of K.

KITTIM (Kit'tim)

Descendants of Javan, who dwelt in Cyprus and other islands and coasts of the Mediterranean. [(1 Ch. 1:7)

Ge. 10: 4. Elishah, and Tarshish, and K.
Is. 23:12. arise, pass over to K.; even
Je. 2:10. pass over to isles of K. & see

KNEAD

Ge. 18: 6. fine meal, k. it, and make cakes.
Je. 7:18. k. dough, to make cakes

KNEADED

1 S. 28:24. and she took flour, and k. it
2 S. 13: 8. she took dough, and k. it, & made

KNEADING

Ho. 7: 4. from k. of dough until it be leavened.

KNEADING-TROUGH

De. 28: 5. Blessed shall be thy k-
17. Cursed shall be thy k-

KNEADING-TROUGHS

Ex. 8: 3. into thine ovens, & into thy k-
12:34. their k- being bound up in

KNEE (*See also* Knees)

Ge. 41:43. they cried bef. him, Bow the k.
Is. 45:23. unto me every k. shall bow
Ro. 11: 4. who have not bowed k. to Baal.
14:11. saith Lord, to me ev. k. sh. bow
Ph. 2:10. name of Jesus ev. k. sh'd bow

KNEEL

Ge. 24:11. he made the camels to k. down
Ps. 95: 6. Let us k. before JH. our Maker

KNEELED

2 Ch. 6:13. k. down upon his knees bef. all
Da. 6:10. k. three times a day, & prayed
Mt. 27:29. they k. before him, and mocked
Mk. 10:17. ran one, and k. to him, & asked
Lu. 22:41. and he k. down & prayed, saying
Ac. 7:60. he k. down, & cried wi. loud voice
9:40. k. down, and prayed; & turning
20:36. he k. down & prayed wi. them all.

KNEELING

1 K. 8:54. he arose from k. on his knees
Mt. 17:14. man, k. to him, and saying, Lord
Mk. 1:40. beseeching him, & k. down to him
Ac. 21: 5. k. on the beach, he prayed

KNEES (*See also* Knee)

Ge. 30: 3. that she may bear upon my k.
48:12. bro't them out fr. bet. his k.
50:23. were born upon Joseph's k.
De. 28:35. Jehovah will smite thee in k.
Ju. 7: 5. boweth down up. his k. to drink
6. bowed down up. their k. to drink
16:19. she made him sleep upon her k.
1 K. 8:54. altar of JH., fr. kneeling on k.
18:42. and put his face between his k.
19:18. k. wh. have not bowed unto Baal
2 K. 1:13. and fell on his k. bef. Elijah
4:20. sat on her k. till noon, & died
2 Ch. 6:13. kneeled down on his k. bef. all
Ezr. 9: 5. I fell upon my k., & spread out
Jb. 3:12. Why did the k. receive me? Or?
4: 4. thou hast made firm the feeble k.
Ps. 109:24. My k. are weak thro. fasting
Is. 35: 3. hands, and confirm the feeble k.
66:12. and shall be dandled upon k.
Eze. 7:17. all k. sh. be weak as water (21:7)
47: 4. waters, waters that were to k.
Da. 5: 6. his k. smote one against another
6:10. upon his k. three times a day
10:10. which set me upon my k. & upon
Na. 2:10. heart melteth, & k. smite together
Mk. 15:19. bowing their k. worshipped him
Lu. 5: 8. he saw it, fell down at Jesus' k.
Ep. 3:14. I bow my k. unto the Father
He. 12:12. lift up hands, and palsied k.

KNEW

(Knew not, Knew that, They knew)

Ge. 4: 1. man k. Eve his wife; & she conceived
17. Cain k. his wife; & she conceived
25. Adam k. wife again, she bare
9:24. k. what youngest son had done
37:33. he k. it, & said, It is my son's
38: 9. Onan k. seed w'd not be his
26. And he k. her again no more.
42: 7. Joseph saw brethren, & he k. them
8. Joseph k. his brethren, but they
De. 9:24. against JH. from day I k. you.
33: 9. brethren, nor k. he his own children
34:10. Moses, whom JH. k. face to face
Ju. 3: 2. as bef'time k. nothing thereof
1 S. 1:19. and Elkanah k. Hannah his wife
3:13. for the iniquity which he k.
10:11. when all that k. him bef'time
20:39. only Jonathan & David k. matter.
22:22. I k. on that day, when Doeg
26:12. nor k. it, nei. did any awake
17. Saul k. David's voice, and said
1 K. 18: 7. he k. him, & fell on his face
Es. 1:13. the wise men, who k. the times
all that k. law and judgment
4: 1. Mordecai k. all that was done
Jb. 20:20. he k. no quietness wi'in him
23: 3. that I k. where I might find him!
Is. 48: 7. sh'dest say, Behold, I k. them.
Je. 1: 5. Bef. I formed thee in belly I k.
11:18. knowledge of it, and I k. it
41: 4. slain Gedaliah, and no man k. it
Eze. 19: 7. k. their palaces, & laid waste
Mt. 7:23. profess unto them I never k. you
14:35. when men of that place k. him
Mk. 1:34. demons to speak, bec. they k. him
6:33. many k. them, and they ran together
54. straightway *the people* k. him
Lu. 6: 8. But he k. their thoughts; & said
12:47. servant who k. his lord's will
Jn. 2: 9. servants that had drawn water k.)
24. not trust, for he k. all men
25. he himself k. what was in man
6: 6. he himself k. what he would do.
64. Jesus k. from beginning who
8:19. if ye k. me, ye w'd know my Fa.
11:57. if any man k. where he was, he
13:11. he k. him who should betray him
28. k. for what intent he spake this
17: 8. k. of a truth I came forth from
25. world k. thee not, but I k. thee;
these k. thou didst send me
18: 2. who betrayed him. k. the place
Ac. 9:30. when brethren k. it, they brought
12:14. when she k. Peter's voice, she
22:29. afraid, when he k. he was Roman
2 Co. 5:21. Him whom k. no sin he made
Col. 1: 6. and k. the grace of God in truth

Knew not

Ge. 19:33. he k. n. when she lay down (35)
28:16. JH. is in this place & I k. it n.
31:32. k. n. Rachel had stolen them.
38:16. k. n. she was his dau.-in-law
39: 6. he k. n. aught that was with him
42: 8. knew breth., but they k. n. him.
23. k. n. that Joseph understood them
Ex. 1: 8. king, who k. n. Joseph (Ac. 7:18)
16:15. What is it? for they k. n. what
34:29. Moses k. n. that skin shone
Le. 5:17. tho. he k. it n., yet is he guilty
18. k. it n., & he sh'd be forgiven
Nu. 22:34. I k. n. thou stoodest in way
De. 8:16. with manna, wh. thy fathers k. n.
29:26. worshipped them, gods they k. n.
32:17. To gods they k. n., To new gods
Jos. 2: 4. but I k. n. whence they were
8:14. he k. n. that there was an ambush
Ju. 2:10. that k. n. JH., nor yet the work
11:39. had vowed: and she k. n. man.
13:16. Manoah k. n. he was angel of JH.
14: 4. k. n. that it was of JH.; for he
16:20. he k. n. Jehovah was departed
Ju. 20:34. they k. n. evil that was close
1 S. 2:12. base men; they k. n. Jehovah.
14: 3. people k. n. Jonathan was gone.
20:39. But the lad k. n. any thing
2 S. 3:26. him back: but David k. it n.
11:20. k. ye n. that they w'd shoot?
15:11. simplicity; & they k. n. any thing.
18:29. tumult, but I k. n. what it was
1 K. 1: 4. ministered; but king k. her n.
2:32. and my father David k. it n.
2 K. 4:39. of pottage; for they k. them n.
Ne. 2:16. the rulers k. n. whither I went
Jb. 2:12. eyes afar off, and k. him n.
29:16. the cause of him that I k. n.
42: 3. too wonderful for me, wh. I k. n.
Ps. 35:15. abjects gathered; & I k. it n.
81: 5. I heard language that I k. n.
Pr. 24:12. sayest, Behold, we k. n. this
Is. 42:25. set him on fire, yet he k. n.
55: 5. nation k. n. thee sh. run un. thee
Je. 2: 8. that handle the law k. me n.
11:19. I k. n. that they had devised
19: 4. unto other gods, that they k. n.
44: 3. to serve other gods, they k. n.
Da. 11:38. a god who n his fathers k. n.
Ho. 8: 4. have made princes, and I k. it n.
11: 3. but they k. n. that I healed them.
Mt. 1:25. k. her n. till she bro't forth
17:12. Elijah is come, & they k. him n.
24:39. they k. n. until flood came
Mk. 9: 6. For he k. n. what to answer
14:40. they k. n. what to answer him.
Lu. 2:43. tarried; & his parents k. it n.
49. k. ye n. that I must be in my?
12:48. but he that k. n., & did things
20: 7. answered, they k. n. whence *it was*
Jn. 1:10. thro. him, and the world k. him n.
31. And I k. him n.; but that he
33. I k. him n.: but he that sent me
2: 9. wine, and k. n. whence it was
5:13. was healed k. n. who it was
17:25. world k. thee n., but I k. thee
20: 9. For as yet they k. n. scripture
14. and k. n. that it was Jesus.
21: 4. disciples k. n. that it was Jesus.
Ac. 12: 9. he k. n. that it was true which
13:27. their rulers, bec. they k. him n.
19:32. k. n. wherefore they were come
23: 5. I k. n., breth., he was h. priest
27:39. was day, they k. n. the land
1 Co. 1:21. thro. its wisdom k. n. God
1 Jn. 3: 1. knoweth us not, bec. it k. him n.

Knew that

Ge. 8:11. Noah k. t. waters were abated
Ju. 13:21. Manoah k. t. he was angel of JH.
1 S. 3:20. k. t. Samuel was estab'd to be
18:28. and k. t. JH. was with David
20:33. Jonathan k. t. it was determined
23: 9. David k. t. Saul was devising
2 S. 11:16. where he k. t. valiant men were.
2 Ch. 33:13. Then Manasseh k. t. JH. was God.
Is. 48: 4. Bec. I k. t. thou art obstinate
8. for I k. t. thou didst deal very
Je. 32: 8. Then I k. t. this was word of JH.
44:15. all men who k. t. their wives
Eze. 10:20. and I k. t. they were cherubim.
Da. 5:21. until he k. t. Most High God ruleth
6:10. when Daniel k. t. writing was signed
Jon. 1:10. For the men k. t. he was fleeing
4: 2. I k. t. thou art a gracious God
Zec. 11:11. k. t. it was the word of JH.
Mt. 25:24. Lord, I k. thee t. thou art hard
27:18. For he k. t. for envy they had
Lu. 4:41. bec. they k. t. he was the Christ.
7:37. when she k. t. he was sitting at
23: 7. when he k. t. he was of Herod's
Jn. 4: 1. Lord k. t. Pharisees had heard
53. father k. t. it was at that hour
5: 6. k. t. he had been now a long time
11:42. I k. t. thou hearest me always
Ac. 28: 1. we k. t. island was called Melita

They knew

Ge. 3: 7. opened, and t. k. they were naked
Ju. 18: 3. t. k. the voice of the young man
19:25. and t. k. her, and abused her
20:34. t. k. not that evil was close
1 S. 2:12. base men; t. k. not Jehovah
22:17. and because t. k. he had fled
Mk. 6:38. when t. k., they say, Five, and
Lu. 4:41. because t. k. he was the Christ.
24:31. eyes were opened, and t. k. him
Ac. 27:39. it was day, t. k. not the land

KNEWEST

De. 8: 3. with manna, which thou k. not
Ru. 2:11. unto a people that thou k. not

Digitized by Google

Ne. 9:10. thou k. that thou dealt proudly
Ps. 142: 3. Thou k. my path. In the way
Is. 48: 8. heardest not; yea, thou k. not
Da. 5:22. not humbled, tho. thou k. all
Mt. 25:26. thou k. that I reap where I
Lu. 19:22. Thou k. that I am austere man
44. thou k. not time of thy visitation
Jn. 4:10. If thou k. the gift of God

KNIFE' (*See also* Knives)
Ge. 22: 6. in his hand the fire & the k.
10. and took k. to slay his son.
Ju. 19:29. he took a k., & laid hold on
Pr. 23: 2. And put a k. to thy throat, If

KNIT
Ge.44:30(m).*his soul is k. with lad's*
Ju. 20:11. against city, k. tog. as one man.
1 S. 18: 1. Jonathan was k. wi. soul of David
1 Ch. 12:17. my heart shall be k. un. you
Jb. 10:11. k. me tog. with bones and sinews
40:17. sinews of his thighs are k. together
Ps.139:13(m).didst *k. me* together in my
La. 1:14. They are k. together, they a re
Ep. 4:16. body fitly framed and k. toget her
Col. 2: 2. they being k. together in love
19. k. together thro. joints & bands

KNIVES (*See also* Knife)
Jos. 5: 2. Make k. of flint, & circumcise
3. made k. of flint, & circumcised
1 K. 18:28. their manner wi. k. & lances
Ezr. 1: 9. of silver nine and twenty k.
Pr. 30:14. and their jaw teeth *as* k.

KNOCK [11:9)
Mt. 7: 7. k. & it sh. be opened un. you (Lu.
Lu. 13:25. to k. at the door, saying, Lord
Re. 3:20. Behold, I stand at door, and k.

KNOCKED
Ac. 12:13. when he k. at door of the gate

KNOCKETH
S. 5: 2. voice of my beloved that k.
Mt. 7: 8. k. it sh. be opened (Lu. 11:10)
Lu. 12:36. when he cometh & k., they may

KNOCKING
Ac. 12:16. But Peter continued k.: and

KNOP
Ex. 25:33. in one branch, a k. & a flower (37:19)
oth. branch a k. & flower (37:19)
35. (3) a k. under two branches (37:21 (3))

KNOPS
Ex. 25:31. cups, its k., & flowers (37:17)
34. k. th'of, & flowers th'of (37:20)
36. Their k. & their branches sh. be
37:22. Their k. & their branches were
1 K. 6:18. carved with k. & open flowers
7:24. were k. which did compass it
the k. were in two rows, cast

KNOW
(I know, I know not, I shall know *or* shall I know, I know that, May *or* mayest know, Might *or* mightest know, Shall know, Shalt thou *or* thou shalt know, Know that, Know that I am Jehovah, They know *or* know not, They shall know, Know thou *or* thou know, We know *or* know we, Know ye *or* ye know, Ye know not *or* know ye not, Ye shall know)
Ge. 3: 5. God doth k. in day ye eat
22. as one of us, to k. good and evil
15:13. K. of a surety that thy seed shall be
18:21. come unto me; & I will k.
37:32. k. whether it is thy son's coat
Ex. 18:16. I make them k. statutes of God
33:12. thou hast not let me k. whom
36: 1. to k. how to work all the work
De. 4:39. K. therefore this day, & lay it
7: 9. K. therefore that JH. thy God
8: 2. to k. what was in my heart
3. neither did thy fathers k.
9: 3. K. therefore this day, that JH.
6. K. therefore, that JH. thy God
13: 3. to k. whether ye love Jehovah
29: 4. hath not given your heart to k.
Jos. 4:22. then ye shall let your chil. k.
23:13. k. for a certainty that JH.
Ju. 3: 4. to k. whether they would hearken
1 S. 3: 7. Samuel did not yet k. Jehovah
14:38. k. & see wh'in this sin hath
20: 3. Let not Jonathan k. this, lest
7. k. evil is determined by him.
21: 2. Let no man k. any thing of
23:22. k. and see his place where haunt
25:17. k. & consider what thou wilt do
28: 1. K. assuredly that thou shalt go
2 S. 3:25. and to k. all that thou doest.
7:21. greatness, to make thy serv't k.
14:20. to k. all things in the earth.
19:20. servant doth k. I have sinned
1 K. 2:37. k. thou for certain that thou
42. K. for certain that on the day
2 K. 10:10. K. now that there shalt fall
1 Ch. 12:32. to k. what Is. ought to do
2 Ch. 2: 8. serv't's k. how to cut timber
Ezr. 7:25. all such as k. laws of thy God
Es. 2:11. house, to k. how Esther did
4: 5. to k. what this was, and why
11. peo. of king's provinces do k.
Jb. 7:10. shall his place k. him any more.
8: 9. are but of yesterday, & k. nothing
11: 6. K. that God exacteth of thee less
13:23. Make me to k. my transgression
19: 6. K. now that God hath subverted
22:13. thou sayest, What doth God k.?
23: 5. I would k. the words which he
33: 3. lips k. they sh. speak sincerely.
34: 4. k. among ours. what is good.
Ps. 4: 3. k. that JH. hath set apart for
9:20. nations k. thems. to be but men.
25:14(m). *covenant to make them k. it*
36:10. loving kindn. un. them that k. thee
39: 4. JH., make me to k. mine end
Let me k. how frail I am.
46:10. Be still, and k. that I am God
51: 6. thou wilt make me to k. wisdom.
59:13. let them k. that God ruleth
73:11. and they say, How doth God k.?
79: 6. upon nations that k. thee not
87: 4. as among them that k. me
89:15. is people that k. the joyful sound
101: 4. depart fr. me, I will k. no evil
139:23. Search me, O God, & k. my heart:
Try me, and k. my thoughts
143: 8. Cause me to k. the way wherein
Pr. 1: 2. To k. wisdom and instruction
4: 1. And attend to k. understanding
5:6(m). *and thou canst not k. them*
10:32. righteous k. what is acceptable
22:21. To make thee k. the certainty
24:12. keepeth thy soul, doth he not k.?
27:23. diligent to k. state of flocks
29: 7. hath not understanding to k. *it*
Ec. 1:17. my heart to k. wisdom (8:16)
and to k. madness and folly
7:25. and my heart *was set* to k.
and to k. that wickedness is folly
8:17. though a wise man think to k. it
9: 5. living k. that they shall die:
but dead k. not any thing
Is. 1: 3. Israel doth not k., my peo. doth
19:12. let them k. what JH. of hosts
41:20. they may see, and k., & consider
22. and k. the latter end of them
44: 9. own witnesses see not, nor k.
58: 2. daily, and delight to k. my ways
59: 8. goeth therein doth k. peace
Je. 2:19. k. & see that it is an evil thing
23. in valley, k. what thou hast done
3:13(m). Only *k.* thine iniquity, that
5: 1. k., and seek in broad places
6:18. hear, ye nations, & k., O congrega.
8: 7. my people k. not law of Jehovah
9: 6. they refuse to k. me, saith JH.
10:25. upon nations that k. thee not
15:15. k. that for thy sake I suffered
16:21. behold, I will cause them to k.,
this once will I cause them to k.
17: 9. exceedingly corrupt; who can k.?
22:16. Was not this to k. me? saith JH.
24: 7. I will give them heart to k. me
31:34. saying, K. JH.; for they sh. all
36:19. and let no man k. where ye are.
38:24. Let no man k. these words
42:19. k. certainly that I have testified
22. k. certainly ye sh. die by sword
Eze. 16: 2. Jerusalem to k. her abominations
20: 4. cause them to k. abominations of
22: 2. her to k. all her abominations
Da. 2: 3. my spirit is troubled to k. dream
5:23. gods which see not, nor hear, nor k.
6:15. K., O king, it is a law of Medes
7:16. made me k. the interpretation
19. I desired to k. truth con. four
8:19. I will make thee k. what shall
9:25. K. and discern, that from going
11:32. people that k. their God shall
Ho. 6: 3. let us k., let us follow on to k.
13: 5. I did k. thee in the wilderness
Mi. 3: 1. is not for you to k. justice?
Mt. 6: 3. let not thy left hand k. what
9:30. saying, See that no man k. it.
11:27. nei. doth any man k. the Fa., save
13:11. given to k. mysteries of (Lu. 8:10)
24:33. k. ye that he is nigh, even at
43. k. that if the master (Lu. 12:39)
Mk. 5:43. much that no man sh'd k. this
7:24. house, & would have no man k.
9:30. w'd not that any man sh'd k.
14:68. saying, I nei. k., nor understand
Lu. 10:11. k. this, that kingdom of God is
11:44. that walk over *them*, k. it not
21:20. then k. her desolation is at hand.
30. and k. of it your own selves
24:8. not k. things come to pass?
Ju. 4:42. k. that this is indeed Saviour
7:26. indeed k. that this is Christ?
28. Ye k. me, and k. whence I am
51. from himself, and k. what he doeth?
10:14. I k. mine own, and mine own k. me
18:21. these k. things which I said.
Ac. 1: 7. It is not for you to k. times
2:22. even as ye yourselves do k.
36. Let house of Is. k. assuredly
3:16. strong, whom ye behold and k.
17:20. w'd k. what these things mean
21:34. when he c'd not k. certainty
22:14. appointed thee to k. his will
30. desiring to k. certainty wherefore
23:28. desiring to k. cause wherefore
26: 4. at Jerusalem, k. all the Jews
Ro. 7: 1. (for I speak to men who k. law)
10:19. But I say, Did Israel not k.?
1 Co. 2: 2. not to k. anything among you
14. he cannot k. them, bec. they
4:19. I will k., not word of them that
8: 2. knoweth not ye as he ought to k.
11: 3. I w'd have you k., that the head
13: 2. k. all mysteries & all knowledge
Ga. 3: 7. K. therefore that they that
Ep. 3:19. to k. love of Christ wh. passeth
Ph. 1:12. Now I would have you k., brethren
Col. 2: 1. I w'd have you k. how greatly I
1 Th. 2: 1. k. our entering in un. you, that
3: 3. k. that hereunto we are appointed.
4: 4. k. how to possess hims. of own
5. even as Gentiles who k. not God
5: 2. For yours. k. perfectly that day
12. to k. them that labor amo. you
2 Th. 1: 8. vengeance to them k. not God
3: 7. k. how ye ought to imitate us
1 Ti. 4: 3. by them that believe & k. truth.
2 Ti. 3: 1. But k. this, that in last days
He. 8:11. saying, K. the Lord: For all shall
Ja. 1:19(m). K. ye *this*, my beloved brethren
Re. 2:24. who k. not deep things of Satan

I know
Ge. 48:19. and said, I k. *it*, my son, I k. *it*
Ex. 3: 7. taskmasters; for I k. their sorrows
19. I k. that king of Egypt will not
33:12. hast said, I k. thee by thy name
17. found favor, & I k. thee by name
De. 31:21. I k. their imagination wh. they
27. I k. thy rebellion, & thy stiff
1 S. 17:28. I k. thy pride, & naughtiness
22: 3. till I k. what God will do for me
29: 9. I k. thou art good in my sight
2 K. 2: 3. I k. it; hold ye your peace (5)
8:12. I k. the evil thou wilt do
19:27. I k. thy sitting down (Is. 37:28)
Jb. 13: 2. What ye know, *the same* do I k.
21:27. I k. your thoughts, & devices
Ps. 50:11. I k. all the birds of mountains
Is. 66:18. I *k.* their works and thoughts
Je. 29:11. For I k. thoughts that I think
48:30. I k. his wrath, saith Jehovah
Eze. 11: 5. I k. things that come in. your
Ho. 5: 3. I k. Ephraim, & Is. is not hid
Am. 5:12. For I k. how manifold are your
Mk. 1:24. I k. thee who thou art (Lu. 4:34)
Jn. 7:29. I k. him; because I am from him
8:14. is true; for I k. whence I came
55. not known him: but I k. him
but I k. him, and keep his word.
10:15. knoweth me, and I k. the Father
27. and I k. them, & they follow me
13:18. I k. whom I have chosen: but
Ac. 19:15. Jesus I k., & Paul I k.; but?
Ro. 14:14. I k., & am persuaded in the Lord
1 Co. 4: 4. For I k. nothing against myself
13:12. now I k. in part; but then shall I
I k. fully even as also I was
2 Co. 9: 2. I k. your readiness, of which
12: 3. I k. such a man (wheth. in body
Ph.1:22(m). *and what I sh. choose I k. not*
2:19. good comfort, when I k. yr. state

Digitized by Google

Ph. 4:12. I k. how to be abased, and
I k. also how to abound
2 Ti. 1:12. I k. him whom I have believed
1 Jn. 2: 4. saith, I k. him, & keepeth not
Re. 2: 2. I k. thy works, and thy toil
9. I k. thy tribulation, and poverty
13. I k. where thou dwellest, even
19. I k. thy works, and thy love
3: 1. I k. thy works, that thou hast
8. I k. thy works (behold, I have
15. I k. thy works, that thou art

I know not

Ge. 4: 9. I k. n.: am I my brother's keeper?
21:26. I k. n. who hath done this thing
27: 2. am old, I k. n. day of my death.
Ex. 5: 2. I k. n. JH., and moreover I will
Jos. 2: 5. whither the men went, I k. n.
1 S. 25:11. give it un. men of whom I k. n.
2 S. 19:22. do n. I k. I am this day king?
1 K. 3: 7. I k. n. how to go out or come
18:12. will carry thee whither I k. n.
Jb. 32:22. For I k. n. to give flattering
Ps. 35:11. they ask me of things I k. n.
71:15. For I k. n. the numbers *thereof*
Pr. 30:18. for me, Yea, four which I k. n.
Is. 44: 8. there is no Rock; I k. n. any.
Je. 1: 6. I k. n. how to speak; for I am
Mt. 25:12. Verily I say un. you, I k. you n.
26:70. saying, I k. n. what thou sayest.
72. he denied with oath, I k. n. man.
74. and to swear, I k. n. the man.
Mk. 14:71. and to swear I k. n. this man
Lu. 1:34. shall this be, seeing I k. n. man?
13:25. you, I k. you n., whence ye are
27. I tell you, I k. n. whence ye
22:57. denied, saying, Woman, I k. him n.
60. said, Man, I k. n. what thou sayest
Jn. 8:55. if I sh'd say, I k. him n., I shall
9:12. said, Where is he? He saith, I k. n.
25. Whether he is a sinner, I k. n.
20:13. I k. n. where they have laid him.
Ro. 7:15. For that I do I k. n.
1 Co. 1:16. I k. n. wheth. I baptized any
14:11. If then I k. n. the meaning of
2 Co. 12: 2. (whether in the body, I k. n.;
or whether out of body, I k. n.
3. or apart from the body, I k. n.
Ph. 1:22. then what I shall choose I k. n.
(m). *and what I sh. choose I k. n.*

I shall know *or* shall I know

Ge. 15: 8. whereby s. I k. I sh. inherit it
24:14. thereby s. I k. thou hast showed
34. then s. I k. that ye are no spies
42:33. Hereby s. I k. ye are true men
Ju. 6:37. then s. I k. thou wilt save Israel
Is. 47: 8. neither s. I k. the loss of children
Da. 2: 9. and I s. k. ye can show me the
Lu. 1:18. Whereby s. I k. this? for I am an
1 Co. 13:12. then s. I k. fully even as I was

I know that

Ge. 12:11. I k. t. thou art a fair woman
20: 6. I k. t. in integrity of thy heart
22:12. for now I k. t. thou fearest God
Ex. 4:14. Aaron? I k. t. he can speak well.
9:30. I k. t. ye will not yet fear JH.
18:11. Now I k. t. JH. is greater than
Nu. 22: 6. I k. t. he whom thou blessest
De. 3:19. (I k. t. ye have much cattle,)
31:29. I k. t. after my death ye will
Jos. 2: 9. I k. t. JH. hath given you land
Ju. 17:13. Now I k. t. JH. will do me good
1 S. 20:30. do not I k. t. thou hast chosen?
24:20. I k. t. thou shalt surely be k.
1 K. 17:24. Now I k. t. thou art man of God
2 K. 5:15. I k. t. there is no God in earth
1 Ch. 29:17. I k. also, God, t. thou triest
2 Ch. 2: 8. for I k. t. thy serv'ts k. how
25:16. I k. t. God hath determined to
Jb. 9: 2. Of a truth I k. t. it is so
28. I k. t. thou wilt not hold me
10:13. I k. t. this is with thee; If I
13:18. in order; I k. t. I am righteous.
19:25. for I k. t. my Redeemer liveth
30:23. I k. t. thou wilt bring me to
42: 2. I k. t. thou canst do all things
Ps. 20: 6. k. I t. JH. saveth his anointed
41:11. I k. t. thou delightest in me
56: 9. This I k., t. God is for me
119:75. I k., O JH., t. thy judgments
135: 5. For I k. t. JH. is great, And
140:12. I k. t. JH. will maintain the
Ec. 3:12. I k. t. there is nothing better
14. I k. t., whatsoever God doeth
8:12. I k. t. it sh. be well with them
Is. 50: 7. I k. t. I sh. not be put to shame.
Je. 10:23. I k. t. way of man is not in
Da. 2: 8. I k. of certainty t. ye w'd gain
4: 9. I k. t. spirit of holy gods is in thee
Jon. 1:12. I k. t. for my sake this tempest
Mt. 28: 5. for I k. t. ye seek Jesus, who
Jn. 4:25. unto him, I k. t. Messiah cometh
5:32. I k. t. witness he witnesseth
42. I k. you, t. ye have not love of
8:37. I k. t. ye are Abraham's seed
9:25. one thing I k., t., whereas I was
11:22. even now I k. t., whatsoever
24. I k. t. he sh. rise again in the
12:50. I k. t. his commandment is life
Ac. 3:17. I k. t. in ignorance ye did it
12:11. Now I k. of a truth, t. the Lord
20:25. I k. t. ye all, among whom I
29. I k. t. after my departing
24:10. Forasmuch as I k. t. thou hast
26:27. prophets? I k. t. thou believest.
Ro. 7:18. I k. t. in me, that is, in my flesh
15:29. I k. t. when I come unto you
Ph. 1:19. I k. t. this sh. turn out to my
25. I k. t. I shall abide, yea, & abide

May *or* mayest know

Ge. 19: 5. out unto us, that we m. k. them.
Ex. 8:10. m-st k. none like unto Jehovah
9:14. m-st k. there is none like me
29. thou m-st k. that earth is JH's
11: 7. m. k. how that JH. doth make a
33: 5. that I m. k. what to do un. thee
13. that I m. k. thee, to end that
Le. 23:43. that your genera's m. k. that I
Nu. 22:19. that I m. k. what JH. will speak
De. 29: 6. ye m. k. that I am JH. your God
Jos. 3: 4. that ye m. k. the way by which
7. they m. k. that, as I was wi. Moses
Ju. 18: 5. that we m. k. whether our way
19:22. into thy house, that we m. k. him.
Ru. 4: 4. then tell me, that I m. k.; for
1 S. 17:46. m. k. that there is a God in Israel
47. m. k. that JH. saveth not wi. sword
2 S. 24: 2. that I m. k. the sum of the people
1 K. 8:43. peoples m. k. thy name (2 Ch. 6:33)
m. k. this house wh. I (2 Ch. 6:33)
60. peoples of earth m. k. that JH.
18:37. this people m. k. that thou, JH.
2 K. 19:19. kingdoms m. k. that JH. (Is. 37:20)
1 Ch. 21: 2. word, that I m. k. sum of them.
2 Ch. 12: 8. servants, they m. k. my service
Jb. 19:29. That ye m. k. there is a judgment
21:19. unto himself, that he m. k. it
31: 6. That God m. k. mine integrity;)
37: 7. all men whom he hath made m. k.
Ps. 83:18. That they m. k. that thou alone
109:27. they m. k. this is thy hand
119:125. That I m. k. thy testimonies.
Is. 5:19. nigh, and come, that we m. k. it!
7:15(m). *that he m. k.* to refuse evil
41:23. that we m. k. that ye are gods
26. from the beginning, that we m. k.?
43:10. that ye m. k. & believe me, and
45: 3. thou m-st k. that it is I, JH.
6. they m. k. from rising of the sun
50: 4. I m. k. how to sustain wi. words
Je. 6:27. thou m-st k. & try their way.
44:29. m. k. my words sh. surely stand
Eze. 38:16. that nations m. k. me, when I
Da. 2:30. m-st k. thoughts of thy heart
4:17. to intent that living m. k. that
Ho. 14: 9. prudent, that he may know them?
Jon. 1: 7. m. k. for whose cause this evil
Mi. 6: 5. ye m. k. righteous acts of Jehovah.
Mt. 9: 6. that ye m. k. that Son of man hath
authority (Mk. 2:10; Lu. 5:24)
Jn. 10:38. that ye m. k. & understand that
14:31. that world m. k. I love Father
17:23. world m. k. thou didst send me
19: 4. m. k. I find no crime in him
Ep. 1:18. that ye m. k. what is the hope
6:21. that ye m. also k. my affairs
Ph. 3:10. that I m. k. him and power of
Col. 2: 2. that they m. k. mystery of God
4: 6. ye m. k. how ye ought to answer
1 Ti. 3:15. m-st k. how men ought behave
1 Jn. 5:13. ye m. k. ye have eternal life

Might *or* mightest know

De. 4:35. thou m-st k. Jehovah is God
Jos. 4:24. all peoples m. k. hand of JH.
Ju. 3: 2. generations of chil. of Israel m. k.
2 Ch. 32:31. he m. k. all that was in heart
Ps. 73:16. When I thought how I m. k. this
78: 6. generation to come m. k. *them*
Lu. 1: 4. m-st k. certainty con. the things
19:15. he m. k. what they had gained
Ac. 22:24. that he m. k. for what cause
1 Co. 2:12. m. k. things that were freely
2 Co. 2: 4. m. k. the love which I have
9. that I m. k. the proof of you
Ep. 6:21. that ye m. k. our state (Col. 4:8)
1 Th. 3: 5. sent that I m. k. your faith

Shall know

Jos. 22:22. JH. he knoweth; & Israel he s. k.
1 S. 12:17. s. k. & see your wickedness is
1 K. 8:38. who s. k. every man the plague
2 K. 5: 8. he s. k. that there is a prophet
2 Ch. 6:29. s. k. every man his own plague
Ps. 103:16. place thereof s. k. it no more
Ec. 8: 5. commandment s. k. no evil thing
Is. 9: 9. all the people s. k., *even* Ephraim
19:21. Egyptians s. k. JH. in that day
49:26. all flesh s. k. that I, Jehovah
52: 6. my people s. k. my name
Je. 40:15. slay Ishmael, & no man s. k. it
44:28. s. k. whose word shall stand
Eze. 2: 5. yet s. k. hath been prophet among
17:24. trees of field s. k. that I, JH.
21: 5. all flesh s. k. that I, JH., have
36:36. about you s. k. that I, JH. have
30:23. nations s. k. that house of Israel
Ho. 9: 7. recompense are come; Is. s. k. it
Jn. 7:17. do his will, he s. k. teaching
13:35. s. all men k. ye are my disciples
Ac. 21:24. all s. k. that there is no truth
He. 8:11. Know the Lord: For all s. k. me
Re. 2:23. s. k. I am he that searcheth

Shalt thou *or* thou shalt know

1 S. 28: 2. t. s. k. what thy serv't will do.
Jb. 5:24. t. s. k. that thy tent is in peace
25. t. s. k. that thy seed sh. be great
Pr. 24:14. So s. t. k. wisdom to be unto
Is. 47:11. t. s. not k. the dawning thereof
60:16. t. s. k. I, JH., am thy Saviour
Eze. 35:12. t. s. k., that I, JH., have heard
Ho. 2:20. faithfulness; and t. s. k. Jehovah.
13: 4. and t. s. k. no God but me
Zec. 2:11. t. s. k. JH. of hosts hath (4:9)
Re. 3: 3. t. s. not k. what hour I will come

Know that

De. 8: 3. k. t. man doth not live by bread
Ru. 3:11. doth k. t. thou art worthy woman
1 S. 20: 9. if sh'd at all k. t. evil were
Ezr. 4:15. k. t. this city is rebellious
Ho. 2: 8. she did not k. t. I gave her grain
Mt. 24:33. k. ye t. he is nigh, even at doors
Jn. 6:69. and k. t. thou art the Holy One
Ja. 5:20. let him k., t. he who converteth
Re. 3: 9. and to k. t. I have loved thee

Know that I am Jehovah

Ex. 6: 7. and ye sh. k. I a. J., who bringeth
7: 5. Egyp'ns sh. k. I a. J. when I (14:18)
17. In this thou shalt k. I a. J.
8:22. to end thou mayest k. I a. J.
10: 2. my signs; that ye may k. I a. J.
14: 4. and Egyptians shall k. I a. J.
16:12. and ye shall k. I a. J. your God
29:46. they sh. k. I a. J. their God, that
31:13. ye may k. I a. J. who sanctifieth
De. 29: 6. strong drink; ye may k. I a. J.
1 K. 20:13. deliv. it; & thou shalt k. I a. J.
28. into thy hand, & ye sh. k. I a. J.
Is. 49:23. of thy feet; thou shalt k. I a. J.
Eze. 6: 7. in midst of you, & ye sh. k. I a. J.
10. they sh. k. I a. J.: I have not
13. ye sh. k. I a. J., when their slain
14. their habita's: they sh. k. I a. J.
7: 4. midst of thee: & ye sh. k. I a. J.
27. judge them; & they sh. k. I a. J.
11:10. border of Is.; & ye sh. k. I a. J.
12. ye sh. k. I a. J.: for ye have not
12:15. they sh. k. I a. J., when I shall
16. they come; & they sh. k. I a. J.
20. a desolation; and ye sh. k. I a. J.
13: 9. of Israel; and ye sh. k. I a. Lord J.
14. midst thereof: & ye sh. k. I a. J.
21. to be hunted; & ye sh. k. I a. J.
23. your hand: and ye sh. k. I a. J.
14: 8. of my people; and ye sh. k. I a. J.
15: 7. devour them; and ye sh. k. I a. J.
16:62. cov't; & thou shalt k. I a. J.
20:12. might k. I a. J. that sanctifieth
20. that ye may k. I a. J. your God
26. to the end they might k. I a. J.
38. of Is.; and ye shall k. I a. J.
42. ye sh. k. I a. J., when I sh. bring
44. ye sh. k. I a. J., when I have
22:16. of nations; & thou shalt k. I a. J
23:49. your idols; ye sh. k. I a. Lord J.
24:24. then shall ye k. I a. Lord J.
27. sign un. them; & they sh. k. I a. J.
25: 5. for flocks: and ye sh. k. I a. J.

Digitized by Google

Know that I am Jehovah

Eze. 25: 7. destroy; & thou shalt k. I a. J.
11. upon Moab; & they sh. k. I a. J.
17. k. that I a. J., when I sh. lay
26: 6. with sword: and they sh. k. I a. J.
28:22. k. that I a. J., when I sh. have
23. every side; & they sh. k. I a. J.
24. they shall k. I a. Lord J. (29:16)
26. they shall k. I a. J. their God
29: 6. inhab's of Egypt sh. k. I a. J.
9. a waste: and they shall k. I a. J.
21. midst of them; & they sh. k. I a. J.
30: 8. k. that I a. J., when I have set
19. upon Egypt; and they sh. k. I a. J.
25. k. I a. J., when I sh. put sword
26. the countries; & they sh. k. I a. J.
32:15. therein, then sh. they k. I a. J.
33:29. k. I a. J., when I have made land
34:27. their land; and they sh. k. I a. J.
35: 4. be desolate; thou shalt k. I a. J.
9. be inhabited; & ye sh. k. I a. J.
15. all of it; & they sh. k. I a. J.
36:11. beginnings: & ye sh. k. I a. J.
23. and the nations shall k. I a. J.
38. flocks of men; & they sh. k. I a. J.
37: 6. ye sh. live; and ye sh. k. I a. J.
13. sh. k. I a. J., when I have opened
28. nations sh. k. I a. J. sanctifieth
38:23. many nations; & they sh. k. I a. J.
39: 6. in the isles; & they sh. k. I a. J.
7. nations sh. k. I a. J. the Holy One
22. house of Is. sh. k. I a. J.

They know *or* know not

2 K. 7:12. T. k. that we are hungry; th'fore
17:26. (2) because t. k. n. law of the god
Jb. 9: 5. removeth mountains, & t. k. it n.
24: 1. why do not t. that k. him see?
13. T. k. n. the ways thereof
16. up in day-time; T. k. n. light.
17. t. k. terrors of thick darkness.
Ps. 9:10. t. that k. thy name will put trust
82: 5. T. k. n., nei. do they understand
Pr. 4:19. T. k. n. at what they stumble
Ec. 5: 1. for t. k. n. that they do evil
Is. 44:18. T. k. n., nei. do they consider
59: 8. The way of peace t. k. n.; and
Je. 4:22. people are foolish, t. k. me n.
5: 4. for t. k. n. the way of Jehovah
5. for t. k. the way of Jehovah
9: 3. from evil to evil, & t. k. n. me
14:18(m). *go into a land that t. k. n.*
22:28. cast into land which t. k. n.?
Eze. 28:19. All t. that k. thee amo. peoples
Ho. 5: 4. within them, and t. k. n. Jehovah
Am. 3:10. For t. k. n. to do right, saith JH.
Mi. 4:12. But t. k. n. the thoughts of JH.
Lu. 23:34. forgive; for t. k. n. what they do.
24:16. holden that t. sh'd n. k. him
Jn. 10: 4. sheep follow: for t. k. his voice
5. for t. k. n. voice of strangers
15:21. because t. k. n. him that sent me.
17: 3. t. sh'd k. the only true God
7. t. k. that all things whatsoever
Ac. 22:19. t. thems. k. that I imprisoned
Tit. 1:16. They profess that t. k. God; but
He. 3:10. But t. did n. k. my ways
2 Jn. 1. but also t. that k. the truth
Jude 10. rail at whatsoever things t. k. n.

They shall know

Nu. 14:31. t. s. k. land ye have rejected
Ne. 4:11. t. s. not k., neither see, till we
Ps. 119:79. And t. s. k. thy testimonies.
Is. 52: 6. *t. s. k.* in that day that I am he
Je. 16:21. and t. s. k. that my name is JH.
Eze. 5:13. t. s. k. that I, JH., have spoken
25:14. t. s. k. my vengeance, saith JH.
33:33. s. t. k. a prophet hath been among
34:30. t. s. k. that I, JH., their God, am
39:28. t. s. k. that I am JH. their God

Know thou *or* thou know

Ge. 20: 7. k. t. that thou shalt surely die
De. 22: 2. or if t. k. him not, then thou
Ru. 3:18. until t. k. how matter will fall
1 S. 24:11. k. t. & see there is nei. evil
1 K. 2: 9. t. wilt k. what thou oughtest
1 Ch. 28: 9. Solomon my son, k. t. God of
Jb. 5:27. Hear it, and k. t. it for thy good
11: 8. than Sheol; what canst t. k.?
37:15. Dost t. k. how God layeth *charge*
16. Dost t. k. balancing of clouds?
Pr. 25: 8. Lest *t. k. not* what to do in end
Ec. 11: 9. k. t., that for all these things
S. S. 1: 8. If t. k. not, O thou fairest among
Je. 40:14. Dost t. k. that Baalis king of?
Da. 4:25. till t. k. that Most High ruleth
Da. 4:32. until t. k. Most High ruleth
Jn. 14: 9. and dost t. not k. me, Philip?
Ac. 21:37. And he said, Dost t. k. Greek?
Ja. 2:20. But wilt t. k., O vain man, faith?

We know *or* know we

Ge. 29: 5. K. ye Laban? they said, W. k. him.
43: 7. could w. in any wise k. that he?
22. w. k. not who put money in sacks
Ex. 10:26. w. k. not wi. what we must serve
32: 1. w. k. not what is (23; Ac. 7:40)
De. 18:21. How sh. w. k. word which JH.?
Jos. 22:31. This day w. k. that JH. is in
1 S. 6: 9. w. sh. k. that it is not his hand
2 Ch. 20:12. neither k. w. what to do: but
Jb. 15: 9. What knowest thou that w. k. not?
36:26. God is great, & w. k. him not.
Is. 59:12. as for our iniquities, w. k. them
Je. 13:12. Do w. not certainly k. that every?
14:20(m). W. k., O JH. our wickedness
Ho. 8: 2. cry unto me, My God, w. Is. k. thee
Mt. 21:27. they ans'd Jesus, & said, W. k. not
22:16. w. k. that thou art true, and
Mk. 11:33. they ans'd Jesus, & say, W. k. not
12:14. Teacher, w. k. that thou art true
Lu. 20:21. w. k. thou sayest & teachest
Jn. 3: 2. w. k. thou art teacher come fr. God
11. We speak that wh. w. k., & bear
4:22. we worship that which w. k.; for
6:42. whose father and mother w. k.?
7:27. Howbeit w. k. this man whence he
8:52. Now w. k. that thou hast a demon
9:20. and said, W. k. this is our son
21. but how he now seeth w. k. not;
or who opened his eyes, w. k. not
24. to God: w. k. this man is sinner
29. W. k. God hath spoken un. Moses
this man, w. k. not whence he is
31. W. k. God heareth not sinners
14: 5. Lord, w. k. not whith. thou goest;
how k. w. the way?
16:18. while? w. k. not what he saith
30. k. w. that thou knowest all things
20: 2. w. k. not where they have laid him.
21:24. w. k. that his testimony is true
Ac. 17:19. May w. k. what this new teaching?
Ro. 2: 2. w. k. that the judgment of God is
3:19. w. k. that what things soever law
7:14. For w. k. that the law is spiritual
8:26. w. k. not how to pray as we ought
28. w. k. that to them that love God
1 Co. 8: 1. W. k. that we have all knowledge
4. w. k. that no idol is anything
13: 9. w. k. in part, & we prophesy in
2 Co. 5: 1. w. k. that if earthly house of our
16. w. henceforth k. no man after
yet now w. k. *him* so no more
1 Th. 1: 8. But w. k. that the law is good
He. 10:30. w. k. him that said, Vengeance
1 Jn. 2: 3. hereby w. k. that w. k. him, if
5. Hereby w. k. that we are in him
18. whereby w. k. it is the last hour
3: 2. W. k., if he shall be manifested
14. W. k. we have passed out of death
16. Hereby k. w. love, bec. he laid
19. Hereby shall w. k. that we are
24. hereby w. k. he abideth in us
4: 6. By this w. k. the spirit of truth
13. hereby k. w. that we abide in him
16. w. k. and have believed the love
5: 2. Hereby w. k. we love chil. of God
15. if w. k. he heareth us whatsoever we
ask, w. k. that we have petitions
18. W. k. that whatsoever is begotten
19. W. k. that we are of God, and the
20. w. k. that Son of God is come, and
w. k. him that is true, and we are

Know ye *or* ye know

Ge. 29: 5. said, K. y. Laban son of Nahor?
31: 6. y. k. that with all my power I
44:27. Y. k. my wife bare me two sons
Ex. 23: 9. for y. k. heart of the sojourner
De. 11: 2. k. y. this day: for *I speak* not
29:16. (for ye k. how we dwelt in land
Jos. 23:14. y. k. in all your hearts & in
Ju. 18:14. Do y. k. there is in these houses
1 K. 22: 3. K. y. that Ramoth-gilead is ours
2 K. 9:11. Y. k. the man & what his talk was.
Jb. 13: 2. What y. k., *the same* do I k. also
Ps. 100: 3. K. y. that Jehovah, he is God
Is. 51: 7. unto me, y. that k. righteousness
Je. 26:15. Only k. y. for certain that if
48:17. bemoan, & all y. k. his name
Mt. 7:11. y., being evil, k. how to (Lu. 11:13)
20:25. y. k. rulers of Gentiles lord it (13:28)
24:32. y. k. that summer is nigh (Mk.
Mt. 26: 2. y. k. after 2 days passover cometh
Mk. 10:42. Y. k. they who are accounted to
Lu. 12:56. Ye hypocrites, y. k. how to
13:29. k. y. he is nigh, even at doors.
21:31. k. y. kingdom of God is nigh.
Jn. 7:28. Y. both k. me, and know whence
8:19. Y. k. neither me, nor my Father:
if y. knew me, y. would k. my
Father
11:49. unto them, Y. k. nothing at all.
13:12. K. y. what I have done to you?
17. If y. k. these things, blessed are ye
14: 4. And whither I go, y. k. the way.
7. henceforth y. k. him, & have seen
17. y. k. him; for he abideth with you
15:18. y. k. it hath hated me before *it*
Ac. 10:28. y. k. how it is an unlawful thing
37. that same y. yourselves k., which
15: 7. y. k. that a good while ago God
19:25. y. k. that by this business we
20:18. Y. k., fr. first day I set foot
34. y. k. these hands ministered
1 Co. 12: 2. Y. k. when ye were Gentiles
15:58. y. k. your labor is not vain
16:15. (y. k. house of Stephanas, that
2 Co. 8: 9. y. k. grace of our Lord Jesus
Ga. 4:13. y. k. that bec. of an infirmity
Ep. 5: 5. y. k. of surety no fornicator
Ph. 2:22. But y. k. proof of him, that, as
4:15. y. yours. also k., ye Philippians
1 Th. 1: 5. as y. k. what manner of men we
2: 2. shamefully treated, as y. k., at
5. using words of flattery, as y. k.
11. as y. k. how we *dealt with* each
3: 4. even as it came to pass, & y. k.
4: 2. For y. k. what charge we gave you
2 Th. 2: 6. now y. k. that which restraineth
He. 12:17. y. k. that even when he aft'ward
13:23. K. y. that our bro. Timothy hath
Ja. 1:19. Y. k. *this*, my beloved brethren.
2 Pe. 1:12. these things, tho. y. k. them
1 Jn. 2:13. y. k. him who is from beginning
children, bec. y. k. the Father
20. Holy One, & y. k. all things.
21. unto you because y. k. not truth,
but because y. k. it, and because
29. If y. k. that he is righteous,
y. k. that every one also that
3: 5. y. k. he was manifested to take
15. y. k. no murderer hath eternal
4: 2. Hereby k. y. the Spirit of God

Ye know not *or* know ye not

Ge. 44:15. k. y. n. that such a man as I?
2 S. 3:38. K. y. n. there is a prince and?
2 Ch. 13: 5. Ought y. n. to k. that JH. God?
32:13. K. y. n. what I & my fathers?
Jb. 21:29. And do y. n. k. their evidences?
Ese. 17:12. K. y. n. what these things mean?
Mt. 20:22. Jesus ans'd, Y. k. n. what ye ask
24:42. y. k. n. what day yr. Lord cometh
25:13. th'fore, for y. k. n. day nor hour.
Mk. 4:13. he saith, K. y. n. this parable?
10:38. Jesus said, Y. k. n. what ye ask
12:24. ye err, that y. k. n. scriptures
13:33. pray: for y. k. n. when time is.
35. y. k. n. when Lord of house cometh
Lu. 9:55(m). *Y. k. n. what manner of spirit*
Jn. 1:26. standeth one whom y. k. n., *even*
4:22. Ye worship that which y. k. n.
32. I have meat to eat that y. k. n.
7:28. that sent me is true, whom y. k. n.
8:14. but y. k. n. whence I come, or
43(m). Why do y. n. *k.* my speech?
9:30. that y. k. n. whence he is, & *yet*
Ro. 6:16. K. y. n., that to whom ye present?
11: 2. k. y. n. what scripture saith of?
1 Co. 3:16. K. y. n. ye are temple of God?
5: 6. K. y. n. that a little leaven?
6: 2. k. y. n. saints sh. judge world?
3. K. y. n. that we sh. judge angels?
9. Or k. y. n. that the unrighteous?
15. K. y. n. your bodies are members?
16. k. y. n. he that is joined to harlot?
19. k. y. n. that your body is temple?
9:13. K. y. n. that they that minister?
24. K. y. n. they that run in a race?
2 Co. 13: 5. Or k. y. n. as to yr. own selves?
Ja. 4: 4. k. y. n. friendship of world is?
14. y. k. n. what sh. be on the morrow.
1 Jn. 2:21. not written bec. y. k. n. truth

Ye shall know

Ex. 16: 6. then y. s. k. JH. hath brought
Nu. 14:34. years, & y. s. k. my alienation
16:28. Hereby y. s. k. JH. hath sent me
Jos. 3:10. Hereby y. s. k. that living God is

Digitized by Google

Is. 43:10. spring forth; s. y. not k. it?
Ese. 7: 9. y. s. k. that I, JH., do smite.
14:23. y. s. k. I have not done without
17:21. y. s. k. I, JH., ha. spoken (37:14)
22:22. y. s. k. I, JH., have poured out
Joe. 2:27. y. s. k. I am in midst of Israel
3:17. So s. y. k. that I am Jehovah
Zec. 2: 9. y. s. k. JH. of hosts sent me (6:15)
Mal. 2: 4. y. s. k. I ha. sent this com'dment
Mt. 7:16. By their fruits y. s. k. them.
20. Therefore by their fruits y. s. k.
Mk. 4:13. how s. y. k. all the parables?
Jn. 8:28. then s. y. k. that I am *he*
32. y. s. k. the truth, and the truth
14:20. In that day y. s. k. I am in Fath.
2 Co. 13: 6. y. s. k. that we are not reprobate

KNOWEST
(Thou knowest, Thou knowest not, Knowest thou, Knowest thou not)

Is. 7:15(m). *till he k.* to refuse the evil
Jn. 3: 8. but k. not whence it cometh, and
Ac. 1:24. Lord who k. hearts of all men
Ro. 2:18. and k. his will, and approvest
Re. 3:17. k. not that thou art wretched
Thou knowest
Ge. 30:26. t. k. my service wh'with I have
29. T. k. how I have served thee, and
47: 6. if t. k. any able men among them
Ex. 32:22. t. k. people, that they are
Nu. 10:31. as t. k. how we are to encamp
11:16. whom t. k. to be the elders of
20:14. T. k. all the travail that hath
De. 7:15. diseases of Egypt, which t. k.
9: 2. sons of Anakim, whom t. k.
20:20. Only the trees of which t. k.
Jos. 14: 6. T. k. thing Jehovah spake
1 S. 28: 9. t. k. what Saul hath done
2 S. 3:25. T. k. Abner the son of Ner
7:20. t. k. thy servant, O Lord JH.
17: 8. T. k. thy father and his men
1 K. 2: 5. t. k. also what Joab son of
15. T. k. that the kingdom was mine
44. T. k. all wickedness which thy
5: 3. T. k. how that David my father
6. t. k. there is not among us any
8:39. unto ev. man, whose heart t. k.; (2 Ch. 6:30)
(for thou, even t. only k. hearts
2 K. 4: 1. t. k. thy servant did fear JH.
1 Ch. 17:18. thy servant? for t. k. servant
Jb. 10: 7. Although t. k. I am not wicked
34:33. Therefore speak what t. k.
38: 5. the measures thereof, if t. k.
18. breadth? Declare, if t. k. it all.
21. t. k., for thou wast then born.
Ps. 40: 9. refrain my lips, O JH., t. k.
69: 5. O God, t. k. my foolishness
19. T. k. my reproach, & my shame
139: 2. T. k. my downsitting and mine
4. but, lo, O JH., t. k. it altogether
Pr. 30: 4. is his son's name, if t. k.
Je. 12: 3. But t., O JH., k. me; thou seest
15:15. O JH., t. k.; remember me, and
17:16. neither desired woeful day; t. k.
18:23. t. k. all their counsel ag. me
Ese. 37: 3. I answered, O Lord, JH., t. k.
Ho. 13:4.(m). and t. k. no god but me, and (20)
Mk. 10:19. T. k. the commandments (Lu. 18:
Lu. 22:34. shalt thrice deny that t. k. me.
Jn. 16:30. know we that t. k. all things
21:15. Yea, Lord; t. k. I love thee (16)
17. he said, Lord, t. k. all things; t. k. that I love thee
Ac. 25:10. no wrong, as t. also very well k.
2 Ti. 1:15. This t. k., that all that are
18. ministered at Ephesus, t. k. very
3 Jn. 12. t. k. that our witness is true.
Re. 7:14. I say unto him, My lord, t. k.
Thou knowest not
De. 28:33. shall nation t. k. n. eat up
1 K. 1:18. and t., my lord king, k. it n.
Pr. 27: 1. t. k. n. what day may bring forth.
Ec. 11: 2. t. k. n. what evil sh. be upon
5. t. k. n. what is way of wind
so t. k. n. work of God
6. for t. k. n. which shall prosper
Is. 47:11. desolation sh. come, wh. t. k. n.
55: 5. thou shalt call nation t. k. n.
Je. 5:15. nation whose language t. k. n.
15:14. into a land which t. k. n.
17: 4. enemies in land which t. k. n.
33: 3. great things, & difficult, t. k. n.
Jn. 13: 7. What I do t. k. n. now; but
Knowest thou (dead?
2 S. 1: 5. How k. t. Saul & Jonathan are
2 K. 2: 3. k. t. JH. will take away thy (5)
Jb. 15: 9. What k. t. that we know not?
38:33. K. t. the ordinances of heavens?
39: 1. K. t. time when wild goats?
2. k. t. time when they bring forth?
Da. 10:20. K. t. wherefore I am come unto?
Mt. 15:12. K. t. Pharisees were offended?
Jn. 1:48. Nathanael saith, Whence k. t. me?
1 Co. 7:16. How k. t., O wife, whether thou? how k. t., O husband, whether?
Knowest thou not
Ex. 10: 7. k. t. n. Egypt is destroyed?
Ju. 15:11. k. t. n. Philistines are rulers?
2 S. 2:26. k. t. n. it will be bitterness?
Jb. 20: 4. K. t. n. this of old time, Since?
Zec. 4: 5. said, K. t. n. what these are? (13)
Lu. 24:18(m). *and k. t. n. things* wh. are?
Jn. 19:10. k. t. n. I have power to release?

KNOWETH
(He knoweth *or* knoweth not, Knoweth not, Man *with* knoweth, Who *with* knoweth)

Ge. 33:13. My lord k. children are tender
Nu. 24:16. And k. knowledge of Most High
1 S. 20: 3. Thy father k. well that I have
22:15. thy servant k. nothing of this
23:17. and that also Saul my father k.
2 S. 14:22. To-day thy servant k. I have
17:10. all Israel k. that thy father
1 K. 5: 6. any that k. how to cut timber
Jb. 28: 7. That path no bird of prey k.
Ps. 1: 6. JH. k. way of the righteous
37:18. JH. k. days of the perfect
74: 9. among us any that k. how long.
94:11. JH. k. the thoughts of man.
104:19. The sun k. his going down
139:14. that my soul k. right well.
Pr. 9:13. *She is* simple, and k. nothing.
14:10. The heart k. its own bitterness
Ec. 6: 8. that k. how to walk bef. living?
7:22. oftentimes also thine own heart k.
Is. 1: 3. ox k. his owner, and the ass
Je. 8: 7. stork in heavens k. her appointed
9:24. and k. me, that I am Jehovah
Zph. 3: 5. but the unjust k. no shame.
Mt. 6: 8. k. what things ye have need of
32. k. that ye have need of all
11:27. no one k. the Son, save Father
24:36. that day and hour k. no one
Mk. 13:32. that day or hour k. no one
Lu. 10:22. no one k. who Son is save
12:30. k. that ye have need of these
16:15. but God k. your hearts: for
Jn. 7:27. cometh, no one k. whence he is
10:15. Even as the Father k. me
14:17. beholdeth him not, nei. k. him
Ac. 18: 8. who k. heart, bare them witness
26:26. For the king k. of these things
Ro. 8:27. k. what is mind of the Spirit
1 Co. 2:11. even so things of God none k.
3:20. Lord k. the reasonings of wise
2 Co. 11:11. because I love you not? God k.
31. evermore k. that I lie not
12: 2. out of body, I know not; God k.)
2 Ti. 2:19. The Lord k. them that are his
Ja. 4:17. that k. to do good, & doeth it not
2 Pe. 2: 9. Lord k. how to deliver godly
1 Jn. 3: 6. not seen him, neither k. him.
20. than our heart, & k. all things.
4: 7. is begotten of God, & k. God
Re. 2:17. no one k. but he that receiveth it
19:12. name no one k. but he himself
He knoweth *or* knoweth not
Le. 5: 3. when h. k. of it, sh. be guilty (4)
Jos. 22:22. the Mighty One, God, JH., h. k.
Jb. 11:11. h. k. false men: He seeth iniquity
14:21. come to honor, and h. k. it n.
15:23. H. k. day of darkness is ready
23:10. But h. k. way that I take
28:23. And h. k. the place thereof.
Ps. 44:21. For h. k. secrets of the heart.
103:14. h. k. our frame; He remembereth
138: 6. But the haughty h. k. fr. afar.
Pr. 9:18. h. k. n. that the dead are there
Ec. 8: 7. for h. k. not that which shall be
10:15. h. k. not how to go to the city
Is. 7:15. when h. k. to refuse evil, and
Je. 29:23. I am h. that k., and am witness
Da. 2:22. h. k. what is in the darkness
Ho. 7: 9. his strength, and h. k. it n.
there upon him, and h. k. it n.
Na. 1: 7. h. k. them that take refuge in
Mt. 24:50. in an hour when h. k. n. (Lu. 12:46)
Mk. 4:27. spring up & grow, h. k. n. how
Jn. 19:35. h. k. that he saith is true
1 Co. 8: 2. man thinketh h. k. anything, h. k. n. yet as he ought to know
14:16. seeing h. k. n. what thou sayest?
1 Jn. 4: 6. h. that k. God heareth us: he
8. H. that loveth not k. n. God
Knoweth not
Ge. 39: 8. my master k. n. what is wi. me
1 K. 1:11. and David our lord k. it n.
Est. 7:25. teach ye him that k. them n.
Jb. 18:21. is place of him that k. n. God
Ps. 39: 6. *riches, &* k. n. who shall gather
Pr. 5: 6. are unstable, *and* she k. it n.
7:23. And k. n. it is for his life.
28:22. k. n. that want shall come upon
Is. 63:16. though Abraham k. us n., and
Jn. 7:49. that k. n. the law are accursed
12:35. darkness k. n. whither he goeth
15:15. servant k. n. what his lord doeth
1 Jn. 2:11. k. n. whither he goeth, because
3: 1. For this cause the world k. us n.
Man *with* knoweth
De. 34: 6. but no m. k. of his sepulcher
Jb. 28:13. M. k. not the price thereof
Ps. 92: 6. A brutish m. k. not; neither doth
142: 4. For there is no m. that k. me
Ec. 9: 1. it be love or hatred, m. k. it not
12. For m. also k. not his time; as
10:14. *yet* m. k. not what shall be
Jn. 7:15. How k. this m. letters, having
Who *with* knoweth
2 S. 12:22. W. k. wheth. JH. will not be?
Es. 4:14. w. k. whether thou art not come?
Jb. 12: 3. w. k. not such things as these?
9. W. k. not in all these, That the?
Ps. 90:11. W. k. the power of thine anger?
Pr. 24:22. destruction fr. both, w. k. it?
Ec. 2:19. w. k. whether he will be wise man?
3:21. w. k. spirit of man, whether it?
6:12. For w. k. what is good for man?
8: 1. w. k. interpretation of a thing?
Is. 29:15. say, Who seeth us? and w. k. us?
Joe. 2:14. W. k. wheth. he will not turn?
Jon. 3: 9. W. k. whether God will not turn?
Ac. 19:35. w. k. not that city of Ephesians?
1 Co. 2:11. w. amo. men k. things of a man?

KNOWING
(Knowing that, Knowing this)

Ge. 3: 5. shall be as God, k. good and evil.
Mt. 9: 4. Jesus k. their thoughts said
12:25. k. their thoughts he said unto
22:29. Ye do err, not k. the scriptures
Mk. 5:33. trembling, k. what had been done
12:15. But he, k. their hypocrisy, said
Lu. 9:33. for Elijah: not k. what he said.
11:17. he, k. their thoughts, said unto
Jn. 18: 4. Jesus th'fore, k. all things
Ac. 5: 7. wife, not k. what was done, came
18:25. Jesus, k. only baptism of John
20:22. not k. things that sh. befall
Ro. 1:21. k. God, they glorified him not
32. who, k. ordinance of God, that
13:11. k. the season, that already
2 Co. 5:11. k. therefore the fear of Lord
Ga. 4: 8. at that time, not k. God, ye were
1 Th. 1: 4. k., brethren beloved of God
1 Ti. 6: 4. he is puffed up, k. nothing
2 Ti. 3:14. k. of whom thou hast learned
He. 10:34. k. ye have a better possession
11: 8. went out, not k. whither he went
2 Pe. 2:21. than, after k. it, to turn back
3:17. k. *these things* beforehand
Knowing that
Mk. 6:20. k. t. he was righteous and holy
Lu. 8:53. to scorn, k. t. she was dead.
Jn. 6:61. Jesus k. hims. t. his disciples
13: 1. Jesus k. t. his hour was come
3. *Jesus*, k. t. the Father had given
19:28. k. t. all things are now finished
21:12. art thou? k. t. it was the Lord.
Ac. 2:30. k. t. God had sworn with oath
Ro. 2: 4. not k. t. goodness of God leadeth
5: 3. k. t. tribula. worketh stedfastness
6: 9. k. t. Christ being raised from
2 Co. 1: 7. k. t., as ye are partakers of
4:14. k. he t. raised up the Lord
5: 6. k. t., whilst we are at home in
Ga. 2:16. yet k. t. a man is not justified
Ep. 6: 8. k. t. whatsoever good thing each
9. k. t. he who is both their Master
Ph. 1:17. k. t. I am set for defence of
Col. 3:24. k. t. from Lord ye shall receive
4: 1. k. t. ye also ha. Master in heaven.
2 Ti. 2:23. refuse, k. t. they gender strifes
Tit. 3:11. k. t. such a one is perverted
Phm. 21. k. t. thou wilt do even beyond

Digitized by Google

Knowing that
Ja. 3: 1. k. t. we sh. receive heavier judgm.
1 Pe. 1:18. k. t. ye were redeemed, not with
5: 9. k. t. the same sufferings are
2 Pe. 1:14. k. t. putting off of my tabernacle
Re. 12:12. k. t. he hath but a short time.
Knowing this
Ro. 6: 6. k. t., that our old man was crucified
1 Ti. 1: 9. as k. t., that law is not made
Ja. 1: 3. k. t. proving of yr. faith worketh
2 Pe. 1:20. k. t. first, that no prophecy of
3: 3. k. t. first, that in the last days
KNOWLEDGE
(Had *with* knowledge, Have *with* knowledge, In knowledge, Knowledge of God, Wisdom and knowledge, Without knowledge)
Ge. 2: 9. tree of k. of good and evil. (17)
Ex. 2:25. God saw, and God took k. of them.
Nu. 24:16. And knoweth k. of the Most High.
Ru. 2:10. that thou sh'dest take k. of me
19. be he that did take k. of thee.
1 S. 2: 3. For JH. is a God of k. & by him
23:23. take k. of all lurking-places
Jb. 15: 2. wise man make answer wi. vain k.
21:14. we desire not k. of thy ways.
22. Shall any teach God k., Seeing?
26: 3. plentifully declared sound k.
34:35. he taketh k. of their works
36: 3. I will fetch my k. from afar
Ps. 19: 2. and night unto night showeth k.
73:11. And is there k. in Most High?
94:10. *Even* he that teacheth man k.
119:66. Teach me good judgment and k.
139: 6. *Such* k. is too wonderful for me
144: 3. man, that thou takest k. of him?
Pr. 1: 4. To young man k. and discretion
7. fear of JH. is beginning of k.
22. in scoffing, And fools hate k.?
29. For they hated k., And did not
2: 6. Out of his mouth *cometh* k. and
10. k. sh. be pleasant un. thy soul
3:10. By his k. depths were broken up
5: 2. And that thy lips may keep k.
8: 9. And right to them that find k.
10. And k. rather than choice gold.
12. and find out k. and discretion.
9:10. k. of Holy One is understanding
10:14. Wise men lay up k.; But mouth
11: 9. thro. k. sh. righteous be deliv'd.
12: 1. Whoso loveth correction loveth k.
23. A prudent man concealeth k.
13:16. Ev. prudent man worketh with k.
14: 6. k. easy un. him hath understand.
7. shalt not perceive *in him* lips of k.
18. But prudent are crowned with k.
15: 2. tongue of wise uttereth k. aright
7. lips of the wise disperse k.
14. hath understanding seeketh k.
17:27. He that spareth words hath k.
18:15. heart of prudent getteth k.
And ear of the wise seeketh k.
19:25. reprove, & he will understand k.
27. *Only* to err from words of k.
20:15. lips of k. are a precious jewel.
21:11. wise instructed, he receiveth k.
22:12. preserve *him that hath* k.
17. And apply thy heart unto my k.
20. excellent th'gs Of counsels & k.
23:12. And thine ears to words of k.
24: 4. by k. are chambers filled With
5. a man of k. increaseth might
28: 2. by men of understanding and k.
29: 7. righteous taketh k. of cause of
Ec. 1:18. increaseth k. increaseth sorrow.
7:12. excellency of k. is that wisdom
9:10. nor k., nor wisdom, in Sheol
12: 9. wise, he still taught people k.
Is. 5:13. gone in. captivity for lack of k.
11: 2. spirit of k. & of fear of JH.
9. earth sh. be full of k. of JH.
28: 9. Whom will he teach k.? and
32: 4. heart of rash sh. understand k.
40:14. and taught him k., & showed?
44:19. nei. is there k. nor understanding
25. men, & maketh their k. foolish
53:11. by k. of hims. sh. my righteous
58: 3. our soul, and thou takest no k.?
Je. 3:15. feed you with k. & understanding
11:18. And JH. gave me k. of it
Da. 1: 4. in all wisdom, & endued with k.
17. God gave them k. & skill in all
2:21. k. to them that have understanding
5:12. as an excellent spirit, and k.
12: 4. and fro, and k. sh. be increased
Ho. 4: 6. people are destroyed for lack of k.: because thou hast rejected k., I
Ha. 2:14. earth shall be filled wi. k. of glory
Mal. 2: 7. For priest's lips sh'd keep k.
Lu. 1:77. To give k. of salvation unto
11:52. for ye took away key of k.
Ac. 3:10. they took k. of him that it
4:13. took k. of them that they had been
24: 8. to take k. of all these things
11. seeing thou canst take k.
22. Felix, having more exact k. con.
26: 5. Jews; having k. of me fr. first
Ro. 2:20. the form of k. & of the truth
3:20. through law *cometh* k. of sin.
10: 2. a zeal for God, but not ac. to k.
15:14. full of goodness, filled with all k.
1 Co. 1: 5. in all utterance and all k.
8: 1. K. puffeth up, but love edifieth
7. there is not in all men that k.
10. if a man see thee who hast k.
11. through thy k. he that is weak
12: 8. and to another the word of k.
13: 2. and know all mysteries & all k.
8. *there be* k., it sh. be done away.
14: 6. or of k., or of prophesying
37. let him take k. of the things
2 Co. 2:14. through us savor of his k. in
4: 6. light of k. of glory of God
8: 7. *in* faith, and utterance, and k.
Ep. 3:19. love of Christ wh. passeth k.
4:13. and of k. of the Son of God
Ph. 3: 8. for excellency of k. of Christ
Col. 1: 9. be filled with k. of his will
3:10. renewed unto k. after image of
1 Ti. 2: 4. and come to k. of the truth
2 Ti. 2:25. repentance un. k. of the truth
3: 7. never able to come to k. of truth
Tit. 1: 1. k. of truth which is ac. to
He. 10:26. we have received k. of truth
1 Pe. 3: 7. dwell with *your wives* ac. to k.
2 Pe. 1: 3. through k. of him that called us
5. supply virtue; & in *yr.* virtue k.
8. unto k. of our Lord Jesus Christ.
2:20. through k. of the Lord & Saviour
3:18. in grace and k. of our Lord
Had *with* knowledge
1 K. 9:27. shipmen that h. k. of the sea
2 Ch. 8:18. and servants that h. k. of sea
Ne. 10:28. ev. one that h. k. & understanding
Ec. 6:5(m). not seen sun, *nei. h. any k.*
Ac. 17:13. h. k. word of God was proclaimed
Have *with* knowledge
De. 1:39. this day h. no k. of good or evil
Jb. 34: 2. give ear unto me, ye that h. k.
Ps. 14: 4. H. all workers of iniquity no k.?
53: 4. H. the workers of iniquity no k.?
Pr. 30: 3. Nei. h. I the k. of the Holy One (m). *that I sh'd h. k.* of Holy One
Is. 8: 4. before child sh. h. k. to cry
45:20. they h. no k. that carry wood
Je. 4:22. but to do good they h. no k.
14:18. go about in land, and h. no k.
1 Co. 8: 1. We know that we all h. k.
In knowledge
Ex. 31: 3. and in understanding, and i. k. (35:31)
Jb. 36: 4. One perfect i. k. is wi. thee.
37:16. of him who is perfect i. k.?
Ro. 1:23. refused to have God i. their k.
2 Co. 6: 6. in pureness, i. k., in long suffering
11: 6. in speech, yet *am* I not i. k.
Ep. 1:17. and revelation i. k. of him
Ph. 1: 9. yet more and more i. k., and all
Phm. 6. i. k. of ev. good thing wh. is in you
2 Pe. 1: 6. and i. your k. self-control
Knowledge of God
Pr. 2: 5. fear of JH., And find k. o. G.
Ho. 4: 1. nor k. o. G. in the land.
6: 6. and k. o. G. more than burnt-off's.
Ro. 11:33. both of wisdom and k. o. G.!
1 Co. 15:34. for some have no k. o. G.
2 Co. 10: 5. that is exalted ag. the k. o. G.
Col. 1:10. and increasing in the k. o. G.
2 Pe. 1: 2. peace be multiplied in k. o. G.
Wisdom and knowledge
2 Ch. 1:10. Give me now w. & k., that I may
11. hast asked w. & k. for thyself
12. w. & k. is granted unto thee
Ec. 1:16. hath had great experience of w. & k.
2:21. whose labor is with w. & with k.
26. *God* giveth w., & k., and joy; but
Is. 33: 6. abundance of salvation, w., & k.
47:10. w. & thy k., it hath perverted
Ro. 11:33. riches both of the w. & k. of God!
Col. 2: 3. in whom are all treasures of w. & k.
Without knowledge
Nu. 15:24. w. k. of the congregation, that
Jb. 34:35. Job speaketh w. k., And his words
35:16. He multiplieth words w. k.
36:12. And they shall die w. k.
38: 2. darkeneth counsel By words w. k.
42: 3. this that hideth counsel w. k.?
Pr. 19: 2. that soul be w. k. is not good
Is. 56:10. watchman blind, they are all w. k.
Je. 10:14. man is become brutish & is w. k.
KNOWN [(51:17)
(Be *with* known, Had known, Hath known, Have known, Is known, Made known, Make known, Thou hast known, Was known)
Le. 5: 1. whether he hath seen or k., if he
De. 1:13. wise men, and understanding, & k.
15. of your tribes, wise men, and k.
Es. 2:22. the thing became k. to Mordecai
Ps. 77:19. And thy footsteps were not k.
78: 3. old, Which we have heard and k.
139: 1. thou hast searched me, & k. me
Pr. 20:11. child maketh hims. k. by doings
Ec. 6: 5. hath not seen the sun, nor k. it
La. 4: 8. they are not k. in the streets
Mt. 26:73. for thy speech maketh thee k.
Mk. 6:14. for his name had become k.
Lu. 19:42. if thou hadst k., in this day
Ac. 1:19. it became k. to all dwellers at
9:24. their plot became k. to Saul.
42. it became k. thr'out all Joppa
15:18. Lord, who maketh these things k.
(m). *doeth these things wh. were k.*
19:17. became k. to all, both Jews and
2 Co. 3: 2. our epistle, k. and read of all
6: 9. as unknown, and *yet* well k.
Ep. 1: 9. making k. un. us mystery of his
Be *with* known
Ge. 41:21. it could not b. k. they had eaten
31. plenty shall not b. k. in land
Ex. 21:36. if it b. k. ox was wont to gore
33:16. shall it be k. I have found favor?
De. 21: 1. b. not k. who hath smitten him
Ru. 3:14. Let it not be k. woman came to
1 S. 6: 3. shall b. k. to you why his hand
1 K. 14: 2. b. not k. to be wife of Jeroboam
18:36. let it be k. thou art God in Israel
Ezr. 4:12. B. it k. unto king, that the Jews
13. B. it k. unto king, if this city
5: 8. B. it k. unto king, that we went
Ps. 67: 2. That thy way may b. k. upon earth
79:10. Be k. among nations in our sight.
88:12. thy wonders b. k. in the dark?
106: 8. make his mighty power to b. k.
Pr. 10: 9. perverteth his ways shall b. k.
Is. 12: 5. Let this b. k. in all the earth.
19:21. Jehovah shall b. k. to Egypt
61: 9. their seed sh. b. k. amo. nations
66:14. hand of JH. shall b. k. toward
Je. 28: 9. then shall prophet b. k. that JH.
Eze. 36:32. saith Lord JH., b. it k. unto you
Da. 3:18. b. it k. unto thee, O king that
Mt. 10:26. hid, that shall not b. k. (Lu. 12:2)
Lu. 8:17. that sh. not b. k. & come to light
Jn. 7: 4. himself seeketh to b. k. openly.
Ac. 2:14. b. this k. unto you, & give ear
4:10. b. it k. unto you all, & to all
13:38. B. it k. unto you, th'f., brethren
28:28. B. it k. th'fore un. you, that
1 Co. 14: 7. how sh. it b. k. what is piped
9. how sh. it b. k. what is spoken?
Ga. 4: 9. know God, or rather b. k. by God
Ph. 4: 5. Let your forbearance b. k. un. all
Had known
Ge. 24:16. virgin, nei. h. any man k. her
Nu. 31:35. of the women that h. not k. man
Jos. 24:31. and h. k. all work of JH., that
Ju. 3: 1. of *Is.*, as h. not k. all the wars
21:12. young virgins, that h. not k. man
Mt. 12: 7. But if ye h. k. what this meaneth
24:43. master of ho. h. k. in what watch
Lu. 12:39. master of house h. k. in what hour
Jn. 14: 7. If ye h. k. me, ye w'd. have k. my
Ro. 7: 7. I h. not k. sin, except thro. law: for I h. not k. coveting, except
1 Co. 2: 8. for h. they k. it, they w'd not
Hath known
Nu. 31:17. kill every woman that h. k. man
De. 2: 7. he h. k. thy walking thro. this
Ps. 91:14. on high, bec. he h. k. my name.
Ro. 11:34. h. k. mind of Lord? (1 Co. 2:16)
1 Co. 2: 8. none of rulers of this world h. k.
1 Jn. 3:6(m). not seen him, nei. *h. k.* him
Have known
Ge. 18:19. I h. k. him, to end that he may

Digitized by Google

Ge. 19: 8. two daughters that h. not k. man
Nu. 31:18. that h. not k. man by lying with
De. 11: 2. with your children that h. not k.
28. after other gods, wh. ye h. not k.
13:13. serve other gods wh. ye h. not k.
31:13. their children, who h. not k.
2 S. 22:44. people I h. not k. sh. serve (Ps. 18:43)
Ps. 95:10. And they h. not k. my ways
119:152. h. I k. from thy testimonies
147:20. ordinances, they h. not k. them
Is. 40:21. H. ye not k.? have ye not heard?
Je. 7: 9. after other gods that ye h. not k.
9:16. whom nei. they nor their fa's h. k.
16:13. into the land that ye h. not k.
Da. 4:26. shalt h. k. that heavens do rule.
Am. 3: 2. You only h. I k. of all families
Zec. 7:14. all nations wh. they h. not k.
Jn. 8:55. ye h. not k. him, but I know him
14: 7. ye w'd h. k. my Father also
16: 3. bec. they h. not k. Father, nor me.
Ro. 3:17. And way of peace h. they not k.
2 Co. 5:16. though we h. k. Christ aft. flesh
2 Pe. 2:21. not to h. k. way of righteousness

Is known

Ex. 2:14. and said, Surely the thing i. k.
Le. 4:14. sin wh'in they have sinned i. k.
Ps. 76: 1. In Judah i. God k.: His name is
Pr. 12:16. fool's vexation i. presently k.
31:23. Her husband i. k. in the gates
Ec. 6:10. it i. k. what man is; nei. can he
Na. 3:17. place i. not k. where they are
Zec. 14: 7. one day which i. k. unto JH.
Mt. 12:33. for the tree i. k. by its fruit.
Lu. 6:44. For each tree i. k. by own fruit.
Ac. 28:22. it i. k. to us it is spoken against
Ro. 1:19. i. k. of God is manifest in them
1 Co. 8: 3. loveth God, same i. k. by him

Made or madest known

Ge. 45: 1. Joseph m. hims. k. un. his brethren.
Ex. 6:3(m). JH. I was not *m. k.* to them.
Le. 4:23. if his sin be m. k. to him, he (28)
28. if his sin be m. k. to him, then
Ne. 9:14. m-st k. unto them thy holy sabbath
Es. 2:10. Esther had not m. k. her people
20. Esther had not yet m. k. kindred
3: 6. m. k. to him people of Mordecai
Ps. 9:16. JH. hath m. hims. k., he executed
48: 3. God hath m. hims. k. in palaces
74:5(m). *m. themselves k. as men* that
77:14. Thou hast m. k. thy strength
98: 2. JH. hath m. k. his salvation
103: 7. He m. k. his ways unto Moses
Pr. 14:33. inward part of fools is m. k.
22:19. I m. *them* k. to thee this day
Ezc. 20: 5. m. mys. k. un. them in land of E.
9. in whose sight I m. myself k.
Da. 2:15. Then Arioch m. th'g k. to Daniel.
17. m. thing k. to Hananiah, Mishael
23. hast m. k. un. me what we desired
hast m. k. unto us king's matter.
28. he hath m. k. to king Nebuchadnez.
30. that interpretation may be m. k.
45. great God hath m. k. to king what
Ho. 5: 9. have I m. k. that wh. sh. surely be
Lu. 2:15. which the Lord hath m. k. un. us
17. they m. k. concerning the saying
Jn. 15:15. from my Fa. I have m. k. un. you
17:26. and I m. k. unto them thy name
Ac. 2:28. thou m-st k. un. me ways of life
7:13. 2d time Joseph was m. k. to breth.
Ro. 16:26. is m. k. unto all nations unto
1 Co. 12: 3. Wherefore I m. k. un. you, that
Ep. 3: 3. by revelation was m. k. unto me
5. other generations was not m. k.
10. might be m. k. through the church
Ph. 4: 6. let your requests be m. k. un. God
2 Pe. 1:16. when we m. k. unto your power

Make known

Nu. 12: 6. I JH., will m. mys. k. unto him in
De. 4: 9. m. them k. unto thy children and
Ru. 3: 3. but m. not thys. k. unto the man
1 S. 28:15. mayest m. k. un. me what I sh. do.
1 Ch. 16: 8. M. k. his doings among peoples
17:19. to m. k. all these gr't things
Es. 2:10. her that she sh'd not m. it k.
Ps. 78: 5. they sh'd m. them k. to children
89: 1. I m. k. thy faithfulness to all
105: 1. M. k. among peoples his doings.
145:12. To m. k. to sons of men his mighty
Pr. 1:23. I will m. k. my words unto you.
Is. 38:19. father to chil. sh. m. k. thy truth.
64: 2. m. thy name k. to thi. adversaries
Eze. 35:11. and I will-m. mys. k. amo. them
38:23. I will m. mys. k. in eyes of many
39: 7. my holy name wi. I m. k. in midst
43:11. m. k. unto them form of house
Da. 2: 5. if ye m. not k. un. me the dream (9)
25. will m. k. un. king interpretation
26. Art able to m. k. unto me dream?
4: 6. might m. k. unto me interpretation
7. did not m. k. un. me interpretation
18. not able to m. k. un. me interpreta.
5: 8. nor m. k. to king interpretation
15. m. k. unto me interpretation (16)
17. king, & m. k. to him interpretation
Ha. 3: 2. In midst of the years m. it k.
Mt. 12:16. charged they sh'd not m. him k.
Mk. 3:12. much that they sh'd not m. him k.
Jn. 17:26. them thy name, & will m. it k.
Ro. 9:22. his wrath, & to m. his power k.
23. that he might m. k. riches of
1 Co. 15: 1. I m. k. unto you, breth., gospel
2 Co. 8: 1. we m. k. to you grace of God
Ga. 1:11. I m. k. un. you, breth., as touching
Ep. 6:19. to m. k. with boldness mystery of
21. Tychicus sh. m. k. to you all th'gs
Col. 1:27. to whom God was pleased to m. k.
4: 7. my affairs shall Tychicus m. k.
9. They shall m. k. un. you all things

Thou hast known

De. 13: 2. go after other gods, wh. t. h. not k.
6. serve gods, wh. t. h. not k. (28:64)
28:36. unto a nation that t. h. not k.
Ps. 31: 7. T. h. k. my soul in adversities
Is. 40:28. h. t. not k.? hast thou not heard?
45: 4. though t. h. not k. me (5)
48: 6. hidden things, which t. h. not k.
Eze. 32: 9. into countries wh. t. h. not k.
2 Ti. 3:15. from babe t. h. k. sacred writings

Was known [them.

Ex. 6: 3. by my name JH. I w. not k. to
Ju. 16: 9. So his strength w. not k.
2 S. 17:19. bruised grain th'on; nothing w. k.
Ne. 4:15. our enemies heard it w. k. un. us
Lu. 24:35. w. k. of them in breaking bread.
Jn. 18:15. that disciple w. k. un. h. priest
16. other disci., who w. k. un. h. pr.
1 Co. 13:12. even as also I w. fully k.

KOA (Kō'a)

An Assyrian people, mentioned only in the passage given.

Eze. 23:23. Pekod and Shoa and K., & all

KOHATH (Kō'hath)—*assembly* (?)

One of the sons of Levi, and progenitor of the important family of the Kohathites.

(Sons of Kohath) [6:1, 16)

Ge. 46:11. sons of Levi: Gershon, K. (1 Ch.
Ex. 6:16. Gershon. K., and Merari; and the
18. years of life of K. were 133
Nu. 3:17. by their names: Gershon, and K.
27. of K. was family of Amramites
16: 1. Ishar, the son of K. (1 Ch. 6:38)
26:57. of K., family of Kohathites
58. Korahites. And K. begat Amram.
Jos. 21: 5. rest of children of K. had by
20. families of K., the Levites
rest of children of K. they had
26. cities of children of K. were ten
1 Ch. 23: 6. ac. to sons of Levi: Gershon, K.

Sons of Kohath

Ex. 6:18. s. o. K.: Amram, and Ishar (1 Ch. 6:2; 3:12)
Nu. 3:19. s. o. K. by their families: Amram,
29. families of s. o. K. shall encamp
4: 2. Take sum of s. o. K. from sons of
4. service of s. o. K. in tent of meeting
15. aft. that, s. o. K. shall come to bear
These things are burden of s. o. K.
7: 9. unto s. o. K. he gave none, because
1 Ch. 6:18. s. o. K. were Amram, and Ishar, etc.
22. s. o. K.: Amminadab his son, Korah
61. unto rest of s. o. K. *were given*
1 Ch. 6:66. families of s. o. K. had cities
70. for rest of family of s. o. K.
15: 5. of s. o. K., Uriel the chief, and

KOHATHITES (Kō'hath-ites)

Nu. 3:27. these are the families of the K.
30. fathers' house of families of the K.
4:18. tribe of the families of the K.
34. numbered sons of K. by their fam's
37. numbered of the families of the K.
10:21. K. set forward, bearing sanctuary
26:57. of Kohath, the family of the K.
Jos. 21: 4. lot came out for families of K.
10. families of K., who were of Levi
1 Ch. 6:33. Of sons of K.: Heman the singer
54. K. (for theirs was the *first* lot)
9:32. sons of K., were over show bread
2 Ch. 20:19. Levites, of children of the K.
29:12. Azariah, of sons of the K.
34:12. Meshullam, of sons of the K.

KOLAIAH (Ko-lā'yah, or Kōl'a-i'ah)—*voice of Jehovah.*

1. **A Benjamite who returned after the exile.**

Ne. 11: 7. son of Pedaiah, the son of K.

2. **Father of Ahab the false prophet.**

Je. 29:21. concerning Ahab the son of K.

KORAH (Kō'rah)—*baldness.*

(Sons of Korah)

1. **A son of Esau by Oholibamah.**

Ge. 36: 5. bare Jeush, and Jalam, and K.
14. to Esau Jeush, and Jalam, and K.
18. chief Jeush, chief Jalam, chief K.
1 Ch. 1:35. Reuel, & Jeush, and Jalam, and K.

2. **A son of Eliphaz, and grandson of Esau.**

Ge. 36:16. chief K., chief Gatam, chief Amalek

3. **A son, or inhabitant, of Hebron.**

1 Ch. 2:43. sons of Hebron: K., and Tappuah

4. **A Kohath Levite, one of the temple musicians.**

1 Ch. 6:22. Amminadab his son, K. his son

5. **Another musician, and a keeper of the threshold of the tents.**

1 Ch. 6:37. son of Ebiasaph, son of K. (9:19)

6. **A son of Ishar, the grandson of Levi.**

Ex. 6:21. sons of Ishar: K., and Nepheg
Nu. 16: 1. Now K., the son of Ishar, son of
5. he spake unto K. & unto all his
6. take you censers, K., and all his
8. Moses said unto K., Hear now, ye
16. Moses said unto K., Be thou and
19. K. assembled all the congregation
24. from ab. tabernacle of K., Dathan
27. gat them up from tabernacle of K.
32. all men that appertained unto K.
40. he be not as K., & his company
49. that died about matter of K.
26: 9. against Aaron in company of K.
10. swallowed them up together with K.
27: 3. against JH. in the company of K.
Jude 11. perished in gainsaying of K.

Sons of Korah

Ex. 6:24. s. o. K.: Assir, and Elkanah, and
Ps.42(title). Maschil of the s. o. K.
44(title). *A Psalm* of the s. o. K. (45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 85, 87)
84(title). Gittith. A Psalm of s. o. K.
88(title). A Song, a Psalm of s. o. K.

KORAHITE (Ko'rah-ite, or Ko'ra-hite)

1 Ch. 9:31. first-born of Shallum the K.

KORAHITES (Kō'rah-ites, or Kō'ra-hites)

Ex. 6:24. these are families of the K.
1 Ch. 9:19. K., were over work of service
12: 6. Joezer, Jashobeam, the K.
26: 1. courses of doorkeepers: of K.
19. doorkeepers; of sons of K.
2 Ch. 20:19. and of children of the K.

KORE (Kō're)

1. **A Levite of the family of Korah.**

1 Ch. 9:19. Shallum son of K., son of
26: 1. Meshelemiah the son of K.

2. **A Levite placed over the free will offerings in reign of Hezekiah.**

2 Ch. 31:14. K. son of Imnah the Levite

KUSHAIAH (Ku-shā'yah)

A Merarite Levite, called Kishi in 1 Ch. 6:44.

1 Ch. 15:17. their brethren, Ethan son of K.

Digitized by Google

L

LAADAH (Lā'a-dah)—*order, set time.*
A Judahite, family of Shelah.
1 Ch. 4:21. and L. the father of Mareshah
LABAN (Lā'ban)—*white.*
An unidentified place in the Sinaitic peninsula.
De. 1: 1. between Paran, & Tophel, and L.
LABAN
A son of Bethuel, grandson of Nahor, brother of Rebekah, and father of Rachel and Leah.
Ge. 24:29. brother, and his name was L.
and L. ran out unto the man
50. L. and Bethuel answered and said
25:20. sister of L. the Syrian, to be
27:43. arise, flee thou to L. my brother
28: 2. wife fr. thence of daughters of L.
5. he went to Paddan-aram unto L.
29: 5. Know ye L. the son of Nahor?
10. Jacob saw Rachel daughter of L.
sheep of L. his mother's brother
and watered the flock of L.
13. when L. heard tidings of Jacob
And he told L. all these things.
14. L. said to him, Surely thou art
15. L. said unto Jacob, Bec. thou art
16. L. had two dau's: name of elder
19. L. said, It is better that I give
21. Jacob said unto L., Give me my
22. L. gathered together all men
24. L. gave Zilpah his handmaid
25. he said to L., What is this?
26. L. said, It is not so done in
29. L. gave to Rachel his daughter
30:25. Jacob said un. L., Send me away
27. L. said, If now I have found
34. L. said, Behold, I w'd it might
40. all the black in flock of L.
31: 2. Jacob beheld countenance of L.
12. I have seen all that L. doeth
19. Now L. was gone to shear sheep
20. Jacob stole away unawares to L.
22. it was told L. on the third day
24. God came to L. in a dream
25. And L. came up with Jacob.
and L. with his breth. encamped
26. L. said to J., What hast thou?
31. Jacob ans'd L., Bec. I was afraid
33. L. went into Jacob's tent, & into
34. And L. felt all about tent, but
36. Jacob was wroth, & chode with L.
Jacob said to L., What is my sin?
43. L. ans'd Jacob, The daughters are
47. L. called it Jegar-sahadutha
48. L. said, This heap is witness
51. L. said to Jacob, Behold, this heap
55. early in morning L. rose up
L. departed, & returned un. place
32: 4. I have soiourned with L., and
46:18. Zilpah, whom L. gave to Leah
25. Bilhah, whom L. gave unto Rachel
LABAN'S (Lā'ban's)
Ge. 30:36. Jacob fed rest of L' flocks.
40. and put them not unto L' flock.
42. feebler were L', stronger Jacob's
LABOR (*See also* Labors)
(**His labor, My labor, Thy labor**)
Ge. 31:42. God hath seen mine afflict'n & l.
35:16. travailed, & she had hard l.
17. to pass, when she was in hard l.
Ex. 5: 9. that they may l. therein
20: 9. Six days shalt thou l. (De. 5:13)
28. 12:31(m). *made them l. at* brickkiln
Ne. 4:22. guard to us, and may l. in day
Jb. 9:29. Why then do I l. in vain?
39:16. l. be in vain, *she is* wi'out fear
Ps. 78:46. And their l. unto the locust.
90:10. is their pride but l. & sorrow
104:14(m). And herb for the *l.* of man
105:44. took l. of peo's in possession
107:12. brought down their heart wi. l.
127: 1. house, They l. in vain to build
128: 2. thou shalt eat l. of thy hands
Pr. 10:16. l. of righteous *tendeth* to life
13:11. gathereth by l. sh. ha. increase
14:23. In all l. there is profit; but
21:25. For his hands refuse to l.
Ec. 2:11. on l. that I had labored to do
20. to despair con. all l. wherein
21. is a man whose l. is wi. wisdom
4: 4. I saw all l. and every skilful
6. with l. & striving after wind.
Ec. 4: 8. For whom then, *saith he*, do I l.?
9. have a good reward for their l.
6: 7. All l. of man is for his mouth
8:17. however much a man l. to seek
10:15. l. of fools weareth every one
Is. 22: 4. l. not to comfort me for the
45:14. l. of Egypt, & merchandise of
55: 2. l. for that wh. satisfieth not?
65:23. They sh. not l. in vain, nor
Je. 3:24. shameful thing hath devoured l.
20:18. to see l. and sorrow, that my
51:58. the people sh. l. for vanity
Ese. 48:18. food unto them that l. in city.
19. And they that l. in the city
Mi. 4:10. Be in pain, & l. to bring forth
Ha. 2:13. that peoples l. for the fire
3:17. The l. of the olive shall fail.
Hag. 1:11. and upon all l. of the hands.
Mt. 11:28. Come unto me, all ye that l.
Jn. 4:38. and ye are entered in. their l.
Ro. 16: 6. who bestowed much l. on you.
12. and Tryphosa, who l. in Lord
1 Co. 15:58. your l. is not vain in Lord.
2 Co. 11:27. in l. & travail, in watchings
Gal. 4:11. I bestowed l. on you in vain.
Ep. 4:28. rather let him l., working with
Ph. 2:16. not run in vain, nei. l. in vain.
Col. 1:29. whereunto I l. also, striving
4:13. that he hath much l. for you.
1 Th. 1: 3. your work of faith & l. of love
2: 9. ye remember our l. and travail
3: 5. and our l. should be in vain.
5:12. to know them that l. amo. you
2 Th. 3: 8. but in l. & travail, working
1 Ti. 4:10. For to this end we l. & strive
5:17. especially those who l. in word
His labor
Ne. 5:13. from his house, and from h. l.
Ps. 104:23. And to h. l. until the evening.
109:11. strangers make spoil of h. l.
Ec. 1: 3. What profit hath man of all h. l.?
2:22. what hath a man of all h. l.?
24. make his soul enjoy good in h. l.
3:13. enjoy good in all h. l., is gift
4: 8. yet is there no end of all h. l.
5:15. and shall take nothing for h. l.
18. and to enjoy good in all h. l.
19. to rejoice in h. l.; this is gift
8:15. for that sh. abide wi. him in h. l.
1 Co. 3: 8. his own reward ac. to h. own l.
My labor
Ec. 2:10. my heart rejoiced bec. of all m. l.
this was my portion fr. all m. l.
18. I hated all m. l. wh'in I labored
19. yet will he have rule ov. all m. l.
Thy labor
Jb. 39:11. Or wilt thou leave him to t. l.?
Ec. 9: 9. in t. l. wherein thou laborest
Eze. 23:29. hatred, & take away all t. l.
LABORED
Jos. 24:13. whereon thou hadst not l.
Jb. 20:18. wh. he l. for sh. he restore
Ec. 2:11. on labor that I had l. to do
18. I hated all my labor wh'in I l.
19. over all my labor wh'in I l.
20. all the labor wh'in I had l.
21. yet to a man that hath not l.
Is. 47:12. wherein thou hast l. fr. youth
15. be unto thee wh'in thou hast l.
49: 4. But I said, I have l. in vain
62: 8. new wine, for wh. thou hast l.
Da. 6:14. he l. till going down of sun
Jon. 4:10. gourd, for wh. thou hast not l.
Jn. 4:38. that whereon ye have not l.
Ac. 27:18. we l. exceedingly with storm
Ro. 16:12. Persis, who l. much in Lord.
1 Co. 15:10. I l. more abundantly than
Ph. 4: 3. they l. with me in the gospel.
LABORER
Mt. 10:10. the l. is worthy of his food
Lu. 10: 7. l. is worthy of his hire (1 Ti. 5:18)
LABORERS
Is. 58:3(m). pleasure, & *oppress all yr. l.*
Mt. 9:37. harvest indeed is plenteous, but the
l. are few (Lu. 10:2)
38. send f. l. in. his harvest. (Lu. 10:2)
20: 1. morning, to hire l. in. vineyard
2. agreed with l. for shilling a day
8. Call l., and pay them their hire
Ja. 5: 4. Hire of l. who mowed your fields
LABOREST
Ec. 9: 9. and in thy labor wherein thou l.
LABORETH
Pr. 16:26. appetite of laboring man l. for
Ec. 1: 3. wherein he l. under? (2:22. 5:18)
3: 9. worketh in that wh'in he l.?
5:16. profit hath he that l. for wind?
1 Co. 16:16. that helpeth in work and l.
2 Ti. 2: 6. husbandmen that l. must be first
LABORING
Ec. 5:12. The sleep of l. man is sweet
Ac. 20:35. so l. ye ought to help weak
LABORS (*See also* Labor)
Ex. 23:16. of harvest, first-fruits of thy l.
when thou gatherest in thy l.
De. 28:33. fruit of thy ground, & all thy l.
Pr. 5:10. thy l. be in house of an alien
Is. 58: 3. own pleasure, & exact all your l.
Ho. 12: 3. in all my l. they sh. find in me
2 Co. 6: 5. in tumults, in l., in watchings
10:15. *that is*, in other men's l.
11:23. I more; in l. more abundantly
Re. 14:13. that they may rest fr. their l.
LACE
Ex. 28:28. rings of ephod wi. l. of blue (30:21)
37. thou shalt put it on l. of blue
39:31. they tied unto it a l. of blue
LACHISH (Lā'chish)
A royal Canaanite city captured by Joshua, and assigned to Judah.
Jos. 10: 3. and unto Japhia king of L.
5. king of Jarmuth, king of L. (23)
31. all Israel with him, unto L.
32. JH. delivered L. into hand of Is.
33. king of Gezer came to help L.
34. Joshua passed from L., & all Is.
35. ac. to all he had done to L.
12:11. k. of Jarmuth one; k. of L., one
15:39. L., and Boskath, and Eglon
2 K. 14:19. fled to L.; but they sent after him to L., & slew him (2 Ch. 25:27)
18:14. sent to king of Assyria to L.
17. and Rabshakeh from L. to king
19: 8. was departed from L. (Is. 37:8)
2 Ch. 11: 9. Adoraim, and L., and Azekah
32: 9. (now he was before L., & all
Ne. 11:30. L. and the fields thereof
Is. 36: 2. sent Rabshakeh fr. L. to Jeru.
Je. 34: 7. that were left, against L.
Mi. 1:13. swift steed, O inhabitant of L.
LACK
Ge. 18:28. peradventure there shall l. five
destroy all city for l. of five?
Ex. 16:18. little had no l. (2 Co. 8:15)
De. 8: 9. thou shalt not l. any thing in it
1 S. 21:15. Do I l. madmen, that ye have
Jb. 4:11. old lion perisheth for l. of prey
38:41. And wander for l. of food?
Ps. 34:10. young lions do l., & suffer hunger
Pr. 10:21. foolish die for l. of understand'g
26:20. For l. of wood fire goeth out
28:27. giveth unto the poor shall not l.
31:11. he shall have no l. of gain
Ec. 9: 8. and let not thy head l. oil
Is. 5:13. into captivity for l. of knowledge
Ho. 4: 6. destroyed for l. of knowledge
Mt. 19:20. have I observed; what l. I yet?
Ja. 2:15. be naked & in l. of daily food
LACKED
De. 2: 7. with thee; thou hast l. nothing.
2 S. 2:30. l. of David's servants 19 men
17:22. by morning light l. not one
1 K. 11:22. what hast thou l. with me?
Ne. 9:21. in wilderness, & they l. nothing
Lu. 22:35. wallet, & shoes, l. ye anything?
Ac. 4:34. was there amo. them any that l.
1 Co. 12:24. honor to that *part* which l.
Ph. 4:10. thought, but ye l. opportunity.
LACKEST
Mk. 10:21. said unto him, One thing thou l.
Lu. 18:22. said, One thing thou l. yet: sell
LACKETH
Nu. 31:49. and there l. not one man of us.
2 S. 3:29. falleth by sword, or l. bread.
Pr. 12: 9. honoreth himself, and l. bread.
28:16. prince that l. understanding is
Ec. 6: 2. he l. nothing for his soul of all
Ja. 1: 5. if any of you l. wisdom, let him
2 Pe. 1: 9. that l. these things is blind

Digitized by Google

LACKING
Le. 2:13. to be l. from thy meal-offering
22:23. superfluous or l. in his parts
Ju. 21: 3. be to-day one tribe l. in Israel?
1 S. 30:19. there was nothing l. to them
1 K. 4:27. victuals; they let nothing be l.
Is. 40:26. strong in power, not one is l.
50:15. Yea, truth is l.; & he that
Je. 23: 4. neither shall any be l. saith JH.
1 Co. 16:17. l. on your part they supplied
Ph. 2:30. was l. in your service toward me.
Col. 1:24. is l. of the afflictions of Christ
1 Th. 3:10. that which is l. in your faith?
Ja. 1: 4. perfect & entire, l. in nothing

LAD (*See also* Lad's, Lads)
Ge. 21:12. grievous in thy sight bec. of l.
17. And God heard voice of the l.
God hath heard voice of the l.
18. Arise, lift up l., and hold him
19. filled bottle, and gave l. drink.
20. God was with l., and he grew
22: 5. and I and the l. will go yonder
12. said, Lay not thy hand upon l.
37: 2. be was a l. with sons of Bilhah
43: 8. Send the l. with me, and we will
44:22. The l. cannot leave his father
30. father, and the l. is not with us
31. when he seeth l. is not with us
32. became surety for lad with my
33. thy servant abide instead of l.
let l. go up with his brethren.
44:34. to father, if l. be not with me?
Ju. 16:26. Samson said unto l. that held
1 S. 20:21. I will send l., *saying*, Go
If I say unto l., Behold, the
35. with David, and a little l.
36. said unto his l., Run, find now
as the l. ran, he shot an arrow
37. when l. was come to the place
Jonathan cried after l., & said
38. Jonathan cried after l., Make
Jonathan's l. gathered up arrows
39. But the l. knew not any thing
40. Jonathan gave his weapons unto l.
41. as soon as l. was gone, David
2 S. 17:18. a l. saw them, & told Absalom
Jn. 6: 9. is l. here, who hath five barley
Ac. 20:12. they bro't l. alive, & were not

LADAN (Lā'dan)—*well ordered*.
1. **An Ephraimite ancestor of Joshua.**
1 Ch. 7:26. L. his son, Amminadab his son
2. **A Gershonite from whom sprang several fathers' houses.**
1 Ch. 23: 7. Of Gershonites: L. & Shimei
8. sons of L.: Jehiel the chief
9. heads of fathers' houses of L.
26:21. sons of L., sons of Gershonites belonging to L., heads of fathers' *houses* belonging to L.

LADANUM
Ge. 37:25(m). bearing spicery, and balm, and *l.*

LADDER
Ge. 28:12. behold, a l. set up on the earth

LADE
Ge. 45:17. This do ye: l. your beasts, & go
1 K. 12:11. father did l. you wi. heavy yoke

LADED
Ge. 42:26. l. their asses with their grain
44:13. and l. every man his ass
Ne. 4:17. that bare burdens l. themselves

LADEN
Ge. 45:23. ten asses l. with good things
ten she-asses l. with grain and
1 S. 16:20. Jesse took ass *l.* with bread
Ps. 144:14. *When* our oxen are well l.
Pr. 21: 8. way of him that is l. wi. guilt
28:17. A man that is l. with blood
Is. 1: 4. nation, a people l. with iniquity
Zph. 1:11. were l. with silver are cut off.
Mt. 11:28. all ye that labor & are heavy l.
2 Ti. 3: 6. captive silly women l. with sins
Re. 21: 9. were l. with seven last plagues

LADETH
Jb. 37:11. he l. thick clouds with moisture
Ha. 2: 6. and that l. hims. with pledges!

LADIES
Ju. 5:29. Her wise l. ans'd her, Yea

LADING
Ne. 13:15. sheaves, and l. asses *therewith*
Ac. 27:10. not only of l. and the ship

LAD'S
Ge. 44:30. his life is bound up in l' life

LADS (*See also* Lad)
Ge. 48:16. redeemed me from evil, bless the l.
2 K. 2:23. came forth young l. out of city
2 K. 2:24. tare forty and two l. of them

LADY
2 Jn. 1. The elder unto the elect l.
5. now I beseech thee, l., not as tho.

LAEL (Lā'el)—*devoted to God*.
The father of 'the prince of the father's house of the Gershonites.'
Nu. 3:24. shall be Elisaph son of L.

LAHAD (Lā'hăd)
A Judahite, head of a Zorathite family.
1 Ch. 4: 2. and Jathah begat Ahumai and L.

LAHMAM (Lăh'mam)
A town in the lowland of Judah, possibly marked by the ruins of *el-Lahm*.
Jos. 15:40. and Cabbon and L., & Chitlish

LAHMAS (Lăh'mas)
Margin alternative for Lahman.
Jos. 15:40(m). and Cabbon, & *L.*, & Chitlish

LAHMI (Lăh'mi)
The brother of Goliath the Gittite. Either the text here or 2 S. 21:19 is corrupt.
1 Ch. 20: 5. Elhanan son of Jair slew L.

LAID
(Laid down, Laid *with* foundation, Laid *with* foundations, Laid hand, Laid hands, Have laid, Laid hold, Laid up, Laid upon, Laid wait, Was laid, Laid waste)
Ge. 15:10. l. each half over ag. the other
22: 9. altar, and l. the wood in order
his son, and l. him on the altar
30:41. l. rods before eyes of flock
Ex. 2: 3. l. it in flags by river's brink.
21:30. If there be l. on him a ransom
40:18. the tabernacle, & l. its sockets
Le. 10: 1. l. incense thereon, & offered
Nu. 16:18. his censer, & l. incense thereon
De. 22:17. l. shameful th'gs to her charge
Jos. 2: 6. flax, which she had l. in order
10:27. l. great stones on mouth of
Ju. 9:48. took it up, & l. it on shoulder
Ru. 3:15. measures of barley, and l. it on her
4:16. took child, & l. it in her bosom
1 S. 19:13. took teraphim, & l. it in bed
25:18. cakes of figs, & l. them on asses.
1 K. 3:20. my son, and l. it in her bosom,
l. her dead child in my bosom.
13:30. he l. his body in his own grave
18:33. in pieces, and l. it on wood.
2 K. 4:21. l. him on bed of man of God
20: 7. they took and l. it on boil
2 Ch. 16:14. l. him in bed wh. was filled
31: 6. their God, and l. them by heaps.
Ezr. 5: 8. and timber is l. in the walls
Ne. 3: 3. they l. beams thereof, and set
5:15(m). *l. burdens upon* the people
13: 5. aforetime they l. meal-offerings
Jb. 6: 2. all my calamity l. in balances!
14:10. But man dieth, and is l. low
38: 6. Or who l. corner-stone thereof?
Ps. 88: 6. Thou hast l. me in lowest pit
Is. 14: 8. Since thou art l. low, no hewer
25:12. walls he bro't down, l. low
32:19. the cities sh. be utterly l. low.
42:25. burned, yet he l. it not to heart.
47: 6. hast thou very heavily l. yoke.
51:23. hast l. thy back as the ground
53: 6. l. on him iniquity of us all
57:11. me, nor l. it to thy heart?
Je. 17:11. on *eggs* wh. she hath not l.
Ese. 32:19. be thou l. with uncircumcised.
29. are l. with them that are slain
32. he shall be l. in midst of the
35:12. They are l. desolate, they are
40:42. whereupon they l. instruments
Ho. 11: 4. and I l. food before them.
Joe. 1:17. the garners are l. desolate
Jon. 3: 6. and l. his robe from him, and
Mi. 5: 1. he hath l. siege against us
Zph. 2:14. for he hath l. bare cedar-work.
Zec. 7:14. they l. pleasant land desolate.
Mt. 27:60. and l. it in his own new tomb
Mk. 6:29. his corpse, and l. it in a tomb
56. they l. sick in marketplaces
15:46. and l. him in a tomb wh. had
16: 6. behold, place where they l. him!
Lu. 2: 7. clothes, and l. him in manger
23:26. l. on him the cross, to bear it
53. l. him in a tomb that was hewn
Jn. 19:42. was nigh, at hand) they l. Jesus.
20:15. tell me where thou hast l. him
21: 9. and fish l. thereon, and bread.
Ac. 3: 2. whom they l. daily at door of
4:35. and l. them at the apostles' feet.
37. and l. it at apostles' feet.
Ac. 5: 2. part, and l. it at apostles' feet.
15. and l. them on beds & couches
7:16. l. in tomb that Abraham bought
9:37. they l. her in an upper chamber
13:29. from tree, and l. him in tomb.
25:14. Festus l. Paul's case bef. king
28: 3. sticks and l. them on the fire
Ro. 3: 9. l. to charge of Jews & Greeks
1 Co. 3:11. no man lay that which is l.
Ga. 2: 2. I l. before them the gospel
2 Ti. 4:16. it not be l. to their account
He. 4:13. and l. open bef. eyes of him
Re. 11: 9. dead bodies to be l. in tomb.

Laid down
Jos. 2: 8. before they were l. d., she came
4: 8. they lodged and l. them d. there.
7:23. and they l. them d. before JH.
Ru. 3: 7. uncovered his feet, & l. her d.
1 S. 3: 2. when Eli was l. d. in his place
3. and Samuel was l. d. *to sleep*
2 S. 13: 8. Amnon's house; and he was l. d.
1 K. 19: 6. eat & drink, & l. him d. again
21: 4. he l. him d. upon his bed, and
Ps. 3: 5. I l. me d. and slept; I awaked
Lu. 19:22. taking up that wh. I l. not d.
Ac. 7:58. witnesses l. d. their garments
Ro. 16: 4. my life l. d. their own necks
1 Jn. 3:16. because he l. d. his life for us

Laid *with* foundation
1 K. 6:37. In 4th year was f. of house l.
16:34. he l. f. thereof with loss of Abiram
Ezr. 3: 6. f. of temple of JH. was not yet l.
10. builders l. f. of temple of JH.
11. bec. f. of house of Jehovah was l.
12. when f. of this house was l.
5:16. and l. f. of house of God
Is. 44:28. of temple, Thy f. shall be l.
48:13. my hand hath l. f. of the earth
Hag. 2:18. day f. of JH's temple was l.
Zec. 4: 9. Zerubbabel have l. f. of this house
8: 9. f. of house of JH. of hosts was l.
Lu. 6:48. went deep, and l. f. upon rock
14:29. when he hath l. f., & is not able
1 Co. 3:10. as wise masterbuilder I l. f.

Laid *with* foundations
2 S. 22:16. f. of world were l. bare (Ps. 18:15)
2 Ch. 3: 3. these are f. which Solomon l.
Ezr. 6: 3. let f. thereof be strongly l.
Jb. 38: 4. wast thou when I l. f. of earth?
Ps. 104: 5. Who l. f. of the earth, That

Laid hand
Ge. 48:17. l. his right h. upon head of Ephraim
Ex. 24:11. upon nobles he l. not his h.
2 S. 13:19. she l. her h. on her head, and
Es. 8: 7. because he l. his h. upon the Jews.
9:10. spoil they l. not their h. (15, 16)
Jb. 29: 9. talking, And l. their h. on mouth
Ps. 139: 5. and before, And l. thy h. upon me.
Ese. 30:21. my h. that I have l. up. them
Jn. 7:30. no man l. his h. on him, because
Re. 1:17. he l. his right h. upon me

Laid hands
Le. 8:14. l. their h. upon head of bullock
18. l. their h. upon head of the ram. (22)
Nu. 27:23. he l. his h. upon him, & gave
De. 34: 9. for Moses had l. his h. up. him
2 K. 13:16. Elisha l. his h. up. king's h.
2 Ch. 29:23. and they l. their h. up. them
Mt. 19:15. he l. his h. on them, & departed
26:50. Then they came & l. h. on Jesus
Mk. 6: 5. he l. his h. on a few sick folk
8:23. l. his h. upon him, he asked him
25. again he l. his h. upon his eyes
14:46. they l. h. on him, & took him.
Lu. 4:40. he l. his h. on ev. one of them
13:13. he l. his h. upon her: and
Jn. 7:44. taken him; but no man l. h. on him.
Ac. 4: 3. they l. h. on them, & put them in
5:18. l. h. on apostles, & put them in
6: 6. prayed, they l. their h. up. them.
8:17. Then l. they their h. on them
13: 3. and prayed & l. their h. on them
19: 6. when Paul had l. his h. up. them
21:27. stirred up mult., & l. h. on him

Have laid [39:6)
2 K. 20:17. thy fathers h. l. up in store (Is.
Jb. 16:15. And h. l. my horn in the dust
Ps. 31: 4. net they h. l. privily for me
79: 1. They h. l. Jerusalem in heaps.
119:110. The wicked h. l. snare for me
S. S. 7:13. I h. l. up for thee, O my beloved
Is. 15: 7. that wh. they h. l. up, sh. they
28:16(m). I *h. l.* in Zion for a foundation
Je. 50:24. I h. l. a snare for thee, & thou
Ese. 11: 7. Your slain whom ye h. l. in

Digitized by Google

Have laid
Esc. 28:17. I h. l. thee bef. kings, that they
32:27. h. l. swords under their heads
39:21. my hand that I h. l. upon them
Jn. 11:34. and said, Where h. ye l. him?
20: 2. we know not where they h. l. him.
13. I know not where they h. l. him.
Ac. 23:29. to h. nothing l. to his charge
Laid hold
Ge. 19:16. men l. h. upon his hand, and
Ex. 4: 4. put forth his hand, & l. h. of it
Ju. 12: 6. then they l. h. on him, & slew
16: 3. and l. h. of doors of the gates
21. Philistines l. h. on him, & put
19:25. the man l. h. on his concubine
29. l. h. of his concubine, & divided
1 S. 15:27. *Saul* l. h. upon skirt of robe
1 K. 1:51. he hath l. h. on horns of altar
9: 9. l. h. on other gods, & worshipped
11:30. Ahijah l. h. of new garment
2 Ch. 7:22. and l. h. on other gods, and
Jb. 16: 8. thou hast l. fast h. on me, *which*
Je. 26: 8. and all the people l. h. on him
37:13. he l. h. on Jeremiah, the prophet
14. so Irijah l. h. on Jeremiah
Mt. 14: 3. For Herod had l. h. on John
18:28. he l. h. on him & took him by
22: 6. the rest l. h. on his servants
Mk. 6:17. sent forth and l. h. upon John
14:51. naked *body*: & they l. h. on him
Lu. 23:26. they l. h. upon one Simon of
Ac. 16:19. they l. h. on Paul and Silas
18:17. they all l. h. on Sosthenes, ruler
21:30. they l. h. on Paul, & dragged him
33. chief captain came near, and l. h.
24: 6. on whom we also l. h.
Ph. 3:12. I was l. h. on by Christ Jesus
13. count not myself yet to l. h.
Re. 20: 2. he l. h. on dragon, old serpent
Laid up
Ge. 39:16. she l. u. his garment by her
41:48. and l. u. food in the cities
about every city, l. he u.
49. Joseph l. u. grain as the sand
Ex. 16:24. l. it u. till morning, as Moses
34. Aaron l. it u. before Testimony
Nu. 17: 7. Moses l. u. rods before Jehovah
De. 32:34. Is not this l. u. in store with?
1 S. 10:25. book, and l. it u. before Jehovah
21:12. David l. u. these words in heart
Esr. 6: 1. where treasures were l. u. in Bab.
Jb. 15:20. that are l. u. for the oppressor
20:26. darkness is l. u. for treasures
24: 1. are not times l. u. by Almighty?
Ps. 31:19. has l. u. for them that fear thee
119:11. word have I l. u. in my heart
Pr. 13:22. wealth of sinner is l. u. for
Is. 23:18. shall not be treasured nor l. u.
Je. 36:20. had l. u. roll in chamber
Ho. 13:12. bound; his sin is l. u. in store
Lu. 1:66. l. them u. in their heart, saying
12:19. much goods l. u. for many years
19:20. which I kept l. u. in a napkin
Col. 1: 5. bec. of hope wh. is l. u. for you
2 Ti. 4: 8. there is l. u. for me the crown
Ja. 5: 3. Ye have l. u. your treasure in the
Laid upon
Ge. 9:23. and l. it u. both their shoulders
22: 6. burnt-offering, & l. it u. Isaac
48:14. right hand, & l. it u. Ephraim's
Ex. 5: 9. Let heavier work be l. u. the men
De. 26: 6. afflicted, & l. u. us hard bondage
Ju. 9:24. their blood might be l. u. Abim.
1 K. 8:31. oath be l. u. him to (2 Ch. 6:22)
13:29. l. it u. ass, & brought it back
17:19. chamber, & l. him u. his own bed
2 K. 4:31. l. staff u. face of the child
32. child was dead, & l. u. his bed
5:23. l. them u. two of his servants
9:25. Jehovah l. this burden u. him
2 Ch. 24: 9. servant of God l. u. Israel in
27. greatness of burdens l. u. him
Es. 10: 1. Ahasuerus l. tribute u. the land
Jb. 34:13(m). hath *l. u. him* whole world?
Ps. 89:19. have l. help u. one is mighty
La. 3:28. silence, bec. he hath l. it u. him
Da. 6:17. stone, l. u. mouth of the den
Hag. 2:15. before a stone was l. u. stone
Mk. 7:30. and found the child l. u. bed
Ac. 16:23. when had l. many stripes u. them
1 Co. 9:16. necessity is l. u. me; for woe
Laid wait
Ju. 9:34. l. w. ag. Shechem in 4 companies
43. 3 companies, and l. w. in field
16: 2. l. w. for him all night in gate
1 S. 15: 5. city of Amalek, & l. w. in valley.
Jb. 31: 9. I have l. w. at my neighb's door
La. 4:19. they l. w. for us in wilderness.
Was laid
2 K. 12:12. w. l. out for house to repair it
Ps. 105:18. He w. l. in *chains* of iron
Mk. 15:47. Mary beheld where he w. l.
Lu. 16:20. Lazarus w. l. at his gate
23:55. the tomb, and how his body w. l.
Jn. 19:41. tomb wh'in w. never man yet l.
Ac. 20: 3. a plot w. l. ag. them by the Jews
Laid waste
Nu. 21:30. we have l. w. even unto Nophah.
2 K. 19:17. kings of Assyria have l. w. nations
Esr. 4:15. for wh. cause was this city l. w.
Ps. 79: 7. And l. w. his habitation.
137:8(m). O dau. of Babylon *that art l. w.*
Is. 15: 1. in a night Ar of Moab is l. w.
in night Kir of Moab is l. w.
23: 1. is l. w., so there is no house
14. Howl; for your stronghold is l. w.
24: 3. emptied, and utterly l. w.
37:18. kings of Assyria have l. w. all
64:11. all our pleasant places l. w.
Je. 4: 7. cities be l. w., wi'out inhabitant.
20. for whole land is l. w.; suddenly
10:25. and have l. w. his habitation.
48: 1. Woe unto Nebo! for it is l. w.
15. Moab is l. w., & they are gone
20. tell by Arnon, that Moab is l. w.
49: 3. Wail, O Heshbon, for Ai is l. w.
Eze. 6: 6. the cities sh. be l. w., & high
that your altars may be l. w.
12:20. cities inhabited sh. be l. w.
19: 7. palaces, and l. w. their cities
26: 2. replenished, now she is l. w.
29:12. among cities that are l. w.
Joe. 1: 7. He hath l. my vine w., and
Am. 7: 9. sanctuaries of Is. shall be l. w.
Na. 3: 7. and say, Nineveh is l. w.
Zec. 11: 3. for the pride of Jordan is l. w.
LAIN
Ge. 26:10. might easily ha. l. wi. thy wife
Nu. 5:19. If no man have l. with thee
20. some man have l. with thee
Ju. 21:11. every woman that hath l. by man.
Jb. 3:13. now should I have l. down and
Je. 3: 2. where hast thou not been l. with?
Lu. 23:53. where never yet man had l.
Jn. 20:12. where body of Jesus had l.
LAIR
Ps. 76:2(m). tabernacle, & his *l.* in Zion
LAISH (Lā'ish)—*lion.*
The original name of the city of Dan in the extreme north of Palestine, called Leshem in Jos. 19:47.
Ju. 18: 7. men departed, and came to L.
14. went to spy out country of L.
27. came unto L., un. a people quiet
29. name of city was L. at first.
LAISH
A Benjamite, whose son became the husband of Michal, David's wife.
1 S. 25:44. David's wife, to Palti son of L.
2 S. 3:15. even from Paltiel son of L.
LAISHAH (Lā'ish-ah)—*lion.*
A town in Benjamin, not far from Anathoth.
Is. 10:30. hearken, O L.! O thou poor Anathoth!
LAKE
Lu. 5: 1. standing by the l. of Gennesaret
2. saw two boats standing by the l.
8:22. over unto other side of the l.
23. down a storm of wind on the l.
33. rushed down the steep into l.
Re. 19:20. were cast alive in. l. of fire
20:10. was cast into l. of fire and
14. death and Hades were cast in. l.
second death, *even* l. of fire.
15. he was cast into l. of fire
21: 8. in l. that burneth with fire
LAKKUM (Lăk'kum)
A town of Naphtali, unidentified.
Jos. 19:33. Adami-nekeb and Jabneel un. L.
LAMA
Mt. 27:46. saying, Eli, Eli, l. sabachthani?
Mk. 15:34. cried, Eloi, Eloi, l. sabachthani?
LAMB
(Lamb a year old, One lamb)
Ge. 22: 7. where is l. for burnt-offering?
8. God will provide himself the l.
Ex. 12: 3. take to them every man a l.
a l. for a household
4. if household be too little for l.
ye sh. make your count for l.
Ex. 12: 5. Your l. sh. be without blemish
13:13. ass shalt redeem wi. l. (34:20)
29:39. l. offer at even (41: Nu. 28:4, 8)
Le. 3: 7. If he offer l. for his oblation
4:32. if he bring l. as his oblation
35. as fat of *l.* is taken away
5: 6. a l. or a goat, for a sin-offering
7. if his means suffice not for a l.
12: 8. if her means suffice not for l.
14:13. he shall kill he-l. in place
24. shall take l. of trespass-offering
25. shall kill l. of trespass-offering
17: 3. that killeth an ox, or l., or
22:23. l. hath anything superfluous
Nu. 15: 5. or for sacrifice, for each l.
28:13. for a meal-offering unto ev. l.
14. fourth part of him for a l.
21. tenth part offer for every l.
29. a tenth part for every l. of 7 (29:10)
29: 4. and one tenth part for every l.
15. tenth part for ev. l. of 14
1 S. 7: 9. And Samuel took a sucking l.
17:34. and took a l. out of the flock
2 S. 12: 4. but took the poor man's l.
6. he sh. restore the l. fourfold
Is. 11: 6. wolf shall dwell with the l.
53: 7. as a l. that is led to slaughter
65:25. wolf and l. shall feed together
66: 3. he that sacrificeth l., as bc
Je. 11:19. gentle l. led to slaughter
Eze. 46:15. Thus sh. they prepare the l.
Ho. 4:16. now will JH. feed them as a l.
Ac. 8:32. as l. bef. his shearer is dumb
1 Pe. 1:19. as of a l. without blemish
Re. 13:11. had two horns like unto a l.
Lamb a year old
Le. 9: 3. A calf and l. both a y. o.
12: 6. she sh. bring a calf & l. both y. o.
14:10. ewe-l. y. o. wi'out blem. (Nu. 6:14)
23:12. a be-l. without blemish a y. o.
Nu. 6:12. and sh. bring a he-l. y. o. for
14. one he-l. y. o. without blemish
7:15. one he-l. y. o. for burnt-off. (21, 27, 33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81)
Eze. 46:13. prepare l. y. o. without blemish
One lamb (Nu. 28:4)
Ex. 29:39. o. l. shalt thou offer in morning
40. with o. l. tenth part *of ephah*
Le. 14:10. o. ewe-l. wi'out blemish (Nu. 6:14)
21. take o. he-l. for trespass-offering
Nu. 6:14. o. he-l. year old wi'out blemish
7:15. o. he-l. year old for burnt-offering (21, 27, 33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81)
28: 7. fourth part of him for o. l.
Eze. 45:15. o. l. of flock, out of two hundred
LAMB (referring to Christ)
Jn. 1:29. Behold, L. of God, that taketh away
36. walked, & saith, Behold, L. of God!
Re. 5: 6. midst of elders, a L. standing
8. 4 & 20 elders fell down bef. L.
12. Worthy is L. that hath been slain
13. and unto L. *be* the blessing
6: 1. I saw when L. opened one of seven
16. throne, and from wrath of L.
7: 9. before the throne and before L.
10. sitteth on throne, and unto L.
14. made them white in blood of L.
17. L. that is in midst of throne
12:11. overcame him bec. of blood of L.
13: 8. in book of life of the L. that
14: 1. behold, L. standing on mount Zion
4. These *are* they that follow L.
to be first-fruits un. God & un. L.
10. holy angels, & in presence of L.
15: 3. and song of L., saying, Great, and
17:14. These shall war against the L.,
and L. sh. overcome them, for he
19: 7. for the marriage of L. is come
9. bidden to marriage supper of L.
21: 9. the bride, the wife of the L.
14. names of twelve apostles of the L.
22. for Lord God Almighty, and the L.
23. lighten it, and lamp th'of *is* L.
22: 1. out of throne of God and of L.
3. throne of God and of L. shall be
LAMB'S
Re. 21:27. are written in L' book of life.
LAMBS
(Lambs a year old, Seven lambs, Seven lambs a year old, Two lambs)
Ge. 30:40. Jacob separated l. and set
Ex. 12:21. take you l. ac. to your families
Le. 14:12. priest shall take one of he-l.

Digitized by Google

Nu. 15:11. or for each of the he-l.
29:15. tenth part of ev. lamb for 14 l.
18. for l., ac. to their number (21, 24, 27, 30, 33, 37)
De. 32:14. milk of flock, With fat of l.
1 S. 15: 9. and of the fatlings, and l.
2 K. 3: 4. wool of a hundred thousand l.
1 Ch. 29:21. thou. l., wi. their drink-off's.
2 Ch. 29:22. killed also l., & sprinkled
32. a hundred rams, and 2 hundred l.
35: 7. l. and kids, all of them for
Ezr. 6: 9. and l., for burnt-off's to God
17. two hundred rams, 4 hundred l.
7:17. with this money, bullocks, rams, l.
8:35. seventy and seven l., twelve
Ps. 37:20. enemies of JH. sh. be as fat of l.
114: 4. like rams, little hills like l.
6. rams; Ye little hills like l.?
Pr. 27:26. The l. are for thy clothing
Is. 1:11. the blood of bullocks, or of l.
5:17. shall l. feed as in their pasture
16: 1. Send ye l. for the ruler
34: 6. with the blood of l. & goats
40:11. he will gather l. in his arm
Je. 51:40. down like l. to the slaughter
Eze. 27:21. in l., and rams, and goats
39:18. rams, of l., and of goats
46: 4. on sabbath 6 l. without blemish
5. for l. as he is able to give (11)
6. without blemish, and six l., and
7. for l. accordinig as he is able
Am. 6: 4. and eat the l. out of the flock
Lu. 10: 3. I send you forth as l. in midst
Jn. 21:15. he saith un. him, Feed my l.
Lambs a year old
Nu. 7:17. five he-l. y. o. (23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83)
87. he-l. y. o., twelve and their
88. he-goats, sixty, he-l. y. o. sixty.
28: 3. he-l. y. o. without blemish, two
29:13. two rams, fourteen, he-l. y. o.
17. fourteen he-l. y. o. wi'out blemish (20, 23, 26, 29, 32)
Seven lambs
Ge. 21:28. Abraham set s. ewe-l. of flock
29. What mean these s. ewe-l.?
30. These s. ewe-l. shalt thou take
Le. 23:18. ye sh. present with bread s. l.
Nu. 28:21. offer for ev. lamb of the s. l.
29. for ev. lamb of s. l. (29; 4, 10)
2 Ch. 29:21. and s. l., and seven he-goats
Seven lambs a year old
Nu. 28:11. s. he-l. y. o. without (29:2; 36)
19. ram, and s. he-l. y. o. (27; 29:8)
Two lambs
Ex. 29:38. t. l. a year old day by day
Le. 14:10. sh. take t. he-l. wi'out blemish
23:19. t. he-l. year old for sacrifice
20. wave-offering bef. JH., with t. l.
Nu. 28: 9. on sabbath day t. he-l. year old

LAME
Le. 21:18. a blind man, or a l., or he that
De. 15:21. *if it be* l., or blind, any ill blemish
2 S. 4: 4. a son that was l. of his feet.
that he fell, and became l.
5: 6. Except thou take away blind & l.
8. and *smite* the l. and the blind
There are the blind and the l.
9: 3. yet a son, who is l. of his feet
13. and he was l. in both his feet
19:26. because thy servant is l.
Jb. 29:15. to blind, and feet was I to l.
Pr. 26: 7. The legs of the l. hang loose
Is. 33:23. spoil divided; l. took the prey.
35: 6. shall l. man leap as a hart
Je. 31: 8. with them the blind and the l.
Mi. 4: 6. will I assemble that which is l.
7. make that wh. was l. a remnant
Zph. 3:19. and I will save that wh. is l.
Mal. 1: 8. when ye offer the l. and sick
13. l., and the sick; thus ye bring
Mt. 11: 5. l. walk, lepers cleansed (Lu. 7:22)
15:30. having with them the l., blind
31. l. walking, and the blind seeing
21:14. blind and l. came to him in
Lu. 14:13. the maimed, the l., the blind
Ac. 3: 2. was l. from his mother's womb
8: 7. and that were l., were healed
He. 12:13. l. be not turned out of way

LAMECH (La'mech)
1. **A descendant of Cain.**
Ge. 4:18. and Methushael begat L.
19. L. took unto him two wives
23. L. said unto his wives: Adah Ye wives of L. hearken
Ge. 4:24. Truly L. seventy & sevenfold
2. **The son of Methuselah and father of Noah.**
Ge. 5:25. And Methuselah lived & begat L.
26. Methuselah lived after he begat L.
28. L. lived a hun. eighty & 2 years
30. And L. lived after he begat Noah
31. all the days of L. were 777 years
1 Ch. 1: 3. Enoch, Methuselah, L.
Lu. 3:36. the son of Noah, the son of L.

LAMENT
Ju.11:40(m). to *l.* the dau. of Jephthah
Is. 3:26. her gates shall l. and mourn
19: 8. fishers shall l., and all they
Je. 4: 8. gird you with sackcloth, l. and
16: 5. neither go to l.; nei. bemoan
6. neither shall men l. for them
22:18. not l. for him, *saying*, Ah my bro. not l. for him, *saying*, Ah lord l
34: 5. shall l. thee, saying, Ah lord l
49: 3. l., and run to and fro among
La. 2: 8. made rampart and wall to l.
Eze. 27:32. and l. over thee, saying, Who
32:16. lamentation wherewith they sh. l. daughters of nations shall l.
shall l. therewith, saith Lord
Joe. 1: 8. L. like a virgin girded with
13. *with sackcloth*, & l., ye priests
Mi. 2: 4. and l. with a doleful lamentation
Jn. 16:20. ye shall weep and l., but the

LAMENTABLE
Da. 6:20. he cried with a l. voice

LAMENTATION
Ge. 50:10. with a very great and sore l.
2 S. 1:17. David lamented with this l.
11:26. she made l. for her husband.
Jb. 27:15. his widows shall make no l.
Ps. 78:64. And their widows made no l.
Is. 29: 2. there shall be mourning, and l.
Je. 6:26. for an only son, most bitter l.
7:29. take up l. on the bare heights
9:10. for pastures of wilderness a l.
20. and every one her neighbor l.
31:15. A voice is heard in Ramah, l.
48:38. there is l. every where; for I
La. 2: 5. he hath multiplied mourning & l.
Eze. 19: 1. take thou up l. for princes of
14. This is l., and shall be for a l.
26:17. they shall take up l. over thee
27: 2. son of man, take up l. over Tyre
32. they shall take up l. for thee
28:12. take up l. over king of Tyre
32: 2. take up l. over Pharaoh king
16. is l. wherewith they shall lament
Am. 5: 1. for l. over you, O house of Is.
16. as are skilful in l. to wailing.
8:10. and all your songs into l.
Mi. 1: 8. jackals, and l. like ostriches.
2: 4. and lament with a doleful l.
4(m). with the *l.*, It is done
Ac. 8: 2. Stephen, & made great l. over him.

LAMENTATIONS
2 Ch. 35:25. women spake of Josiah in their l. they are written in their l.
Eze. 2:10. there were written therein l.

LAMENTED
Ge. 50:10. l. with a very great and sore
1 S. 7: 2. house of Israel l. after JH.
25: 1. all Israel gathered, & l. him
28: 3. all Israel had l. him, & buried
2 S. 1:17. David l. with this lamentation
3:33. king l. for Abner, and said, Should
2 Ch. 35:25. Jeremiah l. for Josiah: and all
Je. 16: 4. deaths: they shall not be l.
25:33. not be l., neither gathered
Lu. 23:27. women who bewailed and l. him

LAMP [(Le. 24:2)
Ex. 27:20. to cause a l. to burn continually.
1 S. 3: 3. l. of God was not yet gone out
2 S. 21:17. thou quench not l. of Israel
22:29. For thou art my l. O Jehovah
1 K. 11:36. may have l. alway bef. me in J.
15: 4. his God give him a l., in Jerusalem
2 K. 8:19. to give unto him l. for children
2 Ch. 21: 7. as he promised to give a l.
Jb. 18: 6. his l. above him sh. be put out
21:17. How oft is l. of wicked put out?
29: 3. When his l. shined upon my head.
Ps. 18:28. For thou wilt light my l.
119:105. Thy word is l. unto my feet.
132:17. I have ordained a l. for mine
Pr. 6:23. For the commandment is a l.
13: 9. But l. of wicked be put out (24:20)
20:20. His l. sh. be put out in blackness
27. spirit of man is l. of Jehovah.
Pr. 21: 4. *Even* l. of the wicked, is sin
31:18. Her l. goeth not out by night
Is. 62: 1. her salva. is a l. that burneth
Je. 25:10. bride and the light of the l.
Mt. 5:15. Neither do *men* light l., & put it
6:22. The l. of body is the eye; if
Lu. 8:16. when he hath lighted l. (11:33)
11:34. l. of thy body is thine eye
36. as when l. with its bright
15: 8. doth not light a l., & sweep
Jn. 5:35. He was l. that burneth & shineth
2 Pe. 1:19. unto l. shining in dark place
Re. 18:23. light of a l. sh. shine no more
21:23. and the l. thereof is the Lamb.
(m). *and the Lamb is the l. thereof.*
22: 5. and they need no light of l.

LAMPS
Ex. 25:37. shalt make l. thereof, seven: and they shall light l. thereof
30: 7. when he dresseth l., he shall
8. when Aaron lighteth l. at even
35:14. and its l., & oil for the light
37:23. he made the l. thereof, seven
39:37. pure candlestick, the l. thereof, even the l. to be set in order
40: 4. candlestick, and light l. thereof.
25. he lighted the l. before Jehovah
Le. 24: 4. He shall keep in order the l.
Nu. 4: 9. and its l., and its snuffers
8: 2. When thou lightest the l., the seven l. shall give light in
3. Aaron did so; he lighted the l.
1 K. 7:49. and the l., & tongs, of gold
1 Ch. 28:15. for the l. thereof, of gold candlestick, and for l. thereof for l. thereof, according to use
2 Ch. 4:20. and candlesticks wi. their l.
21. the flowers, and the l., & tongs
13:11. candlestick of gold with l.
29: 7. put out l., & have not burned
Zph. 1:12. I will search Jeru. with l.
Zec. 4: 2. and its seven l. thereon; there are seven pipes to each of l.
Mt. 25: 1. ten virgins, who took their l.
3. foolish, when they took their l.
4. wise took oil with their l.
7. arose, and trimmed their l.
8. your oil; for our l. are going out
Lu. 12:35. be girded, and your l. burning
Re. 4: 5. *there were* seven l. of fire burning

LAMP-STAND
Re. 2:5(m). will move thy *l.* out of place

LANCES
1 K. 18:28. cut themselves with knives & l.

LAND (*See also* Lands)
(**All the land, Land of Assyria, Land of Canaan, Land of Canaanite** *or* **Canaanites, Land of Chaldeans, Dry land, Dwell** *with* **land, Dwelt** *with* **land, Land of Edom, Land of Egypt, All the land of Egypt, Forth out of land of Egypt, In the land of Egypt, Out of the land of Egypt, From the land, Fruit** *or* **fruits** *with* **land, Land of Gilead, Good land, Land of Goshen, His land, In the land, Inhabitants** *with* **land, Inherit** *with* **land, Into the land, Land of Israel, Land of Judah, Land of living, Midst of land, Land of Moab, My land, Of the land, Our land, Out of the land, People of the land, Peoples of the land, Land of Philistines, Possess land, Their land, This land, Through the land, Thy land, Unto the land, Upon the land, Whole land, Your land**)
Ge. 2:12. the gold of that l. is good
10:11. out of that l. he went forth
13: 6. the l. was not able to bear them
15:13. sojourners in l. is not theirs
17: 8. give the l. of thy sojournings
20: 1. thence toward l. of the South
21:23. to l. wh'in thou hast sojourned.
23:15. piece of l. worth 400 shekels
26:12. Isaac sowed in that l., & found
28:13. l. whereon thou liest, to thee
29: 1. came to l. of chil. of the east.
34:10. and the l. shall be before you
21. the l. is large enough for them
35:12. l. which I gave unto Abraham to thy seed will I give the l.
36: 7. l. of their sojournings o'd not
41:30. the famine shall consume l.
34. appoint overseers over the l.
36. food sh. be for a store to l.

Digitized by Google

Ge. 41:36. l. perished not through famine.
42: 6. Joseph was governor over l.
47:19. and that the l. be not desolate.
20. and the l. became Pharaoh's.
22. l. of priests bought he not.
23. is seed, and ye shall sow the l.
26. l. of priests alone became not
49:15. the l. that it was pleasant
Ex. 1: 7. and the l. was filled with them.
2:22. a sojourner in a foreign l.
3: 8. a l. flowing with milk & honey (17; 13:5; Le. 20:24; De. 6:3; 11:9; 26:9, 15; 27:3; 33:3; Jos. 5:6; Je. 11:5; 32:22)
6: 4. the l. of their sojournings
8:14. together in heaps, & the l. stank
24. l. was corrupted by reason of
10:15. so that the l. was darkened
12:25. to the l. wh. JH. sh. give you
16:35. until they came to l. inhabited
18: 3. a sojourner in a foreign l.
23:29. lest the l. become desolate
Le. 18:25. the l. is defiled: therefore I l. vomiteth out her inhabitants.
27. before you, and l. is defiled;)
28. that l. vomit not you out also
19:29. lest the l. fall to whoredom, and l. become full of wickedness.
20:22. l., whith. I bring you to dwell
25: 2. then sh. l. keep sabbath unto JH.
4. sabbath of solemn rest for l.
5. a year of solemn rest for the l.
10. proclaim liberty thr'out the l.
19. And the l. shall yield its fruit
23. l. sh. not be sold in perpetuity for the l. is mine: for ye are l.
24. sh. grant redemption for the
26: 4. and l. shall yield its increase
32. I will bring l. into desolation
34. Then sh. l. enjoy its sabbaths and ye are in your enemies' l.; even then shall the l. rest
38. l. of your enemies sh. eat you
42. and I will remember the l.
43. l. also shall be left by them
Nu. 10:30. I will depart to mine own l.
13:16. men Moses sent to spy out l.
18. and see the l., what it is
19. what l. is that they dwell in
20. what l. is, whether it is fat or
21. went up, and spied out the l.
25. returned from spying out the l.
32. l. thro. which we have gone l. that eateth up inhabitants
14: 6. were of them that spied out l.
7. l. which we passed thro. to spy
8. l. wh. floweth with milk & honey
23. surely they sh. not see the l.
31. sh. know l. wh. ye have rejected.
34. days in which ye spied out l.
36. whom Moses sent to spy out l. up an evil report against l.
38. men that went to spy out l.
16:13. us up out of a l. flowing with
22: 5. to l. of children of his people
26:53. Unto these l. shall be divided
55. the l. sh. be divided by lot
27:12. behold l. which I have given
32: 1. when they saw the l. of Jazer
4. the l. which JH. smote bef. cong. of Israel, is a l. for cattle
8. from Kadesh-barnea to see the l.
9. saw l., they discouraged heart of
11. shall see l. which I swear unto
22. and the l. is subdued before JH.
29. the l. shall be subdued bef. you
33. l. according to cities thereof
33:53. unto you have I given the l.
34:17. names of men that sh. divide l.
18. to divide the l. for inheritance.
35:33. So ye shall not pollute the l. for blood. it polluteth the l. no expiation can be made for l.
34. And thou shalt not defile the l.
36: 2. to give the l. for inherit. by lot
De. 1: 8. I have set the l. before you: go
21. thy God hath set l. before thee
22. that they may search l. for us
36. and to him will I give the l.
2:19. will not give thee l. of Ammon
20. also is accounted l. of Rephaim
37. only to l. of chil. of Ammon
3: 8. And we took the l. at that time
13. (same is called l. or Rephaim.
6:23. to give us the l. wh. he sware
De. 8: 8. l. of wheat and barley & vines l. of olive-trees and honey
9. a l. wh'in thou shalt eat bread a l. whose stones are iron, and
9:28. lest l. whence thou broughtest
10: 7. Jotbathah, a l. of brooks
11:10. for the l., whither thou goest
11. but the l., whither ye go over is a l. of hills and valleys
12. l. which JH. thy God careth for
17. the l. shall not yield its fruit
19: 1. whose l. JH. thy God giveth thee
24: 4. thou shalt not cause l. to sin
29:22. when they see plagues of the l.
32:10. He found him in a desert l.
52. thou shalt see l. before thee
34: 2. and l. of Ephraim and Manasseh
4. This is l. which I sware unto
Jos. 1:15. they also have possessed the l.
2: 1. Go, view the l., and Jericho
2. came men to search out the l.
9. that Jehovah hath given you l.
14. when Jehovah giveth us the l.
5: 6. he w'd not let them see the l.
6:22. two men that had spied out l.
7: 2. saying, Go up and spy out the l.
11:16. so Joshua took all that l. [15)
23. and the l. had rest from war. (14:
13: 1. yet very much l. to be possessed
2. This is l. that yet remaineth
5: 1. l. of Gebalites, & all Lebanon
25. half the l. of chil. of Ammon
14: 5. Israel did; and they divided l.
7. from Kadesh-barnea to spy out l. l. whereon thy foot hath trodden
17: 8. l. of Tappuah belonged to Manasseh
18: 1. the l. was subdued before them
6. described l. into seven portions
8. them that went to describe l.
10. there Joshua divided the l. unto
19:49. an end of distributing the l.
51. they made an end of dividing l.
22: 9. to the l. of their possession
19. if l. of your possession be unclean
33. to war, to destroy l. wherein
24:13. l. wh'on thou hadst not labored
15. in whose l. ye dwell (Ju. 6:10)
Ju. 1: 2. I have delivered l. in. his hand
3:11. l. had rest 40 years (5:31; 8:28)
30. And l. had rest fourscore years
11:15. nor l. of the chil. of Ammon
18: 2. from Eshtaol, to spy out the l. said unto them, Go search the l.
9. against them; for we have seen l.
10. people secure, and l. is large
17. five men that went to spy out l.
21:21. and go to the l. of Benjamin
Ru. 2:11. l. of thy nativity, & art come
4: 3. selleth parcel of l., which was
1 S. 6: 5. of your mice that mar the l.
9: 5. they were come to l. of Zuph
13: 7. over Jordan to l. of Gad
14:14. length in an acre of l.
29. My father hath troubled the l.
27: 9. David smote l., & saved neither
2 S. 3:12. saying, Whose is the l.?
9:10. thou shalt till the l. for him
19:29. Thou and Ziba divide the l.
21:14. after that God was entreated for l.
24: 6. to l. of Tahtim-hodshi
25. So JH. was entreated for the l.
1 K. 9:13. he called them l. of Cabul
10: 6. true report I heard in my own l.
13. she turned, and went to her own l. (2 Ch. 9:12)
11:18. him victuals, and gave him l.
18: 6. So they divided l. between them
2 K. 2:19. water bad, and l. miscarrieth.
3:19. mar every good piece of l. with
25. on ev. good piece of l. they cast
8: 3. unto king for her house and l.
5. for her house and for her l.
6. since day that she left the l.
11: 3. and Athaliah reigned over the l. (2 Ch. 22:12)
13:20. bands of Moabites invaded l.
15:19. There came against the l. Pul
18:32. away to a l. like your own l., (Je. 36:17) [36:17)
a l. of grain and new wine, (Je.
a l. of bread and vineyards, (Je. 36:17)
a l. of olive-trees and honey
23:33. put l. to tribute of a hundred
35. he taxed the l. to give money
1 Ch. 4:40. and the l. was wide, and quiet
10: 3. to overthrow and to spy out l.?
22:18. and the l. is subdued bef. JH.
2 Ch. 7:13. I command locust to devour l.
9: 5. report I heard in mine own l.
14: 1. his days l. was quiet ten years
6. for l. was quiet, & he had no war
7. l. is yet before us, bec. we sought
34: 8. when he had purged l. and house
36: 3. fined l. a hun. talents of silver
21. until l. had enjoyed sabbaths
Ezr. 9:11. l., unto wh. ye go to possess it, is unclean l. thro. uncleanness
Ne. 5:16. neither bought we any l.
9:22. so they possessed l. of Sihon even l. of King of Heshbon and the l. of Og king of Bashan
24. chil. went in and possessed l.
25. took fortified cities, & fat l.
35. large and fat l. wh. thou gavest
36. for l. which thou gavest unto
Jb. 10:21. Even to l. of darkness and
22. The l. dark as midnight; The l. of shadow of death
15:19. Unto whom alone l. was given
22:8(m). the mighty man, he had the *l.*
38:26. to rain on a l. where no man is
39: 6. And salt l. his dwelling-place?
Ps. 44: 3. they gat not l. in possession
60: 2. Thou hast made l. to tremble
63: 1. in a dry and weary l. where no
80: 9. took deep root, and filled l.
106:24. Yea, they despised pleasant l.
38. the l. was polluted with blood.
107:34. A fruitful l. into salt desert
110:6(m). the head *over a wide l.*
137: 4. Jehovah's song In a foreign l.
143: 6. *thirsteth* after thee, as weary l.
Pr. 12:11. tilleth his l. sh. have plenty
13:23(m). Much food is in *tilled l.*
28: 2. For transgression of l. many are
29: 4. king by justice establisheth l.
Ec. 5:9(m). *profit of a l. every way is a*
10:16. Woe to thee, O l., when thy king
17. Happy art thou, O l., when thy
Is. 6:11. and the l. become utterly waste.
7:16. l. whose two kings thou abhorrest
9: 1. into contempt l. of Zebulun & the l. of Naphtali; but in latter time
19. wrath of JH. of hosts is l. burnt up
13: 9. to make l. a desolation, and to
18: 1. Ah, the l. of rustling of wings
2. whose l. the rivers divide! (7)
24:1(m). Jehovah maketh the *l.* empty
33: 9. the l. mourneth and languisheth
17. behold a l. that reacheth afar
34: 9. l. thereof shall become burning
49: 8. to raise up the l., to make them
66: 8. Shall a l. be born in one day?
Je. 2:31. or a l. of thick darkness?
3: 1. not that l. be greatly polluted?
2. polluted the l. with thy whoredoms
9. her whoredom, that l. was polluted
18. to l. that I gave for inheritance
19. a pleasant l., a goodly heritage
6: 8. a desolation, a l. not inhabited.
7:34. for the l. shall become a waste
8:16. are come, & have devoured the l.
19. cry from a l. very far off
9:12. wherefore is the l. perished?
19. because we have forsaken the l.
12: 4. How long shall the l. mourn?
17: 6. a salt l. and not inhabited.
22:27. to l. whereunto soul longeth
29(m). O *l., l., l.*, hear word of JH.
23:10. For the l. is full of adulterers because of swearing l. mourneth
30: 3. I will cause them to return to l.
41: 2. had made governor over the l.
18. whom king of B. made gov. over l.
46:16. and to the l. of our nativity
47: 2. and shall overflow the l. and
50: 3. which shall make her l. desolate
21. Go up ag. the l. of Merathaim
38. for it is a l. of graven images
51: 2. and they shall empty her l.: for
29. the l. trembleth and is in pain make l. of Babylon a desolation
43. a l. wherein no man dwelleth
52. thro. all her l. wounded sh. groan
Eze. 6:14. and make l. desolate & waste
7:23. for l. is full of bloody crimes
8:12. Jehovah hath forsaken the l.
17. they have filled l. wi. violence

Digitized by Google

Eze. 9: 9. and the l. is full of blood
they say, JH. hath forsaken l.
12: 6. that thou see not the l.
12. because he sh. not see the l.
19. that her l. may be desolate
20. and l. shall be a desolation
14:13. when a l. sinneth ag. me by
16. deliv'd, but l. sh'd be desolate.
15: 8. I will make l. desolate because
19: 7. the l. was desolate, & fulness
13. in wild'ness, in dry & thirsty l.
22:24. art a l. that is not cleansed
30. stand in gap bef. me for the l.
23:15. in Chaldea, l. of their nativity.
30:11. sh. be bro't in to destroy l.
and fill l. with the slain.
12. will sell l. in. hand of evil men
and I will make the l. desolate
32: 6. also water with thy blood the l.
15. a l. destitute of that whereof
33:24. was one, and he inherited l.
l. is given us for inheritance.
28. I will make the l. a desolation
29. when I have made l. a desolation
36:13. Thou *l.* art devourer of men
34. l. was desolate shall be tilled
38: 2. toward Gog, of l. of Magog
9. shalt be like cloud to cover l.
11. up to l. of unwalled villages
16. as a cloud to cover the l.
39:12. that they may cleanse the l.
16. Thus shall they cleanse the l.
45: 1. divide by lot l. for inheritance
8. shall give l. to house of Israel
47:13. border, whereby ye sh. divide l.
Da. 8: 9. east, and toward glorious *l.*
11:39. shall divide l. for a price.
Ho. 1: 2. l. doth commit great whoredom
4: 3. Therefore shall the l. mourn
Joe. 1:10. field laid waste, l. mourneth
2: 3. l. is as the garden of Eden
21. Fear not, O l., be glad and
Am. 3:11. adversary, even round about l.
7: 4. and would have eaten up the l.
10. l. is not able to bear all his
8: 8. Shall not l. tremble for this?
9: 5. toucheth the l. and it melteth
Jon. 1:13. rowed hard to get back to l.
Mi. 5: 6. l. of Nimrod in entrances thereof
7:13. Yet shall l. be desolate because
Zec. 3: 9. will remove iniquity of that l.
7:14. Thus l. was desolate after them
they laid pleasant l. desolate.
11: 6. they shall smite l., & out of
12:12. l. sh. mourn, every family apart
Ha. 2: 8. for violence done to l. (17)
Mal. 3:12. for ye shall be delightsome l.
4:6(m). and smite *l.* with a curse
Mt. 4:15. l. of Zebulun and l. of Naphtali
9:26. fame went forth in. all that l.
31. abroad his fame in all that l.
10:15. tolerable for l. of Sodom (11:24)
14:13(m). they followed him *by l.* from
34. came to l., Gennesaret (Mk. 6:53)
23:15. ye compass sea & l. to make one
Mk. 4: 1. multitude were by sea on the l.
6:33(m). they ran together there *on l.*
47. and he alone on the l.
Lu. 5:11. when they had bro't boats to l.
14:35. It is fit nei. for l. nor for
Jn. 6:21. straightway boat was at the l.
21:11. drew net to l., full of great
Ac. 5: 8. whether ye sold l. for so much.
20:13. intending hims. to go by l.
27:39. was day, they knew not the l.
43. overboard, & get first to the l.
44. they all escaped safe to the l.
Ep. 6:3(m). mayest live long on the *l.*
He. 6: 7. the l. wh. hath drunk the rain
All the land
Ge. 13:15. a. l. thou seest, to thee will I give
19:28. and toward a. l. of the Plain
47:13. there was no bread in a. l.
Le. 25:24. in a. l. of your possession ye
De. 11:25. upon a. l. ye shall tread upon
19: 8. give thee a. l. which he promised
Jos. 1: 4. a. l. of the Hittites, and unto
2: 3. they are come to search out a. l.
24. delivered in. our hands a. l.
9:24. servant Moses to give you a. l.
21:43. So JH. gave unto Israel a. l.
Ju. 11:21. Israel possessed a. l. of Amorites
1 S. 13: 3. blew trumpet throughout a. l.
2 S. 9: 7. will restore thee a. l. of Saul
24: 8. gone to and fro through a. l.
1 K. 4:10. Socoh, and a. l. of Hepher;)
9:19. a. l. of his dominion. (2 Ch. 8:6)
15:20. Chinneroth, wi. a. l. of Naphtali
2 K. 15:29. Gilead, Galilee, a. l. of Naphtali
17: 5. k. of Assyria came up thro. a. l.
Jb. 42:15. in a. l. were no women found so
Is. 7:24. a. l. shall be briars and thorns.
10:23(m). JH. of hosts make in midst of a. *l.*
Je. 23:15. ungodliness gone forth in. a. l.
40: 4. behold, a. l. is before thee;
51:28. and a. l. of their dominion.
49. shall fall the slain of a. l.
Zec. 5: 6. is their appearance in a. l.
13: 8. it sh. come to pass, in a. l.
14:10. A. l. sh. be made like Arabah
Mt. 27:45. there was darkness over a. l.
Lu. 4:25. came a great famine over a. l.
Land of Assyria
Is. 7:18. for the bee that is in l. o. A.
27:13. were ready to perish in l. o. A.
Ho. 11:11. as a dove out of the l. o. A.
Mi. 5: 6. they sh. waste l. o. A. with sword
Land of Canaan
Ge. 11:31. Er of Chaldees, to go in. l. o. C.
12: 5. went forth to go into l. o. C.;
and into l. o. C. they came.
13:12. Abram dwelt in l. o. C., & Lot
16: 3. Abram dwelt ten yrs. in l. o. C.
17: 8. all l. o. C., for an everlasting
23: 2. Sarah died in Kiriath-. in l. o. C.
19. Machpelah bef. Mamre in l. o. C.
31:18. go to Isaac his fa. un. l. o. C.
33:18. city Shechem wh. is in l. o. C.
35: 6. to Luz, which is in l. o. C.
36: 5. were born unto him in l. o. C.
6. which he had gathered in l. o. C.
37: 1. father's sojournings in l. o. C.
42: 5. for the famine was in l. o. C.
7. they said, Fr. l. o. C. to buy food
13. the sons of one man in l. o. C.
29. Jacob their father un. l. o. C.
32. with our father in the l. o. C.
44: 8. again unto thee out of l. o. C.
45:17. and go, get you unto the l. o. C.
25. came into l. o. C. unto Jacob
46: 6. which they had gotten in l. o. C.
12. Onan died in l. o. C. (Nu. 26:19)
31. father's house who were in l. o. C.
47: 1. they have, are come out l. o. C.
4. for famine is sore in the l. o. C.
13. l. o. C. fainted by reason of
14. in land of Egypt, and in l. o. C.
15. was all spent, and in the l. o. C.
48: 3. appeared un. me at Luz in l. o. C.
7. Rachel died by me in l. o. C.
49:30. which is before Mamre, in l. o. C.
50: 5. which I digged for me in l. o. C.
13. his sons carried him into l. o. C.
Ex. 6: 4. with them, to give them l. o. C.
16:35. unto the borders of the l. o. C.
Le. 14:34. When ye are come into l. o. C.
18: 3. and after the doings of l. o. C.
25:38. to give you l. o. C., & to be
Nu. 13: 2. that they may spy out l. o. C.
17. sent them to spy out l. o. C.
32:30. possessions amo. you in l. o. C.
32. armed before JH. into l. o. C.
33:40. who dwelt in South in l. o. C.
51. over Jordan in. l. o. C. (35:10)
34: 2. When ye come into the l. o. C.
for an inheritance, even l. o. C.
29. unto children of Is. in l. o. C.
35:14. 3 cities sh. ye give in l. o. C.
De. 32:49. behold l. o. C., which I give
Jos. 5:12. eat of fruit of the l. o. C.
14: 1. which chil. of Is. took in l. o. C.
21: 2. unto them at Shiloh in l. o. C.
22: 9. out of Shiloh wh. is in l. o. C.
10. about Jordan, that is in l. o. C.
11. altar in forefront of l. o. C.
32. out of land of Gilead, un. l. o. C.
24: 3. and led him thr'out all l. o. C.
Ju. 21:12. camp to Shiloh wh. is in l. o. C.
1 Ch. 16:18. thee will I give l. o. C. (Ps. 105:11)
Eze. 16:29(m). multiply whoredom un. l. o. *C.*
17:4(m). carried it unto *the l. o. C.*
Ac. 13:19. destroyed seven nations in l. o. C.
Land of Canaanite *or* **Canaanites**
Ex. 3:17. affliction of Egypt un. l. o. C.
13: 5. JH. sh. bring thee into l. o. C. (11)
De. 1: 7. and by sea-shore, the l. o. C-s
11:30. in l. o. C-s that dwell in Arabah
Jos. 13: 4. all l. o. C-s, and Mearah
Ne. 9: 8. with him to give l. o. C.
Eze. 16: 3. and thy nativity is of l. o. C.
Land of Chaldeans
Is. 23:13. Behold, the l. o. C.: this people
Je. 24: 5. out of this place in l. o. C.
25:12. for their iniquity, & l. o. C.
50: 1. con. l. o. C., by Jeremiah prophet.
8. and go forth out of l. o. C.
25. hath work *to do* in l. o. C.
45. he hath purposed ag. l. o. C.
51: 4. sh. fall down slain in l. o. C.
54. great destruction from l. o. C.
Eze. 1: 3. in l. o. C. by river Chebar
12:13. bring him to Babylon to l. o. C.
Ac. 7: 4. Then came he out of l. o. C.
Dry land
Ge. 1: 9. one place, and let d. l. appear
10. And God called d. l. Earth
7:22. of all was on the d. l., died
Ex. 4: 9. water of river, & pour it up. d. l.
sh. become blood upon d. l.
14:21. all the night, and made sea d. l.
29. upon d. l. in midst of the sea
15:19. chil. of Israel walked on d. l.
Jos. 4:22. Is. came ov. this Jordan on d. l.
Ne. 9:11. through midst of sea on d. l.
Ps. 66: 6. He turned the sea into d. l.
78:17(m). To rebel ag. Most High in *d. l.*
95: 5. his hands formed the d. l.
107:35. And a d. l. into water-springs
Is. 35: 1. and the d. l. shall be glad
41:18. and the d. l. springs of water.
Je. 50:12. a wilderness, a d. l., a desert.
51:43. are become a desolation, a d. l.
Ho. 2: 3. set her like d. l., and slay her
Jon. 1: 9. who hath made the sea and d. l.
2:10. vomited out Jonah upon d. l.
Hag. 2: 6. the earth, and the sea, and d. l.
He. 11:29. passed thro. Red Sea as by d. l.
Dwell *with* **land**
Ge. 24:27. Canaanites, in whose l. I d.
26: 2. d. in l. which I sh. tell thee of
34:21. therefore let them d. in l.
Ex. 23:33. They sh. not d. in thy l., lest
Le. 25:18. ye shall d. in l. in safety
26: 5. bread to full, and d. in your l.
Nu. 13:28. peo. that d. in l. are strong
35:32. he may come again to d. in l.
De. 12:10. d. in l. wh. JH. your God causeth
30:20. that thou mayest d. in l. wh. JH.
Jos. 17:12. would d. in that l. (Ju. 1:27)
16. Canaanites d. in l. of valley
2 K. 25:24. d. in l., & serve king (Je. 40:9)
Ps. 37: 3. D. in l., & feed on his fa'thfulness
(m). *thou d. in l., & feed securely*
68: 6. rebellious d. in a parched l.
85: 9. That glory may d. in our l.
Pr. 2:21. For the upright sh. d. in the l.
10:30. wicked shall not d. in l.
21:19. It is better to d. in desert l.
Je. 23: 8. And they sh. d. in their own l.
25: 5. d. in l. Jehovah hath given
35:15. ye sh. d. in l. I have given
42:13. say, We will not d. in this l.
Eze. 28:25. then sh. they d. in their own l.
36:28. ye sh. d. in l. that I gave
37:25. sh. d. in l. given unto Jacob
39:26. when they sh. d. securely in l.
Ho. 9: 3. They sh. not d. in Jehovah's l.
Zph. 1:18. of all of them that d. in l.
Dwelt *with* **land**
Ge. 4:16. Cain went out, & d. in l. of Nod
13: 7. the Perizzite d. then in the l.
24:62. for he d. in l. of the South
35:22. while Israel d. in that l.
Ex. 2:15. Moses fled, & d. in l. of Midian
Nu. 21:31. Thus Is. d. in l. of Amorites
Jos. 13:21. princes of Sihon, that d. in l.
24:18. even Amorites that d. in l.
Ju. 11: 3. Jephthah fled, & d. in l. of Tob
1 Ch. 5:23. half-tribe of Manasseh d. in l.
Is. 9: 2. d. in l. of the shadow of death
Eze. 36:17. house of Is. d. in their own l.
Land of Edom
Ge. 36:16. came of Eliphas in l. o. E.
17. came of Reuel in l. o. E.
21. the chil. of Seir in l. o. E.
31. that reigned in l. o. E. (1 Ch. 1:43)
Nu. 20:23. by the border of l. o. E.
21: 4. to Red Sea, to compass l. o. E.
33:37. mount Hor, in edge of l. o. E.
Ju. 11:18. and went around the l. o. E.
1 K. 9:26. shore of Red Sea, in l. o. E.
2 Ch. 8:17. on the sea-shore in l. o. E.
Is. 34: 6. a great slaughter in l. o. E.
Land of Egypt
Ge. 13:10. like garden of JH., like l. o. E.

Digitized by Google

Land of Egypt
Ge. 41:33. and set him over the l. o. E.
34. and take up fifth part of l. o. E.
45. Joseph went out over l. o. E.
45:18. will give you good of l. o. E.
47: 6. the l. o. E. is before thee
13. l. o. E. & land of Canaan fainted
26. it statute concerning l. o. E.
50: 7. and all the elders of l. o. E.
Ex. 4:20. upon ass, & he ret'd to l. o. E.
6:26. Bring out sea of Is. fr. l. o. E.
8: 5. cause frogs to come upon l. o. E.
6. frogs came, and covered l. o. E.
7. brought up frogs upon l. o. E.
9:22. upon ev. herb, throughout l. o. E.
23. JH. rained hail upon the l. o. E.
10:12. Stretch out thy hand ov. l. o. E. locusts, that may come up. l. o. E.
13. stretched forth his rod ov. l. o. E.
21. may be darkness over l. o. E.
12:12. will go thro. l. o. E. that night
13. destroy you, when I smite l. o. E.
41. hosts of JH. went out fr. l. o. E.
42. for bringing them out fr. l. o. E.
16: 6. JH. hath bro't you out fr. l. o. E.
32. when I bro't you forth fr. l. o. E.
Le. 18: 3. After doings of l. o. E., wherein
De. 11:10. the land, is not as the l. o. E.
1 S. 27: 8. goest to Shur, even un. l. o. E.
Ps. 81: 5. When he went out over l. o. E.
Is. 19:19. altar to JH. in midst of l. o. E.
Je. 42:14. No; but we will go into l. o. E.
43: 7. and they came into l. o. E.
11. sh. come, and sh. smite the l. o. E.
12. he sh. array hims. with l. o. E.
44:12. set their faces to go into l. o. E.
14. gone into l. o. E. to sojourn
28. Judah, that are gone in. l. o. E.
46:13. should come and smite l. o. E.
Eze. 19: 4. bro't him with hooks un. l. o. E.
20: 8. against them in midst of l. o. E.
36. fathers in wild'ness of l. o. E.
23:27. thy whoredoms bro't fr. l. o. E.
29: 9. the l. o. E. sh. be a desolation
10. I will make l. o. E. utter waste
19. I will give l. o. E. un. Nebuchad.
20. I have given him l. o. E. as his
30:13. no more a prince from l. o. E.
25. he sh. stretch it out up. l. o. E.
32:15. When I sh. make l. o. E. desolate
Da. 11:42. and the l. o. E. shall not escape
Ho. 11: 5. They sh. not return into l. o. E.
12: 9. I am JH. thy God from l. o. E.
13: 4. Yet I am JH. thy God fr. l. o. E.
All the land of Egypt
Ge. 41:19. I never saw in a. l. E. for badness
29. great plenty thr'out a. l. E.
41. I have set thee over a. l. E.
43. he set him over a. l. E.
44. hand or his foot in a. l. E.
46. and went throughout a. l. E.
54. in a. l. E. there was bread
55. when a. l. E. was famished
45: 8. and ruler over a. l. E.
20. good of a. l. E. is yours
26. he is ruler over a. l. E.
47:20. brought a. l. E. for Pharaoh
Ex. 5:12. throughout a. l. E. to gather
7:19. shall be blood thr'out a. l. E.
21. the blood was thr'out a. l. E.
8:16. become lice throughout a. l. E.
17. became lice throughout a. l. E.
24. in a. l. E. land was corrupted
9: 9. become small dust over a. l. E. upon beast, throughout a. l. E.
22. that there may be hail in a. l. E.
24. such as had not been in a. l. E.
25. hail smote throughout a. l. E.
10:14. locusts went up over a. l. E.
15. herb of field, through a. l. E.
22. darkness in a. l. E. three days
11: 6. shall be a great cry thr'out a. l. E.
Je. 44:26. of any man of Judah in a. l. E.
Forth out of land of Egypt
Ex. 19: 1. aft. c. of Is. were gone, f. o. l. E.
29:46. their God, th. bro't them f. o. l. E.
32:11. that thou hast bro't f. o. l. E.
Le. 25:38. who bro't you f. o. l. E. (26:13)
42. serv'ts, whom I bro't f. o. l. E. (55)
26:45. ancestors, whom I bro't f. o. l. E.
Nu. 26: 4. of Israel, that came f. o. l. E.
33: 1. went f. o. l. E. by their hosts
De. 1:27. he hath bro't us f. o. l. E.
6:12. JH., who bro't thee f. o. l. E.
8:14. God, who bro't thee f. o. l. E.
De. 9: 7. thou wentest f. o. l. E.
16: 3. thou camest f. o. l. E. in haste day when thou camest f. o. l. E.
29:25. when he bro't them f. o. l. E.
2 Ch. 7:22. God, who bro't them f. o. l. E.
Je. 7:25. Since your fa's came f. o. l. E.
11: 4. day I bro't them f. o. l. E. (34:13)
Eze. 20: 6. to bring them f. o. l. E.
9. in bringing them f. o. l. E.
10. I caused them to go f. o. l. E.
Da. 9:15. that hast bro't thy peo. f. o. l. E.
He. 8: 9. to lead them f. o. l. E.
In the land of Egypt
Ge. 41:30. plenty sh. be forgotten i. l. E.
36. years of famine, wh. sh. be i. l. E.
48. food of 7 years wh. were i. l. E.
53. 7 years of plenty, th. was i. l. E.
56. the famine was sore i. l. E.
46:20. unto Joseph i. l. E. were born
47:11. gave them a possession i. l. E.
14. all money that was found i. l. E.
15. money was all spent i. l. E.
27. Israel dwelt i. l. E., in Goshen
28. Jacob lived i. l. E. 17 years
48: 5. thy two sons, born un. thee i. l. E.
Ex. 6:28. JH. spake unto Moses i. l. E.
7: 3. my signs & my wonders i. l. E.
11: 3. Moses was very great i. l. E.
5. all first-born i. l. E. shall die
9. wonders may be multiplied i. l. E.
12: 1. spake un. Moses & Aaron i. l. E.
12. will smite all first-born i. l. E.
29. JH. smote all first-born i. l. E.
13:15. JH. slew all first-born i. l. E.
16: 3. w'd we had died by JH. i. l. E.
22:21. sojourners i. l. E. (Le. 19:34)
23: 9. seeing ye were sojourners i. l. E.
Nu. 3:13. I smote all first-born i. l. E. (8:17)
14: 2. Would that we had died i. l. E.!
De. 5:15. thou wast a servant i. l. E.
10:19. ye were sojourners i. l. E.
15:15. wast a bondman i. l. E. (24:22)
29: 2. JH. did before your eyes i. l. E.
16. (ye know how we dwelt i. l. E.
34:11. wh. JH. sent him to do i. l. E.
Ps. 78:12. I. l. E., in the field of Zoan
Is. 19:18. five cities i. l. E. that speak
20. a witness unto JH. i. l. E.
27:13. they that were outcasts i. l. E.
Je. 24: 8. and them that dwelt i. l. E.
32:20. signs and wonders i. l. E.
42:16. sh. overtake you there i. l. E.
43:13. Beth-shemesh that is i. l. E.
44: 1. con. all Jews that dwelt i. l. E.
8. incense unto other gods i. l. E.
12. i. l. E. shall they fall
13. will punish them that dwell i. l. E.
15. all the peo. that dwelt i. l. E.
24. all Judah that are i. l. E.
26. all Judah that dwelt i. l. E.
27. all men of Judah that are i. l. E.
Eze. 20: 5. made mys. known un. them i. l. E.
23:19. she had played the harlot i. l. E.
30:13. I will put a fear i. l. E.
Ho. 7:16. this sh. be their derision i. l. E.
Am. 3: 9. and in the palaces i. l. E.
Ac. 13:17. when they sojourned i. l. E.
Out of the land of Egypt
Ge. 20:21. his mother took him wife o. o. l. E.
45:19. take you wagons o. o. l. E.
Ex. 6:13. to bring chil. of Is. o. o. l. E.
7: 4. o. o. l. E. by great judgments
12:17. have I bro't yr. hosts o. o. l. E.
51. JH. did bring c. of Is. o. o. l. E.
13:18. chil. of Is. went armed o. o. l. E.
16: 1. after their departing o. o. l. E.
20: 2. bro't thee o. o. l. E. (De. 5:6; 13:10)
32: 1. man that bro't us o. o. l. E. (23)
4. bro't thee o. o. l. E. (8; 1 K. 12:28)
7. that thou bro't'st up o. o. l. E.
33: 1. peo. thou hast bro't up o. o. l. E.
Le. 11:45. JH. that bro't you up o. o. l. E.
19:36. your God, who brought you o. o. l. E. (Nu. 15:41; De. 13:5)
22:33. brought you up o. o. l. E. to be
23:43. when I bro't them up o. o. l. E.
Nu. 1: 1. they were come o. o. l. E. (9:1)
33:38. fortieth year after o. o. l. E.
De. 20: 1. wi. thee, who bro't thee o. o. l. E.
Jos. 24:17. bro't us & our fa's o. o. l. E.
Ju. 2:12. who brought them o. o. l. E.
19:30. from day Is. came up o. o. l. E.
1 S. 12: 6. that bro't your fa's o. o. l. E.
1 K. 6: 1. aft. c. of Is. were come o. o. l. E.
8: 9. c. of Is., when they came o. o. l. E.
1 K. 8:21. when he brought them o. o. l. E.
9: 9. brought their fathers o. o. l. E.
2 K. 17: 7. ag. God, who bro't them o. o. l. E.
36. JH., who bro't you up o. o. l. E.
2 Ch. 6: 5. Since I bro't my peo. o. o. l. E.
20:10. invade, when they came o. o. l. E.
Ps. 81:10. Who brought thee up o. o. l. E.
Is. 11:16. in day he came up o. o. l. E.
Je. 2: 6. JH. that bro't us up o. o. l. E.
7:22. day I bro't them o. o. l. E. (11:7)
16:14. that bro't Is. o. o. l. E. (23:7)
31:32. by hand to bring them o. o. l. E.
32:21. didst bring thy peo. o. o. l. E.
44:28. escape sword sh. return o. o. l. E.
Ho. 2:15. as in day when she came o. o. l. E.
Am. 2:10. Also I bro't you up o. o. l. E.
3: 1. whose fam. wh. I bro't o. o. l. E.
9: 7. Have I not bro't Is. o. o. l. E.?
Mi. 6: 4. For I bro't thee up o. o. l. E.
7:15. days of thy coming o. o. l. E.
Zec. 10:10. will bring them again o. o. l. E.
Ac. 7:40. Moses, who led us o. o. l. E.
Jude 5. having saved a peo. o. o. l. E.
From the land
Ge. 24: 7. house, and f. l. of my nativity
De. 4:26. sh. soon utterly perish f. off l.
28:21. he have consumed thee f. off l.
63. and ye sh. be plucked f. off l.
29:22. foreigner that sh. come f. far l.
2 Ch. 33: 8. remove foot of Is. f. off l.
Ps. 42: 6. I remember thee f. l. of Jordan
Pr. 2:22. but wicked sh. be cut off f. l.
Is. 21: 1. fr. wilderness, f. a. terrible l.
23: 1. f. l. of Kittim it is revealed
40:12. and thees f. l. of Sinim.
Je. 16:15. chil. of Is. f. l. of the north
17:26. f. l. of Benjamin, & fr. lowland
24:10. till they be consumed f. off l.
30:10. f. l. of their captivity (46:27)
31:16. come again f. l. of the enemy.
Jb. 22:8(m). They *are outcasts f. l.*
Ho. 1:11. one head, and sh. go up f. l.
Zec. 2: 6. Ho, ho, flee f. l. of the north
Lu. 5: 3. him to put out a little f. l.
Jn. 21: 8. (for they were not far f. l.
Fruit *or* **fruits** *with* **land**
Ge. 43:11. take choice f-s of l. in your
Le. 23:39. ye have gath'd in f-s of l.
Nu. 13:20. and bring of the f. of l.
26. and showed them f. of the l.
De. 1:25. they took of f. of l. in hands
Jos. 5:12. did eat of f. of l. of Canaan
Is. 4: 2. f. o. l. shall be excellent and
Land of Gilead
Nu. 32: 1. saw land of Jazer and l. o. G.
29. then ye sh. give them l. o. G.
De. 34: 1. JH. showed him all the l. o. G.
Jos. 17: 5. besides the l. o. G. & Bashan
6. l. o. G. belonged un. rest of sons
22: 9. to go unto l. o. G., to the land of
13. half-tribe of Manasseh in. l. o. G.
15. unto l. o. G., & they spake with
32. out of l. o. G., un. l. of Canaan
Ju. 10: 4. had 30 cities wh. were in l. o. G.
20: 1. with l. o. G., unto JH. at Mizpah.
2 S. 17:26. Is. & Absalom encamped in l. o. G.
1 K. 4:19. Geber son of Uri in l. o. G.
2 K. 10:33. Jordan eastward, all l. o. G.
1 Ch. 2:22. who had 3 & 20 cities in l. o. G.
5: 9. cattle were multiplied in l. o. G.
10. tents thr'out all l. east o. G.
Zec. 10:10. I will bring them into l. o. G.
Good land
Ex. 3: 8. unto a g. l. and a large
Nu. 14: 7. to spy out, is an exceeding g. l.
De. 1:25. It is a g. l. wh. JH. God giveth
35. this evil generation see g. l.
3:25. Let me go over, and see the g. l.
4:21. I sh'd not go in unto that g. l.
22. sh. go over, & possess that g. l.
6:18. mayest go in and possess the g. l.
8: 7. thy God bringeth thee into g. l.
10. bless JH. thy God for the g. l.
9: 6. thy God giveth thee not this g. l.
11:17. perish quickly from off g. l.
Jos. 23:13. ye perish from off this g. l.
15. destroyed you from off this g. l.
16. sh. perish quickly fr. off g. l.
1 K. 14:15. root up Is. out of this g. l.
1 Ch. 28: 8. that ye may possess this g. l.
Land of Goshen
Ge. 45:10. thou shalt dwell in l. o. G.
46:28. and they came into the l. o. G.
34. that ye may dwell in the l. o. G.

Digitized by Google

Ge. 47: 1. behold, they are in the l. o. G.
4. let thy servants dwell in l. o. G.
6. in l. o. G. let them dwell
27. And Israel dwelt in the l. o. G.
50: 8. their herds, they left in l. o. G.
Ex. 8:22. will set apart in that day l. o. G.
9:26. Only in l. o. G., where chil. of Is.
Jos. 11:16. and all South, and all l. o. G.

His land

Ex. 6: 1. hand sh. he drive them out of h. l.
11. let chil. of Is. go out of h. l. (7:2)
11:10. did not let c. of Is. go out h. l.
18:27. he went his way into h. own l.
Nu. 21:24. and possessed h. l. from Arnon
26. and taken all h. l. out his hand
34. and all his people, and h. l.
35. and they possessed h. l.
De. 2: 9. for I will not give thee of h. l.
24. Sihon, king of Heshbon, & h. l.
31. to deliver up Sihon, and h. l.
3: 2. all his peo., & h. l., in thy hand
4:47. And they took h. l. in possession
11: 3. king of Egypt, and unto all h. l.
23: 7. bec. thou wast a sojourner in h. l.
29: 2. all his servants, & unto all h. l.
32:43. And will make expiation for h. l.
33:13. he said, Blessed of JH. be h. l.
34:11. to all his serv'ts, & to all h. l.
Jos. 8: 1. his people, & his city, and h. l.
2 K. 18:33. ever deliv'd h. l. out hand of
19: 7. shall return to h. own l. (Is. 37:7)
fall by sword in h. own l. (Is. 37:7)
24: 7. came not again more out h. own l.
25:21. was carried captive out of h. l.
2 Ch. 32:21. with shame of face to h. own l.
Jb. 37:13. be for correction, or for h. l.
Ps. 10:16. nations are perished out h. l.
Pr. 28:19. tilleth h. l. shall have plenty
Is. 13:14. and sh. flee ev. man to h. own l.
36:18. deliv'd h. l. out of hand of king
Je. 2:15. and they have made h. l. waste
12:15. heritage, and every man to h. l.
27: 7. until time of h. own l. come
50:16. they sh. flee ev. one to h. own l.
18. I will punish king of Bab. & h. l.
52:27. was carried captive out of h. l.
Eze. 36:20. and are gone forth out of h. l.
Da. 11: 9. but he sh. return into h. own l.
19. toward fortresses of h. own l.
28. *his pleasure*, & return to h. own l.
Joe. 2:18. Then was JH. jealous for h. l.
Am. 7:11. be led away captive out of h. l.
Zec. 9:16. of crown, lifted on high ov. h. l.
(m). of crown, *glittering upon* h. l.

In the land

Ge. 10:10. and Calneh, i. l. of Shinar.
11: 2. they found plain i. l. of Shinar
28. i. l. of his nativity, in Ur
12: 6. the Canaanite was then i. l.
10. And there was a famine i. l.
for the famine was sore i. l.
24:62. for he dwelt i. l. of the South
26: 1. was famine i. l., besides first
22. and we shall be fruitful i. l.
36: 6. wh. he had gathered i. l. of Canaan
30. ac. to their chiefs i. l. of Seir
43. habita's i. l. of their possession.
37: 1. Jacob dwelt i. l. of his father's
41:31. plenty sh. not be known i. l.
52. God hath made me fruitful i. l.
42:34. brother, and ye sh. traffick i. l.
43: 1. And the famine was sore i. l.
45: 6. two years hath famine been i. l.
47: 4. To sojourn i. l. are we come
11. best of the land, i. l. of Rameses
Ex. 8:25. Go ye, sacrifice to yr. God i. l.
9: 5. JH. sh. do this thing i. l.
12:19. sojourner, or one born i. l.
48. he sh. be as one that is born i. l.
14: 3. will say, They are entangled i. l.
20:12. that thy days may be long i. l.
Le. 26: 6. I will give peace i. l., & ye
44. when they are i. l. of enemies
Nu. 9:14. and for him that is born i. l.
13:29. Amalek dwelleth i. l. of South
33:55. sh. vex you i. l. wh'in ye dwell.
De. 4:14. ordinances, ye might do them i. l.
25. and he sh. have been long i. l.
40. mayest prolong thy days i. l.
46. i. l. of Sihon king of Amorites
5:16. may go well with thee, i. l.
31. that they may do them i. l.
33. prolong your days i. l. (11:9)
6: 1. that ye might do them i. l.
7:13. i. l. wh. he sware un. thy fathers
De. 11:21. i. l. wh. JH. sware unto your
12: 1. which ye sh. observe to do i. l.
15: 4. JH. will surely bless thee i. l.
21: 1. If one be found slain i. l.
23:20. i. l. whither thou goest in to
25:15. that thy days may be long i. l.
19. i. l. wh. JH. thy God giveth thee
28: 8. he will bless thee i. l. wh. JH.
11. i. l. wh. JH. sware un. thy fathers
30:16. thy God may bless thee i. l.
18. ye sh. not prolong yr. days i. l.
31:13. as long as ye live i. l. whither
32:47. ye sh. prolong yr. days i. l.
33:28. I. l. of grain and new wine
Jos. 1:14. sh. abide i. l. which Moses gave
11: 3. under Hermon i. l. of Mizpah
22. none of Anakim left i. l.
14: 4. no portion unto Levites i. l.
15:19. set me i. l. of South (Ju. 1:15)
17:15. for thyself i. l. of Perizzites
Ju. 10: 8. beyond Jordan i. l. of Amorites
12:12. buried in Aijalon i. l. of Zebulun
15. buried in Pirathon i. l. of Ephraim
18: 7. none i. l. possessing authority
Ru. 1: 1. that there was a famine i. l.
1 S. 23:23. if he be i. l., I will search him
2 S. 15: 4. Oh that I were made judge i. l.
1 K. 4:19. *was* only officer that was i. l.
8:37. if there be i. l. famine, (2 Ch. 6:28)
if enemy besiege them i. l.
40. all days that they live i. l.
47. bethink themselves i. l. (2 Ch. 6:37)
supplica. to thee i. l. (2 Ch. 6:37)
48. their soul i. l. of (2 Ch. 6:38)
9:11. Hiram twenty cities i. l. of Galilee
18. and Tamar in wilderness, i. l. (8:8)
21. that were left after them i. l. (2 Ch.
14:24. there were also sodomites i. l.
17: 7. because there was no rain i. l.
2 K. 4:38. and there was a dearth i. l.
15:20. back, and stayed not there i. l.
23:33. bonds at Riblah i. l. of Hamath
25:21. Riblah i. l. of Hamath (Je. 52:27)
1 Ch. 5:11. i. l. of Bashan unto Salecah
7:21. men of Gath that were born i. l.
21:12. even pestilence i. l., and angel
2 Ch. 6:28. besiege them i. l. of their
31. so long as they live i. l., which
19: 5. he set judges i. l. throughout
32:31. inquire of wonder done i. l.
Ne. 4: 4. a spoil i. l. of their captivity
Jb. 1: 1. There was a man i. l. of Us, whose
10. his substance is increased i. l.
Ps. 35:20. ag. them that are quiet i. l.
41:2(m). and he shall be blessed *i. l.*
‖ 72:16(m). sh. be abundance of grain i. *l.*
74: 8. burned up all synagogues i. l.
88:12. right'ness i. l. of forgetfulness
105:23. Jacob sojourned i. l. of Ham
27. And wonders i. l. of Ham (106:22)
143:10. Lead me i. l. of uprightness.
Is. 14: 2. shall possess them i. l. of JH.
26:10. i. l. of uprightness will he deal
32: 2. as shade of great rock i. weary l.
Je. 1: 1. In Anathoth i. l. of Benjamin (32:8)
2: 2. wilderness, i. l. that was not sown.
3:16. multiplied and increased i. l.
4: 5. and say. Blow ye the trumpet i. l.
5:19. served strangers i. l. is not yours
30. horrible thing is come to pass i. l.
7: 7. i. l. that I gave to your fathers
9: 3. they are grown strong i. l., but
12: 5. tho. i. l. of peace thou art secure
14: 4. cracked, for no rain been i. l.
8. sh'dest thou be as sojourner i. l.
18. prophet and priest go ab't i. l.
17: 4. to serve thine enemies i. l.
23: 5. and righteousness i. l. (33:15)
32:44. call witnesses, i. l. of Benjamin
33:13. cities of South i. l. of Benjamin
35: 7. that ye may live many days i. l.
30: 5. to Riblah i. l. of Hamath (52:9)
40: 6. among people that were left i. l.
7. made Gedaliah governor i. l.
50:22. A sound of battle is i. l.
51:27. Set ye up a standard i. l., Blow
46. tidings that sh. be heard i. l.
come tidings, & violence i. l.
La. 4:21. of Edom, that dwelleth i. l. of Us
Eze. 20:40. Is., all of them, serve me i. l.
21:30. i. l. of thy birth will I judge
34:29. no more consumed wi. famine i. l.
37:22. I will make them one nation i. l.
45: 8. I. l. it be to him for possession
Da. 11:16. and he sh. stand i. glorious l.
Ho. 2:23(m). I will sow her unto me i. *l.*
4: 1. now knowledge of God i. l.
13: 5. wilderness, i. l. of gr't drought.
Am. 7:17. thou shalt die i. l. is unclean
8:11. that I will send a famine i. l.
Zec. 2:12. Judah as his portion l. holy l.
5:11. To build her house i. l. of Shinar
11:16. I will raise up a shepherd i. l.
Lu. 4:26. Zarephath, i. l. of Sidon
Ac. 7: 6. his seed sh'd sojourn i. strange l.
29. became sojourner i. l. of Midian
He. 11: 9. became sojourner i. l. of promise

Inhabitants *with* land

Ge. 34:30. to make me odious to i. l.
36:20. sons of Seir, the Horite, i. l.
50:11. when the i. l., Canaanites saw
Ex. 23:31. I will deliver i. l. into your
34:12. lest thou make cov't wi. i. l. (15)
Nu. 14:14. they will tell it to i. this l.
32:17. fortified cities because of i. l.
33:52. then ye sh. drive out all i. l.
55. But if ye will not drive out i. l.
Jos. 2: 9. that all i. l. melt away
24. i. l. do melt away before us
7: 9. and all i. l. will hear of it
9:24. to destroy all i. l. from bef. you
Ju. 1:33. dwelt amo. Canaanites i. l. (33)
2: 2. sh. make no cov't with i. this l.
1 S. 27: 8. for those *nations* were i. l.
2 S. 5: 6. against Jebusites, the i. l.
1 Ch. 11: 4. the Jebusites i. l. were there
22:18. delivered i. l. into my hand
2 Ch. 20: 7. O our God, drive out i. this l.
Ne. 9:24. thou subduest bef. them i. l.
Is. 21:14. i. l. of Tema did meet the
Je. 1:14. evil sh. break forth up. all i. l.
6:12. I will stretch out hand up. i. l.
10:18. I will sling out the i. l.
13:13. I will fill all i. this l., even
47: 2. and all i. l. shall wail
Ho. 4: 1. JH. hath controversy with i. l.
Joe. 1: 2. old men, & give ear, all ye i. l.
14. gather the old men & all i. l.
2: 1. let all the i. l. tremble
Zec. 11: 6. for I will no more pity i. l.

Inherit *with* land

Ge. 15: 7. to give thee this l. to i. it
28: 4. mayest i. l. of thy sojournings
Ex. 23:30. until thou be increased, & i. l.
Le. 20:24. Ye sh. i. their l., & I will give
Nu. 33:54. ye sh. i. l. by lot according to
34:13. This is the l. wh. ye sh. i. by lot
De. 2:31. that thou mayest i. his l.
3:28. and he shall cause them to i. l.
12:10. l. wh. JH. your God causeth you
to i.
16:20. i. l. wh. JH. thy God giveth thee
19:14. shalt i., in l. JH. thy God giveth
Jos. 1: 6. thou shalt cause this peo. to i. l.
Ps. 25:13. And his seed shall i. the l.
37: 9. wait for JH., they sh. i. the l.
11. But the meek shall i. the l.
22. are blessed of him sh. i. the l.
29. The righteous shall i. the l.
34. And he will exalt thee to i. l.
Is. 60:21. they shall i. l. for ever

Into the land

Ge. 22: 2. Isaac, and get thee i. l. of Moriah
36: 6. i. a. l. away from his bro. Jacob.
Le. 19:23. when ye sh. come i. l., and shall
23:10. are come i. l. wh. I give (25:2)
26:41. bro't them i. l. of their enemies
Nu. 14:16. able to bring this people i. l.
24. him will I bring i. l. wh'into
30. surely ye shall not come i. l.
15: 2. ye are come i. l. of yr. habita's
18. When ye come i. l. whither I
16:14. not bro't us i. l. flowing with
20:12. sh. not bring this assembly i. l.
24. for he sh. not enter i. l. which
32: 7. from going over i. l. which JH.
9. they sh'd not go i. l. wh. JH. had
35:28. the manslayer sh. return i. l. of
De. 2:29. until I sh. pass ov. Jordan i. l.
6:10. when JH. sh. bring thee i. l. (7:1)
9:28. not able to bring them i. l.
11:29. JH. thy God sh. bring thee i. l.
18: 9. When thou art come i. l. which
29:28. and cast them i. ano. l., as at
30: 5. thy God will bring thee i. l.
31: 7. shalt go with this people i. l.
20. when I sh. have bro't them i. l.
21. before I have bro't them i. l.
23. shalt bring chil. of Israel i. l.
32:52. thou shalt not go thither i. l.

Digitized by Google

Into the land
Jos. 2:18. when we come i. l., thou shalt
24: 8. I bro't you i. l. of Amorites
Ju. 1:26. the man went i. l. of Hittites
6: 5. and they came i. l. to destroy it.
2 S. 10: 2. serv'ts came i. l. of (1 Ch. 19:2)
2 K. 3:24. went i. l. smiting Moabites
19:37. escaped i. l. of Ararat. (Is. 37:38)
Ne. 9:23. bro'test them i. l. con. which
Je. 2: 7. bro't you i. plentiful l., to eat
15:14. to pass with thine enemies i. l.
16:13. i. l. that ye have not known
22:28. cast i. l. which they know not?
35:11. king of Babylon came up i. l.
37:12. out of Jeru. to go i. l. of Benjamin
Eze. 14:19. if I send pestilence i. that l.
20:15. that I w'd not bring them i. l.
28. when I had bro't them i. l.
29:14. will cause them to return i. l.
of Pathros, i. l. of their birth
38: 8. in latter years shalt come i. l.
Da. 1: 2. he carried them i. l. of Shinar
11:41. He sh. enter also i. glorious l.
Joe. 2:20. will drive it i. l. barren and
Ac. 7: 3. come i. l. wh. I sh. show thee.
Land of Israel
1 S. 13:19. no smith found thr'out all l. I.
2 K. 5: 2. bro't away captive out l. o. I.
4. said maiden that is of l. o. I.
6:23. of Syria came no more in. l. o. I.
1 Ch. 13: 2. our breth. left in all l. o. I.
22: 2. sojourners in l. o. I. (2 Ch. 2:17)
2 Ch. 30:25. sojourners came out l. o. I.
34: 7. sun-images thr'out all l. o. I.
Eze. 7: 2. saith Lord JH. unto l. o. I., An end
11:17. and I will give you the l. o. I.
12:19. of Jerusalem, and the l. o. I.
22. this proverb ye have in l. o. I.
13: 9. nei. sh. they enter into l. o. I.
18: 2. this proverb concerning l. o. I.
20:38. they shall not enter in. l. o. I.
42. when I sh. bring you into l. o. I.
21: 2. and prophesy against the l. o. I.
3. say to l. o. I., Thus saith JH.
25: 3. l. o. I., when it was made desolate
6. despite of thy soul ag. l. o. I.
27:17. l. o. I., were thy traffickers
33:24. inhabit waste places in l. o. I.
36: 6. Therefore prophesy con. l. o. I.
37:12. and I will bring you in. l. o. I.
38:18. Gog shall come against l. o. I.
19. be a great shaking in l. o. I.
40: 2. God brought me into l. o. I.
47:18. and the l. o. I., sh. be Jordan
Mt. 2:20. go into l. o. I.: for they are
21. his mother, and came in. l. o. I.
Land of Judah
De. 34: 2. all the l. o. J., un. hinder sea
Ru. 1: 7. on way to return unto l. o. J.
1 S. 22: 5. depart, & get thee into l. o. J.
30:16. of Philistines, & out of l. o. J.
2 K. 23:24. abominations seen in l. o. J.
25:22. peo. that were left in l. o. J.
1 Ch. 6:55. them they gave Hebron in l. o. J.
2 Ch. 9:11. none such seen before in l. o. J.
15: 8. put away abom's out of l. o. J.
17: 2. and set garrisons in l. o. J.
Ne. 5:14. to be their governor in l. o. J.
Is. 19:17. l. o. J. shall become a terror
26: 1. this song sh. be sung in l. o. J.
Je. 31:23. shall use this speech in l. o. J.
37: 1. whom Neb. made king in l. o. J.
39:10. that had nothing, in l. o. J.
40:12. were driven, and came to l. o. J.
43: 4. voice of JH. to dwell in l. o. J.
5. been driven, to sojourn in l. o. J.
44: 9. which they committed in l. o. J.
14. or be left, to return into l. o. J.
28. out of land of Egypt into l. o. J.
Am. 7:12. go, flee thou away into l. o. J.
Zec. 1:21. horn ag. l. o. J. to scatter it
Mt. 2: 6. And thou Bethlehem, l. o. J., Art in
Land of living
Jb. 28:13. Nei. is it found in l. o. l.
Ps. 27:13. goodness of Jehovah In l. o. l.
52: 5. And root thee out of l. o. l.
116: 9. walk before JH. in l. o. l.
142: 5. my refuge, my portion in l. o. l.
Is. 38:11. Jehovah, even Jehovah, in l. o. l.
53: 8. he was cut off out l. o. l. for?
Je. 11:19. let us cut him off fr. l. o. l.
Eze. 26:20. I will set glory in l. o. l.
32:23. who caused terror in l. o. l. (24)
25. their terror was caused in l. o. l.
26. they caused their terror in l. o. l.
Eze. 32:27. were terror of mighty in l. o. l.
32. I have put his terror in l. o. l.
Land of Philistines
Ge. 21:32. and they returned into l. o. P.
34. sojourned in l. o. P. many days.
Ex. 13:17. led them not by way of l. o. P.
1 S. 27: 1. that I sh'd escape into l. o. P.
29:11. in morning, to return into l. o. P.
30:16. spoil they had taken out l. o. P.
31: 9. and sent into l. o. P. (1 Ch. 10:9)
1 K. 4:21. kingdoms from River un. l. o. P.
2 K. 8: 2. sojourned in l. o. P. seven years
3. the woman returned out of l. o. P.
2 Ch. 9:26. all kings fr. River un. l. o. P.
Je. 25:20. and all kings of l. o. P., and
Zph. 2: 5. against you, O Canaan, l. o. P.
Midst of land
De. 4: 5. that ye should do so in m. o. l.
19: 2. 3 cities for thee i. m. of thy l.
2 Ch. 32: 4. brook that flowed thro. m. o. l.
Is. 5: 8. be made to dwell alone in m. o. l.
6:12. forsaken places be many in. m. o. l.
7:22. one eat that is left in m. o. l.
Eze. 21:32. thy blood shall be in m. o. l.
Land of Moab
De. 1: 5. Beyond Jordan, in l. o. M., began
29: 1. to make with chil. of Is. in l. o. M.
32:49. mount Nebo, which is in l. o. M.
34: 5. servant of JH. died there in l. o. M.
6. he buried him in valley in l. o. M.
Ju. 11:15. Israel took not away the l. o. M.
18. around l. of Edom, and the l. o. M.
and came by east side of l. o. M.
Je. 48:24. upon all cities of the l. o. M.
33. from fruitful field and from l. o. M.
My land
Ge. 20:15. m. l. is before thee dwell where
Ju. 11:12. art come unto me to fight ag. m. l.
13. Because Israel took away m. l.
2 Ch. 7:20. pluck them up by roots out of m. l.
Jb. 31:38. If m. l. crieth out against me
Is. 14:25. I will break Assyrian in m. l.
Je. 2: 7. when ye entered, ye defiled m. l.
16:18. have polluted m. l. wi. carcasses
Eze. 36: 5. appointed m. l. unto themselves
38:16. that I will bring thee ag. m. l.
Joe. 1: 6. For a nation is come up up. m. l.
3: 2. and they have parted m. l.
Of the land
Ge. 19:28. lo, smoke o. l. went up as smoke
27:46. such as these, of dau's o. l.
34: 1. went out to see daughters o. l.
2. Shechem, prince o. l., saw her
36:34. Husham o. l. of Temanites reigned
42: 9. spies; to see nakedness of the l.
12. but to see nakedness of the l.
30. lord o. l. spake roughly to us
33. lord o. l. said unto us, Hereby
45:18. and ye shall eat the fat o. l.
47: 6. in best o. l. make thy father and
11. in best o. l., land of Ram.
Ex. 10:12. and eat every herb o. l. even all
15. they did eat every herb o. l.
Le. 14:34. plag ue of leprosy in a house o. l.
18:27. abominations have men o. l. done
25: 6. sabbath o. l. shall be for food
26:20. nei. sh. trees o. l. yield fruit.
27:24. to whom possession o. l. belongeth
30. all tithe o. l., wheth. of seed
o. l., or of fruit of the tree
Nu. 13:32. they bro't up evil report o. l.
14:37. did bring up evil report o. l.
15:19. when ye eat the bread o. l., ye
32:33. even cities o. l. round about
33:53. ye shall take possession o. l.
De. 31:16. after the strange gods o. l.
Jos. 5:12. after they had eaten produce o. l.
12: 1. Now these are kings o. l. whom
7. And these are the k. o. l. whom
Ju. 9:37. people down by middle o. l.
18:30. until day of captivity o. l.
1 S. 21:11. Is not this David king o. l.?
1 K. 20: 7. k. of Is. called all elders o. l.
2 K. 17:26. know not law of god o. l.
bec. they know not law of god o. l.
27. teach them law of God o. l.
24:15. chief men o. l., carried he into
25:12. left poorest o. l. to be vinedressers
1 Ch. 1:45. Husham o. l. of the Temanites
Esr. 6:21. from filthiness of nations o. l.
9:12. be strong, and eat good o. l.
Ps.74:20(m). dark place o. *l.* are full of
101: 6. eyes sh. be upon faithful o. l.
8. will I destroy all wicked o. l.
Pr. 31:23. When he sitteth amo. elders o. l.
Is. 1:19. ye shall eat the good o. l.
11:4(m). with equity for meek o. *l.*
15: 9. escape, & upon the remnant o. l.
16: 1. Send ye lambs for ruler o. l.
24:11. darkened, mirth o. l. is gone
26:15. hast enlarged all borders o. l.
45:19. in secret, in place o. l. of darkness
Je. 12:12. devoureth from one end o. l.
even to the other end o. l.
15: 7. them with fan in gates o. l.
25:20. and all kings o. l. of Uz, and
26:17. rose up certain elders o. l.
33:11. cause captivity o. l. to return
40: 7. children, and poorest o. l.
Eze. 7: 2. end is come upon four corners o. l.
7. doom is come, O inhabitant o. l.
17: 5. He took also seed o. l. & planted
13. and took away the mighty o. l.
30: 5. children o. l. that is in league
31:12. by all watercourse o. l. broken
39:14. that remain upon face o. l.
45: 1. unto JH., a holy portion o. l.
4. It is a holy portion o. l.; it
47:15. And this shall be border o. l.
48:12. from oblation o. l. most holy
14. nor sh. first-fruits o. l. be
Am. 7: 2. an end of eating grass o. l.
8: 4. and cause poor o. l. to fail
Hab. 3: 7. o. l. of Midian did tremble
Ac. 5: 3. keep back *part* of price o. l.
Our land
Ge. 47:19. before thine eyes, both we & o. l.?
buy us and o. l. for bread,
and we and o. l. will be servants
Ps. 85: 9. That glory may dwell in o. l.
12. And o. l. sh. yield its increase
S. S. 2:12. voice of turtle dove heard in o. l.
Mi. 5: 5. the Assyrian shall come into o. l.
6. Assyrian, when he cometh into o. l.
Out of the land
Ge. 40:15. I was stolen o. o. l. of Hebrews
Ex. 1:10. fight ag. us, and get up o. o. l.
Le. 26: 6. beasts to cease o. o. l. (Eze. 34:25)
Nu. 22: 6. that I may drive them o. o. l.
De. 15:11. poor will never cease o. o. l.
Ju. 11: 5. to fetch Jephthah o. o. l. of Tob
1 S. 9:16. send thee a man o. o. l. of Benj.
28: 3. and the wizards, o. o. l. (9)
2 S. 19: 9. he is fled o. o. l. from Absalom.
1 K. 9: 7. will I cut off Israel o. o. l.
15:12. he put away sodomites o. o. l.
22:46. sodomites he put away o. o. l.
2 K. 21: 8. to wander any more o. o. l.
2 Ch. 19: 3. hast put away Asheroth o. o. l.
Jb. 30: 8. They were scourged o. o. l.
Is. 16: 4. oppressors are consumed o. o. l.
Je. 3:18. come tog. o. o. l. of the north
10:17. Gather up thy wares o. o. l.
12:14. I will pluck them up o. o. their l.
50:28. flee & escape o. o. l. of Babylon
Eze. 20:38. will bring them forth o. o. l.
21:19. twain sh. come forth o. o. one l.
23:48. cause lewdness to cease o. o. l.
Ho. 2:18. sword and battle o. o. l.
Zec. 13: 2. cut off names of idols o. o. l.
unclean spirit to pass o. o. l.
People of the land
Ge. 23: 7. rose up, & bowed hims. to p. o. l.
12. bowed hims. down before p. o. l.
13. in the audience of the p. o. l.
42: 6. he it was that sold to all p. o. l.
Ex. 5: 5. p. o. l. are now many, and ye
Le. 20: 2. p. o. l. sh. stone him wi. stones.
4. if p. o. l. do at all hide their
Nu. 14: 9. neither fear ye p. o. l.; for
2 K. 11:14. p. o. l. rejoiced, (2 Ch. 23:13)
18. all p. o. l. went to house of Baal
19. and the guard, and all p. o. l.
20. all p. o. l. rejoiced (2 Ch. 23:21)
15: 5. judging the p. o. l. (2 Ch. 26:21)
16:15. with burnt-off. of all p. o. l.
21:24. p. o. l. slew all them (2 Ch. 33:25)
p. o. l. made Josiah king (2 Ch. 33:25)
23:30. p. o. l. took Jehoahaz (2 Ch. 36:1)
35. silver and gold of the p. o. l.
24:14. save poorest sort of p. o. l.
25: 3. no bread for p. o. l. (Je. 52:6)
19. who mustered p. o. l.; (Je. 52:25)
3 score men of p. o. l. (Je. 52:25)
2 Ch. 23:20. all p. o. l., & bro't down
Esr. 4: 4. Then p. o. l. weakened hands of
Ne. 9:10. servants, & on all p. o. his l.
Jb.12:24(m). from our chiefs of p. o. *l.*
Je. 1:18. ag. priests, and against p. o. l.

Digitized by Google

Je. 34:19. the priests, and all p. o. l.
37: 2. nor p. o. l., did hearken unto
44:21. p. o. l., did not JH. remember
Ese. 7:27. hands of p. o. l. sh. be troubled
12:19. say unto p. o. l., Thus saith JH.
22:29. p. o. l. have used oppression
33: 2. p. o. l. take a man fr. among them
39:13. Yea, all p. o. l. shall bury them
45:16. All p. o. l. sh. give un. this obla.
22. prepare for hims. & for all p. o. l.
46: 3. p. o. l. sh. worship at door of gate
9. when p. o. l. shall come before JH.
Da. 9: 6. and our fathers, & to all p. o. l.
Hag. 2: 4. be strong, all ye p. o. l., saith
Zec. 7: 5. Speak unto all p. o. l., and to
Peoples of the land
1 Ch. 5:25. after gods, of p. o. l.
Esr. 10: 2. foreign women of p. o. l.
11. separate yourselves from p. o. l.
Ne. 10:30. not give our dau's unto p. o. l.
31. if p. o. l. bring wares or any
Es. 8:17. many from among p. o. l. became
Possess land
De. 1: 8. go in to p. the l. which JH. sware
3:20. they also p. l. wh. JH. your God
4: 1. and go in and p. l. wh. JH., the God
8: 1. go in p. l. wh. JH. sware un. your
9: 4. hath bro't me in to p. this l.
5. dost thou go in to p. their l.
23. Go up and p. l. wh. I have given
10:11. and they shall go in and p. l.
11: 8. be strong, and go in and p. l.
31. over Jordan to go in to p. l.
Jos. 1:11. this Jordan, to go in to p. l.
18: 3. How long are ye slack to go to p. l.?
23: 5. ye sh. p. their l., as JH. your God
Ju. 2: 6. unto his inheritance to p. l.
18: 9. to go and to enter in to p. l.
Ne. 9:15. that they sh'd go in to p. l.
Is. 57:13. taketh refuge in me sh. p. l.
Ese. 33:25. and shed blood: & sh. ye p. l.?
26. neighbor's wife, and sh. ye p. l.?
Am. 2:10. wilderness, to p. l. of Amorite
Their land
Nu. 18:13. first-ripe fruits of all in t. l.
20. shalt have no inheritance in t. l.
De. 2: 5. for I will not give you of t. l.
4:38. to give thee t. l. for inheritance
12:29. dispossessest, & dwellest in t. l.
29: 8. we took t. l., and gave it for an
28. JH. rooted them out t. l. in anger
31: 4. kings of Amorites, and unto t. l.
Jos. 10:42. kings & t. l. did Joshua take
12: 1. possessed t. l. beyond Jordan
24: 8. in. your hand, & ye possessed t. l.
Ju. 6: 9. from before you, and gave you t. l.
1 K. 8:48. captive, & pray toward t. l.
2 K. 3:27. from him, & ret'd to t. own l.
17:23. Is. was carried away out t. own l.
2 Ch. 6:38. captive, & pray toward t. l.
7:14. forgive their sin, and heal t. l.
Ps. 32:13. any wise able to deliver t. l.?
105:30. T. l. swarmed with frogs In the
32. hail for rain, & flaming fire in t. l.
35. And did eat up ev. herb in t. l.
36. He smote also all first-born in t. l.
135:12. gave t. l. for heritage (136:21)
Is. 2: 7. t. l. is full of silver and gold
t. l. is also full of horses
8. T. l. also is full of idols
14: 1. choose Is., and set them in t. own l.
34: 7. t. l. sh. be drunken with blood
61: 7. in t. l. they sh. possess double
Je. 16:15. I will bring them again in t. l.
18:16. to make t. l. an astonishment
25:38. t. l. is become an astonishment
27:11. will I let remain in t. own l.
37: 7. sh. return to Egypt, in. t. own l.
51: 5. though t. l. is full of guilt
Ese. 34:13. and will bring them in. t. own l.
27. they shall be secure in t. l.
37:21. and bring them into t. own l.
39:26. shall dwell securely in t. l.
28. have gathered them un. t. own l.
Ho. 10: 1. according to goodness of t. l. they
Joe. 3:19. have shed innocent blood in t. l.
Am. 9:15. And I will plant them upon t. l.
no more be plucked up out of t. l.
Ac. 13:19. gave *them* t. l. for inheritance
This land
Ge. 12: 7. Unto thy seed will I give t. l.
15:18. Unto thy seed have I given t. l.
24: 5. not be willing to follow me t. l.
7. Unto thy seed will I give t. l.
26: 3. sojourn in t. l., and I will be
Ge. 28:15. will bring thee again in. t. l.
31:13. now arise, get thee out from t. l.
48: 4. will give t. l. to thy seed after
50:24. and bring you up out of t. l.
Ex. 32:13. all t. l. I have spoken of will
Nu. 14: 3. doth JH. bring us into t. l. to
8. then he will bring us into t. l.
32: 5. let t. l. be given unto thy serv'ts
22. t. l. sh. be unto you for possession
34: 2. (t. is l. that shall fall unto you
De. 3:12. t. l. we took in possession at
18. God hath given you t. l. to possess
4:22. but I must die in t. l., I must
26: 9. this place, & hath given us t. l.
29:24. hath JH. done thus unto t. l.?
27. anger of JH. was kindled ag. t. l.
Jos. 1:13. you rest, and will give you t. l.
13: 7. divide t. l. for an inheritance
1 K. 9: 8. done thus unto t. l.? (2 Ch. 7:21)
2 Ch. 30: 9. and shall come again into t. l.
Ps. 78:54(m). To t. *mountain l.*, wh. his right
Is. 36:10. without JH. ag. t. l. to destroy?
JH. said unto me, Go, up ag. t. l.
Je. 14:15. sword & famine sh. not be in t. l.
16: 3. fathers that begat them in t. l.
6. great and small shall die in t. l.
13. will I cast you forth out of t. l.
22:12. and he shall see t. l. no more.
24: 6. I will bring them again to t. l.
8. that remain in t. l., and them
25: 9. and will bring them against t. l.
26:20. against this city & against t. l.
32:15. shall yet again be bought in t. l.
41. will plant them in t. l. assuredly
43. fields shall be bought in t. l.
36:29. sh. certainly come & destroy t. l.
37:19. not come ag. you, nor against t. l.
42:10. If ye will still abide in t. l.
Ese. 11:15. unto us is t. l. given for possession
36:35. T. l. that was desolate is become
47:14. t. l. sh. fall un. you for inheritance
21. So sh. ye divide t. l. unto you
48:29. T. is l. which ye shall divide
Ac. 7: 4. *God* removed him into t. l.
Through the land
Ge. 12: 6. Abram passed t. l. unto Shechem
13:17. walked t. l. in length of it
Jos. 18: 4. walk t. l., and describe it
8. saying, Go and walk t. l.
9. the men went and passed t. l.
1 S. 9: 4. and passed t. l. of Shalishah
then they passed t. l. of Shaalim
and he passed t. l. of Benjamites
1 K. 18: 5. Go t. l., unto all fountains
Is. 30: 6. T. l. of trouble and anguish
Je. 2: 6. t. l. of deserts and of pits,
t. l. of drought and shadow of
t. a l. that none pass through
Ese. 14:15. cause evil beasts to pass t. l.
17. and say, Sword, go t. l.; so that
30:14. set apart men who sh. pass t. l.
15. they that pass t. l. sh. pass
Ha. 3:12. didst march t. l. in indignation
Thy land
Ex. 23:10. six years thou shalt sow t. l.
26. her young, nor be barren in t. l.
33. They sh. not dwell in t. l., lest
34:24. Nei. shall any man desire t. l.
Le. 25: 7. and for beasts that are in t. l.
Nu. 20:17. us pass, I pray thee, thro. t. l.
21:22. Let me pass thro. t. l.: we will
De. 2:27. Let me pass thro. t. l.; I will go
12:19. as long as thou livest in t. l.
15: 7. within any of thy gates in t. l.
11. to thy needy, & to poor, in t. l.
19: 3. and divide the borders of t. l.
10. innocent blood be not shed in t. l.
21:23. defile not t. l. which JH. thy God
24:14. thy sojourners that are in t. l.
26: 2. which thou shalt bring in fr. t. l.
28:12. to give rain of t. l. in season
24. will make rain of t. l. powder
52. thou trustedst thr'out all t. l.
in all thy gates thr'out all t. l.
Ju. 11:17. Let me, I pray, pass thro. t. l.
19. Let us pass thro. t. l. unto my
2 S. 7:23. for you, & terrible th'gs for t. l.
24:13. 7 years of famine come in t. l.?
be 3 days pestilence in t. l.?
1 K. 8:36. send rain upon t. l. (2 Ch. 6:27)
Ps. 85: 1. thou hast been favorable un. t. l.
Is. 8: 8. its wings sh. fill breadth of t. l.
14:20. bec. thou hast destroyed t. l.
23:10. Pass thro. t. l. as the Nile
49:19. t. l. that hath been destroyed
Is. 60:18. violence no more be heard in t. l.
62: 4. t. l. any more be termed Desolate
t. l. Beulah; for JH. delighteth in
thee, and t. l. sh. be married.
Je. 4: 7. his place, to make t. l. desolate
Ese. 32: 8. set darkness on t. l., saith JH.
Am. 7:17. and t. l. sh. be divided by line
Mi. 5:11. I will cut off cities of t. l.
Na. 3:13. gates of t. l. are set wide open
Ac. 7: 3. Get thee out of t. l., & from
Unto the land
Ge. 12: 1. u. a l. that I will show thee
24: 5. bring thy son again u. l.
31: 3. Return u. l. of thy fathers
13. return u. l. of thy nativity.
32: 3. u. l. of Seir, field of Edom
48:21. bring you again u. l. of fathers
50:24. u. l. wh. he sware to Abraham
Ex. 6: 8. I will bring you in u. l., which
33: 1. u. l. of wh. I sware un. Abraham
Le. 16:22. their iniquities u. solitary l.
Nu. 11:12. u. l. wh. thou swarest unto
13:27. We came u. l. whith. thou sentest
2:12. as Is. did u. l. of his possession
17:14. When thou art come u. l. which
26: 1. when thou art come in u. l. which
3. that I am come u. l. which JH.
27: 2. pass over the Jordan u. l. which
3. that thou mayest go in u. l.
Jos. 1: 2. u. l. which I do give to them
15. return u. l. of your possession
22: 4. tents, u. l. of your possession
19. ye over u. l. of the possession
Ju. 2: 1. and have bro't you u. l. which I
1 S. 13:17. to Ophrah, u. l. of Shual
1 K. 8:34. bring them again u. l. (2 Ch. 6:25)
46. away captive u. l. of the enemy
2 Ch. 6:36. away captive u. l. far off or
Is. 5:30. if one look u. l., behold, darkness
Ese. 17: 4. and carried it u. l. of traffick
Upon the land
Ex. 10:13. east wind u. l. all that day
1 S. 23:27. Philistines made a raid u. l.
2 K. 8: 1. sh. also come u. l. seven years.
Es. 10: 1. Ahasuerus laid tribute u. l.
Ps. 105:16. And he called for famine u. l.
Is. 32:13. U. l. of my peo. shall come up
44:3(m). will pour water u. *thirsty l.*
Je. 25:13. will bring u. that l. all my words
Ese. 14:17. Or I will bring sword u. l.
27:29. they sh. stand u. l., and shall
32: 4. And I will leave thee u. l.
33: 2. When I bring sword u. l.
3. when he seeth sword come u. l.
36:18. blood they had poured out u. l.
Am. 5: 2. she is cast down u. her l.
Hag. 1:11. I called for drought u. l.
Zec. 9: 1. word of JH. u. l. of Hadrach
Lu. 8:27. when he was come forth u. l.
21:23. there sh. be great distress u. l.
Jn. 21: 9. So when they got out u. l.
Whole land
Ge. 2:11. compasseth the w. l. of Havilah
13. that compasseth the w. l. of Cush
13: 9. Is not the w. l. before thee?
De. 29:23. that w. l. th'of is brimstone
Jos. 11:23. So Joshua took w. l., ac. to
Is. 13: 5. his indignation, to destroy w. l.
28:22(m). Lord, JH. of hosts, upon w. *l.*
Je. 1:18. and brasen walls, against w. l.
4:20. for the w. l. is laid waste
27. The w. l. sh. be a desolation
8:16. his strong ones w. l. trembleth
12:11. w. l. is made desolate, bec. no
25:11. this w. l. shall be desolation
45: 4. pluck up; and this in the w. l.
51:47. and her w. l. sh. be confounded
Zph. 1:18. w. l. sh. be devoured by fire
Zec. 5: 3. forth over the face of w. l.
Mk. 15:33. there was darkness over w. l.
Lu. 23:44. a darkness came over the w. l.
Your land
Ge. 47:23. you this day in y. l. for Pharaoh
Le. 10: 9. reap harvest of y. l. (23:22)
33. stranger sojourn wi. thee in y. l.
22:24. nei. shall ye do *thus* in y. l.
25: 9. abroad trumpet thr'out all y. l.
45. which they have begotten in y. l.
26: 1. place any figured stone in y. l.
5. to the full & dwell in y. l. safely
6. neither shall sword go thro. y. l.
20. y. l. sh. not yield its increase
33. and y. l. shall be a desolation
Nu. 10: 9. when ye go to war in y. l. against
22:13. princes of Balak, get you in. y. l.

Digitized by Google

Your land
Nu. 34:12. This sh. be y. l. ac. to borders
De. 11:14. will give rain of y. l. in season
1 S. 6: 5. fr. off your gods, & fr. off y. l.
Is. 1: 7. y. l., strangers devour it in
Je. 5:19. and served foreign gods in y. l.
27:10. to remove you far from y. l.
42:12. cause you to return to y. own l.
44:22. is y. l. become a desolation and
Eze. 36:24. will bring you again in. y. own l.
37:14. and I will place you in y. own l.

LANDED
Ac. 18:22. when he had l. at Cæsarea, he
21: 3. sailed unto Syria, & l. at Tyre

LANDMARK
De. 19:14. not remove thy neighbor's l.
27:17. that removeth his neighbor's l.
Pr. 22:28. Remove not the ancient l. (23:10)
Ho. 5:10. like them that remove the l.

LANDMARKS
Job. 24: 2. There are that remove the l.

LANDS (*See also* Land)
(All lands, Peoples of lands, Their lands)
Ge. 47:18. but our bodies, and our l.
Le.25:34(m). *pasture* l. of their cities
26:36. their heart in l. of enemies
39. iniquity in your enemies' l.
Nu.35:2(m). *pasture l.* for the cities
Jos.14:4(m). with *pasture l.* for cattle
21:2(m). *pasture l.* thereof for our
Ju. 11:13. restore these *l.* again peaceably
1Ch.13:2(m). *cities that have pasture l.*
2 Ch. 13: 9. manner of peoples of other l.
15: 5. upon all inhabitants of the l.
17:10. upon all kingdoms of the l.
32:13. gods of the nations of the l.
17. As gods of nations of the l.
Ezr. 9: 7. into hand of kings of the l.
Ps. 105:44. he gave them l. of nations
106:27. And scattered them in the l.
107: 3. And gathered out of the l.
Je.18:14(m). *of strange l. that flow down*
Eze. 39:27. them out of their enemies' l.
Mt. 19:29. or mother, or children, or l.
Mk. 10:29. or children, or l., for my sake
30. and mothers, a..d children, and l.
Ac. 4:34. were possessors of l. or houses
28: 7. were l. belonging to chief man
All lands
Ge. 26: 3. thy seed, I will give a. these l.
4. will give un. thy seed a. these l.
41:54. and there was a famine in a. l.
2 K. 19:11. kings of Assyria have done to a. l. (Is. 37:11)
1 Ch. 14:17. fame of David went out in. a. l.
2 Ch. 9:28. out of Egypt, & out of a. l.
11:23. thro'out a. l. of Judah & Benjamin
Ps. 100: 1. Make joyful noise unto JH., a. l.
Je. 27: 6. have I given a. these l. in. hand of
Eze. 20: 6. honey, wh. is glory of a. l. (15)
Peoples of lands
2 Ch. 32:13. have done unto all p. o. l.
Ezr. 9: 1. not separated thems. fr. p. o. l.
2. have mingled thems. with p. o. l.
11. thro. uncleanness of p. o. l.
Ne. 9:30. into hands of the p. o. l.
10:28. had separated thems. from p. o. l.
30. not give our daughters to p. o. l.
Their lands
Ge. 10: 5. isles of nations divided in t. l.
20. after their tongues, in t. l. (31)
47:22. wherefore they sold not t. l.
2 K. 19:17. laid waste nations and t. l.
1Ch.5:16(m). as far as t. *pasture l.*
Ps. 49:11. call t. l. after their own names

LANES
Lu. 14:21. into streets and l. of city

LANGUAGE
Ge. 11: 1. whole earth was of one l. and
6. one people, & they have one l.
7. and there confound their l.
9. did there confound l. of all
2 K. 18:26. to thy servants in Syrian l.
speak not with us in Jews' l.
28. with loud voice in Jews' l. (2 Ch. 32:18. Is.36:13)
Ne. 13:24. and could not speak in Jews' l., but ac. to l. of each people.
Es. 1:22. people aft. their l. (3:12; 8:9) sh'd speak ac. to l. of his people
8: 9. their writing, and ac. to their l.
Ps. 10: 3. There is no speech nor l.; their
81: 5. Where heard a l. that I knew not.
114: 1. of Jacob fr. people of strange l.
Is. 19:18. Egypt that speak l. of Canaan
36:11. unto thy servants in Syrian l. and speak not to us in Jews' l.
Je. 5:15. nation whose l. thou knowest not
Eze. 3: 5. and of a hard l., but to house of
6. of a hard l., whose words thou
Da. 3:29. that every people, nation, and l.
Zph. 3: 9. will I turn to peoples a pure l.
Ac. 1:19. in their l. that field was called
2: 6. heard them speaking in his own l.
8. every man in our own l. wherein
21:40. unto them in Hebrew l. (22:2)
26:14. saying unto me in Hebrew l.

LANGUAGES
Da. 3: 4. O peoples, nations, and l., that
7. peoples, nations, & l., fell down
4: 1. unto all peoples, nations, and l.
5:19. all peoples, nations, & l. trembled
6:25. peoples, nations, & l., that dwell
7:14. peoples, nations, & l. sh'd serve
Zec. 8:23. out of all l. of the nations

LANGUISH
Is. 16: 8. For the fields of Heshbon l.
19: 8. spread nets upon waters sh. l.
24: 4. lofty people of the earth do l.
Je. 14: 2. mourneth, and gates thereof l.
La. 2: 8. wall to lament; they l. together
Ho. 4: 3. that dwelleth therein shall l.

LANGUISHETH
1 S. 2: 5. she that hath many children l.
Isa. 24: 4. the world l. and fadeth away
7. The new wine mourneth, vine l.
33: 9. land mourneth and l.; Lebanon is
Je. 15: 9. She that hath born s..ven l.
Joe. 1:10. wine is dried up, the oil l.
12. vine is withered, & fig-tree l.
Na. 1: 4. rivers: Bashan l., and Carmel; and the flower of Lebanon l.

LANGUISHING
Ps. 41: 3. will support him up. couch of l.

LANTERNS
Jn. 18: 3. cometh thither with l. & torches

LAODICEA (La-ŏd'i-sē'ä)
The chief city of Phrygia in Asia Minor.
Col. 2: 1. I strive for you, & for them at L.
4:13. labor for you, & for them in L.
15. Salute breth. that are in L.
16. that ye also read epistle from L.
Re. 1:11. unto Philadelphia, and unto L.
3:14. to angel of church in L. write

LAODICEANS (La-ŏd'i-sē'ănz)
Col. 4:16. it be read also in church of L.

LAP
2 K. 4:39. thereof wild gourds his l. full
Ne. 5:13. I shook out my l., and said, So
Pr. 16:33. The lot is cast into the l.

LAPIS LAZULI
Re.21:19(m). the second, *l. l.*; the third

LAPPED
Ju. 7: 6. number of them that l., putting
7. By three hundred men that l.

LAPPETH
Ju. 7: 5. Every one that l. of the water with his tongue, as a dog l.

LAPPIDOTH (Lăp'pi-dŏth)—*lamps, torches.*
Ju. 4: 4. Deborah, a prophetess, wife of L.

LARGE
Ge. 30:43. had l. flocks, and maid-servants
34:21. the land is l. enough for them
Ex. 3: 8. unto a good land and a l.
Ju. 18:10. people secure, and land is l.
2 S. 22:20. bro't me in. l. place (Ps. 18:19)
1 K. 14:10. that is left at l. in Israel (21 :21; 2 K. 9:8)
26. none shut up, nor left at l.
Ne. 4:19. The work is great and l., and
7: 4. Now the city was wide and l.
9:35. in l. and fat land which thou
Ps. 4: 1. hast set me at l. *when I was*
31: 8. hast set my feet in a l. place
80: 5. them tears to drink in l. measure
118: 5. me *and set me* in a l. place
Is. 22:18. thee like a ball in. l. country
30:23. sh. thy cattle feed in l. pastures
33. he hath made it deep and l.
Eze. 23:32. thy sister's cup, wh. is deep & l.
Ho. 4:16. feed them as a lamb in l. place
Mk. 14:16. himself show you l. upper room
Lu. 22:12. he will show you l. upper room
Ga. 6:11. See with how l. letters I write

LARGENESS
1 K. 4:20. exceeding much, & l. of heart

LASCIVIOUS
2 Pe. 2: 2. many sh. follow their l. doings
7. distressed by l. life of wicked

LASCIVIOUSNESS
Mk. 7:22. wickednesses, deceit, l., evil eye
2 Co. 12:21. uncleanness and fornication & l.
Ga. 5:19. fornication, uncleanness, l.
Ep. 4:19. gave thems. up to l., to work
1 Pe. 4: 3. to have walked in l., lusts
Jude 4. turning grace of our God into l.
2 Pe. 2:18. in lusts of the flesh, by l.

LASEA (La-sē'ä)
A seaport of Crete, near Fair Havens.
Ac. 27: 8. nigh whereunto was city of L.

LASHA (Lā'shä)—*a fissure.*
Jerome identifies this with Callirhoe, famous for its hot springs, east of the Dead Sea.
Ge. 10:19. Admah and Zeboiim, unto L.

LASSHARON (Las-shâr'on, or Las-shā'ron)
The place is given in a list of kings conquered by Joshua. The Hebrew text may be read, 'the king over Sharon.'
Jos. 12:18. king of Aphek, one; king of L., one

LAST
(At the last, Last day *or* days, First and last)
Nu. 23:10. And let my l. end be like his!
2 S. 19:11. l. to bring king back to his house?
12. are ye l. to bring back the king?
23: 1. these are the l. words of David.
1 Ch. 23:27. by l. words of David sons of
Ezr. 8:13. sons of Adonikam, *that were* l.
Is. 41: 4. I JH., the first, and with the l.
44: 6. I am the first, and I am the l.
48:12. I am the first, I also am the l.
Da. 8: 3. other, and higher came up l.
Am. 9: 1. and I will slay l. of them
Mt. 5:26. till have paid the l. farthing
12:45. l. state of that man (Lu. 11:26)
19:30. But many shall be l. that are first; and first that are l.
20: 8. beginning from l. unto first.
12. These l. have spent but one hour
14. it is my will to give un. this l.
16. So l. shall be first, and first l.
27:64. l. error be worse than first.
Mk. 9:35. man would be first, be sh. be l.
10:31. are first sh. be l.; & l. first
12: 6. son; he sent him l. unto them
22. l. of all women also died.
Lu. 12:59. till thou have paid very l. mite
13:30. there are l. who sh. be first: and there are first who sh. be l.
Jn. 8: 9. from the eldest *even* unto l.
1 Co. 4: 9. set forth us apostles l. of all
15: 8. l. of all, as to *child* untimely
26. l. enemy that sh. be abolished is
45. l. Adam became life-giving spirit
1 Pe. 1: 5. ready to be revealed in l. time
2 Pe. 2:20. l. state is become worse with
1 Jn. 2:18. Little children, it is l. hour we know that it is l. hour
Jude 18. In l. time there sh. be mockers
Re 2:19. thy l. works are more than first.
15: 1. seven plagues, *which are* the l.
21: 9. laden with seven l. plagues
At the last
Jb. 19:25. and a. l. he will stand up. earth
Pr. 23:32. a. l. it biteth like a serpent
29:21. Shall have become son a. l.
Je. 50:17. now a. l. Nebuchadrezzar king of
Da. 4: 8. a. l. Daniel came in before me
Lu.18:5(m). *lest a. l. by her coming she wear*
1 Co. 15:52. in twinkling of eye, a. l. trump
Last day *or* days
Ne. 8:18. from the first day unto l. d.
Jn. 6:39. but sh'd raise it up at l. d.
40. will raise him up at l. d. (44, 54)
7:37. on l. d., great *day* of feast
11:24. in the resurrection at l. d.
12:48. same shall judge him in l. d.
Ac. 2:17. it shall be in l. d-s, saith God
2 Ti. 3: 1. l. d-s grievous times sh. come
Ja. 5: 3. laid up your treasure in l. d-s
2 Pe. 3: 3. that in l. d-s mockers sh. come
First and last
1 Ch. 29:29. acts of David the king, f. & l.
2 Ch. 9:29. rest of acts of Solomon, f. & l.
12:15. acts of Rehoboam, f. & l.
16:11. behold, acts of Asa, f. & l.
20:34. rest of acts of Jehoshaphat, f. & l.
25:26. rest of acts of Amasiah, f. & l.
26:22. rest of acts of Uzziah, f. & l.
28:26. his acts, & all his ways, f. & l.
35:27. his acts, f. & l., are written
Re. 1:17. saying, Fear not; I am f. & l.
2: 8. These things saith *f.* & l., who
22:13. I am Alpha and Omega, f. & l.

Digitized by Google

LASTED
Ju. 14:17. seven days, while their feast l.
LATCHET
Is. 5:27. nor l. of their shoes be broken
Mk. 1: 7. l. whose shoes I am not (Lu. 3:16)
Jn. 1:27. l. of whose shoe I am not worthy
LATE
Ps. 127: 2. to rise up early, To take rest l.
Is. 5:11. that tarry l. into night, till
Mi. 2: 8. But of l. my people is risen up
Mt. 28: 1. Now l. on the sabbath day, as it
LATELY
Ac. 18: 2. l. come from Italy with wife
LATER
1 Ti. 4: 1. in l. time some sh. fall away
LATIN
Jn. 19:20. in Hebrew, & L., & in Greek.
LATTER
(Latter days, Latter end, Latter rain)
Ex. 4: 8. will believe voice of l. sign
De. 24: 3. if the l. husband hate her, and or if the l. husband die, who
Ec. 1:11. remembrance of l. generations
Is. 9: 1. l. time hath he made it glorious
Je. 5:24. giveth rain, both former and l.
Eze. 38: 8. in l. years thou shalt come
Da. 8:19. sh. be in l. time of indignation
23. in l. time of their k'dom, when
11:29. sh. not be in l. time as it was
Am. 7: 1. of shooting up of l. growth
l. growth after king's mowings.
Hag. 2: 9. l. glory of this house sh. be
Latter days
Ge. 49: 1. that wh. shall befall you in l. d.
Nu. 24:14. sh. do to thy people in l. d.
De. 4:30. in l. d. shalt thou ret'n to JH.
(m). *if in l. d. thou return* to JH.
31:29. evil will befall you in l. d.
Is. 2: 2. in l. d. that mountain (Mi. 4:1)
Je. 23:20. in l. d. ye sh. understand (30:24)
48:47. back captivity of Moab in l. d.
49:39. in l. d., I will bring back
Eze. 38:16. in l. d., I will bring thee
Da. 2:28. made known what sh. be in l. d.
10:14. shall befall thy people in l. d.
Ho. 3: 5. un. JH., & to his goodness in l. d.
Latter end
Nu. 24:20. his l. e. sh. come to destruction
De. 8:16. prove, to do thee good at l. e.
32:29. they w'd consider their l. e.!
Ru. 3:10. more kindness at l. e. than at
2 S. 2:26. it will be bitterness in l. e.?
Jb. 8: 7. thy l. e. w'd greatly increase
42:12. JH. blessed l. e. of Job more than
Ps. 73:17. And considered their l. e.
Pr. 5:11. And thou mourn at thy l. e., When
19:20. That thou mayest be wise in l. e.
Is. 41:22. and know the l. e. of them
47: 7. nei. didst remember l. e. thereof
Je. 12: 4. they said, He sh. not see our l. e.
29:11. to give you hope in your l. e.
31:17. is hope for thy l. e., saith JH.
La. 1: 9. she remembered not her l. e.
Da.12:8(m). lord, what shall be the *l. e.*?
Latter rain
De. 11:14. season, former rain, and l. r.
Jb. 29:23. their mouth wide, *as* for l. r.
Pr. 16:15. his favor is as cloud of l. r.
Je. 3: 3. and there hath been no l. r.; yet
Ho. 6: 3. as the ll. r. that watereth earth.
Joe. 2:23. the rain, former rain, and l. r.
Zec. 10: 1. rain in time of the l. r., *even*
Ja. 5: 7. until it receive early & l. r.
LATTICE
Ju. 5:28. mother of Sisera *cried* thro. l.
2 K. 1: 2. Ahasiah fell down through l.
Pr. 7: 6. I looked forth through my l.
S. S. 2: 9. He glanceth through the l.
1 K. 6: 4. he made windows of fixed l-.
LAUD
Ps. 117: 1. ye nations; L. him all ye peo's
145: 4. One genera. should l. thy works to another
LAUGH
Ge. 18:13. Wherefore did Sarah l., saying
15. he said, Nay; but thou didst l.
21: 6. said, God hath made me to l.
ev. one that heareth will l. wi. me
Jb. 5:22. and dearth thou shalt l.
22:19. And innocent l. them to scorn
Ps. 2: 4. that sitteth in heavens will l.
22: 7. they that see me l. me to scorn
37:13. The Lord will l. at him; For
52: 6. and fear, And shall l. at him
59: 8. But thou, O JH., will l. at them
80: 6. And our enemies l. among thems.
Pr. 1:26. will l. in *day of* your calamity
29: 9. be angry or l., there will be no rest
Ec. 3: 4. time to weep, and a time to l.
Lu. 6:21. ye that weep now: for ye sh. l.
25. Woe *unto you*, ye that l. now!
LAUGHED
Ge. 17:17. Abraham fell up. his face, & l.
18:12. Sarah l. within herself, saying
15. Sarah denied, saying, I l. not
2 K. 19:21. and l. thee to scorn (Is. 37:22)
2 Ch. 30:10. they l. them to scorn, and
Ne. 2:19. heard it, they l. us to scorn
Eze. 23:32. l. to scorn & had in derision
Mt. 9:24. they l. him to scorn (Mk. 5:40)
Lu. 8:53. they l. him to scorn, knowing
LAUGHETH
Jb. 41:29. He l. at rushing of javelin
Pr. 29:9(m). *He rageth and l., & there is*
31:25. And she l. at the time to come.
LAUGHING-STOCK
Jb. 12: 4. I am as one that is a l-. to
The just, the perfect man is l-.
Je. 20: 7. I am become a l-. all the day
LAUGHTER
Ge.21:6(m). God hath *prepared l. for me*
Jb. 8:21. He will yet fill thy mouth wi. l.
Ps. 126: 2. Then was our mouth filled wi. l.
Pr. 14:13. Even in l. heart is sorrowful
Ec. 2: 2. I said of l., It is mad; and of
7: 3. Sorrow is better than l.: for by
6. crackling of thorns, is l. of fool
10:19. A feast is made for l., & wine
Ja. 4: 9. let your l. be turned to mourning
LAUNCHED
Lu. 8:22. side of lake: and they l. forth.
LAVER
Ex. 30:18. shalt also make a l. of brass
28. and the l. and base thereof.
31: 9. its vessels, and l., and its base
35:16. its vessels, the l. and its base
38: 8. And he made the l. of brass, and
39: 9. all its vessels, the l. & its base
40: 7. shalt set l. bet. tent of meeting
11. thou shalt anoint l. and its base
30. he set l. bet. tent of meeting and
Le. 8:11. l. & its base, to sanctify them.
1 K. 7:30. beneath l. were the undersetters
38. one l. contained forty baths;
and every l. was four cubits
upon ev. one of ten bases one l.
2 K. 16:17. and removed l. from off them
Tit. 3:5(m). through *l.* of regeneration
LAVERS
1 K. 7:38. And he made ten l. of brass
40. Hiram made l., and the shovels
43. and the ten l. on the ten bases
2 Ch. 4: 6. He made also ten l., and put
14. the l. made he upon the bases
LAVISH
Is. 46: 6. Such as l. gold out of the bag
LAW (*See also* Laws)
(According to law, All the law, Book of the law, By *with* law, Law of God, His law, In the law, Law of Jehovah, Keep-eth the law, Law of Moses, My law, Of the law, This law, This is the law, Thy law, To the law, Under the law, Whole law, Without law, Words of *with* law, Works of the law, Written *with* law)
Ex. 12:49. One l. sh. be to him home-born
24:12. tables of stone, & l. & com'dment
Le. 7: 7. there is one l. for them: priest that
14: 2. This sh. be the l. of the leper
24:22. Ye shall have one manner of l.
Nu. 6:21. must do after l. of his separation
15:16. One l. & one ordinance shall be
29. Ye shall have one l. for him
De. 33: 2. At his right hand was fiery l.
4. Moses com'ded us a l., an inherit.
Jos. 22: 5. to do the commandment & the l.
2 S.7:19(m). *is this the l. of man, O JH.?*
2 K. 17:26. know not l. of g. of the land
bec. they know not l. of the god
27. let him teach them l. of the god
34. or after l., or after commandment
37. and the l., & the commandment
2 Ch. 14: 4. to do the l. & the commandment
19:10. between l. and commandment
Ezr. 7:26. l. of king, let judgment be
Ne. 8: 2. Ezra the priest bro't the l.
7. caused people to understand the l.
9:14. and a l., by Moses thy serv't.
10:29. into an oath, to walk in God's l.
13: 3. to pass, when they had heard l.
Es. 1:13. all that knew l. and judgment
4:11. one l. for him, he be put to death
Jb. 22:22. Receive the l. fr. his mouth
23:12(m). words . . . *more than my own l.*
Ps. 78: 5. appointed l. in Is., Which he
119:72. l. of thy mouth is better unto me
Pr. 1: 8. forsake not l. of mother (6:20)
6:23. is a lamp; & the l. is light
13:14. l. of wise is fountain of life
28: 4. that forsake l. praise wicked
9. away his ear from hearing the l.
31: 5. Lest they drink, and forget the l.
26. l. of kindness is on her tongue
Is. 2: 3. out of Zion shall go l. (Mi. 4:2)
8:16. seal the l. among thy disciples.
42:21. to magnify the l., & make it
51: 4. for a l. shall go forth fr. me
Je. 2: 8. that handle l. knew me not
18:18. l. shall not perish fr. priest
La. 2: 9. among nations where l. is not
Eze. 7:26. the l. sh. perish from priest
Da. 2: 9. there is but one l. for you
6:15. it is l. of Medes and Persians
7:25. to change the times & the *l.*
Ha. 1: 4. Therefore the l. is slacked
Hag. 2:11. Ask now priests concerning the l.
Zec. 7:12. lest they should hear the l.
Mal. 2: 6. The l. of truth was in his mouth
7. should seek the l. at his mouth
Mt. 5:17. Think not I came to destroy the l.
18. in no wise pass away from the *l.*
40. if any man w'd go to l. wi. thee
Lu. 16:16. l. & prophets *were* until John
Jn. 1:17. For l. was given thro. Moses
7:19. Did not Moses give you the l., *yet* none of you doeth the l.?
49. that knoweth not l. are accursed
51. Doth our l. judge a man, except?
18:31. and judge him ac. to your l.
19: 7. We have a l., and by that l. he
Ac. 6:13. against this holy place, & the l.
7:53. ye who received the l. as it was
18:15. about words & names & yr. own l.
21:20. they are all zealous for the l.
24. also walkest orderly, keeping l.
28. against the people, and the l.
23:29. about questions of their l.
25: 8. Neither ag. l. of the Jews, nor
Ro. 2:14. when Gentiles that have not l. not having the l., are l. unto
17. a Jew, and restest upon the l.
27. if it fulfil the l., judge thee
3:19. what things soever the l. saith
20. thro. l. cometh knowledge of sin
21. apart from l. a righteousness
27. By what manner of l.? of works?
31. we make the l. of none effect? God forbid: nay, we establish l.
4:13. not through l. was the promise
15. for the l. worketh wrath; but but when there is no l., neither
5:13. for until l. sin was in world sin is not imputed when is no l.
20. l. came in besides, that the
7: 1. (I speak to men who know the l.) l. hath dominion over a man for
2. discharged from l. of husband
3. husband die, she is free from l.
5. passions, which were through l.
6. we have been discharged from l.
7. sh. we say then? Is the l. sin? not known sin except through l. except l. had said, Thou shalt
8. for apart from l. sin is dead
9. I was alive apart from l. once
12. So that l. is holy, & com'dment
14. For we know that l. is spiritual
16. I consent un. l., that it is good.
21. I find then the l., that, to me!
23. I see different l. in my members warring against l. of my mind
25. but with flesh the l. of sin.
8: 2. For the l. of the Spirit of life made me free from l. of sin and
3. what the l. could not do, in that
9:31. after a l. of righteousness, did not arrive at that l.
13: 8. loveth neigh. hath fulfilled l.
1 Co. 9: 8. saith not the l. also same?
14:34. in subjection, as also saith l.
15:56. and the power of sin is the l.
Ga. 2:19. I through the l. died unto l.
21. if righteousness is through l.
3:12. And the l. is not of faith; but
17. l., which came 430 years after

Digitized by Google

Ga. 3:19. What then is the l.? It was
21. Is l. then ag. promises of God? God forbid: for if there had been l.
24. the l. is become our tutor
4:21. under l., do ye not hear the l.?
5:23. self control; ag. such is no l.
6: 2. burdens, & so fulfil l. of Christ
Ep. 2:15. the enmity, even l. of com'dments
Ph. 3: 5. as touching the l., a Pharisee
1 Ti. 1: 8. But we know that l. is good
9. l. is not made for righteous man
6:4. and strifes, & fightings ab't l.
Tit. 3: 9. and strifes, & fightings ab't l.
He. 7:11. under it hath people rec'd l.)
16. after l. of carnal commandment
19. (for the l. made nothing perfect)
28. For a l. appointeth men h. priests
word of oath, wh. was after the l.
10: 1. l. having shadow of good *things*
28. set at nought Moses' l. dieth
Ja. 1:25. But he that looketh into perfect l., the *l.* of liberty, and *so*
2: 8. if ye fulfil the royal l., ac. to
4:11. speaketh against l., & judgeth l.: but if thou judgest the l., thou

According to law

Esr. 10: 3. let it be done a. t. l.
Es. 1: 8. the drinking was a. t. l.
2:12. to her a. t. l. for women, 12 mos.
4:15. do unto queen Vashti a. t. l.
16. go in, which is not a. t. l.
Je. 32:11. was sealed, a. t. l. and custom
Da. 6: 8. a. t. l. of Medes and Persians (12)
Lu. 2:39. things that were a. t. l. of Lord
Ac. 22:12. Ananias, a devout man a. t. l.
23: 3. sittest thou to judge me a. t. l.?
24:14. believing all things a. t. l.
He. 7: 5. to take tithes of people a. t. l.
8: 4. those who offered gifts a. t. l.
9:19. by Moses un. all people a. t. l.
22. a. t. l., I may almost say, all
10: 8. (the which are offered a. t. l.)

All the law

Jos. 1: 7. to observe to do ac. to a. l.
2 K. 17:13. ac. to a. l. wh. I commanded
21: 8. ac. to a. l. my serv't Moses com'ded
23:25. his might, ac. to a. l. of Moses
2 Ch. 33: 8. even a. l. & statutes & ordinances

Book of the law

De. 28:61. plague, not written in b. o. this l.
29:21. covenant written in this b. o. l.
30:10. statutes written in this b. o. l.
31:26. Take this b. o. l., and put it
Jos. 1: 8. this b. o. l. sh. not depart out
8:31. as it is written in b. o. l. of
34. ac. to all written in b. o. l.
23: 6. to do all is written in b. o. l.
24:26. wrote these words in b. o. l.
2 K. 22: 8. I have found b. o. l. (2 Ch. 34:15)
11. had heard words of b. o. l.
2 Ch. 34:14. priest found b. o. l. of JH.
Ne. 8: 3. people were *attentive* un. b. o. l.
18. un. last day, he read in b. o. l.
9: 3. in their place, & read in b. o. l.
13:10. things that are written in b. o. l.

By *with* law

Ne. 12:44. portions b. l. for the priests
Jn. 19: 7. and b. that l. he ought to die
Ro. 2:12. under the l. sh. be judged b. l.
3:21. being witnessed b. l. & prophets
27. Nay: but b. a l. of faith.
7: 2. is bound b. l. to husband while
Ga. 3:11. no man is justified b. l. bef. God
5: 4. ye who w'd be justified b. l.
Ja. 2: 9. convicted b. l. as transgressors.
12. as men to be judged b. l. of liberty

Law of God

Jos. 24:26. these words in book of l. o. G.
Esr. 7:12. scribe of l. o. G. of heaven (21)
14. ac. to l. o. thy G. wh. is in
26. whosoev. will not do l. o. thy G.
Ne. 8: 8. read in book of l. o. G. distinctly
18. he read in book of l. o. G.
10:28. separated thems. unto l. o. G.
Ps. 37:31. The l. o. his G. is in his heart
Is. 1:10. give ear unto the l. o. our G.
Je. 5: 4. not way of JH., nor l. o. their G.
Da. 6: 5. find it ag. him con. l. o. his G.
Ho. 4: 6. hast forgotten the l. o. thy G.
Ro. 7:22. For I delight in l. o. G. after
25. with the mind, serve the l. o. G.
8: 7. for it is not subject un. l. o. G.

His law

Ps. 1: 2. on h. l. doth he meditate day & night
78:10. God, And refused to walk in h. l.
Is. 42: 4. and the isles sh. wait for h. l.
24. nei. were they obedient un. h. l.
Je. 44:23. nor walked in h. l., nor in his

In the law

2 Ch. 25: 4. ac. to that wh. is written i. l.
31:21. i. l. and in the commandments
Mal. 2: 8. have caused many to stumble i. l.
9. have had respect of persons i. l.
Mt. 12: 5. Or have ye not read i. l., that?
22:36. which is great com'dment i. l.?
Lu. 2:24. ac. to that which is said i. l.
Jn. 1:45. found him, of whom Moses i. l.
8: 5. Moses i. l. commanded us to stone
Ro. 2:20. having i. l. form of knowledge
23. thou who gloriest i. l. thro. thy
1 Co. 14:21. I. l. it is written, By men of
Ph. 3: 6. righteousness which is i. l.

Law of Jehovah

Ex. 13: 9. that l. o. J. may be in thy mouth
2 K. 10:31. took no heed to walk in l. o. J.
1 Ch. 16:40. ac. to all is written in l. o. J.
22:12. thou mayest keep l. o. J. thy God
2 Ch. 12: 1. he forsook l. o. J. & all Israel
17: 9. having book of l. o. J. wi. them
31: 3. set feasts, as written in l. o. J.
4. might give themselves to l. o. J.
35:26. ac. to that written in l. o. J.
Esr. 7:10. set his heart to seek l. o. J.
Ne. 9: 3. and read in book of l. o. J.
Ps. 1: 2. But his delight is in l. o. J.
19: 7. l. o. J. is perfect, restoring
119: 1. in way, Who walk in l. o. J.
Is. 5:24. they have rejected l. o. J. (Am. 2:4)
30: 9. chil. that will not hear l. o. J.
Je. 8: 7. but my people know not l. o. J.
8. are wise, and l. o. J. is with us?

Keep-eth the law

Pr. 28: 4. But such as k. l. contend wi. them.
7. Whoso k-eth l. is a wise son; But
29:18. he that k-eth l., happy is he.
Ac. 15: 5. to charge them to k. l. of Moses
Ga. 6:13. circumcision do themselves k. l.
Ja. 2:10. sh. k. whole l., & yet stumble

Law of Moses

Jos. 8:31. as it is written in book of l. o. M.
32. upon stones a copy of l. o. M.
23: 6. all written in book of l. o. M.
1 K. 2: 3. ac. to that written in l. o. M.
2 K. 14: 6. wh. is written in book of l. o. M.
23:25. his might, ac. to all l. o. M.
2 Ch. 23:18. of JH., as written in l. o. M.
30:16. ac. to l. o. M. the man of God
Esr. 3: 2. written in l. o. M., man of God
7: 6. he was a ready scribe in l. o. M.
Ne. 8: 1. scribe to bring book of l. o. M.
Da. 9:11. oath that is written in l. o. M.
13. As it is written in l. o. M., all
Mal. 4: 4. Remember ye l. o. M. my servant
Lu. 2:22. purification ac. to l. o. M.
24:44. fulfilled, wh. are written in l. o. M.
Jn. 7:23. that l. o. M. may not be broken
Ac. 13:39. could not be justified by l. o. M.
15: 5. to charge them to keep l. o. M.
28:23. both from l. o. M. & fr. prophets
1 Co. 9: 9. it is written in l. o. M., Thou

My law

Ex. 16: 4. wheth. they will walk in m. l., or not
2 Ch. 6:16. to walk in m. l. as thou hast
Ps. 78: 1. Give ear, O my people, to m. l.
89:30. If his children forsake m. l.
Pr. 3: 1. My son, forget not m. l.; But let
4: 2. good doctrine; Forsake ye not m. l.
7: 2. m. l. as the apple of thine eye
Is. 51: 7. people in whose heart is m. l.
Je. 6:19. as for m. l., they have rejected
9:13. Because they have forsaken m. l.
16:11. forsaken, & have not kept m. l.
26: 4. not hearken, to walk in m. l.
31:33. put m. l. in their inward parts
44:10. they feared, nor walked in m. l.
Eze. 22:26. priests done violence to m. l.
Ho. 8: 1. and trespassed against m. l.
12. the ten thousand things of m. l.

Of the law

Nu. 19: 2. This is the statute o. l. which (31:21)
De. 17:11. ac. to tenor o. l. wh. they shall
Mt. 23:23. left undone weightier matters o. l.
Lu. 2:27. do con. him after the custom o. l.
5:17. Pharisees & doctors o. l. sitting by
16:17. than for one tittle o. l. to fail
Jn. 12:34. have heard out o. l. that Christ
Ac. 5:34. named Gamaliel, a doctor o. l., had
13:15. after reading o. l. and prophets
22: 3. ac. to strict manner o. l. of our
Ro. 2:13. not hearers o. l. are just before God, but doers o. l. be justified
14. do by nature the things o. l.
15. the work o. l. written in hearts
18. being instructed out o. l.
23. transgression o. l. dishonorest God?
25. profiteth, if thou be a doer o. l.: but if thou be transgressor o. l.
26. keep ordinances o. l., shall not?
27. circumcis. art transgressor o. l.
3:20. by works o. l. shall no flesh be
28. by faith apart from works o. l.
4:14. if they that are o. l. are heirs
16. not to that only wh. is o. l., but
8: 4. that ordinance o. l. might be fulfilled
9: 4. covenants, and giving o. l.
10: 4. For Christ is end o. l. unto
5. doeth righteousness which is o. l.
13:10. love th'fore is fulfilment o. l.
Ga. 3:13. Christ redeemed us fr. curse o. l.
18. if inheritance is o. l., it is no
21. righteousness w'd have been o. l.
Ph. 3: 9. *even* that wh. is o. l., but that is
1 Ti. 1: 7. desiring to be teachers o. l.
He. 7:12. of necessity change also o. l.
Ja. 2:11. art become transgressor o. l.
4:11. not a doer o. l., but a judge.

This law

Le. 14: 2. T. shall be the l. of the leper
Nu. 5:30. priest sh. execute up. her all t. l.
De. 1: 5. began Moses to declare t. l.
4: 8. ordinances so righteous as t. l.
17:18. sh. write him copy of t. l. in
19. to keep all words of t. l. and
27: 3. write up. them all words of t. l.
8. all words of t. l. very plainly
26. confirmeth not words of t. l.
28:58. not observe to do words of t. l.
29:29. that we may do all words of t. l.
31: 9. Moses wrote t. l., & deliv'd it
11. thou shalt read t. l. bef. all Israel
12. observe to do all words of t. l.
24. an end of writing words of t. l.
32:46. to do *even* all words of t. l.

This is the law

Le. 6: 9. saying, T. i. l. of burnt-offering
14. And t. i. l. of meal-offering
25. saying, T. i. l. of sin-offering
7: 1. t. i. l. of trespass-offering
11. t. i. l. of peace-offerings
37. T. i. l. of burnt-off., of meal-off.
11:46. T. i. l. of the beast, & of bird
12: 7. T. i. l. for her that beareth
13:59. t. i. l. of plague of leprosy
14:32. T. i. l. of him in whom is
54. T. i. l. for all manner of plague
57. when it is clean: T. i. l. of leprosy.
15:32. T. i. l. of him hath an issue
Nu. 5:29. T. i. l. of jealousy, when a wife
6:13. t. i. l. of Nazirite, when days
21. t. i. l. of Nazirite who voweth
19:14. T. i. l. when man dieth in tent
De. 4:44. T. i. l. which Moses set before
Eze. 43:12. T. i. l. of the house: upon top holy. Behold, t. i. l. of house
Mt. 7:12. for t. i. l. and the prophets.

Thy law

De. 33:10. Jacob thine ord'ces, & Is. t. l.
Ne. 9:26. and cast t. l. behind their back
29. mightest bring them again un. t. l.
34. priests, nor our fa's, kept t. l.
Ps. 40: 8. Yea, t. l. is wi'in my heart.
94:12. O JH., And teachest out of t. l.
119:18. behold Wondrous things out t. l.
20. And grant me t. l. graciously
34. Give understand'g, & I sh. keep t. l
44. So sh. I observe t. l. continually
51. *Yet* have I not swerved fr. t. l.
53. of the wicked that forsake t. l.
55. in night, And have observed t. l.
61. *But* I have not forgotten t. l.
70. heart is fat; but I delight in t. l.
77. may live; For t. l. is my delight
85. Who are not according to t. l.
92. Unless t. l. had been my delight
97. Oh how I love t. l.! It is my
109. Yet do I not forget t. l.
113. double mind; But t. l. do I love.
126. *for* they have made void t. l.
136. Because they observe not t. l.
142. righteousness, & t. l. is truth
150. wickedness; They are far fr. t. l.
153. For I do not forget t. l.
163. falsehood; *But* t. l. do I love.
165. peace have they that love t. l.

Digitized by Google

Ps. 119:174. JH.; And t. l. is my delight.
Je. 32:23. not thy voice, nei. walked in t. l.
Da. 9:11. Yea, all Is. have transgressed t. l.
To the law
Is. 8:20. T. l., and to the testimony!
Zph. 3: 4. they have done violence t. l.
Ac. 18:13. to worship God contrary t. l.
23: 3. me to be smitten contrary t. l.?
Ro. 7: 4. ye also were made dead t. l.
1 Co. 6: 1. go t. l. before the unrighteous?
6. but brother goeth t. l. with brother
Under the law
Ro. 2:12. sinned u. l. sh. be judged by l.
3:19. it speaketh to them are u. l.
6:14. ye are not u. l., but under grace
15. sh. we sin, bec. we are not u. l.?
7:23. bringing me in. captivity ú. l.
1 Co. 9:20. to them that are u. l., as u. l.
not being myself u. l., that I
might gain them that are u. l.
21. without l. to God, but u. l. to Christ
Ga. 3:23. we were kept in ward u. l., shut
4: 4. born of a woman, born u. l.
5. might redeem them that were u. l.
21. Tell me, ye that desire to be u. l.
5:18. led by Spirit ye are not u. l.
Whole law
Mt. 22:40. two commandments w. l. hangeth
Ga. 5: 3. that he is debtor to do w. l.
14. w. l. is fulfilled in one word
Ja. 2:10. whosoever sh. keep w. l., & yet
Without law
2 Ch. 15: 3. without teaching priest, & w. l.
Ac. 2:23(m). ye by the hand of *men w. l.*
Ro. 2:12. For as many as have sinned w. l.
shall also perish w. l.: and as
1 Co. 9:21. to them that are w. l., as w. l.
not being w. l. to God, but under l.
that I might gain them are w. l.
Words of *with* law
De. 27: 3. write upon them all w. o. this l.
8. all w. o. this l. very plainly
26. that confirmeth not w. o. this l.
28:58. to do all w. o. this l. that are
29:29. that we may do all w. o. this l.
31:12. observe to do all w. o. this l.
24. an end of writing w. o. this l.
32:46. to do, *even* all w. o. this l.
Jos. 8:34. afterward he read all w. o. l.
2 K. 23:24. that he might confirm w. o. l.
2 Ch. 34:19. when king had heard w. o. l.
Ne. 8: 9. wept, when they heard w. o. l.
13. to give attention to w. o. l.
Works of the law
Ga. 2:16. is not justified by w. o. l.
in Christ and not by w. o. l.:
bec. by w. o. l. shall no flesh be
3: 2. Received ye Spirit by w. o. l.?
5. *doeth he it* by w. o. l., or by?
10. as many as are of w. o. l. are
Written *with* law
1 K. 2: 3. ac. to that wh. is w. in l. of Moses
Ne. 8:13. they found w. in l. how that
10:34. JH. our God, as it is w. in l.
36. of our cattle, as it is w. in l.
Lu. 2:23. (as it is w. in l. of the Lord
10:26. What is w. in l.? how readest?
Jn. 8:17. in your l. it is w. that witness
10:34. Is it not w. in your l., I said
15:25. fulfilled that is w. in their l.
1 Co. 14:21. In l. it is w. by men of
LAWFUL
(All things are lawful, Not lawful, Lawful and right)
Is. 49:24. or l. captives be delivered
Mt. 12:10. Is it l. to heal on sabbath?
12. it is l. to do good on sabbath
19: 3. l. to put away his wife (Mk. 10:2)
22:17. Is it l. to give tribute? (Mk. 12:14)
Mk. 3: 4. l. on sabbath to do good? (Lu. 6:9)
Lu. 14: 3 is it l. to heal on sabbath?
20:22. Is it l. for us to give tribute?
Ac. 22:25. Is it l. for you to scourge?
All things are lawful
1 Co. 6:12. A. t. a. l. for me; but not all
A. t. a. l. for me; but I will not
10:23. A. t. a. l.; but not all expedient.
A. t. a. l.; but not all edify.
Not lawful
Ezr. 7:24. n. be l. to impose tribute
Mt. 12: 2. n. l. to do upon the sabbath
4. which was n. l. for him to eat
14: 4. is n. l. for him to have her.
20:15. Is it n. l. for me to do what?
27: 6. n. l. to put them into treasury
Mk. 2:24. on sabbath day which is n. l.?
26. n. l. to eat save priests (Lu. 6:4)
6:18. n. l. to have thy brother's wife
Lu. 6: 2. n. l. to do good on sabbath?
Jn. 5:10. n. l. for thee to take up thy bed.
18:31. n. l. for us to put any man to
Ac. 16:21. it is n. l. for us to receive
2 Co. 12: 4. it is n. l. for a man to utter.
Lawful and right
Eze. 18: 5. be just, & do that wh. is l. & r.
19. When son hath done wh. is l. & r.
21. statutes, and do that wh. is l. & r.
27. doeth that wh. is l. & r., he (33:19)
33:14. from sin, & do that wh. is l. & r.
16. he hath done that wh. is l. & r.
LAWFULLY
1 Ti. 1: 8. law is good, if man use it l.
2 Ti. 2: 5. except he have contended l.
LAWGIVER
Ge. 49:10(m). Nor *l.* fr. between his feet
Nu. 21:18(m). *By order of the l.*, & with
Ps. 60:7(m). of my head; Judah is my *l.* (108:8)
Is. 33:22. JH. is our l., JH. is our king
Ja. 4:12. One *only* is l. and judge
LAWGIVER'S
De. 33:21. there was l' portion reserved
LAWGIVERS
Ju. 5:14(m). Out of Machir came down *l.*
LAWLESS
Ac. 2:23. by hand of l. men did crucify
1 Ti. 1: 9. but for the l. and unruly
2 Th. 2: 8. then shall be revealed l. one
2 Pe. 2: 8. day to day were *their* l. deeds)
LAWLESSNESS
2 Th. 2: 7. mystery of l. doth already work
1 Jn. 3: 4. one that doeth sin doeth also l.;
and sin is l.
LAWS (*See also* Law)
Ge. 26: 5. commandments, my statutes & l.
Ex. 16:28. my commandments and my l.?
18:16. know statutes of God and his l.
20. teach them statutes and the l.
Le. 26:46. are statutes & ordinances & l.
Ezr. 7:25. all such as know l. of thy God
Ne. 9:13. write ordinances and true l.
Es. 1:19. written among l. of Persians
3: 8. their l. are diverse fr. *those*
neither keep they king's l.
Ps. 105:45. keep his statutes & observe his l.
Is. 24: 5. bec. they have transgressed l.
Eze. 43:11. the forms, and all l. th'of
44: 5. of JH., and all the l. thereof
24. sh. keep my l. & my statutes
Da. 9:10. our God, to walk in his l.
He. 8:10. I will put my l. in. their mind
10:16. I will put my l. on their heart
LAWSUITS
1 Co. 6: 7. that ye have l. one with another.
LAWYER
Mt. 22:35. l., asked him question, trying
Lu. 10:25. l. stood up & made trial of him
Tit. 3:13. Set forward Zenas the l.
LAWYERS
Da. 3:2(m). treasurers, counsellors, the *l.*
Lu. 7:30. l. rejected for thems. counsel
11:45. one of the l. answering saith
46. Woe unto you l. also! for ye
52. Woe unto you l.! for ye took
14: 3. answering spake unto the l.
LAY
(Lay down, Lay *with* foundation *or* foundations, Lay hand, Lay hands, Lay hold, Lay in, Lay on, Lay up, Lay upon, Lay wait, Lay waste, Lay with)
Ex. 7:23. nei. did he l. even this to heart
16:13. dew l. round about the camp.
14. when dew that l. was gone up
Le. 1:12. priest shall l. them in order
2:15. upon it, & l. frankincense thereon
Nu. 16:46. l. incense thereon, & carry it
De. 4:39. l. it to thy heart, that Jehovah
11:25. you God shall l. fear of you
22:14. l. shameful things to her charge
Jos. 2: 1. whose name was Rahab, & l. there
Ju. 4:22. Sisera l. dead, & tent-pin was in
5:27. At feet he bowed, he fell, he l.
6:18. my present, & l. it before thee
7:12. all chil. of east l. along in
13. upside down, so that tent l. flat
16: 3. Samson l. till midnight, & arose
Ru. 3: 8. behold, a woman l. at his feet.
14. she l. at his feet until morning
1 S. 3:15. And Samuel l until morning
5: 4. l. cut off upon the threshold
1 S. 26: 5. David beheld place where Saul l.
Saul l. within place of wagons
7. Saul l. sleeping in place of
and people l. round about him.
2 S. 19:32. while he l. at Mahanaim
1 K. 13:31. l. my bones beside his bones.
2 K. 4:11. into the chamber and l. there.
9:16. to Jezreel; for Joram l. there
2 Ch. 36:21. it l. desolate it kept sabbath
Jb. 41:26. If one l. at him with sword
Ps. 38.12. seek after my life l. snares
84: 3. nest, where she may l. her young
Ec. 7: 2. the living will l. it to his heart
Is. 3:17. will l. bare their secret parts
5: 8. l. field to field, till be no room
13:11. will l. low haughtiness of the
14:12. that didst l. low the nations!
25:11. but *JH.* will l. low his pride
12(m). *l. low, & bring* to the ground
29: 3. will l. siege ag. thee with
21. l. snare for him that reproveth
34:15. dart-snake make her nest, & l.
35: 7. habita. of jackals, where they l.
38:21. l. it for a plaster upon boil
47: 7. not l. these things to heart
Je. 6:21. I will l. stumblingblocks before
42:9(m). to *l.* yr. supplication bef. him
43:9(m). *l. with mortar in pavement*
Eze. 3:20. I l. stumblingblock before hi n
25. son of man, they sh. l. bands
4: 1. thee a tile, & l. it before thee
2. l. siege ag. it, & build forts
3. and thou shalt l. siege ag. it.
6: 5. I will l. dead bodies of chil. of Is.
22:20. I will l. you there, & melt you
26:12. they shall l. thy stones & thy
16. from thrones, & l. aside robes
42:13. shall they l. most holy things
14. there they sh. l. their garments
Ob. 7. *eat* thy bread l. snare under thee
Jon. 1: 5. and he l., & was fast asleep.
Mi. 1: 7. all her idols will I l. desolate
Mal. 2: 2. if ye will not l. it to heart
bec. ye do not l. it to heart.
Mt. 8:20. not where to l. his head. (Lu. 9:58)
28: 6. see the place where the Lord l.
Mk. 1:30. Simon's wife's mother l. sick
2: 4. bed whereon sick of palsy l.
Lu. 5:18. and to l. him before him.
25. and took up that whereon he l.
Jn. 5: 3. In these l. a multitude of the n
11:38. cave, and a stone l. ag. it.
Ac. 7:60. l. not this sin to their charge
27:30. as tho. they w'd l. out anchors
28: 8. father of Publius l. sick of fever
Ro. 8:33. Who sh. l. anything to charge of?
1 Co. 16: 2. each of you l. by him in store
He. 12: 1. l. aside every weight, and sin
Lay down
Ge. 19: 4. But before they l. d., men of
33. knew not when she l. d., nor (35)
28:11. and l. d. in that place to sleep.
Nu. 22:27. ass saw angel, and she l. d. under
24: 9. He couched, he l. d. as a lion
Jos. 4: 3. and l. them d. in lodging place
Ru. 3: 4. uncover his feet, & l. thee d.
1 S. 3: 5. down again. And he went and l. d.
9. Samuel went & l. d. in his place
19:24. l. d. naked all that day & all
2 S. 13: 5. L. thee d. on thy bed, & feign
6. Amnon l. d., & feigned hims. sick
1 K. 19: 5. l. d. & slept under juniper-tree
Ps. 4: 8. In peace will I both l. me d.
104:22. And l. them d. in their dens.
Am. 2: 8. l. thems. d. beside every altar
Jn. 10:15. and I l. d. my life for sheep.
17. Father love me bec. I l. d. my life
18. from me, but I l. d. of myself.
I have power to l. it d., and I
13:37. I will l. d. my life for thee.
38. Wilt thou l. d. thy life for me?
15:13. that a man l. d. his life for friends.
1 Jn. 3:16. to l. d. our lives for brethren.
Lay *with* foundation *or* foundations
Jos. 6:26. loss of first-born sh. he l. f.
1 K. 5:17. l. f. of house with wrought stone.
2 Ch. 31: 7. they began to l. f. of heaps
Ps. 102:25. Of old didst thou l. f. of earth
Is. 51:16. plant heavens, & l. f-s of earth
54:11. and l. thy f-s with sapphires.
1 Co. 3:11. other f. can no man l. than
He. 1:10. in beginning didst l. f. of earth
Lay hand
Ge. 22:12. L. not thy h. upon lad, nei. do
37:22. in wildern., but l. no h. upon him

Digitized by Google

Lay hand
Ex. 7: 4. I will l. my h. upon Egypt, and
20:10. l. their h. upon head of bullock
19. l. their h. upon head of ram
Le. 1: 4. he l. his h. up. head of b-off.
3: 2. he shall l. his h. up. head of (8)
13. he shall l. his h. up. head of it
4: 4. shall l. his h. up. head of bullock
24. shall l. his h. up. head of goat
29. l. his h. up. head of sin-off. (33)
Nu. 27:18. is Spirit, and l. thy h. upon him
Ju. 18:19. l. thy h. upon thy mouth, & go
Es. 9: 2. to l. h. on such as sought hurt
Jb. 9:33. That might l. his h. up. us both
21: 5. And l. your h. up. your mouth.
40: 4. I l. my h. upon my mouth.
41: 8. L. thy h. upon him. Remember
Pr. 30:32. evil, L. thy h. upon thy mouth
Mi. 7:16. they sh. l. their h. upon mouth
Mt. 9:18. l. thy h. upon her, & she sh. live
Mk. 7:32. beseech him to l. his h. upon him
Lay hands
Le. 4:15. l. their h. up. head of bullock
16:21. Aaron sh. l. both his h. up. head
24:14. let all that heard him l. their h.
Nu. 8:10. sh. l. their h. upon the Levites
12. Levites sh. l. their h. up. heads
Ne. 13:21. do so again, I will l. h. on you
Es. 2:21. sought to l. h. on king Ahasuerus.
3: 6. scorn to l. h. on Mordecai alone
6: 2. had sought to l. h. on king Ahas.
Ob. 13. nei. l. ye h. on their substance
Mt. 19:13. chil. that we sh'd l. h. on them
Mk. 5:23. thou come and l. thy h. on her
7:32. beseech to l. his h. upon him
16:18. they sh. l. h. on sick, & they
Lu. 20:19. chief priests sought to l. h. on him
Ac. 8:19. that on whomsoever I l. my h.
1 Ti. 5:22. L. h. hastily on no man, nei. be
Lay hold
De. 21:19. his father & mother l. h. on him
22:28. is not betrothed, & l. h. on her
2 S. 2:21. l. thee h. on one of young men
1 K. 13: 4. from altar, saying, L. h. on him.
Jb. 18: 9. And a snare shall l. h. on him.
Pr. 3:18. tree of life to them l. h. up. her
Ec. 2: 3. and how to l. h. on folly till I
Is. 5:29. shall roar, and l. h. of prey
Je. 6:23. They l. h. on bow and spear
Na. 3:14(m). mortar; *l. h. of the brick-mould*
Zec. 14:13. they sh. l. h. ev. one on hand
Mt. 12:11. not l. h. on it, & lift it out?
21:46. sought to l. h. on him, feared
Mk. 3:21. they went out to l. h. on him
12:12. And they sought to l. h. on him
Ph. 3:12. that I may l. h. on that for
1 Ti. 6:2(m). that *l. h. of* the benefit are
12. of faith, l. h. on life eternal
19. that they may l. h. on life
He. 6:18. to l. h. of hope set before us
Lay in
2 S. 12: 3. his own cup, & l. i. his bosom
1 K. 21:27. l. i. sackcloth, & went softly
2 K. 10: 8. L. them i. 2 heaps at entrance
Es. 4: 3. and many l. i. sackcloth and ashes
Jb. 22:24. l. thou *thy* treasure i. dust
Ps. 7: 5. And l. my glory i. the dust
Is. 28:16. I l. i. Zion for founda. of stone
Eze. 44:19. and l. them i. holy chambers
Ro. 9:33. I l. i. Zion stone of stumbling
1 Pe. 2: 6. I l. i. Zion chief corner stone
Lay on
2 S. 4: 7. as he l. o. bed in bedchamber
13:31. rent his garments & l. o. earth
1 K. 18:23. cut in pieces, & l. it o. wood
l. it o. wood, and put no fire
Mt. 23: 4. And l. them o. men's shoulders
Ac. 27:20. and no small tempest l. o. *us*
Lay up
Ge. 41:35. l. u. grain under hand of Pharaoh
Ex. 16:23. all that remaineth over l. u.
33. l. it u. before JH., to be kept
Nu. 17: 4. thou shalt l. them u. in tent
19: 9. and l. them u. without the camp
De. 11:18. Th'fore l. u. these my words
14:28. shalt l. it u. wi'in thy gates!
Jb. 22:22. And l. u. his words in thy heart
36:13. are godless in heart l. u. anger
Pr. 2: 1. l. u. my commandments with thee
(7:1)
10:14. Wise men l. u. knowledge, But
Mt. 6:19. L. not u. for yours. treasures
20. L. u. for yours. treasures in
2 Co. 12:14. ought not to l. u. (or parents
Lay upon
Ex. 5: 8. heretofore, ye shall l. u. them
21:22. woman's husband sh. l. u. him
22:25. nei. shall ye l. u. him interest.
Le. 1: 7. and l. wood in order u. the fire
8. l. pieces, in order u. wood
6:12. sh. l. burnt-off. in order u. it
Nu. 12:11. l. not, I pray thee, sin u. us
De. 7:15. will l. them u. all hate thee.
Ju. 6:20. cakes, and l. them u. this rock
1 S. 6: 8. ark of JH., & l. it u. cart
11: 2. l. it for reproach u. all Israel
2 S. 12:16. went in, & l. all night u. earth.
24:12(m). *I l. u.* thee three things
1 K. 3:19. died in night, bec. she l. u. it
2 K. 4:29. l. my staff u. face of child.
34. he went up, and l. u. the child
Is. 22:22. key will I l. u. his shoulder
30:32. staff, which JH. sh. l. u. him
Eze. 4: 4. l. iniquity of house of Is. u. it
8. I l. bands u. thee, and thou shalt
21:29. to l. thee u. necks of wicked
25:14. I will l. my vengeance u. Edom
17. when I sh. l. my vengeance u. them.
32: 5. I will l. thy flesh u. mountains
36:29. multiply, & l. no famine u. you
37: 6. I will l. sinners u. you, & will
Jon. 1:14. and l. not u. us innocent blood
Jn. 11:38(m). was a cave, and stone l. u. it.
Ac. 15:28. to l. u. you no greater burden
Lay wait
Pr. 1:11. with us, Let us l. w. for blood
18. these l. w. for their own blood
24:15. L. not w., O wicked man against
Lay waste [(Is. 37:26)
2 K. 19:25. thine to l. w. fortified cities
Is. 5: 6. I will l. it w.; it sh. not be
42:15. I will l. w. mountains & hills
Eze. 35: 4. I will l. thy cities w., and
Ho. 2:12. I will l. w. her vines & fig-trees
Lay with
Ge. 19:33. first-born went in, & l. w. father
34. I l. yesternight w. my father
35. younger arose, and l. w. him
30:16. And he l. w. her that night.
34: 2. and l. w. her, and humbled her.
35:22. l. w. Bilhah father's concubine
De. 22:22. man that l. w. woman, and woman
25. man only that l. w. her sh. die
29. man that l. w. her sh. give unto
1 S. 2:22. how that they l. w. the women
2 S. 11: 4. in unto him, and he l. w. her
12:24. went in unto her, & l. w. her
13:14. he forced her, and l. w. her.
Eze. 23: 8. for in her youth they l. w. her
LAYEDST
Ps. 66:11. l. a sore burden upon our loins.
Lu. 19:21. that which thou l. not down
LAYEST
Nu. 11:11. l. burden of all this people upon me
1 S. 24:11(m). *l. wait for* my life to take it.
28: 9. l. thou a snare for my life?
LAYETH [dren
Jb. 21:19. God l. up his iniquity for his chil-
37:15. how God l. *his charge* up. them
Ps. 33: 7. He l. up deeps in store-houses.
104: 3. Who l. beams of his chambers
Pr. 2: 7. He l. up sound wisdom for upright
26:24. he l. up deceit within him
31:19. She l. her hands to distaff
Is. 10:28. at Michmash he l. up his baggage
26: 5. the lofty city: he l. it low
he l. it low even to the ground
57: 1. and no man l. it to heart
Je. 9: 8. in his heart he l. wait for him.
12:11. because no man l. it to heart.
25:36. for JH. l. waste their pasture
51:55. For JH. l. Babylon waste
Zec. 12: 1. and l. the foundation of earth
Lu. 12:21. that l. up treasure for himself
15: 5. l. it on his shoulders, rejoicing.
Jn. 10:11. good shepherd l. down his life
13: 4. from supper, & l. aside garments
LAYING
Nu. 35:20. or hurled at him, l. in wait
22. hurled up. him wi'out l. in wait
1 K. 15:27. all Is. were l. siege to Gibbethon
Ps. 64: 5. commune of l. snares privily
Ec. 7:27. *l.* one thing to ano., to find out
Ha. 3:13. L. bare foundation even to neck.
Mk. 10:16. bless them, l. his hands up. them.
Lu. 11:54. l. wait for him, to catch something
Ac. 8:18. thro. l. on of apostles' hands
9:12. l. his hands on him, that he
17. l. his hands on him, said, Brother
Ac. 25: 3. l. a plot to kill him on way.
28: 8. l. his hands on him healed him.
1 Ti. 4:14. l. on of hands of presbytery
6:19. l. up in store for thems. a good
2 Ti. 1: 6. in thee thro. l. on of my hands.
He. 6: 1. not l. again foundation of
2. baptisms, and of l. on of hands
LAZARUS (Lăz'a-rŭs)—*God has helped.*
1. The name of the beggar in the parable of the rich man and Lazarus.
Lu. 16:20. a certain beggar named L. was
23. afar off, and L. in his bosom
24. have mercy on me, and send L.
25. L. in like manner evil things
2. A friend of Jesus, restored by him from death, and brother of Mary and Martha.
Jn. 11: 1. man was sick, L. of Bethany
2. Mary, whose brother L. was sick
5. loved Martha, & her sister, & L.
11. Our friend L. is fallen asleep
14. said un. them plainly L. is dead.
43. with loud voice, L., Come forth.
12: 1. came to Bethany where L. was
2. L. was one that sat at meat with
9. but that they might see L. also
10. they might put L. also to death
17. when he called L. out of tomb
LEAD
Ex. 15:10. sank as l. in mighty waters.
Nu. 31:22. the iron, the tin, and the l.
Ju. 5: 2. For that the leaders took the l.
Jb. 19:24. That with an iron pen and l.
Je. 6:29. the l. is consumed of the fire
Eze. 22:18. brass and tin and iron and l.
20. silver and brass and iron & l.
27:12. iron, tin, and l. they traded
Zec. 5: 7. there was lifted up talent of l.
8. cast weight of l. upon mouth
LEAD
(Lead astray, Lead him, Lead me, Lead thee, Lead them)
Ge. 33:14. I will l. on gently ac. to pace
Ex. 32:34. l. people unto *place* of which I
De. 4:27. whither JH. will l. you away
Ju. 5:12. Barak, and l. away thy captives
1 Ch. 15:21. harps set to Sheminith, to l.
Jb. 38:32. canst thou l. forth Mazzaroth?
Is. 9:16. l. this people cause them to err
20: 4. king of Assyria l. away captives
40:11. gently l. those that have young
63:14. so didst thou l. thy people
Na. 2:7(m). her handmaids *l. her* wi. voice
Mk. 13:11. when they l. you *to judgment*
Jn. 10:16(m). them I also must *l.*, & they
18:28. They l. Jesus from Caiaphas
1 Co. 9: 5. we no right to l. ab't a wife?
1 Ti. 2: 2. we may l. tranquil & quiet life
2 Jn. 9(m). whosoever *taketh l.* and abideth
Lead astray [(Mk. 13:5)
Mt. 24: 4. Take heed that no man l. you a.
5. and Christ; and shall l. many a.
11. false prophets, and sh. l. many a.
24. to l. a., if possible, even elect.
Mk. 13: 6. I am *he;* and shall l. many a.
22. may l. a., if possible, the elect.
1 Jn. 2:26. con. them that would l. you a.
3: 7. little chil., let no man l. you a.
Lead him
De. 32:12. JH. alone did l. h. & there was
Is. 57:18. I will l. h. also, and restore
Mk. 14:44. take him & l. h. away safely.
15:20. they l. h. out to crucify him
Lu. 13:15. stall, & l. h. away to watering
Ac. 13:11. seeking some to l. h. by hand
Lead me
Ps. 5: 8. L. m. O JH., in thy righteousness
27:11. l. me in a plain path, Bec. of
31: 3. thy name's sake l. m. & guide me
43: 3. thy light & truth; let them l. m.
60:9(m). *will l. m.* unto Edom? (108:10)
61: 2. L. m. to rock that is higher than I
139:10. Even there sh. thy hand l. m.
24. And l. m. in the way everlasting.
143:10. L. m. in land of uprightness.
Lead thee
De. 28:37. peoples whither JH. sh. l. t. away
Pr. 6:22. When thou walkest it shall l. t.
S. S. 8: 2. I w'd l. t., & bring thee into
Is. 3:12. they that l. t. cause thee to err
Eze. 39: 2. will l. t. on, and will cause
Lead them
Ex. 13:21. in pillar of cloud to l. t.
Nu. 27:17. before them, & who may l. t. out
1 S. 30:22. his children, he may l. t. away
Ne. 9:19. over them by day, to l. t. in way

Digitized by Google

Ps. 125: 5. JH. will l. t. forth with workers
Is. 11: 6. and a little child shall l. t.
42:16. paths they know not will I l. t.
49:10. hath mercy on them will l. t.
Je. 31: 9. with supplications will I l. t.
Jn.10:16(m). t. also I must *l.*, and they
He. 8: 9. to l. t. forth out of land of Egypt

LEADER

1 S.9:16(m). shalt anoint him to be *l.*
2 S. 5:2(m). thou shalt be *l.* over Israel
7:8(m). be *l.* over my peo. (1 Ch. 17:7(m))
1K.1:35(m). appointed him *l.* over Israel
14:7(m). made thee *l.* over my people (16:2)
2K.20:5(m). to Hesekiah *l.* of my people
1Ch.5:2(m). brethren, & of him came *l.*
11:2(m). shalt be *l.* over my peo. Israel
12:27. Jehoiada was l. of ho. of Aaron
13: 1. of hundreds, even with every l.
28:4(m). be hath chosen Judah to be *l.*
29:22(m). be *l.*, & Zadok to be priest.
2Ch.6:5(m). to be *l.* over my people Israel
Is. 55: 4. l. and commander to peoples.

LEADERS

De. 32:42. From head of l. of the enemy
Ju. 5: 2. For that the l. took the lead
2 Ch. 32:21. and l. and captains, in camp

LEADEST

Ps. 80: 1. Thou that l. Joseph like flock

LEADETH

1 S. 13:17. the way that l. to Ophrah
Jb. 12:17. He l. counsellors away stripped
19. He l. priests away stripped
23. He enlargeth nations, and he l.
Ps. 23: 2. He l. me beside still waters.
Pr. 16:29. l. him in a way that is not good
Is. 48:17. I. thee by way thou sh'dest go.
Mt. 7:13. is way, that l. to destruction
14. the way, that l. unto life
Jn. 7:12. but be l. the multitude astray.
10: 3. own sheep by name, & l. them out
Ac. 12:10. the iron gate that l. in city
Ro. 2: 4. goodness of God l. thee to repen-
2 Co. 2:14. always l. us in triumph [tance
Re.13:10(m). If any man *l. into captivity*

LEAF

Le. 26:36. sound of driven l. sh. chase them
Jb. 13:25. Wilt thou harass a driven l.?
Ps. 1: 3. Whose l. also doth not wither
Pr. 11:28. righteous shall flourish as green l.
Is. 1:30. be as an oak whose l. fadeth
34: 4. as l. fadeth from vine, and as
a falling l. from the fig-tree
64: 6. and we all do fade as a l.
Je. 8:13. the fig-tree and l. shall fade
17: 8. heat cometh, but l. sh. be green
Eze. 47:12. whose l. sh. not wither, neither
and the l. thereof for healing.

LEAGUE

1 S. 22: 8. my son maketh l. with son of Jesse
2 S. 3:12. saying, Make thy l. with me
13. Well; I will make l. with thee
1 K. 5:12. and they two made a l. together.
15:19. *is* l. bet. me and thee (2 Ch. 16:3)
Go, break thy l. with (2 Ch. 16:3)
Jb. 5:23. thou shalt be in l. with stones
Is. 30: 1. make l., but not of my Spirit
Eze. 30: 5. children of land that is in l.
Da. 11:23. after l. made with him he shall

LEAH (Lē'ah)—*wild cow, or gazelle.*

Ge. 29:16. the name of the elder was L.
23. in evening he took L. his dau.
24. his handmaid unto his dau. L.
25. in morning that, behold, it was L.
30. loved also Rachel more than L.
31. And JH. saw that L. was hated
32. L. conceived, and bare a son
30: 9. L. saw she had left off bearing
11. And L. said, Fortunate! and she
13. And L. said, Happy am I! for
14. brought them un. his mother L.
Then Rachel said to L., Give
16. and L. went out to meet him
17. God hearkened unto L., & she
18. L. said, God hath given me my
19. L. conceived again, and bare
20. L. said, God hath endowed me
31: 4. Jacob sent & called Rachel & L.
14. Rachel and L. answered and said
33. 1. divided the children unto L.
2. and L and her children after
7 L. also and her chil. came near
34: 1. Dinah dau. of L. whom she bare
35:23. sons of L.. Reuben, Jacob s
46:15. These are the sons of L., whom
18. Zilpah, whom Laban gave to L
Ge. 49:31. and there I buried L.
Ru. 4:11. thy house like Rachel & like L.

LEAH'S (Lē'ah's)

Ge. 29:17. L' eyes were tender; but Rachel
30:10. L' handmaid bare Jacob a son
12. L' handmaid bare Jacob 2nd son
31:33. into Jacob's tent, & into L'
he went out of L' tent, & entered
35:26. the sons of Zilpah, L' handmaid

LEAKETH

Ec. 10:18. idleness of hands house l.

LEAN

Ge. 41:20. l. and ill-favored kine did eat
27. the seven l. & ill-favored kine
Nu. 13:20. land, whether it is fat, or l.
Ju. 16:26. resteth, that I may l. upon them.
2 S. 13: 4. art thou thus l. fr. day to day?
2 K. 18:21. whereon if a man l., it (Is. 36:6)
Jb. 8:15. He shall l. upon his house, but
Pr. 3: 5. l. not upon thine own understand'g
Is. 10:20. sh. no more again l. upon him
17: 4. fatness of his flesh sh. wax l.
Eze. 34:20. between fat sheep & l. sheep
Mi. 3:11. yet they l. upon JH., and say

LEANED

2 K. 7: 2. captain on whose hand king l. (17)
Eze. 29: 7. when they l. upon thee, thou
Am. 5:19. and l. his hand on the wall
Jn. 21:20. also l. back on his breast

LEANETH

Nu. 21:15. And l. upon the border of Moab
2 S. 3:29. is a leper, or l. on a staff
2 K. 5:18. and he l. on my hand, & I bow

LEAN-FLESHED

Ge. 41: 3. other kine, ill-favored and l-.
4. ill-favored and l-. kine did eat
19. and very ill-favored and l-.

LEANING

2 S. 1: 6. Saul was l. upon his spear
Ps. 62: 3. Like a l. wall, like tottering
S. S. 8: 5. fr. wilderness l. up. her beloved?
Ho. 11:21. *l.* upon top of his staff.
Jn. 13:25. He l. back on Jesus' breast

LEANNESS

Jb. 16: 8. my l. riseth up against me
Ps. 106:15. But sent l. in. their soul.
Is. 10:16. send among his fat ones l.

LEANNOTH (Le-an'noth)

A musical term, as explained in the margin, signifying 'for singing.' What is meant by Mahalath, its accompanying term, is unknown.
Ps.88(title). Psalm; set to Mahalath L.

LEAP

Ge. 31:12. he-goats wh. l. upon the flock
Le. 11:21. feet, wh'with to l. upon earth
2 S. 22:30. By my God do I l. ov. (Ps. 18:29)
Jb. 39:20. Hast made him l. as a locust?
41:19. and sparks of fire l. forth.
Is. 33: 4. as locusts l. sh. men l. upon it
35: 6. Then shall lame man l. as a hart
Jon. 2: 5. Like noise of chariots do they l.
9. They l. upon the city; they run
Zph. 1: 9. all those that l. over threshold
Lu. 6:23. in that day, and l. *for joy*

LEAPED

Ge. 31:10. he-goats which l. upon flock
1 K. 18:26. they l. about altar wh. was made
Lu. 1:41. the babe l. in her womb
44. babe l. in my womb for joy.
Ac. 14:10. And he l. up and walked.
19:16. in whom evil spirit was l. on them

LEAPETH

De. 33:22. That l. forth from Bashan

LEAPING

2 S. 6:16. David l. and dancing before JH.
S. S. 2: 8. L. upon the mountains, skipping
Ac. 3: 8. l. up, he stood, and began to walk
walking, and l., & praising God

LEARN

De. 4:10. that they may l. to fear me
5: 1. that ye may l. them & observe
14:23. thou mayest l. to fear Jehovah
17:19. that he may l. to fear JH.
18: 9. not l. to do after abominations
31:12. they may l., and fear Jehovah
13. and l. to fear JH. your God
Ps. 119: 7. When I l. thy righteous judgm's.
71. That I may l. thy statutes.
73. that I may l. thy commandments.
Pr. 19:25. and the simple will l. prudence
22:25. Lest thou l. his ways, And get
Is. 1:17. l. to do well; seek justice
2: 4 neither shall they l. war (Mi. 4:3)
26: 9. inhab's of world l. righteousness
10. yet will he not l. righteousness
Je. 10: 2. L. not the way of the nations
12:16. diligently l. ways of my people
Mt. 9:13. go ye and l. what *this* means
11:29. my yoke upon you, & l. of me
24:32. from fig-tree l. parable (Mk. 13:28)
1 Co. 4: 6. that in us ye might l. not *to go*
14:31. that all may l., and all may
35. if they would l. anything, let
Ga. 3: 2. this only would I l. from you.
Eph. 4:20. But ye did not so l. Christ.
1 Ti. 2:11. Let a woman l. in quietness
5: 4. let them l. first to show piety
13. withal they l. also *to be* idle
Tit. 3:14. also l. to maintain good works
Re. 14: 3. no man could l. the song save

LEARNED

Ps. 106:35. the nations, And l. their works
Pr. 30: 3. And I have not l. wisdom
Is. 29:11. men deliver to one that is l.
12. delivered to him that is not l.
Read; and he saith I am not l.
13(m). which hath been *l. by rote*
Eze. 19: 3. and he l. to catch the prey (6)
Mt. 2: 7. Wise-men, and l. of them exactly
16. he had exactly l. of Wise-men
Mk. 15:45. when he l. it of the centurion
Jn. 6:45. Father, & hath l. cometh unto me
7:15. this man letters, having never l.?
12: 9. people of the Jews l. that he was
Ac.18:24(m). Apollos, a *l. man*, came to Ephesus
Ro. 16:17. contrary to doctrine which ye l.
Ph. 4: 9. things ye both l. and received
11. I have l., in whatsoever state
12. I l. the secret both to be filled
Col. 1: 7. even as ye l. of Epaphras our
2 Ti. 3:14. abide in things thou hast l.
knowing of whom thou hast l.
He. 5: 8. he was a Son, yet l. he obedience

LEARNING

Pr. 1: 5. wise man may hear, & increase l.
9: 9. righteous, & he will increase l.
16:21. sweetness of lips increaseth l.
23. And addeth l. to his lips.
Da. 1: 4. that he should teach them l. and
17. them knowledge & skill in all l.
Ac. 26:24. thy much l. is turning thee mad
Ro. 15: 4. aforetime were written for our l.
2 Ti. 3: 7. ever l., and never able to come

LEAST

(**Least** *with* **greatest**)

Ge. 24:55. abide with us few days, at l. ten
32:10. not worthy of l. of all lovingkn.
Nu. 11:32. gathered l. gathered ten homers
Ju. 3: 2. at l. such as beforetime knew noth.
6:15. I am l. in my father's house.
1 S. 9:21. my family l. of all families of
2 K. 18:24. of one captain of l. (Is. 36:9)
1 Ch. 12:14. was l. was equal to hundred
Am. 9: 9. yet sh. not the l. kernel fall
Mt. 2: 6. no wise l. amo. princes of Judah
5:19. break one of l. commandments
be called l. in k'dom of heaven
25:40. of these my breth., *even* these l.
45. did it not unto one of these l.
Lu. 9:48. l. amo. you all, same is great
12:26. not able to do that wh. is l.
Ac. 5:15. l. his shadow might ov'shadow
1 Co. 9: 2. apostle, yet at l. I am to you
15: 9. For I am the l. of the apostles
Ep. 3: 8. who am less than l. of all saints

Least *with* **greatest**

Je. 6:13. fr. l. of them even un. g. of them
8:10. from l. even unto g. is given
31:34. sh. all know me from l. unto g.
42: 1. from l. even unto g., came near
8. all the people from l. even un. g.
44:12. they shall die, fr. l. even un. g.
Jon. 3: 5. put on sackcloth, fr. g. even to l.
Ac. 8:10. they all gave heed fr. l. ev. un. g.
He. 8:11. all sh. know me fr. l. even un. g.

LEATHER

2 K. 1: 8. with a girdle of l. ab't his loins

LEATHERN

Mt. 3: 4. and a l. girdle ab't his loins
Mk. 1: 6. and *had* l. girdle ab't his loins

LEAVE

(**I will** *or* **will I leave, Leave not, Leave off, Shall leave, Leave them**)

Ge. 33:15. l. with thee some of folk that
42:33. l. one of your breth. with me
44:22. The lad cannot l. his father:
for if he should l. his father
Ex. 3:19. will not give you l. to g
16:19. Let no man l. of it till morn.
23: 5. thou shalt forbear to l. him

Digitized by Google

Ex. 23:11. what they l. beast shall eat
Nu. 22:13. JH. refuseth to give me l. to go
Ju. 9: 9. Should I l. my fatness wherewith?
11. Should I l. my sweetness and my?
13. Should I l. my new wine, which?
Ru. 1:16. Entreat me not to l. thee
2:16. and l. it, and let her glean
1 S. 20: 6. David earnestly asked l. of me
28. asked l. of me to go to Beth-lehem
25:22. if I l. of all that pertain
2 S. 14: 7. l. to my husband nei. name, nor
1 Ch. 28: 8. l. it for an inherit. (Esr. 9:12)
Esr. 9: 8. to l. us a remnant to escape
Ne. 4:2(m). *will they l. to themselves. aught*
6: 3. should work cease whilst I l. it?
13: 6. asked I l. of king, and I came
Jb. 39:11. wilt thou l. to him thy labor?
Ps. 17:14. l. rest of their substance to
49:10. And l. their wealth to others.
Ec. 2:18. that I must l. it unto the man
Is. 10: 3. and where will ye l. your glory?
Je. 9: 2. that I might l. my peo., and go
30:11. in no wise l. thee unpunished
44: 7. midst of Judah to l. you none
48:28. inhabitants of Moab l. cities
49:11. L. thy fatherless children, I will
50:20. I will pardon them whom I l.
Da. 4:15. l. stump of its roots in earth
23. l. stump of the roots thereof
26. to l. stump of roots of tree
Joe. 2:14. and l. a blessing behind him
Zph. 3: 3. they l. nothing till morrow.
Mt. 5:24. l. there thy gift bef. altar
8:22. l. dead to bury dead (Lu. 9:60)
Mk. 5:13. he gave them l. And the unclean
6:46. after he had taken l. of them
7: 8. Ye l. the commandment of God
12:19. die, and l. a wife behind him, and l. no child, that his brother
Lu. 8:32. he w'd give them l. to enter into them. And he gave them l.
10:40. my sister did l. me to serve
Jn. 14:27. Peace I l. with you; my peace
16:28. I l. world, and go unto Father.
19:38. body of Jesus; Pilate gave *him* l.
Ac. 18:18. took his l. of the brethren
21. taking his l. of them, & saying
21:39. give me l. to speak un. people
40. when he had given him l., Paul
27: 3. gave l. to go unto his friends
2 Co. 2:13. taking my l. of them, I went
Re. 2: 4. that thou didst l. thy first love
11: 2. is without temple L. without
I will *or* will I leave
1 K. 19:18. Yet w. I l. me seven thousand
Ese. 6: 8. Yet w. I l. a remnant, in that ye
12:16. But I w. l. a few men of them
32: 4. And I w. l. thee upon the land
39:28. I w. l. none of them any more
Zph. 3:12. I w. l. in midst an afflicted
Leave not
Ge. 28:15. I will n. l. thee, until I have
Le. 7:15. n. l. any of it until morning.
Nu. 10:31. he said, L. us n., I pray thee
De. 28:51. that also sh. n. l. thee grain
1 S. 14:36. and let us n. l. a man of them.
2 S. 17:12. we will n. l. so much as one.
1 K. 8:57. let him n. l. us, nor forsake us
2 K. 2: 2. and as thy soul liveth I will n. l. thee (4, 6; 4:30)
Ps. 16:10. thou wilt n. l. my soul to Sheol
37:33. JH. will n. l. him in his hand
119:121. L. me n. to mine oppressors.
141: 8. l. n. my soul destitute.
Ec. 10: 4. rise up ag. thee, l. n. thy place
Je. 14: 9. are called by thy name; l. us n.
40: 9. w'd they n. l. some gleaning grapes
Mt. 18:12. doth he n. l. ninety & nine?
Lu. 11:42. and n. to l. the other undone
15: 4. doth n. l. the ninety & nine in?
19:44. sh. n. l. one stone upon another
Jn. 14:18. I will n. l. you desolate
Ac. 2:27. thou wilt n. l. my soul un. Hades
1 Co. 7:11. and that husband l. n. his wife
12. dwell wi. her, let him n. l. her
13. with her, let her n. l. husband.
Leave off
1 S. 9: 5. lest my father l. o. caring for asses
Ne. 5:10. I pray, let us l. o. this usury
Pr. 9: 6. L. o., ye simple ones, and live
17:14 l. o. contention, bef. there is
Shall leave
Ge. 2:24. s. a man l. his father & his mother (Mt. 19:5; Mk. 10:7; Ep. 5:31)
Le. 22:30. ye s. l. none of it until morning
Nu. 9:12. s. l. none of it unto morning
2 K. 4:43. They shall eat and s. l. th'of.
Ec. 2:21. th'in s. he l. it for his portion.
Is. 65:15. ye s. l. your name for a curse
Je. 17:11. in midst of days they s. l. him
Ese. 16:39. they s. l. thee naked and bare.
23:29. and s. l. thee naked and bare
Jn. 16:32. man to his own & s. l. me alone
Leave them
Le. 16:23. holy place, and sh. l. t. there
19:10. shalt l. t. for poor, and (23:22)
Nu. 32:15. will yet again l. t. in wilderness
Mal. 4: 1. it sh. l. t. nei. root nor branch.
LEAVEN
Ex. 12:15. put away l. out of your houses
19. be no l. found in your houses
13: 7. nei. shall be l. seen with thee
Le. 2:11. unto JH., sh. be made with l. for ye shall burn no l., nor any
6:16. it shall be eaten without l.
17. It shall not be baken with l.
10:12. eat it without l. beside altar
23:17. they shall be baken with l.
De. 16: 4. shall be no l. seen with thee
Mt. 13:33. kingdom of heaven is like un. l.
16: 6. Take heed, and beware of l. of Pharisees (11; Mk. 8:15; Lu. 12:1)
12. not beware of l. of bread
Mk. 8:15. of Pharisees and l. of Herod
Lu. 13:21. It is like unto l., wh. woman
1 Co. 5: 6. little l. leaveneth lump? (Ga. 5:9)
7. Purge out old l. that ye may
8. keep feast, not with old l., neither with l. of malice
LEAVENED
Ex. 12:15. whosoever eateth l. bread
19. whosoever eateth that wh. is l.
20. Ye shall eat nothing l.; in all
34. took their dough bef. it was l.
39. it was not l., bec. they were
13: 3. there shall no l. bread be eaten.
7. shall no l. bread be seen wi. thee
23:18. my sacrifice wi. l. bread (34:25)
Le. 7:13. cakes of l. bread he sh. offer
De. 16: 3. Thou shalt eat no l. bread wi. it
Ho. 7: 4. kneading of dough until it be l.
Am. 4: 5. of thanksgiving of that wh. is l.
Mt. 13:33. meal, till it was all l. (Lu. 13:21)
LEAVENETH
1 Co. 5: 6. little leaven l. whole lump (Ga. 5:9)
LEAVES
1 K. 6:34. two l. of door were folding
two l. of oth. door were folding
Is. 6:13(m). when they *cast their l.*
33: 9. and Carmel shake off *their l.*
Je. 36:23. Jehudi had read three or four l.
Ese. 17: 9. fresh springing l. may wither?
41:24. the doors had two l. *apiece*, two turning l.; two *l.* for one door, and two l. for the other.
Da. 4:12. l. thereof were fair, & fruit
14. shake off its l., & scatter its
21. whose l. were fair and fruit
Mt. 21:19. found nothing thereon but l.
24:32. putteth forth its l. (Mk. 13:28)
Mk. 11:13. a fig-tree afar off having l. came to it, he found noth. but l.
Re. 22: 2. l. of tree were for healing
LEAVETH
Jb. 39:14. For she l. her eggs on the earth
Pr. 13:22. A good man l. an inheritance
28: 3. sweeping rain wh. l. no food
Ec.10:4(m). *calmness l. gr't sins undone*
Zec. 11:17. worthless shepherd l. flock!
Mt. 4:11. Then the devil l. him; and
Jn. 10:12. wolf come in, and l. the sheep
LEAVING
Mt. 4:13. l. Nazareth, he came and dwelt
Mk. 4:36. l. the multitude, they take him
12:21. died, l. no seed behind him
Lu. 10:30. and departed, l. him half dead
Ro. 1:27. l. the natural use of the woman
He. 6: 1. l. doctrine of first principles
1 Pe. 2:21. l. you an example, that ye sh'd
LEBANA (Lĕb'a-nä)—*white.*
Head of a family of returned exiles, called Lebanah in Esr. 2:45.
Ne. 7:48. children of L., chil. of Hagaba
LEBANAH (Lĕb'a-nah). Same as preceding.
Esr. 2:45. chil. of L., children of Hagabah
LEBANON (Lĕb'a-non)—*white.*
A double range of mountains, mostly snow-clad, just north of Palestine. By classical writers the range on the east is called Anti-Lebanon, and the one on the west Libanus.
(Cedar *or* cedars *with* Lebanon, Forest of Lebanon, From Lebanon, In Lebanon)
De. 1: 7. and L., as far as the great river
3:25. that goodly mountain, and L.
11:24. from the wilderness, and L.
Jos. 1: 4. From wilderness and this L.
9: 1. shore of great sea in front of L.
11:17. unto Baal-gad in valley of L.
12: 7. from Baal-gad in valley of L.
13: 5. land of Gebalites, and all L.
Ju. 3: 3. Hivites that dwelt in mount L.
1 K. 5:14. he sent them to L., ten thousand
2 K. 19:23. mountains, to innermost parts L.
2 Ch. 2: 8. fir-trees, & algum-trees out of L.
16. we will cut wood out of L.
Ps. 29: 6. L. & Sirion like young wild-ox.
72:16. fruit shall shake like L.
S. S. 3: 9. palanquin, Of the wood of L.
4:11. garments is like smell of L.
5:15. His aspect is like L., excellent
7: 4. Thy nose is like tower of L.
Is. 10:34. L. shall fall by a mighty one.
29:17. L. shall be turned into fruitful
33: 9. L. is confounded, and withereth
35: 2. glory of L. shall be given un. it
37:24. to the innermost parts of L.
40:16. L. is not sufficient to burn
60:13. glory of L. shall come un. thee
Je. 18:14. Shall snow of L. fail from rock?
22: 6. Gilead unto me, and head of L.
20. Go up to L., and cry; & lift up
23. O inhabitant of L., that makest
Ese. 17: 3. A great eagle came unto L. and
31:15. I caused L. to mourn for him.
16. Eden, the choice and best of L.
Ho. 14: 5. lily, & east forth his roots as L.
6. the olive-tree, and his smell as L.
7. thereof shall be as wine of L.
Na. 1: 4. and flower of L. languisheth.
Hab. 2:17. violence done to L. shall cover
Zec. 10:10. into land of Gilead and L.
11: 1. Open thy doors, O *L.*, that fire
Cedar *or* cedars *with* Lebanon
Ju. 9:15. out of bramble, & devour c-s of L.
1 K. 4:33. of trees, from c. that is in L.
5: 6. command they cut c-trees of L.
Ps. 29: 5. JH. breaketh in pieces c-s of L.
92:12. He shall grow like a c. in L.
104:16. c-s of L., wh. he hath planted
Is. 2:13. upon all c-s of L. that are high
14: 8. fir-trees rejoice at thee, & c-s of L.
Ese. 27: 5. a c. from L. to make a mast for
31: 3. Assyrian was a c. in L. with fair
Forest of Lebanon
1 K. 7: 2. For he built house of f. o. L.
10:17. them in ho. of f. o. L. (2 Ch. 9:16)
21. vessels of ho. of f. o. L. (2 Ch. 9:20)
From Lebanon
Jos. 13: 6. of hill-country f. L. unto Mis.
1 K. 5: 9. My serv'ts sh. bring them f. L.
Esr. 3: 7. to bring cedar-trees f. L. to sea
S. S. 4: 8. Come with me f. L., my bride with me f. L.: Look from top
15. waters, And flowing streams f. L.
In Lebanon
1 K. 5:14. month they were i. L., and two
9:19. in Jerusalem, & i. L. (2 Ch. 8:6)
2 K. 14: 9. thistle that was i. L. sent to cedar that was i. L., saying by wild beast i. L. (2 Ch. 25:18)
2 Ch. 2: 8. know how to cut timber i. L.
LEBAOTH (Lĕb'a-ŏth)—*lionesses.*
A town in the south of Judah, called Beth-lebaoth in Jos. 19:6, and Beth-biri in 1 Ch. 4:31.
Jos. 15:32. and L., and Shilhim & Ain
LEB-KAMAI (Lĕb-kăm'a-i)—*the heart of them that rise up against me.*
The prophet uses this descriptive term to express in a single name the spirit of his opposers.
Jer. 51: 1. that dwell in L., a destroying wind
LEBONAH (Le-bō'nah)—*incense, frankincense.*
A town of Ephraim near Shiloh, identified with *Lubban.*
Ju. 21:19. to Shechem, & on south of L.
LECAH (Lē'cah)
Apparently a village of Judah, of which nothing beyond this mention is known.
1 Ch. 4:21. Er father of L., and Laadah
LED
(Led away, Led him, Led me, Led thee, Led them)
Ge. 14:14. he l. forth his trained men
Ex. 3: 1. he l. flock to back of wilderness
13:18. God l. the people about, by way

Digitized by Google

Ex. 15:13. l. people thou hast redeemed
22. Moses l. Is. onward fr. Red Sea
De. 29: 5. I l. you 40 years in wilderness
1 Ch. 20: 1. Joab l. forth army, and wasted
2 Ch. 21:11. play harlot, & l. Judah astray
23:13. music, & l. singing *of* praise
25:11. courage, & l. forth his people
Jb. 21:30. are l. forth to day *of* wrath?
Ps. 45:14. She shall be l. unto the king
15. and rejoicing, they shall be l.
136:16. l. his people thro. wilderness
Is. 9:16. are l. of them are destroyed.
53: 7. as lamb that is l. to slaughter
55:12. and be l. forth with peace
60:11. and their kings l. captive.
Je. 2: 6. that l. us thro. the wilderness
11:19. gentle lamb l. to the slaughter
23: 8. who l. seed of house of Israel
Am. 2:10. and l. you 40 years in wilderness
Mt. 4: 1. was Jesus l. up of the Spirit
Lu. 4: 1. was l. in Spirit in wilderness
21: 8. take heed ye be not l. astray
23:32. l. with him to be put to death
Jn. 7:47. answered, Are ye also l. astray?
Ac. 7:40. this Moses, who l. us forth
8:32. was l. as sheep to slaughter
21:38. l. out into wilderness 4000
22:11. being l. by hand of them that
Ro. 8:14. many as are l. by Spirit of God
1 Co. 12: 2. idols, howsoever ye might be l.
Ga. 5:18. But if ye are l. by the Spirit
Ep. 4: 8. on high, he l. captivity captive
1 Ti. 1:18. prophecies wh. l. way to thee
6:10. have been l. astray fr. faith

Led away

Ps. 68:18. on high, thou hast l. a. captives
Jb.21:30(m).are *l. a. in* day of wrath?
36:18(m). *beware lest thou be l. a.*
Am. 7:11. Is. sh. surely be l. a. captive (17)
Mk. 14:53. they l. Jesus a. to high priest
1 Co. 12: 2. ye were l. a. unto dumb idols
2 Ti. 3: 6. with sins, l. a. by divers lusts

Led him

Jos. 24: 3. l. h. thr'out all land of Canaan
Je. 22:12. whither they have l. h. captive
Mt. 26:57. l. h. away to house of Caiaphas
27: 2. and they bound him, & l. h. away
31. and l. h. away to crucify him.
Mk. 15:16. soldiers l. h. away wi'in court
Lu. 4: 5. he l. h. up, and showed him all
9. he l. h. to Jerusalem, & set him
29. l. h. unto brow of the hill
22:54. they seized him, and l. h. away
66. l. h. away into their council
23:26. when they l. h. away, laid hold
Jn. 18:13. l. h. to Annas first; for he was
Ac. 9: 8. they l. h. by hand, and bro't him

Led me

Ge. 24:27. JH. hath l. m. in the way to
48. who had l. m. in the right way
Ps. 60: 9. Who hath l. m. unto Edom? (108:10)
Le. 3: 2. He hath l. m. and caused me
Eze. 40:24. And he l. m. toward the south

Led thee

De. 8: 2. thy God hath l. t. these 40 years
15. who l. t. thro. gr't & terrible
Pr. 4:11 I have l. t. in paths of uprightness
Je. 2:17. thy God, when he l. t. by way?

Led them

Ex. 13:17. God l. t. not by the way of
2 K. 6:19. ye seek. And he l. t. to Samaria
2 Ch. 30: 9. before them that l. t. captive
Ps. 78.14. day-time he l. t. with cloud
53 he l. t. safely, so they feared not
106: 9. So he l. t. through the depths
107: 7. He l. t. also by straight way
Is. 48:21. they thirsted not when he l. t.
63:13. that l. t. thro. depths as horse
Lu. 24:30. he l. t. out over ag. Bethany
Ac. 7:36. This man l. t. forth, having
13:17. with high arm l. he t. forth

LEDDEST

2 S. 5: 2. it was thou that l. out (1 Ch. 11:2)
Ne. 9:12. of cloud thou l. them by day
Ps. 77:20. Thou l. thy people like flock

LEDGE

Ex. 27: 5. thou shalt put it under l.
38: 4. under l. round it beneath
Eze. 43:14. to lower l. sh. be two cubits
from lesser l. to greater l.
17. l. sh. be fourteen *cubits* long
20. on the four corners of l.
45:19. four corners of l. of altar

LEDGES

1 K. 7:28. were panels between the l.
1 K. 7:29. between the l. were lions
upon l. there was pedestal

LEE

Ac. 27: 7. we sailed under the l. of Crete
16. under l. of a small island

LEEKS

Nu. 11: 5. and the l., and the onions

LEES

Is. 25: 6. a feast of wine on the l.
of wines on the l. well refined.
Je. 48:11. and he hath settled on his l.
Zph. 1:12. men that are settled on their l.

LEFT

(Left alone, Are left, Left hand *or* hands, Is left, Man *with* left, None left, Not *with* left, Left off, Right hand *with* left, Shall be *with* left, Left side, They left, Was left, Were left)

Ge. 30: 6. l. all he had in Joseph's hand
12. he l. his garment in her hand
13. she saw he had l. his garment
15. l. his garment by me, and fled (18)
Ex. 9:21. not word of JH. l. his servants
10:12. even all that the hail hath l.
15. fruit of trees wh. hail had l.
16:20. some l. of it until morning
34:25. of passover be l. until morning
De. 28:55. eat, bec. he hath nothing l. him
32:36. none *remaining*, shut up, or l.
Jos. 8:17. they l. city open, and pursued
11:14. neither l. any that breathed
15. he l. nothing undone of all
Ju. 2:21. nations Joshua l. when he died
23. JH. l. those nations, without
3: 1. these are nations which JH. l.
6: 4. and l. no sustenance in Israel
8:10. all that were l. of all host
Ru. 2:11. hast l. thy father & thy mother
14. and was sufficed, & l. thereof,
18. gave to her that wh. she had l.
1 S. 17:20. l. sheep with keeper, & took
22. David l. his baggage in hand
28. with whom hast thou l. sheep?
25:34. had not been l. unto Nabal by
30:13. my master l. me, bec. I fell sick
2 S. 5:21. And they l. their images there
15:16. king l. ten women, concubines
16:21. he hath l. to keep the house
20: 3. whom he had l. to keep house
1 K. 7:21. and he set up the l. pillar
47. Solomon l. all vessels *unweighed*
14:10. l. at large in Is. (21:21; 2 K. 9:8)
18:22. I only, am l. a prophet of JH.
19: 3. Beersheba, and l. his serv't there
10. I, even I only, am l. (14)
20. l. oxen, and ran after Elijah
2 K. 4:44. and they did eat, and l. thereof
7: 7. l. their tents, and their horses
8: 6. since the day that she l. land
10:11. until he l. him none remaining
14. neither l. he any of them.
14:26. none shut up, nor l. at large
25:12. of guard l. of poorest (Je. 52:16)
22. whom king of Babylon had l.
1 Ch. 16:37. he l. there, bef. ark of covenant
2 Ch. 11:14. For Levites l. their suburbs
12: 5. I l. you in hand of Shishak
28:14. So armed men l. the captives
31:10. had enough, and have l. plenty
32:31. God l. him, to try him, that he
Esr. 1: 4. whosoever is l., in any place
Pr. 29:15. child l. to hims. causeth shame
Is. 1: 9. Except JH. of hosts had l. un. us
24: 6. are burned, and few men l.
30:17. till ye be l. as beacon up. top
Je. 25:38. He hath l. his covert, as lion
39:10. captain of guard l. of poor
40:11. king of Babylon had l. remnant
43: 6. captain of guard had l. with G.
44:14. sh. escape, or be l., to return
50:26. let nothing of her be l.
Eze. 21:16. go to the right, go to l.
23: 8. Nei. hath she l. her whoredoms
24:21. dau's whom ye have l. behind
31:12. have cut him off, & have l. him
from his shadow, and have l. him
Joe. 1: 4. That wh. palmer-worm hath l.
and that which locust hath l.
and that wh. canker-worm hath l.
Am. 5: 3. forth a thou. shall have a hun. l.
forth a hun. shall have ten l.
Mt. 8:15. touched hand, & fever l. her
13:36. he l. multitudes, & went into
16: 4. And he l. them, and departed.
19:27. l. all, & followed thee (Mk. 10:28)
Mt. 19:29. every one that hath l. houses
21:17. he l. them, and went forth
22:22. marvelled, and l. him, & went
25. no seed l. his wife un. his brother
23:23. l. undone the weightier matters
26:44. he l. them again, & went away
56. Then all disciples l. him, & fled.
Mk. 1:31. fever l. her, & she ministered
8:13. he l. them, and again entering
10:29. There is no man that hath l.
12:20. took wife, & dying l. no seed
22. and the seven l. no seed.
13:34. having l. his house, & given
14:52. he l. linen cloth, & fled naked.
Lu. 4:39. rebuked fever, & it l. her
5: 4. when he had l. speaking, he said
18:28. we l. our own, & followed thee
29. is no man that hath l. house, or
20:31. the seven also l. no children
Jn. 4: 3. he l. Judæa. & departed again
28. So the woman l. her waterpot
52. seventh hour the fever l. him.
Ac. 18:19. Ephesus, and he l. him there
24:27. wi. Jews, Felix l. Paul in bonds.
Ro. 9:29. Except Lord had l. us a seed
11: 4. l. for myself seven thousand men
1 Th. 3: 1. we thought it good to be l.
2 Ti. 4:13. cloak I l. at Troas with Carpus
20. Trophimus I l. at Miletus sick.
Tit. 1: 5. For this cause I l. thee in Crete
He. 2: 8. he l. nothing that is not subject
4: 1. promise being l. of entering into
Jude 6. but l. their proper habitation
Re. 10: 2. sea, and his l. upon the earth

Left alone

Ge. 32:24. Jacob was l. a.; & there wrestled
Is. 40:21. I was l. a.; these, where were?
Da. 10: 8. I was l. a., and saw this vision
Jn. 8: 9. Jesus was l. a., and the woman
Ro. 11: 3. I am l. a., and they seek my

Are left

Le. 26:36. as for them that a. l. of you
39. they that a. l. of you sh. pine
De. 7:20. until they that a. l., and hide
2 K. 7:13. that remain, wh. a. l. in the city
multitude of Is. that a. l. in it
1 Ch. 13: 2. our brethren a. l. in all land
2 Ch. 34:21. them that a. l. in Is. & Judah
Esr. 9:15. we a. l. remnant that is escaped
Ne. 1: 3. remnant that a. l. of captivity
Pr. 31: 8. of all such as a. l. desolate
Je. 21: 7. even such as a. l. in this city
27:18. vessels wh. a. l. in house of JH.
19. vessels that a. l. in this city
21. vessels that a. l. in house of JH.
38:22. women a. l. in k. of Judah's house
42: 2. for we a. l. but a few of many
Eze. 36:36. nations that a. l. round about
48:15. five thou. that a. l. in breadth
Zec. 11: 9. let them that a. l. eat every
1 Th. 4:15. a. l. unto coming of the Lord
17. we that are alive, that a. l.

Left hand *or* hands

Ge. 13: 9. if *thou will take l.* h., then I
14:15. Hobah, wh. is on l. h. of Damascus
48:14. his l. h. upon Manasseh's head
Le. 14:15. into palm of his own l. h. (26)
16. finger in oil that is in l. h.
27. oil that is in his l. h. 7 times.
Jos. 19:27. it went out to Cabul on l. h.
Ju. 3:21. And Ehud put forth his l. h.
7:20. and held torches in their l. h-s
2 K. 23: 8. gates, wh. were on a man's l. h.
1 Ch. 6:44. on the l. h. their brethren
Ne. 8: 4. on his l. h., Penaiah, & Mishael
Jb. 23: 9. on l. h., when he doeth work
Pr. 3:16. In her l. h. are riches & honor.
S. S. 2: 6. His l. h. *is* under my head
8: 3. His l. h. *sh'd be* under my head
Is. 9:20. and he shall eat on the l. h.
Mt. 25:41. unto them on l. h., Depart from
Ac. 21: 3. of Cyprus, leaving it on l. h.

Is left

Ge. 32: 8. company wh. i. l., shall escape.
42:38. brother is dead, & he only i. l.
44:20. brother is dead, & he alone i. l.
47:18. i. nought l. in sight of my lord
Le. 2: 3. that which i. l. of meal-offering (10)
6:16. i. l. th'of sh. Aaron & sons eat
1 S. 2:36. ev. one that i. l. in thy house
2 S. 9: 1. any that i. l. of house of Saul
13:30. k.'s sons, & i. not one of them l.
14: 7. will they quench my coal wh. i. l.
2 K. 19: 4. prayer for remnant i. l. (Is. 37:4)
2 Ch. 31:10. wh. i. l. is this gr't store.

Digitized by Google

Is left
Esr. 1: 4. whosoever i. l., in any place
Jb. 20:26. consume that wh. i. l. in his tent.
Is. 1: 8. dau. of Zion i. l. as a booth
4: 3. he that i. l. in Zion, and he that
7:22. shall every one eat that i. l.
24:12. In the city i. l. desolation
Hag. 2: 3. Who i. l. amo. you that saw this?
Zec. 14:16. ev. one that i. l. of all nations
Mt. 23:38. i. l. un. you desolate. (Lu. 13:35)
24:40. one is taken, and one i. l. (41)
Man *with* left
Ex. 2:20. why is it that ye have l. m.?
Nu. 26:65. there was not l. a m. of them
Jos. 8:17. there was not a m. l. in Ai or
Ju. 4:16. of sword; there was not a m. l.
2 K. 10:21. was not a m. l. that came not.
Ac. 25:14. certain m. l. prisoner by Felix
None left
Nu. 21:35. there was n. l. him remaining
De. 2:34. little ones; we l. n. remaining
3: 3. until n. was l. to him remaining.
Jos. 10:28. were therein; he l. n. remaining
30. therein; he l. n. remaining in it
33. until he had l. him n. remaining
37. he l. n. remaining ac. to all
39. he l. n. remaining: as he had
40. he l. n. remaining, but utterly
11: 8. until they l. them n. remaining.
11. there was n. l. that breathed
22. was n. of Anakim l. in land
2 K. 10:11. until he l. him n. remaining
17:18. n. l. but tribe of Judah only
Not *with* left
Jos. 22: 3. n. l. yr. breth. these many days
Ru. 4:14. JH., who hath n. l. thee this day
1 S. 11:11. n. two of them were l. together
1 K. 15:29. he l. n. to Jeroboam any that
16:11. he l. him n. a single man-child
2 K. 13: 7. he l. n. to Jehoahas of people
Lu. 12:39. n. have l. his house to be broken
Jn. 8:29. he hath n. l. me alone; for I
Ac. 14:17. yet he l. n. hims. wi'out witness
2Co.4:9(m). pursued, yet n. *l. behind*
Left off
Ge. 11: 8. and they l. o. building the city.
17:22. he l. o. talking with him, & God
18:33. had l. o. communing with Abraham
29:35. name Judah; and she l. o. bearing.
30: 9. Leah saw she had l. o. bearing
41:49. much, & when he l. o. numbering
44:12. at eldest, and l. o. at youngest
Ru. 1:18. she l. o. speaking unto her
2:20. not l. o. his kindness to living
1 S. 10: 2. father hath l. o. caring for asses
1 K. 15:21. he l. o. building Ramah, & dwelt
2 Ch. 16: 5. he l. o. building Ramah, & let
Je. 38:27. So they l. o. speaking with him
44:18. since we l. o. burning incense
Ho. 4:10. they have l. o. taking heed to JH.
Ac. 21:32. and soldiers, l. o. beating Paul.
Right hand *with* left
Ge. 13: 9. take r. h., then I will go to l.
24:49. that I may turn to r. h. or l.
48:13. his r. h. towards Israel's l.
Man. in his l. h., tow'd Is's r. h.
Ex. 14:22. wall unto them on r. h. & l. (29)
Nu. 20:17. not turn aside to r. h. or l.
22:26. to turn either to r. h. or to l.
De. 2:27. turn neither to r. h. nor to l.
5:32. shall not turn to r. h. or to l.
17:11. show thee, to r. h., nor to l.
20. com'dment, to r. h., or to the l.
28:14. this day, to r. h., or to l.
Jos. 1: 7. from it to r. h., or to the l.
23: 6. therefrom the r. h. or to l.
Ju. 16:29. one with his r. h., other wi. l.
1 S. 6:12. turned not aside to the r. h. or the l. (2 K. 22:2; 2 Ch. 34:2)
2 S. 2:19. he turned not to r. h., nor to l.
21. Turn thee aside to r. h., or to l.
14:19. none can turn to r. h., or to l.
16: 6. were on his r. h. and on his l.
1 K. 22:19. by him on his r. h. & on his l.
1 Ch. 12: 2. both r. h. and l. in slinging
2 Ch. 3:17. one on r. h., and other on l.
on r. h. Jachin, on the l. Boaz
4: 6. put five on r. h., & five on l.
7. set five on r. h., and five on l.
18:18. standing on his r. h. & on his l.
Pr. 3:16. days in her r. h.; l. hand riches
4:27. Turn not to r. h., nor to l.
Ec. 10: 2. at r. h. but a fool's at his l.
Is. 30:21. when ye turn to r. h., and to l.
54: 3. spread abroad on r. h. and on l.
Eze. 16:46. Sama. at thy l h., at r. h. Sodom
39: 3. bow out l. h., arrows out r h.
Da. 12: 7. his r h. and l. h under heaven
Jon. 4:11. discerned bet. their r. and l. h.
Zec. 12: 6. all peoples, on r. h. & on l
Mt. 6: 3. l. h. know what thy r h doeth
20:21. one on thy r. h., & one on thy l.
23. to sit on my r. h. and on my l.
25:33. sheep on his r h., goats on l.
27:38. robbers, one on r. h. & one on l.
Mk. 10:37. sit, one on thy r. h., & one on l.
40. to sit on my r. h. or on my l.
15:27. one on his r. h., & one on his l.
Lu. 23:33. malefactors, one on r. h., oth. on l.
2 Co. 6: 7. my armor on r. h. and on l.
Shall be *with* left
Le. 26:43. The land also s. b. l. by them
De. 4:27. ye s. b. l. few in number among
28:62. ye s. b. l. few in numb., whereas
2 K. 20:17. nothing s. b. l., saith JH. (Is. 39:6)
Is. 17: 6. there s. b. l. th'in gleanings
18: 6. s. b. l. together unto ravenous
Eze. 14:22. therein s. b. l. a remnant that
Da. 2:44. nor s. sovereignty b. l. to another
Ho. 9:12. bereave, so that not a man s. b. l.
12:14. th'fore s. his blood b. l. up. him
Zec. 13: 8. and die; but third s. b. l. th'in.
Mt. 24: 2. s. not b. l. here one stone upon another (Mk. 13:2; Lu. 21:6)
Lu. 17:34. one sh. be taken, & other s. b. l. (35, 36(m))
Left side
1 K. 7:39. and five on l. s. of the house
49. right s. & five on l. (2 Ch. 4:8)
2 K. 11:11. right s. to l. s. of house (2 Ch. 23:10)
Eze. 1:10. face of an ox on the l. s.
4: 4. lie thou upon thy l. s., & lay
Zec. 4: 3. and the other upon l. s. th'of.
11. candlestick, & upon l. s. th'of?
They left
Ge. 50: 8. herds, t. l. in land of Goshen.
2 K. 3:25. Kir-hareseth only t. l. stones
1 Ch. 14:12. And t. l. their gods there;
2 Ch. 24:25. (for t. l. him very sick)
Ne. 3:8(m). t. *l.* Jerusalem even unto the
Mt. 4:20. t. straightway l. nets, & followed him (Mk. 1:18)
22. t. straightway l. boat & father
Mk. 1:20. t. l. their fa. Zebedee in boat
12:12. and t. l. him, and went away
14:50. And t. all l. him, and fled
Lu 5:11. t. l. all, and followed him.
Ac. 23:32. t. l. horsemen to go with him
27:40. anchors, t. l. them in the sea
Was left
Ge. 7:23. Noah only w. l., & they that
Jos. 13:12. w. l. of remnant of Rephaim)
Ru. 1: 3. and she w. l., and her two sons.
5. woman w. l. of her two children
1 S. 5: 4. only *stump* of Dagon w. l. to him
1 K. 17:17. there w. no breath l. in him
2 Ch. 21:17. there w. never a son l. him
Ne. 6: 1. there w. no breach l. therein
Jb. 20:21. w. nothing l. he devoured not
Ps. 106:11. There w. not one of them l.
Eze. 9: 8. I w. l. that I fell upon my face
41: 9. that which w. l. was the place
11. were toward *the place* that w. l. breadth of place that w. l. was
Da 10:17. nei. w. there breath l. in me
Ac. 2:31. neither w. he l. unto Hades
Were left
Le. 10:12. unto Ithamar, his sons that w. l.
16. the sons of Aaron that w. l.
Ju. 3: 4. they w. l. to prove Is. by them
1 S. 30: 9. those that w. l. behind, stayed.
1 K. 9:20. all people that w. l. of Amorites
21. their children that w. l. after them (2 Ch. 8:8)
15:18. silver and gold that w. l. in
20:30. seven thousand men that w. l.
2 K. 25:11. of people that w. l. (Je. 52:15)
22. as for people that w. l. in land
2 Ch. 8: 7. all people that w. l. of Hittites
Ne. 1: 2. escaped, that w. l. of captivity
Je. 31: 2. people that w. l. of sword found
34: 7. ag. all cities of Judah that w. l.
40: 6. among people that w. l. in land.

LEFTEST
Ne. 9:28. l. thou them in hand of their

LEFT-HANDED
Ju. 3:15. Ehud, the Benjamite, a man l.
20:16. seven hundred chosen men l.

LEG (*See also* Legs)
Le. 47: 2. strip off train, uncover the l.

LEGION
Mk. 5: 9. My name is L.: for we are many.
15. *even* him that had the l.: and
Lu. 8:30. said, L.; for many demons were

LEGIONS [angels?
Mt. 26:53. send me more than twelve l. of

LEGS
Ex. 12: 9. its head with its l. and with
29:17. wash its inwards, and its l.
Le. 1: 9. its inwards and its l. sh. be wash
13. but inwards and l. sh. he wash
4:11. with its head, and with its l.
8:21. washed inwards and l. with water
9:14. he washed the inwards and the l.
11:21. which have l. above their feet
De. 28:35. and in the l., with a sore boil
1 S. 17: 6. greaves of brass upon his l.
Ps. 147:10. He taketh no pleasure in l. of a man.
26: 7. The l. of the lame hang loose
S. S. 5:15. His l. are *as* pillars of marble
Da. 2:33. its l. of iron, its feet part of
Am. 3:12. out of mouth of lion two l., or
Jn. 19:31. that their l. might be broken
32. and brake the l. of the first
33. dead already, they brake not his l.

LEHABIM (Lē'ha-bĭm, or Le-hā'bim)
One of the tribes descended from Mizraim, perhaps the same as Lubim.
Ge. 10:13. L., and Naphtuhim (1 Ch. 1:11)

LEHI (Lē'hī)—*jawbone.*
An unidentified place in Judah.
Ju. 15: 9. and spread themselves in L.
14. he came to L. the Philistines
19. God clave hollow place in L.
En-hakkore, which is in L.

LEISURE
Mk. 6:31. they had no l. so much as to eat
Ac.17:21(m).*had l. for nothing else,* but

LEMUEL (Lĕm'u-ĕl)—*devoted to God.*
The margin makes him king of Massa, a city or region unknown.
Pr. 31: 1. The words of king L.; the oracle
4. It is not for kings, O L., it is

LEND
Ex. 22:25. If thou l. money to any of my people
De. 15: 6. thou shalt l. unto many nations (28:12)
8. shalt l. him sufficient for his
23:19. not l. upon interest to thy brother
20. unto foreigner thou mayest l.
unto thy bro. thou shalt not l.
24:10. When thou dost l. thy neighbor
11. the man to whom thou dost l.
28:44. He shall l. to thee . . . not l. him
Ne. 5:10. servants, do l. them money & grain
Lu. 6:34. if ye l. to them of whom ye hope
even sinners l. to sinners, to
35. good, and l., never despairing

LENDER
Pr. 22: 7. borrower is servant to the l.
Lu. 7:41. A certain l. had two debtors

LENDETH
Ps. 37:26. he dealeth graciously, and l.
112: 5. that dealeth graciously & l.
Pr. 19:17. pity upon poor l. unto JH.

LENGTH
Ge. 6:15. l. of ark three hundred cubits
13:17. walk thro. land in l. of it
Ex. 25:10. two cubits & half be l. (17)
23. two cubits shall be the l.
26: 2. l. of each curtain 28 cubits
8. l. of each curtain 30 cubits
13. remaineth in l. of curtains
16. Ten cubits shall be l. of board
27:11. in l. there shall be hangings
18. l. of court shall be hun. cubits
28:16. a span shall be the l. thereof
30: 2. a cubit shall be the l. thereof
36: 9. l. of each curtain was 28 cubits
15. l. of each curtain was 30 cubits
21. Ten cubits was l. of board
37: 1. two cubits & half was l. of it
6. two cubits & half was l. th'of
10. two cubits was the l. *thereof*
25. a cubit was the l. thereof
38: 1. five cubits was l. thereof
18. and twenty cubits was the l.
30: 9. a span was the l. thereof
De. 3:11. nine cubits was the l. th'of
30:20. thy life, and l. of thy days
Ju. 3:16. made a sword a cubit in l.
1 S. 14:14. as it were half a furrow's l.
28:20. Then Saul fell his full l.
1 K. 6: 2. l. thereof was threescore cubits
3. twenty cubits was l. thereof

Digitized by Google

1 K. 6:20. *a space* of twenty cubits in l.
7: 2. thereof was a hundred cubits
6. l. fifty cubits (Eze. 40:21; 42:7)
27. four cubits was l. of one base
2 Ch. 3: 3. l. by cubits after 1st measure
4. l. of it, ac. to breadth of house (8)
4: 1. altar, twenty cubits l. thereof
Jb. 12:12. And in l. of days understanding.
Ps. 21: 4. Even l. of days for ever & ever
Pr. 3: 2. For l. of days & years of life
16. L. of days is in her right hand
Is. 57:10. wast wearied with l. of thy way
Eze. 31: 7. greatness, in l. of its branches
40:11. l. of the gate, thirteen cubits
18. answerable unto l. of the gates
20. he measured l. th'of & breadth
25. l. was 50 cubits & breadth 25 (36)
49. l. of porch was twenty cubits
41: 2. measured l. th'of, forty cubits
4. measured l. th'of, twenty cubits
12. and the l. th'of ninety cubits.
15. he measured l. of the building
22. and the l. thereof two cubits
the corners, and the l. thereof
42: 2. l. of 100 cubits was north door
8. l. of chambers was fifty cubits
11. ac. to their l. so was breadth
20. l. five hundred, and breadth 500
45: 1. sh. be l. of 25 thousand reeds
2. for holy place five hun. *in l.*
3. a l. of five & twenty thousand
5. And five & twenty thousand in l.
7. l. answerable un. one of portions
48: 8. in l. as one of the portions
9. sh. be 25 thousand reeds in l.
10. toward north 25 thousand in l.
toward south 25 thousand in l.
13. Levites sh. have 25 thou. in l.
all the l. shall be 25 thousand
18. residue in l., answerable unto
Zec. 2: 2. breadth, and what is l. thereof.
5: 2. roll; l. thereof is twenty cubits
Ro. 1:10. now at l. I may be prospered by
Ep. 3:18. what is breadth and l. & height
Ph. 4:10. at l. ye have revived yr. thought
Rev. 21:16. l. thereof is great as breadth
l. & breadth & height are equal.

LENGTHEN

1 K. 3:14. did walk, then I will l. thy days
Is. 54: 2. l. thy cords, and strengthen thy

LENGTHENING

Da. 4:27. may be of a l. of thy tranquillity

LENT

De. 15: 2. wh. he hath l. unto his neighbor
23:19. any thing that is l. up. interest
1 S.1:28(m). I have *l.* him to Jehovah
Je. 15:10. I have not l., nei. have men
l. unto me; yet ev. one of them

LENTILS

Ge. 25:34. gave Esau bread & pottage of l.
2 S. 17:28. parched *grain*, & beans, and l.
23:11. was plot of ground full of l.
Eze. 4: 9. and barley, and beans, and l.

LEOPARD

Is. 11: 6. l. shall lie down with the kid
Je. 5: 6. a l. sh. watch ag. their cities
13:23. change his skin, or l. his spots?
Da. 7: 6. I behold, and, lo, another, like l.
Ho. 13: 7. as a l. will I watch by way
Re. 13: 2. beast I saw was like unto l.

LEOPARDS

S. S. 4: 8. From the mountains of the l.
Ha. 1: 8. horses also were swifter than l.

LEPER

Le. 13:45. the l. in whom the plague is
14: 2. This shall be the law of the l.
3. plague of leprosy be healed in l.
22: 4. soever of seed of Aaron is a l.
Nu. 5: 2. they put out of camp every l.
2 S. 3:29. that hath an issue, or is a l.
2 K. 5: 1. man of valor, *but he was* a l.
11. hand over place, & recover l.
27. he went out fr. his presence a l.
15: 5. a l. until day of death (2 Ch. 26:21)
2 Ch. 26:21. in separate house, being l.
23. for they said, He is a l.
Mt. 8: 2. to him a l. and worshipped him
26: 6. in the house of Simon the l. (Mk. 14:3)
Mk. 1:40. cometh to him a l., beseeching

LEPERS

2 K. 7: 8. l. came to outermost part of
Mt. 10: 8. raise the dead, cleanse the l.
11: 5. l. are cleansed and deaf hear
Lu. 4:27. there were many l. in Israel
Lu. 7:22. lame walk, the l. are cleansed
17:12. met him ten men that were l.

LEPROSY

Le. 13: 2. skin of his flesh plague of l.
3. his flesh, it is plague of l.
8. him unclean: it is l. (20)
9. When plague of l. is in man
11. it is an old l. in the skin of
12. if l. break out abroad in skin,
and the l. cover all the skin
13. if l. have covered all his flesh
15. raw flesh is unclean: it is l.
25. it is l., it hath broken out
unclean: it is plague of l. (27)
30. it is l. of head or of beard.
42. is l. breaking out in bald head
43. as appearance of l. in the skin
47. garment that plague of l. is in
49. plague of l., & sh. be showed
51. plague is fretting l.; unclean
52. a fretting l.; it sh. be burnt in
59. This is law of plague of l.
14: 3. plague of l. be healed in leper
7. that is to be cleansed from l.
32. in whom is the plague of l.
34. I put plague of l. in house
44. it is fretting l. in house
54. for all manner of plague of l.
55. for l. of garment and for house
57. it is clean: this is law of l.
De. 24: 8. Take heed in plague of l., that
2 K. 5: 3. w'd he recover him of his l.
6. thou mayest recover him of his l.
7. un. me to recover man of his l.?
27. l. of Naaman sh. cleave un. thee
2 Ch. 26:19. l. brake forth in forehead
Mt. 8: 3. straightway his l. was cleansed.
Mk. 1:42. l. departed fr. him (Lu. 5:13)
Lu. 5:12. a man full of l.: & when he saw

LEPROUS

Ex. 4: 6. his hand was l., *white as* snow.
Le. 13:44. he is a l. man, he is unclean
Nu. 12:10. Miriam was l., *white as* snow
looked upon Miriam, & she was l.
2 K. 7: 3. Now there were four l. men
2 Ch. 26:20. he was l. in his forehead

LESHEM (Lē'shem)—*place of lions(?)*

A town in the extreme north of Palestine, called also Laish in Ju. 18:7, afterwards known as Dan.

Jos. 19:47. of Dan went up & fought ag. L.
dwelt therein, & called L., Dan

LESS

Ex. 16:17. and gathered some more, some l.
30:15. and the poor sh. not give l.
Nu. 22:18. of JH. my God to do l. or more.
26:54. to fewer shalt give l. (33:54)
1 S. 22:15. nothing of all this, l. or more
25:36. she told him nothing, l. or more
1 K. 8:27. much l. this house I (2 Ch. 6:18)
2 Ch. 32:15. much l. sh. your God deliver
Ezr. 9:13. God hath punished us l. than
Jb. 9:14. how much l. sh. I answer him
11: 6. God exacteth of thee l. than
15:16. much l. one that is abominable
25: 6. much l. a man, that is a worm!
Pr. 17: 7. Much l. do lying lips of prince
19:10. Much l. for servant to rule
Is. 40:17. accounted by him l. than nothing
Eze. 15: 5. much l., when fire devoured it
Mt. 13:32. which indeed is l. than all seeds
Mk. 4:31. though it be l. than all seeds
15:40. Mary the mother of James the l.
1 Co. 12:23. we think to be l. honorable
2 Co. 12:15. abundantly, am I loved the l.?
Ep. 3: 8. who am l. than least of all saints
Ph. 2:28. that I may be l. sorrowful
He. 7: 7. the l. is blessed of the better.

LESSER

Ge. 1:16. and the l. light to rule night
Eze. 43:14. from l. ledge to greater ledge

LEST

(Lest any, Lest *with* die, Lest he, Lest I, Lest there, Lest they, Lest thou, Lest we, Lest ye)

Ge. 19:19. l. evil overtake me, & I die
26: 7. l., *said he*, men of the place
38: 9. l. he sh'd give seed to his brother
42: 4. l. peradventure harm befall
44:34. l. I see evil come on father
Ex. 1:10. l. they multiply, & it come
13:17. l. peradventure peo. repent
19:22. l. JH. break forth upon them.
23:29. l. the land become desolate
34:12. l. it be for snare in midst
Le. 19:29. l. the land fall to whoredom
Nu. 16:34. said, L. earth swallow us up.
De. 6:15. l. anger of JH. be kindled
7:22. l. beasts of the field increase
8:12. l., when thou hast eaten, & art
17. l. thou say in thy heart, My
9:28. l. land whence thou bro'test us
11:16. Take heed l. your heart be
19: 6. l. avenger of God pursue the
20: 8. l. his brethren's heart melt
22: 9. l. whole fruit be forfeited
25: 3. l., if he sh'd exceed, & beat
32:27. l. their adversaries sh'd judge
Jos. 2:16. l. pursuers light upon you
9:20. let them live; l. wrath be up. us
Ju. 7: 2. l. Israel vaunt thems. ag. me
18:25. l. angry fellows fall up. you
1 S. 0: 5. l. my father leave off caring for
13:19. L. Hebrews make them swords
31: 4. l. these uncircumcised (1 Ch. 10:4)
2 S. 1:20. L. daughters of Philistines
L. daughters of uncircumcised
17:16. l. the king be swallowed up
2 K. 2:16. l. Spirit of JH. hath taken him
Ps. 13: 4. L. mine enemy say, I have
59:11. Slay them not, l. my peo. forget
91:12. L. thou dash thy foot ag. stone
Pr. 5:10. L. strangers be filled with thy
24:18. L. JH. see it, and it displease
Is. 28:22. l. your bonds be made strong
36:18. Beware l. Hezekiah persuade you
Je. 4: 4. l. my wrath go like fire (21:12)
6: 8. l. my soul be alienated fr. thee
Mt. 5:25. l. haply adversary deliver thee
26: 5. l. a tumult arise among people
27:64. l. haply his disciples come
Lu. 14: 8. l. haply a more honorable man
29. l. haply, when he hath laid
18: 5. l. she wear me out by her
21:34. l. your hearts be ov'charged
Jn. 3:20. l. his works sh'd be reproved
5:14. l. a worse thing befall thee
Ac. 13:40. l. that come upon *you* wh. is
23:10. l. Paul sh'd be torn in pieces
1 Co. 1:17. l. cross of Christ made void
8: 9. take heed l. by any means this
9:27. l. by any means after that I
2 Co. 2: 7. l. by any means such a one
9: 4. l. by any means, if there come
11: 3. l. by any means, as the serpent
12:21. l. again when I come, my God
1 Th. 3: 5. l. by any means the tempter

Lest any

Ge. 4:15. l. a. finding him, sh'd smite him.
Is. 27: 3. l. a. hurt it. I will keep it
Ac. 27:42. l. a. *of them* sh'd swim out
1 Co. 1:15. l. a. man should say that ye
2 Co. 12: 6. l. a. man sh'd account of me
He. 3:13. l. a. one of you be hardened
12:15. l. a. root of bitterness

Lest *with* die

Ge. 3: 3. neither sh. ye touch it, l. ye d.
26: 9. Bec. I said, L. I d. bec. of her.
38:11. for sh, *L.* he also d.
Ex. 20:19. let not God speak wi. us, l. we d.
Le. 10: 7. of tent of meeting, l. ye d.
Nu. 4:15. not touch sanctuary, l. they d.
20. sanctuary, for moment, l. they d.
De. 20: 5. l. he d. in battle (6, 7)
Je. 37:20. not to return to house, l. I d.

Lest he

Ge. 3:22. l. h. put forth his hand, & take
32:11. fear him, l. h. come and smite me
Ex. 5: 3. l. h. fall upon us with pestilence
19:24. JH., l. h. break forth upon them.
De. 24:15. l. h. cry unto thee against JH.
1 S. 20: 3. Jona. know this, l. h. be grieved
29: 4. l. in battle h. become adversary
2 S. 15:14. depart, l. h. ov'take us quickly
20: 6. l. h. get him fortified cities
Ps. 2:12. Kiss the son l. h. be angry, and
106:23. wrath, l. h. should destroy *them*.
Pr. 9: 8. Reprove not scoffer, l. h. hate
25:10. L. h. that heareth it revile thee
17. L. h. be weary of thee, & hate
26: 5. L. h. be wise in his own conceit.
30: 6. L. h. reprove thee, & thou be
10. L. h. curse thee, & thou be
Am. 5: 6. l. h. break out like fire in
Mk. 13:36. L. coming suddenly h. find you
Lu. 12:58. l. haply h. drag thee un. judge
1 Co. 10:12. standeth take heed l. h. fall
1 Ti. 3: 6. l. being puffed up h. fall into
7. l. h. fall into reproach & snare

Digitized by Google

Lest he
Re. 16:15. l. h. walk naked, & they see his
Lest I
Ex. 33:3. l. I consume thee in the way
Ru. 4: 6. l. I mar mine own inheritance
1 S. 15: 6. Amalekites; l. I destroy you
2 S. 12:28. l. I take city, & it be called
Ps. 13: 3. eyes, l. I sleep *sleep* of death
50:22. L. I tear you in pieces, and
143: 7. L. I become like them that go
Pr. 30: 9. L. I be full, and deny *thee*,
Or l. I be poor, and steal
Je. 1:17. l. I dismay thee before them.
6: 8. l. I make thee a desolation
Ho. 2: 3. l. I strip her naked, & set her
Mal. 4: 6. l. I come & smite the earth
2 Co. 2: 3. l., when I came I sh'd have
12:20. l. by any means, when I come
Ga. 2: 2. l. by any means I sh'd be running
4:11. l. I by any means bestowed upon
you
Lest there
De. 29:18. l. t. sh'd be amo. you man, or
l. t. sh'd be among you a root
Mk. 14: 2. l. haply t. shall be a tumult
2 Co. 12:20. l. *t. sh'd be* strife, jealousy
Col. 2: 8. Take heed l. t. sh. be any one
He. 3:12. l. t. sh. be in any one of you
12:15. looking carefully l. *t. be* any
16. l. *t. be* fornicator, or profane
Lest they
Ex. 19:21. l. t. break through unto JH. to gaze
23:33. l. t. make thee sin against me
Le. 22: 9. l. t. bear sin for it, and die
Nu. 18:22. come nigh, l. t. bear sin, & die
De. 4: 9. l. t. depart fr. thy heart all days
32:27. L. t. should say, Our hand is
1 S. 27:11. L. t. sh'd tell of it, saying
2 S. 14:11. any more, l. t. destroy my son
Ps. 7: 2. L. t. tear my soul like a lion
38:16. For I said, L. t. rejoice ov. me
140: 8. evil device, l. t. exalt themselves
Pr. 31: 5. L. t. drink, and forget the law
Is. 6:10. and shut their eyes; l. t. see
Je. 38:19. l. t. deliver me in. their hand
Zec. 7:12. l. t. should hear the law, and
Mt. 7: 6. l. t. trample them under feet
13:15. L. haply t. sh'd perceive with
15:32. fasting, l. haply t. faint on way
Mk. 3: 9. of crowd, l. t. sh'd throng him
4:12. l. haply t. should turn again
Lu. 14:12. l. haply t. also bid thee again
16:28. l. t. also come in. this place
Jn. 12:42. l. t. be put out of synagogue
Ac. 5:26. feared peo., l. t. sh'd be stoned.
27:17. l. t. sh'd be cast upon Syrtis
28:27. L. haply t. sh'd perceive with
Lest thou
Ge. 14:23. l. t. sh'dest say, I have made
19:15. l. t. be consumed in iniquity
17. to mountain, l. t. be consumed.
31:31. L. t. shouldest take thy daughters
45:11. l. t. come to poverty, thou, & thy
Ex. 34:12. l. t. make covenent wi. inhabitants
De. 4: 9. l. t. forget things thine eyes saw
19. l. t. lift thine eyes un. heaven
6:12. then beware l. t. forget Jehovah
7:25. unto thee, l. t. be snared th'in
Jb.36:18(m). *beware l. t. be led away*
Ps. 28: 1. L., if t. be silent, I become like
Pr. 5:6(m). *L. t. find level* path of life
L. t. weigh carefully path of life
9. L. t. give thine honor un. others
20:13. not sleep, l. t. come to poverty
22:25. L. t. learn his ways, And get
25: 8. L. *t. know not* what to do in end
16. L. t. be filled th'with, & vomit
26: 4. folly, L. t. also be like un. him.
Ec. 7:21. l. t. hear thy serv't curse thee
Is. 48: 5. l. t. sh'dest say, Mine idol hath.
7. l. t. sh'dest say, Behold, I knew
Je. 10:24. anger, l. t. bring me to nothing.
Mt. 4: 6. L. haply t. dash thy foot ag. stone
(Lu. 4:11)
Ga. 6: 1. to thyself, l. t. also be tempted.
Lest we
Ge. 11: 4. l. w. be scattered abroad upon
38:23. it to her, l. w. be put to shame
Ju. 14:15. l. w. burn thee in thy fa's house
2 S. 13:25. l. w. be burdensome unto thee
Mt. 17:27. l. w. cause them to stumble go
Ac. 27:29. l. haply w. sh'd be cast ashore
He. 2: 1. l. haply w. drift away *from* them.
Lest ye
Nu. 16:26. l. y. be consumed in all their sins
De. 1:42. l. y. be smitten bef. your enemies
4:16. l. y. corrupt yourselves & make
23. l. y. forget cov't of JH. your God
Jos. 6:18. l. when y. have devoted it, ye
24:27. witness ag. you, l. y. deny God
Jb. 32:13. Beware l. y. say, We found wisdom
Mt. 13:29. l. haply while y. gather tares
Ac. 5:39. l. y. be found to be fighting
Ro. 11:25. l. y. be wise in own conceits
2 Pe. 3:17. beware l. y. fall from your
LET
(Let all, Let alone, Let it be, Let down, Let go, Let *with* hand *or* hands, Let *with* heart, Let her, Let him, Let him go, Let *with* house, Let the king, Let me, Let me go, Let *with* my lord, Let *with* man, Let *with* men, Let none, Let not, Let people *or* peoples, Let them, Let them go, Let there be, Let us, Let us go, Let you go)
Ge. 1: 9. l. waters under heavens be gath'd
and l. the dry land appear
11. L. earth put forth grass, herbs
20. L. waters swarm with swarms
22. and l. birds multiply on earth.
24. l. earth bring forth living
18: 4. l. now little water be fetched
24:14. l. it come to pass, that damsel
l. same be she that thou hast
44. l. same be the woman whom
55. L. damsel abide wi. us *few* days
60. l. thy seed possess gate of those
27:29. l. thy mother's sons bow
31. L. my father arise, and eat of
41:33. l. Pharaoh look out a man
34. L. Pharaoh do *this*, & l. him
42:19. l. one of your breth. be bound
44:18. l. thy servant speak a word
33. l. thy serv't abide instead of
47: 4. l. thy serv'ts dwell in Goshen
48:16. l. my name be named on them
49:21. Naphtali is a hind l. loose
Ex. 5: 9. L. heavier work be laid upon
7: 2. that he l. children of Is. go
9: 8. l. Moses sprinkle it toward heaven
10:24. only l. your flocks & herds be
12:10. l. nothing of it remain until
18:27. Moses l. his fa.-in-law depart
19:22. l. priests also, that come near
22: 5. sh. l. his beast loose, & it feed
23:11. shalt l. it rest & lie fallow
34: 3. nei. l. flocks nor herds feed
Le. 10: 6. l. your brethren, whole house of Is.
Nu. 6: 5. he sh. l. locks of hair grow
9: 2. l. chil. of Israel keep passover
10:35. l. thine enemies be scattered
14:17. l. power of the Lord be great
21:27. L. city of Sihon be built and
22:16. l. nothing, I pray, hinder thee
23:10. And l. my last end be like his!
27:16. L. JH. appoint a man over cong.
32: 5. l. this land be given unto thy
33:55. then sh. those that ye l. remain
De. 3:26. JH. said unto me, L. it suffice
32: 1. l. earth hear words of my mouth.
33: 6. L. Reuben live, and not die
16. L. blessing come upon head of
Jos. 4:22. then ye shall l. your chil. know
6: 6. l. seven priests bear 7 trumpets
10. shout, nor l. yr. voice be heard
22:23. thereon, l. JH. hims. require it
Ju. 6:31(m). *l. be till morning;* if he be
32. L. Baal contend against him
39. l. it now be dry only up. fleece
9:15. if not, l. fire come out bramble
20. l. fire come out from Abimeloch
l. fire come out from men of
11:37. l. this th'g be done for me
13:12. Now l. thy words come to pass
16: 2. *L. be* till morning light, then we
Ru. 2: 9. L. thine eyes be on the field
4:14. l. his name be famous in Israel
1 S. 1:18. L. thy handmaid find favor in
5: 8. l. ark of God be carried
13: 3. saying, L. the Hebrews hear.
10:16. L. our Lord now command thy
22. L. David, I pray, stand bef. me
21:13. l. his spittle fall down upon beard
22: 3. L. my father & my mother come
25:24. l. thy handmaid, I pray, speak
26. l. thine enemies, & them that
26:22. l. one of young men come over
24. so l. my life be much set by
2 S. 3:29. l. it fall upon head of Joab
l. there not fail fr. house of
2 S. 7:26. l. thy name be magnified for ever
29. l. it please thee to bless house
11:12. to-morrow I will l. thee depart
13: 5. say, L. my sister Tamar come
6. un. king, L. my sister Tamar come
14:12. L. thy handmaid speak a word
17. L., I pray thee, word of my lord
17:17(m). *so l. maid-servant go & tell*
19:37. L. thy servant turn back again
1 K. 1:34. l. Zadok the priest & Nathan
2:21. l. Abishag Shunamite be given
8:26. l. thy word, I pray, be verified
59. l. these my words, wherewith I
17:21. l. child's soul come into him
24(m). *l. thy name be magnified*
19: 2. So l. gods do to me and more
22:13. l. thy word be like word of one
2 K. 1:10. l. fire come down from heaven (12)
13. l. my life, and life of these be
14. l. my life be precious in thy sight
2: 9. l. double portion of thy spirit
7:13. L. some take five of the horses
12: 5. l. the priest take it to them
18:30. nei. l. Hezekiah make (Is. 36:15)
20:10. but l. shadow return backward
1 Ch. 16:31. L. heavens be glad, & l. earth (Ps. 96:11)
32. L. sea roar (Ps. 96:11; 98:7)
L. field exult & all th'in (Ps. 96:12)
17:23. l. word that thou hast spoken
24. And l. thy name be established
2 Ch. 1: 9. l. thy promise unto David my
6:17. God of Is. l. thy word be verified
40. l., I beseech, thine eyes be open
and l. thine ears be attent unto
41. l. thy priests, O JH., be clothed
l. thy saints rejoice in thy goodness
16: 5. of Ramah, and l. his work cease.
18:12. l. thy word therefore be like
19: 7. l. fear of Jehovah be upon you
Ezr. 6: 3. l. foundations th'of be strongly
4. l. expenses be given out of
5. l. gold & silver vessels of house
7. l. governor of Jews and elders
11. l. a beam be pulled out from
7:26. l. judgment be executed up. him
10:14. L. now our princes be appointed
Ne. 1: 6. l. thine ear now be attentive (11)
2: 7. l. letters be given to governors
4:22. l. ev. one with his serv't lodge
Es. 2: 3. l. their things for purification
4. l. maiden that pleaseth the king
5:14. l. gallows be made 50 cubits
6: 8. l. royal apparel be brought
9. l. apparel and horse be delivered
10. l. nothing fail of all that thou
7: 3. l. my life be given me at my
9:13. l. Haman's ten sons be hanged
Jb. 3: 3. L. day perish wh'in I was born.
4. L. that day be darkness
neither l. light shine upon it
5. L. darkness and shadow of death
L. a cloud dwell upon it
6. l. thick darkness seize upon it
7. Lo, l. that night be barren
L. no joyful voice come therein.
9. L. stars of twilight th'of be dark
L. it look for light, but have none
Neither l. it behold eyelids of morn.
6: 9. l. loose his hand, and cut me off!
13:13. And l. come on me what will..
16:18. l. my cry have no *resting*-place
21: 2. l. this be your consolations.
27: 7. L. mine enemy be as the wicked
31: 8. l. produce of my field be rooted
10. Then l. my wife grind unto another
And l. others bow down upon her.
22. Then l. my shoulder fall from
40. L. thistles grow instead of wheat
Ps. 7: 5. L. enemy pursue my soul, & ov'take
9. Oh l. wickedness of wicked come
9:19. L. nations be judged in thy sight
17: 2. L. my sentence come forth from
L. thine eyes look upon equity.
19:14. L. words of my mouth and the
25:21. L. integrity and uprightness
31:17. L. the wicked be put to shame
18. L. lying lips be dumb, Wh. speak
32: 6. l. every one that is godly pray
33:22. L. thy lovingkindness, O JH. be
35: 6. L. their way be dark, & slippery
8. L. destruction come upon him
l. his net he hath hid catch himself
40:11. L. thy lovingkindness & truth
16. L. such as love thy salvation (70:4)

Digitized by Google

Ps 46:10(m). *L. be,* & know that I am God
48:11. L. mount Zion be glad,
L. daughters of Zion rejoice
55:15. L. death come suddenly up. them
57: 5. *L.* thy glory be above all earth (11)
67: 4. Oh l. nations sing & be glad
68: 1. L. God arise, l. his enemies be
2. So l. wicked perish at presence
3. But l. the righteous be glad
69:15. Neither l. deep swallow me up
22. L. their table become a snare
are in peace, l. it become trap
23. L. their eyes be darkened, so
24. l. fierceness of thine anger
25. L. their habitation be desolate
29. L. thy salva., O God, set me up
34. L. heaven & earth praise him
70: 4. contin'ly, L. God be magnified
72:19. l. whole earth be filled with
74:21. l. poor & needy praise thy name,
78:28. he l. it fall in midst of
79: 8. L. thy tender mercies speedily
11. L. sighing of prisoner come
88: 2. L. my prayer enter into thy
90:13. l. it repent con. thy serv't.
16. L. thy work appear unto thy
17. l. favor of Lord our God be
97: 1. JH. reigneth; l. earth rejoice;
L. multitude of isles be glad
98: 8. L. floods clap their hands;
L. hills sing for joy together
99: 1. cherubim: l. the earth be moved.
102: 1. And l. my cry come unto thee
104:31. L. glory of JH. endure for ever;
L. Jehovah rejoice in his works
34. L. my meditation be sweet unto
35. L. sinners be consumed out of
And l. the wicked be no more
107: 2. L. redeemed of Jehovah say *so*
109: 6. l. adversary stand at his right
7. l. his prayer be turned into sin
8. L. his days be few; And l. another
9. L. his children be fatherless
10. L. his children be vagabonds
11. L. extortioner catch all that
l. strangers make spoil of his
13. L. his posterity be cut off; In
l. their name be blotted out
14. l. iniquity of his fathers be
29. L. mine adversaries be clothed
118. 2. L. Israel now say, That his
119:41. L. thy lovingkindnesses also
76. L. thy lovingkindness be for my
77. L. thy tender mercies come unto
78. L. the proud be put to shame
79. L. those that fear thee turn
169. L. my cry come near bef. thee
170. L. my supplication come before
171. L. my lips utter praise; For
172. L. my tongue sing of thy word
175. L. my soul live, & it sh. praise
And l. thine ordinances help me.
130: 2. L. thine ears be attentive To
132: 9. L. thy priests be clothed with
And l. thy saints shout for joy.
137: 5. L. my right hand forget *her sk:ll.*
6. L. my tongue cleave to roof of
140: 9. L. mischief of own lips cover
10. L. burning coals fall up. them
141: 2. L. my prayer be set forth as
5. L. righteous smite me, *it sh. be*
10. L. wicked fall into own nets
143:10(m). *L. thy good Spirit lead me*
149: 2. L. Is. rejoice in him made him
l. children of Zion be joyful
5. L. the saints exult in glory
6. *L.* high praises of God be in
150: 6. L. ev. thing that hath breath
Pr. 4:25. L. thine eyes look right on,
l. thine eyelids look straight
5:16(m). *L.* thy springs be dispersed
18. L. thy fountain be blessed
17:12. L. a bear robbed of her whelps
23:25. L. thy father & mother be glad,
26. L. thi. eyes delight in my ways
25:17. l. thy foot be seldom in thy
Ec. 5: 2. therefore l. thy words be few.
9: 8. l. thy garments be always white
S. S. 4:16. L. my beloved come into garden
8:11. He l. out vineyard un. keepers
Is. 3: 6. l. this ruin be under thy hand
5:19. l. counsel of Holy One of Israel
12:1(m). *L. thine anger turn away, and*
16: 4. L. mine outcasts dwell wi. thee
26:10. L. favor be showed to wicked
29: 1. year to year; l. feasts come
34: 1. l. earth hear, & fulness th'of
42:11. L. wilderness and the cities
l. inhabitants of Sela sing
45: 8. l. skies pour down righteousness:
l. earth open, that it may
l. it cause righteousness to
47:13. l. now the astrologers, the
55: 2. l. your soul delight its. in
7. l. the wicked forsake his way
56: 3. Neither l. foreigner, that
neither l. eunuch say, Behold
66: 5. said, L. Jehovah be glorified
Je. 9:20. and l. your ear receive word
14:17. L. mine eyes run down with
17:15. word *of* JH.? L. it come now.
18:21. l. their wives become childless
22. l. a cry be heard from their
27:11. that *nation* will I l. remain
34: 9. ev. man sh'd l. his man-serv't
10. ev. one sh'd l. his man-serv't
37:20. l. my supplica'n be presented
42: 2. l. our supplica'n be presented
49:11. and l. thy widows trust in me.
50:26. l. nothing of her be left.
51: 3. l. the archer bend his bow
50. l. Jerusalem come in. your mind.
La. 2:18. l. tears run down like a river
Eze. 14:17(m). *L. the sword go* through
21:14. l. sword be double 3d time
24:10. and l. the bones be burned
36:15. neither will I l. thee hear
44: 6. l. it suffice you of all your
45: 9. L. it suffice you, O princes
Da. 1:13. l. our countenances be looked
4:14. l. beasts get away from under
15. l. his portion be with beasts
16. and l. seven times pass ov. him
27. l. my counsel be acceptable
5:10. nor l. thy countenance be changed
12. Now l. Daniel be called
17. L. thy gifts be to thyself
9:16. l. thine anger & thy wrath be
Ho. 4: 4. strive, neither l. any man reprove
Joe. 1: 3. l. your children tell their children
2:17. L. priests weep bet. porch and
3:10. l. the weak say, I am strong
12. L. the nations bestir themselves
Am. 5:24. l. justice roll down as waters
Mi. 1: 2. l. Lord JH. be witness ag. you
6: 1. and l. the hills hear thy voice
Ha. 2:16(m). *l. thy foreskin be uncovered*
Zec. 11: 9. that which dieth l. it die
Mt. 5:16. Even so l. your light shine
37. but l. your speech be, Yea, yea
10:13. worthy, l. your peace come
not worthy, l. your peace return
13:30. L. both grow together until harvest
21:33. l. it out to (Mk. 12:1; Lu. 20:9)
41. will l. out vineyard un. other
26:39. l. this cup pass away fr. me
27:49. the rest said, L. be, let us see
Mk. 7:27. L. children first be filled
15:32. l. Christ, King of Is., now
36. l. be; let us see whether Elijah
Lu. 9:44. l. these words sink into your ears
12:35. L. your loins be girded ab't
Ac. 1:20. L. his habita. be made desolate
and, His office l. another take
Ro. 3: 4. l. God be found true, but every
11: 9. L. their table be made a snare
10. L. their eyes be darkened, that
12: 9. L. love be without hypocrisy.
13: 1. L. every soul be in subjection
15: 2. L. each one of us please neighbor
1 Co. 3:21. Wh'fore l. no one glory in men.
7: 2. L. each woman have own husband
3. L. husband render unto wife
14:27. in turn; and l. one interpret
29. l. prophets speak by two or three
and l. the others discern.
30. sitting by, l. first keep silence.
34. l. women keep silence in churches
16: 2. l. each one of you lay by in store
2 Co. 10:11. L. such a one reckon this
Ep. 4:29. L. no corrupt speech proceed
5:24. so l. wives also be to their
33. *l.* wife *see* that she fear her
Ph. 1:27. l. your manner of life be worthy
4: 5. L. your forbearance be known
6. l. your requests be made known
Col. 3:15. l. peace of Christ rule in
16. L. word of Christ dwell in you
4: 6. L. yr. speech be always wi. grace
1 Ti. 2:11. L. a woman learn in quietness
3:10. l. these also first be proved
12. L. deacons be husbands of one
5:17. L. the elders that rule well
6: 1. L. as many as are servants
2 Ti. 2:19. L. ev. one that nameth name
He. 13: 1. L. love of brethren continue.
4. all, and *l.* the bed *be* undefiled
Ja. 1: 4. l. patience have its perfect work
9. l. brother of low degree glory
4: 9. l. your laughter be turned to
5:12. l. your yea be yea, & your nay
1 Jn. 2:24. l. that abide in you wh. ye
Let all
Ex. 12:48. l. a. his males be circumcised
Le. 24:14. l. a. that heard him lay hands
and l. a. congregation stone him.
Ju. 5:31. So l. a. thine enemies perish
7: 7. and l. a. the people go every man
19:20. l. a. thy wants lie upon me
Esr. 10:14. l. a. that are in our cities
Jb. 3: 5. L. a. that maketh black the day
Ps. 5:11. But l. a. those that take refuge
33: 8. L. a. the earth fear Jehovah:
L. a. inhabitants of the world
40:16. L. a. that seek thee rejoice (70:4)
67: 3. L. a. peoples praise thee (5)
76:11. L. a. ab't him bring presents
106:48. And l. a. the people say, Amen
145:21. L. a. flesh bless his holy name
Pr. 4:26. l. a. thy ways be established.
Is. 43: 9. L. a. nations be gathered together
La. 1:22. L. a. their wickedness come
Joe. 2: 1. l. a. inhabitants of land tremble
Ha. 2:20. l. a. earth keep silence bef. him.
Ac. 2:36. L. a. house of Is. th'fore know
1 Co. 14:26. L. a. things be done un. edifying.
40. l. a. things be done decently
16:14. l. a. that ye do be done in love
Ep. 4:31. L. a. bitterness & wrath, & anger
He. 1: 6. l. a. angels of God worship him
Let alone
Ex. 4:26. So he l. him a. Then she said
14:12. L. us a. that we may serve?
2 K. 23:18. So they l. his bones a., with
Esr. 6: 7. l. work of this house of God a.
Lu. 4:34(m). *L. a.!* what have we to do with?
13: 8. Lord, l. it a. this year also
Jn. 12:7(m). *L. her a.; it was that she*
Let it be
Ge. 31:44. l. i. b. for witness bet. me & thee
44:10. Now l. i. b. ac. unto your words
Ex. 23:13. nei. l. i. b. heard out of mouth
Ru. 3:14. L. i. not b. known that the woman
1 S. 10: 7. l. i. b., when these signs are
25:27. l. i. b. given unto young men
1 K. 18:36. l. i. b. known this day that
Esr. 6: 9. l. i. b. given them day by day
12. l. i. b. done with all diligence.
7:23. l. i. b. done exactly for house
10: 3. and l. i. b. done ac. to the law
Ec. 1:19. l. i. b. written among laws of
3: 9. l. i. b. written they be destroyed
8: 5. l. i. b. written to reverse letters
9:13. l. i. b. granted to Jews that are
Ps. 109:19. L. i. b. unto him as raiment
Da. 4:15. l. i. b. wet wi. dew of heaven (23)
Zec. 11: 9. to be cut off, l. i. b. cut off
Jn. 14:27. trouble, nei. l. i. b. fearful.
1 Co. 14:27. *l. i. b.* by two, or at most three
1 Pe. 3: 4. *l. i. b.* hidden man of heart
Let down
Ge. 24:14. to whom I say, L. d. thy pitcher
18. she hasted, and l. d. her pitcher
46. made haste, & l. d. her pitcher
Ex. 17:11. l. d. his hand, Amalek prevailed.
1 S. 19:12. Michal l. David d. thro. window
Je. 38: 6. they l. d. Jeremiah with cords.
Eze. 1:24. they l. d. their wings. (25)
Mk. 2: 4. they l. d. bed whereon the sick
Lu. 5: 4. and l. d. your nets for draught.
5. at thy word I will l. d. the nets.
Ac. 10:11. sheet, l. d. by 4 corners (11:5)
2 Co. 11:33. thro. a window was I l. d.
Let go
Ge. 44:33. l. lad g. up with his brethren.
Ex. 4:23. L. my son g., that he may serve
5: 2. hearken un. his voice to l. Is. g.?
moreover I will not l. Israel g.
6:11. that he l. the chil. of Is. g.
9:35. did not l. children of Is. g. (11:10)
10:24. l. your little ones also g.
14: 5. done, that we have l. Is. g.?
34: 9. l. the Lord g. in midst of us
Le. 14: 7. sh. l. g. the living bird into
53. but he sh. l. g. living bird

Digitized by Google

Let go

Le. 16:22. he sh. l. g. goat in wild'ness
De. 22: 7. thou shalt surely l. dam g.
1 S. 5:11. l. it g. again to its own place
9:19. in morning I will l. thee g.
19:17. and l. mine enemy g., so that
2 S. 13:26. l. my bro. Amnon g. with us.
27. he l. Amnon & all king's sons g.
1 K. 20:34. *I, said Ahab,* will l. thee g.
22:49. l. my servants g. with thy
Es. 1:19. l. there g. forth royal com'dment
Jb. 20:13. be spare & will not l. it g.
27: 6. I hold fast, & will not l. it g.
Is. 45:13. he sh. l. my exiles g. free
58: 6. and to l. oppressed g. free
Je. 34:11. servants, whom they l. g. free
14. thou shalt l. him g. fr. thee
16. whom ye had l. g. free at their
Eze. 13:20. I will l. the souls g. even
Joe. 2:16. l. bridegroom g. from chamber
Jn. 18: 8. ye seek me, l. these g. their way
Ac. 4:23. being l. g., they came to own
27:29. they l. g. four anchors fr. stern

Let *with* hand *or* hands

Ge. 37:27. and l. not our h. be upon him
De. 33:7(m). *L. his h-s be sufficient for*
1 S. 18:17. L. not my h. be upon him, but l. h. of Philistines be up. him
2 S. 2: 7. l. your h-s be strong, & be ye
24:17. l. thy h., I pray thee, be ag. me
1 Ch. 21:17. l. thy h., I pray, O JH. my God
2 Ch. 15: 7. and l. not your h-s be slack
Ps. 36:11. l. not h. of wicked drive me
45:4(m). *l. thy right h. teach* thee
80:17. L. thy h. be upon man of thy
119:173. l. thy h. be ready to help me
Zec. 8: 9. L. your h-s be strong, ye that
13. fear not, l. your h-s be strong.

Let *with* heart

Ju. 19: 6. all night, and l. thy h. be merry
1 S. 17:32. L. no man's h. fail bec. of him
1 K. 8:61. L. your h. be perfect with JH.
21: 7. eat bread, & l. their h. be merry
1 Ch. 16:10. L. h. of them rejoice (Ps. 105:3)
Ps. 22:26. l. your h. live for ever
119:80. L. my h. be perfect in thy statutes
Pr. 3: 1. l. thy h. keep my commandments
4: 4. L. thy h. retain my words
7:25. L. not thy h. decline to her ways
24:17. l. not thy h. be glad when he
Ec. 5: 2. l. not thy h. be hasty to utter
11: 9. l. thy h. cheer thee in days of
Da. 4:16. l. his h. be changed fr. man's
l. beast's h. be given un. him
Jn. 14: 1. L. not your h. be troubled (27)

Let her

Ge. 24:51. l. h. be thy master's son's wife
38:23. L. h. take it to her lest we be
24. Bring her forth, & l. h. be burnt.
Ex. 21: 8. then shall he l. h. be redeemed
Nu. 12:12. L. h. not, I pray, be as one dead
14. l. h. be shut up without camp
De. 21:14. shalt l. h. go whither she will
Ju. 13:13. I said unto woman l. h. beware.
14. nei. l. h. drink wine nor strong
that I com'ded her, l. h. observe
19:25. day began to spring, they l. h. go
Ru. 2:15. l. h. glean, even amo. sheaves
1 K. 1: 2. l. h. stand before king, & cherish
l. h. lie in thy bosom, that my
2 K. 4:27. l. h. alone: her soul is vexed
11:15. L. not h. be slain in house of JH.
Pr. 4:13. hold of instruction; l. h. not go
5:19. L. h. breasts satisfy thee at
6:25. Nei. l. h. take thee with her
23:25. l. h. that bare thee rejoice
31:31. l. h. works praise her in gates.
Je. 3:8(m). *L. h. return unto me;* but she
Ho. 2: 2. l. h. put away her whoredoms
Mi. 4:11. L. h. be defiled, & let our eye
Mk. 14: 6. L. h. alone; why trouble ye her?
Ac. 27:32. cut ropes of boat, & l. h. fall off
1 Co. 7:11. l. h. remain unmarried
13. l. h. not leave her husband.
11: 6. not veiled, l. h. also be shorn
shorn or shaven, l. h. be veiled
1 Ti. 5:16. hath widows, l. h. relieve them

Let him

Ge. 42:16. l. h. fetch your breth., & ye
44: 9. thy serv't's it be found, l. h. die
Ex. 12:48. then l. h. come near & keep it
22:13. l. h. bring it for witness
24:14. cause, l. h. come near un. them.
32:26. on JH's side, *l. h. come* un. me
35: 5. l. h. bring it, JH's offering
Le. 4: 3. then l. h. offer for his sin
21:17. l. h. not approach to offer
25:27. then l. h. reckon years of
De. 33:24. L. h. be acceptable un. brethren, and l. h. dip his foot in oil.
Ju. 6:31. l. h. be put to death whilst it be god, l. h. contend for himself
7: 3. and trembling, l. h. return
9:19. and l. h. also rejoice in you
Ru. 3:13. l. h. do the kinsman's part: but
1 S. 3:18. JH.: l. h. do what seemeth good
17: 8. for you, & l. h. come down to me
26:19. ag. me, l. h. accept offering
24. l. h. deliver me out all tribulation
2 S. 14:24. L. h. turn to his own house, but l. h. not see my face
32. be iniquity in me, l. h. kill me
15:26. l. h. do to me as seemeth good
16:10(m). *So l. h. curse bec.* JH. hath
11. l. h. alone, and l. h. curse; for JH.
19:30. l. h. take all, forasmuch as my
1 K. 8:57. l. h. not leave us, nor forsake
18:24. answereth by fire, l. h. be God.
2 K. 5: 8. l. h. come now to me, & he shall
9:17. meet them, & l. h. say, Is it?
11: 8. cometh wi'in ranks, l. h. be slain
17:27. l. h. teach them law of the god
23:18. L. h. be, l. no man move his bones.
2 Ch. 2:15. l. h. send unto his servants
23: 7. cometh into house, l. h. be slain
14. l. h. be slain with the sword
Ezr. 6:11. l. h. be lifted up and fastened
Es. 6: 5. the king said, L. h. come in.
Jb. 9:34. L. h. take his rod away from me
40: 2. argueth with God, l. h. answer it.
Ps. 7: 5. l. h. tread my life down to earth
22: 8. unto JH.; l. h. deliver him: L. h. rescue him seeing he
35: 8. With destruction l. h. fall
72:2(m). *L. h.* judge thy people with
109: 7. judged, l. h. come forth guilty
121:3(m). *L. h. not suffer* thy foot to
(m). *L. h. not slumber that keepeth*
141: 5. l. h. reprove me, *it sh. be as*
Pr. 9: 4. is simple, l. h. turn in hither (16)
31: 7. L. h. drink, and forget poverty
Ec. 11: 8. many years, l. h. rejoice in them
l. h. remember days of darkness
S. S. 1: 2. L. h. kiss me with kisses of
Is. 5:19. that say, L. h. make speed, l. h. hasten his work, that we
8:13. ye sanctify; & l. h. be yr. fear, and l. h. be your dread [seeth
21: 6. watchman; l. h. declare what he
27: 5. Or else l. h. take hold of my yes, l. h. make peace with me
50: 8. adversary? l. h. come near to me.
10. l. h. trust in name of Jehovah
55: 7. l. h. return un. JH., and he will
Je. 9:24. but l. h. that glorieth glory in
20:16. and l. h. hear cry in morning
23:28. hath dream, l. h. tell a dream
l. h. speak my word faithfully
La. 3:28. L. h. sit alone and keep silence
29. L. h. put his mouth in dust, if
30. l. h. be filled full wi. reproach.
Eze. 3:27. He that heareth, l. h. hear; and he that forbeareth, l. h. forbear
Ho. 4:17. is joined to idols; l. h. alone.
Mt. 5:31. wife, l. h. give her writing of
40. coat, l. h. have thy cloak also.
11:15. hath ears to hear, l. h. hear. (13:9, 43; Mk. 4:9, 23; 7:16; Lu. 8:8; 14:35)
15: 4. evil of father, l. h. die (Mk. 7:10)
16:24. l. h. deny himself, and take up his cross (Mk. 8:34; Lu. 9:23)
18:17. l. h. be as un. thee as the Gentile
19:12. able to receive it, l. h. receive
24:15. (l. h. that readeth) (Mk. 13:14)
17. l. h. that is on housetop (Mk. 13:15)
18. l. h. that is in field (Mk. 13:16)
27:22. They all say, L. h. be crucified.
23. exceedingly, L. h. be crucified.
42. l. h. now come down from cross
43. trusteth on God; l. h. deliver him
Lu. 3:11. l. h. impart to him hath none that hath food, l. h. do likewise.
5:19. and l. h. down through the tiles
17:31. l. h. not go down to take them
l. h. is in field likewise not
22:26. amo. you, l. h. become as younger
36. he that hath purse, l. h. take it
that hath none, l. h. sell cloak
23:35. l. h. save himself, if this is Christ
Jn. 7:37. any man thirst, l. h. come un. me
8: 7. without sin, l. h. first cast stone
11:48. If we l. h. thus alone, all men
12:26. any man serve me, l. h. follow me
Ac. 9:25. by night, & l. h. down thro. wall
Ro. 12: 8. giveth, *l. h. do it* wi. liberality
14: 3. l. not h. eateth set at nought
l. not h. that eateth not judge
1 Co. 1:31. glorieth l. h. glory (2 Co. 10:17)
3:18. l. h. become a fool that he may
7:12. dwell wi. him, l. h. not leave her.
15. unbelieving departeth, l. h. depart
17. as God called each, so l. h. walk
18. l. h. not become uncircumcised.
l. h. not be circumcised.
36. requireth, l. h. do what he will
10:12. l. h. that thinketh he standeth
11:28. so l. h. eat of bread, and drink
34. is hungry, l. h. eat at home
14:13. l. h. that speaketh in a tongue
28. l. h. keep silence in church; & l. h. speak to himself & to God
37. l. h. take knowledge of things
38. man ignorant, l. h. be ignorant.
16:22. loveth not Lord, l. h. be anathema
2 Co. 10: 7. l. h. consider this again
Ga. 1: 8. preached un. you, l. h. be anathema.
9. wh. ye received, l. h. be anathema
6: 6. l. h. that is taught communicate
Ep. 4:28. L. h. that stole steal no more rather l. h. labor, working with
1 Th. 3:10. any will not work, nei. l. h. eat.
Ja. 1: 5. lacketh wisdom l. h. ask of God
6. l. h. ask in faith, nothing doubting
3:13. l. h. show by his good life
5:13. among you suffering? l. h. pray. Is any cheerful? l. h. sing
14. l. h. call for elders of church
20. l. h. know, that he who converteth
1 Pe. 3:10. L. h. refrain tongue fr. evil
11. l. h. turn away fr. evil, & do L. h. seek peace, and pursue it
4:16. Christian l. h. not be ashamed
l. h. glorify God in this name
Re. 2: 7. hath an ear, l. h. hear what Spirit saith (11, 17, 29; 3:6, 13, 22)
13: 9. If any man hath ear, l. h. hear.
18. hath understanding l. h. count
22:11. l. h. do unrighteousness still is filthy, l. h. be made filthy righteous, l. h. do righteousness is holy, l. h. be made holy still
17. that heareth, l. h. say, Come be that is athirst, l. h. come
l. h. take water of life freely.

Let him go

Ex. 4:23. and thou hast refused to l. h. g.
21:26. l. h. g. free for his eye's sake
27. l. h. g. free for his tooth's sake
De. 15:12. thou shalt l. h. g. free (Je. 34:14)
13. thou shalt not l. h. g. empty
22: 5. l. h. g. and return to his house
6. l. h. g. & return unto house (7:8)
1 S. 18: 2. would l. h. g. no more home to
24:19. enemy, will he l. h. g. well away?
29: 4. l. h. not g. down wi. us to battle
2 S. 19:37. l. h. g. over with my lord king
1 K. 20:34. made covenant with him, & l. h. g.
2 Ch. 36:23. be with him, and l. h. g. (Ezr. 1:3)
Ps. 105:20. ruler of peoples, & l. h. g. free
S. S. 3: 4. I held him, and would not l. h. g.
Je. 40: 1. captain of guard had l. h. g. from
5. victuals & a present, and l. h. g.
Lu. 14: 4. took him, and healed im, & l. h. g.
Jn. 11:44. Jesus saith, Loose him, & l. h. g.

Let *with* house

Ru. 4:12. l. thy h. be like h. of Peres
2 S. 7:29. l. h. of thy serv't be blessed
Ezr. 5:15. l. h. of God be builded in its
6: 3. l. h. be builded, where they
11. l. his h. be made a dunghill
Ps. 118: 3. L. h. of Aaron now say, That his

Let the king

2 S. 13:24. l. k., & his serv'ts go with
14:11. l. k. remember JH. thy God, that
1 K. 1:51. L. k. Solomon swear unto me
2 Ch. 18: 7. Jehoshaphat said, L. not k. say so.
Ezr. 5:17. l. k. send his pleasure to us
Ne. 2: 3. And I said, L. k. live for ever
Es. 1:19. l. k. give her royal estate unto
2: 3. l. k. appoint officers in all the
5: 4. l. k. and Haman come this day
8. l. k. and Haman come to banquet
Ps. 20: 9. L. K. answer us when we call.
Da. 2: 7. L. k. tell his servants the dream

Digitized by Google

Let me
Ge. 19: 8. l. m., I pray you, bring them out
20. Oh l. m. escape thither, (is it not?
21:16. L. m. not look upon death of
24:45. unto her, L. m. drink, I pray
33:15. L. m. now leave with thee some
l. m. find favor in sight of my
34:11. L. m. find favor in your eyes
38:16. I pray, l. m. come in un. thee
43: 9. then l. m. bear blame for ever
46:30. l. m. die, since I have seen thy
48:11. lo, God hath l. m. see thy seed
Ex. 32:10. now therefore l. m. alone, that
33:12. thou hast not l. m. know whom
Nu. 11:15. l. m. not see my wretchedness
20:19. l. m. only pass through on feet
21:22. l. m. pass thro. thy land (De. 2:27)
23:10. l. m. die death of righteous
De. 2:28. only l. m. pass through on feet
9:14. l. m. alone, that I may destroy
18:16. L. m. not hear again voice of JH.
nei. l. m. see this great fire
Ju. 6:39. l. m. make trial but this once
11:37. l. m. alone two months, that I
14:12. L. m. now put forth a riddle
16:30. said, L. m. die with Philistines
Ru. 2: 7. L. m. glean, I pray you, & gather.
13. L. m. find favor in thy sight, my
1 S. 20:29. l. m. get away, & see my brethren
26: 8. now therefore l. m. smite him
28:22. l. m. set morsel of bread before
2 S. 14:32. th'fore l. m. see king's face
17: 1. L. m. now choose out 12,000 men
18:19. L. m. run & bear king tidings
22. l. m., I pray, also run after
24:14. l. m. not fall into (1 Ch. 21:13)
1 K. 1:12. l. m., I pray, give thee counsel
11:21. L. m. depart, that I may go to
22. Nothing: howbeit only l. m. depart
19:20. L. m. kiss my father & mother
20:32. Ben-hadad saith, l. m. live.
1 Ch. 21:13. l. m. fall, into hand of JH.
Jb. 6:10. Yea, l. m. exult in pain that
7:16. l. m. alone, for my days are
19. Nor l. m. alone till I swallow
10:20. l. m. alone, that I might take
13:13. Hold your peace, l. m. alone
22. Or l. m. speak, & answer thou me.
31: 6. (L. m. be weighed in even balance
8. Then l. m. sow, & let another eat
32:21. l. m. not respect any man's
Ps.17:15(m). *l. m.* behold thy face in
25: 2. L. m. not be put to shame
20. L. m. not be put to shame, for I
31: 1. L. m. never be put to shame (71:1)
17. L. m. not be put to shame, O JH.
30: 4. L. m. know how frail I am.
59:10. God will l. m. see my desire
69:14. out of mire, & l. m. not sink
L. m. be delivered fr. them that
119:10. Oh l. m. not wander from thy
116. l. m. not be ashamed of my hope
141: 4. L. m. not eat of their dainties.
S. S. 2:14. L. m. see thy countenance,
l. m. hear thy voice; For sweet
Je. 17:18. but l. not m. be put to shame
but l. not m. be dismayed
20:12. l. m. see thy vengeance on them
Mt. 7: 4. L. m. cast out the mote out of
Lu. 6:42. l. m. cast out mote that is in
Ph. 20. l. m. have joy of thee in Lord
Let me go
Ge. 30:26. for whom I served thee, & l. m. g.
32:26. L. m. g., for the day breaketh.
50: 5. l. m. g. up and bury my father
Ex. 4:18. L. m. g. & return unto my brethren
De. 3:25. L. m. g. over, I pray, and see
Ju. 12: 5. of Ephraim said, L. m. g. over
Ru. 2: 2. L. m. now g. to field, and glean
1 S. 19:17. He said unto me, L. m. g.
20: 5. but l. m. g., that I may hide
29. L. m. g., I pray; for our family
2 S. 15: 7. L. m. g. and pay my vow which
16: 9. l. m. g. over, I pray, & take off
Je. 40:15. L. m. g., and I will slay Ishmael
Let *with* my lord
Ge. 31:35. l. not m. l. be angry that I
33:14. L. m. l., I pray thee, pass over
1 S. 25:25. L. not m. l., I pray, regard
26:19. l. m. l. the king hear words of
2 S. 13:32. L. not m. l. suppose they have
33. l. not m. l. king take the thing
14:18. woman said, L. m. l. king speak.
19:19. L. not m. l. impute iniquity
24:22. L. m. l. king take & offer up
1 K. 1:31. L. m. l. king David live for ever
1 Ch. 21:23. l. m. l. king do that wh. is
Da. 10:19. said, L. m. l. speak; for thou hast
Let *with* man
Ex. 16:19. L. no m. leave of it till morning
29. l. no m. go out of his place
34: 3. nei. l. any m. be seen thro'out
36: 6. L. nei. m. nor woman make any
Ju. 1:25. they l. m. go & all his family.
11:17. L. m. pass through thy land
13: 8. l. m. of God whom thou didst
1 S. 21: 2. L. no m. know any thing of the
1 K. 20:42. thou hast l. go out thy hand m.
2 Ch. 14:11. God; l. not m. prevail ag. him.
Es. 5:12. queen did l. no m. come in
Ps. 9:19. Arise, O JH.; l. not m. prevail
Pr. 27: 2. L. another m. praise thee, & not
28:17. unto the pit; l. no m. stay him.
Je. 9:23. L. not wise m. glory in wisdom,
nei. l. mighty m. glory in might,
l. not rich m. glory in riches
20:16. l. that m. be as cities wh. JH.
36:19. and l. no m. know where ye are.
38: 4. L. this m., be put to death
24. L. no m. know these words, and
Ho. 4: 4. Yet l. no m. strive, neither
l. any m. reprove; for thy people
Jon. 3: 7. L. nei. m. nor beast, herd nor
Mt. 19: 6. l. not m. put asunder (Mk. 10:9)
Ac. 1:20. desolate, & l. no m. dwell therein
23:22. So chief captain l. young m. go
Ro. 14: 5. L. each m. be fully assured in
1 Co. 3:10. But l. each m. take heed how
18. L. no m. deceive hims. If any
4: 1. L. a m. so account of us as of
7: 2. l. each m. have his own wife
20. L. each m. abide in that calling
24. l. each m., wh'in he was called
10:24. L. no m. seek his own, but each
11:28. But l. a m. prove himself, & so
16:11. l. no m. therefore despise him.
2 Co. 9: 7. *L.* each m. *do* ac. as he hath
11:16. again, L. no m. think me foolish
Ga. 6: 4. But l. each m. prove his own work
17. Henceforth l. no m. trouble me
Ep. 5: 6. L. no m. deceive you with empty
Col. 2:16. L. no m. judge you in meat, or
18. L. no m. rob you of your prize
2 Th. 2: 3. l. no m. beguile you in any
1 Ti. 4:12. L. no m. despise thy youth
Tit. 2:15. authority. L. no m. despise thee
Ja. 1: 7. l. not that m. think that he
13. L. no m. say when he is tempted
19. l. every m. be swift to hear
1 Jn. 3: 7. chil. l. no m. lead you astray
Let *with* men
Ex. 10: 7. l. m. go, that they may serve JH.
Jos. 6: 7. l. armed m. pass on before ark
7: 3. l. about 2 or 3 thousand m. go up
De. 33: 6. not die; Nor l. his m. be few.
1 S. 25: 8. l. m. find favor in thi. eyes
2 S. 2:14. L. young m., I pray thee, arise
21: 6. l. 7 m. of his sons be deliv'd
2 K. 5:24. he l. m. go, & they departed.
Ezr. 1: 4. l. m. of his place help him
Je. 18:21. l. their m. be slain of death
46: 9. l. mighty m. go forth: Cush & Put
Ho. 13: 2. l. m. that sacrifice kiss calves
Joe. 3: 9. l. all m. of war draw near
Ac. 16:35. sergeants, saying, L. these m. go.
24:20. Or else l. these m. thems. say
Let none
Jos. 8:22. they l. n. of them remain or escape.
1 S. 3:19. did l. n. of his words fall to ground
2 K. 9:15. l. n. escape and go forth out of
10:19. all his priests, l. n. be wanting
25. and slay them; l. n. come forth.
2 Ch. 23: 6. l. n. come in. house of JH., save
Ps. 69:25. L. n. dwell in their tents. For
Je. 50:29. round about; l. n. th'of escape
Zec. 7:10. l. n. of you devise evil ag. brother
8:17. l. n. of you devise evil in your
Mal. 2:15. l. n. deal treacherously ag. wife
1 Ti. 5: 9. L. n. be enrolled as a widow
1 Pe. 4:15. l. n. of you suffer as murderer
Let not
Ge. 18:30. Oh l. n. the Lord be angry (32)
21:12. L. it n. be grievous in thy sight
32:26. I will n. l. thee go except thou
44:18. l. n. thine anger burn ag. thy
Ex. 8:29. l. n. Pharaoh deal deceitfully
10:20. he did n. l. chil. of Israel go.
19:24. l. n. priests & people break
20:19. l. n. God speak with us, lest we
32:22. L. n. anger of my lord wax hot
Le. 19:19. n. l. thy cattle gender with
De. 20: 3. l. n. your heart faint; fear not
Ju. 6:39. L. n. thine anger be kindled ag. me
18:25. L. n. thy voice be heard amo. us
1 S. 2: 3. L. n. arrogancy come out of your
19: 4. L. n. king sin ag. his servant
20: 3. L. n. Jonathan know this, lest
22:15. l. n. king impute any thing
26:20. l. n. my blood fall to earth
2 S. 11:25. L. n. this thing displease thee
1 K. 2: 6. l. n. his hoar head go down to
18:40. of Baal; l. n. one of them escape
20:11. L. n. him that girdeth *on armor*
2 K. 18:29. L. n. Hez. deceive you (Is. 36:14)
19:10. L. n. thy God in whom (Is. 37:10)
2 Ch. 20:10. w'dest n. l. Israel invade
25: 7. l. n. army of Israel go with thee
32:15. l. n. Hezekiah deceive you, nor
Ne. 4: 5. l. n. their sin be blotted out
7: 3. L. n. gates of Jeru. be opened
9:32. l. n. all travail seem little
Jb. 3: 4. L. n. God from above seek for it
L. it n. rejoice amo. days of year
L. it n. come into number of months
9:34. l. n. his terror make me afraid
11:14. l. n. unrighteousness dwell in
13:21. l. n. thy terror make me afraid
15:31. L. him n. trust in vanity,
Ps. 25: 2. L. n. mine enemies triumph ov. me
36:11. L. n. foot of pride come ag. me
66: 7. l. n. rebellious exalt themselves
69: 6. L. n. them that wait for thee
L. n. those that seek thee be
15. L. n. waterflood ov'whelm me
l. n. pit shut its mouth up. me.
74:21. l. n. oppressed return ashamed
109:14. l. n. sin of his mother be blotted
119:122. L. n. the proud oppress me.
133. l. n. iniquity have dominion
Pr. 3: 3. L. n. kindness & truth forsake
23:17. L. n. thy heart envy sinners
Ec. 9: 8. and l. n. thy head lack oil.
Is. 14:17. that l. n. his prisoners
Je. 20:14. l. n. day wh'in my mother bare
29: 8. L. n. your prophets that are
46: 6. L. n. swift flee away, nor the
51:46. l. n. your heart faint, nei. fear
La. 2:18. l. n. apple of thine eye cease.
Eze. 7:12. l. n. buyer rejoice, nor seller
9: 5. l. n. your eye spare, neither
Da. 4:19. l. n. dream, or interpretation
5:10. l. n. thy thoughts trouble thee
Ho. 4:15. yet l. n. Judah offend; & come
Zph. 3:16. O Zion, l. n. thy hands be slack.
Ro. 6:12. L. n. sin th'fore reign in your
14:16. L. n. your good be evil spoken of
Ep. 4:26. l. n. sun go down up. your wrath
5: 3. l. it n. even be named amo. you
1 Ti. 5:16. and l. n. church be burdened
1 Pe. 3: 3. l. it n. be outward adorning
Let people *or* peoples
Ge. 27:29. L. p-s serve thee, & nations
Ex. 4:21. heart, & he will not l. p. go.
5: 1. L. my p. go, that they may hold
7:14. stubborn, he refuseth to l. p. go.
16. L. my p. go, that they may serve
(8:1, 20; 9:1, 13; 10:3)
8: 8. I will l. p. go, that they may sa'fice
21. if thou wilt not l. my p. go, I
32. and he did not l. the p. go (9:7)
10: 4. if thou refuse to l. my p. go
13:17. when Pharaoh had l. p. go
Jos. 7: 3. L. not all the p. go up; but
1 S. 6: 6. did they not l. the p. go, and?
Ps. 67: 3. L. p-s praise thee, O God; (5)
l. all the p-s praise thee. (5)
90: 1. JH. reigneth; l. the p-s tremble
Is. 41: 1. and l. p-s renew their strength
43: 9. and l. the p-s be assembled
Tit. 3:14. l. our *p.* also learn to maintain
Let them
Ge. 1:14. l. t. be, for signs and seasons
15. l. t. be for lights in firmament
26. l. t. have dominion over fish
14:24. Mamre; l. t. take their portion.
34:21. th'fore l. t. dwell in the land
41:35. l. t. gather all food of these
in the cities, & l. t. keep it
47: 6. in land of Goshen l. t. dwell
48:16. l. t. grow into a multitude
Ex. 5: 9. and l. t. not regard lying words.
11: 2. l. t. ask ev. man of his neighbor
12:36. they l. t. have what they asked.
18:22. l. t. judge peo. at all seasons
19:10. and l. t. wash their garments

Digitized by Google

Let them
Ex. 25: 8. l. t. make me a sanctuary, that
32:24. hath any gold, l. t. break it off
25. Aaron l. t. loose for derision
Nu. 8: 7. l. t. cause a rasor to pass over
l. t. wash clothes, & cleanse
8. Then l. t. take young bullock
10:35. l. t. that hate thee, flee before
11:31. from sea, & l. t. fall by camp
16:38. l. t. be made beaten plates
36: 6. L. t. be married to whom they
De. 32:38. L. t. rise up and help you,
L. t. be your protection.
Jos. 2:15. she l. t. down by cord through
5: 6. he would not l. t. see the land
9:15. covenant with them, to l. t. live
20. this we will do, and l. t. live
21. L. t. live: so they became hewers
Ju. 5:11(m). *there l. t. rehearse* righteous
31. l. t. that love him be as sun
10:14. l. t. save you in time of your
1 S. 27: 5. l. t. give me a place in one of
2 S. 2:14. And Joab said, L. t. arise.
17:17(m). *l. t. go and tell king David*
1 K. 2: 7. l. t. be of those that eat at
18:23. L. t. th'fore give us 2 bullocks
l. t. choose one bullock for
22:17. l. t. return ev. man (2 Ch. 18:16)
2 K. 22: 5. l. t. deliver it into hand of
and l. t. give it to the workmen
1 Ch. 16:31. l. t. say amo. nations, Jehovah
Ne. 4:2(m). *or will men l. t. alone?*
7: 3. l. t. shut doors, & bar ye them
9:5(m). *l. t. bless* thy glorious name
Jb. 3: 8. L. t. curse it that curse the day
Ps. 5:10. L. t. fall by their own counsels
11. L. t. ever shout for joy, bec. thou
L. t. that love thy name be joyful
10: 2. l. t. be taken in devices that
19:13. L. t. not have dominion ov. me
31:17. shame, l. t. be silent in Sheol.
35: 4. L. t. be put to shame & brought
L. t. be turned back & confounded
5. L. t. be as chaff before the wind
19. L. not t. that are mine enemies
Neither l. t. wink with the eye
24. And l. t. not rejoice over me.
25. L. t. not say in their heart, Aha
L. t. not say, We have swallowed
26. L. t. be put to shame (40:14; 70:2)
L. t. be clothed with shame and
27. L. t. shout with joy & be glad
l. t. say continually JH. be magni.
40:14. l. t. be turned backward and (70:2)
15. L. t. be desolate by reason of
43: 3. thy light & truth; l. t. lead me
L. t. bring me un. thy holy hill
58: 7. L. t. melt away as water
l. t. be as tho. they were cut off
8. *L. t. be* as snail which melteth
59:12. L. t. be taken in their pride
13. l. t. know God ruleth in Jacob
14. And at evening l. t. return,
l. t. howl like a dog
68: 3. be glad; l. t. exult before God:
Yea, l. t. rejoice with gladness.
69:27. l. t. not come in. thy righteousness
28. l. t. be blotted out of book of
70: 3. l. t. be turned back by reason
71:13. l. t. be put to shame & consumed
L. t. be covered with reproach
83:17. L. t. be put to shame & dismayed
l. t. be confounded and perish
85: 8. But l. t. not turn again to folly
99: 3. L. t. praise thy great & terrible
107:22. l. t. offer sacrifices of
32. L. t. exalt him also in assembly
109:10. l. t. seek *their bread* out of
15. L. t. be before JH. continually
28. L. t. curse, but bless thou
29. l. t. cover thems. with their own
118: 4. L. t. now that fear Jehovah say
129: 5. L. t. be put to shame & turned
6. L. t. be as grass up. housetops
140:10. L. t. be cast into the fire
148: 5. L. t. praise name of JH. (13)
149: 3. L. t. praise his name in dance
L. t. sing praises unto him
5. L. t. sing for joy upon beds
Pr. 3:21. l. t. not depart fr. thine eyes (4:21)
5:17. L. t. be for thyself alone, & not
Is. 19:12. wise men? & l. t. tell thee now
l. t. know what JH. of hosts hath
38:21. L. t. take cake of figs, & lay it
Is. 41: 1. their strength: l. t. come near;
then l. t. speak
22. L. t. bring them forth, & declare
42:11. l. t. shout fr. top of mountains.
12. L. t. give glory unto Jehovah
43: 9. l. t. bring their witnesses, that
or l. t. hear, & say, It is truth.
44: 7. sh. come to pass, l. t. declare.
11. l. t. all be gathered together,
l. t. stand up; they shall fear
45:21. yea, l. t. take counsel together
54: 2. l. t. stretch forth curtains of
57:13. l. t. thou hast gath'd deliver
Je. 2:28. l. t. arise, if they can save
9:18. l. t. make haste, and take up
14:17. night & day, & l. t. not cease
17:18. L. t. be put to shame persecute
l. t. be dismayed, but l. not me
18:23. l. t. be overthrown bef. thee
27:18. l. t. now make intercession
38:11. l. t. down by cords in. dungeon
Eze. 43: 9. l. t. put away their whoredom
10. and l. t. measure the pattern.
Da. 1:12. l. t. give us pulse to eat and
Joe. 3: 9. men of war draw near, l. t. come
Jon. 3: 7. l. t. not feed, nor drink water
8. and l. t. cry mightily unto God
l. t. turn ev. one fr. his evil way
Mi. 7:14. l. t. feed in Bashan & Gilead
Zec. 3: 5. L. t. set clean mitre upon his
11: 9 l. t. that are left eat ev. one
Mt. 15:14. L. t. alone: they are blind
24:16. l. t. that are in Judea (Mk. 13:14: Lu. 21:21)
Lu. 16:29. the prophets; l. t. hear them
21:21. l. t. in midst of her depart
l. not t. that are in country enter
Ac. 5:38. l. t. alone; for if his counsel
16:37. l. t. come thems. & bring us out.
19:38. procounsuls: l. t. accuse one another
25: 5. L. t. . . . that are of power amo. you
1 Co. 7: 9. have not continency, l. t. marry
36. he sinneth not; l. t. marry
14:34. but l. t. be in subjection, as
35. l. t. ask their own husbands
1 Ti. 3:10. then l. t. serve as deacons
5: 4. l. t. learn first to show piety
6: 2. l. t. not despise them, bec. they
but l. t. serve them the rather
Ja. 5:14 l. t. pray over him, anointing
1 Pe 4:19. l. t. also that suffer ac. to
Let them go
Ex 5: 7. l. t. g. & gather straw for them.
6: 1. by a strong hand sh. he l. t. g.
8: 2. if thou refuse to l. t. g., I will
9: 2. if thou refuse to l. t. g., & wilt
17. thy people, thou wilt not l. t. g.?
10:27. heart, and he would not l. t. g.
Ju. 15: 5. he l. t. g. into standing grain
2 K. 2:16. l. t. g., we pray, & seek thy
17:27. l. t. g. & dwell there, & l. him
Ps. 55:15. L. t. g. down alive into Sheol.
81:12. I l. t. g. after stubbornness
Je. 15: 1. out of my sight, & l. t. g. forth.
34:10. they obeyed, and l. t. g.; but
50:27. l. t. g. down to the slaughter
33. them fast; they refuse to l. t. g.
Mk. 11: 6. as Jesus said: and they l. t. g.
Ac. 4:21. further threatened, l. t. g.
5:40. in name of Jesus, and l. t. g.
17: 9. from Jason & rest, they l. t. g.
Let there be
Ge. 1: 3. And God said, L. t. b. light; and
6. God said, L. t. b. a firmament
14. L. t. b. light in the firmament
13: 8. L. t. b. no strife bet. me & thee
14:24(m). *l. t. b. nothing for me; only*
26:28. L. t. now b. an oath betwixt us
Ju. 6:39. upon all the ground l. t. b. dew.
2 S. 1:21. L. t. b. no dew nor rain up. you
1 K. 1: 2. L. t. b. sought for my lord king
15:19(m). *L. t. b.* a league (2 Ch. 16:3)
Esr. 5:17. l. t. b. search made in king's
Es. 2: 2. L. t. b. fair young virgins sought
Jb. 6:29. Return, I pray, l. t. b. no injustice
Ps. 109:12. L. t. b. none to extend kindness
Nei. l. t. b. any to have pity
Mt. 21:19. l. t. b. no fruit fr. thee henceforth
Let us
Ge. 1:26. L. u. make man in our image, after
11: 3. Come, l. u. make brick, & burn them
4. Come, l. u. build us a city, & tower
l. u. make us a name; lest we be
19:32. l. u. make our fathers drink
34. l. u. make him drink wine this
Ge. 26:28. l. u. make a covenant with thee
31:44. l. u. make a covenant, I & thou
33:12. L. u. take our journey, & l. u. go
34:21. l. u. take our daughters for wives,
and l. u. give them our daughters
23. only l. u. consent unto them, and
35: 3. l. u. arise, and go up to Beth-el
37:20. L. u. slay him, & cast him into
21. and said, L. u. not take his life.
27. and l. u. sell him to Ishmaelites
47:25. l. u. find favor in sight of my lord,
Ex. 1:10. come, l. u. deal wisely with them
14:25. L. u. flee from face of Israel
Nu. 14: 4. one to another. L. u. make captain,
and l. u. return into Egypt?
20:17. L. u. pass, I pray, thro. thy land
De. 1:22. L. u. send men before us, that
2:30. king of Heshbon w'd not l. u. pass
13: 2. hast not known, & l. u. serve them
Jos. 2:18. window wh. thou didst l. u. down
22:26. L. u. now prepare to build altar
Ju. 11:19. L. u. pass thro. thy land unto my
13:15. l. u. detain thee, that we may
19:11. l. u. turn aside into this city
13. l. u. draw near to one of these
said unto her, Up, & l. u. be going
20:32. L. u. flee, and draw them away
1 S. 4: 3. L. u. fetch ark of covenant of JH.
9: 5. l. u. return, lest my father leave
14:36. l. u. not leave a man of them.
l. u. draw near hither unto God.
2 S. 10:12. l. u. play man for (1 Ch. 19:13)
15:14. Arise, and l. u. flee; for else
17: 5. l. u. hear likewise what he saith.
24:14. l. u. fall into hand of JH.
1 K. 20:23. l. u. fight ag. them in plain
31. l. u. put sackcloth our loins
2 K. 4:10. L. u. make a little chamber on
l. u. set for him there a bed
6: 2. l. u. make us a place there, where
7: 4. l. u. fall unto host of Syrians
13. are consumed:) l. u. send & see.
14: 8. l. u. look one another (2 Ch. 25:17)
1 Ch. 13: 2. l. u. send abroad ev. where unto
3. l. u. bring again ark of our God
2 Ch. 14: 7. L. u. build these cities & make
Esr. 4: 2. said unto them, L. u. build with you
10: 3. l. u. make covenant with our God
Ne. 2:17. l. u. build up the wall of Jerusalem
18. they said, L. u. rise up & build.
5:10. I pray, l. u. leave off this usury.
6: 2. l. u. meet tog. in one of villages
7. Come, & l. u. take counsel together.
10. L. u. meet togeth. in house of God
and l. u. shut doors of the temple
Jb. 34: 4. L. u. choose that which is right
l. u. know amo. ours. what is good
Ps. 2: 3. L. u. break their bonds asunder
34: 3. and l. u. exalt his name together.
66:6(m). There *l. u. rejoice* in him.
74: 8. L. u. make havoc of them altogeth.
83: 4. l. u. cut them off fr. being nation
12. L. u. take to ours. in possession
95: 1. Oh come, l. u. sing unto Jehovah;
L. u. make joyful noise to rock
2. L. u. come before his presence
L. u. make a joyful noise un. him
6. Oh come, l. u. worship & bow down;
L. u. kneel before JH. our Maker
Pr. 1:11. with us, L. u. lay wait for blood;
L. u. lurk privily for innocent
12. l. u. swallow them up alive as
7:18. Come, l. u. take our fill of love
L. u. solace ourselves wi. loves.
Ec.12:13(m). *L. u. hear conclusion* of the *whole*
S. S. 7:11. field; L. u. lodge in villages
12. L. u. get up early to vineyards
L. u. see wheth. vine hath budded
Is. 1:18. Come now, and l. u. reason togeth.
2: 5. and l. u. walk in the light of JH.
4: 1. only l. u. be called by thy name
7: 6. l. u. make a breach th'in for us
22:13. l. u. eat & drink, for (1 Co. 15:32)
Is. 41: 1. l. u. come near tog. to judgment.
43:26. l. u. plead tog.: set thou forth
50: 8. content with me? l. u. stand up
Je. 3:25. L. u. lie down in our shame
5:24. L. u. now fear Jehovah our God
6: 5. night, & l. u. destroy her palaces
8:14. l. u. enter in. fortified cities,
and l. u. be silent there; for JH.
11:19. L. u. destroy tree with fruit,
and l. u. cut him off from land

Digitized by Google

Je. 18:18. l. u. devise devices ag. Jeremiah
and l. u. smite him with tongue,
and l. u. not give heed to any
48: 2. l. u. cut her off fr. being nation
31:10. l. u. declare in Zion work of
La. 3:40. L. u. search and try our ways
41. L. u. lift up our hearts with
Ho. 6: 1. Come, and l. u. return unto JH.
Am. 4: 1. their lords, Bring, & l. u. drink
Ob. 1: 1. and l. u. rise up ag. her in battle.
Jon. 1: 7. l. u. cast lots, that we may know
14. l. u. not perish for this man's life
Mt. 21:38. heir; come, l. u. kill him (Mk. 12:7)
26:46. Arise, l. u. be going (Mk. 14:41)
27:49. l. u. see wheth. Elijah (Mk. 15:36)
Mk. 9: 5. l. u. make 3 tabernacles (Lu. 9:33)
Lu. 15:23. and l. u. eat, and make merry
20:14. This is the heir; l. u. kill him
Jn. 19:24. L. u. not rend it, but cast lots
Ac. 4:17. l. u. threaten them, that they
15:36. L. u. return now & visit brethren
Ro. 3: 8. L. u. do evil, that good may come?
5:1(m). *l. u. have* peace with God
12: 6. *l. u. prophesy* ac. to proportion
7. *l. u. give ours.* to our ministry
13:12. l. u. therefore cast off works
and l. u. put on armor of light.
13. l. u. walk becomingly, as in day
14:13. L. u. not th'fore judge one another
19. l. u. follow after things wh. make
1 Co. 5: 8. l. u. keep feast, not with old
10: 8. Neither l. u. commit fornication
9. Nei. l. u. make trial of Lord
2 Co. 7: 1. l. u. cleanse ours. from all
Ga. 5:25. by the Spirit l. u. also walk.
26. l. u. not become vainglorious
6: 9. l. u. not be weary of well-doing
10. L. u. work good toward all men
Ph. 3:15. L. u., as many as are perfect
16. by that same *rule*, l. u. walk
1 Th. 5: 6. l. u. not sleep, as do the rest,
but l. u. watch and be sober
8. l. u., since we are of day, be
He. 4: 1. L. u. fear th'fore, lest haply
11. L. u. th'fore give diligence to
14. l. u. hold fast our confession.
16. l. u. draw near with boldness
6: 1. l. u. press on unto perfection
10:22. l. u. draw near with true heart
23. l. u. hold fast confession of
24. l. u. consider one another to
12: 1. l. u. seeing we are compassed
Lu. run with patience the race
28. l. u. have grace, whereby we may
13:15. l. u. offer up sacrifice of praise
1 Jn. 3:18. l. u. not love in word, neither
4: 7. Beloved, l. u. love one another
Re. 19: 7. L. u. rejoice, & be exceeding glad
and l. u. give the glory un. him

Let us go

Ge. 11: 7. l. u. g. down, and there confound
33:12. l. u. g., and I will go bef. thee
37:17. I heard them say, L. u. g. to Do.
Ex. 3:18. now l. u. g. three days (5:3)
5: 8. L. u. g. & sacrifice to our God.
13:15. when Pharaoh w'd hardly l. u. g.
Nu. 13:30. L. u. g. up at once, & possess it
De. 13: 2. L. u. go after other gods, wh. thou
6. L. u. g. and serve other gods (13)
1 S. 9: 6. now l. u. g. thither; peradventure
9. Come, and l. u. g. to the seer; for
10. said Saul, Well said; come, l. u. g.
11:14. Come, and l. u. g. to Gilgal
14: 1. Come and l. u. g. over to Phil's
6. l. u. g. over unto the garrison of
36. l. u. g. down after Philistines
20:11. Come, and l. u. g. out in. field.
26:11. the cruse of water, and l. u. g.
2 S. 13:25. Nay, my son, l. u. not all g.
2 K. 6: 2. L. u. g., we pray thee, un. Jordan
Ps. 122: 1. L. u. g. unto house of Jehovah
S. S. 7:11. my beloved, l. u. g. into field
Is. 2: 3. l. u. g. up to mountain (Mi. 4:2)
7: 6. L. u. g. up ag. Judah and vex it
Je. 4: 5. and l. u. g. into fortified cities.
6: 4. arise, and l. u. g. up at noon.
5. Arise, and l. u. g. up by night
31: 6. Arise ye, and l. u. g. up to Zion
35:11. l. u. g. to Jeru. for fear of
46:16. l. u. g. again to our own people
51: 9. l. u. g. ev. one in. own country
Zec. 8:21. L. u. g. speedily to entreat favor
Mk. 1:38. L. u. g. elsewhere into next
4:35. L. u. g. over unto other side.
Lu. 2:15. L. u. now g. even unto Bethlehem
8:22. L. u. g. over un. other side of
Jn. 11: 7. saith, L. u. g. unto Judæa again
15. nevertheless l. u. g. unto him.
16. L. u. also g. that we may die
14:31. so I do. Arise, l. u. g. hence
He. 13:13. L. u. therefore g. forth un. him

Let you go

Ex. 3:20. and after that he will l. y. g.
8:28. Pharaoh said, I will l. y. g.
10:10. I will l. y. g., & your little ones
11: 1. afterwards he will l. y. g.
when he shall l. y. g., he shall

LETTER

2 S. 11:14. David wrote a l. to Joab
15. he wrote in the l., saying, Set
2 K. 5: 5. I will send l. un. king of Israel
6. he bro't l. to king of Israel
when this l. is come un. thee
7. when king of Is. had read l.
10: 2. soon as this l. comes to you
6. he wrote l. the second time
7. when l. came to them, they took
19:14. Hezekiah rec'd l. fr. hand (Is. 37:14)
2Ch.32:17(m). wrote also *a l.*, to rail on JH.
Ezr. 4: 7. l. was written in Syrian
8. scribe wrote l. against Jerusalem
11. This is copy of l. that they sent
18. l. ye sent us hath been read
23. copy of king Artaxerxes' l.
5: 5. answer sh'd be returned by l.
6. copy of the l. that Tattenai
7. they sent l. unto him wherein
7:11. is copy of l. that the king
Ne. 2: 8. a l. unto Asaph the keeper of
6: 5. the fifth time with open l.
Es. 9:26. bec. of all the words of this l.
29. to conform this 2d l. of Purim
Je. 29: 1. are words of l. that Jeremiah
29. Zephaniah priest read this l.
Ac. 23:25. he wrote a l. after this form
33. delivered l. to the governor
Ro. 2:27. who with l. & circumcision art
29. in the spirit not in the l.
7: 6. and not in the oldness of the l.
2 Co. 3: 6. not of the L., but of spirit:
for l. killeth but spirit

LETTERS

1 K. 21: 8. So she wrote l. in Ahab's name
sent the l. unto the elders and
9. she wrote in the l., Proclaim
11. ac. as it was written in the l.
2 K. 10: 1. Jehu wrote l., & sent to Samaria
20:12. sent l. and a present (Is. 39:1)
2 Ch. 30: 1. wrote l. also un. Ephraim and
6. So the posts went with the l.
32:17. He wrote also l., to rail on JH.
Ne. 2: 7. let l. be given me to governors
9. and gave them the king's l.
6:17. nobles of Judah sent many l.
the *l.* of Tobiah came un. them
19. Tobiah sent l. to put us in fear
Es. 1:22. sent l. in. all king's provinces
3:13. l. were sent by posts into all
8: 5. to reverse l. devised by Haman
10. sent l. by posts on horseback
9:20. and sent l. unto all the Jews
25. he commanded by l. that his
30. he sent l. unto all Jews to
Je. 29:25. hast sent l. in thine own name
Jn. 7:15. How knoweth this man l., having
Ac. 9: 2. asked of him l. to Damascus
22: 5. from whom also I received l.
28:21. We neither receive l. fr. Judæa
1 Co. 16: 3. them will I send with l. to
2 Co. 10: 9. I w'd terrify you by my l.
10. His l., they say, are weighty
11. what we are in word by l. when
Ga. 6:11. See with how large l. I write

LETTEST

De. 15:13. when thou l. him go free (18)
Jb. 15:13. l. words go out of thy mouth?
Lu. 2:29. Now l. thou thy serv't depart

LETTETH

Le. 16:26. he that l. go the goat for
2 K. 10:24. he *that l. him go*, his life
Pr. 17:14. is as when one l. out water

LETTING

Ex. 8:29. in not l. people go to sacrifice
13:15(m). *hardened himself ag. l. us go*

LEUSHIM (Le-ū'shim)
A tribe descended from Dedan which settled in Arabia
Ge. 25: 3. sons of Dedan were Asshurim, & L.

LEUMMIM (Le-ŭm'mim)
A tribe in north Arabia descended from Dedan.
Ge. 25: 3. Asshurim, & Letushim and L.

LEVEL

Ps. 5:8(m). Make thy way *l.* bef. my face
Pr. 4:26. Make l. the path of thy feet
5: 6. she findeth not l. path of life
21. And he maketh l. all his paths.
Is. 26:7(m). dost *l.* the path of the just
40: 3. make l. in the desert a highway
4. the uneven shall be made l.
Lu. 6:17. with them, & stood on l. place

LEVELLED

Is. 28:25. When he hath l. the face thereof

LEVI (Lē'vī)—*joined, associate.*

1. **The third son of Jacob and Leah.**
Ge. 29:34. therefore was his name called L.
Ex. 6:16. years of life of L. were 137
Nu. 26:59. was Jochebed, daughter of L.,
who was born to L. in Egypt
He. 7: 9. even L., who receiveth tithes

2. **Referring to descendants or tribe of Levi.**

(Children of Levi, House of Levi, Simeon *with* Levi, Son of Levi, Sons of Levi, Tribe of Levi)

Ex. 2: 1. and took to wife a dau. of L.
Nu. 17: 3. Aaron's name upon rod of L.
26:58. These are the families of L.
De. 10: 9. Wherefore hath L. no portion
33: 8. of L. he said, Thy Thummin
1 Ch. 21: 6. But L. & Benj. counted he not
27:17. of L., Hashabiah, son of Kemuel
Eze. 48:31. of Judah, one; gate of L., one
Mal. 2: 4. that my covenant may be wi. L.
8. have corrupted covenant of L.

Children of Levi

Nu. 3:15. Number c. o. L. by their fathers'
18:21. unto c. o. L. I have given all
Jos. 21:10. Kohathites, who were c. o. L.
1 Ch. 9:18. porters for camp of c. o. L.
12:26. Of c. o. L. four thou. & six hun.
Ne. 10:39. c. o. L. sh. bring heave-offering

House of Levi

Ex. 2: 1. a man of h. o. L., and took
Nu. 17: 8. rod for h. o. L. was budded
Ps. 135:20. Oh h. o. L., bless ye Jehovah
Zec. 12:13. the family of h. o. L. apart

Simeon *with* Levi

Ge. 34:25. two sons of Jacob, S., and L.
30. Jacob said to S. and L., Ye have
35:23. Jacob's first-born, & S., & L.
49: 5. S. & L. are brethren; Weapons of
Ex. 1: 2. Reuben, S., L., and Judah
De. 27:12. S., and L., and Judah, & Issachar
1 Ch. 2: 1. sons of Israel; Reuben, S., L.

Son of Levi

Nu. 16: 1. s. o. L., with Dathan and Abiram
1 Ch. 6:38. son of Kohath, s. o. L., son of
43. the son og Gershon, the s. o. L.
47. the son of Merari, the s. o. L.
Ezr. 8:18. the s. o. L., the son of Israel
Lu. 3:24. *son* of Mathatt the *s.* o. L. (29)

Sons of Levi [Ch. 6:1, 16)

Ge. 46:11. the s. o. L.: Gershon, Kohath (1
Ex. 6:16. these are names of s. o. L.
32:26. all s. o. L. gathered themselves
28. s. o. L. did according to word of
Nu. 3:17. were s. o. L. by their names
4: 2. sons of Kohath from among s. o. L.
16: 7. ye take too much up. you, ye s. L.
8. Hear now, ye s. o. L.: seemeth
10. all thy brethren s. o. L. with?
De. 21: 5. priests s. o. L. sh. come near
31: 9. deliv'd it un. priests s. o. L.
1 Ch. 12:31. peo. that were not of s. o. L.
1 Ch. 23: 6. into courses ac. to s. o. L.
24. These were s. o. L. after (24:20)
27. s. o. L. were numb'd fr. 20 years
Ezr. 8:15. found there none of s. o. L.
Ne. 12:23. s. o. L., heads of fa's' *houses*
Eze. 40:46. among s. o. L. come near to JH.
Mal. 3: 3. and he will purify s. o. L.
He. 7: 5. they indeed of s. o. L. receive

Tribe of Levi

Nu. 1:49. Only t. o. L. thou shalt not number
3: 6. Bring t. o. L. near, and set them
18: 2. thy brethren also, the t. o. L.
De. 10: 8. At that time, JH. set apart t. o. L.
18: 1. Levites, *even* all t. o. L.
Jos. 13:14. Only unto t. o. L. he gave no
33. unto t. o. L. Moses gave no
1 Ch. 23:14. his sons were named amo. t. o. L.
Re. 7: 7. Of the t. o. L. twelve thousand

Digitized by Google

3. **Another name for the apostle Matthew.**
Mk. 2:14. saw L. *son* of Alphæus sitting
Lu. 5:27. beheld a publican, named L.
29. L. made him a great feast in

LEVIATHAN
Jb. 3: 8. Who are ready to rouse up l.
41: 1. Canst thou draw out l. with?
Ps. 74:14. breakest heads of l. in pieces
104:26. There is l., whom thou hast
Is. 27: 1. will punish l. the swift serpent
and l. the crooked serpent

LEVITE
Ex. 4:14. not Aaron thy brother the L.?
De. 12:12. the L. that is within your gates (18; 14:27; 16:11)
19. forsake not L. as long as thou
14:29. L. because he hath no portion
16:14. the L. & the sojourner (26:11)
18: 6. if L. come fr. any of thy gates
26:12. then thou shalt give it unto L.
13. also have given them unto L.
Ju. 17: 7. of family of Judah, who was L.
9. I am L. of Beth-lehem-judah, and
10. thy victuals. So the L. went in.
11. the L. was content to dwell with
12. and Micah consecrated the L.
13. seeing I have a L. to my priest
18: 3. knew voice of young man the L.
15 came to house of y. man the L.
19: 1. there was certain L. sojourning
20: 4. the L., husband of woman, that
2 Ch. 20:14. the son of Mattaniah, the L.
31:12. Conaniah the L. was ruler
14. Kore son of Imnah the L.
Esr. 10:15. Shabbethai the L. helped them.
Lu. 10:32. a L. also, when he came to place
Ac. 4:36. Barnabas, a L., a man of Cyprus

LEVITES
(All the Levites, Chief *or* chiefs of the Levites, Families of the Levites, Heads of fathers' houses of Levites, Of the Levites, Priests *with* Levites, To the Levites, Unto the Levites)
Le. 25:32. may the L. redeem at any time.
Nu. 1:47. L. after tribe of their fathers
50. appoint L. over the tabernacle
51. tabernacle, L. shall take it down
to be pitched, L. shall set it up
53. L. shall encamp round tabernacle
L. shall keep charge of tabernacle
2:33. But L. were not numbered among
3: 9. thou shalt give L. unto Aaron
12. I have taken L. from among
and the L. shall be mine (8:14)
41. And thou shalt take L. for me
45. Take L. instead of all first-born
L. shall be mine: I am Jehovah.
46. and above *the number* of the L.
49. them that were redeemed by L.
4:18. Kohathites from among the L.
8: 6. Take L. from among chil. of Is.
9. present L. before tent of meeting
10. shalt present L. before Jehovah
shall lay their hands upon L.
11. Aaron shall offer L. before JH.
12. L. shall lay their hands upon
to make atonement for the L.
13. thou shalt set L. before Aaron
14. thou shalt separate L. fr. among.
15. after that shall L. go in to do
18. I have taken L. instead of all
19. I have given L. as a gift to
20. touching L., so did chil. of Israel
21. L. purified themselves fr. sin
22. went L. in to do their service
con. L., so did they unto them.
18: 6. I have taken your breth. L. from
23. L. sh. do service of tent of meet.
De. 18: 7. as all his brethren the L. do
27:14. L. sh. answer and say unto all
31:25. Moses com'ded L., that bare
Jos. 18: 7. For L. had no portion amo. you
21:20. L., even rest of chil. of Kohath
1 S. 6:15. L. took down ark of Jehovah
1 Ch. 6:48. their breth. L. were appointed
9:26. four chief porters, who were L.
15: 2. to carry ark of God but the L.
4. the sons of Aaron, and the L.
11. and for L., for Uriel, Asaiah
15. children of L. bare ark of God
17. So the L. appointed Heman
26. God helped L. that bare ark
23: 3. L. were numbered fr. 30 years
26. L. sh. have no more need to carry
26:17. Eastward were six L., northward
2 Ch. 5: 4. and the L. took up the ark
12. also L. who were singers
7: 6. L. with instruments of music
8:14. L. to their offices to praise
11:14. For L. left their suburbs
13: 9. the sons of Aaron, and the L.
10. sons of Aaron, & L. in their work
17: 8. with them the Le. even Shemaiah
Tobijah, and Tob-adonijah, the L.
19:11. L. sh. be officers before you
20:19. L., of children of Kohathites
23: 2. gathered L. out of all cities
7. L. shall compass king round about
8. So L. and all Judah did ac. to
24: 5. Howbeit L. hastened it not.
29: 5. Hear me, ye L.; now sanctify
12. Then L. arose, Mahath, son of
16. L. took it, to carry it out
25. he set L. in house of Jehovah
26. L. stood with instruments
30. princes com'ded L. to sing
34. brethren the L. did help them
L. were more upright in heart
30:17. the L. had charge of killing
31:17. L. from twenty years old and
19. reckoned by genealogy amo. L.
34: 9. L., the keepers of threshold
12. the L., of the sons of Merari
35:10. and L. by their courses, ac. to
11. and the L. flayed them.
14. the L. prepared for themselves
15. breth. L. prepared for them
Esr. 2:40. The L.: children of Jeshua
3: 8. appointed L., fr. 20 years old
9. their sons & their brethren L.
10. L. sons of Asaph with cymbals
6:18. L. in their courses for service
8:33. Noadiah son of Binnui, the L.
10:23. of L.: Jozabad, and Shimei
Ne. 3:17. After him repaired the L.
7: 1. singers and L. were appointed
43. L.: chil. of Jeshua, of Kadmiel
8: 7. L., caused people to understand
9. the L. that taught the people
11. So L. stilled all the people
9: 5. Then L., Jeshua, and Kadmiel
10: 9. L.: namely, Jeshua son of
37. for they, L., take the tithes
38. son of Aaron shall be with L.,
when the L. take tithes: and
L. shall bring up the tithe
12: 8. Moreover L.: Jeshua, Binnui
22. As for L., in days of Eliashib
27. sought L. out of their places
47. set apart *that wh. was* for L.;
L. set apart *that wh. was* for
13:10. so that L. and the singers
22. I commanded the L. that they
Je. 33:22. the L. that did minister un. me.
Eze. 44:10. But L. that went far from me
48:11. astray, as the L. went astray.
13. L. sh. have five & twenty thou.
All the Levites
2 S. 15:24. a. L. with him, bearing ark
1 Ch. 15:27. and a. L. that bare the ark
2 Ch. 30:22. spake comfortably un. a. L.
Ne. 11:18. A. L. in the holy city were
Chief *or* chiefs of the Levites
1 Ch. 15:16. spake to c. o. L. to appoint
22. Chenaniah, c. o. L., was over song
2 Ch. 35: 9. Jeiel and Jozabad c-s o. L.
Ne. 11:16. and Jozabad, of the c-s o. L.
12:24. c-s o. L.: Hashabiah, Sherebiah
Families of the Levites
Ex. 6:19. These are f. o. L. ac. to (Nu. 3:20)
Jos. 21:27. chil. of Gershon of f. o. L.
40. even the rest of the f. o. L.
1 Ch. 6:19. these are f. o. L. ac. to their
Heads of fathers' houses of Levites
Ex. 6:25. These are h. o. f' h. o. L. ac. to
Jos. 21: 1. Then came near h. o. f' *h.* o. L.
1 Ch. 9:33. are the singers, h. o. f' h. o. L.
34. These were h. o. f' h. o. L., thr'out
15:12. Ye are h. o. f' h. o. L.: sanctify
Of the Levites [o. L.
Ex. 38:21. com'dment of Moses for service
Le. 25:32. Nevertheless the cities o. L.
33. And if one o. L. redeem, then
for houses of cities o. L. are
Nu. 2:17. with camp o. L. in midst
3:32. shall be prince of princes o. L.
39. All that were numbered o. L.
41. and cattle o. L. instead of all
45. cattle o. L. instead of their
4:46. those that were numbered o. L.
Nu. 26:57. **are they that were numb'd o. L.**
Jos. 21: 4. who were o. L., had by lot
34. of chil. of Merari, rest o. L.
41. All cities o. L. in the midst
1 Ch. 9:14. o. L.; Shemaiah son of (Ne. 11:15)
31. Mattithiah, one o. L., who was
16: 4. he appointed certain o. L. to
24: 6. Nethanel the scribe, who was o. L.
30. These were sons o. L., after their
26:20. o. L., Ahijah was over treasures
2 Ch. 23: 6. and they that minister o. L.
24: 6. Why hast thou not required o. L.?
11. king's officers by hand o. L.
30:16. *which they rec'd* of hand o. L.
34:12. o. L., all that were skilful
13. and o. L. there were scribes, and
Esr. 8:20. had given for service o. L.
Ne. 9: 4. o. L., Jeshua, and Bani, Kadmiel
11:22. overseer also o. L. at Jerusalem
36. o. L., certain courses in Judah
13:10. portions o. L. had not been given
13. and o. L., Pedaiah
29. of the priesthood, and o. L.
Eze. 48:12. most holy, by border o. L.
22. Moreover from possession o. L.
Priests *with* Levites
De. 17: 9. and thou shalt come un. p. the L.
18. out of *that wh. is* bef. p. the L.
18: 1. P. the L., even all tribe of Levi
24: 8. do ac. to all p. the L. sh. teach
27: 9. and p. the L. spake un. all Israel
Jos. 3: 3. and the p. the L. bearing it
8:33. on that side before p. the L.
1 K. 8: 4. even these did p. & L. bring up.
1 Ch. 9: 2. were, Is., the p., the L., and
13: 2. with whom p. and L. are in
15:11. Zadok and Abiathar p., & for L.
14. So p. and L. sanctified themselves
23: 2. princes of Israel, with p. & L.
24: 6. of fathers' *houses*, of p. & L. (31)
28:13. also for courses of p. and L.
21. there are courses of p. and L.
2 Ch. 5: 5. these did p. the L. bring up
8:15. unto p. and L. con. any matter
11:13. p. and L. that were in all Israel
19: 8. did Jehoshaphat set of L. & p.
23: 4. of p. and of L. sh. be porters
18. house of JH. under hand of p. L.
24: 5. he gathered together p. and L.
29: 4. he brought in the p. & the L.
30:15. and p. & the L. were ashamed
21. L. and p. praised JH. day by day
25. assembly of Judah with p. & L.
27. Then p. the L. arose and blessed
31: 2. appointed courses of p. and L.
ac. to his service, both p. and L.
4. to give portion of the p. and L.
9. Hezekiah questioned p. and the L.
34:30. the p., & L., & all the people
35: 8. unto people, to p., & to the L.
18. and the p., and L., & all Judah
Esr. 1: 5. and the p., and L., even all
2:70. So the p., and L., & some of
3: 8. rest of their brethren p. and L.
12. But many of p. & L. & heads of
6:16. children of Is., the p. & the L.
20. For p. and L. had purified theme.
7: 7. and of p. and L., and singers
13. their p. and L., in my realm
24. touching any of p. and L.
8:29. weigh them bef. chiefs of p. & L.
30. So the p. & L. rec'd weight of
9: 1. p. & L. have not separated theme.
10: 5. made chiefs of p., the L., & all
Ne. 7:73. So the p., & the L., & porters
8:13. p., & L., unto Ezra the scribe
9:38. our L., *and* our p., seal unto it.
10:28. rest of the people, p., the L.
34. we cast lots, the p., the L., and
11: 3. *to wit*, Is., the p., and the L.
20. residue of Is., of the p., the L.
12: 1. Now these are the p. and the L.
30. p. and the L. purified themselves
44. appointed by law for p. and L.
Judah rejoiced for p. & for L.
13:30. appointed charges for p. & L.
Is. 66:21. of them will I take for p. & L.
Je. 33:18. nei. shall p. the L. want a man
21. and with L. the p., my ministers
Eze. 43:19. Thou shalt give to p. L. that
44:15. But p., the L., sons of Zadok
Jn. 1:19. from Jeru. p. and L. to ask him
To the Levites
Nu. 18:24. I have given t. L. for inheritance
35: 7. cities which ye sh. give t. L.

Digitized by Google

1 Ch. 6:64. chil. of Is. gave t. L. cities
Ne. 13: 5. were given by com'dment t. L.
Unto the Levites
Nu. 7: 5. thou shalt give them u. L.
6. oxen, and gave them u. L.
8:20. of children of Israel, u. L.
24. This is that wh. belongeth u. L.
26. Thus shalt thou do u. L. touching
18:26. Moreover thou shalt speak u. L.
30. then it sh. be reckoned u. L. as
31:30. and give them u. L., that keep
47. and gave them u. L., that kept
35: 2. that they give u. L. of inheritance
them shall ye give u. L.
4. of cities, which ye sh. give u. L.
6. cities wh. ye shall give u. L.
8. sh. give of his cities u. L.
Jos. 14: 3. u. L. he gave no inheritance
4. they gave no portion u. L. in
21: 3. gave u. L. out of their inheritance
8. gave by lot u. L. these cities
2 Ch. 35: 3. said u. L. that taught all Israel
9. gave u. L. for passover-offerings
Ne. 10:37. tithes of our ground u. L.
Ese. 45: 5. sh. be u. L., ministers of
LEVITICAL (Le-vit'ic-al)
He. 7:11. perfection thro. L. priesthood
LEVY
Nu. 31:28. l. tribute unto JH. of the men
1 K. 5:13. king Sol. raised a l. out of
the l. was thirty thousand men.
9:15. this is the reason of the l.
21. of them did Solomon raise a l.
LEWD [(2 Ch. 8:8)
Ese. 6: 9. been broken with their l. heart
16:27. that are ashamed of thy l. way.
23:44. unto Oholibah, the l. women.
LEWDLY
Ese. 22:11. l. defiled his daughter-in-law;
LEWDNESS
Ju. 20: 6. for they have com'ted l. & folly
Je. 11:15. she hath wrought l. *with* many
13:27. the l. of thy whoredom, on hills
Ese. 16:43. thou shalt not commit this l.
58. Thou hast borne thy l. & thine
22: 9. in midst of thee they com'ted l.
23:21. to remembrance l. of thy youth
27. Thus will I make thy l. to cease
29. both thy l. & thy whoredoms.
35. bear thou also thy l. and thy
48. Thus will I cause l. to cease
be taught not to do after your l.
49. sh. recompense your l. upon you
24:13. In thy filthiness is l.
(m). *for thy filthy* l. because
Ho. 2:10. now will I uncover her l.
6: 9. yea, they have committed l.
LIAR
Jb. 24:25. so now, who will prove me a l.?
34: 6. my right I am accounted a l.
Pr. 17: 4. l. giveth ear to mischievous
19:22. a poor man is better than a l.
30: 6. reprove thee, & thou be found l.
Jn. 8:44. he is a l., and father thereof.
55. I shall be like unto you, a l.
Ro. 3: 4. God be found true, but ev. man a l.
1 Jn. 1:10. not sinned, we make him a l.
2: 4. keepeth not his com'dment is l.
22. Who is a l. but he that denieth?
4:20. and hateth his bro., he is a l.
5:10. believeth not God hath made him
LIARS [a l.
Ps. 116:11. in my haste, All men are l.
Is. 44:25. frustrateth signs of the l.
1 Ti. 1:10. for men-stealers, for l., for
Tit. 1:12. Cretans are always l., evil
Re. 21: 8. all l., their part sh. be in lake
LIBERAL
Pr. 11:25. The l. soul shall be made fat
Is. 32:8(m). *by l. things shall he stand*
LIBERALITY
Ro. 12: 8. he that giveth, let him do with l.
2 Co. 8: 2. abounded unto riches of their l.
9:11. enriched in everything un. all l.
13. for l. of your contribution
LIBERALLY
De. 15:14. shalt furnish him l. out of thy
Ja. 1: 5. ask of God, who giveth to all l.
LIBERTINES (Lib'er-tines)—*freedmen.*
Jews who had been bondamen in Rome, but being freed had returned to Jerusalem where they had a synagogue.
Ac. 6: 9. called *the synagogue* of the L.
LIBERTY
Le. 25:10. proclaim l. throughout the land
Ps. 119:45. I shall walk at l.; For I have
Is. 61: 1. to proclaim l. to the captives
Je. 34: 8. at Jeru. to proclaim l. un. them
15. in proclaiming l. every man to
17. to proclaim l., every man to his
I proclaim unto you a l. saith
Ese. 46:17. it shall be his to year of l.
Lu. 4:18. To set at L. them are bruised
Ac. 26:32. This man might have been set
at l.
28:18. desired to set me at l., because
Ro. 8:21. bondage of curruption into l.
1 Co. 8: 9. by any means this l. of yours
10:29. why is my l. judged by another?
2 Co. 3:17. Spirit of Lord is, *there* is l.
Ga. 2: 4. to spy out our l. wh. we have in
He. 13:23. Timothy hath been set at l.
Ja. 1:25. into perfect law, the *law* of l.
2:12. are to be judged by a law of l.
2 Pe. 2:19. promising them l. while they
LIBNAH (Lib'nah)—*whiteness.*
1. **A station of the Israelites in their wilderness journey.**
Nu. 33:20. from Rimmon-p., encamped in L. &
21. journeyed from L., & encamped in
2. **A Kohathite Levitical city in the Shephelah of Judah.**
Jos. 10:29. unto L., and fought against L.
31. Joshua passed from L., & all Israel
32. ac. to all he had done to L.
39. as he had done also to L.
12:15. king of L., one; king of Adullam
15:42. L., and Ether, and Asham
21:13. and L. with its suburbs
2 K. 8:22. Then did L. revolt (2 Ch. 21:10)
19: 8. warring against L. (Is. 37:8)
23:31. dau. of Jere. of L. (24:18; Je. 52:1)
1 Ch. 6:57. L. also with its suburbs
LIBNI (Lib'ni)—*white, pure.*
1. **A Gershonite Levite, head of father's house.**
Ex. 6:17. sons of Gershon: L. & Shimei
Nu. 3:18. by their families: L. & Shimei
1 Ch. 6:17. sons of Gershom: L. & Shimei
20. Of Gershom: L. his son
2. **A Levite of the family of Merari.**
1 Ch. 6:29. Mahli, *L.* his son, Shimei his
LIBNITES (Lib'nites)
Nu. 3:21. Of Gershon was family of L.
26:58. families of Levi: family of L.
LIBYA (Lib'y-a)
The western part of lower Egypt.
Ac. 2:10. and parts of L. about Cyrene
LIBYANS (Lib'y-ans)
Da. 11:43. and the L. & the Ethiopians
LICE
Ex. 8:16. that it may become l. thr'out
17. there were l. upon man, & beast
all dust of earth became l.
18. to bring forth l. but could not:
and there were l. upon man and
Ps. 105:31. And l. in all their borders.
LICK
Nu. 22: 4. now will this multitude l. up
1 K. 21:19. shall dogs l. thy blood, even
Ps. 72: 9. his enemies shall l. the dust.
Is. 49:23. and l. the dust of thy feet
Mi. 7:17. They shall l. dust like serpent
LICKED
1 K. 18:38. l. up water in the trench
21:19. where dogs l. blood of Naboth
22:38. and the dogs l. up his blood
Lu. 16:21. even dogs came & l. his sores.
LICKETH
Nu. 22: 4. as the ox l. up the grass of
LID
2 K. 12: 9. bored a hole in the l. of it
LIDEBER (Li-dē'bir)
This is the margin in place of Debir. Knobel and Michaelis regard the place as identical with Lo-de-bar.
Jos. 13:26(m). Mahnaim unto border of *L.*
LIE (*See also* Lies)
(Lie down, Lie in, Lie in wait, Lie not, Lie upon, Lie with)
Ge. 39:10. not unto her, to l. by her
Ex. 23:11. shalt let it rest & l. fallow
Le. 6: 3. falsely th'in, & swear to a l.
19:11. deal falsely, nor l. one to another
Nu. 10: 5. camps that l. on the east side
6. camps that l. on the south side
23:19. God is not a man, that he sh'd l.
Ru. 3: 4. mark place where he shall l.
2 S. 11:13. he went out to l. on his bed
Jb. 6:28(m). *be evident unto you if I l.*
Jb. 24: 7. They l. all night naked wi'out
34:6(m). *Should I l. against my right?*
Ps. 57: 4. I l. amo. them are set on fire
62: 9. and men of high degree are a l.
68:13. When ye l. among sheepfolds
(m). *Will ye l. among sheepfolds?*
119:69. proud have forged a l. ag. me
Ec. 4:11. if two l. together then they
S. S. 4: 1. flock of goats, That l. along (6:5)
Is. 13:21. beasts of desert sh. l. there
33: 8. highways l. waste, wayfaring man
34:10. to generation it sh. l. waste
44:20. Is there not a l. in my right?
51:20. they l. at head of all streets
Je. 27:10. they prophesy a l. unto you (14, 16)
28:15. makest this peo. to trust in l.
29:21. prophesy l. un. you in my name
31. hath caused you to trust in a l.
La. 2:21. The youth & old man l. on ground
Ese. 4: 6. thou shalt l. on thy right side
32:21. are gone down, they l. still
Mi. 2:11. do l., *saying*, I will prophesy
Zec. 10: 2. and diviners have seen a l.
Jn. 8:44. When he speaketh l., he speaketh
Ac. 5: 3. hath Satan filled thy heart to l.?
Ro. 1:25. exchanged truth of God for a l.
3: 7. if truth of God through my l.
2 Th. 2:11. error, that they sh'd believe l.
Tit. 1: 2. life, which God, who cannot l.
He. 6:18. it is impossible for God to l.
1 Jn. 1: 6. we l., and do not the truth
2:21. because no l. is of the truth
27. is true, and is no l., and even
(m). *so it is true, and is no l.*
Re. 3: 9. and they are not, but do l.
14: 5. in their mouth was found no l.
21:27. maketh abomination unto l.
22:15. ev. one that loveth & maketh l.
Lie down
Le. 18:23. before beast, to l. d. thereto
20:16. any beast, and l. d. thereto
26: 6. ye shall l. d., & none sh. make
Nu. 23:24. He sh. not l. d. until he eat of
De. 25: 2. judge shall cause him to l. d.
Ru. 3: 7. he went to l. d. at end of heap
13. JH. liveth: l. d. until morning.
1 S. 3: 5. he said, I called not, l. d. again.
6. I called not, my son; l. d. again.
9. th'fore Eli said un. Sam., go, l. d.
2 S. 8: 2. making them to l. d. on ground
Jb. 7: 4. When I l. d., I say, When sh. I?
21. now shall I l. d. in the dust
11:19. Also thou shalt l. d., & none
20:11. it sh. l. d. with him in dust.
21:26. They l. d. alike in the dust
Ps. 23: 2. He maketh me to l. d. in green
Pr. 3:24. thou shalt l. d., & thy sleep
Is. 11: 6. the leopard shall l. d. with kid
7. their young ones sh. l. d. together
14:30. the needy shall l. d. in safety
17: 2. flocks, which sh. l. d., & none
27:10. calf feed, & there sh. he l. d.
43:17. (they l. d. together, sh. not rise
50:11. my hand; ye sh. l. d. in sorrow.
65:10. Achor a place for herds to l. d.
Je. 3:25. Let us l. d. in our shame, & let
33:12. shepherds causing flocks to l. d.
Ese. 34:14. there sh. they l. d. in good fold
15. I will cause them to l. d.
Ho. 2:18. will make them to l. d. safely.
Zph. 2: 7. shall they l. d. in the evening
14. herds shall l. d. in midst of her
15. a place for beasts to l. d. in!
3:13. for they shall feed and l. d.
Lie in
Jos. 8: 4. ye shall l. i. ambush ag. city
1 K. 1: 2. and let her l. i. thy bosom, that
Ps. 88: 5. Like the slain that l. i. grave
Ese. 31:18. shalt l. i. midst of uncircumcised
Joe. 1:13. come, l. all night i. sackcloth
Re. 11: 8. their dead bodies *l.* i. street
Lie in wait
Ge. 3:15(m). he *sh. l. i. w. for* thy head
De. 19:11. hate neighbor, & l. i. w. for him
Ju. 9:32. with thee, & l. i. w. in the field
21:20. saying, Go & l. i. w. in vineyards
1 S. 22: 8. to l. i. w., as at this day? (13)
Jb. 38:40. *And* abide in covert to l. i. w.?
Ps. 27:11(m). Bec. *of them that l. i. w. for me*
54:5(m). requite *them that l. i. w. for me*
56:2(m). They that l. i. w. for me would
59: 3. For, lo, they l. i. w. for my soul
10(m). up. *them that l. i. w. for me*
92:11(m). desire on *them that l. i. w. for me*
Je. 5:26. they watch, as fowlers l. i. w.

Digitized by Google

Lie in wait
Ho. 7: 6. heart like oven, while they l. i. w.
Mi. 7: 2. they all l. i. w. for blood; they
Ac. 23:21. l. i. w. for him more than 40 men
Lie not
Ex. 21:13. if a man l. n. in wait, but God
Le. 18:20. thou shalt n. l. carnally with
22. Thou shalt n. l. with mankind, as
1 S. 15:29. Strength of Is. will n. l., nor
2 K. 4:16. do n. l. unto thy handmaid.
Jb. 6:28. surely I shall n. l. to yr. face
Ps. 89:35. by my holiness: I will n. l. un.
Pr. 14: 5. A faithful witness will n. l.
Eze. 32:27. they shall n. l. with mighty
Ha. 2: 3. toward the end, and shall n. l.
Ro. 9: 1. I say truth in Christ, I l. n.
2 Co. 11:31. for evermore knoweth I l. n.
Ga. 1:20. behold, before God, I l. n.
Col. 3: 9. l. n. one to another; seeing
1 Ti. 2: 7. (I speak the truth, I l. n.
Ja. 3:14. and l. n. against the truth.
Lie upon
De. 29:20. in this book shall l. u. him
Ju. 19:20. let all thy wants l. u. me
Eze. 4: 4. Moreover l. thou u. left side
numb. of days thou shalt l. u. it
9. days thou shalt l. u. thy side
Am. 6: 4. that l. u. beds of ivory & stretch
Lie with
Ge. 19:32. we will l. w. him that we may
34. and go thou in, and l. w. him
30:15. Th'f. he sh. l. w. thee to-night
39: 7. upon Joseph; & she said, L. w. me
12. by his garment, saying, L. w. me
14. he came in unto me to l. w. me
Ex. 22:16. is not betrothed & l. w. her
Le. 15:18. woman also w. whom man sh. l.
24. if any man l. w. her and her
18:23. thou shalt not l. w. any beast
20:12. if a man l. w. his dau-in-law
13. if a man l. w. mankind as with
15. if a man l. w. beast, he shall
18. if a man shall l. w. a woman
20. if a man sh. l. w. his uncle's wife
Nu. 5:13. and a man l. w. her carnally
De. 22:23. find her in city, and l. w. her
25. man force her, and l. w. her
28. lay hold on her, & l. w. her
28:30. wife, & another man sh. l. w. her
2 S. 11:11. To drink, and to l. w. my wife
12:11. and he shall l. w. thy wives
13:11. said, Come, l. w. me, my sister
Eze. 32:28. shalt l. w. them slain by sword
29. they sh. l. w. the uncircumcised
30. they l. uncircumcised w. them
LIED
1 K. 13:18. drink water. *But* he l. un. him
Ps. 78:36. And l. unto him wi. their tongue.
Ac. 5: 4. hast not l. unto men but un. God
LIER-IN-WAIT
Ezr. 8:31. enemy and l-i-w. by the way
LIERS-IN-WAIT
Jos. 8:13. their l-i-w. that were on west
Ju. 9:25. men of Shechem set l-i-w. for
16: 9. Now she had l-i-w. abiding in
12. l-i-w. were abiding in inner
20:29. Israel set l-i-w. ag. Gibeah
33. l-i-w. of Is. brake forth out of
36. bec. they trusted unto l-i-w.
37. the l-i-w. hasted, & rushed upon
the l-i-w. drew themselves. along
38. bet. men of Israel and l-i-w.
2 Ch. 20:22. JH. set l-i-w. ag. children of
LIES (*See also* Lie)
Ju. 16:10. hast mocked me, & told me l. (13)
Jb. 13: 4. But ye are forgers of l.; ye
Ps. 5: 6. wilt destroy them that speak l.
40: 4. nor such as turn aside to l.
58: 3. soon as they are born, speaking l.
62: 4. they delight in l.; They bless
63:11. mouth of them that speak l.
Pr. 6:19. A false witness that uttereth l.
14: 5. But a false witness uttereth l.
25. that uttereth l. *causeth* deceit.
19: 5. that uttereth l. sh. not escape.
9. that uttereth l. shall perish.
30: 8. far from me falsehood and l.
Is. 9:15. that teacheth l., he is tail
28:15. for we have made l. our refuge
17. shall sweep away refuge of l.
59: 3. your lips have spoken l., your
4. they trust in vanity, & speak l.
Je. 9: 5. taught their tongue to speak l.
14:14. prophets prophesy l. in my name
16:19. have inherited nought but l.
Je. 23:14. commit adultery, & walk in l.
25. that prophesy l. in my name
26. of prophets that prophesy l.
32. my people to err by their l.
Eze. 13: 8. have spoken falsehood, & seen l.
9. see false visions & divine l.
19. to my people that hearken un. l.
22. with l. ye have grieved heart of
22:28. divining l. unto them, saying
Da. 11:27. they sh. speak l. at one table
Ho. 7: 3. and the princes with their l.
13. yet they have spoken l. ag. me.
10:13. ye have eaten the fruit of l.
12: 1. he continually multiplieth l.
Am. 2: 4. their l. have caused them to err
Mi. 6:12. inhabitants th'of have spoken l.
Na. 3: 1. city l it is all full of l.
Ha. 2:18. image, even the teacher of l.
Zph. 3:13. sh. not do iniquity nor speak l.
Zec. 13: 3. thou speakest l. in name of JH.
1 Ti. 4: 2. hypocrisy of men that speak l.
LIEST
Ge. 28:13. land whereon thou l. to thee
De. 6: 7. when thou l. down, and when
thou risest up (11:19)
Pr. 3:24. When thou l. down, thou shalt not
Is. 57:11. that thou l., and hast not
LIETH
Ex. 22:19. Whosoever l. with beast shall
Le. 14:47. that l. in house shall wash his
15: 4. hath issue l. shall be unclean
20. every thing she l. upon in her
24. every bed whereon he l. shall be
26. every bed whereon she l. shall
33. that l. with her that is unclean
19:20. whosoev. l. carnally with woman
20:11. man that l. with his fa's wife
26:34. sabbaths, as long as it l. desolate
35. as long as it l. desolate it shall
43. it l. desolate without them
De. 27:20. Cursed that l. with father's wife
21. Cursed that l. with any beast
23. Cursed that l. with moth.-in-law
Jos. 15: 8. mountain that l. before (18:16)
18:13. mountain that l. on south of
14. mountain that l. before Beth-h.
Ju. 16: 5. see wherein great strength l.
6. wherein thy great strength l.
15. not hold me wh'in great strength l.
18:28. in valley that l. by Beth-rehob.
Ru. 3: 4. when he l. down, thou shalt mark
2 S. 2:24. hill of Ammah, l. before Gish
Ne. 2: 3. my fathers' sepulchres, l. waste
17. how Jerusalem l. waste, and gates
Jb. 14:12. So man l. down and riseth not
27:19. He l. down rich, but he shall
29:19. dew l. all night upon my branch
40:21. He l. under the lotus-trees
Ps. 10: 9. He l. in wait to catch poor
41: 8. that he l. he sh. rise up no more
88: 7. Thy wrath l. hard upon me
Pr. 7:12. And l. in wait at ev. corner
23:28. Yea, she l. in wait as a robber
34. thou shalt be as he that l. down
Or as he that l. on top of mast
Eze. 9: 2. upper gate, wh. l. toward north
29: 3. great monster that l. in midst
Am. 5:2(m). she *l. forsaken* up. her land
Hag. 1: 4. while this house l. waste?
9. Bec. of my house that l. waste
Mi. 7: 5. from her that l. in thy bosom.
Mt. 3:10. axe l. at root of the trees
8: 6. my servant l. in house sick
Lu. 3: 9. axe also l. at root of trees
Ro. 12:18. as much as in you l., be at peace
2 Co. 3:15. a veil l. upon their heart
1 Jn. 5:19. whole world l. in evil one.
Re. 21:16. And the city l. foursquare
LIEUTENANTS
Je.51:23(m). will I break in pieces *l.*
LIFE
(All the days *with* life, All the days of his life, All the days of thy life, Book of life, Breath of life, Death *with* life, Eternal life, His life, Long life, My life, Their life, This life, Thy life, Tree of life, Way of life)
Ge. 1:30. upon earth, wherein there is l.
7:11. In six hundredth year of Noah's l.
22. was breath of spirit of l.
9: 4. But flesh with l. thereof, which
5. will I require the l. of man
23: 1. these were years of l. of Sarah
25: 7. are days of years of Abraham's l.
17. are years of the l. of Ishmael
Ge. 42:15. by l. of Pharaoh ye sh. not go
16. by l. of Pharaoh surely ye are
44:30. was breath of spirit of l.
45: 5. send me bef. you to preserve l.
47: 9. of years of l. of my fathers
Ex. 6:16. years of l. of Levi were 137
18. years of l. of Kohath were 133
20. years of l. of Amram were 137
21:23. then thou shalt give l. for l.
Le. 17:11. l. of flesh is in the blood
maketh atonement by reason of l.
14. For as to the l. of all flesh
is *all one* with l. thereof
l. of all flesh is blood th'of
24:18. shall make it good, l. for l.
Nu. 35:31. no ransom for l. of murderer
De. 12:23. not blood: for blood is l.
shalt not eat l. with flesh.
19:21. l. *shall go* for l., eye for eye
24: 6. he taketh *man's* l. to pledge
30:15. before thee this day l. & good
19. th'fore choose l. that thou
32:47. because it is your l., & through
Jos. 2:14. Our l. for yours, if ye utter
Ru. 4:15. be unto thee a restorer of l.
1 S. 25:29. sh. be bound in bundle of l.
2 S. 14: 7. may kill him for l. of brother
1 K. 1:12. thou mayest save thine own l.,
and l. of thy son Solomon.
3:11. nor asked l. of enemies (2 Ch. 1:11)
2 K. 8: 1. whose son he had restored to l. (5)
5. restored to l. him that was dead
son, whom Elisha restored to L.
Ezr. 6:10. and pray for l. of the king
Jb. 3:20. And l. unto the bitter in soul
10:12. Thou hast granted me l. and
24:22. that hath no assurance of l.
33: 4. breath of Almighty giveth me l.
30(m). enlightened with light of *l.*
36: 6. He preserveth not l. of wicked
Ps. 16:11. Thou wilt show me path of l.
21: 4. He asked l. of thee thou gavest
34:12. What man is he desireth l.?
36: 9. For with thee is fountain of l.
56:13(m). walk bef. God in light of *l.*?
61: 6. Thou wilt prolong the king's l.
63: 3. thy lovingkindness is better than l.
66: 9. Who holdeth our soul in l.
69:28. be blotted out of book of *l.*
74:19. Forget not l. of thy poor
133: 3. blessing, Even l. for evermore.
Pr. 1:19. it taketh away l. of owners
2:19. Nei. do they attain paths of l.
3: 2. For length of days, & years of l.
22. So shall they be l. un. thy soul
4:22. are l. unto those that find them
For out of it are issues of l.
5: 6. she findeth not level path of l.
6:26. adulteress hunteth precious l.
8:35. For whoso findeth me findeth l.
10:11. of righteous is fountain of l.
16. labor of righteous *tendeth* to l.
11:19. righteousness *sh. attain* un. l.
12:10. righteous regardeth l. of beast
28. In way of righteousness is l.
13: 8. ransom of man's l. is his riches
14. law of wise is fountain of l.
14:27. fear of JH. is a fountain of l.
30. tranquil heart is l. of flesh
15:31. that hearkeneth to reproof of l.
16:15. light of king's countenance is l.
22. Understand'g is wellspring of l.
19:23. fear of Jehovah *tendeth* to l.
21:21. Findeth l., righteousness, and
22: 4. Is riches and honor, and l.
23. despoil of l. those that despoil
Ec. 2:17. So I hated l., bec. work that
7:12. preserveth l. of him that hath
9: 9. for that is thy portion in l.
10:19. and wine maketh glad the l.
11:10. and the dawn of l. for vanity.
Is. 38:16. therein is l. of my spirit
Je. 4:10. the sword reacheth unto the l.
40:14. son of Nethaniah to take thy l.?
15. wherefore sh'd he take thy l.?
La. 2:19. for l. of thy young children
Eze.1:20(m). spirit *of l.* was in wheels (21)
10:17(m). for spirit *of l.* was in them
13:22(m). wicked way *promising him l.*
33:15. walk in the statutes of l.
Da. 12: 2. awake some to everlasting l.
Jon. 1:14. not perish for this man's l.
Mal. 2: 5. My covenant was with him of l.
Mt. 2:20. dead that sought young child's l.

Digitized by Google

Mt. 6:25. not anxious for your l. (Lu. 12:22)
Is not the l. more than food?
7:14. the way, that leadeth unto l.
18: 8. to enter into l. maimed or
9. to enter into l. with one eye
19:17. if thou wouldest enter into l.
Mk. 3: 4. to save a l., or to kill?
9:43. good to enter into l. maimed
45. good to enter into l. halt
Lu. 6: 9. to save l., or to destroy it?
12:15. man's l. consisteth not in
19(m). I will say to my *l.*, *L.* thou hast
23. For the l. is more than food
Jn. 1: 4. In him was l.; and the l. was
3:36. obeyeth not Son sh. not see l.
5:21. raiseth dead & giveth them l., even so Son also giveth l.
26. as Father hath l. in himself Son also to have l. in himself
29. done good, unto resurrection of l.
40. to me, that ye may have l.
6:33. and giveth l. unto the world
35. Jesus said, I am bread of l.
48. I am the bread of l.
51. my flesh, for l. of the world.
53. ye have not l. in yourselves.
63. It is the spirit that giveth l.
8:12. but shall have the light of l.
10:10. I came that they may have l.
11:25. I am the resurrection, & the l.
14: 6. the way, and the truth, & the l.
20:31. believing ye may have l. in his
Ac. 2:28. madest known un. me ways of l.
3:15. and killed the Prince of l.
11:18. God granted repentance un. l.
17:25. he himself giveth to all l.
26: 4. My manner of l. from my youth
27:22. shall be no loss of l. amo. you
Ro. 5:17. reign in l. through one, *even*
18. all men to justification of l.
6: 4. also might walk in newness of l.
7:10. com'dment, which was unto l.
8: 2. law of Spirit of l. in Christ
6. mind of Spirit is l. & peace
10. spirit is l. bec. of righteousness
11. l. also to your mortal bodies
11:15. them be, but l. and the dead?
1 Co. 14: 7. Even things without l.
2 Co. 1: 8. that we despaired even of l.
2:16. to the other a savor of l. un. l.
3: 6. killeth, but the Spirit giveth l.
4:10. that l. also of Jesus may be (11)
5: 4. mortal may be swallowed up of l.
Ga. 1:13. ye ha. heard of my manner of l.
2:20. l. wh. I now live in the flesh
Ep. 4:18. alienated from the l. of God
22. as con. your former manner of l.
Ph. 1:27. Only let your manner of l. be
2:16. holding forth worth of l.; that
Col. 3: 3. your l. is hid with Christ in
4. When Christ, *who is* our l. shall
1 Ti. 2: 2. we may lead tranquil & quiet l.
4: 8. having promise of l. wh. now is
12. in word, in manner of l., in
6:13. God, who giveth l. to all th'gs
19. lay hold on l. wh. is *l.* indeed
2 Ti. 1: 1. ac. to promise of l. which is
10. bro't l. & immortality to light
He. 7: 3. beginning of days, nor end of l.
16. after power of an endless l.
Ja. 1:12. he shall receive crown of l.
4:14. What is your l.? For ye are vapor
1 Pe. 1:18. from your vain manner of l.
3:2(m). your chaste *manner of l.*
7. also joint heirs of grace of l.
10. He that would love l., & see good
16. who revile your good manner of l.
2 Pe. 1: 3. that pertain un. l. & godliness
2: 7. distressed by lascivious l. of
1 Jn. 1: 1. handled, concerning Word of l.
2. (and the l. was manifested, and
2:16. vainglory of l., is not of Father
5:12. He that hath the Son hath l. hath not Son of God hath not l.
16. sh. ask, and *God* will give him l.
Re. 2:10. and I will give thee crown of l.
7:17. them un. fountains of waters of l.
8: 9. in sea, even they that had l.
21: 6. fountain of water of l. freely
22: 1. a river of water of l., bright
17. let him take water of l. freely

All the days *with* life

Pr. 31:12. good and not evil, A. d. of her l.
Ec. 2: 3. do under heaven a. d. of their l.
Is. 38:20. A. d. of our l. in house of JH.

All days of his life

De. 17:19. he sh. read therein a. d. h. l.
Jos. 4:14. as they feared Moses, a. d. h. l.
1 S. 1:11. will give him un. JH. a. d. h. l.
7:15. Samuel judged Israel a. d. h. l.
1 K. 4:21. and served Solomon a. d. h. l.
11:34. I will make him prince a. d. h. l.
15: 5. that he commanded him a. d. h. l.
6. Rehoboam & Jeroboam a. d. h. l.
2 K. 25:29. continually a. d. h. l. (Je. 52:33)
30. a portion, a. d. h. l. (Je. 52:34)
Ec. 5:18. laboreth under sun, a. d. h. l.
6:12. a. d. o. h. vain l. wh. he spendeth
8:15. him in his labor *a.* d. o. h. l.

All the days of thy life

Ge. 3:14. dust shalt thou eat a. d. t. l.
17. in toil shalt thou eat a. d. t. l.
De. 4: 9. depart fr. thy heart a. d. t. l.
6: 2. and thy son's son, a. d. t. l.
16: 3. out of land of Egypt a. d. t. l.
Jos. 1: 5. able to stand bef. thee a. d. t. l.
Ps. 128: 5. good of Jerusalem a. d. t. l.
Ec. 9: 9. thou lovest a. d. t. l. of vanity

Book of life

Ph. 4: 3. whose names are in the b. o. l.
Re. 3: 5. no wise blot his name out b. o. l.
13: 8. in b. o. l. of Lamb that hath
17: 8. name not been written in b. o. l.
20:12. book opened. which is *b.* o. l.
15. was not found written in b. o. l.
21:27. are written in Lamb's b. o. l.

Breath of life

Ge. 2: 7. breathed in. his nostrils b. o. l.
6:17. all flesh, wh'in is b. o. l. (7:15)
Re. 11:11. b. o. l. fr. God entered in. them

Death *with* life

De. 30:19. I have set before thee l. & d.
2 S. 15:21. whether for d. or for l., even
Pr. 18:21. D. and l. are in power of
Je. 8: 3. d. sh. be chosen rather than l.
Jn. 5:24. but hath passed out of d. in. l.
Ro. 8:38. neither d., nor l., nor angels
1 Co. 3:22. or world, or l., or d., or th'gs
2 Co. 4:12. d. worketh in us, but l. in you
Ph. 1:20. in my body, wheth. by l., or d.
1 Jn. 3:14. we have passed out of d. in. l.

Eternal life

Mt. 19:16. shall I do, that I may have e. l.?
29. hundredfold, & sh. inherit e. l.
25:46. but the righteous into e. l.
Mk. 10:17. I do, that I may inherit e. l.?
30. in world to come e. l. (Lu. 18:30)
Lu. 10:25. I do to inherit e. l.? (18:18)
Jn. 3:15. believeth may in him have e. l.
16. should not perish, but have e. l.
36. that believeth on Son hath e. l.
4:14. of water springing up unto e. l.
36. and gathereth fruit unto l. e.
5:24. believeth him sent me. hath e. l.
39. ye think in them ye have e. l.
6:27. for food which abideth unto e. l.
40. believeth on him should have e. l.
47. He that believeth hath e. l.
54. and drinketh my blood hath e. l.
10:28. and I give unto them e. l.
12:25. this world sh. keep it un. l. e.
50. that his commandment is l. e.
17: 2. hast given him, he sh. give e. l.
3. this is l. e., that they should know
Ac. 13:46. judge yours. unworthy of e. l.
48. many as were ordained to e. l.
Ro. 2: 7. glory & honor & incorruption, e. l.
5:21. unto e. l. through Jesus Christ
6:22. sanctification, and the end e. l.
23. but free gift of God is e. l.
Ga. 6: 8. Spirit shall of Spirit reap e. l.
1 Ti. 1:16. thereaft. believe on him un. e. l.
6:12. lay hold on l. e., whereunto
Tit. 1: 2. in hope of e. l., which God who
3: 7. heirs ac. to the hope of e. l.
1 Jn. 1: 2. the e. *l.*, which was with Father
2:25. wh. he promised us, even l. e.
3:15. no murderer hath e. l. abiding
5:11. that God gave unto us e. l.
13. ye may know that ye have e. l.
20. This is the true God, and e. l.
Jude 21. mercy of our Lord Jesus unto e. l.

His life

Ge. 37:21. and said, Let us not take h. l.
44:30. h. l. is bound up in lad's life
47:28. years of h. l., were 147 years
Ex. 21:30. sh. give for redemption of h. l.
Ju. 9:17. for you, and adventured h. l., and
16:30. more than they he slew in h. l.
1 S. 19: 5. for he put h. l. in his hand
1 S. 23:15. Saul was come out to seek h. l.
2 S. 18:13. if I had dealt falsely ag. h. l.
1 K. 1:6(m). not displeased him *all h. l.*
2:23. spoken this word ag. h. own l.
19: 3. he arose, and went for h. l.
20:39. then shall thy life be for h. l.
42. th'fore thy life sh. go for h. l.
2 K. 10:24. h. l. shall be for life of him.
Ne. 6:11. would go into temple to save h. l.
Es. 7: 7. stood up to make request for h. l.
Jb. 2: 4. all man hath will he give for h. l.
6. be is in thy hand; only spare h. l.
31:30. By asking h. l. with a curse;)
33:18. h. l. from perishing by the sword
20. So that h. l. abhorreth bread
22. And h. l. to the destroyers.
Pr. 7:23. knoweth not that it is for h. l.
13: 3. guardeth his mouth keepeth h. l.
20: 2. to anger sinneth ag. h. own l.
29:10. as for upright, they seek h. l.
Ec. 5:20. not much remember days of h. l.
6:12. what is good for man in h. l.?
7:15. prolongeth h. l. in his evil-doing
Je. 21: 9. h. l. shall be unto him for (38:2)
44:30. into hand of them seek h. l. who was his enemy, & sought h. l.
51:6. Flee out and save every man h. l.
Eze. 3:18. from his wicked way, to save h. l.
7:13. himself in the iniquity of h. l.
32:10. tremble, every man for h. own l.
Mt. 10:39. that findeth h. l. sh. lose it; he that loseth h. l. for my sake
16:25. whosoever would save h. l. sh. lose (Mk. 8:35; Lu. 9:24) lose h. l. for my sake sh. find it
20:28. to give h. l. a ransom (Mk. 10:45)
Mk. 8:35. lose h. l. for my sake (Lu. 9:24)
36. gain whole world, & forfeit h. l.?
37. a man give in exchange for h. l.?
Lu. 14:26. sisters, yea, & h. own l. also
17:33. sh. seek to gain h. l. sh. lose it sh. lose *h. l.* shall preserve it
Jn. 10:11. layeth down h. l. for the sheep
12:25. he that loveth h. l. sh. lose it hateth h. l. in world sh. keep it
15:13. a man lay down h. l. for friends
Ac. 8:33. For h. l. is taken from the earth.
20:10. Make ye no ado; for h. l. is in him
Ro. 5:10. shall we be saved by h. l.
Ph. 2:30. hasarding h. l. to supply that
1 Jn. 3:16. bec. he laid down h. l. for us

Long life

1 K. 3:11. hast not asked for thys. l. l.
2 Ch. 1:11. neither yet hast asked l. l.
Ps. 91:16. With l. l. will I satisfy him

My life

Ge. 19:19. hast showed un. me in saving m. l.
27:46. I am weary of m. l. because of what good shall m. l. do to me?
32:30. face to face, m. l. is preserved
47: 9. the days of the years of m. l.
48:15. God who hath fed me all m. l.
Ju. 12: 3. I put m. l. in my hand, & passed
1 S. 18:18. Who am I, and what is m. l.?
20: 1. thy father, that he seeketh m. l.
22:23. that seeketh m. l. seeketh thy l.
24:11. huntest after m. l. to take it.
26:21. m. l. was precious in thine eyes
24. so let m. l. be much set by
28: 9. Wh'f. layest thou snare for m. l.?
21. I have put m. l. in my hand
2 S. 1: 9. because m. l. is yet whole in me
16:11. from my bowels, seeketh m. l.
19:34. many are days of years of m. l.?
1 K. 19: 4. now, O JH., take away m. l.
10. seek m. l., to take it away (14)
2 K. 1:13. let m. l., and l. of these fifty
14. m. l. be precious in thy sight
Es. 7: 3. let m. l. be given me at my
Jb. 7: 7. Oh remember that m. l. is breath
16. I loathe *m. l.*; I w'd not live
9:21. regard not myself; I despise m. l.
10: 1. My soul is weary of m. l.; I
13:14. and put m. l. in my hand?
27: 3. (For m. l. is yet whole in me
33:28. And m. l. sh. behold the light.
Ps. 7: 5. let him tread m. l. down to earth
22:20(m). M. *dear l.* fr. power of dog
23: 6. follow me all the days of m. l.
26: 9. Nor m. l. with men of blood
27: 1. Jehovah is the strength of m. l.
4. in house of JH. all days of m. l.
31:10. For m. l. is spent with sorrow
13. They devised to take away m. l.
35:17(m). M. *dear l.* from the lions.

Digitized by Google

My life
Ps. 38:12. They also that seek after m. l.
42: 8. Even prayer unto God of m. l.
64: 1. Preserve m. l. fr. fear of enemy
88: 3. m. l. draweth nigh unto Sheol
141:8(m). refuge; *pour thou not out m. l.*
143: 3. He hath smitten m. l. to ground
Is. 38:12. rolled up, like a weaver, m. l.
La. 3:53. They have cut off m. l. in dungeon
58. thou hast redeemed m. l.
Jon. 2: 6. brought up m. l. from the pit
4: 3. take, I beseech, m. l. from me
Jn. 10:15. and I lay down m. l. for sheep
17. love me, because I lay down m. l.
13:37. I will lay down m. l. for thee.
Ac. 20:24. I hold not m. l. of any account
Ro. 11: 3. I am left alone, & they seek m. l.
16: 4. for m. l. laid down their own necks
Their life
2 K. 7: 7. camp as it was and fled for t. l.
Es. 8:11. together, & to stand for t. l.
Jb. 31:39. caused owners th'of to lose t. l.
36:14. t. l. *perisheth* among unclean
Ps. 78:50. But gave t. l. ov. to pestilence
Je. 19: 7. hand of them that seek t. l.
9. and they that seek t. l. shall
21: 7. in. hand of those that seek t. l.
34:20. in. hand of them seek t. l. (21)
40:37. and before them that seek t. l.
Re. 12:11. loved not t. l. even un. death
This life
Ps. 17:14. world, whose portion is in *t.* l.
Lu. 8:14. and riches & pleasures of *t.* l.
21:34. drunkenness, and cares of t. l.
Ac. 5:20. to the people all words of t. L.
1 Co. 6: 3. more things pertain to t. l.?
4. judge things pertaining to t. L.
15:19. only hoped in Christ in t. l.
2 Ti. 2: 4. himself in the affairs of *t.* l.
1 Jn. 5:11. eternal life, & t. l. is in Son
Thy life
Ge. 19:17. Escape for t. l.; look not
Ex. 4:19. men are dead that sought t. l.
Nu. 22:30. upon wh. thou hast ridden all t. l.
De. 28:66. t. l. sh. hang in doubt bef. thee
shalt have no assurance of t. l.
30:20. for he is t. l., and length of
Ju. 18:25. fall upon you, & thou lose t. l.
1 S. 19:11. If thou save not t. l. to-night
22:23. that seeketh my life seeketh t. l.
26:24. t. l. was much set by this day
2 S. 4: 8. Saul, thine enemy, who sought t. l.
19: 5. who this day have saved t. l.
1 K. 19: 2. more also, if I make not t. l. as
20:31. peradventure he will save t. l.
39. then shall t. l. be for his life
Jb. 11:17. t. l. shall be clearer than
Ps. 103: 4. redeemeth t. l. from destruction
Pr. 4:10. And years of t. l. sh. be many.
13. Keep her; for she is t. l.
9:11. years of t. l. sh. be increased
Is. 43: 4. and peoples instead of t. l.
Je. 4:30. lovers despise thee, they seek t. l.
11:21. of Anathoth, they seek t. l.
38:16. hand of these men that seek t. l.
39:18. but t. l. shall be for a prey
45: 5. t. l. will I give unto thee for
Jn. 13:38. Wilt thou lay down t. l. for me?
Tree of life
Ge. 2: 9. t. o. l. also in midst of garden
3:22. take also of t. o. l., and eat
24. to keep the way of the t. o. l.
Pr. 3:18. She is a t. o. l. to them that
11:30. Fruit of righteous is t. o. l.
13:12. when desire cometh, it is t. o. l.
15: 4. A gentle tongue is a t. o. l.
Re. 2: 7. him will I give to eat of t. o. l.
22: 2. on that was t. o. l., bearing
14. may have right to *come* to t. o. l.
Way of life
Pr. 6:23. reproofs of instruction are w. o. l.
10:17. He is in w. o. l. that heedeth
15:24. To the wise w. o. l. *goeth* upward
Je.17:21(m). Take heed *for your l' sake*
21: 8. I set before you w. o. l. and

LIFEBLOOD
Is. 63: 3. their l. is sprinkled upon my
6. I poured out their l. on earth.

LIFE-GIVING
1 Co. 15:45. last Adam became l-g. spirit

LIFETIME
Le. 18:18. sister . . . besides other in her l-t.
De.21:16(m). *during the l. of* the hated
2 S. 18:18. Absalom in his l. had taken
Ps. 30: 5. moment; His favor is for l-t.
Ps. 30: 5. my l-t. is as nothing before thee
Lu. 16:25. thou in thy l. receivedst
He. 2:15. all their l. subject to bondage

LIFT
(Lift up *with* eyes, Lift up *with* hand or hands, Lift up *with* head *or* heads, Lift up *with* voice)
Ge. 21:18. Arise, l. up lad, and hold him
Ex. 14:16. l. thou up thy rod, & stretch
20:25. if thou l. up thy tool upon it
Nu. 6:26. JH. l. up his countenance upon
16: 3. wherefore then l. ye up yourselves?
23:24. as a lion doth he l. hims. up
De. 22: 4. surely help him to l. them up
27: 5. l. up no iron *tool* upon them
2 K. 19: 4. l. up thy prayer for remnant that is left. (Is. 37:4)
1 Ch. 25: 5. words of God, to l. up the horn.
Esr. 9: 6. blush to l. up my face to thee
Jb. 11:15. l. up thy face wi'out spot
22:26. And shalt l. up thy face un. God.
Ps. 4: 6. JH., l. thou up light of thy
7: 6. L. up thyself against rage of
24: 9. l. them up, ye ev'lasting doors
25: 1. Unto thee, O JH., do I l. up my
27: 5. He will l. me up upon a rock
74: 3. L. up thy feet unto perpetual
75: 4. to wicked, L. up not the horn
5. L. not up your horn on high
86: 4. un. thee, O Lord, do I l. up my
93: 3. The floods l. up their waves
94: 2. L. up thys., thou judge of earth
139:20(m). thine enemies l. *up themselves*
143: 8. For I l. up my soul unto thee
Ec. 4:10. fall, the one will l. up fellow
hath not another to l. him up
Is. 2: 4. nation sh. not l. up sword (Mi. 4:3)
5:26. he will l. up ensign to nations
10:15. wield them that l. it up
as if a staff sh'd l. up *him*
24. and l. up his staff ag. thee
26. he will l. it up after manner
33:10. saith JH.; now will I l. u. myself
40: 9. l. it up, be not afraid; say unto
59:19(m). *JH will l. up a standard*
62:10. L. up an ensign for peoples.
Je. 7:16. nei. l. up cry nor prayer (11:14)
51:2(m). *and let him not l.* himself up
14. they sh. l. up shout ag. thee
La. 3:41. Let us l. up our hearts with
Eze. 11:22. did cherubim l. up their wings
17:14. that it might not l. itself up
29:15. shall it any more l. itself up
Da. 11:14. amo. they peoples sh. l. thems. up
Ho. 11: 4. as they that l. up yoke on jaws
7(m). none at all will *l. hims. up*
Mt. 12:11. not lay hold on it, & l. it out?
Lu. 13:11. could in no wise l. hers up.
Lift up *with* eyes
Ge. 13:14. L. u. now thine e., and look from
31:12. L. up now thine e., and see all
De. 3:27. l. u. thine e. westward, & n'ward
4:19. lest thou l. u. thi. e. un. heaven
Ps. 121: 1. I will l. u. mi. e. un. mountains
123: 1. Un. thee do I l. u. mi. e., O thou
Is. 40:26. L. up your e. on high, & see who
40:18. L. u. thine e. round ab't, behold
51: 6. L. u. yr. e. to heavens, and look
60: 4. L. u. thine e. round ab't, and see
Je. 3: 2. L. u. thine e. unto bare heights
13:20. L. u. your e., and behold them
Eze. 8: 5. l. u. thine e. toward the north
23:27. thou shalt not l. u. thine e.
33:25. l. u. your e. un. your idols, and
Zec. 5: 5. L. u. now thine e., & see what
Lu. 18:13. w'd not l. u. so much as his e.
Jn. 4:35. L. u. your e., & look on fields
Lift up *with* hand *or* hands
Ge. 41:44. without thee sh. no man l. u. h.
De. 32:40. For I l. u. my h. to heaven
Ps. 10:12. Arise, O JH.; O God, l. u. thy h.
28: 2. When I l. u. my h. tow'd thy holy
63: 4. I will l. u. my h-s in thy name.
119:48. I will l. u. my h-s also unto
134: 2. L. u. your h-s to the sanctuary
Is. 49:22. I will l. u. my h. to nations
La. 2:19. L. u. thy h-s tow'd him for life
He. 12:12. l. u. the h-s that hang down
Lift up *with* head *or* heads
Ge. 40:13. shall Pharaoh l. u. thy h. and
19. shall Pharaoh l. u. thy h. fror
2 K. 25:27. did l. u. h. of Jehoiachin
Jb. 10:15. yet shall I not l. u. my h.
Ps. 24: 7. L. u. your h-s, O ye gates (9)
110: 7. Therefore will he l. u. the h.
Zec. 1:21. so that no man did l. u. his h.
Lu. 21:28. look up, and l. u. your h-s.
Lift up *with* voice
Jb. 38:34. Canst thou l. u. thy v. to clouds?
Pr. 2: 3. And l. u. thy v. for understanding
Is. 3: 7. in that day shall he l. u. *his* v.
13: 2. l. u. the v. un. them, wave hand
24:14. These shall l. u. their v., they
40: 9. l. u. thy v. with strength
42: 2. He will not cry, nor l. u. his v.
11. and cities th'of l. u. *their* v.
52: 8. they l. u. the v., togeth. do they
58: 1. l. u. thy v. like a trumpet
Je. 22:20. and l. u. thy v. in Bashan, & cry
Eze. 21:22. to l. u. the v. with shouting

LIFTED
(Lifted up *with* eyes, Lifted up *with* hand *or* hands, Lifted up *with* heart, Lifted up *with* voice *or* voices)
Ge. 4: 7. doest well, shalt it not be l. up?
7:17. and it was l. up above the earth
37:28. and l. up Joseph out of pit
40:20. he l. up head of chief butler
Ex. 7:20. l. up rod, and smote the waters
Jos. 4:18. priests' feet were l. up unto
8:31. upon wh. no man had l. up any
Ju. 8:28. they l. up their heads no more
2 S. 23:18. l. up his spear ag. (1 Ch. 11:11, 20)
2 K. 9:32. he l. up his face to window
Esr. 6:11. let him be l. up and fastened
Jb. 31:29. Or l. up myself when evil
Ps. 24: 4. not l. up his soul unto falsehood
7. be ye l. up, ye ev'lasting doors
27: 6. now shall my head be l. up above
41: 9. Hath l. up his heel against me
74: 5. seemed as men that l. up axes
75:10. horns of righteous sh. be l. up
83: 2. that hate thee have l. u. head.
93: 3. The floods have l. up, Oh JH.,
148:14. he hath l. up horn of his people
Pr. 30:13. And their eyelids are l. up.
Is. 2:12. haughty, & upon all that is l. up
13. that are high and l. up, & upon
14. upon all hills that are l. up
6: 1. sitting upon throne, high & l. up
18: 3. when ensign is l. up on mountains
40:15(m). *as fine dust that is l. up*
52:13. he sh. be exalted and l. up
Je. 51: 9. and is l. up even to the skies.
52:31. l. up head of Jehoiakin king
Eze. 1:19. living creatures were l. up
from earth, the wheels were l. up
20. wheels were l. up beside them (21)
21. those were l. up from the earth
3:12. Then Spirit l. me up, & I heard
14. So the Spirit l. me up, & took
8: 3. Spirit l. me up bet. earth and
10:16. when cherubim l. u. their wings
19. And cherubim l. up their wings
11: 1. Spirit l. me up, & brought me
24. And Spirit l. me up, & brought
Da. 5:23. hast l. up thys. ag. Lord of
7: 4. it was l. up from the earth
11:12. the multitude sh. be l. up, & his
Zec. 1:21. nations, wh. l. u. their horn
5: 7. there was l. up talent of lead;)
9. they l. up ephah bet. earth and
9:16. crown, l. on high ov. his land.
14:10. she shall be l. up, & sh. dwell
Jn. 3:14. as Moses l. up the serpent in so must Son of man be l. up
8: 7. he l. up himself, and said unto
10. Jesus l. up himself, and said
28. When ye have l. up Son of man
12:32. I, if I be l. up from earth
34. The Son of man must be l. up?
13:18. eateth my bread l. up heel
Lifted up *with* eyes
Ge. 13:10. Lot l. u. his e., and beheld all
18: 2. he l. u. his e., & looked, and, lo
22: 4. On the 3d day Abraham l. u. his e.
13. Abraham l. u. his e., and behold
24:63. he l. u. his e., and saw, and
64. Rebekah l. u. her e., & when she
31:10. I l. u. mi. e., & saw in a dream
33: 1. Jacob l. u. his e., and looked
5. he l. u. his e., & saw the woman
37:25. they l. u. their e., & looked
43:29. he l. u. his e., & saw Benjamin
Ex. 14:10. children of Is. l. u. their e.
Nu. 24: 2. Balaam l. u. his e., & he saw Is
Jos. 5:13. that he l. u. his e., & looked
Ju. 19:17. he l. u. his e., & saw wayfaring
1 S. 6:13. they l. u. their e., & saw ark

Digitized by Google

2 S. 13:34. y. man that kept watch l. u. e.
18:24. l. u. his e., & looked, &, behold
2 K. 19:22. l. u. thine e. on high? (Is. 37:23)
1 Ch. 21:16. David l. u. his e., & saw angel
Jb. 2:12. when they l. u. their e. afar off
Eze. 8: 5. I l. u. mine e. toward north
18: 6. nei. hath l. u. his e. to idols (15)
12. and hath l. u. his e. to idols
Da. 4:34. I. Nebuch., l. u. mine e. un. heaven
8: 3. Then I l. u. mine e., and saw, and
10: 5. I l. u. mine e., and looked, and
Zec. 1:18. I l. u. mi. e., & saw four horns
2: 1. I l. u. mine e., & saw a man
5: 1. l. u. mine e., and saw a flying roll
9. I l. u. mine e., and saw 2 women
6: 1. I l. u. mine e., & saw four chariots
Lu. 6:20. he l. u. his e. on his disciples
16:23. in Hades he l. u. his e., being
Jn. 11:41. Jesus l. u. his e., & said, Father
Lifted up *with* hand *or* hands
Ge. 14:22. I have l. u. my h. unto JH., God
Le. 9:22. Aaron l. u. his h-s tow'd people
Nu. 20:11. Moses l. u. his h. & smote rock
2 S. 18:28. that l. u. their h. ag. my lord
20:21. hath l. u. his h. ag. the king
1 K. 11:26. he also l. u. his h. ag. king
27. why he l. u. his h. against king
Jb. 31:21. If I have l. u. my h. against
Is. 26:11. JH., thy h. is l. up, yet they
Eze. 44:12. th'f. have I l. u. my h. ag. them
Mi. 5: 9. Let thy h. be l. u. above thine
Ha. 3:10. And l. u. its h-s on high.
Lu. 24:50. he l. u. his h-s, & blessed them.
Re. 10: 5. angel l. u. his right h. to heaven
Lifted up *with* heart
De. 8:14. thy h. be l. u., and thou forget
17:20. h. b. not l. u. above his brethren
2 K. 14:10. and thy h. hath l. thee u.
2 Ch. 17: 6. his h. was l. u. in ways of JH.
26:16. when was strong, his h. was l. u.
32:25. his h. was l. u.: th'fore there
Eze. 28: 2. Bec. thy h. is l. u., & thou hast
5. thy h. is l. u. because of riches
17. Thy h. was l. u. bec. thy beauty
31:10. and his h. is l. u. in his height
Da. 5:20. when his h. was l. u. and spirit
Lifted up *with* voice *or* voices
Ge. 21:16. and l. u. her v., and wept
27:38. And Esau l. u. his v., and wept.
29:11. kissed Rachel & l. u. his v.
39:15. heard that I l. u. my v. & cried
18. as I l. u. my v. and cried, that
Nu. 14: 1. all congregation l. u. their v.
Ju. 2: 4. people l. u. their v., & wept.
9: 7. l. u. his v., and cried, and said
21: 2. l. u. their v-s and wept sore
Ru. 1: 9. they l. u. their v., and wept
14. they l. u. their v., & wept again
1 S. 11: 4. all peo. l. u. their v., & wept
24:16. and Saul l. u. his v., & wept.
30: 4. with him, l. u. their v. & wept
2 S. 3:32. the king l. u. his v. & wept at
13:36. sons came, & l. u. v. and wept
2 Ch. 5:13. they l. u. their v. wi. trumpets
Jb. 2:12. they l. u. their v., and wept
Ps. 93: 3. The floods have l. u. their v.
Lu. 1:42. she l. u. her v. with loud cry
11:27. l. u. her v., & said unto him
17:13. they l. u. their v-s, saying
Ac. 2:14. But Peter l. u. his v., & spake
4:24. they l. u. their v. to God with
14:11. they l. u. their v., saying in
22:22. l. u. their v., & said, Away

LIFTER

Ps. 3: 3. My glory, the l. up of my head.

LIFTEST [18:48)

2 S. 22:49. Yea, thou l. me up above them (Ps.
Jb. 30:22. Thou l. me up to the wind
Ps. 9:13. that l. me up fr. gates of death

LIFTETH

1 S. 2: 7. He bringeth low, he also l. up
8. He l. up needy from (Ps. 113:7)
2 Ch. 25:19. thy heart l. thee up to boast
Jb. 39:18. time she l. up hers. on high
Ps. 75: 7. down one, and l. up another.
107:25. wind, Which l. up the waves
Je. 51: 3. l. himself up in his coat of mail

LIFTING

1 Ch. 15:16. and l. up the voice with joy
Ne. 8: 6. Amen, with l. up of their hands
Jb. 22:29. thou shalt say, *There is* l. up
Ps. 75: 6. from the south *cometh* l. up
141: 2. l. up of my hands as evening
Pr. 30:32. done foolishly in l. up thyself
Is. 33: 3. at l. up of thyself the nations
Zph. 3:18(m). *for l. up of reproach ag. her*
Mt. 17: 8. l. up their eyes, saw no one
Jn. 6: 5. Jesus therefore l. up his eyes
17: 1. l. up his eyes to heaven, said
1 Ti. 2: 8. l. up holy hands, wi'out wrath

LIGHT (*See also* Lights)

(Light *with* countenance, Light *with* darkness, Give light, His light, Light *with* morning, Oil for the light, Light *with* shine, Light *with* sun, Light thing, Thy light)

Ge. 1: 3. Let there be l.: and there was l.
4. God saw l., that it was good
5. And God called the l., Day
16. the greater l. to rule the day
and lesser l. to rule night
6:16. l. shalt thou make to the ark
44: 3. As soon as the morning was l.
Ex. 10:23. chil. of Is. had l. in dwellings
14:20. yet it gave l. by night
25:37. they shall l. the lamps th'of
35:14. the candlestick also for the l.
40: 4. candlestick, and l. the lamps
Nu. 4: 9. and cover candlestick of the l.
21: 5. our soul loatheth this l. bread
De. 27:16. Cursed that setteth l. by father
Jos. 2:16. lest the pursuers l. upon you
Ju. 9: 4. Abimelech hired vain & l. fellows
19:26. where her lord was, till it was l.
Ru. 2: 3. her hap was to l. on portion of
1 S. 29:10. morning, and have l., depart.
2 S. 2:18. Asahel was l. of foot
17:12. we will l. upon him as dew
Ne. 9:19. to show them l. & way wherein
Es. 8:16. Jews had l. and gladness & joy
Jb. 3: 9. Let it look for l., but have none
16. As infants that never saw l.
20. l. given to him is in misery
23. *Why is* l. given to man whose?
12:22. out to l. the shadow of death.
25. They grope in dark without l.
18: 5. l. of wicked shall be put out
6. The l. sh. be dark in his tent
24:13. are of them that rebel ag. l.
14. The murderer riseth with l.
16. daytime; They know not the l.
28:11. is hid bringeth he forth to l.
33:28. And my life sh. behold the l.
30. enlightened with l. of living
37:21. men see not l. wh. is bright
38:15. from wicked l. is withholden
19. Where is way to dwelling of l.?
24. By what way is l. parted?
(m). *is way to place where l. is?*
41:18. His sneezings flash forth l.
Ps. 18:28. For thou wilt l. my lamp: JH.
27: 1. JH. is my l. & my salvation
36: 9. In thy l. shall we see l.
37: 6. thy right'ness to go forth as l.
38:10. l. of mine eyes, it also is gone
49:19. They shall never see the l.
56:13. before God In l. of living?
78:14. And all night with l. of fire.
97:11. L. is sown for the righteous
104: 2. Who covereth thys. with l. as
118:27. is God, & he hath given us l.
119:105. under my feet, & l. under path
130. opening of thy words giveth l.
139:11. And the l. ab't me sh. be night
(m). *then night sh. be l. ab't me*
148: 3. Praise him, all ye stars of l.
Pr. 4:18. path of right is as dawning l.
6:23. com'dment is lamp; & law is l.
13: 9. The l. of righteous rejoiceth
15:30. l. of eyes rejoiceth the heart
Ec. 11: 7. Truly l. is sweet, and pleasant
Is. 2: 5. let us walk in l. of Jehovah
5:30. and l. is darkened in the clouds
9: 2. upon them hath the l. shined
10:17. l. of Israel will be for fire
26:19(m). thy dew is as the dew of *l.*
30:26. l. of moon sh. be as l. of sun
as l. of seven days, in the day
42: 6. of people, for l. of Gentiles
49: 6. give thee for l. to Gentiles
51: 4. justice for a l. of the peoples
60:19. will be unto thee ev'last'g l.
20. JH. will be thine ev'lasting l.
Je. 4:23. the heavens, and they had no l.
13:16. while ye look for l., ye turn
25:10. millstones, and l. of the lamp
31:35. and of stars for l. by night
Eze. 22: 7. have they set l. by father and
Da. 2:22. and the l. dwelleth with him.
5:11. and in days of thy father l.
Da. 5:14. and that l. and understanding
Ho. 6: 5. thy judgments are as the l.
Mi. 2: 1. when morning is l., they practise
7: 8. Jehovah will be a l. unto me.
9. he will bring me forth to l.
Ha. 3: 4. And his brightness was as l.
11. At l. of thine arrows as they
Zph. 3: 4. prophets are l. & treacherous
5. doth he bring his justice to l.
Zec. 14: 6. that there shall not be l.
(m). *the l. sh. not be bright nor dark*
7. at evening time there shall be l.
Mt. 4:16. death, to them did l. spring up.
5:14. Ye are the l. of the world.
15. Nei. do *men* l. a lamp, & put it
6:22. thy whole body shall be full of l.
11:30. yoke is easy, & my burden is l.
17: 2. garments became white as the l.
22: 5. But they made l. of it, & went
Mk. 4:22. but that it should come to l.
14:54. warming himself in l. of fire
Lu. 2:32. l. for revelation to Gentiles
8:16. that enter in may see the l.
17. not be known and come to l.
11:33. which enter in may see the l.
34. thy whole body is full of l.
36. thy whole body be full of l.
it shall be wholly full of l.
15: 8. doth not l. a lamp, and sweep
16: 8. wiser than the sons of l.
22:56. as he sat in l. of the fire
Jn. 1: 4. and the life was the l. of men.
7. he might bear witness of the l.
8. He was not the l., but came that
he might bear witness of the l.
9. There was the true l., even the
l. which lighteth every man
3:19. that l. is come into the world
20. one that doeth evil hateth l.,
and cometh not to the l., lest
21. that doeth truth cometh to l.
8:12. saying, I am the l. of the world
9: 5. in world, I am the l. of world
11: 9. bec. he seeth l. of this world
10. because the l. is not in him.
12:35. Yet little while is l. amo. you.
Walk hile ye have the l., that
36. While ye have l. believe on l.
that ye may become sons of l.
46. I am come a l. into the world
Ac. 9: 3. round about him a l. fr. heaven
12: 7. by him, & l. shined in his cell
13:47. I set thee for l. of Gentiles
22: 6. shown from heaven a great l.
9. beheld indeed the l., but they
11. not see for glory of that l.
26:13. I saw on way a l. from heaven
23. sh'd proclaim l. both to people
Ro. 13:12. let us put on the armor of l.
1 Co. 4: 5. will bring to l. hidden th'gs
2 Co. 4: 4. l. of gospel of glory of Christ
17. our l. affliction wh. is for
11:14. fashioneth hims. in angel of l.
Ep. 5: 8. walk as children of l.
9. fruit of l. is in all goodness
13. are made manifest by the l.
that is made manifest is l.
Col. 1:12. inheritance of saints in l.
1 Th. 5: 5. for ye are all sons of l.
1 Ti. 6:16. dwelling in l. unapproachable
2 Ti. 1:10. bro't life & immortality to l.
1 Jn. 1: 5. announce un. you that God is l.
7. if we walk in l., as he is in l.
2: 8. and the true l. already shineth
9. saith he is in l. and hateth
10. loveth his brother abideth in l.
Re. 18:23. l. of lamp sh. shine no more
21:11. her l. was like unto a stone
24. nations sh. walk amidst l. th'of
(m). nations sh. walk *by* l. thereof
22: 5. and they need no l. of lamp

Light *with* countenance

Jb. 29:24. l. of my c. they cast not down
Ps. 4: 6. JH., lift thou up l. of thy c.
44: 3. thine arm, and l. of thy c.
89:15. They walk, O JH., in l. of thy c.
90: 8. Our secret sins in l. of thy c.
Pr. 16:15. In l. of the king's c. is life

Light *with* darkness

Ge. 1: 4. God divided the l. from d.
18. and to divide the l. from d.
Jb. 17:12. l., say they, is near unto d.
18:18. He sh. be driven fr. l. into d.
26:10. Unto the confines of l. and d.
29: 3. by his l. I walked through d.

Digitized by Google

Light *with* darkness
Jb. 30:26. when I waited for l., came d.
Ps. 112: 4. Unto upright ariseth l. in d.
139:12. d. & l. are both alike to thee
Ec. 2:13. folly, as far as l. excelleth d.
Is. 5:20. that put d. for l. and l. for d.
9: 2. walked in d. have seen great l.
42:16. I will make d. l. before them
45: 7. I form the l. and created d.
50:10. that walketh in d., & hath no l.
58:10. then shall thy l. rise in d.
59: 9. we look for l., but, behold d.
La. 3: 2. walk in d., and not in l.
(m). walk in d., *without l.*
Am. 5:18. it is d., and not l.
20. day of JH. be d., and not l.?
Mt. 4:16. that sat in d. Saw a great l.
6:23. if the l. that is in thee be d.
10:27. tell you in d., speak ye in l.
Lu. 11:35. l. that is in thee be not d.
12: 3. said in d. sh. be heard in l.
Jn. 1: 5. And the l. shineth in the d.
3:19. men loved d. rather than l.
8:12. not walk in d., but sh. have l.
12:35. have l., that d. ov'take you not
Ac. 26:18. that they may turn fr. d. to l.
Ro. 2:19. a l. of them that are in d.
1 Co. 4: 5. bring to l. hidden things of d.
2 Co. 4: 6. that said, l. sh. shine out of d.
6:14. what communion hath l. wi. d.?
Ep. 5: 8. ye were once d., but are now l.
1 Pe. 2: 9. out of d. in. his marvellous l.
1 Jn. 1: 5. God is l., in him is not d.
2: 8. d. is passing, & true l. shineth
Give light
Ge. 1:15. of heaven to g. l. upon earth (17)
Ex. 13:21. in pillar of fire to g. them l.
25:37. lamps, to g. l. over against it
Nu. 8: 2. seven lamps sh. g. l. in front of
3. lighted lamps *so as to g. l.* in front
Ne. 9:12. of fire by night, to g. them l.
Ps. 105:39. And fire to g. l. in the night
Is. 13:10. constellations sh. not g. l.
60:19. nei. shall moon g. l. unto thee
Eze. 32: 7. and the moon sh. not g. its l.
Mt. 24:29. moon sh. not g. her l. (Mk. 13:24)
Lu. 11:36. bright shining doth g. thee l.
2 Co. 4: 6. to g. l. of knowledge of glory
Re. 22: 5. for the Lord God sh. g. them l.
His light
Jb. 25: 3. upon whom doth not h. l. arise?
29: 3. by h. l. I walked thro. darkness
36:30. he spreadeth h. l. around him
Jn. 5:35. to rejoice for a season in h. l.
Light *with* morning
1 S. 14:36. take spoil amo. them until m. l.
25:22. that pertained to him by m. l.
34. been left unto Nabal by m. l.
36. less or more, until m. l.
2 S. 17:22. by m. l. there lacked not one
23: 4. *He shall be* as the l. of the m.
2 K. 7: 9. if we tarry till the m. l.
Oil for the light
Ex. 25: 6. o. f. l., spices for anointing oil (35:8)
27:20. pure olive o. beaten f. l. (Le. 24:2)
35:14. and its lamps and the o. f. l.
28. spice, and the o.; f. l., & for
39:37. vessels thereof, and o. f. l.
Nu. 4:16. the priest shall be the o. f. l.
Light *with* shine
Jb. 3: 4. Neither let the l. s. upon it.
22:28. And l. shall s. upon thy ways.
Is. 13:10. moon sh. not cause its l. to s.
Mt. 5:16. so let your l. s. before men
2 Co. 4: 6. L. shall s. out of darkness
Light *with* sun
Ps. 74:16. Thou hast prepared l. and s.
Ec. 12: 2. before s., and l., and the moon
Is. 30:26. l. of moon shall be as l. of s.
and l. of s. sh. be sevenfold
60:19. s. sh. be no more thy l. by day
Je. 31:35. JH., who giveth s. for l. by day
Re. 22: 5. no l. of lamp, neither l. of s.
Light thing
De.1:41(m). *deemed it* l. t. to go up into
1 S. 18:23. Seemeth it to you a l. t. to be?
1 K. 16:31. as if it had been a l. t. for
2 K. 3:18. is but a l. t. in sight of JH.
20:10. is l. t. for shadow to decline
Is. 49: 6. it is too l. a t. that thou
Eze. 8:17. Is it a l. t. to house of Judah?
Thy light
Ps. 36: 9. In t. l. shall we see light
Is. 43: 3. Oh send out t. l. and thy truth
58: 8. Then sh. t. l. break forth as
Is. 58:10. then sh. t. l. rise in darkness
60: 1. Arise, shine; for t. l. is come
3. nations sh. come to t. l. & kings
19. sun sh. be no more t. l. by day
LIGHTED
Ge. 28:11. l. upon certain place, & tarried
Ex. 40:25. And he l. lamps before Jehovah
Nu. 8: 3. he l. lamps thereof so as
2 K. 10:15. he l. on Jehonadab son of
Is. 9: 8. and it hath l. upon Israel.
Lu. 8:16. no man, when he hath l. lamp(11:33)
LIGHTEN
1 S. 6: 5. peradventure he will l. his hand
2 S. 22:29. And JH. will l. my darkness
Ezr. 9: 8. that our God may l. our eyes
Ps. 13: 3. L. mine eyes, lest I sleep the
18:28. JH. my God will l. my darkness
Jon. 1: 5. into sea, to l. it unto them
Re. 21:23. for the glory of God did l. it
LIGHTENED
Ps. 77:18. The lightnings l. the world (97:4)
Ac. 27:38. they l. ship, throwing out
Re. 18: 1. earth was l. with his glory
LIGHTENETH
Pr. 29:13. JH. l. the eyes of them both.
Lu. 17:24. for as lightning, when it l.
LIGHTER
1 K. 12: 4. make . . . his heavy yoke . . . l. (2 Ch. 10:4)
9. did put upon us l. (2 Ch. 10:9)
10. make it l. unto us (2 Ch. 10:10)
Ps. 62: 9. are together l. than vanity.
LIGHTEST
Nu. 8: 2. unto him, When thou l. lamps
LIGHTETH
Ex. 30: 8. when Aaron l. lamps at even
De. 19: 5. and l. upon his neighbor
Jn. 1: 9. *even light* which l. every man
LIGHTING
Is. 30:30. will show l. down of his arm
Ac. 27:41. l. upon place where 2 seas met
LIGHTLY
De. 32:15. l. esteemed Rock of his salvation
1 S. 2:30. despise me shall be l. esteemed.
18:23. am a poor man, and l. esteemed?
Pr. 12: 9. Better is he that is l. esteemed
Je. 4:24(m). and all the hills *moved l.*
He. 12: 5. regard not l. chastening of Lord
LIGHTNESS
Je. 3: 9. to pass thro. l. of her whoredom
LIGHTNING
2 S. 22:15. L. and discomfited them.
Jb. 28:26. And way for l. of the thunder
36:32. He covereth his hands with l.
37: 3. And his l. unto ends of earth.
11. spreadeth abroad cloud of his l.
15. causeth l. of cloud to shine?
38:25. Or a way for l. of thunder
Ps. 144: 6. Cast forth l., & scatter them
Eze. 1:13. and out of fire went forth l.
14. as appearance of a flash of l.
21:10. furbished that it may be as l.
15. it is made as l., it is pointed
28. to devour, that it may be as l.
Da. 10: 6. his face as appearance of l.
Zec. 9:14. his arrows sh. go forth as l.
Mt. 24:27. as l. cometh forth from east
28: 3. His appearance was as l., & his
Lu. 10:18. I beheld Satan fallen as l.
17:24. as l., when it lighteneth out
LIGHTNINGS
Ex. 19:16. there were thunders and l.
20:18. perceived thunderings, and l.
Jb. 37: 4. And he restraineth not the l.
38:35. Canst thou send forth l.?
Ps. 18:14. l. manifold. & discomfited them
(m). *he shot out l.*, & discomfited
76:3(m). he brake the *l.* of the bow
77:18. The l. lightened the world
97: 4. His l. lightened the world
135: 7. Who maketh l. for the rain
Je. 10:13. he maketh l. for the rain (51:16)
Na. 2: 4. like torches; they run like l.
Zec. 10: 1. *even of* JH. that maketh l.
Re. 4: 5. And out of the throne proceed l.
8: 5. followed thunders & voices, & l.
11:19. followed l. & voices & thunders
16:18. there l., & voices, and thunders
LIGHTS (*See also* Light)
Ge. 1:14. God said, Let there be l. in
15. let them be for l. in firmament
16. and God made two great l.
Ps. 136: 7. To him that made great l.
Is.24:15(m). glorify ye JH. in the *l.*
Eze. 32: 8. l. of heaven will make dark
Ac. 16:29. he called for l., & sprang in
20: 8. many l. in the upper chamber
Ph. 2:15. ye are seen as l. in the world
Ja. 1:17. coming down from Father of l.
LIGN-ALOES
Nu. 24: 6. As l-a. wh. Jehovah hath planted
LIKE
(Like dove *or* doves, Like fire, Like flock *or* flocks, Like grass, Like him, Like house, Like it, Like lion *or* lions, Like made *or* made like, Like man, Like manner, Like men, None like, Like river *or* rivers, Like sheep, Like them, Like tree, Like unto, Like water *or* waters)
Ge. 10: 9. L. Nimrod a mighty hunter bef. JH.
13:10. Plain . . . l. garden of JH., l. the land of Egypt, as thou
25:25. red, all over l. hairy garment
Ex. 15:11. is l. thee, glorious in holiness?
16:31. it was l. coriander seed, white was l. wafers *made* with honey
28: 8. shall be l. the work thereof
11. l. engravings of a signet (21; 39:14)
22. upon breastplate chains l. cords
36. l. engravings of sig., HOLY (39:30)
30:34. of each sh. there be l. weight
39: 5. same piece *and* l. work th'of
8. l. the work of the ephod; of gold
Nu. 23:10. And let my last end be l. his!
De. 17:14. l. all nations round ab't me
18: 8. They sh. have l. portions to eat
25: 7. if man l. not to take his brother's
8. and say, I l. not to take her
29:23. l. overthrow of Sodom & Gomor.
Jos. 10:14. no day l. that bef. or after
Ju. 7:12. in valley l. locusts for multitude
13: 6. was l. countenance of angel
16:12. from off his arms l. a thread
Ru. 4:11. in. thy house l. Rachel & l. Leah
1 S. 2: 2. Neither is any rock l. our God
8: 5. king to judge us l. all nations
20. we also may be l. all nations
17: 7. spear was l. a weaver's beam (2 S. 21:19; 2 Ch. 20:5)
25:36. in house, l. feast of a king
26:15. who is l. to thee in Israel?
2 S. 5:20. before me, l. breach of waters
7:23. is l. thy people, even l. Israel?
18:27. foremost is l. running of Ahimaas
22:34. maketh his feet l. hinds' feet
1 K. 7: 8. the other court, was of l. work
12. l. inner court of house of JH.
26. l. brim of a cup (2 Ch. 4:5)
33. was l. work of chariot wheel
8:23. is no God l. thee, in heaven or
20:25. l. army that thou hast lost
22:13. let thy word be l. word of one
2 K. 3: 2. not l. his father, & l. his mother
9:20. driving is l. driving of Jehu
14: 3. of JH. ye not l. David his father
16: 2. JH. his God, l. David his father
17:14. l. to the neck of their fathers
18:32. land l. your own land (Is. 36:17)
1 Ch. 4:27. multiply l. to chil. of Judah
11:23. hand was spear l. a weaver's beam
12: 8. faces were l. faces of lions
22. a great host l. host of God.
14:11. my hand, l. breach of waters.
17:21. what one nation is l. thy people?
26:12. having offices l. their brethren
27:23. increase Is. l. stars of heaven
2 Ch. 1: 9. people l. dust of earth in
18:12. thy word be l. one of theirs
21:19. for him, l. burning of his fathers
28: 1. eyes of JH., l. David his father
30: 7. be not l. yr. fathers, & l. yr. breth.
26. was not the l. in Jerusalem
35:18. no passover l. that kept in Israel
Es. 2:20. l. as when she was brought up
Jb. 3:24(m). my sighing cometh *l.* my food
5:26. L. as shock of grain cometh in
7: 1. his days l. days of a hireling?
8: 2. shall words be l. a mighty wind
10:10. milk, and curdle me l. cheese
14: 2. He cometh forth l. a flower and
9. And put forth boughs l. a plant.
16:14. He runneth upon me l. a giant
20: 7. sh. perish for ever l. own dung
30:19. I am become l. dust & ashes
31:33. If l. Adam I have covered my
32:19. L. new wine-skins it is ready
34:36. of his answering l. wicked men
36:14(m). their life perisheth *l.*
40: 9. or hast thou an arm l. God?

Digitized by Google

Jb. 40:17. He moveth his tail l. a cedar
18. His limbs are l. bars of iron
41:18. his eyes l. eyelids of morning
30. underparts are *l.* sharp potsherds
31. maketh deep to boil l. a pot
maketh sea l. pot of ointment
33. Upon earth there is not his l.
Ps. 1: 4. l. chaff which wind driveth away
2: 9. them in pieces l. potter's vessel.
18:33. my feet l. hinds' *feet* (Ha. 3:19)
22:14. My heart is l. wax; It is melted
15. strength is dried up l. potsherd
29: 6. maketh them to skip l. a calf
31:12. I am l. a broken vessel
36: 6. Thy right'ness is l. mountains
37:20(m). *l. smoke* shall they consume
39:11. beauty to consume away l. moth
49:12. He is l. beasts that perish.
20. Is l. the beasts that perish.
52: 2. L. sharp razor, working deceitfully
58: 4. poison is l. poison of serpent
They are l. the deaf adder
8. *L.* the untimely birth of a woman
59: 6. at evening, they howl l. a dog
14. let them howl l. a dog, And
64: 3. have whet their tongue l. sword
72: 6. He will come down l. rain upon
16. fruit shall shake l. Lebanon
78:57. treacherously l. their fathers
turned aside l. deceitful bow.
69. built his sanctuary l. heights
l. earth wh. he hath established
80:10. boughs were l. cedars of God
82: 7. And fall l. one of the princes.
83:11. Make their nobles l. Oreb and
Yea, all their princes l. Zeba
13. make them l. the whirling dust
88: 5. L. the slain that lie in grave
92:10. exalted l. *horn* of wild ox
12. He sh. grow l. cedar in Lebanon
97: 5. mountains melted l. wax at
102: 3. my days consume away l. smoke
6. I am l. pelican of wilderness
9. For I have eaten ashes l. bread
11. days l. shadow that declineth
26. them sh. wax old l. a garment
103: 5. thy youth is renewed l. eagle
13. L. as father pitieth his children
104: 2. out the heavens l. a curtain
109:28. And l. oil into his bones.
23. I am gone l. a shadow when it
114: 4. The mountains skip l. rams,
The little hills l. lambs.
6. Ye mountains, that ye skip l. rams;
Ye little hills l. lambs?
118:12. compassed me about l. bees
119:83. I am become l. a wine-skin
119. all wicked of earth l. dross
128: 3. Thy children l. olive plants
131: 2. L. a weaned child is my soul
133: 2. l. precious oil upon head, that
140: 3. sharpened tongue l. serpent,
144: 4. Man is l. to vanity: His days
147:16. He giveth snow l. wool; he
scattereth hoar-frost l. ashes
17. casteth forth his ice l. morsels
Pr. 12:18. speaketh rashly l. piercings of
18:19. *such* contentions are l. bars
23:32. At last it biteth l. serpent?
And stingeth l. an adder.
25:11. word fitly spoken Is *l.* apples
19. Is *l.* a broken tooth, & a foot
28. Is l. city that is broken down
26:17. l. one that taketh dog by ears
23. Are *l.* earthen vessel ov'laid
28: 3. Is *l.* sweeping rain wh. leaveth
31:14. She is l. the merchant-ships
Ec. 10: 7. and princes walking l. servants
S. S. 2: 9. My beloved is l. a roe, or a
17. and be thou l. a roe or a young
3: 6. fr. wildern. l. pillars of smoke
4: 3. Thy lips are l. thread of scarlet
are l. a piece of pomegranate
4. Thy neck is l. tower of David
5. breasts are l. two fawns (7:3)
11. garments is l. smell of Lebanon
6:12(m). *made me l. chariots of Ammin.*
7: 1. Thy rounded thighs are l. jewels
2. Thy body is *l.* a round goblet
Thy waist is *l.* a heap of wheat
4. Thy neck is l. tower of ivory
Thy nose is l. tower of Lebanon
5. Thy head upon thee is l. Carmel,
and hair of thy head l. purple
8. smell of thy breath l. apples

S. S. 7: 9. And thy mouth l. best wine
8:10. my breasts l. towers *thereof*
14. be thou l. to a roe or to a
Is. 1:18. though they be red l. crimson
2: 6. are soothsayers l. Philistines
5:29. their roaring sh. be l. a lioness
30. in that day l. roaring of sea
10: 6. to tread them down l. mire of
16. a burning l. burning of fire.
11: 7. the lions sh. eat straw l. ox.
16. l. as there was for Israel in
14:14. I will make mys. l. Most High
19. away l. an abominable branch
16:11. my heart soundeth l. harp for Moab
17:12. l. the roaring of the seas
l. rushing of mighty waters!
13. l. the rushing of many waters
l. whirling dust before storm.
18: 4. l. clear heat in sunshine
l. cloud of dew in heat of
20: 3. L. as my serv't Isaiah walked
22:18. *toss thee* l. ball into large country
24:20. shall sway to & fro l. hammock
26:17. L. as a woman with child, that
27:10. and forsaken, l. wilderness
29: 5. thy foes shall be l. small dust
30:33. of JH., l. stream of brimstone
33: 9. Sharon is l. a desert; & Bashan
38:12. rolled up l. weaver, my life
14. L. swallow or crane, so did I
40:11. will feed his flock l. shepherd
42:14. cry out l. travailing woman
46: 5. compare me, that we may be l.?
48:19. of thy bowels l. grains th'of
49: 2. made my mouth l. sharp sword
50: 7. have I set my face l. a flint
51: 3. made her wilderness l. Eden,
and her desert l. garden of JH.
6. heavens sh. vanish away l. smoke
earth shall wax old l. a garment
8. moth sh. eat them up l. garment,
and worm shall eat them l. wool
57:20. the wicked are l. troubled sea
58: 1. lift up thy voice l. a trumpet
11. thou shalt be l. watered garden,
and l. a spring of water, whose
59:10. We grope for wall l. the blind
(m). *are in dark places l. dead*
11. We roar all l. bears, & moan
64: 6. iniquities, l. wind, take us away.
65:25. lion shall eat straw l. ox
66:12. of nations l. ov'flowing stream
15. chariot sh. be l. whirlwind
Je. 5:19. L. as ye have forsaken me, and
6:23. their voice roareth l. the sea (50:42)
9:12. and burned up l. the wilderness
10:16. portion of Jacob is not l. these
11:19. But I was l. a gentle lamb
14: 6. they pant for air l. jackals
17: 6. he shall be l. heath in desert
23:29. l. hammer that breaketh rock
24: 2. l. the figs that are first-ripe
5. l. these good figs, so will I
25:34. and ye sh. fall l. goodly vessel
26: 6. will I make this house l. Shiloh
9. This house shall be l. Shiloh
29:17. I will make them l. vile figs
22. make thee l. Zedekiah & l. Ahab
31:28. l. as I have watched over them
32:42. L. as I have bro't all this
36:32. besides un. them many l. words
38: 9. he is l. to die in the place
46: 7. this that riseth up l. Nile?
8. Egypt riseth up l. the Nile
18. l. Tabor among the mountains, and
l. Carmel by the sea, so.
21. in midst are l. calves of stall
22. The sound sh. go l. the serpent
48: 6. be l. the heath in wilderness.
36. my heart soundeth for Moab l.
my heart soundeth l. pipes for
38. I have broken Moab l. vessel
49:19. for who is l. me? and who?
50:44. over it: for who is l. me?
51:19. portion of Jacob is not l. these
33. l. threshing-floor at time
34. l. a monster, swallowed me up
40. I will bring them down l. lambs
to slaughter, l. rams with he-goats
La. 1: 6. l. harts that find no pasture
2: 4. hath bent his bow l. enemy
13. thy breach is great l. the sea
3:52. have chased me sore l. a bird
4: 3. l. ostriches in wilderness.
8. withered, it is become l. stick

La. 5:10. Our skin is black l. an oven
Eze. 1: 7. sole was l. sole of calf's foot
they sparkle l. burnished brass
13. was l. burning coals of fire,
l. appearance of torches
22. l. terrible crystal to look upon
24. wings l. noise of great waters
l. the voice of the Almighty
tumult l. noise of a host
5: 9. I will not any more do the l.
12:11. l. as I have done, so shall it
13: 4. thy prophets have been l. foxes
16:16. *the l. things* shall not come
18:14. feareth, and doeth not such l.
19:10. Thy mother was l. a vine, in
20:36. L. as I entered into judgment
22:27. are l. wolves ravening prey
23:18. l. as my soul was alienated
20. issue is l. issue of horses
26:19. l. cities that are not inhabited
27:32. *saying*, Who is there l. Tyre,
l. her that is bro't to silence
31: 2. art thou l. in thy greatness?
8. fir-trees were not l. its boughs
18. To whom art thou thus l. in?
32:14. cause their rivers to run l. oil
36:35. is become l. garden of Eden
38: 9. thou shalt come l. a storm,
thou shalt be l. cloud to cover
40: 3. was l. the appearance of brass
25. round about, l. those windows
41:25. l. as were made upon the walls
42:11. was l. appearance of *way of*
43: 2. was l. the sound of many waters
3. visions were l. vision I saw
45:25. shall he do the l. the 7 days
Da. 2:35. became l. chaff of summer
3:25. of fourth is l. son of gods.
4:33. his hair was grown l. eagles'
and his nails l. birds' *claws*.
5:11. wisdom, l. wisdom of the gods
21. he was fed with grass l. oxen
7: 5. beast, a second, l. to a bear
6. and, lo, another, l. a leopard
8. were eyes l. eyes of a man
9. hair of his head l. pure wool
10: 6. his body was also l. the beryl
words l. voice of a multitude.
18. one l. the appearance of a man
11:40. come against him l. whirlwind
Ho. 2: 3. set her l. a dry land, & slay her
4: 9. it shall be, l. people, l. priest
6: 7. l. Adam have transgressed cov't
7: 6. ready their heart l. an oven
16. they are l. a deceitful bow
8: 9. *l.* a wild ass alone by himself
9:10. I found Israel l. grapes in
abominable l. that wh. they loved
11. their glory sh. fly away l. bird
13: 8. I will devour them l. lioness
Joe. 1: 8. Lament l. a virgin girded with
2: 2. there hath not even been the l.
5. L. noise of chariots on tops of
l. noise of a flame of fire
9. enter in at windows l. a thief.
Am. 2: 9. was l. the height of the cedars
6: 5. instruments of music, l. David
9: 9. l. as grain is sifted in sieve
Jon. 1: 4. so that ship was l. to be broken.
Mi. 1: 8. will make wailing l. jackals
4:10. dau. of Zion, l. woman in travail
7:17. They shall lick dust l. serpent;
l. crawling things of the earth
Na. 1:10. For entangled l. thorns, and
2: 4. appearance of them is l. torches;
they run l. the lightnings
8. from of old l. a pool of water
3:12. fortresses sh. be *l.* fig-trees
15. devour thee l. the cankerworm
Zph. 3:13. desolations, & dry l. wilderness
Zec. 1: 6. L. as JH. of hosts thought to do
5: 9. had wings l. wings of a stork
9:15. l. bowls, l. corners of the altar.
12: 6. l. a pan of fire among wood, &
l. flaming torch among sheaves
14: 5. l. as ye fled fr. bef. earthquake
20. shall be l. bowls before altar.
Mal. 3: 2. l. fire, & l. fuller's soap
Mt. 6:29. was not arrayed l. one (Lu. 12:27)
Mk. 4:31. It is l. grain of mustard seed
13:19. not been the l. from beginning
Lu. 6:47. I will show you to whom he is l.
7:31. and to what are they l.?
Ac. 2: 3. tongues parting asunder, l. as of fire
11:17. God gave unto them the l. gift

Digitized by Google

Ac. 14:15. We also are men of l. passions
19:25. with workmen of l. occupation
Ro. 6: 4. l. as Christ was raised from dead
Ga. 5:21. drunkenness, revellings, & such l.
He. 4:15. in all points tempted l. as we
9:24. l. in pattern to the true; but
Ja. 1: 6. doubteth is l. surge of the sea
5:17. Elijah man of l. passions with
2 Pe. 1: 1. obtained a l. precious faith
Re. 2:18. hath his eyes l. flame of fire
4: 3. was, to look upon l. jasper stone
throne, l. emerald to look upon
7. and the second creature l. calf
4th creature was l. flying eagle
18:18. What city is l. the great city?
Like dove *or* doves
Ps. 55: 6. Oh that I had wings l. a d.
Is. 59:11. or l. bears, or mourn sore l. d-s
Je. 48:28. be l. d. that maketh her nest
Eze. 7:16. on mountains l. d-s of valleys
Ho. 7:11. Ephraim is l. a silly d., without
Like fire
Ex. 24:17. glory of JH. was l. devouring f.
Ps. 79: 5. Shall thy jealousy burn l. f.?
89:46. *How long* sh. thy wrath burn l. f.
Je. 4: 4. lest my wrath go forth l. f. (21:12)
23:29. Is not my word l. f.? saith JH.
La. 2: 3. hath burned up Jacob l. flaming f.
4. he hath poured out his wrath l. f.
Am. 5: 6. lest he break out l. f. in house
Na. 1: 6. his wrath is poured out l. f.
Mal. 3: 2. for he is l. a refiner's f., and
Like flock *or* flocks
1 K. 20:27. bef. them l. two little f-s of kids
Jb. 21:11. send forth thy little ones l. f.
Ps. 77:20. Thou leddest thy people l. a f.
78:52. guided them in wilderness l. f.
80: 1. Thou that leadest Joseph l. f.
107:41. And maketh *him* families l. f.
S. S. 4: 2. Thy teeth are l. a f. of ewes
Eze. 36:37. will increase them l. a f.
Like grass
Ps. 37: 2. they sh. soon be cut down l. g.
72:16. they of city sh. flourish l. g.
90: 5. they are l. g. which groweth up
102: 4. My heart is smitten l. g., and
11. And I am withered l. g.
Is. 66:14. bones sh. flourish l. tender g.
Like him
2 K. 23:25. nei. after him arose any l. h.
Ne. 13:26. was there no king l. h., & he
Jb. 36:22. Who is a teacher l. unto h.?
40: 9. canst thou thunder wi. voice l. h.?
Pr. 26: 4. Lest thou also be l. unto h.
Is. 63: 2. l. h. that treadeth in winevat
Jn. 9: 9. others said, No, but he is l. h.
1 Jn. 3: 2. be manifested, we shall be l. h.
Like house
Ru. 4:12. let thy house be l. h. of Peres
1 K. 16: 3. thy house l. h. of Jeroboam (21:22)
7. in being l. the h. of Jeroboam
21:22. l. h. of Baasha. son of (2 K. 9:9)
2 K. 9: 9. house of Ahab l. h. of Jeroboam
2 Ch. 21:13. l. as h. of Ahab did
Eze. 2: 8. harlot rebellious l. that rebellious h.
Like it
Ex. 30:32. neither sh. ye make any l. i.
33. Whosoever compoundeth any l. i.
De. 4:32. thing is, or hath been heard l. i.?
Je. 30: 7. day is great, so none is l. i.
Like lion *or* lions
Ps. 7: 2. Lest they tear my soul l. l.
17:12. He is l. l. greedy of his prey
Is. 5:29. they shall roar l. young l-s
Je. 2:30. your prophets, l. a destroying l.
49:19. he shall come up l. a l. from
50:44. *the enemy* sh. come up l. a l.
51:38. They sh. roar togeth. l. young l-s.
Eze. 22:25. l. a roaring l. ravening prey
Da. 7: 4. was l. l., & had eagle's wings
Ho. 11:10. after JH., who will roar l. l.
Re. 4: 7. And the first creature *was* l. l.
Like made *or* made like
Ex. 25:33. (2) 3 cups m. l. almond-bl. (37:19)
34. four cups m. l. almond-blossoms
1 K. 10:20. not l. m. in any kingdom (2 Ch. 9:19)
2 K. 13: 7. m. them l. the dust in threshing.
Da. 5:21. and his heart was m. l. beasts'
Zec. 14:10. land shall be m. l. Arabah
Ro. 9:29. and had been m. l. un. Gomorrah.
He. 2:17. to be m. l. unto his brethren
7: 3. but m. l. unto the Son of God)
Like man
Ju. 16:17. become weak, & be l. any other m.
Jb. 12:25. them to stagger l. drunken m.
38: 3. Gird up now thy loins, l. m.; for
40: 7. Gird up thy loins, l. a m.; I will
Ps. 78:65. L. a mighty m. that shouteth by
107:27. to & fro, & stagger l. drunken m.
Is. 10:13. l. valiant m. I have bro't down
24:20. earth sh. stagger l. a drunken m.
42:13. stir up his zeal l. m. of war
Je. 23: 9. bones shake; I am l. a drunken m.,
and l. m. whom wine hath ov'come
Zec. 10: 7. *they of* Ephraim sh. be l. mighty m.
Mt. 13:45. of heaven is l. m. is merchant
52. is l. unto a m. is a householder
20: 1. l. unto a m. was a householder
Lu. 6:48. he is l. a m. building a house
49. l. a m. that built house wi'out
Ja. 1:23. l. unto m. beholding his natural
Like manner
Ex. 7:11. magicians of Egypt, did in l. m. (22)
23:11. In l. m. thou shalt deal with
Ju. 8: 8. and spake unto them in l. m.
11:17. in l. m. he sent un. king of Moab
1K.7:20(m). *it was in l. m. above*
Ne. 6: 5. sent his serv't un. me in l. m.
Es. 4:16. my maidens will fast in l. m.
Is. 51: 6. dwell therein shall die in l. m.
Mt. 21:36. first: & they did un. them in l. m.
22:26. in l. m. second also, and third
25:17. In l. m. he also that *received*
27:41. In l. m. also the chief priests
Mk. 4:16. these in l. m. are they that are
14:31. And in l. m. also said they all.
15:31. In l. m. also the chief priests
Lu. 10:32. in l. m. a Levite also, when he
13: 3. repent, ye sh. all in l. m. perish
16:25. and Lazarus in l. m. evil th'gs
22:20. And cup in l. m. after supper
Jn. 5:19. these the Son also doeth in l. m.
Ac. 1:11. this Jesus shall so come in l. m.
Ro. 8:26. in l. m. the Spirit helpeth our
1 Ti. 2: 9. In l. m., that women adorn thems.
3: 8. Deacons in l. m. *must be* grave
11. Women in l. m. must be grave
5:25. In l. m. there are good works
He. 9:21. be sprinkled in l. m. with blood.
Ja. 2:25. in l. m. was not Rahab the harlot?
1 Pe. 3: 1. In l. m. wives, be in subjection
7. Ye husbands, in l. m., dwell with
Jude 8. Yet in l. m. these also in their
Re. 2:15. teaching of Nicolaitans in l. m.
8:12. third part of it, & night in l. m.
Like men
1 S. 4: 9. Be strong, and quit yours. l. m.
quit yourselves l. m. and fight.
Ps. 73: 5. Nei. are they plagued l. *other* m.
82: 7. Nevertheless ye shall die l. m.
Joe. 2: 7. They run l. mighty m.; they
climb the wall l. m. of war
Zph. 1:17. that they sh. walk l. blind m.
Lu. 12:36. yours. l. un. m. looking for Lord
1 Co. 16:13. quit yours. l. m., be strong
None like
Ex. 9:14. there is n. l. me in all earth
1 S. 10:24. is n. l. him among all people?
21: 9. There is n. l. that; give it me.
2 S. 7:22. JH. God: for there is n. l. thee
1 K. 3:12. hath been n. l. thee bef. thee
21:25. (but there was n. l. un. Ahab
2 K. 18: 5. after him was n. l. him amo. all
1 Ch. 17:20. O JH., there is n. l. thee
2Ch.14:11(m).there is n. *l.* thee to help
Jb. 1: 8. there is n. l. him in the earth (2:3)
Ps. 86: 8. There is n. l. un. thee amo. gods
Is. 46: 9. *I am* God, and there is n. l. me
Je. 10: 6. There is n. l. unto thee, O JH.
7. estate, there is n. l. unto thee.
30: 7. day is great, so that n. is l. it
Da. 1:19. was found n. l. Daniel, Hananiah
Like river *or* rivers
Ps. 78:16. caused waters to run down l. r-s
105:41. They ran in dry places *l.* r.
Is. 66:12. I will extend peace to her l. r.
Je. 46: 7. whose waters tossed thems. l. r-s?
8. his waters tossed thems. l. r-s
La. 2:18. let tears run down l. r. day and
Am. 9: 5. it shall rise up wholly l. R.
Like sheep
Ps. 44:11. made us l. s. *appointed* for food
78:52. he led forth his own peo. l. s.
119:176. I have gone astray l. a lost s.;
Is. 53: 6. All we l. s. have gone astray
Je. 12: 3. pull them out l. s. for slaughter
Like them
2 K. 17:15. them that they should do l. t.
Ps. 28: 1. I become l. t. that go down
115: 8. them sh. be l. unto t. (135:18)
126: 1. We were l. unto t. that dream
143: 7. Lest I become l. t. that go
Ho. 5:10. princes of Judah are l. t. that
Mt. 6: 8. Be not therefore l. unto t.: for
Like tree
Jb. 19:10. my hope hath he plucked up l. t.
Ps. 1: 3. he sh. be l. t. planted by streams
37:35. spreading hims. l. a green t. in
52: 8. I am l. a green olive-t. in
92:12. righteous sh. flourish l. palm-t.
S. S. 7: 7. This thy stature is l. to palm-t.
Je. 10: 5. are l. palm-t. of turned work
Ho. 14: 8. I am l. a green fir-t.; from me
Like unto
Ex. 8:10. there is none l. u. JH. our God
15:11. Who is l. u. thee, O JH., among?
30:38. shall make l. u. that, to smell
34: 1. tables of stone l. u. (4; De. 10:1, 3)
De. 7:26. become devoted thing l. u. it
18:15. of thee, of thy breth., l. u. me
18. from amo. their breth., l. u. thee
33:26. is none l. u. God, O Jesharun
29. Who is l. u. thee, a peo. saved?
34:10. prophet since in Is. l. u. Moses
2 S. 7: 9. l. u. name of great (1 Ch. 17:8)
1 K. 3:12. after thee sh. any arise l. u. thee
13. any among kings l. u. thee
5: 6. to cut timber l. u. Sidonians
7: 8. made also house l. u. this porch
12:32. l. u. feast that is in Judah
2 K. 5:14. l. u. flesh of little child
23:25. l. u. him was there no king
25:17. l. u. these had second pillar
Ps. 35:10. who is l. u. thee; Who deliverest
71:19. things, O God, who is l. u. thee?
86: 8. There is none l. u. thee amo. gods
are *any works* l. u. thy works
89: 6. amo. sons of mighty is l. u. JH.?
8. is mighty one, l. u. thee, O JH.?
113: 5. Who is l. u. JH. our God, That?
Is. 1: 9. we sh'd have been l. u. Gomorrah
14:10. weak as we? art become l. u. us?
19:16. shall *Egyptians* be l. u. women
Je. 52:22. second pillar had l. u. these
La. 1:12. be any sorrow l. u. my sorrow
21. and they shall be l. u. me.
Eze. 1:16. their work was l. u. a beryl
25: 8. house of Judah is l. u. all nations
31: 8. tree in garden of God l. u. it
Da. 7:13. of heaven one l. u. son of man
10: 6. his feet l. u. burnished brass
Mi. 7:18. Who is a god l. u. thee, that
Mt. 11:16. It is l. u. children sitting in
13:31. is l. u. a grain of mustard seed,
which a man (Lu. 13:19)
33. k'dom of heaven is l. u. leaven
44. is l. u. a treasure hidden in
47. k'dom of heaven is l. u. a net
22:39. second l. u. *it* is this, Thou
23:27. ye are l. u. whited sepulchres
Lu. 7:32. They are l. u. chil. that sit in
13:18. U. what is kingdom of God l.?
21. It is l. u. leaven, wh. a woman
Jn. 8:55. I shall be l. u. you, a liar
Ac. 3:22. from amo. your breth. l. u. me
(7:37)
17:29. that Godhead is l. u. gold
Re. 1:13. one l. u. son of man, clothed
15. his feet l. u. burnished brass
2:18. his feet are l. u. burnished brass
4: 6. were a sea of glass l. u. crystal
9: 7. shapes of locusts were l. u. horses
as it were crowns l. u. gold
10. they have tails l. u. scorpions
19. their tails are l. u. serpents
11: 1. was given me read l. u. a rod
13: 2. beast I saw was l. u. a leopard
4. saying, Who is l. u. the beast?
11. he had two horns l. u. a lamb
14:14. one sitting l. u. son of man
21:11. her light was l. u. a stone most
18. was pure gold, l. u. pure glass
Like water *or* waters
Jb. 15:16. man that drinketh iniquity l. w.
34: 7. Who drinketh up scorning l. w.
Ps. 22:14. I am poured out l. w., And all
79: 3. Their blood have they shed l. w.
88:17. They came round about me l. w.
109:18. came in. his inward parts l. w.
Pr. 20: 5. Counsel in heart is l. deep w.
Je. 51:55. their waves roar l. many w-s.
La. 2:19. Pour out thy heart l. w. before
Ho. 5:10. out my wrath upon them l. w.

Digitized by Google

LIKEMINDED
Ph. 2:20. For I have no man l., who will
1 Pe. 3: 8. *be* ye all l., compassionate
LIKEN
Is. 40:18. To whom then will ye l. God?
25. To whom then will ye l. me? (46:5)
La. 2:13. what shall I l. to thee, O daughter?
Mt. 11:16. whereunto shall I l. this generation?
Mk. 4:30. How shall we l. kingdom of God?
Lu. 7:31. Whereunto shall I l. men of this?
13:18. and whereunto shall I l. it?
20. Whereunto shall I l. kingdom of?
LIKENED
Ese. 32: 2. Thou wast l. unto a young lion
Mt. 7:24. shall be l. unto a wise man, who
26. shall be l. unto foolish man, who
13:24. is l. unto man that sowed good
18:23. l. unto certain king, who would
22: 2. l. unto certain king, who made
25: 1. of heaven be l. unto ten virgins
LIKENESS
Ge. 1:26. man in our image, after our l.
5: 1. in the l. of God made he him
3. and begat *a son* in his own l.
Ex. 20: 4. nor any l. *of any thing* (De. 5:8)
De. 4:16. figure, the l. of male or female
17. l. of any beast that is on earth
l. of any winged bird that flieth
18. the l. of any thing that creepeth
l. of any fish that is in water
2 Ch. 4: 3. under it was the l. of oxen
Ps. 106:20. their glory For l. of an ox
Is. 40:18. what l. will ye compare unto him?
Eze. 1: 5. came l. of four living creatures.
they had the l. of a man
10. As for l. of their faces, they (10:22)
13. As for l. of living creatures
16. and they four had one l.; and
22. there was the l. of a firmament
26. over their heads was l. of throne
and upon the l. of the throne
was l. as of appearance of a man
28. of the l. of the glory of Jehovah
8: 2. and lo, a l. as appearance of fire
10: 1. appearance of the l. of a throne
10. they four had one l., as if
21. and l. of the hands of a man
19:10(m). was like a vine, *in thy l.*
23:15. after l. of the Babylonians in
Da. 10:16. one in l. of the sons of men
Ac. 14:11. come down to us in l. of men
Ro. 1:23. incorruptible God for l. of image
5:14. after l. of Adam's transgression
6: 5. united with him i. l. of his death
(m). *united with the l. of his death*
be also *in l.* of his resurrection
8: 3. his own Son in l. of sinful flesh
Ph. 2: 7. a servant, being made in l. of man
He. 7:15. if after the l. of Melchizedek
Ja. 3: 9. men, who are made after l. of God
1 Pe. 3:21. after a true l. doth now save
LIKEWISE
Ex. 22:30. L. shalt thou do with thine oxen
26: 4. l. shalt thou make in the edge
27:11. l. for north side in length
36:11. l. he made in edge of curtain
De. 12:30. their gods? even so will I do l.
15:17. maidservant shalt thou do l.
Ju. 1: 3. I l. will go with thee into thy
7: 5. l. every one that boweth down
17. he said, Look on me, and do l.
9:49. all people l. cut down every
1 S. 14:22. L. all men of Israel that had
31: 5. l. fell upon his sword (1 Ch. 10:5)
2 S. 1:11. l. all men that were with him
17: 5. let us hear l. what he saith
1 Ch. 19:15. they l. fled before Abishai
23:30. and praise JH. and l. at even
24:31. l. cast lots even as their
29:24. and all sons l. of king David
2 Ch. 3:11. other wing was *l.* five cubits
Ne. 4:22. L. at same time I said un. people
5:10. I l., my brethren & my servants
Jb. 37: 6. L. to the shower of rain, And to
Ps. 52: 5. God will l. destroy thee for ever
Ec. 7:22. thyself l. hast cursed others
Is. 30:24. The oxen l. and young asses
Je. 40:11. L. when all Jews were in Moab
Eze. 40:16. round about, & l. to arches
Na. 1:12. be in full strength, & l. many
Mt. 20: 5. sixth and ninth hour, and did l.
10. l. received every man a shilling
21:24. I l. will tell you by what
30. he came to second, and said l.
26:35. L. also said all the disciples
Mk. 12:21. no seed behind him; & third l.
Lu. 3:11. that hath food, let him do l.
5:33. l. also *disciples* of Pharisees
6:31. do to you, do ye also to them l.
10:37. Jesus said, Go, and do thou l.
13: 5. repent, ye shall all l. perish
17:28. L. even as it came to pass in
31. is in field l. return not back
20:31. l. seven also left no children
22:36. let him take it, & l. a wallet
Jn. 6:11. l. also of fishes as much as
21:13. and giveth them, & the fish l.
Ro. 1:27. l. also men, leaving natural
1 Co. 7: 3. l. also the wife unto husband
4. l. also husband hath not power
22. l. he that is called being free
Ga. 2:13. rest of Jews dissembled l. with
Tit. 2: 3. aged women l. be reverent in
6. younger men l. exhort to be
1 Pe. 5: 5. L., ye younger, be subject unto
LIKHI (Lik'hi)
A Manassite, family of Shemida.
1 Ch. 7:19. and Shechem, and L., and Aniam
LILIES
S. S. 2:16. feedeth his flock among l. (6:3)
4: 5. twins of roe, wh. feed among l.
5:13. His lips are as l., dropping
6: 2. in gardens, and to gather l.
7: 2. heap of wheat set ab't with l.
Mt. 6:28. Consider l. of field how they
Lu. 12:27. Consider the l. how they grow
LILY
1 K. 7:26. cup like flower of l. (2 Ch. 4:5)
S. S. 2: 1. rose of Sharon, A l. of valleys
2. As a l. among thorns, So is my
Ho. 14: 5. he shall blossom as the l.
LILY-WORK
1 K. 7:19. pillars in porch were of l.
22. upon top of pillars was l.
LIMB
Ju. 19:29. concubine, and divided her l. by l.
LIMBS
Jb. 40:18. His l. are like bars of iron
41:12. not keep silence concerning his l.
LIME
Is. 33:12. shall be as burnings of l.
Am. 2: 1. bones of king of Edom into l.
LIMIT
Jb. 15: 8. dost thou l. wisdom to thyself?
Eze. 43:12. whole l. thereof round about
2Co.10:13(m).ac. to measure of *l.* wh. God
15(m). magnified in you ac. to our *l.*
LIMITED
Ps.78:41(m). and *l.* Holy One of Israel
LIMPED
Ge. 32:31. and he l. upon his thigh.
LIMPING
1 K. 18:21. How long go ye l. bet. two sides
LINE (*See also* Lines)
Jos. 2:18. bind this l. of scarlet thread
21. bound scarlet l. in window
2 S. 8: 2. measured them with the l.
one full l. to keep alive
1 K. 7:15. l. of twelve cubits compassed
23. l. of thirty cubits (2 Ch. 4:2)
2 K. 21:13. over Jerusalem l. of Samaria
Jb. 38: 5. Or who stretched l. upon it?
Ps. 19: 4. Their l. is gone out through
78:55. them for an inheritance by l.
Is. 28:10. l. upon l., l. upon l.; here a (13)
17. And I will make justice the l.
34:11. over it the l. of confusion
17. hath divided it un. them by l.
44:13. carpenter stretcheth out a l.
Je. 31:39. measuring l. sh. go out further
52:21. l. of twelve cubits did compass
La. 2: 8. He hath stretched out the l.
Eze. 40: 3. with a l. of flax in his hand
Am. 7:17. thy land shall be divided by l.
Mi. 2: 5. shall cast l. by lot in assembly
Zec. 1:16. l. sh. be stretched for over
2: 1. with measuring l. in his hand.
LINEN
(**Linen breeches, Clothed** *with* **linen, Linen cloths, Linen ephod, Fine linen, Fine twined linen**)
Le. 6:10. priest shall put on l. garment
13:47. woollen garment, or a l. garment
48. warp or woof; of l., or woollen
52. in woollen or in l., or in any
59. in garment of woollen or l.
16: 4. he shall put on holy l. coat
shall be girded with l. girdle,
with l. mitre sh. he be attired
23. shall put off the l. garments
Le. 16:32. and shall put on l. garments
De. 22:11. mingled stuff, wool & l. together
Ju. 14:12. I will give you 30 l. garments
13. sh. ye give me thirty l. garments
Pr. 31:24. maketh l. garments & selleth
Je. 13: 1. Go and buy thee a l. girdle
Eze. 44:18. shall have l. tires upon heads
Mt. 27:59. wrapped it in clean l. cloth
Mk. 14:51. having a l. cloth cast ab't him
52. he left l. cloth, and fled naked.
15:46. he bought a l. cloth, & taking
him down, wound him in l. cloth
Lu. 23:53. and wrapped it in a l. cloth
Re.15:6(m). arrayed *in l.*, pure & bright
Linen breeches
Ex. 28:42. thou shalt make them l. b.
Le. 6:10. l. b. shall he put upon his flesh
16: 4. he sh. have l. b. upon his flesh
Eze. 44:18. sh. have l. b. upon their loins
Clothed *with* **linen**
Eze. 9: 2. man in midst of them c. in l.
3. he called to man c. in l.
11. man c. in l., who had inkhorn
10: 2. he spake unto the man c. in l.
6. when he commanded man c. in l.
7. in. hands of him that was c. in l.
44:17. they sh. be c. with l. garments
Da. 10: 5. a man c. in l., whose loins were
12: 6. one said to the man c. in l.
7. I heard the man c. in l., who was
Re. 19:14. c. in fine l., white *and* pure.
Linen cloths
Lu. 24:12. he seeth l. c. by themselves
Jn. 19:40. bound it in l. c. with spices
20: 5. looking in, he seeth l. c. lying
6. and he beholdeth l. c. lying
7. not lying with l. c., but rolled
Linen ephod
1 S. 2:18. being child, girded with l. e.
22:18. 85 persons that did wear l. e.
2 S. 6:14. and David was girded with l. e.
1 Ch. 15:27. David had upon him e. of l.
Fine linen
Ge. 41:42. arrayed him in vestures of f. l.
Ex. 25: 4. and f. l., & goats' hair (35:6, 23)
28: 5. purple, and the scarlet, and f. l.
39. coat in checker-work of f. l.
thou shalt make a mitre of f. l.
35:25. purple, scarlet, and the f. l.
35. scarlet, and in f. l. (38:23; 39:3)
39:27. made coats of f. l. of woven work
28. and the mitre of f. l., and the
goodly head-tires of f. l., and the
1 Ch. 4:21. house of them that wrought f. l.
15:27. was clothed with a robe of f. l.
2 Ch. 2:14. in purple, in blue, and in f. l.
3:14. purple, and crimson, and f. l.
5:12. sons & breth., arrayed in f. l.
Pr. 31:22. Her clothing is f. l. & purple.
Es. 1: 6. fastened with cords of f. l.
8:15. with a robe of f. l. and purple
Is. 3:23. the hand-mirrors, and the f. l.
Eze. 16:10. I girded thee ab't with f. l.
13. and thy raiment was of *f.* l.
27: 7. of f. l. with broidered work
16. and broidered work, and f. l.
Lu. 16:19. was clothed in purple & f. l.
Re. 18:12. precious stone, & pearls, & f. l.
16. she that was arrayed in f. l.
19: 8. that she sh'd array hers. in f. l.
f. l. is righteous acts of saints
14. white horses, clothed in f. l.
Fine twined linen
Ex. 26: 1. ten curtains; of f. t. l. (36:8)
31. and purple, and scarlet, & f. t. l.
(28:8; 38:18; 39:2, 5, 8, 24)
36. f. t. l., work of embroiderer (27:16; 36:37)
27: 9. hangings for court of f. t. l.
18. height five cubits, of f. t. l.
28: 6. f. t. l., work of skilful workman
15. and f. t. l., shalt thou make it
36:35. veil of blue, & purple, & f. t. l.
38: 9. hangings of court were of f. t. l.
16. of court round ab't were f. t. l.
39:28. and linen breeches of f. t. l.
29. girdle of f. t. l., & blue, & purple
LINES (*See also* Line)
2 S. 8: 2. he measured two l. to put to death
Ps. 16: 6. l. are fallen un. me in pleasant
LINGERED
Ge. 19:16. But he l.; and men laid hold
43:10. except we had l., surely we had
LINGERETH
2 Pe. 2: 3. sentence now fr. of old l. not

Digitized by Google

LINTEL
Ex. 12: 7. on two side posts, & on the l.
22. and strike l., & two side posts
23. when he seeth blood upon the l.
1 K. 6:31. l. and door-posts were fifth
LINUS (Li'nus)
A Christian at Rome who sent greetings to Timothy through Paul's letter.
2 Ti. 4:21. saluteth thee, and Pudens, & L.
LION (*See also* Lion's, Lions, Lions')
(Like lion, Roaring *with* lion, Young lion)
Ge. 49: 9. He stooped down, he couched as l.
Nu. 23:24. as a l. doth he lift hims. up
24: 9. He couched, he lay down as a l.
Ju. 14: 8. turned aside to see carcass of l. swarm of bees in body of l.
9. honey out of body of the l.
18. and what is stronger than a l.?
1 S. 17:34. when there came a l., or a
36. smote both the l. & the bear
37. delivered me out of paw of l.
2 S. 17:10. whose heart is as heart of l.
23:20. also & slew a l. (1 Ch. 11:22)
1 K. 13:24. l. met him by way, & slew him the l. also stood by the body
25. and the l. standing by the body
26. hath delivered him unto the l.
28. ass and l. standing by the body l. had not eaten body, nor torn
20:36. from me, a l. shall slay thee.
a l. found him, and slew him
Jb. 4:10. and the voice of the fierce l.
10:11. old l. perisheth for lack of prey
16. thou huntest me as a l.; And
28: 8. Nor hath fierce l. passed th'by.
Ps. 10: 9. He lurketh in secret as a l.
91:13. shalt tread upon l. and adder
Pr. 22:13. saith, There is a l. without
26:13. saith, There is a l. in the way; A l. is in the streets.
28: 1. But the righteous are bold as l.
30:30. l., wh. is mightiest amo. beasts
Ec. 9: 4. living dog is better than dead l.
Is. 11: 7. l. shall eat straw like ox (65:25)
15: 9. l. up. theft of Moab that escape
21: 8. he cried as l.: O Lord, I stand
30: 6. fr. whence come lioness and l.
31: 4. As l. and young lion growling
35: 9. No l. shall be there, nor shall
38:13. as a l., so he breaketh all my (m). *As a l., so will he break*
Je. 4: 7. l. is gone up from his thicket
5: 6. l. out of forest sh. slay them
12: 8. become unto me as l. in forest
25:38. He hath left his covert, as l.
La. 3:10. in wait, as l. in secret places
Eze. 1:10. they four had face of a l.
10:14. and the third the face of a l.
Ho. 5:14. I will be unto Ephraim as a l.
13: 7. Therefore am I un. them as a l.
Joe. 1: 6. his teeth as the teeth of a l.
Am. 3: 4. Will a l. roar in forest, when?
8. The l. hath roared; who will not?
12. out of mouth of l. two legs
5:19. As if man did flee from l.
Mi. 5: 8. as l. among beasts of forest
Na. 2:11. where the l. & lioness walked
12. l. did tear in pieces enough for
2 Ti. 4:17. was deliv'd out mouth of l.
Re. 5: 5. L. that is of tribe of Judah
10: 3. with great voice, as l. roareth
13: 2. his mouth as mouth of a l.
Like lion
Ps. 7: 2. Lest they tear my soul l. a l.
17:12. He is l. a l. that is greedy of
Je. 2:30. your prophets, l. a destroying l.
49:19. he shall come up l. a l. (50:44)
Da. 7: 4. The first was l. a l., and had
Ho. 11:10. after JH., who will roar l. l.
Re. 4: 7. And the first creature *was* l. l.
Roaring *with* lion
Jb. 4:10. The r. of l., and voice of
Ps. 22:13. *As* a ravening and a r. l.
Pr. 19:12. The king's wrath is as r. of l.
20: 2. terror of king is as r. of l.
28:15. *As* a r. l., and a ranging bear
Eze. 22:25. like a r. l. ravening the prey
1 Pe. 5: 8. devil, as a r. l., walketh about
Young lion
Ju. 14: 5. behold, a y. l. roared ag. him.
Ps. 17:12. were a y. l. lurking in secret
91:13. y. l. and serpent shalt thou
Is. 11: 6. and the y. l. & fatling together
31: 4. As lion and y. l. growling over
Eze. 19: 3. he became a y. l., & learned (6)
5. her whelps, and made him a y. l.
32: 2. Thou wast likened unto y. l.
41:19. face of y. l. toward palm-tree
Ho. 5:14. and as a y. l. to house of Judah
Am. 3: 4. will a y. l. cry out of his den?
Mi. 5: 8. as a y. l. among flocks of sheep
LIONESS [24:9)
Ge. 49: 9. as l.; who shall rouse him up? (Nu.
Nu. 23:24. the people riseth up as a l.
De. 33:20. He dwelleth as l., & teareth
Jb. 4:11. whelps of l. are scattered
38:39. Canst thou hunt prey for l.?
Is. 5:29. their roaring sh. be like a l.
30: 6. from whence come l. and lion?
Ho. 13: 8. there will I devour them like l.
Joe. 1: 6. he hath the jaw-teeth of a l.
Na. 2:11. where lion *and* l. walked
LIONESSES
Na. 2:12. whelps, and strangled for his l.
LION'S
Ge. 49: 9. Judah is a l' whelp; Fr. prey
De. 33:22. Dan is a l' whelp, That leapeth
Ps. 22:21. Save me from the l' mouth
Na. 2:11. the lioness walked, l' whelp
LIONS (*See also* Lion)
(Young lions)
2 S. 1:23. They were stronger than l.
1 K. 7:29. between ledges were l., oxen beneath l. and oxen were wreaths
36. he graved cherubim, l., & palm-two l. standing (2 Ch. 9:18)
10:19. l. stood there (2 Ch. 9:19)
20:12. l. stood there (2 Ch. 9:19)
2 K. 17:25. therefore JH. sent l. amo. them
26. th'fore he hath sent l. amo. them
1 Ch. 12: 8. faces were like faces of l.
Ps. 35:17. destructions, My darling from l.
57: 4. My soul is among l.; I lie among
Je. 50:17. the l. have driven him away
Eze. 19: 2. A lioness: she couched among l.
6. he went up and down among l.
Da. 6: 7. he sh. be cast into den of l.
12. O king, sh. be cast in. den of l.?
16. and cast him into den of l.
19. went in haste un. den of l.
20. able to deliver thee from l.?
24. they cast them into den of l. the l. had mastery of them
27. delivered Daniel fr. power of l.
Na. 2:11. Where is the den of the l.?
Zph. 3: 3. princes in midst are roaring l.
He. 11:33. promises, stopped mouths of l.
Re. 9: 8. their teeth were as *teeth* of l.
17. of horses are as heads of l.
Young lions
Jb. 4:10. teeth of y. l., are broken.
38:39. Or satisfy appetite of y. l.?
Ps. 34:10. y. l. do lack, and suffer hunger
58: 6. Break out great teeth of y. l.
104:21. The y. l. roar after their prey
Is. 5:29. they shall roar like y. l.; yea
Je. 2:15. The y. l. have roared upon him
51:38. They shall roar together like y. l.
Eze. 19: 2. in midst of y. l. she nourished
38:13. Tarshish, with all y. l. thereof
Na. 2:11. and the feeding-place of y. l.
13. sword shall devour thy y. l.
Zec. 11: 3. a voice of roaring of y. l.!
LIONS'
S. S. 4: 8. From L' dens, From the mountains
Je. 51:38. they shall growl as l' whelps
Da. 6:22. and hath shut the l' mouths
LIP
Le. 13:45. he shall cover his upper l.
Ps. 22: 7. They shoot out the l., they
Pr. 12:19. l. of truth sh. be established
LIPS
(Her lips, His lips, Lying lips, My lips, Their lips, Thy lips)
Ex. 6:12. who am of uncircumcised l.?
30. I am of uncircumcised l.
Jb. 15: 6. thine own l. testify against thee
Ps. 12: 2. With flattering l. & double
3. JH. will cut off all flattering l.
4. Our l. are our own: who is lord?
17: 1. that goeth not out of feigned l.
63: 5. shall praise thee with joyful l.
140: 9. mischief of own l. cover them.
Pr. 4:24. perverse l. put far from thee.
5: 3. l. of strange woman drop honey
10:13. In l. of him hath discernment
21. The l. of righteous feed many
32. The l. of righteous know what is
12:13. transgression of l. is a snare
14: 3. l. of the wise sh. preserve them.
14: 7. not in him l. of knowledge
23. talk of l. *tendeth* to penury
15: 7. l. of wise disperse knowledge
10:10. divine sentence in l. of king
13. righteous l. delight of kings
21. sweetness of l. increaseth
17: 4. evil-doer giveth heed to wicked l.
18: 6. fool's l. enter into contention
20:15. l. of knowledge are a precious
24:26. He kisseth l. Who giveth right
26:23. Fervent l. & a wicked heart are
27: 2. a stranger, and not thine own l.
Ec. 10:12. l. of fool will swallow up himself
S. S. 7: 9. thro. l. of those that are asleep
Is. 6: 5. I am a man of unclean l., and I in midst of people of unclean l.
28:11. Nay, but by *men* of strange l.
57:19. I create the fruit of the l.
59: 3. your l. have spoken lies, your
La. 3:62. l. of those that rise up against me
Eze. 24:22. ye shall not cover your l.
36: 3. are taken up in l. of talkers
Ho. 14: 2. *as* bullocks offering of our l.
Mal. 2: 7. priest's l. sh'd keep knowledge
1 Co. 14:21. by l. of strangers will I
He. 13:15. fruit of l. wh. make confession
Her lips
Nu. 30: 6. or the rash utterance of h. l.
8. and the rash utterance of h. l.
12. whatsoever proceed out of h. l.
1 S. 1:13. only h. l. moved, but her voice
Pr. 7:21. With flattering of h. l. she
His lips
Le. 5: 4. swear rashly with h. l. to do evil
Jb. 2:10. this did not Job sin with h. l.
11: 5. And open h. l. against thee
23:12. back from commandment of h. l.
Ps. 21: 2. not withholden request of h. l.
106:33. spake unadvisedly with h. l.
Pr. 10:19. refraineth h. l. doeth wisely
13: 3. wide h. l. shall have destruction
16:23. And addeth learning to h. l.
27. in h. l. is as a scorching fire
30. compresseth h. l. bringeth evil
17:28. shutteth h. l. he is esteemed as
18: 7. h. l. are the snare of his soul
20. With increase of h. l. he shall
19: 1. perverse in h. l. and is a fool
20:19. with him that openeth wide h. l.
22:11. *For* grace of h. l. king will be
26:24. hateth dissembleth with h. l.
S. S. 5:13. H. l. are *as* lilies, dropping
Is. 11: 4. wi. breath of h. l. shall he slay
30:27. h. l. are full of indignation
Mal. 2: 6. unright'ness was not found in h. l.
1 Pe. 3:10. h. l. that they speak no guile
Lying lips
Ps. 31:18. Let l. l. be dumb, Which speak
120: 2. Deliver my soul, O JH., from l. l.
Pr. 10:18. that hideth hatred is of l. l.
12:22. L. l. are an abomination to JH.
17: 7. Much less do l. l. a prince.
My lips
Jb. 13: 6. hearken to pleadings of m. l.
16: 5. solace of m. l. would assuage
27: 4. m. l. sh. not speak unright'ness
32:20. I will open m. l. and answer
33: 3. wh. m. l. know shall they speak
Ps. 16: 4. Nor take their names upon m. l.
40: 9. Lo, I will not refrain m. l.
51:15. O Lord, open thou m. l.; And my
63: 3. than life, M. l. sh. praise thee
66:14. my vows, Which m. l. uttered
71:23. M. l. sh. shout for joy when
89:34. Nor alter that is gone out m. l.
119:13. With m. l. have I declared All
171. Let m. l. utter praise; For thou
141: 3. mouth; Keep the door of m. l.
Pr. 8: 6. opening of m. l. sh. be right th'gs
7. wick'ness is an abomina. to m. l.
Je. 17:16. that wh. came out of m. l. was
Da. 10:16. of sons of men touched m. l.
Ha. 3:16. M. l. quivered at the voice
Their lips
Ps. 59: 7. Swords are in t. l.: For who
12. their mouth and words of t. l.
140: 3. Adders' poison is under t. l.
Pr. 24: 2. And t. l. talk of mischief.
Is. 29:13. mouth & with t. l. do honor me
Mi. 3: 7. yea, they shall all cover t. l.
Mt. 15: 8. honoreth me with t. l. (Mk. 7:6)
Ro. 3:13. The poison of asps is under t. l.
Thy lips
De. 23:23. That wh. is gone out of t. l.
2 K. 19:28. and my bridle in t. l. (Is. 37:29)

Digitized by Google

Jb. 8:21. laughter, And t. l. with shouting
Ps. 17: 4. by word of t. l. I have kept me
34:13. And t. l. from speaking guile.
45: 2. Grace is poured into t. l.
Pr. 5: 2. And that t. l. may keep knowledge
22:18. be established togeth. upon t. l.
23:16. When t. l. speak right things
24:28. And deceive not with t. l.
S. S. 4: 3. T. l. are like thread of scarlet
11. T. l., O *my* bride, drop *as* honeycomb
Is. 6: 7. said, Lo, this hath touched t. l.
Eze. 24:17. and cover not t. l., & eat not

LIQUID

S. S. 5: 5. And my fingers with l. myrrh
13. are as lilies dropping l. myrrh
Mk.14:3(m). ointment of *l.* nard, costly
Jn. 12:3(m). pound of ointment of *l. nard*

LISTEN

Is. 49: 1. L., O isles, unto me; and hearken

LISTENED

Jb. 32:11. I l. for your reasonings, Whilst

LISTENING

Lu. 19:48. for people all hung up. him, l.
Ac. 16:25. and prisoners were l. to them

LITTER

S. S. 3: 7. Behold, it is the l. of Solomon

LITTERS

Is. 66:20. upon horses, in chariots, & in l.

LITTLE

(Little child, Little children, Little faith, Little one, Little ones, Too little, Little water, Little while)

Ge. 30:30. l. wh. thou hadst before I came
43: 2. Go again, buy us a l. food (44:25)
11. a l. balm, and a l. honey, spicery
Ex. 16:18. gathered l. had no lack (2 Co. 8:15)
23:30. By l. and l. I will drive them
Le. 11:17. the l. owl and the cormorant
De. 7:22. nations before thee by l. and l.
14:16. the l. owl, and the great owl
28:38. field, and shalt gather l. in
Ru. 2: 7. that she tarried a l. in house
1 S. 2:19. his mother made him a l. robe
14:29. bec. I tasted l. of this honey.
43. I did certainly taste l. honey
15:17. thou wast l. in thine own sight
20:35. David, and a l. lad with him.
2 S. 12: 3. nothing, save one l. ewe lamb
16: 1. a l. past top *of the ascent*
1 K. 12:10. My l. finger is (2 Ch. 10:10)
17:12. in jar, and a l. oil in cruse
13. but make me a l. cake first
20:27. them like two l. flocks of kids
2 K. 4:10. Let us make l. chamb. on wall
5: 2. brought away captive l. maiden
19. he departed from him a l. way.
10:18. Ahab served Baal l.; but Jehu
Ezr. 9: 8. for a l. moment grace hath been to give us a l. reviving, to set
Ne. 9:32. let not all travail seem l.
Jb. 10:20. that I may take comfort a l.
26:14(m). *how l. a portion* do we hear!
36: 2. Suffer me a l., & I will show
Ps. 8: 5. made him but l. lower than God
37:16. better is l. righteous hath
42:6(m). Hermons, fr. *the l. mountain*
68:27. is l. Benjamin their ruler
114: 4. like rams, l. hills like lambs.
6. rams; Ye l. hills like lambs?
Pr. 6:10. *Yet* a l. sleep, l. slumber (24:33)
A l. folding of hands to (24:33)
10:20. heart of wicked is l. worth.
15:16. Better is l., with fear of JH.
16: 8. Better is l., with righteousness
30:24. There are four things wh. are l.
Ec. 5:12. sweet, whether he eat l. or much
9:14. there was a l. city, and few men
10: 1. doth a l. folly outweigh wisdom
S. S. 2:15. l. foxes that spoil vineyards
3: 4. But a l. that I passed from them.
8: 8. We have a l. sister, And she
Is. 26:20. hide thyself for a l. moment
28:10. line; here a l., there a l. (13)
40:15. the isles as a very l. thing
54:8(m). *In a l. wrath* I hid my face
Eze. 16:47. as if *that were* a very l. *thing*
Da. 8: 9. one of them came forth, a l. horn
11:34. shall be helped with a l. help
Ho.8:10(m). *shall sorrow a l.* by reason
Am. 6:11. and the l. house with clefts.
Mi. 5: 2. art l. to be among thousands of
Hag. 1: 6. have sown much, & bring in l.
9. for much, and, lo, it came to l.
Zec. 1:15. for I was but a l. displeased
Mt. 11:11. l. in k'dom of heaven is greater
Mt. 26:39. he went forward a l. (Mk. 14:35)
Mk. 1:19. going on a l. further, he saw
3: 9. a l. boat should wait on him
5:23. My l. dau. is at point of death
7:25. l. daughter had an unclean spirit
10:13. were bringing unto him l. children
Lu. 5: 3. to put out a l. from the land.
7:28. is but l. in kingdom of God
47. but to whom l. is forgiven,
. *the same* loveth l.
12:32. Fear not, l. flock; for it is your
16:10. faithful in very l. is faithful
unrighteous in a very l. is
19: 3. because he was l. of stature
17. found faithful in a very l.
Jn. 6: 7. that every one may take a l.
21: 8. other disciples came in l. boat
Ac. 14:28. tarried no l. time with disciples
19:24. no l. business unto craftsmen
20:12. alive, & were not l. comforted.
26:28. With but l. persuasion thou
29. whether with l. or with much
27:28. after l. space, they sounded
1 Co. 5: 6. l. leaven leaveneth whole (Ga. 5:9)
2 Co. 11: 1. bear with me in a l. foolishness
16. that I also may glory a l.
1 Ti. 4: 8. exercise is profitable for a l.
5:23. use a l. wine for stomach's sake
He. 2: 7. madest him l. lower than angels
9. been made l. lower than angels
Ja. 3: 5. So tongue also is a l. member
4:14. vapor appeareth for l. time
Re. 3: 8. that thou hast a l. power
6:11. they sh'd rest yet for l. time
10: 2. had in his hand a l. book open
9. he sh'd give me the l. book
10. I took l. book out of angel's hand
20: 3. he must be loosed for l. time

Little child

1 K. 3: 7. I am but a l. c., I know not how
11:17. into Egypt, Hadad being yet l. c.
2 K. 5:14. again like unto flesh of l. c.
Is. 11: 6. together; and a l. c. sh. lead them.
Mt. 18: 2. he called to him a l. c., & set
4. sh. humble hims. as this l. c., same
5. whoso sh. receive one such l. c.
Mk. 9:36. he took a l. c., and set him in
10:15. kingdom of God as l. c. (Lu. 18:17)
Lu. 9:47. he took a l. c. and set him by
48. sh. receive this l. c. in my name

Little children

Ex. 3:13. young and old, l. c. and women
Ese. 9: 6. the virgin, and l. c. and women
Mt. 18: 3. Except ye turn, & become as l. c.
19:13. were there bro't unto him l. c.
14. Suffer the l. c., and forbid
Mk. 9:37. shall receive one of such l. c.
10:14. Suffer l. c. to come (Lu. 18:16)
Jn. 13:33. L. c., yet l. while I am wi. you
Ga. 4:19. My l. c., of whom I am again in
1 Jn. 2: 1. My l. c., these things write I
12. I write unto you, *my* l. c., because
13. I have written un. you, l. c., because
18. L. c., it is the last hour: & as
28. And now, *my* l. c., abide in him
3: 7. *My* l. c., let no man lead you astray
18. *My* l. c., let us not love in word
4: 4. Ye are of God, *my* l. c., and have
5:21. *My* l. c., guard yourselves fr. idols.

Little faith

Mt. 6:30. much more *clothe* you, O ye of l. f.
8:26. Why are ye fearful, O ye of l. f.?
14:31. O thou of l. f., wh'fore didst?
16: 8. O ye of l. f., why reason ye?
17:20. he saith, Because of your l. f.
Lu. 12:28. *sh. he clothe* you, O ye of l. f.?

Little one

Ge. 19:20. near to flee unto, & it is l. o.
escape thither (is it not l. o.?)
44:20. child of his old age, a l. o.
Is. 60:22. The l. o. sh. become a thousand
Da. 7: 8. among them another horn, a l. o.

Little ones

Ge. 34:29. all their l. o., & their wives
43: 8. both we, and thou, & also our l. o.
45:19. take you wagons for your l. o.
46: 5. l. o., & their wives, in wagons
47:12(m). *ac. to number of their l. o.*
24. and for food for your l. o.
50: 8. only their l. o., and their flocks
21. I will nourish you, & your l. o.
Ex. 10:10. I will let you go, and your l. o.
24. let your l. o. also go with you.
Nu. 14: 3. wives & our l. o. will be a prey
31. But your l. o., that ye (De. 1:39)
Nu. 16:37. wives, and their sons, & l. o.
31: 9. women of Midian and their l. o.
17. kill every male among l. o.
32:16. cattle, & cities for our l. o.
17. our l. o. sh. dwell in fortified
24. Build you cities for your l. o.
26. Our l. o., our wives, our flocks
De. 2:34. city, with the women and l. o.
3: 6. inhabited city, with women & l. o.
19. But your wives and your l. o.
20:14. but the women, and the l. o.
29:11. your l. o., your wives, & thy
31:12. men and women and the l. o.
Jos. 1:14. Your wives, your l. o., and
8:35. the women, and l. o., and the
Ju. 18:21. and put the l. o. and the cattle
21:10. and smite . . . the women and l. o.
2 S. 15:22. all l. o. that were with him.
2 Ch. 20:13. before JH., with their l. o.
31:18. by genealogy of all their l. o.
Ezr. 8:21. straightway for us, & for l. o.
Es. 8:11. assault them, *their* l. o., & women
Jb. 21:11. send forth their l. o. like flock
Ps. 137: 9. and dasheth thy l. o. ag. rock
Je. 14: 3. nobles send their l. o. to water
48: 4. her l. o. have caused cry to be
49:20. drag away, l. o. of flock (50:45)
Zec. 13: 7. I will turn my hand upon l. o.
Mt. 10:42. unto one of these l. o. a cup
18: 6. l. o. on me to stumble (Mk. 9:42)
10. ye despise not one of these l. o.
14. one of these l. o. sh'd perish.
Lu. 17: 2. cause one of l. o. to stumble

Too little

Ex. 12: 4. if household be t. l. for lamb
Jos. 22:17. iniquity of Peor t. l. for us?
2 S. 12: 8. if that had been t. l., I w'd
1 K. 8:64. altar bef. JH. was t. l. to receive

Little water

Ge. 18: 4. let now a l. w. be fetched, and
24:17. I pray, a l. w. fr. thy pitcher.
43. a l. w. fr. thy pitcher to drink
Ju. 4:19. Give me, I pray, l. w. to drink
1 K. 17:10. Fetch me, I pray, l. w. in vessel

Little while

1 K. 18:45. it came to pass in l. w. that
2Ch.12:7(m). *deliverance within a l. w.*
Jb. 24:24. yet a l. w., and they are gone
Ps. 37:10. l. w., and the wicked sh. not be
Is. 10:25. a very l. w., & the indignation
29:17. Is it not yet a very l. w., and?
63:18. Thy holy peo. possessed it l. w.
Je. 51:33. yet a l. w., and time of harvest
Ese. 11:16. be to them sanctuary for l. w.
Ho. 1: 4. for yet a l. w., & I will avenge
8:10(m). *sh. sorrow for l. w.* by reason
Hag. 2: 6. Yet once, it is a l. w., and I
Mk. 14:70. after a l. w. again they that
Lu. 22:58. after a l. w. another saw him
Jn. 7:33. said, Yet a l. w. am I with you
12:35. Yet a l. w. is light amo. you.
13:33. L. chil., Yet l. w. I am wi. you.
14:19. Yet a l. w., & world beholdeth
16:16. A l. w., & ye behold me no more
again l. w., & ye shall see me
17. that he saith unto us, A l. w.
again a l. w., and ye shall (19)
18. is this that he saith, A l. w.?
19. that I said, A l. w., and ye
Ac. 5:34. commanded to put men forth l. w.
He. 2:7(m). madest him *for l. w. lower*
10:37. For yet a very l. w., He that
1 Pe. 5:10. after that ye have suffered l. w.
Re. 17:10. cometh, he must continue l. w.

LIVE

Ex. 21:35. then they shall sell the l. ox
Le. 16:20. he shall present the l. goat
21. his hands upon head of l. goat
Is. 6: 6. having a l. coal in his hand

LIVE

(As I live, Live forever, I live, Let *with* live, May live, Mayest live, Might live, Not live, Shall live, Shalt live, Shall surely live, Should *with* live, We live)

Ge. 42:18. This do, and l., for I fear God
45: 3. am Joseph; doth my father yet l.?
Ex. 22:18. shalt not suffer witch to l.
33:20. for man shall not see me & l.
De. 4:10. all days they l. upon earth
33. as thou hast heard, and l.?
8: 3. out of mouth JH. doth man l.
12: 1. all days that ye l. upon earth
19: 4. manslayer, sh. flee thither & l.
5. unto one of these cities & l.
31:13. as long as ye l. in land whither

Digitized by Google

1 S. 10:24. and said, *Long* l. the king.
2 S. 16:16. Absalom, *Long* l. king, *Long* l.
1 K. 1:25. and, *Long* l. king Adonijah.
34. and say, *Long* l. king Solomon.
39. people said, *Long* l. k. Solomon
8:40. all days they l. in land (2 Ch. 6:31)
2 K. 4: 7. l. thou & thy sons of the rest
11:12. hands, & said, *Long* l. the king
2 Ch. 23:11. they said, Long l. the king
Ne. 5: 2. get grain, that we may eat and l.
6:11(m). *could go into temple and l.?*
Jb. 21: 7. Wherefore do the wicked l.?
Ps. 118:17. I shall not die, but l., And
Pr. 4: 4. Keep my com'dments, and l. (7:2)
9: 6. Leave off, ye simple ones, and l.
Ec. 3:12. to do good so long as they l.
6: 3. and l. many years, so that the
6. though he l. a thousand years
9: 3. madness in heart while they l.
9. L. joyfully with wife thou lovest
11: 8. if a man l. many years, let him
Is. 38:16. O Lord, by these things men l.
recover thou me, & make me to l.
Je. 27:12. serve him & his people, and l.
17. serve king of Babylon, and l.
Eze. 16: 6. (2) *Tho. thou art* in thy blood, l.
18:23. sh'd return from his way, & l.
32. wherefore turn yourselves, & l.
33:11. wicked turn from his way, and l.
12. righteous be able to l. thereby
37: 3. Son of man, can these bones l.?
Jon. 4: 3. better for me to die than l. (8)
Mk. 5:23. she may be made whole, and l.
Lu. 7:25. apparelled, & l. delicately, are
20:38. of living: for all l. unto him.
Ac. 28: 4. Justice hath not suffered to l.
Ro. 8:12. not to flesh, to l. after flesh
13. if ye l. after flesh, ye must die
2 Co. 5:15. died for all, that they that l.
7: 3. to die together and l. together
13:11. be of same mind; l. in peace
Ga. 2:14. Gentiles to l. as do the Jews?
Ph. 1:21. For me to l. is Christ, and to
22. But if to l. in the flesh,—*if* (m). *But if to l. in flesh* be my lot
2 Ti. 3:12. all that w'd l. godly in Christ
He. 12: 9. unto Father of spirits, and l.
13:18. desiring to l. honorably in
1 Pe. 4: 6. but l. ac. to God in the spirit.
2 Pe. 2:18. escaping fr. them l. in error

As I live

Nu. 14:21. in very deed, a. I l., and as
28. A. I l., saith JH., surely as ye
Jb. 27: 6. not reproach *me* so long a. I l.
Ps. 104:33. will sing un. JH. as long a. I l.
116: 2. I call up. him as long a. I l.
Is. 49:18. A. I l., saith JH., thou shalt
Je. 22:24. A. I l., saith JH., tho. Coniah
46:18. A. I l., saith King, whose name
Eze. 5:11. a. I l., saith Lord JH., surely
14:16. a. I l., saith Lord, they (18, 20)
16:48. A. I l., saith Lord JH., Sodom
17:16. a. I l., saith Lord, surely in
19. A. I l., surely mine oath that
18: 3. A. I l., saith Lord JH., ye sh. not
20: 3. A. I l., saith Lord JH., I will (31)
33. A. I l., saith Lord, surely with
33:11. A. I l., saith Lord JH., I have
27. A. I l., surely they that are in
34: 8. A. I l., saith Lord, forasmuch
35: 6. a. I l., saith Lord, I will prepare
11. a. I l., saith Lord, I will do
Zph. 2: 9. a. I l., saith JH. of hosts, God
Ro. 14:11. A. I l., saith the Lord, to me

Live forever

Ge. 3:22. tree of life, and eat, and l. f.
De. 32:40. to heaven, And say, As I l. f.
1 K. 1:31. Let my lord king David l. f.
Ne. 2: 3. said unto king, Let king l. f.
Ps. 22:26. after him: Let yr. heart l. f.
Da. 2: 4. in Syrian language, O king, l. f.
3: 9. Nebuchadnezzar king, O king, l. f.
5:10. queen spake & said, O king, l. f.
6: 6. thus unto him, King Darius, l. f.
21. said Dan. unto king, O king, l. f.
Zec. 1: 5. and the prophets, do they l. f.?
Jn. 6:51. eat of this bread, he sh. l. f.
58. that eateth this bread sh. l. f.

I live

1 S. 20:14. not only while yet I l., show
Jb. 7:16. loathe life; I w'd not l. alway
Ps. 63: 4. So will I bless thee while I l.
146: 2. While I l. I will praise JH.
Jn. 6:57. and I l. because of the Father
14:19. because I l., ye shall live also
Ga. 2:20. it is no longer I that l., but life wh. I now l. in the flesh I l. in faith, *the faith* which

Let *with* live

De. 33: 6. L. Reuben l., and not die; Nor
Jos. 9:15. cov't with them, to l. them l.
20. l. them l.; lest wrath be up. us
21. princes said un. them, L. them l.
1 K. 1:31. L. my lord king David l. for ever
20:32. Ben-hadad saith, I pray, l. me l.
Ne. 2: 3. unto king, L. the king l. for ever
Ps. 22:26. after him: L. your heart l. for ever
69:32. that seek aft. God, l. yr. heart l.
119:175. L. my soul l., & it sh. praise

May live

Ge. 12:13. my soul m. l. because of thee
42: 2. from thence; that we m. l., & not die
43: 8. we will arise & go; that we m. l.
47:19. give seed, that we m. l., & not
Le. 25:36. that thy bro. m. l. with thee
Nu. 4:19. thus do un. them, that they m. l.
De. 4: 1. that ye m. l., & go in & possess
5:33. hath commanded you, that ye m. l.
8: 1. sh. ye observe to do, that ye m. l.
2 S. 12:22. gracious to me, that child m. l.?
2 K. 18:32. honey, that ye m. l., & not die
Es. 4:11? out golden sceptre, that he m. l.
Ps. 119:17. with thy servant, that I m. l.
77. mercies come unto me, that I m. l.
116. ac. unto thy word, that I m. l.
Je. 35: 7. that ye m. l. many days in land
Eze. 37: 9. upon these slain, that they m. l.
Am. 5:14. good, and not evil, that ye m. l.

Mayest live [m. l.

De. 16:20. just shalt thou follow that thou
30: 6. with all thy soul, that thou m. l.
16. that thou m. l., and multiply
19. th'fore choose life, that thou m. l.
Ep. 6: 3. and thou m. l. long on the earth.

Might live

Ge. 17:18. Oh that Israel m. l. bef. thee!
De. 4:42. un. one of these cities he m. l.
Ac. 7:19. their babes to end they m. not l.
Ga. 2:19. unto law, that I m. l. unto God
Pe. 2:24. sins, m. l. unto righteousness
1 Jn. 4: 9. into world, we m. l. thro. him.

Not live

Ge. 31:32. findest thy goods, he shall n. l.
Ex. 19:13. be beast or man, he shall n. l.
De. 8: 3. that man doth n. l. by bread only
2 S. 1:10. I was sure that he c'd n. l.
2 K. 10:19. shall be wanting, he sh. n. l.
20: 1. for thou shalt die, and n. l. (Is. 38:1)
Jb. 7:16. loathe *life*; I w'd n. l. alway
Ps. 55:23. deceitful men sh. n. l. out half
Is. 26:14. *They are* dead they shall n. l.
Eze. 13:19. souls alive that sh'd n. l.
18:13. shall he then l.? he sh. n. l.
20:25. ordinances wherein they sh'd n. l.
Zec. 13: 3. sh. say unto him, Thou shalt n. l.
Mt. 4: 4. Man shall n. l. by bread alone (Lu.
Ac. 25:24. he ought n. to l. any longer [4:4)

Shall live

Ge. 19:20. escape thither, and my soul s. l.
Ex. 1:16. if it be daughter, then she s. l.
Le. 18: 5. which if a man do, he s. l. in them (Ne. 9:29; Eze. 20:11, 21)
25:35. a sojourner s. he l. with thee
Nu. 21: 8. is bitten, when he seeth it, s. l.
24:23. who s. l. when God doeth this?
Jos. 6:17. only Rahab the harlot s. l.
2 K. 7: 4. if they save us alive, we s. l.
Jb. 14:14. If a man die, s. he l. again?
Ps. 72:15. they s. l.; and to him sh. be
89:48. that s. l. and not see death?
119:144. Give me understanding, & I s. l.
Pr. 15:27. But he that hateth bribes s. l.
Is. 26:19. Thy dead s. l.; my dead bodies
55: 3. hear, and your soul s. l.:
Je. 21: 9. he that goeth out, he s. l.
38: 2. goeth forth to Chaldeans s. l. unto him for prey, and he s. l.
17. then thy soul s. l., & this city
20. well with thee, and thy soul s. l.
La. 4:20. Under his shadow we s. l. among
Eze. 18:13. s. he then l.? he shall not l.
22. that he hath done, he s. l.
24. that wicked man doeth, s. he l.?
20:13. if a man keep, he s. l. in them
33:19. lawful and right, he s. l. th'by
37: 5. breath to enter in. you, & ye s. l.
6. put breath in you, and ye s. l.
14. put my Spirit in you, & ye s. l.
47: 9. place whither rivers come, s. l.
s. l. whithersoever river cometh.
Ho. 6: 2. will raise us up, & we s. l. bef. him
Am. 5: 4. of Israel, Seek ye me, & ye s. l.
6. Seek Jehovah, & ye s. l., lest ye
Ha. 2: 4. the righteous s. l. by his faith.
Zec. 10: 9. s. l. with their chil., & return.
Mt. 9:18. lay thy hand up. her, & she s. l.
Jn. 5:25. of God, and they that hear s. l.
6:57. he also s. l. because of me
11:25. on me, tho. he die, yet s. he l.
14:19. because I l., ye s. l. also
Ro. 1:17. But the righteous s. l. by faith
6: 2. how s. we any longer l. therein?
8. we believe we s. also l. with him
8:13. to death deeds of the body, ye s. l.
10: 5. righteousness wh. is of law s. l.
2 Co. 13: 4. we s. l. with him thro. power of
Ga. 3:11. for, The righteous s. l. by faith
12. He that doeth them s. l. in them
He. 10:38. my righteous one s. l. by faith
Ja. 4:15. If the Lord will, we s. both l.

Shalt live

Ge. 20: 7. sh. pray for thee, and thou s. l.
27:40. by thy sword s. thou l., & thou
Je. 38:17. and thou s. l., and thy house
Lu. 10:28. right: this do, and thou s. l.

Shall surely live

Eze. 3:21. and he doth not sin, he s. s. l.
18: 9. he is just, he s. s. l., saith JH.
17. for iniquity of his father, he s. s. l.
19. and hath done them, he s. s. l.
21. do that lawful & right, he s. s. l.
28. he hath committed, he s. s. l.
33:13. I say to righteous, he s. s. l.
15. committing no iniquity; he s. s. l.
16. is lawful and right; he s. s. l.

Should *with* live

Ps. 49: 9. That he s. still l. alway, That
Ac. 22:22. for it is not fit that he s. l.
1 Co. 9:14. proclaim gospel s. l. wi. gospel
2 Co. 5:15. s. no longer l. unto themselves
1 Th. 5:10. or sleep, we s. l. together with him.
Tit. 2:12. we s. l. soberly & righteously
1 Pe. 4: 2. no longer s. l. rest of yo. time
2 Pe. 2: 6. example unto those s. l. ungodly

We live

Eze. 33:10. away in them; how then can w. l.?
Ho. 6: 2. raise us up, and w. sh. l. bef. him.
Ac. 17:28. for in him w. l., and move and
Ro. 14: 8. whether w. l., w. l. unto the Lord whether w. l., or die, we are
2 Co. 4:11. For w. who l. are always deliv'd
6: 9. as dying, and behold, w. l.
13: 4. w. sh. l. with him thro. power of
Ga. 5:25. If w. l. by Spirit, by Spirit let
1 Th. 3: 8. for now w. l., if we stand fast [him
2 Ti. 2:11. died with him, w. sh. also l. with

LIVED

Ge. 5: 3. And Adam l. a hun. and thirty years
5. days Adam l. were 930 years
6. Seth l. a hun. & five years and
7. Seth l. after he begat Enosh 807
9. Enosh l. 90 years, and begat Kenan
10. Enosh l. after he begat Kenan 815
12. Kenan l. 70 years and begat Maha.
13. Kenan l. after he begat Maha. 840
15. Mahalalel l. 65 years and begat
16. Maha. l. after he begat Jared 830
18. Jared l. 162 years, and begat
19. Jared l. after he begat Enoch 800
21. Enoch l. 65 years, and begat
25. Methuselah l. 187 years, and begat
26. Methu. l. after he begat Lamech
28. Lamech l. 182 years, and begat
30. Lamech l. after he begat Noah 595
9:28. Noah l. after flood 350 years
11:11. Shem l. after he begat Arp. 500
12. Arpachshad l. 35 years & begat
13. Arp. l. after he begat Shelah 403
14. Shelah l. 30 years, & begat Eber
15. Shelah l. after begat Eber 403
16. Eber l. 34 years, and begat Peleg
17. Eber l. after begat Peleg 430
18. Peleg l. 30 years, & begat Reu
19. Peleg l. after begat Reu 209
20. Reu l. 32 years, & begat Serug
21. Reu l. after begat Serug 207
22. Serug l. 30 years. & begat Nahor
23. Serug l. after begat Nahor 200
24. Nahor l. 29 years, & begat Terah
25. Nahor l. after begat Terah 119
26. Terah l. 70 years, & begat Abram
25: 6. Isaac his son, while he yet l.
7. of Abraham's life which he l.
47:28. Jacob l. in land of Egypt 17
50:22. Joseph l. a hun. & ten years

Digitized by Google

Nu. 21: 9. unto serpent of brass, he l.
De. 5:26. of fire, as we have, and l.
2 S. 19: 6. I perceive, that if Absalom l. (10:6)
1 K. 12: 6. his father while he yet l. (2 Ch.
2 K. 14:17. Amasiah l. after death of Jehoash
2 Ch. 25:25. Amasiah l. aft. death of Joash
Jb. 42:16. after this Job l. 140 years
Ps. 49:18. while he l. he blessed his soul
Eze. 37:10. breath came into them & they l.
Lu. 2:36. having l. with husband 7 years
Jn. 4:51. met him, saying, that his son l.
Ac. 23: 1. l. bef. God in all good conscience
26: 5. of our religion I l. a Pharisee
Ro. 14: 9. Christ died, and l. again, that
Ep. 2: 3. among whom we also all once l.
Col. 3: 7. walked, when ye l. in these th'gs
Ja. 5: 5. Ye have l. delicately on earth
Re. 2: 8. who was dead, and l. *again*
13:14. hath stroke of sword, and l.
18: 9. and l. wantonly with her
20: 4. they l., & reigned with Christ
5. rest of dead l. not until

LIVELY
Ex. 1:19. for they are l., & are deliv'd
Ps. 38:19. But mine enemies are l., and are

LIVER
Ex. 29:13. inwards, and caul upon the l.
22. inwards, and caul of the l.
Le. 3: 4. caul upon the l. (10, 15; 4:9; 7:4)
8:16. and the caul of the l. (25; 9:19)
9:10. caul from l. of sin-offering
Pr. 7:23. Till an arrow strike thro. his l.
La. 2:11. My l. is poured upon the earth
Eze. 21:21. teraphim, he looked in the l.

LIVES (*See also* Life)
Ge. 9: 5. *blood* of your l. will I require
47:25. said, Thou hast saved our l.
Ex. 1:14. their l. bitter wi. hard service
Nu. 16:38. these sinners ag. their own l.
Jos. 2:13. will deliver our l. fr. death.
9:24. we were sore afraid for our l.
Ju. 5:18. jeoparded their l. unto death
18:25. with the l. of thy household.
2 S. 1:23. lovely and pleasant in their l.
19: 5. and l. of thy sons and daughters, and the l. of thy wives, and the l. of thy concubines
23:17. went in jeopardy of their l.?
1 Ch. 11:19. have put their l. in jeopardy? for with jeopardy of their l.
Es. 9:16. together, and stood for their l.
Pr. 1:18. lurked privily for their own l.
Je. 46:26. hand of those seek their l.
La. 5: 9. our bread at peril of our l.
Da. 7:12. l. were prolonged for a season
Lu. 21:19(m). In patience ye sh. win your *l.*
Ac. 15:26. men that have hazarded their l.
27:10. and ship, but also of our l.
1 Jn. 3:16. we ought to lay down our l.
Re. 18:13(m). and slaves; and *l.* of men

LIVEST
De. 12:19. as long as thou l. in thy land
2 S. 11:11. as thou l., and as thy soul
Ga. 2:14. being Jew, l. as do the Gentiles
Re. 3: 1. name that thou l. and art dead.

LIVETH
(Liveth for ever, As Jehovah liveth, As Jehovah God liveth, As thy soul liveth)
Ge. 9: 3. Every moving thing that l. shall
De. 5:24. God doth speak with man, & he l.
1 S. 1:28. as long as he l. he is granted
20:31. For as long a son of Jesse l.
25: 6. to him that l. *in prosperity*
2 S. 2:27. As God l., if thou hadst not
15:21. and as my lord the king l.
22:47. JH. l.; and blessed be my rock
1 K. 3:23. This is my son that l., and thy
17:23. Elijah said, See, thy son l.
Jb. 19:25. I know that my Redeemer l.
27: 2. As God l., who hath taken away
Ps. 18:46. JH. l.; and blessed be my rock
Am. 8:14. As thy god, O Dan., l.; and As the way of Beer-sheba l.
Jn. 4:50. Jesus saith, Go thy way; thy son l.
53. Jesus said unto him, Thy son l.
11:26. whosoever l. & believeth on me
Ro. 6:10. life that he l., he l. unto God
7: 1. man for so long time as he l.
2. by law to husband while he l.
3. if, while husband l., she be
14: 7. For none of us l. unto himself
1 Co. 7:39. for so long time as husband l.
2 Co. 13: 4. he l. through power of God
Ga. 2:20. I that live, but Christ l. in me
1 Ti. 5: 6. to pleasure is dead while she l.
He. 7: 8. of whom it is witnessed that he l.
25. he ever l. to make intercession
9:17. avail while he that made it l.
1 Pe. 1:23. word of God, which l. & abideth

Liveth for ever
Da. 4:34. and honored him that l. *f.* e.
12: 7. and sware by him that l. f. e.
Re. 4: 9. throne, to him that l. f. e. & ever
10. worship him that l. f. e. & ever
10: 6. sware by him that l. f. e. & ever
15: 7. of wrath of God, who l. f. e. & ever

As Jehovah liveth
Ju. 8:19. A. J. l., if ye had saved them
Ru. 3:13. part of kinsman to thee, a. J. l.
1 S. 14:39. For, a. J. l., who saveth Israel
45. a. J. l., not one hair (2 S. 14:11)
19: 6. A. J. l., he shall not be put to
20: 3. truly a. J. l., & as thy soul liveth
21. peace to thee, & no hurt, a. J. l.
25:26. my lord, a. J. l., & as thy soul
26:10. A. J. l., JH. will smite him; or
16. A. J. l., ye are worthy to die
28:10. A. J. l., there sh. no punishment
29: 6. A. J. l., thou hast been upright
2 S. 4: 9. A. J. l., hath redeemed (1 K. 1:29)
12: 5. A. J. l., man that hath done this
15:21. A. J. l., and as my lord king
1 K. 2:24. a. J. l., who hath established me
18:15. A. J. of hosts l., bef. (2 K. 3:14)
22:14. A. J. l., what JH saith unto me
2 K. 2: 2. A. J. l., and as thy soul (4, 6)
4:30. mother of child said, A. J. l.
5:16. A. J. l., before whom I stand
20. a. J. l., I will run after him
2 Ch. 18:13. A. J. l., what my God saith
Je. 4: 2. thou shalt swear, A. J. l., In truth
5: 2. tho. they say, A. J. l., surely
12:16. to swear by my name, A. J. l.
16:14. but, A. J. l., that brought up (15)
23: 7. no more say, A. J. l., who bro't
8. but, A. J. l., who bro't up & who
38:16. A. J. l., that made us this
44:26. of Egypt, saying, A. Lord J. l,
Ho. 4:15. to Beth-Aven, nor swear A. J. l.

As Jehovah God liveth
1 S. 25:34. A. J., G. of Is., l., who hath
1 K. 17: 1. A. J., G. of Is., l., before whom
12. A. J. thy G. l., I have not a cake
18:10. A. J. thy G. l., there is no nation

As thy soul liveth
1 S. 1:26. a. t. s. l., my lord, I am woman
17:55. A. t. s. l., O king, I cannot tell.
20: 3. and a. t. s. l., there is but step
2 S. 11:11. a. t. s. l., I will not do this
2 K. 2: 2. a. t. s. l., I will not leave thee (4, 6; 4:30)

LIVING
(All living, Living bird *or* birds, Living creature, Living creatures, Every living creature, Every living thing, Living God, Land of living, The living, Living water *or* waters)
Ge. 2: 7. and man became a l. soul
16:14(m). *well of l. one who seeth me.*
Le. 11: 2. are l. things wh. ye may eat
47. bet. l. thing that may be eaten and l. thing may not be eaten
1 K. 3:25. Divide the l. child in two
26. spake woman whose l. child was oh, my lord, give her l. child
27. Give her l. child, & in no wise
2 S. 20: 3. day of death, l. in widowhood
Ps. 58:9(m). *while l. as with a whirlwind*
143: 2. sight no man l. is righteous
Ec. 9: 4. l. dog is better than dead lion.
La. 3:39. Wherefore doth l. man complain?
Da. 2:30. wisdom I have more than any l.
Lu. 15:12. And he divided un. them his l.
13. his substance with riotous l.
30. devoured thy l. with harlots
16:19(m). *l. in mirth and splendor*
Jn. 6:51. I am l. bread wh. came down out
57. As the l. Father sent me, and I
Ac. 7:38. received l. oracles to give us
Ro. 12: 1. present yr. bodies l. sacrifice
14: 9. be Lord of both dead and l.
1 Co. 15:45. man Adam became a l. soul
Col. 2:20. why, as tho. l. in world, do ye?
Tit. 3: 3. l. in malice and envy, hateful
He. 4:12. For the word of God is l.
10:20. dedicated for us new & l. Way
1 Pe. 1: 3. begat us again unto a l. hope
15. also holy in all manner of l.
2: 4. l. stone, rejected indeed of men
5. ye also, as l. stones, are built
Re. 1:18. the L. one; and I was dead
16: 3. and every l. soul died, *even*
18:17. many as gain their l. by sea

All living
Ge. 3:20. Eve; bec. she was mother of a. l.
Jb. 28:21. Seeing it is hid fr. eyes of a. l.
30:23. And to house appointed for a. l.
Ec. 4:15. I saw a. l. that walk under sun
9: 4. for to him that is joined wi. a. l.
Mk. 12:44. in all that she had, *ev.* a. her l.
Lu. 8:43. had spent a. her l. up. physicians
21: 4. did cast in a. l. that she had.
2 Pe. 3:11. ought ye to be in *a.* holy l.

Living bird *or* birds
Le. 14: 4. to be cleansed two l. clean b.
6. As for the l. b., he sh. take it
sh. dip them & the l. b. in blood
7. sh. let go l. b. into open field
51. and l. b., & dip them in blood
52. with l. b., and with cedar wood
53. sh. let go l. b. out of city

Living creature
Eze. 1:20. spirit of l. c. was in wheels. (21)
22. over head of l. c. was likeness
10:15. this is l. c. that I saw by
17. for spirit of l. c. was in them.
20. This is l. c. that I saw under
Re. 6: 3. heard second l. c. saying; Come
5. I heard third l. c. saying, Come

Living creatures
Ge. 1:20. waters swarm with swarms of l. c.
24. Let earth bring forth l. c.
Le. 11:10. of all l. c. that are in waters
Eze. 1: 5. thereof came likeness of 4 l. c.
13. As for the likeness of the l. c. fire went up and down among l. c.
14. the l. c. ran & returned as the
15. Now as I beheld l. c., behold one wheel upon earth beside l. c.
19. when l. c. went, the wheels went when l. c. were lifted up fr. earth
3:13. *I heard* noise of wings of l. c.
Re. 5:11. round about throne and l. c.
6: 6. a voice in midst of four l. c.
19: 4. four l. c. fell down & worshipped

Every living creature
Ge. 1:21. and e. l. c. that moveth, wh'with
2:19. whatsoever man called e. l. c.
9:10. with e. l. c. that is with you (12)
15. and you and e. l. c. of all flesh
16. bet. God and e. l. c. of all flesh
Le. 11:46. e. l. c. that moveth in waters
Eze. 47: 9. e. l. c. which swarmeth, in

Every living thing
Ge. 1:28. e. l. t. that moveth upon earth
6:19. of e. l. t. of all flesh, two of
7: 4. e. l. t. that I have made
23. e. l. t. was destroyed that was
8:17. Bring forth with thee e. l. t.
21. nei. will I smite any more e. l. t.
De. 11: 6. and e. l. t. that followed them
Jb. 12:10. In whose hand is soul of e. l. t.
Ps. 145:16. satisfiest desire of e. l. t.

Living God
De. 5:26. that hath heard voice of l. G.?
Jos. 3:10. ye shall know l. G. is among you
1 S. 17:26. he sh'd defy armies of l. G.?
36. he hath defied armies of l. G.
2 K. 19: 4. sent to defy l. G. (Is. 37:4)
16. he hath sent him to defy l. G.
Ps. 42: 2. soul thirsteth for God, for l. G.
84: 2. My heart & flesh cry out un. l. G.
Is. 37:17. Sennach., hath sent to defy l. G.
Je. 10:10. JH. is true God; he is the l. G.
23:36. ye have perverted words of l. G.
Da. 6:20. O Daniel servant of the l. G., is?
26. for he is the l. G., & steadfast
Ho. 1:10. unto them, *ye are* sons of l. G.
Mt. 16:16. art the Christ, son of the l. G.
26:63. I adjure thee, by l. G., that
Ac. 14:15. from these vain th'gs un. l. G.
Ro. 9:26. sh. they be called sons of l. G.
2 Co. 3: 3. but with the Spirit of l. G.
6:16. for we are a temple of l. G.
1 Th. 1: 9. from idols, to serve l. & true G.
1 Ti. 3:15. which is church of the l. G.
4:10. have our hope set on the l. G.
He. 3:12. unbelief, in falling away fr. l. G.
9:14. from dead works to serve l. G.?
10:31. to fall into hands of the l. G.
12:22. Zion and unto city of the l. G.
Re. 7: 2. angel, having seal of the l. G.

Land of living
Jb. 28:13. Neither is it found in l. o. l.

Digitized by Google

Land of living
Ps. 27:13. to see goodness of JH. In l. o. l.
52: 5. And root thee out of l. o. l.
116: 9. I will walk bef. JH. In l. o. l.
142: 5. my refuge, my portion in l. o. l.
Is. 38:11. not see JH., *even* JH., in l. o. l.
53: 8. that he was cut off out l. o. l.
Je. 11:19. let us cut him off fr. h o. l.
Eze. 26:20. and I will set glory in l. o. l.
32:23. who caused terror in l. o. l.
24. caused their terror in l. o. l.
25. terror was caused in l. o. l.
26. their terror in the l. o. l.
27. terror of mighty in l. o. l.
32. put his terror in l. o. l.
The living
Nu. 16:48. he stood between dead and t. l.
Ru. 2:20. not left off his kindness to t. l.
1S.25:29(m).be bound in bundle of *t. l.*
1 K. 3:22. said, Nay; but t. l. is my son
dead is thy son, & t. l. is my son
23. is the dead, & my son is t. l.
Jb. 33:30. enlightened with light of t. l.
Ps. 56:13. walk bef. God, in light of t. l.?
69:28(m). them be blotted out book of *t. l.*
Ec. 4: 2. praise the dead more than t. l.
6: 8. knoweth how to walk bef. t. l.?
(m). *in walking before t. l.*
7: 2. t. l. will lay it to his heart.
9: 5. For t. l. know that they sh. die
Is. 4: 3. ev. one that is written amo. t. l.
8:19. behalf of t. l. *sh'd they seek?*
38:19. T. l., t. l., he sh. praise thee
Da. 4:17. that t. l. may know Most High
Mt. 22:32. God is not *God* of the dead, but of
t. l. (Mk. 12:27; Lu. 20:38)
Lu. 24: 5. Why seek ye t. l. among dead?
Ac. 10:42. *to be* judge of t. l. & of dead
2 Ti. 4: 1. who shall judge t. l. & dead
1 Pe. 4: 5. to judge t. l. and the dead.
Living water *or* **waters**
S. S. 4:15. a fountain, A well of l. w-s
Je. 2:13. forsaken me, fountain of l. w-s
17:13. forsaken JH., fountain of l. w-s
Zec. 14: 8. the l. w-s sh. go out from Jerusalem
Jn. 4:10. and he w'd have given thee l. w.
11. whence then hast thou that l. w.?
7:38. wi'in him sh. flow rivers of l. w.

LIZARD
Le. 11:29. and the great l. after its kind
30. the land-crocodile, and the l.
and sand-l., and the chameleon

LO
(Lo, he, Lo, here, Lo, I, Lo, I will, Lo, it, Lo, there, Lo, these, Lo, they, Lo, thine, Lo, this, Lo, we)
Ge. 8:11. l., in her mouth an olive-leaf
15: 3. l., one born in my house is
12. l., a horror of great darkness
18: 2. l., three men stood over ag. him
10. l., Sarah thy wife, sh. have son
19:28. l., smoke of land went up
29: 2. l., three flocks of sheep lying
37: 7. l., my sheaf arose, & also stood
48:11. l., God hath let me see thy
50: 5. made me swear, saying, L., I die
Ex. 8:26. l. shall we sacrifice abomination?
Nu. 24:11. l., JH. hath kept thee back
Ju. 7:13. l., a cake of barley bread
13: 5. l., thou shalt conceive, & bear
1 S. 4:13. l., Eli was sitting upon seat
10: 2. l., thy father left off caring
21:14. l., ye see the man is mad
2 S. 1: 6. l., the chariots and horsemen
15:24. l., Zadok also *came*, and all
1 K. 1:22. l., while she yet talked with
2 Ch. 25:19. L., thou hast smitten Edom
29: 9. l. our fathers have fallen
Ne. 6:12. and l., God had not sent him
Jb. 3: 7. L., let that night be barren
9:19. of strength, l., *he is* mighty
13: 1. L., mine eye that seen all this
21:16. L., their prosperity is not in
40:16. L. now, his strength is in his
Ps. 11: 2. For l., the wicked bend the bow
37:36. passed by, and l., he was not
48: 4. l., kings assembled themselves
55: 7. L., then would I wander far off.
59: 3. l., they lie in wait for my soul
127: 3. L., chil. are an heritage of JH.
139: 4. But, l., O JH. thou knowest it
Pr. 24:31. l., it was all grown over with
S. S. 2:11. For, l., the winter is past
Je. 4:26. l., fruitful field was wilderness
25:29. l., I begin to work evil at
Je. 30: 3. For l., the days come, saith JH.
36:12. l., all princes were sitting
Eze. 2: 9. l., roll of book was therein
8: 2. l., likeness as of appearance of
13:12. L., when the wall is fallen
18:14. Now, l., if he beget a son
23:39. l., thus have they done in
33:32. l., thou art unto them as a
42: 8. l., before temple were hundred
Da. 7: 6. l., another, like a leopard, which
10:13. l., Mich., one of chief princes
20. l., prince of Greece shall come
Am. 4: 2. l., days shall come upon you, that
Mt. 2: 9. l., the star they saw in the east
3:16. l., heavens were opened unto him
17. l., a voice out of the heavens
25:25. l., thou hast thine own
26:47. l., Judas, one of the twelve
Lu. 13:16. bound, l., these eighteen years
17:21. l., kingdom of God is within
Jn. 12:19. l., the world is gone aft. him
16:20. L., now thou speakest plainly
Ac. 27:24. l, God hath granted thee all
Lo, he
Ex. 7:15. l., h. goeth out unto water
8:20. l., h. cometh forth to the water
Nu. 23: 6. l., h. was standing by burnt-off.
De. 22:17. l., h. hath laid shameful th'gs
1 K. 1:51. l., h. hath laid hold on horns
Jb. 9:11. L., h. goeth by me, & I see not
Ps. 68:33. L., h. uttereth his voice, a
Am. 4:13. l., h. that formeth the mountains
Mt. 28: 7. l., h. goeth bef. you in Galilee
Jn. 7:26. And l., h. speaketh openly, & they
Lo, here
Ge. 47:23. l., h. is seed for you, and ye
Mt. 24:23. L., h. is the Christ, or Here
Mk. 13:21. say unto you. L., h. is Christ
Lu. 17:21. nei. shall they say, L., h. or
23. L., h.l go not away, nor follow
Lo, I
Ex. 19: 9. L., I come unto thee in cloud
Nu. 22:38. Unto Balak, L., I am come
1 S. 14:43. in my hand; and l., I must die
2 S. 24:17. and said, L., I have sinned
1 K. 3:12. l., I have given thee a wise
1 Ch. 17: 1. L., I dwell in house of cedar
21:23. l., I give *thee* the oxen for
Ps. 40: 7. said I, L., I am come; In the
Ec. 1:16. L., I have gotten me gr't wisdom
Da. 3:25. L., I see four men loose, walking
Ha. 1: 6. For, l., I raise up Chaldeans
Zec. 2:10. l., I come, and I will dwell
Mt. 28: 7. ye see him: l., I have told you.
20. l., I am with you always, even
He. 10: 7. Then said I, L., I am come (in
9. L., I am come to do thy will
Lo, I will
Ps. 40: 9. L., I w. not refrain my lips, O JH.
Je. 1:15. L., I w. call all families of
5:15. L., I w. bring a nation up. you
30:10. for, l., I w. save thee fr. afar
50: 9. For l., I w. stir up and cause
Am. 9: 9. l., I w. command, and I will sift
Zec. 11: 6. l., I will deliver men, ev. one
16. l., I w. raise up a shepherd in
Lo, it
Ge. 29: 7. he said, L., i. is yet high day
42:28. and l., i. is even in my sack:
Nu. 23: 9. L., i. is people dwelleth alone
Je. 4:23. earth, & l., i. was waste and void
Ese. 30: 9. in day of Egypt; for l., i. cometh
21. l., i. hath not been bound up
Am. 7: 1. and l., i. was the latter growth
Lo, there
Je. 4:25. I beheld, and, l., t. was no man
Ese. 37: 8. and, l., t. were sinews upon them
40:17. and, l., t. were chambers and
Mk. 13:21. or, L., t.; believe it not.
Lu. 17:23. they shall say to you, L., t.!
Lo, these
Jb. 26:14. L., t. are but the outskirts of
33:29. L., all t. th'gs doth God work
Is. 49:12. L., t. shall come from far; and,
l.; t. from the north, and from
Lu. 13:16. Satan had bound, l., *t.* 18 years
15:29. L., t. many years do I serve
Lo, they
2 Ch. 16:11. l., t. are written in book of
Ps. 73:27. l., t. that are far from thee
Je. 4:24. mountains, and, l., t. trembled
8: 9. l., t. have rejected word of JH.
Ese. 8:17. l., t. put branch to their nose.
23:40. mes'ger was sent, &, l., t. came
37: 2. valley; and, l., t. were very dry.
Ho. 9: 6. l., t. are gone away fr. destruction
Lo, thine
Ps. 83: 2. For, l., t. enemies make tumult
92: 9. For, l., t. enemies, O Jehovah,
For, l., t. enemies shall perish
Lo, this
Jb. 5:27. L. t., we have searched it, so
Ps. 52: 7. L., t. is man that made not God
Is. 6: 7. said, L., t. hath touched thy lips
25: 9. in that day, L., t. is our God
Lo, we
Nu. 14:40. L., w. are here, and will go up
Ne. 5: 5. l., w. bring into bondage sons
Ps. 132: 6. L., w. heard of it in Ephrathah
Mk. 10:28. L., w. have left all, & followed
Lu. 18:28. L., w. have left our own,
Ac. 13:46. life, l., w. turn to the Gentiles.

LOAD
Is. 46: 1. ye carried about are made a l.
Lu. 11:46. for ye l. men with burdens
Ga. 6:5(m). each man sh. bear his own *l.*

LOAF (*See also* Loaves)
Ex. 29:23. one l. of bread, & one cake of
1 S. 2:36. for piece of sil. & l. of bread
1 Ch. 16: 3. to every one a l. of bread
Mt. 7: 9. if his son shall ask him for a l.
15:26(m). not meet to take children's *l.*
Mk. 8:14. in boat more than one l.
14:22(m). they were eating, he took *l.*
Lu. 4:3(m). this stone that it become *l.*
11:11. father sh. his son ask a l.
22:19(m). he took *l.*, & when he had
24:30(m). he took the *l.*, and blessed
Jn.21:9(m). and fish laid thereon, *& a l.*
13(m). Jesus cometh, and taketh *l.*
1Co.10:17(m).*we*, who are many, are one *l.*

LO-AMMI (Lō-ăm'mi)—*not my people.*
The symbolic name given to Hosea's third child.
Ho. 1: 9. *JH.* said, Call his name L-.

LOAN
De. 24:10. lend thy neighbor any manner of l.

LOATHE
Ex. 7:18. Egyptians sh. l. to drink water
Jb. 7:16. I l. *my life;* I w'd not live alway
42:6(m). Wherefore I *l. my words*
Ps.139:21(m).*do not I l.* those that rise?
Eze. 6: 9. sh. l. thems. in their own sight
20:43. l. yours. in own sight (36:31)

LOATHED
Ps.119:158(m).treacherous, & I *l. them*
Je. 14:19. hath thy soul l. Zion? why?
Eze. 16:45. who l. their husbands & children
Zec. 11: 8. and their soul also l. me.

LOATHETH
Nu. 21: 5. our soul l. this light bread.
Pr. 27: 7. The full soul l. a honeycomb
Eze. 16:45. that l. her husband & children

LOATHSOME
Nu. 11:20. nostrils; and it be l. unto you
Jb. 6: 7. They are as l. food to me
(m). *these are as my l. food.*
Ps. 7:5(m). My skin *is broken and become l.*
38: 5. My wounds are l. and corrupt
Pr. 13: 5. But a wicked man is l., & cometh

LOAVES (*See also* Loaf)
Ju. 8: 5. Give, I pray you, l. of bread unto
1 S. 10: 3. another carrying 3 l. of bread
4. and give thee two l. of bread
17:17. these ten l., and carry *them*
21: 3. give me five l. of bread in my
25:18. made haste, and took 200 l.
2 S. 16: 1. upon them two hun. l. of bread
1 K. 14: 3. take with thee ten l. & cakes
2 K. 4:42. bro't man of God twenty l. of
Mt. 14:17. We have here but five l., and
19. he took five l. (Mk. 6:41; Lu. 9:16)
and gave l. to the disciples
15:33. Whence sh'd we have so many l.?
34. How many l. have ye? (Mk. 6:38)
36. he took seven l., & the fishes
16: 9. neither remember the five l.?
10. Neither the seven l. of four
Mk. 6:41. he blessed and brake the l.
44. that ate l. were five thou. men
52. understood not concerning l.
8: 5. asked them, How many l. have ye?
6. he took seven l., and having
19. When I brake five l. among 5
Lu. 9:13. We have no more than 5 l. and
11: 5. to him, Friend, lend me three l.
Jn. 6: 9. who hath 5 barley l., and two
11. Jesus therefore took the l.
13. broken pieces fr. 5 barley l.
26. but because ye ate of the l.

Digitized by Google

LOCK (*See also* Locks)
Ese. 8: 3. took me by a l. of my head
LOCKED
Ju. 3:23. shut the doors, and l. them.
24. doors of upper room are l.
LOCKS (*See also* Lock)
Nu. 6: 5. l. of hair of his head grow long
Ju. 16:13. weavest seven l. of my head
19. shaved off seven l. of his head
S. S. 4:1(m). eyes are as doves' behind *l.*
3(m). pomegranate behind thy *l.* (6:7)
5: 2. My l. with drops of the night.
11. His l. are bushy and black as
Ese. 44:20. nor suffer l. to grow long
LOCUST
Ex. 10:19. there remained not one l.
Le. 11:22. the l. after its kind, and
the bald l. after its kind
De. 28:38. for the l. shall consume it
42. of thy ground shall l. possess.
1 K. 8:37. l. *or* caterpillar (2 Ch. 6:28)
2 Ch. 7:13. if I command l. to devour
Jb. 39:20. Hast made him to leap as l.?
Ps. 78:46. And their labor unto the l.
105:34. He spake, and the l. came
109:23. I am tossed up & down as l.
Joe. 1: 4. hath left hath the l. eaten
that which l. hath left hath
2:25. the years that l. hath eaten
Na. 3:15. make thyself many as the l.
LOCUSTS
Ex. 10: 4. will I bring l. in. thy border
12. over land of Egypt for the l.
13. the east wind brought the l.
14. l. went up over all the land
there were no such l. as they
19. west wind, which took up the l.
Ju. 6: 5. came in as l. for multitude
7:12. in valley like l. for multitude
Pr. 30:27. The l. have no king, Yet go
Is. 33: 4. as l. leap sh. men leap upon
Je. 46:23. than l., and are innumerable
Am. 7: 1. he formed l. in beginning of
Na. 3:17. Thy princes are as the l.
Mt. 3: 4. his food was l. & wild honey
Mk. 1: 6. and did eat l. & wild honey
Re. 9: 3. out of smoke came forth l.
7. shapes of l. were like horses
LOD (Lŏd)
A town of Benjamin, built by the sons of Elpaal, the modern Ludd, a few miles southeast of Joppa.
1 Ch. 8:12. Shamed, who built Ono, and L.
Ezr. 2:33. chil. of L., Hadid, and (Ne. 7:37)
Ne. 11:35. L., & Ono valley of craftsmen
LO-DEBAR (Lō-dē'bar)—*without pasture* (?)
A place in Gilead near Mahanaim, perhaps the same as Lo-debir in Jos. 13:26(m).
2 S. 9: 4. he is in house of Machir, in L.
5. out of house of Machir from L.
17:27. Machir son of Ammiel of L.
LODGE (*See also* Lodges)
Ge. 24:23. father's house for us to l. in?
25. provender, and room to l. in
Nu. 22: 8. be said, L. here this night
Jos. 4: 3. place, where ye sh. l. this night.
Ju. 19: 9. day groweth to an end, l. here
11. city of Jebusites, & l. in it.
13. we will l. in Gibeah, or Ramah
15. thither, to go in to l. in Gibeah
was no man that took them to l.
20. only l. not in the street.
20: 4. I and my concubine, to l.
Ru. 1:16. where thou lodgest I will l.
2 S. 17: 8. I will not l. with the people.
16. L. not this night at the fords
Ne. 4:22. with his servant l. wi'in Jerusalem
13:21. Why l. ye about the wall?
Ps. 55: 7. I would l. in the wilderness.
S. S. 7:11. field; Let us l. in villages.
Is. 1: 8. as a l. in garden of cucumbers
21:13. In forest in Arabia sh. ye l.
65: 4. graves, & l. in secret places
Je. 4:14. evil thoughts l. wi'in thee?
Ese. 40: 7. every l. was one reed long
13 roof of one l. to roof of other
Zph. 2:14. pelican & porcupine sh. l. in
Mt. 13:32. birds of heaven, and l. in
Mk. 4:32. so birds of heaven can l. under
Lu. 9:12. and country round ab't, and l.
19: 7. He is gone in to l. with man
Ac. 21:16. disciple, with whom we sh'd l.
LODGED
Ge. 32:13. And he l. there that night
21. he hims. l. that night in company.
Jos. 3: 1. l. there bef. they passed over.
4: 8. unto the place where they l.
6:11. into camp, and l. in the camp.
8: 9. but Joshua l. that night among
Ju. 18: 2. unto house of Micah, & l. there.
19: 4. did eat and drink, and l. there.
7. urged him, and he l. there again.
1 K. 19: 9. thither unto a cave, & l. there
1 Ch. 9:27. l. round about house of God
Ne. 13:20. sellers of all kind of wares l.
Jb. 31:32. sojourner hath not l. in street
Is. 1:21. righteousness l. in her, but now
Mt. 21:17. of city of Bethany, & l. there.
Lu. 13:19. birds of heaven l. in branches
21:37. l. in mount is called Olivet.
Ac. 10:23. he called them in, & l. them.
LODGES (*See also* Lodge)
Ese. 40: 7. *space* bet. l. was five cubits
10. l. of gate eastward were three
12. a border before l., one cubit
and l., six cubits on this side
16. were closed windows to the l.
21. l. thereof were 3 on this side
29. l. thereof, & posts thereof (33, 36)
LODGEST
Ru. 1:16. Where thou l., I will lodge
LODGETH
Ac. 10: 6. he l. with one Simon, a tanner
32. he l. in house of Simon a tanner
LODGING
Is. 10:29. have taken up their l. at Geba
Ac. 10:18. surname Peter, were l. there.
28:23. they came to him into his l.
Phm. 22. withal prepare me also a l.
LODGING-PLACE
Ge. 42:27. his ass provender in the l-.
43:21. when we came to the l-., that
Ex. 4:24. to pass on the way at the l-.
Jos. 4: 3. and lay them down in l-., where
2 K. 19:23. I will enter his farthest l-.
Je. 9: 2. a l-. of wayfaring men; that I
41:17(m). and dwelt in *l-.* of Chimham
LOFTILY
Jb. 36:22. Behold, God doeth l. in his power
Ps. 73: 8. oppression: They speak l.
LOFTINESS
Is. 2:17. l. of man shall be bowed down
Je. 48:29. his l., and his pride, & his
LOFTY
Ps. 131: 1. not haughty, nor mine eyes l.
Pr. 30:13. generation, oh how l. are eyes!
Is. 2:11. l. looks of man sh. be bro't low
15. and upon every l. tower, & upon
5:15. and the eyes of l. are humbled
10:33. and the l. shall be brought low.
26: 5. that dwell on high, the l. city
30:25. shall be upon every l. mountain
57: 7. upon a high and l. mountain hast
15. l. One that inhabiteth eternity
Ese. 16:24. hast built thy l. place at head
31. makest thy l. place in every street
39. and break down thy l. places
17:22. also take of l. top of cedar
it upon a high & l. mountain
LOG
Le. 14:10. with oil, and one l. of oil.
12. and l. of oil, and wave them
15. priest shall take l. of oil
21. for meal-offering, & l. of oil
24. trespass offering, & l. of oil
LOINS
(**His loins, My loins, Their loins, Thy loins, Your loins**)
Ex. 1: 5. souls that came out l. of Jacob
28:42. from the l. even unto thighs [7:4)
Le. 3: 4. fat, which is by the l. (10, 15; 4:9;
De. 33:11. Smite thro. l. of them that
1 K. 12:10. than my father's l. (2 Ch. 10:10)
20:31. put sackcloth on our l., and
Ps. 66:11. layedst a sore burden up. our l.
Pr. 31:17. She girdeth her l. wi. strength
Is. 45: 1. I will loose the l. of kings
Je. 13:11. as girdle cleaveth to the l.
48:37. and upon the l. sackcloth
Ese. 47: 4. waters that were to the l.
Da. 10: 5. l. were girded with pure gold
Am. 8:10. bring sackcloth upon all l.
Na. 2:10. And anguish is in all l.
He. 7: 5. have come out of l. of Abraham
10. was yet in l. of his father
1 Pe. 1:13. girding up l. of your mind
His loins
Ge. 37:34. and put sackcloth upon h. l.
46:26. that came out of h. l., besides
2 S. 20: 8. with sword fastened upon h. l.
1 K. 2: 5. his girdle that was about h. l.
18:46. he girded up h. l., and ran
2 K. 1: 8. with girdle of leather ab't h. l.
Jb. 15:27. And gathered fat upon h. l.
31:20. If h. l. have not blessed me
40:16. Lo now, his strength is in h. l.
Is. 11: 5. and faithfulness girdle of h. l.
Je. 30: 6. every man with his hands on h. l.
Ese. 1:27. fr. appearance of h. l. & upward
fr. ap. of h. l. & downward (8:2)
8: 2. and from h. l. and upward
Da. 5: 6. joints of h. l. were loosed
Mt. 3: 4. a leathern girdle about h. l. (Mk.
Ac. 2:30. of fruit of h. l. he would set [1:6)
My loins
Ps. 38: 7. For m. l. are filled wi. burning
Is. 21: 3. are m. l. filled with anguish
Je. 13: 2. a girdle, and put it upon m. l.
Their loins
1 K. 20:32. So they girded sackcloth on t. l.
Jb. 12:18. And bindeth t. l. with girdle.
Ps. 69:23. make t. l. continually to shake
Is. 5:27. shall girdle of t. l. be loosed
Ese. 23:15. girded with girdles upon t. l.
29: 7. madest all t. l. to be at a stand
44:18. sh. have linen breeches up. t. l.
Thy loins
Ge. 35:11. and kings sh. come out of t. l.
1 K. 8:19. come forth out t. l. (2 Ch. 6:9)
2 K. 4:29. Gird up t. l., & take my staff
9: 1. Gird up t. l., & take this vial
Jb. 38: 3. Gird up now t. l. like a man
40: 7. Gird up t. l. now like a man
Is. 20: 2. loose sackcloth from off t. l.
Je. 1:17. th'fore gird up t. l., & arise
13: 1. linen girdle, and put it up. t. l.
4. girdle wh. is upon t. l., & arise
Ese. 21: 6. with the breaking of t. l. and
Na. 2: 1. make t. l. strong, fortify power
Your loins
Ex. 12:11. with y. l. girded, your shoes on
Is. 32:11. and gird *sackcloth* upon y. l.
Lu. 12:35. Let y. l. be girded about, and
Ep. 6:14. having girded y. l. with truth
LOIS (Lō'is)
2 Ti. 1: 5. dwelt first in thy grandmother L.
LONG
(**Long ago, All day long, As long as, Cubit** *or* **cubits long, How long, Long life** *or* **life long, Long live the king, So long as, Long time**) [(m))
Ge. 37:3(m). l. garment with sleeves (2 S. 13:18
Ex. 19:13. when the trumpet soundeth l. [15)
20:12. thy days may be l. in land (De. 25:
De. 1: 6. dwelt l. enough in this mountain
2: 3. compassed this mount. l. enough
4:25. ye sh. have been l. in the land
5:16. that thy days may be l., and
14:24. if way be too l. for thee, so
19: 6. overtake him, because way is l.
28:59. plagues, and of l. continuance
sicknesses, & of l. continuance.
Jos. 6: 5. make a l. blast with ram's horn
9:13. old, by reason of very l. journey
Ju. 5:28. Why is his chariot so l. coming?
1 S. 7: 2. time was l., for it was 20 years
2 S. 3: 1. was l. war bet. house of Saul and
1 K. 8: 8. staves were so l. that (2 Ch. 5:9)
12:28(m). *Ye have gone up l. enough*
2 Ch. 15: 3. l. season Israel was wi'out God
Jb. 3:21. Who l. for death, but it cometh not
6: 8. w'd grant me thing I l. for!
Ps. 95:10. Forty years l. was I grieved
120: 6. soul hath l. had her dwelling
129: 3. They made l. their furrows.
143: 3. those that have been l. dead
Pr. 7:19. He is gone a l. journey: He hath
23:30. They that tarry l. at the wine
25:15. By l. forbearing is a ruler
Ec. 4: 2. the dead that have been l. dead
Is. 65:22. my chosen sh. l. enjoy work of
Je. 29:28. saying, *The captivity is l.*
La. 3: 6. as those that have been l. dead
Ese. 31: 5. branches became l. by reason
40: 7. every lodge was one reed l.
43. the hooks, a handbreadth l.
44:20. nor suffer locks to grow l.
45: 6. and five & twenty thousand l.
Mt. 23:14(m). while for *pretence ye make l. prayers*
(Mk. 12:40; Lu. 20:47)
Mk. 12:38. who desire to walk in l. robes
Ac. 20:11. had talked with them l. while
27:21. had been l. without food
28: 6. when they were l. in expectation
Ro. 1:11. For I l. to see you, that I may

Digitized by Google

1 Co. 11:14. man have l. hair, is dishonor
15. woman have l. hair, it is glory
13: 4. Love suffereth l., & is kind
2 Co. 9:14. themselves also l. after you
Ep. 6: 3. thou mayest live l. on the earth
Ph. 1: 8. how I l. after you all in the
1 Ti. 3:15. but if I tarry l., that thou
Ja. 4: 5. dwell in us l. unto envying?
1 Pe. 2: 2. babes, l. for spiritual milk.
Long ago
2 K. 19:25. how I have done it l. a. (Is. 37:26)
Ec. 1:10. it hath been l. a., in the ages
2:12. *seen* that wh. hath been done l. a.
3:15. That which is hath been l. a.;
that wh. is to be hath l. a. been
6:10. the name thereof was given l. a.
Is. 22:11. unto him that purposed it l. a.
Mt. 11:21. w'd have repented l. a. (Lu. 10:13)
2 Ti. 1:9(m). in Christ Jesus *l. ages a.*
Tit. 1:2(m). which God promised *l. ages a.*
All day long
De. 33:12. He covereth him a. d. l.
Ps. 32: 3. Through my groaning a. d. l.
35:28. *And* of thy praise a. d. l.
38: 6. I go mourning a. d. l.
12. And meditate deceits a. d. l.
44: 8. In God we made our boast a. d. l.
15. A. d. l. is my dishonor before me
22. are we killed a. d. l. (Ro. 8:36)
71:24. of thy righteousness a. d. l.
72:15. They shall bless him a. d. l.
73:14. For a. d. l. have I been plagued
86: 3. For unto thee do I cry a. d. l.
88:17. round ab't me like water a. d. l.
Pr. 21:26. that coveteth greedily a. d. l.
23:17. be in fear of Jehovah a. d. l.
Ro. 10:21. A. d. l. did I spread out hands
As long as
Le. 18:19. a. l. a. she is impure by her
26:34. its sabbaths, a. l. a. it lieth
35. A. l. a. it lieth desolate it
Nu. 9:18. a. l. a. cloud abode upon taberna.
De. 12:19. Levite a. l. a. thou livest in
31:13. your God, a. l. a ye live in land
1 S. 1:28. a. l. a. he liveth he is granted
20:31. For a. l. a. son of Jesse liveth
25:15. a. l. a. we went with them, when
2 Ch. 26: 5. a. l. a. he sought JH , God made
36:21. a. l. a. it lay desolate it kept
Ps. 72:17. name sh. be continued a. l. a. sun
104:33. will sing un. JH. a. l. a. I live
116: 2. will call up. him a. l. a. I live
Ezc. 42:11(m). *they were a. l. a. broad*
Mt. 9:15. a. l. a. bridegroom is with them
Mk. 2:19. a. l. a. they have the bridegroom
2 Pe. 1:13. a. l. a. I am in this tabernacle
Cubit *or* cubits long
Ex. 27: 1. altar of acacia wood five c-s l.
9. a hundred c-s l. for one side
11. shall be hangings a hun. c-s l.
1 K. 6:17. before *oracle* was forty c-s l.
2 Ch. 3:11. wings cherubim were 20 c-s l.
6:13. a brasen scaffold five c-s l.
Eze. 40: 5. a measuring reed six c-s l.
29. it was fifty c-s l., and (33
30. five and twenty c-s l. and
42. hewn stone, c. and half l., and
47. a hundred c-s l. & hundred broad
41:13. mess'd house, a hundred c-s l.
walls thereof a hundred c-s l.
43:16. altar hearth shall be 12 c-s l.
17. ledge shall be fourteen c-s l.
46:22. courts inclosed, forty c-s l.
How long
Ex. 10: 3. H. l. wilt thou refuse to humble?
7. H. l. shall this man be a snare?
16:28. H. l. refuse ye to keep my?
Nu. 14:11. H. l. will this peo. despise me?
h. l. will they not believe in me?
27. H. l. *shall I bear* with this evil?
24:22(m). Kain shall be wasted, *H. l.?*
Jos. 18: 3. H. l. are ye slack to go in to?
1 S. 1:14. her, H. l. wilt thou be drunken?
16: 1. H. l. wilt thou mourn for Saul?
2 S. 2:26. h. l. sh. it be then, ere thou?
1 K. 18:21. H. l. go ye limping bet. two?
Ne. 2: 6. For h. l. shall thy journey be?
Jb. 7:19. H. l. wilt thou not look away?
8: 2. H. l. wilt thou speak these things?
h. l. sh. words of thy mouth be?
18: 2. H. l. will ye hunt for words?
19: 2. H. l. will ye vex my soul?
Ps. 4: 2. h. l. sh. my glory be turned?
H. l. will ye love vanity, & seek?
6: 3. And thou, O Jehovah, H. l.?
Ps. 13: 1. H. l., O JH.? wilt thou forget?
H. l. wilt thou hide thy face?
2. H. l. sh. I take counsel in my?
H. l. sh. mine enemy be exalted?
35:17. Lord, h. l. wilt thou look on?
62: 3. H. l. will ye set upon a man?
74: 9. among us any that knoweth h. l.
10. H. l., O God, shall adversary?
79: 5. H. l., O JH.? wilt thou be angry?
80: 4. H. l. wilt be angry ag. prayer?
82: 2. H. l. will ye judge unjustly?
89:46. H. l., O JH.? wilt hide thyself?
90:13. Return, O JH.; h. l.? & let it
94: 3. Jehovah, h. l. shall the wicked,
H. l. shall the wicked triumph?
Pr. 1:22. H. l, ye simple ones, will ye?
6: 9. H. l. wilt thou sleep, O sluggard?
Is. 6:11. Then said I, Lord, h. l.? And he
Je. 4:14. H. l. shall thine evil thoughts?
21. H. l. shall I see the standard?
12: 4. H. l. shall the land mourn?
13:27. made clean; h. l. shall it yet be!
23:26. H. l. sh. this be in heart of?
31:22. H. l. wilt thou go hither and
47: 5. h. l. wilt thou cut thyself?
6. h. l. will it be ere thou be quiet?
Da. 8:13. H. l. sh. be vision con. the?
12: 6. H. l. sh. it be to end of wonders?
Ho. 8: 5. h. l. will it be ere they attain?
Ha. 1: 2. O JH., h. l. sh. I cry, and thou?
2: 6. that wh. is not his! h. l.?
Zec. 1:12. O JH. of hosts, h. l. wilt thou?
Mt. 17:17. generation h. l. shall I be with you?
(Mk. 9:19; Lu. 9:41)
h. l. shall I bear with? (Mk. 9:19)
Jn. 10:24. H. l. dost hold us in suspense?
Re. 6:10. H. l., O Master, holy and true
Long life *or* life long
Ge. 48:15. God who hath fed me all my l. l.
Nu. 22:30. wh. thou hast ridden all thy l. l.
1 K. 3:11. not asked for thyself l. l.
2 Ch. 1:11. neither yet hast asked l. l.
Ps. 91:16. With l. l. will I satisfy him
Long live the king
1 S. 10:24. peo. shouted, and said, *L.* l. k.
2 S. 16:16. said un. Absalom, *L.* l. k., *L.* l. k.
1 K. 1:25. bef. him, & say, *L.* l. k. Adonijah
34. trumpet and say, *L.* l. k. Solomon
39. all people said, *L.* l. k. Solomon
2 K. 11:12. clapped hands, & said, *L.* l. k.
2 Ch. 23:11. and they said, *L.* l. k.
So long as
1 S. 29: 8. in thy servant s. l. a. I have
2 K. 9:22. s. l. a. whoredoms of thy mother
2 Ch. 6:31. s. l. a. they live in the land
Es. 5:13. s. l. a. I see Mordecai the Jew
Jb. 27: 6. sh. not reproach *me* s. l. a. I live
Ps. 72: 5. s. l. a. the moon throughout all
Ro. 7: 1. over man for s. l. time a. he liveth
1 Co. 7:39. for s. l. a. her husband liveth
Ga. 4: 1. that s. l. a. the heir is a child
He. 3:13. by day, s. l. a. it is called To-day
Long time
Ge. 26: 8. when he had been there a l. t.
Nu. 20:15. and we dwelt in Egypt a l. t.
De. 20:19. thou shalt besiege city l. t.
Jos. 11:18. Joshua made war a l. t. with
2 S. 14: 2. that hath a l. t. mourned for
2Ch. 30:5(m). had not kept it *of a l. t.*
Is. 57:11. I held my peace even of l. t.
42:14. I have l. t. holden my peace
La. 5:20. for ever, And forsake us so l. t.?
Mt. 25:19. after l. t. lord of those servants
Mk. 9:21. How l. t. is it since this hath?
Lu. 8:27. for l. t. he had worn no clothes
29(m). *of a l. t.* it had seized him
20: 9. into another country for l. t.
23: 8. of l. t. desirous to see him
Jn. 5: 6. had been l. t. now in that case
14: 9. Have I been so l. t. with you?
Ac. 8:11. of l. t. he had amased them with
14: 3. L. t. therefore they tarried
27:14. after no l. t. there beat down
LONGED
2 S. 13:39. David l. to go forth unto Absalom
23:15. David l., and said (1 Ch. 11:17)
Ps. 119:40. I have l. for thy precepts
131. For I l. for thy commandments
174. I have l. for thy salvation
Ph. 2:26. since he l. after you all, and
4: 1. my brethren beloved and l. for
LONGEDST
Ge. 31:30. thou sore l. after thy fa's house
LONGER
Ex. 2: 3. when she could not l. hide him
Ex. 9:28. you go, & ye shall stay no l.
Ju. 2:14. not any l. stand before enemies
2 S. 20: 5. he tarried l. than set time
2 K. 6:33. sh'd I wait for Jehovah any l.?
Jb. 11: 9. measure thereof is l. than earth
Je. 44:22. so that JH. could no l. bear
Mk. 2: 2. was no l. room *for them*, no
7:12. ye no l. suffer him to do aught
Lu. 16: 2. for thou canst be no l. steward
Jn. 15:15. No l. do I call you servants
Ac. 18:20. asked him to abide a l. time
20: 9. and as Paul discoursed yet l.
25:24. he ought not to live any l.
Ro. 6: 2. shall we any l. live therein?
2 Co. 5:15. sh'd no l. live unto themselves
Ga. 3:25. we are no l. under a tutor.
4: 7. thou art no l. a bondservant, but
Ep. 4:14. we may be no l. children
17. that ye no l. walk as Gentiles
1 Th. 3: 1. when we could no l. forbear
5. I also, when I c'd no l. forbear
1 Ti. 5:23. Be no l. a drinker of water
Phm. 16. no l. as a servant, but more than
1 Pe. 4: 2. ye no l. sh'd live the rest
Re. 10:6. that there sh. be delay no l.
LONGETH
Ge. 34: 8. my son Shechem l. for your dau.
Ps. 63: 1. for thee, my flesh l. for thee
84: 2. My soul l., yea, even fainteth
Je. 22:27. whereunto their soul l. to return.
LONGING
De. 28:32. shall look, and fail with l. for them
Ps. 107: 9. For he satisfieth the l. soul
119:20. My soul breaketh for the l.
Zph. 2:1(m). O nation that hath no *l.*
Ro. 15:23. having these many years a l.
2 Co. 5: 2. l. to be clothed upon with our
7: 7. while he told us your l.
11. yea what fear, yea what l.
1 Th. 3: 6. l. to see us, even as we also
2 Ti. 1: 4. l. to see thee, remembering thy
LONGSUFFERING
Je. 15:15. take me not away in thy l.
Lu. 18: 7. and *yet* he is l. over them?
Ro. 2: 4. his goodness and forbearance & l.
9:22. much l. vessels of wrath
2 Co. 6: 6. in knowledge, in l., in kindness
Ga. 5:22. joy, peace, l., kindness
Ep. 4: 2. lowliness and meekness with l.
Col. 1:11. unto all patience & l. wi. joy
3:12. kindness, lowliness, meekness, l.
1 Th. 5:14. support weak, be l. toward all
1 Ti. 1:16. Christ show forth all his l.
2 Ti. 3:10. conduct, purpose, faith, l.
4: 2. exhort with all l. and teaching.
2 Pe. 3:20. when l. of God waited in days
3: 9. is l. to youward, not wishing
15. the l. of our Lord is salvation
LOOK (*See also* Looks)
(Look down, Look for, Look *with* not, Look on, Priest shall look, Shall look, Look to, Look unto, Look upon)
Ge. 13:14. Lift up now thine eyes, & l.
15: 5. L. now toward heaven, and number
40: 7. Wh'fore l. ye so sadly to-day?
41:33. let Pharaoh l. out man discreet
Le. 13:56. if the priest l., and plague
14:44. then priest sh. come in and l.
48. if priest sh. come in, and l.
1 S. 17:18. and l. how thy brethren fare
1 K. 18:43. go up now, l. toward the sea.
2 K. 6:32. l., when the messenger cometh
9: 2. l. out there, Jehu, son of Jehosh.
10: 3. l. ye out the best and meetest
23. l. there be here with you none
14: 8. let us l. one anoth. (2 Ch. 25:17)
1 Ch. 12:17. God of our fathers l. thereon
Jb. 10:15(m). *l. thou . . . for it increaseth*
14: 6. l. away from him, that he may
Ps. 22:17. They l. and stare upon me
39:13(m). *l. away fr. me* that I may
40:12. so that I am not able to l. up
68:16. Why l. ye askance, ye high?
101: 5. Him that hath a high l. and
Pr. 4:25. let eyelids l. straight bef. thee
21: 4. A high l., and a proud heart.
Ec. 12: 3. those that l. out of windows
S. S. 4: 8. L. from the top of Amana, From
Is. 22: 4. L. away from me, I will weep
41:28. when I l., there is no man
42:18. l., ye blind, that ye may see
64: 9. l., we beseech thee, we are all
Ese. 29:16. when they turned to l. aft. them
Da. 7:20. l. more stout than its fellows

Digitized by Google

Ha. 1: 5. and l., and wonder marvellously
2: 1. will l. forth to see what he will
Jon. 2: 4. I will l. again toward thy holy
Lu. 11:35. L. th'fore whether the light
21:28. l. up, and lift up your heads
Ac. 6: 3. L. ye out th'fore, brethren, from
2 Co. 10: 7. ye l. at things bef. your face
Ep. 5:15. L. th'fore carefully how ye walk
1 Pe. 1:12. th'gs angels desire to l. into
Re. 5: 3. to open book, or to l. thereon (4)
Look down
De. 26:15. L. d. from thy holy habitation
Ps. 80:14. L. d. from heaven, and (Is. 63:15)
85:11. righteousn. hath l. d. fr. heaven
La. 3:50. Till JH. l. d., and behold from
Look for
Jb. 3: 9. Let it l. f. light, but have none
17:13. If I l. f. Sheol as my house
Is. 8:17. for Jehovah, and I will l. f. him
59: 9. we l. f. light, but, behold, darkness
11. we l. f. justice, but there is none
Je. 13:16. while ye l. f. light, he turn it
Mt. 11: 3. or l. we f. another? (Lu. 7:19, 20)
Ac. 24:15. which these also thems. l. f.
2 Pe. 3:13. we l. f. new heavens & earth
14. seeing that ye l. f. these th'gs
Look *with* not
Ge. 19:17. l. n. behind thee, neither stay
De. 9:27. l. n. unto stubbornness of this
1 S. 16: 7. L. n. on his countenance or on
2 K. 3:14. I would n. l. tow'd thee, nor
Jb. 7:19. How long wilt thou n. l. away?
Pr. 23:31. L. n. thou upon wine when it is
S. S. 1: 6. L. n. upon me, bec. I am swarthy
Is. 17: 8. And they sh. n. l. to the altars
31: 1. they l. n. unto Holy One of Israel
41:10(m). *l. n. around thee*, for I am thy
Je. 3:12. I will n. l. in anger upon you
46: 5. are fled apace and l. n. back
47: 3. fathers l. n. back to their children
Ob. 12. l. n. thou on day of thy brother
13. yea, l. n. thou on their affliction
Ha. 1:13. that canst n. l. on perverseness
1 Co. 3:13. sh'd n. l. steadfastly on end
4:18. l. n. at things which are seen
Look on
Le. 13:21. But if priest l. o. it, and there
26. But if the priest l. o. it, and
31. if priest l. o. plague of scall
Ju. 7:17. he said, L. o. me, and do likewise
1 S. 1:11. L. o. affliction of thy handmaid
2 S. 16:12. that JH. will l. o. the wrong
Es. 1:11. beauty; for she was fair to l. o.
Jb. 37:21(m). men *cannot l. on the light*
40:12. L. o. every one that is proud
Ps. 35:17. Lord, how long wilt thou l. o.?
142: 4. L. o. *my* right hand, and see
Pr. 4:25. Let thine eyes l. right o., And
Ob. 13. yea, l. not thou o. their affliction
Ha. 2:15. thou mayest l. o. their nakedness!
Jn. 4:35. l. o. fields, that they are white
19:37. l. o. him whom they pierced.
Ac. 3: 4. upon him, with John, said, L. o. us.
Priest shall look
Le. 13: 3. p. s. l. on plague in the skin
p. s. l. on him, and pronounce
5. p. s. l. on him seventh day
6. p. s. l. on him again seventh day
8. p. s. l.; and if the scab be spread
13. then p. s. l., and if leprosy
20. p. s. l.; and if the appearance
25. then the p. s. l. upon it; and if
27. the p. s. l. upon him seventh day
32. in seventh day p. s. l. on plague
34. in seventh day, p. s. l. on scall
36. p. s. l. on him; and, if scall
39. then the p. s. l.; and if bright
43. p. s. l. upon him; &, if the rising
50. p. s. l. upon plague, & shut up
53. if p. s. l., and, plague be not
55. p. s. l., after plague is washed
14: 3. p. s. l.; &, if plague of leprosy
Shall look
Le. 13:51. he s. l. on plague seventh day
14:37. he s. l. on plague; and, if the
39. again seventh day, and s. l.
De. 28:32. thine eyes s. l., and fail with
Is. 8:22. they s. l. unto earth, & behold
17: 7. that day s. men l. un. their Maker
Eze. 43:17. steps thereof s. l. toward east.
Jn. 19:37. s. l. on him whom they pierced.
Look to
Ex. 10:10. l. t. it; for evil is before you.
Pr. 27:23. flocks, *And* l. well t. thy herds
Is. 22: 8. thou didst l. in that day t. armor
Is. 66: 2. t. this man will I l., even to him
Je. 39:12. Take him, and l. well t. him
Ac. 18:15. your own law, l. t. it yourselves
2 Jn. 8. L. t. yourselves, that ye lose not
Look unto
Jb. 35: 5. L. u. the heavens, and see; And
Ps. 123: 2. as eyes of servants *l. u.* hand
So our eyes l. u. JH. our God
Is. 5:30. and if one l. u. the land, behold
45:22. L. u. me, and be ye saved, all
51: 1. l. u. rock whence ye were hewn
Is. 51: 2. L. u. Abraham your father, & unto
Je. 40: 4. come, and I will l. well u. thee
Mi. 7: 7. But as for me, I will l. u. JH.
Zec. 12:10. l. u. me whom they have pierced
Look upon
Ge. 3:6(m). tree was *desirable to l. upon*
9:16. I will l. u. it, that I may remember
12:11. thou art a fair woman to l. u.
21:16. Let me not l. u. death of child
24:16. damsel was very fair to l. u.
26: 7. because she was fair to l. u.
42: 1. Why do ye l. one u. another?
Ex. 3: 6. for he was afraid to l. u. God.
5:21. Jehovah l. u. you, and judge
Nu. 11: 6. at all, save this manna to l. u.
15:39. for fringe, that ye may l. u. it
Jos. 22:10. by Jordan, a great altar to l. u.
1 S. 16:12. countenance, and goodly to l. u.
2 S. 9: 8. shouldest l. u. such a dead dog?
11: 2. woman was very beautiful to l. u.
2 Ch. 24:22. JH. l. u. it, and require it
Jb. 6:28. therefore be pleased to l. u. me
20:17. He shall not l. u. the rivers
31: 1. How then should I l. u. a virgin?
40:11. l. u. every one that is proud
Ps. 17: 2. Let thine eyes l. u. equity.
84: 9. l. u. face of thine anointed
Pr. 29:16. righteous shall l. u. their fall
S. S. 6:13. Return, that we may l. u. thee.
Why will ye l. u. Shulammite?
Is. 33:20. L. u. Zion, city of solemnities
51: 6. to heavens, & l. u. earth beneath
53:2(m). *that we should l. u. him, nor*
66:24. and l. u. dead bodies of men
Je. 5: 3. do not thine eyes l. u. truth?
Eze. 1:4(m). midst th'of *as amber to l. u.*
23:15. all of them princes to l. u.
Na. 3: 7. that l. u. thee sh. flee fr. thee
Ha. 1: 3. iniquity, and l. u. perverseness?
Lu. 9:38. I beseech thee to l. u. my son
Ac. 4:29. Lord, l. u. their threatenings
2 Co. 3: 7. could not l. stedfastly u. face
Re. 4: 3. throne, like an emerald to l. u.
11: 9. do men l. u. their dead bodies
18: 9. they l. u. smoke of her burning
LOOKED
(Looked down, Eyes *with* looked, He looked, I looked, They looked, Looked toward, Looked upon, We looked)
Ge. 8:13. l., and face of ground was dried
16:13. l. after him that seeth me?
19:26. But his wife l. back from
24:21. And men l. stedfastly on her
26: 8. king l. out at a window, and
30:33. keeper of prison l. not to anything
Ex. 2:11. brethren, & l. on their burdens
14:24. morning watch, that JH. l. forth
33: 8. l. after Moses, until he was gone
Jos. 8:20. when men of Ai l. behind them
Ju. 5:28. Through windows ye l. forth
[illegible] 13:19. Manoah and his wife l. on (20)
20:40. the Benjamites l. behind them
1 S. 14:16. watchman of Saul in Gibeah l.
17:42. when the Philistine l. about
24: 8. when Saul l. behind him, David
2 S. 2:20. Then Abner l. behind him, and
6:16. daughter of Saul l. out window
24:20. Araunah l. forth, & saw king
1 K. 3:21. when I had l. at it in morning
18:43. he went up, and l., and said
2 K. 6:30. people l., and behold, he had
9:30. her head, & l. out at window
32. l. out to him two or 3 eunuchs
11:14. she l., & behold (2 Ch. 23:13)
14:11. l. one another in the face at
1 Ch. 15:29. dau. of Saul l. out at window
21:21. Ornan l. and saw David, and
2 Ch. 7: 3. all children of Israel l. on
13:14. when Judah l. back, battle
25:21. l. one another in face at
Jb. 6:19. The caravans of Tema l., The
36:25. All men have l. thereon; Man
Is. 22:11. but ye l. not unto him that
Je. 3:23. vain is *help l. for* from hills
Eze. 10:11. whither head l. they followed
Ha. 1: 9. Ye l. for much, and, lo, it came
Mk. 10:23. Jesus l. round about, & saith
Jn. 13:22. The disciples l. one on another
20:11. stooped, and l. into the tomb
Ac. 7:55. l. up stedfastly into heaven
Looked down
Ps. 14: 2. JH. l. d. from heaven upon chil dren
53: 2. God l. d. fr. heaven upon children
102:19. For he hath l. d. from height
Eyes *with* looked
Ge. 18: 2. he lifted up his e. and l., and
22:13. Abraham lifted up his e. and l.
33: 1. Jacob lifted up his e. and l.
37:25. they lifted up their e. and l.
Jos. 5:13. that he lifted up his e. and l.
2 S. 13:34. watch lifted up his e. & l.
18:24. wall, & lifted up his e. & l.
Da. 10: 5. I lifted up mine e. and l., and
He looked
Ge. 29: 2. h. l., and, behold, a well in field
Ex. 2:12. And h. l. this way and that way
3: 2. h. l., and bush burned with fire
Nu. 21: 9. when h. l. unto serpent of brass
24:20. h. l. on Amalek, & took parable
21. h. l. on Kenite, & took parable
Ju. 9:43. h. l., and the people came forth
1 S. 16: 6. that h. l. on Eliab, and said
2 S. 1: 7. when h. l. behind him, he saw me
1 K. 19: 6. h. l., and, behold, there was at
2 K. 2:24. h. l. behind, and saw them
Is. 5: 2. h. l. that it should bring forth
7. h. l. for justice, but, behold
Eze. 21:21. the teraphim, h. l. in liver
Mk. 3: 5. when h. had l. round ab't on them
5:32. h. l. round about to see her
8:24. h. l. up, and said, I see men as
25. h. l. stedfastly, & was restored
11:11. when h. had l. round upon all
Lu. 6:10. h. l. round ab't on them all.
19: 5. h. l. up, and said unto him
21: 1. h. l. up, and saw the rich men.
Jn. 1:36. h. l. upon Jesus as he walked
He. 11:10. for h. l. for city which hath
26. for h. l. unto the recompense
I looked
De. 9:16. I l., and, behold, ye had sinned
1 S. 9:16. for I have l. upon my people
Ne. 4:14. I l., and rose up, and said unto
Jb. 30:26. When I l. for good, then evil
Ps. 69:20. I l. for some to take pity, but
Pr. 7: 6. I l. forth through my lattice
Ec. 2:11. Then I l. on all the works that
Is. 5: 4. I l. it sh'd bring forth grapes
63: 5. I l., and there was none to help
Eze. 1: 4. I l., and a stormy wind came
2: 9. when I l., a hand was put forth
8: 7. when I l., behold, a hole in wall
10: 1. I l., and behold, in firmament
9. I l., and behold, four wheels
44: 4. I l., and glory of JH. filled
Da. 12: 5. Then I, Daniel, l., there stood
Ac. 22:13. in very hour I l. up on him
They looked
Nu. 17: 9. t. l., & took every man his rod.
1 S. 6:19. bec. t. had l. into ark of JH.
2 S. 22:42. T. l., but was none to save
2 Ch. 20:24. t. l. upon the multitude; and
Ps. 34: 5. T. l. unto him, & were radiant
Eze. 20:28(m). *t. l. out for* every high hill
Re. 18:18. as t. l. upon smoke of her
Looked toward
Ge. 18:16. rose up fr. thence, & l. t. Sodom
19:28. he l. t. Sodom and Gomorrah
Ex. 16:10. they l. t. wilderness, & glory
Nu. 16:42. they l. t. the tent of meeting
Eze. 40:19. chambers, which l. t. the north
Looked upon
Ge. 29:32. Bec. JH. hath l. u. my affliction
Nu. 12:10. Aaron l. u. Miriam, &, behold
Ju. 6:14. JH. l. u. him, and said, Go in this
2 Ch. 26:20. and all the priests, l. u. him
Es. 2:15. in sight of all them l. u. her
Ps. 63: 2. So have I l. u. thee in sanctuary
S. S. 1:6(m). Because the sun hath *l. u.* me.
Eze. 16: 8. I passed by thee, & l. u. thee
Da. 1:13. Then let our countenance be l. u.
Mk. 14:67. warming himself, she l. u. him
Lu. 1:25. in days wherein he l. u. *me*
48. For he hath l. u. low estate of
20:17. but he l. u. them, & said, What?
22:61. the Lord turned, & l. u. Peter.
Jn. 1:42. Jesus l. u. him, & said, Thou art

Digitized by Google

We looked
Is. 64: 3. terrible things wh. w. l. not for
Je. 8:15. W. l. for peace, but no good came (14:19)
La. 2:16. Certainly this is day w. l. for
LOOKEST
Ha. 1:13. wherefore l. thou upon them that
LOOKETH
(Looketh toward, Looketh upon)
Jos. 15: 2. from the bay that l. southward
1 S. 13:18. border that l. down on valley
16: 7. man l. on outward appearance, but Jehovah l. on the heart.
Jb. 7: 2. as a hireling that l. for wages
28:24. For he l. to ends of the earth
Ps. 33:13. JH. l. from heaven; He beholdeth
104:32. Who l. on earth, & it trembleth
Pr. 14:15. prudent man l. well to going
31:27. She l. well to ways of her
S. S. 2: 9. He l. in at the windows; He
6:10. she that l. forth as morning?
Je. 6: 1. for evil l. forth from north
Eze. 11: 1. east gate, which l. eastward
Na. 2: 8. *they cry*; but none l. back.
Mt. 5:28. l. on a woman to lust aft. her
Ja. 1:25. he that l. into perfect law of
Looketh toward
S. S. 7: 4. Lebanon Which l. t. Damascus.
Eze. 8: 3. inner *court* that l. t. the north
40: 6. unto gate which l. t. the east
43: 1. even the gate that l. t. east
44: 1. outer gate, which l. t. east
46: 1. inner court that l. t. east
12. for him gate that l. t. east
47: 2. way of gate that l. t. the east
Looketh upon
Nu. 21:20. Pisgah, which l. down u. desert
23:28. Peor, that l. down u. desert
Jb.33:27(m). He *l. u. men*, and saith
Ps. 33:14. he l. forth U. all inhabitants of
Is. 28: 4. when he that l. u. it seeth
LOOKING
(Looking toward, Looking up)
Jb. 10:15. And l. upon mine affliction
Is. 33:15. his eyes from l. upon evil
38:14. mine eyes fail *with l.* upward
La. 4:17. Our eyes do yet fail *in l.* for
Da. 1:10. sh'd he see your faces worse l.?
Mt. 19:26. Jesus l. upon *them*, said
Mk. 3:34. l. round on them that sat
9: 8. suddenly l. round about they saw
10:21. Jesus l. upon him loved him
27. Jesus l. upon them saith, With
15:43. himself was l. for k'dom of God
Lu. 2:25. devout, l. for consolation of Israel
38. l. for redemption of Jerusalem
9:62. l. back, is fit for k'dom of God.
12:36. like unto men l. for their lord
22:56. l. stedfastly upon him, said
23:51. who was l. for kingdom of God
24:12. stooping & l. in, he seeth (Jn. 20:5)
17. And they stood still, l. sad
Jn. 20: 5. l. in, he seeth the linen cloths
Ac. 1: 9. as they were l., he was taken up
10. while they were l. stedfastly
11. why stand ye l. into heaven?
23: 1. Paul, l. stedfastly on council
21. ready, l. for promise fr. thee.
27:12. l. north-east and south-east
Ro. 4:20. yet, l. unto promise of God, he
Ga. 6: 1. l. to thyself, lest thou also be
Ph. 2: 4. not l. each of you to his own
Tit. 2:13. l. for the blessed hope and
He. 12: 2. l. un. Jesus author & perfecter
15. l. carefully lest *there be* any
2 Pe. 3:12. l. for and earnestly desiring
Jude 21. l. for mercy of our Lord Jesus
Looking toward
Jos. 15: 7. and so northward, l. t. Gilgal
1 K. 7:25. 12 oxen, 3 l. t. north, (2 Ch. 4:4) three l. t. the west, (2 Ch. 4:4) three l. t. south, (2 Ch. 4:4) three l. t. the east; (2 Ch. 4:4)
Looking up (6:41)
Mt. 14:19. l. u. to heaven, he blessed (Mk.
Mk. 7:34. l. u. to heaven, he sighed
16: 4. l. u., they see stone is rolled
Lu. 9:16. l. u. to heaven, he blessed them
LOOKS (*See also* Look)
Is. 2:11. lofty l. of man sh. be bro't low
10:12. and the glory of his high l.
Eze. 2: 6. nor be dismayed at their l.
3: 9. neither be dismayed at their l.
LOOM
Is. 38:12. he will cut me off fr. the l.

LOOPS
Ex. 26: 4. shalt make l. of blue up. edge
5. Fifty l. shalt thou make in one *fifty* l. shalt thou make in edge l. sh. be opposite one to another.
10. shalt make 50 l. on edge of one 50 l. upon edge of curtain
11. and put clasps into the l.
36:11. made l. of blue upon edge of
12. Fifty l. made he in one curtain, and fifty l. made he in edge of the l. were opposite one to another
17. he made fifty l. on edge of fifty l. made he upon edge of
LOOSE
Ge. 27:40. to pass, when thou shalt break l.
49:21. Naphtali is a hind let l.: He
Ex. 5: 4. do ye l. people fr. their works?
22: 5. sh. let his beast l., & it feed
32:25. saw that people were broken l. Aaron let them l. for derision
Le. 10: 6. Let not hair of your head go l.
13:45. the hair of his head sh. go l.
21:10. sh. not let hair of head go l.
Nu. 5:18. let hair of woman's head go l.
De. 25: 9. l. his shoe from off his foot
Jb. 6: 9. that he would let l. his hand
38:31. Pleiades, Or l. bands of Orion
Ps. 102:20. To l. those that are appointed
Pr. 26: 7. The legs of the lame hang l.
Is. 14:17. that let not l. his prisoners
20: 2. l. sackcloth from off thy loins
45: 1. I will l. the loins of kings
52: 2. l. thys. from bonds of thy neck
58: 6. to l. the bonds of wickedness
Je. 2:31. my people, We are broken l.
40: 4. I l. thee this day from chains
Da. 3:25. Lo, I see four men l., walking
Mt. 16:19. whatsoev. thou shalt l. on earth
18:18. things soever ye sh. l. on earth
21: 2. l. *them*, and bring *them* unto me
Mk. 11: 2. l. him, & bring him. (Lu. 19:30)
4. in open street, and they l. him.
Lu. 13:15. on sabbath l. his ox or his ass?
19:31. any ask you, Why do ye l. him
33. unto them, Why l. ye the colt?
Jn. 11:44. unto them, L. him, & let him go
Ac. 7:33. L. the shoes from thy feet: for
Re. 5: 2. book, and to l. the seals thereof
9:14. L. four angels that are bound
LOOSED
Ex. 28:28. breastplate be not l. fr. ephod
39:21. breastplate might not be l.
De. 25:10. house of him hath his shoe l.
Jb. 30:11. hath l. his cord, & afflicted me
39: 5. hath l. bonds of the swift ass?
Ps. 30:11. Thou hast l. my sackcloth, and
105:20. The king sent and l. him
116:16. servant; Thou hast l. my bonds.
Ec. 12: 6. before the silver cord is l.
Is. 5:27. sh. girdle of their loins be l.
33:23. Thy tacklings are l.; they
51:14. exiles shall speedily be l.
Da. 5: 6. the joints of his loins were l.
Mt. 16:19. shall be l. in heaven (18:18)
Mk. 7:35. the bond of his tongue was l.
Lu. 1:64. and his tongue *l.*, & he spake
13:12. thou art l. fr. thine infirmity.
16. to have been l. from his bond
Ac. 2:24. raised up, having l. pangs of death
16:26. and every one's bands were l.
22:30. he l. him, & commanded priests
1 Co. 7:27. unto a wife? seek not to be l. Art thou l. from thy wife? seek
Re. 9:15. And the four angels were l.
20: 3. he must be l. for a little
7. Satan sh. be l. out of his prison
LOOSETH
Jb. 12:18. He l. the bond of kings, And
21. And l. the belt of the strong.
Ps. 146: 7. Jehovah l. the prisoners
LOOSING
Mk. 11: 5. What do ye l. the colt?
Lu. 19:33. as they were l. the colt, owners
Ac. 27:40. loosing the bands of rudders
LOP
Is. 10:33. will l. the boughs with terror
LORD (Referring to God)
(Angel of the Lord, Lord *with* God, Lord *with* Almighty *or* God Almighty, Lord Jehovah, Lord Jehovah of hosts, Name of the Lord, O *or* Oh Lord, Our Lord, Lord said, Saith *with* Lord, Spirit of the Lord, Unto the Lord, The way of the Lord)
Ge. 18:30. be said, Oh let not L. be angry (32)
20: 4. L., wilt thou slay even righteous
43:20. Oh, my l., we came indeed down
Ex. 5:22. L., wh'fore hast thou dealt ill?
34: 9. let the L., I pray, go in midst
Nu. 14:17. let power of the L. be great
De. 10:17. is God of gods, L. of lords
Jos. 3:11. ark of covenant of the L.
1 K. 3:10. speech pleased L., that Solomon
22: 6. L. will deliver it in. hand of
2 K. 7: 6. L. had made host of the Syrians
Ezr.10:3(m). ac. to counsel of *the L.* and
Ne. 3:5(m). their necks to work of their *L.*
4:14. remember the L., who is great
Ps. 2: 4. L. will have them in derision
16: 2. said unto JH., Thou art my L.
22:30. It shall be told of L. unto
35:17. L., how long wilt thou look on?
23. un. my cause, my God, and my L.
37:13. The L. will laugh at him; For
38: 9. L., all my desire is bef. thee
39: 7. And now, L., what wait I for?
40:17. *Yet* the L. thinketh upon me
54: 4. L. is of them that uphold my
66:18. in my heart, L. will not hear
68:11. L. giveth the word: The women
17. L. is among them, as in Sinai
19. blessed be L., who daily beareth
26. Even the L., *ye that are of*
77: 2. day of my trouble I sought L.
7. Will the L. cast off for ever?
78:65. L. awaked as one out of sleep
86: 5. For thou, L., art good, & ready
89:49. L., where are thy former
50. Remember, L., the reproach of
90: 1. L., hast been our dwelling-place
97: 5. At presence of L. of whole
110: 5. L. at thy right hand Will
114: 7. earth, at presence of the L.
130: 2. L., hear my voice: Let thine
6. My soul *waiteth* for the L.
Is. 3:17. the L. will smite with a scab
18. the L. will take away beauty of
4: 4. l. shall have washed away filth
6: 1. I saw L. sitting upon throne
8. I heard the voice of the L.
11. Then said I, L., how long?
7:14. L. himself will give you a sign
20. In that day will L. shave with
8: 7. L. bringeth up upon them waters
9: 8. The L. sent a word in to Jacob
17. L. will not rejoice over young
10:12. L. hath performed his whole
11:11. the L. will set his hand again
28: 2. L. hath a mighty & strong one
30:20. L. given you bread of adversity
37:24. By servants hast thou defied L.
49:14. and the L. hath forgotten me
Je.31:32(m). tho. I was a *l. over them*, saith
La. 1:14. L. hath delivered me into their
15. L. hath set at nought all my L. hath trodden as in winepress
2: 1. How hath L. covered daughter
2. The L. hath swallowed up all the
5. L. is become as an enemy
19. like water before face of L.
20. be slain in sanctuary of L.?
3:31. L. will not cast off for ever
36. his cause, L. approveth not.
37. when the L. commandeth it not?
Da. 1: 2. L. gave Jehoiakim king of Judah
2:47. God of gods, and L. of kings
5:23. thyself against L. of heaven
Ho. 12:14. his reproach sh. his L. return
Am. 7: 7. L. stood beside a wall made by
9: 1. I saw L. standing beside altar
Mi. 1: 2. the L. from his holy temple.
Zec. 4:14. stand by L. of whole earth,
6: 5. standing before L. of all earth
9: 4. the L. will dispossess her, and
Mal. 3: 1. L., whom ye seek, will suddenly
Mt. 1:22. which was spoken by L. (2:15)
9:38. Pray ye L. of harvest (Lu. 10:2)
11:25. L. of heaven and earth (Lu. 10:21)
27:10. potter's field, as L. appointed
Mk. 5:19. things L. hath done for thee
13:20. Except L. had shortened days
Lu. 1: 6. and ordinances of L. blameless
9. to enter into temple of the L.
15. shall be great in sight of L.
17. to make ready for L. a people
25. Thus hath the L. done unto me
28. highly favored, L. *is* with thee
38. Behold, the handmaid of the L.
45. been spoken to her from the L.

Digitized by Google

Lu. 1:46. My soul doth magnify the L.
58. heard that L. had magnified
66. For hand of L. was with him.
2: 9. glory of L. shone round ab't them
15. wh. L. hath made known unto us.
22. Jerusalem, to present him to the L.
23. (as it is written in law of L. womb sh. be called holy to L.)
24. which is said in law of the L.
39. lettest thy serv't depart, L.
39. that were according to law of L.
4:19. proclaim acceptable year of L.
5:17. power of L. was wi. him to heal
Jn. 12:38. L., who hath believed our report (Ro. 10:16)
hath arm of L. been revealed?
Ac. 1:24. L., who knowest hearts of all
2:20. Before the day of the L. come
25. I beheld L. always before my
47. L. added to them day by day
3:19. refreshing from presence of L.
4:26. Against L., & ag. his Anointed
29. L., look up. their threatenings
5:14. believers were added to L.
7:31. there came a voice of the L.
59. stoned Stephen, calling up. L.
60. L., lay not this sin to their
8:22. pray L., if perhaps thought
24. Pray ye for me to the L., that
9:31. walking in fear of the L., and
35. saw him, & they turned to L.
10: 4. affrighted, said, What is it, L.?
14. Peter said, Not so, L.; for I
33. been commanded thee of the L.
11: 8. I said, Not so, L.: for nothing
21. the hand of the L. was with them
12:11. L. hath sent forth his angel
17. how the L. had bro't him forth
13: 2. as they ministered to L., and
10. to pervert right ways of L.?
11. hand of the L. is upon thee
12. astonished at teaching of L.
47. so hath the L. commanded us
14:23. they commended them to the L.
15:17. of men may seek after the L.
40. by brethren to grace of L.
16:14. whose heart L. opened to give
15. judged me to be faithful to L.
17:24. he, being L. of heaven & earth
20:19. serving L. with all lowliness
21:14. saying, The will of L. be done
22: 8. I answered, Who art thou, L.?
10. I said, What shall I do, L.?
19. I said, L., they thems. know
23:11. night following L. stood by
26:15. And I said, Who art thou, L.?
Ro. 4: 8. to whom L. will not reckon sin
9:28. for L. will execute his word
29. except L. of Sabaoth had left us
10:12. for same *L.* is L. of all
11: 3. L., they have killed prophets
34. hath known mind of the L.?
12:11. fervent in spirit; serving L.
14: 4. L. hath power to make him stand.
15:11. Praise L., all ye Gentiles
1 Co. 2:16. who hath known mind of L.?
3: 5. and each as the *L.* gave to him
20. L. knoweth the reasonings of
4: 4. he that judgeth me is the L.
19. come to you shortly, if L. will
6:13. not for fornication, but for L.; and the L. for the body
7:10. charge, *yet* not I, but the *L.*
12. But to rest say I, not the L.
17. as L. hath distributed to each
25. I have no commandment of L. that hath obtained mercy of L.
11:32. judged, we are chastened of L.
14:37. that they are commandment of L.
16: 7. while with you, if L. permit
10. he worketh work of the L.
2 Co. 3:16. whensoever it sh. turn to L.
17. Now the L. is the Spirit: and
18. as in mirror glory of the L.
5:11. Knowing therefore fear of L.
8:19. by us to the glory of the L.
21. not only in sight of L., but
10: 8. (wh. L. gave for building you up
18. but whom the L. commendeth
11:17. I speak, I speak not after L.
12: 1. to visions & revelations of L.
8. this thing I besought L. thrice
13:10. ac. to authority which L. gave
Ep. 6: 4. in chastening & admonition of L.
8. shall he receive again from L.
Col. 3:22. singleness of heart fearing L.
24. knowing from L. ye sh. receive
1 Th. 4: 6. because L. is an avenger in all
2 Ti. 4: 8. which L., righteous judge shall
14. L. will render to him ac. to his
He. 1:10. Thou, L., in beginning didst
7:21. The L. sware, & will not repent
8: 2. tabernacle, which the L. pitched
11. ev. man his bro., saying, Know L.
10:30. The L. shall judge his people
12: 5. regard not lightly chastening of L.
6. whom L. loveth he chasteneth
14. wi'out which no man sh. see L.
13: 6. L. is my helper, I will not fear
Ja. 1: 7. he sh. receive anything of the L.
4:10. Humble yours. in sight of L.
15. ye ought to say, If L. will
5: 4. into ears of L. of Sabaoth
11. and have seen end of the L., how that L. is full of pity
15. and the L. shall raise him up
1 Pe. 1:25. word of L. abideth for ever
2: 3. tasted that the L. is gracious
3:12. eyes of L. are upon righteous face of L. is upon them that do
2 Pe. 2: 9. L. knoweth how to deliver godly
11. judgment against them before L.
3: 8. one day is with L. as thou. years
9. L. is not slack con. his promise
10. day of L. will come as thief
Jude 5. L., having saved people out of
9. but said, The L. rebuke thee.
14. the L. came with ten thou's of
Angel of the Lord
Mt. 1:20. an a. L. appeared in a dream
24. Joseph did as a. L. commanded
2:13. an a. L. appeareth to Joseph
19. a. L. appeareth in dream to Joseph
28: 2. an a. L. descended from heaven
Lu. 1:11. appeared unto him an a. L.
2: 9. an a. L. stood by them, & glory
Jn. 5:4(m). an *a. L. went down at certain*
Ac. 5:19. a. L. by night opened prison
8:26. an a. L. spake unto Philip
12: 7. behold, an a. L. stood by him
23. immediately an a. L. smote him
Lord *with* God
Ps. 38:15. Thou wilt answer, O L. my G.
86:12. I will praise thee, O L. my G.
90:17. let favor of L. our G. be upon us
Da. 9: 3. I set my face un. L. G. to seek
9. To L. our G. belong mercies
15. O L. our G. that hast brought (12)
Mt. 4: 7. not make trial of L. thy G. (Lu. 4:
10. shalt worship L. thy G. (Lu. 4:8)
22:37. Thou shalt love the L. thy G. (Mk. 12:30; Lu. 10:27)
Mk. 12:29. The L. our G., the L. is one
Lu. 1:16. shall he turn un. the L. their G.
32. the L. G. sh. give un. him throne
68. Blessed be the L., G. of Israel
20:37. when he calleth L. G. of Abraham
Ac. 2:39. even as many as the L. our G.
3:22. A prophet sh. the L. G. raise up
Re. 1: 8. I am Alpha and Omega, saith L. G.
4:11. Worthy art thou, our L. & our G.
18: 8. for strong is L. G. who judged her
22: 5. for the L. G. sh. give them light
6. L., the G. of spirits of prophets
Lord *with* Almighty *or* God Almighty
2 Co. 6:18. to me sons & dau's saith L. A.
Re. 4: 8. Holy, holy, holy *is* L. G. the A.
11:17. We give thee thanks, O L. G., A.
15: 3. marvellous are thy works, O L. G.,
16: 7. Yea, O L. G., the A., true and [A.
19: 6. for L. our G., the A., reigneth
21:22. For the L. G., the A., & the Lamb
Lord Jehovah
Ge. 15: 2. Abram said, O L. J., what wilt?
8. he said, O L. J., wh'by so I know
Ex. 23:17. all thy males sh. appear bef. L. J.
34:23. sh. all thy males appear bef. L. J.
De. 3:24. O L. J., thou hast begun to show
9:26. O L. J., destroy not thy people
Jos. 3:13. bear ark of JH., L. of all earth
1 K. 2:26. thou bearest ark of L. J. bef. Dav.
Ps. 71: 5. For thou art my hope, O L. J.
16. I will come with mighty acts of L. J.
68:20. J. L. belongeth escape fr. death
73:28. I have made L. J. my refuge
109:21. But deal thou wi. me, O L. J.
141: 8. mine eyes are un. thee, O J. L.
Is. 7: 7. saith L. J., It shall not stand
25: 8. L. J. will wipe away tears fr. off
28:16. saith L. J., Behold, I lay in Zion
Is. 30:15. thus said L. J., Holy One of Is.
40:10. L. J. will come as mighty one
48:16. L. J. hath sent me, & his Spirit
49:22. saith L. J., Behold, I will lift
50: 4. L. J. hath given me tongue of
5. The L. J. hath opened mine ear
7. For the L. J. will help me
9. Behold, the L. J. will help me
51:22. thus saith thy L. J., & thy God
52: 4. saith L. J., My peo. went down
56: 8. L. J., who gathereth outcasts
61: 1. The Spirit of L. J. is upon me
11. L. J. will cause righteousness
65:13. saith L. J., my serv'ts will eat
15. the L. J. will slay thee
Je. 1: 6. Ah, L. J.! behold, I know not how
2:22. iniquity marked bef. me saith L. J.
4:10. Ah, L. J.! surely thou hast gr'tly
7:20. saith L. J.: Behold, mine anger
14:13. Ah, L. J.! behold, the prophets
32:17. Ah, L. J.! behold, thou hast made
25. said unto me, O L. J., Buy thee
44:26. saying, As the L. J. liveth
Eze. 2: 4. un. them, Thus saith L. J. (3:27)
3:11. saith L. J.: wheth. they will hear
4:14. Ah, L. J.! behold, my soul hath not
5: 5. saith L. J.: This is Jerusalem
7. saith L. J.: Bec. ye are turbulent
8. saith L. J.: Behold, I, even I, am
11. Wh'fore, as I live, saith L. J.
6: 3. Ye mount's of Is., hear wd. of L. J. Thus saith L. J. to mountains
11. saith L. J.: Smite with thy hand
7: 2. thus saith L. J. unto land of Israel
5. saith L. J.: An evil, an only evil
9: 8. Ah, L. J.! wilt thou destroy all?
11: 7. thus saith L. J.: Your slain
8. I wi. bring sword up. you, saith L. J.
13. Ah, L. J.! wilt thou make full end?
16. saith L. J.: Wh'as I have removed
17. saith L. J.: I will gather you
21. way upon own heads, saith L. J.
12:10. Thus saith L. J., This burden
19. saith L. J. concern. inhabitants of
23. saith L. J.: I will make this
25. and will perform it, saith L. J.
28. saith L. J.: There sh. none of my sh. be performed, saith L. J.
13: 3. saith L. J., Woe unto foolish
8. saith L. J.: Bec. ye have spoken I am against you, saith L. J.
9. ye sh. know that I am L. J. (23:49)
13. saith L. J.: I will even rend it
16. and there is no peace, saith L. J.
18. saith L. J.: Woe to the women
20. saith L. J.: I am ag. your pillows
14: 4. saith L. J.: Ev. man of house of
6. saith L. J.: Return, & turn yours.
11. and I may be their God, saith L. J.
14. by their righteousn. saith L. J.
16. saith L. J. they should (18, 20)
21. saith L. J.: How much more when
23. I have done in it, saith L. J.
15: 6. saith L. J.: As the vine-tree
8. committed trespass, saith L. J.
16: 3. saith L. J. unto Jeru.: Thy birth
8. into cov't with thee, saith L. J. [L. J.
14. my majesty put upon thee, saith
19. *thus* it was, saith L. J.
23. (woe, woe unto thee! saith L. J.)
30. How weak is thy heart, saith L. J.
36. saith L. J., Bec. thy filthiness
43. thy way upon thy head, saith L. J.
48. saith L. J., Sodom thy sister
50. saith L. J.: I will also deal
63. all thou hast done, saith L. J.
17: 3. saith L. J.: A great eagle with
9. saith L. J.: Shall it prosper?
16. saith L. J., surely in the place
19. saith L. J.: As I live, surely
22. saith L. J.: I will also take of
18: 3. saith L. J., ye shall not have
9. he sh. surely live, saith L. J.
23. in death of wicked? saith L. J.
30. ev. one ac. to ways saith L. J.
32. death of him dieth, saith L. J.
20: 3. saith L. J.: Is it to inquire of? saith L. J., I will not be (31)
5. saith L. J.: In day when I chose
27. saith L. J., In this moreover
30. saith L. J.: Do ye pollute yours.?
33. saith L. J., surely with a mighty
36. into judgment wi. you, saith L. J.
39. saith L. J., Go ye, serve ev. one
40. saith L. J., there sh. all house

Digitized by Google

Lord Jehovah
Ese. 20:47. saith L. J., I will kindle fire
49. Ah L. J.! they say of me, Is he?
21: 7. and it shall be done, saith L. J.
13. contemneth be no more, saith L. J.
28. saith L. J. con. chil. of Amnon
24. saith L. J.: Bec. ye have made
26. saith L. J.: Remove the mitre
(m). saith L. J.: *I will remove*
22: 3. saith L. J.: A city that sheddeth
12. and hast forgotten me, saith L. J.
19. saith L. J.: Bec. ye are all become
28. saith L. J., when JH. h. not spoken
31. bro't up. their heads, saith L. J.
23:22. saith L. J.: I will raise up thy
28. saith L. J.: I will deliv. thee
32. saith L. J.: Thou shalt drink of
34. for I have spoken it, saith L. J.
35. saith L. J.: Bec. hast forgotten
46. saith L. J.: I will bring up a
24: 3. saith L. J., Set on the caldron
6. saith L. J.: Woe to bloody city (9)
14. sh. they judge thee, saith L. J.
21. saith L. J.: I will profane my
24. shall ye know that I am L. J.
25: 3. Hear the word of L. J.: Thus
saith L. J., Because thou saidst
6. saith L. J.: Bec. thou hast clapped
8. saith L. J.: Bec. that Moab & Seir
12. saith L. J.: Bec. Edom hath dealt
13. saith L. J., I will stretch (16)
14. sh. know my vengeance, saith L. J.
15. saith L. J.: Bec. Philis. have dealt
26: 3. saith L. J., I am ag. thee, Tyre
5. for I have spoken it, saith L. J.
7. saith L. J.: I wi. bring up. Tyre
14. for I JH., have spoken it,
saith L. J. (28:10; 39:5)
15. saith L. J. to Tyre: Sh. not isles?
19. saith L. J.: When I sh. make thee
21. never be found again, saith L. J.
27: 3. saith L. J.: Thou, O Tyre, hast
28: 2. saith L. J.: Bec. thy heart is
6. saith L. J.: Bec. thou hast set thy
12. saith L. J.: Thou sealest up sum
22. saith L. J.: I am ag. thee, Sidon
24. they sh. know I am L. J. (26; 29:16)
25. saith L. J.: When I shall have
29: 3. saith L. J.: I am ag. thee, Pharaoh
8. saith L. J.: I will bring a sword
13. saith L. J.: At end of 40 years
19. saith L. J.: I will give land of
20. bec. they wro't for me, saith L. J.
30: 2. saith L. J.: Wail ye, Alas for
6. fall in it by sword, saith L. J.
10. saith L. J.: I will also make
13. saith L. J.: I will destroy idols
22. saith L. J.: I am ag. Pharaoh
31:10. said L. J.: Bec. thou art exalted
15. saith L. J.: In day when he went
18. his multitude, saith L. J. (32:32)
32: 3. saith L. J.: I will spread out
8. darkness upon thy land, saith L. J.
11. saith L. J.: The sword of king
14. rivers to run like oil, saith L. J.
16. sh. they lament th'wi., saith L. J.
31. slain by the sword, saith L. J.
33:11. saith L. J., I have no pleasure
25. saith L. J.: Ye eat with blood
27. saith L. J.: As I live, surely they
34: 2. saith L. J.: Woe unto shepherds
8. As I live, saith L. J., surely
10. saith L. J., I am ag. shepherds
11. saith L. J.: I myself, even I
15. cause them to lie down, saith L. J.
17. saith L. J.: I judge bet. sheep
20. saith L. J. unto them: I, even I
30. house of Is., are my peo., saith L. J.
31. and I am your God, saith L. J.
35: 3. saith L. J.: I am ag. thee, O Seir
6. saith L. J., I will prepare thee
11. saith L. J., I will do ac. to thine
14. saith L. J.: When whole earth
36: 2. saith L. J.: Bec. enemy hath said
3. saith L. J.: Because, even because
4. ye mount's of Is., hear wd. of L. J.
saith L. J. to mountains and to
5. saith L. J.: Surely in the fire of
6. saith L. J.: I have spoken in my
7. saith L. J.: I have sworn, *saying*
13. saith L. J.: Bec. they say un. you
14. bereave na. any more, saith L. J.
15. to stumble any more, saith L. J.
22. saith L. J.: I do not *this* for
23. know that I am JH., saith L. J.
Ese. 36:32. yr. sake do I *this*, saith L. J.
33. saith L. J.: in day I cleanse you
37. saith L. J.: For this, moreover
37: 3. I answered, O L. J., thou knowest
5. saith L. J. un. these bones: I will
9. saith L. J.: Come fr. four winds
12. saith L. J.: I will open your graves
19. saith L. J.: I will take stick of
21. saith L. J.: I will take chil. of Is.
38: 2. saith L. J.: I am ag. thee, O Gog
(39:1)
10. saith L. J.: It sh. come to pass
14. say unto Gog, Thus saith L. J.
17. saith L. J.: Art thou he of whom?
18. saith L. J., my wrath sh. come
21. saith L. J.: ev. man's sword sh. be
39: 8. and it shall be done, saith L. J.
10. rob thee that rob them, saith L. J.
13. day I sh. be glorified, saith L. J.
17. saith L. J.: Speak unto birds
20. with all men of war, saith L. J.
25. saith L. J.: will I bring back
29. upon house of Israel, saith L. J.
43:18. saith L. J.: These are ord'nces
19. to minister unto me, saith L. J.
27. and I will accept you, saith L. J.
44: 6. saith L. J.: O ye house of Israel
9. saith L. J., No foreigner
12. lifted up my hand ag. them, saith
L. J.
15. the fat & the blood, saith L. J.
27. sh. offer his sin-off., saith L. J.
45: 9. saith L. J.: Let it suffice you
exactions fr. my peo., saith L. J.
15. make atonement for them, saith L.J.
18. saith L. J.: In the first *month*
46: 1. saith L. J.: gate of inner court
16. saith L. J.: If the prince give
47:13. saith L. J.: This sh. be border
23. give him his inherit., saith L. J.
48:29. several portions, saith L. J.
Am. 1: 8. Philistines sh. perish, saith L. J.
3: 7. Surely L. J. will do nothing
8. L. J. hath spoken: who can but
11. thus saith L. J.: An adversary
4: 2. L. J. hath sworn by his holiness
5. O ye chil. of Israel, saith L. J.
5: 3. saith L. J.: The city that went
6: 8. L. J. hath sworn by hims., saith JH.
7: 1. L. J. showed me; &, behold, he
2. O L. J., forgive, I beseech thee
4. Thus L. J. showed me: &, behold,
L. J. called to contend by fire
5. said I, O L. J., cease, I beseech
6. This also sh. not be, saith L. J.
8: 1. L. J. showed me; and, behold,
basket
3. be wailings in that day, saith L. J.
9. to pass in that day, saith L. J.
11. days come, saith L. J., that I
9: 8. eyes of L. J. are up. sinful k'dom
Ob. 1. saith L. J. con. Edom: We have
heard
Mi. 1: 2. let L. J. be witness ag. you
Ha. 3:19. JH., the L., is my strength
Zph. 1: 7. Hold peace at presence of L. J.
Zec. 9:14. and the L. J. will blow trumpet
Lord Jehovah of hosts
Ps. 69: 6. put to shame thro. me, O L., J. o. h.
Is. 1:24. saith L., J. o. h., Mighty One
3: 1. L., J. o. h., doth take away
15. grind face of poor? saith L., J. o. h.
10:16. will L., J. o. h., send among fat
23. will L., J. o. h., make in midst
24. saith L., J. o. h., O my people
19: 4. sh. rule ov. them, saith L., J. o. h.
22: 5. of perplexity, from L., J. o. h.
12. in that day did L., J. o. h., call
14. you till ye die, saith L., J. o. h.
15. saith L., J. o. h., Go, get thee
28:22. have I heard from L., J. o. h.
Je. 2:19. is not in thee, saith L., J. o. h.
46:10. is *a day* of the L., J. o. h.
for L., J. o. h., hath a sacrifice
49: 5. fear upon thee, saith L., J. o. h.
50:25. for L., J. o. h., hath work *to do*
31. saith L., J. o. h.; for thy day is
Am. 9: 5. L., J. o. h., *is* he that toucheth
Name of the Lord
Mt. 21: 9. Blessed is he that cometh in n. o. L.
(23:39; Mk. 11:9; Lu. 13:35;
Jn. 12:13)
Lu. 19:38. Blessed *is* King cometh in n. o. L.
Ac. 2:21. sh. call on n. o. L. sh. be saved
Ro. 10:13. Whosoever sh. call upon n. o. L.
O *or* Oh, Lord
Ge.18:3(m). *O L.*, if now I have found
19:18(m). unto them, Oh, not so, *O L.*
Ex. 4:10. Oh, L., I am not eloquent, neither
13. Oh, L., send, I pray, by hand of
15:17. sanctuary, O L., wh. thy hands
34: 9. O L., let the L., I pray, go in
Jos. 7: 8. Oh, L., what sh. I say, after!
Ju. 6:15. Oh, L., wh'with sh. I save Israel?
13: 8. Oh, L., I pray, let man of God
Ne. 1:11. O L., I beseech thee, let now
Ps. 35:22. not silence: O L., be not far
38:22. to help me, O L., my salvation.
44:23. Awake, why sleepest thou, O L.
51:15. O L., open thou my lips; and
55: 9. Destroy, O L., and *divide* tongue
57: 9. I will give thanks un. thee, O L.
59:11. bring them down, O L., our shield
62:12. O L., belongeth lovingkindness
73:20. So, O L., when thou awakest, thou
70:12. they have reproached thee, O L.
86: 3. Be merciful unto me, O L.: For
4. For unto thee, O L., do I lift up
8. like unto thee, among gods, O L.
9. sh. come & worship bef. thee, O L.
15. thou, O L., art a God merciful
130: 3. iniquities, O L., who c'd stand?
Is. 21: 8. O L., I stand continually upon
38:16. O L., by these th'gs men live
La. 3:58. O L., thou hast pleaded causes
Da. 9: 4. Oh, L., the great & dreadful God
7. O L., righteous. belongeth un. thee
8. O L., to us belongeth confusion
16. O L., ac. to all thy righteousness
19. O L., hear; O L., forgive
O L., hearken, and do; defer not
Ac. 4:24. O L., thou didst make heaven
Re. 15: 4. Who sh. not fear, O L., & glorify
Our Lord
Ne. 8:10. for this day is holy unto o. L.
10:29. do all commandments of JH. o. L.
Ps. 8: 1. O JH., o. L., how excellent (9)
135: 5. that o. L. is above all gods.
147: 5. Great is o. L., & mighty in
Lord said
Ps. 68:22. L. s., I will bring them fr. Bashans
Is. 21: 6. thus hath the L. s. un. me, Go
16. thus had L. s. unto me, Within
29:13. L. s., Forasmuch as this people
Am. 7: 8. s. L., I will set a plumbline
Mt. 22:44. L. s. unto my Lord, Sit thou (Mk.
12:36; Lu. 20:42; Ac. 2:34)
Ac. 7:33. L. s. unto him, Loose shoes from
18: 9. L. s. un. Paul in night by vision
Saith *with* Lord
Is. 1:24. Therefore s. L., JH. of hosts
Ac. 15:18. s. L., who maketh things known
Ro. 12:19. I will recompense, s. the L.
14:11. s. L., to me every knee sh. bow
1 Co. 14:21. thus will they hear me, s. L.
2 Co. 6:17. be ye separate, s. L., & touch
He. 8: 8. days come, s. L., That I will
9. And I have regarded them not, s. L.
10. After those days, s. L.; (10:16)
Re. 1: 8. am Alpha and Omega, s. L. God
Spirit of the Lord
Lu. 4:18. S. o. L. is upon me, Because he
Ac. 5: 9. agreed together to try S. o. L.?
8:39. S. o. L. caught away Philip
2 Co. 3:18. to glory, even as fr. L. the S.
Unto the Lord
Ge. 18:27. taken upon me to speak u. L. (31)
Ps. 68:32. Oh sing praises u. L.
136: 3. Oh give thanks u. L. of lords
La. 2:18. Their heart cried out u. L.
Mi. 4:13. substance u. L. of whole earth
Mal. 1:14. sacrificeth u. L. a blemished
Mt. 5:33. shalt perform u. L. thine oaths
Ro. 14: 6. regardeth day, regardeth it u. L.
The way of the Lord {(33:20)
Ese. 18:25. Yet ye say, T. w. o. L. is not equal
29. of Israel, T. w. o. L. is not equal
33:17. people say, w. o. L. is not equal
LORD (Referring to Christ).
(**Lord *with* Christ, In the Lord, Lord Jesus, Lord Jesus Christ, My Lord, Of the Lord, Our Lord, Our Lord Jesus Christ *or* Jesus Christ our Lord, Lord said, Lord *with* Saviour, Unto the Lord, Way of the Lord, Word of the Lord**)
Mt. 7:21. that saith unto me, L., L., shall
22. L., L., did we not prophesy in thy
8: 2. L., if thou wilt, thou canst make
me clean (Lu. 5:12)

Digitized by Google

Mt. 8: 6. L., my serv't lieth in house sick
8. said L., I am not worthy that thou
21. L., suffer me to go bury (Lu. 9:59)
25. awoke him, saying, Save, L.; we
9:28. They say unto him, Yea, L. [perish
12: 8. Son of man l. of sabbath (Lu. 6:5)
14:28. L., if it be thou, bid me come
30. be cried out, saying, L., save me
15:22. Have mercy on me, O L., thou
25. worshipped him, saying, L., help
27. Yea, L.; for even the dogs eat of
16:22. Be it far from thee, L.: this
17: 4. L., it is good for us to be here
15. L., have mercy on my son: for he
18:21. L., how oft shall my brother sin?
20:30. L., have mercy on us, thou (31)
33. L., that our eyes may be opened
21: 3. say, The L. hath need of them
22:43. doth David in Spirit call him L.?
45. calleth him L., how is he his son?
24:42. not on what day your L. cometh
25:37. L., when saw we thee hungry (44)
26:22. began to say ev. one, Is it I, L.?
28: 6. Come, see place where the L. lay
Mk. 2:28. Son of man is l. even of sabbath
7:28. Yea, L.; even dogs under table
11: 3. say ye, L. hath need of him
12:37. David himself calleth him L.
16:20. everywhere L. working with them
Lu. 5: 8. for I am a sinful man, O L.
6:46. why call ye me, L., L., & do not?
7: 6. L., trouble not thyself; for I am
13. L. saw her, he had compassion on
19. sent them to L., saying, Art thou?
9:54. L., wilt thou that we bid fire?
61. I will follow thee, L.; but
10: 1. the L. appointed seventy others
17. L., even demons are subject
40. L., dost thou not care that my?
41. L. answered and said, Martha
11: 1. L., teach us to pray, even as
12:41. L., speakest thou this parable?
13:15. L. answered, Ye hypocrites, doth?
23. L., are they few that are saved?
17:37. answering, say un. him, Where, L.?
18:41. L., that I may receive my sight.
19: 8. L., half my goods I give poor
31. ye say, The L. hath need of him.
34. they said L. hath need of him
20:44. David th'fore calleth him L.
22:33. L., with thee I am ready to go
38. L., behold, here are two swords.
40. L., shall we smite with sword?
61. L. turned, and looked upon Peter
24:34. saying, The L. is risen indeed
Jn. 4: 1. L. knew that Pharisees had heard
11(m). *L.*, thou hast nothing to draw
15(m). *L.*, give this water, that I
6:23. after the L. had given thanks)
34. L., evermore give us this bread.
68. L., to whom shall we go? thou
8:11. And she said, No man, L. & Jesus
9:36. who is he, L., that I may believe?
38. And he said, L., I believe
11: 2. that Mary who anointed the L.
3. L., he whom thou lovest is sick
12. L., if he is fallen asleep, he
21. L., if thou hadst been here (32)
27. Yea, L.: I have believed that
34. say unto him, L., come and see.
39. L., by this time body decayeth
13: 6. L., dost thou wash my feet?
9. L., not my feet, only, but also my
13. Ye call me, Teacher, and, L.: and
14. If I then, the L. and Teacher
25. saith unto him, L., who is it?
36. Peter saith unto him, L., whither?
37. L., why cannot I follow thee?
14: 5. L., we know not whither thou
8. L., show us the Father, and it
22. L., what is come to pass that?
20: 2. taken away L. out of tomb
18. disciples, I have seen the L.
20. were glad, when they saw the L.
25. said unto him, We have seen L.
21: 7. loved saith unto Peter, It is L.
Peter heard that it was the L.
12. knowing that it was the L.
15. Yea, L.; thou knowest I love (16)
17. L., thou knowest all things
20. L., who is he that betrayeth?
21. L., and what shall this man do?
Ac. 1: 6. L., dost at this time restore?
9: 5. And he said, Who art thou, L.?
10. he said, Behold, *I am here*, L.
Ac. 9:13. L., I have heard from many of
27. he had seen the L. in the way
42. and many believed on the L.
10:36. by Jesus Christ (he is L. of all)
Ro. 14: 9. he might be L. of both dead an
1 Co. 2: 8. not have crucified L. of glory
4: 5. before time, until the L. come
6:14. God both raised the L., & will
7:32. how he may please the L.
35. attend up. L. wi'out distraction.
9:14. Even so did L. ordain that they
10:22. do we provoke L. to jealousy?
12: 5. of ministrations, and same L.
16:22. loveth not L., him be anathema.
2 Co. 5: 6. in body, we are absent from L.
8. and to be at home with L.
8: 5. gave their own selves to L.
Ep. 4: 5. one L., one faith, one baptism
5:19. melody with your heart to L.
Col. 3:13. as L. forgave you, so also do ye
Ph. 4: 5. unto all men. The L. is at hand.
1 Th. 3:12. L. make you to increase and
4:16. L. himself sh. descend fr. heaven
17. in clouds, to meet L. in air
so shall we be ever with the L.
5:27. I adjure you by the L., that
2 Th. 3: 3. But L. is faithful, who shall
5. L. direct your heart in. love of
16. L. of peace himself give you peace
The L. be with you all.
1 Ti. 6:15. King of kings, and L. of lords
2 Ti. 1:16. L. grant mercy unto house of
18. (L. grant unto him to find mercy
2: 7. L. sh. give thee understanding in
19. the L. knoweth them that are his
22. call on L. out of pure heart.
3:11. out of them all, the L. delivered me
4:17. L. stood by me, & strengthened me
18. L. will deliver me from ev. evil
22. The L. be with thy spirit.
He. 2: 3. first been spoken through L.
Ja. 1:12. wh. *L.* promised to them that love
2: 1. L. of glory, with respect of
Re. 11: 8. where their L. was crucified.
17:14. is *L.* of lords, & King of kings
19:16. King of Kings, & L. of Lords
Lord *with* Christ
Lu. 2:11. a Saviour, who is C. the L.
Ac. 2:36. God hath made him both L. and C.
Ro. 16:18. are such serve not our L. C.
Col. 3:24. of inheritance: ye serve L. C.
1 Pe. 3:15. sanctify in yr. hearts, C. as L.
In the Lord
Ac. 14: 3. there speaking boldly i. L.
18: 8. believed i. L. with all his house
Ro. 16: 2. ye receive her i. L., worthily
8. Salute Ampliatus my beloved i. L.
11. *household* of Narcissus are i. L.
12. and Tryphosa, who labor i. L.
Persis, who labored much i. L.
13. Salute Rufus the chosen i. L.
22. write epistle, salute you i. L.
1 Co. 1:31. let him glory i. L. (2 Co. 10:17)
4:17. beloved and faithful child i. L.
7:22. he that was called i. L., being
39. to whom she will; only i. L.
9: 1. are not ye my work i. L.?
2. mine apostleship are ye i. L.
11:11. nor man without the woman i. L.
15:58. your labor is not vain i. L.
16:19. Prisca salute you much i. L.
2 Co. 2:12. door was opened unto me i. L.
Ga. 5:10. have confidence to you-ward i. L.
Ep. 2:21. groweth into holy temple i. L.
4: 1. I therefore, prisoner i. L., beseech
17. I say therefore, and testify i. L.
5: 8. darkness, but are now light i. L.
6: 1. Children, obey your parents i. L.
10. Finally, be strong i. L., & in
21. brother & faithful minister i. L.
Ph. 1:14. most of the brethren i. L., being
2:24. but I trust i. L. that I myself
29. Receive him th'fore i. L. with
3: 1. Finally, my brethren, rejoice i. L.
4: 1. so stand fast i. L., my beloved.
2. Syntache to be of same mind i. L.
4. Rejoice i. L. always: again I
10. But I rejoice i. L. greatly, that
Col. 3:18. your husbands, as is fitting i. L.
20. for this is well-pleasing i. L.
4: 7. minister and fellow-serv't i. L.
17. ministry wh. thou hast rec'd i. L.
1 Th. 3: 8. we live, if ye stand fast i. L.
5:12. among you, and are over you i. L.
2 Th. 3: 4. have confidence i. L. touching
Phm. 16. to thee, both in flesh and i. L.
20. bro., let me have joy of thee i. L.
Re. 14:13. Blessed are dead who die i. L.
Lord Jesus
Mk. 16:19. L. J., after he had spoken un. them
Lu. 24: 3. and found not body of the L. J.
Ac. 1:21. L. J. went in & went out amo. us
4:33. witness of resurrection of L. J.
7:59. saying, L. J., receive my spirit
8:16. been baptised into name of L. J.
9:17. the L., even J., who appeared
11:20. unto Greeks also, preaching L. J.
15:11. sh. be saved thro. grace of L. J.
16:31. they said, Believe on L. J., and
19: 5. were baptised in. name of L. J.
13. had evil spirits the name of L. J.
17. and name of L. J. was magnified
20:24. ministry wh. I received fr. L. J.
35. to remember words of L. J., that
21:13. to die at Jeru. for name of L. J.
Ro. 4:24. believe on him raised J. our L.
10: 9. shalt confess with mouth J. as L.
14:14. I know, & am persuaded in L. J.
1 Co. 5: 4. in the name our L. J., ye being
my spirit, wi. power of our L. J.
5. may be saved in day of the L. J.
9: 1. apostle? have I not seen J. our L.?
11:23. L. J. in night he was betrayed
12: 3. can say J. is L., but in H. Spirit
2 Co. 1:14. also ours, in day of our L. J.
4:14. raised up L. J. sh. raise up as
11:31. God and Father of L. J., he who
Ep. 1:15. heard of faith in L. J. amo. you
Ph. 2:19. I hope in L. J. to send Timothy
Col. 3:17. *Do* all in name of L. J., giving
1 Th. 2:15. both killed L. J. & prophets
19. even ye, bef. our L. J. at coming
3:11. our L. J., direct our way un. you
13. at coming of our L. J. wi. saints
4: 1. we beseech & exhort you in L. J.
2. what charge we gave you thro. L. J.
2 Th. 1: 7. at revelation of L. J. fr. heaven
8. that obey not gospel of our L. J.
12. that name of L. J. be glorified
2: 8. lawless one, whom L. J. shall slay
Phm. 5. faith which thou hast toward L. J.
He. 13:20. blood of eternal cov't, *even* L. J.
2 Pe. 1: 2. knowledge of God, & of J. our L.
Re. 22:20. I come quickly. Amen: come, L. J.
21. grace of L. J. be with saints.
Lord Jesus Christ
Ac. 11:17. when we believed on the L. J. C.
28:31. teaching things concerning L. J. C.
Ro. 1: 7. peace fr. God our Father & L. J. C.
(1 Co. 1:3; 2 Co. 1:2; Ga. 1:3; Ep. 1:2; Ph. 1:2; 2 Th. 1:2; 1 Ti. 1:1; 2 Ti. 1:2; Tit. 1:4; Phm. 3)
13:14. But put ye on the L. J. C.
1 Co. 6:11. were justified in name of L. J. C.
8: 6. one L., J. C.? through whom are
16:23. The grace of L. J. C. be wi. you
2 Co. 4: 5. not ourselves, but C. J. as L.
13:14. The grace of L. J. C. & love of
Ep. 6:23. from God the Fa. & the L. J. C.
Ph. 2:11. sh'd confess that J. C. is L.
3: 8. of knowledge of C. J. my L.
20. for a Saviour, the L. J. C.
Col. 1: 3. thanks to God the Fa. of L. J. C.
2: 6. As th'fore ye rec'd C. J. the L.
1 Th. 1: 1. in God Fa. and L. J. C. (2 Th. 1:1)
2 Th. 1:12. grace of our God and L. J. C.
3:12. command and exhort in L. J. C.
Ja. 1: 1. a servant of God & of L. J. C.
2 Pe. 2:20. thro. knowledge of the L. J. C.
Jude 4. our only Master and L., J. C.
My Lord
Mt. 22:44. The Lord said unto m. L., Sit (Mk. 12:36; Lu. 20:42; Ac. 2:34)
Lu. 1:43. mother of m. L. sh'd come un. me?
Jn. 20:13. Bec. they have taken away m. L.
28. said unto him, M. L., & my God.
Of the Lord
Ac. 9: 1. slaughter against disciples o. L.
29. preaching boldly in name o. L.
20:28. bishops to feed the church o. L.
1 Co. 7:25. I have no commandment o. L.
that hath obtained mercy o. L.
32. is careful for things o. L. (34)
9: 5. of apostles, and brethren o. L.
10: 9. Neither let us make trial o. L.
21. Ye cannot drink cup o. L. & cup
11:23. For I received o. L. that which
27. or drink cup o. L. in unworthy
guilty of body and blood o. L.

Digitized by Google

Of the Lord
1 Co. 15:58. always abounding in work o. L.
ye cannot partake of table o. L.
2 Co. 3:17. spirit of L. is there is liberty
Ep. 5:17. but understand what will o. L. is
Col. 1:10. to walk worthily o. L. unto all
1 Th. 1: 6. became imitators of us, and o. L.
4:15. that are left unto coming o. L.
5: 2. day o. L. so cometh as a thief
2 Th. 1: 9. eternal destruct'n fr. face o. L.
2:13. for you, brethren beloved o. L.
2 Ti. 1:18. unto him to find mercy o. L.
2:14. charging *them* in sight o. L.
Ja. 5: 7. Be patient until the coming o. L.
8. for the coming o. L. is at hand
10. prophets who spake in name o. L.
Our Lord
1 Ti. 1:14. grace of o. L. abounded exceed'ly
2 Ti. 1: 8. ashamed of testimony of o. L.
He. 7:14. that o. L. hath sprung out Judah
2 Pe. 3:15. longsuffering of o. L. is salvation
Re. 11:15. world is become *kingdom* of o. L.
Our Lord Jesus Christ *or* **Jesus Christ our Lord**
Ac. 15:26. lives for name of o. L. J. C.
20:21. God, and faith toward o. L. J. C.
Ro. 1: 4. from dead; *even* J. C. o. L.
5: 1. peace with God through o. L. J. C.
11. rejoice in God through o. L. J. C.
21. unto eternal life thro. J. C. o. L.
6:23. of God eternal life in C. J. o. L.
7:25. I thank God through J. C. o. L.
8:39. love of God, wh. is in C. J. o. L.
15: 6. glorify God and Fa. of o. L. J. C.
30. Now I beseech you by o. L. J. C.
16:20. The grace of o. L. J. C. be with you
(1 Th. 5:28) [(2 Th. 3:18)
24(m). *grace of o. L. J. C. be with you all*
1 Co. 1: 2. all that call up. name of o. L. J. C.
7. waiting for revelation of o. L. J. C.
8. unreprovable in day of o. L. J. C.
9. fellowship of his Son J. C. o. L.
10. I beseech thro. name of o. L. J. C.
15:31. glorying in you, I have in C. J. o. L.
57. us victory thro. o. L. J. C.
2 Co. 1: 3. Blessed be God and Father of o. L. J. C. (Ep. 1:3; 1 Pe. 1:3)
8: 9. ye know the grace of o. L. J. C.
Ga. 6:14. glory, save in cross of o. L. J. C.
18. grace of o. L. J. C. be with your spirit (Ph. 4:23; Phm. 25)
Ep. 1:17. God of o. L. J. C., Father of glory
3:11. purpose he purposed in C. J. o. L.
5:20. for all things in name of o. L. J. C.
6:24. with all that love o. L. J. C.
1 Th. 1: 3. patience of hope in o. L. J. C.
5: 9. of salvation through o. L. J. C.
23. blame at coming of o. L. J. C.
2 Th. 2: 1. touching coming of o. L. J. C.
14. obtaining of glory of o. L. J. C.
16. Now o. L. J. C. hims., and God
3: 6. command you in name of o. L. J. C.
1 Ti. 1: 2. peace, fr. God the Fa. & C. J. o. L.
12. enabled me, *even* C. J. o. L., for
6: 3. words, even words of o. L. J. C.
14. until the appearing of o. L. J. C.
Ja. 2: 1. hold not faith of o. L. J. C.
2 Pe. 1: 8. unto the knowledge of o. L. J. C.
16. power and coming of o. L. J. C.
14. even as o. L. J. C. signified unto
Jude 17. before by apostles of o. L. J. C.
21. looking for mercy of o. L. J. C.
Lord said
Lu. 11:39. L. s., Now ye Pharisees cleanse
12:42. L. s., Who then is the faithful?
17: 6. L. s., If ye had faith as grain
18: 6. L. s., Hear what the unrighteous
Ac. 9:10. L. s. unto him in vision, Ananias.
11. L. s. unto him, Arise, and go to
15. the L. s. unto him, Go thy way
22:10. L. s. unto me, Arise, & go into
Lord *with* **Saviour**
2 Pe. 1:11. eternal k'dom of our L. and S.
2:20. through knowledge of L. and S.
3: 2. commandment of L. and S. thro.
18. grace and knowledge of our L. & S.
Unto the Lord
Lu. 17: 5. apostles said u. L., Increase our
19: 8. Zacchæus stood, and said u. L.
Ac. 11:21. great numb. believed, turned u. L.
23. of heart they w'd cleave u. L.
24. and much people was added u. L.
Ro. 14: 6. regardeth day, regardeth it u. L.: and he that eateth, eateth u. L. eateth not, u. L. he eateth not
Ro. 14: 8. whether we live, we live u. L.; or whether we die, we die u. L.
1 Co. 6:17. is joined u. L. is one spirit.
Ep. 5:10. proving what is well-pleas. u. L.
22. unto your own husbands, as u. L.
6: 7. good will doing service, as u. L.
Col. 3:23. ye do, work heartily, as u. L.
Way of the Lord
Mt. 3: 3. Make ye ready the w. o. L. (Mk. 1:3; Lu. 3:4)
Jn. 1:23. Make straight w. o. L., as said
Ac. 18:25. had been instructed in w. o. L.
Word of the Lord
Lu. 22:61. Peter remembered w. o. L., how that
Ac. 8:25. had testified & spoken w. o. L.
11:16. I remembered w. o. L., how he
13:49. the w. o. L. was spread abroad
15:35. teaching and preaching w. o. L.
36. wherein we proclaimed w. o. L.
16:32. they spake w. o. L. unto him
19:10. dwelt in Asia heard w. o. L.
20. So mightily grew w. o. L. and
1 Th. 1: 8. hath sounded forth the w. o. L.
4:15. this we say unto you by w. o. L.
2 Th. 3: 1. pray for us, that w. o. L. may
LORD (Referring to man) (*See also* lords)
(His lord, In sight of my lord, My lord, My lord, O king, My lord the king, Their lord, Thy lord)
Ge. 27:29. Be l. over thy brethren, And
42:30. l. of the land, spake roughly
33. l. of the land, said unto us
45: 8. l. of all his house, and ruler
9. God hath made me l. of all Egypt
Ju. 19:26. man's house where her l. was
27. her l. rose up in the morning
2 S. 2: 5. showed this kindness un. your l.
1 K. 1:11. David our l. knoweth it not?
33. with you servants of your l.
43. our l. king David hath made Sol.
47. came to bless our l. king David
Ps. 12: 4. are our own: who is l. over us?
105:21. He made him l. of his house
Is. 19: 4. into the hand of a cruel l.
Je. 22:18. *saying*, Ah L.! or, Ah his glory!
34: 5. shall lament thee, saying, Ah L!
Da. 2:10. no king, l., or ruler hath asked
Mt. 18:26. L., have patience with me, & I
27. l. of that servant, being moved
20: 8. l. of vineyard saith unto his
25. rulers of Gentiles l. it over them
21:40. l. of the vineyard shall come
24:50. l. of servant sh. come (Lu. 12:46)
25:11. virgins, saying, L., L., open to
19. the l. of those serv'ts cometh
20. L., thou deliveredst unto me 5
22. L., thou deliveredst unto me 2
24. L., I knew thou art a hard man
Mk. 10:42. over Gentiles l. it over them
12: 9. What will l. of vineyard do?
13:35. when l. of the house cometh
Lu. 12:37. l. when he cometh shall find
13: 8. L., let it alone this year also
25. at door, saying, L., open to us
14:22. L., what thou didst command
23. l. said unto servant, Go out
19:16. L., thy pound hath made ten
18. Thy pound, l., hath made five
20. L., behold, *here is* thy pound
25. said, L., he hath ten pounds.
20:13. l. of the vineyard said, What
15. will l. of vineyard do un. them?
Ga. 4: 1. bondservant tho. he is l. of all
1 Pe. 3: 6. obeyed Abraham, calling him l.
His lord
1 S. 29: 4. reconcile himself unto h. l.
2 S. 11: 9. with all the servants of h. l.
13. bed with the servants of h. l.
1 K. 11:23. Rezon, who had fled from h. l.
2 K. 5: 4. one went in, and told h. l.
9:11. came forth to servants of h. l.
2 Ch. 13: 6. and rebelled against h. l.
Mt. 10:24. nor a servant above h. l.
25. teacher, and the servant as h. l.
18:25. h. l. commanded him to be sold
32. Then h. l. called unto him
34. h. l. was wroth, and delivered
24:45. whom h. l. had set ov. household
46. whom h. l. when he cometh sh. find (Lu. 12:43)
25:21. H. l. said un. him, Well done (23)
26. h. l. answered, Thou wicked and
Lu. 12:42. whom h. l. sh. set ov. household
14:21. and told h. l. these things
Lu. 16: 8. h. l. commended the unrighteous
Jn. 13:16. serv't is not greater than h. l. (15:20)
15:15. serv't knoweth now what h. l.
In sight of my lord
Ge. 33: 8. said, To find favor i. s. o. m. l.
15. let me find favor i. s. o. m. l.
47:18. there is nought left i. s. o. m. l.
25. let us find favor i. s. o. m. l.
Ru. 2:13. let me find favor i. thy s., m. l.
2 S. 16: 4. let me find favor i. thy s, m. l.
My lord
Ge. 18: 3. M. l., if now I have found favor
12. have pleasure, m. l. being old?
19:18. said unto them, Oh, not so, m. l.
23: 6. Hear us, m. l.; thou art a prince
11. Nay, m. l., hear me: field give I
15. M. l., hearken unto me: a piece
24:18. she said, Drink, m. l.: and she
31:35. Let not m. l. be angry, that I
32: 4. Thus shall ye say un. m. l. Esau
5. I have sent to tell m. l., that
18. it is present sent un. m. l. Esau
33:13. M. l. knoweth that children are
14. Let m. l., I pray thee, pass over until I come unto m. l. un. Seir
42:10. Nay, m. l., but to buy food are
44: 5. this that in wh. m. l. drinketh?
7. speaketh m. l. such words as these?
16. said, What sh. we say unto m. l.?
18. Oh, m. l., let thy servant, I pray
19. M. l. asked his servants, saying
20. we said un. m. l., We have father
22. we said un. m. l., The lad cannot
24. father, we told him words of m. l.
33. of the lad a bondman to m. l.
Ex. 32:22. Let not anger of m. l. wax hot
Nu. 11:28. and said, M. l. Moses, forbid them.
12:11. m. l., lay not, I pray thee, sin
32:25. serv'ts will do as m. l. com'deth
27. bef. JH. to battle as m. l. saith.
36: 2. JH. commandeth m. l. to give land
m. l. was commanded by JH. to give
Jos. 5:14. What saith m. l. un. his serv't?
Ju. 4:18. m. l., turn in to me; fear not
6:13. Oh, m. l., if JH. is with us, why?
1 S. 1:15. No, m. l., I am a woman of a
26. she said, Oh, m. l., as thy soul m. l., I am the woman that stood
22:12. And he answered, Here I am, m. l.
24: 6. I sh'd do this thing unto m. l.
10. not put forth my hand ag. m. l.
25:24. Upon me, m. l., upon me be iniquity
25. Let not m. l., I pray, regard saw not young men of m. l.
26. Now th'fore, m. l., as Jehovah seek evil to m. l., be as Nabal
27. thy servant hath bro't un. m. l. unto young men that follow m. l.
28. certainly make m. l. sure house bec. m. l. fighteth battles of JH.
29. soul of m. l. shall be bound in
30. when JH. shall have done to m. l.
31. nor offence of heart unto m. l. or that m. l. hath avenged himself JH. shall have dealt well wi. m. l.
41. to wash feet of servants of m. l.
26:18. doth m. l. pursue after his serv't
2 S. 1:10. have bro't them hither un. m. l.
11:11. and m. l. Joab, and serv'ts of m. l.
13:32. Let not m. l. suppose they killed
14:20. m. l. is wise, ac. to wisdom of
19:19. Let not m. l. impute iniquity
1 K. 1:17. M. l., thou swarest by JH. God
3:17. Oh, m. l., I and this woman dwell
26. Oh, m. l., give her living child
18: 7. and said, Is it thou, m. l. Elijah?
10. whither m. l. hath not sent to
13. was it not told m. l. what I did?
2 K. 2:19. city is pleasant, as m. l. seeth
4:16. said, Nay, m. l., thou man of God
28. said, Did I desire son of m. l.?
5: 3. W'd that m. l. were with prophet
8:12. Hazael said, Why weepeth m. l.?
1 Ch. 21: 3. why doth m. l. require this?
2 Ch. 2:14. with skilful men of m. l. David
15. wine, which m. l. hath spoken of
Ps. 110: 1. JH. saith unto m. l., Sit thou
Da. 4:19. M. l., dream be to them hate thee
10:16. O m. l., by reason of the vision
17. of this m. l., talk wi. this m. l.
19. said, Let m. l. speak; for thou
12: 8. O m. l., what sh. be the issue of?
Zec. 1: 9. said I, O m. l., what are these?

Digitized by Google

Zec. 4: 4. And I said, No, m. l. (13)
6: 4. with me, What are these, m. l.?
Mt. 24:48. say in his heart, M. l. tarrieth
Lu. 12:45. say, M. l. delayeth his coming
16: 3. m. l. taketh away the stewardship
5. How much owest thou unto m. l.?
Ac. 25:26. no certain thing to write m. l.
My lord, O king
1 S. 26:17. David said, It is my voice, m. l., O k.
2 S. 14: 9. M. l., O k., iniquity be on me
22. favor in thy sight, m. l., O k.
16: 4. find favor in thy sight, m. l., O k.
19:26. M. l., O k. my serv't deceived
1 K. 1:13. Didst not thou, m. l., O k., swear?
24. Nathan said, M. l., O k., hast thou?
20: 4. It is ac. to thy saying, m. l., O k.
2 K. 6:12. Nay, m. l., O k.; but Elisha
26. woman saying, Help, m. l., O k.
8: 5. said, M. l., O k., this is woman
My lord the king
1 S. 24: 8. cried after Saul, saying, M. l. k.
29: 8. fight ag. enemies of m. l. k.?
2 S. 3:21. will gather all Is. unto m. l. k.
9:11. Ac. to all that m. l. k. com'deth
13:33. let not m. l. k. take thing to
14:12. I pray, speak word unto m. l. k.
15. to speak this word un. m. l. k.
17. Let wd. of m. l. k. be comfortable as angel of God, so is m. l. k.
18. woman said, Let m. l. k. now speak
19. As thy soul liveth, m. l. k., none from aught m. l. k. hath spoken
15:15. do whatsoever m. l. k. sh. choose.
21. As JH. liveth, & as m. l. k. liveth, surely in what place m. l. k. be
16: 9. this dead dog curse m. l. k.?
18:28. lifted up their hand ag. m. l. k.
31. Cushite said, Tidings from m. l. k.
32. answered, The enemies of m. l. k.
19:19. day m. l. k. went out of Jerusalem
20. to go down to meet m. l. k.
27. slandered thy servant un. m. l. k.; but m. l. k. is as angel of God
28. were but dead men before m. l. k.
30. forasmuch as m. l. k. is come in
35. serv't be yet burden un. m. l. k.?
37. let him go over with m. l. k.
24: 3. and may eyes of m. l. k. see it
why doth m. l. k. delight in this?
21. Wh'fore is m. l. k. come to serv't?
1 K. 1: 2. sought for m. l. k. yourg virgin that m. l. k. may get heat.
18. and thou, m. l. k., knowest it not
20. thou, m. l. k., eyes of all Is. are on throne of m. l. k. aft. him (27)
21. m. l. k. sh. sleep with his fathers
27. Is this thing done by m. l. k.?
31. Let m. l. k. David live for ever
36. JH., God of m. l. k., say so, *too*.
37. As JH. hath been with m. l. k. greater than throne of m. l. k. D.
2:38. as m. l. k. hath said, so will
20: 9. Tell m. l. k., All that thou
1 Ch. 21: 3. but, m. l. k., are they not all?
23. let m. l. k. do that wh. is good
Je. 37:20. now hear, I pray thee, O m. l. k.
38: 9. M. l. k., these men have done
Da. 1:10. I fear m. l. k. who hath appointed
4:24. decree, wh. is come upon m. l. k.
Their lord
Ge. 40: 1. offended t. l. the king of Egypt
Ju. 3:25. t. l. was fallen dead on earth
2 S. 10: 3. said unto Hanan, t. l., Thinkest?
1 K. 12:27. heart of peo. turn again un. t. l.
Ne. 3: 5. put not necks to work of t. l.
Mt. 18:31. and told un. t. l. all was done
Lu. 12:36. like unto men looking for t. l.
Thy lord
Ge. 27:37. Behold, I have made him t. l.
1 S. 26:15. not kept watch over t. l. king of peo. in to destroy king t. l.
29:10. with the servants of t. l.
1 K. 18: 8. tell t. l., Elijah *is here* (11, 14)
Ps. 45:11. For he is t. l.; & reverence
Mt. 25:21. enter thou into joy of t. l. (23)

LORDING
1 Pe. 5: 3. l. it over charge allotted

LORDLY
Ju. 5:25. She bro't him butter in l. dish

LORD'S (Referring to God, to Christ, to man)
Referring to God
Da. 9:17. sanctuary desolate, for L' sake.
Lu. 2:26. before he had seen L' Christ
1 Co. 10:26. earth is L', & fulness thereof
Referring to Christ
Lu. 10:39. Mary, who also sat at L' feet
Ro. 14: 8. we live, or die, we are the L'
1 Co. 7:22. a bondservant is L' freedman
11:20. not possible to eat L' supper
26. proclaim L' death till he come
Ga. 1:19. none, save James the L' brother.
2 Ti. 2:24. L' serv't must not strive
1 Pe. 2:13. ordinance of man for L' sake
Re. 1:10. I was in Spirit on L' day
Referring to man
Ge. 44: 8. sh'd we steal out thy l' house?
9. we also will be my l' bondmen
16. we are my l' bondmen, both we
18. speak a word in my l' ears, and
2 S. 20: 6. take thou thy l' servants, and
1 Ch. 21: 3. they not all my l' serv'ts?
Is. 22:18. thou shame of thy l' house.
Mt. 25:18. in earth, and hid his l' money
Lu. 12:47. servant, who knew his l' will
16: 5. calling each of his l' debtors

LORDS
(His lords, Lords of Philistines)
Ge. 19: 2. my l., turn aside, I pray you
Nu. 21:28. l. of high places of the Arnon?
De. 10:17. he is God of gods, & Lord of l.
Ju. 16:30. and house fell upon the l.
1 S. 6: 4. was on you all, and on your l.
18. all cities belonging to five l.
29: 6. nevertheless l. favor thee not
Ne. 3:5(m). their necks to work of their *l.*
Ps. 136: 3. Ob give thanks unto Lord of l.
Is. 16: 8. l. of nations have broken down
26:13. l. besides thee have had dominion
Da. 4:36. and my l. sought unto me
5:23. thou and thy l., thy wives, and
Am. 4: 1. that say unto their l., Bring
1 Co. 8: 5. are gods many, and l. many
1 Ti. 6:15. King of kings, and Lord of l.
Re. 17:14. he is Lord of l., & King of
19:16. KING OF KINGS & LORD OF L.
His lords
Da. 5: 1. feast to a thousand of h. l.
2. the king and h. l., his wives (3)
9. in him, and h. l. were perplexed.
10. of words of the king and h. l.
6:17. and with the signet of h. l.
Mk. 6:21. made a supper to h. l., and high
Lords of Philistines
Jos. 13: 3. the five l. o. P.; the Gasites
Ju. 3: 3. *namely*, the five l. o. P., and all
16: 5. l. o. P. came up unto her, & said
8. Then l. o. P. brought up to her
18. she sent and called for l. o. P.
l. o. P. came up un. her & bro't
23. l. o. P. gathered them together
27. and all the l. o. P. were there
1 S. 5: 8. and gathered all l. o. P. un. them
11. gathered together all l. o. P.
6: 4. ac. to number of l. o. P.
12. l. o. P. went after them unto
16. when five l. o. P. had seen it
7: 7. the l. o. P. went up against Israel
29: 2. l. o. P. passed on by hundreds
7. that thou displease not l. o. P.
1 Ch. 12:19. for l. o. P. upon advisement

LORDSHIP
Lu. 22:25. kings of Gentiles have l. over
2 Co. 1:24. Not that we have l. over your

LO-RUHAMAH (Lō-ru'ha-mah)—*that hath not obtained mercy.*
The symbolic name given to Hosea's second child.
Ho. 1: 6. *JH.* said, Call her name L.
8. Now when she had weaned L.

LOSE
Ju. 18:25. upon you, and thou l. thy life
1 K. 18: 5. that we l. not all the beasts.
Jb. 31:39. owners thereof to l. their life
Pr. 23: 8. vomit up, & l. thy sweet words
Ec. 3: 6. time to seek, and a time to l.
Mt. 10:39. that findeth his life sh. l. it
42. no wise l. his reward (Mk. 9:41)
16:25. would save his life sh. l. it (Mk. 8:35; Lu. 9:24)
shall l. his life for my sake (Mk. 8:35; Lu. 9:24)
Lu. 9:25. and l. or forfeit his own self?
15: 8. if she l. one piece, doth not?
17:33. l. *his life* shall preserve it.
Jn. 6:39. hath given me I sh'd l. nothing
2 Jn. 8. that ye l. not things wh. we have

LOSETH
Mt. 10:39. l. his life for my sake sh. find
Jn. 12:25. that loveth his life l. it

LOSS
Ge. 31:39. was torn; I bare l. of it
Ex. 21:19. he sh. pay for l. of his time
Jos. 6:26. with the l. of his youngest son
1 K. 16:34. l. of Abiram his first-born
l. of his youngest son Segub
Is. 47: 8. neither sh. I know l. of children
9. in one day, l. of children, and
Ac. 27:10. will be with injury & much l.
21. have gotten this injury & l.
22. shall be no l. of life amo. you
Ro. 11:12. their l. riches of Gentiles
1 Co. 3:15. sh. be burned, he sh. suffer l.
6:7(m). *a l. to you*, that ye have
2 Co. 7: 9. suffer l. by us in nothing
Ph. 3: 7. these I counted l. for Christ
8. I count all things to be l. for for whom I suffered l. of all

LOST
(Lost sheep, Lost thing)
Le. 6: 3. or found that which was l.
De. 22: 3. he hath l., and thou hast found
26:5(m). a Syrian *l.* was my father
1 S. 9: 3. asses of Kish Saul's fa. were l.
20. as for thine asses that were l.
1 K. 20:25. like army that thou hast l.
Is.27:13(m). were *l.* in land of Assyria
Eze. 19: 5. had waited, & her hope was l.
34: 4. have ye sought that wh. was l.
16. I will seek that which was l.
37:11. bones are dried, & our hope l.
Zec.11:9(m). *that wh. is l., let it be l.*
16(m). not visit those that are *l.*
Mt. 5:13. if the salt have l. its savor
10:39(m). that *l.* his life for my sake
18:11(m). *came to save that wh. was l.*
Lu. 14:34. if even salt have l. its savor
15: 4. sheep, and having l. one of them and go after that wh. is l.
6. have found my sheep which was l.
9. have found piece wh. I had l.
24. alive; he was l., and is found
32. alive; and *was* l., and is found
19:10. to seek and save that wh. was l.
Jn. 6:12. remain over, that nothing be l.
18: 9. hast given me, I l. not one.
Lost sheep
Ps. 119:176. I have gone astray like l. s.
Je. 50: 6. My people have been l. s.
Mt. 10: 6. but go rather to l. s. of house
15:24. unto l. s. of house of Israel
Lost thing
Ex. 22: 9. for any manner of l. t.
Le. 6: 4. or l. t. which he found
De. 22: 3. every l. t. of thy brother's

LOT (Lŏt)
The nephew of Abraham, who came with him from Ur to Canaan.
Ge. 11:27. and Haran; and Haran begat L.
31. took Abram, and L. son of Haran
12: 4. unto him; and L. went with him
5. his wife, and L. his brother's son
13: 1. and L. with him, into the South
5. L. also, who went with Abram, had
8. said unto L., Let there be no
10. L. lifted up his eyes, & beheld
11. So L. chose him all the Plain of Jordan; and L. journeyed east
12. L. dwelt in cities of Plain
14. after L. was separated from him
14:12. took L., Abram's bro's son
16. also brought back his bro. L.
19: 1. L. sat in the gate of Sodom: L. saw them, & rose up to meet
5. they called unto L., and said
6. L. went out unto them to door
9. pressed sore upon man, even L.
10. brought L. into house to them
12. men said unto L., Hast thou?
14. L. went out, and spake un. his
15. then the angels hastened L.
18. L. said unto them, Oh, not so
23. earth when L. came unto Zoar
29. out L. in midst of overthrow overthrow in cities in wh. L.
30. L. went up out of Zoar, and dwelt
36. both daughters of L. with child
De. 2: 9. I have given Ar unto chil. of L.
19. I have given it unto chil. of L.
Ps. 83: 8. They have helped children of L.
Lu. 17:28. as came to pass in days of L.
29. in day that L. went out Sodom
2 Pe. 2: 7. righteous L. sore distressed

Digitized by Google

LOT (*See also* Lots)
(By lot, Lot came, Divide *or* divided by lot, Thy lot)
Le. 16: 8. shall cast lots; one l. for JH., and the other l. for Azazel
9. goat upon which l. fell for JH.
10. goat on which l. fell for Azazel
Nu. 26:56. Ac. to l. shall their inheritance
36: 3. from l. of our inheritance.
De. 32: 9. Jacob is lot of his inheritance
Jos. 15: 1. l. for tribe of chil. of Judah
17: 1. the l. for tribe of Manasseh
2. *l.* was for rest of chil. of M.
14. Why hast given me but one l.?
17. shalt not have one l. only
18:11. l. of tribe of chil. of Benjamin
21:10. for theirs was the first l.
20. cities of their l. out of
40. and their l. was twelve cities.
Ju. 1: 3. Come up with me into my l. that
1S.14:41(m). God of Israel, *Give perfect l.*
1 Ch. 6:54. (for theirs was the *first* l.)
16:18. The l. of your inheritance
26:14. l. fell eastward to Shelemiah
Es. 3: 7. they cast Pur, that is, the l.
9:24. and had cast Pur, that is, the l.
Ps. 16: 5. Thou maintainest my l.
105:11. The l. of your inheritance
125: 3. not rest upon l. of righteous
Pr. 16:33. The l. is cast into the lap
18:18. l. causeth contentions to
Is. 17:14. and l. of them that rob us.
34:17. he hath cast the l. for them
Eze. 24: 6. piece; no l. is fallen upon it.
Jon. 1: 7. and the l. fell upon Jonah.
Lu. 1: 9. his l. was to enter into temple
Ac.1:17(m). rec'd his *l.* in this ministry.
26. and the l. fell upon Matthias
8:21. neither part nor l. in this matter
Ph.1:22(m). *if to live in flesh be my l.*
By lot
Nu. 33:54. ye shall inherit land b. l.
34:13. land which ye sh. inherit b. l.
36: 2. to give land for inherit. b. l.
Jos. 14: 2. b. l. of their inheritance, as
18:11. border of l. went out between
19:51. distributed for inheritance b. l.
21: 4. Levites, had b. l. out tribe of
5. of Kohath had b. l. out of families
6. of Gershon had b. l. out families
8. gave b. l. unto Levites cities
Ju. 20: 9. *we will go up* against it b. l.
1 S. 14:41. Jonathan & Saul were taken *b. l.*
1 Ch. 6:61. sons of Kohath *were given* b. l.
63. sons of Merari *were given* b. l.
65. gave b. l. out tribe of Judah
Mi. 2: 5. none sh. cast line b. l. in assembly
Lot came
Jos. 16: 1. l. c. out for children of Joseph
18:11. l. of tribe of chil. of Benjamin c.
19: 1. the second l. c. out for Simeon
10. third l. c. up for chil. of Zebulun
17. fourth l. c. out for Issachar
24. fifth l. c. out for tribe of Asher
32. sixth l. c. out for chil. of Naphtali
40. 7th l. c. out for tribe of Dan
1 Ch. 24: 7. first l. c. forth to Jehoiarib
25: 9. first l. c. for Asaph to Joseph
26:14. Zechariah; l. c. out northward
Divide *or* divided by lot
Nu. 26:55. land sh. be d-d b. l.: ac. to names
1 Ch. 2: 5. Thus they were d-d b. l., one
Eze. 45: 1. Moreover, when ye sh. d. b. l. land
47:22. ye sh. d. it b. l. for inheritance
48:29. is land which ye sh. d. b. l.
Thy lot
Ju. 1: 3. likewise will go wi. thee in. t. l.
Pr. 1:14. Thou shalt cast t. l. among us
(m). *Cast in t. l.* among us
Is. 57: 6. thy portion; they, they are t. l.
Je. 13:25. This is t. l., portion meas'd
Da. 12:13. shalt stand in t. l., at end of

LOTAN (Lō'tan)—*covering.*
A Horite clan dwelling in mount Seir.
Ge. 36:20. inhabitants of land: L. & Shobal
22. children of L. were Hori and
29. of Horites: chief L., chief Shobal
1 Ch. 1:38. sons of Seir: L., and Shobal
39. sons of L.: Hori, and Homam

LOTAN'S (Lō'tan's)
Ge. 36:22. and L' sister was Timna.
1 Ch. 1:39. and Timna was L' sister.

LOT'S (Lot's)
Ge. 13: 7. and the herdsmen of L' cattle
Lu. 17:32. Remember L' wife

LOTS (*See also* Lot)
(Cast lots) [(Mk. 15:24)
Mt. 27:35. garments among them, casting l.
Ac. 1:26. And they gave l. for them
(m). And they gave l. *unto* them
Cast lots
Le. 16: 8. Aaron shall c. l. upon two goats
Jos. 18: 6. I will c. l. for you bef. JH. (8)
10. Joshua c. l. for them in Shiloh
1 S. 14:42. C. l. bet. me & Jonathan my son
1 Ch. 24:31. These likewise c. l. even as
25: 8. c. l. for their offices, all alike
26:13. Then for Zechariah they c. l.
Ne. 10:34. we c. l., the priests, Levites
11: 1. the rest of the people also c. l.
Jb. 6:27. ye would c. *l.* upon the fatherless
Ps. 22:18. And up. my vesture do they c. l.
Joe. 3: 3. and have c. l. for my people, and
Ob. 11. and c. l. upon Jerusalem, even thou
Jon. 1: 7. let us c. l., that we may know
So they c. l., and lot fell upon
Na. 3:10. they c. l. for her honorable men
Lu. 23:54. parting garments amo. them, c. l.
Jn. 19:24. Let us not rend it, but c. l.
And up. my vesture did they c. l.

LOTUS-TREES
Jb. 40:21. He lieth under the l-, In the
22. l- cover him with their shade

LOUD
(Loud voice *or* voices)
Ex. 19:16. voice of a trumpet exceeding l.
2 Ch. 30:21. with l. instruments unto JH.
Ezr. 3:13. people shouted with l. shout
Ne. 12:42. singers sang l., with Jesrahiah
Es. 4: 1. cried with a l. and bitter cry
Ps. 33: 3. Play skilfully with a l. noise.
150: 5. Praise him with l. cymbals
Lu. 1:42. she lifted up her voice wi. l. cry
Loud voice *or* voices
Ge. 39:14. with me, and I cried with l. v.
De. 27:14. unto all men of Israel with l. v.
1 S. 28:12. saw Samuel, he cried with l. v.
2 S. 15:23. all the country wept with l. v.
19: 4. king cried with l. v., O my son
1 K. 8:55. blessed assembly of Is. wi. l. v.
2 K. 18:28. and cried with l. v. in Jews' language (2 Ch. 32:18; Is. 36:13)
2 Ch. 15:14. they sware unto JH. with l. v.
20:19. God of Is., with exceeding l. v.
Ezr. 3:12. before their eyes, wept wi. l. v.
10:12. assembly ans'd and said wi. l. v.
Ne. 9: 4. cried with l. v. un. JH. their God.
Pr. 27:14. He that blesseth friend wi. l. v.
Eze. 8:18. tho. they cry in mi. ears wi. l. v.
9: 1. he cried in mine ears with l. v.
11:13. cried with l. v., & said, Ah Lord
Mt. 27:46. Jesus cried wi. l. v. (Mk. 15:34)
50. And Jesus cried again with l. v.
Mk. 1:26. crying with l. v., came out him.
5: 7. crying out with l. v., he saith
15:37. Jesus uttered a l. v., & gave
Lu. 4:33. demon; and he cried out with l. v.
8:28. with a l. v. said, What have I?
17:15. turned, with l. v., glorifying
19:37. praise God with l. v. for all
23:23. they were urgent with l. v-s
46. Jesus, crying with l. v., said
Jn. 11:43. cried with l. v., Lazarus, come
Ac. 7:57. they cried out with l. v., and
60. and cried out with l. v., Lord
8: 7. they came out, crying with l. v.
14:10. said with l. v., Stand upright
16:28. Paul cried with l. v., Do thyself
26:24. Festus saith with l. v., Paul
Re. 19:17. cried with l. v., to all birds

LOUDER
Ex. 19:19. voice of trumpet waxed l. and l.

LOVE
(Love of God, Love him, His love, I love, In love, Love Jehovah *with* God, Love me, My love, Love not, Love one another, Shalt love, Love thee, Thy love, Your love)
Ge. 29:20. few days for l. he had to her.
30:14(m). and found *l. apples* in field
De. 10:15. delight in thy fathers to l. them
19. L. ye therefore the sojourner
1 S. 20:17. for the l. that he had to him
2 S. 1:26. wonderful, passing l. of women
13:15. hatred was greater than the l.
2 Ch. 19: 2. and l. them that hate Jehovah
Ps. 4: 2. *How long* will ye l. vanity?
5:11. l. thy name be joyful in thee.
31:23. Oh l. JH., all ye his saints
40:16. Let such as l. thy salvation (70:4)
Ps. 69:36. that l. his name sh. dwell th'in
97:10. O ye that l. JH., hate evil
119:132. to do unto those l. thy name.
165. peace have they that l. thy law
Pr. 1:22. simple, will ye l. simplicity?
4: 6. L. her, and she will keep thee
5:19. be ravished always with their l.
7:18. Come, let us take our fill of l.
8:36. all they that hate me l. death
10:12. l. covereth all transgressions.
15:17. is dinner of herbs where l. is
17: 9. covereth transgression seeketh l.
18:21. that l. it sh. eat fruit th'of
27: 5. rebuke Than l. that is hidden.
Ec. 3: 8. a time to l., & a time to hate
9: 1. whether it be of l. or hatred
6. As well their l. as their hatred
S. S. 2: 4. And his banner over me was l.
5. with apples; For I am sick from l.
3:10. midst thereof being paved with l.
5:1(m). yea, drink abundantly, *o*f l.
8. tell him, that I am sick from l.
7: 6. how pleasant art thou, O l., for
8: 6. For l. is strong as death
7. Many waters cannot quench l.
all substance of his house for l.
Is. 56: 6. and to l. the name of Jehovah
66:10. glad for her, all ye that l. her
Je. 2: 2. of thy youth, l. of thine espousals
33. trimmest thou thy way to seek l.!
5:31. my people l. to have it so
31: 3. loved thee with everlasting l.
Eze. 16: 8. thy time was the time of l.
23:17. came to her into the bed of l.
33:31. for with mouth they show much l.
Ho. 3: 1. l. woman beloved of *her* friend other gods, & l. cakes of raisins
4:18. her rulers dearly l. shame
(m). *they are given up to l.*
11: 4. cords of man with bands of l.
Am. 5:15. Hate the evil, and l. the good
Mi. 3: 2. who hate the good, and l. evil
6: 8. to do justly, and to l. kindness
Zec. 8:17. and l. no false oath: for all
19. therefore l. truth and peace.
Mt. 5:44. L. your enemies, and pray for
46. if ye l. them that l. you, what (Lu. 6:32)
6: 5. they l. to stand and pray in
24. he will hate one, and l. other (Lu. 16:13)
23: 6. and l. chief place at feasts
24:12. the l. of many shall wax cold
Mk. 12:33. and to l. his neighbor as himself
Lu. 6:27. L. your enemies, do good to them
32. even sinners l. those l. them
35. l. your enemies, and do *them* good
11:43. for ye l. chief seats in the
20:46. l. salutations in market-places
Jn. 13:35. if ye have l. one to another
15:13. Greater l. hath no man than
19. the world will l. its own
17:26. l. wherewith thou lovedst me
Ro. 8:28. we know that to them that l. God
35. sh. separate us fr. l. of Christ?
12: 9. Let l. be without hypocrisy.
13:10. L. worketh no ill to his neighbor
l. therefore is fulfilment of
15:30. by l. of Spirit, that ye strive
1 Co. 13: 1. have not l., I am become
2. but have not l., I am nothing.
3. not l., it profiteth me nothing
4. L. suffereth long, and is kind; l. envieth not; l. vaunteth not
8. L. never faileth: but whether
13. But now abideth faith, hope, l. and the greatest of these is l.
14: 1. Follow after l.; yet desire
2 Co. 2: 4. that ye might know l. wh. I have
5:14. For l. of Christ constraineth us
13:11. God of l. & peace sh. be wi. you.
Ga. 5: 6. but faith working through l.
13. thro. l. be serv'ts one to another
22. fruit of Spirit is l., joy
Ep. 1:15. l. wh. *ye show* tow'd all saints
3:19. to know l. of Christ wh. passeth
5:25. Husbands, l. your wives, even as
28. so ought husbands to l. wives
33. l. each one his own wife, even as
6:23. l. with faith, fr. God the father
24. all them that l. our Lord Jesus
Ph. 2: 1. Christ; if any consolation of l.
2. having the same l., being of one
Col. 1: 4. l. ye have toward all saints
3:14. above all these th'gs *put on* l.

Digitized by Google

Col. 3:19. Husbands, l. your wives, & be not
1 Th. 1: 3. yr. work of faith & labor of l.
3: 6. glad tidings of your faith & l.
4: 9. con. l. of breth. ye have no need
5: 8. on breastplate of faith and l.
2 Th. 1: 3. l. of each one of you all tow'd
2:10. received not the l. of truth
1 Ti. 1: 5. charge is l. out of pure heart
14. faith and l. wh. is in Christ
2:15. if they continue in faith and l.
6:10. l. of money is root of all kinds
11. faith, l., patience, meekness
2 Ti. 1: 7. but of power & l. & discipline
13. in faith and l. wh. is in Christ
2:22. after righteousness, faith, l.
3:10. purpose, faith, longsuffering, l.
Tit. 2: 4. young women to l. their husbands, to l. their children
3:15. Salute them that l. us in faith.
He. 6:10. to forget your work and l. which
10:24. to provoke un. l. and good works
13: 1. Let l. of the brethren continue.
2. not to show l. unto strangers
5. Be ye free from l. of money
1 Pe. 1: 8. whom not having seen ye l.
22. unto unfeigned l. of brethren
2:17. L. the brotherhood. Fear God
3:10. He that would l. life, And see
4: 8. l. covereth multitude of sins.
5:14. Salute one ano. with kiss of l.
2 Pe. 1: 7. and in *your* brotherly kindness, l.
1 Jn. 2:15. If any man l. the world, the l. of the Father is not in him.
3: 1. what manner of l. the Father hath
14. into life, bec. we l. the brethren.
16. Hereby know we l., because he
4: 7. love one another: for l. is of God
8. knoweth not God; for God is l.
10. Herein is l., not that we loved
16. believed l. wh. God hath in us. God is l.; and he that abideth
17. Herein is l. made perfect wi. us
18. but perfect l. casteth out fear
19. We l. bec. he first loved us.
20. cannot l. God he hath not seen
(m). *how can he l. God hath not seen?*
21. loveth God, l. his brother also
5: 2. know that we l. children of God, when we l. God and do his
2 Jn. 3. the Son of Father in truth & l.
6. this is l., that we sh'd walk
Jude 2. and peace and l. be multiplied.

Love of God

Lu. 11:42. and pass over justice & l. o. G.
Jn. 5:42. ye have not l. o. G. in yourselves.
Ro. 5: 5. bec. l. o. G. hath been shed abroad
8:39. able to separate us fr. l. o. G.
2 Co. 13:14. l. o. G., and communion of
2 Th. 3: 5. Lord direct your hearts in. l. o. G.
1 Jn. 2: 5. hath l. o. G. been perfected
3:17. how doth l. o. G. abide in him?
4: 9. Herein was l. o. G. manifested in us
5: 3. this is l. o. G., that we keep his
Jude 21. keep yourselves in the l. o. G.

Love him

De. 7: 9. with them that l. h. and keep
10:12. and to l. h., and to serve JH.
Ju. 5:31. let them that l. h. be as sun (9:4)
Ne. 1: 5. l. h. & keep his commandments (Da.
Ps. 145:20. JH. preserveth all them l. h.
Pr. 16:13. they l. h. that speaketh right.
Mk. 12:33. to l. h. with all the heart and
Lu. 7:42. Which of them will l. h. most?
Jn. 14:21. I will l. h., & will manifest
23. my Father will l. h., & we will
1 Co. 2: 9. God prepared for them that l. h.
Ja. 1:12. promised to them that l. h. (2:5)

His love

De. 7: 7. JH. did not set h. l. upon you, nor
Ps. 91:14. Because he hath set h. l. up. me
Is. 63: 9. in h. l. & his pity he redeemed
Zph. 3:17. he will rest in h. l.; he will
Jn. 15:10. commandments, and abide in h. l.
Ro. 5: 8. God commendeth h. own l. tow'd us
Ep. 2: 4. h. great l. wh'with he loved us
Col. 1:13. into kingdom of Son of h. l.
Tit. 3: 4. and h. l. toward man, appeared
1 Jn. 4:12. in us & h. l. is perfected in us

I love

Ge. 27: 4. make me savory food, such as I l.
Ex. 21: 5. sh. plainly say, I l. my master
Ju. 16:15. How canst thou say, I l. thee?
2 S. 13: 4. Amnon said unto him, I l. Tamar
Ps. 26: 8. I l. habitation of thy house
116: 1. I l. JH., because he heareth
Ps. 119:97. Oh how l. I thy law! It is my
113. double mind; But thy law do I l.
119. Therefore I l. thy testimonies.
127. Therefore I l. thy commandments
159. Consider how I l. thy precepts
163. abhor falsehood; *But* thy law I l.
167. And I l. them exceedingly
Pr. 8:17. I l. them that l. me; And those
Is. 61: 8. For I, JH., l. justice, I hate
Ho. 9:15. my house; I will l. them no more
14: 4. I will l. them freely; for mine
Jn. 14:31. world may know I l. Father
21:15. thou knowest I l. thee (16, 17)
2 Co. 11:11. Wherefore? bec. I l. you not?
12:15. If I l. you more abundantly
1 Jn. 4:20. If man say I l. God, and hate
2 Jn. 1. her children, whom I l. in truth
3 Jn. 1. Caius the beloved, whom I l.
Re. 3:19. As many as I l., I reprove and

In love

1 K. 11: 2. Solomon clave unto these i. l.
Is. 38:17. hast i. l. to my soul deliv'd it
Ro. 12:10. I. l. of brethren be tenderly
14:15. grieved, walkest no longer i. l.
1 Co. 4:21. I come un. you wi. rod, or i. l.?
16:14. Let all that ye do be done i. l.
2 Co. 6: 6. in Holy Spirit, i. l. unfeigned
Ep. 1: 4. and wi'out blemish bef. him i. l.
3:17. ye, being rooted and grounded i. l.
4: 2. forbearing one another i. l.
15. speaking truth i. l., may grow
16. unto building up of its. i. l.
5: 2. walk i. l., even as Christ loved
Col. 2: 2. they being knit together i. l.
1 Th. 3:12. and abound i. l. one tow'd another
5:13. highly i. l. for their work's sake.
1 Ti. 4:12. in manner of life, i. l., faith
Tit. 2: 2. sound in faith, i. l., in patience
1 Jn. 4:16. abideth i. l. abideth in God
18. There is no fear i. l.: but feareth is not made perfect i. l.

Love Jehovah *with* God

De. 6: 5. thou shalt l. J. thy G. with all
11: 1. thou shalt l. J. thy G., & keep
13. this day, to l. J. your G., & to
22. to l. J. your G., to walk in all
13: 3. to know whether ye l. J. your G.
19: 9. to l. J. thy G., & to walk ever
30: 6. to l. J. thy G. with all heart
16. this day to l. J. thy G., to walk
20. to l. J. thy G., to obey his voice
Jos. 22: 5. commanded you, to l. J. your G.
23:11. unto yours., that ye l. J. your G.

Love me

Ge. 29:32. for now my husband will l. m.
Ex. 20: 6. l. m. & keep my com'dments (De. 5:10)
Pr. 8:21. that l. m. to inherit substance
Jn 8:42. were your Father ye would l. m.
10:17. Therefore doth Father l. m.
14:15. If ye l. m., ye will keep my
23, If man l. m., will keep my word

My love

Ps. 109: 4. For m. l. they are my adversaries
5. evil for good, And hatred for m. l.
S. S. 1: 9. I have compared thee, O m. l., To
15. thou art fair, m. l., behold, (4:1)
2: 2. So is m. l. among the daughters.
7. nor awake *m.* l., Until he (3:5; 8:4)
10. Rise up, m. l., my fair one, & come
13. Arise, m. l., my fair one, & come
4: 7. Thou art all fair, m. l.; & there
5: 2. Open to me, my sister, m. l., my
6: 4. Thou art fair, O m. l., as Tirzah
7:12. There will I give thee m. l.
Jn. 15: 9. have loved you; abide in m. l.
10. commandments, ye sh. abide in m. l.
1 Co. 16:24. M. l. be with you all in Christ

Love not

Pr. 20:13. L. n. sleep, lest come to poverty
2 Co. 11:11. bec. I l. you n.? God knoweth
1 Jn. 2:15. L. n. the world, neither
3:18. My little chil., let us n. l. in word

Love one another

Jn. 13:34. I give unto you, that ye l. o. a. l. you, that ye also l. o. a.
15:12. my commandment, that ye l. o. a.
17. I command you, that ye may l. o. a.
Ro. 13: 8. man anything, save to l. o. a.
1 Th. 4: 9. are taught of God to l. o. a.
1 Pe. 1:22. l. o. a. from heart fervently
1 Jn. 3:11. from beginning, we sh'd l. o. a.
23. his Son Jesus Christ, & l. o. a.
4: 7. let us l. o. a.: for love is of God
1 Jn. 4:11. so loved us, we ought to l. o. a.
12. if we l. o. a. God abideth in us
2 Jn. 5. from beginning, that we l. o. a.

Shalt love

Le. 19:18. thou s. l. thy neighbor as thyself (Mt. 19:19; 22:39; Mk. 12:30; Ro. 13:9; Ga. 5:14; Ja. 2:8)
34. thou s. l. him as thyself
De. 11: 1. Th'fore thou s. l. JH. thy God
Mt. 5:43. Thou s. l. thy neighbor, and hate
22:37. Thou s. l. Lord thy God with all (Mk. 12:30; Lu. 10:27)

Love thee

De. 7:13. he will l. t., and bless thee, and
Ju. 16:15. How canst thou say, I l. t., when?
1 S. 18:22. king, & all his serv'ts l. t.
2 S. 19: 6. thee, & hatest them that l. t.
Ps. 18: 1. I l. t., O Jehovah my strength
122: 6. They shall prosper that l. t.
Pr. 9: 8. Reprove wise man, and he will l. t.
S. S. 1: 3. Therefore do the virgins l. t.
4. than of wine: Rightly do they l. t.

Thy love

2 S. 1:26. T. l. to me was wonderful, passing
S. S. 1: 2. For t. l. is better than wine
4. mention of t. l. more than wine
4:10. How fair is t. l., my sister, my how much better is t. l. than wine!
Phm. 5. hearing of t. l., and of the faith
7. I had much joy and comfort in t. l.
Re. 2: 4. that thou didst leave t. first l.
19. I know thy works, & t. l. & faith

Your love [him

2 Co. 2: 8. beseech you to confirm y. l. tow'd
8: 7. *in* all earnestness, & *in* y. l. to us
8. of others sincerity also of y. l.
24. in face of churches proof of y. l.
Ph. 1: 9. that y. l. may abound yet more
Col. 1: 8. declared unto us y. l. in Spirit
1 Pe. 4: 8. being fervent in y. l. amo. yours.

LOVED

(I have loved, He loved, Loved him, Loved me, They loved, Loved us)

Ge. 25:28. Now Isaac l. Esau, bec. he did eat and Rebekah l. Jacob
27:14. savory food, such as his father l.
29:18. Jacob l. Rachel, and he said, I
37: 3. Israel l. Joseph more than all
De. 23: 5. because JH. thy God l. thee.
1 S. 18:16. all Israel and Judah l. David
20. Michal, Saul's daughter, l. David
2 S. 13: 1. Amnon son of David l. her
1 K. 3: 3. Sol. l. JH., walking in statutes
10: 9. because JH. l. Israel for ever
11: 1. Solomon l. many foreign women
2 Ch. 9: 8. thy God l. Is., to estab. them
11:21. Rehoboam l. Maacah dau. of
Es. 2:17. king l. Esther above all women
Jb. 19:19. whom I l. have turned ag. me
Ps. 45: 7. Thou hast l. righteousness, and
Eze. 16:37. all them that thou hast l.
Ho. 9: 1. l. hire upon every grain-floor
Mal. 1: 2. saith Jehovah: yet I l. Jacob
Lu. 7:47. are forgiven; for she l. much
Jn. 3:16. God so l. the world, that he
19. men l. darkness rather than
11: 5. Jesus l. Martha, and her sister
13: 1. having l. his own that were in
23. one of disciples, whom Jesus l.
14:21. loveth me sh. be l. of my Father
20: 2. other disciple whom Jesus l.
21: 7. That disciple whom Jesus l.
20. seeth disciple whom Jesus l.
Ro. 9:13. Jacob I l., but Esau I hated.
2 Co. 12:15. more abundantly, am I l. less
Ep. 5: 2. even as Christ also l. you
25. as Christ also l. the church
2 Ti. 4: 8. all that have l. his appearing.
10. having l. this present world
He. 1: 9. hast l. righteousness and hated
2 Pe. 2:15. who l. hire of wrong-doing
1 Jn. 4:10. is love, not that we l. God

I have loved

Ps. 119:47. commandments, which I h. l. (48)
Is. 43: 4. *and* honorable, and I h. l. thee
Je. 2:25. no, for I h. l. strangers, & after
31: 3. I h. l. thee with an everlasting
Mal. 1: 2. I h. l. you, saith Jehovah. Yet ye
Jn. 13:34. even as I h. l. you, that ye
15: 9. Father loved me, I also h. l. you
12. love one ano., even as I h. l. you

He loved

Ge. 24:67. she became his wife, & h. l. her
29:30. h. l. also Rachel more than Leah
34: 3. h. l. the damsel and spake kindly

Digitized by Google

He loved
De. 4:37. because h. l. thy fathers, th'fore
Ju. 16: 4. h. l. a woman in valley of Sorek
1 S. 1: 5. a double portion; for h. l. Hannah
20:17. loved him as h. l. his own soul
2 S. 13:15. love wherewith h. had l. her
2 Ch. 26:10. fields; for h. l. husbandry
Ps. 47: 4. The glory of Jacob whom h. l.
78:68. The mount Zion which h. l.
109:17. Yea, h. l. cursing, & it came
Jn. 11:36. said, Behold how h. l. him?
13: 1. in world, h. l. them un. the end
19:26. disciple standing by whom h. l.
Loved him
Ge. 37: 4. brethren saw their fa. l. h. more
1 S. 16:21. before him: and he l. h. greatly
18: 1. Jonathan l. h. as his own soul.
3. because he l. h. as his own soul.
28. Michal, Saul's daughter, l. h.
20:17. for he l. h. as his own soul
2 S. 12:24. name Solomon and Jehovah l. h.
Is.48:14(m). *Jehovah hath l. h.: he shall*
Ho. 11: 1. Israel was a child, then I l. h.
Mk. 10:21. Jesus looking upon him l. h.
Loved me
Jn. 14:28. If ye l. m., ye w'd have rejoiced
15: 9. Even as Father hath l. m., I also
16:27. loveth you, because ye have l. m.
Ga. 2:20. in Son of God, who l. m., & gave
They loved
Je. 8: 2. all host of heaven, wh. t. have l.
14:10. Even so have t. l. to wander
Ho. 9:10. abominable, like that wh. t. l.
Jn. 12:43. t. l. glory *that is* of men more
Re. 12:11. t. l. not their life even un. death
Loved us
Mal. 1: 2. ye say, Wherein hast thou l. u.?
Ro. 8:37. conquerors thro. him who l. u.
Ep. 2: 4. his great love wherewith he l. u.
2 Th. 2:16. who l. u. & gave us eternal
1 Jn. 4:10. not we loved God, but that he l. u.
11. if God so l. u., we also ought
19. We love, because he first l. u.

LOVEDST
Is. 57: 8. l. their bed where thou sawest it.
Jn. 17:23. and l. them, even as thou l. me
24. l. me bef. foundation of world.
26. love wherewith thou l. me may

LOVE-FEASTS
Jude 12. who are hidden rocks in your l-

LOVELY
2 S. 1:23. Saul and Jonathan were l. and
Ps.84:1(m). How *l.* are thy tabernacles
S. S. 5:16. sweet; yea, he is altogether l.
Eze. 33:32. as a very l. song of one that
Ph. 4: 8. whatsoever things are l., whatso-.

LOVER
1 K. 5: 1. for Hiram was ever a l. of David
Ps. 88:18. L. and friend hast thou put far
1 Ti. 3: 3. not contentious, no l. of money
Tit. 1: 8. a l. of good, sober-minded, just

LOVERS
Ps. 38:11. My l. and my friends stand aloof
Je. 3: 1. played the harlot with many l.
4:30. *thy* l. despise thee, they seek
22:20. for all thy l. are destroyed.
22. thy l. shall go into captivity
30:14. All thy l. have forgotten thee
La. 1: 2. amo. all her l. she hath none to
19. I called for my l., *but* they
Eze. 16:33. givest thy gifts to all thy l.
36. through thy whoredoms wi. thy l.
37. I will gather all thy l., with
23: 5. mine; and she doted on her l.
9. deliv'd her into hand of her l.
22. I will raise up thy l. ag. thee
Ho. 2: 5. she said, I will go after my l.
7. she sh. follow after her l., but
10. her lewdness in sight of her l.
12. my hire that my l. have given
13. went after her l., & forgat me
8: 9. Ephraim hath hired l.
Zec.13:6(m).wounded in house of my *l.*
Lu. 16:14. Pharisees, who were l. of money
2 Ti. 3: 2. sh. be l. of self, l. of money
3. fierce, no l. of good, traitors
4. l. of pleasure rather than l. of God

LOVE'S
Phm. 9. yet for l' sake I rather beseech

LOVES
Ps.45(title). of Korah. Maschil. A Song of l.
Pr. 7:18. Let us solace ourselves with l.

LOVE-SONG
Eze.33:32(m).thou art unto them as *a l-*

LOVEST
Ge. 22: 2. thine only son, whom thou l.
De.33:8(m). are with *him whom thou l.*
Ju. 14:16. dost but hate me, and l. me not
2 S. 19: 6. thou l. them that hate thee
Ps. 52: 3. Thou l. evil more than good
4. Thou l. all devouring words
Ec. 9: 9. joyfully with wife whom thou l.
Jn. 11: 3. behold, he whom thou l. is sick.
21:15. l. thou me more than these?
16. Simon, *son* of John, l. thou me? (17)
17. said, third time, L. thou me?

LOVETH
Ge. 27: 9. food for thy father, such as he l.
44:20. is left; and his father l. him
De. 7: 8. but because JH. l. you, & because
10:18. l. sojourner in giving him food
15:16. bec. he l. thee and thy house
33: 3. Yea, he l. the people; All his
Ru. 4:15. for thy dau.-in-law, who l. thee
2 Ch. 2:11. Because JH. l. his people, he
Ps. 11: 5. that l. violence his soul hateth
7. JH. is righteous; he l. right'ness
33: 5. He l. righteousness and justice
34:12. desireth life, And l. *many* days
37:28. JH. l. justice, & forsaketh not
47:4(m). The glory of Jacob whom he *l.*
87: 2. JH. l. gates of Zion More than
99: 4. king's strength also l. justice
119:140. Th'fore thy servant l. it.
146: 8. Jehovah l. the righteous
Pr. 3:12. For whom JH. l. he reproveth
12: 1. Whoso l. correction l. knowledge
13:24. l. him chasteneth him betimes
15: 9. he l. him that followeth after
12. scoffer l. not to be reproved
17:17. A friend l. at all times; And
19. l. transgression that l. strife
19: 8. getteth wisdom l. his own soul
21:17. l. pleasure sh. be a poor man
l. wine and oil sh. not be rich.
22:11. He that l. pureness of heart
29: 3. l. wisdom rejoiceth his father
Ec. 5:10. l. silver sh. not be satisfied
nor he that l. abundance, with
S. S. 1: 7. Tell me, O thou whom my soul l.
3: 1. I sought him whom my soul l.
2. I will seek him whom my soul l.
3. Saw ye him whom my soul l.?
4. I found him whom my soul l.
Is. 1:23. every one l. bribes, & followeth
48:14. whom JH. l. shall perform his
Ho. 3: 1. as JH. l. children of Israel
10:11. that l. to tread out *the grain*
12: 7. in his hand: he l. to oppress.
Mal. 2:11. holiness of JH. which he l.
Mt. 10:37. l. father or mother more than me
l. son or dau. more than me
Lu. 7: 5. he l. our nation, and hims. built
47. little forgiven, same l. little
Jn. 3:35. Father l. Son, and hath given
5:20. Father l. Son, and showeth him
12:25. he that l. his life loseth it
14:21. keepeth them, he it is l. me
l. me shall be loved of my Father
24. l. me not keepeth not my words
16:27. for Father hims. l. you because
Ro. 13: 8. l. neighbor hath fulfilled law
1 Co. 8: 3. but if any man l. God, same
16:22. If any man l. not Lord, let him
2 Co. 9: 7. for God l. a cheerful giver
Ep. 5:28. that l. his own wife, l. himself
He. 12: 6. whom the Lord l. he chasteneth
1 Jn. 2:10. l. his brother abideth in light
3:10. neither he that l. not his brother.
14. He that l. not abideth in death.
4: 7. ev. one that l. is begotten of God
8. He that l. not knoweth not God
20. for he that l. not his brother
21. he who l. God l. his brother also
5: 1. and whosoever l. him that begat
l. him also that is begotten
3 Jn. 9. who l. to have the preeminence
Re. 1: 5. Unto him that l. us, & loosed us
22:15. ev. one that l. and maketh alive.

LOVING
Pr. 5:19. *As* l. hind, and a pleasant doe
22: 1. l. favor rather than silver & gold
Is. 56:10. dreaming, lying down, l. to slumber
1 Pe. 3: 8. l. as brethren, tenderhearted

LOVINGKINDNESS
(Abundant in lovingkindness, His lovingkindness, My lovingkindness, Thy lovingkindness)
Ex. 20: 6. l. unto thousands of (De. 5:10)
Ex. 34: 7. keeping l. for thousands
De. 7: 9. keepeth covenant & l. (Da. 9:4)
12. will keep with thee cov't & l.
1 S. 20:14. yet I live show me l. of JH.
2 S. 2: 6. now JH. show l. and truth un. you
22:51. l. to his anointed (Ps. 18:50)
1 K. 3: 6. showed David my fa. great l.
8:23. keepest cov't & l. (2 Ch. 6:14)
2 Ch. 1: 8. hast showed great l. un. David
6:14. and l. with thy servants that
Ezr. 7:28. extended l. unto me bef. king
9: 9. hath extended l. unto us in the
Ne. 1: 5. keepeth covenant & l. with them
9:32. God, who keepest covenant & l.
Jb. 10:12. Thou hast granted me life & l.
37:13. Or for l., that he cause it
Ps. 21: 7. through l. of the Most High he
23: 6. goodness and l. shall follow me
25:10. paths of JH. are l. and truth
32:10. trusteth in JH., l. sh. compass
33: 5. earth is full of l. of Jehovah
52: 1. l. of God *endureth* continually
8. I trust in l. of God for ever
61: 7. Oh prepare l. and truth, that
62:12. unto thee, O Lord, belongeth l.
89: 1. I will sing of l. of JH. for ever
14. L. and truth go bef. thy face.
101: 1. I will sing of l. and justice
103: 4. Who crowneth thee with l. and
17. l. of JH. is from everlasting
130: 7. For with Jehovah there is l.
145: 8. Slow to anger, and of great l.
Is. 16: 5. a throne sh. be established in l.
54: 8. with everlasting l. will I have
Je. 9:24. I am JH. who exerciseth l.
16: 5. even l. and tender mercies.
31: 3. with l. have I drawn thee.
32:18. who showest l. unto thousands
Ho. 2:19. in justice, and in l., and in
Mi. 7:18. because he delighteth in l.[1]
20. truth to Jacob, & l. to Abraham
Abundant in lovingkindness
Ex. 34: 6. slow to anger, and a. i. l. (Nu. 14:18; Ne. 9:17; Ps. 86:15: 103:8; Joe. 2:13; Jon. 4:2)
Ps. 86: 5. a. i. l. unto all them that call
His lovingkindness
Ge. 24:27. who hath not forsaken h. l.
1 Ch. 16:34. For h. l. *endureth* for ever (2 Ch. 5:13; 7:3, 6; 20:21; Ezr. 3:11; Ps. 100:5; 106:1; 107:1; 118:1, 29; 136:1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; Je. 33:11)
41. Because h. l. endureth for ever
Ps. 33:18. Upon them that hope in h. l.
42: 8. *Yet* JH. will command h. l. in
57: 3. God will send forth h. l. & truth
59:10. My God with h. l. will meet me
66:20. my prayer, Nor h. l. from me
77: 8. Is h. l. clean gone for ever?
98: 3. He hath remembered h. l. and his
103:11. So great is h. l. toward them
107: 8. Oh that men would praise JH. for h. l. (15, 21, 31)
117: 2. h. l. is great toward us
147:11. In those that hope in h. l.
My lovingkindness
2 S. 7:15. but m. l. sh. not depart fr. him
1 Ch. 17:13. I will not take m. l. away
Ps. 89:24. and m. l. shall be with him
28. M. l. will I keep for him for
33. m. l. will I not utterly take
144: 2. M. l., and my fortress, and my
Is. 54:10. m. l. sh. not depart fr. thee
Thy lovingkindness
Ge. 19:19. and thou hast magnified t. l.
Ex. 15:13. Thou in t. l. hast led people
Nu. 14:19. ac. unto greatness of t. l.
Ne. 13:22. spare me ac. to greatness of t. l.
Ps. 5: 7. in abundance of t. l. will I come
13: 5. But I have trusted in t. l.
17: 7. Show t. marvellous l., O thou
25: 7. Ac. to t. l. remember thou me
26: 3. For t. l. is before mine eyes
31: 7. I will be glad & rejoice in t. l.
33:22. Let t. l., O JH., be upon us
36: 5. T. l., O JH., is in the heavens
7. How precious is t. l., O God!
10. Oh continue t. l. unto them
40:10. I have not concealed t. l. and
11. Let t. l. & thy truth preserve
48: 9. We have thought on t. l., O God
51: 1. Have mercy, O God, ac. to t. l.

Digitized by Google

Ps. 57:10. For t. l. is great unto heavens
59:16. Yea, I will sing aloud of t. l.
63: 3. Bec. t. l. is better than life
69:13. O God, in abundance of t. l.
16. Answer me, O JH.; for t. l. is.
85: 7. Show us t. l., O JH., And grant
86:13. For great is t. l. toward me
88:11. Sh. t. l. be declared in grave?
90:14. satisfy us in morning wi. t. l.
92: 2. To show forth t. l. in morning
94:18. T. l., O Jehovah, held me up.
108: 4. For t. l. is great above heavens
109:21. Bec. t. l. is good, deliver me
26. Oh save me according to t. l.
115: 1. For t. l., and thy truth's sake
119:64. earth, O JH., is full of t. l.
76. Let t. l. be for my comfort
88. Quicken me after t. l. (159)
124. Deal with servant ac. unto t. l.
138: 2. thanks unto thy name for t. l.
8. T. l., O JH., *endureth* for ever
143: 8. Cause me to hear t. l. in morning
12. in t. l. cut off mine enemies

LOVINGKINDNESS'

Ps. 6: 4. Save me for thy l' sake.
44:26. And redeem us for thy l' sake.

LOVINGKINDNESSES

Ge. 32:10. not worthy of least of all l.
2 Ch. 6:42. remember *thy* l. to David thy
Ps. 25: 6. Remember, O JH., thy mercies & l.
89:49. Lord, where are thy former l.?
106: 7. rememb'd not mult. of thy l.
45. repented ac. to mult. of his l.
107:43. they will consider l. of JH.
119:41. Let thy l. also come unto me
Is. 63: 7. I will make mention of l. of JH.
ac. to multitude of his l.
La. 3:22. *It is of* JH's l. that we are
32. compassion ac. to mult. of his l.

LOW

(**Brought low, Laid, lay,** *or* **layeth low**)

1 S. 2: 7. He bringeth l., he also lifteth
1 Ch. 22:14(m). *estate,* I have prepared
Jb. 5:11. setteth up on high those are l.
22:29(m). When they *are made l.,* thou
40:12. that is proud, & bring him l.
Ps. 49: 2. Both l. and high, Rich and poor
62: 9. men of l. degree are vanity
136:23. remembered us in our l. estate
Pr. 29:23. A man's pride sh. bring him l.
Ec. 10: 6. and the rich sit in a l. place.
12: 4. when sound of grinding is l.
Is. 29: 4. thy speech sh. be l. out of dust
40: 4. mountain and hill sh. be made l.
Eze. 17: 6. a spreading vine of l. stature
24. have exalted the l. tree, dried
21:26. exalt that which is l., & abase
Lu. 1:48. upon l. estate of his handmaid
52. hath exalted them of l. degree
Ja. 1: 9. let brother of l. degree glory
10. rich, in that he is made l.

Brought low

Ju. 6: 6. And Israel was b. very l.
11:35. Alas, thou hast b. me very l.
2 Ch. 28:19. JH. b. Judah l. bec. of Ahas
Jb. 14:21. b. l., but he perceiveth not
24:24. Yea, they are b. l., they are
Ps. 79: 8. For we are b. very l.
106:43. were b. l. in their iniquity
116: 6. I was b. l., & he saved me
142: 6. For I am b. very l.: Deliver me
Ec. 12: 4. daughters of music sh. be b. l.
Is. 2: 9. and the great man is b. l.
11. lofty looks of man sh. be b. l.
12. and it shall be b. l.
17. haughtiness of men sh. be b. l.
10:33. and the lofty shall be b. l.
25: 5. song of terrible ones be b. l.
Lu. 3: 5. mountain and hill sh. be b. l.

Laid, lay, *or* **layeth low**

Jb. 14:10. But man dieth, and is l-d l.
Pr. 10:8(m). a prating fool sh. be *l-d l.*
Is. 13:11. will l. l. haughtiness of the
14:12. that didst l. l. the nations!
25:11. but JH. will l. l. his pride
12. walls hath he bro't down, l-d l.
26: 5. the lofty city: he l-th it l.,
he l-th it l., even to ground
32:19. and city sh. be utterly l-d l.

LOWER

Ge. 6:16. with l., second & third stories
Le. 13:20. appearance be l. than the skin
21. and it be not l. than the skin
26. and it be no l. than the skin
14:37. appearance be l. than the wall
De. 28:43. thou shalt come down l. and l.
1 K. 22:34(m). *the l. armor and* (2 Ch. 18:33)
Ps. 8: 5. made him but little l. than God
63: 9. Shall go into l. parts of earth.
Pr. 25: 7. be put l. in presence of prince
Is. 22: 9. together waters of the l. pool.
44:23. shout, ye l. parts of the earth
Eze. 40:18. of gates, even the l. pavement
19. from forefront of the l. gate
42: 5. more than from l. and middlemost
43:14. to l. ledge shall be two cubits
Ep. 4: 9. descended into l. parts of earth
He. 2: 7. madest him little l. than angels
9. been made little l. than angels

LOWERED

Ac. 27:30. and had l. the boat into sea

LOWERING

Mt. 16: 3. for the heaven is red and l.

LOWEST

De. 32:22. And burneth unto l. Sheol
Ne. 4:13. set I in l. parts of the space
Ps. 86:13. delivered my soul from l. Sheol
88: 6. Thou hast laid me in the l. pit
139:15. curiously wrought in l. parts
La. 3:55. O JH. out of the l. dungeon.
Eze. 41: 7. up *from* l. chamber to highest
42: 6. was straitened more than l. and
Da. 4:17. setteth up over it l. of men
Lu. 14: 9. with shame to take the l. place.
10. go & sit down in the l. place

LOWETH

Jb. 6: 5. Or l. the ox over his fodder?

LOWING

1 S. 6:12. along highway, l. as they went
15:14. and l. of oxen which I hear?

LOWLAND

De. 1: 7. and in the l., and in the South
Jos. 9: 1. in the l., & all on the shore
10:40. and South, and the l. & slopes
11: 2. south of Chinneroth, and in l.
16. all land of Goshen, and the l.
12: 8. in hill-country, and in the l.
of Israel, and l. of the same
15:33. In the l., Eshtaol, and Zorah
Ju. 1: 9. and in the South, and in the l.
1 K. 10:27. trees are in l. (2 Ch. 1:15; 9:27)
1 Ch. 27:28. sycomore trees that were in l.
2 Ch. 26:10. in l. also, and in the plain
28:18. had invaded cities of the l.
Je. 17:26. and from l., & from hill-country
32:44. and in the cities of the l.
33:13. in cities of the l., & in cities
Ob. 19. and they of l. of the Philistines
Zec. 7: 7. and South and l. were inhabited?

LOWLINESS

Ac. 20:19. serving the Lord with all l. of mind
Ep. 4: 2. with all l. and meekness, with
Ph. 2: 3. in l. of mind each counting other
Col. 3:12. heart of compassion, kindness, l.

LOWLY

Ps. 138: 6. yet hath he respect unto the l.
Pr. 3:34. But he giveth grace unto the l.
11: 2. shame; But with the l. is wisdom.
16:19. to be of a l. spirit with poor
29:23. a l. spirit shall obtain honor
Zec. 9: 9. l., and riding upon an ass, even
Mt. 11:29. for I am meek and l. in heart
Ro. 12:16. condescend to things are l.
2 Co. 7: 6. he that comforteth the l. *even*
10: 1. in yr. presence am l. amo. you

LUBIM (Lū'bim)

An African people, probably the same as Lybians.

2 Ch. 12: 3. out of Egypt: the L., Sukkiim
16: 8. Ethiopians & L. a huge host?
Na. 3: 9. Put and L. were thy helpers.

LUCIUS (Lū'shi-ŭs, or Lū'shūs)

1. **A teacher in the church at Antioch.**

Ac. 13: 1. and L. of Cyrene and Manaen

2. **A 'kinsman' of Paul, perhaps the same as 1.**

Ro. 16:21. L. and Jason and Sosipater

LUCRE

1 S. 8: 3. turned aside after l., & took bribes
1 Ti. 3: 8. wine, not greedy of filthy l.
Tit. 1: 7. no striker, not greedy of filthy l.
1 Pe. 5: 2. nor yet for filthy l., but

LUCRE'S

Tit. 1:11. ought not, for filthy l' sake.

LUD (Lŭd)

One of the five sons of Shem, and the people of which he was the progenitor. [(1 Ch. 1:17)
Ge. 10:22. Arpachshad, and L., and Aram
Is. 66:19. Pul, and L., that draw the bow
Eze. 27:10. L. and Put were in thine army
Eze. 30: 5. Ethiopia, and Put, and L., and all

LUDIM (Lū'dim)—plural of Lud.

The text in Genesis indicates that they were of Egyptian origin. [(1 Ch. 1:11)
Ge. 10:13. Mitraim begat L., and Anamim
Je. 46: 9. L., that handle and bend the bow

LUHITH (Lū'hith)

A town in Moab south of the Arnon.

Is. 15: 5. by ascent of L. whose weeping
Je. 48: 5. by ascent of L. with continual

LUKE (Lūke)

A physician, author of the Third Gospel, and friend and fellow-worker of Paul.

Col. 4:14. L., the beloved physician, and
2 Ti. 4:11. Only L. is with me. Take Mark
Phm. 24. Demas, L., my fellow-workers

LUKEWARM

Re. 3:16. So because thou art l., and

LUMP

Ro. 9:21. from same l. to make one part
11:16. firstfruit is holy, so is l.
1 Co. 5: 6. leaveneth the whole l.? (Ga. 5:9)
7. that ye may be a new l., even as

LUMPS

Jb. 28:6(m). *And he winneth l. of gold*

LURK

Pr. 1:11. Let us l. privily for innocent
18. l. privily for their own lives.

LURKETH

Ps. 10: 9. He l. in secret as a lion in his

LURKING

Ps. 17:12. a young lion l. in secret places.

LURKING-PLACES

1 S. 23:23. and take knowledge of all l-.
Ps. 10: 8. He sitteth in l-. of villages

LUST (*See also* Lusts)

Pr. 6:25. L. not after her beauty in thy
Mt. 5:28. looketh on woman to l. after her
Ro. 1:27. burned in their l. one tow'd ano.
7:7(m). I had not known *l.,* except
8(m). commandment all manner of *l.*
1 Co. 10: 6. we sh'd not l. after evil things
Ga. 5:16. not fulfil l. of the flesh.
1 Th. 4: 5. not in the passion of l., even
Ja. 1:14. when he is drawn away by own l.
15. Then l., when it hath conceived
2 Pe. 1: 4. corruption is in world by l.
2:10. that walk after flesh in l. of
1 Jn. 2:16. in world, l. of the flesh
and the l. of the eyes and the
17. passeth away and the l. thereof

LUSTED

Nu. 11: 4. was among them l. exceedingly
34. they buried the people that l.
Ps. 106:14. But l. exceedingly in wilderness
1 Co. 10: 6. evil things as they also l.
Re. 18:14. fruits which thy soul l. after

LUSTETH

Ga. 5:17. For flesh l. against the Spirit

LUSTS (*See also* Lust)

Mk. 4:19. l. of other things entering in
Jn. 8:44. l. of your fa. it is your will
Ro. 1:24. God gave them up in l. of their
6:12. that ye sh'd obey l. thereof
13:14. for flesh, to *fulfil* l. *th'of*
Ga. 5:24. with passions and the l. th'of
Ep. 2: 3. once lived in l. of our flesh
4:22. corrupt after the l. of deceit
1 Ti. 6: 9. and many foolish & hurtful l.
2 Ti. 2:22. flee youthful l., & follow
3: 6. women, led away by divers l.
4: 3. teach us after their own l.
Tit. 2:12. ungodliness and worldly l.
3: 3. serving divers l. and pleasures
1 Pe. 1:14. ac. to your former l. in *time*
2:11. fleshly l., wh. war ag. the soul
4: 2. your time in flesh to l. of men
3. l., winebibbings, revellings
2 Pe. 2:18. they entice in l. of flesh
3: 3. mockery, walking after own l.
Jude 16. complainers, walking aft. their l.
18. after their own ungodly l.

LUSTY

Ju. 3:29. ev. l. man, & every man of valor
Is. 59:10. amo. them that are l. we are as

LUTE

Is. 5:12. the harp and the l., tabret and

LUXURIANT

Ho. 10: 1. Israel is a l. vine, that putteth

LUXURIOUS

Re. 18:7(m). glorified herself, and waxed *l.*

LUXURIOUSLY

Re. 18:9(m). and lived *l.* with her, sh. weep

LUXURY

Re. 18:3(m). waxed rich by power of her *l.*

Digitized by Google

LUZ (Lŭz)
1. **A Canaanite town, afterward called Beth-el by the Benjamites.**
Ge. 28:19. name of city was L. at first
35: 6. So Jacob came to L. wh. is in
48: 3. God Almighty appeared un. me at L. in the land of Canaan
Jos. 16: 2. it went out fr. Beth-el to L.
18:13. thence to L., to sight of L.
Ju. 1:23. name of city beforetime was L.)
2. **A town in the north of Canaan founded by one from Lus.**
Ju. 1:26. city, and called name th'of L.
LYCAONIA (Lȳ'ca-ō'ni-ā)
A province of Asia Minor, bounded on the north by Galatia, on the south by Cilicia and Isauria, on the west by Phrygia, and on the east by Cappadocia.
Ac. 14: 6. of it, and fled un. cities of L.
11. in speech of L., The gods are
LYCIA (Lish'i-a)
A province in Asia Minor, bounded on the north by Caria, Phrygia and Pamphylia, and south by the Mediterranean.
Ac. 27: 5. we came to Myra, *a city* of L.
LYDDA (Lȳd'dā)
A village in the plain of Sharon near Joppa.
Ac. 9:32. also to saints that dwelt at L.
35. that dwelt at L. and in Sharon
38. as L. was nigh unto Joppa
LYDIA (Lȳd'i-ā)
A devout woman of Thyatira, a city of Asia Minor.
Ac. 16:14. named L., a seller of purple
40. and entered into house of L.
LYE
Je. 2:22. though thou wash thee with l.
LYING
(Lying lips, Lying spirit, Lying tongue, Lying in wait, Lying with, Lying words)
Ge. 20: 2. flocks of sheep l. there by it
Ex. 23: 5. hateth thee l. under his burden
De. 21: 1. be found slain, l. in the field
Ps. 31: 6. them that regard l. vanities
52: 3. l. rather than to speak right'n.
59:12. for cursing and l. wh. they speak
139: 3. out my path and my l. down
Pr. 13: 5. A righteous man hateth l.; But a
Is. 30: 9. is rebellious peo., l. children
56:10. l. down, loving to slumber
Je. 14:14. prophesy unto you a l. vision
23:32. them that prophesy l. dreams
Eze. 13: 6. seen falsehood and l. divination
7. have ye not spoken l. divination?
19. by l. to my peo. that hearken
Da. 2: 9. prepared l. and corrupt words
Jon. 2: 8. that regard l. vanities Forsake
Mt. 8:14. wife's mother l. sick of fever
9: 2. man sick of palsy, l. on a bed
Mk. 15: 7. Barabbas, *l.* bound with them
Lu. 2:12. swaddling clothes & l. in manger.
16. and the babe l. in the manger.
Jn. 5: 6. When Jesus saw him l., & knew
20: 5. he seeth the linen cloths l.
6. he beholdeth linen cloths l.
2 Th. 2: 9. all power & signs & l. wonders
Lying lips
Ps. 31:18. Let l. l. be dumb Which speak
120: 2. Deliver my soul, O JH., fr. l. l.
Pr. 10:18. that hideth hatred is of l. l.
12:22. L. l. are an abomination to JH.
17: 7. Much less do l. l. a prince
Lying spirit
1 K. 22:22. will be a l. s. in mouth of all
23. put a l. s. in mouth (2 Ch. 18:22)
2 Ch. 18:21. go forth, and will be a l. s.
Lying tongue
Ps. 109: 2. They have spoken un. me wi. l. t.
Pr. 6:17., Haughty eyes, a l. t., & hands
12:19. But a l. t. is but for a moment
21: 6. getting of treasures by l. t.
26:28. A l. t. hateth those whom it
Lying in wait
Pr. 12: 6. words of wicked are of l. i. w.
(m). words of wicked *are a l. i. w.*
La. 3:10. He is unto me as a bear l. i. w.
Ho. 6:9(m). *And as robbers l. i. w., so* the
Ac. 23:16. sister's son heard of their l. i. w.
Lying with
Ge. 34: 7. folly in Is. in l. w. Jacob's dau.
Nu. 31:17. hath known man by l. w. him
18. not known man by l. w. him
35. known man by l. w. him (Ju. 21:12)
De. 22:22. be found l. w. a woman married
Jn. 20: 7. not l. w. the linen cloths; but
Lying words
Ex. 5: 9. and let them not regard l. w.
Is. 32: 7. to destroy the meek with l. w.
Je. 7: 4. Trust ye not in l. w., saying
8. ye trust in l. w., that cannot
LYSANIAS (Lȳ-sā'ni-as)
Lu. 3: 1. and L., tetrarch of Abilene
LYSIAS (Lish'i-as, or Lis'i-as)
Commander of the Roman cohort in Jerusalem.
Ac. 23:26. Claudius L. unto the most
24:7(m). *But chief captain L. came*
22. When L. chief captain sh. come
LYSTRA (Lȳs'trā)
Ac. 14: 6. cities of Lycaonia, L. and Derbe
8. at L. there sat a certain man
21. many disciples, they ret'd to L.
16: 1. he came also to Derbe & to L.
2. by brethren that were at L. and
2 Ti. 3:11. at Antioch, at Iconium, at L.

M

MAACAH (Mā'a-cah)
A district of Syria, near Mount Hermon, also called Aram-maacah in 1 Ch. 19:6.
2 S. 10: 6. king of M. with a thousand men
8. men of Tob and M., were by themselves.
1 Ch. 19: 7. the king of M. and his people
MAACAH
1. **A son of Nahor, Abraham's brother, by his concubine Reumah.**
Ge. 22:24. and Gahan, and Tahash, and M.
2. **One of David's wives, and mother of Absalom.** [(1 Ch. 3:2)
2 S. 3: 3. the third, Absalom son of M.
3. **Hired soldiers of the king.**
2 S. 10: 8. and the men of Tob and M.
4. **One of the wives of Rehoboam, and mother of Abijah, kings of Israel.**
1 K. 15: 2. M. the daughter of Abishalom. (10)
2 Ch. 11:20. took M. daughter of Absalom
21. Rehoboam loved M. daughter of
22. appointed Abijah son of M. chief
5. **The mother of Asa king of Judah.**
1 K. 15:13. also M. his mother he removed
2 Ch. 15:16. M., the mother of Asa the king
6. **A concubine of Caleb, son of Hesron.**
1 Ch. 2:48. M., Caleb's concubine, bare
7. **Wife of Machir, a Manassite.**
1 Ch. 7:15. whose sister's name was M.
16. M. wife of Machir bare a son
8. **Wife of Jeiel and ancestress of king Saul.**
1 Ch. 8:29. whose wife's name was M. (9:35)
9. **The father of Hanan, one of David's mighty men.**
1 Ch. 11:43. Hanan son of M., and Joshaphat
10. **The father of Shephatiah, ruler of the Simeonites in David's reign.**
1 Ch. 27:16. Shephatiah the son of M.
11. **The father of Achish king of Gath in time of Solomon.**
1 K. 2:39. unto Achish son of M. king of
MAACATH (Mā'a-cath). Another form of Maacah.
Inhabitants or natives of the Syrian kingdom of Maacah.
Jos. 13:13. Geshur and M. dwell in midst
MAACATHITE (Mā'a-ca-thite)
2 S. 23:34. son of Ahasbai, son of M.
2 K. 25:23. and Jaazaniah son of M.
1 Ch. 4:19. and Eshtemoa the M.
Je. 40: 8. and Jezaniah the son of the M.
MAACATHITES (Mā'a-ca-thites)
De. 3:14. border of Geshurites & M. (Jos. 12:5; 13:11)
Jos. 13:13. not out Geshurites nor M.
MAADAI (Ma-ad'ai, or Ma'a-dai)
One of the family of Bani who put away his foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:34. sons of Bani: M., Amram, Uel
MAADIAH (Ma'a-di'ah)—*Jehovah is ornament.*
A chief priest who returned from captivity with Zerubbabel.
Ne. 12: 5. Mijamin, M., Bilgah.
MAAI (Ma-ā'i, or Mā'ai)
A priest's son who took part in the procession on the wall with a musical instrument.
Ne. 12:36. Milalai, Gilalai, M., Nethanel
MAARATH (Mā'a-rāth)—*a place bare of trees.*
A town in the hill-country of Judah, site unknown.
Jos. 15:59. Beth-zur, and Gedor, and M.
MAAREH-GEBA (Mā'a-rēh-gē'ba)—*the meadow of Geba,* or *Gibeah.*
A place near Geba.
Ju. 20:33. out of their place, even out of M.
MAASAI (Ma-ā'sa-i, or Mā'a-sai)—*work of Jehovah* (?)
A priest descended from Immer.
1 Ch. 9:12. and M. the son of Adiel
MAASEIAH (Mā'a-sē'iyah)—*work of Jehovah.*
1. **A Levite who acted as porter in the reign of David, and also played a psaltery.**
1 Ch. 15:18. Unni, Eliab, & Benaiah, and M. (20)
2. **One of the captains who assisted Jehoiada in placing Joash on the throne.**
2 Ch. 23: 1. and M. the son of Adaiah
3. **An officer in Uzziah's reign, who with the scribe Jeiel kept a record of the number of the fighting men.**
2 Ch. 26:11. by Jeiel the scribe and M.
4. **The king's son, slain by Zichri.**
2 Ch. 28: 7. Zichri slew M. the king's son
5. **The governor of Jerusalem in Josiah's reign.**
2 Ch. 34: 8. and M. the governor of city
6. **Three priests who divorced their foreign wives.**
Ezr. 10:18. his brethren, M. and Eliezer
21. sons of Harim: M. and Elijah
Ezr. 10:22. sons of Pashur; Elioenai, M.
7. **One of the family of Pahath-moab who put away his foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:30. Adna, and Chelal, Benaiah, M.
8. **The father of Azariah, who repaired the wall of Jerusalem near his own house.**
Ne. 3:23. repaired Azariah son of M.
9. **A priest who stood by the side of Ezra while he read the law.**
Ne. 8: 4. and M., on his right hand
10. **One of the priests who explained the law read by Ezra.**
Ne. 8: 7. Akkub, Shabbethai, Hodiah, M.
11. **One of those who with Nehemiah signed the covenant.**
Ne. 10:25. Rehum, Hashabnah, M.
12. **One of the family of Perez who dwelt in Jerusalem after the exile.**
Ne. 11: 5. and M. the son of Baruch
13. **A Benjamite who dwelt in Jerusalem after the exile.**
Ne. 11: 7. son of Kolaiah, the son of M.
14. **Two priests who took part in the dedication of the wall.**
Ne. 12:41. and the priests, Eliakim, M.
42. M., and Shemaiah, and Eleazar
15. **The father of Zedekiah, the false prophet.**
Je. 29:21. concerning Zedekiah son of M.
16. **The father of Zephaniah who was sent by the king Zedekiah to inquire of Jehovah.**
Je. 21: 1. and Zephaniah the son of M.
29:25. and to Zephaniah son of M.
37: 3. Zephaniah son of M. the priest
17. **A son of Shallum and doorkeeper of the temple.**
Je. 35: 4. which was above chamber of M.
MAATH (Mā'ath)
An ancestor of Jesus.
Lu. 3:26. son of M., son of Mattathias
MAAZ (Mā'ăz)
A descendant of Judah through Jerahmeel.
1 Ch. 2:27. were M., and Jamin, and Eker.
MAAZIAH (Mā'a-si'ah)—*consolation of Jehovah.*
1. **The head of the twenty-fourth course of priests.**
1 Ch. 24:18. the four and twentieth to M.
2. **One of the priests who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.**

Digitized by Google

Ne. 10: 8. M., Bilgai, Shemaiah; these were
MACEDONIA (Măc'e-dō'ni-à)
A Roman province north of Greece.
Ac. 16: 9. There was a man of M. standing.
Come over into M., and help us.
10. we sought to go forth into M.
12. Philippi, which is a city of M.
18: 5. Silas & Timothy came down fr. M.
19:21. when he had passed through M.
22. having sent into M. two of them
29. men of M., Paul's companions in
20: 1. and departed to go into M.
3. he determined to return thro. M.
Ro. 15:26. hath been good pleasure of M.
1 Co. 16: 5. when I have passed thro. M.;
for I pass through M.
2 Co. 1:16. and by you to pass into M.,
and again from M. to come unto
2:13. my leave, I went forth into M.
7: 5. even when we were come into M.
8: 1. grace of God in churches of M.
9: 2. on your behalf to them of M.
4. if there come with me any of M.
11: 9. brethren, when they came from M.
Ph. 4:15. when I departed from M. no
1 Th. 1: 7. ensample to all that believe in M.
8. word of Lord, not only in M.
4:10. all the brethren that are in M.
1 Ti. 1: 3. Ephesus, when I was going into M.
MACEDONIAN (Măc'e-dō'ni-an)
Ac. 27: 2. Aristarchus, a M. of Thessalonica
MACHBANNAI (Măch'ban-nāi)
A Gadite who came to David at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 12:13. Jeremiah the tenth, M. eleventh.
MACHBENA (Măch'be-nà)
Probably a town of Judah, 'father' denoting an ancestor, head or chief.
1 Ch. 2:49. Sheva the father of M., and
MACHI (Mā'chī)
Father of the spy representing the tribe of Gad.
Nu. 13:15. tribe of Gad, Geuel son of M.
MACHIR (Mā'chir)—*sold.*
1. **The only son of Manasseh.**
Ge. 50:23. children also of M. son of
Nu. 26:29. of M., family of Machirites;
and M. begat Gilead: of Gilead
27: 1. son of M., son of Manasseh
32:39. children of M. son of Manasseh
40. And Moses gave Gilead unto M.
36: 1. children of Gilead, son of M.
De. 3:15. And I gave Gilead unto M.
Jos. 13:31. the cities were for chil. of M.
even for half of children of M.
17: 1. As for M. first-born of Manasseh
3. the son of Gilead son of M.
Ju. 5:14. Out of M. came down governors
1 Ch. 2:21. Hesron went in to dau. of M.
23. All these were the sons of M.
7:14. she bare M. the father of Gilead
15. and M. took a wife of Huppim
16. Maacah wife of M. bare a son
17. were sons of Gilead son of M.
2. **A son of Ammiel, of Lo-debar, a friend of David.**
2 S. 9: 4. Behold, he is in house of M.
5. fetched him out of house of M.
17:27. M. son of Ammiel of Lo-debar
MACHIRITES (Mā'chir-ites)
Nu. 26:29. of Machir, family of the M.
MACHNADEBAI (Măch'na-dē'bāi)
One of the family of Bani persuaded to put away his foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:40. M., Shashai, Sharai.
MACHPELAH (Măch-pē'lah)—*doubling.*
A field 'before' (east of) Mamre which contained a cave, which was purchased by Abraham.
Ge. 23: 9. that he may give me cave of M.
17. field of Ephron, wh. was in M.
19. buried wife in cave of field of M.
25: 9. buried him in cave of M.
49:30. in cave that is in field of M.
50:13. buried him in cave of field of M.
MAD
De. 28:34. be m. for sight of thine eyes
1 S. 21:13. feigned himself m. in their hands
14. Lo, ye see the man is m.
2 K. 9:11. wherefore came this m. fellow?
Ps. 102: 8. are m. ag. me do curse by me
Ec. 2: 2. I said of laughter, It is m.
Is. 44:25. of liars, and maketh diviners m.
Je. 25:16. and reel to and fro, and be m.
29:26. for every man that is m., and
50:38. and they are m. over idols.
51: 7. her wine; th'fore nations are m.
Ho. 9: 7. man that hath the spirit is m.
Jn. 10:20. He hath a demon, and is m.
Ac. 12:15. they said unto her, thou art m.
26:11. being exceedingly m. ag. them
24. with loud voice, Paul, thou art m.
much learning is turning thee m.
25. not m., most excellent Festus
1 Co. 14:23. they not say that ye are m.?
MADAI (Măd'a-i, or Mā'dāi)
A people sprung from Japheth and dwelling in Media. [1:5)
Ge. 10: 2. Gomer, and Magog, and M. (1 Ch.
MADE
(Made atonement, Be made, Made conspiracy, Made covenant, Made *with* desolate, Made an end, Made an end of offering, Made an end of speaking, Made *with* feast, God made, Made haste, He made *or* made he, He had made, He hath made, Made him, I *with* made, Is made, Made Israel to sin, Jehovah made, Made king, King made, Made known, Made manifest, Made me, Offering made by fire, Offerings made by fire, Made peace, Made perfect, Made ready, Shall be made, She made, Solomon made, Made *with* supplication, Made them, They made, Thou hast *or* hast thou made, Made war, Was made, Were made)
Ge. 2: 3. work wh. God had created and m.
3: 7. fig-leaves, and m. thems. aprons
27:14. and his mother m. savory food
30:37. m. white appear in the rods
31:46. they took stones, & m. a heap
33:17. and m. booths for his cattle
37: 7. and m. obeisance to my sheep.
9. eleven stars m. obeisance to me.
42: 7. but m. himself strange un. them
43:28. bowed the head, & m. obeisance
47:26. Joseph m. it statute con. land
Ex. 1:13. m. children of Israel to serve
2:14. Who m. thee prince and judge?
4:11. Who hath m. man's mouth? or who
5:21. ye m. our savor to be abhorred
9:20. m. his servants & cattle flee
14:21. all night, & m. sea dry land
16:31. was like wafers *m.* with honey
25:33. (2) cups m. like almond-blossoms (37:19)
34. 4 cups m. like almond-blos. (37:20)
32: 4. tool, and m. it a molten calf
5. Aaron m. proclamation & said
20. and m. chil. of Israel drink of it
35:21. ev. one whom his spirit m. willing
36: 8. m. tabernacle with ten curtains
34. m. their rings of gold for
37: 1. Bezalel m. ark of acacia wood
2. and m. a crown of gold to it
11. and m. thereto a crown of gold
12. m. golden crown to border
38:22. m. all that JH. commanded Moses.
39: 1. m. the holy garments for Aaron
Le. 13:48. or in any thing m. of skin
26:13. your yoke, & m. you go upright.
Nu. 11: 8. in pots, and m. cakes of it
14:36. m. all congregation to murmur
20: 5. wh'fore have ye m. us to come?
21: 9. Moses m. a serpent of brass
31:20. and all things m. of wood
De. 1:28. our breth. have m. our heart melt
2:30. and m. his heart obstinate, that
9:16. ye had m. you a molten calf
21. calf wh. ye had m., & burnt it
Jos. 5: 3. Joshua m. him knives of flint
8:15. all Israel m. as if were beaten
28. Ai, and m. it a heap for ever
9: 4. m. as if had been ambassadors
14: 8. m. the heart of the people melt
22:28. altar of JH., wh. our fathers m.
Ju. 8:27. Gideon m. an ephod thereof
33. and m. Baal-berith their god
16:27. beheld while Samson m. sport
17: 4. who m. thereof a graven image
18:27. took that which Micah had m.
1 S. 14:14. and his armorbearer m., was
15:17. wast thou not m. the head of?
33. sword hath m. women childless
16: 9. Jesse m. Shammah to pass by.
10. Jesse m. 7 of his sons to pass
21:13(m). *m. marks* on doors of gate
23:27. Philistines have m. raid up. land.
27: 8. m. a raid upon the Geshurites
10. Ag. whom have ye m. raid to-day?
1 S. 30: 1. Amalekites had m. raid upon South
14. We m. a raid upon the South
2 S. 3: 6. Abner m. hims. strong in house
20. David m. Abner and the men
6: 5. of *instruments* m. of fir-wood
13: 8. and m. cakes in his sight, and
1 K. 7: 40. And Hiram m. the lavers
45. vessels, wh. Hiram m. for Solomon
10:20. not the like m. in (2 Ch. 9:19)
12: 4. m. our yoke grievous (2 Ch. 10:4)
10. m. our yoke heavy (2 Ch. 10:10)
14. m. your yoke heavy (2 Ch. 10:14)
18. m. speed to get chariot (2 Ch. 10:18)
28. counsel, & m. two calves of gold
31. m. priests from amo. all people
13:33. m. again from among all people
14: 7. m. thee prince ov. my people (16:2)
9. hast gone and m. thee other gods
27. m. in their stead shields of
15:12. all idols that his fa. had m.
22. Asa m. proclamation un. all Jud.
16:33. And Ahab m. the Asherah; and
20:34. as my father m. in Samaria
22:48. Jehoshaphat m. ships of Tarshish
2 K. 3: 2. pillar of Baal his fa. had m.
6: 6. in thither, & m. iron to swim.
7: 6. had m. host of Syrians to hear
10:27. and m. it a draught-house
16: 3. m. son to pass thro. fire (21:6)
17:16. m. an Asherah and worshipped
29. ev. nation m. gods of their own
high places Samaritans had m.
30. men of Babylon m. Succoth-benoth,
and the men of Cuth m. Nergal,
and the men of Hamath m. Ashima
31. the Avvites m. Nibhas & Tartak
32. m. unto them from among thems.
18: 4. brasen serpent that Moses had m.
21: 3. altars for Baal, & m. an Asherah
11. and hath m. Judah also to sin
22: 7. was no reckoning m. with them
23:12. which kings of Judah had m.
the altars which Manasseh had m.
15. wh. Jeroboam son of Nebat had m.
19. which kings of Israel had m.
1 Ch. 14: 9. m. raid in valley of Rephaim.
13. Philistines yet again m. raid
21:29. wh. Moses m. in the wilderness
22: 8. abundantly & hast m. great wars
26:32. whom king David m. overseers
2 Ch. 1: 3. Moses servant of JH. had m.
5. that Bezalel son of Uri, had m.
4:11. Huram m. the pots, and shovels
11:17. m. Rehoboam son of Sol. strong
13: 8. calves Jeroboam m. you for gods.
9. m. you priests after manner of
15:16. her image, and m. dust of it
21:11. m. inhabitants of Jerusalem to play
13. hast m. Judah & inhab's of Jeru.
19. his people m. no burning for him
24:17. and m. obeisance to the king.
25:16. we m. thee of king's counsel?
28: 2. m. also molten images for Baalim
32: 6. m. weapons and shields in abund.
33: 3. altars for Baalim, & m. Asheroth
22. which Manasseh his fa. had m.
34: 4. brake in pieces, and m. dust of
33. m. all that were found in Israel
Ezr. 4:19. I decreed, & search hath been m.
and sedition had been m. therein
5:17. let there be search m. in king's
10: 5. Ezra, and m. chiefs of priests
Ne. 4: 9. we m. our prayer unto our God
8:16. bro't them & m. thems. booths
17. again out of captivity m. booths
10:32. Also we m. ordinances for us
Es. 2:17. m. her queen instead of Vashti
7: 9. which Haman hath m. for Mordecai
9:17. m. it a day of feasting and (18)
Jb. 1:17. The Chaldeans m. three bands
(m). and *m. a raid* upon the camels
4:14. Which m. all my bones to shake
22:20(m). When they *are m. low*, thou
Ps. 30: 1. hast not m. my foes to rejoice
45: 8. instruments have m. thee glad.
52: 7. man that m. not God his strength
76: 5. The stouthearted are m. a spoil
78:55. m. tribes of Israel to dwell in
64. their widows m. no lamentation
105:28. He sent darkness, & m. it dark
111:8(m). They are *m.* in truth and
136: 5. by understanding m. heavens
7. To him that m. great lights
14. m. Israel to pass through midst

Digitized by Google

Ps. 146: 6. God: Who m. heaven and earth
Pr. 8:12. I wisdom have m. prudence my
Is. 2: 8. which their own fingers have m.
20. been m. for them to worship
14: 3. wherein thou wast m. to serve
16. man that m. the earth to tremble
17. that m. world as a wilderness
17: 8. to that wh. their fingers have m.
22:11. Ye m. also a reservoir between
26:14. m. all remembrance of them to
28:15. for we have m. lies our refuge
29:16. thing m. sh'd save him that m. it
31: 7. which your own hands have m.
34: 7. and their dust m. fat wi. fatness.
45:18. that formed the earth & m. it
46: 1. ye carried about are m. load
51: 3. m. her wilderness like Eden
53:12. of many, & m. intercession for
66: 2. these things hath my hand m.
Je. 2: 7. m. my heritage an abomination.
6:27. I have m. thee a trier and a
7:26. but m. their neck stiff (17:23)
8:8(m). scribes hath *m. of it falsehood*
10:11. gods that have not m. heavens
18:15. they have been m. to stumble
25:14(m). kings *have m.* bondmen of them
17. and m. all the nations to drink
28:13. m. in their stead bars of iron
36:25. Gemariah had m. intercession to
38:16. JH. liveth, that m. us this soul
51: 7. cup, that m. all earth drunken
Ese. 16:24. m. thee lofty place in every street.
25. m. thy beauty an abomination
17:24. have m. dry tree to flourish
21:24. m. your iniquity to be rememb'd
27:24. with cords and m. of cedar
25. replenished, and m. very glorious
31: 4. the deep m. it to grow
6. birds of heavens m. their nests
34:27. those that m. bondmen of them.
40:17. were chambers, and pavement m.
41:20. were cherubim & palm-trees m.
Da. 2:38. m. thee to rule over them all
5:29. m. proclamation concerning him
7: 4. m. to stand upon two feet, as man
9: 4. m. confession, and said, Oh, Lord
11:23. after league m. with him, he
Ho. 7: 5. princes m. thems. sick with wine
8: 6. workmen m. it, and it is no God
Joe. 1: 7. the branches th'of are m. white.
Am. 5:26. your God, which ye m. to yours.
7: 7. beside wall m. by a plumbline
Jon. 1: 9. who hath m. sea and dry land
16. a sacrifice unto JH., & m. vows.
4: 6. and m. it to come up over Jonah
Mal. 1: 3. m. his mountains a desolation
Mt. 9:22. thy faith hath m. thee whole (Mk. 5:34; 10:52; Lu. 8:48; 17:19)
13:52. scribe who hath been m. disciple
15: 6. ye have m. void word of God
19:12. that m. themselves eunuchs for
25:16. traded, and m. other 5 talents.
27:66. went, and m. sepulchre sure
Mk. 6:21. birthday m. supper to his lords
11:17. ye have m. it a den of robbers (Lu. 19:46)
14: 4. this waste of ointment been m.?
58. will build ano. m. wi'out hands.
15: 7. with them that had m. insurrection
Lu. 14:16. A certain man m. a great supper
19:16. thy pound hath m. ten pounds
18. Thy pound hath m. five pounds
23:19. certain insurrection m. in city
Jn. 9: 6 m. clay of spittle and anointed
11. man that is called Jesus m. clay
14. was sabbath when Jesus m. clay
17:13. my joy m. full in themselves.
18:18. having m. a fire of coals for
19:23. his garments, and m. 4 parts
Ac. 3:16. his name m. this man strong
7:27. Who m. thee ruler and judge? (35)
43. figures wh. ye m. to worship
48. not in *houses* m. with hands
8: 2. m. great lamentation over him.
9:21. Is not this he that m. havoc?
39. coats and garments wh. Dorcas m.
10:17. having m. inquiry for Simon's
12:20. having m. Blastus their friend
21. and m. an oration unto them.
13:32. good tidings of promise m.
14:15. unto living God, who m. heaven
21. and had m. many disciples, they
16:11. we m. straight course to Samothrace
14. m. their feet fast in stocks.
Ac. 17:24. not in temples m. with hands
19:24. who m. silver shrines of Diana
26. no gods, that are m. with hands
33. w'd have m. defence unto people.
20:28. Holy Spirit hath m. you bishops
25:24. multitude of Jews m. suit to me
26: 1. forth his hand, and m. his defence
6. promise m. of God un. our fathers
28:13. from thence we m. a circuit
Ro. 1:20. perceived thro. things that are m.
6:18. being m. free from sin, ye
22. But now being m. free from sin
9:29. had been m. like unto Gomorrah
15:27. Gentiles have been m. partakers
1 Co. 4: 9. are m. spectacle unto world
13. we are m. as filth of the world
2 Co. 3: 6. m. us sufficient as ministers
10. that wh. hath been m. glorious hath not been m. glorious in this
5: 1. from God, house not m. wi. hands
7: 8. I see that epistle m. you sorry
9. not that ye were m. sorry, but that ye were m. sorry unto • were m. sorry after a godly (11)
Ga. 1:13. church of God, and m. havoc of it
Ep. 2: 5. m. us alive togeth. with Christ
6. and m. us to sit with him in
11. Circumcis., in flesh, m. by hands
13. are m. nigh in blood of Christ.
14. is our peace, who m. both one
Ph. 2: 7. being m. in the likeness of men
Col. 1:12. who m. us meet to be partakers
2:10. in him ye are m. full, who is
11. circumcision not m. with hands
1 Ti. 1: 9. law is not m. for righteous man
19. m. shipwreck concerning faith
He. 2: 9. been m. little lower than angels
7: 3. but m. like unto Son of God)
16. who hath been m., not after law
23. been m. priests many in number
26. and m. higher than the heavens
9:11. tabernacle, not m. with hands
16. be the death of him that m. it.
17. while he that m. it liveth.
24. into holy place m. with hands
10: 3. remembrance m. of sins, year by
33. being m. a gazingstock both by
11: 3. what is seen hath not been m.
22. end was nigh, m. mention of
12: 8. wh'of all have been m. partakers
27. as of things that have been m.
Ja. 3: 9. are m. after likeness of God
1 Pe. 3:18. death, but m. alive in spirit
22. powers being m. subject un. him.
2 Pe. 1:19. word of prophecy m. more sure
Re. 14: 7. worship him that m. the heaven
8. m. all nations to drink of wine
18:12. ev. vessel m. of precious wood

Made atonement

Ex. 29:33. things wherewith a. was m.
Le. 16:17. out, and have m. a. for himself
30. on this day sh. a. be m. for you
Nu. 8:21. Aaron m. a. for them to cleanse
16:47. incense, and m. a. for people.
25:13. and m. a. for children of Israel

Be made

Ex. 35:29. had commanded to b. m. by Moses.
Le. 14:36. in house b. not m. unclean
22: 5. whereby he may b. m. unclean
Nu. 16:38. let them b. m. beaten plates
1 K. 8:38. and supplication so ever b. m.
1 Ch. 29: 5. *to b. m.* by hands of artificers
2 Ch. 29:24. sin-off. *sh'd b. m.* for all Israel
Ezr. 4:15. that search may b. m. in book
6:11. let his house b. m. a dunghill
Es. 5:14. let gallows b. m. 50 cubits high and he caused gallows to b. m.
Ec. 1:15. is crooked cannot b. m. straight
Is. 5: 8. ye b. m. to dwell alone in midst
28:22. lest your bonds b. m. strong
Je. 3:16. neither sh. it b. m. any more
13:27. Jeru.! thou wilt not b. m. clean
19:11. vessel, cannot b. m. whole again
Da. 4:25. thou shalt b. m. to eat grass (32)
Mt. 18:25. all he had, and payment to b. m.
27:64. sepulchre b. m. sure until 3d day
Mk. 5:23. she may b. m. whole, and live.
Lu. 14:12. again, and recompense b. m. thee.
Jn. 5: 6. saith, Wouldest thou b. m. whole?
16:24. your joy may b. m. full (2 Jn. 1:12)
Ac. 14: 9. that he had faith to b. m. whole
19:27. goddess Diana b. m. no account
Ro. 11: 9. Let their table b. m. a snare
15:16. up of Gentiles b. m. acceptable
1 Co. 1:17. cross of Christ sh'd b. m. void
2 Co. 9: 3. on yr. behalf may not b. m. void
1 Ti. 2: 1. thanksgivings b. m. for all men
Tit. 3: 7. by his grace, we might b. m. heirs
1 Jn. 1: 4. that our joy may b. m. full
He. 2:17. to b. m. like unto his brethren
5: 5. not himself to b. m. high priest
10:13. his enemies b. m. footstool of
Re. 22:11. filthy, let him b. m. filthy still holy, let him b. m. holy still

Made conspiracy

2 K. 12:20. his servants arose, and m. a c.
14:19. they m. c. ag. him in (2 Ch. 25:27)
15:15. Shallum, and his c. which he m.
30. Hoshea the son of Elah m. a c.
Ac. 23:13. more than forty that m. this c.

Made covenant

Ge. 15:18. Jehovah m. c. with Abram
21:27. and they two m. c.
32. So they m. c. at Beer-sheba
Ex. 34:27. I have m. c. with thee & wi. Israel
De. 5: 2. our God m. c. with us in Horeb
3. JH. m. not this c. wi. their fathers
9: 9. c. which Jehovah made with you
29: 1. besides the c. which he m.
31:16. break my c. wh. I have m. with
Jos. 9:15. m. c. with them, to let them live
16. three days after they had m. c.
24:25. So Joshua m. c. with people
1 S. 18: 3. Then Jonathan & David m. c.
20:16. So Jonathan m. c. with house of
23:18. they two m. c. before Jehovah
2 S. 5: 3. king David m. a c. with them
23: 5. hath m. with me an ev'lasting c.
1 K. 8: 9. when JH. m. c. wi. Is. (2 Ch. 5:10)
20:34. So he m. c. with him & let him
2 K. 11: 4. and he m. c. with them, & took
17. Jehoiada m. c. bet. JH. & king
17:15. his c. he m. wi. their fathers
35. with whom Jehovah had m. c.
38. the c. that I have m. with you
23: 3. m. c. bef. JH., to walk (2 Ch. 34:31)
1 Ch. 11: 3. Dav. m. c. with them in Hebron
16:16. c. he m. with Abraham (Ps. 105:9)
2 Ch. 21: 7. bec. of c. he had m. with David
23: 3. all assembly m. c. with king
16. Jehoiada m. c. bet. hims. & people
Jb. 31: 1. I m. c. with mine eyes
Ps. 50: 5. have m. c. wi. me by sacrifice
89: 3. I have m. c. with my chosen
Is. 28:15. said, We have m. c. with death
57: 8. and m. thee c. with them
Je. 11:10. broken my c. which I m. with
31:32. not ac. to c. I m. (He. 8:9)
34: 8. after king Zedekiah had m. c.
13. I m. c. with your fathers in
15. and ye had m. c. before me
18. not performed words of c. they m.
Ese. 17:13. seed royal, and m. c. with him
Zec. 11:10. my c. wh. I had m. with all
Ac. 3:25. c. which God m. wi. your fathers

Made with desolate

Jb. 16: 7. Thou hast m. d. all my company
Je. 4:30. art m. d., what wilt thou do?
12:11. the whole land is m. d.
La. 1:13. He hath m. me d. and faint
3:11. in pieces; he hath m. me d.
Ese. 6: 6. altars laid waste and m. d.
14:15. they ravage it, & it be m. d.
36: 3. even because they have m. you d.
Joe. 1:18. the flocks of sheep are m. d.
Mi. 6:13. I have m. thee d. bec. of sins
Ac. 1:20. Let his habitation be m. d.
Re. 18:17. in one hour so great riches m. d.
19. for in one hour is she m. d.

Made an end

Ge. 27:30. Isaac had m. e. of blessing Jacob
49:33. Jacob m. e. of charging sons
Ex. 31:18. when he had m. e. of communing
Le. 16:20. when he hath m. e. of atoning
Nu. 4:15. m. e. of covering sanctuary
7: 1. m. e. of setting up tabernacle
De. 26:12. When thou hast m. e. of tithing
31:24. when Moses had m. e. of writing
Jos. 8:24. when Israel had m. e. of slaying
10:20. chil. of Is. had m. e. of slaying
19:49. they m. e. of distributing
51. So they m. e. of dividing land
1 S. 10:13. when he m. e. of prophesying
2 S. 11:19. When hast m. e. of telling
1 K. 1:41. heard as they m. e. of eating
3: 1. until he had m. e. of building
7:40. Hiram m. e. of doing all work
8:54. had m. e. of praying (2 Ch. 7:1)
2 Ch. 4:11. So Huram m. e. of doing work
7: 1. when Solomon had m. e. of praying

Digitized by Google

2 Ch. 20:23. when they had m. e. of inhabitants
24:10. bro't in, until they had m. e.
14. when they had m. e., they bro't
29:17. 16th day 1st month, they m. e.
Ezr. 10:17. they m. e. with all the men
Is. 33: 1. m. a. e. of dealing treacherously
Je. 51:63. hast m. e. of reading this book
Eze. 42:15. when he had m. e. of measuring
43:23. When hast m. e. of cleansing
Da. 12: 7. when they have m. e. of breaking
Am. 7: 2. they had m. e. of eating grass
Made an end of offering
Ju. 3:18. when he had m. e. o. tribute
1 S. 13:10. had m. e. o. burnt-offering
2 S. 6:18. David m. e. o. b-off. (1 Ch. 16:2)
2 K. 10:25. he had m. e. o. burnt-offering
2 Ch. 29:29. when they had m. e. o.
Made an end of speaking
Nu. 16:31. as he m. e. s. all these words
De. 20: 9. when officers had m. e. s. unto
32:45. Moses m. e. s. all these words
Ju. 15:17. when had m. e. s., he cast away
1 S. 18: 1. when he had m. e. s. unto Saul
24:16. when David m. e. s. these words
2 S. 13:36. as soon as he had m. e. s.
Je. 26: 8. when Jeremiah m. e. s. of all that
43: 1. when Jeremiah m. e. s. unto all
Made *with* feast
Ge. 19: 3. he m. them a f., and did bake
21: 8. Abraham m. a great f. on the day
26:30. he m. them a f., and they did eat
29:22. men of the place, and m. a f.
40:20. he m. a f. un. all his servants
Ju. 14:10. Samson m. there a f.; for so
2 S. 3:20. David m. Abner & men wi. him a f.
1 K. 3:15. and m. a f. to all his servants
Es. 1: 3. he m. a f. un. all his princes and
5. king m. a f. unto all the people
9. the queen m. a f. for the women
2:18. Then king m. great f. un. all his
Da. 5: 1. king m. great f. to thou. of lords
Mt. 22: 2. who m. a marriage f. for his son
Lu. 5:29. Levi m. him a great f. in his house
God made
Ge. 1: 7. G. m. the firmament and divided
16. And G. m. the two great lights
25. G. m. beasts of earth after their
2: 4. that JH. G. m. earth and heaven
9. out ground m. JH. G. to grow every
3: 1. beast of field wh. JH. G. had m.
21. JH. G. m. for Adam and for wife
8: 1. G. m. a wind to pass over earth
21: 6. Sarah said, G. hath m. me to laugh
41:51. G. hath m. me forget all my toil
52. For G. hath m. me fruitful in
45: 9. G. hath m. me lord of all Egypt
De. 5: 2. JH. our G. m. cov't wi. us in Horeb
10:22. thy G. hath m. thee as stars of
32:15. Then he forsook G. who m. him
2 Ch. 26: 5. sought JH., G. m. him to prosper
Ne. 12:43. for G. had m. them rejoice
13:26. G. m. him king over all Israel
Jb. 23:16. For G. hath m. my heart faint
Ps. 48: 3. G. hath m. hims. known in palaces
Ec. 7:14. G. hath m. one side by side with
29. have I found: G. m. man upright
Da. 1: 9. Now G. m. Daniel to find kindness
2:45. great G. hath m. known to king
Ac. 2:36. G. hath m. him both Lord & Christ
3:25. covenant wh. G. m. wi. yr. fathers
15: 7. while ago G. m. choice among you
17:24. G. that m. world and all things
1 Co. 1:20. hath not G. m. foolish wisdom?
He. 6:13. For when G. m. promise to Abraham
Made haste
Ge. 24:46. she m. h., & let down pitcher
43:30. Joseph m. h.; for his heart
Ex. 34: 8. Moses m. h., and bowed his head
Ju. 13:10. the woman m. h., and ran
1 S. 23:26. David m. h. to get away for fear
25:18. Then Abigail m. h., and took
2 S. 4: 4. she m. h. to flee, that he fell
Ps. 119:60. I m. h., and delayed not
Lu. 19: 6. And he m. h., and came down
He made *or* made he
Ge. 1:16. to rule night: h. m. stars also.
2:22. taken from man, m. h. a woman
5: 1. in likeness of God m. h. him
9: 6. for in image of God m. h. man
24:11. h. m. camels to kneel down
27:31. h. also m. savory food, & bro't
37: 3. h. m. him a coat of many colors.
39: 4. h. m. him overseer of his house
5. from time that h. m. him overseer
41:43. h. m. him to ride in 2d chariot
Ge. 50: 6. according as h. m. thee swear.
10. h. m. a mourning for his father
Ex. 1:21. God, that h. m. them households
15:25. There h. m. for them a statute
36:11. h. m. loops of blue upon edge
likewise h. m. in the edge of
12. Fifty loops m. h. in one curtain,
and fifty loops m. h. in edge of
13. And h. m. fifty clasps of gold
14. And h. m. curtains of goats' hair
eleven curtains h. m. them.
17. h. m. fifty loops on edge of
fifty loops m. h. up. edge of
18. h. m. fifty clasps of brass to
19. h. m. a covering for tent of
20. h. m. boards for tabernacle, of
23. h. m. boards for the tabernacle.
24. h. m. forty sockets of silver
25. on north side, h. m. 20 boards
27. taberna. westward h. m. 6 boards.
28. two boards m. h. for corners
31. And h. m. bars of acacia wood
33. h. m. middle bar to pass through
35. h. m. veil of blue, and purple
work of skilful workman m. h. it
36. h. m. thereunto four pillars of
37. h. m. screen for door of Tent
37: 4. h. m. staves of acacia (15, 28; 38:6)
6. h. m. mercy-seat of pure gold
7. And h. m. two cherubim of gold
of beaten work m. h. them
8. of one piece with mercy-seat m. h.
10. And h. m. table of acacia wood
12. h. m. unto it border round about
16. h. m. vessels wh. were upon table
17. h. m. candlestick of pure gold
beaten work m. h. candlestick
23. h. m. the lamps thereof, seven
24. Of talent of pure gold m. h. it
25. h. m. altar of incense of acacia
26. h. m. unto it a crown of gold
27. h. m. for it two golden rings
29. h. m. the holy anointing oil
38: 1. h. m. altar of burnt-offering of
2. h. m. horns thereof upon four
3. h. m. all vessels of the altar
all vessels th'of m. h. of brass.
4. h. m. for altar a grating of
7. h. m. it hollow with planks.
8. And h. m. the laver of brass
9. h. m. the court: for south side
28. h. m. hooks for pillars, and
30. h. m. sockets to door of tent
39: 2. h. m. the ephod of gold, blue
8. h. m. the breastplate, work of
22. h. m. robe of ephod of woven
Nu. 8: 4. showed Moses, so h. m. candlestick
De. 4:23. forget covenant wh. h. m. wi. you
36. Out of heaven h. m. thee to hear
h. m. thee to see his great fire
11: 4. how h. m. water of the Red Sea
29:25. covenant, which h. m. with them
32:13. H. m. him ride on high places
h. m. him to sup honey out rock.
Ju. 16:25. Samson: & h. m. sport bef. them.
17: 5. h. m. an ephod, and teraphim
18:31. Micah's graven image wh. h. m.
1 S. 4:18. when h. m. mention of ark of
8: 1. h. m. his sons judges over Israel
30:25. that h. m. it a statute and an
2 S. 11:13. before him; and h. m. him drunk
22:12. h. m. darkness pavilions round
1 K. 6: 4. h. m. windows of lattice-work
5. h. m. side-chambers round about.
6. h. m. offsets *in the wall* of
23. h. m. two cherubim of olive-wood
31. h. m. doors of olive-wood
33. So also m. h. for the entrance
7: 6. And h. m. the porch of pillars
7. h. m. the porch of the throne
8. H. m. also a house of Pharaoh's
16. h. m. two capitols of molten
18. So h. m. pillars; & there were
23. h. m. molten sea of ten cubits
27. And h. m. ten bases of brass
37. Aft. this manner h. m. ten bases
38. And h. m. ten lavers of brass
8:21. covenant, which h. m. with our
fathers
10:17. h. m. 300 shields (2 Ch. 9:16)
27. cedars m. h. to be (2 Ch. 1:15; 9:27)
12:31. And h. m. houses of high places
18:32. h. m. trench ab't altar as great
2 K. 20:20. how h. m. the pool, and conduit
21:16. sin wh'with h. m. Judah to sin
2 K. 25:22. ov. them h. m. Gedaliah governor
2 Ch. 3: 8. And h. m. the most holy house
10. h. m. two cherubim of image-work
14. h. m. the veil of blue, & purple
15. Also h. m. bef. house 2 pillars
16. And h. m. chains in the oracle
and h. m. a hundred pomegranates
4: 1. Moreover h. m. an altar of brass
2. Also h. m. molten sea of 10 cubits
6. H. m. also ten lavers, and put
7. h. m. ten candlesticks of gold
8. h. m. also ten tables, & placed
h. m. a hundred basins of gold.
9. h. m. court of the priests and
14. H. m. also the bases, and the
lavers m. h. upon the bases,
6:11. which h. m. with children of Israel
21:11. h. m. high places in mountains
26:15. And h. m. in Jerusalem engines
28:24. h. m. him altars in ev. corner
25. h. m. high places to burn incense
33: 6. H. also m. his chil. to pass through
36:22. so h. m. proclamation (Ezr. 1:1)
Ezr. 2:18. h. m. a release to provinces
Jb. 28:26. When h. m. a decree for rain
Ps. 7:15. is fallen into ditch wh. h. m.
18:11. H. m. darkness his hiding-place
78:13. h. m. waters to stand as a heap.
50. H. m. a path for his anger
95: 5. The sea is his, and h. m. it
105:21. H. m. him lord of his house
106:46. H. m. them also to be pitied
134: 3. Even h. that m. heaven & earth.
Pr. 8:28. When h. m. firm the skies above
S. S. 3:10. H. m. pillars th'of of silver
Is. 29:16. of him that m. it, H. m. me not
Je. 18: 4. when vessel that h. m. of clay
h. m. it again another vessel
46:16. H. m. many to stumble, yea
Eze. 40:14. H. m. also posts, threescore
Jon. 3: 7. h. m. proclamation & published
Mt. 19: 4. not read, that h. who m. them
Lu. 11:40. h. that m. outside make inside?
24:28. h. m. as tho. he w'd go further.
Jn. 2:15. h. m. a scourge of cords, & cast
4:46. Cana, where h. m. the water wine.
19: 7. bec. h. m. himself the Son of God.
Ac. 7:10. h. m. him governor over Egypt
15: 9. h. m. no distinction between us
17:26. h. m. of one ev. nation of men
26:24. And as h. thus m. his defence
2 Co. 5:21. knew no sin h. m. to be sin
Ga. 1:23. faith of wh. h. once m. havoc
Ep. 1: 8. which h. m. to abound toward us
Col. 2:15. h. m. show of them openly
He. 1: 2. thro. whom also h. m. the worlds
Re. 1: 6. and h. m. us *to be* a kingdom
He had made
Ge. 1:31. God saw every thing that h. h. m.
2: 2. God finished his work, wh. h. h. m.
from all his work which h. h. m.
6: 6. it repented JH. that h. h. m. man
8: 6. opened window of ark wh. h. h. m.
13: 4. altar, wh. h. h. m. there at first
1 S. 6:6(m). when h. h. m. *a mock of* them
1 K. 12:32. sacrificing un. calves h. h. m.
priests of high places h. h. m.
33. he went up unto altar wh. h. h. m.
2 K. 21: 7. image of Asherah, that h. h. m.
2 Ch. 11:15. and for the calves wh. h. h. m.
33: 7. image of the idol, which h. h. m.
Ezr. 5:14. Sheshbazzar, whom h. h. m. gov.
Pr. 8:26. While as yet h. h. not m. earth
He hath made
Ge. 45: 8. h. h. m. me a father to Pharaoh
Le. 20:19. for h. h. m. naked his near kin
Nu. 5:27. when h. h. m. her drink water, them
De. 26:19. high above all nations h. h. m.
32: 6. H. h. m. thee, & established thee
1 S. 27:12. H. h. m. his people to abhor him
2 S. 23: 5. h. h. m. with me an ev'lasting
Ps. 7:15. H. h. m. a pit, and digged it
46: 8. What desolations h. h. m. in earth
100: 3. It is h. that h. m. us, & we are
111: 4. H. h. m. his wonderful works to
143: 3. H. h. m. me to dwell in dark
148: 6. H. h. m. a decree wh. sh. not pass
Ec. 3:11. H. h. m. every thing beautiful
7:13. that straight, wh. h. h. m. crooked?
Is. 9: 1. in latter time h. h. m. it glorious
30:33. h. h. m. it deep and large; pile
49: 1. h. h. m. mention of my name
2. h. h. m. my mouth like sharp sword
Je. 10:12. h. h. m. earth by his power (51:15)
51:34. h. h. m. me an empty vessel

Digitized by Google

He hath made
La. 1:14. h. h. m. my strength to fall
2: 8. h. h. m. the rampart and wall to
3: 4. My flesh & my skin h. h. m. old
6. H. h. m. me to dwell in dark places
7. forth; h. h. m. my chain heavy.
9. h. h. m. my paths crooked
Joe. 1: 7. H. h. m. it clean bare, & cast
He. 1: 3. when h. h. m. purification of sins
8:13. new cov't h. h. m. the first old.
Made him
Ju. 3:16. Ehud m. h. sword had two edges
11:11. peo. m. h. head & chief ov. them
1 S. 2:19. his mother m. h. a little robe
16: 8. Abinadab, & m. h. pass bef. Sam.
18:13. m. h. captain over a thousand
1 K. 22:11. Zedekiah m. h. horns (2 Ch. 18:10)
1 Ch. 15: 1. *David* m. h. houses in city
26:10. yet his father m. h. chief.)
2 Ch. 36:13. Nebuch., who m. h. swear by God
Jb. 40:19. that m. h. giveth him sword.
Ps. 89:43. And has not m. h. to stand
149: 2. Let Is. rejoice in him that m. h.
Is. 51: 2. I blessed him, and m. h. many
Eze. 19: 5. of whelps, and m. h. young lion.
Da. 2:48. m. h. to ruler over whole province
5:11. m. h. master of magicians
Jon. 4: 5. there m. h. a booth, and sat under
Jn. 5:15. it was Jesus who had m. h. whole.
Ac. 3:12. or godliness we had m. h. to walk?
1 Jn. 5:10. not God hath m. h. alive
I *with* made
Ge. *46*: 7. it repenteth me I have m. them.
7: 4. that I have m. will I destroy
14:23. say, I have m. Abram rich
17: 5. of nations have I m. thee
27:37. Behold, I have m. him thy lord
Ex. 7: 1. I have m. thee as God to Pharaoh
9:16. I m. thee to stand, to show thee
Le. 23:43. I m. of Israel to dwell in booths
De. 10: 3. So I m. an ark of acacia wood
5. put tables in ark which I had m.
Ju. 2: 1. I m. you to go up out of Egypt
18:24. taken away my gods, which I m.
2 S. 15: 4. Oh that I were m. judge in
1 Ch. 23: 5. JH. with instruments wh. I m.
28: 2. I had m. ready for building
29:19. for which I have m. provision
2 Ch. 1:11. over whom I have m. thee king
Esr. 6:11. I have m. decree that whosoever
12. I Darius have m. a decree; let
Ne. 13:13. I m. treasurers ov. treasuries
Jb. 7: 3. So am I m. to possess months of
31:24. If I have m. gold my hope
38: 9. When I m. clouds the garments
39: 6. Whose home I have m. wilderness
40:15. behemoth wh. I m. as well as
Ps. 45: 1. I speak things wh. I m. touching
69:11. When I m. sackcloth my clothing
73:28. I have m. Lord JH. my refuge
139:14. I am fearfully & wonderfully m.
15. When I was m. in secret, *And*
Pr. 20: 9. can say I have m. heart clean?
Ec. 2: 4. I m. me great works; I builded
5. I m. me gardens and parks, and
6. I m. pools of water, to water
Is. 1:2(m). I have *m. great & exalted* children
16:10. I have m. vintage about cease
21: 2. sighing th'of have I m. cease.
41:15. I have m. thee *to be* a new sharp
43: 7. formed, yea, whom I have m.
28(m). I *have* m. Jacob a curse, and
45:12. I have m. earth, and created
46: 4. I have m., and I will bear
57:16. and the souls that I have m.
Je. 1:18. I have m. thee this day a
11:10. broken my covenant wh. I m.
27: 5. I have m. the earth, the men
49:10. But I have m. Esau bare, I have
15. I have m. thee small amo. nations
Eze. 3: 8. I have m. thy face hard against
9. than flint I m. thy forehead
17. I have m. thee a watchman unto
7:20. have I m. it un. them as unclean
13:22. whom I have not m. sad; and
20: 9. in whose sight I m. mys. known
22: 4. have I m. thee a reproach
29: 3. own, and I have m. it for myself
9. river is mine, & I have m. it
31: 9. I m. it fair by multitude of
16. I m. nations to shake at the
33:29. when I have m. land desolation
Da. 3:15. worship image which I have m.
4: 6. m. I a decree to bring all wise
Am. 4:10. I have m. stench of your camp
Ob. 2. I have m. thee small amo. nations
Mi. 6:13. I have m. thee desolate bec. of
Zph. 3: 6. I have m. their streets waste
Zec. 13: 5. I have been m. bondman from my
Mal. 2: 9. have I also m. you contemptible
Lu. 22:32. but I m. supplication for thee
Jn. 7:23. I m. a man ev. whit whole on sab.
Ac. 1: 1. former treaties I m., O Theophilus
22: 6. as I m. my journey & drew nigh
Ro. 4:17. fa. of many na's have I m. thee
2 Co. 7: 8. I m. you sorry with my epistle
14. glorying also wh. I m. bef. Titus
Col. 1:25. whereof I was m. a minister
Is made
Le. 2: 8. shalt bring meal-off. that i. m.
27:36. which i. m. a firstling to JH.
Nu. 6: 4. eat nothing i. m. of grape-vine
2 Ch. 6:40. un. prayer i. m. in this place (7:15)
Jb. 41:33. his like, That i. m. wi'out fear.
Ps. 49:16. not afraid when one i. m. rich
Pr. 14:33. inward part of fools i. m. known
15:19. path of upright i. m. a highway
21:11. is punished, simple i. m. wise
Ec. 7: 3. countenance the heart i. m. glad
10:19. A feast i. m. for laughter, and
Is. 19:17. ev. one to whom mention i. m.
34: 6. it i. m. fat with fatness, with
Je. 20: 8. word of JH. i. m. reproach un. me
Eze. 21:15. ah! it i. m. as lightning, it is
26:10. into city wh'in i. m. a breach.
15. when slaughter i. m. in midst of
Na. 2: 3. shield of mighty men i. m. red
Mt. 9:16. from garment, & worse rent i. m.
Mk. 2:21. new from old, & worse rent i. m.
14:58. this temple that i. m. wi. hands
Jn. 3:29. this my joy therefore i. m. full.
Ac. 4: 9. by what means this man i. m. whole
Ro. 4:14. are heirs, faith i. m. void
and promise i. m. of none effect
10:10. confession i. m. unto salvation.
2 Co. 2: 2. glad but he that i. m. sorry by me
He. 7:12. there i. m. of necessity a change
Ja. 1:10. and the rich, in that he i. m. low
Made Israel to sin
1 K. 14:16. sinned, & wh'with he m. I. s.(15:30)
15:26. in his sin wh'with he m. I. s. (34)
16: 2. hast m. my people I. s., to provoke
13. and wherewith they m. I. s.
26. his sins wherewith he m. I. s.
21:22. me to anger & hast m. I. s.
22:52. son of Nebat, wh'in he m. I. s.
2 K. 3: 3. son of Nebat, wh'with he m. I. s.
(10:29; 13:2, 11; 14:24; 15:9, 18, 24, 28)
10:31. sins of Jeroboam m. I. s. (13:6)
23:15. son of Nebat, who m. I. s.
Jehovah made
Ge. 15:18. In that day J. m. cov't wi. Abram
24:21. J. had m. his journey prosperous
26:22. For now J. hath m. room for us
39: 3. that J. m. all he did to prosper
23. which he did, J. m. it to prosper.
Ex. 20:11. in six days J. m. heaven & earth
(31:17)
24: 8. blood of covenant wh. J. hath m.
Le. 26:46. ordinances & laws which J. m.
De. 5: 3. J. m. not this cov't wi. our fa's
29:22. wherewith J. hath m. it sick
Jos. 22:25. J. hath m. Jordan border bet. us
Ju. 5:13(m). *J. m. have dominion over the*
21:15. J. had m. a breach in tribes
1 S. 12:6(m). It is J. that m. Moses and
1 K. 8: 9. at Horeb, when J. m. a cov't with
2 K. 17:35. with whom J. had m. a covenant
1 Ch. 15:13. J. our God m. a breach upon us
16:26. are idols: But J. m. the heavens.
(Ps. 96:5)
2 Ch. 2:12. Blessed be J. that m. heaven
Esr. 6:22. for J. had m. them joyful, and
Ps. 98: 2. J. hath m. known his salvation
115:15. Blessed ye of J., Who m. heaven
118:24. This is day which J. hath m.
121: 2. help *cometh* fr. J. Who m. heaven
124: 8. in name of J., Who m. heaven
Pr. 16: 4. J. hath m. ev. thing for own end
20:12. ear, and eye, J. hath m. both
Is. 44: 2. thus saith J. that m. thee, and
52:10. J. hath m. bare his holy arm
Je. 29:26. J. hath m. thee priest instead
Made king
Ju. 9: 6. and went and m. Abimelech k.
16. in that ye have m. Abimelech k.
18. m. Abimelech k. ov. men of Shechem
1 S. 11:15. there they m. Saul k. bef. JH.
12: 1. hearkened, and have m. k. ov. you.
1 S. 15:35. JH. repented that he m. Saul k.
2 S. 2: 9. he m. him k. over Gilead, & over
1 K. 1:43. king David hath m. Solomon k.
3: 7. my God, thou hast m. thy serv't k.
10: 9. loved Israel, th'fore m. he thee k.
12:20. and m. him k. over all Israel
16:16. all Israel m. Omri k. over Israel
2 K. 8:20. and m. k. ov. thems. (2 Ch. 21:8)
11:12. they m. him k., & anointed him
14:21. m. him k. in room of (2 Ch. 26:1)
17:21. m. Jeroboam son of Nebat k.
21:24. peo. m. Josiah k. (2 Ch. 33:25)
23:30. m. him k. in his fa's (2 Ch. 36:1)
24:17. m. Mattaniah k. in his stead
34. m. Eliakim son of Josiah k. in
1 Ch. 23: 1. he m. Solomon his son k. ov. Is.
29:22. they m. Solomon son of David k.
2 Ch. 1: 9. hast m. me k. over a people
11. people, over whom I m. thee k.
2:11. loveth his peo., he m. thee k.
9: 8. therefore m. he thee k. ov. them
22: 1. m. Ahaziah his younger son k.
23:11. *gave him* testimony, & m. him k.
36: 4. m. Eliakim his bro. k. over Judah
10. m. Zedekiah his bro. k. ov. Judah
Ne. 13:26. and God m. him k. over all Israel
Je. 37: 1. king of Babylon m. k. in Judah
Eze. 17:16. where king dwelleth m. him k.
Da. 9: 1. Darius, who was m. k. over realm
King made
1 K. 10:12. k. m. of almug-trees pillars
18. k. m. a great throne (2 Ch. 9:17)
27. k. m. silver to be in Jerusalem as
(2 Ch. 9:27)
2 K. 25:23. k. had m. Gedaliah (Je. 40:7)
2 Ch. 1:15. k. m. silver & gold to be in
7: 6. David the k. had m. to give thanks
9:11. k. m. of algum-trees terraces
12:10. k. Rehoboam m. shields of brass
Esr. 5:13. Cyrus the k. m. decree to build
6: 1. Then Darius the k. m. a decree
3. In first year, Cyrus k. m. decree
Es. 2:18. Then k. m. a great feast un. all
Je. 40: 5. whom k. of Bab. hath m. governor
41: 2. whom k. of Bab. had m. governor
9. Asa k. had m. for fear of Baasha
18. whom k. of Bab. m. governor over
Da. 2:48. Then the k. m. Daniel great, and
3: 1. the k. m. an image of gold, whose
10. Thou, O k., hast m. a decree
Made known
Ge. 45: 1. Joseph m. hims. k. un. his brethren
Ex. 6:3(m). JH. I was not *m. k.* to them.
Le. 4:23. if his sin be m. k. to him (28)
28. if his sin be m. k. to him, then
Es. 2:10. Esther had not m. k. her people
20. Esther had not yet m. k. kindred
3: 6. m. k. to him people of Mordecai
Ps. 48: 3. God hath m. hims. k. in palaces
74:5(m). *m. themselves k. as men* that
77:14. Thou hast m. k. thy strength
98: 2. JH. hath m. k. his salvation
103: 7. He m. k. his ways unto Moses
Pr. 14:33. inward part of fools is m. k.
22:19. I m. them k. to thee this day
Is. 12:5(m). *this is m. k.* in all the earth
Eze. 20: 5. m. mys. k. un. them in land of E.
9. in whose sight I m. mys. k. un. them
Da. 2:15. Then Arioch m. thing k. to Daniel
17. m. thing k. to Hananiah, Mishael
23. hast m. k. un. me what we desired
hast m. k. unto us king's matter.
28. he hath m. k. to king Nebuchadnez.
29. hath m. k. to thee what sh. come
30. that interpretation may be m. k.
45. great God hath m. k. to king what
Ho. 5: 9. have I m. k. that wh. sh. surely be
Lu. 2:15. which the Lord hath m. k. un. us
17. they m. k. concerning the saying
Jn. 15:15. from my Fa. I have m. k. un. you
17:26. and I m. k. unto them thy name
Ac. 7:13. 2d time Joseph was m. k. to breth
Ro. 16:26. is m. k. unto all nations unto
1 Co. 12: 3. Wherefore I m. k. un. you, that
Ep. 3: 3. by revelation was m. k. unto me
5. other generations was not m. k.
10. might be m. k. through toe church
Ph. 4: 6. let your requests be m. k. un. God
2 Pe. 1:16. when we m. k. unto you power
Made manifest
Lu. 8:17. nothing is hid that sh. not be m. m.
Jn. 1:31. but that he sh'd be m. m. to Israel
3:21. that his works may be m. m.
9: 3. works of God sh'd be m. m. in him
Ac. 10:40. third day, & gave him to be m. m.

Digitized by Google

1 Co. 3:13. each man's work shall be m. m.
11:19. approved may be m. m. amo. you.
14:25. secrets of his heart are m. m.
2 Co. 3: 3. being m. m. that ye are epistle
5:10. we must be m. m. bef. judgment
11. but we are m. m. unto God; and I hope we are m. m. also in your
7:12. earnest care for us might be m. m.
11: 6. in every way have we m. this m.
Ep. 5:13. reproved are m. m. by the light everything that is m. m. is light
He. 9: 8. into holy place not yet been m. m.
1 Jn. 2:19. went, that they might be m. m.
3: 2. not yet m. m. what we shall be.
Re. 3:18. of thy nakedness be not m. m.
15: 4. thy righteous acts have been m. m.

Made me

Ge. 24:37. my master m. m. swear, saying
50: 5. My father m. m. swear, saying
2 S. 14:15. bec. people have m. m. afraid
22: 5. ungodliness m. m. afraid (Ps. 18:4)
36. hath m. m. great (Ps. 18:35)
1 K. 2:24. m. m. a house, as he promised
2 Ch. 1: 8. hast m. m. king in his stead
Jb. 17: 6. But he hath m. m. a byword of
31:15. that m. m. in the womb make him?
33: 4. The Spirit of God hath m. m.
Ps. 18:43. hast m. m. head of the nations
88: 8. hast m. m. an abomina. unto them
92: 4. JH., hast m. m. glad thro. thy work
119:73. Thy hands have m. m. & fashioned
S. S. 1: 6. They m. m. keeper of vineyards
6:12(m). my soul *m. m. like chariots*
Is. 49: 2. he hath m. m. a polished shaft
Da. 4: 5. I saw a dream which m. m. afraid
7:16. and m. m. know the interpretation
9:22(m). *he m. m. to understand*, and
Lu. 12:14. who m. m. a judge or a divider?
Ro. 8: 2. m. m. free from law of sin & death

Offering made by fire

Ex. 29:18. sweet savor, an o. m. b. f. un. JH. (41)
25. bef. JH.: it is o. m. b. f. un. JH.
30:20. to burn an o. m. b. f. unto JH.
Le. 1: 9. an o. m. b. f. of sweet savor unto Jehovah (13, 17; 2:2, 9)
2:11. nor honey, as an o. m. b. f. un. JH
16. it is an o. m. b. f. unto Jehovah
3: 3. peace-off's, an o. m. b. f. un. JH.(9)
5. it is an o. m. b. f., of sweet savor
11. it is food of o. m. b. f. un. JH.
14. his oblation, *even* an o. m. b. f.
16. food of o. m. b. f., for sweet savor
7: 5. upon altar for an o. m. b. f. un. JH.
25. men offer an o. m. b. f. unto JH.
8:21. it was an o. m. b. f. unto JH. (28)
22:27. for oblation of o. m. b. f. un. JH.
23: 8. sh. offer o. m. b. f. un. JH. 7 days
13. with oil, an o. m. b. f. unto JH.
18. a burnt-off., even an o. m. b. f.
25. offer o. m. b. f. un. JH. (27, 36)
36. 7 days ye sh. offer an o. m. b. f.
37. to offer an o. m. b. f. unto JH.
24: 7. for memorial, even an o. m. b. f.
Nu. 15:10. half hin of wine, for o. m. b. f.
13. in offering an o. m. b. f. of sweet
14. will offer an o. m. b. f. of sweet
25. their oblation, an o. m. b. f. un. JH.
28:17. burn their fat for o. m. b. f.
28: 3. This is o. m. b. f. wh. ye sh. offer
6. for sweet savor, an o. m. b. f. (29:6)
8. thou shalt offer it, an o. m. b. f.
13. sweet savor, an o. m. b. f. un. JH.
19. but ye shall offer an o. m. b. f.
24. for 7 days, food of o. m. b. f.
29:13. offer burnt-off., an o. m. b. f. (36)

Offerings made by fire

Le. 2: 3. most holy of o. of JH. m. b. f. (10)
4:35. on altar, upon o. of JH. m. b. f.
5:12. it up. altar up. o. of JH. m. b. f.
6:17. their portion of my o. m. b. f.
18. from the o. of Jehovah m. b. f.
7:30. sh. bring o. of Jehovah m. b. f.
35. out of o. of JH. m. b. f., in day
10:12. remaineth of o. of JH. m. b. f.
13. sons' portion, of o. of JH. m. b. f.
15. bring of o. m. b. f. of the fat
21: 6. for o. of JH. m. b. f., the bread
21. nigh to offer o. of JH. m. b. f.
24: 9. most holy of o. of JH. m. b. f.
Nu. 28: 2. my food, for my o. m. b. f. of sweet
De. 18: 1. they sh. eat the o. of JH. m. b. f.
Jos. 13:14. o. of JH., God of Israel, m. b. f.
1 S. 2:28. all o. of chil. of Israel m. b. f.?

Made peace

Jos. 9:15. Joshua m. p. with them, & m. cov't
10: 1. inhab's of Gibeon m. p. with Israel
4. for it hath m. p. with Joshua and
11:19. not city that m. p. wi. c. of Israel
2 S. 10:19. they m. p. with Israel, & served
1 K. 22:44. Jehoshaphat m. p. with k. of Israel
1 Ch. 19:19. they m. p. with David & served
Col. 1:20. having m. p. thro. blood of cross

Made perfect

2 Co. 12: 9. *my* power is m. p. in weakness
He. 5: 9. having been m. p., he became
7:19. (for the law m. nothing p.)
11:40. apart fr. us they sh'd not be m. p.
12:23. to spirits of just men m. p.
Ja. 2:22. and by works was faith m. p.
1 Jn. 4:17. Herein is love m. p. wi. us
18. that feareth is not m. p. in love.

Made ready

Ge. 43:25. m. r. present ag. Joseph's coming
46:29. Joseph m. r. his chariot, & went
Ex. 14: 6. he m. r. his chariot, and took
Ju. 6:19. Gideon went in, & m. r. a kid
1 K. 6: 7. built of stone m. r. at quarry
2 K. 9:21. And they m. r. his chariot
1 Ch. 28: 2. and I had m. r. for building
Ps. 7:12. hath bent his bow, & m. it r.
Is. 30:33. yea, for the king it is m. r.
51:13(m). *as though he m. r.* to destroy?
Eze. 7:14. blown trumpet, & have m. all r.
Ho. 7: 6. have m. r. their heart like oven
Mt. 22: 4. I have m. r. my dinner; my oxen
26:19. and they m. r. the passover (Mk. 14:16; Lu. 22:13)
Lu. 12:47. his lord's will, and m. not r.
Ac. 10:10. they m. r., he fell into trance
Re. 16:12. way might be m. r. for kings
19: 7. and his wife hath m. hers. r.
21: 2. m. r. as a bride adorned for

Shall be made

Ex. 25:31. of beaten work s. candlestick b. m.
39. Of talent of pure gold s. it b. m.
26:31. of skilful workman s. it b. m.
Le. 2: 7. it s. b. m. of fine flour wi. oil.
11. No meal-offering s. b. m. wi. leaven
6:21. On baking-pan s. it b. m. wi. oil
25:30. house s. b. m. sure in perpetuity
Nu. 5: 8. whereby atonement s. b. m. for him.
2 S. 7:16. thy kingdom s. b. m. sure for ever
Jb. 28:18. No mention s. b. m. of coral or
Ps. 64: 8. So they s. b. m. to stumble
Pr. 11:25. The liberal soul s. b. m. fat
13:4. soul of the diligent s. b. m. fat
28:25. his trust in JH. s. b. m. fat.
Is. 17: 4. glory of Jacob s. b. m. thin
40: 4. mountain and hill s. b. m. low; and the uneven s. b. m. level
51:12. son of man that s. b. m. as grass
Je. 3:16. neither s. it b. m. any more.
51:58(m). Babylon s. b. utterly *m. bare*
Da. 2: 5. and your houses s. b. m. dunghill.
3:29. their houses s. b. m. a dunghill
Zec. 14:10. All land s. b. m. like Arabah
Lu. 8:50. only believe, & she s. b. m. whole.
Jn. 8:33. how sayest thou, Ye s. b. m. free?
Ro. 5:19. of one s. the many b. m. righteous.
14: 4. Yea, he s. b. m. to stand: for
1 Co. 15:22. so in Christ s. all b. m. alive
2 Co. 10: 6. when yr. obedience s. b. m. full.

She made

Ge. 24:46. and s. m. the camels drink also.
Ju. 16:19. s. m. him sleep upon her knees
2 S. 11:26. s. m. lamentation for husband.
13:10. Tamar took cakes wh. s. had m.
1 K. 15:13. s. had m. an abominable image (2 Ch. 15:16)

Solomon made

1 K. 3: 1. S. m. affinity with Pharaoh king
7:48. S. m. all vessels that (2 Ch. 4:19)
9:26. king S. m. navy of ships in
10:16. S. m. 200 bucklers (2 Ch. 9:15)
14:26. shields of gold which S. had m.
2 K. 24:13. all vessels of gold wh. S. had m.
25:16. bases, which S. had m. (Je. 52:20)
1 Ch. 18: 8. wherewith S. m. the brazen sea
2 Ch. 4:18. Thus S. m. all these vessels
6:13. (for S. had m. a brasen scaffold
7: 1. when S. had m. an end of praying
7. brasen altar which S. had m. was
S. S. 3: 9. King S. m. himself a palanquin

Made *with* supplication

1 K. 8:59. wherewith I have m. s. bef. JH.
9: 3. thy s., thou hast m. before me
2 Ch. 6:29. what prayer and s. soever be m.
Ps. 30: 8. And unto Jehovah I m. s.
Ho. 12: 4. he wept, and m. s. unto him

Made them

Ex. 14:25(m). *and m. t. to drive* heavily
18:25. able men, & m. t. heads over people
32:31. sin, & have m. t. gods of gold
35:29. heart m. t. willing to bring
36: 8. of skilful workmen, Bezalel m. t.
Nu. 30:12. if her husband m. t. null & void her husband hath m. t. void
32:13. he m. t. wander to and fro in
De. 1:15. and m. t. heads over you, captains
Jos. 9:27. Joshua m. t. that day hewers
Ju. 6: 2. children of Israel m. t. dens
1 S. 9:22. m. t. sit in the chiefest place
12: 8. m. t. to dwell in this place
2 S. 12:31. and m. t. pass thro. brickkiln
2 K. 13: 7. m. t. like dust in threshing
17:16. m. t. molten images, 2 calves
21. and m. t. sin a great sin
1 Ch. 12:18. and m. t. captains of band
2 Ch. 11:12. spears, & m. t. exceeding strong
20:27. JH. m. t. to rejoice ov. enemies.
35:25. they m. t. an ordinance in Israel
Esr. 4:23. m. t. to cease by force & power
Ne. 13:25. and m. t. swear by God, saying
Ps. 105:24. m. t. stronger than adversaries.
Is. 27:11. m. t. will not have compassion
63: 6. and m. t. drunk in my wrath
Je. 5:7(m). when I had *m. t. swear*, they
Ho. 13: 2. and have m. t. molten images
Na. 2:11. lion's whelp, & none m. t. afraid?
Ha. 2:17. of beasts, which m. t. afraid
Mt. 19: 4. he who m. *t.* from the beginning
Mk. 10: 6. Male and female m. he t.
Lu. 9:15. did so, and m. t. all sit down.
Ac. 14: 2. m. t. evil affected toward breth.
2 Pe. 2: 6. having m. t. an example un. those
Re. 7:14. m. t. white in blood of Lamb.

They made

Ge. 19:33. t. m. their father drink wine (35)
Ex. 1:14. t. m. their lives bitter with t. m. them serve with rigor.
32: 8. t. have m. them a molten calf
20. he took calf which t. had m.
35. bec. t. m. calf, which Aaron m.
39: 1. t. m. finely wrought garments
4. T. m. shoulder-pieces for it
9. t. m. the breastplate double
15. t. m. upon breastplate chains
16. And t. m. two settings of gold
19. And t. m. two rings of gold (20)
24. t. m. upon skirts of the robe
25. And t. m. bells of pure gold
27. t. m. coats of fine linen of
30. t. m. plate of the holy crown of
De. 9:12. t. have m. them a molten image
Ju. 21: 5. t. had m. a great oath con. him
1 S. 30:21. t. m. to abide at brook Besor
1 K. 14:15. because t. have m. their Asherim
2 K. 3: 9. t. m. circuit of 7 days' journey
10:16. So t. m. him ride in his chariot.
11:16. So t. m. way for her (2 Ch. 23:15)
17: 8. statutes of nations, wh. t. had m.
19. in statutes of Israel, wh. t. had m
1 Ch. 5:10. t. m. war with the Hagrites (19)
19: 6. t. had m. themselves odious to David
2 Ch. 16:14. t. m. a great burning for him
20:36. t. m. the ships in Ezion-geber
24: 8. t. m. a chest, and set it without
9. t. m. a proclamation (Esr. 10:7)
29:24. and t. m. a sin-off. with blood
Ne. 6: 9. For t. all w'd have m. us afraid
8: 4. a pulpit of wood, which t. had m.
9:18. t. had m. them a molten calf
Jb. 2:11. t. m. an appointment tog. to come
Ps. 9:15. are sunk down in pit that t. m.
106:19. T. m. a calf in Horeb, And
119:126. For t. have m. void thy law.
129: 3. my back; t. m. long their furrows.
Ec. 2:12(m). *him whom t. m. king long ago?*
Is. 23:13. thereof; t. m. it a ruin.
40:17. t. that m. thee waste sh. go
53: 9. t. m. his grave with the wicked
59: 8. t. have m. them crooked paths
Je. 2:15. and t. have m. his land waste
5: 3. t. have m. their faces harder
12:10. t. have m. my pleasant portion
19:15. bec. t. have m. their neck stiff
37:15. for t. had m. that the prison.
La. 2: 7. T. have m. noise in house of JH.
Eze. 7:20. t. m. images of their abominations
13: 6. and t. have m. men to hope
20:28. there t. m. their sweet savor
22:25. t. have m. their widows many
26. t. m. no distinction bet. holy and

Digitized by Google

They made
Ese. 27: 5. T. have m. all thy planks of
6. Of oaks have t. m. thine oars;
t. have m. thy benches of ivory
Ho. 2:8(m). wh. t. *m. into image of Baal.*
8: 4. t. have m. princes, & I knew not
their gold have t. m. them idols
10: 1. of land t. have m. goodly pillars.
Am. 3:3(m). as t. have *m. an appointment*
Zec. 7:12. t. m. their hearts as an adamant
Mt. 22: 5. t. m. light of it, & went ways
Lu. 1:62. t. m. signs to his father, what
Jn. 12: 2. So there t. m. him a supper there
Ac. 7:41. And t. m. a calf in those days
27:40. to the wind, t. m. for the beach.
He. 7:21. t. been m. priests wi'out oath
Re. 8:11. waters, bec. t. were m. bitter
Thou hast *or* hast thou made
Ex. 15:17. place, O JH., wh. t. h. m. for thee
Jos. 2:17. oath wh. t. h. m. us swear (20)
2 K. 19:15. t. h. m. heaven & earth (Is. 37:16)
Ne. 9: 6. t. h. m. heaven, heaven of heavens
Jb. 1:10. H. t. not m. a hedge about him
4: 4. t. h. m. firm the feeble knees
39:20. H. t. m. him leap as a locust?
Ps. 8: 5. t. h. m. little lower than God
18:40. T. h. m. mine enemies turn backs
39: 5. t. h. m. my days as hand breadths
44:11. T. h. m. us like sheep *appointed*
60: 2. T. h. m. the land to tremble
3. T. h. m. us to drink wine of
74:17. T. h. m. summer and winter.
86: 9. All nations whom t. h. m. sh. come
89:42. T. h. m. all his enemies rejoice.
44. T. h. m. his brightness to cease
91: 9. T. h. m. Most High thy habitation
104:24. In wisdom h. t. m. them all
119:49. Because t. h. m. me to hope
Is. 25: 2. For t. h. m. of a city a heap
Je. 2:28. where are thy gods that t. h. m.?
14:22. for t. h. m. all these things.
32:17. Ah Lord JH.! t. h. m. the heavens
La. 3:45. T. h. m. us an offscouring
Ese. 22: 4. in thine idols which t. h. m.
13. dishonest gain which t. h. m.
Mt. 20:12. t. h. m. them equal unto us
Made war
Ge. 14: 2. they m. w. with Bera king of Sodom
Jos. 10: 5. against Gibeon, and m. w. ag. it
11:18. Joshua m. w. a long time with
Ju. 11: 4. children of Ammon m. w. ag. Israel.
5. when chil. of Ammon m. w. ag. Is.
1 Ch. 5:10. they m. w. with Hagrites (19)
2 Ch. 17:10. they m. no w. ag. Jehoshaphat
26:13. m. w. with mighty power to help
Da. 7:21. same horn m. w. with the saints
Was made
2 S. 23:19. therefore he w. m. their captain
1 K. 18:26. leaped about altar which w. m.
Ezr. 5:17. a decree w. m. of Cyrus the king
6: 1. search w. m. in house of archives
Ne. 3:16. and unto the pool that w. m.
Es. 2:23. when inquisition w. m. of matter
Ese. 20:18. every head w. m. bald, & every
41:18. it w. m. with cherubim & palm-t's
19. thus *w. it* m. through all house
Da. 5:21. his heart w. m. like the beasts'
Ob. 12(m). *day that he w. m. a stranger*
Ha. 3: 9. Thy bow w. m. quite bare
Mt. 9:22. woman w. m. whole fr. that hour
21:42. The same w. m. head of the corner
(Mk. 12:10; Lu. 20:17; 1 Pe. 2:7)
Mk. 2:27. sabbath w. m. for man, and not
4:22. neither w. *anything* m. secret
Lu. 2: 2. This w. first enrolment m. when
8:36. possessed with demons w. m. whole
13:13. immediately she w. m. straight
Jn. 1: 3. and wi'out him w. not anything m.
10. and the world w. m. through him
5:4(m). *w. m. whole wi. whatsoever disease*
9. straightway the man w. m. whole
Ac. 4:11. which w. m. head of the corner
35. and distribution w. m. un. each
12: 5. prayer w. m. earnestly of church
14: 5. w. m. an onset both of Gentiles
21:40. when there w. m. great silence
1 Co. 1:30. Jesus, who w. m. unto us wisdom
Col. 1:23. whereof I Paul w. m. a minister
Were made
Ge. 23:17. the field, and cave, w. m. sure
20. field and cave th'in w. m. sure
49:24. arms of his hands w. m. strong
Ex. 15:25. in. waters, & waters w. m. sweet
1 K. 7: 5. all doors and posts w. m. square
2 K. 23: 4. all vessels that w. m. for Baal
2 Ch. 24:14. whereof w. m. vessels for
Ps. 33: 6. By word of JH. w. heavens m.
Ese. 41:25. there w. m. on them, on the doors
like as w. m. upon the walls
46:23. boiling-places w. m. under walls
Mt. 14:36. as many as touched w. m. whole
19:12. eunuchs, w. m. eunuchs by men
Mk. 6:56. many as touched him w. m. whole
Jn. 1: 3. All things w. m. through him
Ro. 5:19. disobedience many w. m. sinners
7: 4. ye also w. m. dead to the law
1 Co. 12:13. w. m. to drink of one Spirit
2 Co. 7: 9. I rejoice, not ye w. m. sorry
ye w. m. sorry unto repentance
12:13. there wherein ye w. m. inferior?
Ep. 1:11. in whom we also w. m. a heritage
He. 6: 4. w. m. partakers of Holy Spirit
11:34. from weakness w. m. strong
Re. 17: 2. dwell in earth w. m. drunken
18:15. merchants, who w. m. rich by her
19. their ships in sea w. m. rich

MADEST
Ne. 9: 8. m. a covenant with him to give
14. m. known unto them thy sabbath
Ps. 80:15. branch thou m. strong for thyself
17. son of man whom thou m. strong
Is. 51:10. that m. depths of the sea a way
Je. 32:20. m. thee a name, as at this day
Ese. 16:17. and m. for thee images of men
29: 7. m. their loins to be at stand
Jon. 4:10. not labored, neither m. it grow
Ac. 2:28. m. known unto me ways of life
He. 2: 7. m. him little lower than angels
Re. 5:10. m. them *to be* unto our God

MADMAN
1 S. 21:15. bro't this fellow to play m.
Pr. 26:18. As m. who casteth firebrands

MADMANNAH (Măd-măn'nah)—*dunghill.*
A town in the south of Judah, also called Beth-marcaboth.
Jos. 15:31. and Ziklag, and M. & Sansannah
1 Ch. 2:49. bare also Shaaph father of M.

MADMEN
1 S. 21:15. Do I lack m., that ye have?

MADMEN (Mad'men)—*dunghill.*
A town in Moab, not identified.
Je. 48: 2. Thou also, O M., shalt be brought

MADMENAH (Mad-me'nah)—*dunghill.*
A town in Benjamin not far from Jerusalem, unidentified.
Is. 10:31. M. is a fugitive; inhabitants

MADNESS
De. 28:28. JH. will smite thee with m., and
Ps. 34(title). of David; when he *feigned* m.
Ec. 1:17. wisdom, & to know m. and folly
2:12. to behold wisdom, and m. & folly
7:25. folly, & that foolishness is m.
9: 3. m. is in heart while they live
10:13. of his talk is mischievous m.
Zec. 12: 4. with terror, & his rider with m.
Lu. 6:11. But they were filled with m.
2 Pe. 2:16. and stayed m. of the prophet

MADON (Mā'don)
A royal city in northern Canaan, identified (?) with *Madin* not far from Tiberias.
Jos. 11: 1. he sent to Jobab king of M.
12:19. the king of M., one; king of

MAGADAN (Măg'a-dan)
A place not far from the Sea of Galilee visited by Jesus, called Dalmanutha in Mark 8:10.
Mt. 15:39. and came into borders of M.

MAGBISH (Măg'bish)
The context indicates this was a place; if so its site is unknown.
Ezr. 2:30. chil. of M., a hun. fifty and six

MAGDALENE (Măg'da-lē'ne, or lene)—*of Magdala.*
That Mary out of whom Jesus had cast seven demons. She was unfortunate, not a woman of ill-repute.
Mt. 27:56. among whom was Mary M., and
61. Mary M. was there, & other Mary
28: 1. came Mary M. and the other Mary
Mk. 15:40. among whom *were* both Mary M. &
47. Mary M. and Mary *mother* of Joses
16: 1. Mary M., and Mary *mother* of James
9. he appeared first to Mary M.
Lu. 8: 2. Mary that was called M., from whom
24:10. Now there were Mary M., & Joanna
Jn. 19:25. *wife* of Clopas, and Mary M.
20: 1. first day of week cometh Mary M.
18. Mary M. cometh and telleth the

MAGDIEL (Măg'di-el)—*honor of God.*
A chief descended from Esau.
Ge. 36:43. chief M., chief Iram (1 Ch. 1:54)

MAGICIAN
Da. 2:10. hath asked such thing of any m.

MAGICIANS
Ge. 41: 8. called for all m. of Egypt, and
24. I told it unto m.; but there
Ex. 7:11. they also, the m. of Egypt, did
22. m. of Egypt did in like manner
8: 7. m. did in like manner with their
18. m. did so wi. their enchantments
19. m. said unto Pharaoh, This is
9:11. m. could not stand before Moses
for the boils were upon the m.
Da. 1:20. ten times better than all the m.
2: 2. king commanded to call the m.
27. neither wise men, enchanters, m.
4: 7. came in m., enchanters, Chaldeans
9. O Belteshazzar, master of the m.
5:11. thy father, made him master of m.

MAGISTRATE
Lu. 12:58. with thine adversary bef. the m.

MAGISTRATES
Ezr. 7:25. appoint m. and judges, who may
Ac. 16:20. when they had bro't them unto m.
22. m. rent their garments off them
35. m. sent the serjeants, saying
36. The m. have sent to let you go
38. reported these words unto m.

MAGNIFICENCE
Ac. 19:27. sh'd even be deposed from her m.

MAGNIFICENT
1 Ch. 22: 5. house for JH. must be exceeding m.

MAGNIFIED [ness
Ge. 19:19. and thou hast m. thy loving kind-
Jos. 4:14. On that day JH. m. Joshua in
2 S. 7:26. let thy name be m. for ever
1 Ch. 17:24. name be estab'd & m. for ever
29:25. JH. m. Solomon exceedingly in
2 Ch. 1: 1. with him, and m. him exceedingly
Ps. 35:27. let say continually, JH. be m.
40:16. say continually, JH. be m. (70:4)
138: 2. m. thy word above all thy name.
Je. 48:26. for he m. himself against JH.
42. he hath m. himself against JH.
La. 1: 9. for the enemy hath m. himself
Ese. 35:13. ye have m. yourselves ag. me
Da. 8: 4. he did ac. to his will, & m. hims.
8. the he-goat m. hims. exceedingly
11. yea, it m. itself, even to prince
Zph. 2: 8. m. thems. against their border.
10. and m. themselves ag. the people
Zec. 12: 7. of Jerusalem be not m. above Judah
Mal. 1: 5. ye shall say, JH. be m. beyond
Lu. 1:58. Lord had m. mercy towards her
Ac. 5:13. howbeit the people m. them
19:17. name of the Lord Jesus was m.
2 Co. 10:15. we sh. be m. in you ac. to our
Ph. 1:20. Christ shall be m. in my body

MAGNIFY
Jos. 3: 7. This day will I begin to m. thee
Jb. 7:17. is man, that thou sh'dest m. him?
19: 5. If indeed ye will m. yours. ag. me.
36:24. Remember that thou m. his work
Ps. 34: 3. Oh m. JH. with me, And let us
35:26. dishonor that m. thems. ag. me
38:16. they m. themselves against me.
55:12. that did m. himself against me
69:30. will m. him with thanksgiving.
Is. 10:15. shall saw m. itself ag. him that
42:21. to m. law, and make it honorable
Ese. 38:23. I will m. mys., & sanctify myself
Da. 8:25. he shall m. himself in his heart
11:36. and m. himself above every god
37. for he shall m. hims. above all.
Lu. 1:46. said, My soul doth m. the Lord
Ac. 10:46. speak with tongues, & m. God

MAGOG (Mā'gŏg)
One of the sons of Japheth, whose descendants Josephus identifies with the Scythians.
Ge. 10: 2. sons of Japheth: Gomer, and M.
(1 Ch. 1:5)
Ese. 38: 2. toward Gog, of land of M.
39: 6. I will send a fire on M., and
Re. 20: 8. in four corners of earth, Gog, & M.

MAGOR-MISSABIB (Mā'gor-mis'sa-bĭb)—*terror on every side.*
The name given to Pashur by Jehovah by the mouth of Jeremiah.
Je. 20: 3. not called thy name Pashur, but

MAGPIASH (Măg'pi-ăsh) [M-
A chief who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.
Ne. 10:20. M., Meshullam, Hesir.

Digitized by Google

MAHALALEEL (Ma-hā'la-lē'el, or Ma-hăl'a-leel)—*praise of God.*

1. **An antediluvian patriarch and ancestor of Jesus.**

Ge. 5:12. Kenan lived 70 years & begat M.
13. Kenan lived after begat M. 840
15. M. lived 65 years & begat Jared
16. M. lived after begat Jared 830
17. all days of M. were 895 years
1 Ch. 1: 2. Kenan, M., Jared
Lu. 3:37. the *son* of Jared, the *son* of M.

2. **A Judahite, family of Peres, who dwelt in Jerusalem after the exile.**

Ne. 11: 4. son of Shephatiah, son of M.

MAHALATH (Mā'ha-lath)

1. **The wife of Esau.**

Ge. 28: 9. and took M. the dau. of Ishmael

2. **A wife of Rehoboam, and daughter of Jerimoth.**

2 Ch. 11:18. Rehoboam took him a wife, M.

MAHALATH

A musical term, apparently signifying a slow, sad, or mournful movement.

Ps.53(title). set to M. Maschil of David
88(title). set to M. Leannoth. Maschil

MAHANAIM (Mā'ha-nā'im)—*two hosts, or companies.*

The place east of the Jordan where the angels of God met Jacob, on the boundary line between Gad and Manasseh.

Ge. 32: 2. he called name of that place M.
Jos. 13:26. from M. un. border of Debir
30. their border was from M., all
21:38. manslayer, & M. with suburbs
2 S. 2: 8. and brought him over to M.
12. went out from M. to Gibeon.
29. through all Bithron & came to M.
17:24. Then David came to M. And
27. when David was come to M.
19:32. with sustenance while he lay at M.
1 K. 2: 8. in the day when I went to M.
4:14. Ahinadab son of Iddo in M.
1 Ch. 6:80. suburbs, & M. with its suburbs
S. S. 6:13. As upon the dance of M.

MAHANEH-DAN (Mā'ha-neh-dăn)—*camp of Dan.*

A place in Judah west of Kiriath-jearim.

Ju. 13:25. Spirit began to move him in M-.
18:12. wh'fore they called that place M-.

MAHARAI (Mā'ha-rāi, or Ma-hār'al)—*impetuous, hasty.*

One of David's thirty valiant men.

2 S. 23:28. M. the Netophathite (1 Ch. 11:30)
1 Ch. 27:13. captain for tenth month was M.

MAHATH (Mā'hath)

1. **A Kohathite Levite in Hezekiah's reign.**

1 Ch. 6:35. son of Elkanah, the son of M.
2 Ch. 29:12. Levites arose, M., son of

2. **Also a Levite, one of the overseers of the tithes and offerings.**

1 Ch. 31:13. M., & Benajah, were overseers

MAHAVITE (Mā'ha-vite)

An obscure term, applied to Eliel, one of David's mighty men.

1 Ch. 11:46. Eliel the M., and Jeribai

MAHAZIOTH (Ma-hā'zi-ŏth)—*vision.*

A Levite, family of Heman, head of the twenty-third course of singers.

1 Ch. 25: 4. Mallothi, Hothir, M.
30. for the three and 20th to M.

MAHER-SHALAL-HASH-BAZ (Mā'her-shăl'al (or shī'lal)- hăsh-băz)—*the spoil speedeth, the prey hasteth.*

The symbolic name directed by Jehovah to be given to Isaiah's second son, a pledge that Damascus and Samaria should be conquered.

Is. 8: 1. upon it with pen of man, For M.
3. said JH. unto me, Call his name M.

MAHLAH (Māh'lah)

1. **One of the daughters of Zelophehad, a Manassite.**

Nu. 26:33. daughters of Zelophehad were M.
27: 1. names of his daughters: M., Noah (Jos. 17:3)
36:11. for M., Tirzah, and Hoglah

2. **Another Manassite, whose mother was Hammoleketh.**

1 Ch. 7:18. bare Ishhod, & Abieser and M.

MAHLI (Māh'lī)

1. **A Merarite, founder of a Levite family.**

Ex. 6:19. sons of Merari: M. and Mushi (1 Ch. 6:19; 23:21; 24:26)
Nu. 3:20. by their families: M. & Mushi.
1 Ch. 6:29. sons of Merari: M., Libni his
1 Ch. 24:28. Of M.: Eleazar, who had no sons.
Ezr. 8:18. man of discretion, of sons of M.

2. **A Merarite, of the family of Mushi.**

1 Ch. 6:47. the sons of M., son of Mushi
23:23. sons of Mushi: M., and Eder(24:30)

MAHLITES (Māh'lītes)

Nu. 3:33. Of Merari was family of M.
26:58. family of M., fam. of Mushites

MAHLON (Māh'lon)

Ru. 1: 2. of his two sons, M. and Chilion
5. M. and Chilion died both of them
4:10. Ruth the Moabitess wife of M.

MAHLON'S (Māh'lon's)

Ru. 4: 9. and all that was Chilion's & M'

MAHOL (Mā'hŏl)—*joy, dancing.*

Father of the three wise men, Heman, Calcol and Darda.

1 K. 4:31. Calcol, and Darda, sons of M.

MAHSEIAH (Mah-sē'i-ah)—*Jehovah is a refuge.*

The grandfather of Baruch, Jeremiah's friend.

Je. 32:12. son of Neriah, the son of M. (51:59)

MAID (*See also* Maids)

Ge. 16: 6. Behold, thy m. is in thy hand
30: 3. my m. Bilhah, go in unto her
Ex. 21:20. smite his servant or his m.
26. or eye of his m., & destroy it
Le. 25: 6. for thy servant & for thy m.
Ps. 123: 2. eyes of a m. unto hand of her
Is. 24: 2. as with m., so with her mistress
Mt. 26:69. a m. came unto him, saying, Thou
71. another *m.* saw him, and saith
Mk. 14:69. m. saw him, and began again
Lu. 22:56. a certain m. seeing him as he
Jn. 18:17. m. th'fore that kept the door
Ac. 12:13. door of gate, m. came to answer
16:16. m. having spirit of divination

MAID-CHILD

Le. 12: 5. if she bear m-. then she sh. be

MAIDEN

Ge. 24:43. the m. that cometh forth to draw
Ex. 2: 8. m. went and called child's mother.
2 K. 5: 2. out of land of Israel a little m.
4. Thus and thus said m. that is
Es. 2: 4. let m. that pleaseth the king
7. the m. was fair and beautiful
9. m. pleased him, & she obtained
12. turn of ev. m. was come to go in
13. in this wise came m. unto king
Pr. 30:19. And the way of a man with a m.
Is. 7:14(m). a *m.* shall conceive, & bear
Am. 2: 7. man & father go unto same m.
Lu. 8:51. and father of m. & her mother.
54. by hand, call, saying, M., arise.

MAIDENS

Ex. 2: 5. her m. walked along river-side
Ru. 2: 8. but abide here fast by my m.
22. that thou go out with his m.
23. So she kept fast by m. of Boaz
3: 2. kinsman, with whose m. thou wast?
1 S. 9:11. young m. going to draw water
Es. 2: 8. when many m. were gath'd together
9. 7 m. who were meet to be given her & her m. to the best place
4: 4. Esther's m. & chamberlains came
16. my m. will fast in like manner
Jb. 41: 5. Or wilt thou bind him for thy m.?
Pr. 9: 3. She hath sent forth her m.; She
27:27. And maintenance for thy m.
31:15. And their task to her m.
S.S. 1:3(m). Therefore do *m.* love thee
6: 8(m). concubines, & *m.* without number

MAIDS (*See also* Maid)

Jb. 19:15. my m., count me for stranger
Mk. 14:66. cometh one of m. of h. priest

MAID-SERVANT

Ex. 11: 5. even unto first-born of m-.
20:10. man-serv't, nor thy m-. (De. 5:14)
17. nor his man-servant, nor his m-.
21: 7. sell his daughter to be a m-.
32. gore a man-servant, or a m-.
De. 5:14. thy m-. may rest as well as thou.
21. or his man-servant, or his m-.
12:18. man-serv't, & thy m-. (16:11, 14)
15:17. un. thy m-. shalt do likewise
Ju. 9:18. Abimelech, son of his m-., king
2 S. 17:17. m-. used to go and tell them
Jb. 31:13. cause of my man-serv't or m-.
Je. 34: 9. ev. man his m-., that is Hebrew
10. and every one his m-. go free

MAID-SERVANT'S

Ex. 21:27. or his m-' tooth; he sh. let

MAID-SERVANTS

Ge. 12:16. he-asses and men-serv'ts and m-.
20:17. and his wife, and his m-.
24:35. men-servants, and m-. and camels
Ge. 30:43. had large flocks and m-., and
31:33. and into the tent of two m-.
32: 5. flocks, and men-servants, and m-.
De. 12:12. and your men-servants & your m-.
1 S. 8:16. take your men-serv'ts & m-.
2 K. 5:26. oxen, and men-servants and m-.?
Ezr. 2:65. their men-serv'ts & their m-.
Ne. 7:67. their men-servants and their m-.
Ec. 2: 7. I bought men-servants and m-.
Lu. 12:45. to beat menservants and m-.

MAIL, COAT *or* **COATS OF**

Ex. 28:32. as it were the hole of c. o. m.
39:23. as hole of c. o. m. with binding
1 S. 17: 5. and he was clad with a c. o. m.
38. and he clad him with a c. o. m.
2 Ch. 26:14. spears, & helmets, & c-s o. m.
Ne. 4:16. shields and bows, and c-s o. m.
Jb.41:26(m). Nor spear, dart, nor *c. o. m.*
Is.59:17(m). put on righteouan. as *c. o. m.*
Je. 46: 4. furbish spears, put on c-s o. m.
51: 3. *that* lifteth hims. up in c. o. m.

MAIMED

Le. 22:22. Blind, or broken, or m., or
Mt. 15:30. having the lame, blind, dumb, m.
31. the dumb speaking, the m. whole
18: 8. to enter into life m. or halt
Mk. 9:43. to enter into life m. rather
Lu. 14:13. makest feast, bid the poor, m.
21. bring in hither the poor & m.

MAINTAIN

1 K. 8:45. supplication, & m. their cause (2 Ch. 6:35)
49. dwelling-place, and m. cause
59. that he m. cause of his serv't
2 Ch. 6:39. supplications, & m. their cause
Jb. 13:15. Nev'less I will m. my ways
16:21. w'd m. right of man with God
Ps.80:15(m). *m. that wh.* thy right hand
112: 5. He sh. m. his cause & judgment.
140:12. JH. will m. cause of afflicted
Tit. 3: 8. may be careful to m. good works
14. also learn to m. good works

MAINTAINED

Ps. 9: 4. thou hast m. my right & my cause

MAINTAINEST

Ps. 16: 5. of my cup: Thou m. my lot.

MAINTENANCE

Pr. 27:27. And m. for thy maidens

MAJESTIC

Is. 4:2(m). fruit of land shall be *m.* and
2 Pe. 1:17. a voice to him by the M. Glory

MAJESTY

De. 33:17. firstling of his herd, m. is his
1 Ch. 16:27. and m. are before him (Ps. 96:6)
29:11. the glory and victory and m.
25. such royal m. as had not been
Es. 1: 4. and the honor of his excellent m.
Jb. 13:11. Sh. not his m. make you afraid?
31:23. by reason of m. I can do nothing
37: 4. thundereth with voice of his m.
22. God hath upon him terrible m.
40:10. array thyself with honor & m.
Ps. 21: 5. Honor & m. dost thou lay up. him
29: 4. The voice of JH. is full of m.
45: 3. O mighty one, Thy glory & thy m.
4. in thy m. ride on prosperously
93: 1. JH. reigneth; he is clothed wi. m.
104: 1. Thou art clothed wi. honor & m.
111: 3. His work is honor and m.; And
145: 5. Of glorious m. of thine honor
12. the glory of m. of his kingdom.
Is. 2:10. and from the glory of his m.(19, 21)
13:3(m). even *them that exult in my m.*
24:14. they sh. shout; for m. of Jehovah
26:10. and will not behold m. of JH.
33:21. but there JH. will be wi. us in m.
La. 1: 6. of Zion all her m. is departed
Eze. 7:20. of his ornament, he set it in m.
16:14. thro. my m. wh. I had put up. thee
Da. 4:30. of my power & for glory of my m.
36. my m. and brightness returned
5:18. and greatness, and glory, and m.
Mi. 5: 4. in the m. of name of JH. his God
Zph.3:11(m). *them that exult in thy m.*
Lu. 9:43. were all astonished at m. of God.
He. 1: 3. on right hand of M. on high
8: 1. throne of the M. in the heavens
2 Pe. 1:16. we were eyewitnesses of his m.
Jude 25. *be* glory, m., dominion, and power

MAKAZ (Mā'kăz)—*an end.*

A town or district in Judah, site unknown, from which Solomon supplied his table.

1 K. 4: 9. Ben-deker, in M., & in Shaalbim

Digitized by Google

MAKE
(**Make atonement, Make covenant, Make** *with* **desolate, God make, Make haste, Make him, I** *with* **make, I will** *or* **will I make, Jehovah make, Make king, Make known, Let us make, Make me, Make mention, Make noise, Not make, Make peace, Make ready, Shall make, Shall not make, Shalt make, Shalt thou** *or* **thou shalt make, Make thee, Make them, They make, To make, Make war, Will make, Ye make, Ye shall make**)

Ge. 12: 2. bless thee, and m. thy name great
18: 6. meal, knead it, and m. cakes
32:12. m. thy seed as sand of the sea
35: 1. and m. there an altar unto God
47: 6. m. thy fa. & thy breth. to dwell
Ex. 5:16. and they say to us, M. brick
25:19. m. one cherub at the one end
24. m. thereto a crown of gold
26:29. m. their rings of gold for
32: 1. Up, m. us gods, wh. sh. go before
23. M. us gods, wh. sh. go before us
34:16. m. thy sons play harlot after
35:10. and m. all that JH. commanded
36: 6. man nor woman m. any more work
22. thus did he m. for all boards
Le. 19: 4. nor m. to yourselves molten gods
21: 5. nor m. any cuttings in flesh
22:22. nor m. an offering by fire of
26: 9. and m. you fruitful & multiply
16. and m. the soul to pine away
22. and m. you few in number; and
Nu. 5:22. bowels, & m. thy body to swell
16:13. must needs m. thys. a prince
17:10. m. an end of their murmurings
30:13. or her husband may m. it void
De. 4:16. and m. you a graven image (23)
25. and m. a graven image in form of
13:14. and m. search, & ask diligently
14: 1. nor m. any baldness bet. yr. eyes
30:12. and m. us to hear it, that we
13. m. us to hear it, that we may do?
Jos. 7:19. God of Israel, and m. confession
22:25. so might your chil. m. our children
23:12. amo. you, & m. marriages wi. them
Ju. 6:39. let me m. trial, I pray thee
16:25. Samson, that he may m. us sport
20:38. sh'd m. a great cloud of smoke
1 S. 17:25. m. his father's house free
20:38. cried after lad, M. speed, haste
23:22. m. yet more sure, and know and
29: 4. M. the man return, that he may
31:4(m). through, and *m. a mock of me*
2 S. 3:12. saying, M. thy league with me
11:25. m. thy battle more strong
15:14. m. speed to depart, lest he
1 K. 1:37. m. his throne greater than (47)
8:33. pray and m. supplication (2 Ch. 6:24)
47. and m. supplication unto thee
9:22. did Solomon m. no bondservants
12: 4. m. thou grievous service of
9. m. yoke that thy father did put
10. m. thou it lighter unto us (2 Ch. 10:10)
17:13. **afterward** m. for thee, & for
2 K. 3:16. M. this valley full of trenches.
16:11. so did Urijah the priest m. it
18:23(m). *m. a wager* with my (Is. 36:8)
30. Hesekiah m. you trust (Is. 36:15)
31. M. your peace with me (Is. 36:16)
23:10. no man might m. his son or
1Ch.10:4(m).come and *m. a mock of me.*
16:7(m). did David *m. it chief work*
17:22. Israel didst thou m. own people
2 Ch. 4:16. did his father m. for k. Solomon
6:37. m. supplication un. thee in land
8: 9. of Is. did Solomon m. no serv'ts
10: 4. m. thou the grievous service of
9. M. yoke that thy father did put
14: 7. cities, and m. about them walls
Ezr. 7:21. do m. decree to all treasurers
10:11. th'fore m. confession unto JH.
Ne. 2: 4. For what dost thou m. request?
Es. 9:19. m. fourteenth day of month Adar
Jb. 5:18. woundeth, & his hands m. whole
8: 5. m. thy supplication to Almighty
6. m. habitation of thy right'ness
9:30. and m. my hands never so clean
11: 3. thy boastings m. men hold peace
15: 2. Sh'd wise man m. answer wi. vain?
24:25. and m. my speech nothing worth?
Ps. 5: 8. M. thy way straight before my
Ps.18:43(m).*wilt m.* me head of nations
31:16. M. thy face to shine (119:135)
40:17. M. no tarrying, O my God.
46: 4. streams m. glad city of God
66: 2. his name: M. his praise glorious.
8. m. voice of his praise be heard
69:23. m. their loins contin'ly shake
70: 5. O Jehovah, m. no tarrying.
83: 2. lo, thine enemies m. a tumult
11. M. their nobles like Oreb and
90:15. M. us glad ac. to days wh'in
104:17. Where birds m. their nests
106: 8. m. his mighty power be known
109:11. *let strangers* m. spoil of his
Pr. 4:26. M. level the path of thy feet
14:9(m). *Fools m. a mock at sin*
15:30. *And* good tidings m. bones fat
22:24. M. no friendship with man that
23: 5. riches certainly m. thems. wings
27:11. be wise, and m. my heart glad
Ec. 2:24. m. his soul enjoy good in labor
7:13. for who can m. that straight?
16. neither m. thyself overwise
Is. 1:16. Wash you, m. you clean; put away
5:19. that say, Let him m. speed
6:10. M. the heart of this peo. fat,
and m. their ears heavy, and
8: 9. M. an uproar, O ye peoples
10:31(m). *m. household flee for safety*
16: 3. m. thy shade as night in midst
19:10(m). they *that m. dams* for hire
23:16. m. sweet melody, sing many
29:21. that m. a man an offender
32:11. strip you, and m. you bare
38:12. wilt thou m. an end of me (13)
40: 3. m. level in desert a highway
42:21. the law, and m. it honorable.
45: 2. and m. rough places smooth
58:11. and m. strong thy bones
62: 7. till he m. Jerusalem a praise in
63:6(m). *and m.* them drunk in my wrath
17. why dost thou m. us to err?
Je. 4:30. in vain dost m. thyself fair
7:16. neither m. intercession to me
13:16. and m. it gross darkness.
15:17. in assembly of them m. merry
16: 6. nor m. themselves bald for them
27:18. now m. intercession to Jehovah
30:19. voice of them that m. merry
31: 4. in dances of them that m. merry.
34:10. none sh'd m. bondmen of them
44:19. did we m. cakes to worship her
49:16. m. thy nest high as the eagle
51:11. m. sharp the arrows; hold firm
12. m. watch strong, set watchmen
36. her sea, and m. her fountain dry
Eze. 7:23. M. the chain: for the land is
11:13. wilt thou m. a full end of?
13:18. and m. kerchiefs for head of
18:31. m. you a new heart & spirit
21:10. sharpened it may m. slaughter
24: 5. *the caldron,* m. it boil well
10. m. fire hot, boil well flesh,
and m. thick the broth, and let
17. m. no mourning for the dead
25: 4. and m. their dwellings in thee
26: 4. and m. her a bare rock.
12. and m. prey of thy merchandise
32: 7. and m. the stars thereof dark
Da. 8:16. m. this man to understand vision.
12:10. purify thems., & m. thems. white
Ho. 2: 3. and m. her as a wilderness
Mi. 3: 5. prophets that m. my people err
Na. 2: 1. m. thy loins strong, fortify thy
3:14. m. strong the brickkiln.
15. m. thyself many as canker-worm;
m. thyself many as the locust.
Ha. 2: 2. and m. it plain upon tablets
Zec. 6:11. m. crowns, and set them upon [3:4)
Mat. 3: 3. m. paths straight. (Mk. 1:3; Lu.
12:33. Either m. tree good, and its
or m. tree corrupt, & its fruit
18:23. king, who w'd m. a reckoning
27:65. go, m. it as sure as ye can.
28:19. and m. disciples of all nations
Mk. 12:40. m. long prayers (Lu. 20:47)
42. two mites, which m. a farthing.
Lu. 5:33. fast often, and m. supplications
11:40. made outside, m. inside also?
12:33. m. for yours. purses wh. wax not
16: 9. M. to yours. friends by means
Jn. 1:23. M. straight the way of the Lord
6:10. Jesus said, M. people sit down.
14:23. and m. our abode with him.
Ac. 4:24. thou that didst m. the heaven
Ac. 7:40. M. us gods that sh. go bef. us
44. he sh'd m. it ac. to the figure
50. my hand m. all these things?
9:34. healeth thee: arise, & m. thy bed
20:10. M. ye no ado; for his life is
Ro. 3: 3. want of faith m. of none effect
31. m. law of none effect thro. faith?
1 Co. 4: 5. m. manifest counsels of hearts
9:15. any man m. my glorying void
10:13. m. also the way of escape, that
2 Co. 5: 9. we m. it our aim, wheth. at home
9: 5. m. up bef'hand your aforepromised
Ga. 3:3(m). *do ye now m. an end in flesh?*
21. law given which could m. alive
Ep. 2: 1. you did he m. alive, when ye
Ph. 2: 2. m. full my joy, that ye be of
Col. 1: 9. to pray and m. request for you
2:13. did he m. alive tog. with him
1 Th. 3:12. Lord m. you to increase and
He. 8: 5. m. all things ac. to pattern
9: 9. cannot m. worshipper perfect
10: 1. m. perfect them that draw nigh.
11:14. say such things m. it manifest
12:13. m. straight paths for yr. feet
13:15. fruit of lips wh. m. confession
21. m. you perfect in ev. good th'g
Ja. 2: 4. m. distinctions amo. yourselves?
2 Pe. 2: 3. words m. merchandise of you
1 Jn. 5:16. I say that he sh'd m. request
Jude 19. are they who m. separations
Re. 11:10. rejoice over them, & m. merry
13:13. even m. fire to come down out
14. should m. an image to beast

Make atonement

Ex. 29:37. Seven days thou shalt m. a.
30:10. Aaron sh. m. a. upon horns of it
once in the year shall be m. a.
15. of JH., to m. a. for your souls.
16. before JH., to m. a. for yr. souls
32:30. peradventure I shall m. a. for
Le. 1: 4. be accepted to m. a. for him
4:20. priest shall m. a. for them
26. priest shall m. a. for him (31, 35; 5:6, 10, 13, 16, 18; 6:7; 14:18, 20, 31; 15:15; 19:22)
6:30. to m. a. in the holy place
8:15. and sanctified it, to m. a. for it.
34. commanded to do, to m. a. for you.
9: 7. m. a. for thyself, & for people
oblation of peo., & m. a. for them
10:17. to m. a. for them before JH.?
12: 7. before Jehovah, & m. a. for her
8. priest sh. m. a. for her (15:30)
14:19. sin-offering, & m. a. for him
21. to be waved, to m. a. for him
29. to m. a. for him before Jehovah.
53. so shall he m. a. for house
16: 6. m. a. for hims., & for his house.
10. m. a. for him, to send him away
11. sh. m. a. for hims., & for house
16. he shall m. a. for holy place
17. goeth to m. a. in holy place.
18. altar before JH., & m. a. for it
24. m. a. for himself, & for people
27. blood bro't in to m. a. in holy
32. in father's stead shall m. a.
33. shall m. a. for holy sanctuary
shall m. a. for tent of meeting
shall m. a. for the priests and
34. to m. a. for chil. of Is. (Nu. 8:19)
17:11. upon altar to m. a. for yr. souls
23:28. to m. a. for you before Jehovah
Nu. 6:11. burnt-offering to m. a. for him
8:12. unto JH., to m. a. for the Levites
15:25. priest shall m. a. for congregation
28. priest sh.'m. a. for soul that
before JH. to m. a. for him; and
16:46. m. a. for them: for there is
28:22. sin-off. to m. a. for you (29:5)
30. one he-goat to m. a. for you.
31:50. ear-rings, and armlets to m. a.
2 S. 21: 3. wherewith shall I m. a., that
1 Ch. 6:49. to m. a. for Israel ac. to all
2 Ch. 29:24. upon altar, to m. a. for all
Ne. 10:33. offerings to m. a. for Israel
Eze. 43:20. thou cleanse it, & m. a. for it.
45:15. for peace-offerings to m. a.
17. to m. a. for house of Israel

Make covenant

Ge. 17: 2. I will m. my c. bet. thee & me
26:28. and let us m. c. with thee
31:44. let us m. c., I and thou
Ex. 23:32. shalt m. no c. with them (De. 7:2)
34:10. he said, Behold, I m. a c.
12. lest thou m. c. with inhab's (15)

Digitized by Google

De. 29:14. Nei. wi. you only do I m. c.
Jos. 9: 6. therefore m. ye a c. with us
7. how shall we m. c. with you?
11. and now m. ye a c. with us.
Ju. 2: 2. ye sh. m. no c. with inhabitants
1 S. 11: 1. M. a c. wi. us, & we will serve
2 S. 3:21. that they may m. c. with thee
2 Ch. 29:10. in my heart to m. c. with JH.
Ezr. 10: 3. let us m. c. wi. our God to put
Ne. 9:38. for all this we m. a sure c.
Jb. 41: 4. Will he m. a c. with thee?
Ps. 83: 5. Against thee do they m. a c.
Is. 55: 3. I will m. ev. lasting c. wi. you
61: 8. will m. ev'lasting c. (Je. 32:40)
Je. 31:31. m. a new c. wi. h. of Is. (He. 8:8)
33. c. that I will m. (He. 8:10; 10:16)
Eze. 34:25. I will m. wi. them c. of peace
37:26. I will m. c. of peace with them
Da. 9:27. he shall m. firm c. with many
Ho. 2:18. that day will I m. c. for them
12: 1. and they m. c. with Assyria
Make *with* desolate
Is. 54: 3. m. d. cities to be inhabited
Je. 4: 7. gone forth to m. thy land d.
25:12. and I will m. it d. for ever.
49:20. he sh. m. habitation d. (50:45)
50: 3. nation, wh. sh. m. her land d.
Eze. 6:14. and m. the land d. and waste
15: 8. I will m. land d. because they
20:26. that I might m. them d.
25:13. and I will m. it d. from Teman
26:19. When I sh. m. thee a d. city
30:12. And I will m. land d. and all
14. And I will m. Pathros d.
32:15. I shall m. land of Egypt d.
35:14. earth rejoiceth, I will m. d.
Ro. 17:16. shall m. her d. and naked
God make [nasseh
Ge. 48:20. G. m. thee as Ephraim and Ma-
De. 30: 9. JH. thy G. will m. thee plenteous
1 K. 1:47. Thy G. m. name of Solomon better
Ps. 83:13. O my G., m. them as whirling
Make haste
De. 32:35. to come upon them shall m. h.
Ju. 9:48. m. h., and do as I have done.
1 S. 9:12. m. h. now, for he is come
2 Ch. 35:21. God hath com'ded me to m. h.
Es. 5: 5. king said, Cause Haman to m. h.
6:10. M. h., and take the apparel and
Ps. 38:22. M. h. to help me, O Lord
40:13. M. h. to help me, O Jehovah (70:1)
70: 1. *M. h.*, O God, to deliver me
5. M. h. unto me, O God: Thou art
71:12. O my God, m. h. to help me
141: 1. called upon thee; m. h. unto me
143: 7. M. h. to answer me, O Jehovah
Pr. 1:16. And they m. h. to shed blood
S. S. 8:14. M. h., my beloved, and be thou
Is. 49:17. Thy chil. m. h.; thy destroyers
59: 7. m. h. to shed innocent blood
Je. 9:18. let them m. h., and take up
Na. 2: 5. they m. h. to the wall thereof
Lu. 19: 5. Zacchæus, m. h., and come down
Ac. 22:18. M. h., & get thee quickly out
Make him
Ge. 17:20. blessed, and will m. h. fruitful
2 S. 7:23. people, and to m. h. a name
17: 2. weak-handed, and will m. h. afraid
2 K. 9: 2. m. h. arise up from among his
Jb. 15:24. Distress & anguish m. h. afraid
31:15. that made me in womb m. h.?
Eze. 14: 8. and will m. h. an astonishment
Mt. 23:15. ye m. h. twofold more a son of
Ro. 14: 4. Lord hath power to m. h. stand.
1 Jn. 1:10. not sinned, we m. h. a liar
***I with* make**
Ge. 9:12. covenant wh. I m. bet. me and you
Ex. 18:16. I m. them know statutes of God
Nu. 14:30. that I w'd m. you dwell therein
De. 32:26. I w'd m. a request of you, that
39. I kill, and I m. alive; I wound
Ju. 8:24. I w'd m. a request of you, that
2 S. 15:20. sh'd I this day m. thee go up?
Ezr. 6: 8. I m. a decree what ye shall do
7:13. I m. a decree, that all they of
Jb. 9:15. I w'd m. supplica. to my judge.
19:17(m). *I m. suppli·ca'tion* to chil. of
Ps. 6: 6. Every night m. I my bed to swim
26: 7. I may m. voice of thanksgiving
110: 1. I m. thine enemies thy footstool
139: 8. If I m. my bed in Sheol, thou
142: 1. unto JH. do I m. supplication
Is. 44:19. sh. I m. residue th'of an abomina.?
45: 7. I m. peace, and create evil
50: 2. I m. the rivers a wilderness
Is. 50: 3. and I m. sackcloth their covering
Je. 6: 8. lest I m. thee a desolation
Eze. 20:17. nei. did I m. full end of them
Da. 3:29. I m. a decree, that every people
6:26. I m. a decree, that in all the
Ho. 11: 8. how shall I m. thee as Admah?
Mal. 3:17. possession, in day that I m.
4: 3. of your feet in day that I m.
Mk. 12:36. I m. thine enemies footstool of thy feet (Lu. 20:43; Ac. 2:35; He. 1:13)
Lu. 15:29. I might m. merry with friends
Ac. 22: 1. defence which I now m. un. you.
24:10. I cheerfully m. my defence
26: 2. I am to m. my defence bef. thee
1 Co. 9:18. I may m. gospel wi'out charge
2 Co. 2: 2. if I m. you sorry, who then?
Col. 4: 4. I may m. it manifest as I ought
Re. 21: 5. said, Behold, I m. all things new.
I will *or* will I make
Ge. 2:18. I w. m. him a help meet for him
12: 2. I w. m. of thee a great nation (Ex. 32:10)
13:16. I w. m. thy seed as dust of
17: 6. I w. m. thee exceeding fruitful, and I w. m. nations of thee, and
20. and I w. m. him a great nation
21:13. son of handmaid w. I m. nation
18. for I w. m. him a great nation
24: 3. and I w. m. thee swear by Jehovah
27: 9. I w. m. savory food for thy father
35: 3. I w. m. there an altar unto God
46: 3. I w. there m. of thee gr't nation
48: 4. I w. m. thee fruitful & multiply
I w. m. thee company of peoples
Ex. 23:27. I w. m. thine enemies turn backs
33:19. I w. m. all my goodness pass
Le. 26:19. and I w. m. your heaven as iron
31. and I w. m. your cities a waste
Nu. 12: 6. I, JH., w. m. myself known unto him
17: 5. I w. m. to cease fr. me murmurings
De. 1:13. and I w. m. them heads over you.
4:10. and I w. m. them hear my words
9:14. I w. m. of thee nation mightier
32:42. I w. m. mine arrows drunk with
1 S. 11: 2. On this condition w. I m. it
28: 2. w. I m. thee keeper of my head
2 S. 7: 9. I w. m. thee a great name, like
1 K. 5: 9. I w. m. them into rafts to go
11:34. I w. m. him prince all days of
16: 3. I w. m. thy house like house of (21:22)
2 K. 9: 9. I w. m. house of Ahab like
1 Ch. 17: 8. I w. m. thee a name, like
2 Ch. 7:20. I w. m. it a proverb & byword
Ps. 45:17. I w. m. thy name to be rememb'd.
89:27. I also w. m. him *my* first-born
29. His seed also w. I m. to endure
132:17. w. I m. horn of David to bud
Is. 13:12. I w. m. man more rare than gold
13. I w. m. the heavens to tremble
14:14. I w. m. myself like Most High
23. I w. also m. it a possession for
21:2(m). sighing . . . *w. I m.* to cease
28:17. And I w. m. justice the line
41:18. I w. m. wilderness pool of water
42:15. and I w. m. the rivers islands
16. I w. m. darkness light bef. them
43:19. I w. even m. way in wilderness
28. I w. m. Jacob a curse, & Israel a
49:11. I w. m. all my mountains a way
54:12. I w. m. thy pinnacles of rubies
58:14. I w. m. thee to ride upon high
60:13. I w. m. place of feet glorious.
15. I w. m. thee an eternal excellency
17. I w. also m. thy officers peace
66:22. heavens and new earth which I will m.
Je. 4:27. yet w. I not m. a full end.
5:14. I w. m. my words in thy mouth fire
18. I w. not m. a full end with you
9:11. And I w. m. Jerusalem heaps
I w. m. cities of Judah a (Je. 34:22)
15:14. I w. m. *them* to pass wi. enemies
20. I w. m. thee unto this people a
19: 7. I w. m. void counsel of Judah and
8. I w. m. this city an astonishment
20: 4. I w. m. thee a terror to thyself
22: 6. *yet* surely I w. m. thee a wilderness
26: 6. w. I m. this house like Shiloh
30:11. I w. m. a full end of all (46:28)
I w. not m. a full end (46:28)
31:33. this is covenant that I w. m. with them (He. 8:10; 10:16)
34:17. I w. m. you be tossed to & fro
Je. 49:19. I w. suddenly m. them run away (50:44)
51:39. are heated, I w. m. their feast, and I w. m. them drunken, that
57. I w. m. drunk her princes & her
Eze. 3:26. I w. m. thy tongue cleave to
5:14. I w. m. thee a desolation and a
7:24. I w. m. pride of strong to cease
12:23. I w. m. this proverb to cease
23:27. thus w. I m. thy lewdness cease
24: 9. I also w. m. the pile great.
25: 5. I w. m. Rabbah stable for camels
26:14. And I w. m. thee a bare rock
21. I w. m. thee a terror, and thou
29:10. I w. m. land of Egypt utter waste
12. I w. m. land of Egypt a desolation
30:10. I w. m. mult. of Egypt to cease
12. and I w. m. the rivers dry
32: 8. lights of heaven w. I m. dark
10. I w. m. many peoples amazed at
14. Then w. I m. their waters clear
33:28. I w. m. the land a desolation
34:25. I w. m. wi. them cov't of peace
26. I w. m. them & places round ab't
35: 3. I w. m. thee a desolation & an
7. w. I m. mount Seir an astonishm.
9. I w. m. thee a perpetual desolation
11. I w. m. myself known among them
37:22. I w. m. them one nation in land
39: 7. my holy name w. I m. known
44:14. Yet w. I m. them keepers of
Da. 8:19. I w. m. thee know what shall be
Ho. 2:12. I w. m. them a forest, & beasts
11:11. I w. m. them to dwell in their
Joe. 2:19. I w. no more m. you a reproach
Am. 8:10. I w. m. it as the mourning for
Mi. 1: 6. I w. m. Samaria as a heap of
8. I w. m. a wailing like jackals
4: 7. I w. m. that wh. was lame remnant
13. Zion; for I w. m. thy horn iron, and I w. m. thy hoofs brass
Na. 1:14. I w. m. thy grave; thou art vile
Zph. 3:19. I w. m. them a praise and name
20. I w. m. you a name and praise
Zec. 12: 2. I w. m. Jerusalem a cup of reeling
3. I w. m. Jeru. a burdensome stone
6. w. I m. chieftains of Judah like
Mt. 4:19. and I w. m. you fishers of men.
Mk. 1:17. I w. m. you to become fishers of
He. 12:26. once more w. I m. to tremble
Re. 3: 9. I w. m. them to come and worship
12. I w. m. him pillar in temple
Jehovah make
Ge. 3:21. J. God m. for Adam and for his wife
Ex. 11: 7. J. doth m. a distinction between
Nu. 5:21. J. m. thee a curse and an oath when J. doth m. thy thigh to fall
6:25. J. m. his face to shine up. thee
12: 6. I J. will m. myself known
16:30. But if J. m. a new thing, and
De. 1:11. J. m. you a thou. times as many
28:11. J. will m. thee plenteous for
13. J. will m. thee the head, & not
21. J. will m. the pestilence cleave
24. J. will m. rain of thy land
59. J. will m. thy plagues wonderful
Ru. 4:11. J. m. the woman like Rachel
1 S. 25:28. J. will certainly m. my lord
2 K. 7: 2. if J. sh'd m. windows in heaven (19)
1 Ch. 21: 3. Joab said, J. m. his people a
Ps. 39: 4. J., m. me to know mine end, And
Is. 10:23. will Lord, J. of hosts, m. in
25: 6. will J. of hosts m. un. all peoples
Je. 20:22. saying, J. m. thee like Zedekiah
Make king
1 S. 8: 5. now m. us a k. to judge us like
22. unto their voice, & m. them a k.
1 K. 12: 1. to Shechem to m. him k. (2 Ch. 10:1)
16:21. Tibni s. of Ginath to m. him k.
2 K. 10: 5. we will not m. any man k.
1 Ch. 11:10. with all Israel, to m. him k.
12:31. by name, to come to m. David k.
38. Hebron, to m. David k. ov. all Is.
28: 4. pleasure in me to m. me k.
2 Ch. 11:22. for *he was minded* to m. him k.
Jn. 6:15. take him by force, to m. him k.
Make known
Nu. 12: 6. I JH. will m. myself k. un. him
De. 4: 9. m. them k. unto thy children and
Ru. 3: 3. but m. not thys. k. unto the man
1 S. 28:15. mayest m. k. un. me what I sh. do
1 Ch. 16: 8. M. k. his doings among peoples
17:19. to m. k. all these gr't things
Es. 2:10. her that she ah'd not m. it k.

Digitized by Google

Make known
Ps. 78: 5. they sh'd m. them k. to children
89: 1. I m. k. thy faithfulness to all
105: 1. M. k. among peoples his doings.
145:12. To m. k. to sons of men his
Pr. 1:23. I will m. k. my words unto you.
Is. 38:19. to children sh. m. k. thy truth
64: 2. m. thy name k. to adversaries
Eze. 35:11. and I will m. mys. k. amo. them
38:23. I will m. mys. k. in eyes of many
39: 7. my holy name will I m. k. in
43:11. m. k. unto them form of house
Da. 2: 5. if ye m. not k. unto me dream (9)
25. m. k. unto king interpretation
26. art able to m. k. unto me dream?
4: 6. might m. k. unto me interpretation
7. did not m. k. un. me interpretation
18. not able to m. k. un. me interpreta.
5: 8. nor m. k. to king interpretation
15. m. k. un. me interpreta. thereof (16)
17. king, & m. k. to him interpretation
Ha. 3: 2. In midst of the years m. it k.
Mt. 12:16. charged they should not m. him k.
Mk. 3:12. much that they sh'd not m. him k.
Jn. 17:26. them thy name, and will m. it k.
Ro. 9:22. his wrath, & to m. his power k.
23. that he might m. k. riches of
1 Co. 12: 3. Wherefore I m. k. unto you
15: 1. I m. k. un. you, breth., gospel
2 Co. 8: 1. we m. k. to you grace of God
Ga. 1:11. I m. k. un. you, breth., as touching
Ep. 6:19. to m. k. with boldness mystery
21. Tychicus should m. k. to you all
Col. 1:27. to whom God pleased to m. k.
4: 7. my affairs shall Tychicus m. k.
9. They shall m. k. un. you all things
Let us make
Ge. 1:26. God said, L. u. m. man in our image
11: 3. Come, l. u. m. brick and burn them
4. and l. u. m. us a name; lest we be
19:32. come, l. u. m. our father drink
34. l. u. m. him drink wine this
26:28. and l. u. m. a covenant with thee
31:44. l. u. m. a covenant, I and thou
Nu. 14: 4. L. u. m. captain, & let us return
2 K. 4:10. L. u. m. little chamber on wall
6: 2. and l. u. m. a place there, where
Ezr. 10: 3. l. u. m. a covenant with our God
Ps. 74: 8. L. u. m. havoc of them altogether
95: 1. L. u. m. a joyful noise to rock of
2. L. u. m. a joyful noise unto him
Is. 7: 6. l. u. m. a breach therein for us
Mt. 17: 4. l. u. m. three tabernacles; (Mk. [9:5; Lu. 9:33)
Make me
Ge. 27: 4. m. m. savory food, such as I love
7. m. m. savory food, that I may eat
34:30. have troubled me, to m. m. odious
Ex. 20:25. if thou m. m. an altar of stone
25: 8. And let them m. m. a sanctuary
2 S. 13: 6. m. m. couple of cakes in my
1 K. 17:13. m. m. thereof little cake first
Jb. 9:34. let not his terror m. m. afraid
13:21. let not thy terror m. m. afraid
23. M. m. to know my transgression
Ps. 22: 9. Thou didst m. m. trust *when I*
39: 8. M. m. not reproach of foolish
51: 6. thou wilt m. m. to know wisdom
8. M. m. to hear joy and gladness
119:27. M. m. to understand way of thy
35. M. m. to go in the path of thy
98. Thy commandments m. m. wiser
Is. 3: 7. ye shall not m. m. ruler of people
38:16. recover thou me, & m. m. to live.
46: 5. will ye liken me, & m. m. equal?
Mt. 8: 2. canst m. m. clean (Mk. 1:40; Lu. 5:12)
Lu. 15:19. m. m. as one of thy hired serv'ts
Ro. 9:20. formed it, why didst m. m. thus?
Make mention
Ge. 40:14. and m. m. of me unto Pharaoh
41:9(m). I *will m. m. of* my faults this
Ex. 23:13. m. no m. of name of other gods
Jos. 23: 7. nei. m. m. of name of their gods
Ps. 20: 7. But we will m. m. of name of JH.
71:16. I will m. m. of thy right'ness
77:11. I will m. m. of deeds of Jehovah
87: 4. I will m. m. of Rahab & Babylon
S. S. 1: 4. We will m. m. of thy love more
Is. 12: 4. m. m. that his name is exalted.
26:13. only will we m. m. of thy name.
48: 1. and m. m. of the God of Israel
63: 7. I will m. m. of lovingkindnesses
Je. 4:16. m. ye m. to the nations; behold
20: 9. if I say, I will not m. m. of him
Am. 6:10 we may not m. m. of name of JH.
Ro. 1: 9. how unceasingly I m. m. of you
Make noise [earth
Ps. 66: 1. M. a joyful n. unto God, all the
81: 1. M. a joyful n. unto God of Jacob
95: 1. Let us m. a joyful n. to rock of
2. Let us m. a joyful n. unto him
98: 4. M. a joyful n. unto JH. all earth
6. M. a joyful n. before King, Jehovah
100: 1. M. joyful n. un. JH. all ye lands.
Mi. 21: 2. they sh. m. great n. by reason of
Zec. 9:15. drink and m. a n., as through wine
Not make
De. 21:16. that he may n. m. son of beloved
Jos. 7: 3. m. n. all people to toil thither
1 K. 19: 2. if I m. n. thy life as life of
Ne. 9:31. thou didst n. m. full end of them
Je. 5:10. destroy; but m. n. a full end
Mal. 2:15. And did he n. m. one, although?
Mt. 5:36. canst n. m. one hair white or
Jn. 2:16. m. n. my Father's house a house of
Ac. 10:15. God hath cleansed, m. n. common (11:9)
Ro. 13:14. and m. n. provision for flesh
Ga. 2:21. I do n. m. void grace of God
Make peace
2 K. 18:31. M. your p. with me (Is. 36:16)
Is. 27: 5. that he may m. p. with me;
yea, let him m. p. with me.
Ro. 14:19. after things which m. for p.
Ja. 3:18. in peace for them that m. p.
Make ready
Ge. 18: 6. M. r. quickly three measures of
43:16. slay, and m. r.; for men shall
Ju. 13:15. that we may m. r. a kid for thee.
16. if thou wilt m. r. burnt-offering
1 K. 18:44. M. r. *thy chariot*, and get thee
2 K. 9:21. Joram said, M. r. And they made
Ps. 11: 2. They m. r. their arrow upon
21:12. Thou wilt m. r. with bowstrings
Pr. 24:27. M. it r. for thee in the field
Mt. 3:3. M. r. way of Lord (Mk. 1:3; Lu. 3:4)
26:17. m. r. for thee to eat passover?
Mk. 14:12. m. r. that thou mayest eat
15. upper room; & there m. r. for us
Lu. 1:17. to m. r. for the Lord a people
9:52. of Samaritans, to m. r. for him
17: 8. M. r. wherewith I may sup, & gird
22: 8. Go and m. r. for us the passover
12. room furnished; there m. r.
Ac. 23:23. M. r. two hun. soldiers to go
Shall make
Ex. 12: 4. ye s. m. your count for the lamb
21:34. owner of the pit s. m. it good
22: 3. for him; he s. m. restitution
5. own vineyard, s. he m. restitution
6. kindle fire s. m. restitution
12. he s. m. restitution unto owner
14. with it, he s. m. restitution
30:38. Whosoever s. m. like unto that
Le. 5:16. he s. m. restitution for that
11:43. neither s. ye m. yours unclean
23:21. s. m. proclamation on selfsame
24:18. beast mortally s. m. it good
21. that killeth beast s. m. it good
26: 6. lie down, & none s. m. you afraid
27:2(m). When man s. *m. special vow*
Nu. 5:24. he s. m. woman drink water of
26. aft'wards s. m. woman drink water.
6: 2. man or woman s. m. special vow
30: 8. then he s. m. void her vow
15. if he s. m. them null and void
De. 19:18. judges s. m. diligent inquisition
Jos. 9: 7. how s. we m. covenant with you?
Es. 1:20. when kings decree which he s. m.
Jb. 11: 3. s. no man m. thee ashamed
19. lie down, & none s. m. thee afraid
Yea, many s. m. suit unto thee.
18:11. Terrors s. m. him afraid on
27:15. his widows s. m. no lamentation
Ps. 34: 2. My soul s. m. her boast in JH.
85:13. s. m. his footsteps way *to walk*
Pr. 11:5(m). perfect s. *m. straight* his way
(m). the perfect s. *m. plain* his way
Is. 13:20. neither s. shepherds m. flocks
17: 2. none s. m. them afraid (Zph. 3:13)
34:15. There s. dart-snake m. her nest
45:14. they s. m. supplication un. thee
48:15. and he s. m. his way prosperous
53:11(m). servant s. m. *many righteous*
Je. 16:20. S. a man m. unto himself gods?
20: 5. they s. m. them a prey, and take
25:14. kings s. m. bondmen of them
27: 7. great kings s. m. him bondman
30: 8. s. no more m. him their bondman
10. & none s. m. him afraid. (46:27)
Eze. 21:10. lightning: s. we then m. mirth
26: 8. and he s. m. forts ag. thee
39: 9. s. m. fires of them seven years
10. they s. m. fires of the weapons
43:27. priests s. m. her burnt-off's
Da. 6:12. that s. m. petition unto any god
Ho. 2:15. she s. m. answer there, as in days
13:15. he s. m. spoil of the treasure
Mi. 4: 4. none s. m. them afraid, for the
Zph. 2: 9. my people s. m. a prey of them
Zec. 9:17. grain s. m. young men flourish
Jn. 8:32. know truth, truth s. m. you free
36. Son s. m. you free, ye sh. be free
Re. 10: 9. and it s. m. thy belly bitter
11: 7. beast s. m. war with them, and
Shall not make
Ex. 22:11. and he s. n. m. restitution
13. he s. n. m. good that which was
15. be with it, he s. n. m. it good
Le. 11:43. Ye s. n. m. yourselves abominable
Nu. 6: 7. he s. n. m. hims. unclean for father
Jb. 13:11. S. n. his majesty m*a*you afraid?
33: 7. my terror s. n. m. thee afraid
Shalt make
Ex. 25:11. and s. m. upon it crown of gold
Is. 41:15. small, & s. m. the hills as chaff.
La. 4:21. drunken, and s. m. thyself naked
Shalt thou *or* thou shalt make
Ge. 6:14. room s. t. m. in the ark, and
15. this is how t. s. m. it: length
16. A light s. t. m. to the ark
2d, and 3d stories s. t. m. it
Ex. 20: 4. t. s. not m. graven image (De. 5:8)
24. An altar of earth t. s. m. un. me
25:13. t. s. m. staves of acacia (28; 30:5)
17. t. s. m. a mercy-seat of pure
18. t. s. m. two cherubim of gold;
of beaten work s. t. m. then
23. t. s. m. table of acacia wood
25. t. s. m. unto it a border of a
t. s. m. golden crown to border
26. t. s. m. for it four rings of
29. And t. s. m. the dishes thereof
of pure gold s. t. m. them.
31. t. s. m. candlestick of pure gold
37. t. s. m. lamps thereof, seven
26: 1. t. s. m. tabernacle with ten curtains
of skilful workmen s. t. m. them
4. t. s. m. loops of blue upon edge
likewise s. t. m. in the edge
5. Fifty loops s. t. m. in the one
fifty loops s. t. m. in edge of
6. And t. s. m. fifty clasps of gold
7. t. s. m. curtains of goats' hair
eleven curtains s. t. m. them.
10. t. s. m. fifty loops on edge
11. t. s. m. fifty clasps of brass
14. t. s. m. covering for the tent of
15. t. s. m. boards for the tabernacle
17. thus s. t. m. for all boards of
18. t. s. m. boards for tab., twenty
19. t. s. m. forty sockets of silver
22. westward t. s. m. six boards.
23. two boards s. t. m. for corners
26. t. s. m. bars of acacia wood
31. t. s. m. a veil of blue, and
36. t. s. m. a screen for door of
37. t. s. m. for screen five pillars
27: 1. t. s. m. altar of acacia wood
2. t. s. m. horns of it upon four
3. t. s. m. its pots to take away
all vessels t. s. m. of brass
4. t. s. m. for it grating of network
upon net s. t. m. four brasen
6. t. s. m. staves for the altar
8. Hollow with planks s. t. m. it
9. t. s. m. court of the tabernacle
28: 2. t. s. m. holy garments for Aaron
11. t. s. m. them to be inclosed
13. And t. s. m. settings of gold
14. like cords s. t. m. them of
15. t. s. m. breastplate of judgment
like work of ephod t. s. m. it
fine twined linen, s. t. m. it
22. t. s. m. upon breastplate chains
23. t. s. m. upon breastplate 2 rings
26. t. s. m. two rings of gold (27)
31. t. s. m. robe of ephod of blue
33. up. skirts t. s. m. pomegranates
36. t. s. m. a plate of pure gold
39. t. s. m. a mitre of fine linen,
and t. s. m. a girdle, work of
40. for Aaron's sons t. s. m. coats,
and t. s. m. for them girdles
and headtires s. t. m. for them

Digitized by Google

Ex. 28:42. t. s. m. them linen breeches to
29: 2. of fine wheaten flour s. t. m.
30: 1. t. s. m. an altar to burn incense
of acacia wood s. t. m. it
3. t. s. m. unto it a crown of gold
4. two golden rings s. t. m. for it
upon two sides s. t. m. them
18. T. s. also m. a laver of brass
25. t. s. m. it a holy anointing oil
35. t. s. m. it of incense, a perfume
37. the incense which t. s. m.
34:17. T. s. m. to thee no molten gods.
Le. 25:39. t. s. not m. him to serve as a
Nu. 10:22. silver; of beaten work s. t. m.
De. 7: 2. t. s. m. no covenant with them, nor
3. nei. s. t. m. marriages with them
24. t. s. m. their name to perish
15: 1. ev. seven years t. s. m. release.
16:18. Judges & officers s. t. m. thee
21. altar of JH. thy God, wh. t. s. m.
22: 8. t. s. m. battlement for thy roof
12. T. s. m. thee fringes upon four
Jos. 1: 8. then t. s. m. thy way prosperous
1 K. 20:34. t. s. m. streets for thee in Damascus
Jb. 22:27. T. s. m. thy prayer unto him
Ps. 45:16. Whom t. s. m. princes in all earth
Pr. 24: 6. wise guidance t. s. m. thy war
Is. 53:10. when t. s. m. his soul an off'g.
Mt. 4: 7. T. s. not m. trial of the Lord thy
Ac. 2:28. T. s. m. me full of gladness with
Make thee
Ge. 6:14. M. t. an ark of gopher wood
28: 3. Almighty bless, & m. t. fruitful
Nu. 10: 2. M. t. two trumpets of silver
21: 8. M. t. a fiery serpent, and set it
De. 8: 3. that he might m. t. know that
10: 1. into mount, & m. t. ark of wood
20:11. if it m. t. answer of peace
Jos. 5: 2. M. t. knives of flint, & circumcise
2 S. 7:11. that JH. will m. t. a house
1 Ch. 17:21. for a people, to m. t. a name
Pr. 22:21. To m. t. know the certainty
Je. 6:26. m. t. mourning as for only son
27: 2. M. t. bonds and bars, and put
31:21. up waymarks, m. t. guide-posts
Eze. 4: 9. in one vessel, & m. t. bread
Ho. 12: 9. I will yet again m. t. dwell
Mi. 1:16. M. t. bald, and cut off thy
6:16. that I may m. t. a desolation
Na. 3: 6. filth upon thee, and m. t. vile
2 Ti. 3:15. able to m. t. wise unto salvation
Make them
Ge. 47: 6. then m. t. rulers over my cattle
Ex. 25:40. m. t. after their pattern, which
De. 9: 3. and m. t. to perish quickly, as
1 S. 2: 8. To m. t. sit as princes, And
13:19. Lest Hebrews m. t. swords or
Es. 9:22. they sh'd m. t. days of feasting
Ps. 21: 9. wilt m. t. as a fiery furnace
12. wilt m. t. to turn their back
36: 8. thou wilt m. t. drink of river
59:11(m). *M. t. wander to and fro, and*
115: 8. that m. t. shall be like unto
Is. 56: 7. m. t. joyful in my house of prayer
Je. 23:15. and m. t. drink water of gall
25: 9. and m. t. an astonishment, and
18. thereof, to m. t. a desolation
31:13. m. t. rejoice fr. their sorrow.
Eze. 13:20. there hunt souls to m. *t.* fly
souls that ye hunt to m. *t.* fly
34:28. securely, & none sh. m. t. afraid.
37:19. stick of Judah, & m. t. one stick
Da. 11:35. to purify, and to m. t. white
Lu. 9:14. M. t. to sit down in companies
12:37. and m. t. sit down to meat
1 Co. 6:15. and m. t. members of a harlot?
They make
Ex. 5: 8. bricks, which t. did m. heretofore
23:33. lest t. m. thee sin against me
25:10. t. shall m. ark of acacia wood
27: 8. thee in mount, so shall t. m. it
28: 3. that t. m. Aaron's garments to
4. these are garments wh. t. shall m.
t. sh. m. holy garments for Aaron
6. t. sh. m. ephod of gold, of blue
31: 6. t. may m. all I have commanded
Le. 21: 5. t. shall not m. baldness up. head
Nu. 15:38. t. m. them fringes in borders
Jos. 6: 5. when t. m. long blast with horn
Ezr. 5: 5. and t. did not m. them cease
Ne. 4: 2. will t. m. an end in a day?
Jb. 24:11. T. m. oil within walls of these
Ps. 84: 6. Weeping t. m. it place of springs
135:18. T. that m. them sh. be like
Pr. 30:26. Yet t. m. their houses in rocks
S.S. 6:5(m). from me, For t. *m. me afraid*
Ese. 26:12. t. sh. m. spoil of thy riches
27:31. t. sh. m. thems. bald for thee
43:18. altar in day when t. sh. m. it
Ho. 7: 3. T. m. king glad wi. their wick'ness
Am. 9:14. t. sh. also m. gardens, and eat
Mt. 23: 5. t. m. broad their phylacteries
2 Pe. 1: 8. t. m. you not be idle nor
To make
Ge. 3: 6. to be desired t. m. one wise
Ex. 5: 7. no more give peo. straw t. m. brick
36: 3. of sanctuary, wherewith t. m. it.
5. which Jehovah commanded t. m.
7. sufficient for all work t. m. it
Le. 11:47. t. m. distinction bet. clean and
19:29. thy daughter, t. m. her a harlot
22:21(m). unto JH. t. *m. a special vow*
Nu. 15: 3. t. m. sweet savor unto JH., *of*
De. 26:19. t. m. thee high above all nations
29: 1. which JH. commanded Moses t. m.
Ju. 17: 3. t. m. a graven image & a molten
1 S. 1: 6. provoked her sore, t. m. her fret
2: 8. T. m. them sit with princes
29. t. m. yours. fat with chiefest
8:12. and t. m. his instruments of war
12:22. t. m. you a people unto himself.
18:25. Saul thought t. m. David fall
2 S. 7:21. greatness, t. m. thy serv't know
1 K. 4: 7. each man had t. m. provision for
16:19. sin which he did t. m. Israel to sin
2 K. 5: 7. Am I God, to kill, & t. m. alive?
1 Ch. 29:12. in thy hand it is t. m. great
2 Ch. 5:13. t. m. one sound to be heard in
7:11. Sol's heart t. m. in house of JH.
30: 5. a decree t. m. proclamation
Ne. 2: 8. may give me timber t. m. beams
8:12. t. m. great mirth, bec. they had
15. branches of trees t. m. booths
Es. 4: 8. in unto king t. m. supplication
and t. m. request before him
7: 7. Haman stood up t. m. request for
Jb. 28:25. T. m. a weight for the wind
Ps.38(title). of David *t. m. memorial* (Ps. 70)
104:15. *And* oil t. m. his face shine
Pr. 20:25. And after vows t. m. inquiry.
Is. 13: 9. t. m. the land a desolation
32: 6. t. m. empty soul of the hungry
42:21(m). t. m. *teaching great & glorious*
49: 8. t. m. them inherit the desolate
58: 4. t. m. your voice heard on high
63:12. t. m. hims. an ev'lasting name?
14. peo. t. m. thys. a glorious name.
Je. 7:18. t. m. cakes to queen of heaven
10:22. t. m. cities of Judah desolation
15:11. will cause enemy t. m. supplication
18: 4. seemed good to potter t. m. it
16. t. m. their land an astonishment
33: 4. t. m. a defence against the mounds
51:29. t. m. land of Babylon desolation
Ese. 15: 3. Shall wood be taken th'of t. m.?
27: 5. cedar from Lebanon t. m. a mast
30: 9. t. m. careless Ethiopians afraid
42:20. t. m. separation bet. that which
Da. 6: 7. and t. m. a strong interdict, that
8:27(m). *was none t. m. it understand*
9:24. and t. m. an end of sins, and
t. m. reconciliation for iniquity
10:14. I am come t. m. thee understand
11: 6. king of north t. m. an agreement
Ha. 2:18. trusteth th'in t. m. them idols?
Mt. 1:19. t. m. her a public example, was
23:15. sea & land t. m. one proselyte
Lu. 14:18. one *consent* began t. m. excuse
15:32. But it was meet t. m. merry
Ac. 26:11. I strove t. m. them blaspheme
Ro. 9:21. t. m. one part of vessel un. honor
15:26. t. m. certain contribution for
2 Co. 8:10. first t. m. beginning year ago
9: 8. God is able t. m. all grace abound
Ga. 3:17. as t. m. promise of none effect
6:12. desire t. m. fair show in flesh
Ep. 3: 9. t. m. all men see is dispensation
4:19(m). *t. m. a trade of* greediness.
2 Th. 3: 9. but t. m. ourselves an ensample
He. 2:10. t. m. author of salvation perfect
17. t. m. propitiation for sins of
7:25. he ever liveth t. m. intercession
8: 5. when he is about t. m. tabernacle
2 Pe. 1:10. t. m. calling & election sure
Make war
1 S. 28:15. for Philistines m. w. ag. me
Pr. 20:18. And by wise guidance m. thou w.
Re. 12:17. went away to m. w. with rest
13: 7. it was given unto him to m. w.
19:11. in right'ness he doth judge & m. w.
Re. 19:19. together to m. w. ag. him
Will make
Nu. 14:12. w. m. of thee a nation greater
15: 3. w. m. an offering by fire un. JH.
23:19. spoken, and w. he not m. it good
De. 32:43. w. m. expiation for his land
1 S. 22: 7. w. he m. you all captains of?
2S. 23:5(m). *w. he not m. it to grow?*
1 Ch. 22: 5. I w. th'fore m. preparation for
Jb. 41: 3. w. he m. many supplications?
4. W. he m. a covenant with thee?
6. W. bands *of fishermen* m. traffic?
Ps. 37: 6. he w. m. thy righteousness to go
Pr. 3:6(m). And he w. *m. plain* thy paths.
(m). And he w. *m. straight* thy paths.
S. S. 1:11. We w. m. thee plaits of gold
Is. 28: 9. and whom w. he m. understand?
Je. 26: 6. w. m. this city a curse to all
29:17. and w. m. them like vile figs
51:25. and w. m. thee a burnt mountain.
Eze. 26:20. w. m. thee to dwell in nether
Ho. 2:18. and w. m. them lie down safely
Na. 1: 8. he w. m. full end of her place
9. against JH.? he w. m. full end
Ha. 3:19. w. m. me to walk upon my high
Zph. 1:18. he w. m. an end, yea, a terrible
2:13. and w. m. Nineveh a desolation
Hag. 2:23. w. m. thee as a signet; for I
Zec. 9:13. w. m. thee a sword of a mighty
10: 3. w. m. them as his goodly horse
Ye make
Ge. 34: 9. m. y. marriages with us; give
Ex. 5: 5. y. m. them rest fr. their burdens
Le. 10:10. y. may m. a distinction between
Jos. 6:18. w'd y. m. camp of Israel accursed
1 S. 2:24. y. m. JH's people to transgress
Is. 1:15. when y. m. many prayers, I will not
57: 4. ag. whom m. y. a wide mouth
Je. 48:26. M. y. him drunken; for he
Eze. 20:31. when y. m. your sons to pass
Mt. 21:13. but y. m. it a den of robbers
22:18. Why m. y. trial of me, hypocrites?
23:14(m). *pretence y. m. long prayers*
Mk. 5:39. Why m. y. a tumult, and weep?
Lu. 5:34. can y. m. sons of bridechamber fast?
Ye shall make
Ex. 20:23. Y. s. not m. *other gods* with me
gods of gold, y. s. not m. un. you.
25: 9. furniture th'of, even so s. y. m. it.
19. s. y. m. cherubim on two ends
30:32. neither s. y. m. any like it
37. thereof y. s. not m. for yourselves
Le. 19:28. Y. s. not m. any cuttings in
20:25. Y. s. th'fore m. a distinction
y. s. not m. your souls abominable
26: 1. Y. s. m. you no idols, nei. shall
Nu. 31:23. y. s. m. to go through the fire
y. s. m. to go through the water
1 S. 6: 5. y. s. m. images of your tumors
MAKER
Ge.14:19(m).God Most High *m.* of heaven
Jb. 4:17. Shall a man be more than his M.?
32:22. w'd my M. soon take me away
35:10. none saith, Where is God my M.
36: 3. ascribe right'ness to God my M.
Ps. 95: 6. Let us kneel before JH. our M.
Pr. 14:31. oppresseth poor reproacheth h. M.
17: 5. mocketh poor reproacheth his M.
22: 2. Jehovah is the m. of them all
Is. 17: 7. shall a man look to his M.
22:11(m). ye looked not unto *m. thereof*
45: 9. Woe that striveth with his M.!
11. Holy One of Israel, and his M.
51:13. and hast forgotten JH. thy M.
54: 5. For thy M. is thy husband; JH.
Ho. 8:14. For Israel hath forgotten his M.
Ha. 2:18. that m. thereof hath graven it?
He. 11:10. whose builder and m. is God
MAKERS
Is. 45:16. confusion that are m. of idols
MAKEST
Ex. 29:36. when thou m. atonement for it
Jb. 13:26. m. me to inherit iniquities of
22: 3. that thou m. thy ways perfect?
Ps. 4: 8. JH., alone m. me dwell in safety
8: 6. Thou m. him to have dominion
21: 6. For thou m. him most blessed
30:11. Thou m. his beauty to consume
41: 3. Thou m. all his bed in sickness
44:10. Thou m. us to turn back from
13. Thou m. us a reproach to our
14. Thou m. us a byword amo. nations
65: 8. Thou m. outgoings of the morning
10. Thou m. it soft with showers
80: 6. Thou m. us strife un. neighbors

Digitized by Google

Ps. 104:20. Thou m. darkness, & it is night
119:98(m). *thro. thy commandments m. me*
144: 3. man, that thou m. account of him?
S. S. 1: 7. where thou m. it rest at noon
Is. 17:11. thou m. thy seed to blossom
45: 9. fashioneth it, What m. thou?
Je. 22:23. that m. thy nest in the cedars
28:15. m. this people trust in a lie
Eze. 16:31. m. thy lofty place in every
Ha. 1:14. m. men as fishes of the sea
2:15. venom, and m. him drunken also
Lu. 14:12. When thou m. a dinner or a
13. when thou m. feast, bid the poor
Jn. 8:53. died? whom m. thou thyself?
10:33. being a man, m. thyself God.

MAKETH
(He maketh, Maketh himself, That maketh, Who maketh)

Ex. 25: 2. whose heart m. him willing ye
De. 8:20. As nations that JH. m. to perish
18:10. m. his son or daughter to pass
29:12. which JH. thy God m. with thee
1 S. 2: 6. Jehovah killeth and m. alive
7. Jehovah m. poor, and m. rich
22: 8. when my son m. league with son
Jb. 27:18. as a booth which the keeper m.
35:11. And m. us wiser than birds of
39:27. And m. her nest on high?
28. cliff she dwelleth, & m. home
Ps. 18:32. And m. my way perfect?
29: 9. voice of JH., m. hinds to calve
77: 6. my spirit m. diligent search
107:41. And m. him families like flock
Pr. 10: 1. A wise son m. a glad father; But
4. hand of the diligent m. rich. [(15:20)
22. The blessing of JH., it m. rich
12:25. in heart of a man m. it stoop
But a good word m. it glad.
13:12. Hope deferred m. heart sick
14:33(m). *in midst of fools it m. itself*
15:13. glad heart m. cheerful countenance
21. understanding m. straight going
18:16. A man's gift m. room for him.
24. m. many friends *doeth it* to his
19:11. discretion m. him slow to anger
31:17. strength, & m. strong her arms
22. She m. herself carpets of tapestry
24. She m. linen garments and selleth
Ec. 7: 7. extortion m. a wise man foolish
8: 1. man's wisdom m. his face to shine
10:19. and wine m. glad the life
Is.19:17(m). *every one that m. mention*
24: 1. Jehovah m. the earth empty, and
m. it waste, & turneth it upside
41: 2. and m. him rule over kings
43:16. JH., who m. a way in the sea
44:12. The smith *m.* an axe, & worketh
25. of liars, and m. diviners mad
and m. their knowledge foolish
53:12(m). *m.* intercession for transgressors
55:10. and m. it bring forth and bud
Je. 17: 5. trusteth in man, & m. flesh his
21: 2. king of Babylon m. war ag. us
Eze. 22: 3. m. idols ag. herself to defile
Da. 6:13. m. his petition three times a day
9:27. *shall come* one that m. desolate
Ho. 7:1(m). troop of robbers *m. a raid.*
Am. 5: 8. *seek him* that m. the Pleiades
and m. the day dark with night
Na. 1: 4. He rebuketh sea, & m. it dry
Mt. 5:32. away wife, m. her adulteress
26:73. for thy speech m. thee known
Ac. 15:18. Lord, who m. these things known
Ro. 8:26. Spirit m. intercession for *us*
2 Co. 2:14. m. manifest thro. us the savor
Ga. 2: 6. they were, it m. no matter to me
Ep. 4:16. m. increase of the body unto
Re. 22:15. everyone that loveth & m. a lie.
He maketh [18:33; Ha. 3:19)
2 S. 22:34. H. m. his feet like hinds' feet (Ps. 23: 5. Although h. m. it not to grow.
Jb. 5:18. For h. m. sore, & bindeth up
12:17. And judges m. h. fools.
25. h. m. them to stagger like a
25: 2. H. m. peace in his high places.
28:25(m). *when h. m.* a weight for wind
41:31. h. m. deep to boil like pot:
H. m. sea like pot of ointment.
32. H. m. path to shine after him
Ps. 7:13. H. m. his arrows fiery shafts
9:12. h. that m. inquisition for blood
23: 2. H. m. me to lie down in green
29: 6. H. m. them also to skip like
33:10. H. m. thoughts of the peoples
46: 9. H. m. wars to cease unto end of
Ps. 107:29. H. m. a storm a calm, So that
36. there h. m. the hungry to dwell
113: 9. H. m. barren woman to keep
146:9(m). way of wicked h. *m. crooked*
147:14. H. m. peace in thy borders
Pr. 5:21. And h. m. level all his paths
16: 7. H. m. his enemies to be at peace
28:20. h. that m. haste to be rich
Is. 27: 9. h. m. all the stones of altar as
41:2(m). *h. m. as the dust their sword*
44:15. h. m. a god, and worshippeth it;
h. m. it a graven image, and
17. residue thereof h. m. a god
46: 6. goldsmith, & h. m. it a god
51:13. when h. m. ready to destroy?
Je. 10:13. h. m. lightnings for the rain (51:16)
Mt. 5:45. h. m. his sun to rise on evil
Mk. 7:37. h. m. even the deaf to hear
Ro. 8:27. h. m. intercession for saints
Re. 13:12. h. m. earth & them that dwell
Maketh himself
Pr. 13: 7. m. h. rich, yet hath nothing
m. h. poor, yet hath great wealth.
13(m). word *m. h. a debtor thereto*
Ec. 5:9(m). *is a king that m. h. servant to*
Is. 59:15. departeth fr. evil m. h. a prey.
Je. 29:26. that is mad, & m. h. a prophet
27. Jeremiah, who m. h. a prophet
Jn. 19:12. m. h. a king, speaketh against Cæsar
That maketh
Le. 7: 7. the priest t. m. atonement th'with
17:11. t. m. atonement by reason of
De. 20:20. ag. city t. m. war with thee
27:15. Cursed be man t. m. a graven
18. Cursed be he t. m. the blind to
Jb. 3: 5. t. m. black the day terrify it
9: 9. T. m. the Bear, Orion, & Pleiades
Ps. 40: 4. is man t. m. Jehovah his trust
104:15. wine t. m. glad heart of man
Pr. 6:13. T. m. signs with his fingers
12: 4. t. m. ashamed is as rottenness
18:24. He t. m. many friends doeth it
19:22. T. which m. a man to be desired
Is. 40:23. t. m. judges of earth as vanity.
44:24. I am Jehovah, t. m. all things
Je. 48:28. be like dove t. m. her nest over
Da. 8:13. and transgression t. m. desolate
11:31. set up abomina. t. m. desolate
12:11. abomination t. m. desolate set
Am. 4:13. t. m. the morning darkness, and
5: 8. *seek him* t. m. the Pleiades
2 Co. 2: 2. who then is he t. m. me glad?
Col. 2: 8. be any one t. m. spoil of you
Re. 21:27. t. m. an abomination & a lie
Who maketh
Ex. 4:11. or w. m. *a man* dumb, or deaf
Ps. 104: 3. W. m. the clouds his chariot
4. W. m. winds his messengers
(m). W. m. *his angels winds*
135: 7. W. m. the lightnings for rain
147: 8. W. m. grass to grow upon
Ro. 8:34. w. also m. intercession for us
1 Co. 4: 7. For w. m. thee to differ?
He. 1: 7. W. m. his angels winds, And his

MAKHELOTH (Mak-hē'loth)—*assemblies* (for worship).
A station of the Israelites on their wilderness journey.
Nu. 33:25. from Haradah, and encamped in M.
26. they journeyed from M. and

MAKING
Ex. 5:14. to-day, in m. brick as heretofore?
29:36(m). *purge altar by m. atonement*
Nu.15:3(m). sacrifice, *in m. special vow*
De. 20:19. m. war against it to take it
Ju. 19:22. were m. their hearts merry
2 S. 8: 2. m. them to lie down on ground
1 K. 4:20. and drinking, and m. merry.
2 Ch. 30:22. m. confession to JH. God of
Ezr. 5: 4. that were m. this building.
Ps. 19: 7. JH. is sure, m. wise the simple
Ec. 12:12. m. many books there is no end
Is. 3:16. m. a tinkling with their feet
Je. 18: 3. he was m. a work on the wheels.
19:12. even m. this city as Topheth
20:15. born unto thee; m. him very glad.
Da. 6:11. m. petition & supplica. bef. God.
Ho. 5: 2. are gone deep in m. slaughter
10: 4. swearing falsely in m. covenant
Am. 8: 5. m. ephah small, & shekel great
Mt. 9:23. and the crowd m. a tumult.
Mk. 7:13. m. void word of God by your
19. This he said, m. all meats clean
Lu. 1:22. continued m. signs unto them
Lu. 21:36. m. supplication, that ye may
Jn. 5:18. Father, m. himself equal wi. God
Ac. 11:12. go with them, n. no distinction.
Ro. 1:10. m. request, if by any means now
15:20. m. it my aim so to preach the
2Co.2:17(m). *m. merchandise of word of*
6:10. as poor, yet m. many rich
Ep. 1: 9. m. known unto us mystery of
16. m. mention *of you* in my prayers
2:15. one knew man, *so* m. peace
5:19. m. melody with your heart to
Ph. 1: 4. m. my supplication with joy
1 Th. 1: 2. m. mention *of you* in prayers
Phm. 4. m. mention of thee in my prayers
1 Pe. 5: 3. m. yours, ensamples to flock

MAKKEDAH (Mak-kĕ'dah)—*place of shepherds.*
An unidentified Canaanite town in the Shephelah of Judah.
Jos. 10:10. smote them to Azekah, & unto M.
16. hid themselves in cave at M.
17. found, hidden in cave at M.
21. ret'd to camp to Joshua at M.
28. And Joshua took M. on that day
he did to king of M. as he had
29. Joshua passed from M. & all Israel
12:16. the king of M., one; king of
15:41. Beth-dagon, and Naamah, and M.

MAKTESH (Măk'tesh)—*the mortar, depression, or hollow.*
A quarter of Jerusalem enclosed by Manasseh's second wall on the north.
Zph. 1:11. Wail, ye inhabitants of M.; for

MALACHI (Măl'a-chī)—*my messenger*, or *messenger of Jehovah.*
A prophet, and writer of the last book of the Old Testament. Nothing further is known of him than can be gathered from his book.
Mal. 1: 1. word of JH. to Israel by M.

MALCAM (Măl'cam)—*their king.*
1. **The king of the Ammonites.**
2S.12:30(m).took crown of *M.* (1 Ch. 20:2)
2. **The chief deity of the Ammonites.**
Je. 49: 1. why then doth M. possess Gad?
3. for M. sh. go into captivity
Zph. 1: 5. swear to JH. and swear by M.
3. **A Benjamite, son of Shaharaim and Hodesh.**
1 Ch. 8: 9. Zibia, and Mesha, and M.

MALCHIEL (Măl'chi-el)—*God is king.*
A son of Beriah, and founder of the family of Malchielites. [(1 Ch. 7:31)
Ge. 46:17. sons of Beriah: Heber and M.
Nu. 26:45. of M., family of Malchielites

MALCHIELITES (Măl'chi-el-ites)
Nu. 26:45. of Malchiel, family of M.

MALCHIJAH (Mal-chī'jah)—*Jehovah is king.*
1. **A Gershonite Levite, ancestor of Asaph.**
1 Ch. 6:40. son of Baaseiah, son of M.
2. **A priest, the father of Pashhur.**
1 Ch. 9:12. son of Pashhur, son of M.
Ne. 11:12. son of Pashhur, the son of M.
Je. 21: 1. sent unto him Pashhur son of M.
38: 1. and Pashhur son of M. heard
6. cast him into the dungeon of M.
3. **The head of the fifth course of priests, perhaps the same as 2.**
1 Ch. 24: 9. the fifth to M., sixth to
4. **Three returned Jews who divorced their foreign wives**
Ezr. 10:25. Ramiah, and Izziah, and M. Elazar, and M. and Benaiah.
31. Eliezer, Ishijah, M., Shemaiah
5. **A son of Harim who repaired a portion of the wall.**
Ne. 3:11. M. son of Harim, and Hashhub
6. **A son of Rechab who repaired the dung gate.**
Ne. 3:14. the dung gate repaired M.
7. **A goldsmith of the house of Nethinim who repaired over against the gate of Hammiphkad.**
Ne. 3:31. After him repaired M. one of
8. **One who stood by Ezra when he read the law.**
Ne. 8: 4. Pedaiah, and Mishael, and M.
9. **One who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant, perhaps the same as 3.**
Ne. 10: 3. Pashhur, Amariah, M.
12:42. and Jehohanan, and M., & Elam

MALCHIRAM (Mal-chī'ram)—*my king (God) is exalted.*
A descendant of David, a son of Jeconiah, the captive.
1 Ch. 3:18. M., and Pedaiah, & Shenazar

Digitized by Google

MALCHI-SHUA (Măl'chi-shu'ă)—*the king (God) is salvation.*
A son of king Saul, slain at the battle of Mount Gilboa.
1 S. 14:49. were Jonathan, and Ishvi, & M.
31: 2. Jonathan and Abinadab, and M.
1 Ch. 8:33. Saul begat Jonathan and M. (9:39)
10: 2. Abinadab, and M., sons of Saul

MALCHUS (Măl'chus)
Jn. 18:10. the servant's name was M.

MALE (*See also* Males)
(Every male, Male *with* female)
Ge. 17:14. uncircumcised m., who is not
Ex. 12: 5. without blemish, a m. year old
34:19. and all thy cattle that is m.
Le. 1: 3. offer it a m. without blemish (10)
4:23. a goat, a m. without blemish
22:19. *sh. offer* a m. without blemish
27: 3. thy estimation sh. be of the m.
5. shall be of m. twenty shekels
6. sh. be of m. five shekels of silver
7. if it be a m., then thy estimation
Jos. 17: 2. these were m. chil. of Manasseh
Eze.16:17(m).madest for thee *m. images*
Mal. 1:14. deceiver, who hath in flock a m.
Mt. 2:16. slew all m. children that were
Every male
Ge. 17:10. e. m. among you sh. be circum'd
12. e. m. throughout your generations
23. e. m. amo. men of Abraham's house
34:15. that e. m. of you be circumcised
22. if e. m. amo. us be circumcised
24. and e. m. was circumcised, all
Le. 6:18. E. m. among chil. of Aaron sh. eat
29. E. m. among priests shall eat (7:6)
Nu. 1: 2. names, e. m., by their polls
20. e. m. from 20 years old and (22)
3:15. e. m. from month old and (26:62)
7:16. one m. of goats for sin-offering
(22, 28, 34, 40, 46, 52, 58, 64, 70, 76, 82)
18:10. e. m. shall eat thereof: it
31:17. kill e. m. among little ones
De. 20:13. thou shalt smite e. m. thereof
Ju. 21:11. ye sh. utterly destroy e. m.
1 K. 11:15. and had smitten e. m. in Edom
16. he had cut off e. m. in Edom;)
Lu. 2:23. E. m. that openeth the womb
Male *with* female
Ge. 1:27. m. and f. created he them (5:2)
6:19. alive wi. thee they sh. be m. & f.
7: 2. to these 7 and 7, the m. & his f.
that are not clean two, m. & f.
3. of birds seven & seven, m. and f.
9. two & two un. Noah, in. ark, m. & f.
16. went in m. and f. of all flesh
Le. 3: 1. whether m. or f., he sh. offer it
6. m. or f., he sh. offer it without
12: 7. that beareth, whether a m. or f.
Nu. 5: 3. both m. & f. shall he put out
De. 4:16. figure, the likeness of m. or f.
7:14. shall not be m. or f. barren
Mt. 19: 4. from beginning made them m. & f.
Mk. 10: 6. of creation, m. & f. made he them
Ga. 3:28. there can be no m. & f.; for ye

MALEFACTOR
2 Ti. 2: 9. hardship unto bonds, as a m.

MALEFACTORS
Lu. 23:32. were also two others, m., led
33. they crucified him, and the m.
39. one of the m. that were hanged

MALES (*See also* Male)
Ge. 34:25. city unawares, and slew all m.
Ex. 12:48. let all his m. be circumcised
13:12. of beast; the m. shall be JH's
15. all openeth the womb, being m.
23:17. all thy m. sh. appear bef. the Lord (34:23)
Nu. 3:22. ac. to number of all the m. (28, 34)
39. all m. from a month old and
40. Number all first-born m. of
43. all first-born m. ac. to number
7:87. m. of goats for a sin-offering
De. 15:19. All firstling m. that are born
16:16. all thy m. sh. appear bef. JH.
Jos. 5: 4. were m., even all men of war
2 Ch. 31:16. reckoned by genealogy of m. (Ezr. 8:3)
19. to give portions to all the m.
Ezr. 8: 4. and with him two hundred m.
5. and with him three hundred m.
6. Jonathan; and with him fifty m.
7. Athaliah; & with him seventy m.
8. and with him fourscore m.
9. with him two hun. & eighteen m.
10. with him a hun. and threescore m.
11. and with him twenty & eight m.
12. and with him a hundred & ten m.
13. and with him threescore m.
14. Zabbud; and with them seventy m.

MALICE
1 Co. 5: 8. neither will leaven of m. and
14:20. yet in m. be ye babes, but in
Ep. 4:31. be put away from you wi. all m.
Col. 3: 8. all away: anger, wrath, m., railing
Tit. 3: 3. living in m. and envy, hateful
Ja. 1:21(m). and overflowing of *m.*
1Pe.2:1(m). Putting away therefore all *m.*

MALICIOUS
Ps.35:11(m). *M.* witnesses rise up; They

MALICIOUSNESS
Ro. 1:29. wickedness, covetousness, m.

MALIGNITY
Ro. 1:29. of envy, murder, strife, deceit, m.

MALLOTHI (Măl'lo-thi)—*I have fulfilled.*
A son of Heman, and head of the nineteenth course of singers.
1 Ch. 25: 4. Joshbekashi, M., Hothir, Mahaz-
26. for the nineteenth to M. [ioth

MALLUCH (Măl'luch)—*counselor.*
1. **A Merarite Levite, family of Mushi.**
1 Ch. 6:44. the son of Abdi, the son of M.
2. **Two returned Jews who were induced to put away their foreign wives.**
Ezr. 10:29. sons of Bani: Meshullam, M., and
32. Benjamin, M., Shemariah.
3. **A priest who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10: 4. Hattush, Shebaniah, M.
27. M., Harim, Baanah.
4. **A chief of the priests who returned with Zerubbabel.**
Ne. 12: 2. Amraiah, M., Hattush.

MALLUCHI (Măl'lu-chi). Same as Malluch.
A priest, head of a father's house.
Ne. 12:14. of M., Jonathan; of Shebaniah

MAMMON (Mam'mon)—Aramaic for *riches.*
A term personifying wealth. [11:13)
Mt. 6:24. Ye cannot serve God and m. (Lu.
Lu. 16: 9. friends by reason of the m. of
11. faithful in the unrighteous m.

MAMRE (Măm're)—*vigor, strength.*
Abram 'dwelt by the oaks of Mamre, which are in Hebron.'
Ge. 13:18. and dwelt by the oaks of M.
14:13. now he dwelt by the oaks of M.
24. went with me, Aner, Eshcol and M.
18: 1. appeared unto him by oaks of M.
23:17. Machpelah, which was before M.
19. cave of field of Machpelah before M. (49:30)
25: 9. cave of Machpelah, wh. was bef. M.
35:27. Jacob came un. his father to M.
50:13. of Ephron the Hittite, before M.

MAN (*See also* Man's)
(A man, Another man, Any man, Man *with* beast, Blessed is the man, Blind man, Certain man, Drunken man, Each man, Every man, Evil man, Firstborn of man, Foolish man, Man of God, Good man, Great man, Hand *or* hands of man, Happy is the man, Heart of man, Mighty man, Mighty man of valor, New man, No man, O man, Of man, Old man, One man, Perfect man, Poor man, Prudent man, Rich man, Righteous man, Son of man (man), Son of man (Christ), Spirit of man, That man, The man, This man, Man of understanding, Unto the man, Upon man, Valiant man, Man of war, Way *or* ways of man, Wayfaring man, What *with* man, Wicked man, Wise man, Man *with* woman, Young man)
Ge. 1:26. Let us make m. in our image, after
27. God created m. in his own image
2: 7. God formed m. of dust of ground and m. became a living soul.
20. for m. was not found help meet
22. rib, which God had taken fr. m.
5: 1. In the day that God created m.
2(m). and he called their name *M.*
6: 3. My Spirit sh. not strive with m.
6. it repented JH., he had made m.
7. And JH. said, I will destroy m.
7:23. both m., and cattle, & creeping
9: 6. by m. shall his blood be shed for in image of God made he m.
19: 8. dau's that have not known m.
25:27. Jacob was a quiet m., dwelling
27:11. a hairy m., and I am a smooth m.
39: 2. Joseph, & he was a prosperous m.
Ex. 33:20. for m. sh. not see me, and live.
Le. 13:44. is a leprous m., he is unclean
17: 8. m. there be of house of Israel (10)
13. m. there be of chil. of Israel
21: 4. *being* a chief m. among his people
18. m. he be that hath a blemish
Nu. 5:20. and some m. have lain with thee
31:18. not known m. by lying wi. him (35)
De. 4:32. since day God created m. upon
5:24. that God doth speak with m.
8: 3. m. doth not live by bread only out of mouth of JH. doth m. live
15:12. If thy brother, a Hebrew m. or
19:10(m). *the blood of an innocent m.*
20:19. for is tree of field m.?
21: 3. city nearest unto the slain m.
6. who are nearest unto slain m.
Jos. 7:14. take shall come near m. by m.
17. family of Zerahites m. by m.
18. near his household m. by m.
Ju. 3:17. now Eglon was a very fat m.
9: 9. by me, they honor God and m.
13. wine, wh. cheereth God and m.
11:39. vowed: and she knew not m.
21:12. not known m. by lying wi. him
1 S. 16: 7. for *JH. seeth* not as m. seeth
m. looketh on outward appearance
25:29. tho. m. be risen up to pursue
2 S. 7:19(m). *is this the law of m., O JH.?*
13: 3. Jonadab was a very subtle m.
19:32. Now Barsillai was very aged m.
22:49. me from violent m. (Ps. 18:48)
23:21. slew an Egyptian a goodly m.
1 K. 1: 6. he was also a very goodly m.
52. shall show himself a worthy m.
20:20. And they slew ev. one his m.
2 K. 1: 8. He was a hairy m., and girt
1 Ch. 23: 3. number by their polls, m. by m.
29: 1. for the palace is not for m.
2 Ch. 2:13. now I have sent a skilful m.
14:11. let not m. prevail ag. thee
19: 6. ye judge not for m., but for JH.
Ne. 7: 2. he was faithful m., & feared God
Jb. 1: 8. a perfect & an upright m. (2:3)
4:17. Shall mortal m. be more just?
5: 7. But m. is born unto trouble, As
7: 1. not a warfare to m. upon earth?
17. What is m., that thou shouldest?
8:13. hope of godless m. shall perish
9: 2. how can m. be just with God?
10: 4. Or seest thou as m. seeth?
11:12. vain m. is void of understanding
m. is born as a wild ass's colt.
14:10. But m. dieth, and is laid low
Yea, m. giveth up ghost, & where?
12. So m. lieth down, and riseth not
15: 7. Art thou first m. that was born?
20: 4. Since m. was placed upon earth
21: 4. As for me, is my complaint to m.?
22: 8. honorable m., he dwelt in it
25: 4. How then can m. be just wi. God?
6. much less m., that is a worm!
28:13. M. knoweth not price thereof
32: 8. But there is a spirit in m.
13. God may vanquish him, not m.
33:12. For God is greater than m.
14. *though* m. regardeth it not
17. may withdraw m. *fr. his* purpose, And hide pride from m.
34:14(m). *m.* if he set his heart upon
15. m. shall turn again unto dust.
23. not further to consider a m.
36:25. thereon; M. beholdeth it afar
Ps. 5: 6. bloodthirsty and deceitful m.
9:19. Arise, O JH.; let not m. prevail
10:18. That m. may be terrible no more.
12: 1. Help, JH.; for godly m. ceaseth
19: 5. as a strong m. to run his course
31:12. I am forgotten as a dead m.
38:13. But I, as a deaf m., hear not
I am as a dumb m. that openeth
39:11. with rebukes dost correct m.
43: 1. from deceitful and unjust m.
49:12. m. *being* in honor abideth not
20. m. that is in honor, and
56: 1. for m. would swallow me up
71: 4. of unrighteous and cruel m.
78:25. M. did eat bread of the mighty
90: 3. Thou turnest m. to destruction
92: 6. brutish m. knoweth not; neither
94:10. he that teacheth m. knowledge?
103:15. for m., his days are as grass

Digitized by Google

Ps. 104:23. M. goeth forth unto his work
109:16. persecuted poor and needy m.
118: 6. not fear: What can m. do un. me?
8. JH. Than to put confidence in m.
128: 4. sh. m. be blessed That feareth?
140: 1. Preserve me from violent m. (4)
11. Evil shall hunt violent m. to
144: 3. JH., what is m., that thou?
4. M. is like to vanity: His days
Pr. 3: 4. favor In sight of God and m.
6:11. thy want as an armed m. (24:34)
11:17. merciful m. doeth good to own
12:27. slothful m. roasteth not that
15:18. A wrathful m. stirreth up
16: 1. plans of the heart belong to m.
27. worthless m. deviseth mischief
28. perverse m. scattereth strife
20:6(m). *Many a m. will meet one that* a faithful m. who can find?
24. How then can m. understand his?
22:12. the words of the treacherous m.
24. Make no friendship with m. with wrathful m. thou shalt not
25:19. Confidence in an unfaithful m.
26:21. is a contentious m. to inflame
28:17. a m. that is laden with blood
20. A faithful m. sh. abound with
29:22. an angry m. stirreth up strife And a wrathful m. aboundeth in
27. An unjust m. is an abomination
Ec. 1: 3. What profit hath m. of all his?
8. of weariness; m. cannot utter it
3:19. m. hath no preeminence above
5:12. sleep of laboring m. is sweet
6:10. and it is known what m. is
11. vanity, what is m. the better?
12. what is good for m. in *his* life?
7:29. I found: that God made m. upright
9: 1. love or hatred, m. knoweth it not
12. m. also knoweth not his time
10:14. *yet* m. knoweth not what sh. be
17(m). when thy king is a *free* m.
12: 5. m. goeth to his ev'lasting home
Is. 2: 9. And mean m. is bowed down (5:15)
22. Cease ye from m., whose breath
3: 3. honorable m., and the counsellor
6:11. houses without m., and land
9: 5. all armor of the armed m. in
10:18(m). *when a sick m. pineth away.*
21: 2. treacherous m. dealeth treach'ly
29: 8. as when a hungry m. dreameth or as when a thirsty m. dreameth
33: 8. cities, he regarded not m.
35: 6. shall lame m. leap as a hart
38:11. I shall behold m. no more with
45:12. earth, and created m. upon it
49: 7. One, to him whom m. despiseth
55: 7. the unrighteous m. his thoughts
Je. 10:23. not in m. that walketh to direct
17: 5. cursed is m. that trusteth in m.
La. 3:39. Wh'fore doth living m. complain?
Eze. 18: 8. executed justice bet. m. & m.
28: 2. yet thou art m., & not God
9. but thou art m., and not God
30:24. groanings of deadly wounded m.
Da. 6: 7. sh. ask petition of any god or m.
12. make petition un. any god or m.
10:11. O Daniel, thou m. greatly beloved
Ho. 11: 9. for I am God, and not m.; the
Mi. 5: 7. that tarry not for m., nor wait
Na. 1:15(m). *m. of worthlessness* sh. no more
Ha. 2: 5. haughty m. that keepeth not at
Zph. 1: 3. I will cut off m. fr. off face of
Zec. 8:10. there was no hire for m., nor
Mt. 4: 4. M. sh. not live by bread alone (Lu. 4:4)
9:32. was brought to him a dumb m.
33. demon was cast out, dumb m. spake
11:19. a gluttonous m. & winebibber
12:13. to m., Stretch forth thy hand
22. that the dumb m. spake and saw.
29. house of strong *m.* (Mk. 3:27) [3:27) except ye first bind strong *m.* (Mk.
19: 6. joined, let not m. put asunder (Mk. 10:9)
25:24. I knew that thou art a hard m.
Mk. 2:27. The sabbath was made for m., and not m. for the sabbath
6:20. he was a righteous & holy m.
Lu. 5: 8. for I am a sinful m., O Lord.
20. said, M., thy sins are forgiven
7:34. ye say, Behold, a gluttonous m.
11:14. demon gone out, dumb m. spake
21. strong *m.* fully armed guardeth
12:14. M., who made me a judge or a?
14: 8. lest a more honorable m. than
18: 2. feared not God, & regarded not m.
4. Tho. I fear not God, nor regard m.
19:21. because thou art an austere m.
22. knewest that I am an austere m.
22:58. But Peter said, M., I am not.
60. Peter said, M., I know not what
23:53. where never m. had yet lain.
Jn. 2:25. should bear witness con. m. for he hims. knew what was in m.
5: 7. The sick m. answered him, Sir I
34. witness I receive is not fr. m.
7:46. officers ans'd, Never m. so spake
19:41. tomb wh'in was never m. laid
Ac. 4: 9. good deed done to impotent m.
10: 2. a devout m., and one that feared
18:24. Jew named Apollos, eloquent m.
22:12. a devout m. according to law
28: 7. were lands belonging to chief m.
Ro. 1:23. of an image of corruptible m.
7:22. in law of God after inward m.
24. Wretched m. that I am! who shall?
10:10. for with heart m. believeth
1 Co. 2:14. natural m. receiveth not things
10:13. you but such as m. can bear
15:21. For since by m. came death, by m. came also resurrection
45. first m. Adam became living soul
47. first m. is of earth earthy: the second m. is of heaven.
2 Co. 4:16. tho. our outward m. is decaying, yet our inward m. is renewed
Ga. 1: 1. neither thro. m., but thro. Jesus
11. by me, that it is not after m.
12. nei. did I receive it from m.
Ep. 3:16. thro. his Spirit in inward m.
5: 5. unclean person, nor covetous m.
Ph. 3: 4. if any other m. thinketh to have
1 Th. 4: 8. rejecteth not m., but God, who
1 Ti. 2: 5. and men, *himself* m., Christ Jesus
Tit. 3: 4. and his love toward m. appeared
10. A factious m. after first & second
He. 2: 6. What is m., that thou art mindful?
8: 2. which the Lord pitched, not m.
Ja. 1: 8. doubleminded m., unstable in all
1 Pe. 3: 4. let it be, hidden m. of heart
Re. 16: 3. it became blood as of dead m.

A man

Ge. 2: 5. there was not a m. to till ground
24. sh. a m. leave his fa. & mother
4: 1. I have gotten a m. wi. *help* of JH.
23. have slain a m. for wounding me
13:16. if a m. can number dust of earth
19:31. not a m. in earth to come in
25:27. a skilful hunter, a m. of field
32:24. there wrestled a m. with him
41:33. look out a m. discreet and wise
38. a m. in whom spirit of God is?
44:15. such a m. as I can indeed divine?
49: 6. in their anger they slew a m.
Ex. 2: 1. went a m. of house of Levi
18:16. I judge bet. a m. & neighbor
21: 7. if a m. sell his dau. to be
12. He that smiteth a m., so that
13. if a m. lie not in wait, but
14. if a m. come presumptuously upon
16. he that stealeth a m., & selleth
20. if a m. smite his servant, or
26. if a m. smite eye of his servant
33. And if a m. shall open a pit, or if a m. shall dig a pit, & not
22: 1. If a m. sh. steal an ox, or sheep
5. If a m. sh. cause a field or a
7. If a m. sh. deliver unto neighbor
10. If a m. deliver un. neighb. an ass
14. if a m. borrow aught of neighbor
16. if a m. entice a virgin that is
33:11. as a m. speaketh un. his friend
Le. 5: 4. a m. sh. utter rashly with oath
6: 3. all these th'gs that a m. doeth
13: 2. When a m. sh. have in the skin
9. When plague of leprosy is in a m.
18: 5. if a m. do, he sh. live in them (Ne. 9:29; Eze. 20:11, 21)
20:12. if a m. lie with his dau.-in-law
13. if a m. lie with man'kind, as
14. if a m. take wife & her mother
17. And if a m. sh. take his sister
20. if a m. sh. lie wi. uncle's wife
21. if a m. sh. take brother's wife
21:19. or a m. that is broken-footed
22: 4. or a m. whose seed goeth fr. him
5. or a m. of whom he may take
14. if a m. eat of the holy thing
24:19. if a m. cause blemish in neighbor
Le. 24:20. he hath caused blemish in a m.
21. killeth a m. sh. be put to death
25:26. if a m. have no one to redeem
27. if a m. sell a dwelling-house
33(m). *if a m. redeem from Levites*
27: 2. When a m. sh. accomplish a vow
14. when a m. sh. sanctify his house
16. if a m. sh. sanctify un. JH. part
28. that a m. shall devote unto JH.
31. if a m. redeem aught of tithe
Nu. 1: 4. there sh. be a m. for every tribe
5:13. a m. lie with her carnally, & it
9: 6. by reason of dead body of a m. (7)
13: 2. of ev. tribe sh. ye send a m.
15:32. found a m. gathering sticks
19: 9. a m. that is clean shall gather
13. body of a m. that hath died
14. law when a m. dieth in a tent
16. or dead body or a bone of a m.
23:19. God is not a m., he sh'd lie
26:64. not a m. that were numbered by
65. was not a m. left of them, save
27: 8. If a m. die, & have no son, then
16. appoint a m. over congregation
18. a m. in whom is the Spirit, and
30: 2. When a m. voweth a vow unto JH.
16. statutes between a m. & wife
35:23. stone, whereby a m. may die
De. 1:16. judge righteously bet. a m. and
31. as a m. doth bear his son, in
3:11. breadth, after cubit of a m.
8: 5. as a m. chasteneth his son, so
19: 5. as when a m. goeth into forest
15. witness sh. not rise up. ag. a m.
21:15. If a m. have 2 wives, one beloved
18. If a m. have a stubborn . . . son
22. if a m. have committed a sin
22: 5. nei. a m. put on woman's garment
23. a m. find her in city & lie with
26. as a m. riseth ag. his neighbor
28. If a m. find damsel is a virgin
30. A m. sh. not take father's wife
24: 1. When a m. taketh a wife, and
5. When a m. taketh a new wife, he
7. If a m. be found stealing any of
Jos. 3:12. of Israel, for every tribe a m.
4: 2. people, out of every tribe a m.
4. Israel, out of every tribe a m.
5:13. a m. over ag. him with his sword
8:17. not a m. left in Ai or Bethel
10: 8. not a m. sh. stand before thee
14. hearkened unto voice of a m.
21:44. stood not a m. of all enemies
Ju. 1:24. watchers saw a m. come forth out
3:15. Ehud, Benjamite, a m. left-handed
28. suffered not a m. to pass over
29. and there escaped not a m.
4:16. sword; there was not a m. left.
7:13. there was a m. telling a dream
14. sword of Gideon, a m. of Israel
10: 1. son of Dodo, a m. of Issachar
16:19. she called for a m., & shaved
17: 1. there was a m. of hill-country
Ru. 4: 7. a m. drew off his shoe, & gave it
1 S. 2:25. if a m. sin against JH., who?
4:12. ran a m. of Benjamin out of army
9: 1. Now there was a m. of Benjamin
6. he is a m. that is held in honor
9. when a m. went to inquire of God
16. ab't this time I will send a m.
10:22. Is there yet a m. to come hither?
11:13. shall not a m. be put to death
13:14. sought a m. aft. his own heart
14:36. let us not leave a m. of them.
39. was not a m. that answered him
15:29. not a m., that he sh'd repent
16:16. seek out a m. who is a skilful
17. Provide me a m. that can play
17: 8. choose you a m. for you, & let
10. give me a m., that we may fight
24:19. if a m. find his enemy, will?
25: 2. there was a m. in Maon, whose
30:17. there escaped not a m. of them
2 S. 1: 2. a m. came out fr. camp of Saul
3:34. As a m. falleth bef. chil. of
16: 5. a m. of family of house of Saul
8. because thou art a m. of blood
23. as if a m. inquired at oracle
17:18. to house of a m. in Bahurim
25. Amasa was son of a m. whose name
18:24. and, behold, a m. running alone
19: 7. will not tarry a m. this night
20:21. a m. of hill-country of Ephraim
21:20. was a m. of great stature (1 Ch. 20:6)
1 K. 2: 2. and show thyself a m.

Digitized by Google

1 K. 2: 4. not fail thee a m. on the throne
7:14. fa. was a m. of Tyre (2 Ch. 2:14)
8:25. not fail thee a m. (2 Ch. 6:16)
31. If a m. sin ag. neigh. (2 Ch. 6:22)
9: 5. not fail thee a m. upon throne
14:10. as a m. sweepeth away dung
20:39. a m. turned aside, & bro't a m.
2 K. 1: 6. There came up a m. to meet us
4:42. came a m. from Baal-shalishah
5: 7. to recover a m. of his leprosy?
6:32. *king* sent a m. from before him
10:21. was not a m. left that came not
13:21. pass, as they were burying a m.
18:21. whereon if a m. lean, it (Is. 36:6)
21:13. wipe Jerusalem as a m. wipeth dish
1 Ch. 11:23. Egyptian, a m. of gr't stature
17:17. estate of a m. of high degree
22: 9. son born, who sh. be a m. of rest
2 Ch. 2: 7. send a m. skilful to work in
7:18. not fail thee a m. to be ruler
Ne. 2:10. was come a m. to seek welfare
6:11. Should such a m. as I flee?
Est. 8:18. brought us a m. of discretion
Jb. 1: 1. was a m. in land of Us, Job
2: 4. all that a m. hath will he give
3:23. *Why is light given* to a m.?
4:17. Shall a m. be more pure than?
9:32. For he is not a m., as I am
11: 2. a m. full of talk be justified?
12:14. He shutteth up a m., & there
13: 9. Or as one deceiveth a m., will?
14:14. If a m. die, sh. he live *again*?
15:16. A m. that drinketh iniquity
16:21. maintain right of a m. wi. God?
(m). *That one might plead for a m.*
22: 2. Can a m. be profitable un. God?
33:29. Twice, *yea* thrice, with a m.
34: 9. said, It profiteth a m. nothing
11. work of a m. will he render
29. unto a nation, or unto a m.
35: 8. Thy wickedness *may hurt* a m.
37:20. a m. wish he were swallowed?
38: 3. Gird thy loins like a m. (40:7)
Ps. 7:12. If a m. turn not, he will whet
38:14. I am as a m. that heareth not
55:13. it was thou, a m. mine equal
62: 3. How long will ye set up. a m.?
88: 4. I am as a m. that hath no help
105:17. He sent a m. before them
147:10. no pleasure in legs of a m.
Pr. 3:30. Strive not with a m. without
6:12. worthless person, a m. of iniquity
26. on account of harlot a m. is
27. Can a m. take fire in bosom?
34. For jealousy is the rage of a m.
12: 2. a m. of wicked devices will he
3. A m. shall not be established by
8. A m. sh. be commended ac. to his
14. A m. sh. be satisfied with good
13: 2. A m. sh. eat good by fruit of
14:17. a m. of wicked devices is hated
15:23. A m. hath joy in answer of
16: 2. All ways of a m. are clean in
29. a m. of violence enticeth his
17:12. robbed of her whelps meet a m.
18. A m. void of understanding
19:11. discretion of a m. maketh him
19. A m. of great wrath shall bear
22. That wh. maketh a m. to be desired
20: 3. an honor for a m. to keep aloof
17. Bread of falsehood is sweet to a m.
25. It is a snare to a m. rashly to
22:29. Seest thou a m. diligent in?
23: 2. thou be a m. given to appetite
21. drowsiness will clothe a m. with
24: 5. a m. of knowledge increaseth
25:18. A m. that beareth false witness
26:12. Seest thou a m. wise in his own?
27: 8. So is a m. that wandereth from
17. a m. sharpeneth countenance of
21. a m. is *tried* by his praise
28: 3(m). by *a m.* of understanding and
17. A m. that is laden with blood
21. that a m. sh'd transgress for
(m). *for piece of bread a m. will*
23. rebuketh a m. sh. aft'ward find
29: 5. A m. that flattereth neighbor
20. a m. that is hasty in his words?
30:2. have not understanding of a m.
Ec. 2:21. a m. whose labor is with wisdom
yet to a m. hath not labored
22. what hath a m. of all his labor?
24. is nothing better for a m. *than*
3:22. a m. sh'd rejoice in his works
4: 4. a m. is envied of his neighbor
Ec. 6: 2. a m. to whom God giveth riches
3. if a m. begat a hundred children
12. who can tell a m. what sh. be?
7: 5. for a m. to hear song of fools.
8:15. a m. hath no better thing under
17. however much a m. labor to seek
11: 8. if a m. live many years let him
S. S. 8: 7. If a m. w'd give all substance
Is. 3: 6. a m. shall take hold of his brother
6: 5. because I am a m. of unclean lips.
7:21. a m. sh. keep alive young cow
13:12. I will make a m. more rare
even a m. than pure gold of
28:20. bed is shorter than a m. can
29:21. that make a m. an offender
32: 2. a m. sh. be as a hiding-place
44:13. shapeth it after figure of a m., ac.
to beauty of a m.
15. Then sh. it be for a m. to burn
53: 3. a m. of sorrows and acquainted
58: 5. day for a m. to afflict his soul?
66: 3. ox is as he that slayeth a m.
Je. 3: 1. If a m. put away his wife, and
4:29. and not a m. dwelleth therein.
5: 1. thereof, if he can find a m.
6:23. as a m. to the battle, ag. thee
7: 5. justice bet. a m. & his neighbor
13:11. cleaveth to loins of a m.
14: 9. thou be as a m. affrighted?
15:10. hast borne me a m. of strife and a
m. of contention to whole
16:20. Shall a m. make un. hims. gods?
22:30. no more sh. a m. of his seed
23: 9. like a m. whom wine hath ov'come
26:20. was also a m. that prophesied
29:32. he sh. not have a m. to dwell
30: 6. see whether a m. doth travail
33:17. David sh. never want a m. to
18. nei. sh. Levites want a m. bef. me
35:19. Jonadab sh. not want a m. to
50:42. set in array, as a m. to battle
La. 3:26. It is good that a m. sh'd hope
27. It is good for a m. that he
35. To turn aside right of a m.
36. To subvert a m. in his cause
39. a m. for punishment of his sins
Ese. 1: 5. they had the likeness of a m.
10. they had the face of a m.
26. as appearance of a m. upon it
10:14. second face was face of a m.
18: 5. But if a m. be just, & do that
20:13. if a m. keep, he sh. live in
22:30. I sought for a m. among them
33: 2. people of land take a m. from
40: 3. was a m. whose appearance was
41:19. was face of a m. tow'd palm-t.
43: 6. of house; and a m. stood by me.
Da. 2:10. not a m. upon earth can show
25. I have found a m. of chil. of
5:11. there is a m. in thy kingdom
7: 4. to stand upon two feet as a m.
8. were eyes like eyes of a m.
8:15. bef. me as appearance of a m.
10: 5. behold, a m. clothed in linen
18. one like appearance of a m.
Ho. 6: 9. troops of robbers wait for a m.
9:12. them, so that not a m. sh. be left
11: 4. I drew them with cords of a m.
Am. 2: 7. a m. and his father go unto same
5:19. As if a m. did flee from a lion
Mi. 2: 2. they oppress a m. in his house,
even a m. and his heritage.
11. If a m. walking in spirit of
Zec. 1: 8. a m. riding upon a red horse
2: 1. a m. with measuring line in his
4: 1. as a m. that is wakened out of
Mal. 3: 8. Will a m. rob God? yet ye rob me
17. as a m. spareth his own son
Mt. 8: 9. I also am a m. under authority
9: 2. bro't to him a m. sick of palsy
9. he saw a m., called Matthew
10:35. I came to set a m. at variance
11: 8. a m. in soft raiment? (Lu. 7:25)
12:10. a m. having a withered hand.
12. a m. of more value than sheep?
13:24. unto a m. that sowed good seed
31. mustard seed, which a m. (Lu. 13:19)
44. which a m. found, and hid; and
45. like un. a m. that is merchant
16:26. what sh. a m. be profited, if he?
what sh. a m. give in exchange?
17:14. came to him a m., kneeling to
19: 3. Is it lawful *for a m.* to put away his wife? (Mk. 10:2)
Mt. 19: 5. For this cause sh. a m. leave his father (Mk. 10:7; Ep. 5:31)
21:28. A m. had two sons; & he came
22:11. a m. who had not on wedding-g.
24. If a m. die, having no children
25:14. a m., going into anoth. country
26:18. Go into city to such a m.
27:32. they found a m. of Cyrene
Mk. 1:23. a m. with an unclean spirit
2: 3. unto him a m. sick of the palsy
3: 1. a m. who had his hand withered
4:26. as if a m. sh'd cast seed upon
5: 2. tombs a m. with unclean spirit
7:11. If a m. sh. say to his father
8:26. doth it profit a m. to gain?
37. sh'd a m. give in exchange?
12: 1. A m. planted a vineyard, and set
13:34. as when a m., sojourning in
14:13. a m. bearing pitcher (Lu. 22:10)
Lu. 1:27. to a m. whose name was Joseph
34. this be, seeing I know not a m.?
2:25. a m. in Jerusalem, whose name was
4:33. was a m., that had spirit of
5:12. behold, a m. full of leprosy
18. bring on bed a m. was palsied
6: 6. a m. . . right hand was withered
48. is like a m. building a house
49. is like a m. that built house
7: 8. am a m. set under authority
8:41. there came a m. named Jairus
9:25. what is a m. profited, if he?
38. a m. from the multitude cried
19: 2. a m. called by name Zacchæus
7. lodge with a m. is a sinner
20: 9. A m. planted a vineyard, and let
23:50. a m. named Joseph, who was a
Jn. 1: 6. There came a m., sent fr. God
30. a m., who is become before me
2:25(m). sh'd bear witness con. *a. m.*
3. 1. there was a m. of Pharisees
4. How can a m. be born when he?
27. A m. can receive nothing, except
4:29. Come, see a m., who told me
6:50. a m. may eat th'of, and not die
7:22. on sabbath ye circumcise a m.
23. If a m. receiveth circumcision
I made a m. every whit whole
51. doth our law judge a m. except?
8:40. a m. that hath told you truth
51. If a m. keep my word, he shall (52)
9: 1. he saw a m. blind from birth
16. How can a m. that is a sinner?
32. opened eyes of a m. born blind
10:33. being a m., makest thys. God
11: 9. If a m. walk in the day, he
10. But if a m. walk in the night
14:23. If a m. love me, he will keep
15: 6. If a m. abide not in me, he is
13. that a m. lay down his life for
16:21. for the joy that a m. is born
Ac. 2:22. Jesus, a m. approved of God
6: 5. a m. full of faith and Holy Spirit
8:27. a m. of Ethiopia, a eunuch of
9:11. one named Saul, a m. of Tarsus
12. seen a m. named Ananias coming
10:26. Stand up; I myself also am a m.
28. unlawful for a m. that is a Jew
30. a m. stood before me in bright
12:22. voice of a god, & not of a m.
13:21. Saul, a m. of tribe of Benjamin
22. David, a m. after my own heart
16: 9. was a m. of Macedonia standing
18: 2. Aquila a m. of Pontus by race
22:25. to scourge a m. that is Roman
Ro. 2:21. preachest a m. should not steal
22. sayest a m. sh'd not commit
3:28. a m. is justified by faith
7: 1. law hath dominion over a m. for
1 Co. 2:11. knoweth things of a m., save
4: 1. Let a m. so account of us, as
2. that a m. be found faithful.
6:18. Every sin that a m. doeth is
7:26. good for a m. to be as he is
8:10. For if a m. see thee who hast
11: 7. a m. indeed ought not to have
14. if a m. have long have hair
28. But let a m. prove himself
13:11. now that I am become a m.
2 Co. 3:16. (m). whensoev. *a m.* sh. turn to
8:12. acceptable ac. as a m. hath
11:20. For ye bear with a m., if he
12: 2. I know a m. in Christ, fourteen
3. I know such a m. (whether in
4. not lawful for a m. to utter
Ga. 2:16. a m. is not justified by works

A man

Ga. 6: 1. even if a m. be overtaken in any
3. a m. thinketh himself to be
7. whatsoever a m. soweth that shall
Ph. 2: 8. being found in fashion as a m.
1 Ti. 1: 8. is good, if a m. use it lawfully
2:12. nor to have dominion over a m.
3: 1. if a m. seeketh office of bishop
5. if a m. knoweth not how to rule
2 Ti. 2: 5. if also a m. contend in games
21. If a m. th'fore purge himself
Ja. 1:23. a m. beholding his natural face
2: 2. synagogue a m. with a gold ring
14. if a m. say he hath faith, but
18. a m. will say, Thou hast faith
24. that by works a m. is justified
5:17. Elijah was a m. of like passions
1 Pe. 2:19. for conscience toward God a m.
4:16. if a m. *suffer* as a Christian
2 Pe. 2:19. for of whom a m. is overcome
1 Jn. 4:20. If a m. say, I love God, and
Re. 4: 7. third creature had face as of a m.
9: 5. scorpion, when it striketh a m.
13:18. for it is the number of a m.
21:17. ac. to measure of a m., that is

Another man

Ge. 29:19. than I sh'd give her to a. m.
Le. 27:20. if he have sold field to a. m.
De. 20: 5. and a. m. dedicate [his house]
6. a. m. use the fruit thereof
7. die, and a. m. take her
28:30. and a. m. shall lie with her
Ju. 16: 7. become weak, & be as a. m. (11)
1 S. 10: 6. shalt be turned into a. m.
2 S. 18:26. watchman saw a. m. running;
behold, a. m. running alone
1 K. 20:37. Then he found a. m., & said
Pr. 27: 2. Let a. m. praise thee
Ro. 7: 3. she be joined to a. m.

Any man

Ge. 24:16. neither had a. m. known her
Ex. 34: 3. neither let a. m. be seen
24. neither shall a. m. desire thy
Le. 1: 2. When a. m. of you offereth an
15: 2. When a. m. hath an issue out of
24. if a. m. lie with her, and her
24:17. he that smiteth a. m. mortally
27: 9. all that a. m. giveth of such
Nu. 5:10. whatsoever a. m. giveth priest
6: 9. if a. m. die very suddenly beside
9:10. If a. m. of you or of your gen.
19:11. toucheth the dead body of a. m.
21: 9. if a serpent had bitten a. m.
De. 19:11. But if a. m. hate his neighbor
16. unright. witness rise up ag. a. m.
28: 8. house, if a. m. fall from thence
13. If a. m. take a wife, and go in
23:10. amo. you a. m., that is not clean
Jos. 1: 5. shall not a. m. be able to stand
2:11. remain any more spirit in a. m.
Ju. 4:20. when a. m. doth come and inquire
and say, Is there a. m. here?
16:17. become weak, & be like a. other m.
18: 7. and had no dealings with a. m.
28. they had no dealings with a. m.
1 S. 2:13. that, when a. m. off'd sacrifice
2 S. 15: 2. when a. m. had a suit wh. sh'd
5. a. m. came nigh to do obeisance
19:22. sh. there a. m. be put to death?
21: 4. it for us to put a. m. to death
1 K. 8:38. supplication soever be made by a.
m. (2 Ch. 6:29)
2 K. 4:29. meet a. m., salute him not
2 Ch. 6: 5. nei. chose I a. m. to be prince
Ne. 2:12. nei. told I a. m. what my God
Jb. 32:21. give flattering titles un. a. m.
Pr. 30: 2. I am more brutish than a. m.
Is. 52:14. was so marred more than a. m.
Je. 44:26. no more named in mouth of a. m.
Eze. 9: 6. come not near a. m. upon whom
44: 2. nei. sh. a. m. enter in by it
Mt. 5:40. if a. m. w'd go to law wi. thee
16:24. if a. m. w'd come after (Lu. 9:23)
18:12. if a. m. have a hundred sheep
22:46. nei. durst a. m. ask him more
24:23. if a. m. shall say, Lo (Mk. 13:21)
Mk. 1:44. See thou say nothing to a. m.
4:23. If a. m. hath ears to (7:16 m);
8:34. If a. m. would come after me, let
9:30. he w'd not that a. m. sh'd know
35. If a. m. be first, he shall be
11:16. not suffer that a. m. sh'd carry
Lu. 8:51. he suffered not a. m. to enter
14: 8. art bidden of a. m. to marriage
26. If a. m. cometh un. me, and hateth
Lu. 19: 8. wrongfully exacted aught of a. m.
Jn. 4:33. Hath a. m. bro't him *aught* to eat?
5:22. neither doth Father judge a. m.
6:46. Not that a. m. hath seen Father
51. if a. m. eat of this bread, he
7:17. If a. m. willeth to do his will
37. If a. m. thirst, let him come
8:33. never yet been in bondage to a. m.
9:22. if a. m. sh'd confess him to be
31. if a. m. be a worshipper of God
10: 9. by me if a. m. enter in, he sh. be
11:57. if a. m. knew where he was, he
12:26. If a. m. serve me, let him follow
if a. m. serve me, him will Father
47. if a. m. hear my sayings, & keep
16:30. needest not that a. m. sh'd ask
18:31. not lawful to put a. m. to death
Ac. 2:45. them to all, ac. as a. m. had need
10:28. I sh'd not call a. m. common
47. Can a. m. forbid the water, that?
19:38. have a matter ag. a. m., courts
24:12. they find me disputing wi. a. m.
25:16. custom of Romans to give up a. m.
Ro. 8: 9. if a. m. hath not Spirit of Christ
1 Co. 3:12. if a. m. buildeth on foundation
17. If a. m. destroy temple of God
18. If a. m. thinketh he is wise
5:11. not to keep company, if a. m.
7:18. a. m. called, being circumcised?
36. if a. m. thinketh he behaveth
8: 2. If a. m. thinketh that he knoweth
3. if a. m. loveth God, the same is
9:15. a. m. sh'd make my glorying void
10:28. if a. m. say unto you, This hath
11:16. if a. m. seemeth contentious
34. If a. m. is hungry, let him eat at
14:27. If a. m. speaketh in a tongue
37. If a. m. thinketh hims. prophet
38. if a. m. is ignorant, let him be
16:22. If a. m. loveth not Lord, let him
2 Co. 5:17. if a. m. is in Christ, *he is* new
8:20. that a. m. sh'd blame us in *matter*
10: 7. if a. m. trusteth in hims., that
11: 9. was not a burden on a. m.
12: 6. lest a. m. sh'd account of me
Ga. 1: 9. if a. m. preacheth unto you any
Col. 3:13. if a. m. have complaint ag. any
2 Th. 3:14. if a. m. obeyeth not our word
1 Ti. 6: 3. if a. m. teacheth a different
He. 12:15. lest *there be* a. m. that falleth
Ja. 1:26. if a. m. thinketh himself to be
1 Pe. 4:11. if a. m. speaketh, *speaking* as
if a. m. ministereth, *ministering*
1 Jn. 2: 1. if a. m. sin, we have an Advocate
15. If a. m. love the world, love of
5:16. If a. m. see his brother sinning
Re. 3:20. If a. m. hear my voice, and open
11: 5. if a. m. desireth to hurt them
if a. m. sh. desire to hurt them
13: 9. If a. m. hath an ear, let him hear.
14: 9. if a. m. worshippeth the beast
22:18. If a. m. shall add unto them
19. and if a. m. sh. take away from

Man *with* beast

Ge. 6: 7. both m., and b., & creeping th'gs
Ex. 8:17. were lice upon m. & up. b. (18)
9: 9. with blains upon m. and upon b. (10)
19. every m. & b. that sh. be found
22. all land of Egypt, upon m., & b.
25. was in the field, both m. and b.
11: 7. not dog move tongue, ag. m. or b.
12:12. all first-born, both m. and b.
13: 2. of Israel, both of m. and of b.
19:13. whether it be b. or m., he
Le. 20:15. if a m. lie with a b. he shall
27:28. all that he hath, wheth. of m. or b.
Nu. 3:13. first-born in Israel, both m. & b.
8:17. of Israel are mine, both m. & b.
18:15. both m. and b., sh. be thine
31:11. all the prey, both of m. & b.
26. prey was taken, both of m. & b.
47. out of ev. fifty, both of m. & b.
Ps. 36: 6. O JH., thou preservest m. and b.
135: 8. first-born of Egypt, Both m. & b.
Je. 7:20. upon place, upon m. & upon b.
21: 6. inhab's of this city, both m. & b.
32:43. It is desolate, wi'out m. or b.
33:10. that are desolate, wi'out m. & b.
12. is waste, wi'out m. & wi'out b.
36:29. to cease from thence m. & b.?
50: 3. fled, they are gone, both m. & b.
51:62. sh. dwell therein, nei. m. nor b.
Eze. 14:13. and cut off from it, m. and b.
17. so that I cut off fr. it m. & b.
19. in blood, to cut off fr. it m. & b.
Eze. 14:21. pestilence, to cut off m. and b.!
25:13. and will cut off m. & b. fr. it
29: 8. will cut off fr. thee m. and b.
36:11. I will multiply up. you m. & b.
Jon. 3: 7. Let nei. m. nor b., herd nor flock
8. with sackcloth, both m. and b.
Zph. 1: 3. I will consume m. and b.; I will

Blessed is the man

Ps. 1: 1. B. i. m. that walketh not in
32: 2. B. i. m. unto whom JH. imputeth
34: 8. B. i. m. that taketh refuge in
40: 4. B. i. m. that maketh JH. his trust
65: 4. B. i. m. whom thou choosest, and
84: 5. B. i. m. whose strength is in
12. B. i. m. that trusteth in thee
94:12. B. i. m. whom thou chasteneth
112: 1. B. i. m. that feareth Jehovah
Pr. 8:34. B. i. m. that heareth me
Is. 56: 2. B. i. m. that doeth this, and
Je. 17: 7. B. i. m. that trusteth in JH.
Ro. 4: 8. B. i. m. to whom Lord will not
Ja. 1:12. B. i. m. that endureth temptation

Blind man

Le. 21:18. a b. m., or a lame, or he that
Mk. 8:22. they bring to him a b. m., and
23. he took hold of b. m. by hand
10:49. they call b. m., saying un. him
51. b. m. said unto him, Rabboni
Lu. 18:35. a certain b. m. sat by way side
Jn. 9:17. They say therefore unto b. m.

Certain man

Ge. 37:15. c. m. found him, and, behold
Ju. 13: 2. there was a c. m. of Zorah
Ru. 1: 1. c. m. of Beth-lehem-judah went
1 S. 1: 1. c. m. of Ramathaim-zophim
21: 7. c. m. of servants of Saul
2 S. 18:10. c. m. saw it, and told Joab
1 K. 20:35. c. m. of sons of prophets
22:34. c. m. drew his bow (2 Ch. 18:33)
Lu. 8:27. met him a c. m. out of city
9:57. c. m. said unto him, I will
10:30. A c. m. was going down fr. Jeru.
13: 6. a c. m. had a fig tree planted
14: 2. a c. m. that had the dropsy
16. A c. m. made a great supper
15:11. he said, A c. m. had two sons
Jn. 5: 5. c. m. was there, who had been
11: 1. c. m. was sick, Lazarus of Bethany
Ac. 3: 2. c. m. lame fr. his moth'a womb
5: 1. c. m. named Ananias, wi. Sapphira
8: 9. c. m., Simon by name
9:33. he found c. m. named Æneas
10: 1. c. m. in Cæsarea, Cornelius
14: 8. sat a c. m., impotent in feet
18: 7. house of c. m. named Titus Justus
19:24. For a c. m. named Demetrius
25:14. c. m. left prisoner by Felix

Drunken man

Jb. 12:25. them to stagger like a d. m.
Ps. 107:27. and fro, & stagger like d. m.
Is. 19:14. as d. m. staggereth in vomit
24:20. The earth sh. stagger like d. m.
Je. 23: 9. bones shake; I am like a d. m.

Each man

Ge. 34:25. took e. m. his sword, and came
40: 5. e. m. his dream, in one night,
e. m. ac. to interpretation of
41:11. we dreamed e. m. ac. to interp.
12. to e. m. ac. to his dream he did
45:22. gave e. m. changes of raiment
Ju. 21:22. took not for e. m. his wife in
1 K. 4: 7. e. m. had to make provision
2 K. 3:23. have smitten e. m. his fellow
12: 4. for whom e. m. is rated
15:20. of e. m. 50 shekels of silver
Ro. 12: 3. as God hath dealt to e. m.
14: 5. let e. m. be fully assured
1 Co. 3:10. e. m. take heed how he buildeth
4: 5. sh. e. m. have his praise fr. God.
7: 2. let e. m. have his own wife
7. e. m. hath his own gift fr. God
17. as Lord distributeth to e. m.
20. Let e. m. abide in that calling
24. let e. m., wh'in he was called
2 Co. 9: 7. Let e. m. do ac. as he purposed
Ga. 6: 4. But let e. m. prove his own work
5. e. m. shall bear his own burden
Ja. 1:14. e. m. is tempted, when he is
Re. 22:12. render to e. m. ac. as work is

Every man

Ge. 7:21. creepeth upon earth, and e. m.
16:12. his hand shall be against e. m.
44:11. and took down e. m. his sack
and opened e. m. his sack
13. laded e. m. his ass, and returned

Digitized by Google

Ge. 45: 1. Cause e. m. to go from me
47:20. Egyptians sold e. m. his field
Ex. 1: 1. e. m. his household came wi. Jac.
7:12. For they cast down e. m. his rod
11: 2. let them ask e. m. of neighbor
12: 3. sh. take to them e. m. a lamb
16. save that which e. m. must eat
16:16. gather e. m. ac. to his eating
e. m. for them in his tent
18. gathered, e. m. ac. to his eating
21. morning, e. m. ac. to his eating
29. abide ye e. m. in his place
25: 2. e. m. whose heart maketh willing
30:12. e. m. ransom for his soul un. JH.
32:27. Put ye e. m. his sword up. thigh
and slay e. m. his brother,
and e. m. his companion,
and e. m. his neighbor
29. yea, e. m. against his son
33: 8. and stood, e. m. at his tent door
10. worshipped, e. m. at his tent door
35:10. let e. wise-hearted m. come
22. even e. m. that off'd offering
23. e. m., with whom was found blue
24. e. m., with whom was found acacia
36: 1. sh. work, and e. wise-hearted m.
2. e. wise-hearted m., in whose heart
4. came e. m. from his work
Le. 19: 3. ye sh. fear e. m. his moth. & father
25:10. e. m. un. possession (13:De. 3:20)
shall return e. m. un. his family
Nu. 1:52. pitched tents, e. m. by own camp
and e. m. by his own standard
2: 2. encamp e. m. by his own standard
17. set forward e. m. in his place
7: 5. to e. m. according to his service
11:10. e. m. at the door of his tent
16:17. and take ye e. m. his censer
bring be. JH., e. m. his censer
18. And they took e. m. his censer
17: 9. they looked, & took e. m. his rod
31:50. what e. m. hath gotten, of jewels
53. had taken booty, e. m. for himself
32:18. inherited e. m. his inheritance
27. e. m. that is armed for war
29. e. m. that is armed to battle
36: 8. may possess e. m. inheritance
De. 1:41. ye girded on e. m. his weapon
12: 8. e. m. whatsoev. is right in eyes
16:17. e. m. shall give as he is able
24:16. e. m. shall be put to death for
Jos. 4: 5. take up e. m. of you a stone
6: 5. sh. go up e. m. straight bef. him
20. in. city, e. m. straight bef. him
11:14. e. m. they smote with sword
24:28. Joshua sent e. m. unto inheritance
Ju. 2: 6. went e. m. unto his inheritance
3:29. e. lusty m., and e. m. of valor
5:30. A damsel, two damsels to e. m.
7: 7. people go e. m. unto his place
8. he sent e. m. unto his tent
21. they stood e. m. in his place
8:24. would give me e. m. ear-rings
25. e. m. ear-rings of his spoil
9:49. cut down e. m. his bough
55. they departed e. m. un. his place
17: 6. e. m. did right in own eyes (21:25)
21:21. and catch you e. m. his wife of
24. e. m. to his tribe & his family
thence e. m. to his inheritance
1 S. 2:33(m). *Yet will I not cut off* e. m.
4:10. and they fled e. m. to his tent
8:22. Go ye e. m. unto his city
10:25. Samuel sent e. m. to his house
13: 2. the rest he sent e. m. to tent
20. to sharpen e. m. his share
14:34. Bring me hither e. m. his ox
e. m. his sheep, and slay them
bro't e. m. his ox with him
25:10. break away e. m. fr. his master
13. Gird ye on e. m. his sword
26:23. render to e. m. his righteousness
27: 3. his men, e. m. with his household
30: 6. e. m. for his sons & daughters
22. save to e. m. his wife & children
2 S. 2: 3. e. m. with his household
13: 9. they went out e. m. from him
29. e. m. gat him up upon his mule
15: 4. that e. m. who hath any suit
30. with him covered e. m. his head
19: 8. Israel had fled e. m. to his tent
20: 1. e. m. to his tent, O Israel
22. were dispersed, e. m to his tent
1 K. 1:49. and e. m. went his way
4:25. dwelt safely, e. m. und. his vine
1 K. 4:27. Sol's table, e. m. in his month
28. e. m. according to his charge
8:38. know e. m. plague of own heart
39. un. e. m. ac. to his ways (2 Ch. 6:30)
10:25. bro't e. m. his tribute (2 Ch. 9:24)
12:24. return e. m. to his house (2 Ch. 11:4)
20:24. e. m. out of his place
22:17. let return e. m. to house (2 Ch. 18:16)
36. saying, E. m. to his city,
and e. m. to his country
2 K. 3:25. cast e. m. his stone, & filled it
6: 2. take thence e. m. a beam
9:13. hasted, & took e. m. his garment
11: 8. e. m. with weapons (11; 2 Ch. 23:7,10)
9. they took e. m. his men (2 Ch. 23:8)
12: 5. e. m. from his acquaintance
14: 6. e. m. sh. die for own sin (2 Ch. 25:4)
12. fled e. m. to his tent (2 Ch. 25:22)
1 Ch. 16:43. departed e. m. to his house
28:21. e. willing m. that hath skill
2 Ch. 6:29. sh. know e. m. his own plague
10:16. e. m. to your tents, O Israel
20:27. returned, e. m. of Judah & Jeru.
23: 7. e. m. with weapons in his hand
8. and they took e. m. his men
10. e. m. with weapon in his hand
31: 1. returned, e. m. to his possession
2. e. m. according to his service
Ne. 5:13. God shake out e. m. fr. his house
Es. 1:22. e. m. sh'd bear rule in house
Jb. 34:11. cause e. m. to find ac. to ways
37: 7. He sealeth up the hand of e. m.
42:11. e. m. also gave him money
Ps. 39: 5. e. m. at best estate is vanity
6. e. m. walketh in sevain show
11. Surely e. m. is vanity
62:12. renderest to e. m. ac. to work
Pr. 19: 6. e. m. is friend to him giveth
24:12. render to e. m. ac. to his work?
Ec. 3:13. that e. m. sh'd eat and drink
5:19. E. m. to whom God h. given riches
S. S. 3: 8. E. m. hath sword upon his side
Is. 9:20. eat e. m. flesh of his own arm
13:14. shall turn e. m. to his own people,
sh. flee e. m. to his own land
31: 7. cast away e. m. idols of silver
Je. 10:14. E. m. is become brutish (51:17)
12:15. bring again, e. m. to heritage, and
e. m. to his land
17:10. to give e. m. ac. to his ways
22: 8. say e. m. to neighbor, Wherefore?
23:27 dreams they tell e. m. to neighbor
26: 3. turn e. m. from his evil way
29:26. for e. m. that is mad, & maketh
30: 6. e. m. with his hands on his loins
31:34. sh. teach no more e. m. neighbor,
and e. m. his brother, saying
34: 9. e. m. sh'd let his man-serv't, and
e. m. his maid-servant
14. ye shall let go e. m. his brother
15. proclaiming liberty e. m. to brother
16. and caused e. m. his servant, and
e. m. his hand-maid
17. proclaim liberty, e. m. to brother,
and e. m. to his neighbor
35:15. Return e. m. from his evil way
36: 3. may return e. m. fr. evil way
37:10. w'd they rise up e. m. in tent
49: 5. driven out e. m. right forth
51: 6. Flee out, & save e. m. his life
45. save yours., e. m. fr. anger of JH.
Eze. 8:11. e. m. wi. his censer in his hand
12. e. m. in his chamb's of imagery?
9: 1. e. m. with his destroying weapon
2. e. m. with his slaughter weapon
14: 4. E. m. of house of Is. that taketh
20: 7. Cast ye away e. m. abominations
8. did not e. m. cast away abom's
32:10. sh. tremble, e. m. for own life
46:18. not scattered e. m. fr. possess'n
Da. 3:10. e. m. that shall hear sound of
6:12. e. m. that shall make petition
Jon. 1: 5. and cried e. m. unto his god
Mi. 4: 4. shall sit e. m. under his vine
7: 2. hunt e. m. his bro. with a net
Hag. 1: 9. while ye run e. m. to own house
Zec. 3:10. sh. ye invite e. m. his neighbor
7: 9. and compassion e. m. to his brother
8: 4. e. m. with his staff in his hand
16. Speak ye e. m. the truth
Mal. 2:10. treacherously e. m. ag. brother
Mt. 16:27. render un. e. m. ac. to his deeds
20: 9. they received e. m. a shilling
Mt. 20:10. likewise rec'd e. m. a shilling
Lu. 16:16. e. m. entereth violently in. it
Jn. 1: 9. lighteth e. m., coming in. world
2:10. E. m. setteth on first good wine
7:53. went e. m. to his own house
16:32. be scattered, e. m. to his own
Ac. 2: 6. e. m. heard them speaking in own
8. hear we, e. m. in our own language
11:29. e. m. ac. to ability determined
Ro. 2: 6 will render to e. m. ac. to works
10. peace to e. m. that worketh good
3: 4. God found true, but e. m. a liar
12: 3. to e. m. that is among you, not
1 Co. 9:25. e. m. that striveth in games
11: 3. that the head of e. m. is Christ
4. E. m. praying or prophesying,
Ga. 5: 3. I testify again to e. m. that
Col. 1:28. proclaim, admonishing e. m and
teaching e. m. in all wisdom
present e. m. perfect in Christ
He. 2: 9. he sh'd taste of death for e. m.
8:11. sh. not teach e. m. fellow-citizen,
And e. m. his brother, saying. Know
Ja. 1:19. e. m. be swift to hear, slow to
1 Pe. 3:15. give answer to e. m. th. asketh
Re. 20:13. judged e. m. ac. to their works
22:18. I testify un. e. m. that heareth
Evil man
Jb. 21:30. e. m. is reserved to the day of
Ps. 5:4 (m). *e. m.* sh. not sojourn with thee
10:15. as for the e. m., seek out his
140: 1. Deliver me, O JH., from the e. m.
Pr. 2:12 (m). To deliver thee from *e. m.*
11:21. the e. m. sh. not be unpunished
12:13. of the lips is a snare to e. m.
17:11. An e. m. seeketh only rebellion
24:20. there sh. be no reward to e. m.
29: 6. In transgression of e. m. is snare
Mt. 12:35. e. m. out of his evil treasure
Lu 6:45. e. m. out of the evil treasure
First born of man
Ex. 13:13. all f. o. m. shalt thou redeem.
15. slew all, both f. o. m., and the
Nu. 18:15. f. o. m. shalt thou surely redeem
Foolish man
Jb. 5: 2. For vexation killeth the f. m.
Ps. 74:22. f. m. reproacheth thee all day
Pr. 14: 7. Go into presence of a f. m.
15:20. but a f. m. despiseth his mother
21:20. But a f. m. swalloweth it up
29: 9. wise m. hath controversy wi. f. m.
Mt. 7:26. likened unto f. m., who built
Man of God
De. 33: 1. wherewith Moses m. o. G. blessed
Jos. 14: 6. that JH. spake un. Moses m. o. G.
Ju. 13: 6. A m. o. G. came unto me, and his
8. let m. o. G. whom thou didst send
1 S. 2:27. there came a m. o. G. unto Eli
9: 6. there is in this city a m. o. G.
7. is not a present to bring m. o. G.
8. that I will give to m. o. G. to tell
10. went unto city where m. o. G. was
1 K. 12:22. word of God came un. Shem. m. o. G.
13: 1. there came m. o. G. out of Judah
4. when k. heard saying of m. o. G.
5. ac. to sign which m. o. G. had given
6. said unto m. o. G.. Entreat now
And m. o. G. entreated Jehovah
7. king said unto m. o. G., Come home
8. m. o. G. said unto king, If thou
11. works that m. o. G. had done
12. had seen what way m. o. G. went
14. went after m. o. G. & found him
Art thou m. o. G. that camest?
21. he cried unto m. o. G that came
26 It is m. o. G., who was disobedient
29 prophet took up body of m. o. G.
31 sepulchre wh'in m. o. G. is buried
17:18. I to do wi. thee, O thou m. o. G.?
24. Now I know thou art a m. o. G.
20:28 a m. o. G. came near and spake
2 K. 1: 9. O m. o. G., king hath said. Come
10. If I be a m. o. G., let fire (12)
11. O m. o. G., thus hath king said
13. O m. o. G., I pray, let my life
4: 7. Then she came and told m. o. G.
9. I perceive this is a holy m. o. G.
16. thou m. o. G., do not lie un. thy
21. laid him on bed of the m. o. G.
22. that I may run to m. o. G.
25. came unto m. o. G. to mount Carmel
when m. o. G. saw her afar off
27. when she came to m. o. G. to hill
but m. o. G. said, Let her alone
40. O m. o. G., there is death in pot

Digitized by Google

Man of God
2 K. 4:42. bro't m. o. G. bread of first-fruits
5: 8. when Elisha the m. o. G. heard
14. ac. to saying of the m. o. G.
15. he returned to m. o. G., he & all
20. Gehazi, servant of Elisha m. o. G.
6: 6. And m. o. G. said. Where fell it?
9. the m. o. G. sent unto king of Is.
10. to place which m. o. G. told him
15. servant of m. o. G. was risen early
7: 2. Then the captain answered m. o. G.
17. and he died as m. o. G. had said
18 to pass, as m. o. G. had spoken
19. that captain answered m. o. G.
8: 2 did ac. to the word of the m. o. G.
4. with Gehazi the servant of m. o. G.
7. saying, The m. o. G. is come hither
8 go, meet the m. o G., and inquire
11. was ashamed, and m. o G. wept
13:19. the m. o. G. was wroth with him
23:16. ac. to word of JH. which m. o. G.
17. It is the sepulchre of m. o. G.
1 Ch. 23:14 But as for Moses the m. o. G.
2 Ch. 8:14. had David m. o. G. commanded
11: 2 word of JH. came to Shem., m. o. G.
25: 7. there came m. o. G. to him, saying
9. Amaziah said to m. o. G., But what?
m. o. G. answered. JH. is able to
30:16 ac. to law of Moses the m. o. G.
Esr. 3: 2 written in law of Moses m. o. G.
Ne. 12:24. ac. to com'dment of Dav. m. o. G.
36. instruments of David m. o. G.
Ps. 90 (title). A Prayer of Moses m. o. G.
Je. 35: 4. son of Igdaliah the m. o. G.
1 Ti. 6:11. But thou, O m. o. G., flee these
2 Ti. 3:17. that the m. o. G. may be complete
Good man
2 S. 18:27. the king said, He is a g. m.
Pr. 12: 2. g. m. sh. obtain favor of Jehovah
13:22. A g. m. leaveth inheritance to
14:14. a g. m. sh. be satisfied fr. himself
Mt. 12:35. g. m. out of his good treasure
Lu. 6:45. The g. m. out of good treasure
Jn. 7:12. some said, He is a g. m.; others
Ac. 11:24. for he was a g. m., & full of
Ro. 5: 7. for g. m. some w'd even dare to die
Great man
2 S. 3:38. is a prince and a g. m. fallen
19:32. for he was a very g. m.
2 K. 5: 1. Naaman was a g. m. wi. his master
Is. 2: 9. and the g. m. is brought low
5:15. bowed down, and g. m. is humbled
Mi. 7: 3. the g. m., he uttereth the evil
Hand *or* hands of man
Ge. 9: 5. at h. o. m., even at hand of every
Le. 16:21. sh. send him away by h. o. m.
2 S. 14:16. to deliver serv't out h. o. m.
24:14. not fall in h. o. m. (1 Ch. 21:13)
Ese. 10:21. likeness of h-s o. m. was under
Happy is the man
Jb. 5:17. h. i. m. whom God correcteth
Ps. 127: 5. H. i. m. that hath quiver full
Pr. 3:13. H. i. m. that findeth wisdom
28:14. H. i. m. that feareth alway
Heart of man
Ps. 104:15. wine that maketh glad h. o. m.
Pr. 12:25. Heaviness in h. o. m. maketh it
18:12. Bef. destruction h. o. m. is
20: 5. Counsel in h. o. m. is *like*
27:19. to face, So h. o. m. to man
Is. 13: 7. and every h. o. m. shall melt
1 Co. 2: 9. *which* entered not in. h. o. m.
Mighty man
Ru. 2: 1. had a kinsman, a m. m. of wealth
1 S. 14:52. and when Saul saw any m. m., or
17:51 (m). saw that their *m. m.* was dead
2 S. 17:10. that thy father is a m. m.
1 Ch. 12: 4. a m. m. among the thirty
27: 6. who was the m. m. of the thirty
2 Ch. 28: 7. Zichri, a m. m. of Ephraim
Jb. 16:14 (m). He runneth up. me like *m. m.*
22: 8. as for m. m., he had earth
Ps. 33:16. A m. m. is not delivered by
52: 1. boastest in mischief O m. m.?
78:65. Like a m. m. that shouteth
127: 4. As arrows in hand of a m. m.
Is. 3: 2. the m. m., the man of war
42:13. JH. will go forth as a m. m.
43:17. and horse, the army, and the m. m.
Je. 9:23. neither let the m. m. glory in
14: 9. as a m. m. that cannot save?
46: 6. swift flee, nor m. m. escape
12. m. m. hath stumbled ag. mighty
50: 9. arrows sh. be as of expert m. m.
Zph. 1:14. the m. m. crieth there bitterly
Zec. 9:13. will make thee a sword of m. m.
10: 7. of Ephraim shall be like a m. m.
Mighty man of valor
Ju. 6:12. JH. is with thee, thou m. m. o. v.
11: 1. Now Jephthah was a m. m. o. v.
1 S. 9: 1. name was Kish, a m. m. o. v.
16:18. is skilful in playing, & m. m. o. v.
1 K. 11:28. the man Jeroboam was m. m. o. v.
2 K. 5: 1. a m. m. o. v., *but he was* a leper
2 Ch. 17:17. Eliada a m. m. o. v., and with
New man
Ep. 2:15. create in hims. of two one n. m.
4:24. put on the n. m., that after God
Col. 3:10. and have put on the n. m., that
No man
Ge. 31:50. besides my dau's n. m. is wi. us
41:44. without thee sh. n. m. lift hand
45: 1. stood n. m. wi. him while Joseph
Ex. 2:12. saw there was n. m., he smote
16:19. n. m. leave of it till morning
29. let n. m. go out of his place
22:10. hurt, or driven away, n. m. seeing
33: 4. n. m. did put on him ornaments
34: 3. And n. m. shall come up wi. thee
Le. 16:17. sh. be n. m. in tent of meeting
21:21. n. m. of seed of Aaron priest
27:26. firstling to JH., n. m. shall
Nu. 5:19. If n. m. hath lain with thee
De. 7:24. sh. n. m. be able to stand before
11:25. n. m. be able to stand bef. you
24: 6. N. m. shall take the mill or
28:68. bondwomen, & n. m. sh. buy you
34: 6. n. m. knoweth of his sepulchre
Jos. 8:31. n. m. had lifted up any iron
23: 9. n. m. hath stood before you
Ju. 19:15. n. m. that took them into house
18. n. m. taketh me into his house
1 S. 2: 9. For by strength sh. n. m. prevail.
14:26. n. m. put his hand to his mouth
21: 1. Why art alone, & n. m. with thee?
2. Let n. m. know any thing of the
26:12. and n. m. saw it, nor knew it
2 S. 15: 3. n. m. deputed of king to hear
1 K. 8:46. (is n. m. sinneth not) (2 Ch. 6:36)
2 K. 7: 5. behold, there was n. m. there
10. and, behold, there was n. m. there
23:10. that n. m. might make his son
18. him be; let n. m. move his bones.
1 Ch. 16:21. suf'd n. m. to do them wrong
Es. 5:12. queen did let n. m. come in with
8: 8. king's ring, may n. m. reverse.
9: 2. and n. m. could withstand them
Jb. 11: 3. shall n. m. make thee ashamed?
15:28. In houses wh. n. m. inhabited
38:26. to reign on land where n. m. is
On wilderness, wherein is n. m.
Pr. 22: 6. But I am a worm, and n. m.
105:14. suffered n. m. to do them wrong
142: 4. For there is n. m. knoweth me
N. m. careth for my soul.
143: 2. in thy sight n. m. is righteous
Pr. 1:24. out my hand & n. m. regarded
17. unto pit; let n. m. stay him
28: 1. wicked flee when n. m. pursueth
Ec. 8: 8. n. m. that hath power ov. spirit
9:15. n. m. remembered that same poor
Is. 9:19. of fire: n. m. spareth his brother
13:14. as sheep that n. m. gathereth
24:10. shut up, that n. m. may come in
41:28. when I look, there is n. m.
50: 2. when I came, there was n. m.
59:16. And he saw that there was n. m.
60:15. so that n. m. passed through thee
63: 3. of peoples there was n. m. wi. me
Je. 2: 6. through, and where n. m. dwelt?
4:25. beheld, and, lo. there was n. m.
8: 6 n m. repenteth him of wickedness
12:11. because n. m. layeth it to heart
30:17. is Zion, whom n. m. seeketh after
36:19 and let n m. know where ye are
38:24. Let n. m. know of these words
40:15. slay Ishmael, & n. m. sh. know it
41: 4. slain Gedaliah, & n. m. knew it
44: 2. and n. m. dwelleth therein
49:18. saith JH., n. m. sh. dwell there
33. n. m. shall dwell there, neither
50:40. so shall n. m. dwell there, neither
51:43. a land wherein n. m. dwelleth
La. 4: 4. and n. m. breaketh it unto them
Ese. 14:15. so that n. m. may pass through
Ho. 4: 4. Yet let n. m. strive, neither let
Zph. 3: 6. there is n. m. so that there is
Zec. 1:21. so that n m. did lift up head
7:14. so that n. m passed through
Mt. 6:24. N. m. can serve two masters: for
Mt. 8: 4. See thou tell n. m.: but go, show
28 so n. m. c'd pass by that way
9:16 n. m. putteth piece of undressed
30. saying, See that n. m. know it.
16:20. sh'd tell n. m. he was Christ
17: 9. Tell vision to n. m. until the
20: 7. say, Because n. m. hath hired us
23: 9. call n. m. your father on earth
24: 4. n. m. lead you astray (Mk. 13:5)
Mk. 2:21. N. m. seweth a piece of undressed
22. n. m. putteth new wine (Lu. 5:37)
3: 3. n. m. could any more bind him, no
4. n. m. had strength to tame him.
37. be suffered n. m. to follow with
43. much that n. m. sh'd know this
7:24 house, and w'd have n. m. know it
36. charged that they sh'd tell n. m.
8:30. that they sh'd tell n. m. of him
9: 9. sh'd tell n. m. what things they
39. is n. m. who shall do mighty work
10:29 n. m. that hath left house (Lu. 18:29)
11: 2. colt, n. m. ever sat (Lu. 19:30)
14. N. m. eat fruit fr. thee henceforth
12:34. n. m. after that durst ask him
Lu. 3:14. Extort from n. m. by violence
5:14. And be charged him to tell n. m.
36. n. m. rendeth piece from a new
39. n. m. having drunk old wine
6:35 (m). and lend, *despairing of* s. m.
8:16 n. m. when he hath lighted (11:33)
56. to tell n. m. what had been done
9:21. *them* to tell this to n. m.
36. told n. m. in those days any of
62. N. m. having put hand to plow
10: 4. and salute n. m. on the way.
15:16. and n. m. gave unto him.
Jn 1:18. N. m. hath seen God at any time
3:32. and n. m. receiveth his witness.
4:27. yet n. m. said, What seekest thou?
5: 7. Sir, I have n. m., when water is
6:44. N. m. can come to me, except the
65. n. m. can come unto me, except it
7: 4. n. m. doeth anything in secret
13. n. m. spake openly of him for
30. n. m. laid his hand on him, because
44. him; but n. m. laid hands on him.
8:10. did n. m. condemn thee?
11. And she said, N. m., Lord
15. after the flesh; I judge n. m.
20. n. m. took him; bec. his hour
9: 4. night cometh, when n. m. can work
13:28. n. m. at table knew for what
15:13. Greater love hath n. m. than
Ac. 1:20. And let n. m. dwell therein
4:17. henceforth to n. m. in this name
5:13. durst n. m. join hims. to them
23. opened, we found n. m. within
9: 7. hearing voice, but beholding n. m.
18:10. n. m. sh. set on thee to harm
23:22. Tell n. m. thou hast signified
25:11. n. m. can give me up unto them.
Ro. 12:17. Render to n. m. evil for evil
13: 8. Owe n. m. anything, save to love
14:13. that n. m. put a stumbling block
1 Co. 2:15. and he hims. is judged of n. m.
3:11. other foundation can n. m. lay
18. let n. m. deceive himself, if any
10:24. Let n. m. seek his own, but each
12: 3. n. m. speaking in Spirit of God
n. m. can say, Jesus is Lord, but
14: 2. for n. m. understandeth; but in
16:11. let n. m. therefore despise him.
2 Co. 5:16. henceforth n. m. after flesh
7: 2. we wronged n. m., we corrupted
n m., we took advantage of n. m.
11:10 n. m sh. stop me of glorying
16. Let n. m. think me foolish, but
Ga. 3:11. n. m. is justified by the law
6:17 Henceforth let n. m. trouble me
Ep. 2: 9. not of works, that n. m. sh'd glory
5: 6. Let n. m. deceive you with empty
29. for n. m. ever hated own flesh
Ph. 2:20. I have n. m. likeminded, who will
Col. 2:16. Let n. m. th'fore judge you in
18. Let n. m. rob you of your prize
1 Th. 3: 3. n. m. be moved by afflictions
4: 6. that n. m. tranegress. & wrong his
2 Th. 2: 3 let n. m. beguile you in any
1 Ti. 4:12 Let n m despise thy youth
5:22 Lay hands hastily on n. m.
6:16. whom n. m. hath seen, nor can see
Tit. 2:15. authority. Let n. m. despise thee
3: 2. to speak evil of n. m., not to be
e. 4:11. that n. m. fall aft. same example

Digitized by Google

He. 5: 4. n. m. taketh the honor unto himself
7:13. n. m. hath given attend. at altar
12:14. without which n. m. sh. see Lord
Ja. 1:13. Let n. m. say when he is tempted
and he himself tempteth n. m.
3: 8. but the tongue can n. m. tame
1 Jn. 3: 7. chil., let n. m. lead you astray
4:12. N. m. hath b-held God at any time
Re. 7: 9. multitude, which n. m. c'd number
13:17. n. m. be able to buy or sell
14: 3. n. m. could learn the song save
18:11. n. m. buyeth 'heir merchandise
O man
Da. 10:19. O m. greatly beloved, fear not
Mi. 6: 8. showed thee, O m., what is good
Ro. 2: 1. thou art without excuse, O m.
3. reckonest thou this O m., who
9:20. O m., who art thou that repliest?
Ja. 2:20. know, O vain m., that faith apart
Of man
Ge. 9: 5. will I require the life o. m.
Ex. 30:32. Upon flesh o. m. sh. it not be
Le. 5: 3. if he touch uncleanness o. m.
7:21. uncleanness o. m., or an unclean
De. 1:17. sh. not be afraid of face o. m.
2 K 1: 7. What manner o. m. was he that?
7:10. no man there, nei. voice o. m.
Jb. 10: 5. Are thy days as days o. m.
14:19. so thou destroyest hope o. m.
Ps. 31:20. hide them from plottings o. m.
60:11. For vain is help o. m. (108:12)
76:10. wrath o. m. sh. praise thee
94:11. JH. knoweth thoughts o. m. That
104:14. And herb for the service o. m.
119:134. Redeem me fr. oppression o. m.
Pr. 19: 3. foolishness o. m. subverteth way
27:20. eyes o. m. are never satisfied.
29:25. The fear o. m. bringeth a snare
Ec. 6: 7. All labor o. m. is for his mouth
8: 6. misery o. m. is great upon him
12:13. for this is whole *duty* o. m.
Is. 2:11. lofty looks o. m. sh. be bro't low
17. loftiness o. m. sh. be bowed down
8: 1. write upon it with pen o. a m.
31: 8. sh. fall by the sword, not o. m.
51×12. that thou art afraid o. m.?
52:14 (m). was so marred *from that o. m.*
Je. 31:27. house of Judah with seed o. m.
Eze. 4:12. with dung that cometh out o. m.
20:11. No foot o. m. sh. pass thro. it
32:13. nei. sh. foot o. m. trouble them
Zec. 9: 1. (for eye o. m. & of all tribes
Mt. 8:27. What manner o. m is this that?
12:29. enter house o. strong m. (Mk. 3:27)
19:10. If case o. m. is so with wife
Jn. 1:13. nor of will o. m., but of God
Ac. 17:29. graven by art and device o. m.
Ro. 2: 9. every soul o. m. that worketh evil
Ja. 1:20. for wrath o. m. worketh not the
24. forgetteth what manner o. m. he
1 Pe. 2:13. subject to ev. ordinance o. m.
2 Pe. 1:21. prophesy ever came by will o. m.
Old man
Ge. 25: 8. died in good old age, an o. m.
43:27. well, the o. m. of whom ye spake?
44:20. We have a father, an o. m., and
Le. 19:32. and honor the face of the o. m.
Ju. 19:16. o. m. from work out of field
17. o. m. said, Whither goest thou?
20. the o. m. said, Peace be un. thee
22. to master of house, the o. m.
1 S. 2:31. sh. not be an o. m. in thy house.
32. not be an o. m. in thy ho. for ever
4:18. died: for he was an o. m., & heavy
17:12. man was an o. m. in days of Saul
28:14. And she said, An o. m. cometh up
2 Ch. 36:17. virgin, o. m., or hoary-headed
Is. 3: 5. behave hims. proudly ag. the o. m.
65:20. nor o. m. that hath not filled
Je. 51:22. will break in pieces the o. m.
Eze. 9: 6. slay utterly o. m., the young man
Lu. 1:18. for I am an o. m., and my wife
Ro. 6: 6. our o. m. was crucified wi. *him*
Ep. 4:22. the o. m., that waxeth corrupt
Col. 3: 9. seeing ye have put off o. m.
One man
Ge. 42:13. twelve brethren, sons of o. m.
Nu. 14:15. shalt kill this peo. as o. m.
16:22. shall o. m. sin, & wilt thou be?
31:49. there lacketh not o. m. of us
Jos. 23:10. O. m. of you sh. chase a thousand
Ju. 6:16. shalt smite Midianites as o. m.
18:19. to be priest unto house of o. m.
20: 1. congrega. was assembled as o. m.
8. all the people arose as o. m.
Ju. 20:11. against city, knit tog. as o. m.
1 S. 2:25. If o. m. sin ag. another, God
11: 7. and they came out as o. m.
19:14. even as *the heart of* o. m.
1 K. 22: 8. is yet o. m. by whom (2 Ch. 18:7)
Esr. 3: 1. gathered togeth. as o. m. to Jeru.
Ne. 8: 1. gathered as o. m. in broad place
Ec. 7:28. o. m. among a thou. have I found
8: 9. o. m. hath power over ano. to hurt
Is. 4: 1. seven women sh. take hold of o. m.
Eze. 9: 2. o. m. in midst of them clothed
Jn. 11:50. expedient for you o. m. sh'd die
18:14. that o. m. sh'd die for people
Ro. 5:12. as thro. o. m. sin entered into
15. the gift by grace of the o. m.
14: 5. O. m. esteemeth one day above
1 Ti. 5: 9. *having been* the wife of o. m.
Perfect man
2 S. 22:26. With p. m. thou wilt (Ps. 18:25)
Jb. 8:20. God will not cast away a p. m.
12: 4. the p. m. is a laughing-stock
Ps. 37:37. Mark the p. m., and behold the
Ja. 3: 2. not in word. the same is a p. m.
Poor man
Ex. 23: 3. nei. shalt thou favor a p. m. in
De. 15: 7. If there be with thee a p. m.
1 S. 18:23. am a p. m. & lightly esteemed
2 S. 12: 3. but p. m. had nothing save one.
Ps. 34: 6. This p. m. cried, & JH. heard him
Pr. 19:22. a p. m. is better than a liar
21:17. loveth pleasure shall be a p. m.
29:13. the p. m. and the oppressor meet
Ec. 6: 8 (m), *p. m. that hath understanding*
9:15. no m. remembered that same p. m.
Ja. 2: 2. come in a p. m. in vile clothing
Prudent man
Pr. 12:16. But a p. m. concealeth shame
23. A p. m. concealeth knowledge
13:16. p. m. worketh with knowledge
14:15. p. m. looketh well to his going
22: 3. A p. m. seeth evil, and hideth (27:12)
Rich man
2 S. 12: 2. r. m. had exceeding many flocks
4. came a traveller unto the r. m.
Pr. 28:11. r. m. is wise in his own conceit
Je. 9:23. let not r. m. glory in his riches
Mt. 19:23. It is hard for r. m. to enter
24. thro. needle's eye, than for r. m. to enter (Mk. 10:25; Lu. 18:25)
27:57. came a r. m. from Arimathæa
Lu. 12:16. ground of certain r. m. bro't
16: 1. certain r. m., who had steward
19. certain r. m., & he was clothed
22. r. m. also died, and was buried
Ja. 1:11. so also shall r. m. fade away
Righteous man
Ge. 6: 9. Noah was a r. m., *and* perfect
Pr. 9: 9. Teach a r. m., & he will increase
12:10. A r. m. regardeth life of beast
13: 5. A r. m. hateth lying; But wicked
20: 7. A r. m. that walketh in integrity
21:12. r. m. considereth house of wicked
24:16. a r. m. falleth seven times, and
25:26. *So is* a r. m. that giveth way
Ec. 7:15. there is a r. m. that perisheth
20. there is not r. m. upon earth
Eze. 3:20. Again, when a r. m. doth turn
21. if thou warn the r. m., that the
18:26. When r. m. turneth away from
Mt. 1:19. Joseph her husband, being a r. m.
10:41. and he that receiveth a r. m.
in the name of a r. m. sh. receive
27:19. Have nothing to do wi. that r. m.
24. innocent of blood of this r. m.
Lu. 23:47. saying, Certainly this was r. m.
50. a councillor, a good and r. m.
Ac. 10:22. Cornelius a centurion, a r. m.
Ro. 5: 7. scarcely for r. m. will one die
1 Ti. 1: 9. that law is not made for r. m.
Ja. 5:16. supplication of r. m. availeth
2 Pe. 2: 8. (for that r. m. dwelling among
Son of man (man)
Nu. 23:19. Nei. s. o. m. that he sh'd repent
Jb. 16:21. And of s. o. m. wi. his neighbor
25: 6. And the s. o. m., that is a worm!
35: 8. thy righteousn. *may profit* s. o. m.
Ps. 8: 4. s. o. m., that thou visitest (He. 2:6)
80:17. Upon s. o. m. thou madest strong
144: 3. Or s. o. m., that thou makest
146: 3. trust in princes. Nor in s. o. m.
Is. 51:12. of s. o. m. that sh. be made as
56: 2. and s. o. m. that holdeth it fast
Je. 49.18. nei. sh. any s. o. m. sojourn therein
(33: 50:40)
51:43. nei. doth any s. o. m. pass th'by
Eze. 2: 1. S. o. m., stand upon thy feet, and
3. S. o. m., I send thee to chil. of Is.
6. s. o. m., be not afraid of them
8. s. o. m., hear what I say unto thee
3: 1. S. o. m., eat that wh. thou findest
3. S. o. m., cause thy belly to eat
4. S. o. m., go, get thee un. house of
10. S. o. m., all my words I sh. speak
17. S. o. m., I have made thee watchman
25. s. o. m., behold, they sh. lay bands
4: 1. s. o. m., take thee a tile, & lay it
16. S. o. m., I will break staff of
5: 1. s. o. m., take thee a sharp sword
6: 2. S. o. m., set thy face tow'd mts.
7: 2. s. o. m., thus saith the Lord JH.
8: 5. S. o. m., lift up thine eyes now
6. S. o. m., seest what they do?
8. S. o. m., dig now in the wall
12. S. o. m., hast thou seen what?
15. Hast thou seen *this*, O s. o. m. (17)
11: 2. S. o. m., these are men devise
4. against them, prophesy, O s. o. m.
15. S. o. m., thy brethren, even breth.
12: 2. S. o. m., thou dwellest in midst
3. s. o. m., prepare thee stuff for
9. S. o. m., hath not the house of Is.?
18. S. o. m., eat thy bread wi. quaking
22. S. o. m., what is this proverb?
27. S. o. m., they of house of Is. say
13: 2. S. o. m., prophesy ag. the prophets
17. s. o. m., set they face ag. dau's of
14: 3. S. o. m., these men have taken
13. S. o. m., when land sinneth ag. me
15: 2. S. o. m., what is vine-tree more?
16: 2. S. o. m., cause Jerusalem to know
17: 2. S. o. m., put forth's riddle, and
20: 3. S. o. m., speak unto elders of Israel
4. Wilt thou judge them, s. o. m.?
27. S. o. m., speak un. house of Israel
46. S. o. m., set thy face tow'd south
21: 2. S. o. m., set face toward Jerusalem
6. Sigh th'fore, thou s. o. m.; with
9. S. o. m., prophesy, & say. (28; 30:2)
12. Cry & wail, s. o. m.; for it is
14. s. o. m., prophesy, & smite hands
19. s. o. m., appoint thee 2 ways
22: 2. thou, s. o. m., wilt thou judge?
18. S. o. m., house of Israel is become
24. S. o. m., say unto her, Thou art
23: 2. S. o. m., there were two women
36. S. o. m., wilt thou judge Oholah?
24: 2. S. o. m., write thee name of day
16. S. o. m., I take away from thee
25. s. o. m., sh. it not be in day
25: 2. S. o. m., set thy face tow'd children
26: 2. S. o. m., because Tyre hath said
27: 2. s. o. m., take up lamenta. ov. Tyre
28: 2. S. o. m., say unto prince of Tyre
12. S. o. m., take up lamenta. ov. king
21. S. o. m., set thy face tow'd Sidon
29: 2. S. o. m., set thy face ag. Pharaoh
18. S. o. m., Nebuchadrezzar king of
30:21. S. o. m., I have broken arm of Pharaoh
31: 2. S. o. m., say unto Pharaoh k. of
32: 2. S. o. m., take up lamentation over Pharaoh
18. S. o. m., wail for mult. of Egypt
33: 2. S. o. m., speak to chil. of thy
7. s. o. m., I h. set thee watchman
10. s. o. m., say unto house of Israel
12. s. o. m., say un. children of thy
24. S. o. m., they that inhabit those
30. s. o. m., chil. of thy peo. talk of
34: 2. S. o. m., prophesy ag. shepherds of
35: 2. S. o. m., set face ag. mount Seir
36: 1. s. o. m., prophesy unto mountains
17. S. o. m., when house of Is. dwelt
37: 3. S. o. m., can these bones live?
9. unto the wind, prophesy, s. o. m.
11. S. o. m., these bones are whole
16. s. o. m., take thee one stick
38: 2. S. o. m., set thy face tow'd Gog
14. s. o. m., prophesy, & say un. Gog
39: 1. s. o. m., prophesy ag. Gog, & say
17. s. o. m., thus saith Lord JH. (43:18)
40: 4. S. o. m., behold with thine eyes
43: 7. S. o. m., *this is* place of throne
10. s. o. m., show house to house of Is.
44: 5. said unto me, S. o. m., mark well
47: 6. S. o. m., hast thou seen *this?*
Da. 7:13. one like unto a s. o. m., and he
8:17. Understand, O s. o. m.; for the
Re. 1:13. one like unto a s. o. m., clothed
14:14. one sitting like unto a s. o. m.

Digitized by Google

Son of man (Christ)
Mt. 8:20. S. o. m. hath not where (Lu. 9:58)
9: 6. know that the S. o. m. hath authority (Mk. 2:10; Lu. 5:24)
10:23. cities of Israel, till S. o. m. come
11:19. S. o. m. came eating & drinking
12: 8. For S. o. m. is Lord of sab. (Lu. 6:5)
32. a word ag. S. o. m. (Lu. 12:10)
40. so shall S. o. m. be three days
13:37. soweth good seed is the S. o. m.
41. S. o. m. sh. send forth his angels
16:13. Who do men say that S. o. m. is?
27. S. o. m. sh. come in glory of his
28. till they see S. o. m. coming in
17: 9. until S. o. m. be risen fr. dead
12. Even so shall S. o. m. also suffer
22. S. o. m. sh. be delivered (Lu. 9:44)
18:11 (m). *S. o. m. came to save that*
19:28. S. o. m. shall sit on throne of
20:18. S. o. m. sh. be deliv'd un. chief (Mk. 10:33)
28. S. o. m. came not to be minist'd
24:27. so shall be coming of S. o. m.
30. appear sign of S. o. m. in heaven
sh. see S. o. m. coming on clouds
37. so sh. be coming of S. o. m. (39)
44. for in an hour ye think not S. o. m. cometh (Lu. 12:40)
25:31. when S. o. m. sh. come in glory
26: 2. S. o. m. is deliv'd up to be
24. S. o. m. goeth, even as (Mk. 14:21)
Woe unto that m. thro. whom S. o. m. is betrayed? (Mk. 14:21)
45. S. o. m. is betrayed into (Mk. 14:41)
64. sh. see S. o. m. sitting (Mk. 14:62)
Mk. 2:28. S. o. m. is lord even of sabbath.
8:31. S. o. m. must suffer many (Lu. 9:22)
38. S. o. m. sh. be ashamed of him
9: 9. save when S. o. m. sh'd have risen
12. how is it written of S. o. m. that
31. S. o. m. is deliv'd up into hands
10:45. For S. o. m. also came not to be
13:26. then sh. they see S. o. m. coming
Lu. 7:34. S. o. m. is come eating & drinking
9:26. of him shall S. o. m. be ashamed
56. (m) *S. o. m. came not to destroy*
11:30. also S. o. m. be to this generation
12: 8. him shall S. o. m. also confess
17:22. to see one of days of S. o. m.
24. so sh. the S. o. m. be in his day.
26. sh. it be also in days of S. o. m.
30. in day that S. o. m. is revealed.
18: 8. when S. o. m. cometh, sh. he find?
31. sh. be accomplished unto S. o. m.
19:10. S. o. m. came to seek & to save
21:27. sh. see S. o. m. coming in a cloud
36. to pass, and to stand bef. S. o. m.
22:22. S. o. m. indeed goeth, as it hath
48. betrayest thou S. o. m. with kiss?
69. henceforth sh. S. o. m. be seated
24: 7. S. o. m. must be deliv'd up into
Jn. 1:51. ascending & descending up. S. o. m.
3:13. even S. o. m., who is in heaven.
14. even so must S. o. m. be lifted up
5:27. judgment, because he is a s. o. m.
6:27. eternal life, wh. S. o. m. sh. give
53. Except ye eat flesh of S. o. m.
62. sh'd behold S. o. m. ascending
8:28. When ye have lifted up S. o. m.
12:23. that S. o. m. sh'd be glorified.
34. sayest, S. o. m. must be lifted up? Who is this S. o. m.?
13:31. Now is the S. o. m. glorified
Ac. 7:56. S. o. m. standing on right hand of God

Spirit of man
Pr. 18:14. s. o. m. will sustain infirmity
20:27. The s. o. m. is lamp of Jehovah
Ec. 3:21. Who knoweth s. o. m., whether it?
Zec. 12: 1. and formeth s. o. m. wi'in him
1 Co. 2:11. things of a m., save s. o. m.

That man
Le. 17: 4. blood sh. be imputed unto t. m.
t. m. shall be cut off fr. among
9. t. m. sh. be cut off fr. his people.
20: 3. will set my face ag. t. m. (Eze. 14:8)
4. at all hide their eyes fr. t. m.
5. then I will set my face ag. t. m.
Nu. 9:13. not oblation t. m. sh'd bear sin
De. 17: 5. then shalt thou bring forth t. m.
12. unto judge, even t. m. shall die
29:20. jealousy will smoke ag. t. m.
Jos. 22:20. t. m. perished not alone in
Jb. 1: 1. t. m. was perfect and upright
Ec. 7:14. to the end t. m. sh'd not find
Ec. 8:17. work of God, t. m. cannot find
Je. 20:16. let t. m. be as cities which JH.
23:34. I will even punish t. m. and
Mt. 12:45. last state of t. m. (Lu. 11:26)
18: 7. but woe to t. m. through whom the occasion (26:24; Mk. 14:21; Lu. 22:22)
26:24. good for t. m. if he (Mk. 14:21)
Ro. 14:20. for t. m. who eateth wi. offence
2 Th. 3:14. note t. m., that ye have no
Ja. 1: 7. let not t. m. think he shall

The man
Ge. 2: 8. there he put t. m. whom he had
15. JH. God took t. m., and put him
16. JH. God commanded t. m., saying
18. not good that t. m. sh'd be alone
19. bro't them unto t. m. to see what whatsoever t. m. called ev. living
20. And t. m. gave names to all cattle
21. caused deep sleep to fall up. t. m.
23. t. m. said, This is now bone of
25. both naked, t. m. and his wife
3: 8. t. m. and his wife hid themselves
9. JH. God called unto t. m., & said
12. t. m. said, The woman whom thou
22. t. m. is become as one of us
24. So he drove out t. m.; & placed
24:21. t. m. looked stedfastly on her
22. t. m. took a golden ring of
Ge. 26. t. m. bowed his head, & worshipped
30. saying, Thus spake t. m. unto me
32. t. m. came into house, & ungirded
61. upon camels, and followed t. m.
26:13. t. m. waxed great, & grew more
30:43. And t. m. increased exceedingly
37:15. t. m. asked him, What seekest?
17. t. m. said, They are departed
38:25. By t. m., whose are these, the
42:30. T. m., the lord of the land (33)
43: 3. T. m. did solemnly protest un. us
5. for t. m. said unto us, Ye shall
6. so ill with me, as to tell t. m.
7. T. m. asked straitly con. ourselves
11. carry down t. m. a present, a
14. God...give you mercy before t. m.
17. And t. m. did as Joseph bade; and t. m. bro't me into Joseph's (24)
44:17. t. m. in whose hand the cup is
Ex. 2:20. why is that ye have left t. m.?
21. was content to dwell with t. m.
11: 3. t. m. Moses was very great in
32: 1. Moses. t. m. that bro't us up (23)
Le. 14:11. shall set t. m. to be cleansed
20:10. t. m. that committeth adultery
11. t. m. that lieth with fa's wife
25:27. restore the overplus unto t. m.
Nu. 5:8. if t. m. have no kinsman to whom
15. then shall t. m. bring his wife
31. t. m. shall be free fr. iniquity
9:13. t. m. that is clean, & is not on
12: 3. Now t. m. Moses was very meek
15:35. T. m. shall surely be put to d.
16: 7. that t. m. whom JH. doth choose
17: 5. rod of t. m. whom I sh. choose
19:20. But t. m. that shall be unclean
24: 3. t. m. whose eye was closed (15)
25: 8. he went after t. m. of Israel
14. name of t. m. of Is. was Zimri
De. 17:12. t. m. that doeth presumptuously
22:18. elders of city shall take t. m.
24. t. m.; bec. he hath humbled his
25. if t. m. find the damsel that is in field, and t. m. force her; then t. m. only that lay with
29. then t. m. that lay with her shall
24:11. t. m. to whom thou dost lend
25: 7. if t. m. like not to take his
9. so shall it be done unto t. m.
27:15. Cursed be t. m. that maketh a
28:54. T. m. that is tender amo. you
32:25. suckling wi. t. m. of gray hairs
Jos. 6:26. Cursed be t. m. before JH. that
Ju. 1:25. they let t. m. go & all his family
26. t. m. went into land of Hittites
4:22. I will show thee t. m. whom thou
8:21. as t. m. is so is his strength
13:10. t. m. hath appeared unto me
11. came to t. m., and said unto him, Art thou t. m. that spakest?
17: 5. t. m. Micah had a house of gods
8. t. m. departed out of the city
11. was content to dwell with t. m.
19: 7. t. m. rose up to depart; but his
9. when t. m. rose up to depart, he
10. t. m. w'd not tarry that night
Ju. 19:22. Bring forth t. m. that came
23. t. m., the master of the house
25. so t. m. laid hold on concubine
28. t. m. rose up, and gat him unto
Ru. 1: 2. the name of t. m. was Elimelech
2:20. T. m. is nigh of kin to us, one
3: 8. at midnight. t. m. was afraid, and
16. she told her all t. m. had done
18. for t. m. will not rest, until he
1 S. 1:21. t. m. Elkanah, & all his house
2:15. said to t. m. that sacrificed
16. if t. m. said unto him, They will
33. t. m. of thine, *whom* I shall not
4:13. when t. m. came into city, & told
14. t. m. hasted, & came & told Eli.
16. t. m. said unto Eli, I am he that
9: 7. if we go what sh. we bring t. m.?
17. Behold, t. m. of whom I spake
10:22(m). Is *t. m.* yet come hither?
14:24. Cursed be t. m. that eateth any
28. Cursed be t. m. that eateth food
17:12. t. m. was an old man in days of
24. when they saw t. m., fled fr. him
25. t. m. who killeth him, king will
26. be done to t. m. that killeth?
27. done to t. m. that killeth him
41. t. m. that bare the shield went
21:14. Lo, ye see t. m. is mad; wh'fore?
25: 2. t. m. was very great, and he
3. Now the name of t. m. was Nabal but t. m. was churlish and evil
29: 4. Make t. m. return, that he may
2 S. 10:12. let us play t. m. for our (1 Ch. 19:13)
12: 4. dressed it for t. m. was come
5. anger was gr'tly kindled ag. t. m.
t. m. that hath done this is
7. said to David, Thou art t. m.
17: 3. t. m. whom thou seekest is as if
18:12. t. m. said unto Joab, Though I
20:12. when t. m. saw that all people
21: 5. T. m. that consumed us, & that
23: 1. t. m. who was raised on high
7. t. m. that toucheth them Must be
1 K. 11:28. t. m. Jeroboam was mighty man
20:35. And t. m. refused to smite him.
37. And t. m. smote him, smiting and
42. t. m. whom I devoted to destruct.
2 K. 5:26. when t. m. turned fr. his chariot
6:19. I will bring you to t. m. whom ye
9:11. ye know t. m. and what his talk
13:21. they cast t. m. into sepulchre as soon as t. m. touched bones of
22:15. Tell ye t. m. that (2 Ch. 34:23)
Es. 6: 7. for t. m. whom the king delighteth
9. that they may array t. m. th'with Thus sh. it be done to t. m. whom
9: 4. t. m. Mordecai waxed greater and
Ps. 37: 7. t. m. who bringeth wicked devices
37. is a *happy* end to t. m. of peace
52: 7. this is t. m. that made not God
112: 5. t. m. that dealeth graciously
Pr. 3:13. t. m. that getteth understanding
31. Envy thou not t. m. of violence
7:19. For t. m. is not at home; He is
21:16. T. m. that wandereth out of way
28. t. m. that heareth shall speak
24:29. I will render to t. m. ac. to
30. of t. m. void of understanding
26:19. So is t. m. that deceiveth his
30: 1. T. m. saith unto Ithiel, un. Ithiel
Ec. 2:12. what *can* t. m. *do* that cometh
26. to t. m. that pleaseth him *God*
Is. 14:16. t. m. that made earth tremble?
46:11. t. m. of my counsel from a far
Je. 11: 3. cursed be t. m. that heareth not
17: 5. Cursed is t. m. that trusteth
20:15. Cursed be t. m. who brought
La. 3: 1. t. m. that hath seen affliction
Eze. 9: 3. he called to t. m. clothed in
11. behold, t. m. clothed in linen
10: 3. of house, when t. m. went in
6. when he com'ded t. m. clothed
40: 4. t. m. said unto me, Son of man
47: 3. When t. m. went forth eastward
Da. 9:21. t. m. Gabriel, whom I had seen
12: 6. said to t. m. clothed in linen
7. I heard t. m. clothed in linen
Ho. 9: 7. t. m. that hath the spirit is mad
Mi. 6: 9. t. m. of wisdom will see thy name
Ha. 1:13. swalloweth up t. m. that is more
Zec. 1:10. t. m. that stood amo. myrtle-t's
6:12. t. m. whose name is the Branch
13: 7. against t. m. who is my fellow
Mal. 2:12. will cut off, to t. m. doeth this

Digitized by Google

Mt. 12:43. is gone out of t. m. (Lu. 11:24)
15:11. entereth mouth defileth t. m.
out of mouth, this defileth t. m.
18. of heart; and they defile t. m.
20. are the things wh. defile t. m.
unwashen hands defileth not t. m.
26:72. with an oath, I know not t. m.
74. and to swear, I know not t. m.
Mk. 3: 3. t. m. . . . hand withered (Lu. 6:8)
5: 8. thou unclean spirit, out of t. m.
7:15. is nothing from without t. m.
are those that defile t. m.
18. from without goeth into t. m.
20. out of t. m. that defileth t. m.
23. proceed fr. within & defile t. m.
Lu. 8:29. unclean spirit to come out t. m.
33. the demons came out from t. m.
35. found t. m., from whom demons
38. t. m. fr. whom demons were gone
23: 6. whether t. m. were Galilæan
Jn. 2:25 (m). hims. knew what was in *t. m.*
4:50. T. m. believed word that Jesus
5: 9. t. m. was made whole, & took up
12. Who is t. m. that said un. thee?
15. T. m. went away, and told
9:11. T. m. that is called Jesus made
24. second time t. m. that was blind
30. T. m. answered & said unto them
19: 5. Pilate saith un. them, Behold t. m.!
Ac. 4:14. seeing t. m. that was healed
22. t. m. was more than 40 years old
17:31. by t. m. whom he hath ordained
19:16. t. m. in whom evil spirit was
21:11. bind t. m. owneth this girdle
28. This is t. m. that teacheth all
23:30. there w'd be a plot ag. t. m.
25: 5. if there is anything amiss in t. m.
17. and commanded t. m. to be bro't.
22. could wish to hear t. m. myself
Ro. 10: 5. t. m. that doeth righteousness
2 Th. 2: 3. and t. m. of sin be revealed
This man
Ge. 15: 4. T. m. shall not be thine heir; but
24:58. unto her, Wilt thou go wi. t. m.?
26:11. He that toucheth t. m. or wife
Ex. 10: 7. How long sh. t. m. be a snare?
De. 22:16. I gave my dau. un. t. m. to wife
Ju. 19:23. that t. m. is come into my house
24. un. t. m. do not any such folly
1 S. 1: 3. t. m. went up out of his city
10:27. said, How shall t. m. save us?
17:25. Have ye seen t. m. that is come?
1 K. 20: 7. see how t. m. seeketh mischief
39. Keep t. m.: if by any means he
2 K. 5: 7. t. m. doth send un. me to recover
Ne. 1:11. grant him mercy in sight of t. m.
Jb. 1: 3. t. m. was greatest of all the
Pr. 24:12 (m). Behold, we knew not *t. m.*
Is. 66: 2. but to t. m. will I look, even
Je. 22:28. Is t. m. Coniah a despised?
30. saith JH., Write ye t. m. childless
26:11. T. m. is worthy of death; for he
16. T. m. is not worthy of death; for
38: 4. Let t. m. be put to death; forasm.
for t. m. seeketh not welfare
Da. 8:16. make t. m. to understand vision.
Mi. 5: 5. And t. *m.* shall be *our* peace
Mt. 9: 3. within thems., t. m. blasphemeth.
12:24. t. m. doth not cast out demons
13:54. Whence hath t. m. this wisdom?
56. Whence then hath t. m. all these?
27:47. heard, said, T. m. calleth Elijah
58. t. m. to Pilate, & asked (Lu. 23:52)
Mk. 2: 7. Why doth t. m. thus speak? he
6: 2. Whence hath t. m. these things?
14:71. I know not t. m. of whom ye
15:39. Truly t. m. was the Son of God
Lu. 2:25. And t. m. was righteous & devout
7:39. T. m., if he were a prophet, would
14: 9. say to thee, Give t. m. place
30. T. m. began to build, & was not
15: 2. T. m. receiveth sinners, & eateth
18:14. T. m. went down to house justified
19:14. We will not that t. m. reign
22:56. said, T. m. also was with him.
59. Of a truth t. m. was with him
23: 2. We found t. m. perverting our na.
4. said, I find no fault in t. m.
14. Ye brought un. me t. m., as one
I found no fault in t. m. touching
18. Away with t. m., and release
41. but t. m. hath done nothing amiss
Jn. 6:52. How can t. m. give us his flesh?
7:15. How knoweth t. m. letters, having?
27. we know t. m. whence he is; but
7:31. than those which t. m. hath done?
9: 2. who sinned, t. m., or his parents?
3. Nei. did t. m. sin, nor parents
16. T. m. is not from God, because he
24. we know that t. m. is a sinner.
33. If t. m. were not from God, he
10:41. John spake of t. m. were true
11:37. C'd not t. m., who opened eyes
caused that t. m. sh'd not die
47. do we? for t. m. doeth many signs.
18:29. What accuse. bring ye ag. t. m.?
40. saying, Not t. m., but Barabbas.
19:12. If thou release t. m., thou
21:21. Lord, and what shall t. m. do?
Ac. 1:18. Now t. m. obtained a field
3:12. men of Is. why marvel ye at t. m.?
16. hath his name made t. m. strong
4:10. *even* in him doth t. m. stand here
5:37. After t. m. rose up Judas of
6:13. T. m. ceaseth not to speak words
8:10. T. m. is that power of God which
9:13. I have heard fr. many of t. m.
13:38. thro. t. m. is proclaimed un. you
18:13. T. m. persuadeth men to worship
25. T. m. had been instructed in way
21: 9. t. m. had four virgin daughters
22:26. about to do? for t. m. is Roman.
23: 9. saying, We find no evil in t. m.
27. T. m. was seized by the Jews, and
24: 5. have found t. m. pestilent fellow
25:24. ye behold t. m., about whom all
26:31. T. m. doeth noth. worthy of death
32. t. m. might have been set at lib.
28: 4. No doubt t. m. is a murderer
He. 7: 4. Now consider how great t. m. was
Ja. 1:25. t. m. sh. be blessed in his doing
Man of understanding
1 Ch. 27:32. uncle, was a counsellor, m. o. u.
Pr. 1: 5. that m. o. u. may attain un. sound
10:23. And *so is* wisdom to a m. o. u.
11:12. But a m. o. u. holdeth his peace.
15:21. a m. o. u. maketh straight going
17:27. is of a cool spirit is m. o. u.
20: 5. But a m. o. u. will draw it out
Ac. 13: 7. proconsul Sergius Paulus a m. o. u.
Unto the man
Ge. 24:29. and Laban ran out u. m., unto
30. that he came u. m.; and, behold
43:13. broth., & arise & go again u. m.
De. 22: 5. not wear that pertaineth u. m.
Ju. 19: 6. damsel's father said u. m. Be
Ru. 3: 3. make not thyself known u. m.
2 S. 18:11. Joab said u. m. that told him
Ea. 6: 6. What shall be done u. m. whom?
11. Thus sh. it be done u. m. whom
Jb. 28:28. u. m. he said, fear of the Lord
33:23. To show u. m. what is right
26. restoreth u. m. his righteousness
Pr. 14:12. way seemeth right u. m. (16:25)
Ec. 2:18. seeing I must leave it u. m.
Ese. 10: 2. he spake u. m. clothed with
Am. 4:13. declareth u. m. his thought
Mt. 13:52. like u. m. that is householder
20: 1. like u. m. that was householder
Mk. 3: 5. he saith u. m. Stretch forth thy
Upon man
Ge. 19: 9. they pressed sore u. m., even Lot
Nu. 5:30. spirit of jealousy cometh u. a m.
Jb. 36:28. And drop u. m. abundantly.
Ps. 80:17. thy hand be u. m. of thy right hand
Ro. 4: 6. David pronounceth blessing u. m.
Valiant man
1 S. 14:52. or any v. m., he took him unto him
26:15. Art thou not a *v.* m.? and who
2 S. 23:20. of v. m. of Kabseel, (1 Ch. 11:22)
Is. 10:13. like a v. m. I have bro't down
Man of war
Ex. 15: 3. Jehovah is a m. o. w.: JH. is his
name
Jos. 17: 1. because h. was a m. o. w., therefoer
1 S. 16:18. mighty m. of valor, and a m. o. w.
17:33. and he a m. o. w. from his youth
2 S. .17: 8. thy father is a m. o. w., and will
1 Ch. 28: 3. my name. bec. thou art a m. o. w.
Is. 3: 2. the mighty m., and the m. o. w.; the
42:13. will stir up his zeal like m. o. w.
Way *or* ways of man
Jb 34:21. For his eyes are upon. w-s. o. m.
Pr. 5:21. w-s of m. are bef. eyes of JH.
21: 2. Every w. o. m. is right in his own
8. The w. o. m. that is laden with
30:19 And the w. o. m. with a maiden
Je. 10:23. I know w. o. m. is not in himself
Wayfaring man
Ju. 19:17 lifted up his eyes, & saw w. m.
2 S. 12: 4. of own herd, to dress for w. m.
Is. 33: 8. highways lie waste, w. m. ceaseth
Je. 14: 8. as a w. m. that turneth aside
What *with* man
Ge. 24:65. W. m. is this that walketh in the?
Le. 17: 3. W. m. soever there be of ho. of Is.
22: 4. W. m. soever of seed of Aaron is
De. 20: 5. W. m. is there that hath built a?
6. w. m. is there that hath planted?
7. w. m. is there hath betrothed a?
8 w. m. is there that is fearful?
Ju. 10:18 W. m. is he that will begin to?
Jb. 15:14. W. is m. ,that he sh'd be clean?
34: 7. W. m. is like Job, Who drinketh?
Ps. 8: 4. W. is m., that thou art mindful?
25:12. W. m. is he that feareth JH.?
34:12 W. m., is he that desireth life?
56:11. afraid; W. can m. do unto me?
89:48. W. m. is he that shall live?
Mt. 7: 9. w. m. is there of you, who. if?
12:11. W. m. shall there be of you?
Lu. 15: 4. W. m. of you, having a hundred?
Ac. 19:35. w. m. is there who knoweth not?
He. 13: 6. not fear: W. sh. m. do unto me?
Wicked man
De. 25: 2. if w. m. be worthy to be beaten
Jb. 15:20. The w. m. travaileth with pain
20:29. portion of w. m. fr. God (27:13)
Ps. 109: 6. Set thou a w. m. over him
Pr. 9: 7. reproveth w. m. *getteth* a blot
11: 7. w. m. dieth, *his* expectation
13: 5. But a w. m. is loathsome, and
17:23. A w. m. receiveth a bribe out
21:29. A w. m. hardeneth his face
24:15. Lay not wait, O w. m., ag. the
29: 2. w. m. beareth rule, people sigh
Ec. 7:15. there is a w. m. that prolongeth
Ese. 3:18. same w. m. sh. die in iniquity
18:24. the w. m. doeth, sh. he live?
27. when w. m. turneth away fr. his
33: 8. O w. m., thou shalt surely die
. that w. m. sh. die in his iniquity
1 Co. 5:13. Put away w. m. from amo. yours.
Wise man
1 K. 2: 9. not guiltless, for thou art w. m.
Jb. 15: 2. Sh'd a w. m. make answer wi. vain?
17:10. I shall not find a w. m. amo. you.
34:34. Yea, ev. w. m. that heareth me
Pr. 1: 5. That the w. m. may hear, & increase
9: 8. Reprove a w. m., & he will love
9. Give *instruction* to w. m., and he
14:16. A w. m. beareth, & departeth from
16:14. But a w. m. will pacify it.
21:22. A w. m. scaleth city of mighty
24: 5. A w. m. is strong; Yea, a man of
29: 9. If w. m. hath controversy with
11. But a w. m. keepeth it back and
Ec. 2:16. For of the w. m., ev. as of fool
19. Whether he will be w. m. or fool?
7: 7. extortion maketh w. m. foolish
8: 1. Who is as w. m.? & who knoweth?
17. tho. a w. m. think to know it, yet
9:15. was found in it a poor w. m.
Je. 9:12. is w. m., that may understand?
23. not w. m. glory in his wisdom
Mt. 7:24. sh. be likened un. w. m., who built
Lu. 12:42(m). *the faithful steward, the w. m.*
1 Co. 6: 5. cannot be found amo. you one w. m.?
Man *with* woman
Ge. 2:22. made he w., & bro't her unto m.
23. called W., bec. was taken out M.
3:12. m. said, The w. whom thou gavest
Ex. 21:28. if an ox gore m. or w. to death
29. but it hath killed a m. or w.
35:29. ev. m. or w., whose heart made
36: 6. Let nei. m. nor w. make any more
Le. 13:29. when a m. or w. hath a plague
38. when a m. or w. hath in the skin
15:18. the w. also with whom m. sh. lie
33. hath an issue, of m., and of w.
20:18. if a m. sh. lie with w. having
27. A m. or a w. that hath a familiar
24:10. son of Israelitish w. & m. of
Nu. 5: 6. When a m. or w. sh. commit any sin
6: 2. When either m. or w. sh. make vow
25: 8. m. of Israel, and the w. thro. her
31:17. kill ev. w. that hath known m.
De. 15:12. a Hebrew m. or a Hebrew w. be
17: 2. m. or w., that doeth that is evil
5. bring forth that m. or that w. unto
thy gates, even the m. or w.
22:22. m. be found lying wi. w. married
both of them die, m., and the w.
29:18. lest sh'd be amo. you, m., or w.
Jos. 6:21. all was in city, both m. & w.

Digitized by Google

Man *with* woman
Ju. 13:11. Art thou m. that spakest unto w.?
21:11. and ev. w. that hath lain by m.
1 S. 15: 3. but slay both m. & w., infant
27: 9. and saved nei. m. nor w. alive
11. David saved nei. m. nor w. alive
1 Ch. 16: 3. both m. & w., to ev. one a loaf
2 Ch. 15:13. small or g eat, wheth. m. or w.
Es. 4:11. whosoever, whether m. or w., sh. come
Jb. 14: 1. M., that is born of w., is of
Je. 31:22. new thing: w. sh. encompass a m.
44: 7. to cut off from you m. and w.
51:22. will I break in pieces m. & w.
1 Co. 7: 1. It is good for m. not to touch w.
11: 3. and the head of the w is the m.
7. but the w. is the glory of the m.
8. for the m. is not of the w.; but the w. of the m. (9)
9. nei. was m. created for the w.
11. Nevertheless, nei. is w. without the m., nor m. without the w.
12. For as the w. is of the m., so is the m. also by the w.

Young man
Ge. 4:23. And a y. m. for bruising me
34:19. y. m. deferred not to do thing
41:12. there was with us there y. m.
Ex. 33:11. Joshua, the son of Nun, a y. m.
Nu. 11:27. there ran y. m., & told Moses
De. 32:25. *sh. destroy* both y. m. & virgin
Ju. 8:14. he caught y. m. of men of Succoth
9:54. unto the y. m. his armorbearer
his y. m. thrust him thro., & he
17: 7. a y. m. out of Beth-lehem-judah
11. y. m. was un. him as one of sons.
12 and the y. m. became his priest
18: 3. they knew the voice of y. m.
15. and came to the house of y. m.
19:19. and for the y. m. that is with
1 S. 9: 2. was Saul, a y. m. and a goodly
14: 1. Jonathan said unto the y. m. (6)
17:58. Whose son art thou, thou y. m.?
30:13. I am a y. m of Egypt, serv't to
2 S. 1: 5 said un. y. m. that told him (13)
6. the y. m. that told him said, As I
13:34. y. m. that kept watch lifted up
14:21. go, bring the y. m. Absalom back.
18: 5. Deal gently for my sake wi. y. m.
12. Beware that none touch y. m. Ab.
29. Is it well with y. m. Absalom? (32)
32. do thee hurt, be as that y. m. is
1 K. 11:28. saw y. m. that he was industrious
2 K. 6:17. JH. opened the eyes of the y. m.
9: 4. So the y. m., even the y. m., prophet
1 Ch. 12:28. Zadock, a y. m. mighty of valor
2 Ch. 36:17. no compassion up. y. m. or virgin
Ps. 119: 9. Wh'wi. sh. y. m. cleanse his way?
Pr. 1: 4. To y. m. knowledge and discretion
7: 7. A y. m. void of understanding.
Ec. 11: 9. Rejoice, O y. m., in thy youth
Is. 62: 5. as a y. m. marrieth a virgin, so
Je. 51:22. break in pieces y. m. & virgin
Eze. 9: 6. slay utterly the old m., the y. m.
Zec. 2: 4. Run, speak to this y. m., saying
Mt. 19:20. y. m. saith unto him, All these
22. when y. m. heard saying, he went
Mk. 14:51. a certain y. m. followed wi. him
16: 5. they saw y. m. sitting on right
Lu. 7:14. Y. m., I say unto thee. Arise.
Ac. 7:58. at feet of a y. m. named Saul
20: 9. a certain y. m. named Eutychus
23:17. Bring this y. m. un .chief captain
18. me to bring this y. m. un. thee
22. So chief captain let the y. m. go

MANAEN (Măn'a-ĕn, or Ma-nā'en)—*comforter, consoler.*
A Christian prophet or teacher in the church at Antioch.
Ac. 13:1. M. the foster-brother of Herod

MANAHATH (Măn'a-hăth, or Ma-nā'hath)—*rest,* or *resting-place.*
A Horite of the family of Shobal.
Ge. 36:23. children of Shobal: Alvan & M.
1 Ch. 1:40. sons of Shobal: Alian, and M.

MANAHATH
A place on the border of Judah to which the Benjamites of Geba were carried captive.
1 Ch. 8: 6. they carried them captive to M.

MANAHATHITES (Măn'a-hăth-ītes or Ma-nā'hath-ītes)
1 Ch. 2:54. and half of the M., the Zorites.

MANASSEH (Ma-nās'eh)—*causing to forget.*
1. **The elder son of Joseph and Asenath.**
(Children of Manasseh, Descendants *or* tribe of Manasseh, Manasseh with Ephraim, Families of Manasseh, Half-tribe of Manasseh, Son of Manasseh, Sons of Manasseh, Territory of Manasseh, Tribe of Manasseh)
Ge. 41:51. called name of first-born M.
48:13. and M. in his left hand toward
14. wittingly; for M. was first-born
Jos. 17: 1. As for Machir first-born of M.
Children of Manasseh
Nu. 1:34. Of c. o. M., their generations
2:20. prince of c. o. M. sh. be Gamaliel
7:54. Gamaliel, prince of c. o. M.
10:23. over host of c. o. M. was Gamal.
34:23. of c. o. M. a prince. Hanniel
Jos. 13:29. c. o. M. ac. to their families
16: 9 midst of inheritance of c. o. M.
17: 2. *lot* was for rest of c. o. M.
these were male c. o. M. son of
12. Yet c. o. M. c'd not drive out
22:30. c. o. M. spake, it pleased them
31. to chil. of Gad, and to c. o. M.
1 Ch. 7:29. by the borders of the c. o. M.
Descendants *or* tribe of Manasseh
Nu. 1:10. Of M.: Gamaliel son of Pedaheur
De. 33:17. And they are the thousands of M.
Jos. 17: 5. and there fell ten parts to M.
6. dau's of M. had an inheritance
8. land of Tappuah belonged to M.
11. M. had in Issachar & in Asher
Ju. 1:27. M. did not drive out inhabitants
6:15. my family is the poorest in M.
1 Ch. 12:19. Of M. also there fell away
20. there fell to him of M. Adnah of thousands that were of M.
2 Ch. 30:11. certain men of Asher and M.
Ps. 60: 7. Gilead is mine, & M. is mine (108:8)
80: 2. and M. stir up thy might, and
Je. 15: 4. tossed to & fro, because of M.
Eze. 48: 4. west side, M., one portion
Manasseh *with* Ephraim
Ge. 46:20. in land of Egypt were born M. & E.
48: 1. took with him his 2 sons, M. & E.
5. E. & M., even as Reuben & Simeon
20. saying, God make thee as E. & M.: and he set E. before M.
De. 34: 2. all Naphtali, & land of E. & M.
Jos. 14: 4. chil. of Joseph 2 tribes, M. & E.
16: 4. M. & E., took their inheritance
17: 9. belonged to E., amo. cities of M.
17. even to E., & to M., saying, Thou
Ju. 12: 4. in midst of E., & in midst of M.
1 Ch. 9: 3. of Benjamin, & of chil. of E. & M.
2 Ch. 15: 9. sojourned with them out E. & M.
30: 1. and wrote letters also to E. & M.
10. through the country of E. and M.
18. even many of E. & M., Issachar
31: 1. in E. also & M., until they had
34: 6. *so did he* in cities of M. & E.
9. have gathered of hand of M. & E.
Is. 9:21. M., E.; and E., M.; & they together
Families of Manasseh
Nu. 26:28. of Joseph after their f., M. and
34. These are f. o. M.; & they that
27: 1. of the f. o. M. son of Joseph
Half-tribe of Manasseh
Nu. 32:33. and unto h-. o. M. son of Joseph
34:14. and h-. o. M. have rec'd (Jos. 18:7)
De. 3:13. kingdom of Og, gave I un. h-. o. M.
Jos. 1:12. and to h-. o. M., spake Joshua
4:12. and h-. o. M., passed over armed
12: 6 and the Gaddites, and h-. o. M. (22:1)
13: 7. unto the nine tribes, & h-. o. M.
29. gave *inheritance* unto h-. o. M.
21: 5. and out of h-. o. M., ten cities.
6. out of h-. o. M. in Bashan, thirteen
25. out of h-. o. M., Taanach with its
27. out of h-. o. M. *they gave* Golan
22: 7. to one h-. o. M. Moses had given
9. chil. of Gad, & h-. o. M. returned
10. h-. o. M. built there an altar
11. h-. o. M. have built an altar,
13. to chil. of Gad, & to h-. o. M. (15)
21. chil. of Gad., & h-. o. M. answered
1 Ch. 5:18. and h-. o. M., of valiant men
23. chil. of h-. o. M. dwelt in land
26. and h-. o. M., and brought them
6:61. out of h-., half o. M., ten cities
70. out of h-. o. M., Aner, with its
71. of h-. o. M., Golan in Bashan
12:31. of the h-. o. M. 18 thousand
37. and of h-. o. M. with all manner
27:20. of h-. o. M., Joel son of Ped.
21. of h-. of M. and Gilead, Iddo
Son of Manasseh
Ge. 50:23. children of Machir s. o. M.
Nu. 27: 1. son of Machir, s. o. M. (1 Ch. 7:17)
32:39. chil. of Machir s. o. M. went
40. gave Gilead un. Machir s. o. M.
41. Jair s. o. M. went and took towns
36: 1. s. o. M., of families of sons of
De. 3:14. Jair s. o. M. took all region
Jos. 13:31. were for chil. of Machir s. o. M.
17: 3. Zelophehad . . . s. o. M., had no sons
Ju. 18:30(m). Jonathan son of Gershom, s. o. *M.*
1 K. 4:13. the towns of Jair, s. o. M.
Sons of Manasseh
Nu. 26:29. The s. o. M.: of Machir, family of
36:12. married into families of s. o. M.
Jos. 17: 6. belonged unto rest of s. o. M.
1 Ch. 7:14. s. o. M.: Asriel, whom concubine
Territory of Manasseh
Jos. 17: 8. Tappuah on border of M. belonged
9. border of M. was on north side
Ju. 6:35. sent messengers thr'out all M.
7:23. out of Asher, & out of all M.
Eze. 48: 5. by border of M., from east side
Tribe of Manasseh
Nu. 1:35. of t. o. M. were 32,500
2:20. next unto him shall be t. o. M.
13:11. *namely*, of t. o. M., Gaddi, son of
Jos. 17: 1. And *this* was the lot for t. o. M.
20: 8. and Golan in Bashan out t. o. M.
1 Ch. 6:62. and out of t. o. M. and Bashan
Re. 7: 6. Of t. o. M. twelve thousand
2. **The son of Hezekiah king of Judah.**
2 K. 20:21. M. his son reigned in (2 Ch. 32:33)
21: 1. M. 12 yrs when began (2 Ch. 33:1)
9. M. seduced them to do that which
11. Bec. M. king of Judah hath done
16. M. shed innocent blood much
17. rest of acts of M. (2 Ch. 33:18)
18. M. slept with his fathers & was
20. evil, as did M. his fa. (2 Ch. 33:22)
24: 3. to remove them, for the sins of M.
1 Ch. 3:13. Hezekiah his son, M. his son
2 Ch. 33: 9. M. seduced Judah & inhabitants
10. JH. spake to M. & to his people
11. of Assyria, who took M. in chains
13. Then M. knew JH. he was God.
20. So M. slept with his fathers
22. images M. his father had made
23. as M. his father had humbled
Mt. 1:10. Hezekiah begat M.; & M. begat Amon
3. **A marginal reading indicates Manasseh as possibly the father of Gershom instead of Moses.**
Ju. 18:30. the son of Gershom, the son of *M.*
4. **One of the family of Pahath-moab who was induced to divorce his foreign wife.**
Esr. 10:30. Mattaniah, Bezalel, & Binnui, & M.
5. **One of the family of Hashhum who divorced his foreign wife.**
Esr. 10:33. Elipheiet, Jeremai, M., Shimei.

MANASSEH'S (Ma-nās'eh's)
Ge. 48:14. and his left hand up. M' head
17. from Ephrain's head unto M'
Jos. 17:10. and northward it was M'

MANASSITES (Ma-nās'ītes)
De. 4:43. and Golan in Bashan, for the M.
29: 8. to Gaddites, & to half-t. of M.
2 K. 10:33. Reubenites, and M., from Aroer
1 Ch. 26:32. half-tribe of M., for every

MAN-CHILD
Le. 12: 2. woman conceived seed, & bare m-.
1 S. 1:11. give unto thy handmaid a m-.
25:22. light so much as one m-. (34)
1 K. 14:10. will cut off fr. Jeroboam ev. m-.
16:11. he left him not a single m-.
21:21. cut off fr. Ahab ev. m-. (2 K. 9:8)
Jb. 3: 3. which said, There is m-. conceived
Is. 66: 7. pain came, she was deliv'd of m-.
Je. 20:15. saying, A m-. is born un. thee
Re. 12: 5. she was deliv'd of son, a m-.
13. woman that brought forth m-.

MANDRAKES
Ge. 30:14. Reuben went, & found m. in field
Give me, I pray, of thy son's m.
15. w'dest take away my son's m.?
with thee to-night thy son's m.
16. have hired thee with my son's m.
S. S. 7:13. The m. give forth fragrance

MANE
Jb. 39:19. clothed neck with quivering m.?

MANEH (Mā'neh)
Eze. 45:12. fifteen shekels, sh. be your m.

MANGER
Lu. 2: 7. and laid him in a m., because

Digitized by Google

Lu 2:12. clothes, and lying in a m.
16. and the babe lying in the m.
MANHOOD
Ho. 12:3. in his m. he had power wi. God
MANIFEST
(Made maniest, Make manifest)
Jn. 7: 4. these things, m. thyself to world.
14:21. love him, & will m. mys. un. him.
22. that thou wilt m. thys. unto us
Ac. 4:16. is m. to all that dwell in Jerusalem
7:13. Joseph's race became m. un. Phar.
Ro. 1:19. is known of God is m. in them
10:20. I became m. un. them that asked
2 Co. 2:14. and maketh m. thro. us savor
Ga. 5:19. works of flesh are m., wh. are
Ph. 1:13. my bonds became m. in Christ
2 Th. 1: 5. *is* a m. token of the righteous
1 Ti. 4:15. thy progress may be m. un. all
He. 4:13. no creature that is not m. in
1 Jn. 3:10. In this chil. of God are m.
Made manifest
Lu. 8:17. nothing is hid that sh. not be m. m.
Jn. 1:31. but that he sh'd be m. m. to Israel
3:21. that his works may be m. m.
9: 3. works of God sh'd be m. m. in him.
Ac. 10:40. third day, & gave him to be m. m.
1 Co. 3:13. each man's work sh. be m. m.
11:19. approved may be m. m. amo. you.
14:25. secrets of his heart are m. m.
2 Co. 3: 3. being m m. that ye are epistle
5:10. we must all be m. m. bef. judgment
11. but we are m. m. unto God; and I hope we are m. m. also in your
7:12. earnest care for us might be m. m.
11: 6. in every way have we m. this m.
Ep. 5:13. reproved are m. m. by the light everything that is m. m. is light
1 Ti. 4:15. that thy progress may be m. m.
He. 9: 8. in. holy place not yet been m. m.
1 Jn. 2:19. went, that they might be m. m.
3: 2. not yet m. m. what we shall be.
Re. 3:18. of thy nakedness be not m. m.
15: 4. thy righteous acts have been m. m.
Make manifest
1 Co. 4: 5. and m. m. counsels of the heart
Col. 4: 4. m. it m., as I ought to speak.
He. 11:14. they that say such th'gs m. it m.
MANIFESTATION
1 Co. 12:7. to each one is given m. of Spirit
2 Co. 4:2. by m. of truth commending
2 Th. 2:8. to nought by m. of his coming
MANIFESTED
Mk. 4:22. nothing hid, save it sh'd be m.
16:12. he was m. in another form
14. aft'ward he was m. unto eleven
Jn. 2:11. in Cana of Galilee & m. glory
17: 6. I m. thy name unto the men
21: 1. Jesus m. hims. again to disciples and he m. *hims.* on this wise.
14. third time Jesus was m. to his
Ro. 1:19. in them; for God m. it un. them.
3:21. righteousn. of God hath been m.
16:26. but now is m., & by scriptures
2 Co. 4:10. of Jesus may be m. in our body
11. may be m. in our mortal flesh
Col. 1:26. now hath it been m. to saints
3: 4. Christ, *who is* our life, sh. be m.
1 Ti. 3:16. He who was m. in the flesh
2 Ti. 1:10. now been m. by appearing of
Tit. 1: 3. in his own seasons m. his word
He. 9:26. at end of ages hath he been m.
1 Pe. 1:20. but was m. at end of times
5: 4. when chief Shepherd sh. be m.
1 Jn. 1: 2. (life was m., & we have seen with Father, and was m. unto us)
2:28. if he sh. be m., we may have
3: 2. if he sh. be m., we sh. be like
5. that he was m. to take away sins
8. To this end was Son of God m.
4: 9. Herein was love of God m. in us
MANIFESTLY
Nu. 12:8. will I speak mouth to mou., even m.
MANIFOLD
Ne. 9:19. in thy m. mercies forsookest
27. ac. to thy m. mercies thou gavest
31. in thy m. mercies didst not make
Jb. 11: 6. For he is m. in understanding.
Ps. 18:14. Yea, lightnings m., & discomfited
104:24. O JH., how m. are thy works!
Am. 5:12. I know how m. are yr. transgr'ns
Lu. 18:30. not receive m. more in this
Ep. 3:10. thro. church m. wisdom of God
He. 2: 4. and wonders, and by m. powers
Ja. 1: 2. joy, & he fall in. m. temptations
1 Pe. 1: 6. been put to grief in m. trials
1 Pe. 4:10. as good stewards of m. grace of God
MANKIND
Le. 18:22. Thou shalt not lie with m., as
20:13. and if a man lie with m., as
Jb. 12:10. And the breath of all m.?
Ja. 3: 7. tamed, & hath been tamed by m.
Re. 9:20. rest of m., who were not killed
MANNA
Ex. 16:15(m). they said one to ano., *It is m.*
31. Israel called name th'of M.
33. put an omerful of m. th'in
35. Is. did eat the m. forty years they did m., until they came
Nu. 11: 6. is nothing at all save this m.
7. the m. was like coriander seed
9. in night, the m. fell upon it.
De. 8: 3. to hunger, and fed thee with m.
16. who fed thee in wildern. wi. m.
Jos. 5:12. the m. ceased on morrow, after nei. had chil. of Is. m. any more
Ne. 9:20. withheldest not thy m. from
Ps. 78:24. he rained down m. upon them
Jn. 6:31. Our fathers ate m. in wilderness
49. Your fathers ate m. in wilderness
He. 9: 4. *was* a golden pot holding m.
Re. 2:17. will I give of the hidden m.
MANNER
(After *with* manner, After this manner, All manner, Any manner, Like manner, Manner of man *or* men, No manner, On this manner, What manner)
Ge. 31:35. cannot rise; for m. of women is
40:13. cup into his hand, aft. former m.
Le. 24:22. Ye shall have one m. of law, as
De. 15: 2. this is the m. of the release
Jos. 6:15. after the same m. seven times
Ju. 6:26. in the orderly m., and take the
1 S. 8: 9. shalt show them m. of the king
11. This will be m. of the king
10:25. told people m. of the kingdom
27:11. so hath been his m. all while
1 K. 22:20. and another said on that m.
2 K. 11:14. stood by pillar, as m. was
1 Ch. 22:15. are skilful in ev. m. of work
2 Ch. 34:13. did work in ev. m. of service
Es. 1:13. (for so was the king's m.
Je. 22:21. hath been thy m. from youth
Am. 8:14. (m). As *m.* of Beer-sheba liveth
Lu. 6:23. in the same m. did their fathers
Ac. 22: 3. ac. to strict m. of the law
26: 4. My m. of life then fr. my youth
Ga. 1:13. ye have heard of my m. of life
Ep. 4:22. put away, as con. yr. former m. of
Ph. 1:27. Only let yr. m. of life be worthy
2:18. in same m. do ye also joy
1 Ti. 4:12. in word, in m. of life, in love
1 Pe 1:18. from your vain m. of life
3: 2. (m). your chaste *m. of life*
Re. 11: 5. in this m. must be he killed.
22: 2. tree of life bearing 12 m. of
After *with* manner
Ge. 18:11. to be with Sarah a. m. of women.
19:31. unto us a. m. of all the earth
Ex. 21: 9. deal with her a. m. of daughters
Le 4:35(m). *a. m. of* JH. made by fire (5:12)
Ju. 18: 7. in security, a. m. of Sidonians
1 S. 17:30. toward ano., & take a. same m. answered him again a. former m.
1 K. 18:28. cut themselves a. their m.
2 K. 17:33. own gods, a. m. of the nations
34. this day they do a. former m.
40. they did a. their former m.
2 Ch. 13: 9. priests a. m. of the peoples
18:19. and another saying a. that m.
Ne. 6: 4. I answered them a. the same m.
Ps. 110:4(m). priest . . . A. *m.* of Melchisedek
Is. 10:24. staff ag. thee, a. m. of Egypt.
26. he will lift it up, a. m. of Egypt.
Je. 30:18. shall be inhabited a. its own m.
Ese. 20:30. pollute yours, a. m. of yr. fathers
Am. 4:10. sent pestilence a. m. of Egypt
Jn. 2: 6. a. the Jews' m. of purifying
After this manner
Ge. 18:25. that be far fr. thee to do a. t. m.
39:19. a. t. m. did thy servant to me
45:23. And to his father he sent a. t. m.
Nu. 15:13. home-born sh. do these a. t. m.
28:24. A. t. m. ye shall offer daily
1 S. 17:27. the people ans'd him a. t. m.
2 S. 17: 6. Ahithophel hath spoken a. t. m.
1 K. 7:37. A. t. m. he made ten bases
2 Ch. 18:19. And one spake saying a. t. m.
32:15. deceive, nor persuade you a. t. m.
Esr. 5: 4. Then we told them a. t. m. what
Je. 13: 9. A. t. m. will I mar the pride of
Mt. 6: 9. A. t. m. therefore pray ye: Our
1 Co. 7: 7. one a. t. m., and ano. after that.
1 Pe. 3: 5. a. t. m. aforetime holy women
All manner
Ge. 40:17. there was a m. of baked food
Ex. 1:14. and in a. m. of service in field
31: 3. in a. m. of workmanship (33:31)
5. to work in a. m. of workmanship
35:33. in a. m. of skilful workmanship
35. to work a. m. of workmanship
Le. 14:54. law for a. m. of plague of
19:23. planted a. m. of trees for food
23:30. doeth a. m. of work in same day
1 S. 4: 8. Egyptians with a. m. of plagues
2 S. 6: 5. bef. JH. with a. m. of *instruments*
1 Ch. 12:33. a. m. of instruments of war (37)
18:10. a. m. of vessels of gold and
23:29. and for a. m. of measure & size
28:21. sh. be with thee in a. m. of work
29: 2. a. m. of precious stones, & marble
5. and for a. m. of work *to be made*
2 Ch. 32:27. for a. m. of goodly vessels
28. and stalls for a. m. of beasts
Ne. 10:35. of all fruit of a. m. of trees
37. and the fruit of a. m. of trees
13:15 and figs, and a. m. of burdens
16. brought in fish, and a. m. of wares
Ps. 107:18. soul abhorreth a. m. of food
144:13. full, affording a. m. of store
S. S. 7:13. are a. m. of precious fruits
Mt. 4:23. and healing a. m. of disease (9:35)
and a. m. of sickness among people
5:11. and say a. m. of evil ag. you
9:35. a. m. of disease and a. m. of (10:1)
10: 1. and to heal a. m. of disease
Ac. 10:12. were a. m. of fourfooted beasts
Ro. 7: 8. commandment a. m. of coveting
1 Pe. 1:15. be ye holy in a. m. of living
Re. 21:19. adorned with a. m. of precious stones
Any manner
Ex. 22: 9. raiment, *or* for a. m. of lost thing
Le. 11:44. with a. m. of creeping thing
De. 24:10. lend thy neighbor a. m. of loes
27:21. he that lieth wi. a. m. of beast
1 Ch. 28:21. that skill for a. m. of service
2 Ch. 2:14. also to grave a. m. of graving
Like manner
Ex. 7:11. l. m. with their enchantments (22)
23:11. In l. m. thou shalt deal wi. thy
Ju. 8: 8. and spake unto them in l. m.; and 11:17. in l. m. he sent un. k. of Moab
1 K. 7:29(m). *it was in l. m. above*
Ne. 6: 5. his servant unto me in l. m.
Es. 4:16. and my maiden will fast in l. m.
Is. 51: 6. that dwell th'in sh. die in l. m.
Mt. 22:26. in l. m. the second also, and
Lu. 13: 3. repent ye, sh. all in l. m. perish
16:25. Lazarus in l. m. evil things
22:20. the cup in l. m. after supper
Jn. 5:19. the Son also doeth in l. m.
Ac. 1:11. shall so come in l. m. as ye
1 Co. 11:25. In l. m. also cup, after supper
1 Ti. 2: 9. In l. m., that women adorn
3: 8. Deacons in l. m. must be grave
11. Women in l. m. must be grave
7. having in l. m. with these
Re. 2:15. teaching of Nicolaitans in l. m.
Manner of man *or* men
Ju. 8:18. What m. o. m. were they ye slew?
2 S. 7:19. this too after m. o. m., O Lord
Jb. 31:33(m). If *after m. o. m. I have*
Ro. 3: 5. with wrath? (I speak aft. m. o. m.)
6:19. I speak after m. o. m. because
1 Co. 3: 3. and do ye not walk aft. m. o. m.?
9: 8. Do I speak these aft. m. o. m.?
15:32. If after m. o. m. I fought with
Ga. 3:15. Brethren, I speak after m. o. m.
1 Th. 1: 5. what m. o. m. we showed ourselves
Ja. 1:24. forgetteth what m. o. m. he was
No manner
Ex. 12:16. n. m. of work sh. be done in them
Le. 7:26. ye sh. eat n. m. of blood, whether
17:14. sh. eat blood of n. m. of flesh
23:28. do n. m. of work in same day
31. Ye shall do n. m. of work: it is
Nu. 29: 7. your souls: ye sh. do n. m. of work
De. 4:15. ye saw n. m. of form on the day
Da. 6:23 n. m. of hurt was found up. him
On this manner
Ge. 32:19. O. t. m. sh. ye speak unto Esau
1 S. 18:24. told him, saying, O. t. m. spake David
2 S. 14: 3. to king, and spake o. t. m. un. him

Digitized by Google

On this manner
2 S. 15: 6. o. t. m. did Absalom to all Israel
1 K. 7:28 work of the bases was o. t. m.
22:20. one said o. t. m., and another
What manner
2 K. 1: 7. W. m of man was he that came?
Mt. 8:27. W. m. of man is this, that even?
Mk. 13: 1. Teacher, behold, w. m. of stones and w. m. of buildings!
Lu. 1:29. w. m. of salutation this might be
7:39. w. m. of woman this is that
9:55(m). *not w. m. of spirit ye are of*
Jn. 12:33. w. m. of death he sh'd die (18:32)
21:19. w. m. of death he sh'd glorify
Ac. 7:49. W. m. of house will ye build me?
20:18. after w. m. I was with you
1 Th. 1: 9. w. m. of entering in we had
1 Pe. 1:11. w. m. of times, Spirit of Christ
2 Pe. 3:11. w. m. of persons ought ye to be?
1 Jn. 3: 1. Behold w. m. of love the Father

MANNERS
Ac.13:18(m). *suffered he their m. in the*
He. 1: 1. by divers portions & in divers m.

MANOAH (Ma-nō'ah)—*rest, quiet.*
Father of Samson, and resident of Zorah in Dan.
Ju. 13: 2. of Danites, whose name was M.
8. Then M. entreated JH., and said
9. God hearkened to voice of M. M. her husband was not with her
11. M. arose, & went after his wife
12. M. said, Now let thy words come
13. angel of JH. said unto M., Of
15. M. said unto angel of JH., I
16. angel of JH. said un. M., Though
17. M. said un. angel of JH., What?
19. M. took kid with meal-offering and M. & his wife looked on. (20)
21. angel did no more appear to M. M. knew he was angel of Jehovah
22. M. said unto his wife, We shall
16:31. burying-place of M. his father

MAN'S
(A man's, Another man's, Any man's, Every man's, This man's, Wise man's)
Ge. 8:21. curse ground any more for m' sake imagination of m' heart is evil
9: 6. Whoso sheddeth m' blood by man
20: 7. therefore restore the m' wife
42:11. We are all one m' sons; we are
44:26. for we may not see the m' face
Ex. 4:11. un. him, Who hath made m' mouth?
21:35. if one m' ox hurt another's
22: 7. it be stolen out of m' house
Ju. 19:26. fell down at door of m' house
Ru. 2:19. m' name with whom I wrought
1 S. 17:32. Let no m' heart fail bec. of
2 S. 12: 4. but took poor m' lamb, and
Jb. 10: 5. Or thy years as m' days?
Ps. 104:15. that strengtheneth m' heart.
Pr. 10:15. rich m' wealth is his city (18:11)
Ec. 9:16. the poor m' wisdom is despised
Ese. 4:15. given thee cow's dung for m'
10: 8. form of m' hand under wings
40: 5. in m' hand a measuring reed
Da. 4:16. let his heart be changed fr.m'
Mt. 10:41. receive righteous m' reward
Lu. 6:22. as evil, for Son of m' sake.
16:21. that fell from rich m' table
Ac. 11:12. and we entered into m' house
20:33. I coveted no m' sil., or gold
Ro. 5:19. thro. the one m' disobedience
1 Co. 2:13. words wh. m' wisdom teacheth
3:13. each m' work be made manifest shall prove each m' work
(m). *each m' work, of what sort*
4: 3. judged of you, or of m' judgment
Ga. 2: 6. God accepteth not m' person
1 Pe. 1:17. judgeth ac. to each m' work
2 Pe. 2:16. dumb ass spake with m' voice
A man's
Ge. 20: 3. hast taken; for she is a m' wife
Le. 13:40. if a m' hair be fallen off
De. 24: 6. he taketh a m' life to pledge.
1 K. 18:44. ariseth cloud, small as a m' hand
2 K. 23: 8. on a m' left hand at gate
Ps. 37:23. A m' goings are estab'd of JH.
Pr. 12:14. doings of a m' hand shall be
13: 8. ransom of a m' life is riches
16: 7. When a m' ways please Jehovah
9. A m' heart deviseth his way, But
18: 4. words of a m' mouth are *as* deep
16. A m' gift maketh room for him
20. A m' belly sh. be filled with
Pr. 19:21. are many devices in a m' heart
20:24. A m' goings are of Jehovah
27: 9. doth sweetness of a m' friend
29:23. A m' pride sh. bring him low
26. A m' judgment *cometh* from JH.
Ec. 4:4(m). *it cometh of a m' rivalry with*
8: 1. A m' wisdom maketh his face to
Ese. 39:15. when any seeth a m' bone
Da. 5: 5. came forth fingers of a m' hand
7: 4. and a m' heart was given to it.
8:16. I heard a m' voice bet. *banks*
Am. 6:10. when a m' uncle sh. take him
Mi. 7: 6. a m' enemies are men of own
Mt. 10:36. a m' foes sh. be they of own
Mk. 12:19. If a m' bro. die, & leave wife
Lu. 12:15. for a m' life consisteth not
20:28. if a m' bro. die, having a wife
Ga. 3:15. tho. it be but a m' cov't, yet
Another man's
Ex. 22: 5. loose, and it feed in a. m' field
Le. 20:10. adultery with a. m' wife, even he
De. 24: 2. she may go and be a. m' *wife.*
Je. 3: 1. go from him, and become a. m'
Ro. 15:20. not build upon a. m' foundation
Any man's
Le. 7: 8. priest that offereth a. m' b.-off.
15:16. if a. m' seed of copulation go
Nu. 5:12. If a. m' wife go aside, & commit
1 S. 12: 4. nei. hast taken aught of a. m'
2 K. 12: 4. into a. m' heart to bring into
Jb. 32:21. Let me not respect a. m' person
Ho. 3: 3. and thou shalt not be a. m' wife
1 Co. 3:14. If a. m' work sh. abide wh. he
15. If a. m' work sh. be burned, he
2 Th. 3: 8. bread for nought at a. m' hand
Every man's
Ge. 9: 5. even at hand of e. m' brother
42:25. restore e. m' money into sack
35. e. m' bundle of money was in sack
43:21. e. m' money was in mouth of sack
44: 1. put e. m' money in sack's mouth
Ex. 12: 4. ac. to e. m' eating ye sh. make
44. e. m' servant that is bought for
Nu. 5:10. e. m' hallowed thing sh. be his
17: 2. write thou e. m' name upon rod
Ju. 7:22. JH. set e. m' sword ag. his fellow
1 S. 14:20. e. m' sword was ag. his fellow
Es. 1: 8. sh'd do ac. to e. m' pleasure.
Je. 23:36. e. m' own word sh. be his burden
52:13(m). *e. great m' house,* burned he
Ese. 38:21. e. m' sword sh. be ag. his brother
2 Co. 4: 2. ourselves to e. m' conscience
This man's
Jon. 1:14. let us not perish for t. m' life
Jn. 18:17. Art thou one of t. m' disciples?
Ac. 5:28. to bring t. m' blood upon us.
13:23. Of t. m' seed hath God ac. to
Ja. 1:26. his heart, t. m' religion is vain
Wise man's
Ec. 2:14. The w. m' eyes are in his head
8: 5. a w. m' heart discerneth time and
10: 2. A w. m' heart is at right hand
12. words of w. m' mouth gracious

MAN-SERVANT [(De. 5:14)
Ex. 20:10. thy son, nor thy daughter, thy m-.
17. thy neighbor's wife, nor his m-.
21:32. If ox gore a m-. or maid-serv't
De. 5:14. that thy m-. & thy maid-serv't
21. his field, or his m-., or his
12:18. thy dau., & thy m-. (16:11, 14)
Jb. 31:13. if I despised cause of my m-.
Je. 34: 9. every man should let his m-.
10. every one should let his m-.

MAN-SERVANT'S
Ex. 21:27. if he smite out his m' tooth

MANSIONS
Jn. 14: 2. In my Father's house are many m.

MANSLAYER
Nu. 35: 6. shall give for m. to flee unto
35:11. m. that killeth any person (Jos. 20:3)
12. that m. die not, until he stand
25. shall deliver m. out of hand
26. if m. shall at any time go
27. and avenger of blood slay m.
28. m. shall return into land of
De. 4:42. that m. might flee thither
19: 3. that every m. may flee thither
4. this is the case of the m., that
6. avenger of blood pursue the m.
Jos. 20: 5. then they sh. not deliver up m.
6. then shall m. return, & come
21:13. city of refuge for the m. (21, 27, 32, 38)

MANSLAYERS
1 Ti. 1: 9. murderers of mothers, for m.

MANTELET
Na. 2: 5. thereof, and the m. is prepared.

MANTLE
Jos. 7:21. amo. spoil a goodly Babylonish m.
24. and the m. and wedge of gold
Ru. 3:15. Bring the m. that is upon thee
1 K. 19:13. he wrapped his face in his m.
19. and cast his m. upon him.
2 K. 2: 8. Elijah took his m., & wrapped it
13. He took up also m. of Elijah
14. he took m. of Elijah that fell
S S. 5: 7. keepers took away my m. from me
Is. 59:17. and was clad with zeal as a m.
Zec. 13: 4. neither sh. they wear a hairy m. to
He. 1:12. as a m. shalt thou roll them up

MANTLES
Is. 3:22. festival robes, and the m. and
Da. 3:21. hosen, their tunics, and their m.

MANY
(Are many *or* many are, As many, As many as, Many days, How many, Many nations, Many people *or* peoples, Many things, Many times, Very many, Many waters, Were many *or* many were, Many years)
Ge. 37: 3. he made him a coat of m. colors
23. stripped Joseph of . . . coat of m.
32. they sent the coat of m. colors
Ex. 1:9(m). are *too m. & too mighty for* us
19:21. to gaze, and m. of them perish.
Nu. 13:18. whether they are few or m.
35: 8. from the m. ye shall take m.
Le. 11:42. or whatsoever hath m. feet
De. 2:10. people great, & m., and tall (21)
3: 5. besides unwalled towns a great m.
25: 3. beat above these with m. stripes
31:17. m. evils & troubles shall come
21. when m. evils & troubles come
32: 7. Consider years of m. generations
Ju. 7: 2. people that are wi. thee are too m.
4. The people are yet too m.
8:30. begotten; for he had m. wives.
9:40. and there fell m. wounded, even
10:24. destroyer, who hath slain m.
1 S. 2: 5. that hath m. chil. languisheth
14: 6. to JH. to save by m., or by few.
2 S. 12: 2. rich man had exceed. m. flocks
1 K. 11: 1. Solomon loved m. foreign women
1 Ch. 4:27. his brethren had not m. children
5:22. there fell m. slain, bec. war was
7: 4. for they had m. wives and sons.
8:40. had m. sons, and sons' sons
23:11. and Beriah had not m. sons
28: 5. (for JH. hath given me m. sons,)
2 Ch. 11:23. he sought *for them* m. wives.
16: 8. and horsemen exceeding m.?
17:13. he had m. works in cities of
30:18. even m. of Ephraim & Manasseh
32:23. m. brought gifts unto Jehovah
Ezr. 3:12. But m. of priests and Levites and m. shouted aloud for joy
Ne. 6:17. sent m. letters unto Tobiah
7: 2. faithful, and feared God above m.
Es. 2: 8. when m. maidens were gathered
4: 3. m. lay in sackcloth and ashes.
8:17. m. from amo. peoples of the land
Jb. 4: 3. Behold, thou hast instructed m.
11:19. m. shall make suit un. thee
41: 3. will he make m. supplications?
Ps. 3: 2. M. there are that say of my soul
4: 6. M. there are that say, Who will?
22:12. M. bulls have compassed me
31:13. heard defaming of m. (Je. 20:10)
32:10. M. sorrows sh. be to wicked
37:16. Than abundance of m. wicked
40: 3. M. shall see it come & fear
71: 7. I am as a wonder unto m.
20. showed us m. & sore troubles
78:38. m. a time turned he his anger
110: 6. thro. the head in m. countries.
129: 1. M. a time they afflicted me (2)
Pr. 4:10. And years of thy life sh. be m.
6:35. though thou givest m. gifts
7:26. she hath cast down m. wounded
10:21. lips of righteous feed m.
14:20. But the rich hath m. friends
19: 4. Wealth addeth m. friends; But
6. M. will entreat favor of liberal
20:6(m). *M. a man will meet one that is*
28:27. hideth eyes sh. have m. a curse
29:26. m. seek the ruler's favor; But
31:29. m. daughters have done worthily
Ec. 5: 7. are vanities, and in m. words
7:29. they sought out m. inventions.
11: 8. days of darkness, they sh. be m.

Digitized by Google

Ec. 12: 9. *and* set in order m. proverbs
12. making m. books there is no end
Is. 1:15. when ye make m. prayers, I will
5: 9. m. houses shall be desolate, even
6:12. and the forsaken places be m.
8: 7. waters of River, strong and m.
15. sh. stumble thereon & fall
23:16. make sweet melody, sing m. songs
51: 2. and I blessed him, & made him m.
53:11. my righteous serv't justify m.
12. yet he bare the sin of m., and
58:12. up foundations of m. generations
60:15. a joy of m. generations
61: 4. desolations of m. generations
66:16. the slain of Jehovah sh. be m.
Je. 3: 1. played harlot with m. lovers
11:15. hath wrought lewdness with m.
12:10. m. shepherds have destroyed my
16:16. I will send for m. fishers
I will send for m. hunters, and
28: 8. prophesied against m. countries
36:32. added unto them m. like words
42: 2. for we are left but a few of m.
46:11. in vain dost use m. medicines
16. He made m. to stumble, yea, they
50:29(m). Call together *m.* archers
41. and m. kings sh. be stirred up
Ese. 16:41. upon thee in sight of m. women
17: 7. with great wings & m. feathers
17. build forts, to cut off m. persons.
22:25. they have made her widows m.
27: 3. art the merchant unto m. isles
15. m. isles were mart of thy hand
47:10. fish of great sea, exceeding m.
Da. 2:48. gave him m. great gifts, & made
8:25. their security sh. be destroy m.
9:27. covenant with m. for one week
11:14. sh. m. stand up ag. king of south
18. unto the isles, and sh. take m.
26. and m. shall fall down slain.
33. wise among people sh. instruct m.
34. but m. sh. join thems. unto them
39. he sh. cause them to rule over m.
40. with horsemen, & with m. ships
41. m. *countries* sh. be o'thrown
44. and utterly to sweep away m.
12: 2. m. of them that sleep in dust
3. that turn m. to righteousness as
4. m. shall run to and fro, and
10. M. shall purify themselves, and
Joe. 2: 2. even to years of m. generations
Am. 3:15(m). *m. houses* shall have an end
8: 3. saith JH., the dead bodies sh. be m.
Na. 1:12. in full strength, & likewise m.
3:15. make thyself m. as canker-worm;
make thyself m. as the locust.
Zec. 8:20. and the inhabitants of m. cities
Mal. 2: 6. and turned m. away fr. iniquity.
8. ye have caused m. to stumble in
Mt. 3: 7. when he saw m. of the Pharisees
7:22. M. will say to me in that day
by thy name do m. mighty works?
8:11. m. shall come from east and west
16. unto him m. possessed wi. demons
30. of m. swine feeding (Lu. 8:32)
9:10. m. publicans and sinners came
10:31. value than m. sparrows (Lu. 12:7)
12:15. from thence: & m. followed him
13:17. m. prophets and righteous men
58. he did not m. mighty works there
15:30. dumb, maimed, and m. others
33. should we have so m. loaves in
19:30. m. sh. be last *that are* first
20:28. life ransom for m. (Mk. 10:45.)
24: 5. For m. shall come in my (Lu. 21:8)
Christ; and sh. lead m. astray
10. then sh. m. stumble, and shall
11. And m. false prophets sh. arise and
shall lead m. astray
12. the love of m. shall wax cold
26:28. for m. unto remission of sins.
60. not, tho. m. false witnesses came.
27:52. m. bodies of saints that had
53. holy city and appeared unto m.
55. m. women were there beholding
Mk. 1:34. he healed m. that were sick with
diseases, and cast out m. demons
2:15. m. publicans & sinners sat down
3:10. for he had healed m.; insomuch
4:33. with m. such parables spake he
5:26. suff'd m. things of m. physicians
6: 2. m. hearing him were astonished
13. And they cast out m. demons, and
anointed with oil m. sick, and
33. m. knew *them*, & they ran together
Mk. 10:31. m. *that are* first sh. be last
48. m. rebuked him, that he should
11: 8. m. spread their garments up. way
12: 5. him they killed: and m. others
41. m. that were rich cast in much.
13: 6. M. shall come in my name, saying,
I am *he*; and shall lead m. astray
14:24. my blood, wh. is poured out for m.
56. m. bare false witness against him
15:41. m. other women that came up
Lu. 1:14. and m. sh. rejoice at his birth.
16. m. of children of Is. sh. he turn
2:34. for falling & rising of m. in Israel
35. of m. hearts may be revealed
3:18. With m. other exhortations
4:41. demons also came out from m.
7:21. In that hour he cured m. of
on m. blind he bestowed sight
8: 3. and Susanna, and m. others, who
30. m. demons were entered in. him
10:24. m. prophets and kings desired
12: 1. when the m. thousands of the
47. shall be beaten wi. m. *stripes*
13:24. for m., I say unto you, sh. seek
14:16. great supper; and he bade m.
23: 9. questioned him in m. words
Jn. 2:23. feast, m. believed on his name
4:39. m. of Samaritans believed on
41. m. more believed bec. of his word
6: 9. but what are these among so m.?
60. M. th'fore of his disciples
66. m. of his disciples went back
7:31. multitude m. believed on him
8:30. As he spake these m. believed
10:20. m. of them said, He hath a demon
32. M. good works have I showed you
41. m. came unto him; & they said
42. And m. believed on him there.
11:19. m. of Jews had come to Martha
45. m. of Jews, who came to Mary
47. for this man doeth m. signs.
55. m. went up to Jeru. out of the
12:11. m. of Jews went away, & believed
37. though he had done so m. signs
42. of rulers m. believed on him
19:20. This title read m. of the Jews
20:30. M. other signs did Jesus
Ac. 1: 3. alive after passion by m. proofs
2:40. with m. other words he testified
43. m. wonders and signs were done
4: 4. m. of them that heard the word
8: 7. *from* m. of those that had unclean
m. that were palsied and were
25. preached gospel to m. villages
9:13. I have heard from m. of this man
42. and m. believed on the Lord
10:27. and findeth m. come together
13:43. m. of Jews and of the devout
14:21. and had made m. disciples, they
22. thro. m. tribulations we must
15:32. exhorted brethren with m. words
35. word of Lord, with m. others
16:23. had laid m. stripes upon them
17:12. m. of them th'fore believed
18: 8. m. of Corinthians, believed
19:18. m. of them that had believed
25: 7. ag. him m. and grievous charges
26:10. I both shut up m. of the saints
28:10. who honored us with m. honors
Ro. 5:15. by trespass of one the m. died
Jesus Christ, abound unto the m.
16. free gift *came* of m. trespasses
19. shall the m. be made righteous
8:29. be first-born among m. brethren
12: 4. we have m. members in one body
16: 2. she hath been a helper of m.
1 Co. 1:26. that not m. wise *after* flesh, not m.
mighty, not m. noble, are
4:15. tutors, yet, *have* ye not m. fathers
8: 5. as there are gods m., & lords m.
10:33. own prophet, but *prophet* of m.
11:30. m. among you are weak & sickly
12:12. body is one, & hath m. members
members, being m., are one body
14. body is not one member, but m.
14:10. so m. kinds of voices in world
2 Co. 1:11. bestowed up. us by means of m.,
thanks may be given by m.
2: 4. I wrote unto you with m. tears
6. punishment *inflicted* by the m.
4:15. being multiplied through m.
6:10. as poor, yet making m. rich
9:12. thro. m. thanksgivings un. God
11:18. seeing m. glory after flesh
12:21. I sh'd mourn for m. of them
Ga. 1:14. beyond m. of mine own age
3:16. saith not, And to seeds as of m.
Ph. 3:18. For m. walk, of whom I told you
1 Ti. 6: 9. and m. foolish & hurtful lusts
10. pierced through with m. sorrows
12. in the sight of m. witnesses.
2 Ti. 2: 2. heard fr. me amo. m. witnesses
He. 2:10. in bringing m. sons unto glory
7:23. been made priests m. in number
9:28. once offered to bear sins of m.
11:12. *so m.* as the stars of heaven
12:1(m). the sin which is *admired of m.*
15. and thereby the m. be defiled
Ja. 3: 1. Be not *m. of you* teachers
2 Pe. 2: 2. m. sh. follow their lascivious
1 Jn. 2:18. have arisen m. antichrists
4: 1. m. false prophets are gone out
7. For m. deceivers are gone forth
Re. 5:11. I heard a voice of m. angels
8:11. and m. died of the waters
9: 9. of m. horses rushing to war.
10:11. prophesy again over m. peoples
Are many *or* many are
Ex. 5: 5. Behold, people of land a. now m.
1 S. 25:10. a. m. servants now-a-days that
2 S.24:14(m). for his mercies *a. m.*
1 K. 18:25. and dress it first; for ye a. m.
2 K. 9:22. Jesebel & witchcrafts a. so m.?
1 Ch. 21:13(m). for very *m.* a. his mercies
Ezr. 10:13. But the people a. m., & it is
Ne. 5: 2. We. our sons, & our daughters, a. m.
Ps. 3: 1. M. a. that say of my soul, There
25:19. mine enemies, for they a. m.
34:19. M. a. afflictions of righteous
40: 5. M., O JH. my God, a. the wonderful
56: 2. a. m. that fight proudly ag. me
119:157. M. a. my persecutors & mine
Pr. 19:21. a. m. devices in a man's heart
28: 2. of a land, m. a. princes thereof
Ec. 6: 3. so that days of his years a. m.
Is. 31: 1. trust in chariots bec. they a. m.
Je. 5: 6. bec. their transgressions a. m.
14: 7. JH.; for our backslidings a. m.
La. 1:22. For my sighs a. m., and my heart
Ese. 33:24. but we a. m.; the land is given
Mt. 7:13. m. a. they that enter in
22:14. For m. a. called, but few chosen.
Mk. 5: 9. My name is Legion; for we a. m.
Lu. 7:47. Her sins, wh. a. m., are forgiven
Jn. 14: 2. my Father's house a. m. mansions
Ro. 12: 5. so we, who a. m., are one body
1 Co. 10:17. we, who a. m., are one bread
11:30. m. among you a. weak & sickly
12:20. they a. m. members, but one body.
16: 9. me, & there a. m. adversaries
Tit. 1:10. For there a. *m.* unruly men
Re. 19:12. and upon his head *a.* m. diadems
As many
Ps. 61: 6. His years sh. be a. m. generations
Is. 52:14. a. m. were astonished at thee
Lu. 1: 1. a. m. have taken in hand to draw
2 Co. 2:17. we are not a. m., corrupting
As many as ling-hearted
Ex. 35:22. men & women a. m. a. were will-
De. 1:11. make a thou. times a. m. a. ye are
Ju. 3. 1. even a. m. of Is. a. had not known
2 S. 2:23. a. m. a. came to the place where
1 Ch. 21: 3. hundred times a. m. a. they are
2 Ch. 29:31. a. m. a. were of willing heart
Mt. 14:36. a. m. a. touched, were made whole.
22: 9. a. m. a. ye shall find, bid to the
10. gathered all a. m. a. they found
Mk. 3:10. a. m. a. had plagues pressed upon
6:56. a. m. a. touched him were made
Lu. 9: 5. a. m. a. receive you not, when ye
11: 8. and give him a. m. a. he needeth.
Jn. 1:12. a. m. a. received him, to them
Ac. 2:39. *even* a. m. a. Lord our God sh. call
3:24. a. m. a. have spoken, they told
4: 6. a. m. a. were of kindred of high
34. a. m. a. were possessors of lands
5:36. a. m. a. obeyed him, were dispersed
37. a. m. a. obeyed him, were scattered
10:45. amazed, a. m. a. came with Peter
13:48. a. m. a. were ordained to eternal
Ro. 2:12. a. m. a. have sinned without law
a. m. a. have sinned under the law
8:14. a. m. a. are led by Spirit of God
Ga. 3:10. a. m. a. are of works of the law
27. a. m. of you a. were baptised
6:12. a. m. a. desired to make fair show
16. a. m. a. shall walk by this rule
Ph. 3:15. a. m. a. are perfect, be thus minded
Col. 2: 1. for a. m. a. have not seen my face
1 Ti. 6: 1. Let a. m. a. are serv'ts und. yoke

Digitized by Google

As many a
Re. 2:24. a. m a have not this teaching
3:19 A m a I love I reprove and
13:15 a. m a sh'd not worship image
Many days
Ge. 21:34. sojourned in land of Philis. m. d.
37:34. and mourned for his son m. d.
Le. 15:25. woman have issue of blood m. d.
Nu. 9:19. when cloud tarried up. tab. m. d.
De. 1:46. So ye abode in Kadesh m. d.
2: 1. we compassed mount Seir m. d.
Jos. 22: 3. not left your breth. these m. d.
23: 1. after m. d. when JH. had given
24: 7. dwelt in wilderness m. d.
1 K. 2:38. Shimei dwelt in Jerusalem m. d.
17:15. he, & her house, did eat m. d.
18: 1. aft. m. d., word of JH. came to E.
1 Ch. 7:22. Ephraim their fa. mourned m. d.
Es. 1: 4. honor of excellent majesty m. d.
Ps. 34:12. loveth m. d., he may see good
Ec. 11: 1. for thou shalt find it aft m. d
Is. 24:22. aft. m. d. shall they be visited
Je. 13: 6. aft. m. d., JH. said un. me, Arise
32:14. that they may continue m. d.
35: 7. that ye may live m. d. in land
37:16. Jeremiah remained there m. d.
Ese. 12:27. vision he seeth is for m. d.
38: 8. Aft. m. d. thou shalt be visited
Da. 8:26. it belongeth to m. d. to come
10:14. the vision is yet for m. d.
11:33. by captivity & by spoil m. d.
Ho. 3: 3. Thou shalt abide for me m. d.
4. For chil. of Israel sh. abide m. d.
Lu. 15:13. not m. d. after younger son
Jn. 2:12. there they abode not m. d.
Ac. 1: 5. in Holy Spirit not m. d. hence
9:23. when m. d. were fulfilled, Jews
43. abode m. d. in Joppa wi. Simon
13:31. he was seen for m. d. of them
16:18. And this she did for m. d.
18:18. tarried after this yet m. d.
25:14. as they tarried there m. d.
27: 7. when we had sailed slowly m. d.
20. nor stars shone up. us for m. d.
How many
Ge. 47: 8. H. m. are the days of (2 S. 19:34)
2 S. 24: 3. peo.; h. m. soever they may be
1 K. 22:16. H. m. times sh. I (2 Ch. 18:15)
Jb. 13:23. H. m. are mine iniquities & sins
Ps. 119:84. H. m. are days of thy servant?
Mt. 15:34. H. m. loaves have (Mk. 6:38; 8:5)
16: 9. and h. m. baskets took ye up? (10)
27:13. h. m. things they witness
Mk. 8:19. h. m. baskets full of broken (20)
15: 4. h. m. things they accuse thee
Lu. 15:17. h. m. hired serv'ts of my father
Ac. 9:16. h. m. things ye must suffer for
21:20. h. m. thou's there are among Jews
2 Ti. 1:18. in h. m. things he ministered
Many nations
De. 7: 1. shall cast out m. m. before thee
15: 6. thou shalt lend unto m. n., but
thou shalt rule over m. n., but
28:12. thou shalt lend unto m. n., and
Ne. 13:26. among m. n. was there no king
Ps. 135:10. who smote m. n., And slew
Is. 52:15. so shall he sprinkle m. n.
Je. 22: 8. m. n. sh. pass by this city, and
25:14. m. n. & great kings shall make
27: 7. then m. n. & great kings shall
Ese. 26: 3. will cause m. n. to come up
38:23. make mys. known in eyes of m. n.
39:27. in them in the sight of m. n.
Mi. 4: 2. m. n. shall go and say, Come
11. m. n. are assembled ag. thee
Ha. 2: 8. thou hast plundered m. n.
Zec. 2:11. m. n. shall join thems. to JH.
Ro. 4:17. father of m. n. have I made thee)
18. he might become father of m. n.
Many people *or* peoples
2 S. 1: 4. m. of p. are also fallen & dead
Ps. 89:50(m). *reproach* of all the *m. p-s.*
Is. 2: 3. m. p-s sh. go and say, Come ye
4. and will decide concerning m. p-s
17:12. Ah, the uproar of m. p-s
Ese. 3: 6. not to m. p-s of strange speech
27:33. out seas, thou filledst m. p-s
32: 3. upon thee with company of m. p-s
9. I will also vex hearts of m. p-s
10. I will make m. p-s amased at thee
38: 6. his hordes; even m p-s wi thee.
8. that is gathered out of m. p-s.
9. thy hordes, and m. p-s with thee
15. thou, and m. p-s with thee, all of
Ese. 38:22. upon his hordes, & upon m. p-s
Mi. 4: 3. and he will judge bet. m. p-s
13. thou shalt beat in pieces m. p-s
5: 7. shall be in the midst of m. p-s
8. in the midst of m. p-s as a lion
Ha. 2:10. by cutting off m. p-s, & hast
Zec. 8:22. m. p-s & strong na's sh. come
Many things
Jb. 16: 2. I have heard m. such t.
23:14. And m. such t. are with him.
Ec. 6:11. are m. t. that increase vanity
Is. 42:20. Thou seest m. t., but thou
Mt. 13: 3. spake to them m. t. in parables
16:21. and suffer m t. of the elders
25:21. I will set thee over m. t. (23)
27:13. Hearest not how m. t. they?
19. I have suffered m. t. this day
Mk. 4: 2. he taught them m. t. in parables
5:26. suffered m. t. of m. physicians
6:34. and he began to teach them m. t.
7: 4. m. other t. there are, which they
13. and m. such like t. we do.
8:31. Son of man must suffer m. t. (Lu. 9:22)
9:12. that he should suffer m. t.
15: 3. chief priests accused him of m. t.
4. how m. t. they accuse thee of.
Lu. 10:41. anxious and troubled about m. t.
11:53. to provoke him to speak of m. t.
17:25. But first he must suffer m. t.
22:65. m. other t. spake they ag. him
Jn. 8:26. I have m. t. to speak & to judge
16:12. I have yet m. t. to say un. you
21:25. also m. other t. wh. Jesus did
Ac. 26: 9. to do m. t. contrary to name of
2 Co. 8:22. m. times proved earnest in m. t.
Ga. 3: 4. Did ye suffer so m. t. in vain?
He. 5:11. Of whom we have m. t. to say
Ja. 3: 2. For in m. t. we all stumble.
2 Jn. 12. Having m. t. to write unto you
3 Jn. 13. I had m. t. to write unto thee
Many times [Ch. 18:15)
1 K. 22:16. How m. t. shall I adjure thee (2
Ne. 9:28. m. t. did thou deliver them
Ps. 106:43. M. t. did he deliver them; but
Ro. 15:22. hindered these m. t. fr. coming
2 Co. 8:22. whom we m. t. proved earnest
Very many
Jos. 11: 4. with horses and chariots v. m.
1 Ch. 23:17. but sons of Rehabiah were v. m.
Ec. 2:8(m). concubines *v. m.*, and that of
Ese. 37: 2. there were v. m. in open valley
47: 7. bank of river were v. m. trees
2 Co. 9: 2. your zeal hath stirred up v. m.
Many waters
Nu. 24: 7. And his seed shall be in m. w.
2 S. 22:17. He drew me out of m. w. (Ps. 18:16)
Ps. 29: 3. Even Jehovah upon m. w.
93: 4. Above the voices of m. w.
S. S. 8: 7. M. w. cannot quench love
Is. 17:13. sh. rush like rushing of m. w.
Je. 51:13. O thou that dwellest upon m. w.
55. and their waves roar like m. w.
Ese. 17: 5. he placed it beside m. w.
8. was planted in good soil by m. w.
19:10. full of branches by reason of m. w.
31: 5. branches long by reason of m. w.
7. for its root was by m. w.
32:13. beasts th'of from beside m. w.
43: 2. his voice was like sound of m. w.
Re. 1:15. and his voice as voice of m. w.
14: 2. from heaven, as voice of m. w.
17: 1. great harlot that sitteth up. m. w.
19: 6. multitude, and as voice of m. w.
Were many *or* many were
Nu. 22: 3. afraid of people, bec. they w. m.
1 K. 4:20. Judah and Israel w. m. as sand
7:47. *unweighed*, bec. they w. exceeding m.
2 Ch. 30:17. there w. m. in assembly that
Ne. 6:18. w. m. in Judah sworn unto him
Ps. 55:18. they w. m. *that strove* with me
Is. 22: 9. breaches of city, that they w. m.
Mk. 2: 2. w. m. gathered together, so that
15. for there w. m., & they fol'd him.
6:31. For there w. m. coming and going
Lu. 4:25. There w. m. widows in Israel in
27. there w. m. lepers in Is. in time
Jn. 21:11. for all there w. so m. the net
Ac. 5:12. w. m. signs and wonders wrought
12:12. where m. w. gathered together
20: 8. w. m. lights in upper chamber
Ro. 5:19. disobedience m. w. made sinners
Many years
Le. 25:51. If there be yet m. y. ac. un. them
Esr. 5:11. that was builded these m. y. ago
Ne. 9:30. Yet m. y. didst thou bear wi. them
Ec. 6: 3. beget hun. children & live m. y.
11: 8. Yea, if man live m. y., let him
Ese. 38:17. prophesied in those days m. y.
Zec. 7: 3. as I have done these so m. y.?
Lu. 12:19. much goods laid up for m. y.
15:29. Lo, these m. y. do I serve thee
Ac. 24:10. thou hast been of m. y. a judge
Ro. 15:23. having these m. y. longing to
MAOCH (Mā'och)
1 S. 27: 2. unto Achish the son of M.
MAON (Mā'on).
A town in the hill-country of Judah, residence of Nabāl.
Jos. 15:55. M., Carmel, and Ziph, & Jutah
1 S. 23:24. men were in wilderness of M.
25. and abode in wilderness of M.
after David in wilderness of M.
25: 2. there was a man in M., who
MAON
A descendant of Judah.
1 Ch. 2:45. And the son of Shammai was M.; and M. was father of Beth-sur
MAONITES (Mā'o-nītes)
Ju. 10:12. and the M., did oppress you
MAR
Le. 19:27. neither m. corners of thy beard
Ru. 4: 6. lest I m. mine own inheritance
1 S. 6: 5. images of your mice that m. land
2 K. 3:19. and m. every good piece of land.
Jb. 30:13. They m. my path, they set forward
Je. 13: 9. will I m. the pride of Judah
MARA (Mā'ra)—*bitter* (of spirit).
The name chosen by Naomi for herself on account of her bitter experiences.
Ru. 1:20. Call me not Naomi, call me M.
MARAH (Mā'rah)—*bitter, bitterness.*
The first station of the Israelites after crossing of the Red Sea, at which Moses made a bitter spring sweet.
Ex. 15:23. And when they came to M., they could not drink of waters of M. th'fore name of it was called M.
Nu. 33: 8. of Ethan, and encamped in M.
9. And they journeyed from M.
MARALAH (Măr'a-lah).
A village of Zebulun, not identified.
Jos. 19:11. went up westward, even to M.
MARANA THA (Măr'an-a thā)—Aramaic for *O* (or *Our*) *Lord come.*
A widely current expression of the early Christians indicating their belief in the near appearance of the Lord.
1 Co. 16:22. let him be anathema M. t.
MARBLE
1 Ch. 29: 2. and m. stones in abundance
Es. 1: 6. to silver rings & pillars of m. white, and yellow, and black m.
S. S. 5:15. his legs are *as* pillars of m.
Re. 18:12. and of brass and iron, and m.
MARCH
Ju. 5:21. O my soul, m. on with strength
Ps. 68: 7. didst m. through wilderness
Pr. 30:29. 3 things, are stately in their m.
Is. 11:15. caused men to m. over dryshod
27: 4. I would m. upon them, I w'd burn
Je. 46:22. for they sh. m. with an army
Joe. 2: 7. they m. every one on his ways
8. they m. every one in his path
Na. 2: 5. nobles: they stumble in their m.
Ha. 1: 6. nation, that m. thro. breadth of
3:12. Thou didst m. through the land
MARCHEDST
Ju. 5: 4. When thou m. out of field of Edom
MARCHING
Ex. 14:10. Egyptians were m. after them
2 S. 5:24. hearest sound of m. (1 Ch. 14:15)
Is. 63: 1. m. in greatness of his strength?
MARESHAH (Ma-rē'shah).
A fortified town in the lowland of Judah.
Jos. 15:44. and Keilah, and Achsib, and M.
2 Ch. 11: 8. and Gath, and M., and Ziph
14: 9. chariots; and he came unto M.
10. in valley of Zephathah at M.
20:37. Eliezer son of Dodavahu of M.
Mi. 1:15. unto thee, O inhabitant of M.
MARESHAH
The "father" of Hebron and son of Laadah.
1 Ch. 2:42. sons of M. the father of Hebron
4:21. and Laadah the father of M.
MARINERS
Ese. 27: 9. all ships of sea wi. their m.
27. thy merchandise, thy m., & pilots

Digitized by Google

Ese. 27:29. all that handle the oar, the m.
Jon. 1: 5. Then the m. were afraid, & cried
MARK (Märk).
The surname of John, and the author of the second Gospel.
Ac. 12:12. John whose surname was M. (25)
15:37. John also, who was called M.
39. and Barnabas took M. with him.
Col. 4:10. and M., the cousin of Barnabas
2 Ti. 4:11. Take M., and bring him with thee
Phm. 24. and so do M., Aristarchus, Demas
1 Pe. 5:13. saluteth you; & *so doth* M.
MARK (*See also* Marks)
Nu. 34: 7. ye shall m. out for you mount Hor
8. from mount Hor ye shall m. out
10. ye shall m. out yr east border
Ru. 3: 4. shalt m. place where he shall lie
1 S. 20:20. shoot, as though I shot at a m.
2 S. 13:28. M. ye now, when Amonon's heart
1 K. 20: 7. M., I pray you, and see how this
22. and m., & see what thou doest
Jb. 7:20. Why hast thou set me as a m.?
16:12. He hath set me up for his m.
21: 5. M. me, and be astonished, And lay
22:15(m). *Dost thou m.* old way which?
33:31. M. well. O Job, hearken unto me
36:32. charge that it strike the m.
39: 1. canst thou m. when hinds calve?
Ps. 37:37. M. the perfect man, and behold
48:13. M. ye well her bulwarks
56: 6. hide themsel., They m. my steps
130: 3. thou, JH., sh'dest m. iniquities of
La. 3:12. set me as a m. for the arrow
Ese. 9: 4. and set a m. upon foreheads of
6. not near any man upon whom is m.
21:19. one land; and m. out a place,
m. it out at head of way to
44: 5. Son of man, m. well, and behold
m. well entrance of the house
Ro. 16:17. m. them are causing divisions
Ph. 3:17. M. them that so walk even as
Re. 13:16. given a m. on their right hand
17. sell, save he that hath the m.
14: 9. receiveth a m. on his forehead
11. whoso receiveth m. of his name.
16: 2. men that had m. of the beast
19:20. that had received m. of beast
20: 4. not the m. upon their forehead
MARKED
1 S. 1:12. praying, that Eli m. her mouth
15: 2. have m. that which Amalek did
Jb. 24:16(m). *had m. for theme.* in day-time
38:10. And m. it out for my bound
Je. 2:22. yet thine iniquity is m. bef. me
23:18. who hath m. my word, & heard it?
Lu. 14: 7. m. how they chose chief seats
MARKEST
Jb. 10:14. If I sin, then thou m. me
13:27. in stocks, & m. all my paths
MARKET. [Appius
Ac. 28:15. to meet us as far as The M. of
MARKETH
Jb. 33:11. in stocks, He m. all my paths
Is. 44:13. be m. it out with a pencil
be m. it out with compasses
MARKETPLACE
Mt. 20: 3. saw others standing in m. idle
Mk. 7: 4. *when they come* from the m.
Lu. 7:32. like unto children that sit in m.
Ac. 16:19. dragged them in. m. bef. rulers
17:17. in m. every day with them that
MARKETPLACES
Mt. 11:16. like unto children sitting in m.
23: 7. and salutations in m., and to be
Mk. 6:56. they laid the sick in the m.
12:38. and *to have* salutations in m.
Lu. 11:43. and the salutations in the m.
20:46. and love salutations in the m.
MARKS (*See also* Mark)
Le. 19:28. nor print any m. upon you
1 S. 21:13(m). *made m.* on doors of gate
Ga. 6:17. on my body the m. of Jesus
MAROTH (Mā'roth).
A town of Judah, site unknown.
Mi. 1:12. inhabitant of M. waiteth anxiously
MARRED
Is. 52:14. (his visage was so m. more than
Je. 13: 7. and, behold, the girdle was m.
18: 4. vessel he made of clay was m.
MARRIAGE
Ex. 21:10. her duty of m., sh. he not diminish
Mt. 22: 2. king, who made m. feast for son
3. that were bidden to m. feast
4. are ready: come to the m. feast
9. as ye shall find, bid to m. feast
Mt. 22:30. neither marry, nor are given in m. (Mk. 12:25; Lu. 20:35)
24:38. marrying and giving in m. until,
25:10. went in with him to m. feast
Lu. 12:36. shall return from the m. feast
14: 8. bidden of any man to a m. feast
17:27. married, they were given in m.
20:34. world marry, & are given in m.
Jn. 2: 1. was a m. in Cana of Galilee
2. bidden, and his disciples to m.
1 Co. 7:38. virgin *dau.* in m. doeth well
giveth her not in m. sh. do better
He. 13: 4. *Let* m. *be* had in honor among all
Re. 19: 7. for the m. of the Lamb is come
9. bidden to m. supper of the Lamb
MARRIAGES
Ge. 34: 9. make ye m. with us; give your dau's
De. 7: 3. nei. shalt thou make m. wi. them
Jos. 23:12. and make m. with them, & go in
MARRIAGE-SONG
Ps. 78:63. And their virgins had no m-.
MARRIED
Ge. 19:14. who m. his daughters, and said
Ex. 21: 3. be m., then his wife shall go
Le. 22:12. if priest's dau. be m. un. stranger
Nu. 12: 1. Cushite woman whom he had m.
for he had m. a Cushite woman.
36: 3. if they be m. to any of sons of
6. be m. to whom they think best
tribe of their fa's sh. they be m.
11. m. un. their father's bro's sons.
12. were m. in. families of sons of
De. 22:22. lying with woman m. to husband
25: 5. not be m. without unto stranger
Ezr. 10: 2. and have m. foreign women of
10. and have m. foreign women, to
14. that have m. foreign women
17. all men that have m. forcign
18. found that had m. foreign women
Ne. 13:23. Jews that m. women of Ashdod
Pr. 30:23. an odious woman when she is m.
Is. 54: 1. than children of the m. wife
62: 4. in thee, and thy land sh. be m.
Mal. 2:11. hath m. daughter of foreign god
Mt. 22:25. and the first m. and deceased
Mk. 6:17. Philip's wife; for he had m. her.
Lu. 14:20. another said, I have m. a wife
17:27. They ate, they drank, they m.
1 Co. 7:10. But unto the m. I give charge
33. he that is m. is careful for
34. she that is m. is careful for
39. free to be m. to whom she will
MARRIETH
De. 24: 1. man taketh a wife, and m. her
Is. 62: 5. as a young man m. a virgin, so
Mt. 19: 9. that m. her when she is put away
Lu. 16:18. m. another, committeth adultery
he that m. one that is put away
MARROW
Jb. 21:24. m of his bones is moistened
Ps. 63: 5. sh. be satisfied as with m. and
Pr. 3: 8. to thy navel, & m. to thy bones
Is. 25: 6. of fat things full of m., wines
He. 4:12. of both joints and m., & quick
MARRY
Ge. 19:14(m). who *were to m.* his daughters
Is. 62: 5. a virgin, so sh. thy sons m. thee
Mt. 5:32. sh. m. her when she is put away
19: 9. and sh. m. another, committeth
10. wife, it is not expedient to m.
22:24. his brother sh. m. his wife, and
30. in resurrection they neither m.
Mk. 10:11. m. another, committeth adultery
12. m. ano., she committeth adultery
12:25. they nei. m., nor are given in
Lu. 20:34. The sons of this world m., and
35. nei. m., nor are given in marriage
1 Co. 7: 9. have not continency, let them m.:
for it is better to m. than burn.
28. sh'dest thou m., hast not sinned
virgin m., she hath not sinned
36. he sinneth not; let them m.
1 Ti. 4: 3. forbidding to m., & *commanding*
5:11. against Christ, they desire to m.
14. I desire that younger widows m.
MARRYING
Ne. 13:27. ag. our God, & m. foreign women?
Mt. 24:38. m. and giving in marriage until
MARS (Mars), Hill of.
A hill in the acropolis of Athens, known as the Areopagus, upon which met the supreme court of the city.
Ac. 17:19(m). brought him unto *hill of M.*
MARSENA (Mär'se-nä)
Es. 1:14. M., & Memucan, seven princes of
MARSHAL
Je. 51:27. appoint a m. against her; cause
MARSHAL'S
Ju. 5:14. they that handle the m' staff
MARSHALS
Na. 3:17. thy m. are swarms of grasshopppers
MARSHES
Je. 51:32(m). m. they have burned with fire
MART
Is. 23: 3. and she was the m. of nations
Ese. 27:15. many isles were m. of thy hand
MARTHA (Mär'tha)—*lady.*
A sister of Lazarus and Mary of Bethany.
Lu. 10:38. M. received him into her house.
40. M. was cumbered ab't much serving
41. M., M., thou art anxious and
Jn. 11: 1. village of Mary & her sister M.
5. Now Jesus loved M. and her sister
19. of Jews had come to M. and Mary
20. M. therefore, when she heard that
21. M. th'fore said un. Jesus, Lord
24. M. saith unto him, I know that he
30. in the place where M. met him.)
39. M., sister of him that was dead
12: 2. a supper there; and M. served
MARTYRS
Re. 17: 6. with blood of the m. of Jesus
MARVEL (*See also* Marvels)
Ec. 5: 8. m. not at the matter
Jn. 3:7. M. not I said unto thee, Ye must
5:20. will he show him, that ye may m.
28. M. not at this: for hour cometh
7:21. and ye all m. because thereof
9:30. Why, herein is the m., that
Ac. 3:12. why m. ye at this man? or why?
2 Co. 11:14. no m.; for even Satan fashioneth
Ga. 1: 6. I m. that ye are so quickly
1 Jn. 3:13. M. not, brethren, if the world
MARVELLED
Ge. 43:33. and the men m. one with another
Mt. 8:10. when Jesus heard it, he m., and
27. the men m., saying, What manner?
9:33. multitudes m., saying, It was
21:20. they m., saying, How did the?
22:22. when they heard it, they m.
27:14. that the governor m. greatly
Mk. 5:20. had done for him: & all men m.
6: 6. he m. because of their unbelief.
12:17. And they m. greatly at him
15: 5. no more ans'd; insomuch Pilate m.
44. m. if he were already dead
Lu. 1:21. m. while he tarried in temple
63. name is John. And they m. all
7: 9. heard these things, he m. at him
8:25. And being afraid they m., saying
11:14. man spake; and the multitudes m.
38. he m. he had not first bathed
20:26. they m. at his answer, & held
Jn. 4:27. m. he was speaking with a woman
7:15. Jews m., saying, How knoweth?
Ac. 2: 7. they were all amased and m.
4:13. they m.; & they took knowledge
2 Th. 1:10. to be m. at in all them that
MARVELLING
Lu. 2:33. his father & his mother were m.
MARVELLOUS
1 Ch. 16: 9. Talk ye of all his m. works.
12. Remember his m. works, (Ps. 105:5)
24. His m. works among all peoples
Jb. 5: 9. unsearchable, M. things wi'out num.
9:10. Yea, m. things without number
10:16. thou showest thys. m. upon me.
Ps. 9: 1. I wi. show forth all thy m. works.
17: 7. Show thy m. lovingkindness
31:21. hath showed me his m. lovingkind.
78:12. M. things did he in sight of
96: 3. His m. works among all peoples
98: 1. song; For he hath done m. things
105: 2. Talk ye of all his m. works.
118:23. JH's doing; It is m. in our eyes.
Is. 29:14. I will proceed to do a m. work
even a m. work and a wonder
Da. 11:36. sh. speak m. things ag. the God
Mi. 7:15. will I show unto them m. things.
Zec. 8: 6. If it be m. in eyes of remnant
sh'd it also be m. in mine eyes?
Mt. 21:42. And it is m. in our eyes? (Mk. 12:11)
1 Pe 2: 9. out of darkness in, his m. light
Re. 15: 1. ano. sign in heaven, great and m.
3. great & m. are thy works, O Lord
MARVELLOUSLY
2 Ch. 26:15. he was m. helped, till he was strong
Jb. 37: 5. God thundereth m. with voice
Ha. 1: 5. and look, and wonder m.; for I

Digitized by Google

MARVELS (*See also* Marvel)
Ex. 34:10. bef. all thy peo. I will do m.
MARY (Mā'ry).
The name of seven women mentioned in the New Testament.
1. **The mother of Jesus and wife of Joseph.**
Mt. 1:16. begat Joseph the husband of M.
18. his mother M. had been betrothed
20. fear not to take un. thee M. thy
2:11. saw young child wi. M. his mother
13:55. is not his mother called M.?
Mk. 6: 3. this the carpenter, the son of M.?
Lu. 1:27. and the virgin's name was M.
30. angel said unto her, Fear not, M.
34. M. said unto angel How shall?
38. M. said, Behold, the handmaid
39. M. arose in those days & went
41. heard salutation of M., babe
46. M. said, My soul doth magnify
56. M. abode with her ab't 3 mos.
2: 5. to enroll hims. with M., who
16. found both M. & Joseph & babe
19. But M. kept all these sayings
34. said unto M. his mother, Behold
Ac. 1:14. with women, & M. mother of Jesus
2. **Mary Magdalene (of Magdala).** [of
Mt. 27:56. amo. whom was M. M.,& M. mother
61. M. M. was there, and other M.
28: 1. came M. M. and other M. to see
Mk. 15:40. among whom were both M. M., and
47. M. M., & M. *mother* of Joses
16: 1. M. M., and *M. mother* of James
9. he appeared first to M. M., from
Lu. 8: 2. M. that was called M., fr. whom
24:10. Now there were M. M. & Joanna
Jn. 19:25. M. *wife* of Clopas, and M. M.
20: 1. first *day* of week cometh M. M.
11. M. was standing without at tomb
16. Jesus saith un. her, M. . . . She
18. M. M. cometh & telleth disciples
3. **Mother of James and Joses.**
Mt. 27:56. and M. mother of James & Joses
61. other M., sitting over against
28: 1. the other M. to see sepulchre
Mk. 15:40. M. mother of James the less
47. and M. *mother* of Joses beheld
16: 1. M. *mother* of James, and Salome
Lu. 24:10. and M. the *mother* of James
4. **The wife of Clopas.**
Jn. 19:25. moth's sister, M. wife of Clopas
5. **The sister of Martha and Lazarus.**
Lu. 10:39. And she had a sister called M.
42. for M. hath chosen the good part
Jn. 11: 1. village of M. & her sister Martha
2. was that M. who anointed Lord
19. of Jews had come to Martha & M.
20. but M. still sat in the house.
28. and called M. her sister secretly
31. when they saw M., that she rose
32. M. when she came where Jesus was
45. who came to M. and beheld
12: 3. M. th'f. took pound of ointment
6. **The mother of John Mark.**
Ac. 12:12. to house of M. mother of John
7. **A Christian woman at Rome.**
Ro. 16: 6. Salute M., who bestowed much labor
MASCHIL—*attention, intelligent.*
A title of a didactic or, possibly, a reflective poem.
Ps.32 (title). A *Psalm* of David . . . M.
42 (title). M. of the sons of Korah
44 (title). *A Psalm* of sons of Korah. M. 45
52 (title). M. of David; when Doeg the
53 (title). set to Mahalath. M. of David
54 (title). M. of David; when Ziphites
55 (title). on stringed instruments, M.
74 (title). M. of Asaph (78)
88 (title). M. of Heman the Ezrahite
89 (title). M. of Ethan the Ezrahite
142 (title). M. of David, when he was in cave
MASH (Māsh).
A branch of the Aramæans, called Meshech in
1 Ch. 1:17.
Ge. 10:23. Us, and Hui, and Gether, and M.
MASHAL (Mā'shal).
A town in Asher assigned to the Levites of the family of Gershom. Not identified.
1 Ch. 6:74. tribe of Asher, M. with its suburbs
MASONS
2 S. 5:11. carpenters & m.; and they built
2 K. 12:12. to the m. and hewers of stone
22: 6. to the builders and to the m.
1 Ch. 14: 1. m. and carpenters, to build him
22: 2. set m. to hew wrought stones
2 Ch. 24:12. m. and carpenters to restore
Ezr. 3: 7. gave money also unto the m. They
MASREKAH (Mās're-kah, or Mas-rē'kah).
An unidentified city in Edom where Samlah reigned.
Ge. 36:36. Samlah of M. reigned (1 Ch. 1:47)
MASSA (Mās'sa)—*a load, a burden.*
A son of Ishmael and Hagar.
Ge. 25:14. Mishma. and Dumah, and M. and
1 Ch. 1:30. Mishma, and Dumah, M., Hadad,
MASSA
The district in north Arabia inhabited by the descendants of Massa.
Pr. 30:1(m). Agur son of Jakeh, *of M.*
31:1(m). *words of Lemuel* king of M.
MASSAH (Mās'sah)—*tempting, or proving.* Also called Meribah, *chiding,* or *strife.*
The name given to a place in Horeb where Moses smote the rock and water gushed out of it.
Ex. 17: 7. he called name of the place M.
De. 6:16. God, as ye tempted him in M.
9:22. And at Taberah, and at M., and
33: 8. Whom thou didst prove at M.
MAST
Pr. 23:34. that lieth upon top of a m.
Is. 33:23. c'd not strengthen foot of m.
Eze. 27: 5. cedar from Lebanon to make a m.
MASTER (Referring to man). (*See also* Master's; Masters; Masters').
(**His master, My master, Their master, Thy master**)
Ge. 39:20. Joseph's m. took him, & put him
Ex. 21: 8. If she please not her m., who
22: 8. m. of the house shall come near
Ju. 19:22. they spake to m. of the house
23. m. of the house, went out unto
1 S. 25:14. messengers to salute our m.
17. evil is determined ag. our m.
1 K. 22:17. JH. said, These have no m.; let (2 Ch. 18:16)
2 K. 19: 6. shall ye say to your m. (Is. 37:6)
1 Ch. 15:27. Chenanaiah the m. of the song
Pr. 26:10(m). *A. m. worker formeth all things*
Da. 1: 3. Ashpenaz the m. of his eunuchs
4: 9. O Belteshazzar, m. of magicians
5:11. made him m. of the magicians
Mal. 1: 6. if I am a m., where is my fear?
Mt. 10:25. called m. of house Beelzebub
24:43. m. of ho. had known (Lu. 12:39)
Mk. 14:14. say to m. of house, (Lu. 22:11)
Lu. 13:25. When once m. of house is risen
14:21. m. of house being angry said
Ac. 27:11. gave more heed to m. & owner
His master
Ge. 24: 9. under thigh of Abraham h. m.
10. ten camels, of camels of h. m.
39: 2. was in house of h. m. Egyptian
3. h. m. saw that JH. was with him
16. by her, until h. m. came home.
19. when h. m. heard words of wife
Ex. 21: 4. If h. m. give him a wife, and she
6. h. m. shall bring him unto God
h. m. shall bore his ear through
De. 23:15. shalt not deliver unto h. m. a servant that is escaped fr. h. m.
Ju. 19:11. servant said un. h. m., Come
12. h. m. said unto him, We will
1 S. 20:38. gath'd up arrows, & came to h. m.
25:10. break away every man fr. h. m.
2 K. 5: 1. Naaman was great man with h. m.
25. he went in, and stood bef. h. m.
8:14. from Elisha and came to h. m.
19: 4. king h. m. hath sent (Is. 37:4)
1 Ch. 12:19. He wi. fall away to h. m. Saul
Jb. 3:19. And servant is free from h. m.
Pr. 27:18. regardeth h. m. sh. be honored.
30:10. Slander not a serv't un. h. m.
Is. 24: 2. as with servant, so with h. m.
Mal. 1: 6. his father, & his serv't h. m.
My master [send me
Ge. 24:12. O JH., God of m. m. Abraham, show kindness un. m. m. Abraham
14. hast showed kindness unto m. m.
27. Blessed be JH., God of m. m. Abraham
lovingk. & his truth toward m. m.
35. JH. hath blessed m. m. greatly
36. a son to m. m. when she was old
37. m. m. made me swear, saying,
39. I said unto m. m., Peradventure
42. O JH., God of m.m. Abraham, if now
48. blessed JH., God of m. m. Abraham
49. will deal kindly & truly wi. m. m.
54. said, Send me away unto m. m.
Ge. 24:56. me away that I may go to m. m.
65. the servant said, It is m. m.
39: 8. m. m. knoweth not what is wi. me
Ex. 21: 5. shall plainly say, I love m. m.
1 S. 30:13. m. m. left me, bec. 3 days ago
15. me up into hands of m .m.
2 K. 5:18. when m. m. goeth into house of
20. m. m. hath spared this Naaman
22. M. m. hath sent me, saying, Behold
6: 5. Alas, m. m.! for it was borrowed
15. Alas, m. m.! how shall we do?
10: 9. behold, I conspired ag. m. m.
18:23. give pledges to m. m. [(Is. 36:8)
27. Hath m. m. sent me to thy m.? (Is. 36:12)
Their master
Ex. 21:32. sh. be given un. t. m. 30 shekels
2 K. 6:22. may eat and drink, & go to t. m.
23. away, and they went to t. m.
Ps. 123: 2. servants look un. hand of t. m.
Thy master
2 K. 2: 3. that JH. will take away t. m. (5)
16. let them go, and seek t. m.
9: 7. shall smite house of Ahab t. m.
18:27. my m. sent me to t. m. (Is. 36:12)
MASTER (Referring to Christ)
Mt. 23:10. for one is your m., even Christ
Lu. 5: 5. M., we toiled all night, and took
8:24. awoke him, saying, M. m., we perish
45. M., multitudes press thee
9:33. M., it is good for us to be here
49. M., we saw one casting out demons
17:13. Jesus, M., have mercy on us
Ep. 6: 9. who is both their M. and yours
Col. 4: 1. that ye also have a M. in heaven
2 Pe. 2: 1. denying the M. that bought them
Jude 4. our only M. & Lord, Jesus Christ
Re. 6:10. How long, O M., the holy & true
MASTERBUILDER
1 Co. 3:10. as a wise m. I laid a foundation
MASTERED
Ac. 19:16. leaped on them, and m. both
MASTER'S
Ge. 24:10. having all goodly th'gs of his m'
27. to the house of my m' brethren
36. Sarah my m' wife bare a son
44. hath appointed for my m' son.
48. to take my m' brother's daughter
51. let her be thy m' son's wife
39: 7. m' wife cast eyes up. Joseph
8. refused, & said unto his m' wife
40: 7. with him in ward in m' house
Ex. 21: 4. and her children sh. be her m'
2 S. 9: 9. have I given unto thy m' son.
10. that thy m' son may have bread thy m' son sh. eat bread alway
12: 8. and I gave thee thy M' house thy m' wives into thy bosom
16: 3. And where is thy m' son?
2 K. 6:32. sound of his m' feet behind?
9:31. thou Zimri, thy m' murderer?
10: 2. seeing your m' sons are wi. you
3. best & meetest of your m' sons throne, and fight for yr. m' house
6. heads of men your m' sons
18:24. least of my m' serv'ts (Is. 36:9)
Is. 1: 3. owner, and the ass his m' crib
Zph. 1: 9. fill their m' house wi. violence
2 Ti. 2:21. sanctified, meet for m' use
MASTERS
Pr. 25:13. he refresheth soul of his m.
Ec. 12:11. are *words of* m. of assemblies
Je. 27: 4. give them a charge un. their m.
Thus shall ye say unto your m.
Mt. 6:24. No man can serve two m.: for
23:10. Neither be ye called m.: for
Lu. 16:13. No servant can serve two m.
Ac. 16:16. who brought her m. much gain
19. when her m. saw that the hope
Ep. 6: 5. that ac. to the flesh are your m.
9. ye m., do same things unto them
Col. 3:22. that are your m. ac. to flesh
4: 1. M., render un. your serv'ts that
1 Ti. 6: 1. own m. worthy of all honor
2. that have believing m., let them
Tit. 2: 9. to be in subjection to own m.
1 Pe. 2:18. *be* in subjection to your m.
MASTERS'
Mt. 15:27. crumbs wh. fall fr. their m' table.
MASTERY
Ex. 32:18. voice of them that shout for m.
Da. 6:24. the lions had the m. of them
MASTIC
Ge. 37:25(m). bearing spicery & m. & myrrh

Digitized by Google

MATE
Is. 34:15. gathered, ev. one with their m.
16. be missing, none sh. want her m.
MATRED (Mā'tred).
The mother-in-law of Hadar, king of Edom.
Ge. 36:39. was Mehetabel, daughter of M. (1 Ch. 1:50)
MATRITES (Mā'trites).
A Benjamite family from which Saul sprung.
1 S. 10:21. the family of M. was taken
MATTAN (Māt'tan)—*gift.*
1. **The priest of the temple of Baal in Jerusalem, slain before its altars on the elevation of Joash to the throne.**
2 K. 11:18. slew M. the priest of Baal (2 Ch. 23:17)
2. **One of the princes of Judah who asked that Jeremiah be put to death.**
Je. 38: 1. And Shephatiah the son of M.
MATTANAH (Māt'ta-nah)—*gift*
One of the stations in the wilderness journeying not far from the Moabite territory.
Nu. 21:18. wilderness *they journeyed* to M.
19. and from M. to Nahaliel
MATTANIAH (Māt'ta-nī'ah)—*gift of Jehovah*
1. **A son of king Josiah.**
2 K. 24:17. king of Babylon made M. king
2. **A descendant of Asaph and a leader of song.**
1 Ch. 9:15. and Galal, & M. son of Micah
Ne. 11:17. M. son of Micah, son of Zabdi
22. the son of Hashabiah, son of M.
12: 8. M., who was over thanksgiving
3. **A Levite of the sons of Asaph in the time of Jehoshaphat, possibly the same as 2.**
2 Ch. 20:14. Jeiel, son of M., the Levite
4. **Four with foreign wives, and who divorced them.**
Ezr. 10:26. sons of Elam: M., Zechariah
27. Elioenai, Eliashib, M., and
30. Chelal, Benaiah, Maaseiah, M.
37. M., Mattenai, and Jaasu.
5. **A porter of the temple.**
Ne. 12:25. M., and Bakbukiah, Obadiah
6. **A musician, family of Heman.**
1 Ch. 25: 4. sons of Heman: Bukkiah, M.
16. ninth to M., his sons & brethren
7. **One of the sons of Asaph who helped cleanse the temple.**
2 Ch. 29:13. sons of Asaph, Zechariah & M.
8. **The father of Shemaiah.**
Ne. 12:35. the son of Shemaiah, son of M.
9. **A Levite whose grandson was appointed a treasurer by Nehemiah.**
Ne. 13:13. the son of Zaccur, son of M.
MATTATHA (Māt'ta-tha)—*gift of Jehovah.*
An ancestor of Jesus, the son of Nathan, the son of David.
Lu. 3:31. the *son* of Menna, *son* of M.
MATTATHAH (Māt'ta-thah)—*gift of Jehovah.*
A son of Hashum led by Ezra to put away his foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:33. Mattenai, M., Zabad, Eliphelet
MATTATHIAS (Māt'ta-thī'as)—*gift of Jehovah.*
A name borne by two ancestors of Jesus.
Lu. 3:25. the *son* of M., the *son* of Amos
26. the *son* of Maath, *son* of M.
MATTENAI (Māt'te-nā'i, or nāi).
1. **Two returned Jews who divorced their foreign wives.**
Ezr. 10:33. sons of Hashum: M., Mattathah
37. Mattaniah, M., and Jaasu.
2. **A priest, head of house of Joiarib in the days of Joiakim.**
Ne. 12:19. and of Joiarib, M.; of Jedaiah
MATTER
(Small matter, This matter)
Ex. 18:16. have a m., they come unto me
22. ev. great m. they sh. bring unto
22: 9. every m. of trespass, whether it
[23: 7. Keep thee far from a false m.
Le. 6: 2. his neighbor in a m. of deposit
Nu. 16:49. that died about m. of Korah
25:18. have beguiled you in m. of Peor, and in the m. of Cozbi day of plague in m. of Peor
31:16. against Jehovah in m. of Peor
De. 17: 8. If there arise a m. too hard
19:15. 3 witnesses, sh. m. be established
Ru. 3:18. thou know how m. will fall
1 S. 4:16. How went the m., my son?
10:16. concerning m. of the kingdom
20:23. as touching m. which thou & I
39. only Jonathan & David knew m.
2 S. 1: 4. David said, How went the m.?
14:20. to change the face of the m.
18:13. (there is no m. hid from king,)
20:18. at Abel: and so they ended *m.*
21. The m. is not so: but a man of
21: 4. It is no m. of silver or gold
1 K. 15: 5. save only in the m. of Uriah
1 Ch. 26:32. for ev. m. pertaining to God
27: 1. in any m. of the courses which
2 Ch. 8:15. con. any m., or con. treasures
24: 5. and see that ye hasten the m.
Ezr. 5: 5. till the m. sh'd come to Darius
10: 4. for the m. belongeth un. thee
16. tenth month to examine the m.
Ne. 6:13. might have m. for evil report
Es. 2:23. when inquisition was made of m.
9:25. when *the* m. came bef. the king
31. in m. of fastings & their cry
Jb. 19:28. root of the m. is found in me
Ps. 45: 1. overfloweth with a goodly m.
Pr. 11:13. faithful spirit concealeth m.
16:20(m). He that *handleth a m. wisely*
17: 9. harpeth on a m. separateth
25: 2. of kings is to search out m.
Ec. 3:1(m). and a time for every *m.*
17(m). is a time there for every *m.*
5: 8. marvel not at the m.: for one
8:6(m). to every *m.* there is a time
10:20. which hath wings sh. tell m.
12:13. *This is* the end of the m.
Je. 38:27. for the m. was not perceived.
Eze. 9:11. reported the m., saying, I have
Da. 1:20. And in every m. of wisdom and
2:10. that can show the king's m.
23. made known un. us king's m.
4:17(m). *m.* by word of the holy ones
7:28. Here is the end of the m. but I kept the m. in my heart.
9:23. therefore consider the m., and
Mk. 1:45. and to spread abroad the m.
Ac. 11: 4. expounded *m.* unto them in order
18:14. If it were a m. of wrong or
19:38. a m. against any man, courts
24:22. down, I will determine your m.
25:16. concerning m. laid against him.
Ro. 16: 2. ye assist her in whatsoever m.
1 Co. 6: 1. having a m. ag. his neighbor
9:11. is it a great m. if we sh. reap?
2 Co. 7:11. yourselves to be pure in m.
8:19. with us in *the* m. of this grace
9: 5. might be ready as m. of bounty
Ga. 2: 6. they were, it maketh no m. to me
4:18. to be zealously sought in good m.
1 Th. 4: 6. and wrong his brother in m.
Small matter
Ge. 30:15 Is it a s. m. thou hast taken away?
Ex. 18:22. every s. m. they sh. judge thems.
26. every s. m. they judged themselves
Eze. 16:20 Were thy whoredoms a s. m.?
This matter
Ge. 24: 9. and sware to him concerning t. m.
De. 3:26. speak no more un. me of t. m.
22:26. and slayeth him, even so is t. m.
1 S. 30:24. who wi. hearken un. you in t. m.
2 S. 19:42. wh'fore are ye angry for t. m.?
Ezr. 5:17. his pleasure to us con. t. m.
10: 9. trembling bec. of t. m., and for
14. from us, until t. m. be dispatched.
15. and Jahseiah stood up ag. t. m.
Es. 9:26. that wh. they had seen con. t. m.
Da. 1:14. he hearkened unto them in t. m.
3:16. no need to answer thee in t. m.
Mk. 10:10. disciples asked again of t. m.
Ac. 8:21. hast nei. part nor lot in t. m.
15: 6. gathered tog. to consider t. m.
MATTERS
De. 17: 8. m. of controversy within thy gates
2 S. 15: 3. See, thy m. are good and right
19:29. speakest any more of thy m.?
1K.11:41(m). Now rest of *m.* of Solomon
2 Ch. 19:11. is over you in all m. of JH. of Judah, in all the king's m.
Ne. 11:24. in all m. concerning people.
Es. 3: 4. whether Mordecai's m. w'd stand
9:32. confirmed these m. of Purim
Jb. 33:13. giveth not account of his m.
Ps. 131: 1. I exercise myself in great m.
Da. 7: 1. dream, and told sum of the m.
Mt. 23:23. undone weightier m. of the law
Lu. 1: 1. m. which have been fulfilled
Ac. 18:15. minded to be judge of these m.
19:39. seek anything about other m.
25:20. there be judged of these m.
1 Co. 6: 2. unworthy to judge smallest m.
1 Pe. 4:15. as a meddler in other men's m.
2 Pe. 2:12. in m. wh' of they are ignorant
MATTHAN (Māt'than)—*gift*
An ancestor of Joseph, husband of Mary.
Mt. 1:15. Eleasar begat M.; M. begat Jacob
MATTHAT (Māt'that)—*gift.*
A name borne by two ancestors of Jesus.
Lu. 3:24. the *son* of M., the *son* of Levi (29)
MATTHEW (Māt'thew)—*gift of Jehovah* (?)
A publican or taxgatherer, called also Levi, who became an apostle, and the author of the first Gospel.
Mt. 9: 9. he saw a man, called M. sitting at
10: 3. Thomas, and M. the publican
Mk. 3:18. Philip, & Bartholomew, and M.
Lu. 6:15. And M. and Thomas, and James
Ac. 1:13. Bartholomew and M., James son
MATTHIAS (Māt-thī'as)—*gift of Jehovah.*
A disciple chosen to take the place of Judas.
Ac. 1:23. was surnamed Justus, and M.
26. and the lot fell upon M.
MATTITHIAH (Māt'ti-thī'ah)—*gift of Jehovah.*
1. **A Levite who had charge over things baked in the pans.**
1 Ch. 9:31. And M., one of the Levites
2. **A Levite musician, son of Jeduthun, head of the fourteenth course of musicians.**
1 Ch. 15:18. and M., and Eliphelehu, (21)
16: 5. Shemiramoth, & Jehiel, and M.
25: 3. Jeshaiah, Hashabiah, and M.
21. for the fourteenth, M., his
3. **A son of Nebo who divorced his foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:43. sons of Nebo: Jeiel, M., Zabad
4. **One who stood by Ezra when he read the Law.**
Ne. 8: 4. beside him stood M., and Shema
MATTOCK
1 S. 13:20. his coulter, & his axe, & his m.
Is. 7:25. hills that were digged with m.
MATTOCKS
1 S. 13:21. yet they had a file for the m.
MAUL
Pr. 25:18. false witness ag. neighbor is a m.
Je.51:20(m). Thou art my *m.* and weapons
MAW
De. 18: 3. and the two cheeks and the m.
Je. 51:34. filled his m. wi. my delicacies
MAY
(May be, May be able, May be well, May do)
May be
Ge. 50:15. It m. b. that Joseph will hate
Ex. 9:22. that there m. b. hail in all land
13: 9. that law of JH. m. b. in thy mouth
20:12. that thy days m. b. long in land
20. that his fear m. b. before you.
26:11. couple tent t., that it m. b. one
28:28. m. b. upon skilfully woven band
30:16. that it m. b. a memorial for the
29. that they m. b. most holy
Le. 24: 7. it m. b. to bread for memorial
Nu. 7: 5. they m. b. used in doing service
De. 11: 8. that ye m. b. strong, and go in
29:13. and that he m. b. un. thee a God
31:19. this song m. b. a witness for me
26. m. b. there for witness ag. thee
Jos. 4: 6. that this m. b. a sign amo. you
Ju. 19: 9. lodge, that thy heart m. b. merry
Ru. 1:11. sons, that they m. b. yr. husbands
1 S. 8:20. that we also m. b. like all nations
14: 6. it m. b. JH. will work for us
18:21. her, that she m. b. snare to him hand of Philistines m. b. ag. him
2 S. 16:12. It m. b. that JH. will look on
1 K. 8:29. thine eyes m. b. open (2 Ch. 6:20)
2 K. 19: 4. it m. b. JH. thy God (Is. 37:4)
2 Ch. 7:16. that my name m. b. there for ever
13: 9. m. b. priest of *them that are* no
Ezr. 9:12. that ye m. b. strong, & eat good
Ne. 4:22. in night they m. b. a guard to us
Jb. 1: 5. It m. b. that my sons have sinned
Ps. 83: 4. name of Israel m. b. no more in
Pr. 22:19. that thy trust m. b. in JH.
Is. 10: 2. that widows m. b. their spoil
30: 8. that it m. b. for time to come
18. that he m. b. gracious unto you
46: 5. compare me, that we m. b. like?
Je. 13:11. they m. b. unto me for a people
29:26. m. b. officers in house of JH.
30: 3. It m. b. that house of Judah will
7. it m. b. they will present their
44: 8. that ye m. b. a curse & reproach
La. 3:29. in dust, if so be there m. b. hope
Eze. 12: 3. it m. b. they will consider

Digitized by Google

May be
Ese. 12:19. that her land m. b. desolate
14:11. but that they m. b. my people, and I m. b. their God, saith Lord
24:11. upon coals, that it m. b. hot
Da. 4:27. there m. b. lengthening of thy
Am. 5:15. it m. b. that JH., God of hosts
Jon. 1:11. that the sea m. b. calm un. us?
Mal. 2; 4. that my cov't m. b. with Levi
3:10. that there m. b. food in my house
Mt. 5:45. that ye m. b. sons of yr. Father
6: 4. that thine alms m. b. in secret
Lu. 20:13. it m. b. they will reverence him.
14. that the inheritance m. b. ours.
Jn. 14: 3. that where I am *there* ye m. b.
17:11. that they m. b. one, even as we
21. I in thee, they also m. b. in us
22. m. b. one, even as we *are* one
26. thou lovedst me m. b. in them
Ro. 4:16. faith, that *it* m. b. ac. to grace; to the end that promise m. b. sure
1 Co. 5: 7. old leaven, that ye m. b. a new
7:34. that she m. b. holy, both in body
9:15. that it m. b. so done in my case
23. that I m. b., joint partaker
14:10. it m. b., so many kinds of voices
15:28. that God m. b. all in all
16: 6. with you it m. b. I shall abide
2 Co. 4: 7. greatness of power m. b. of God
8:11. so *there* m. b. the completion
14. yr. want; that there m. b. quality
Ep. 3:18. m. b. strong to apprehend wi. all
Ph. 1:10. that ye m. b. sincere & void of
2:19. that I also m. b. of good comfort
28. and that I m. b. less sorrowful.
1 Ti. 5: 7. that they m. b. without reproach.
2 Ti. 3:17. that man of God m. b. complete
Tit. 3: 8. God m. b. careful to maintain
He. 12:10. m. b. partakers of his holiness
Ja. 1: 4. that ye m. b. perfect and entire
3 Jn. 8. m. b. fellow-workers for the truth
May be able
2 Co. 1: 4. that we m. b. a. to comfort them
Ep. 6:11. ye m. b. a. to stand ag. wiles of
13. that ye m. b. a. to withstand in
Tit. 1: 9. that he m. b. a. both to exhort
2 Pe. 1:15. ye m. b. a. after my decease to
May be well
De. 5:33. m. live, & that it m. b. w. wi. you
6: 3. that it m. b. w. with thee, & that
18. sight of JH.; that it m. b. w. with
22: 7. unto thyself; it m. b. w. wi. thee
Ru. 3: 1. rest for thee, it m. b. w. wi. thee?
Je. 7:23. command, that it m. b. w. wi. you
42: 6. that it m. b. w. with us, when we
Ep. 6: 3. that it m. b. w. with thee, & thou
May do
De. 5:31. that they m. d. them in the land
12:30(m). *that I m. also d. likewise.*
29:29. we m. d. all words of this law
Jos. 22:27. that ye m. d. service of Jehovah
Ju. 13:17. come to pass, we m. d. the honor?
20:10. that they m. d. ac. to all folly
2 S. 16:11. more m. this Benjamite now d.
24:12. that I m. d. it unto (1 Ch. 21:10)
1 K. 20: 9. do; but this th'g I m. not d.
Jb. 37:12. That they m. d. whatsoever he
Is. 28:21. he m. d. his work, his strange
2 Co. 13: 7. ye m. d. that wh. is honorable
He. 13:17. that they m. d. this with joy

MAYEST
(Mayest eat, Mayest know, Mayest live)
Ge. 23: 6. but that thou m. bury thy dead.
28: 3. thou m. be a company of peoples
4. that thou m. inherit land of thy
38:16. me, that thou m. come in un. me?
Ex. 3:10. that thou m. bring forth my peo.
10: 2. that thou m. tell in years of
24:12. written, that thou m. teach them.
Le. 22:23. m. thou offer for freewill-off.
Nu. 17:10. m. make an end of murmurings
23:13. from whence thou m. see them
27. m. curse me them from thence.
De. 2:31. that thou m. inherit his land.
4:40. that thou m. prolong thy days (22:7)
6:18. that thou m. go in and possess
7:22. thou m. not consume them at once
8: 9. of whose hills thou m. dig copper
11:14. thou m. gather in thy grain
12:15. thou m. kill & eat flesh within
14:21. thou m. give it unto sojourner
23. that thou m. learn to fear JH.
15: 3. Of a foreigner thou m. exact it
16: 3. that thou m. remember day when
De. 16: 5. Thou m. not sacrifice passover
17:15. m. not put a foreigner ov. thee
22: 3. found: thou m. not hide thyself.
7. young thou m. take unto thyself
23:20. unto a foreigner thou m. lend
25. m. pluck the ears with thy hand
26:19. thou m. be a holy people un. JH.
27: 3. that thou m. go in unto land
28:58. that thou m. fear this glorious
29:12. that thou m. enter into covenant
30:14. in thy heart, that thou m. do it.
19. choose life, that thou m. live
20. that thou m. dwell in land which
Jos. 1: 7. that thou m. have good success
8. that thou m. observe to do ac. to
Ju. 9:33. then m. thou do to them as thou
11: 8. that thou m. go with us & fight
19: 9. on your way, that thou m. go home.
1 S. 20:13. away, that thou m. go in peace
28:15. thou m. make known unto me
22. eat, that thou m. have strength
2 S. 3:21. that thou m. reign ov. all that
22:28. that thou m. bring them down.
1 K. 1:12. that thou m. save thine own life
2: 3. m. prosper in all that thou doest
31. that thou m. take away blood
2 K. 5: 6. thou m. recover him of leprosy
1 Ch. 22.12. so thou m. keep law of JH.
14. prepared; & thou m. add thereto.
2 Ch. 1:11. that thou m. judge my people
Ne. 1: 6. thou m. hearken unto prayer of
Jb. 40: 8. me, that thou m. be justified?
Ps. 32: 6. in a time when thou m. be found
51: 4. m. be justified when speakest
94:13. thou m. give him rest from
104:27. m. give them their food in
130: 4. thee, That thou m. be feared
Pr. 2:20. thou m. walk in way of good men
5: 2. That thou m. preserve discretion
19:20. thou m. be wise in latter end.
22:21. m. carry back words of truth
Is. 23:16. songs, that thou m. be rememb'd
43:26. *thy cause*, thou m. be justified
47:12. to profit, if so be thou m. prevail
49: 6. that thou m. be my salvation
Je. 4:14. fr. wickedness, thou m. be saved
15:19. that thou m. stand before me
30:13. cause, that thou m. be bound up
Ese. 16:54. thou m. bear thine own shame, and m. be ashamed because of all
63. m. remember, and be confounded
Ha. 2:15. thou m. look on their nakedness
Ac. 8:37(m). *believest wi. all heart, thou m.*
9:17. that thou m. receive thy sight
1 Ti. 1:18. thou m. war the good warfare
3 Jn. 2. that in all th'gs thou m. prosper
Re. 3:18. by fire, that thou m. become rich
garments, that thou m. clothe thys.
anoint eyes, that thou m. see
Mayest eat
Ge. 2:16. of tree of garden thou m. freely e.
De. 12:17. thou m. not e. wi'in thy gates
20. thou m. e. flesh, aft. all desire
20:19. for thou m. e. of them, and thou
23:24. thou m. e. of grapes thy fill
Mk. 14:12. ready that thou m. e. passover?
Mayest know
Ex. 8:10. m. k. that there is none like JH.
22. thou m. k. that I am JH. in midst
9:14. thou m. k. there is none like me
29. thou m. k. that earth is JH's
Is. 45: 3. that thou m. k. that it is I, JH.
Je. 6:27. that thou m. k. & try their way.
Da. 2:30. thou m. k. thoughts of thy heart
1 Ti. 3:15. m. k. how men ought to behave
Mayest live
De. 16:20. shalt thou follow, that thou m. l.
30: 6. with all thy soul, that thou m. l.
16. his ordinances, that thou m. l.
Ep. 6: 3. and thou m. l. long on the earth.

MAZZAROTH (Măz'za-rŏth).
The margin interprets this as, "the signs of the Zodiac."
Jb. 38:32. lead forth M. in their season?

MEADOW
Ju. 20:33(m). their place, even out *m. of Geba*

MEADOWS
Is. 19: 7. The m. by the Nile, by brink of

MEAL
Ge. 18: 6. quickly three measures of fine m.
Nu. 5:15. tenth part of ephah of barley m.
15:20(m). Of first of your *coarse m.*
Ju. 6:19. unleav'd cakes of an ephah of m.
1 S. 1:24. one ephah of m., & bottle of
2 S. 17:28. and wheat, and barley, and m.
1 K. 4:22. and threescore measures of m.
17:12. but a handful of m. in the jar
14. The jar of m. sh. not waste
16. The jar of m. wasted not
2 K. 4:41. But he said, Then bring m.
1 Ch. 12:40. victuals of m., cakes of figs
Ne. 10:37(m). first-fruits of our *coarse m.*
Is. 47: 2. Take millstones, and grind m.
Ese. 44:30(m). give priests first *coarse* m.
Ho. 8: 7. the blade shall yield no m. [13:21)
Mt. 13:33. hid in three measures of m. (Lu.

MEAL-OFFERING
Ex. 29:41. ac to m-. of the morning
30: 9. thereon, nor burnt-off., nor m-.
40:29. upon it burnt-offering, and m-.
Le. 2: 1. an oblation of m-. unto Jehovah
3. that which is left of the m-. (10)
4. an oblation of m-. baken in oven
5. if thy oblation be m-. of baking
6. pour oil thereon: it is a m-.
7. if thy oblation be m-. of frying
8. shalt bring m-. that is made of
9. priest shall take up from m-.
11. No m-., which ye sh. offer un. JH.
13. every oblation of thy m- shalt to be lacking from thy m-
14. thou offer m- of first-fruits thou shalt offer for m- of thy
15. frankincense thereon: it is m-
5:13. shall be priest's, as the m-
6:14. And this is the law of the m-
15. of the fine flour of the m-, and frankincense which is upon m-
20. of ephah of fine flour for m-
21. baken pieces shalt thou offer m-
23. every m- of the priest shall be
7: 9. every m- that is baken in oven
10. every m-, mingled with oil, or
37. law of burnt-offering, of m-
9: 4. and a m- mingled with oil: for
17. he presented the m-, and filled
10:12. Take the m- that remaineth of
14:10. parts of ephah of flour for m-
20. burnt-offering & m- upon altar
21. flour mingled with oil for m-
31. for burnt-offering with the m-
23:13. m- shall be two tenths parts of
16. ye shall offer new m- unto JH.
18. unto JH., with their m- and
37. unto JH., a burnt-offering, & a m-
Nu. 4:16. sweet incense, and continual m-
5:25. priest sh. take m- of jealousy
26. priest shall take handful of m-
6:15. their m-, and their drink off.
17. priest shall offer also the m-
7:13. fine flour mingled with oil for a m- (19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79
87. a year old twelve, and their m-
8: 8. take a young bullock, and its m-
15: 4. a m- of tenth part of an ephah
6. a m- two tenth parts of ephah
9. m- of 3 tenth parts of ephah of
24. with m- thereof, & drink-offering
18: 9. even every m- of theirs, & every
28: 5. part of ephah of fine flour for m-
8. as the m- of the morning, and as
9. 2-10th parts of ephah for m- (12)
12. 3-10th parts of ephah for m-
13. fine flour mingled with oil for m-
20. their m-, fine flour mingled with oil (28:28; 29:3, 9, 14)
26. when ye offer a new m- unto JH.
31. the m- thereof, ye shall offer
29: 6. m- thereof, and continual burnt-off. m-thereof, & their drink- (11.19.27)
16. m- thereof, & the drink-offering thereof (22. 25, 28, 34, 38)
18. their m- and their drink-offerings (21, 24, 30, 33, 37; 2 K. 16:15)
31. m-. thereof, and drink-offerings
Jos. 22:23. thereon burnt-offering or m-.
29. altar for burnt-offering, for m-.
Ju. 13:19. Manoah took the kid with m-.
23. burnt-off., and a m- at our hand
1 K. 8:64. he offered burnt-off. and m-. to receive burnt-off. & m-. (2 Ch. 7:7)
2 K. 16:13. he burnt his burnt-off. and m-.
15. burnt-off., & the evening m-., and king's burnt-off., & his m-.
1 Ch. 21:23. for wood, and wheat for m-.
23:29. for fine flour for a m-., whether
Ne. 10:33. showbread, & for continual m-.
Ps. 40:6(m). m- thou hast no delight in
Is. 43:23(m). not burdened thee with a m-

Digitized by Google

Is. 57:6(m). thou hast offered *a m-*
66:3(m). he that offereth *a m-*, as he
Je. 14:12. when they offer burnt-off. & m-.
Eze. 42:13. most holy things, and the m-.
44:29. They sh. eat the m-., & sin-off.
45:15. for a m-., and for a burnt-off.
17. prepare the sin-off., and the m-.
24. sh. prepare m-., an ephah (46:7)
25. ac. to burnt-offering, & ac. to m-.
46: 5. m-. shall be an ephah for ram,
and m-. for the lambs as he is
11. m-. sh. be an ephah for bullock
14. thou shalt prepare a m-.
a m-. unto Jehovah continually
15. sh. they prepare lamb, and m-.
20. *and* where they shall bake m-.
Da. 9:27(m). sacrifice and *m-* to cease
Joe. 1: 9. The m-. & drink-off. are cut off
13. m-. & drink-off. are withholden
2:14. even a m-. & drink-off'g un. JH.?

MEAL-OFFERINGS

Nu. 29:39. for your burnt-off's, & your m-.
Ezr. 7:17. lambs, with their m-. & drink-o's
Ne. 13: 5. where aforetime they laid m-.
9. with the m- and the frankincense
Ps. 20:3(m). Remember all thy *m-*, & accept
Je. 17:26. sacrifices, m-., & frankincense
33:18. to offer burnt-off's, & burn m-.
41: 5. with m- and frankincense
Eze. 45:17. to give burnt-off's, and m-.
Am. 5:22. tho. he offer burnt-off's and m-.
25(m). and *m-* in the wilderness?

MEAL-TIME

Ru. 2:14. at m-. Boaz said unto her, Come

MEAN

Ge. 21:29. What m. these seven ewe lambs?
Ex. 12:26. say, What m. ye by this service?
De. 6:20. What m. the testimonies, and?
Jos. 4: 6. saying What m. ye by these stones?
21. saying, What m. these stones?
Pr. 22:29. He sh. not stand before m. men
Is. 2: 9. And m. man is bowed down (5:15)
3:15. what m. ye that ye crush my peo.?
Eze. 17:12. Know ye not what these th'gs m.?
18: 2. What m. ye, that ye use this?
Mk. 9:10. what rising again fr. dead sh'd m.
Lu. 12: 1. In the m. time, when many thou's
Jn. 4:31. in m. while disciples prayed
Ac. 10:17. vision wh. he had seen might m.
17:20. we w'd know what these things m.
21:39. a Jew, a citizen of no m. city
1 Co. 1:12. Now this I m., that each one

MEANEST

Ge. 33: 8. What m. thou by all this company?
2 S. 16: 2. un. Ziba, What m. thou by these?
Eze. 37:18. not show us what thou m. by?
Jon. 1: 6. What m. thou, O sleeper? arise

MEANETH

De. 29:24. what m. heat of this great anger?
1 S. 4: 6. What m. noise of this gr't shout?
14. What m. noise of this tumult?
15:14. What m. this bleating of sheep?
Is. 10: 7. Howbeit he m. not so, neither
Eze. 20:29. What m. high place whereunto?
Mt. 9:13. learn what this m., I desire
12: 7. if ye had known what this m.
Ac. 2:12. saying one to ano., What m. this?

MEANING

1 Co. 5:10. not at all *m.* with fornicators
14:11. If I know not m. of voice [14:18)

MEANS

Ex. 34: 7. will by no m. clear *the guilty* (Nu.
Le. 5: 7. if his m. suffice not for lamb
12: 8. if her m. suffice not for lamb
Ju. 16: 5. by what m. we may prevail ag. him
2 S. 14:14. take away life, but deviseth m.
17:16. but by all m. pass over; lest
1 K. 10:29. them out by *their* m. (1. Ch. 1:17)
Ezr. 4:16. by this m. thou shalt have no
Is. 64: 7. consumed us by m. of our iniquity.
Je. 5:31. the priests bear rule by their m.
Zec. 4:12(m). *by m. of two golden spouts*
Mal. 1: 9. this hath been by your m.: will
Mt. 5:26. shalt by no m. come out thence
Lu. 12:59. shalt by no m. come out thence
16: 9. Make to yours. friends by m. of
Ac. 4: 9. by what m. this man is made whole
1 Co. 9:22. that I may by all m. save some.
2 Co. 1:11. bestowed upon us by m. of many
2 Pe. 3: 6. by which m. world that then was

By any means

1 K. 20:39. if b. a. m. he be missing, then
Ps. 49: 7. None can b. a. m. redeem his bro.
Ac. 27:12. if b. a. m. they c'd reach Phœnix
Ro. 1:10. if b. a. m now at length I may
Ro. 11:14. if b. a. m. I may provoke to
1 Co. 8: 9. heed lest b. a. m. this liberty
9:27. lest b. a. m., after that I have
2 Co. 2: 7. lest b. a. m. such a one should
9: 4. lest b. a. m., if there come wi. me
11: 3. lest b. a. m., as serpent beguiled
Ga. 2: 2. lest b. a. m. I sh'd be running
Ph. 3:11. if b. a. m. I may attain unto
1 Th. 3: 5. lest b. a. m. tempter had tempted

MEANT

Ge. 50:20. as for you, ye m. evil ag. me
God m. it for good. to bring
Lu. 18:36. going by, he inquired what this m.

MEARAH (Me-a'rah)—*cave.*

A cave region belonging to Sidon, not certainly identified.

Jos. 13: 4. M. that belongeth to Sidonians

MEASURE (*See also* Measures).

(Beyond measure, By measure, In *with* measure, One measure)

Nu. 35: 5. ye sh. m. wi'out city for east side
De 16:10(m). *after m. of* freewill-offering
21: 2. they sh. m. unto cities wh. are
25:15. perfect & just m. shalt thou have
1 K. 7: 9. of hewn stone, according to m.
11. even hewn stone, ac. to m.
18:32(m). as w'ld contain *a two-seah* m.
2 K. 7:1. sh. a m. of fine flour be *sold*
16. a m. of fine flour was *sold* for
18. and m. of fine flour for shekel
1 Ch. 23:29. for all manner of m. & size
2 Ch. 3: 3. aft. first m. was 3 score cubits
Jb. 11: 9. m. therefore is longer than earth
Ps. 39: 4. the m. of my days, what it is
80: 5. them tears to drink in large m.
126:6(m). weepeth, *bearing m. of seed*
Is. 5:14. and opened its mouth wi'out m.
65: 7. will I first m. their work into
Je. 51:13. the m. of thy covetousness.
Eze. 28:12(m). Thou sealest up the *m.*
40:21. were after m. of first gate
22. were after m. of gate that
43:10. and let them m. the pattern.
45: 3. of this m. shalt thou m. length
11. m. thereof sh. be after homer
47:18. border un. east sea sh. ye m.
Mi. 6:10. a scant m. that is abominable?
Zec. 2: 2. To m. Jerusalem, to see what is
Mt. 6:27. one cubit unto m. of his life?
(Lu. 12:25)
7: 2. with what m. ye mete, it sh. be measured unto you (Mk. 4:24; Lu. 6:38)
23:32. Fill ye up then m. of fathers
Lu. 6:38. good m., pressed down, shaken
Ro. 12: 3. dealt to each man m. of faith
2 Co. 9:12. not only filleth up m. of the
10:13. but ac. to m. of the province wh. God apportioned to us as a m.
11: 9. breth. supplied m. of my want
23. in stripes above m., in deaths
Ep. 4: 7. ac. to m. of the gift of Christ
13. unto m. of stature of fulness
Re. 6: 6. saying, A m. of wheat for shilling
11: 1. Rise, and m. the temple of God
2. leave without, and m. it not
21:15. a golden reed to m. the city
17. m. of a man, that is, of angel.

Beyond measure

Is. 56:12. as this day, a day great b. m.
Mk. 7:37. And they were b. m. astonished
2 Co. 10:13. we will not glory b. *our* m.
15. not glorying b. *our* m., that is
Ga. 1:13. b. m. I persecuted church of God

By measure

Jos. 3: 4. about two thousand cubits b. m.
Jb. 28:25. he meteth out waters b. m.
Eze. 4:11. And thou shalt drink water b. m.
16. they shall drink water b. m.
41:17. round ab't wi'in & wi'out. b. m.
48:30. and five hundred reeds b. m. (33)
Jn. 3:34. he giveth not the Spirit b. m.

In *with* measure

Is. 27: 8. I. m., when thou sendest them
40:12. the dust of the earth i. a m.
47: 9. i. their full m. they sh. come
Je. 10:24. O JH., correct me, but i. m.
30:11. will correct thee i. m. (46:28)
Joe. 2:23. you former rain in just m.
Ro. 15:15. more boldly unto you i. some m.
Ep. 4:16. ac. to working i. *due* m. of each

One measure

Ex. 26: 2. all curtains shall have o. m.
8. eleven curtains shall have o. m.
36: 9. all the curtains had o. m.
Ex. 36:15. the eleven curtains had o. m.
1 K. 6:25. both the cherubim were of o. m.
7:37. had one casting, o. m., & one form
Eze. 40:10. they three were of o. m.: and the posts had o. m. on this side
45:11. ephah and the bath sh. be o. m.
46:22. these four in corners were of o. m.

MEASURED

Ex. 16:18. when they m. it with an omer
Ru. 3:15. he m. six *measures* of barley
2 S. 8: 2. smote Moab, & m. them with line
m. two lines to be put to death
Is. 40:12. Who hath m. waters in hollow
Je. 13:25. portion m. unto thee from me
31:37. If heaven above can be m., and
33:22. neither the sand of the sea m.
Eze. 40: 5. he m. thickness of building
6. he m. threshold of the gate
8. he m. also porch of the gate
9. Then m. he porch of the gate
11. he m. breadth of opening of
13. he m. gate from roof of one
19. he m. breadth from forefront
20. he m. the length thereof and
23. he m. from gate to gate a
24. he m. the posts thereof and
27. he m. fr. gate to gate toward
28. he m. the south gate ac. to
32. he m. the gate ac. to these
35. he m. *it* ac. to these measures
47. he m. court, a hundred cubits
48. m. each post of porch, five
41: 1. and m. the posts, six cubits
2. he m. length thereof, 40 cubits
3. and m. each post of entrance
4. m. length thereof, twenty cub's.
5. Then h. m. wall of the house
13. he m. house, hundred cubits
15. he m. length of the building
42:15. toward east, & m. round about
16. He m. on east side with the
17. He m. on north side five hundred
18. He m. on south side five hundred
19. and m. five hundred reeds with
20. He m. it on the four sides
47: 3. he m. a thousand cubits, and he
4. (2) Again he m. a thousand, and
5. Afterward he m. a thousand; *and*
Ho. 1:10. which cannot be m. nor numbered
Ha. 3: 6. He stood, and m. the earth; He
Mt. 7: 2. sh. be m. to you again (Lu. 6:38)
Mk. 4:24. ye mete it shall be m. unto you
Re. 21:16. he m. the city with the reed
17. he m. wall thereof a hundred

MEASURES (*See also* Measure)

Ge. 18: 6. quickly three m. of fine meal
Le. 19:35. in m. of length, of weight, or
De. 25:14. not have in thy house diverse m.
Ru. 3:15. and he measured 6 *m.* of barely
17. These 6 *m.* of barley gave he me
1 S. 25:18. five m. of parched grain, and
1 K. 4:22. for one day was 30 m. of flour, and threescore m. of meal
5:11. gave Hiram 20 thou. m. of wheat and twenty m. of pure oil
7:9(m). hewn stone, *after diverse m.*
18:32. as would contain 2 m. of seed.
2 K. 7: 1. 2 m. of barley for shekel (16, 18)
2 Ch. 2:10. 20 thousand m. of beaten wheat, and 20 thousand m. of barley
27: 5. and ten thousand m. of wheat
Ezr. 7:22. and to a hundred m. of wheat
Jb. 38: 5. Who determined the m. thereof?
Pr. 20:10. Diverse weights, & diverse m.
Eze. 40:24. arches ac. to these m. (29, 33)
28. the south gate ac. to these m.
32. measured gate ac. to these m.
35. he measured *it* ac. to these m.
43:13. these are m. of the altar
48:16. And these sh. be the m. thereof
Ha. 2:16. when one came to heap of 20 *m.*
Mt. 13:33. and hid in 3 m. of meal (Lu. 13:21)
Lu. 16: 7. be said A hundred m. of wheat.
Re. 6: 6. three m. of barley for a shilling

MEASURING

Je. 31:39. the m. line sh. go out further
Eze. 40: 3. in his hand, and a m. reed
5. a m. reed six cubits long, of a
42:15. made an end of m. inner house
16. on east side with the m. reed with the m. reed round about (17)
18. measured south side with m. reed
19. to the west side, with m. reed
Zec. 2: 1. a man with a m. line in his hand
2 Co. 10:12. m. themselves by themselves

Digitized by Google

MEAT
1 S. 20: 5. not fail to sit with king at m.
27. cometh not son of Jesse to m.?
Mt. 9:10. as he sat at m. in the house
14: 9. of them that sat at m. with him
26: 7. upon his head, as he sat at m.
Mk. 2:15. was sitting at m. in his house
6:26. oaths and of them that sat at m.
14: 3. as he sat at m., there came
16:14. eleven thems. as they sat at m.
Lu. 7:36. Pharisee's house, & sat down to m.
37. sitting at m. in Pharisee's house
49. they that sat at m. with him
11:37. he went in, and sat down to m.
12:37. and make them sit down to m.
14:10. of all that sit at m. with thee.
15. one of them that sat at m. wi. him
17: 7. Come straightway & sit down to m.
22:27. greater, he that sitteth at m.?
is not he that sitteth at m?.
24:30. when he sat down wi. them to m.
Jn. 4:32. I have m. to eat, that ye know not.
34. My m. is to do will of him that
6:55. For my flesh is m. indeed, & my
12: 2. was one of them that sat at m.
Ro. 14:15. beo. of m. thy bro. is grieved
Destroy not with thy m. him for
1 Co. 3: 2. I fed you wi. milk, not with m.
8:10. sitting at m. in idol's temple
13. if m. causeth my bro. to stumble
Col. 2:16. Let no man judge you in m., or
He. 12:16. mess of m. sold own birthright

MEAT'S
Ro. 14:20. Overthrow not for m' sake work of God

MEATS
Mk. 7:19. This he said, making all m. clean
1 Co. 6:13. M. for belly, and belly for m.
1 Ti. 4: 3. *and commanding* to abstain fr. m.
He. 9:10. (with m. and drinks, & divers
13: 9. not by m., wherein they that

MEBUNNAI (Me-bŭn'năi)—*built.*
One of David's thirty valiant men.
2 S. 23:27. Anathothite, M., the Hushathite

MECHERATHITE (Me-chĕ'rath-īte, or Mĕch'e-rath-īte).
One of David's mighty men. No such place as Mecherah is known.
1 Ch. 11:36. Hepher the M., Ahijah the

MECONAH (Me-cō'nah).
A town in Judah, near Ziklag, mentioned in post-exilic times.
Ne. 11:28. in M., & in towns thereof

MEDAD (Mē'dad)—*love.*
One of two elders (Eldad the other), upon both of whom the Spirit rested, and caused them to prophesy.
Nu. 11:26. and the name of the other was M.
27. Eldad & M. do prophesy in camp.

MEDAN (Mē'dan).
A son of Abraham and Keturah.
Ge. 25: 2. and Jokshan, and M., and Midian (1 Ch. 1:32)

MEDDLE
2 K. 14:10. sh'dest m. to *thy* hurt (2 Ch. 25:19)

MEDDLER
1 Pe. 4:15. a m. in other men's matters

MEDDLING
2 Ch. 35:21. forbear thee fr. m. *with* God

MEDE (Mēde).
One belonging to the Median nation, or a native or inhabitant of Media.
Da. 5:31. Darius the M. received kingdom
11: 1. in first year of Darius the M.

MEDEBA (Mĕd'e-bā)—*water of quietness.*
At first a Moabite town, assigned after the conquest to Reuben, the modern *Mâdâbâ*, six miles from Heshbon.
Nu. 21:30. Nophah, Which *reacheth* unto M.
Jos. 13: 9. all plain of M. unto Dibon
16. valley, and all the plain by M.
1 Ch. 19: 7. who came and encamped bef. M.
Is. 15: 2. waileth over Nebo, and over M.

MEDES (Mēdes).
2 K. 17: 6. and in the cities of the M. (18:11)
Es. 1:19. laws of Persians and the M.
Is. 13:17. I will stir up the M. ag. them
Je. 25:25. Elam, and all kings of the M.
51:11. stirred up spirits of k's of M.
28. kings of M., governors th'of
Da. 5:28. and given to the M. and Persians
6: 8. ac. to law of M. and Persians (12)
15. it is a law of M. & Persians
9: 1. of Darius, of the seed of the M.
Ac. 2: 9. Parthians and M. and Elamites

MEDIA (Mē'di-ā).
A mountainous country lying south of the Caspian Sea.
Esr. 6: 2. palace that is in province of M.
Es. 1: 3. the power of Persia and M.
14. seven princes of Persia & M.
18. will princesses of Persia & M.
10: 2. chronicles of kings of M. and
Is. 21: 2. Go up, O Elam; besiege, O M.
Da. 8:20. they are kings of M. & Persia

MEDIATOR
Ga. 3:19. through angels by hand of a m.
20. Now a m. is not *a m.* of one
1 Ti. 2: 5. one m. also bet. God and man
He. 8: 6. is also m. of a better covenant
9:15. he is m. of a new covenant
12:24. to Jesus the m. of new covenant

MEDICINE
Pr. 17:22. A cheerful heart is a good m.

MEDICINES
Je. 30:13. thou hast no healing m.
(m). *thou hast no m. nor plaster*
46:11. in vain dost thou use many m.

MEDITATE
Ge. 24:63. Isaac went out to m. in field
Jos. 1: 8. thou shalt m. th'on day & night
1 Ch. 16: 9(m). *M.* of all his (Ps. 105:2(m))
Ps. 1: 2. on his law doth he m. day & night
2: 1. the peoples m. a vain thing?
38:12. And m. deceits all the day long
63: 6. *And* m. on thee in night-watches
(m). *I m.* on thee in night-watches
77:12. I will m. also up. all thy work
119:15. I will m. on thy preceepts
23. servant did m. on thy statutes
27. So shall I m. on thy wondrous
48. And I will m. on thy statutes
78. *But* I will m. on thy precepts
148. That I might m. on thy word.
143: 5. I m. on all thy doings; I muse
145: 5. of thy wondrous works, will I m.
Lu. 21:14. not to m. beforehand how to
Ac. 4:25(m). the peoples *m.* vain things?

MEDITATION
Jb. 15:4(m). And hinderest *m.* bef. God.
Ps. 5: 1. O Jehovah, Consider my m.
19:14. m. of my heart Be acceptable
49: 3. m. of heart be of understand'g
104:34. Let my m. be sweet unto him
119:97. law! It is my m. all the day
99. For thy testimonies are my m.

MEEK
Nu. 12: 3. Now the man Moses was very m.
Jb. 24:4(m). *m.* of earth hide themselves
Ps. 9:12(m). He forgetteth not cry of *m.*
10:12(m). thy hand: Forget not the *m.*
17. thou hast heard desire of m.
22:26. The m. sh. eat and be satisfied
25: 9. The m. will be guide in justice;
And m. will be teach his way
34: 2. The m. sh. hear thereof & be glad
37:11. But the m. shall inherit land
69:32. The m. have seen it, & are glad
76: 9. To save all m. of the earth.
147: 6. JH. upholdeth m.: He bringeth
149: 4. will beautify m. with salvation
Pr. 16:19(m). to be of lowly spirit wi. *m.*
Is. 11: 4. and decide with equity for m.
29:19. m. also sh. increase their joy
32: 7. to destroy m. with lying words
61: 1. to preach good tidings unto m.
Am. 2: 7. and turn aside way of the m.
Zph. 2: 3. seek ye JH., all ye m. of earth
Mt. 5: 5. Blessed are the m.; for they
11:29. for I am m. and lowly in heart
21: 5. M., and riding upon an ass, And
1 Pe. 3: 4. *apparel* of a m. & quiet spirit

MEEKNESS
Ps. 45: 4. truth and m. *and* righteousness
Zph. 2: 3. seek righteousness, seek m.
2 Co. 10: 1. by m. & gentleness of Christ
Ga. 5:23. m., self-control; ag. such there
Ep. 4: 2. with all lowliness and m.
Col. 3:12. lowliness, m., longsuffering
1 Ti. 6:11. godliness, love, patience, m.
2 Ti. 2:25. in m. correcting them that
Tit. 3: 2. showing all m. toward all men
Ja. 1:21. receive with m. implanted word
3:13. his works in m. of wisdom.
1 Pe. 3:15. is in you, yet with m. & fear

MEET
(**Meet her, Meet him, I will meet, Meet king, Meet me, Meet thee, Meet them, Meet together**)
Ge. 2:18. I will make him a help m. for him
Ge. 2:20. not found a help m. for him
24:65. that walketh in field to m. us?
46:29. went up to m. Israel his father
Ex. 4:27. Go into wilderness to m. Moses
8:26. Moses said, It is not m. so to do
18: 7. Moses went out to m. father-in-law
19:17. people out of camp to m. God
23: 4. If thou m. thine enemy's ox
Nu. 17: 4. testimony, where I m. with you.
23:15. burnt-off., while I m. *J H.* yonder
24: 1. not to m. with enchantments
Ju. 4:18. And Jael went out to m. Sisera
1 S. 10: 5. thou shalt m. band of prophets
15:12. Samuel rose early to m. Saul
17:48. came and drew nigh to m. David
toward army to m. Philistine.
21: 1. Ahim. came to m. David trembling
30:21. they went forth to m. David,
and to m. peo. that were with him
2 S. 6:20. dau. of Saul came out to m. David
18: 9. chanced to m. servants of David
1 K. 18:16. So Obadiah went to m. Ahab
and Ahab went to m. Elijah.
2 K. 1: 3. Arise, go up to m. messengers
6. There came up a man to m. us
7. was he that came up to m. you?
4:29. thou m. any man, salute him not
8: 8. and go, m. the man of God, and
9:21. and they went out to m. Jehu
16:10. to m. Tiglath-pileser king of
2 Ch. 15: 2. and he went out to m. Asa
Esr. 4:14. not m. for us to see king's
Es. 2: 9. who were m. to be given her
3:8(m). it is not m. for k. to suffer
Jb. 5:14. They m. wi. darkness in day-time
33:27(m). and *it was not m. for me*
39:21. He goeth out to m. armed men
Ps. 79: 8. tender mercies speedily m. us
Pr. 8: 2. Where the *paths m.*, she standeth
11:24. withholdeth more than is m.
17:12. bear robbed of whelps m. a man
20:6(m). *Many a man will m. one that is*
Is. 7: 3. Go forth now to m. Ahas, thou, and
21:14. m. fugitives with their bread
34:14. wild beasts sh. m. with wolves
Je. 51:31. One post sh. run to m. another
one messenger to meet another
Eze. 15: 5. whole, it was m. for no work
shall it yet be m. for any work!
Am. 4:12. prepare to m. thy God, O Israel.
9:10. evil sh. not overtake nor m. us
Mt. 8:34. all city came out to m. Jesus
15:26. It is not m. to take (Mk. 7:27)
25: 1. went forth to m. the bridegroom
Mk. 14:13. m. you man bearing (Lu. 22:10)
Lu. 15:32. But it was m. to make merry
Ac. 28:15. to m. us as far as The Market
1 Co. 15: 9. am not m. to be called apostle
16: 4. if it be m. for me to go also
Col. 1:12. who made us m. to be partakers
1 Th. 4:17. clouds, to m. the Lord in air
2 Th. 1: 3. as it is m., for that yr. faith
2 Ti. 2:21. sanctified, m. for master's use
He. 6: 7. bringeth forth herbs m. *for* them

Meet her
Ge. 24:17. servant ran to m. h., and said
1 K. 2:19. king rose to m. h., and bowed
2 K. 4:26. run, I pray thee, now to m. h.

Meet him
Ge. 14:17. king of Sodom went out to m. h.
29:13. he ran to m. h., and embraced
30:16. Leah went out to m. h., & said
33: 4. Esau ran to m. h., and embraced
Ex. 7:15 stand by river's brink to m. h.
Nu. 22:36. he went out to m. h. unto City
Ju. 4:22. Jael came out to m. h., & said
11:34. his daughter came out to m. h.
19: 3. saw him, he rejoiced to m. h.
1 S. 13:10. Saul went out to m. h., that
16: 4. elders of city came to m. h.
2 S. 15:32. the Archite came out to m. h.
2 K. 2:15. they came to m. h., and bowed
4:31. Wherefore he returned to m. h.
5:21. alighted from chariot to m. h.
8: 9. So Hazael went to m. h., & took
9:18. went one on horseback to m. h.
10:15. Jehonadab coming to m. h.
2 Ch. 14:10. Then Asa went out to m. h.
19: 2. Jehu went out to m. h., & said
Zee. 2: 3. another angel went out to m. h.

Meet him
Mt. 25: 6. Come ye forth to m. h.
Lu. 14:31. to/m. h. that cometh ag. him
Jn. 12:13. went forth to m. h., and cried

I will meet
Ex. 25:22. And there I w. m. with thee, and

Digitized by Google

Ex. 29:42. where I w. m. with you, to speak
43. there I w. m. with chil. of Israel
30: 6. testimony, where I w. m. wi. thee
36. meeting, where I w. m. with thee
Meet king
1 S. 18: 6. singing and dancing to m. k. Saul
2 S. 19:15. to Gilgal, to go to m. the k.
16. with men of Judah to m. k. David
20. to go down to m. my lord k.
24. son of Saul came down to m. k.
25. come to Jerusalem to m. the k.
1 K. 21:18. go down to m. Ahab k. of Israel
Meet me
Nu. 23: 3. Jehovah will come to m. m.; and
Ju. 11:31. from doors of my house to m. m.
1 S. 25:32. who sent thee this day to m. m.
34. hadst hasted and come to m. m.
1 K. 2: 8. he came down to m. m. at Jordan
Ps. 59:10. God wi. his lovingkindn. will m. m.
Meet thee
Ge. 32: 6. moreover he cometh to m. t., and
Ex. 4:14. behold, he cometh forth to m. t.
Ru. 2:22. they m. t. not in any other field
1 S. 10: 3. shall m. t. there three men
2 K. 5:26. turned from his chariot to m. t.?
Pr. 7:15. Therefore came I forth to m. t.
Is. 14: 9. for thee to m. t. at thy coming
Meet them
Ge. 18: 2. he ran to m. t. from tent door
19: 1. Lot saw them, & rose up to m. t.
Nu. 31:13. went forth to m. t. wi'out camp
Jos. 9:11. go to m. t., and say unto them
Ju. 6:35. Naphtali; & they came up to m. t.
2 S. 10: 5. told it David, he sent to m. t.
20: 8. in Gibeon, Amasa came to m. t.
2 K. 9:17. Take horseman, and send to m. t.
1 Ch. 12:17. And David went out to m. t.
19: 5. And he sent to m. t.; for the men
Je. 41: 6. went forth from Mizpah to m. t.
Ho. 13: 8. I will m. t. as a bear that is
Meet together
Ne. 6: 2. Come, let us m. t. in one of villages
10. Let us m. t. in house of God
Pr. 22: 2. The rich and the poor m. t.
29:13. The poor man & oppressor m. t.

MEETEST
2 K. 10: 3. and m. of your master's sons
Ps. 21: 3. thou m. him with blessings of
Is. 64: 5. Thou m. him that rejoiceth, and

MEETETH
Ge. 32:17. When Esau my brother m. thee
Nu. 35:19. m. him, he sh. put him to death
21. murderer to death, when he m. him

MEETING
(Tent of meeting)
Jb. 30:23(m). *house of m. for* all living
Is. 1:13. with iniquity & the solemn m.
Tent of meeting
Ex. 27:21. In the t. o. m., without the veil
28:43. when they go in unto t. o. m., or
29: 4. shalt bring un. door of t. o. m.
10. shalt bring bullock bef. t. o. m.
11. before JH., at door of t. o. m.
30. he cometh in. t. o. m. to minister
32. is in basket, at door of t. o. m.
42. at the door of t. o. m. bef. JH.
44. I will sanctify t. o. m., & altar
30:16. appoint for service of t. o. m.
18. shalt put it bet. t. o. m. & altar
20. go into t. o. m., they sh. wash
26. thou shalt anoint th'wi. t. o. m.
36. before testimony in the t. o. m.
31: 7. t. o. m., & the ark of testimony
33: 7. and he called it, The t. o. m.
sought JH. went out unto t. o. m.
35:21. JH's offering, for work of t. o. m.
38: 8. that ministered at door of t. o. m.
30. made sockets to door of t. o. m.
39:32. all work of tabernacle of t. o. m.
40. of service of taberna. for t. o. m.
40: 2. rear up tabernacle for t. o. m.
6. before door of taberna. of t. o. m.
7. laver between t. o. m. and altar
12. unto door of t. o. m., & shalt wash
22. And he put the table in t. o. m.
24. he put candlestick in t. o. m.
26. he put golden altar in t. o. m.
29. at door of tabernacle of t. o. m.
30. set laver bet. t. o. m. and altar
32. when they went in. t. o. m., and
34. Then the cloud covered t. o. m.
35. Moses not able to enter t. o. m.
Le. 1: 1. and spake unto him out of t. o. m.
3. he sh. offer it at door of t. o. m.
5. upon altar at door of t. o. m.
3: 2. and kill it at door of t. o. m.
8. and kill it before t. o. m. (13)
4: 4. bring bullock un. door of t. o. m.
5. bullock, and bring it to t. o. m.
7. before JH., which is in t. o. m.
altar, which is at door of t. o. m.
14. sin-off., & bring it bef. t. o. m.
16. bring blood of bullock to t. o. m.
18. altar bef. JH., that is in t. o. m.
burnt-off., is at door of t. o. m.
6:16. in court of t. o. m., they sh. eat
26. be eaten, in court of t. o. m.
30. any of blood is bro't in. t. o. m.
8: 3. all congregation at door of t. o. m.
4. assembled at door of t. o. m.
31. Boil flesh at door of t. o. m.
33. from door of t. o. m. seven days
35. at door of t. o. m. sh. ye abide
9: 5. wh. Moses commanded before
t. o. m.
23. Moses & Aaron went into t. o. m.
10: 7. nôt go out from door of t. o. m.
9. when ye go into t. o. m., that ye
12: 6. for sin-off. unto door of t. o. m.
14:11. man bef. JH. at door of t. o. m.
23. unto priest, un. door of t. o. m.
15:14. come before JH. at door of t. o. m.
29. unto priest, to door of t. o. m.
16: 7. set them bef. JH. at door of t. o. m.
16. and so shall ye do or t. o. m.
17. there sh. bef. no man in t. o. m.
20. t. o. m., and altar, he sh. present
23. Aaron sh. come into t. o. m., and
33. he sh. make atonement for t. o. m.
17: 4. not brought it un. door of t. o. m.
5. un. door of t. o. m., unto priest
6. at door of t. o. m., & burn fat
9. bringeth not un. door of t. o. m.
19:21. trespass-off. unto door of t. o. m.
24: 3. in t. o. m. sh. Aaron keep it
Nu. 1: 1. wilderness of Sinai, in t. o. m.
2: 2 over ag t. o. m. sh. they encamp
17. Then the t. o. m. sh. set forward
3: 7. whole congregation bef. t. o. m.
8. sh. keep all furniture of t. o. m.
25. sons of Gershon in t. o. m. sh. be
screen for door of t. o. m. (4:25)
38. tabernacle eastward, bef. t. o. m.
4: 3. service, to do work in t. o. m.
4. of sons of Kohath, in t. o. m. (15)
23. to do the work in the t. o. m.
25. curtains of taberna., and t o. m.
28. of Gershonites, in the t o. m.
30. to do the work of the t. o. m.
31. all their service in t. o. m. (33)
35. for work in t. o. m. (39, 43)
37. all that did serve in t. o. m. (41)
47. of bearing burdens in t. o. m.
6:10. to priest, to door of t.'o. m.
13. sh. be brought un. door of t. o. m.
18. at door of t. o. m., & sh. take
7: 5. in doing service of t. o. m.
89. when Moses went into t. o. m.
8: 9. present Levites before t. o. m.
15. Levites to do serv. of t. o. m.
19. service of chil. of Israel in t. o. m.
22. to do their service in t. o. m.
24. upon service in work of t. o. m.
26. minister with brethren in t. o. m.
10: 3. unto thee at door of t. o. m.
11:16. bring them unto t. o. m., that
12: 4. Come out ye three unto t. o. m.
14:10. glory of JH. appeared in t. o. m.
16:18. at door of t. o. m. wi. Moses
19. ag. them unto door of t. o. m.
42. that they look toward t. o. m.
43. Aaron came to front of t. o. m.
50. unto Moses un. door of t. o. m.
17: 4. thou shalt lay them up in t. o. m.
18: 4. and keep charge of the t. o. m.
6. to do the service of t. o. m.
21. serve, even service of t. o. m.
22. of Is. sh. not come nigh t. o. m.
23. Levites sh. do serv. of t. o. m.
31. in ret'n for yr. serv. in t. o. m.
19: 4. her blood tow'd front of t. o. m.
20: 6. of assembly un. door of t. o. m.
25: 6. were weeping at door of t. o. m.
27: 2. all congrega., at door of t. o. m.
31:54. it into t. o. m., for memorial
De. 31:14. and present yours, in t. o. m.
and presented themselves in t. o. m.
Jos. 18: 1. Shiloh, & set up t. o. m. there
19:51. in Shiloh, at door of t. o. m.
1 S. 2:22. did service at door of t. o. m.
1 K. 8: 4. up ark of JH., and the t. o. m.
1 Ch. 6:32. before tabernacle of the t. o. m.
9:21. was porter of door of the t. o. m.
23:32. sh'd keep charge of t. o. m.
2 Ch. 1: 3. for there was t. o. m. of God
6. brazen altar, wh. was at t. o. m.
13. from before t. o. m., unto Jerusalem
5: 5. bro't up the ark, and the t. o. m.

MEGIDDO (Me-gĭd'do).
A royal Canaanite city, not far from Taanach and Beth-shean. [M. one
Jos. 12:21. king of Taanach, one; king of
17:11. inhabitants of M. and its towns
Ju. 1:27. did not drive out . . inhab's of M.
5:19. In Taanach by the waters of M.
1 K. 4:12. Baana . . . in Taanach and M.
9:15. and Hazor, and M., and Gezer
2 K. 9:27. he fled to M., and died there.
23:29. *Pharaoh-necoh* slew him at M.
30. carried him . . . dead from M.
1 Ch. 7:29. M. and its towns, Dor and its
2 Ch. 35:22. came to fight in valley of M.

MEGIDDON (Me-gĭd'don).
Zec. 12:11. as mourning . . . in valley of M.

MEHETABEL (Me-hĕt'a-bĕl)—*God blesses.*
1. The wife of Hadar, king of Edom.
Ge. 36:39. M., daughter of Matred (1 Ch. 1:50)
2. The father of Delaiah.
Ne. 6:10. the son of Delaiah son of M.

MEHIDA (Me-hī'da).
Founder of a family of Nethinim.
Ezr. 2:52. of Bazluth, children of M. (Ne. 7:54)

MEHIR (Mē'hir).
A Judahite, "father" of the town of Eshton
1 Ch. 4:11. the brother of Shuhah begat M.

MEHOLATHITE (Me-hō'lath-īte, or hŏl'a-thīte).
A native of Abel-meholah, where Elisha the prophet was born.
1 S. 18:19. unto Adriel the M. to wife
2 S. 21: 8. to Adriel son of Barzillai the M.

MEHUJAEL (Me-hū'ja-el)—*smitten of God* (?)
A descendant of Cain.
Ge. 4:18. Irad begat M.; & M. begat Methu.

MEHUMAN (Me-hū'man).
One of the seven chamberlains of Ahasuerus.
Es. 1:10. commanded M., Biztha, Harbona

ME-JARKON (Mē-jär'kon)—*green water.*
A town in Dan not far from Joppa.
Jos. 19:46. M., and Rakkon, with border

MELATIAH (Mĕl'a-tī'ah)—*Jehovah delivers.*
A Gibeonite who helped rebuild the wall of Jerusalem.
Ne. 3: 7. next repaired M. the Gibeonite

MELCHI (Mĕl'chī).
A name of two ancestors of Jesus.
Lu. 3:24. the *son* of Levi, the *son* of M.
28. the *son* of M., *son* of Addi

MELCHIZEDEK (Mĕl-chĭz'e-dĕk)—*king of righteousness.*
King of Salem (probably Jerusalem) and priest of the most high God.
Ge. 14:18. M. king of Salem brought forth
Ps. 110: 4. art a priest for ever After order of M. (He. 5:6; 6:20; 7:17)
He. 5:10. a high priest aft. order of M.
7: 1. this M., king of Salem, priest
10. his father, when M. met him
11. should arise after order of M.
15. if after likeness of M. there

MELEA (Mē'le-a).
An ancestor of Jesus.
Lu. 3:31. the *son* of M., the *son* of Menna

MELECH (Mē'le-ch)—*king.*
A descendant of Saul and Jonathan, family of Micah.
1 Ch. 8:35. sons of Micah: Pithon, and M. (9:41)

MELITA (Mĕl'ī-ta).
An island in the Mediterranean where Paul was shipwrecked, now known as Malta.
Ac. 28: 1. that the island was called M.

MELODY
Ps. 98: 5. With harp and voice of m.
Is. 23:16. make sweet m., sing many songs
51: 3. thanksgiving, & voice of m.
Am. 5:23. I will not hear m. of thy viols.
Ep. 5:19. and making m. with your heart

MELONS
Nu. 11: 5. and m., and leeks, and onions

MELT
De. 1:28. our breth. have made our heart m
20: 8. lest breth's heart m. as his
Jos. 2: 9. inhab's of land m. away bef. you.
11. our hearts did m., nei. did there
24. all inhab's of land do m. away

Digitized by Google

Jos. 14: 8. made the heart of the people m.
2 S. 17:10. heart of lion, will utterly m.
Ps. 58: 7. Let them m. away as water that
112:10. He sh. gnash teeth & m. away
Is. 13: 7. and every heart of man sh. m.
19: 1. and the heart of Egypt sh. m.
Je. 9: 7. I will m. them, and try them
Eze. 21: 7. every heart sh. m., and all
15. that their heart may m., and
22:20. blow fire upon it, & to m. it
I will lay you there, & m. you
Am. 9:13. wine, and all the hills sh. m.
Na. 1: 5. quake at him, & the hills sh. m.
2 Pe. 3:12. elements sh. m. wi. fervent heat

MELTED

Ex. 15:15. inhab's of Canaan are m. away
16:21. and when sun waxed hot, it m.
Jos. 5: 1. passed over, that their heart m.
7: 5. and the hearts of the people m.
1 S. 14:16. behold, multitude m. away
Ps. 22:14. is like wax; It is m. wi'in me
46: 6. uttered his voice, the earth m.
97: 5. The mountains m. like wax at
Is. 14:31. cry, O city; thou art m. away
34: 3. mountains m. with their blood
Je. 40:23. evil tidings, they are m. away
Eze. 22:21. ye shall be m. in midst th'of
22. silver is m. in midst of furnace
so sh. ye be m. in midst th'of
Mi. 1: 4. mountains sh. be m. under him

MELTETH

Ps. 58: 8. Let them be as snail which m.
68: 2. As wax m. before the fire
107:26. soul m. away bec. of trouble
119:28. My soul m. for heaviness
147:18. He sendeth out word & m. them
Am. 9: 5. he that toucheth land & it m.
Na. 2:10. heart m., & the knees smite together

MEMBER

De. 23: 1. or hath his privy m. cut off
1 Co. 12:14. body is not one m., but many
19. if they were all one m., where?
26. whether one m. suffereth, all
or *one* m. is honored, all the
Ja. 3: 5. the tongue also is a little m.

MEMBERS

Jb. 17: 7. And all my m. are as a shadow.
18:13. m. of his body sh. be devoured
of death shall devour his m.
Mt. 5:29. that one of thy m. sh'd perish (30)
Ro. 6:13. and your m. as instruments of
19. ye presented your m. *as* serv'ts
so now present yr. m. as serv'ts
7: 5. thro. law, wrought in our m.
23. I see a different law in my m.
law of sin which is in my m.
12: 4. as we have many m. in one body
all m. have not same office
5. and severally m. one of another
1 Co. 6:15. your bodies are m. of Christ?
then take away the m. of Christ,
and make them m. of a harlot?
12:12. body is one, and hath many *m.*,
and all the m. of the body
18. set m. each one of them in body
20. they are many m., but one body
22. m. of the body wh. seemed to be
25. m. sh'd have same care one for
26. all the m. suffer with it
all the m. rejoice with it
27. Christ, and severally m. th'of
(m). Christ, and *m. each in his part*
Ep. 4:25. for we are m. one of another.
5:30. because we are m. of his body
Col. 3: 5. Put to death th'fore your m.
Ja. 3: 6. world of iniquity among our m.
4: 1. pleasures that war in your m.

MEMORABLE

Jb. 13:12. Your m. sayings are proverbs

MEMORIAL

Ex. 3:15. this is my m. un. all generations.
12:14. this day sh. be unto you for m.
13: 9. and for a m. between thine eyes
17:14. Write this for m. in a book
28:12. stones of m. for children of Israel
(39:7)
upon his two shoulders for m.
29. for a m. before JH. continually.
30:16. m. for chil. of Israel before JH.
Le. 2: 2. priest shall burn *it as* m. th'of
9. m. thereof, and shall burn it
16. the priest sh. burn the m. of it
5:12. his handful of it as m. thereof
6:15. sweet savor, as m. thereof, un. JH.
Le. 23:24. a m. of blowing of trumpets
24: 7. it may be to bread for a m.
Nu. 5:15. a meal-offering of m., bringing
18. meal-offering of m. in her hands
26. meal-offering, as the m. thereof
10:10. be to you as a m. bef. your God
16:40. to be a m. for chil. of Israel
31:54. for a m. for children of Israel
Jos. 4: 7. these stones shall be for a m.
Ne. 2:20. nor right, nor m., in Jerusalem
Ps. 30: 4. to his holy m. name (97:12)
38(title). of David to make a m. (Ps. 70)
102:12. thy m. name un. all generations
135:13. Thy m. name, O JH. throughout
Is. 26: 8. thy name, even to thy m. name
56: 5. a m. and a name better than
57: 8. posts hast thou set up thy m.
Ho. 12: 5. Jehovah is his m. *name.*
14:7(m). *his m.* shall be as wine of
Zec. 6:14. for a m. in the temple of JH.
Mt. 26:13. spoken as m. for her (Mk. 14:9)
Ac. 10: 4. thine alms are gone up for a m.

MEMORY

Ps. 100:15. That he may cut off m. of them
145: 7. utter m. of thy great goodness
Pr. 10: 7. The m. of righteous is blessed
Ec. 9: 5. for the m. of them is forgotten.

MEMPHIS (Mĕm'phis).

An important city of Egypt on the west bank of the Nile, about twelve miles south of Cairo.

Is. 19:13. the princes of M. are received
Je. 2:16. children also of M. & Tahpanhes
44: 1. and at Tahpanhes and at M.
46:14. publish in M. & in Tahpanhes
19. for M. sh. become a desolation
Eze. 30:13. cause images to cease from M.
16. M. *shall have* adversaries in
Ho. 9: 6. gather them up, M. shall bury them

MEMUCAN (Me-mū'can).

One of the seven princes of Persia and Media.

Es. 1:14. and M., the seven princes of Persia
16. M. answered before the king and
21. king did ac. to the word of M.

MEN

(Able men, All *with* men, Among men, Armed men, Certain men, Chief men, Children of men, Chosen men, Men *with* city, David and his men, Evil men, Four hundred men, Great men, His men, Men of Israel, Men of Judah, Like men, Manner of men, Mighty men, Mighty men of valor, Of men, Old men, Rich men, Righteous men, Men of Shechem, Six hundred men, Skilful men, Slain men, Sons of men, Strong men, Men of Succoth, The men, Their men, These men, Those men, Three men, Three hundred men, True men, Twelve men, Two men, Unto men, Upon men, Valiant men, Men of valor, Men of war, Wicked men, Wise men, With men, Men *with* women, Ye men, Young men)

Ge. 4:26. began m. to call upon name of
6: 1. to pass, when m. began to multiply
that were of old, m. of renown
12:20. Pharaoh gave m. charge con. him
13:13. Now m. of Sodom were wicked and
14:14. trained m. born in his house
47: 2. from his brethren he took five men
6(m). any *m. of activity* among them
49:6(m). in their anger they slew *m.*
Ex. 10:11. go now ye that are m., & serve
12:33. they said, We are all dead m.
37. six hun. thou. on foot wer m.
13:32. in it are m. of great stature
17: 9. Choose us out m., and go fight
18:21. m. of truth, hating unjust gain
21:18. if m. contend, & one smite other
22. if m. strive, & hurt woman with
22:31. And ye sh. be holy m. unto me
32:28. fell that day about 3000 m.
36: 8. all wise-hearted m. among them
38:26. 6 hun. thou. & 3 thou. & 550 m.
Le. 7:25. m. offer offering made by fire
18:27. abomina's have m. of nations done
27: 9. wh' of m. offer oblation unto JH.
Nu. 5: 6. sh. commit any sin that m. commit
11:16. Gather unto me seventy m. of
24. he gath'd seventy m. of elders
13: 2. Send thou m., that they may spy
3. all of them m. who were heads of
Nu. 16: 1. of Peleth, sons of Reuben, took *m.*
2. called to assembly, m. of renown
35. and devoured the two hun. & 50 m.
22: 9. What m. are these with thee?
26:10. fire devoured two hun. & 50 m.
31: 3. Arm ye m. from amo. you for war
32:14. of sinful m., to augment yet
De. 1:22. Let us send m. before us, that
25: 1. If there be controversy between m
11. When m. strive tog. one with ano.
29:25. Then m. shall say, Because they
Jos. 2: 2. there came m. in hither to-night
7: 2. Joshua sent m. fr. Jericho to Ai
3. let about two or 3 thou. m. go up
4. there went up about 3 thou. m.
5. smote of them about 30 and six m.
8:12. about 5 thou. m., and set them
10:18. and set m. by it to keep them
Ju. 1: 4. smote in Bezek ten thousand m.
3:29. at that time about ten thou. m.
4: 6. take with thee about 10 thou. m.
10. and there went up ten thou. m.
14. and ten thousand m. after him.
6:27. Gideon took ten m. of his serv'ts
7:19. so Gideon, and a hundred m. that
8:10. with them, about 15 thousand m.
20 thousand m. that drew sword.
14. elders thereof, 70 and seven m.
15. bread un. thy m. that are weary?
9:36. shadow of mountains as if were m.
54. that m. say not of me, A woman
14:19. and smote thirty m. of them
15:15. and smote a thousand m. th'with
16. have I smitten a thousand m.
18: 2. sent of their family five m.
7. the five m. departed, & came to
14. Then answered the five m. that
17. the five m. that went to spy out
20:10. we will take ten m. of a hundred
12. tribes of Israel sent m. thro. all
15. 26 thousand m., that drew sword
17. 400 thou. m. that drew sword
21. that day twenty & two thou. m.
25. chil. of Israel again 18 thousand m.
35. that day 25 thou. & a hundred m.
44. fell of Benjamin 18 thousand m.
45. in the highways 5 thousand m.
smote of them two thousand m.
46. 25 thousand m. that drew sword
21:10. sent thither 12 thousand m.
Ru. 4: 2. he took ten m. of elders of city
1 S. 2:12. Now sons of Eli were base m.
17. for m. despised offering of JH.
4: 2. in the field about 4 thousand m.
6:19. seventy m., and 50 thousand m.
14:14. first slaughter was about 20 m.
18:27. slew of Philistines two hun. m.
23: 3. David's m. said unto him, Behold
12. and my m. into hand of Saul?
28: 1. in the host, thou and thy m.
30:21. David came to the two hundred m.
2 S. 2:30. lacked of David's serv'ts 19 m.
31. of Benjamin, and of Abner's m.
so that 300 & threescore m. died
3:20. to Hebron, and 20 m. with him
4:6(m). *came . . . m. fetching wheat*
8: 5. Syrians 22 thou. m. (1 Ch. 18:5)
13. Valley of Salt, even 18 thou. m.
10: 6. king of Maacah with a thou. m.,
and m. of Tob with 12 thou. m.
15: 1. fifty m. to run before (1 K. 1:5)
11. with Absalom went two hun. m.
17: 1. Let me now choose out 12 thou. m.
18: 7. that day of twenty thousand m.
19:17. were a thousand m. of Benjamin
28. my fa's house were but dead m.
35. any more voice of singing m.
41. ov. Jordan & all Dav's m. wi. him
20: 7. went out after him Job's m.
21: 6. let 7 m. of his sons be delivered
23: 3. that ruleth over m. righteously
24:15. even to Beer-sheba 70 thou. m.
1 K. 5:13. the levy was thirty thousand m.
14. was over m. subject to taskwork.
10: 8. Happy are thy m., happy (2 Ch. 9:7)
11:18. took m. with them out of Paran
24. and be gathered m. unto him
13:25. m. passed by, and saw the body
18:13. I hid a hun. m. of JH's prophets
22. Baal's prophets are 450 m.
20:17. There are m. come out fr. Samaria.
30. fell upon 20 & seven thousand m.
2 K. 2: 7. 50 m. of sons of prophets went
17. They sent therefore fifty m.
3:26. he took with him 7 hundred m.

Digitized by Google

2 K. 4:43. should I set this bef. a hun. m.?
7: 3. Now there were 4 leprous m. at
10:14. and slew them, even 2 & 40 m.
24. had appointed him fourscore m.
15:25. were fifty m. of Gileadites
17:24. k. of Assyria bro't m. fr. Babylon
25:19. five m. of them saw king's face
threescore m. of people of land
25. came, & ten m. with him, & smote
1 Ch. 4:42. sons of Simeon, five hundred m.
5:24. famous m., heads of fathers'
7:40. was twenty & six thousand m.
12: 8. m. trained for war, that could
32. m. that had understanding of
21: 5. a thou. thou. & a hun. thou. m.
four hun. threescore & ten thou. m.
14. fell of Israel 70 thousand m.
2 Ch. 2: 2. ten thou. m. to bear burdens,
and fourscore thou. m. that were
13: 7. were gath'd un. him worthless m.
25:13. m. of army whom Amaziah sent
26:11. Uzziah had army of fighting m.
31:19. in ev. city there were m. that
Ne. 2:12. I and some few m. with me
5: 5. for other m. have our fields
12:44. m. appointed over the chambers
13:15. m. treading winepresses on sabbath
16. There dwelt m. of Tyre therein
Es. 9: 6. slew & destroyed five hun. m.
12. slain & destroyed five hun. m.
Jb. 4:13. When deep sleep falleth on m.
11: 3. boastings make m. hold peace?
11. For he knoweth false m.: He
15:10. grayheaded and very aged m.
17: 8. Upright m. sh. be astonished
21:29. Have ye not asked wayfaring m.?
32. m. shall keep watch over tomb
24:12. out of populous city m. groan
27:23. M. sh. clap their hands at him
28: 4. They hang afar from m., they
29:21. Unto me m. gave ear, & waited
33:27. He singeth bef. m., and saith
34. M. of understanding will say
36:24. his work, Whereof m. have sung.
37:21. now m. see not light wh. is
24. m. do therefore fear him: He
Ps. 9:20. know themselves to be but m.
17:14. From m. by thy hand, O JH.,
From m. of the world, whose
26: 4. not sat with m. of falsehood
49:18. m. praise thee, when thou doest
55:23. deceitful m. sh. not live out
59: 2. save me from bloodthirsty m.
62: 9. m. of low degree are vanity,
and m. of high degree are a lie
66:12. cause m. to ride over our heads
72:17. And m. sh. be blessed in him
73: 5. are not in trouble as *other* m.
are they plagued like *other* m.
74: 5. seemed as m. that lifted up Axes
75: 1. M. tell of thy wondrous works
80:14. violent m. sought after my soul
105:12. were but a few m. in number [31)
107: 8. Oh that m. w. praise JH. (15, 21,
124: 2. When m. rose up against us
139:19. therefore, ye bloodthirsty m.
145: 6. m. sh. speak of the might of
Pr. 2:12. Fr. m. that speak perverse th'gs
20. mayest walk in way of good m.
6:30. M. do not despise a thief if
8: 4. Unto you, O m., I call; And my
11:16. And violent m. obtain riches
16: 6. by fear of JH. m. depart fr. evil
20: 6. Most m. will proclaim every one
22:29. He sh. not stand bef. mean m.
24: 9. scoffer is an abomination to m.
25:27. *for m.* to search out own glory
26:16. Than seven m. that can render
28: 2. But by m. of understanding and
28. wicked rise, m. hide themselves
Ec. 3:14. that m. should fear before him
9:11. nor riches to m. of understand'g,
nor yet favor to m. of skill
14. little city, & few m. wi'in it
Is. 2:20. m. sh. cast away their idols of
3:25. Thy m. shall fall by the sword
5:13. their honorable m. are famished
22. m. of strength to mingle drink
6:12. and JH. have removed m. far away
7:13. small thing for you to weary m.
9: 3. as m. rejoice when they divide
11:15. cause m. to march over dryshod
17: 7. shall m. look unto their Maker
24: 6. of earth burned, & few m. left
29:11. book is sealed, wh. m. deliver
Is. 29:14. understanding of prudent m.
21(m). *make m. to offend by words*
31: 3. Egyyptians are m., and not God
33: 4. as locusts leap sh. m. leap upon
35: 8. wayfaring m., yea fools, sh. not
38:16. O Lord, by these things m. live
43: 4. Th'fore will I give m. in stead
45:14. and the Sabeans, m. of stature
24. even to him m. shall come
46: 8. this, and show yourselves m.
57: 1. and merciful m. are taken away
59:10. are lusty, we are as dead m.
60:11. m. may bring un. thee wealth
61: 6. m. sh. call you ministers of God
64: 4. from of old m. have not heard
Je. 5:26. they set a trap, they catch m.
6:30. Refuse silver sh. m. call them
8: 4. Shall m. fall and not rise up?
9: 2. a lodging-place of wayfaring m.
an assembly of treacherous m.
10. nei. can m. hear voice of cattle
15:10. not lent, nei. have m. lent me
16: 6. neither shall m. lament for them
7. nei. sh. m. break *bread* for them
nei. sh. m. give them the cup of
26:22. Jehoiakim king sent m. in. Egypt
27: 5. I have made earth, m. and beasts
32:44. M. sh. buy fields for money, and
33: 5. *m.* come to fight with Chaldeans
34:18. give m. that have transgressed
37:10. there remained but wounded m.
38:10. Take from hence 30 m. wi. thee
41: 1. chief officers of king, & 10 m.
2. and the ten m. that were wi. him
5. from Samaria, even fourscore m.
8. But ten m. were found amo. them
15. escaped from Johanan wi. 8 m.
46:21. her hired m. in midst of her
52:25. seven m. that saw king's face
threescore m. of people of land
La. 2:15. this city that m. call perfection
4:14. wander as blind m. in street
So that m. cannot touch garments
Eze. 8:11. before them 70 m. of elders
16. and altar, were about 25 m.
9: 2. six m. came from way of upper
11: 1. at door of gate 5 & twenty m.
2. are the m. that devise iniquity
12:16. I will leave a few m. of them
13: 6. they have made m. to hope that
15: 3. or will m. take a pin of it to?
19: 3. to catch prey; he devoured m. (6)
21:31. thee into hand of brutish m.
22: 9. slanderous m. have been in thee
23: 7. choicest m. of Assyria, all of
14. she saw m. portrayed up. wall
40. sent for m. that come from far
26:10. as m. enter into city wherein
17. wast inhabited by seafaring m.
34:31. the sheep of my pasture, are m.
36:10. I will multiply m. upon you
12. will cause m. to walk upon you
14. thou shalt devour m. no more
39:14. sh. set apart m. of continual
Da. 3:25. I see four m. loose, walking in
4:25. thou shalt be driven from m. (32)
33. was driven from m., & did eat
6:26. a decree that m. tremble & fear
Ho. 6:7(m). *as m. that have transgressed*
Am. 6: 1. notable m. of chief of nations
9. if remain ten m. in one house
Ob. 6(m). How are *the m.* of Esau searched!
Mi. 2: 8. securely *as m.* averse from war.
5: 5. 7 shepherds, & 8 principal m.
7: 6. enemies are m. of his own house
Na. 3:10. cast lots for her honorable m.
Ha. 1:14. makest m. as fishes of the sea
Zph. 2:11. m. shall worship him, every one
Zec. 3: 8. they are m. that are a sign
8:23. that ten m. shall take hold
9:1(m). *(for J H. hath an eye upon m.*
14:11. m. shall dwell therein, and
Mt. 5:11. ye when m. shall reproach you
15. Neither do m. light a lamp, and
16. so let your light shine bef. m.
19. and shall teach m. so, shall be
6: 1. do not your righteousness bef. m.
14. ye forgive m. their trespasses
15. forgive not m. their trespasses
7:12. ye would that m. sh'd do un. you
16. Do *m.* gather grapes of thorns?
9:17. Nei. do *m.* put new wine into old
27. two blind m. followed him, crying
28. into house, blind men came to him
10:32. confess me before m. (Lu. 12:8)
Mt. 10:33. whosoever shall deny me bef. m.
11:12. m. of violence take it by force.
12:36. every idle word m. shall speak
13:25. while m. slept, his enemy came
14:21. did eat were about five thou. m.
15:38. did eat were four thousand m.
16:13. Who do m. say Son of man is?
19:12. that were made eunuchs by m.
20:30. 2 blind m. sitting by way side
21:25. was it? from heaven, or fr. m.?
26. But if we sh. say, From m. (Lu. 20:6)
41. He will destroy those miserable m.
23:13. kingdom of heaven against m.
28: 4. did quake, & became as dead m.
Mk. 6:12. preached that m. should repent
44. ate loaves were five thousand m.
8:24. I see m. I behold them as trees
27. Who do m. say that I am?
11:30. fr. heaven, or fr. m.? (Lu. 20:4)
32. But should we say, From m.
Lu. 2:52. and in favor with God and m.
5:10. henceforth thou shalt catch m.
18. m. bring on bed a man palsied
6:22. are ye, when m. shall hate you
31. ye w'd that m. sh'd do to you
44. of thorns m. do not gather figs
9:14. For they were ab't five thou. m.
11:46. for ye load m. with burdens
13:14. six days in wh. m. ought to work
14:35. nor for dunghill: m. cast it
17:12. met him ten m. were lepers
19:47. principal m. of people sought
21:26. m. fainting for fear & expectation
24: 7. deliv'd up in. hands of sinful m.
Jn. 2:10. and when *m.* have drunk freely
3:19. m. love darkness rather than light
4:20. place where m. ought to worship
5:41. I receive not glory from m.
Ac. 2: 5. Jews, devout m., fr. every nation
23(m). ye by hand of *m. without law*
4:13. were unlearned and ignorant m.
5:29. We must obey God rather than m.
6: 3. among you seven m. of good report
11. Then they suborned m., who said
8: 2. devout m. buried Stephen & made
10: 5. send m. to Joppa and fetch
11: 3. wentest in to m. uncircumcised
20. m. of Cyprus and Cyrene, who
14:15. are m. of like passions wi. you
15:26. m. that have hasarded lives
17:30. how he commandeth m. that they
18:13. persuadeth m. to worship God
19: 7. they were in all about twelve m.
29. and Aristarchus, m. of Macedonia
20:30. amo. your own selves sh. m. arise
21:23. We have four m. that have a vow
38. into wilderness four thousand m.
23:21. more than forty m., who have
24:16. toward God and m. always.
Ro. 7: 1. (for I speak to m. who know law)
11: 4. left for myself seven thousand m.
1 Co. 1:25. foolishness of God wiser than m.
weakness of God stronger than m.
2:13(m). *things to spiritual m.*
3: 4. I am of Apollos, are ye not m.?
21. Wh'fore let no one glory in m.
4: 9. unto world, both to angels & m.
(m). unto world, *& to angels & to m.*
14:20. be ye babes, but in mind be m.
21. By m. of strange tongues, & by
2 Co. 5:11. fear of Lord, we persuade m.
11:13. For such m. are false apostles
Ga. 1: 1. (not from m. nei. through man
10. or am I striving to please m.?
if I were still pleasing m., I
1 Th. 2: 4. not as pleasing m., but God
1 Ti. 2: 5. one mediator also bet. God & m.
5: 1. the younger m. as brethren
24. some m. also they follow after.
6: 9. such as drown m. in destruction
2 Ti. 2: 2. same commit thou to faithful m.
3: 2. For m. shall be lovers of self
8. m. corrupted in mind, reprobate
Tit. 1:10. there are many unruly m.
2: 2. that aged m. be temperate, grave
He. 5: 1. m. in things pertaining to God
14. solid food is for fullgrown m.
6:16. For m. swear by the greater
7: 8. here m. that die receive tithes
28. law appointeth m. high priests
12:23. spirits of just m. made perfect
Ja. 2:12. as m. are to be judged by law
3: 9. th' with curse we m., who are
1 Pe. 2:15. to silence ignorance of foolish m.
4: 6. judged ac. to m. in flesh

Digitized by Google

2 Pe. 1:21. m. spake fr. God, being moved
3: 7. and destruction of ungodly m.
Jude 4. ungodly m., turning grace of God
Re. 5: 9. with thy blood m. of every tribe
8:11. and many m. died of the waters
9: 4. such m. as have not seal of God
6. in those days m. sh. seek death
10. power to hurt m. five months.
16: 8. unto it to scorch m with fire
9. m. were scorched wi. great heat
18. not since there w. m. upon earth
21. m. blasphemed God bec. of plague
Able men
Ge. 47: 6. if thou knowest any a. m. amo. them
Ex. 18:21. a. m., such as fear God, men of
25. Moses chose a. m. out of all Israel
1 Ch. 5:18. m. a. to bear buckler & sword
9:13. very a. m. for work of service
26: 8. a. m. in strength for service
All *with* men
Ge. 17:27. a. the m. of his house, born in
20:16(m). before *a. m.* thou art righted.
29:22. Laban gath'd a. the m. of place
Ex. 4:19. a. m. are dead sought thy life
Nu. 12: 3. Moses was very meek, above a. m.
16:29. die the common death of a. m.
visited after visitation of a. m.
De. 4: 3. a. the m. that followed Baal-peor
21:21. a. m. of his city sh. stone him
Jos. 8:25. twelve thousand, even a. m of Ai
10: 2. and a. the m. th'of were mighty.
Ju. 7:24. a m. of Ephraim were gath'd tog.
9:46. a. m. of tower of Shechem heard
47. a. m. of tower of Shechem were
49. a. m. of tower of Shechem died
12: 4. gathered tog. a. the m. of Gilead
2 S. 1:11. likewise a. m. that were wi. him
13: 9. Amnon said, Have out a. m. for me
17:12. of a. m. that are with him we
1 K. 4:31. For he was wiser than a. m.
2 K. 24:16. a. m. of might, even 7 thousand
1 Ch. 22:15. a. m. that are skilful in
Ne. 11: 2. peo. blessed a. m. that willingly
Jb. 21:33. And a. m. shall draw after him
36:25. A. m. have looked thereon; Man
37: 7. a. m. whom he hath made me know
Ps. 64: 9. And a. m. shall fear; And they
116:11. said in my haste, A. m. are liars
Ec. 7: 2. for that is the end of a. m.
Je. 41:12. they took a. m., & went to fight
42:17. So shall it be with a. m. that
43: 2. and Johanan, and a. the proud m.
44:15. a. m. who knew that their wives
Eze. 38:20. a. m. that are up. face of earth
Ob. 7. A. m. of thy confederacy have
Zec. 8:10. I set a. m. ev. one ag. his neighbor
Mt. 10:22. And ye shall be hated of a. m.
(Mk. 13:13; Lu. 21:17)
19:11. Not a. m. can receive this saying
Mk. 5:20. done for him: & a. m. marvelled
Lu. 3:15. a. m. reasoned in their hearts
6:26. when a. m. sh. speak well of you!
13: 4. were offenders above a. the m.
Jn. 2:24. not trust, for that he knew a. m.
3:26. baptiseth, & a. m. come to him
11:48. alone, a. m. will believe on him
12:32. will draw a. m. unto myself.
13:35. By this shall a. m. know ye are
Ac. 1:24. Lord, who knowest hearts of a. m.
4:21. a. m. glorified God for that
17:31. he hath given assurance un. a. m.
20:26. I am pure from blood of a. m.
21:28. This is man that teacheth a. m.
22:15. witness for him unto a. m. of
25:24. a. m. who are here present wi. us
Ro. 5:12. and so death passed unto a. m.
18. *came* un. a. m. to condemnation
came unto a. m. to justification
12:17. things honorable in sight of a. m.
18. in you lieth, be at peace wi. a. m.
16:19. your obedience is come unto a. m.
1 Co. 7: 7. I w'd that a. m. were even as I
8: 7. is not in a. m. that knowledge
9:19. For tho. I was free from a. *m.*, I
22. I am become all things to a. m.
10:33. as I please a. m. in all things
15:19. we are of a. m. most pitiable
2 Co. 3: 2. our epistle, known & read of a. m.
Ga. 6:10. work that wh. is good tow'd a. m.
Ep. 3:9. to make a. m. see what is dispensa.
Ph. 4: 5. your forbearance be known un. a. m.
1 Th. 2:15. not God, & are contrary to a. m.
1 Ti. 2: 1. thanksgivings, be made for a. m.
4. who w'd have a. m. to be saved
4:10. God, who is the Saviour of a. m.
2 Ti. 3: 9. folly shall be evident un. a. m.
Tit. 2:11. bringing salvation to a. m.
3: 2. showing all meekness tow'd a. m.
He. 12:14. Follow after peace with a. m.
1 Pe. 2:17. Honor a. m. Love brotherhood.
3 Jn. 12. Demetrius hath witness of a. *m.*
Re. 19:18. that sit th'on, & flesh of a. m.
Among men
Ge. 17:23. ev. male a. m. of Abraham's house
Le. 27:29. that sh. be devoted from a .m.
De. 32:26. remembrance to cease fr. a. m.
1 S. 17:12. of Saul, stricken *in years* a. m.
Ps. 68:18. Thou hast received gifts a. m.
78:60. The tent which he placed a. m.
Pr. 23:28. And increaseth treacherous a. m.
30:14. off earth, and the needy fr. a. m.
Is. 29:19. poor a. m. sh. rejoice in H. One
Je. 32:20. both in Israel and a. *other* m.
49:15. among nations, & despised a. m.
Mi. 7: 2. and there is none upright a. m.
Lu. 1:25. to take away my reproach a. m.
2:14. on earth peace a. m. in whom
16:15. that wh. is exalted a. m. is an
Ac. 4:12. name under heaven, given a. m.
1 Co. 2:11. who a. m. knoweth things of
He. 5: 1. high priest, being taken fr. a. m.
Re. 14: 4. These were purchased fr. a. m.
Armed men
Jos. 6: 7. let a. m. pass over bef. ark of JH.
9. the a. m. went bef. priests that
13. trumpets: and a. m. went bef. them
Ju. 7:11. unto outermost part of a. m.
2 Ch. 28:14. a. m. left captives & spoil
Jb. 39:21. He goeth out to meet the a. m.
Is. 15: 4. the a. m. of Moab cry aloud
Certain men
Nu. 9: 6. c. m., who were unclean by reason
2 Ch. 30:11. c. m. of Asher & Manasseh and
Ne. 1: 2. came, he and c. m. of Judah
Je. 26:22. and c. m. with him, into Egypt
Ac. 15: 1. c. m. came down from Judæa
17:34. But c. m. clave unto him
Jude 4. there are c. m. crept in privily
Chief men [(1 Ch. 11:15)
2 S. 23:13. three of thirty c. m. went down
1 Ch. 7: 3. 3 sons of Izrahiah: all c. m.
8:28. were heads of fathers' houses, c. m.
9:34. thr'out their generations, c. m.
24: 4. more c. m. found of sons of Eleazar
26:12. doorkeepers, even of the c. m.
Esr. 7:28. I gath'd tog. out of Israel c. m.
8:16. and for Meshullam, c. m.
Mk. 6:21. high captains, & c. m. of Galilee
Ac. 13:50. Jews urged on c. m. of city
15:22. Barsabbas, & Silas, c. m. among
Children of men
Ge. 11: 5. to see city & tower c. m. builded
De. 32: 8. When he separated the c. m.
1 S. 26:19. but if it be the c. m.
2 S. 7:14. with the stripes of the c. m.
1 K. 8:39. knowest the hearts of all c. m.
2 Ch. 6:30. knowest hearts of c. m.;)
Jb. 30: 8. chil. of fools, yea c. of base m.
Ps. 11: 4. eyes behold, eyelids try c. m.
12: 1. faithful fail from among c. m.
14: 2. JH. looked down fr. heav. up. c. m.
21:10. their seed from among c. m.
36: 7. c. m. take refuge under shadow
45: 2. Thou art fairer than the c. m.
53: 2. God looked down fr. heav. up. c. m.
66: 5. terrible in his doing toward c. m.
89:47. hast thou created all c. m.!
90: 3. sayest, Return, ye c. m.
107: 8. praise Jehovah for his wonderful works to c. m. (8, 15, 21, 31)
115:16. earth hath he given to c. m.
Pr. 15:11. more than hearts of c. m.!
La. 3:33. nor grieve the c. m.
Eze. 31:14. in the midst of the c. m.
Da. 2:38. wheresoever the c. m. dwell
Chosen men
Nu. 11:28. minister of Moses, one of his c. m.
Ju. 20:15. who were numbered 700 c. m.
16. were seven hun. c. m. lefthanded
34. over against Gibeah 10,000 c. m.
1 S. 24: 2. Then Saul took three thou. c. m.
1 K. 12:21. a hun. & 4 score c. m. (2 Ch. 11:1)
2 Ch. 13: 3. even four hun. thousand c. m.
with eight hun. thousand c. m.
17. slain of Is. 5 hun. thou. c. m.
25: 5. found them 3 hundred thou. c. m.
Men *with* city
Ge. 19: 4. m. of c., even the men of Sodom
24:13. daughters of m. of c. are coming
34:20. communed with m. of their c,
De. 21:21. all m. of c. shall stone him
22:21. m. of her c. shall stone her
Jos. 8:14. m. of c. went out against Israel
Ju. 6:27. feared fa's household & m. of c.
28. when m. of c. arose early
30. Then m. of c. said unto Joash
8:17. brake down tower & slew m. of c.
14:18. m. of c. said un. him on 7th day
19:22. m. of c., certain base fellows
1 S. 5: 9. he smote m. of c., both small
2 S. 11:17. m. of c. went out, and fought
12: 1. There were two m. in one c.
1 K. 21:11. m. of his c., even the elders.
2 K. 2:19. m. of c. said unto Elisha
23:17. m. of c. told him, It is sepulcher
Ac. 25:23. captains & principal m. of c.
David and his men
1 S. 23: 5. D. & h. m. went to Keilah, and
8. to Keilah, to besiege D. & h. m.
13. D. & h. m., who were about 600
24. but D. & h. m. were in wild'ness
26. D. & h. m. on that side mountain
Saul & his m. compassed D. & h. m.
24: 2. went to seek D. & h. m. upon rocks
3. D. & h. m. were abiding in in'most
22. D. & h. m. gat them up unto the
25:20. D. & h. m. came down toward her
27: 8. D. & h. m. went up, & made a raid
29: 2. D. & h. m. passed on in rearward
11. D. rose up early, he and h. m.
30: 1. D. & h. m. were come to Ziklag
3. when D. & h. m. came to the city
31 where D. himself & h. m. were wont
2 S. 5:21. and D. & h. m. took them away.
16:13. So D. & h. m. went by the way
Evil men
Jb. 35:12. Because of the pride of e. m.
Pr. 4:14. And walk not in way of e. m.
12:12. wicked desireth net of e. m.
24: 1. Be not thou envious ag. e. m.
28: 5. E. m. understand not justice
Eze. 30:12. sell land in. hand of e. m.
2 Th. 3: 2. delivered fr. unreasonable & e. m.
2 Ti. 3:13. e. m. & impostors shall wax worse
Four hundred men
Ge. 32: 6. to meet thee, & f. h. m. with him
33: 1. Esau coming, & with him f. h. m.
22: 2. there were with him about f. h. m.
25:13. went up after David about f. h. m.
30:10. David pursued, he and f. h. m.
17. not a man, save f. h. young m.
1 K. 22: 6. prophets together, ab't f. h. m.
(2 Ch. 18:5)
Great men
2 K. 10: 6. were with g. m. of city, who bro't
11. all his g. m., & familiar friends
Ne. 11:14(m). Zabdiel, *one of the g. m.*
Pr. 18:16. And bringeth him the four g. m.
25: 6. stand not in the place of g. m.
Je. 5: 5. I will get me unto the g. m.
Na. 3:10. all her g. m. were bound in chains
His men
Ge. 24:59. and Abraham's servant, & h. m.
Nu. 25: 5. Slay ye every one h. m. that have
De. 33: 6. and not die; Nor let h. m. be few
1 S. 18:27. David arose and went, he & h. m.
23:25. Saul and h. m. went to seek him.
26. Saul and h. m. compassed David
24: 6. he said unto h. m., JH. forbid
7. David checked h. m. wi. these words
25:13. David said unto h. m., Gird ye
27: 3. with Achish at Gath, he & h. m.
31: 6. his armorbearer, and all h. m.
2 S. 2: 3. h. m. that were with him did David
29. Abner and h. m. went all that
32. And Joab and h. m. went all night
5: 6. kind and h. m. went to Jerusalem
15:22. And Ittai passed over, & all h. m.
17: 8. Thou knowest thy father & h. m.
2 K. 11: 9. took every man h. m. (2 Ch. 23:8)
Men of Israel
De. 27:14. say unto m. o. I. with loud voice
29:10. your officers, even all m. o. I.
Jos. 9: 6. and said unto him and to m. o. I.
7. And the m. o. I. said unto Hivites
10:24. Joshua called for all m. o. I.
Ju. 7: 8. sent all m. o. I., ev. man un. tent
23. m. o. I. were gath'd tog. out of
8:22. m. o. I. said un. Gideon, Rule thou
9:55. when m. o. I. saw Abim. was dead
20:11. all m. o. I. were gath'd ag. city
17. m. o. I., besides Benjamin, were
20. m. o. I. went out to battle ag. B.
m. o. I. set battle in array
22. m. o. I., encouraged themselves

Digitized by Google

Ju. 20:31. in the field, ab't thirty m. o. I.
33. all m. o. I. rose up out of their
36. for m. o. I. gave place to Benjamin
38. appointed sign bet. m. o. I. and
39. the m. o. I. turned in the battle
began to smite & kill of m. o. I.
41. And m. o. I. turned, and m. of Benj.
42. turned their backs bef. m. o. I.
48. m. o. I. turned again up. c. of Benj.
21: 1. the m. o. I. had sworn in Mizpah
1 S. 7:11. And m. o. I. went out of Mispah
8:22. Samuel said unto m. o. I., Go ye
11:15. and all m. o. I. rejoiced greatly.
13: 2. Saul chose him three thou. m. o. I.
6. m. o. I. saw they were in a strait
14:22. all m. o. I. that had hid themselves
24. m. o. I. were distressed that day
17: 2. Saul and m. o. I. were gath'd tog.
19. and they, and all m. o. I., were in
24. all m. o. I., when they saw man
25. m. o. I. said, Have ye seen this man?
52. m. o. I. & of Judah, arose & shouted
26: 2. having three thou. chosen m. o. I.
31: 1. m. o. I. fled from bef. Phil. (1 Ch. 10:1)
7. m. o. I. that were on other side
saw that m. o. I. fled, and that
2 S. 2:17. Abner was beaten, and the m. o. I.
6: 1. gathered togeth. all chosen m. o. I.
10: 9. all choice m. o. I. (1 Ch. 19:10)
15: 6. Absalom stole hearts of m. o. I.
13. hearts of m. o. I. are aft. Absalom
16:15. all people, m. o. I., came to Jeru.
18. all m. o. I. have chosen, his will
17:14. Absalom and all m. o. I. said, The
24. over Jordan, he and all m. o. I.
19:41. all m. o. I. came to king, & said
42. all m. of Judah answered m. o. I.
43. m. o. I. answered the m. of Judah
were fiercer than words of m. o. I.
20: 2. all m. o. I. went up fr. following
23: 9. and the m. o. I. were gone away
1 K. 8: 2. all m. o. I. assembled (2 Ch. 5:3)
1 Ch. 10: 7. when all m. o. I. were in valley
Ps. 78:31. And smote down the young m. o. I.
S. S. 3: 7. about it, of the mighty m. o. I.
Is. 41:14. ye m. o. I.; I will help thee
Ac. 2:22. Ye m. o. I., hear these words
3:12. Ye m. o. I., why marvel ye at?
5:35. Ye m. o. I., take heed to yourselves
13:16. M. o. I., and ye that fear God
21:28. M. o. I., help: This is the man
Men of Judah
Ju. 15:10. m. o. J. said, Why are ye come?
11. three thou. m. o. J. went down to
1 S. 11: 8. and m. o. J. thirty thousand
15: 4. footmen, and ten thousand m. o. J.
2 S. 2: 4. m. o. J. came, and anointed David
19:14. he bowed heart of all m. o. J.
16. with m. o. J. to meet king David
41. breth. m. o. J. stolen thee away?
42. all m. o. J. answered m. of Israel
43. men of Israel answered m. o. J.
words of m. o. J. were fiercer
20: 2. but m. o. J. clave un. their king
4. Call me the m. o. J. together
5. Amasa went to call m. o. J. togeth.
24: 9. m. o. J. were 500 thousand men
1 K. 1: 9. the king's sons, and all m. o. J.
2 K. 23: 2. all m. o. J., and all (2 Ch. 34:30)
2 Ch. 13:15. Then m. o. J. gave a shout:
and as m. o. J. shouted, it came
Esr. 10: 9. all m. o. J. and Benj. gathered
Ne. 1: 2. came, he & certain m. out o. J.
Is. 5: 3. m. o. J., judge, I pray you, betwixt
7. and m. o. J. his pleasant plant
Je. 4: 3. saith JH. to m. o. J., & to Jerusalem
4. ye m. o. J. and inhab's of Jerusalem
11: 2. speak unto m. o. J., & to inhab's
9. conspiracy found among m. o. J.
17:25. they, & their princes, m. o. J.
18:11. speak to m. o. J., & to inhabitants
32:32. and their prophets, and m. o. J.
35:13. Go, and say to m. o. J., and
36:31. and upon m. o. J., all the evil
43: 9. in Tahpanhes, in sight of m. o. J.
44:27. all m. o. J. that are in Egypt
Da. 9: 7. confusion of face; to m. o. J., and
Like men
1 S. 4: 9. Be strong, and quit yourselves l. m.
quit yourselves l. m. and fight.
Ps. 82: 7. Nevertheless ye shall die l. m.
Zph. 1:17. that they sh. walk l. blind m.
1 Co. 16:13. quit yours. l. m., be strong
Manner of men
Ju. 8:18. What m. o. m. were they ye slew?
2 S. 7:19. this too after m. o. m., O Lord
Jb. 31:33(m). If *after m. o. m. I have* covered my
Ro. 3: 5. with wrath? (I speak aft. m. o. m.)
6:19. I speak after m. o. m. because
1 Co. 3: 3. and do ye not walk aft. m. o. m.?
9: 8. Do I speak these aft. m. o. m.?
15:32. If after m. o. m., I fought with
Ga. 3:15. Brethren, I speak after m. o. m.
1 Th. 1: 5. what m. o. m. we showed ourselves
Mighty men
Ge. 6: 4. same were m. m. that were of old
Ex. 15:15. The m. m. of Moab, trembling
1 S. 2: 4. The bows of m. m. are broken
2 S. 10: 7. and all host of m. m. (1 Ch. 19:8)
16: 6. and all m. m. were on his right
17: 8. his men, that they are m. m.
20: 7. the Pelathites, and all m. m.
23: 8. These are the names of m. m.
9. one of the three m. m. wi. David
16. the three m. m. brake through
17. These things did three m. m.
22. had a name among three m. m.
1 K. 1: 8. the m. m. that belonged to David
10. and Benaiah, and the m. m.
2 K. 15:20. even of all m. m. of wealth
24:15(m). m. m. carried he in. captivity
1 Ch. 11:10. Now these are chief of m. m.
11. this is the number of m. m.
26. Also the m. m. of the armies
12: 1. and they were among the m. m.
28: 1. with the officers, and the m. m.
29:24. And all the princes, and m. m.
2 Ch. 32: 3. counsel wi. his princes & m. m.
Ne. 3:16. and unto the house of the m. m.
Jb. 34:24. He breaketh in pieces m. m.
S. S. 3: 7. Threescore m. m. are about it,
Of the m. m. of Israel.
4: 4. bucklers, All shields of m. m.
Is. 13: 3. I called my m. m. for mine anger
21:17. the m. m. of children of Kedar
Je. 5:16. open sepulchre, they are all m.m.
26:21. Jehoiakim, king, wi. all his m. m.
46: 9. and let the m. m. go forth: Cush
48:14. How say ye, We are m. m.?
41. heart of m. m. of Moab at that day
49:22. the heart of the m. m. of Edom
50:36. a sword is upon her m. m., and
51:30. m. m. of Babylon have forborne
56. Babylon, and her m. m. are taken
57. governors & her deputies, & m. m.
La. 1:15. Lord set at nought all thy m. m.
Eze. 39:20. with horses & chariots, wi. m. m.
Da. 3:20. And he commanded certain m. m.
Ho. 10:13. didst trust in mult. of thy m. m.
Joe. 2: 7. They run like m. m.; they climb
3: 9. prepare war; stir up the m. m.
Ob. 9. thy m. m. O Teman, sh. be dismayed
Na. 2: 3. shield of his m. m. is made red
Zec. 10: 5. they shall be as m. m., treading
Re. 19:18. flesh of captains, & flesh of m. m.
Mighty men of valor
Jos. 1:14. bef. your breth., armed, all m. m. o. v.
6: 2. and king thereof, and m. m. o. v.
8: 3. thirty thou. men, the m. m. o. v.
10: 7. peo. of war with him, & m. m. o. v.
2 K. 24:14. and all princes, & all m. m. o. v.
1 Ch. 5:24. Hodaviah, & Jahdiel, m. m. o. v.
7: 2. Tola; m. m. o. v. in their genera's.
5. families of Issachar, m. m. o. v.
7. heads of fathers' houses, m. m.
o. v. (9)
11. of their fathers' *houses*, m. m. o. v.
40. choice & m. m. o. v., chief of princes
8:40. sons of Ulma were m. m. o. v.
12: 8. m. m. o. v., m. trained for war
21. they were all m. m. o. v., & were
25. of Simeon, m. m. o. v. for war
30. m. m. o. v., famous men in their
26: 6. that ruled; for they were m. m. o. v.
31. were found among them m. m. o. v.
28: 1. even all m. m. o. v., unto Jerusalem
2 Ch. 13: 3. 800,000 chosen men, m. m. o. v.
14: 8. all these were m. m. o. v.
17:13. men of war, m. m. o. v., in Jerusalem
14. with him m. m. o. v., 3 hun. thou.
16. with him 2 hun. thou. m. m. o. v.
25: 6. hired also hundred thou. m. m. o. v.
26:12. m. m. o. v., was two thou. & 6 hun.
32:21. angel, who cut off all m. m. o. v.
Ne. 11:14. m. m. o. v., a hundred 20 & eight
Of men
Ge. 6: 2. sons of God saw daughters o. m.
4. of God came in unto dau's o. m.
14:24. the portion o. m. that went wi. me
Ge. 24:32. feet o. m. that were with him
39:11. was none o. m. of house there
Nu. 1: 5. names o. m. that sh. stand wi. you
13:16. are names o. m. that Moses sent
32:11. Surely none o. m. that came up
34:17. are names o. m. that sh. divide
19. these are names o. m.: Of tribe
1 S. 11: 5. told him words o. m. of Jabesh
2 S. 7:14. I will chasten him wi. rod o. m.
23:17. *sh. I drink* blood o. m. that?
2 K. 10: 6. heads o. m., your master's sons
24. If any o. m. whom I bring into
23:14. filled places with bones o. m.
1 Ch. 5:21. and o. m. a hundred thousand
2 Ch. 22: 1. band o. m. came with Arabians
24:24. came with small company o. m.
Esr. 2: 2. number o. m. of people (Ne. 7:7)
5: 4. what names o. m. were that were
10. that we might write names o. m.
Jb. 7:20. unto thee, O thou watcher o. m.?
30: 5. are driven forth fr. midst o. m.
33:16. Then he openeth the ears o. m.
Ps. 17: 4. As for the works o. m., by word
22: 6. A reproach o. m., & despised of
76: 5. none o. m. of might have found
Pr. 12:27. substance o. m. is to diligent
Is. 2:11. haughtiness o. m sh. be bowed
17. haughtiness o. m. sh. be made low
21: 9. here cometh a troop o. m.
22: 6. with chariots o. m., & horsemen
29:13. fear of me is commandment o. m.
44:11. and workmen, they are o. m.
51: 7. fear ye not the reproach o. m.
53: 3. He was despised & rejected o. m.
66:24. and look upon dead bodies o. m.
Je. 9:22. dead bodies o. m. sh. fall as dung
33: 5. fill them with dead bodies o. m.
39:17. not be given into hand o. the m.
41: 9. cast all dead bodies o. m. whom
Eze. 9: 4. set mark upon foreheads o. m.
16:17. madest for thee images o. m.
24:17. not lips, & eat not bread o. m.
22. your lips, nor eat bread o. m.
27:13. they traded persons o. m. and
36:13. Thou land art a devourer o. m.
38. cities be filled wi. flocks o. m.
Da. 2:43. mingle themselves wi. seed o. m.
4:17. ruleth in k'dom o. m. (25, 32)
setteth up over it lowest o. m.
5:21. High God ruleth in k'dom o. m.
Mi. 2:12. noise by reason of mult. o. m.
Zec. 2: 4. by reason of mult. o. m. & cattle
Mt. 4:19. and I will make you fishers o. m.
5:13. and trodden under foot o. m.
6: 2. that they may have glory o. m.
5. that they may be seen o. m.
16. they may be seen o. m. to fast.
18. thou be not seen o. m. to fast
10:17. But beware o. m.: for they will
15: 9. doctrines precepts o. m. (Mk. 7:7)
16:23. of God, but th'gs o. m. (Mk. 8:33)
17:22. up into hands o. m. (Lu. 9:44)
22:16. not person o. m. (Mk. 12:14)
23: 5. works they do to be seen o. m.
7. and to be called o. m., Rabbi
Mk. 1:17. make you to become fishers o. m.
7:21. out of heart o. m. evil thoughts
9:31. is deliv'd up into hands o. m.
Lu. 12: 9. denieth me in presence o. m.
16:15. justify yours. in sight o. m.
18:11. that I am not as the rest o. m.
Jn. 1: 4. and the life was the light o. m.
12:43. they loved glory that is o. m.
Ac. 1:21. O. the m. that have companied
4: 4. number o. m. came to be ab't 5,000
5:36. to whom a number o. m., ab't 400
38. this counsel or this work be o. m.
14:11. come down to us in likeness o. m.
15:17. That residue o. m. may seek Lord
17:12. Greek women, & o. m., not a few
26. made of one every nation o. m.
Ro. 1:18. and unrighteousness o. m., who
2:16. when God sh. judge secrets o. m.
29. whose praise is not o. m., but
14:18. pleasing to God, & approved o. m.
1 Co. 2: 5. sh'd not stand in wisdom o. m.
7:23. become not bondservants o. m.
13: 1. If I speak with tongues o. m.
15:39. there is one flesh o. m., and
2 Co. 8:21. Lord, but also in sight o. m.
Ga. 1:10. am I now seeking favor o. m.?
Ep. 4:14 By sleight o. m. in craftiness
Ph. 2: 7. being made in likeness o. m.
Col. 2: 8. deceit, after tradition o. m.
22. after precepts & doctrines o. m.

Digitized by Google

Of men
1 Th. 2: 6. nor seeking glory o. m. neither
13. ye accept it not as word o. m.
1 Ti. 6: 5. wranglings o. m. corrupted in
Tit. 1:14. fables and commandments o. m.
1 Pe. 2: 4. rejected indeed o. m., but with
4: 2. in the flesh to the lusts o. m.
1 Jn. 5: 9. If we receive the witness o. m.
Re. 9:15. they sh'd kill third part o. m.
18. was third part o. m. killed
13:13. upon the earth in sight o. m.
18:13. chariots, & slaves, & souls o. m.
Old men
1 K. 12: 6. took counsel with o. m. (2 Ch. 10:6)
8. he forsook counsel of o. m., which they had given (2 Ch. 10:8, 13)
Ezr. 3:12. o. m. that had seen first house
Ps. 148:12. and virgins; o. m. & children
Pr. 17: 6. chil's children are crown of o. m.
20:29. beauty of o. m. is the hoary head
Ese. 9: 6. Then they began at the o. m. that
27: 9. o. m. of Gebal, & wise m. thereof
Joe. 1: 2. Hear this, ye o. m., and give ear
14. gather o. m. *and* all inhabitants
2:16. assemble the o. m., gather children
28. o. m. sh. dream dreams (Ac. 2:17)
Zec. 8: 4. There shall yet o. m. & old women
Rich men
Mi. 6:12. r. m. thereof are full of violence
Lu. 21: 1. r. m. that were casting their gifts
Righteous men
Ec. 8:14. are r. m. unto it happeneth ac. to
Ese. 23:45. r. m., they shall judge them
Mt. 13:17. many prophets and r. m. desired
Men of Shechem
Ju. 9: 2. Speak in ears of all the m. o. S.
3. spake of him in ears of m. o. S.
6. all m. o. S. assembled themselves
7. Hearken unto me, ye m. o. S., that
18. made Abimelech king over m. o. S.
20. from Abimelech, & devour m. o. S.
let fire come out from m. o. S.
23. between Abimelech and m. o. S.
m. o. S. dealt treacherously with
24. upon m. o. S., who strengthened
25. m. o. S. set liers-in-wait for him
26. m. o. S. put their trust in him
39. Gaal went out bef. m. o. S., fought
57. wickedn. of m. o. S. did God requite
Six hundred men
Ju. 3:31. who smote of Philistines s. h. m.
18:11. s. h. m. girt wi. weapons of war
16. s. h. m. girt wi. their weapons of
17. by entrance of gate with s. h. m.
20:47. s. h. m. turned & fled toward
1 S. 13:15. were present wi. him ab't s. h. m.
14: 2. people with him were ab't s. h. m.
27: 2. passed over, he and the s. h. m.
30: 9. So David went, he and the s. h. m.
2 S. 15:18. s. h. m. that came after him
Skilful men
2 Ch. 2: 7. *to be* with s. m. that are wi. me
14. appointed un. him of thy s. m.
and with s. m. of my lord David
26:15. engines, invented by s. m., to be
Je. 10: 9. they are all the work of s. m.
Slain men
Ese. 6: 4. will cast down yr. s. m. bef. idols
13. their s. m. sh. be amo. their idols
Sons of men
Ps. 4: 2. O ye s. o. m., how long sh. my glory?
12: 8. vileness is exalted among s. o. m.
31:19. take refuge in thee, Bef. s. o. m.!
33:13. He beholdeth all the s. o. m.
57: 4. s. o. m., whose teeth are spears
58: 1. Do ye judge uprightly, O s. o. m.?
(m). Do ye *judge uprightly s. o. m.*?
145:12. known to s. o. m. mighty acts
Pr. 8: 4. And my voice is to the s. o. m.
31. And my delight was with s. o. m.
Ec. 1:13. travail God given to s. o. m. (3:10)
2: 3. might see what was good for s. o. m.
8. and the delights of the s. o. m.
3:18. because of s. o. m., that God may
19. befalleth s. o. m. befalleth beasts
8:11. heart of s. o. m. is fully set in
9: 3. heart of s. o. m. is full of evil
12. so are s. o. m. snared in evil time
Is. 52:14. and his form more than s. o. m.
Je. 32:19. eyes upon all ways of s. o. m.
Da. 5:21. and he was driven from s. o. m.
10:16. one in likeness of the s. o. m.
Joe. 1:12. joy is withered away fr. s. o. m.
Mi. 5: 7. not for man, nor wait for s. o. m.
Mk. 3:28. sins sh. be forgiven un. s. o. m.
Ep. 3: 5. was not made known unto s. o. m.
Strong men
2 K. 2:16. there are wi. thy serv'ts 50 s. m.
Pr. 11:7(m). And hope of *s. m.* perisheth
Ec. 12: 3. and the s. m. shall bow thems.
Men of Succoth
Ju. 8: 5. he said unto m. o. S., Give, I pray
8. answered him as m. o. S. had ans'd
14. he caught young man of m. o. S.
15. he came unto m. o. S., and said
16. and with them he taught m. o. S.
The men
Ge. 18:16. t. m. rose up fr. thence, & looked
22. t. m. turned from thence, & went
19: 4. t. m. of city, *even* t. m. of Sodom
5. Where are t. m. that came in?
10. t. m. put forth their hand, and
11. they smote t. m. th. were at door
12. t. m. said unto Lot, Hast thou?
16. and t. m. laid hold up. his hand
20: 8. told: and t. m. were sore afraid
24:54. he and t. m. that were wi. him
26: 7. t. m. of the place asked him of
lest t. m. of place sh'd kill me
34: 7. t. m. were grieved, & were wroth
22. on this condition will t. m.
38:21. he asked t. m. of her place
22. t. m. of the place said, There
43:15. t. m. took that present, & they
16. Bring t. m. into house, & slay
for t. m. sh. dine wi. me at noon
17. the man bro't t. m. to Joseph's
18. t. m. were afraid, bec. they were
24. man bro't t. m. in. Joseph's house
33. t. m. marvelled one with another
44: 3. was light, t. m. were sent away
4. Up, follow after t. m.; and when
46:32. t. m. are shepherds, for they
Ex. 10: 7. let t. m. go, that they may serve
Nu. 13:31. t. m. that went up wi. him said
14:36. t. m., whom Moses sent to spy
16:32. t. m. that appertained un. Korah
22:20. If t. m. are come to call thee
35. said unto Balaam, Go with t. m.
31:42. divided off from t. m. that
De. 19:17. then both t. m., between whom
Jos. 2: 3. Bring forth t. m. that are come
4. Yea, t. m. came unto me, but I
5. was dark, that t. m. went out:
whither t. m. went I know not
7. t. m. pursued after them the way
14. t. m. said unto her, Our life
17. t. m. said unto her, We will be
7: 2. t. m. went up and spied out Ai
4. and they fled before t. m. of Ai
5. t. m. of Ai smote them about
8:20. when t. m. of Ai looked behind
21. turned again, & slew t. m. of Ai
9:14. And t. m. took of their provision
10: 6. t. m. of Gideon sent unto Joshua
18: 8. And t. m. arose, and went: and
9. t. m. went and passed thro. land
24:11. t. m. of Jericho fought ag. you
Ju. 8: 1. t. m. of Ephraim said unto him
8. t. m. of Penuel answered him
9. he spake also un. t. m. of Penuel
9:28. serve ye t. m. of Hamor father of
12: 1. t. m. of Ephraim were gathered
4. together all t. m. of Gilead
t. m. of Gilead smote Ephraim
5. t. m. of Gilead said un. him, Art?
16:19(m). she called for *t. m.*, and
18:22. t. m. that were in houses near
19:16. t. m. of place were Benjamites
25. t. m. would not hearken to him
20: 5. t. m. of Gibeah rose against me
13. Now therefore deliver up t. m.
41. t. m. of Benjamin were dismayed
1 S. 5: 7. t. m. of Ashdod saw it was so
12. t. m. that died not were smitten
6:10. t. m. did so, & took 2 milch kine
15. and t. m. of Beth-shemesh offered
19. he smote t. m. of Beth-shemesh
20. t. m. of Beth-shemesh said, Who?
7: 1. t. m. of Kiriath-jearim came, and
11: 1. t. m. of Jabesh said unto Nahash
9. say unto t. m. of Jabesh-gilead
came and told t. m. of Jabesh
10. t. m. of Jabesh said, To-morrow
12. bring t. m., that we may put
14:12. t. m. of the garrison answered
17:26. David spake to t. m. that stood
22: 6. and t. m. that were with him
23:11. Will t.m. of Keilah deliver me? (12)
1 S. 24: 4. t. m. of David said unto him
25:15. t. m. were very good unto us
2 S. 2: 4. saying, T. m. of Jabesh-gilead
3:20. t. m. that were wi. him a feast.
10: 5. for t. m. were ashamed. (1 Ch. 19:5)
18. *t. m.* of seven hundred chariots
11:23. T. m. prevailed ag. us, & came
18:28. God, who hath deliv'd up t. m.
21:12. son from t. m. of Jabesh-gilead
17. t. m. of David sware unto him
1 K. 20:33. Now t. m. observed diligently
2 K. 4:40. they poured out for t. m. to eat
5:24. he let t. m. go, and they departed
17:30. t. m. of Babylon made Succoth-b.
t. m. of Cuth made Nergal
t. m. of Hamath made Ashima
18:27. not *sent me* to t. m. that (Is. 36:12)
1 Ch. 4:12. these are t. m. of Recah
22. and Jokim, and t. m. of Coseba
7:21. Elead, whom t. m. of Gath that
19: 5. told David how t. m. were served
18. *t. m.* of seven thousand chariots
2 Ch. 28:15. t. m. that have been mentioned
34:12. t. m. did their work faithfully
Ezr. 1: 4. let t m. of his place help him
2:22. T. m. of Netopah, fifty and six
23. T. m. of Anathoth, 128 (Ne. 7:27)
27. T. m. of Michmas, 122 (Ne. 7:31)
28. T. m. of Beth-el and Ai 223
4:11. Thy serv'ts, t. m. beyond River
Ne. 3: 2. next builded t. m. of Jericho
7. t. m. of Gideon, and of Mizpah
22. the priests, t. m. of the Plain.
4:23. nor t. m. of the guard that
7:26. T. m. of Beth-lehem, & Netophah
28. T. m. of Beth-azmaveth, 40 & two
29. T. m. of Kiriath-jearim, Chephi.
30. T. m. of Ramah & Geba, 621
32. T. m. of Beth-el & Ai, 123
33. T. m. of the other Nebo, 52
Jb. 31:31. If t. m. of my tent have not
Ps. 55:19. *T. m.* who have no changes. And
Pr. 25: 1 t. m. of Hesekiah king of Judah
Je. 11:21. saith JH. con. t. m. of Anathoth
23. bring evil up. t. m. of Anathoth
19:10. break bottle in sight of t. m.
38:11. Ebed-melech took t. m. wi. him
41: 7. he and t. m. that were with him
47: 2. t. m. shall cry, & all inhabitants
48:31. for t. m. of Kir-heres sh. they
36. like pipes for t. m. of Kir-heres
Ese. 11:15. t. m. of thy kindred, and all
27:11. T. m. of Arvan with thine army
15. T. m. of Dedan were traffickers
Da. 10: 7. t. m. that were wi. me saw not
Ho. 13: 2. Let t. m. that sacrifice kiss
Ob. 7. t. m. that were at peace wi. thee
Jon. 1:10. were t. m. exceedingly afraid
for t. m. knew he was fleeing
13. Nevertheless t. m. rowed hard
16. t. m. feared Jehovah exceedingly
Zph. 1:12. punish t. m. that are settled
Zec. 11: 6. I will deliver t. m. every one
Mt. 8:27. t. m. marvelled, saying, What?
12:41. T. m. of Nineveh shall (Lu. 11:32)
14:35. t. m. of that place knew him
Lu. 7:20. when t. m. were come unto him
31. sh. I liken t. m. of this generation
11:31. in judgment with t. m. of this
44. t. m. that walk over them know
22:63. t. m. that held *Jesus* mocked
Jn. 6:10. So t. m. sat down in number about
Ac. 5:25. t. m. whom ye put in prison are
34. to put t. m. forth a little while.
9: 7. t. m. that journeyed wi. him stood
10:17. t. m. that were sent by Cornelius
21. Peter went down to t. m., & said
21:26. Paul took t. m., & the next day
Ro. 1:27. likewise also t. m., leaving the
1 Ti. 2: 8. that t. m. pray in every place
Their men
2 K. 25:23. they and t. m. heard that king
son of Ma., they and t. m. (Je. 40:8)
24. Gedaliah sware to them and t. m.
Je. 18:21. and let t. m. be slain of death
40: 7. in the fields, even they & t. m.
9. sware unto them and to t. m.
Zec. 7: 2. and Regen-melech, and t. m.
These men [asmuch
Ge. 19: 8. only unto t. m. do nothing; for-
34:21. T. m. are peaceable with us
Nu. 1:17. Moses & Aaron took t. m. that
16:14. wilt thou put out eyes of t. m.?
29. If t. m. die common death of all
30. that t. m. have despised Jehovah

Digitized by Google

De. 1:35. sh. not one of t. m. of this evil
1 S. 29: 4. sh'd it not be wi. heads of t. m.?
2 S. 3:39. t. m. sons of Zeruiah are too
2 K. 6:20. JH., open eyes of t. m., that
20:14. said, What said t. m.? (Is. 39:3)
1 Ch. 9: 9. All t. m. were heads of fathers'
11:19. sh. I drink blood of t. m. that?
Ezr. 4:21. a decree to cause t. m. to cease
6: 8. given with all diligence un. t. m.
Je. 38: 9. t. m. have done evil in all that
16. will I give thee in. hand of t. m.
Eze. 14: 3. t. m. have taken their idols
Da. 3:12. t. m., O king, have not regarded
13. they brought t. m. bef. the king.
21. t. m. were bound in their hosen
27. saw t. m., that fire had no power
6: 5. Then said t. m., We shall not find
11. Then t. m. assembled together (15)
Mk. 8: 4. be able to fill t. m. with bread?
Ac. 4:15. What shall we do to t. m.? for
5:35. heed to yours, as touching t. m.
38. Refrain from t. m., & let them
10:17. T. m. are servants of Most High
20. T. m., being Jews, do exceedingly
19:37. ye have brought *hither* t. m.
24:20. Or else let t. m. themselves say
Those men
Nu. 9: 7. t. m. said unto him, We're unclean
14:22. t. m. that have seen my glory
37. t. m. that did bring up evil
38 alive of t. m. that went to spy
Da. 3:22. the flame of the fire slew t. m.
6:24. t. m. that had accused Daniel
Lu. 14:24. none of t. m. that were bidden
Ac. 16:35. serjeants, saying, Let t. m. go.
Three men
Ge. 18: 2. lo. t. m. stood over against him
Jos. 18: 4. Appoint t. m. of each tribe
1 S. 10: 3. shall meet thee there t. m.
Jb. 32: 1. these t. m. ceased to answer Job
5. no answer in mouth of these t. m.
Eze. 14:14. tho. these t. m., Noah, Dan'l, & Job
16. though these t. m. were in it (18)
Da. 3:23. these t. m. Shadrach, Meshach, and
24. Did not we cast t. m. bound into?
Ac. 10:19. unto him, Behold, t. m. seek thee
11:11. forthwith t. m. stood bef. house
Three hundred men
Ju. 7: 6. hand to their mouth, was t. h. m.
7. By the t. h. m. that lapped will I
8. his tent, but retained the t. h. m.
16. he divided the t. h. m. into three
8: 4. passed over, he and the t. h. m.
Es. 9:15. Adar, and slew t. h. m. in Shusan
True men [spies.
Ge. 42:11. we are t. m., thy servants are no
19. if ye be t. m., let one of your
31. We are t. m.; we are no spies
33. Hereby shall I know ye are t. m.
34. are no spies, but ye are t. m.
Twelve men
Nu. 1:44. and princes of Israel, being t. m.
De. 1:23. t. m. of you, one man for ev. tribe
Jos. 3:12. take you t. m. out of the tribes
4: 2. Take you t. m. out of the people
4. Then Joshua called t. m., whom
Two men
Ex. 2:13. t. m. of Hebrews were striving
Nu. 11:26. there remained t. m. in camp
Jos. 2: 1. sent out of Shittim t. m. spies
4. woman took the t. m., & hid them
23. the t. m. returned & descended
6:22. Joshua said unto the t. m. that
1 S. 10: 2. find t. m. by Rachel's sepulchre
28: 8. and went, he and t. m. with him
2 S. 4: 2. Saul's son, *had* t. m. captains
1 K. 2:32. fell upon t. m. more righteous
21:10. and set t. m., base fellows
13. t. m., base fellows, came in
Lu. 9:30. talked with t. m. . . . Moses & E.
32. and t. m. that stood with him
17:34. there shall be t. m. in one bed
36(m). *There shall be t. m. in field*
18:10. T. m. went up into temple to
24: 4. t. m. stood by them in dazzling
Jn. 8:17. that the witness of t. m. is true
Ac. 1:10. t. m. stood by them in white
9:38. sent t. m. unto him, entreating
Unto men
Ge. 39:14. she called u. m. of her house
Jos. 2: 9. she said u. m., I know that
1 S. 14: 8. we will pass over u. m., & we
17:28. brother heard when he spake u. m.
25:11. give u. m. of whom I know not?
2 S. 2: 5. sent messengers u. m. of Jabesh-g.
Mt. 9: 8 who had given such authority u. m.
12:31. blasphemy sh. be forgiven u. m.
23:28. outwardly appear righteous u. m.
Lu. 12:36. like u. m. looking for their lord
Jn. 17: 6. I manifested thy name u. m.
Ac. 5: 4. thou hast not lied u. m. but u. God
1 Co. 14: 2. in a tongue speaketh not u. m.
3. speaketh u. m. edification, and
Ep. 4: 8. captive, and give gifts u. m.
6: 7. unto Lord, & not u. m. (Col. 3:23)
Tit. 3: 8. are good and profitable u. m.
He. 9:27. It is appointed u. m. once to die
Upon men
Ex. 5: 9. let heavier work be laid u. m.
Jb. 33:15. When deep sleep falleth u. m.
27(m). He *looketh* u. m., and saith
Ec. 6: 1. under sun, & it is heavy u. m.
Zph. 1:17. I will bring distress u. m.
Hag. 1:11. and u. m., and upon cattle, and
Re. 16: 2. and grievous sore u. m. that
21. cometh down out heaven u. m.
Valiant men
1 S. 31:12. All v. m. arose, & went all night
2 S. 11:16. where he knew that v. m. were
17:10. they that with him are v. m.
24: 9. 8 hun. thou. v. m. that drew sword
1 Ch. 5:18. half-tribe of Manasseh, of v. m.
10:12. all v. m. arose, and took away
26: 7. Elzabad, whose breth. were v. m.
9. had sons and brethren, v. m., 18
2 Ch. 26:17. priests of JH., that were v. m.
28: 6. 120,000 in one day, all v. m.
Ne. 11: 6. 4 hun. & threescore & eight v. m.
Je. 48:14. We are mighty m., & v. m. for war?
Na. 2: 3. red, the v. m. are in scarlet
Men of valor
De. 3:18. children of Israel, all m. o. v.
Ju. 18: 2. m. o. v., from Zorah, & fr. Eshtaol
20:44. 18 thou. m., all these *were* m. o. v.
46: 5. thousand m., all these *were* m. o. v.
1 S. 10:26(m). there went wi. him *m. o. v.*
1 Ch. 26:30. Hashabiah, & his brethren, m. o. v.
32. his brethren, m. o. v., were 2700
Men of war
Nu. 31:21. the priest said unto m. o. w. that
28. tribute unto JH. of the m. o. w.
32. above booty which m. o. w. took
49. have taken sum of m. o. w.
53. (*For* the m. o. w. had taken booty
De. 2:14. until all generation of m. o. w.
16. when all m. o. w. were consumed
Jos. 5: 4. males, even all m. o. w., died in
6. even m. o. w. that came forth out
6: 3. ye shall compass city, all m. o. w.
8:11. *even m.* o. w. that were with him
10:24. said unto chiefs of the m. o. w.
Ju. 20:17. sword: all these were m. o. w.
1 S. 18: 5. Saul set him over the m. o. w.
1 K. 9:22 but they were the m. o. w. and
2 K. 25: 4. all m. o. w. *fled* by night by
19. was set over m. o. w. (Je. 52:25)
1 Ch. 12:38. m. o. w., that could order the
2 Ch. 8: 9. they were m. o. w., and chief of
13: 3. with an army of valiant m. o. w.
17:13. m. o. w., mighty men of valor
Je. 38: 4. he weakeneth hands of m. o. w.
39: 4. k. of Judah & all m. o. w. saw them
41: 3. that were found there, m. o. w.
16. *to wit*, the m. o. w., and women
49:26. m. o. w. sh. be bro't (50:30)
51:32. fire, & m. o. w. are affrighted
52: 7. all m. o. w. fled, and went forth
Eze. 27:10. were in thine army, thy m. o. w.
27. all thy m. o. w., that are in thee
39:20. and with all m. o. w., saith Lord
Joe. 2: 7. they climb the wall like m. o. w.
3: 9. let all the m. o. w. draw near
Wicked men
Nu. 16:26. Depart from tents of these w. m.
1 S. 30:22. Then answered all w. m., & base
2 S. 4:11. How much more, when w. m. have
Jb. 22:15. old way Which w. m. have trodden?
34: 8. iniquity, And walketh with w. m.?
26. He striketh them as w. m. In the
36. Bec. of his answering like w. m.
Ec. 8:14. are w. m. to whom it happeneth
Je. 5:26. For among thy peo. are found w. m.
Wise men
Ge. 41: 8. magicians of Egypt, and all w. m.
Ex. 7:11. Pharaoh also called for w. m.
36: 4. the w. m., that wrought all
De. 1:13. Take you w. m., & understanding
15. I took heads of yr. tribes, w. m.
Es. 1:13. Then the king said to the w. m.
6:13. Then said his w. m., and Zeresh
Jb. 15:18. (Which w. m. have told, Fr. their
34: 2. Hear my words, ye w. m.; & give
Ps. 49:10. For he shall see it. W. m. die
Pr. 10:14. W. m. lay up knowledge; But the
13:20. Walk with w. m., & thou shalt
29: 8. But w. m. turn away wrath.
Is. 19:12. Where then are thy w. m.?
29:14. wisdom of their w. m. sh. perish
44:25. that turneth w. m. backward
Je. 8: 9. w. m. are put to shame, they are
10: 7. among all w. m. of the nations
50:35. upon her princes, & up. her w. m.
51:57. make drunk her princes & w. m.
Eze. 27: 8. thy w. m., O Tyre, were in thee
9. old men of Gebal, and w. m. thereof
Da. 2:12. to destroy all w. m. of Babylon
13. and the w. m. were to be slain
14. gone forth to slay w. m. of Babylon
18. not perish wi. rest of w. m. of
24. had appointed to destroy w. m.
Destroy not w. m. of Babylon
27. can neither w. m., enchanters
48. governor ov. all w. m. of Babylon
4: 6. to bring in all w. m. of Babylon
18. as all the w. m. of my kingdom
5: 7. The king spake & said to w. m.
8. Then came in all king's w. m.
15. the w. m., the enchanters, have
Ob. 8. not destroy w. m. out of Edom?
Mt. 2: 1. W-m. from the east came to Jeru.
7. Then Herod privily called W-m.
16. saw that he was mocked of W-m.
he had exactly learned of W-m.
23:34. I sent un. you prophets, & W-m.
1 Co. 10:15. I speak as to w. m., Judge ye
With men
Ge. 32:28. hast striven with God & w. m.
1 S. 2:26. favor both with JH. & also w. m.
2 K. 12:15. Moreover they reckoned not w. m.
2 Ch. 6:18. will God in deed dwell w. m.?
Ps. 26: 9. Nor my life w. m. of blood
141: 4. wickedn., W. m. that work iniquity
Je. 51:14. Surely I will fill thee w. m.
Eze. 23:42. w. m. of common sort were bro't
36:37. increase them w. m. like flock
Mt. 19:26 W. m. thisisimpossible(Mk. 10:27)
Lu. 18:27. impossible w. m. are possible with
Ro. 1:27. men w. m. working unseemliness
Re. 21: 3. that tabernacle of God is w.m.
Men *with* women
Ex. 35:22. And they came, both m. and w.
De. 31:12. Assemble people, the m. and w.
Jos. 8:25. fell that day, both of m. & w.
Ju. 9:49. died also, about a thou. m. & w.
51. and thither fled all m. and w.
16:27. Now house was full of m. & w.
upon roof about 3,000 m. and w.
1 S. 22:19. edge of the sword, both m. & w.
2 S. 6:19. multitude of Is., both to m. & w.
19:35. voice of singing m. & singing w.
2 Ch. 35:25. all singing m. & singing w.
Ezr. 2:65. two hun. singing m. and singing w.
10: 1. very great assembly of m. & w.
17. all m. that married foreign w.
Ne. 7:67. 245 singing m. and singing w.
8: 2. both m. & w., & all that could hear
3. in the presence of the m. and w.
Je. 40: 7. had committed un. him m., and w.
43: 6. the m., and the w., and children
44:20. said un. all people, to m., & w.
Zec. 8: 4. There sh. yet old m. & w. dwell
Ac. 5:14. to Lord, mult's both of m. & w.
8: 3. dragging m. & w. committed them
12. they were baptized, both m. & w.
9: 2. were of the Way, whether m. or w.
22: 4. delivering in. prisons both m. & w.
Ye men
Jb. 34:10. hearken y. m., of understanding
Ac. 1:11. Y. m. of Galilee, why stand ye?
2:14. Y. m. of Judæa, & all ye that
17:22. Y. m. of Athens, in all things I
19:35. Y. m. of Ephesus, what man is?
Young men
Ge. 14:24. only that wh. y. m. have eaten
22: 3. took two of his y. m. with him
5. Abraham said un. his y. m., Abide
19. Abraham returned unto his y. m.
Ex. 24: 5. he sent y. m. of chil. of Israel
Jos. 6:23. the y. m. the spies went in, and
Ju. 14:10. feast; for so used y. m. to do
Ru. 2: 9. have I not charged the y. m.?
drink of that wh. y. m. have drawn.
15. Boaz commanded his y. m., Let her
21. Thou shalt keep fast by my y. m.
3:10. as thou followedst not y. m.

Digitized by Google

Young men
1 S. 2:17. sin of the y. m. was very great
8:16. your goodliest y. m., & yr. asses
16:18. answered one of y. m. & said
21: 2. I have appointed y. m. to such
4. if only y. m. have kept themselves
5. the vessels of y. m. were holy
25: 5. David sent ten y. m., & David said unto the y. m., Get you up
8. Ask thy y. m., & they will tell
let y. m. find favor in thine
9. when David's y. m. came, they
12. So David's y. m. turned on way
14. one of the y. m. told Abigail
19. she said unto her y. m., Go on
25. I thy handmaid saw not y. m.
27. let it be given un. y. m. that
26:22. let one of the y. m. come over
30:17. save four hun. y. m. who rode
2 S. 1:15. David called one of y. m., and
2:14. Let the y. m., I pray thee, arise
21. lay thee hold on one of y. m.
4:12. David commanded his y. m., and
13:32. that they have killed all y. m.
16: 2. summer fruit for y. m. to eat
18:15. ten y. m. that bare Joab's armor
20:11. stood by him one of Joab's y. m.
1 K. 12: 8. counsel with the y. m. (2 Ch. 10:8)
10. y. m. grown up wi. him (2 Ch. 10:10)
14. after counsel of y. m. (2 Ch. 10:14)
20:14. By y. m. of the princes of the
15. he mustered y. m. of princes
17. y. m. of princes of provinces (19)
2 K. 5:22. two y. m. of sons of prophets
8:12. and their y. m. wilt thou slay
2 Ch. 36:17. who slew their y. m. with the
Jb. 1:19. of house, & it fell upon the y. m.
29: 8. y. m. saw me and hid themselves
Ps. 78:63. Fire devoured their y. m.
148:12. Both y. m. and virgins, old m.
Pr. 20:29. glory of y. m. is their strength
Is. 9:17. Lord will not rejoice over y. m.
13:18. *their* bows shall y. m. in pieces
23: 4. neither have I nourished y. m.
40:30. the y. m. shall utterly fall
Je. 6:11. upon assembly of y. m. together
9:21. without, & y. m. from the streets
11:22. the y. m. shall die by the sword
15: 8. against the mother of the y. m.
18:21. their y. m. smitten of the sword
31:13. and the y. m. and old together
48:15. his chosen y. m. are gone down
49:26. her y. m. shall fall in streets
50:30. shall her y. m. fall in streets
51: 3. and spare ye not her y. m.
La. 1:15. assembly ag. me to crush my y. m.
18. my y. m. are gone into captivity
2:21. and my y. m. are fallen by sword
5:13. The y. m. bare the mill; And the
14. The y. m. from their music.
Eze. 23: 6. all of them desirable y. m. (12)
23. desirable y. m., governors
30:17. y. m. of Aven & of Pi-beseth
Joe. 2:28. y. m. shall see visions (Ac. 2:17)
Am. 2:11. and of your y. m. for Nazirites
4:10. your y. m. have I slain with
8:13. virgins & y. m. faint for thirst
Zec. 9:17. grain shall make y. m. flourish
Ac. 5: 6. y. m. arose and wrapped him round
10. y. m. came in & found her dead
1 Jn. 2:13. I write unto you, y. m. because
14. I have written unto you. y. m.

MENAHEM (Men'a-hem)—*comforter.*
One who became king of Israel by slaying the usurper Shallum.
2 K. 15:14. M. son of Gadi went up from
16. Then M. smote Tiphsah, and all
17. began M. son of Gadi to reign
19. M. gave Pul a thou. talents of
20. M. exacted the money of Israel
21. rest of acts of M., and all
22. And M. slept with his fathers
23. Pekahiah son of M. began to

MEN-CHILDREN
Ex. 1:17. com'ded them, but saved the m- alive
18. this thing, & have saved m- alive

MEND
2 Ch. 34:10. gave it m. & repair the house

MENDING
Mt. 4:21. with Zeb. their fa. m. their nets
Mk. 1:19. also were in boat m. their nets

MENE (Mē'ne)
Da. 5:25. inscribed M. M. TEKEL, UPHARSIN
26. MENE; God hath numbered thy

MENNA (Měn'nā).
An ancestor of Jesus.
Lu. 3:31. *son* of Melea, the *son* of M.

MEN-PLEASERS
Ep. 6: 6. not in way of eyeservice, as m-
Col. 3:22. not with eye-service as m-

MEN'S
Ge. 44: 1. Fill the m' sacks with food, as
De. 4:28. serve gods, the work of m' hands
1 S. 24: 9. Wh'fore hearkenest to m' words?
1 K. 13: 2. m' bones sh. they burn up. thee
2 K. 19:18. no gods, but work of m' hands
23:20. and burned m' bones up. them
2 Ch. 32:19. wh. are the work of m' hands.
Ps. 115: 4. gold, work of m' hands (135:15)
Is. 37:19. work of m' hands, wood & stone
Ha. 2: 8. plunder thee, because of m' blood
17. them afraid; bec. of m' blood
Mt. 23: 4. and lay them on m' shoulders
27. inwardly full of dead m' bones
Lu. 9:56(m). *came not to destroy m' lives*
Ac. 17:25. nei. is he served by m' hands
2 Co. 10:15. *that is*, in other m' labors
1 Ti. 5:22. nei. partaker of other m' sins
24. Some m' sins are evident
1 Pe. 4:15. as meddler in other m' matters
Re. 9: 7. their faces were as m' faces

MEN-SERVANTS
Ge. 12:16. m-, & maid-serv'ts, & she-asses
20:14. took sheep and oxen, and m-,
24:35. silver and gold, and m-, and
30:43. maid-servants, and m-, & camels
32: 5. asses, *and* flocks, and m-, and
Ex. 21: 7. she sh. not go out as m-. do
De. 12:12. and your dau's, & your m-, and
1 S. 8:16. he will take your m-, & your
2 K. 5:26. and sheep and oxen, and m-?
Est. 2:65. besides their m- & maid-servants
Ne. 7:67. besides their m- . & maid-servants
Ec. 2: 7. I bought m-. and maid-servants
Lu. 12:45. sh. begin to beat the m-. and

MEN-SINGERS
Ec. 2: 8. I gat me m-. and women-singers

MEN-STEALERS
1 Ti. 1:10. for m-, for liars, for false

MENTION
Ge. 40:14. and make m. of me un. Pharaoh
41:9(m). I *will make m. of* my faults
Ex. 23:13. no m. of name of other gods
Jos. 23: 7. nei. make m. of name of God
1 S. 4:18. when he made m. of ark of God
Jb. 28:18. No m. sh. be made of coral or
Ps. 20: 7. we will make m. of name of JH.
71:16. make m. of thy righteousness
77:11. I will make m. of deeds of JH.
87: 4. I will make m. of Rahab and
S. S. 1: 4. We will make m. of thy love
Is. 12: 4. make m. that his name is exalted
19:17. every one to whom m. is made
26:13. will we make m. of thy name
48: 1. and make m. of God of Israel
49: 1. hath he made m. of my name
63: 7. m. of the lovingkindnesses of
Je. 4:16. make ye m. to the nations
20: 9. say, I will not make m. of him
23:36. burden of JH. sh. ye m. no more
Am. 6:10. not make m. of name of JH.
Ro. 1: 9. I make m. of you, always in my
Ep. 1:16. making m. *of you* in my (1 Th. 1:2)
Phm. 4. making m. of thee in my prayers
He. 11:22. made m. of departure of the

MENTIONED
Jos. 21: 9. cities wh. are *here* m. by name
1 Ch. 4:38. these m. by name were princes
6:65. these cities wh. are m. by name
12:31. 18 thou., who were m. by name
16:41. chosen, who were m. by name
2 Ch. 20:34. (m). *who is m.* in book of kings
28:15. men that have been m. by name
31:19. were men that were m. by name
Eze. 16:56. thy sister Sodom was not m.

MENUHAH (Me-nu'hah)—*resting-place.*
A resting-place where the Benjamites suffered a heavy slaughter.
Ju. 20:43(m). *and* trod them down at *M.*

MENUHOTH (Me-nū'hoth)—*resting-places* (?)
A place now not known, half of which Haroeh was the father of. Perhaps it should be Menuhah.
1 Ch. 2:52. had sons: Haroeh, half of M.

MEONENIM (Me-ŏn'e-nĭm), Oak of.—*soothsayer's oak.*
The oak stood near Shechem.
Ju. 9:37. by way of the oak of M.

MEONOTHAI (Me-ŏn'o-thāi).
A man of Judah, of the family of Kenas.
1 Ch. 4:14. M. begat Ophrah: and Seraiah.

MEPHAATH (Mĕph'a-ăth).
A town in Reuben, assigned to Merarite Levites.
Jos. 13:18. and Jahas, and Kedemoth, and M.
21:37. M. with its suburbs; 4 cities
1 Ch. 6:79. suburbs, & M. with its suburbs
Je. 48:21. and upon Jahzah, and upon M.

MEPHIBOSHETH (Me-phĭb'o-shĕth)—*who scatters shame.*
1. **The son of Jonathan, made cripple in childhood by a fall.**
2 S. 4: 4. became lame. And his name was M.
9: 6. M., son of Jonathan, son of Saul
David said, M. And he answered
10. but M. thy master's son sh. eat
11. As for M., *said the king*, be shall
12. M. had a young son, whose name
house of Ziba were serv'ts un. M.
13. So M. dwelt in Jerusalem; for he
16: 1. Ziba servant of M. met him, with
4. is all that pertaineth unto M.
19:24. M. son of Saul came down to
25. wentest not thou with me, M.?
30. M. said unto the king, Yea, let
21: 7. king spared M., son of Jonathan
2. **A son of Saul by Rispah his concubine.**
2 S. 21: 8. she bare unto Saul, Armoni, and M.

MERAB (Mē'răb)—*increase.*
Saul's eldest daughter, promised to David, but given to Adriel.
1 S. 14:49. the name of first-born M., and
18:17. my elder daughter M., her will I
19. it came to pass at time when M.

MERAIAH (Me-rā'yah).
A priest, head of house of Seraiah in days of Joiakim.
Ne. 12:12. fathers' houses: of Seraiah, M.

MERAIOTH (Me-ra'yoth).
1. **A priest, in the days of the priest Eli.**
1 Ch. 6: 6. Zerahiah, and Zerahiah begat M.
7. M. begat Amariah, and Amariah
52. M. his son, Amariah his son
Ezr. 7: 3. the son of Azariah, son of M.
2. **A priest, the son of Ahitub, ruler of the house of God.**
1 Ch. 9:11. of Zadok, son of M. (Ne. 11:11)
3. **A fathers' house in days of Joiakim.**
Ne. 12:15. of Harim, Adna; of M., Helkai

MERARI (Me-rā'rī)—*bitter, unhappy.*
Son of Levi, and founder of the Merarites, an important Levitical family.
Ge. 46:11. sons of Levi: Gershon, Kohath, & M. (Ex. 6:16; Nu. 3:17; 1 Ch. 6:1, 16; 23:6)
Ex. 6:19. sons of M.: Mahli and Mushi (Nu. 3:20; 1 Ch. 6:19; 23:21; 24:26)
Nu. 3:33. Of M. was family of Mahlites Mushites: these are families of M.
35. of M. was Zuriel son of Abihail
36. appointed charge of sons of M.
4:29. sons of M., thou shalt number
33. families of sons of M. (42,45)
7: 8. 8 oxen he gave unto sons of M.
10:17. sons of M., who bare tabernacle
26:57. of M., the family of Merarites
Jos. 21: 7. children of M. ac. to their families
34. families of children of M.
40. *were* cities of children of M.
1 Ch. 6:29. sons of M.: Mahli, Libni his
44. their brethren the sons of M.
47. the son of Mushi, son of M.
63. unto sons of M. *were given* by
77. of *Levites*, the sons of M.
9:14. of Hashabiah, of sons of M.
15: 6. of sons of M., Asaiah chief
17. of sons of M. their brethren
24:27. sons of M.: of Jaaziah, Beno
26:10. Also Hosah, of children of M.
19. Korahites, and of the sons of M.
2 Ch. 20:12. of sons of M., Kish son of
34:12. the Levites, of sons of M.
Ezr. 8:19. with him Jeshaiah of sons of M.

MERARITES (Me-rā'rītes)
Nu. 26:57. of Merari, the family of M.

MERATHAIM (Mĕr'a-thā'im)—*double rebellion.*
A symbolical name for Babylonia.
Je. 50:21. Go up against the land of M.

MERCHANDISE
Jb. 6:27. And make m. of your friend
Pr. 31:13. perceiveth her m. is profitable

Digitized by Google

Is. 23:18. her m. and hire sh. be holiness
her m. sh. be for them that dwell
45:14. m. of Ethiopia, and the Sabeans
Eze. 26:12. and make a prey of thy m.
27: 9. were in thee to deal in thy m.
13. and vessels of brass for thy m.
17. they traded for thy m. wheat of
19. cassia, and calumus, were amo. m.
25. ships were caravans for thy m.
27. Thy riches, and thy wares, thy m.
thy calkers, & dealers in thy m.
33. multitude of thy riches & thy m.
34. thy m. and all thy company did
Mt. 22: 5. to his own farm, another to his m.
Jn. 2:16. my Father's house a house of m.
2Co.2:17(m). *making m. of word of God*
2 Pe. 2: 3. wi. feigned words make m. of you
Re. 18:11. no man buyeth their m. any more
12. m. of gold, & silver, & precious

MERCHANT (*See also* Merchants)
Ge. 23:16. of silver, current *money* with m.
Pr. 31:24. And deliv'reth girdles unto m.
S. S. 3: 6. With all powders of the m.
Is. 23:11(m). commandment con. *m. people*
Eze. 27: 3. that art the m. of the peoples
12. Tarshish was thy m. by reason
16. Syria was thy m. by reason of
18. Damascus was thy m. for mult.
Zph.1:11(m). all *the m. people* are undone
Mt. 13:45. is like unto man that is a m.

MERCHANTMEN
Ge. 37:28. there passed by Midianites, m.

MERCHANTS (*See also* Merchant)
1 K 10:15. the traffic of m. & of all
28. king's m. rec'd them (2 Ch. 1:16)
2 Ch. 9:14. which the traders & m. brought
Ne. 3:31 of the m., over against gate
32. repaired the goldsmiths and m.
13:20. m. & sellers of all kinds of
Jb. 41: 6. will they part him among m.?
Is. 23: 2. thou whom the m. of Sidon, that
8. whose m. are princes, whose
Eze. 17: 4. traffic; he set it in city of m.
27:21' they were the m. of thy hand
in these were they thy m.
36. m. among peoples hiss at thee
38:13. and Dedan, & the m. of Tarshish
Na. 3:16. Thou hast multiplied thy m.
Re. 18: 3. the m. of the earth waxed rich
11. m. of the earth weep & mourn
15. m. of these things, who were
23. thy m. were princes of earth

MERCHANT-SHIPS
Pr. 31:14. She is like m.-; She bringeth

MERCIES (*See also* Mercy)
2 S. 24:14. of JH.; for his m. are great
1 Ch. 21:13. JH.; for very great are his m.
Ne. 9:19. in thy manifold m. forsookest
27. ac. to manifold m. thou gavest
28. didst deliver them ac. to thy m.
31. Nevertheless in thy manifold m.
Ps. 25: 6. Remember, O JH., thy tender m.
40:11. Withhold not thou thy tender m.
51: 1. Ac. mult. of thy tender m., blot
69:16. Ac. mult. of thy tender m., turn
77: 9. he in anger shut up tender m.?
79: 8. Let thy tender m. speedily meet
103: 4. with lovingkindness & tender m.
119:77. Let thy tender m. come un. me
156. Great are thy tender m., O JH.
145: 9. his tender m. are over all works
Pr. 12:10. tender m. of wicked are cruel
Is. 54: 7. wi. great m. will I gather thee
55: 3. with you, even sure m. of David
63: 7. bestowed on them ac. to his m.
Je. 16: 5. even lovingkindness & tender m.
Da. 2:18. that they w'd desire m. of God
9: 9. To Lord our God belong m. and
Ho. 2:19. in lovingkindness and in m.
Zec. 1:16. I am returned to Jeru. wi. m.
Ro. 12: 1. by m. of God to present your
2 Co. 1: 3. Father of m., & God of all
Ph. 1: 8. I long aft. you all in tender m.
2: 1. if any tender m. & compassions

MERCIES'
Da. 9:18. but for thy great m' sake.

MERCIFUL
Ge. 19:16. Jehovah being m. unto him: and
Ex. 34: 6. JH., a God m. and gracious, slow
De. 4:31. for JH. thy God is a m. God: he
2 S. 22:26. Withm.wiltshowthys.m.(Ps.18:25)
1 K. 20:31. of house of Israel are m. kings
2 Ch. 30: 9. JH. your God is gracious & m.
Ne. 9:17. ready to pardon, gracious and m.
31. for thou art a gracious & m. God
Ps. 26:11. Redeem me, and be m. unto me.
56: 1. Be m. unto me; for man would
57: 1. Be m. unto me, O God, be m. un. me
59: 5. Be not m. to any wicked transg's
67: 1. God be m. unto us, and bless us
78:38. But he, being m., forgave their
86: 3. Be m. unto me, O Lord; For unto
15. O Lord, art a God m. & gracious
103: 8. JH. is gracious & m.; slow (145:8)
111: 4. JH. is gracious & m. (112:4)
116: 5. and righteous; Yea, Our God is m.
119:58. Be m. unto me ac. to thy word.
Pr. 11:17. m. man doeth good to his soul
Is. 57: 1. and m. men are taken away, none
Je. 3:12. for I am m., saith Jehovah
Joe. 2:13. your God; for he is gracious & m.
Jon. 4: 2. that thou art gracious God & m.
Mt. 5: 7. Blessed are m.: for they shall
Lu. 6:36. Be ye m., even as your Fa. is m.
18:13. God, be thou m. to me a sinner
He. 2:17. become a m. & faithful h. priest
8:12. I will be m. to their iniquities
Ja. 5:11. the Lord is full of pity, & m.

MERCURY (Mĕr'cu-ry).
A deity worshiped by the Romans and Greeks, as the herald of the gods, attendant especially upon Jupiter. At Lystra Paul was taken for Mercury and Barnabas for Jupiter.
Ac. 14:12. Barnabas, Jupiter; & Pau', M.

MERCY (*See also* Mercies)
(Hath mercy, Have mercy, His mercy, Obtained mercy, Show mercy, Mercy and truth)
Ge. 43:14. God give you m. bef. the man
Ne. 1:11. grant him m. in sight of this man
Ps. 59:17. my high tower, God of my m.
89: 2. said, M. sh. be built up for ever
Pr. 28:13. and forsaketh them sh. obtain m.
Is. 60:10. in my favor have I had m.
Je. 42:12. And I will grant you m., that
Da. 4:27. iniquities by showing m. to poor
Ho. 14: 3. in thee fatherless findeth m.
Jon. 2: 8. vanities forsake their own m.
Ha. 3: 2. it known; In wrath remember m.
Mt. 5: 7. merciful; for they sh. obtain m.
9:13. I desire m., not sacrifice (12:7)
18:33. not thou also have had m.
even as I had m. on thee?
23:23. of law, justice and m., & faith
Mk. 5:19. and *how* he had m. on thee
Lu. 1:54. That he might remember m.
70(m). (*heart of m.* spake by mouth of his,
78. Bec. of the tender m. of our God
10:37. said, He that showed m. on him
Ro. 9:23. of his glory upon vessels of m.
11:31. by m. shown to you they also may
now obtain m.
12: 8. showeth ..., with cheerfulness
Ga. 6:16. peace *be* upon them, and m., and
Ep. 2: 4. but God, being rich in m., for
Ph. 2:27. but God had m. on him; and not
1 Ti. 1: 2. Grace, m., peace, from God
2 Ti. 1:16. Lord grant m. un. house of On.
18. (Lord grant un. him to find m.
He. 4:16. that we may receive m., & may
Ja. 2:13. For judgment is without m. to him
that hath showed no m.;
m. glorieth against judgment
3:17. full of m. and good fruits
1 Pe. 1: 3. who ac. to his great m. begat us
2 Jn. 3. Grace, m., peace shall be wi. us
Jude 2. M. unto you and peace and love
21. looking for m. of our Lord Jesus
Hath mercy
Pr. 14:31. h. m. on the needy honoreth him.
Is. 49:10. he that h. m. on them will lead
Ro. 9:16. that runneth, but of God that h. m.
18. then he h. m. on whom he will
Have mercy
Ps. 4: 1. H. m. upon me, & hear my prayer
6: 2. H. m. upon me, O JH.: for I am
9:13. H. m. upon me, O JH.; Behold my
25:16. unto me, & h. m. up. me (119:132)
27: 7. H. m. also upon me, & answer me
30:10. Hear, O JH., and h. m. upon me
31: 9. H. m. upon me, O JH.: for I am in
41: 4. I said, O JH., h. m. upon me: Heal
10. But thou, O JH., h. m. upon me, and
51: 1. H. m. upon me, O God, ac. to thy
86:16. Ob turn unto me, and h. m. up. me
102:13. Thou wilt arise, & h. m. up. Zion
123: 2. look JH. our God, Until he h. m.
3. H. m. upon us, O JH., h. m. upon us
Is. 30:18. exalted, that he may h. m. up. you
55: 7. return unto JH., & he will h. m.
Je. 6:23. they are cruel, and h. no m.
21: 7. not spare, nei. have pity, nor h. m.
31:20. I will surely h. m. upon him
33:26. captivity to return, & will h. m.
42:12. that he may h. m. upon you, and
50:42. spear, they are cruel, & h. no m.
Eze. 39:25. h. m. upon whole house of Israel
Ho. 1: 6. I will no more h. m. upon house of
7. But I will h. m. up. house of Judah
2: 4. Yea, upon her chil. will I h. no m.
23. and I will h. m. upon her that
Zec. 1:12. how long wilt thou not h. m. on?
10: 6. for I h. m. upon them; and they
Mt. 9:27. H.m.onus,thousonof David(20:30)
17:15. Lord, h. m. on my son: for he is
Mk. 10:47. thou son of David h. m. on me
(48; Lu. 18:38, 39)
Lu. 16:24. Father Abraham, h. m. on me, and
17:13. saying, Jesus, Master, h. m. on us
Ro. 9:15. I will h. m. on whom I h. m., and
11:32. disobedience, that he might h. m.
Jude 22. on some h. m., who are in doubt
His mercy
Lu. 1:50. h. m. is unto genera's & generations
58. Lord magnified h. m. towards her
Ro. 15: 9. Gentiles might glorify God for
h. m.
Tit. 3: 5. but ac. to h. m. he saved us
Obtained mercy
Ho. 2:23. m. upon her that had not o. m.
Ro. 11:30. have o. m. by their disobedience
1 Co. 7:25. as one that hath o. m. of Lord
2 Co. 4: 1. even as we o. m., we faint not
1 Ti. 1:13. o. m., bec. I did it ignorantly
16. howbeit for this cause I o. m.
1 Pe. 2:10. had not o. m., but now have o. m.
Show mercy
Ex. 33:19. will s. m. on whom I will s. m.
De. 7: 2. with them, nor s. m. unto them
13:17. s. thee m., & have compassion
Is. 47: 6. thy hand: thou didst s. them no m.
Lu. 1:72. To s. m. towards our fathers
Mercy and truth
2 S. 15:20. thy brethren; m. & t. be wi. thee
Ps. 85:10. M. & t. are met together
Pr. 14:22. m. & t. *sh. be to* them devise good
16: 6. By m. & t. iniquity is atoned

MERCY-SEAT
Ex. 25:17. shalt make m-. of pure gold
18. at the two ends of the m-. (37:7)
19. of one piece with m-. sh. ye make
20. covering m-. with their wings (37:9)
tow'd m-. sh. faces of cherubim be
21. sh. put m-. above upon ark
22. will commune wi. thee fr. above m-.
26:34. put m-. upon ark of testimony
30: 6. bef. m-. that is over testimony
31: 7. and the m-. that is thereupon
35:12. the m-., and veil of the screen
37: 6. he made a m-. of pure gold
8. of one piece with m-. made he
9. covering the m-. with their wings
tow'd m-. were faces of cherubim
39:35. and the staves th'of, & the m-.
40:20. and put m-. above on the ark
Le. 16: 2. before m-. which is upon ark
I will appear in cloud up. m-.
13. cloud of incense may cover m-.
14. with his finger up. m-. on east;
and before m-. sh. he sprinkle
15. sprinkle it upon m-., & bef. m-.
Nu. 7:89. Voice speaking un. him above m-.
1 Ch. 28:11. and of the place of the m-.
He. 9: 5. of glory overshadowing the m-.

MERE
Col. 2:18(m). *his own m. will, by humility*
2 Pe. 2:12. without reason, born m. animals

MERED (Mē'red)—*rebellion.*
A man of Judah, son of Ezrah.
1 Ch. 4:17. sons of Ezrah: Jether, and M.
18. dau. of Pharaoh, whom M. took

MEREMOTH (Mĕr'e-mŏth).
1. A priest, son of Uriah, employed to weigh the gold and silver brought by Ezra from Babylon.
Ezr. 8:33. into hand of M. son of Uriah
Ne. 3: 4. And next unto them repaired M.
21. After him repaired M. son of Uriah
2. A son of Bani who divorced his foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:36. Vaniah, M., Eliashib.
3. A priest who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.
Ne. 10: 5. Harim, M., Obadiah.
12: 3. Shecaniah, Rehum, M.

Digitized by Google

MERES (Mē'rēs).
One of the seven princes of Persia and Media.
Es. 1:14. Shethar, Adamatha, Tarshish, M.
MERIBAH (Mĕr'i-bah)—*chiding*, or *strife*.
The name given to the place in Horeb because of the striving of the children of Israel.
Ex. 17: 7. called name of place Massah, & M.
Nu. 20:13. These are the waters of M. (27:14)
24. against my word at waters of M.
De. 32:51. at waters of M. of Kadesh, in
33: 3. didst strive at waters of M.
Ps. 81: 7. I proved thee at waters of M.
95: 8. Harden not your heart, as at M.
106:32. angered him at waters of M.
MERIBATH-KADESH (Mĕr'i-bath-kā'desh)—*strife at Kadesh*.
A station in the wilderness (of Zin) journey where again Moses obtained water by smiting a rock, called in De. 32:51, "waters of Meribah of Kadesh."
Eze. 48:28. from Tamar unto waters of M-.
MERIB-BAAL (Mĕr'ib-bā'al)—*Baal is advocate*, or *hero of Baal*.
The original name of the son of Jonathan, Mephibosheth being substituted for it.
1 Ch. 8:34. And the son of Jonathan was M.; and M. begat Micah (9:40)
MERIBOTH-KADESH (Mĕr'i-both-kā'desh).
Same as preceding.
This place, as also the preceding, is given as the southern limit of the ideal Israel.
Eze. 47:19. from Tamar as far as waters of M-.
MERODACH (Me-rō'dach, or Mĕr'o-dach).
Assyrian, *Marduk*.
The patron deity of the city of Babylon, mentioned along with Bel, nearly the analogue of Jupiter.
Je. 50: 2. Bel put to shame, M. is dismayed
MERODACH-BALADAN (Me-rō'dach-băl'a-dăn)—*Marduk has given a son*.
A king of Babylon, son of Baladan, called Berodach-baladan in 2 K. 20:12, doubtless owing to some copyist's error.
Is. 39: 1. At that time M-, son of Baladan
MEROM (Mē'rom)—*a high place*.
A lake on the Jordan, eleven miles north of the Sea of Galilee.
Jos. 11: 5. encamped together at waters of M.
7. ag. them by waters of M. suddenly
MERONOTHITE (Me-rŏn'o-thīte, or Me-rō'no-thīte).
A native or inhabitant of Meronoth, a place unidentified.
1 Ch. 27:30. over asses was Jehdeiah a M.
Ne. 3: 7. Melatiah the Gibeonite, & Jadon M.
MEROZ (Mē'rŏz)
A place mentioned only in the Song of Deborah. It must have been near the battlefield.
Ju. 5:23. Curse ye M., said angel of JH.
MERRILY
Es. 5:14. then go thou in m. with king
MERRY
Ge. 43:34. they drank, and were m. with him.
Ju. 16:25. when their hearts were m., they
19: 6. all night, & let thy heart be m.
9. hear, that thy heart may be m.
22. they were making their hearts m.
Ru. 3: 7. and drunk, and his heart was m.
1 S. 25:36. Nabal's heart was m. wi'in him
2 S. 13:28. Ammon's heart is m. with wine
1 K. 4:20. eating & drinking & making m.
21: 7. eat bread, & let thy heart be m.
Es. 1:10. heart of k. was m. with wine
Ec. 9: 7. drink thy wine with a m. heart
Je. 15:17. in assembly of them make m.
30:19. and voice of them that make m.
31: 4. in dances of them that make m.
Lu. 12:19. take thine ease, eat, drink, be m.
15:23. kill it, & let us eat, & make m.
24. found. And they began to be m.
29. that I might make m. wi. friends
32. it was meet to make m. & be glad
Re. 11:10. rejoice over them, and make m.
MERRYHEARTED
Is. 24: 7. languisheth, all the m. do sigh.
MESHA (Mē'sha).
A place on the boundary of the territory of the sons of Joktan., in Arabia.
Ge. 10:30. And their dwelling was from M.
MESHA
A king of Moab who rendered tribute to Ahab king of Israel.
2 K. 3: 4. M. king of Moab was sheep-master
2. The first-born son of Caleb, and the "father" of the inhabitants of Ziph.
1 Ch. 2:42. M. his first-born, who was
3. A Benjamite, son of Shaharaim.
1 Ch. 8: 9 and Zibia, and M. and Malcam
MESHACH (Mē'shach).
The Chaldean name given by the prince of the eunuchs, to Mishael one of Daniel's captive companions in Babylon
Da. 1: 7. And to Mishael, o; M.; and to
2:49. he appointed Shadrach, M., and
3:12. province of Babylon. Shadrach, M.
13. to bring Shadrach, M., & Abed-n.
14 O Shadrach, M. and Abed-nego
16. Shadrach, M., & Abed-n. answered
19. against Shadrach, M., & Abed-n.
20. to bind Shadrach, M. & Abed-n.
22. men that took up Shadrach, M.
23. these three men, Shadrach, M.
26. said, Shadrach, M., & Abed-nego
Shadrach, M., & Abed-nego came
28. Blessed be God of Shadrach, M.
29. ag. God of Shadrach, M., & Abed.
30. promoted Shadrach, M., & Abed-n.
MESHECH (Mē'shech).
1. The descendants of a son of Japheth, traffickers in markets of Tyre of men and vessels of brass.
Ge. 10: 2. Javan, & Tubal, & M., and (1 Ch. 1:5)
Eze. 27:13. and M., were thy traffickers
32:26. There is M., Tubal, and all
38: 2. the prince of Rosh, M., and
3. O Gog, prince of Rosh, M., and (39:1)
2. One of the clan of Shem.
1 Ch. 1:17. and Hul, and Gether, and M.
MESHECH
The land of Meshech lay in the mountains north of Assyria.
Ps. 120: 5. Woe is me, that I sojourn in M.
MESHELEMIAH (Me-shĕ'le-mī'ah)—*Jehovah recompenses*.
He and his sons were doorkeepers of the sanctuary.
1 Ch. 9:21. Zechariah son of M. was porter
26: 1. of Korahites, M. son of Kore
2. M. had sons: Zechariah first-born
9. M. had sons & brethren, valiant
MESHEZABEL (Me-shĕz'a-bel)—*God delivers*.
1. One who helped repair the wall.
Ne. 3: 4. son of Berechiah, the son of M.
2. One who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.
Ne. 10:21. M., Zadok, Jaddua.
3. A man of Judah, counselor of the king.
Ne. 11:24. And Pethahiah, the son of M.
MESHILLEMITH (Me-shĭl'le-mĭth)—*recompense, retribution*.
A priest, the son of Immer, called Mehillimoth in Ne. 11:13.
1 Ch. 9:12. son of Meshullam, son of M.
MESHILLEMOTH (Me-shĭl'le-mŏth)—*recompenses*.
1. An Ephraimite, father of Berechiah, who opposed the bringing in of captives from Judah.
2 Ch. 28:12. Berechiah the son of M., and
2. A priest, the son of Immer, called Meshillemith in 1 Ch. 9:12.
Ne. 11:13. the son of Ahzai, the son of M.
MESHOBAB (Me-shō'băb)—*returned*.
1 Ch. 4:34. And M. and Jamlech, and Joshah,
MESHULLAM (Me-shŭl'lam)—*a friend*.
1. Grandfather of Shaphan, a scribe to the house of Jehovah in the days of Josiah.
2 K. 22: 3. the son of Azaliah son of M.
2. A descendant of Solomon, family of Zerubbabel.
1 Ch. 3:19. sons of Zerubbabel: M. and
3. **The head of a Gadite family.**
1 Ch. 5:13. Michael, and M., and Sheba
4. **A Benjamite, family of Elpaal.**
1 Ch. 8:17. Zebadiah, and M., and Hizki
5. **A Benjamite, father of Sallu.**
1 Ch. 9: 7. Sallu son of M., son of Hodaviah
6. **A Benjamite, son of Shephatiah.**
1 Ch. 9: 8. and M. the son of Shephatiah
7. **A priest, the father of Hilkiah.**
1 Ch. 9:11. the son of Hilkiah, son of M.
8. **A priest, the son of Meshillemith.**
1 Ch. 9:12. son of Jahzerah, the son of M.
9. **A Kohathite appointed by Josiah to oversee the repairs on the temple.**
2 Ch. 34:12. of Merari: and Zechariah & M.
10. **One of the chief men who returned with Ezra.**
Ezr. 8:16. and for Zechariah, and for M.
11. **One of those who opposed the divorcing of foreign wives.**
Ezr. 10:15. M. and Shabbethai the Levite
12. **A son of Bani who divorced his foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:29. sons of Bani: M., Malluch, and
13. **One of those who helped repair the wall.**
Ne. 3: 4. and next unto them repaired M.
30. After him repaired M. son of
6:18. Jehonan had taken daughter of M.
14. **A son of Besodeiah who helped repair the gate.**
Ne. 3:66. and M. the son of Besodeiah
15. **One of those stood at the left hand of Ezra while he read the law.**
Ne. 8: 4. Hashbaddanah, Zechariah, and M.
16. **A priest and a chief who sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10: 7. M., Abijah, Mijamin
20. Magpiash, M., Hesir
17. **A Benjamite, who dwelt in Jerusalem.**
Ne. 11: 7. Sallu son of M., son of Joed
11. son of M., the son of Zadok
18. **Two priests, heads of father's houses, in the days of Joiakim.**
Ne. 12:13. of Ezra, M.; of Amariah, Jehonan
16. of Iddo, Zechariah; of Ginnethon, M.
19. **A porter in the days of Joiakim.**
Ne. 12:25. and Bakbukiah, Obadiah, M.
20. **A prince who took part in the procession in the wall.**
Ne. 12:33. and Azariah, Ezra, and M.
MESHULLEMETH (Me-shŭl'le-mĕth).
The wife of king Manasseh and mother of Amon.
2 K. 21:19. M. daughter of Harus of Jotbah
MESOPOTAMIA (Mĕs'o-po-tā'mi-a).—*land between rivers*.
The whole country between the Euphrates and Tigris rivers.
Ge. 24:10. and he arose, and went to M.
De. 23: 4. son of Beor from Pethor of M.
Ju. 3: 8. Cushanrishathaim king of M. (10)
1 Ch. 19: 6. chariots & horsemen out of M.
Ac. 2: 9. the dwellers in M., in Judæa and
7: 2. Abraham, when he was in M, before
MESS
Ge. 43:34. Benjamin's m. was five times so
2 S. 11: 8. a m. of food from the king.
He. 12:16. for one m. of meat sold birthright
MESSAGE
Ge. 50:16. And they sent a m. unto Joseph
Ju. 3:20. I have a m. from God unto thee.
1 K. 20:12. when *Ben-hadad* heard this m.
Es. 4:10. and gave him a m. unto Mordecai
Pr. 26: 6. sendeth a m. by hand of a fool
Is. 28: 9. will he make to understand m.?
19. but terror to understand the m.
53: 1. Who hath believed our m.?
Hag. 1:13. in JH's m. unto the people
Ga. 3:2(m). works of law, or by m. of faith?
1 Th. 2:13. from us the word of the m.
2 Ti. 4:17. m. might be fully proclaimed
Tit. 1: 3. manifested his word in t'e m.
1 Jn. 1: 5. this is the m. wh. we have heard
3:11. this is m. which ye heard from
MESSENGER
Ju. 2:1(m). *m.* of JH came up from Gilgal
1 S. 23:27. But there came a m. unto Saul
2 S. 11:19. he charged the m., saying, When
22. So the m. went, & came & showed
23. m. said un. David, men prevailed
25. David said unto m., Thus shalt
15:13. there came a m. to David, saying
1 K. 19: 2. Jezebel sent a m. unto Elijah
22:13. m. to call Micaiah (2 Ch. 18:12)
2 K. 5:10. Elisha sent a m. un. him, saying
6:32. ere the m. came to him, he said
when m. cometh, shut the door
33. m. came down unto him: and said
9:18. saying, The m. came to them
10: 8. there came a m., & told him
Jb. 1:14. came a m. unto Job, and said
33:23(m). If there be with him a *m.*
Pr. 13:17. A wicked m. falleth into evil
17:11. a cruel m. shall be sent ag. him
25:13. *So is* a faithful m. to them
Ec. 5:6(m). neither say thou before *m. of God*
Is. 42:19. or deaf, as my m. that I send?
Je. 51:31. one m. to meet another, to show
Eze. 23:40. unto whom a m. was sent, and
Ha. 1:13. Then spake Haggai Jehovah's m.

Digitized by Google

Mal. 1:1(m). word of JH. to Israel by *my m.*
2: 7. he is the m. of JH. of hosts
3: 1. Behold, I send my m., & he shall and the m. of the covenant, whom
Mt. 11:10. I send my m. before thy face whosh. prepare (Mk. 1:2; Lu. 7:27)
2 Co. 12: 7. a m. of Satan to buffet me
Ph. 2:25. your m. and minister to my need

MESSENGERS

Ge. 32: 3. Jacob sent m. bef. him to Esau
6. m. returned to Jacob, saying
Nu. 20:14. Moses sent m. from Kadesh unto
21:21. Israel sent m. unto Sihon
22: 5. he sent m. unto Balaam son of
24:12. Spake I not also to thy m.?
De. 2:26. I sent m. out of wilderness
Jos. 6:17. bec. she hid the m. we sent.
25. because she hid the m., whom
7:22. so Joshua sent m., and they
Ju. 6:35. he sent m. thr'out all Manasseh and he sent m. unto Asher, and
7:24. Gideon sent m. thr'out all the
9:31. he sent m. unto Abimelech
11:12. Jephthah sent m. unto the king
13. children of Ammon ans'd un. m.
14. Jephthah sent m. again un. king
17. Israel sent m. un. king of Edom
19. Israel sent m. unto Sihon king of
1 S. 6:21. they sent m. to inhabitants
11: 3. that we may send m. unto all
4. came m. to Gibeah of Saul
7. borders of Israel by hand of m.
9. they said un. m. that came, Thus m. came and told men of Jabesh
16:19. Wh'fore Saul sent m. un. Jesse
19:11. Saul sent m. un. David's house
14. when Saul sent m. to take David
15. Saul sent the m. to see David
16. when the m. came in, behold, the
20. And Saul sent m. to take David Spirit of God came up. m. of Saul
21. was told Saul, he sent other m. Saul sent m. again third time
25:14. David sent m. out of wilderness
42. and she went after m. of David
2 S. 2: 5. David sent m. un. men of Jabesh-.
3:12. Abner sent m. to David on his
14. David sent m. to Ish-bosheth
26. he sent m. after Abner, and they
5:11. king sent m. to David (1 Ch. 14:1)
11: 4. And David sent m., & took her
12:27. Joab sent m. to David, & said
1 K 20: 2. he sent m. to Ahab king of Israel
5. m. came again, and said, Thus
9. he said unto m. of Ben-hadad m. departed and bro't him word
2 K. 1: 2. he sent m., and said unto them
3. to meet m. of king of Samaria
5. m. returned unto him, & he said
16. as thou hast sent m. to inquire
7:15. m. returned, and told the king
14: 8. Amasiah sent m. to Jehoash
16: 7. Ahas sent m. to Tiglath-pileser
17: 4. for he had sent m. to So. king of
19: 9. he sent m. again unto Hezekiah
14. letter fr. hand of m. (Is. 37:14).
23. By thy m. thou hast defied Lord
1 Ch. 19: 2. David sent m. to comfort him
16. they sent m., and drew forth
2 Ch. 36:15. sent to them by his m.
16. but they mocked m. of God
Ne. 6: 3. I sent m. unto them, saying, I am
Pr. 16:14. wrath of king is *as* m. of death
Is. 14:32. what then sh. one answer m. of?
18: 2. Go, ye swift m., to a nation
37: 9. he sent m. to Hezekiah, saying
44:26. performeth counsel of his m.
Je. 27: 3. of the m. that come to Jerusalem
Eze. 23:16. and sent m. un. them in. Chaldea
30: 9. shall m. go forth from before me
Na. 2:13. voice of thy m. sh. no more be
Lu. 7:24. when m. of John were departed
9:51. to Jeru., & sent m. bef. his face
2 Co. 8:23. *they are* m. of the churches
Ja. 2:25. in that she rec'd m. and sent

MESSES

Ge. 43:34. *sent m.* unto, them from before him

MESSIAH (Mĕs-sī'ah)—*anointed.*

Jn. 1:41. and saith, We have found the M
4:25. woman saith I know M. cometh
1 Co. 1:23(m). but we preach a *M.* crucified

MET

Ge. 32: 1. and the angels of God m. him
33: 8. by all this company which I m.?
Ex. 3:18. God of Hebrews hath m. wi. us (5:3)
Ex. 4:24. JH. m. him, & sought to kill him
27. and m. him in mountain of God
5:20. they m. Moses & Aaron, who stood
Nu. 23: 4. God m. Balaam: and he said un. him
16. JH. m. Balaam and put a word in
De. 23: 4. bec. they m. you not with bread
25:18. how he m. thee by the way
Jos. 11: 5. And all these kings m. together
Ju. 15:14. Philis. shouted as they m. him
1 S. 10:10. behold, band of prophets m. him
25:20. toward her; and she m. them
2 S. 2:13. and m. them by pool of Gibeon
16: 1. servant of Mephibosheth m. him
1 K. 13:24. a lion m. him by way, & slew
18: 7. in the way, behold, Elijah m. him
2 K. 10:13. Jehu m. with brethren of Ahaziah
Ne. 13: 2. bec. they m. not children of Israel
Ps. 85:10. Mercy and truth are m. together
Pr. 7:10. there m. him woman with attire
Je. 41: 6. as he m. them he said un. them
Am. 5:19. from a lion, and a bear m. him
Mt. 8:28. m. him two possessed wi. demons
28: 9. Jesus m. them, saying, All hail
Mk. 5: 2. m. him out of tombs a man with
Lu. 8:27. m. him certain man out of city
9:37. from mountain, great mult. m. him
17:12. m. him ten men that were lepers
Jn. 4:51. his servants m. him, saying, that
11:20. was coming, went and m. him
30. in place where Martha m. him.)
12:18. the multitude went & m. him
Ac. 10:25. Peter entered, Cornelius m. him
16:16. having spirit of divination m. us
17:17. every day with them that m. him
20:14. when he m. us at Assos, we took
27:41. upon a place where two seas m.
He. 7: 1. who m. Abraham returning from
10. father, when Melchizedek m. him

METAL

Eze. 1: 4. thereof as it were glowing m.
27. I saw as it were glowing m.
8: 2. brightness, as it were glowing m.

METE

Ps. 60: 6. m. out valley of Succoth (108:7)
Mt. 7: 2. with what measure ye m. (Mk. 4:24; Lu. 6:38)

METED

Is. 18:2(m). *nation m. out & trodden down*
40:12. and m. out heaven with span
13(m). Who hath *m. out* Spirit of JH.?

METEOR

Jb. 38:36(m). hath given understanding to *m.*

METETH

Jb. 28:25. he m. out waters by measure
Is. 18: 2. nation that m. out & treadeth (7)

METHEG-AMMAH (Mē'theg-ăm'mah)—*the bridle of the mother-city.*

This symbolic title is given to the town taken by David from the Philistines, and doubtless refers to Gath.

2 S. 8:1(m). David took M-. of mother city

METHUSELAH (Me-thū'se-lah)—*man of the dart.*

The son of Enoch, and noted for having lived longer than any man recorded in history.

Ge. 5:21. Enoch lived 65 years, & begat M.
22. walked with God aft. he begat M.
25. M. lived 187 years, & begat L.
26. M. lived after he begat Lamech
27. days of M. were 9 hun. 69 years
1 Ch. 1: 3. Enoch, M., Lamech
Lu. 3:37. the *son* of M., *son* of Enoch

METHUSHAEL (Me-thū'sha-el).

A Cainite, father of Lamech.

Ge. 4:18. Mehujael begat M., & M. begat L.

MEUNIM (Me-u'nim)—(people) *from Maon.*

A people living to the south of Judah, probably to be identified with the Arabians of *Ma'an.*

1 Ch. 4:41. smote their tents, & the M.
2 Ch. 26: 7. that dwelt in Gur-baal, & M.
Ezr. 2:50 children of Asnah, chil. of M.
Ne. 7:52. children of Besai, chil. of M.

ME-ZAHAB (Mē'za-hab)—*waters of gold.*

The wife of the Edomite king Hadad.

Ge. 36:39. Matred, daughter of M. (1 Ch. 1:50)

MEZOBAITE (Mĕz'o-bā'īte, or Me-zō'ba-īte).

The patronymic of Jaasiel, one of David's mighty men. The place is unknown.

1 Ch. 11:47. Eliel, & Obed, & Jaasiel, the M.

MIBHAR (Mĭb'hăr)—*choice*

One of David's mighty men.

1 Ch. 11:38. of Nathan, M. son of Hagri

MIBSAM (Mĭb'săm)—*sweet odor.*

1. **A son of Ishmael and Hagar.**

Ge. 25:13. Kedar, and Adbeel, and M.
1 Ch. 1:29. then Kedar, & Adbeel, and M.

2. **A Simeonite.**

1 Ch. 4:25. Shallum his son, M. his son

MIBZAR (Mĭb'zär)—*a fortification.*

A chief of Edom.

Ge. 36:42. chief Teman, chief M. (1 Ch. 1:53)

MICA (Mī'ca).

1. **A son of Mephibosheth.** *See* Micah 3.
2 S. 9:12. a young son, whose name was M.

2. **A Levite descended from Asaph.**

1 Ch. 9:15. Mattaniah son of M. (Ne. 11:17)
Ne. 11:22. son of Mattaniah son of M.

3. **A Levite who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.**

Ne. 10:11. M., Rehob, Hashabiah

MICAH (Mī'cah)—*who is like Jehovah?*

1. **An Ephraimite who consecrated one of his sons to act as priest before a graven image.**

Ju. 17: 1. of Ephraim, whose name was M.
4. and it was in the house of M.
5. the man M. had a house of gods
8. he came to the house of M.
9. M. said unto him, Whence comest?
10. M. said unto him, Dwell with me
12. M. consecrated the Levite, and his priest, and was in house of M.
13. Then said M., Now know I that
18: 2. of Ephraim, unto house of M.
3. When they were by house of M.
4. thus hath M. dealt with me, and
13. and came unto the house of M.
15. even unto the house of M.
22. a good way from house of M.
23. said unto M., What aileth thee?
26. M. saw they were too strong
27. took that wh. M. had made, and

2. **A Reubenite, of the family of Joel.**

1 Ch. 5: 5. M. his son, Reaiah his son

3. **The grandson of Jonathan.**

1 Ch. 8:34. and Merib-baal begat M. (9:40)
35. sons of M.: Pithon, and (9:41)

4. **A Kohathite, family of Uzziel.**

1 Ch. 23:20. sons of Uzziel: M. the chief
24:24. The sons of Uzziel, M.; of the sons of M., Shamir.
25. The brother of M., Isshiah

5. **One of those appointed by Josiah to inquire of Jehovah.**

2 Ch. 34:20. Abdon son of M., & Shaphan

6. **The prophet, author of the book which bears his name.**

Je. 26:18. M. the Morashite prophesied
Mi. 1: 1. word of JH. that came to M.

MICAH'S (Mī'cah's).

Jos. 18:18. when these went in to M' house
22. in houses near to M' house
31. they set them up M' graven image

MICAIAH (Mī-cā'yah).

1. **A prophet who foretold the fall of Ahab.**

1 K. 22: 8. yet one man, M. son of Imlah
9. Fetch quickly M. son of Imlah
13. went to call M. (2 Ch. 18:12)
14. M. said, As JH. liveth, what JH.
15. said M., sh. we go? (2 Ch. 18:14)
24. and smote M. on the cheek, and
25. M. said, thou shalt (2 Ch. 18:24)
26. Take M., and carry him back
28. M. said, If thou (2 Ch. 18:27)
2 Ch. 18: 7. same is M. the son of Imla
8. Fetch quickly M. son of Imla
13. M. said, As JH. liveth, what my
23. smote M. upon cheek, and said
25. take ye M., & carry him back

2. **The father of Achbor, who lived before Josiah's reign.**

2 K. 22:12. and Achbor the son of M.

3. **The mother of Abijah king of Judah**

2 Ch. 13: 2. and his mother's name was M.

4. **One of the princes sent by Jehoshaphat to teach the people.**

2 Ch. 17: 7. Zechariah, and Nethanel, & M.

5. **A descendant of Asaph.** See *Mica* 2

Ne. 12:35. the son of Mattaniah, son of M.

6. **One of the priests who blew a trumpet at the dedication of the wall.**

Ne. 12:41. Eliakim, Maaseiah Miriamir, M.

7. **A son of Gemariah, who in the reign of Jehoiakim, after hearing Baruch read the book of Jeremiah, declared the words to the princes.**

Je. 36:11 M. son of Gemariah, son of
13. Then M. declared unto them all

Digitized by Google

MICE
1 S. 6: 4. 5 golden tumors, & 5 golden m.
5. images of your m. that mar land
11. the coffer with the m. of gold
18. the golden m. ac. to number of

MICHAEL (Mī'eha-el)—*who is like God?*
1. An Asherite, father of the spy from tribe.
Nu. 13:13. of Asher, Sethur son of M.
2. Two Gadites who dwelt in Bashan.
1 Ch. 5:13. M. and Meshullam, and Sheba
14. son of Gilead, the son of M.
3. A Levite, family of Gershom.
1 Ch. 6:40. son of M., son of Baaseiah
4. A chief man of tribe of Issachar, family of Tola.
1 Ch. 7: 3. sons of Izrahiah: M., and
5. A Benjamite, family of Beriah.
1 Ch. 8:16. and M., and Ishpah, & Joha
6. A Manassite captain who joined himself with David at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 12:20. and Jozabad, and Jediael, & M.
7. Father of Omri, ruler of Issachar in David's reign.
1 Ch. 27:18. of Issachar, Omri son of M.
8. A son of Jehoshaphat, king of Judah.
2 Ch. 21: 2. Azariah, and M., & Shephatiah
9. Father of Zebadiah, family of Shephatiah.
Ezr. 8: 8. Zebadiah the son of M., & with
10. A messenger or angel of God, called in Daniel "one of the chief princes," and in Jude and Revelations an archangel.
Da. 10:13. lo, M., one of chief princes
21. against these, but M. yr. prince
12: 1. at that time sh. M. stand up
Jude 9. But M. the archangel, when
Re 12: 7. M. & his angels *going forth.*

MICHAL (Mī'chal).
The younger daughter of king Saul
1 S. 14:49. and name of the younger M.
18:20. M. Saul's dau., loved David
27. Saul gave him M. his daughter
28. M., Saul's daughter, loved him.
19:11. M., David's wife, told him
12. M. let David down thro. window
13. M. took teraphim, & laid it
17. Saul said unto M., Why hast? M. answered Saul, He said un. me
25:44. Saul had given M. his daughter
2 S. 3:13. except thou first bring M.
14. Deliver me my wife M., whom
6:16. M. dau. of Saul looked (1 Ch. 15:29)
20. M. daughter of Saul came out
21. David said unto M., *It was*
23. M. dau. of Saul had no child
21: 8. five sons of M. dau. of Saul

MICHMAS (Mĭch'mas).
A place about eight miles north of Jerusalem, identified now by the village of *Mukhmas.*
Ezr. 2:27 men of M 122 (Ne. 7:31)

MICHMASH (Mī'ch'mash). Same as preceding
1 S. 13: 2. two thou. were wi. Saul in M.
5. they came up, and encamped in M.
11. assembled thems. together at M.
16. the Philistines encamped in M.
23. Philis. went out un. pass of M.
14: 5. rose up on north in front of M.
31. smote Philistines that day from M.
Ne. 11:31. at M. and Aija. and at Beth-el
Is. 10:28 at M. he layeth up his baggage

MICHMETHAH (Mī'keh'me-thah).
A town on the border between Manasseh and Ephraim.
Jos. 16: 6 border went out westward at M.
17: 7. Manasseh was from Asher to M.

MICHRI (Mī'keh'rī).
A Benjamite, head of a father's house in Jerusalem.
1 Ch. 9: 8. the son of Uzzi, the son of M.

MICHTAM (Mĭch'tam)—*engraving, inscription.*
A term applied to several psalms. Apparently it indicates some poetical, and perhaps metrical composition, the theme or occasion of which is given in some cases, as in Psalm 56: "A Psalm of David, Michtam; when the Philistines took him in Gath." Psalm 57: "A Psalm of David, Michtan: when he fled from Saul in the cave." Ps 59: "A Psalm of David. Michtan; when Saul sent, and they watched the house to kill him" etc.
Ps 16(title). M. of David (Ps. 56; Ps. 57; Ps. 58; Ps. 59; Ps. 60)

MID
Re. 8:13. an eagle, flying in m. heaven
14: 6. another angel flying in m. heaven
19:17. birds that fly in m. heaven

MIDDAY
1 K. 18:29. it was so, when m. was past
Ne. 8: 3. from early morning until m.
Ac. 26:13. at m., O king, I saw on the way

MIDDIN (Mĭd'din)—*extensions.*
An unidentified city in the wilderness of Judah
Jos. 15:61. wilderness, Beth-arabah, M.

MIDDLE
Ex. 26:28. m. bar in midst of boards
36:33. he made m. bar to pass through
De. 3:16. the m. of the valley, & border
Jos. 12: 2. *the city that is in* m. of the valley (13:9, 16; 2 S. 24:5)
Ju. 7:19. in the beginning of m. watch
9:37. people down by m. of the land
16:29. took hold of two m. pillars
2 S. 10: 4. cut off their garments in m. (1 Ch. 19:4)
1 K. 6: 6. the m. was six cubits broad
8. The door for m. of side-chambers by winding stairs into m. story, and out of the m. into the third.
8:64. did king hallow m. of the court
2 Ch. 7: 7. Solomon hallowed m. of court
Pr. 7: 9. In m. of the night, & in darkness.
Eze. 38:12. that dwell in m. of the land
41: 7. *chamber to* highest by m. *chamber*
47:16(m). *the m. Hazer,* which is by border
Ep. 2:14. brake down m. wall of partition

MIDDLEMOST
Eze. 42: 5. more than from lower and the m.
6. more than the lowest and the m.

MIDIAN (Mĭd'ī-an)—*contention*
A son of Abraham and Keturah and his descendants. [Ishak (1 Ch. 1:32)
Ge. 25: 2. Jokshan, & Medan, & M. and
4. sons of M.: Ephah, and (1 Ch. 1:33)
36:35. who smote M. in field (1 Ch. 1:46)
Ex. 2:16. priest of M. had seven daughters
3: 1. his father-in-law, priest of M.
18: 1. Now Jethro, the priest of M.
Nu. 22: 4. Moab said unto elders of M.
7. and the elders of M. departed
25:18. Cozbi, daughter of prince of M.
31: 3. may go against M., to execute
7. And they warred against M.
8. they slew the kings of M. with Hur, and Reba, five kings of M.
9. took captive the women of M.
Jos. 13:21. Moses smote with chiefs of M.
Ju. 6: 1. into the hand of M. seven years
2. hand of M. prevailed ag. Israel bec. of M. chil. of Is. made dens
6. brought very low because of M.
7. cried unto Jehovah because of M.
14. and delivered us in. hand of M.
7: 1. camp of M. was on north side
8. camp of M. was beneath him in
13. bread tumbled into camp of M.
14. in. his hand God hath deliv'd M.
15. deliv'd into yr. hand host of M.
23. Manasseh, and pursued after M.
24. Come down ag. M., and take before
25. they took the two princes of M. winepress of Zeeb, & pursued M.
8: 1. thou wentest to fight with M.?
3. deliv'd in. yr hand princes of M.
5. Zebah & Zalmunna, the kings of M.
12. and he took the two kings of M.
22. saved us out of the hand of M.
26. purple raiment on kings of M.
28. So. M. was subdued before Israel
0:17. delivered you out of hand of M.
Ps. 83: 9. Do thou unto them as unto M.
Is. 0: 4. hast broken as in day of M.
10:26. slaughter of M. at rock of Oreb
60: 6. the dromedaries of M. & Ephah

MIDIAN, Land of
A region in northwest Arabia, though the Midianites ranged over a wide extent of territory.
Ex. 2:15. and dwelt in the land of M.
4:19. JH. said unto Moses in M., Go
Nu. 25:15. of people of father's house in M.
1 K. 11:18. arose out of M. & came to Paran
Ha. 3: 7. curtains of land of M. did tremble
Ac. 7:29. a sojourner in land of M.

MIDIANITE (Mĭd'ī-an-ite).
Nu. 10:29. Hobab, son of Reuel the M.

MIDIANITES (Mĭd'ī-an-ites).
Ge. 37:28. there passed by M., merchantmen
Ge. 37:36. M. sold him into Egypt unto
Nu. 25:17. Vex the M., and smite them
31: 2. Avenge children of Israel of M.
Ju. 6: 3. had sown, that M. came up
11. wine-press, to hide it from M.
16. thou shalt smite M. as one man
33. Then all M. and the Amalekites
7: 2. too many for me to give M.
7. and deliver M. into thy hand
12. M. and Amalekites and all the

MIDIANITISH (Mĭd'ī-an-ī'tish)
Nu. 25: 6. unto his brethren and M. woman
14. who was slain with the M. woman
15. name of M. woman was Cosbi

MIDNIGHT
Ex. 11: 4. About m. will I go out into midst
12:29. at m., JH. smote all first-born
Ju. 16: 3. Samson lay till m., & rose at m.
Ru. 3: 8. at m., the man was afraid, and
1 K. 3:20. she arose at m., & took my son
Jb. 10:22. The land dark as m.; *The land*
34:20. In a moment they die, even at m. (m). and *at m. the peo.* are shaken
Ps. 119:62. At m. I will rise to give thanks
Mt. 25: 6. But at m. there is a cry, Behold
Mk. 13:35. or at m., or at cockcrowing
Lu. 11: 5. shall go unto him at m., & say
Ac. 16:25. m. Paul & Silas were praying
20: 7. prolonged his speech until m.
27:27. about m. the sailors surmised

MIDST
(From the midst, In the midst, Into the midst, Out of the midst, Out of the midst of fire, Through the midst.)
S. S. 3:10. m. thereof being paved wi. love
Eze. 28:16. filled m. of thee wi. violence
Jn. 7:14. when it was now m. of the feast
From the midst
Ex. 23:25. I will take sickness away f. m.
Nu. 19:20. that soul sh. be cut off f. m. of
25: 7. he rose up f. m. of congregation
De. 2:14. men of war were consumed f. m.
15. to destroy them f. m. of the camp
4: 3. God hath destroyed them f. m. of
34. a nation f. m. of *another* nation
13: 5. shalt put away evil f. m. of thee (17:7; 19:19; 22:21, 24; 24:7)
13. base fellows are gone out f. m.
18:15. a prophet f. m. of thee, of thy
21: 9. put away innocent blood f. m. of
Jos. 7:23. they took them f. m. of tent
1 K. 8:51. f. m. of the furnace of iron;)
Jb. 30: 5. They are driven forth f. m. *of men*
Is. 4: 4. blood of Jeru. f. m. thereof
58: 9. take away f. m of thee the yoke
Je. 30:21. ruler sh. proceed f. m. of them
48:45. and a flame f. m. of Sihon
Eze. 11:23. glory of JH. went up f. m. of
14: 8. will cut him off f. m. of my people
9. will destroy him f. m. of my people
28:16. f. m. of the stones of fire.
18. I bro't forth fire f. m. of thee
Am. 2: 3. I will cut off judge f. m. th'of
In the midst
Ge. 1: 6. be a firmament i. m. of the waters
2: 9. tree of life also i. m. of garden
3: 3. fruit of tree i. m. of the garden
15:10. all these, and divided them i. m.
23: 9. i. m. of you for a possession of
10. Ephron a city i. m. of Heth
48:16. grow into mult. i. m. of earth
Ex. 3:20. wonders wh. I will do i. m. th'of
8:22. that I am JH. i. m. of the earth
14:27. overthrew Egyptians i. m. of sea
29. walked upon dry land i. m. of sea
15:19. walked on dry land i. m. of sea
26:28. middle bar i. m. of the boards
28:32. have hole for head i. m. th'of
33: 3. I will not go up i. m. of thee
34: 9. Lord, I pray thee, go i. m. of us
12. lest it be snare i. m. of thee
39:23. the hole of the robe i. m. th' of
Le. 15:31. my tabernacle that is i. m. of
16:16. i. m. of their uncleannesses
Nu. 2:17. camp of Levites i. m. of camps
5: 3. their camp, i. m. whereof I dwell
14:14. thou JH. art i. m. of this people
35: 5. two thou. cubits, city being i. m.
34. defile land . . . i. m. of wh. I dwell
De. 6:15. for JH. thy God i. m. of thee is
7:21. JH. thy God is i. m of thee
11: 3. works, which he did i. m. of Egypt
6. followed them, i. m. of all Israel
13: 1. arise i. m. of thee a prophet, or

Digitized by Google

De. 13:11. wickedness as this i. m. of thee
14. abomina. is wrought i. m. of thee
16:11. fatherless, & widow, that are i. m.
17: 2. If there be found i. m. of thee
20. he and his chil., i. m. of Israel
19: 2. three cities for thee i. m. of
20. no more any such evil i. m. of
23:14. thy God walketh i. m. of camp
16. sh. dwell wi. thee, i. m. of thee
26:11. sojourner that is i. m. of thee.
32:51. bec. ye sanctified me not i. m.
Jos. 3:17. on dry ground i. m. of Jordan
4: 9. set up 12 stones i. m. of Jordan
10. the ark stood i. m. of Jordan
7:13. is a devoted thing i. m. of thee
21. hid in earth i. m. of my tent
8:22. so they were i. m. of Israel
13:13. Geshur & Maacath dwell i. m. of
16: 9. i. m. of inheritance of chil. of M.
10. Canaanites dwell i. m. of Ephraim
19:49. to Joshua son of Nun i. m. of
21:41. All cities of Levites i. m.
22:31. we know that JH. is i. m. of us
24: 5. ac. to that wh. I did i. m. th'of
Ju. 12: 4. ye Gileadites, i. m. of Ephraim
15: 4. tail to tail, & put firebrand i. m.
18:20. and went i. m. of the people
20:42. cities destroyed them i. m. th'of
1 S. 16:13. anointed him i. m. of his brethren
18:10. he prophesied i. m. of the house
2 S. 1:25. How are mighty fallen i. m.
6:17. in its place, i. m. of the tent
18:14. he was yet alive i. m. of oak
20:12. in his blood i. m. of highway
23:12. But he stood i. m. of the plot
20. and slew a lion i. m. of a pit
1 K. 3: 8. thy servant is i. m. of thy people
6:27. touched one ano. i. m. of house
2 K. 6:20. behold, they were i. m. of Samaria
1 Ch. 11:14. And they stood i. m. of plot
16: 1. set it i. m. of tent that David
2 Ch. 6:13. and had set it i. m. of court
20:14. came Spirit of JH. i. m. of the
Ps. 22:22. I. m. of assembly will I praise
46: 5. God is i. m. of her; she sh. not
48: 9. O God, I. m. of thy temple.
55:10. also & mischief are i. m. of it
11. Wickedness is i. m. thereof
15. in their dwelling, i .m. of them
68:25. I. m. of damsels playing with
74: 4. roared i. m. of thine assembly
12. Working salva. i. m. of the earth.
78:28. let it fall i. m. of their camp
102:24. me not away i. m. of my days
110: 2. Rule thou i. m. of thine enemies
116:19. I. m. of thee, O Jerusalem.
137: 2. Upon the willows i. m. thereof
138: 7. Though I walk i. m. of trouble
Pr. 4:21. Keep them i. m. of thy heart
5:14. I. m. of assembly & congregation
8:20. I. m. of the paths of justice
14:33(m). i. m. *of fools maketh itself*
23:34. that lieth down i. m. of sea
30:19. way of a ship i. m. of a sea
Is. 5: 2. and built a tower i. m. of it
8. to dwell alone i. m. of the land!
25. are as refuse i. m. of streets
6: 5. I dwell i. m. of people of unclean
12. forsaken places be many i. m.
7: 6. set up a king i. m. of it, even
10:23. JH. of hosts, make i. m. of earth
12: 6. great i. m. of thee is Holy One
16: 3. as the night i. m. of noonday
19: 1. heart of Egypt sh. melt i. m.
3. spirit of Egypt sh. fail i. m.
14. spirit of perverseness i. m. of
19. altar to JH. i. m. of land of Egypt
24. a blessing i. m. of the earth
24:13. thus sh. it be i. m. of earth
25:11. sh. spread forth his hands i. m.
29:23. work of my hands, i. m. of him
41:18. and fountains i. m. of valleys
66:17. behind one i. m., eating swine's
Je. 6: 6. wholly oppression i. m. of her
9: 6. thy habitation is i. m. of deceit
12:16. they be built up i. m. of my peo.
14: 9. yet thou, O JH., art i. m. of us
17:11. i. m. of his days they sh. leave
29: 8. not your prophets that are i. m.
37:12. his portion there i. m. of people
46:21. hired men i. m. of her are like
50:37. mingled peo. that. are i. m. of her
51:47. her slain sh. fall i. m. of her.
52:25. that were found i. m. of city
La. 1:15. all thy mighty men i. m. of me
3:45. and refuse i. m. of the peoples.
4:13. blood of the just i. m. of her
Eze. 5: 2. burn in fire i. m. of the city
5. I have set her i. m. of nations
8. will execute judgments i. m. of
10. fathers sh. eat sons i. m. of thee
12. famine sh. they be consumed i. m.
6: 7. the slain sh. fall i. m. of you
7: 4. thine abominations sh. be i. m. (9)
8:11. i. m. of them stood Jaasaniah
9: 2. one man i. m. of them clothed in
4. abominations that are done i. m.
11: 7. Yr. slain whom ye laid i. m. of
11. neither sh. ye be flesh i. m. th'of
12: 2. i. m. of the rebellious house
13:14. ye sh. be consumed i. m. th'of
16:53. captivity of thy captives i. m.
17:16. i. m. of Babylon he shall die.
19: 2. i. m. of young lions she nourished
20: 8. ag. them i. m. of land of Egypt
21:32. thy blood sh. be i. m. of land
22: 3. A city sheddeth blood i. m. of her
7. i. m. of thee have they dealt by
9. i. m. of thee they have committed
13. at thy blood wh. hath been i. m.
18. and lead i. m. of the furnace
21. and ye sh. be melted i. m. th'of.
22. As silver is melted i. m. of furnace, so sh. ye be melted i. m.
25. conspiracy of her prophets i. m. made her widows many i. m. th'of.
27. Her princes i. m. th'of are like
23:39. thus have they done i. m. of my
24: 5. let bones th'of be boiled i. m.
7. For her blood is i. m. of her
26: 5. spreading of nets i. m. of sea
12. and thy dust i. m. of the waters
15. slaughter is made i. m. of thee?
27:27. thy company wh. is i. m. of thee
32. is bro't to silence i. m. of sea?
34. thy company did fall i. m. of thee
28: 2. seat of God, i. m. of the seas
14. up & down i. m. of stones of fire.
22. I will be glorified i. m. of thee
23. wounded shall fall i. m. of her
29: 3. great monster that lieth i. m.
12. i. m. of countries are desolate
21. opening of mouth i. m. of them
30: 7. sh. be desolate i. m. of countries i. m. of cities that are wasted.
31:14. i. m. of chil. of men, with them
17. *that* dwelt und. his shadow i. m.
18. shalt lie i. m. of uncircumcised
32:20. They shall fall i. m. of them
25. set her a bed i. m. of the slain he is put i. m. of them are slain
28. broken i. m. of uncircumcised
32. sh. be laid i. m. of uncircumcised
36:23. wh. ye profaned i. m. of them
37: 1. and set me down i. m. of valley
26. will set my sanctuary i. m. of
28. when my sanctuary sh. be i. m.
39: 7. my name will I make known i. m.
43: 7. where I will dwell i. m. of Israel
9. I will dwell i. m. of them for ever
46:10. prince shall go i. m. of them
48: 8. sanctuary shall be i. m. of it
10. sanctuary of JH. sh. be i. m.
15. and the city shall be i. m. thereof
21. sanctuary of house sh. be i. m.
22. being i. m. of that is prince's
Da. 3:25. loose, walking i. m. of the fire
4:10. behold, a tree i. m. of the earth
7:15. my spirit was grieved i. m. of
9:27. i. m. of week he shall cause
Ho. 5:4(m). for spirit of whoredom is *i.m.*
11: 9. the Holy One i. m. of thee; and
Joe. 2:27. shall know that I am i. m. of
Am. 3: 9. what oppressions i. m. thereof.
7: 8. I will set plumbline i. m. of
10. ag. thee i. m. of house of Israel
Mi. 2:12. as a flock i. m. of pasture
3:11. and say, Is not JH. i. m. of us?
5: 7. remnant of Jacob shall be i. m.
8. i. m. of many peoples as lion
6:14. thy humiliation sh. be i. m.
7:14. in the forest i. m. of Carmel
Na. 3:13. people i. m. of thee are women
Ha. 2:19 is no breath at all i. m. of it.
3: 2. revive thy work i. m. of years
I. m. of years make it known
Zph. 2:14. herds shall lie down i. m. of
3: 3. Her princes i. m. of her are
5. JH. i. m. of her is righteous
12. I will leave i. m. of thee an
Zph. 3:15. even JH. is i. m. of thee; thou
17. JH. thy God is i. m. of thee
Zec. 2: 5. I will be the glory i. m. of her
10. I will dwell i. m. of thee (11)
5: 4. it sh. abide i. m. of his house
7. is woman sitting i. m. of ephah
8: 3. and will dwell i. m. of Jersualem
8. they sh. dwell i. m. of Jerusalem
14: 1. thy spoil sh. be divided i. m.
4. mount of Olives sh. be cleft i. m.
Mt. 10:16. forth as sheep i. m. of wolves
14: 6. daughter of Herodias danced i. m.
24. boat was now i. m. of the sea
18: 2. child, & set him i. m. (Mk. 9:36)
20. in my name, there am I i. m.
Mk. 6:47. the boat was i. m. of the sea
14:60. high priest stood up i. m., and
Lu. 2:46. sitting i. m. of the teachers
4:35. demon had thrown him down i. m.
6: 8. Rise up, and stand forth i. m.
10: 3. forth as lambs i. m. of wolves
17:21(m). lo. kingdom is *i. m. of you*
21:21. that are i. m. of her depart
22:27. I am i. m. of you as . . . serveth
55. kindled a fire i. m. of court
23:45. veil of temple was rent i. m.
24:36. he himself stood i. m. of them
Jn. 1:26. i. m. of you standeth one whom
8: 3. adultery; and having set her i. m.
9. and woman where she was, i. m.
19:18. on either side one, & Jesus i. m.
20:19. Jesus came and stood i. m.
26. doors being shut, & stood i. m.
Ac. 1:15. Peter stood up i. m. of brethren
18. headlong, burst asunder i. m.
2:22. wh. God did by him i. m. of you
4: 7. when they had set them i. m.
17:22. Paul stood i. m. of Areopagus
27:21. then Paul stood forth i. m.
Ph. 2:15. i. m. of crooked & perverse gener.
1 Th. 2: 7. But we were gentle i. m. of you
He. 2:12. I. m. of congregation will I sing
Re. 1:13. i. m. of candlesticks one like
2: 1. i. m. of seven golden candlesticks
4: 6. i. m. of throne, and round about
5: 6. I saw i. m. of throne & of four i. m. of elders, a Lamb standing
6: 6. voice i. m. of four living creatures
7:17. the Lamb that is i. m. of throne
22: 2. i. m. of street thereof. And on
Into the midst
Ex. 11: 4. will I go out i. m. of Egypt
14:16. sh. go i. m. of sea on dry ground.
22. chil. of Is. went i. m. of sea
23. and went after them i. m. of sea
24:18. And Moses entered i. m. of cloud
33: 5. if I go up i. m. of thee for one
Nu. 16:47. spake, & ran i. m. of assembly
19: 6. i. m. of the burning of heifer.
De. 13:16. all spoil of it i. m. of street
Jos. 4: 5. ark of JH. yr. God i. m. of Jordan
8:13. went that night i. m. of valley
1 S. 11:11. and they came i. m. of camp
2 S. 3:27. took him aside i. m. of the gate
4: 6. they came thither i. m. of house
1 K. 20:39. Thy servant went out i. m. of
Es. 4: 1. and went out i. m. of the city
Ne. 4:11. neither see, till we come i. m.
Ps. 57: 6. are fallen i. m. th'of themselves
135: 9. wonders i. m. of thee, O Egypt
Je. 21: 4. I will gather them i. m. of city
41: 7. when they came i. m. of the city *and cast them* i. m. of the pit
51:63. and cast it i. m. of Euphrates
Eze. 5: 4. cast them i. m. of fire, & burn
22:19. I will gather you i. m. of Jerusalem
20. and lead & tin i. m. of furnace
Da. 3: 6. be cast i.m. of burning fiery furnace (11, 15, 21, 23)
24. three men bound i. m. of fire?
Zec. 5: 8. he cast her down i. m. of ephah
Lu. 5:19. with his couch i. m. bef. Jesus
Out of the midst
Ge. 19:29. and sent Lot o. o. m. of overthrow
Ex. 3: 2. in flame of fire o. o. m. of bush
4. God called un. him o. o. m. of bush
24:16. called un. Moses o. o. m. of cloud
De. 5:23. ye heard voice o. o. m. of darkness
Jos. 4: 3. Take you hence o. o. m. of Jordan
8. took 12 stones o. o. m. of Jordan
18. were come up o. o. m. of Jordan
Is. 24:18. that cometh up o. o. m. of pit
52:11. go ye o. o. m. of her; cleanse
Je. 6: 1. Flee for safety o. o. m. of Jeru.
50: 8. Flee o. o. m. of Babylon, & go

Digitized by Google

Out of the midst
Je. 51: 6. Flee o. o. m. of Babylon, & save
45. My people, go ye o. o. m. of her
Eze. 1: 4. o. o. m. as it were glowing metal
5. o. o. m. thereof came likeness
11: 7. but ye sh. be bro't forth o. o. m.
9. I will bring you forth o. o. m.
20: 4. bring thee up o. o. m. of rivers
32:21. sh. speak to him o. o. m. of Sheol
Am. 6: 4. and the calves o. o. m. of stall
Mi. 5:10. I will cut off thy horses o. o. m.
13. and thy pillars o. o. m. of thee
14. pluck up thine Asherim o. o. m.
Zph. 3:11. I will take away o. o. m. of thee
Out of the midst of fire
De. 4:12. And JH. spake unto you o. m. f.
15. JH. spake un. you in Horeb o. m. f.
33. voice of God speaking o. m. f.
36. thou heardest his words o. m. f.
5: 4. face to face in mount o. m. f.
22. assembly in the mount o. m. f.
24. we have heard his voice o. m. f.
26. living God speaking o. m. f.
9:10. JH. spake wi. you in mount o. m. f.
10: 4. JH. spake un. you in mount o. m. f.
Eze. 1: 4. as it were glowing metal o. m. f.
Da. 3:26. and Abed-nego came forth o. m. f.
Through the midst
Nu. 33: 3. passed t. m. of sea in. wilderness
Jos. 3: 2. that officers went t. m. of camp
24:17. peoples t. m. of whom we passed
2 Ch. 32: 4. brook that flowed t. m. of land
Ne. 9:11. so that they went t. m. of sea
Ps. 136:14. made Is. to pass t. m. of it
Eze. 9: 4. JH. said, Go t. m. of the city,
t. m. of Jeru., and set a mark
Mk. 7:31. t. m. of the borders of Decapolis
Lu. 4:30. he passing t. m. of them went
17:11(m). he was passing *t. m. of* Samaria
Jn. 8:59(m). *going t. m. of them went way*

MIDWIFE
Ge. 35:17. the m. said un. her, Fear not
38:28. m. took & bound up. his hand
Ex. 1:16. office of m. to Hebrew women
19. are delivered ere m. come

MIDWIVES
Ex. 1:15. the king spake to Hebrew m.
17. But m. feared God, and did not
18. king of Egypt called for m.
19. m. said unto Pharaoh, Because
20. And God dealt well with m.
21. bec. m. feared God, that he made

MIGDAL-EL (Mig'dal-el)—*tower of God.*
A fortified city of Naphtali, site unknown.
Jos. 19:38. and Iron, and M., Horem, and

MIGDAL-GAD (Mig'dăl-găd)—*tower of God.*
An unidentified city in the Shephelah of Judah.
Jos. 15:37. Zenan, and Hadashah, and M.

MIGDOL (Mig'dol)—*tower.*
1. **A place where the Israelites encamped before leaving Egypt.**
Ex. 14: 2. Pi-hahiroth, between M. and sea
Nu. 33: 7. and they encamped before M.
2. **A place in the extreme north of Egypt.**
Je. 44: 1. dwelt at M., & at Tahpanhes
46:14. Declare ye in Egypt, & publish in M.
Ez.29:10(m). *from M. to Syene and even*
30:6(m). *from M. to Syene* shall they

MIGHT
(Might be, Might do, His might, My might, Their might, Thy might.)
De. 8:17. m. of my hand hath gotten me this
2 K. 24:16. all men of m., even seven thousand
1 Ch. 29:12. hand is power & m. (2 Ch. 20:6)
2 Ch. 20:12. no m. ag. this great company
Jb. 12:13. With *God* is wisdom and m.
30:21. With m. of thy hand thou
Ps. 65: 6. Being girded about with m.
76: 5. none of men of m. have found
145: 6. sh. speak of m. of thy terrible
Pr. 8:14. I am understanding; I have m.
24: 5. a man of knowldege increaseth m.
Is. 11: 2. the spirit of counsel and m.
40:29. no m. he increaseth strength.
Je. 10: 6. and thy name is great in m.
Da. 2:20. for wisdom and m. are his.
23. who hast given me wisdom & m.
4:30. dwelling-place, by m. of my power
Mi. 3: 8. of m., to declare unto Jacob
Ha. 1:11. *even* he whose m. is his God.
Zec. 4: 6. Not by m., nor by power, but by
Col. 1:11. ac. to the m. of his glory
2 Pe. 2:11. whereas angels, tho. greater in m.
Re. 5:12. and riches, and wisdom, and m.
7:12. power, and m., *be unto* our God

Might be
Ge. 30:34. I would it m. b. ac. to thy word.
Ex. 36:18. couple tent tog. that it m. b. one
39:21. m. b. upon skilfully woven band
Le. 26:45. of nations, that I m. b. their God
De. 5:29. that it m. b. well with them
1 S. 18:27. that he m. b. king's son-in-law
1 K. 8:16. house, that my name m. b. there
2 K. 7: 2. in heaven, m. this th'g b.? (19)
15:19. hand m. b. with him to confirm
1 Ch. 4:10. and that thy hand m. b. wi. me
2 Ch. 6: 5. house in, my name m. b. there
6. Jeru., that my name m. b. there
Ps. 78: 8. And m. not b. as their fathers
Eze. 17: 8. fruit, that it m. b. goodly vine
14. that the kingdom m. b. base
36: 3. that ye m. b. a possession unto
Jon. 4: 6. that it m. b. shadow ov. his head
Mk. 3:14. that they m. b. with him, and
5:18. besought that he m. b. wi. him
14:49. that scriptures m. b. fulfilled
Lu. 1:29. manner of salutation this m. b.
8: 0. asked him what this parable m. b.
38. prayed to him he m. b. with him
Jn. 18:28. that they m. not b. defiled, but
19:36. that scripture m. b. fulfilled
Ro. 3:26. that he m. himself b. just, and
4:11. that he m. b. father of all them
14: 9. he m. b. Lord both of dead and
2 Co. 9: 5. that the same m. b. ready as
1 Pe. 1:21. your faith & hope m. b. in God

Might do
De. 4:14. ordinances, that ye m. d. them in
6: 1. that ye m. d. them in the land
Ne. 9:24. m. d. with them as they would
Lu. 6:11. another what they m. d. to Jesus.
10:48. could not find what they m. d.

His might
Ju. 5:31. sun when he goeth forth in h. m.
16:30. he bowed hims. with all h. m.
2 S. 6:14. David danced bef. JH. wi. all h. m.
1 K. 15:23. all acts of Asa, and all h. m.
16: 5. Baasha, and what he did, and h. m.
27. acts of Omri, wh. he did, & h. m.
22:45. acts of Jehoshaphat, & h. m.
2 K. 10:34. Jehu, & all he did, & all h. m.
13: 8. all that he did, & h. m., are?
12. Joash, & all that he did, & h. m.
14:15. Jehoash, which he did, and h. m.
28. and h. m., how he warred, & how
20:20. acts of Hezekiah, & all h. m.
23:25. with all his soul, & all h. m.
1 Ch. 29:30. with all his reign, & h. m.
Es. 10: 2. all acts of his power & h. m.
Jb. 39:19. Hast thou given horse, *h.* m.?
Ps. 66: 7. He ruleth by h. m. for ever
Is. 40:26. by the greatness of h. m., and
Je. 9:23. nei. let mighty man glory in h. m.
Ep. 1:19. ac. to working of strength of h. m.
6:10. Lord, & in the strength of h. m.
2 Th. 1: 9. Lord and from the glory of h. m.

My might
Ge. 49: 3. Reuben, thou art my first-born, m. m.
1 Ch. 29: 2. I have prepared wi. all m. m.
Is. 33:13. that are near, acknowledge m. m.
Je. 16:21. them to know my hand and m. m.

Their might
1 Ch. 13: 8. played before God wi. all t. m.
Je. 23:10. is evil, and t. m. is not right
49:35. bow of Elam, the chief of t. m.
51:30. t. m. hath failed; they are become
Eze. 32:29. who in t. m. are laid wi. them
30. in terror they caused by t. m.

Thy might
Nu. / 14:13. broughtest up this peo. in t. m.
De. 6: 5. with all thy soul, & wi. all t. m.
Jn. 6:14. Go in this t. m., & save Israel
Ps. 54: 1. thy name, and judge me in t. m.
71:18. T. m. to every one that is to come.
80: 2. and Manasseh, stir up t. m.
Ec. 9:10. hand findeth to do, do it wi. t. m.

MIGHTEST
De. 4:35. thou m. know that JH. he is God
6: 2. that thou m. fear JH. thy God, to
Ju. 16: 6. thou m. be bound to afflict thee
10. wherewith thou m. be bound (13)
1 S. 17:28. come that thou m. see battle
Ne. 9:29. m. bring them again unto thy law
Ps. 8: 2. That thou m. still the enemy and
S. S. 8:2(m). *That thou* m. instruct me
Mt. 15: 5. m. . . . profited by me (Mk. 7:11)
Lu. 1: 4. m. know certainly con. things
Ro. 3: 4. thou m. be justified in thy words
m. prevail when thou comest into
1 Ti. 1: 3. m. charge certain men not to

MIGHTIER
Ge. 26:16. for thou art much m. than we
Ex. 1: 9. chil. of Is. are more & m. than we
Nu. 14:12. nation greater & m than they
De. 4:38. from before thee greater & m.
7: 1. seven nations greater and m.
9: 1. dispossess nations greater & m.
14. a nation greater & m. than they
11:23. nations greater and m. than
Ec. 6:10. nei. can he contend with him m.
Mt. 3:11. cometh after me is m. than I
Mk. 1: 7. cometh after me he that is m.
Lu. 3:16. there cometh he that is m. than

MIGHTIEST
1 S. 21:7(m). **Doeg . . . the m.** of the herdsmen
Pr. 30:30. lion, which is m. among beasts

MIGHTILY
De. 6: 3. that ye may increase m., as JH.
Ju. 4: 3. twenty years he m. oppressed Is.
14: 6. Spirit came m. upon him (15:14)
1 S. 10: 6. Spirit of JH. will come m. upon
10. Spirit of God came m. upon him
11: 6. Spirit of God came m. upon Saul
16:13. Spirit of JH. came m. up. David
18:10. from God came m. upon Saul
26:25. shalt do m., & surely prevail.
Is. 2:19. ariseth to shake m. the earth (21)
42:13. he will do m. ag. his enemies
Je. 25:30. he will m. roar ag. his fold
Jon. 3: 8. and let them cry m. unto God
Na. 2: 1. loins strong, fortify thy power m.
Ac. 19:20. So m. grew word of the Lord
Col. 1:29. working, which worketh in me m.

MIGHTY
(Mighty acts, Mighty God, Mighty hand, Is mighty, Mighty man, Mighty man of valor, Mighty men, Mighty men of valor, Of the mighty, Mighty one, Mighty ones, Three mighty men, Mighty waters, Mighty work *or* **works)**
Ge. 10: 9. He was a m. hunter before JH.
Like Nimrod a m. hunter bef. JH.
18:18. surely become great & m. nation
30: 8. said, With m. wrestlings have I
Ex. 1: 7. and waxed exceeding m.; & land
9(m). are *too many & too m. for us*
20. multiplied, and waxed very m.
9:28. enough of *these* m. thunderings
Nu. 22: 6. peo.; for they are too m. for me
De. 10:17. great God, the m., and terrible
26: 5. a nation, great, m., & populous
Jos. 4:24. know hand of JH., that it is m.
10: 2. and all the men th'of were m.
Ju. 5:13. JH. came down for me ag. the m.
23. To the help of JH. against m.
1 S. 4: 8. out of hand of these m. gods?
2 S. 1:19. high places! How are m. fallen!
25. How are m. fallen in midst of
27. How are m. fallen, And the
22:18. were too m. for me (Ps. 18:17)
23:20. had done m. deeds (1 Ch. 11:22)
2 Ch. 13:21. Abijah waxed m., and took
14:11. besides thee to help, between m.
26:13. made war with m. power, to
27: 6. So Jotham became b. bec. he
Ezr. 4:20. been m. kings also over Jeru.
7:28. before all kings m. princes
Ne. 9:32. the great, the m., & terrible God
Jb. 8: 2. thy mouth be like a m. wind?
9: 4. wise in heart, & m. in strength
12:19. And overthroweth the m.
21: 7. Become old, yea, wax m. in power?
24:22. *God* preserveth m. by his power
26:14(m). thunder of his *m. deeds* who?
34:17. condemn him is righteous & m.
20. m. are taken away wi'out hand.
37: 6. to the showers of his m. rain
41:12. Nor his m. strength, nor his
25. raiseth hims. up, m. are afraid
Ps. 24: 8. King of glory? JH. strong and m.,
Jehovah m. in battle
35:18(m). praise thee among *m. people*
50: 3. m. gather themselves against me
68:33. uttereth his voice, a m. voice
69: 4. mine enemies wrongfully, are m.
74:15. Thou driedst up m. rivers.
89:13. Thou hast a m. arm; Strong is
50. *the reproach of* all m. peoples
93: 4. The m. breakers of the sea,
103:20. angels, That are m. in strength
106: 8. might make his m. power known

Digitized by Google

Ps. 112: 2. His seed shall be m. up. earth
135:10. smote nations, & slew m. kings
147: 5. Great is Lord & m. in power
Pr. 7:26. Yea, are her slain are m. host.
16:32. slow to anger is better than the m.
18:18. And parteth between the m.
Is. 3:25. fall by word, & thy m. in war.
5:22. them that are m. to drink wine
28: 2. the Lord hath a m. & strong one
49:24. Shall prey be taken from m.?
63: 1. speak in righteousness, m. to save
Je. 32:19. great in counsel, & m. in work
Eze. 17:13. and took away m. of the land
17. Nei. sh. Pharaoh wi. his m. army
32:21. strong amo. m. sh. speak to him
27. they shall not lie with the m.
38:15. a great company and a m. army
Da. 2:31. This image, which was m., and
4: 3. and how m. are his wonders!
8:24. his power shall be m., but not
11: 3. a m. king shall stand up, that
25. an exceeding gr't & m. army
Am. 2:14. neither shall m. deliver himself
16. courageous amo. m. shall flee
5:12. and how m. are your sins; ye
24. and righteousness as m. stream.
Jon. 1: 4. was a m. tempest on the sea
Lu. 15:14. a m. famine in that country
24:19. a prophet m. in deed & word
Ac. 2: 2. as of rushing of a m. wind
7:22. he was m. in his words & works
18:24. he was m. in the Scriptures
1 Co. 1:26. not many m., not many noble
2 Co. 10: 4. but m. before God to casting down
He. 11:34. made strong, waxed m. in war
Re. 18: 2. He cried with a m. voice, saying
21. with a m. fall shall Babylon
19: 6. and as voice of m. thunders
Mighty acts
Ps. 71:16. I will come with m. a. of Lord
106: 2. Who can utter m. a. of Jehovah?
145: 4. to another & sh. declare thy m. a
12. known to sons of men his m. a.
150: 2. Praise him for his m. a.
Is. 63:15. where are thy zeal and thy m. a.?
Mighty God
Is. 9: 6. called Wonderful, Counsellor, M. G.
10:21. the remnant of Jacob, unto M. G.
Je. 32:18. the great, the m. G., JH. of hosts
Mighty hand
Ex. 3:19. leave to go, no, not by a m. h.
32:11. with great power & with m. h.
De. 4:34. and by war, and by a m. h.
5:15. by a m. h. and outstretched arm
6:21. bro't us out of Egypt with m. h.
7: 8. JH. bro't you out with a m. h.
19. and the wonders, and the m. h.
9:26. forth out Egypt with m. h. (26:8)
11: 2. his m. h., & outstretched arm
34:12. in all the m. h., & in all great
1 K. 8:42. thy great name, & of thy m. h.
2 Ch. 6:32. great name's sake, & thy m. h.
Eze. 20:33. surely with a m. h , and with
34. are scattered, with a m. h.
Da. 9:15. out of land of Egypt with m. h.
1 Pe. 5: 6. Humble yours. under m. h. of God
Is mighty
Jb. 36: 5. God i. m., and despiseth not any:
i. m. in strength of understanding
Ps. 89:19. I have laid help up. one i. m.
93: 4. Jehovah on high i. m.
Je. 5:15. saith JH.: it i. a m nation
Lu. 1:49. he that i. m. hath done to me
Mighty man
Ru. 2: 1. had a kinsman, a m. m. of wealth
1 S. 14:52. and when Saul saw any m. m., or
17:51(m). saw that their *m. m.* was dead
2 S. 17:10. that thy father is a m. m.
1 Ch. 12: 4. a m. m. among the thirty
27: 6. who was the m. m. of the thirty
2 Ch. 28: 7. Zichri, a m. m. of Ephraim
Jb.16:14(m). He runneth up. me like *m. m.*
22: 8. as for m. m., he had earth
Ps. 33:16. A m. m. is not delivered by
52: 1. boastest in mischief O m. m.?
78:65. Like a m. m. that shouteth
127: 4. As arrows in hand of a m. m.
Is. 3: 2. the m. m., the man of war
42:13. JH. will go forth as a m. m.
43:17. and horse, the army, and the m. m.
Je. 9:23. neither let the m. m. glory in
14: 9. as a m. m. that cannot save?
46: 6. swift flee, nor m. m. escape
12. m. m. hath stumbled ag. mighty
50: 9. arrows sh. be as of expert m. m.
Zph. 1:14. the m. m. crieth there bitterly.
Zec. 9:13. will make thee a sword of m. m.
10: 7. of Ephraim shall be like m. m.
Mighty man of valor
Ju. 6:12. JH. is with thee, thou m. m. o. v.
11: 1. Now Jephthah was a m. m. o. v.
1 S. 9: 1. name was Kish, a m. m. o. v.
16:18. skilful in playing, & m. m. o. v.
1 K. 11:28. the man Jeroboam was m. m. o. v.
2 K. 5: 1. a m. m. o. v., *but he was a* leper
1 Ch. 12:28. and Zadok, a young m. m. o. v.
2 Ch. 17:17. Eliada, a m. m. o. v., and with
Mighty men
Ge. 6: 4. same were m. m. that were of old
Ex. 15:15. The m. m. of Moab, trembling
1 S. 2: 4. The bows of m. m. are broken
2 S. 10: 7. and all host of m. m. (1 Ch. 19:8)
16: 6. and all m. m. were on his right
17: 8. his men, that they are m. m.
20: 7. the Pelathites, and all m. m.
23: 8. These are the names of m. m.
1 K. 1: 8. the m. m. that belonged to David
10. and Benaiah, and the m. m.
2 K. 15:20. even of all m. m. of wealth
24:15(m). *m. m.* carried he in. captivity
1 Ch. 11:10. Now these are chief of m. m.
11. this is the number of m. m.
26. Also the m. m. of the armies
12: 1. and they were among the m. m.
28: 1. with the officers, and the m. m.
29:24. And all the princes, and m. m.
2 Ch. 32: 3. counsel wi. his princes & m. m.
Ne. 3:16. and unto the house of the m. m.
Jb. 34:24. He breaketh in pieces m. m.
S. S. 3: 7. Threescore m. m. are about it,
Of the m. m. of Israel.
4: 4. bucklers, All shields of m. m.
Is. 13: 3. I called my m. m. for mine anger
21:17. the m. m. of children of Kedar
Je. 5:16. open sepulchre, they are all m.m.
26:21. Jehoiakim, king, wi. all his m. m.
46: 9. and let the m. m. go forth: Cush
48:14. How say ye, We are m. m.?
41. heart of m. m. of Moab at that day
49:22. the heart of the m. m. of Edom
50:36. a sword is upon m. m., and
51:30. m. m. of Babylon have forborne
56. Babylon, and her m. m. are taken
57. governors & her deputies, & m. m.
La. 1:15. Lord set at nought all thy m. m.
Eze. 39:20. with horses, & chariots, wi. m. m.
Da. 3:20. And he commanded certain m. m.
Ho. 10:13. didst trust in mult. of thy m. m.
Joe. 2: 7. They run like m. m.; they climb
3: 9. prepare war; stir up the m. m.
Ob. 9. thy m. m., O Teman, sh. be dismayed
Na. 2: 3. shield of his m. m. is made red
Zec. 10: 5. they shall be as m. m., treading
Re. 19:18. of captains, & flesh of m. m.
Mighty men of valor
Jos 1:14. bef yr. breth. armed, all m. m. o. v.
6: 2. and king thereof, and m. m. o. v.
8: 3. thirty thou. men, the m. m. o. v.
10: 7. peo. of war with him, & m. m. o. v.
2 K. 24:14. all princes, & all m. m. o. v.
1 Ch. 5:24. Hodaviah & Jahdiel, m. m. o. v.
7: 2. Tola; m. m. o. v. in their genera's
5. families of Issachar, m. m. o. v.
7. heads of fa's houses, m. m. o. v. (9)
11. of their fathers' *houses*, m. m. o. v.
40. and m. m. o. v., chief of princes
8:40. sons of Ulam were m. m. o. v.
12: 8. m. m. o. v., men trained for war
21. they were all m. m. o. v., & were
25. of Simeon, m. m. o. v. for war
30. m. m. o. v., famous men in their
26: 6. ruled; for they were m. m. o. v.
31. were found among them m. m. o. v.
28: 1. even all m. m. o. v., unto Jerusalem
2 Ch. 13: 3. 800,000 chosen men, m. m. o.v.
14: 8. all these were m. m. o. v.
17:13. men of war, m. m. o .v., in Jeru.
14. with him m. m. o. v., 3 hun. thou.
16. with him 2 hun. thou. m. m. o. v.
25: 6. hired also hundred thou. m. m. o. v.
26:12. m. m. o. v., was two thou. & 6 hun.
32:21. angel, who cut off all m. m. o. v.
Ne. 11:14. m. m. o. v., a hundred 20 & eight
Of the mighty
Le. 19:15. nor honor the person o. t. m.
2 S. 1:21. the shield o. t. m. was vilely
22. from fat o. t. m., bow of Jonathan
Jb. 5:15. Even needy from hand o. t. m.
35: 9. for help by reason of arm o. t. m.
Ps. 29: 1. Ascribe unto JH. O ye sons o. t. m.
89: 6. Who amo. sons o. t. m. is like unto
120: 4. Sharp arrows o. t. m., With coals
Pr. 21:22. A wise man scaleth city o. t. m.
Is. 49:26. Captives o. m. sh. be taken away
Eze. 32:12. By swords o. t. m. will I cause
27. for *they were* terror o. t. m.
39:18. Ye shall eat the flesh o. t. m.
Mighty one
Ge. 10: 8. he began to be a m. o. (1 Ch. 1:10)
49:24. By the hands of M. O. of Jacob
Jos. 22:22. The M. O., God, JH., the M. O., JH.
Ps. 45: 3. Gird sword upon thy thigh, O m. o.
50: 1. the M. O., God, JH., hath spoken
89: 8. Who is a M. O., like un. thee, O JH.?
132: 2. And vowed unto M. O. of Jacob
5. A tabernacle for M. O. of Jacob
Is. 1:24. saith Lord, JH. of hosts, M. O. of
10:34. and Lebanon sh. fall by m. o.
19:20(m). send them saviour, & *m. o.*
40:10. Lord JH. will come as m. o.
49:26. Redeemer M. O. of Jacob (60:16)
Je. 20:11. But JH. is with me as a m. o.
Eze. 31:11. into hand of m. o. of nations
Zph. 3:17. in midst of thee, a m. o. who
Mighty ones
Jb.16:13(m). His *m. o.* shall compass me
Ps. 58:1(m). ye judge uprightly, *O. ye m. o.*?
Je. 46: 5. and their m. o. are beaten down
Eze. 31:14. nor that their m. o. stand up
Da. 8:24. he sh. destroy m. o. & holy people
Joe. 3:11. thither cause thy m. o. to come
Three mighty men
2 S. 23: 9. one of t. m. m. (1 Ch. 11:12)
16. the t. m. m. brake thro. host of
17. did the t. m. m. (1 Ch. 11:19)
22. name among t. m. m. (1 Ch. 11:24)
Mighty waters
Ex. 15:10. They sank as lead among m. w.
Ne. 9:11. depths, as a stone into the m. w.
Is. 17:12. rushed like rushing of m. w.!
28: 2. as a tempest of m. w. overflowing
43:16. way in sea, and a path in m. w.
Ha. 3:15. with thy horses, the heap of m. w.
Mighty work *or* works
Mt. 7:22. and by thy name do many m. w.?
11:20. cities wh'in most of his m. w.
21. if m. w. done in Tyre (Lu. 10:13)
23. if m. w. had been done in Sodom
13:54. man this wisdom, & these m. w.?
58. he did not many m. w. there, bec.
Mk. 6: 2. *what mean* such m. w. wrought by?
5. he could there do no m. w., save
9:39. who sh. do a m. w. in my name
Lu. 19:37. for all m. w. wh. they had seen
Ac. 2:11. in our tongues m. w. of God
22. approved of God un. you by m. w.
2 Co. 12:12. by signs and wonders & m. w.

MIGRON (Mĭg'ron)—*precipice, land-slip (?)*
1. **A place in Benjamin near Geba.**
1 S. 14: 2. pomegranate-tree wh. is in M.
2. **A place between Aiath and Michmash, perhaps the ruin *Makrân*.**
Is. 10:28. he is passed through M.

MIJAMIN (Mĭj'a-min)—*on the right hand.*
1. **Head of the sixth course of priests.**
1 Ch. 24: 9. fifth to Malchijah, sixth to M.
2. **A priest who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10: 7. Meshullam, Abijah, and M.
3. **A son of Parosh induced by Ezra to put away his foreign wife.**
Esr. 10:25. Issiah, and Malchijah, and M.
4. **A chief of the priests who returned from Babylon with Zerubbabel.**
Ne. 12: 5. M., Maadiah, Bilgah

MIKLOTH (Mĭk'loth)—*rods, sticks.*
1. **A Benjamite, of the family of Jeiel, who dwelt in Jerusalem.**
1 Ch. 8:32. And M. begat Shimeah
9:37. and Ahio, and Zechariah, and M.
38. And M. begat Shimeam
2. **A "ruler" in David's reign.**
1 Ch. 27: 4. his course; and M. the ruler

MIKNEIAH (Mĭk-nē'yah).
A Levite musician and doorkeeper.
1 Ch. 15:18. M., Obed-edom, and Jeiel (21)

MILALAI (Mĭl'ă-lai, or lā'ĭ).
A Levite musician who took part in the procession on the wall.
Ne. 12:36. Shemaiah and Azarel M.

MILCAH (Mil'cah)—*counsel.*
1. **Daughter of Haran, sister of Lot, and wife of Nahor.**
Ge. 11:29. the name of Nahor's wife, M. daughter of Haran, father of M.

Digitized by Google

Ge. 22:20. M., she also hath borne children
23. these eight did M. bare to Nahor
24:15. born to Bethuel the son of M.
24. I am daughter of Bethuel son of M.
47. Nahor's son, whom M. bare un. him
2. A daughter of Zelophehad, a Manassite.
Nu. 26:33. Noah, Hoglah, M., and Tirzah. (27:1)
36:11. Mahlah, Tirzah, & Hoglah, & M.
Jos. 17: 3. Mahlah, and Noah, Hoglah, M.
MILCH
Ge. 32:15. thirty m. camels & their colts
1 S. 6: 7. prepare a new cart, & two m. kine
10. men did so, & took two m. kine
MILCOM (Mĭl'com)—*king.*
The god of the Ammonites, called Molech in 1 K. 11:7, and Malcam in Je. 49:1, 3; Zph. 1:5.
1 K. 11: 5. and after M. the abomination of
33. M. the god of children of Ammon
2 K. 23:13. M. abomination of chil. of Ammon
MILDEW
De. 28:22. and with blasting, and with m.
1 K. 8:37. be blasting, or m. (2 Ch. 6:28)
Am. 4: 9. smitten you wi. blasting & m.
Ha. 2:17. I smote you wi. blasting & m.
MILE
Mt. 5:41. shall compel thee to go one m.
MILETUS (Mĭ-lē'tus).
A seaport of Ephesus, on the western coast of Asia Minor.
Ac. 20:15. and the day after we came to M.
17. from M. he sent to Ephesus
2 Ti. 4:20. Trophimus I left at M. sick
MILITARY tribune or tribunes.
Mk.6:21(m). to his lords and *m. t-s.*
Jn.18:12(m). So the band and *m. t.* and
Ac.21:31(m). tidings came to *m. t.* of
33(m). Then the *m. t.* came near
37(m). he saith unto *m. t.*, May
22:24(m). the *m. t.* commanded him
26(m). he went to *m. t.* and told
27(m). *m. t.* came and said unto him
28(m). *m. t.* answered With a great
29(m). the *m. t.* also was afraid
23:10(m). the *m. t* fearing lest Paul
15(m). with council signify to *m. t.*
17(m). Bring this young man to *m. t.*
18(m). took him, and bro't him to *m. t.*
19(m). the *m. t.* took him by hand
22(m). So *m. t.* let the young man go
24:22(m). when Lysias the *m. t.* shall
25:23(m). with the *m. t-s.* and principal
Re. 6:15(m). and *m. t-s.* and the rich, and
19:18(m). and the flesh of the *m. t-s.*
MILK
(Floweth with milk and honey, Flowing with milk and honey)
Ge. 18: 8. he took butter, and m., & calf
49:12. And his teeth white with m.
Ex. 23:19. thou shalt not boil kid in mother's m. (34:26; De. 14:21)
De. 32:14. Butter of herd, and m. of flock
Ju. 4:19. she opened bottle of m., & gave
5:25. He asked water, & she gave him m.
Jb. 10:10. Hast thou not poured me out as m.?
21:24. His pails are full of m., And
Pr. 27:27. *there will be* goats' m. enough
30:33. churning of m. bringeth butter
S. S. 4:11. Honey and m. are und. thy tongue
5: 1. I have drunk my wine with m.
12. Washed with m., *and* fitly set
Is. 7:22. because of abundance of m.
28: 9. them that are weaned from m.
55: 1. buy wine and m. wi'out money
60:16. shalt also suck m. of nations
66:11. that ye may m. out, and be delighted
La. 4: 7. snow, they were whiter than m.
Eze. 25: 4. and they shall drink thy m.
Joe. 3:18. and hills shall flow with m.
1 Co. 3: 2. I fed you with m., not with
9: 7. eateth not of m. of the flock?
He. 5:12. become such as have need of m.
13. every one that partaketh of m. is
1 Pe. 2: 2. long for the spiritual m.
Floweth with milk and honey
Nu. 13:27. land; & surely it f. w. m. & h.
14: 8. unto us; land wh. f. w. m. & h.
Flowing with milk and honey
Ex. 3: 8. unto a lad f. w. m. & h. (17; 33:3)
13: 5. to give thee, a land f. w. m. & h.
Le. 20:24. to possess it, a land f. w. m. & h.
Nu. 16:13. bro't us up out land f. w. m. & h.
14. not bro't us in. land f. w. m. & h.
De. 6: 3. promised thee, in land f. w. m. & h.
11: 9. to their seed, land f. w. m. & h.
De. 26: 9. given us this land, f. w. m. & h.
15. unto our fathers, and f. w. m. & h.
27: 3. God giveth thee, land f. w. m. & h.
31:20. unto their fathers, f. w. m. & h.
Jos. 5: 6. he would give us, land f. w. m. & h.
Je. 11: 5. give land f. w. m. & h. (32:22)
Eze. 20: 6. out for them, f. w. m. & h.
15 I had given them, f. w. m. & h.
MILL (*See also* Mills).
Ex. 11: 5. maid-servant that is behind m.
De. 24: 6. No man shall take the m., or
La. 5:13. The young men bare the m.
Mt. 24:41. two women *sh. be* grinding at m.
Re. 18:22. voice of a m. be heard no more
MILLET
Eze. 4: 9. and beans, and lentils, and m.
MILLO (Mĭl'lo)—*a filling* of earth.
1. A house, or possibly a tower (Ju. 9:47), **at Shechem.**
Ju. 9: 6. together, and all house of M.
20. men of Shechem, and house of M. from house of M., and devour
2. A fortified quarter of Jerusalem.
2 S. 5: 9. David built round about fr. M.
1 K. 9:15. and M., and all of Jerusalem
24. for her: then did he build M.
11:27. Solomon built M., and repaired
1 Ch. 11: 8. built city round ab't from M.
2 Ch. 32: 5. strengthened M. *in* city of David
3. The house in which Joash was slain, probably in the section mentioned in 2.
2 K. 12:20. smote Joash, at house of M.
MILLS (*See also* Mill).
Nu. 11: 8. and ground it in m., or beat it
MILLSTONE
De. 24: 6. mill or the upper m. to pledge
Ju. 9:53 a certain woman cast an upper m.
2 S. 11:21. did not woman cast upper m.?
Jb. 41:24. Yea, firm as the nether m.*s*
Mt. 18: 6. great m. sh'd be hanged about
Mk. 9:42. great m. were hanged ab't his
Lu. 17: 2. if m. were hanged ab't his neck
Re. 18:21. a stone as it were a great m.
MILLSTONES
Is. 47: 2. Take the m., and grind meal
Je. 25:10. sound of m., & light of lamp
MINCING
Is. 3:16. walking & m. as they go, and
MIND (*See also* Minds).
(His mind, My mind, Of mind, One mind, Same mind, Thy mind, Your mind)
Ge. 37:11. but his father kept saying in m.
Nu. 16:28. not done them of mine own m.
24:13. either good or bad of mine own m.
De. 30: 1. thou shalt call them to m. among
1 Ch. 28: 9. with perfect heart & willing m.
Ne. 4: 6. for the people had m. to work
Jb. 38:36. hath given understanding to m.?
Ps. 119:113. I hate them that are of double m.
Pr. 21:27. he bringeth it with wicked m.!
Ec. 4:16(m). *in the m. of all the people*
Is. 26: 3. peace, whose m. *is* stayed *on thee*
46: 8. bring it again to m., O ye
65:17. not remembered, nor come in. m.
Je. 3:16. neither sh. it come to m.; neither
11:20. who triest the heart and m.
17:10. I JH., search the m., I try
20:12. that seest the heart and m.
Mk. 14:72. Peter called to m. word, how
Lu. 1:29. cast in her what manner of
Then opened he their m., that
Ro. 1:28. gave them up unto reprobate m.
7:25. So then I of myself with m. serve
8: 5. after flesh m. things of flesh
6. For m. of the flesh is death; but m. of Spirit is life & peace;
7. m. of flesh is enmity ag. God
27. knoweth what is m. of Spirit
11:34. who hath known m. of the Lord?
1 Co. 2:16. But we have the m. of Christ. (1 Co. 2:16)
14:20. Brethren, be not children in m.
2 Co. 5:13. whether we are of sober m., it
Ph. 2: 5. Have this m. in you wh. was also
3:19. their shame, who m. earthly things.
1 Ti. 4: 6. put brethren in m. of these things
6: 5. wranglings men corrupted in m.
2 Ti. 3: 8. men corrupted in m., reprobate
Tit. 1:15. m. & conscience are defiled
3: 1. Put them in m. to be in subjection
He. 8:10. I will put my laws in. their m.
10:16. upon their m. will I write
Re. 17: 9. Here is m. that hath wisdom.
His mind
Je. 44:21. and it came not into h. m.?
Mk. 5:15. clothed & in h. right m. (Lu. 8:35)
Ro. 14: 5. man be fully assured in h. own m.
Col. 2:18. vainly puffed up by h. fleshly m.
Re. 17:17. God put in their hearts to do h. m.
My mind
1 S. 2:35. which is in my heart & in m. m.
Ps. 26: 2. prove me; Try my heart and m. m.
50:11(m). beasts of field are *in.* m. m.
Je. 7:31. neither came it into m. m. (32:35)
15: 1. yet m. m. w'd not be tow'd people
19: 5. spake it, nei. came it into m. m.
La. 3:21. This I recall to m. m.; th'fore
Ro. 7:23. warring against the law of m. m.
Of mind
Ge. 26:35. they were a grief o. m. unto Isaac
Ps. 31:12. forgotten as a dead man out o. m.
Lu. 12:29. drink, nei. be ye o. doubtful m.
Ac. 17:11. rec'd word wi. all readiness o. m.
20:19. serving Lord wi. lowliness o. m.
Ep. 2: 3. desires of the flesh and o. m.
4:17. also walk, in vanity o. their m.
Ph. 2: 3. in lowliness o. m. each counting
He. 12:17. no place for change o. m. in father
1 Pe. 5: 2. filthy lucre, but o. ready m.
One mind [him?
Jb. 23:13. he is in o. m., and who can turn
Ph. 2: 2. being of one accord, of o. m.
Re. 17:13. These have o. m., & they give
17. to come to o. m., & to give their
Same mind
Ro. 12:16. Be of s. m., one to another.
15: 5. grant you to be of the s. m.
1 Co. 1:10. be perfected together in s. m.
2 Co. 13:11. be comforted; be of the s. m.
Ph. 2: 2. my joy, that ye be of the s. m.
4: 2. Syntyche, to be of s. m. in Lord
1 Pe. 4: 1. arm yourselves also with s. m.
Thy mind
1 S. 9:20. set not t. m. on them; for they
Jb. 7:17. thou shouldest set t. m. upon him
Eze. 38:10. that things sh. come into t. m.
Da. 2:29. thy thoughts came *into t.* m.
Mt. 22:37. soul, & wi. all t. m. (Mk. 12:30)
Lu. 10:27. wi. all thy strength, & wi. t. m.
Phm. 14. but without t. m. I will do nothing
Your mind
Ge. 23: 8. If it be y. m. that I sh'd bury
2 K. 9:15 if this be y. m., then let none
Je. 51:50. and let Jeru. come into y. m.
Eze. 11: 5. I know things that come into y. m.
20:32. that wh. cometh in. y. m. sh. not be
Ro. 12: 2. transformed by renewing of y. m.
16. Set not y. m. on high things, but
Ep. 4:23. ye be renewed in spirit of y. m.
Col. 1:21. enemies in y. m. in yr. evil works
3: 2. Set y. m. on things that are above
2 Th. 2: 2. be not quickly shaken from y. m.
Ja. 2:4(m). make distinctions *in y. own m.?*
1 Pe. 1:13. girding loins of y. m., be sober
2 Pe. 3: 1. I stir y. sincere m. by putting
MINDED
Ru. 1:18. was steadfastly m. to go with her
1 S. 2:25. bec. JH. was m. to slay them.
2 Ch. 11:22. *he was* m. to make him king
24: 4. Joash was m. to restore ho. of JH.
Ezr. 7:13. are m. of their own free will
Mt. 1:19. was m. to put her away privily
Jn. 1:43. was m. to go forth into Galilee
Ac. 5:33. and were m. to slay them.
15:37. was m. to take with John
18:15. I am not m. to be a judge of
27. was m. to pass over in. Achaia
19:30. when Paul was m. to enter in
2 Co. 1:15. I was m. to come first un. you
17. When I th'fore was thus m., did?
Ga. 5:10. ye will be none otherwise m.
Ph. 1: 7. it is right for me to be thus m.
3:15. many as are perfect, be thus m.: in anything ye are otherwise m.
1 Ti. 6: 9. are m. to be rich fall into tempta.
He. 6:17. Wherein God, being m. to show
MINDEST
Mt. 16:23. m. not things of God (Mk. 8:33)
MINDFUL
Ne. 9:17. neither were m. of thy wonders
Ps. 8: 4. man, thou art m. of him? (He. 2:6)
111: 5. He will ever be m. of his covenant
115:12. Jehovah hath been m. of us
Is. 17:10. not been m. of rock of thy strength
He. 11:15. been m. of that *country* from
MINDS (*See also* Mind).
2 S. 17: 8. and they are chafed in their m.
Ac. 28: 6. they changed their m., & said

Digitized by Google

2 Co. 3:14. but their m. were hardened
4: 4. god of this world hath blinded m.
11: 3. your m. sh'd be corrupted from

MINE
(Mine acquaintance, Mine adversary, Mine adversaries, Mine affliction, Mine altar, Mine anger, Mine anointed, Are mine, Mine arm *or* arms, Mine ear, Mine ears, Mine enemy, Mine enemies, Mine eye, Mine eyes, Mine inheritance, Mine iniquity, Mine iniquities, Mine integrity, Is mine, Mine ordinances, Mine own, Mine own hand, Mine own sake, Shall be mine)

Ge. 15: 3. one born in my house is m. heir
24:33. not eat, until I told m. errand
41:13. me restored unto m. office
Ex. 23:23. For m. angels sh. go bef. thee
32:34. behold, m. angels sh. go bef. thee
Le. 20:26. from peoples, that ye sh'd be m.
De. 32:23. I will spend m. arrows up. them
42. make m. arrows drunk wi. blood
1 S. 2:29. at my sacrifice, & at m offering
2 S. 14:30. See Joab's field is near m., and
1 K. 2:15. knowest that kingdom was m.
22. also; for he is m. elder brother
3:26. It sh. be neither m. nor thine
Jb. 6:11. m. end, that I sh'd be patient?
19: 4. M. error remaineth with myself
30:15. They chase m. honor as wind
31:12. w'd root out all m. increase
32: 6. durst not show you m. opinion
10. I also will show m. opinion (17)
Ps. 35:15. in m. adversity they rejoiced
39: 4. JH., make me to know m. end
55:13. But it was thou, a man m. equal
119:121. Leave me not to m. oppressors
132: 4. eyes, Or slumber to m. eyelids
139: 2. my downsitting, and m. uprising
Is. 10: 5. in whose hand is m. indignation
16: 4. Let m. outcasts dwell wi. thee
11. m. inward parts for Kir-heres.
43: 1. called thee by name, thou art m.
48: 5. sh'dest say, M. idol hath done
Je. 12:14. saith JH. ag. m. evil neighbors
32: 8. Hanamel m. uncle's son came
12. presence of Hanamel m. uncle's
44:28. word sh. stand, m., or theirs
La. 1:19. m. elders gave up the ghost
Ese. 16: 8. JH., and thou becamest m.
18. didst set m. oil & m. incense
17:19. m. oath that he hath despised
21:31. I will pour out m. indignation
22:31. have I poured out m. indignation
23: 4. they became m., & they bare sons
5. played harlot when she was m.
41. didst set m. incense & m. oil
Da. 4:34. m. understanding ret'd un. me (36)
Ho. 2: 5. and my flax, m. oil, & my drink.
8:13. As for sacrifices of m. offerings
Zph. 3: 8. to pour upon them m. indignation
10. dispersed, sh. bring m. offering.
Zec. 11:14. I cut asunder m. other staff
Mt. 7:24. heareth these words of m. (26)
20:23. not m. to give; but (Mk. 10:40)
Mk. 9:24. I believe; help thou m. unbelief
Lu. 11: 6. a friend of m is come to me
Jn. 2: 4. with thee? m. hour is not yet come
16:14. for he shall take of m. and
15. he taketh of m., & sh declare
Ro. 16:13. in Lord. and his mother and m.
1 Co. 9: 2. seal of m. apostleship are ye
Ph. 1: 4. in every supplication of m. on
Phm. 18. aught, put that to m. account
Re. 22:16. I Jesus have sent m angel to

Mine acquaintance
Jb. 19:13. m. a. are wholly estranged fr. me
Ps. 31:11. and a fear to m. a.: They that
88: 8. Thou hast put m. a. far from me
18. from me. & m. a. into darkness

Mine adversary
Jb. 16: 9. M. a. sharpeneth his eyes upon me
31:35. indictment wh. m. a. hath written
Ps. 7: 4. him that wi'out cause was m. a.;)
Is. 50: 8. who is m. a.? let him come near
Lu. 18: 3. saying, Avenge me of m. a.

Mine adversaries
De. 32:41. I will render vengeance to m. a.
2 Ch. 12:17. be come to betray me to m. a.
Ps. 3: 1. JH., how are m. a. increased!
6: 7. It waxeth old bec. of all m. a.
7: 6. Lift thyself ag. rage of m. a
13: 4. *Lest* m. a rejoice when I am moved
27: 2. *Even* m. a. and my foes, stumbled
27:12. deliver me not un. will of m. a.
31:11. Bec. of all m. a. I am become a
42:10. sword in my bones, m. a. reproach
69:19. dishonor; M. a are all bef. thee
109:20. This is reward of m. a. from JH.
29. Let m. a. be clothed wi. dishonor
(m). *M. a. sh. be clothed* wi. dishonor
119:139. m. a. have forgotten thy words
157. Many are my persecutors & m. a.
Is. 1:24. I will ease me of m. a. & avenge

Mine affliction
Ge. 31:42. God hath seen m. a. & the labor
Jb. 10:15. ignominy, And looking upon m. a.
Ps. 25:18. Consider m. a. and my travail
119:92. I sh'd have perished in m. a.
153. Consider m. a., and deliver me
La. 3:19. Remember m. a. and my misery
Jon. 2: 2. I called by reason of m. a. unto
(m). I called, *out of* m. a. unto JH.

Mine altar [unto m. a.
Ex. 20:26. Nei. shalt thou go up by steps
21:14. thou shalt take him from m. a.
1 S. 2:28. be my priest, to go up unto m. a.
33. *whom* I shall cut off from m. a.
Is. 56: 7. sacrifices be accepted upon m. a.
60: 7. come up wi. acceptance on m. a.
Mal. 1: 7. Ye offer polluted bread upon m. a.
10. not kindle fire on m. a. in vain!

Mine anger
De. 32:22. For a fire is kindled in m. a.
Is. 10: 5. Ho Assyrian, the rod of m. a. the
25. m. a. *shall be directed* to his
13: 3. called my mighty men for m. a.
48: 9. my name's sake will I defer m. a.
63: 3. I trod them in m. a. & trampled
6. I trod down peoples in m. a., and
Je. 7:20. m. a. & my wrath shall be poured
15:14. a fire is kindled in m. a., which
17: 4. ye have kindled a fire in m. a.
32:31. been to me a provocation of m. a.
37. whith, I have driven them in m. a.
33: 5. whom I have slain in m. a. and in
42:18. As m. a. and my wrath hath been
44: 6. my wrath and m. a. was poured
Ese. 5:13. Thus shall m. a. be accomplished
7: 3. and I will send m. a. upon thee
8. accomplish m. a. against thee
13:13. an overflowing shower in m. a.
22:20. so will I gather you in m. a.
25:14. shall do in Edom ac. to m. a.
43: 8 I have consumed them in m. a.
Ho. 8: 5. O Samaria; m. a. is kindled ag. them
11: 9. not execute fierceness of m. a.
13:11. I have given thee a king in m. a.
14: 4. m. a. is turned away from him.
Zec. 10: 3. M. a. is kindled ag. shepherds

Mine anointed
1 S. 2:35. he shall walk before m. a. for ever.
1 Ch. 16:22. Touch not m. a. ones (Ps. 105:15)
Ps. 132:17. I have ordained lamp for m. a.

Are mine
Ge. 48: 5. thy two sons, born bef. I came a. m.
Nu. 3:13. for all the first-born a. m.
8:17. first-born amo. chil. of Is. a. m.
1 K. 20: 3. children, even goodliest, a. m.
Ps. 50:11. And wild beasts of field a. m.
Ese. 18: 4. all souls a. m.; as the soul of
Jn. 16:15. whatsoever the Father hath a. m.
17:10. all things that a. m. are thine

Mine arm *or* arms
2 S. 22:35. m. a. do bend a bow (Ps 18:34)
Jb. 31:22. And m. a be broken from bone
Ps. 89:21. M. a. also shall strengthen him.
Is. 51: 5. and m. a-s shall judge peoples
and on m. a. shall they trust
63: 5. m. own a. bro't salvation unto me

Mine ear
Jb. 4:12. m. e. received a whisper thereof.
13: 1. M. e. hath heard and understood it.
Ps. 49: 4. I will incline m. e. to a parable
Pr. 5:13. Nor inclined m. e. to them that
Is. 50: 4. he wakeneth m. e. to hear as they
5. The Lord JH. hath opened m. e.

Mine ears
Nu. 14:28. as ye have spoken in m. e., so
Ju. 17: 2. and didst also speak it in m. e.
1 S. 15:14. this bleating of sheep in m. e.?
2 K. 19:28. is come into m. e. (Is. 37:29)
2 Ch. 7:15. and m. e. attent. unto prayer
Ps. 40: 6. delight in; m. e. hast thou opened
92:11. M. e. have heard *my desire* of
Is. 5: 9. In m. e. *saith* JH. of hosts Of a
22:14. JH. revealed himself in m. e.
Ese. 8:18. though they cry in m. e. with loud
9: 1. he cried in m. e. wi. loud voice
Lu. 1:44. thy salutation came into m. e.

Mine enemy
1 S. 19:17. deceived me thus, & let m. e. go?
1 K. 21:20. Hast thou found me, O m. e.?
Jb. 27: 7. Let m. e. be as the wicked
Ps. 13: 2. How long shall m. e. be exalted
4. Lest m. e. say, I have prevailed
41:11. Bec. m. e. doth not triumph over
2:22. brought up hath m. e. consumed
Mi. 7: 8. Rejoice not against me, O m. e.
10. Then m. e. sh. see it, and shame

Mine enemies
Nu. 23:11. I took thee to curse m. e.
24:10. I called thee to curse m. e.
1 S. 2: 1. my mouth is enlarged over m. e.
14:24. and I be avenged on m. e.
2 S. 5:20. JH. hath broken m. e. before me
22: 4. So shall I be saved from m. e.
38. pursued m. e., and destroyed them
41. made m. e. turn their backs (Ps. 18:
49. bringeth me forth fr. m. e. [40)
1 Ch. 14:11. God hath broken m. e. by me
(m). *God hath broken forth upon m. e.*
Ps. 3: 7. For thou hast smitten all m. e.
5: 8. in thy righteousness bec. of m. e.
6:10. all m. e. sh. be put to shame
9: 3. When m. e. turn back, they stumble
18: 3. So shall I be saved from m. e.
37. I will pursue m. e. & overtake
48. He rescueth me from m. e.
23: 5. before me in presence of m. e.
25: 2. Let not m. e. triumph over me
19. Consider m. e., for they are many
27: 6. my head be lifted up above m. e.
11. in plain paths, because of m. e.
31:15. Deliver me from hand of m. e.
35:19. Let not them that are m. e.
38:19. But m. e. are lively, & strong
41: 5. M. e. speak evil ag. me, saying
54: 5. He will requite evil unto m. e.
7. hath seen my desire upon m. e.
56: 2. M. e. would swallow me up
9. Then shall m. e. turn back
59: 1. Deliver me fr. m. e., O my God
10. will let me see my desire up. m. e.
69: 4. that would cut me off, being m. e.
18. Ransom me because of m. e.
71:10. For m. e. speak concerning me
92:11. hath seen my desire on m. e.
102: 8. M. e. reproach me all the day
119:98. make me wiser than m. e.
138: 7. thy hand ag. wrath of m. e.
139:22. They are become m. e.
143: 9. Deliver me, O JH., from m. e.
12. in loving kindness cut off m. e.
Is. 1:24. and avenge me of m. e.
La. 1:21. All m. e. have heard of my trouble
3:52. they that are m. e. wi'out cause
Lu. 19:27. but these m. e., that would not

Mine eye
1 S. 24:10. kill thee; but *m. e.* spared thee
Jb. 7: 7. M. e. sh. no more see good.
13: 1. Lo, m. e. hast seen all *this*
16:20. *But* m. e. poureth out tears un. God
17: 2. m. e. dwelleth up. their provoca.
7. M. e. is dim by reason of sorrow
42: 5. But now m. e. seeth thee
Ps. 6: 7. M. e. wasteth away bec. of grief
31: 9. M. e. wasteth away with grief
32: 8. I will counsel thee with m. e.
54: 7. m. e. hast seen *my desire* upon
88: 9. M. e. wasteth away by reason of
92:11. M. e also hast seen *my desire*
Je. 13:17. m. e. sh. weep sore, & run down
La. 1:16. m. e.. m. e. runneth down wi. water
3:48. M. e. runneth down wi. streams of
49. M. e. poureth down & ceaseth not
51. M. e. affecteth my soul, because of
Ese. 5:11. neither shall m. e. spare, & I
7: 4. m. e. sh. not spare thee, nei. will
9. m. e. shall not spare (8:18; 9:10)
20:17. Nevertheless m. e. spared them

Mine eyes
Ge. 31:10. I lifted up m. e., & saw in dream
40. and my sleep fled from m. e.
44:21. that I may set m. e. upon him
1 S. 12: 3. I taken ransom to blind m. e.?
14:29. how m. e. have been enlightened
26:24. was much set by this day in m. e
1 K. 1:48. thrown this day, m. e. seeing it
9: 3. m. e. & my heart sh. be (2 Ch. 7:16)
10: 7. and m. e. had seen it (2 Ch. 9:6)
11:33. to do that wh. is right in m. e.
14: 8. to do only wh. was right in m. e.
2 K. 10:30. executing wh. was right in m. e.

Digitized by Google

Mine eyes
2 Ch. 7:15. Now m. e. shall be open, and mine
Jb. 3:10. Nor hid trouble from m. e.
4:16. A form was before m. e.
19:27. m. e. behold, & not as stranger
31: 1. I made a covenant with m. e.
7. And my heart walked after m. e.
Ps. 13: 3. Lighten m. e., lest I sleep *sleep*
25:15. M. e. are ever toward Jehovah
26: 3. thy lovingkindness is bef. m. e.
38:10. light of m. e., it also is gone
69: 3. M. e. fail while I wait for my God
77: 4. Thou holdest m. e. watching
101: 3. will set no base thing bef. m. e.
6. M. e. sh. be upon the faithful of
7. falsehood not be estab'd bef. m. e.
116: 8. my soul fr. death, M. e. fr. tears
119:18. Open thou m. e. that I may behold
37. Turn away m. e. from beholding
82. M. e. fail for thy word, While
123. M. e. fail for thy salvation, And
136. Streams of water run down m. e.
148. M. e. anticipated night-watches
✓ 121: 1. I will lift up m. e. un. mount's
123: 1. Unto thee do I lift up m. e.
131: 1. is not haughty, nor m. e. lofty
132: 4. I will not give sleep to m. e.
141: 8. For m. e. are unto thee, O JH.
Ec. 2:10. whatsoever m. e. desired I kept
Is. 1:15. I will hide m. e. from you; yea
16. evil of yr. doings fr. bef. m. e.
6: 5. for m. e. have seen the King, JH.
38:14. m. e. fail *with looking* upward
65:12. ye did that wh. was evil in m. e.
16. and bec. they are hid from m. e.
66: 4. they did that was evil in m. e.
Je. 9: 1. and m. e. a fountain of tears, that
14:17. Let m. e. run down with tears
16:17. m. e. are upon all their ways
iniquity concealed from m. e.
24: 6. will set m. e. up. them for good
La. 2:11. M. e. do fail with tears, my heart
Ese. 8: 5. I lifted up m. e. way toward
Da. 4:34. I, Nebuchadnezzar, lifted up m. e.
8: 3. Then I lifted up m. e. (Zec. 5:9)
10: 5. I lifted up m. e., and looked
Ho. 13:14. repentance sh. be hid fr. m. e.
Am. 9: 4. will set m. e. upon them for evil
Mi. 7:10. M. e. sh. see *my desire* upon her
Zec. 1:18. I lifted up m. e. and saw (2:1)
5: 1. again I lifted up m. e. and (6:1)
8: 6. it also be marvellous in m. e.?
9: 8. for now have I seen with m. e.
12: 4. I will open m. e. up. ho. of Judah
Lu. 2:30. For m. e. have seen thy salvation
Jn. 9:11. Jesus made clay, & anointed m. e.
15. He put clay upon m. e., and I
30. whence he *is*, & *yet* he opened m. e.
Ac. 11: 6. had fastened m. e., I considered
Mine inheritance
Ru. 4: 6. myself, lest I mar m. own i.
2 K. 21:14. I will cast off remnant of m. i.
Ps. 16: 5. JH. is the portion of m. i.
Is. 19:25. work of my hands, & Is. m. i.
47: 6. I profaned m. i., and gave them
Je. 16:18. filled m. i. with their abominations
(m). *filled m. i. with carcasses of*
Mine iniquity
Ge. 4:13(m). *M.* i. is greater than I can bear
1 S. 20: 1. What have I done? what is m. i.?
2 S. 22:24. kept myself from m. i. (Ps. 18:23)
Jb. 7:21. transgression, & take away m. i.?
10: 6. That thou inquirest after m. i.?
14. thou wilt not acquit me from m. i.
14:17. and thou fastenest up m. i.
31:33. By hiding m. i. in my bosom
Ps. 25:11. Pardon m. i., for it is great
31:10. My strength faileth bec. of m. i.
32: 5. And m. i. did I not hide
38:18. For I will declare m. i.: I will
51: 2. Wash me thoroughly from m. i.
Mine iniquities
Jb. 13:23. How many are m. i. and sins?
Ps. 38: 4. For m. i. are gone over my head
40:12. M. i. have overtaken me so that
51: 9. And blot out all m. i.
Mine integrity
Jb. 27: 5. Till I die I wi. not put away m. i.
31: 6. That God may know m. i.)
Ps. 7: 8. as. to my righteousn. & to m. i.
26: 1. O JH., for I have walked in m. i.
11. But as for me, I will walk in m. i.
41:12. thou upholdest me in m. i.
Is mine
Ge. 31:43. flocks, & all thou seest i. m.
Ex. 13: 2. Sanctify all first-born: it i. m.
19: 5. all peoples: for all earth i. m.
34:19. All that openeth womb i. m.
Le. 25:23. in perpetuity: for land i. m.
1 K. 20: 3. Thy silver & thy gold i. m.
Jb. 41:11. whatsoev. is under heaven i m.
Ps. 50:10. For every beast of forest i. m.
12. the world i. m., & fulness thereof
60: 7. Gil. i. m., & Manasseh i. m. (108:8)
Pr. 8:14. Counsel i. m., & sound knowledge
S. S. 2:16. My beloved i. m., & I am his
6: 3. am my beloved's, & my beloved i. m.
8:12. My vineyard, wh. i. m., is bef. me
Eze. 18: 4. so also the soul of son i. m.
29: 9. The river i. m., & I have made it
Hag. 2: 8. The silver i. m., & the gold i. m.
Mal. 1: 6. I am a father, where i. m. honor?
Lu. 9:38. my son; for he i. m. only child
Jn. 7:16. My teaching i. not m., but his
14:24. word wh. ye hear i. not m., but
Mine ordinances
Le. 18: 4. th'fore keep my statutes, & m. o.
1 K. 11:33. and *to keep* my statutes & m. o.
Eze. 11:20. and keep m. o., and do them
44:24. ac. to m. o. sh. they judge it
Mal. 3: 7. ye have turned aside fr. m. o.
Mine own
Ge. 30:25. that I may go unto m. o. place
30. when sh. I provide for m. o. house?
Ex. 19: 5. then ye sh. be m. o possession
Nu. 10:30. I will depart to m. o. land
16:28. I *have not done them* of m. o. mind
24:13. either good or bad of m. o. mind.
2 S. 6:22. and will be base in m. o. sight
19:37. that I may die in m. o. city, by
1 K. 1:33. my son to ride upon m. o. mule
10: 6. I heard in m. o. land (2 Ch. 9:5)
11:21. that I may go to m. o. country.
2 K. 4:13. answered, I dwell amo. m. o. peo.
1 Ch. 29: 3. seeing I have treasure of m. o.
Jb. 9:20. m. o. mouth shall condemn me
31. And m. o. clothes sh. abhor me.
19:17. to children of m. o. mother.
Ps. 35:13. my prayer ret'd in. m. o. bosom
41: 9. m. o. familiar friend, in whom I
77: 6. night: I commune with m. o. heart
Ec. 1:16. I communed with m. o. heart
S. S. 1: 6. m. o. vineyard have I not kept.
Eze. 29: 3. My river is m. o., & I made it
Mt. 20:15. me to do what I will wi. m. o.?
25:27. received back m. o. wi. interest
Jn. 5:30. because I seek not m. o. will, but
6:38. from heaven, not to do m. o. will
8:50. I seek not m. o. glory: there is
10:14. good shepherd; & I know m. o.,
and m. o. know me
Ac. 26: 4. beginning among m. o. nation
Ro. 16: 2. helper of many, & of m. o. self
1 Co. 4: 3. yes, I judge not m. o. self
9:17. this of m. o. will, I have reward
10:33. not seeking m. o. profit, but
2 Co. 12: 5. on m. o. behalf, I will not
Ga. 1:14. religion beyond many of m. o. age
Ph. 3: 9. not having righteousness of m. o.
Re. 3:12. my God, and m. own new name.
Mine own hand
1 Co. 16:21. me, Paul. wi. m. o. h. (2 Th. 3:17)
Ga. 6:11. I write unto you with m. o. h.
Phm. 19. I Paul write with m. o. h., I will
Mine own sake (Is. 37:35)
2 K. 19:34. this city to save it for m. o. s.
20: 6. will defend this city for m. o s.
Is. 43:25. thy transgressions for m. o. s.
48:11. For m. o. s., for m. o. s., will I
Shall be mine
Ge. 48: 5. even as Reuben & Simeon, s. b. m.
Nu. 3:12. of Israel: and Levites s. b. m. (8:14)
13. m. they s. b.: I am Jehovah
45. and the Levites s. b. m.; I am JH.
Eze. 35:10. these two countries s. b. m.
Mal. 3:17. they s. b. m., saith JH. of hosts
MINGLE
Is. 5:22. of strength to m. strong drink
Da. 2:43. they shall m. thems. wi. seed of
as iron doth not m. with clay.
MINGLED
(Mingled with oil).
Ex. 9:24. hail, and fire m. with hail
29:40. of the fine flour m. with 4th part
Le. 19:19. two kinds of stuff m. together
De. 22:11. Thou shalt not wear m. stuff
Ezr. 9: 2. holy seed have m. themselves
Ps. 102: 9. And m. my drink with weeping
106:35. But m. themselves with nations
Pr. 9: 2. her beasts; she hath m. her wine
Pr. 9: 5. drink of wine which I have m.
S. S. 7: 2. *Wherein* no m. wine is wanting
Is. 19:14. hath m. spirit of perverseness
65:11. fill up m. wine unto Destiny
Je. 25:20. all the m. people, & all kings
24. and all kings of m. people
50:37. and upon all the m. people
Eze. 30: 5. and Lud. and all the m. people
Mt. 27:34. him wine to drink m. with gall
Mk. 15:23. offered him wine m. with myrrh
Lu. 13: 1. blood Pilate had m. wi. sacrifices
Re. 8: 7. hail and fire m. with blood, and
15: 2. were sea of glass m. with fire
Mingled with oil
Ex. 29: 2. and cakes unleavened m. w. o.
Le. 2: 4. unleavened cakes of fine flour m. w. o.
5. of fine flour unleavened, m. w. o.
7:10. every meal-offering, m. w. o., or
12. and cakes m. w. o. of fine flour
unleavened cakes m. w. o., and
9: 4. and a meal-offering m. w. o.: for
14:10. meal-off. m. w. o. (Nu. 28:9, (2) 12)
21. fine flour m. w. o. for a meal-off.
23:13. *of ephah* of fine flour m. w. o.
Nu. 6:15. cakes of fine flour m. w. o., and
7:13. full of fine flour m. w. o. for meal-
off. (19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61,
67, 73, 79)
8: 8. its meal-offering, fine flour m. w. o.
15: 4. m. w. fourth part of hin of o.
6. m. w. third part of hin of o.
9. fine flour m. w. half hin of o.
28: 5. m w. 4th part of hin of beaten o.
13. tenth part of fine flour m. w. o.
20. fine flour m. w. o. (28; 29:3, 9, 14)
MINIAMIN (Min'i-a-min, or Mi-ni'a-min)—*on the right hand.*
1. **A Levite under the direction of Kore who had charge of the freewill offerings.**
2 Ch. 31:15. under him were Eden, and M.
2. **A priest, head of a father's house in the days of Joiakim.**
Ne. 12:17. Zichri; of M., of Moadiah, Piltai
3. **A priest who blew a trumpet at the dedication of the wall.**
Ne. 12:41. the priests, Eliakim, Maaseiah, M.
MINISTER (*See also* Ministers).
(May minister, Shall minister, They minister, To minister)
Ex. 24:13. Moses rose up, and Joshua his m.
33:11. but his m. Joshua, son of Nun
Nu. 11:28. Joshua son of Nun, m. of Moses
18: 2. joined unto thee, & m. unto thee
Jos. 1: 1. Joshua son of Nun, Moses' m.
1 S. 2:11. the child did m. un. JH. bef. Eli
2 S. 20:26. Jairite was chief m. un. David
2 K. 4:43(m). his *m.* said, What, sh'd I set?
6:15(m). when *m.* of man of God was
1 Ch. 27:5(m). was Benaniah . . . the *chief m.*
2 Ch. 23: 6. and they that m. of Levites
Ne. 10:36. priests that m. in house of God
39. the priests that m., & porters
Ps. 9: 8. He will m. judgment to peoples
Pr. 31: 9. m. justice to poor and needy
Je. 33:22. and the Levites that m. un. me.
Mt. 20:26. great amo. you be yr. m. (Mk. 10:43)
23:11(m). greatest amo. you sh. be yr. *m.*
25:44. in prison, & did not m. un. thee?
Ac. 6:2(m). word of God, and *m. to tables*
26:16. to appoint thee a m. & witness
Ro. 13: 4. he is m. of God to thee for good
he is a m. of God, an avenger
15: 8. made a m. of the circumcision
16. that I sh'd be a m. of Christ
2 Co. 11: 8. *them* that I might m. un. you
Ga. 2:17. is Christ a m. of sin? God forbid.
Ep. 3: 7. whereof I was made a m., (Col. 1:25)
6:21. brother and faithful m. in Lord
Ph. 2:25. yr. messenger and m. to my need
Col. 1:17. who is a faithful m. of Christ
23. whereof I Paul was made a m.
4: 7. the beloved brother & faithful m.
1 Th. 3: 2. our brother and God's m. in the
1 Ti. 1: 4. which m. questionings, rather
4: 6. thou shalt be good m. of Christ
Phm. 13. might m. unto me in bonds of
He. 6:10. unto the saints, & still do m.
8: 2. a m. of sanctuary, and of the true
May minister
Ex. 28: 1. m. m. unto me in priest's office
(3. 4. 41; 30:30; 40:13. 15)
Nu. 3: 6. priest, that they m. m. unto him
Shall minister
Nu. 1:50. they s. m. unto it, and shall
8:26. s. m. with their brethren in tent

Digitized by Google

De. 18: 7. then he s. m. in name of Jehovah
Ps. 101: 6. in perfect way, he s. m. un. me
Is. 60: 7. rams of Nebaioth sh. m. un. thee
10. and their kings shall m. unto thee
They minister
Nu. 3:31. vessels of sanctuary wh'wi. t. m.
4: 9. oil vessels wherewith t. m. un. it
12. wherewith t. m. in the sanctuary
14. vessels, wherewith t. m. about it
Eze. 42:14. lay their garments wherein t. m.
44:17. while t. m. in the gates of
19. off their garments wherein t. m.
1 Co. 9:13. t. that m. about sacred things
1 Pe. 1:12. unto you, did t. m. these things
To minister
Ex. 28:35. And it shall be upon Aaron t. m.
43. they come near unto altar t. m.
29: 1. t. m. unto me in priest's office
30. cometh in. tent of meeting t. m.
44. t. m. to me in priest's office.
30:20. come near to altar t. m. [39:41)
31:10. his sons, t. m. in priest's office (35:19
38:8(m). *women that assembled t. m.*
39:26. of robe round about t. m. in
Le. 7:35. presented them t. m. unto JH.
Nu. 3: 3. whom he consecrated t. m. in the
16: 9. to stand before congregation t. m.
De. 10: 8. to stand before JH. t. m. un. him
17:12. priest that standeth t. m. before
18: 5. stand t. m. in name of JH.
21: 5. thy God hath chosen t. m. un. him
1 K. 8:11. could not stand t. m. (2 Ch. 5:14)
1 Ch. 15: 2. and t. m. unto him for ever
16: 4. appointed certain Levites t. m.
37. t. m. before the ark continually
23:13. to burn incense bef. JH., t. m.
26:12. like their breth., t. m. in house
2 Ch. 8:14. to praise, & t. m. bef. priests
24:14. even vessels wherewith t. m.
29:11. to stand before him, t. m. un. him
31: 2. t. m., and to give thanks, & to
Is. 56: 6. to JH., t. m. unto him, & to love
Eze. 40:46. near to Jehovah t. m. un. him
43:19. are near unto me, t. m. unto me
44:11. stand before them t. m. un. them.
15. come near to me t. m. unto me
16. near to my table, t. m. unto me
27. inner court, t. m. in sanctuary
45: 4. that come near t. m. unto JH.
Mt. 20:28. but t. m., and give life (Mk. 10:45)
Ac. 24:23. any of his friends t. m. un. him.
Ro. 15:27. t. m. unto them in carnal things.
MINISTERED
Ge. 39: 4. in his sight, and he m. unto him
40: 4. Joseph with them, & hem. un. them
Ex. 38: 8. the ministering women that m.
Nu. 3: 4. and Eleazar and Ithamar m. in
De. 10: 6. and Eleazar his son m. in the
1 S. 2:18. Samuel m. bef. JH., being child
3: 1. the child Samuel m. unto JH.
2 S. 13:17. his servants that m. unto him
1 K. 1: 4. cherished king, and m. to him
19:21. after Elijah, and m. unto him
2 K. 25:14. of brass wh'wi. they m. (Je. 52:18)
1 Ch. 6:32. they m with song bef. tabernacle
Es. 1:10. seven chamberlains that m. in
2: 2. king's servants that m. (6:3)
Eze. 44:12. m. un. them bef. their idols
Da. 7:10. thousands of thousands m. unto
Mt. 4:11. angels came and m. unto him.
8:15. she arose and m. unto him.
20:28. came not to be m.unto (Mk. 10:45)
Mk. 1:13. and the angels m. unto him
31. left her, and she m. unto them.
15:41. followed him, and m. unto him
Lu. 4:39. she rose up and m. unto them.
8: 3. m. unto them of their substance.
Ac 13: 2. as they m. to Lord, and fasted
19:22. two of them that m. unto him
20:34. hands m. unto my necessities
2 Co. 3: 3. epistle of Christ, m. by us
8:19. m. by us to glory of the Lord
20. of this bounty wh. is m. by us
2 Ti. 1:18. many things he m. at Ephesus
He. 6:10. in that ye m. unto the saints
MINISTERETH
Ps. 7: 8. JH. m. judgment to the peoples
1 Pe. 4:11. if any man m., ministering as
MINISTERING
Ex. 35:19. for m. in holy place (30:1, 41)
38: 8. m. women that ministered
1 K. 1:15. Abishag was m. unto the king
2 Ch. 13:10. *we have* priests m. unto JH.
22: 8. m. to Ahasiah, & slew them
Eze. 44:11. gates of house & m. in house
Mt. 27:55. Jesus from Galilee, m. un. him
Ro. 15:16. unto Gentiles, m. gospel of God
25. I go unto Jeru., m. unto saints
2 Co. 8: 4. fellowship in m. to the saints
9: 1. For as touching m. to the saints
Eph. 4:12. unto work of m., un. building up
2 Ti. 4:11. for he is useful to me for m.
He. 1:14. Are they not all m. spirits?
10:11. priest standeth day by day m.
1 Pe. 4:10. m. it among yours. as good
11. m. as of strength which God
MINISTERS (*See also* Minister).
2 S. 8:18. and David's sons were chief m.
1 K. 10: 5. and attendance of his m. (2 Ch. 9:4)
Ezr. 8:17. m. for the house of our God.
Ps. 103:21. Ye m. of his, that do his pleasure.
104: 4. Flames of fire his m.
Is. 61: 6. shall call you m. of our God
Je. 33:21. with Levites the priests, my m.
Eze. 44:11. they sh. be m. in my sanctuary
45: 4. for priests, m. of the sanctuary
5. unto Levites, the m. of the house
46:24. where m. of house sh. boil sacri.
Joe. 1: 9. the priests, JH's m., mourned.
13. wail, ye m. of the altar; come, lie in sackcloth, ye m. of my God
2:17. Let priests, m. of JH., weep
Mt. 22:13(m). king said to his *m.*, Bind
Lu. 1: 2. eyewitnesses, and m. of the word
Ro. 13: 6. for they are m. of God's service
1 Co. 3: 5. M. through whom ye believed
4: 1. account of us, as of m. of Christ
2 Co. 3: 6. also made us sufficient as m.
6: 4. commending ourselves as m. of God
11:15. if his m. also fashion themselves as m. of righteousness, whose
23. Are they m. of Christ? (I speak as
He. 1: 7. And his m. a flame of fire: but
MINISTRATION
Lu. 1:23. days of his m. were fulfilled
Ac. 6: 1. widows were neglected in daily m.
12:25. when they had fulfilled their m.
Ro. 15:31. my m. which *I have* for Jerusalem
2 Co. 3: 7. but of m. of death, written
8. m. of the Spirit be with glory?
9. if m. of condemnation hath glory m. of righteousn. exceed in glory.
9:12. m. of this service not only filleth
13. by this m. they glorify God
MINISTRATIONS
1 Co. 12: 5. there are diversities of m.
MINISTRY
Nu. 4:12. shall take all vessels of m.
2 Ch. 7: 6. when David praised by their m.
Ho. 12:10. and by the m. of the prophets
Ac. 1:17. received his portion in this m.
25. to take the place in this m.
6: 4. in prayer, in m. of the word.
20:24. m. wh. I rec'd from Lord Jesus
21:19. among the Gentiles thro. his m.
Ro. 11:13. of Gentiles, I glorify my m.
12: 7. or m., *let us give ourselves* to our m.
1 Co. 16:15. set thems. to m. un. saints)
2 Co. 4: 1. Therefore seeing we have this m.
5:18. gave unto us m. of reconciliation
6: 3. that our m. be not blamed; but
Col. 4:17. to Archippus, Take heed to m.
2 Ti. 4: 5. work of evangelist, fulfil thy m.
He. 8: 6. obtained a m. the more excellent
9:21. all vessels of m. he sprinkled
Re. 2:19. and thy love and faith and m.
MINNI (Mĭn'nī).
A people of Armenia whose territory lay between the lakes of Urumiah and Van.
Je. 51:27. the kingdoms of Ararat, M.
MINNITH (Mĭn'nĭth).
The northernmost city taken by Jephthah in his campaign against the Ammonites. Site unknown.
Ju. 11:33. from Aroer until thou come to M.
Eze. 27:17. thy merchandise wheat of M.
MINSTREL
2 K. 3:15. But now bring me a m. And it came to pass, when the m. played
MINSTRELS
Ps. 68:25. ...nt before, m. followed after
Re. 18:22. of harpers, & m. and flute-players
MINT
Mt. 23:23. for ye tithe m. and anise and
Lu. 11:42. ye tithe m. and rue & every herb
MIRACLE
Lu. 23: 8. he hoped to see some m. done by
Ac. 4:16. notable m. hath been wrought
22. on whom this m. of healing was
MIRACLES
Ac. 8:13. beholding signs and great m.
19:11. God wrought special m. by Paul
1 Co. 12:10. and to another workings of m.
28. then m., then gifts of healing
29. are all *workers* of m.?
Ga. 3: 5. worketh m. among you, doeth he?
MIRAGE
Is. 35:7(m). the *m.* shall become a pool
49:10(m). neither shall *m.* nor sun smite
MIRE
2 S. 22:43. I did crush them as the m.
Jb. 8:11. Can rush grow up without m.?
30:19. He hath cast me into the m.
41:30. a threshing-wain upon the m.
Ps. 18:42. I did cast them out as the m.
69: 2. I sink in deep mire, where there
14. Deliver me out of the m., and
Is. 10: 6. and to tread them down like m.
57:20. its waters cast up m. & dirt
Je. 38: 6. there was no water, but m.; and Jeremiah sank in the m.
22. thy feet are sunk in the m.
Mi. 7:10. be trodden down as m. of the
Zec. 9: 3. find gold as m. of streets
10: 5. treading down enemies in m.
2 Pe. 2:22. washed to wallowing in m.
MIRIAM (Mĭrĭ-am)—*obstinacy, rebellion*
1. **The sister of Moses and Aaron.**
Ex. 15:20. M. prophetess sister of Aaron
21. M. answered them, Sing ye to JH.
Nu. 12: 1. M. and Aaron spake ag. Moses
4. and unto M., Come out ye three
5. called Aaron and M.: & they both
10. M. was leprous, as *white as snow* and Aaron looked upon M., and
15. M. was shut up without camp people journeyed not till M.
20: 1. M. died there and was buried
26:59. Aaron & Moses & M. their sister
De. 24: 9. what JH. thy God did unto M.
1 Ch. 6: 3. chil. of Amram: Aaron, & Moses, & M.
Mi. 6: 4. I sent bef. thee Moses, Aaron, M.
2. **Another of the name from the tribe of Judah, family of Ezrah.**
1 Ch. 4:17. and she bare M., & Shammai
MIRMAH (MĭrmaH).
A Benjamite, head of a father's house.
1 Ch. 8:10. and Jeus, and Shachia, and M.
MIRROR
Jb. 37:18. Which is strong as molten m.
1 Co. 13:12. For now we see in a m. darkly
2 Co. 3:18. beholding as in a m. glory of
Ja. 1:23. beholding his natural face in m.
MIRRORS
Ex. 38: 8. m. of the ministering women
MIRTH
Ge. 31:27. have sent thee away with m.
Ne. 8:12. portions, & to make great m.
Ps. 137: 3. wasted us *required of us* m.
Pr. 14:13. the end of m. is heaviness.
Ec. 2: 1. Come, I will prove thee with m.
2. and of m., What doeth it?
7: 4. heart of fools is in house of m.
8:15. Then I commended m., because
Is. 24: 8. The m. of tabrets ceaseth, the
11. the m. of the land is gone.
Je. 7:34. voice of m. & voice of (16:9; 25:10)
Eze. 21:10. lightning: sh. we then make m.?,
Ho. 2:11. I will cause all her m. to cease
Lu. 16:19(m). *living in mirth and splendor*
MIRY
Ps. 40: 2. horrible pit, out of the m. clay
Eze. 47:11. m. places thereof, and marshes
Da. 2:41. sawest iron mixed with m. clay.
MISCARRIETH
2 K. 2:19. but water is bad, and land m.
MISCARRYING
2 K. 2:21. from thence any more death or m.
Ho. 9:14. give them a m. womb & dry breasts
MISCHIEF
Ex. 5:19(m). *were set on m. when they said*
Ju. 15: 3. Philistines, when I do them a m.
1 S. 23: 9. Saul was devising m. ag. them
2 S. 16: 8. thou art *taken* in thine own m.
1 K. 11:25. besides m. that Hadad *did*
20: 7. and see how this man seeketh m.
Ne. 6: 2. But they thought to do me m.
Es. 8: 3. with tears to put away m. of Haman
Jb. 4:8(m). And sow *m.*, reap the
15:35. They conceive m., and (Is. 59:4)
Ps. 7:14. he hath conceived m., & brought
16. His m. sh. return up. own head
10: 7. Under his tongue is m. & iniquity
14. for thou beholdest m. and spite

Digitized by Google

Ps. 28: 3. peace, but m. is in their hearts
52: 1. Why boastest thyself in m.?
55:10. Iniquity also & m. are in midst
94:20. Which frameth m. by statute
140: 9. Let m. of own lips cover them
Pr. 6:18. Feet swift in running to m.
12:21. sh. no m. happen to righteous
16:27. A worthless man deviseth m.
17:20. perverse tongue falleth into m.
24: 2. And their lips talk of m.
28:14. hardeneth heart sh. fall into m.
Is. 47:11. and m. shall fall upon thee
Eze. 7:26. M. shall come upon m., and rumor
Da. 11:27. their hearts sh. be to do m.
Ho. 7:15. yet do they devise m. ag. me

MISCHIEF-MAKER
Pr. 24: 8. to do evil, Men sh. call him m.

MISCHIEFS
Ps. 140: 2. Who devise m. in their heart

MISCHIEVOUS
Jb. 6:30. Cannot my taste discern m. th'gs?
Ps. 38:12. seek my hurt speak m. things
Pr. 17: 4. a liar giveth ear to m. tongue
Ec. 10:13. end of his talk is m. madness

MISERABLE
Jb. 16: 2. M. comforters are ye all
Zec. 11:7(m.) verily *the most m. of sheep*
Mt. 21:41. He will miserably destroy m. men
Re. 3:17. art the wretched one, and m.

MISERABLY
Mt. 21:41. m. destroy those miserable men

MISERIES
La. 1: 7. days of her affliction & of m.
Ja. 5: 1. weep and howl for your m.

MISERY
Ju. 10:16. soul was grieved for m. of Israel
Jb. 3:20. light given to him is in m.
7: 3. am I made to possess months of m.
11:16. For thou shalt forget thy m.
20:22. every one in m. shall come
Pr. 31: 7. And remember his m. no more
Ec. 8: 6. bec. m. of man is great upon him
La. 3:19. Rememb. mine afflict'n & my m.
Ro. 3:16. Destruction & m. are in their ways

MISGAB (Mĭs'găb)—*high fort.*
Apparently a place in Moab, but the text is uncertain.
Je. 48: 1. M. is put to shame and broken

MISHAEL (Mĭsh'a-el, or Mĭ'sha-el)—*who is what God is.*
1. **A Kohathite Levite, family of Uzziel.**
Ex. 6:22. sons of Uzziel: M., & Elsaphan
Le. 10: 4. Moses called M. and Elsaphan
2. **One who stood by Ezra when he read the law.**
Ne. 8: 4. on his left hand Pedaiah, & M.
3. **A captive companion of Daniel, renamed by the prince of the eunuchs, Meshach.**
Da. 1: 6. Daniel, Hananiah, M., & Azariah
7. and to M. *of* Meshach; and to
11. over Daniel, Hananiah, M., and
19. none like Daniel, Hananiah, M.
2:17. made thing known to Hananiah, M

MISHAL (Mĭ'shal).
A town of Asher assigned to the Levites.
Jos. 19:26. Allammelech & Amad, and M.
21:30. of Asher, M. with its suburbs

MISHAM (Mĭ'sham)—*swiftness.*
One of the sons of Elpaal, who with his brothers built Ono and Lod.
1 Ch. 8:12. sons of Elpaal: Eber, and M.

MISHMA (Mish'ma)—*hearing.*
1. **One of the sons of Ishmael and Hagar.**
Ge. 25:14. M., Dumah, Massa (1 Ch. 1:30)
2. **A descendant of Simeon.**
1 Ch. 4:25. Mibsam his son, M. his son
26. sons of M.: Hammuel his son

MISHMANNAH (Mish-măn'nah).
A Gadite who joined David at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 12:10. M. the fourth, Jeremiah fifth

MISHRAITES (Mĭsh'ra-Ites).
A post-exilic family of Kiriath-jearim, descendants of Caleb son of Hur.
1 Ch. 2:53. the Shumathites, and the M.

MISPAR (Mĭs'par).
One of those returned with Zerubbabel from Babylon, called Mispereth in Ne. 7:7.
Esr. 2: 2. Mordecai, Bilshan, M., Bigvai

MISPERETH (Mĭs'pe-reth). Same as Mispar.
Ne. 7: 7. Mordecai, Bilshan, M., Bigvai

MISREPHOTH-MAIM (Mĭs're-phŏth-mā-im)—*burning waters.*
A place on the border of the Sidonian country.
Jos. 11: 8. unto great Sidon & unto M.
Jos. 13: 6. hill-country fr. Lebanon un. M.

MISS
Ju. 20:16. stones at a hair-breadth & not m.
1 S. 20: 6 If thy father m. me at all, then
Jb. 5:24. visit thy fold, & shalt m. nothing
Je. 3:16. neither shall they m. it
Zec. 11:16(m). not *m.* those are cut off.

MISSED
1 S. 20:18. thou wilt be m. bec. thy seat
25:15. neither m. we any thing, as
21. so that nothing was m. of all

MISSETH
Pr. 8:36(m). he that *m. me* wrongeth his own
19: 2(m). hasteth with feet *m. his way*

MISSING
1 S. 25: 7. nei. was there aught m. un. them
1 K. 20:39. if by any means he be m., then
Is. 34:16. no one of these shall be m.

MIST (*See also* Mists).
Ge. 2: 6. went up a m. from the earth
Ac. 13:11. fell on him a m. & darkness

MISTRESS
Ge. 16: 4. her m. was despised in her eyes.
8. I am fleeing fr. face of my m.
9. Return to thy m., & submit thys.
1 K. 17:17. the m. of the house, fell sick
2 K. 5: 3. she said unto her m., W'd that
Ps. 123: 2. a maid unto hand of her m.
Pr. 30:23. handmaid that is heir to her m.
Is. 24: 2. as with maid, so with her m.
47: 5. be called The m. of kingdoms
7. thou saidst, I sh. be m. for ever
Na. 3: 4. harlot, the m. of witchcrafts.

MISTS (*See also* Mist.)
2 Pe. 2:17. and m. driven by a storm

MITE
Lu. 12:59. till thou have paid very last m.

MITES
Mk. 12:42. poor widow, & she cast in two m.
Lu. 21: 2. widow casting in thither two m.

MITHKAH (Mĭth'kah)—*sweetness.*
One of the stations of the Israelites in the wilderness.
Nu. 33:28. from Terah, and encamped in M.
29. they journeyed fr. M., & encamped

MITHNITE (Mĭth'nĭte).
The designation of Joshaphat, one of David's mighty men. The term indicates his home as Methen or Mathan, though no such place is mentioned in the O. T.
1 Ch. 11:43. Maacah, and Joshaphat the M.

MITHREDATH (Mĭth're-dăth)—*given by Mithra*, i.e. the sun.
1. **The treasurer of king Cyrus who had been custodian of the vessels of temple of Jehovah.**
Esr. 1: 8. by hand of M. the treasurer
2. **One who joined with others in complaining to Artaxerxes that the Jews were rebuilding Jerusalem.**
Esr. 4: 7. of Artaxerxes, rote Bishlam, M.

MITRE
Ex. 28: 4. a coat of checker work, a m.
37. and it shall be upon the m.; upon the forefront of the m.
39. thous shalt make m. of fine linen
29: 6. thou shalt set m. upon his head, put holy crown upon the m.
39:28. the m. of fine linen, & goodly
31. to fasten it upon the m. above
Le. 8: 9. And he set the m. upon his head; and upon the m., in front, did
16: 4. with linen m. sh. he be attired
Eze. 21:26. Remove m., & take off crown
Zec. 3: 5. set a clean m. upon his head they set a clean m. up. his head

MITYLENE (Mĭt'y-lē'ne).
The capital of the island of Lesbos in the Grecian Archipelago.
Ac. 20:14. we took him in, and came to M.

MIX
Eze. 46:14(m). hin of oil, to *m. with* fine flour

MIXED
Ex. 12:38. a m. multitude went up also
Nu. 11: 4. m. multitude that was amo. them
Ne. 13: 3. from Israel all the m. multitude
Pr. 23:30. that go to seek out m. wine.
Is. 1:22. dross, thy wine m. with water.
Da. 2:41. sawest iron m. with miry clay. (43)

MIXETH
Ho. 7: 8. Ephraim, he m. himself among peoples

MIXTURE
Ps. 75: 8. It is full of m., & he poureth
Jn. 19:39. bringing a m. of myrrh & aloes

MIZAR (Mĭ'zar)—*smallness.*
A hill on the eastern side of the Jordan near mount Hermon.
Ps. 42:6. the Hermons, from the hill M.

MIZPAH (Mĭs'pah)—*watch tower.*
1. **The name given by Lebanon to a cairn of stones north of the Jabbok.**
Ge. 31:49. and M., for he said, JH. watch
2. **A place at the foot of mount Hermon not identified.**
Jos. 11: 3. under Hermon in land of M.
3. **A town in Gilead, probably identical with Mizpeh of Gilead** (Ju. 11:49).
Ju. 10:17. together, and encamped in M.
11:11. all his words bef. JH. in M.
34. And Jephthah came to M. un. his
20: 1. of Gilead, unto Jehovah at M.
3. chil. of Is. were gone up to M.
21: 1. men of Israel had sworn in M.
5. that came not up unto JH. at M.
8. that came not up to JH. at M.?
1 S. 7: 5. Samuel said, gather all Is. to M.
6. and they gathered togeth. to M. Samuel judged chil. of Is. in M.
7. chil. of Is. were gath'd tog. to M.
11. the men of Israel went out fr. M.
12. took stone, & set it bet. M. & Shem.
16. to Beth-el, and Gilgal, and M.
10:17. called people tog. unto JH. to M.
2 K. 25:23. they came to Gedaliah to M.
25. Chaldeans that were wi. him at M.
2 Ch. 16: 6. he built th'with Geber & M.
Ne. 3: 7. the men of Gibeon, and of M.
15. the ruler of district of M.
19. son of Jeshua, the ruler of M.
Je. 40: 6. went Jeremiah un. Gedaliah to M.
8. they came to Gedaliah to M.
10. As for me, I will dwell at M.
12. to Gedaliah unto M., and gath'd
13. all captains came to Ged. to M.
15. spake to Gedaliah in M. secretly
41: 1. came unto Gedaliah to M.; and did eat bread together in M.
3. *to wit*, with Gedaliah, at M., and
6. Ishmael went forth fr. M. to meet
10. residue of peo. that were in M. all people that remained in M.
14. carried away captive from M.
16. recovered from Ishmael, from M.
Ho. 5: 1. for ye have been a snare at M.
4. **A town in Benjamin, site unknown.**
1 K. 15:22. therewith Geber of Benj. & M.

MIZPEH (Mĭs'peh)—*watch tower.*
1. **The valley at the foot of mount Hermon, the same as Mispeh 2.**
Jos. 11: 8. unto valley of M. eastward
2. **A town in the lowland of Judah, identified with *Tell es-Safi*, about eight miles northwest of *Beit Jibrin*.**
Jos. 15:38. Dilean, and M., and Joktheel
3. **A town of Benjamin near Chephirah, probably the same as Mispah 4.**
Jos. 18:26. M., and Chephirah, and Mosah
4. **A town in Gilead, probably the same as Mispah 3.**
Ju. 11:29. and passed over M. of Gilead and from M. of Gilead he passed
1 S. 22: 3. David went thence so M. of Moab

MIZRAIM (Mĭz'ra-Im, or Mĭs-rā'im).
The second son of Ham, and the progenitor of Ludim. [1:8).
Ge. 10: 6. sons of Ham: Cush, and M. (1 Ch. 13. M begat Ludim, and (1 Ch. 1:11)

MIZZAH (Mĭz'zah)—*fear, terror.*
A clan chief of Edom.
Ge. 36:13. Zerah, Shammah, M. (1 Ch. 1:37)
17. Zerah, chief Shammah, chief M.

MNASON (Mnā'son).
Ac. 21:16. M. of Cyprus, an early disciple

MOAB (Mō'ab).
The unlawful son of Lot, his descendants, and their territory
(**Border of Moab, Country of Moab, King of Moab, Land of Moab, Plains of Moab, Princes of Moab**)
Ge. 19:37. bare son, & called his name M.
36:35. who smote Midian in field of M.
Ex. 15:15. mighty men of M. trembling
Nu. 21:11. wilderness which is before M.
13. between M. and the Amorites.
20. to valley that is field of M.
28. It hath devoured Ar of M.
29. Woe to thee, M.! Thou art
22: 3. M. was sore afraid of the people M. was distressed because of

Digitized by Google

Nu. 22: 4. M. said unto elders of Midian
7. elders of M. & elders of Midian
36. to meet him unto City of M.
24:17. shall smite thro. corners of M.
25: 1. play harlot with daughters of M.
De. 2: 8. by the way of wilderness of M.
9. Vex not M., nei. contend wi. them
Ju. 3:29. they smote of M. at that time
30. So M. was subdued that day
10: 6. gods of Sidon, and gods of M.
Ru. 1: 4. took wives of women of M.
1 S. 14:47. against M., & ag. chil. of Ammon
22: 3. went thence to Mispeh of M.
2 S. 8: 2. he smote M., & measured them
12. of Syria, and of M., and of
23:20. *sons of* Ariel of M. (1 Ch. 11:22)
1 K. 11: 7. abomination of M. (2 K. 23:13)
33. Chemosh the god of M., & Milcom
2 K. 1: 1. M. rebelled against Is. after
3: 7. wilt thou go with me against M.?
10. to deliver them in. hand of M. (13)
23. now therefore, M., to the spoil.
1 Ch. 1:46. smote Midian in field of M.
4:22. Saraph, who had dominion in M.
8: 8. Shaha begat chil. in field of M.
18: 2. he smote M.; & Moabites became
11. all nations; fr. Edom, & from M.
2 Ch. 20: 1. came to pass that chil. of M.
10. children of Ammon and M.
23. chil. of Ammon & M. stood up
Ne. 13:23. women of Ammon and of M.
Ps. 60: 8. M. is my washpot; Upon (108:9)
83: 6. M., and the Hagarenes; Gebal
Is. 11:14. their hand upon Edom and M.
15: 1. The burden of M. For in night
night Ar of M. is laid waste
night Kir of M. is laid waste
2. M. waileth over Nebo, and over
4. the armed men of M. cry aloud
5. My heart crieth out for M.; her
8. cry is gone round borders of M.
9. a lion upon them of M. that
16: 2. sh. daughters of M. be at fords
4. as for M., be thou a covert
6. heard of pride of M. (Je. 48:29)
7. Therefore shall M. wail for M.
11. soundeth like a harp for M.
12. to pass, when M. presenteth hims.
13. JH. spake con. M. in time past.
14. glory of M. sh. be bro't into
25:10. M. shall be trodden down in
Je. 9:26. and M., and all that have the
25:21. Edom, and M., & chil. of Ammon
40:11. all the Jews that were in M.
48: 1. Of M. Thus saith JH. of hosts
2. The praise of M. is no more
4. M. is destroyed; her little ones
9. Give wings unto M. that she may
11. M. hath been at ease fr. youth
13. M. sh. be ashamed of Chemosh
15. M. is laid waste, & they are
16. The calamity of M. is near
18. for destroyer of M. is come
20. M. is put to shame; for it is
tell ye it by Arnon, that M.
25. The horn of M. is cut off, and
26. M. shall wallow in his vomit
28. O ye inhab's of M., leave city
31. Therefore will I wail for M.;
yea, I will cry out for all M.
35. I will cause to cease in M.
36. my heart soundeth for M. like
38. on all the housetops of M. and
I have broken M. like a vessel
39. how hath M. turned the back!
so shall M. become a derision
40. sh. spread out his wings ag. M.
41. the heart of mighty men of M.
42. M. sh. be destroyed from being
43. are upon thee, O inhab. of M.
44. will bring upon him, even up M.
45. have devoured the corner of M.
46. Woe unto thee, O M.! the people
47. will I bring back captivity of M.
Thus far is judgment of M.
Eze. 25: 8. Because that M. & Seir do say
9. I will open the side of M.
11. I will execute judgments up. M.
Da. 11:41. Edom, and M., & chief of the
Am. 2: 1. for three transgressions of M.
2. but I will send a fire upon M.
and M. shall die with tumult
Zph. 2: 8. I have heard reproach of M.
9. Surely M. shall be as Sodom

Border of Moab

Nu. 21:13. for the Arnon is the b. o. M.
15. And leaneth upon the b. o. M.
33:44. in Iye-abarim, in the b. o. M.
De. 2:18 to pass over Ar, the b. o. M
Ju. 11:18 they came not within b. o. M.
for the Arnon was the b. o. M.

Country of Moab

Ru. 1: 1. went to sojourn in c. o. M., he had
2. And they came into c. o. M.
6. that she might return fr. c. o. M.:
for she had heard in c. o. M. how
22. with her, who ret'd out c. o. M.
2: 6. back with Naomi out of c. o. M.
4: 3. Naomi, that is come again out of
c. o. M.

King of Moab

Nu. 21:26. who had fought ag. former k. o. M.
22: 4. Balak son of Zippor was k. o. M.
10. son of Zippor, k. o. M. (Ju. 11:25)
23: 7. The k. o. M. fr. mountains of East
Jos. 24: 9. son of Zippor k. o. M. arose
Ju. 3:12. JH. strengthened Eglon k. o. M.
14. chil. of Is. served Eglon k. o. M.
15. sent tribute un. Eglon k. o. M.
17. he off'd tribute un. E. k. o. M.
11:17. in like manner he sent un. k. o. M.
1 S. 12: 9. and into the hand of k. o. M.
22: 3. he said un. k. o. M., Let my
4. And he brought them bef. k. o. M.
2 K. 3: 4. Mesha k. o. M. was a sheep-master
5. k. o. M. rebelled ag. king of Israel
7. The k. o. M. hath rebelled ag. me
26. when k. o. M. saw that battle
Je. 27: 3. to king of Edom & to k. o. M.
Mi. 6: 5. now what Balak k. o. M. devised

Land of Moab

De. 1: 5. Beyond Jordan, in l. o M. began
Moses.
29: 1. make with chil. of Is. in l. o. M.
32:49. un. mount Nebo, wh. is in l. o. M.
34: 5. Moses serv't of JH. died in l. o. M.
6. he buried him in valley in l. o. M.
Ju. 11:15. Is. took not away l. o. M., nor
18. around land of Edom, & l. o. M.,
and came by east side of l. o. M.
Je. 48:24. upon all cities of the l. o. M.
33. from fruitful field & fr. l. o. M.

Plains of Moab

Nu. 22: 1. journeyed, and encamped in p. o. M.
26: 3. priest spake wi. them in p. o. M.
63. numbered chil. of Is. in p. o. M
31:12. unto the camp at the p. o. M.
33:48. and camped in p. o. M. by Jordan
49. even unto Abel-shittim in p. o. M.
50. spake un. Moses in p. o. M. (35:1)
36:13. unto children of Is. in p. o. M.
De. 34: 1. Moses went up fr. p. o. M. unto
8. of Is. wept for Moses in p. o. M.
Jos. 13:32. wh. Moses distributed in p. o. M.

Princes of Moab

Nu. 22: 8. the p. o. M. abode with Balaam
14. p. o. M. rose up, and they went
21. and went with the p. o. M.
23: 6. burnt-off., he, and all p. o. M.
17. his burnt-off., & p. o. M. wi. him.

MOABITE (Mō'ab-īte).
De. 23: 3. Ammonite or M. sh. not enter
1 Ch. 11:46. of Elnaam, & Ithmah the M.
Ne. 13: 1. Ammonite and M. sh'd not enter

MOABITES (Mō'ab-ītes).
Ge. 19:37. the same is father of the M.
De. 2:11. Anakim; but M. called them Emim
29. and the M. that dwell in Ar
Ju. 3:28. JH. hath deliv'd yr. enemies M.
took fords of Jordan ag. the M. [18:2)
2 S. 8: 2. M. became serv'ts to David (1 Ch.
1 K. 11: 1. women of M., Ammonites
2 K. 3:18. I will deliver M. in. your hand.
21. M. heard that kings were come
22. M. saw water over ag. them red
24. rose up and smote the M., so
into the land smiting the M.
13:20. bands of M. invaded the land
24: 2. bands of Syrians, & bands of M.
Ezr. 9: 1. the Ammonites, the M., Egyptians

MOABITESS (Mō'ab-ī'tess).
Ru. 1:22. Naomi returned, & Ruth the M.
2: 2. Ruth the M. said unto Naomi, Let
21. Ruth the M. said, Yea, he said
4: 5. thou must buy it of Ruth the M.
10. Ruth the M., the wife of Mahlon
2 Ch. 24:26. the son of Shimrith the M.

MOABITISH (Mō'ab-ī'tish).
Ru. 2: 6. It is M. damsel that came back

MOADIAH (Mō'a-dī'ah).
A priest, head of a father's house in the days of Joiakim.
Ne. 12:17. of Miniamin, of M., Piltai

MOAN
Ps. 55: 2. I am restless in my complaint, & m.
17. noonday, will I complain & m.
Is. 38:14. I did m. as a dove; mine eyes
59:11. like bears, & m. sore like doves
Eze. 24:23. and m. one toward another
Na. 2: 7. her handmaids m. as doves

MOANING
Eze. 7:16. all of them m., every one in his

MOAT
Da. 9:25. be built again, with street & m.

MOCK
Ge. 39:14. in a Hebrew unto us to m. us
17. came in unto me to m. me
1 S. 6:6(m). he had *made a m. of* them
31:4(m). through, and *make a m. of me.*
1 Ch. 10: 4(m). come and *make a m. of me.*
Jb. 9:23. He will m. at trial of innocent.
13:9(m). *mocketh* a man, will ye *m.* him?
21: 3. after that I have spoken, m. on
(m). after I have spoken, *thou shalt m.*
Pr. 1:26. I will m. when your fear cometh
14:9(m). *Fools make a m. at sin*
Je. 9:5(m). will *m.* every one his neighbor
38:19. into their hand, and they m. me
La. 1: 7. they did m. at her desolations.
Eze. 22: 5. sh. m. thee, thou infamous one
Mt. 20:19. deliver him un. Gentiles to m.
Mk. 10:34. they shall m. him, & sh. spit
Lu. 14:29. all that behold begin to m. him

MOCKED
Ge. 19:14. his sons-in-law as one that m.
Ex. 10:2(m). *how I have m. the Egyptians*
Nu. 22:29. unto ass, Bec. thou hast m. me
Ju. 16:10. hast m. me, and told me lies (13)
15. thou hast m. me these 3 times
1 K. 18:27. Elijah m. them, & said, Cry
2 K. 2:23. young lads out of city m. him
2 Ch. 30:10. laughed them to scorn, & m.
36:16. they m. the messengers of God
Ne. 4: 1. great indignation, & m. the Jews
Mt. 2:16. saw he was m. of the Wise-men
27:29. m. him, saying, Hail, King of Jews!
31. when they had m. him (Mk. 15:20)
Lu. 18:32. sh. be m., & shamefully treated
22:63. men that held *Jesus* m. him
23:11. set him at nought, & m. him
36. soldiers also m. him, coming to
Ac. 17:32. resurrection of dead, some m.
Ga. 6: 7. Be not deceived; God is not m.

MOCKER
Ge. 27:12(m). I sh. seem to him as a *m.*
Pr. 20: 1. Wine is a m., strong drink a brawler

MOCKERS
Jb. 17: 2. Surely there are m. with me
Ps. 35:16. Like the profane m. in feasts
2 Pe. 3: 3. m. shall come with mockery
Jude 18. in last time there sh. be m.

MOCKERY
Je. 10:15(m). They are vanity, a work of *m.*
2 Pe. 3: 3. mockers shall come with m.

MOCKEST
Jb. 11: 3. when thou m., shall no man make

MOCKETH
Jb. 13:9(m). as one *m.* a man, will ye *mock* him?
30:22. He m. at fear, & is not dismayed
Pr. 14: 9. A trespass-offering m. fools
17: 5. m. poor reproacheth his Maker
19:28. A worthless witness m. justice
30:17. The eye that m. at his father
Je. 20: 7. all the day, every one m. me.

MOCKING
Ge. 21: 9. Sarah saw son of Hagar, m.
Eze. 22: 4. and a m. to all the country.
Mt. 27:41. chief priests m. *him* (Mk. 15:31)
Ac. 2:13. others m. said, They are filled

MOCKINGS
Is. 66:4(m). I also will choose their *m.*
Hc. 11:36. others had trial of m. and

MODEST
1 Ti. 2: 9. women adorned themselves in m. apparel

MOIST
De. 29:19. to destroy the m. with the dry

MOISTEN
Eze. 46:14. a hin of oil, to m. fine flour

MOISTENED
Jb. 21:24. And marrow of his bones is m.

MOISTURE
Jb. 37:11. he ladeth thick clouds with m.
Ps. 32: 4. My m. was changed as with drought

Digitized by Google

Ps. 104:16. The trees of JH. are filled *with* m.
Lu. 8: 6. withered away, bec. it had no m.

MOLADAH (Mŏl'a-dah, or Mō'la-dah)—*birth.*
A town in the extreme south of Judah, belonging to the Simeonites.
Jos. 15:26. Amam, and Shema, and M.
19: 2. Beer-sheba, or Sheba, and M.
1 Ch. 4:28. they dwelt at Beer-sheba, & M.
Ne. 11:26. in Jeshua, & in M., & Beth-pelet.

MOLECH (Mō'lech).
A deity worshiped by the Ammonites, known also as Milcom (1 K. 11:5, 33), Malcam (Je. 49:1, 3. Zph. 1:5), and Moloch in Ac. 7:43.
Le. 18:21. to make them pass thro. *fire* to M.
(m). they seed *to set them apart to M.*
20: 2. that giveth of his seed unto M.
3. he hath given of his seed un. M.
4. when he giveth of his seed un. M.
5. to play the harlot with M.
1 K. 11: 7. for M. abomina. of c. of Ammon
2 K. 23:10. to *pass* thro. fire to M. (Je. 32:35)

MOLES
Is. 2:20. to the m. and to the bats

MOLID (Mō'lid)—*begetter.*
A son of Abishur, of the tribe of Judah, family of Jerahmeel.
1 Ch. 2:29. she bare him Ahban, and M.

MOLLIFIED
Is. 1: 6. nei. bound up, nei. m. with oil.

MOLOCH' (Mō'lŏch). Same as Molech.
Ac. 7:43. ye took up tabernacle of M.

MOLTEN
(Molten calf, Molten image, Molten images.)
Ex. 34:17. Thou shalt make thee no m. gods
Le. 19: 4. nor make to yourselves m. gods
1 K. 7:16. he made two capitols of m. brass
23. m. sea of ten cubits (2 Ch. 4:2)
30. beneath laver were undersetters m.
33. and their naves, were all m.
Jb. 28: 2. copper is m. out of the stone
37:18. Which is strong as m. mirror?
Ese. 24:11. filthiness of it may be m. in it
Molten calf
Ex. 32: 4. with graving tool, & made it a m. c.
8. they have made them a m. c.
De. 9:16. ye had made you a m. c.: ye had
Ne. 9:18. when they had made them a m. c.
Molten image
De. 9:12. they have made them a m. i.
27:15. that maketh a graven or m. i.
Ju. 17: 3. to make a graven image or m. i.
4. thereof a graven image or m. i.
18:14 and a graven image, and a m. i.
17. and teraphim, and the m. i. (18)
Ps. 106:19. in Horeb, And worshipped a m. i.
Is. 44:10. or m. an i. that is profitable
48: 5. and my graven image, & my m. i.
Je. 10:14. his m. i. is falsehood, (51:17)
Na. 1:14. will I cut off graven image & m. i.
Hab. 2:18. the m. i. even teacher of lies
Molten images
Nu. 33:52. and destroy all their m. i., and
1 K. 14: 9. made thee other gods, and m. i.
2 K. 17:16. made them m. i., even two calves
2 Ch. 28: 2. made also m. i. for the Baalim.
34: 3. graven images, and the m. i. (4)
Is. 30:22. plating of thy m. i. with gold
41:29. their m. i. are wind & confusion
42:17. say unto m. i., Ye are our gods
Ho. 13: 2. made them m. i. of their silver

MOMENT
Ex. 33: 5. into midst of thee for a m.
Nu. 4:20. to see sanctuary even for a m.
16:21. I may consume them in a m. (45)
Ezr. 9: 8. m. of grace hath been showed
Jb. 7:18. visit him, and try him every m.?
20: 5. joy of godless is but for a m.
21:13. in a m. they go down to Sheol
34:20. m. they die, even at midnight
Ps. 30: 5. For his anger is but for a m.
73:19. they become desolation in a m.
Pr. 12:19. lying tongue is but for a m.
Is. 26:20. hide thyself for a little m.
27: 3. I will water it every m.: lest
47: 9. Two things shall come to thee in m.
54: 7. a small m. have I forsaken thee
8. I hid my face from thee for a m.
Je. 4:20. & my curtains in a m. destroyed
La. 4: 6. That was overthrown in a m., and
Ese. 26:16. and shall tremble every m.
32:10. they shall tremble every m.
Lu. 4: 5. all kingdoms of world in a m.
1 Co. 15:52. in a m., in twinkling of eye
2 Co. 4:17. affliction, which is for the m.

MONEY
(For money, His money, Of money, Our money, With money, Without money)
Ge. 42:25. and to restore ev. man's m. into
28. And he said, My m. is restored
43:12. and take double m. in your hand; and the m. that was returned
15. took double m. in their hand
21. every man's m. was in mouth of
22. other m. have we bro't down
23. in your sacks: I had your m.
44: 1. put ev. man's m. in his sacks
2. of youngest and his grain m.
8. m., which we found in our sacks'
47:14. Joseph gathered up all the m. bro't the m. in Pharaoh's house.
15. And when the m. was all spent
16. for your cattle, if m. fail.
Ex 21:34. he sh. give m. unto the owner
22: 7. sh. deliver un. his neighbor m.
17. he shall pay m. ac. to dowry
25. If thou lend m. to any of my
30:16. thou shalt take atonement m.
Le. 25:37. not give him thy m. up. interest
27:18. priest sh. reckon unto him m.
Nu. 3:48. thou shalt give m., wherewith
49. Moses took redemption-m. from
50 of chil. of Is. took he the m.
51. Moses gave redemption-m. un. A.
(m). *gave m. of them were redeemed*
De. 14:25. then thou shalt turn it in. m., and bind up m. in thy hand
26. thou shalt bestow the m. for
Ju. 16:18. and bro't thee m. in their hand
17: 4. he restored m. unto his mother
1 K. 21: 2. I will give worth of it in m.
2 K. 5:26. Is it a time to receive m.?
12: 4. All m. of the hallowed things into house of JH., in current m., the m. of the persons for whom all m. that cometh into any man's
7. now th'fore take no *more* m.
8. they should take *no more* m.
9. put therein all the m. that was
10. there was much m. in the chest counted the m. that was found
11. they gave m. that was weighed
15. they delivered the m. to give
16. The m. for the trespass-offerings and the m. for the sin-offerings
15:20. Menahem exacted m. of Israel
22: 4. He may sum m. which is brought
9. Thy serv'ts have emptied out m.
23:35. he taxed the land to give m.
2 Ch. 24: 5. gather of all Is. m. to repair
11. saw that there was much m. and gathered m. in abundance
34: 9. delivered the m. that was brought
14. when they bro't out the m.
17. they have emptied out the m.
Ezr. 3: 7. They gave m. also unto masons
Ne. 5: 4. We have borrowed m. for king's
10. my servants do lend them m.
Ec. 7:12. a defence, even as m. is defence
10:19. and m. answereth all things.
Is. 55: 1. and he that hath no m.; come
2. Wherefore do ye spend m. for?
Je. 32: 9. and weighed him the m., even
10. weighed him m. in balances
Mt. 22:19. Show me the tribute m. And
25:18. in earth, & hid his lord's m.
27. to have put my m. to bankers
28:12. they gave much m. un. soldiers
15. So they took the m., and did
Mk. 6: 8. no wallet, no m. in their purse
12:41. multitude cast m. in. treasury
14:11. glad, & promised to give him m.
Lu. 9: 3 staff, nor wallet, nor head, nor m.
19:15. unto whom he had given the m.
23. gavest not my m. into bank?
22: 5. glad, & covenanted to give him m.
Jn. 2:15. and he poured out changers' m.
Ac. 4:37. field, sold it, & bro't the m.
8:18. was given, he offered them m.
24:26. hoped that m. w'd be given
For money
Ex. 12:44. man's serv't that is bought f. m.
Nu. 18:16. estimation, f. m. of 5 shekels.
De. 2: 6. sh. purchase food of them f. m. also buy water of them f. m.
28. Thou shalt sell me food f. m. and give me water f. m., that I
21:14. shalt not sell her at all f. m.
1 K. 21: 6. said, Give me thy vineyard f. m.
1 K. 21:15. he refused to give thee f. m.
Je. 32:25. Buy thee the field f. m., and
44. Men shall buy fields f. m., and
La. 5: 4. We have drunken our water f. m.
Mi. 3:11. the prophets th'of divine f. m.
His money
Ge. 17:23. all that were bought with h. m.
42:27. in lodging-place, he espied h. m.
Ex. 21:21. not be punished: for he is h. m.
Le. 22:11. buy any soul, purchase of h. m.
Ps. 15: 5. putteth not out h. m. to interest
Of money
Ge. 33:19. of ground, for a hun. pieces o. m.
42:35. ev. man's bundle o. m. was in their father saw their bundles o. m.
43:18. Because o. m. that was returned
Le. 25:51. out o. m. that he was bought for.
27:15. part o. m. of thy estimation (19)
De. 23:19. interest o. m., interest of victuals
Ju. 5:19. They took no gain o. m.
2 K. 12:13. o. m. that was brought into
22: 7. reckoning made with them o. m.
2 Ch. 24:14. they bro't rest o. m. bef. king
Ne. 5:11. also hundredth part o. m.
Es. 4: 7. exact sum o. m. that Haman had
Jb. 42:11. ev. man also gave him piece o. m.
Pr. 7:20. He hath taken bag o. m. with him
Lu. 16:14. Pharisees, who were lovers o. m.
Jn. 2:14. and the changers o. m. sitting
1 Ti. 3: 3. not contentious, no lover o. m.
6:10. love o. m. is root of all kinds
2 Ti. 3: 2. be lovers of self, lovers o. m.
He. 13: 5. Be ye free from love o. m.
Our money
Ge. 31:15. hath also quite devoured o. m.
43:21. of his sack, o. m. in full weight
22. we know not who put o. m. in our
47:15. why sh'd we die? for *o.* m. faileth
18. my lord, how o. m. is all spent
With money
Ge. 17:12. or bought w. m. of any foreigner
13. he that is bought w. thy m.
27. those bought w. m. of a foreigner
Ezr. 7:17. buy w. this m. bullocks, rams
Is. 43:24. bought me no sweet cane w. m.
Ac. 8:20. to obtain the gift of God w. m.
Without money
Ex. 21:11. sh. she go out for nothing, w. m.
Jb. 31:39. If I have eaten fruits th'of w. m.
Is. 52: 3. ye shall be redeemed w. m.
55: 1. come, buy wine and milk w. m.

MONEY-CHANGERS
Mt. 21:12. overthrew tables of m-. (Mk.11:15)

MONSTER
Is. 27: 1. he will slay m. that is in sea
51: 9. in pieces, that didst pierce m.?
Je. 51:34. hath, like a m., swallowed me
Ese. 29: 3. great m. that lieth in midst
32: 2. yet art thou as m. in the seas

MONTH
(Month Abib, Month Adar, Day of month, Eighth month, Eleventh month, Fifth month, First month, Fourth month, Ninth month, Month old, Second month, Seventh month, Sixth month, Tenth month, Third month, Twelfth month)
Ge. 29:14. he abode with him space of m.
Ex. 12: 2. This m. sh. be un. you beginning
13: 5. keep this service in this m.
Nu. 9:22. Whether it were 2 days, or a m.
11:20. but a whole m., until it come
21. that they may eat a whole m.
28:14. this is burnt-offering of ev. m.
De. 21:13. bewail her father & mother full m.
1 K. 4: 7. had to make provision for a m.
27. Solomon's table, ev. man in his m.
5:14. ten thousand a m. by courses; a m. they were in Lebanon
6: 1. in m. Ziv, which is second m.
37. house of JH. laid, in m. Ziv
38. in eleventh year, in m. Bul
8: 2. at the feast, in m. Ethanim
12:33. even in m. wh. he had devised
2 K. 15:13. he reigned space of m. in Samaria
1 Ch. 27: 1. came in and went out m. by m.
Ne. 1: 1. it came to pass in m. Chisley
2: 1. it came to pass in m. Nisan
Es. 2:16. tenth m., which is m. Tebeth
3: 7. first m., which is the m. Nisan from day to day, & fr. m. to m.
8: 9. third m., which is m. Sivan
9:22. m. which was turned un. them
Je. 2:24. in her m. they shall find her.
Ese. 47:12. bring forth new fruit ev. m.

Digitized by Google

Ho. 5:7(m). now shall *a m.* devour them
Zec. 1: 7. eleventh m., wh. is m. Shebat
11: 8. cut off 3 shepherds in one m.
Re. 9:15. for hour and day & m. and year
22: 2. yielding its fruit every m.
Month Abib
Ex. 13: 4. This day ye go forth in m. A.
23:15. at the time appointed in m. A. (34:18)
34:18. for in m. A. thou camest out
De. 16: 1. Observe the m. A., and keep
for in m. A. JH. thy God brought
Month Adar
Esr. 6:15. finished on third day of m. A.
Es. 3: 7. *to* the twelfth m., which is m. A.
13. of twelfth m., which is m. A. (8:12)
9: 1. in twelfth m., which is m. A.
15. fourteenth day also of the m. A.
17. on thirteenth day of the m. A.
19. make 14th day of m. A. a day of
21. sh'd keep fourteenth day of m. A.
Day of month
Ge. 7:11. on the seventeenth d. o. m.
8: 4. rested, on seventeenth d. o. m.
5. on first d. o. m. were tops of
13. first d. o. m. waters were dried up
14. on seven & 20th d. o. m. (2 K. 25:27)
Ex. 12: 3. In tenth d. o. this m. they shall
6. until fourteenth d. o. same *s.*
18. on fourteenth d. o. m. at even.
until one and twentieth d. o. m.
40:17. in second year, on first d. o. m.
Le. 16:29. on 10th d. o. m., ye sh. afflict
23: 6. on fifteenth d. o. same m. is
24. on first d. o. m. sh. be rest
32. yr souls: in ninth d. o. m. at even
Nu. 9: 3. In 14th d. o. this m., at even
28:17. 15th d. o. this m. sh. be feast
29: 1. on first d. o. m., ye sh. have
De. 1: 3. on first d. o. m., that Moses spake
Jos. 5:10. kept passover on 14th d. o. m.
1 S. 20:34. did eat no food second d. o. m.
1 K. 12:32. eighth m., on fifteenth d. o. m.
2 K. 25: 1. in tenth d. o. m., that Nebuchad.
8. on the seventh d. o. m., which was
2 Ch. 29:17. on eighth d. o. m. came they
Esr. 10: 9. ninth m., on twentieth *d.* o. m.
Ne. 6:15. in twenty & 5th d. o. m. Elul
9: 1. in twenty and 4th d. o. this m.
Je. 52: 4. 10th d. o. m., that Nebuchadrezzar
6. in ninth d. o. m., the famine was
12. fifth m., in tenth d. o. m.
31. in the five and twentieth d. o. m.
Eze. 1: 1. in fifth *d.* o. m., as I was
2. In fifth *d.* o. m., which was
8: 1. in fifth *d.* o. m., as I sat
20: 1. tenth *d.* o. m., that certain of
24: 1. in tenth *d.* o. m., word of JH.
26: 1. eleventh year, in first *d.* o. m.
29: 1. in twelfth *d.* o. m., word of JH.
17. first *d.* o. m., word of JH. (31:1; 32:1)
30:20. in seventh *d.* o. m., word of JH.
32:17. in 15th *d.* o. m., word of JH.
33:21. in fifth *d.* o. m., that one
40: 1. in tenth *d.* o. m., in 14th year
45:18. in first *d.* o. m., thou shalt
20. so thou shalt do on 7th *d.* o. m.
21. in 14th d. o. m., ye shall have
25. in 15th d. o. m., in the feast
Hag. 2: 1. in one & twentieth d. o. m. came
20. un. Haggai in four & 20th d. o. m.
Eighth month
1 K. 6:38. Bul, which is e. m., was house
12:32. Jeroboam ordained feast in e. m.
33. in Beth-el on 15th day of e. m.
1 Ch. 27:11. *captain* for e. m. was Sibbecai
Zec. 1: 7. In e. m., in second year of Darius
Eleventh month
De. 1: 3. in fortieth year in the e. m. on
1 Ch. 27:14. *captain* for e. m. was Benaiah
Zec. 1: 7. Upon 4 & twentieth day of e. m.
Fifth month
Nu. 33:38. out of land of Egypt, in f. m.
2 K. 25: 8. Now in f. m., on seventh day
1 Ch. 27: 8. captain for f. m. was Shamhuth
Esr. 7: 8. he came to Jerusalem in f. m.
9. on first *day* of f. m. came he
Je. 1: 3. of Jerusalem captive in the f. m.
28: 1. in the fourth year, in the f. m.
52:12. Now in f. m., in tenth day of m.
Eze. 20: 1. in the seventh year, in the f. m.
Zec. 7: 3. Should I weep in the f. m.?
First month
Ge. 8:13. in six hun. and first year in f. m.
Ex. 12: 2. it shall be f. m. of year to you
18. In f. m., on fourteenth day of m.
Ex. 40: 2. On first day of f. m. shalt thou
17. to pass in f. m. in second year
Le. 23: 5. f. m., on 14th day of m. at even
Nu. 9: 1. in f. m. of second year after
5. And they kept the passover f. *m.*
20: 1. into wilderness of Zin in f. m.
28:16. in f. m., on 14th day of m. is
33: 3. journeyed fr. Rameses in f. m.,
on fifteenth day of the f. m.
Jos. 4:19. out Jordan on 10th day of f. m.
1 Ch. 12:15. that went over Jordan in f. m.
27: 2. course for f. m. was Jashobeam
3. chief of captains for f. m.
2 Ch. 29: 3. first year of his reign in f. m.
17. began on 1st *day* of f. m. to
on 16th day of f. m. they made
35: 1. passover on 14th day of f. m.
Esr. 6:19. passover upon 14th day of f. m.
7: 9. upon 1st *day* of f. m. began he
8:31. Ahava on twelfth day of f. m.
10:17. women by 1st day of f. m.
Es. 3: 7. in f. m., which is m. Nisan
12. king's scribes called in f. m.
Je. 52:12. Now in f. m., in 10th day of m.
Eze. 29:17. in 7 & twentieth year, in f. *m.*
30:20. in the eleventh year, in f. *m.*
45:18. In f. m., in first day of m., thou
21. In f. *m.*, in 14th day of m., ye
Da. 10: 4. in four & 20th day of f. m., as I
Joe. 2:23. former rain & latter rain, in f. m.
Fourth month
2 K. 25: 3. On ninth day of f. m. famine
1 Ch. 27: 7. *captain* for f. m. was Asahel
Je. 39: 2. eleventh year of Zedekiah, in f. m.
52: 6. In f. m., in ninth day of m.
Eze. 1: 1. in the thirtieth year, in f. m.
Zec. 8:19. The fast of the f. m., and fast
Ninth month
1 Ch. 27:12. *captain* for n. m. was Abiezer
Ezr. 10: 9. it was n. m., on twentieth *day*
Je. 36: 9. in n. m., that all people in Jeru.
22. in the winter-house in the n. m.
Hag. 2:10. In four & twentieth day of n. m.
18. from four and 20th day of n. m.
Zec. 7: 1. in the fourth *day* of the n m
Month old
Le. 27: 6. from a m. o. even unto five years
Nu. 3:15. male fr. m. o. & upw. (26:62)
22. males fr. m. o. & upw. (28, 34, 39)
40. chil. of Is. from a m. o. & upward
43. first-born males fr. m. o. & upw'd
18:16. from a m. o. thou shalt redeem
(m). redemption *money from m. o.*
Second month
Ge. 7:11. 600th year of Noah's life, in s. m.
8:14. in s. m., on seven and twentieth
Ex. 16: 1. on fifteenth day of s. m. after
Nu. 1: 1. tent of meeting, on 1st day of s. m.
18. together on first day of s. m.
9:11. In s. m. on 14th day at even they
10:11. in s. m., on twentieth day of m.
1 K. 6: 1. Ziv, which is s. m. he began to
1 Ch. 27: 4. over course of s. m. was Dodai
2 Ch. 3: 2. began to build on 2d day of s. m.
30: 2. to keep the passover in s. m.
13. feast of unleav'd bread in s. m.
15. on fourteenth day of the s. m.
Esr. 3: 8. s. m., began Zerubbabel son of
Seventh month
Ge. 8: 4. and the ark rested in the s. m.
Le. 16:29. in the s. m., on tenth day of m.
23:24. In s. m., on first day of m.
27. on tenth day of this s. m. is
34. On 15th day of this s. m. is
39. on 15th day of s. m. when ye
41. ye shall keep it in the s. m.
25: 9. trumpet on tenth day of s. m.
Nu. 29: 1. in s. m., on first day of m., ye
7. on tenth day of this s. m. ye
12. on 15th day of s. m. ye shall
1 K. 8: 2. m. Ethanim, which is the s. m.
2 K. 25:25. to pass in the s. m., (Je. 41:1)
1 Ch. 27:10. *captain* for s. m. was Heles
2 Ch. 5: 3. at the feast, which was in s. m.
7:10. on three and 20th day of s. m.
31: 7. and finished them in the s. m.
Esr. 3: 1. when the s. m. was come, and the
6. From first day of s. m. began they
Ne. 7:73. when the s. m. was come, children
8: 2. upon the first day of the s. m.
14. in booths in feast of the s. m.
Je. 28:17. died same year in the s. m.
Eze. 45:25. In s. *m.*, in 15th day of m.
Hag. 2: 1. In s. *m.*, in one & twentieth *day*
Zec. 7: 5. and mourned in fifth and s. *m.*
Sixth month
1 Ch. 27: 9. *captain* for the s. m. was Ira
Eze. 8: 1. to pass in sixth year, in s. m.
Hag. 1: 1. 2d year of Darius king in s. m.
15. in s. *m.*, in 2d year of Darius
Lu. 1:26. in s. m. angel Gabriel was sent
36. and this is the s. m. with her
Tenth month
Ge. 8: 5. decreased continually, until t. m.:
in t. m., on first day of m., were
2 K. 25: 1. in t. m., in tenth day of m.,
1 Ch. 27:13. *captain* for t. m. was Maharai
Esr. 10:16. sat down in 1st day of t. m.
Es. 2:16. into his house royal in t. m.
Je. 39: 1. in t. m., came Nebuchadrezzar
52: 4. ninth year of his reign, in t. m.
Eze. 24: 1. Again, in ninth year, in t. m.
29: 1. In tenth year, in t. *m.*, in 12th
33:21. 12th year of captivity in t. *m.*
Third month
Ex. 19: 1. In t. m. after children of Israel
1 Ch. 27: 5. captain for t. m. was Benaiah
2 Ch. 15:10. together at Jeru. in t. m.
31: 7. In t. m. they began to lay the
Es. 8: 9. in t. m., which is m. Sivan
Eze. 31: 1. to pass in 11th year, in t. m.
Twelfth month
2 K. 25:27. king of Judah, in t. m., on 27th day
1 Ch. 27:15. *captain* for t. m. was Heldai
Es. 3: 7. and from m. to m., to the t. *m.*
13. upon 13th *day* of t. m. (8:12)
9: 1. Now in t. m., wh. is m. Adar
Je. 52:31. king of Judah in t. m., in 25th
Eze. 32: 1. to pass in twelfth year, in t. m.
MONTHLY
Is. 47:13. m. prognosticators stand up
MONTHS
(**Five months, Four months, Seven months, Six months, Three months, Two months**)
Ex. 12: 2. sh. be unto you beginning of m.
Nu. 10:10. in beginnings of your m. (28:11)
28:14. throughout the m. of the year
De. 33:14(m). things of growth of the *m.*
2 S. 24: 8. at the end of nine m. & 20 days
1 Ch. 27: 1. thr'out all the m. of the year
Es. 2:12. ac. to law for women twelve m.
Jb. 3: 6. not come into number of m.
7: 3. am I made to possess m. of misery
14: 5. number of his m. is with thee
21:21. number of his m. is cut off
29: 2. Oh that I were as in m. of old
39: 2. Canst thou number m. that they?
Da. 4:29. At end of twelve m. he was
Ga. 4:10. ye observed days, and m., and
Five months
Lu. 1:24. she hid herself f. m., saying
Re. 9: 5. that they sh'd be tormented f. m.
10. their power to hurt men f. m.
Four months
Ju. 19: 2. and was there the space of f. m.
20:47. abode in rock of Rimmon f. m.
1 S. 27: 7. was a full year and f. m.
Jn. 4:35. Say not ye, There are yet f. m.?
Seven months
1 S. 6: 1. in country of Philistines s. m.
Eze. 39:12. s. m. shall house of Israel be
14. after end of s. m. sh. they search.
Six months
2 S. 2:11. house of Judah was 7 yrs. & s. m.
5: 5. reigned over Judah 7 years & s. m.
1 K. 11:16. (for Joab & all Is. remained s. m.
2 K. 15: 8. reign over Is. in Samaria s. m.
1 Ch. 3: 4. there he reigned 7 years & s. m.
Es. 2:12. *to wit*, s. m. with oil of myrrh,
and s. m. with sweet odors
Lu. 4:25. heaven was shut up 3 years & s. m.
Ac. 18:11. he dwelt *there* a year and s. m.
Ja. 5:17. not on earth for 3 years & s. m.
Three months
Ge. 38:24. came to pass about t. m. after
Ex. 2: 2 goodly child, she hid him t. m.
2 S. 6:11. in the house of Obed-edom t. m.
24:13. flee t. m. before thy foes?
2 K. 23:31. reigned t. m. in Jeru. (2 Ch. 36:2)
24: 8 and he reigned in Jeru. t. m.
1 Ch. 13:14. of Obed-edom in his house t. m.
21:12. t. m. to be consumed bef. foes
2 Ch. 36: 9. he reigned t. m. & 10 days in
Am. 4: 7. there were yet t. m. to harvest
Lu. 1:56. Mary abode with her about t. m.
Ac. 7:20. he was nourished t. m. in his
19: 8. spake boldly for space of t. m.
20: 3. when he had spent t. m. *there*
28:11. after t. m. we set sail in

Digitized by Google

Three months
He. 11:23. when he was born, was hid t. m.
Two months
Ju. 11:37. let me alone t. m., that I may
38. And he sent her away for t. m.
39. came to pass at end of t. m.
1 K. 5:14. in Lebanon, and t. m. at home
Re. 11: 2. shall tread under foot 40 & t. m.
13: 5. authority to continue 40 & t. m.

MONUMENT
1 S. 15:12. he set him up a m., & turned
2 S. 18:18. and it is called Absalom's m.
2 K. 23:17. What m. is that which I see?

MOON
(New moon, Sun *with* moon)
Jos. 10:12. thou, M., in valley of Aijalon
Jb. 25: 5. even the m. hath no brightness
31:26. Or the m. walking in brightness
Ps. 8: 3. The m. and stars wh. thou hast
72: 7. of peace, till m. be no more
81: 3. At the full m., on our feast-day
89:37. ɔstablished for ever as the m.
104:19. He appointed m. for seasons
121: 6. by day, Nor the m. by night
136: 9. The m. & stars to rule by night
Pr. 7:20. He will come home at full m.
Ec. 12: 2. and m., and stars, are darkened
Is. 13:10. m. sh. not cause light to shine
24:23. Then the m. sh. be confounded
60:19. nei. sh. m. give light unto thee
20. nei. sh. thy m. withdraw itself
Je. 31:35. and the ordinances of the m.
Eze. 32: 7. and m. sh. not give its light
Mt. 24:29. m. sh. not give light (Mk. 13:24)
Re. 6:12. the whole m. became as blood
8:12. third part of m., & third part
New moon
Nu. 29: 6. besides burnt-offering of n. m.
1 S. 20: 5. Behold, to-morrow is the n. m.
18. To-morrow is n. m.: and thou
24. when n. m. was come, the king sat
2 K. 4:23. it is neither n. m. nor sabbath.
Ps. 81: 3. Blow the trumpet at the n. m.
Is. 1:13. n. m. and sabbath, calling of
66:23. to pass, that fr. one n. m. to a
Eze. 46: 1. on day of n. m. it sh. be opened
6. on day of n. m. it shall be a
Am. 8: 5. When will the n. m. be gone, that?
Col. 2:16. in respect of feast-day or n. m.
Sun *with* moon
Ge. 37: 9. s. and m. and eleven stars made
De. 4:19. when thou seest the s. & m. and
17: 3. worshipped them, or the s., or m.
Jos. 10:13. s. stood still, and m. stayed
2 K. 23: 5. incense unto Baal, to s., & m.
Ps. 72: 5. while s. endureth & so long as m.
148: 3. Praise ye him, s. and m.: praise
S. S. 6:10. Fair as the m., Clear as the s.
Is. 30:26. light of m. sh. be as light of s.
Je. 8: 2. shall spread them before s., & m.
Joe. 2:10. s. and m. are darkened (3:15)
31. s. into darkness & m. blood (Ac. 2:20)
Ha. 3:11. s. & m. stood still in habitation
Lu. 21:25. shall be signs in s. and m. & stars
1 Co. 15:41. one glory of s., & ano. of m.
Re. 12: 1. arrayed with s. & m. under feet
21:23. hath no need of s., nei. of m.

MOONS
(New moons.)
De. 33:14. things of growth of the m.
New moons
1 Ch. 23:31. on the sabbaths, and on n. m. (2 Ch. 2:4; 8:13; Eze. 46:3)
2 Ch. 31: 3. for sabbaths, & n. m. (Ne. 10:33)
Ezr. 3: 5. and *the offerings* of the n. m.
Is. 1:14. Your n. m. & yr. appointed feasts
Eze. 45:17. in feasts, and on the n. m.
Ho. 2:11. mirth to cease, her feasts, n. m.

MOORED
Mk. 6:53. unto Gennesaret, & m. to shore

MORALS [good m.
1 Co. 15:33. Evil companionships corrupt

MORASTHITE (Mŏ'ras-thīte, or Mŏr'as-thīte).
The designation of the prophet Micah, indicating that he was a native or inhabitant of Moreshgath.
Je. 26:18. Micah the M. prophesied in days
Mi. 1: 1. of JH. that came to Micah the M.

MORDECAI (Mŏr'de-cāi).
1. A Jew who returned from Babylon with Zerubbabel.
Ezr. 2: 2. Nehemiah, Seraiah, Reelaiah, M.
Ne. 7: 7. Azariah, Raamiah, Nahamani, M.
2. An uncle of Esther. He was a Benjamite, son of Shimei, son of Kish.
Es. 2: 5. a certain Jew, whose name was M.
7. M. took her for his own daughter
10. for M. had charged her that she
11. M. walked every day before court
15. dau. of Abihail uncle of M.
19. M. was sitting in king's gate
20. as M. had charged her, for Esther did the commandment of M.
21. while M. was sitting in king's gate
22. the thing became known to M.
3: 2. But M. bowed not down, nor did
3. unto M., Why transgressest thou?
5. when Haman saw that M. bowed not
6. scorned to lay hands on M. alone made known to him people of M. of Ahasuerus, even people of M.
4: 1. when M. knew all that was done, M. rent his clothes, and put on
4. and she sent raiment to clothe M.
5. and charged him to go to M.
6. So Hathach went forth to M.
7. M. told him of all had happened
9. and told Esther the words of M.
10. and gave him a message unto M.
12. they told to M. Esther's words.
13. M. bade them return answer unto
15. Esther bade return answer un. M.
17. So M. went his way, & did ac. to
5: 9. when Haman saw M. in king's gate he was filled wi. wrath ag. M.
13. so long as I see M. the Jew
14. that M. may be hanged thereon
6: 2. M. had told Bigthana and Teresh
3. been bestowed on M. for this?
4. to hang M. on the gallows that
10. do even so to M. the Jew, that
11. and the horse, and arrayed M.
12. M. came again to the king's gate
13. if M., before whom thou hast
7: 9. which Haman hath made for M.
10. gallows he had prepared for M.
8: 1. And M. came before the king; for
2. taken from Haman, & gave it un. M. Esther set M. over ho. of Haman.
7. unto Esther the queen, & to M.
9. written ac. to all M. commanded
15. M. went forth fr. presence of king
9: 3. fear of M. was fallen upon them
4. M. was great in the king's house for M. waxed greater & greater
20. And M. wrote these things, & sent
23. and as M. had written unto them
29. M. Jew, wrote wi. all authority
31. ac. as M. the Jew and Esther the
10: 2. full account of greatness of M.
3. M. the Jew was next unto king A.

MORDECAI'S (Mŏr'de-cāi's).
Es. 2:22. told king *thereof* in M' name
3: 4. whether M' matters would stand

MORE
(More also, Any more, Are more, More honorable, How much more, More and more, Much more, No more, More than, Yet more)
Ex. 1:12. But the m. they afflicted them, the m. they multiplied, and the m. they spread abroad.
11: 1. Yet one plague m. will I bring
16:17. and some gathered m., some less.
30:15. rich shall not give m., & poor
Le. 6: 5. shall add a fifth part m. thereto
13: 5. shall shut him up seven days m.
33. *that hath* scall seven days m.
54. he shall shut it up 7 days m.
26:18. I will chastise you 7 times m.
21. seven time m. plagues upon you
Nu. 22:15. Balak sent yet again princes, m.
18. of JH. my God, to do less or m.
19. what JH. will speak unto me m.
26:54. To the m. thou shalt give the m. inheritance, and to the fewer
56. be divided between m. & fewer.
33:54. to m. ye sh. give m. inheritance
De. 19: 9. then thou shalt add 3 cities m.
Ju. 18:24. gone away and what have I m.?
Ru. 3:10. thou hast showed m. kindness in
1 S. 18: 8. what can he have m. but k'dom
20:13. so to Jonathan, and m. also
22:15. knoweth noth. of this less or m.
25:36. she told him noth., less or m.
2 S. 5:13. David took him m. concubines
7:20. what can David say m. un. thee?
11:25. make battle m. strong ag. city
18: 8. forest devoured m. peo. that day
1 K. 2:32. fell upon 2 men m. righteous
2 K. 4: 6. un. her, there is not a vessel m.
1 Ch. 14: 3. David took m. wives at Jerusalem
David begat m. sons & daughters
Ezr. 7:20. whatsoever m. shall be needful
Ne. 13:18. yet ye bring m. wrath upon Israel
Ps. 19:10. M. to be desired are they than
49:19(m). fathers; *Who never* m. see light
Pr. 21: 3. Is m. acceptable than sacrifice
28:23. rebuketh a man sh. find m. favor
Ec. 2:15. and why was I then m. wise?
7:11. m. excellent is it for them that
10:10. then must he put to m. strength
Is. 5: 4. have been done m. to my vineyard?
54: 1. m. are children of the desolate
Eze. 23:11. yet was she m. corrupt in her
Mt. 10:15. be m. tolerable for Sodom (11:24)
11:22. it sh. be m. tolerable for Tyre
18:16. take with thee one or two m.
20:10. supposed they w'd receive m.
31. but they cried out m., saying
23:15. him twofold m. a son of hell
Mk. 4:24. and m. shall be given unto you.
7:36. but the m. he charged them, so
9:26. the m. part said, He is dead.
10:48. he cried out m. a great deal
Lu. 10:12. be m. tolerable in that day
14. m. tolerable for Tyre and Sidon
35. and whatsoever thou spendest m.
11:53(m). to provoke him to speak of *m.*
12:48. much, of him will they ask m.
18:30. receive manifold m. in this time
39. he cried out the m. a. gr't deal
22:44. in agony he prayed m. earnestly
23: 5. But they were the m. urgent
Jn. 4:41. many m. believed bec. of his word
5:18. Jews sought the m. to kill him
15: 2. that it may bear m. fruit
19: 8. this saying, he was m. afraid
Ac. 5:14. believers were the m. added to
9:22. Saul increased m. in strength
18:26. him way of God m. accurately
19:32. m. part knew not wherefore
22: 2. language, they were m. quiet
23:15. judge of his case m. exactly
20. somewhat m. exactly con. him
24:22. Felix, have m. exact knowledge
Ro. 5:20. grace did abound m. exceedingly
15:15. I write the m. boldly unto you
1 Co. 9:19. all, that I might gain the m.
12:22. seem to be m. feeble are necessary
23. these we bestow m. abund. honor
parts have m. abundant comeliness
24. giving m. abundant honor to that
2 Co. 1:12. and m. abundantly to you-ward
2: 4. love I have m. abundantly un. you
7:13. we have joyed the m. exceedingly
15. his affection is m. abundantly
11:23. as one beside himself) I m.;
in labors m. abundantly,
in prisons m. abundantly
12:15. If I love you m. abundantly
Ga. 1:14. being m. exceedingly zealous for
Ph. 1:24. to abide in flesh is m. needful
2:28. I have sent him m. diligently
1 Th. 2:17. endeavored m. exceedingly to
He. 1: 4. hath inherited m. excellent name
2: 1. ought to give the m. earnest heed
6:17. minded to show m. abundantly
8: 6. a ministry the m. excellent, by
9:11. greater & m. perfect tabernacle
11:32. what shall I m. say? for time
12:19. that no word m. sh'd be spoken.
26. once m. will I make to tremble
27. this *word*, Yet once m. signifieth
Ja. 4: 6. But he giveth m. grace. Wherefore
2 Pe. 1:10. give m. diligence to make your
19. word of prophecy *made* m. sure
More also
Ru. 1:17. Jehovah do so to me, and m. a.
1 S. 3:17. God do so to thee, and m. a., if
14:44. Saul said, God do so and m. a.
20:13. JH. do so to Jonathan, & m. a.
25:22. unto enemies of David, & m. a.
2 S. 3: 9. God do so to Abner, and m. a., if
35. God do so to me, & m. a. if (1 K. 20:10)
19:13. God do so to me, & m. a., if thou
1 K. 2:23. do so to me, & m. a., if Adonijah
19: 2. so let gods do to me, and m. a.
2 K. 6:31. and m. a., if head of Elisha
Any more
Ge. 8:12. she returned not again un. him a. m.
21. will not again curse ground a. m.
nei. will I smite a. m. ev. thing

Digitized by Google

Ge. 9:11. nei. sh. all flesh be cut off a. m.
nei. sh. there a. m. be a flood
17: 5. sh. thy name a. m. be called Abram
35:10. name sh. not be called a. m. Jacob
Ex. 8:29. not Pharaoh deal deceitfully a. m.
9:29. nei. shall there be a. m. hail
11: 6. as hath not been, nor sh. be a. m.
36: 6. nei. man nor woman make a. m. work
Le. 27:20. man, it sh. not be redeemed a. m.
De. 5:25. if we hear voice of JH. a. m.
18:16. let me see this gr't fire a. m.
Jos. 2:11. did there remain a. m. spirit
5: 1. nei. was there spirit in them a. m.
12. nei. had chil. of Is. manna a. m.
7:12. I will not be with you a. m.
1 S. 27: 1. despair of me, to seek me a. m.
2 S. 2:28. no m., neither fought they a. m.
7:10. of wickedness afflict them a. m.
10:19. to help Ammon a. m. (1 Ch. 19:19)
14:10. and he sh. not touch thee a. m.
11. avenger of blood destroy not a. m.
19:28. that I sh'd cry a. m. un. king?
29. speakest thou a. m. of thy matters?
35. can I hear a. m. voice of singing?
2 K. 2:21. a. m. death or miscarrying
21: 8. cause feet of Is. to wander a. m.
24: 7. king of Egypt came not again a. m.
1 Ch. 17: 9. of wickedness waste them a. m.
2 Ch. 33: 8. nei. will I a. m. remove foot
Jb. 7:10. Nei. sh. his place know him a. m.
20: 9. Nei. sh. his place a. m. behold
34:31. I will not offend *a. m.*
Ec. 4:13. how to receive admonition a. m.
9: 5. nei. have they a. m. a reward
6. nei. have they a. m. a portion
Is. 1:5(m). *Why sh't ye be stricken a. m.?*
2: 4. nei. sh. they learn war a. m. (Mi. 4:3)
23:10. there is no restraint a. m.
30:20. not thy teachers be hidden a. m.
62: 4. thy land a. m. be termed Desolate
Je. 3:16. neither shall it be made a. m.
17. nei. shall they walk a. m. after
10:20. is none to spread my tent a. m.
20: 9. nor speak a. m. in his name, then
22:11. He sh. not return thither a. m.
31:12. they sh. not sorrow a. m. at all
40. nor thrown down a. m. for ever.
34:10. none make bondmen of them a. m.
51:44. nations sh. not flow a. m. un. him
Ese. 5: 9. I will not do a. m. like, because
12:28. of my words be deferred a. m.
14:11. nei. defile thems. a. m. with
16:41. shalt also give no hire a. m.
63. and never open thy mouth a. m.
18: 8. *oc*cusion a. m. to use this proverb
21: 5. it shall not return a. m. [a. m.
23:27. unto them, nor remember Egypt
24:13. cleansed fr. thy filthiness a. m.
29:15. nei. sh. it a. m. lift itself
32:13. sh. foot of man trouble them a. m.
34:10. shall shepherds feed thems. a. m.
29. nei. bear shame of nations a. m.
36:14. neither bereave thy nation a. m.
15. will I let thee hear a. m. shame
bear reproach of peoples a. m.
cause thy nation to stumble a. m.
37:22. be divided into 2 kingdoms a. m.
23. sh. they defile themselves a. m.
39: 7. my holy name to be profaned a. m.
28. I will leave none of them a. m.
29. nei. will I hide my face a. m.
Ho. 14: 3. nei. will we say a. m. to work of
8. What have I to do a. m. wi. idols?
Joe. 2: 2. nei. shall be a. m. after them
3:17. no strangers pass thro. her a. m.
Am. 7: 8. I will not pass by them a. m. (8:2)
13. prophesy not a. m. at Beth-el
Zph. 3:15. thou shalt not fear evil a. m.
Zec. 9: 8. no oppressor sh. pass thro. them a. m.
Mal. 2:13. regardeth not offering a. m.
Mt. 22:46. forth ask him a. m. questions
Mk. 5: 3. no man could a. m. bind him
9: 8. they saw no one a. m., save Jesus
Lu. 20:36. for neither can they die a. m.
Ro. 14:13. not th'fore judge one another a. m.
Re. 7:16. hunger no m., neither thirst a. m.
12: 8. their place found a. m. in heaven
18:11. buyeth their merchandise a. m.
22. sh. be found a. m. at all in thee
21: 4. mourning, nor crying, nor pain, a. m.
22: 3. there shall be no curse a. m.
Are more
Ex. 1: 9. children of Is. a. m. and mightier
De. 7:17. heart, These nations a. m. than I
2 K. 6:16. they that are with us a. m. than

Ps. 40: 5. They a. m. than can be numbered
12. They a. m. than hairs of my head
Je. 46:23. because they a. m. than locusts
Eze. 16:52. they a. m. righteous than thou
Jon. 4:11. a. m. than sixscore thou. persons
Ha. 1: 8. a. m. fierce than evening wolves
Ga. 4:27. For a. m. children of desolate
Ph. 1:14. a. m. abundantly bold to speak
More honorable
Nu. 22:15. princes, m., and m. h. than they.
2 S. 23:23. He was m. h. than the thirty
1 Ch. 4: 9. Jabes was m. h. than his brethren
11:21. Of three, he was m. h. than two
Lu. 14: 8. less haply a m. h. man than thou
How much more
De. 31:27. ag. JH.; and h. m. m. after my death?
1 S. 14:30. H. m. m., if haply the people
23: 3. h. m. m. then if we go to Keilah
2 S. 4:11. H. m. m., when wicked men have
16:11. h. m. m. *may* this Benjamite now
Jb. 4:19. H. m. m. them that dwell in
Pr. 11:31. H. m. m. the wicked and sinner!
15:11. H. m. m. then the hearts of the
19: 7. H. m. m. do his friends go far
21:27. H. m. m., when he bringeth it
Ese. 14:21. H. m. m. when I send my four
Mt. 7:11. h. m. m. shall your Father who is
10:25. h. m. m. them of own household
Lu. 11:13. h. m. m. shall your heavenly Fa.
12:24. of h. m. m. value are ye than?
28. h. m. m. *shall he clothe* you, O
Ro. 11:12. Gentiles; h. m. m. in their fulness?
24. h. m. m. shall these wh. are the
1 Co. 6: 3. h. m. m., things that pertain to
He. 9:14. h. m. m. shall the blood of Christ?
More and more
Ge. 26:13. man waxed great, and grew m. & m.
Ju. 4:24. chil. of Is. prevailed m. and m.
2 Ch. 33:23. same Amon trespassed m. & m.
Ps. 71:14. And will praise thee yet m. & m.
115:14. Jehovah increase you m. and m.
Pr. 4:18. shineth m. & m. un. perfect day
Is. 1: 5. stricken that ye revolt m. & m.?
Ho. 13: 2. And now they sin m. & m., & have
2 Co. 4:17. worketh for us m. & m. exceed'ly.
Ph. 1: 9. your love may abound yet m. & m.
1 Th. 4: 1. do walk,—that ye abound m. & m.
10. exhort you, that ye abound m. & m.
Much more
Ex. 36: 5. The people bring m. m. than enough
2 Ch. 25: 9. JH. is able to give thee m. m.
Mt. 6:26. ye not of m. m. value than they?
30. *shall he* not m. m. *clothe* you?
Mk. 7:36. so m. m. a great deal they
Lu. 5:15. m. m. went abroad the report
7:26. unto you, & m. m. than a prophet.
Ro. 5: 9. m. m. then, being now justified
10. m. m., being reconciled, sh. we
15. m. m. did the grace of God, and
17. m. m. sh. they that receive the
2 Co. 3:11. m. m. that wh. remaineth *is* in
8:22. but now m. m. earnest, by reason
Ph. 2:12. now m. m. in my absence work out
He. 10:25. so m. m., as ye see the day
12:25. m. m. *shall we not escape*, who
No more
Ge. 9:15. waters sh. n. m. become a flood
32:28. name sh. be called n. m. Jacob
38:26. And he knew her again n. m.
44:23. with you, ye sh. see my face n. m.
Ex. 5: 7. Ye sh. n. m. give the people straw
10:28. heed to thys., see my face n. m.
29. I will see thy face again n. m.
14:13. ye sh. see them n. m. for ever
Le. 17: 7. they sh. n. m. sacrifice their
Nu. 8:25. upon work, and shall serve n. m.
18: 5. be wrath n. m. upon chil. of Israel
De. 3:26. speak n. m. un. me of this matter.
5:22. a great voice: & he added n. m.
10:16. yr. heart, & be n. m. stiffnecked
13:11. sh. do n. m. any such wickedness
17:13. fear, & do n. m. presumptously.
16. henceforth return n. m. that way.
19:20. commit n. m. any such evil in
28:68. Thou shalt see it n. m. again
31: 2. I can n. m. go out & come in
Jos. 22:33. spake n. m. of going up ag. them
23:13. God will n. m. drive these nations
Ju. 8:28. they lifted up their heads n. m.
10:13. wherefore I will save you n. m.
13:21. angel of JH. did n. m. appear
1 S. 1:18. her countenance was n. m. *sad.*
2: 3. Talk n. m. exceeding proudly; Let
7:13. they came n. m. wi'in border of
15:35. Samuel came n. m. to see Saul

1 S. 18: 2. would let him go n. m. home to
26:21. for I will n. m. do thee harm
27: 4. he sought n. m. again for him.
28:15. answereth me n. m., neither by
30: 4. they had n. m. power to weep
2 S. 2:28. and pursued after Israel n. m.
7:10. and be moved n. m. (1 Ch. 17:9)
21:17. Thou shalt go n. m. out wi. us
1 K. 10: 5. was n. m. spirit in her (2 Ch. 9:4)
10. n. m. such abundance of spices as
2 K. 2:12. he saw him n. m.: and he took
6:23. bands of Syria came n. m. in. land
9:35. found n. m. of her than the skull
12: 7. now therefore take n. *m.* money
8. that they sh'd take n. *m.* money
1 Ch. 23:26. sh. n. m. have need to carry
2 Ch. 15:19. was n. m. war unto 35th year
35: 3. there sh. n. m. be a burden upon
Ne. 2:17. that we be n. m. a reproach.
13:21. came they n. m. on the sabbath
Es. 1:19. that Vashti come n. m. bef. king
2:14. she came in unto the king n. m.
Jb. 7: 7. Mine eyes shall n. m. see good.
8. that seeth me sh. behold me n. m.
9. down to Sheol shall come up n. m.
10. He sh. return n. m. to his house
8:22. tent of the wicked sh. be n. m.
14:12. Till heavens be n. m., they
16:18(m). let my cry *have n. m. place*
18:15(m). *tent, that it be n. m. his*
20: 9. which saw him sh. see him n. m.
24:20. He shall n. m. be remembered
32:15. are amazed, they answer n. m.
16. they stand still, & answer n. m.?
34:32. done iniquity, I will do it n. m.?
41: 8. Remember battle, & do so n. m.
Ps. 10:18. of earth may be terrible n. m.
39:13. Bef. I go hence, and be n. m.
41: 8. he lieth he sh. rise up n. m.
72: 7. of peace, till the moon be n. m.
74: 9. There is n. m. any prophet
77: 7. And will he be favorable n. m.?
83: 4. Is. may be n. m. in remembrance
88: 5. Whom thou rememberest n. m.
103:16. place thereof sh. know it n. m.
104:35. And let the wicked be n. m.
Pr. 10:25. passeth, the wicked is n. m.
31: 7. And remember his misery n. m.
Is. 1:13. Bring n. m. vain oblations
10:20. sh. n. m. lean upon him that
19: 7. be driven away, and be n. m.
23:12. thou shalt n. m. rejoice, O thou
13(m). *This people is n. m.; the*
26:21. and sh. n. m. cover her slain
30:19. thou shalt weep n. m.; he will
32: 5. fool sh. n. m. be called noble
38:11. I sh. behold man n. m. with
47: 1. thou shalt n. m. be called tender
5. shalt n. m. be called mistress of
51:22. thou shalt n. m. drink it again
52: 1. there sh. n. m. come into thee
54: 4. widowhood shalt thou rememb. n. m.
9. waters of Noah sh. n. m. go over
60:18. Violence sh. n. m. be heard in
19. sun sh. n. m. be thy light by day
20. Thy sun shall n. m. go down
62: 4. shalt n. m. be termed Forsaken
8. I will n. m. give thy grain to be
65:19. in her n. m. voice of weeping
20. sh. be n. m. thence infant of days
Je. 2:31. we will come n. m. unto thee?
3:16. they shall say n. m., The ark of
7:32. it shall n. m. be called Topheth
11:19. his name may be n. m. remembered.
16:14. sh. n. m. be said, As JH. liveth
19: 6. place sh. n. m. be called Topheth
22:10. for he sh. return n. m., nor see
12. and he shall see this land n. m.
30. n. m. sh. a man of his seed prosper
23: 4. they shall fear n. m., nor be
7. they shall n. m. say, As JH. liveth
36. burden of JH. sh. ye mention n. m.
25:27. spew, and fall, and rise n. m.
30: 8. strangers sh. n. m. make him their
31:29. they sh. say n. m., The fathers
34. sh. teach n. m. ev. man his neighbor
their sin will I remember n. m.
33:24. sh'd be n. m. a nation bef. them.
38: 9. there is n. m. bread in the city.
42:18. ye shall see this place n. m.
44:26. my name sh. n. m. be named in
48: 2. The praise of Moab is n. m.
49: 7. Is wisdom n. m. in Teman?
50:39. and it shall be n. m. inhabited
La. 4:15. They sh. n. m. sojourn *here.*

Digitized by Google

No more
La. 4:16. them; he will n. m. regard them
22. he will n. m. carry thee away
Eze. 12:23. they sh. n. m. use it as proverb
24. sh. be n. m. any false vision, nor
25. it shall n. m. be deferred: for
13:15. The wall is n. m., nei. they that
21. be n. m. in your hand to be hunted
23. ye sh. n. m. see false visions
14:11. house of Is. may go n. m. astray
16:42. quiet, and will be n. m. angry.
19: 9. his voice sh'd n. m. be heard
20:30. my holy name sh. ye n. m. profane
21:13. rod that contemneth sh. be n. m.?
27. this also sh. be n. m., until
32. thou shalt be n. m. remembered
24:27. thou shalt speak, & be n. m. dumb
26:13. thy harp shall be n. m. heard
14. thou shalt be built n. m.: for
21. thou shalt n. m. have any being
28:24. shall be n. m. pricking brier
29:15. they sh. n. m. rule over nations.
16. it shall n. m. be confidence of
30:13. there sh. be n. m. a prince from
33:22. was opened, and I was n. m. dumb.
34:22. they shall n. m. be a prey (28)
29. and they shall be n. m. consumed
36:12. n. m. henceforth bereave them
14. thou shalt devour men n. m.
30. ye may receive n. m. reproach
37:22. they shall be n. m. two nations
43: 7. house of Is. sh. n. m. defile my
45: 8. my princes sh. n. m. oppress my
Ho. 1: 6. I will n. m. have mercy up. house
2:16. and shalt call me n. m. Baali.
17. they shall n. m. be mentioned
9:15. I will love them n. m.; all
Joe. 2:19. I will n. m. make you a reproach
Am. 5: 2. is fallen; she shall n. m. rise
9:15. they sh. n. m. be plucked up out
Mi. 5:12. thou shalt have *n. m.* soothsayers
13. thou shalt n. m. worship work of
Na. 1:12. afflicted, I will afflict thee n. m.
14. that n. m. of thy name be sown
15. wicked one sh. n. m. pass through
2:13. thy messengers sh. n. m. be heard
Zph. 3:11. and thou shalt n. m. be haughty
Zec. 11: 6. I will n. m. pity inhabitants
13: 2. and they shall n. m. be rememb'd
14:11. and there shall be n. m. curse
21. shall be n. m. a Canaanite in
Mt. 19: 6. n. m. two, but one flesh. (Mk. 10:8)
Mk. 1:45. Jesus could n. m. openly enter
9:25. out of him, and enter n. m.
14:25. I shall n. m. drink of fruit of vine
15: 5. But Jesus n. m. answered anything
Lu. 3:13. Extort n. m. than that which is
9:13. We have n. m. than 5 loaves and
12: 4. after that have n. m. thev can do.
15:19. n. m. worthy to be called thy (21)
Jn. 5:14. sin n. m., lest worse thing befall
6:66. went back, & walked n. m. wi. him.
8:11. thy way; fr. henceforth sin n. m.)
11:54. Jesus th'fore walked n. m. openly
14:19. the world beholdeth me n. m.
30. I will n. m. speak much with you
16:10. to Father, & ye behold me n. m.
16. little while, & ye behold me n. m.
21. she remembereth n. m. the anguish
25. when I shall n. m. speak un. you
17:11. And I am n. m. in the world
Ac. 8:39. and the eunuch saw him n. m.
13:34. n. m. to return to corruption
20:25. kingdom, sh. see my face n. m.
38. they sh'd behold his face n. m.
Ro. 6: 9. being raised from dead dieth n. m.
death n. m. hath dominion over
him.
7:17. now it is n. m. I that do it, but
20. it is n. m. I that do it, but sin
11: 6. is by grace, it is n. m. of works:
otherwise grace is n. m. grace
15:23. n. m. any place in these regions
2 Co. 5:16. yet now we know *him so* n. m.
Ga. 3:18. is of law, it is n. m. of promise
Ep. 2:19. So then ye are n. m. strangers
4:28. Let him that stole steal n. m.
He. 8:12. their sins will I remember n. m.
10: 2. w'd have had n. m. conscience of
17. iniquities will I remember n. m.
18. there is n. m. offering for sin.
26. remaineth n. m. sacrifice for sins
Re. 3:12. and he shall go out hence n. m.
7:16. They shall hunger n. m., neither
18:14. *men* shall find them n m. at all
Re. 18:21. and shall be found n. m. at all
22. voice of mill sh. be heard n. m.
23. light of lamp shall shine n. m.
of bride shall be heard n. m.
20: 3. he should deceive nation n. m.
21: 1. passed away; & the sea is n. m.
4. and death shall be n. m.; neither
22: 5. And there shall be night n. m.
More than
Ge. 3: 1. serpent was m. subtle t. any beast
29:30. he loved also Rachel m. t. Leah
37: 3. Israel loved Joseph m. t. all his
4. saw their father loved him m. t.
38:26. and said, She is m. righteous t. I
De. 7: 7. were m. in number t. any people
20: 1. a people m. t. thou, thou shalt
Jos. 10:11. m. who died with hailstones t.
Ju. 2:19. m. corruptly t. their fathers
16:30. he slew at his death m. t. they
Ru. 1:13(m). *m. bitter* for me t. for yo i
1 S. 18:30. David behaved hims. m. wisely t.
24:17. David, Thou art m. righteous t. I
2 S. 6:22. And I will be yet m. vile t. this
19:43. have also m. *right* in David t. ye
20: 6. do us m. harm t. did Absalom
2 K. 21: 9. to that which is evil m. t. did
1 Ch. 24: 4. m. chief men of sons of E. t.
2 Ch. 20:25. jewels, m. t. they c'd carry away
29:34. m. upright to sanctify t. the
Es. 2:17. in his sight m. t. all the virgins
4:13. shalt escape, m. t. all the Jews
6: 6. delight to do honor m. t. to mys.
Jb. 3:21. dig for it m. t. for hid treasures
4:17. Sh. mortal man be m. just t. God?
Sh. man be m. pure t. his Maker?
23:12. mouth m. t. my necessary food
34:19. Nor regardeth rich m. t. poor
35: 2. My righteousness is m. t. God's
11. Who teacheth us m. t. the beasts
42:12. end of Job m. t. his beginning
Ps. 4: 7. M. t. *they have* when their grain
52: 3. Thou lovest evil m. t. good
69: 4. are m. t. the hairs of my head
73: 7. They have m. t. heart could wish
76:4(m). excellent, *m. t.* mountains of
87: 2. M. t. all the dwellings of Jacob
119:99. I have m. understanding t. all my
100. I understand m. t. the aged
130: 6. M. t. watchmen *wait* for morning
Yea, m. t. watchmen for morning
139:18. they are m. in number t. sand
Pr. 3:15. She is m. precious t. rubies
11:24. withholdeth m. t. is meet, but
26:12. m. hope of fool t. of him (29:20)
30: 2. Surely I am m. brutish t. any
Ec. 1:16(m). great wisdom, *yea, m. t. all* that
2: 9. increased m. t. all that were
25. who can have enjoyment m. t. I?
4: 2. been long dead m. t. the living
6: 8. advantage hath wise m. t. fool
7:19. to wise man m. t. ten rulers
26. I find m. bitter t. death woman
12:12.(m) for *m. t. these, my son, be warned*
S. S. 1: 4. mention of thy love m. t. wine
5: 9. (2) What is thy beloved m. t. *ano.*?
Is. 13:12. make a man m. rare t. fine gold
52:14. was so marred m. t. any man.
and his form m. t. sons of men.)
Je. 3:11. m. righteous t. treacherous Judah
16:12. ye have done evil m. t. your
La. 4: 7. were m. ruddy in body t. rubies
Eze. 5: 6. doing wickedness m. t. nations
ag. my statutes m. t. countries
7. ye are turbulent m. t. the nations
6:14(m). and waste, *m. t.* the wilderness
15: 2. what is vine-tree m. t. any tree?
16:47. thou wast m. corrupt t. they in
51. multiplied thine abom's m. t. they
52. committed m. abominable t. they
23:11. m. corrupt in her doting t. she
42: 6. was straitened m. t. the lowest
Da. 2:30. for any wisdom that I have m. t.
3:10. heat furnace 7 times m. t. it
7:20. look was m. stout t. its fellows
11:8(m). *continue m. years t.* the king
Ho. 6: 6. knowledge of God m. t. burnt-off's
10:9(m). *m. t. in the days* of Gibeah
Ha. 1:13. man that is m. righteous t. he
Mt. 5:37. is m. t. these is of evil *one.*
47. only, what do ye m. t. *others?*
6:25. Is not the life m. t. the food?
10:31. m. value t. many sparrows (Lu. 12:7)
37. loveth father or mother m. t. me
loveth son or daughter m. t. me
11: 9. unto you, & much m. t. a prophet.
Mt. 12:12. is a man of m. value t. sheep!
45. 7 other spirits m. evil t. (Lu. 11:26)
18:13. over it m. t. ninety and nine
21:36. sent other servants m. t. first
26:53. send me m. t. 12 legions of angels
Mk. 8:14. in boat with them m. t. one loaf
12:33. much m. t. all whole burnt-off's
43. poor widow cast in m. t. they
Lu. 12:23. For life is m. t. the food, and
15: 7. m. t. over ninety & nine righteous
21: 3. poor widow cast in m. t. they all
Jn. 4: 1. and baptizing m. disciples t. John
7:31. will he dō m. signs t. those?
12:43. glory *that is* of men m. t. glory
21:15. lovest thou me m. t. these?
Ac. 4:22. For man was m. t. 40 years old
17:11. m. noble t. those in Thessalonica
20:35. m. blessed to give t. to receive
23:13. m. t. 40 made this conspiracy
21. lie in wait for him m. t. 40 men
24:11. is not m. t. twelve days since
25: 6. among them not m. t. 8 or 10 days
27:11. m. heed to master & owner t.
Ro. 8:37. we are m. t. conquerers thro. him
12: 3. not to think of hims. m. highly t.
1 Co. 14:18. speak wi. tongues m. t. you all
15:10. I labored m. abundantly t. all
Phm. 16. a servant, but m. t. a servant
He. 3: 3. counted worthy of m. glory t. Moses
built house hath m. honor t. house
11: 4. a m. excellent sacrifice t. Cain
1 Pe. 1: 7. *being* m. precious t. gold that
Re. 2:19. thy last works are m. t. first.
Yet more
Ge. 37: 5. and they hated him y. the m.
8. they hated him y. the m. for his
Ex. 9:34. were ceased, he sinned y. m.
1 S. 18:20. Saul was y. m. afraid of David
23:22. Go, I pray you, make y. m. sure
1 K. 16:33. Ahab did y. m. to provoke JH.
1 Ch. 17:18. What can David say y. m.?
2 Ch. 28:22. did he trespass y. m. ag. JH.
32:16. his servants spake y. m. ag. JH.
Is. 15: 9. for I will bring y. m. up. Dimon
2 Co. 7: 7. zeal for me; so I rejoiced y. m.
Ph. 3: 4. have confidence in flesh, I y. m.
He. 7:15. *what we say* is y. m. abundantly
Re. 22:11. (m. let him do unright'ness v. m.

MOREH (Mō reh)—*teacher, soothsayer.*

1. An oak tree or grove near Shechem, whose priests gave instruction and advice.
Ge. 12: 6. place of Shechem, un. oak of M.
De. 11:30. against Gilgal, besides oaks of M.

2. A hill in the valley of Jezreel, not far from mount Gilboa.
Ju. 7: 1. by hill of M. in the valley
(m). *from hill of M. onwards* in

MOREH
A Hebrew expression of condemnation.
Mt. 5:22(m). whosoever shall say, *M.* shall

MOREOVER
(Moreover Jehovah, Moreover word of Jehovah.)
Ge. 20:12. And m. she is indeed my sister
24:25. She said m. unto him, We have
32: 6. Esau, and m. he cometh to meet
20. M., thy servant Jacob is behind
48:22. M. I have given thee one portion
Ex. 3: 6. M. he said, I am God of thy father
15. God said m. unto Moses, Thus
5: 2. m. I will not let Israel go
11: 3. m. the man Moses was very great
18:21. M. thou shalt provide out of
26: 1. M. thou shalt make tabernacle
Le. 14:46. M. he that goeth into house
20: 2. M., thou shalt say to chil. of Israel
25:45. M. of children of strangers
Nu. 13:28. M. we saw chil. of Anak there
16:14. M. thou hast not bro't us into
18:26. M. thou shalt speak un. Levites
35:31. M. ye sh. take no ransom for
De. 1:28. m. we have seen sons of Anakim
39. M. your little ones, that ye
2:15. M. hand of JH. was against them
4:10. M. Ruth the Moabitess, wife of
Ru. 1 S. 2:19. M. his mother made him a little
12:23. M. as for me, far be it fr. me
20: 3. David sware m., & said, Thy
24:11. M., my father, see, yea, see skirt
2 S. 15: 4. Absalom said m., Oh that I were
17: 1. M. Ahithophel said un. Absalom
13. M., if he be gotten into a city
1 K. 2: 5. M., thou knowest also what Joab
14. m., I have somewhat to say unto
44. king said m. to Shimei, Thou

Digitized by Google

1 K. 8:41. M., con. foreigner (2 Ch. 6:32)
10:18. M. king made a throne (2 Ch. 9:17)
2 K. 12:15. M. they reckoned not with men
21:16. M. Manasseh shed innocent blood
23:15. M. altar that was at Beth-el
24. M. them that had familiar spirits
1 Ch. 12:40. M. they that were nigh unto
17:10. M. I tell thee JH. will build
18:12. M. Abishai son of Zeruiah smote
22:15. M. there are workmen wi. thee
25: 1. M. David and captains of host
29: 3. M. also, because I have set my
2 Ch. 1: 5. M. brasen altar, that Bezalel
2:12. Huram said m., Blessed be JH.
4: 1. M. he made an altar of brass
7: 7. M. Sol. hallowed middle of court
19: 8. M. in Jerusalem did Jehoshaphat
21:11. M. he made high places in the
25: 5. M. Amasiah gathered Judah tog.
26: 9. M. Uzziah built towers in Jerusalem
11. M. Uzziah had army of fighting
27: 4. M. he built cities in hill-country
28: 3. M. he burnt incense in valley
29:19. M. all vessels, wh. king Ahaz
30. M. Hezekiah the king & princes
31: 4. M. he commanded peo. that dwelt
32:29. M. he provided him cities, and
36:14. M. all chiefs of priests, and
Esr. 6: 8. M. I make decree what ye sh. do
Ne. 2: 7. M. I said unto the king, If it
5:14. M. from time I was appointed
17. M. there were at my table, Jews
6:17. M. in those days nobles of Judah
9:12. M. in pillar of cloud thou
22. M. thou gavest them kingdoms
11:19. M. the porters Akkub, Talmon
12: 8. M. the Levites: Jeshua, Bennui
Es. 5:12. Haman said m., Yea, Esther the
Jb. 21:32(m). *M. he is borne to the grave*
34: 1. M. Elihu answered & said, (35:1)
17:11. M. by them is thy serv't warned
78:67. M. he refused tent of Joseph
Ec. 3:16. m. I saw under sun, in place of
5: 9. M. prophet of earth is for all
6: 5. m. it hath not seen the sun, nor
8:17. m. tho. wise man think to know
Is. 19: 9. M. they that work in combed flax
30:26. M. light of moon sh. be as light
37: 8. He said m., For there shall be
Je. 8: 4. M. thou shalt say un. them, Thus
23: 5. M. I will give all riches of
25:10. M. I will take fr. them voice
36:25. M. Elnathan and Delaiah, and
37:18. M. Jeremiah said un. king Zed.
39: 7. M. he put out Zedekiah's eyes
40:13. M., Johanan son of Kareah, and
44:24. M. Jeremiah said un. all people
48:35. M. I wi. cause to cease in Moab.
Eze. 3:10. M. he said unto me, Son of man (4:16)
5:14. M. I will make thee a desolation
11: 1. M. the Spirit lifted me up, and
16:20. M. thou hast taken thy sons
29. hast m. multiplied thy whoredom
19: 1. M., take thou a lamentation for
20:12. M. also I gave them my sabbaths
15. M. also I sware unto them in
25. M. also I gave them statutes
27. m. have yr. fa's blasphemed me
23:38. M. this have they done unto me
37:26. M. I will make cov't of peace
45: 1. M., when he sh. divide by lot
46:18. M. prince sh. not take of peoples
48:22. M. from possession of Levites
Zec. 5: 6. He said m., This is their
Mt. 6:16. m. when ye fast, be not, as the
Lu. 24:22. M. certain women of our company
Ac. 2:26. M. my flesh sh. dwell in hope
21:28. m. he bro't Greeks into temple
24: 6. who m. assayed to profane temple
1 Co. 4: 2. m., it is required in stewards
12:31. m. a most excellent way show I
2 Co. 8: 1. M., breth. we make known to you
1 Ti. 3: 7. M. he must have good testimony
He. 9:21. M. tabernacle & all the vessels
11:36. yea, m. of bonds & imprisonment

Moreover Jehovah

Ex. 30:22. M. J. spake unto Moses, saying
De. 7:20. M. J. thy God will send hornet
1 S. 28:19. M. J. will deliver Israel also
1 K. 14:14. M. J. will raise him up a king
Jb. 40: 1. M. J. answered Job, and said
Is. 3:16. M. J. said, Bec. daughters of
Eze. 23:36. J. said m. unto me: Son of man

Moreover word of Jehovah

Je. 1:11. M. w. o. J. came unto me, saying (Eze. 7:1; 12:17; 17:11; 22:1; 28:11; 35:1; 36:16; Zec. 4:8)
33: 1. M. w. o. J. came unto Jeremiah

MORESHETH-GATH (Mŏr'esh-eth-găth)—*possession of Gath.*

The birthplace of the prophet Micah. Gath would indicate that it was a Philistine town originally, and was situated probably in Judah.

Mi. 1:14. shalt give parting gift to M.

MORIAH (Mo-rī'ah).

The hill upon which Abraham tried to offer up Isaac. The name was given to the hill upon which the temple was afterwards built, upon the supposition that it was actually the same hill or at least very near it.

Ge. 22: 2. and get thee into land of M.
2 Ch. 3: 1. on mount M., where *JH.* appeared

MORNING

(Early in the morning, Evening *with* morning, Every morning, In the morning, Morning light, Morning by morning, Of the morning, Until the morning, Unto the morning.)

Ge. 19:15. when m. arose, then the angels
44: 3. As soon as the m. was light, men
Ex. 10:13. when it was m., the east wind
14:27. its strength when m. appeared
16:19. Let no man leave of it till m.
24. laid it up till m., as Moses
18:14. stand about thee from m. unto
19:16. on third day, when it was m.
34: 2. be ready by m., and come up
De. 28:67. shalt say, Would that it were m.
Ju. 6:31. put to death whilst *it is yet* m
16:2(m). *When (or before) m. is light*
Ru. 2: 7. even from the m. until now, save
1 S. 5: 4. arose early on the morrow m.
2 S. 23: 4. sun riseth, A m. without clouds
24:15. from m. even to time appointed
1 K. 18:26. of Baal fr. m. even until noon
2 K. 16:15. Upon great altar burn m. burnt-o.
Jb. 11:17. darkness, it shall be as the m.
24:17. For the m. is to all them as
38: 7. When the m. stars sang together
12. Hast thou commanded the m.?
130: 6. More than watchmen *wait* for m
Yea, more than watchmen for m.
S. S. 6:10. is she that looketh forth as m.?
Is. 8:20. surely there is no m. for them.
17:14. before the m. they are not.
21:12. m. cometh, and also the night
58: 8. thy light break forth as the m.
Ho. 6: 3. his going forth is sure as the m.
4. your goodness is as a m. cloud
13: 3. they shall be as the m. cloud
Am. 4:13. that maketh the m. darkness
5: 8. turneth shadow of death into m.
Jon. 4: 7. when the m. rose next day, and
Mi. 2: 1. when m. is light, they practise it
Mt. 27: 1. Now when m. was come, all chief
Re. 2:28. and I will give him the m. star.
22:16. offspring of David, the bright, the m. star

Early in the morning

Ge. 19:27. Abraham gat up e. i. m. to place
20: 8. Abimelech rose e. i. m., & called
21:14. Abraham rose up e. i. m., & took
22: 3. Abraham rose e. i. m., & saddled
28:18. Jacob rose up e. i. m., and took
31:55. e. i. m., Laban rose up & kissed
Ex. 8:20. Rise up e. i. m. & stand bef. (9:13)
24: 4. and rose up e. i. m., and builded
34: 4. Moses rose up e. i. m., and went
Nu. 14:40. rose up e. i. m., and gat them up
Jos. 3: 1. Joshua rose up e. i. m.; and they
6:12. Joshua rose up e. i. m., and the
7:16. So Joshua rose up e. i. m., and
8:10. Joshua arose up e. i. m., and
Ju. 6:28. when men of city arose e. i. m.
19: 5. that they arose e. i. m., & he
8. he arose e. i. m. on fifth day
1 S. 1:19. rose up i. m. e., & worshipped
17:20. David rose up e. i. m. & left
29:10. rise up e. i. m. with servants as soon as ye are up e. i. m.
2 K. 3:22. they rose up e. i. m. & the sun
19:35. when men arose e. i. m., (Is. 37:36)
2 Ch. 20:20. they rose e. i. m., & went
Ne. 8: 3. water gate from e. m. until midday
Jb. 1: 5. rose up e. i. m., and offered
Pr. 27:14. with a loud voice, rising e. i. m.
Is. 5:11. Woe unto them that rise e. i. m.
Da. 6:19. Then king arose very e. i. m., and
Mt. 20: 1. went out e. i. m. to hire laborers
Lu. 21:38. all people came e. i. m. to him
Jn. 8: 2. e. i. m. he came again into temple

Evening *with* morning

Ge. 1: 5. there was e. and there was m. one day
8. e. and there was m., a second day
13. e. and there was m., a third day
19. e., and there was m., a fourth day
23. e. and there was m., a fifth day
31. e. and there was m., the sixth day
Ex. 18:13. stood about Moses fr. m. un. e.
27:21. in order from e. to m. bef. JH.
Le. 6:20. half of it in m., & half in e.
24: 3. from e. to m. bef. JH. continually
Nu. 9:21. the cloud was from e. until m.
1 S. 17:16. Philistine drew near m. & e.
1 Ch. 16:40. altar of burnt-offering m. & e.
2 Ch. 2: 4. and for burnt-offerings m. & e.
13:11. they burn un. JH. ev. m. and ev. e.
31: 3. *to wit,* for m. & e. burnt-offerings
Esr. 3: 3. even burnt-offerings, m. and e.
Jb. 4:20. Betwixt m. & e. they are destroyed (m). *From m. to e.* they are destroyed
Ps. 55:17. E., and m., & at noonday, will I
65: 8. outgoings of m. & e. to rejoice
Ec. 11: 6. In m. sow thy seed, and in e.
Ac. 28:23. from the prophets, fr. m. till e.

Every morning

Ex. 30: 7. e. m., when he dresseth the lamps
36: 3. unto him freewill offerings e. m.
Le. 6:12. priest sh. burn wood on it e. m.
1 Ch. 23:30. e. m. to thank & praise JH.
Jb. 7:18. that thou sh'dest visit him e. m.
Ps. 73:14. plagued, & chastened e. m.
Is. 33: 2. be thou our arm e. m., our salva.
La. 3:23. They are new e. m.; great is thy
Am. 4: 4. and bring your sacrifices e. m.
Zph. 3: 5. e. m. doth he bring his justice

In the morning

Ge. 24:54. they rose up i. m., & he said
29:31. they rose up betimes i. m.
29:25. i. m. that, behold, it was Leah
40: 6. Joseph came in un. them i. m.
41: 8. i. m. his spirit was troubled
49:27. I. m. he shall devour the prey
Ex. 7:15. Get thee unto Pharaoh i. m.; lo
14:24. pass i. m. watch, that JH. looked
16: 7. i. m., then ye sh. see glory of
8. and i. m. bread to the full; for
12. i. m. ye sh. be filled with bread
13. i. m. dew lay round ab't camp
29:39. one lamb thou shalt offer i. m.
34: 2. come up i. m. unto mount Sinai
Nu. 9:21. when cloud was taken up i. m.
22:13. Balaam rose up i. m., and said
21. Balaam rose up i. m., & saddled
41. to pass i. m., that Balak took
28: 4. one lamb shalt thou offer i. m.
De. 16: 7. thou shalt turn i. m., & go unto
28:67. I. m. thou shalt say, W'd it
Jos. 7:14. I. m. th'fore ye sh. be brought
Ju. 9:33. i. m., as soon as the sun is up
19:27. her lord rose up i. m., and
20:19. chil. of Is. rose up i. m., and
Ru. 3:13. it shall be i. m., that if he
1 S. 9:19. and i. m. I will let thee go
11:11. into midst of camp i. m. watch
15:12. rose early to meet Saul i. m.
19:11. to watch, & to slay him i. m.
20:35. pass i. m., that Jonathan went
25:37. to pass i. m., when the wine
29:11. to depart i. m., to return
2 S. 2:27. surely then i. m. peo. had gone
11:14. to pass i. m., that David wrote
24:11. when David rose i. m., word of
1 K. 3:21. I rose i. m. to give my child when I had looked at it i. m.
17: 6. brought him bread & flesh i. m.
2 K. 3:20. to pass i. m., ab't time of off.
10: 9. to pass i. m., that he went out
Ps. 5: 3. I. m. shalt thou hear my voice; I. m. will I order *my prayer*
30: 5. for night, But joy *com'th i. m.*
49:14. sh. have dominion ov. them i. m.
59:16. of thy lovingkindness i. m.
88:13. i. m. sh. my prayer come before
90: 5. I. m. they are like grass which
6. I. m. it flourisheth & groweth
14. Oh satisfy us i. m. with thy
92: 2. show thy lovingkindness i. m.
143: 8. to hear thy lovingkindness i. m.
Ec. 10:16. child, and thy princes eat i. m.
Is. 17:11. i. m. thou makest thy seed to
Je. 20:16. and let him hear a cry i. m.
21:12. Execute justice i. m., & deliver

Digitized by Google

In the morning.
Ese. 12: 8. i. m. came word of JH. unto me
24:18. So I spake unto people i. m.
I did i. m. as I was commanded.
33:22. until he came to me i. m.; and
Ho. 7: 6. I. m. it burneth as flaming fire.
Mt. 16: 3. i. m., *it will be* foul weather
21:18. i. m. as he returned to city
Mk. 1:35. i. m., a great while bef. day
11:20. as they passed by i. m., they
13:35. or at cockerowing, or i. m.
15: 1. straightway i. m. chief priests
Morning light
Ju. 16: 2. Let be till m. l., then we will
1 S. 14:36. take spoil amo. them until m. l.
25:22. by m. l. so much as one man-child.
34. not been left un. Nabal by m. l.
36. nothing less or more, until m. l.
2 S. 17:22. by m. l. there lacked not one
2 K. 7: 9. we tarry till m. l., punishment
Morning by morning
Ex. 16:21. they gathered it m. b. m., ev. man
1 Ch. 9:27. pertained opening th'of m. b. m.
Ps. 101: 8. M. b. m. will I destroy all wicked
Is. 28:19. for m. b. m. sh. it pass through
50: 4. he wakeneth m. b. m., he wakeneth
Eze. 46:13. m. b. m. shalt thou prepare it.
14. prepare meal-off. wi. it m. b. m.
15. m. b. m., for a continual burnt-o.
Of the morning
Ex. 29:41. ac. to meal-offering o. m.
Le. 9:17. besides burnt-off. o. m. (Nu. 28:23)
Nu. 28: 8. as the meal-offering o. m., & as
2 S. 23: 4. He sh. be as light o. m., when
Ne. 4:21. from rising o. m. till stars
Jb. 3: 9. Nei. let it behold eyelids o. m.
41:18. his eyes are like eyelids o. m.
Ps. 110: 3. Out of womb o. m., Thou hast
119:147. I anticipated dawning o. m.
130: 9. If I take wings o. m., & well
Is. 14:12. fr. heaven, O day star, son o. m.!
Until the morning
Ex. 12:10. sh. let nothing of it remain u. m.
that wh. remaineth of it u. m.
22. out of door of his house u. m.
16:20. some of them left of it u. m.
23. lay up for you to be kept u. m.
23:18. of feast remain all night u. m.
Le. 7:15. sh. not leave any of it u. m.
19:13. not abide wi. thee all night u. m.
22:30. ye sh. leave none of it u. m.
Nu. 9:15. were appearance of fire, u. m.
De. 16: 4. at even, remain all night u. m.
Ju. 19:25. abused her all night u. m.
Ru. 3:13. as JH. liveth: lie down u. m.
14. And she lay at his feet u. m.
1 S. 3:15. Samuel lay u. m., and opened
19: 2. take heed to thys. u. m., & abide
2 K. 10: 8. at entrance of gate u. m.
Pr. 7:18. let us take fill of love u. m.
Is. 38:13. I quieted myself u. m.; as a
(m). *I thought u. m., As a lion so*
Unto the morning
Ex. 29:34. or of bread, remain u. m., then
34:25. of passover be left u. m.
Le. 6: 9. upon altar all night u. m.
Nu. 9:12. they sh. leave none of it u. m.

MORNINGS
Da. 8:14. Unto 2000 three hun. evenings & m.
26. And the vision of evenings & m.

MORROW
(On the morrow.)
Le. 23:15. ye sh. count unto you from m.
16. even unto m. after 7th sabbath
2 S. 11:12. in Jeru. that day and the m.
Zph. 3: 3. they leave nothing till the m.
Mt. 6:34. Be not anxious for the m.;
for the m. will be anxious for
Ac. 4: 3. put them in ward unto the m.
On the morrow
Ge. 19:34. to pass o. m., that first-born
Ex. 9: 6. And JH. did that thing o. m.
18:13. to pass o. m., that Moses sat
32: 6. they rose up early o. m., and
30. to pass o. m., that Moses said
Le. 7:16. o. m. that which remaineth of it
19: 6. same day ye offer it, and o. m.
23:11. o. m. after the sabbath a priest
Nu. 16:41. o. m. all congregation of the
17: 8. to pass o. m. that Moses went
23: 3. o. m. after passover, chil. of Israel
Jos. 5:11. produce of land o. m. after
12. manna ceased o. m. after they had
Ju. 6:38. he rose up early o. m., & pressed
9:42. to pass o. m., that people went
Ju. 21: 4. to pass o. m., that people rose
1 S. 5: 3. they of Ashdod arose early o. m.
4. they arose early o. m. morning
11:11. it was so o. m., that Saul put
18:10. to pass o. m., that evil spirit
20:27. to pass o. m., after new moon
31: 8. o. m., when Philistines (1 Ch. 10:8)
2 K. 8:15. to pass o. m., that he took
1 Ch. 29:21. o. m. after that day, even a
Es. 2:14. o. m. she returned into second
Je. 20: 3. to pass o. m., that Pashur
Zph. 3:3(m). *gnaw not the bones o. m.*
Mt. 27:62. Now o. m., which is *day* after
Mk. 11:12. o. m., when they were come out
Lu. 10:35. o. m. he took out two shillings
Jn. 1:29. O. m. he seeth Jesus coming
35. Again o. m. John was standing
43. O. m. he was minded to go
6:22. O. m. the multitude that stood
12:12. O. m. a great mult. that had
Ac. 4: 5. to pass o. m., that their rulers
10: 9. Now o. m., as they were on their
23. o. m. he arose and went forth
24. o. m. they entered in. Cæsarea
14:20. o. m. he went forth wi. Barnabas
20: 7. intending to depart o. m.
21: 8. o. m. we departed, and came
22:30. o. m., desiring to know the
23:32. o. m. they left the horsemen
25: 6. o. m. he sat on judgment-seat
23. So o. m., when Agrippa was come
Ja. 4:14. ye know not what sh. be o. m.

MORSEL
Ge. 18: 5. and I will fetch a m. of bread
Ju. 19: 5. Strengthen thy heart with m.
Ru. 2:14. and dip thy m. in the vinegar
1 S. 2:36. that I may eat m. of bread
28:22. let me set m. of bread before thee
2 S. 12: 3. it did eat of his own m., and
1 K. 17:11. Bring me I pray, m., of bread
Jb. 31:17. Or have eaten my m. alone
Pr. 17: 1. Better is dry m., & quietness
23: 8. w. wh. thou hast eaten, shalt

MORSELS
Ps. 147:17. He casteth forth his ice like m.
Pr. 18: 8. words of . . are as dainty m.
(26:22)

MORTAL
Jb. 4:17. Sh. m. man be more just than God,
Ro. 6:12. Let not sin reign in yr. m. body
8:11. give life also to your m. bodies
1 Co. 15:53. m. must put on immortality
54. m. sh. have put on immortality
2 Co. 4:11. be ye manifested in our m. flesh
5: 4. m. may be swallowed up of life

MORTALLY
Le. 24:17. and he that smiteth any man m.
18. And he that smiteth a beast m.
De. 19: 6. way is long, and smite him m.
11. smite him m. so that he dieth

MORTAR
Ge. 11: 3. stone, and slime had they for m.
Ex. 1:14. hard service, in m. & in brick
Le. 14:41. and they shall pour out the m.
42. and he shall take other m., and
45. and all the m. of the house
Pr. 27:22. shouldest bray a fool in a m.
Is. 41:25. come upon rulers as upon m.
Je. 43: 9. hide them in m. in brickwork
(m). *lay them with m. in pavement*
Eze. 13:10. they daub it wi. untempered *m.*
11. that daub it with untempered *m.*
14. ye daubed it with untempered *m.*
15. that daubed it wi. untempered *m.*
22:28. for them with untempered *m.*
Na. 3:14. go into clay, and tread the m.
Zep.1:11(m). Wail, ye inhabitants of *The m.*

MORTARS
Nu. 11: 8. ground it in mills, or beat it in m.

MORTGAGING
Ne. 5: 3. We are m. our fields & vineyards

MORTISED
Ex. 26:17. each board m. one to another
36:22(m). two tenons, m. one to another

MOSERAH (Mo-sē'rah).
A station of the wilderness journey, where Aaron died.
De. 10: 6. from Beeroth Bene-jaakan to M.

MOSEROTH (Mo-sē-roth).—The same as Moserah.
Nu. 33:30. from Hashmonan, & encamped in M.
31. and they journeyed from M. and

MOSES (Mō'ses)—*child* or *son*.
The great leader and lawgiver of the Israelites. He was a Kohathite Levite, son of Amram and Jochebed, and born near Memphis.
(Moses *with* Aaron, Against Moses, Book of Moses, By Moses, Moses called, Moses commanded, Moses gave, God said, *or* spake, *or* had spoken unto Moses, Jehovah commanded Moses, Jehovah had *or* hath spoken unto Moses, Jehovah said unto Moses, Jehovah spake unto Moses, Law of Moses, Moses, the man of God, Moses said, Moses sent, Moses *with* servant, Moses spake, Moses took, Unto Moses, Moses went, With Moses, Word of Moses, Moses wrote)
Ex. 2:10. And she called his name M.,
11. those days, when M. was grown
14. M. feared, and said Surely the
15. heard this, he sought to slay M.
M. fled from face of Pharaoh
17. M. stood up, and helped them
21. M. was content to dwell with man
he gave M. Zipporah his daughter
3: 1. M. was keeping flock of Jethro
4. out midst of bush, and said M. M.
6. M. hid his face; for he was
4: 1. M. answered and said, But, behold
3. a serpent; and M. fled before it
18. Jethro said to M., Go in peace.
27. Go into wilderness to meet M.
5:22. M. returned unto JH., and said
7: 7. And M. was fourscore years old
8:12. M. cried unto JH. con. the frogs
9: 8. let M. sprinkle it toward heaven
10. M. sprinkled it toward heaven
11. magicians e'd not stand bef. M.
23. M. stretched forth his rod toward
10:13. M. stretched forth his rod over
22. M. stretched forth his hand
11: 3. Moreover man M. was very great
14:21. M. stretched out his hand over
27. M. stretched forth his hand over
15: 1. Then sang M. and children of Is.
22. M. led Israel onward fr. Red Sea
16:20. and M. was wroth with them
22. rulers of cong. came & told M.
24. laid it up till morning as M. bade
17: 4. M. cried unto JH., saying, What?
6. M. did so in sight of the elders
11. when M. held up his hand, that
15. M. built an altar, & called name
18: 1. of all that God had done for M.
8. M. told his father-in-law all
13. that M. sat to judge the people
people stood ab't M. fr. morning
24. So M. hearkened unto voice of
25. M. chose able men out of all Israel
27. M. let his father-in-law depart
19: 7. M. came and called for elders
8. M. reported words of the people
9. M. reported words of peo. unto
17. M. bro't forth people out of
20. JH. called m. to top of mount
20:21. M. drew near to thick darkness
24: 2. M. alone shall come near un. JH.
3. M. came & told people all words
13. M. rose up, & Joshua his minister
18. M. entered into midst of cloud
M. was in mount forty days and
32: 1. people saw that M. delayed to
this M., the man that bro't us (23)
11. M. besought JH. his God, & said
25. when M. saw that people were
26. M. stood in gate of the camp
31. M. returned unto JH., and said
33: 7. M. used to take the tent and
8. looked after M. until he was
9. when M. entered into the Tent
34: 4. M. rose up early in the morning
8. M. made haste & bowed his head
29. when M. came down from mount
M. knew not skin of his face
30. and all children of Is. saw M.
33. when M. had done speaking with
35. chil. of Is. saw face of M., shone
M. put veil upon his face again
35: 1. M. assembled all congregation
20. departed from presence of M.
29. when M. came down from mount
36: 3. they rec'd of M. all offering
38:21. counted, ac. to commandment of M.
39:43. M. saw all work, and, behold
done it: and M. blessed them
40:16. Thus did M.: ac. to all that JH.

Digitized by Google

Ex. 40:18. M. reared up tabernacle and
33. So M. finished the work.
35. M. was not able to enter tent
Le. 8: 4. M. did as JH. com'ded (Nu. 27:22)
13. M. bro't Aaron's sons & clothed
16. M. burned it upon the altar.
19. M. sprinkled blood upon altar (24)
20. M. burnt head, and the pieces
21. M. burnt whole ram upon altar
24. M. put of blood upon tip of
10:16. M. diligently sought goat of
20. M. heard it was well-pleasing
23:44. M. declared unto chil. of Israel
Nu. 3:16. M. numb'd them ac. to word of JH.
38. toward sunrising, shall be M.
42. M. numbered, as JH. com'ded him
7: 1. M. had made an end of setting up
8: 4. pattern wh. JH. had showed M.
11: 2. M. prayed un. JH., fire abated
10. and M. heard people weeping
and M. was displeased.
27. ran a young man, & told M.
28. Joshua son of Nun, minister of M.
said, My lord M., forbid them.
30. and M. gat him into the camp
12: 3. Now the man M. was very meek
13. M. cried unto JH., Heal her
13:30. Caleb stilled people bef. M.
14:39. M. told these words unto all
44. ark of cov't of JH., and M.
15:23. JH. hath commanded you by M.
16: 2. And they rose up before M.
4. when M. heard it, he fell upon
15. M. was very wroth, and said
25. M. rose up, and went un. Dathan
17: 7. M. laid up the rods before JH.
9. M. bro't out all the rods from
11. Thus did M.: as JH. com'ded him
20:11. M. lifted up his hand, & smote
27. And M. did as JH. commanded
28. M. and Eleasar came down from
21: 7. people came to M. and said
And M. prayed for the people.
9. And M. made serpent of brass
25: 6. Midianitish woman in sight of M.
26: 3. M. and Eleasar the priest spake
63. were numbered by M. & Eleasar
27: 2. they stood before M., & before
5. M. bro't their cause before JH.
29:40. M. told chil. of Israel ac. to all
31:13. M., and Eleasar the priest
14. M. was wroth with officers of
31. M. & Eleasar the priest did as
42. wh. M. divided off from the men
51. M. & Eleasar priest took gold (54)
36: 1. came near, and spake before M.
De. 1: 5. began M. to declare this law
4:41. M. set apart three cities
44. this is law which M. set before
46. when M. and chil. of Is. smote
27: 1. M. and elders of Is. commanded
9. M. & priests the Levites spake
11. M. charged the people same day
31:14. M. & Joshua went, & presented
24. when M. had made end of writing
32:44. M. came & spake all words of
45. M. made an end of speaking all
34: 7. M. was 120 years old when died
8. the children of Is. wept for M.
in mourning for M. were ended
9. for M. had laid his hands up. him
12. all great terror wh. M. wrought
Jos. 4:14. they fear him as they feared M.
11:15. so did M. command Joshua, and
13:12. for these did M. smite, & drove
21. whom M. smote with chiefs of
32. inheritances wh. M. distributed
14: 3. For M. had given inheritance
9. M. sware on that day, Surely the
22: 7. M. had given inherit. in Bashan
Ju. 1:20. unto Caleb, as M. had spoken
4:11. Hobab the brother-in-law of M.
1 K. 8: 9. tables of stone which M. put
2 K. 18: 4. brasen serpent that M. had made
1 Ch. 21:29. tabernacle of JH., wh. M. made
22:13. ordinances wh. JH. charged M.
23:15. sons of M.: Gershom & Eliezer
26:24. Shebuel son of Gershom, son of M.
2 Ch. 5:10. save two tables wn. M. put
8:13. offering ac. to commandment of M.
34:14. book of law of JH. *given* by M.
Ne. 8:14. that JH. had commanded by M.
Ps. 106:16. They envied M. also in camp
23. Had not M. his chosen stood
Is. 63:11. remembered days of old, M. *and*
Is. 63:12. arm to go right hand of M.?
Je. 15: 1. Tho. M. and Samuel stood bef. me
Mt. 17: 3. appeared unto them M. & Elijah
4. one for M., & (Mk. 9:5; Lu. 9:33)
19: 7. Why then did M. command to give?
8. M. for your hardness of heart
Mk. 10: 3. What did M. command you?
4. M. suffered to write a bill of
Lu. 9:30. two men, who were M. and Elijah
16:29. They have M. and the prophets
31. If they hear not M. & prophets
20:37. dead are raised, even M. showed
24:27. beginning from M. and fr. all
Jn. 1:17. For the law was given thro. M.
45. found him, of whom M. in the law
3:14. as M. lifted up the serpent in
5:45. one that accuseth you, *even* M.
46. if ye believed M., ye would
7:19. Did not M. give you the law?
22. M. hath given you circumcision
(not that it is of M., but of
9:28. but we are disciples of M.
Ac. 6:14. customs which M. delivered un. us
7:20. At which season M. was born
22. M. was instructed in all wisdom
29. And M. fled at this saying, and
31. when M. saw it, he wondered at•
32. M. trembled, & durst not behold.
35. This M. whom they refused
37. This is that M., who said unto
40. as for this M., who led us
15: 1. circumcised after custom of M.
21. M. fr. generations of old hath
21:21. among Gentiles to forsake M.
26:22. prophets & M. did say sh'd come
Ro. 5:14. death reigned fr. Adam until M.
9:15. saith to M., I will have mercy
10: 5. M. writeth that man that doeth
19. M. saith I will provoke you
2 Co. 3: 7. look steadfastly up. face of M.
13. not as M., *who* put a veil upon
15. this day, whensoever M. is read
2 Ti. 3: 8. Jannes & Jambres withstood M.
He. 3: 2. also was M. in all his house.
3. were they of more glory than M.
5. M. indeed was faithful in all
16. that came out of Egypt by M.?
8: 5. even as M. is warned *of God*
9:19. every commandment spoken by M.
11:23. By faith M., when he was born
24. By faith M., when he was grown
Jude 9. he disputed about body of M.

Moses *with* Aaron

Ex. 4:28. M. told A. all the words of JH.
29. M. and A. gathered all the elders
5: 1. M. and A. said unto Pharaoh
4. king said, Wh'f., M. & A. loose ye?
20. they met M. and A., who stood
6:13. JH. spake unto M. and A. (7:8; 9:8; 12:1; Le. 11:1; 13:1; 14:33; 15:1; Nu. 2:1; 4:1; 17; 14:26; 16:20; 19:1; 20:23)
20. Jochebed bare him A. and M. (Nu. 26:59; 1 Ch. 6:3; 23:13)
26. These are that A. and M. (27)
7: 6. M. and A. did as JH. commanded
10. M. and A. went in unto Pha.(10:3)
20. M. & A. did so, as JH. commanded
8: 8. Pharaoh called for M. and A. (25; 9:27; 10:16; 12:31)
12. M. and A. went out from Pharaoh
10: 8. M. and A. were bro't again unto
11:10. M. and A. did all these wonders
12:28. did so, as JH. had com'ded M. & A.
43. JH. said un. M. and A., This is
50. as JH. com'ded M. & A., so did
16: 2. congregation murmured ag. M. & A.
6. M. and A. said unto children of Is.
9. M. said unto A. (33; Le. 8:31; 9:7; 10:12)
17:10. M. & A. & Hur went up to top of
24: 9. went up M. & A., Nadab & Abihu
34:30. when A. saw M., his face shone
40:31. M. & A. washed their hands
Le. 8: 6. M. bro't A. and his sons & washed
9: 1. M. called A. and his sons, & elders
23. M. & A. went into tent of meeting
10: 3. M. said unto A., This JH. spake
6. M. said un. A., Let not hair loose
19. A. spake unto M., Behold this day
21:24. So M. spake un. A. and his sons
Nu. 1:17. M. and A. took men mentioned
44. whom M. and A. numbered (3:39; 4:34, 37, 41, 45, 46)
3: 1. these are genera's of M. and A.
Nu. 3:38. M. & A. and sons keeping charge
8:20. Thus did M. and A. unto Levites
9: 6. unclean came before M. and A.
12: 1. Miriam and A. spake against M.
4. JH. spake suddenly unto M. and A.
11. A. said unto M., Oh, my lord
13:26. And they went & came to M. & A.
14: 2. Israel murmured ag. M.& A.(16:41)
5. M. and A. fell on their faces
15:33. they brought him to M. and A.
16: 3. they assembled against M. and A.
18. at door of tent with M. and A.
42. cong. assembled ag. M. & A. (20:2)
43. M. and A. came to front of tent
46. M. said unto A., take thy censer
47. A. took as M. spake, and ran
50. A. returned unto M. unto tent
20: 6. M. and A. went from assembly
10. M. and A. gathered assembly
12. M. & A., Because ye believed not
28. M. stripped A. of his garments
26: 9. Da. & Abi. who strove ag. M. & A.
64. not a man, numbered by M. and A.
33: 1. These are journeys under M. & A.
Jos. 24: 5. I sent M. and A., and plagued
1 S. 12: 6. JH. appointed M. and A.
8. then Jehovah sent M. and A.
Ps. 77:20. leddest people by M. and A.
99: 6. M. and A among his priests
105:26. sent M. his servant, and A.
106:16. envied M., and A. the saint
Mi. 6: 4. I sent bef, thee M., A., & Miriam

Against Moses

Ex. 4:14. anger of JH. was kindled a. M.
15:24. people murmured a. M., saying
17: 3. people murmured a. M., and said
Nu. 21: 5. people spake ag. God, and a. M.
Ac. 6:11. speak blasphemous words a. M.

Book of Moses

2 Ch. 25: 4. which is written in law in b. M.
35:12. as written in b. M. (Ezr. 6:18)
Ne. 13: 1. that day they read in b. M.
Mk. 12:26. have ye not read in b. M.?

By Moses

Le. 26:46. and laws . . . in mount Sinai b. M.
Nu. 4:37. commandment of JH. b. M.(10:13; Jos. 22:9)
45. num'd ac. to com'dment of JH. b. M.
49. they were numbered b. M., everyone
9:23. at the commandment of JH. b. M.
16:40. as JH. spake unto him b. M.
27:23. gave him charge as JH. spake b. M.
Jos. 20: 2. whereof I spake unto b. M.
Ju. 3: 4. he commanded their fathers b. M.
1 K. 8:53. as thou spakest b. M. thy servant
56. he promised b. M. his servant.
2 Ch. 33: 8. and the ordinances given b. M.
35: 6. to do ac. to word of JH. b. M.
Ne. 9:14. statutes, & a law b. M. thy serv't

Moses called

Ex. 12:21. Then M. c. for all elders of Israel
34:31. M. c. unto them; & Aaron & all
36: 2. M. c. Bezalel and Oholiab
Le. 10: 4. M. c. Mishael and Elzaphan
Nu. 13:16. M. c. Hoshea son of Nun Joshua.
De. 5: 1. M. c. unto all Is., & said (29:2)
31: 7. M. c. unto Joshua, & said un. him

Moses commanded

Le. 9: 5. they brought that which M. c.
21. wave-offering bef. JH., as M. c.
Nu. 34:13. M. c. chil. of Is., saying
36: 5. M. c. chil. of Is. ac. to word of
De. 31:10. M. c. them, saying, At the end
25. M. c. Levites, that bare ark
33: 4. M. c. us a law, An inheritance
Jos. 4:10. ac. to all that M. c. Joshua
8:35. not a word of all that M. c.
2 K. 21: 8. law that my serv't M. c. them
1 Ch. 15:15. as M. c. ac. to word of JH.
Mt. 8: 4. offer the gift that M. c.
Mk. 1:44. the things which M. c.
Lu. 5:14. cleansing, according as M. c.
Jn. 8: 5. in law M. c. us to stone such

Moses gave

Ex. 36: 6. M. g. commandment, & they caused
Nu. ?:51. M. g. redemption-money un. Aaron
31:41. M. g. tribute, wh. was Jehovah's
32:28. So M. g. charge con. them to Eleas.
33. M. g. unto them, even to chil. of
40. M. g. Gilead unto Machir son of
Jos. 1:14. in the land which M. g. you
15. which M. servant of JH. g. them
13: 8. their inheritance, wh. M. g. them
as M. servant of JH. g. them
15. M. g. unto tribe of chil. of Reuben

Digitized by Google

Moses gave
Jos. 13:24. M. g. unto tribe of Gad, unto
29. M. g. *inheritance* un. half tribe of
33. unto tribe of Levi M. g. no inherit.
Jn. 6:32. It was not M. that g. you bread
God said, *or* spake, *or* had spoken unto Moses
Ex. 3:14. G. s. u. M., I **am that I am**: and
15. G. s. moreover u. M., Thus shalt
6: 2. G. s. u. M., and said unto him, I am
Jn. 9:29. We know that G. hath s. u. M.: but
Jehovah commanded Moses
Ex. 16:34. As J. c. M., so Aaron laid it
35:29. which J. had c. to be made b. M.
38:22. made all that J. c. M.
39: 1. as J. c. M. (5, 7, 21, 26, 29, 31; 40:19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32; Le. 8:9, 13, 17, 29; 9:10; Nu. 2:33)
32. did ac. to all that J. c. M.
42. Ac. to all that J. c. M., so
Le. 7:38. which J. c. M. in mount Sinai
8:36. did all things wh. J. c. by M.
16:34. And he did as J. c. M.
24:23. children of Is. did as J. c. M.
27:34. are commandments, wh. J. c. M.
Nu. 1:19. As J. c. M., so he numbered
54. ac. to all J. c. M., so did they.
2:34. all J. c. M., so they encamped
3:51. ac. to word of JH., as J. c. M.
4:49. they numb'd of him, as J. c. M.
8: 3. front of candlestick, as J. c. M.
20. ac. un. all that J. c. M. touching
22. as J. had c. M. con. Levites, so
9: 5. ac. to all J. c. M., so did chil. of Is.
26: 4. as J. c. H. and chil. of Israel
27:11. statute & ordinance, as J. c. M.
29:40. chil. of Is. ac. to all J. c. M.
30:16. These are statutes wh. J. c. M.
31: 7 warred against Midian as J. c. M.
21 statute of law wh. J. hath c. M.
31. M. and Eleazar did as J. c. M.
41. unto Eleazar priest, as J. c. M.
47. tabernacle of JH.; as J. c. M.
36:10. Even as J. c. M., so did daughter
13. and ordinances, whi. J. c. by M.
De. 29: 1. words of cov't which J. c. M.
34: 9. hearkened, and did as J. c. M.
Jos. 11:15. As J. c. M. his servant, so
nothing undone of all J. c. M.
20. might destroy them as J. c. M.
14: 2. their inheritance, as J. c. by M.
5. As J. c. M., so chil. of Is. did
17: 4. J. c. M. to give us an inheritance
21: 2. J. c. M. to give us cities
8. cities with suburbs, as J. c. by M.
2 K. 18: 6. kept commandments, which J. c. M.
Ne. 8:14. how that J. had c. by M., that
Jehovah had *or* hath spoken unto Moses
Ex. 4:30. all words which J. h. s. u. M.
9:12. not unto them; as J. h. s. u. M.
35. of Israel go, as J. h. s. u. M.
Nu. 15:22. commandments, wh. J. h. s. u. M
Le. 10:11. statutes wh. J. h. s. u. them by M.
Jehovah said unto Moses
Ex. 4: 4. J. s. u. M., Put forth thy hand
19. J. s. u. M. in Midian, Go, return
21. J. s. u. M., When thou goest back
6: 1. J. s. u. M., Now shalt thou see
7: 1. J. s. u. M., See, I have made thee
14. J. s. u. M., Pharaoh's heart is
19. J. s. u. M., Say unto Aaron, Take
8: 5. J. s. u. M., Say unto Aaron, Stretch
16. J. s. u. M., Say unto Aaron
20. J. s. u. M., Rise up early (9:13)
9: 1. J. s. u. M., Go in un. Pharaoh (10:1)
22. J. s. u. M., Stretch forth thy
10:12. J. s. u. M., Stretch out (21; 14:26)
11: 1. J. s. u. M., Yet one plague more
9. J. s. u. M., Pharaoh will not
14:15. J. s. u. M., Wh'fore criest thou?
16: 4. then J. s. u. M., I will rain bread
28. J. s. u. M., How long refuse ye?
17: 5. J. s. u. M., Pass on before people
14. J. s. u. M., Write this for a memor.
19: 9. J. s. u. M., Lo, I come unto thee
10. J. s. u. M., Go unto the people
21. J. s. u. M., Go down charge people
20:22. J. s. u. M., Thus shalt thou say
24:12. J. s. u. M., Come up unto me
30:34. J. s. u. M., Take un. thee sweet
32: 9. J. s. u. M., I have seen this people
33. J. s. u. M., Whosoever hath sinned
33: 5. J. s. u. M., Say unto chil. of Israel
Ex. 33:17. J. s. u. M., I will do this thing
34: 1. J. s. u. M., Hew thee two tables
27. J. s. u. M., Write thou these words
Le. 16: 2. J. s. u. M., Speak unto Aaron
21: 1. J. s. u. M., Speak unto the priests
Nu. 3:40. J. s. u. M., Number all first-born
7:11. J. s. u. M., They shall offer
11:16. J. s. u. M., Gather unto me seventy
23. J. s. u. M., Is JH's hand waxed?
12:14. J. s. u. M., If her father had
14:11. J. s. u. M., How long will this?
15:35. J. s. u. M., The man sh. surely
17:10. J. s. u. M., Put back rod of
21: 8. J. s. u. M., Make thee a serpent
16. is well whereof J. s. u. M.
34. J. s. u. M., Fear him not: for
25: 4. J. s. u. M., Take all the chiefs
27:12. J. s. u. M., Get thee up in. this
18. J. s. u. M., Take thee Joshua
De. 31:14. J. s. u. M., Behold, thy days
16. J. s. u. M., Behold, thou shalt
Jehovah spake unto Moses
Ex. 6:10. J. s. u. M., saying, Go in, speak
28. on the day when J. s. u. M.
29. J. s. u. M., saying, I am Jehovah
7: 8. J. s. u. M. and unto Aaron, saying
8: 1. J. s. u. M., Go in unto Pharaoh
13: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, Sanctify
14: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, Speak unto (Le. 4:1; 6:24; 7:22, 28; 12:1; 17:1; 18:1; 19:1; 21:16; 22:1, 17; 28:1, 9, 23, 33; 27:1; Nu. 5:11; 6:1, 22; 8:1; 9:9; 15:1, 17, 37; 16:23, 36; 17:1; 35:9.)
16:11. J s. u. M., saying, I have heard
25: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, Speak un. chil.
30:11. J. s. u. M., saying, When thou
17. J. s. u. M., saying, Thou shalt
22. Moreover J. s. u. M., saying, Take
31: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, See, I have
12. J. s. u. M., saying, Speak thou
32: 7. J. s. u. M., Go, get thee down
33: 1. J. s. u. M., Depart, go up hence
11. J. s. u. M. face to face, As a
40: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, On first day
Le. 5:14. J. s. u. M., saying, If any one (6:1)
6: 8. J. s. u. M., saying, Command Aaron
19. J. s. u. M., saying, This is the
8: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, Take Aaron and
14: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, This sh. be
16: 1. J. s. u. M., after death of two sons
20: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, Moreover [thou (Nu. 18:25)
22:26. J. s. u. M., saying, When bullock
23:26. J. s. u. M., saying, Howbeit on
24: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, Command children of Israel (Nu. 5:1; 28:1; 34:1)
13. J. s. u. M., saying, Bring forth
25: 1. J. s. u. M. in mount Sinai, saying
Nu. 1: 1. J. s. u. M. in wilderness (3:14; 9:1)
48. For J. s. u. M., saying, Only thee
3: 5. J. s. u. M., saying, Bring tribe
11. J. s. u. M., saying, And I, behold
44. J. s. u. M., Take Levites (8:5)
4:21. J. s. u. M., Take the sum (31:25)
5: 4. as J. s. u. M., so did children
7: 4. J. s. u. M., saying, Take it of
8:23. J. s. u. M., saying, This is that
10: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, Make thee 2
13: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, Send thou men
16:44. J. s. u. M., saying, Get you up
20: 7. J. s. u. M. saying, Take the rod
25:10. J. s. u. M., saying, Phinehas
16. J. s. u. M., saying, Vex Midianites
26: 1. after plague, that J. s. u. M.
52. J. s. u. M., saying, Unto these
27: 6. J. s. u. M., saying, The daughter
31: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, Avenge children
33:50. J. s. u. M. in plains of Moab (35:1)
34:16. J. s. u. M., saying, These are
De. 32:48. J. s. u. M. that selfsame day
Jos. 11:23. ac. to all that J. s. u. M.
14: 6. knowest thing that J. s. u. M.
10. from time J. s. this word u. M.
Law of Moses
Jos. 8:31. as it is written in book of l. M.
32. upon stones a copy of l. M.
23: 6. all written in book of l. M.
1 K. 2: 3. ac. to that written in l. M.
2 K. 14: 6. wh. is written in book of l. M.
23:25. his might, ac. to all l. M.
2 Ch. 23:18. of JH., as written in l. M.
30:16. ac. to l. M. the man of God
Ezr. 3: 2. written in l. M., man of God
Ezr. 7: 6. he was a ready scribe in l. M.
Ne. 8: 1. scribe to bring book of l. M.
Da. 9:11. oath that is written in l. M.
13. As it is written in l. M., all
Mal. 4: 4. Remember ye l. M. my servant
Lu. 2:22. purification ac. to l. M.
24:44. fulfilled, wh. are written in l. M.
Jn. 7:23. that l. M. may not be broken
Ac. 13:39. could not be justified by l. M.
15: 5. and to charge them to keep l. M.
28:23. both from l. M. and fr. prophets
1 Co. 9: 9. it is written in l. M., Thou
Moses, the man of God
De. 33: 1. wh'with M. m. o. G. blessed c. of Is.
Jos. 14: 6. JH. spake unto M. m. o. G. con. me
1 Ch. 23:14. as for M. m. o. G., his sons
2 Ch. 30:16. order, ac. to law of M. m. o. G.
Ezr. 3: 2. as written in law of M. m. o. G.
Ps. 90(title). A Prayer of M. m. o. G.
Moses said
Ex. 3: 3. M. s., I will turn aside now and
11. M. s. unto God, Who am I, that I?
13. M. s. unto God, Behold, when I
4:10. M. s. unto JH., Oh, Lord, I am not
6:30. M. s. before JH., Behold, I am
8: 9. M. s. unto Pharaoh, have thou this?
26. M. s., It is not meet so to do
29. M. s., Behold, I go out fr. thee
9:29. M. s. As soon as I am gone out
10: 9. M. s., We will go with our young
25. M. s., Thou must also give into
29. M. s., Thou hast spoken well
11: 4. M. s., Thus saith JH., Ab't midnight
13: 3. M. s. unto people, Remember
14:13. M. s. unto people, Fear ye not
16: 8. M. s., *This shall be*, when JH.
15. M. s. unto them, It is the bread
19. M. s. Let no man leave of it
25. M. s., Eat that to-day; for
32. M. s., This is thing which JH.
17: 2. M. s., Why strive ye with me?
9. M. s. unto Joshua, Choose out men
10. Joshua did as M. had s. to him
18:15. M. s. un. father-in-law, Because
19:23. M. s. unto JH., The people
20:20. M. s. unto people; Fear not: for
32:21. M. s. unto Aaron, What did this?
29. M. s., Consecrate yours. to-day
30. M. s. unto people, Ye have sinned
33:12. M. s. unto JH., See, thou sayest
35:30. M. s. unto chil. of Is., See JH. hath
Le. 8: 5. M. s. unto congrega., This is thing
9: 6. M. s., This is thing which JH.
10: 5. out of the camp, as M. had s.
Nu. 9: 8. M. s. unto them, Stay ye; that I
10:29. M. s. unto Hobab, son of Reuel
35. that M. s., Rise up, O Jehovah
11:11. M. s. unto JH. Wh'fore hast thou?
21. M. s., The peo. amo. whom I am
29. M. s. unto him, Art thou jealous?
14:13. M. s. unto JH., Then Egyptians
41. M. s., Wh'f. now do ye transgress?
16: 8. M. s. unto Korah, Hear now, ye
16. M. s. unto Korah, Be thou & all
28. M. s., Hereby ye sh. know that JH.
25: 5. M. s. unto judges of Is., Slay ye
31:15. M. s. unto them, Have ye saved?
32: 6. M. s. unto chil. of Gad. and to
20. M. s. unto them, If ye will do
29. M. s. unto them, If chil. of Gad
Mt. 22:24. M. s., If a man die, having no
Mk. 7:10. M. s., Honor thy father & thy mother
Ac. 3:22. M. indeed s., A prophet sh. Lord
He. 12:21. M. s., I exceedingly fear and quake
Moses sent
Nu. 13: 3. M. s. them fr. wilderness of Paran
16. are names of men that M. s. to
17. M. s. them to spy out the land
14:36. men, whom M. s. to spy out land
16:12. M. s. to call Dathan & Abiram
20:14. M. s. messengers fr. Kadesh unto
21:32. M. s. to spy out Jaser; & they
31: 6. M. s. them, a thou. of ev. tribe
Jos. 14:11. as I was in day that M. s. me
Moses *with* servant
Ex. 14:31. they believed in JH., & in his s. M.
Nu. 12: 7. My s. M. is not so; he is faithful
8. to speak against my s., ag. M.?
De. 34: 5. So M. s. of Jehovah died there
Jos. 1: 1. after death of M. the s. of JH.
2. M. my s. is dead: now th'f. arise
7. all the law, wh. M. my s. com'ded
13. word wh. M. s. of JH. com'ded you
15. land, wh. M. s. of JH. gave you

Digitized by Google

Jos. 8:31. as M. s. of JH. com'ded c. of Is.
33. as M. s. of JH. had com'ded at
9:24. how JH. thy God com'ded his s. M.
11:12. destroyed them; as M. s. of JH.
12: 6. M. s. of JH. & chil. of Is. smote
M. s. of JH. gave it for possession
13: 8. eastward, even as M. s. of JH. gave
14: 7. when M. s. of JH. sent me from
18: 7. eastward, wh. M. s. of JH. gave
22: 2. kept all M. s. of JH. com'ded you
4. wh. M. s. of JH. gave you beyond
5. law, wh. M. s. of JH. com'ded you
2 K. 18:12. even all M. s. of JH. commanded
2 Ch. 1: 3. which M. s. of JH. had made in
24: 6. the tax of M. s. of JH., & of the
9. tax M. s. of God laid upon Israel
Ne. 1: 7. ord'ces, wh. thou com'dedst thy s. M.
8. word thou commandedst thy s. M.
10:29. law, given by M. s. of God
Ps. 105:26. He sent M. his s., *And* Aaron
Da. 9:11. written in law of M. s. of God
Mal. 4: 4. Remember ye the law of M. my s.
Re. 15: 3. they sing song of M. s. of God
Moses spake
Ex. 6: 9. M. s. unto children of Israel
12. M. s. before JH., saying, Behold
19:19. M. s. and God ans'd him by voice
34:31. returned un. him, & M. s. to them
35: 4. M. s. unto all congregation of
Le. 24:23. M. s. to chil. of Is., and they
Nu. 9: 4. M. s. unto chil. of Is., that they
17: 6. M. s. unto chil. of Is., and all
27:15. M. s. unto JH., saying, Let JH.
30: 1. M. s. unto heads of tribes of
31: 3. M. s. unto people, saying, Arm ye
De. 1: 1. These are words which M. s. unto
3. that M. s. unto children of Israel
4:45. ordinances, which M. s. unto
31:30. M. s. in ears of all assembly
Jos. 4:12. before chil. of Is., as M. s.
He. 7:14. as to wh. tribe M. s. nothing
Moses took
Ex. 4:20. M. t. his wife & his sons, & set
M. t. rod of God in his hand.
13:19. M. t. bones of Joseph with him
24: 6. M. t. half of blood, & put it in
8. M. t. blood, & sprinkled it on peo.
Le. 8:10. M. t. anointing oil, & anointed
13. M. t. blood, & put it upon horns
23. M. t. of blood thereof, and put
28. M. t. them from off their hands
29. M. t. the breast and waved it
30. M. t. of the anointing oil, and
Nu. 3:49. M. t. redemption-money fr. them
7: 6. M. t. the wagons and the oxen
20: 9. M. t. rod from before JH., as he
31:47. M. t. one drawn out of every 50
Unto Moses
Ex. 6: 9. hearkened not u. M. for anguish
10:24. Pharaoh called u. M., and said
14:11. said u. M., Bec. there were no
16:20. they hearkened not u. M.; but
18: 5. came with sons and his wife u. M.
6. he said u. M., I thy father-in-law
26. the hard causes they bro't u. M.
20:19. they said u. M., Speak thou with
24: 1. he said u. M., Come up unto JH.
16. seventh day he called u. M. out
31:18. he gave u. M., when he had made
32:17. as they shouted, he said u. M.
36: 5. they spake u. M., saying, The
people
39:33. they brought tabernacle u. M.
Le. 1: 1. JH. called u. M., and spake unto
24:11. cursed; & they brought him u. M.
Nu. 11: 2. people cried u. M.; and M. prayed
17:12. children of Israel spake u. M.
31:12. and the prey and spoil. u. M.
48. captains of hund's, came near u. M.
49. they said u. M., Thy servants
32: 2. chil. of Reuben came & spake u. M.
Jos. 1: 3. have I given it, as I spake u. M.
17. Ac. as we have hearkened u. M.
Ps. 103: 7. He made known his ways u. M.
Ac. 7:44. as he appointed who spake u. M.
1 Co. 10: 2. were all baptized u. M. in cloud
Moses went
Ex. 4:18. M. w. and returned unto to Jethro
8:30. M. w. out fr. Pharaoh, & entreated
9:33. M. w. out of the city fr. Pharaoh
18: 7. M. w. out to meet his father-in-law
19: 3. M. w. up to God, & JH. called unto
14. M. w. down from the mount unto
20. to top of mount; and M. w. up.
65. So M. w. down unto the people
Ex. 24:13. M. w. up into the mount of God
15. M. w. up into the mount, and the
33: 8. when M. w. out into the Tent
34:34. M. w. in bef. JH. to speak with
Nu. 7:89. when M. w. into tent of meeting
11:24. M. w. out, and told people words
17: 8. M. w. in to tent of testimony
De. 31: 1. M. w. & spake these words un. all
34: 1. M. w. up from the plains of Moab
With Moses
Ex. 17: 2. Wh'fore people strove w. M.
33: 9. of Tent: and Jehovah spake w. M.
Nu. 12: 2. Hath JH. indeed spoken only w. M.?
20: 3. the people strove w. M., & spake
Jos. 1: 5. as I was w. M., so will I be (3:7)
17. God be with thee as he was w. M.
Ps. 106:32. went ill w. M. for their sakes
Mk. 9: 4. appeared unto them Elijah w. M.
Word of Moses
Ex. 8:13. JH. did according to w. o. M. (31)
12:35. children of Israel did ac. to w. o. M.
32:28. sons of Levi did ac. to w. o. M.
Le. 10: 7. And they did ac. to w. o. M.
Moses wrote
Ex. 24: 4. M. w. all the words of Jehovah
Nu. 33: 2. M. w. their goings out ac. to their
De. 31: 9. M. w. this law, & delivered it
22. So M. w. this song the same day
Mk. 12:19. M. w. unto us, If man's brother
Lu. 20:28. M. w. unto us, That if a man
MOSES' (Mō'zes').
Ex. 17:12. But M' hands were heavy; and
18: 1. priest of Midian, M' father-in-law
2. Jethro, M' father-in-law, took
Zipporah M' wife, after he had
5. Jethro, M' father-in-law, came with
12. M' father-in-law, took burnt-off'g
to eat bread with M' father-in-law
14. when M' father-in-law saw all that
17. M' father-in-law said unto him
32:19. M' anger waxed hot, & he cast
34:29. tables of testimony in M' hand
35. that skin of M' face shone
Le. 8:29. it was M' portion of ram of
Nu. 10:29. the Midianite, M' father-in-law
Jos. 1: 1. Joshua son of Nun, M' minister
Ju. 1:16. of the Kenite, M' brother-in-law
Mt. 23: 2. and Pharisees sit on M' seat
He. 10:28. hath set at nought M' law
MOST
(Most High. Most high *with* God, Most holy. Most holy place, Most holy things)
2 S. 23:19. Was he not m. honorable of three?
1 Ch. 11:21. (m). *ran't he was m. honorable*
Es. 6: 9. one of king's m. noble princes
Ps. 21: 6. makest him m. blessed for ever
Pr. 20: 6. m. men will proclaim ev. one
S. S. 5:11. His head is *as* m. fine gold
16. His mouth is m. sweet: yea, he
8:6(m). of fire, *A m. vehement flame*
Je. 6:26. only son, m. bitter lamentation
La. 4: 1. *how* is m. pure gold changed!
Eze. 2: 7. for they are m. rebellious.
23:12. neighbors, clothed m. gorgeously
Ho. 12:14. provoked to anger m. bitterly
Mi. 7:4. m. upright is *worse* than thorn
Zec. 11:7(m). the *m. miserable of sheep*
Mt. 21: 8. m. part of multitude spread
Lu. 1: 3. in order, m. excellent Theophilus
7:42. Which of them will ove him m.?
43. He, to whom he forgave the m.
Ac. 20:38. sorrowing m. of all for word which
23:26. unto m. excellent governor Felix
24: 3. in all places, m. excellent Felix
26:25. I am not mad, m. excellent Festus
1 Co. 10: 5. with m. of them God was not
12:31. a m. excellent way show I unto
14:27. be by two or at the m. three
15:19. we are of all men m. pitiable
2 Co. 12: 9. M. gladly therefore will I
15. I will m. gladly spend and be
Ph. 1:14. m. of the brethren in the Lord
Re. 18:12. vessel made of m. precious wood
21:11. like unto a stone m. precious
Most High
Nu. 24:16. knoweth knowledge of the M. H.
De. 32: 8. When M. H. gave to nations their
2 S. 22:14. M. H. uttered his voice (Ps. 18:13)
Ps. 7:17. sing praise to name of JH. M. H.
9: 2. praise to thy name, O thou M. H.
21: 7. thro. lovingkindness of the M. H.
46: 4. place of tabernacles of M. H.
47: 2. For Jehovah M. H. is terrible
(m). For *J H. is m. h. and terrible*
Ps. 50:14. And pay thy vows unto the M. H.
73:11. And there is knowledge in M. H.
77:10. years of the right hand of M. H.
78:17. To rebel against M. H. in desert
82: 6. And all of you sons of the M. H.
83:18. Art the M. H. over all the earth
87: 5. M. H. himself will establish her
91: 1. dwelleth in secret place of M. H.
9. hast made the M. H. thy habitation
92: 1. praises unto thy name, O M. H.
97: 9. thou, JH. art m. h. above all earth
107:11. contemned the counsel of M. H.
Is. 14:14. I will make myself like M. H.
La. 3:35. right of man bef. face of M. H.
38. Out of the M. H. cometh there?
Da. 4:17. know that M. H. ruleth in kingdom
24. O king, & it is decree of M. H.
25. till thou that the M. H. ruleth
32. until thou know that M. H. ruleth
34. I blessed the M. H. & I praised
7:18. saints of M. H. sh. receive k'dom
22. was given to the saints of M. H.
25. he sh. speak words against M. H.
shall wear out saints of the M. H.
27. to people of saints of the M. H.
Lu. 1:32. sh. be called the Son of the M. H.
35. power of M. H. sh. overshadow thee
76. shalt be called prophet of M. H.
6:35. and ye shall be sons of M. H.
Ac. 7:48. M. H. dwelleth not in houses made
Most high *with* God
Ge. 14:18. and he was priest with G. M. H.
19. said, Blessed be Abram of G. M. H.
20. blessed be G. M. H., who delivered
22. G. M. H., possessor of heaven and
Ps. 57: 2. I will cry unto G. M. H.
78:35. and the M. H. G. their redeemer
56. and rebelled against the M. H. G.
Da. 3:26. ye serv'ts of M. H. G., come forth
4: 2. M. H. G. hath wrought toward me
5:18. M. H. G. gave Nebuchadnez. thy fa.
21. until he knew that M. H. G. ruleth
Mk. 5: 7. Jesus, thou son of M. H. G. (Lu. 8:28)
Ac. 16:17. These men are serv'ts of M. H. G.
He. 7: 1. this Melchisedek, priest of G. M. H.
Most holy
Ex. 26:33. between high place and m. h.
29:37. sanctify it: & altar sh. be m. h.
30:10. your generations: it is m. h.
29. sanctify, that they may be m. h.
36. it shall be unto you m. h.
40:10. sanctify altar: & altar sh. be m. h.
Le. 2: 3. is thing m. h. of offerings (10)
6:17. it is m. h., as the sin-offering
25 be killed bef. JH.; it is m. h.
29. priests sh. eat th'of: it is m. h.
7: 1. law of trespass-off.: it is m. h.
6. be eaten in high place: it is m. h.
10:12. beside altar; for it is m. h.
17. of sanctuary, seeing it is m. h.
14:13. so is trespass-off.: it is m. h.
21:22. bread of his God, both of m. h.
24: 9. it is m. h. unto him of offerings
27:28. ev. devoted thing is m. h. un. JH.
Nu. 18: 9. sh. be m. h. for thee & for sons
2 Ch. 3: 8. And he made the m. h. house
10. in m. h. ho. he made two cherubim
Eze. 43:12. limit round about sh. be m. h.
45: 3. be sanctuary, which is m. h.
48:12. oblation of land, a thing m. h.
Da. 9:24. prophecy, and to anoint m. h.
Jude 20. building up yours. on m. h. faith
Most holy place
Ex. 26:34. ark of testimony in the m. h. p.
1 K. 6:16. for an oracle, even for m. h. p.
7:50. for doors of inner house, m. h. p.
8: 6. into oracle of house, to m. h. p.
1 Ch. 6:49. for all work of the m. h. p.
2 Ch. 4:22. inner doors th of for m. h. p.
5: 7. into oracle of house, to m. h. p.
Eze. 41: 4. he said unto me, This is m. h. p.
Most holy things [m. h. t.
Nu. 4: 4. service of sons of Kohath, *about*
19. when they approach un. m. h. t.
18: 9. This sh. be thine of the m. h. t.
10. As m. h. t. shalt thou eat thereof
1 Ch. 23:13. he should sanctify m. h. t.
2 Ch. 31:14. oblations of JH., and m. h. t.
Ezr. 2:63. sh'd not eat of m. h. t. (Ne. 7:65)
Eze. 42:13. near un. JH. sha l eat m. h. t.:
there sh. they lay the m. h. t.
44:13. unto t. that are m. h.
MOTE [(Lu. 6:41)
Mt. 7: 3. why beholdest m. in brother's eye?

Digitized by Google

Mt. 7: 4. Let me cast out m. out (Lu. 6:42)
5. see clearly to cast out m. (Lu. 6:42)

MOTH

Jb. 4:19. Who are crushed before the m.!
27:18. He buildeth his house as m.
Ps. 39:11. beauty to consume away like m.
Is. 50: 9. garment; the m. sh. eat them up
51: 8. For the m. shall eat them up
Ho. 5:12. am I unto Ephraim as a m., and
Mt. 6:19. where m. and rust consume, and
20. nei. m. nor rust doth consume
Lu. 12:33. draweth near, nei. m. destroyeth.

MOTH-EATEN

Jb. 13:28. Like a garment that is m-.
Ja. 5: 2. corrupted, & your garments are m-.

MOTHER

(Father *with* mother, Her mother, His mother, My mother, Thy mother)

Ge. 3:20. Eve; bec. she was m. of all living.
17:16. and she shall be *a. m. of* nations
24:60. be thou *the m.* of thousands of
28: 5. of Rebekah, Jacob's & Esau's m.
32:11. smite me, the m. with children
Ex. 2: 8. went and called the child's m.
Ju. 5: 7. That I arose a m. in Israel.
28. m. of Sisera *cried* thro. lattice
2 S. 8: 1. David took bridle of m. city out
17:25. sister to Zeruiah, Joab's m.
20:19. destroy city and a m. in Israel
1 K. 1:11. unto Bath-sheba m. of Solomon
2:13. to Bath-sheba the m. of Solomon
19. throne to be set for king's m.
3:27. slay it: she is the m. thereof
2 K. 4:30. m. of child said, As JH. liveth
11: 1. m. of Ahasiah saw (2 Ch. 22:10)
24:15. the king's m., & king's wives
1 Ch. 2:26. Atarah; she was m. of Onam
2 Ch. 15:16. Maacah, m. of Asa the king
Jb. 19:17. to the children of mine own m.
Ps. 113: 9. And to be a joyful m. of children
Is. 50: 1. for yr. transgressions was yr. m.
Je. 15: 8. against the m. of the young man
50:12. your m. shall be put to shame
Ese. 16:44. As is m., so is her daughter.
23: 2. two women, daughters of one m.
Ho. 2: 2. Contend with your m., contend
5. for their m. played the harlot
10:14. m. was dashed in pieces with [30)
Mt. 8:14. wife's m. lying sick of fever (Mk. 1:
12:50. is my bro., & sister, & m.(Mk. 3:35)
20:20. m. of the sons of Zebedee (27:56)
27:56. Mary the m. of James & Joses,
Mk. 15:40. Mary the m. of James the less
47. and Mary *m.* of Joses beheld
16: 1. Mary *m.* of James and Salome
Lu. 1:43. that m. of my Lord sh'd come
4:38. Simon's wife's m. was holden with
12:53. m. against dau. and dau. ag. her
24:10. Joanna, and Mary *m.* of James
Jn. 2: 1. and m. of Jesus was there
3. m. of Jesus saith unto him, They
Ac. 1:14. with women, and Mary m. of Jesus
12:12. to house of Mary m. of John
Ga. 4:26. above is free, which is our m.
Re. 17: 5. BABYLON THE GREAT M. OF HARLOTS

Father *with* mother

Ge. 2:24. shall a man leave his f. & his m.
28: 7. that Jacob obeyed his f. & his m.
Ex. 20:12. Honor thy f. and thy m. (De. 5:16; Mt. 15:4; 19:19; Mk. 7:10; 10:19; Lu. 18:20; Ep. 6:2)
21:15. he that smiteth his f. or his m.
17. he that curseth his f. or m. shall
Le. 18: 7. nakedness of thy f., even of m.
9. daughter of thy f., or dau. of thy m.
20: 9. ev. one that curseth his f. or m. he hath cursed his f. or his m.
21: 2. for his m., and for his f.
11. defile hims. for his f. or his m.
Nu. 6: 7. hims. unclean for his f., or m.
De. 21:13. bewail her f. & m. a full month
18. voice of his f., or voice of m.
19. sh. his f. or m. lay hold on him
22:15. sh. f. of damsel and her m.
27:16. that setteth light by f. or m
22. daughter of his f., or dau. of his m.
33: 9. Who said of his f., & of his m.
Jos. 2:13. will save alive my f., & my m.
18. into the house thy f. ,and m.
6:23. her f. & her m., & her brethren
Ju. 14: 2. he came up, and told his f. & m.
3. Then his f. & his m. said un. him
4. But his f. & his m. knew not that
Ju. 14: 5. went Samson down, & his f. and m.
6. told not f. or m. what he had done.
9. he came to his f. and m., & gave
16. I have not told it my f. nor m.
Ru. 2:11. how thou hast left thy f. & m.
1 S. 22: 3. Let my f. & my m., I pray thee
2 S. 19:37. by the grave of my f. & my m.
1 K. 19:20. let me, I pray, kiss my f. & m.
22:52. walked in way of his f. and m.
2 K. 3: 2. but not like his f. & like m.
Es. 2: 7. for she had neither f. nor m. and when her f. & m. were dead
Ps. 27:10. When my f. & my m. forsake me
Pr. 20:20. Whoso curseth his f. or his m.
23:25. Let thy f. & thy m. be glad
28:24. Whoso robbeth his f. or his m.
30:11. curse their f., & bless not m.
Is. 8: 4. knowledge to cry, My f., and My m.
Je. 16: 7. to drink for their f. or m.
Ese. 16: 3. Amorite was thy f., & m. a Hittite
45. m. a Hittite & yr f. Amorite
22: 7. havi they set light by f. & m
44:25. but for f., or for m., or for
Zec. 13: 3. then his f. & m. that begat him and his f. & m. that begat him
Mt. 10:37. loveth f. or m. more than me
15: 4. speaketh evil of f. or m. (Mk. 7:10)
5. Whosoever sh. say to his f. or m.
19: 5. man leave his f. or m. (Mk. 10:7)
29. or breth., or sisters or f. or m.
Mk. 5:40. taketh f. of child and her m.
7:11. If a man sh. say to his f. or m.
12. him to do aught for his f. or m.
10:29. or breth., or sisters, or m., or f.
Lu. 2:33. his f. and m. were marvelling at
8:51. and f. of the maiden and her m.
14:26. and hateth not his own f., & m.
Jn. 6:42. Jesus, whose f. & m. we know
Ep. 5:31. cause sh. man leave his f. & m.
He. 7: 3. without f., without m., without

Her mother

Ge. 24:53. and to h. m. precious things.
55. her brother & h. m. said, Let
Le. 20:14. if a man take a wife and h. m.
S. S. 6: 9. She is the only one of h. m.
Mi. 7: 6. daughter riseth up against h. m.
Mt. 10:35. and daughter ag. h. m. (Lu. 12:53)
14: 8. being put forward by h. m.
11. and she brought it to h. m.
Mk. 6:24. said unto h. m., What sh. I ask?
28. and the damsel gave it to h. m.

His mother

Ge. 21:21. h. m. took him a wife out of Egypt
24:67. Isaac bro't her in. to h. m.
27:11. Jacob said to Rebekah h. m.
13. h. m. said, Upon me be thy curse
14. fetched, & brought them to h. m. and h. m. made savory food, such
30:14. brought them unto h. m. Leah
44:20. and he alone is left of h. m.
Le. 19: 3. Ye shall fear every man h. m.
Ju. 17: 2. be said unto h. m., The eleven h. m. said, Blessed be my son of
3. eleven hun. *pieces* of sil. to h. m. h. m. said, I verily dedicate the
4. he restored the money unto h. m. h. m took two hundred *pieces* of
1 S. 2:19. h. m. made him a little robe
1 K. 2:22. and said unto h. m., And why
15:13. also Maacah h. m. he removed
17:23. and delivered him unto h. m.
2 K. 4:19. to servant, Carry him to h. m.
20. and brought him to h. m., he sat
24:12. he. and h. m., and his servants
1 Ch. 4: 9. and h. m. called his name Jabes
2 Ch. 22: 3. for h. m. was his counsellor to
Ps. 35:14. as one that bewaileth h. m.
109:14. not sin of h. m. be blotted out
131: 2. Like a weaned child with h. m.
Pr. 10: 1. foolish son is heaviness of h. m
15:20. But foolish man despiseth h. m.
19:26. father, and chaseth away h. m.
29:15. to himself causeth shame to h. m.
30:17. And despiseth to obey h. m.
31: 1. oracle which h. m. taught him.
S. S. 3:11. wherewith h. m. crowned him in
Is. 66:13. As one whom h. m. comforteth, so
Mt. 1:18. When h. m. was had been betrothed
2:11. saw young child with Mary h. m.
13. take the young child with h. m. (20)
14. took young child and h. m. (21)
12:46. h. m. & his brethren stood wi'out
13:55. is not h. m. called Mary? and
Mk. 3:31. there come h. m. & his brethren
Lu. 1:60. h. m. answered and said, Not so
Lu. 2:34. said un. Mary h. m., Behold, this
48. h. m. said unto him, Son, why hast?
51. h. m. kept all *these* sayings in heart
7:12. was dead, the only son of h. m.
15. And he gave him to h. m.
8:19. came to him h. m. & brethren
Jn. 2: 5. H. m. saith un. serv'ts, Whatsoever
12. to Capernaum, he and h. m. & his
19:25. standing by cross of Jesus h. m.
26. When therefore Jesus saw h. m. saith unto h. m., Woman, behold
Ro. 16:13. in the Lord, and h. m. and mine.

My mother

Ge. 20:12. but not the daughter of m. m.
Ju. 8:19. my brethren, the sons of m. m.
1 K. 2:20. king said unto her, Ask on, m. m.
Jb. 17:14. To the worm, *Thou art* m. m., and
Ps. 51: 5. And in sin did m. m. conceive me.
Pr. 4: 3. only beloved in sight of m. m.
S. S. 8: 1. That sucked the breasts of m. m.!
Is. 49: 1. from bowels of m. m. hath he
Je. 15:10. Woe is me, m. m., that thou
20:14. let not day wh'in m. m. bare me
17. so m. m. w'd have been my grave
Mt. 12:48. that told him, Who is m. m.?
49. Behold, m. m. & my (Mk. 3:34)
Mk. 3:33. saith, Who is m. m. & my breth.?
Lu. 8:21. M. m. and my brethren are these

Thy mother

Ge. 37:10. Shall I and t. m. & thy brethren?
Le. 18: 7. even the nakedness of t. m. she is t. m.; thou shalt not
De. 13: 6. If thy brother, son of t. m.
1 S. 15:33. so sh. t. m. be childless among
2 K. 3:13. and to the prophets of t. m.
9:22. as whoredoms of t. m. Jezebel
Pr. 1: 8. And forsake not the law of t. m.
23:22. despise not t. m. when she is old
S. S. 8: 5. There t. m. was in travail with
Je. 22:26. out, and t. m. that bare thee
Ese. 16:45. Thou art the daughter of t. m.
19: 2. say, What was t. m.? A lioness
10. T. m. was like a vine, in thy
Ho. 4: 5. in night; and I will destroy t. m.
Mt. 12:47. t. m. & thy breth. stand (Lu. 8:20
Mk. 3:32. t. m. & thy breth. wi'out seek
Jn. 19:27. to the disciple, Behold, t. m.!
2 Ti. 1: 5. grandmother Lois, & t. m. Eunice

MOTHER-IN-LAW

(Her mother-in-law)

De. 27:23. Cursed be he that lieth wi. his m-.
Ru. 2:11. all thou hast done un. thy m-.
3:17. said, go not empty unto thy m-.
Lu. 12:53. m-. against her daughter-in-law

Her mother-in-law

Ru. 1:14. Orpah kissed h. m-.; but Ruth
2:18. h. m-. saw what she had gleaned
19. h. m-. said unto her, Where hast? she showed h. m-. with whom she
23. harvest; and she dwelt with h. m-.
3: 1. Naomi h. m-. said un. her, My dau.
6. did ac. to all that h. m-. bade her
16. when she came to h. m-., she said
Mi. 7: 6. the daughter-in-law against h. m-. (Mt. 10:35; Lu. 12:53)

MOTHER'S

(Mother's brother, Mother's house, Mother's name, Mother's womb.)

Ge. 24:67. comforted after his m' death
27:29. thy m' sons bow down to thee
28: 2. house of Bethuel, thy m' father
43:29. Benjamin his brother, his m' son
Ex. 23:19. not boil kid in m' milk (34:26; De. 14:21) [19)
Le. 18:13. the nakedness of thy m' sister (20: she is thy m' near. kinswoman
20:17. or his m' daughter, & see her
Ju. 9: 1. to Shechem un. his m' brethren of the house of his m' father
3. his m' brethren spake of him in
1 S. 20:30. un. shame of thy m' nakedness?
Ps. 22: 9. *when I was* upon my m' breasts.
50:20. slanderest thine own m' son.
69: 8. And an alien un. my m' children
71: 6. took me out of my m' bowels
S. S. 1: 6. My m' sons were incensed ag. me
Is. 50: 1. is bill of your m' divorcement?
Jn. 19:25. his m' sister, Mary *wife* of

Mother's brother

Ge. 28: 2. of daughters of Laban thy m' b.
29:10. Rachel dau. of Laban his m' b., and sheep of Laban his m' b. watered flock of Laban his m' b.

Mother's house

Ge. 24:28. damsel ran, and told her m' h.

Digitized by Google

Ru. 1: 8. return each of you to her m' h.
S. S, 3: 4. Until I had bro't him in. my m' h.
8: 2. *and* bring thee into my m' h.
Mother's name
Le. 24:11. and his m' n. was Shelomith
1 K. 11:26. whose m' n. was Zeruah, a widow
14:21. m' n. was Naamah (31; 2 Ch. 12:13)
15: 2 his m' n. was Maacah (10)
22:42. m' n. was Asubah (2 Ch. 20:31)
2 K. 8:26. m' n. was Athaliah (2 Ch. 22:2)
12: 1. his m' n. was Zibiah (2 Ch. 24:1)
14: 2. and his m' n. was Jehoaddin
15: 2. and his m' n. was Jeconiah
33. his m' n. was Jerusha dau. of
18: 2. and his m' n. was Abi dau. of
21: 1. and his m' n. was Hephzi-bah
19. and his m' n. was Meshullemeth
22: 1. and his m' n. was Jedidah
23:31. m' n. was Hamutal (24:18; Je. 52:1)
36. and his m' n. was Zebidah
24: 8. and his m' n. was Nehushta
2 Ch. 13: 2. and his m' n. was Micaiah
25: 1. and his m' n. was Jehoaddan
26: 3. and his m' n. was Jechiliah
27: 1. and his m' n. was Jerushah
29: 1. his m' n. was Abijah daughter of
Mother's womb
Nu. 12:12. when he cometh out of his m' w.
Ju. 16:17. Nazarite unto God fr. my m' w.
Jb. 1:21. Naked came I out of my m' w.
3:10. shut not up doors of my m' w.
31:18. her have I guided fr. my m' w.;)
Ps. 139:13. Thou didst cover me in my m' w.
Ec. 5:15. As he came forth fr. his m' w.
Mt. 19:12. were so born from their m' w.
Lu. 1:15. with Holy Spirit, even fr. m' w.
Jn. 3: 4. enter a second time in. his m' w.?
Ac. 3: 2. man that was lame fr. his m' w.
14: 8. his feet, a cripple fr. m' w.
Ga. 1:15. separated me, *even* fr. my m' w.
MOTHERS
Is. 49:23. and their queens thy nursing m.
Je. 16: 3. con. their m. that bare them
La. 2:12. They say to their m., Where is?
5: 3. fatherless; Our m. are as widows.
Mk. 10:30. and brethren, and sisters, and m.
1 Ti. 1: 9. of fathers and murderers of m.
5: 2. elder women as m.; the younger
MOTHERS'
La. 2:12. is poured out in. their m' bosom
MOULD
2 S. 12:31(m). made them pass thro. *brick m.*
MOULDER
Is. 34:4(m). host of heaven sh. *m. away*
MOULDING
Ex. 25:11(m). upon it *m.* of gold round about
30:3(m). unto it a *m.* of gold round about.
37:2(m). made a *m.* of gold about
MOULDY
Jos. 9: 5. provision was dry & become m.
12. it is dry, and is become m.
MOUND
De. 13:16(m). and it shall be a *m.* for ever
Jos. 8:28(m). burnt Ai, & made it a *m.*
2 S. 20:15. they cast up a m. against city
2 K. 19:32. shield, nor cast up m. ag. it. (37:33)
Je. 6: 6. cast up a m. against Jerusalem
30:18(m). city be builded up. own *m.*
Eze. 4: 2. and cast up a m. against it
26: 8. and cast up a m. against thee
Da. 11:15. shall come, and cast up a m.
MOUNDS
Je. 32:24. Behold, the m., they are come
33: 4. to make a defence against the m.
Eze. 17:17. when they cast up m., & build
21:22. to cast up m., to build forts.
MOUNT
(Mount Carmel, Mount Ebal, From the mount, Mount Gerisim, Mount Gilboa, Mount Hermon, Mount Hor, In the mount, Into the mount, Mount of Olives, Mount Seir, Mount Sinai, Mount Tabor, Top of mount, Mount Zion.)
Ex. 18: 5. was encamped, at the m. of God
19: 2. there Is. encamped before m.
12. whosoever toucheth m. shall be
13. they shall come up to the m.
16. and a thick cloud upon the m.
17. stood at nether part of the m.
18. and whole m. quaked greatly
23. saying, Set bounds about the m.
24: 4. builded an altar under the m.
15. and the cloud covered the m.
32:19. and brake them beneath the m.
Ex. 33: 6. of their ornaments from m. Horeb
34: 3. be seen throughout all the m.
nor herd feed before that m.
Nu. 33:23. and encamped in m. Shepher
24. they journeyed from m. Shepher
De. 9:15. and the m. was burning with fire
21. brook that descended out of m.
28:43. m. up above thee higher and
32:49. unto m. Nebo, which is in land
33: 2. He shined forth from m. Paran
34: 1. from plains of Moab un. m. Nebo
Jos. 11:17. from m. Halak, that goeth up
12: 7. valley of Lebanon unto m. Halak
15: 9. went out to cities of m. Ephron
10. along unto side of m. Jearim
11. and passed along to m. Baalah
Ju. 1:35. Amorites w'd dwell in m. Heres
3: 3. Hivites, that dwelt in m. Lebanon,
from m. Baal-hermon un. entrance
7: 3. return and depart fr. m. Gilead
9:48. Abimelech gat him to m. Zalmon
1 K. 19: 8. forty nights un. Horeb m. of God
11. stand upon the m. before JH.
2 K. 23:13. right hand of m. of corruption
2 Ch. 3: 1. of JH. at Jerusalem on m. Moriah
13: 4. Abijah stood up upon m. Zemaraim
Ne. 8:15. Go forth unto m., and fetch
Jb. 20: 6. Tho. his height m. up to heavens
Ps. 107:26. They m. up to heavens, they go
S. S. 4: 1. that lie along side of m. Gilead
10:32. shaketh his hand at m. of
Is. 14:13. I will sit upon m. of congregation
16: 1. unto the m. of dau. of Zion
28:21. JH. will rise up as in m. Perazim
40:31. sh. m. up with wings as eagles
51:53. Tho. Babylon sh'd m. up to heaven
Eze. 10:16. wings to m. up from the earth
Ob. 4. Though thou m. on high as eagle
8. understanding out of m. of Esau?
19. shall possess m. of Esau, & they
21. to judge the m. of Esau, and the
Ha. 3: 3. And Holy One from m. Paran
Lu. 19:29. at m. that is called Olivet, he
He. 12:18. unto *m.* that might be touched
Mount Carmel
1 K. 18:19. gathered to me all Is. un. m. C.
20. gathered prophets tog. un. m. C.
2 K. 2:25. And he went fr. thence to m. C.
4:25. unto the man of God to m. C.
Mount Ebal
De. 11:29. and the curse upon m. E.
27: 4. wh. I command you this day, in m. E.
13. and these sh. stand upon m. E.
Jos. 8:30. unto JH., God of Israel, in m. E.
33. half of them in front of m. E.
From the mount
Ex. 19:14. Moses went down f. m. un. people
32: 1. Moses delayed to come down f. m.
15. Moses turned, & went down f. m.
34:29. when he came down f. m., that Moses
Nu. 10:33. they set forward f. m. of JH.
20:28. Moses & Eleasar came down f. m.
De. 9:15. So I turned and came down f. m.
10: 5. And I turned & came down f. m.
Ob. 9. ev. one may be cut off f. m. of Esau
Ac. 1:12. unto Jeru. f. m. called Olivet
Mount Gerisim
De. 11:29. thou shalt set blessing up. m. G.
27:12. sh. stand up. m. G. to bless people
Jos. 8:33. half of them in front of m. G.
Ju. 9: 7. he went & stood on top of m. G.
Mount Gilboa [10:1.
1 S. 31: 1. fell down slain in m. G. (1 Ch. 8, and his three sons fallen in m. G.
2 S. 1: 6. As I happened by chance up. m. G.
1 Ch. 10: 8. Saul and his sons fallen in m. G.
Mount Hermon [12:1)
De. 3: 8. valley of Arnon unto m. H. (Jos. 4:48. unto mount Sion (the same is m. H.)
Jos. 11:17. in valley of Lebanon under m. H.
12: 5. ruled in m. H., and in Salecah
13: 5. from Baal-gad under m. H. unto
11. and all m. H., and all Bashan
1 Ch. 5:23. Baal-hermon, & Senir and m. H.
Mount Hor
Nu. 20:22. congregation, came unto m. H.
23. unto Moses & Aaron in m. H.
25. and bring them up unto m. H.
27. they went up into m. H. in sight
21: 4. they journeyed from m. H. by way
33:37. from Kadesh & encamped in m. H.
38. the priest went up into m. H.
39. 123 years when he died in m. H.
41. from m. H., & encamped in Zal.
34: 7. ye shall mark out for you m. H.
Nu. 34: 8. from m. H. ye shall mark out unto
De. 32:50. as Aaron thy brother died in m. H.
In the mount
Ge. 22:14. I. m. of JH. it shall be provided
Ex. 24:18. Moses was i. m. forty days and
25:40. hath been showed i. m. (26:30)
27: 8. as it hath been showed thee i. m.
De. 5: 4. spake with you face to face i. m.
22. unto all your assembly i. m. out
9: 9. I abode i. m. forty days and forty
10. which JH. spake with you i. m. out
10: 4. which JH. spake unto you i. m.
10. I stayed i. m., as at first time
32:50. and die i. m. whither thou goest
Jos. 13:19. Zereth-shahar i. m. of valley
1 S. 13: 2. in Michmash, i. m. of Beth-el, and
1 K. 11: 7. of Moab, i. m. that is bef. Jerusalem
23:16. spied sepulchres there i. m.
2 Ch. 33:15 altars he had built i. m. of
Lu. 21:37. lodged i. m. called Olivet
He. 8: 5. ac. to pattern showed thee i. m.
2 Pe. 1:18. when we were wi. him i. holy m.
Into the mount
Ex. 19:12. that ye go not up i. m. or touch
24:12. unto Moses, Come up to me i. m.
13. and Moses went up i. m. of God
15. And Moses went up i. m., and the
18. midst of cloud, & went up i. m.
De. 5: 5. bec. of fire, & went not up i. m.;)
9: 9. When I was gone up i. m. to receive
10: 1. come up unto me i. m. and make
3. went up i. m., having two tables
Mount of Olives
2 S. 15:30. went up by the ascent of *m.* o. O.
Zec. 14: 4. sh. stand in that day up. m. o. O.
m. o. O. sh. be cleft in midst
Mt. 21: 1. unto Bethphage, unto m. o. O.
24: 3. as he sat on m. o. O., the disciples
26:30. out unto the m. o. O. (Mk. 14:26)
Mk. 11: 1. Bethphage and Bethany at m. o. O.
13: 3. as he sat on m. o. O. over against
Lu. 19:37. *even* at the descent of m. o. O.
22:39. as his custom was, unto m. o. O.
Jn. 8: 1. but Jesus went unto the m. o. O.
Mount Seir
Ge. 14: 6. and the Horites, in m. S., unto
36: 8. Esau dwelt in m. S.: Esau is Edom
9. Esau father of Edomites in m. S.
De. 1: 2. *journey* from Horeb by way of m. S.
2: 1. and we compassed m. S. many days
5. I have given m. S. unto Esau for
Jos. 15:10. from Baalak westward un. m. S.
24: 4. I gave un. Esau m. S., to possess
1 Ch. 4:42. five hun. men, went to m. S. [(22)
2 Ch. 20:10. chil. of Ammon & Moab & m. S.
23. stood up ag. inhabitants of m. S.
Eze. 35: 2. set face ag. m. S., & prophesy
3. Behold, I am ag. thee, O m. S.
7. will I make m. S. an astonishment
15. thou shalt be desolate, O m. S.
Mount Sinai
Ex. 19:11. in sight of all people upon m. S.
18. m. S., the whole of it, smoked
20. And Jehovah came down upon m. S.
23. The peo. cannot come up to m. S.
24:16. glory of Jehovah abode up. m. S.
31:18. end of communing wi. him up. m. S
34: 2. and come up in morning unto m. S.
4. went un. m. S., as JH. had com'ded
29. when Moses came down fr. m. S.
32. JH. had spoken wi. him in m. S.
Le. 7:38. which JH. commanded Moses in m. S.
25: 1. JH. spake un. Moses in m. S., saying
26:46. children of Israel in m. S. by Moses
27:34. com'ded Moses for c. of Is. in m. S.
Nu. 3: 1. day JH. spake with Moses in m. S.
28: 6. ordained in m. S. for sweet savor
Ne. 9:13. Thou camest down also upon m. S.
Ac. 7:30. to him in wilderness of m. S.
38. angel that spake to him in m. S.
Ga. 4:24. one from m. S., bearing children
25. Now this Hagar is m. S. in Arabia
Mount Tabor
Ju. 4: 6. *saying*, Go and draw unto m. T.
12. that Barak was gone up to m. T.
14. So Barak went down from m. T.
Top of mount [t. o. m.
Ex. 19:20. JH. came down to m. Sinai, to and JH. called Moses to t. o. m.
24:17. like devouring fire up. t. o. m.
34: 2. present thyself to me on t. o. m.
Nu. 20:28. and Aaron died there on t. o. m.
Mount Zion [(Is. 37:32)
2 K. 19:31. out of m. Z. they that shall escape
Ps. 48: 2. joy of whole earth, is m. Z.

Digitized by Google

Mount Zion
Ps. 48:11. Let m. Z. be glad, Let daughters
74: 2. And m. S., wh'in thou hast dwelt
78:68. of Judah, The m. Z. wh. he loved
125: 1. that trust in JH. Are as m. Z.
Is. 4: 5. over whole habitation of m. Z.
8:18. JH. of hosts, who dwelleth in m. Z.
10:12. performed his whole work up. m. Z.
18: 7. of name of JH. of hosts, the m. Z.
24:23. JH. of hosts will reign in m. Z.
29: 8. the nations be, that fight ag. m. Z.
31: 4. JH. come down to fight up. m. Z.
Joe. 2:32. for in m. Z., & in Jeru. there
Ob. 17. in m. Z. sh. be those that escape
21. saviours sh. come up on m. Z. to
Mi. 4: 7. JH. will reign over them in m Z.
He. 12:22. but ye are come unto m. Z., and
Re. 14: 1. the lion, standing on m. Z.

MOUNTAIN
(From *with* mountain, Mountain of God, High mountain, Holy mountain, In the mountain, In this mountain, Into mountain, Of the mountain, This mountain, To the mountain, Top of mountain, Unto the mountain.)
Ge. 10:30. Sephar, the m. of the east.
12: 8. unto the m. on east of Beth-el
31:21. set his face toward m. of Gilead
48:22(m). one *m. slope* above thy brethren
Ex. 20:18. voice of trumpet, & m. smoking
Nu. 14:45. Canaanite who dwelt in that m.
De. 3:25. that goodly m., and Lebanon
4:11. ye came near, and stood under m.: and the m. burned with fire
5:23. while m. was burning with fire
Jos. 18:13. by the m. that lieth on south
1 S. 17: 3. Philistines stood on the m. Israel stood on the m. on the
2 K. 2:16. and cast him upon some m., or
6:17. the m. was full of horses and
Jb. 14:18. the m. falling cometh to nought
Ps. 30: 7. hadst made my m. to stand strong
68:15. m. of God is m. of Bashan
16. At the m. wh. God hath desired
Is. 2: 2. that m. of JH's house sh. be (Mi.4:1)
13: 2. Set an ensign upon the bare m.
17: 9. in the wood and on the m. top
30:25. there sh. be upon ev. lofty m.
40: 4. every m. & hill sh. be made low
Je. 17: 3. O my m. in the field, I will give
26:18. m. of house as high places (Mi. 3:12)
31:23. of righteousn., O m. of holiness.
51:25. I am ag. thee, O destroying m. and will make thee a burnt m.
La. 5:18. m. of Zion, which is desolate
Eze. 11:23. of city, and stood upon the m.
Da. 2:35. and the stone became great m.
Zec. 4: 7. Who art thou, O great m.? before
Lu. 3: 5. every m. and hill sh. be bro't low
8:32. many swine feeding on the m.
He. 12:20. If even a beast touch the m.
Re. 6:14. every m. and island were moved
8: 8. as it were a great m. burning

From *with* mountain
Jos. 2:23. returned and descended f. m.
18:14. f. m. that lieth bef. Beth-horon
Ps. 42:6(m). Hermons, f. *the little m.*
Je. 16:16. they sh. hunt them f. every m.
50: 6. they have gone f. m. to hill
Mi. 7:12. from sea to sea, & *f.* m. to m.
Mt. 8: 1. when he was come down f. m.
17: 9. were coming down f. m. (Mk. 9:9)
Lu. 9:37. when they were come down f. m.

Mountain of God
Ex. 3: 1. and came to m. o. G., unto Horeb.
4:27. he went, and met him in m. o. G.
Ps. 68:15. A m. o. G. is m. of Bashan
Eze. 28:14. so thou wast upon holy m. o. G.
16. I cast thee as profane out m. o. G.
Da. 9:20. JH. my God for h. m. o. my G.

High mountain
Ps. 68:15. A h. m. is the m. of Bashan
Is. 40: 9. to Zion, get thee up on h. m.
57: 7. Upon a h. and lofty m. hast thou
Je. 3: 6. she is gone up on every h. m.
Eze. 17:22. plant it upon a h. & lofty m.
40: 2. set me down upon a very h. m.
Mt. 4: 8. taketh him unto exceeding h. m.
17: 1. bringeth them in. h. m. (Mk. 9:2)
Re. 21:10. in Spirit to a m. great and h.

Holy mountain
Ps. 48: 1. In city of our God, in his h. m.
Is. 11: 9. nor destroy in all my h. m. (65:25)
27:13. they sh. worship JH. in the h. m.
56: 7. ev. then will I bring to my h. m.
57:13. the land & sh. inherit my h. m.
65:11. forsake JH., that forget my h. m.
66:20. upon dromedaries, to my h. m.
Eze. 20:40. For in my h. m., in m. of height
Da. 9:16. from thy city Jeru., thy h. m.
11:45. between sea and glorious h. m.
Joe. 2: 1. and sound an alarm in my h. m.
3:17. dwelling in Zion my h. m.
Ob. 16. as ye have drunk upon my h. m., so
Zph. 3:11. no more be haughty in my h. m.
Zec. 8: 3 m. of JH. of hosts, The h. m.

In the mountain
Ge. 19:30. up out of Zoar, and dwelt i. m.
31:23. overtook him i. m. of Gilead
54. did eat, & tarried all night i. m.
Ex. 15:17. i. m. of thine inheritance
2 S. 21: 9. they hanged them i. m. bef. JH.
Eze. 17:23. i. m. of height of Israel (20:40)
Am. 4: 1. that are i. m. of Samaria
6: 1. that are secure i. m. of Samaria

In this mountain
Is. 25: 6. i. t. m. will JH. of hosts make
7. he will destroy i. t. m. face of
10. i. t. m. will hand of JH. rest
Jn. 4:21. hour cometh, when nei. i. t. m., nor

Into mountain
Mt. 5: 1. multitudes, he went up i. m.
14:23. he went up i. m. apart to pray
15:29. he went up i. m., and sat there.
Mk. 3:13. he goeth up i. m. and calleth
6:46. he departed i. m. to pray
Lu. 6:12. that he went out i. m. to pray
9:28. James, & went up i. m. to pray
Jn. 6: 3. Jesus went up i. m., & there he
15. withdrew again i. m., hims. alone.

Of the mountain
Ex. 19: 3. JH. called unto him out o. m.
Jos. 18:16. down to uttermost part o. m.
24:30. on north o. m. of Gaash (Ju. 2:9)
1 S. 23:25. Saul went on this side o. m., David and men on that side o. m.
Da. 2:45. a stone was cut out o. m. wi'out
Zec. 14: 4. half o. m. shall remove toward

This mountain
Ex. 3:12. ye shall serve God upon t. m.
Nu. 27:12. get thee up into t. m. (De. 32:49)
De. 2: 3. Ye compassed t. m. long enough
Ps. 78:54. of his sanctuary, To t. m.
(m). To t. *m. land*, wh. is right hand
Mt. 17:20. ye sh. say un. t. m., Remove hence
21:21. if ye sh. say un. t. m., Be thou
Mk. 11:23. Whosoever shalt say un. t. m.
Jn. 4:20. Our fathers worshipped in t. m.

To the mountain
Ge. 14:10. they that remained fled t. m.
19:17. escape t. m., lest thou be
19. I cannot escape t. m., lest evil
Jos. 2:16. Get you t. m., lest pursuers
Ps. 11: 1. Flee *as* a bird t. your m; For
S S. 4: 6. I will get me t. m. of myrrh
Is. 2: 3. let us go up t. m. of JH. (Mi. 4:2)
22:5(m). down of wal's, & a crying t. *m.*
Hag. 1: 8. Go up t. m., and bring wood

Top of mountain
Nu. 14:40. and gat them up to t. o. m.
44. they presumed to go up to t. o. m.
Jos. 15: 8. the border went up to t. o. m.
Ju. 16: 3. and carried them up to t. o. m.
1 S. 26:13. and stood on t. o. m. afar off
Is. 30:17. he left as beacon on t. o. m.
Eze. 43:12. upon t. o. m. whole limit th'of

Unto the mountain
De. 33:19. They shall call peoples u. m.
Jos. 2:22. and came u. m., and abode there
Is. 30:29. with pipe to come u. m. of JH.
Mt. 28:16. u. m. where Jesus had appointed

MOUNTAINS
(From *with* mountains, High mountains, In the mountains, Of the mountains, To the mountains, Top *or* tops of the mountains, Unto the mountains, Upon the mountains.)
Ge. 7:20. waters prevail; & m. were covered
Ju. 5: 5. The m. quaked at presence of JH.
2 S. 1:21. Ye m. of Gilboa, Let there be
1 K. 19:11. great and strong wind rent m.
Jb. 9: 5. *Him* that removeth m. and they
28: 9. He overturneth the m. by roots
40:20. Surely m. bring him forth food
Ps. 36: 6. righteousness is like m. of God
46: 2. though the m. be shaken into
3. Though the m. tremble with the
65: 6. by his strength setteth fast m.
72: 3. m. shall bring peace to people
80:10. m. were covered wi. shadow of it
83:14. as flame that setteth m. on fire
87: 1. His foundation is in the holy m.
90: 2. Before the m. were brought forth
97: 5. m. melted like wax at presence of
104: 6. The waters stood above the m.
8. (The m. rose, valleys sank down)
(m). *They went up by the m., they*
10. They run among the m.; they
13. He watereth m. from his chambers
32. He toucheth m. & they smoke.
114: 4. The m. skipped like rams
6. Ye m., that skip like rams
125: 2. As the m. are round about Jeru.
144: 5. Touch m., & they shall smoke
148: 9. M. and all hills, Fruitful trees
Pr. 8:25. Before the m. were settled, Before
Is. 5:25. m. tremble, and their dead bodies
18: 3. an ensign is lifted up on the m.
34: 3. m. melted with their blood
40:12. and weighed the m. in scales
41:15. thou shalt thresh the m., and
42:15. I will lay waste m. and hills
44:23. break forth into singing, ye m.
49:11. I will make all my m. a way
13. break forth into singing, O m.
54:10. m. may depart, & hills be removed
55:12. m. and hills shall break forth
64: 1. m. might quake at thy presence
3. the m. quaked at thy presence
Je. 3:23. from hills, the tumult on the m.
4:24. I beheld the m., and lo, they
9:10. For the m will I take up a
46:18. surely like Tabor among the m.
50: 6. have turned them away on the m.
Eze. 6: 2. set thy face toward m. of Israel
3. Ye m. of Israel, hear word (36:1, 4)
7:16. shall be on m. like doves of
33:28. m. of Israel shall be desolate
34: 6. My sheep wandered thro. all m.
35: 8. I will fill its m. with slain
12. hast spoken against m. of Israel
36: 8. But ye, O m. of Israel, ye shall
38:20. and the m. sh. be thrown down
Joe. 3:18. m. sh. drop down sweet wine
Am. 4:13. lo, he that formeth the m.
9:13. the m. shall drop sweet wine
Mi. 1: 4. m. shall be melted under him
6: 1. Arise, contend thou bef. the m.
2. Hear, O ye m., JH's controversy
Na. 1: 5. m. quake at him, and the hills
Ha. 3: 6. the eternal m. were scattered
10. The m. saw thee, and were afraid
Zec. 6: 1. 4 chariots out fr. between 2 m.; and the m. were m. of brass
Mal. 1: 3. and made his m a desolation
Mk. 5:11. on m. side a gr't herd of swine
1 Co. 13: 2. all faith, so as to remove m.
He. 11:38. wandering in deserts and m.
Re. 16:20. away, and the m. were not found.
17: 9. The seven heads are seven m.

From *with* mountains
Nu. 23: 7. king of Moab f. m. of the East
33:48. they journeyed f. m. of Abarim
Ps. 76: 4. excellent, F. the m. of prey.
S. S. 4: 8. lions' dens, F. m. of leopards
Eze. 7:7(m). not of joyful shouting. *f.* m.

High mountains
Ge. 7:19. all h. m. under whole heaven
De. 12: 2. served their gods, upon the h. m.
Ps. 68:16. Why look ye askance, ye h. m.?
Is. 2:14. upon all the h. m., & upon all

In the mountains
Ex. 32:12. them forth, to slay them i. m.
Nu. 33:47. and encamped i. m. of Abarim
Ju. 6: 2. made them dens which are i. m.
1 S. 26:20 one doth hunt partridge i. m.
1 K. 5:15. were hewers i. m. (2 Ch. 2:2, 18)
2 Ch. 21:11. he made high places i. m. of
26:10. and vinedressers i. m., and in
Is. 13: 4. noise of a multitude i m., as
Mk. 5: 5. in tombs, and i. m., he was crying

Of the mountains
De. 32:22. setteth on fire foundations o. m.
33:15. for chief things o. ancient m.
Ju. 9:36. Thou seest the shadow o. m. as
2 K. 19:23. up to height o. m. (Is. 37:24)
Jb. 24: 8. They are wet with showers o. m.
39: 8. The range o. m. is his pasture
Ps. 18: 7. foundations also o. m. quaked
50:11. I know all the birds o. m.
75:6(m). *from wilderness* o. m. cometh
95: 4. heights o. m. are his also.
Pr. 27:25. herbs o. m. are gathered in.
Is. 17:13. as chaff o. m. before wind

Digitized by Google

Is. 18: 6. unto the ravenous birds o. m.
65: 9. out of Judah & inheritor o. my m.
Jon. 2: 6. I went down to bottoms o. m.
Zec. 14: 5. ye sh. flee by valley o. my m.; for the valley o. m. shall reach
Re. 6:15. in caves and in rocks o. m.
To the mountains
Is. 22: 5. down of walls and crying t. m.
Eze. 6: 3. Thus saith Lord JH. t. m. (36:4)
32: 6. wherein thou swimmest, even t. m.
Ho. 10: 8. they shall say t. m., Cover us
Lu. 23:30. sh. they begin to say t. m., Fall
Re. 6:16. they say t. m. and to the rocks
Top *or* tops of the mountains
Ge. 8: 5. first day of month were t-s o. m.
Ju. 9:25. liers-in-wait for him on t-s o. m.
36. there come peo. down fr. t-s o. m.
Is. 2: 2. sh. be estab'd on t. o. m. (Mi. 4:1)
42:11. let them shout from t. o. m.
Eze. 6:13. ev. high hill, on all t-s o. m.
Ho. 4:13. They sacrifice upon t-s o. m.
Joe. 2: 5. Like noise of chariots on t-s o. m.
Unto the mountains
Ps. 121: 1. I will lift mine eyes u. m.
Eze. 36: 1. prophesy u. m. of Is., and say
6. and say u. m., and to the hills
38:21. for sword ag. him u. all my m.
Mt. 18:12. leave ninety & nine, & go u. m.
24:16. that are in Judaea flee u. m. (Mk. 13:14; Lu. 21:21)
Upon the mountains
Ge. 8: 4. 17th day of month u. m. of Ararat
22: 2. for burnt-offering u. one of m.
Ju. 11:37. I may depart & go down u. m.
38. and bewailed her virginity u. m.
1 K. 22:17. Israel scattered u. m. (2 Ch. 18:16)
1 Ch. 12: 8. they were swift as roes u. m.
Ps. 50:10(m). mine, And the cattle *u. m.*
133: 3. That cometh down u. m. of Zion
147: 8. Who maketh grass to grow u. m.
S. S. 2: 8. Leaping u. m., skipping up. hills
17. young hart U. m. of Bether
8:14. to a young hart U. m. of spices.
Is. 14:25. u. my m. tread him under foot
52: 7. How beautiful u. m. are the feet
65: 7. that have burned incense u. m.
Je. 13:16. bef. your feet stumble u. dark m.
31: 5. plant vineyards u. m. of Samaria
La. 4:19. They chased us u. m., they laid
Eze. 7: 7. not *of* joyful shouting, u. m.
18: 6. hath not eaten u. m., neither
11. but even hath eaten u. m.
15. that hath not eaten u. m.
19: 9. no more be heard u. m. of Israel.
22: 9. in thee they have eaten u. m.
31:12. u. m. and in all the valleys
32: 5. And I will lay thy flesh u. m.
34:13. I will feed them u. m. of Israel
14. and u. m. of the height of Is. on fat pastures sh. they feed u. m.
37:22. in the land, u. m. of Israel
38: 8. many peoples, u. m. of Israel
39: 2. I will bring thee u. m. of Israel
4. Thou shalt fall u. m. of Israel
17. even a great sacrifice u. m.
Joe. 2: 2. darkness as dawn spread u. m.
Am. 3: 9. Assemble yours. u. m. of Samaria
Na. 1:15. Behold. u. m. the feet of him
3:18. thy people are scattered u. m.
Hag. 1:11. drought upon land, and u. m.
MOUNTED
Eze. 10: 4. glory of JH. m. up from cherub
15. And the cherubim m. up: this is
19. m. up from earth in my sight
MOUNTETH
Jb. 30:27. at thy command the eagle m. up
MOUNTING
Na. 3: 3. horsemen m., and flashing sword
MOURN
(Shall mourn.)
Ge. 23: 2. and Abraham came to m. for Sarah
1 S. 16: 1. How long wilt thou m. for Saul?
2 S. 3:31. with sackcloth, & m. bef. Abner
1 K. 13:29. to city of old prophet, to m.
Ne. 8: 9. your God; m. not, nor weep.
Jb. 5:11. that m. are exalted to safety.
Pr. 5:11. And thou m. at thy latter end
Ec. 3: 4. a time to m., & a time to dance
Is. 3:26. her gates shall lament and m.
61: 2. our God; to comfort all that m.
3. to appoint unto them that m. in
66:10. with her all ye that m. ov. her
Je. 8:21. I m.; dismay hath taken hold
La. 1: 4. The ways of Zion do m., because
Eze. 7:12. buyer rejoice, nor the seller m.
Eze. 24:16. thou shalt neither m. nor weep
31:15 I caused Lebanon to m. for him
32:7(m) make the stars th'of *to m.*
8(m) lights of heaven will I make *to m.*
Joe. 1: 9. the priests, JH's ministers, m.
Am. 8: 8 every one m. that dwelleth th'in?
Mt. 5: 4 Blessed are they that m.: for
9:15 Can sons of bridechamber m.?
11:17 we wailed, and ye did not m.
1 Co. 5. 2 and did not rather m., that he
2 Co. 12:21 I should m. for many of them
Ja. 4: 9 Be afflicted and m., and weep
Re. 18:11 merchants of earth weep and m.
Shall mourn
1 K. 14:13. all Is. s. m. for him & bury him
Is. 16: 7. for raisin-cakes of Kir-h. s. ye m.
19: 8. that cast angle into Nile s. m.
Je. 4:28. For this s the earth m. and the
12: 4. How long s. the land m., and the?
48:31. for men of Kir-heres s. they m.
Eze. 7:27. The king s. m., and prince sh. be
24:23. ye s. not m. nor weep; but ye
Ho. 4: 3. Therefore s. the land m., & every
10: 5. for people thereof s. m. over it
Am. 1: 2. pastures of the shepherd s. m.
9: 5. and all that dwell therein s. m.
Zec. 12:10. they s. m. for him as one
12. the land s. m., ev. family apart
Mt. 24:30. then s. all tribes of earth m.
Lu. 6:25. laugh now! for ye s. m. and weep.
Re. 1: 7. all tribes of earth s. m. over him.
MOURNED
Ge. 37:34. and m. for his son many days.
Ex. 33: 4. heard these evil tidings, they m.
Nu. 14:39. of Israel: & people m. greatly.
1 S. 6:19. the people m., because JH. had
15:35. death; for Samuel m. for Saul
2 S. 1:12. they m., and wept, and fasted
13:37. *David* m. for his son every day
14: 2. a long time m. for the dead
1 K. 13:30. they m. over him, *saying*, Alas
14:18. all Israel buried him, and m.
1 Ch. 7:22. Ephraim their fa. m. many days
2 Ch. 35:24. Judah and Jeru. m. for Josiah
Ezr. 10: 6. he m. because of the trespass
Ne. 1: 4. and wept, and m. certain days
Zec. 7: 5. When ye fasted and m. in fifth
Mk. 16:10. with him, as they m. and wept.
MOURNER
2 S. 14: 2. feign thyself to be a m., & put
MOURNERS
Jb. 29:25. As one that comforteth the m.
Ec. 12: 5. and the m. go about the streets
Is. 57:18. comforts un. him & un. his m.
Ho. 9: 4. be unto them as bread of the m.
MOURNETH
2 S. 19: 1. king weepeth and m. for Absalom.
Jb. 14:22. And his soul within him m.
Is. 24: 4. The earth m. and fadeth away
7. new wine m., the vine languisheth
33: 9. The land m. and languisheth
Je. 12:11. it m. unto me, being desolate
14: 2. Judah m., & gates th'of languish
23:10. for bec. of swearing land m.
Joe. 1:10. field is laid waste, the land m.
Zec. 12:10. for him, as one m. for only son
MOURNFULLY
Mal. 3:14. that we have walked m. bef. JH.
MOURNING
Ge. 27:41. days of m. for my father are
37:35. down to Sheol to my son m.
50:10. made m. for his father 7 days
11. saw the m. in floor of Atad is a grievous m. to Egyptians
De. 26:14. have not eaten thereof in my m.
34: 8. days of weeping in m. for Moses
2 S. 11:27. when m. was past. David sent
14: 2. put on m. apparel, I pray the
19: 2. victory that day was turned into m.
Es. 4: 3. was great m. among the Jews
6:12. Haman hasted to his house m.
9:22. and from m. into a good day
Jb. 30:28. I go m. without the sun
31. Therefore is my harp *turned* to m.
Ps. 30:11. turned for me my m. into dancing
35:14. I bowed down m., as one that
38: 6. greatly; I go m. all day long.
42: 9. go I m. bec. of oppression? (43:2)
Ec. 7: 2. better to go to house of m. than
4. heart of wise is in house of m.
Is. 22:12. JH. of hosts call to weeping & m.
29: 2. and there sh. be m. & lamentation
60:20. and days of thy m. sh. be ended.
61: 3. garland for ashes, oil of joy for m.
Je. 6:26. thee m. as for an only son
Je. 9:17. and call for the m. women, that
16: 5. Enter not into house of m.
7. men break *bread* for them in m.
31:13. for I will turn their m. in. joy
La. 2: 5. multiplied in dau.. of Judah m.
5:15. Our dance is turned into m.
Eze. 2:10. written th'in lamenta's, and m.
24:17. not aloud, make no m. for dead
27:31. bitterness of soul wi. bitter m.
31:15. went down to Sheol, I caused m.
Da. 10: 2. I, Daniel, was m. 3 whole weeks.
Joe. 2:12. fasting, and with weeping, & m.
Am. 5:16. they sh. call husbandmen to m.
8:10. And I will turn yr. feasts in. m. make it as m. for an only son
Zec. 12:11. there be a great m. in Jerusalem as the m. of Hadadrimmon in the
Mal. 3:14(m). we have walked in *m. apparel*
Mt. 2:18. in Ramah, Weeping and great m.
2 Co. 7: 7. your longing, your m., your zeal
Ja. 4: 9. let your laughter be turned to m.
Re. 18: 7. give her of torment and m.
8. her plagues come, death, and m.
15. fear of torment, weeping and m.
19. cried, weeping and m., saying, Woe
21: 4. neither shall there be m., nor
MOUSE
Le. 11:29. weasel, and m., & great lizard
Is. 66:17. and the abomination, and the m.
MOUTH
(At the mouth, By the mouth, Her mouth, His mouth, In the mouth, Mouth of Jehovah, My mouth, Mouth *with* open, Mouth *with* opened, Openeth *with* mouth, Out of *with* mouth, Their mouth, Thy mouth, Well's mouth, Word *with* mouth, Words *with* mouth, Your mouth.)
Ge. 44: 1. ev. man's money in his sack's m.
Ex. 4:11. JH. said, Who hath made man's m.?
16. pass, that he sh. be to thee a m.
Nu. 12: 8. with him will I speak m. to m.
23: 5. JH. put a word in Balaam's m.
Jos. 10:18. Roll great stones unto the m.
27. laid gr't stones on m. of cave
1 K. 7:31. the m. of it within capital m. thereof was round after work upon m. of it were gravings
19:18. every m. wh. bath not kissed him.
22:13. un. king wi. one m. (2 Ch. 18:12)
2 Ch. 35:22. words of Neco from m. of God
Jb. 9:20. mine own m. shall condemn me
15: 6. Thine own m. condemneth thee
30. by breath of *God's* m. sh. he
Ps. 22:21. Save me from the lion's m.
37:30. m. of righteous talketh of wisdom
38:14. in whose m. are no reproofs.
63:11. m. of them speak lies sh. be
69:15. not pit shut its m. upon me.
109: 2. For the m. of the wicked and the m. of deceit have they opened
126: 2. was our m. filled with laughter
144: 8. Whose m. speaketh deceit, (11)
Pr. 4:24. Put away fr. thee a wayward m.
6:12. that walketh with a perverse m.
8:13. And the perverse m., do I hate
10: 6. violence covereth m. of wicked (11)
(m). *m. of wicked covereth violence*
11. m. of righteous is fountain of
14. m. of foolish is a present
31. m. of righteous bringeth forth
32. but m. of the wicked *speaketh*
(m). m. of wicked *is* perverseness.
12: 6. m. of upright sh. deliver them.
15: 2. m. of fools poureth out folly.
14. m. of fools feedeth on folly.
28. m. of wicked poureth out evil
18: 7. A fool's m. is his destruction
19:28. the m. of wicked swalloweth
22:14. m. of strange women is deep pit
26:28. a flattering m. worketh ruin.
27: 2. praise thee & not thine own m.
Is. 9:17. and every m. speaketh folly.
57: 4. against whom make ye a wide m.?
Je. 32: 4. and sh. speak with him m. to m.
34: 3. he sh. speak with thee m. to m.
36: 4. Baruch wrote fr. m. of Jeremiah
32. therein from m. of Jeremiah
48:28. her nest over m. of the abyss.
Eze. 29:21. I will give thee opening of m.
Da. 3:26. near to m. of burning fiery
6:17. and laid upon m. of the den
7: 8. and a m. speaking great things
20. a m. that spake great things
Na. 3:12. they fall into m. of the eater

Digitized by Google

Zec. 5: 8. cast weight of lead upon the m.
Mt. 12:34. abundance of heart m. speaketh
15:11. entereth into m. defileth man
17. whatsoever goeth in. m. passeth
Lu. 1:4(m). *thou wast taught by word of m.*
21:15. I will give you m. and wisdom
Ac. 23: 2. by him to smite him on the m.
Ro. 3:14. Whose m. is full of cursing and
19. that every m. may be stopped
10:10. with m. confession is made unto
15: 6. ye may with one m. glorify God
Re. 13: 5. to him a m. speaking great things
At the mouth
Le. 24:12. declared unto them a. m. of JH.
Nu. 35:30. sh. be slain a. m. of witnesses
De. 17: 6. A. m. of two witnesses [2 Co. 13:1)
a. m. of one witness he (Mt. 18:16;
19:15. sinneth: a. m. of two witnesses,
or a. m. of three witnesses, shall
Jos. 9:14. asked not counsel a. m. of JH.
Ps. 141: 7. Our bones are scattered a. m.
Je. 36:27. wh. Baruch wrote a. m. of Jere.
45: 1. in a book a. m. of Jeremiah
By the mouth [(22; Exr. 1:1)
2 Ch. 36:21. word of JH. b. m. of Jeremiah
Pr. 11:11. it is overthrown b. m. of wicked
Lu. 1:70. (As he spake b. m. of his holy
Ac. 1:16. Holy Spirit spake before b. m. of
3:18. foreshowed b. m. of all prophets
21. wh'of God spake b. m. of his holy
4:25. Holy Spirit, *b.* m. of our fa. David
Her mouth
Ge. 8:11. in h. m. an olive-leaf plucked off
24:57. call damsel, & inquire at h. m.
1 S. 1:12. before JH., that Eli marked h. m.
Jb. 5:16. And iniquity stoppeth h. m.
Ps. 107:42. all iniquity shall stop h. m.
Pr. 5: 3. And h. m. is smoother than oil
30:20. She eateth, and wipeth h. m.
Ho. 2:17. names of the Baalim out of h. m.
His mouth
Ex. 4:15. I will be with *thy* m., & with h. m.
1 S. 14:26. no man put his hand to h. m.
27. honeycomb, & put his hand to h. m.
2 S. 18:25. alone, there is tidings in h. m.
1 K. 8:15. with h. m. unto David (2 Ch. 6:4)
2 K. 4:34. child, and put h. m. upon h. m.
1 Ch. 16:12. and judgments of h. m. (Ps. 105:5)
Jb. 20:12. Tho. wickedness be sweet in h. m.
13. But keep it still within h. m.
22:22. Receive, I pray, the law fr. h. m.
40:23. though a Jordan swell even to h. m.
41:21. And a flame goeth forth fr. h. m.
Ps. 10: 7. H. m. is full of cursing and
33: 6. all host of them by breath of h. m.
55:21. H. m. was smooth as butter, but
Pr. 11: 9. With h. m. godless man destroyeth
12:14. with good by fruit of h. m.
13: 2. shall eat good by fruit of h. m.
3. He that guardeth h. m. keepeth his
15:23. A man hath joy in answer of h. m.
16:10. H. m. sh. not transgress in judgm.
23. heart of wise instructeth h. m.
26. For h. m. urgeth him *thereto*
18: 6. And h. m. calleth for stripes.
20. sh. be filled with fruit of h. m.
19:24. not so much as bring it to h. m.
20:17. h. m. sh. be filled wi. gravel
21:23. Whoso keepeth h. m. & his tongue
26:15. weareth him to bring it to h. m.
Ec. 6: 7. All labor of man is for h. m.
S. S. 1: 2. him kiss me with kisses of h. m.
5:16. H. m. is most sweet; yea, he is
Is. 11: 4. sh. smite earth with rod of h. m.
53: 9. neither was any deceit in h. m.
Je. 9: 8. peaceably to his neighb. with h. m.
36:17. write all these words at h. m.?
18. these words unto me with h. m.
La. 3:29. Let him put h. m. in the dust, if
4: 4. to the roof of h. m. for thirst
Mal. 2: 6. The law of truth was in h. m.
7. they sh'd seek law at h. m.
Lu. 6:45. abundance of heart h. m. speaketh
22:71 we ours. have heard fr. h. own m.
Jn. 19:29. upon hyssop, & bro't it to h. m.
Ac. 22:14. and to hear a voice from h. m.
2 Th. 2: 8. shall slay with breath of h. m.
1 Pe. 2:22. nei. was guile found in h. m.
Re. 13: 2. and h. m. as the m. of a lion
In the mouth
Ge. 42:27. behold, it was i. m. of his sack
43:12. was returned i. m. of yr. sacks
21. ev. man's money was i. m. of sack
44: 2. silver cup, i. sack's m. of youngest
2 S. 14:19. words i. m. of thy handmaid
1 K. 22:22. a lying spirit i. m. (2 Ch. 18:21)
23. put lying spirit i. m. (2 Ch. 18:22)
Jb. 32: 5. no answer i. m. of these 3 men
Pr. 14: 3. I. m. of foolish is a rod for
26: 7. So is a parable i. m. of fools (9)
Je. 44:26. no more be named i. m. of any man
Da. 4:31. While word was i. the king's m.
7: 5. three ribs were i. its m. between
Mouth of Jehovah
De. 8: 3. proceedeth out of m. o. J. doth man
1 K. 13:21. hast been disobedient un. m. o. J.
2 Ch. 36:12. prophet *speaking* fr. m. o. J.
Is. 1:20. m. o. J. hath spoken (40:5; 58:14)
62: 2. new name, which m. o. J. sh. name.
Je. 9:12. he to whom m. o. J. hath spoken
23:16. own heart, & not out of m. o. J.
Mi. 4: 4. for m. o. J. of hosts hath spoken
My mouth
Ge. 45:12. it is m. m. that speaketh un. you
Nu. 22:38. word that God putteth in m. m.
23:12. that which JH. putteth in m. m.?
1 S. 2: 1. M. m. is enlarged over mine
Jb. 7:11. Therefore I will not refrain m. m.
16: 5. *But* I w'd strengthen you wi. m. m.
19:16. *Tho.* I entreat him with m. m.
23: 4. And fill m. m. with arguments.
31:27. And m. m. hath kissed my hand
30. I have not suffered m. m. to sin
33: 2. My tongue hath spoken in m. m.
40: 4. I lay my hand upon m. m.
Ps. 17: 3. I am purposed that m. m. sh. not
34: 1. praise sh. contin'ly be in m. m.
39: 1. I will keep m. m. with a bridle
40: 3. he hath put a new song in m. m.
49: 3. M. m. shall speak wisdom; & the
51:15. m. m. sh. show forth thy praise
63: 5. m. m. shall praise thee wi. joyful
66:14. m. m. spake, when I was in distress.
17. I cried unto him with m. m., And
71: 8. M. m. sh. be filled wi. thy praise
15. M. m. sh. tell of thy righteousness
89: 1. With m. m. will I make known thy
109:30. give great thanks un. JH. wi. m. m.
119:103. *Yea, sweeter* than honey to m. m.!
108. Accept freewill-off's of m. m.
137: 6. Let tongue cleave to roof of m. m.
141: 3. Set a watch, O JH., before m. m.
145:21. M. m. shall speak praise of JH.
Pr. 8: 7. For m. m. shall utter truth
Is. 6: 7. he touched m. m. with it, & said
30: 2. Egypt, & have not asked at m. m.
34:16. for m. m., it hath commanded
45:23. word is gone forth fr. m. m. in
49: 2. hath made m. m. like sharp sword
Je. 1: 9. put forth his hand, & touched m. m.
15:19. from vile, thou shalt be as m. m.
36: 6. which thou hast written fr. m. m.
Eze. 3: 3. in m. m. as honey for sweetness.
4:14. came abominable flesh into m. m.
Da. 10: 3. came flesh nor wine into m. m.
Ac. 11: 8. or unclean hath ever ent'd m. m.
15: 7. that by m. m. Gentiles sh'd hear
Ep. 6:19. in opening m. m., to make known
Re. 2:16. against them with sword of m. m.
10:10. it was in m. m. sweet as honey
Mouth *with* open
Nu. 16:30. the ground o. its m., & swallow
Jos. 10:22. O. m. of the cave, & bring forth
Jb. 35:16. doth Job o. his m. in vanity
Ps. 78: 2. I will o. my m. in a parable
81:10. O. thy m. wide, & I will fill it,
Pr. 31: 8. O. thy m. for the dumb, In the
9. O. thy m., judge righteously
Is. 9:12. shall devour Israel with o. m.
Eze. 2: 8. o. thy m., and eat that I give
3:27. I will o. thy m., & thou shalt
16:63. and never o. thy m. any more
21:22. to o. the m. in the slaughter
Mt. 13:35. I will o. my m. in parables
Ac. 18:14. when Paul was about to o. his m.
2 Co. 6:11. Our m. is o. unto you, O Corinthians
Mouth *with* opened
Ge. 4:11. ground, which hath o. its m. to
Nu. 16:32. earth o. its m., & swall'd (26:10)
22:28. JH. o. m. of the ass, & she said
De. 11: 6. how earth o. its m. & swallowed
Ju. 11:35. for I have o. my m. unto Jehovah
36. thou hast o. thy m. unto Jehovah
Jb. 3: 1. After this Job o. his m., & cursed
20:23. they o. their m. wide as for the
33: 2. Behold, now, I have o. my m.; my
Ps. 38:21. they o. their m. wide against me
39: 9. I was dumb, I o. not my m.; Because
119:131. I o. wide my m., and panted
Is. 5:14. and o. its m. without measure
10:14. or that o. the m., or chirped.
53: 7. was afflicted he o. not his m.
dumb, so he o. not his m. (Ac. 8:32)
La. 2:16. thine enemies have o. their m.
3:46. All our enemies have o. their m.
Eze. 3: 2. So I o. my m., and he caused me
24:27. In that day shall thy m. be o.
33:22. he had o. my m., until he came
and my m. was o., & I was no
Da. 10:16. then I o. my m., and spake and
Mt. 5: 2. he o. his m. and taught them
17:27. when thou hast o. his m. thou
Lu. 1:64. his m. was o. immediately, and
Ac. 8:35. Philip o. his m., and beginning
10:34. Peter o. his m., & said, Of a
Ro. 12:16. earth o. her m. and swallowed
13: 6. he o. his m. for blasphemies ag.
Openeth *with* mouth
Ps. 38:13. I am as a dumb man that o. not m.
Pr. 24: 7. He o. not his m. in the gate.
31:26. She o. her m. with wisdom
Out of *with* mouth
Ex. 23:13. nei. let it be heard o. o. thy m.
Nu. 30: 2. ac. to all that proceedeth o. o. his m.
32:24. wh. hath proceeded o. o. your m.
Jos. 1: 8. of law sh. not depart o. o. thy m.
6:10. nei. sh. any word proceed o. o. yr. m.
Ju. 11:36. wh. hath proceeded o. o. thy m.
1 S. 2: 3. Let not arroganey come o. o. yr. m.
17:35. and delivered it o. o. his m.
2 S. 22: 9. And fire o. o. his m. (Ps. 18:8)
Ps. 7: 8. As the word went o. o. king's m.
Jb. 15:13. And lettest words go o. o. thy m.?
37: 2. and sound that goeth o. o. his m.
41:19. O. o. his m. go burning torches
Ps. 8: 2. O. o. m. of babes & sucklings hast
119:43. word of truth utterly o. o. my m.
Pr. 2: 6. O. o. his m. cometh knowledge and
Is. 48: 3. yea, they went forth o. o. my m.
55:11. my word be that goeth o. o. my m.
59:21. words sh. not depart o. o. thy m.,
nor o. o. the m. of thy seed,
nor o. o. m. of thy seed's seed
Je. 44:17. ev. word that is gone o. o. our m.
51:44. I will bring forth o. o. his m.
La. 3:38. O. o. m. of the Most High cometh
Am. 3:12. rescueth o. o. m. of lion 2 legs
Zec. 9: 7. take away his blood o. o. his m.
Mt. 4: 4. that proceedeth o. o. m. of God
15:11. but that wh. proceedeth o. o. m.
18. things wh. proceed o. o. m.,
21:16. o. o. m. of babes & sucklings
Lu. 4:22. words wh. proceeded o. o. his m.
11:54. to catch something o. o. his m.
19:22. O. o. thine own m. will I judge
Ep. 4:29. corrupt speech proceed o. o. yr m.
Col. 3: 8. shameful speaking o. o. your m.
2 Ti. 4:17. was delivered o. o. m. of lion
Ja. 3:10. o. o. same m. cometh forth blessing
Re. 1:16. o. o. his m. proceeded a sharp
3:16. nor cold, I will spew thee o. o. my m.
11: 5. fire proceedeth o. o. their m.
12:15. serpent cast o. o. his m. after
16. which the dragon cast o. o. his m.
16:13. coming o. o. m. of the dragon,
and o. o. the m. of the beast, and
o. o. m. of the false prophet
19:15. o. o. his m. proceedeth a sharp
21. *sword* wh. came forth o. o. his m.
Their mouth
Ju. 7: 6. lapped, putting their hand to t. m.
Ne. 9:20. withholdest not manna fr. t. m.
Jb. 5:15. he saveth from sword of t. m.
16:10. they have gaped at me wi. t. m.
29: 9. And laid their hand on t. m.
10. tongue cleaved to roof of t. m.
Ps. 5: 9. there is no faithfulness in t. m.
17:10. With t. m. they speak proudly
22:13. They gape upon me with t. m.
58: 6. Break their teeth, O God, in t. m.
59: 7. Behold, they belch out with t. m.
12. sin of t. m., and words of their
62: 4. They bless with t. m., but curse
73: 9. They have set t. m. in heavens
78:36. But they flattered him wi. t. m.
149: 6. high places of God be in t. m.
Is. 29:13. with t. m. and with their lips
Je. 7:28. perished, & is cut off fr. t. m.
12: 2. thou art near in t. m., & far
Eze. 33:31. with t. m. they show much love
34:10. will deliver my sheep fr. t. m.
Mi. 6:12. tongue is deceitful in t. m.
7:16. they sh. lay their hand up. t. m.
Zph. 3:13. deceitful tongue found in t. m.
Zec. 14:12. tongue sh. consume away in t. m.

Digitized by Google

Jude 16. (and t. m. speaketh swelling *words*)
Re. 9:19. the power of horses is in t. m.
14: 5. and in t. m. was found no lie
Thy mouth
Ex. 4:12. I will be with t. m., & teach thee
15. I will be wi. t. m., & wi. his m.
13: 9. that law of JH. may be in t. m.
23:23. wh. thou hast promised with t. m.
30:14. word is nigh un. thee, in t. m.
Ju. 9:38. Where is now t. m., that thou?
18:19. lay thy hand upon t. m., and go
2 S. 1:16. for t. m. hath testified ag. thee
1 K. 8:24. spakest with t. m. (2 Ch. 6:15)
17:24. word of JH. in t. m. is truth
Jb. 8: 2. *how long* sh. words of t. m. be like?
21. will yet fill t. m. wi. laughter
15: 5. For thine iniquity teacheth t. m.
(m). For *t. m. teacheth thine iniquity*
Ps. 50:16. hast taken my cov't in t. m.?
19. Thou givest t. m. to evil, And
119:13. declared All ordinances of t. m.
72. law of t. m. is better unto me
88. sh. I observe testimony of t. m.
138: 4. For they have heard words of t. m.
Pr. 30:32. evil, *Lay* thy hand upon t. m.
Ec. 5: 2. Be not rash with t. m., & let not
6. Suffer not t. m. to cause flesh to
S. S. 4: 3. And t. m. is comely, Thy temples
7: 9. And t. m. like the best wine
Is. 59:21. my words wh. I have put in t. m.
Ese. 3:26. make tongue cleave to roof of t. m.
16:56. Sodom was not mentioned by t. m.
Ho. 8: 1. *Set* the trumpet to t. m. As eagle
(m). *The trumpet to t. m.! As eagle*
Mi. 7: 5. keep doors of t. m. from her that
Ro. 10: 8. The word is nigh thee, in t. m.
9. if thou shalt confess with t. m.
Re. 10: 9. in t. m. it sh. be sweet as honey.
Well's mouth
Ge. 29: 2. the stone upon w' m. was great
3. they rolled the stone from w' m.
put stone again upon the w' m.
8. they roll the stone from w' m.
10. and rolled the stone from w' m.
2 S. 17:19. spread covering over w' m.
Word *with* mouth
Nu. 23:16. JH. met Balaam, & put w. in his m.
Je. 9:20. let your ear receive w. of his m.
Esc. 3:17. therefore hear w. at my m., (33:7)
Ac. 15:27. tell you same things by w. of m.
Words *with* mouth
Ex. 4:15. speak unto him, & put w. in his m.
De. 18:18. and I will put my w. in his m.
32: 1. let the earth hear w. of my m.
2 S. 14: 3. So Joab put the w. in her m.
Jb. 23:12. I have treasured up w. of his m.
Ps. 19:14. Let the w. of my m. & meditation
36: 3. The w. of his m. are iniquity and
54: 2. O God; Give ear to the w. of my m.
78: 1. Incline your ears to w. of my m.
Pr. 5: 7. depart not from w. of my m.
6: 2. Thou art snared with w. of thy m.
Thou art taken with w. of thy m.
7:24. And attend to the w. of my m.
8: 8. w. of my m. are in righteousness
18: 4. w. of a man's m. are as deep
Ec. 10:12. w. of wise man's m. are gracious
13. beginning of w. of his m. is
Is. 51:16. I have put my w. in thy m., and
Je. 1: 9. Behold, I have put my w. in thy m.
5:14. I will make my w. in thy m. fire
Ho. 6: 5. I have slain them by w. of my m.
Zec. 8: 9. these w. from m. of the prophets
Your mouth
Jb. 21: 5. And lay your hand upon y. m.
Eze. 35:13. magnified yours. ag. me with y. m.
Joe. 1: 5. wine; for it is out off fr. y. m.
MOUTHS
Ge. 44: 8. which we found in our sacks' m.
De. 31:19. put it in their m., that this
21. shall not be forgotten out of m.
Ps. 78:30. Their food was yet in their m.
115: 5. m., but they speak not (135:16)
135:17. there *any* breath in their m.
Is. 52:15. kings sh. shut their m. at him
Je. 44:25. wives have spoken with your m.
Da. 6:22. angel, and hath shut lions' m.
Mi. 3: 5. whoso putteth not into their m.
Tit. 1:11. whose m. must be stopped; men
He. 11:33. promises, stopped m. of lions
Ja. 3: 3. horses' bridles into their m.
Re. 9:17. out of their m. proceedeth fire
18. which proceeded out of their m.
MOVE
Ex. 11: 7. shall not a dog m. his tongue
Le. 11:10. of all that m. in the waters
De. 23:25. thou shalt not m. a sickle
32:21. And I will m. them to jealousy
Ju. 13:25. Spirit of JH. began to m. him
2 K. 23:18. him be; let no man m. his bones.
Je. 10: 4. and with hammers, that it m. not
Mt. 23: 4. will not m. them with finger
Ac. 17:28. we live, & m., & have our being
1 Co. 6: 5. I say this to m. you to shame
15:34. speak this to m. you to shame
Re. 2: 5. will m. thy candlestick out of
MOVED
(Be moved, Shall be moved, Shall not be moved, Was moved, Were moved.)
Ge. 1: 2. Spirit of God m. upon face of
7:21. all flesh died that m. up. earth
13:12. and m. his tent as far as Sodom.
18. Abram m. his tent, & came & dwelt
De. 32:16. They m. him to jealousy with
21. They have m. me to jealousy with
Jos. 10:21. none m. his tongue ag. any of
15:18. m. him to ask of her fa. (Ju. 1:14)
1 S. 1:13. in her heart, only her lips m.
2 S. 7:10. own place, and be m. no more
24: 1. he m. David against them, saying
1 Ch. 21: 1. and m. David to number Israel.
2 Ch. 18: 2. m. him to go up *with him* to
31. God m. them *to depart* fr. him
Esr. 4:15. that they have m. sedition
Es. 5: 9. he stood not up, nor m. for him
Jb. 37: 1. And is m. out of its place.
Ps. 13: 4. adversaries rejoice when I m.
78:58. m. him to jealousy with graven
Pr.25:26(m). *So is* a righteous man that *is* m.
Is. 10:14. was none that m. the wing, or
14: 9. Sheol from beneath is m. for
Je. 4:24. all the hills m. to and fro.
Mt. 18:27. lord, being m. with compassion
20:34. Jesus, being m. with compaseion
Mk. 1:41. being m. with compassion, he
Lu. 13:14. ruler . . . being m. with indignation
Jn.11:38(m). *being m. with indignation*
Ac. 7: 9. patriarchs, m. with jealousy
17: 5. Jews, being m. with jealousy
Ph. 1:16(m). *that are m. by love do it*
Col. 1:23. and not m. away from hope of
2 Pe. 1:21. being m. by the Holy Spirit.
He. 11: 7. m. with godly fear, prepared 96:10
Be moved
1 Ch. 16:30. that it cannot b. m. (Ps. 93:1;
17: 9. own place, and b. m. no more
Jb. 41:23. upon him; they cannot b. m.
Ps. 55:22. never suffer righteous to b. m.
66: 9. suffereth not our feet to b. m.
99: 1. cherubim; let the earth b. m.
104: 5. that it sh'd not b. m. for *ever*
121: 3. not suffer thy foot to b. m.
125: 1. as mount Zion, which cannot b. m.
Is. 41: 7. with nails, that it sh'd not b. m.
Mk. 10:41. began to b. m. with indignation
Ac. 2:25. right hand, that I sh'd not b. m.
1 Th. 3: 3. that no man b. m. by these
Shall be moved
Ps. 15:5. doeth these things s. never b. m.
36: 6. I said . . . Is. never b. m.
112: 6. he s. never b. m.: The righteous
Da. 11:11. king of south s. b. m. with anger
Shall not be moved
Ps. 10: 6. saith in his heart, I s. n. b. m.
16: 8. is at my right hand, I s. n. b. m.
21: 7. of the Most High he s. n. b. m.
40: 5. God is in midst, she s. n. b. m.
62: 2. high tower; I s. n. b. greatly m.
6. my high tower; I s. n. b. m.
Pr. 12: 3. root of the righteous s. n. b. m.
Is. 40:20. up a graven image, that s. n. b. m.
Was moved
Ru. 1:19. that all city w. m. about them
2 S. 18:33. king w. much m., and went up
Da. 8: 7. he w. m. with anger against him
Mt. 9:36. he w. m. with compassion for them
Mk. 10:14. saw it, he w. m. with indignation
Lu. 10:33. saw him, he w. m. with compassion
15:20. and w. m. with compassion, & ran
Jn.11:33(m). he *w. m. with indignation in*
Ac. 21:30. And all the city w. m., and the
Were moved
Ex.20:18(m). when peo. saw it, they *w. m.*
Ps. 46: 6. nations raged, the kingdoms w. m.
S. S. 5: 4. And my heart w. m. for him.
Mt. 20:24. it, they w. m. with indignation
21:15. David; they w. m. wi. indignation
Re. 6:14. every mountain & island w. m. out
MOVEDST
Jb. 2: 3. although thou m. me against him
MOVER
Ac. 24: 5. and a m. of insurrections among
MOVETH
Ge. 1:21. and every living creature that m.
28. over every living thing that m.
8:19. whatsoever m. upon the earth,
Le. 11:44. creeping thing that m. upon earth
46. living creature m. in waters
Jb. 40:17. He m. his tail like a cedar
Ps. 69:34. and every thing that m. therein
Pr.23:31(m). *When it m. itself aright*
Ec. 10:9(m). Whoso *m.* stones shall be hurt
MOVING
Ge. 9: 3. Every m. thing that liveth shall
Jn. 5:3(m). *waiting for the m. of the water*
MOWED
Jas. 5: 4. of laborers who m. your fields
MOWINGS
Am. 7: 1. latter growth after king's m.
MOWN
Ps. 72: 6. down like rain upon m. grass
MOZA (Mō'za)—*issue, offspring.*
1. **A son of Caleb by his concubine Ephah.**
1 Ch. 2:46. bare Haran, and M., and Gazez
2. **A descendant of Saul.**
1 Ch. 8:36. and Zimri; Zimri begat M. (9:42)
37. M. begat Binea; Raphah was his
9:43. M. begat Binea; and Rephaiah
MOZAH (Mō'zah).
An unidentified town of Benjamin.
Jos. 18:26. Mizpeh, and Chephirah, and M.
MUCH
(As much, Much cattle, How much, How much less, How much more, Much more, Much people, So much, Much spoil, Too much, Very much, Was much.)
Ge. 26:16. thou art m. mightier than we.
Ex. 12:42. night to be m. observed unto JH.
16:18. m. had nothing over (2 Co. 8:15)
De. 28:38. Thou shalt carry m. seed out
Jos. 22: 8. Return with m. wealth unto
Ru. 1:13. it grieveth me m. for your sakes
1 S.14:30(m) *now a m. greater* slaughter
19: 1. Saul's son delighteth m. in David
26:24. so let my life be m. set by
2 S. 8: 8. David took exceeding m. brass.
12:30. spoil city, exceeding m.(1 Ch. 20:2)
1 K. 4:29. and understanding exceeding m.
2 K. 10:18. but Jehu will serve him m.
21: 6. he wrought m. evil in (2 C 33:6)
2 Ch. 27: 3. on wall of Ophel he built m. *a*
32: 4. of Asyria come, & find m. water?
27. Hezekiah had exceeding m. riches
Esr. 10:13. and it is a time of m. rain
Es. 1:18. *will arise* m. contempt & wrath
Ne. 4:10. decayed, & there is m. rubbish
6:16. m. cast down in their own eyes
9:37. yieldeth m. increase unto kings
Jb. 15:10. men, M. elder than thy father.
31:25. because my hand had gotten m.
Ps. 19:10. than gold, yea, than m. fine gold
129:1(m). *M.* have they afflicted
Pr. 7:21. With m. fair speech, she causeth
13:23. M. food *is in* tillage of poor
14: 4. m. increase is by strength of ox
15: 6. house of righteous is m. treasure
17: 7. M. less do lying lips a prince
19:10. M. less for a servant to have rule
25:27. It is not good to eat m. honey
Ec. 1:18. For in m. wisdom is m. grief
5:12. sweet, wheth. he eat little or m.
20. he sh. not m. remember days of
8:17. however m. a man may labor to
9:18. one sinner destroyeth m. good
12:12. m. study is weariness of flesh.
Is. 21: 7. hearken diligently with m. heed
30:33. pile thereof is fire & m. wood
Je. 2:22. with lye, and take thee m. soap
Eze. 23:32. in derision; it containeth m.
33:31. with mouth they show m. love
Da. 4:12. fair, and fruit thereof m. (21)
7: 5. unto it, Arise, devour m. flesh.
28. my thoughts m. troubled me, and
11:13. great army & with m. substance.
Hag. 1: 6. sown m., and bring in little
9. looked for m., it came to little
Mt. 6: 7. be heard for their m. speaking
26: 9. might have been sold for m.
28:12. they gave m. money un. soldiers
Mk. 1:45. went out, & began to publish it m.
3:12. he charged them m. that they
5:10. he besought him m. that he w'd

Digitized by Google

Mk. 5:23. beseecheth him m., saying, My
43. charged them m. that no man
9:26. having cried out, & torn him m.
12:41. many that were rich cast in m.
Lu. 7:47. are forgiven; for she loved m.
10:40. was cumbered ab't m. serving
12:19. Soul, thou hast m. goods laid up
48. to whomsoever m. is given, of him shall m. be required: and to whom they commit m. of him
16:10. little is faithful also in m. little is unrighteous also in m.
Jn. 12:24. if it die, it beareth m. fruit.
14:30. will no more speak m. with you
15: 5. the same beareth m. fruit: for
8. glorified, that ye bear m. fruit
Ac. 10: 2. who gave m. alms to the people
15: 7. there had been m. questioning
16:16. masters m. gain by soothsaying
18:27. he helped them m. that had
20: 2. had given them m. exhortation
24: 2. that be thee we unjoy m. peace
26:24. m learning is turning thee mad
27: 9. when m. time was spent, and
10. will be with injury and m. loss
28:29. having m. disputing amo. thems.
Ro. 3: 2. M. every way: first of all, that
9:22. endured with m. longsuffering
16: 6 who bestowed m. labor on you
12. who labored m. in the Lord.
1 Co. 2: 3. and in fear, & in m. trembling
12:22 Nay, m. rather, those members
16:12. I besought him m. to come unto
19. Prisca salute you m. in Lord
2 Co. 2: 4. For out of m. affliction and
3: 9. m. rather doth the ministration
6: 4. in m. patience, in affliction, in
8: 2. that in m. proof of affliction
4. beseeching us with m. entreaty
Col. 4:13. that he hath m. labor for your
1 Th. 1: 5. Holy Spirit, & in m. assurance
6. received word in m affliction
2: 2. the gospel of God in m. conflict
1 Ti. 3: 8. not given to m. wine, not greedy
2 Ti. 4:14. the coppersmith did me m. evil
Tit. 2: 3. nor enslaved to m. wine, teachers
Phm. 7. For I had m. joy and comfort
He. 12: 9. not m. rather be in subjection?
Ja. 5:16. of a righteous man availeth m.
Re. 5: 4. I wept m., bec. no one was found
8: 3. was given unto him m. incense

As much

Ge. 44: 1. with food, a. m. as they can carry
Ex. 16: 5. twice a. m. as they gather daily
22. day they gather twice a. m. bread
1 S. 2:16. take a. m. as thy soul desireth
2 Ch. 2:16. Lebanon, a. m. as thou shalt need
Jb. 42:10. Job twice a. m. as he had before
Ps. 119:14. testimonies, A. m. as in all riches.
Lu. 6:34. to sinners, to receive again a. m.
Jn. 6:11. of fishes a. m. as they would
Ro. 1:15. So, a. m. as in me is, I am ready
12:18. a. m. as in you lieth, be at peace

Much cattle

Ex. 12:38. and herds, even very m. c.
De. 3:19. (I know that ye have m. c.,)
Jos. 22: 8. with very m. c., with silver
2 Ch. 26:10. many cisterns, for he had m. c.
Jon. 4:11. their left hand; & also m. c.?

How much

2 K. 5:13. h. m. rather then when he saith
Ezr. 7:22. salt without prescribing h. m.
Pr. 16:16. H. m. better is it to get wisdom
S. S. 4:10 H. m. better is thy love than
Mt. 12:12. H. m. then is man of more value
Lu. 16: 5. H. m. owest thou unto my Lord?
7. to another, And h. m. owest thou?
Ac. 9:13. h. m. evil he did to thy saints
He. 10:29. of h. m. sorer punishment think
Phm. 16. but h. m. rather to thee both in
Ja. 3: 5. h. m. wood is kindled by how small
Re. 18: 7. H m. soever she glorified herself

How much less

1 K. 8:27. h. m. l. this house I (2 Ch. 6:18)
2 Ch. 32:15. h. m. l. sh. your God deliver
Jb. 9:14. H. m. l. shall I answer him, and?
25: 6. H. m. l. man, that is a worm!
35:14. H. m. l. when thou sayest thou
Eze. 15: 5. h. m. l., when fire hath devoured

How much more

De. 31:27. and h. m. m. after my death?
1 S. 14:30. H. m. m., if haply people had
23: 3. h. m. m. then if we go to Keilah
2 S. 4:11. H. m. m., when wicked men have
16.11. h. m. m. may this Benjamite now?
Jb. 4:19. H. m. m. them that dwell in houses
Pr. 11:31. H. m. m. the wicked and sinner!
15:11. H. m. m. then hearts of chil. of
19: 7. H. m. m. do his friends go far
21:27. H. m. m., when he bringeth it
Ese. 14:21. H. m. m. when I send my four
Mt. 7:11. h. m. m. sh. your Father who is in
10:25. h. m. m. them of his household!
Lu. 11:13. h. m. m. sh. your Heavenly Father
12:24. of h. m. m. value are ye than
28. h. m. m. *shall he clothe* you, O ye
Ro. 11:12. of Gentiles; h. m. m. in their
24. h m. m. shall these, which are
1 Co. 6: 3. h. m m things that pertain
He. 9:14 h. m. m. shall the blood of Christ

Much more

Ex. 36: 5 peo bring m. m than enough
2 Ch. 25: 9. JH is able to give thee m m
Mt. 6:26 Are ye not of m. m. value than?
30. shall he not m m. *clothe* you?
11: 9. unto you. and m m than a prophet
Mk. 7:36. so m. the m a great deal they
Lu. 5:15. so m. m went abroad the report
7:26. unto you, & m m. than a prophet
Ro. 5: 9. M. m. then, being now justified by
10. m. m., being reconciled, sh we be
15 m. m did the grace of God. and
17 m. m shall they that receive
2 Co. 3:11. m. m that wh. remaineth is in
8:22 but now m. m. earnest by reason
Ph. 2:12. now m. m. in my absence work out
He. 10:25. so m. m., as ye see the day
12:25. m. m *shall not* we *escape* who

Much people

Ge. 50:20. is this day, to save m. p. alive
Nu. 20:20. Edom came out ag him with m. p
21: 6. bit people; & m. p of Is. died.
Jos. 11: 4. m. p., even as sand upon the
2 S. 13:34. came m. p by way of hill-side
2 Ch. 30:13. there assembled at Jeru. m. p.
32: 4. there was gathered m. p. together
Ps. 35:18. I will praise thec among m. p.
Ese. 17: 9. and not by a strong arm or m. p.
15. might give him horses and m. p.
26: 7. and a company, and m. p.
Lu. 7:12. and m. p. of city was with her.
Ac. 11:24. and m. p. was added unto Lord.
26. with the church, & taught m. p.
18:10. for I have m. p. in this city
19:26. persuaded and turned away m. p.

So much

Ge. 34:12. Ask me never s. m. dowry and
43:34. Benjamin's mess was 5 times s. m.
Ex. 14:28. remained not s. m. as one of
30:23. and of sweet cinnamon half s. m.
Le. 14:21. he be poor, & cannot get s. m.
De. 2: 5. not s. m. as for sole of the foot
2 S. 14:25. none to be s. m. praised as Absalom
17:12. with him we will not leave s. m.
2 Ch. 20:25. in taking spoil, it was s. m.
27: 5. S. m. did chil. of Ammon render
Pr. 19:24. not s. m. as bring it to mouth
25:16. eat s. m. as is sufficient for
Je. 2:36. Why gaddest thou about s. m.?
Mk. 3:20. they could not s. m. as eat bread
6:31. had no leisure s. m. as to eat
Lu. 18:13 not lift up s. m. as his eyes
Ac. 5: 8. whether ye sold land for s. m.
And she said, Yea, for s. m.
7: 5. no, not s. m. as to set his foot on
19: 2. Nay, we did not s. m. as hear
He. 1: 4. become by s. m better than angels
3: 3. by s. m. as he that built house
7:22. by s. m. also hath Jesus become
8: 6. by s. m. as he is also mediator
Re. 18: 7. s. m. give her of torment and

Much spoil

2 Ch. 14:14. cities; for there was m. s. in them
25:13. three thou., and took m. s.
28: 8. took also away m. s. from them

Too much

Ex. 36: 7. for all work to make it, & t. m.
Nu. 16: 3. Ye take t. m. upon you, seeing
7. ye take t. m. up. you, ye sons of
Jos. 19: 9. portion of chil. of Jud. was t. m.
1 K. 12:28. It is t. m. for you to go up
Ese. 23:32. (m). in derision; *t. m. to endure*

Very much

Ge. 41:49. grain as sand of the sea, v. m.
Jos. 13: 1. yet v. m. land to be possessed.
22: 8. and with iron, and v. m. raiment
1 K. 10: 2. v. m. gold, and precious stones
2 K. 21:16. Manasseh shed innocent blood v. m.
1 Ch. 18: 8. David took v. m. brass, wherewith
2 Ch. 14:13. they carried away v. m. booty
2 Ch. 32:29. God had given v. m. substance.
Ps. 119:107. I am afflicted v. m.: Quicken
Je. 40:12. wine and summer fruits v. m.

Was much

Nu. 21: 4. soul of people w. m. discouraged
1 S. 18:30. so that his name w m. set by.
26:24. as thy life w. m set by this
2 S 18:33 king w. m. moved, and went up
2 K. 12:10. saw there w m. money in chest
2 Ch 24:11 when they saw there w. m money
Mk. 6:20 he heard him, he w. m. perplexed
Jn. 3:23. because there w. m. water there
6:10. there w. m. grass in the place
7:12. w. m. murmuring amo. multitudes
Ac. 8: 8 there w. m. joy in that city.

MUFFLERS

Is 3:19 and the bracelets, and the m.

MULBERRY-TREES [14:14)

2 S. 5:23 upon them over against m. (1 Ch.
24. marching in tops of m. (1 Ch. 14:15)

MULE

2 S. 13:29. every man gat him upon his m.
18: 9. Absalom was riding upon his m.
the m. went under thick boughs
m. that was under him went on.
1 K. 1:33. my son to ride upon mine own m.
38. Sol. to ride upon king David's m.
44. caused him to ride u. on king's m.
Ps. 32: 9. Be ye not as horse or as the m.
Zec. 14:15. shall be plague of horse, of the m.

MULES [(2 Ch. 9:24)

1 K. 10:25. armor, & spices, horses, and m.
18: 5. and save the horses and m. alive
1 Ch. 12:40. on asses, & on camels, & on m.
Ezr. 2:66. m. two hun. forty & five (Ne. 7:68)
Es 8:10(m). riding on *swift steeds, m. and*
Is 66:20. and in litters and upon m., and
Ese. 27:14. with horses and war-horses & m.

MULES'

2 K. 5:17. servant two m' burden of earth

MULTIPLIED

Ge. 47:27. were fruitful, & m. exceedingly.
Ex. 1: 7. m., and waxed exceeding mighty
12. afflicted them, the more they m.
20. people m., and waxed very mighty
11: 9. that my wonders may be m. in land
De. 1:10. Jehovah your God hath m. you
8:13. thy silver & thy gold is m., and all that thou hast is m.
11:21. that your days may be m., and
Jos. 24: 3. land of Canaan, and m. his seed
1 Ch. 5: 9. bec. their cattle were m. in land
Jb. 27:14. If his chil. be m., it is for
35: 6. if thy transgression be m., what?
Ps. 16: 4. Their sorrows shall be m. that
38:19. that hate me wrongfully are m.
107:38. so that they are m. greatly
Pr. 9:11. For by me thy days shall be m.
Is. 9: 3. Thou hast m. the nation, thou hast
59:12. our transgressions are m. before
Je. 3:16. when ye are m. and increased
La. 2: 5. m. in daughter of Judah mourning
Ese. 11: 6. Ye have m. your slain in city
16:25. passed by, and m. thy whoredom
26. m. thy whoredom, to provoke me
29. m. thy whoredom unto land of
51. thou hast m. thine abominations
21:15. melt, and their stumblings. be m.
23:19. Yet she m. her whoredoms
31: 5. boughs were m., & its branches
35:13. have m. your words against me
Da. 4: 1. Peace be m. unto you. (6:25)
Ho. 2: 8. and m. unto her silver and gold
4: 7. As they were m., so they sinned
8:11. hath m. altars for sinning
14. Judah hath m. fortified cities
10: 1. his fruit he hath m. his altars
12:10. prophets, & I have m. visions
Na. 3:16. Thou hast m. thy merchants above
Mt. 24:12. because iniquity shall be m.
Ac. 6: 7. number of disciples m. in Jerusalem
7:17. people grew and m. in Egypt
9:31. comfort of Holy Spirit, was m.
12:24. But word of God grew and m.
2 Co. 4:15. grace, being m. through many
1 Pe. 1: 2. to you & peace be m. (2 Pe. 1:2)
Jude 2. unto you and peace & love be m.

MULTIPLIEDST

Ne. 9:23. Their children also m. thou as stars

MULTIPLIETH

Jb. 9:17. And m. my wounds without cause.
34:37. And m. his words against God.
35:16. He m. words without knowledge.
Ec. 10:14. A fool also m. words: *yet* man
Ho. 12: 1. he continually m. lies & desolation

Digitized by Google

MULTIPLY
(**Be fruitful and multiply.**)
Ge. 1:22 and let birds m. on the earth
3:16 I will greatly m. thy pain and
6: 1. when men began to m. on face of
9: 7. abundantly in earth, & m therein
16:10. I will greatly m. thy seed
17: 2 and will m. thee exceedingly
20. and will m. him exceedingly
22:17 multiplying I will m. thy seed
26: 4 m. thy seed as stars (Ex. 32:13)
24 and m. thy seed for my servant
28: 3 make thee fruitful and m. thee
Ex. 1:10 lest they m., & it come to pass
7: 3 and m. my signs and my wonders
23:29 beasts of the field m. ag. thee
Le. 26: 9 and m. you, and will establish
De. 7:13 love, and bless thee, & m. thee
8: 1. to do, that ye may live, and m.
13 when thy herds & thy flocks m.
13:17 and m. thee, as he hath sworn
17:16. Only he shall not m. horses
to end that he may m. horses
17. Nei. shall he m. wives to himself
greatly m. to hims silver & gold
28:63. to do you good, and to m. you
30: 5. and m. thee above thy fathers.
16. that thou mayest live and m.
1 Ch. 4:27. nei. did all their family m. like
Jb. 29:18. I shall m. my days as the sand
Je. 29: 6. m. ye, and be not diminished
30:19. I will m. them, & they sh. not
33:22. so will I m. seed of David
Eze. 16: 7 I caused thee to m. as that
36:10 I will m. men upon you, all the
11 I will m. upon you man & beast
29. I will call for grain, & m. it
30 I will m. fruit of the tree
37:26. I will place them, and m. them
Am. 4: 4. to Gilgal, *and* m. transgression
2 Co. 9:10. and m. your seed for sowing
He. 6:14 and multiplying I will m. thee.
Be fruitful and multiply [& m.
Ge. 1:22. God blessed them, saying, B f.
28. God said un. them, B. f., & m.
8:17. in earth, and b. f., & m. up. earth
9: 1. B. f., & m., and replenish earth.
7. And you, B. ye f., & m.; bring forth
35:11. I am God Almighty: B. f. & m.
Je 23: 3. their folds; & they sh. b. f. & m.

MULTIPLYING
Ge. 22:17. in m. I will multiply thy seed
Ac. 6: 1. when number of disciples was m.
He. 6:14. and m. I will multiply thee

MULTITUDE
(**All *with* multitude. By the multitude. For *with* multitude. Great multitude. In *with* multitude. Of *with* multitude. To *with* multitude. Whole multitude. With multitude.**)
Ge. 30:30. it has increased unto a m.
48:16. and let them grow into a m.
19. his seed sh. become m. of nations
Ex. 12:38. mixed m. went up with them
23: 2. shalt not follow a m. to do evil
aside after m. to arrest *justice*
Nu. 11: 4. mixed m. lusted exceedingly
22: 4. Now will this m. lick up all
Ju. 4: 7. army, with his chariots and his m.
1 S. 14:16 looked; &, behold, m. melted away
2 Ch. 14:11. name are we come ag. this m.
20:24 wilderness, they looked upon m.
Es. 5:11 riches, and m. of his children
Jb. 11: 2 Sh'd not m. of words be answered?
32: 7 m. of years sh'd teach wisdom
Ps. 42: 4 and praise, a m. keeping holyday.
68:30 The m. of bulls with calves
74:19(m) *thy turtle dove unto m.*
97: 1. Let m. of the isles be glad.
106: 7 They remembered not m. of thy
109:30 Yea. I will praise him amo. m.
Is. 1:11. unto me is m. of your sacrifices?
5:13. their m. are parched with thirst
14. their glory, and their m., and
17:12(m). Ah, the *m.* of many peoples
29: 5. m. of thy foes sh. be like small
m. of terrible ones as chaff
7. m. of all nations that fight
8. so shall m. of all nations be
31: 4. if m. of shepherds be called
60: 6. m. of camels shall cover thee
Je.13:22(m). for *m.* of thine iniquity
49:32. and m. of their cattle a spoil
Eze. 29:19. and he sh. carry off her m.
30: 4. and they shall take away her m.
Eze. 30:10 make m. of Egypt to cease
15 and I will cut off m. of No
32:12. will I cause thy m. to fall
Da. 11:10. assemble a m. of great forces
11. the m. sh. be given in. his hand.
12. the m. shall be lifted up & his
13 forth a m. greater than former
Na 3 3. m. of slain, and great heap of
Mt. 11: 5. he feared m., bec. they counted
15:10. he called to him the m., and said
31. insomuch that the m. wondered
32. I have compassion on m. (Mk 8:2)
35 he commanded the m. to sit down
20:31. m. rebuked them, that they should
21:26 shall say, From men; we fear m.
27:15 to release unto m. one prisoner
Mk. 3:20 m. cometh together again, so that
32. And a m. was sitting about him
4:36. leaving the m., they take him
5:31. Thou seest the m. thronging thee
6:45. he himself sendeth m. away
7:14. he called to him the m. again
17. entered into house from the m.
33. he took him aside fr. m. privately
8: 6. he commandeth the m. to sit down
and they set them before the m.
34. un. him m. with his disciples
9:15 all the m., when they saw him
25 Jesus saw that a m. came running
12:12 they feared the m.; for they
41. beheld how m. cast money into
14:43. with him a m. with swords and
15: 8 m. went up and began to ask him
11 But chief priests stirred up m.
15. Pilate, wishing to content m.
Lu. 2:13. a m. of heavenly host praising
5: 1. while m. pressed upon him and
7: 9 said unto m. that followed him.
8:40. returned, the m. welcomed him
9:12. Send the m. away, that they
16. to disciples to set before m.
38. man from m. cried, saying, Teacher
12: 1. many thousands of m. were gath'd
13:14 said to m., There are six days
18:36. hearing m. going by, he inquired
19:39. some of Pharisees from m. said
22:47. m., & he that was called Judas
Jn. 5: 3. a m. of them that were sick
13 away, a m. being in the place.
6:22. On morrow m. that stood on
24. when m. saw that Jesus was
7:12. Not so, he leadeth m. astray
20. m. ans'd, Thou hast a demon
32. Pharisees heard m. murmuring
49. this m. that knoweth not law
12:17. m. that was with him when he
18. also m. went & met him
29. m. that stood by, & heard it
34. m. answered him, We have heard
Ac. 1:15. was a m. of persons *gathered*
2: 6. sound was heard, m. came together
4:32. m. of them that believed were
5:16. came together m. from cities
6: 2. twelve called m. of disciples
14: 4. But m. of city was divided
14. sprang forth amo. m. crying out
15:30. gathered m. tog., they deliv'd
16:22. the m. rose up togeth. ag. them
17: 8. they troubled the m. & rulers
19: 9. speaking evil of Way before m.
35. when townclerk had quieted m.
Ja. 5:20 and shall cover a m. of sins.
1 Pe. 4: 8 for love covereth a m. of sins.
All *with* multitude
2 K 7:13. (2) they are as a. m. of Israel
2 Ch. 32: 7. nor for a. m. that is with him
Ne 13: 3. separated from Israel a. mixed m.
Eze. 7:12. for wrath is upon a. m. th'of.
14. my wrath is upon a. m. thereof.
31:18. This is Pharaoh and a. his m.
32:12. a. m. thereof shall be destroyed.
16. over a. her m., sh. they lament
24. There is Elam, and a. her m.
25. in midst of slain with a. her m.
26. Meshech, Tubal, and a. their m.
31. shall be comforted ov. a. his m.
32. by sword, even Pharaoh & a. his m.
39:11. shall they bury Gog & a. his m.
Mt. 13: 2. a m. stood upon the beach
Mk. 2:13. and a. m. resorted unto him, and
4: 1. a. m. were by the sea on the land
11:18. for a. m. was astonished at his
Lu. 6:19. a. m. sought to touch him; for
13:17. a. m. rejoiced for all glorious
Ac. 15:12. a. m. kept silence; and they
Ac. 21:27. a. m. and laid hands on him
25:24. about whom a. m. of Jews made suit
By the multitude
Ps. 33:16. is no king save b. m. of host
Eze. 28:18. b. m. of thine iniquities, in
31: 9. I made it fair b. m. of its branches
For *with* multitude
Ge. 16:10. that it sh. not be numbered f. m.
32:12. which cannot be numbered f. m.
De. 1:10. as the stars of heaven f. m. (10:22)
28:62. were as stars of heaven f. m.
Ju. 6: 5. they came in as locusts f. m.
7:12. in the valley like locusts f. m.
as sand upon sea-shore f. m.
2 S. 17:11. as sand that is by sea f. m.
1 K. 3: 8. cannot be numb'd nor counted f. m.
8: 5. nor numbered f. m. (2 Ch. 5:6)
2 Ch. 30:18. F. a. m. of the people, even many
Je.30:14(m). f. *m.* of thine iniquity (15)
La. 1: 5. f. m. of her transgressions
Eze. 27:18. f. the m. of thy handiworks
32:18. Son of man, wail f. m. of Egypt
Jn. 21: 6. not able to draw f. m. of fishes
Great multitude
Nu. 32: 1. chil. of Gad had very g. m. of cattle
1 K. 20:13. Hast thou seen all this g. m.?
28. will I deliver all this g. m.
2 Ch. 13: 8. ye are g. m., & there are with
20: 2. There cometh a g. m. against thee
15. nei. be dismayed by reason of g. m.
28: 5. carried away of his g. m. of
Jb. 31:34. Because I feared the g. m.
Is. 16:14. into contempt, with all his g. m.
Eze. 47: 9. there sh. be a very g. m. of fish
Da. 11:11. and he shall set forth a g. m.
Mt. 14:14. he came forth, and saw a g. m.
15:33. many loaves to fill so g. a m.?
20:29. fr. Jericho a g. m. followed him
26:47. a g. m. with swords and staves
Mk. 3: 7. and a g. m. from Galilee followed
8. a g. m., hearing what gr't things
4: 1. is gathered unto him a very g. m.
5:21. a g. m. was gathered unto him
24. and a g. m. followed him, & they
6:34. And he came forth, & saw a g. m.
8: 1. when there was again a g. m.
9:14. they saw a g. m. about them
10:46. with his disciples, and a g. m.
12:37(m). the *g. m.* heard him gladly
Lu. 5: 6. they inclosed a g. m. of fishes
29. there was a g. m. of publicans
6:17. a g. m. of his disciples, and a
7:11. disciples went with him, & g. m.
8: 4. when a g. m. came together, and
9:37. from mountain, a g. m. met him
23:27. followed him a g. m. of people
Jn. 6: 2. a g. m. followed him, bec. they
5. seeing that a g. m. cometh
12:12. On the morrow a g. m. that had
Ac. 14: 1. so spake that a g. m. both of
17: 4. and of devout Greeks a g. m.
Re. 7: 9. a g. m., wh. no man could number
19: 1. as it were great voice of g. m. (6)
In *with* multitude
Jos. 11: 4. as sand upon sea-shore i. m.
1 S. 13: 5. people as sand on sea-shore i. m.
1 K. 4:20. many as sand by the sea i. m.
2 Ch. 1: 9. people like dust of earth i. m.
Ps. 5:10. Thrust them out i. m. of their
49: 6. boast themselves i. m. of their riches
94:19 I m. of my thoughts wi'in me
Pr. 10:19 I m. of words there wanteth not
11:14. i. m. of counsellors is safety (24:6)
14:28 I m. of people is king's glory
15:22 i. m. of counsellors they are
Ec. 5: 7 i. m. of dreams there are vanities
Is. 47: 9. i. m. of thy sorceries, and the
13. art wearied i. m. of thy counsels
Ho. 10:13. thy way i. m. of thy mighty men.
Jn. 7:43. there arose a division i. m.
He. 11:12. *so* many as stars of heaven i. m.
Of *with* multitude
Ge. 17: 4. shalt be father o. a m. of nations
5. father o. m. of nations have I made
2 K. 25:11. residue o. m., did Nebuzaradan
Es. 10: 3. and accepted o. m. of his brethren
Jb. 35: 9. By reason o. m. of oppressions
Is. 13: 4. noise o. a m. in the mountains
Je. 52:15. king of Babylon, & residue o. m.
Eze. 7:11. *shall remain*, nor o. their m.
23:42. voice o. a m. being at ease
27:12. by reason o. m. of all kinds
16. by reason o. m. of thy handiworks
18. of m. of all kinds of riches
Da. 10: 6. his words like voice o. a m.

Digitized by Google

Of *with* multitude
Mi. 2:12. great noise by reason o. m. of
Na. 3: 4. because o. m. of the whoredoms
Zec. 2: 4. by reason o. m. of men & cattle
Mk. 9:17. one o. m. answered him, Teacher
Lu. 5:19. might bring him in bec. o. m.
11:27. certain woman out o. m. lifted
12:13. one out o. m. said, Teacher, bid
22: 6. unto them in absence o. the m.
Ja. 7:31. But o. m. many believed on him
40. *Some* o. m. therefore, when they
11:42. bec. o. m. that standeth around
Ac. 19:33. they bro. Alexander out o. m.
To *with* multitude
Lc. 25:16. Ac. t. m. of years thou shalt
Ps. 51: 1. Ac. t. m. of thy tender mercies
69:16. Ac. t. m. of thy tender mercies
106:45. ac. t. m. of his (Is. 63:7; La. 3:32)
Ese. 31: 2. king of Egypt, and t. his m.
Mt. 15:36. to disciples, & disciples t. m.
17:14. when they were come t. the m.
Whole multitude
2 S. 6:19. even among w. m. of Israel, both
Ese. 7:13. for vision is touching w. m.
Lu. 1:10. w. m. of people were praying
19:37. w. m. of disciples began to rejoice
Ac. 6: 5. the saying pleased the w. m.
With multitude
2 K. 19:23. W. m. of my chariots am I come (Is. 37:24)
Ec. 5: 3. a dream cometh w. m. of business and fool's voice w. m. of words.
Is. 47:12. and w. the m. of thy sorceries,
Je. 51:42. she is covered w. m. of waves
Eze. 19:11. height w. m. of their branches
27:33. kings of earth w. m. of riches

MULTITUDES
Eze. 32:20. draw her away and all her m.
Joe. 3:14. M., m., in the valley of decision!
Mt. 4:25. followed him great m. from Galilee
5: 1. seeing the m. he went up into the
7:28. m. were astonished at teachings
8: 1. fr. mountain, great m. followed him.
18. when Jesus saw great m. about him
9: 8. when m. saw it, they were afraid
33. m. marvelled, saying, It was never
36. m. he was moved with compassion
11: 7. Jesus began to say unto m. con.
12:23. And all the m. were amased
46. while he was yet speaking to m.
13: 2. were gathered unto him great m.
34. spake Jesus in parables unto m.
36. Then he left the m., & went into
14:13. m. heard *thereof*. they followed him
19. he commanded m. to sit down on
23. after he had sent m. away, he
15:30. there came unto him great m.
39. he sent away the m., & entered
19: 2. great m. followed him; and he
21: 9. the m. that went before him
11. the m. said, This is the prophet
46. they feared the m., because
22:33. m. heard, they were astonished
23: 1. Then spake Jesus to m. & to his
26:55. In that hour said Jesus to m.
27:20. priests and elders persuaded m.
Mk. 10: 1. m. come togeth. unto him again
Lu. 3: 7. He said therefore to the m. that
10. m. asked him, saying, What then?
4:42. m. sought after him, and came
5: 3. he sat down & taught m. out of
15. great m. came together to hear
7:24. to say unto m. concerning John
8:42. as he went m. thronged him
45. Master, m. press thee & crush
9:11. But m. perceiving it followed
18. Who do the m. say that I am?
11:14. dumb spake; & m. marvelled
29. when m. were gathering together
12:54. he said to the m. also, When
14:25. Now there went with him great m.
23: 4. unto the chief priests and m.
48. all the m. that came together
Jn. 7:12. was much murmuring among the m.
Ac. 5:14. to Lord, m. both of men & women
8: 6. m. gave heed with one accord
13:45. when Jews saw the m., they were
14:11. when m. saw what Paul had done
13. would have done sacrifice wi. m.
18. scarce restrained they the m.
19. having persuaded the m., they
17:13. stirring up and troubling m.
Re. 17:15. are peoples, and m., & nations

MUNITIONS
Is. 33:16. defence shall be m. of rocks

MUPPIM (Mup'pim).
Ge. 46:21. and Naaman, Ehi, and Rosh, M.

MURDER (*See also* Murders).
Ps. 10: 8. secret places doth he m. innocent
94: 6. sojourner, And m. the fatherless
Je. 7: 9. Will ye steal, m., & commit adultery?
Ho. 6: 9. so company of priests m. in way
Mk. 15: 7. in insurrection had committed m.
Lu. 23:19. for m., was cast into prison
25. and m. had been cast into
Ro. 1:29. full of envy, m., strife, deceit

MURDERED
Ju. 20: 4. husband of woman that was m.

MURDERER
Nu. 35:16. of iron, so that he died, he is a m. m. shall be put to death (17, 18)
17. may die, & he died, he is a m. (18)
19. shall himself put the m. to death
21. surely be put to death; he is a m. avenger of blood put m. to death
30. m. sh. be slain at mouth of
31. take no ransom for life of m.
2 K. 6:32. See ye how this son of a m.
9:31. thou Zimri, thy master's m.?
Jb. 24:14. The m. riseth with the light
Jn. 8:44. He was a m. from the beginning
Ac. 3:14. asked for a m. to be granted
28: 4. No doubt this man is a m., whom
1 Pe. 4:15. let none of you suffer as m. that no m. hath eternal life
1 Jn. 3:15. Whosoever hateth his bro. is a m.

MURDERERS
2 K. 14: 6. children of m. he put not to death
Is. 1:21. right'ness lodged in her, but now m.
Je. 4:31. my soul fainteth before the m.
Mt. 22: 7. destroyed those m., & burned
Ac. 7:52. ye have now become betrayers & m.
1 Ti. 1: 9. and profane, for m. of fathers and m. of mothers, for manslayers
Re. 21: 8. and m., and fornicators, and
22:15. and the fornicators, and the m.

MURDERS (*See also* Murder).
Mt. 15:19. of heart come forth evil thoughts, m.
Mk. 7:21. proceed fornications, thefts, m.,
Re. 9:21. they repented not of their m.

MURMUR
Ex. 16: 7. are we, that ye m. against us
8. murmurings wh. ye m. against him
Nu. 14:27. congregation, that m. ag. me? chil. of Is., which they m. ag. me
36. congregation to m. against him
16:11. is he that ye m. against him?
17: 5. chil. of Is., wh. they m. ag. you
Is. 29:24. that m. sh. receive instruction
Jn. 6:43. unto them, M. not amo. yourselves
1 Co. 10:10. Neither m. ye, as some of them
Ja. 5: 9. M. not, brethren, one ag. another

MURMURED
Ex. 15:24. people m. ag. Moses, saying [16:41)
16: 2. Israel m. ag. Moses (Nu. 14:2;
17: 3. people m. against Moses, & said
Nu. 14:29. and upward, that have m. ag. me.
De. 1:27. ye m. in your tents, and said
Jos. 9:18. all congregation m. ag. princes
Ps. 106:25. But m. in their tents, And
Mt. 20:11. they m. ag. the householder.
Mk. 14: 5. And they m. against her.
Lu. 5:30. their scribes m. ag. his disciples
15: 2. both Pharisees and scribes m.
19: 7. when they saw it, they all m.
Ja. 6:41. Jews th'fore m. con. him, because
61. in himself that his disciples m.
1 Co. 10:10. murmur ye, as some of them m.

MURMURERS
Nu. 11: 1. people were as m., *speaking* evil
Jude 16. These are m., complainers

MURMURING
Jn. 7:12. was much m. among multitudes
32. Pharisees heard multitude m.
Ac. 6: 1. arose a m. of the Grecian Jews
1 Pe. 4: 9. hospitality one to ano. wi'out m.

MURMURINGS
Ex. 16: 7. he heareth your m. ag. Jehovah
8. for that JH. heareth your m. your m. are not against us, but
9. JH.; for he hath heard your m.
12. I have heard m. of Is. (Nu. 14:27)
Nu. 17: 5. to cease from me m. of chil. of Is.
10. make an end of their m. ag. me
Ph. 2:14. Do all things without m. and

MURRAIN
Ex. 9: 3. *there shall be* very grievous m.

MUSCLES
Jb. 40:16. his force is in m. of his belly

MUSE
Ps. 77:12. all thy work, & m. on thy doings
Ps. 143: 5. I m. on the work of thy hands.
Is. 33:18. Thy heart shall m. on terror

MUSHI (Mū'shī).
A Levite, son of Merari, founder of the family of Mushites. [(1 Ch. 6:19; 23:21; 24:26)
Ex. 6:19. sons of Merari: Mahli and M.
Nu. 3:20. by their families, Mahli and M.
1 Ch. 6:47. the son of Mahli, son of M.
23:23. sons of M.: Mahli, and Eder (24:30)

MUSHITES (Mū'shītes).
Nu. 3:33. Mahlites, and family of M. (26:58)

MUSIC
1 S. 18: 6. and with instruments of m.
1 Ch. 15:16. singers, with instruments of m.
2 Ch. 5:13. cymbals, and instruments of m.
7: 6. Levites also wi. instruments of m.
23:13. *played* on instruments of m.
34:12. skilful with instruments of m.
Ec. 12: 4. daughters of m. sh. be bro't low
La. 5:14. The young men from their m.
Da. 3: 5. dulcimer, and all kinds of m. (10, 15)
7. psaltery, and all kinds of m.
6:18. neither were instruments of m.
Am. 6: 5. that invent instruments of m.
Lu. 15:25. house, he heard m. and dancing

MUSICAL
Ne. 12:36. with m. instruments of David
Ec. 2: 8. m. instruments, & that of all

MUSICIAN (**For Chief Musician**)
Ps. 4 (title). F. C. M.; on stringed instruments (6; 54; 55; 67; 76)
5 (title). F. C. M.; with the Nehiloth
8 (title). F. C. M.; set to Gittith (81; 84)
9 (title). F. C. M.; set to Muth-labben
11 (title). F. C. M. A Psalm of David (13; 14; 18; 19; 20; 21; 31; 36; 40; 41; 51; 64; 68; 70; 109; 139; 140)
12 (title). F. C. M.; set to Sheminith
22 (title). F. C. M.; set to Aijeleth
39 (title). F. C. M., for Jeduthun
42 (title). F. C. M. Maschil of sons of
44 (title). F. C. M. A Psalm of sons of Korah (46; 47; 49; 85) (80)
45 (title). F. C. M.; set to Shoshanim (69;
52 (title). F. C. M. Maschil of David
53 (title). F. C. M.; set to Mahalath (88)
56 (title). F. C. M.; set to Jonath Elem
57 (title). F. C. M.; *set to* Al-tasheth (58; 59; 75)
60 (title). F. C. M.; set to Shushan
61 (title). F. C. M.; on stringed
62 (title). F. C. M.; after manner of (77)
65 (title). F. C. M. A Psalm. A Song of
66 (title). F. C. M. A Song, A Psalm.

MUSING
1 K. 18:27. either he is m., or he is
Ps. 39: 3. While I was m. the fire burned

MUST
(Must be, Must die, Must do, Must go.)
Ge. 24: 5. m. I needs bring thy son again?
30:16. Thou m. come in unto me; for
Ex. 10: 9. For we m. hold a feast un. JH.
25. Thou m. also give in. our hand
26. thereof m. we take to serve JH. know not wi. what we m. serve JH.
12:16. save that wh. every man m. eat
18:20. the way wherein they m. walk
Nu. 23:12. M. I not take heed to speak?
Jos. 22:18. that ye m. turn away this day
Ju. 13:16. thou m. offer it unto JH.
Ru. 4: 5. thou m. buy it also of Ruth
Ps. 57:4(m). I *m. lie* amo. them set on fire
Ec. 2:18. seeing that I m. leave it unto
10:10. then m. he put to more strength
Je. 10:19. this is *my* grief, & I m. bear it.
48:9(m). *for she m. fly; & her cities*
Eze. 34:18. but ye m. tread down with feet m. foul residue with your feet?
Ho. 3:16. I m. wait quietly for day of
Mt. 17:10. Elijah m. first come (Mk. 9:11)
24: 6. these *things* m. needs come (Mk. 13:7; Lu. 21:9)
Mk. 8:31. Son of man m. suffer (Lu. 9:22)
Lu. 4:43. I m. preach good tidings of the
17:25. first he m. suffer many things
19: 5. to-day I m. abide at thy house.
23:17(m). *he m. needs release un. them*
Jn. 3:30. He m. increase, but I m. decrease
4:24. m. worship him in spirit & truth
9: 4. We m. work the works of him that
10:16. them also I m. bring, and they
Jn. 20: 9. that he m. rise again from dead.
Ac. 1:22. of these m. one become witness
3:21. whom heaven m. receive until

Digitized by Google

Ac. 5:29. We m. obey God rather than men.
9:16. he m. suffer for my name's sake
14:22. many tribulations we m. enter
19:21. been there, I m. also see Rome.
23:11. so m. thou bear witness also
26:23. how that Christ m. suffer, and
1 Co. 15:25. For he m. reign, till he hath
53. corruptible m. put on incorruption
this mortal m. put on immortality.
2 Co. 11:30. If I m. needs glory, I will
1 Ti. 3: 7. he m. have good testimony from
2 Ti. 2:24. Lord's servant m. not strive
He. 9:26. else m. he often have suffered
11: 6. cometh to God m. believe he is
Re. 1: 1. things wh. m. shortly come to pass
4: 1. which m. come to pass hereafter
10:11. thou m. prophesy again ov. many
17:10. he m. continue a little while
22: 6. which m. shortly come to pass

Must be

Le. 11:32. it m. b. put into water, & it
Ju. 21:17. There m. b. an inheritance for
2 S. 23: 7. m. b. armed with iron and staff
1 K. 18:27. he sleepeth & m. b. awaked
1 Ch. 22: 5. m. b. exceeding magnificent
Ps. 32: 9. trappings m. b. bit and bridle
Je. 10: 5. they m. needs b. borne, because
Mt. 18: 7. m. needs b. that occasions come
26:54. be fulfilled, that thus it m. b.?
Mk. 13:10. gospel m. first b. preached unto
Lu. 2:49. I m. b. in my Father's house?
5:38. new wine m. b. put into fresh
22: 7. the passover m. b. sacrificed.
37. is written m. b. fulfilled in me
24: 7. Son of man m. b. delivered up
44. all things m. needs b. fulfilled
Jn. 3: 7. unto thee, Ye m. b. born anew
14. so m. Son of man b. lifted up
12:34. The Son of man m. b. lifted up?
Ac. 4:12. amo. men, wherein we m. b. saved
27:26. we m. b. cast upon certain island
Ro. 13: 5. *ye* m. needs b. in subjection
1 Co. 11:19. m. b. factions among you
2 Co. 5:10. For we m. all b. made manifest
1 Ti. 3: 2. bishop m. b. without reproach
8. Beacons like manner m. b. grave
11. Women like manner m. b. grave
2 Ti. 2: 6. laboreth m. b. first to partake
Tit. 1: 7. For the bishop m. b. blameless
11. whose mouths m. b. stopped; men
He. 9:16. m. of necessity b. death of him
Re. 11: 5. in this manner m. he b. killed.
13:10. with the sword m. he b. killed.
20: 3. he m. b. loosed for a little time

Must die

Ge. 47:29. time drew near that Israel m. d.
De. 4:22. but I m. d. in this land, I m. not
31:14. thy days approach that thou m. d.
1 S. 14:43. taste little honey; & lo, I m. d.,
2 S. 14:14. we m. needs d., & are as water
Mt. 26:35. Even if I m. d. with thee, *yet*
Mk. 14:31. If I m. d. with thee, I will not
Ro. 8:13. if ye live after flesh, ye m. d.

Must do

Ex. 18:20. and the work that they m. d.
Nu. 6:21. so he m. d. after law of his
23:26. that JH. speaketh, that I m. d.?
Ezr. 10:12. hast said con. us, so m. we do.
Pr. 19:19. deliver *him*, thou m. d. yet again
Ac. 9: 6. shall be told thee what thou m. d.
16:30. Sirs, what m. I d. to be saved?

Must go

De. 1:22. of way by which we m. g. up and
4:22. I m. not g. over Jordan; but ye
Jos. 3: 4. know the way by which ye m. g.
1 Ch. 17:11. m. g. to be with thy fathers
Mt. 16:21. that he m. g. unto Jerusalem
Lu. 13:33. I m. go on my way to-day and
14:18. and I m. needs g. out & see it
1 Co. 5:10. for them m. ye needs g. out of

MUSTARD

Mt. 13:31. of heaven is like grain of m. seed
17:20. If ye have faith as grain of m.
Mk. 4:31. It is like grain of m. seed
Lu. 13:19. It is like unto grain of m.
17: 6. If ye had faith as grain of m.

MUSTERED

Jos. 8:10. early in morning, & m. people
1 K. 20:15. after them he m. all the people
he m. young men of the princes
26. Ben-hadad m. the Syrians, & went
27. chil. of Israel were m., and were
2 K. 3: 6. at that time, and m. all Israel.
25:19. who m. people of land (Je. 52:25)

MUSTERING

Is. 13: 4. JH. of hosts is m. host for battle

MUTH-LABBEN"(Muth-lăb'ben).
Probably a familiar melody.
Ps. 9 (title). For chief Musician; set to M.

MUTTER

Is. 8:19. wizards, that chirp and that m.

MUTTERETH

Is. 59: 3. lies, your tongue m. wickedness.

MUTTERING

Jb. 37:2(m). *m.* goeth forth out of his mouth

MUZZLE

De. 25: 4. Thou shalt not m. ox, when he treadeth (1 Co. 9:9; 1 Ti. 5:18)

MYRA (My'ra).
One of the six chief cities of Lycia, situated on a cliff about two miles from the sea.
Ac. 27: 5. we came to M., as *city* of Lycia

MYRRH

Ge. 37:25. bearing spicery & balm and m.
43:11. and a little honey, spicery & m.
Ex. 30:23. of flowing m. five hun. *shekels*
Es. 2:12. *to wit*, six months with oil of m.
Ps. 45: 8. All thy garments *smell of* m.
Pr. 7:17. I have perfumed my bed with m.
S. S. 1:13. beloved is un. me as bundle of m.
3: 6. Perfumed with m. and frankincense
4: 6. I will get me to mountain of m.
14. M. & aloes, wi. all chief spices
5: 1. I have gathered my m. wi. my spice
5. And my hands dropped with m.,
and my fingers with liquid m.
13. are as lilies dropping liquid m.
Mt. 2:11. gold and frankincense and m.
Mk. 15:23. offered him wine mingled wi. m.
Jn. 19:39. bringing mixture of m. & aloes

MYRTLE

Ne. 8:15. and m. branches, & palm branches
Is. 41:19. the cedar, the acacia, and m.

MYRTLE-TREE

Is. 55:13. of brier shall come up the m.

MYRTLE-TREES

Zec. 1: 8. and he stood among the m. that
10. the man that stood among the m.
11. angel of JH. that stood among m.

MYSELF

(By myself, For myself, Of myself)

Ge. 3:10. because I was naked, and hid m.
Ex. 19: 4. eagles' wings, & bro't you un. m.
Nu. 12: 6. I JH. will make m. known un. him
De. 1: 9. am not able to bear you m. alone
12. How can I m. alone bear your?
Ju. 16:20. other times, & shake m. free
1 S. 2:27. Did I reveal m. unto house of?
13:12. I forced m. th'fore, & off'd
20: 5. that I may hide m. in the field
25:33. from avenging m. wi. own hand
2 S. 18: 2. surely go forth with you m.
22:24. I kept m. from iniquity. (Ps. 18:23)
1 K. 18:15. surely show m. unto him to-day
22:30. I will disguise m. (2 Ch. 18:29)
2 K. 5:18. I bow m. in house of Rimmon,
when I bow m. in house of Rimmon
2 Ch. 7:12. to m. for a house of sacrifice.
Ne. 5: 7. I consulted with m., & contended
Es. 5:12. banquet she had prepared but m.
6: 6. to do honor more than to m.?
Jb. 6:10(m). Yea, let me *harden m.* in pain
7:20. So that I am a burden to m.?
9:21. I am perfect; I regard not m.
30. If I wash m. with snow water
13:20. will I not hide m. fr. thy face
19: 4. Mine error remaineth with m.
31:29. lifted up m. when evil found him
42: 6. Wherefore I abhor *m.* And repent
Ps. 35:14. I behaved m. as tho. it had been
55:12. Then I w'd have hid m. fr. him
57: 8. I m. will awake right early (108:2)
(m). I m. *will awake the dawn* (108:2m.)
101: 2. I will behave m. wisely in a perfect
109: 4. But I *give m. unto* prayer
119:16. I will delight m. in statutes
47. delight m. in thy commandments
52. O JH., And have comforted m.
131: 1. I exercise m. in gr't matters
Pr. 30:1(m). (2) *I have wearied m., O God*
Ec. 2:12. I turned m. to behold wisdom
19. wherein I have showed m. wise
Is. 33:10. saith JH.; now will I lift m.
42:14. have been still, & refrained m.
Je. 8:18. that I c'd comfort m. ag. sorrow!
21: 5. I m. will fight ag. you with an
Eze. 20: 5. made m. known to them in land
9. in whose sight I made m. known
35:11. I will make m. known amo. them
38:23. I will magnify m., & sanctify m.,
I will make m. known in eyes
Da. 10: 3. nei. did I anoint m. at all, till
Mi. 1:10. have I rolled m. in the dust.
6: 6. and bow m. before the High God?
Zec. 7: 3. separating m. as I have done
Mt. 8: 9. having under m. soldiers (Lu. 7:8)
Lu. 7: 7. nei. thought I m. worthy to come
24:39. hands and feet, that it is I m.
Jn. 7:17. of God, or whether I speak fr. m.
8:54. If I glorify m., my glory is
12:32. will draw all men unto m.
49. For I spake not from m.; but
14: 3. again, & will receive you un. m.
10. unto you I speak not from m.
21. and will manifest m. unto him.
17:19. for their sakes I sanctify m.
Ac. 10:26. Stand up; I m. also am a man.
20:24. of any account is dear unto m.
24:16. Herein I also exercise m. to
25:22. I also could wish to hear man m.
26: 2. I think m. happy king Agrippa
9. I verily thought with m. that I
Ro. 7:25. So then I m. serve with mind
9: 3. I could wish I m. were anathema
15:14. I m. also am persuaded of you
1 Co. 4: 4. For I know nothing against m.
6. in a figure transferred to m.
7: 7. that all men were even as I m.
9:19. I bro't m. under bondage to all
27. to others, I m. sh'd be rejected.
2 Co. 10: 1. Now I Paul m. entreat you
11: 7. did I commit sin in abasing m.?
9. I kept m. from being burdensome
unto you, and *so* will I keep *m.*
12:13. I m. was not a burden to you?
Ga. 2:18. I prove m. a transgressor.
Ph. 2:24. that I m. also sh. come shortly.
3: 4. tho. I m. might have confidence
13. I count not m. yet to have
Phm. 17. me a partner, receive him as m.

By myself

Ge. 22:16. B. m. have I sworn, saith JH.
Is. 45:23. B. m. have I sworn, word is gone
Je. 22: 5. not hear these words, I swear b. m.
49:13. For I have sworn b. m., saith JH.
Eze. 14: 7. I JH. will answer him b. m.

For myself

Nu. 8:17. of Egypt I sanctified them f. m.
Ru. 4: 6. I cannot redeem it f. m., lest I
Jb.19:27(m). Whom I, even I, sh. see *f. m.*
Is. 43:21. the people wh. I formed f. m.
Eze. 6:9(m). *I have broken f. m. their* lewd
29: 3. mine own, and I made it f. m.
Ro. 11: 4. I have left f. m. 7 thousand men
2 Co. 2: 1. But I determined this f. m.

Of myself

Jn. 5:30. I can o. m. do nothing; as I hear
31. If I bear witness o. m., My witness
7:28. I am not come o. m., but he
8:14. Even if I bear witness o. m., my
18. he that beareth witness o. m.
28. and *that* I do nothing o. m., but
42. neither have I come o. m., but he
10:18. from me, but I lay it down o. m.

MYSIA (Mĭ'si-ă).
A province in the extreme northwest of Asia Minor.
Ac. 16: 7. when they were come over ag. M.
8. passing by M., they came down

MYSTERIES

Mt. 13:11. know m. of kingdom of heaven
Lu. 8:10. to know m. of kingdom of God
1 Co. 4: 1. and stewards of the m. of God
13: 2. know all m. and all knowledge
14: 2. but in spirit he speaketh m.

MYSTERY

Mk. 4:11. is given m. of kingdom of God
Ro. 11:25. not have you ignorant of this m.
16:25. ac. to revelation of m. which
1 Co. 2: 7. but we speak God's wisdom in m.
15:51. I tell you a m.: We all shall
Ep. 1: 9. making known un. us m. of his will
3: 3. was made known unto me the m.
4. my understanding in m. of Christ
9. what is dispensation of the m.
5:32. This m. is great: but I speak in
6:19. with boldness m. of the gospel
Col. 1:26. even m. which hath been hid
27. glory of this m. among Gentiles
2: 2. that they may know m. of God
4: 3. to speak m. of Christ, for which
2 Th. 2: 7. m. of lawlessness doth already
1 Ti. 3: 9. holding the m. of the faith in
16. great is the m. of godliness
Re. 1:20. m. of 7 stars which thou sawest
10: 7. then is finished the m. of God
17: 5. upon her forehead name written, M.
7. I will tell thee m. of the woman

N

NAAM (Nā'am)—*pleasantness.*
A son of Caleb, son of Jephunneh.
1 Ch. 4:15. sons of Caleb: Iru, Elah, & N.
NAAMAH (Nā'a-mah)—*pleasant.*
1. **Daughter of Lamech, and sister of Tubalcain.**
Ge. 4:22. the sister of Tubal-cain was N.
2. **An Ammonitess, mother of king Rehoboam.**
1 K. 14:21. mother's name was N. (31: 2 **NAAMAH** [Ch. 12:13)
A town in the Shephelah of Judah, not identified.
Jos. 15:41. and Gederoth, Beth-dagon, & N.
NAAMAN (Nā'a-măn)—*pleasant.*
1. **A grandson of Benjamin, and founder of the Naamites.**
Ge. 46:21. and Ashbel, Gera, and N., Ehi
2. **A Syrian general under Ben-hadad afflicted with leprosy**
Nu. 26:40. sons of Bela were Ard and M.: of N., family of the Naamites
2 K. 5: 1. N., captain of host of king of
6. I have sent N. my servant to thee
9. So N. came with his horses and
11. But N. was wroth and went away
17. N. said, If not, yet, I pray thee
20. my master hath spared this N.
21. N. saw one running after him
23. N. said, Be pleased to take two
27. leprosy of N. sh. cleave un. thee
1 Ch. 8: 4. and Abishua, and N., and Ahoah
7. N., and Ahijah, and Gera, he
Lu. 4:27. cleansed, but only N. the Syrian.
NAAMAN'S (Nā'a-măn's).
2 K. 5: 2. and she waited on N' wife.
NAAMATHITE (Nā'a-ma-thīte).
Jb. 2:11. the Shuhite, and Zophar the N.
11: 1. Then answered Zophar the N. (20:1)
42: 9. Shuhite & Zophar the N. went
NAAMITES (Nā'a-mītes).
Nu. 26:40. Naaman, family of the N.
NAARAH (Na'a-rah).
One of the wives of Ashur, the "father" of Tekoa.
1 Ch. 4: 5. had two wives, Helah, and N.
6. N. bare him Ahuzzam, and Hepher These were the sons of N.
NAARAH
A place on the boundary of Ephraim, east of Beth-el. Called Naaran in 1 Ch. 7:28
Jos. 16: 7. from Janoah to Ataroth; & to N.
NAARAI (Nā'a-rāi).
One of David's "mighty men." Called Paarai the Arbite in 2 S. 23:35.
1 Ch. 11:37. Carmelite, N. the son of Esbai
NAARAN (Na'a-ran).
Called Naarah in Jos. 16:7, which see.
1 Ch. 7:28. eastward N., & westward Gezer
NABAL (Nā'bal)—*foolish, reckless.*
1 S. 25: 3. Now the name of the man was N.
4. that N. was shearing his sheep.
5. go to N., & greet him in my name
9. they spake to N. ac. to all words
10. N. answered David's servants
19. But she told not her husband N.
25:25. this worthless fellow, even N. N. is his name, & folly is wi. him
26. seek evil to my lord, be as N.
34. there had not been left un. N.
36. Abigail came to N.; &, behold, he
37. when wine was gone out of N.
38. JH. smote N., so that he died.
39. my reproach from the hand of N. evil-doing of N. hath JH. returned
30: 5. Abigail wife of N. (2 S. 2:2; 3:3)
NABAL'S (Nā'bal's).
1 S. 25:14. of young men told Abigail N' wife
36. N' heart was merry wi'in him
27: 3. Abigail the Carmelitess, N' wife
NABOTH (Nā'bŏth).
A prominent inhabitant of Jezreel, whose life was sworn away by suborned witnesses, in order that king Ahab might get his vineyard.
1 K. 21: 1. N. the Jezreelite had a vineyard
2. Ahab spake unto N., saying, Give
3. N. said to Ahab, JH. forbid it me
4. word N. the Jezreelite had spoken
6. Bec. I spake un. N. the Jezreelite
7. I will give thee vineyard of N.
8. in his city, & that dwelt with N.
1K. 21: 9. set N. on high among people (12)
13. bear witness ag. him, even ag. N. N. did curse God and the king
14. saying N. is stoned, & is dead.
15. Jezebel heard that N. was stoned possession of vineyard of N. for N. is not alive but dead.
16. Ahab heard that N. was dead to go down to vineyard of N.
18. he is in the vineyard of N.
19. where dogs licked blood of N.
2 K. 9:21. found him in the portion of N.
25. in portion of the field of N.
26. I have seen yesterday blood of N.
NACON (Nā'cŏn).
The name of a threshing-floor where Uzzah was struck dead for touching the ark. The site of the place is unknown.
2 S. 6: 6. they came to threshing-floor of N.
NADAB (Nā'dăb)—*liberal, generous.*
1. **The eldest of Aaron's four sons.**
Ex. 6:23. she bare him N. and Abihu
24. 1. thou, and Aaron, N., and Abihu
9. Moses, and Aaron, N., and Abihu
28: 1. even Aaron, N., and Abihu
Le. 10: 1. N. and Abihu, sons of Aaron, took
Nu. 3: 2. N. the first-born, and Abihu
4. N. and Abihu died before JH.
26:60. unto Aaron were born N. and
61. N. and Abihu died, when they
1 Ch. 6: 3. sons of Aaron: N., and (2 Ch. 24:1)
24: 2. N. and Abihu died bef. their father
2. **A son of Jeroboam, king of Israel, and his successor.**
1 K. 14:20. N. his son reigned in his stead
15:25. N. son of Jerob. began to reign
27. N. & all Is. were laying siege
31. rest of acts of N., and all that
3. **A grandson of Jerahmeel, family of Hezron.**
1 Ch. 2:28. sons of Shammai: N., & Abishur
30. sons of N.: Seled, and Appaim
4. **A Benjamite, son of Gibeon and Maacah.**
1 Ch. 8:30. Zur, and Kish, and Baal, and N.
9:36. kish, and Baal, and Ner, and N.
NAGGAI (Năg'gā-i).
An ancestor of Jesus.
Lu. 3:25. the *son* of Esli, the *son* of N.
NAHALAL (Nā'ha-lăl).
A village assigned to the Merarite Levites, though the Canaanite inhabitants were not driven out.
Jos. 19:15. Kattath, and N., and Shimron
21:35. N. with its suburbs; four cities.
NAHALIEL (Nā-ha'li-el)—*brook of God.*
A brook where the Israelites encamped between Beer and Ramoth.
Nu. 21:19. and from Mattanah to N.; and from N. to Bamoth
NAHALOL (Nā-ha'lol). Same as Nahalal.
Ju. 1:30. nor the inhabitants of N.; but
NAHAM (Nā'ham)—*consolation.*
A descendant of Caleb, and brother of Hodiah's wife.
1 Ch. 4:19. wife of Hodiah, sister of N.
NAHAMANI (Nā-hăm'a-nī, or Nā'ha-mā'ni)—*comforter.*
One of those who returned with Zerubbabel.
Ne. 7: 7. Azariah, Raamiah, N., Mordecai
NAHARAI (Nā'ha-rāi, or Na-hăr'a-ī)—*snorting.*
One of David's heroes, an armorbearer of Joab.
2 S. 23:37. N. the Berethite (1 Ch. 11:39)
NAHASH (Nā'hăsh)—*serpent.*
1. **An Ammonite king who besieged Jabesh-gilead, and who was defeated by Saul.**
1 S. 11: 1. Then N. the Ammonite came up all men of Jabesh said unto N.
2. N. the Ammonite said unto them
12:12. when ye saw that N. king of
2 S. 10: 2. Hanan son of N. (1 Ch. 19:2)
1 Ch. 19: 1. after this, that N. king died
2. **The father of Abigal and Zeruiah, David's sisters.**
2 S. 17:25. in to Abigal daughter of N.
3. **The father of Shobi, who met David at Mahanaim with refreshments.**
2 S. 17:27. that Shobi son of N. of Rabbah
NAHASH
This is the margin for Ir-nahash, the *city of the serpent.* Its location is not indicated.
1 Ch. 4:12(m). father of *the city of* N.
NAHATH (Nā'hăth).
1. **A chieftain of Edom, and descendant of Esau and Ishmael.**
Ge. 36:13. sons of Reuel: N. (1 Ch. 1:37)
17. sons of Reuel, Esau's son; chief N.
2. **A Kohath Levite, called Toah in 1 Ch.** 6:34.
1 Ch. 6:26. Zophai his son, and N. his son
3. **A Levite, overseer of tithes and offerings in the days of Hezekiah.**
2 Ch. 31:13. Jehiel, and Azaziah, and N.
NAHBI (Nāh'bī).
A spy from the tribe of Naphtali sent out to spy the Land of Canaan.
Nu. 13:14. of Naphtali, N. son of Vophsi.
NAHOR (Nā'hôr)—*snorting.*
1. **A son of Serug, and grandfather of Abraham.**
Ge. 11:22. Serug lived 30 years, & begat N.
23. Serug lived aft. begat N. 200 yrs.
24. N. lived 29 years, & begat Terah
25. N. lived aft. he begat Terah 119
1 Ch. 1:26. Serug, N., Terah
2. **A Son of Terah, and brother of Abraham.**
Ge. 11:26. and begat Abram, Nahor, & Haran
27. Terah begat Abram, N., and Haran
29. Abram and N. took them wives
22:20. borne children unto thy brother N.
23. these eight did Milcah bear to N.
24:10. Mesopotamia, unto the city of N.
15. the wife of N., Abraham's brother
24. son of Milcah, she bare unto N.
29: 5. Know ye Laban the son of N.?
31:53. God of Abraham, & God of N.
Jos. 24: 2. father of Abraham, & father of N.
Lu. 3:34. the *son* of Terah, the *son* of N.
NAHOR'S (Nā'hôr's).
Ge. 11:29. the name of N' wife Milcah
24:47. N' son, whom Milcah bare
NAHSHON Nah'shon).
A prince of Judah in the period of the wilderness wanderings.
Ex. 6:23. sister of N., to wife; and she
Nu. 1: 7. N. the son of Amminadab.
2: 3. shall be N. son of Amminadab.
7:12. offered oblation first day was N.
17. this was the oblation of N.
10:14. and over his host was N. son of
Ru. 4:20. begat N., & N. begat Salmon
1 Ch. 2:10. and Amminadab begat N., prince
11. N. begat Salma, and Salma begat
Lu. 3:32. *son* of Salmon, the *son* of N.
NAHUM (Na'hum)—*compassionate, comforter.*
1. **One of the later prophets, a native of Elkosh, the location of which is unknown.**
Na. 1: 1. The book of the vision of N.
2. **An ancestor of Jesus.**
Lu. 3:25. the *son* of Amos, the *son* of N.
NAIL (*See also* Nails).
Ex. 9: 8. to give us a n. in his holy place
Is. 22:23. fasten him as n. in sure place
25. shall n. that was fastened in a
Zec. 10: 4. from him n., fr. him battle bow
NAILING
Col. 2:14. out of way, n. it to the cross
NAILS (*See also* Nail).
De. 21:12. shave her head, & pare her n.
1 Ch. 22: 3. iron in abundance for the n.
2 Ch. 3: 9. weight of n. was fifty shekels of
Ec. 12:11. as n. well fastened are *words*
Is. 41: 7. he fasteneth it with n., that
Je. 10: 4. fasten it with n. & wi. hammers
Da. 4:33. and his n. like bird's claws.
7:19. teeth of iron, & its n. of brass
Jn. 20:25. in his hands print of the n. my finger into print of the n.
NAIN (Na'in).
A little village, now called *Nein*, at the foot of Mount Hermon, where Jesus raised to life the only son of a widow.
Lu. 7:11. that he went to a city called N.
NAIOTH (Nā'ioth)—*dwellings.*
A place in Ramah to which David fled and where Samuel dwelt.
1 S. 19:18. Samuel went and dwelt in N.
19. Behold, David is at N. in Ramah

Digitized by CROSSR

1 S. 19:22. Behold, they are at N. in Ramah.
23. he went thither to N. in Ramah until he came to N. in Ramah
20: 1. David fled from N. in Ramah

NAKED

Ge. 2:25. were both naked, man & his wife
3: 7. and they knew that they were n.
10. and I was afraid, bec. I was n.
11. Who told thee that thou wast n.?
Le. 20:19. he hath made n. his near kin
1 S. 19:24. lay down n. all that day and
2 Ch. 28:15. clothed all that were n.
Jb. 1:21. N. came I out of my mother's and n. shall I return thither
22: 6. stripped n. of their clothing.
24: 7. lie all night n. wi'out clothing
10. they go about n. wi'out clothing
26: 6. Sheol is n. before *God*, And
Ec. 5:15. n. sh. he go again as he came
Is. 20: 2. did so, walking n. and barefoot.
3. Isaiah hath walked n. & barefoot
4. young and old, n. and barefoot
58: 7. when thou seest the n., that
La. 4:21. be drunken, & shalt make thys. n.
Ese. 16: 7. yet thou wast n. and bare.
22. when thou wast n. and bare
39. they shall leave thee n. & bare
18: 7. hath covered n. with a garment (16)
23:29. and shall leave thee n. & bare
Ho. 2: 3. lest I strip her n., & set her as
Am. 2:16. among mighty sh. flee away n.
Mi. 1: 8. wail; I will go stripped and n.
Mt. 25:36. n., and ye clothed me; I was
38. thee in? or n., and clothed thee?
43. n., and ye clothed me not
44. or n., or sick, or in prison, and
Mk. 14:51. about him, over *his* n. *body*
52. he left linen cloth, & fled n.
Jn. 21: 7. his coat about him (for he was n.)
Ac. 19:16. out of that house n. & wounded
1 Co. 4:11. both hunger, & thirst, & are n.
2 Co. 5: 3. clothed we sh. not be found n.
He. 4:13. all things are n. & laid open
Ja. 2:15. If a brother or sister be n.
Re. 3:17. miserable & poor & blind & n.
16:15. lest he walk n., and they see
17:16. shall make her desolate and n.

NAKEDNESS

(Nakedness of father *or* father's nakedness, Her nakedness, Their nakedness, Thy nakedness)

Ge. 42: 9. to see n. of land ye are come (12)
Le. 18: 7. even n. of thy mother, shalt
8. n. of thy father's wife shalt
9. The n. of thy sister, daughter of
10. the n. of thy son's daughter, or of
for theirs is thine own n.
11. n. of thy father's wife's daughter
12. uncover n. of thy father's sister
13. n. of thy mother's sister (20:19)
14. uncover n. of thy father's brother
15. uncover n. of thy daughter-in-law
16. uncover n. of thy brother's wife:
it is thy brother's n.
17. not uncover n. of a woman and
20:17. and she see his n.; it is shameful
he hath uncovered his sister's n.
20. he hath uncovered his uncle's n.
21. he hath uncovered his brother's n.
De. 28:48. in hunger, & in thirst, & in n.
1 S. 20:30. unto shame of thy mother's n.?
Ese. 23:29. n. of thy whoredoms sh. be
Mi. 1:11. inhab. of Shaphir, in n. & shame
Ro. 8:35. or persecution, or famine, or n.?
2 Co. 11:27. fastings often, in cold & n.

Nakedness of father *or* father's nakedness

Ge. 9:22. Ham, father of Canaan, saw n. o. f.
23. backward, & cov'd n. o. their f. and they saw not their f' n.
Le. 18: 7. The n. o. thy f., even n. of thy
8. shalt not uncover: it is thy f' n.
20:11. father's wife hath uncov'd f' n.
Ese. 22:10. In thee have they uncov'd f' n.

Her nakedness

Le. 18: 7. thou shalt not uncover h. n.
11. sister, thou shalt not uncover h. n.
15. son's wife; shalt not uncover h. n.
17. daughter's dau., to uncover h. n.
18. be rival *to her* to uncover h. n.
19. unto a woman to uncover h. n.
20:17. mother's daughter, and see h. n.
18. her sickness, & sh. uncover h. n.
La. 1: 8. despise her bec. they have seen h. n.
Ese. 23:10. These uncovered h. n.; they
Ese. 23:18. uncovered h. n.: then my soul
Ho. 2: 9. flax which sh'd have cov'd h. n.

Their nakedness

Ex. 28:42. breeches to cover flesh of t. n.
Le. 18: 6. of kin to him, to uncover t. n. (10)
9. even t. n. thou shalt not uncover.
Ha 2:15. that thou mayest look on t. n.!

Thy nakedness

Ex. 20:26. t. n. be not uncovered thereon
Is. 47: 3. T. n. shall be uncovered, yea
Ese. 16: 8. my skirt over thee, & cov'd t. n.
36. t. n. uncov'd thro. thy whoredoms
37. and will uncover t. n. un. them, that they may see all t. n.
Na. 3: 5. and I will show the nations t. n.
Re. 3:18. that shame of t. n. be not made

NAME (*See also* Name's; Names).

(By *with* name, Call *with* name, Called *with* name, Called by my name, Called by thy name, Called *with* his name, Name of city, Name of God, Her name, His name, His holy name, His own name, In name, Name of Jehovah, Name *with* Jehovah of hosts, Name *with* Jesus, Name of the Lord, Mother's name, My name, My holy name, Their name, Thy *or* thine own name, Thy holy name, Whose name)

Ge. 2:11. The n. of the first is Pishon
13. n. of second river is Gihon
14. n. of third river is Hiddekel
19. creature, that was the n. th'of
4:17. city, after n. of his son Enoch
19. the n. of the one was Adah, and n. of the other Zillah
21. And his brother n. was Jubal
10:25. n. of one was Peleg (1 Ch. 1:19) bro.'s n. was Joktan (1 Ch. 1:19)
11: 4. let us make us a n. lest we be
29. n. of Abram's wife was Sarai; and n. of Nahor's wife Milcah
29:16. the n. of the elder was Leah, and n. of younger was Rachel.
48:16. n. of my fathers Abraham & Isaac
Ex. 1:15. n. of the one was Shiphrah, & the n. of the other Puah
18: 3. the n. of the one was Gershom
4. n. of the other was Eliezer
23:13. no mention of n. of other gods
Le. 24:11. son of woman blasphemed N.
Nu. 11:26. the n. of the one was Eldad, and the n. of the other Medad
17: 2. write every man's n. upon rod
3. write Aaron's n. up. rod of Levi
25:14. n. of man of Israel that was
15. n. of Midianitish woman that
26:46. n. of dau. of Asher was Serah
59. n. of Amram's wife was Jochebed
27: 4. n. of our father be taken away?
De. 22:14. and bring up evil n. upon her
19. an evil n. upon a virgin of Israel
25: 7. to raise up unto his bro. a n.
26:19. in praise, & in n., & in honor
(m). *for a praise, and for a n.*
28:58. fear this glorious & fearful n.
Jos. 7: 9. and cut off our n. from earth
14:15. n. of Hebron beforetime (Ju. 1:10)
15:15. n. of Debir beforetime (Ju. 1:11)
19:47. Dan, after n. of Dan (Ju. 18:29)
23: 7. mention of the n. of their gods
Ju. 1:26. which is n. thereof un. this day.
Ru. 1: 2. n. of the man was Elimelech, and the n. of his wife Naomi
n. of two sons Mahlon & Chilion
4. the n. of the one was Orpah and the n. of the other Ruth
2:19. man's n. with whom I wrought
4: 5. to raise up n. of the dead (10)
10. that n. of dead be not cut off
17. her neighbors gave it a n.
1 S. 1: 2. the n. of the one was Hannah, and n. of the other Peninnah
8: 2. Now n. of his first-born was Joel; and n. of his second Abijah
14: 4. the n. of the one was Bozez, and the n. of the other Seneh.
49. the n. of first-born Merab, and m. of the younger Michal
50. n. of Saul's wife was Ahinoam
n. of captain of host was Abner
16: 3. unto me him whom I n. un. thee.
25: 3. Now n. of the man was Nabal; and n. of his wife Abigail
28: 8. whomsoever I shall n. un. thee
2 S. 4: 2. the n. of the one was Baanah, and the n. of the other Rechab
7: 9. and I will make thee a great n., like unto n. of great ones
23. to make him a n., and to do
8:13. David got him a n. when he ret'd
14: 7. leave to my husband nei. n. nor
23:18. had a n. amo. the three (1 Ch. 11:20)
1 K. 1:47. God make n. of Solomon better
16:24. built, after the n. of Shemer
21: 8. she wrote letters in Ahab's n.
2 K. 14:27. not he w'd blot out n. of Israel
1 Ch. 2:29. n. of wife of Abishur was Abihail
4: 3. n. of her sister was Hazzelelponi
7:15. whose sister's n. was Maacah
n. of the second was Zelophehad
16. n. of his brother was Sheresh
8:29. wife's n. was Maacah (9:35)
11:24. had a n. amo. the 3 mighty men.
17: 8. I will make thee a n. like unto n. of great ones that are
21. to make thee a n. by great and
29:13. thank thee, & praise thy glorious n.
2 Ch. 3:17. n. of that on the left Boaz
Ne. 9: 7. and gavest him the n. of Abraham
10. didst get thee a n., as it is
Es. 2:22. told king th'of in Mordecai's n.
9:26. days Purim, after n. of Pur
Jb. 18:17. he sh. have no n. in the street.
42:14. and the n. of the second, Kesiah
n. of the third Keren-happuch.
Ps. 83: 4. That n. of Israel may be no more
113: 3. Jehovah's n. is to be praised
Pr. 10: 7. But the n. of the wicked sh. rot
22: 1. A *good* n. is rather to be chosen
30: 4. is his n., & what is son's n.?
Ec. 6: 4. n. th'of is covered wi. darkness
10. n. thereof was given long ago
7: 1. A good n. is better than precious
Is. 14:22. cut off fr. Babylon n. & remnant
55:13. it shall be to Jehovah for a n.
56: 5. a n. better than of sons and
will give them an everlasting n.
62: 2. which mouth of Jehovah sh. n.
63:12. to make hims. an everlasting n.?
14. to make thyself a glorious n.
65:15. ye sh. leave your n. for curse
66:22. shall your seed & yr. n. remain
Je. 13:11. for a people, & for a n., and
32:20. madest thee n., as at this day
33: 9. city sh. be to me for n. of joy
Eze. 24: 2. write thee n. of day, *even* of
Da. 1: 7. he gave the n. of Belteshassar
4: 8. according to the n. of my god
Zph. 1: 4. n. of Chemarim with priests
3:19. will make them a praise and n.
20. I will make you a n. & a praise
Mt. 28:19. baptizing them into n. of Father
Lu. 1:27. and the virgin's n. was Mary.
59. Zacharias, after n. of his father
6:22. and cast out your n. as evil
Jn. 3:18. not believed on n. of the only
5:43. I am come in my Father's n.
10:25. works I do in my Father's n.
18:10. Now servant's n. was Malchus
Ac. 4: 7. in what n., have ye done this?
11(m). in *this* n. doth this man stand
12. is any other n. under heaven
17. henceforth to no man in this n.
30. thro. n. of holy Servant Jesus
5:28. you not to teach in this n.
41. to suffer dishonor for the N.
19:13. to n. over them had evil spirits.
Ro. 2:17. if thou bearest n. of a Jew, and
1 Co. 1:13. ye baptized into n. of Paul?
Ep. 1:21. and every n. that is named, not
Ph. 2: 9. the n. which is above every n.
He. 1: 4. a more excellent n. than they
1 Pe. 4:14. are reproached for n. of Christ
16. let him glorify God in this n.
1 Jn. 5:13. believe on n. of Son of God.
3 Jn. 7. for sake of N. they went forth
Re. 2:17. upon stone a new n. written
3: 1. thou hast a n. that thou livest
12. my God, and mine own new n.
9:11. in Greek he hath n. Apollyon
13:17. mark, even, n. of the beast
14: 1. his n., and n. of his Father
17: 5. upon her forehead n. written
19:12. n. written wh. no one knoweth
16. on his thigh a n. written, KING

By *with* name

Ex. 33:12. hast said, I know thee b. n.
17. my sight, & know thee b. n.
Nu. 1:17. men that are mentioned b. n.

Digitized by Google

By *with* name
Nu. 4:32. b. n. ye sh. appoint instruments
Jos. 21: 9. cities wh. are *here* mentioned b. n.
1 S. 17:23. Philistine of Gath, Goliath b. n.
2 S. 20:21. Sheba the son of Bichri b. n.
1 K. 13: 2. the house of David, Josiah b. n.
1 Ch. 4:38. these mentioned b. n. were princes
41. these written b. n. came in
6:65. these cities wh. are mentioned b. n.
12:31. who are mentioned b. n., to
16:41. chosen, who were mentioned b. n.
2 Ch. 28:15. men mentioned b. n. rose up
31:19. men that were mentioned b. n.
Esr. 8:20. all of them were mentioned b. n.
Is. 40:26. he calleth them all b. n.
44: 5. surname himself b. n. of Israel
65:15. will call his servants b. another n.
Mt. 27:32. a man of Cyrene, Simon b. n.
Mk. 5:22. of rulers of synagogue, Jairus b. n.
Jn. 10: 3. he calleth his own sheep b. n.
Ac. 8: 9. was a certain man, Simon b. n.
10: 1. a certain man, Cornelius b. n.
3 Jn. 14. Salute the friends b. n.
Call *with* name
Ge. 16:11. thou shalt c. his n. Ishmael
17:15. thou shalt not c. her n. Sarai
19. and thou shalt c. his n. Isaac
1 K. 18:24. And c. ye on n. of your god,
and I will c. on n. of JH.
25. and c. on the n. of your god
1 Ch. 16: 8. give thanks un. JH. c. up. his n.
Ps. 105: 1. thanks unto JH. c. upon his n.
Is. 7:14. son, and shall c. his n. Immanuel
8: 3. C. his n. Maher-shalal-hash-baz.
12: 4. c. upon his n., declare doings
44: 5. shall c. *himself* by n. of Jacob
45: 3. I, JH., who c. thee by thy n., even
Je. 10:25. families that c. not on thy n.
Ho. 1: 4. said unto him, C. his n. Jezreel
6. unto him, C. her n. Lo-ruhamah
9. And JH. said, C. his n. Lo-ammi
Zec. 13: 9. they shall c. on my n., and I
Mt. 1:21. and thou shalt c. his n. JESUS
23. they shall c. his n. Immanuel
Lu. 1:13. son, & thou shalt c. his n. John
31. a son, and shalt c. his n. JESUS
Ac. 9:14. to bind all that c. upon thy n.
Called *with* name
Ge. 3:20. the man c. his wife's n. Eve
4:17. c. n. of city after name of his
5: 2. blessed them, and c. their n. Adam
11: 9. Th'fore was n. of it c. Babel
16:15. Abram c. n. of his son, Ishmael
21: 3. Abraham c. n. of his son that
22:14. c. n. of that place Jehovah-jireh
26:20. and he c. n. of the well Esek
21. and he c. the n. of it Sitnah
22. he c. the n. of it Rehoboth
28:19. he c. n. of that place Beth-el
30:21. bare daughter & c. her n. Dinah.
31:48. Th'fore n. of it was c. Galeed
32: 2. he c. n. of that place Mahanaim
28. Thy n. shall be c. no more Jacob
30. Jacob c. n. of that place Peniel
33:17. th'fore n. of place is c. Succoth
35: 8. the n. of it was c. Allon-bacuth
10. n. sh. not be c. any more Jacob
15. Jacob c. n. of place where God
41:45. Pharaoh c. Joseph's n. Zaphenath-
51. Joseph c. n. of first-born Manasseh
52. the n. of second c. he Ephraim
48: 6. shall be c. after n. of brethren
50:11. n. of it was c. Abel-mizraim
Ex. 15:23. Th'fore n. of it was c. Marah
16:31. of Israel c. n. thereof Manna
17: 7. he c. the n. of the place Massah
15. and c. the n. of it Jehovah-nissi
31: 2. See, I have c. by n. Bezalel son
35:30. See, JH. hath c. by n. Bezlalel
Nu. 11: 3. n. of that place was c. Taberah
34. n. of place was c. Kibroth-hat.
21: 3. n. of the place was c. Hormah
Jos. 5: 9. Wh'fore n. of place was c. Gilgal
7:26. n. of place was c. valley of Achor
Ju. 1:26. built city, & c. n. thereof Luz
2: 5. they c. n. of that place Bochim
15:19. n. thereof was c. En-hakkore
(m). *he c. n. thereof* En-hakkore
18:29. they c. n. of the city Dan
1 S. 7:12. and c. the n. of it Eben-ezer
2 S. 5:20. he c. n. of place Baal-perazim
6: 2. ark of God, wh. is c. by the N.
12:28. city, and it be c. after my n.
1 K. 7:21. pillar, & c. n. thereof Jachin
pillar, & c. n. thereof Boaz
1 K. 18:26. c. on n. of Baal from morning
2 K. 14: 7. c. n. of it Joktheel, unto this
1 Ch. 13: 6. above cherubim, that is c. by N.
(m). cherubim, *where the N. is c. on*
14:11. c. n. of that place Baal-perazim
2 Ch. 3:17. c. n. of that on right hand Jachin
20:26. n. of place was c. valley of Berac.
Es. 2:14. in her, and she were c. by n.
Jb. 42:14. he c. n. of the first Jemimah
Is. 48: 1. of Jacob, who are c. by n. of Israel
62: 2. thou shalt be c. by a new n.
65:1(m). nation *hath not c. up.* my n.
Je. 11:16. JH. c. thy n., A green olive-tree
20: 3. JH. hath not c. thy n. Pashur
33:16. this is n. whereby she sh. be c.
Eze. 20:29. So n. thereof is c. Bamah
Da. 10: 1. whose n. was c. Belteshazzar
Lu. 1:61. thy kindred that is c. by this n.
19: 2. behold, a man c. by n. Zacchæus
Ac. 9:21. havoc of them c. on this n.
15:17. all Gentiles, up. whom my n. is c.
Ja. 2: 7. the honorable n. by wh. ye are c.
Re. 8:11. and n. of the star is c. Wormwood
Called by my name
2 Ch. 7:14. if my people, who are c. b. m. n.
Is. 43: 7. every one that is c. b. m. n.
65: 1. a nation that was not c. b. m. n.
Je. 7:10. in this house, which is c. b. m. n.
11. Is this house, wh. is c. b. m. n.?
14. do unto house, wh. is c. b. m. n.
30. house wh. is c. b. m. n., to defile
25:29. evil at city wh. is c. b. m. n.
32:34. abomina's in ho., wh. is c. b. m. n.
34:15. before me in ho. wh. is c. b. m. n.
Am. 9:12. and all nations that are c. b. m. n.
Called by thy name](2 Ch. 6:33)
1 K. 8:43. house I have built is c. b. t. n.
Is. 4: 1. only let us be c. b. t. n.
43: 1. I have c. thee b. t. n., thou art
45: 4. my chosen, I have c. thee b. t. n.
63:19. as they that were not c. b. t. n.
Je. 14: 9. of us, and we are c. b. t. n.
15:16. for I am c. b. t. n., O JH., God
Da. 9:18. and city which is c. b. t. n.
19. and thy people are c. b. t. n.
Called *with* his name
Ge. 4:25. bare a son, and c. h. n. Seth
26. born a son; & he c. h. n. Enosh
5: 3. his image; and c. h. n. Seth
29. he c. h. n. Noah, saying, This same
19:37. bare a son, and c. h. n. Moab
38. bare a son, & c. h. n. Ben-ammi
25:25. garment, and they c. h. n. Esau
26. heel; and h. n. was c. Jacob
30. therefore was h. n. c. Edom
29:32. bare a son, and she c. h. n. Reuben
33. *son* also: and she c. h. n. Simeon
34. therefore was h. n. c. Levi
35. therefore she c. h. n. Judah
30: 6. therefore c. she h. n. Dan
8. and she c. h. n. Naphtali
11. Fortunate! and she c. h. n. Gad
13. happy: and she c. h. n. Asher
18. and she c. h. n. Issachar
20. and she c. h. n. Zebulun
24. she c. h. n. Joseph, saying, JH.
35:10. thy name, and he c. h. n. Israel
18. that she c. h. n. Ben-oni: but his
38: 3. and bare a son; & he c. h. n. Er
4. bare a son; and she c. h. n. Onan
5. bare a son, and c. h. n. Shelah
29. therefore h. n. was c. Peres
30. hand: and h. n. was c. Zorah
Ex. 2:10. she c. h. n. Moses, and said
22. bare a son, and he c. h. n. Gershom
De. 25:10. h. n. sh. be c. in Is., The house
Ju. 8:31. a son, & he c. h. n. Abimelech
13:24. bare a son, and c. h. n. Samson
Ru. 4:17. to Naomi, and they c. h. n. Obed
1 S. 1:20. and she c. h. n. Samuel, *saying*
2 S. 12:24. bare a son, & he c. h. n. Solomon
(m). bare a son, & *she* c. h. n. Solomon
25. and he c. h. n. Jedidiah, for JH's
1 Ch. 4: 9. and his mother c. h. n. Jabez
7:16. bare a son, and she c. h. n. Peresh
23. bare a son, & he c. h. n. Beriah
Is. 9: 6. h. n. shall be c. Wonderful
Je. 23, 6. is h. n. whereby he sh. be c.
Mt. 1:25. forth a son: and he c. h. n. JESUS
Lu. 2:21. circumcising h. n. was c. JESUS
Re. 19:13. and h. n. is c. The Word of God.
Name of city
Ge. 4:17. n. o. c., after n. of his son
10:22. Th'fore n. o. c. was called Zoar
26:33. n. o. c. is Beer-sheba unto day
Ge. 28:19. n. o. c. was Luz at the first
36:32. n. o. c. was Dinhabah (1 Ch. 1:43)
35. n. o. his c. was Avith (1 Ch. 1:46)
39. and the n. o. his c. was Pau
Ju. 1:17. And n. o. c. was called Hormah
23. (Now n. o. c. bef'time was Luz.)
18:29. n. o. c. was Laish at the first
1 K. 16:24. called n. o. c. which he built
1 Ch. 1:50. and the n. o. his c. was Pai
Eze. 39:16. Hamonah shall also be n. o. c.
48:35. n. o. c. from that day sh. be JH.
Re. 3:12. and the n. o. c. of my God, the
Name of God
Le. 18:21. nei. shalt thou profane n. o. thy G.
19:12. falsely, and profane n. o. thy G.
21: 6. and not profane n. o. their G.
Esr. 5: 1. in n. o. the G. of Is. prophesy
Ps. 20: 1. n. o. G. of Jacob set thee up on
5. in n. o. our G. we will set up our
44:20. If we have forgotten n. o. our G.
69:30. I will praise n. o. G. with song
Pr. 30: 9. And use profanely n. o. my G.
Da. 2:20. Blessed be n. o. G. for ev. & ever
Ro. 2:24. For the n. o. G. is blasphemed
1 Ti. 6: 1. that n. o. G. and the doctrine
Re. 3:12. I will write upon him n. o. my
16: 9. they blasphemed n. o. G. who hath
Her name
Ge. 17:15. Sarai but Sarah shall h. n. be
25: 1. another wife, & h. n. was Keturah
38: 6. first-born, and h. n. was Tamar
Lu. 1: 5. of Aaron, & h. n. was Elisabeth
His name
Ge. 24:29. had a brother, & h. n. was Laban
Ex. 3:13. they sh. say to me, What is h. n.?
15: 3. JH. is man of war: JH. is h. n.
20: 7. that taketh h. n. in vain (De. 5:11)
28:21. every one ac. to h. n. (39:14)
De. 6:13. serve, & shalt swear by h. n.
10: 8. to minister, & to bless in h. n.
20. and by h. n. shalt thou swear.
12: 5. of all your tribes, to put h. n.
11. choose, to cause h. n. to dwell
there (14:23; 16:2, 11; 26:2)
21. sh. choose, to put h. n. there
14:24. sh. choose, to set h. n. there
16: 6. choose, to cause h. n. to dwell in
25: 6. that h. n. be not blotted out of Is.
29:20. JH. will blot out h. n. fr. under
Ju. 13: 6. he was, neither told he me h. n.
Ru. 2: 1. of Elimelech; and h. n. was Boaz
4:14. and let h. n. be famous in Israel
1 S. 1: 1. h. n. was Elkanah, son of Jeroboam
18:30. so that h. n. was much set by.
21: 7. and h. n. was Doeg the Edomite
25:25. Nabal; for as h. n. is so is he;
Nabal is h. n., & folly is with him
2 S. 4: 4. And h. n. was Mephibosheth
1 K. 14:21. of Is., to put h. n. (2 Ch. 12:13)
2 K. 23:34. changed h. n. to Je. (2 Ch. 36:4)
24:17. and changed h. n. to Zedekiah
1 Ch. 16:29. due unto h. n. (Ps. 29:2; 96:8)
22: 9. for h. n. sh. be Solomon, and I
23:13. to minister, & to bless in h. n.
2 Ch. 26: 8. h. n. spread abroad even to
15. h. n. spread far abroad; for he
Ezr. 6:12. hath caused h. n. to dwell there
Ps. 34: 3. And let us exalt h. n. together.
41: 5. When will he die, & h. n. perish?
66: 2. Sing forth the glory of h. n.
68: 4. Sing un. God, sing praises to h. n.
H. n. is JH.; and exult ye bef. it
69:36. that love h. n. sh. dwell th'in.
72:17. H. n. shall endure for ever;
H. n. sh. be continued as long as
19. blessed be h. glorious n. for ever
76: 1. H. n. is great in Israel
96: 2. Sing unto Jehovah, bless h. n.
99: 6. Samuel amo. them call upon h. n.
100: 4. Give thanks un. him, & bless h. n.
111: 9. Holy and reverend is h. n.
135: 3. Sing praises un. h. n.; for it
148:13. JH.; For h. n. alone is exalted
149: 3. Let them praise h. n. in dance
Pr. 21:24. and haughty man, scoffer is h. n.
30: 4. What is h. n. & what is son's n ?
Is. 12: 4. make mention that h. n. is exalted.
48:19. h. n. w'd not be cut off nor
Je. 11:19. h. n. may be no more remembered.
20: 9. nor speak any more in h. n.
33: 2. to establish it; Jehovah is h. n.
48:17. bemoan & all ye that know h. n.
Am. 4:13. JH., the God of hosts is h. n.
5: 8. face of earth; JH. is h. n. (9:6)
Zec. 10:12. they sh. walk up & down in h. n.

Digitized by Google

Zec. 14: 9. sh. JH. be one and h. n. one
Mal. 3:16. JH. & that thought upon h. n.
Mt. 12:21. in h. n. shall Gentiles hope.
Mk. 6:14. for h. n. had become known
Lu. 1:49. great things; & holy is h. n.
63. and wrote, saying, H. n. is John
24:47. sh'd be preached in h. n. unto
Jn. 1:12. *even* to them believe on h. n.
2:23. many believed on h. n., beholding
20:31. believing ye may have life in h. n.
Ac. 3:16. by faith in h. n. hath h. n. made
10:43. that thro. h. n. every one that
13: 8. so is h. n. by interpretation)
15:14. take out of them peo. for h. n.
22:16. away thy sins, calling on h. n.
He. 6:10. love wh. ye showed toward h. n.
13:15. lips wh. make confession to h. n.
Re. 3: 5. I will in no wise blot out h. n.
I will confess h. n. bef. my Father
6: 8. that sat upon him, h. n. was Death
9:11. h. n. in Hebrew is Abaddon
13: 6. against God, to blaspheme h. n.
17. n. of beast or number of h. n.
14: 1. with him 144000 having h. n.
11. whoso receiveth mark of h. n.
15: 2. and from the number of h. n.
22: 4. h. n. *sh. be* on their foreheads
His holy name
1 Ch. 16:10. Glory ye in h. h. n.; Let heart (Ps. 105:3)
Ps. 33:21. Bec. we have trusted in h. h. n.
97:12. give thanks to h. h. memorial n.
103: 1. all that is wi'in me bless h. h. n.
145:21. let all flesh bless h. h. n.
His own name
Nu. 32:42. called it Nobah after h. o. n.
De. 3:14. even Bashan, after h. o. n.
2 S. 18:18. he called pillar after h. o. n.
Jn. 5:43. if another shall come in h. o. n.
In name
De. 18:20. that sh. speak i. n. of other gods
25: 6. i. n. of his bro. that is dead
1 S. 25: 9. ac. to all these words i. n. of David
Es. 3:12. i. n. of king Ahasuerus was it
8: 8. as it pleaseth you, i. king's n. writing wh. is written i. king's n.
10. he wrote i. n. of king Ahasuerus
Mi. 4: 5. walk every one i. n. of his god
Mt. 10:41. receiveth prophet i. n. of prophet
i. n. of a righteous man shall
42. water only i. n. of a disciple
Name of Jehovah
Ge. 4:26. began men to call upon n. o. J.
12: 8. unto JH., and called upon n. o. J.
13: 4. and there Abram called on n. o. J.
16:13. she called on n. o. J. that spake
21:33. on the n. o. J. ,Everlasting God
26:25. altar there, & called up. n. o. J.
Ex. 20: 7. not take n. o. J. thy God (De. 5:11)
33:19. will proclaim n. o. J. bef. thee
34: 5. stood wi. him & proclaimed n. o. J.
Le. 24:16. that blasphemeth n. o. J. shall
when he blasphemeth n. o. *J.* shall
De. 18: 5. stand to minister in n. o. J.
7. then he sh. minister in n. o. J.
22. when prophet speaketh in n. o. J.
21: 5. minister, & to bless in n. o. J.
28:10. that thou art called by n. o. J.
32: 3. For I will proclaim the n. o. J.
Jos. 9: 9. are come bec. of n. o. J. thy God
1 S. 20:42. sworn both of us in n. o. J.
1 K. 3: 2. was no house built for n. o. J.
5: 3. o'd not build house for n. o. J.
5. to build ho. for n. o. J. (2 Ch. 2:1)
8:17. my fa. to build house for n. o. J.
20. built house for n. o. J. (2 Ch. 6:10)
10: 1. fame of Solomon con, n. o. J.
18:24. and I will call on the n. o. J.
32. he built an altar in n. o. J.
22:16. but truth in n. o. J.? (2 Ch. 18:15)
2 K. 2:24. saw, and cursed them in n. o. J.
5:11. and stand, and call on n. o. J.
1 Ch. 16: 2. he blessed people in n. o. J.
21:19. of Gad, wh. he spake in n. o. J.
22: 7. heart to build house un. n. o. J.
19. that is to be built to n. o. J.
2 Ch. 2: 4. ab't to build house for n. o. J.
6: 7. house for n. o. J., God of Israel
33:18. seers spake to him in n. o. J.
Jb. 1:21. taken away, blessed be n. o. J.
Ps. 7:17. And will sing praise to n. o. J.
20: 7. we will make mention of n. o. J.
102:15. So nations shall fear n. o. J.
21. men may declare n. o. J. in Zion
113: 1. Servants of JH. Praise n. o. J.
Ps. 113: 2. Blessed be n. o. J. From this time
116: 4. Then I called upon n. o. J.; O JH.
13. cup of salva., & call upon n. o. J.
17. thanksgiving, & will call upon n. o. J.
118:10. In n. o. J. I will cut them (11, 12)
26. Blessed is that cometh in n. o. J.
122: 4. To give thanks unto n. o. J.
124: 8. Our help is in n. o. J.
129: 8. We bless you in n. o. J.
135: 1. Praise ye n. o. J.; Praise *him*
148: 5. Let them praise the n. o. J. (13)
Pr. 18:10. The n. o. J. is a strong tower
Is. 24:15. even n. o. J., God of Israel
30:27. n. o. J. cometh from far, burning
48: 1. who sware by n. o. J., & make
50:10. let him trust in the n. o. J.
56: 6. to minister, and to love n. o. J.
59:19. So shall they fear n. o. J. from
60: 9. gold with them, for the n. o. J.
Je. 3:17. gathered unto it, to the n. o. J.
11:21. shalt not prophesy in n. o. J.
26: 9. Why hast prophesied in n. o. J.?
16. he hath spoken to us in n. o. J.
20. man that prophesied in n. o. J.
44:16. hast spoken unto us in n. o. J.
Joe. 2:26. and shall praise n. o. J. yr. God
32. whosoever shall call on n. o. J.
Am. 6:10. we may not make mention of n. o. J.
Mi. 4: 5. and we will walk in the n. o. J.
5: 4. in the majesty of the n. o. J.
Zph. 3: 9. they may all call upon n. o. J.
12. shall take refuge in n. o. J.
Zec. 13: 3. for thou speakest lies in n. o. J.
Name *with* Jehovah of hosts
1 S. 17:45. but I come to thee in n. o. J. o. h.
2 S. 6: 2. by the N. even n. o. J. o. h. that
18. blessed people in n. o. J. o. h.
Is. 18: 7. to the place of the n. o. J. o. h.
47: 4. Our Redeemer, J. o. h. is his n.
48: 2. God of Israel; J. o. h. is his n.
51:15. roar: J. o. h. is his n. (Je. 31:35)
54: 5. thy husband; J. o. h. is his n.
Je. 10:16. inherit.: J. o. h. is his n. (Je. 51:19)
32:18. mighty God, J. o. h. is his n.
46:18. King, whose n. is J. o. h.
Name *with* Jesus [(48:15; 51:57)
Mt. 1:21. a son; & thou shalt call his n. J.
25. a son: and he called his n. J.
Lu. 1:31. a son, and shalt call his n. J.
Ac. 2:38. every one of you in n. of J. Christ
3: 6. In the n. of J. Christ of Nas., walk
4:10. in n. of J. Christ of Nas., whom
18. at all nor teach in the n. of J.
5:40. them not to speak in n. of J.
8:12. con. kingdom of God & n. of J.
9:27. had preached boldly in n. of J.
10:48. them to be baptised in n. of J.
16:18. in n. of J. Christ to come out
26: 9. many things contrary to n. of J.
Ph. 2:10. that in n. of J. every knee sh'd
Name of the Lord
Mt. 21: 9. *is* he that cometh in the n. o. L. (23:39; Mk. 11:9, 10; Lu. 13:35; 19:38; Jn. 12:13)
Ac. 2:21. whosoever shall call on n. o. L.
8:16. had been baptised into n. o. L.
9:29. preaching boldly in n. o. L.
15:26. their lives for n. o. our L. Jesus
19: 5. were baptized into n. o. L. Jesus
13. n. o. L. Jesus, saying, I adjure
17. and n. o. L. Jesus was magnified
21:13. to die at Jeru. for n. o. L.
Ro. 10:13. Whosoever sh. call upon n. o. L.
1 Co. 1:10. I beseech you thro. n. o. our L.
5: 4. in n. o. our L. Jesus, ye being
6:11. ye were justified in n. o. L.
Ep. 5:20. for all things in n. o. our L.
Col. 3:17. *do* all in n. o. L. Jesus, giving
2 Th. 1:12. that n. o. our L. Jesus may be
3: 6. in n. o. our L. Jesus Christ, that
2 Ti. 2:19. that nameth n. o. L. depart from
Ja. 5:10. the prophets who spake in n. o. L.
14. anointing him wi. oil in n. o. L.
Mother's name
Le. 24:11. and his m' n. was Shelomith
1 K. 11:26. whose m' n. was Zeruah, a widow
14:21. m'n. was Naamah (31; 2 Ch. 12:13)
15: 2. his m' n. was Maacah (10)
22:42. m' n. was Azubah (2 Ch. 20:31)
2 K. 8:26. m' n. was Athaliah (2 Ch. 22:2)
12: 1. his m' n. was Zibiah (2 Ch. 24:1)
14: 2. and his m'n. was Jehoaddin
15: 2. and his m' n. was Jeconiah
33. his m' n. was Jerusha daughter of
2 K. 18: 2. and his m' n. was Abi dau. of
21: 1. and his m' n. was Hephzi-bah
19. and his m' n. was Meshullemeth
22: 1. and his m' n. was Jedidah
23:31. m' n. was Hamutal (24:18; Je. 52:1)
36. and his m' n. was Zebidah
24: 8. and his m' n. was Nehushta
Ch. 13: 2. and his m' n. was Micaiah
25: 1. and his m' n. was Jehoaddan
26: 3. and his m' n. was Jechiliah
27: 1. and his m' n. was Jerushah
29: 1. his m' n. was Abijah daughter of
My name
Ge. 32:29. is it that thou dost ask aft. m. n.?
48:16. and let m. n. be named on them
Ex. 3:15. this is m. n. for ever & this is
6: 3. by m. n. Jehovah I was not known
9:16. and that m. n. may be declared
20:24. in ev. place where I record m. n.
23:21. heed bef. him: for m. n. is in him
Le. 19:12. ye sh. not swear by m. n. falsely
Nu. 6:27. shall put m. n. upon chil. of Israel
De. 18:19. words wh. he shall speak in m. n.
20. a word presumptuously in m. n.
Ju. 13:18. wh'fore askest thou after m. n.?
1 S. 24:21. thou wilt not destroy m. n.
25: 5. to Nabal, & greet him in m. n.
2 S. 7:13. He sh. build a house for m. n.
18:18. I have no son to keep m. n. in
1 K. 5: 5. house for m. n. (8:19; 2 Ch. 6:9)
8:16. house, that m. n. might be there
18. to build house for m. n. (2 Ch. 6:8)
29. hast said, M. n. shall be there
9: 3. built, to put m. n. there for ever
7. have hallowed for m. n. (2 Ch. 7:20)
11:36. city I have chosen to put m. n.
2 K. 21: 4. In Jerusalem will I put m. n.
7. will I put m. n. for ever (2 Ch. 33:7)
23:27. of wh. I said, M. n. sh. be there
1 Ch. 22: 8. shalt not build house un. m. n.
10. he sh. build a house for m. n.
28: 3. shalt not build house for m. n.
2 Ch. 6: 5. house in, that m. n. might be
6. Jeru., that m. n. might be there
7:16. that m. n. may be there for ever
33: 4. In Jeru. shall m. n. be for ever.
Ne. 1: 9. to cause m. n. to dwell there
Ps. 89:24. in m. n. sh. his horn be exalted
91:14. because he hath known m. n.
Is. 29:23. they shall sanctify m. n.; yea
41:25. one that calleth upon m. n.
42: 8. I am Jehovah, that is m. n.
48:11. for how sh'd *m. n.* be profaned
49: 1. hath he made mention of m. n.
52: 5. and m. n. continually all day is
6. my people shall know m. n.
Je. 7:12. where I caused m. n. to dwell
12:16. of my people, to swear by m. n.
14:14. prophets prophesy lies in m. n.
16:21. they sh. know that m. n. is JH.
23:25. that prophesy lies in m. n.
27. to forget m. n. by their dreams their fathers forgat m. n. for Baal
27:15. they prophesy falsely in m. n.
29: 9. prophesy falsely un. you in m. n.
21. prophesy a lie unto you in m. n.
23. spoken words in m. n. falsely
34:16. but ye turned and profaned m. n.
44:26. I have sworn by m. great n. that m. h. sh. no more be named
Eze. 36:23. I will sanctify m. great n.
Zec. 5: 4. him that sweareth falsely by m. n
Mal. 1: 6. you, O priests, that despise m. n.
11. same, m. n. *shall be* great among Gentiles
incense *sh. be* offered unto m. n.
for m. n. *sh. be* gr't amo. Gentiles
14. m. n. is terrible among Gentiles
2: 2. to give glory unto m. n. saith JH.
5. feared me, & stood in awe of m. n
4: 2. unto you that fear m n. shall sun
Mt. 18: 5. in m. n. receiveth me (Lu. 9:48)
20. two or three are gathered in m. n
24: 5. many shall come in m. n. (Lu. 21:8)
Mk. 5: 9. M. n. is Legion: for we are many
9:37. one of such little chil. in m. n.
39. who sh. do a mighty work in m. n
13: 6. Many shall come in m. n., saying
16:17. in m. n. sh. they cast out demons
Jn. 14:13. whatsoever ye sh. ask in m. n.
14. If ye shall ask anything in m. n.
26. whom Father will send in m. n.
15:16. ye sh. ask of the Father in m. n.
16:24. Hitherto ye asked nothing in m. n.
26. In that day ye sh. ask in m. n.

Digitized by Google

My name
Ac. 9:15. to bear m. n. before Gentiles
Ro. 9:17. that m. n. might be published
1 Co. 1:15. that ye were baptised in m. n..
Re. 2:13. thou holdest fast m. n. & didst
3: 8. my word, and didst not deny m. n.
My holy name
Le. 20: 3. sanctuary, and to profane m. h. n.
22: 2. and that they profane not m. h. n.
32. And ye s' all not profane m. h. n.
Eze. 20:39. m. h. n. sh. ye no more profane
36:20. whith. they went, profaned m. h. n.
21. But I had regard for m. h. n.
22. O house of Is., but for m. h. n.
39: 7. m. h. n. will I make known in
nei. will I suffer m. h. n. to be
25. and I will be jealous for m. h. n.
43: 7. ho. of Is. sh. no more defile m. h. n.
8. and they have defiled m. h. n. by
Am. 2: 7. un. *some* maiden to profane m. h. n.
Their name
De. 7:24. thou shalt make t. n. to perish
9:14. blot out t. n. fr. under heaven
12: 3. ye shall destroy t. n. out of
Esr. 2:61. & wns called aft. t. n. (Ne. 7:63)
Ps. 9: 5. hast blotted out t. n. for ever
109:13. following let t. n. be blotted
Ho. 2:17. no more be mentioned by t. n.
Thy *or* thine own name
Ge. 12: 2. will bless thee & make t. n. great
17: 5. sh. t. n. any more be called Abram,
but t. n. shall be Abraham
32:27. he said unto him, What is t. n.?
29. said, Tell me, I pray thee, t. n.
35:10. God said unto him, T. n. is Jacob
Jacob, but Israel sh. be t. n.
Ex. 5:23. I came to Pharaoh to speak in t. n.
Jos. 7: 9. what wilt thou do for t. gr't n.?
Ju. 13:17. unto angel of JH., What is t. n.?
2 S. 7:26. let t. n. be magnified for ever
22:50. And will sing praises un. t. n.
1 K. 1:47. n. of Solomon better than t. n.
8:33. again to thee, & confess t. n.
35. confess t. n., & turn (2 Ch. 6:26)
42. (for they sh. hear of t. gr't n.
43. earth may know t. n. (2 Ch. 6:33)
44. built for t. n. (48; 2 Ch. 6:34, 38)
18:31. came, saying, Israel sh. be t. n.
1 Ch. 17:24. and let t. n. be established
2 Ch. 6:20. thou wouldest put t. n. there
24. sh. turn again, & confess t. n.
14:11. in t. n. are we come ag. multitude
20: 8. thee a sanctuary th'in for t. n.
9. (for t. n. is in this house,) and
Ne. 1:11. servants, who delight to fear t. n.
9: 5. and blessed be t. glorious n.
Ps. 5:11. that love t. n. be joyful in thee.
8: 1. How excellent is t. n. in all (9)
9: 2. I will sing praise to t. n.
10. know t. n. will put their trust
18:49. And will sing praises un. t. n.
22:22. I will declare t. n. un. brethren
44: 5. thro. t. n. will we tread them
8. we will give thanks unto t. n.
45:17. make t. n. to be remembered
48:10. As is t. n., O God, So is thy
52: 9. I will hope in t. n., for it
54: 1. Save me, O God, by t. n.
6. I will give thanks un. t. n., O JH.
61: 5. heritage of those fear t. n.
8. So will I sing praise un. t. n.
63: 4. I will lift up my hands in t. n.
66: 4. unto thee; They sh. sing to t. n.
74: 7. profaned dwelling-place of t. n.
10. Sh. enemy blaspheme t. n. for ever?
18. foolish peo. blasphemed t. n.
21. let poor & needy praise t. n.
75: 1. We give thanks, for t. n. is near
79: 6. kingdoms that call not up t. n.
9. salvation, for glory of t. n.
80:18. Quicken us, & we will call up. t. n.
83:16. that they may seek t. n., O JH.
86: 9. And they shall glorify t. n.
11. Unite my heart to fear t. n.
12. I will glorify t. n. for ev'more
89:12. and Hermon rejoice in t. n.
16. In t. n. do they rejoice all day
92: 1. to sing praises un. t. n., O Most
99: 3. them praise t. gr't & terrible n.
102:12. t. memorial *n.* un. all generations
115: 1. But unto t. n. give glory, For
119:55. I have remembered t. n., O JH.
132. to do un. those that love t. n.
135:13. T. n., O JH., *endureth* for ever;
T. memorial *n.*, O JH., throughout
Ps. 138: 2. And give thanks un. t. n. for thy
magnified thy word above all t. n.
139:20. Thine enemies take *t. n.* in vain
140:13. shall give thanks unto t. n.
142: 7. That I may give thanks un. t. n.
145: 1. I will bless t. n. for ever & ever
2. I will praise t. n. for ever & ever
S. S. 1: 3. T. n. is *as* oil poured forth
Is. 25: 1. exalt thee, I will praise t. n.
26: 8. to t. n., even to t. memorial *n.*
13. only will we make mention of t. n.
63:16. Redeemer fr. everlasting is t. m.
64: 2. t. n. known to thine adversaries
7. is none that calleth upon t. n.
Je. 10: 6. great, and t. n. is great in might
29:25. hast sent letters in t. o. n.
Le. 3:55. I called upon t. n., O JH., out
Da. 9: 6. that spake in t. n. to our kings
Mi. 6: 9. *man of* wisdom will see t. n.
Na. 1:14. that no more of t. n. be sown
Mal. 1: 6. Wherein have we despised t. n.?
Mt. 6: 9. art in heaven, Hallowed be t. n.
7:22. Lord, did we not prophesy by t. n.,
and by t. n. cast out demons,
and by t. n. do many mighty works?
Mk. 5: 9. And he asked him, What is t. n.?
9:38. out demons in t. n. (Lu. 9:49)
Lu. 8:30. Jesus asked him, What is t. n.?
10:17. demons subject un. us in t. n.
11: 2. pray, say, Father, hallowed be t. n.
Jn. 12:28. Father, glorify t. n. There came
17: 6. I manifested t. n. unto men
11. Holy Father, keep them in t. n.
12. with them, I kept them in t. n.
26. And I made known un. them t. n.
Ro. 15: 9. among Gentiles, & sing un. t. n.
He. 2:12. I will declare t. n. un. my breth.
Re. 11:18. to saints, & to them fear t. n.
15: 4. not fear, O Lord, & glorify t. n.?
Thy holy name
1 Ch. 16:35. nations, To give thanks un. t. h. n.
29:16. build thee a house for t. h. n.
Ps. 106:47. To give thanks unto t. h. n.
Whose name
Ge. 16: 1. and Egyptian, w. n. was Hagar
22:24. his concubine, w. n. was Reumah
38: 1. Adullamite w. n. was Hirah
2. certain Canaanite w. n. was Shuah
Ex. 34:14. for Jehovah, w. n. is Jealous
Jos. 2: 1. house of a harlot, w. n. was Rahab
Ju. 13: 2. of the Danites, w. n. was Manoah
16: 4. he loved woman, w. n. was Delilah
17: 1. of Ephraim, w. n. was Micah
1 S. 9: 1. man of Benjamin, w. n. was Kish
2. he had a son, w. n. was Saul
17:12. of Beth-lehem-j., w. n. was Jesse
2 S. 3: 7. had a concubine, w. n. was Rizpah
9: 2. of Saul a servant w. n. was Ziba
12. had a young son, w. n. was Mica
13: 1. had a fair sister, w. n. was Tamar
3. Ammon had friend, w. n. was Jonadab
14:27. and one daughter, w. n. was Tamar
16: 5. w. n. was Shimei, the son of Gera
17:25. of man, w. n. was Ithra the
20: 1. a base fellow, w. n. was Sheba
1 Ch. 2:26. had ano. wife, w. n. was Atarah
34. an Egyptian, w. n. was Jarha
2 Ch. 28: 9. prophet was there, w. n. was Oded
Esr. 5:14. unto one w. n. was Sheshbazzar
Es. 2: 5. a certain Jew, w. n. was Mordecai
Jb. 1: 1. man in land of Uz, w. n. was Job
Ps. 83:18. know that thou alone, w. n. is JH.
Is. 57:15. inhabiteth eternity, w. n. is Holy
Je. 37:13. w. n. was Irijah, son of Shelemiah
Da. 2:26. to Daniel, w. n. was Belteshazzar
4: 8. before me, w. n. was Belteshazzar
19. Then Daniel, w. n. was Belteshaz.
Am. 5:27. saith JH., w. n. is God of hosts.
Zec. 6:12. Behold, man, w. n. is the Branch
Lu. 1:27. betrothed to man, w. n. was Joseph
2:25. man in Jerusalem, w. n. was Simeon
Jn. 1: 6. man, sent from God, w. n. was Johns.
Ac. 13: 6. false prophet, Jew, w. n. Bar-Jesus
Re. 13: 8. w. n. hath not been written from
NAMED
Ge. 23:16. which he had n. in the audience
27:36. said, Is not he rightly n. Jacob?
48:16. and let my name be n. on them
1 S. 4:21. And she n. the child Ichabod
17: 4. a champion, n. Goliath, of Gath
22:20. n. Abiathar, escaped, and fled
2 K. 17:34. of Jacob, whom he n. Israel
1 Ch. 23:14. sons were n. amo. tribe of L.
Is. 14:20. seed of evil-doers sh. not be n.
Is. 61: 6. ye shall be n. priests of JH.
Je. 44:26. my name shall no more be n. in
Da. 5:12. Daniel, whom king n. Belteshazzar
Mi. 2:7(m). *O thou that art n. house of*
Mt. 27:57. rich man fr. Arimathaea, n. Joseph
Mk. 14:32. place wh. was n. Gethsemane
Lu. 1: 5. a certain priest n. Zacharias, of
26. unto city of Galilee, n. Nazareth
5:27. beheld a publican, n. Levi
6:13. twelve, whom also he n. apostles
14. Simon, whom he also n. Peter
8:41. there came a man n. Jairus
10:38. woman n. Martha received him
16:20. a certain beggar n. Lazarus
23:50. a man n. Joseph, who was a
24:13. very day to a village n. Emmaus
18. And one of them, n. Cleopas
Jn. 3: 1. of Pharisees, n. Nicodemus
Ac. 5: 1. a certain man n. Ananias, with
34. a Pharisee, n. Gamaliel, a doctor
7:58. at feet of young man n. Saul.
9:10. disciple at Damascus, n. Ananias
11. in ho. of Judas for one n. Saul
12. seen a man n. Ananias coming
33. he found certain man n. Æneas
36. a certain disciple n. Tabitha
11:28. stood up one of them n. Agabus
12:13. maid came to answer, n. Rodah
16: 1. disciple was there, n. Timothy
14. woman n. Lydia, seller of purple
17:34. woman n. Damaris, and others
18: 2. found certain Jew n. Aquila
7. of a certain man n. Titus Justus
24. Now a certain Jew n. Apollos
19:24. man n. Demetrius, a silversmith
20: 9. certain young man n. Eutychus
21:10. a certain prophet, n. Agabus
27: 1. prisoners to centurion n. Julius
28: 7. chief man of island, n. Publius
Ro. 15:20. not where Christ was *already* n.
1 Co. 5:11. is n. a brother be fornicator
Ep. 1:21. every name that is n., not only
3:15. in heaven and on earth is n.
5: 3. let it not even be n. amo. you
He. 5:10. n. of God a high priest after
NAMELY
Ge. 10: 1. sons of Noah, *n.*, of Shem, Ham,
Nu. 1:32. *n.*, of the children of Ephraim
13:11. *n.*, of the tribe of Manasseh
De. 4:43. *n.*, Bezer in the wilderness
Ju. 3: 3. *n.*, the five lords of Philistines
Ezr. 10:18. *n.*, of the sons of Jeshua
Ne. 10: 9. n., Jeshua the son of Azaniah
Es. 8:12. *n.*, upon thirteenth day of
Ec. 5:13. *n.*, riches kept by owner thereof
Je. 20:22. *n.*, Elnathan the son of Achbor
Ac. 15:22. *n.*, Judas called Barsabbas
Ro. 13: 9. n., Thou shalt love thy neighbor
NAME'S (sake)
1 S. 12:22. not forsake his peo. for his great n's.
1 K. 8:41. out far country for thy n's.
2 Ch. 6:32. far country for thy gr't n's.
Ps. 23: 3. of righteousness for his n' s.
25:11. For thy n' s., O JH., Pardon
31: 3. for thy n' s. lead me and guide
79: 9. forgive us our sins, for thy n' s.
106: 8. he saved them for his n' s.
109:21. O JH. the Lord, for thy n' s.
143:11. Quicken me, O JH., for thy n' s.
Is. 48: 9. For my n' s. will I defer anger
66: 5. that cast you out for my n' s.
Je. 14: 7. work thou for thy n' s., O JH.
21. Do not abhor *us* for thy n' s.
Eze. 20: 9. But I wrought for my n' s. (14)
22. and wrought for my n' s., that
44. I dealt with you for my n' s.
Mt. 10:22. shall be hated of all men for my
n' s. (Mk. 13:13; Lu. 21:17)
19:29. or chil., or lands, for my n' s.
24: 9. hated of all nations for my n' s.
Lu. 21:12. kings & governors for my n' s.
Jn. 15:21. they do unto you for my n' s.
Ac. 9:16. he must suffer for my n' s.
Ro. 1: 5. among all nations for his n' s.
1 Jn. 2:12. sins forgiven you for his n' s.
Re. 2: 3. didst bear for my n' s., & hast
NAMES (*See also* Name).
(Are the names, Names of children of Israel, Their names)
Ge. 2:20. the man gave n. to all cattle
26:18. called their n. after n. by which
Ex. 28:10. n. of six that remain on other
Nu. 1: 2. ac. to number of the n. (18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42; 3:43; 26:53)

Digitized by Google

Nu. 26:33. n. of daughters of Zelophehad
55. ac. to n. of tribes they shall
32:38. they gave other n. unto cities
1 S. 14:49. n. of his two daughters were
17:13. n. of his three sons that went
1 Ch. 8:38. had 6 sons, whose n. are (9:44)
23:24. in number of n. by their polls
Esr. 5: 4. what the n. of the men were that
10. that we might write n. of men
Eze. 23: 4. n. of them were Oholah elder
48:31. after the n. of tribes of Israel
Da. 1: 7. prince of eunuchs gave n. un. them
Ho. 2:17. I will take away n. of Baalim
Zec. 13: 2. I will cut off n. of the idols
Mt. 10: 2. n. of the 12 apostles are these
Lu. 10:20. your n. are written in heaven
Ac. 18:15. are questions about words & n.
Ph. 4: 3. whose n. are in the book of life.
Re. 3: 4. thou hast a few n. in Sardis
13: 1. upon his heads n. of blasphemy
17: 3. beast, full of n. of blasphemy
21:12. at gates 12 angels, & n. written
14. on them 12 n. of 12 apostles

Are the names

Ge. 25:13. these a. n. of sons of Ishmael
36:10. these a. n. of Esau's sons
40. these a. n. of chiefs that came
Ex. 6:16. And these a. n. of sons of Levi
Nu. 1: 5. these a. n. of men that sh. stand
3: 2. These a. n. of sons of Aaron (3)
18. these a. n. of sons of Gershon
13:16. a. n. of men that Moses sent
27: 1. these a. n. of his dau's (Jos. 17:3)
34:17. a. n. of men that shall divide
19. these a. n. of men: Of the tribe
2 S. 5:14. these a. n. of those were born
23: 8. These a. n. of the mighty men
1 Ch. 6:17. these a. n. of sons of Gershom
14: 4. these a. n. of chil. whom he had
Eze. 48: 1. Now these a. n. of the tribes
Re. 21:12. which a. n. of the 12 tribes of

Names of children or sons of Israel

Ge. 46: 8. these are n. o. c. o. I., who came
Ex. 1: 1. these are n. o. s. o. I., who came
28: 9. grave on them n. o. c. o. I.
11. two stones, ac. to n. o. c. o. I.
21. stones sh. be ac. to n. o. c. o. I.
29. Aaron shall bear n. o. c. o. I. in
39: 6. engravings, ac. to n. o. c. o. I.
14. stones were ac. to n. o. c. o. I.

Their names

Ge. 25:13. n. of sons of Ishmael by t. n.
16. sons of Ishmael, & these are t. n.
26:18. he called t. n. after n. by which
36:40. families, after places, by t. n.
Ex. 28:10. six of t. n. on the one stone
12. Aaron shall bear t. n. before JH.
21. chil. of Is., twelve, ac. to t. n. (39:14)
Nu. 3:17. these were sons of Levi by t. n.
40. upward, and take number of t. n.
13: 4. these were t. n.: Of tribe of
32:38. Baal-meon (t. n. being changed)
1 K. 4: 8. these are t. n.: Ben-hur, in the
Esr. 5:10. We asked them t. n. to certify
8:13. these are t. n.: Eliphelet, Jeuel
10:16. all of them by t. n., were set
Ps. 16: 4. Nor take t. n upon my lips.
49:11. call their lands after t. own n.
147: 4. He calleth them all by t n.
Eze. 23: 4. as for t. n., Samaria is Oholah

NAMETH

2 Ti. 2:19 n. name of Lord depart from

NAOMI (Na-ō'mĭ, or Nā'o-mĭ's)—*pleasant.*

Wife of Elimelech, mother of Mahlon and Chilion, and mother-in-law of Ruth the Moabitess.

Ru. 1: 2. and the name of his wife N.
8. N. said unto her 2 dau's-in-law
11. N. said, Turn again, my dau's
19. and the women said, Is this N.?
20. Call me not N., call me Mara
21. why call ye me N., seeing JH.?
22. So N. returned, and Ruth the
2: 1. N. had a kinsman of husband's
2. Ruth the Moabitess said un. N.
6. damsel that came back with N.
20. N. said unto her dau-in-law
N. said unto her, man is nigh
22. N. said un. Ruth her dau-in-law
3: 1. N. her mother-in-law said un. her
4: 3. N., that is come again out of
5. buyest field of hand of N.
9. and Mahlon's of the hand of N.
14. women said unto N., Blessed be
16. N. took the child, and laid it
17. There is a son born to N.

NAOMI'S (Na-ō'mĭ's, or Nā'o-mĭ's).

Ru. 1: 3. Elimelech N' husband died

NAPHISH (Nā'phĭsh).

Son of Ishmael, and ancestral head of a clan.

Ge. 25:15. Tema, Jetur, N., and Kedemah
1 Ch. 1:31. Jetur, N., and Kedemah, These
5:19. Hagrites, with Jetur, and N.

NAPHOTH-DOR (Nā'phŏth-dôr)—*heights of Dor.*

Dor was a town on the seacoast a little south of Carmel.

Jos. 11:2(m). lowland, and in N-. on the west
12:23(m). king of Dor in N-, one
1 K. 4:11(m). Ben-abinadab, in all N-.

NAPHTALI (Năph'ta-lī)—*wrestling.*

1. **Sixth son of Jacob, and second by Bilhah, Rachel's handmaid.**

Ge. 30: 8. and she called his name N.
35:25. sons of Bilhah: Dan and N.
46:24. sons of N.: Jahzeel, and Guni
49:21. N. is a hind let loose: He
Ex. 1: 4. Dan and N., Gad and Asher.
1 Ch. 2: 2. Dan, Joseph, and Benjamin, & N.
7:13. sons of N.: Jahziel, and Guni

2. **His descendants, the tribe of Naphtali and the territory occupied by them, which was in Galilee.**

Nu. 1:15. Of N.: Ahira son of Enan
42. Of children of N., their
43. of tribe of N., were 53400
2:29. tribe of N.: and the
prince of children of N.
7:78. Ahirah, prince of chil. of N.
10:27. over chil. of N. was Ahirah
13:14. Of tribe of N., Nahbi son of
26:48. sons of N. after their families
50. These are families of N.
34:28. of tribe of chil. of N. prince
De. 27:13. Asher, and Zebulun, Dan, and N.
33:23. O N., satisfied with favor
34: 2. all N., and land of Ephraim
Jos. 19:32. sixth lot came out, for N.
even for children of N.
39. inheritance of children of N.
20: 7. Kedesh in hill-country of N.
21: 6. out of tribe of N., (1 Ch. 6:62)
32. tribe of N., Kedesh (1 Ch. 6:76)
Ju. 1:33. N. drove not out inhabitants
4: 6. ten thou. men of children of N.
10. Barak called Zebulun and N.
5:18. And N., upon high places of
6:35. and unto Zebulun, & unto N.
7:23. were gathered together out N.
1 K. 4:15. Ahimaaz, in N.; (he also took
7:14. son of a widow of tribe of N.
15:20. Chinneroth, wi. all land of N.
2 K. 15:29. Galilee, all the land of N.
1 Ch. 12:34. and of N. a thousand captains
40. far as Issachar, & Zebulun, & N.
27:19. of N., Jeremoth son of Axriel
2 Ch. 16: 4. and all the store-cities of N.
34: 6. Ephraim and Simeon, even unto N.
Ps. 68:27. princes of Zebulun, princes of N.
Is. 9: 1. of Zebulun land of N. (Mt. 4:15)
Eze. 48: 3. west side, N., one *portion.*
4. by border of N., from the east
34. of Asher, one; gate of N., one
Mt. 4:13. in borders of Zebulun and N.
Re. 7: 6. Of the tribe of N., 12 thousand

NAPHTURIM (Năph'tu-hĭm).

An Egyptian tribe, supposed to have occupied the district about Memphis. [(1 Ch. 1:11)
Ge. 10:13. Anamim, and Lehabim, and N.

NAPKIN

Lu. 19:20. wh. I have kept laid up in n.
Jn. 11:44. face was bound about with n.
20: 7. n., that was upon his head

NARCISSUS (Nar-cĭs'sus).

The salutation of Paul to his household is taken as an indication that Narcissus himself was not living. Perhaps he was the well-known favorite of Claudius who was put to death on the accession of Nero.

Ro. 16:11. Salute them of *household* of N.

NARD

Mk. 14: 3. cruse of ointment of pure n.
(m). cruse of ointment of liquid n.
Jn. 12: 3. a pound of ointment of pure n.
(m). pound of ointment of *liquid* n.

NARRATIVE

Lu. 1: 1. taken in hand to draw up a n.

NARROW

Nu. 22:24. angel of JH. stood in n. path
26. further, and stood in n. place
Jos. 17:15. hill-country of Ephraim is too n.
Pr. 23:27. a foreign woman is n. pit
Mt. 7:13. Enter ye in by the n. gate
14. n. is the gate, & straitened
Lu. 13:24. Strive to enter in by n. door

NARROWER

Is. 28:20. covering n. than he can wrap

NATHAN (Nā'than)—*He* (God) *gives.*

1. **A son of David, born in Jerusalem after he began to reign over Israel.**

2 S. 5:14. Shammua, and Shobab, and N.
1 Ch. 3: 5. Shimea, and Shobab, and N., and
14: 4. and Shobab, N., & Solomon

2. **A Judahite, son of Attai, and father of Zabad of the house of Jerahmeel.**

1 Ch. 2:36. Attai begat N., & N. begat Zabad

3. **The father of Igal, one of David's thirty heroes.**

1 S. 23:36. Igal the son of N. of Zobah

4. **The father of Azariah who was over the officers of King Solomon, and father of Zabud, chief minister.**

1 K. 4: 5. Azariah son of N. was ov. officers;
Zabud son of N. chief minister

5. **The brother of Joel, one of David's mighty men.**

1 Ch. 11:38. Joel the brother of N., Mibhar

6. **A chief man who returned with Ezra from exile.**

Esr. 8:16. and for Elnathan, and for N.

7. **A son of Bani, led by Ezra to divorce his foreign wife.**

Esr. 10:39 Shelemiah, and N., and Adaiah

8. **One whose house was so prominent as to be mentioned in the prophecy of Zechariah.**

Zec. 12:12. family of house of N. apart

9. **An ancestor of Jesus.**

Lu. 3:31. *son* of Mattatha, the *son* of N.

10. **A prophet to whom David looked for guidance, and who wrote a history of the reign of David and part of the reign of Solomon.**

2 S. 7: 2. king said unto N. the prophet
3. N. said to the king, Go, do all
4. the word of Jehovah came un. N.
17. so did N. speak unto David (1 Ch. 17:15)
12: 1. Jehovah sent N. unto David
5. he said to N., As JH. liveth, man
7. N. said to David, Thou art the man
13. David said un. N., I have sinned
N. said unto David, JH. also hath
15. And N. departed unto his house
25. he sent by hand of N. prophet
1 K. 1: 8. and N. the prophet, and Shimei
10. but N. the prophet, & Benaiah
11. Then N. spake unto Bath-sheba
22. with king, N. prophet came in.
23. told king, Behold, N. the prophet
24. N. said, My lord, O king, hast thou?
32. call to me Zadok priest and N.
34. priest & N. prophet anoint him
38. Zadok the priest & N. prophet (44)
45. and N. the prophet have anointed
1 Ch. 17: 1. David said to N. the prophet, Lo
2. N. said unto David, Do all that is
3. word of God came to N., saying, Go
29:25. king's seer, and N. the prophet
29. in history of N. (2 Ch. 9:29)
Ps. 51(title). when N. the prophet came

NATHANAEL (Nā-thăn'a-el)—*God hath given.*

A native of Cana in Galilee, who Jesus declared to be an Israelite in whom was no guile.

Jn. 1:45. Philip findeth N., and saith
46. N. said unto him, Can any good?
47. Jesus saw N. coming to him, and
48. N. saith unto him, Whence knowest?
49. N. answered him, Rabbi, thou art
21: 2. and N of Cana in Galilee & sons

NATHAN-MELECH (Nā'than-mē'lĕch) —*Melech,* or *the king, hath given.*

An official in Josiah's time who had a chamber in the precincts of the temple.

2 K. 23:11. chamber of N. the chamberlain

NATION

(A nation, Against nation, Any nation, Every nation, Great nation, That nation, The nation, This nation)

Ge. 18:18. shall become & gr't & mighty n.
20: 4. wilt thou slay even a righteous n.?
Ex. 19: 6. kingdom of priests & holy n.
Nu. 14:12. will make of thee a n. greater
De. 4:34. a n. from midst of *another* n.
32:21. them to anger with a foolish n.
2 S. 7:23. what one n. is like? (1 Ch. 17:21)

Digitized by Google

1 K. 18:10. an oath of the kingdom or n.
1 Ch. 16:20. went about from n. to n. (Ps. 105:18)
2 Ch. 15: 6. were broken in pieces, n. ag. n.
Ps. 106: 5. rejoice in gladness of thy n.
Is. 1: 4. Ah sinful n., a people laden with
2: 4. n. shall not lift up sword ag. n. (Mi. 4:3)
10: 6. I will send him ag. a profane n.
26: 2. that righteous n. which keepeth
51: 4. and give ear unto me, O my n.
60:22. and the small one a strong n.
Je. 5:15. is mighty n., it is an ancient n.
25:32. evil shall go forth fr. n. to n.
49:36. shall be no n. whither outcasts
Eze. 36:13. been a bereaver of thy n.
14. neither bereave thy n. any more
15. cause thy n. to stumble any more
37:22. I will make them one n. in land
Da. 3:29. that every people, n., & language
Mi. 4: 7. which was cast far off a strong n.
Ha. 1: 6. Chaldeans, that bitter & hasty n.
Zph. 2: 1. together, O n. that hath no shame
9. remnant of my n. shall inherit
Mt. 24: 7. For n. sh. rise ag. n. (Mk. 13:8; Lu. 21:10)
Lu. 7: 5. for he loveth our n., and himself
21:10. N. shall rise aga. n. & kingdom
23: 2. found this man perverting our n.
Jn. 11:48. take away both our place & n.
50. and that whole n. perish not
18:35. Thine own n. & chief priests
Ac. 10:28. or come unto one of another n.
24:17. I came to bring alms to my n.
26: 4. fr. beginning among mine own n.
28:19. aught whereof to accuse my n.
Ro. 10:19. jealousy with that wh. is no n.
With n. void of understanding
1 Pe. 2: 9. a royal priesthood, a holy n.
Re. 5: 9. and tongue, and people, and n.
13: 7. and people and tongue and n.
A nation
Ge. 21:13. son of handmaid will I make a. n.
35:11. a n. and a company of nations
Ex. 9:24. of Egypt since it became a n.
De. 4:34. and take him a n. fr. midst of
9:14. will make of thee a n. mightier
26: 5. he became there a n., great
28:33. shall a n. wh. thou knowest not
36. unto a n. thou hast not known
49. JH. will bring a n. ag. thee
a n. whose tongue thou shalt not
50. a n. of fierce countenance that
32:28. they are a n. void of counsel
2 S. 7:23(m). *a n. that is alone* (1 Ch. 17:21)
Jb. 34:29. *be done* unto a n., or un. man
Ps. 83: 4. let us cut them off fr. being a n.
Pr. 14:34. Righteousness exalteth a n.
Is. 18: 2. to a n. tall and smooth, to a
a n. that meeteth out & treadeth(7)
55: 5. shalt call a n. thou knowest not
a n that knew not thee shall run
58: 2. as a n. that did righteousness
65: 1. unto a n. that was not called
66: 8. shall a n. be brought forth at once?
Je. 2:11. Hath a n. changed *its* gods?
5: 9. be avenged on such a n. (29; 9:9)
15. I will bring a n. upon you fr. far
a n. whose language knowest not
18: 7. instant I shall speak con. a n. (9)
31:36. sh. cease fr. being a n. bef. me
33:24. sh'd be no more a n. bef. them
48: 2. let us cut her from being a n.
49:31. you up unto a n. that is at ease
50: 3. cometh up a n. against her
La. 4:17. we have watched for a n. that
Da. 12: 1. never was since there was a n.
Joe. 1: 6. a n. is come up upon my land
3: 8. shall sell them to a n. far off
Am. 6:14. I will raise up ag. you a n.
Mt. 21:43. shall be given to a n. bringing
Against nation
Ps. 43: 1. plead my cause a. ungodly n.
2 Ch. 15: 6. were broken in pieces nation a. n.
Is. 2: 4. n. sh. not lift sword a. n. (Mi. 4:3)
Mt. 24: 7. For n. shall rise a n. (Mk. 13:8; Lu. 21:10)
Any nation
Ex. 34:10. wrought in all earth, nor in a. n.
2 Ch. 32:15. for no god of a. n. or kingdom
Ps. 147:20. He hath not dealt so with a. n.
Every nation
2 K. 17:29. e. n. made gods of their own
e. n. in their cities wherein
Ac. 2: 5. devout men, from e. n. under heaven
10:35. in e. n. he that feareth him, and
Ac. 17:26. he made of one e. n. of men
Re. 7: 9. no man could number, out of e. n.
Great nation [32:10)
Ge. 12: 2. I will make of thee a g. n. (Ex. 17:20. and I will make him a g. n.
46: 3. I will there make of thee a g. n.
De. 4: 6. Surely this g. n. is a wise and
7. what g. n. is there, that hath (8)
Je. 6:22. a g. n. shall be stirred up from
50:41. a g. n. and many kings shall be
That nation
Ge. 15:14. t. n., whom they shall serve
Is. 60:12. t. n. & kingdom will not (Je. 27:8)
Je. 12:17. then will I pluck up t. n.
18: 8. if t. n., con. wh. I have spoken
25:12. will punish king of Bab., & t. n.
The nation
Le. 18:28. as it vomited out t. n. that
20:23. not walk in customs of t. n.
Jos. 3:17. t. n. were passed clean over (4:1)
5: 6. till all t. n., even men of war
8. had done circumcising t. n.
10:13. Until t. n. had avenged themselves
Ps. 33:12. Blessed is t. n. whose God is JH.
Is. 9: 3. Thou hast multiplied t. n., thou
14:32. answer the messengers of t. n.?
26:15. Thou hast increased t. n., O JH., thou hast increased t. n.; thou
49: 7. to him whom t. n. abhorreth, to a
Je. 7:28. This is t. n. hath not hearkened
27: 8. t. n. & the kingdom wh. will not
11. But t. n. that sh. bring their neck
13. as JH. hath spoken con. t. n. that
Da. 8:22. 4 k'doms sh. stand up out of t. n.
Zph. 2: 5. sea-coast, t. n. of Cherethites
Jn. 11:51. that Jesus sh'd die for t. n.,
52. and not for t. n. only, but that
Ac. 7: 7. t. n. to wh. they sh. be in bondage
10:22. well reported of by all t. n.
This nation
Ex. 33:13. consider that t. n. is thy people
Ju. 2:20. Because t. n. have transgressed
Hag. 2:14. and so is t. n. bef. me, saith JH.
Mal. 3: 9. for ye rob me, even t. whole n.
Ac. 24: 2. evils are corrected for t. n.
10. of many years a judge un. t. n.

NATIONS
(All nations, All the nations, Among all nations, Among the nations, Gods of the nations, Many nations, Of *with* nations, The nations, Their nations, These nations, Those nations, Unto the nations)
Ge. 17: 6. I will make n. of thee, and kings
25:23. Two n. are in thy womb, And two
27:29. And n. bow down to thee
Ex. 34:24. I will cast out n. bef. thee
De. 4:38. to drive out n. fr. before thee
7: 1. seven n. greater and mightier
9: 1. dispossess n. greater and (11:23)
32:43. Rejoice, O ye n., *with* his people
(m). *Praise his people*, ye n.: For
(m). Rejoice, *ye n., his people*
Jos. 23: 9. driven out fr. bef. you great n.
1 Ch. 17:21. in driving out n. fr. bef. thy
Ps. 47: 3. under us, And n. under our feet
79:10. Wh'fore sh'd n. say, Where? (115:2)
135:10(m). Who smote *great* n., & slew
Pr. 24:24. curse him, n. shall abhor him
Is. 10: 7. and to cut off n. not a few.
25: 3. city of terrible n. sh. fear thee.
34: 1. Come near, ye n., to hear; and
41: 2. he giveth n. bef. him, & maketh
45: 1. to subdue n. before him, and
60: 3. n. shall come to thy light, and
Je. 6:18. Therefore hear ye n., and know
31:10. Hear the word of JH., O ye n.
50: 9. ag. Babylon a company of great n.
Eze. 35:10. These two n., and these two
37:22. they shall no more be two n.
Da. 3: 4. O peoples, n., and languages (5:19)
4: 1. all the peoples, n., & languages
6:25. Darius wrote unto all peo's, n.
7:14. n., and languages sh'd serve him
Mi. 4: 3. decide con. strong n. afar off
Na. 3: 4. selleth n. through her whoredoms
Ha. 2:13. n. weary themselves for vanity
Zph. 3: 6. I have cut off n.; their
Zec. 8:22. strong n. sh. come to seek JH.
14:18. wherewith JH. will smite n. that
Ac. 13:19. when he had destroyed seven n.
Re. 10:11. prophesy over many peo's & n.
11: 9. and tribes and tongues and n.
17:15. are peoples, & multitudes, & n.
All nations
De. 26:19. and to make thee high above a. n.
1 Ch. 14:17. JH. bro't fear of him up. a. n.
2 Ch. 32:23. was exalted in sight of a. n.
Ps. 72:11. before him; A. n. shall serve him
17. A. n. shall call him happy.
86: 9. A. n. thou hast made shall come
113: 4. Jehovah is high above a. n.
117: 1. O praise Jehovah, A. ye n.
118:10. A. n. compassed me about: In
Is. 2: 2. hills; and a. n. sh. flow unto it
25: 7. veil that is spread over a. n.
66:18. I will gather a. n. & tongues
Eze. 31: 6. und. its shadow dwelt a. gr't n.
Joe. 3: 2. I will gather a. n., and bring
11. and come, a. ye n. round about
Ha. 2: 5. but gathereth unto him a. n.
Hag. 2: 7. and I will shake a. n.; and the precious things of a. n. sh. come
Zec. 14: 2. I will gather a. n. ag. Jerusalem
14. wealth of a. n. round about
Mal. 3:12. And a. n. shall call you happy
All the nations
Ge. 18:18. a. t. n. of earth sh. be blessed
22:18. in thy seed sh. a. t. n. of earth be blessed (26:4)
De. 17:14. like a. t. n. round about me
28: 1. on high above a. t. n. of earth
20:24. even a. t. n. shall say, Wh'fore?
Jos. 23: 4. with a. t. n. that I have cut off
1 S. 8: 5. a king to judge us like a. t. n.
20. that we also may be like a. t. n.
2 S. 8:11. of a. t. n. which he subdued
1 K. 4:31. his fame was in a. t. n. round
1 Ch. 18:11. gold he carried away fr. a. t. n.
Ne. 6:16. a. t. n. that were ab't us feared
Ps. 9:17. Even a. t. n. that forget God.
59: 5. God of Is., Arise to visit a. t. n.
8. wilt have a. t. n. in derision.
82: 8. For thou shalt inherit a. t. n.
Is. 14:26. is hand stretched out up. a. t. n.
29: 7. multitude of a. t. n. that fight
8. so shall multitude of a. t. n. be
34: 2. JH. hath indignation ag. a. t. n.
40:17. A. t. n. are as nothing bef. him
43: 9. Let a. t. n. be gathered together
52:10. his holy arm in eyes of a. t. n.
61:11. praise to spring forth bef. a. t. n.
66:20. bring all your breth. out a. t. n.
Je. 3:17. a. t. n. shall be gathered unto it
9:26. for a. t. n. are uncircumcised
25:13. Jeremiah prophesied ag. a. t. n.
15. cause a. t. n., to whom I send
17. and made a. t. n. to drink, unto
26: 6. a curse to a. t. n. of the earth.
27: 7. a. t. n. sh. serve him, & his son
28:11. break yoke off neck of a. t. n.
29:14. I will gather you from a. t. n.
18. a reproach, among a. t. n., whither
30:11. full end of a. t. n. (46:28)
33: 9. for a glory, bef. a. t. n. of earth
36: 2. and against Judah, & ag. a. t. n.
43: 5. that were returned from a. t. n.
44: 8. reproach among a. t. n. of earth?
Eze. 25: 8. ho. of Judah is like unto a. t. n.
39:21. a. t. n. shall see my judgment
Joe. 3:12. there will I sit to judge a. t. n.
Am. 9:12. a. t. n. that are called by my
Ob. 15. day of Jehovah is near up. a. t. n
16. so sh. a. t. n. drink continually
Zec. 7:14. with a whirlwind among a. t. n.
12: 3. a. t. n. of earth sh. be gath'd
9. I will seek to destroy a. t. n.
14:14. wealth of a. t. n. round about
16. ev. one that is left of a. t. n.
19. and the punishment of a. t. n.
Mt. 24: 9. hated of a. t. n. for my name's
14. for a testimony unto a. t. n.
25:32. bef. him sh. be gathered a. t. n.
28:19. and make disciples of a. t. n.
Mk. 11:17. a house of prayer for a. t. n.
13:10. must first be preached amo. a. t. n.
Lu. 21:24. and sh. be led captive in a. t. n.
24:47. preached in his name un. a. t. n.
Ac. 14:16. suffered a. t. n. to walk in their
Ro. 16:26. is made known unto a. t. n. unto
Ga. 3: 8. In thee shall a. t. n. be blessed
Re. 12: 5. to rule a. t. n. with rod of iron
14: 8. made a. t. n. to drink of wine of
15: 4. a. t. n. shall come and worship
18: 3. fornication a. t. n. are fallen
23. sorcery were a. t. n. deceived
Among all nations
De. 30: 1. shalt call them to mind a. a. n.
Ps. 67: 2. upon earth, Thy salvation a. a. n

Digitized by Google

Am. 9: 9. sift house of Israel a. a. the n.
Ro. 1: 5. unto obedience of faith a. a. n.
Among the nations
Le. 26:33. you will I scatter a. t. n. ,and
38. And ye shall perish a. t. n., and
Nu. 23: 9. And shall not be reckoned a. t. n.
De. 4:27. be left few a. t. n. (Ps. 18:49)
2 S. 22:50. give thanks un. thee O JH. a. t. n.
1 Ch. 16:24. Declare his glory a. t. n.
31. them say a. t. n. JH. reigneth
Ne. 5:17. that came unto us from a. t. n.
6: 6. It is reported a. t. n. & Gashmu
Ps. 44:11. And hast scattered us a. t. n.
14. thou makest us a byword a. t. n.
46:10. I will be exalted a. t. n., I
57: 9. will sing, praises un. thee a. t. n. (108:3)
79:10. Be known a. t. n. in our sight.
96: 3. Declare his glory a. t. n., His
10. Say a. t. n. Jehovah reigneth
106:27. overthrow their seed a. t. n.
47. And gather us from a. t. n.
110: 6. He will judge a. t. n., He will
126: 2. Then said they a. t. n., Jehovah
Is. 2:4(m). And he will judge *a.* t. n.
61: 9. their seed shall be known a. t. n.
66:19. shall declare my glory a. t. n.
Je. 9:16. I will scatter them also a. t. n.
18:13. Ask ye now a. t. n. ,who hath
49:14. an ambassador is sent a. t. n.
15. I have made thee small a. t. n.
50: 2. Declare ye a. t. n. and publish
23. a desolation a. t. n. (51:41)
46. and the cry is heard a. t. n.
51:27. blow trumpet a. t. n., prepare
La. 1: 1. as a widow, that was great a. t. n.
3. She dwelleth a. t. n., she findeth
2: 9. Her king & her princes are a. t. n.
4:15. men said a. t. n., They shall no
20. shadow we shall live a. t. n.
Eze. 5:14. desolation & a reproach a. t. n.
6: 8. some that escape sword a. t. n.
9. escape shall remember me a. t. n.
11:16. I removed them far off a. t. n.
12:15. when I sh. disperse them a. t. n.
16. all their abominations a. t. n.
16:14. thy renown went forth a. t. n.
20:23. that I would scatter them a. t. n.
22:15. And I will scatter thee a. t. n.
25:10. may not be remembered a. t. n.
29:12. scatter Egypn's a. t. n. (30:23, 26)
32: 9. sh. bring thy destruction a. t. n.
36:19. and I scattered them a. t. n.
21. house of Is. had profaned a. t. n.
22. name, wh. ye have profaned a. t. n.
23. name, wh. hath been profaned a. t. n.
24. For I will take you from a. t. n.
30. no more reproach of famine a. t. n.
37:21. I will take chil, of Is. fr. a. t. n.
39:21. And I will set my glory a. t. n.
28. them to go in. captivity n. t. n.
Ho. 8: 8. now are them a. t. n. as a vessel
10. Yea, though they hire a. t. n., now
9:17. they sh. be wanderers a. t. n.
Joe. 2:19. make you a reproach a. t. n.
3: 2. Israel, whom they scattered n. t. n.
9. Proclaim ye this a. t. n.; prepare
Ob. 1. an ambassador is sent a. t. n.
2. I have made thee small a. t. n.
Mi. 5: 8. the remnant of Jacob sh. be a. t. n.
Ha. 1: 5. Behold ye a. t. n., and look
Zec. 8:13. that, as ye were a curse a. t. n.
1 Ti. 3:16. Preached a. t. n., Believed on
Gods of the nations
2 K. 18:33. Hath any g. o. n. ever deliv'd?
19:12. Have g. o. n. delivered (Is. 37:12)
2 Ch. 32:13. Were g. o. n. of the lands?
14. was there amo. all g. o. those n.?
17. saying, As g. o. n. of lands
Is. 36:18. Hath any of g. o. n. delivered?
Many nations
De. 7: 1. and sh. cast out m. n. before thee
15: 6. thou shalt lend unto m. n., but
thou shalt rule over m. n., but
28:12. thou shalt lend unto m. n., and
Ne. 13:26. amo. m. n. was there no king like
Is. 52:15. so shall he sprinkle m. n.
Je. 22: 8. m. n. shall pass by this city
25:14. m. n. and great kings shall
27: 7. then m. n. & great kings shall
Eze. 26: 3. cause m. n. to come up ag. thee
38:23. make mys. known in eyes of m. n.
39:27. sanctified in sight of m. n.
Mi. 4: 2. m. n. shall go and say, Come
Mi. 4:11. now m. n. are assembled ag. thee
Ha. 2: 8. Because thou hast plundered m. n.
Zec. 2:11. m. n. sh. join thems. to JH. in
Ro. 4:17. father of m. n. have I made thee)
18. he might become father of m. n.
Of *with* nations
Ge. 10: 5. Of these were the isles o. n.
14:1(m). and Tidal king o. *n.*
17:16. and she shall be a *mother o.* n.
35:11. nation & company o. n. sh. be
48:19. seed sh. become a multitude o. n.
Le. 25:44. o. n. that round about you, of
26:45. out of Egypt in sight o. n.
Nu. 24:20. said, Amalek was first o. n.
De. 29:16. how we came through midst o. n.
Jos.12:23(m). king o. *n.* in Gilgal, one
Ju. 2:21. o. n. Joshua left when he died
4:2(m). who dwelt in Harosheth *o. n.*
12(m). from Harosheth *o. n.* unto
2 S. 22:44. hast kept me to be head o. n.
1 K. 11: 2. o. n. con. which Jehovah said
14:24. all abominations o. n. (2 K. 16:3)
2 K. 17: 8. and walked in statutes o. n.
33. gods, after manner o. n. fr. among
21: 2. after abominations o. n. whom (2 Ch. 33:2)
2 Ch. 20: 6. ruler over all k'doms o. n.
28: 3. ac. to abominations o. n. whom
36:14. after all abominations o. n.
Ezr. 4:10. rest o. n. whom great & noble
6:21. fr. filthiness o. n. of the land
Ne. 5: 9. God, because of reproach o. n.
Ps. 18:43. Thou hast made me head o. n.
22:27. all kindreds o. n. sh. worship
33:10. JH. bringeth counsels o. n. to
98: 2. he openly showed in sight o. n.
105:44. And he gave them lands o. n.
106:41. he gave them into hand o. n.
111: 6. In giving them heritage o. n.
135:15. idols o. n. are silver & gold
Is. 9: 1. beyond the Jordan, Galilee o. n.
13: 4. tumult of the kingdoms o. n.
14: 9. fr. their thrones all kings o. n.
18. All kings o. n., all of them
16: 8. lords o. n. broken down choice
17:12. rushing o. n., that rush like
23: 3. revenue; and she was mart o. n.
45:20. tog.; ye that are escaped o. n.
60: 5. wealth o. n. shall come un. thee
11. bring unto thee wealth o. n.
16. shalt also suck milk o. n.
61: 6. ye shall eat the wealth o. n.
66:12. glory o. n. like an overflowing
Je. 3:19. a goodly host of heritage o. n.!
4: 7. from thicket, & a destroyer o. n.
10: 2. Learn not the way o. n., and be
7. Who sh'd not fear thee, O k. o. n.? among all the wise men o. n.
14:22. are any among vanities o. n.?
31: 7. and shout for the chief o. n.
50:12. she shall be hindermost o. n.
Eze. 5: 5. I have set her in midst o. n.
7. nei. have done after ord'ces o. n.
8. in midst of thee in sight o. n.
7:24. Wh'fore I will bring worst o. n.
11:12. but have done after ord'ces o. n.
20: 9. profaned in sight o. n. (14:22)
41. sanctified in you in sight o. n.
22:16. profaned in thys. in sight o. n.
28: 7. strangers upon thee, terrible o. n.
25. be sanctified in sight o. n.
30: 3. sh. be day of clouds, time o. n.
11. his peo. with him, terrible o. n.
31:11. into hand of mighty one o. n.
12. strangers, terrible o. n., have
17. under his shadow in midst o. n.
32: 2. likened unto young lion o. n.
16. dau's o. n. sh. lament th'with
18. and the daughters o. famous n.
34:29. nei. bear shame o. n. any more
36: 3. possession unto residue o. n.
4. and derision to residue o. n.
5. have I spoken ag. residue o. n.
6. bec. ye have borne shame o. n.
15. bear any more the shame o. n.
38:12. people that are gath'd out o. n.
Am. 6: 1. notable men of the chief o. n.
Zph. 2:11. place, even all isles o. n.
14. midst of her, all beasts o. n.
Hag. 2:22. the strength of kingdoms o. n.
Zec. 1:21. to cast down the horns o. n.
8:23. out of all languages o. n.
Lu. 21:25. and upon earth distress o. n.
Ac. 7:45. entered on possession o. n.
Re. 16:19. three parts, & cities o. n. fell
Re. 21:26. glory & honor o. n. into it
22: 2. of tree were for healing o. n.
The nations
Ge. 10:32. and of there were t. n. divided
Le. 18:24. in all these t. n. are defiled
Nu. 14:15. t. n. wh. have heard fame of thee
24: 8. sh. eat up t. n. his adversaries
De. 8:20. t. n. that JH. maketh to perish
12: 2. wherein t. n. ye sh. dispossess
29. When JH. sh. cut off t. n. (19:1)
32: 8. Most High gave to t. n. inheritance
Ju. 3: 1. are t. n. wh. JH. left, to prove Is.
2 S. 7:23. of Egypt, fr. t. n. & their gods?
2 K. 17:11. as did t. n. whom JH. carried
15. *went* after t. n. that were round
26. T. n. wh. thou hast carried away
19:17. Assyria have laid waste t. n.
21: 9. wh. is evil more than did t. n.
1 Ch. 16:35. gather us, & deliver us fr. t. n.
2 Ch. 33: 9. they did evil more than t. n.
Jb. 12:33. increaseth t. n., & destroyeth
He enlargeth t. n., & he leadeth
Ps. 2: 1. Why do t. n. rage, And peoples?
8: 1. I will give *thee* t. n. for thine
9: 5. Thou hast rebuked t. n., thou hast
15. T. n. are sunk down in pit that
19. Let t. n. be judged in thy sight
20. Let t. n. know thems. to be but
10:16. T. n. are perished out his land.
22:28. And he is the ruler over t. n.
44: 2. didst drive out t. n. with thy
46: 6. T. n. raged, kingdoms were moved
47: 8. God reigneth over t. n.: God
66: 7. His eyes observe t. n.: Let not
67: 4. Let t. n. be glad & sing for joy and govern t. n. upon the earth
78:55. He drove out t. n. also bef. them.
79: 1. T. n. are come in. thine inherit.
6. Pour out thy wrath upon t. n.
10. Wh'fore sh'd t. n. say, Where? (115:2)
80: 8. Thou didst drive out t. n., and
94:10. chastiseth t. n., shall not he?
102:15. So t. n. shall fear name of JH.
106:35. But mingled thems. with t. n.
149: 7. To execute vengeance upon t. n.
Is. 2: 4. And he will judge between t. n.
5:26. he will lift up ensign to t. n.
11:10. unto him shall t. n. seek; and
12. he will set up ensign for t. n.
14: 6. that ruled t. n. in anger, with a
12. to ground, that didst lay low t. n.!
30:28. to sift t. n. with the sieve of
33: 3. up of thys. t. n. are scattered
40:15. t. n. are as drop of a bucket
42:1(m). bring forth justice to t. *n.*
49:22. I will lift up my hand to t. n.
54: 3. and thy seed shall possess t. n.
62: 2. t. n. shall see thy righteousness
64: 2. that t. n. may tremble at thy presence!
Je. 1:10. I have this day set thee over t. n.
4: 2. t. n. shall bless themselves in him
16. make ye mention to t. n.; behold
10: 2. for t. n. are dismayed at them.
10. t. n. are not able to abide his
25. Pour out thy wrath upon t. n.
16:19. unto thee shall t. n. come from
25:31. JH. hath controversy with t. n.
27:11. But t. n. that shall bring neck
46: 1. to Jeremiah prophet con. t. n.
12. T. n. have heard of thy shame
51: 7. t. n. have drunk of her wine; therefore t. n. are mad.
20. wi. thee will I break in pieces t. n.
27. prepare t. n. against her, call
28. Prepare against her t. n., the
44. t. n. shall not flow any more
La. 1:10. hath seen that t. n. are entered
Eze. 5: 6. doing wickedness more than t. n.
7. ye are turbulent more than t. n.
19: 4. T. n. also heard of him; he was
8. Then t. n. set ag. him on every
20:32. ye say, We will be as t. n.
23:30. played the harlot after t. n.
25: 7. deliver thee for spoil to t. n.
26: 5. she shall become spoil to t. n.
29:15. more lift itself up above t. n. they shall no more rule over t. n.
31:16. I made t. n. to shake at sound
34:28. shall no more be a prey to t. n.
36: 7. Surely t. n. that are round about
36:23. t. n. shall know (37:28; 39:7)
36. Then t. n. that are left round
38:16. that t. n. may know me, when I

Digitized by Google

The nations
Eze. 39:23. t. n. shall know that house of
Da. 3: 7. of music, all the peoples, t. n.
Joe. 2:17. that t. n. should rule ov. them
3:12. Let t. n. bestir thems. & come
Mi. 5:15. in anger and wrath upon t. n.
7:16. T. n. shall see and be ashamed
Na. 3: 5. I will show t. n. thy nakedness
Ha. 1:17. spare not to slay t. n. continually?
3: 6. He beheld, & drove asunder t. n.
12. Thou didst thresh t. n. in anger
Zph. 3: 8. my determination is to gather t. n.
Zec. 1:15. very sore displeased with t. n.
14:18. wherewith JH. will smite t. n.
Lu. 12:30. do t. n. of the world seek after
Re. 2:26. him will I give authority over t. n.
11:18. t. n. were wroth, and thy wrath
19:15. that with it he sh'd smite t. n.
20: 3. he should deceive t. n. no more
8. and sh. come forth to deceive t. n.
21:24. t. n. sh. walk amidst the light
Their nations
Ge. 10: 5. after their families, in t. n.
20. tongues, in their lands, in t. n.
32. after their generations, in t. n.
25:16. twelve princes ac. to t. n.
These nations
De. 7:17. T. n. are more than I; How can I?
9: 4. for wickedness of t. n. JH. doth (5)
11:23. then will JH. drive out all t. n.
12:30. How do t. n. serve their gods?
18:14. For t. n., that thou shalt dispossess
20:15. wh. are not of cities of t. n.
28:65. among t. n. shalt thou find no
31: 3. will destroy t. n. fr. bef. thee
Jos. 23: 3. your God hath done un. all t. n.
4. I have allotted un. you all t. n.
7. that ye come not among t. n.
12. and cleave unto remnant of t. n.
13. your God will no more drive t. n.
2 K. 17:41. So t. n. feared JH., & served
Je. 25: 9. and against all t. n. round ab't
11. t. n. sh. serve king of Babylon
28:14. of iron upon neck of all t. n.
Those nations
De. 7:22. JH. thy God will cast out t. n.
18: 9. to do after abominations of t. n.
20:18. to go to serve the gods of t. n.
Ju. 2:23. So JH. left t. n., wi'out driving
1 S. 27: 8. for t. n. were inhabitants of
Is. 60:12. yea, t. n. sh. be utterly wasted.
Zec. 14: 3. JH. go forth, & fight against t. n.
Unto the nations
Ne. 5: 8. the Jews, that were sold u. n.
Is. 66:19. such as escape of them u. n.
Je. 1: 5. have appointed thee prophet u. n.
Eze. 5:15. and an astonishment, u. n. that
22: 4. have I made thee a reproach u. n.
36:20. when they came u. n. whither
Zec. 2: 8. After glory hath he sent me u. n.
9:10. and he shall speak peace u. n.

NATIVE
Je. 22:10. no more, nor see his n. country

NATIVITY
Ge. 11:28. land of his n., in Ur of Chaldees
24: 7. house, & from land of my n.
31:13. and return unto land of thy n.
Ru. 2:11. thy mother, and land of thy n.
Je. 46:16. own people, & to land of our n.
Eze. 16: 3. thy n. is of land of Canaanite
4. as for thy n., in day thou wast
23:15. in Chaldea, the land of their n.

NATURAL
De. 34: 7. not dim, nor his n. force abated
Ro. 1:26. women changed the n. use into
27. leaving the n. use of the woman
31. without n. affection, unmerciful
11:21. if God spared not n. branches
24. these, which are the n. *branches*
1 Co. 2:14. now the n. man receiveth not
15:44. sown a n. body; it is raised
If there is a n. body, there is
46. spiritual, but that which is n.
2 Ti. 3: 3. without n. affection, implacable
Ja. 1:23. beholding his n. face in mirror
3:15(m). but is earthly, n., devilish
Jude 10(m). n., having not the Spirit.

NATURALLY
Jude 10. what they understand n., like

NATURE
Ac.14:15(m). are men of like n. with you
Ro. 1:26. into that which is against n.
2:14. do by n. things of the law
27. uncircumcision which is by n.
11:24. wast grafted contrary to n.
1 Co. 11:14. Doth not even n. itself teach?
Ga. 2:15. We, being Jews by n., and not
4: 8. them wh. are by n., are no gods
Ep. 2: 3. were by n. children of wrath
Ja. 3: 6. setteth on fire the wheel of n.
5:17(m). Elijah was a man of like n.
2 Pe. 1: 4. become partakers of divine n.

NAUGHTINESS
1 S. 17:28. thy pride, & n. of thy heart

NAVEL
Pr. 3: 8. It will be health to thy n.
Eze. 16: 4. wast born, thy n. was not cut

NAVES
1 K. 7:33. and their n., were all molten.

NAVY
1 K. 9:26. king Solomon made n. of ships
27. Hiram sent in the n. his serv'ts
10:11. n. also of Hiram, that brought
22. king had at sea a n. of Tarshish
with the n. of Hiram; once every
three years came n. of Tarshish

NAY
Ge. 18:15. said, N.; but thou didst laugh
19: 2. they said, N.; but we will abide
23:11. N., my lord, hear me: the field
33:10. Jacob said, N., I pray thee, if
42:10. N., my lord, but to buy, food are
12. N., but to see nakedness of land
Nu. 22:30. do so unto thee? And he said, N.
Jos. 5:14. N.; but *as* prince of the host
24:21. N.; but we will serve Jehovah.
Ju. 12: 5. an Ephraimite? If he said, N.
19:23. N., my brethren, I pray you, do
Ru. 1:10. N., but we will return with thee
13. n., my daughters; for it griveth
1 S. 2:16. N., but thou shalt give it now
24. N., my sons; for it is no good
8:19. N.; but we will have a king
10:19. him, *N.*, but set a king over us.
12:12. N., but a king sh. reign ov. us
2 S. 13:12. N., my bro., do not force me
25. N., my son, let us not all go
16:18. And Hushai said un. Absalom, N.
24:24. And the king said un. Araunah, N.
1 K. 2:17. (for he will not say thee n.)
30. he said, N.; but I will die here.
3:22. N.; but the living is my son
23. N.; but thy son is dead, and my
2 K. 3:13. N.; for JH. hath called these
4:16. N., my lord, thou man of God
6:12. one of serv'ts said, N., my lord
20:10. n., but let shadow return
1 Ch. 21:24. N.; but I will verily buy it
Ps. 58: 2. N., in heart ye work wickedness
Je. 6:15. n., were not at all ashamed (8:12)
Mt. 5:37. your speech be, Yea, yea; N., n.
13:29. N.; lest haply while ye gather
Lu. 12:51. I tell you, N.; but rather
13: 3. n.; but, except ye repent (5)
16:30. N., father Abraham: but if
Ac. 16:37. N. verily; but let them come
Ro. 3:27. works? N.: but by law of faith.
31. God forbid: n., we establish law.
8:37. N., in all these things we are
9:20. N. but, O man, who art thou?
1 Co. 6: 8. N., but ye yours. do wrong
12:22. N., much rather, those members
2 Co. 1:17. be the yea, yea, and the n., n.?
18. word toward you is not yea & n.
19. and Timothy, was not yea and n.
11:1(m). *n. indeed bear with me*
Ga. 4:17. n., they desire to shut you out
He. 3:16. N., did not all they that came?
Ja. 5:12. your yea be yea, & your n., n.

NAZARENE (Năz'a-rēne).
Mt. 2:23. that he sh'd be called a N.
Mk. 1:24. thee, Jesus thou N.? (Lu. 4:34)
10:47. he heard it was Jesus the N.
14:67. Thou also wast with the N.
16: 6. ye seek Jesus, the N., who hath
Lu. 24:19. The things con. Jesus the N.

NAZARENES (Năz'a-rēnes).
Ac. 24: 5. a ringleader of sect of the N.

NAZARETH (Năz'a-rĕth).
A city in Galilee, where Joseph and Mary lived, and where Jesus spent his childhood and early manhood.
Mt. 2:23. came & dwelt in city called N.
4:13. leaving N., he came & dwelt in
21:11. the prophet, Jesus, from N. of
26:71. This man was with Jesus of N.
Mk. 1: 9. that Jesus came fr. N. of Galilee
Lu. 1:26. unto a city of Galilee, named N.
2: 4. from Galilee, out of city of N.
39. in. Galilee, to their own city, N.
2:51. down with them, and came to N.
4:16. he came to N., where he had
18:37. that Jesus of N. passeth by.
Jn. 1:45. prophets, wrote, Jesus of N.
46. Can any good thing come out N.?
18: 5. They answered him, Jesus of N.
7. And they said, Jesus of N.
19:19. JESUS OF N.. KING OF THE JEWS
Ac. 2:22. Jesus of N., a man approved of
3: 6. In name of Jesus of N., walk
4:10. in name of Jesus Christ of N.
6:14. that this Jesus of N. sh. destroy
10:38. Jesus of N., how God anointed
22: 8. said unto me, I am Jesus of N.
26: 9. contrary to name of Jesus of N.

NAZIRITE (Năz'i-rite) — *separated, consecrated* (to God).
A person, male or female, specially consecrated for a long or short term.
Nu. 6: 2. special vow, the vow of a N.
13. this is the law of the N., when
18. the N. sh. shave the head of his
19. put them upon the hands of N.
20. after that N. may drink wine.
21. This is law of N. who voweth
Ju. 13: 5. child sh. be a N. unto God (7)
16:17. for I have been a N. un. God

NAZIRITES (Năz'i-rites).
La. 4:7(m). Her *N.* were purer than snow
Am. 2:11. and of your young men for N.
12. But ye gave N. wine to drink

NAZIRITESHIP (Năz'i-rite-ship).
Nu. 6:4(m). days of his *N.* shall be eat

NEAH (Nē'ah).
An unidentified town in Zebulun.
Jos. 19:13. Rimmon which stretcheth un. N.

NEAPOLIS (Ne-ăp'o-lis)—*new city.*
The seaport of Philippi in Macedonia.
Ac. 16:11. and the day following to N.

NEAR
(Are near, Brought near, Came near, Come near, Draw near, Draweth near, Drew near, Is near, Near kinsman)
Ge. 27:22. And Jacob went n. unto Isaac
25. Bring it n. to me, & I will eat
29:10. Jacob went n., & rolled stone
45:10. and thou shalt be n. unto me
Ex. 13:17. Philistines, altho. that was n.
Le. 18:12. she is thy fa's n. kinswoman
13. she is thy moth's n. kinswoman
17. nakedness; they are n. kinswomen
20:19. he hath made naked his n. kin
Nu. 3: 6. Bring the tribe of Levi n., and
5:16. the priest shall bring her n.
16: 9. to bring you n. to hims., to do
17:13. Every one that cometh n., that
cometh n. unto tabernacle of JH
De. 5:27. Go thou n., and hear all that
Ju. 18:22. in houses n. to Micah's house
1 S. 4:19. was with child, n. to be deliv'd
2 S. 1:15. and said, Go n., & fall up. him
1 K. 8:46. land of enemy, far off or n.
2 Ch. 6:36. captive un. land far off or n.
Jb. 31:37. As a prince w'd I go n. un. him
Ps. 148:14. of Israel, a people n. un. him
Pr. 7: 8. Passing thro. street n. her corner
Is. 46:13. I bring n. my righteousness
Je. 12: 2. thou art n. in their mouth, and
25:26. all kings of north, far & n.
48:24. cities of land of Moab, far & n.
La. 3:57. Thou drewest n. in the day that
Eze. 43:24. thou shalt bring them n. bef. JH.
Lu. 15: 1. publicans & sinners were drawing n.
Jn. 3:23. baptising in Ænon n. to Salim
4: 5. n. to parcel of ground that Jacob
11:54. country n. to the wilderness
Ac. 8:29. Spirit said unto Philip, Go n.
10:24. his kinsmen and his n. friends.
23:15. we, bef. he comes n., are ready
27:27. were drawing n. to some country
Are near
Le. 18: 6. to any that a. n. of kin to him
Is. 33:13. ye that a. n., acknowledge my
Eze. 22: 5. Those that a. n., & those that
42:13. where priests that a. n. un. JH.
43:19. who a. n. unto me, to minister
Da. 9: 7. all Israel, that a. n., and that are
Brought near
Ge. 27:25. he b. it n. to him, & he did eat
48:10. he b. them n. unto him: and he
13. right hand, & b. them n. unto him.
Nu. 16:10. he hath b. thee n., & all thy
Jos. 7:14. ye sh. be b. n. by your tribes
17. and he b. n. the family of Judah

Digitized by Google

1 S. 10:20. So Samuel b. all tribes of Israel n.
21. he b. tribe of Benjamin n. by their
2 Ch. 29:23. b. n. he-goats for sin-offering
Da. 7:13. and they b. him n. before him.
Came near
Ge. 27:27. And he c. n. and kissed him
33: 3. 7 times, until he c. n. his brother
6. Then the handmaids c. n., they
7. Leah also and her children c. n.
and after c. Joseph n. & Rachel
37:18. before he c. n. unto them, they
43:19. they c. n. to steward of Joseph's
44:18. Then Judah c. n. unto him, & said
45: 4. Come n. to me . . . And they c. n.
Ex. 14:20. one c. not n. other all night.
40:32. c. n. unto the altar, they washed
Nu. 31:48. captains of hundreds c. n.
32:16. they c. n. unto him, and said
36: 1. c. n., and spake before Moses
De. 1:22. ye c. n. unto me every one of
4:11. ye c. n. & stood under mountain
5:23. ye c. n. unto me, even all the
Jos. 10:24. they c. n., and put their feet
17: 4. they c. n. before Eleazar the
21: 1. Then c. n. heads of fathers'
Ju. 20:24. chil. of Is. c. n. ag. chil. of B.
1 S. 30:21. when David c. n. to people, he
2 S. 20:17. he c. n. unto her, & woman said
1 K. 18:30. and all the people c. n. un. him.
36. Elijah the prophet c. n., & said
20:13. a prophet c. n. un. Ahab k. of Is.
22. prophet c. n. to king of Is., and
28. a man of God c. n. and spake unto
22:24. Zedekiah c. n. and (2 Ch. 18:23)
2 K. 4:27. Gehazi c. n. to thrust her away
5:13. servants c. n., & spake un. him
Je. 42: 1. fr. least even un. greatest c. n.
Da. 3: 8. that time certain Chaldeans c. n.
26. Nebuchadnezzar c. n. to mouth of
6:12. they c. n., and spake bef. king
7:16. I c. n. unto one of them that
8:17. So he c. n. where I stood; & when
9:21(m). *c. n. unto me* about time of
Ac. 21:33. chief captain c. n., & laid hold
Come near
Ge. 12:11. he was c. n. to enter in Egypt
20: 4. Now Abimelech had not c. n. her
27:21. Isaac said unto Jacob, C. n.
26. Isaac said, C. n. now, and kiss me
45: 4. Joseph said unto his breth., C. n.
Ex. 12:48. then let him c. n. and keep it
16: 9. C. n. bef. JH.; for he hath heard
19:22. priests also, that c. n. to JH.
24: 2. Moses alone shall c. n. unto JH.;
but they sh. not c. n.; neither
28:43. c. n. to altar to minister (30:20)
Nu. 16: 5. (2) will cause him to c. n. un. him
40. not of seed of Aaron, c. n. to
De. 21: 5. And priests sons of Levi sh. c. n.
Jos. 3: 4. c. not n. unto it that ye may
7:14. wh. JH. taketh sh. c. n. by families
10:24. C. n., put your feet upon necks
2 S. 20:16. say, I pray you, un. Joab, C. n.
1 K. 18:30. Elijah said unto people, C. n.
2 Ch. 29:31. C. n. & bring sacrifices and
Ps. 32: 9. *Else* they will not c. n. un. thee
(m). *That they c. not n.* unto thee
119:169. Let my cry c. n. bef. thee, O JH.
Is. 34: 1. C. n., ye nations, to hear; and
41: 1. them c. n.; then let them speak;
let us c. n. together to judgment
48:16. C. ye unto me, hear ye this
50: 8. mine adversary? let him c. n.
54:14. from terror, for it sh. not c. n.
65: 5. Stand by thyself, c. not n. to me
Eze. 9: 6. C. not n. any man upon whom is
18: 6. c. n. to woman in her impurity
40:46. sons of Levi c. n. to JH. to
44:13 And they shall not c. n. un. me
nor to c- n. to any of my holy
15. they sh. c. n. to me to minister
16. and they shall c. n. to my table
45: 4. that c. n. to minister unto JH.
Am. 6: 3. cause seat of violence to c. n.
Mal. 3: 5. I will c. n. to you to judgment
Lu. 18:40. when he was c. n., he asked him
Draw near
Le. 9: 7. D. n. unto altar, & offer thy
10: 4. D. n., carry your breth. fr. before
Ju. 19:13. let us d. n. to one of places
1 S. 14:36. Let us d. n. hither unto God
Ps. 73:28. good for me to d. n. unto God
107:18. they d. n. un. gates of death
Is. 41: 5. ends of earth; they d. n.
45:20. d. n. tog., ye that are escaped
Is. 57: 3. d. n. hith., ye sons of sorcerers
58: 2. they delight to d. n. un. God
Je. 30:21. I will cause him to d. n.
46: 3. Prepare ye, and d. n. to battle
Eze. 9: 1. charge over the city to d. n.
22: 4. hast caused thy days to d. n.
Joe. 3: 9. let all the men of war d. n.
He. 4:16. Let us th'fore d. n. wi. boldness
7:25. them that d. n. unto God
10:22. let us d. n. with true heart
Draweth near
De. 25:11. wife of one d. n. to deliver
Jb. 33:22. Yea, his soul d. n. unto pit
Is. 26:17. d. n. the time of her delivery
Eze. 7:12. time is come, the day d. n.
Lu. 12:33. where no thief d. n., neither
Drew near
Ge. 18:23. Abraham d. n., & said, Wilt thou?
19: 9. and d. n. to break the door
47:29. time d. n. that Israel must die
Ex. 20:21. Moses d. n. un. thick darkness
Le. 9: 5. all cong. d. n. & stood bef. JH.
8. Aaron d. n. unto the altar, & slew
10: 5. So they d. n., and carried them
16: 1. when they d. n. before JH., & died
Nu. 27: 1. Then d. n. daughters of Zelophe-
had
Ju. 9:52. d. n. unto door of tower
1 S. 7:10. Philistines d. n. to battle ag. Is.
9:18. Then Saul d. n. to Samuel in gate
17:16. Philis. d. n. morning and evening
40. and he d. n. to the Philistine
41. the Philistine d. n. unto David
2 S. 18:25. And he came apace, and d. n.
2 K. 16:12. the king d. n. unto the altar
Ezr. 4: 2. then they d. n. to Zerubbabel
9: 1. the princes d. n. un. me, saying
Es. 5: 2. So Esther d. n., and touched
9: 1. his decree d. n. to execution
Zph. 3: 2. she d. not n. to her God
Mt. 21:34. when season of fruits d. n.
Lu. 7:12. when he d. n. to gate of city
22:47. Judas . . . d. n. unto Jesus to kiss
24:15. Jesus d. n., & went with them
Ac. 7:31. as he d. n. to behold, there came
Is near
Ge. 19:20. this city i. n. to flee unto, and
Le. 21: 2. for his kin, that i. n. unto him
3. sister, a virgin that i. n. un. him
2 S. 14:30. Joab's field i. n. mine, & he
19:42. Because king i. n. of kin to us
1 K. 21: 2. because it i. n. unto my house
Jb. 17:12. light i. n. unto the darkness
41:16. One i. so n. to another, That
Ps. 22:11. not far fr. me; for trouble i. n.
75: 1. We give thanks, for thy name i. n.
Pr. 27:10. Better is neighbor that i. n.
Is. 13:22. her time i. n. to come, and her
50: 8. He i. n. that justifieth me; who?
51: 5. My righteousness i. n., my
55: 6. call ye upon him while he i. n.
56: 1. for my salvation i. n. to come
57:19. that is far off & to him that i. n.
Je. 48:16. calamity of Moab i. n. to come
La. 4:18. Our end i. n., our days are
Eze. 6:12. he that i. n. sh. fall by sword
7: 7. the time is come, the day i. n.
11: 3. *time* i. not n. to build houses
(m). *I not the time* n. to build?
30: 3. For the day i. n., even the
day of Jehovah i. n.; it sh. be
Joe. 3:14. day of JH. i. n. in valley of
Ob. 15. day of JH. i. n. upon all nations
Zph. 1:14. The great day of JH. i. n.,
it i. n. and hasteth greatly
2 Pe. 1: 9. is blind, seeing only what i. r.
Near kinsman
Ru. 3: 9. thy handmaid; for thou art a n. k.
12. it is true that I am a n. k.
4: 1. the n. k. of whom Boaz spake came
3. he said unto n. k., Naomi, that
6. n. k. said, I cannot redeem it for
8. n. k. said un. Boaz, Buy it for thys.
14. not left thee this day wi'out n. k.

NEARER
Ru. 3:12. there is a kinsman n. than I
Ro. 13:11. now is salvation n. to us than

NEAREST
De. 21: 3. city wh. is n. unto slain man
6. elders, who are n. un. slain man

NEARIAH (Nē'a-rī'ah).
1. The head of a family descended from David.
1 Ch. 3:22. Hattush, and Igal, & Beriah, & N.
23. sons of N.: Elioenai, & Hizkiah

2. A Simeonite captain who took part in the war against the Amalekites.
1 Ch. 4:42. for their captains Pelatiah, & N.

NEBAIOTH (Ne-bā'yoth).
An Arabian clan or tribe descended from Ishmael.
Ge. 25:13. first-born of Ishmael N. (1 Ch. 1:29)
28: 9. sister of N., to be his wife
36: 3. Ishmael's daughter, sister of N.
Is. 60: 7. rams of N. sh. minister un. thee

NEBALLAT (Ne-bāl'lat).
A town in Benjamin inhabited after the captivity.
Ne. 11:34. Hadid, Zeboim, N.

NEBAT (Nē'bāt)—*look, aspect.*
The father of king Jeroboam.
(Jeroboam son of Nebat)
1 K. 11:26. J. s. o. N., an Ephraimite of
12: 2. when J. s. o. N. heard (2 Ch. 10:2)
15. Ahijah to J. s. o. N. (2 Ch. 10:15)
15: 1. in 18th year of king J. s. o. N.
16: 3. like house of J. s. o. N. (21:22)
26. walked in all way of J. s. o. N.
31. him to walk in sins of J. s. o. N.
22:52. in way of J. s. o. N., wherein he
2 K. 3: 3. he cleaved unto sins of J. s. o. N.
9: 9. house of Ahab like ho. of J. s. o. N.
10:29. from sins of J. s. o. N., wh'with
13: 2. and followed sins of J. s. o. N.
11. departed not from sins of J. s. o. N. (14:24; 15:9, 24, 28)
15:18. not all his days fr. sins of J. s. o. N.
17:21. and they made J. s. o. N. king: and
23:15. high place which J. s. o. N., who
2 Ch. 9:29. visions of Iddo con. J. s. o. N.
13: 6. Yet J. s. o. N., servant of Solomon

NEBO (Nē'bo).
1. A Moabite town east of the Jordan, rebuilt by the Reubenites, but captured again by Moaba the Moabite king.
Nu. 32: 3. and Elealeh, and Sebam, and N.
38. N., and Baal-meon, (their names
1 Ch. 5: 8. Aroer, even unto N. & Baal-meon
Is. 15: 2. Moab waileth over N., and over
Je. 48: 1. Woe un. N.! for it is laid waste
22. and upon Dibon, and upon N.
2. A peak of the Abarim mountains over against Jericho, the summit apparently of Pisgah.
Nu. 33:47. mountains of Abarim, before N.
De. 32:49. unto mount N. wh. is in land of
34: 1. from plains of Moab un. mount N.
3. A town whose only indication is that it is mentioned after Beth-el and Ai.
Ezr. 2:29. The children of N., fifty & two.
Ne. 7:33. men of the other N., fifty & two

NEBO
1. The name of a Babylonian god, whose special seat of worship was at Borsippa.
Is. 46: 1. Bel boweth down, N. stoopeth
2. The members of the family of Nebo who put away their foreign wives. Possibly, however, "the sons of Nebo" may indicate the town to which they belonged.
Ezr. 10:43. Of sons of N.: Jeiel, Mattithiah

NEBUCHADNEZZAR (Nēb'u-chad-nēz'zar)—*Nebo defend the boundary.*
The son and successor of Nabopolassar king of Babylon. Nebuchadrezzar is another Hebrew form of the name.
(Nebuchadnezzar *with* king, Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon)
1 Ch. 6:15. Judah & Jerusalem by hand of N.
2 Ch. 36: 7. N. also carried off vessels
Ezr. 1: 7. which N. had bro't forth out of
5:14. which N. took out of the temple
6: 5. N. took forth out of the temple
Je. 29: 1. people, whom N. carried away
Da. 1:18. eunuchs bro't them in bef. N.
2: 1. second year of the reign of N., N. dreamed dreams; & his spirit
3: 3. image that N. had set up.
13. Then N. in his rage and fury
14. N. answered & said un. them, Is?
16. O N., we have no need to answer
19. Then was N. full of fury, and
26. Then N. came near to mouth of
28. N. spake and said, Blessed be
4: 4. I, N., was at rest in my house
33. hour was thing fulfilled upon N.
34. I, N., lifted up mine eyes unto
37. Now I, N., praise and extol and
5: 2. silver vessels wh. N. his father
18. God gave N. thy father kingdom

Digitized by Google

Nebuchadnezzar *with* king
2 Ch. 36:10. at return of year k. N. sent
13. he also rebelled against k. N.,
Da. 2:28. he hath made known to k. N. what
46. Then k. N. fell upon his face
3: 1. N. the k. made image of gold
2. Then N. the k. sent to gather
image which N. the k had set up.
5. image that N. the k. hath set up
7. golden image that N. the k. had
9. said to N. the k., O king, live
24. Then N. the k. was astonished
4: 1. N. the k., unto all the peoples
18. This dream I, k. N., have seen
28. All this came upon k. N.
31. O k.N., to thee it is spoken
5:11. the k. N. thy father, the k., *I say*
Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon
2 K. 24: 1. In his days N. k. o. B. came up
10. At that time serv'ts of N. k. o. B.
11. N. k. o. B. came unto city, while
25: 1. N. k. o. B. came, he, & all his army
8. 19th year of king N. k. o. B., came
22. whom N. k. o. B. had left, even over
2 Ch. 36: 6. Against him came up N. k. o. B.
Ezr. 2: 1. N. k. o. B. carried (Ne. 7:6;Es. 2:6)
5:12. he gave them in. hand of N. k. o. B.
Je. 27: 6. these lands in. hand of N. k. o. B.
8. k'dom wh. will not serve N. k. o. B.
20. wh. N. k. o. B. took not, when he
28: 3. that N. k. o. B. took away fr. this
11. so will I break yoke of N. k. o. B.
14. nations, they may serve N. k. o. B.
29: 3. king of Judah sent un. N. k. o. B.
34: 1. when N. k. o. B., and all his army
Da. 1: 1. came N. k. o. B. unto Jerusalem, and
NEBUCHADREZZAR (Nĕb'u-chad-rĕz'zar). Another form of Nebuchadnezzar.
(Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon)
Je. 32: 1. which was eighteenth year of N.
52:28. is people whom N. carried away
29. 18th year of N. he carried away
30. 23d year of N. Nebuzaradan the
Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon
Je. 21: 2. N. k. o. B. maketh war against us
7. from famine, into hand of N. k. o. B.
22:25. afraid, even in. hand of N. k. o. B.
24: 1. after that N. k. o. B. had carried
25: 1. (same was first year of N. k. o. B.,)
9. *I will send* un. N. k. o. B. my serv't
29:21. deliver them in. hand of N. k. o. B.
32:28. into hand of N. k. o. B., & he shall
35:11. when N. k. o. B. came up into land
37: 1. whom N. k. o. B. made king in land
39: 1. came N. k. o. B. and all his army
5. they bro't him up to N. k. o. B.
11. Now N. k. o. B. gave charge con. J.
43:10. I will send & take N. k. o. B., my
44:30. into hand of N. k. o. B., who was
46: 2. Carchemish, wh. N. k. o. B. smote in
13. how that N. k. o. B. sh'd come and
26. in. hand of N. k. o. B., & in. hand
49:28. k'doms of Hazor, N. k. o. B. smote
30. for N. k. o. B. hath taken counsel
50:17. N. k. o. B. hath broken his bones.
51:34. N. k. o. B. hath devoured me, he
52: 4. N. k. o. B. came, he & all his army
12. 10th year of k. N., k. o. B. came
Eze. 26: 7. I will bring up. Tyre N. k. o. B.
29:18. Son of man, N. k. o. B. caused his
19. will give land of Egy. un. N. k. o. B.
30:10. to cease, by hand of N. k. o. B.
NEBUSHAZBAN (Nĕb'u-shăz'ban)—*Nebo deliver me.*
A Babylonian prince who held the office of Rabsaris under Nebuchadnezzar.
Je. 39:13. captain of guard sent, and N.
NEBUZARDAN (Nĕb'u-zăr'a-dăn or zăr-ă'dan)—*Nebothath given offspring.*
The captain of the guard of Nebuchadnezzar at the capture of Jerusalem.
2 K. 25: 8. came N. captain of the guard
11. did N. captain of guard carry
20. N. captain of guard took them
Je. 39: 9. N. capt. of g. carried (52:15, 30)
10. N. captain of guard left of
11. con. Jeremiah to N. captain of
13. N. captain of guard sent and
40: 1. N. captain of guard had let
41:10. N. c. o. g. had committed to
43: 6. N. capt. of g. had left with
52:12. N. capt. of g., who stood before
16. N. capt. of g. left of poorest
26. N. capt. of g. took them and

NECESSARY
Jb. 23:12. his mouth more than my n. food
Ac. 13:46. It was n. that word of God
15:28. no greater burden than these n.
1 Co. 12:22. seem to be more feeble are n.
2 Co. 9: 5. I thought it n. to entreat brethren
Ph. 2:25. it n. to send to you Epaphroditus
Tit. 3:14. maintain good works for n. uses
He. 8: 3. wh'fore it is n. that this high p.
9:23. was n. therefore that copies of
NECESSITIES [my n.
Ac. 20:34. these hands have ministered unto
Ro. 12:13. communicating to n. of saints
2 Co. 6: 4. patience, in afflictions, in n.
12:10. in perseeutions, in distresses
NECESSITY
1 Co. 7:37. stedfast in his heart, having no n.
9:16. for n. is laid upon me; for woe
2 Co. 9: 7. not grudgingly, or of n.: for
Phm. 14. goodness sh'd not be as of n.
He. 7:12. there is made of n. a change
9:16. there must of n. be death of him
NECO (Nē'co).
The king of Egypt, son of Psammetick I, and second ruler of the 26th dynasty.
2 Ch. 35:20. N. king of Egypt went up to
22. hearkened not un. words of N.
36: 4. N. took Joahas his brother, and
NECK (*See also* Necks).
Ge. 27:16. and upon the smooth of his n.
40. shake his yoke from off thy n.
33: 4. fell on his n., and kissed him
41:42. put a gold chain about his n.
45:14. fell upon his bro. Benjamin's n.
and Benjamin wept upon his n.
46:29. unto him, and fell on his n.,
and wept on his n. a good while
49: 8. shall be on n. of thine enemies
Ex. 13:13. thou shalt break its n. (34:20)
Le. 5: 8. wring off its head from its n.
De. 21: 6. over heifer whose n. was broken
28:48. sh. put yoke of iron upon thy n.
31:27. thy rebellion, and thy stiff n.
1 S. 4:18. and his n. brake, and he died
2 K. 17:14. not hear, but hardened their n.;
like to the n. of their fathers
2 Ch. 36:13. but he hardened his n., and
Ne. 9:16. proudly, and hardened their n.
17. among them, but hardened their n.
20. hardened their n., & w'd not hear
Jb. 15:20. runneth upon him with *stiff* n.
16:12. Yea, he hath taken me by the n.
39:19. Hast thou clothed his n. with?
41:22. In his n. abideth strength, And
Ps. 75: 5. Speak not with a stiff n., For
Pr. 1: 9. thy head, & chains about thy n.
3: 3. Bind them about thy n.; Write
22. thy soul. And grace to thy n.
6:21. heart; Tie them about thy n.
29: 1. often reproved hardeneth his n.
S. S. 1:10. Thy n. with strings of jewels.
4: 4. Thy n. is like the tower of David
9. eyes, With one chain of thy n.
7: 4. Thy n. is like tower of ivory
Is. 8: 8. it shall reach even to the n.
10:27. and his yoke from off thy n.
30:28. that reacheth even unto n.
48: 4. and thy n. is an iron sinew
52: 2. loose thys. fr. bonds of thy n.
66: 3. as he that breaketh dog's n.
Je. 7:26. but made their n. stiff (17:23)
19:15. they have made their n. stiff
27: 2. bars, and put them upon thy n.
8. that will not put their n. under
11. nation that sh. bring n. under
28:10. bar off prophet Jeremiah's n.
11. from off n. of all the nations
12. bar off n. of prophet Jeremiah
14. I have put yoke of iron upon n.
30: 8. will break yoke fr. off his n.
La. 1:14. they are come up upon my n.
Eze. 16:11. thy hands, & a chain on thy n.
Da. 5: 7. a chain of gold about his n. (29)
16. a chain of gold about thy n.
Ho. 10:11. passed over upon her fair n.
Ha. 3:13. bear foundation even unto n.
Mt. 18: 6. should be hanged about his n.
Mk. 9:42. were hanged, about his n., and
Lu. 15:20. and ran, and fell on his n.
17: 2. millstone were hanged ab't n.
Ac. 15:10. a yoke upon n. of disciples
20:37. fell on Paul's n. & kissed him
NECKLACES
Ex. 35:22(m). ear-rings, & signet-rings, & n. (Nu. 31:50)

NECKS (*See also* Neck).
Jos. 10:24. feet upon n. of these kings.
put their feet upon n. of them.
Ju. 5:30. both sides, on n. of the spoil?
8:21. crescents on their camels' n.
26. that were about their camels' n.
Ne. 3: 5. nobles put not their n. to work
Is. 3:16. and walk with outstretched n.
Je. 27:12. Bring your n. under yoke of
La. 5: 5. Our pursuers are upon our n.
Eze. 21:29. to lay thee up. n. of wicked
Mi. 2: 3. fr. wh. ye sh. not remove your n.
Ro. 16: 4. my life laid down their own n.
NECROMANCER
De. 18:11. spirit, or a wizard, or a n.
NEDABIAH (Nĕd'a-bī'ah).
The son of Jeconiah, the captive king of Judah.
1 Ch. 3:18. Jekamiah, Hoshama, and N.
NEED
(Had need, Hath need, Have need.)
De. 15: 8. lend him sufficient for his n.
2 Ch. 2:16. as much as thou shalt n.
20:17. not n. to fight in this *battle*
Lu. 15: 7. persons, who n. no repentance
1 Co. 7:36. if n. so requireth, let him do
2 Co. 3: 1. or n. we, as do some epistles
Ph. 2:25. messenger & minister to my n.
4:16. ye sent once & again unto my n.
19. my God sh. supply ev. n. of yours
1 Th. 1: 8. so we n. not to speak anything
He. 4:16. grace to help us in time of n.
7:11. what further *n. was there* that?
1 Pe. 1: 6. now for a little while, if n. be
1 Jn. 2:27. n. not that any one teach you
3:17. beholdeth his brother in n.
Re. 22: 5. they n. no light of lamp
Had need
Mk. 2:25. when he h. n., and was hungry
Lu. 9:11. that h. n. of healing he cured
Ac. 2:45. to all, ac. as any man h. n.
4:35. each, ac. as any one h. n.
Hath need
Mt. 21: 3. shall say, The Lord h. n. of them
Mk. 11: 3. The Lord h. n. of him (Lu. 19:31)
Lu. 19:34. they said, The Lord h. n. of him.
Ep. 4:28. whereof to give to him that h. n.
Re. 21:23. the city h. no n. of the sun
Have need
Ezr. 6: 9. that which they h. n. of, both
Da. 3:16. we h. no n. to answer thee in
Mt. 3:14. I h. n. to be baptized of thee
6: 8. knoweth what things ye h. n. of
32. that ye h. n. of all (Lu. 12:30)
9:12. h. no n. of a physician (Mk. 2:17)
14:16. said, They h. no n. to go away
26:65. n. h. we of witnesses? (Mk. 14:63)
Lu. 5:31. in health h. no n. of physician
22:71. What further n. h. we of witness?
Jn. 13:29. things we h. n. of for the feast
Ro. 16: 2. whatsoev. matter she may h. n. of
1 Co. 12:21. say to hand, I h. no n. of thee
to the feet, I h. no n. of you
24. whereas our comely *parts* h. no n.
1 Th. 4: 9. h. no n. that one write un. you
12. without, and may h. n. of nothing.
5: 1. Ye h. no n. that aught be written
He. 5:12. ye h. n. again that someone teach
are become such as h. n. of milk
10:36. For ye h. n. of patience, that
Re. 3:17. gotten riches, & h. n. of nothing
NEEDED
2 Ch. 35:15. n. not to depart from service
Da.10:13(m). I was not n with kings of
Jn. 2:25. he n. not that any one should
Ac. 17:25. as tho. he n. anything, seeing
28:10. on board such th'gs as we n.
NEEDEST
Jn. 16:30. n. not that any man sh'd ask
NEEDETH
Ge. 33:15. And he said, What n. it? let
Jb. 34:23. n. not further to consider man
Lu. 11: 8. and give him as many as he n.
Jn. 13:10. bathed n. not save to wash feet
2 Ti. 2:15. workman that n. not to be
He. 7:27. n. not daily, like those high
NEEDFUL
Ezr. 7:20. sh. be n. for house of thy God
Pr. 30: 8. with food that is n. for me
Lu. 10:42. but one thing is n.: for Mary
Ac. 1:16. it was n. that the scripture
15: 5. It is n. to circumcise them
Ph. 1:24. to abide in flesh is more n.
Ja. 2:16. yet ye give them not th'gs n.

Digitized by Google

NEEDLE'S [10:25)
Mt. 19:24. camel to go through n' eye (Mk.
Lu. 18:25. camel to enter in thro. n' eye
NEEDS
(**Must needs.**)
Ge. 19: 9. and he will n. be a judge
31:30. tho. thou wouldest n. be gone
Must needs
Ge. 17:13. thy money, m. n. be circumcised
24: 5. m. I n. bring thy son again?
Nu. 16:13. thou m. n. make thyself prince
2 S. 14:14. we m. n. die, and are as water
Je. 10: 5. they m. n. be borne, because they
Mt. 18: 7. it m. n. be that occasions come
Mk. 13: 7. *these things* m. n. come to pass
Lu. 14:18. field, & I m. n. go out & see it
23:17(m). *Now he m. n. release un. them*
Jn. 4: 4. he m. n. pass through Samaria.
Ro. 13: 5. Wh'fore *ye* m. n. be in subjection
1 Co. 5:10. then m. ye n. go out of world
2 Co. 11:30. If I m. n. glory, I will glory
NEEDY
(**Poor *with* needy.**)
1 S. 2: 8. He lifteth up n. fr. dunghill
Jb. 5:15. Even n. from hand of the mighty.
24: 4. They turn n. out of the way
29:16. I was a father to the n.: and
30:25. not my soul grieved for the n.?
31:19. Or that n. had no covering
Ps. 9:18. n. sh. not alway be forgotten
12: 5. because of the sighing of n.
69:33. For Jehovah heareth the n.
72: 4. He will save children of n.
12. will deliver n. when he crieth
13. souls of the n. he will save.
107:41. Yet he setteth the n. on high
109:31. will stand at right hand of the n.
112: 9. dispersed, he hath given to n.
113: 7. And lifteth up n. fr. dunghill
140:12. afflicted And justice for n.
Pr. 14:31. hath mercy on n. honoreth him.
28: 3. A n. man that oppresseth poor
31:20. reacheth forth her hands to n.
Is. 10: 2. to turn aside the n. fr. justice
14:30. the n. sh. lie down in safety
25: 4. stronghold to n. in his distress
32: 7. even when the n. speaketh right
Je. 5:28. right of n. do they not judge
20:13. he hath delivered soul of n.
Am. 2: 6. and the n. for a pair of shoes (8:6)
5:12. turn aside n. in the gate *from*
8: 4. O ye that w'd swallow up the n.
Poor *with* needy
De. 15:11. brother, to thy n. & and to thy p.
24:14. hired servant that is p. and n.
Jb. 24:14. He killeth the p. and n.; And in
Ps. 35:10. Yea, the p. and n. from him that
37:14. To cast down the p. and n., To
40:17. But I am p. and n.; *Yet* the Lord
70: 5. But I am p. and n.; Make haste
72:13. He will have pity on p. and n.
74:21. Let the p. & n. praise thy name
82: 4. Rescue p. and n.: Deliver them
86: 1. and answer me; For I am p. and n.
109:16. But persecuted the p. & n. man
22. For I am p. & n., And my heart
Pr. 30:14. devour p. from off earth, and n.
31: 9. And minister justice to p. & n.
Is. 26: 6. even feet of p., and steps of n.
41:17. p. and n. seek water, and is none
Je. 22:16. He judged cause of the p. & n.
Eze. 16:49. nei. did she strengthen p. & n.
18:12. hath wronged the p. and n., hath
22:29. yea, they have vexed the p. & n.
Am. 4: 1. that oppress the p. & crush the n.
NEGLECT
1 Ti. 4:14. N. not gift that is in thee
He. 2: 3. if we n. so great a salvation?
NEGLECTED
Ac. 6: 1. because their widows were n. in
NEGLIGENT
2 Ch. 29:11. My son, be not now n.; for
NEGLIGENTLY
Je. 48:10. that doeth work of Jehovah n.
NEHELAMITE (Ne-hĕl'a-mīte).
The designation of the town or district of the false prophet Shemaiah.
Je. 29:24. con. Shemaiah the N. thou shalt
31. saith JH. con. Shemaiah the N.
32. I will punish Shemaiah the N.
NEHEMIAH (Ne'he-mi'ah)—*Jehovah hath comforted.*
1. **One of the chief men who returned with Zerubbabel from Babylon.** [(Ne. 7:7)
Ezr. 2: 2. with Zerubbabel, Jeshua, N.
2. **Son of Hacaliah, cupbearer to Artaxerxes, and permitted by him to rebuild the walls of Jerusalem.**
Ne. 1: 1. words of N. the son of Hacaliah
8: 9. And N., who was the governor
10: 1. N. the governor, son of Hacaliah
12:26. in the days of N. the governor
47. in days of N., gave portions
3. **Son of Azbuk, ruler of the half the district of Beth-zur, who repaired a portion of the wall of Jerusalem.**
Ne. 3:16. After him repaired N. son of
NEHILOTH (Ne'hi-lŏth)—*wind instruments.*
Ps. 5 (title.) For Chief Musician; with N.
NEHUM (Ne'hum)—*comfort.*
The name of a leader who returned with Zerubbabel from exile.
Ne. 7:7. Mispereth, Bigvai, N., Baanah
NEHUSHTA (Ne-hŭsh'ta).
Wife of Jehoiakim, and mother of Jehoiachin.
2 K. 24: 8. and his mother's name was N.
NEHUSHTAN (Ne-hŭsh'tan)—*a piece of brass.*
The contemptuous name given by Hezekiah to the brazen serpent made by Moses in the wilderness.
2 K. 18: 4. incense to it; & he called it N.
NEIEL (Nē'i-ĕl, or Ne-ī'el).
An unidentified town on the border of Asher.
Jos. 19:27. northward to Beth-emek and N.
NEIGH
Je. 50:11. out *grain*, & n. as strong horses
NEIGHBOR (*See also* Neighbor's; Neighbors; Neighbor's').
(**Her neighbor, His neighbor, Thy neighbor.**)
1 S. 15:28. hath given it to n. of thine
Pr. 27:10. Better is a n. that is near than
Je. 6:21. the n. and his friend sh. perish
9: 4. every n. will go ab't wi. slanders
49:18. Gomorrah & n. cities th'of (50:40)
Mi. 7: 5. Trust ye not in a n.; put ye not
Lu. 10:29. unto Jesus, And who is my n.?
36. proved n. unto him that fell
Her neighbor
Ex. 3:22. every woman shall ask of h. n.
11: 2. every woman of h. n. jewels of
Je. 9:20. every one h. n. lamentation.
His neighbor
Ex. 11: 2. let them ask every man of h. n.
12: 4. then shall he and h. n. next
18:16. I judge between a man and h. n.
21:14. come presumptuously upon h. n.
22: 7. shall deliver un. h. n. money, or
9. condemn shall pay double un. h.n.
10. man deliver unto h. n. an ass
14. if a man borrow aught of h. n.
32:27. companion, and every man h. n.
Le. 6: 2. and deal falsely with h. n.
robbery, or have oppressed h. n.
24:19. a man cause a blemish in h. n.
De. 4:42. that slayeth h. n. unawares
15: 2. release that he hath lent un. h. n.
he shall not exact it of h. n.
19: 4. whoso killeth h. n. unawares
5. in. forest with h. n. to hew wood
helve, and lighteth upon h. n.
11. But if any man hate h. n., and
22:26. as when man riseth ag. h. n.
27:24. Cursed be he that smiteth h. n.
Jos. 20: 5. because he smote h. n. unawares
Ru. 4: 7. his shoe, and gave it to h. n.
1 K. 8:31. If a man sin ag. h. n. (2 Ch. 6:22)
Jb. 12: 4. that is a laughing-stock to h. n.
16:21. And of son of man with h. n.!
Ps. 12: 2. speak falsehood ev. man with h. n.
15: 3. Now taketh up reproach ag. h. n.
101: 5. Whoso privily slandereth h. n.
Pr. 11: 9. godless man destroyeth h. n.
12. despiseth h. n. is void of wisdom
12:26. righteous is a guide to h. n.
14:20. poor is hated even of h. own n.
21. He that despiseth h. n. sinneth
16:29. man of violence enticeth h. n.
17:18. surety in presence of h. n.
18:17. h. n. cometh & searcheth him
19: 4. But poor is separated from h. n.
21:10. H. n. findeth no favor in his eyes
25:18. beareth false witness ag. h. n.
26:19. So is man that deceiveth h. n.
29: 5. flattereth h. n. spreadeth net
Ec. 4: 4. for this man is envied of h. n.
Is. 3: 5. by another, & every one by h. n.
19: 2. brother, and every one ag. h. n.
41: 6. They help every one h. n.; and
Je. 7: 5. justice between a man and h. n.
Je. 9: 4. Take ye heed every one of h. n.
5. they will deceive every one h. n.
8. peaceably to h. n. with his mouth
22: 8. say every man to h. n., Wherefore
23:27. dreams they tell ev. man to h. n.
30. steal my words ev. one from h. n.
35. Thus sh. ye say every one to h. n.
31:34. teach no more every man h. n.
34:15. proclaiming liberty ev. man to h. n.
17. brother, and every man to h. n.
Ha. 2:15. unto him that giveth h. n. drink
Zec. 3:10. shall ye invite ev. man h. n.
8:10. I set all men every one ag. h. n.
16. Speak every man truth with h. n.
17. devise evil in yr. hearts ag. h. n.
14:13. hold every one on hand of h. n.
shall rise up ag. hand of h. n.
Mk. 12:33. to love h. n. as hims., is much
Ac. 7:27. did h. n. wrong thrust him away
Ro. 13: 8. loveth h. n. hath fulfilled law
10. Love worketh no ill to h. n.
15: 2. Let each one of us please h. n.
1 Co. 6: 1. having a matter ag. h. n., go to
Ga. 6: 4. of himself alone, & not of h. n.
Ep. 4:25. speak ye truth each one wi. h. n.
Thy neighbor
Ex. 20:16. shalt not bear false witness ag. t. n.
Le. 19:13. Thou shalt not oppress t' n.
15. in righteousness shalt judge t. n.
16. stand against blood of t. n.
17. thou shalt surely rebuke t. n.
18. thou shalt love t. n. as thyself (Mt. 19:19; 22:39; Mk. 12:31; Ro. 13:9; Ga. 5:14; Ja. 2:8)
25:14. if thou sell aught unto t. n., or
15. after jubilee shalt buy of t. n.
De. 5:20. Nei. bear false witness a. t. n.
24:10. When thou dost lend t. n. any
1 S. 28:17. given to t. n., even to David.
2 S. 12:11. and give them unto t. n.
Pr. 3:28. Say not unto t. n., Go & come
29. Devise not evil ag. t. n., Seeing
6: 1. if thou art become surety for t. n.
3. art come into hand of t. n.
humble thyself, & importune t. n.
24:28. not a witness ag. t. n. without
25: 8. When t. n. hath put thee to shame.
9. Debate thy cause with t. n. *hims.*
Mt. 5:43. was said, Thou shalt love t. n.
Lu. 10:27. all thy mind; and t. n. as thys.
Ja. 4:12. who art thou that judgest t. n.?
NEIGHBORHOOD
Ac. 28: 7. Now in n. of that place were
NEIGHBOR'S
(**His neighbor's, Thy neighbor's, Neighbor's wife.**)
Jb. 31: 9. I have laid wait at my n' door
His neighbor's
Ex. 22: 8. not put his hand un. h. n' goods
11. wheth. put his hand un. h. n' goods
De. 27:17. that removeth h. n.' landmark
Je. 22:13. useth h. n.' service wi'out wages
Zec. 11: 6. men every one into h. n' hand
1 Co. 10:24. his own, but *each* h. n' *good.*
Thy neighbor's
Ex. 20:17. Thou shalt not covet t. n' house or anything that is t. n' (De. 5:21)
22:26. take t. n' garment to pledge
Le. 25:14. or buy of t. n' hand, ye shall
De. 5:21. shalt thou desire t. n' house
19:14. shalt not remove t. n' landmark
23:24. When comest into t. n' vineyard
25. comest into t. n' standing grain
a sickle un. t. n' standing grain.
Pr. 25:17. foot be seldom in t. n' house
Neighbor's wife
Ex. 20:17. thou shalt not covet thy n' w.
Le. 18:20. not lie carnally wi. thy n' w.
20:10. committeth adultery with n' w.
De. 5:21. Nei. shalt thou covet thy n' w.
22:24. bec. he hath humbled his n' w.
Pr. 6:29. So he that goeth in to his n' w.
Je. 5: 8. every one neighed after his n' w.
Eze. 18: 6. neither hath defiled his n' w.
11. mountains, and defiled his n' w.
15. of Israel, hath not defiled n' w.
22:11. abomination with his n' w.
33:26. ye defile every one his n' w.
NEIGHBORS (*See also* Neighbor).
Jos. 9:16. heard that they were their n.
Ru. 4:17. women her n. gave it a name
2 K. 4: 3. vessels abroad of all thy n.
Ps. 28: 3. That speak peace with their n.
31:11. Yea, unto my n. exceedingly
44:13. makest us a reproach to our n.

Digitized by Google

Ps. 79: 4. We are become reproach to our n.
12. render unto our n. sevenfold
80: 6. makest us a strife unto our n.
89:41. He is become reproach to his n.
Je. 12:14. saith JH. ag. all mine evil n.
49:10. destroyed, & his breth., & his n.
Eze. 16:26. fornication wi. Egyptians, thy n.
22:12. hast greedily gained of t. n.
23: 5. lovers, on the Assyrians *her* n.
12. governors and rulers, *her* n.
Lu. 1:58. her n. and her kinsfolk heard
14:12. nor thy kinsmen, nor rich n.
15: 6. calleth togeth. his friends & n.
9. calleth together her friends & n.
Jn. 9: 8. n. therefore & they that saw him

NEIGHBORS'

Je. 29:23. committed adultery with n' wives

NEIGHED

Je. 5: 8. every one n. after neighbor's wife.

NEIGHING

Je. 8:16. sound of n. of his strong ones

NEIGHINGS

Je. 13:27. even thine adulteries, & thy n.

NEITHER

(Neither be, Neither can, Neither did, Neither do, Neither doth, Neither had, Neither hast, Neither hath, Neither have, Neither is, Neither *with* let, Neither *with* shall, Neither *with* shalt, Neither was, Neither were, Neither will, Neither would)

Ge. 19:17. n. stay thou in all the Plain
21:26. this thing: n. didst thou tell
n. yet heard I of it, but to-day
Ex. 4: 8. n. hearken to the voice of first
9. n. hearken unto thy voice, that
10. am not eloquent, n. heretofore
10: 6. n. thy fathers nor thy fathers'
14. n. after them shall be such.
23. n. rose any one from his place
22:21. wrong, n. shalt thou oppress him
Le. 3:17. that ye sh. eat n. fat nor blood.
10: 6. go loose, n. rend your clothes
18:26. n. the home-born, nor stranger
19:11. n. sh. ye deal falsely, nor lie
25:11. n. reap that groweth of itself
Nu. 11:19. n. ten days, nor twenty days.
14: 9. n. fear ye people of the land
18: 3. that they die not, n. they, nor ye
23:19. N. the son of man, that he sh'd
25. N. curse them at all, nor bless
35:23. not enemy, n. sought his harm
De. 1:42. go not up, n. fight; for I am not
2: 9. n. contend with them in battle
4:28. wood and stone, which n. see, nor
31. not fail thee, n. destroy thee
29:14. N. with you only do I make
31: 8. will not fail thee, n. forsake
Jos. 11:14. n. left they any that breathed.
23: 7. n. make mention of name of
n. serve them, nor bow down
Ju. 2:23. n. delivered he them in. hand of
6: 4. in Is., n. sheep, nor ox, nor ass.
8:35. n. showed they kindness to house
13: 6. he was, n. told me he his name
Ru. 2: 8. n. pass from hence, but abide
1 S. 1:15. I have drunk n. wine, nor strong
5: 5. n. priests of Dagon, nor any that
20:27. meat n. yesterday, nor to-day?
21: 8. n. brought my sword nor my
25:15. n. missed we any thing, as
27: 9. and saved n. man nor woman alive
11. David saved n. man nor woman
28: 6. answered him not, n. by dreams
15. n. by prophets, nor by dreams
30:15. wilt n. kill me, nor deliver me
19. lacking them, n. small nor great,
n. sons nor daughters, n. spoil
2 S. 1:21. upon you, n. fields of offerings
2:28. no more, n. fought they any more
13:22. spake un. Amnon n. good nor bad
14: 7. leave to my husband n. name nor
18: 3. n. if half of us die, will they
21:10. suffered n. birds of heavens
1 K. 3:12. n. aft. thee sh. any arise like
16:11. man-child, n. of his kinsfolks
22:31. Fight n. with small nor great
2 K. 5:17. henceforth offer n. burnt-off.
7:10. no man there, n. voice of man
10:14. two & 40 men; left he any
12: 8. n. repair the breaches of house
13:23. n. cast he them fr. his presence
23:25. n. aft. him arose any like him
2 Ch. 6: 5. n. chose I any man to be prince
2 Ch. 20:12. ag. us; n. know we what to do
32:15. n. believe ye him; for no god
Ezr. 9:12. n. take their daughters unto
Ne. 2:12. n. told I any man what my God
4:11. They sh. not know, n. see, till
23. So n. I, nor my brethren, nor
5:16. this wall, n. bought we any land
9:19. n. the pillar of fire by night
35. n. turned they fr. their wicked
Es. 3: 8. n. keep they the king's laws
4:16. and n. eat nor drink three days
Jb. 3:26. n. am I quiet, n. have I rest
39: 7. N. heareth he the shoutings
17. n. impart it to her understanding
22. n. turneth he back from sword
24. n. believeth he it is voice of
Ps. 6: 1. N. chasten me in displeasure. (38:1)
16:10. N. wilt thou suffer thy holy
27: 9. Cast me not off, n. forsake me
73:15. N. are they plagued like other
75: 6. For n. from the east, nor from
86: 8. N. *are there any works* like
115: 7. N. speak they thro. their throat.
17. N. any that go down into silence
Pr. 3:25. N. of desolation of wicked
4: 5. n. decline fr. words of my mouth
22:22. N. oppress afflicted in gate
23: 6. N. desire thou his dainties
24: 1. N. desire to be with them: For
30: 8. Give me n. poverty nor riches
Ec. 4: 8. n. are his eyes satisfied with
5: 6. n. say thou before angel, that
6:10. n. can he contend with him
7:16. n. make thyself overwise: why?
8:16. n. day nor night seeth sleep
9:11. n. yet bread to the wise, nor
Is. 1: 6. n. bound up, n. molified with
8:12. n. fear ye their fear, nor be
11: 3. n. decide after hearing of his
16:10. be no singing, n. joyful noise
31: 1. Holy One of Israel, n. seek JH.!
42: 8. n. my praise un. graven images.
43:18. n. consider the things of old,
47: 7. n. didst remember latter end
50: 5. n. turned away backward.
55: 8. n. are your ways my ways
59: 1. n. his ear heavy that it cannot
64: 9. n. remember iniquity for ever
Je. 2: 6. N. said they, Where is Jehovah?
5:15. n. understandest what they say
24. N. say they in their heart, Let
6:15. n. could they blush (8:12)
7: 6. n. walk after other gods to your
16. n. lift up cry nor prayer (11:14)
them, n. make intercession to me
31. n. came it in. my mind. (32:25)
9:13. my voice, n. walked therein.
16. whom n. they nor their fathers
14:14. n. spake I unto them: they
16: 5. n. go to lament, n. bemoan them
13. known, n. ye nor your fathers
17:22. n. carry forth burden out of
23. hearkened not, n. inclined ear
18:23. n. blot out their sin from thy
19: 5. spake it, n. came it in. my mind
22: 3. n. shed innocent blood in this
10. weep not for dead, n. bemoan him
25:33. not be lamented, n. gathered, nor
29: 8. n. hearken ye to your dreams
32:23. thy voice, n. walked in thy law
33:22. n. sand of the sea measured
34:14. not unto me, n. inclined ear
35: 6. no wine, n. ye, nor your sons
36:24. nor rent their garments, n. king
37: 2. But n. he, nor his servants, nor
44: 3. they know not, n. they, nor ye
51:62. dwell th'in, n. man nor beast
La. 4:12. n. all inhabitants of the world
Eze. 4:14. n. came abominable flesh into
7:19. souls, n. fill their bowels
13: 5. n. built up wall for the house
15. no more, n. they that daubed it
14:11. n. defile thems, any more with
16. deliver n. sons nor dau's (18)
20. deliver n. son nor daughter
16: 4. n. wast thou washed in water
20:18. n. observed their ordinances
21. n. kept mine ord'ees to do them
31:14. n. set their top among thick
34:20. n. bear shame of na's any more
36:14. n. bereave thy na. any more
38:11. and having n. bars nor gates
39:10. n. cut down any out of forests
43: 7. n. they, nor their kings, buy
Da. 10: 3. n. came flesh nor wine into my
Da. 11:15. not stand, n. his chosen people
20. n. in anger, nor in battle.
Ho. 2: 2. not my wife, n. am I her husband
4:15. n. go ye up to Beth-aven, nor
Ob. 12. n. speak proudly in day of
13. n. lay ye *hands* on their substance
Jon. 4:10. not labored, n. madest it grow
Mi. 4:12. n. understand they his counsel
Zph. 1:18. N. their silver nor their gold
Mal. 4: 1. sh. leave them n. root nor branch.
Mt. 5:34. Swear not at all; n. by heaven
6:20. n. moth nor rust doth consume
7: 6. n. cast your pearls bef. swine
10:10. n. two coats, nor shoes, nor
11:18. John came n. eating nor drinking
12: 4. n. for them that were wi. him
32. forgiven him, n. in this world
16: 9. n. remember the five loaves of
10. N. 7 loaves of four thousand
21:27. N. tell I you by (Mk. 11:33; Lu. 20: 8)
22:30. n. marry nor given (Mk. 12:25; Lu. 20:35)
46. n. durst any man from that day
23:13. n. suffer ye them that are
24:20. in the winter, n. on a sabbath!
Mk. 8:17. not yet perceive, n. understand?
13:32. heaven, n. the Son, but Father.
14:68. I n. know nor understand what
16:13. unto rest: n. believed they them
Lu. 3:14. n. accuse any man wrongfully
7: 7. n. thought I myself worthy to
9: 3. n. staff, nor wallet, nor bread
nor money; n. have two coats.
11:33. n. under bushel, but on stand
12:24. ravens that sow not, n. reap
33. no thief . . n. moth destroyeth
Jn. 1:25. not Christ, n. Elijah, n. prophet
4:13. n. come all the way hither to
5:37. n. heard his voice at any time
6:24. was not there, n. his disciples
8:19. Ye know n. me, nor my Father
42. n. have I come of myself, but
13:16. n. one that is sent greater
14:17. beholdeth him not, n. knoweth
17:20. N. for these only do I pray
Ac. 2:27. N. wilt thou give thy Holy One
31. n. was he left unto Hades, nor
8:21. thou hast n. part nor let in
15:10. n. our fa's, nor we were able?
19:37. are n. robbers of temples, nor
21:21. n. to walk after the customs.
23: 8. no resurrection, n. angel, nor
21. a curse, n. to eat nor drink till
25: 8. N. ag. law of the Jews, nor
27:20. when n. sun nor stars shone
28:21. We n. receive letters from
Ro. 1:21. not as God, n. gave thanks
6:13. n. present your members un. sin
8:38. n. death, nor life, nor angels
9: 7. n., bec. they are Abraham's seed
11. n. done anything good or bad
1 Co. 3: 7. n. he that watereth; but God
5: 8. n. with leaven of malice and
6: 9. n. fornicators, nor idolaters, nor
8: 8. n., if we eat not, are we worse
10:10. N. murmur ye as some of them
11:16. no such custom, n. the churches
Ga. 1: 1. (not from men, n. through man, but
17. n. went I up to Jerusalem to them
5: 6. n. circumcision availeth anything
Ep. 4:27. n. give place to the devil
Ph. 2:16. not run in vain n. labor in vain
1 Th. 2: 6. glory of men, n. from you nor
1 Ti. 1: 4. n. give heed to fables and
7. understand n. what they say, nor
He. 7: 3. having n. beginning of days, nor
10: 8. not, n. hadst pleasure therein
Ja. 1:17. n. shadow is cast by turning.
5:12. swear not, n. by heaven, nor by
1 Pe. 5: 3. n. as lording it over charge
1 Jn. 2:15. n. things that are in world.
3: 6. hath not seen him, n. knoweth him
10. n. he that loveth not his bro.
18. not love in word, n. with tongue
Re. 3:15. that thou art n. cold nor hot
16. lukewarm, and n. hot nor cold
7: 3. hurt not the earth, n. the sea
16. hunger no more, n. thirst any
9: 4. n. any green thing, n. any tree
20: 4. worshipped not beast, n. image
21:23. no need of sun, n. of the moon
22: 5. light of lamp, n. light of sun

Neither be

De. 1:21. unto thee; fear not, n. b. dismayed.

Digitized by Google

De. 1:29. Dread not, n. b. afraid of them.
20: 3. n. be ye affrighted at them
31: 8. not fail; fear not, n. b. dismayed
Jos. 1: 9. affrighted, n. b. thou dismayed
8: 1. Fear not, n. b. thou dismayed
1 K. 3:26. said, It sh. b. n. mine nor thine
1 Ch. 22:13. courage; fear not, n. b. dismayed
Ne. 8:10. n. b. ye grieved; for this day
11. for day is holy; n. b. ye grieved
Ps. 37: 1. n. b. thou envious ag. them that
Pr. 3:11. N. b. weary of his reproof; For
24:19. N. b. thou envious at wicked
Ec. 7:17. ov'much wicked, n. b. thou foolish
Is. 44: 8. Fear ye not, n. b. afraid: have I?
51: 7. n. b. ye dismayed at revilings
54: 4. be ashamed; n. b. thou confounded
Je. 30:10. n. b. dismayed, O Israel, for, lo
Ese. 2: 6. n. b. afraid of their words, tho.
3: 9. n. b. dismayed at their looks, tho.
Da. 11:17. she sh. not stand, n. b. for him
Mt. 23:10. N. b. ye called masters: for one
Lu. 12:29. drink, n. b. ye of doubtful mind.
1 Co. 10: 7. N. b. ye idolaters, as were some
Ga. 3:28. There can n. b. Jew nor Greek
1 Ti. 5:22. n. b. partaker of other men's
1 Pe. 3:14. not their fear, n. b. troubled

Neither can

S. S. 8: 7. quench love, N. c. floods drown
Je. 9:10. n. c. men hear voice of cattle
Da. 2:27. c. n. wise men, enchanters,
Mt. 7:18. n. c. a corrupt tree bring forth
Lu. 20:36. for n. c. they die any more: for
Jn. 15: 4. n. c. ye, except ye abide in me
Ac. 24:13. N. c. they prove to thee things
Ro. 8: 7. to law of God, n. indeed c. it be
1 Ti. 6: 7. n. c. we carry anything out
Ja. 3:12. figs? n. c. salt water yield sweet.
Re. 9:20. of wood; which c. n. see, nor hear

Neither *with* did

Ex. 7:23. n. d. he lay even this to heart.
34:28. d. n. eat bread, nor drink water.
De. 8: 3. knowest not, n. d. thy fa's know
4. n. d. foot swell these 40 years
9: 9. I d. n. eat bread, nor drink (18)
33: 9. N. d. he acknowledge his breth.
Jos. 2:11. n. d. remain any more spirit
1 S. 4:20. answered not, n. d. she regard it.
26:12. nor knew it, n. d. any awake
2 S. 12:17. n. d. he eat bread with them.
1 K. 17:16. wasted not, n. d. cruse of oil
1 Ch. 4:27. n. d. their fam. multiply like
2 Ch. 13:20. N. d. Jerobsoam recover strength
35:18. n. d. any of kings of Israel keep
Jb. 23: 7. N. d. he cover thick darkness
Ps. 44: 3. N. d. their own arm save them
Ese. 16:49. n. d. strengthen hand of poor
20: 8. n. d. they forsake idols of Egypt
17. n. d. I make a full end of them
34: 8. n. d. my shepherds search for
Da. 10: 3. n. d. I anoint mys. at all, till
Jn. 9: 3. N. d. this man sin, nor parents
Ac. 9: 9. wi'out sight, & d. n. eat nor drink
24:12. n. in temple d. they find me
Ga. 1:12. For n. d. I receive it from man
2 Th. 3: 8. n. d we eat bread for nought

Neither do

Ge. 22:12. lad. n d. thou any thing un. him
2 S. 19:19 n. d. thou remember that which
2 K. 17:34. not JH., n. d. they after statutes
Ps. 82: 5. know not, n. d. they understand
129: 8. N. d they that go by, say, The
131: 1. N. d. I exercise myself in great
Pr. 2:19. N. d. they attain unto paths of
Je. 17:22. sabbath day, n. d. ve any work
Mt. 5:15. N. d. *men* light lamp, & put it
6:26. n. d. they reap, nor gather into
28. they toil not, n. d. they spin
9:17. N. d. *men* put new wine into old
13:13. hear not, n. d. they understand.
Jn. 8:11. Jesus said, N. d. I condemn thee

Neither doth

2 S. 14:14. n. d. God take away life, but
Jb. 5: 6. N. d. trouble spring out ground
35:15. N. d. he gr'tly regard arrogance
Ps. 33:17. N. d. he deliver by great power
92: 6. N. d. a fool understand this
Is. 1:23. n. d. cause of widow come un. them
10: 7. n. d. his heart think so; but it
59: 9. n. d. righteousness overtake us
Je. 51:43. n. d. any son of man pass th'by
Joe. 2: 8. N. d. one thrust ano; they march
Mt. 11:27. n. d. any know the Father, save
1 Co. 15:50. n. d. corruption inherit incor.
3 Jn. 10. N. d. he himself receive brethren

Neither had

Ge. 24:16. virgin, n. h. any man known her
Ex. 12:39. n. h. they prepared any victuals.
Jos. 5:12. n. h. chil. of Is. manna any more
Ju. 11:34. besides her, he h. n. son nor dau.
2 Ch. 30: 3. n. h. people gath'd thems. tog.
Ne. 2:16. n. h. I as yet told it to Jews
Es. 2: 7. for she h. n. father nor mother
Is. 22:11. n. h. ye respect unto him that

Neither hast

Ex. 5:23. n. h. thou delivered thy people
1 S. 12: 4. n. h. thou taken aught of any
1 K. 3:11. n. h. asked riches for thyself
2 Ch. 1:11. n. yet h. asked long life; but
Is. 43:23. n. h. thou honored me with thy
24. n. h. thou filled me with fat of

Neither hath

Ge. 39: 9. n. h. he kept back any thing fr. me
Nu. 23:21. N. h. seen perverseness in Israel
1 S. 16. 8. said, N. h. JH. chosen this (9)
Ps. 22:24. N. h. he hid his face from him
Ec. 4: 8. yea, he h. n. son nor brother: yet
8: 8. n. h. he power over day of death
Is. 64: 4. n. h. eye seen a God besides thee
Je. 48:11. n. h. he gone into captivity
Eze. 16:51. n. h. Samaria committed half
18: 6. n. h. lifted up eyes to idols (15)
n. h. defiled his neighbor's wife,
n. h. come near to woman in her
8. interest, n. h. taken any increase
16. n. h. wronged any, hath not taken
23: 8. N. h. she left her whoredoms

Neither have

Nu. 16:15. one ass, n. h. I hurt one of them.
De. 21: 7. this blood, n. h. our eyes seen it.
26:13. commandments, n. h. I forgotten
14. n. h. I put away th'of, being
29: 6. n. h. ye drunk wine, nor strong
2 S. 20: 1. n. h. we inherit in son (1 K 12:16; 2 Ch. 10:16)
Ne. 9:34. n. h. our kings, our princes, our
Jb. 3:26. n. am I quiet, n. h. I rest
Ps. 44:17. N. h. we dealt falsely in thy
18. N. h. our steps declined from
Pr. 5:13. N. h. I obeyed voice of teachers
30: 3. N. h. I knowledge of Holy One.
Ec. 9: 5. n. h. they any more reward; for
6. n. h. they any more a portion for
Is. 5:12. n. h. they considered operation
9:13. n. h. they sought JH. of hosts.
23: 4. n. h. I nourished young men, nor
26:18. n. h. inhabitants of world fallen
66:19. my fame, n. h. seen my glory
Je. 14:14. not n. h. I commanded them
15:10. not lent, n. h. men lent to me
21: 7. spare them, n. h. pity, nor mercy.
35: 9. n. h. we vineyard, nor field, or
49:31. h. n. gates nor bars, that dwell
Eze. 5: 7. n. h. kept mine ordinances
n. h. done after ordinances of
9: 5. not your eye spare, n. h. ye pity
11:12. n. h. ye executed mine ord'ces
34: 4. n. h. ye healed that was sick
n. h. ye bound up . . . was broken
n. h. ye bro't back . . . was driven
n. h. ye sought that wh. was lost
Da. 9: 6. n. h. we hearkened un. thy servants
10. n. h. we obeyed the voice of JH.

Neither is

Ge. 29: 7. n. i. it time that cattle should
Ex. 32:18 n. i. voice of them that cry for
Nu. 20: 5. n. i there any water to drink.
23:23. N. i. there divination with Israel
De. 21: 4. which i. n. plowed nor sown. and
30:11. not too hard, n. i. it far off.
13. N. i. it beyond sea, that thou
1 S. 2: 2. N. i. there any rock like our God.
24:11. see that there i. n. evil nor
2 S. 7:22. n. i. there any God (1 Ch. 17:20)
21: 4. n. i. it for us to put any man
1 K. 5: 4. there i. n. adversary nor evil
2 K. 4:23. it i. n. new moon nor sabbath.
6:19. is not way, n. i. this the city
Ezr. 10:13. n. i. this work of one day or
Ne. 5: 5. n. i. it in our power to help it
Jb. 5: 4. N. i. there any to deliver them
21: 9. N. i. the rod of God upon them.
28:13. N. i. it found in land of living
33: 9. innocent, n. i. iniquity in me
Ps. 38: 3. N. i. there health in my bones
74: 9. N. i. amo. us any that knoweth
135:17. N. i. there any breath in their
Is. 2: 7. n. i. any end of their treasures
n. i. any end of their chariots
3: 7. in my ho. i. n. bread nor clothing
Is. 28:27. n. i. cart wheel turned about
40:28. fainteth not, n. i. weary; there
44:19. n. i. knowledge nor understanding
51:18. n. i. there any that taketh her
Je. 10: 5. evil, n. i. it in them to do good,
16:17. n. i. their iniquity concealed
Lu. 14:35. It i. fit n. for land, nor for
Ac. 4:12. n. i. there any other name under
17:25. n. i. he served by men's hands
Ro. 2:28. n. i. that circumcision wh. is
4:15. no law, n. i. there transgression
1 Co. 3: 7. n. i. he that planteth anything
11:11. n. i. the woman wi'out the man
Ga. 6:15. n. i. circumcision anything, nor

Neither *with* let

Ex. 23:13. n. l. it be heard out thy mouth.
34: 3. n. l. any man be seen thr'out
n. l. flocks nor herd feed
36: 6. L. n. man nor woman make any
De. 18:16. n. l. me see this gr't fire any
Ju. 13:14. n. l. her drink wine nor strong
2 K. 18:30. n. l. Hezekiah make (Is. 36:15)
Jb. 3: 4. N. l. the light shine upon it
9. N. l. it behold eyelids of the
36:18. N. l. greatness of ransom turn
Ps. 35:19. N. l. them wink with eye that
69:15. N. l. the deep swallow me up
109:12. n. l. there be any to have
Pr. 6:25. N. l. her take thee with her
Is. 7: 4. fear not, n. l. thy heart be faint
56: 3. N. l. the foreigner, that hath
n. l. the eunuch say, Behold, I
Je. 9:23. n. l. mighty man glory in might
Jon. 3: 7. L. n. man nor beast, herd nor flock
Jn. 14:27. be troubled, n. l. it be fearful.
1 Co. 10: 8. N. l. us commit fornication, as
9. N. l. us make trial of Lord, as
2 Th. 3:10. any will not work, n. l. him eat

Neither *with* shall

Ge. 3: 3. n. s. ye touch it, lest ye die.
9:11. n. s. flesh be cut off any more
n. s. there any more be a flood
17: 5. N. s. thy name any more be called
45: 6. there s. be n. plowing nor harvest
Ex. 9:29. n. s. there be any more hail;
12:46. n. s. ye break a bone thereof.
13: 7. n. s. be leaven seen with thee
22:25. n. s. ye lay upon him interest.
23:18. n. s. fat of my feast remain
24: 2. n. s. the people go up with him
30:32. n. s. ye make any like it, ac. to
34:24. n. s. any man desire thy land
25. n. s. sacrifice of feast of the
Le. 5:11. n. s. he put any frankincense
7:18. n. s. it be imputed un. him that
11:43. n. s. ye make yours. unclean
44. n. s. ye defile yours. with any
17:12. n. s. any stranger . . . eat blood
18: 3. n. s. ye walk in their statutes.
23. n. s. any woman stand bef. beast
19:11. n. s. ye deal falsely nor lie
19. n. s. come upon thee a garment
26. n. s. ye use enchantments, nor
21: 5. n. s. they shave off corner of
7. n. s. they take a woman put away
11. n. s. he go in to any dead body
12. n. s. he go out of the sanctuary
22:24. n. s. ye do *thus* in your land.
25. N. fr. hand of foreigner s. ye
23:14. ye s. eat n. bread, nor parched
26: 1. n. s. ye rear you up graven image
n. s. ye place any figured stone
6. n. s. sword go through your land.
20. n. s. trees of land yield fruit
27:33. good or bad, n. s. he change it
Nu. 6: 3. n. s. he drink any juice of grapes
14:23. n. s. any of them that despised
De. 4: 2. n. s. ye diminish from it that ye
13: 8. n. s. thine eye pity him, n. shalt
16: 4. n. s. any of the flesh, wh. thou
17:17. N. s. he multiply wives to himself
n. s. he greatly multiply silver
22: 5. n. s. a man put on a woman's
24: 5. n. s. he be charged with any
15. n. s. the sun go down upon it
16. n. s. chil. be put to death for
Jos. 6:10. n. s. any word proceed out of
Ju. 8:23. n. s. my son rule over you
2 S. 7:10. n. s. chil. of wickedness afflict
1 K. 11: 2. n. s. they come among you; for
17:14. n. s. cruse of oil fail, until
2 K. 3:17. not see wind, n. s. ye see rain
17:38. forget; n. s. ye fear other gods
1 Ch. 17: 9. n. s. chil. of wickedness waste
2 Ch. 1:12. n. s. any after thee have like

Digitized by Google

Neither *with* shall
1 Ch. 25: 4. n. s. children die for fathers;
26:18. n. s. it be for thine honor
34:28. n. s. thine eyes see all evil
Jb. 7:10. N. s. his place know him more
15:29. rich, n. s. his substance continue
n. s. their possessions be
18:19. s. have n. sons, nor son's sons
20: 9. n. s. place any more behold him.
27: 4. N. s. my tongue utter deceit
28:15. n. s. silver be weighed for price
19. N. s. it be valued wi. pure gold.
33: 7. N. s. my pressure be heavy upon
Ps. 44: 6. N. s. my sword save me. But thou
91:10. N. s. any plague come nigh tent.
Ec. 1:11. n. s. there be any remembrance
8: 8. n. s. wickedness deliver him that
13. n. s. he prolong *his* days, *wh. are*
Is. 2: 4. n. s. they learn war more. (Mi. 4:3)
5:27. n. s. girdle of their loins be
7: 7. **not stand**, n. s. it come to pass.
13:20. n. s. it be dwelt in (Je. 50:39)
n. s. Arabian pitch tent there;
n. s. shepherds make their flocks
17: 8. n. s. they have respect to that
19:15. N. s. there be for Egypt any work
29:22. n. s. his face now wax pale.
33:20. n. s. any of cords be broken
21. n. s. gallant ship pass thereby.
43: 2. n. s. flame kindle upon thee.
10. formed, n. s. there be after me.
47: 8. n. s. I know loss of children
49:10. n. s. heat nor sun smite them
54:10. n. s. my covenant of peace be
59: 6. n. s. they cover thems. wi. works
60:19. n. for brightness s. moon give
20. n. s. thy moon withdraw itself
62: 4. n. s. thy land any more be termed
66:24. n. s. their fire be quenched
Je. 3:16. of JH.; n. s. it come to mind;
n. s. they remember it;
n. s. they miss it; n. s. it be
17. n. s. they walk any more after
5:12. is not he; n. s. evil come up. us;
n. s. we see sword nor famine
14:13. n. s. ye have famine; but I will
16: 4. not lamented, n. s. they be buried
6. n. s. men lament for them, nor cut
7. n. s. men break *bread* for them in
n. s. men give cup of consolation
17: 8. n. s. cease from yielding fruit.
23: 4. n. s. any be lacking, saith JH.
29:32. n. s. he behold good that I
33:18. n. s. priests the Levites want
35: 7. n. s. ye build house, nor sow
49:18. n. s. any son of man sojourn (50:40)
Eze. 5:11. n. s. mine eye spare, and I
7:11. n. s. there be eminency amo. them.
13. n. s. any strengthen himself in
11:11. n. s. ye be the flesh in midst
13: 9. n. s. they be written in writing
n. s. they enter into land of Israel
16:16. sh. not come, n. s. it be *so*.
17:17. N. s. Pharaoh with his mighty army
18:20. n. s. fa. bear iniquity of son
24:16. weep, n. s. thy tears run down.
29:11. n. s. it be inhabited 40 years.
15. n. s. it any more lift itself up
32:13. n. s. foot of man trouble them
33:12. n. s. he that is righteous be
34:10. n. s. shepherds feed themselves
28. n. s. beasts of earth devour them
37:22. n. s. they be divided into two
23. n. s. they defile thems. any more
44:20. N. s. they shave their heads, nor
21. N. s. any of priests drink wine
22. N. s. they take for their wives
47:12. wither, n. s. fruit th'of fail
Da. 11: 6. n. s. he stand, nor his arm; but
15. n. s. there be any strength to
37. N. s. he regard gods of his
Ho. 9: 4. n. s. they be pleasing unto him
(m). *n. s. sacrifices be pleasing*
Joe. 2: 2. n. s. be any more after them, even
Am. 2:14. n. s. the mighty deliver himself
15. n. s. he stand that handleth bow
n. s. he that rideth the horse
Mi. 2: 3. necks, n. s. ye walk haughtily
Ha. 3:17. N. s. fruit be in the vines
Zph. 3:13. n. s. deceitful tongue be found
Zec. 13: 4. n. s. they wear a hairy mantle
Mal. 3:11. n. s. your vine cast its fruit
Mt. 12:19. N. s. any one hear his voice in
Lu. 17:21. n. s. they say, Lo, here! or, There
Jn. 4:21. n. in this mount., or Jerusalem s.
Re. 7:16. n. s. sun strike upon them, nor
21: 4. n. s. be mourning, nor crying
Neither *with* shalt
Ex. 20:26. N. s. thou go up by steps unto
23: 2. n. s. thou speak in a cause to
3. n. s. thou favor a poor man in
Le. 2:13. n. s. thou suffer the salt of cov't
18:21. n. s. thou profane name of God
19: 9. n. s. thou gather gleaning of (23:22)
10. n. s. thou gather fallen fruit
16. n. s. thou stand ag. blood of
27. n. s. thou mar corners of thy
25: 4. thou s. n. sow thy field, nor
Nu. 1:49. n. s. thou take sum of them
18:20. n. s. thou have any portion
De. 5:18. N. s. thou commit adultery.
19. n. s. thou steal [neighbor.
20. N. s. thou bear false witness against
21. N. s. thou covet thy neighbor's
n. s. thou desire thy neighbor's
7: 3. n. s. thou make marriages wi. them
16. n. s. thou serve their gods; for
13: 8. n. s. thou spare, n. s. thou conceal
16:19. n. s. thou take a bribe; for a
22. n. s. thou set thee up a pillar
28:39. thou s. n. drink of the wine, nor
Jb. 5:21. N. s. thou be afraid of destruct'n
22. N. s. thou be afraid of beasts
Ps. 81: 9. N. s. thou worship any foreign
Je. 16: 2. n. s. thou have sons or dau's, in
Eze. 24:16. yet thou s. n. mourn nor weep
36:15. n. s. thou bear reproach of the
n. s. cause thy na. to stumble
Mt. 5:36. N. s. thou swear by thy head, for
Neither was
Ex. 16:24. n. w. there any worm therein.
Jos. 5: 1. n. w. there spirit in them any
1 S. 3: 7. n. w. word of JH. revealed unto
13:22. **there w. n. sword or spear**
25: 7. n. w. there aught missing unto
1 K. 6: 7. there w. n. hammer or axe nor
18:29. w. n. voice, nor any to answer
2 K. 4:31. there w. n. voice, nor hearing
1 Ch. 27:24. n. w. number put into account
2 Ch. 9: 9. n. w. there any such spice as
Ne. 2:12. n. w. there any beast with me
Ps. 55:12. N. w. he that hated me that
Is. 53: 9. n. w. any deceit in his mouth.
Da. 6: 4. n. w. there any error or fault
8: 4. n. w. there any that could deliver
10:17. n. w. there breath left in me.
Am. 7:14. prophet, n. w. I a prophet's son
Zec. 8:10. n. w. there any peace to him
Mk. 4:22. n. w. *anything* made secret, but
Ac. 4:34. n. w. there any amo. that lacked
1 Co. 11: 9. n. w. man created for woman
1 Pe. 2:22. n. w. guile found in his mouth
Re. 12: 8. n. w. their place found more in
Neither were
Ne. 9:17. n. w. mindful of thy wonders
Ps. 78:37. N. w. they faithful to thy cov't
Is. 42:24. n. w. they obedient un. his law.
Da. 3:27. n. w. their hosen changed, nor
6:18. n. w. instruments of music bro't
1 Th. 2: 5. n. at any time w. we found using
Neither will
Le. 26:44. n. w. abhor them, to destroy
Nu. 20:17. n. w. we drink water of wells
De. 2:27. I w. turn n. unto right hand or
Ju. 20: 8. n. w. we any of us turn unto his
2 S. 24:24. n. w. I offer burnt-offerings
1 K. 13: 8. n. w. I eat bread nor drink (16)
2 K. 21: 8. n. w. I cause feet of Israel
2 Ch. 33: 8. n. w. I any more remove foot of
Jb. 8:20. N. w. he uphold the evil-doers
32:14. N. w. I answer him with your
21. N. w. I give flattering titles
34:12. N. w. Almighty pervert justice
35:13. N. w. the Almighty regard it.
Ps. 18:37. N. w. I turn again till they are
26: 4. N. w. I go in with dissemblers.
94: 7. N. w. the God of Jacob consider.
14. N. w. he forsake his inheritance.
103: 9. N. w. he keep *his anger* for ever.
121: 4. keepeth Is., W. n. slumber nor
Pr. 6:35. N. w. he rest content, tho. thou
Is. 7:12. not ask, n. w. I tempt Jehovah
9:17. n. w. he have compassion on
57:16. n. w. I be always wroth; for the
Je. 4:28. repented, n. w. I turn back fr. it.
38:16. n. w. I give thee into hand of
Eze. 7: 4. not spare thee,, n. w. I have pity
9. sh. not spare, n. w. I have pity
(8:18)
9:10. **eye not spare, n. w. I have pity**
Eze. 24:14. n. w. I spare, n. w. I repent
36:15. n. w. I let thee hear any more
39:29. n. w. I hide my face any more
Ho. 14: 3. n. w. we say any more to work of
Am. 5:22. n. w. I regard peace-offerings
Zph. 1:12. JH. not do good, n. w. he do evil
Zec. 11:16. n. w. seek those are scattered
Mal. 1:10. n. w. I accept an offering at
Mt. 6:15. n. w. your Father forgive your
Mk. 11:26. (m). *n. w. Fa. who is in heaven*
Lu. 16:31. n. w. they be persuaded if one
Ro. 11:21. branches, n. w. he spare thee.
Neither would
Ju. 13:23. n. w. he have showed us all these
1 Ch. 19:19. n. w. Syrians help chil. of Ammon
Ac. 23:12. w. n. eat nor drink till they

NEKODA (Ne-kō'da, or Nĕk'o-da)—*herdsman.*
Founder of a family of Nethinim.
Ezr. 2:48. chil. of Resin, chil. of N. (Ne. 7:50)
60. children of N., six hun. & 52
Ne. 7:62. children of N., six hun. & 42

NEMUEL (Nĕm'u-el, or Ne-mū'el).
1. A Reubenite, brother of Dathan and Abiram.
Nu. 26: 9. sons of Eliab: N., and Dathan
2. Ancestral head of the Nemuelites, a Simeonite clan. Called Jemuel in Ge. 46:10 Ex. 6:15.
Nu. 26:12. of N., the family of Nemuelites.
1 Ch. 4:24. sons of Simeon, N., & Jamin

NEMUELITES (Nĕm'u-el-ītes, or Ne-mū'el-ītes).
Nu. 26:12. of Nemuel, family of the N.

NEPHEG (Nē'pheg)—*sprout, an offshoot.*
1. A Kohathite Levite, house of Ishar.
Ex. 6:21. sons of Ishar: Korah, and N.
2. One of the sons of David, born in Jerusalem.
2 S. 5:15. and Ibhar, and Elishua, and N.
1 Ch. 3: 7. Nogah, and N., and Japhia (14:6)

NEPHILIM (Neph'i-lim)—*giants.*
Ge 6 4:. N. were in earth in those days
Nu. 13:33. there we saw N., sons of Arak, who come of the N.: and we

NEPHISIM (Nĕph'i-sim), called Nephushesim in Ne. 7:52.
A Nethinim family who returned from exile with Zerubbabel.
Ezr. 2:50. children of Meunim, chil. of N.

NEPHTOAH (Nĕph'to-ah).
A fountain on the boundary between Benjamin and Judah, located at *'Ain Lifja*, two miles northwest of Jerusalem
Jos. 15: 9. unto fountain of waters of N.
18:15. to fountain of waters of N.

NEPHUSHESIM (Ne-phŭsh'e-sim). See Nephisim.
Ne. 7:52. children of Meunim, chil. of N.

NER (Nĕr)—*a light.*
1. The father of Abner, Saul's chief captain.
1 S. 14:51. N. father of Abner was son of **Abner son of Ner**
1 S. 14:50. captain of host was A. s. o. N.
26: 5. A. s. o. N., captain of his host
14. cried to people, & to A. s. o. N.
2 S. 2: 8. A. s. o. N., captain of Saul's host
12. A. s. o. N., & serv'ts of Ish-bosheth
3:23. saying, A. s. o. N. came to king
25. Thou knowest A. s. o. N., that he
28. for ever of blood of A. s. o. N.
37. not of king to slay A. s. o. N.
1 K. 2: 5. unto A. s. o. N., & unto Amasa son
32. knew it not, *to wit*, A. s. o. N.
1 Ch. 26:28. Saul son of Kish, and A. s. o. N.
2. A Benjamite, apparently the grandfather, at all events an ancestor, of Saul.
1 Ch. 8:33. N. begat Kish; & Kish begat (9:39)
9:36. and Zur, and Kish, and Baal, & N.

NEREUS (Nē'rēŭs, or Nē-rē'us).
A Christian at Rome to whom Paul sent his salutation.
Ro. 16:15. Salute Philologus, & Julia, N.

NERGAL (Nĕr-gal).
A Babylonian god of war and pestilence, whose chief seat of worship was at Cuthah.
2 K. 17:30. men of Cuth made N., & men of

NERGAL-SHAREZER (Nĕr'gal-sha-rē'zer)—*Nergal protect the king.*
A prince of Nebuchadnezzar who held the office Rab-mag.
Je. 39: 3. sat in middle gate, *to wit*, N. Rab-saris, N., Rab-mag, with all
13. Nebushasban, Rab-saris, and N.

Digitized by Google

NERI (Nē'rī).
An ancestor of Jesus.
Lu. 3:27. the son of Shealtiel, *son* of N.
NERIAH (Ne-ri'ah)—*Jehovah is light.*
The father of Baruch, the amanuensis and messenger of Jeremiah.
Je. 32:12. unto Baruch the son of N. (16)
36: 4. Jeremiah called Baruch son of N.
8. Baruch son of N. did ac. to all
14. Baruch son of N. took the roll
32. Baruch the scribe, son of N.
43: 3. Baruch son of N. setteth thee
6. the prophet, and Baruch son of N.
45: 1. prophet spake un. Baruch son of N.
51:59. prophet com'ded Seraiah s. of N.
NEST
Nu. 24:21. And thy n. is set in the rock.
De. 22: 6. If a bird's n. chance to be
32:11. As eagle that stirreth up her n.
Jb. 29:18. I said, I shall die in my n.
39:27. And maketh her n. on high?
Ps. 84: 3. And the swallow a n. for herself
Pr. 27: 8. bird that wandereth fr. her n.
Is. 10:14. hath found as a n. riches of
16: 2. wandering birds, as scattered n.
34:15. There sh. dart-snake make her n.
Je. 22:23. that maketh thy n. in cedars
48:28. like dove that maketh her n.
49:16. make thy n. as high as eagle
Ob. 4. tho. thy n. be set among the stars
Ha. 2: 9. that he may set his n. on high
NESTS
Ps. 104:17. Where the birds make their n.
Eze. 31: 6. birds of heavens made their n.
Mt. 8:20. birds of heavens *have* n. (Lu. 9:58)
NET (*See also* Nets).
Ex. 27: 4. upon n. shalt thou make 4 brazen
5. that n. may reach halfway up altar
Jb. 18: 8. is cast into n. by his own feet
19: 6. hath compassed me with his n.
Ps. 9:15. In n. which they hid is their own
10: 9. when he draweth him in his n.
25:15. he will pluck my feet out of n.
31: 4. Pluck me out of n. that they
35: 7. they hid from me their n. *in* pit
8. let his n. he hath hid catch hims.
57: 6. have prepared a n. for my steps
66:11. Thou broughtest us into the n.
140: 5. have spread a n. by the wayside
Pr. 1:17. in vain is n. spread In sight of
12:12. wicked desireth n. of evil men
29:5. neighbor Spreadeth n. for steps
Ec. 9:12. as fishes are taken in evil n.
Is. 51:20. streets, as an antelope in a n.
La. 1:13. He hath spread a n. for my feet
Eze. 12:13. My n. will I spread upon him
17:20. I will spread my n. upon him
19: 8. they spread their n. over him
32: 3. I will spread out my n. up. the
they sh. bring thee up in my n.
Ho. 5: 1. and a n. spread upon Tabor.
7:12. I will spread my n. upon them
Mi. 7: 2. hunt every man his bro. with a n.
Ha. 1:15. he catcheth them in his n., and
16. Th'fore he sacrificeth un. his n.
17. Shall he th'fore empty his n.?
Mt. 4:18. casting a n. into the sea; for
13:47. kingdom of heaven is like un. n.
Mk. 1:16. bro. of Simon casting n. in. sea
Jn. 21: 6. cast n. on right side of boat
8. dragging the n. *full* of fishes
11. drew n. to land, full of great
were so many, the n. was not rent.
NETAIM (Net'a-im).
The seat of an ancient pottery, probably near Gederah.
1 Ch. 4:23. inhabitants of N. and Gederah
NETHANEL (Neth'a-nel)—*God hath given.*
1. **A prince of the tribe of Issachar.**
Nu. 1: 8. Of Issachar: N. son of Zuar
2: 5. prince of chil. of Issa. sh. be N.
7:18. On the second day N. son of Zuar
23. this was oblation of N. son of
10:15. over host of Issachar was N.
2. **Jesse's fourth son, and David's brother.**
1 Ch. 2:14. N. the fourth, Raddai fifth
3. **A priest who blew a trumpet when the ark was brought up from house of Obed-edom to Jerusalem.**
1 Ch. 15:24. Joshaphat, and N., and Amasai
4. **A Levite Scribe, father of Shemaiah.**
1 Ch. 24: 6. Shemaiah son of N. the scribe
5. **A son of Obed-edom, appointed by David as gate-keeper, for the tabernacle.**
1 Ch. 26: 4. Sacar the fourth, N. the fifth
6. **A prince whom Jehoshaphat sent to teach in the cities of Judah.**
2 Ch. 17: 7. Zechariah, and N., & Micaiah
7. **A chief Levite in the reign of Josiah.**
2 Ch. 35: 9. and Shemaiah & N. his brethren
8. **A son of Pashhur who put away his foreign wife.**
Esr. 10:22. Elioenai, Maasciah, Ishmael, N.
9. **A priest, head of a father's house in the days of Joiakim.**
Ne. 12:21. Hashabiah; Jedaiah, N.
10. **A priest's son who blew a trumpet at the dedication of the wall of Jerusalem.**
Ne. 12:36. Milalai, Gilalai, Maai, N.
NETHANIAH (Nĕth'a-nī'ah)—*God has given.*
1. **The father of Ishmael who assassinated Gedaliah.**
2 K. 25:23. even Ishmael the son of N.
25. 7th month, that Ishmael s. of N.
Je. 40: 8. *to wit,* Ishmael son of N.
14. son of N. to take thy life?
15. I will slay Ishmael son of N.
41: 1. that Ishmael son of N. son of
2. Then arose Ishmael son of N.
6. Ishmael son of N. went forth
7. Ishmael son of N. slew them
9. Ishmael son of N. filled it
10. Ishmael son of N. carried them
11. evil that Ishmael son of N.
12. went to fight wi. Ish. son of N.
15. But Ishmael son of N. escaped
16. recovered from Ishmael son of N.
18. bec. Ishmael son of N. had slain
2. **A son of Asaph, head of the fifth course of singers.**
1 Ch. 25: 2. Zaccur, and Joseph, and N.
12. fifth to N., his sons and brethren.
3. **A Levite sent with others by Jehoshaphat to teach in the cities of Judah.**
2 Ch. 17: 8. Levites, oven Shemaiah, and N.
4. **The father of Jehudi, whom the princes sent to bring Baruch.**
Je. 36:14. princes sent Jehudi son of N.
NETHER
Ex. 19:17. stood at n. part of the mount.
Jos. 15:19. upper and n. springs (Ju. 1:15)
16: 3. border of Beth-horon the n.
18:13. on south of Beth-boron the n.
1 K. 9:17. built (Gezer, & Beth-horon the n.
1 Ch. 7:24. who built Beth-horon the n.
2 Ch. 8: 5. the upper, & Beth-horon the n.
Jb. 41:24. Yea, firm as the n. millstone.
Eze. 26:20. dwell in n. parts of the earth
31:14. to the n. parts of the earth
16. in the n. parts of the earth.
18. unto n. parts of earth (32:18)
32:24. into n. parts of the earth
NETHERMOST
1 K. 6: 6. n. story was five cubits broad
NETHINIM (Neth'i-nim)—*gifts,* or *given.*
The name of the slaves of the priests and Levites, who performed the menial services of the temple.
1 Ch. 9: 2 the priests, Levites, and the N.
Esr. 2:43. The N.: chil. of Ziha (Ne. 7:46)
58. All the N., & children of (Ne. 7:60)
70. the porters, and N., dwelt in
7: 7. and the N., unto Jerusalem, in the
24. singers, porters, N., or serv'ts
8:17. say unto Iddo, & his breth., N.
20. of N., whom David & princes of Levites, two hun. & twenty N.
Ne. 3:26. (Now the N. dwelt in Ophel
31. of goldsmiths un. house of N.
7:73. people, and N., and all Is., dwelt
10:28. Levites, porters, singers, the N.
11: 3. priests, and the Levites, & the N.
21. but the N. dwelt in Ophel: and Ziha and Gishpa were over the N.
NETOPHAH (Ne-tō'phah)—*dropping.*
A town in Judah near Bethlehem.
Ezr. 2:22. The men of N., fifty and six.
Ne. 7:26. The men of Beth-lehem and N.
NETOPHATHITE (Ne-tē'pha-thīte, or Ne-tŏph'a-thīte)
2 S. 23:28. the Ahohite, Maharai the N.
29. Heleb the son of Baanah the N.
2 K. 25:23. the son of Tanhumeth the N.
1 Ch. 11:30. Maharai the N., Heleb the son of Baanah the N.
27:13. tenth month was Maharai the N.
15. twelfth month was Heldai the N.
Je. 40: 8. and the sons of Ephai the N.
NETOPHATITES (Ne-tō'pha-tītes, or Ne-tŏph'a-thītes)
1 Ch. 2:54. sons of Slama: Beth-lehem, & N.
9:16. that dwelt in villages of N.
Ne. 12:28. and from villages of the N.
NETS (*See also* Net).
1 K. 7:17. There were n. of checker-work
Ps. 141:10. Let wicked fall into own n.
Ec. 7:26. whose heart is snares and n.
Is. 19: 8. that spread n. upon the waters
Eze. 26: 5. for spreading of n. (14; 47:10)
Mt. 4:20. they straightway left n., and
21. their father, mending their n.
Mk. 1:18. straightway they left n., and
19. were in boat mending the n.
Lu. 5: 2. and were washing their n.
4. let down your n. for a draught
5. at thy word I will let down n.
6. fishes; and their n. were breaking
NETTLES
Jb. 30: 7. Under the n. they are gathered
Pr. 24:31. face thereof was covered wi. n.
Is. 34:13. n. & thistles in fortresses
Ho. 9: 6. n. sh. possess them; thorns shall
Zph. 2: 9. a possession of n., & salt-pits
NETWORK
Ex. 27: 4. for it grating of n. of brass
38: 4. for altar a grating of n. of
1 S.19:13(m). and a *n.* of goats' *hair*
16(m). *n.* of goats' *hair* at the head
1 K. 7:18. round about upon the one n.
20. belly which was beside the n.
42. of pomegranates for each n.
2 K. 25:17. with n. and pomegranates upon these had second pillar with n.
Pr. 25:11. apples of gold in n. of silver
Je. 52:22. capital was 5 cubits with n.
NETWORKS
1 K. 7:41. n. to cover two bowls (2 Ch. 4:12)
42. pomegranates for n. (2 Ch. 4:13)
Is. 3:18(m). anklets, and *n.*, and crescents
NEVER
(Are never, Can never, Shall never, Will never)
Ge. 34:12. Ask me n. so much dowry & gift
41:19. such as I n. saw in all land
Nu. 19: 2. *and* upon which n. came yoke.
Ju. 14: 3. Is there n. a woman among dau's?
16: 7. green withes that were n. dried
2 Ch. 18: 7. he n. prophesieth good con. me
21:17. there was n. a son left him
Ne. 5: 8. their peace, and found n. a word
Jb. 3:16. As infants that n. saw light
9:30. And make my hands n. so clean
21:25. of soul, & n. tasteth of good
Ps. 31: 1. Let me n. be put to shame (71:1)
58: 5. charmers, Charming n. so wisely
Is. 63:19. over whom thou n. bearest rule
Eze. 16:63. and n. open thy mouth any more
26:21. shalt thou n. be found again
Da. 2:10(m). no king, *be he n. so great and*
12: 1. trouble, such as n. was since
Am. 8:14. they sh. fall, & n. rise up again
Mi. 2:6(m). *their reproaches n. cease.*
Ha. 1: 4. and justice doth n. go forth
Mt. 7:23. I profess un. them, I n. knew you
9:33. It was n. so seen in Israel.
21:16. did ye n. read. Out of mouth?
42. Did ye n. read in the scriptures?
Mk. 2:12. We n. saw it on this fashion.
25. Did ye n. read what David did?
3:29. hath n. forgiveness, but is
Lu. 15:29. I n. transgressed commandment of *yet* thou n. gavest me a kid
23:29. and the wombs that n. bare
the breasts that n. gave suck.
53. tomb, where n. man had yet lain
Jn. 7:15. man letters, having n. learned?
46. officers ans'd, N. man so spake
8:33. n. yet been in bondage to any
9:32. it was n. heard that any one
13: 8. Thou shalt n. wash my feet.
19:41. tomb wh'in was n. man yet laid
Ac. 10:14. n. eaten anything common and
14: 8. mother's womb, who had n. walked.
1 Co. 13: 8. Love n. faileth: but whether
2 Ti. 3: 7. n. able to come to knowledge of
Are never
Pr. 27:20. Sheol & Abaddon a. n. satisfied
and eyes of man a. n. satisfied.
30:15. are three things a. n. satisfied
Can never
Is. 56:11. greedy, they c. n. have enough
He. 10: 1. c. n. with the same sacrifices
11. the which c. n. take away sins

Digitized by Google

Shall never
2 S. 12:10. sword s. n. depart fr. thy house
Ps. 15: 5. doeth these things s. n. be moved
30: 6. my prosperity, I s. n. be moved.
49:19. They s. n. see the light. [eous
112: 6. For he s. n. be moved; The right-
Pr. 10:30. The righteous s. n. be removed
Is. 13:20. It s. n. be inhabited, neither
25: 2. to be no city; it s. n. be built
33:20. stakes whereof s. n. be plucked
62: 6. s. n. hold their peace day nor
Je. 33:17. David s. n. want a man to sit
Da. 2:44. kingdom wh. s. n. be destroyed
Joe. 2:26. my people s. n. be put to (27)
Mk. 13:19. God created until now, & n. s.
Jn. 4:14. that I sh. give him s. n. thirst
6:35. that believeth on me s. n. thirst
8:51. keep my word, he s. n. see death.
52. my word, he s. n. taste of death.
10:28. they s. n. perish, and no one
11:26. and believeth on me s. n. die.
2 Pe. 1:10. do these things ye s. n. stumble
Will never
De. 15:11. the poor w. n. cease out of land
Ju. 2: 1. I w. n. break my covenant wi. you
Ps. 10:11. He hideth his face; he w. n. see
55:22. He w. n. suffer righteous to be
119:93. I w. n. forget thy precepts
Am. 8: 7. I w. n. forget any of their works
Mt. 26:33. be offended, I w. n. be offended.
NEVERMORE
Eze. 27:36. shalt n. have any being. (28:19)
NEVERTHELESS
Ex. 32:34. n. in day when I visit, I will
Le. 11: 4. N. these sh. not eat of them that
36. N. a fountain or a pit wherein
25:32. N. the cities of the Levites
Nu. 14:44. n. the ark of covenant of JH.
18:15. n. first-born of man shalt thou
24:22. N. Kain shall be wasted, Until
31:23. n. it sh. be purified wi. water
De. 14: 7. N. these ye shall not eat of
23: 5. N. JH. thy God w'd not hearken
Jos. 13:13. N. chil. of Is. drove not out
14: 8. N. my breth. that went up wi. me
Ju. 1:33. n. inhabitants of Beth-shemesh
1 S. 20:26. N. Saul spake not any thing
29: 6. this day: n. lords favor thee not
2 S. 5: 7. N. David took str'gh'ld (1 Ch. 11:5)
1 K. 8:19. n. thou shalt not build (2 Ch. 6:9)
15: 4. N. for David's sake did JH. his
14. n. heart of Asa was perfect with
2 K. 2:10. n., if thou see me when I am
3: 3. N. he cleaved unto the sins of
13: 6. they departed not fr. sins of
23: 9. N. priests of h. places came not
1 Ch. 21: 4. N. king's word prevailed
2 Ch. 12: 8. N. they sh. be his servants
15:17. n. heart of Asa was perfect all
19: 3. N. good things found in thee
30:11. N. certain men of Asher and
33:17. N. people sacrificed still in
35:22. N. Josiah w'd not turn his face
Ne. 9:26. N. they were disobedient, and
31. N. in thy manifold mercies thou
13:26. n. even him did foreign women
Es. 5:10. N. Haman refrained hims., & went
Jb. 13:15. N. I will maintain my ways
Ps. 31:22. N. thou heardest voice of my
73:23. N. I am continually with thee
82: 7. N. ye sh. die like man, And fall
106: 8. N. he saved them for his name's
44. N. he regarded their distress
Ec. 9:16. n. poor man's wisdom is d spised
Je. 28: 7. N. hear thou now this word that
Eze. 3:21. N. if thou warn righteous man
16:60. N. I will remember my cov't
20:17. N. mine eye spared them, and I
22. N. I withdrew my hand, & wrought
33: 9. N., if thou warn the wicked of
Da. 4:15. N. leave stump of its roots (23)
5:17. n. I will read the writing unto
Jon. 1:13. N. men rowed hard to get them
Mt. 26:39. n., not as I will, but as thou
64. n. I say un. you, Henceforth
Lu. 10:11. n. know this, that k'dom of God
20. N. in this rejoice not, that the
13:33. N. I must go on my way to-day
18: 8. N., when the Son of man cometh
22:42. n. my will, but thine, be done
Jn. 11:15. believe; n. let us go un. him.
12:42. N. even of rulers many believed
16: 7. N. I tell you the truth: It is
Ro. 5:14. N. death reigned fr. Adam until
1 Co. 9:12. N. we did not use this right
1 Co. 11:11. N., nei. is woman without man
2 Co. 7: 6. N. he that comforteth lowly
Ep. 5:33. N. do ye also severally love
NEW
(New commandment, New covenant, New earth, New heaven *or* heavens, New man, New moon, New moons, New song, New thing, New things, New wine)
Ex. 1: 8. arose a n. king over Egypt
Le. 23:16. offer a n. meal-offering un. JH.
26:10. bring forth the old bec. of n.
Nu. 28:26. when ye offer a n. meal-off'g
De. 20: 5. there that hath built n. house?
22: 8. When thou buildest n. house
24: 5. When a man taketh a n. wife
32:17. To n. *gods* that came up of late
Jos. 9:13. wine-skins, wh. we filled, were n.
Ju. 5: 8. They chose n. gods; Then was war
15:13. bound him with two n. ropes
16:11. if they bind me with n. ropes
12. Delilah took n. ropes, & bound
1 S. 6: 7. prepare you a n. cart, and two
2 S. 6: 3. set ark of God upon n. cart
sons of Abinadab, drove n. cart
21:16. he being girded with n. *sword*
1 K. 11:29. had clad hims. with n. garment
30. Ahijah laid hold of n. garment
2 K. 2:20. Bring me a n. cruse, & put salt
1 Ch. 13: 7. carried ark of God up. n. cart
2 Ch. 20: 5. house of JH., before n. court
Ezr. 6: 4. stones, & a course of n. timber
Jb. 32:19. Like n. wine-skins, it is ready
Ec. 1:10. it may be said, See, this is n.?
S. S. 7:13. of precious fruits, n. and old
Is. 41:15. a n. sharp threshing instrument
62: 2. thou shalt be called by n. name
Je. 26:10. they sat in entry of n. gate
36:10. of the n. gate of JH's house
La. 3:23. They are n. every morning; great
Eze. 11:19. I will put n. spirit wi'in you
18:31. make you n. heart & a n. spirit
36:26. A n. heart also will I give you,
a n. spirit will I put wi'in you
47:12. bring forth n. fruit ev. month
Mt. 26:29. day when I drink it n. with you
27:60. laid it in his own n. tomb
Mk. 1:27. What is this? a n. teaching!
2:21. taketh from it, n. from the old
14:25. I drink it n. in k'dom of God.
16:17. they sh. speak with n. tongues
Lu. 5:36. a piece from a n. garment and
else will he rend the n., and
also piece from the n. will not
39. having drunk old *wine*, desireth n.
Jn. 19:41. and in the garden a n. tomb
Ac. 17:19. know what this n. teaching is?
1 Co. 5: 7. that ye may be a n. lump, even
2 Co. 5:17. in Christ, *he is* a n. creature
(m). in Christ, *there is a n. creation*
behold, they are become n.
Ga. 6:15. uncircumcision, but n. creature
He. 10:20. a n. and living way, thro. veil
Re. 2:17. upon stone a n. name written
3:12. city of my God, n. Jerusalem
my God, and mine own n. name.
21: 2. saw the holy city, n. Jerusalem
New commandment
Jn. 13:34. A n. c. I give unto you, that ye
1 Jn. 2: 7. no n. c. write I unto you, but
8. Again, a n. c. write I unto you
2 Jn. 5. as tho. I wrote to thee a n. c.
New covenant [Israel (He. 8:8)
Je. 31:31. I will make a n. c. wi. house of
Lu. 22:20. This cup is n. c. in (1 Co. 11:25)
2 Co. 3: 6. sufficient as ministers of n. c.
He. 8:13. A n. c., he hath made first old
9:15. he is the mediator of a n. c.
12:24. and to Jesus mediator of n. c.
New earth
Is. 65:17. I create n. heavens and a n. e.
66:22. For as the n. heavens & n. e.
2 Pe. 3:13. we look for n. heavens & n. e.
Re. 21: 1. I saw a n. heaven and a n. e.
New heaven *or* heavens
Is. 65:17. I create n. h-s and a n. earth
66:22. For as the n. h-s and n. earth
2 Pe. 3:13. we look for n. h-s & n. earth
Re. 21: 1. I saw a n. h. and a n. earth
New man
Ep. 2:15. in hims. of the two one n. m.
4:24. put on the n. m., that after God
Col. 3:10. and have put on n. m., that is
New moon
Nu. 29: 6. besides burnt-offering of n. m.
1 S. 20: 5. to-morrow is n. m., & I sh'd not
18. To-morrow is n. m.; & thou wilt
24. when n. m. was come, king sat
2 K. 4:23. it is nei. n. m. nor sabbath.
Ps. 81: 3. Blow the trumpet at the n. m.
Is. 1:13. n. m. and sabbath, calling of
66:23. that from one n. m. to another
Eze. 46: 1. day of n. m. it sh. be opened.
6. day of n. m. it sh. be y. bullock
Ho. 5: 7. now shall the n. m. devour them
Am. 8: 5. When will n. m. be gone that?
Col. 2:16. in respect of feast day or n. m.
New moons
1 Ch. 23:31. on the n. m., and (2 Ch. 2:4; 8:13)
2 Ch. 31: 3. for the sabbaths, & for n. m.
Ezr. 3: 5. and the *offerings* of the n. m.
Ne. 10:33. for the sabbaths, for n. m., for
Is. 1:14. Yr. n. m. & yr. appointed feasts
Eze. 45:17. on the n. m., & on the sabbaths
46: 3. on the sabbaths, & on the n. m.
Ho. 2:11. to cease, her feasts, her n. m.
New song
Ps. 33: 3. Sing unto him a n. s.; Play
40: 3. he hath put a n. s. in my mouth
96: 1. Oh sing unto Jehovah a n. s. (98:1)
144: 9. I will sing a n. s. unto thee
149: 1. Sing unto JH. a n. s., (Is. 42:10)
Re. 5: 9. they sing a n. s., saying, Worthy
14: 3. they sing as it were a n. s.
New thing
Nu. 16:30. But if Jehovah make a n. t., and
Ec. 1: 9. there is no n. t. under the sun.
Is. 43:19. I will do a n. t.; now shall it
Je. 31:22. JH. hath created n. t. in earth
Ac. 17:21. either tell or hear some n. t.)
New things
Is. 42: 9. to pass, and n. t. do I declare
48: 6. I have showed thee n. t. fr. this
Mt. 13:52. out of his treasure t. n. & old
Re. 21: 5. said, Behold, I make all t. n.
New wine
Ju. 9:13. Should I leave my n. w., which?
Ne. 10:39. heave-offering of grain, of n. w.
13: 5. the tithes of grain, the n. w.
12. the tithe of the grain, & n. w.
Pr. 3:10. thy vats sh. overflow with n. w.
Is. 24: 7. n. w. mourneth, vine languisheth
36:17. a land of grain and n. w., land
65: 8. As n. w. is found in the cluster
Ho. 2: 9. and my n. w. in the season th'of
4:11. and n. w. take away understanding
7:14. assemble thems. for grain & n. w.
9: 2. not feed them, & n. w. sh. fail her.
Joe. 1:10. n. w. dried up, oil languisheth
Hag. 1:11. upon the grain, & upon the n. w.
Zec. 9:17. y. men flourish, & n. w. virgins
Mt. 9:17. Nei. do *men* put n. w. into old
put n. w. into fresh (Mk. 2:22)
Mk. 2:22. putteth n. w. in. old (Lu. 5:37)
Lu. 5:37. else the n. w. will burst skins
38. n. w. must be put in. fresh wine-.
Ac. 2:13. said, They are filled with n. w.
NEW-BORN
1 Pe. 2: 2. as n. babes, long for spiritual
NEWLY
Ju. 7:19. when they had n. set the watch
S. S. 4: 2. flock *of ewes* that are n. shorn
NEWNESS
Ro. 6: 4. we also might walk in n. of life.
7: 6. that we serve in n. of spirit
NEWS
Pr. 25:25. So is good n. fr. a far country
NEXT
(Next day, Next *with* him, Next to *or* unto them)
Ge. 17:21. at this set time in n. year.
Ex. 12: 4. his neighbor n. unto his house
1 S. 23:17. Israel, and I sh. be n. un. thee
2 Ch. 28: 7. Elkanah that was n. to king
Ne. 12:24. man of God, watch n. to watch
Es. 10: 3. Mordecai the Jew was n. un. king
Ps. 71:18. thy strength un. n. generation
Mt. 10:23. you in this city, flee into n.
Mk. 1:38. go elsewhere into the n. towns
Ac. 13:42. be spoken to them n. sabbath
44. n. sabbath almost whole city
Next day
Nu. 11:32. all the night, and all n. d.
1 S. 30:17. even unto evening of n. d.
2 K. 6:29. I said unto her on n. d., Give
Jon. 4: 7. when the morning rose the n. d.
Lu. 9:37. on n. d., when they were come
Ac. 20:15. the n. d. we touched at Samos
21: 1. and the n. d. unto Rhodes
26. the n. d. purifying hims. wi. them

Digitized by Google

Ac. 25:17. on n. d. sat on judgment-seat
27: 3. n. d. we touched at Sidon
18. n. d. they began to throw *freight*
Next *with* **him**
Nu. 2: 5. those that encamp n. unto h. (12)
27:11. unto kinsman that is n. to h.
1 S. 17:13. n. unto h. Abinadab, & third
2 Ch. 17:15. n. to h. Jehohanan captain
16. n. to h. Amasiah son of Zichri
18. n. to h. Jehozabad, and with him
Ne. 3: 2. n. unto h. builded man of Jericho
8. N. unto h. repaired Uzziel son of
n. unto h. repaired Hananiah
10. n. unto h. repaired Hattush the
12. n. unto h. repaired Shallum son
17. N. unto him repaired Hashabiah
19. n. to h. repaired Ezer son of
Es. 1:14. n. unto h. were Carshena, Shethar
Next *to or unto them*
Ne 3: 2. n. to t. builded Zaccur son of
4. n. unto t. repaired Meremoth
n. unto t. repaired Meshullam
n. unto t. repaired Zadok son of
5. n. unto t. Tekoites repaired
7. n. unto t. repaired Melatiah
9. n. unto t. repaired Rephaiah
10. n. unto t. repaired Jedaiah
13:13. and n. to t. was Hanan son of

NEZIAH (Ne-zī'ah)—*excellent, preeminent.*
Founder of a family of Nethinim, members of which returned from exile with Zerubbabel.
Ezr. 2:54. chil. of N., chil. of Hatipha (Ne. 7:59)

NEZIB (Nē'zib).
A town in the lowland of Judah, now known as *Beit Nusib*, a few miles northwest of Hebron.
Jos. 15:43. and Iphtah, and Ashnah, and N.

NIBHAZ (Nĭb'hăz).
An idol in the form of a dog, worshiped by the Avvites, who were brought into Samaria with others to take the place of the Israelites carried into captivity.
2 K. 17:31. Avvite made N. and Tartak

NIBSHAN (Nĭb shăn).
A town in the wilderness of Judah, not identified.
Jos. 15:62. N., and the City of Salt.

NICANOR (Nī-kā'nor)—*conqueror.*
One of the seven chosen in the church at Jerusalem to look after the widows of the Grecian Jews.
Ac. 6: 5. and Philip, and Prochorus, and N.

NICODEMUS (Nĭc'o-dē'mus).
A Pharisee and member of the Sanhedrin, who came to Jesus early in his Judaean ministry at night.
Jn. 3: 1. was a man of Pharisees, named N.
4. N. saith unto him, How can a man?
9. N. answered and said unto him, How?
7:50. N. saith unto them (he that came
19:39. there came also N., he who at

NICOLAITANS (Nĭc'o-lā'ĭ-tans).
A sect of Christians in Ephesus and Pergamos condemned in Revelation.
Re. 2: 6. works of N., which I also hate
15. that hold the teaching of the N.

NICOLAUS (Nĭc'o-lā'us).
One of the seven chosen to look after the neglected Grecian wdows.
Ac. 6: 5. and N. a proselyte of Antioch

NICOPOLIS (Nī-cŏp'o-lĭs)—*city of victory.*
A city of Greece where Paul planned to spend the winter. Believed to have been in Epirus, near Actium.
Tit. 3:12. diligence to come unto me to N.

NIGER (Nī'ger)—*black.*
The surname of Simeon, a prophet and teacher in the church at Antioch.
Ac. 13: 1. and Symeon that was called N.

NIGH
(Came nigh, Come nigh, Draw nigh, Drew nigh, Is nigh, Was nigh.)
Nu. 1:51. stranger cometh n. she. be put to death (3:10, 38; 18:7)
24:17. not now; I behold him but not n.
De. 1: 7. unto all *the places* n. thereunto
2:19. when thou comest n. over against
4: 7. that hath a god so n. unto them?
(m). that hath *God* so n. unto them?
13: 7. n. unto thee, or far off from
20:10. drawest n. unto a city to fight
22: 2. if thy brother be not n. unto
2 S. 11:20. went ye so n. city to fight?
21. why went ye so n. the wall?
1 Ch. 12:40. they that were n. unto them
Es. 9:20. in all provinces . . . both n. & far
Ps. 73: 2. my steps had well n. slipped
88: 3. my life draweth n. unto Sheol.
119:151. Thou art n., O JH; & all thy
Lu. 19:37. as he was now drawing n., *even*
21:28. bec. your redemption draweth n.
Jn. 6:19. and drawing n. unto the boat
23. n. unto place where they ate
Ep. 2:13. made n. in the blood of Christ
17. and peace to them that were n.
Ph. 2:27. he was sick n. unto death: but
He. 6: 8. rejected and n. unto a curse
10:25. as ye see the day drawing n.
Came nigh
Ex. 32:19. as soon as he c. n. unto camp
34:32. afterward all chil. of Is. c. n.
2 S. 15: 5. c. n. to do him obeisance, he put
Ps.55:18(m). peace *so that none c. n. me*
Mt. 15:29. and c. n. unto sea of Galilee
Lu. 7:14. he c. n. and touched the bier
Ph. 2:30. for work of Christ he c. n. death
Come nigh
Ex. 34:30. they were afraid to c. n. him..
Le. 10: 3. be sanctified in them c. n. me
21:21. that hath blemish shall not c. n.
he sh. not c. n. to offer bread
23. nor c. n. unto the altar, because
Nu. 8:19. when c. of Is. c. n. un. sanctuary
18: 3. they sh. not c. n. un. vessels of
4. a stranger sh. not c. n. unto you.
22. chil. of Is. sh. not c. n. tent
Ps. 91: 7. *But* it shall not c. n. thee
10. Nei. sh. any plague c. n. thy tent.
Pr. 5: 8. c. not n. door of her house
Mk. 2: 4. when they could not c. n. un. him
Lu. 10: 9. kingdom of God is c. n. un. you.
11. that the kingdom of God is c. n.
Draw nigh
Ex. 3: 5. D. not n. hither: put off thy shoes
De. 20: 2. be, when ye d. n. unto battle, that
3. ye d. n. this day unto battle
Ps. 69:18. D. n. unto my soul, & redeem it
119:150. d. n. that follow wickedness
Ec. 12: 1. years d. n., when thou shalt say
Is. 5:19. Holy One of Is., d. n. and come
Mk. 11: 1. when they d. n. unto Jerusalem
He. 7:19. hope, thro. wh. we d. n. unto God.
Ja. 4: 8. D. n. to God, & he will d. n. to you.
Drew nigh
Ge. 47:29. time d. n. that Israel must die
Ex. 14:10. when Pharaoh d. n., chil. of Is.
Jos. 8:11. d. n., and came before the city
14: 6. chil. of Judah d. n. unto Joshua
1 S. 17:48. came and d. n. to meet David
2 S. 10:13. d. n. unto battle ag. Syrians
1 K. 2: 1. of David d. n. that he sh'd die
1 Ch. 19:14. d. n. bef. Syrians unto battle
Mt. 21: 1. when they d. n. unto Jerusalem
Lu. 15:25. as he came & d. n. to the house
18:35. as he d. n. unto Jericho, blind
19:29. when he d. n. unto Bethphage
41. when he d. n., he saw the city
22: 1. feast of unleavened bread d. n.
24:28. they d. n. unto village, whither
Ac. 7:17. But as time of the promise d. n.
10: 9. d. n. unto city, Peter went up
22: 6. and d. n. unto Damascus, ab't noon
Is nigh
Le. 25:49. or any that i. n. of kin un. him
De. 30:14. the word i. very n. unto thee
Ru. 2:20. The man i. n. of kin unto us
Ps. 34:18. JH. i. n. unto them that are of
85: 9. his salva. i. n. them that fear
145:18. JH. i. n. un. all them that call
Joe. 2: 1. JH. cometh, for it i. n. at hand
Mt. 24:32. know summer i. n. (Mk. 13:28)
33. know ye that he i. n., (Mk. 13:29)
Lu. 21:30. and know that summer i. now n.
31. know ye that kingdom of God i. n.
Ac. 1:12. Olivet, which i. n. unto Jerusalem
Ro. 10: 8. The word i. n. thee, in thy mouth
He. 8:13. aged i. n. unto vanishing away.
Was nigh
Lu. 19:11. parable, bec. he w. n. to Jerusalem
Jn. 11:18. Now Bethany w. n. unto Jerusalem
19:20. was crucified w. n. to the city
42. Preparation (for tomb w. n. at hand)
Ac. 9:38. as Lydda w. n. unto Joppa, the
27: 8. n. whereunto w. city of Lasea
He. 11:22. By faith Joseph, when his end w. n.

NIGHT (*See also* Nights).
(All night, All the night, By night, Day *with* **night, In the night, Of the night, Same night, That night, This night, To-night)**
Ge. 1: 5. And the darkness he called N.
16. and lesser light to rule the n.
40: 5. each man his dream, in one n.
41:11. and we dreamed dream in one n.
Ex. 12:42. It is a n. to be much observed
Nu. 22:20. God came unto Baalam at n.
2 Ch. 35:14. burnt-offerings & fat until n.
Jb. 3: 3. n. wh. said, There is man-child
7: 4. shall I arise, and the n. be gone.
36:20. Desire not the n., When peoples
Ps. 6: 6. Every n. make I my bed to swim
19: 2. And n. unto n. showeth knowledge
30: 5. Weeping may tarry for the n.
92: 2. And thy faithfulness every n.
104:20. makest darkness, and it is n.
139:11. the light about me sh. be n.
Pr. 31:15. She riseth while it is yet n.
Is. 5:11. tarry late into n., till wine
16: 3. make thy shade as the n. in the
21:12. morning cometh, and also the n.
Je. 14: 8. turneth aside to tarry for a n.
Da. 6:18. palace, and passed n. fasting
Jon. 4:10. up in a n., & perished in a n.
Mi. 3: 6. Therefore it sh. be n. unto you
Lu. 21:37. every n. he went out, & looked
Jn. 9: 4. n. cometh, when no man can work
13:30. out straightway: and it was n.
Ac. 23:11. n. following Lord stood by him
27:27. when fourteenth n. was come
Re. 8:12. of it, and n. in like manner
22: 5. And there shall be n. no more
All night
Ge. 19: 2. servant's house, and tarry a. n.
but we will abide in street a. n.
24:54. were with him, and tarried a. n.
28:11. tarried a. n., bec. sun was set
31:54. and tarried a. n. in mountain.
Ex. 23:18. nei. sh. fat of feast remain a. n.
Le. 6: 9. on hearth upon altar a. n.
19:13. wages sh. not abide wi. thee a. n.
De. 16: 4. remain a. n. until the morning.
21:23. his body sh. not remain a. n. upon
Ju. 16: 2. laid wait for him a. n. in gate
19: 6. Be pleased, I pray, to tarry a. n.
9. toward evening, I pray, tarry a. n.
1 S. 15:11. and he cried unto Jehovah a. n.
31:12. valiant men arose, & went a. n.
2 S. 2:32. And Joab and his men went a. n.
4: 7. went by way of the Arabah a. n.
12:16. and lay a. n. upon the earth
Jb. 24: 7. lie a. n. naked wi'out clothing
20:19. dew lieth a. n. upon my branch
Ps. 59:15. tarry a. n. if . . . not satisfied
Joe. 1:13. come, lie a. m. in sackcloth, ye
Lu. 5: 5. we toiled a. n., & took nothing
6:12. he continued a. n. in prayer
All the night
Ex. 14:20. one came not near other a. t. n.
21. *back* by strong east wind a. t. n.
Jos. 10: 9. for he went up fr. Gilgal a. t. n.
Ju. 16: 2. and were quiet a. t. n., saying
19:25. abused her a. t. n. until morn'g
1 S. 28:20. no bread all day, nor a. t. n.
Ps. 78:14. And a. t. n. with light of fire.
Ho. 7: 6. their baker sleepeth a. t. n.
By night
Ge. 14:15. he divided hims. ag. them b. n.
31:40. drought consumed me, & frost b. n.
Ex. 12:31. called for Moses & Aaron b. n.
13:21. and b. n. in a pillar of fire
14:20. yet it gave light b. n.: and
40:38. and there was fire th'in b. n.
Nu. 9:16. and the appearance of fire b. n.
14:14. pillar of fire b. n. (Ne. 9:12)
De. 1:33. in fire b. n., to show you way
16: 1. thee forth out of Egypt b. n.
23:10. of that which chanceth him b. n.
Jos. 8: 3. and sent them forth b. n.
Ju. 9:32. Now th'fore, up b. n., thou and
34. all people that were wi' him b. n.
20: 5. beset house round ab't me b. n.
1 S. 14:36. go down after Philistines b. n.
26:17. Abishai came to people b. n.
28: 8. and they came to the woman b. n.
2 S. 21:10. nor beasts of the field b. n.
1 K. 3: 5. appeared to Sol. in dream b. n.
2 K. 6:14. they came b. n., and compassed
8:21. he rose up b. n., and (2 Ch. 21:9)
25: 4. all the men of war *fled* b. n.
2 Ch. 7:12. JH. appeared to Solomon b. n.
Ne. 2:13. I went out b. n. by valley gate
9:19. nei. pillar of fire b. n. to show
Ps. 91: 5. not be afraid of terror b. n.

Digitized by Google

By night
Ps. 134: 1. That b. n. stand in house of JH.
130: 9. The moon and stars to rule b. n.
Pr. 31:18. Her lamp goeth not out b. n.
S. S. 3: 1. B. n. on my bed I sought him
Is. 4: 5. the shining of flaming fire b. n.
Je. 6: 5. Arise, and let us go up b. n., and
31:35. of the stars for a light b. n.
39: 4. forth out of city b. n. (52:7)
49: 9. if thieves b. n., would they not?
Da. 7: 2. said, I saw in my vision b. n.
Ob. 5. thieves came to thee, if robbers b. n.
Mt. 2:14. young child & his mother b. n.
28:13. Say ye, His disciples came b. n.
Lu. 2: 8. keeping watch b. n. over flock
Jn. 3: 2. the same came unto him b. n.
19:39. who at first came to him b. n.
Ac. 5:19. angel of Lord b. n. opened prison
9:25. but his disciples took him b. n.
17:10. sent away Paul and Silas b. n.
23:31. took Paul and brought him b. n.
Day *with* night
Ge. 1:14. of heaven to divide d. from n.
18. to rule over the d. and the n.
8:22. and d. and n. shall not cease
31:39. whether stolen by d. or by n.
Ex. 10:13. upon land all that d. and n.
13:21. they might go by d. and by n.
22. cloud by d., & pillar of fire by n.
Le. 8:35. sh. ye abide d. and n. 7 days
Nu. 9:21. or if it continued by d. & n.
11:32. peo. rose up all that d. & n.
De. 28:66. and thou shalt fear n. & d.
Jos. 1: 8. thou shalt meditate th'on d. & n.
Ju. 6:27. not by d., that he did it by n.
1 S. 19:24. naked all that d. & that n.
25:16. a wall unto us both by n. & d.
1 K. 8:29. this house n. and d. (2 Ch. 6:20)
59. be nigh un. JH. our God d. & n.
1 Ch. 9:33. employed in their work d. & n.
Ne. 1: 6. bef. thee at this time, d. and n.
4: 9. set a watch against them d. & n.
Es. 4:16. nor drink three days, d. or n.
Jb. 17:12. They change n. into d.
Ps. 1: 2. law doth he meditate d. and n.
32: 4. For d. & n. thy hand was heavy
42: 3. tears have been my food d. & n.
55:10. D. & n. they go ab't it upon
74:16. The d. is thine, the n. also is
88: 1. I have cried d. and n. bef. thee
121: 6. not smite by d., Nor moon by n.
139:12. But the n. shineth as the d.
Ec. 8:16. d. nor n. seeth sleep wi. eyes.)
(m). *nei. by d. nor by n. do men see*
Is. 4: 5. smoke by d., flaming fire by n.
27: 3. lest hurt will keep it n. & d.
28:19. pass through, by d. and by n.
34:10. it sh. not be quenched n. nor d.
38:12. d. even to n. wilt thou make (13)
60:11. they sh. not be shut d. nor n.
62: 6. nev. hold their peace d. nor n.
Je. 9: 1. I might weep d. & n. for slain
14:17. eyes run down wi. tears n. & d.
16:13. sh. ye serve other gods d. & n.
33:20. my cov't of d., and cov't of n.
25. If my cov't of d. & n. stand not
La. 2:18. Let tears run like river d. & n.
Am. 5: 8. and maketh the d. dark with n.
Zec. 14: 7. unto JH.; not d., and not n.
Mk. 4:27. sh'd sleep and rise n. and d.
5: 5. always, n. & d., in the tombs
Lu. 2:37. fastings & supplica's n. & d.
18: 7. elect, that cry un. him d. & n.
Ac. 9:24. watched gates also d. and n.
20:31. to admonish every one n. & d.
26: 7. earnestly serving God n. & d.
Ro. 13:12. n. is far spent, & d. is at hand
2 Co. 11:25. a n & d. have I been in deep
1 Th. 2: 9. working n. & d., that we might
3:10. n. & d. praying exceedingly that
2 Th. 3: 8. and travail, working n. and d.
1 Ti. 5: 5. supplications and prayers n. & d.
2 Ti. 1: 3. in my supplications, n. and d.
Re. 4: 8. they have no rest d. & n., saying
7:15. they serve him d. & n. in temple
12:10. accuseth them bef. God d. & n.
14:11. and they have no rest d. and n.
20:10. sh. be tormented d. & n. for ever
21:25. by day (for there shall be no n.
In the night
Ex. 12:30. Pharaoh rose up i. n. he, and all
Nu. 11: 9. when dew fell upon the camp i. n.
1 K. 3:19. this woman's child died i. n.
2 K. 7:12. king arose i. n., and said unto
Ne. 2:12. I arose i. n., I and some few men
Ne. 2:15. Then went I up i. n. by the brook
4:22. that i. n. they may be a guard
6:10. i. n. they will come to slay thee
Jb. 5:14. And grope at noonday as i. n.
24:14. And i. n. he is as a thief.
27:20. A tempest stealeth him away i. n.
30:17. I. n. season my bones are pierced
34:25. he overturneth them i. n., so
35:10. Maker, Who giveth songs i. n.
Ps. 16: 7. my heart instructeth me i. n.
17: 3. thou hast visited me i. n.
22: 2. And i. n. season, & am not silent
42: 8. i. n. his song shall be with me
77: 2. My hand was stretched out i. n.
6. I call to remembrance my song i. n.
90: 4. is past, And as a watch i. n.
105:39. And fire to give light i. n.
119:55. remembered thy name, O JH. i. n.
Ec. 2:23. i. n. his heart taketh no rest
S. S. 3: 8. upon his thigh. Bec. of fear i. n.
Is. 15: 1. i. n. Ar of Moab is laid waste
i. n. Kir of Moab is laid waste
26: 9. my soul have I desired thee i. n.
30:29. Ye shall have a song i. n. when
Je. 36:30. day to heat, & i. n. to frost
La. 1: 2. She weepeth sore i. n., and her
2:19. Arise, cry out i. n., at the
Da. 7: 7. After this I saw i. n-visions
13. I saw i. n-visions, and behold
Ho. 4: 5. prophet sh. stumble with thee i. n.
Zec. 1: 8. I saw i. n., and, behold, a man
Jn. 11:10. if man walk i. n. he stumbleth
Ac. 16: 9. a vision appeared to Paul i. n.
18: 9. Lord said to Paul i. n. by vision
1 Co. 11:23. i. n. in wh. he was betrayed
1 Th. 5: 2. day of Lord cometh as thief i. n.
7. For they that sleep i. n.
that are drunken are drunken i. n.
Of the night [o. n.
Ge. 20: 3. God came to Abimelech in dream
31:24. God came to Laban in dream o. n.
46: 2. God spake unto Israel in visions
o. n.
Jb. 4:13. In thoughts from visions o. n.
20: 8. sh. be chased away as vision o. n.
33:15. In a dream, in a vision o. n.
Pr. 7: 9. In middle o. n., & in darkness
S. S. 5: 2. My locks with the drops o. n.
Is. 21:11. (2). out Seir, Watchman, what
o. n.?
29: 7. shall be as dream, a vision o. n.
Je. 33:20. of day, and my covenant o. n.
Da. 2:19. revealed un. Daniel in vision o. n.
Mt. 14:25. in fourth watch o. n. he came
Mk. 6:48. about 4th watch o. n. he cometh
Ac. 16:33. he took them same hour o. n.
23:23. two hundred, at third hour o. n.
1 Th. 5: 5. we are not o. n., nor of darkness
Same night
Ge. 26:24. JH. appeared unto him the s. n.
Ju. 6:25. to pass s. n., that JH. said (7:9)
2 S. 7: 4. s. n., word of JH. came un. Nathan
1 Ch. 17: 3. s. n., word of God came to Nathan
Ac. 12: 6. s. n. Peter was sleeping between
That night [t. n. (35)
Ge. 19:33. made their father drink wine
30:16. And he lay with her t. n.
32:13. he lodged there t. n., & took
21. hims. lodged t. n. in the company.
22. he rose up t. n., and took his
Ex. 12: 8. shall eat flesh in t. n., roast
12. through land of Egypt in t. n.
42. this is t. n. of JH., to be much
Nu. 14: 1. cried; and the people wept t. n.
Jos. 8: 9. Joshua lodged t. n. among people.
13. Joshua went t. n. into midst of
Ju. 6:40. God did so t. n.: for it was dry
19:10. But the man w'd not tarry t. n.
1 S. 19:10. David fled, and escaped t. n.
28:25. they rose up, & went away t. n.
2 S. 2:29. Abner and his men went all t. n.
2 K. 19:35. t. n., angel of JH. went forth
2 Ch. 1: 7. In t. n. did God appear unto Sol.
Es. 6: 1. On t. n. could not the king sleep
Jb. 3: 6. As for t. n., let thick darkness
7. Lo, let t. n. be barren; Let no
Da. 5:30. In t. n. Belshazzar was slain
Lu. 17:34. In t. n. there sh. be two men
Jn. 21: 3. and t. n. they took nothing.
This night
Ge. 19: 5. men that came in to thee t. n.?
34. let us make him drink wine t. n.
Nu. 22: 3. Lodge here t. n., & I will bring
19. tarry ye also here t. n., that I
Jos. 4: 3. place where ye shall lodge t. n.
Ru. 3:13. Tarry t. n., & it shall be in
1 S. 15:16. what JH. hath said to me t. n.
2 S. 17: 1. arise and pursue aft. Dav. t. n.
16. Lodge not t. n. at the lords of
19: 7. will not tarry man wi. thee t. n.
Mt. 26:31. shall be offended in me t. n.
34. t. n., bef. cock crow, thou shalt
Mk. 14:30. even t. n., bef. cock crow twice
Lu. 12:20. t. n. is thy soul required of thee
Ac. 27:23. stood by me t. n. angel of God
To-night
Ge. 30:15. Th'fore he sh. lie with thee t-n.
Jos. 2: 2. there came men in hither t-n. of
Ru. 1:12. if I sh'd even have husband t-n.
3: 2. Behold, he winnoweth barley t-n.
1 S. 19:11. If thou save not thy life t-n.
NIGHT-HAWK
Le. 11:16. and ostrich and n. (De. 14:15)
NIGHT-MONSTER
Is. 34:14. yea, the n.- shall settle there
NIGHTS (*See also* Night).
Ge. 7: 4. rain upon earth 40 days & 40 n.
12. rain was up. earth 40 days & 40 n.
Ex. 24:18. Moses in mount 40 days & 40 n.
34:28. with Jehovah 40 days & 40 n.
De. 9: 9. abode in mount 40 days & 40 n.
11. at end of forty days & 40 n.
18. as at first, 40 days and 40 n.
25. before JH. forty days & 40 n
10:10. as first time, 40 days & 40 n.
1 S. 30:12. any water, three days and 3 n
1 K. 19: 8. of that food 40 days & 40 n.
Jb. 2:13. upon ground 7 days and 7 n.
7: 3. wearisome n. are appointed to me.
Is. 21: 8. am set in my ward whole n.
Jon. 1:17. in belly of fish 3 days & 3 n.
Mt. 4: 2. had fasted forty days & 40 n.
12:40. Jonah was 3 days & 3 n. in
Son of man be 3 days & 3 n. in
NIGHT-WATCHES
Ps. 63: 6. And meditate on thee in n.-
(m). *I meditate on thee in n.-*
119:148. Mine eyes anticipated the n.-
Lu. 2:8(m). keeping *n.*- over their flock
NILE
The name of the great river of Egypt, the ultimate sources of which are in equatorial Africa. In its narrower sense it is formed by the confluence of the Blue and White Nile at Khartum, from which point it flows upward of eighteen hundred miles to its principal mouths at Damietta and Rosetta.
Is. 19: 7. meadows by the N., by brink of N.
8. all they that cast angle into N.
23: 3. harvest of the N., was a revenue
10. Pass through thy land as the N.
Je. 46: 7. this that riseth up like the N.
8. Egypt riseth up like the N., and
Zec. 10:11. all depths of N. shall dry up
NIMRAH (Nĭm'rah). An abbreviation of Beth-nimrah. (Nu. 32:36.)
Nu. 32: 3. and Dibon, and Jaser, and N.
NIMRIM (Nĭm'rim).
A locality in Moab, which the texts suggest was a well-watered, fertile region.
Is. 15: 6. waters of N. shall be desolate
Je. 48:34. waters of N. also shall become
NIMROD (Nĭm'rŏd).
A Cushite, and hunter, ruler and builder of extraordinary ability. [(1 Ch. 1:10)
Ge. 10: 8. Cush begat N.: he began to be a
9. Like N. a mighty hunter bef. JH.
Mi. 5: 6. land of N. in the entrances
NIMSHI (Nĭm'shi).
The father of Jehu, king of Israel.
1 K. 19:16. son of N. shalt thou anoint
2 K. 9: 2. son of Jehoshaphat son of N.
14. son of N. conspired ag. Joram
20. like driving of Jehu son of N.
2 Ch. 22: 7. with Jehoram ag. Jehu son of N.
NINE
(Nine hundred, Nine tribes, Nine years.)
Ge. 11:24. Nahor lived n. & 20 years, and
17: 1. Abram was 90 years old and n.
24. Abraham was 90 years old & n.
Ex. 38:24. offering, was 20 & n. talents
Nu. 1:23. fifty & n. thous. & 3 hund. (2:13)
29:26. on fifth day n. bullocks, 2 rams
De. 3:11. n. cubits was the length th'of
Jos. 15:32. all the cities are twenty & n.
44. n. cities with villages (54)
2 S. 24: 8. at end of n. months & 20 days.
2 K. 15:13. in n. & 30th year of Uzziah
17. In n. & 30th year of Azariah

Digitized by Google

1 Ch. 3: 8. and Eliada and Eliphelet, n.
2 Ch. 29: 1. he reigned n. & 20 years in
Ezr. 1: 9. of silver, n. and twenty knives
2:42. in all a hundred thirty & n.
Ne. 11: 1. and n. parts in *other* cities
Mt. 18:12. doth he not leave the 90 & n.?
13. more than over the ninety & n.
Lu. 15: 4. doth not leave the 90 and n.
7. over 90 & n. righteous persons
17:17. cleansed, but where are the n.?
Nine hundred
Ge. 5: 5. Adam lived were n. h. & 30 years
8. Seth were n. h. and twelve years
11. of Enosh were n. h. & five years
14. of Kenan were n. h. and ten years
20. of Jared were n. h. & 62 years
27. of Methu. were n. h. & 69 years
9:29. of Noah were n. h. and 50 years
Ju. 4: 3. he had n. h. chariots of iron
13. even n. h. chariots of iron, and
1 Ch. 9: 9. generations, n. h. & 50 and six
Ezr. 2: 8. of Zattu, n. h. forty and five
36. of Jeshua, n. h. 70 and 3 (Ne. 7:39)
Ne. 7:38. of Senaah, 3 thou. n. h. and 30
11: 8. Sallai, n. h. twenty and eight.
Nine tribes
Nu. 34:13. to give unto n. t., & to half-t.
Jos. 13: 7. for an inheritance unto n. t.
14: 2. by Moses, for n. t., and for
Nine years
Ge. 5:27. of Methu. were 9 hun. 60 and n. y.
11:19. after he begat Reu. 2 hun. & n. y.
Le. 25: 8. sabbaths of years, even 40 & n. y.
2 K. 14: 2. reigned 20 & n. y. in Jeru. (18:2)
17: 1. over Israel, *and reigned* n. y.

NINETEEN
Ge. 11:25. after he begat Terah hun. & n. years
Jos. 19:38. n. cities with their villages
2 S. 2:30. of David's servants n. men and

NINETEENTH
2 K. 25: 8. n. year of king Nebuchadnezzar
1 Ch. 24:16. n. to Pethahiah, 20th to Jehezekel
25:26. n. to Mallothi, his sons and
Je. 52:12. n. year of king Nebuchadrezzar

NINETY
Ge. 5: 9. Enosh lived n. years, and begat
17. of Mahalalel were 800 n. & 5
30. aft. he begat Noah 500 n. & 5.
17: 1. when Abram was n. years old & 9
17. Sarah, that is n. years old, bare
24. Abraham was n. years old and 9
1 S. 4:15. Now Eli was n. & 8 years old
1 Ch. 9: 6. and their brethren, 600 & n.
Ezr. 2:16. of Hezekiah, n. and 8 (Ne. 7:21)
20. children of Gibhar, n. & five
58. were 300 n. and two. (Ne. 7:60)
8:35. for all Israel, n. & six rams
Ne. 7:25. children of Gibeon, n. & five
Je. 52:23. there were n. & 6 pomegranates
Eze. 4: 5. even three hundred & n. days (9)
41:12. and the length th'of n. cubits
Da. 12:11. a thousand two hun. & n. days
Mt. 18:12. doth he not leave n. & nine?
13. more than over the n. & nine
Lu. 15: 4. doth not leave n. & nine in
7. *more* than over n. & 9 righteous

NINEVEH (NIn'e-vĕh).
The capital of the Assyrian empire, located on the east bank of the upper Tigris, opposite the modern city of *Mŏsul*.
Ge. 10:11. into Assyria, and builded N.
12. and Resen between N. & Calah
2 K. 19:36. ret'd, and dwelt at N. (Is. 37:37)
Jon. 1: 2. go to N., that great city (3:2)
3: 3. So Jonah arose, & went unto N.
N. was an exceeding great city
4. 40 days, & N. sh. be overthrown
5. And people of N. believed God
6. tidings reached the king of N.
7. published thro. N. by the decree
4:11. sh'd not I have regard for N.?
Na. 1: 1. The burden of N. The book of the
2: 8. N. hath been fr. of old like pool
3: 7. and say, N. is laid waste: who will?
Zph. 2:13. will make N. a desolation & dry
Mt. 12:41. men of N. shall stand up in (Lu. [11:32)

NINEVITES (NIn'e-vītes).
Lu. 11:30. Jonah became a sign unto N.

NINTH
Le. 23:32. in n. day of month at even
25:22. until n. year, until fruits come
Nu. 7:60. On n. day, Abidan the son of
2 K. 17: 6. In n. year of Hoshea king of
18:10. which was n. year of Hoshea
25: 1. in n. year of his reign (Je. 52:4)
2 K. 25: 3. On n. day of the *fourth* month
1 Ch. 12:12. Johanan the eighth, Elzabad n.
24:11. n. to Jeshua, tenth to Shecaniah
25:16. n. to Mattaniah, his sons and
27:12. n. *captain* for n. month was Ab.
2 Ch. 16:12. in thirty & n. year of reign
Ezr. 10: 9. it was n. month, on 20th day
Je. 36: 9. king of Judah, in the n. month
22. in winter-house in n. month
39: 1. (in n. year of Zedekiah king
2. 4th month, n. day of month (52:6)
Eze. 24: 1. in n. year, in tenth month
Hag. 2:10. four & 20th day of n. mo (18)
Zec. 7: 1. in fourth *day* of n. month, even
Mt. 20: 5. about the sixth and n. hour
27:45. over all land until n. hour.
46. about n. h. Jesus cried with a
Mk. 15:33. over whole land until n. hour
34. at n. hour Jesus cried wi. loud
Lu. 23:44. came over land until n. hour
Ac. 3: 1. hour of prayer, *being* n. *hour*.
10: 3. openly, as it were ab't n. hour
30. I was keeping n. hour of prayer
Re. 21:20. the eighth, beryl; the n., topaz

NISAN (NI'san).
The first month of the Jewish year.
Ne. 2: 1. it came to pass in month N.
Es. 3: 7. first month, which is month N.

NISROCH: (Nis'roch).
An Assyrian god with a temple in Nineveh, in which Sennacherib was murdered.
2 K. 19:37. worshipping in house of N. (Is. 37:38)

NO (Nō).
The city of Thebes in Egypt.
Je. 46:25. I will punish Amon of N.
Eze. 30:14. and will execute judgment up. N.
15. and I will cut off mult. of N.
16. anguish, & N. sh. be broken up

NOADIAH (Nō'a-dI'ah)—*Jehovah hath met.*
1. **A Levite the son of Binnui, one of those who received the gold and silver vessels brought by the returned exiles.**
Ezr. 8:33. and N. the son of Binnui
2. **A prophetess who tried to put Nehemiah into fear.**
Ne. 6:14. and also the prophetess N.

NOAH (Nō'ah)—*rest.*
1. **The builder of the ark, son of Lamech and father of Shem, Ham, and Japhet.**
Ge. 5:29. and he called his name N., saying
30. Lamech lived after he begat N.
32. And N. was five hun. years old: and N. begat Shem, Ham, &
6: 8. But N. found favor in eyes of JH.
9. These are the generations of N. N. was a righteous man & perfect generations: N. walked with God.
10. N. begat three sons, Shem, Ham,
13. God said unto N., The end of all
22. Thus did N.; ac. to all that God
7: 1. JH. said unto N., Come thou & all
5. N. did ac. unto all that JH. com'ded
6. N. was 600 years old when flood
7. N. went in, and his sons, & his wife
9. two and two unto N., into the ark, male and female, as God com'ded N.
13. In the selfsame day entered N., and Ham, & Japheth, sons of N.
15. went in unto N., into ark, two and two
23. only was left, & they that were
8: 1. God remembered N., & all beasts
6. N. opened the window of the ark
11. so N. knew waters were abated
13. removed covering of the ark
15. God spake unto N., saying, Go
18. N. went forth, and his sons, and
20. N. builded an altar unto JH.
9: 1. God blessed N. and his sons, and
8. God spake un. N., & to his sons
17. God said un. N., This is token
19. These three were the sons of N.
20. N. began to be a husbandman
24. N. awoke from his wine, & knew
28. N. lived after flood 350 years
29. all days of N. were 950 years
10: 1. these are genera's of sons of N.
32. are families of the sons of N.
1 Ch. 1: 4. N., Shem, Ham, and Japheth.
Is. 54: 9. this is *as* waters of N. un. me
waters of N. sh. no more go over
Eze. 14:14. tho. these three men, N., Daniel
20. tho. N., Daniel, Job, were in it
Mt. 24:37. as were days of N., so shall
Mt. 24:38. until day N. entered into ark (Lu. 17:27)
Lu. 3:36. the *son* of Shem, the *son* of N.
17:26. in days of N., even so sh. it
He. 11: 7. By faith N., being warned *of God*
1 Pe. 3:20. of God waited in days of N.
2 Pe. 2: 5. but preserved N. with 7 others
2. **A daughter of Zelophehad.**
Nu. 26:33. were Mahlah, and N., Hoglah
27: 1. his daughters: Mahlah, N. (Jos. 17:3)
36:11. and N., dau's of Zelophehad

NOAH'S (Nō'ah's).
Ge. 7:11. In six hundredth year of N' life
13. N' wife, and three wives of his

NO-AMON (Nō-ā'mon)—*The large city.* Same as No.
Na. 3: 8. Art thou better than N., that

NOB (Nŏb)—*height, elevation.*
A priestly town in Benjamin, not far from Jerusalem.
1 S. 21: 1. Then came David to N. to
22: 9. I saw son of Jesse coming to N.
11. the priests that were in N.
19. And N., the city of priests
Ne. 11:32. at Anathoth, N., Ananiah
Is. 10:32. This very day sh. he halt at N.

NOBAH (No'bah).
A Manassite who captured Kenath, an Amorite city in mount Gilead.
Nu. 32:42. And N. went and took Kenath

NOBAH
A town in Gilead, mentioned in connection with Jogbehah.
Nu. 32:42. called it N., after his own name
Ju. 8:11. dwelt in tents on east of N.

NOBAI (Nō-bā'i).
One of the chiefs of the people who with Nehemiah signed the covenant.
Ne. 10:19. Hariph, Anathoth, N.

NOBILITY
Jb. 30:15(m). They chase *my* n. as wind

NOBLE
Ezr. 4:10. whom great and n. Osnappar
Es. 6: 9. one of king's most n. princes
Pr. 17:26. *Nor* to smite the n. for *their*
Is. 32: 5. The fool sh. be no more called n.
8. But the n. deviseth n. things; and in n. things sh. he continue
Je. 2:21. yet I had planted thee n. vine
Ac. 17:11. more n. than those in Thessalon.
1 Co. 1:26. mighty, not many n., are *called*

NOBLEMAN
Lu. 19:12. A certain n. went into a far country
Jn. 4:46. a certain n. whose son was sick
49. n. saith unto him, Sir, come down

NOBLES
Ex. 24:11. upon n. of children of Israel
Nu. 21:18. Which n. of the people delved
Ju. 5:13. came down a remnant of the n.
1 K. 21: 8. letters unto elders & to n.
11. and n. who dwelt in his city
2 Ch. 23:20. captains of hundreds, & n.
Ne. 2:16. nor to priests, nor to n.
3: 5. n. put not their necks to work
4:14. said unto n. and to the rulers
19. I said unto n. & to the rulers
5: 7. contended with n. & the rulers
6:17. in those days n. of Judah sent
7: 5. to gather the n., and the rulers
10:29. clave to their brethren, their n.
13:17. I contended with n. of Judah
Es. 1: 3. the n. and princes of provinces
Jb. 29:10. The voice of the n. was hushed
34:18. *Or* to n., *Ye are* wicked
Ps. 83:11. Make their n. like Oreb & Zeeb
149: 8. their n. with fetters of iron
Pr. 8:16. By me princes rule, And n. *even*
Ec. 10:17. when thy king is son of the n.
Is. 13: 2. may go into gates of the n.
15: 5. her n. flee unto Zoar, to Eglath-
34:12. shall call n. thereof to k'dom
43:14(m). down *all their n. even* the
Je. 14: 3. their n. send their little ones
27:20. and all n. of Judah & Jerusalem
39: 6. k. of Bab. slew all n. of Judah
La. 4: 7. Her n. were purer than snow
Da. 1: 3. of seed royal and of the n.
Jon. 3: 7. by decree of the kind and his n.
Na. 3: 5. He remembereth his n.: they
3:18. thy n. are at rest; thy people

NOD (Nŏd)—*wandering, exile.*
A land on the east of Eden to which Cain fled from the presence of Jehovah.
Ge. 4:16. dwelt in land of N., on east of

Digitized by Google

NODAB (Nō'dăb).
An Arab tribe mentioned with other tribes east of the Jordan.
1 Ch. 5:19. with Jetur, and Naphish and N.
NOGAH (Nō'gah)—*shining, brilliant.*
A son of David.
1 Ch. 3: 7. N. and Nepheg, and Japhia (14:6)
NOHAH (Nō'hah)—*rest.*
The fourth son of Benjamin.
1 Ch. 8: 2. N. the fourth, and Ahara the fifth
NOISE
(A noise, At the noise, A joyful noise, Like *with* noise, The noise.)
1 K. 1:41. Wherefore is this n. of city?
Ps. 33: 3. Play skilfully with a loud n.
Is. 29: 6. and with earthquake & great n.
Mi. 2:12. shall make great n. by reason of
2 Pe. 3:10. shall pass away with a great n.
A noise
Ex. 32:17. There is a n. of war in camp.
2 K. 7: 6. Syrians to hear a n. of chariots, and a n. of horses, even the n. of
Je. 25:31. A n. shall come even to end of
46:17. Pharaoh k. of Egypt is but a n.
La. 2: 7. have made a n. in house of JH.
Eze. 1:24. a n. of tumult like the n. of
37: 7. as I prophesied, there was a n.
Zec. 9:15. and make a n. as through wine
At the noise
Ps. 42: 7. Deep un. deep a. n. of thy waterfalls
Is. 33: 3. A. n. of the tumult peoples are
Je. 49:21. earth trembleth a. n. of fall
50:46. a. n. of the taking of Babylon
Eze. 26:10. shall shake a. n. of horsemen
A joyful noise
Ps. 66: 1. Make a j. n. unto God, all the earth
81: 1. Make a j. n. unto God of Jacob
95: 1. Let us make a j. n. to rock of
2. Let us make a j. n. unto him with
98: 4. Make a j. n. unto JH., all earth
6. Make a j. n. before the King, JH.
100: 1. Make a j. n. unto JH., all ye lands.
Is. 16:10. shall be no singing, neither j. n.
Like *with* noise
Eze. 1:24. of their wings l. n. of great waters
Joe. 2: 5. L. n. of chariots on tops of
l. n. of a flame of fire that
The noise
Ex. 32:17. when Joshua heard t. n. of people
18. t. n. of them that sing do I hear
Ju. 5:11. Far from t. n. of archers in the
1 S. 4: 6. when Philistines heard t. n. of
What meaneth t. n. of this great?
14. when Eli heard t. n. of crying
What meaneth t. n. of this tumult?
1 K. 1:45. This is t. n. that ye have heard
2 K. 7: 6. of horses, even t. n. of gr't host
11:13. Athaliah heard t. n. of guard
2 Ch. 23:12. Athaliah heard t. n. of peo.
Ezr. 3:13. not discerned t. n. of shout of joy from t. n. of the weeping
loud shout, & t. n. was heard afar
Jb. 36:33. T. n. thereof telleth concern. him
37: 2. Hear, oh, hear t. n. of his voice
Is. 13: 4. T. n. of a multitude in mountains
t. n. of a tumult of kingdoms
14:11. to Sheol, & t. n. of thy viols
24: 8. t. n. of them that rejoice endeth
18. who fleeth from t. n. of the fear
25: 5. bring down t. n. of strangers
31: 4. nor abase hims. for t. n. of them
Je. 4:29. Every city fleeth for t. n. of
11:16. with t. n. of a great tumult he
47: 3. At t. n. of the stamping of hoofs
49:21. t. n. wh'of is heard in Red Sea
51:55. t. n. of their voice is uttered
Eze. 1:24. I heard t. n. of their wings
of tumult like t. n. of a host
3:13. *I heard* t. n. of the wings of
and t. n. of wheels beside them,
even t. n. of a great rushing.
19: 7. because of t. n. of his roaring.
26:13. cause t. n. of thy songs to cease
Am. 5:23. away from me t. n. of thy songs
Na. 3: 2. T. n. of whip, & t. n. of rattling
Zph. 1:10. sh. be t. n. of cry fr. fishgate
NOISED
Mk. 2: 1. was n. that he was in the house
Lu. 1:65. all these sayings were n. abroad
NOISOME
Jb. 31:40(m). *n. weeds* instead of barley
Re. 16: 2. it became a n. and grievous sore
NOISY
Je. 3:23(m). the *n. throng* on the mountains

NONE
(None can, None effect, Found *with* none, Have none, Is none, Left *with* none, Let none, None *with* shall, None of them, There is none, There is none else, There is none like, There is none that, There was none, None of you)
Ge. 23: 6. n. of us sh. withhold fr. thee
Ex. 15:26. put n. of diseases upon thee
Le. 22:30. leave n. of it until morning
26:17. sh. flee when n. pursueth you
36. they sh. fall when n. pursueth.
37. before sword, when n. pursueth
Nu. 7: 9. unto sons of Kohath he gave n.
9:12. leave n. of it unto the morning
30: 5. n. of her vows, or of her bonds
32:11. Surely n. of men that came up
De. 7:15. n. of evil diseases of Egypt
28:31. thou shalt have n. to save thee.
Jos. 6: 1. n. went out, and n. came in.
10:21. n. moved his tongue ag. any
11:13. Is. burned n. of them save Hazor
Ju. 19:28. let us be going; but n. ans'd
21: 8. came n. to camp fr. Jabesh-gil.
9. there were n. of inhabitants of
1 S. 11: 3. then, if there be n. to save us
14:24. So n. of people tasted food.
2 S. 18:12. that n. touch young man Absalom
1 K. 3:12. there hath been n. like thee
10:21. n. were of silver (2 Ch. 9:20)
15:22. unto all Judah; n. was exempted
18:6(m). *and lose n.* of the beasts.
2 K. 5:16. I will receive n. And he urged
10:23. with you n. of servants of JH.
24:14. n. remained, save poorest sort
1 Ch. 15: 2. N. ought to carry ark of God
2 Ch. 1:12. such as n. of kings have had
9:11. n. such seen bef. in land of Judah
14:13(m). *so that n. remained alive*
20:24. and there were n. that escaped.
23:19. n. that was unclean in any th'g
Ne. 4:23. n. of us put off our clothes
Es. 1: 8. ac. to the law; n. could compel
4: 2. n. might enter the king's gate
Jb. 2:13. and n. spake a word unto him
29:12. also, that had n. to help him
35:10. n. saith, Where is God my Maker?
12. they cry, but n. giveth answer
Ps. 10:15. wickedness till thou find n.
25: 3. n. that wait for thee sh. be put
37:31. N. of his steps shall slide.
50:22. and there be n. to deliver
55:18(m). *so that n. came nigh me*
76: 5. n. of men of might have found
81:11. And Israel would n. of me
109:12. Let be n. to extend kindness
Pr. 1:25. And would n. of my reproof
30. They would n. of my counsel
2:19. N. that go unto her return again
3:15. n. of things thou canst desire
31. And choose n. of his ways
Is. 1:31. together, and n. sh. quench them.
14: 6. persecution that n. restrained
31(m). *n. standeth aloof at his*
42:22. are for a prey, & n. delivereth
for a spoil, & n. saith, Restore.
44:19. n. calleth to mind, neither is
47:10. thou hast said, N. seeth me
57: 1. n. considering that the righteous
59: 4. N. sueth in righteousness,
and n. pleadeth in truth
66: 4. when I called, n. did answer
Je. 2: 6. a land that n. passed through
9:10. so that n. passeth through
12. wilderness, so n. passeth through
22:28. he vessel wh'in n. delighteth?
23:14. so that n. doth return fr. his
30: 7. day great, so n. is like it
34: 9. n. sh'd make bondmen of them (10)
35:14. unto this day they drink n.
44: 7. Judah to leave you n. remaining
14. that n. of the remnant of Judah
48:38. like vessel wh'in n. delighteth
La. 1: 2. lovers she hath n. to comfort her
4. n. come to the solemn assembly
7. of adversary, and n. did help her
Eze. 7:14. but n. goeth to the battle
16:34. n. followeth thee to play the
18:22. N. of his transgressions that
31:14. to the end that n. of all trees
33:16. N. of his sins he hath com'ted
Da. 8:27. at vision, but n. understood it.
Ho. 8: 8. as a vessel wh'in n. delighteth
9:11. shall be no birth, & n. wi. child
Ho. 11: 7. on high, n. at all will exalt *him.*
Joe. 2: 3. Yea, and n. hath escaped them.
Am. 5: 6. be n. to quench it in Beth-el.
Na. 2: 8. *they cry;* but n. looketh back
11. whelp, and n. made them afraid?
Zph. 3: 6. waste, so that n. passeth by
Lu. 3:11. him impart to him that hath n.
11:24. seeking rest, finding n., he saith,
13: 7. fruit on this fig-tree, & find n.
14:24. n. of those men that were bidden
18:34. understood n. of these things
22:36. hath n., let him sell cloak
Jn. 15:24. the works which n. other did
21:12. n. of disciples durst inquire
Ac. 7: 5. gave him n. inheritance in it
8:24. that n. of things wh. ye have
11:19. word to n. save only to Jews
18:17. Gallio cared for n. of these
28:31. with all boldness n. forbidding
Ro. 14: 7. For n. of us liveth to himself,
and n. dieth to himself
1 Co. 2: 8. n. of rulers of this world
11. n. knoweth, save Spirit of God
7:29. wives may be as tho. they had n.
9:15. I have used n. of these things
Ga. 1:19. But other of apostles saw I n.
5:10. ye will be n. otherwise minded
1 Th. 5:15. n. render un. any one evil for evil
He. 6:13. by n. greater, he sware by himself
Re. 2:24. cast upon you n. other burden.
3: 7. that shutteth and n. openeth
8. a door opened, which n. can shut)
None can
2 S. 14:19. n. c. turn to right hand or to
Ezr. 9:15. n. c. stand before thee because
Je. 4: 4. burn so that n. c. quench it (21:12)
Da. 4:35. n. c. stay his hand, or say, What
None effect
Ro. 3: 3. sh. want of faith make of n. e.?
31. make law of n. e. through faith?
4:14. the promise is made of n. e.
Ga. 3:17. as to make promise of n. e.
Found *with* none
Ex. 16:27. people to gather, & they f. n.
Ezr. 8:15. f. there n. of sons of Levi.
Ps. 69:20. And for comforters, and I f. n.
Eze. 22:30. sh'd not destroy it; but I f. n.
Da. 1:19. among all was f. n. like Daniel
Lu. 13: 6. seeking fruit thereon, and f. n.
17:18. Were there n. f. that returned?
Have none
Jb. 3: 9. Let it look for light, but h. n.
Je. 14:16. and they sh. h. n. to bury them
36:30. sh. h. n. to sit upon throne of
Mi. 2: 5. Therefore thou shalt h. n. that
Ac. 3: 6. Peter said, Silver & gold h. I n.
3 Jn. 4. Greater joy h. I n. than this
Is none
Ge. 28:17. this i. n. other than ho. of God
2 Ch. 20: 6. so n. i. able to withstand thee
Jb. 18:15. in his tent that wh. i. n. of his
41:10. n. i. so fierce that he dare
S. S. 4: 2. And n. i. bereaved am. them (6:6)
Je. 30: 7. day is great; so that n. i. like [18:19)
Mk. 10:18. n. i. good save one, even God (Lu.
Ac. 25:11. but if n. of those th'gs i. *true*
26:26. n. of these things i. hidden
Ro. 8: 9. not Spirit of Christ, he i. n. of his
Left *with* none
Nu. 21:35. there was n. l. him remaining
De. 2:34. little ones; we l. n. remaining
3: 3. until n. was l. to him remaining
Jos. 10:23. were therein; he l. n. remaining
30. therein; he l. n. remaining in it
33. until he l. him n. remaining
37. he l. n. remaining, ac. to all he
39. were therein; he l. n. remaining
40. he l. n. remaining, but utterly
11: 8. until they l. them n. remaining.
22. was n. of Anakim l. n. the land
2 K. 10:11. until he l. him n. remaining.
17:18. was . l. n. but trbe of Judah
Let none
Jos. 8:22. l. n. of them remain or escape
1 S. 3:19. did l. n. of his words fall to
2 K. 9:15. l. n. escape and go forth out
10:19. his priests, l. n. be wanting
25. and slay them; l. n. come forth
2 Ch. 23: 6. l. n. come into ho. of JH. save
Ps. 69:25. l. n. dwell in their tents. for
Je. 50:29. round about; l. n. th'of escape
Zec. 7:10. l. n. of you devise evil ag. brother
8:17. l. n. of you devise evil in your
Mal. 2:15. l. n. deal treacherously ag. wife
1 Ti. 5: 9. L. n. be enrolled as a widow

Digitized by Google

1 Pe. 4:15. l. n. of you suffer as murderer
None *with* **shall**
Ex. 16:26. is sabbath, in it there s. be n.
23:15. n. s. appear bef. me empty (34:20)
26. There s. n. cast her young, nor
Le. 18: 6. N. of you s. approach to any that
21: 1. s. n. defile himself for dead
26: 6. lie down, & n. s. make you afraid
De. 28:26. s. be n. to frighten them away.
29. and there s. be n. to save thee.
2 K. 9:10. and there s. be n. to bury her
Jb. 11:19. down, and n. s. make thee afraid
Is. 5:27. n. s. be weary nor stumble among
them n. s. slumber nor sleep
29. safe, and there s. be n. to deliver
17: 2. n. s. make them afraid (Zph. 3:13)
22:22. he shall open, and n. s. shut;
and he shall shut, & n. s. open.
34:10. n. s. pass through it for ever
12. call nobles, but n. s. be there
16. be missing, n. s. want her mate
47:15. there s. be n. to save thee.
Je. 7:33. and n. s. frighten them away.
9:22. harvestman; and n. s. gather *them.*
30:10. and n. s. make him afraid (46:27)
44:14. n. of remnant of Judah, s. escape
48:33. n. s. tread with shouting
49: 5. s. be n. to gather fugitives
50: 3. desolate and n. s. dwell therein
9. mighty man; n. s. return in vain.
20. be sought for, and there s. be n.
32. and fall, and n. s. raise him up
51:62. cut it off, that n. s. dwell th'in
Eze. 7:25. sh. seek peace, & there s. be n.
12:28. s. n. of my words be deferred
33:28. be desolate, so n. s. pass thro.
34:28. securely, & n. s. make them afraid.
39:26. land, and n. s. make them afraid
Da. 9:26(m). *there s. be n. belonging to him*
11:16. own will, & n. s. stand bef. him
45. to his end, and n. s. help him.
12:10. and n. of wicked s. understand
Ho. 2:10. n. s. deliver her out of my hand.
5:14. off, & there s. be n. to deliver.
Mi. 4: 4. fig-tree; & n. s. make them afraid
Re. 3: 7. he that openeth and n. s. shut
None of them
Ps. 34:22. n. o. t. that take refuge in him
49: 7. N. *o. t.* can by any means redeem
Je. 42:17. n. o. t. sh. remain or escape from
Eze. 7:11. n. o. t. *sh. remain,* nor of their
39:28. I will leave n. o. t. any more
La. 4:26. unto n. o. t. was Elijah sent, but
27. n. o. t. was cleansed, but only
Ac. 8:16. as yet it was fallen up n. o. t.
There is none
Ge. 41:39. t. i. n. so discreet & wise as
De. 32:36. t. i. n. *remaining* shut up or left
Ru. 4: 4. t. i. n. to redeem it besides thee
1 S. 2: 2. T. i. n. holy as Jehovah;
for t. i. n. besides thee
2 Ch. 14:11. t. i. n. besides thee to help
Ps. 7: 2. pieces, while t. i. n. to deliver.
22:11. is near; For t. i. n. to help
40:5(m). *T. i. n. to* be compared unto thee
71:11. take him; for t. i. n. to deliver.
Is. 41:17. needy seek water, and t. i. n.
45: 6. may know that t. i. n. besides me
21. a Saviour; t. i. n. besides me.
51:18. T. i. n. to guide her among all
59:11. we look for justice, but t. i. n.
Je. 10:20. t. i. n. to spread my tent more
13:19. shut up, & t. i. n. to open them
La. 1:17. her hands; t. i. n. to comfort her
21. I sigh; t. i. n. to comfort me
5: 8. T. i. n. to deliver us out of their
Am. 5: 2. her land; t. i. n. to raise her up.
Mi. 5: 8. in pieces, & t. i. n. to deliver.
Na. 3:18. and t. i. n. to gather them.
Zph. 2:15. I am, and t. i. n. besides me
Hag. 1: 6. ye clothe you, but t. i. n. warm
Mk. 12:31. T. i. n. other com'dment greater
32. is one; and t. i. n. other but he
Ac. 4:12. And in n. other i. t. salvation
Ro. 3:10. T. i. n. righteous, no, not one
There is none else
De. 4:35. is God; t. i. n. e. besides him.
39. upon earth beneath; t. i. n. e.
1 K. 8:60. that JH., he is God; t. i. n. e.
Is. 45: 5. I am Jehovah, and t. i. n. e. (6, 18)
14. and t. i. n. e., there is no God.
22. earth; for I am God, & t. i. n. e.
46: 9. of old: for I am God: & t. i. n. e.
47: 8. that sayest, I am, and t. i. n. e.
10. hast said, I am, and t. i. n. e.
Joe. 2:27. I am JH. your God, and t. i. n. e.
There is none like
Ex. 8:10. that t. i. n. l. unto JH. our God.
9:14. that t. i. n. l. me in all earth.
De. 33:26. T. i. n. l. unto God, O Jeshurun
1 S. 10:24. t. i. n. l. him amo. all the people?
21: 9. said, T. i. n. l. that; give it me.
2 S. 7:22. for t. i. n. l. thee, nei. is there
1 Ch. 17:20. O JH., t. i. n. l. thee, nei. is
Jb. 1: 8. for t. i. n. l. him in earth (2:3)
Ps. 86: 8. T. i. n. l. unto thee among gods
Is. 46: 9. *I am* God, and t. i. n. l. me
Je. 10: 6. T. i. n. l. unto thee, O JH.; thou
7. royal estate, t. i. n. l. unto thee.
There is none that
Ge. 41:15. and t. i. n. t. can interpret it
1 S. 22: 8. t. i. n. of you t. is sorry for me
Jb. 10: 7. t. i. n. t. can deliver out of thy?
Ps. 14: 1. are corrupt; T. i. n. t. doeth good.
3. T. i. n. t. doeth good, no, not (53:3)
53: 1. Corrupt they; T. i. n. t. doeth good
73:25. t. i. n. upon earth t. I desire
Is. 41:26. is right? yea, t. i. n. t. declareth
yea, t. i. n. t. showeth, yea
t. i. n. t. heareth your words.
43:13. t. i. n. t. can deliver out of my
64: 7. t. i. n. t. calleth upon thy name
Da. 10:21. t. i. n. t. holdeth with me against
Ho. 7: 7. t. i. n. amo. them t. calleth un. me.
Lu. 1:61. T. i. n. of thy kindred t. is
Ro. 3:11. T. i. n. t. understandeth,
T. i. n. t. seeketh after God
12. T. i. n. t. doeth good, no, not so
There was none
Ge. 39:11. t. w. n. of men of the house
41: 8. t. w. n. that c'd interpret them
24. t. w. n. that c'd declare it to me.
Nu. 21:35. until t. w. n. left him remaining
De. 22:27. damsel cried, & t. w. n. to save
2 S. 14: 6. t. w. n. to part them, but one
25. t. w. n. to be so much praised as
22:42. They looked, but t. w. n. to save
1 K. 12:20. t. w. n. followed house of David
21:25. (But t. w. n. like unto Ahab, who
2 K. 14:26. T. w. n. shut up nor left at
2 Ch. 22: 9. (m). *t. w. n. of house of Ahaziah*
Jb. 32:12. behold, t. w. n. convinced Job
Ps. 18:41. They cried, but t. w. n. to save
69:20. some to take pity, but t. w. n.
79: 3. Jeru.: And t. w. n. to bury them
105:37(m). t. w. n. *that stumbled* among
107:12. fell down, & t. w. n. to help.
139:16. When as yet t. w. n. of them
Is. 10:14. and t. w. n. that moved the wing
50: 2. when I called, w. t. n. to answer?
59:16(m). wondered t. w. *n. to interpose*
63: 5. I looked, & t. w. n. to help; and I
wondered that t. w. n. to uphold
La. 2:22. t. w. n. that escaped or remained
Eze. 34: 6. t. w. n. that did search or seek
Da. 8: 7. t. w. n. that c'd deliver ram out
None of you
Ex. 12:22. n. o. y. sh. go out of door of his
Jn. 7:19. law, and *yet* n. o. y. doeth the law?
16: 5. n. o. y. asketh me, Whither goest?
1 Co. 1:14. I thank God I baptized n. o. y.
1 Pe. 4:15. let n. o. y. suffer as murderer
NOON
Ge. 43:12. men shall dine with me at n.
25. present ag. Joseph's coming at n.
2 S. 4: 5. as he took his rest at n.
1 K. 18:26. Baal from morning even until n.
27. came to pass at n. that Elijah
20:16. went out at n. But Ben-hadad
2 K. 4:20. he sat on her knees till n.
S. S. 1: 7. thou makest *it* to rest at n.
Je. 6: 4. arise, and let us go up at n.
Am. 8: 9. I will cause sun to go down **at n.**
Ac. 8:26(m). and go *at n.* unto the way
22: 6. drew nigh unto Damascus, ab't n.
NOONDAY
De. 28:29. and thou shalt grope at n., as
Jb. 5:14. And grope at n. as in the night.
11:17. *thy* life sh. be clearer than n.
Ps. 37: 6. And thy justice as the n.
55:17. Evening, and morning, & at n.
91: 6. destruction that wasteth at n.
Is. 16: 3. as night in the midst of the n.
58:10. thine obscurity be as the n.
59:10. we stumble at n. as in twilight
Je. 15: 8. bro't upon them destroyer at n.
Zph. 2: 4. shall drive out Ashdod at n.
NOONTIDE
Is. 38:10. In the n. of my days I shall go
Je. 20:16. in morning, and shouting at n.

NOOSE
Jb. 18:10. A n. is hid for him in ground
NOPHAH (Nō'phah).
A Moabite town not elsewhere mentioned. Text is questioned.
Nu. 21:30. we have laid waste even unto N.
NORTH
North country, From the north, north gate, King *or* **kings of the north, Of the north, On the north, North side, To the north, Toward the north.**
Ge. 14:15(m). is on *n.* hand of Damascus
Nu. 34: 7. this shall be your n. border (9)
Jos. 15: 5. border of n. quarter was form
6. along by n. of Beth-arabah
18:12. their border on n. quarter was
19. at the n. bay of the Salt Sea
1 Ch. 9:24. toward east, west, n. and south.
Jb. 26: 7. stretched the out n. over empty
Ps. 89:12. n. & south, thou hast created
Pr. 25:23. The n. wind bringeth forth rain
Ec. 1: 6. and turneth about unto the n.
S. S. 4:16. Awake, O n. wind; and come, south
Je. 46: 6. in the n. by river Euphrates
Eze. 42: 2. a hundred cubits was n. door
13. n. chambers, & south chambers
47:17. and on the n. northward
48: 1. From the n. end, beside way of
Zph. 2:13. stretch out his hand ag. n.
North country
Je. 6:22. a people cometh from the n. c.
10:22. great commotion out of the n. c.
23: 8. house of Israel out of n. c.
31: 8. I will bring them from n. c.
46:10. hath a sacrifice in n. c. by
50: 9. company of great nations fr. n. c.
Zec. 6: 6. horses goeth forth tow'd n. c.
8. they that go toward n. c. have
quieted my spirit in the n. c.
From the north
Ps. 107:3. F. t. n. and from the south
Is. 41:25. I have raised up one f. t. n.
49:12. these f. t. n. & from the west
Je. 1:13. and the face thereof is f. t. n.
4: 6. for I will bring evil f. t. n.
6: 1. for evil looketh forth f. t. n.
13:20. behold them that come f. t. n.
15:12. even iron f. t. n., and brass?
50:41. a people that cometh f. t. n.
51:48. destroyers sh. come to her f. t. n.
Eze. 26: 7. king of kings. f. t. n. wi. horsemen
Am. 8:12. and f. t. n. even to the east; they
Lu. 13:29. f. t. n. and south, and shall sit
North gate
Eze. 40:35. And he brought me to the n. g.
44. which was at the side of n. g.
44: 4. he brought me by way of the n. g.
46: 9. he that entereth by way of n. g.
shall go forth by way of n. g.
King *or* **kings of the north**
Je. 25:26. all k-s o. n., far and near, one
Da. 11: 6. shall come to k. o. n. to make
7. enter into fortress of k. o. n.
8. refrain some years from k. o. n.
11. fight with him, even with k. o. n.
13. k. o. n. shall return, and shall set
15. So k. o. n. shall come, & cast up
40. k. o. n. shall come ag. him like a
Of the north
Jb. 37: 9. Out of chamber o. n. cometh storm
22. Out o. n. cometh golden splendor
Ps. 48: 2. Is mount Zion, *on* the sides o. n.
Is. 14:13. in the uttermost parts o. n.
31. there cometh a smoke o. n.
Je. 1:14. O. n. evil shall break forth upon
15. all families of kingdoms o. n.
3:18. shall come together out of land o. n.
16:15. children of Israel fr. land o. n.
25: 9. send & take all families o. n.
46:20. destruction out o. n. is come
24. into the hand of people o. n.
47: 2. waters rise up out o. n., & shall
50: 3. out o. n. cometh up a nation
Eze. 1: 4. a stormy wind came out o. n.
32:30. There are princes o. n. all of
38: 6. Togarmah in uttermost parts o. n.
15. out of the uttermost parts o. n.
39: 2. up from the uttermost parts o. n.
Da. 11:44. and out o. n. shall trouble him
Zec. 2: 6. Ho. ho, flee from the land o. n.
On the north
Jos. 8:13. all host that was o. n. of city
11: 2. to kings that were o. n. in the
15:10. unto the side of Jearim o. n.
16: 6. westward at Michmemath o. n.

Digitized by Google

On the north

Jos. 17:10. and they reached to Asher o. n.
18: 5. shall abide in their border o. n.
12. up to side of Jericho o. n.
19:14. turned about o. n. to Hammathon
24:30. o. n. of mountain of (Ju. 2:9)
Ju. 21:19. Shiloh, which is o. n. of Beth-el
1 S. 14: 5. The one crag rose up o. n.
Eze. 40:19. hun. cubits *both* on east & o. n.
23. *other* gate, *both* o. n. & on east
47:17. o. n. northward is the border
Re. 21:13. east 3 gates, & o. n. 3 gates

North side

Ex. 26:20. tabernacle, on n. s., 20 boards
35. thou shalt put table on n. s.
27:11. likewise for the n. s. in length
36:25. on n. s., he made twenty boards
38:11. for the n. s. a hundred cubits
Nu. 2:25. On n. s. shall be standard of
35: 5. for the n. s. two thou. cubits
Jos. 8:11. and encamped on n. s. of Ai
17: 9. was on the n. s. of the brook
Ju. 7: 1. camp of Midian was on the n. s.
2 K. 16:14. put it on n. s. of his altar.
Eze. 42:17. he measured on n. s. 500 reeds
47:15. On the n. s., from the gr't sea
17. of Hamath. This is the n. s.
48:16. n. s. four thousand & five hun.
30. On n. s. four thou. & 500 *reeds*
Ge. 28:14. to the west, & to east, and t. n.
Is. 43: 6. I will say t. n., Give up; and to
Eze. 20:47. all faces from south t. n. shall
21: 4. against all flesh from south t. n.

Toward the north (2 Ch. 4:4)

1 K. 7:25. twelve oxen, three looking t. n.
Ec. 11: 3. if tree fall toward south, or t. n.
Je. 3:12. Go, & proclaim these words t. n.
Eze. 8: 3. of inner *court* that looketh t. n.
5. up thine eyes now the way t. n.
I lifted up mine eyes the way t. n.
14. gate of JH's house which was t. n.
9: 2. way of upper gate, which lieth t. n.
40:20. outer court whose prospect is t. n.
40. up to entry of the gate t. n.
44. east gate having prospect t. n.
46. chamber whose prospect is t. n.
41:11. one door t. n., and another door
42: 1. into outer court, the way t. n.
over against the building t. n.
4. and their doors were t. n.
11. *way of* chambers which were t. n.
46:19. for the priests, which looked t. n.
48:10. t. n. five and twenty thousand
17. t. n. two hundred and fifty, and
Zec. 14: 4. half of mountain sh. remove t. n.

NORTH-EAST

Ac. 27:12. a haven of Crete, looking n.- and

NORTHERN

Joe. 2:20. far off from you the *n. army*

NORTHWARD

Ge. 13:14. from place where thou art, n.
Ex. 40:22. upon side of the tabernacle n.
Le. 1:11. sh. kill it on side of altar n.
Nu. 3:35. on side of the tabernacle n.
De. 2: 3. mountain long enough: turn you n.
3:27. lift up thine eyes westward, & n.
Jos. 13: 3. even unto border of Ekron, n.
15: 7. from valley of Achor, and so n.
8. part of vale of Rephaim n.
11. went out unto side of Ekron n.
17:10. n. it was Manasseh's, & sea was
18:16. which is in vale of Rephaim n.
17. it extended n., and went out at
18. over against the Arabah n.
19. to the side of Beth-hoglah n.
19:27. to the valley of Iphtah-el n.
Ju. 12: 1. gathered together, and passed n.
1 Ch. 26:14. lots; & his lot came out n.
17. were six Levites, n. four a day
Eze. 8: 5. n. of gate of altar this image
47: 2. bro't me out by way of gate n.
17. on the north n. is the border of
48: 1. at the border of Damascus, n.
31. tribes of Israel, three gates n.
Da. 8: 4. the ram pushing westward, and n.

NOSE (*See also* Noses)

Ge. 24:47. and I put the ring upon her n.
Le. 21:18. or he that hath a flat n.
2 K. 19:28. my hook in thy n. (Is. 37:29)
Jb. 40:24. Or pierce thro. his n. wi. snare
41: 2. Canst thou put a rope in. his n.?
Pr. 30:33. wringing of n. bringeth blood
S. S. 7: 4. Thy n. is like tower of Lebanon
Is. 3:21. the rings, and the n. jewels
65: 5. These are as smoke in my n.
Eze. 8:17. lo. they put branch to their n.
16:12. And I put a ring upon thy n.
23:25. they sh. take away thy n. & ears

NOSE-RING

Pr. 25:12(m). As *a* n.- of gold, ornament

NOSE-RINGS

Ex.35:22(m). and n.-, and signet-rings, and
Ju.8:24(m). every man n.- of his spoil.
Ho.2:13(m). decked herself with her n.-

NOSES (*See also* Nose)

Ps. 115:6. N have they, but they smell not

NOSTRILS

Ge. 2: 7. breathed into his n. breath of life
7:22. all in whose n. was breath of
Ex. 15: 8. with blast of thy n. the waters
Nu. 11:20. until it come out at your n.
2 S. 22: 9. went up as smoke out of his n.
16. At blast of breath of his n.
Jb. 27: 3. the spirit of God is in my n.;)
41:20. Out of his n. a smoke goeth
Ps. 18: 8. went up a smoke out of his n.
15. At blast of breath of thy n.
Is. 2:22. man, whose breath is in his n.
La. 4:20. breath of our n., anointed of JH.
Eze. 38:18. my wrath sh. come up. in. my n.
Am. 4:10. stench to come up even in. yr. n.

NOTABLE

Da. 8: 5. the goat had a n. horn between
8. there came up four n. *horns*
Am. 6: 1. n. men of chief of the nations
Mt. 27:16. a n. prisoner, called Barabbas.
Ac. 2:20. come, That great and n. *day*
4:16. a n. miracle hath been wrought

NOTE

Ro. 16: 7. who are of n. among apostles
2 Th. 3:14. n. that man, that ye have no company

NOTHING

(As nothing, Do nothing, Eat *with* nothing, For nothing, Had nothing, Hath nothing, Have nothing, Is nothing, There is nothing, There *or* that was nothing)

Ge. 11: 6. now n. will be withholden from them
14:25(m). *let there be n. for me only*
26:29. have done un. thee n. but good
40:15. here also have I done n. that
Ex. 9: 4. there shall n. die of all that
12:10. let n. of it remain until morn.
Nu. 16:26. touch n. of theirs, lest ye be
22:16. Let n., I pray thee, hinder thee
De. 2: 7. with thee; thou hast lacked n.
20:16. save alive n. that breatheth
Jos. 11:15. left n. undone of all that JH.
Ju. 3: 2. as beforetime knew n. thereof
1 S. 3:18. every whit, & hid n. from him
20: 2. my father doeth n. either great
22:15. thy servant knoweth n. of all
25:36. she told him n., less or more
2 S. 17:19. grain thereon; & n. was known
24:24. JH. my God which cost me n.
1 K. 4:27. month; they let n. be lacking
10:21. silver; it was n. accounted of
11:22. And he answered N., howbeit
22:16. speak un. me n. but (2 Ch. 18:15)
2 K. 10:10. fall un. earth n. of word of
20:17. n. shall be left, saith JH.
2 Ch. 9:20. silver was n. accounted of in
Ne. 5:12. them, and will require n. of them
9:21. in wilderness, & they lacked n.
Es. 2:15. she required n. but what Hegai
5:13. Yet all this availeth me n.
6:10. let n. fail of all that thou
Jb. 5:12(m). hands *can perform n. of worth*
24. thy fold, and shalt miss n.
6:21. For now ye are n.; Ye see a
8: 9. but of yesterday, and know n.
24:25. And make my speech n. worth?
26: 7. And hangeth the earth upon n.
34: 9. It profiteth a man n. That he
Ps. 17: 3. Thou hast tried me, & findest n.
49:17. dieth he shall carry n. away
Pr. 9:13. *She is* simple, and knoweth n.
10: 2. Treasures of wick'ness profit n.
22(m). And *toil addeth n. thereto*
20:24. adjuration and uttereth n.
Ec. 3:14. n. can be put to it, nor any th'g
5:15. and shall take n. for his labor
6: 2. he lacketh n. for his soul of all
Is. 34:12. and all its princes sh. be n.
39: 6. n. shall be left, saith Jehovah
40:17. accounted by him as less than n.
23. that bringeth princes to n.; that
41:24. ye are of n., & your work is of
Je. 10:24. anger, lest thou bring me to n.
12:13. themselves to pain, & profit n.
32:23. they have done n. of all that
38:14. ask a thing; hide n. from me
42: 4. I will keep n. back from you.
48:30. his boastings have wrought n.
50:26. utterly; let n. of her be left.
La. 1:12. Is it n. to you, all ye that
Eze. 13: 3. own spirit, and have seen n.
Am. 3: 4. lion cry, if he hath taken n.?
5. ground, & have taken n. at all?
Zph. 3: 3. they leave n. till the morrow
Mt. 13:34. without a parable spake he n.
17:20. n. sh. be impossible unto you.
21:19. found n. thereon but leaves
26:62. unto him, Answerest thou n.?
27:12. he was accused, he answered n.
19. n. to do with that righteous?
24. Pilate saw that he prevailed n.
Mk. 1:44. See thou say n. to any man
5:26. spent all, & was n. bettered
6: 8. sh'd take n. for *their* journey
9:29. come out by n., save by prayer
11:13. to it, he found n. but leaves
14:60. asked Jesus, Answerest thou n.?
61. held his peace, & answered n.
15: 4. again asked, Answerest thou n.?
16: 8. and they said n. to any one; for
Lu. 5: 5. we toiled all night & took n.
9: 3. Take n. for your journey, neither
10:19. n. shall in any wise hurt you
22:35. lacked ye? And they said, N.
23: 9. words; but he answered him n.
15. n. worthy of death hath been
41. this man hath done n. amiss.
Jn. 3:27. A man can receive n., except
4:11. Sir, thou hast n. to draw with
6:12. remain over that n. be lost.
39. hath given me I sh'd lose n.
63. life; the flesh profiteth n.
7:26. and they say n. unto him.
11:49. unto them, Ye know n. at all
12:19. Behold how ye prevail n.
16:23(m). in that day ye sh. *ask me n.*
24. Hither to have ye asked n. in
18:20. and in secret spake I n.
21: 3. and that night they took n.
Ac. 4:14. they could say n. against it.
21. n. how they might punish them
9: 8. eyes were opened, he saw n.
10:20. and go with them, n. doubting
17:21. spent their time in n. else
(m). *had leisure for n. else*, but
23:14. taste n. until we have killed
25:25. committed n. worthy of death
26:22. saying n. but what prophets
31. This man doeth n. worthy of
27:33. continue fasting, having taken n.
28:17. tho. I had done n. against people
1 Co. 4: 4. For I know n. against myself
5. Wh'fore judge n. before time
13: 2. but have not love, I am n.
3. have not love, it profiteth me n.
14:10(m). *and n. is without voice*
2 Co. 6:10. having n., *& yet* possessing
7: 9. might suffer loss by us in n.
12:11. in n. was I behind the very chiefest apostles, tho. I am n.
Ga. 1: 7(m). *which is n. else save that*
2: 6. of repute imparted n. to me
4: 1. he differeth n. from bondserv't
5: 2. Christ will profit you n.
Ph. 1:20. in n. sh. I be put to shame
28. in n. affrighted by adversaries
2: 3. *doing* n. through faction or thro.
4: 6. In n. be anxious; but in ev'thing
1 Th. 4:12. and may have need of n.
1 Ti. 5:21. prejudice, doing n. by partiality
6: 4. he is puffed up, knowing n.
7. for we brought n. into the world
Tit. 3:13. that n. be wanting unto them.
He. 2: 8. he left n. that is not subject
7:14. to which tribe Moses spake n.
19. (for the law made n. perfect)
Ja. 1: 4. be perfect & entire, lacking in n.
6. let him ask in faith, n. doubting
7. went forth, taking n. of Gentiles.
3 Jn. 7.
Re. 3:17. gotten riches, & have need of n.

As nothing

Ps. 39: 5. my life-time is a. n. bef. thee
Is. 40:17. All nations are a. n. bef. him
41:11. that strive with thee sh. be a. n.
12. that war ag. thee shall be a. n.
Da. 4:35. of the earth are reputed a. n.
Hag. 2: 3. is it not in your eyes a. n.?

Digitized by Google

Do nothing
Ge. 19: 8. only unto these men d. n.
De. 22:26. unto the damsel thou shalt d. n.
Am. 3: 7. Lord JH. will d. n., except he
Jn. 5:19. Son can d. n. of hims., but what
30. I can of myself d. n.: as I
8:28. *that* I d. n. of myself, but as
9:33. were not from God, he c'd d. n.
15: 5. for apart from me ye can d. n.
Ac. 19:36. to be quiet, & to d. n. rash.
2 Co. 13: 8. For we can d. n. ag. the truth
Phm. 14. but without thy mind I w'd d. n.
Eat *with* nothing
Ex. 12:20. Ye shall e. n. leavened; in all
Nu. 6: 4. shall he e. n. made of grape-vine
Mt. 15:32. with me 3 days & have n. to e.
Mk. 8:16. multitude, & they had n. to e.
Lu. 4: 2. And he did e. n. in those days
For nothing
Ex. 21: 2. in 7th he shall go our free f. n.
11. then shall she go out f. n.
Is. 44:10. an image that is profitable f. n.
Je. 13: 7. was marred, it was profitable f. n.
10. this girdle, wh. is profitable f. n.
Mt. 5:13. it is thenceforth good f. n. but
Ac. 11: 8. f. n. common or unclean hath ever
Had nothing
Ex. 16:18. he that gathered much h. n. over (2 Co. 8:15)
Ju. 14: 6. rent a kid; & he h. n. in his hand
2 S. 12: 3. but the poor man h. n. save one
Je. 39:10. poor of the people, that h. n.
Hath nothing
De. 28:55. shall eat, because he h. n. left
Pr. 13: 4. soul of sluggard desireth, & h. n.
7. that maketh himself rich, yet h. n.
Jn. 14:30. world cometh: and he h. n. in me
Have nothing
Ex. 22: 3. if he h. n. then he shall be sold
Ezr. 4: 3. Ye h. n. to do with us in building
Pr. 20: 4. he shall beg in harvest, & h. n.
Da. 9:26. be cut off, and shall h. n.
Mk. 8: 2. now three days, and h. n. to eat
Lu. 11: 6. and I h. n. to set before him
Ac. 23:29. to h. n. laid to his charge worthy
1 Co. 9:16. preach gospel, I h. n. to glory
11:22(m). out them to shame that h. n.
Is nothing
Ju. 7:14. This i. n. else save sword of Gideon
Ne. 2: 2. this i. n. else but sorrow of heart
8:10. unto him for whom n. i. prepared
Mt. 23:16. shall swear by temple, it i. n.
18. shall swear by altar, it i. n.
Lu. 8:17. n. i. hid that shall not be made
Jn. 8:54. if I glory myself, my glory i. n.
Ro. 14:14. that n. i. unclean of itself
1 Co. 7:19. circumcision i. n. & uncircum. i. n.
Ga. 6: 3. to be something when he i. n.
1 Ti. 4: 4. is good, and n. i. to be rejected
Tit. 1:15. defiled & unbelieving n. i. pure
There is nothing
Nu. 11: 6. t. i. n. at all save this manna to
1 S. 27: 1. t. i. n. better for me than that
1 K. 18:43. up, and looked, & said, T. i. n.
2 K. 20:15. t. i. n. among my treasures I (Is. 39:4)
Ea. 6: 3. unto him, T. i. n. done for him.
Ps. 19: 6. t. i. n. hid from the heat thereof.
Pr. 8: 8. T. i. n. crooked or perverse in them
Ec. 2:24. T. i. n. better for a man than
3:22. t. i. n. better, than that a man
5:14. begotten son, t. i. n. in his hand
Je. 32:17. t. i. n. too hard for thee
Mt. 10:26. t. i. n. covered that shall not be
Mk. 4:22. For t. i. n. hid, save that it shall
7:15. t. i. n. from without the man, that
Lu. 12: 2. t. i. n. covered up, that shall not
There *or* that was nothing
1 S. 25:21. so t. n. w. missed of all that
30:19. t. w. n. lacking to them, neither
1 K. 8: 9. t. w. n. in the ark save (2 Ch. 5:10)
2 K. 20:13. t. w. n. in his house (Is. 39:2)
Jb. 20:21. T. w. n. left that he devoured not]
NOTICE
2 S. 3:36. all people took n. of it, & it
NOTWITHSTANDING
Ex. 16:20. they hearkened not unto Moses
21:21. N., if he continue a day or two
Le. 27:28. N., no devoted thing, that a man
Nu. 26:11. N., the sons of Korah died not.
55. N., land sh. be divided by lot
De. 12:15. N., thou mayest kill & eat flesh
Ju. 4: 9. N., journey thou takest shall not
1 S. 2:25. N., they hearkened not un. voice
1 S. 29: 9. n. princes of Philistines have
2 S. 24: 4. N., king's word prevailed
1 K. 11:12. N., in thy days I will not do it
2 K. 17:14. N., they w'd not hear, but
23:26. N., JH. turned not fr. fierceness
2 Ch. 32:26. N. Hezekiah humbled himself
Jb. 34: 6. N. my right I am accounded liar
NOUGHT
Ge. 29:15. thou therefore serve me for n.?
47:18. is n. left in sight of my lord
Ex. 5:11. n. of yr. work sh. be diminished
Nu. 11: 5. wh. we did eat in Egypt for n.
De. 13:17. there sh. cleave n. of devoted
15: 9. poor brother, & thou gave him n.
28:32. sh. be n. in power of thy hand
2 S. 19: 6. princes & serv'ts are n. un. thee
1 Ch. 16:26(m). gods . . . *things of* n. (Ps. 95:6)
Ne. 4:15. God had bro't their counsel to n.
Jb. 1: 9. said, Doth Job fear God for n.?
14:18. mountain falling cometh to n.
22: 6. taken pledges of thy bro. for n.
Ps. 33:10. the counsels of nations to n.
44:12. Thou sellest thy people for n.
119:118. Thou has set at n. all them
Pr. 1:25. ye have set at n. all my counsel
19: 7(m). *pursueth after words wh. are n.*
Is. 8:10. and it shall be brought to n.
15: 1. Moab is laid waste, & bro't to n.
16: 4. the extortioner is bro't to n.
6. his wrath; his boastings are n.
29:20. For terrible one is bro't to n.
21. turn aside just with th'g of n.
40:17(m). accounted. . *as a thing of* n.
41:12. as nothing, and as thing of n.
24. of nothing, & yr. work is of n.
29. their works are vanity *and* n.
49: 4. I have spent my strength for n.
52: 3. saith JH., Ye were sold for n.
5. my people is taken away for n.
Je. 14:14. and divination, & a th'g of n.
16:19. Our fa's have inherited n. but
47: 5. Ashkelon is brought to n.
La. 1:15. The Lord hath set at n. all my
Eze. 18: 7. hath taken n. by robbery
30:13(m). cause *things of* n. to cease
32:12. shall bring to n. pride of Egypt
Am. 5: 5. and Beth-el shall come to n.
6:13. ye that rejoice in th'g of n.
Mk. 9:12. many things and be set at n.?
Lu. 18: 9. righteous, & set all others at n.
23:11. with his soldiers set him at n.
Ac. 4:11. was set at n. of you builders
5:36. were dispersed, and came to n.
Ro. 9: 6. the word of God hath come to n.
14: 3. Let not him that eateth set at n.
10. dost thou set at n. thy brother?
1 Co. 1:19. of discerning will I bring to n.
28. that he might bring to n. th'gs
2: 6. this world, who are coming to n.
6:13. God sh. bring to n. both it & them.
2 Th. 2: 8. bring to n. by manifestation
3: 8. neither did we eat bread for n.
He. 2:14. thro. death he might bring to n.
10:28. that hath set at n. Moses' law
Jude 8. set at n. dominion and rail at
NOURISH
Ge. 45:11. there will I n. thee; for there
50:21. I will n. you, and little ones
Is. 44:14. fir-tree, & the rain doth n. it.
Re. 12: 6. there they may n. her 1260 days
NOURISHED
Ge. 47:12. Joseph n. his father, & brethren
2 S. 12: 3. which he had bought and n. up
Is. 1: 2. I have n. and brought up children
23: 4. neither have I n. young men, nor
Eze. 19: 2. of young lions she n. her whelps.
31: 4. waters n. it, the deep made it
Da. 1: 5. they shall be n. three years
Ac. 7:20. he was n. three months in his
21. him up, & n. him for her own son.
1 Ti. 4: 6. n. in the words of the faith
Ja. 5: 5. ye have n. your hearts in day
Re. 12:14. where she is n. for a time
NOURISHER
Ru. 4:15. and a n. of thine old age
NOURISHETH
Ep. 5:29. but n. and cherisheth it, even
NOVICE
1 Ti. 3: 6. not a n., lest being puffed up
NOW-A-DAYS
1 S. 25:10. many servants n.- that break away
NULL
Nu. 30:12. if her husband made them n.
15. if he sh. make them n. and void
NUMBER
(**According to *with* number, Number *with* days, Few in number, Number *with* man *or* men, Number *with* name *or* names, Number of, Shall *with* number, Shalt *with* number, Number of them, Their number, Without number, Number *with* years**)
Ge. 13:16. if man can n. dust of earth
15: 5. toward heaven, and n. the stars, if thou be able to n. them
Nu. 3:15. N. children of Levi by their
40. N. all the first-born males
23:10. or n. the fourth part of Israel
31:36. in n. 337 thou. & five hun. sheep
De. 7: 7. ye were more in n. that any people
16: 9. shalt thou begin to n. 7 weeks
25: 2. ac. to his wickedness, by n.
Jos. 4:5. ac. unto n. of chil. of Israel.
Ju. 18: 2. five men from their whole n.
1 S. 14:17. N. now, and see who is gone
18:27. gave them in full n. to king
2 S. 2:15. they arose and went over by n.
21:20. foot six toes, four & 20 in n.
24: 1. saying, Go, n. Israel and Judah.
2. n. ye the people, that I may know
4. of king, to n. people of Israel
1 K. 20:25. n. thee an army, like army that
1 Ch. 21: 1. and moved David to n. Israel.
2. Go, n. Israel from Beer-sheba, even
22:16. and iron, there is no n.
23:31. burnt-off's in n. ac. to ordinance
27:24. began to n., but finished not nei. was n. put into account
2 Ch. 35: 7. were present to n. of 30 thousand
Ezr. 3: 4. *offered* daily burnt-off's by n.
8:34. the whole by n. and by weight
Jb. 31: 4. my ways, & n. all my steps?
38:37. Who can n. clouds by wisdom?
39: 2. Canst thou n. months that they?
Ps. 48:12. about her; N. towers thereof
90:12. So teach us to n. our days. That
139:18. are more in n. than the sand
Is. 40:26. bringeth out their host by n.
Jn. 6:10. sat down in n. about five thou.
Ac. 11:21. a great n. that believed turned
16: 5. faith, and increased in n. daily
28:23. into his lodging in great n.
2 Co. 10:12. are not bold to n. or compare
Re. 7: 9. multitude, which no man could n.
13:18. his n. is Six hundred and 66
According to *with* number
Ex. 12: 4. take one a. t. n. of the souls
16:16. a. t. n. of your persons sh. ye
Nu. 1: 2. a. t. n. of names, every man
3:22. a. t. n. of all the males, from (28, 34)
14:29. numbered of you, a. t. yr. whole n.
15:12. A. t. n. that ye shall prepare do to every one a. t. their n.
29:18. lambs, a. t. their n. (21, 24, 27, 30, 33, 37)
De. 32: 8. A. t. n. of the children of Israel
Jos. 4: 8. a. t. n. of tribes of c. of Israel
Ju. 21:23. a. t. their n., of them danced
1 S. 6: 4. *a.* t. n. of lords of Philistines
18. a. t. n. of all cities of Philistines
1 K. 18:31. a. t. n. of tribes of sons of
2 Ch. 26:11. a. t. n. of their reckoning
Ezr. 6:17. a. t. n. of tribes of Israel.
Jb. 1: 5. burnt-off's a. t. n. of them all
Je. 2:28. a. t. n. of cities are thy gods (11:13)
11:13. a. t. n. of streets of Jerusalem (13)
Number *with* days
Ex. 23:26. the n. of thy d. I will fulfil
Nu. 14:34. After n. of the d. in which ye
1 S. 27: 7. n. of d. that David dwelt in the
Jb. 38:21. And the n. of thy d. is great.
Eze. 4: 4. *ac.* to n. of d. thou shalt (9)
5. a n. of d., even 3 hun. & 90 days
Few in number
Ge. 34:30. I being f. i. n., they will gather
Le. 26:22. your cattle, & make you f. i. n.
De. 4:27. be left f. i. n. amo. nations
28:62. ye sh. be left *f.* i. n., whereas
Je. 44:28. into the land of Judah, f. i. n.
Eze. 5: 3. thou shalt take th'of f. i. n.
Number *with* man *or* men
1 Ch. 11:11. is n. of mighty m. whom David
Ezr. 2: 2. n. of the m. of the people (Ne. 7:7)
Ps. 105:12. When they were but few m. in n.
Ac. 4: 4. n. of m. came to be ab't 5 thousand
5:36. to whom a n. of m., ab't 4 hundred
Re. 13:18. beast; for it is the n. of a m.

Digitized by Google

Number *with* name *or* names
Nu. 1: 2. houses, ac. to the n. of the n-s (18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42)
3:40. upward, and take n. of their n-s
43. first-born males ac. to n. of n-s
26:53. inheritance ac. to n. of n-s
1 Ch. 23:24. in n. of their n-s by polls
Re. 13:17. name of beast, or n. of his n.
15: 2. from his image, & fr. n. of his n.
Number of
Ex. 5: 8. n. of bricks, which they did make
18. yet sh. ye deliver n. o. bricks.
Le. 25:16. for n. o. crops doth he sell
2 Ch. 26:12. whole n. o. heads of fathers'
29:32. n. o. burnt-offerings which the
30:24. a great n. o. priests sanctified
Es. 9:11. n. o. those slain in Shushan
Jb. 3: 6. Let in not come into n. o. months
14: 5. The n. o. his months is wi. thee
21:21. When n. o. his months is cut off?
25: 3. Is there any n. o. his armies?
31:37. declare unto him, n. o. my steps.
Ps. 147:4. He counteth the n. o. the stars
Is. 21:17. residue of the n. o. the archers
Ho. 1:10. Yet n. o. children of Israel shall
Lu. 6:17. great n. o. people from all Judaea
22: 3. Iscariot, being of n. o. the twelve
Ac. 6: 1. n. o. disciples was multiplying
7. the n. o. disciples was multiplied
Ro. 9:27. If n. o. of chil. of Is. be as sand
Re. 9:16. n. o. armies of the horsemen was
13:18. let him count n. o. the beast
20: 8. n. o. whom is as the sand of sea.
Shall *with* number
Le. 15:13. then be s. n. to himself 7 days
28. then she s. n. to herself 7 days
23:16. after 7th sab. s. ye n. 50 days
Nu. 1: 3. Aaron s. n. them by their hosts
4:32(m). by name ye s. n. instruments
Shalt *with* number
Le. 25: 8. thou s. n. 7 sabbaths of years
Nu. 1:49 Only tribe of Levi thou s. not n.
3:10(m). thou s. n. Aaron and his sons
15. fr. month old & upward s. thou n.
4:23. until 50 years old s. thou n.
29. sons of Merari, thou s. n.
30. unto 50 years old s. thou n. them
De. 16: 9. Seven weeks s. thou n. unto thee
Number of them
Nu. 3:48. wherewith odd n. o. t. is redeemed
Ju. 7: 6. n. o. t. that lapped, putting their
1 Ch. 7:40. the n. o. t. reckoned by genealogy
25: 7. the n. o. t., with their brethren
27:23. But David took not n. o. t. from
Ezr. 1: 9. this is the n. o. t.: thirty platters
Re. 5:11. the n. o. t. was ten thou. times
7: 4. I heard the n. o. t. that were
9:16 ten thousand: I heard the n. o. t.
Their number
Ju. 21:23. them wives, according to t. n.
1 Ch. 7: 2. t. n. in days of David was 22,600.
23: 3. t. n. by their polls, man by man
27: 1. children of Israel after t. n.
Without number
Ge. 41:49. left off numbering: for it was w. n.
Ju. 6: 5. they and their camels were w. n.
7:12. their camels were w. n., as sand
2 Ch. 12: 3. people were w. n. that came with
Jb. 5: 9. Marvellous things w. n.; Who
9:10. Yea, marvellous things w. n.
Ps. 105:34. And grasshopper. and that w. n.
S. S. 6: 8. 4 score concubines, & virgins w. n.
Je. 2:32. my peo. have forgotten me days w. n.
Joe. 1: 6. nation is come up, strong, and w. n.
Number *with* years
Le. 25:15. Ac. to n. of y. after the jubilee
ac. to n. of y. of the crops he
50. price of sale sh. be ac. to. n. of y.
Jb. 15:20. Even n. of y. that are laid up
36:26. The n. of his y. is unsearchable.
Da. 9: 2. understood by books the n. of y.

NUMBERED
(Be numbered, Numbered for multitude, Numbered *with* people, Was numbered, Were numbered)
Ex. 30:13. over un. them that are n. (14)
Nu. 1:19. he n. them in wilderness of Sinai
44. whom Moses & Aaron n., & princes
3:16. Moses n. them ac. to word of JH.
39. Levites, whom Moses & Aaron n.
42. Moses n., as JH. commanded
4:34. n. sons of Kohathites by their
37. whom Moses & Aaron n. (41, 45)
46. Moses & Aaron & princes of Is. n.
26:63. who n. chil. of Is. in plains of
64. who n. chil. of Is. in wilderness
1 S. 11: 8. And he n. them in Bezek; & the
14:17. when they had n., behold, Jonath.
15: 4. people, and n. them in Telaim
2 Ch. 2:17. Solomon n. all the sojourners David his father had n. them
25: 5. he n. them from twenty years old
Ezr. 1: 8. n. them unto Sheshbazzar
Is. 22:10. ye n. houses of Jerusalem
Da. 5:26. God hath n. thy kingdom, and
Ho. 1:10. which cannot be measured nor n.
Mt. 10:30. hairs of your head are all n. (Lu. 12:7)
Be numbered
Ge. 13:16. then may thy seed also b. n.
Ps. 40: 5. They are more than can b. n.
Ec. 1:15. that wh. is wanting cannot b. n.
Je. 33:22. As host of heaven cannot b.n.
Numbered for multitude
Ge. 16:10. seed, that it sh. not be n. f. m.
32:12. sand of sea, wh. can't be n. f. m.
1 K. 3: 8. that, cannot be n. nor counted f. m.
8: 5. not be counted nor n. f. m. (2 Ch. 5:6)
Numbered *with* people
1 S. 13:15. Saul n. p. that were present
2 S. 18: 1. David n. p. that were with him
10. heart smote him aft. he had n. p.
1 Ch. 21:17. not I that com'ded p. to be n.?
Was numbered
Is. 53:12. and w. n. with the transgressors
Ac. 1:17. For he w. n. among us, & received
26. he w. n. with the eleven apostles.
Were numbered
Ex. 38:25. the silver of them that w. n.
26. passed over to them that w. n.
Nu. 1:21. those that w. n. of them (23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43; 2:13, 15, 19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 30; 3:22 (2), 34, 43; 4:36, 37, 40, 44, 48; 26:18, 22, 25, 27, 34, 37, 41, 43, 47, 50, 62)
22. those that w. n. thereof (2:6, 8, 11)
44. These are they that w. n., whom
45. So all they that w. n. of the
46. all they that w. n. were 603550
47. But Levites w. not n. amo. them
2: 4. those that w. n. of them were
9. All that w. n. of camp of Judah
16. All that w. n. of camp of Reuben
24. All that w. n. of camp of Ephraim
31. All that w. n. of camp of Dan
32. These are they that w. n. of (26:51) all that w. n. of the camps
33. But Levites w. not n. amo. chil. of
3:39. All that w. n. of the Levites
4:37. are they that w. n. of families
38. that w. n. of sons of Gershon
41. w. n. of families of sons of Gershom
42. w. n. of fam's of sons of Merari (45)
46. All those that w. n. of Levites
49. they w. n. by Moses, ev. one ac. to thus they w. n. of him, as JH.
7: 2. that were over them that w. n.
14:29. all that w. n. of you, ac. to
26: 7. that w. n. of them were 43730
54. to those that w. n. of him
57. they that w. n. of Levites
26:62. that w. n. of them were 23000 w. not n. among children of Is.
63. that w. n. by Moses & Eleazar
Nu. 26:64. not a man of them that w. n. by
Ju. 20:15. chil. of Benjamin w. n. on day who w. n. seven hun. chosen men
17. w. n. four hundred thousand men
21: 9. when people w. n., behold, there
1 Ch. 23: 3. Levites w. n. from 30 years old
27. sons of Levi w. n., fr. 20 yrs. old
NUMBEREST
Ex. 30:12. unto JH., when thou n. them no plague, when thou n. them
Jb. 14:16. But now thou n. my steps
Ps. 56: 8. Thou n. my wanderings: Put thou
NUMBERETH
Jo. 33:13. under hands of him that n. them
NUMBERING
Ge. 41:49. very much, until he left off n.
2 S. 24: 9. Joab gave up sum of n. (1 Ch. 21:5)
2 K. 12:4(m). *every one that passeth* n.
2 Ch. 2:17. after n. wherewith David his
17:14. this was n. of them ac. to their
NUMBERS
1 Ch. 12:23. are n. of heads of them that
2 Ch. 30: 5. had not kept it in great n.
Ps. 71:15. For I know not the n. *thereof*
NUN (Nŭn).
An Ephraimite, father of Joshua the military leader of the Israelites, after leaving Egypt.
(Joshua son of Nun)
Nu. 13: 8. tribe of Ephraim, Hoshea son of N.
16. called Hoshea son of N. Joshua
De. 32:44. people, he, and Hoshea, son of N.
1 Ch. 7:27. N. his son, Joshua his son
Joshua son of Nun
Ex. 33:11. but his minister J., s. o. N.
Nu. 11:28. J. s. o. N., minister of Moses
14: 6. J. s. o. N. and Caleb son of Jepth.
30. save Caleb & J. s. o. N. (26:65)
38. But J. s. o. N., & Caleb son of
27:18. Take thee J. s. o. N., a man in
32:12. and J. s. o. N.; bec. they have
28. to Eleazar priest, & to J. s. o. N.
34:17. Eleazar priest and J. s. o. N.
De. 1:38. J. s. o. N., who standeth bef. thee
31:23. he gave J. s. o. N. a charge, and
34: 9. J. s. o. N. was full of spirit of
Jos. 1: 1. that JH. spake unto J. s. o. N.
2: 1. J. s. o. N. sent out of Shittim
23. passed over, & came to J. s. o. N.
6: 6. J. s. o. N. called priests, & said
14: 1. J. s. o. N., & heads of fathers' (19:51)
17: 4. bef. Eleazar priest & bef. J. s. o. N.
19:49. gave an inheritance to J. s. o. N.
21: 1. un. Eleazar priest & un. J. s. o. N.
24:29. that J. s. o. N., servant of JH
1 K. 16:34. of JH. wh. he spake by J. s. o. N.
Ne. 8:17. since the days of J. s. o. N. unto
NURSE
Ge. 24:59. Rebekah their sister, & her n.
35: 8. And Deborah Rebekah's n. died
Ex. 2: 7. Shall I go and call thee a n.? that she may n. child for thee?
9. this child away, & n. it for me
Ru. 4:16. her bosom, and became n. un. it
2 S. 4: 4. his n. took him up, and fled
2 K. 11: 2. even him & his n. & *put them*
2 Ch. 22:11. put him & n. in bedchamber
1 Th. 2: 7. n. cherisheth her own children
NURSED
Ex. 2: 9. woman took the child, and n. it
NURSING
Is. 49:23. kings sh. be thy n. fathers, and their queens thy n. mothers
NURSING-FATHER
Nu. 11:12. as a n- carrieth sucking child
Ac. 13:18. forty years as n- bare he them
NURTURE
Ep. 6: 4. but n. them in the chastening
NUTS
Ge. 43:11. and myrrh, and n., and almonds
S. S. 6:11. I went down into garden of n.
NYMPHAS (Nym'phas).
A Christian woman living at Laodicea to whom Paul sent salutation
Col. 4:15. that are in Laodicea, and N.

Digitized by Google

O

OAK
Ge. 12: 6. of Shechem, unto the o. of Morah
35: 4. Jacob hid them under the o.
8. buried below Beth-el under o.
Jos. 19:33. from the o. in Zaananim, and
24:26. and set it up there under o.
Ju. 4:11. pitched his tent as far as o.
6:11. sat under o. wh. was in Ophrah
19. bro't it out unto him under o.
9: 6. by o. of the pillar in Shechem
37. by way of the o. of Meonenim.
1 S. 10: 3. thou shalt come to o. of Tabor
2 S. 18: 9. under thick boughs of great o.
his head caught hold of o.
10. I saw Absalom hanging in an o.
14. was yet alive in midst of o.
1 K. 13:14. and found him sitting under o.
1 Ch. 10:12. buried their bones under o.
Is. 1:30. be as an o. whose leaf fadeth
6:13. as an o., whose stock remaineth
44:14. taketh the holm-tree & the o.
Ese. 6:13. green tree, & under ev. thick o.
OAKS
Ge. 13:18. and dwelt by the o. of Mamre
14:13. he dwelt by the o. of Mamre
18: 1. appeared un. him by o. of Mamre
De. 11:30. Gilgal, beside the o. of Moreh?
Is. 1:29. they shall be ashamed of the o.
2:13. and upon all the o. of Bashan
57: 5. that inflame yours. among the o.
Ese. 27: 6. Of o. of Bashan have they made
Ho. 4:13. under o. and poplars & terebinths
Am. 2: 9. and he was as strong as the o.
Zec. 11: 2. wail, O ye o. of Bashan, for the
OAR
Ese. 27:29. all that handle o., mariners
OARS
Is. 33:21. wherein sh. go no galley with o.
Ese. 27: 6. Of oaks have they made thine o.
OATH
(An oath, My *or* mine oath, Took an oath, With oath)
Ge. 26: 3. I will establish o. wh. I sware
Ex. 22:11. o. of Jehovah sh. be between them
Nu. 30:13. binding o. to afflict soul
De. 7: 8. and because he would keep the o.
29:12. into his o., which JH. thy God
14. I make this covenant & this o.
19(m). when he heareth of this o.
Jos. 2:17. be guiltless of this thine o.
20. we sh. be guiltless of thine o.
9:20. because of the o. wh. he sware
Ju. 21: 5. had made a great o. con. him
1 S. 14:26. for the poeple feared the o.
2 S. 21: 7. JH'S o. that was between them
1 K. 2:43. Why hast not kept o. of JH.?
1 Ch. 16:16. And his o. unto Isaac (Ps. 105:9)
2 Ch. 15:15. all Judah rejoiced at the o.
Ec. 8: 2. and that in regard of o. of God.
Je. 11: 5. I may establish o. which I sware
Eze. 16:59. despised o. in breaking cov't
17:16. him king, whose o. he despised
18. despised o. by breaking covenant
Da. 9:11. o. is written in law of Moses
Zec. 8:17. love no false o.: for all these
Lu. 1:73. o. which he sware unto Abraham
He. 6:16. the o. is final for confirmation.
7:28. but word of o., wh. was after
Ja. 5:12. by earth, nor by any other o.
An oath
Ge. 26:28. Let there now be a. o. betwixt us
Nu. 30: 2. swe*a*reth a. o. to bind his soul
1 K. 8:31. a. o. be laid upon him (2 Ch. 6:22)
Ne. 10:29. into a. o., to walk in God's law
Ec. 9: 2. swe*a*reth, as he that feareth a. o.
Ese. 17:13. he also bro't him under a. o.
He. 7:20. *it is* not without taking of a. o.
21. been made priests without a. o.
My *or* mine oath
Ge. 24: 8. thou shalt be clear fr. this m. o.
41. clear fr. m. o., when thou comest
thou shalt be clear fr. m. o.
Ese. 17:19. mi. o. that he hath despised
Took an oath
Ge. 50:25. Joseph t. a. o. with chil. of Is.
1 K. 18:10. he t. a. o. of kingdom & nation
2 K. 11: 4. t. a. o. of them in house of JH.
Ne. 5:12. called priests, & t. a. o. of them
With oath
Le. 5: 4. that a man sh. utter rashly w. o.
Nu. 5:21. priest cause woman to swear w. o.
30:10. or bound her soul by bond w. o.
1 S. 14:27. his father charged people w. o.
28. straitly charged people w. o.
Mt. 14: 7. w. o. to give her whatsoever she
26:72. again he denied w. o., I know not
Ac. 2:30. God had sworn w. o. to him, that
He. 6:17. of his counsel, interposed w. o.
7:21. but be w. o. by him that saith
OATHS
Ese. 21:23. who have sworn o. unto them
Ha. 3: 9. o. to tribes were a *sure* word
Mt. 5:33. perform unto the Lord thine o.
14: 9. but for sake of his o. (Mk. 6:26)
OBADIAH (Ō'ba-dī'ah, or Ŏb'a-dī'ah) *servant of Jehovah.*
1. The God-fearing governor of Ahav's palace.
1 K. 18: 3. O., who was over the household (Now O. feared Jehovah greatly
4. O. took hundred prophets, & hid
5. Ahab said unto O., Go through
6. O. went another way by himself.
7. as O. was in the way, Elijah met
16. So O. went to meet Ahab, & told
2. A descendant of Zerubbabel. family of Hananiah.
1 Ch. 3:21. the sons of Arman, sons of O.
3. One from the tribe of Issachar, family Tola, house of Uzzi.
1 Ch. 7: 3. sons of Israhiah: Michael and O.
4. A Benjamite, son of Azel, descendant of Jonathan.
1 Ch. 8:38. Ishmael, and Sheariah, and O. (9:44)
5. A Levite, son of Shemaiah.
1 Ch. 9:16. and O. the son of Shemaiah, the
6. A Gadite who joined David at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 12: 9. Ezer the chief, O. the second
7. The father of the chief of the Zebulunites in David's reign.
1 Ch. 27:19. of Zebulun, Ishmaish son of O.
8. One of the princes sent by Jehoshaphat to teach in the cities of Judah.
2 Ch. 17: 7. his princes, even Ben-hail, & O.
9. One of the overseers of the repairs in the temple in the reign of Josiah.
2 Ch. 34:12. overseers were Jahath and O.
10. A son of Jehiel of the family of Joab.
Esr. 8: 9. Of sons of Joab, O. son of Jehiel
11. A priest who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.
Ne. 10: 5. Harim, Meremoth, O.
12. One of the porters keeping watch at the storehouses of the gates.
Ne. 12:25. Mattaniah, and Bakbukiah, O.
13. A prophet of Judah, and author of the book of Obadiah.
Ob. 1. The vision of O. Thus saith Lord
OBAL (Ō'băl)
A son of Joktan; called Ebal in 1 Ch. 1:22.
Ge. 10:28. and O., and Abimael, and Sheba
OBED (Ō'bed)—worshiper.
1. A son of Boaz and Ruth, and grandfather of David.
Ru. 4:17. and they called his name O.
21. begat Boaz, & Boaz begat O.
22. O. begat Jesse, and Jesse begat
1 Ch. 2:12. Boaz begat O. & O. begat Jesse
Mt. 1: 5. Boaz begat O. of Ruth; & O. begat
Lu. 3:32. the *son* of Jesse, the *son* of O.
2. A Judahite, son of Elphlal, house of Jerahmeel.
1 Ch. 2:37. begat Elphlal, & Elphlal begat O.
38. O. begat Jehu, & Jehu begat
3. One of David's mighty men.
1 Ch. 11:47. Eliel, and O., and Jaasiel
4. A Levite, one of the doorkeepers of the tabernacle in the time of David, son of Shemaiah.
1 Ch. 26: 7. Othni, and Rephael, and O.
5. The father of Azariah, a captain who aided Jehoiada.
2 Ch. 23: 1. and Azariah the son of O.
OBED-EDOM [(Ō'bĕd-ē'dom)—*worshiper of* (god) *Edom*.
1. A Levite in whose house the ark was kept for six months.
2 S. 6:10. it aside into house of O.
2 S. 6:11. ark of JH. remained in house of O.
JH. blessed O., & all his house.
12. JH. hath blessed house of O.
up ark of God fr. house of O.
1 Ch. 13:13. into house of O. the Gittite
14. the ark remained with fam. of O.
and JH. blessed house of O.
15:25. out of the house of O. with joy
2. One of the doorkeepers of the tabernacle, appointed to bring up the ark to Jerusalem.
1 Ch. 15:18. and O., and Jeiel, doorkeepers.
21. O., and Jeiel, and Azasiah, with
24. O. and Jehiah were doorkeepers
26: 4. O. had sons: Shemaiah, first-born
8. All these were of the sons of O.
service; threescore & two of O.
15. To O. southward; and to his sons
3. A Levite musician appointed to play before the ark.
1 Ch. 16: 5. O., and Jeiel, with psalteries
38. O. with their brethren, 3 score & 8;
4. A son of Jeduthun, one of the doorkeepers of the ark.
1 Ch. 16:38. O. also the son of Jeduthun and
5. One who had charge of the vessels in the house of God with the gold and silver.
2 Ch. 25:24. were found in ho. of God wi. O.
OBEDIENCE
Ge. 49:10. unto him shall o. of people be (m). *having the o. of the peoples*
De.33:29(m). shall *yield feigned o.* (2 S. 22:45(m). Ps. 18:44(m); 66:3(m))
Ps.81:15(m). should *yield feigned o.*
Ro. 1: 5. unto o. of faith amo. all nations
5:19. even so thro. the o. of the one
6:16. present yours. *as* serv't*s* un. o. death, or of o. un. righteousness?
15:18. through me, for o. of Gentiles
16:19. your o. is come abroad un. all
26. unto all nations, un. o. of faith
2 Co. 7:15. he remembereth o. of you all
9:13. for the o. of your confession
10: 5. into captivity to o. of Christ
6. when your o. shall be made full.
Phm. 21. Having confidence in thine o. I
He. 5: 8. was a Son, yet learned o. by the
1 Pe. 1: 2. unto o. & sprinkling of blood
14. as chil. of o., not fashioning
22. purified your souls in your o.
OBEDIENT
Ex. 24: 7. hath spoken will we do & be o.
Pr. 25:12. *So is* wise reprover up. o. ear
Is. 1:19. If ye be willing & o., ye sh. eat
42:24. nei. were they o. unto his law.
Ac. 6: 7. great company of priests were o.
7:39. to whom our fathers w'd not be o.
Ro. 6:17. ye became o. from the heart to
2 Co. 2: 9. proof of you, whether ye are o.
Ep. 6: 5. Servants, be o. unto them that
Ph. 2: 8. becoming o. *even* unto death, yea
Tit. 3: 1. to authorities, to be o.
OBEISANCE
Ge. 37: 7. about, and made o. to my sheaf
9. and eleven stars made o. to me
43:28. they bowed the head, & made o.
Ex. 18: 7. to meet his fa.-in-law & did o.
2 S. 1: 2. he fell to the earth, and did o.
9: 6. fell on his face, and did o.
8. he did o., and said, What is thy?
14: 4. face to the ground, and did o.
22. ground on his face, and did o.
15: 5. any man came nigh to do him o.
16: 4. Ziba said, I do o.; let me find
1 K. 1:16. Bath-sheba bowed, and did o.
31. face to earth, & did o. to king
53. he came & did o. to king Solomon
2 Ch. 24:17. princes of Judah, & made o.
OBELISK
Le. 26: 1(m). up a graven image, or an *o.*
De. 16:22(m). Nei. shalt thou set thee up *o.*
2 K. 3: 2(m). for he put away *o.* of Baal
Ho. 3: 4(m). without sacrifice, & wi'out o.
OBELISKS
Ex. 23:24(m). and break in pieces their *o.*
34:13(m). pieces their *o.* (De. 7:5; 12:3)
1 K. 14:23(m). built them high places *& o.*
2 K. 10:26(m). And they brought forth *o.*
17:10(m). they set them up *o.* & Asherim
23:14(m). And he brake in pieces *o.*

Digitized by Google

2 Ch. 14: 3(m). brake down o., & hewed down
31: 1(m). brake in pieces o., & hewed
Je. 43:13(m). He sh. also break the o. of
Ese. 26:11(m). o. of thy strength sh. go
Ho. 10: 1(m). they have made goodly o.
2(m). he will destroy their o.
Mi. 5:13(m). cut off graven images & thy o.

OBEY
(Obey him, Not obey *or* obey not, Obey *with* voice, Obey his voice, Obey my voice, Obey voice of Jehovah)
Nu. 27:20. of cong. of chil. of Is. may o.
1 S. 15:22. to o. is better than sacrifice
2 S. 22:45. of me, they sh. o. me (Ps. 18:44)
Ne. 9:17. refuse to o., nei. were mindful
Pr. 30:17. And despiseth to o. his mother.
Is. 11:14. children of Ammon shall o. them
Je. 35:14. they o. their fa's com'dment
La. 17: 6. in the sea; and it would o. you
Ac. 5:29. We must o. God rather than men.
Ro. 2: 8. truth, but o. unrighteousness
6:12. that ye should o. lusts thereof
16. his servants ye are whom ye o.
Ep. 6: 1. Children, o. your parents in Lord
Col. 3:20. Children, o. parents in all th'gs
22. Servants, o. in all things them
He. 13:17. O. them that have the rule over
Ja. 3: 3. in their mouths that they may o.
Obey him
Da. 7:27. all dominions sh. serve & o. h.
Mt. 8:27. even winds and the sea o. h.?
Mk. 1:27. unclean spirits, and they o. h.
4:41. even the wind and the sea o. h.?
He. 5: 9. he became unto all that o. h.
Obey not *or* not obey
Ro. 2: 8. are factious, & o. n. the truth
Ga. 5: 7. hindered you that ye sh'd n. o.
2 Th. 1: 8. that o. n. gospel of our Lord
1 Pe. 3: 1. even if any o. n. the word, they
4:17. them that o. n. gospel of God?
Obey *with* voice
De. 21:18. that will not o. v. of his father
20. rebellious, he will not o. our v.
Da. 9:11. aside, that they sh'd not o. thy v.
Obey his voice
De. 13: 4. keep his commandments, & o. h. v.
30: 2. shalt o. h. v. ac. to all that I
20. to love JH. thy God, to o. h. v.
Obey my voice
Ge. 27: 8. my son, o. m. v. ac. to that wh. I
13. only o. m. v., & go fetch me them.
43. my son, o. m. v.; and arise, flee
Ex. 19: 5. if ye will o. m. v. indeed, & keep
Je. 11: 4. O. m. v., and do them, ac. to all
7. and protesting, saying, O. m. v.
18:10. o. not m. v., then I will repent.
Obey voice of Jehovah
De. 27:10. shalt th'fore o. v. o. J. thy God
30: 8. thou shalt return and o. v. o. J.
10. if thou shalt o. v. o. J. thy God
1 S. 15:19. then didst thou not o. v. o. J.?
Je. 26:13. doings, and o. v. o. J. your God
38:20. O., I beseech thee, v. o. J., in
42: 6. we will o. v. o. J. our God, to whom
when we o. v. o. J. our God
13. that ye o. not. v. o. J. your God
Zec. 6:15. if ye will diligently o. v. o. J.

OBEYED
(Obeyed *with* voice, Obeyed my voice, Obeyed voice of Jehovah)
Ge. 28: 7. Jacob o. his father & his mother
1 Ch. 29:23. prospered; and all Is. o. him
Je. 11: 8. they o. not, nor inclined ear
34:10. all the people o., that had
they o., and let them go
35:10. we have dwelt in tents, & have o.
18. ye have o. com'dment of Jonadab
Ac. 5:36. as many as o. him, were dispersed
37. as many as o. him, were scattered
Ph. 2:12. even as ye have always o.,
He. 11: 8. Abraham, when he was called, o.
1 Pe. 3: 6. as Sarah o. Abraham, calling
Obeyed *with* voice
1 S. 15:24. I feared people, and o. their v.
Pr. 5:13. Nei. have I o. v. of my teachers
Je. 32:23. but they o. not thy v., neither
35: 8. we have o. the v. of Jonadab
40: 3. JH., and have not o. his v.
Da. 9:14. doeth, and we have not o. his v.
Zph. 3: 2. She o. not v.; she received not
Obeyed my voice
Ge. 22:18. because thou hast o. m. v.
26: 5. because that Abraham o. m. v.
Je. 3:13. ye have not o. m. v., saith JH.
9:13. have not o. m. v., neither walked
Obeyed voice of Jehovah
1 S. 15:20. Yea, I have o. v. o. J., and have
1 K. 20:36. because thou hast not o. v. o. J.
2 K. 18:12. because they o. not v. o. J.
Je. 3:25. we have not o. v. o. J. our God.
42:21. ye have not o. v. o. J. your God
43: 4. all people, o. not v. o. J.
7. for they o. not v. o. J.: and they
44:23. and have not o. v. o. J., nor
Da. 9:10. nei. have we o. v. o. J. our God
Hag. 1:12. remnant of people, o. v. o. J.

OBEYEDST
1 S. 28:18. Bec. thou o. not voice of JH.
Je. 22:21. from youth, thou o. not my voice

OBEYETH
Is. 50:10. that o. voice of his servant?
Jn. 3:36. o. not Son shall not see life
2 Th. 3:14. if any man o. not our word by

OBEYING
Ju. 2:17. o. the commandments of Jehovah
1 S. 15:22. as in o. voice of Jehovah?

OBIL (Ŏ'bil)
1 Ch. 27:30. over camels was O. the Ishmaelite

OBJECTS
Ac. 17:23. and observed o. of your worship

OBLATION
(His oblation, Holy oblation, Oblation *with* meal-offering)
Le. 1: 2. ye shall offer your o. of cattle
2:12. as an o. of first fruits ye shall
6:20. is o. of Aaron & of his sons
7:14. sh. offer one out of each o. for
9: 7. and offer the o. of the people
15. he presented the people's o.
17: 4. to offer it as an o. unto JH.
22:27. it shall be accepted for the o.
23:14. until ye have bro't o. of your God
27: 9. beast, whereof men offer an o.
11. of which they do not offer an o.
Nu. 5:15. and sh. bring her o. for her
7: 3. they brought their o. before JH.
10. princes offered their o. before
11. they shall offer their o., each
17. this was o. of Nahshon son of
23. this was o. of Nethanel son of
29. this was o. of Eliab son of Helon
35. this was o. of Elizur son of
41. this was o. of Shelumiel son of
47. this was o. of Eliasaph son of
53. this was o. of Elishama son of
59. this was o. of Gamaliel son of
65. This was o. of Abidan son of
71. this was o. of Ahiezer son of
77. this was o. of Pagiel son of
83. this was o. of Ahira son of
9: 7. that we may not off. o. of JH?
13. bec. he offered not o. of JH
15:25. and they have brought their o.
18: 9. every o. of theirs, even every
28: 2. My o., my food for my offerings
31:50. we have brought JH's o., what
1 K. 18:29. until time of off'g of *evening o.*
36. at time of off'g of *evening* o.
2 K. 3:20. morning, about time of off'g o.
Ezr. 9: 4. confounded until evening o.
5. at evening o. I arose
Is. 19:21. shall worship wi. sacrifice & o.
40:20. too impoverished for such an o.
57: 6. drink-off., thou hast offered o.
66: 3. he that offereth an o., *as he*
20. out of all nations for o. to JH.
bring their o. in a clean vessel
Eze. 40:43. upon tables was flesh of o.
44:30. every o. of every thing, of all
45: 1. ye sh. offer an o. unto JH., a
6. side by side with o. of holy
13. This is o. that ye shall offer
16. unto this o. for prince in Israel
48: 8. sh. be o. which ye shall offer
9. o. ye shall offer un. JH. sh. be
12. And it shall be un. them an o.
from the o. of the land, a th'g
20. All o. shall be five & 20o thou.
21. in front of five & 20 thou. o.
Da. 2:46. commanded they sh'd offer an o.
9:21. about time of the evening o.
27. cause sacrifice & o. to cease
Mal. 1:11(m). *and a pure o. are offered*
His oblation
Le. 1: 3. If h. o. be burnt-offering of herd
10. if h. o. be of the flock of sheep
14. if h. o. to JH. be burnt-offering
he sh. offer h. o. of turtle-doves
2: 1. unto JH., h. o. sh. be of fine flour
3: 1. if h. o. sh. be sacrifice of peace-o.
Le. 3:2. sh. lay his hand up. head of h. o.
6. if h. o. for sacrifice of peace-o.
7. If he offer a lamb for h. o., then
8. hand upon head of h. o., & kill it
12. if h. o. be a goat, then he shall
14. he shall offer thereof h. o.
4:23. he sh. bring for h. o. a goat, (28)
32. if he bring lamb as h. o. for sin-o.
5:11. then he shall bring h. o. for
7:13. leavened bread. he sh. offer h. o.
15. sh. be eaten on day of h. o.
16. if sacrifice of h. o. be a vow
29. shall bring h. o. unto JH. out of
22:18. that offereth h. o. whether it
Nu. 6:14. sh. offer h. o. un. JH., one he-lamb
21. who voweth, *and of* h. o. unto JH.
7:12. offered h. o. 1st day was Nahshon
13. and h. o. was one silver platter (25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79)
19. he off'd for h. o. one silver
15: 4. then sh. he that offereth h. o.
Holy oblation
Eze. 45: 7. on the other side of the h. o.
in front of the h. o. & in front
48:10. even for priests sh. be the h. o.
18. it sh. be answerable unto the h. o.
20. ye shall offer the h. o. foursquare
21. and on the other of the h. o.
and the h. o. and the sanctuary
Oblation *with* meal-offering
Le. 2: 1. when any one offereth o. of m-
4. when thou offerest o. of m- baken
5. if thy o. be a m- of baking-pan
7. if thy o. be a m- of frying-pan
13. every o. of thy m- shalt thou

OBLATIONS [salt
Le. 2:13. with all thine o. thou shalt offer
7:38. com'ded chil. of Is. to offer o.
2 Ch. 31:10. began to bring o. in. house
12. they bro't in o. and the tithes
14. to distribute the o. of Jehovah
Is. 1:13. Bring no more vain o.; incense
Eze. 20:40. and first-fruits of your o.
44:30. of every thing of all your o.

OBOTH (Ō'both).
A station of the Israelites just before reaching Moab.
Nu. 21:10. journeyed, and encamped in O.
11. journeyed from O., & encamped (33:44) [in O.
33:43. journeyed fr. Punon, & encamped

OBSCURITY
Jb. 28: 3. stones of o. & of thick darkness.
Is. 29:18. eyes of blind sh. see out of o.
58:10. and thine o. be as noonday
59: 9. for brightness, but we walk in o.

OBSERVANCES
Ne. 13:14. of my God, and for o. thereof

OBSERVATION
Lu. 17:20. kingdom of God cometh not with o.

OBSERVE
(Shall *with* observe, Shalt *with* observe, Observe to do, Observe *with* word)
Ex. 31:16. to o. sabbath thr'out their
34:11. O. thou that which I command
Nu. 15:22. not o. all these commandments
De. 5:12. o. the sabbath day, to keep it
12:28. O. and hear all these words
16: 1. O. month of Abib, and keep the
24: 8. leprosy, that thou o. diligently
28:13. this day, to o., and to do *them*
Ju. 13:14. all I com'ded her let her o.
1 Ch. 28: 8. o. and seek out all com'dments
Ps. 66: 7. His eyes o. the nations: Let not
105:45. keep his statutes & o. laws
119:4. That we sh'd o. them diligently
5. established To o. thy statutes!
8. I will o. thy statutes: Oh forsake
60. delayed not To o. thy com'dments
63. And of them that o. thy precepts
106. I will o. thy righteous ord'ees
134. man: So will I o. thy precepts
136. eyes, Bec. they o. not thy law
Je. 8: 7. and crane o. time of their coming
Ese. 20:18. nei. o. their ordinances, nor
37:24. and o. my statutes, and do them
Mt. 23: 3. they bid you, *these* do and o.
28:20. teaching them to o. all things
Ac. 16:21. not lawful to receive, or to o.
Ga. 4:10. Ye o. days, & months, & seasons
1 Ti. 5:21. o. these th. wi'out prejudice
Shall *with* observe
Ex. 12:17. ye s. o. *feast of* unleavened bread th'fore s. ye o. this day thr'out
24. ye s. o. this thing for ordinance

Digitized by Google

Le. 19:37. And ye s. o. all my statutes, and
Nu. 28: 2. s. ye o. to offer un. me in their
De. 5:32. Ye s. o. to do th'fore as Jehovah
8: 1. this day s. ye o. to do, that ye
11:32. ye s. o. to do all the statutes
12: 1. ordinances which ye s. o. to do
32. I command you, that s. ye o. to do
24: 8. as I com'ded, so ye s. o. to do
2 K. 17:37. you, ye s. o. to do foreyermore
Ps. 119:34. I s. o. it with my whole heart
44. So s. I o. thy law continually
88. So s. I o. the testimony of thy
146. And I s. o. thy testimonies.
Shalt *with* observe
Ex. 34:22. thou s. o. the feast of weeks
De. 16:12. thou s. o. and do these statutes
17:10. thou s. o. to do ac. to all that
23:23. out of thy lips thou s. o. & do
Observe to do
De. 5:1. that ye may learn & o. t. d. them
6: 3. Hear th'fore, O Is., and o. t. d. it
25. if we o. t. d. all this com'dment
15: 5. o. t. d. all this com'dment which
28: 1. o. t. d. all his com'dments (15)
58. If thou wilt not o. t. d. all words
31:12. and o. t. d. all words of this law
32:46. your chil. to o. t. d., *even* all
Jos. 1: 7. to o. t. d. ac. to all the law
8. that thou mayest o. t. d. ac. to all
2 K. 21: 8. if only they will o. t. d. ac. to
Observe *with* word
Ps. 119:17. that I may live; So will I o. thy w.
67. went astray; But now I o. thy w.
101. evil way, That I might o. thy w.
158. grieved, Because they o. not thy w.
OBSERVED
Ex. 12:42. It is a night to be much o.
night of JH., to be much o.
De. 33: 9. For they have o. thy word, & keep
2 S. 11:16(m). when Joab *o.* the city, that
1 K. 20:33. Now men o. diligently, & hasted
Ps. 119:55. in night, And have o. thy law.
167. soul hath o. thy testimonies
168. I have o. thy precepts, and thy
Mt. 19:20. All these things have I o.; what?
Mk. 10:20. have I o. fr. my youth (Lu. 18:21)
Ac. 17:23. and o. objects of your worship
OBSERVEST
Is. 42:20. seest many things, but thou o. not
OBSERVETH
Ec. 11: 4. He that o. the wind sh. not sow
OBSTINATE
De. 2:30. his spirit, and made his heart o.
Is. 48: 4. Because I knew that thou art o.
OBTAIN
Ge. 16: 2. that I shall o. chil. by her.
30: 3. I also may o. children by her.
Pr. 8:35. And shall o. favor of Jehovah.
11:16. And violent men o. riches.
12: 2. a good man sh. o. favor of JH.
28:13. and forsaketh them sh. o. mercy
29:23. is of lowly spirit sh. o. honor.
Is. 35:10. they shall o. gladness and joy
(51:11)
Da. 11:21. sh. o. kingdom by flatteries.
Mt. 5: 7. merciful: for they shall o. mercy
Ac. 8:20. to o. the gift of God with money.
Ro. 11:31. they also may now o. mercy.
2 Ti. 2:10. they also may o. salvation
He. 11:35. might o. better resurrection
Ja. 4: 2. ye kill, and covet, and cannot o.
OBTAINED
Es. 2: 9. pleased him, & she o. kindness of
15. Esther o. favor in sight of all
17. she o. favor & kindness in his
5: 2. that she o. favor in his sight
Ho. 2:23. upon her that had not o. mercy
Lu. 22:31(m). Satan *o. you by asking*, that
Ac. 1:18. (Now this man o. a field with
22:28. great sum o. I this citizenship
26:22. Having o. help that is fr. God
27:13. supposing they had o. purpose
Ro. 11: 7. Is. seeketh for, that he o. not;
but the election o. it, and rest
30. have o. mercy by disobedience
1 Co. 7:25. one that hath o. mercy of Lord
2 Co. 4: 1. as we o. mercy, we faint not
Ph. 3:12. not that I have already o., or
1 Ti. 1:13. howbeit I have o. mercy, bec. I
16. howbeit for this cause I o. mercy
He. 6:15. patiently endured, he o. promise.
8: 6. he o. a ministry more excellent
9:12. having o. eternal redemption.
11:33. o. promises, stopped mouths of
1 Pe. 2:10. not o. mercy, but now have o.
2 Pe. 1: 1. that have o. like precious faith

OBTAINETH
Pr. 11:16. A gracious woman o. honor
18:22. good thing, and o. favor of JH.
OBTAINING
1 Th. 5: 9. but unto o. of salvation thro.
2 Th. 2:14. to o. of glory of our Lord
OCCASION
Ge. 43:18. that he may seek o. against us
Ju. 9:33. do to them as thou shalt find o.
14: 4. for he sought o. ag. Philistines
1 S. 10: 7. that thou do as o. sh. serve
2 S. 12:14. hast given great o. to enemies
2 K. 5:7(m). how he seeketh *an o.* ag. me
Ezr. 7:20. thou shalt have o. to bestow
Ps. 119:165. they have no o. of stumbling
Je. 2:24. in her o. who can turn her away?
Eze. 18: 3. ye shall not have *o.* any more
Da. 6: 4. satraps sought to find o. ag. Dan.
5. sh. not find any o. ag. this Daniel
Mt. 11: 6. find no o. of stumbling in me
(Lu. 7:23)
18: 7. man through whom the o. cometh.
Ro. 7: 8. but sin, finding o., wrought in me
11. for sin, finding o., through the
14:13. bro's way, or an o. of ralling
1 Co. 10:32. Give no o. of stumbling
2 Co. 5:12. o. of glorying on our behalf
6: 3. giving no o. of stumbling in
11:12. that I may cut off o. fr. them
Ga. 5:13. only *use* not yr. freedom for o.
1 Ti. 5:14. give no o. to adversary for
1 Jn. 2:10. is no o. of stumbling in him
OCCASIONED
1 S. 22:22. I have o. *death* of all the
OCCASIONS
Jb. 33:10. Behold, he findeth o. against me.
Mt. 18: 7. un. world bec. of o. of stumbling.
it must needs be that o. come
Lu. 17: 1. It is impossible but that o. of
Ro. 6:17. divisions and o. of stumbling
OCCUPATION
Ge. 46:33. and shall say, What is your o.?
47: 3. unto his brethren, What is yr. o.?
Jon. 1: 8. what is thine o.? and whence?
Ac. 19:25. together, with workmen of like o.
OCCUPATIONS
Tit. 3: 8(m). careful to *profess honest o.*
OCCUPIED
Heb. 13: 9. o. themselves were not profited
OCCURRENCE
1 K. 5: 4. is neither adversary, nor evil o.
OCHRAN (Ōh'ran)—*troubler.*
An Asherite, father of Pagiel.
Nu. 1:13. Of Asher: Pagiel the son of O.
2:27. prince . . . shall be Pagiel son of O.
7:72. On 11th day Pagiel son of O.
77. was oblation of Pagiel son of O.
10:26. over host . . . was Pagiel son of O.
OCHRE
Is. 44:13(m). he marketh it out with *red o.*
ODD
Nu. 3:48. o. number of them is redeemed
ODED (Ō'ded).
1. **The father of the prophet Azariah.**
2 Ch. 15: 1. came upon Azariah son of O.
8. and prophecy of O. the prophet
2. **A prophet in Samaria in the reign of Pekah.** [was O.
2 Ch. 28: 9. prophet . . . there, whose name
ODIOUS
Ge. 34:30. to make me o. to inhabitants of
2 S. 10: 6. they were become o. to David
1 Ch. 19: 6. had made themselves o. to David
Pr. 30:23. an o. woman when she is married
ODOR
Ec. 10: 1. oil . . . to send forth an evil o.
Eze. 8:11. o. of cloud of incense went up
Jn. 12: 3. was filled with o. of ointment
Ep. 5: 2. for an o. of a sweet smell.
Ph. 4:18. o. of a sweet smell, sacrifice
ODORS
Le. 26:31. not smell savor of yr. sweet o.
2 Ch. 16:14. bed wh. was filled wi. sweet o.
Es. 2:12. and six months with sweet o.
Da. 2:46. an oblation & sweet o. unto him
OFFENCE
1 S. 25:31. nor o. of heart unto my lord
Is. 8:14. for rock of o. to both houses
Ho. 5:15. till they acknowledge their o.
Ac. 24:16. conscience void of o. tow'd God
Ro. 9:33. stumbling & rock of o. (1 Pe. 2:8)
14:20. for that man who eateth wi. o.
Ph. 1:10. ye may be sincere & void of o.
OFFENCES
Ec. 10: 4. for gentleness allayeth great o.

OFFEND
Jb. 34:31. *chastisement*, I will not o. any more
Is. 29:21(m). *make men o. by their words*
Ho. 4:15. harlot, yet let not Judah o.
OFFENDED
Ge. 40: 1. his baker o. their lord the king
2 K. 18:14. to Lachish, saying, I have o.
Pr. 18:19. A bro. o. *is harder to be won*
Eze. 25:12. vengeance, and hath greatly o.
Ho. 13: 1. but when he o. in Baal, he died
Mt. 13:57. And they were o. in him. (Mk. 6:3)
15:12. thou that Pharisees were o.?
26:31. ye sh. be o. in me this night
33. said unto him, If all sh. be o.
in thee, I will never be o.
Mk. 14:27. All ye shall be o.: for it is
29. Altho. all be o., yet will not I
Ro. 14:21(m). whereby thy brother *is o.*
OFFENDER
Is. 29:21. make a man an o. in *his* cause
OFFENDERS
1 K. 1:21. I & my son Sol. sh. be counted o.
Lu. 13: 4. think ye they were o. above all?
OFFER
(Offer burnt-offering, Offer burnt-offerings, Offer *with* Jehovah, Offer *with* oblation, Offer offering *or* offerings, Offer sacrifice, Offer sacrifices, Shall offer, Shalt offer)
Ex. 22:29. not delay to o. of thy harvest
30: 9. Ye shall o. no strange incense
Le. 2:14. if thou o. a meal-offering of
3: 1. if he o. of the herd, whether
7. If he o. a lamb for his oblation
4: 3. then let him o. for his sin, which
7:12. If he o. it for a thanksgiving
14:12. and o. him for trespass-off'g
16: 9. for JH., & o. him for sin-off'g
19: 6. sh. be eaten same day ye o. it
21: 6. bread of their God, they do o.
17. not approach to o. bread of God
21. nigh to o. bread of his God
Nu. 7:18. prince of Issachar, did o.
18:24. which they o. as a heave-off'g
28: 2. to o. un. me in their due season
26. when ye o. new meal-off. un. JH.
1 S. 2:38(m). my priest to *o.* up. mi. altar
2 S. 24:12. I o. thee 3 things (1 Ch. 21:10)
22. o. up what seemeth good un. him
1 Ch. 29:14. be able to o. so willingly.
17. present here, o. willingly unto
2 Ch. 24:14. wherewith to minister & to o.
29:21. to o. them on the altar of JH.
Jb. 6:22. O. a present for me of your?
Ps. 16: 4. drink-off's of blood will I not o.
51:19. they o. bullocks upon altar
66:15. I will o. bullocks with goats
Je. 11:12. gods unto which they o. incense
Eze. 20:31. and when ye o. your gifts
44: 7. when ye o. my bread, fat and
15. to o. unto me the fat and blood
Hag. 2:14. wh. they o. there is unclean.
Mal. 1: 7. Ye o. polluted bread up. altar
8. when ye o. blind for sacrifice
and when ye o. the lame & sick
Mt. 5:24. and then come and o. thy gift
8: 4. o. gift that Moses commanded
Mk. 1:44. o. for thy cleansing the things
Lu. 5:14. o. for thy cleansing, ac. as Moses
6:29. on *one* cheek, o. also the other
Ac. 7:42. Did ye o. unto me slain beasts?
He. 5: 1. may o. both gifts & sacrifices
3. also for himself, to o. for sins
8: 3. is appointed to o. both gifts and
high priest have somewhat to o.
4. who o. gifts according to the law
9:25. nor yet he sh'd o. hims. often
10: 1. year by year, wh. they o. contin'ly
12:28. o. service well-pleasing to God
Offer burnt-offering
Ge. 22: 2. and o. him there for a b. upon
Le. 5:10. he shall o. the second for b.
14:20. the priest sh. o. the b. and
16:24. and come forth, and o. his b.
Nu. 28:27. o. a b. for sweet savor (29:2)
29: 8. but ye shall o. a b. unto JH.
13. ye shall o. a b., offering made
36. but ye shall o. a b., an off'g
Jos. 22:23. or if to o. thereon b. or
Ju. 6:26. o. b. with wood of Asherah
11:31. be JH'S, and I will o. it up for b.
13:16. a b., thou must o. it un. JH.
2 K. 5:17. will henceforth o. nei. b. nor
1 Ch. 21:24. for JH., nor o. b. wi'out cost.
2 Ch. 29:17. Hezekiah com'ded to o. b.
Jb. 42: 8. and o. up yourselves for a b.

Offer burnt-offering
Je. 14:12. when they o. b. & meal-off'g
Eze. 43:24. they sh. o. them up for a b.
46: 4. b. that prince shall o. un. JH.
Offer burnt-offerings
De. 12:13. thou o. not thy b. in ev. place
14. there thou shalt o. thy b.
27. thou shalt o. thy b., the flesh
27: 6. thou shalt o. b. thereon un. JH.
1 S. 10: 8. I will come down un. thee to o. b.
2 S. 24:24. neither will I o. b. unto JH.
1 K. 3: 4. a thousand b. did Solomon o.
9:25. three times in year did Sol. o. b.
1 Ch. 16:40. to o. b. unto JH. upon altar
2 Ch. 35:16. to keep, passover and to o. b.
Ezr. 3: 2. to o. b. thereon, as it is written
Ps. 66:15. I will o. un. thee b. of fatlings
Je. 33:18. a man before me to o. b.
Eze. 43:18. to o. b. thereon, & to sprinkle
Am. 5:22. Yea, though ye o. me your b. and
Offer *with* Jehovah
Le. 2:12. first-*fruits* ye sh. o. them un. J.
3: 7. oblation, then sh. he o. it bef. J.
12. a goat, then sh. he o. it before J.
6:14. sons of Aaron shall o. it bef. J.
20. which they shall o. unto J. in
7:11. peace-off's, wh. one sh. o. un. J.
38. to o. their oblations unto J. in
9: 2. without blemish, and o. them bef. J.
12: 7. he shall o. it before J. & make
17: 4. to o. it as an oblation unto J.
22:15. holy things, which they o. unto J.
18. which they o. unto J. for burnt-o.
22. ye shall not o. these unto J.,
24. or cut, ye shall not o. unto J.
27:11. do not o. an oblation unto J.
Nu. 9: 7. that we may not o. oblation unto J.
18:15. of all flesh which they o. un. J.
19. which chil. of Israel o. unto J.
28: 3. made by fire wh. ye shall o. un. J.
11. ye sh. o. burnt-o. un. J.; 2 young
Ju. 13:16. a burnt-off. thou must o. unto J.
1 S. 1:21. went up to o. unto J. the yearly
1 Ch. 23:31. to o. all burnt-off's un. J.
2 Ch. 23:18. to o. burnt-offerings of J. as
35:12. to o. unto J., as it is written
Ezr. 3: 6. began to o. burnt-offs. un. J.
Mal. 3: 3. they shall o. unto J. offerings in
Offer *with* oblation
Le. 1: 2. ye shall o. your o. of the cattle
14. shall o. his o. of turtledoves
7:11. They sh. o. their o., each prince
13. he sh. o. his o. with sacrifice of
14. he shall o. one out of each o.
27: 9. beast, whereof men o. an o. un. JH.
Nu. 6:14. o. his o. un. JH., one he-lamb
Eze. 45: 1. ye shall o. an o. un. JH., a holy
13. This is the o. that ye shall o.
48: 8. shall be the o. wh. ye shall o.
9. The o. that ye shall o. unto JH.
20. ye shall o. holy o. foursquare
Da. 2:46. sh'd o. o. & sweet odors un. him
Offer offering *or* offerings
Ex. 35:24. Every one that did o. an o. of
Le. 2:11. No meal-o. wh. ye shall o. un. JH.
14. thou o. meal-o. of first-fruits
thou shalt o. for meal-o. of thy
9: 7. unto the altar, and o. thy sin-o.
14:19. priest sh. o. the sin-o., & make
15:30. priest sh. o. the one for sin-o.
21:21. shall come nigh to o. o-s of JH.
22:23. thou mayest o. for freewill -o.
23: 8. ye sh. o. an o. made by fire un. JH.
(25, 27, 36, 37; Nu. 28:19)
16. ye sh. o. a new meal-o. unto JH.
Nu. 6:11. the priest sh. o. one for a sin-o.
16. sh. o. his sin-o., and his burnt-o.
17. priests sh. o. also meal-o. th'of
8:12. and o. thou the one for a sin-o.
13. and o. them for a wave-o. un. JH.
15. cleanse them, and o. them for
wav-o.
15:14. and will o. an o. made by fire
19. ye sh. o. up a heave-o. unto JH.
18:24. which they o. as heave-o. un. JH.
26. then ye o. up heave-o. of it
28. thus ye also sh. o. heave-o. un. JH.
29. Out of all gifts ye sh. o. heave-o.
28: 8. o. it, an o. made by fire, of a
Eze. 44:27. he sh. o. his sin-o., saith Lord
Offer sacrifice
Le. 3: 3. he sh. o. of s. of peace-offerings (9)
7:12. he sh. o. with s. of thanksgiving
19: 5. when ye o. s. of peace-off's un. JH.
De. 18: 3. from them that o. a s., whether
Ju. 16:23. to o. a great s. un. Dagon their
1 S. 2:19. with her husband to o. yearly s.
Ps. 50:14. O. unto God s. of thanksgiving
116:17. I will o. to thee s. of thanksg.
Is. 57: 7. thither wentest thou up to o. s.
Am. 4: 5. and o. a s. of thanksgiving of
Lu. 2:24. to o. a s. ac. to that wh. is said
He. 13:15. let us o. s. of praise to God
Offer sacrifices
De. 33:19. sh. they o. s. of righteousness
Jos. 22:23. or if to o. s. of peace-off's
1 K. 12:27. if this people go up to o. s.
2 K. 10:24. they went in to o. s. and
Ezr. 6: 3. the place where they o. s., and
10. they may o. s. of sweet savor
Ps. 4: 5. O. the s. of righteousness
27: 6. I will o. in his tabernacle s. of joy
107:22. let them o. s. of thanksgiving
1 Pe. 2: 5. priesthood, to o. up spiritual s.
Shall offer
Le. 1: 3. he s. o. it a male wi'out blemish (10
he sh. o. it at door of tent of
13. priest s. o. the whole, & burn it
3: 1. female, he s. o. it wi'out blemish (6)
4:14. then assembly s. o. young bullock
5: 8. who s. o. that which is for sin-o.
6:22. in his stead fr. amo. his sons s. o.
7: 3. he s. o. of it all fat thereof
14:30. he s. o. one of turtle doves or
15:15. priest s. o. them one for sin-o.
19: 5. s. o. it that ye may be accepted
22:19. *ye s. o.* a male wi'out blemish
20. hath a blemish, that s. ye not o.
25. of foreigner s. ye o. bread of
23:12. ye s. o. he-lamb wi'out blemish
19. s. o. one he-goat for sin-off'g.
Nu. 6:17. he s. o. the ram for a sacrifice
8:11. Aaron s. o. the Levites bef. JH.
15: 9. then s. he o. with bullock meal-o.
20. first of dough ye s. o. up cake
24. cong. s. o. one young bullock
28:20. 3 tenth parts s. ye o. for bullock
23. Ye s. o. these besides burnt-o.
24. After this manner ye s. o. daily
31. ye s. o. them & their drink-off's
29:17. *ye s. o.* twelve young bullocks
Ps. 72:10. kings of Sheba & Seba s. o. gifts.
Shalt offer [(31:25)
Ex. 23:18. s. not o. blood of my sacrifice
29:36. every day s. thou o. bullock of
38. is that wh. thou s. o. upon altar
39. one lamb thou s. o. in morning
other lamb thou s. o. at even (41)
Le. 2:13. will all s. oblations thine o. salt.
6:21. in baken pieces s. thou o. meal-o.
Nu. 15: 7. for drink-off. thou s. o. 3d part
10. thou s. o. for drink-off. half hin
28: 4. one lamb s. thou o. in morning,
other lamb s. thou o. at even (8)
8. thou s. o. it, an offering made by
21. tenth part s. thou o. for ev. lamb
Ezr. 7:17. s. o. them upon altar of house of
Eze. 43:22. on second day thou s. o. he-goat
23. thou s. o. young bullock wi'out
OFFERED
(Offered *with* altar, Offered *with* burnt-offering, Offered *with* burnt-offerings, Offered *with* Jehovah, Offered *with* offering *or* offerings, Offered *with* sacrifice, Offered *with* sacrifices, Offered *with* willingly)
Le. 9:15. and slew it, and o. it for sin
Nu. 7: 2. heads of their fa's' houses o.
10. princes o. for dedica. of altar
even princes o. their oblation
9:13. bec. he o. not oblation of JH.
16:35. and fifty men that o. incense
39. they that were burnt had o.
28:24. o. besides continual burnt-o.
Ju. 3:17. ye o. the tribute unto Eglon
1 K. 12:32(m). and he *o. upon* the altar
2 K. 17: 4. o. no tribute to king of Assyria
Ezr. 6:17. o. at dedication of this house
7:15. king & counsellors have freely o.
8:25. all Is. there present had o.
10:19. guilty, *they o.* ram of flock
Is. 57: 6. drink-o., thou hast o. an oblation
Je. 32:29. they have o. incense un. Baal
Eze. 6:13. o. sweet savor to all idols
Da. 11:18. reproach o. by him to cease
Mal. 1:11. incense *sh. be* o. un. my name
Mt. 2:11. they o. unto him gifts, gold
Mk. 15:23. o. him wine mingled wi. myrrh
Ac. 8:18. Spirit given, he o. them money
2 Ti. 4: 6. For I am already being o.
He. 5: 7. having o. up prayers & supplica's
7:27. once for all, when he o. up hims.
9: 9. ac. to which are o. both gifts and
14. o. hims. without blemish un. God
28. once o. to bear sins of many
10: 2. they not have ceased to be o.?
8. (the which are o. ac. to the law)
11: 4. By faith Abel o. unto God a more
17. Abraham, being tried, o. up Isaac
Ja. 2:21. in that he o. up Isaac his son
Offered *with* altar
Nu. 23: 2. Balaam o. on every a. a bullock
4. I have o. up bullock on every a.
14. o. up bullock & ram on ev. a. (30)
Ju. 6:28. second bullock was o. upon a.
1 K. 12:32(m). in Judah, and he *o. upon* a.
33(m). he *o. upon* a. wh. he had made
2 K. 16:12. drew near unto a., & o. thereon
1 Ch. 6:49. But Aaron & his sons o. upon a.
2 Ch. 1:6(m). Solomon *o. there up.* brasen a.
Offered *with* burnt-offering
Ge. 22:13. o. him up for b. instead of
Ex. 40:29. o. upon it the b. & meal-off'g
Le. 7: 8. the skin of b. which he hath o.
1 S. 6:14. o. up kine for b. unto Jehovah
7: 9. and o. it for whole b. unto JH.
13: 9. and peace-off's. And he o. b.
12. I forced myself, and o. b.
1 K. 8:64. for there he o. the b., and
10:5(m). *his b. which he o.* in house
2 K. 3:27. o. him for a b. upon the wall.
Offered *with* burnt-offerings
Ge. 8:20. clean bird, and o. b. on altar
Ex. 24: 5. young men of c. of Is., who o. b.
32: 6. rose up early on morrow, & o. b.
Jos. 8:31. and they o. th'on b. unto JH.
Ju. 20:26. they o. b. & peace-offerings (21:4)
1 S. 6:15. the men of Beth-shemesh o. b.
2 S. 6:17. David o. b. and peace-off'gs
24:25. an altar., and o. b. (1 Ch. 21:26)
1 K. 3:15. ark of cov't of JH., & o. up b.
10:5(m). *his b. which he o.* in the
1 Ch. 16: 1. o. b. & peace-off's bef. God
29:21. and o. b. unto JH., on morrow
2 Ch. 1: 6. and o. a thousand b. upon it.
7: 7. for there he o. b., and the fat
8:12. Then Solomon o. b. unto Jehovah
24:14. they o. b. in ho. of JH. contin'ly
29: 7. nor o. b. in the holy place
Ezr. 3: 3. they o. b. thereon unto Jehovah
4. and *o.* daily b. by number ac. to
8:35. out of exile, o. b. un. God of
Jb. 1: 5. o. b. ac. to number of them all
Offered *with* Jehovah
Le. 10: 1. incense, & o. strange fire bef. J.
Nu. 3: 4. o. strange fire bef. J. (26:61)
16:38. o. them be. J., th'fore are holy
31:52. heave-off. that they o. up to J.
Ju. 13:19. meal-off., & o. it up. rock un. J.
2 Ch. 7: 4. king & people o. sacrifice bef. J.
Offered *with* offering *or* offerings
Ex. 35:22. every man that o. an o. of gold
Le. 10:19. this day they o. their sin-o.
Nu. 8:21. and Aaron o. them for a wave-o.
Ju. 9:27(m). and *o. a praise-o.* & went into
1 K. 3:15. o. peace-o.-s, and made a feast
Ac. 21:26. until o. was o. for every one
Offered *with* sacrifice
Ge. 31:54. Jacob o. a s. in the mountain
1 S. 2:13. was, that, when any man. o. s., the
1 K. 8:62. all Israel with him. o. s.
63. Solomon o for s. of peace-off's
2 Ch. 7: 5. Solomon o. s. of 22000 oxen
Jon. 1:16. they o. s. unto JH., & made vows
Ph. 2:17. if I am o. upon s. of your service
He. 10:12. when he had o. one s. for sins
Offered *with* sacrifices
Ge. 46: 1. o. s. unto God of his father Isaac
1 S. 11:15. they o. s. of peace-off's
2 Ch. 33:16. o. thereon s. of peace-off's
Ne. 12:43. they o. great s. that day, and
Eze. 20:28. and they o. there their s., and
Offered *with* willingly
Ju. 5: 2. For that people o. themselves w.
9. That o. themselves w. amo. people
1 Ch. 29: 6. wi. rulers over king's work, o. w.
9. people rejoiced, for they o. w.
bec. with perfect heart they o. w.
17. of my heart I have w. o. all
2 Ch. 17:16. who w. o. himself unto Jehovah
Ezr. 1: 6. things, besides all that was w. o.
2:68. o. w. for house of God to set it
3: 5. that w. o. a freewill offering unto
Ne. 11: 2. people blessed all men that w. o.
OFFEREST
Le. 2: 4. And when thou o. an oblation of a
OFFERETH
Le. 1: 2. When any man of you [redacted]

Digitized by Google

Le. 6:26. priest that o. it for sin sh. eat
7: 8. priest that o. any man's burnt-off.
9. is baken, shall be priest's that o.
16. shall be eaten on day that he o.
18. be imputed unto him that o. it
29. He that o. sacrifice of peace-off's
33. that o. blood of peace-offerings
17: 8. that o. a burnt-off. or sacrifice
21: 8. for he o. the bread of thy God
22:18. that o. his oblation, whether it
21. o. sacrifice of peace-offerings
Nu. 15: 4. then shall he that o. his oblation
Ps. 50:23. o. sacrifice of thanksgiving
Is. 66: 3. dog's neck; he that o. an oblation, *as he that o.* swine's blood
Je. 48:35. him that o. in the high place
Mal. 2:12. that o. an offering unto JH.
Jn. 16: 2. that he o. service unto God
He. 9: 7. blood. which he o. for himself

OFFERING
(Burnt-offering, Drink-offering, Freewill-offering, Heave-offering, Offering *with* Jehovah, Jehovah's offering, Offering made by fire, Meal-offering, Sin-offering, Trespass-offering, Wave-offering)

Ge. 4: 4. had respect unto Abel & his o.
5. Cain & his o. he had not respect
Ex. 25: 2. Israel, that they take for me an o. him willing ye shall take my o.
3. this is o. ye shall take fr. them
35:22. that offered an o. of gold unto
24. did offer an o. of silver & brass
36: 3. they received of Moses all the o.
6. work for the o. of the sanctuary
38:24. of sanctuary, even the gold of c.
29. brass of o. was seventy talents.
Le. 9:22. he came down from o. sin-offering
22:22. nor make an o. by fire of them
Nu. 16:15. said, Respect not thou their o.
Ju. 3:18. made an end of o. the tribute had
6:18(m). my *o.*, & lay it before thee
1 S. 2:29. kick at my sacrifice & mine o.?
3:14. not expiated wi. sac'fice nor o.
7:10. as Samuel was o. up burnt-offering
13:10. as soon as he had made end of o.
26:19. against me. let him accept an o.
2 S. 6:1 8. when David had made end of o. (1 Ch. 16:2)
15:12. while he was o. the sacrifices
1 K. 18:29. until time of o. evening oblation
36. at time of o. evening oblation
2 K. 10:25. made end of o. burnt-offering
1 Ch. 16:29. Bring an o., & come before him
2 Ch. 8:13. o. ac. to commandment of Moses
29:29. when they had made end of o.
30:22. o. sacrifices of peace-offerings
35:14. were busied in o. burnt-off's
Ezr. 7:16. o. willingly for house of God
8:25. even o. for house of our God
Ne. 10:34. for wood-o. to bring it into
13:31. for wood-o. at times appointed
Ps. 40: 6. Sac. &'o. thou hast no delight
96: 8. Bring an o. & come into courts
Is. 53:10. make his soul an o. for sin
Je. 11:17. to anger by o. incence un. Baal
Eze. 20:28. presented provocation of their o.
Ho. 14: 2. *as* bullocks *the o.* of our lips.
Zph. 3:10. my dispersed, shall bring mine o.
Mal. 1:10. nei. will accept o. at your hand.
11. unto my name, and a pure o.: for
13. the sick; thus ye bring the o.
2:12. that offereth an o. unto JH.
13. regardeth not the o. any more
3: 4. then sh. o. of Judah & Jerusalem
Mt. 5:23. thou art o. thy gift at altar
Lu. 23:36. coming to him, & o. him vinegar
Ac. 21:26. until o. was offered for every
Ro. 8:3(m). *as an o. for sin*, condemned sin
15:16. o. up of Gentiles might be
Eph. 5: 2. an o. and a sacrifice to God for
He. 10: 5. Sacrifice & o. thou wouldest not
10. thro. o. of the body of Jesus
11. o. oftentimes same sacrifices
14. by one o. he hath perfected for
18. there is no more o. for sin.
11:17. was o. his only begotten son
13:11. by b. priest *as an o.* for sin

Burnt-offering

Ge. 22: 2. and offer him there for a b-.
3. he clave the wood for a b-.
6. Abraham took wood of b-. & laid
7. but where is the lamb for b-.?
8. God will provide lamb for a b-.
13. off'd him for b-. instead of son
Ex. 18:12. Jethro took b-. & sacrifices
Ex. 29:18. it is a b-. unto Jehovah
25. burn them upon altar of b-.
42. It shall be a continual b-.
30: 9. offer no strange incense nor b-.
28. altar of b-. wi. all vessels (31:9)
35:16. altar of b-, with its grating
38: 1. made altar of b-. of acacia wood
40: 6. set altar of b-. bef. door of tab.
10. thou shalt anoint altar of b-.
29. he set altar of b-. at door of off'd upon it b-. & meal-offering
Le. 1: 3. If his oblation be a b-. of the
4. sh. lay his hand upon head of b-.
6. And he shall flay the b-. & cut
9. shall burn whole on altar for b-.
10. or of the goats, for a b-.
13. it is a b-. made by fire (17)
14. if his oblation be b-. of birds
3: 5. burn it on altar upon the b-.
4: 7. blood at base of altar of b-. (18, 25)
10. shall burn them upon altar of b-.
24. where they kill b-. before JH.
25. upon horns of altar of b-. (30, 34)
29. kill sin-off. in place of b-.
33. in place where they kill b-. (7:)
5: 7. one for sin-offering & other for b-. (15: 15, 30; Nu. 6:11; 8:12)
10. he shall offer the second for b-.
6: 9. This is the law of the b-. (7:37) the b-. shall be on the hearth
10. whereto fire hath consumed b-.
12. he shall lay b-. in order upon it
25. in place where the b-. is killed
7: 8. priest that offereth any man's b-. to himself the skin of the b-.
8:18. he presented the ram of the b-.
21. it was a b-. for a sweet savor
28. and burnt them on altar of b-.
9: 2. Take thee a ram for a b-.
3. year old, without blemish for b-.
7. offer thy sin-offering, & thy b-.
12. And he slew the b-.; and Aaron's
13. And they delivered b-. unto him
14. inwards and legs, & burnt upon b-.
16. And he presented the b-. and
17. besides b-. of morning (Nu. 28:23)
22. offering sin-offering, and b-.
24. came forth fire upon altar of b-.
10:19. offered sin-offering, & their b-.
12: 6. shall bring lamb year old for b-.
8. one for b-. & other for sin-off.
14:13. where they kill sin-off. and b-.
19. afterward he shall kill the b-.
20. priest shall offer b-. & meal-off.
22. one shall be sin-off. & other b-.
31. and the other for a b-. with the
16: 3. bullock for sin-off. & ram for b-.
5. two he-goats for sin-o. ram for b-.
24. offer his b-. and b-. of people
17: 8. that offereth b-. or sacrifice
22:18. which they offer unto JH. for b-.
23:12. without blemish yr. old for a b-.
18. they shall be a b-. unto Jehovah
37. a b-. and meal-off., a sacrifice
Nu. 6:14. yr. old without blemish for a b-.
16. offer for his sin-off., and b-.
7:15. he-lamb a year old for b-. (21, 27, 33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81)
87. oxen for the b-. twelve bullocks
15: 3. unto JH., a b-. or a sacrifice
5. shalt thou prepare with the b-.
8. preparest a bullock for a b-.
24. shall offer one y. bullock for b-.
23: 3. said unto Balak, Stand by thy b-.
6. lo, he was standing by his b-. (17)
15. he said, Stand here by thy b-.
28: 3. day by day for a continual b-.
6. It is a continual b., which was
10. this is the b. of every sabbath besides the continual b-. (29: 16, 19, 22, 28, 31, 34, 38)
11. ye shall offer b-. unto Jehovah
28:13. for a b-. of a sweet savor
14. this is the b. of every month
15. offered besides continual b-. (24)
19. made by fire, a b-. unto JH.
23. which is for a continual b-.
27. offer b-. for a sweet savor (29:2)
31. Besides continual b-. & meal-o.
29: 6. besides the b-. of the new moon continual b-. & meal-offering (11)
8. offer b-. unto JH. for a sweet savor
13. shall offer b-. made by fire (36)
De. 33:10. And whole b-. upon thine altar
Jos. 22:23. to offer thereon b-. or meal-o.
26. to build us an altar, not for b-.
Jos. 22:28. not for b-., nor for sacrifice
29. to build an altar for b-. for
Ju. 6:26. offer b-. with wood of Asherah
11:31. I will offer it up for a b-.
13:16. if thou wilt make ready a b-.
23. he would not have received a b-.
1 S. 6:14. offered up kine for b-. unto JH
7: 9. offered it for whole b-. unto JH.
10. as Samuel was offering up b-.
13: 9. said, Bring hither b-. to me And he offered the b-.
10. made end of off'g. b-. (2 K. 10:25)
12. forced myself, and offered b-.
2 S. 6:18. David made end of b-. (2 Ch. 16:2)
24:22. behold, the oxen for the b-.
1 K. 8:64. for there he offered the b-. altar too little to receive b-.
18:38. fell, and consumed b-. and wood
2 K. 3:27. offered him for b-. upon wall.
5:17. will offer nei. b-. nor sacrifice
10:13. he burnt his b-. & his meal-o.
15. burn morning b-, and evening and king's b-. and meal-offering with b-. of all the people of upon it all the blood of the b-.
1 Ch. 6:49. sons off'd upon altar of b-.
16: 2. made end of offering the b-.
40. upon altar of b-. continually
21:24. nor offer a b-. without cost
26. ans'd by fire upon altar of b-.
29. altar of b-. were at that time
22: 1. this is altar of b-. for Israel
2 Ch. 4: 6. such as belonged to the b-.
7: 1. consumed b-. and sacrifices
7. was not able to receive the b-.
29:18. have cleansed the altar of b-.
24. king commanded b-. & sin-off.
27. com'ded to offer b-. upon altar b-. began, song of Jehovah began.
28. continued until b-. finished
32. all these were for a b-.
35. with drink-offerings for b-.
Ezr. 3: 5. afterward the continual b-.
8:35. all this was b-. unto Jehovah
and for the continual b-.
Ne. 10:33.
Jb. 42: 8. offer for yourselves a b-.
Ps. 40: 6. B-. & sin-off. thou hast not
51:16. thou hast no pleasure in b-.
19. In b-. and whole b-.: then will
Is. 40:16. nor beasts sufficient for a b-.
61: 8(m). I hate robbery *with a b-.*
Je. 14:12. when they offer b-. & meal-o.
Eze. 40:38. there they washed the b-.
39. to slay thereon b-. & sin-o.
42. were four tables for the b-. instruments wh'with slew b-.
43:24. shall offer them up for b-.
44:11. they shall slay the b-.
45:15. for b-. and for peace off's
17. meal-off., and b-., & peace-off's
23. he shall prepare b-. to Jehovah
25. according to b-. and according
46: 2. priests shall prepare his b-.
4. b-. that prince shall offer JH.
12. freewill-off. a b-. or peace-o's and he shall prepare his b-.
13. lamb without blemish for b-.
15. morn. by morn. for continual b-.
Da. 8:11. away from him the continual b-.
(m). *continual b-. was taken from him*
12. together with continual b-.
13. the vision con. continual b-.
11:31. shall take away continual b-.
12:11. continued b-. sh. be taken away

Drink-offering

Ge. 35:14. and he poured out a d-. thereon
Ex. 29:40. fourth part of hin of wine for d-.
41. ac. to d-. thereof, for sweet savor
30: 9. and ye shall pour no d-. thereon.
Le. 23:13. the d-. thereof shall be of wine
Nu. 6:17. meal-off. thereof, & d-. thereof
15: 5. wine for d-. fourth part of hin
7. for d-. thou shalt offer third
10. offer for d-. half hin of wine
24. and d-. thereof, ac. to ordinance
28: 7. d-. thereof shall be fourth part a d-. of strong drink unto Jehovah
8. as d-. thereof, thou shalt offer it
9. mingled with oil, & d-. thereof
10. and d-. thereof (15, 24, 29:16, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38)
De. 32:38. *And* drank the wine with their d-.
2 K. 16:13. poured his d-. and sprinkled
Is. 57: 6. even to them hast thou poured d-.
Joe. 1: 9. and d-. are cut off from house of

Digitized by Google

Drink-offering
Jos. 1:13. and d-. are withholden fr. house
2:14. and d-. unto Jehovah your God?
Freewill-offering
Ex. 35:29. chil. of Is. bro't a f-. unto JH.
Le. 7:16. or a f-., it shall be eaten on
22:21. accomplish a vow or for a f-.
23. that mayest thou offer for f-.
Nu. 15: 3. to accomplish vow or as a f-.
De. 16:10. with a tribute of a f-. in thy
23:23. ac. to as thou hast vowed, a f-.
2 Ch. 35: 8. his princes gave for a f-.
Ezr. 1: 4. besides f-. for house of God
3: 5. willingly off'd f-. unto JH.
7:16. with f-. of people & priests
8:28. silver and gold are f-. unto JH.
Ps. 54: 6. With f-. will I sacrifice unto
Ese. 46:12. when prince shall prepare f-.
or peace-off's as a f-. un JH.
Heave-offering
Ex. 29:27. thigh of h-. which is weighed
28. for it is a h-.: & it shall be
a h-. from the children of Israel
even their h-. unto Jehovah.
Le. 7:14. one out of each oblation for h-.
32. thigh shall ye give priest for h-.
22:12. she shall not eat of h-. of holy
Nu. 5: 9. every h-. of all the holy things
15:19. ye shall up a h-. unto JH.
20. first of your dough, a h-. (21)
as h-. of the threshing-floor
18:11. this is thine: h-. of their gift
24. whi. they offer as a h-. unto JH.
26. then ye sh. offer up h-. for JH.
27. your h-. sh. be reckoned unto you
28. ye shall give JH's h-. to Aaron
ye also shall offer h-. unto JH.
29. ye shall every h-. of Jehovah
31:29. unto Eleazar priest for JH's h-.
41. gave tribute which was JH's h-?
52. all gold of the h-. that they offered
De. 12: 6. and the h-. of your hand (11)
17. nor the h-. of thy hand
Ne. 10:39. chil. of Levi. sh. bring h-. of grain
Offering *with* Jehovah
Ex. 30:13. half a shekel for an o. to J.
14. and upward, shall give the o. of J.
15. half shekel, when they give o. of J.
35: 5. Take from amo. you an o. unto J.
Nu. 15: 3. I will make an o. by fire unto J.
1 S. 2:17. for the men despised the o. of J.
Jehovah's offering
Ex. 35: 5. willing heart, let him bring it, J. o.
21. brought J. o. for work of tent
24. of silver and brass brought J. o.
Offering made by fire
Ex. 29:18. sweet savor, an o. m. b. f. unto JH.
25. it is an o. m. b. f. unto Jehovah
41. sweet savor, an o. m. b. f. unto JH.
30:20. burn an o. m. b. f. unto Jehovah
Le. 1: 9. an o. m. b. f. of sweet savor un. JH.
(13, 17; 2:2, 9; 3:5; 23:18; Nu. 15:10, 13, 14; 28:13)
2:11. honey, as o. m. b. f. unto JH.
16. frank incense; it is an o. m. b. f.
3: 3. peace off's an o. m. b. f. un JH. (9)
11. it is food of o. m. b. f. unto JH. (16)
14. his oblation, even an o. m. b. f.
7: 5. upon altar for an o. m. b. f. unto JH.
25. of wh. men offer an o. m. b. f.
8:21. it was an o. m. b. f. unto JH. of
28. sweet savor: it was an o. m. b. f.
22:27. for oblation of an o. m. b. f. unto
23: 8. shall offer an o. m. b. f. seven days
13. mingled with oil, o. m. b. f. un. JH.
25. ye shall offer an o. m. b. f. (27, 36)
36. 7 days ye shall offer o. m. b. f.
37. to offer an o. m. b. f. unto Jehovah
24: 7. memorial, even an o. m. b. f. unto JH.
Nu. 15:13. this manner, in offering o. m. b. f.
18:17. burn their fat for an o. m. b. f.
28: 3. This is the o. m. b. f. which ye
Meal-offering
Ex. 29:41. according to m-. of the morning
30: 9. thereon, nor burnt-off. nor m-.
40:29. upon it burnt-offering, and m-.
Le. 2: 1. an oblation of m-. unto Jehovah
3. that which is left of the m-. (10)
4. an oblation of m-. baken in oven
5. if thy oblation be m-. of baking
6. pour oil thereon: it is a m-.
7. if thy oblation be m-. of frying
8. shalt bring m-. that is made of
Le: 2: 9. the priest shall take up from m-.
11. No m-., which ye shall offer unto
13. oblation of thy m-. shalt season
to be lacking from thy m-.
14. if thou offer m-. of first-fruits
thou shalt offer for m-. of thy
15. frankincense thereon: it is a m-.
5:13. shall be priest's, as the m-.
6:14. And this is the law of the m-.
15. of fine flour of the m-., and
frankincense which is upon m-.
20. part of ephah of fine flour for m-.
21. baken pieces shalt thou offer m-.
23. every m-. of the priest shall be
7: 9. every m-. that is baken in oven
10. every m-., mingled with oil, or
37. law of burnt-offering, of the m-.
9: 4. and a m-. mingled with oil: for
17. he presented the m-., and filled
10:12. Take the m-. that remaineth of
14:10. parts of ephah of flour for m.
20. burnt-offering & m-. upon altar
21. flour mingled with oil for m-.
31. for a burnt-offering with m-.
23:13. m-. shall be two tenths parts of
16. ye shall offer new m-. unto JH.
18. unto JH., with their m-. & their
37. burnt-offering, & m-. unto JH.
Nu. 4:16. sweet incense, & continual m-.
5:15. a m-. of jealousy, a m-. of memorial
18. put m-. of memorial in her hands,
which is a m-. of jealousy: and the
25. priest shall take m-. of jealousy out
and shall wave m-. before Jehovah
26. priest shall take handful of m-.
6:15. and their m-. & their drink-off.
17. priest shall offer also the m-.
7:13. fine flour mingled with oil for m-.
(19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79)
87. a year old twelve, and their m-.
8: 8. take a young bullock, and its m-.
15: 4. a m-. of tenth part of an ephah
6. for m-. two tenth parts of ephah
9. m-. of 3 tenth parts of ephah of
24. wi. m-. thereof, & drink-offering
18: 9. even every m-. of theirs, & every
28: 5. of ephah of fine flour for m-.
8. two 10th parts . . . flour for m-. (12)
12. 3 tenth parts . . . flour for a m-.
13. flour mingled with oil for m-.
20. their m-., fine flour mingled with oil (28; 29:3, 9, 14)
26. when ye offer a new m-. unto JH.
31. and m-. thereof. ye shall offer
29: 6. m-. thereof, & continual burnt-o.
m-., & their drink-off's (11, 19, 27)
16. m-., & drink. o. (22, 25, 28, 34, 38)
18. their m-. & their drink-offerings (21, 24, 30, 33, 37; 2 K. 6:15)
31. m-. thereof, and drink-offerings
Jos. 22:23. thereof burnt-offering or m-.
29. altar for burnt-offering, for m-.
Ju. 13:19. Manoah took the kid with m-.
23. burnt off., & m-. at our hand
1 K. 8:64. he offered burnt-off. and m-.
to receive b-o., & m-. (2 Ch. 7:7)
2 K. 16:13. he burnt his burnt-off. & m-.
15. burnt-offering, & evening m-.
and king's burnt-off., & his m-.
their m-., & their drink-offs.
1 Ch. 21:23. for wood, and wheat for m-.
23:29. fine flour for a m-., whether
2 Ch. 7: 7. to receive burnt-o., and the m-.
Ne. 10:33. showbread, & for a continual m-.
Is .43:23(m). not burdened thee with m-.
57: 6(m). drink-off. thou hast offered m-.
Je. 14:12. when they offer burnt-off. & m-.
Ese. 42:13. most holy things, and the m-.
44:29. They shall eat the m-., & sin-o
45:15. for a m-., and for a burnt-off.
17. prepare the sin-off. & the m-.
24. And he shall prepare m-. (46:7)
25. ac. to burnt-offering, & ac. to m-.
46: 5. the m-. shall be an ephah for ram
and m-. for the lambs as he is
11. m-. sh. be an ephah for bullock
14. thou shalt prepare a m-. with
15. a m-. unto Jehovah continually
20. and where they shall bake m-.
Joe. 1: 9. The m-. & drink-off. are cut off
13. m-. & drink-off. are withholden
2:14. even a m-. & drink-off. unto JH.
Sin-offering
Ex. 29:14. without the camp: it is a s-.
36. shalt thou offer bullock of s-.
30:10. with blood of s-. of atonement
Le. 4: 3. without blemish unto JH. for a s-.
8. all fat of the bullock of the s-.
20. as he did with bullock of the s-.
21. it is the s-. for the assembly
24. burnt-off. before JH. it is a s-.
25. priest take of blood of s-. (34)
29. shall lay hand upon head of s-., kill s-. in place of burnt-o. (33)
32. bring lamb as his oblation for s-.
33. kill it for s-. in place where they
5: 6. the flock a lamb or a goat for s-.
7. one for a s-., & other for (15:15 Nu. 6:11)
8. offer that wh. is for s-. first, and
9. shall sprinkle of blood of s-. upon
at base of the altar: it is a s-.
11. tenth part of ephah of flour for s-.
frankincense thereon: for it is s-.
12. offa. of JH. made by fire: it is a s-.
6:17. it is most holy, as the s-., and as
25. shall the s-. be killed before JH.
30. no s-., whereof any of the blood is
7: 7. As is the s-. so is trespass-off.
8: 2. anointing oil, & bullock of s-.
14. he brought the bullock of s-.
upon head of the bullock of s-.
9: 2. Take thee calf of herd for a s-.
3. saying, Take ye a he-goat for s-.
7. Draw near unto altar & offer thy s-.
8. unto altar, and slew the calf of s-.
10. and the caul from liver of the s-.
15. goat of s-. which was for people
22. he came down from offering the s-.
10:16. diligently sought goat of the s-.
17. Wherefore have ye not eaten s-.?
19. this day have they offered their s-.
if I had eaten s-. to-day would?
12: 6. pigeon, or a turtle-dove for a s-.
8. for burnt-off., and other for s-.
14:13. in place where they kill s-. and
for as s-. is the priest's, so is
19. priest shall offer s-. & make
22. one sh. be s-. & other burnt-o.
31. as he is able to get, one for a s-.
16: 3. with young bullock for s-. and a
5. two he-goats for s-. & one ram
6. sh. present bullock for s-. (11)
9. for JH. and offer him for a s-.
11. kill bullock of s-. wh. is for
15. Then shall he kill goat of s-.
25. fat of s-. shall he burn upon altar
27. bullock of s-., and goat of s-.
23:19. shall offer one he-goat for s-.
Nu. 6:14. ewe-lamb without blemish for a s-.
16. shall offer his s-. & his burnt-o.
7:16. one male of the goat for a s-. (22, 28, 34, 40, 46, 52, 58, 64, 70, 76, 82)
87. males of the goats for a s-. twelve
8: 8. y. bullock shalt thou take for s-.
12. offer thou one for s-., and the
15:24. ordinance, & one he-goat for s-.
25. their s-. bef. JH., for their error
27. a she-goat a year old for s-.
18: 9. every s-. of theirs, and every o.
28:15. one he-goat for a s-. unto JH. (22; 29:5, 11, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38)
29:11. besides s-. of the atonement,
2 Ch. 29:21. 7 he-goats for s-. for k'dom
23. brought near he-goats for s-.
24. they made s-. with their blood
Ezr. 6:17. for s-. for all Is. 12 he-goats
8:35. 70 & 7 lambs, 12 he-goats for s-.
Ps. 40: 6. and s-. hast thou not required
Ese. 40:39. and the s-. and the trespass-o.
42:13. and the meal-off., and the s-.
43:19. a young bullock for a s-.
21. Thou shalt take bullock of s-.
22. he-goat without blemish for s-.
25. prepare every day goat for a s-.
44:27. he shall offer his s-. saith JH.
29. shall eat meal-off. and the s-.
45:17. he shall prepare the s-., and the
19. priest shall take of blood of s-.
22. people of land a bullock for a s-.
23. and a he-goat daily for a s-.
46:20. shall boil trespass-o. and s-.
Trespass-offering
Le. 5:15. then he shall bring his t-. unto JH.
16. atonement for him with ram of t-.

Digitized by Google

Le. 5:18. out of the flock for a t.-, unto
19. It is a t.-: he is certainly guilty
6: 6. he shall bring his t.- unto JH. a
ac. to thy estimation, for a t.-
17. it is most holy, and as the t.-
7: 1. this is the law of the t.-: it is
2. kill burnt-off shall they kill t.-
5. made by fire unto JH.: it is a t.-
7. As is the sin-off. so is the t.-
37. of meal-off., & of sin-off., & of t.-
14:12. I of he-lambs, & offer him for t.-
13. so is the t.-: it is most holy
14. priest shall take of blood of t.- (25)
17. right foot, upon blood of the t.-
21. he shall take one he-lamb for t.-
24. priest shall take lamb for the t.-
25. And he shall kill lamb of t.-
28. upon place of blood of the t.-
19:21. he shall bring his t.- unto JH.
of meeting, even a ram for t.-
22. atonement for him with ram of t.-
Nu. 6:12. a he-lamb a year old for a t.-
18: 9. every t.- of theirs, wh. they shall
1 S. 6: 3. but by all means return him a t.-
4. What shall be t.- wh. we shall
8. of gold. wh. ye return him for t.-
17. Philistines returned for a t.-
Ese. 40:39. to slay thereon . . . sin-o. and t.-
42:13. and t.-; for place is holy
44:29. they shall eat meal-o. & the t.-
46:20. where priests shall boil the t.-
Wave-offering
Ex. 29:24. and shalt wave them for a w.-
26. and wave it for a w.-o. before JH.
27. shalt sanctify breast of w. o.
Le. 7:30. that breast may be waved for w.-
8:27. and waved them for w.- before JH.
29. took breast, & waved it for w.-
9:21. right thigh Aaron waved for w.-
10:15. to wave it for w.- before JH.
14:12. log of oil, & wave them for w.-
24. sh. wave them for w.- (Nu. 6:20)
23:15. from day ye bro't sheaf of w.-
Nu. 8:11. offer Levites before JH. for w.-
13. and offer them for w.- unto JH.
15. cleanse, & offer them for w.-
21. Aaron off'd them for w.- bef. JH.

OFFERINGS
(Burnt-offerings, Drink-offerings, Freewill-offerings, Heave-offerings, Offerings made by fire, Meal-offerings, Peace-offerings, Sacrifice of peace-offerings, Sacrifices of peace-offerings)
Nu. 18:11. even all the wave-o. of chil. of Is.
1 S. 2:29. yourselves fat with chiefest of o.
2 S. 1:21. rain upon you, nei. fields of o.
2 Ch. 29:31. and thank-o. into house of JH.
bro. in sacrifices & thank-o.
35: 7. all of them for passover-o.
8. gave unto priests for passover-o.
9. unto Levites for passover-o.
13. holy o. boiled they in pots
Ezr. 3: 5. and *the* o. of the new moons
Ne. 10:33. for sin-o. to make atonement
Ps. 20: 3. Remember all thy o., And accept
Is. 43:23. I have not burdened thee wi. o.
Ese. 20:40. there will I require your o.
Ho. 8:13. As for sacrifices of mine o.
9: 4. shall not pour out wine-o. to JH.
Am. 5:25. o. in wilderness forty years?
Mal. 3: 3. offer unto JH. o. in righteousness
8. robbed thee? In tithes and o.
Lu. 21: 5. adorned with goodly stones & o.
Ac. 24:17. to bring alms to my nation, & o.
Burnt-offerings
Ge. 8:20. and offered b.- on the altar
Ex. 10:25. into our hands sacrifices and b.-
20:24. shalt sacrifice th on thy b.-
24: 5. men of Israel, who offered b.-
32: 6. rose up early, and offered b.-
Nu. 10:10. blow trumpets over your b.-
29:39. for your b.-, and for your
De. 12: 6. thither ye shall bring your b.-
11. your b.-, and your sacrifices
13. offer not b.- in every place
14. there shalt thou offer thy b.-
27. and thou shalt offer thy b-
27: 6. thou shalt offer b.- thereon
Jos. 8:31. they off'd th'on unto JH.
22:27. JH. before Him with our b.-
Ju. 20:26. offered b.- (21:4; 1 Ch. 16:1)
1 S. 6:15. off'd b.- and sacrificed sac's
10: 8. I will come down to offer b.-
15:22. JH. as great delight in b.-?
2 S. 6:17. and David offered b.-
24:24. neither will I offer b.-
25. David offered b.- and peace-o.
(1 Ch. 21:26)
1 K. 3: 4. a thousand b.- did Solomon offer
15. came to Jerusalem, & off'd up b.-
9:25. 3 times in year did Sol. offer b.-
2 K. 10:24. went in to offer sac's & b.-
1 Ch. 16: 2. they offered b.- and peace-o.
40. to offer b.- unto JH. upon altar
21:23. lo, I give thee oxen for b.-
26. an altar unto JH. & offered b.-
23:31. to offer all b.- unto Jehovah
29:21. and offered b.- unto Jehovah
2 Ch. 1: 6. off'd a thousand b.- upon it
2: 4. for b.- morning and evening
7: 7. there he offered the b.-
8:12. Then Solomon offered b.- unto
13:11. burn ev. morning ev. evening b.-
23:18. to offer the b.- of Jehovah
24:14. offer b.- in house of JH.
29: 7. nor offered b.- in holy place
31. of a willing heart brought b.-
32. number of b.- wh. assembly bro't
34. they could not flay all the b.-
35. the b.- were in abundance
30:15. sanctified thems., and bro't b.-
31: 2. for b.- and peace-o. to minister
3. portion of substance for b.-
for morning and evening b.-
and b.- for Sabbath
35:12. and they removed the b.-
14. were busied in offering b.-
16. keep passover, and to offer b.-
Ezr. 3: 2. builded altar, to offer b.-
3. they offered b.- thereon
even b.- morning and evening
4. offered daily b.- by number
6. 7th mo. began they to offer b.-
6: 9. for b.- to the God of heaven
8:35. offered b.- unto God of Israel
Jb. 1: 5. offered b.- ac. to number of them
Ps. 50: 8. thy b.- are continually bef. me
66:13. I will come in house with b.-
15. offer unto thee b.- of fatlings
Is. 1:11. I have had enough of b.-
43:23. not bro't me of sheep for b.-
56: 7. their b.- shall be accepted
Je. 6:20. your b.- are not acceptable
7:21. Add yr b.- unto your sacrifices
22. not unto your fathers concern. b.-
17:26. bringing b.-, and sacrifices
19: 5. burn sons in fire for b.-
33:18. want man bef. me to offer b.-
Ese. 43:18. ordinances to offer b.-
27. shall make your b.- upon altar
45:17. the prince's part to give b.-
Ho. 6: 6. knowledge of God more than b.-
Am. 5:22. though ye offered me your b.-
Mi. 6: 6. shall I come bef. him with b.-?
Mk. 12:33. is much more than all b.-
He. 10: 6. in whole b.- hadst no pleasure
8. whole b.- for sin thou w'dst not
Drink-offerings
Le. 23:18. with meal-o., and their d.-
37. d.-, each on its own day
Nu. 6:15. and their d.- (29:21; 2 K. 16:15)
28:14. their d.- shall be half hin of
31. without blemish and their d.-
29: 6. their d.-, according to ordinance
11. meal-o., and their d.- (19, 31)
18. d.- for bullocks (24, 27, 30, 33)
37. and their d.- for the bullock
39. yr. meal-o. and for your d.-
1 Ch. 29:21. a thou. lambs with their d.-
2 Ch. 29:35. with d.- for every burnt-off.
Ezr. 7:17. with their meal-o. and d.-
Ps. 16: 4. d.- of blood will I not offer
Je. 7:18. to pour out d.- un. other gods
19:13. out d.- un. other gods (32:29)
44:17. to pour out d.- unto her (25)
18. pouring out d.- unto her
19. and poured out d.- unto her
and pour out d.- unto her
Eze. 20:28. they poured out there d.-
45:17. and d.-, in the feasts
Freewill-offerings
Ex. 36: 3. bro't unto him f.- every morning
Le. 22:18. any of their f.-, which they
23:38. besides all yr f.-, wh. ye give
Nu. 29:39. besides your vows and your f.-
De. 12: 6. and your vows, and your f.-
17. which thou vowest, nor thy f.-
16:10. with tribute of f.- in my hand
2 Ch. 31:14. Kore was over f.- of God
Ps. 119:108. Accept f.- of my mouth, O JH.
Am. 4: 5. proclaim f.- and publish them
Heave-offerings
Nu. 18: 8. given thee charge of my h.-
19. All the h.- of holy things
Ne. 10:37. first-fruits of dough, & our h.-
12:44. for the treasures, for the h.-
13: 5. porters and h.- for the priests.
Offerings made by fire
Le. 2: 3. most holy of o. of JH. m. b. f. (10)
4:35. altar, upon o. of JH. m. b. f. (5:12)
6:17. as their portion of my o. m. b. f.
18. from the o. of Jehovah m. b. f.
7:30. own hands shall bring o. of JH.
m. b. f.
35. out of o. of Jehovah m. b. f.
10:12. remaineth of o. of JH. m. b. f.
13. of the o. of Jehovah m. b. f.
15. sons' portion, of o. of JH. m. b. f.
21: 6. for o. of JH. m. b. f. bread
21. nigh to offer o. of JH. m. b. f.
24: 9. holy un. him of o. of JH. m. b. f.
Nu. 28: 2. obla. my food for my o. m. b. f.
De. 18: 1. shall eat the o. of JH. m. b. f.
Jos. 13:14. o. of JH. God of Is., m. b. f.
1 S. 2:28. all o. of chil. of Israel m. b. f.
Meal-offerings
Nu. 29:39. for your m.-, and for yr. drink-o.
Ezr. 7:17. with their m.- and their drink-o.
Ne. 13: 5. aforetime they laid the m.-, the
9. with the m.- and the frankincense
Je. 17:26. burnt-o,. and sacrifices, and m.-
33:18. to burn m.-, and to do sacrifice
41: 5. with m.- and frankincense in their
Ese. 45:17. to give burnt-o., and the m.-
Am. 5:22. and m.-, I will not accept them
Peace-offerings
Ex. 20:24. and thy p.-, thy sheep, and thine
24: 5. sacrifice p.- of oxen unto JH.
32: 6. offered burnt-o., and brought p.-
Le. 6:12. shall burn thereon fat of p.-
7:14. that sprinkleth blood of the p.-
33. that offereth blood of the p.-
9: 4. and an ox and a ram for p.-
22. and the burnt-off. and the p.-
Nu. 6:14. one ram without blemish for p.-
15: 8. accomplish vow, or for p.- un. JH.
29:39. your drink-o., and for your p.-
Jos. 8:31. unto Jehovah, and sacrificed p.-
22:27. our sacrifices, & with our p.-
Ju. 20:26. off'd burnt-o. and p.- bef. JH.
21: 4. an altar, an off'd burnt-o. & p.-
1 S. 13: 9. hither burnt-o. to me and p.-
2 S. 6:17. David offered burnt-o. and p.-
18. and p.-, he blessed (1 Ch. 16:2)
24:25. and offered burnt-o. and p.-
1 K. 3:15. offered p.-, and made a feast
8:64. fat of the p.-, bec. the (2 Ch. 7:7)
meal-off. and fat of the p.-
9:25. and p.- upon altar which he built
2 K. 16:13. and sprinkled the blood of p.-
1 Ch. 16: 1. off. burnt-o. and p.-, bef. God
21:26. and p., & called upon Jehovah
2 Ch. 29:35. in abundance, with fat of p.-
31: 2. and for p.-, to minister, and
Eze. 43:27. burnt-o. upon altar, & your p.-
45:15. and for p.-, to make atonement
17. and p.-, to make atonement for
46:12. or p.- as a freewill offering
his p.-, as he doth on sabbath
Am. 5:22. neither will regard p.- of your
Sacrifice of peace-offerings
Le. 3: 1. if his oblation be a s. of p.-
3. he shall offer a s. of p.-o. an (9)
6. if his oblation for s. of p.-
4:10. taken off from ox of the s. of p.-
26. upon altar, as the fat of s. of p.-
31. taken away from off the s. of p.-
35. is taken away from the s. of p.-
7:11. this is the law of the s. of p.-
13. s. of p.- for thanksgiving
15. flesh of s. of p.- for thanksgiv'g
18. flesh of s. of his p.- be eaten
20. eateth of flesh of s. of p.-
21. and eat of flesh of s. of p.-
29. that offereth the s. of his p.-
unto JH. out of the s. of his p.-
37. of consecration, & of s. of p.-
9:18. also ox and the ram, the s. of p.-
19: 5. when ye offer a s. of p.- unto JH.
22:21. whosoever offereth a s. of p.-
23:19. 2 he-lambs year old for s. of p.-
18. fire which is under s. of p.-
Nu. 7:17. and for the s. of p.- (23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83)

Digitized by Google

Sacrifice of peace-offerings
Nu. 7:88. all the ozen for the s. of p.-
1 K. 8:63. Solomon offered for s. of p.-
Sacrifices of peace-offerings
Ex. 29:28. from chil. of Is. of the s. of p.-
Le. 7:32. heave-off. out of s. of your p.-
34. out of the s. of their p.-
10:14. sons' portion, out of s. of p.-
17: 5. and sacrifice them for s. of p.-
Nu. 10:10. and over the s. of your p.-
1 S. 10: 8. and to sacrifice s. of p.-
11:15. there they off'd s. of p.-
Pr. 7:14. she said, S. of p.- are with me
OFFICE (*See also* Offices)
(Priest's office, Office of trust)
Ge. 40:13. and restore thee unto thine o.
41:13. me he restored unto mine o.
Ex. 1:16. When ye do o. of the midwife
1 Ch. 6:32. waited on their o. ac. to order
23:28. their o. was to wait on sons of A.
Ps. 109: 8. *And* let another take his o.
Is. 22:19. I will thrust thee fr. thine o.
Eze. 44:13. to execute o. of priest un. me
Da.11:7(m). shall one stand up in his o.
20(m). Then shall stand up in his o.
21(m). in his o. shall stand up
38(m). But in his o. shall he honor
Ac. 1:20. and, His o. let another take
Ro. 12: 4. all members have not same o.
1 Ti. 3: 1. if man seeketh o. of a bishop
He. 7: 5. of Levi that receive priest's o.
Priest's office
Ex. 28: 1. may minister unto me in p'o. (3, 4, 41; 30:30; 40:13, 15)
29: 1. to minister unto me in p'o. (44)
31:10. to minister in p'o. (35:19; 39:41)
Le. 7:35. to minister unto JH. in p'o.
Nu. 3: 3. consecrated to minister in p'o.
4. Ithamar ministered in p'o.
De. 10: 6. Eleasar his son ministered in p'o.
1 Ch. 6:10. (he it is that executed p'o. in
24: 2. and Ithamar executed the p'o.
2 Ch. 11:14. they should not execute the p'o.
Lu. 1: 8. while he executed the p'o. bef. God
9. According to custom of the p'o.
Office of trust
1 Ch. 9:22. the seer did ordain in their o. t.
26. Levites, were in an o. t. and were on
31. had o. t. over things that were
2 Ch. 31:15. in their o. t., to give to their
18. for in their o. t. they sanctified
OFFICER
Ge. 37:36. unto Potiphar, an o. of Pharaoh's
39: 1. and Potiphar, an o. of Pharaoh's
Ju. 9:28. son of Jerubbaal? & Zebul his o?
1 K. 4:19. *he was* the only o. that was in
22: 9. king of Israel called an o. (2 Ch. 18:8)
2 K. 8: 6. appointed unto her a certain o.
25:19. out of the city he took an o.
2 Ch. 24:11. priest's o. came and emptied
26:11. the scribe and Maaseiah the o.
Je. 20: 1. Pashur, who was chief o. in house
52:25. he took an o. that was set over
Mt. 5:25. judge deliver thee to the o. (Lu. 12:58)
Lu. 12:58. the o. shall cast thee into prison
OFFICERS
(His officers, Their officers)
Ge. 40: 7. he asked Pharaoh's o. that were
Ex. 5:14. o. of children of Israel, whom
15. o. of children of Israel came
19. o. of children of Israel did see
Nu. 11:16. elders of people, and o. over
31:14. Moses was wroth with the o.
48. o. that were over thousands
De. 1:15. and captains of tens, and o.
16:18. Judges and o. shalt thou make
20: 5. o. shall speak unto the people
8. o. shall speak further unto people
9. when o. have made an end of
29:10. your elders, and your o., even
31:28. elders of yr. tribes, & your o.
Jos. 1:10. Then Joshua commended the o. of
3: 2. o. went thro. midst of camp
8:33. all Israel, & their elders & o.
1 K. 4: 5. son of Nathan was over the o.
7. Solomon had 12 o. over all Israel
27. o. provided victuals for king
28. unto place where the o. were
5:16. besides Solomon's chief o. that
9:23. These were t. chief o. (2 Ch. 8:10)
2 K. 11:18. appointed o. over house of JH.
1 Ch. 23: 4. six thousand were o. & judges
26:29. over Israel, for o. and judges
1 Ch. 28: 1. with the o., and the mighty men
2 Ch. 19:11. Levites shall be o. before you.
23:18. appointed o. of house of Jehovah
24:11. chest was bro't unto king's o.
34:13. were scribes, and o. and porters
Es. 1: 8. king had appointed to all o. of
2: 3. let the king appoint o. in all the
Je. 29:26. may be o. in house of Jehovah
41: 1. and one of chief o. of the king
Mt. 26:58. sat with o., to see the end
Mk. 14:54. sitting with o. & warming hims.
65. o. received him with blows of
Jn. 7:32. Pharisees sent o. to take him
45. o. th'fore came to chief priests
46. o. answered, Never man so spake
18: 3. o. from chief priests & Pharisees
12. o. of Jews, seized Jesus & bound
18. and the o. were standing *there*
22. one of o. standing by struck J.
36(m). then would my *o.* fight, that
19: 6. chief priests and the o. saw him
Ac. 5:22. o. that came found them not in
26. captain with o., & brought them
His officers
Ge. 40: 2. Pharaoh was wroth ag. h. two o.
1 S. 8:15. yr vineyards, and give to h. o.
2 K. 24:12. servants, & his princes, & h. o.
15. and the king's wives and h. o.
Their officers
Ex. 5: 6. taskmasters of people, and t. o.
10. taskmasters went out, and t. o.
Jos. 23: 2. for judges and for t. o. (24:1)
1 Ch. 27: 1. t. o. that served king, in any
OFFICES
1 S. 2:36. Put me into one of priests' o.
1 Ch. 25: 8. And they cast lots for their o.
2 Ch. 7: 6. priests stood ac. to their o.
8:14. Levites to their o., to praise
31:16. for their service in their o.
17. in their o. by their courses
35: 2. he set the priests in their o.
Ne. 12: 9. over ag. them ac. to their o.
OFFSCOURING
La. 3:45. Thou hast made us an o. & refuse
1 Co. 4:13. as filth of the world, the o.
OFFSETS
1 K. 6: 6. for on outside he made o. in wall
OFFSPRING
Ge.20:23(m). nor with my *o.*, nor with my
Jb. 5:25. thine o. as the grass of the earth
21: 8. And their o. before their eyes.
27:14. his o. shall not be satisfied
31: 8(m). Yea let my *o.* be rooted out
Is. 22:24. father's house, o. and the issue
44: 3. and my blessing upon thine o.
48: 9. o. of thy bowels like the grains
61: 9. and their o. among the peoples
65:23. of JH., and their o. with them
Mt. 3: 7. Ye o. of vipers, who warned ? (Lu. 3:7)
12:34. Ye o. of vipers, how can ye?
23:33. ye o. of vipers, how shall ye?
Re. 22:16. I am root and the o. of David
OFTEN
1 S. 18:30. to pass, as o. as they went forth
Pr. 29: 1. that being o. reproved hardeneth
Is. 28:19. As o. as it passeth through it shall
Je. 20: 8. For as o. as I speak, I cry out
31:20. as o. as I speak against him
48:27. as o. as thou speakest of him
Mt. 28:37. how o. wd. I have gath. (Lu. 13:34)
Mk. 5: 4. had been o. bound with fetters
Lu. 5:33. The disciples of John passed o.
1 Co. 11:26. as o. as ye eat this bread
2 Co. 11:26. *in* journeyings o., *in* perils
27. in watchings o., in hunger and thirst, in fastings o., in cold
Ph. 3:18. of whom I told you o., and now tell
1 Ti. 5:23. sake, & thine o. infirmities
He. 9:25. that he should offer himself o.
26. else must he o. have suffered
Re. 11: 6. as o. as they shall desire.
OFTENER
Ac. 24:26. also he sent for him the o.
OFTENTIMES
Ec. 7:22. o. also thine own heart knoweth
Lu. 8:29. For o. it hath seized him: and
Ac. 26:11. punishing them o. in synagogues
Ro. 1:13. o. I purposed to come unto you
He. 10:11. offering o. same sacrifices
OFT-TIMES
Mt. 17:15. for o. he falleth into the fire
Mk. 9:22. o. it hath cast him into fire
Jn. 18: 2. Jesus o. resorted thither with

OG (Ŏg.)
A giant king of the Amorites of Bashan.
Nu. 21:33. O. king of Bashan went out against
32:33. kingdom of O. king of Bashan
De. 1: 4. O. king of Bashan, who dwelt in
3: 1. O. king of Bashan came out against
3. our God delivered into our hand O.
4. of Argob, kingdom of O. in Bashan
10. cities of kingdom of O. in B. (13:31)
11. only O. king of Bashan remained
13. and all Bashan, the kingdom of O.
4:47. and the land of O. king of Bashan
29: 7. O. king of Bashan, came out ag. us
31: 4. as he did to Sihon and O., kings
Jos. 2:10. O., whom ye utterly destroyed
9:10. king of Heshbon, and to O. king of
12: 4. and the border of O. king of B.
13:12. all kingdom of O. in Bashan (30)
1 K. 4:19. of Amorites and of O. king of B.
Ne. 9:22. and the land of O. king of B.
Ps. 135:11. And O. king of Bashan, And all
136:20. And O. king of Bashan; For his

OHAD (Ō'hăd).
The third son of Simeon. [(Ex. 6:15)
Ge. 46:10. Jemuel, and Jamin, and O., and

OHEL (Ō'hel)—*a tent.*
A son of Zerubbabel, descended from David.
1 Ch. 3:20. Hashubah, and O., and Berechiah.

OHOLAH (O-hō'lah)—*she who has a tent.*
A symbolical name given to Samaria and Jerusalem respectively, with reference to tent shrines.
Eze. 23: 4. names of them were O. the elder
as for their names, Samaria is O.
5. And O. played the harlot when
36. Son of man, wilt thou judge O.?
44. a harlot: so went they in unto O.

OHOLIAB (O-hō'li-ăb)—*father of a tent.*
A skilful workman of the tribe of Dan, appointed under Bezalel to make the furniture of the tabernacle.
Ex. 31: 6. I have appointed with him O.
35:34. he may teach, both he, and O.
36: 1. Bezalel and O. shall work, and
2. Moses called Bezalel and O., and
38:23. And with him was O., the son of

OHOLIBAH (O-hŏl'i-bah, or O-hō'li-bah).—*my tent is in her.* Same as Oholah.
Eze. 23: 4. Oholah the elder, and O. her sister
Samaria is Oholah, & Jerusalem, O.
11. And her sister O. saw this, yet
22. Therefore, O. O. saith Lord
36. wilt thou judge Oholah and O.?
44. went in unto Oholah and unto O.

OHOLIBAMAH (O-hŏl'i-bā'mah, or Ō'ho-lĭb'a-mah)—*my tent is in a high place.*
1. **A Hivite, daughter of Anah, and wife of Esau.**
Ge. 36: 2. and O. the daughter of Anah
5. O. bared Jeush, and Jalam, & Korah
14. And these were the sons of O. (18)
18. these are chiefs that came of O.
25. children of Anah; Dishon and O.
2. **An Edomite chieftain.**
Ge. 36:41. chief O., chief Elah (1 Ch. 1:52)

OIL
(Anointed with oil, Anointing oil, Hin of oil, Log of oil, Mingled with oil, Pour oil, Poured oil, Wine with oil)
Ex. 25: 6. o. for light, spices for (35:8)
27:20. they bring unto thee pure olive o.
35:14. its lamps, and the o. for light
28. and the spice, and the o.: for
39:37. thereof, and the o. for the light
Le. 2: 2. and of the o. thereof, with all
7. be made of fine flour with o.
15. And thou shalt put o. upon it
16. and part of the o. thereof
5:11. he shalt put no o. upon it,
6:15. of the o. thereof, and all the
21. On baking-pan it sh. be made wi. o.
14:16. shall dip his right finger in o.
sprinkle of o with his finger
17. rest of o. that is in his hand
27. with his right finger some of o.
28. priest shall put of the o. that is
29. rest of o. that is in priest's hand
24: 2. pure olive o. beaten for the light
Nu. 4: 9. and all the o. vessels thereof
16. priests shall be the o. for light
11: 8. it was as the taste of fresh o.

Digitized by Google

Nu. 18:12. All the best of the o., and all
De. 28:40. shalt not anoint thyself with o.
32:13. And o. out of the flinty rock
33:24. And let him dip his foot in o.
1 S. 10:1. Then Samuel took vial of o., and
16: 1. fill thy horn with o. and go
13. Then Samuel took horn of o.
2 S. 14: 2. and anoint not thyself with o.
1 K. 1:39. took horn of o. out of the Tent
5:11. and twenty measures of pure o.
17:12. in jar, & little o. in cruse
14. neither shall cruse of o. fail
16. neither did cruse of o. fail
2 K. 4: 2. in the house, save a pot of o.
6. a vessel more. And the o. stayed
7. Go, sell the o., and pay thy debt
9: 1. take this vial of o. in thy hand
3. Then take the vial of o. and pour
20:13. the spices, and the precious o. (Is. 39: 2)
1 Ch. 27:28. over cellars of o. was Jōash
2 Ch. 2:10. and twenty thousand baths of o.
Ezr. 3: 7. and food, and drink, and o., unto
7:22. and to a hundred baths of o.
Es. 2:12. *to wit*, six months with o. of myrrh
Jb. 24:11. They make o. within the walls of
29: 6. rock poured me out streams of o.
Ps. 55:21. His words were softer than o.
89:20. With my holy o. have I anointed
104:15. *And* o. to make his face to shine
109:18. And like o. into his bones
141:5. *it shall be as* o. upon the head
Pr. 5: 3. her mouth is smoother than o.
21:20. and o. in dwelling of the wise
27: 9. O. and perfume rejoice the heart
16. And his right hand encountereth o.
Ec. 7: 1. *good* name better than precious o.
9: 8. and let not thy head lack o.
10: 1. Dead flies cause o. of perfumer to
S. S. 1: 3. Thy name is *as* o. poured forth
Is. 1: 6. neither mollified with o.
57: 9. thou wentest to the king with o.
61: 3. for ashes, o. of joy for mourning
Je. 40:10. wine and summer fruits and o.
41: 8. of wheat, & of barley, and of o.
Eze. 16:13. eat fine flour, & honey, and o.
18. set mine o. & mine incense
19. I gave thee, fine flour, and o.
23:41. set mine incense and mine o.
27:17. and honey, and o., and balm.
32:14. cause the rivers to run like o.
45:14. set portion of o., of bath of o.
25. meal-offering, and ac. to the o.
46:15. and the meal-offering and the o.
Ho. 2: 5. and my flax, mine o. and my drink.
12: 1. and o. is carried into Egypt.
Joe. 1:10. is dried up, the o. languisheth
Mi. 6: 7. with ten thousands of rivers of o.
15. but shalt not anoint thee with o.
Zec. 4:12. empty golden *o.* out of themselves?
Mt. 25: 3. lamps, took no o. with them
4. wise took o. in their vessels
8. foolish said, Give us of your o.
Lu. 7:46. My head with o. thou didst not
16: 6. he said, A hundred measures of o.
Ja. 5:14. anointing him with o. in name of
Anointed with oil
Ex. 29: 2. wafers unleavened a. w. o. (Le. 2:4; 7:12; Nu. 6:15)
Nu. 35:25. high priest who was a. w. holy o.
2 S. 1:21. shield of Saul, not a. w. o.
Ps. 23: 5. Thou hast a. my head w. o.
45: 7. a. w. the o. of gladness (He. 1:9)
89:20. Wi. my holy o. have I a. him
92:10. I am a. w. fresh o.
Ese. 16: 9. thy blood from thee, and I a. thee w. o.
Mk. 6:13. a. w. o. many that were sick
Anointing oil
Ex. 25: 6. spices for the a. o. (35:8)
29: 7. Then shalt thou take the a. o.
21. a. o., and sprinkle upon Aaron
30: 5. thou shalt make it a holy a. o. it shall be a holy a. o.
31. This shall be a holy a. o. unto me
31:11. a. o. & incense (35:15; 28; 39:38)
37:29. he made the holy a. o., and the
40: 9. take a. o. & anoint tabernacle
Le. 8: 2. Take garments, and a. o., and the
10. Moses took a. o., and anointed
12. he poured a. o. upon Aaron's head
30. Moses took a. o., sprinkled it
10: 7. the a. o. of Jehovah is upon you
21:10. upon whose head a. o. is poured
12. a. o. of his God is upon him
Nu. 4:16. charge of Eleasar, the a. o., the (Nu. 28:5)
Hin of oil
Ex. 29:40. fourth part of h. of beaten o.
30:24. sanctuary, and of olive o. a. h.
Nu. 15: 4. mingled with 4th part of h. o.
6. mingled with 3d part of b. o.
9. fine flour mingled with half h. o.
Ese. 45:24. h. o. to an ephah (46:5, 7, 11)
46:14. and the third part of h. o.
Log of oil
Le. 14:10. mingled with o., and one l. o.
12. and l. o., and wave them for a
15. the priest shall take of the l. o.
21. for a meal-offering, and a l. o.
24. of trespass-offering, and the l. o.
Mingled with oil
Ex. 29: 2. and cakes unleavened m. w. o.
Le. 2: 4. cakes of fine flour m. w. o.
5. fine flour unleavened, m. w. o.
7:10. every meal-offering, m. w. o. or
12. unleavened cakes m. w. o., and and cakes m. w. o. of fine flour
9: 4. and a meal-offering m. w. o.: for
14:10. meal-off. m. w. o. (Nu. 28:9, (2) 12)
21. fine flour m. w. o. for a meal-off.
23:13. of ephah of fine flour m. w. o.
Nu. 6:15. cakes of fine flour m. w. o. and
7:13. full of fine flour m. w. o. for meal-off. (19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79)
8: 8. its meal-offering, fine flour m. w. o.
15: 4. m. w. fourth part of hin of o.
6. m. w. third part of hin of o.
9. fine flour m. w. half hin of o.
28: 5. m. w. 4th part of hin of beaten o.
13. tenth part of fine flour m. w. o.
20. fine flour m. w. o. (28; 29:3, 9, 14)
Pour oil
Le. 2: 1. and he shall p. o. upon it, and put
6. parted in pieces, and p. o. thereon
14:26. priest shall p. of o. into palm
Nu. 5:15. he shall p. no o. upon it nor put
Poured oil
Ge. 28:18. and p. o. upon the top of it.
35:14. drink-off. thereon, & p. o. thereon
2 K. 9: 6. he p. the o. on his head, and said
Wine *with* oil
De. 7:13. grain & thy new w. & thine o. (11:14)
12:17. or of thy new w., or of thine o.
14:23. of thy new w., & of thine o., (18:4)
28:51. not leave thee grain, new w., or o.
1 Ch. 9:29. fine flour, and the w., and the o.
12:40. and clusters of raisins, & w. & o.
2 Ch. 2:15. wheat and barley, the o. & the w.
11:11. and stores of victuals, & o. & w.
31: 5. first-fruits of grain, new w., & o.
32:28. increase of grain & new w. & o.
Esr. 6: 9. wheat, salt, w., and o., ac. to
Ne. 5:11. new w., and o., that ye exact of
10:37. new w. and o., unto the priests
39. of new w., and of o., unto
13: 5. tithes of grain, new w., and o.
12. tithe of grain and new w. & o.
Je. 31:12. to grain, and to new w., and to o.
Ho. 2: 8. gave her grain. and new w. and o.
22. answer grain, and new w., and o.
Joe. 2:19. will send you grain, & new w. & o.
24. vats shall overflow with new w. & o.
Hag. 1:11. upon grain, & upon new w., & o.
2:12. or pottage, or w., or o., or any
Lu. 10:34. wounds, pouring on *them* o. & w.
Re. 6: 6. and the o. and w. hurt thou not.
18:13. and frankincense, and w., and o.,
OILED
Ex. 29:23. one caked of o. bread, & one wafer (Le. 8:26)
OILS
S. S. 1: 3. Thine o. have a goodly fragrance
4:10. fragrance of thine o. than all
Am. 6: 6. anoint themselves with the chief o.
OIL-TREE
Is. 41:19. acacia, and myrtle, and the o.-
OINTMENT
Jb. 41:31. He maketh sea like a pot of o.
Mt. 26: 7. cruse of exceeding precious o.
9. For this o. might have been sold
12. she poured this o. upon my body
Mk. 14: 3. having an alabaster cruse of o.
4. hath this waste of o. been made?
Lu. 7:37. she bro't alabaster cruse of o.
38. feet, and anointed them with the o
46. she hath anointed my feet with o.
Jn. 11: 2. Mary who anointed Lord with o.
12: 3. Mary therefore took a pound of o. house was filled with odor of o.
5. Why was not this o. sold for 300?
Re. 18:13. cinnamon, & spice, & incense, & o.
OINTMENTS
Lu. 23:56. returned, and prepared spices & o.
OLD
(Old age, Am old, Days *with* old, Old man, Old men, Month old, Of old, Old prophet *or* prophets, Old *with* time, Was old, Wax old, Waxed old, Year old, Years old, Three years old, Twenty years old, Thirty years old, Fifty years old)
Ge. 18:11. Now Abraham and Sarah were o.
12. pleasure, my lord being o. also?
19: 4. house round, both young and o.
31. unto younger, Our father is o.
35:29. Isaac died, o. and full of days
Ex. 10: 9. will go with our young and o.
Le. 13:11. it is an o. leprosy in the skin
25:22. eat of the fruits, the o. store come in, ye shall eat the o. store
26:10. ye shall eat o. store long kept bring forth the o. bec. of the new
Jos. 6:21. man and woman, both young and o.
9: 4. took o. sacks upon their asses, and wine-skins, o. and red and
5. o. and patched shoes upon feet, and o. garments upon them
13. shoes are become o. by reason
13: 1. Thou art o. and well stricken in
1 S. 8: 5. Behold, thou art o., and thy sons
2 K. 4:14. hath no son, and her husband is o.
Ne. 3: 6. And the o. gate repaired Joiada
12:39. by the o. gate, and by fish gate
Es. 3:13. perish, all Jews, both young & o.
Jb. 4:11. o. lion perisheth for lack of prey
21: 7. do wicked live, Become o., yea?
22:15. Wilt thou keep the o. way Which
32: 6. I am young, and ye are very o.
42:17. Job died, being o. & full of days
Ps. 6: 7. It waxeth o. bec. of all mine
Pr. 22: 6. when he is o. he will not depart
23:22. despise not mother when she is o.
Ec. 4:13. wise youth than o. & foolish king
S. S. 7:13. of precious fruits, new and o.
Is. 20: 4. exiles of Ethiopia, young and o.
58:12. shall build the o. waste places
61: 4. they shall build the o. wastes
Je. 6:16. and see, and ask for the o. paths
31:13. the young men and the o. together
La. 3: 4. and my skin hath he made o.
Mt. 9:16. undressed cloth upon o. garment
17. put new wine into o. wine-skins
13:52. of his treasure things new and o.
Mk. 2:21. of undressed cloth on o. garment taketh from it, the new from the o.
22. wine into o. wine-skins (Lu. 5:37)
Lu. 5:36. and putteth it upon an o. garment new will not agree with the o.
39. drunk *o. wine* desireth new; for he saith, The o. is good
Jn. 3: 4. can a man be born when he is o.?
21:18. when thou shalt be o., thou
1 Co. 5: 7. Purge out the o. leaven, that ye
8. keep the feast, not with the o. leaven
2 Co. 3:14. at reading of the o. covenant
5:17. no creature: o. things are passed
1 Ti. 4: 7. refuse profane & o. wives' fables
He. 8:13. *covenant*, he hath made first o. But that which is becoming o.
2 Pe. 1: 9. forgotten cleansing fr. o. sins
1 Jn. 2: 7. an o. commandment which ye had the o. commandment is the word
Re. 12: 9. o. serpent, he that is called Devil
20: 2. o. serpent, wh. is Devil & Satan
Old age
Ge. 15:15. thou shalt be buried in good o. a.
21: 2. bare Abraham a son in his o. a.
7. I have borne him son in his o. a.
25: 8. And Abraham died in a good o. a.
37: 3. because he was son of his o. a.
44:20. a child of his o. a., a little one
Ju. 8:32. Gideon died in a good o. a., and
Ru. 4:15. and a nourisher of thine o. a.
1 K. 15:23. time of his o. a. was diseased
1 Ch. 29:28. he died in a good o. a., full of
Ps. 71: 9. Cast me not off in time of o. a.
92:14. still bring forth fruit in o. a.
Is. 46: 4. even to o. a. I am he, and even to
Lu. 1:36. hath conceived a son in her o. a.

Digitized by Google

Am old
Ge. 18:13. of a surely bear a child, who a. o.?
27: 2. I a. o., I know not day of my death.
Jos. 23: 2. I a. o. and well stricken in years
Ru. 1:12. for I a. too o. to have a husband
1 S. 12: 2. I a. o. and grayheaded; and, behold
Ps. 37:25. I have been young, but now I a. o.
71:18. when I a. o. and grayheaded, O God
Days with old
Ge. 17:12. eight d. o. shall be circumcised
21: 4. his son Isaac when he was 8 d. o.
De. 32: 7. Remember the d. of o., Consider
Ps. 77: 5. I have considered the d. of o.
143: 5. I remember d. of o.; I meditate
Is. 51: 9. O. arm of JH.; awake. as in d. of o.
63: 9. bare, & carried them all d. of o.
11. Then he remembered the d. of o.
Je. 46:26. shall be inhabited, as in d. of o.
La. 1: 7. pleasant things were fr. d. of o.
2:17. word that he commanded in d. of o.
Am. 9:11. I will build it as in d. of o.
Mi. 7:14. in Bashan & Gilead, as in d. of o.
20. sworn unto our fa's. from d. of o.
Mal. 3: 4. be pleasant unto JH., as in d. of o.
Old man
Ge. 25: 8. died in a o. age, an o. m. and
43:27. well, the o. m. of whom ye spake?
44:20. We have a father, an o. m., and
Le. 19:32. and honor the face of the o. m.
Ju. 19:16. there came an o. m. from his work
17. the o. m. said, Whither goest thou?
20. And o. m. said, Peace be unto thee
22. the o. m., saying, Bring forth man
1 S. 2:31. shall not be an o. m. in thy house
32. not be o. m. in thy house for ever
4:18. died: for he was an o. m. & heavy
28:14. And she said, An o. m. cometh up
2 Ch. 36:17. or virgin, o. m. or hoary-headed
Is. 3: 5. himself proudly against the o. m.
65:20. nor an o. m. that hath not filled
Je. 51:22. will I break in pieces the o. m.
La. 2:21. The youth and o. m. lie on ground
Eze. 9: 6. slay utterly the o. m., young
Lu. 1:18. I know this? for I am an o. m.
Ro. 6: 6. our o. m. was crucified with him
Ep. 4:22. the o. m., that waxeth corrupt
Col. 3: 9. seeing ye have put off the o. m.
Old men [(2 Ch. 10:6)
1 K. 12: 6. Rehoboam took counsel with o. m.
8. forsook counsel of o. m. (2 Ch. 10:8)
13. roughly, & forsook counsel of o. m.
2 Ch. 10:13. Rehoboam forsook counsel of o. m.
Ezr. 3:12. the o. m. that had seen first house
Ps. 148:12. and virgins; O. m. and children
Pr. 17: 6. children are the crown of o. m.
20:29. beauty of o. m. is the hoary head
Eze. 27: 9. o. m. of Gebal and wise men thereof
Joe. 1: 2. Hear this, ye o. m., and give ear
14. gather o. m. & all the inhabitants
2:16. assemble the o. m., gather children
28. o. m. shall dream dreams (Ac. 2:17)
Zec. 8: 4. shall get o. m. and old women dwell
Month old
Le. 27: 6. from a m. o. even into five years
Nu. 3:15. male from m. o. and upward (26:62)
22. all males, from m. o. and upward (28, 34, 39, 40, 43)
18:16. them from a m. o. shalt thou redeem
(m). *redemption money from m. o.*
Of old
Ge. 6: 4. the mighty men that were o. o.
De. 28:50. shall not regard person o. the o.
1 S. 27: 8. inhabitants of land, who were o. o.
Ne. 12:46. in days of David and Asaph o. o.
Jb. 29: 2. Oh that I were as in months o. o.
Ps. 25: 6. For they have been ever o. o.
44: 1. in their days, In the days o. o.
55:19. Even he that abideth o. o.
68:33. heaven of heavens, which are o. o.
74: 2. congrega., thou hast gotten o. o.
12. Yet God is my King o. o., Working
77:11. will remember thy wonders o. o.
78: 2. I will utter dark sayings o. o.
93: 2. Thy throne is established o. o.
102:25. O. o. didst thou lay founda. of
119:52. remembered thine ordinances o. o.
152. O. o. have I known teetimonies
Pr. 8:22. of his way, Before his works o. o.
Is. 22:11. two walls for water o. o. pool
25: 1. wonderful things, counsels o. o.
30:33. For a Topheth is prepared o. o.
43:18. neither consider the things o. o.
Is. 44: 8. have I not declared unto thee o. o.?
45:21. who hath declared it o. o.?
46: 9. Remember former things o. o
48: 3. declared former things fr. o. o.
5. have declared to thee fr. o. o.
7. are created now, and not fr. o. o.
8. fr. o. o. thine ear was not opened
64: 4. from o. o. men have not heard
Je. 28: 8. been before me and bef. thee o. o.
31: 3. JH. appeared o. o. unto me, saying
La. 5:21. be turned; Renew our days as o. o.
Eze. 26:20. in places that are desolate o. o.
Mi. 5: 2. whose goings forth are from o. o.
Na. 2: 8. Nineveh hath been from o. o. like
Lu. 1:70. ptophets from o. o. (Ac. 3:21)
Ac. 15:18. maketh these things known fr. o. o.
He. 1: 1. God, having o. o. time spoken
2 Pe. 2: 3. whose sentence now from o. o.
3: 5. that there were heavens fr. o. o.
Jude 4. *even* they who were o. o. written
Old prophet *or* prophets
1 K. 13:11. there dwelt an o. p. in Beth-el
25. in city where the o. p. dwelt
29. he came to the city of the o. p.
Lu. 9: 8. that one of the o. p-s. was risen
19. that one of o. p-s. is risen again.
Old *with* time
De. 19:14. landmark, they of o. t. have set
Jos. 24: 2. Your fathers dwelt of o. t. beyond
2 S. 20:18. They were wont to speak in o. t.
Ezr. 4:15. sedition within same of o. t.
19. city of o. t. made insurrection
Jb. 20: 4. Knowest thou *not* this of o. t.?
Je. 2:20. of o. t. I have broken thy yoke
Eze. 26:20. into the pit, to its people of o. t.
38:17. he of whom I spake in the o. t.
Mt. 5:21. it was said to them of o. t. (33)
He. 1: 1. God, having of o. t. spoken unto
Was old [in age
Ge. 24: 1. Abraham w. o., *and* well stricken
36. son to my master when she w. o.
27: 1. Isaac w. o., & his eyes were dim
Jos. 13: 1. Josh. w. o. & well stricken (23:1)
1 S. 2:22. Now Eli w. very o.: and he heard
8: 1. when Samuel w. o., he made sons
1 K. 1: 1. king David w. o. and stricken in
15. the king w. very o.; and Abishag
11: 4. Solomon w. o., his wives turned
1 Ch. 23: 1. David w. o. and full of days
Eze. 23:43. of her that w. o. in adulteries
Wax old
Jb. 14: 8. Though the root thereof w. o.
Ps. 102:26. all them sh. w. o. like garment
Is. 50: 9. shall w. o. as garment (He. 1:11)
51: 6. earth shall w. o. like garment
Lu. 12:33. yourselves purses wh. w. not o.
Waxed old
Ge. 18:12. and w. o. shall I have pleasure?
De. 8: 4. Thy raiment w. not o. upon thee
29: 5. your clothes are not w. o. upon shoe is not w. o. upon thy foot
2 Ch. 24:15. But Jehoiada w. o. and was full
Ne. 9:21. their clothes w. not o. & their
Year old
Ex. 12: 5. lamb shall be a male a y. o.
29:38. upon altar: two lambs a y. o.
Le. 9: 3. a calf and a lamb, both a y. o.
12: 6. she shall bring a lamb a y. o.
14:10. ewe-lamb y. o. without blemish
23:12. a he-lamb without blemish y. o.
23. seven lambs without blemish a y. o.
Nu. 6:12. he-lamb y. o. for a trespass-off.
14. one he-lamb a y. o. without blem.
7:15. he-lamb a y. o., for a burnt-off.
17. five he-goats, five he-lambs y. o. (23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83)
21. one ram, one he-lamb a y. o., for (27, 33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81)
87. the he-lambs a y. o. twelve, and
88. he-goats 60, he-lambs a y. o. 60
15:27. a she-goat a y. o. for a sin-off.
28: 3. he-lambs a y. o. without blemish
19. one ram, & seven he-lambs a y. o.
29: 2. 7 he-lambs a y. o. without blemish
8. one ram, 7 he-lambs a y. o. (36)
13. two rams, 14 he-lambs a y. o.
17. he-lambs a y. o. without blemish (20, 23, 26, 29, 32)
Eze. 46:13. prepare lamb y. o. wi'out blemish
Mi. 6: 6. burnt-offs. with calves a y. o.?
Years old
Ge. 17:17. born unto him that is hun. y. o.
Le. 27: 3. unto 60 y. o., even thy estimation
5. if it be from 5 y. o. even unto
7. be from 60 y. o. & upward
Nu. 8:24. twenty and five y. o. & upward
De. 31: 2. I am a hundred and twenty y. o.
Jos. 14: 7. Forty y. o. was I when Moses the
10. I am this day fourscore & 5 y. o.
Ju. 6:25. even the second bullock seven y. o.
2 S. 19:32. very aged man, fourscore y. o.
35. I am this day fourscore y. o.
1 Ch. 23: 3. Levites were numb'd fr. 30 y. o.
Is. 15:5(m). *as heifer three y. o.* (Je. 48:34)
65:20. child shall die a hundred y. o., and the sinner being a hun. y. o.
Mt. 2:16. thereof, from two y. o. and under
5:42. walked; for she was twelve y. o.
Lu. 2:42. when he was twelve y. o., they
Jn. 8:57. said unto him, Thou art not yet 50 y. o.
Ac. 4:22. For man was more than forty y. o.
7:23. when he was well-high forty y. o.
Ro. 4:19. (he being about a hundred y. o.)
1 Ti. 5: 9. as a widow under threescore y. o.
Three years old
Ge. 15: 9. he said, Take me a heifer t. y. o. a she-goat t. y. o., & ram t. y. o.
2 Ch. 31:16. of males, from t. y. o. & upward
Is. 15:5(m). *as a heifer t. y. o.* (Je. 48:34 (m))
Twenty years old
Ex. 30:14. from t. y. o. & upward (38:26)
Le. 27: 3. male from t. y. o. even unto sixty
5. from 5 years o. even unto t. y. o.
Nu. 1: 3. from t. y. o. and upward (18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45; 14:29; 26:2, 4; 32:11; 1 Ch. 23:24, 27; Ezr. 3:8; 2 Ch. 25:5; 31:17)
1 Ch. 27:23. of them from t. y. o. & under
Thirty years old
Nu. 4: 3. from t. y. o. and upward until fifty (23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47)
Fifty years old
Nu. 4: 3. and upward even until f. y. o. (23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47)

OLDNESS
Ro. 7: 6. and not in the o. of the letter
OLEASTER
Is. 41:19(m). the acacia, and myrtle & *o.*
OLIVE (*See also* Olives)
Ex. 27:20. bring unto thee pure o. oil (Le. 24:2)
30:24. sanctuary, and of o. oil a hin
De. 28:40. for thine o. shall cast *its fruit.*
Ne. 8:15. unto mount, & fetch o. branches and branches of wild o., and
Ps. 128:3. Thy children like o. plants
Hab. 3:17. The labor of the o. shall fail
Zec. 4:12. What are these two o. branches?
Ro. 11:17. thou. being wild o., was grafted
OLIVE-LEAF
Ge. 8:11. lo, in her mouth o.- plucked off
OLIVES (*See also* Olive)
Mi. 6:15. thou shalt tread o., but shalt
Ja. 3:12. can a fig tree yield o., or a
OLIVES, Mount of
A hill on the east of Jerusalem, separated from it only by the valley of the Kidron.
2 S. 15:30. went up by ascent of m. O.
Zec. 14: 4. shall stand in that day upon m. O. the m. O. shall be cleft in midst
Mt. 21: 1. unto m. O., then Jesus sent two
24: 3. as he sat on the m. O. disciples
26:30. went out unto m. O. (Mk. 14:26)
Mk. 11: 1. and Bethany, at m. O. (Lu. 19:29)
13: 3. as he sat on m. O. over against
Lu. 19:37. nigh, *even* at the descent of m. O.
22:39. as his custom was, unto the m. O.
Jn. 8: 1. but Jesus went unto the m. O.
OLIVET (Ŏl'i-vĕt)—*place of many olive trees.*
The Latin form for Mount of Olives.
Lu. 19:29. at the mount that is called O.
21:37. lodged in mount that is called O.
Ac. 1:12. unto Jeru. from mount called O.
OLIVE-TREE
De. 24:20. When thou beatest thine o-. thou
Jn. 9: 8. they said unto the o-., Reign thou o. But o-. said unto them, Should?
Jb. 15:33. shall cast off his flower as o-.
Ps. 52: 8. as for me, I am like a green o-.
Is. 17: 6. gleanings, as shaking of an o-. 24:13. as the shaking of an o-., as
Je. 11:16. called thy name, A green o-.
Ho. 14: 6. his beauty shall be as the o-.
Hag. 2:19. and o-. have not bro. forth
Ro. 11:17. of the root of fatness of o-.

Digitized by Google

Ro. 11:24. that which is by nature wild o-. contrary to nature into good o-. be grafted into their own o-.

OLIVE-TREES

De. 6:11. and o-., which thou plantedst not
8: 8. pomegranates; land of o-. & honey
28:40. Thou shalt have o-. throughout
2 K. 18:32. a land of o-. and of honey
1 Ch. 27:28. over the o-. and sycamore-trees
Am. 4: 9. and your o-. hath the palmer-wom
Zec. 4: 3. two o-. by it, one upon right side
11. What are these two o-. upon?
Ro. 11: 4. These are the two o-. and the

OLIVE-WOOD

1 K. 6:23. he made two cherubim of o-. each
31. oracle he made two doors of o-.
32. So he made doors of o-.; and he
33. entrance of temple door-posts of o-.

OLIVEYARD

Ex. 23:11. deal with thy vineyard & thy o.

OLIVEYARDS

Jos. 24:13. and o. which ye planted not
Ju. 15: 5. and standing grain, and also o.
1 S. 8:14. and your o. even best of them
2 K 5:26. and to receive garments, and o.
Ne. 5:11. fields, their vineyards, their o.
9:25. cisterns hewn out, vineyards, & o.

OLYMPAS (O-lym'pas).
A Roman Christian to whom Paul sent a salutation.
Ro. 16:15. and O., and all the saints that

OMAR (Ō'mar).
A son of Eliphaz and descendant of Esau.
Ge. 36:11. sons of Eliphaz were Teman, O.
15. of Esau: chief Teman, chief O.
1 Ch. 1:36. sons of Eliphaz: Teman, and O.

OMEGA (O'me-gȧ, or O-mē'gȧ).
The last letter of the Greek alphabet.
Re. 1: 8. I am the Alpha and the O., saith
21: 6. I am Alpha and O., the beginning
22:13. I am Alpha and O., the first &

OMEN

1 K. 20:33(m). Now the men *took it as an o.*

OMER (*See also* Omers)
Ex. 16:16. an o. a head, ac. to number of
18. when they measured it with o.
36. an o. is tenth part of an ephah

OMERFUL

Ex. 16:32. Let an o. of it be kept thro' out
33. and put an o. of manna therein

OMERS (*See also* Omer)
Ex. 16:22. twice as much bread, two o. for

OMIT

2 Co. 11:28(m). *Besides things which I o.*

OMRI (Ōm'ri).
1. **A general, who was placed upon the throne of Israel by the army under his command.**
1 K. 16:16. wh'fore all Israel made O. king
17. And O. went up from Gibbethon
21. him king; and hath followed O.
22. people that followed O. prevailed so Tibni died, and O. reigned.
23. began O. to reign over Israel
25. O. did evil in the sight of JH.
27. rest of acts of O. which he did
28. So O. slept with his fathers, and
29. began Ahab son of O. to reign Ahab son of O. reigned over Israel
30. Ahab son of O. did evil in sight of
2 K. 8:26. Athaliah daughter of O. king of Is.
2 Ch. 22: 2. name was Athaliah, daughter of O.
Mi. 6:16. For the statutes of O. are kept
2. **A Benjamite, family of Becher.**
1 Ch. 7: 8. Elioenai, and O., and Jeremoth, &
3. **A Judahite, family of Perez.**
1 Ch. 9: 4. the son of Ammihud, the son of O.
4. **A "ruler" of the tribe of Issachar, the son of Michael.**
1 Ch. 27:18. of Issachar, O. son of Michael

ON—*strength*
A Reubenite who took part in the rebellion of Korah.
Ge. 41:45. Potiphera priest of O. (50; 46:20)

ON—*sun.*
A city in lower Egypt, east of the Nile, and north of Memphis, the principal seat of the worship of the sun, and hence called Heliopolis by the Greeks.
Nu. 16: 1. and O., the son of Peleth

ONAM (Ō'nam)—*strong.*
1. **A Horite, family of Shobal.**
Ge. 36:23. Manahath & Ebal, Shepho and O.
1 Ch. 1:40. Manahath & Ebal, Shephi, and O.
2. **A son of Jerahmeel by his wife Atarah.**
1 Ch. 2:26. Atarah; she was the mother of O.
28. sons of O. were Shammai, & Jada

ONAN (Ō'nan)—*strong.*
A son of Judah by Shua a Canaanite woman.
Ge. 38: 4. son; and she called his name O.
8. Judah said unto O., Go in unto thy
9. O. knew that the seed would not be
46:12. & O., and (Nu. 26:19; 1 Ch. 2:3)
Er. & O. died in land of (Nu. 26:19)

ONCE
(At once, This once)
Ex. 30:10. upon horns of it o. in the year of atonement o. in the year
Le. 16:34. of all their sins o. in year
Jos. 6: 3. of war, going about the city o.
11. compass city, going about it o.
14. 2d day they compassed city o.
1 K. 10:22. o. every three years came navy
2 K. 4:35. walked in house o. to and fro
6:10. saved hims. there, not o. nor
2 Ch. 9:21. o. every 3 years came ships
Ne. 5:18. o. in ten days store of all sorts
13:20. lodged without Jeru. o. or twice
Jb. 17:16. When o. there is rest in dust.
33:14. For God speaketh o., Yea twice
40: 5. O. have I spoken, and I will not
Ps. 62:11. God hath spoken o., Twice have I
76: 7. in thy sight o. thou art angry?
89:35. O. have I sworn by my holiness
Hag. 2: 6. Yet o., it is a little while, and
Lu. 13:25. o. master of house is risen up
Ro. 6:10. he died, he died unto sin o.
7: 9. I was alive apart from the law o.
2 Co. 11:25. beaten wi. rods, o. was I stoned
Ga. 1:23. He that o. persecuted us now faith of which he o. made havoc
Ep. 2: 2. wherein ye o. walked ac. to the
3. among whom we also o. lived in
11. remember, that o. ye, Gentiles
13. ye that o. were far off are
5: 8. for ye were o. darkness, but are
Ph. 4:16. ye sent o. & again unto my need
Col. 3: 7. wherein ye also o. walked, when
1 Th. 2:18. unto you, I Paul o. and again
Phm. 11. who o. was unprofitable to thee
He. 6: 4. those who were o. enlightened
7:27. for this he did o. for all, when
9: 7. high priest alone, o. in the year
12. entered o. for all into holy place
26. but now o. at end of the ages
27. is appointed unto men o. to die
28. been o. offered to bear sins of
10: 2. worshippers, been o. cleansed
10. body of Jesus Christ o. for all.
12:26. o. more will I make to tremble
27. *word*, Yet o. more, signifieth
1 Pe. 3:18. Christ also suffered for sins o.
Jude 3. faith which was o. for all delivered
5. tho. ye know all things o. for all
At once
Nu. 13:30. Let us go up a. o., and possess it
De. 7:22. mayest not consume them a. o.
Ju. 16:28. be a. o. avenged of Philistines
Pr. 28:18. perverse in ways shall fall a. o.
Is. 66: 8. shall nation be brought forth a. o.
1 Co. 15: 6. to above five hun. breth. a. o.
This once
Ge. 18:32. and I will speak yet but t. o.
Ex. 10:17. forgive, I pray my sin only t. o.
Ju. 6:39. ag. me, and I will speak but t. o. trial, but t. o. with the fleece
16:18. Come up t. o., for he hath told
28. strengthen me, only t. o., O God
Je. 16:21. t. o. will I cause them to know

ONES
(Little ones, Simple ones, Terrible ones, Young ones)
De. 33:3(m). All *their holy o.* are in thy
Ju. 5:22. the prancings of their strong
1 S. 2: 9. He will keep feet of his holy o.
2 S. 7: 9. like name of great o.
1 Ch. 16:13. Ye chil. of Jacob, his chosen o.
Jb. 5: 1. to wh. of holy o. wilt thou turn?
15:15. putteth no trust in his holy o.
16:13(m). His *mighty o.* shall compass me
Ps. 10:10. helpless fall by his strong o.
83: 3. consult together ag. thy hidden o.
Is. 5:17. waste places of the fat o. shall
10:16. send among his fat o. leanness
13: 3. commanded my consecrated o. even my proudly exulting o.
14: 9. even all the chief o. of the earth
Is. 24: 4(m). *high o. of people* of the
21. punish host of high o. on high
32:11. be troubled, ye careless o.
33: 7. their valiant o. cry without
Je. 8:16. sound of neighing of his strong o.
46:15. are thy strong o. swept away?
48:45. of head of the tumultuous o.
Eze. 31:14. mighty o. stand up in their
Da. 4:17. demand by word of the holy o.
11:17(m). k. dom, & with him *upright o.*
Joe. 3:11. cause thy mighty o. to come
Zph. 3:11. thy proudly exulting o., and
Zec. 4:14. These are the two anointed o.
11: 2. bec. the goodly o. are destroyed
Mk. 10:42. their great o. exercise authority
Jude 14. ten thousands of his holy o.
Little ones
Ge. 34:29. all their l. o. and their wives
43: 8. both we, & thou, and also our l. o.
45:19. take you wagons for your l. o.
46: 5. and their l. o., and their wives
47:12(m). *ac. to number of their l. o.*
24. households, & for food for l. o.
50: 8. only their l. o., & their flocks
21. I will nourish you, & your l. o.
Ex. 10:10. I will let you go, and your l. o.
24. let your l. o. also go with you
Nu. 14: 3. wives and our l. o. will be prey
31. But your l. o., that ye said
16:27. wives, & their sons, & their l. o.
31: 9. captive women of Midian & l. o.
17. kill every male among the l. o.
32:16. cattle, and cities for our l. o.
17. our l. o. sh. dwell in fortified
24. Build you cities for your l. o.
26. Our l. o., our wives, our flocks
De. 1:39. yr. l. o., ye said should be prey
2:34. every city, with women & l. o. (3:6)
3:19. But your wives, and your l. o.,
20:14. but women, and l. o., and catte
29:11. yr. l. o., yr. wives & thy sojourner
31:12. women and l. o., & sojourner
Jos. 1:14. Your wives, yr. l. o. & cattle
8:35. women, and l. o., & sojourners
Ju. 18:21. and put the l. o. and the cattle
21:10. of sword, with women & the l. o.
2 S. 15:22. all his men, and all the l. o.
2 K. 8:12. and wilt dash in pieces thy l. o.
2 Ch. 31:18. by genealogy of all their l. o.
Esr. 8:21. straight way for us, & for our l. o.
Es. 8:11. *their* l. o. and women, and to take
Jb. 21:11. They sent forth their l. o. like
Ps. 137:9. and dasheth thy l. o. Against rock
Je. 14: 3. nobles send their l. o. to waters
48: 4. her l. o. have caused cry to be
Zec. 13: 7. I will turn my hand upon l. o.
Mat. 10:42. give drink un. one of these l. o.
18: 6. l. o. believe on me to stumble (Mk. 9:42)
10. ye despise not one of these l. o.
14. that one of these l. o. sh'd perish
Lu. 17: 2. cause one these l. o. to stumble
Simple ones [simplicity
Pr. 1:22. How long, ye s. o. will ye love
7: 7. among the s. o. I discerned among
9: 6. Leave off, ye s. o., and live
Terrible ones
Is. 25: 4. when blast of t. o. is as storm
5. song of t. o. shall be brought low
29: 5. multitude of t. o. as chaff that
Young ones
De. 22: 6. or on ground, with y. o. or eggs
Jb. 38:41. raven, When his y. o. cry unto God
39: 4. Their y. o. become strong, they grow
16. She dealeth hardly with her y. o.
30. Her y. o. also suck her blood: And
Is. 11: 7. Their y. o. shall lie down together
La. 4: 3. breast, they give suck to their y. o.

ONESELF

Ja. 1:27. keep o. unspotted from the world

ONESIMUS (O-nes'i-mus)—*profitable*
A slave belonging to Philemon, converted by Paul when he was at Rome, and sent back to his Christian master.
Col. 4: 9. O. the faithful & beloved brother
Phm. 10. I beseech thee for my child O.

ONESIPHORUS (Ōn'e-sIph-o-rus) — *bringing profit.*
A Christian friend of Paul whose home was probably in Ephesus.
2 Ti. 1:16. Lord grant mercy unto house of O.
4:19. and Aquila, and house of O.

Digitized by Google

ONIONS
Nu. 11: 5. the melons, and the leeks, and o.
ONLY
(Only begotten, Only son)
Ge. 6: 5. heart was o. evil continually
7:23. Noah o. was left, and they that
14:24. only that young men have eaten
19: 8. o. unto these men do nothing
24: 8. o. thou shalt not bring my son
34:22. O. on this condition will men
23. o. let us consent unto them
41:40. o. in throne will I be greater
42:38. broth. is dead, & he only is left
47:22. O. land of priests he bo't not
26. o. land of priests alone became
50: 8. o. their little ones, and flocks
Ex. 8: 9. the frogs . . . and remain in river o.
11. they shall remain in river o.
28. o. ye shall not go very far away
9:26. O. in the land of Goshen, where
10:17. forgive my sin o. this once
take away from me this death o.
21:19. o. he shall pay loss of his time
22:20. unto any god, save unto JH. o.
27. for that is his o. covering
Le, 21:23. o. he shall not go in unto veil
27:26. O. the firstling among beasts
Nu. 1:49. O. tribe of Levi . not number
12: 2. Hath JH. spoken o. with Moses?
14: 9. O. rebel not against JH., neither
18: 3. o. they shall not come nigh unto
20:19. let me o. pass through on feet
22:35. o. word which I shall speak
36: 6. o. into family of the tribe of
De. 2:28. o. let me pass through on feet
35. o. the cattle we took for prey
37. o. to land of chil. of Ammon
3:11. o. Og king of Bashan remained
4: 9. O. take heed to thyself, & keep
12. no form; o. *ye heard* a voice.
8: 3. man doth not live by bread o.
10:15. O. JH. had delight in thy father's
12:16. O. ye shall not eat the blood
23. O. be sure thou eat not blood
26. O. thy holy things thou hast
15: 5. if o. thou diligently hearken
23. O. shalt not eat blood thereof
20:20. O. trees of which thou knowest
22:23. man o. that lay with her sh. die
28:13. and thou shalt be above o., and
29. shalt be o. oppressed & robbed
33. shalt be o. oppressed & crushed
29:14. you o. do I make this covenant
Jos. 1: 7. O. be strong & very courageous
17. o. JH. thy God be with thee, as
18. o. be strong and of good courage
6:15. o. that day they compassed city
17. o. Rahab the harlot shall live
24. o. the silver, and the gold, and
8: 2. o. spoil thereof, and the cattle
27. O. the cattle and the spoil of
11:13. burned none save Hazor o.
22. o. in Gaza, in Gath, & in Ashdod
13: 6. o. allot thou it unto Israel for
14. O. unto tribe of Levi he gave no
17:17. thou shalt not have one lot o.
22: 5. O. take diligent heed to do
Ju. 3: 2. o. that generations of chil. of Is.
6:37. if there be dew on the fleece o.
39. it now be dry o. upon the fleece
40. for it was dry upon the fleece o.
10:15. o. deliver us, we pray thee, this
11:34. and she was his o. child; besides
16:28. strengthen me, o. this once, O God
19:20. upon me; o. lodge not in street
1 S. 1:13. o. her lips moved, but her voice
23. o. Jehovah establish his word.
5: 4. o. *the stump of* Dagon was left
7: 3. unto JH., and serve him o.; and
4. the Ashtaroth, and served JH. o.
12:24. O. fear JH., and serve him in
18:17. o. be thou valiant for me, and
20:14. shalt not o. while yet I live
39. o. Jonathan and David knew
21: 4. if o. young men have kept thems.
2 S. 13:32. king's sons; for Amnon o. is dead
33. are dead; for Amnon o. is dead
17: 2. and I will smite the king o.
20:21. deliver him o., & I will depart
23:10. returned after him o. to take
1 K. 3: 2. O. people sacrificed in the high
3. o. he sacrificed & burnt incense
4:19. *he was* the o. officer that was in
8:36. (for thou, even thou o. knowest
12:20. David, but the tribe of Judah o.
1 K. 14: 8. to do that o. which was right in
13. he o. of Jeroboam shall come to
15: 5. save o. in the matter of Uriah
18:22. I, even I o., am left a prophet
19:10. and I, even I o., am left (14)
22:31. save o. with king (2 Ch. 18:30)
2 K. 3:25. in Kir-har. o. they left stones
10:23. but the worshippers of Baal o.
17:18. none left but tribe of Judah o
21: 8. if o. they will observe to do
1 Ch. 22:12. O. JH. give thee discretion
2 Ch. 2: 6. save o. to burn incense bef. him
6:16. if o. thy children take heed
30. even thou o. knowest the hearts
33:17. places, but o. unto JH. their God
Ezr. 10:15. O. Jonathan the son of Asahel
Es. 1:16. hath not done wrong to king o.
Jb. 1:12. o. upon himself put not forth thy
15. I o. am escaped alone (16, 17, 19)
13:20. O. do not two things unto me
14:22(m). *O. for himself his flesh hath*
34:16(m). *O. understand*, hear this
40:19. He *o.* that made him giveth him
Ps. 23: 6(m). *O.* goodness and loving kindness
51: 4. Ag. thee, thee o., have I sinned
62: 1. soul waiteth in silence for God o.
2. He o. is my rock & my salva. (6)
4. They o. consult to thrust him
5. wait thou in silence for God o.
71:16. thy righteousness, even thine o.
72:18. Who o. doeth wondrous things
73: 1(m). *O. good is God* to Israel
91: 8. O. with thine eyes shalt thou
Pr. 4: 3. o. beloved in sight of my mother
11:23. desire of righteous is o. good
24. meet, but *it tendeth* o. to want
13:10. By pride cometh o. contention
14:23. of lips *tendeth* o. to penury
17:11. evil man seeketh o. rebellion
19:27. instruction O. to err from
21: 5. diligent tend o. to plenteous.
that is hasty *hasteth* o. to want
Ec. 7:29. this o. have I found: that God
S. S. 6: 9. She is the o. one of her mother
Is. 4: 1. o. let us be called by thy name
10:22. o. remnant of them sh. return
26:13. by thee o. will we make mention
37:20. that thou art JH., even thou o.
Je. 3:13. o. acknowledge thine iniquity
32:30. chil. of Judah have done o. evil
chil. of Is. have o. provoked me
Eze. 7: 5. An evil, an o. evil; behold, it
14:16. they o. should be delivered,
18. they o. sh'd be delivered thems.
44:20. they shall o. cut off the hair
Am. 3: 2. You o. have I known of all the
Ob. 5. not steal o. till they had enough?
Mt. 4:10. him o. shalt thou serve (Lu. 4:8)
5:47. if he salute your brethren o.
8: 8. o. say the word, and my servant
10:42. little ones cup of cold water o.
12: 4. with him, but o. for the priests?
14:36. o. touch border of his garment
17: 8. they saw no one save Jesus o.
21:19. nothing thereon, but leaves o.
21. ye shall not o. do what is done
24:36. neither Son, but the Father o.
Mk. 5:36. unto ruler, Fear not, o. believe
6: 8. for *their* journey, save staff o.
9: 8. save Jesus o. with themselves.
Lu. 4:27. cleansed, but o. Naaman Syrian
8:42. for he had an o. daughter, about
50. Fear not: o. believe, and she shall
9:38. my son: for he is mine o. child
Jn. 5:18. bec. he not o. brake the sabbath
44. from the o. God ye seek not?
11:52. not for the nation o., but that
12: 9. they came, not for Jesus' sake o.
13: 9. Lord, not my feet o., but also my
17: 3. they sh'd know thee o. true God
20. Neither for these o. do I pray
21: 7(m). *he had on his und:rgarment o.*
Ac. 8:16. o. they have been baptized into
11:19. the word to none save o. to Jews
18:25. knowing o. the baptism of John
19:27. not o. is there danger that this
21:13. I am ready not to be bound o.,
26:29. not thou o., but also all that
27:10. loss, not o. of lading & the ship
Ro. 1:32. not o. do same, but also consent
3:29. Or is God *the God* of Jews o.?
4:12. who not o. are of the circumcision
16. not to that o. which is of the law
5: 3. not o. so, but we also rejoice in our
11. not o. so, but we rejoice in God
Ro. 8:23. not o. so, but ourselves also, who
9:10. not o. so; but Rebecca also having
24. not from Jews o., but also Gentiles
13: 5. not o. bec. of wrath, but also for
16: 4. unto whom not o. I give thanks
27. to the o. wise God, thro. Jesus
1 Co. 7:39. to whom she will; o. in Lord.
9: 6. Or I o. & Barnabas, have we not?
15:19. o. hoped in Christ in this life
2 Co. 7: 7. not by his coming o., but also
8:10. not o. to do, but also to will.
19. not o. so, but who was appointed
21. honorable, not o. in sight of Lord
9:12. not o. filleth up measure of the
Ga. 1:19(m). saw I none, *but o.* James the
23. but they o. heard say, He that once
2:10. o. *they would* that we should
3: 2. This o. would I learn from you
4:18. not o. when I am present wi. you
5:13. o. use not your freedom for an
6:12. o. they may not be persecuted
Ep. 1:21. not o. in this world, but also in
Ph. 1:18. o. that in every way, whether in
27. O. let your manner of life be
29. not o. to believe on him, but also
2:12. not as in my presence o., but now
27. not on him o., but on me also
4:15. of giving & receiving, but ye o.
Col. 4:11. these o. *are my* fellow-workers
1 Th. 1: 5. came not unto you in word o.
8. not o. in Macedonia & in Achaia
2: 8. not gospel of God o., but also
2 Th. 2: 7. o. *there is* one that restraineth
1 Ti. 1:17. the o. God, *be* honor and glory
5:13. and not o. idle, but tattlers
6:15. is the blessed and o. Potentate
16. who o. hath immortality, dwelling
2 Ti. 2:20. are not o. vessels of gold
4: 8. not to me o. but also to all
11. O. Luke is with me. Take mark
He. 9:10. *being* o. (with meats and drinks
12:26. make to tremble not the earth o.
Ja. 1:22. doers of word, and not hearers o.
2:24. is justified, and not o. by faith
1 Pe. 2:18. not o. do the good and gentle,
1 Jn. 2: 2. and not for ours o., but also
5: 6. not with what are o., but with
2 Jn. 1. not I o., but also all they that
Jude 4. denying our o. Master and Lord
25. to the o. God our Saviour, thro.
Re. 9: 4. o. such men as have not seal of
15: 4. for thou o. art holy; for all
Only begotten
Jn. 1:14. glory as of o. b. from the Father
18. the o. b. Son, who is in bosom of
3:16. that he gave his o. b. Son, that
18. believed on name of o. b. Son of
He. 11:17. was offering up his o. b. son
1 Jn. 4: 9. that God hath sent his o. b. Son
Only son
Ge. 22: 2. Take now thy son, thine o. s.
12. not withheld son, thine o. s. (16)
Je. 6:26. make mourning, as for an o. s.
Am. 8:10. make it as mourning for an o. s.
Zec. 12:10. as mourneth for his o. s.
Lu. 7:12. o. s. of his mother, & she a widow
ONO (Ō'no)
1 Ch. 8:12. who built O. and Lod with towns
Ezr. 2:33. children of Lod, and O. (Ne. 7:37)
Ne. 6: 2. the villages in the plain of O.
11:35. Lod, and O., valley of craftsmen
ONSET
Ac. 14: 5. when there was made an o. both
ONWARD
Ex. 15:22. Moses led Israel o. from Red Sea
40:36. chil. of Israel went o., thro'out
Nu. 15:23. and o. thro'out your generations
Is. 8: 8. and it shall sweep o. into Judah
18: 2. terrible from their beginning o. (7)
Je. 31:39. shall go out further straight o.
2 Jn. 9. goeth o. and abideth not in the
ONWARDS
Ju. 7: 1(m). *from hill of Moreh o. in the*
ONYCHA
Ex. 30:34. sweet spices, stacte. and o., and
ONYX
Ge. 2:12. there is bdellium and o. stone
Ex. 25: 7. o. stones and (35:9) 1 Ch. 29:2
28: 9. thou shalt take two o. stones
20. and an o., and a jasper (39:13)
35:27. rulers brought the o. stones.
39: 6. they wrought o. stones, inclosed
Jb. 28:16. With precious o., or sapphire
Eze. 28:13. the diamond, the beryl, the o.

Digitized by Google

OPEN
(Open *with* door *or* doors, Open *with* eyes, Open field *or* fields, Open flowers, Open *with* mouth, Shall *or* shalt open, Will open)
Ge. 1:20. in the o. firmament of heaven
Nu. 19:15. every o. vessel, which hath no
De. 20:11. answer of peace, o. unto thee
Jos. 8:17. they left city o., and pursued
1 K. 22:10. in an o. place at entrance of
2 K. 13:17. he said, O. the window eastward
2 Ch. 18: 9. they were sitting in o. place
Ne. 4:13. behind the wall, in o. places
6: 5. with an o letter in his hand
Jb. 11: 5. And o. his lips against thee
28: 4. He breaketh o. a shaft away from
34:26. wicked men in o. sight of others
Ps. 5: 9. throat is an o. sepulcher (Ro. 3:13)
34:15. his ears are o. unto their cry
51:15. O Lord, o. thou my lips; And my
118:19. Open me gates of righteousness
Pr? 27: 5. Better is o. rebuke Than love
S. S. 5: 2. O. to me, my sister, my love, my
5. I rose up to o. to my beloved
7:12. budded, and its blossom is o.
Is. 9:12. shall devour Israel with o. mouth
26: 2. O. ye the gates, that righteous
28:24. doth he *continually* o. & harrow
42:20. ears are o., but he heareth not
45: 8. let earth o., that it may
60:11. Thy gates shall be o. contin'ly
Je. 5:16. Their quiver is an o. sepulcher
13:19. and there is none to o. them
32:11. was sealed, and that wh. was o.
14. sealed, & this deed which is o.
50:26. o. her storehouses; cast her up
Eze. 37: 2. were very many in the o. valley
38:11(m). will go up to *an o. country*
45: 2(m). *o. space* th'of round ab't
Da. 6:10. (now his windows were o. in his
Na. 3:13. set wide o. unto thine enemies
Mt. 25:11. virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, o.
Mk. 11: 4. at door without in o. street
Lu. 12:36. may straightway o. unto him.
13:25. at the door, saying, Lord, o.
Ac. 16:27. seeing prison doors o., drew
19:38. against any man, courts are o
2 Co. 6:11. Our mouth is o. unto you, O
7:22. O. your hearts to us: we
He. 4:13. all things are naked & laid o.
6: 6. afresh and put him to an o. shame
Re. 5: 2. Who is worthy to o. the book?
3. was able to o. book, or to look
4. was found worthy to o. the book
5. hath overcome to o. the book and
9. book, & to o. the seals thereof
10: 2. had in his hand a little book o.
8. Go, take the book which is o in
Open *with* door *or* doors
2 K. 9: 3. Then o. d., and flee, & tarry not
Jb. 41:14. Who can o. the d-s of his face?
Is. 45: 1. to o. the d. before him, and gates
Zec. 11: 1. O. thy d-s, O Lebanon, that fire
Col. 4: 3. that God may o. unto us a d. for
Re. 3:20. if any man hear my voice & o. d.
Open *with* eyes
Nu. 24: 4. Falling down, & having his e. o. (16)
1 K. 8:29. E. may be o. toward (2 Ch. 6:20)
52. that thine e. may be o. unto
2 K. 6:17. said, JH., I pray thee, o. his e.
20. said, JH., o. the e. of these men
19:16. o. thine e., O JH., and (Is. 37:17)
2 Ch. 6:40. let, I beseech, thee, thine e. be o.
7:15. Now mine e. shall be o., and
Ne. 1: 6. and thine e. o., that thou mayest
Jb. 14: 3. dost thou o. thine e. upon such?
Ps. 119:18. O. thou mine e., that I may
Pr. 20:13. O. thine e., & thou shalt be
Is. 42: 7. to o. the blind e., to bring out
Je. 32:19. whose e. are o. upon all the ways
Da. 9:18. o. thine e., & behold our desolations
Jn. 10:21. Can a demon o. e. of blind?
Ac. 26:18. to o. their e., that they may
Open field *or* fields
Lc. 14: 7. let go living bird into the o. f.
53. bird out of the city into o. f.
17: 5. which they sacrifice in the o. f.
Nu. 19:16. in the o. f. toucheth one that
2 S. 11:11. servants are encamped in o. f.
Jb. 39: 4. strong, they grow up in o. f.
Je. 9:22. shall fall as dung upon the o. f.
Eze. 16: 5. thou wast cast out in, o. f.
29: 5. thou shalt fall upon the o. f.
32: 4. I will cast thee forth upon o. f.
Eze. 33:27. him that is in o. f. will I give
39: 5. Thou shalt fall upon the o. f.
Open flowers
1 K. 6:18. house within, carved with knops & o. f.
29. cherubim and palm-trees and o. f.,
32. palm-trees and o. f., and overlaid
35. *thereon* cherubim and palm-trees o. f.
Open *with* mouth
Nu. 16:30. ground o. its m., and swallow
Jos. 10:22. O. m. of the cave, and bring
Jb. 35:16. doth Job o. his m. in vanity
Ps. 78: 2. I will o. my mouth in a parable
81:10. O. thy m. wide, & I will fill it.
Pr. 31: 8. O. thy m. for the dumb, in cause
9. O. thy m., judge righteously
Eze. 2: 8. o. thy m., & eat that which I give
3:27. I speak with thee, I will o. thy m.
16:63. never o. thy m. any more, bec. of
21:22. rams, to o. the m. in slaughter,
Mt. 13:35. I will o. my m. in parables
Ac. 18:14. when Paul was about to o. his m.
Shall *or* shalt open
Ex. 21:33. if a man s. o. a pit, or if a
De. 15: 8. but thou s. surely o. thy hand
11. Thou s. surely o. thy hand unto
Is. 22:22. and he s. o., & none shall shut; and he shall shut and none s. o.
Eze. 46:12. one s. o. for him the gate that
Will open
De. 28:12. JH. w. o. unto thee his good
Jb. 32:20. I w. o. my lips in answer.
Ps. 49: 4. I w. o. my dark saying upon harp.
Is. 41:18. I w. o. rivers on bare heights
Eze. 25: 9. I w. o. side of Moab from cities
37:12. I w. o. your graves, & cause you
Zec. 12: 4. I w. o. mine eyes upon ho. of Judah
Mal. 3:10. if I w. not o. you windows of
OPENED
(Opened *with* book *or* books, Opened *with* door, Opened *with* doors, Opened *with* eyes, Opened *with* heaven *or* heavens, Opened *with* mouth *or* mouths, Shall be opened, Were opened)
Ge. 21:19. God o. her eyes, and she saw
29:31. Leah was hated, & he o. her womb
30:22. harkened to her, & o. her womb
41:56. Joseph o. all store-houses, & sold
42:27. one of them o. his sack to give
43:21. we o. our sacks, and, behold, every
44:11. ground & o. every man his sack
Ex. 2: 6. and she o. it, and saw the child
Nu. 24: 3(m). man whose eye is *o.* saith
Ju. 3:25. they took the key, and o. *them*
4:19. she o. a bottle of milk, and gave
2 K. 13:17. window eastward; and he o. it
15:16. bec. they o. not to him, he smote
Ne. 7: 3. Let not gates of Jerusalem be o.
8: 5. when he o. it, all people stood up
13:19. not be o. till after sabbath
Ps. 40: 6. delight in; Mine ears hast thou o.
105:41. He o. the rock, & waters gushed
106:17. earth o. & swallowed up Dathan
S. S. 5: 6. I o. to my beloved; But my beloved
Is. 24:18. for the windows on high are o.
48: 8. of old thine ear was not o.
50: 5. Lord JH. hath o. mine ear, and I
Je. 50:25. Jehovah hath o. his armory, and
Eze. 16:25. hast o. thy feet to every one
37:13. when I have o. your graves, and
Na. 2: 6. The gates of the river are o.
Mk. 7:34. unto him, Ephphatha, that is, Be o.
Lu. 24:32. while he o. to us scriptures?
45. Then o. he their mind, that they
Ac. 5:23. when we had o., we found no man
12:10. whi. o. to them of its own accord
14. she o. not the gate for joy, but
16. when they had o., they saw him
16:14. whose heart the Lord o. to give
Re. 6: 1. when Lamb o. one of seven seals
3. And when he o. the second seal
5. And when he o. the third seal
7. And when he o. the fourth seal
9. And when he o. the fifth seal
12. I saw when he o. the sixth seal
8: 1. And when he o. the 7th seal
9: 2. And he o. the pit of the abyss
11:19. there was o. the temple of God
15: 5. of testimony in heaven was o.
Opened *with* book *or* books
Ne. 8: 5. Ezra o. the b. in sight of all
Da. 7:10. judgment was set, & b-s. were o.
Lu. 4:17. he o. the b., and found place
Re. 20:12. before throne; and b-s. were o.; and another b. was o. which is
Opened *with* door
Ju. 3:25. he o. not d. of the upper room
2 K. 9:10. bury her. And he o. the d. & fled
Ac. 14:27. had o. d. of faith unto Gentiles
1 Co. 16: 9. a great d. and effectual is o.
2 Co. 2:12. a d. was o. unto me in the Lord
Re. 3: 8. I have set before thee a d. o.
4: 1. and behold, a d. o. in heaven, and
Opened *with* doors
Ju. 19:27. in morning, and o. d. of house
1 S. 3:15. o. d. of house of JH. (2 Ch. 29:3)
Jb. 31:32. I have o. my d. to the traveller
Ps. 78:23. skies above, & o. d. of heaven
Ac. 5:19. angel of Lord by night o. prison d.
16:26. and immediately all d. were o.
Opened *with* eyes
Nu. 22:31. Then Jehovah o. e. of Balaam, and
2 K. 4:35. seven times, & the child o. his e.
6:17. JH. o. e. of the y. man; & he saw
20. JH. o. their e., and they saw; and
Mt. 20:33. say, Lord, that our e. may be o.
Jn. 9:10. said, How then were thine e. o.?
14. Jesus made the clay, and o. his e.
17. thou of him, in that he o. thine e.?
21. or who o. his e., we know not; or
26. did he to thee? how o. he thine e.?
30. whence he is, & *yet* he o. mine e.
32. any one o. e. of man born blind.
11:37. who o. e. of him that was blind
Ac. 9: 8. when his e. were o., he saw nothing
40. she o. her e.; and when she saw
Opened *with* heaven *or* heavens
Mt. 3:16. lo, h. were o. unto him, & he saw
Lu. 3:21. baptized, & praying, the h. was o.
Jn. 1:51. Ye shall see the h. o., & angels
Ac. 7:56. I see h. o., and Son of man
10:11. he beholdeth h. o., and certain
Re. 19:11. I saw h. o.; and behold, a white
Opened *with* mouth *or* mouths
Ge. 4:11. ground, hath o. its m. to receive
Nu. 16:32. earth o. its m. (Nu. 26:10; De. 11:6)
22:28. JH. o. m. of the ass, & she said
Ju. 11:35. for I have o. my m. unto Jehovah
36. thou hast o. thy m. unto Jehovah
Jb. 3: 1. After this Job o. his m., & cursed
29:23. they o. their m. wide *as* for the
33: 2. Behold now, I have o. my m.; My
Ps. 35:21. Yea, they o. their m. wide ag. me
39: 9. I was dumb, I o. not my m.; Bec.
109:2. m. of deceit have they o. ag. m.
119:131. I o. wide my m., and panted
Is. 5:14. and o. its m. without measure
10:14. or that o. the m., or chirped.
53: 7. when afflicted, he o. not his m. is dumb, so o. he not his m.
La. 2:16. All thine enemies have o. m-s.
3:46. All our enemies have o. their m-s.
Eze. 3: 2. So I o. my m., & he caused me to
24:27. In that day shall thy m. be o.
33:22. he had o. my m., until he came my m. was o., & I was no more
Da. 10:16. then I o. my m., and spake and
Mt. 5: 2. he o. his m. and taught them
17:27. when thou hast o. his m., thou
Lu. 1:64. his m. was o. immediately, & his
Ac. 8:35. Philip, o. his m., & beginning
10:34. Peter o. his m., and said, Of
Re. 12:16. earth o. her m. and swallowed
13: 6. he o. his m. for blasphemies
Shall be opened
Ge. 3: 5. eat thereof, then your eyes s. b. o.
Is. 35: 5. Then the eyes of blind s. b. o.
Eze. 44: 2. gate shall be shut; it s. not b. o.
46: 1. but on sabbath day it s. b. o. on day of the new moon it s. b. o.
Zec. 13: 1. s. b. a. fountain o. to house of
Mt. 7: 7 knock & it s. b. o. unto (Lu. 11:9)
8. knocketh it s. b. o. (Lu. 11:10)
Were opened {knew
Ge. 3: 7. eyes of them both, w. o., & they
7:11. and the windows of heaven w. o.
Eze. 1: 1. the heavens w. o., & I saw visions
Mt. 9:30. And their eyes w. o. And Jesus
27:52. the tombs w. o.; and many bodies
Mk. 7:35. his ears w. o., and the bond of
Lu. 24:31. their eyes w. o., & they knew
OPENEST {satisfied
Ps. 104:28. Thou o. thy hand, they are
145:16. Thou o. thy hand, & satisfiest
OPENETH
Ex. 13: 2. whatsoever o. the womb among the
12. unto JH. all that o. the womb
15. to JH. all that o. the womb

Digitized by Google

Ex. 34:19. All that o. the womb is mine
Nu. 3:12. all first-born that o. the womb
8:16. instead of all that o. the womb
18:15. Every thing that o. the womb, of
Jb. 27:19. He o. his eyes, and he is not.
33:16. Then he o. the ears of men, And
36:10. He o. also their ear to instruction
15. And o. their ear in oppression
Ps. 38:13. as a dumb man that o. not mouth
146: 8. JH. o. *the eyes of* the blind
Pr. 13: 3. he that o. wide his lips shall
20:19. with him that o. wide his lips
24: 7. He o. not his mouth in the gate
31:26. She o. her mouth with wisdom
Eze. 20:26. thro. *fire* all that o. the womb
Lu. 2:23. Every male that o. the womb
Jn. 10: 3. to him the porter o.; and sheep
Ac. 8:32. is dumb, So he o. not his mouth
Re. 3: 7. he that o. and none shall shut, and that shutteth and none o.

OPENING
1 Ch. 9:27. o. thereof morning by morning
Jb. 12:14. up a man, & there can be no o.
Ps. 119:130. o. of thy words giveth light
Is. 61: 1. o. *of prison* to them are bound
Eze. 29:21. I will give thee o. of mouth
40:11. he measured the breadth of o.
Mt. 2:11. o. their treasures they offered
Ac. 17: 3. o. & alleging that it behooved
Ep. 6:19. in o. my mouth, to make known
Ja. 3:11. fr. same o. sweet *water* & bitter?

OPENLY
Ps. 98: 2. righteousness hath he o. showed
Pr. 12:16(m). fool's vexation is *o.* known
26:26. His wickedness sh. be o. showed
Mk. 1:45. could no more o. enter into city
8:32. And he spake the saying o.
Jn. 7: 4. himself seeketh to be known o.
13. no man spoke o. of him for fear
26. lo, he speaketh o., and they say
11:54. walked no more o. among the Jews
18:20. I have spoken o. in the world
Ac. 10: 3. He saw in a vision o., as it
Ga. 3: 1. Christ was o. set forth crucified?
Col. 2:15. powers, he made show of them o.

OPERATION
Ps. 28: 4. Give them after o. of their hands
5. of JH. Nor the o. of his hands
Is. 5:12. they considered o. of his hands

OPHEL (Ō'phel)—*high place; hill.*
A part of the east hill of Jerusalem immediately south of the temple.
2 Ch. 27: 3. on wall of O. he built much.
33:14. he compassed O. about *with it*
Ne. 3:26. (Now the Nethinim dwelt in O.
27. standeth out, & unto all of O.
11:21. but the Nethinim dwelt in O.
Is. 32:14(m). *O.* and watch-tower shall be

OPHIR (Ō'phir)
A son of Joktan, of the line of Shem.
Ge. 10:29. O., Havilah, Jobab (1Ch. 1:23)

OPHIR
A land famous for its gold, conjectured to be in Africa, India, or, and this is most probable, in southern Arabia.
1 K. 9:28. O., & fetched from thence gold
10:11. navy, that brought gold from O., bro't in from O. great plenty of
22:48. made ships to go to O. for gold
1 Ch. 29: 4. talents of gold, of gold of O.
2 Ch. 8:18. with servants of Solomon to O.
9:10. that brought gold from O.
Jb. 22:24. *the gold of* O. among the stones
28:16. cannot be valued with gold of O.
Ps. 45: 9. doth stand queen in gold of O.
Is. 13:12. a man than the pure gold of O.

OPHNI (Ŏph'ni).
A town of Benjamin whose identity with Gophna is suggested by Robinson.
Jos. 18:24. and Chephar-ammoni, and O., and

OPHRAH (Ŏph'rah).
1. A town of Benjamin, identified by Robinson with *et-Taiyibeh*., not far from Beth-el.
Jos. 18:23. and Avvim, and Parah, and O.
1 S. 13:17. unto way that leadeth to O.
2. A town in Manasseh, the home of Gideon.
Ju. 6:11. sat under oak which was in O.
24. unto this day it is yet in O.
8:27. put it in his city, even in O.
32. sepulcher of Joash his fa., in O.
9: 5. went unto his father's house at O.

OPHRAH
A Judahite, son of Meonothai.
1 Ch. 4:14. And Meonothai begat O.: and

OPINION
Jb. 32: 6. and durst not show you mine o.
10. to me; I also will show mine o.
17. my part, I also will show mine o.

OPOBALSAMUM
Ex. 30:34(m). Take unto thee sweet spices, *o.*,

OPPORTUNITY
Mt. 26:16. from that time he sought o. to
Lu. 22: 6. sought o. to deliver him unto
Ac. 25:16. have had o. to make his defence
1 Co. 16:12. will come when he shall have o.
Ga. 6:10. as we have o., let us work that
Ph. 4:10. did take thought, but ye lacked o.
He. 11:15. they would have had o. to return.

OPPOSE
2 Ti. 2:25. correcting them that o. themselves

OPPOSED
Ac. 18: 6. And when they o. themselves, and

OPPOSETH
2 Th. 2: 4. that o. and exalteth himself

OPPOSITE
Ex. 26: 5. loops shall be o. one to another
36:12. the loops were o. one to another

OPPOSITIONS
1 Ti. 6:20. babblings and o. of knowledge

OPPRESS
Ex. 3: 9. wherewith the Egyptians o. them.
22:21. neither shalt thou o. him
23: 9. a sojourner shalt thou not o.
Le. 19:13. Thou shalt not o. thy neighbor
De. 23:16. him best; thou shalt not o. him
24:14. shalt not o. a hired servant
Ju. 9:31(m). they o. *city on thy account*
10:12. and the Maonites, did o. you
Jb. 10: 3. unto thee that thou shouldest o.
20:10(m). *The poor shall o. his chil.*
Ps. 17: 9. From the wicked that o. me
119:122. Let not the proud o. me.
Pr. 22:22. Neither o. afflicted in gate
Is. 49:26. I will feed them that o. thee
58:3(m). and *o. all your laborers.*
Je. 7: 6. if ye o. not the sojourner, the
30:20. I will punish all that o. them
Eze. 45: 8. shall no more o. my people; but
Ho. 12: 7. in his hand: he loveth to o.
Am. 4: 1. that o. poor, that crush needy
Mi. 2: 2. they o. a man and his house
Zec. 7:10. o. not widow, nor fatherless
Mal. 3: 5. that o. hireling in his wages
Jn. 19:12(m). himself a king *o. Caesar*
Ja. 2: 6. Do not the rich o. you, and?

OPPRESSED
Le. 6: 2. robbery, or have o. his neighbor
De. 28:29. be only o. and robbed alway
33. shalt be only o. and crushed
Ju. 2:18. that o. them and vexed them
4: 3. he mightily o. the chil. of Israel
6: 9. out of hand of all that o. you
10: 8. and o. children of Israel that year
1 S. 10:18. of all kingdoms that o. you
12: 3. I defrauded? whom have I o.?
4. hast not defrauded us, nor o. us
2 K. 13: 4. how that king of Syria o. them
22. Hazael king of Syria o. Israel
2 Ch. 16:10. And Asa o. some of the people
Jb. 20:19. hath o. and forsaken the poor
Ps. 9: 9. JH. will be high tower for the o.
10:18. To judge fatherless and the o.
74:21. Oh let not o. return ashamed
103: 6. judgments for all that are o.
106:42. Their enemies also o. them
146: 7. Who executeth justice for the o.
Ec. 4: 1. the tears of such as were o.
Is. 1:17. seek justice, relieve the o.,
3: 5. people shall be o., ev. one by
23:12. O. thou o. virgin daughter of
38:14. I am o., be thou my surety.
52: 4. Assyrian o. them without cause
53: 7. was o., yet when he was afflicted
58: 6. and to let the o. go free
Je. 50:33. chil. of Judah are o. together
Eze. 18:18. bec. he cruelly o., robbed his
22:29. have o. sojourner wrongfully.
Ho. 5:11. Ephraim is o., he is crushed
Ac. 7:24. and avenged him that was o.
10:38. healing all were o. of devil

OPPRESSETH
Nu. 10: 9. against adversary that o. you
Ps. 42:9(m). mourning *while the enemy o.*
56: 1. All day long he fighting o. me
68:19(m). *if one o. us, God is our salvation*
Pr. 14:31. He that o. the poor reproacheth
22:16. o. poor to increase his *gain*
28: 3. A needy man that o. the poor Is

OPPRESSING
Je. 25:38. of fierceness of the o. sword
46:16. our nativity, from the o. sword
50:16. for fear of o. sword they shall
Zph. 3: 1. and polluted! to the o. city.

OPPRESSION
Ex. 3: 9. I have seen the o. wherewith the
Le. 6: 4. thing which he hath gotten by o.
De. 26:77. affliction, and toil, and our o.
2 K. 13: 4. for he saw the o. of Israel
Jb. 36:15. And openeth their ear in o.
Ps. 10:77. of cursing and deceit and o.
12: 5. Because of the o. of the poor
42: 9. because of o. of enemy? (43:2)
44:24. forgettest our affliction & o.
55: 3. Because of the o. of the wicked
11. O. and guile depart not from
62:10. Trust not in o., & become not
72:14. He will redeem their soul fr. o.
73: 9. scoff, and in wickedness utter o.
107:39. bowed down Thro. o., trouble
119:134. Redeem me from the o. of man
Pr. 24: 2. For their heart studieth o.
Is. 5: 7. looked for justice, but, behold, o.
30:12. and trust in o., and perverseness
53: 8. By o. & judgment he was taken
54:14. thou shalt be far from o., for
59:13. speaking o. & revolt, conceiving
Je. 6: 6. she is wholly o., in midst of her
22:17. and for o., and for violence, to
Eze. 22: 7. they dealt by o. with sojourner
12. gained of thy neighbors by o.
29. people of the land have used o.

OPPRESSIONS
Jb. 35: 9. By reason of multitude of o.
Ec. 4: 1. and saw all the o. that are
Is. 33:15. he that despiseth gain of o.
Am. 3: 9. what o. in the midst thereof.

OPPRESSOR
Jb. 15:20. that are laid up for the o.
Ps. 72: 4. And will break in pieces the o.
Pr. 28:16. understanding is also great o.
29:13. poor man & o. meet together
Is. 1:17(m). *set right o.*, judge the fatherless
9: 4. rod of his o., thou hast broken
14: 4. and say, How hath o. ceased
51:13. all day bec. of fury of the o. and where is fury of the o.?
Je. 21:12. robbed out of hand of the o. (22:3)
Zec. 9: 8. no o. shall pass through them

OPPRESSORS
Jb. 6:23. Redeem me from hand of the o.
27:13. heritage of o., they receive
Ps. 119:121. Leave me not to mine o.
Ec. 4: 1. on side of their o. there was power
Is. 3:12. children are their o., & women
14: 2. they shall rule over their o.
16: 4. o. are consumed out of the land.
19:20. shall cry unto JH. because of o.

ORACLE
2 S. 16:23. as if a man inquired at o. of God
1 K. 6: 5. both of the temple, and of the o.
16. built for it within, for an o.
17. that is, temple before *the o.*
19. he prepared an o. in the midst
20. within o. was *space* of 20 cubits
21. chains of gold across before o.
22. to the o. he overlaid with gold.
23. in the o. he made two cherubim
31. for entrance of o. he made doors
7:49. five on the left, before the o.
8: 6. into o. of the house (2 Ch. 5:7)
8. from holy place before the o.
2 K. 9:25(m). JH. *uttered this o. ag. him*
2 Ch. 3:16. he made chains in the o., and
4:20. ac. to ordinance before the o.
5: 9. were seen from ark before o.
Ps. 28: 2. up my hands toward thy holy o.
36: 1(m). of the wicked *uttereth its o.*
Pr. 30: 1. Agur son of Jakeh; the o.
31: 1. the o. wh. his mother taught him
Is. 13:1(m). The *o. concerning* Babylon
14:28(m). king Ahas died was this *o.*
15: 1(m). The *o. concerning* Moab.
17: 1(m). The *o. concerning* Damascus.
19: 1(m). The *o. concerning* Egypt.
21: 1(m). The *o. concerning* wilderness
11(m). The *o. concerning* Dumah.
13(m). The *o.* upon Arabia
22: 1(m). The o. concerning valley of vision
23: 1(m). The o. concerning Tyre. South

Digitized by Google

Is. 30: 6(m). The *o. concerning* beasts of
Eze.12:10(m). This *o. concerneth* prince
Na. 1: 1(m). The *o. concerning* Nineveh.
Hab.1: 1(m). The *o.* which Habbakuk the
Zec. 9:1(m). The *o.* of word of JH. (12:1)
Mal 1: 1(m). o. of word of JH. to Israel

ORACLES

La. 2:14. But have seen for thee false o.
Ac. 7:38. fathers: who received living o.
Ro. 3: 2 were intrusted with o. of God.
He. 5:12 first principles of o. of God
1 Pe. 4:11. *speaking* as it were o. of God

ORATION

Ac. 12:21. throne, & made an o. unto them.

ORATOR

Ac. 24: 1. and with an o., one Tertullus

ORCHARD

S. S. 4:13. are an o. of pomegranates, with

ORDAIN

1 Ch. 9:22. did o. in their office of trust
16: 7. did David first o. to give thanks
Is. 26:12. JH., thou wilt o. peace for us
1 Co. 7:17. so o. I in all the churches.
9:14. Even so did the Lord o. that

ORDAINED

Nu. 28: 6. burnt-off. which was o. in mount
2 S. 17:14 JH. hath o. to defeat the good
1 K. 12:32 Jeroboam o. feast in 8th month
33. o. feast for chil. of Israel
2 K. 23: 5 o. to burn incense in high places
Es. 9:27. Jews o., and took upon them
31. as they had o. for themselves
Ps. 8: 3 and stars, which thou has o.
132:17. have o. lamp for mine anointed
139:16. *Even* days that were o. *for me*
Hab. 1:12. thou hast o. him for judgment
Ac. 7:53. the law as it was o. by angels
13:48. as were o. to eternal life
16: 4. decrees to keep wh. had been o.
17:31. by the man whom he hath o.
Ro. 13: 1. the *powers* that be are o. of God
Ga. 3:19. *and it was* o. through angels by

ORDER

(After the order, In order, Set in order)

Ge.41:40(m). sh. all my people *o. themselves*
2 K. 23: 4. and the priests of second o.
1 Ch. 6:32 waited on office ac. to o.
12:33 that could o. *battle array* (38)
25: 2. who prophesied a. o. of the king
2 Ch. 23:18. singing, ac. to o. of David.
30:16. stood in their place ac. their o.
Jb. 10:22. shadow of death, without any o.
Ps 5: 3. In morning will I o. *my prayer*
1 Co. 16: 1. as I gave o. to the churches
Col. 2: 5 joying and beholding your o.

After the order

Ezr. 3:10. a. o. of David king of Israel
Ps. 110: 4. priest forever A o. of Melchizedek (He. 5:6; 6:20)
He. 5:10. high priest a. o. of Melchizedek
7:11. sh'd arise a. o. of Melchizedek, not be reckoned a. o. of Aaron?

In order

Ge. 22: 9. laid wood i. o., and bound Isaac
Ex. 27:21. and his sons shall keep it i. o.
40:23. he set the bread i. o. upon it
Le. 1: 7. and lay wood i. o. upon the fire
8. and the fat, i. o upon the wood
12. priest sh. lay them i. o. on wood
6:12. lay burnt-offering i. o. upon it
24: 3. keep it i. o. fr. evening to morning
4. He shall keep i. o. the lamps
Jos. 2: 6. of flax, which she had laid i. o.
2 S. 17:23. set his house i. o., & hanged
1 K 18:33. he put the wood i. o., and cut
2 K. 20: 1. Set thy house i. o., for thou
Ese. 41: 6. one over another, & 30 i. o.
Lu. 1: 3. from first, to write unto thee i. o.
8. before God i. o. of his course
Ac. 11: 4. expounded *matter* unto them i. o.
18:23. of Galatia, and Phrygia, i. o.
1 Co. 14:40. things be done decently & i. o.
15:23. But each one i. his own o.

Set in order

Ex. 39:37. even the lamps to be s. i. o.
40: 4. and s. i. o. the things that are
Le. 24: 8. Every sabbath he shall s. it i. o.
2 Ch. 13:11. showbread also *s. they* i. o.
29:35. of house of JH. was s. i. o.
Jb. 13:18. Behold, I have s. my cause i. o.
23: 4. I w'd s. my cause i. o. before him
33: 5. S. *thy words* i. o. before me, stand
37:19. *For* we cannot s. *our speech* i. o.
Ps. 40: 5. They cannot be s. i. o. unto thee
50:21. s. them i. o. before thine eyes
Ec. 12: 9. out, *and* s. i. o. many proverbs.
Is. 38: 1. saith JH., S. thy house i. o.; for
44: 7. declare it, and s. it i. o. for me
1 Co. 11:34. rest will I s. i. o. whensoever
Tit. 1: 5. s. i. o. things that were wanting

ORDERED

2 S. 23: 5. covenant, O. in all things, and sure
2 Ch. 27: 6. he o. his ways before JH.
Pr. 4:26(m). let all thy ways be *o. aright*

ORDERETH

Ps. 50:23. to him that o. his way *aright*

ORDERING

Ju. 13:12. what shall be the o. of the child?
1 Ch. 24: 3. ac. to their o. in the service.
19. This was the o. of them in

ORDERLY

Ju. 6:26. in the o. manner, and take the
Ac. 21:24. that thou thyself also walkest o.
1 Ti. 3: 2. wife, temperate, sobermindcd, o.

ORDINANCE

(An ordinance, Ordinance for ever)

Ex. 12:43. This is the o. of the passover
13:10. Thou shalt th'fore keep this o.
Le. 5:10. a burnt-offering, according to o.
9:16. offered it according to the o.
Nu. 9:14. and according to the o. thereof
15:16. one o. shall be for you, and for
24. thereof, according to the o., and
27:11. unto chil. of Is. a *statute & o.*
29: 6. ac. unto their o., for a sweet
18. ac. to the number. after the o. (21, 24, 27, 30, 33. 37)
35:29. shall be for a *statute and* o.
1 Ch. 15:13. we sought him not ac. to o.
23:31. in number ac. to o. concerning
24:19. ac. to o. given unto them by
2 Ch. 4: 7. candlesticks of gold ac. to o.
20. their lamps, to burn ac. to o.
8:14. ac. to o. of David his father
35:13. passover with fire ac. to o.
Ezr. 3: 4. ac. to o., as duty of every day
Ne. 8 :18. solemn assembly, ac. unto the o.
11:23.(m). and a *sure o. con.* singers
Is. 58: 2. and forsook not o. of their God
Je. 5:22(m). *everlasting o, wh. it cannot*
Eze. 46:14. continually by a perpetual o.
Ac. 7:53(m). received law as *o. of angels*
Ro. 1:32. who, knowing the o. of God. that
8: 4. that o. of law might be fulfilled
13: 2. power. withstandeth the o. of God
1 Pe. 2:13. Be subject to every o. of man

An ordinance

Ex. 12:24. shall observe this thing for a. o
15:25. for them a statute and a. o.
Jos. 24:25. set them a statute and a. o.
Ju.11:39(m) And it was *a. o.* in Israel
1 S 30:25 made it statute and s. o. for Israel
2 Ch. 35:25 and they made them a. o. in Israel
Ps. 81: 4 for Israel, A. o. of God of Jacob
122:4 a o. for Israel. To give thanks

Ordinance for ever

Ex. 12:14. shall keep it a feast by o. f. e.
17. your generations by an o. f. e.
2 Ch. 2: 4. This is an o. f. e. to Israel.

ORDINANCES

(All the ordinances, Commandments *with* ordinances, Mine ordinances, Righteous ordinances, Statutes *with* ordinances, Thine ordinances)

Ex. 21: 1. o. which thou shalt set before them
Nu. 35:24. avenger of blood ac. to these o.
De. 7:12. because ye hearken to these o.
33:21. of JH. And his o. with Israel.
2 S. 22:23. his o. were before me (Ps. 18:22)
1 K.6:38(m). *and with all the o. thereof*
Ne. 9:13. gavest them right o. & true laws
10:32. we made o. for us, to charge ours.
Jb. 38:33. Knowest thou o. of the heavens?
Ps. 19: 9. The o. of JH. are true, & righteous
147:20. for his o., they have not known
Je. 31:35. the o. of the moon & of the stars
36. If these o. depart from before me
33:25. not appointed o. of heaven and
Eze. 5: 7. neither have done after o. of
11:12. have done after o. of nations
20:18. neither observe their o. nor
25. o. wherein they sh'd not live
43:18. These are o. of the altar in
Zph. 2: 3. meek of earth, that kept his o.
Ro. 2:26. uncircumcision keep o. of law
Ep. 2:15. commandments *contained* in o.
Col. 2:14. blotted out bond written in o.
20. why do ye subject yours to o.?
He. 9: 1. Now even first covenant had o. of
9:10. *being* only carnal o. imposed

All the ordinances

Nu. 9: 3. and ac. to a. o. thereof, shall ye
Ps. 119:13. my lips have I declared a. o.
Eze. 43:11. forms thereof, and a. o. thereof and a. o. thereof, and do them.
44: 5. concerning a. o. of house of JH.

Commandments *with* ordinances

Nu. 36:13. These are the c. and o. which JH.
De. 26:17. keep his statutes, & his c. & o.
1 K. 2: 3. his c., & his o., & his testimonies
Lu. 1: 6. in all c. & o. of the Lord blameless

Mine ordinances

Le. 18: 4. M. o. shall ye do, and my statutes
5. shall keep my statutes & m. o. (26)
19:37. all m. o. and do them: I am JH.
20:22. keep all my statutes, & all m. o.
25:18. shall do my statutes, & keep m. o.
26:15. if your soul abhor m. o., so that
43. even because they rejected m. o.
1 K. 6:12. in my statutes, & execute m. o.
9: 4. my statutes & m. o. (2 Ch. 7:17)
11:33. and *to keep* my statutes & m o.
1 Ch. 28: 7. to do my commandments and m. o.
Ps. 89:30. my law, And walk not in m. o.
Eze. 5: 6. she hath rebelled against m. o. for they have rejected m. o., and
7. neither have kept m. o., neither
11:12. neither have ye executed m. o.
20. statutes, & keep m. o., & do them
18: 9. and hath kept m. o., to deal truly
17. hath executed m. o , hath walked
20:11. showed m. o., which if a man do
13. they rejected m. o., wh. if a man
16. bec. they rejected m. o., & walked
19. statutes, and keep m. o. & do them
21. neither kept m. o. to do them
24. bec. they had not executed m. o.
36:27. ye shall keep m. o., and do them.
37:24. they shall also walk in m. o.
44:24. ac. to m. o. shall they judge it
Mal. 3: 7. ye have turned aside from m. o.

Righteous ordinances

Ps. 119:62. unto thee, Because of thy r. o.
106. That I will observe thy r. o.
160. every one of thy r. o. *endureth*
164. praise thee, Because of thy r. o.

Statutes *with* ordinances

Le. 26:46. These are the s. and o. and laws
De. 4: 1. Harken unto the s. and unto the o.
5. Behold. I have taught you s. and o.
8. what great nation hath s. and o.?
14. at that time to teach you s. & o.
45. the s., and o., which Moses spake
5: 1. Hear, O Israel, the s. and o. which
31. s , and o., which thou shalt teach
6: 1. s , & o.. JH. your God com'ded (20)
7:11. s., and o., which I command thee
8:11. his o., & his s., which I command
11: 1. keep his charge. & his s., & his o.
32. shall observe to do all s. & o.
12: 1. These are the s. and the o. which
26:16. commandeth to do these s. & o.
1 K. 8:58. his s. & his o., which he com'ded
2 K. 17:34. after their s. & after their o.
37. the s., and o., and the law, and
1 Ch 22:13. s. & o. which JH. charged Moses
2 Ch. 19:10. s. and o., ye shall warn them
33: 8. and s. and o. *given* by Moses.
Ezr. 7:10. and to teach in Israel s. & o.
Ne. 1: 7. nor the s., nor the o., which thou
10:29. our Lord, and his o. and his s.
Ps. 147:19. His s. and his o. unto Israel

Thine ordinances

De. 33:10. They shall teach Jacob t. o.
Ne. 9:29. but sinned against t. o., (which
Ps. 119:20. longing. That it hath unto t. o.
30. T. o. have I set *before me.*
39. am afraid; for t. o. are good.
43. For I have hoped in t. o.
52. I have remembered t. o. of old
91. They abide this day ac. to t. o.
102. I have not turned aside fr. t. o.
108. O JH., And teach me t. o.
149. Quicken me, O JH. ac. to t. o.
156. O JH: Quicken me ac. to t. o.
175. praise thee; And let t. o. help

ORDINARY

Eze. 16:27. have diminished thine o. *food*

OREB (O'reb)—*a raven.*

One of two princes of Midian defeated by Gideon, and slain by the Ephraimites. [(8:3)
Ju. 7:25. princes of Midian, O. and Zeeb they brought heads of O. & Zeeb

Digitized by Google

Ps. 83:11. Make the nobles like O. & Zeeb
Is. 10:26. slaughter of Midian at rock of O.

OREB.
The name of the rock at which the Ephraimites slew the Midianite prince Oreb, "beyond," or west of the Jordan.
Ju. 7:25. they slew O. at the rock of O.

OREN (Ō'ren).
A Judahite, house of Jerahmeel.
1 Ch. 2:25. Bunah, and O., and Ozem, Ahijah

ORIGIN
Ese.16:3(m). *Thine o.* and thy nativity
21:30(m). in land of thine o. will I
29:14(m). Pathros, into land of their *o.*

ORION (O-rī'on)
Jb. 9: 9. the Bear, O., and the Pleiades
38:31. Pleiades, Or loose bands of O.?
Am. 5: 8. him that maketh Pleiades and O.

ORNAH (Ôr'nah). Same as Ornan.
2 S.24:16(m). by threshing-floor of *O.*

ORNAMENT
Pr 25.12. of gold, and an o. of fine gold
Is. 49 18. with them all as with an o.
Ese. 7 20. As for the beauty of his o., he
16 7 thou attainedst to excellent o.

ORNAMENTS
Ex. 33: 4. no man did put on him his o.
5. therefore now put off thy o.
6. strip themselves of their o.
2 S. 1:24. o. of gold upon your apparel
Je. 2:32. Can a virgin forget her o.?
4:30. deckest thee with o. of gold
Ese. 16:11. I decked thee with o., and
23:40. eyes, and decked thyself with o.

ORNAN (Ôr'nan).
The name of a Jebusite whose threshing-floor David purchased that he might build an altar to Jehovah. Called Araunah in 2 S. 24:16.
1 Ch. 21:15. standing by threshing-floor of O.
18. thresh.-floor of O. (28; 2 Ch. 3:1)
20. O. turned back, and saw angel
Now O. was threshing wheat.
21. as David came to O., O. looked
22. David said to O., Give me the
23. O. said unto David, Take it to
24. king David said to O., Nay; but
25. So David gave to O. for the place

ORPAH (Ôr'pah).
A Moabitess, wife of Mahlon, and daughter-in-law of Naomi.
Ru. 1: 4. the name of the one was O. and
14. and O. kissed her mother-in-law

ORPHANS
La. 5: 3. We are o. and fatherless; Our
Jn.14:18(m). I will not leave you *o.*

OSNAPPER (Os-năp'per).
An Assyrian king who colonised some of his subjects in Samaria. Possibly Asshurbanipal is the one meant.
Ezr. 4:10. whom the great and noble O.

OSPRAY
Le 11:13. the gier-eagle, & the o. (De. 14:12)

OSTRICH
Le. 11:16. and o., & night-hawk (De. 14:15)
Jb. 39:13. wings of the o. wave proudly

OSTRICHES
Is. 13:21. o shall dwell there, & wild
34:13. of jackals, a court for o.
43:20. honor me, the jackals & o.
Je. 50:39. and the o. shall dwell therein
La. 4: 3. cruel, like o. in the wilderness
Mi. 1: 8. and a lamentation like the o.

OTHER
(Any other, Other cherub, Other disciple *or* disciples, Other end, Other god, Other gods, Other man *or* men, Many other, None other, Other side, Other thing *or* things, Other times)
Ge. 4:19. and name of the o. Zillah
8:10. he stayed yet o. 9 days (12)
13:11. themselves the one from the o.
15:10. laid each half over ag. the o.
25:23. shall be stronger than o. people
29:27. serve with me yet 7 o. years
30. served with him yet 7. o. years
41: 3. seven o. kine came up after (19)
stood by the o. kine upon brink
43:14. your o. brother and Benjamin
22. o. money have we brought down
Ex. 1:15. and the name of the o. Puah
4: 7. was turned again as his o. flesh).
14:20. came not near the o. all night
17:12. one side, and o. on the o. side
Ex. 18: 4. the name of the o. was Eliezer
7. asked each o. of their welfare
21:18. one smite the o. with a stone
25:33. al. blossoms in o. branch (37:19)
26: 3. o. five curtains shall be coupled
28:10. six that remain on the o. stone
25. *o.* two ends of the two wreathen
29:19. And thou shalt take the o. ram
39. o. lamb shalt offer at even (41)
32:15. and on the o. were they written.
36:10. *o.* five curtains he coupled
33. boards from one end to the o.
Le. 5: 7. and the o. for a burnt-offering.
6:11. and put on o. garments, and carry
8:22. And he presented the o. ram
12: 8. and the o. for a sin-offering
14:22. and the o. a burnt-off. (31; 15:15, 30; Nu. 6:11; 8:12)
42. they shall take o. stones, & put he shall take o. mortar, and
16: 8. for JH., & o. lot for Azazel
18:18. besides the o. in her life-time.
Nu. 11:26. and the name of the o. Medad
28: 4. o. lamb shalt thou offer at even (8)
36: 3. to any of sons of *o.* tribes
De. 4:32. from one end of heaven to the o.
21:15. one beloved, and the o. hated
Jos. 22: 7. unto the o. half Joshua gave
Ju. 13:10. that came to me the *o.* day.
16:29. hand, and the o. with his left.
20:31. to Beth-el, and the o. to Gibeah
Ru. 1: 4. Orpah, and name of o. was Ruth
1 S. 1: 2. and the name of o. Peninnah
14: 4. and the name of the o. Seneh
5. o. on south in front of Gebah
19:21. he sent o. messengers, and they
21: 9. there is no o. save that here.
28: 8. disguised, & put on o. raiment
30:20. wh. they drove bef. o. cattle
2 S. 2:13. the o. on o. side of the pool
4: 2. and the name of the o. Rechab
12: 1. one city; one rich and o. poor
13:16. me forth is worse than the o.
14: 6. one smote the o., & killed him
17: 9. in some pit, or in some o. place
1 K. 3:22. o. woman said, Nay; but the living
23. the o. saith, Nay; but thy son is
25. give half to one, and half to o.
26. o. said, It shall be neither mine
6:24. and five cubits the o. wing unto uttermost part of the o.
34. 2 leaves of o. door were folding
7: 8. o. court within porch, was of like
16. height of o. capital was 5 cubits
17. and seven for the o. capital.
18. and so did he for the o. capital.
20. round about upon the o. capital.
10:20. o. upon six steps (2 Ch. 9:19)
12:29. in Beth-el, & o. put he in Dan.
18:23. I will dress the o. bullock
20:29. over against the o. seven days.
2 K. 12: 7. for Jehoiada, and for o. priests
1 Ch. 23:17. and Eliezer had no o. sons
2 Ch. 3:11. o. wing was *likewise* 5 cubits
12. o. wing was five cubits also
17. right hand, and o. on the left
13: 9. manner of peoples of *o.* lands?
25:12. *o.* ten thou. did chil. of Judah
30:23. took counsel to keep o. 7 days
kept o. 7 days with gladness
32: 5. to towers, and o. wall without
Ezr. 1:10. 110, and o. vessels a thousand
2:31. o. Elam, a thou. 254 (Ne. 7:34)
Ne. 4:17. with the o. held his weapon
7:33. men of the o. Nebo, fifty & two
12:38. o. company of them that gave
Es. 9:16. o. Jews that were in the king's
Ps. 85:10. and peace have kissed each o.
Ec. 3:19. as one dieth, so dieth the o.
6: 5. this hath rest rather than o.
7:14. the one side by side with o.
Is. 26:13. o. lords besides thee have had
Je. 24: 2. the o. basket had very bad figs
Eze. 1:23. their wings, the one toward o.
4: 8. from one side to the o., till
8: 6. yet o. great abominations (13, 15)
16:34. art different from o. women
40:13. one lodge to roof of the o.
41:24. one door, & two leaves for o.
42:14. shall put on o. garments (44:19)
47: 7. trees on the one side & on o.
48:21. on the o. of the holy oblation
Da. 2:11. there is no o. that can show it
3:21. their mantles, & their o. garments
7:20. and the o. *horn* which came up
Da 8:3. but one was higher than the o.
12: 5. and, behold, there stood o. two
the o. on brink of the river
Zec. 4: 3. the o. upon the left side thereof
11: 7. Beauty, and the o. I called Bands
14. Then I cut asunder mine o. staff
Mt. 4:21. he saw o. two brethren, James and
5:39. right cheek, turn to him o. also
6:24. hate one, & love the o. (Lu. 16:13) to one, & despise o. (Lu. 16:13)
12:13. it was restored whole, as the o.
45. taketh with himself 7 o. spirits
21:36. he sent o. servants more than
41. the vineyard unto o. husbandmen
22: 4. he sent forth o. servants, saying
23:23. not to have left the o. undone
24:31. from one end of heaven to the o.
25:11. Afterward come also o. virgins
16. and made them o. five talents.
17. *received* the two gained o. two.
20. came and brought o. five talents
I have gained o. five talents
22. I have gained o. two talents.
27:61. was there, & the o. Mary sitting
28: 1. Mary Magdalene and the o. Mary
Mk. 4: 5. And o. fell on the rocky ground
7. And o. fell among thorns, & the
36. And o. boats were with him.
Lu. 4:43. kingdom of God to o. cities also
5: 7. unto their partners in o. boat
6:29. the one cheek offer also the o.
7:41. owed 500 shillings, & o. fifty
8: 6. And o. fell on the rock; and as
7. And o. fell amidst the thorns
8. And o. fell into good ground
11:26. seven o. spirits more evil than
42. and not to leave the o. undone
14:32. while o. is yet a great way off
17:24. shineth unto o. part und. heaven
34. the o. shall be left (35, (m) 36)
18:10. Pharisee, and the o. a publican
14. house justified rather than o.
23:12. became friends with each o.
40. o. answered, and rebuking him
24:10. o. women with them told these
14. communed with each o. of all
Jn. 6:22. saw there was no o. boat there
10: 1. but climbeth up some o. way
16. o. sheep I have, which are not
19:32. o. that was crucified with him
20:30. Many o. signs therefore did Jesus
Ac. 2: 4. began to speak with o. tongues
8:34. of himself, or of some o.?
15: 2. Barnabas, and certain o. of them
39. parted asunder one from the o.
19:39. seek anything about o. matters
21: 5. prayed, and bade each o. farewell
23: 6. Sadducees and the o. Pharisees
27: 1. Paul & certain o. prisoners
1 Co. 1:16. not whether I baptized any o.
3:11. o. foundation can no man lay
4: 6. puffed up one against the o.
7: 5. Defraud ye not one the o.
11:21. taketh before *o.* his own supper
14:17. well, but the o. is not edified
15:37. of wheat, or of some o. kind
2 Co. 2:16. to o. savor from life unto life.
10:15. *that is,* in o. men's labors; but
11: 8. I robbed o. churches, taking
Ga. 1: 8. any gospel o. than that which we
9. any gospel o. than that which ye
19. But o. of apostles I saw none.
5:17. are contrary the one to the o.
Ep. 3: 5. which in o. generations was not
4:32. tenderhearted, forgiving each o.
Ph. 1:17. o. proclaim Christ of faction
2: 3. each counting o. better than hims.
Col. 3:13. forgiving each o., if any man
1 Ti. 5:22. be partaker of o. men's sins
Ja. 5:12. nor by earth, nor by any o. oath
1 Pe. 4:15. as meddler in o. men's matters
2 Pe. 3:16. as *they do* also o. scriptures
Re. 8:13. by reason of the o. voices of
17:10. one is, the o. is not yet come

Any other
Le. 7:24. may be used for a. o. service
Ru. 2:22. they meet thee not in a. o. field
Jb. 8:12. It withereth before a. *o.* herb
Ac. 4:12. nei. is there a. o. name under
Ro. 8:39. nor depth, nor a. o. creature
13: 9. if there be a. o. commandment

Other cherub
1 K. 6:25. the o. c. was ten cubits: both
26. ten cubits, & so was it of o. c.
27. wing of o. c. touched other wal

Digitized by Google

2 Ch. 3:11. reaching to wing of the o. c.
12. wing of the o. c. was five cubits
joining to the wing of the o. c.
Other disciple *or* disciples
Jn. 18:16. So the o. d., who was known unto
20: 2. to the o. d. whom Jesus loved, and
3. Peter therefore went forth, & o. d.
4. o. d. outran Peter, and came first
8. Then entered in therefore o. d.
25. o. d-s. therefore said unto him
21: 2. sons of Zebedee, & two o. of d-s.
8. But o. d-s. came in the little boat
Other end
Ge. 47:21. of Egypt even to the o. e. thereof
Ex. 25:19. and one cherub at o. e. (37:8)
De. 13: 7. earth even unto o. e. of earth
(28:64; Je. 25:33)
Other god
Ex. 34:14. for thou shalt workship no o. g.
Da. 3:29. there is no o. g. that is able to
Other gods [(De. 5:7)
Ex. 20: 3. Thou shalt have no o. g. before me
23:13. make no mention of name of o. g.
De. 6:14. Ye shall not go after o. g., of
7: 4. that they may serve o. g.: so will
8:19. and walk after o. g., & serve them
11:16. and ye turn aside, and serve o. g.
28. o. g., which ye have not known
13: 2. Let us go after o. g., which thou
6. Let us go and serve o. g., which (13)
17: 3. and hath gone and served o. g.,
18:20. that shall speak in name of o. g.
28:14. to go after o. g. to serve them.
36. there shalt thou serve o. g., (64)
29:26. and served o. g., and worshipped
30:17. be drawn away, and worship o. g.
31:18. in that they are turned unto o. g.
20. then will they turn unto o. g.
Jos. 23:16. and go and serve o. g., and bow
24: 2. beyond River: & they served o. g.
16. sh'd forsake JH., to serve o. g.
Ju. 2:12. followed o. g., of gods of peoples
17. they played the harlot after o. g.
19. in following o. g. to serve them
10:13. me, and served o. g. (1 S. 8:8)
1 S. 26:19. of JH. saying, Go, serve o. g.
1 K. 9: 6. but shall go and serve o. g., and
9. laid hold on o. g., (2 Ch. 7:22)
11: 4. turned away his heart af. o. g.
10. that he should not go after o. g.
14: 9. and hast gone and made the o. g.
2 K. 5:17. nor sacrifice unto o. g., but JH.
17: 7. king of Egypt, & had feared o. g.
35. Ye shall not fear o. g., nor bow
37. evermore; & ye shall not fear o. g.
38. not forget; nei. shall ye fear o. g.
22:17. incense unto o. g. (2 Ch. 34:25;
Je. 1:16)
2 Ch. 7:19. shall go and serve o. g.
28:25. places to burn incense unto o. g.
Je. 7: 6. nei. walk after o. g. to your hurt
9. after o. g. that ye have not known
18. pour out drink-offerings unto o. g.
11:10. are gone after o. g. to serve (13:10)
16:11. and have walked after o. g., and
13. shall ye serve o. g. day & night
19: 4. burned incense in it unto o. g.
13. drink-off's unto o. g. (32:29)
22: 9. worshipped o. ɣ., and served them.
25: 6. go not after o. g. to (35:15)
44: 3. to burn incense, & to serve o. g.
5. to burn no incense unto o. g.
8. burning incense unto o. g. in Egypt
15. wives burned incense unto o. ɣ.
Ho. 3: 1. though they turn unto o. g., and
Other man *or* men
Ju. 16:17. become weak, & be like any o. m.
Ne. 5: 5. for o. me. have our fields and our
Ps. 73: 5. They are not in trouble as o. me.
Neither are they plagued as o. me.
Je. 32:20. both in Israel and among *o.* me.
Ph. 3: 4. if any o. m. thinketh to have
Many other
Mk. 7: 4. m o. things there are, which they
15:41. m. o. women came up with him
Lu. 3:18. With m. o. exhortations therefore
22:65. m. o. things spake they ag. him
Jn. 20:30. M. o. signs therefore did Jesus
21:25. also m. o. things wh. Jesus did
Ac. 2:40. with m. o. words he testified, and
None other
Ge. 28:17. this is n. o. than house of God
Mk. 12:31. There is n. o. com'dment greater
32. is one; and there is n. o. but he
Ac. 4:12. And in n. o. is there salvation
Re. 2:24. I cast upon you n. o. burden.
Other side
Ex. 17:12. on one side, & the other on o. s.
25:12. two rings on o. s. of it. (37:3)
32. candlestick out of o. s. (37:18)
26:13. the cubit on the o. s., of that
27. five bars for boards of the o. s.
(36:32)
27:15. for the o. s. shall be hangings
38:15. and so for o. s.: on this hand
Nu. 11:31. and a day's journey on the o. s.
21:13. on o. s. of the Arnon (Ju. 11:18)
32:19. not inherit with them on o. s.
Jordan
1 S. 14: 4. and a rocky crag on the o. s.
40. I & Jonathan will be on o. s.
17: 3. stood on mountain on the o. s.
26:13. David went over to the o. s.
31: 7. that were on the o. s. of valley
2 S. 2:13. the other on the o. s. of pool.
1 Ch. 12:37. And on the o. s. of the Jordan
Eze. 40:40. on the o. s., which belonged to
41: 1. and six cubits broad on the o. s.
2. one side, and five cubits on o. s
15. on o. s., a hundred cubits
19. toward the palm-tree on the o. s.
26. palm-trees on one side & on o. s.
45: 7. and on o. s. of the holy oblation
Ob. 11. day thou stoodest on the o. s.
Mt. 8:18. commandment to depart unto o. s
28. And when he was come to the o. s
14:22. and to go before him unto the o. s.
16: 5. disciples came to o. s. and forgot
Mk. 4:35. saith, Let us go over unto o. s.
5: 1. they came to the o. s. of the sea
21. again in boat unto the o. s.
6:45. unto the o. s. to Bethsaida, while
8:13. into *boat* departed to the o. s.
Lu. 8:22. go over unto o. s. of the lake
10:31. saw him, he passed by on o. s.
32. and saw him, pass by on the o. s.
Jn. 6: 1. went away to o. s. of the sea of
22. that stood on o. s. of the sea
25. found him on the o. s. of the sea
Other thing *or* things
Mk. 4:19. lusts of o. t-s. entering in choke
Lu. 2c:65. many o. t-s. spake they ag. him
Ac. 27:44. some on o. t-s. from the ship
2 Co. 1:13. we write no o. t-s. unto you
1 Ti. 1:10. if there be any o. t. contrary
Other times
Nu. 24: 1. not, as of o. t., to meet with
Ju. 16:20. I will go out as at o. t. and
20:30. array against Gibeah as at o. t.
31. and kill of the people, at o. t.
1 S. 3:10. called as at o. t., Samuel, Samuel
20:25. sat upon his seat, as at o. t.
OTHER'S
Ro. 1:12. each of us by the o'. faith
1 Co. 10:29. I say, not thine own, but the o'.
OTHERS
(Many others, Others said)
Nu. 10:21. *o.* did set up the tabernacle
Jos. 8:22. o. came forth out of the city
2 Ch. 32:22. from hand of all o., & guided
34:12. *o.* of Levites, all that were
Jb. 8:19. out of earth shall o. spring
31:10. And let o. bow down upon her
34:24. And setteth o. in their stead.
26. wicked men In open sight of o.
Ps. 49:10. And leave their wealth to o.
Pr. 5: 9. Lest thou give thine honor un. o.
Ec. 7:22. thyself likewise hast cursed o.
Is. 56: 8. Yet will I gather *o.* to him
Je. 6:12. houses shall be turned unto o.
8:10. will I give their wives unto o.
Eze. 9: 5. to the o. he said in my hearing
Da. 11: 4. be plucked up, even for o. besides
Mt. 5:47. only, what do ye more *than o.*?
13: 5. o. fell upon the rocky places
7. And o. fell upon the thorns
8. and o. fell upon the good ground
16:14. o., Jeremiah, or one of prophets.
20: 3. o. standing in market place idle
6. went out, and found o. standing
21: 8. o. cut branches from the trees
27:42. He saved o.; hims. he (Mk. 15:31)
Mk. 4: 8. o. fell into the good ground
8:28. but o., One of the prophets.
11: 8. o. branches, which they had cut
12: 9. give vineyard unto o. (Lu. 20:16)
Lu. 5:29. multitude of publicans & of o.
9: 8. by o. that one of the old prophets
19. the Baptist; but o. *say*, Elijah
and o., that one of old prophets
Lu. 10: 1. the Lord appointed seventy o.
11:16. o., trying *him* sought of him a
18: 9. righteous, & set all o. at nought
23:32. were also two o., malefactors
35. He saved o., let him save himself
Jn. 7:12. is a good man; o. said, Not so, but
18:34. or did o. tell it thee con. me?
19:18. with him two o., on either side
Ac. 17:18. o., He seemeth to be a setter
34. named Damaris, and o. with them?
1 Co. 9: 2. If to o. I am not an apostle
12. If o. partake of *this* right
27. after I have preached to o.
14:19. that I might instruct o. also
29. three and let the o. discern.
2 Co. 8: 8. through the earnestness of o.
13. not *this* that o. may be eased
Ph. 2: 4. each of you also to things of o.
1 Th. 2: 6. neither from you nor from o.
2 Ti. 2: 2. who shall be able to teach o.
He. 11:35. o. were tortured, not accepting
36. o. had trial of mockings, and
2 Pe. 2: 5. preserved Noah with seven o.
Many others
Mt. 15:30. blind, dumb, maimed, and m. o.
Mk. 12: 5. and him they killed: and m. o.
Lu. 8: 3. and m. o., who ministered unto
Ac. 15:35. word of Lord, with m. o. also
Others said
Mk. 6:15. But o. s., It is Elijah. And o. s. *It is* a prophet, *even* as
Jn. 7:41. O. s., This is the Christ, But
9: 9. O. s., It is he: o. s., No. but he
16. But o. s., How can a man that is?
10:21. O. s., These are not the sayings
12:29. o. s., An angel hath spoken to
Ac. 2:13. But o. mocking s., They are filled
17:32. o. s., We will hear thee con. this
OTHERWISE
2 S. 18:13. O. if I had dealt falsely ag.
1 K. 1:21. O. it will come to pass, when
2 Ch. 30:18. passover o. than it is written
Ro. 11: 6. o. grace is no more grace.
22. o. thou also shalt be cut off
Ga. 5:10. that ye will be none o. minded
Ph. 3:15. if in anything ye are o. minded
1 Ti. 5:25. and such as are o. cannot be hid

OTHNI (Öth'ni).
A porter, son of Shemaiah.
1 Ch. 26: 7. sons of Shemaiah: O., & Rephael

OTHNIEL (Öth'ni-el).
A son of Kenaz, younger brother of Caleb. He was the first of the judges of Israel.
Jos. 15:17. O. son of Kenaz, brother of Caleb
Ju. 1:13. O. son of Kenaz, Caleb's younger
3: 9. who saved them, even O. son of K.
11. And O. the son of Kenaz died
1 Ch. 4:13. sons of Kenaz: O., and Seraiah
And the sons of O.: Hathath?
27:15. Heldai the Netophathite, of O.

OUGHT
Ge. 20: 9. unto me that o. not to be done.
34: 7. which thing o. not to be done.
2 S. 13:12. no such thing o. to be done in
1 Ch. 12:32. to know what Israel o. to do
15: 2. None o. to carry ark of God but
2 Ch. 13: 5. O. ye not to know that JH.?
Ne. 5: 9. o. ye not to walk in fear of God?
Ps. 76:11. unto him that o. to be feared.
Mt. 23:23. these o. ye to have done (Lu. 11:42)
Mk. 13:14. standing where he o. not, then
Lu. 12:12. very hour what ye o. to say
13:14. six days in wh. men o. to work
16. o. not this woman, being daughter?
18: 1. that they o. always to pray, and
Jn. 4:20. place where men o. to worship.
13:14. o. to wash one another's feet
19: 7. and by that law he o. to die
Ac. 17:29. we o. not to think that Godhead
19:36. ye o. to be quiet, & do nothing
20:35. so laboring ye o. to help weak
24:19. who o. to have been here before
25:10. -seat, where I o. to be judged
24. that he o. not to live longer
26: 9. I o. to do many things contrary
Ro. 8:26. know not how to pray as we o.
12: 3. more highly than he o. to think
15: 1. strong o. to bear infirmities of
1 Co. 8: 2. he knoweth not yet as he o.
9:10. that ploweth o. to plow in hope
11: 7. o. not to have his head veiled
10. for this cause o. woman to
2 Co. 2: 3. them of whom I o. to rejoice
12:11. I o. to have been commended

Digitized by Google

2 Co. 12:14. children o. not to lay up for
Ep. 5:28. Even so o. husbands to love wives
6:20. I may speak boldly as I o. to s.
Col. 4: 4. it manifest, as I o. to speak.
6. how ye o. to answer each one.
1 Th. 4: 1. how ye o. to walk, & please God
2 Th. 3: 7. know how ye o. to imitate us
1 Ti. 3:15. know how men o. to behave
5:13. speaking things they o. not.
Tit. 1:11. teaching things wh. they o. not
He. 2: 1. we o. to give more earnest heed
5:12. of time ye o. to be teachers
Ja. 3:10. these things o. not so to be.
15. ye o. to say, If the Lord will
2 Pe. 3:11. manner of persons o. ye to be
1 Jn. 2: 6. o. himself also to walk even
3:16. we o. to lay down our lives
4:11. we also o. to love one another.
3 Jn. 8. We therefore o. to welcome such

OUGHTEST

1 K. 2: 9. wilt know what thou o. to do
Mt. 25:27. o. to have put my money to
1 Ti.3:15(m). know *how thou o. to behave*

OURS

Ge. 26:20. herdsmen, saying, The water is o.
31:16. away from our father, that is o.
34:23. substance, & all their beasts be o.
1 K. 22: 3. that Ramoth-gilead is o.
Ese. 36: 2. The ancient high places are o.
Mk. 12: 7. and the inheritance shall be o.
Lu. 20:14. that the inheritance may be o.
1 Co. 1: 2. in every place, their *Lord* & o.
2 Co. 1:14. even as ye also are o., in the
1 Jn. 2: 2. and not for o. only, but also for

OURSELVES

Ge. 37:10. come to bow down o. to thee?
43: 7. The man asked straitly concern. o.
44:16. speak? or how shall we clear o.?
Nu. 32:17. we o. will be ready armed to go
De. 2:35. cattle we took for prey unto o.
3: 7. and spoil, we took for prey unto o.
Jos. 22:17. from wh. we have not cleansed o.
1 S. 14: 8. we will disclose o. unto them
Ezr. 4: 3. but we o. togeth. will build un. JH.
8:21. we might humble o. before our God
Ne. 10:32. to charge o. yearly with 3d part
Jb. 34: 4. Let us know amo. o. what is good.
Ps. 83:12. Let us take to o. in possession
100:3(m). hath made us, *& not we o.*
Pr. 7:18. Let us solace o. with loves
Is. 28:15. under falsehood have we hid o.
56:12. will fill o. with strong drink
Lu. 11: 4. for we o. also forgive ev. one
22:71. we o. heard from his own mouth
Jn. 4:42. for we have heard for o., & know
Ac. 23:14. bound o. under a great curse
Ro. 8:23. o. also, who have the first-fruits
even we o. groan within o. waiting
15: 1. of the weak, and not to please o.
1 Co. 11:31. But if we discerned o., we
2 Co. 1: 4. wherewith we o. are comforted
9. had sentence of death within o.,
that we should not trust in o.
12. we behaved o. in the world, and
3: 1. beginning again to commend o.?
5. not that we are sufficient of o.,
to account anything as from o.
4: 2. commending o. to every man's
5. we preach not o., but Christ
o. as your servants for Jesus'
5:12. are not again commending o.
13. For whether we are beside o.
6: 4. in everything commending o.
7: 1. let us cleanse o. from all
10:12. bold to number or compare o.
14. For we stretch not o. overmuch
12:19. that we are excusing o. unto
Ga. 2:17. we o. also were found sinners
1 Th. 1: 5. what manner of men we showed o.
2:10. and unblamedly we behaved o.
2 Th. 1: 4. so that we o. glory in you in
3: 7. for we behaved no o. disorderly
9. to make o. an ensample unto you
1 Jn. 1: 8. we have no sin, we deceive o.

OUTCAST

2 S. 14:14. banished be not an o. from him.
La.3:19(m). mine affliction & my *o. state*
Je. 30:17. bec. they have called thee an o.

OUTCASTS

De. 30: 4. If *any of* thine o. be in uttermost
Ne. 1: 9. tho. your o. were in uttermost
Jb.30: 8(m). They *are o. from the land*
Ps. 147:2. He gathereth together o. of Israel
Is. 11:12. and will assemble o. of Israel
16: 3. hide the o.; betray not fugitive
16:4. Let mine o. dwell with thee
27:13. and they that were o. in Egypt
56: 8. JH., who gathereth o. of Israel
Je. 49:36. whith. o. of Elam shall not come

OUTCRY

Ps. 144:14. forth, And no o. in our streets

OUTER

2 Ch. 33:14. built o. wall to city of David
Ese. 10: 5. was heard even to the o. court
40:17. brought he me into o. court
20. of o. court whose prospect is
31. arches were toward o. court (34)
37. posts were toward the o. court
42: 1. me forth into o. court (46:21)
3. which belonged to the o. court
7. chambers, toward the o. court
8. chambers that were in o. court
9. goeth into them from the o. court
14. of holy place into the o. court
44: 1. way of o. gate of the sanctuary
19. when they go forth into o. court
even into o. court to the people
46:20. bring them not forth into o. c.
47: 2. by way without unto o. gate
Mt. 8:12. be cast forth into o. darkness
22:13. cast him out into o. darkness
25:30. servant into the o. darkness

OUTERMOST

Ju. 7:11. unto o. part of the armed men
17. I come to o. part of the camp
19. came unto o. part of the camp
2 K. 7: 5. were come to o. part of camp
8. lepers came to o. part of camp

OUTFLOW

Ex. 22:29. and of the o. of thy presses.

OUTGOINGS

Ps. 65: 8. Thou makest the o. of morning

OUTLIVED

Jos. 24:31. of elders that o. Joshua (Ju. 2:7)

OUTMOST

Ex.26: 4(m). *o. in first set* (10; 36:11, 17)
10. curtain that is o. in coupling
36:11. edge of curtain that was o.
Is. 17: 6. o. branches of a fruitful tree

OUTRAN

2 S. 18:23. way of Plain, & o. the Cushite
Jn. 20: 4. the other disciple o. Peter

OUTSIDE

Le. 14: 8. shall dwell o. his tent 7 days
1 K. 7: 9. so on o. unto the great court
Je.52:23(m). were 96 pomegranates on *the o.*
Ese. 40: 5. a wall on the o. of the house
Mt. 23:25. ye cleanse the o. of the cup
26. o. thereof may become clean
Lu. 11:39. ye Pharisees cleanse o. of cup

OUTSKIRTS

Jb. 26:14. are but the o. of his ways

OUTSTRETCHED

Ex. 6: 6. I will redeem you with o. arm
De. 4:34. mighty hand, & by an o. arm (5:15)
7:19. the mighty hand, and the o. arm
9:29. power by thine o. arm (Is. 32:17)
11: 2. his mighty hand, & his o. arm
26: 8. a mighty hand, & with an o. arm
1 K. 8:42. hand, & of thine o. arm (2 Ch. 6:32)
2 K. 17:36. great power, & with an o. arm
Ps. 136:12. hand, & with an o. arm (Je. 32:21)
Is. 3:16. with o. necks and wanton eyes
Je. 21: 5. fight against you with o. hand
27: 5. by my great power & by my o. arm
32:21. an o. arm, and with great terror
Eze. 20:33. mighty hand, & with an o. arm (34)

OUTWARD

Nu. 35: 4. city and o. a thousand cubits
1 S. 16: 7. man looketh on o. appearance
1 Ch. 26:29. for o. business over Israel
Ne. 11:16. had oversight of o. business
Es. 6: 4. Haman was come in to the o. court
Ro. 2:28. circumcis. which is o. in flesh
2 Co. 4:16. though our o. man is decaying
1 Pe. 3: 3. let it not be the o. adorning

OUTWARDLY

Mt. 23:27. whited sepulchres, which o. appear beautiful
28. so ye also o. appear righteous
Ro. 2:28. he is not a Jew who is one o.

OUTWEIGH

Ec. 10: 1. little folly o. wisdom & honor

OUTWENT

Mk. 6:33. ran there on foot, and o. them

OVEN

Le. 2: 4. a meal-offering baken in the o.
7: 9. meal-offering that is baken in o.
11:35. whether o., or range for pots
26:26. shall bake your bread in one o.
La. 5:10. Our skin is black like an o.
Ho. 7: 4. as an o. heated by the baker
6. made ready their heart like an o.
7. They are all hot as an o. &
Mt. 6:30. to-morrow is cast into the o. (Lu. 12:28)

OVENS

Ex. 8: 3. into thine o., & kneading-troughs

OVERBOARD

Ac. 27:18. began to throw *the freight* o.
43. swim should cast themselves o.

OVERCAME

Jn. 1: 5(m). and the darkness *o.* it not
Re. 3:21. as I also o., and sat down with
12:11. o. him because of blood of lamb

OVERCHARGED

Lu. 21:34. yr. hearts be o. with surfeiting

OVERCOME

Ex. 32:18. of them that cry for being o.
Nu. 13:30. for we are well able to o. it.
2 K. 16: 5. Ahas, but could not o. him
S. S. 6: 5. from me, For they have o. me.
Is. 28: 1. of them that are o. with wine
Je. 23: 9. like a man whom wine hath o.
Lu. 11:22. shall come upon him, and o. him
Jn. 16:33. of good cheer; I have o. world.
Ro. 12:21. not o. of evil, but o. evil with
2 Pe. 2:19. of whom a man is o. of same is
20. o., last state is become worse
1 Jn. 2:13. because ye have o. the evil one
14. and ye have o. the evil one
4: 4. little children, and have o. them
• 5: 4. victory that hath o. the world
Re. 11: 7. make war with them, and o. them
13: 7. war with saints, and to o. them
17:14. the Lamb shall o. them, for he

OVERCOMETH

1 Jn. 5: 4. is begotten of God o. the world
5. who is he that o. the world, but?
Re. 2: 7. that o., to him will I give (17)
11. he that o. shall not be hurt of
26. he that o., & he that keepeth my
3: 5. He that o. shall thus be arrayed
12. o., I will make him a pillar in
21. o., I will give him to sit down
21: 7. o. shall inherit these things

OVERDRIVE

Ge. 33:13. and if they o. them one day, all

OVERFLOW

De. 11: 4. made water of Red Sea to o. them
Jb. 40:23. if a river o., he trembleth not
Ps. 32: 6. when great waters o. they sh. not
69: 2. waters, where the floods o. me
73: 7(m). *imaginations of their heart o.*
Pr. 3:10. thy vats shall o. with new wine.
Is. 8: 8. it shall o. and pass through; it
23:10(m). *O.* thy land as the Nile
28:17. waters shall o. the hiding-place
43: 2. the rivers, they shall not o. thee
Je. 47: 2. shall o. the land and all that is
Da. 11:10. which shall come on, and o., and
26. destroy him, & his army shall o.
40. and shall o. and pass through.
Joe. 2:24. vats sh. o. with new wine & oil
3:13. winepress is full, the vats o.
Zec. 1:17. cities yet o. with prosperity
2 Co. 7: 4. I o. wi. joy in all affliction

OVERFLOWED

1 Ch. 12:15. when it had o. all its banks
Ps. 78:20. gushed out, And streams o.
2 Pe. 3: 6. being o. with water, perished

OVERFLOWETH

Jos. 3:15. (for Jordan o. all its banks
Ps. 34: 1. My heart o. with a goodly matter

OVERFLOWING

Is. 10:22. determined, o wi. righteousness
28: 2. as a tempest of mighty waters o.
15. o. scourge shall pass through (18)
30:28. his breath is as an o. stream
54: 8. In o. wrath I hid may face from
66:12. glory of nations like o. stream
Je. 47: 2. and shall become an o. stream
Ese. 13:11. there shall be an o. shower (13)
38:22. an o. shower, & great hailstones
Ja. 1:21. filthiness, and o. of wickedness

OVERFLOWINGS

Jb. 14:19. The o. thereof wash away dust
40:11. Pour forth o. of thine anger

OVERHANGING

Ex. 26:12. o. part remaineth of curtains

OVERHEARING

Mk.5:36(m). Jesus, *o.* word spoken, saith

Digitized by Google

OVERLAID
Ex. 26:32. 4 pillars of acacia o. with gold
36:34. he o. the boards with gold
and o. the bars with gold.
36. of acacia, & o. them with gold
38. he o. their capitals & fillets
37: 2. he o. it with pure gold within
4. wood, & o. them with gold (28)
11. he o. it with pure gold, & made
15. o. them with gold, to bear table
26. he o. it with pure gold, the top
38: 2. with it: and he o. it with brass.
6. acacia wood, & o. them with brass.
28. o. their capitals, & made fillets
1 K. 6:20. and he o. it with pure gold: and
(m). he *o. the altar also of cedar*
21. o. house within with pure gold.
oracle; and he o. it with gold.
22. whole house he o. with gold
to the oracle he o. with gold.
28. he o. the cherubim with gold.
30. floor of house he o. with gold
32. open flowers, & o. them with gold
35. he o. them with gold fitted upon
10:18. and o. it with the finest gold.
2 K. 18:16. Hesekiah king of Judah had o.
2 Ch. 3: 4. he o. it within with pure gold.
5. fir-wood, wh. he o. with fine gold
7. He o. also the house, the beams
8. he o. it with gold, amounting to
9. he o. upper chambers with gold.
10. and they o. them with gold
4: 9. o. doors of them with brass.
9:17. ivory, & o. it with pure gold
Pr. 26:23. vessel o. with silver dross
S. S. 5:14. *as* ivory work o. *with* sapphires
Ha. 2:19. Behold, it is o. with gold & silver
He. 9: 4. the ark o. round about with gold
OVERLAY
Ex. 25:11. shalt o. it with pure gold, (24)
within & without shalt thou o. it
13. and o. them with gold (28; 30:5)
26:29. thou shalt o. boards with gold
thou shalt o. the bars with gold
37. of acacia, and o. them with gold
27: 2. and thou shalt o. it with brass.
6. acacia wood, & o. them with brass.
30: 3. shalt o. it with pure gold, top
1 Ch. 29: 4. to o. the walls of the houses
OVERLAYETH
Is. 40:19. the goldsmith o. it with gold
OVERLAYING
Ex. 38:17. the o. of their capitals, silver
19. o. of their capitals, & fillets
Is. 30:22. ye shall defile o. of thy graven
OVERLOOKED
Ac. 17:30. times of ignorance th'fore God o.
OVERMUCH
Ec. 7:16. Be not righteous o.; neither
17. Be not o. wicked, neither be
2 Co. 2: 7. swallowed up with his o. sorrow
10:14. we stretch ourselves not o.
12: 7. (2) that I sh. not be exalted o.
OVERPASS
Je. 5:28. they o. in deeds of wickedness
OVERPAST
Ps. 57: 1. Until *these* calamities be o.
Is. 26:20. until the indignation be o.
OVERPLUS
Le. 25:27. restore the o. unto the man
OVERPOWERED
Ju. 5:27(m). he bowed, there he fell down *o.*
OVERREACH
1 Th.4: 6(m). that no man *o.*, & wrong his
OVERRUNNING
Na. 1: 8. with an o. flood he will make a
OVERSEE
1 Ch. 23: 4. to o. work of house of Jehovah
2 Ch. 2: 2. three thou. & six hun. to o. them
OVERSEER
Ge. 39: 4. he made him o. over his house
5. that he made him o. in his house
Ne. 11: 9. Joel son of Zichri was their o.
14. their o. was Zabdiel, son of
22. o. also of Levites at Jerusalem
12:42. sang, with Jesrahiah their o.
Pr. 6: 7. having no chief, O., or ruler
1 Ti. 3:1(m). If man seeketh office of *o.*
2(m). *o.* must be without reproach
Tit. 1:7(m). For the o. must be blameless
1Pe.2:25(m). unto Shepherd & *O.* yr. souls.
OVERSEERS
Ge. 41:34. let him appoint o. over land
1 Ch. 26:32. David made o. over Reubenites
2 Ch. 2:18. o. to set the people at work.
2 Ch. 31:13. o. under hand of Conaniah
34:12. o. were Jahath and Obadiah
17. delivered it into hands of o.
Ac.20:28(m). Holy Spirit hath made you *o.*
Ph. 1:1(m). at Philippi, with *o.* and deacons
OVERSHADOW
Lu. 1:35. power of Most High shall o. thee
Ac. 5:15. his shadow might o. some one of
OVERSHADOWED
Mt. 17: 5. behold, a bright cloud o. them
Lu. 9:34. there came a cloud, and o. them
OVERSHADOWING
Mk. 9: 7. And there came a cloud o. them
He. 9: 5. cherubim of glory o. mercy-seat
OVERSIGHT
Ge. 43:12. peradventure it was an o.
Nu. 3:32. the o. of them that keep charge
2 K. 12:11. that had o. of house of JH
(2 Ch. 34:10)
22: 5. that have o. of house of JH. (9)
1 Ch. 26:30. had o. of Israel beyond Jordan
Ezr. 3: 8. to have o. of work of house of
9. to have o. of workmen in house
Ne. 11:16. who had o. of outward business
Eze. 44:11. having o. at gates of the house
1 Pe. 5: 2. exercising o., not of constraint
OVERSPREAD
Ge. 9:19. of these was the whole earth o.
OVERTAKE
Ge. 19:19. lest evil o. me, and I die:
44: 4. when thou dost o. them, say unto
Ex. 15: 9. said, I will pursue, I will o.
De. 19: 6. while his heart is hot, & o. him
28: 2. come upon thee, and o. thee
15. shall come upon thee, & o. thee
45. shall pursue thee, and o. thee
Jos. 2: 5. them quickly; for ye will o. them.
1 S. 30: 8. after this troop, shall I o. them?
for thou shalt surely o. *them*
2 S. 15:14. to depart, lest he o. us quickly
2 K. 7: 9. light, punishment will o. us
Jb. 27:20. Terrors o. him like waters
Ps. 7: 5. enemy pursue my soul, and o. it
18:37. I will pursue mine enemies, & o.
69:24. let fierceness of thi. anger o.
Is. 59: 9. neither doth rightoousness o. us
Je. 42:16. sword, ye fear, shall o. you
Ho. 2: 7. lovers, but she shall not o. them
10: 9. doth not o. them in Gibeah.
Am. 9:10. The evil shall not o. nor meet us.
13. the plowman shall o. the reaper
Zec. 1: 6. did they not o. your fathers?
Jn. 12:35. light, the darkness o. you not
1 Th. 5: 4. that day sh. o. you as a thief
OVERTAKEN
Ps. 40:12. Mine iniquities have o. me
Ga. 6: 1. if a man be o. in any trespass
OVERTAKETH
1 Ch. 21:12. sword of thine enemies o. thee
OVERTHREW
Ge. 19:25. he o. those cities, and all Plain
29. he o. cities in which Lot dwelt
Ex. 14:27. JH. o. Egyptians in midst of sea
De. 29:23. which Jehovah o. in his anger
1 Ch. 20: 1. Joab smote Rabbah, and o. it
Ps. 136:15. o. Pharaoh & his host in Red Sea
Is. 13:19. when God o. Sodom and Gomorrah
(Je. 50:40; Am. 4:11)
14:17. wilderness, & o. cities thereof
23:13. they o. the palaces thereof
Je. 20:16. be as cities which Jehovah o.
Mt. 21:12. o. tables of money-changers (Mk.
11:15;
Jn. 2:15. changers' money, & o. their tables
OVERTHROW
Ge. 19:21. also, that I will not o. city
29. sent Lot out of midst of o.
Ex. 23:24. but thou shall utterly o. them
De. 29:23. like o. of Sodom and Gomorrah
2 S. 10: 3. and to spy it out, and to o. it?
11:25. strong against the city, & o. it
1 Ch. 19: 3. to o., and to spy out the land?
Ezr. 6:12. o. all kings and peoples that
Ps. 106:26. he would o. them in wilderness
27. And that he would o. their seed
140:11. hunt violent man to o. him
Pr.12: 7(m). *O. the wicked, & they are not*
Is. 1:7(m). desolate *as o. of strangers*
Je. 31:28. to e. & to destroy & to afflict
49:18. As in o. of Sodom and Gomorrah
Hag. 2:22. and I will o. throne of kingdoms
I will o. the chariots and those
Ac. 5:39. ye will not be able to o. them
Ro. 14:20. O. not for meat's sake work of
2 Ti. 2:18. and o. the faith of some.
Tit. 1:11. men who o. whole houses, teaching
2 Pe. 2: 6. condemned them with an o.
OVERTHROWEST
Ex. 15: 7. o. them that rise up ag. thee
OVERTHROWETH
Jb. 12:19. away stripped, & o. the mighty.
Pr. 13: 6. But wickedness o. the sinner.
21:12(m). *he o. wicked to their* ruin
22:12. he o. words of treacherous man
29: 4. But he that exacteth gifts o. it
OVERTHROWN
Jb.19: 6(m). Know now that God hath *o.* me
Ps. 9: 6. And the cities which thou hast o.
119:78. for they have o. me wrongfully
Pr.10: 8(m). But prating fool *shall be o.*
11:11. it is o. by mouth of the wicked
12: 7. The wicked are o., and are not
14:11. house of the wicked shall be o.
21:12. the wicked are o. to *their* ruin.
24:16. But wicked are o. by calamity.
17. heart be glad when he is o.
Is. 1: 7. It is desolate, as o. by strangers.
Je. 18:23. but let them be o. before thee
51:58. of Babylon shall be utterly o.
La. 4: 6. That was o. as in a moment, and
Da. 11:42. and many *countries* shall be o.
Ho. 4:14. doth not understand shall be o.
Am. 4:11. I have o. *cities* among you, as
Jon. 3: 4. 40 days, & Nineveh shall be o.
Ac. 5:38. work be of men, it will be o.
1 Co. 10: 5. they were o. in the wilderness.
OVERTOOK
Ge. 31:23. he o. him in mountain of Gilead
44: 6. he o. them & he spake unto them
Ex. 14: 9. o. them encamping by the sea
Ju. 18:22. and o. the children of Dan.
20:43(m). *o. them* at *their* resting-place
1 S. 31: 3. Saul, & archers o. him (1 Ch. 10:3)
2 K. 25: 5. o. him in plains of Jericho
Je. 39: 5. o. Zedekiah in plains of (52:8)
La. 1: 3. All her persecutors o. her within
OVERTURN
Jb. 12:15. them out, & they o. the earth.
Eze. 21:27. I will o., o., o. it: this also
OVERTURNETH
Jb. 9: 5. When he o. them in his anger
28: 9. He o. mountains by the roots
34:25. he o. them in the night, so that
OVERWHELM
Ps. 69:15. Let not the waterflood o. me
130:11. Surely darkness shall o. me
OVERWHELMED
Ps. 55: 5. upon me, and horror hath o. me
61: 2. unto thee, when my heart is o.
77: 3. I complain, and my spirit is o.
78:53. But the sea o. their enemies.
102.(title). of afflicted, when is o.
124: 4. Then the waters had o. us
142: 3. When my spirit was o. within
143: 4. Th'fore is my spirit o. within
Eze. 3:15. I sat there o. amo. them 7 days
Da. 11:22. overwhelming forces shall be o.
OVERWHELMING
Pr. 27: 4. Wrath is cruel, and anger is o.
Da. 11:22. o. forces shall be overwhelmed
OWE
Ro. 13: 8. O. no man anything, *save* to love
15:27. they o. to *them* to minister
OWED
Mt. 18:24. that o. him ten thousand talents
28. who o. him a hundred shillings
Lu. 7:41. one o. him five hundred shillings
OWEST
Mt. 18:28. throat, saying, Pay what thou o.
Lu. 16: 5. How much o. thou unto my Lord?
7. to another, And how much o. thou?
Phm. 19. o. unto me even thi. own self
besides.
OWETH
Phm. 18. wronged thee at all, or o. thee
OWL
Le. 11:17. the little o., and the great o.
De. 14:16. little o., & great o., & horned o.
Ps. 102: 6. I am become as an o. of waste
Is. 34:11. the o. and raven shall dwell
OWNER
Ex. 21:28. the o. of the ox shall be quit.
29. it hath'been testified to its o.
its o. also sh. be put to death
34. o. of pit shall make it good
he shall give money unto the o.
36. and its o. hath not kept it in
22:11. and o. thereof shall accept it
12. restitution unto the o. thereof.
14. the o. thereof not being with it

Digitized by Google

Ex. 22:15. If the o. thereof be with it
1 K. 16:24. name of Shemer o. of the hill
Ec. 5:11. what advantage is there to o.?
13. riches kept by o. to his hurt
Is. 1: 3. The ox knoweth his o., & the ass
Ac. 27:12. to master and to o. of the ship

OWNERS
Jb. 31:39. caused o. thereof to lose life
Pr. 1:19. It taketh away life of the o.
Lu. 19:33. o. thereof said unto them, Why?

OWNETH
Le. 14:35. he that o. the house shall come
Ac. 21:11. bind the man that o. this girdle

OX
Ge. 49: 6. their selfwill they hocked an o.
Ex. 20:17. maid-servant, nor his o. (Da. 5:21)
21:28. if an o. gore a man or woman the o. shall be surely stoned but owner of o. shall be quit.
29. But if the o. was wont to gore o. shall be stoned, and its owner
32. if o. gore a man-servant or a of silver and the o. sh. be stoned
33. and an o. or an ass fall therein
35. if one man's o. hurt another's then they shall sell live o.
36. known that o. was wont to gore he shall surely pay for o., and
22: 1. If a man shall steal an o., or a he shall pay five oxen for an o.
4. alive, whether it be o., or ass, or
9. trespass, whether it be for o. or
10. unto his neighbor an ass, or an o.
23: 4. If thou meet thine enemy's o. or
12. that thine o. & thine ass have
Le. 4:10. taken off from o. of sacrifice
7:23. Ye shall eat no fat, of o. or
9: 4. an o. & ram for peace-offerings
18. He slew also the o. and the ram
17: 3. that killeth an o., or lamb, or
27:26. be o. or sheep, it is Jehovah's
Nu. 7: 3. princes, and for each one an o.
22: 4. as the o. licketh up the grass
De. 5:14. nor thine o., nor thine ass, nor
14: 4. which ye may eat: the o. sheep
17: 1. unto JH. thy God an o., or sheep
18: 3. sacrifice, whether it be o. or sheep
22: 1. not see thy brother's o. or his
4. bro's. ass or his o. fallen down
10. not plow with an o. & ass together
25: 4. not muzzle o., (1 Co. 9:9; 1 Ti. 5:18)
28:31. Thine o. shall be slain before
Jos. 6:21. young and old, and o., and sheep
Ju. 6: 4. neither sheep, nor o., nor ass.
1 S. 12: 3. whose o. have I taken? or whose?
14:34. Bring me hither every man his o. people brought every man his o.
15: 3. infant and suckling, o. & sheep
2 S. 6:13. he sacrificed an o. and fatling.
Ne. 5:18. for one day was one o., and six
Jb. 6: 5. Or loweth the o. over his fodder?
24: 3. They take widow's o. for pledge.
40:15. He eateth grass as an o.
Ps. 69:31. it will please JH. better than o.
106:20. their glory For likeness of o.
Pr. 7:22. As an o. goeth to the slaughter
14:4. increase is by strength of the o.
15:17. Than stalled o. & hatred th'with
Is. 1: 3. The o. knoweth his owner, and ass
11: 7. lion shall eat straw like o. (Is. 65:25)
32:20. that send forth the feet of o.
66: 3. killeth o. is as he that slayeth
Eze. 1:10. they four had face of an o. on
Lu. 13:15. on sabbath loose his o. or his
14: 5. an ass or an o. fallen into well

OX-ANTELOPE
Nu.23:22(m). hath as it were strength of o-.

OXEN
Ge. 12:16. he had sheep, and o., & he-asses
20:14. Abimelech took sheep and o.
21:27. Abraham took sheep and o., and
32: 5. I have o., and asses, & flocks
49: 6(m). in their selfwill they hocked o.
Ex. 20:24. peace-offs., thy sheep, & thine o.
22: 1. he shall pay five o. for an ox
30. Likewise shalt thou do with o.
24: 5. peace-offs. of o. unto Jehovah.
Nu. 7: 3. six covered wagons, and twelve o.
6. Moses took the wagons and the o.
7. Two wagons and four o. he gave
8. four wagons and eight o. he gave
17. two o., five rams, five he-goats (23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83)
87. all o. for burnt-off. 12 bullocks
88. all o. for sacrifice of peace-off's.
22:40. Balak sacrificed o. and sheep
31:28. *both* of persons, and of o. (30)
33. threescore & twelve thousand o.
38. o. were thirty and six thousand
44. and thirty and six thousand o.
De. 14:26. desireth, for o., or for sheep
Jos. 7:24. and his o., and his asses, and
1 S. 11: 5. Saul came following the o. out
7. he took a yoke of o., and cut so shall it be done unto his o.
14:32. took sheep, and o., and calves
15: 9. best of sheep, and of o. (15)
14. lowing of the o. which I hear?
21. took of the spoil, sheep and o.
22:19. sucklings, and o. and asses and
27: 9. took away the sheep, and the o.
2 S. 6: 6. took hold of it; for o. stumbled.
24:22. behold, o. for burnt-offering and yokes of o. for the wood
24. o. for fifty shekels of silver
1 K. 1: 9. Adonijah slew sheep and o. and
19. he hath slain o. and fatlings (25)
4:23. ten fat o., and twenty o. out of
7:25. It stood upon twelve o., (2 Ch. 4:4)
1 K. 7:29. between ledges were lions, o. and beneath lions and o. were wreaths
44. and the twelve o. under the sea
8: 5. sacrificing sheep and o., that (2 Ch. 5:6)
63. two and twenty thousand o., and
19:19. was plowing, with 12 yoke *of o.*
20. he left o., & ran after Elijah
21. took yoke of o., and slew them flesh with instruments of o.
2 K. 5:26. and vineyards, & sheep and o.
16:17. off braxen o. that were under
1 Ch. 12:40. on mules, & on o. victuals, of o., and sheep in abundance
13: 9. to hold ark; for o. stumbled
21:23. I give *thee* o. for burnt-offerings
2 Ch. 4: 3. under it was likeness of o. o. were in two rows, cast when
15. one sea, and twelve o. under it.
7: 5. of twenty and two thousand o.
15:11. brought, seven hundred o. and
18: 2. Ahab killed sheep & o. for him
29:33. six hundred o. and 3000 sheep
31: 6. bro't. in tithe of o. and sheep
35: 8. 600 *small cattle*, and 300 o.
9. 5000 *small cattle*, and 500 o.
12. And so did they with the o.
Jb. 1: 3. 3000 camels, and 500 yoke of o.
14. said, The o. were plowing, and the
42:12. 6,000 camels, and 1000 yoke of o.
Ps. 8: 7. All sheep and o., Yea, and beasts
144:14. *When* our o. are well laden
Pr. 14: 4. Where no o. are, crib is clean
Is. 7:25. shall be for sending forth of o.
22:13. joy and gladness, slaying o. and
30:24. The o. likewise and young asses
Je. 51:23. husbandman and his yoke *of o.*
Da. 4:25. be made to eat grass as o. (32)
33. and did eat grass as o., and
5:21. he was fed with grass like o.
Am. 6:12. will one plow *there* with o.?
Mt. 22: 4. my o. & my fatlings are killed
Lu. 14:19. I have bought five yoke of o.
Jn. 2:14. in temple those that sold o.
15. cast all out, both sheep and o.
Ac. 14:13. bro't. o. & garlands unto gates
1 Co. 9: 9. Is it for o. that God careth?

OX-GOAD
Ju. 3:31. who smote 600 men with an o-.

OZEM (Ō'sem).
1. **A brother of David.**
1 Ch. 2:15. O. was sixth, David the seventh
2. **A son of Jerahmeel by Hesron.**
1 Ch. 2:25. Bunah and Oren, and O., Ahijah

OZNI (Oz'nī).
Progenitor of the Oznites. Called Esbon in Ge. 46:16.
Nu. 26:16. of O. family of the Oznites

OZNITES (Oz'nītes)
Nu. 26:16. of Ozni, the family of the O.

P

PAARI (Pā'a-rāi).
One of David's thirty valiant men.
2 S. 23:35. Hearo the Carmelite, P. the Arbite

PACE
Ge. 33:14. according to p. of the cattle according to p. of children

PACES
2 S. 6:13. ark of JH. had gone six p.

PACIFIED
Es. 2: 1. wrath of king Ahasuerus was p.
7:10. Then was the king's wrath p.

PACIFIETH
Pr. 21:14. A gift in secret p. anger

PACIFY
Pr. 16:14. But a wise man will p. it.

PADDAN (Pād'dan)—*a plain.*
The plain of Mesopotamia.
Ge. 48: 7. I came from P., Rachel died

PADDAN-ARAM (Pād'dan-ā'ram)—*plain of Aram*
The same country is designated as Aram.
Ge. 25:20. of Bethuel the Syrian of P.
28: 2. go to P., to house of Bethuel
5. and he went to P. unto Laban
6. Jacob and sent him away to P.
7. his mother, and was gone to P.
31:18. getting, which he gathered in P.
33:18. of Canaan, when he came from P.
35: 9. when he came from P. & blessed
Ge. 35:26. that were born to him in P.
46:15. whom she bare unto Jacob in P

PADDLE
De. 23:13. have a p. among thy weapons

PADON (Pā'don)—deliverance.
Progenitor of a family of Nethinim, members of which returned from exile.
Ezr. 2:44. of Siaha, the children of P.
Ne. 7:47. children of Sia, children of P.

PAGIEL (Pā'gi-el)—*God meets.*
Prince and head of the tribe of Asher in the wilderness.
Nu. 1:13. of Asher: P. son of Ochran
2:27. prince shall be P. son of Och.
7:72. On 11th day P. son of Ochran
77. this was the oblation of P.
10:26. over host of Asher was P.

PAHATH-MOAB (Pā'hath-mō'ab)—*governor of Moab.*
1. **Progenitor of a family, members of which returned from exile with Zerubbabel.**
Ezr. 2: 6. children of P., of the children (Ne. 7:11)
8: 4. Of sons of P., Eliehoenai son
10:30. sons of P.: Adna, and Chelal
Ne. 3:11. and Hasshub, son of P. repaired
2. **A descendant of the original, and a chief of the people, who with Nehemiah signed the covenant**
Ne. 10:14. chiefs of people: Parosh, P.

PAI (Pā'ī).
The royal city of Edom, residence of king Hadar.
1 Ch. 1:50. the name of his city was P.

PAID
2 K. 12:11. they p. it out to carpenters
Ezr. 4:20. custom, & toll, was p. unto them
Jb.15:32(m). It shall be *p. in full*, And
Pr. 7:14. This day have I p. my vows.
Jon. 1: 3. so he p. fare thereof, & went
Mt. 5:26. till thou hath p. last farthing
Lu. 12:59. till thou have p. very last mite
He. 7: 9. received tithes, hath p. tithes

PAILS
Jb. 21:24. His p. are full of milk, And the

PAIN
Ge. 3:16. I will greatly multiply thy p. in p. thou shalt bring forth children
Jb. 2:13(m). saw that his p. was very great.
6:10. Yea, let me exult in p. that
14:22. But his flesh upon him hath p.
15:20. wicked man travaileth with p.
33:19. He is chastened also with p.
Ps. 48: 6. P., as of woman in travail.
69:26(m). they tell of *p.* of those
29(m). But I am poor and in p.
77:16(m). waters saw thee, they were in p.
139:24(m). there be any*way of* p. in me

Digitized by Google

Is. 13: 8. be in p. as a woman in travail
26:17. in p. and crieth out in her
18. with child, we have been in p.
66: 7. before her p. came, she was
Je. 12:13. thems. to p., & profit nothing
15:18. Why is my p. perpetual. and my?
22:23. the p. as of a woman in travail.
30:15. for thy hurt? thy p. is incurable
45: 3. JH. hath added sorrow to my p.
51: 8. take balm for her p., if so be
29. the land trembleth and is in p.
Mi. 4:10. Be in p., & labor to bring forth
Ro. 8:22. travaileth in p. tog. until now.
9: 2. and unceasing p. in my heart.
Re. 12: 2. travailing in birth and in p.
21: 4. be mourning, nor crying, nor p.

PAINED

Ps. 38: 6. I am p. and bowed down great
55: 4. My heart is sore p. with me
Is. 21: 3. I am p. so that I cannot hear
23: 5. they sh. be sorely p. at report
Je. 4:19. I am p. at my very heart; my
Zec. 9: 5. Gaza also, & shall be sore p.

PAINFUL

Ps. 73:16. know this, It was too p. for me

PAINS

1 S. 4:19. forth; for her p. came upon her.
Jb. 30:17. *p.* that gnaw me take no rest
39: 3. young, They cast out their p.
Ps. 116:3. p. of Sheol gat hold upon me
Re. 16:11. because of their p. and sores

PAINT

Je. 4:30. enlargest thine eyes with p.
Eze. 23:40. didst wash thyself, p. thine eyes?

PAINTED

2 K. 9:30. she p. her eyes, & attired her head
Je. 22:14. with cedar, and p. with vermilion

PAIR

Am. 2: 6. and needy for a p. of shoes (8:6)
Lu. 2:24. A p. of turtledoves, or two young

PAIRS

S. S.4: 2(m). *Which are all of them in p.*
Is. 21: 7. seeth a troop, horsemen in p.
9. a troop of men, horsemen in p.

PALACE

(King's palace, Shushan *with* palace)

1K.16:18(m). into *p.* of the king's house
21: 1. vineyard, in Jezreel, hard by p.
2 K. 20:18. eunuchs in p. of king (Is. 39:7)
1 Ch. 29: 1. for the p. is not for man, but
19. these things & to build p.
2 Ch.36: 7(m). them in his *p.* at Babylon
Ezr. 4:14. because we eat salt of the p.
6: 2. found at Achmetha, in the p.
Es. 7: 7. *and went* into the p. garden
8. king returned out of p. garden
Ps. 45:13. king's daughter within p. is
144:12. hewn after the fashion of p.
Is. 25: 2. a p. of strangers to be no city
32:14. for the p. shall be forsaken
Je. 30:18. and the p. shall be inhabited
Da. 4: 4. house, and flourishing in my p.
29. he was walking in the royal p.
6:18. Then the king went to his p.
11:45. he shall plant tents of his p.
Am.8: 3(m). songs of the p. sh. be wailings
Na. 2: 6. opened. and the p. is dissolved.
Mt.27:27(m). governor took Jesus into *p.*
Mk.15:16(m). within court, which is *p.*
Jn.18:28(m). Lead Jesus fr. Caiaphas, in. *p.*
(m). entered not into the *p.*, that
33(m). Pilate entered again into *p.*
19: 9(m). he entered into the *p.* again
Ac. 23:35. him to be kept in Herod's p.

King's palace

Es. 1: 5. in court of garden of the k. p.
Ps. 45:15. They shall enter into the k. p.
Da. 1: 4. had ability to stand in the k. p.
5: 5. upon plaster of the wall of k. p.

Shushan *with* palace

Ne. 1: 1. 20th year, as I was in S. the p.
Es. 1: 2. kingdom, which was in S. the p.
5. that were present in S. the p.
2: 3. fair young virgins unto S. the p.
5. was a certain Jew in S. the p.
8. maidens were gathered unto S. p.
3:15. given out in S. the p. (8:14)
9: 6. in S. the p. Jews slew & destroyed
11. number that were slain in S. p.
12. destroyed 500 men in S. the p.
Da. 8: 2. when I saw, I was in S. the p.

PALACES

2 Ch. 36:19. burnt all p. th'of with fire
Ps. 45: 8. of ivory p. stringed instruments
48: 3. God hath made hims. known in p.
Ps. 48:13. her bulwarks; Consider her p.
122: 7. And prosperity within thy p.
Pr. 30:28. Lizard, Yet is he in kings' p.
Is. 13:22. and jackals in the pleasant p.
23:13. they overthrew p. thereof
34:13. thorns shall come up in its p.
Je. 6: 5. by night, & let us destroy her p.
9:21. death is entered into our p.
17:27. devour p. of Jerusalem (Am. 2:5)
49:27. devour p. of Ben-hadad (Am. 1:4)
La. 2: 5. He hath swallowed up all her p.
7. hand of enemy the walls of her p.
Eze. 19: 7. he knew their p., & laid waste
Ho. 8:14. his Maker, and buildeth p.; and
(m). it shall devour *p.* thereof.
Am. 1: 7. Gaza, & it shall devour p. thereof.
10. Tyre, & it shall devour p. thereof.
12. it shall devour the p. of Bozrah.
14. Rabbah, & it shall devour p. th'of.
2: 2. and it shall devour p. of Kerioth
3: 9. Publish ye in the p. of Ashdod, and
in the p. in the land of Egypt
10. violence and robbery in their p.
11. and thy p. shall be plundered.
6: 8. I abhor. Jacob, and hate his p.
Mi. 5: 5. and when he shall tread in our p.

PALAL (Pā'lal)—*a judge.*

A son of Uzai who helped repair the walls of Jerusalem.

Ne. 3:25. P. son of Uzai *repaired*

PALANQUIN

S. S. 3: 9. King Solomon made himself a p.

PALATE

Jb. 12:11. as the p. tasteth its food?
34: 3. words, As the p. tasteth food

PALE

Is. 29:22. neither shall his face now wax p.
Joe. 2: 6. anguish; all faces are waxed p.
Na. 2:10. faces of them all are waxed p.
Re. 6: 8. I saw, and behold, a p. horse

PALENESS

Je. 30: 6. all faces are turned into p.?

PALLET

Mk.2: 4(m). they let down the *p.* whereon
Jn. 5:8(m). Arise, take up thy *p.*, and walk.
10(m). not lawful to take up thy *p.*
11(m). said Take up thy p., and walk (12)

PALLETS

Mk.6:55(m). to carry about on their *p.*
Ac. 5:15(m). and laid them on beds and p.

PALLU (Păl'lu)—*distinguished.*

The second son of Reyben, and progenitor of the Palluites.

Ge. 46: 9. sons of Reuben: Hanoch, and P.
Ex. 6:14. Hanoch, and P., Hezron (1 Ch. 5:3)
Nu. 26: 5. of P., family of the Palluites
8. And the sons of P.: Eliab.

PALLUITES (Păl'lu-ītes)

Nu. 26: 5. of Pallu, the family of the P.

PALM (*See also* Palms)

Le. 14:15. oil, and pour it into the p. of
26. shall pour of oil into the p.
Ne. 8:15. myrtle branches, and p. branches

PALMA CHRISTI—*palm of Christ.*

The Egyptian plant, *Ricinus communis*, a woody perennial.

Jon. 4: 6(m). Jehovah God prepared a *P. C.*

PALM-BRANCH

Is. 9:14. p. and rush, in one day.
19:15. or tail, p. or rush, may do

PALMER-WORM

Joe. 1: 4. that which the p. hath left
2:25. caterpillar, & p., my great army
Am. 4: 9. yr. olive-trees hath p. devoured

PALMS (*See also Palm*)

1 S. 5: 4. both p. of his hands *lay* cut off
2 K. 9:35. the thief, and the p. of her hands
Is. 49:16. graven thee upon p. of my hands
Da. 10:10. knees & upon the p. of my hands
Mt. 26:67. smote him with p. of their hands
Re. 7: 9. white robes, and p. in their hands

PALM-TREE

Ju. 4: 5. she dwelt under p. of Deborah
Ps. 92:12. righteous sh. flourish like p.
S. S. 7: 7. This thy stature is like to a p.
8. I said, I will climb into the p.
Je. 10: 5. are like a p., of turned work
Eze. 41:18. a p. was bet. cherub & cherub
19. face of a man toward p. on one
face of young lion toward p.
Joe. 1:12. pomegranate tree, the p. also

PALM-TREES

Ex. 15:27. and threescore and ten p. (Nu. 33:9)
Le. 23:40. branches of p., & boughs of
Nu. 33: 9. water, and threescore and ten p.
De. 34: 3. of Jericho the city of p. unto
Ju. 1:16. went up out of city of p.
3:13. and they possessed city of p.
1 K. 6:29. figures of cherubim and p.
32. carvings of cherubim and p.
gold upon cherubim, & upon p.
35. carved *thereon* cherubim & p.
7:36. he graved cherubim, lions, & p.
2 Ch. 3: 5. and wrought thereon p. & chains
28:15. them to Jericho, city of p.
Eze. 40:16. inward; & upon *each* post were p.
22. arches thereof, and p. thereof
26. it had p., one on this side
31. p. were upon the posts (34, 37)
41:18. it was made with cherubim & p.
20. were cherubim and p. made
25. cherubim and p., like as were
26. there were closed windows & p.
Jn. 12:13. took branches of p., & went

PALPABLE

He.12:18(m). *a. p. and kindled fire* that

PALSIED

Mt. 4:24. with demons, & epileptic, & p.
Lu. 5:18. on a bed a man that was p.
24. (he said unto him that was p.)
Ac. 9:33. bed eight years; for he was p.
He. 12:12. that hang down, & the p. knees

PALSY

(Sick of palsy)

Mt. 8: 6. my servant lieth in house s. o. p.
9: 2. brought to him a man s. o. p.
said unto s. o. p., Son, be of good
6. (then saith he to s. o. p.) Arise
Mk. 2: 3. bringing unto him a man s. o. p.
4. the bed whereon the s. o. p. lay
5. saith unto s. o. p., Son, thy sins
9. Which is easier, to say to s. o. p.?
10. forgive sins (he saith to s. o. p.

PALTI (Păl'ti)—*God delivers.*

1. **Son of Raphu, and spy representing the tribe of Benjamin.**

Nu. 13: 9. Of tribe of Benjamin, P. son of

2. **The man to whom Saul gave David's wife, Michal.**

1 S. 25:44. David's wife, to P. son of

PALTIEL (Păl'ti-el)—*God delivers.*

1. **Prince of Issachar in time of Moses.**

Nu. 34:26. a prince, P. the son of Azzan

2. **The same as Palti 2.**

2 S. 3:15. even from P. son of Laish

PALTITE (Păl'tīte).

The patronymic of Heles, one of David's thirty valiant men.

2 S. 23:26. Helas the P., Ira son of

PAMPHYLIA (Pam-phȳ'li-a).

A province of Asia Minor, south of Pisidia, along the coast.

Ac. 2:10. in Phrygia and P., in Egypt and
13:13. and came to Perga in P.
14:24. through Pisidia, and came to P.
15:38. him who withdrew them from P.
27: 5. sea which is off Cilicia and P.

PAN (*See also* Pans)

1 S. 2:14. he struck it into the p. or
2 S. 13: 9. she took the p., and poured
1 Ch. 23:29. or of that wh. is baked in p.
Eze. 4: 3. take thou unto thee an iron p.
Zec. 12: 6. like a p. of fire among wood

PANELS

1 K. 7:28. was on this manner: they had p.
there were p. between ledges
29. p. that were bet. ledges were
31. p. were foursquare, not round
32. four wheels were underneath p.
35. p. thereof were of the same
36. on p. thereof, he graved cherubim
2 K. 16:17. Ahaz cut off p. of the bases

PANGS

Ex. 15:14. P. have taken hold on inhabitants
Ps. 73: 4. there are no p. in their death
Is. 13: 8. p. & sorrows shall take hold of
21: 3. p. have taken hold upon me
as p. of a woman in travail
26:17. in pain & crieth out in her p.
Je. 6:24. p. as of a woman in travail (50:43)
22:23. be when p. come upon thee
48:41. heart of woman in her p. (49:22)
Mi. 4: 9. p. have taken hold of thee as
Ac. 2:24. having loosed the p. of death

PANNAG

Eze. 27:17. p., and honey, and oil, and balm.

PANS (*See also* Pan)

1 Ch. 9:31. things that were baked in p.
2 Ch. 35:13. in pots, & in cauldrons, & in p.

Digitized by Google

PANT
Is. 42:14. I will gasp and p. together.
Je. 14: 6. they p. for air like jackals
Joe. 1:20. beasts of field p. unto thee
Am. 2: 7. that p. after dust of the earth
PANTED
Ps. 119:131. I opened wide my mouth, & p.
PANTETH
Ps. 12: 5. set him in safety he p. for
42: 1. as hart p. after water brooks, So p. my soul after thee, O God.
PAPER
2 Jn. 12. not *write them* with p. and ink
PAPHOS (Pā'phos)
Ac. 13: 6. through the whole island unto P.
PAPYRUS
Jb. 8:11(m). Can *p.* grow up without mire?
Is. 18: 2. vessels of p. upon the waters
PARABLE
(Spake *with* parable, Took up his parable)
Ps. 49: 4. I will incline mine ear to a p.
78: 2. I will open my mouth in a p.
Pr. 26: 7. So is a p. in mouth of fools (9)
Is. 14: 4. this p. against king of Babylon
Eze. 17: 2. speak a p. unto house of Israel
24: 3. utter a p. unto the rebellious
Mi. 2: 4. they take up a p. against you
Hab. 2: 6. these take up a p. against him?
Mt. 13:18. Hear ye then the p. of sower.
34. Another p. set he bef. them (31)
36. Explain unto us p. of the tares
15:15. said, Declare unto us the p.
21:33. Hear another p.: There was a
24:32. fig tree learn her p. (Mk. 13:28)
Mk. 4:13. he saith, Know ye not this p.?
30. in what p. shall we set it forth?
7:17. his disciples asked him of the p.
Lu. 4:23. ye will say unto me this p.
8: 9. asked him what this p. might be
11. Now the p. is this: The seed is
12:41. speakest thou this p. unto us?
20: 9. to speak unto the people this p.
Jn.16:29(m). plainly, and speakest no *p.*
Spake *with* parable
Mt. 13:33. Another p. s. he unto them
34. and without a p. s. he nothing
Mk. 4:34. without a p. s. he not unto them
12:12. that he s. the p. against them
Lu. 5:36. And he s. also a p. unto them: No
6:39. he s. also a p. unto them, Can the?
8: 4. resorted unto him, he s. by a p.
12:16. he s. a p. unto them, The ground
13: 6. he s. this p.: A certain man had
14: 7. he s. a p. unto those that were
15: 3. he s. unto them this p., What man?
18: 1. he s. a p. unto them to end that
9. he s. also this p. unto certain who
19:11. he added and s. a p., because he
20:19. that he s. this p. against them
21:29. he s. to them a p.: Behold the
Jn. 10: 6. This p. s. Jesus unto them: but
Took up his parable
Nu. 23: 7. he t. u. h. p., and said, From Aram
18. he t. u. h. p., and said, Rise up
24: 3. he t. u. h. p., and said, Balaam (15)
20. and t. u. h. p., and said, Amalek
21. and t. u. h. p., and said, Strong is
23. he t. u. h. p., and said, Alas, who?
Jb. 27: 1. Job again t. u. h. p. & said, As God
29: 1. Job again t. u. h. p., & said, Oh
PARABLES
In parables
Eze. 20:49. Is he not a speaker of p.?
Mt. 13:53. when Jesus had finished these p.
21:45. and Pharisees heard his p., they
Mk. 4:10. the twelve asked him of the p.
13. how shall ye know all the p.?
33. with many such p. spake he
Lu. 8:10. but to the rest in p.; that
In parables
Mt. 13: 3. spake to them many things i. p.
10. Why speakest unto them i. p.?
13. Therefore speak I to them i. p.
34. these things spake Jesus i. p.
35. saying I will open my mouth i. p.
22: 1. and spake again i. p. unto them
Mk. 3:23. said unto them i. p., How can Satan?
4: 2. he taught them many things i. p.
11. without, all things are done i. p.
12: 1. he began to speak unto them i. p.
Jn.16:25(m). have I spoken unto you i *p.*
no more speak unto you i. *p.*

PARADISE
S. S.4:13(m). are *a. p.* of pomegranates
Lu. 23:43. To-day shalt thou be with me in P.
2 Co. 12: 4. how he was caught up into P.
Re. 2: 7. tree of life, which is in P. of God
PARAH (Pa'rah)—*a cow*
A town of Benjamin, located at the ruins of *Farah*, a few miles northeast of Jerusalem.
Jos. 18:23. and Avvim, and P., and Ophrah
PARAMOURS
Eze. 23:20. And she doted upon their p.
PARAN (Pā'ran)—*full of caverns?*
A wilderness lying between mount Sinai and Canaan, including Kadesh and the wilderness of Zin.
Ge. 21:21. he dwelt in wilderness of P.
Nu. 10:12. cloud abode in wilderness of P.
12:16. encamped in the wilderness of P.
13: 3. Moses sent them fr. wild'ness of P.
26. unto wilderness of P., to Kadesh
De. 1: 1. between P., and Tophel, and Laban
33: 2. He shined forth on mount P., And
1 S. 25: 1. went down to wilderness of P.
1 K. 11:18. arose out of Midian, & came to P. they took men with them out of P.
Hab. 3: 3. And the Holy One from mount P.
PARBAR (Pär'bar)—*summer-house*, or *colonnade.*
The name of a building on the western side of the temple containing chambers for the officials and stalls for cattle.
1 Ch. 26:18. For P. westward, four at causeway. and two at P.
PARCEL
Ge. 33:19. And he bought the p. of ground
Jos. 24:32. in p. of ground wh. Jacob bought
Ru. 4: 3. Naomi selleth p. of land, which
Jn. 4: 5. p. of ground that Jacob gave to
PARCHED
Le. 2:14. grain in the ear p. with fire
23:14. eat neither bread, nor p. grain
Jos. 5:11. unleavened cakes and p. grain
Ru. 2:14. and they reached her p. grain
1 S. 17:17. an ephah of this p. grain
25:18. and five measures of p. grain
2 S. 17:28. barley, and meal, and p. *grain*, and beans, & lentils, & p. *pulse*
Ps. 68: 6. rebellious dwell in a p. land
Is. 5:13. multitude are p. with thirst
Je. 17: 6. but shall inhabit the p. places
PARCHMENTS
2 Ti. 4:13. and the books, especially the p.
PARDON
Ex. 23:21. will not p. your transgression
34: 9. p. our iniquity and our sin
Nu. 14:19. P., I pray thee, the iniquity
Dc. 20:20. JH. will not p. him, but then the
1 S. 15:25. p. my sin, & turn again with me
2 K. 5:18. In this thing JH. p. thy servant JH. p. thy servant in this thing
24: 4. blood: and JH. would not p.
2 Ch. 30:18. The good JH. p. every one
Ne. 9:17. But thou art a God ready to p.
Jb. 7:21. dost not p. my transgression?
Ps. 25:11. p. mine iniquity, it is great
Is. 55: 7. God, for he will abundantly p.
Je. 5: 1. seeketh truth; and I will p. her.
7. How can I p. thee? thy children
38: 8. I will p. all their iniquities
50:30. I will p. them whom I leave as
Ho. 1: 6. that I should in any wise p. them
PARDONED
Nu. 14:20. I have p. according to thy word
Is. 40: 2. that her iniquity is p., that
La. 3:42. have rebelled; thou hast not p.
PARDONETH
Mi. 7:18. God like unto thee, that p. iniquity
PARE
De. 21:12. shave her head, & p. her nails
PARENTS
Mt. 10:21. children shall rise up against p. (Mk. 13:12)
Lu. 2:27. p. brought in the child Jesus
41. his p. went every year to Jerusa.
43. tarried; and his p. knew it not
8:56. p. were amased: but he charged
18:29. house, or wife, or brethren, or p.
21:16. shall be delivered up even by p.
Jn. 9: 2. who sinned, this man, or his p.?
3. Nei. did this man sin, nor his p.
18. until they called the p. of him
20. His p. entered and said, We know
22. These things said his p., because
23. Th'fore said his p., He is of age
Ro. 1:30. of evil things, disobedient to p.
2 Co. 12:14. children ought not to lay up for the p., but the p. for the children.
Ep. 6: 1. Children, obey your p. in the Lord
Col. 3:20. Childrenn, obey yr. p. in all things
1 Ti. 5: 4. family, and to requite their p.
2 Ti. 3: 2. disobedient to p., unthankful
He. 11:23. was hid three months by his p.
PARK
Ne. 2: 8(m). Asaph the keeper of king's *p.*
PARKS
Ec. 2: 5. I made me gardens and p., and I
PARMASHTA (Par-mäsh'ta)—Persian, *chief.*
A son of Haman.
Es. 9: 9. and P., and Arisai, and Aridai
PARMENAS (Par'me-näs).
One of the seven chosen to see that the Grecian widows were no longer neglected and to administer the charities of the church.
Ac. 6: 5. and Timon, and P., and Nicolaus
PARNACH (Par'näch.)
The father of Elisaphan, a prince chosen to reorcsent Zebulun in dividing the land west of the Jordan.
Nu. 34:25. prince, Elisaphan the son of P.
PAROSH (Pă'rŏsh)—*a flea*
The progenitor of a family, large numbers of which returned from exile with Zerubbabel.
Esr. 2: 3. The children of P., 2172 (Ne. 7:8)
8: 3. Shecaniah, of sons of P.
10:25. Of sons of P.: Ramiah, and
Ne. 3:25. Pedaiah son of P. *repaired*
10:14. chiefs of people: P., Pahath-moab
PARSHANDATHA (Par-shăn'da-tha, or Par'-shan-dă'tha)—Persian, *given by prayer* (?)
A son of Haman.
Es. 9: 7. And P., and Dalphon, and Aspatha
PART (*See also* Parts).
(Fifth part, Fourth part, In part, Sixth part, Tenth part, Third part, Uttermost part)
Ex. 19:17. stood at nether p. of the mount.
26:22. hinder p. of tabernacle (36:27)
23. of tabernacle in hinder p. (36:28)
27. side of tabernacle, for hinder p.
36:32. tabernacle for hinder p. westward
Le. 1:16. beside the altar on the east p.
2: 6. Thou shalt p. it in pieces, and
16. p. of the bruised grain thereof, and p. of the oil thereof
11: 4. or of them that p. the hoof
35. any p. of their carcass falleth
13:41. hair be fallen off fr. front p.
27:16. sanctify unto JH. p. of field
Nu. 18:29. even the hallowed p. thereof
22:41. he saw from thence utmost p.
23:13. shalt see but utmost p. of them
De. 14: 7. chew cud but p. not the hoof
33:21. he provided first p. for himself
Jos. 17:14. and one p. for an inheritance
19: 9. Out of p. of children of Judah
Ru. 1:17. if aught but death p. thee & me
3:13. perform unto thee p. of kinsman, well; let him do kinsman's p. if he will not do p. of kinsman then will I do p. of a kinsman
1 S. 23:20. our p. shall be to deliver him
2 S. 14: 6. and there was none to p. them
1 K. 6:16. 20 cubits on hinder p. of house
2 K. 7: 5. come to outermost p. of camp
8. lepers came to outermost p. of
18:23. on thy p. to set riders (Is. 36:8)
20: 4. into the middle p. of the city
1 Ch. 12:29. greatest p. of them had kept
2 Ch. 29:16. unto inner p. of the house
Ne. 5:11. also hundreth p. of the money
Jb. 32:17. I also will answer my p., I
41: 6. Will they p. him amo. merchants?
Ps. 5: 9. Their inward p. is very wickedness
22:18. They p. my garments among them
51: 6. in hidden p. thou wilt make me
55:15(m). dwelling in their *i, part*
Pr. 14:33. that in inward p. of fools is
17: 2. shall have p. in the inheritance
Is. 44:16. He burneth p. thereof in fire; with p. thereof he eateth flesh
19. I have burned p. of it in fire
Eze. 45:17. prince's p. to give burnt-offs.
46:19. a place on hinder p. westward
Da. 1: 2. with p. of vessels of house of God
2:33. its feet p. of iron, & p. of clay.
41. p. of potter's clay, & p. of iron
42. toes of the feet were p. iron, and p. clay, so kingdom shall be
5: 5. the king saw p. of the hand that
24. the p. of hand sent from bef. him

Digitized by Google

Da. 11:31. forces shall stand on his p.
Joe. 2:20. its hinder p. into western sea
Mt. 21: 8. the most p. of the multitude
Mk. 9:26. the more p. said, He is dead.
15:24. and p. his garments among them
Lu. 10:42. for Mary hath chosen the good p.
11:36. full of light, having no p. dark
39. inward p. is full of extortion
17:24. out of one p. under the heaven unto the other p. under heaven
Jn. 3:25. a questioning on p. of John's
13: 8. wash thee not, thou hast no p.
19:23. 4 parts, to every soldier a p.
Ac. 5: 2. and kept back p. of the price bro't a certain p., & laid it
3. to keep back p. of price of
8:21. Thou hast neither p. nor lot
14: 4. divided; and p. held with Jews, and p. with the apostles.
19:32. more p. knew not wherefore
23: 6. that the one p. were Sadducees
9. scribes of Pharisees' p. stood
27:12. more p. advised to put to sea
Ro. 9:21. one p. a vessel unto honor, and
1 Co. 12:24. honor to that p. which lacked
27(m). and *members each in his p.*
15: 6. of whom the greater p. remain
16:17. lacking on yr p. they supplied
Ep. 4:16. *due* measure of each several p.
2 Ti. 2:3(m). *Take thy p. in suffering*
4:16. first defence no one took my p.
Tit. 2: 8. of contrary p. may be ashamed
Re. 20: 6. hath p. in first resurrection
21: 8. their p. *shall be* in the lake
22:19. away his p. from tree of life
Fifth part
Ge. 41:34. take up f. p. of land of Egypt
Le. 5:16. and shall add the f. p. thereto
6: 5. and shall add f. p. more thereto
22:14. he shall put f. p. thereof unto
27:13. add f. p. unto thy estimation
15. he shall add f. p. of money (19)
27. shall add unto it f. p. thereof (31)
Nu. 5: 7. and add unto it the f. p. thereof
1 K. 6:31. and door-posts were f. p. of wall
Fourth part
Ex. 29:40. with f. p. of hin of beaten oil; and f. p. of hin of wine for a
Le. 23:13. shall be of wine, f. p. of hin.
Nu. 15: 4. mingled with f. p. of hin of oil
5. for drink-offering f. p. of a hin
23:10. Jacob, Or number f. p. of Israel?
28: 5. with f. p. of a hin of beaten oil.
7. f. p. of a hin for the one lamb
14. and the f. p. of a hin for a lamb
1 S. 9: 8. in my hand the f. p. of a shekel
1 K. 6:33. olive-wood, out of f. p. *of wall*
2 K. 6:25. the f. p. of a kab of dove's dung
Ne. 9: 3. JH. their God a f. p. of the day; and *another* f. p. they confessed
Re. 6: 8. authority over f. p. of the earth
In part
Ro. 11:25. hardening i. p. hath befallen Is.
1 Co. 13: 9. we know i. p., & we prophesy i. p.
10. wh. is i. p. shall be done away.
12. now I know i. p. but then shall
2 Co. 1:14. ye did acknowledge us i. p.
2: 5. sorrow, not to me, but i. p. to you
Sixth part
Ese. 4:11. water by measure, s. p. of hin
45:13. (2) s. p. of ephah from homer of
46:14. s. p. of an ephah, & third p. of
Tenth part
Ex. 16:36. Now an omer is t. p. of an ephah
29:40. one lamb a t. p. of an ephah of
Le. 5:11. t. p. of an ephah of fine flour (6:20; 14:21; Nu. 15:4; 28:5)
Nu. 5:15. t. p. of an ephah of barley meal
28:13. a t. p. of fine flour mingled
21. t. p. shalt thou offer for every
29. a t. p. for ev. lamb of 7 (29:10)
29: 4. one t. p. for ev. lamb of 7 lambs
10. a t. p. of every lamb of seven
15. t. p. for every lamb of 14 lambs
Ese. 45:11. bath may contain t. p. of homer, and the ephah the t. p. of a homer
14. the t. p. of a bath out of the cor
He. 7: 2. Abraham divided a t. p. of all
Re. 11:13. earthquake, & t. p. of city fell
Third part
Nu. 15: 6. mingled with t. p. of hin of oil
7. shalt offer t. p. f. hin of wine
28:14. and t. p. of a hin for the ram
2 S. 18: 2. people, t. p. under hand of Joab
t. p. under the hand of Abishai
2 S. 18: 2. and t. p. under hand of Ittai
2 K. 11: 5. t. p. of you, that come (2 Ch. 23:4)
6. a t. p. shall be at gate Sur
t. p. at gate behind the guard
2 Ch. 23: 5. a t. p. shall be at king's house
a t. p. at gate of foundation
Ne. 10:32. yearly with t. p. of shekel
Ese. 5: 2. A t. p. shalt thou burn in fire thou shalt take a t. p., & smite and a t. p. thou shalt scatter to
12. t. p. of thee sh. die wi. pestilence
a t. p. shall fall by sword
t. p. I will scatter unto all
46:14. t. p. of a hin of oil, to moisten
Zec. 13: 9. I will bring the t. p. into fire
Re. 8: 7. the t. p. of earth was burnt up
8. the t. p. of the sea became blood
9. there died t. p. of the creatures
t. p. of the ships was destroyed
10. and it fell upon t. p. of rivers
11. t. p. of waters became wormwood
12. and t. p. of the sun was smitten
t. p. of moon, and t. p. of the stars
t. p. of them should be darkened
day sh'd not shine for t. p. of it
9:15. they should kill the t. p. of men
18. three plagues was t. p. of men killed
12: 4. his tail draweth t. p. of stars
Uttermost part
Jos. 13:27. unto u. p. of sea of Chinnereth
15: 1. southward, at the u. p. of south
2. border was from u. p. of Salt Sea
8. is at u. p. of vale of Rephaim
18:15. was from the u. p. of Kiriath-j.
16. down to u. p. of the mountain
1 S. 14: 2. Saul abode in u. p. of Gibeah
1 K. 6:24. from the u. p. of one wing unto u. p. of the other were
Ne. 1: 9. were in the u. p. of the heavens
Is. 7:18. fly that is in u. p. of rivers
13: 5. from the u. p. of heaven, even
24:16. From u. p. of earth have we
Mk. 13:27. from four winds, fr. u. p. of earth to the u. p. of heaven.
Ac. 1: 8. and unto the u. p. of the earth.
13:47. for salvation unto u. p. of earth
PARTAKE
1 Co. 9:12. If others p. of this right
10:17. for we all p. of one bread
21. ye cannot p. of table of Lord
30. if I p. with thanksgiving, why?
1 Ti. 6: 2. p. of the benefit are believing
2 Ti. 2: 6. must be first to p. the fruits
PARTAKER
Ps. 50:18. And hast been p. with adulterers
Ro. 11:17. didst become p. with them of
1 Co. 9:23. that I may be joint partaker
1 Ti. 5:22. nei. be p. of other men's sins
1 Pe. 5: 1. who am also a p. of the glory
Re. 1: 9. and p. with you in tribulation
PARTAKERS [(them)
Mt. 23:30. we should not have been p. with
Ro. 15:27. if Gentiles have been made p.
Ep. 3: 6. fellow-p. of promise in Christ
5: 7. Be not ye therefore p. with them
Ph. 1: 7. ye are all p. with me of grace.
Col. 1:12. meet to be p. of inheritance
He. 3: 1. brethren. p. of heavenly calling
14. for we are become p. of Christ
6: 4. were made p. of the Holy Spirit
10:33. becoming p. with them that were
12: 8. whereof all have been made p.
10. *we* may be p. of his holiness
1 Pe. 4:13. ye are p. of Christ's sufferings
2 Pe. 1: 4. may become p. of divine nature
PARTAKETH
He. 5:13. every one that p. of milk is
2 Jn. 11. him greeting p. in his evil works.
PARTAKING
1 Co. 9:10. *to thresh* in hope of p.
PARTED
Ge. 2:10. thence it was p., & became four
2 K. 2:11. fire, which p. them both asunder
Jb. 38:24. By what way is the light p.?
Joe. 3: 2. and they have p. my land, and
Mt. 27:35. they p. his garments among them
Lu. 24:51. he p. from them, & was carried
Jn. 19:24. They p. my garments among them
Ac. 2:45. p. to them all, ac. as any man
15:39. so that p. asunder one from
21: 1. to pass t. we were p. from them
Phm. 15. he was p. *from thee* for a season
PARTETH
Le. 11: 3. Whatsoever p. the hoof, and is
Le. 11: 4. the cud but p. not the hoof (5)
6. cheweth cud but p. not hoof
7. p. hoof, and is cloven-footed
26. Ev. beast wh. p. hoof (De. 14:6)
De. 14: 8. swine, because he p. the hoof
Pr. 18:18. And p. between the mighty.
PARTHIANS (Pär'thi-ans).
Men of Jewish descent who lived in Parthia, a mountainous land south of the Caspian Sea.
Ac. 2: 9. P. and Medes and Elamites, and
PARTIALITY
Jb. 13: 8. Will ye show p. for to him?
10. If ye do secretly show p.
1 Ti. 5:21. prejudice, doing nothing by p.
Ja. 3:17(m). mercy & good fruits without *p.*
PARTICIPATION
1 Co. 10:16(m). is it not a p. *in* blood?
PARTIES
Ex. 22: 9. cause of both p. sh. come bef. God
Ga. 5:20. wraths, factions, divisions, p.
PARTING
Eze. 21:21. stood at the p. of the way
Mi. 1:14. a p. gift to Moresheth-gath
Lu. 9:33. as they were p. from him, Peter
23:34. p. his garments among them
Ac. 2: 3. tongues p. asunder, like as fire
PARTINGS
Mt. 22: 9. unto p. of the highways, and as
PARTITION
Ep. 2:14. brake down middle wall of p.
PARTLY
Da. 2:42. shall be p. strong, & p. broken
1 Co. 11:18. among you; and I p. believe it.
He. 10:33. p., being made a gazing-stock p., being made partakers with
PARTNER
Pr. 29:24. p. with thief hateth his soul
2 Co. 8:23. is my p. and *my* fellow-worker
Phm. 17. If then thou countest me a p.
PARTNERS
Lu. 5: 7. they beckoned unto their p. in
10. of Zebedee, who were p. wi. Simon.
PARTOOK
He. 2:14. in like manner p. of the same
PARTRIDGE
1 S. 26:20. as when one doth hunt a p.
Je. 17:11. As p. sitteth on eggs which
PARTS (*See also* Part).
(Innermost parts, Inward parts, Nether parts, Three tenth parts, Two tenth parts, Uttermost parts)
Ge. 47:24. and four p. shall be your own
Le. 22:23. superfluous or lacking in its p.
Nu. 31:27. and divide the prey in two p.
De. 19: 3. thee to inherit, into three p.
Jos. 17: 5. there fell ten p. to Manasseh
2 S. 19:43. said, We have ten p. in king
1 K. 6:38. throughout all the p. thereof
7:25. hinder p. were inward (2 Ch. 4:4)
16:21. people of Is. divided in. 2 p.
Ne. 4:13. set I in lowest p. of the place
11: 1. and nine p. in the *other* cities.
Ps. 63: 9. Shall go into lower p. of earth.
139:15. wrought in lowest p. of earth
Is. 3:17. JH. will lay bare their secret p.
44:23. shout, ye lower p. of the earth
Je. 34:18. and passed between p. thereof
19. passed between p. of the calf
Zec. 13: 8. two p. therein shall be cut off
Mt. 2:22. he withdrew into p. of Galilee
15:21. withdrew into p. of Tyre and
16:13. into parts of Caesarea Philippi
Mk. 8:10. came into the p. of Dalmanutha
Jn. 19:23. his garments and made four p.
Ac. 2:10. the p. of Libya about Cyrene
9:32. as Peter went throughout all p.
16: 3. of Jews that were in those p.
20: 2. when he had gone thro. those p.
1 Co. 12:23. those p. of the body, which we our uncomely p. have more
24. our comely p. have no need
2 Co. 10:16. gospel even un. p. beyond you
Ep. 4: 9. into the lower p. of the earth?
Re. 16:19. city was divided into 3 p.
Innermost parts
1 S. 24: 3. abiding in i. p. of the cave.
2 K. 19:23. to i. p. of Lebanon (Is. 37:24)
Ps. 128:3. vine, In the i. p. of thy house
Pr. 18: 8. they go down into i. p. (26:22)
20:27. of JH., Searching all his i. p.
30. And strokes *reach* the i. p.
Am. 6:10. that is in i. p. of the house
Jon. 1: 5. gone down into i. p. of ship
Inward parts
Jb. 38:36. Who hath put wisdom in the i. p.?

Digitized by Google

Inward parts
Ps. 51: 6. Behold, thou desirest truth in i. p.
109:18. it came into his i. p. like water
139:13. thou didst form my i. p.
Is. 16:11. Moab, and mine i. p. for Kir-heres
Je. 31:33. I will put my law in their i. p.
Nether parts
Ese. 26:20. will make thee to dwell in n. p.
31:14. unto death, to n. p. of the earth
16. were comforted in n. p. of earth
18. of Eden unto n. p. of the earth
32:18. nations, unto n. p. of the earth
24. uncircume. into n. p. of earth
Three tenth parts
Le. 14:10. t. t. p. of an ephah of fine flour
Nu. 15: 9. meal-offering of t. t. p. of ephah
28:12. t. t. p. of ephah of flour for
20. t. t. p. sh. ye offer for bullock
28. with oil, t. t. p. for each bullock
29: 3. with oil, t. t. p. for the bullock (9)
14. with oil t. t. p. for every bullock
Two tenth parts
Le. 23:13. meal-off. shall be t. t. p. of *ephah*
17. two wave-loaves of t. t. p. of ephah
24: 5. t. t. p. of *ephah* shall be in one
Nu. 15: 6. a meal-off. t. t. p. of *ephah* of
28: 9. t. t. p. of *ephah* of fine flour
12. t. t. p. of fine flour for meal-off.
20. and t. t. p. for the ram (29:3)
28. t. t. p. for the one ram (29:9)
29:14. t. t. p. for each ram of two rams
Uttermost parts
De. 30: 4. outcasts be in u. p. of heaven
Ps. 2: 8. u. p. of earth for thy possession.
65: 8. that dwell in u. p. are afraid at
139: 9. And dwell in the u. p. of the sea
Is. 14:13. congregation, in u. p. of north
15. to Sheol, to u. p. of the pit.
Je. 6:22. stirred up from u. p. of earth.
25:32. tempest sh. be raised up fr. u. p.
31: 8. gather them from u. p. of earth
50:41. shall be stirred up from u. p.
Ese. 32:23. graves are set in u. p. of pit
38: 6. Togarmah in u. p. of the north
15. thy place from u. p. of north
39: 2. to come up from u. p. of north

PARUAH (Pa-ru'ah, or Pâru'-ah)—*flourishing.*
The father of Solomon's purveyor in Issachar.
1 K. 4:17. Jehoshaphat son of P. in Issachar.

PARVAIM (Pär'va-im, or Par-vä'im).
Probably a region where gold was found.
2 Ch. 3: 6. and the gold was gold of P.

PASACH (Pä'sach).
An Asherite of the family of Japhlet.
1 Ch. 7:33. sons of Japhlet: P. and Bimbal

PAS-DAMMIM (Pâs'-dăm'mim).
A place in Judah, commonly identified with the ruins *Damun*, a short distance northeast of Socoh.
1 Ch. 11:13. He was with David at P., and

PASEAH (Pa-sē'ah)—*limping.*
1. **A Judahite, son of Eshton.**
1 Ch. 4:12. Eshton begat Beth-rapha, & P.
2. **The father of Joiada who helped repair the old gate of Jerusalem.**
Ne. 3: 6. repaired Joiada the son of P.
3. **Ancestor of a family, some of which returned from exile with Zerubbabel.**
Ezr. 2:49. chil. of Uzza, and children of P.
Ne. 7:51. of Uzza, the children of P.

PASHUR (Pâsh'hur).
1. **A priest, the son of Malchijah.**
1 Ch. 9:12. Adaiah, son of Jeroham, son of P.
2. **Progenitor of family many members of which returned with Zerubbabel from exile.**
Ezr. 2:38. children of P. 1247 (Ne. 7:41)
10:22. sons of P.: Elioenai, Maaseiah
Ne. 11:12. son of Zecharaiah, son of P.
3. **A priest who with others sealed with Nehemiah the covenant.**
Ne. 10: 3. P., Amariah, Malchijah
4. **A priest, son of Immer, chief officer in the temple, who smote Jeremiah and placed him in the stocks.**
Je. 20: 1. Now P., son of Immer the priest
2. Then P. smote Jeremiah prophet
3. that P. brought forth Jeremiah
JH. hath not called thy name P.
6. thou, P., and all that dwell in
21: 1. king Zedekiah sent unto him P.
5. **The father of Gedaliah, who with others advocated that Jeremiah should be put to death.**
Je. 38: 1. and Gedaliah the son of P., and

PASS
(Pass away, Pass before, Pass by, Came to pass, Come to pass, Cometh to pass, Shall come to pass, Pass on, Pass over, Pass through)
Ge. 41:32. God will shortly bring it to p.
50:20. meant it for good, to bring to p.
Nu. 27: 7. of their father to p. unto them.
8. inheritance to p., unto his dau.
34: 4. Akrabbim, and p. along to Zin
Hazar-ad. and p. along to Azmon
Ru. 2: 8. neither p. from hence, but abide
1 S. 13:23. went out unto p. of Michmash
1 K. 18: 6. between them to p. throughout
2 K. 6: 9. Beware thou p. not such a place
19:25. now I br't it to p. (Is. 37:26)
Jb. 14: 5. his bounds that he cannot p.
19: 8. walled up way that I cannot p.
Ps. 37: 5. in him, & he will bring it to p.
7. bringeth wicked devices to p.
Pr. 16:30. his lips bringeth evil to p.
Ec. 8: 7(m). *when it cometh to p. who shall?*
Is. 10:20. they are gone over the p.
28:21. bring to p. his act, his strange
33:21. nei. sh. gallant ship p. thereby
46:11. spoken, I will bring it to p.
Je. 5:22. perpetual decree, it cannot p.
15:14. to p. with thine enemies into
33:13. shall flocks again p. under
51:43. doth any son of man p. thereby,
Ese. 5: 1. shalt cause it to p. upon thy
20:37. will cause you to p. under rod
32:19. Whom dost thou p. in beauty?
Am. 5: 5. Gilgal, and p. not to Beer-sheba
6: 2. P. ye unto Calneh, and see; and
Zph. 2: 2. before the day p. as the chaff
Zec. 3: 4. thine iniquity to p. from thee
13: 2. unclean spirit to p. out land.
Mk. 13:29. things coming to p. (Lu. 21:31)
Lu. 16:26. that would p. from hence to you
19: 4. see for he was to p. that way
He. 7:24(m). *priesthood that not doth* p.
1 Pe. 1:17. p. time of yr. sojourning in
Pass away
Ge. 18: 3. p. not a. I pray, from thy serv't
Jb. 6:15. As channels of brooks that p. a.
11:16. remember as it was waters p. a.
24:18. Swiftly they *p. a.* upon face of
34:20. The people are shaken and p. a.
Ps. 148:6. a decree which shall not p. a.
Pr.31: 8(m). all such as are *ready to p. a.*
Is. 2:18. And the idols shall utterly p. a.
31: 9. his rock shall p. a. by reason *of*
Je. 8:13. *things* I have given them. sh. p. a.
Da. 7:14. dominion, which shall not p. a.
Am. 6: 7. stretched themselves shall p. a.
Mi. 1:11. P. a., O inhabitant of Shaphir
Na. 1:12. be cut down, and he shall p. a.
Mt. 5:18. Till heaven and earth p. a., one
tittle shall in no wise p. a.
24:34. This generation shall not p. a. till
all these (Mk. 13:30; Lu. 21:32)
35. Heaven & earth shall p. a.,
my word sh. not p. a. (Mk. 13:31; Lu. 21:33)
26:30. possible, let this cup p. a. from me
42. if this cannot p. a., except I
Mk. 14:35. the hour might p. a. from him.
Lu. 16:17. easier for earth & heaven to p. a.
Ja. 1:10. as flower of grass he shall p. a.
2 P. 3:10. heavens shall p. a. with great
Pass before
Ex. 33:19. I will make all my good p. b. thee
1 S. 16: 8. Abinadab, & made him p. b. Samuel
10. made 7 of his sons p. b. Samuel
Pass by
De. 2:30. But Sinon would not let us p. b.
1 S. 16: 9. Then Jesse made Shammah to p. b.
Ps. 80:12. they that p. b. way do pluck it?
89:41. All that p. b. the way rob him
Pr. 4:15. Avoid it, p. not b. it; Turn from
9:15. To call to them that p. b., who
26:10. he that hireth them that p. b.
Je. 22: 8. many nation shall p. b. this city
46:17. hath let appointed time p. b.
La. 1:12. nothing to you, all ye that p. b.?
2:15. p. b. clap their hands at thee
Ese. 5:14. thee, in sight of all that p. b.
37: 2. caused me to p. b. them around
46:21. caused me to p. b. four corners
Am. 7: 8. I will not again p. b. them (8:2)
Mi. 2: 8. off garment from them that p. b.
Mt. 8:28. so no man could p. b. that way.
2 Co. 1:16. b. you to p. into Macedonia
Came to pass.
Ge. 4: 3. c. t. p. Cain bro't fruit of ground
8. c. t. p. when they were in field
6: 1. c. t. p. men began to multiply
7:10. c. t. p. after the seven days
8: 6. c. t. p. at end of forty days
13. c. t. p. in six hun. & first year
11: 2. c. t. p. as they journeyed east
12:11. c. t. p., when he was come near
14. c. t. p. when Abram was come
14: 1. c. t. p. in days of Amraphel
15:17. it c. t. p. when sun went down
19:17. it c. t. p., when they brought
29. it c. t. p., when God destroyed
34. it c. t. p. one the morrow (Ex. 18:13; 32:30; Nu. 17:8; Ju. 9:42; 21:4; 1 S. 18:10; 20:27; 31:8. 2 K. 8:15; 1 Ch. 10:8; Je. 20:3; Ac. 4:5)
20:13. it c. t. p., when God caused me
21:22. it c. t. p. at that time, that
22: 1. it c. t. p. after these things (20; 39:7; 40:1; 48:1; Jos. 24:29; 1 K. 17:17; 21:1)
24:15. it c. t. p. before he had done
22. it c. t. p., as camels had done
30. it c. t. p. when he saw the ring
52. c. t. p. when A's servant heard
25:11. c. t. p. after death of Abraham
26: 8. c. t. p., been there long time
32. it c. t. p. the same day
27: 1. c. t. p., when Isaac was old
30. it c. t. p., as Isaac made an end
29:10. it c. t. p., when Jacob saw Rach.
13. it c. t. p. when Laban heard tidings
23. it c. t. p. in the evening
25. it c. t. p. in the morning (41:8; Nu. 22:41; 1 S. 20:35; 25:37 2 S. 11:14; 2 K. 3:20; 10:9)
30:25. c. t. p., when Rachel had borne J.
41. c. t. p., whensoev. the stronger
31:10. c. t. p. at time flock conceive
34:25. c. t. p. on third day (Ex. 19:16)
35:17. c. t. p., she was in hard labor
18. c. t. p. as soul was departing
22. c. t. p., while Israel dwelt in land
37:23. c. t. p., when Joseph was come
38: 1. c. t. p. at that time that Judah
9. c. t. p., when he went in unto
24. c. t. p. about three months after
27. c. t. p. in time of her travail
28. c. t. p., when she travailed
29. c. t. p. as he drew back hand
39: 5. c. t. p. fr. time made him ov'seer
10. c. t. p., as she spake to Joseph
11. c. t. p. about this time, he went
13. c. t. p., when she saw he had left
15. c. t. p., when he heard that I
18. c. t. p., as I lifted up voice
19. c. t. p., when his master heard
40:20. c. t. p. third day he made feast
41: 1. c. t. p. at end of 2 full years
13. c. t. p., as he interpreted to us
42:35. c. t. p. as they emptied sacks
43: 2. c. t. p., when th. had eaten grain
21. c. t. p., when he came to lodging.-
44:24. c. t. p. when we came up unto
Ex. 1:21. it c. t. p., bec. midwives feared
2:11. c. t. p., when Moses was grown up
23. c. t. p. in course of many days
4:24. c. t. p. on way at lodging-place
6:28. c. t. p. on day when JH. spake
12:29. c. t. p. at midnight, JH. smote
41. c. t. p. at end of 430 years
even selfsame day it c. t. p.
51. c. t. p. the selfsame day
13:15. c. t. p., when Pharaoh w'd hardly
17. c. t. p., when Pharaoh had let people
14:24. c. t. p. in the morning watch
16:10. c. t. p., as Aaron spake
13. c. t. p. at even, quails came up
22. c. t. p. that on sixth day
27. c. t. p. on the seventh day
17:11. c. t. p., when Moses held up
32:19. c. t. p., as soon as came nigh
33: 7. c. t. p., that ev. one tho. sought
8. c. t. p., when Moses went out
9. c. t. p., when Moses entered Tent
34:29. c. t. p., when Moses came down
40:17. c. t. p. in first month in 2d year
Le. 9: 1. c. t. p., on 8th day, Moses called
Nu. 7: 1. c. t. p. on day Moses made an end
10:11. c. t. p. in 2d year in 2d month
35. c. t. p., when ark set forward
11:25. c. t. p., when Spirit rested

Digitized by Google

Nu. 16:31. c. t. p., when he made end of speaking (Ju. 15:17; 1 S. 18:1; 2 S. 13:36)
42. c. t. p., when cong. was assembled
21: 9. c. t. p., if serpent had bitten
26: 1. c. t. p. after the plague, that
De. 1: 3. c. t. p. in the fortieth year
2:16. c. t. p., when all men of war
5:23. c. t. p., when he heard the voice
9:11. c. t. p. at end of forty days
31:24. c. t. p., when M. made end of writing
Jos. 1: 1. c. t. p. after death of Moses
2: 5. c. t. p. ab. time of shutting of gate
3: 2. c. t. p. after three days
14. c. t. p., when people removed
4: 1. c. t. p., when all were passed over
11. c. t. p., when all peo. were clean
18. c. t. p., when priests th. bare ark
5: 1. c. t. p. when all kings of Amorites
8. c. t. p., when done circumcising
13. c. t. p., when Josh. was by Jericho
6:15. c. t. p. on the seventh day
16. c. t. p. at the seventh time
20. c. t. p., when peo. heard sound
8:14. c. t. p., when king of Ai saw it
24. c. t. p., when Is. made end of slaying [Jordan
9: 1. c. t. p., when all kings beyond
16. c. t. p. at end of three days
10: 1. c. t. p., when Adoni-sedek heard
11. c. t. p., as they fled before Israel
20. c. t. p., as Joshua & chil. of Israel
24. c. t. p., when th. bro't those k's
27. c. t. p. at going down of sun
11: 1. c. t. p., when Jabin heard thereof
15:18. c. t. p., when she came to him
17:13. c. t. p., when chil. of Is. were waxed strong (Ju. 1:28)
21:45. failed not aught; all c. t. p.
23: 1. c. t. p., when JH. had given rest
Ju. 1: 1. c. t. p. after death of Joshua
14. c. t. p., when she came unto him
2: 4. c. t. p., when angel of JH. spake
19. c. t. p., when judge was dead
3:27. c. t. p., when he was come
6: 7. c. t. p., when chil. of Is. cried
25. c. t. p. same night JH. said (7:9)
8:33. c. t. p., soon as Gideon was dead
11: 4. it c. t. p. after a while (15:1)
35. c. t. p., when he saw her
39. c. t. p. at end of two months
13:20. c. t. p., when the flame went up
14:11. c. t. p., when they saw him
15. c. t. p. on 7th day, they said
17. c. t. p. on 7th day he told her
16: 4. c. t. p. afterward that he loved
16. c. t. p., when she pressed him
25. c. t. p., when hearts were merry
19: 1. c. t. p., when was no king in Israel
5. c. t. p. on the fourth day, that
Ru. 1: 1. c. t. p. in days when judges judged
3: 8. c. t. p. at midnight, the man
1 S. 1:12. c. t. p., as she contin'd pray
20. c. t. p., when time was come ab't
3: 2. c. t. p., when Eli was laid down
4:18. c. t. p., made mention of ark
5:10. c. t. p., as ark came to Ekron
7: 2. c. t. p. from day ark abode
8: 1. c. t. p., when Samuel was old
9:26. c. t. p., about spring of day
10: 9. all those signs c. t. p. that day
11. c. t. p., when all that knew him
11:11. c. t. p., they that remained
13:10. c. t. p., soon as made end of
22. So it c. t. p. in day of battle
14:19. c. t. p., while Saul talked
16: 6. c. t. p., when they were come
23. c. t. p., when evil spirit fr. God
17:48. c. t. p., when Philistine arose
18: 6. And it c. t. p. as they came
19. c. t. p. at time when Morab
30. c. t. p., often as they went
23: 6. c. t. p., when Abiathar fled
24: 1. c. t. p., when Saul was returned
5. c. t. p. aft'ward, David's heart
16. c. t. p., when David made end
38. c. t. p. about ten days after
28: 1. c. t. p. Philistines gathered
30: 1. c. t. p., David & men were come
2 S. 1: 1. c. t. p. after death of Saul
2. c. t. p. on third day, behold
2: 1. c. t. p., David inquired of JH.
23. c. t. p., that as many as came
3: 6. c. t. p., while there was war
2 S. 4: 4. c. t. p., as she made haste
7: 1. c. t. p., when k. dwelt in his ho.
4. c. t. p. same night, word of JH.
8: 1. c. t. p., that David smote the Philistines (1 Ch. 18:1)
10: 1. c. t. p., king of Ammon died
11: 1. c. t. p., at return (1 Ch. 20:1)
2. c. t. p. at eventide, that David
16. c. t. p., when Joab kept watch
12:18. c. t. p. on 7th day, child died
13: 1. c. t. p., Absalom had fair sister
23. c. t. p. after two full years
30. c. t. p., while they were in way
15: 1. c. t. p., Absalom prepared chariot
7. c. t. p. at end of forty years
32. c. t. p., when David was come
16:16. c. t. p., when Hushai was come
17:21. c. t. p. after were departed
27. c. t. p., when Da. come to Mahana.
19:25. c. t. p., when he was come to J.
21:18. c. t. p., there was again war
1 K. 2:39. c. t. p. at end of three years
3:18. c. t. p. 3d day aft. I was deliv'd
5: 7. c. t. p., when Hiram heard words
6: 1. c. t. p. in 480th year aft. chil of Is?
8:10. c. t. p., when priests were come out of holy place (2 Ch. 5:11)
9: 1. c. t. p., when Solomon had finished
10. c. t. p. ft end of 20 yrs. (2 Ch. 8:1)
11: 4. c. t. p., when Solomon was old
15. c. t. p., when David was in Edom
20. c. t. p., when Jeroboam went out
12: 2. c. t. p., when Jerob. heard
20. c. t. p., when all Israel heard
13: 4. c. t. p., when king heard saying
20. c. t. p., as they sat at table
23. c. t. p., after he had eaten
31. c. t. p., aft. he had buried him
14:25. c. t. p., in fifth year of king
15:21. c. t. p., when Baasha heard thereof (2 Ch. 16:5)
20. c. t. p., soon as king, he smote
16:11. c. t. p., when he began to reign
18. c. t. p., when Zimbri saw city was
31. c. t. p., as if it had been light
17: 7. c. t. p., the brook dried up
18: 1. c. t. p. after many days, that
17. c. t. p., when Ahab saw Elijah
27. c. t. p. at noon, Elijah mocked
36. c. t. p. at time of offering of
44. c. t. p. at seventh time, he said
45. c. t. p., the heavens grew black
20:12. c. t. p., when Ben-hadad heard
26. c. t. p. at the return of year
21:15. c. t. p., when Jezebel heard
16. c. t. p., when Ahab heard that
27. c. t. p., when Ahab heard these
22: 2. c. t. p. in 3d year Jehoshaphat
32. c. t. p., when captains of chariots (33; 2 Ch. 18:31, 32) [Elijah
2 K. 2: 1. c. t. p., when JH. w'd take up
9. c. t. p., when they were gone ov.
11. c. t. p., as they still went on
3: 5. c. t. p., when Ahab was dead
15. c. t. p., when minstrel played
4: 6. c. t. p., when vessels were full
25. c. t. p., when man of God saw
40. c. t. p., as they were eating
5: 7. c. t. p., when king read letter
6:20. c. t. p., when they were come
24. c. t. p., Ben-hadad gathered host
30. c. t. p., when king heard wds. wom.
7:18. c. t. p., as man of God had spoken.
20. it c. t. p. even so unto him
8: 3. c. t. p. at seven years' end
5. c. t. p. as he was telling king
9:22. c. t. p., when Joram saw Jehu
10: 7. c. t. p., when the letter came
25. c. t. p., soon as made end of off.
13:21. c. t. p., as they were burying
14: 5. c. t. p., soon as k'dom was estab.
15:12. And so it c. t. p.
18: 1. c. t. p. in 3d year of Hoshea
9. c. t. p. in 4th year of Hezekiah
19: 1. c. t. p., when Hez. heard (Is. 37:1)
35. c. t. p., angel of JH. went forth
37. c. t. p. worshipping (Is. 37:38)
20: 4. c. t. p., before Isaiah was gone
22: 3. c. t. p. in 18th year of k. Josiah
11. c. t. p., when king had heard wds.
25: 1. c. t. p. in 9th year of his reign
25. c. t. p. in the seventh month
27. c. t. p. 37th year of captivity
1 Ch. 15:26. c. t. p., God helped Levites
29. c. t. p., as ark came to city
1 Ch. 17: 1. c. t. p., when David dwelt in
3. c. t. p., same night, word of God
19: 1. c. t. p. after this, Nahash died
20: 4. c. t. p., arose war at Geser
2 Ch. 5:13. c. t. p., when trumpeters and
10: 2. c. t. p., when Jeroboam heard of it
12: 1. c. t. p., when k'dom of Rehoboam,
2. c. t. p. in 5th year of Rehoboam
13:15. c. t. p., God smote Jeroboam
20: 1. c. t. p., chil. of Moab & Ammon
21:19. c. t. p., his bowels fell out
22: 8. c. t. p., when Jehu was executing
24: 4. c. t. p., Joash minded to restore
23. c. t. p., army of Syrians came
25: 3. c. t. p., when k'dom was estab.
14. c. t. p. after Amasiah was come
16. c. t. p., as he talked with him
34:19. c. t. p. king heard words of law
Ne. 1: 1. c. t. p. in the month of Chislev
4. c. t. p., when I heard these words
2: 1. c. t. p. in the month Nisan
4: 1. c. t. p., when Sanballat heard
7. c. t. p. that, when Sanballat, and
12. c. t. p., when Jews that dwelt
15. c. t. p., when our enemies heard
16. c. t. p., from that time forth
6: 1. c. t. p., when it was reported
16. c. t. p., when all our enemies
7: 1. c. t. p., when wall was built
13: 3. c. t. p., when they heard the law
19. c. t. p., gates began to be dark
Es. 1: 1. c. t. p. in days of Ahasuerus
2: 8. c. t. p., when k's comd'ment was
3: 4. c. t. p., when they spake daily
5: 1. c. t. p. on 3d day, that Esther
Ps. 105:19. Until time his word c. t. p.
Is. 7: 1. c. t. p. in the days of Ahas
22: 7. c. t. p., thy choicest valleys
36: 1. c. t. p. in 14th year of Hezekiah
48: 3. I did them, and they c. t. p.
5. bef. it c. t. p., I showed it thee
Je. 3: 9. c. t. p. thro. lightness of her
13: 6. c. t. p., that JH. said unto me
26: 8. c. t. p., Jer. made end of (43:1)
28: 1. c. t. p., in beginning reign of Zed.
35:11. c. t. p. when Nebuch. came up
36: 1. c. t. p. in 4th year of Jehoiakim
9. c. t. p. in 5th year of Jehoiakim
16. c. t. p., when they had heard all
23. c. t. p., when Jehudi had read
37:11. c. t. p., when army of Chaldeans
39: 4. c. t. p., when Zedekiah saw them
41: 1. c. t. p., that Ishmael came unto
4. c. t. p. second day after he had
6. c. t. p., as he met them, he said
13. c. t. p., when all people saw
42: 7. c. t. p. after ten days, that the
52: 4. c. t. p. in 9th year of his reign
31. c. t. p. in 37th year of captivity
Eze. 1: 1. c. t. p. in the thirtieth year
3:16. c. t. p. at end of seven days
8: 1. c. t. p. in the sixth year, 6th mo.
9: 8. c. t. p., while they were smiting
10: 6. c. t. p., when he com'ded man
11:13. c. t. p., when I prophesied
20: 1. c. t. p. in 7th year 5th month
26: 1. c. t. p. in 11th yr. in first mo.
29:17. c. t. p. in seven & 20th year
30:20. c. t. p. in 11th year, in first mo.
31: 1. c. t. p. in 11th year third month
32: 1. c. t. p. in the 12th yr., 12th mo.
17. c. t. p. in 12th yr. 15th day
33:21. c. t. p. in 12th yr., 10th month
Da. 8:15. c. t. p., when I, even I Daniel
Am. 7: 2. c. t. p. when they made end of
Jon. 4: 8. c. t. p., when the sun arose
Zec. 7: 1. c. t. p. in 4th year of Darius
Mt. 7:28. c. t. p., when Jesus had finished these words (19:1)
9:10. c. t. p., as he sat at meat
11: 1. c. t. p. Jesus finished com'd'g
13:53. c. t. p., Jesus finished parab's
26: 1. c. t. p. Jesus finished all words
Mk. 1: 9. c. t. p., Jesus came fr. Nazareth
2:15. c. t. p., he was sitting at meat
23. c. t. p., he was going on sabbath
4: 4. c. t. p., as he sowed, some seed
Lu. 1: 8. c. t. p., while he executed [tion
23. c. t. p., when days of his ministra-
41. c. t. p., when Elizabeth heard
59. it c. t. p. on the eighth day
2: 1. c. t. p. went out a decree
15. c. t. p., when angels went away
46. c. t. p., aft. 3 days found him
3:21. c. t. p., when all were baptised

Digitized by Google

Came to pass

Lu. 5: 1. c. t. p., while multitude pressed
12. c. t. p., while he was in one of
17. c. t. p., that he was teaching
6: 1. c. t. p. on a sabbath, was going
6. it c. t. p. on another sabbath
12. c. t. p., he went out into mountain
7: 11. c. t. p., he went to Nain
8: 1. c. t. p., he went through cities
22. c. t. p., he entered into boat
9:18. c. t. p., as he was praying apart
28. c. t. p. about eight days after
33. c. t. p., as they were parting
37. c. t. p., on the next day
51. c. t. p., days were well-nigh
11: 1. c. t. p., as he was praying in a
14. c. t. p., when demon was gone
27. c. t. p., as he said these th'gs
14: 1. c. t. p., when he went in. house
16:22. c. t. p., that the beggar died
17:11. c. t. p., as they were on way
14. it c. t. p., as they went
28. even as it c. t. p. in days of Lot
18:35. c. t. p., drew nigh unto Jericho
19:15. c. t. p., when he was come back
29. c. t. p., he drew nigh un. Rethph.
20: 1. c. t. p., as he was teaching
24: 4. c. t. p., they were perplexed
15. c. t. p., while they communed
21. 3d day since these th'gs c. t. p.
30. c. t. p., when he had sat down
51. c. t. p., while he blessed them
Jn. 19:36. For these things c. t. p. that
Ac. 9:32. c. t. p., as Peter went thro'out
37. c. t. p., that she fell sick
43. c. t. p., he abode many days
11:26. c. t. p., even for a whole year
28. wh. c. t. p. in days of Claudius
14: 1. c. t. p. in Iconium they entered
16:16. c. t. p., as we were going
19: 1. c. t. p., that, while Apollos was
21: 1. c. t. p. that we were parted
22: 6. c. t. p., as I made my journey
17. c. t. p., when I had returned
27:44. so it c. t. p., all escaped
28:17. c. t. p., that after three days
1 Th. 3: 4. even as it c. t. p., & ye know

Come to pass

Ge. 4:14. c. t. p. that whosoever findeth me
9:14. c. t. p., when I bring a cloud
12:12. it will c. t. p., when Egyptians
24:14. let it c. t. p., that the damsel
43. let it c. t. p. that the maiden
44:31. it will c. t. p., when he seeth
Ex. 1:10. it c. t. p., that, when there
4: 8. c. t. p., if they wi. not (9)
De. 13: 2. sign or the wonder c. t. p.
18:22. if thing follow not, nor c. t. p.
29:19. c. t. p. when he heareth words
Jos. 23:14. all are c. t. p. unto you
Ju. 13:12. Now let my words c. t. p.
17. that, when thy words c. t. p.
20:12. wickedness that is c. t. p.?
21: 3. why is this c. t. p. in Israel?
2 S. 17: 9. it will c. t. p., when some
1 K. 1:21. Otherwise it will c. t. p.
18:12. c. t. p., as soon as I am gone
2 K. 24:20. thro. anger of JH. did it c. t. p.
Is. 42: 9. the former things are c. t. p.
Je. 5:30. horrible thing is c. t. p. in land
32:24. thou hast spoken has c. t. p.
52: 3. thro. anger of JH. did it c. t. p.
Eze. 16:23. is c. t. p. aft. all thy wick'n.
Da. 2:29. what should c. t. p. hereafter
known to thee what should c. t. p.
45. known to king what sh'd c. t. p.
Zec. 7:13. c. t. p. that, as he cried, and
Mt. 1:22. Now all this is c. t. p. (21:4)
24: 6. these things must needs c. t. p.
26:56. But all this c. t. p. that the
28:11. told all th'gs th. were c. t. p.
Mk. 5:14. to see what it was had c. t. p.
13: 7. *these things* must needs c. t. p.
Lu. 8:34. fed them saw what had c. t. p.
35. out to see what had c. t. p.
21: 7. these th'gs are ab't to c. t. p.?
9. these things needs c. t. p. first
28. these things begin to c. t. p.
24:12. wondering at that was c. t. p.
18. are c. t. p. there in these days
Jn. 13:19. I tell you before it c. t. p.
that, when it is c. t. p. ye may
14:22. Lord, what is c. t. p., that thou?
29. have told you before it c. t. p.
when it is c. t. p. ye may believe.
Ac. 4:28. counsel foreordained to c. t. p.
Re. 1: 1. which must shortly c. t. p. (22:6)
19. things which sh. c. t. p. hereafter
4: 1. things wh. must c. t. p. hereafter
21: 6. said unto me, They are c. t. p.

Cometh to pass

1 S. 9: 6. all that he saith c. surely t. p.
La. 3:37. it c. t. p., when Lord commandeth
Eze. 33:33. when this c. t. p. then sh. they
Mk. 11:23. believe what he saith c. t. p.
Lu. 12:55. scorching heat; and it c. t. p.
Jn. 15:25. But *this c. t. p.*, that the word

Shall come to pass

Ge. 27:40. it s. c. t. p. when thou shalt
46:33. it s. c. t. p., when Pharaoh
47:24. it s. c. t. p. at imgatherings
Ex. 3:21. it s. c. t. p., that when ye go
12:25. it s. c. t. p., when ye are come
26. it s. c. t. p. when your children
16: 5. it s. c. t. p. on the sixth day
22:27. s. c. t. p., when he crieth unto
33:22. s. c. t. p., while my glory passeth
Nu. 5:27. it s. c. t. p., if she be defiled
11:23. my word s. c. t. p. unto thee or
17: 5. it s. c. t. p., that rod of the man
21: 8. s. c. t. p., that every one bitten
33:56. it s. c. t. p., that, as I thought
De. 7:12. it s. c. t. p., because ye hearken
11:13. it s. c. t. p., when JH. thy God
18:19. s. c. t. p., that whoso. will not
28: 1. s. c. t. p., if thou shalt hearken
15. s. c. t. p., if thou wilt not heark.
63. s. c. t. p., that as JH. rejoiced
30: 1. s. c. t. p., when all these things
31:21. s c. t. p., when many evils and
Jos. 3:13. s. c. t. p. when soles of feet
8: 5. s. c. t. p., when they come out
23:15. s. c. t. p., that as all good
1 S. 2:36. s. c. t. p., that every one that
10: 5. s. c. t. p., when thou art come
16:16. s. c. t. p., when the evil spirit
23:23. s. c. t. p., if he be in land
25:30. s. c. t. p., when JH. have done
1 K. 13:32. of Samaria, s. surely c. t. p.
19:17. s. c. t. p., that him th. escapeth
1 Ch. 17:11. s. c. t. p., when thy days are
Is. 2: 2. s. c. t. p. in latter days (Je. 49:39)
3:24. s. c. t. p., instead of sweet spices
4: 3. s. c. t. p., he that is left in Zion
7: 7. not stand, neither s. it c. t. p.
18. s. c. t. p. in that day, that JH.
will (14:3; 24:21; 27:12)
21. s. c. t. p. in that day, that a man
22. s. c. t. p., bec. of abund. of milk
23. s. c. t. p. in that day, that every
8:21. s. c. t. p., when they sh. be hungry
10:12. s. c. t. p., when Lord ha. performed
20. s. c. t. p. in that day, that remnant
27. s. c. t. p. in that day this burden
11:11. s. c. t. p. in that day, that Lord
14:24. I have thought, so s. it c. t. p.
16:12. s. c. t. p., when Moab presenteth
17: 4. s. t. c. p. in that day, the glory
22:20. s. c. t. p. in that day, I will call
23:15. s. c. t. p. in that day, that Tyre
17. s. c. t. p. after end of 70 years
24:18. s. c. t. p., that he who fleeth
27:13. s. c. t. p. in that day, trampet
44: 7. are coming, and that s. c. t. p.
65:24. s. c. t. p. that before they call
66:23. s. c. t. p. that fr. one new moon
Je. 3:16. s. c. t. p. when ye are multiplied
4: 9. s. c. t. p. at that day, saith JH.
5:19. s. c. t. p., when ye shall say
12:15. s. c. t. p., after I have plucked
16. s. c. t. p., if they diligently
15: 2. s. c. t. p., when they say un. thee
16:10. s. c. t. p., when thou shalt show
17:24. s. c. t. p., if ye diligently
25:12. s. c. t. p., when 70 years are
27: 8. s. c. t. p., that nation & k'dom
28: 9. s. c. t. p., sh. prophet be known
30: 8. s. c. t. p. in that day, saith Jehovah
(Mi. 5:10; Zec. 13:2)
31:28. s. c. t. p., like as I ha. watched
42: 4. s. c. t. p. that whatsoever thing
16. s. c. t. p., that the sword, which
Eze. 24:14. s. c. t. p., and I will do it
38:10. s. c. t. p. in that day, that
18. s. c. t. p. in that day, when Gog
39:11. s. c. t. p. in that day that I
47: 9. s. c. t. p., that every living
10. s. c. t. p., that fishers shall
22. s. c. t. p., that ye shall divide
23. s. c. t. p., that in what tribe
Ho. 1: 5. s. c. t. p. at that day. I will
10. s. c. t. p. that, in the place
2:21. s. c. t. p. in that day, I wi. answer
Joe. 2:28. s. c. t. p. aft'ward, I will pour
32. s. c. t. p., that whosoever shall
3:18. s. c. t. p. in that day, that mts.
Am. 6: 9. s. c. t. p., if there remain 10 men
8: 9. s. c. t. p. in that day, saith Lord
Mi. 4: 1. s. c. t. p., that the mountain of
Na. 3: 7. s. c. t. p., that all they that look
Zph. 1: 8. s. c. t. p. in day of JH's sacrifice
12. And it s. c. t. p. at that time
Zec. 6:15. s. c. t. p., if ye will diligently
8:13. s. c. t. p., as ye were accursed
20. It s. yet c. t. p., that there
23. it s. c. t. p., that ten men shall
12: 9. s. c. t. p., in that day I will
13: 2. s. c. t. p. in that day saith JH.
3. s. c. t. p., when any prophesy
4. s. c. t. p. in that day, prophets
8. s. c. t. p., that in all the land
14: 6. s. c. t. p. in that day, not be light
7. s. c. t. p. at evening time
8. s. c. t. p. in that day, waters
13. s. c. t. p. in that day, tumult
16. s. c. t. p. that every one that
Lu. 1:20. day that these things s. c. t. p.
21:36. escape all things that s. c. t. p.
1 Co. 15:54. then s. c. t. p. the saying
Re. 1:19. things which s. c. t. p. hereafter

Pass on

Ex. 17: 5. P. o. before the people, and take
Jos. 6: 7. P. o., and compass the city, and
let armed men p. o. before ark
1 S. 9:27. Bid the servant p. o. before us
Pr. 4:15. not by it; Turn from it, and p. o.
22: 3. simple p. o., & suffer for it (27:12)

Pass over

Ge. 8: 1. God made a wind to p. o. earth
31:52. I will not p. o. this heap to
thou shalt not p. o. this heap
32:16. P. o. before me, & put a space
33:14. lord, p. o. before his servant
Ex. 12:13. when I see blood, I will p. o.
23. JH. will p. o. the door, & wi. not
15:16. Till thy people p. o., O Jehovah,
Till the people p. o. that thou
Nu. 8: 7. razor to p. o. all their flesh
32:21. every armed man of you will p. o.
27. thy servants will p. o., ev. man
29. chil. of Reuben will p. with you o.
30. if they will not p. o. with you
32. We will p. o. armed before JH.
33:51. When ye p. o. Jordan into land
35:10. When ye p. o. Jordan into land
De. 2:18. Thou art this day to p. o. Ar.
24. and p. o. valley of the Arnon
29. until I shall p. o. Jordan into
3:18. ye shall p. o. armed before your
9: 1. thou art to p. o. Jordan this day
11:31. For ye are to p. o. Jordan to go
27: 2. on day when ye shall p. o. Jordan
Jos. 1:11. within 3 days ye are to p. o. J.
14. ye shall p. o. before your breth.
3: 6. ark of covenant, & p. o. before
14. from their tents, to p. o. Jordan
4: 5. P. o. before ark of JH. your God
22:19. the p. ye o. unto the land of
Ju. 3:28. and suffered not a man to p. o.
8: 4(m). came to Jordan, *to p. o.*, he
10:12. but we will p. o. to Gibeah
1 S. 14: 8. we will p. o. unto the men, and
2 S. 15:22. David said to Ittai, Go & p. o.
17:16. by all means p. o.; lest king
21. Arise, & p. quickly o. the water
Ps. 104: 9. a bound that they may not p. o.
Pr. 10:11. his glory to p. o. transgression
Is. 23: 2. merchants of Sidon, that p. o. sea
6. P. ye o. to Tarshish; wail, ye
12. arise, p. o. to Kittim; even there
35: 8. the unclean shall not p. o. it
51:10. a way for the redeemed to p. o.?
Je. 2:10. p. o. to isles of Kittim, and see
5:22. they roar, yet can they not p. o.
Da. 4:16. and let seven times p. o. him.
23. till seven times p. o. him
25. seven times shall p. o. thee (32)
Hab. 1:11. as a wind, and shall p. o., & be
Lu. 11:42. and p. o. justice & love of God
Ac. 18:27. was minded to p. o. into Achaia

Pass through

Ge. 30:32. I will p. t. all thy flock to-day
Ex. 12:23. JH. will p. t. to smite Egyptians
26:28. bar shall p. t. from end to end
36:33. he made middle bar to p. t. in

Digitized by Google

Le. 18:21. thy seed to make them p. t. *fire*
Nu. 20:17. Let us p., I pray, t. thy land
we will not p. t. field or through
18. Thou shalt not p. t. me, lest I
19. any thing *else*, p. t. on my feet
20. be said, Thou shalt not p. t.
21:22. Let me p. t. thy land: we wi. not
23. not suffer Israel to p. t. his
De. 2: 4. Ye are to p. t. border of your
27. Let me p. t. thy land: I will go
28. only let me p. t. on my feet
18:10. or his daughter p. t. the fire
(2 K. 23:10)
Jos. 1:11. P. t. the midst of the camp, and
Ju. 11:17. Let me, I pray, p. t. thy land
19. Let us p., we pray, t. thy land
20. trusted not Israel to p. t. his
2 S. 12:31. made them p. t. the brickkiln
2 K. 16: 3. made his son to p. t. fire (21:6)
17:17. their daughters to p. t. fire
(Je. 32:35)
2 Ch. 33: 6. made his children to p. t. fire
Ne. 2: 7. that they may let me p. t. till
Jb. 11:10. If he p. t., and shut up, And call
Ps. 78:13. clave sea, & caused them to p. t.
136:14. made Israel to p. t. midst of it—
Is. 8: 8. Judah; it shall overflow and p. t.
21. shall p. t. it, sore distressed
23:10. P. t. thy land as the Nile, O dau.
28:15. overflowing scourge sh. p. t. (18)
19. morning by morning sh. it p. t.
34:10. none shall p. t. it for ever
47: 2. uncover the leg, p. t. the rivers
La. 3:44. cloud, so that no prayer can p. t.
4:21. The cup shall p. t. unto thee also
Eze. 5:17. pestilence & blood sh. p. t. thee
14:15. If I cause evil beasts to p. t.
so no man may p. t. bec. of beasts
16:21. in causing them to p. t. *fire*
20:26. that they caused to p. t. *fire*
31. ye make your sons to p. t. fire
23:37. to p. t. *fire* unto them to be
29:11. No foot of man shall p. t. it nor
foot of beast sh. p. t. it
33:28. desolate, so that none sh. p. t.
39:11. the valley of them that p. t.
and it shall stop them th. p. t.
14. that shall p. t. the land, and
15. that p. t. the land shall p. t.
47: 3. he caused me to p. t. the waters
4. and caused me to p. t. the waters
Da. 11:10. come on, & overflow, and p. t.
20. shall cause an exactor to p. t.
40. and shall overflow and p. t.
Joe. 3:17. shall no strangers p. t. her
Am. 5:17. for I will p. t. midst of thee
Na. 1:15. wicked one shall no more p. t.
Zec. 9: 8. army, that none p. t. or return
no oppressor shall p. t. them
10:11. he will p. t. sea of affliction
1 Co. 16: 5. Macedonia, for I p. t. Macedonia
PASSAGE
Nu. 20:21. Edom refused to give Israel p.
Ac. 8:32. p. of scripture he was reading
PASSAGES
Jb. 28:10(m). He cutteth out *p.* amo. rocks
Je. 51:32. p. are seized, & reeds they have
PASSED
(Passed along, Passed away, Passed by, Passed from, Passed on, Passed over, Passed over Jordan, Passed through)
Ge. 15:17. torch that p. between these pieces
Nu. 20:17. until we have p. thy border.
Jos. 3: 4. have not p. this way heretofore
Ju. 3:26. and p. beyond quarries, & escaped
12: 1. gathered tog. and p. northward
18:13. p. thence unto hill-country of
2 K. 4: 8. that Elisha p. to Shunem, where
Jb. 4:15. Then a spirit p. before my face
15:19. And no stranger p. among them
28: 8. Nor hath fierce lion p. thereby.
37:21(m). *when wind hath p., & cleared*
Ps. 18:12. before him the thick clouds p.
Je. 34:18. and p. between parts thereof
19. p. between parts of the calf
Da. 6:18. palace, and p. the night fasting
Na. 3:19. not thy wickedness p. contin'ly?
Ju. 5:24. hath p. out of death into life.
Ro. 5:12. and so death p. unto all men
1 Jn. 3:14. we have p. out of death into
Passed along
Jos. 15: 3. of Akrabbim, and p. a. to Zin
Kadesh-barnea, & p. a. by Hesron
4. it p. a. to Azmon, and went out
Jos. 15: 6. and p. a. by north of Beth-arabah
7. border p. a. to the waters of
10. and p. a. unto side of mount
Beth-shemesh, & p. a. by Timnah
11. and p. a. to mount Baalah, and
16: 2. p. a. unto border of Archites
6. p. a. it on the east of Janoah
18:13. border p. a. from thence to Luz
18. it p. a. to side over against
19. border p. a. to side of Beth-hoglah
19:13. p. a. eastward to Gath-hepher
Ac. 17:23. as I p. a., & observed objects
Passed away
Jb. 9:26. They are p. a. as the swift ships
11:16. it as waters that are p. a.
30:15. my welfare is p. a. as a cloud.
Ps. 37:36(m). *Yet he p. a.*, &, lo, he was not
90: 9. all our days are p. a. in thy wrath
Ec. 3:15. God seeketh again that wh. is p. a.
Is. 40:27. justice *due* to me is p. a.
Mi. 2:13. and p. o. to the gate, & are gone
their king is p. o. before them
Ac. 12:10. out, and p. o. thro. one street
2 Co. 5:17. old things are p. a.; behold,
Re. 21: 1. heaven and first earth are p. a.
4. the first things are p. a.
Passed by [men
Ge. 37:28. there p. b. Midianites, merchant-
Ex. 33:22. with my hand until I have p. b.
34: 6. JH. p. b. before him, & proclaimed
De. 2: 8. So we p. b. from our brethren the
we turned and p. b. by way of
1 K. 13:25. men p. b., and saw the body
19:11. JH. p. b., & and a great and
20:39. as king p. b., he cried unto
2 K. 4: 8. as oft as he p. b., he turned in
14: 9. p. b. a wild beast (2 Ch. 25:18)
Ps. 37:36. But one p. b., &, lo, he was not
48: 4. kings assembled, They p. b. tog.
Eze. 16: 6. when I p. b. thee, and saw thee
8. Now when I p. b. thee & looked
15. whoredoms on ev. one that p. b.
25. opened thy feet to ev. one p. b.
36:34. desolation in sight of all p. b.
Hab. 3:10. the tempest of waters p. b.
Mt. 9: 9. as Jesus p. b. from thence, he saw
27. as Jesus p. b. from thence, two
27:39. p. b. railed on him (Mk. 15:29)
Mk. 2:14. as he p. b., he saw Levi, son of
6:48. on sea; and he would have p. b.
11:20. as they p. b. in morning, they
Lu. 10:31. saw him, he p. b. on other side.
32. saw him, p. b. on the other side
Jn. 9: 1. as he p. b., he saw a man blind
Passed from
Jos. 10:29. Joshua p. f. Makkedah, and all
31. Joshua p. f. Libnah, and all Israel
34. Joshua p. f. Lachish, and all Israel
2 Ch. 30:10. So posts p. f. city to city
S. S. 3: 4. It was but a little I p. f. them
Je. 11:15. and the holy flesh is p. f. thee?
Passed on
Jos. 6: 8. before JH. p. o., & blew trumpets
Ju. 19:14. So they p. o. & went their way
1 S. 9:27. pass on before us, (and he p. o.)
15:12. p. o., and went down to Gilgal.
29: 2. lords of Philistines p. o. by
David & his men p. o. in rearward
2 S. 15:18. his servants p. o. beside him
600 men p. o. before the king.
2 K. 4:31. Gehazi p. o. before them, & laid
Da. 3:27. nor had smell of fire p. o. them
Passed over
Ge. 31:21. and he rose up, & p. o. the River
32:21. So present p. o. before him: & he
22. and p. o. the ford of the Jabbok
31. sun rose upon him as he p. o.
33: 3. p. o. before them, and bowed hims.
Ex. 12:27. JH's passover, who p. o. houses of
38:26. for every one that p. o. to them
De. 27: 3. of this law, when thou art p. o.
Jos. 2:23. p. o., and came to Joshua, son of
3: 1. lodged there before they p. o.
16. people p. o. right against Jericho
17. and all Is. p. o. on dry ground
4:10. and the people hasted and p. o.
11. when all people were clean p. o.
that ark of JH. p. o. & priests
12. half-tribe of Manasseh, p. o. armed
15. ready armed for war p. o. bef. JH?
23. until ye were p. o., as JH. yr. God
from be. us, until we were p. o.
5: 1. until we were p. o., that their
6:33. they p. o., & encamped in valley
8: 4. Gideon came to Jordan and p. o.
Ju. 11:29. and he p. o. Gilead & Manasseh, and p. o. Mispeh of Gilead, and from Mispeh of Gilead he p. o.
32. So Jephthah p. o. unto chil. of Ammon
12: 3. and p. o. against chil. of Ammon
1 S. 14:23. and battle p. o. by Beth-aven
27: 2. David arose, and p. o., he & 600
2 S. 15:22. Ittai the Gittite p. o. & all
23. loud voice, & all people p. o.
king also himself p. o. brook
all the people p. o., toward
1 K. 19:19. Elijah p. o. unto him, and cast
2 K. 8:21. Then Joram p. o. to Zair, & all
2 Ch. 21: 9. Jehoram p. o. with his captains
Is. 16: 8. spread abroad, they p. o. the sea
Je. 48:32. thy branches p. o. the sea, they
Ho. 10:11. I have p. o. upon her fair neck
Jon. 2: 3. waves and thy billows p. o. me
Passed over Jordan
Ge. 32:10. with my staff I p. o. this J.
De. 27: 4. when ye are p. o. J., ye shall
12. bless peo. when ye are p. o. J.
Jos. 3:17. all nation were p. clean o. J.
4: 1. all nation were clean p. o. J.
7. when it p. o. J., waters of Jordan
Ju. 10: 9. children of Ammon p. o. J. to
2 S. 2:29. they p. o. J., and went through
10:17. p. o. J., and came to Helam.
17:22. were with him, & they p. o. J.
24. Absalom p. o. J., he and all
2 S. 24: 5. they p. o. J., and encamped in
1 Ch. 19:17. and p. o. J., & came upon them
Passed through
Ge. 12: 6. And Abram p. t. the land unto
Nu. 14: 7. land, which we p. t. to spyi t
33: 8. and p. t. the midst of the sea
De. 29:16. midst of nations t. wh. ye p.
Jos. 18: 9. the men went and p. t. the land
24:17. peoples t. midst of whom we p.
1 S. 9: 4. he p. t. hill-country of Ephraim, and p. t. the land of Shalishah then they p. t. land of Shaalim and he p. t. land of Benjamites
Is. 10:28. come to Aiath, he is p. t. Migron
60:15. hated, so that no man p. t. thee
Je. 2: 6. through a land that none p. t.
Eze. 47: 5. a river that could not be p. t.
Zec. 7:14. so no man p. t. nor returned
Mk. 9:30. from thence, and p. t. Galilee
Ac. 14:24. they p. t. Pisidia, and came to
15: 3. p. t. both Phoenicia & Samaria
17: 1. when they had p. t. Amphipolis
19: 1. Paul having p. t. upper country
21. when he had p. t. Macedonia and
1 Co. 10: 1. under cloud, & all p. t. sea
16: 5. when I shall have p. t. Macedonia
He. 4:14. priest, who hath p. t. heavens
11:29. By faith they p. t. Red sea
PASSEDST
Ju. 12: 1. Wh'fore p. thou over to fight
PASSES
1 S. 14: 4. between the p., by which Jonathan
PASSEST
De. 30:18. in land, whither thou p. over
2 S. 15:33. If thou p. on with me, then
1 K. 2:37. and p. over the brook Kidron
Is. 43: 2. When thou p. through the waters
PASSETH
(Passeth away, Passeth by)
Ex. 30:13. every one that p. over unto (14)
Le. 27:32. whatsoever p. under the rod
Jos. 3:11. ark of covenant p. over before
Jb. 9:11. He p. o. also, but I perceive
14:20. for ever against him, & he p.
37:21. the wind p., and cleareth them
Ps. 8: 8. p. through the paths of the seas
103:16. wind p. over it, & it is gone
Pr. 10:25. whirlwind p. wicked is no more
Is. 28:19. As often as it p. through, it
41: 3. He pursueth them, & p. on safely
Je. 9:10. burned, so that none p. through
12. wilderness, so that none p. through
18:16. p. thereby sh. be astonished (19:8)
21: 9. and p. over to the Chaldeans
Eze. 35: 7. cut off from it him p. through
Mi. 7:18. and p. over the transgression
Mt. 12:43. p. thro. waterless places (Lu. 11:24)
15:17. into the mouth p. into belly
Ep. 3:19. love of Christ wh. p. knowledge
Ph. 4: 7. peace of God, wh. p. all underst.
Passeth away
Ps. 58: 8. as a snail which melteth and p. a.
78:39. A wind that p. a., & cometh not
144: 4. His days are as shadow that p. a.

Digitized by Google

Passeth away
Is. 29: 5. terrible ones as chaff that p. a.
Je. 13:24. scatter them, as stubble that p. a.
Ho. 13: 3. and as the dew that p. early a.
1 Co. 7:31. for fashion of this world p. a.
2 Co. 3:11. if that which p. a. *was* with
1 Jn. 2:17. world p. a., and lust thereof
Passeth by
Ex. 33:22. while my glory p. b., I will put
1 K. 9: 8. that p. b. it be astonished, and (2 Ch. 7:21)
2 K. 4: 9. holy man of God, that p. b. us
Pr. 26:17. He that p. b., & vexeth himself
Zph. 2:15. every one that p. b. her sh. hiss
3: 6. streets waste, so that none p. b.
Lu. 18:37. that Jesus of Nasareth p. b.
PASSING
Ju. 19:18. We are p. from Beth-lehem-judah
2 S. 1:26. wonderful, p. the love of women
15:24. until all people had done p.
24:20(m). king & his servants *p. over*
2 K. 6:26. as the king of Israel was p. by
30. (now he was p. by upon the wall;)
Ps. 84: 6. P. though valley of Weeping they
Pr. 7: 8. P. through street near her corner
Mt. 20:30. they heard that Jesus was p. by
Mk. 15:21. they compel one p. by, Simon of
Lu. 4:30. he p. through the midst of them
17:11. he was p. along borders of
19: 1. and was p. through Jericho.
Ac. 8:40. p. through he preached gospel
13:14. p. through from Perga, came to
16: 8. p. by Mysia, they came down to
Ro. 3:25. because of p. over of sins done
2 Co. 3: 7. face, which *glory* was p. away
13. the end of which was p. away
1 Jn. 2: 8. bec. the darkness is p. away
PASSION
Ac. 1: 3. showed himself alive aft. his p.
Col. 3: 5. fornication, uncleanness, p., evil
1 Th. 4: 5. not in the p. of lust, even as
PASSIONS
Ac. 14:15. We also are men of like p. with
Ro. 1:26. God gave them up unto vile p.
7: 5. sinful p., which were thro. law
Ga. 5:24. have crucified flesh with the p.
PASSOVER
(Feast of the passover, Jehovah's passover, Keep the passover, Kept the passover, Killed the passover)
Ex. 12:21. ac. to yr. families, & kill the p.
43. This is the ordinance of the p.
Nu. 9:12. statute of p. they shall keep it.
14. according to the statute of p.
33: 3. on morrow aft. p., children of Israel
De. 16: 2. thou shalt sacrifice p. unto JH.
5. mayest not sacrifice p. within
6. thou shalt sacrifice p. at even
Jos. 5:11. of land on morrow after the p.
2 Ch. 30:18. yet did they eat p. otherwise
35: 6. kill p., & sanctify yourselves
13. they roasted the p. with fire
18. was no p. like that kept in Israel
Ese. 45:21. 14th day of mo., ye shall have p.
Mt. 26: 2. that after two days p. cometh
17. make ready for thee to eat p.
19. ready p. (Mk. 14:16; Lu. 22:13)
Mk. 14:12. when they sacrificed p., his ready that thou mayest eat p.
14. eat p. wi. my disciples (Lu. 22:11)
Lu. 22: 1. unleavened bread. . . is called P.
7. on which p. must be sacrificed.
8. Go and make ready for us the p.
15. I have desired to eat this p.
Jn. 2:13. p. of Jews was at hand (11:55)
23. when he was in Jerusalem at p.
6: 4. the p., the feast of the Jews, was
11:55. went up to Jerusalem before p.
12: 1. Jesus six days before p. came to
18:28. not defiled, but might eat p.
39. release unto you one at the p.
19:14. Now it was Preparation of p.
Ac. 12: 4. intending after P. to bring him
1 Co. 5: 7. our p. also hath been sacrificed
Feast of passover
Ex. 34:25. of f. o. p. be left until morning
Mk. 14: 1. Now after two days was *f. o. p.*
Lu. 2:41. every year to Jerusalem at f. o. p.
Jn. 13: 1. before f. o. p., Jesus knowing
Jehovah's passover
Ex. 12:11. sh. eat it in haste: it is J'p.
27. say, It is sacrifice of J'p.
Le. 23: 5. 14th day of mo. at even, is J'p.
Nu. 28:16. on 14th day of month, is J'p.
Keep the passover
Ex. 12:48. when stranger will k. p. to JH.
Nu. 9: 2. Is. k. p. in its appointed season
4. chil. of Is., that they sh'd k. p.
6. they could not k. p. on that day
10. yet be should k. p. unto Jehovah
13. forbeareth to k. p., that soul
14. if stranger will k. p. unto JH.
De. 16: 1. Observe month Abib, and k. p.
2 K. 23:21. K. p. unto JH. your God, as it is
2 Ch. 30: 1. at Jerusalem to k. p. unto JH.
2. assembly in Jerusalem, to k. p.
5. should come to k. p. unto JH.
35:16. to k. p., & to offer burnt-offs.
18. any of kings of Is. k. such a p.
Mt. 26:18. I k. p. at thy house with my
Kept the passover
Nu. 9: 5. they k. p. in the first *month*, on
Jos. 5:10. they k. p. on 14th day of month.
2 K. 23:22. Surely there was not k. such p.
23. 18th yr. of k. Josiah was p. k.
2 Ch. 35: 1. Josiah k. p. unto Jehovah in
17. chil. of Is. present k. p. at
19. 18th year Josiah was this p. k.
Esr. 6:19. children of captivity k. p. upon
Killed the passover
2 Ch. 30:15. they k. p. on 14th day of 2d mo.
35: 1. they k. p. on 14th day of 1st mo.
11. they k. p., & priests sprinkled
Esr. 6:20. k. p. for all chil. of captivity
PASSOVER-OFFERINGS
2 Ch. 35: 7. lambs & kids, all of them for p.-
8. gave unto priests for p.- 2600
9. gave unto Levites for p.- 5000
PASSOVERS
2 Ch. 30:17. had charge of killing the p.
PAST
(Time past, Times past, Was past)
Ge. 50: 4. days of weeping for him were p.
Nu. 21:22. until we have p. thy border.
De. 4:32. ask now of days that are p.
1 S. 15:32. Surely bitterness of death is p.
Jb. 9:10. doeth great things p. finding
14:13. me secret, until thy wrath be p.
17:11. My days are p., my purposes are
34:24. mighty men *in ways* p. finding
Ps. 90: 4. but as yesterday when it is p.
S. S. 2:11. For, lo, the winter is p.; The
Je. 8:20. harvest is p., summer is ended
Ac. 12:10. were p. first & second guard
Ro. 11:33. and his ways p. tracing out!
1 Co. 7:36. if she be p. flower of her age
2 Co. 9: 2. been prepared for a year p.
Ep. 4:19. who being p. feeling gave themselves
2 Ti. 2:18. resurrection is p. already
Re. 9:12. The first Woe is p.: behold
11:14. The second Woe is p.: behold
Time past
Ex. 21:29. ox was wont to gore in t. p. (36)
De. 4:42. hated him not in t. p. (19:4)
19: 6. inasmuch as hated him not in t. p.
2 S. 15:34. thy father's serv't in t. p.
1 Ch. 9:20. Eleasar was ruler in t. p.
Is. 16:13. word JH. spake con. Moab in t. p.
Mt. 14:15. desert, and the t. is already p.
Ro. 11:30. as ye in t. p. were disobedient
Ga. 1:13. of my manner of life in t. p.
Col. 1:21. you, being in t. p. alienated
1 Pe. 2:10. who in t. p. were no people
4: 3. t. p. may suffice to have wrought
Times past
2 S. 3:17. In t. p. ye sought for David to
5: 2. In t. p., when Saul was king over
1 Ch. 11: 2. t. p., even when Saul was king
Was past [sent
2 S. 11:27. when the mourning w. p., David
16: 1. when David w. a little p. top
1 K. 18:29. midday w. p., they prophesied
Mk. 16: 1. sabbath w. p., Mary Magdalene
Lu. 9:36(m). when voice w. p., Jesus was
He. 11:11. conceive seed when she w. p. age
PASTORS
Ep. 4:11. and some, p. and teachers
PASTURE
Ge. 47: 4. no p. for thy servants' flocks
Le. 25:34(m). the *p. lands* for their cities
Nu. 35: 2(m). *p. lands* for their cities
Jos. 14: 4(m). with *p. lands* for cattle
21: 2(m). *p. lands* thereof for our cattle
2 S. 7: 8(m). I took thee fr. p. (1 Ch. 17:7(m)
1 Ch. 4:39. to seek p. for their flocks.
40. And they found fat p. and good
41. was p. there for their flocks.
5:16(m). Sharon, far as their *p. lands*
13: 2(m). cities that have *p. lands*
Jb. 39: 8. range of mountains is his p.
Ps. 74: 1. anger against sheep of thy p.?
79: 7(m). And laid waste his *p.*
13. thy people and sheep of thy p.
95: 7. And we are the people of his p.
100: 3. his people, and sheep of his p.
106:9(m). depths, as through a *p. land*
Pr. 24:15(m). righteous; Destroy not his *p.*
Is. 5:17. Then shall lambs feed as in p.
32:14. joy of wild asses, a p. of flocks
49: 9. all bare heights sh. be their p.
65:10(m). And Sharon shall be a *p.*
Je. 10:25(m). and have laid waste his *p.*
23: 1. and scatter the sheep of thy p.?
25:30(m). he will mightily roar ag. p.
36. for JH. layeth waste their p.
49:19(m). Jordan *unto permanent p.*
50:19. will bring Israel again top
La. 1: 6. become like harts that find no p.
Ese. 34:14. I will feed them with good p.
and on fat p. shall they feed
18. to have fed upon the good p.
your feet residue of good p.?
31. the sheep of my p., are men
Ho. 13: 6. to their p., so were they filled
Joe. 1:18. perplexed, bec. they have no p.
Mi. 2:12. as a flock in midst of their p.
Jn. 10: 9. and go out, and shall find p.
PASTURES
1 K. 4:23. and twenty oxen out of the p.
Ps. 23: 2. me to lie down in green p.
65:12. They drop upon p. of wild'ness
13. The p. are clothed with flocks
83:12(m). in possession The *p.* of God
Is. 7:19. all thorn-hedges, & upon all p.
30:23. shall thy cattle feed in large p.
Je. 9:10. for p. of wild'ness a lamentation
23:10. p. of wilderness are dried up
49:20(m). shall make their *p.* desolate
Ese. 45:15. the well-watered p. of Israel
Joe. 1:19. for fire hath devoured p. (20)
2:22. for p. of wild'ness do spring
Am. 1: 2. p. of the shepherd shall mourn
Zph. 2: 6. sea-coast shall be p., with
PATARA (Păt'-rā).
A seaport of Lycia in Asia Minor.
Ac. 21: 1. Rhodes, and from thence unto P.
PATCHED
Jos. 9: 5. old & p. shoes upon their feet
PATE
Ps. 7:16. shall come down upon his own p.
PATH (*See also* Paths)
Ge. 49:17. An adder in the p., That biteth
Nu. 22:24. angel of JH. stood in narrow p.
Jb. 28: 7. That p. no bird of prey knoweth
30:13. They mar my p., They set for'd
41:32. maketh a p. to shine after him
Ps. 16:11. Thou wilt show me p. of life
27:11. lead me in a plain p. bec. of
78:50. He made a p. for his anger
119:35. Make me to go in p. of thy
105. my feet, And light unto my p.
139: 3. Thou searchest out my p. and my
142: 3. within me, Thou knewest my p.
Pr. 1:15. Refrain thy foot from their p.
2: 9. And equity, *yea*, every good p.
4:14. Enter not into p. of wicked
18. p. of righteous is as dawning
26. Make level the p. of thy feet
5: 6. she findeth not level p. of life
15:19. p. of upright is made highway
Is. 26: 7. dost direct the p. of just.
(m). *p. of just thou directest*
30:11. of way, turn aside out of p.
40:14. and taught him in p. of justice?
43:16. and a p. in the mighty waters
Joe. 2: 8. they march every one in his p.
PATHROS (Păth'ros).
A designation of Upper Egypt.
Is. 11:11. and from Egypt, and from P.
Je. 44: 1. and in the country of P.
15. dwelt in land of Egypt, in P.
Ese. 29:14. to return into the land of P.
30:14. And I will make P. desolate
PATHRUSIM (Path-ru'sim).
Descendants of Misraim, inhabiting Pathros
Ge. 10:14. and P., & Casluhim (whence went
1 Ch. 1:12. and P., & Casluhim (from whence
PATHS (*See also* Path)
(Her paths, His paths, My paths, Thy paths)
Jb. 6:18(m). *p. of way are turned aside*
8:13. So are p. of all that forget God
24:13. Nor abide in the p. thereof.
38:20. discern the p. to house thereof

Digitized by Google

Ps. 8: 8. passeth through the p. of seas.
23: 3. guideth me in p. of righteousness
25:10. All p. of JH. are lovingkindness
Pr. 2: 8. that be may guard p. of justice
13. Who forsake the p. of uprightness
15. And wayward in their p.
19. Nei. do they attain unto p. of life
20. And keep the p. of the righteous
4:11. I have led thee in p. of uprightness
8: 2. Where the p. meet, she standeth
20. In midst of the p. of justice
Is. 42:16. in p. that they know not will I
58:12. The restorer of p. to dwell in.
59: 7. and destruction are in their p.
8. They have made them crooked p.
Je. 6:16. and asked for the old p., where
18:15. in ancient p., to walk in bypaths
He. 12:13. make straight p. for your feet

Her paths

Pr. 2:18. death, And h. p. unto the dead
3:17. pleasantness, & all h. p. are peace
7:25. her ways, Go not astray in h. p.
Ho. 2: 6. ag. her, that she shall not find h. p.

His paths

Pr. 5:21. And he maketh level all h. p.
Is. 2: 3. we will walk in h. p. (Mi. 4:2)
Mt. 3: 3. Lord, Make h. p. straight (Mk. 1:3; Lu. 3:4)

My paths

Jb. 13:27. And markest all m. p. (33:11)
19: 8. And hath set darkness in m. p.
La. 3: 9. stone, he hath made m. p. crooked.

Thy paths

Ps. 17: 5. My steps have held fast to t. p.
25: 4. thy ways, O JH.; Teach me t. p.
65:11. goodness, & t. p. drop fatness.
77:19. And t. p. in the great waters [t. p.
Pr. 3: 6. acknowledge him, & he will direct
Is. 3:12. and destroy way of t. p.

PATHWAY

Pr. 12:28. in the p. thereof is no death.

PATIENCE

Mt. 18:26. have p. with me, & I will pay (29)
Lu. 8:15. and bring forth fruit with p.
21:19. In yr. p. ye shall win yr souls
Ro. 2: 7. to them that by p. in well-doing
8:25. *then* do we with p. wait for it.
15: 4. that through p. & thro. comfort
5. Now the God of p. & of comfort
2 Co. 6: 4. as ministers of God, in much p.
12:12. were wrought amo. you in all p.
Col. 1:11. unto all p. and longsuffering
1 Th. 1: 3. and labor of love & p. of hope
2 Th. 1: 4. for your p. and faith in all
3: 5. love of God, & into p. of Christ
1 Ti. 6:11. godliness, faith, love, p., meekness
2 Ti. 3:10. faith, longsuffering, love, p.
Tit. 2: 2. sound in faith, in love, in p.
He. 6:12. who thro. faith and p. inherit
10:36. For ye have need of p., that
12: 1. let us run with p. the race
Ja. 1: 3. proving of your faith worketh p.
4. let p. have its perfect work
5:10. an example of suffering & of p.
11. ye have heard of the p. of Job
2 Pe. 1: 6. and in *your* self-control p.,
and in *your* p. godliness
Re. 1: 9. kingdom & p. which are in Jesus
2: 2. thy works, and thy toil & thy p.
3. thou hast p. and didst bear for
19. and faith and ministry and p.
3:10. thou didst keep the word of my p.
13:10. Here is p. & faith of saints.
14:12. Here is the p. of the saints.

PATIENT

Jb. 6:11. is mine end, that I should be p.?
Ec. 7: 8. p. in spirit is better than proud
Ro. 12:12. p. in tribulation; continuing
2 Co. 1: 6. which worketh in p. enduring
Ja. 5: 7. fruit of earth, being p. over it
8. Be ye also p.; establish yr hearts

PATIENTLY

Ps. 37: 7. Rest in JH., & wait p. for him
40: 1. I waited p. for JH.; & he inclined
Ac. 26: 3. I beseech thee to hear me p.
He. 6:15. having p. endured, he obtained
1 Pe. 2:20. suffer *for it*, ye sh. take it p.

PATMOS (Păt'mos)

Re. 1: 9. was in the isle that is called P.

PATRIARCH

Ac. 2:29. unto you freely of the p. David
He. 7: 4. unto whom Abraham, the p. gave

PATRIARCHS

Ac. 7: 8. Jacob, and Jacob the twelve p.
9. p., moved with jealousy against

PATRIMONY

De. 18: 8. which cometh of sale of his p.

PATROBAS (Păt'ro-băs).

A member of the early Roman church to whom Paul wrote a salutation.

Ro. 16:14. P., Hermas, and the brethren

PATTERN

Ex. 25: 9. the p. of the tabernacle, and the
p. of all furniture thereof
40. thou make them after their p.
Nu. 8: 4. p. which JHl had showed Moses
Jos. 22:28. Behold the p. of altar of JH.
2 K. 16:10. fashion of altar, and p. of it
1 Ch. 28:11. the p. of porch *of the temple*
12. p. of all he had by the Spirit
18. the gold for the p. of chariot
19. even all the work of this p.
Eze.28:12(m). Thou sealest up the *p.*
43:10. and let them measure the p.
Ro.6:17(m). that *p.* of teaching whereunto
2 Ti. 1:13. Hold the p. of sound words
He. 8: 5. make all things ac. to the p.
9:24. like in p. to the true; but into

PAU (Pā'u).

A royal city of Edom, residence of king Hadar. Called Pai in 1 Ch. 1:50.

Ge. 36:39. the name of the city was P.

PAUL—little, from the Latin *paulus*.

The great apostle to the Gentiles. He is called by his Jewish name of Saul until after the conversion, by his instrumentality, of Sergius Paulus the proconsul of Cyprus. Paul was a Benjamite, born in Tarsus, the chief city of Cilicia. He was born a free Roman citizen, was brought up in the strict observance of the Hebrew faith and traditions, and was educated in Jerusalem under the tutelage of Gamaliel, one of the most learned rabbis of his day. The book of Acts tells of his dramatic conversion and his ardent ministry.

(Paul an apostle, Paul *with* Barnabas, Paul *with* Silas)

Ac. 13: 9. But Saul, who is also *called P.*
13. P. & his company set sail from
16. P. stood up, and beckoning with
45. contradicted things spoken by P.
14: 9. The same heard P. speaking: who
11. multitudes saw what P. had done
12. and P., Mercury, because he was
19. they stoned P., & dragged him
15:38. P. thought not good to take with
16: 3. Him w'd P. have to go forth with
9. vision appeared to P. in night
14. things which were spoken by P.
17. The same following after P.
18. P., being sore troubled, turned
28. But P. called with a loud voice
36. jailor reported the words to P.
37. But P. said unto them, they have
17: 2. P., as his custom was, went in
13. was proclaimed of P. at Berœa.
14. P. to go as far as to the sea
15. they that conducted P. brought
16. P. waited for them at Athens
22. P. stood in midst of Areopagus
33. Thus P. went out from amo. them
18: 5. P. was constrained by the word
9. the Lord said unto P. in night
12. with one accord rose up ag. P.
14. when P. was about to open mouth
18. P., having tarried after this
19: 1. P. having passed through upper
4. P. said, John baptised wi. baptism
6. when P. had laid his hands upon
11. special miracles by hands of P.
13. you by Jesus whom P. preacheth
15. Jesus I know, and P. I know; but?
21. P. purposed in the spirit, when
26. this P. hath persuaded & turned
30. when P. was minded to enter in
20: 1. P. having sent for the disciples
7. P. discoursed with them, intending
9. as P. discoursed yet longer, being
10. P. went down and fell on him
13. there intending to take in P.
16. P. had determined to sail past E.
21: 4. these said to P. thro. the Spirit
13. Then P. answered, What do ye?
18. the day following P. went in
26. P. took the men, and next day
29. that P. had bro't into temple
30. they laid hold on P., dragged
32. soldiers, left off beating P.
37. as P. was about to be brought
39. P. said, I am a Jew, of Tarsus
Ac. 21:40. P., on the stairs, beckoned with
22:25. P. said unto the centurion that
28. P. said, But I am *a Roman* born
30. brought P. down and set him
23: 1. P., looking steadfastly on
3. Then said P. unto him, God shall
5. P. said, I knew not brethren
6. when P. perceived that one part
10. lest P. sh'd be torn in pieces
12. nor drink till they killed P.
14. nothing until we have killed P.
16. entered into castle & told P.
17. P. called unto one of centurions
18. P. the prisoner called me un. him
20. to bring down P. to-morrow unto
24. that they might set P. thereon
31. took P. and brought him by night
33. presented P. also before him.
24: 1. informed the governor against P.
10. unto him to speak, P. answered
24. and sent for P., & heard him
26. money would be given him of P.
27. Jews, Felix left P. in bonds
25: 2. of Jews informed him against P.
4. that P. was kept in charge at
6. and commanded P. to be brought
8. while P. said in his defense
9. answered P. and said, Wilt thou?
10. But P. said, I am standing bef.
19. whom P. affirmed to be alive.
21. But when P. had appealed to be
23. command of Festus P. was brought
26: 1. Agrippa said unto P., Thou art
Then P. stretched forth his hand
24. loud voice, P., thou art mad
28. Agrippa *said* unto P., With but
29. P. *said*, I would to God, that wheth.
27: 1. P. and certain other prisoners
3. Julius treated P. kindly, & gave
9. already gone by, P. admonished
11. things which were spoken by P.
21. P. stood forth in midst of them
24. Fear not, P.; thou must stand
31. P. said to centurion and to
33. P. besought them all to take
43. centurion, desiring to save P.
28: 3. P. had gathered bundle of sticks
8. unto whom P. entered in & prayed
15. when P. saw, he thanked God
16. P. was suffered to abide by hims.
25. after P. had spoken one word
Ro. 1: 1. P., a servant of Jesus Christ
1 Co. 1:12. I am of P.; and I of Apollos
13. was P. crucified for you? or were
ye baptised into name of P.?
3: 4. For when one saith, I am of P.
5. then is Apollos? and what is P.?
22. whether P., or Apollos, or Cephas
16:21. salutation of me P. with mine own hand (Col. 4:18; 2 Th. 3:17)
2 Co. 10: 1. Now I P. &. myself entreat you
Ga. 5: 2. I P. say unto you, that if ye
Ep. 3: 1. I P., the prisoner of Christ
Ph. 1: 1. P. and Timothy, servants of
Col. 1:23. wh' of I P. was made minister
1 Th. 1: 1. P. & Silvanus, & Timothy (2 Th. 1:1)
2:18. unto you, I P. once and again
Tit. 1: 1. P., a servant of God, and an
Phm. 1. P., a prisoner of Christ Jesus
9. being such a one as P. the aged
19. I P. write it with mine own hand
2 Pe. 3:15. even as our beloved brother P.

Paul an apostle

1 Co. 1: 1. P., called to be a. a. of Jesus
2 Co. 1: 1. P., a. a. of Christ Jesus through will of God (Ep. 1:1; Col. 1:1; 2 Ti. 1:1)
Ga. 1: 1. P., a. a. (not from men, neither
1 Ti. 1: 1. P., a. a. of Christ Jesus ac. to

Paul *with* Barnabas

Ac. 13:43. devout proselytes followed P. & B.
46. P. and B. spake out boldly, and
50. stirred up persecution ag. P. & B.
14:14. when apostles, B. and P., heard
15: 2. P. and B. had no small dissension *brethren* appointed that P. & B.
12. hearkened un. B. & P. rehearsing
22. send them to Antioch wi. P. & B.
25. unto you with our beloved B. & P.
35. P. & B. tarried in Antioch, teaching
36. P. said unto B., Let us return

Paul *with* Silas

Ac. 15:40. but P. chose S., and went forth
16:19. they laid hold on P. and S.

Digitized by Google

Paul with Silas
Ac. 16:25. about midnight P. and S. were
29. for fear, fell down bef. P. & S.
17: 4. persuaded, & consorted wi. P. & S.
10. immediately sent away P. & S.

PAUL'S
Ac. 19:29. men of Macedonia, P's companions
20:37. fell on P's neck, and kissed him
21:11. taking P's girdle, he bound his
23:16. P's sister's son heard of their
25:14. Festus laid P's case before king

PAULUS (Paul'lus)—Latin, *little*
The surname of the proconsul of Cyprus at Paphos.
Ac. 13: 7. with the proconsul, Sergius P.

PAVED
Ex. 24:10. a p. work of sapphire stone
S. S. 3:10. midst th'of being p. with love

PAVEMENT
2 K. 16:17. and put it upon a p. of stone
2 Ch. 7: 3. faces to the ground upon the p.
Es. 1: 6. upon a p. of red, and white, and
Je.43: 9(m). *lay them with mortar* in p.
Eze. 40:17. were chambers and a p. made
thirty chambers were upon p.
18. p. was by side of the gates
of the gates, even lower p.
42: 3. p. wh. belonged to outer court
Jn. 19:13. at a place called The P., but

PAVILION
Nu. 25: 8. after man ot Israel into the p.
Jb. 36:29. The thunderings of his p.
Ps. 18:11. darkness his hiding-place, his p.
27: 5. will keep me secretly in his p.
31:20. wilt keep them secretly in a p.
Is. 4: 6. a p. for shade in the day-time
Je. 43:10. shall spread his royal p. over

PAVILIONS
2 S. 22:12. he made darkness his p. round
1 K. 20:12. drinking, he & kings, in the p.
16. drinking himself drunk in p.

PAW
1 S. 17:37. delivered me out of p. of lion, and
out of the p. of the bear

PAWETH
Jb. 39:21. He p. in the valley, & rejoiceth

PAWS
Le. 11:27. whatsoever goeth upon its p.

PAY
Ex. 21:19. he shall p. for loss of his time
22. shall p. as judges determine
36. he shall surely p. ox for ox
22: 1. he shall p. five oxen tor an ox
4. or ass, or sheep; he sh. p. double.
7. thief be found, he sh. p. double
9. sh. p. double unto his neighbor
17. he shall p. money ac. to dowry
De. 23:21. thou shalt not be slack to p.
2 S. 15: 7. let me go and p. my vow, which
1 K. 20:39. else thou shalt p. talent of
2 K. 4: 7. Go, sell the oil, and p. thy debt
Esr. 4:13. they will not p. tribute, custom
Es. 3: 9. I will p. ten thou. talents of silver
4: 7. that Haman had promised to p. to
Jb. 22:27. And thou shalt p. thy vows.
Ps. 22:25. I will p. my vows before them
50:14. And p. thy vows unto Most High
66:13. I will p. thee my vows, Which my
76:11. Vow, and p. unto JH. your God
116:14. I will p. my vows unto JH. (18)
Pr. 19:17. his good deed will he p. him
22:27. If thou hast not wh'with to p.
Ec. 5: 4. vow unto God, defer not to p. it
fools; p. that which thou vowest
5. that thou shouldest vow & not p.
Jon. 2: 9. I will p. that wh. I have vowed
Mt. 17:24. not your teacher p. half-shekel?
18:25. as he had not *wherewith* to p.
26. patience with me, & I will p. (29)
28. saying, P. what thou owest.
30. till he sh'd p. which was due.
34. till he sh'd p. all was due
20: 8. Call laborers, & p. them their
Lu. 7:42. they had not *wherewith* to p.
Ro. 13: 6. for this cause ye p. tribute

PAYETH
Ps. 37:21. wicked borroweth, & p. not again

PAYMENT
Mt. 18:25. all he had, and p. to be made.

PEACE
(At peace, Peace be, Peace from *or* of God, Go in peace, God of peace, Have peace, Held peace, Hold peace, In peace, Made peace, Make peace, My peace, No peace, Of peace, With peace, Your peace)
Ge. 24:21. holding his p., to know whether
26: 6. I will give p. in the land, & ye
Nu. 6:26. Upon thee, and give thee p.
30: 4. her father holdeth his p. at her
De. 20:10. then proclaim p. unto it.
23: 6. Thou shalt not seek their p.
Ju. 4:17. was p. between Jabin & house of
21:13. and proclaimed p. unto them.
1 S. 7:14. was p. bet. Israel & Amorites
20:21. there is p. to thee, & no hurt
1 K. 2:33. there be p. for ever from JH.
4:24. and he had p. on all sides
5:12. was p. bet. Hiram and Solomon
20:18. Wheth. they are come out for p.
2 K. 9:17. and let him say, Is it p.?
18. Thus saith the king, Is it p.? (19)
22. that he said, Is it p. Jehu?
he answered, What p. so long?
31. she said, Is it p., thou Zimri?
20:19. Is it not so, if p. and truth?
1 Ch. 22: 9. I will give p. and quietness
Esr. 4:17. *country* beyond the River: P.
5: 7. thus: Unto Darius king, All p.
9:12. nor seek their p. or their
Es. 4:14. if thou altogeth. holdest thy p.
10: 3. and speaking p. to all his seed.
Jb. 25: 2. He maketh p. in his high places
Ps. 28: 3. That speak p. with their neighb's
34:14. do good; Seek p., & pursue it.
35:20. they speak not p.; But they
72: 3. mountains sh. bring p. to people
85: 8. he will speak p. unto his people
10. righteousness & p. have kissed
119:165. Great p. have they that love
120: 6. dwelling with him that hateth p.
7. I am for p.: But when I speak
122: 6. Pray for p. of Jerusalem: they
147:14. He maketh p. in thy borders
Pr. 3: 2. And p., will they add to thee.
17. And all her paths are p.
11:12. of understanding holdeth his p.
17:28. fool, when he holdeth his p. is
Ec. 3: 8. time for war, and a time for p.
Is. 26: 3. thou wilt keep him in perfect p.
12. JH., thou wilt ordain p. for us
32:17. work of righteousness sh. be p.
30: 8. shall be p. and truth in my days.
48:18. then had thy p. been as river
52: 7. tidings, that publisheth p.(Na.1:15)
53: 5. chastisement of our p. was upon
54:13. great sh. be p. of thy children.
57: 2. He entereth into p.; they rest
19. P., p., to him that is far off
59: 8. goeth therein doth not know p.
60:17. I will also make thy officers p.
66:12. will extend p. to her like river
Je. 6:14. saying P., peace.; when there (8:11)
8:15. We looked for p., but no (14:19)
12:12. end of land: no flesh hath p.
14:13. but I will give you assured p.
29: 7. seek p. of city whither I have
33: 9. for all p. that I procure un. it.
La. 3:17. removed my soul far off from p.
Eze. 7:25. they shall seek p., & be none.
13:10. saying, P.; and there is no p.
Hab. 1:13. holdest thy p. when the wicked
Mi. 3: 5. bite with their teeth, & cry, P.
5: 5. And this *man* shall be *our* p.
Hag. 2: 9. and in this place will I give p.
Zec. 8:10. neither was there any p. to him
16. the judgment of p. and truth
19. therefore love truth and p.
9:10. he shall speak p. unto nations
Mal. 2: 5. was with him of life and p.
Mt. 10:34. that I came to send p. on earth:
I came not to send p., but sword
Lu. 2:14. on earth p. among men in whom
12:51. Think ye I am come to give p.?
19:38. p. in heaven, & glory in highest
42. things which belong unto p.?
Jn. 14:27. P. I leave with you; my p. I give
Ac. 9:31. Samaria had p., being edified
12:20. their friend, they asked for p.
24: 2. that by thee we enjoy much p.
Ro. 2:10. and honor and p. to every man
8: 6. mind of Spirit is life and p.
14:17. and p. and joy in Holy Spirit
19. after things wh. make for p.
15:13. fill you with all joy and p.
2 Co. 13:11. God of love & p. sh. be with.
Ga. 5:22. fruit of Spirit is love, joy, p.
Ep. 2:14. he is our p., who made both one
15. of two one new man, so making p.
Ep. 2:17. preached p. to you that were far
Col. 3:15. p. of Christ rule in yr. hearts
1 Th. 1: 1. Jesus Christ: Grace to you & p.
5: 3. saying, P. & safety, then sudden
2 Ti. 2:22. righteousness, faith love, p.
He. 12:14. Follow after p. with all men
1 Pe. 3:11. Let him seek p., & pursue it
2 Jn. 3. Grace, mercy, & p. shall be with us
Re. 1: 4. Grace to you & p. from him who
6: 4. was given to take p. from earth
At peace (thee
Jb. 5:23. beasts of field shall be a. p. with
22:21. Acquaint thys. with him, & be a. p.
Ps. 7: 4. evil unto him that was a. p. with
55:20. such as were a. p. with him
Pr. 16: 7. Maketh even his enemies to be a. p.
Is. 42:19. blind as he that is a. p. *wi. me?*
Ob. 7. men a. p. with thee have deceived
Mk. 9:50. and be a p. one with another.
Ro. 12:18. you lieth, be a. p. with all men
1 Th. 5:13. Be a. p. among yourselves.
Peace be
Ge. 43:23. he said, P. b. to you, fear not
Ju. 6:23. JH. said unto him, P. b. unto thee
19:20. the old man said, P. b. unto thee
1 S. 25: 6. *in prosperity*, P. b. unto thee, and
p. b. to thy house, and p. b.
unto all that thou hast.
1 Ch. 12:18. son of Jesse: P. b. unto thee,
and p. b. to thy helpers; for
Ps. 122: 7. P. b. within thy walls, And
8. I will now say, P. b. within thee.
125: 5. of iniquity. P. b. upon Israel.
128: 6. children. P. b. upon Israel.
Da. 4: 1. P. b. multiplied unto you (6:25)
10:19. p. b. unto thee, be strong, yea
Mk. 4:39. and said unto sea, P. b. still.
Lu. 10: 5. first say, P. *b.* to this house.
6. if a son of p. b. there, your p.
24:36. saith P. *b.* unto you. (Jn. 20:19)
Jn. 20:21. to them again, P. b. unto you.
26. midst, & said, P. *b.* unto you.
Ga. 6:16. p. *b.* upon them, and mercy, and
Ep. 6:23. P. b. to the brethren, and love
1 Pe. 1: 2. and p. be multiplied. (2 Pe. 1:2)
5:14. P. b. unto you all that are in
3 Jn. 14. P. *b.* unto thee, friends salute
Jude. 2. and p. and love b. multiplied.
Peace from *or* of God
Ro. 1: 7. Grace to you and p. f. G. our Father
(1 Co. 1:3; 2 Co. 1:2; Ga. 1:3; Ep. 1:2; Ph. 1:2; Col. 1:2; 2 Th. 1:2; Phm. 3)
Ph. 4: 7. p. o. G., which passeth all understanding (1:2)
1 Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, p., f. G. the (2 Ti.
Tit. 1: 4. Grace and p. f. G. the Father and
Go in peace
Ge. 15:15. But thou shalt go to thy fa's i. p.
Ex. 4:18. And Jethro said to Moses, G. i. p.
18:23. people sh. g. to their place i. p.
Ju. 18: 6. the priest said unto them, G. i. p.
1 S. 1:17. Eli answered and said, G. i. p.
20:13. away, that thou mayest g. i. p.
42. Jonathan said to David, G. i. p.
25:35. unto her, G. up i. p. to house
29: 7. Wherefore now return, & g. i. p.
2 S. 15: 9. the king said unto him, G. i. p.
1 K. 2: 6. hoar head g. down to Sheol i. p.
2 K. 5:19. And he said unto him, G. i. p.
Mk. 5:34. thee whole; g. i. p. (Lu. 8:48)
Lu. 7:50. Thy faith hath saved thee; g. i. p.
Ac. 16:36. therefore come forth, and g. i. p.
Ja. 2:16. G. i. p., be ye warned & filled
God of Peace
Ro. 15:33. Now the G. o. p. be with you all.
16:20. G. o. p. shall bruise Satan under
Ph. 4: 9. and the G. o. p. shall be with you.
1 Th. 5:23. G. o. p. himself sanctify you
He. 13:20. G. o. p., who bro't again from
Have peace
De. 29:19. saying, I shall h. p. tho. I walk
1 S. 20: 7. thy servant shall h. p.; but if
Je. 4:10. saying, Ye shall h. p.; whereas
23:17. JH. hath said, Ye shall h. p.
29: 7. in p. thereof shall ye h. p.
Jn. 16:33. unto you, that in me ye may h. p.
Ro. 5: 1. justified by faith we h. p. with God
Held peace
Ge. 34: 5. Jacob h. his p. until they came
Le. 10: 3. glorified. And Aaron h. his p.
Nu. 30:11. heard it, and h. his p. at her
14. he h. his p. at her in the day
1 S. 10:27. him no present. But he h. his p.
2 K. 18:36. people h. their p. & ans'd not

Digitized by Google

Ne. 5: 8. Then h. they their p., & found
Es. 7: 4. I had h. my p., altho. adversary
Ps. 39: 2. I h. my p., even from good; & my
Is. 36:21. they h. their p., & ans'd not
57:11. not I h. my p. even of long time
Mt. 26:63. But Jesus h. his p. And h. priest
Mk. 3: 4. or to kill? But they h. their p.
9:34. But they h. their p.: for they
14:61. he h. his p., and ans'd nothing
Lu. 9:36. they h. their p., & told no man
14: 4. But they h. their p. And he took
20:26. at his answer, and h. their p.
Ac. 11:18. they h. their p., & glorified
15:13. aft. they had h. their p., James
Hold peace
Ex. 14:14. fight for you, & ye sh. h. yr. p.
Nu. 30: 7. and h. his p. at her in the day
14. her husband altogether h. his p.
Ju. 18:19. they said unto him, H. thy p.
2 S. 13:20. but now h. thy p., my sister
2 K. 2: 3. Yea, I know it; h. ye your p. (5)
7: 9. of good tidings, & we h. our p.
Ne. 8:11. H. your p., for the day is holy
Jb. 6:24. Teach me, and I will h. my p.
11: 3. boastings make men h. their p.
13: 5. that ye w'd altogether h. yr. p.
13. H. your p., let me alone, that I
19. For then would I h. my p. & give
33:31. H. thy p., and I will speak.
33. H. thy p., & I will teach thee
Ps. 39:12. H. not thy p. at my tears: For
83: 1. H. not thy p., & be not still
109: 1. H. not thy p., O God of my praise
Is. 62: 1. Zion's sake will I not h. my p.
6. never h. their p. day nor night
64:12. wilt thou h. thy p., and afflict?
Je. 4:19. I cannot h. my p.; bec. thou hast
Am. 6:10. No; then shall he say, H. thy p.
Zph. 1: 7. H. thy p. at presence of the Lord
Mt. 20:31. rebuked, that they sh'd h. their p.
Mk. 1:25. H. thy p., & come out (Lu. 4:35)
10:48. that he should h. his p. (Lu. 18:39)
Lu. 19:40. h. their p., stones will cry out.
Ac. 12:17. them with the hand to h. their p.
18: 9. afraid, but speak & h. not thy p.
In peace
Ge. 26:29. good, & have sent thee away i. p.
31. and they departed from him i. p.
28:21. again to my father's house i. p.
33:18. Jacob came i. p. to city of Shechem
44:17. get you up i. p. unto your father
Jos. 10:21. to Joshua at Makkedah i. p.
Ju. 8: 9. When I come again i. p., I will
11:31. when I return i. p. from chil.
2 S. 3:21. sent Abner away; & he went i. p.
22. him away, & he was gone i. p. (23)
15:27. return into city i. p., & your
17: 3. *so* all the people shall be i. p.
19:24. until day he came home i. p.
30. my lord the king is come i. p.
1 K. 2: 5. and shed the blood of war i. p.
22:17. to house i. p. (2 Ch. 18:16)
27. until I come i. p. (2 Ch. 18:26)
28. return at all i. p. (2 Ch. 18:27)
2 K. 22:20. to thy grave i. p. (2 Ch. 34:28)
2 Ch. 19: 1. k. of Judah returned to ho. i. p.
Jb. 5:24. shalt know that thy tent is i. p.
21: 9(m). houses are *i. p. without fear*
Ps. 4: 8. I. p. will I both lay me down and
55:18. He hath redeemed my soul i. p.
69:22. are i. p., *let it become a* trap.
Je. 29: 7. i. the p. thereof shall ye have p.
34: 5. thou shalt die i. p.; & with the
43:12. shall go forth fr. thence i. p.
Mal. 2: 6. walked wi. me i. p. & uprightness
Lu. 11:21. own court, his goods are i. p.
Ac. 15:33. they were dismissed i. p. from
1 Co. 7:15. but God hath called us i. p.
16:11. forward on his journey i. p.
2 Co. 13:11. be of same mind; live i. p.
Ja. 3:18. of righteousness is sown i. p.
2 Pe. 3:14. that ye may be found i. p.
Made peace
Jos. 9:15. Joshua m. p. with them, & made
10: 1. of Gibeon had m. p. with Israel
4. for it hath m. p. with Joshua
11:19. not a city that m. p. with
2 S. 10:19. they m. p. with Israel, & served
1 K. 22:44. Jehoshaphat m. p. with king of Is.
1 Ch. 19:19. they m. p. with David, & served
Make peace
2 K. 18:31. M. your p. with me (Is. 36:16)
Is. 27: 5. that he may m. p. with me
yea, let him m. p. with me
Is. 36:16. M. your p. with me, and come out
45: 7. I m. p., and create evil; I am JH.
My peace
Es. 7: 4. I had held m. p., although the
Is. 38:17. *was* for *m. p. that* I had great
42:14. I have long time holden m. p.
Je. 4:19. I cannot hold m. p.; bec. thou
16: 5. I have taken away m. p. from
Jn. 14:27. with you; m. p. I give unto you
No peace
De. 20:12. if it will make n. p. with thee
2 Ch. 15: 5. there was n. p. to him th. went
Is. 48:22. is n. p., saith JH., to wicked
57:21. is n. p., saith my God, to wicked
Je. 6:14. P., P.; when there is n. p. (8:11)
Eze. 13:10. saying, P.; and there is n. p.
16. and there is n. p.; saith Lord
Of peace
Ge. 41:16. will give Pharaoh an answer o. p.
Nu. 25:12. give unto him my covenant o. p.
De. 2:26. king of Heshbon with words o. p.
20:11. if it make thee answer o. p., and
Es. 9:30. Ahasuerus, with words o. p.
Ps. 37:11. themselves in abundance o. p.
37. *happy* end to the men o. p.
72: 7. abundance o. p., till moon be no
Pr. 12:20. But to counsellors o. p. is joy
Is. 9: 6. Everlasting Father, Prince o. p.
7. and o. p. there shall be no end
33: 7. ambassadors o. p. weep bitterly
54:10. neither sh. my covenant o. p. be
59: 8. The way o. p. they know not; and
Je. 12: 5. in a land o. p. thou art secure
28: 9. prophet that prophesieth o. p.
29:11. thoughts o. p., and not of evil
30: 5. trembling, of fear, and not o. p.
Eze. 13:16. that see visions o. p. for her
34:25. will make with them cov't o. p.
37:26. will make cov't o. p. with them
Zec. 6:13 counsel o. p. shall be bet. them
8:12. *there shall be* the seed o. p.
Lu. 1:79. To guide our feet into way o. p.
14:32. ambassage, & asketh conditions o. p.
Ac. 10:36. preaching good tidings o. p.
Ro. 3:17. way o. p. have they not known
1 Co. 14:33. not *God* of confusion, but o. p.
Ep. 4: 3. unity of Spirit in the bond o. p.
6:15. with preparation of gospel o. p.
He. 7: 2. King of Salem, which is, King o. p.
With peace
2 K. 9:18. What hast thou to do w. p.? (19)
Ps. 29:11. Jehovah will bless his peo. w. p.
Is. 55:12. with joy, & be led forth w. p.
He. 11:31. having received the spies w. p.
Your peace
2 K. 18:31. Make y. p. with me, and come out
Mt. 10:13. be worthy. let y. p. come upon it
not worthy, let y. p. return you
Lu. 10: 6. there, y. p. shall rest upon him
PEACEABLE
Ge. 34:21. These men are p. with us
2 S. 20:19. I am of them, that are p. and
1 Ch. 4:40. land was wide, and quiet, and p.
Is. 32:18. shall abide in a p. habitation
Je. 25:37. the p. folds are bro't to silence
He. 12:11. afterward it yieldeth p. fruit
Ja. 3:17. from above is first pure, then p.
PEACEABLY
Ge. 37: 4. and could not speak p. unto him
Ju. 11:13. th'fore restore those lands p.
1 S. 16: 4. trembling, & said, Comest thou p.?
5. said, P.; I am come to sacrifice
1 K. 2:13. And she said, Comest thou p.?
And he said, P. [help me
1 Ch. 12:17. If ye be come p. unto me to
Je. 9: 8. one speaketh p. to his neighbor
PEACEMAKERS
Mt. 5: 9. Blessed are the p.: for they shall
PEACE-OFFERINGS
Ex. 20:24. thereon thy burnt-offerings and thy p-
24: 5. sacrificed p-. of oxen. unto JH.
29:28. their p-, even their heave-off's.
32: 6. offered burnt-off's, & bro't p-.
Le. 3: 1. his oblation be a sacrifice of p-.
3. of p-. an offering made by fire (9)
6. of p-. unto JH. be of the flock
4:10. off from ox of sacrifice of p-.
26. altar, as fat of sacrifice of p-.
31. away from off sacrifice of p-.
35. taken away from sacrifice of p-.
6:12. shall burn thereon fat of the p-.
7:11. this is law of sacrifice of p-.
13. sacrifice of p-. for thanksgiving.
14. that sprinkleth blood of the p-.
Le. 7:15. flesh of the sacrifice of p-. for
18. flesh of sacrifice of p-. be eaten
20. flesh of sac'fice of p-. that (21)
29. that offereth sacrifice of his p-.
out of the sacrifice of his p-.
32. out of sacrifice of your p-.
33. that offereth the blood of p-.
34. out of sacrifices of their p-.
37. consecration, & of sacrifice of p-.
9: 4. and an ox and a ram for p-., to
18. slew ox and ram, sacrifice of p-.
22. and the burnt-offering, & the p-.
10:14. out of the sacrifices of the p-.
17: 5. sac'fice them for sacrifices of p-.
19: 5. when ye offer a sacrifice of p-.
22:21. whosoev. offereth sac'fice of p-.
23:19. year old for a sacrifice of p-.
Nu. 6:14. one ram without blemish for p-.
17. offer ram for a sacrifice of p-.
18. fire whi. is under sacrifice of p-.
7:17. for sacrifice of p-., two oxen, five rams (23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83)
88. all oxen for the sacrifice of p-.
10:10. over the sacrifices of your p-.
15: 8. to accomplish a vow, or for p-. unto
29:39. drink-offerings, and for your p-.
De. 27: 7. shalt sacrifice p-., & shalt eat
Jos. 8:31. unto JH., and sacrificed p-.
22:23. offer sacrifices of p-. th'on
27. with sacrifices, & with our p-.
Ju. 20:26. offered burnt-off's and p-. (21:4)
1 S. 10: 8. to sacrifice sacrifices of p-.
11:15. they offered sacrifices of p-.
13: 9. burnt-offering to me, & the p-.
2 S. 6:17. burnt-offerings & p-. before JH.
18. p-., he blessed people (1 Ch. 16:2)
24:25. JH., & offered burnt-offs. & p-.
1 K. 3:15. offered p-., and made a feast
8:63. offered for the sacrifice of p-.
64. (2) meal-offering, & fat of the p-.
9:25. and p-. upon altar wh. he built
2 K. 16:13. sprinkled the blood of his p-.
1 Ch. 16: 1. burnt-offerings & p-. bef. God.
21:26. and p-., and called upon JH.
2 Ch. 7: 7. burnt-offerings, & fat of p-.
29:35. in abundance, with fat of p-.
30:22. of p-., and making confession
31: 2. for burnt-offerings & for p-.
33:16. offered thereon sac'fices of p-.
Pr. 7:14. Sacrifices of p-. are with me
Ezc. 43:27. upon the altar, and your p-.
45:15. for a burnt-offering, & for p-.
17. and p-., to make atonement for
46: 2. prepare his burnt-off. & his p-. (12)
12. or p-., as a free will offering
Am. 5:22. neither will I regard the p-.
PEACOCKS
1 K. 10:22. ivory, & apes, & p. (2 Ch. 9:21)
PEARL
Mt. 13:46. found one p. of great price
Re. 18:16. with gold & precious stone & p.,
21:21. several gates was of one p.
PEARLS
Jb. 28:18(m). price of wisdom is above *p.*
Mt. 7: 6. nei. cast your p. before swine
13:45. a merchant seeking goodly p.
1 Ti. 2: 9. gold or p. or costly raiment
Re. 17: 4. with gold & precious stone & p.
18:12. and precious stone, and p.
21:21. the twelve gates were twelve p.
PEDAHEL (Pĕd'a-hĕl)—*God hath delivered.*
Nu. 34:28. chil. of Naphtali, a prince, P.
PEDAHZUR (Pĕd'ah-zûr, or Pe-dăh'zur)—*the rock delivers.*
The father of the prince of Manasseh in the wilderness.
Nu. 1:10. of Manasseh: Gamaliel son of P.
2:20. shall be Gamaliel the son of P.
7:54. On eighth day Gamaliel son of P.
59. oblation of Gamaliel son of P.
10:23. was Gamaliel the son of P.
PEDAIAH (Pe-dā'yah)—*Jehovah hath delivered.*
1. **The grandfather of king Jehoiakim.**
2 K. 23:36. was Zebidah the daughter of P.
2. **A son of Jeconiah, and father of Zerubbabel.**
1 Ch. 3:18. Malchiram, and P., and Shenassar
19. sons of P.: Zerubbabel, & Shimei
3. **The father of Joel, ruler of the half-tribe of Manasseh west of the Jordan.**
1 Ch. 27:20. of Manasseh, Joel the son of P.
4. **The son of Parosh who helped to repair the wall of Jerusalem.**
Ne. 3:25. P. son of Parosh *repaired.*

Digitized by Google

5. **One of those who stood on Ezra's left when he read the book of the law.**
Ne. 8: 4. on his left hand, P., & Mishael
6. **A Benjamite, a descendant of Jeshahiah.**
Ne. 11: 7. the son of Joed, the son of P.
7. **A Levite, one of those appointed by Nehemiah over the treasures.**
Ne. 13:13. and of the Levites, P.: and next
PEDESTAL
1 K. 7:29. upon the ledges there was a p.
31. was round after work of a p.
PEDIGREES
Nu. 1:18. they declared their p. after
PEELED
Ge. 30:37. and p. white streaks in them
38. he set rods which he had p.
Is. 18: 2(m). to a nation *dragged away* & p. (7)
PEKAH (Pē'kah)—*watchfulness.*
A captain under Pekahiah, who conspired against his master, and, slaying him, reigned in his stead.
2 K. 15:25. P. son of Remaliah, his captain
27. P. son of Remaliah began to
29. In days of P. king of Israel
30. Hoshea made conspiracy ag. P.
31. Now the rest of the acts of P.
32. In second year of P. son of R.
37. Rezin the king of Syria, and P.
16: 1. In seventeenth year of P. son
5. Rezin king of Syria and P. came
2 Ch. 28: 6. P. son of Remaliah slew in Judah
Is. 7: 1. P. son of Remaliah, king of Israel
PEKAHIAH (Pĕk'a-hi'ah)—*Jehovah opens or delivers.*
Son and successor of Menahem to the throne of Israel.
2 K. 15:22. P. his son reigned in stead
23. P. son of Menahem began to reign
26. Now the rest of the acts of P.
PEKOD (Pē'kŏd)?
A locality in Babylonia and its inhabitants.
Je. 50:21. against the inhabitants of P.
Eze. 23:23. all the Chaldeans, P & Shoa
PELAIAH (Pĕl'a-yah, or Pe-lā'yah)—*God has done a wonder*
1. **A descendant of Solomon, family of Elioenai.**
1 Ch. 3:24. Hodaviah, and Eliashib, and P.
2. **One of the Levites who helped Ezra in causing the people to understand the law.**
Ne. 8: 7. Azariah, Josabad, Hanan, P.,
3. **A Levite, perhaps the same as 2, who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10:10. Shebaniah, Hodiah, Kelita, P.
PELALIAH (Pĕl'a-lī'ah)—*Jehovah judges.*
A priest descended from Malchijah.
Ne. 11:12. son of Jeroham, son of P.
PELATIAH (Pel'a-ti'ah)—*Jehovah delivers.*
1. **A descendant of Solomon, son of Hananiah.**
1 Ch. 3:21. sons of Hananiah: P., Jeshaiah
2. **A Simeonite captain.**
1 Ch. 4:42. their captains P., Neariah
3. **A chief of the people who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10:22. P. Hanan, Anaiah.
4. **A prince of Israel, son of Benaiah.**
Eze. 11: 1. P. son of Benaiah, princes of
13. P. the son of Benaiah died.
PELEG (Pē'leg)—*division.*
A descendant of Shem. and son of Eber.
Ge. 10:25. name of one was P. (1 Ch. 1:19)
11:16. Eber lived 34 years, & begat P.
17. Eber lived aft. begat P. 430
18. P. lived 30 years, & begat Reu
19. P. lived after he begat Reu 209
1 Ch. 1:25. Eber, P., Reu.
PELET (Pē'let)—*escape.*
1. **A Judahite, son of Jahdai.**
1 Ch. 2:47. Jothan, & Geshan, & P., & Ephah
2. **A Benjamite who joined David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12: 3. Jeziel, & P., sons of Azmaveth
PELETH (Pē-leth)—*haste, swiftness.*
1. **A Reubenite, father of On who joined Korah, Dathan and Abiram in their rebellion against Moses.**
Nu. 16: 1. of Eliab, and On the son of P.
2. **A son of Jonathan, descendant of Jerahmeel.**
1 Ch. 2:33. sons of Jonathan: P. & Zaza
PELETHITES (Pĕl'e-thites or Pē'leth-ites)
2 S. 8:18. *over* Ch. & P. (20:23; 1 Ch. 18:17)
15:18. all the Cherethites, & all P.
2 S. 20: 7. Cherethites & the P. (1 K. 1:44)
1 K. 1:38. and P., went down, and caused
PELICAN
Le. 11:18. the horned owl and the p.
De. 14:17. and the p., and the vulture
Ps. 102: 6. I am like a p. of wilderness
Is. 34:11. p. & porcupine sh. possess it
Zph. 2:14. p. and porcupine sh. lodge in
PELONITE (Pĕl'o-nite). Paltite in 2 S. 23:26.
1. **The designation of two mighty men of David's. The name of the place indicated is not known.**
1 Ch. 11:36. Mecherathite, Ahijah the P.
2. **An Ephraimite, captain for the seventh month.**
1 Ch. 11:27. the Harorite, Heles the P.
27:10. 7th *captain* was Heles the P.
PEN
Jb. 19:24. That with an iron p. and lead
Ps. 45: 1. tongue is p. of a ready writer.
Is. 8: 1. write upon it with p. of a man
Je. 8: 8. But the false p. of the scribes
17: 1. sin of Judah is written with p.
3 Jn. 13. to write *them* to thee wi. ink & p.
PENALTY
Pr. 19:19. of great wrath shall bear p.
PENCIL
Is. 44:13. he marketh it out with a p.
PENDANTS
Ju. 8:26. besides the ornaments, and the p.
PENIEL (Pe-ni'el)—*the face of God*
A place east of the Jordan, near the Jabbok, where Jacob wrestled. Also called Penuel, verse 31, etc.
Ge. 32:30. called the name of the place P.
PENINNAH (Pe-nĭn'nah)—*ruby* or *coral.*
One of the wives of Elkanah, father of Samuel.
1 S. 1: 2. and the name of the other P.: and P. had children, but Hannah
4. he gave to P. his wife, and to
PENKNIFE
Je. 36:23. *king* cut it with the p., and
PENNY
Mt. 10:29. not two sparrows sold for a p.?
PENTECOST (Pĕn'te-cŏst)—*the fiftieth* (day).
The second great annual feast of the Jews, occurring fifty days after beginning of the harvest.
Ac. 2: 1. when day of P. was now come
20:16. to be at Jerusalem day of P.
1 Co. 16: 8. I will tarry at Ephesus until P.
PENUEL (Pe-nu'el)—*face of God.* Same as Peniel.
Ge. 32:31. sun rose as he passed over P.
Ju. 8: 8. he went up thence to P., and the men of P. answered him as
9. he spake also unto the men of P.
17. he brake down tower of P. & slew
1 K. 12:25. went out from thence, & built P.
PENUEL
1. **A Judahite, and ancestor of inhabitants of Gedor.**
1 Ch. 4: 4. P. father of Gedor, and Ezer
2. **A Benjamite, family of Shishak.**
1 Ch. 8:25. Iphdeiah, & P., sons of Shashak
PENURY
Pr. 14:23. talk of lips *tendeth* only to p.
PEOPLE
(A people, Against the people, All his people, All the people, Among his people, Among the people, Before the people, Children of thy people, Daughter of my people, Elders *with* people, Every people, For the people, People of God, Great people, Her people, His people, From his people, Holy people, People *with* Israel, People of Jehovah *or* Jehovah's people, People of the land, Let my people go, Let the people go, Mingled people, Much people, Multitude of people, My people, Of people, Own people, Own people, This people Thy people, To people, Unto people)
Ge. 14:16. the women also, and the p.
25:23. shall be stronger than other p.
32: 7. de divided p. that were with him
41:55. the p. cried to Pharaoh for bread
Ex. 1: 9. p. of chil. of Israel are more and
20. p. multiplied, & waxed mighty
3:12. when thou hast brought forth p.
4:31. p. believed: and when they heard
5: 4. loose the p. from their works?
5. the p. of the land are now many
7. Ye shall no more give p. straw
Ex. 5:12. So the p. were scattered abroad
11: 3. JH. gave p. favor in sight of (12:36)
12:27. the p. bowed head & worshipped
33. Egyptians were urgent upon p.
34. p. took their dough before it
13:17. Lest peradventure the p. repent
18. But God led the p. about, by
14: 5. of Egypt that the p. were fled
servants was changed toward p.
31. p. feared JH.: & they believed
15:13. lovingkindness hast led p.
16. Till p. pass over that thou hast
24. p. murmured against Moses (17:3)
16: 4. the p. sh. go out and gather
27. went out some of p. to gather
30. So p. rested on seventh day.
17: 2. Wh'fore p. strove with Moses
3. the p. thirsted there for water
6. out of it, that p. may drink.
18:10. who hath delivered p. from
13. that Moses sat to judge p.:
and the p. stood about Moses
15. p. come unto me to inquire of
22. them judge p. at all seasons
25. made them heads over the p.
26. they judged p. at all seasons
19: 9. that p. may hear when I speak
14. unto the p., & sanctified p.
17. Moses bro't forth p. out of
21. Go down, charge the p., lest
23. The p. cannot come up to mount
24. let not priests & p. break
20:18. when p. saw it, they trembled
21. p. stood afar off, & Moses drew
21: 8. to sell her unto a foreign p.
24: 2. neither shall p. go up with him.
3. Moses came & told the p. all the
8. blood, & sprinkled it on the p.
32: 1. when p. saw that Moses delayed
p. gathered themselves together
6. p. sat down to eat and to drink
9. behold, it is a stiffnecked p.
22. thou knowest the p., that they
25. saw that p. were broken loose
34. lead the p. unto *place* of which
35. JH. smote the p., bec. they made
33: 1. go up hence, thou & the p. that
3. for thou art a stiffnecked p.
4. when p. heard these evil tidings
5. Ye are a stiffnecked p.; if I go
34: 9. midst; for it is stiffnecked p.
36: 5. the p. bring more than enough
6. p. were restrained fr. bringing
Le. 4: 3. so as to bring guilt on the p.
27. one of common p. sin unwittingly
9:22. lifted up his hands towards p.
23. and came out, and blessed the p.
18:29. be cut off from amo. their p. (20:18)
20: 2. p. of the land shall stone him
4. if p. of land do at all hide
5. with Molech from amo. their p.
17. in sight of children of their p.
Nu. 11: 1. p. were as murmurers, speaking
2. p. cried unto Moses; and Moses
8. p. went about, and gathered it
10. Moses heard p. weeping thro'out
21. Moses said, p. among whom I am
24. Moses went out, & told p. words
32. p. rose up all that day, & night
33. JH. smote p. with great plague
34. they buried the p. that lusted
35. the p. journeyed unto Haseroth
12:15. p. journeyed not till Miriam
16. the p. journeyed from Haseroth
13:18. p. that dwell therein, whether
28. p. that dwell in the land are
30. Caleb stilled p. before Moses
14: 1. and the p. wept that night.
39. and the p. mourned greatly.
20: 1. and the p. abode in Kadesh; and
3. And the p. strove with Moses
21: 5. And the p. spake against God
6. among the p., and they bit the p.
7. the p. came to Moses, & said, We
16. Gather the p. together, & I will
29. Thou art undone, O p. of Chemosh
22:11. p. that is come out of Egypt
12. Thou shalt not curse the p.
23:24. the p. riseth up as a lioness
25: 1. the p. began to play the harlot
2. called p. unto sacrifices of
p. did eat, & bowed down to gods
De. 1:28. p. are greater & taller than we
2: 4. command thou the p., saying, Ye
4: 6. is a wise and understanding p.

Digitized by Google

De. 4:10. Assemble me the p., and I will
7: 7. were more in number than any p.
9: 6. for thou art a stiffnecked p.
13. behold, it is a stiffnecked p.
16:18. shall judge p. with righteous
17:16. nor cause p. to return to Egypt
18: 3. shall be priests' due fr. p.
27: 1. commanded the p., saying, Keep
11. Moses charged the p. same day
12. upon mount Gerisim to bless p.
28:32. shall be given to another p.
31:12. Assembled the p., men & women
32: 6. requite JH., O foolish p. and
33: 3. Yea, he loveth the p.; All his
Jos. 1:11. command p., saying, Prepare you
3: 3. they commanded p., saying, When
14. when p. removed from their tents
16. p. passed over right ag. Jericho
4:10. the p. hasted & passed over
19. the p. came up out of Jordan
6: 5. p. shall go up every man straight
10. Joshua commanded p., saying, Ye
20. So p. shouted & priests blew
when p. heard sound of trumpet,
that p. shouted with great shout
so p. went up into the city
7:13. Up sanctify the p., and say
8:10. in the morning, & mustered p.
13. So they set the p., even all
20. p. that fled to the wilderness
24:16. p. answered & said, Far be it
21. p. said unto Joshua, Nay; but we
24. p. said unto Joshua, JH. our God
25. Joshua made a covenant with p.
28. So Joshua sent the p. away
Ju. 1:16. they went and dwelt with the p.
2: 4. p. lifted their voice, and wept
7. p. served JH. all days of Joshua
3:18. sent away p. that bare tribute
5: 2. p. offered themselves willingly
13. remnant of nobles and the p.
7: 2. p. are with thee are too many
4. The p. are yet too many? Bring
5. bro't down p. unto the water
8. So p. took victuals in hand
9:32. thou and p. that are with thee
33. he and p. that are with him
35. and the p. that were with him
36. when Gaal saw the p., he said
there come p. down from tops of
37. there come p. down by middle of
38. is not this p. that thou hast?
42. that p. went out into the field
43. he took the p., & divided them
the p. came forth out of city
45. he took city, and slew the p.
10:18. the p., princes of Gilead, said
11:11. the p. made him head and chief
16:24. when p. saw him, they praised
18: 7. came to Laish, and saw the p.
20:22. p., men of Israel, encouraged
21: 2. p. came to Beth-el, & sat there
4. on the morrow, the p. rose early
9. when the p. were numbered, there
15. p. repented them for Benjamin
1 S. 2:13. custom of priests with p. was
4: 3. when p. were come into camp
4. So the p. said to Shiloh; and
5:10. ark to us, to slay us & our p. (11)
6:19. p. mourned bec. JH. had smitten
the p. with a great slaughter
8:19. the p. refused to hearken unto
9:24. for I said, I have invited p.
10:11. p. said one to another, What is?
17. Samuel called p. togeth. unto JH.
25. Samuel told p. the manner of
11: 5. What aileth p. that they weep?
7. dread of JH. fell on the p.
11. Saul put the p. in 3 companies
12. p. said unto Samuel, Who is he?
13: 4. p. were gathered togeth. aft. Saul
5. 6,000 horsemen, & p. as the sand
6. p. did hide themselves in caves
8. the p. were scattered from him.
11. the p. were scattered from me
15. Saul numbered p. present with
16. p. that were present with them
14: 2. p. with him were about 600 men
3. p. knew not Jonathan was gone.
24. Saul had adjured p., saying
26. when p. were come unto forest
27. his father charged p. wi. oath
28. straitly charged p. with oath
this day. And the p. were faint
30. if haply p. had eaten freely
1 S. 14:31. And the p. were very faint
32. p. flew upon the spoil, & took
and p. did eat them with blood
33. in that they eat with blood
40. p. said un. Saul, Do what seemeth
41. *by lot*; but the p. escaped
45. p. said unto Saul, shall Jonathan?
So the p. rescued Jonathan, that
15: 4. Saul summoned the p., & numbered
9. But Saul and p. spared Agag
15. p. spared the best of sheep
21. p. took up spoil, sheep & oxen
24. bec. I feared the p., & obeyed
17:27. p. ans'd him after this manner
30. p. ans'd him again aft. former
26: 5. p. were encamped round ab't him
7. and the p. lay round about him.
30: 4. David and p. with him lifted up
21. to meet p. that were wi. him
2 S. 1: 4. The p. are fled from the battle
2:26. ere thou bid the p. return from?
27. in morning the p. had gone away
6:18. he blessed p. in name of JH.
10:12. man for our p. (1 Ch. 19:13)
13. So Joab & p. with him (1 Ch. 19:14)
11: 7. how Joab did, & how the p. fared
12:31. he bro't forth p. (1 Ch. 20:3)
14:15. bec. the p. have made me afraid
17: 8. and will not lodge with the p.
29. they said, The p. are hungry
18: 1. David numbered p. with him, and
2. David sent forth p., a third
3. But p. said, Thou shalt not go
6. p. went out into field against
8. forest devoured more p. that day
16. p. returned from pursuing Israel;
for Joab held back p.
19: 3. p. gat them by stealth that day
p. that are ashamed steal away
22:28. afflicted p. thou wilt save
23:10. p. returned after him only to
11. the p. fled from Philistines
24: 2. number ye p., that I may know
10. after he had numbered the p.
16. to angel that destroyed p.
17. he saw angel that smote p.
21. be stayed from p. (1 Ch. 21:22)
1 K. 1:40. p. piped with pipes, & rejoiced
3: 2. p. sacrificed in the high places
5:16. who bare rule over the p. (9:23)
8:66. On 8th day he sent the p. away
12: 5. again to me. And the p. departed.
13. the king answered p. roughly
16. p. ans'd king, What? (2 Ch. 10:16)
16:15. Now the p. were encamped
16. p. that were encamped heard
22. p. followed Omri prevaileda gainst
p. that followed Tibni
18:21. p. answered him not a word.
2 K. 4:43. Give the p., that they may eat
6:30. p. looked, and, behold, he had
7:16. the p. went out, & plundered
17. p. trod upon him in the gate
20. for p. trod upon him in gate
8:21. and the p. fled to their tents.
9: 6. have anointed thee king over p.
11:17. bet. JH. and king and the p.
between king also and the p.
12: 3. p. still sacrificed (14:4; 15:4, 35)
8. take no more money from the p.
16: 9. carried *p. of* it captive to Kir
18:36. But the p. held their peace
1 Ch. 11:13. p. fled from bef. Philistines
16: 2. he blessed p. in name of JH.
20. from one k'dom to another p.
21:17. commanded p. to be numbered?
29: 9. Then the p. rejoiced, for that
2 Ch. 2:18. overseers to set p. at work.
7:10. sent p. away unto their tents
8:10. that bare rule over the p.
10: 5. three days. And the p. departed
12: 3. p. were without number th. came
14:13. Asa and p. that were with him
20:21. he had taken counsel wi. p.
33. nei. as yet had p. set their
24:20. he stood above p., & said
27: 2. And the p. did yet corruptly.
30: 3. neither had p. gathered thems.
20. to Hezekiah, & healed the p.
27. Levites arose and blessed p.
31: 4. he commanded p. that dwelt in
10. Since *p.* began to bring the
32: 6. set captains of war over p.
2 Ch. 8. p. rested thems. upon words of
32:17. not deliv'd their p. out of my
33:17. p. sacrificed still in high
36:14. of priests, & p., trespassed
Ezr. 3: 1. p. gathered thems. togeth. as one
13. p. could not discern the noise
5:12. carried p. away into Babylon
8:15. I viewed the p., & the priests
36. they furthered p. & house of
10:13. But p. are many, & it is time
Ne. 4:13. I set there p. after their families.
5:13. p. did according to this promise
15. their servants bare rule over p.
7: 4. but the p. were few therein, and
5. together nobles, & rulers, & the p.
8: 7. caused p. to understand the law
and the p. *stood* in their place.
9. the Levites that taught the p.
16. So the p. went forth, & bro't them
10:34. the priests, the Levites, and p.
11: 2. p. blessed all men that willingly
24. in all matters concerning p.
12:30. they purified p. and the gates
13:24. but ac. to language of each p.
Es. 3: 6. made known to him p. of Mordecai
the Jews, even the p. of Mordecai
8. is a certain p. scattered abroad
11. silver is given to thee, p. also
4:11. p. of king's provinces, do know
Jb. 12: 2. No doubt ye are the p. & wisdom
34:20. The p. are shaken & pass away
30. there be none to ensnare the p.
Ps. 18:27. thou wilt save the afflicted p.
33:12. p. whom he hath chosen for his
62: 8. Trust in him at all times, ye p.
74:18. a foolish p. have blasphemed thy
89:15. Blessed is p. know joyful sound
95: 7. we are the p. of his pasture, and
105:13. From one kingdom to another p.
144:15. Happy is p. in such a case
happy is p. whose God is JH.
Pr. 11:14. no guidance is the p. falleth
26. withholdeth grain p. sh. curse
14:34. But sin is a reproach to any p.
28:15. is wicked ruler over a poor p.
29: 2. righteous increased p. rejoice
wicked man beareth rule, p. sigh
18. no vision, p. cast off restraint
Ec. 12: 9. he still taught the p. knowledge
Is. 1:10. law of our God, ye p. of Gomorrah
3: 5. the p. shall be oppressed, every
13(m). and standeth to judge the p.
9: 2. The p. that walked in darkness
13. Yet the p. have not turned
19. and p. are as as fuel of fire
23:11(m). commandment con. *merchant* p.
24: 2. as with the p., so with priests
4. lofty p. of earth do languish
25: 3. shall a strong p. glorify thee
30: 9. For it is a rebellious p., lying
33:19. Thou shalt not see fierce p.
24. p. dwell therein sh. be forgiven
34: 5. and upon the p. of my curse
40: 7. upon it; surely the p. is grass
43: 8. forth blind p. that have eyes
21. p. which I formed for myself
44: 7. since I established ancient p.?
51: 7. the p. in whose heart is my law
65: 2. all the day unto rebellious p.
Je. 5:21. Hear now this, O foolish p.
13:10. evil p., that refuse to hear
14:16. p. to whom they prophesy shall
21: 7. the p., even such as are left in
23:34. for prophet, and priest, and p.
26:23. into the graves of common p.
31: 2. p that were left of the sword
48:46. the p. of Chemosh is undone
52:28. is the p. whom Nebuchadrezzar
Eze. 24:19. p. said unto me, Wilt thou not?
33: 3. blow trumpet, and warn the p.
6. p. be not warned, & sword come
31. come unto thee as p. cometh
38:12. ag. p. that are gathered out
44:19. that they sanctify not the p.
46:20. outer court, to sanctify the p.
Da. 2:44. thereof be left to another p.
9:26. p. of prince that shall come
11:15. not stand, neither his chosen p.
23. become strong, with a small p.
32. p. that know their God shall be
Ho. 4: 9. it shall be, like p., like priests
14. p. that doth not understand shall
10: 5. p. thereof shall mourn over it
Joe. 2: 5. a strong p. set in battle array.
16. gather the p., sanctify assembly

Digitized by Google

Am. 1: 5. p. of Syria sh. go into captivity
6. carried away captive whole p.
9. delivered up whole p. to Edom
3: 6. city, and the p. not be afraid?
Jon. 1: 8. and of what p. art thou?
3: 5. the p. of Nineveh believed God
Zph.1:11(m). all *the merchant p.* are undone
3:12. of thee an afflicted & poor p.
Hag. 1:12. the p. did fear before JH.
Mal. 1: 4. p. ag. whom JH. hath indignation
Mt. 4:16. the p. that sat in darkness saw
Mk. 6:33. And *the p.* saw them going, and
54. straightway *the p.* knew him
11:32. From men—they feared the p.
12:37. the common p. heard him gladly
Lu. 1:21. the p. were waiting for Zacharias
3:15. as the p. were in expectation
20: 1. he was teaching p. in temple
19. very hour; and they feared p.
22: 2. him to death; for they feared p.
23: 5. He stirreth up the p., teaching
13. chief priests & rulers & the p.
14. as one that perverteth the p.
35. And the p. stood beholding.
Jn. 6:10. Jesus said, Make p. sit down
14. When the p. saw the sign which
12: 9. common p. of Jews learned that
Ac. 4: 2. troubled bec. they taught the p.
5:13. how be it p. magnified them
25. standing and teaching the p.
26. they feared p., lest they sh'd
6:12. they stirred up p., & the elders
7:17. p. grew & multiplied in Egypt
8: 9. and amazed the p. of Samaria
12:22. p. shouted *saying*, The voice
13:17. exalted p. when they sojourned
21:30. moved, and the p. ran together
26:17. delivering thee from the p.,
Ro. 10:21. a disobedient and gainsaying p.
1 Co. 10: 7. The p. sat down to eat & drink
Tit. 3:14. let our p. learn to maintain
He. 7:11. under it hath p. received law
13:12. sanctify p. thro. his own blood
1 Pe. 2:10. who in time past were no p.
Re. 5: 9. and tongue, and p., and nation
14: 6. every nation & tribe & tongue & p.
A people
Ge. 48:19. he also shall become a p., and
Ex. 6: 7. I will take you to me for a p.
Nu. 22: 5. is a p. come out from Egypt
23: 9. low it is a p. that dwelleth alone
De. 4:20. be unto him a p. of inheritance
33. Did ever a p. hear voice of God?
7: 6. a p. for his own (14:2; 26:18; Tit. 2:14)
9: 2. a p. great and tall, sons of the
20: 1. and chariots, a p. more than thou
29:13. this day unto hims. for a p.
32:21. with those th. are not a p.
33:29. like unto thee, a p. saved by JH?
Ju. 5:18. Zebulun was a p. that jeoparded
18:10. ye shall come unto a p. secure
27. unto a p. quiet and secure
Ru. 2:11. unto a p. that thou knewest not
1 S. 12:22. pleased JH. to make you a p.
2 S. 7:23. to redeem unto hims. for a p.
24. to be a p. unto thee for ever
22:44. A p. I have not known (Ps. 18:43)
1 Ch. 17:21. went to redeem for hims. a p.
2 Ch. 1: 9. a p. like the dust of earth
Ps. 22:31. Unto a p. that shall be born
95:10. a p. that do err in their heart
102:18. a p. wh. sh. be created shall
114: 1. from a p. of strange language
148:14. of Israel, a p. near unto him
Pr. 30:25. The ants are a p. not strong
Is. 1: 4. a p. laden with iniquity, a seed
6: 5. midst of a p. of unclean lips
7: 8. pieces, so it shall not be a p.
8:19. not a p. seek unto their God?
18: 2. a p. terrible from beginning (7)
7. *from* a p. tall and smooth, even
27:11. it is a p. of no understanding
30: 5. ashamed bec. of a p. that cannot
6. to a p. that shall not profit
33:19. a p. of a deep speech that thou
42:22. this is a p. robbed & plundered
65: 3. a p. that provoke me to my face
Je. 6:22. a p. cometh from north country
13:11. may be unto me for a p., and
48:42. be destroyed fr. being a p.
50:41. Behold, a p. cometh from north
Ese. 3: 5. to a p. of a strange speech
Lu. 1:17. for Lord a p. prepared *for him.*
Ac. 15:14. out of them a p. for his name.
He. 8:10. And they shall be to me a p.
1 Pe. 2: 9. a p. for God's own possession
Jude 5. saved a p. out of land of Egypt
Against the people
Nu. 11:33. anger of JH. was kindled a. t. p.
13:31. are not able to go up a. t. p.
Ju. 20:31. chil. of Benjamin went out a. t. p.
Is. 10: 6. a. t. p. of my wrath will I give
Zph. 2:10. magnified thems. a. t. p. of JH.
Hab.3:16(m). *When there shall come up a. t. p.*
Ac. 21:28. everywhere a. t. p., & the law
28:17. tho. I had done nothing a. t. p.
All his people
Ex. 1:22. Pharaoh charged a. h. p., saying
Nu. 21:23. Sihon gathered a. h. p. (Ju. 11:20)
33. he & a. h. p., to battle at Edrei
34. thy hand, & a. h. p., & his land
35. and his sons, & a. h. p. (De. 2:33)
De. 2:32. out against us, he and a. h. p.
3: 1. he & a. h. p. unto battle at Edrei
2. I have delivered him, and a. h. p.
3. the king of Bashan, and a. h. p.
Jos. 8:14. ag. Is. to battle, he and a. h. p.
Ju. 11:21. Sihon and a. h. p. into hand of Is.
2 S. 8:15. and righteousness unto a. h. p. (1 Ch. 18:14)
2 Ch. 36:23. among you of a. h. p. (Ezr. 1:3)
Ps. 116:14. in the presence of a. h. p. (18)
Je. 25:19. servants & his princes, and a. h. p.
All the people [quarter
Ge. 19: 4. young & old a. t. p. from every
26:11. Abimelech charged a. t. p., saying
35: 6. he and a. t. p. that were wi. him
42: 6. that sold to a. t. p. of the land
Ex. 11: 8. Get out, & a. t. p. that follow
18:14. a. t. p. stand about thee from
21. provide out of a. t. p. able men
19: 8. a. t. p. answered together, & said
11. come down in sight of a. t. p.
16. a. t. p. in the camp trembled.
20:18. a. t. p. perceived thunderings
23:27. will discomfit a. t. p. to whom
24: 3. and a. t. p. ans'd wi. one voice
32: 3. a. t. p. brake off golden rings
33: 8. that a. t. p. rose up, & stood
a. t. p. saw the pillar of cloud
10. a. t. p. rose up & worshipped
16. from a . t. p. that are upon
34:10. a. t. p.among which thou art
Le. 9:23. glory of JH. appeared un. a. t. p.
24. when a. t. p. saw it. they shouted
10: 3. before a. t. p. I will be glorified
16:33. and for a. t. p. of the assembly.
Nu. 13:32. a. t. p. we saw in it are men of
15:26. a. t. p. it was done unwittingly.
De. 13: 9. afterwards the hand of a. t. p.
17: 7. afterward the hand of a. t. p.
13. a. t. p. shall hear, and fear
20:11. a. t. p. that are found therein
27:15. a. t. p. sh. answer and say, Amen (16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26)
Jos. 4:11. when a. t. p. were clean passed
5: 4. a. t. p. that came forth out Egypt
5. a. t. p. came out were circumcised; but a. t. p. born in wilderness
6: 5. a. t. p. shall shout wi. great shout
7: 3. Let not a. t. p. go up; but let about
8: 1. take a. t. p. of war with thee
3. Joshua arose, & a. t. p. of war
5. a. t. p. that are with me, will
11. a. t. p., *even the men* of war
16. a. t. p. that were in the city
10: 7. he, & a. t. p. of war with him
21. a. t. p. returned to the camp
11: 7. Joshua came, & a. t. p. of wat
24: 2. Joshua said unto a. t. p., Thus
27. Joshua said unto a. t. p., Behold
Ju. 4:13. a. t. p. that were wi. him, from
7: 1. a. t. p. th. were wi. him, rose up
7. let a. t. p. go every man unto
9:34. rose up, & a. t. p. th. were wi. him
48. he and a. t. p. th. were wi. him
49. And a. t. p. likewise cut down
16:30. & upon a. t. p. th. were therein
20: 2. chiefs of a. t. p., even of all
8. a. t. p. arose as one man, saying
26. and a. t. p., went up, & came
Ru. 4: 9. unto the elders, & unto a. t. p.
11. a. t. p. that were in the gate
1 S. 10:24. is none like him among a. t. p.
Samuel said to a. t. p., See
25. And Samuel sent a. t. p. away,
11: 4. a. t. p. lifted up their voice
15. And a. t. p. went to Gilgal
1 S. 12:18. a. t. p. greatly feared JH. and
19. a. t. p. said unto Samuel, Pray
13: 7. a. t. p. followed him trembling.
14:15. in the field, and among a. t. p.
20. Saul and a. t. p. with him were
25. a. t. p. came into the forest
34. a. t. p. bro't every man his ox
39. not a man amo. a. t. p. that ans'd
15: 8. utterly destroyed a. t. p. with
18: 5. it was good in sight of a. t. p.
23: 8. Saul summoned a. t. p. to war
30: 6. bec. soul of a. t. p. was grieved
2 S. 2:28. a. t. p. stood still, & pursued
30. when he had gath'd a. t. p. tog.
3:31. David said to Joab, & to a. t. p.
32. grave of Abner; & a. t. p. wept
34. a. t. p. wept again over him.
35. a. t. p. came to cause David to
36. a. t. p. took notice of it, & it whatsoev. king did pleased a. t. p.
37. a. t. p. & all Israel understood
6: 2. David arise, & went with a. t. p.
19. he dealt among a. t. p., even So a. t. p. departed every one
12:29. David gathered a. t. p. together
31. David and a. t. p. returned unto
15:17. king went forth, and a. t. p.
23. loud voice, & a. t. p. passed over a. t. p. passed over, toward way
24. until a. t. p. had done passing
30. a. t. p. with him covered ev. man
16: 6. a. t. p. and all the mighty men
14. king, a t. p. with him, came
15. Absalom, & a. t. p., men of Israel
17: 2. a. t. p. that are wi. him sh. flee
3. will bring back a. t. p. un. thee *so* a. t. p. shall be in peace.
16. and a. t. p. that are wi. him.
22. and a. t. p. that were wi. him
18: 4. a. t. p. went out by hundreds and
5. a. t. p. heard when the king gave
19: 2. turned into mourning un. a. t. p.
8. they told unto a. t. p., saying and a. t. p. came before king
9. a. t. p. were at strife thro'out
39. And a. t. p. went over Jordan
40. a. t. p. of Judah bro't king
20:12. when man saw that a. t. p. stood
13. a. t. p. went down after Joab
15. a. t. p. with Joab battered wall
22. Then woman went unto a. t. p.
1 K. 1:39. a. t. p. said, *Long* live king Sol.
40. And a. t. p. came up after him
9:20. a. t. p. that were left of Amorites
12:12. a. t. p. came to Reho. (2 Ch. 10:12)
31. made priests from among a. t. p.
13:33. made again fr. amo. a. t. p. priests
18:21. Elijah came near unto a. t. p.
24. a. t. p. answered & said, It is
30. Elijah said unto a. t. p., Come and a. t. p. came near unto him.
39. when a. t. p. saw it, they fell
20: 8. elders and a. t. p. said unto him
10. handfuls for a. t. p. that follow
15. after the, he mustered a. t. p.
2 K. 10: 9. said to a. t. p., Ye are righteous
18. Jehu gathered a. t. p. together
11:14. a. t. p. of the land rejoiced
14:21. a. t. p. of Judah took Azariah
23: 2. a. t. p., both small & (25:26)
3. a. t. p. stood to the covenant.
21. king commanded a. t. p., saying
1 Ch. 13: 4. was right in eyes of a. t. p.
16:36. a. t. p. said, Amen, & praised
43. a. t. p. departed every man to
20: 3. David & a. t. p. returned to Jerusalem
28:21. and a. t. p. will be wholly at
2 Ch. 7: 4. king and a. t. p. offered sacrifice
5. king and a. t. p. dedicated
8: 7. a. t. p. that were left of Hittites
23: 5. a. t. p. shall be in courts of
6. a. t. p. shall keep the charge
10. he set a. t. p., every man with
16. covenant bet. hims., & a. t. p.
17. a. t. p. went to house of Baal
24:10. princes and a. t. p. rejoiced
26: 1. a. t. p. of Judah took Uzziah
29:36. Hesekiah rejoiced, & a. t. p.
34:30. a. t. p., both great & small
Ezr. 3:11. a. t. p. shouted with a great
7:25. judges, who may judge a. t. p.
10: 9. a. t. p. sat in the broad place
Ne. 8: 1. a. t. p. gathered thems. together
3. ears of a. t. p. were attentive

Digitized by Google

Ne. 8: 5. opened book in sight of a. t. p.; (for he was above a. t. p.;) and when he opened it, a. t. p. stood
6. And a. t. p. answered, Amen, Amen
9. unto a. t. p., This day is holy For a. t. p. wept, when they heard
11. Levites stilled a. t. p., saying
12. a. t. p. went their way to eat
13. heads of fa's houses of a. t. p.
9:10. and on a. t. p. of his land; for
Es. 1:5. king made a feast unto a. t. p.
Ps. 106:48. And let a. t. p. say, Amen.
Ec. 4:16. There was no end of a. t. p.
Is. 9: 9. a. t. p. shall know, *even* Ephraim
Je. 19:14. JH's house, and said to a. t. p.
25: 1. to Jeremiah con. a. t. p. of Judah
2. prophet spake un. a. t. p. of Judah
26: 7. a. t. p. heard Jeremiah speaking
8. com'ded him to speak unto a. t. p. and a. t. p. laid hold on him
9. a. t. p. were gathered unto Jeremiah
11. unto princes and to a. t. p.
12. unto all princes & to a. t. p.
16. Then said princes and a. t. p.
18. he spake to a. t. p. of Judah
28: 1. in presence of priests & a. t. p.
5. and in presence of a. t. p. that
7. thine ears, & in ears of a. t. p.
11. spake in presence of a. t. p.
29: 1. to the prophets, and to a. t. p.
16. con. a. t. p. that dwell in this
25. unto a. t. p. that are in Jerusalem
34: 8. with a. t. p. that were at Jerusalem
10. all princes and a. t. p. obeyed
36: 9. that a. t. p. in Jerusalem, and a. t. p. that came from cities of
10. words of Jeremiah in ears of a. t. p.
38: 1. that Jeremiah spake unto a. t. p.
4. hands of a. t. p., in speaking
41:10. a. t. p. that remained in Mispah
13. a. t. p. that were with Ishmael
14. a. t. p. that Ishmael had carried
42: 1. a. t. p. from least unto greatest
8. a. t. p. from least to greatest
43: 1. an end of speaking unto a. t. p.
4. a. t. p., obeyed not voice of JH.
44:15. a. t. p. that dwelt in land of Egypt
20. Then Jeremiah said unto a. t. p. to a. t. p. that had given him
24. unto a. t. p., and to all women
Zph. 1:11. for a. t. p. of Canaan are undone
Mal. 2: 9. contemptible & base bef. a. t. p.
Mt. 27:25. a. t. p. answ'd & said, His blood
Lu. 3:21. when a. t. p. were baptised, that
7:29. a. t. p. when they heard, and the
8:37. a. t. p. of country of Gerasenes
47. declared in presence of a. t. p.
18:43. a. t. p., when they saw it, gave
20: 6. From men; a. t. p. will stone us
45. in hearing of a. t. p. he said
21:38. a. t. p. came early in morning
24:19. and word before God and a. t. p.
Ja. 8: 2. and a. t. p. came unto him; and
Ac. 2:47. and having favor with a. t. p.
3: 9. a. t. p. saw him walking & praising
11. a. t. p. ran together unto them
5:34. had in honor of a. t. p., and
10:41. not to a. t. p., but unto witnesses
He. 9:19. spoken by Moses unto a. t. p. both the book itself and a. t. p.
Among his people [(Nu. 15:30)
Ex. 31:14. soul shall be cut off from a. h. p.
Le. 17: 4. man sh. be cut off from a. h. p.
10. will cut him off from a. h. p. (20:6)
21: 1. defile hims. for the dead a. h. p.
4. *being* a chief man a. h. p.
15. not profane his seed a. h. p.
23:30. will I destroy from a. h. p.
Jb. 18:10. nei. son nor son's son a. h. p.
Ese. 18:18. did that wh. is not good a. h. p.
Among the people
Nu. 16:47. the plague was begun a. t. p.
21: 6. JH. sent fiery serpents a. t. p.
De. 2:16. consumed and dead from a. t. p.
Jos. 8: 9. Joshua lodged that night a. t. p.
Ju. 5: 9. themselves willingly a. t. p.
1 S. 4:17. also a great slaughter a. t. p.
10:23. when he stood a. t. p., he was
14:34. Disperse yourselves a. t. p.
2 S. 17: 9. There is a slaughter a. t. p.
1 K. 14: 7. I exalted thee from a. t. p.
21: 9. set Naboth on high a. t. p. (12)
2 Ch. 17: 9. cities of Judah & taught a. t. p.
19: 4. he went out again a. t. p. from
24:23. princes of the people from a. t. p.

Ps. 9:11. Declare a. t. p. his doings.
45:12. rich a. t. p. shall entreat thy
94: 8. Consider, ye brutish a. t. p.; And
Je. 37: 4. Jere. came in & went out a. t. p.
39:14. him home: so he dwelt a. t. p.
40: 5. and dwell with him a. t. p.
6. and dwelt with him a. t. p.
Da. 11:33. they that are wise a. t. p.
Mt. 4:23. all manner of sickness a. t. p.
26: 5. lest a tumult arise a. t. p.
Ac. 3:23. be utterly destroyed fr. a. t. p.
4:17. it spread no further a. t. p.
5:12. and wonders wrought a. t. p.
6: 8. wonders and signs a. t. p.
2 Pe. 2: 1. false prophets also a. t. p.
Before the people
Ge. 23:12. bowed himself down b. t. p.
Ex. 13:22. departed not from b. t. p.
17: 5. Pass on b. t. p., and take with
De. 10:11. take thy journey b. t. p.
Jos. 3: 6. Take ark. & pass over b. t. p. took up ark, & went b. t. p.
14. ark of covenant being b. t. p.
8:10. he and elders of Israel, b. t. p.
1 S. 18:13. he went out & came in b. t. p.
2 K. 15:10. smote him b. t. p., & slew him
Lu. 20:26. to take hold of saying b. t. p.
Children of thy people
Le. 19:18. any grudge against c. t. p.
Ese. 3:11. unto c. t. p., & speak unto them
33: 2. Son of man, speak to c. t. p.
12. Son of man, say unto the c. t. p.
17. Yet the c. t. p. say, The way of
30. c. t. p. talk of thee by walls
37:18. when the c. t. p. sh. speak unto
Da. 12: 1. prince who standeth for c. t. p.
Daughter of my people
Is. 22: 4. for destruction of d. m. p.
Je. 4:11. in wilderness toward d. m. p.
6:14(m). healed also *d. m. p.* slightly
26. O d. m. p., gird thee wi. sackcloth
8:11. healed hurt of d. m. p. slightly
19. voice of the cry of d. m. p.
21. For hurt of d. m. p. am I hurt
22. not health of d. m. p. recov'd
9: 1. weep for slain of d. m. p..
7. how else sh'd I do bec. d. m. p.?
14:17. for virgin d. m. p. is broken
La. 2:11. bec. of destruction of d. m. p.
3:48. of water, for destruct. of d. m. p.
4: 3. The d. m. p. is become cruel like
6. iniquity of d. m. p. is greater
10. their food in destruct. of d. m. p.
Elders *with* people
Ex. 19: 7. Moses came & called for e. of p.
Nu. 11:16. whom thou knowest to be e. of p.
24. he gath'd 70 men of e. of p.
Ru. 4: 4. Buy it before e. of my p.
1 S. 15:30. before e. of my p., & bef. Israel
Is. 3:14. enter in. judgm. with e. of his p.
Je. 19: 1. *take* of e. of p., & of priests
Mt. 21:23. chief priests & e. of p. came
26: 3. gath'd chief priests, & e. of p.
47. from chief priests and e. of p.
27: 1. priests & e. of p. took counsel
Lu. 22:66. assembly of e. of p. were gath'd
Every people
Es. 1:22. to e. p. aft. their language (3:12)
3: 8. laws diverse from those of e. p.
12. and to the princes of e. p.
8: 9. unto e. p. after their language
Da. 3:29. I make decree, that e. p., nation
For the people
Ge. 47:21. as f. t. p., he removed them to
Ex. 17: 1. was no water f. t. p. to drink (Nu. 33:14)
18:19. be thou f. t. p. to God-ward
Le. 9: 7. atonement for thyself, & f. t. p.
15. goat of sin-off. wh. was f. t. p.
18. of peace-offerings, wh. was f. t. p.
16:15. is f. t. p., & bring his blood
24. atonement for himself & f. t. p.
Nu. 16:47. incense, & made atonement f. t. p.
21: 7. And Moses prayed f. t. p.
Ju. 20:10. to fetch victuals f. t. p., that
1 S. 9:12. f. t. p. have a sacrifice to-day
13. f. t. p. will not eat until he
13: 6. strait (f. t. p. were distressed,)
14:26. his mouth; f. t. p. feared oath
30: 6. f. t. p. spake of stoning him
2 S. 15:12. f. t. p. increased continually
17:29. David, & f. t. p. that were with
19: 2. f. t. p. heard that day, The king
1 K. 12:30. f. t. p. went to worship before
2 K. 4:41. Pour out f. t. p., that they may

2 K. 22:13. of JH. for me, and f. t. p., & for
25:22. as f. t. p. that were left in
2 Ch. 18: 2. and f. t. p. that were with him
29:36. which God had prepared f. t. p.
Esr. 3:13. f. t. p. shouted with loud shout
10: 1. children; f. t. p. wept very sore
Ne. 4: 6. f. t. p. had a mind to work.
Is. 26:11. shall see *thy* zeal f. t. p.
30:19. F. t. p. shall dwell in Zion at
Eze. 44:11. burnt-off. & sacrifice f. t. p.
Lu. 19:48. f. t. p. all hung upon him
Jn. 11:50. one man sh'd die f. t. p. (18:14)
Ac. 13:15. any word of exhortation f. t. p.
He. 5: 3. as f. t. p., so also for himself
People of God
Ju. 20: 2. in the assembly of the p. o. G.
2 S. 14:13. devised such thing ag. p. o. G.
Ps. 47: 9. *To be* the p. o. G. of Abraham
He. 4: 9. a sabbath rest for the p. o. G.
11:25. share ill treatment wi. p. o. G.
1 Pe. 2:10. no people, but now are p. o. G.
Great people
De. 2:10. a p. g., and many, and tall (21)
9: 2. a p. g. and tall, sons of Anakim
Jos. 17:14. inheritance, seeing I am g. p.
15. If thou be a g. p., get thee up
17. saying, Thou art a g. p., and hast
1 K. 3: 8. a g. p., that cannot be numbered
9. is able to judge this thy g. p.?
5: 7. David a wise son over this g. p.
2 Ch. 1:10. judge thy p., that is so g.?
Is. 13: 4. noise of multitude, as of a g. p.!
Joe. 2: 2. a g. p. and a strong; there hath
Her people
Nu. 5:27. woman shall be a curse among h. p.
Ju. 14:17. told riddle to children of h. p.
Ru. 1:15. sister-in-law gone back un. h. p.
Es. 2:10. Esther had not made known h. p.
20. made known her kindred nor h. p.
4: 8. to make request bef. him, for h. p.
La. 1: 7. h. p. fell into hand of adversary
11. All h. p. sigh, they seek bread
Is. 65:18. a rejoicing, and h. p. a joy.
His people
Ge. 25: 8. and was gathered unto h. p. 17; 35:29; 49:33; De. 32:50
49:16. Dan shall judge h. p., As one
Ex. 1: 9. he said unto h. p., Behold, the p.
8:29. from his servants & from h. p.
14: 6. chariot, and took h. p. with him
17:13. discomfited Amalek and h. p.
18: 1. for Israel h. p., how that JH.
32:14. he said he w'd do un. h. p.
Nu. 20:24. Aaron sh. be gathered un. h. p. (26)
22: 5. to land of children of h. p.
De. 32: 9. For Jehovah's portion is h. p.
36. JH. will judge h. p. (Ps. 135:14)
43. Rejoice, O ye nations, *wi.* h. p. expiation for his land, for h. p.
33: 7. And bring him in unto h. p.
Jos. 8: 1. into thy hand king of Ai, & h. p.
10:33. and Joshua smote him & h. p.
Ru. 1: 6. how that JH. had visited h. p.
1 S. 12:22. For JH. will not forsake h. p.
13:14. him to be prince over h. p.
15: 1. to anoint thee king over h. p.
2 S. 5:12. kingdom for h. p. Israel's sake
1 K. 8:66. his servant, and to Israel h. p.
20:42. for his life, & thy p. for h. p.
1 Ch. 14: 2. on high, for h. p. Israel's sake
19: 7. and the king of Maacah & h. p.
21: 3. JH. make h. p. a hundred times
22:18. subdued before JH., & bef. h. p.
23:25. JH., hath given rest unto h. p.
2 Ch. 2:11. Because JH. loveth h. p., he
13:17. Abijah and h. p. slew them
20:25. when Jehoshaphat & h. p. came
21:19. h. p. made no burning for him.
25:11. took courage, & led forth h. p.
31:10. for Jehovah hath blessed h. p.
32:14. could deliver h. p. out of my
15. was able to deliver h. p. out
17. deliver h. p. out of my hand.
33:10. spake to Manasseh, & to h. p.
36:15. bec. he had compassion on h. p.
16. wrath of JH. arose against h. p.
Es. 1:22. according to language of h. p.
10: 3. seeking the good of h. p., and
Ps. 14: 7. back captivity of h. p. (53:6)
20:11. JH. will give strength unto h. p.; JH. will bless h. p. with peace
50: 4. to earth, that he may judge h. p.
68:35. strength & power unto h. p.
73:10. Therefore h. p. return hither
78:20. Will he provide flesh for h. p.?

Digitized by Google

His people
Ps. 78:62. He gave h. p. over unto sword
71. To be shepherd of Jacob h. p.
85: 8. For he will speak peace un. h. p.
94:14. For JH. will not cast out h. p.
100: 3. We are h. p., and sheep of his
105:24. and he increased h. p. greatly
25. turned their heart to hate h. p.
43. brought forth h. p. with joy
106:40. wrath of JH. kindled ag. h. p.
111: 6. showed h. p. power of his works
9. hath sent redemption un. h. p.
113: 8. Even with the princes of h. p.
125: 2. So JH. is round about h. p.
136:16. led h. p. through wilderness
148:14. hath lifted up horn of h. p.
149: 4. For JH. taketh pleasure in h. p.
Is. 5:25. anger of JH. kindled against h. p.
7: 2. heart trembled, & heart of h. p.
11:11. to recover the remnant of h. p.
16. a highway for remnant of h. p.
14:32. afflicted of h. p. take refuge
25: 8. reproach of h. p. will be take
28: 5. of beauty, unto residue of h. p.
30:26. JH. bindeth up hurt of h. p.
49:13. for JH. hath comforted h. p. (52:9)
51:22. God that pleadeth cause of h. p.
63:11. the days of old, Moses & h. p.
Je. 22: 4. he, and his servants, and h. p.
27:12. and serve him and h. p., & live
49: 1. h. p. dwell in cities thereof
50:16. they sh. turn everyone to h. p.
Eze. 30:11. He & h. p. wi. him, the terrible
Joe. 2:18. for his land, & had pity on h. p.
19. JH. answered and said unto h. p.
3:16. JH. will be a refuge unto h. p.
Mi. 6: 2. JH. hath a controversy with h. p.
Zec. 9:16. in that day as flock of h. p.
Mt. 1:21. shall save h. p. from their sins
Lu. 1:68. and wrought redemption for h. p.
77. knowledge of salvation unto h. p.
7:16. amo. us, and, God hath visited h. p.
Ro. 11: 1. then, Did God cast off h. p.?
2. God did not cast off h. p. which
15:10. Rejoice, ye Gentiles, with h. p.
He. 10:30. again, The Lord shall judge h. p.
From his people
Ge. 17:14. that soul sh. be cut off f. h. p. (Le. 7:20, 21, 27; 19:8; Nu. 9:13)
Ex. 8:29. from his servants, & f. h. p. (31)
30:33. be cut off f. h. p. (38; Le. 23:29)
Le. 7:25. eateth it sh. be cut off. f. h. p.
17: 9. that man sh. be cut off f. h. p.
Is. 56: 3. JH. will surely separate me f. h. p.
Holy people
De. 7: 6. art a h. p. unto Jehovah (14:2, 21)
26:19. mayest be a h. p. unto Jehovah
28: 9. JH. will establish thee for a h. p.
Is. 62:12. they sh. call them, The h. p.
63:18. Thy h. p. possessed *it* but little
Da. 8:24. destroy mighty ones & the h. p.
12: 7. in pieces the power of h. p.
People *with* Israel
Ex. 18: 1. and for I. his p., how that JH.
21: 6. bit p.; and much p. of I. died
De. 21: 8. Forgive, O JH. thy p. I., whom to remain in midst of thy p. I.
26:15. from heaven, and bless thy p. I.
Jos. 8:33. that they sh'd bless p. I.
Ju. 11:23. dispossess'ed Amorites bef. his p. I.
1 S. 2:29. chiefest of off's of I. my p.?
9:16. anoint him prince over my p. I.
27:12. his p. I. utterly to abhor him
2 S. 3:18. By David I will save my p. I.
5: 2. be shepherd of my p. I. (1 Ch. 11: 2)
7: 7. com'ded to be shepherd of my p. I.
10. place for my p. I. (1 Ch. 17:9)
11. judges ov. my p. I. (1 Ch. 17:10)
24. establish to thyself thy p. I.
18: 7. p. I. were smitten there before
19:40. over, and also half the p. I.
24: 4. of the king, to number the p. I.
1 K. 6:13. and will not forsake my p. I.
8:16. day that I bro't forth my p. I. I chose David to be over my p. I.
30. and of thy p. I. (2 Ch. 6:21)
33. When thy p. I. are smitten down
34. forgive sin of p. I. (2 Ch. 6:25)
36. servants & of p. I. (2 Ch. 6:27)
38. or by all thy p. I. (2 Ch. 6:29)
41. is not of thy p. I. (2 Ch. 6:32)
43. as doth thy p. I. (2 Ch. 6:33)
52. unto supplication of thy p. I.
56. hath given rest to his p. I.
1 K. 8:59. and the cause of his p. I.
66. his servant, and to I. his p.
14: 7. thee prince over my p. I. (16:2)
16: 2. and hast made my p. I. to sin
21. were p. I divided into two parts
1 Ch. 11: 2. shalt be prince over my p. I.
17: 7. shouldest be prince ov. my p. I.
9. will appoint place for my p. I.
21. in earth is like thy p. I., whom
22. For thy p. I. didst thou make
2 Ch. 6: 5. to be prince over my p. I.
6. chosen David to be ov. my p. I.
24. if thy p. I. be smitten down
7:10. and to Solomon, and to I. his p.
20: 7. inhab's of this land bef. p. I.
31: 8. they blessed Jehovah, & his p. I.
35: 3. serve JH. yr. God, and his p. I.
Ezr. 2: 2. number of men of p. I. (Ne. 7: 7)
7:13. decree, that all they of p. I.
9: 1. saying, The p. I. and priests, and
Ps. 135:12. A heritage unto I. his p.
Is. 10:22. tho. thy p. I. be as sand of sea
Je. 7:12. to it for wickedness of my p. I.
12:14. I have caused my p. I. to inherit
23:13. and caused my p. I. to err
30: 3. turn again captivity of my p. I.
32:21. didst bring forth thy p. I.
Eze. 14: 9. him from midst of my p. I.
25:14. upon Edom by hand of my p. I.
36: 8. and yield your fruit to my p. I.
12. to walk upon you, even my p. I.
38:14. when my p. I. dwelleth securely
16. thou shalt come up ag. my p. I.
39: 7. make known in midst of my p. I.
Da. 9:20. my son and sin of my p. I., and
Am. 7: 8. a plumbline in midst of my p. I.
15. said, Go, prophesy unto my p. I.
8: 2. The end is come upon my p. I.
9:14. bring back captivity of my p. I.
Mt. 2: 6. Who sh. be shepherd of my p. I.
Lu. 2:32. And the glory of thy p. I.
Ac. 4:10. unto you all, & to all the p. I.
13:17. The God of this p. I. chose our
24. baptism of repentance to all p. I.
People of Jehovah *or* Jehovah's people
Nu. 11:29. w'd that all J' p. were prophets
16:41. saying, Ye have killed p. o. J.
De. 27: 9. This day thou art become p. o. J.
Ju. 5:11. p. o. J. went down to the gates
1 S. 2:24. ye make J' p. to transgress
2 S. 1:12. for Jonathan his son, and p. o. J.
6:21. to appoint me prince over p. o. J.
2 K. 9: 6. I have anointed thee king ov. p. o. J.
11:17. they sh'd be J' p. (2 Ch. 23:16)
Eze. 36:20. These are p. o. J., and are
Zph. 2:10. magnified themselves ag. p. o. J.
People of the land
Ge. 23: 7. rose up, & bowed hims. to p. o. l.
12. bowed hims. down before p. o. l.
13. in the audience of the p. o. l.
42: 6. he it was that sold to all p. o. l.
Ex. 5: 5. p. o. l. are now many, and ye
Le. 20: 2. p. o. l. sh. stone him wi. stones.
4. if p. o. l. do at all hide their
Nu. 14: 9. neither fear ye p. o. l.; for
2 K. 11:14. p. o. l. rejoiced (2 Ch. 23:13)
18. all p. o. l. went to ho. of Baal
19. and the guard, and all p. o. l.
20. all p. o. l. rejoiced (2 Ch. 23:13, 21)
15: 5. judging the p. o. l. (2 Ch. 26:21)
16:15. with burnt-off. of all p. o. l.
21:24. p. o. l. slew all (2 Ch. 33:25)
p. o. l. made Josiah (2 Ch. 33:25)
23:30. p. o. l. took Jehoahaz (2 Ch. 36:1)
35. silver and gold of the p. o. l.
24:14. save poorest sort of p. o. l.
25: 3. no bread for p. o. l. (Je. 52:6)
19. who mustered p. o. l. (Je. 52:25)
3 score men of p. o. l. (Je. 52:25)
2 Ch. 23:20. all p. o. l., & bro't down
Ezr. 4: 4. p. o. l. weakened hands of
Ne. 9:10. servants, & on all p. o. l. his
Jb.12:24(m). from chiefs of p. o. *l.*
Je. 1:18. ag. priests, and against p. o. l.
34:19. the priests, and all p. o. l.
37: 2. nor p. o. l., did hearken unto
44:21. and the p. o. l., did not JH.
Eze. 7:27. hands of p. o. l. sh. be troubled
12:19. say unto p. o. l., Thus saith JH.
22:29. p. o. l. have used oppression
33: 2. p. o. l. take a man fr. among them
39:13. Yea, all p. o. l. shall bury them
45:16. All p. o. l. sh. give un. this oblation
22. prepare for hims. & for all p. o. l.
46: 3. p. o. l. sh. worship at door of gate
Eze. 46: 9. when p. o. l. shall come before JH.
Da. 9: 6. and our fathers, & to all p. o. l.
Hag. 2: 4. be strong, all ye p. o. l., saith
Zec. 7: 5. Speak unto all p. o. l., and to
Let my people go
Ex. 5: 1. L. m. p. g., that they may hold
7:16. L. m. p. g., that they may serve (8:1, 20; 9:1, 13; 10:3)
8:21. if thou wilt not l. m p. g., I
10: 4. if thou refuse to l. m. p. g.
Let the people go
Ex. 4:21. heart, & he will not l. t. p. g.
7:14. stubborn, he refuseth to l. t. p. g.
8: 8. I will. t. p. g., may sacrifice
32. and he did not l. t. p. g. (9:7)
13:17. when Pharaoh had l. t. p. g.
Jos. 7: 3. L. not all t. p. g. up; but
1 S. 6: 6. did they not l. t. p. g., and?
Mingled people
1 K. 10:15. and of all kings of the m. p.
Je. 25:20. all the m. p., and all the kings
24. and all kings of the m. p.
50:37. upon all m. p. in the midst
Eze. 30: 5. Put, and Lud, and all the m. p.
Much people
Ge. 50:20. is this day to save m. p. alive
Nu. 20:20. Edom came out ag. him with m. p.
21: 6. bit p.; and m. p. of Israel died
Jos. 11: 4. m. p., even as sand upon the
2 S. 13:34. came m. p. by way of hill-side
2 Ch. 30:13. there assembled m. p. at Jerusalem
32: 4. there was gathered m. p. together
Ps. 35:18. I will praise thee among m. p.
Eze. 17: 9. and not by a strong arm or m. p.
15. might give him horses and m. p.
26: 7. and a company, and m. p.
Lu. 7:12. m. p. of the city was with her
Ac. 11:24. m. p. was added unto the Lord
26. with the church, & taught m. p.
18:10. for I have m. p. in this city
19:26. persuaded, and turned away m. p.
Multitude of people
2 Ch. 30:18. for a m. o. p., even many of
Pr. 14:28. In m. o. p. is the king's glory
Lu. 1:10. whole m. o. p. were praying
23:27. there followed him great m. o. p.
Ac. 21:36. for the m. o. p. followed after
My people
Ge. 23:11. in presence of children of m. p.
41:40. thy word shall all m. p. be ruled
49:29. I am to be gathered to m. p.
Ex. 3: 7. the affliction of m. p. (Ac. 7:34)
10. that thou mayest bring forth m. p.
7: 4. my hosts. m. p. children of Israel
8: 8. the frogs from me, and from m. p.
22. of Goshen, in which m. p. dwell
23. a division between m. p. and thy p.
9:17. exaltest thou thyself ag. m. p.?
27. and I and m. p. are wicked.
12:31. get you forth from among m. p.
22:25. If thou lend money to any of m. p.
Le. 26:12. be your God, & ye shall be m. p.
Nu. 24:14. And now, behold, I go unto m. p.
Ju. 12: 2. I and m. p. were at great strife
14: 3. never a woman among all m. p.?
16. a riddle unto children of m. p.
Ru. 1:16. thy p. shall be m. p., and thy God
3:11. all city of m. p. doth know that
1 S. 9:16. he shall save m. p. out of hand for I have looked upon m. p.
17. same sh. have authority over m. p.
15:30. before elders of m. p., & before
2 S. 7: 8. thou shouldest be prince ov. m. p.
22:44. me from the strivings of m. p.
1 K. 22:4. m. p. as thy p. (2 K. 3:7; 2 Ch. 18:3)
2 K. 20: 5. say to Hezekiah prince of m. p.
1 Ch. 17: 6. com'ded to be shepherd of m. p.
28: 2. Hear me, my brethren, and m. p.
29:14. But who am I, and what is m. p.?
2 Ch. 1:11. that thou mayest judge m. p.
6: 5. Since day I bro't forth m. p.
7:13. if I send pestilence amo. m. p.
14. if m. p., who are called by my
Es. 7: 3. petition, and m. p. at my request
4. for we are sold, I and m. p. to be
8: 6. to see evil shall come unto m. p.?
Ps. 14: 4. eat up m. p. *as* they eat (53:4)
50: 7. Hear, O m. p., and I will speak
50:11. Slay them not, lest m. p. forget
78: 1. Give ear, O m. p., to my law
81: 8. Hear, O m. p., and I will testify
11. But m. p. hearkened not to my
13. Oh that m. p. would hearken
144: 2. Who subdueth m. p. under me.

Digitized by Google

Is. 1: 3. not know. m. p. doth not consider.
3:12. As for m. p., children are their O m. p., they that lead thee cause
15. what mean ye that ye crush m. p.?
5:13. m. p. are gone into captivity for
10: 2. to rob the poor of m. p. from
24. O m. p. that dwellest in Zion, be
19:25. saying, Blessed be Egypt m p.
26:20. Come. m. p., enter thou into thy
32:13. Upon land of m. p. sh. come up
18. m. p. sh. abide in a peaceable
40: 1. Comfort ye, comfort ye m. p.
43:20. give drink to m. p., my chosen
47: 6. wroth with m. p.. I profaned
51: 4. Attend unto me, O m. p.: & give
16. say unto Zion, Thou art m. p.
52: 4. M. p. went down at the first into
5. m. p. is taken away for nought?
6. Th'fore m p. sh. know my name
53: 8. for the transgression of m p.
57:14. stumbling-block out way of m. p.
58: 1. declare unto m. p. their transg'n.
63: 8. m. p., that will not deal falsely
65:10. m. p that have sought for me.
19. in Jerusalem. & joy in m. p.
22. days of tree sh. be days of m. p.
Je. 2:11. m. p. have changed their glory
13. m p. have committed two evils
31. say m. p.. We are broken loose?
32. yet m. p. have forgotten me
4:22. m. p. foolish. they know me not
5:26. amo m. p. are found wicked men
31. and m. p love to have it so
6:27. a trier & a fortress amo. m. p.
7:23. be your God, & ye shall be m. p.
8: 7. m. p. know not law of Jehovah.
9: 2. that I might lead m. p., and go
11: 4. so shall ye be m. p., & I will
12:16. diligently learn ways of m. p.
taught m. p. to swear by Baal
be built up in midst of m p.
15: 7. I have destroyed m. p.; they
18:15. m. p. have forgotten me, they
23: 2. against shepherds th. feed m. p.
22. caused m. p. to hear my words
27. to cause m. p. to forget my name
32. cause m. p. to err by their lies
24: 7. they shall be m. p., & I will be their God (32:38; Eze. 11:20; Zec. 8:8
29:32. good that I will do unto m. p.
30:22. ye sh. be m. p., and I (Eze. 36:28)
31: 1. of Israel; and they shall be m. p.
14. m. p. shall be satisfied with my
33. their God. & they shall be m. p. (2 Co. 6:16)
33:24. thus do they despise m. p., that
50: 6. M. p. have been lost sheep: their
51:45. M. p., go ye out of midst of her
La. 3:14. become a derision to all m. p.
Eze. 13: 9. sh. not be in council of m. p.
10. seduced m. p., saying, Peace
18. ye hunt the souls of m. p.?
19. ye have profaned me amo. m. p. by your lying to m. p. that
21. deliver m. p. out of yr. hand (23)
14: 8. cut him off from midst of m. p.
11. may be m. p., and I may be
21:12. son of man; for it is upon m. p. deliv'd over to sword wi. m. p.
33:31. they sit before thee as m. p.
34:30. house of Israel, are m. p. saith
37:12. out of yr. graves, O m. p. (13)
23. so sh. they be m. p., & I will be
27. their God. & they shall be m. p.
44:23. shall teach m. p. the difference
45: 8. princes sh. no more oppress m. p.
9. take away yr. exactions fr. m. p.
46:18. that m. p. be not scattered
Ho. 1: 9. for ye are not m. p.. & I will not
10. Ye are not m. p., it sh. be said
2:23. say to them that were not m. p., Thou art m. p.; & they shall say
4: 6. M. p. are destroyed for lack of
8. They feed on the sins of m. p.
12. M. p. ask counsel at their stock
6:11. I bring back captivity of m. p.
11: 7. m. p. are bent on backsliding
Joe. 2:26. m. p. sh. nev. be put to shame (27)
3: 2. judgment upon them for m. p.
3. and have cast lots for m. p.
Am. 9:10. All sinners of m. p. shall die
Ob. 13. Enter not into gate of m. p.
Mi. 1: 9. it reacheth unto gate of m. p.
2: 4. he changeth the portion of m p.
8. But of late m. p. is risen up as
Mi. 2: 9. women of m. p. ye cast out from
3: 3. who also eat the flesh of m p.
5. prophets that make m. p to err
6: 3. O m p.. what have I done unto?
5. O m. p.. remember now what Balak
16. ye shall bear reproach of m p.
Zph. 2: 8. they have reproached m p.. and
9. residue of m. p. shall make prey
Zec. 2:11. in that day. and shall be m. p.
8: 7 I will save m. p from east
13: 9. I will say, It is m. p.; & they
Ro. 9:25 in Hosea. I will call that m. p., wh. was not m p.; & her beloved
26. said unto them. Ye are not m. p.
Re. 18: 4. Come forth. m. p., out of her, that
Of the people
Ge. 26:10. one o p. might easily have
Ex. 4:30. did the signs in sight o p.
5: 6. commanded the taskmasters o. p.
10. the taskmasters o. p. went out
11: 2 Speak now in the ears o. p.. and
3. servants. and in the sight o. p.
19: 8 Moses reported words o p unto
9 Moses told words o p unto JH.
24: 7. and read in the audience o p.
32:17. when Joshua heard noise o p.
28. there fell o. p that day about
Le. 9. 7. and offer the oblation o. p.
16:24. and the burnt-offering o p.
Nu. 11:17. they sh. bear the burden o. p.
21: 4. soul o p. was much discouraged
18. Which the nobles o p. delved
22: 3. Moab was sore afraid o. p.. because
41. from thence utmost part o. p.
25: 4. Take all chiefs o. p.. and hang
15. he was head o p of a fa's house
26: 4. *Take the sum o. p.*. from twenty
De. 20: 9. captains of hosts at head o. p.
32:44. this song in the ears o p
33: 5. When heads o. p. were gathered
21. he came *with* the heads o p.
Jos. 1:10. Joshua commanded officers o. p.
4: 2. Take you twelve men out o. p.
11. the priests. in presence o. p.
7: 4. went thither o. p about 3.000
5. the hearts o. p. melted, & became
14: 8. with me made heart o. p. melt
Ju. 7: 3. therefore proclaim in ears o. p. returned o. p. twenty and two thou.
6. all the rest o. p. bowed down
18:20. and went in the midst o. p.
20:31. began to smite & kill o. p.
1 S. 6:19. he smote o. p. 70 men & 50,000
8: 7. Hearken unto voice o. p. in all
21. Samuel heard all the words o. p.
9: 2. he was higher than any o. p. (10:23)
11: 4. spake these words in ears o. p.
13: 2. rest o. p. he sent every man
22. nor spear found in hand of any o. p.
14:24. So none o. p. tasted food
28. answered one o. p.. and said
38. Draw hither, all ye chiefs o. p.
26:15. came one o. p. in to destroy
2 S. 1: 4. many o. p. also are fallen
10:10. rest o. p. he committed into (1 Ch. 19:11)
11:17. there fell some o. p., even
12:28. gather the rest o. p. together
24: 2. that I may know sum o. p.
9. gave up sum of numbering o. p.
15. there died o. p. from Dan even
1 K. 12:23. and to the rest o. p., saying
16:21. half o. p. followed Tibni son
21:13. ag. Naboth. in presence o. p.
2 K. 11:13. the noise of the guard & o. p.
13: 7 he left not to Jehoahas o. p.
18:26. language, in ears o. p. (Is. 36:11)
22: 4. of threshold have gathered o. p.
23: 6. upon the graves o. the common p.
25:11. residue o. p. that were left
1 Ch. 21: 2. to Joab and to princes o. p.
5. the sum of numbering o. p.
2 Ch. 16:10. Asa oppressed some o. p.
23:12. when Athaliah heard noise o. p.
20. nobles, and governors o. p.
24:23. destroyed all princes o. p.
25:15. sought after the gods o. p.?
35: 5. of your brethren chil. o. p.
7. Joshua gave to children o. p.
12. houses of the children o. p.
13. quickly to all chil. o. p.
Ezr. 2:70. and the Levites. & some o. p.
3:13. from noise of weeping o. p.
4: 4. weakened hands o. p. of Judah
7:16. with freewill-offering o. p.
Ne. 4:14. to rulers. and to rest o. p. (19)
5: 1 there arose a great cry o. p.
7:72. that which the rest o. p. gave
73 some o p.. and the Nethinim
10:14. chiefs o. p.: Parosh, Pahtah-moab
11: 1. the princes o. p. dwelt in Jerusalem the rest o. p. also cast lots
12:38. I after them. with half o. p.
13: 1. of Moses in audience o. p.
Es. 8:11 all power o p and province
Jb. 17: 6 be hath made me a byword o. p.
Ps. 3: 6 not be afraid of 10.000 o. p.
18:43. me from strivings o. p.
22: 6. of men. and despised o. p.
72: 4. He will judge the poor o. p.
89:19. I have exalted one chosen out o. p.
107:32. him also in the assembly o. p.
Pr. 14:28 in want o p is destruction of
Is. 3: 7. ye shall not make me ruler o. p.
42: 6 thee for a covenant o p (49:8)
Je. 17:19. stand in gate of children o. p.
26:17. spake to all the assembly o p.
24 hand o. p. to put him to death.
36: 6. words of JH. in ears o. p in JH.'s
13 Baruch read book in ears o. p.
14 wh'in thou hast read in ears o. p.
37:12. portion there in midst o. p.
39: 8 king's house. and houses o. p.
9. into Babylon the residue o. p. the residue o. p that remained
10. the guard left of the p. o.
41:10. captive all the residue o p.
16. all the remnant o. p. whom he
46:24. into the hand o. p. of north.
52:15 away captive of poorest o. p.
La. 1: 1. sit solitary, that was full o. p.
Eze. 11: 1. Jaazaniah & Palatiah, princes o. p.
36: 3 talkers. and the evil report o. p.
46:24. shall boil the sacrifice o. p.
Da. 11:33(m). And *teachers o. t. p.* are wise
Hab. 3:16. coming up o. p. that invadeth us.
Hag. 1:12. all remnant o p. obeyed voice
14. spirit of all the remnant o. p.
2: 2. high priest. & to remnant o. p.
Zec. 14: 2. residue o p sh. not be cut off
Mt. 2: 4 all chief priests & scribes o. p.
Mk. 14: 2 lest there be a tumult o. p.
Lu. 7: 1. all his sayings in ears o. p.
19:47. principal men o. p. sought to
Ac. 4: 8. Ye rulers o. p., and elders
21. might punish them because o. p.
5:37. drew away *some o.* p. after him
12:11. and from all expectation o. p.
He. 2:17. make propitiation for sins o p.
7: 5. to take tithes o. p. ac. to law
27. own sins, & then for sins o p.
9: 7. himself, & for the errors o. p.
One people
Ge. 11: 6. they are o p.. and they have
25:23. the o. p. shall be stronger
34:16. and we will become o. p.
22. to dwell with us, to become o. p.
Own people
Ex. 5:16. but the fault is in thine o. p.
Le. 21:14. a virgin of his o. p. shall he
2 K. 4:13. she ans'd. I dwell amo. my o. p.
1 Ch. 17:22. Is. didst thou make thine o. p.
2 Ch. 25:15. not deliv'd their o. p. out
Ps. 45:10. Forget also thine o. p.. and thy
78:52. he led forth his o. p like sheep
Is. 13:14. shall turn every man to his o. p.
Je. 46:16. and let is go again to our o. p.
This people
Ex. 3:21. I will give t. p. favor in sight
5:22. wh'fore hast dealt ill wi. t. p.?
23. he hath dealt ill with t. p.
17: 4. saying What sh. I do unto t. p.?
18:18. thou, & t. p. that is wi. thee
23. all t. p. sh. go to their place
32: 9. said unto Moses, I have seen t. p.
21. Aaron, What did t. p. unto thee?
31. Oh, t. p. have sinned a great sin
33:12. sayest unto me, bring up t. p.
Nu. 11:11. burden of all t. p. upon me?
12. Have I conceived all t. p.?
13. flesh to give unto all t. p.?
14. I am not able to bear all t. p.
14:11. How long will t. p. despise me?
13. broughtest up t. p. in thy might
14. JH. art in the midst of t. p.
15. if thou shalt kill t. p. as one
16. JH. was not able to bring t. p.
19. Pardon the iniquity of t. p. ac. as thou hast forgiven t. p.
21: 2. If thou wilt indeed deliver t. p.

Digitized by Google

This people

Nu. 22: 6. Come, I pray, curse me t. p. (17)
24:14. I will advertise thee what t. p.
32:15. and ye will destroy all t. p.
De. 3:28. for he sh. go over before t. p.
5:28. the voice of the words of t. p.
9:13. spake unto me, I have seen t. p.
27. not unto stubbornness of t. p.
31: 7. for thou shalt go with t. p.
16. t. p. will rise up. & play harlot
Jos. 1: 2. thou, and all t. p., unto land
6. thou shalt cause t. p. to inherit
7: 7. wh'f. hast thou at all bro't t. p.?
Ju. 9:29. that t. p. were under my hand!
20:16. Amo. all t. p. there were 700
1 S. 2:23. of your evil dealings fr. t. p.
2 S. 16:18. t. p., & all men of Is. have
1 K. 12: 6. answer to t. p. (9; 2 Ch. 10:6, 9)
7. wilt be serv't un. t. p. this day
10. Thus shalt thou say un. t. p.
27. if t. p. go up to offer sac'fices then will heart of t. p. turn
14: 2. that I sh'd be king over t. p.
18:37 that t. p. may know that thou
2 K 6:18. Smite t. p., I pray, wi. blindness
2 Ch. 1:10. go out and come in before t. p.
10: 7. If thou be kind to t. p., and
Ne. 5:18. bondage was heavy upon t. p.
19. all that I have done for t. p.
Is. 6: 9 Go. & tell t. p., Hear ye indeed
10. Make the heart of t. p. fat, and
8: 6 Forasmuch as t p have refused
11. not to walk in the way of t. p.
12 whereof t. p. sh. say, A conspiracy
9:16. lead t. p cause them to err
23:13. t. p was not; the Assyrian
28:11. tongue will he speak to t. p.
14. ye scoffers that rule t. p.
29:13 Forasmuch as t. p. draw nigh
14. a marvellous work among t. p.
Je. 4:10. thou hast greatly deceived t. p.
11. that time sh it be said to t. p.
5:14 in thy mouth fire. & t. p. wood
23. But t. p hath a revolting and
6:19. I will bring evil upon t. p
21. lay stumbling blocks bef t p.
7:16. pray not thou for t. p.. (11:14)
33. dead bodies of t. p. sh. be food
8. 5. Why then is t. p of Jerusalem?
9:15. I will feed them. even t. p
14:10. Thus saith JH. unto t p.. Even
11. Pray not for t p *for their* good
15: 1. my mind w'd not be tow'd t. p.
20. make thee unto t. p. a fortified
16: 5. taken away my peace from t. p.
10. shalt show t. p. all these words
19:11. Even so will I break t. p. and
21: 8. unto t p thou shalt say. Thus
23:32. nei. do they profit t p. at all
33. when t. p , or the prophet, or
27:16. spake to priests & to all t. p.
28:15. thou makest t. p. trust in a lie.
29:32. not have man to dwell amo. t. p.
32:42. all this great evil upon t p.
33:24. thou not what t. p have spoken?
35:16. t. p. hath not hearkened un. me
36: 7. JH. hath pronounced against t. p.
37:18. or ag. thy servants or ag. t. p.
38: 4. seeketh not the welfare of t. p.
Mi. 2:11. be shall be the prophet of t. p.
Hag. 1: 2. T. p. say. It is not the time
2:14. So is t. p.. so is this nation
Zec. 8: 6. in eyes of the remnant of t. p.
11. will not be un. remnant of t. p.
12. cause remnant of t. p to inherit
Mt. 15: 8. T. p. honoreth me with their lips; (Mk. 7:6)
Lu. 9:13. go and buy food for all t. p.
21:23. upon land. and wrath unto t. p.
Ac. 28:26. Go thou unto t. p., and say, By
1 Co. 14:21. of strangers will I speak un. t. p.

Thy people

Ex. 5:23. nei. hast thou delivered t. p.
8: 3. upon t. p., and into thine ovens
4. both upon thee, and upon t. p.
9. for thy servants, & for t. p.
11. from thy servants, & from t. p.
21. upon thy servants, & t. p. (9:14)
23. between my people and t. p.
9:15. thee & t. p. wi. pestilence
15:16. Till t. p. pass over, O Jehovah
22:28. God, nor curse a ruler of t. p.
23:11. that the poor of t. p. may eat
32: 7. for t. p., that thou broughtest
11. thy wrath wax hot against t. p.?
Ex. 32:12. repent of this evil ag. t. p.
33:13. consider that this na. is t. p.
16. favor in thy sight, I and t. p.? that we are separated, I & t. p.
34:10. bef. all t. p. I will do marvels
Le. 19:16. as a tale bearer among t. p.
Nu. 5:21. a curse and an oath among t. p.
24:14. what this people sh. do to t. p.
27:13. thou shalt be gathered un. t. p.
31: 2. shalt thou be gathered un. t. p.
De. 9:12. t. p. that thou hast bro't forth
26. destroy not t. p. and thine
29. Yet they are t. p. and thine
32:50. be gathered unto t. p. as Aaron
Ru. 1:10. we will return wi. thee un. t. p.
16. t. p. shall be my p., & thy God
2 S. 7:23. nation is like t. p.? (1 Ch. 17:21) for thy land, before t. p., whom
1 K. 3: 8. thy servant is in midst of t. p.
9. understanding heart to judge t. p.
8:36. given to t. p. for an (2 Ch. 6:27)
44. If t. p. go out to (2 Ch. 6:34)
50. forgive t. p. who (2 Ch. 6:39)
51. (for they are t. p., and thine
20:42. for his life, & t. p. for his people
22: 4. my p. as t. p. (2 K. 3:7; 2 Ch. 18:3)
1 Ch. 17:21. driving out nations bef. t. p.
21:17. but not against t. p., that they
29:17. now have I seen with joy t. p.
18. of thoughts of the heart of t. p.
2 Ch. 1:10. for who can judge this t. p.?
21:14. smite with a great plague t. p.
Ne. 1:10. these are thy servants, & t. p.
9:32. on our fathers, on all t. p.
Ps. 3: 8. JH. Thy blessing be upon t. p.
28: 9. Save t. p., & bless thine inherit.
44:12. Thou sellest t. p. for nought
60: 3. hast showed t. p. hard things
68: 7. when thou wentest forth bef. t. p.
72: 2. judge t. p. with righteousness
77:15. with thine arm redeemed t. p.
20. Thou leddest t. p. like a flock
79:13. we t. p. & sheep of thy pasture
80: 4. thou be angry ag. prayer of t. p.?
83: 3. They take crafty counsel ag. t. p.
85: 2. hast forgiven iniquity of t. p.
6. That t. p. may rejoice in thee?
94: 5. They break in pieces t. p. O JH.
106: 4. with favor thou bearest un. t. p.
110: 3. T. p. offer themselves willingly
Is. 2: 6. For thou hast forsaken t. p. the
7:17. will bring upon thee, & upon t. p.
14:20. destroyed thy land, slain t. p.
60:21. T. p. also shall be all righteous
63:14. so didst thou lead t. p., to make
64: 9. we beseech thee, we are all t. p.
Je. 22: 2. t. p. that enter in by these gates.
27:13. Why will ye die, thou and t. p.?
31: 7. save t. p., the remnant of Israel.
Eze. 13:17. thy face against daughters of t. p.
26:11. he shall slay t. p. with sword
Da. 9:15. God, hast brought t. p. forth out
16. t. p. are become reproach to all
19. and t. p. are called by thy name.
24. seventy weeks are decreed upon t.p.
10:14. understand what sh. befall t. p.
11:14. violent among t. p. shall lift
12: 1. that time t. p. sh. be delivered
Ho. 4: 4. for t. p. are as they that strive
10:14. shall a tumult arise among t. p.
Joe. 2:17. let them say, Spare t. p., O JH.
Mi. 7:14. Feed t. p. with thy rod, flock
Na. 3:13. t. p. in midst of thee are women
18. t. p. are scattered up. mountains
Hab. 3:13. forth for salvation of t. p.
Ac. 23: 5. not speak evil of ruler of t. p.

To people

Ex. 5:10. they spake t. p., saying, Thus
18:14. saw all he did t.p. he said. What is that thou doest t. p.?
1 S. 11:14. said Samuel t. p., Come, and let
26: 7. and Abishai came t. p. by night
14. David cried t. p., and to Abner
30:21. David came near t. p., he saluted
31: 9. unto house of their idols, & t. p.
2 K. 11:13. she came t. p. into house of JH. (2 Ch. 23:12)
1 Ch. 10: 9. unto their idols, and t. p.
Ps. 9: 8(m). He will minister judgment t. p.
72: 3. mountains shall bring peace t. p.
74:14. Thou gavest him to be food t. p.
Eze. 26:20. into the pit, t. p. of old time
42:14. to that which pertaineth t. p.
44:19. even into outer court t. p.
Da. 7:27. shall be given t. p. of saints
Lu. 20: 9. began to speak t. p. this parable
Jn. 4:28. away into city, and saith t. p.
Ac. 5:20. speak t. p. all words of this Life
10: 2. gave much alms t. p., & prayed
12: 4. Passover to bring him forth t. p.
17: 5. sought to bring them forth t. p.
26:23. sh'd proclaim light both t. p.

Unto people

Ge. 47:23. Joseph said u. p., Behold, I
Ex. 4:16. he shall be thy spokesman u. p.
13: 3. Moses said u. p., Remember this
14:13. Moses said u. p., Fear ye not
19:10. Go u. p., & sanctify them to-day
12. shalt set bounds u. p. round ab't
14. Moses went down fr. mount u. p.
15. he said u. p., Be ready against
25. So Moses went down u. p., & told
20:20. Moses said u. p., Fear not, for
32:30. Moses said u. p., Ye have sinned
Nu. 11:18. say thou u. p., Sanotify yourselves
31: 3. Moses spake u. p., saying, Arm
De. 20: 2. priest sh. approach & speak u. p.
5. officers sh. speak u. p., saying
8. officers shall speak further u. p.
9. have made an end of speaking u. p
Jos. 3: 5. Joshua said u. p., sanctify yours.
4:10. JH. com'ded Joshua to speak u. p.
6: 7. they said u. p., Pass on, and
8. when Joshua had spoken u. p., the
16. Joshua said u. p., Shout, for JH.
24:19. Joshua said u. p., Ye cannot
22. Joshua said u. p., Ye are witnesses
Ju. 8: 5. Give, I pray, loaves of bread u. p.
9:48. he said u. p. that were with him
1 S. 8:10. told all words of JH. u. p.
12: 6. Samuel said u. p., It is Jehovah
20. Samuel said u. p., Fear not: ye
14:17. said Saul u. p. that were wi. him
2 S. 18: 2. king said u. p., I will surely
24: 3. Now JH. thy God add u. p., how
1 K. 12:15. hearkened not u. p. (2 Ch. 10:15)
18:22. said Elijah u. p., I, even I only
19:21. and gave u. p., & they did eat
2 K. 4:42. Give u. p., that they may eat
2 Ch. 10:10. Thus shalt thou say u. p.
32:18. voice in Jews' language u. p.
35: 8. gave for a freewill-off'g u. p.
Ne. 4:22. at same time I said u. p., Let
5:15. before me were chargeable u. p.
Is. 42: 5. he that giveth breath u. p.
Ese. 24:18. So I spake u. p. in morning
Hag. 1:13. in JH's message u. p., saying
Mt. 27:64. and say u. p., He is risen
Lu. 3:18. preached he good tidings u. p.
Ac. 3:12. he answered u. p., Ye men of Is.
4: 1. as they spake u. p., the priests
10:42. he charged us to preach u. p.
13:31. who were now his witnesses u. p.
19: 4. saying u. p. they sh'd believe
30. Paul was minded to enter in u. p.
33. would have made a defence u. p.
21:39. give me leave to speak u. p.
40. Paul beckoned with hand u. p.

PEOPLE'S

Le. 9:15. he presented the p' oblation.
Ese. 46:18. sh. not take of p' inheritance
Mt. 13:15. this p' heart is waxed gross

PEOPLES

(All peoples, All the peoples, Among the peoples, From the peoples, Many peoples, Of the peoples, Ye peoples)

Ge. 25:23. two p. shall be separates from
27:29. Let p. serve thee, & nations bow
Ex. 15:14. The p. have heard, thy tremble
De. 20:16. But of the cities of these p.
33:17. With them he shall push the p.
19. shall call p. unto the mountain
Ju. 5:14. After thee, Benjamin, amo. thy p.
2 S. 22:48. that bringeth down p. under me
Ezr. 6:12. there overthrow all kings & p.
9: 2. not separated themselves from p.
14. join in affinity with the p.
Ne. 9:24. with their kings, and the p.
10:30. not give our dau's unto p.
31. if p. of the land bring wares
Es. 1:11. to show p. & princes her beauty
Jb. 36:20. When p. are cut off in place
31. by these he judgeth the p.
Ps. 2: 1. And p. meditate a vain thing?
7: 8. ministereth judgment to the p.
9: 8. He will minister judgment to p.
18:47. And subdueth p. under me
44: 2. Thou didst afflict the p.; But
45: 5. The p. fall under thee; *They*

Digitized by Google

Ps. 45:17. shall the p. give thee thanks
47: 3. He subdueth p. under us, And
56: 7. In anger cast down p., O God
67: 3. Let the p. praise thee, O God
4. thou wilt judge p. with equity
5. Let the p. praise thee, O God
87: 6. count, when writeth up the p.
89:50. reproach of all the mighty p.
96:10. He will judge p. with equity
13. And the p. with his truth.
98: 9. righteousn., & p. with equity
99: 1. JH. reigneth; let p. tremble
102:22. When p. are gathered together
149: 7. And punishments upon the p.
Is. 3:13. and standeth to judge the p.
14: 2. And the p. shall take them
6. that smote the p. in wrath
33: 3. noise of tumult p. are fled
12. p. shall be as burnings of lime
41: 1. let the p. renew their strength
43: 4. and p. instead of thy life
9. and let the p. be assembled
49:22. and set up my ensign to p.
51: 5. mine arms shall judge the p.
55: 4. leader and commander to p.
60: 2. and gross darkness the p.
62:10. lift up an ensign for the p.
63: 6. I trod down p. in mine anger
Je. 51:58. the p. shall labor for vanity
Ese. 39: 4. and p. that are with thee
Da. 3: 4. O p., nations, and languages
Ho. 9: 1. O Israel, for joy, like the p.
10:10. p. shall be gathered ag. them
Joe. 2: 6. presence p. are in anguish
Mi. 4: 1. and p. shall flow unto it.
Hab. 2:13. that the p. labor for the fire
Zph. 3: 9. For then will I turn to the p.
Zec. 8:20. that there shall come p.
Ac. 4:25. And p. imagine vain things?
27. with Gentiles and p. of Is.
Re. 7: 9. of all tribes and p. & tongues
17:15. where harlot sitteth, are p.
21: 3. with them, and they sh. be his p.
All peoples
Ex. 19: 5. own possession from among a. p.
De. 7: 6. above a. p. upon face of earth
7. for ye were fewest of a. p.
14. Thou shalt be blessed above a. p.
16. And thou shalt consume a. p.
10:15. above a. p., as at this day
28:64. JH. will scatter thee amo. a. p.
1 K. 4:34. came of a. p. to hear wisdom of
9: 7. & by word among a. p. (2 Ch. 7:20)
Ps. 148:11. Kings of the earth, and a. p.
Is. 25: 6. make unto a. p. a feast of fat
7. of covering that covereth a. p.
56: 7. a house of prayer for a. p.
Lu. 2:31. prepared before face of a. p.
All the peoples
De. 4:19. thy God hath allotted un. a. t. p.
7:19. God do unto a. t. p. of whom
28:10. a. t. p. of the earth shall see
30: 3. return & gather thee fr. a. t. p.
Jos. 4:24. that a. t. p. of earth may know
24:17. among a. t. p. thro. midst of whom
18. JH. drove out fr. before us a. t. p.
1 K. 8:43. a. t. p. of earth may know thy name (2 Ch. 6:33)
53. did separate them fr. amo. a. t. p.
60. a. t. p. of earth may know that JH.
1 Ch. 16:24. marvellous works amo. a. t. p. (Ps. 96:3)
2 Ch. 32:13. have done to a. t. p. of lands
Ez. 1:16. to a. t. p. that are in all the
3:14. was published unto a. t. p. (8:13)
9: 2. fear of them was fallen up. a. t. p.
Ps. 67: 3. O God; Let a. t. p. praise thee
97: 6. And a. t. p. have seen his glory.
99: 2. And he is high above a. t. p.
Je. 34: 1. and a. t. p., were fighting ag. Jerusalem
Ese. 31:12. a. t. p. of earth are gone down
Da. 3: 7. a. t. p., the nations, & languages
4: 1. unto a. t. p., nations, & languages
5:19. a. t. p. nations, & languages, trembled
6:25. king Darius wrote to a. t. p.
7:14. that a. t. p., nations, & languages
Mi. 4: 5. a. t. p. walk every one in name of
Hab. 2: 5. and heapeth unto him a. t. p.
Zph. 3:20. name & a praise among a. t. p.
Zec. 11:10. which I had made with a. t. p.
12: 2. a cup of reeling unto a. t. p.
3. a burdensome stone for a. t. p.
6. and they shall devour a. t. p.
Zec. 14:12. JH. will smite a. t. p. that have
Ro. 15:11. And let a. t. p. praise him
Among the peoples
De. 4:27. JH. will scatter you a. t. p., and
1 Ch. 16: 8. Make known his doings a. t. p.
Ez. 3: 8. and dispersed a. t. p. in all the
Ps. 9:11(m). Declare a. t. p. his doings
44:14. A shaking of the head a. t. p.
57: 9. thanks unto thee, O Lord, a. t. p.
77:14. made known thy strength a. t. p.
105: 1. Make known a. t. p. his doings.
108: 3. thanks unto thee, O JH. a. t. p.
Is. 12: 4. declare his doings a. t. p., make
61: 9. nations, & their offspring a. t. p.
Ese. 27:36. merchants a. t. p. hiss at thee
28:19. All they that know thee a. t. p.
Ho. 7: 8. Ephraim, he mixeth himself a. t. p.
Joe. 2:17. wh'fore sh'd they say a. t. p.?
Zec. 10: 9. I will sow them a. t. p.; and
Re. 11: 9. from a. t. p. & tribes & tongues
From the peoples [f. t. p.
Le. 20:24. God, who hath separated you
26. have set you apart f. t. p., that
Esr. 9: 1. Levites, have not separated f. t. p.
10:11. separate yourselves f. t. p. of
Ne. 10:28. had separated themselves f. t. p.
Ese. 11:17. I will gather you f. t. p., and
20:34. I will bring you out f. t. p.
41. when I bring you out f. t. p.
25: 7. I will cut thee off f. t. p.
28:25. gath'd house of Israel f. t. p.
29:13. will I gather Egyptians f. t. p.
34:13. I will bring them out f. t. p.
39:27. I have bro't them back f. t. p.
Many peoples
Is. 2: 3. m. p. shall go and say, Come ye,
4. and will decide, concerning m. p.
17:12. Ah, uproar of m. p., that roar
Ese. 3: 6. not to m. p. of a strange speech
27:33. out of seas, thou filledst m. p.
32: 3. upon thee with a company of m. p.
9. I will also vex hearts of m. p.
10. I will make m. p. amazed at thee
38: 6. his hordes; even m. p. with thee
8. that is gathered out of m. p.
9. thy hordes, and m. p. with thee.
15. thou, and m. p. with thee, all of
22. upon the m. p. that are with him
Mi. 4: 3. and he will judge between m. p.
13. thou shalt beat in pieces m. p.
5: 7. shall be in the midst of m. p. as
8. In the midst of m. p., as a lion
Hab. 2:10. thy house, by cutting off m. p.
Zec. 8:22. m. p. & strong nations sh. come
Re. 10:11. Thou must prophesy again over m. p.
Of the peoples
Ge. 17:16. nations; kings o. p. sh. be of her
28: 3. thou mayest be a company o. p.
48: 4. I will make of thee company o. p.
49:10. shall the obedience o. p. be (m). *having the obedience o. p.*
De. 6:14. gods, of the gods o. p. (Ju. 2:12)
13: 7. of gods o. p. that are round ab't
32: 8. He set the bounds o. p. Ac. to
1 Ch. 16:26. For all gods o. p. are idols
28. Ascribe unto JH., ye kindreds o. p.
2 Ch. 32:19. as of gods o. p. of the earth
Esr. 9:11. thro. uncleanness o. p. of lands
10: 2. have married foreign women o. p.
Ne. 9:30. into hand o. p. of the lands.
Ps. 7: 7. let congregation o. p. compass thee
33:10. thoughts o. p. be of no effect
47: 9. princes o. p. are gath. together
65: 7. their waves, & the tumult o. p.
68:30. of bulls, with the calves o. p.
105:20. Even ruler o. p., & let him go
44. took labor o. p. in possession
Is. 10:13. I have removed bounds o. p.
14. found as a nest riches o. p.
11:10. standeth for an ensign o. p.
30:28. bridle *shall be* in jaws o. p.
51: 4. my justice for a light o. p.
63: 3. o. p. there was no man with me
Je. 10: 3. For customs o. p. are vanity
La. 3:45. and refuse in midst o. p.
Ese. 20:35. you into the wilderness o. p.
23:24. wagons, and with company o. p.
26: 2. broken *that was* the gate o. p.
27: 3. that art the merchant o. p.
36:15. nei. shalt bear reproach o. p.
Hab. 2: 8. remnant o. p. sh. plunder thee
Zec. 12: 4. every horse o. p. with blindness
Ye peoples
1 K. 22:28. Hear, y. p., all of you (2 Ch. 18:27)
Ps. 47: 1. Oh clap your hands, all y. p.
49: 1. Hear this, all y. p.; Give ear
66: 8. Oh bless our God, y. p., & make
117: 1. ye nations; Laud him, all y. p.
Is. 8: 9. Make an uproar, O y. p., and be
34: 1. nations, to hear; & hearken, y. p.
49: 1. and hearken, y. p. from far: JH.
La. 1:18. Hear, I pray you, all y. p., and
Mi. 1: 2. Hear, y. p., all of you; hearken

PEOR (Pē'or)—*an opening.*
A mountain in Moab, overlooking Jeshimon.
Nu. 23:28. Balak took Balaam un. top of P.
25:18. beguile you in matter of P.
day of plague in matter of P.
31:16. against Jehovah in matter of P.
Jos. 22:17. Is iniquity of P. too little?

PERADVENTURE
Ge. 18:24. P. there are fifty righteous
28. p. there sh. lack five of fifty
29. there sh. be forty found there
30. p. there shall thirty be found?
31. p. there sh. be twenty found there
32. p. ten shall be found there
24: 5. P. woman will not be willing
39. P. woman will not follow me,
27:12. My father p. will feel me, and
32:20. his face; p. he will accept me
42: 4. said, Lest p. harm befall him
43:12. hand; p. it was an oversight
Ex. 13:17. Lest p. the people repent when
32:30. p. I shall make atonement for
Nu. 22: 6. p. I shall prevail, that we may
11. p. I sh. be able to fight ag. them
23: 3. p. JH. will come to meet me
27. p. it will please God that thou
Jos. 9: 7. Hivites, P. ye dwell among us
1 S. 6: 5. p. he will lighten his hand
9: 6. p. he can tell us concerning our
1 K. 18: 5. p. we may find grass and save
27. or p. he sleepeth, and must be
20:31. of Is.: p. he will save thy life
Je. 20:10. p. he will be persuaded, and we
Mt. 25: 9. p. there will not be enough for
Ro. 5: 7. for p. for tho good man some one
2 Ti. 2:25. p. God may give them repent.

PERAZIM (Pĕr'a-zĭm)—*breaches*
The text seems to refer to the victory won by David over the Philistines at Baal-perasim (2 S. 5:18:20).
Is. 28:21. JH will rise up as in mount P.

PERCEIVE
2 S. 19: 6. this day I p., that if Absalom
2 K. 4: 9. I p. that this is a holy man
Jb. 9:11. He passeth on, but I p. him not
23: 8. backward, but I cannot p. him
Pr. 14: 7. not p. *in him* lips of knowledge
Is. 6: 9. and see ye indeed, but p. not.
Je. 23:18. should p. and hear his word?
Eze.12:3(m). it may be they will *p. that*
Mt. 13:14. shall in no wise p. (Ac. 28:26)
15. they sh'd p. with their eyes
15:17. P. ye not, that whatsoever goeth?
16: 9. Do ye not yet p., neither remember?
11. How is it that ye do not p.?
Mk. 4:12. seeing they may see, and not p.
7:18. P. ye not, that whatsoever from
8:17. do ye not yet p., neither?
Lu. 9:45. them, that they should not p. it
Jn. 4:19. Sir, I p. that thou art a prophet.
12:40. see with eyes, & p. with heart
Ac. 10:34. I p. that God is no respecter
17:22. I p. ye are very religious
27:10. Sirs, I p. that the voyage will
28:27. Lest haply they should p. with
Ga 3:7.(m). *Ye p.* therefore that they that

PERCEIVED
Ex. 20:18. all people p. the thunderings
1 S. 3: 8. Eli p. that JH. had called child
28:14. And Saul p. that it was Samuel
2 S. 5:12. David p. JH. had established (1 Ch. 14:2)
12:19. David p. that child was dead
14: 1. Joab p. that king's heart was
Ne. 6:16. p. that this work was wrought of
13:10. I p. that portions of Levites
Ec. 1:17. I p. this also was a striving
2:14. I p. that one event happeneth
Is. 64: 4. not heard, not p. by the ear
Je. 38:27. for the matter was not p.
Mt. 21:45. they p. that he spake of them
22:18. But Jesus p. their wickedness
Mk. 12:12. they p. that he spake parable
15:10. p. that for envy chief priests
Lu. 1:22. they p. he had seen a vision
7:39. a prophet, would have p. who

Digitized by Google

Lu. 8:46. I p. that power had gone forth
18:34. they p. things that were said
20:19. they p. he spake this parable
23. But he p. their craftiness
Jn. 8:27. p. not that he spake to them of
16:19. Jesus p. that they were desirous
21:17(m). thou *p.* that I love thee.
Ac. 4:13. p. that they were unlearned
19:34. when they p. that he was a Jew
23: 6. when Paul p. that one part were
27:39. p. a certain bay with a beach
Ro. 1:20. being p. through things that are
Ga. 2: 9. p. grace that was given unto me

PERCEIVETH

Jb. 14:21. brought low, but he p. it not
Pr. 31:18. She p. that her merchandise is

PERCEIVING

Mt. 12:15. Jesus p. *it* withdrew fr. thence
16: 8. Jesus p. it said, O ye of little faith
26:10. Jesus p. it said... Why trouble?
Mk. 2: 8. p. in his spirit they so reasoned
5:30. Jesus, p. in himself that power
8:17. Jesus p. it saith unto them, Why?
Lu. 5:22. Jesus p. their reasonings, ans'd
9:11. multitudes p. it followed him
Jn. 6:15. p. that they were ab't to come

PERCHANCE [roughly?

1 S. 20:10. if p. thy father answer thee

PERDITION

Jn. 17:12. not one perished but son of p.
Ph. 1:28. for them an evident token of p.
2 Th. 2: 3. be revealed, the son of p.
1 Ti. 6: 9. drown men in destruction & p.
He. 10:39. them that shrink back unto p.
2Pe. 2:1(m). privily bring in *sects of p.*
Re. 17: 8. of abyss, and to go into p.
11. the seven; and he goeth into p.

PERES (Pē'res)—*divided*

The synonym given by Daniel for *upharsin* in the handwriting on the wall, "MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN."

Da. 5:28. P.; thy kingdom is divided

PERESH (Pē'resh)—*separate*

A Manassite, son of Machir.

1 Ch. 7:16. a son, & she called his name P.

PEREZ (Pē'rez)—*a breach.*

One of the twin sons of Judah and Tamar.

Ge. 38:29. th'fore his name was called P.
46:12. Er, and Onan, & Shelah, and P., sons of P. were Hezron & Hamul
Nu. 26:20. of P., family of the Peresites
21. the sons of P. were: of Hezron
Ru. 4:12. let thy house be like house of P.
18. genera's of P.: P. begat Hezron
1 Ch. 2: 4. daughter-in-law bare him P.
5. sons of P.: Hezron, and Hamul
4: 1. sons of Judah: P., Hezron, and
9: 4. of children of P. son of Judah
27: 3. *He was* of children of P.
Ne. 11: 4. Mahalalel, of children of P.
6. All sons of P. that dwelt in
Mt. 1: 3. Judah begat P. and Zerah of Tamar; and P. begat Hezron
Lu. 3:33. the *son* of Hezron, *son* of P.

PEREZITES (Pē'rē-zites)

Nu. 26:20. of Peres, the family of the P.

PEREZ-UZZA (Pē'rez-ŭz'za)—*the breach of Uzza.*

The name given by David to the place where Uzza was struck dead for touching the ark.

1 Ch. 13:11. and he called that place P-.

PEREZ-UZZAH (Pē'rez-ŭz'zah) The same as Perez-uzza.

2 S. 6: 8. and he called that place P.

PERFECT

(**A perfect, Heart *with* perfect, Is perfect, Made perfect, Perfect man, Perfect *with* way *or* ways**)

Ge. 6: 9. and p. in his generations
17: 1. walk before me, and be thou p.
Le. 22:21. it shall be p. to be accepted
Nu. 19:2(m). bring thee red heifer *p.*
De. 18:13. Thou shalt be p. wi. JH. thy God
2 S. 22:24. I was also p. toward him; And
26. wilt show thyself p. (Ps. 18:25)
2 Ch. 4:21. tongs, of gold, & that p. gold
Ezr. 7:12. law of the God of heaven, p.
Jb. 1: 1. and that man was p. & upright
9:20. Though I be p., it sh. prove me
21. I am p.; I regard not myself
22. He destroyeth the p. and wicked
Ps. 37:18. JH. knoweth the days of the p.
64: 4. may shoot in secret places at p.
119: 1. Blessed are they that are p.
138: 8. JH. will p. that wh. concerneth me
139:22. I hate them with p. hatred
Pr. 1:12(m). *Even the p.*, as those that go
2:21. And the p. shall remain in it
4:18. more and more unto the p. day
11: 5. righteousness of p. sh. direct
28:10. But the p. shall inherit good
Is. 26: 3. thou wilt keep *him* in p. peace
Ese. 16:14. for thy beauty; for it was p.
27: 3. Tyre, hast said, I am p. in beauty
28:12. full of wisdom, & p. in beauty
Mt. 5:48. Ye therefore sh. be p., as your
19:21. if thou wouldest be p., go, sell
Ac. 3:16. hath given him this p. soundness
Ro. 12: 2. and acceptable & p. will of God
Ph. 1: 6. began good work in you will p. it
3:15. Let us th'fore, as many as are p.
Col. 4:12. that ye may stand p. and fully
1 Th. 3:10. may p. that which is lacking
He. 2:10. to make author of their salva. p.
5:14(m). But solid food is for *p.* men
7:19. (for the law made nothing p.)
9: 9. make the worshipper p., *bring*
11. greater and more p. tabernacle
10: 1. make p. them that draw nigh.
13:21. make you p. in every good thing
Ja. 1: 1. let patience have its p. work that ye may be p. and entire
17. every p. gift is from above
25. into p. law, the law of liberty
1 Pe. 5:10. shall himself p. establish
1 Jn. 4:18. but p. love casteth out fear

A perfect

De. 25:15. A p. & just weight thou shalt a p. & just measure thou shalt
1S.14:41(m). God of Israel, *Give a p. lot.*
Jb. 1: 8. a p. and an upright man, one (2:3)

Heart *with* perfect

1 K. 8:61. Let your h. be p. with Jehovah
11: 4. his h. was not p. with JH. (15:3)
15:14. the h. of Asa was p. with JH.
2 K. 20: 3. in truth and with a p. h. (Is. 38:3)
1 Ch. 12:38. came with a p. h. to Hebron
28: 9. and serve him with a p. h.
29: 9. offered willingly, bec. wi. p. h.
19. give unto Solomon my son a p. h.
2 Ch. 15:17. h. of Asa was p. all his days
16: 9. them whose h. is p. toward him.
19: 9. JH. faithfully, and with a p. h.
25: 2. in eyes of JH., but not with p. h.
Ps. 101: 2. walk within my house with p. h.
119:80. Let my h. be p. in thy statutes

Is perfect

De. 32: 4. our God, The Rock, his work i. p.
Jb. 36: 4. that i. p. in knowledge is with
37:16. of him who i. p. in knowledge
Ps. 19: 7. The law of JH. i. p., restoring
Pr. 29:10. bloodthirsty hate him that i. p.
Mt. 5:48. as your heavenly Father i. p.
1 Co. 13:10. When that which i. p. is come

Made perfect

Is. 42:19(m). blind as he that *is m. p.*?
2 Co. 12: 9. my power is m. p. in weakness
Ph. 3:12. obtained, or am already m. p.
He. 5: 9. having been m. p., he became unto
11:40. apart from us they sh'd be m. p.
12:23. to the spirits of just men m. p.
Ja. 2:22. and by works was faith m. p.
1 Jn. 4:17. Herein is love m. p. with us
18. that feareth is not m. p. in love

Perfect man

2 S. 22:26. With p. m. thou wilt show (Ps. 18:25)
Jb. 8:20. God will not cast away a p. m.
12: 4. The just, p. m. is a laughing-stock
Ps. 37:37. Mark the p. m., and behold the
Col. 1:28. present every m. p. in Christ
Ja. 3: 2. same is a p. m., able to bridle

Perfect *with* way *or* ways [(Ps. 18:30)

2 S. 22:31. As for God, his w. is p.: The
33. And he guideth the p. in his w.
Jb. 22: 3. *to him*, that thou makest thy w. p.?
Ps. 18:32. with strength, & maketh my w. p.?
101: 2. will behave mys. wisely in p. w.
6. He that walketh in a p. w., he
Pr. 11:20. p. in *their* w. are his delight
Ese. 28:15. Thou wast p. in thy w-s from

PERFECTED

Jc. 8:22(m). of daughter of my people *p.*?
Ese. 27: 4. thy builders have p. thy beauty.
11. about: they have p. thy beauty
Mt. 21:16. sucklings thou hast p. praise?
Lu. 6:40. every one when he is p. sh. be
13:32. and the third *day* I am p.
Jn. 17:23. they they may be p. into one
1 Co. 1:10. but *that* ye be p. together
2 Co. 13:11. Be p.; be. comforted; be of
Ga. 3: 3. are ye now p. in the flesh?
He. 7:28. *appointeth* a Son, p. for evermore
10:14. by one offering he hath p.
1 Jn. 2: 5. verily hath love of God been p.
4:12. and his love is p. in us
Re. 3: 2. I have found no works of thine p.

PERFECTER

He. 12: 2. Jesus author & p. of *our* faith

PERFECTING

2 Co. 7: 1. p. holiness in the fear of God.
13: 9. we also pray for, even your p.
Ep. 4:12. for the p. of the saints, unto

PERFECTION

Jb. 11: 7. Canst find out Almighty unto p.?
Ps. 50: 2. Out of Zion, the p. of beauty
119:96. I have seen an end of all p.
La. 2:15. that men called The p. of beauty
Lu. 8:14. *this* life, & bring no fruit to p.
He. 6: 1. of Christ, let us press on un. p.
7:11. if there was p. thro. Levitical

PERFECTLY

Je. 23:20. latter days ye sh. understand it p.
1 Th. 5: 2. For yourselves know p. that
1 Pe. 1:13. set your hope p. on the grace

PERFECTNESS

2S.22:33(m). He *guideth my way in p.*
Col. 3:14. on love, which is the bond of p.

PERFORM

Ge. 38: 8. p. duty of husband's brother (De. 25:5)
Ex. 18:18. not able to p. it thys. alone
De. 4:13. which he commanded you to p.
25: 7. not p. duty of husband's brother
1 S. 3:12. I will p. against Eli all that
2 S. 14:15. king will p. request of serv't.
2 K. 19:31. the zeal of Jehovah sh. p. this
23:3(m). to *p.* words of this covenant
24(m). he might *p.* words of the law
2 Ch. 34:31. to p. the words of covenant
Es. 5: 8. my petition, & to p. my request
Jb. 5:12. hands cannot p. their enterprise
(m). hands *can p. nothing of worth*
Ps. 21:11. device they are not able to p.
61: 8. That I may daily p. my vows.
119:112. my heart to p. thy statutes
Is. 9: 7. zeal of JH. will p. this. (37:22)
19:21. vow unto JH., and shall p. it
44:28. shepherd, & sh. p. all my pleasure
48:14. JH. loveth sh. p. his pleasure
Je. 1:12. I watch over my word to p. it
28: 6. JH. p. thy words wh. thou hast
29:10. and p. my good word toward you
33:14. that I will p. that good word
44:17. we will certainly p. every word
25. We will surely p. our vows that then your vows, & p. your vows
Eze. 12:25. I speak the word, & will p. it
Mi. 7:20. Thou wilt p. the truth to Jacob
Na. 1:15. feasts, O Judah, p. thy vows
Mt. 5:33. shalt p. unto Lord thine oaths
Ro. 4:21. promised, he was able also to p.

PERFORMED

1 S. 15:11. hath not p. my commandments
13. I have p. commandments of JH.
2 S. 14:22. the king hath p. the request
21:14. they p. all the king commanded
2 Ch. 6:10. JH. hath p. his word he spake
Ne. 9: 8. unto his seed, & hast p. thy words
Es. 5: 6. half of k'dom it sh. be p. (7:2)
Ps. 65: 1. And unto thee sh. the vow be p.
Is. 10:12. when Lord hath p. whole work
Je. 23:20. till he have p. intents of (30:24)
34:18. not p. words of the covenant
35:14. sons, not to drink wine, are p.
16. have p. commandment of father
Ese. 12:25. word that I speak sh. be p.
37:14. I, JH., have spoken it & p. it

PERFORMETH

Ne. 5:13. labor, that p. not this promise
Jb. 23:14. p. that wh. is appointed for me
Ps. 57: 2. God that p. *all things* for me
Is. 44:26. p. counsel of his messengers

PERFUME (*See also* Perfumes)

Ex. 30:25. anointing oil, a p. compounded
35. shalt make it of incense, a p.
Pr. 27: 9. Oil and p. rejoice the heart
Is. 3:20. and the ashes, and the p. boxes

PERFUMED

Pr. 7:17. I have p. my bed, With myrrh
S. S. 3: 6. P. with myrrh and frankincense

PERFUMER

Ex. 30:25. compounded after art of the p.
35. a perfume after art of the p.
37:29. spices, after the art of the p.
Ec. 10: 1. Dead flies cause oil of the p.

PERFUMER'S

2 Ch. 16:14. *of spices* prepared by p. art

Digitized by Google

PERFUMERS
1 S. 8:13. take your daughters to be p.
Ne. 3: 8. repaired Hananiah one of the p.
PERFUMES (*See also* Perfume)
S. S.5:13(m). of spices, as *towers of p.*
Is. 57: 9. with oil, & didst increase thy p.
PERGA (Pĕr'gà)
The capital of Pamphylia, a seaport on the right bank of the river Kestros.
Ac. 13:13. and came to P. in Pamphylia
14. passing through from P. came to
14:25. when they had spoken word in P.
PERGAMUM (Pĕr'ga-mŭm).
A city of Mysia, on the river Caicus, about eighteen miles from the sea.
Re. 1:11. and unto Smyrna, and unto P.
2:12. to angel of church in P. write
PERHAPS
Is. 51: 6(m). th'in shall die *p. like gnats*
Ac. 8:22. if p. the thought of thy heart
Phm. 15. p. he was therefore parted *from*
PERIDA (Pe-ri'dà).
An ancestor of one of the clans of Solomon's servants, some of whom returned from exile.
Ne. 7:57. chil. of Sophereth, children of P.
PERIL
La. 5: 9. our bread at p. of our lives
Ro. 8:35. or nakedness, or p., or sword?
PERILS
2 Co. 11:26. in journeyings often, *in* p. of rivers, *in* p. of robbers, *in* p. from *my* countrymen, *in* p. from the Gentiles, *in* p. in the city, *in* p. in the wilderness, *in* p. in the sea, *in* p. among false brethren
PERISH
(Perish *with* not, Shall perish, Should perish, To perish)
Ex. 19:21. to gaze, and many of them p.
Nu. 17:12. Behold, we p., we are undone
De. 7:20. hide thems., p. from bef. thee
11:17. ye p. quickly from off land
28:20. and until thou p. quickly
22. shall pursue thee until thou p.
Jos. 23:13. until ye p. fr. off this land
Ju. 5:31. So let thine enemies p., O JH.
1 S. 26:10. he sh. go down in. battle, & p.
Ea. 4:14. thou & thy fa's house will p.
16. ac. to law: & if I p., I p.
9:28. nor remembrance of them p.
Jb. 3: 3. Let the day p. wh'in I was born
4: 9. By the breath of God they p.
20. p. for ev. wi'out any regarding
6:18. go up into the waste, and p.
31:19. If I have seen any p. for want
Ps. 2:12. angry, and ye p. in the way
9: 3. stumble and p. at thy presence.
18. Nor expectation of poor p. for
41: 5. When will he die, & his name p.?
49:10. The fool and brutish alike p.
12. He is like the beasts that p.
20. Is like the beasts that p.
68: 2. let wicked p. at presence of God
80:16. p. at rebuke of thy countenance
83:17. let them be confounded and p.
146: 4. In that very day his thoughts p.
Pr. 11:10. when wicked p., is shouting
28:28. when they p., righteous increase
Ec. 5:14. riches p. by evil adventure
Je. 8:14(m). cities, and let us *p.* there
27:15. drive you out, & that ye may p.
40:15. and the remnant of Judah p.?
Mt. 8:25. him, saying, Save, Lord; we p.
9:17. wine is spilled, & the skins p.
Mk. 4:38. Teacher, carest thou not we p.?
Lu. 5:37. be spilled, and the skins will p.
8:24. saying, Master, Master, we p.
13:33. it cannot be that a prophet p.
15:17. to spare, & I p. here wi. hunger?
Ac. 8:20. Thy silver p. with thee, because
13:41. ye despisers, & wonder, and p.
Ro. 2:12. law shall also p. without law
1 Co. 1:18. is to them that p. foolishness
2 Co. 2:15. are saved, & in them that p.
4: 3. it is veiled in them that p.
2 Th. 2:10. unrighteousness for them th. p.
Perish *with* not
Ge. 41:36. that land p. n. through famine
Je. 18:18. for law shall n. p. from priest
Da. 2:18. Daniel & his companions sh'd n. p.
Jon. 1: 6. will think upon us, that we p. n.
14. let us n. p. for this man's life
3: 9. from his fierce anger, that we p. n.
Jn. 11:50. and that the whole nation p. n.
Ac. 27:34. sh. n. a hair p. fr. head of any
Shall perish
Le. 26:38. And ye s. p. among the nations
Nu. 17:13. of JH., dieth: s. we all p.?
De. 4:26. ye s. soon utterly p. from off
8:19. day that ye s. surely p. (30:18)
20. so s. ye p.; because ye w'd not
Jos. 23:16. ye s. p. quickly from off land
1 S. 27: 1. I s. not p. one day by hand of
2 K. 9: 8. For the whole house of Ahab s. p.
Jb. 8:13. hope of the godless man s. p.
18:17. His remembrance s. p. fr. earth
20: 7. he s. p. for ev. like own dung
34:15. All flesh s. p. together, & man
36:12. hearken not, they s. p. by sword
Ps. 1: 6. But way of the wicked s. p.
37:20. But the wicked s. p., & enemies
73:27. they that are far fr. thee s. p.
92: 9. JH. For, lo, thine enemies s. p.
102:26. s. p., but thou shalt endure
112:10. desire of the wicked s. p.
Pr. 10:28. expectation of the wicked s. p.
11: 7. man dieth, *his* expectation s. p.
19: 9. And he that uttereth lies s. p.
21:28. A false witness s. p.; But man
Is. 29:14. wisdom of their wise men s. p.
41:11. shall be as nothing and s. p.
60:12. k'dom will not serve thee s. p.
Je. 4: 9. that the heart of the king s. p.
6:21. the neighbor and his friend s. p.
10:11. these s. p. from earth, and from
15. of visitation they s. p. (51:18)
48: 8. valley also s. p., and the plain
Eze. 7:26. but the law s. p. from priest
Am. 1: 8. remnant of the Philistines s. p.
2:14. flight s. p. from the swift
3:15. and the houses of ivory s. p.
Zec. 9: 5. and the king s. p. from Gaza
Mt. 26:52. take sword s. p. with the sword
Lu. 13: 3. repent, ye s. all in like manner p.
5. Ye repent, ye s. all likewise p.
21:18. And not a hair of yr. head s. p.
Jn. 10:28. they s. never p., and no one
He. 1:11. They s. p.; but thou continuest
Should perish
Je. 27:10. I sh'd drive you out, & ye s. p.
Mt. 5:29. that one of thy members s. p. (30)
18:14. one of these little ones s. p.
Jn. 3:16. believeth on him s. not p., but
2 Pe. 3: 9. not wishing that any s. p., but
To perish
De. 7:24. thou shalt make their name t. p.
8:20. As nations that JH. maketh t. p.
9: 3. make them t. p. quickly, as JH.
26: 5. A Syrian ready t. p. was my father
28:51. until they have caused thee t. p.
Jos. 7: 7. of Amorites, to cause us t. p.?
Es. 3:13. to slay, & cause t. p. all Jews
7: 4. be destroyed, to be slain, & t. p.
8:11. to destroy, to slay, & cause t. p.
Jb. 29:13. blessing of him was ready t. p.
Pr. 31: 6. drink un. him that is ready t. p.
Is. 26:14. all remembrance of them t. p.
27:13. shall come that were ready t. p.
Je. 8:14(m). our God hath *caused us t. p.*
Eze. 25: 7. I will cause thee t. p. out of
Col. 2:22. (all which are t. p. with using)
PERISHED
Nu. 16:33. earth closed upon them, & they p.
21:30. Heshbon is p. even unto Dibon
Jos. 22:20. that man p. not alone in his
2 S. 1:27. And the weapons of war p.
Jb. 4: 7. who *ever* p., being innocent!
30: 2. Men in whom ripe age is p.
Ps. 9: 6. very remembrance of them is p.
10:16. nations are p. out of his land.
83:10. Who p. at En-dor, Who became as
119:92. I should then have p. in mine
Ec. 9: 6. and their envy, is p. long ago
Je. 7:28. truth is p., and is cut off from
48:36. abundance he hath gotten is p.
49: 7. is counsel p. from the prudent?
La. 3:18. I said, My strength is p., and
Joe. 1:11. for harvest of the field is p.
Jon. 4:10. in a night, & p. in a night
Mi. 4: 9. is thy counsellor p., that pangs?
7: 2. godly man is p. out of earth
Mt. 8:32. into the sea, & p. in the waters.
Lu. 11:51. unto blood of Zachariah, who p.
Jn. 17:12. not one p., but son of perdition
Ac. 5:37. he also p.; and all as many as
1 Co. 10: 9. made trial, & p. by serpents
10. murmured, & p. by the destroyer.
15:18. fallen asleep in Christ have p.
He. 11:31. By faith Rahab harlot p. not
2 Pe. 3: 6. being overflowed wi. water p.
Jude. 11. p. in the gainsaying of Korah
Re. 18:14. and sumptuous are p. from thee
PERISHETH
Jb. 4:11. old lion p. for lack of prey
36:14. their life *p.* among unclean.
Pr. 11: 7. And the hope of iniquity p.
Ec. 7:15. man that p. in his righteousness
Is. 57: 1. righteous p., & no man layeth it
Mk. 2:22. will burst the skins, & wine p.
Jn. 6:27. Work not for food which p., but
1 Co. 8:11. knowledge he that is weak p.
Ja. 1:11. grace of the fashion of it p.
1 Pe. 1: 7. more precious than gold that p.
PERISHING
Jb. 33:18. his life from p. by the sword.
1Co.1:18(m). them that *are p.* foolishness
2 Co.2:15(m). and in them that *are p.*
4:3(m). is veiled to them that *are p.*
2Th.2:10(m). deceit... for them that *are p.*
PERIZZITE (Pĕr'is-zite)
A member of the Canaanitish tribe in the hill-country of Judah.
Ge. 13: 7. the P. dwelt then in the land.
15:20. and the P., and the Rephaim.
Ex. 3: 8. and the Amorite, and the P. (17)
23:23. the P., and the Canaanite
33: 2. and Hittite, and the P. (34:11)
De. 7: 1. and the Canaanite, and the P.
20:17. and the P., the Hivite, and
Jos. 3:10. and the Hivite, and the P.
9: 1. Amorite, the Canaanite, the P.
11: 3. P., and Jebusite in hill-country
12: 8. the Canaanite, the P., the Hivite
24:11. the P., and Canaanite, & Hittite
Ne. 9: 8. the Hittite, the Amorite, the P.
PERIZZITES (Pĕr'is-zites)
Ge. 34:30. among the Canaanites and the P.
Jos. 17:15. in the land of the P. and of
Ju. 1: 4. Canaanites and P. in. their hand
5. they smote the Canaanites and P.
3: 5. the Amorites, and P., and Hivites
1 K. 9:20. the P., the Hivites, & Jebusites
2 Ch. 8: 7. of Hittites, and Amorites, and P.
Ezr. 9: 1. even of Canaanites, Hittites, P.
PERMANENT
Je. 49:19(m). *unto the p. pastures:* for I
PERMIT
1 Co. 16: 7. awhile with you, if the Lord p.
1 Ti. 2:12. I p. not a woman to teach, nor
He. 6: 3. And this will we do, if God p.
PERMITTED
Ac. 26: 1. Thou art p. to speak for thyself
1 Co. 14:34. is not p. unto them to speak
PERPETUAL
(Perpetual desolation *or* desolations, Perpetual statute)
Ge. 9:12. is with you, for p. generations
Ex. 30: 8. burn it, a p. incense before JH.
31:16. generations, for a p. covenant.
Le. 25:34. for it is their p. possession
Ps. 9: 6(m). *desolations are come to p. end*
74: 3. Lift up thy feet unto p. ruins
78:66. He put them to a p. reproach.
Je. 5:22. bound of sea, by a p. decree
8: 5. slidden back by a p. backsliding.
15:18. Why is my pain p., & my wound?
18:16. astonishment, and a p. hissing
23:40. p. shame, wh. sh. not be forgotten.
49:13. all cities th'of be p. wastes
51:39. sleep a p. sleep, and not wake
57. they sh. sleep a p. sleep, and not
Eze. 25:15. soul to destroy with p. enmity
35: 5. Bec. thou hast had a p. enmity
46:14. continually by a p. ordinance.
Perpetual desolation *or* desolations
Je. 25: 9. astonishment, & hissing, & p. d-s
Eze. 35: 9. I will make thee a p. d., and
Zph. 2: 9. nettles, and salt-pits, & a p. d.
Perpetual statute
Ex. 29 :9. shall have priesthood by a p. s.
Le. 3:17. It shall be a p. s. thr'out your
24: 9. of JH. made by fire by a p. s.
Nu. 19:21. it shall be a p. s. unto them
PERPETUALLY
Le. 6:20. fine flour for a meal-offering p.
1 K. 9: 3. my heart sh. be there p. (2 Ch. 7:16)
Am. 1:11. all pity, & his anger did tear p.
PERPETUITY
Le. 25:23. the land shall not be sold in p.
30. house shall be made sure in p.
PERPLEXED
Es. 3:15. the city of Shushan was p.
Da. 5: 9. in him, and his lords were p.
Joe. 1:18. the herds of cattle are p.
Mk. 6:20. he heard him, he was much p.

Digitized by Google

Lu. 9: 7. he was much p., because that
24: 4. while they were p. thereabout
Ac. 2:12. they were all amased, & were p.
5:24. were much p. concerning them
10:17. Peter was much p. in himself
25:20. And I, being p. how to inquire
2 Co. 4: 8. p., yet not unto despair
Ga. 4:20. my tone; for I am p. ab't you

PERPLEXITY
Is. 22: 5. and of treading down, and of p.
Mi. 7: 4. is come; now shall be their p.
Lu. 21:25. in p. for the roaring of sea

PERSECUTE
Jb. 19:22. Why do ye p. me as God, & are?
28. If he say, How we will p. him?
Ps. 31:15. and from them that p. me.
55: 3. And in anger they p. me
69:26. For they p. him whom thou hast
119:84. judgment on them that p. me?
86. They p. me wrongfully; help thou
Je. 17:18. be put to shame that p. me
Mt. 5:11. shall reproach you, and p. you
44. and pray for them that p. you
10:23. p. you in this city, flee into
23:34. and p. from city to city
Lu. 11:49. *some* of them they sh. kill & p.
21:12. hands on you, and sh. p. you
Jn. 15:20. me, they will also p. you; if
Ac. 7:52. prophets did not your fa's p.?
Ro. 12:14. Bless them that p. you; bless

PERSECUTED
Ge. 49:23. And shot at him, and p. him
De. 30: 7. them that hate thee, that p. thee
Jb. 16: 9. torn me in his wrath & p. me
Ps. 109:16. But p. the poor & needy man
119:161. Princes have p. me without
143: 3. For the enemy hath p. my soul
Is. 14:6(m). anger, *is p. and none hindereth*
Mt. 5:10. been p. for righteousness' sake
12. for so p. they the prophets
Jn. 5:16. for this cause Jews p. Jesus
15:20. If they p. me, they will also
Ac. 22: 4. I p. this Way unto the death
26:11. I p. them even unto foreign
1 Co, 4:12. we bless; being p., we endure
15: 9. because I have p. church of God.
Ga. 1:13. beyond measure I p. the church
23. He that once p. us now preacheth
4:29. after flesh p. him that was born
5:11. circumcision, why am I still p.?
6:12. not be p. for cross of Christ
Re. 12:13. he p. woman that bro't forth

PERSECUTEST
Jb. 30:21. might of thy hand thou p. me
Ac. 9: 4. Saul, why p. thou me? (22:7; 26:14)
5. he *said*, I am Jesus whom thou p.
22: 8. Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou p.
26:15. Lord said, I am Jesus whom thou p.

PERSECUTING
Ph. 3: 6. touching zeal, p. the church

PERSECUTION
Is. 14: 6. with a p. that none restrained
Mt. 13:21. when tribulation or p. ariseth (Mk. 4:17)
Ac. 8: 1. arose on that day a great p.
13:50. stirred up p. ag. Paul & Barnabas
Ro. 8:35. sh. tribulation, or anguish, or p.?
2 Ti. 3:12. godly in Christ sh. suffer p.

PERSECUTIONS
Mk. 10:30. and children, and lands, with p.
2 Co. 12:10. injuries, in necessities, in p.
2 Th. 1: 4. and faith in all your p., and
2 Ti. 3:11. p., sufferings; what befell me at Lystra; what p. I endured

PERSECUTOR
1 Ti. 1:13. before a blasphemer, and a p.

PERSECUTORS
Ps. 119:157. Many are my p., and mine
142: 6. Deliver me from my p.; for they
Je. 15:15. and avenge me of my p.
20:11. therefore my p. shall stumble
La. 1: 3. All her p. overtook her within

PERSEVERANCE
Ep. 6:18. watching thereunto in all p.

PERSIA (Pĕr'si-ă)
A country bounded on the north by Media, on the east by Carmania, on the southeast by the Persian Gulf, and on the northwest by Susiana.
2 Ch. 36:20. until reign of kingdom of P.
22. yr. of Cyrus k. of P. (Esr. 1:1)
spirit of Cyrus k. of P. (Esr. 1:1)
23. saith Cyrus king of P. (Esr. 1:2)
Esr. 1: 8. even those did Cyrus king of P.
3: 7. grant they had of Cyrus k. of P.
4: 3. as king of P. hath commanded us.
Esr. 4: 5. all days of Cyrus king of P.
until reign of Darius k. of P.
7. unto Artaxerxes king of P.
24. of reign of Darius king of P.
6:14. Darius, & Artaxerxes king of P.
7: 1. in reign of Artaxerxes k. of P.
9: 9. as in sight of the kings of P.
Es. 1: 3. power of P. and Media, the nobles
14. the seven princes of P. & Media
18. will princesses of P. and Media
10: 2. of the kings of Media and P.
Ese. 27:10. P. and Lud and Put were in
38: 5. P., Cush, and Put with them
Da. 8:20. are the kings of Media & P.
10: 1. third year of Cyrus king of P.
13. prince of k'dom of P. withstood I remained there with kings of P.
20. to fight with the prince of P.
11: 2 shall stand up yet 3 kings of P.

PERSIAN (Pĕr'si-an)
Ne. 12:22. in the reign of Darius the P.
Da. 6:28. and in the reign of Cyrus the P.

PERSIANS (Pĕr'si-anz)
Es. 1:19. among laws of P. and the Medes
Da. 5:28. and given to the Medes and P.
6: 8. ac. to law of the Medes & P. (12)
15. it is a law of the Medes & P.

PERSIS (Pĕr'sis)
A Christian woman at Rome, whom Paul highly commended.
Ro. 16:12. Salute P. beloved, who labored

PERSON
(Any person, Thy person) [thereof.
Ex. 12:48. no uncircumcised p. shall eat
Le. 19:15. not respect the p. of the poor, nor honor the p. of the mighty
Nu. 15:27. if one p. sin unwittingly, then
19:18. a clean p. shall take hyssop
19. the clean p. shall sprinkle
22. whatsoever unclean p. toucheth
De. 27:25. a bribe to slay an innocent p.
28:50. shall not regard p. of the old
1 S. 9: 2. of Israel a goodlier p. than he
16:18. prudent in speech, & comely p.
2 S. 4:11. men have slain a righteous p.
17:11. go to battle in thine own p.
Jb. 22:29. And the humble p. he will save.
32:21. I pray, respect any man's p.
Ps. 101: 4. I will know no evil p.
105:37. not one feeble p. among his tribes
Pr. 6:12. A worthless p., man of iniquity
18: 5. To respect p. of wicked is not
Is. 3:9(m). *respecting of p. doth* witness
Je. 43: 6. and every p. that Nebusaradan
Ese. 44:25. they shall go in to no dead p.
Da. 11:21. sh. stand up a contemptible p.
Mt. 22:16. regardest not p. of (Mk. 12:14)
Lu. 20:21. and acceptest not the p. of any
Ga. 2: 6. God accepteth not man's p.)
Ep. 5: 5. that no fornicator, nor unclean p.
Phm. 12. sent back to thee in his own p.
He. 12:16. or profane p., as Esau, who for
Any person
Nu. 31:19. whosoever hath killed a. p., and
35:11. manslayer that killeth a. p.
15. killeth p. unwittingly (Jos. 20:3)
30. killeth a. p., murderer shall one witness sh. not testify ag. a. p.
Jos. 20: 9. killeth a. p. unwittingly might
Pr. 28:17. is laden with the blood of a. p.
Ese. 33: 6. the sword come, and take a. p.
Thy person
1 S. 25:35. thy voice, & have accepted t. p.
Ese. 16: 5. for that t. p. was abhorred
Mal. 1: 8. will he accept t. p.? saith JH.

PERSONS
(Respect *with* persons;)
Ge. 14:21. Give me the p., & take goods
Ex. 16:16. ac. to the number of your p.
Le. 27: 2. p. be for JH. by thy estimation
Nu. 19:18. and upon the p. that were there
31:28. both of the p., and of oxen
30. of the p., of the oxen, of asses
35. thirty & two thousand p. in all
40. And the p. were sixteen thousand; of whom JH's tribute was 32 p.
46. sixteen thousand p.
De. 10:17. regardeth not p., nor taketh reward
22. Egypt with threescore & ten p.
Ju. 9: 2. who are threescore and ten p.
5. being threescore and ten p., upon
18. his sons, threescore & ten p.
20:39. the men of Is. about thirty p.
1 S. 9:22. bidden, who were ab't thirty p.
22:18. slew on that day 4 score & 5 p.
1 S. 22:22. have occasioned *death* of all p.
2 K. 10: 6. the king's sons, being 70 p.
7. and slew them, even seventy p.
1 Ch. 19: 5. went certain p., and told David
Jb. 34:19. respecteth not p. of princes
Pr. 12:11. followeth after vain p. is void
28:19. after vain p. sh. have poverty
Je. 52:29. captive from Jerusalem 832 p.
30. captives of the Jews 745 p.: all the p. were 4 thou. & 6 hun.
La. 4:16. respected not p. of the priests
Ese. 13:18. make kerchiefs for head of p.
17:17. build forts, to cut off many p.
27:13. traded p. of men and vessels
Jon. 4:11. 120 thou. p. that cannot discern
Zph. 3: 4. are light and treacherous p.
Mal. 1: 9. will he accept any of your p.?
Lu. 15: 7. than over 90 & 9 righteous p.
Ac. 1:15. was a multitude of p. gathered
10:34. that God is no respecter of p.
17:17. with the Jews & the devout p.
2 Co. 1:11. given by many p. on our behalf
2 Pe. 3:11. what manner of p. ought ye be
Re. 11:13. killed in earthquake 7000 p.
Respect *with* persons
De. 1:17. He shall not r. p. in judgment
16:19. thou shalt not r. p.; nei. shalt
2 Ch. 19: 7. nor r. of p., nor taking bribes
Ps. 82: 2. And r. the p. of the wicked?
Pr. 24:23. To have r. of p. in judgment is
28:21. To have r. of p. is not good
Ro. 2:11. for there is no r. of p. wi. God.
Ep. 6: 9. there is no r. of p. with him.
Col. 3:25. done: and there is no r. of p.
Ja. 2: 1. the *Lord* of glory, with r. of p.
9. if ye have r. of p, ye commit sin
1 Pe. 1:17. who without r. of p. judgeth
Jude. 16. showing r. of p. for sake of

PERSUADE
2 Ch. 32:11. Doth not Hesekiah p. you?
15. nor p. you after this manner
Is. 36:18. Beware lest Hezekiah p. you
Mt. 28:14. will p. him, & rid you of care.
2 Co. 5:11. fear of the Lord, we p. men

PERSUADED
Pr. 25:15. By long forbearing is ruler p.
Je. 20: 7. hast p. me, and I was p.
10. peradventure he will be p.
Mt. 27:20. and the elders p. the multitude
Lu. 16:31. nei. will they be p., if one
20: 6. are p. that John was a prophet
Ac. 14:19. having p. the multitudes, they
17: 4. some of them were p., and
18: 4. sabbath, & p. Jews and Greeks
19:26. this Paul hath p. and turned
21:14. when he would not be p., we
26:26. I am p. that none of these
Ro. 8:38. I am p., that neither death, nor
14:14. I know, & am p. in Lord Jesus
15:14. I myself also am p. of you
2 Ti. 1: 5. and, I am p., in thee also,
12. I am p. that he is able to guard
He. 6: 9. we are p. better things of you
13:18. p. we have a good conscience

PERSUADETH
2 K. 18:32. unto Hesekiah, when he p. you
Ac. 18:13. p. men to worship God contrary

PERSUADING
Ac. 19: 8. and p. *as* to things concerning
28:23. p. them con. Jesus, both from

PERSUASION
Ac. 26:28. With but little p. thou w'dest
Ga. 5: 8. This p. came not of him that
Ph. 2: 1(m). if any p. of love, if any

PERSUASIVE
1 Co. 2: 4. were not in p. words of wisdom

PERSUASIVENESS
Col. 2: 4. no one may delude you with p. of

PERTAIN
Le. 7:20. peace-offerings, that p. unto JH.
21. peace-offerings, which p. un. JH.
1 S. 25:22. if I leave of all that p. to him
1 Co. 6: 3. things that p. to this life?
2 Pe. 1: 3. that p. unto life & godliness

PERTAINED
Ju. 6:11. that p. unto Joash the Abiezrite
1 S. 25:21. nothing was missed of all that p.
2 S. 9: 9. All that p. to Saul and to all
1 K. 4:10. (to him p. Socoh, & all land of
13. (to him p. towns of Jair *even* to him p. region of Argob
2 K. 24: 7. all that p. to king of Egypt
1 Ch. 9:27. to them p. the opening th'of
2 Ch. 12: 4. fortified cities wh. p. to Judah
34:33. countries that p. to Israel
Je. 49:12. to whom it p. not to drink of

Digitized by Google

PERTAINETH
Le. 14:32. to *get that wh. p.* to his cleansing
De. 22: 5. woman sh. not wear p. unto man
Jos. 22:11. on the side that p. to Israel
1 S. 27: 6. Ziklag p. unto kings of Judah
2 S. 6:12. of Obed-edom, & all that p.
16: 4. all that p. unto Mephibosheth
2 Ch. 26:18. It p. not unto thee, Uzziah
Ese. 42:14. to that which p. to the people
Ho. 5: 1. for unto you p. the judgment
PERTAINING
Ju. 6:26(m). *with that p. to it*, and take
1 Ch. 26:32. for every matter p. to God
Ro. 15:17. in Christ J. in things p. to God
1 Co. 6: 4. to judge things p. to this life
He. 2:17. high priest in things p. to God
5: 1. for men in things p. to God, that
PERUDA (Pe-ru'dà) (*See* Perida)
Ezr. 2:55. Hassophereth, the children of P.
PERVERSE
Nu. 22:32. bec. thy way is p. before me
De. 32: 5. a p. and crooked generation
20. they are a very p. generation
1 S. 20:30. Thou son of a p. rebellious
Jb. 9:20. be perfect, it shall prove me p.
Ps. 18:26. with p. thou wilt show thyself
101: 4. A p. heart shall depart fr. me
Pr. 2:12. From men that speak p. things
3:32. the p. is an abomination to JH.
4:24. And p. lips put far from thee
6:12. that walketh with a p. mouth
8: 8. is nothing crooked or p. in them
10:31. But p. tongues sh. be cut off.
11:20. p. in heart are abomina. to JH.
12: 8. is of p. heart shall be despised
14: 2. is p. in his ways despiseth him
16:28. p. man scattereth abroad strife
30. eyes, *it is* to devise p. things
17:20. a p. tongue falleth in. mischief
19: 1. is p. in his lips & is a fool
22: 5. *and* snares are in way of the p.
23:33. thy heart shall utter p. things
28: 6. that is p. in *his* ways, tho. he be
18. p. in *his* ways, sh. fall at once
Mt. 17:17. O faithless and p. generation (Lu. 9:41)
Ac. 20:30. men arise, speaking p. things
Ph. 2:15. of a crooked and p. generation
PERVERSELY
2 S. 19:19. that which thy servant did p.
24:17. have sinned & I have done p.
1 K. 8:47. and have done p. (2 Ch. 6:37)
Da. 9: 5. we have sinned, and have dealt p.
PERVERSENESS
Nu. 23:21. Neither hath he seen p. in Israel
Pr. 2:14. And delight in the p. of evil
6:14. In whose heart is p., Who
10:32. mouth of wicked speaketh p.
(m). the mouth of the wicked *is* p.
11: 3. p. of the treacherous sh. destroy
15: 4. p. therein is breaking of spirit
Is. 10: 1. and to the writers that write p.
19:14. JH. hath mingled a spirit of p.
30:12. and trust in oppression and p.
Ese. 9: 9(m). of blood, & a city full of *p.*
Hab. 1: 3. me iniquity, and look upon p.?
PERVERSITY
Is. 29:16(m). *O your p.*. Shall potter be?
PERVERT
De. 16:19. and p. words of the righteous.
Jb. 8: 3. Doth God p. justice? Or doth the Almighty p. righteousness?
34:12. Nei. will Almighty p. justice.
Pr. 17:23. To p. the ways of justice.
31: 5. And p. justice due to any that
Je. 23:36(m). *ye p.* words of living God
Da. 11:32. covenant sh. he p. by flatteries
Mi. 3: 9. abhor justice, & p. all equity.
Ac. 13:10. to p. right ways of the Lord?
Ga. 1: 7. and would p. gospel of Christ.
PERVERTED
1 S. 8: 3. and took bribes, and p. justice.
Jb. 33:27. sinned, and p. that wh. was right
Is. 47:10. thy knowledge, it hath p. thee
Je. 3:21. because they have p. their way
23:36. *ye* have p. words of living God
Hab. 1: 4. th'fore justice goeth forth p.
Tit. 3:11. knowing that such a one is p.
PERVERTETH
Ex. 23: 8. and p. words of the righteous
Pr. 10: 9. that p. his ways shall be known.
Lu. 23:14. man, as one that p. the people
PERVERTING
La. 23: 2. We found this man p. our nation

PESTILENCE
(By the pestilence, Of the pestilence, Send pestilence, With pestilence)
De. 28:21. JH. will make p. cleave unto thee
2 S. 24:13. or shall there be 3 days' p.?
15. So JH. sent a p. upon (1 Ch. 21:14)
1 K. 8:37. if there be p. (2 Ch. 6:28)
1 Ch. 21:12. sword of JH., even p. in land
2 Ch. 20: 9. the sword, judgment, or p., or
Ps. 78:50. But gave their life over to p.
91: 3. fowler. And from the deadly p. of
6. for p. that walketh in darkness
Je. 21: 6. they shall die of a great p.
7. as are left in this city from p.
24:10. will send sword, the famine, & p.
28: 8. of war, and of evil, and of p.
29:17. upon them, sword, famine, & p.
34:17. to sword, to p. and to famine
Ese. 5:17. p. and blood shall pass through
7:15. and the p. and famine within famine and p. shall devour him.
12:16. from the famine, & from the p.
14:21. evil beasts, & p., to cut off
Am. 4:10. I have sent among you the p.
Hab. 3: 5. Before him went the p., And
By the pestilence
Je. 14:12. and by the famine, and b. t. p.
21: 9. by sword, and by famine, & b. t. p. (32:36; 38:2; 42:17, 22; 44:13; Ese. 6:11)
27:13. and b. t. p., as JH. hath spoken
Of the pestilence
Je. 32:24. of sword, and of famine, and o. p.
Ese. 6:12. that is afar off sh. die o. p.
33:27. in the caves shall die o. p.
Send pestilence
Le. 26:25. I will s. p. among you; and ye
2 Ch. 7:13. or if I s. p. among my people
Ese. 14:19. Or if I s. p. into that land
28:23. For I will s. p. into her, and
With pestilence
Ex. 5: 3. lest he fall upon us w. p., or with
9:15. smitten thee and thy people w. p.
Nu. 14:12. I will smite them w. p., and
Je. 27: 8. with famine, and w. p. (29:18)
Ese. 5:12. third part of thee sh. die w. p.
Re. 2:23(m). I will kill her children w. *p.*
6: 8(m). and with famine, and w. *p.*, and
PESTILENCES
Lu. 21:11. in divers places famines and p.
PESTLES
2Ch. 24:14(m). *and p. and spoons. and*
PETER (Pē'ter)—*rock* or *stone*.
The surname of Simon, son of John, and brother of Andrew; a fisherman of Bethsaida, called to be one of the twelve apostles.
(Peter *with* answered, Peter and John, Peter said, Peter saith, Simon *with* Peter)
Mt. 14:29. P. went down from the boat, and
16:18. thou art P., and upon this rock
22. P. took him, & began to (Mk. 8:32)
23. said unto P., Get thee behind
17: 1. Jesus taketh wi. him P., and James, and John (Mk. 9:2; 14:33)
24. received half-shekel came to P.
26:37. took with him P. & two sons of
40. saith unto P., What, could ye not?
58. But P. followed him afar off unto
69. P. was sitting without in court
73. said to P., Of a truth thou also
75. P. remembered the word wh. Jesus
Mk. 5:37. no man to follow him, save P. and
8:29. P. answereth and saith unto him
33. rebuked P., and saith, Get thee
10:28. P. began to say unto him, Lo
11:21. P. calling to remembrance, saith
13: 3. P. & James & John asked him
14:54. P. had followed him afar off
66. as P. was beneath in the court
67. seeing P. warming himself, she
70. they that stood by said to P.
72. P. called to mind the word, how
16: 7. But go, tell his disciples & P.
Lu. 8:51. to enter in with him, save P. and
9:20. P. answering said, The Christ of
32. P. and they that were with him
22:34. I tell thee, P., cock sh. not crow
54. But P. followed afar off.
55. P. sat in the midst of them.
61. Lord turned, & looked upon P. P. remembered word of the Lord
24:12. P. arose, and ran unto the tomb
Jn. 1:44. Bethsaida, city of Andrew & P.
Jn. 18:11. Jesus said unto P., Put up the
16. P. was standing at door wi'out
17. kept the door, and brought in P.
18. P. also was with them, standing
26. of him whose ear P. cut off, saith
27. P. therefore denied again
20: 3. P. therefore went forth, and
4. the other disciple outran P.
21: 7. loved saith unto P., It is Lord.
17. P. was grieved because he said
20. P., turning about seeth disciple
Ac. 1:15. in these days P. stood up
2:14. P., standing up with the eleven
37. said unto P. & rest of apostles
3: 4. P., fastening his eyes upon him
12. when P. saw it, he answered unto
5:15. P. came by, at least his shadow
29. P. and the apostles ans'd & said
9:32. as P. went throughout all parts
38. hearing that P. was there, sent
39. And P. arose, and went with them.
40. But P. put [them all forth, and when she saw P., she sat up
10: 9. P. went up upon the housetop
13. to him, Rise, P.; kill and eat.
17. while P. was much perplexed
19. while P. thought on the vision
25. P. entered, Cornelius met him
26. P. raised him up, saying, Stand
44. While P. yet spake these words
45. amazed, as many as came with P.
11: 2. when P. was come up to Jerusalem
4. P. began & expounded *the matter*
7. voice saying, Rise, P.; kill & eat
12: 3. he proceeded to seise P. also
5. P. therefore was kept in prison
6. P. was sleeping bet. 2 soldiers
7. he smote P. on the side, & awoke
11. when P. was come to himself, he
14. that P. stood before the gate.
16. But P. continued knocking: and
18. soldiers, what was become of P.
15: 7. much questioning, P. rose up
Ga. 2: 7. even as P. with *the gospel* of
8. (for he that wrought for P.
1 Pe. 1: 1. P., an apostle of Jesus Christ
Peter *with* answered
Mt. 14:28. P. a. him, & said, Lord, if it be
15:15. P. a. and said, Declare unto us
17: 4. P. a., and said unto Jesus, Lord
19:27. P. a. and said, Lo. we have left
26:33. P. a. and said, If all shall be
Ac. 5: 8. P. a. unto her, Tell me whether
10:46. Then a. P., Can any man forbid?
Peter and John
Lu. 9:28. he took with him P. & J. & James
22: 8. he sent P. & J., saying Go and
Ac. 1:13. both P. & J., & James & Andrew
3: 1. P. & J. were going up into temple
3. seeing P. & J. about to go into
11. as he held P. & J., all people
4:13. they beheld boldness of P. & J.
19. But P. & J. answered and said
8:14. they said unto them P. & J.
Peter said
Mt. 18:21. came P., & s. unto him, Lord, how
Mk. 14:29. P. s. unto him, Although all
Lu. 8:45. when all denied, P. s., & they
9:33. P. s. unto Jesus, Master, it is
12:41. P. s., Lord, speakest thou this?
18:28. P. s., Lo., we have left our own
22:58. But P. s., Man, I am not.
60. But P. s., Man, I know not what
Ac. 2:38. P. s. unto them, Repent ye, and be
3: 6. P. s., Silver & gold have I none
4: 8. P., filled with Holy Spirit, s.
5: 3. P. s., Ananias, why hath Satan?
8:20. P. s. unto him, Thy silver perish
9:34. P. s. un. him, Æneas, Jesus Christ
10:21. P. went down to the men, and s.
34. P. opened his mouth, & s., Of a
Peter saith
Mt. 26:35. P. s. un. him, Even if I must die
Mk. 9: 5. P. answereth & s. un. Jesus, Rabbi
Jn. 13: 8. P. s. unto him, Thou shalt never
37. P. s. unto him, Lord, why cannot I?
21:21. P. th'fore seeing him, s. to Jesus
Simon *with* Peter
Mt. 4:18. S. who was called P., and Andrew
10: 2. The first S., who is called P.
16:16. S. P. answered and said, Thou art
Mk. 3:16. and S. he surnamed P.
14:37. saith unto P., S., sleepest thou?
Lu. 5: 8. S. P., when he saw it, fell down
6:14. S., whom he also named P., and

Digitized by Google

Simon with Peter [whom?
Jn. 6:68. S. P. answered him, Lord, to
13: 6. So he cometh to S. P. He saith
9. S. P. saith unto him, Lord, not my
24. S. P. beckoneth to him, & saith
36. S. P. saith unto him, Lord, whither?
18:10. S. P. having a sword drew it, and
15. S. P. followed Jesus, and *so did*
25. Now S. P. was standing & warming
20: 2. She runneth, and cometh to S. P.
2. S. P. th'fore also cometh, following
21: 2. were together S. P., and Thomas
3. S. P. said unto them, I go fishing
7. when S. P. heard it was the Lord
11. S. P. therefore went up, & drew
15. Jesus saith to S. P., S., *son* of
Ac. 10: 5. fetch one S., who is surnamed P.
18. whether S., who was surnamed P.
32. called S., who was surnamed P.
11:13. fetch S., whose surname is P.
2 Pe. 1: 1. S. P., a servant and apostle of

PETER'S (Pē'ter's)
Mt. 8:14. Jesus was come into P' house
Jn. 1:40. was Andrew, Simon P' brother
6: 8. Andrew, Simon P' brother saith
Ac. 12:14. when she knew P' voice, she

PETHAHIAH (Pĕth'a-hī'ah)—*Jehovah opens.*

1. The head of the nineteenth course of priests in David's time.
1 Ch. 24:16. the nineteenth to P., the

2. A Levite who divorced his foreign wife.
Esr. 10:23. P., Judah, and Eliezer.

3. A Levite who assisted Ezra in directing the devotions of the people.
Ne. 9: 5. Hodiah, Shebaniah, *and* P., said

4. A Judahite, family of Zerah, who "was at the king's hand in all matters concerning the people."
Ne. 11:24. And P. the son of Meshezabel

PETHOR (Pē'thôr).
The home of Balaam in Mesopotamia, "which is by the River"—Euphrates.
Nu. 22: 5. unto Balaam son of Beor, to P.
De. 23: 4. Balaam son of Beor from P. of

PETHUEL (Pe-thū'el).
The father of the prophet Joel.
Joe. 1: 1. that came to Joel, son of P.

PETITION
1 S. 1:17. the God of Israel grant thy p.
27. JH. hath given me my p. I asked
2:20. for p. which was asked of JH.
1 K. 2:16. I ask one p. of thee; deny not
20. said, I ask one small p. of thee
Es. 5: 6. What is thy p.? and it shall be
7. said, My p. and my request is: if
8. if it please king to grant my p.
7: 2. What is thy p.? queen Esther
3. let my life be given me at my p.
9:12. Now what is thy p.? & it shall
Da. 6: 7. shall ask a p. of any god or man
11. found Daniel making p. & supplica.
12. shall make p. unto any god or
13. making his p. three times a day

PETITIONS
Ps. 20: 5. Jehovah will fulfil all thy p.
1 Jn. 5:15. we have p. which we have asked

PETRA (Pē'tra) Greek for Sala, which *see.*
Is. 16:1(m). for ruler of land from P.

PEULLETHAI (Pe-ūl'le-thāi).
The eighth son of Obed-edom, and a door-keeper.
1 Ch. 26: 5. P. eighth; for God blessed him

PHANUEL (Phān'u-el, or Pha-nū'el).
An Asherite in Christ's time, father of the prophetess Anna.
Lu. 2:36. a prophetess, the daughter of P.

PHARAOH (Phā'ra-oh)—Egyptian, *great house.*

1. A king of Egypt in the days of Abram, thought to be a shepherd king.
Ge. 12:15. and the princes of P. saw her, and praised her to P.: and the
17. JH. plagued P. and his house
18. P. called Abram, and said, What?
20. P. gave men charge con. them

2. The Pharaoh of Joseph's day, probably one of Hyksos.
Ge. 40: 2. P. was wroth ag. his 2 officers
13. three days sh. P. lift up thy head
14. make mention of me unto P.
17. all manner of baked food for P.
19. sh. P. lift up thy head fr. off
41: 1. end of two full years, P. dreamed
4. well-favored & fat kine. So P. awoke
7. P. awoke, &, it was a dream
8. and P. told them his dream; but none could interpret them unto P.
9. Then spake chief butler unto P.
10. P. was wroth with his servants
14. Then P. sent and called Joseph changed raiment, & came unto P.
15. P. said unto Joseph, I have dreamed
16. Joseph answered P., saying, It God will give P. answer of peace
17. P. spake unto Joseph, In my dream
25. And Joseph said unto P., The dream of P. is one: what God is
28. is the thing which I spake unto P.: ab't to do he hath showed unto P.
32. the dream was doubled unto P.
33. let P. look out a man discreet
34. Let P. do *this*, & let him appoint
35. lay up grain under hand of P.
37. thing was good in the eyes of P.
38. P. said unto his servants, Can we?
39. P. said un. Joseph, Forasmuch as
41. P. said unto Joseph, See I have set
42. P. took off his signet ring
44. P. said unto Joseph, I am P., and
45. P. called Joseph's name Zaphenath-
46. 30 yrs. old when he stood bef. P. Joseph went from presence of P.
55. people cried unto P. for bread. P. said unto all the Egyptians, Go
42:15. by life of P. ye shall not go
16. by life of P. surely ye are spies.
44:18. for thou art even as P.
45: 2. wept, and house of P., heard
8. hath made a father to P.
16. and it pleased P. well, and his
17. P. said unto Joseph, Say unto thy
21. wagons, ac. to commandment of P.
46: 5. in wagons which P. had sent
31. I will go up, and tell P.
33. when P. sh. call you, & shall
47: 1. Then Joseph went in & told P.
2. five men, & presented them to P.
3. P. said, What is your occupation? said unto P., thy servants are
4. said unto P., To sojourn in land
7. his father, & set him before P.: and Jacob blessed P. [days of
8. P. said unto Jacob, How many are
9. Jacob said unto P., The days of
10. Jacob blessed P., and went out from the presence of P.
11. best of land, as P. had com'ded.
19. we & our land will be serv'ts un. P.
20. Joseph bought all land for P.
22. priests had a portion from P. did eat portion wh. P. gave them
23. I have bought you & yr. land for P.
24. ye shall give fifth part unto P.
26. that P. should have the fifth
50: 4. Joseph spake unto house of P. speak, I pray you, in ears of P.
6. P. said, Go up, & bury thy father
7. with him went up all serv't's of P.

3. The Pharaoh of the oppression, probably Rameses II.
Ex. 1:11. built for P. store-cities
19. the midwives said unto P.
22. P. charged all his people
2: 5. daughter of P. came to bathe
15. when P. heard this thing, he But Moses fled from face o. P.

4. The Pharaoh of the Exodus, identified as Menephtah II.
Ex. 3:10. Come, & I will send thee unto P.
11. Who am I, that I sh'd go unto P.?
4:21. do before P. all the wonders
22. thou shalt say unto P., Thus
5: 1. Moses & Aaron came, & said un. P.
2. P. said, Who is Jehovah, that I.?
5. P. said, Behold, the people are
6. P. commanded taskmasters of peo.
10. Thus saith P. . . . I will not give
15. of chil. of Is. came & cried unto P.
20. in way, as they came forth from P.
21. savor to be abhorred in eyes of P.
23. I came to P. to speak in thy name
6: 1. shalt see what I will do unto P.
11. Go in, speak unto P. king of Egypt
12. how then shall P. hear me, who?
13. a charge unto chil. of Is. & P.
27. they that spake to P. king of
29. speak thou unto P. king of Egypt
30. how shall P. hearken unto me?
7: 1. I have made thee as God to P.
2. Aaron thy bro. shall speak un. P.
4. P. will not hearken un. you (11:9)
7. old, when they spake unto P.
9. When P. shall speak, saying, Show rod, & cast it down before P.
10. Moses & Aaron went in un. P. (10:3) Aaron cast down his rod b. P.
11. P. also called for wise men and
15. Get thee unto P. in the morning
20. in sight of P. & of his serv'ts
23. P. turned & went into his house
8: 1. Go in unto P. & say unto him, Thus
8. Then P. called for Moses & Aaron
9. Moses said unto P. Have thou this?
12. Moses & Aaron went out from P. frogs which he had brought upon P.
15. when P. saw that there was respite
19. magicians said unto P., This is
20. Rise up early, & stand bef. P. (9:13)
24. swarms of flies into house of P.
25. P. called for Moses & Aaron, & said
28. P. said, I will not let you go, that
29. that flies may depart from P. let not P. deal deceitfully any more
30. Moses went out from P., & entreated
31. removed swarms of flies from P.
32. P. hardened heart this time also
9: 1. Go in unto P. & tell him, Thus saith
7. P. sent, &, behold, there was not so But the heart of P. was stubborn
8. it toward heaven in the sight of P.
10. ashes of furnace, & stood before P.
12. Jehovah hardened heart of P., and
20. feared among the servants of P.
27. P. sent, & called for Moses & Aaron
33. Moses went out of city from P.
34. when P. saw that rain & hail ceased
35. heart of P. was hardened, and he
10: 1. Go in unto P.: for I have hardened
3. Moses & Aaron went in unto P.
6. he turned, and went out from P.
8. Moses & Aaron were brought un. P.
16. P. called for Moses & Aaron in haste
18. went out from P., & entreated JH.
24. P. called unto Moses, & said, Go ye
28. P. said, Get thee from me, take
11: 1. one plague more will bring upon P.
5. shall die, from first-born of P.
8. went out from P. in hot anger.
9. P. will not hearken unto you; that
10. M. & A. did these wonders bef. P.
12:29. smote from first-born of P. unto
30. P. rose up in the night, he, and all
13:15. when P. would hardly let us go
17. when P. had let P. people go
14: 3. P. will say of children of Israel
4. I will get me honor upon P. (17)
5. P. will say of children of Israel
8. JH. hardened heart of P. king of
9. all the horses and chariots of P.
10. when P. drew nigh, chil. of Israel
17. I will get me honor upon P., and
18. I have gotten me honor upon P.
28. even all host of P. that went in
15:19. horses of P. went in with his
18: 4. delivered me from the sword of P.
10. Egyptians, & out of hand of P.
De. 6:22. signs upon Egypt, upon P., and
7: 8. from hand of P. king of Egypt.
18. what JH. thy God did unto P., and
11: 3. did in Egypt unto P. king of Egypt
29: 2. in the land of Egypt unto P.
34:11. to P. and to all his servants
1 S. 6: 6. Egyptians & P. hardened hearts
2 K. 17: 7. from under hand of P. king of
Ne. 9:10. showedst signs & wonders up. P.
Ps. 135: 9. Upon P., & upon all his serv'ts
136:15. But overthrew P. and his host
Ac. 7:10. favor and wisdom before P. king
13. race became magnified unto P.
Ro. 9:17. For the scripture saith unto P.

5. The father-in-law of king Solomon, a Tanite king of the 21st dynasty.
1 K. 3: 1. Solomon made affinity with P.
9:16. P. king of Egypt had taken Geser
11: 1. together with daughter of P.
18. they came to Egypt, unto P.
19. great favor is sight of P.
20. house among the sons of P.
21. Hadad said to P., Let me depart
22. P. said unto him, But what hast?

Digitized by Google

2 Ch. 8:11. Solomon brought up daughter of P.
6. **Tirhakah, last king of the 25th dynasty sometimes referred to as king of Ethiopia.**
2 K. 18:21. so is P. king of Egypt (Is. 36:6).
Is. 19:11. of wisest counsellors of P.
30: 2. strengthen thems. in strength of P.
3. shall strength of P. be yr. shame
(m). *flee to the stronghold of P.*
7. Pharaoh (Pharaoh-necho) of the 26th dynasty who compelled Judah to pay tribute.
2 K. 23:35. Jehoiakim gave silver & gold to P. money ac. to commandment of P.
Je. 25:19. P. king of Egypt, and his serv'ts
46:17. P. king of Egypt is but a noise
8. In Ezekiel the name of Pharaoh is used as indicating Egypt.
Eze. 29: 2. set thy face ag. P. king of Egypt
3. I am ag. thee. P. king of Egypt
30:21. I have broken arm, of P. king of
22. I am against P. king of Egypt
31: 2. Son of man, say unto P. king of
32: 2. take up lamentation of P king
9. An unidentified Pharaoh, father of Bithiah who married Mered, a man of Judah. That she should marry such a man suggests that her father was not a king of Egypt but an ordinary person.
1 Ch. 4:18. are sons of Bithiah daughter of P.
PHARAOH-HOPHRA (Phā'ra-ōh-hŏph'ra)—*a King of Egypt.*
The second successor of Necho, reigning from 589-570.
Je. 44:30. I will give P. H. king of Egypt
PHARAOH-NECO (Phā'ra-ōh-nē'cō)
Son of Psammetick I, and second ruler of the 26th dynasty, reigning from 610-594.
Je. 46: 2. concerning army of P-. king of
PHARAOH-NECOH (Phā'raōh-ōn'coh)
Same as preceding.
2 K. 23:29. In his days P-. king of Egypt and P-. slew him at Megiddo
33. P-. put him in bonds at Riblah
34. P-. made Eliakim son of Josiah
35. his taxation, to give it un. P-.
PHARAOH'S (Phā'raōh's)
(Pharaoh's daughter; Pharaoh's heart; Pharaoh's house)
Ge. 37:36. unto Potiphar, an officer of P'
39: 1. and Potiphar, an officer of P'
40: 7. he asked P' officers that were
11. and P' cup was in my hand and pressed them into P' cup and I gave cup into P' hand.
13. thou shalt give P' cup into
20. third day, which was P' birthday
21. he gave the cup into P' hand
47:20. and the land became P'
25. and we will be P' servants.
26. of priests alone became not P'
Ex. 5:14. whom P' taskmasters had set
10: 7. P' servants said un. him, How?
11. were driven out fr. P' presence.
11: 3. in the sight of P' servants
14:23. all P' horses, his chariots
15: 4. P' chariots & his host hath he
De. 6:21. We were P' bondmen in Egypt
S. S. 1: 9. To a steed in P' chariots.
Je. 37: 5. P' army was come forth out of
7. P' army, which is come forth
11. from Jerusalem for fear of P' army
Pharaoh's daughter
Ex. 2: 7. said his sister to P' d., Shall?
8. And P' d. said to her, Go. And
9. P' d. said unto her, Take child
10. and she brought him unto P' d.
1 K. 3: 1. took P' d., & brought her into
7: 8. He made also a house for P' d.
9:24. P' d. came up out of city of
Ac. 7:21. P' d. took him up, & nourished
He. 11:24. refused to be called son of P' d.
Pharaoh's heart
Ex. 7: 3. I will harden P' h., & multiply
13. P' h. was hardened, (22; 8:19)
14. P' h. is stubborn, he refuseth
10:20. JH. hardened P' h., and (27; 11:10)
14: 4. I will harden P' h., and he
Pharaoh's house
Ge. 12:15. the woman was taken into P' h.
45:16. report th'of was heard in P' h.
47:14. Joseph brought money into P' h.
1 S. 2:27. in Egypt *in bondage* to P' h.?
1 K. 11:20. whom Tahpenes weaned in P' h. Genubath was in P' h. among sons
Je. 43: 9. at entry of P' h. in Tahpanhes

PHARISEE (Phăr'i-see)—*separated*, or *separatist.*
Member of a sect which began with the Maccabees as a reaction against the tendency to adopt Grecian customs. It was the largest and strictest sect, and devoted to strict conformity to the Mosaic law.
Mt. 23:26. Thou blind P., cleanse first
Lu. 7:39. when P. that had bidden him saw
11:37. a P. asketh him to dine with
38. when the P. saw it, he marvelled
18:10. one a P., and other a publican
11. The P. stood and prayed thus
Ac. 5:34. a P., named Gamaliel, a doctor
23: 6. I am a P., a son of Pharisees
26: 5. sect of our religion I lived a P.
Ph. 3: 5. as touching the law, a P.
PHARISEE'S (Phăr'i-see's)
Lu. 7:36. And he entered into the P' house
37. was sitting at meat in P' house
PHARISEES (Phăr'i-sees)
(Chief priests *with* Pharisees, Sadducees *with* Pharisees, Scribes *with* Pharisees)
Mt. 9:11. when the P. saw it, they said
14. Why do we and the P. fast oft?
34. But the P. said, By the prince of
12: 2. But P., when they saw it, said
14. But P. went out, and took counsel
24. when P. heard it, they said, This
15:12. that P. were offended, when they
16: 3. came unto him P., trying him
22:15. went P., and took counsel how
34. P., when they heard he had put
41. while P. were gathered together
Mk. 2:18. disciples and P. were fasting
and the disciples of P. fast
24. P. said unto him, Behold, why do?
3: 6. P. went out, & straightway with
7: 1. gathered together unto him P.
3. (For the P., and all the Jews
8:11. P. came, & began to question
15. beware of the leaven of the P.
10: 2. came unto him P., and asked him
12:13. they send un. him certain of P.
Lu. 5:17. there were P. and doctors of
33. likewise also *disciples* of P.
6: 2. certain of P. said, Why do ye?
7:30. But P. and lawyers rejected
36. one of P. desired him that he
11:39. ye P. cleanse the outside of
42. woe unto you P., for ye tithe
43. Woe unto you P., for ye love
12: 1. Beware ye of leaven of the P.
13:31. very hour there came certain P.
14: 1. house of one of rulers of P.
3. spake unto the lawyers and P.
16:14. P., who were lovers of money
17:20. being asked by the P., when
19:39. some of P. from the multitude
Jn. 1:24. they had been sent from the P.
3: 1. a man of the P. named Nicodemus
4: 1. Lord knew that P. had heard
7:32. P. heard multitude murmuring
47. P. therefore answered them, Are?
48. believed on him, or of the P.?
8: 3. P. bring woman taken in adultery
13. P. th'fore said unto him, Thou
9:13. They bring to the P. him that
15. P. also asked him how he rec'd
16. of P. said, This man is not from
40. Those of P. with him heard these
11:46. some of them went away to P.
12:19. P. said among themselves, Behold
42. bec. of P. they did not confess it
Ac. 15: 5. of sect of P. who believed
23: 6. I am a Pharisee, a son of P.
8. nor spirit; but P. confess both.
Chief priests *with* Pharisees
Mt. 21:45. c. p. & P. heard his parables
27:62. c. p. & P. were gathered together
Jn. 7:32. c. p. & P. sent officers to take
45. therefore came to the c. p. & P.
11:47. c. p. & P. gathered a council
57. c. p. & P. had given commandment
18: 3. and officers from c. p. and P.
Sadducees *with* Pharisees
Mt. 3: 7. saw many of P. and S. coming to
16: 1. P. and S. came, and trying him
6. and beware of leaven of P. & S.
11. But beware of leaven of P. & S.
12. but of the teaching of P. & S.
Ac. 23: 6. one part were S., and other P.
7. arose a dissension between P. & S.
Scribes *with* Pharisees
Mt. 5:20. sh. exceed righteousn. of s. & P.
Mt. 12:38. certain of s. & P. answered him
15: 1. to Jesus from Jerusalem P. & s.
23: 2. saying, s. & P. sit on Moses' seat
13. woe unto you, s. & P. hypocrites! (14 (m), 15, 23, 25, 27, 29)
Mk. 2:16. the s. of the P., when they saw
7: 5. P. and s. ask him, Why walk not?
Lu. 5:21. s. and P. began to reason, saying
30. P. and their s. murmured against
6: 7. s. and P. watched him, whether
11:53. s. & P. began to press upon *him*
15: 2. both P. and s. murmured, saying
PHARISEES' (Phăr'i-sees')
Ac. 23: 9. some of scribes of P' part stood
PHARPAR (Phăr'par)—*swift.*
One of the two rivers of Damascus.
2 K. 5:12. Abanah & P., rivers of Damascus
PHICOL (Phi'col)
Ge. 21:22. Abimelech & P. captain of host
32. rose up, and P. captain of host
26:26. his friend, & P. captain of his
PHILADELPHIA (Phil'a-del'phi-a)—*brotherly love.*
A city of Lydia in Asia Minor, at the foot of mount Tmolus.
Re. 1:11. and unto P, & unto Laodicea.
3: 7. to angel of church in P. write
PHILEMON (Phi-lē'mon).
A prominent convert at Colosse to whom Paul wrote a brief epistle.
Phm. 1. P. our beloved and fellow-worker
PHILETUS (Phi-lē'tus).
One who with Hymenæus affirmed that the resurrection was already past.
2 Ti. 2:17. of whom is Hymenæus and P.
PHILIP (Phil'ip)—*lover of horses.*
1. One of the twelve apostles
Mt. 10: 3. P. and Bartholomew; Thomas, and
Mk. 3:18. Andrew, and P., and Bartholomew
Lu. 6:14. and John, and P. and Bartholomew
Jn. 1:43. into Galilee, and he findeth P.
44. Now P. was from Bethsaida, of
45. P. findeth Nathanael, and saith
46. P. saith unto him, Come and see.
48. Before P. called thee, when thou
6: 5. saith unto P., Whence are we to?
7. P. answered him, 200 shillings'
12:21. these therefore came to P.
22. P. cometh and telleth Andrew: Andrew cometh, and P. & they
14: 8. P. saith unto him, Lord, show us
9. and dost thou not know me, P.?
Ac. 1:13. James and Andrew., P. & Thomas
2. Tetrarch of Iturea and Trachonitis.
Lu. 3: 1. P. tetrarch of region of Iturea
3. The evangelist, first mentioned as one of the seven appointed to see to the distribution of alms for the widows.
Ac. 6: 5. P. and Prochorus, and Nicanor,
8: 5. P. went down to city of Samaria
6. things that were spoken by P.
12. when they believed P. preaching
13. baptized, he continued with P.
26. an angel of Lord spake unto P.
29. Spirit said unto P., Go near
30. P. ran to him, and heard him
31. he besought P. to come up and
34. eunuch answered P., and said
35. P. opened his mouth, & beginning
37(m). *P. said, If thou believest*
38. into water, both P. and eunuch
39. Spirit of Lord caught away P.
40. But P. was found at Azotus
21: 8. into house of P. the evangelist
PHILIPPI (Phi-lĭp'pi).
A city in Macedonia near the Thracian frontier.
Mt. 16:13. came into parts of Cæsarea P.
Mk. 8:27. into the villages of Cæsarea P.
Ac. 16:12. to P., a city of Macedonia, the
20: 6. we sailed away from P. after
Ph. 1: 1. in Christ Jesus that are at P.
1 Th. 2: 2. shamefully treated as ye know at P.
PHILLIPPIANS (Phi-lĭp'pi-ans)
Ph. 4:15. ye yourselves also know, ye P.
PHILIP'S (Phil'ip's)
Mt. 14: 3. Herodias, his brother P' wife (Mk. 6:17)
PHILISTIA (Phi-lis'ti-a).
A name which is the basis of the term Palestine. It applied to a strip of land along the Mediterranean, beginning south of Joppa and extending to the borders of Egypt, and running back to the Shephelah.
Ex. 15:14. taken hold on inhabitants of P.

Digitized by Google

Ps. 60: 8. P., shout thou because of me.
83: 7. P. with the inhabitants of Tyre
87: 4. Behold, P., & Tyre, with Ethiopia
108: 9. Over P. will I shout.
Is. 14:29. Rejoice not, O P., all of thee
31. art melted away, O P., all of
Joe. 3: 4. Sidon, and all the region of P.

PHILISTINE (Phl-lis'tine).—*emigrant.*

A member of a tribe descended from Mizraim, mentioned first in Ge. 10:14.

1 S. 17: 8. am I not a P., & ye serv'ts to Saul?
10. P. said, I defy armies of Israel
11. all Is. heard those words of P.
16. P. drew near morning & evening
23. the P. of Gath, Goliath by name
26. done to man that killeth this P.? for who is this uncircumcised P.?
32. will go and fight with this P.
33. art not able to go ag. this P.?
36. this uncircumcised P. sh. be as
37. me out of the hand of this P.
40. and he drew near to the P.
41. P. came on & drew near un. David
42. P. looked about, and saw David
43. P. said unto David, Am I a dog? the P. cursed David by his gods.
44. P. said to David, Come to me
45. said David to P., Thou comest
48. when P. arose, and came & drew ran toward army to meet P.
49. and smote the P. in his forehead
50. So David prevailed over the P. and smote the P., and slew him
51. David ran, & stood over the P.
54. David took the head of the P.
55. saw David go forth ag. the P.
57. return from slaughter of the P. with head of P. in his hand.
18: 6. from slaughter of P., the women
19: 5. life in his hand, and smote P.
21: 9. said, The sword of Goliath P.
22:10. gave him sword of Goliath P.
2 S. 21:17. and smote the P., & killed him

PHILISTINES (Phl-lis'tines).

(Against the Philistines, Before the Philistines, Daughters of Philistines, Garrison of Philistines, Hand of Philistines, Host of Philistines, Land of Philistines, Lords of the Philistines, Of the Philistines, Princes of Philistines, With the Philistines)

Ge. 10:14. Casluhim (whence came forth P.)
26:14. household: and P. envied him
15. P. had stopped, & filled with
18. P. stopped them after death of
Ju. 10:11. of Ammon, & from P. (1 Ch. 18:11)
14: 3. to take wife of uncircum'd P.
4. at that time P. had rule over Is.
15: 6. the P. said, Who hath done this? the P. came up, and burnt her
9. P. went up, & encamped in Judah
11. not that P. are rulers over us?
14. the P. shouted as they met him
16: 9. The P. are upon thee (12, 14; 16:20)
21. P. laid hold on him, & put out
1 S. 4: 1. and the P. encamped in Aphek.
2. P. put thems. in array ag. Israel
6. when P. heard noise of shout
7. P. were afraid, for they said, God
9. quit yours. like men, O ye P.
10. P. fought, & Israel was smitten
5: 1. P. had taken the ark of God
2. P. took ark of God, & brought it
6: 2. P. called for the priests and
17. golden tumors wh. P. returned
21. P. have brought back ark of JH.
7: 7. when P. heard that chil. of Israel
10. P. drew near to battle ag. Israel thunder on that day upon P.
11. pursued the P., and smote them
13. So the P. were subdued & they
14. cities which P. had taken from
13: 3. in Geba; and P. heard of it.
5. P. assembled thems. together (11)
12. Now will P. come down upon me
16. but P. encamped in Michmash
19. for the P. said, Lest Hebrews
20. all Israelites went down to P.
14:11. P. said, Behold, Hebrews come
22. when they heard that P. fled
30. been no great slaughter amo. P.
36. Let us go down aft. P. by night
37. of God Sh. I go down after P.?
1 S. 14:46. Saul went up from following P.; and P. went to their own place.
17: 1. P. gathered togeth. their armies
3. stood on mountain on one side
21. Is. and P. put battle in array
51. P. saw their champion was dead
52. and shouted, and pursued the P.
53. returned fr. chasing after P.
23: 1. the P. are fighting ag. Keilah
2. Shall I go & smite these P.? Go, & smite P., & Keilah
4. I will deliver P. into thy hand.
27. P. have made a raid upon land.
24: 1. was returned from following P.
28: 1. P. gathered their hosts togeth.
4. P. gathered themselves together
15. for the P. make war against me
29: 1. P. gathered together all their
11. And the P. went up to Jezreel.
31: 1. P. fought against Is. (1 Ch. 10:1)
2. P. followed hard upon Saul and P. slew Jonathan, and (1 Ch. 10:2)
7. P. came and dwelt in (1 Ch. 10:7)
8. when P. came to strip (1 Ch. 10:8)
11. which the P. had done to Saul
2 S. 5:17. when P. heard that they had all P. went up to seek David
18. P. had come and spread themselves
19. for I will certainly deliver P.
22. P. came up yet again, and spread
25. and smote the P. from Geba until
8: 1. David smote P., & subdued them (1 Ch. 18:1)
21:12. where the P. had hanged them in day that P. slew Saul in
15. the P. had war again with Israel
23: 9. with David, when they defied P.
10. smote P. until hand was weary
11. P. were gathered tog. in. troop and the people fled from the P.
12. it, and slew the P. (1 Ch. 11:14)
1 K. 15:17. which belonged to P. (16:15)
2 K. 18: 8 He smote the P. unto Gasa and
1 Ch. 1:12. Casluhim (from whence came P.)
10: 2. P. followed hard after Saul
11. all that the P. had done to Saul
11:13. P. were gathered tog. to battle
14: 8. P. heard that David was anointed
9. P. had come and made a raid in
13. P. again made raid in the valley
2 Ch. 26: 6. *country of* Ashdod & among P.
28:18. P. also had invaded cities
Ps. 56. (title). when P. took him in Gath.
Is. 2: 6. and *are* soothsayers like the P.
9:12. Syrians before and the P. behind
Je. 47: 1. to Jeremiah the prophet con. P.
4. day cometh to destroy all the P. for Jehovah will destroy the P.
Ese. 25:15. Because P. have dealt by revenge
16. will stretch out my hand upon P.
Am. 9: 7. P. from Caphtor, & Syrians fr. Kir?
Ob. 19. and they of the lowland the P.

Against the Philistines

Ju. 14: 4. for he sought an occasion a. P.
1 S. 4: 1. Israel went out a. P. to battle
7:13. hand of JH. was a. P. all days of
14:47. against kings of Zobah, and a. P.
52. was sore war a. P. all days of
17: 2. set the battle in array a. P.
23:28. after David, and went a. P.
2 S. 5:19. of JH. saying, Sh. I go up a. P.?
21:15. with him, and fought a. P.
1 Ch. 14:10. of God, saying, sh. I go a. P.?
2 Ch. 26: 6. he went forth and warred a. P.
7. And God helped him a. P., and

Before the Philistines

1 S. 4: 2. Israel was smitten b. P.; and
3. JH. smitten us to-day b. P.?
17. and said, Israel is fled b. P.
31: 1. Israel fled fr. b. P. (1 Ch. 10:1)
1 Ch. 11:13. and the people fled fr. b. P.

Daughters of Philistines

Ju. 14: 1. woman in Timnath of d. o. P. (2)
2 S. 1:20. Lest d. o. P. rejoice, Lest the
Ese. 16:27. that hate thee, the d. o. P.
57. d. o. P., that do despite unto

Garrison of Philistines

1 S. 10: 5. the hill of God, where is g. o. P.
13: 3. Jonathan smote g. o. P. in Geba
4. heard say Saul had smitten g. o. P.
23. g. o. P. went out unto pass of
14:11. disclosed themselves un. g. o. P.
2 S. 23:14. g. o. P. was then in Beth-lehem (1 Ch. 11:16)

Hand of Philistines

Ju. 10: 7. and he sold them into h. o. P.
13: 1. JH. delivered them into h. o. P.
5. begin to save Is. out of h. o. P.
15:12. we may deliver thee in. h. o. P.
1 S. 7: 3. he will deliver you out of h. o. P.
8. he will save us out of h. o. P.
14. did Is. deliver out of h. o. P.
9:16. sh. save my people out of h. o. P.
12: 9. into h. o. P., and into hand of
18:17. but let the h. o. P. be upon him.
21. that the h. o. P. may be ag. him.
25. to make David fall by h. o. P.
28:19. Is. also with thee into h. o. P. host of Is. also into h. o. P.
2 S. 3:18. my people Israel out of h. o. P.
8: 1. of mother city out of h. o. P.
19: 9. he saved us out of h. o. P.
1 Ch. 18: 1. and its towns out of h. o. P.

Host of Philistines

1 S. 17:46. the dead bodies of the h. o. P.
28: 5. when Saul saw h. o. P. was afraid
2 S. 5:24. before thee to smite h. o. P. (1 Ch. 14:15)
23:16. 3 mighty men break thro. h. o. P.
1 Ch. 11:15. h. o. P. were encamped in valley
18. the three break thro. h. o. P.
14:16. they smote h. o. P. from Gibeon

Land of Philistines

Ge. 21:32. and they returned into l. o. P.
34. Abraham sojourned in l. o. P.
Ex. 13:17. not by the way of l. o. P.
1 S. 27: 1. that I sh'd escape into l. o. P.
29:11. in morning, to return in l. o. P.
30:16. that they had taken out l. o. P.
31: 9. sent into l. o. P. (1 Ch. 10:9)
1 K. 4:21. from the River unto l. o. P.
2 K. 8: 2. and sojourned in l. o. P. 7 years.
3. the woman returned out of l. o. P.
2 Ch. 9:26. from the River even un. l. o. P.
Je. 25:20. and all the kings of l. o. P.
Zph. 2: 5. against you, O Canaan, the l. o. P.

Lords of the Philistines

Jos. 13: 3. the five l. o. P.; the Gasites
Ju. 3: 3. *namely*, the five l. o. P., and all
16: 5. l. o. P. came up unto her, and said
8. Then l. o. P. brought up to her
18. she sent and called for l. o. P. l. o.P.came up unto her & bro't
23: 1. l. o. P. gathered them together
27. and all the l. o. P. were there
1 S. 5: 8. and gathered all l. o. P. un. them
11. gathered together all l. o. P.
6: 4. according to number of l. o. P.
12. l. o. P. went after them unto
16. when five l. o. P. had seen it
7: 7. the l.o.P. went up against Israel
29: 2. l. o. P. passed on by hundreds
7. that thou displease not l. o. P.
1 Ch. 12:19. for l. o. P. upon advisement

Of the Philistines

Ge. 26: 1. unto Abimelech king o. P.
8. Abimelech king o. P. looked out
Ex. 23:31. even unto the sea o. P.
Jos. 13: 2. all the regions o. P., and
Ju. 3:31. who smote o. P. six hundred men
10: 6. gods of Ammon, and gods o. P.
15: 3. ah, I be blameless in regard o. P.
5. go into standing grain o. P.
20. he judged Israel in days o. P.
16:28. I may be at once avenged o. P.
1 S. 6: 1. ark of JH. was in country o. P.
18. cities o. P. belonging to five
7: 7. heard it, they were afraid o. P.
13:17. came out of camp o. P.
14:19. tumult that was in camp o. P.
31. they smote o. P. that day from
17: 4. a champion out of camp o. P.
23. out of ranks o. P., and spake
52. wounded o. P. fell down by way
18: 6(m). returned from slaughter o. *P.*
25. but a hundred foreskins o. P.
27. slew o. P. two hundred men
23: 3. against the armies o. P.
27: 7. David dwelt in country o. P.
11. hath dwelt in country o. P.
2 S. 3:14. for a hundred foreskins o. P.
8:12. children of Ammon, and o. P.
23:13. troop o. P. was encamped in
2 Ch. 17:11. some o. P. bro't Jehoshaphat
21:16. against Jehoram spirit o. P.
Is. 11:14. down upon shoulders o. P.
Am. 1: 8. remnant o. P. shall perish
6: 2. them go down to Gath o. P.
Zec. 9: 6. I will cut off pride o. P.

Digitized by Google

Princes of Philistines
1 S. 18:30. Then the p. o. P. went forth
29: 3. said p. o. P., What *do* these?
Achish said unto p. o. P., Is?
4. But p. o. P. were wroth with him
p. o. P. said unto him, Make
9. p. o. P. have said, He shall not
With the Philistines
Ju. 16:30. Samson said, Let me die w. P.
1 S. 13: 4. Is. was had in abomination w. P.
14:21. Now the Hebrews that were w. P.
17:19. in vale of Elah, fighting w. P.
19: 8. David went out, and fought w. P.
23: 5. and fought w. P., and bro't away
2 S. 21:18. was again war w. P. at Gob (19)
1 Ch. 12:19. when he came w. P. ag. Saul
20: 4. there arose war at Gezer w. P.
5. there was again war w. P.

PHILISTINES' (Phĭ-lĭs'tĭnes')
1 S. 14: 1. let us go over to P' garrison
4. to go over unto P' garrison

PHILOLOGUS (Phĭ-lŏl'o-gŭs)—*lover of words.*
A Christian at Rome to whom Paul sent a salutation.
Ro. 16:15. Salute P. and Julia, Nereus

PHILOSOPHERS
Ac. 17:18. also of the Epicurean & Stoic p.

PHILOSOPHY
Col. 2: 8. maketh spoil of you thro. his p.

PHINEHAS (Phin'e-has).
1. **A son of Eleazar, and grandson of Aaron.**
Ex. 6:25. wife; and she bare him P.
Nu. 25: 7. P., the son of Eleazar (11; 31:6; Jos. 22:13, 31, 32; 1u. 20:28; 1Ch. 9:20; Ezr. 7:5(
Jos. 22:30. when P. the priest, & princes
24:33. buried him in hill of P.
1 Ch. 6: 4. Eleasar begat P., P. begat
50. Eleasar his son, P. his son
Ezr. 8: 2. Of sons of P., Gershon
Ps. 106:30. stood up P., & executed judgment
2. **The younger of the two sons of Eli, priest and judge of Israel.**
1 S. 1: 3. two sons of Eli, Hophni nd P. (4:4)
2:34. thy two sons, on Hophni and P.
4:11. Hophni and P., were slain
17. also, Hophni and P., are dead
14: 3. Ichabod's brother, son of P.
3. **The father of Eleazar, a contemporary of Ezra.**
Ezr. 8:33. with him was Eleazar son of P.

PHINEHAS' (Phin'e-has')
1 S. 4:19. P' wife, was with child, near

PHLEGON (Phlē'gon)—*burning.*
A Christian at Rome to whom Paul sent a salutation.
Ro. 16:14. Salute Asyncritus, P., Hermes

PHOEBE (Phœ'be).
A woman who had been deaconess of the church at Cenchreæ commended by Paul to the church at Rome.
Ro. 16: 1. I commend unto you P. our sistor

PHŒNICIA (Phœ-nĭ'ci-a).
A narrow strip of territory east of the Lebanon range along the Mediterranean, extending from the Orontes river to mount Carmel.
Ac. 11:19. travelled as far as P., & Cyprus
15: 3. passed thro. both P. and Samaria
21: 2. found a ship crossing over un. P.

PHŒNIX (Phœ'nix).
A haven in the south of Crete, now known as Lutro.
Ac. 27:12. by any means they o'd reach P.

PHRYGIA (Phryg'i-a).
An important province in the western interior of Asia Minor.
Ac. 2:10. in P. and Pamphylia, in Egypt
16: 6. went thro. region of P. & Galatia
18:23. through region of Galatia & P.

PHYGELUS (Phy-gē'lus).
A Christian who with many others in province of Asia turned away from Paul.
2 Ti. 1:15. of whom are P. and Hermogenes.

PHYLACTERIES
Mt. 23: 5. for they make broad their p.

PHYSICIAN
Je. 8:22. in Gilead? is there no p. there?
Mt. 9:12. are whole have no need of p. (Mk. 2:17)
Lu. 4:23. this parable, P. heal thyself
5:31. are in health have no need of p.
Col. 4:14. Luke, the beloved p., and Demas

PHYSICIANS
Ge. 50: 2. the p. to embalm his father: and the p. embalmed Israel.
2 Ch. 16:12. sought not to JH., but to p.
Jb. 13: 4. Ye are all p. of no value.
Mk. 5:26. suffered many things of many p.
Lu. 8:43. spent all her living upon p.

PI-BESETH (Pī-bē'seth)—*house of Bast,* the cat goddess.
A city in Lower Egypt on the east side of Pelusiac branch of the Nile, called by the Greeks Bubastis.
Eze. 30:17. The young men of Aven & P.

PICK
Pr. 30:17. ravens of valley sh. p. it out

PIECE
(Good piece; One piece)
Ex. 28: 8. work thereof *and* of the same p.
39: 5. was of same p. & like the work
Le. 9:13. unto him, p. by p., and the head
1 S. 2:36. down to him for a p. of silver
30:12. gave him a p. of cake of figs
Jb. 42:11. ev. man gave him p. of money
Pr. 6:26. *is brought* to a p. of bread
28:21. ah'd transgress for p. of bread
S. S. 4: 3. are like p. of pomegranate (6:7)
Eze. 24: 6. take out of it p. after p.; no
Am. 3:12. two legs, or a p. of an ear, so
4: 7. wh'upon it rained not withered
Zec. 5:7(m). lifted up *round* p. of lead
Mt. 9:16. putteth a p. of undressed cloth
Mk. 2:21. seweth a p. of undressed cloth
Lu. 5:36. No man rendeth a p. from a new p. from the new will not agree
15: 9. I have found p. which I lost.
24:42.. gave him a p. of broiled fish.
Good piece
2 K. 3:19. mar every g. p. of land with stones
25. on every g. p. of land they cast
Eze. 24: 4. even very g. p., the thigh, and
One piece
Ex. 25:31. its flowers, shall be of o. p. with it
35. under two branches of o. p. with (37:21 *(2)*
36. branches shall be of o. p. with
27: 2. horns shall be of o. p. with it (30:2)
37: 8. of o. p. with the mercy seat
17. its flowers, were of o. p. wi. it
22. branches were of o. p. with it
25. horns were of o. p. with it (38:2)
Am. 4: 7. o. p. was rained upon, and the p.
Lu. 15: 8. if she loose o. p., doth not like?

PIECES
(Brake in pieces, Break in pieces, Broken in pieces, Cut in *or* into pieces, Dashed *with* pieces, In pieces)
Pieces of silver, Torn in pieces.
Ge. 15:17. torch that passed between these p.
33:19. hundred p. of money. (Jos. 24:32)
Ex. 29:17. put them with its p., & head
Le. 1: 8. shall lay the p., the head, & fat
6:21. in baken p. shalt thou offer
8:20. Moses burnt the head. and p.
Ju. 19:29. limb by limb, into twelve p.
1 S. 2:10. strive with JH. be broken to p.
1 K. 11:30. and rent it in twelve p.
31. to Jeroboam, Take these ten p.
2 K. 2:12. clothes, and rent them in 2 p.
5: 5. and six thousand p. of gold
Ese. 13:19. of barley and for p. of bread
24: 4. gather the p. thereof into it
Mi. 1: 7. images shall be beaten to p.
Mt. 14:20. broken p., twelve baskets' full
15:37. of broken p., 7 baskets' full
Mk. 6:43. up of broken p. 12 basketfuls
8: 8. of broken p. that remained over
19. many baskets full of broken p.?
20. many basketfuls of broken p.?
Lu. 9:17. of broken p., twelve baskets
Jn. 6:12. gather up the broken p. which
13. fill 12 baskets with broken p.
Brake in pieces
1 K. 19:11. and b. i. p. rocks before JH.?
2 K. 11:18. altars & his images b. they i. p.
18: 4. he b. i. p. the brazen serpent
23:14. he b. i. p. the pillars, and cut
2 Ch. 31: 1. b. i. p. pillars, & hewed down
34: 4. the molten images he b. i. p.
Is. 63:6(m). and *b. them* i. p. in my wrath
Da. 2:34. iron and clay. and b. them i. p.
45. that it b. i. p. the iron, brass
6:24. b. all their bones i. p. before
7: 7. b. i. p., and stamped residue (19)
Break in pieces
Ex. 23:24. and b. i. p. their pillars
Nu. 24: 8. And shall b. their bones i. p.
2 K. 25:13. Chaldeans b. i. p. (Je. 52:17)
Jb. 19: 2. And b. me i. p. with words?
Ps. 72: 4. And will b. i. p. the oppressor
94: 5. They b. i. p. thy people, O JH.
Is. 45: 2. I will b. i. p. doors of brass
Je. 48:12. and b. their bottles i. p.
51:20. wi. thee will I b. i. P. nations
21. will I b. i. p. horse and rider
22. with thee will I b. i. p. chariot
will I b. i. p. man and woman
will I b. i. p. old man and youth
will I b. i. p. y. man and virgin
23. will I b. i. p. shepherd and flock
will I b. i. p. husbandman & yoke
will I b. i. p. gov's and deputies
Da. 2:40. all these sh. it b. i. p. & crush
44. b. i. p. & consume these k'doms
7:23. shall tread it down & b. it i. p.
Am. 9: 1. b. them i. p. on the head of all
Broken in pieces
Le. 11:35. it shall be b. i. p.
2 Ch. 15: 6. they were b. i. p., na. ag. na.
25:12. so that all were b. i. p.
Jb. 4:20(m). and evening they are *b. t. p.*
Ps. 89:10. Thou hast b. Rahab i. p.
Is. 7: 8. wi'in 65 years sh. Eph. be b. i. p.
8: 9. Make an uproar, and be b. i. p.
(2). gird yourselves & be b. i. p.
19:10. pillars *of Egypt* sh. be b. i. p.
Je. 51:56. their bows are b. i. p.
Da. 2:35. silver, & gold, b. i. p. together
Ho. 8: 6. calf of Samaria sh. be b. i. P.
Mt. 21:44. falleth on stone sh. be b. i. p.
Mk. 5: 4. and the fetters b. i. p.
Cut in *or* into pieces
Ex. 29:17. thou shalt c. ram i. its p.
Le. 1: 6. flay burnt-off., & c. i. its p.
12. he shall c. it i. its p., with
8:20. he c. the ram i. its p., & Moses
Ju. 20: 6. my concubine, and c. her i. p.
1 S. 11: 7. yoke of oxen, and c. them i. p.
1 K. 18:23. c. it i. p., & lay it on wood
33. c. bullock i. p., & laid it on
2 K. 24:13. c. i. p. all vessels of gold
2 Ch. 28:24. c. i. p. vessels of ho. of God
Is. 51: 9. thou that didst c. Rahab i. p.?
Da. 2: 5. ye sh. be c. i. p., & your houses
3:29. sh. be c. i. p., and their houses
Dashed *with* pieces
Jb. 16:12. by the neck, and d. me to p.
Is. 13:16. infants shall be d. in p.
Ho. 10:14. the mother was d. in p.
13:16. their infants sh. be d. in p.
Na. 3:10. young children were d. in p.
In pieces
Ex. 15: 6. Thy right hand, O JH., dasheth i. p.
Le. 2: 6. Thou shalt part it i. p., & pour
1 S. 15:33. Samuel hewed Agag i. p. bef. JH.
Jb. 34:24. He breaketh i. p. mighty men
Ps. 2: 9. Thou shalt dash them i. p. like
7: 2. like a lion, rending it i. p.
50:22. Lest I tear you i. p., & there
74:14. brakest heads of leviathan i. p.
Is. 13:18. bows sh. dash young men i. p.
30:14. breaking it i. p. wi'out sparing
Je. 23:29. hammer that breaketh rock i. p.?
La. 3:11. my ways, and pulled me i. p.
Da. 2:40. forasmuch as iron breaketh i. p.
12: 7. have made end of breaking i. p.
Mi. 3: 3. and chop them i. p., as for pot
4:13. thou shalt beat i. p. many peo's
5: 8. treadeth down and teareth i. p.
Na. 2: 1. He that dasheth i. p. is come up
12. lion did tear i. p. enough for
Zec. 11:16. and will tear their hoofs i. p.
Pieces of silver
Ge. 20:16. given thy brother a thou. p. s.
37:28. to Ishmaelites for 20 p. s.
45:22. *to* Benjamin he gave 300 p. s.
Ju. 9: 4. gave him threescore & ten p. s.
16: 5. every one of us 11 hundred *p. s.*
17: 2. The 11 hun. p. s. that were taken
3. he restored the 11 hundred *p. s.*
4. his mother took two hun. *p. s.*
10. will give thee ten *p. s.* by year
2 S. 18:11. I w'd have given thee ten *p. s.*
12. Tho. I sh'd receive a thou. *p. s.*
2 K. 6:25. head was sold for 4 score *p. s.*
of kab of dove's dung for 5 *p. s.*
Ps. 68:30. Trampling under foot the p. s. (m). *submitting himself with p. s.*
S. S. 8:11. was to bring a thousand *p. s.*
Ho. 3: 2. I bought her to me for 15 p. s.
Zec. 11:12. weighed for my hire 30 *p. s.*

Digitized by Google

Pieces of Silver
Zec. 11:13. I took the thirty *p.* s., and
Mt. 26:15. they weighed unto him 30 p. s.
27: 3. and brought back the 30. p. s.
5. he cast down the p. s. into the
6. the chief priests took the p. s.
9. they took the thirty p. s., price
Lu. 15: 8. what woman having ten p. s.?
Ac. 19:19. found it fifty thousand p. s.
Torn in pieces
Ge. 37:33. Joseph is without doubt t. i. p.
44:28. and I said, Surely he is t. i. p.
Ex. 22:13. If it be t. i. p , let him bring
Je. 5: 6. goeth out thence sh. be t. i. p.
Ac. 23:10. fearing lest Paul sh'd be t. i. p.
PIERCE [36: 6)
2 K. 18:21. will go into his hand, & p. it (Is.
Jb. 40:24. Or p. through his nose with snare?
41: 2. Or p. his jaw thro. with hook?
Is. 51: 9. thou...that didst p. the monster?
Hab. 3:14. didst p. with his own staves
Lu. 2:35. shall p. through thine own soul
PIERCED
Ju. 4:21. and it p. through into ground
5:26. she p. & struck thro. his temples.
Jb. 26:13. His hand hath p. swift serpent
30:17. In night season my bones are p.
Ps. 22:16. They p. my hands and my feet
Hab. 3:14(m). *hast p.* with his own staves
Zec. 12:10. sh. look unto me whom they p.
Jn. 19:34. soldiers with spear p. his side
37. shall look on him whom they p.
1 Ti. 6:10. p. themselves through wi. many
Re. 1: 7. him, and they that p. him
PIERCING [spirit
He. 4:12. p. even to dividing of soul and
PIERCINGS
Pr. 12:18. rashly like the p. of a sword
PIETY
1 Ti. 5: 4. to show p. towards own family
PIGEON
Ge. 15: 9. and a turtle-dove and young p.
Le. 12: 6 and a young p., or turtle-dove
PIGEONS [(14:30)
Le. 1:14. of turtle-doves, or of young p.
5: 7. two turtle-doves, or two young p. (12:8; 14:22; 15:14, 29; Nu. 6:10)
11. or two young p., then he shall
Lu. 2:24. pair of turtle-doves, or two y. p.
PI-HAHIROTH (Pī'ha-hī'roth)—*place of sedge.*
The last encampment in Egypt of the Israelites before crossing the Red Sea.
Ex. 14: 2. turned back, & encamped bef. P-.
9. encamping by sea, beside P-.
Nu. 33: 7. from Etham, & turned back unt . P-.
PILATE (Pī'late).
Full name, Pontius Pilate, the fifth Roman procurator of Judæa, Samaria and Idumæa.
(Pilate answered, Pilate said, Pilate saith)
Mt. 27: 2. delivered him up to P., governor
24. P. saw that he prevailed nothing
58. this man went to P., and asked (Lu. 23:52)
P. commanded it to be given up
62. Pharisees were gath'd tog. un. P.
Mk. 15: 1. away, and delivered him up to P.
2. P. asked him, Art thou King of?
4. And P. again asked him, saying,
5. insomuch that P. marvelled
15. P., wishing to content multitude
43. he boldly went in unto P., and
44. P. marvelled if he were already
Lu. 3:1. P. being governor of Judæa
13: 1. whose blood P. had mingled with
23: 1. rose up, & brought him before P.
3. P. asked saying, Art thou King?
6. when P. heard it, he asked whether
11. apparel sent him back to P.
12. Herod and P. became friends
13. P. called together chief priests
20. P. spake un. them again, desiring
24. P. gave sentence they asked for
Jn. 18:29. P. therefore went out unto them
33. P. th'fore entered again into
19: 1. P. th'fore took Jesus & scourged
4. P. went out again, & saith un. them
8. When P. th'fore heard this saying
12. Upon this P. sought to release
13. When P. th'f. heard these words
19. P. wrote a title also, & put it
21. therefore said to P., Write not
31. asked of P. legs might be broken
38. asked of P. that he might take of Jesus: and P. gave *him* leave
Ac. 3:13. and denied before the face of P.
4:27. both Herod and Pontius P., with
13:28. yet asked they of P. that he
1 Ti. 6:13. who bef. Pontius P. witnessed
Pilate answered
Mk. 15: 9. P. a. them, Will ye that I release?
12. P. again a., What then sh. I do?
Jn. 18:35. P. a., Am I a Jew? Thine own
19:22. P. a., What I have written, I
Pilate said
Mt. 27:17. P. s. unto them, Whom will ye?
65. P. s. unto them, Ye have a guard
Mk. 15:14. P. s. unto them, Why, what evil?
Lu. 23: 4. P. s. unto chief priests & mult's
Jn. 18:31. P.s. unto them, Take him yours.
37. P. s. unto him, Art thou a king?
Pilate saith
Mt. 27:13. s. P. unto him, Hearest thou not?
22. P. s. unto them, What then sh. I?
Jn. 18:38. P. s. unto him, What is truth?
19: 5. *P.* s. unto them, Behold, the man
6. P. s. unto them, Take him yours.
10. P. s. unto him, Speakest thou not?
15. P. s. unto them, Sh.I crucify?
PILDASH (Pil'dăsh).
A son of Nahor and Milcah.
Ge. 22:22. Chesed, and Haso, and P.
PILE
Le. 24: 6(m). in *two piles, six in a p.*
7(m). pure frankincense upon each p.
Is. 30:33. p. thereof is fire & much wood
Eze. 24: 9. I also will make the p. great.
PILED
Ex. 15: 8. nostrils the waters were p. up
PILES
Le. 24:6(m). in *two p. six in a pile.*
Jb. 3:14(m). Who *built solitary p.* for
PILGRIMAGE
Ge. 47: 9. The days of the years of my p. fathers in the days of their p.
Ps. 119:54. songs In the house of my p.
PILGRIMS
He. 11:13. that they were strangers & p.
1 Pe. 2:11. I beseech you as sojourners & p.
PILHA (Pil'ha).
One who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.
Ne. 10:24. Hallohesh, P., Shobek
PILLAR
(Pillar of cloud, Pillar of fire)
Ge. 19:26. and she became a p. of salt.
28:18. stone, and set it up for a p.
22. stone, I have set up for a p.
31:13. Beth-el, where thou anointedst p.
45. took stone, & set it up for a p.
51. behold the p., which I have set
52. p. be witness, that I will not over this heap and p. unto me
35:14. Jacob set up a p. in the place he spake with him, a p. of stone
20. Jacob set up p. upon her grave same is P. of Rachel's grave
Le. 26: 1. you up a graven image, or a p.
De. 16:22. Nei. shalt thou set thee up p.
Ju. 9: 6. oak of p. that was in Shechem.
20:40. out of city in a p. of smoke
2 S. 18:18. reared up for himself a p. called p. after his own name
1 K. 7:21. right p. . . name thereof Jachin left p. . . name there of Boaz
2 K. 3: 2. for he put away the p. of Baal
10:27. they brake down p. of Baal
11:14. behold, the king stood by p.
23: 3. king stood by p., and made a
25:17. height of one p. was 18 cubits (Je. 52:21) like unto these had second p.
2 Ch. 23:13. king stood by his p. at the
Is. 19:19. p. at border thereof to Jehovah.
Je. 1:18. a fortified city, and an iron p.
10:5(m). are like *p.* of turned work
52:22. the second p. also had like
Ho. 3: 4. without sacrifice, & without p.
1 Ti. 3:15. the p. and ground of the truth
Re. 3:12. will make him p. in the temple
Pillar of cloud
Ex. 13:21. before them by day in p. o. c.
22. the p. o. c. by day, and p. of fire
14:19. the p. o. c. removed from before
33: 9. into Tent, the p. o. c. descended
10. all the people saw p. o. c. stand
Nu. 12: 5. JH. came down in p. o. c., & stood
14:14. thou goest bef. them in p. o. c.
De. 31:15. JH. appeared in Tent in p. o. c. p. o. c. stood over door of Tent
Ne. 9:12. in a p. o. c. thou leddest them
Ne. 19. p. o.c. departed not fr. ov. them
Ps. 99: 7. He spake unto them in p. o. c.
Pillar of fire
Ex. 13:21. by night in p. o. f. to give light
22. by day, and a p. o. f. by night
14:24. host of Egyptians thro. p. of f.
Nu. 14:14. by day, and in a p. o. f. by night
Ne. 9:12. in p. o. f. by night, to give light
19. neither p. o. f. by night, to show
PILLARS
(Hooks of pillars, Top *or* tops of pillars, Two pillars)
Ex. 23:24. and break in pieces their p.
24: 4. twelve p., ac. to twelve tribes
26:32. thou shalt hang it upon 4 p.
37. for the screen 5 p. of acacia
27:10. the p. thereof sh. be twenty
11. and the p. thereof twenty, and
12. p. ten, & sockets ten. (38:12)
14. p., 3 & sockets 3 (15; 38:14, 15)
16. p. four, & sockets four. (38:19)
17. All the p. of court round ab't
34:13. in pieces their p. (De. 7:5; 12:3)
35:11. bars, its p., & sockets (39:33)
17. the p. thereof, & their sockets
36:36. made th'unto four p. of acacia
38. five p. of it with their hooks
38:10. p. were twenty, & sockets 20
11. their p. twenty, and sockets 20
17. sockets for p. were of brass all p. of court were filleted
39:40. its p., and sockets, and screen
40:18. bars thereof, & reared up its p.
Nu. 3:36. the bars thereof, & p. thereof (4:31)
37. p. of court round ab't (4:32)
Ju. 16:25. And they set him between p.
26. Suffer me that I may feel p.
1 S. 2: 8. p. of the earth are Jehovah's
1 K. 7: 2. upon four rows of cedar p. with cedar beams upon the p.
3. five beams, that were upon p.
6. And he made the porch of p. and p. & threshold before them.
18. So he made the p.; & there were
21. he set up the p. at the porch
22. so was work of the p. finished.
42. capitals upon the p. (2 Ch. 4:13)
10:12. king made of almug-trees p.
14:23. high places, and p., & Asherim
2 K. 18:26. And they brought forth the p.
17:10. they set them up p. & Asherim
18: 4. brake p., & cut down Asherah
16. temple of JH., and *from* the p.
23:14. he brake in pieces p., and cut
25:13. p. of brass in house (Je. 52:17)
1 Ch. 18: 8. p., and the vessels of brass.
2 Ch. 3:17. and he set up p. before temple
14: 3. high places, and brake down p.
31: 1. brake in pieces p., and hewed
Es. 1: 6. to silver rings and p. of marble
Jb. 9: 6. And the p. thereof tremble
26:11. The p. of heaven tremble And
Ps. 75: 3. I have set up the p. of it.
Pr. 9: 1. She hath hewn out her seven p.
S. S. 3: 6. from wilderness like p. of smoke
10. He made the p. th' of silver
5:15. His legs are *as* p. of marble
Je. 27:19. saith JH. of hosts con. the p.
43:13. he shall also break the p. of
52:21. as for the p., height of one
Eze. 26:11. p. of thy strength shall go
40:49. and there were p. by the posts
42: 6. had not p. as p. of the courts
Ho. 10: 1. land they have made goodly p.
2. altars, he will destroy their p.
Joe. 2:30. blood, and fire, & p. of smoke.
Mi. 5:13. thy graven images, and thy p.
Ga. 2: 9. who were reputed to be p.
Re. 10: 1. sun, and his feet as p. of fire
Hooks of pillars
Ex. 27:10. h. o. p. *shall be* of silver [11, 12, 17)
11. h. o. p. and fillets of silver (38:10;
38:28. he made h. for p., & overlaid
Top *or* tops of pillars
1 K. 7:16. two capitals, to set upon t-s. o. p.
17. capitals wh. were upon t. o. p.
19. capitals that were upon t. o. p.
22. upon t. o. p. was lily-work
41. capitals were on t. o. p. (2 Ch. 4:12)
2 Ch. 3:16. chains, and put *them* on t-s. o. p.
4:12. two capitals wh. were on t. o. p.
Two pillars
Ju. 16:29. Samson took hold of t. middle p.
1 K. 7:15. he fashioned the t. p. of brass
20. were capitals above, also up. t. p.

Digitized by Google

1 K. 7:41. the t. p., & two bowls of capitals
2 K. 25:16. The t. p., the one sea, and bases
2 Ch. 3:15. Also he made before house t. p.
4:12. the t. p., & bowls, & two capitals
Je. 52:20. The t. p., the one sea, & twelve
PILLOW
1 S. 19:13. put a p. of goats' hair at head
16. with p. of goats' hair at head
PILLOWS [elbows
Ese. 13:18. women that sewed p. upon all
20. Behold, I am against your p.
PILOTS
Ese. 27: 8. were in thee, they were thy p.
27. mariners, & thy p., thy calkers
28. At sound of the cry of thy p.
29. mariners, *and* all p. of the sea
PILTAI (Pil'tāi).
A priest, head of a father's house in the days of Joiakim.
Ne. 12:17. of Miniamin, of Moadiah, P.
PIN (*See also* Pins)
Ju. 4:21. smote the p. into his temples
16:14. And she fastened it with a p.
plucked away the p. of the beam
Ese. 15: 3. will men take a p. of it to hang
PINCH
Le. 1:15(m). *p.* off its head, and burn it
5: 8(m). *p.* off its head from its neck
PINE
Le. 26:16. and make the soul to p. away
39. shall p. away in their iniquity
shall they p. away with them.
Is. 24:16. I said, I p. away, I p. away, woe
41:19. will set in desert fir-tree, p.
60:13. unto thee, the fir-tree, the p.
La. 4: 9. these p. away, stricken through
Ese. 4:17. and p. away in their iniquity
24:23. ye sh. p. away in yr. iniquities
33:10. upon us, & we p. away in them
PINETH
Is. 10:18(m). *as when a sick man p. away?*
Mk. 9:18. grindeth his teeth, and p. away
PINING
De. 28:65. failing of eyes, & p. of soul
PINIONS
Jb. 39:13. the p. and plumage of love?
Ps. 68:13. And her p. with yellow gold.
91: 4. He will cover thee with his p.
Ese. 17: 3. with great wings and long p.
PINNACLE
Da. 9:27(m). and *upon p. of abominations*
Mt. 4: 5. he set him on p. of temple (Lu. 4:9)
PINNACLES
Is. 54:12. I will make thy p. of rubies
PINON (Pi'non).
A chieftain of Edom.
Ge. 36:41. chief Elah, chief P. (1 Ch. 1:52)
PINS (*See also* Pin)
Ex. 27:19. all p. thereof, & all p. of court
35:18. p. of the tabernacle, and the
p. of the court, & their cords
38:20. all the p. of the tabernacle (31)
31. and all p. of court round ab't
39:40. the cords thereof, & p. thereof
Nu. 3:37. sockets, & their p., & cords (4:32)
PIPE (*See also* Pipes)
Ge. 4:21. such as handle the harp and p.
1 S. 10: 5. psaltery, and timbrel and p.
Jb. 21:12. And rejoice at sound of the p.
30:31. my p. into voice of them weep
Ps. 150: 4. with stringed instruments & p.
Is. 5:12. and the lute, the tabret and p.
30:29. as when one goeth with a p.
1 Co. 14: 7. giving voice, whether with p.
PIPED
1 K. 1:40. and the people p. with pipes
Mt. 11:17. we have p. unto you, and ye
Lu. 7:32. We p. unto you, & ye did not
1 Co. 14: 7. known what is p. or harped?
PIPES (*See also* Pipe)
1 K. 1:40. and the people piped with p.
Je. 48:36. heart soundeth for Moab like p.,
my heart soundeth like p. for
Ese. 28:13. tabrets & of thy p. was in
Zec. 4: 2. are seven p. to each of lamps
PIPINGS
Ju. 5:16. To hear the p. for the flocks
PIRAM (Pi'ram).
A Canaanite king of Jarmuth, defeated and slain by Joshua.
Jos. 10: 3. and unto P., king of Jarmuth
PIRATHON (Pir'a-thŏn).
Ju. 12:15. P. in the land of Ephraim
PIRATHONITE (Pir'a-thŏn-ite).
Ju. 12:13. Abdon the P. judged Israel.
Ju. 12:15. Abdon the P. died, & was buried
2 S. 23:30. Benaiah a P., Hiddai of the
1 Ch. 11:31. of Benjamin, Benaiah the P.
27:14. eleventh month was Benaiah P.
PISGAH (Pis'gah).
A high outlook peak on the Abarim range from which Moses viewed the promised land.
Nu. 21:20. top of P., which looketh down
23:14. field of Zophim, to top of P.
De. 3:17. under slopes of P. eastward.
27. Get thee up unto the top of P.
4:49. Arabah, under the slopes of P.
34: 1. unto mount Nebo, to top of P.
Jos. 12: 3. on the south, under slopes of P.
13:20. Beth-peor, and the slopes of P.
PISHON (Pi'shon).
One of the four rivers whose source was in the garden of Eden.
Ge. 2:11. The name of the first is P.
PISIDIA (Pi-sid'i-a).
A district of Asia Minor, part of the Roman province of Galatia.
Ac. 13:14. they came to Antioch of P.
14:24. they passed through P., & came
PISPA (Pis'pa).
An Asherite, the son of Jether.
1 Ch. 7:38. Jephunneh, and P., and Ara.
PIT (*See also* Pits)
(Digged *with* pit, In *with* pit, Into *with* pit, Of *with* pit, Out of *with* pit, To the pit)
Ge. 37:24. p. was empty, was no water in it
29. And Reuben returned unto p.
Ex. 21:33. And if a man shall open a p., or if
a man shall dig a p., and
Le. 11:36. p. wh'in is gathering of water
2 K. 10:14. alive, and slew them at the p.
Jb. 33:18. keepeth back his soul from p.
22. his soul draweth near unto p.
30. To bring back his soul from p.
Ps. 16:10(m). suffer thy holy one to see *p.*
49: 9(m). That he should not see *the p.*
69:15. let not p. shut mouth upon me
103: 4(m). Who redeemeth thy life from *p.*
Pr. 22:14. mouth of strange women is deep p.
23:27. a foreign woman is a narrow p.
26:27. Whoso diggeth p. sh. fall th'in
28:17. of any person sh. flee unto p.
Ec. 10: 8. that diggeth a p. sh. fall in. it
1 S. 24:17. Fear, and p., and snare (Je. 48:43)
Is. 38:17. to my soul delivered it fr. p.
Je. 41: 9. p. wherein Ishmael cast all dead
La. 3:47. Fear & the p. are come upon us
Jon. 2: 6. brought up my life from the p.
Zec. 9:11. from the p. wh'in is no water
Re. 9: 2. he opened the p. of the abyss
Digged *with* pit
Ps. 7:15. hath made a p., and d. it
57: 6. They have d. a p. before me
94:13. Until p. be d. for the wicked
Is. 51: 1. to hole of p. whence ye were d.
Je. 18:20. for they have d. p. for my soul
22. for they have d. a p. to take me
Mk. 12: 1. and d. a p. for the winepress
In *with* pit
Ge. 37:29. behold, Joseph was not i. p.
2 S. 17: 9. he is hid now i. some p., or in
Ps. 9:15. nations are sunk down i. p. that
35: 7. they hid for me their net i. p.
88: 6. Thou hast laid me i. lowest p.
Is. 24:22. as prisoners are gath'd i. p.
Ese. 19: 4. he was taken i. their p.; and
8. over him; he was taken i. their p.
Into *with* pit
Ge. 37:22. cast him i. this p. that is in
24. they took him, & cast him i. p.
2 S. 18:17. and cast him i. a great p.
Jb. 33:28. redeemed my soul fr. going i. p.
Ps. 28: 1. like them that go down i. p. (143:7)
55:23. bring down i. p. of destruction
88: 4. with them that go down. i. p.
(Ese. 32:13)
Pr. 1:12. as those that go down i. p.
28:10. He sh. fall hims. i. his own p.
Is. 24:18. from noise of fear sh. fall i. p.
38:18. that go down i. p. cannot hope
51:14. shall not die *and go down* i. p.
Je. 38: 6(m). Jeremiah, and cast him i. p.
49:44. fleeth fr. fear shall fall i. p.
Ese. 26:20. with them that descend i. p. (31:16
Mt. 12:11. if this fall i. p. on sabbath
15:14. guide blind, both sh. fall i. p.
Lu. 6:39. blind? sh. they not both fall i. p.?
Of *with* pit
Ex. 21:34. owner o. p. shall make it good
2 S. 23:20. slew a lion in midst o. p. (1 Ch. 11:22)
Is. 14:15. Sheol, to uttermost parts o. p.
19. that go down to stones o. p.
24:18. cometh up out of midst o. p.
Je. 37:16(m). was come into *house o. p.*
41: 7. and cast them into midst o. p.
Ese. 32:23. are set in uttermost parts o. p.
Re. 9: 1. to him key o. p. of the abyss.
2. by reason of smoke o. p.
Out of *with* pit
Ge. 37:28. drew & lifted up Joseph o. o. p.
Ps. 40: 2. bro't me up o. o. horrible p.
Je. 48:44. he that getteth up o. o. p. shall
Re. 9: 2. and there went up a smoke o. o. p.
To the pit
Jb. 17:14(m). If I have said *t. p.*, Thou art
33:24. Deliver him fr. going down t. p.
Ps. 30: 3. that I should not go down t. p.
9. in my blood, when I go down t. p.?
Ese. 26:20. with them that go down t. p. (31:14; 32:24, 25, 29, 30)
28: 8. They shall bring thee down t. p.
PITCH
Ge. 6:14. p. it wi'in & without with p.
Ex. 2: 3. daubed it with slime and with p.
33: 7. and to p. it without the camp
Nu. 1:52. chil. of Is. shall p. their tents
De. 1:33. out a place to p. your tents in
Is. 13:20. nei. shall Arabian p. tent there
34: 9. streams of *Edom* be turned in. p.
land th'of sh. become burning p.
Je. 6: 3. they shall p. their tents ag. her
PITCHED
Ge. 12: 8. p. his tent, having Beth-el on west
26:25. an altar... and p. his tent there
31:25. had p. his tent in the mountain
Ju. 4:11. had p. his tent as far as oak
2 S. 6:17. David had p. for it (1 Ch. 16:1)
1 Ch. 15: 1. ark of God, & p. for it a tent
2 Ch. 1: 4. p. a tent for it at Jerusalem.
Ho. 8: 2. tabernacle, wh. Lord p., not man.
PITCHER
Ge. 24:14. I shall say, Let down thy p.
15. with her p. upon her shoulder.
16. to the fountain, & filled her p.
17. give a little water from thy p.
18. hasted, and let down her p.
20. emptied her p. into the trough.
43. little water fr. thy p. to drink
45. with her p. on her shoulder
46. let down her p. fr. her shoulder
Ec. 12: 6. or p. is broken at the fountain
Mk. 14:13. shall meet you a man bearing p.
(Lu. 22:10)
PITCHERS
Ju. 7:16. them trumpets, and empty p.,
with torches within the p.
19. and brake in pieces the p. that
20. blew trumpets, and brake p.
La. 4: 2. are they esteemed as earthen p.
PITHOM (Pi'thom)—*house of Tum*, or *the setting sun.*
One of the store-cities built by Rameses II, in Goshen in Lower Egypt.
Ex. 1:11. store-cities, P. and Raamses
PITHON (Pi'thon).
A descendant of Jonathan, and son of Micah.
1 Ch. 8:35. sons of M. P., and Melech (9:41)
PITIABLE
1 Co. 15:19. we are of all men most p.
PITIED
Ps. 106:46. He made them also to be p. of
Je. 22:23. how greatly to be p. shalt thou!
La. 2: 2. habita's of Jacob, & hath not p.
17. thrown down, and hath not p.
21. hast slaughtered, & hast not p.
3:43. thou hast slain, thou hast not p.
16: 5. Now I p. thee to do any of
PITIETH
Ps. 103:13. Like as a father p. his children
So JH. p. them that fear him
Ese. 24:21. and that which your soul p.
Zec. 11:5(m). *their shepherd p.* them not
PITIFUL
La. 4:10. hands of p. woman have boiled
PITS
Ge. 37:20. and cast him into one of p.
1 S. 13: 6. in rocks, and in coverts, & in p.
Ps. 119:85. proud have digged p. for me
140:10. be cast into fire, Into deep p.
Je. 2: 6. thro. a land of deserts and of p
La. 4:20. of JH., was taken in their p.
2 Pe. 2: 4. committed them to p. of darkness

Digitized by Google

PITY

De. 7:16. thine eye shall not p. them
13: 8. neither shall thine eye p. him
19:13. Thine eye shall not p. him, but
21. thine eye shall not p.; life
25:12. hand, thine eye shall have no p.
2 S. 12: 6. this thing, & bec. he had no p.
Jb. 19:21. Have p. upon me, have p. upon me
Ps. 69:20. I looked for some to take p.
72:13. He will have p. on the poor
102:13. it is time to have p. up her
14. And have p. upon her dust.
109:12. Nei. let there be any to have p.
Pr. 14:21. hath p. on the poor, happy is he.
19:17. hath p. up. poor, lendeth un. JH.
28: 8. it for him that hath p. on poor.
Is. 13:18. no p. on fruit of the womb
63: 9. in his p. he redeemed them
Je. 13:14. I will not p., nor spare, nor
15: 5. who will have p. up. thee, O Jeru.
21: 7. shall not spare, neither have p.
Eze. 5:11. and I also will have no p.
7: 4. nei. will I have p. (9; 8:18; 9:10)
9: 5. not spare, neither have ye p.
Joe. 2:18. land, and have p. on his people.
Am. 1:11. with sword, & did cast off all p.
Zec. 11: 5. their own shepherds p. them not
6. I will no more p. inhabitants
Ja. 5:11. how that the Lord is full of p.

PLACE (*See also* Places)

(A place, Another place, Clean place, Desert place, Every place, High place, His place, Holy place, In the place, It's place, Large place, Men of place, Most holy place, Name of place, No place, Of the place, Out of *with* place, Own place, Secret place, Separate place, That place, Their place, This place, Thy place, Unclean place, Unto place)

Ge. 13:14. look from p. where thou art
18:24. not spare p. for 50 righteous?
26. I will spare all p. for their sake.
19:27. p. where he had stood bef. JH.
22: 4. his eyes, & saw the p. afar off.
9. to the p. wh. God had told him of
28:11. he lighted upon a certain p.
29:26. It is not so done in our p.
35: 7. altar, and called p. El-beth-el
39:20. p. where king's prisoners were
40: 3. the p. where Joseph was bound
Ex. 3: 5. p. whereon thou standest is holy (Jos. 5:15; Ac. 7:33)
15:17. The p., O JH., wh. thou hast made
18:21. p. such over them to be rulers
23:20. into p. which I have prepared
Le. 14:28. upon the p. of the blood of
Nu. 10:14. in first p., standard of camp
20: 5. to bring us unto this evil p.?
22:26. further, and stood in narrow p.
De. 12:11. to p. wh. JH. your God sh. choose
21. If p. wh. JH. thy God sh. choose
14:24. to carry it, bec. p. is too far
16: 6. at p. wh. JH. thy God sh. choose
Jos. 3: 3. then ye shall remove fr. your p.
8:14(m). his people, at *p. appointed*
Ju. 11:19. through thy land unto my p.
15:19. But God clave bollow p. that
20:36. men of Is. gave p. to Benjamin
Ru. 3: 4. mark the p. where he shall lie
1 S. 9:22. made them sit in chiefest p.
10:12. one of same p. ans'd and said
14: 9. we will stand still in our p.
17:20. he came to p. of the wagons
20:19. to p. where thou didst hide
25. but David's p. was empty.
27. that David's p. was empty
35(m). *to p.* appointed with David
37. lad was come to p. of arrow
23:23(m). again to me *to a set p.*
26: 4(m). Saul was come to a *set p.*
5. to p. where Saul had encamped David beheld p. where Saul lay Saul lay within p. of wagons
7. within the p. of the wagons
2 S. 2:23. fell there & died in same p. came to p. where Asahel fell
15:21. in what p. my lord king sh. be
17: 9. in some pit, or in some other p.
12. in some p. where he sh. be found
21:12(m). from *broad* p. of Bethshan
1 K. 8: 7. wings over p. of ark (2 Ch. 5:8)
29. toward p. whereof thou said (2 Ch. 6:20)
1 K. 10:19. by p. of the seat (2 Ch. 9:18)
20:12(m). his servants, *P. the engines*
22:10. open p. at entrance (2 Ch. 18:9)
2 K. 5:11. and wave his hand over the p.
6: 1. where we dwell bef. thee is too
6. Fell it? And he showed him the p.
10. king of Israel sent to the p.
16:18(m). And *covered* p. for sabbath
1 Ch. 21:22. p. of this threshing-floor
25. to Ornan for p. 600 shekels of
2 Ch. 1: 4. to p. that David had prepared
29: 4. them to gather into the broad p.
32: 6. to gather to him in the broad p.
Ezr. 1: 4. whosoever is left, in any p.
6: 3. p. where they offer sacrifices
8:17. Iddo the chief at p. Casiphia the Nethanim, at the p. Casiphia
10: 9. all people sat down in broad p.
Ne. 2: 3. the p. of my father's sepulchres
4:20. in what p. soever ye hear sound
8 :1. together as one man into broad p.
3. he read therein before broad p.
16. in broad p. of the water gate
Es. 2: 9. and her maidens to the best p.
7: 8. into p. of the banquet of wine
Jb. 8:17. He beholdeth p. of the stones
18:21. is p. of him that knoweth not God.
28: 6. thereof are the p. of sapphires
12. where is p. of understanding? (20)
23. And he knoweth the p. thereof.
29: 7(m). prepared my seat in *broad p.*
38:19. darkness, where is p. thereof.
24(m). *way to p. where the light is?*
40:13. Bind their faces in hidden p.
Ps. 26: 8. the p. where thy glory dwelleth
12. My foot standeth in an even p.
26:2(m). *innermost p. of thy sanctuary*
33:14. From p. of his habitation he
66: 12. brot'est us out to wealthy p.
103:16. p. th'of sh. know it no more
Pr. 1:21. in the chief p. of concourse
Ec. 3:20. All go unto one p.; all are of
6: 6. no good, do not all go to one p.?
10: 6. and the rich sit in a low p.
S.S. 2:14. in the covert of the steep p.
Is. 18: 7. to the p. of the name of JH.
22:23. fasten him as nail in sure p.
25. nail was fastened in sure p.
25: 5. As heat in dry p. wilt thou
28:25. and barley in the appointed p.
32: 2. as streams of water in a dry p.
46:13. I will p. salvation in Zion
49:20. shall say, The p. is too strait; give p. to me that I may dwell.
54: 2. Enlarge p. of thy tent, and let
60:13. to beautify p. of my sanctuary will make p. of my feet glorious
66: 1. and what p. shall be my rest?
Je. 7:12. unto my p. which was in Shiloh
13: 7. girdle fr. p. where I had hid it
17:12. on high; is p. of our sanctuary
19:13. shall be as the p. of Topheth
Eze. 10:11. to the p. whither head looked
16:24. hast built unto thee vaulted p.
37:14. I will p. you in your own land
26. I will p. them and multiply them
41: 9. that which was left was p. of
11. were toward p. that was left
42: 7. *this is* the p. of my throne, and the p. of the soles of my feet
21. it sh. be burnt in appointed p.
46:20. is p. where priest shall boil
Da. 8:11. p. of sanctuary was cast down.
Ho. 5:15. I will go & return to my p.
9:13. Tyre, is planted in pleasant p.
Mi. 1: 4. that are poured down a steep p.
Hab. 3:16. my bones, and I tremble in my p.
Zec. 1:8(m). trees that were in *shady p.*
10:10. p. shall not be found for them.
14:10. lifted up, & sh. dwell in her p.
Mt. 9: 9. Matthew, sitting at p. of toll.
24. Give p.: for damsel is not dead
17:20. Remove hence to yonder p.; and
23: 6. and love the chief p. at feasts
26:52. Put up again thy sword in its p.
28: 6. Come, see p. where the Lord lay.
Mk. 2:14. Levi sitting at p. of (Lu. 5:27)
6:11. whatsoev. p. sh. not receive you
15.22. interpreted, The p. of a skull
16: 6. behold, p. where they laid him!
Lu. 4:17. found p. where it was written
6:17. with them, and stood on level p.
10: 1. every city & p. ,whither he
32. Levite also, when he came to p.
11: 1. as he was praying in certain p.
Lu. 14: 9. and say to thee, Give this man p.
10. go and sit down in the lowest p.
19: 5. Jesus came to p., he looked up
22:40. when he was at the p., he said
Jn. 4:20. is p. where men ought to worship
10:40. into p. where John was at first
11:48. take away both our p. & nation
18: 2. who betrayed him, knew the p.
19:17. unto p., called The p. of a skull
20. p. where Jesus was crucified
Ac. 2: 1. they were all together in one p.
4:31. p. was shaken wherein they were
7:49. Or what is the p. of my rest?
25:23. were entered in p. of hearing
27: 8. a certain p. called Fair Havens
Ro. 12:19. but give p. unto wrath *of God*
15:23. no more any p. in these regions
I Co. 14:16. filleth the p. of the unlearned
Ga. 2: 5. gave p. in way of subjection, no
Ep. 4:27. neither give p. to the devil
He. 9:15. that a death having taken p.
Ja. 2: 3. and say, Sit thou here in good p.
2 Pe. 1:19. unto lamp shining in dark p.
Re. 12:14. into wilderness unto her p.
16:16. gathered them together in p.

A place

Ex. 21:13. will appoint thee a p. whither
33:21. there is a p. by me & thou shalt
Nu. 32: 1. behold the p. was a p. for cattle
De. 1:33. you out a p. to pitch your tents
23:12. have a p. also without camp
Jos. 20: 4. and give him a p., that he may
Ju. 17: 8. sojourn where he c'd find a p.
9. to sojourn where I may find *a* p.
18:10. a p. where there is no want
1 S. 21: 2. young men to such and such a p.
27: 5. give me a p. in one of cities
2 S. 7:10. I will appoint a p. (1 Ch. 17:9)
1 K. 8:21. there have I set a p. for ark
2 K. 6: 2. let us make a p. there where
8. and such a p. shall be my camp.
9. Beware thou pass not such a p.
1 Ch. 15: 1. he prepared a p. for ark of God
2 Ch. 2:14. may be a p. appointed un. him
6: 2. a p. for thee to dwell in ever
Jb. 28: 1. a p. for gold which they refine
Ps. 132:5. Until I find out a p. for JH.
Pr. 14:26. children sh. have a p. of refuge
Is. 14:21(m). Prepare ye a p. *for slaughter*
33:21. a p. of broad rivers & streams
34:14. and shall find her a p. of rest
45:19. in a p. of the land of darkness
56: 5(m). *a* p. and a name better than
Eze. 21:19. one land: and mark out a p.
26: 5. a p. for spreading (14: 47:10)
39:11. I will give Gog a p. for burial
45: 4. shall be p. for their houses
46:19. a p. on hinder part westward.
Zph. 2:15. a p. for beasts to lie down in!
Zec. 3: 7. I will give thee a p. of access
Mt. 26:36. unto a p. called Gethsemane
27:33. unto a p. called Golgotha, that is to say, The p. of a skull
Mk. 14:32. a p. which was named Gethsemane
Jn. 14: 2. for I go to prepare a p. for you
3. if I go and prepare a p. for you
19:13. at a p. called The Pavement
20: 7. but rolled up in a p. by itself.
Ac. 16:13. there was a p. of prayer
27:41. upon a p. where two seas met
He. 11: 8. obeyed to go out unto a p.
Re. 12: 6. she hath a p. prepared of God

Another place

Nu. 23:13. Come with me unto a p. from
27. Come now I will take thee un. a p.
Es. 4:14. deliverance arise to Jews fr. a p.
Ac. 12:17. he departed, and went to a p.
He. 5: 6. as he saith also in a p., Thou

Clean place

Le. 4:12. without the camp unto a c. p. (6:11)
10:14. heave-thigh sh. ye eat in c. p.
Nu. 19: 9. up without the camp in c.p.
Is. 28: 8. filthiness, *so there is* no p. *c.*

Desert place

Mt. 14:13. in a boat to a d. p. apart
15. to him, saying, The p. is d.
15:33. we have so many loaves in d. p.?
Mk. 1:35. departed into a d. p. & prayed
6:31. Come ye apart into a d. p.
32. went away in boat to a d. p.
35. came, and said, The p. is d.
8: 4. with bread here in d. p.
Lu. 4:42. came out and went into d. p.
9:12. for we are here in a d. p.

Digitized by Google

Every place
Ge. 20:13. at e. p. whither we sh. come, say
Ex. 20:24. in e. p. where I record my name
Nu. 18:31. And ye shallfeat it in e. p.
De. 11:24. E. p. wh'on sole of your foot
12:13. offer not burnt-off's in e. p.
Jos. 1: 3. E. p. that sole of your foot
Pr. 15: 3. The eyes of JH. are in e. p.
Is. 7:23. e. p., where were a thou. vines
Ese. 47: 9. in e. p. whither rivers come
Am. 8: 3. in e. p. sh. they cast them forth
Mal. 1:11. in e. p. incense sh. be offered
Lu. 4:37. a rumor con. him into e. p.
1 Co. 1: 2. upon name of our Lord J. in e. p.
2 Co. 2:14. savor of his knowledge in e. p.
1 Th. 1: 8. in e. p. your faith to God-ward
1 Ti. 2: 8. I desire that men pray in e. p.
High place
1 S. 9:12. have sacrifice to-day in h. p.
13. bef. he goeth up to h. p. to eat
14. toward them, to go up to h. p.
19. go up before me unto the h. p.
25. they were come down from h. p.
10: 5. of prophets coming down fr. h. p.
13. of prophesying, he came to h. p.
1 K. 3: 4. Gibeon; for that was gr't h. p.
11: 7. did Sol. build a h. p. for Chemosh
2 K. 23:15. and h. p. wh. Jeroboam son of
altar and h. p. he brake down
he burned h. p. & beat it to dust
1 Ch. 16:39. in h. p. that was at Gibeon
21:29. at that time at h. p. at Gibeon
2 Ch. 1: 3. went to h. p. that was at Gibeon
13. from h. p. that was at Gibeon
Is. 16:12. when he weareth hims. upon h. p.
Je. 48:35. him that offereth in the h. p.
Ese. 20:29. What meaneth h. p. wh'un. ye go?
1 Ti. 2: 2. for kings and all are in h. p.
His place
Ge. 18:33. and Abraham returned unto h. p.
31:55. departed, and returned un. h. p.
Ex. 10:23. neither rose any one from h. p.
16:29. abide ye every man in h. p.,
let no man go out of h. p. on
Nu. 2:17. they set forward, ev. man in h. p.
24:25. went and returned to h. p.
De. 21:19. city, & unto gate of h. p.
Ju. 7: 7. people go every man unto h. p.
21. they stood every man in h. p.
9:55. they departed ev. man un. h. p.
19:28. man rose up, and gat him un. h. p.
Ru. 4:10. brethren, and from gate of h. p.
1 S. 3: 2. when Eli was laid down in h. p.
9. Samuel went and lay down in h. p.
5: 3. Dagon, and set him in h. p. again.
23:22. and see h. p. where his haunt is
26:25. his way, & Saul returned to h. p.
29: 4. that he may go back to h. p.
1 K. 20:24. ev. man out of h. p., and put
1 Ch. 16:27. Strength & gladness in h. p.
2 Ch. 34:31. king stood in h. p., and made
Ezr. 1: 4. let men of h. p. help him with
Jb. 7:10. Nei. sh. h. p. know him any more.
8:18. If he be destroyed from h. p.
20: 9. shall h. p. any more behold him.
27:21. And it sweepeth him out of h. p.
23. And shall hiss him out of h. p.
Ps. 37:10. consider, h. p., & he sh. not be
Pr. 27: 8. So is man that wandereth fr. h. p.
Is. 25:10. Moab sh. be trodden down in h. p.
26:21. JH. cometh out of h. p. (Mi. 1:3)
33:16. h. p. of defence sh. be munitions
Je. 4: 7. he is gone forth fr. h. p. to make
6: 3. they sh. feed every one in h. p.
La. 2: 6. hath destroyed h. p. of assembly
Ese. 3:12. be the glory of JH. from h. p.
Da. 11: 7. shall one stand up in h. p. who
Zph. 2:11. worship him, ev. one from h. p.
Zec. 6:12. he shall grow up out of h. p.
Holy place
Ex. 26:33. between the h. p. & most holy
28:29. upon heart, when he goeth in h. p.
35. when he goeth in unto h. p.
43. unto altar to minister in h. p.
29:30. tent of meeting to minister in h. p.
31. and boil its flesh in a h. p.
31:11. incense of sweet spices for h. p.
35:19. for ministering in h. p. (39:1, 41)
Le. 6:16. be eaten without leaven in h. p.
26. in h. p. sh. it be eaten, in court
27. wh'on it was sprinkled in h. p.
30. to make atonement in a h. p.
7: 6. it shall be eaten in a h. p.
10:13. and ye shall eat it in a h. p.
16: 2. come not at all times into h. p.
Le. 16: 3. Herewith shall Aaron come in. h. p.
16:16. he shall make atonement for h. p.
17. goeth in to make atonement in h. p.
20. an end for atoning for the h. p.
23. put on when he went in to h. p.
24. bathe flesh in water in a h. p.
27. in to make atonement in h. p.
24: 9. and they shall eat it in h. p.
Nu. 28: 7. in the h. p. shalt thou pour out
1 K. 8: 8. of staves were seen from h. p.
10. were come out of h. p. (2 Ch. 5:11)
1 Ch. 23:32. tent of meeting, & charge of h. p.
2 Ch. 29: 5. carry filthiness out of h. p.
7. nor off'd burnt-off's in h. p.
35: 5. And stand in h. p. according to
Ezr. 9: 8. to give us a nail in his h. p.
Ps. 24: 3. And who shall stand in his h. p.?
46: 4. h. p. of tabernacles of Most High
Ec. 8:10. done right went away from h. p.
Is. 57:15. I dwell in the high and h. p.
Ese. 42:13. trespass-offering; for p. is h.
14. then sh. they not go out of h. p.
45:2. for the h. p. five hun. *in length*
4. and a h. p. for the sanctuary
Mt. 24:15. of desolation standing in h. p.
(m). of desolation standing in *a h. p.*
Ac. 6:13. to speak words against this h. p.
21:28. temple, & hast defiled this h. p.
He. 9: 2. showbread; which is called H. p.
8. way into h. p. hath not yet been
12. entered in once for all in. h. p.
24. Christ entered not in. h. p. made
25. entereth into h. p. year by year
10:19. boldness to enter into h. p.
13:11. whose blood is bro't into h. p.
In the place
Ge. 35:13. i. p. where he spake with him. (14)
50:19. Fear not, for am I i. p. of God?
Le. 1:16. on east part, i. p. of the ashes
4:24. kill it i. p. where they kill
29. kill sin-off. i. p. of burnt-offering
33. i. p. where kill burnt-off. (7:2)
6:25. i. p. where burnt-off. is killed
13:19. i. p. of the boil there is white
14:13. i. p. where they kill sin-offering
42. put them. i. p. of those stones
Nu. 9:17. i. p. where the cloud abode, there
De. 12:14. i. p. which JH. shall choose in
18. i. p. wh. JH. thy God sh. (16:11)
14:23. i. p. which he shall choose to
15:20. i. p. which JH. shall (16:2, 15, 16)
16: 7. shalt roast and eat it i. p. which
23:16. i. p. wh. he shall choose within
31:11. thy God i. p. which he sh. choose
Jos. 4: 9. i. p. where foet of priests that
9:27. i. p. which he should choose
Ju. 20:22. i. p. where they set themselves
1 K. 13:22. and drunk water i. p. of which
21:19. I. p. where dogs licked blood
2 Ch. 3: 1. i. p. that David had appointed
Ps. 44:19. sore broken us i. p. of jackals
Pr. 25: 6. And stand not i. p. of great men
Ec. 3:16. i. p. of Justice wickedness was
i. p. of righteousness, wickedness
11: 3. i. p. where tree falleth, there
Je. 22:12. i. p. whither they have led him
38: 9. is like to die i. p. where he is
42:22. i. p. whith. ye desire to sojourn
Ese. 17:16. i. p. where the king dwelleth
Ho. 1:10. i. p. where it was said to them
13:13. i. p. of breaking forth of children
Jn. 6:10. Now there was much grass i. p.
11: 6. two days i. p. where he was.
30. still i. p. where Martha met him
19:41. i. p. where he was crucified
Ro. 9:26. i. p. where it was said un. them
Its place
Is. 13:23. if bright spot stay in i. p. (28)
1 S. 6: 2. wherewith we sh. sent it to i. p.
2 S. 6:17. ark of JH., and set it in i. p.
1 K. 8: 6. ark of JH. unto i. p. (2 Ch. 5:7)
1 Ch. 15: 3. to bring up ark of JH. un. i. p.
2 Ch. 24:11. took it, & carried it to i. p.
Ezr. 2:68. house of God to set it up in i. p.
3: 3(m). they set the altar *in i. p.*
5:15. house of God be builded in i. p.
6: 5. at Jerusalem, every one to i. p.
7. build this house of God in i. p.
Jb. 14:18. the rock is removed out of i. p.
18: 4. sh. rock be removed out of i. p.?
37: 1. trembleth, & is moved out of i. p.
38:12. caused dayspring to know i. p.
Ec. 1: 5. hasteth to i. p. where it ariseth.
Is. 13:13. earth sh. be shaken out of i. p.
46: 7. they carry it, and set it in i. p.
Is. 46: 7. from i. p. shall it not remove
Re. 2: 5. move thy candlestick out of i. p.
Large place
2 S. 22:20. me forth also in l. p. (Ps. 18:19)
Ps. 31: 8. Thou hast set my feet in a l. p.
118: 5. answered me & *set me* in l. p.
Ho. 4:16. JH. will feed them as lamb in l. p.
Men of place
Ge. 26: 7. and m. o. p. asked him of his wife
lest, m. o. p. should kill me for
29:22. Laban gathered tog. all m. o. p.
38:21. he asked m. o. her p., saying
22. m. o. p. said, There hath been
Ju. 19:16. but the m. o. p. were Benjamites.
Most holy place
Ex. 26:34. ark of testimony in the m. h. p.
1 K. 6:16. for an oracle, even tor m. h. p.
7:50. for doors of inner ho., m. h. p.
8: 6. into oracle of house, to m. h. p.
1 Ch. 6:49. for all work of the m. h. p.
2 Ch. 4:22. inner doors th'of for m. h. p.
5: 7. into oracle of house, to m. h. p.
Eze. 41: 4. he said unto me, This is m. h. p.
Da. 9:24(m). and to anoint a m. h. p.
Name of place
Ge. 22:14. called n. o. that p. Jehovah-jireh
28:19. he called n. o. that p. Beth-el
32: 2. he called n. o. that p. Mahanaim
30. Jacob called n. o. p. Peniel
33:17. th'fore n. o. p. is called Succoth.
Ex. 17: 7. he called n. o. p. Massah
Nu. 11: 3. the n. o. p. was called Taberah
34. n. o. that p. was called Kibroth-.
21: 3. and the n. o. p. was called Hormah
Jos. 5: 9. n. o. that p. was called Gilgal
7:26. n. o p. was called, The valley
(2 Ch. 20:26)
Ju. 2: 5. they called n. o. that p. Bochim
2 S. 5:20. called n. o. that p. Baal-perazim
No place [(1 Ch. 14:11)
Nu. 20: 5. it is n. p. of seed, or of figs, or
Ne. 2:14. but there was n. p. for beast
Jb. 16:18(m). let my cry *have n. more p.*
Je. 7:32. till there be n. p. to bury. (19:11)
Da. 2:35. so that n. p. was found for them
Jn. 8:37(m). bec. my word *hath n. p. in you.*
He. 8: 7. then would n. p. have been sought
12:17. found n. p. for change of mind
Re. 20:11. there was found n. p. for them.
Of the place
Ge. 28:11. he took one of the stones o. p.
1 Ch. 28:11. thereof, & o. p. of mercy-seat
Ese. 41:11. breadth o. p. that was left was
Na. 1: 8. flood he will make full end o. p.
Out of *with* place
Ge. 19:12. hast in city, bring them o. o. p.
Jos. 4: 3. o. o. p. where priests' feet stood
Ru. 1: 7. went forth o. o. p. where she was
1 S. 20:41. David arose o. o. p. toward south
Jb. 9: 6. That shaketh earth o. o. its p.
Joe. 3: 7. will stir them up o. o. p. whither
Own place
Ge. 30:25. away, that I may go un. mine o. p.
1 S. 5:11. and let it go again to its o. p.
14:46. Philistines went to their o. p.
2 S. 7:10. dwell in their o. p. (1 Ch. 17: 9)
15:19. an exile: *return* to thine o. p.
19:30. and he returned unto his o. p.
Jb. 2:11. they came every one fr. his o. p.
Zec. 5:11. she sh. be set there in her o. p.
12: 6. sh. yet again dwell in their o. p.
Ac. 1:25. that he might go to his o. p.
Secret place
1 S. 19: 2. abide in a s. p., & hide thyself
Ps. 81: 7. I ans'd thee in s. p. of thunder
91: 1. dwelleth in s. p. of Most High
Ese. 7:22. and they shall profane my *s. p.*
Separate place
Ese. 41:12. building that was before s. p.
13. and the s. p., and the building
14. and of the s. p. toward the east
15. s. p. which was at back th'of
42: 1. chamber that was over ag. s. p.
10. before s. p., and before building
13. south chambers, wh. are bef. s. p.
That place
Ge. 21:31. Wh'fore he called t. p. Beer-sheba
28:11. and lay down in t. p. to sleep.
Nu. 13:24. T. p. was called valley of Eshcol
De. 12: 3. destroy their name out of t. p.
17:10. from t. p. which JH. sh. choose
Ju. 15:17. and t. p. was called Ramath-lehi
18:12. they called t. p. Mahaneh-dan
1 S. 23:28. called t. p. Sela-hammahlekoth.
2 S. 2:16. t. p. was called Helkath-hassurim

Digitized by Google

That place
2 S. 6: 8. and he called t. p. Perez-uzzah
1 Ch. 13:11. he called t. p. Perez-uzza
Mt. 14:35. when men of t. p. knew him, they
Jn. 5.13. away, a multitude being in t. p.
Ac. 21:12. they of t. p. sought him not to
28: 7. in neighborhood of t. p. were
Their place
Ex. 18:23. peo. also sh. go to t. p. in peace
Nu. 32:17. until we have bro't them un. t. p.
Jos. 4:18. waters of Jordan ret'd un. t. p.
8:19. ambush arose quickly out of t. p.
Ju. 20:33. of Is. brake forth out of t. p.
2 S. 23: 7. utterly burned wi. fire in *t. p.*
2 Ch. 30:16. they stood in t. p. aft. order
35:10. priest stood in t. p., & Levites
15. the sons of Asaph were in t. p.
Ne. 8: 7. and the people *stood* in t. p.
9: 3. they stood up in t. p., and read
13:11. together, and set them in t. p.
Jb. 6:17. they are consumed out of t. p.
36:20. When peoples are cut off in t. p.
Is. 9:10. but we will put cedars in t. p.
14: 2. take them, and bring them to t. p.
Na. 3:17. flee away, & t. p. is not known
Re. 12: 8. neither was t. p. found any more
This place
Ge. 19:18. we will destroy t. p., because
14. Up, get you out of t. p.; for JH.
20:11. fear of God is not in t. p.
28:16. he said, Surely JH. is in t. p.
17. and said, How dreadful is t. p.?
Ex. 13: 3. JH. brought you out from t. p.
De. 1:31. went, until ye came unto t. p.
9: 7. until ye came to t. p., ye have
11: 5. wilderness, until ye came un. t. p.
26: 9. and he hath bro't us into t. p.
29: 7. when ye came unto t. p., Sihon
Ju. 18: 3. and what doest thou in t. p.?
1 S. 12: 8. and made them to dwell in t. p.
1 K. 8:29. thy servants sh. pray tow'd t. p.
30. sh. pray toward t. p. (2 Ch. 6:21)
35. if they shall pray tow'd t. p.
13: 8. bread nor drink water in t. p.
16. nor drink water wi. thee in t. p.
2 K. 18:25. come up without JH. ag. t. p.?
22:16. bring evil up. t. p. (2 Ch 34:24)
17. my wrath sh. be kindled ag. t. p.
19. heardest what I spake ag. t. p.
20. all evil wh. I will bring up. t. p.
2 Ch. 6:20. thy servant sh. pray tw'd t. p.
26. if they pray toward t. p., and
40. prayer that is made in t. p. (7:15)
7:12. and have chosen t. p. to myself
34:25. is my wrath poured out up. t. p.
27. heardest his words against t. p.
28. all evil I will bring upon t. p.
Je. 7: 3. I will cause you to dwell in t. p.
6. shed not innocent blood in t. p.
7. will I cause you to dwell in t. p.
20. wrath sh. be poured out up. t. p.
14:13. give you assured peace in t. p.
16: 2. thou have sons or dau's in t. p.
3. daughters that are born in t. p.
9. will cause you to cease out of t. p.
19: 3. I will bring evil upon t. p.
4. have estranged t. p., and have filled t. p. wi. blood of innocents
6. t. p. sh. no more be called Topheth
7. of Judah and Jerusalem in t. p.
12. Thus will I do un. t. p., saith JH.
22: 3. nei. shed innocent blood in t. p.
11. father, who went forth out of t. p.
24: 5. captives, whom I sent out of t. p.
27:22. bring & restore them to t. p.
28: 3. will I bring again in. t. p all king of Babylontook away fr. t. p
4. I will bring again to t p Jeconiah
6. captivity, from Babylon unto t. p.
29:10. in causing you to return to t. p.
32:37. I will bring them again un. t. p.
33:10. again there sh. be heard in t. p.
12. Yet again shall there be in t. p.
40: 2. pronounced this evil upon t. p.
42:18. and ye shall see t. p. no more.
44:29. that I will punish you in t. p.
51:62. thou hast spoken con. t. p., to
Zph. 1: 4. cut off remnant of Baal fr. t. p.
Hag. 2: 9. in t. p. will I give peace, saith
Lu. 16:28. lest they also come into t. p. of
23: 5. beginning fr. Galilee even un. t. p.
Ac. 6:14. Jesus of Nasareth sh. destroy t. p.
7: 7. come forth, and serve me in t. p.
21:28. against the people, & law & t. p.
He. 4: 5. in t. p. again, They sh. not enter
Thy place
Nu. 24:11. Therefore now flee thou to t. p.
Ec. 10: 4. rise up ag. thee, leave not t. p.
Ese. 12: 3. shalt remove fr. t. p. to another
38:15. thou shalt come fr. t. p. out of
Unclean place
Le. 14:40. them into an u. p. wi'out city
41. without the city into an u. p.
45. forth out of the city in. an u. p.
Unto place [one p.
Ge. 1: 9. heavens be gathered togeth. u.
12: 6. through the land u. p. of Shechem
13: 3. u. p. where his tent had been
4. u. p. of the altar, which he had
22: 3. went u. p. of which God had told
Ex. 3: 8. u. p. of the Canaanite, and the
32:34. lead the people u. *p.* of which
Nu. 10:29. are journeying u. p. of wh. JH.
14:40. u. p. which JH. hath promised
De. 12: 5. u. p. which JH. your God shall
26. u. p. which Jehovah shall choose
14:25. go u. p. which JH. thy God (26: 2)
17: 8. get thee up u. p. wh. JH. thy God
18: 6. soul u. p. which JH. shall choose
Jos. 4: 8. with them u. p. where they lodged
2 S. 11:16. u. p. where he knew valiant
1 K. 4:28. swift steeds bro't they u. p.
5: 9. u. p. that thou shalt appoint me
1 Ch. 15:12. u. p., that I have prepared for
Ne. 1: 9. I will bring them u. p. I have
3:16. u. p. over against sepulchres
26. u. p. over against water gate
Ps. 104: 8. U. p. which thou hast founded
Ec. 1: 7. u. p. whither the rivers go
Je. 7:14. u. p. which I gave to you and
29:14. bring you again u. p. whence
Zec. 14:10. Benjamin's gate. u. p. of first
Mk. 15:22. they bring him u. p. Golgotha
Lu. 23:33. u. p. which is called The skull
Jn. 6:23. nigh u. p. where they ate bread
19:17. u. p. called The p. of a skull
PLACED
Ge. 3:24. he p. at east of garden of Eden
47:11. Joseph p. his father & brethren
Le. 8: 8. he p. breast plate upon him
26. and p. them on the fat, & upon
Nu. 22:22. angel of JH. p. himself in way
1 K. 12:32. he p. in Beth-el the priests
20:12(m). *And they p. the engines*
2 K. 17: 6. p. them in Halah, & on Habor
24. p. them in cities of Samaria
26. p. in cities of Samaria, know not
2 Ch. 1:14. that he p. in chariot cities
4: 8. tables, and p. them in the temple
17: 2. he p. forces in all fortified
Jb. 20: 4. Since man was p. upon earth
Ps. 78:60. The tent which he p. among men
Je. 5:22. p. sand for bound of the sea
Ese. 17: 5. he p. it beside many waters
Da. 7: 9. I beheld till thrones were p.
2Co.5:19(m). *p. in us* word of reconciliation
PLACES (*See also* Place)
(All *with* places, High places, In the places, Secret places, Their places, Waste places)
Ex. 25:27. sh. rings be, for p. for staves
26:20. of gold for p. for bars (36:34)
30: 4. for p. for staves wherewith to
37:14. p. for staves to bear table
27. p. for staves wherewith to bear
38: 5. of brass, to be p. for staves
Ju. 19:13. draw near to one of these p.
1 S. 7:16. judged Israel in all those p.
2 S. 22:46. their close p. (Ps. 18:45; Mi. 7:17)
2 Ch. 8:11. p. are holy, whereunto the ark
33:19. the p. wherein he built high p.
Ne. 4:13 in the open p.. I set people
Ps. 16: 6 are fallen unto me in pleasant p.
68:35. *art* terrible out of thy holy p.
73:18. settest them in slippery p.
74:20. dark p. of earth are full of
95: 4. hand are the deep p. of earth
105:41. They ran in dry p. *like* river
109:10. *bread* out of their desolate p.
110: 6. will fill *p.* with dead bodies
Pr. 1:20. uttereth her voice in broad p.
9: 3. She crieth up. highest p. of city
Is. 6:12. and the forsaken p. be many
15: 3. in their broad p., ev'one waileth
17: 9. as the forsaken p. in the wood
40: 4. level, and rough p. a plain
42:16. bef. them, and crooked p. straight
45: 2. and make the rough p. smooth
49:19. as for thy waste & desolate p.
58:11. satisfy thy soul in dry p.
Is. 59:10(m). *we are in dark p. like dead*
64:11. our pleasant p. are laid waste.
Je. 5: 1. seek in broad p. thereof if ye
17: 6. but shall inhabit parched p.
26. from p. round about Jerusalem
23:12. shall be unto them as slippery p.
La. 3: 6. hath made me to dwell in dark p.
Ese. 6:13. p. where they off'd sweet savor
7 24. their holy p. sh. be profaned
16:39. and break down thy lofty p.
34:13. in all inhabited p. of country.
26. p. round ab. my hill a blessing
36:36. JH., have builded ruined p.
38:20. steep p. shall fall, & ev. wall
47:11. But miry p. thereof, & marshes
Da. 11:24. upon fattest p. of province
Am. 4: 6. want of bread in all your p.
Zec. 3:7(m). I will give thee *p. to walk*
Mt. 12:43. waterless p., seeking rest (Lu.11:24)
13: 5. others fell upon the rocky p.
20. he that was sown upon rocky p.
24: 7. and earthquakes in divers p.
Mk. 1:45. but was without in desert p.
4:16. they that are sown up. rocky *p.*
13: 8. sh. be earthquakes in divers p.
Lu. 21:11. and in divers p. famines and
Ep. 1: 3. blessing in heavenly p. in Christ
20. at his right hand in heavenly *p.*
2: 6. to sit with him in heavenly p.
3:10. heavenly *p.* might be made known
6:12. of wickedness in the heavenly p.
All *with* places
De. 1: 7. and unto a. p. nigh thereunto
12: 2. Ye shall surely destroy a. p.
1 S. 30:31. to a. p. where David hims. & men
2 S. 7: 7. In a. p. wherein I have walked
Ne. 4:12. they said un. us ten times fr. a. p.
Ps. 74:8(m). burned up a. *p. of assembly* of
103:22. works, In a. p. of his dominion
Je. 8: 3. in a. p. whith. I have driven them
24: 9. In a. p. whither I sh. drive them.
29:14. fr. a. p. whither I have driven
40:12. all Jews returned out of a. p.
45: 5. prey in a. p. whither thou goest
Ese. 34:12. I will deliver them out of a. p.
Ac. 24: 3. we accept it in all ways & a. p.
High places
Le. 26:30. I will destroy your h. p., and
Nu. 21:28. The lords of h. p. of the Arnon
22:41. bro't him up into h. p. of Baal
33:52. and demolish all their h. p.
De. 32:13. He made him ride on h. p. of
33:29. thou shalt tread up. their h. p.
Ju. 5:18. Naphtali, upon h. p. of the field
2 S. 1:19. Israel is slain up. thy h. p.!
25. Jonathan was slain up. thy h. p.!
(m). *O Jonathan* slain upon thy h. p.!
22:34. And setteth me upon my h. p.
1 K. 3: 2. Only the people sacrificed in h. p.
3. sacrificed & burnt incense in h. p. (22:43; 2 K. 12:3; 14:4; 15:4; 16:4; 2 Ch. 28:4)
12:31. he made house of h. p., & made
32. in Beth-el the priests of h. p.
13: 2. sh. he sacrifice priests of h. p.
32. ag. all the houses of the h. p.
33. from amo. people priests of h. p. there might be priests of h. p.
14:23. For they also build them h. p.
15:14. But h. p. were not taken away
22:43. howbeit h. p. were not taken away (2 K. 12:3; 14:4; 15:4, 35; 2 Ch. 20:33)
2 K. 17: 9. built h. p. in all their cities
11. burnt incense in all the h. p.
29. put them in houses of the h. p.
32. from amo. them. priests of h. p. for them in houses of the h. p.
18: 4. He removed the h. p., and brake
22. is not that he whose h. p. and?
21: 3. For he built again h. p. (2 Ch. 33:3)
23: 5. to burn incense in the h. p. in
8. and defile h. p. where the priests he broke down h. p. of the gates
9. priests of h. p. came not up to
13. h. p. that were before Jerusalem
19. all houses also, of the h. p.
20. he slew all priests of the h. p.
2 Ch. 11:15. appointed him priests of h. p.
14: 3. h. p., and brake down pillars
5. the h. p. and the sun-images
15:17. But h. p. were not taken away
17: 6. he took away h. p. and Ashcrim
21:11. he made h. p. in mountains of
28.25. he made h. p. to burn incense

Digitized by Google

2 Ch. 31: 1. and brake down h. p. and altars
32:12. taken away his h. p. and altars
33:17. people sacrificed still in h. p.
19. the p. wherein he built h. p.
34: 3. to purge Judah & Jeru. fr. h. p.
Jb. 25: 2. He maketh peace in his h. p.
Ps. 18:33. And setteth me upon my h. p.
78:58. provoked him to anger wi. h. p.
Pr. 8: 2. On the top of h. p. by the way
9:14. On seat in h. p. of the city
Is. 15: 2. to Dibon, to the h. p., to weep
36: 7. whose h. p. and whose altars
58:14. to ride upon h. p. of the earth
Je. 7:31. have built the h. p. of Topheth
17: 3. *and* thy h. p., because of sin
19: 5. have built the h. p. of Baal
26:18. as h. p. of a forest (Mi. 3:12)
32:35. they built the h. p. of Baal
Eze. 6: 3. and I will destroy your h. p.
6. and the h. p. shall be desolate
16:16. h. p. decked with diverse colors
36: 2. and, The ancient h. p. are ours
43: 7. dead bodies of kings in h. p.
Ho. 10: 8. h. p. also of Aven, sin of Israel
Am. 4:13. treadeth upon h. p. of the earth
7: 9. the h. p. of Isaac sh. be desolate
Mi. 1: 3. and tread upon h. p. of the earth
5. and what are the h. p. of Judah?
Hab. 3:19. make me to walk upon my h. p.
In the places
Nu. 31:10. cities i. p. wherein they dwelt
Ju. 5:11. of archers, i. p. of drawing water
2 K. 23: 5. and i. p. round about Jerusalem
Je. 32:44. and i. p. about Jerusalem (33:13)
Eze. 26:20. i. p. that are desolate of old
Secret places
Ps. 10: 8. In the s. p. doth he murder
17:12. as a young lion lurking in s. p.
64: 4. may shoot in s. p. at the perfect
Is. 45: 3. and hidden riches of s. p., that
65: 4. among graves, and lodge in s. p.
Je. 23:24. Can any hide hims. in s. p. so?
49:10. I have uncovered his s. p., and
La. 3:10. lying in wait, as a lion in s. p.
Their places
Ge. 36:40. ac. to their families, after t. p.
Jos. 5: 8. that abode in t. p. in the camp
2 K. 23:14. filled t. p. with bones of men
Ne. 12:27. sought Levites out of all t. p.
Re. 6:14. and island were moved out of t. p.
Waste places
Ezr. 9:9(m). and to repair the *w. p.* thereof
Jb. 3:14. Who built up *w. p.* for themselves
Ps. 102: 6. I am become as an owl of w. p.
Is. 5:17. w. p. of fat ones sh. wanderers eat
44:26. and I will raise up w. p. th'of
51: 3. he hath comforted all her w. p.
52: 9. sing together, ye w. p. of Jerusalem
58:12. be of thee shall build old w. p.
Eze. 13: 4. prophets been like foxes in w. p.
33:24. inhabit those w. p. in land of Is.
27. in w. p. sh. fall by the sword
36:10. the w. p. shall be builded (33)
38:12. w. p. that are *now* inhabited
PLAGUE (*See also* Plagues)
(Hath plague, If the plague, Plague of leprosy, Look on plague)
Ex. 11: 1. one p. more will I bring upon
12:13. there shall no p. be upon you
30:12. that there be no p. amo. them
Le. 13: 3. if hair in p. be turned white
appearance of p. be deeper than
5. if in his eyes p. be not at a stay
and the p. be not spread in
6. the p. be not spread in the skin
22. pronounce him unclean: it is p.
42. reddish-white p.: it is leprosy
43. if rising of p. be reddish-white
44. unclean; his p. is in his head.
45. the leper in whom the p. is
46. days wherein p. is in him
52. thing of skin, wherein p. is
53. p. be not spread in garment
54. wash thing wherein the p. is
55. look, after the p. is washed
56. p. be dim after washing th'of
57. shalt burn that wherein p. is
14:35. as it were a p. in the house.
36. the priest goeth in to see p.
40. out stones in which the p. is
48. p. hath not spread in house
clean because the p. is healed.
Nu. 8:19. be no p. among children of Is.
11:33. smote people with very great p.
14:37. died by the p. before Jehovah
Nu. 16:46. out from JH.; the p. is begun.
47. p. was begun among the people
48. and the p. was stayed. (50)
49. died by p. were 14 thou. 7 hun.
25: 8. p. was stayed from chil. of Israel
9. died by p. were 20 & 4 thousand
18. on day of p. in matter of Peor.
26: 1. after p., JH. spake unto Moses
31:16. the p. was among congregation
De. 28:27(m). boil of Egypt, & *p. boils*
61. Also every sickness & every p.
Jos. 22:17. came a p. upon congregation
1 S. 5:6(m). and smote them with *p. boils*
6: 4. for one p. was on you all, and
2 S. 24:21. p. may be stayed (1 Ch. 21:22)
25. and the p. was stayed from Israel
1 K. 8:37. whatsoev. p., whatsoev. sickness
38. every man p. of his own heart
2 Ch. 6:28. whatsoever p. or whatsoever
29. his own p. and his own sorrow
21:14. smite with great p. thy people
Ps. 38:11. friends stand aloof from my p.
91:10. Nei. shall any p. come nigh thy
106:29. And the p. brake in upon them.
30. And so the p. was stayed.
Zec. 14:12. this shall be p. wh'with JH.
15. so shall be p. of the horse
be in those camps, as that p.
18. p. wh'with JH. will smite nations
Mk. 5:29. that she was healed of her p.
34. in peace, and be whole of thy p.
Re. 11: 6. to smite earth with every p.
16:21. because of the p. of the hail;
for p. thereof is exceeding great
Hath plague
Le. 13: 4. shall shut up him that h. p. (31)
12. the skin of *him that h.* p.
13. pronounce *him* clean *that h.* p. (17)
29. when a man or woman h. a p.
50. shut up *that which h.* the p.
If the plague
Le. 13: 6. i. p. be dim, and the p. be not
17. i. p. be turned into white, then
49. i. p. be greenish or reddish in
51. i. p. be spread in the garment
55. i. p. have not changed its color
58. i. p. be departed fr. them, then
14:37. i. p. be in walls of the house
39. i. p. be spread in walls of house
43. i. p. come again, & break out in
44. i. p. be spread in house, it is
Plague of leprosy
Le. 13: 2. in skin of his flesh the p. o. l.
3. it is p. o. l., and the priest
9. When p. o. l. is in a man, then he
20. it is p. o. l., it hath broken out
25. unclean; it is p. o. l. (27)
47. garment also that p. o. l. is in
49. it is p. o. l., & shall be showed
51. the p. is a fretting l.; it is
59. This is law of p. o. l. in a
14: 3. if the p. o. l. be healed in leper
32. law of him in whom is p. o. l.
34. and I put p. o. l. in a house
54. is law for all manner of p. o. l.
De. 24: 8. Take heed in p. o. l., that thou
Look on plague
Le. 13: 3. priest shall l. o. p. in the skin
30. then the priest shall l. o. p.
31. if priest shall l. o. p. of scall
32. seventh day priest shall l. o. p.
50. priest shall l. o. p. & shut up
51. he shall l. o. p. on seventh day
55. priest sh. l. after p. is washed
14:37. he shall l. o. p.: and if the p.
PLAGUED
Ge. 12:17. JH. p. Pharaoh and his house with
Jos. 24: 5. I p. Egypt, ac. to that which I
1 Ch. 21:17. people, that they sh'd be p.
Ps. 73: 5. Nei. are they p. like *other* men
14. all day long have I been p.
PLAGUES (*See also* Plague)
Ge. 12:17. JH. plagued Pharaoh with great p.
Ex. 9:14. I will this time send all my p.
Le. 26:21. will bring seven times more p.
De. 28:59. JH. will make thy p. wonderful,
and p. of thy seed, even great p.
29:22. when they see p. of that land
1 S. 4: 8. Egyptians with all manner of p.
Je. 19: 8. and hiss because of all the p.
49:17. shall hiss at all p. thereof.
50:13. astonished, & hiss at all her p.
Ho. 13:14. O death where are thy p.?
(m). O death, *I will be* thy p.
Mk. 3:10. as had p. pressed upon him
Lu. 7:21. many of diseases and p
Re. 9:18. By these three p. was third part
20. who were not killed wi. these p.
15: 1. seven angels having seven p.
6. seven angels that had seven p.
8. p. of seven angels be finished
16: 9. who hath power over these p.
18: 4. that ye receive not of her p.
8. in one day shall her p. come
21: 9. laden with the seven last p.
22:18. God shall add unto him p.
PLAIN
(All the plain, Cities of the plain, In *or* into the plain, Of the plain)
Ge. 11: 2. found a p. in land of Shinar
De. 34: 3. the P. of the valley of Jericho
2 S. 18:23. Ahimaas ran by way of the P.
Ps. 27:11. lead me in a p. path, Because
143:10(m). Lead me in a *p. country*
Pr. 3:6(m). And he will *make p.* thy paths.
8: 9. all p. to him that understandeth
11: 5(m). the perfect sh. *make p.* his way
Is. 40: 4. level, and the rough places a p.
Je. 48: 8. and the p. shall be destroyed
21. judgment come upon p. country
Hab. 2: 2. and make it p. upon tablets
Zec. 4: 7. thou *shalt become* a p.; and he
Mk. 7:35. tongue was loosed, & he spake p.
All the plain
Ge. 13:10. and beheld a. P. of the Jordan
11. Lot chose him a. P. of the Jordan
19:17. neither stay thee in a. P.
25. overthrew those cities & a. P.
Jos. 13: 9. a. p. of Medeba unto Dibon
16. of valley, and a. p. by Medeba
Cities of the plain
Ge. 13:12. and Lot dwelt in c. o. P.
19:29. God destroyed the c. o. P.
De. 3:10. all c. o. p., and all Gilead
Jos. 13:21. all c. o. p., and all kingdom
In *or* into the plain
De. 4:43. in wilderness, i. the p. country
Jos. 13:17. all its cities that are i. p.
20: 8. Beser in wilderness i. p.
1 K. 7:46. I. p. of Jordan (2 Ch. 4:17)
20:23. but let us fight ag. them i. p.
25. and we will fight ag. them i. p.
2 Ch. 26:10. in the lowland also, & i. p.
Ne. 6: 2. in one of villages i. p. of Ono.
Eze. 3:22. Arise, go forth int. p., and I
23. I arose, and went forth int. p.
8: 4. ac. to appearance that I saw i. p.
Da. 3: 1. he set it up i. p. of Dura, in
Of the plain
Ge. 19:28. and toward all the land o. P.
Ne. 3:22. repaired the priests, men o. P.
12:28. out o. p. round about Jerusalem
S. S. 2:1(m). I am a rose *o. p.*, A lily of
Je. 21:13. and of rock o. p., saith JH.
PLAINLY
Ge. 26:28. they said, We saw p. that JH.
Ex. 21: 5. if servants shall p. say, I love
De. 27: 8. all words of this law very p.
1 S. 10:16. He told us p. that asses were
Ezr. 4:18. hath been p. read before me
Is. 32: 4. shall be ready to speak p.
Jn. 10:24. If thou art Christ, tell us p.
11:14. Jesus th'fore said un. them p.
16:25. but sh. tell you p. of Father.
29. say, Lo, now speakest thou p.
Ga. 5:21(m). even as I did *tell you p.*
1 Th. 3:4(m). told you *p.* we are to suffer
PLAINS
(Plains of Jericho, Plains of Moab)
Plains of Jericho
Jos. 4:13. before JH. unto battle, to p. o. J.
5:10. 14th day of mo. at even in p. o. J.
2 K. 25: 5. king, and overtook him in p. o. J.
Je. 39: 5. overtook Zedekiah in p. o. J. (52:8)
Plains of Moab
Nu. 22: 1. and encamped in p. o. M.
26: 3. priest spake with them in p. o. M.
63. numbered chil. of Is. in p. o. M.
31:12. of Israel, unto camp at p. o. M.
33:48. encamped in p. o. M. by Jordan
49. even unto Abel-shittim in p. o. M.
50. JH. spake unto Moses in p. o. M.
(35:1)
36:13. unto children of Is. in p. o. M.
De. 34: 1. Moses went up from p. o. M. unto
8. of Is. went for Moses in p. o. M.
Jos. 13:32. Moses distributed in p. o. M.
PLAITS
S. S. 1:10. cheeks comely with p. of hair
11. we will make thee p. of gold

Digitized by Google

PLANE
Is. 41:19(m). the fir-tree, the *p.*, and box-tree
PLANES
Is. 44:13. he shapeth it with p., & he
PLANE-TREE
Ge. 30:37. of the almond and of the p-.
PLANE-TREES
Ese. 31: 8. p-. were not as its branches
PLANETS
2 K. 23: 5. and to the moon, and to the p.
PLANKS
Ex. 27: 8. Hollow with p. sh. thou make it
38: 7. he made it hollow with p.
1 K. 6: 9. with beams and p. of cedar.
Ese. 27: 5. thy p. of fir-trees fr. Senir
Ac. 27:44. some on p., & some on other
PLANS
Pr. 16: 1. p. of the heart belong to man
PLANT (*See also* Plants)
Ge. 2: 5. no p. of field was yet in earth
Ex. 15:17. will bring them in, and p. them
De. 16:21. shalt not p. thee an Asherah
28:30. p. a vineyard, & shalt not use
39. shalt p. vineyeards & dress them
2 S. 7:10. will p. them, that they (1 Ch. 17: 9)
2 K. 19:29. p. vineyards & eat (Is. 37:30)
Jb. 14: 9. and put forth boughs like a p.
Ps. 44: 2. hand; But them thou didst p.
107:37. And sow fields & p. vineyards
Ec. 3: 2. a time to p., & time to pluck up
Is. 5: 7. the men of Judah his pleasant p.
51:16. that I may p. the heavens, and
53: 2. grew up before him as tender p.
65:21. shall p. vineyards, & eat fruit
22. they sh. not p., and another eat
Je. 1:10. to overthrow, to build & to p.
18: 9. kingdom, to build and to p. it
24: 6. I will p. them, & not pluck up
29: 5. p. gardens, and eat fruit of (28)
31: 5. Again shalt thou p. vineyards
p., and shall enjoy *fruit th'of*
28. watch ov. them to build & to p.
32:41. I will p. them in this land
35: 7. nor p. vineyard, nor have any
42:10. I will p. you, & not pluck up
Eze. 4: 2. p. battering rams against it
17:22. I will p. it upon a high and
23. of height of Is. will I p. it
28:26. p. vineyards, & dwell securely
34:29(m). up unto them a *p.* for renown
Da. 11:45. he sh. p. tents of his palace
Am. 9:14. sh. p. vineyards, & drink wine
15. I will p. them upon their land
Zph. 1:13. p. vineyards, but sh. not drink
Mt. 15:13. p. which my heavenly Father
PLANTATION
Ese. 17: 7. its p., that he might water it.
31: 4. rivers thereof ran about its p.
34:29. I will raise up unto them p.
PLANTATIONS
1 Ch. 4:23(m). *those that dwelt among p.*
PLANTED
(Planted *with* tree *or* trees, Planted vineyard *or* vineyards)
Ge. 2: 8. JH. God p. garden eastward
Nu. 24: 6. lign-aloes which Jehovah hath p.
Jos. 24:13. oliveyards which ye p. not
Ps. 80:15. the stock wh. thy right hand p.
92:13. They are p. in house of Jehovah
94: 9. that p. the ear, sh. he not hear?
104:16. cedars of Lebanon, he hath p.
Ec. 3: 2. to pluck up that which is p.
Is. 5: 2. p. it with the choicest vine
40:24. Yea, they have not been p.
Je. 2:21. Yet I had p. thee a noble vine
11:17. For JH. of hosts, who p. thee
12: 2. Thou hast p. them, yea, they have
45: 4. which I have p. I will pluck up
Ese. 17: 5. and p. it in a fruitful soil
8. It was p. in a good soil by many
10. behold, being p., sh. it prosper?
19:10. in thy blood, p. by the waters
13. now it is p. in the wilderness
36:36. and p. that which was desolate
Ho. 9:13. Tyre, is p. in pleasant place
Mt. 15:13. plant my heavenly Father p. not
Lu. 17: 6. rooted up, & he thou p. in sea
28. they sowed, they p., they builded
1 Co. 3: 6. I p., Apollos watered; but God
Planted *with* tree *or* trees
Ge. 21:33. p. tamarisk t. in Beer-sheba
Le. 19:23. and sh. have p. all manner of t's
Ps. 1: 3. like a t. p. by streams of water
Ec. 2: 5. I p. t's in them of all kinds of
Je. 17: 8. he shall be as a t. p. by waters
Planted vineyard *or* vineyards
Ge. 9:20. to be a husbandman, and p. a v.
De. 20: 6. man is there that hath p. a v.?
Ec. 2: 4. I builded me houses; I p. me v's
Am. 5:11. ye have p. pleasant v's, but ye
Mt. 21:33. who p. a v., and set a hedge
Mk. 12: 1. A man p. a v., and set a hedge
Lu. 13: 6. man had a fig-tree p. in his v.
20: 9. A man p. a v., and let it out
PLANTEDST
De. 6:11. olive-trees, which thou p. not
Ps. 80: 8. didst drive out nations, & p. it.
PLANTERS
Je. 31: 5. p. shall plant, & shall enjoy
PLANTEST
Is. 17:10. th'fore thou p. pleasant plants
PLANTETH
Pr. 31:16. of her hands she p. a vineyard
Is. 44:14. he p. a fir-tree, & rain doth
1 Co. 3: 7. neither is he that p. anything
8. he that p. & he that watereth
9: 7. who p. vineyard, and eateth not?
PLANTING
Is. 17:11. in day of thy p., thou hedgest
60:21. branch of my p., the work of my
61: 3. the p. of JH, that he may be
PLANTINGS
Mi. 1: 6. *and* as places for p. vineyards
PLANTS
Ps. 128: 3. Thy children like olive p.
144:12. When our sons be as p. grown
S.S. 4:13. fruits; Henna with spikenard p.
6:11. To see the green p. of valley
Is. 16:8(m). *its choice p. did break down*
17:10. thou plantest pleasant p. and
PLASTER
Le. 14:42. mortar, and shall p. the house
De. 27: 2. stones, and p. them with p.
4. thou shalt p. them with p.
Is. 38:21. lay it for a p. upon the boil
Je.30:13(m). *thou hast no medicines nor p.*
Da. 5: 5. upon p. of wall of king's palace
PLASTERED
Le. 14:43. scraped house, after it is p.
48. in house, after the house is p.
PLAT
2 K. 9:26. I will requite in this p., saith
cast into the p. of *ground*
PLATE
Ex. 28:36. thou shalt make p. of pure gold
39:30. p. of holy crown of pure gold
Le. 2:5 (m). meal-offering of the *flat* p.
8: 9. in front, did he set golden p.
Eze. 4:3(m). take thou unto thee a *flat p.*
PLATES
Ex. 39: 3. they did beat gold into thin p.
Nu. 16:38. beaten p. for covering for
1 K. 7:36. on the p. of the stays thereof
Je. 10: 9. There is silver beaten into p.
PLATFORM
2K.11:14(m). the king *stood on the p.* (23:3)
PLATING
Is. 30:22. p. of thy molten images of gold
PLATTED
Mt. 27:29. they p. a crown of thorns & put
Jn. 19: 2. soldiers p. a crown of thorns
PLATTER
Nu. 7:13. his oblation was one silver p.
(25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79)
19. for his oblation one silver p.
Mt. 14: 8. Give me here on a p. head of John
11. his head was brought on a p.
23:25. outside of cup and of p. (Lu. 11:39)
26. inside of cup and of the p.
Mk. 6:25. give me on a p. head of John
28. and brought his head on a p.
PLATTERS
Nu. 7:84. silver p., 12 silver bowls
Ezr. 1: 9. number of them: 30 p. of gold,
a thousand p. of silver, nine and
PLATTING
Mk. 15:17. p. a crown of thorns, they put
PLAY {(1 Co. 10:7)
Ex. 32: 6. to drink, and rose up to p.
34:15. they p. harlot after their gods
16. & the harlot after their gods
Le. 17: 7. after which they p. the harlot.
20: 5. all that p. the harlot after him,
to p. the harlot with Molech
6. wizards, to p. harlot after them
Nu. 15:39. after which ye use to p. harlot
25:11. to p. harlot with daughters of
De. 22:21. to p. harlot in her father's house
1 S. 16:16. he shall p. with his hand, and
17. Provide me now man that can p.
21:15. this fellow to p. the madman
2 S. 2:14. young men arise and p. before us
6:21. therefore will I p. before JH.
10:12. let us p. man for (1 Ch. 19:13)
2 Ch. 21:11. inhab's of Jeru. to p. harlot (13)
Jb. 40:20. Where all beasts of field do p.
41: 5. Wilt thou p. with him as wi. bird?
Ps. 33: 3. p. skilfully with loud noise.
73:27. destroyed all them that p. harlot
104:26. whom thou hast formed to p.
Is. 11: 8. child shall p. on hole of asp
23:17. shall p. harlot with all k'doms
Ese. 6: 9. which p. harlot after their idols
16:17. and didst p. harlot with them
34. none followeth thee to p. harlot
20:30. p. ye harlot after abominations?
23:43. Now will they p. harlot wi. her
33:32. can p. well on an instrument
Ho. 3: 3. thou shalt not p. the harlot, and
4:10. they sh. p. the harlot, & sh. not
13. your daughters p. the harlot
14. daughters when they p. harlot
15. tho. thou, Israel, p. the harlot
18. they p. the harlot continually
PLAYED
Ge. 38:24. daughter-in-law hath p. harlot
Ju. 2:17. they p. harlot after other gods
8:27. all Israel p. harlot after it
33. p. the harlot after the Baalim
19: 2. his concubine p. the harlot
1 S. 16:23. took harp. & p. with his hand
18: 7. sang one to another as they p.
10. David p. with his hand, as he
26:21. I have p. the fool, & have erred
2 S. 6: 5. p. before JH. with all manner of
2 K. 3:15. when minstrel p., hand of JH.
1 Ch. 5:25. p. the harlot after gods of
13: 8. David & all Is. p. before God
2 Ch. 23:13. singers p. on instruments
Ps. 106:39. And p. harlot in their doings
Je. 3: 1. thou hast p. harlot with many
6. tree, and there hath p. harlot
8. but she also went and p. harlot.
Ese. 16:28. Thou hast p. harlot also with
thou hast p. harlot with them
23: 3. and they p. the harlot in Egypt
they p. the harlot in their youth
5. Oholah p. harlot when she was
19. had p. harlot in land of Egypt.
30. hast p. harlot after nations
Ho. 2: 5. for their mother hath p. harlot
4:12. to err, & they have p. harlot
5: 3. O Ephraim, thou hast p. the harlot
9: 1. thou hast p. harlot, *departing*
PLAYEDST
Ese. 16: 15. p. harlot because of thy renown
16. and p. the harlot upon them
PLAYER
1 S. 16:16. who is a skilful p. on harp
PLAYERS
Ps. 87:7(m). *p. on instruments* sh. be there
PLAYING
Ge. 21:9(m). son of Hagar the Egyptian, *p.*
Le. 21: 9. profane herself by p. the harlot
1 S. 16:18. that is skilful in p., and a
19: 9. and David was p. with his hand.
1 Ch. 15:29. saw king David dancing & p.
Ps. 68:25. of damsels p. with timbrels
Je. 2:20. didst bow thyself, p. the harlot
Eze. 16:41. thee to cease from p. harlot
Zec. 8: 5. boys and girls p. in the streets
PLEA
De. 17: 8. between p. and p., and between
PLEAD
1 S. 12: 7. that I may p. with you bef. JH.
24:15. and see, and p. my cause, and
Jb. 19: 5. And p. against me my reproach
Ps. 43: 1. Judge me, O God, & p. my cause
74:22. Arise, O God, p. thine own cause
119:154. P. thou my cause, & redeem me
Pr. 22:23. For JH. will p. their cause
23:11. He will p. their cause ag. thee.
Is. 1:17. fatherless, p. for the widow
43:26. let us p. together: set forth
Je. 30:13. There is none to p. thy cause
50:34. will thoroughly p. their cause
51:36. I will p. thy cause, and take
Mi. 7: 9. until he p. my cause & execute
PLEADED
1 S. 25:39. be JH., that hath p. cause of
La. 3:58. O Lord, thou hast p. causes of
PLEADETH
Is. 51:22. God that p. cause of his people

Digitized by Google

Is. 59: 4. and none p. in truth: they trust
Ro. 11: 2. how he p. with God against Israel
PLEADINGS
Jb. 13: 6. And hearken to p. of my lips.
PLEASANT
(Is pleasant, Pleasant land, Pleasant thing *or* things)
Ge. 49:15. And the land that it was p.
2 S. 1:23. lovely and p. in their lives
26. Very p. hast thou been unto me
Ps. 16: 6. lines fallen un. me in p. places
81: 2. The p. harp of the psaltery
133: 1. how p. it is For brethren to
Pr. 2:10. knowledge sh. be p. un. thy soul
5:19. As a loving hind and p. doe
15:26. JH.; But p. words *are* pure.
(m). But *the pure speak p. words*
16:24. P. words are as a honeycomb
24: 4. With all precious and p. riches.
S. S. 1:16. thou art fair, my beloved, yea, p.
7: 6. How fair and how p. art thou
Is. 2:16. and upon all p. imagery
5: 7. And men of Judah his p. plant
13:22. and jackals the p. palaces
17:10. th'fore thou plantest p. plants
32:12. the p. fields for fruitful vine.
64:11. all our p. places are laid waste
Je. 12:10. made my p. portion a desolate
La. 2: 4. slain all that were p. to eye
Eze. 26:12. walls, & destroy thy p. houses
33:32. song of one that hath p. voice
Da. 10: 3. I ate no p. bread, neither came
Ho. 9:13. Tyre, is planted in a p. place
Am. 5:11. ye have planted p. vineyards, but
Mi. 2: 9. ye cast out from their p. houses
Mal. 3: 4. and Jerusalem be p. unto Jehovah
Is pleasant
Ge. 2: 9. every tree that i. p. to the sight
1 K. 20: 6. whatsoever i. p. in thine eyes
2 K. 2:19. the situation of this city i. p.
Ps. 135: 3. praises un. his name; for it i. p.
147: 1. For it i. p., & praise is comely
Pr. 9:17. And bread *eaten* in secret i. p.
Pleasant land
Ps. 106:24. Yea, they despised the p. l.
Je. 3:19. and give thee a p. l., a goodly
Zec. 7:14. for they laid the p. l. desolate.
Pleasant thing *or* things
Pr. 22:18. a p. t. if thou keep them within
Ec. 11: 7. p. t. it is for eyes to behold
La. 1: 7. and of her miseries all her p. t's
10. out his hand upon all her p. t's
11. have given their p. t's. for food
Da. 11:38. with precious stones & p. t's
Ho. 9: 6. bury them: their p. t's of silver
PLEASANTNESS
Jb. 36:11(m). And their years in *p.*
Ps. 27:4(m). To behold *the p.* of Jehovah
PLEASE
(Please God, Please the king, May please)
Ex. 21: 8. If she p. not her master, who
1 S. 20:13. it p. my father to do the evil
2 S. 7:29. let it p. thee to bless house
1 K. 21: 6. if it p. thee, I will give thee
2 Ch. 10: 7. be kind to this peo., & p. them
Ps. 69:31. It will p. JH. better than ox
Pr. 16: 7. When a man's ways p. JH., He
S. S. 2: 7. *my* love, until he p. (3:5; :8:4)
Is. 55:11. sh. accomplish that which I p.
56: 4. choose the things that p. me
Ro. 15: 1. of weak, and not to p. ourselves
2. each one of us p. his neighbor
1 Co. 10:33. even as I also p. all men
Ga. 1:10. or am I striving to p. men?
Please God
Nu. 23:27. peradventure it will p. G. that
Jb. 6: 9. that it would p. G. to crush me
Ro. 8: 8. that are in flesh cannot p. G.
1 Th. 2:15. and drove out us, and p. not G.
4: 1. and to p. G., even as ye do walk
Please the king
Ne. 2: 5. I said unto king, If it p. k.
7. if it p. k., let letters be given
Es. 1:19. If it p. k., let there go forth
3: 9. If it p. k., let it be written
5: 8. if it p. k. to grant my petition
7: 3. if it p. k., let my life be given
8: 5. if it p. k., & if I found favor
9:13. If it p. k., let it be granted
May please
1 Co. 7:32. of Lord, how he m. p. the Lord
33. world, how he m. p. his wife
34. world, how she m. p. her husband.
PLEASED
(Pleased Jehovah, Pleased the king, Well pleased)
Ge. 28: 8. daughters if Canaan p. not Isaac
33:10. and thou wast p. with me.
34:18. And their words p. Hamor, and
45:16. it p. Pharaoh well, and his
De. 1:23. And the thing p. me well; and
Jos. 22:30. of Manasseh spake, it p. them
33. the thing p. children of Israel
Ju. 14: 7. woman; and she p. Samson well
19: 6. Be p., I pray thee, to tarry
1 S. 18:20. told Saul, and thing p. him.
26. it p. David well to be king's
2 S. 3:36. took notice of it, & it p. them
whatsoever king did p. all the
17: 4. And the saying p. Absalom well
19: 6. this day, then it had p. thee
1 K. 3:10. And the speech p. the Lord
9: 1. desire which he was p. to do.
12. given him; and they p. him not.
2 K. 5:23. said, Be p. to take two talents.
6: 3. Be p., to go with thy servants
1 Ch. 17:27. hath p. thee to bless house
Es. 2: 9. maiden p. him, & she obtained
5:14. the thing p. Haman; and he caused
Jb. 6:28. therefore be p. to look upon me
Ps. 115: 3. He hath done whatsoever he p.
Da. 6: 1. It p. Darius to set over k'dom
Jon. 1:14. thou, O JH., hast done as it p.
Mi. 6: 7. will JH. be p. with thousands of?
Mal. 1: 8. will he be p. with thee? or will?
Mt. 14: 6. danced in midst, and p. Herod
Mk. 6:22. in and danced, she p. Herod
Ac. 6: 5. saying p. the whole multitude
12: 3. when he saw it p. the Jews
Ro. 15: 3. For Christ also p. not himself
1 Co. 12:18. in body, even as it p. him.
15:38. giveth it a body, as it p. him
Col. 1:19(m). *whole fulness of God was* p.
27. to whom God p. to make known
Pleased Jehovah
Nu. 24: 1. when Balaam saw it p. J. to bless
Ju. 13:23. If J. were p. to kill us, he w'd
1 S. 12:22. hath p. J. to make you people
Ps. 40:13. Be p., O J., to deliver me
135: 6. Whatsoever J. p., that he hath
Is. 42:21. It p. J., for his righteousness'
53:10. Yet it p. J. to bruise him; he
Pleased the king
Ne. 2: 6. So it p. k. to send me; and I set
Es. 1:21. the saying p. k. and the princes
2: 4. And thing p. k.; and he did so
Well pleased
Mt. 3:17. my beloved Son, in whom I am w. p. (17:5; Mk. 1:11; Lu. 3:32; 2 Pe. 1:17) [w. p.
12:18. My beloved in whom my soul is
Lu. 2:14. among men in whom he is w. p.
1 Co. 10: 5. most of them God was not w. p.
He. 13:16. with such sacrifices God is w. p.
PLEASETH
Ge. 20:15. before thee: dwell where it p. thee
De. 23:16. thy gates, where it p. him best
Ju. 14: 3. her for me; for she p. me well
Es. 2: 4. let maiden that p. the king
8: 8. also to the Jews, as it p. you
Ec. 2:26. that p. him *God* giveth wisdom
7:26. p. God shall escape from her
8: 3. for he doeth whatsoever p. him.
Am. 4: 5. for this p. you. O ye children of
PLEASING
Es. 8: 5. the king, & I be p. in his eyes
Je. 6:20. nor your sacrifices p. unto me.
Ho. 9: 4. neither sh. they be p. unto him
Jn. 8:29. I do always things . . . p. to him.
Ga. 1:10. if I were still p. men, I sh'd
Col. 1:10. worthily of Lord unto all p.
(m). *unto all p., in ev. good work*
1 Th. 2: 4. not as p. men. but God who
1 Jn. 3:22. do things are p. in his sight
PLEASURE
(Good pleasure, His pleasure, No pleasure, Take pleasure)
Ge. 18:12. am waxed old shall I have p.?
De. 23:24. grapes thy fill at thine own p.
1 Ch. 28: 4. took p. in me to make me king
29:17. heart, & hast p. in uprightness
Ne. 9:37. and over our cattle, at their p.
Es. 1: 8. they should do ac. to ev. man's p.
Jb. 14:6(m). Till he *have p. in* a hireling
22: 3. Is it any p. to Almighty that?
Ps. 5: 4. not God that hath p. in wick'ness
35:27. Who hath p. in prosperity of
111: 2. of all them that have p. th'in.
Ps. 147:11. JH. taketh p. in them that fear
149: 4. JH. taketh p. in his people
Pr. 21:17. that loveth p. sh. be poor man
Ec. 2: 1. therefore enjoy p.: and, behold
(m). and *thou shalt enjoy p.*: and.
Is. 44:28. and shall perform all my p.
46:10. stand, and I will do all my p.
53:10. p. of JH. sh. prosper in his
58: 3. day of yr. fast ye find yr. own p.
13. fr. doing thy p. on my holy day
ways, nor finding thine own p.
Je. 34:16. ye had let go free at their p.
Eze. 16:37. lovers, wi. whom hast taken p.
18:23. Have I any p. in death of wicked?
Da. 8:12. and it did *its* p. and prospered
2 Th. 2:12. but had p. in unrighteousness.
1 Ti. 5: 6. that giveth hers. to p. is dead
2 Ti. 3: 4. lovers of p. rather than of God
He. 10: 8. not, neither hadst p. therein
Ja. 5: 5. lived delicately & taken your p.
2 Pe. 2:13. *count* it p. to revel in day-time
Good pleasure
Ps. 51:18. Do good in thy g. p. unto Zion
Lu. 12:32. is your Father's g. p. to give
Ro. 15:26. it hath been g. p. of Macedonia
27. Yea, it hath been their g. p.
1 Co. 1:21. it was God's g. p. through the
Ga. 1:15. when it was g. p. of God, who
Ep. 1: 5. according to g. p. of his will
9. ac. to his g. p. wh. he purposed
Ph. 2:13. to will & to work for his g. p.
Col. 1:19. it was g. p. of the Father
His pleasure
1 K. 9:19. Solomon desired to build for h. p.
Esr. 5:17. let the king send h. p. to us
10:11. God of your fathers & do h. p.
Ps. 103:21. Ye ministers of his, do h. p.
108:22. To bind his princes at h. p.
Is. 48:14. shall perform h. p. on Babylon
Da. 8:24. and shall prosper & do h. p.
11:28. he shall do h. p. & return to
No pleasure
Ps. 147:10. taketh n. p. in legs of a man
Ec. 5: 4. pay it; for he hath n. p. in fools
12: 1. shalt say, I have n. p. in them
Eze. 18:32. n. p. in death of him that dieth
33:11. n. p. in death of the wicked
Mal. 1:10. I have n. p. in you, saith JH.
He. 10: 6. *sacrifices* for sin thou hadst n. p.
38. my soul hath n. p. in him.
Take pleasure
Ps. 102:14. thy serv. t. p. in her stones
Is. 29: 9. wonder; t. your p. and be blind
Hag. 1: 8. I will t. p. in it, and I will be
2 Co. 12:10. I t. p. in weaknesses, in
PLEASURES
Jb. 36:11. prosperity, & their years in p.
Ps. 16:11. In thy right hand are p. for
36: 8. them drink of river of thy p.
Is. 47: 8. thou art given to p., that
Lu. 8:14. choked with cares & riches & p.
Tit. 3: 3. serving divers lusts and p.
He. 11:25. than to enjoy the p. of sin
Ja. 4: 1. your p. that war in your members?
3. that ye may spend *it* in your p.
PLEDGE
Ge. 38:17. she said, Wilt thou give me a p.?
18. he said, What p. shall I give?
20. to receive p. from woman's hand
Ex. 22:26. take thy neighbor's garment to p.
Le. 6: 2(m). in matter of deposit, or of p.
De. 24: 6. or the upper millstone to p.
for he taketh *a man's* life to p.
10. into his house to fetch his p.
11. bring forth p. without un. thee
12. thou shalt not sleep with his p.
13. restore him p. when sun goeth down
17. nor take widow's raiment to p.
1 S. 17:18. brethren fare & take their p.
Jb. 17 :3. Give now a p., be surety for me
24: 3. They take widow's ox for a p.
9. and take a p. of the poor
(m). *take in p. that wh. is on poor*
Pr. 20:16. him in p. *that is surety* (27:13)
(m). *take p. of him that is surety*
Eze. 18: 7. hath restored to debtor his p.
12. hath not restored the p., and
16. hath not taken aught to p.
35:15. if the wicked restore the p.
Am. 2: 8. lay thems. on clothes taken in p.
1 Ti. 5:12. have rejected their first p.
PLEDGES
Jb. 22: 6. taken p. of brother for nought
2 K. 18:23. give p. to my master (Is. 36:8)
Hab. 2: 6. and that ladeth himself with p.!

Digitized by Google

PLEIADES (Plē'ya-dēs).
The cluster of stars in the shoulder of the constellation Taurus.
Jb. 9: 9. maketh the Bear, Orion, and the P.
38:31. canst thou bind cluster of P.?
Am. 5: 8. that maketh the P. and Orion, an
PLENTEOUS
Ge. 41:34. Egypt in the seven p. years
47. seven p. years earth brought forth
De. 28:11. JH. will make thee p. for good
30: 9. God will make thee p. in all work
Jb. 37:23. in justice & p. in righteousness
Ps. 130: 7. And with him is p. redemption
Is. 30:23. ground, & it shall be fat and p.
Hab. 1:16. his portion is fat & his food p.
Mt. 9:37. The harvest indeed is p., but (Lu. 10:2)
PLENTEOUSNESS
Pr. 21: 5. thoughts of diligent tend only to p.
PLENTIFUL
Ps. 68: 9. Thou, O God, didst send p. rain
Je. 2:7. I brought you into a p. land
PLENTIFULLY
Jb. 26: 3. p. declared sound knowledge!
Ps. 31:23. p. rewardeth him dealeth proudly
Lu. 12:16. ground of rich bro'r forth p.
PLENTY
Ge. 27:28. And p. of grain and new wine
41:29. come seven years of great p.
30. and all the p. sh. be forgotten
31. p. shall not be known in land
53. seven years of p., that was in
1 K. 10:11. Ophir great p. of almug-trees
2 Ch. 31:10. had enough, and have left p.
Pr. 3:10. shall thy barns be filled wi. p.
12:11. tilleth sh. have p. of bread (28:19)
Je. 44:17. for them had we p. of victuals
Joe. 2:26. ye sh. eat in p. & be satisfied
PLOT
2 S. 23:11. a p. of ground full of lentils
1 Ch. 11:13. p. of ground full of barley
14. they stood in midst of the p.
Ac. 9:24. their p. became known to Saul
20: 3. p. was laid against him by Jews
23:30. would be a p. against the man
25: 3. laying a p. to kill him on way
PLOTS
Ac. 20:19. befell me by p. of the Jews
PLOTTED
Es. 9:24. p. against Jews to destroy them
PLOTTETH
Ps. 37:12. The wicked p. against the just
PLOW
De. 22:10. shalt not p. with an ox & ass
1 S. 8:12. *he will set some* to p. ground
Jb. 4:18. that p. iniquity, And sow trouble
Pr. 20: 4. sluggard will not p. by reason
Is. 28:24. ploweth to sow p. continually?
Ho. 10:11. Judah shall p., Jacob sh. break
Am. 6:12. will one p. *there* with oxen?
Lu. 9:62. having put his hand to the p.
1 Co. 9:10. ploweth ought to p. in hope
PLOWED
De. 21:4. which is neither p. nor sown
Ju. 14:18. If he had not p. wi. my heifer
Ps. 129: 3. The plowers p. upon my back
Is. 26:18. Zion shall be p. as a field
Ho. 10:13. Ye have p. wickedness, ye have
Mi. 3:12. Zion for yr. sake be p. as field
PLOWERS
Ps. 129:3. The p. plowed upon my back
PLOWETH
Ps. 141: 7. As when one p. & cleaveth
Is. 28:24. that p. to sow plow continually?
1 Co. 9:10. that p. ought to plow in hope
PLOWING
Ge. 45: 6. shall be neither p. nor harvest.
Ex. 34:21. in p. time & in harvest thou
1 K. 19:19. and found Elisha, who was p.
Jb. 1:14. The oxen were p. and the asses
Lu. 17: 7. a servant p. or keeping sheep
PLOWMAN
Am. 9:13. the p. shall overtake the reaper
PLOWMEN
Is. 61: 5. and foreigners shall be your p.
Je. 14: 4. the p. are put to shame, they
PLOWSHARES [(Mi. 4:3)
Is. 2: 4. shall beat their swords into p.
Joe. 3:10. Bent your p. into swords, and
PLUCK
De. 23:25. then thou mayest p. the ears
2 Ch. 7:20. will I p. them up by roots
Jb. 24: 9. There are that p. fatherless
30: 4. They p. salt-wort by the bushes
Ps. 25:15. he will p. my feet out of net.
Ps. 31: 4. P. me out of the net that they
52:5. and p. thee out of thy tent
74:11. *P.* it out thy bosom & consume
80:12. that pass by the way do p. it
Ec. 3: 2. time to plant, and time to p. up
Je. 1:10. to p. up and to break down (18:7)
12:14. I will p. them from off land
and will p. up house of Judah
17. then will I p. up that nation
22:24. yet would I p. thee thence
24: 6. I will plant them, & not p. up
31:28. watched over them to p. up
42:10. I will plant you & not p. you up
45: 4. which I have planted I will p. up
Ho. 2: 9. will p. away my wool & my flax
Mi. 3: 2. Who p. off their skin fr. off them
5:14. I will p. up thine Asherim
Mt. 5:29. eye causeth thee stumble p. it
12: 1. began to p. ears and to eat
Mk. 2:23. as they went, to p. the ears.
PLUCKED
Ge. 8:11. in her mouth olive leaf p. off
De. 28:63. ye shall be p. from off land
Ju. 16: 3. and p. them up, bar and all, and
14. p. away pin of the beam & web
2 S. 23:21. p. spear out of (1 Ch. 11:23)
Ezr. 9: 3. and p. off hair of my head
Ne. 13:25. p. off their hair & made them
Jb. 4:21. Is not their tent-cord p. up?
19:10. And my hope hath he p. up like
29:17. And p. prey out of his teeth
Ps.129:6(m). Wh. withereth bef. it *is p. up*
Is. 33:20. stakes whereof sh. never be p.
50: 6. my cheeks to them p. off hair
Je. 6:29. for the wicked are not p. away.
12:15. after that I have p. them up
18:14(m). flow down fr. afar be *p. up?*
31:40. it sh. not be p. up, nor thrown
Eze. 19:12. But it was p. up in fury
Da. 7: 4. till the wings thereof were p.
8. three of first horns were p. up
11: 4. for his kingdom sh. be p. up
Am. 4:11. ye were as a brand p. out of
9:15. they sh. no more be p. up out of
Zec. 3: 2. is not this brand p. out of fire?
Lu. 6: 1. and his disciples p. the ears
Ga. 4:15. ye would have p. out your eyes
Jude 12. twice dead, p. up by the roots
PLUCKETH
Pr. 14: 1. foolish p. it down wi. own hands
PLUMAGE
Jb. 39:13. the pinions and p. of love?
PLUMBLINE
Am. 7: 7. stood beside a wall made by a p., with a p. in his hand
8. what seest thou? And I said, A p. I will set a p. in midst of my
PLUMMET
2 K. 21:13. and the p. of house of Ahab
Is. 28:17. line, and righteousness the p.
34:11. of confusion, & p. of emptiness.
Zec. 4:10. shall see the p. in hand of
PLUNDER
Ezr. 9: 7. to sword, to captivity and to p.
Je. 50:11. O ye that p. my heritage
Eze. 39:10. shall p. those that plundered
Hab. 2: 8. remnant of peoples sh. p. thee
PLUNDERED
Ge. 34:27. p. city, because they had defiled
1 S. 17:53. Philistines, & they p. their camp
2 K. 7:16. went out, & p. camp of Syrians
Is. 42:22. But this is a peo. robbed and p.
Eze. 39:10. sh. plunder those that p. them
Am. 3:11. from thee, & thy palaces sh. be p.
Hab. 2: 8. Bec. thou hast p. many nations
Zec. 2: 8. sent me unto nations wh. p. you
PLUNGE
Jb. 9:31. Yet wilt thou p. me in ditch
POCHERETH-HAZZEBAIM (Pŏch'e-rĕth-hăz'ze-bā'im).
The name of a division of Solomon's servants, members of which returned from exile.
Ezr. 2:57. the children of P-. (Ne. 7:59)
POETS
Ac. 17:28. even of your own p. have said
POINT (*See also* Points)
Jb. 20:25. glittering p. cometh out of
-39:28. Upon p. of the cliff, and the
Je. 17: 1. and with the p. of a diamond
Mk. 5:23. daughter is at the p. of death
Lu. 7: 2. was sick and at the p. of death
Jn. 4:47. for he was at the p. of death
He. 8: 1. are saying the chief p. *is this*
Ja. 2:10. in one *p.*, he is become guilty
1 Pe. 1:11. which was in them did p. unto
POINTED
Jb. 41:26. nor spear, dart, nor the p. shaft.
Eze. 21:15. lightning. . . p. for slaughter
POINTS (*See also* Point)
Ec. 5:16. that in all p. as he came, so shall
He. 4:15. in all p. tempted like as we are
POISON
De. 32:24. With the p. of crawling things
33. Their wine is p. of serpents
Jb. 6: 4. p. whereof my spirit drinketh up
20:16. He shall suck the p. of asps
Ps. 58: 4. Their p. is the p. of a serpent
140: 3. Adders' p. is under their lips
Je. 8:14(m). give us water of p. to drink
9:15(m). them water of p. to drink
23:15(m). make them drink water of p.
Ro. 3:13. p. of asps is under their lips
Ja. 3: 8. restless,evil, full of deadly p.
POLE
Is. 30:17(m). till ye be left as *a p.* upon
POLICY
Da. 8:25. through his p. he shall cause
POLISHED
Is. 49: 2. and he hath made a p. shaft
POLISHING
La. 4: 7. rubies, their p. was as of sapphire.
POLL
Nu. 3:47. take five sheckels apiece by p.
POLLS
Nu. 1: 2. of names, every male by their p.
18. 20 yrs. old & upwards by their p.
20. number of names, by their p. (22)
1 Ch. 23: 3. by their p., man by man, was
24. in number of names, by their p.
POLLUTE
Nu. 35:33. So ye shall not p. the land
Eze. 20:30. Do ye p. yourselves after the?
31. do ye p. yourselves with idols?
POLLUTED
Ex. 20:25. thy tool up. it, thou hast p. it.
Le. 21:7(m). woman that is a harlot, or *p?*
2 Ch. 36:14. they p. house of JH. wh. he had
Ezr. 2:62. they were deemed p. (Ne. 7:64)
Ps. 106:38. And the land was p. with blood.
Is. 24: 5. earth is p. under inhabitants
64: 6. righteousnesses are as p. garment
Je. 3: 1. will not that land be gr'tly p?
2. hast p. land with thy whoredoms
9. whoredom that the land was p.
16:18. because they have p. my land
La. 4:14. streets, they are p. with blood
Eze. 4:14. behold, my soul hath not been p.
20:26. and I p. them in their own gifts
43. doings, wherein ye have p. yours.
23:17. whoredom, & she was p. with them
30. bec. thou art p. with their idols
Ho. 9: 4. all that eat thereof shall be p.
Zph. 3: 1. her that is rebellious and p.?
Mal. 1: 7. Ye offer p. bread up. mine altar
ye say, Wherein have we p. thee?
12. ye say, The table of JH. is p.
POLLUTETH
Nu. 35:33. for blood, it p. the land; and
POLLUTIONS
Ac. 15:20. they abstain fr. p. of idols
POMEGRANATE
Ex. 28:34. (2) a golden bell in a p.
39:26. (2) a bell in a p., upon skirts
S. S. 4: 3. temples like a piece of p. (6:7)
8: 2. spiced wine, Of juice of my p.
Hag. 2:19. the vine, and fig-tree, and p.
POMEGRANATES
Ex. 28:33. thou shalt make p. of blue
39:24. upon skirts of robe, p. of blue
25. and put the bells between the p. upon skirts of robe, between p.
Nu. 13:23. they *brought* also of p., & figs
20: 5. or of figs, or of vines, or of p.
De. 8: 8. and vines and fig-trees, and p.
1 K. 7:20. and the p. were two hundred
42. 400 p. for 2 networks (2 Ch. 4:13)
2 rows of p. for each (2 Ch. 4:13)
2 K. 25:17. with network and p. up. capital
2 Ch. 3:16. he made a hundred p., & put
S. S. 4:13. Thy shoots are an orchard of p.
6:11. *And* the p. were in flower (7:12)
Je. 52:22. with network and p. up. capital also had like un. these, & p.
23. were ninety & six p. on sides; all p. were hundred up. network
POMEGRANATE-TREE
1 S. 14: 2. part of Gibeah under the p-.
Joe. 1:12. fig-tree languisheth, p-. also
POMP
Is. 5:14. and their multitude, & their p.

Digitized by Google

Is. 14:11. Thy p. is bro't down to Sheol
Ac. 25:23. was come, & Bernice, wi. great p.
PONDERED
Ec. 12: 9. yea, he p., and sought out, *and*
PONDERING
Lu. 2:19. sayings, p. them in her heart
PONDS
Ex. 7:19. and over all their p. of water
PONTIUS (Pŏn'shĭ-us).
The given name of Pilate.
Lu. 3: 1. P. Pilate being governor of Judæa
Ac. 4:27. Herod and P. Pilate wi. Gentiles
1 Ti. 6:13. bef. P. Pilate witnessed a good
PONTUS (Pŏn'tus)—*sea.*
The eastern half of the coast of Asia Minor on the Pontus Euxinus, or Black Sea, between Colchis and the river Halys.
Ac. 2: 9. and Cappadocia, in P. and Asia
18: 2. Aquila, a man of P., by race
1 Pe. 1: 1. the Dispersion in P., Galacia
POOL
2 S. 2:13. and met them by p. of Gibeon
the one on one side o p., and
other on other side of p.
4:12. and hanged them up beside the p.
1 K. 22:38. washed chariot by p. of Samaria
2 K. 18:17. by conduit of upper p. (Is. 36:2)
20:20. how he made the p., and conduit
Ne. 2:14. fountain gate & to king's p.
3:15. and the wall of the p. of Shelah
16. and unto the p. that was made
Ps. 107:35. wilderness into a p. of wa.r
114: 8. turned rock into a p. of water
Is. 7: 3. at end of conduit of upper p.
22: 9. gathered waters of the lower p.
11. two walls for water of old p.
35: 7. glowing sand shall become a p.
41:18. I will make wilderness a p.
Na. 2: 8. been from of old like p. of water
Jn. 5: 2. in Jerusalem by sheep *gate* of p.
4(m). *down at certain season in p.*
7. his trouble, to put me into the p.
9 :7. Go, wash in the p. of Siloam
POOLS
Ex. 7:19. over their streams & over their p.
8: 5. over the streams & over the p.
Ec. 2: 6. I made me p. of water to water
S. S. 7: 4. Thine eyes *as* the p. in Heshbon
Is. 14:23. for porcupine and p. of water
42:15. islands, and will dry up the p.
POOR
(Is poor, Poor man, Poor and needy, Of the poor, Rich *with* poor, Thy poor, To the poor)
Ge. 41:19. kine, p. and very ill-favored
Ex. 23:11. that the p. of people may eat
30:15. p. shall not give less, than
Le. 14:21. be p., & cannot get so much
19:10. thou shalt leave them for p.
25:25. If thy brother be waxed p. (35)
39. if thy brother be waxed p. with
47. thy bro. be waxed p. beside him
De. 15: 4. there shall be no p. with thee
11. p. will never cease out of land
1 S. 2: 8. raiseth up p. out of (Ps. 113:7)
Jb. 5:16. So the p. hath hope, & iniquity
20:19. hath oppressed & forsaken p.
24: 4. p. of the earth all hide themselves
29:12. Bec. I delivered p. that cried
31:16. If I have withheld p. from
(m). *aught that the p. desired*
Ps. 10: 2. of wicked p. is hotly pursued
9. He lieth in wait to catch the p.:
he doth catch the p., when he
12. lift up thy hand: Forget not p.
35:10. Who delivered p. fr. him that
41: 1. Blessed is he that considereth p.
68:10. prepare of thy goodness for p.
69:29. But I am p. and sorrowful: Let
72. 2. righteousn., & thy p. wi. justice
4. He will judge p. of the people
12. And the p., that hath no helper
82: 3. Judge the p. and fatherless
132:15. I will satisfy her p. wi. bread.
Pr. 10: 4. He becometh p. that worketh with
13: 7. maketh hims. p., yet hath great
8. But the p. heareth no threatening
14:20. p. is hated even of own neighbor
21. hath pity on p., happy is he
31. oppresseth p. reproacheth Maker
16:19. to be of lowly spirit with p.
17: 5. mocketh p. reproacheth his Maker
19: 4. the p. is separated from friend
17. pity upon p. lendeth un. Jehovah
22:16. oppresseth p. to increase *gain*
28: 3. A needy man that oppresseth p.
8. for him that hath pity on p.
11. But p. that hath understanding
15. *is* wicked ruler over a p. people
27. giveth unto p. shall not lack
29:14. king that faithfully judgeth p.
30: 9. Or lest I be p., and steal, And
14. To devour p. from off the earth
Ec. 4:14. even in his k'dom he was born p.
9:15. was found in it a p. wise man
16. the p. man's wisdom is despised
Is. 10: 2. and to rob the p. of my people
30. O Laishah! O thou p. of Anathoth!
11: 4. with righteousness sh. he judge p.
29:19. p. among men sh. rejoice in Holy
32: 7(m). to destroy p. with lying words
58: 7. and that thou bring p. that are
61: 1(m). good tidings unto the *p.*
Je. 5: 4. Surely these are p.; they are
Eze. 18:17. hath withdrawn his hand fr. p.
Am. 4: 1. that oppress p., that crush needy
5:11. th'fore as ye trample upon p.
8: 4. and cause p. of the land to fail
Hab. 3:14. was as to devour the p. secretly
Zph. 3:12. an afflicted & p. people, & they
Zec. 7:10. the widow, the sojourner, nor p.
11: 7. verily the p. of the flock
11. p. of the flock that gave heed
Mt. 5: 3. Blessed are the p. in spirit: for
11: 5. p. have good tidings (Lu. 7:22)
26:11. ye have the p. always (Mk. 14:7)
Mk. 12:42. p. widow, & cast in two mites
43. p. widow cast in more (Lu. 21:3)
Lu. 6:20. Blessed *are* ye p.: for yours is
14:13. thou makest a feast, bid the p.
21. and bring in hither the p. and
18:22. thou hast, & distribute unto p.
21: 2. p. widow casting in two mites
Jn. 12: 6. not because he cared for the p.
8. the p. ye have always with you
Ro. 15:26. a certain contribution for p.
1 Co. 13: 3. bestow all my goods to feed p.
2 Co. 8: 9. yet for your sakes he became p.
Ga. 2:10. that we should remember the p.
Re. 3:17. miserable & p. & blind & naked
Is poor
Ex. 22:25. lend money to any that i. p.
De. 24:14. not oppress hired servant i. p.
15. for he i. p., & setteth his
Pr. 19: 1. Better i. p. that walketh (28:6)
22:22. Rob not the p., because he i. p.
Ec. 4:13. Better i. p. and wise youth than
Is. 66: 2. that i. p. of contrite spirit
Poor man
Ex. 23: 3. neither shalt thou favor a p. m.
De. 15: 7. If there be with thee a p. m.
24:12. if he be p. m., thou shalt not
1 S. 18:23. seeing I am a p. m., & lightly
2 S. 12: 3. but the p. m. had nothing, save
4. but took p. m's, lamb & dressed
Ps. 34: 6. This p. m. cried, and JH. heard
Pr. 19:22. a p. m. is better than a liar
21:17. loveth pleasure shall be a p. m.
29:13. p. m. & oppressor meet together
Ec. 6: 8. what hath p. m., that knoweth
(m). *p. m. that hath understanding*
9:15. no man remembered that same
p. m.
Ja. 2: 2. in also a p. m. in vile clothing
3. ye say to p. m., Stand thou there
6. But ye have dishonored the p. m.
Poor and needy
Jb. 24:14. He killeth the p. & n.; And in
Ps. 35:10. p. & n. from him that robbeth
37:14. bent bow, To cast down p. & n.
40:17. But I am p. & n.; *Yet* the Lord
70: 5. But I am p. & n.; Make haste unto
72:13. He will have pity on the p. & n.
74:21. Let the p. & n. praise thy name
82: 4. Rescue the p. & n.: Deliver them
86: 1. and answer me; For I am p. & n.
109:16. But persecuted the p. & n. man
22. For I am p. & n., & my heart is
Pr. 31: 9. And minister justice to p. & n.
Is. 41:17. The p. & n. seek water, and there
Je. 22:16. He judged the cause of p. & n.
Eze. 16:49. strengthen the hand of p. & n.
18:12. hath wronged the p. & n., hath
22:29. yea, they have vexed p. & n.
Of the poor
Le. 19:15. shalt not respect person o. p.
Jb. 20:10. His children sh. seek favor o. p.
24: 9. And take a pledge o. p.; So that
34:28. caused cry o. p. to come un. him
Ps. 9:12. He forgetteth not the cry o. p.
Ps. 9;18. Nor expectation o. p. perish for
12: 5. Because of the oppression o. p.
14: 6. Ye put to shame counsel o. p.
Pr. 10:15. destruction o. p. is poverty
13:23. Much food *is in* tillage o. p.
19: 7. All brethren o. p. do hate him
21:13. stoppeth his ears at cry o. p.
29: 7. taketh knowledge of cause o. p.
Ec. 5: 8. If thou seest oppression o. p.
Is. 3:14. the spoil o. p. is in your houses
15. and grind the face o. p., saith
14:30. the first-born o. p. shall feed
26: 6. even feet o. p., and steps of
Je. 2:34. blood of souls o. innocent p.
39:10. Nebuzaradan left o. p. of people
Am. 2: 7. after dust of earth on head o. p.
Rich *with* poor
Ru. 3:10. followedst not y. men wheth. p. or r.
1 S. 2: 7. Jehovah maketh p., & maketh r.
2 S. 12: 1. men in one city one r., other p.
Jb. 34:19. Nor regardeth r. more than p.
Ps. 49: 2. Both low & high, R. & p. together.
Pr. 18:23. p. useth entreaties; r. answereth
22: 2. The r. and the p. meet together
7. The r. ruleth over the p.; And the
2 Co. 6:10. as p., yet making many r.; as
Ja. 2: 5. p. as to world *to be* r. in faith
Re. 13:16. the small & great, and r. & p.
Thy poor
Ex. 23: 6. not wrest justice *due* to t. p.
De. 15: 7. nor shut hand fr. t. p. brother
9. thine eye be evil ag. t. p. brother
11. to thy needy, & to t. p., in land
Ps. 74:19. Forget not life of t. p. for ever
To the poor
Es. 9:22. one to another, and gifts t. p.
Pr. 22: 9. For he giveth of his bread t. p.
31:20. stretcheth out her hand t. p.
Is. 25: 4. thou hast been a stronghold t. p.
Da. 4:27. iniquities by showing mercy t. p.
Mt. 19:21. sell wh. thou hast, and give t. p.
26: 9. been sold for much, & given t. p.
Mk. 10:21. whatsoever thou hast, & give t. p.
14: 5. 300 shillings & given t. p. (Jn. 12:5)
Lu. 4:18. me to preach good tidings t. p.
19: 8. half of my goods I give t. p.
Jn. 13:29. that he sh'd give something t. p
2 Co. 9: 9. scat'd abroad, he hath given t. p.
POORER
Le. 29: 8. if he be p. that thy estimation
POOREST
Ju. 6:15. my family is the p. in Manasseh
2 K. 24:14. none remained, save the p. sort
25:12. guard left of the p. (Je. 52:16)
Je. 40: 7. men, & women, & children, & of p.
52:15. carried away captive of p. of
POPLAR
Ge. 30:37. Jacob took him rods of fresh p.
POPLARS
Ho. 4:13. upon hills, under oaks and p.
POPULOUS
De. 26: 5. a nation, great, mighty, and p.
Jb. 24:12. From out of p. city men groan
Is. 32:14. p. cities shall be deserted
PORATHA (Pōr'a-thā, or Po-rā'thā).
One of the sons of Haman.
Es. 9: 8. and P., and Adalia, and Aridatha
PORCH
Ju. 3:23. And Ehud went forth into the p.
1 K. 6: 3. p. before temple of the house
7: 6. And he made the p. of pillars
and a p. before them; and pillars
7. he made the p. of the throne
to judge, even p. of judgment
8. other court within the p., was
for Pharaoh's dau. like un. this p.
12. of JH., and p. of the house.
19. pillars in p. were lily-work
21. he set up the pillars at the p.
1 Ch. 28:11. pattern of p. *of the temple*
2 Ch. 3: 4. And p. that was before *house*
8:12. altar, wh. he had built before p.
15: 8. altar of JH., that was before p.
29: 7. have shut up doors of the p.
17. came they to the p. of Jehovah
Eze. 8:16. between p. and altar were ab't
40: 7. of the gate by p. of the gate
8. he measured also p. of the gate
9. measured he p. of gate, 8 cubits
p. of the gate was toward house.
15. unto the forefront of inner p.
39. in p. of the gate were 2 tables
40. which belonged to p. of the gate
48. he brought me to p. of the house,
and measurred each post of the p.

Digitized by Google

Ese. 40:40. length of the p. was 20 cubits
41:25. upon the face of p. without.
26. other side, on sides of the p.
44: 3. he shall entor by way of the p.
46: 2. prince sh. enter by way of p.
8. he shall go in by way of the p.
Joe. 2:17. weep between the p. & the altar
Mt. 26:71. when he was gone out into p.
Mk. 14:68. and he went out into the p.
Jn. 10:23. in the temple in Solomon's p.
Ac. 3:11. in p. that is called Solomon's
5:12. with one accord in Solomon's p.

PORCHES
Ese. 41:15. inner temple, & p. of the court
Jn. 5: 2. by sheep *gate* of pool, having 5 p.

PORCIUS (Pôr'shi-us).
The given name of Festus, the procurator.
Ac. 24:27. Felix was succeded by P. Festus

PORCUPINE
Is. 14:23. make it a possession for p.
34:11. pelican and p. sh. possess it
Zph. 2:14. pelican & p. sh. lodge in capitals

PORPHYRY
Es. 1:6(m). pavement *of p., & white marble*

PORPOISE-SKIN
Ese.16:10(m). shod thee with *p-*., and I

PORPOISE-SKINS
Ex. 25:5(m). rams' skins dyed red, and *p-*.
26:14(m). and a covering of *p.* above
39:34(m). dyed red, and covering of *p-*.

PORTER
2 S. 18:26. the watchman called unto p.
2 K. 7:10. So they came and called unto p.
1 Ch. 9:21. Meshelemiah was p. of the door
2 Ch. 31:14. Kore the p. at the east *gate*
Mk. 13:34. commanded also the p. to watch.
Jn. 10: 3. To him the p. openeth; and the

PORTERS
1 K. 7:10(m). called unto *p.* of the city
2 K. 7:11. he called p.; & they told it
1 Ch. 9:17. the p.: Shallum, and Akkub
18. were p. for camp of chil. of Levi
22. these that were chosen to be p.
24. On the four sides were the p.
26. four chief p., who were Levites
2 Ch. 23: 4. shall be p. of the thresholds
19. he set p. at gates of house of
34:13. were scribes and officers & p.
35:15. and p. were at every gate
Ezr. 2:42. children of p.: chil. of Shallum
70. the singers. and p., and Nethinim
7: 7. the Levites, and the singers, & p.
24. priests and Levites. singers. p.
10:24. of the p.: Shallum. and Telam
Ne. 7: 1. the p. and singers and Levites
45. The p.: and children of Shallum
73. So priests, and Levites. and p.
10:29. priests, Levites, p., singers
39. that minister, and p., & singers
11:19. Moreover the p., Akkub, Talmon
12:25. p. keeping watch at store-houses
45. and *so did* the singers and p.
47. the portions of singers and p.
13: 5. to the Levites, and singers, & p.

PORTICO
Jn.10:22(m). in temple in Solomon's *p.*
Ac. 3:11(m). in *p.* . . . was called Solomon's
5:12(m). with one accord in Solomon's *p.*

PORTION
(A portion, Another portion, His portion, Holy portion, In the portion, My portion, No portion, One portion, Their portion, Thy portion)
Ge. 14:24. the p. of men that went with me
31:14. any p. or inheritance for us?
Ex. 16: 4. and gather a day's p. every day
Le. 7:35(m). This is the *p.* of Aaron
8:29. p. of ram of consecration
10:13. and thy sons' p., of offerings
Nu. 18:20. nei. shalt have any p. amo. them
31:36. p. of them that went out to war
De. 21:17. a double p. of all he hath
32: 9. For Jehovah's p. is his people
33:21. was lawgiver's p. reserved
(m). was a *ruler's p.* reserved
Ru. 2: 3. her hap was to light on p. of
Jos. 19: 9. p. of children of Judah was
1 S. 1: 5. unto Hannah he gave double p.
9:23. Bring the p. which I gave thee
1 K. 12:16. What p. have we? (2 Ch. 10:16)
2 K. 2: 9. let double p. of thy spirit be
9:26(m). will requite thee in this *p.*
2 Ch. 31: 3. *He appointed* also king's p.
4. to give p. of priests & Levites
16(m). *for his daily p.*, for service
Jb. 20:29. This is p. of wicked man (27:13)
31: 2. For what is p. from God above?
(m). *For what p. sh'd I have of God!*
Ps. 11: 6. burning wind sh. be p. of cup
16: 5. JH. is p. of mine inheritance
Pr. 15:17(m). Better is *p.* of herbs, where
Is. 17:14. is p. of them that despoil us
Je. 10:16. p. of Jacob is not like (51:19)
13:25. p measured unto thee from me
Ese. 45:14. set p. of oil, of bath of oil
48:10(m). sanctified p. sh. be *for priests*
Da. 1: 5. king appointed for them daily p.
Mi. 2: 4. He changeth the p. of my people
Lu. 15:12. give me p. of *thy* substance
2 Co. 6:15. what p. hath believer with?
A portion
Ge. 47:22. for priests had a p. fr. Pharaoh
De. 7:33. shall have right thigh for a p.
Le 10:15. sons' with thee as a p. forever
Nu.18:8(m). have given them for *a p. of*
to thy sons, as a p. for ever
11. daughters with thee as a p. (19)
Jos. 15:13. And unto Caleb he gave a p.
2 S. 6:19. cake of bread, & a p. of *flesh*
1 K. 9:16. given it for a p. unto his daughter
2 K. 25:30. him of king, every day a p.
1 Ch. 16: 3. loaf of bread & a p. *of flesh*
2 Ch. 28:21. Ahas took away a p. out of
Jb. 26:14(m). *how little a p.* do we hear!
Ps. 17:14. men whose p. is in *this* life
63:10. They shall be a p. for foxes.
Ec. 9: 6. neither have they any more a p.
11: 2. Give a p to seven, yea, even
Is. 53:12. will divide him a p. wi. great
Je. 52:34. a p. until the day of his death
Another portion
Ne. 3:11. Malchijah repaired a. p., and
19. the ruler of Mispah, a. p.
20. Baruch earnestly repaired a. p.
21. Aft. him repaired Meremoth a. p.
24. After him repaired Binnui a. p.
27. After him Tekoites repaired a. p.
30. Aft. him repaired Hananiah a. p.
His portion
Ec. 6:18. shall eat of it, as *h.* p. for ever
Ec. 2:21. therein sh. he leave it for h. p.
3:22. in his works; for that is h. p.
5:18. hath given him: for this is h. p.
19. to eat thereof and to take h. p.
Da. 4:15. let h p. be with beasts of (23)
Hab. 1:16. because by them h. p. is fat
Zec. 2:12. JH. sh. inherit Judah as h. p.
Mt. 24:51. appoint h. p. with hypocrites
Lu. 12:46. appoint h. p. with unfaithful
Ac. 1:17. received h. p. in this ministry
Holy portion
Ese. 45: 1. oblation unl JH., a h. p. of land
4. It is a h. p. of the land
6. side by side with oblation of h. p.
In the portion
2 K. 9:10. sh. eat Jezebel i. p. of Jezreel
21. and found him i. p. of Naboth
25. cast him i. p. of field of Naboth
36. I. p. of Jezreel shall dogs eat
37. face of field i. p. of Jezreel
My portion
Ps. 73:26. God is strength of my heart & m. p.
119:57. JH. is m. p.: I have said that
(m). *J H. is m. p., have I said: That*
142: 5. refuge, M. p. in land of living
Ec. 2:10. this was m. p. fr. all my labor
Je. 12:10. have trodden m. p. under foot
have made m. pleasant p. desolate
La. 3:24. Jehovah is m. p., saith my soul
No portion
De. 10: 9. Levi hath n. p nor inheritance
12:12 he hath n p nor inheritance
18: 1. tribe of Levi shall have n. p.
Jos. 14: 4. they gave n. p unto the Levites
18: 7. For Levites have n. p among you
22:25. chil of Gad; ye have n. o. in JH.
27. not say, Ye have n. p. in Jehovah
2 S. 20: 1. And said, We have n. p. in David
Ezr. 4:16. shalt have n. p. beyond River
Ne. 2:20. ye have n. p., nor right, nor
One portion [brethren
Ge. 48:22. given to thee o. p. above thy
Eze. 48: 1. sides east *and* west, Dan, o. *p.*
2. unto the west side, Asher, o. p.
3. unto west side, Naphtali, o. p.
4. unto the west side, Manasseh, o. p.
5. unto the west side, Ephraim, o. p.
6. unto the west side, Reuben, o. p.
7. unto the west side, Judah, o. p.
23. unto west side, Benjamin, o. p.
Ese. 48:24. unto west side, Simeon, o. p.
25. unto west side, Issachar, o. p.
26. unto west side, Zebulun, o. p.
27. unto the west side, Gad, o. p.
Their portion
Ge. 14:24. and Mamre; let them take t. p.
47:22. did eat t. p. which Pharaoh gave
Ex. 29:28. and his sons as t.p. for ever
Le. 6:17. I have given it as t. p. of my
7:34. unto his sons as *t.* p. for ever
36. It is *t.* p. for ever throughout
Jb. 24:18. T. p. is cursed in the earth
Pr.31:15(m). And t. p. to her maidens
Is. 61: 7. dishonor they sh. rejoice in t. p.
Lu. 12:42. give t. p. of food in due season
Thy portion
Ex. 29:26. before JH.: and it shall be t. p.
Le. 10:13. in holy place, because it is t. p.
14. for they are given as t. p.
Ec. 9: 9. for that is t. p. in this life
Is. 57: 6. smooth *stones* of valley is t. p.

PORTIONS
De. 18: 8. They shall have like p. to eat
Jos. 18: 5. they shall divide it into 7 p.
1 S. 1: 4. to all her sons & daughters. p.
2 Ch. 31:19. to give p. to all males among
Ne. 8:10. send p. unto him for whom nothing
12. to send p. & to make great mirth
9:22. wh. thou didst allot after their p.
12:44. p. appointed by law for priests
47. gave p. of singers & porters
13:10. p. of Levites had not been given
Es. 2: 9. for purification, with her p.
9:19. of sending p. one to another (22)
Ese. 45: 7. answerable unto one of the p.
47:13. Joseph *shall have two* p.
48: 8. in length as one of the p.
21. answerable unto the p.
29. and these are their several p.

PORTRAY
Je. 44:19(m). did make her cakes to *p.* her
Ese. 4: 1. p. upon it a city, even Jerusalem

PORTRAYED
Ese. 8:10. idols p. upon wall round about
23:14. she saw men p. upon the wall
of Chaldeans p. with vermilion

POSSESS
(Possess it, Possess *with* land, Shall possess)
Ge. 24:60. let thy seed p. gate of those
Nu. 36: 8. may p. every man inheritance of
De. 2:31. begin to p. that thou mayest
28:42. trees and fruit shall locust p.
33:23. P. thou the west and the south
Ju. 11:23. Israel. & shouldest thou p. them?
24. Wilt thou not p. that which Chemosh thy god giveth thee to p.?
from before us, them will we p.
Jb. 7: 3. am I made to p. months of misery
Is. 14:21. rise not up, and p. the earth
Je. 49: 1. why then doth Malcam p. Gad?
2. sh Israel p. them that did p him
Da. 7:18. and p. the kingdom for ever
Am. 9:12. they may p the remnant of Edom
Hab. 1: 6. to p. dwelling-places not theirs
1 Th. 4: 4. to p. himself of his own vessel
Possess it
Le. 20:24. I will give it unto you to p. i.
Nu. 13:30. Let us go up at once, and p. i.
33:53. have I given the land to p. i.
De. 2:24. begin to p. i., & contend with
3:18. hath given you this land to p. i.
4: 5. of land whither ye go in to p. i.
14. whither ye go over to p. i. (6:1)
26. land ye go over Jordan to p. i.
5:31. the land wh. I give them to p. i.
7: 1. the land whith. thou goest to p. i.
9: 6. land to p. i. for thy righteousness
11: 8. the land, whith. ye go ov. to p. i.
10. land, whither thou goest in to p. i.
(23:20; 28:21, 63; 30:16)
11. but land. whith. ye go over to p. i.
29. in. land whith. thou goest to p. i.
12: 1. land JH. hath given thee to p. i.
15: 4. an inheritance to p. i. (25:19)
17:14. God giveth thee, & shalt p. i.
19: 2. giveth thee to p. i. (14; 21:1)
30: 5. possessed, and thou shalt p. i.
8. over Jordan to go in to p. i.
31:13. ye go over Jordan to p. i. (32:47)
Jos. 1:11. JH. your God giveth you to p. i.
24: 4. unto Esau mount Seir, to p. i.
Ezr. 9:11. land, unto which ye go to p. i.
Ne. 9:23. that they should go in to p. i.
Ese. 35:10. shall be mine, and we will p. i.

Digitized by Google

Possess *with* land
De. 1: 8. go in to p. l. wh. JH. sware unto
3:20. they also p. l. which JH. your God
4: 1. ye may live, and go in and p. l.
22. ye sh. go over, & p. that good l.
6:18. thou mayest go in & p. good l.
8: 1. and go in and p. l. which JH. sware
9: 4. hath brought me in to p. this l.
5. dost thou go in to p. their l.
23. and p. l. which I have given you
10:11. and they shall go in and p. o.
11: 8. be strong, and go in and p. l.
31. over Jordan to go in to p. l.
Jos. 1:11. ov. this Jordan, to go in to p. l.
18: 3. are ye slack to go in to p. l.?
23: 5. ye sh. p. their l., as JH. your God
Ju. 2: 6. unto his inheritance to p. the l.
18: 9. and to enter in to p. the l.
1 Ch. 28: 8. that ye may p. this good l.
Ne. 9:15. they should go in to p. the l.
Is. 57:13. refuge in me shall p. the l.
Eze. 33:25. shed blood: & shall ye p. l.?
26. neighbor's wife: & shall ye p. l.?
Am. 2:10. to p. the l. of the Amorite.
Shall possess
Ge. 22:17. thy seed s. p. gate of enemies
Nu. 14:24. he went; and his seed s. p. it
27:11. of his family, and he s. p. it
De. 1:39. will I give it, & they s. p. it
5:33. prolong thy days in land ye s. p.
11:31. and ye s. p. it, and dwell th'in.
Is. 14: 2. house of Is. s. p. them in land
34:11. pelican and porcupine s. p. it
17. they s. p. it for ever; fr. genera.
54: 3. and thy seed s. p. the nations
61: 7. in their land they s. p. double
Je. 8:10. fields to them that s. p. them
30: 3. to their fathers & they s. p. it
Eze. 7:24. na's, & they s. p. their houses
36:12. they s. p. thee, & thou shalt be
Ho. 9: 6. nettles s. p. them; thorns sh. be
Ob. 17. of Jacob s. p. their possessions
19. of South s. p. mount of Esau
they s. p. the field of Ephraim
and Benjamin *s. p.* Gilead.
20. chil. of Is. *s. p.* even un. Zaraphath
s. p. the cities of the South
Mi. 1:15. Mareshah, him that s. p. thee
POSSESSED
(Possessed *with* demon *or* demons, Possessed *with* land)
De.32: 6(m). not he thy father that hath *p.* thee?
Jos. 19:47. with edge of sword and p. it
21:43. and they p. it, and dwelt therein
22: 9. possession, whereof they were p.
24: 8. in your hand, & ye p. their land
Ju. 3:13. and they p city of palm-trees.
11:22. they p. all border of Amorites
2 K. 17:24. p. Samaria. & dwelt in cities
Ne. 9:25. p. houses full of all good th'gs
Pr. 8:22. JH. p. me in beginning of his way
Is 63:18. Thy holy peo. p. it but little
Je. 32:23. p. it; but they obeyed not thy
Da. 7:22. that the saints p. the kingdom
Ac. 4:32. things which he p. was his own
1 Co. 7:30. that buy, as though they p. not
Possessed *with* demon *or* demons
Mt. 4:24. p. with d-s. & epileptic, & palsied
8:16. brought un. him many p. with d-s.
28. there met him two p. with d-s.
33. to them that were p. with d-s.
9:32. to him a dumb man p. with a d.
12:22. one p. with a d., blind & dumb
Mk. 1:32. sick, & them that were p. wi. d-s.
5:15. behold him that was p. with d-s.
16. it befell him with p. with d-s.
18. been p. with d-s. besought him
Lu. 8:36. was p. with d-s was made whole.
Jn. 10:21. not sayings of one p. with a d.
Possessed *with* land
Nu. 21:24 p. his l. from Arnon unto Jabbok
35. remaining: and they p. his l.
De. 30: 5. into the l. wh. thy fathers p.
Jos. 1:15. they also have p. l. which JH.
12: 1. p. their l. beyond the Jordan
13: 1. yet very much l. to be p.
Ju. 11:21. p. all l. of the Amorites
Ne. 9:22. so they p. l. of Sihon, even the
24. children went in and p. l.
POSSESSEST
De. 26: 1. and p. it, and dwellest therein
POSSESSETH
Nu. 36: 8. daughter, that p. an inheritance
Lu. 12:15. abundance of things wh. he p.

POSSESSING
2 Co. 6:10. having nothing, & *yet* p. all things
POSSESSION
(A possession, His possession, His own possession, In possession, Their possession, Your possession)
Ge. 17: 8. Canaan, for an everlasting p.
48: 4. after thee for ev'lasting p.
Ex. 19: 5. then shall ye be mine own p.
Le. 25:41. and unto the p. of his fathers
27:21. p. thereof shall be priest's
24. to whom p. of land belongeth
Nu. 32:32. p. of our inheritance *sh. remain*
33:53. and ye shall take p. of land
35: 8. cities which ye sh. give are p.
De. 1:21. go up, take p., as JH. God of thy
Jos. 8: 7. ambush, and take p. of the city
21:41. in midst of p. of chil. of Israel
22:19. over unto land of the p. of JH.
take p. among us: but rebel not
1 K. 21:15. Arise, take p. of vineyard
16. vineyard of Naboth, to take p.
18. he has gone down to take p.
19. Hast thou killed, also taken p.?
2 Ch. 20:11. come to cast us out of thy p.
Ps. 2: 8. ut'most parts of earth for thy p.
Eze. 44:28. ye shall give them no p. in Israel
45: 6. ye sh. appoint p. of the city
7. holy oblation & of p. of city (48:21)
and in front of p. of the city
48:20. foursquare, with p. of city
22. from the p. of the Levites
and from the p. of the city
Ac. 7:45. entered on p. of the nations
Ep. 1:14. unto redemption of God's own p.
1 Pe. 2: 9. holy nation a peo. for God's own p.
He. 10:34. a better p. & an abiding one
A possession
Ge. 23: 4. give me a p. of a burying-place
9. for a p. of a burying-place.
18. un. Abraham for a p. in presence
20. Abraham for a p. of burying-place
47:11. gave them a p. in land of Egypt
49:30. Hittite for a p. of burying-place
50:13. field, for a p. of burying-place
Le. 14:34. Canaan. wh. I give you for a p.
25:46. after you, to hold for a p.
Nu.. 24:18. And Edom shall be a p., Seir
also shall be a p., *who were*
27: 4. Give unto us a p. amo. brethren
7. thou shalt surely give them a p.
32: 5. be given un. thy serv'ts for a p.
22. unto you for a p. before Jehovah
29. them land of Gilead for a p.
De. 2: 5. given mount Seir un. Esau for a p.
9. not give thee of his land for a p.
unto children of Lot for a p. (19)
19. land of children of Ammon for a p.
32:49. unto children of Israel for a p.
Jos. 12: 6. gave it for a p. un. Reubenites
7. gave it un. tribes of Is. for a p.
Is. 14:23. also make it a p. for porcupine
Eze. 11:15. is this land given for a p.
25: 4. to chil. of the east for a p.
10. I will give them for a p., that
36: 3. that ye might be a p. un. residue
5. my land unto themselves for a p.
45: 5. a p. unto thems., *for* 20 chambers.
8. it sh. be to him for a p. in Israel
Zph. 2: 9. a p. of nettles, and salt-pits
Ac. 5: 1. with Sapphira his wife, sold a p.
His possession [(13)
Le. 25:10. ye sh. return ev. man unto h. p.
25. waxed poor, and sell some of h. p.
27. and he shall return unto h. p. (28)
33. was sold, and the city of h. p.
27:16. unto JH. part of field of h. p.
22. which is not field of h. p.
28. or beast, or of field of h. p.
Nu. 35:28. shall return in. land of h. p.
De. 2:12. as Israel did unto land of h. p.
3:20. sh. ye return ev. man unto h. p.
Jos. 21:12. to Caleb, son of Jephunneh for h. p.
2 Ch. 31: 1. return, every man to h. p.
Ne. 11: 3. ev. one in h. p. in their cities
Eze. 46:18. not scattered ev. man fr. h. p.
His own possession [(14:2)
De. 7: 6. thee to be a people for h. o. p.
26:18. this day to be peo. for h. o. p.
Ps. 135: 4. unto himself, & Is. for h. o. p.
Eze. 46:18. inheritance to sons out h. o. p.
Tit. 2:14. unto himself a peo. for h. o. p.
In possession
De. 3:12. land we took i. p. at that time
4:47. they took his land i. p., & land
Ps. 44: 3. gat not land i. p. by own sword
59:35. sh. abide there & have it i. p.
83:12. said, Let us take to ours. i. p.
Eze. 36: 2. ancient high places are ours i. p.
Ac. 7: 5. that he w'd give it to him i. p.
Their possession
Ge. 36:43. their habitations in land of t. p.
Le. 25:32. houses of the cities of t. p.
33. of cities of Levites are t. p.
34. sold; for it is t. perpetual p.
Nu. 35: 2. of t. p. cities to dwell in; and
Jos. 22: 9. to land of t. p., whereof they
2 Ch. 11:14. Levites left suburbs & t. p.
Eze. 44:28. no possession in Israel; I am t. p.
46:16. it is t. p. by inheritance
18. to thrust them out of t. p.
Your possession
Le. 14:34. in a house of land of y. p.
25:24. in all land of y. p. ye shall
45. land: and they shall be y. p.
Nu. 1:15. ye shall return un. land of y. p.
22: 4. unto land of y. p., which Moses
19. if the land of y. p. be unclean
POSSESSIONS
Ge. 26:14. had p. of flocks, & p. of herds
34:10. trade, and get you p. therein.
36: 6. all his p., wh. he had gathered
47:27. and they gat them p. therein
Nu. 32:30. they shall have p. among you
1 S. 25: 2. a man, whose p. were in Carmel
1 Ch. 7:28. p. and habitations were Beth-el
9: 2. inhabitants that dwelt in their p.
28: 1. over all substance & p. of king
2 Ch. 32:29. provided him cities, & p. of
Jb. 15:29. Neither sh. their p. be extended
Ec. 2: 7. I had great p. of herds & flocks
Ob. 17. house of Jacob sh. possess their p.
Mt. 19:22. for he was one that had great p.
(Mk. 10:22)
Ac. 2:45. they sold their p. and goods, and
He. 10:34. joyfully the spoiling of your p.
POSSESSOR [earth (22)
Ge. 14:19. God Most High, p. of heaven and
15: 2. he that shall be p. of my house
POSSESSORS [selves
Zec. 11: 5. whose p. slay them, & hold them-
Ac. 4:34. p. of lands or houses sold them
POSSIBLE
Mt. 19:26. but with God all things are p.
24:24. to lead astray, if p., even elect
26:39. if it be p., let this cup pass
Mk. 9:23. All are p. to him that believeth
10:27. for all things are p. with God
13:22. may lead astray, if p., elect.
14:35. if it were p., hour might pass
36. Father, all things are p. un. thee
Lu. 18:27. impossible wi. men, are p. wi. God
Ac. 2:24. not p. that he sh'd be holden
20:16. were p. for him to be at Jerusalem
Ro. 12:18. If p. as much as in you lieth
1 Co. 11:20. is not p. to eat Lord's supper
Ga. 4:15. if p., ye w'd have plucked out
POST (*See also* Posts)
Jb. 9:25. Now my days are swifter than a p.
Je. 51:31. One p. shall run to meet another
Eze. 40:16. upon each p. were palm-trees.
48. and measured each p. of porch
41: 3. measured each p. of entrance
46: 2. and shall stand by p. of gate
POSTERITY
Ge. 21:23(m). *offspring, nor with my p.*
Ps. 109:13. Let his p. be cut off; in the
Da. 11: 4. but not to his p., nor ac. to
POSTS (*See also* Post)
Ex. 12: 7. and put it on the two side p.
22. strike the lintel & 2 side p.
23. upon lintel and two side p.
Ju. 16: 3. and two p., & plucked them up
1 K. 6:31(m). *and p.* were 5th part *of wall*
7: 5. all doors & p. were made square
2 Ch. 30: 6. So p. went with letters from
10. So p. passed from city to city
Es. 3:13. letters were sent by p. in. all
15. The p. went forth in haste by
8:10. sent letters by p. on horseback
14. p. that rode upon swift steeds
Pr. 8:34. Waiting at the p. of my doors.
Is. 57: 8. behind doors & p. hast thou set
Eze. 40: 9. and the p. thereof, two cubits
10. p. had one measure on this side
14. he made also p., 3 score cubits
the court *reached* unto the p.
16. and to their p. within the gate
21. the p. thereof and arches th'of (24)
26. on that side, upon p. thereof,

Digitized by Google

Ese. 40:29. lodges thereof and p. thereof (33, 36)
31. palm-trees were upon p. (34, 37)
37. p. th'of were tow'd outer court
38. chamber with door was by the p.
40. and there were pillars by p.
41: 1. measured p., six cubits broad
45:19. upon p. of gate of inner court.

POT (*See also* Pots)
Ex. 16:33. Take a p., and put omerful of
Ju. 6:19. and he put the broth in a p.
1 S. 2:14. pan, or kettle, or caldron, or p.
2 K. 4: 2. in the house, save a p. of oil
38. Set on the great p., and boil
39. and shred them in. p. of pottage
40. man of God, there is death in p.
41. bring meal, And he cast it in. p. And there was no harm in the p.
Jb. 41:20. a smoke goeth, As of boiling p.
31. He maketh deep to boil like a p.: He maketh sea like p. of ointment.
Pr. 17: 3. the refining p. is for silver (27:21)
Ec. 7: 6. as crackling of thorns under p.
Je. 22:28(m). Coniah a despised, broken *p.*?
Mi. 3: 3. chop them in pieces, as for p.
Zec. 14:21. every p. in Jeru. and in Judah
He. 9: 4. a golden p. holding the manna

POTENTATE
1 Ti. 3:16. who is the blessed and only P.

POTIPHAR (Pŏt'i-phar)—*who is of the sun.*
A captain of Pharaoh's guard, who bought Joseph from the Midianites.
Ge. 37:36. sold him into Egypt unto P.
39: 1. P., an officer of Pharaoh's captain

POTI-PHERAH (Pŏ'ti-phē'rah)—*who is of the sun.*
A priest of On, or Heliopolis (city of the sun), the father of Asenath who became Joseph's wife.
Ge. 41:45. Asenath, daughter of P., priest (50)
46:20. dau. of P., priest of On bare

POTS (*See also* Pot)
Ex. 27: 3. make its p. to take away its ashes
38: 3. the p., and shovels, (1 K. 7:45)
Le. 11:35. range for p., it sh. be broken
Nu. 11: 8. boiled it in p., and made cakes
2 K. 25:14. p., and shovels, and snuffers
2 Ch. 4:11. Huram made the p. and shovels
16. The p. also & shovels (Je. 52:18)
35:13. holy off's boiled they in p.
Ps. 58: 9. Before your p. can feel thorns
Je. 52:18. p. also, and shovels, and snuffers
19. firepans, and the basins, and p.
Zec. 14:20. p. in JH's house sh. be like
Mk. 7: 4. to hold, washings of cups, & p.

POTSHERD
Jb. 2: 8. took him a p. to scrape himself
Ps. 22:15. My strength is dried up like p.
Is. 45: 9. a p. among potsherds of earth!

POTSHERDS
Jb. 41:30. His underparts are *like* sharp p.
Is. 45: 9. a potsherd among p. of earth?
Je. 19:2(m). wh. is by entry of *gate of p.*

POTTAGE
Ge. 25:29. Jacob boiled p.: & Esau came
30. Feed me, with that same red *p.*
34. Jacob gave Esau bread and p. of
2 K. 4:38. boil p. for sons of prophets.
39. and shred them into pot of p.
40. to pass, as they were eating of p.
Hag. 2:12. his skirt do touch bread, or p.

POTTER
Is. 29:16. Shall p. be esteemed as clay?
41:25. mortar, & as p. treadeth clay
64: 8. We are the clay, & thou our p.
Je. 18: 4. clay was marred in hand of p. as seemed good to p. to make it
6. cannot I do with you as this p.?
La. 4: 2. the work of the hands of the p.!
Zec. 11:13. said unto me, Cast it unto p. of silver, and cast them un. p.
Ro. 9:21. hath not p. a right over clay?
Re. 2:27. as vessels of the p. are broken

POTTER'S
Ps. 2: 9. dash them in pieces like p' vessel
Is. 30:14. he shall break it as p' vessel
Je. 18: 2. Arise, and go down to p' house
3. Then I went down to p' house
6. as clay in the p' hand, so are ye
19: 1. Go, & buy a p' earthen bottle
11. as one breaketh a p' vessel
Mt. 27: 7. bought with them the p' field
10. they gave them for p' field

POTTERS
1 Ch. 4:23. were the p., and inhabitants

POTTERS'
Da. 2:41. part of p' clay, & part of iron

POUND
Lu. 19:16. thy p. hath made 10 pounds more
18. thy p. have made five pounds
20. *here is* thy p., which I kept
24. Take away from him the p., and
Jn. 12: 3. took a p. of ointment of pure

POUNDS
1 K. 10:17. three p. of gold went to one shield
Ezr. 2:69. and five thousand p. of silver
Ne. 7:71. two thou. & two hun. p. of silver
72. and two thousand p. of silver
Lu. 19:13. servants of his & gave them ten p.
16. thy pound hath made ten p. more
18. Thy pound hath made five p.
24. give it unto him that hath 10 p.
25. said unto him, Lord, he hath 10 p.

POUR
(Pour *with* blood, Pour it, Pour *with* oil, Pour out, Pour *with* my spirit, Pour *with* wrath)
Ex. 30: 9. ye shall p. no drink-off. thereon.
Jb. 40:11. P. forth overflowings of anger
Is. 44: 3. p. water upon him is thirsty
45: 8. let skies p. down righteousness
Je. 14:16. p. their wickedness up. them
48:12. send unto him them that p. off, and they shall p. him off
Ese. 24: 3. set it on, & also p. water in. it
Mi. 1: 6. I will p. down stones th'of into
Zph. 3: 8. to p. upon them mine indignation
Zec. 12:10. I will p. upon house of David

Pour *with* blood
Ex. 29:12. p. out all b. at base of altar
Le. 4: 7. all b. of bullock sh. he p. out
18. all b. shall he p. out at base
25. b. thereof sh. he p. out at base
30. all b. th'of sh. be p. out at base (34)
17:13. be sh. p. out b. th'of, & cover

Pour it
Ex. 4: 9. of river, and p. i. upon dry land
29: 7. anointing oil, & p. i. upon head
Le. 14:15. p. i. into palm of his left hand
De. 12:16. thou shalt p. i. out upon earth (24)
15:23. thou shalt p. i. out upon ground
1 K. 18:33. water, and p. i. up. burnt-off'g
2 K. 9: 3. vial of oil, & p. i. on his head

Pour *with* oil
Le. 2: 1. he sh. p. o. upon it, and put
6. part it pieces, & p. o. thereon
14:26. priest sh. p. o. into palm of
Nu. 5:15. he shall p. no o. upon it, nor

Pour out
Ex. 25:29. bowls thereof, wh'with to p. o.
37:16. flagons th'of, wh'with to p. o.
Le. 14:41. they sh. p. o. the mortar that
Nu. 4: 7. and the cups wherewith to p. o.
28: 7. in holy place shalt thou p. o.
Ju. 6:20. upon rock, and p. o. the broth.
2 K. 4: 4. and p. o. into all those vessels
41. P. o. for peo. that they may eat
Jb. 38:37. who can p. o. bottles of heaven?
Ps. 42: 4. remember, and p. o. my soul wi'in
62: 8. people; P. o. your heart bef. him
69:24. P. o.thine indignation up. them
141:8(m). *p. thou not o. my life*
142: 2. I p. o. my complaint bef. him
Is. 30:1(m). *p. o. a drink-offering*, but not
Je. 6:11. p. it o. upon children in street
7:18. p. o. drink-off's un. other gods
44:17. and to p. o. drink-off's un. her (25)
La. 2:19. P. o. thy heart like water before
Eze. 21:31. I will p. o. mine indignation
Ho. 9: 4. They sh. not p. o. wine *off's* to JH.
Mal. 3:10. of heaven, & p. you o. blessing
Re. 16: 1. and p. o. seven bowls of wrath

Pour *with* my spirit
Pr. 1:23. Behold, I will p. out m. s. up. you
Is. 44: 3. I will p. m. s. upon thy seed
Joe. 2:28. I will p. out m. S. up. all flesh
29. in those days will I p. out m. S.
Ac. 2:17. p. forth of m. S. up. all flesh
18. in those days will I p. of m. S.

Pour *with* wrath
Ps. 79: 6. P. out thy w. upon nations that (Je. 10:25)
Eze. 7: 8. I shortly p. out my w. upon thee
14:19. p. out my w. upon it in blood (21)
20: 8. I w'd p. out my w. up. them (13, 30:15. And I will p. my w. upon Sin
Ho. 5:10. p. out my w. up. them like water

POURED
Poured *with* bowl, Poured *with* drink-offering *or* offerings, Poured forth, Poured it, Poured oil, Poured out, Poured *with* wrath)
Ex. 9:33. rain was not p. upon the earth
‖ 30:32. flesh of man sh. it not be p.
2 S. 21:10. until water was p. upon them
2 K. 3:11. who p. water on hands of Elijah
Ps. 45: 2. Grace is p. in. thy lips: Th'fore
Is. 32:15. Until Spirit be p. upon us
42:25. he p. upon him fierceness of
La. 2:11. My liver is p. upon the earth
Ese. 24: 7. she p. it not upon the ground
Mi. 1: 4. as waters that are p. down steep
Mt. 26:12. p. this ointment upon my body

Poured *with* bowl
Re. 16: 2. and p. out his b. into earth
3. the second p. out his b. into sea
4. third p. out his b. into rivers
8. the fourth p. out his b. upon sun
10. fifth p. out his b. upon throne
12. sixth p. out his b. up. gr't river
17. seventh p. out his b. upon air

Poured *with* drink-offering *or* offerings
Ge. 35:14. and he p. out a d- thereon, and
2 K. 16:13. and p. his d-., and sprinkled
Is. 57: 6. even to them hast thou p. a d-
Je. 19:13. have p. out d-s unto other gods
44:19. queen of heaven, & p. o. d-s unto
Ese. 20:28. they p. out there their d-s.

Poured forth
S. S. 1: 3. Thy name is as oil p. f. Therefore
Je. 42:18. my wrath hath been p. f. upon so shall my wrath be p. f. upon
44: 6. and mine anger was p. f., and
Ac. 2:33. hath p. f. this wh. ye see

Poured it
1 S. 7: 6. drew water, & p. i. out before JH.
10: 1. vial of oil. & p. it upon his head
2 S. 23:16. but p. i. out unto (1 Ch. 11:18)
Mt. 26: 7. ointment, & she p. i. upon his head
Mk. 14: 3. cruse, and p. i. over his head.

Poured oil
Ge. 28:18. and p. o. upon the top of it.
35:14. drink-off. th'on, & p. o. thereon
Le. 8:12. he p. of anointing o. upon Aaron's
21:10. whose head anointing o. is p.
2 K. 9: 6. he p. the o. on his head, & said

Poured out
Le. 4:12. clean place, where ashes are p. o. where ashes are p. o. shall it be
8:15. and p. o. blood at base of altar (9:9)
De. 12:27. blood of thy sacrifices sh. be p. o.
1 S. 1:15. but I p. o. my soul before JH.
2 S. 13: 9. took pan, & p. them o. bef. him
1 K. 13: 3. ashes that are up. it sh. be p. o.
5. and the ashes p. o. from altar
2 K. 4: 5. *the vessels* to her, and she p. o.
40. So they p. o. for the men to eat
22: 9(m). Thy servants have *p. l.* money
2 Ch. 34:17(m). they have *p. o.* money that
Jb. 3:24. my groanings are p. o. like water.
10:10. Hast thou not p. me o. as milk?
23:16. Whose founda. was p. o. as stream
29: 6. the rock p. me o. streams of oil!
30:16. now my soul is p. o. within me
Ps. 22:14. I am p. o. like water, And all
41: 8(m). evil disease *is p. o. up. him*
63:10(m). They shall be *p. o.* by power
77:17. The clouds p. o. water; skies
Is. 26:16. p. o. prayer *when* thy chastening
29:10. p. o. upon you spirit of sleep
53:12. bec. he p. o. his soul un. death
63: 6. I p. o. their lifeblood on earth.
La. 2:12. is p. o. in their mothers' bosom
4: 1. stones of sanctuary are p. o.
11. he hath p. o. his fierce anger
Ese. 16:36. Bec. thy filthiness was p. o.
22:31. I p. o. mine indigna. upon them
23: 8. they p. o. their whoredom up. her.
36:18. for blood which they had p. o
39:29. I have p. o. my Spirit up. house
Da. 9:11. hath curse been p. o. upon us
Zph. 1:17. their blood sh. be p. o. as dust
Mt. 26:28. my blood, which is p. o. for many
Mk. 14:24. blood of covenant, wh. is p. o.
Lu. 22:20. my blood *even* that wh. is p. o.
Jn. 2:15. and he p. o. changers' money
Ac. 10:45. was p. o. gift of Holy Spirit.
Tit. 3: 6. which he p. o. upon us richly
Re. 16: 6. for they p. o. blood of saints

Poured *with* wrath
2 Ch. 12: 7. my w. sh. not be p. out up. Jeru.
34:21. great is w. of JH. that is p. out
25. therefore is my w. p. out upon
Je. 7:20. my w. sh. be p. our up. this place
La. 2: 4. he hath p. out his w. like fire

Digitized by Google

Ese. 20:33. with w. p. out, will I be king
34. outstretched arm, & wi. w. p. out
22:22. I, JH., p. out my w. upon you
36:18. p. out my w. up. them for blood
Da. 9:27. shall w. be p. out upon desolate
POURDEST
Ese. 16:15. and p. out thy whoredom on
POUREST
Hab.2:15(m). *to thee* that p. thy venom
POURETH [107:40)
Jb. 12:21. He. p. contempt upon princes (Ps.
16:13. He p. out my gall upon ground.
20. mine eye p. out tears unto God
Ps. 75: 8. mixture, & he p. out of the same
102 (title.) p. out his complaint bef. JH.
Pr. 15: 2. mouth of fools p. out folly
28. mouth of wicked p. out evil
La. 3:49. Mine eye p. down & ceaseth not
Am. 5: 8. p them out upon face of earth (9:6)
Jn. 13: 5. Then he p. water into the basin
POURING
Je. 44:18. p. out drink-offerings unto her
Ese. 9: 8. in thy p. out of thy wrath upon
Lu. 10:34. wounds, *p.* on *them* oil and wine
POVERTY
Ge. 45:11. lest thou come to p., thou, and
Pr. 6:11. shall thy p. come as a robber
10:15. destruction of poor is their p.
13:18. P. and shame *shall be to him*
20:13. not sleep, lest thou come to p.
23:21. and the glutton sh. come to p.
24:34. So sh. thy p. come as a robber
28:19. after vain *persons* sh. have p.
30: 8. Give me neither p. nor riches
31: 7. Let him drink, & forget his p.
2 Co. 8: 2. their deep p. abounded unto
9. ye thro. his p. might become rich
Re. 2: 9. thy tribulation and thy p.
POWDER
Ex. 32:20. with fire, & ground it to p.
De. 28:24. rain of thy land p. and dust
2 Ch. 34: 7. and graven images into p.
POWDERS
S. S. 3: 6. With all p. of the merchant?
POWER (*See also* Powers)
(From the power, Given *with* power, Power of God, Great power, Had power, Hath power, Have power, His power, In *with* power, My power, No power, Not power, Of power, Their power, Thy power, With power)
Le. 26:19. I will break pride of your p.
Nu. 14:17. Let the p. of the Lord be great
22:38. I now any p. at all to speak?
De. 8:18. giveth thee p. to get wealth
1 S. 30: 4. until had no more p. to weep
2 K. 19:26. inhab's were of small p. (Is. 37:27)
1 Ch. 29:11. O JH., is the greatness, and p.
12. and in thy hand is p. & might
2 Ch. 20: 6. in thy hand is p. and might
26:13. that made war with mighty p.
Ezr. 4:23. them to cease by force and p.
Ne. 5: 5. nei. is it in our p. to help it
Es. 1: 3. the p. of Persia and Media, the
8:11. to perish, all p. of the people
Jb. 26: 2. helped him that is without p.!
Ps. 62:11. That p. belongeth unto God
68:35. giveth strength & p. un. people
90:11. Who knoweth p. of thine anger?
106: 8. make his mighty p. to be known.
111: 6. showed his peo. p. of his works
Ec. 4: 1. of their oppressors there was p.
Is. 40:29. He giveth p. to the faint; and
43:17(m). *who* bringeth forth the p.
Je. 18:21. them over to p. of the sword
Ese. 24:21. sanctuary, pride of your p.
28: 4(m). thou hast gotten thee *p.*
30: 6. pride of her p. sh. come down
18. pride of her p. shall cease (33:28)
35: 5. of Israel to p. of the sword
Da. 2:37. hath given the kingdom, the p.
12: 7. in pieces p. of the holy people
Zec. 4: 6. Not by might, nor by p., but by
9: 4. he will smite her p. in the sea
Mt.6:13(m). *For thine is kingdom and p.*
Mk. 5:30. p proceeding fr. him had gone
Lu. 1:17. in the spirit and p. of Elijah
35. p. of Most High sh. overshadow
4:36. with authority & p. he com'deth
5:17. p. of Lord was wi. him to heal
6:19. for p. came forth from him. and
8:46. that p. had gone forth from me.
9: 1. gave them p. and authority over
10:19. and over all p. of the enemy
20:20(m). to *ruling p.* of the governor
Lu. 22:53. your hour, and p. of darkness.
Ac. 1: 8. sh. receive p., when Holy Spirit
3:12. as though by our own p. or
4: 7. By what p. or in what name?
6: 8. Stephen, full of grace and p.
8:19. Give me also this p., that on
Ro. 13: 2. resisteth p., withstandeth the
1 Co. 4:19. that are puffed up, but the p.
6:12. not be brought under p. of any.
8:9.(m). this *p* of yours become a
15:24. all rule & all authority & p.
56. and the p. of sin is the law
2 Co. 1: 8. exceedingly beyond our p.
12: 9. p. of Christ may rest upon me.
Ep. 1:21. all rule, and authority, and p.
3:20. ac to p. that worketh in us
Ph. 3:10. and the p. of his resurrection
Col. 2:10. head of all principality & p.
2 Th. 2: 9. all p. and signs & lying wonders
1 Ti. 6:16. to whom *be* honor & p. eternal
2 Ti. 3: 5. but having denied the p. th'of
4:17(m). stood by me and *gave me p.*
He. 7:16. but after p. of an endless life
11:11. Sarah . . . received p. to conceive
34. quenched the p. of fire, escaped
2 Pe. 1:16. the p. & coming of our Lord
2:11. angels, tho. greater in might & p.
Jude 25. dominion and p. before all time
Re. 3: 8. thou hast a little p., & didst
4:11. to receive glory and honor & p.
5:12. to receive the p. and riches
7:12. p., and might, *be* unto our God
9:19. p. of horses is in their mouth
12:10. the p., & kingdom of our God
(m). *p., & kingdom become our God's*
17:13. they give their p. & authority
18: 3. rich by p. of her wantonness.
19: 1. glory, and p., belong to our God
From the power
Jb. 5:20. And in war f. p. of the sword.
Ps. 22:20. My darling f. p. of the dog.
49:15. redeem my soul f. p. of Sheol
89:48. deliver his soul f. p. of Sheol?
Is. 47:14. not deliver thems. f. p. of flame
Da. 6:27. delivered Daniel f. p. of lions
Ho. 13:14. will ransom them f. p. of Sheol
Ac. 26:18. and f. p. of Satan unto God
Given *with* power
Ps. 63:10. shall be g. over to p. of sword
Ec. 5:19. and hath g. him p. to eat thereof
Re. 9: 3. locusts up. earth; & p. was g. them
Power of God
Mt. 22:29. scriptures, nor p. o. G. (Mk. 12:24)
Lu. 22:69. seated at right hand of p. o. G.
Ac. 8:10. that p. o. G., wh. is called Great
Ro. 1:16. for it is p. o. G. un. salvation
1 Co. 1:18. us who are saved it is p. o. G.
24. Christ the p. o. G., & wisdom of
2: 5. in wisdom of men, but in p. o. G.
2 Co. 6: 7. in word of truth, in p. o. G.
13: 4. yet he liveth through p. o. G.
we sh. live with him thro. p. o. G.
2 Ti. 1: 8. with gospel ac. to the p. o. G.
1 Pe. 1: 5. who by the p. o. G. are guarded
Great power
Ex. 32:11. with g. p. and with mighty hand?
Nu. 14:17. let the p. of the Lord be g.
De. 4:37. with his presence, with his g. p.
9:29. thou broughtest out by thy g. p.
Jos. 17:17. art great people, & hast g. p.
2 K. 17:36. out of land of Egypt wi. g. p.
Ne. 1:10. whom thou redeemed by the g. p.
Ps. 33:16(m). There is no king saved by *g.* p.
17. Nei. doth deliv. any by his g. p.
37:35. I have seen the wicked in g. p.
Je. 27: 5. by my g. p., & by my outstretched
32:17. made heavens & earth by thy g. p.
Mk. 13:26. coming in clouds with g. p. and
Ac. 4:33. with g. p. gave apostles witness
Re. 11:17. bec. thou hast taken thy g. p.
Had power
Ge.32:28(m). hast *h. p. with* God & with men
Ho. 12: 3. in his manhood he h. p. with God
4. yea, he h. p. over the angel, and
He. 2:14. him that h. p. of death, that is
Hath power
2 Ch. 25: 8. God h. p. to help, & cast down
Ec. 8: 4. For the king's word *h. p.*; and
8. is no man that h. p. over spirit
nei. h. he p. over day of death
9. wherein one man h. p. over another
Lu. 12. 5. hath killed h. p. to cast in. hell
Ro. 14: 4. the Lord h. p. to make him stand
1 Co. 7:37. but h. p. as touching own will
Re. 14:18. he that h. p. over fire; and he
Re. 16: 9. who h. p. over these plagues
Have power
Ne. 9:37. also they h. p. over our bodies
Da. 11:43. he shall h. p. over treasures
Jn. 10:18. I h. p. to lay it down, and I h. p.
to take it again.
19:10. thou not that I h. p. to release
thee, and h. p. to crucify thee?
Re. 9: 3. as the scorpions of earth h. p.
11: 6. These h. p. to shut heaven
they h. p. over waters to turn
His power [him,
2 Ch. 32: 9. before Lachish, & all h. p. with
Ezr. 8:22. h. p. & his wrath is ag. all them
Es. 10: 2. all acts of h. p. & of his might
Jb. 23: 6. with me in the greatness of h. p.?
24:22. *God* preserveth mighty by h. p.
26:12. He stirreth up sea with h. p.
14. thunder of h. p., who can under-
36:22. God doeth loftily in h. p. [stand?
Ps. 78:26. by h. p. he guided south wind
150: 1. Praise him in firmament of h. p.
Je. 10:12. He hath made earth by h. p.(51:15)
Ese. 22: 6. every one ac. to h. p., have been
Da. 8: 6. ran upon him in the fury of h. p
22. put of nation, but not with h. p.
24. h. p. shall be mighty, but not by
h. own p.; and he shall destroy
11:25. he shall stir up h. p.& courage
Hab. 3: 4. And there was the hiding of h. p.
Ro. 1:20. *even* h. everlasting p. & divinity
9:22. wrath, and to make h. p. known
1 Co. 6:14. will raise up us through h. p.
Ep. 1:19. the exceeding greatness of h. p.
3: 7. given me ac. to the working of h. p.
2 Th. 1: 7. from heaven with angels of h. p.
He. 1: 3. all things by the word of h. p.
2 Pe. 1: 3. h. divine p. hath granted unto us
Re. 13: 2. dragon gave him h. p., and his
15: 8. from glory of God, & from h. p.
In *with* power
Ge. 31:29. It is i. p. of my hand to do you
Ex. 15: 6. Thy right hand, O JH., is glorious
i. p.
De. 28:32. shall be nought i. p. of thy hand
Jb. 21: 7. Become old, yea. wax mighty i. p.?
37:23. He is excellent i. p.; And in
Ps. 147: 5. Great is our Lord, & mighty i. p.
Pr. 3:27. When it is i. p. of thy hand to
18:21. Death & life are i. p. of tongue
Is. 40:26. for that he is strong i. p., not
Mi. 2: 1. because it is i. p. of their hand
Na. 1: 3. JH. is slow to anger, & great i. p.
Lu. 4:14. Jesus returned i. p. of Spirit
Ro. 15:13. in hope, i. p. of Holy Spirit
19. wonders, i. p. of the Holy Spirit
1 Co. 4:20. of God is not in word, but i. p.
15:43. sown in weakness, it is raised i. p.
Col.1:29(m). which worketh in me *i. p.*
1 Th. 1: 5. not in word only. but also i. p.
My power
Ge. 31: 6. with all m. p. I have served your
Ex. 9:16. thee to stand, to show thee m. p.
De. 8:17. *lest* thou say in thy heart, M. p.
Da. 4:30. by might of m. p. & for glory of
Ro. 9:17. that I might show thee in m. p.
2 Co. 12: 9. *m. p.* is made perfect in weakness
No power
Ex. 21: 8. be shall have n. p., seeing that
Le. 26:37. have n. p. to stand bef. enemies
Jos. 8:20. had n. p. to flee this way or
2 Ch. 22: 9. had n. p. to hold the kingdom
Is. 50:2. redeem? or have I n. p. to deliver?
Da. 3:27. fire had n. p. up. their bodies
8: 7. was n. p. in ram to stand bef. him
Jn. 19:11. w'dest have n. p. ag.'me, except
Ro. 13: 1. for there is n. p. but of God
Re. 20: 6. over these 2nd death hath n. p.
Not power [thereof
Ec. 6: 2. yet God giveth him n. p. to eat
1 Co. 7: 4. wife hath n. p. over own body
husband hath n. p. over own body
Of power
Ge. 49: 3. and the pre-eminence o. p.
Mi. 3: 8. I am full o. p. by the Spirit
Mt. 26:64. Son of man sitting at right o. P.
Lu. 1:37. from God shall be void o. p.
Ac. 25: 5. are o. p. among you go down with
Ro. 13: 3. w'dest thou have no fear o. p.?
1 Co. 2: 4. demonstration of Spirit & o. p.
2 Co. 4: 7. that exceeding greatness o. p.
Col. 1:13. deliv'd us out o. p. of darkness
2 Ti. 1: 7. but o. p. & love and discipline
Their power
De. 32:36. When he seeth that *t.* p. is gone

Digitized by Google

Their power
2 Co. 3: 3. For ac. to t. p., I bear witness
yea and beyond t. p., *they gave*
Re. 9:10. in their tails is t. p. to hurt
Thy power
Jb. 1:12. Behold, all he hath is in t. p.
Ps. 21:13. So will we sing and praise t. p.
59:11. Scatter them by t. p., & bring
63: 2. To see t. p., and thy glory
66: 3. Thro. greatness of t. p. sh. thine
79:11. Ac. to greatness of t. p. preserve
110: 3. thems. willingly in day of t. p.
145:11. of thy kingdom, & talk of t. p.
Na. 2: 1. thy loins strong, fortify t. p.
Ac. 5: 4. it was sold, was it not in t. p.?
With power
Mt. 24:30. coming on clouds of heaven w. p.
Mk. 9: 1. they see k'dom of God come w. p.
Lu. 21:27. Son of man coming in cloud w. p.
24:49. ye be clothed w. p. from on high
Ac. 10:38. anointed wi. Holy Spirit & w. p.
Ro. 1: 4. declared *to be* Son of God w. p.
1 Co. 5: 4. my spirit, w. p. of our Lord Jesus.
Ep. 3:16. that ye may be strengthened w. p.
2 Th. 1:11. and *every* work of faith w. p.

POWERFUL
Ps. 29: 4. The voice of Jehovah is p.
Da. 2:10. king, *be he never so great, and p.*
7: 7. a fourth beast, terrible and p.
2 Co. 13: 3. is not weak, but is p. in you

POWERFULLY
Ac. 18:28. for he p. confuted the Jews, *and*

POWERS (*See also* Power) [(Mk. 6:14)
Mt. 14: 2. Th'fore do these p. work in him.
24:29. p. of heavens sh. be (Lu. 21:26)
Mk. 13:25. p. in the heavens sh. be shaken
Ro. 8:38. present nor things to come, nor p.
13: 1. be in subjection to higher p.
p, that be are ordained of God.
Ep. 2: 2. ac. to prince of p. of the air
3:10. and p. in the heavenly *places*
6:12. against principalities, ag. p.
Col. 1:16. thrones or principalities or p.
2:15. spoiled principalities and p.
He. 2:4. and wonders, and by manifold p.
6: 5. and the p. of the age to come
1 Pe. 3:22. p. being made subject un. him

PRACTICE
Le. 18:30. ye p. not any of these abominable
19:26. use enchantments, nor p. augury
De. 18:14. hearken up. them that p. augury
Ps. 141: 4. to p. deeds of wickedness
Is. 32: 6. to p. profaneness and to utter
Mi. 2: 1. when morning is light they p. it
Ro. 1:32. that p. such things are worthy of
consent with them that p. them
2: 1. judgest dost p. the same things.
2. ag. them that p. such things.
3. judgest them that p. such things
7:19. evil I would not, that I p.

PRACTICETH
De. 18:10. one that p. augury, or an enchanter
Jn. 3:20(m). one that *p.* evil hateth light

PRACTISED
2 K.17:8(m). kings of Israel, wh. they *p.*
21: 6. p. augury and used enchantments
2 Ch. 33: 6. used enchantments & p. sorcery
Jn. 5:29(m). *p.* evil, unto resurrection of
Ac. 19:19. of them that p. magical arts

PRÆTORIAN (Præ-tō'ri-an)—*pertaining to a prætor.*
The designation of the imperial guard at Rome.
Ph. 1:13. throughout the whole P. guard

PRÆTORIUM (Præ-tō'ri-um)—*belonging to a prætor.*
The palace built by Herod, occupied as prætorium by Pontius Pilate.
Mt. 27:27. soldiers took Jesus into P.
Mk. 15:16. within the court, which is P.
Jn. 18:28. from Caiaphas into the P.
33. Pilate entered again into P.
19: 9. he entered into the P. again

PRAISE
(A praise, Praise *with* God, Praise him, His praise, Praise Jehovah, My praise, Praise *with* name, Sing praise, Praise thee, Thy praise)
Ge. 49: 8. Judah, thee shall thy brethren p.
Le. 19:24. shall be holy, for giving p. unto JH.
De. 26:19. above all nations, in p. and in
32:43(m). *P. his people, ye nations*
Jos.7:19(m). God of Is., give p. unto him
1 Ch. 23: 5. made *said David* to p. th' with
2 Ch. 8:14. Levites to their offices, to p.
21. and give p. in holy array, as
2 Ch. 20:22. they begun to sing & to p.
23:13. of music, and led singing of p.
31: 2. to give thanks, and to p. in the
Ne. 9: 5. exalted above all blessing and p.
12:24. to p. and give thanks ac. to
46. and songs of p. and thanksgiving
Ps. 21:13. So will we sing & p. thy power
33: 1. P. is comely for the upright.
42: 4. With the voice of joy and p.
56: 4. In God (I will p. his word) (10)
10. In Jehovah (I will p. *his* word)
66:17(m). *high p. was under my tongue*
89: 5. heavens sh. p. thy wonders, O JH.
100: 4. And into his courts with p.
119:171. Let my lips utter p.; For
145 (title). A Psalm of p.; of David
21. My mouth sh. speak p. of JH.
147: 1. it is pleasant, & p. is comely
148:14. The p. of all his saints; even
Pr. 28: 4. that forsake the law p. wicked
31:31. let her works p. her in gates
Is. 60:18. walls Salvation, & thy gates P.
61: 3. garment of p. for the spirit of
11. and p. to spring forth before
Je. 31: 7. publish ye, p. ye and say, O JH.
48: 2. The p. of Moab is no more
49:25. How is city of p. not forsaken
51:41. the p. of whole earth seized
Da. 4:37. p. and extol and honor King of
Mt. 21:16. sucklings thou hast perfected p.
Ro. 2:29. p. is not of men, but of God
13: 3. thou shalt have p. fr. same
15: 9. Th'fore will I give p. un. thee
11. P. the Lord all ye Gentiles
1 Co. 11: 2. I p. you that ye remember me
17. p. you not, that ye come tog.
22. I say to you? shall I p. you?
in this I p. you not. For I
(m). *sh. i. p. you in this?* I *p. you not*
2 Co. 8:18. brother whose p. is in gospel
Ep. 1: 6. to p. of the glory of his grace
12. we sh'd be unto p. of his glory
14. possession, unto p. of the glory
Ph. 4: 8. if there be any p., think on
1 Pe. 1: 7. may be found unto p. and glory
2:14. and for p. to them that do well.
A praise
Is. 62: 7. and till he make Jerusalem a p.
Je. 13:11. and for a name, and for a p.
33: 9. for a name of joy, for a p.
Zph. 3:20. a p. among all peoples of earth
Praise *with* God
Ps. 40: 3. in my mouth, even p. unto our G.
65: 1. P. waiteth for thee, O G., in Zion
147:12. O Jerusalem, P. thy G., O Zion
150: 1. P. G. in his sanctuary; P. him in
Lu. 18:43. when they saw it gave p. un G.
19:37. began to rejoice and p. G. with
Ro. 14:11. ev. tongue shall *give* p. to G.
1 Co. 4: 5. shall each man have his p. fr. G.
Ph. 1:11. Jesus Christ, un. glory & p. of G.
He. 13:15. offer up a sacrifice of p. to G.
Re. 19: 5. Give p. to our G., all ye his
Praise him
Ex. 15: 2. This is my God, and I will p. him
Ps. 22:23. Ye that fear Jehovah p. h.
28: 7. And with my song will I p. h.
42: 5. God; for I sh. yet p. h. (11, 43:5)
69:34. Let heaven and earth p. h.
107:32. And p. h. in seat of elders.
109:30. I will p. h. among multitude.
135: 1. P. h., O ye servants of JH.
148: 1. from heavens: P. h. in heights
2. P. ye h., all ye his angels:
P. ye h., all his host.
3. P. ye h., sun and moon:
P. h., all ye stars of light.
4. P. h., ye heavens of heavens
150: 1. P. h. in firmament of his power
2. P. h. for his mighty acts:
P. h. ac. to his excellent greatness
3. P. h. with trumpet sound:
P.h. with psaltery and harp.
4. P. h. with timbrel and dance:
P. H.with stringed instruments
5. P. h. with loud cymbals:
P. h. with high sounding cymbals
Ro. 15:11. And let all the peoples p. h.
His praise [mouth
Ps. 34: 1. H. p. sh. continually be in my
66: 2. of his name: Make h. p. glorious
8. make voice of h. p. to be heard
102:21. in Zion, And h. p. in Jerusalem
106: 2. of JH.. Or show forth all h. p.?
12. believed his words; They sang h. p.
Ps. 111:10. *com'dments*: H. p. endureth for ever
149: 1. h. p. in assembly of the saints.
Pr. 27:21. And a man is *tried* by h. p.,
Is. 42:10. and h. p. from end of the earth
12. and declare h. p. in the islands.
Hab. 3: 3. And the earth was full of h. p.
Praise Jehovah
Ge. 29:35. she said, This time will I p. J.
1 Ch. 16: 4. to celebrate & thank and p. J.
23:30. every morning to thank and p. J.
2 Ch. 20:19. the Levites stood up to p. J.
Ezr. 3:10. sons of Asaph, wi. cymbals, p. J.
Ps. 22:26. They shall p. J. that seek after
102:18. sh. be created shall p. J.
104:35. Bless JH., O my soul. P. ye J.
105:45. And observe his laws. P. ye J.
106: 1. P. ye J.: Oh give thanks un. JH.
48. All people say, Amen. P. ye J.
107: 8. Oh that men would p. J. for his lovingkindness (15, 21, 31)
111: 1. P. ye J. . . I will give thanks
112: 1. P. ye J. . . Blessed is man that
113: 1. P. ye J. . . P., O ye servants
9. joyful mother of children. P. ye J.
115:17. The dead p. not J.
18. and for evermore. P. ye J.
116:19. O Jerusalem. P. ye J.
117: 1. O P. J., all ye nations; Laud him
2. truth of JH. *endureth*. P. ye J.
135: 1. P. ye J. . . P. ye name of JH.
3. P. ye J.; for Jehovah is good
21. dwelleth at Jerusalem. P. ye J.
146: 1. P. ye J. . . P. J., O my soul
2. While I live I will p. J.
10. unto all generations. P. ye J.
147: 1. P. ye J.; For it is good
12. P. J., O Jerusalem; P. thy God
20. have not known them. P. ye J.
148: 1. P. ye J. . . P. ye J. from heavens
7. P. J. from earth, Ye sea-monsters
14. people near unto him. P. ye J.
149: 1. P. ye J. . Sing unto JH. new song
9. have all his saints. P. ye J.
150: 1. P. ye J. . . P. God in sanctuary
6. Let every thing that hath breath
p. J. . . P. ye J.
Is. 62: 9. garnered it sh. eat it, & p. J.
Je. 20:13. Sing unto JH., P. ye J.
My praise
Ps. 22:25. Of thee cometh m. p. in great
71: 6. M. p. sh. be continually of thee.
109: 1. Hold not thy peace, O God of m. p.
Is. 42: 8. neither m. p. un. graven images.
43:21. that they might set forth m. p.
(m). *they shall set forth* m. p.
48: 9. for m. p. will I refrain for thee
Je. 17:14. I sh. be saved: for thou art m. p.
Praise *with* name
1 Ch. 29:13. thank thee, & p. thy glorious n.
Ps. 69:30. I will p. n. of God with song
74:21. Let poor and needy p. thy n.
99: 3. Let them p. thy gr't & terrible n.
113: 1. servants of JH., P. n. of Jehovah
135: 1. P. ye n. of Jehovah; P. him
145: 2. I will p. thy n. for ever & ever.
148: 5. Let them p. n. of Jehovah (13)
149: 3. Let them p. his n. in dance
Is. 25: 1. I will p. thy n. for thou hast
Joe. 2:26. and shall p. n. of JH. yr. God
Sing praise
Ju. 5: 3. I will s. p. to JH., God of Israel
Ps. 7:17. s. p. to name of JH. Most High
9: 2. I will s. p. to thy name, O thou
30:12. that *my* glory may s. p. to thee
61: 8. So will I s. p. un. thy name for
104:33. I will s. p. to my God while I
He. 2:12. midst of cong. will I s. thy p.
Ja. 5:13. is any cheerful? let him s. p.
Praise thee
Ps. 22:22. In midst of assembly will I p. t.
30: 9. shall the dust p. t.? shall it?
35:18. I will p. t. among much people.
43: 4. upon harp will I p. t., O God
49:18. (men p. t., when thou doest well
63: 3. better than life, My lips sh. p. t.
5. my mouth sh. p. t. with joyful lips
67: 3. Let the peoples p. t., O God; (5)
Let all the peoples p. t. (5)
71:14. And will p. t. yet more & more
22. I will also p. t. with psaltery
76:10. Surely wrath of man sh. p. t.
86:12. I will p. t., O Lord my God
88:10. that are deceased arise & p. t.?
Ps. 119:164. seven times a day do I p. t.
175. Let my soul live, & it sh. p. t.

Digitized by Google

Pr. 27: 2. Let another man p t., & not thine
Is. 38:18. Sheol cannot p. t., death cannot
19. The living, the living shall p. t.
Da. 2:23. and p. t. O thou God of my fathers
Mt.11:25(m). Jesus ans'd & said, I p. t., O Father
Lu.10:21(m). I p. t., O Father, Lord of
Thy praise
De. 10:21. He is t. p., and he is thy God
1 Ch. 16:35. to triumph in t. p. (Ps. 106:47)
Ps. 9:14. That I may show forth all t. p.
35:28. And of t. p. all the day long
48:10. So is t. p. unto ends of earth
51:15. And my mouth sh. show forth t. p.
71: 8. My mouth sh. be filled with t. p.
79:13. We will show forth t. p. to all
PRAISED
(Praised *with* Jehovah, To be praised)
Ge. 12:15. saw her, and p. her to Pharaoh
Ju. 16:24. peo. saw him, they p. their god
2 Ch. 7: 6. when David p. by their ministry
23:12(m). *and of those who p. the king*
Pr. 31:30. that feareth JH., she sh. be p.
Ec. 4: 2. Wherefore I p. the dead that
S. S. 6: 9. queens & concubines, & they p. her
Is. 64:11. house, where our fa's p. thee
Da. 4:34. I p. and honored him that liveth
5: 4. drank wine, & p. gods of gold
23. thou hast p. the gods of silver
Praised *with* Jehovah
1 Ch. 16:36. people said, Amen, and p. J.
23: 5. four thou. p. J. wi. instruments
2 Ch. 5:13. p. J., *saying*, For he is good
30:21. and the priests p. J. day by day
Ezr. 3:11. wi. great shout, when they p. J.
Ne. 5:13. all assembly said, Amen, & p. J.
To be praised
2 S. 14:25. none t. b. so much p. as Absalom
22: 4. upon JH., who is worthy t. b. p.
1 Ch. 16:25. great is JH., & greatly t. b. p. (Ps. 48:1; 96:4; 145:3)
Ps. 18: 3. will call up. JH., who is worthy t. b. p.
113: 3. JH's name is t. b. p.
PRAISE-OFFERING
Ju. 9:27(m). trod *grapes*, and *offered p-*.
PRAISES
(Praises *with* Jehovah, Sing praises)
Ex. 15:11. fearful in p. doing wonders
2 Ch. 29:30. And they sang p. wi. gladness
Ps. 22: 3. that inhabitest the p. of Israel
149: 6. p. of God *be* in their mouth
Praises *with* Jehovah
Ps. 78: 4. generation to come p. of J.
Is. 60: 6. and shall proclaim the p. of J.
63: 7. and p. of J., ac. to all that JH
Sing praises
2 S. 22:50. nations, and will s. p. un. thy name
1 Ch. 16: 9. Sing, s. p. unto him(Ps. 105: 2)
2 Ch. 29:30. com'ded Levites to s. p. un. JH.
Ps. 9:11. S. p. to JH. who dwelleth in Zion
18:49. And will s. p. unto thy name.
27: 6. yea, I will s. p. unto Jehovah
33: 2. S. p. unto him with psaltery with
47: 6. S. p. to God, s. p.:
7. S. ye p. with understanding
57: 7. I will s., yea, I will s. p.
68: 4. S. unto God, s. p. to his name
32. of earth; Oh s. p. unto the Lord
71:22. Unto thee will I s. p. with harp
75: 9. I will s. p. to the God of Jacob
92: 1. s. p. unto thy name, O Most High
98: 4. forth and sing for joy, yea, s. p.
5. S. p. unto Jehovah with a harp
108: 1. I will s. p., even with my glory.
3. I will s. p. unto thee amo. nations
135: 3. S. p. unto his name, for it is
138: 1. Bef. gods will I s. p. unto thee
144: 9. Upon psaltery will I s. p.
146: 2. I will s. p. unto myGod while
147: 1. it is good to s. p. un. our God
7. S. p. upon the harp unto our God
149: 3. Let them s. p. un. him wi. timbrel
PRAISETH
Pr. 27:21(m). is *tried* by *that which he p.*
31:28. Her husband *also* & he p. her
PRAISING
1 Ch. 25: 3. in giving thanks & p. Jehovah
2 Ch. 5:13. be heard in p. & thanking JH.
23:12. of people running & p. the king
Ezr. 3:11. in p. & giving thanks unto JH.
Ps. 84: 4. They will be still p. thee
Lu. 2:13. mult. of heavenly host p. God
20. glorifying & p. God for all th'gs
Ac. 2:47. p. God, and having favor with all
Ac. 3: 8. walking, and leaping, and p. God.
9. people saw him walking & p. God
PRANCING
Na. 3: 2. p. horses, and bounding chariots
PRANCINGS
Ju. 5:22. by reason of p., the p. of their
PRATE
Ps. 94: 4. They p., they speak arrogantly
PRATING
Pr. 10: 8. But a p. fool shall fall. (10)
3 Jn. 10. p. against us with wicked words
PRAY
(Pray for, I pray, I pray thee, I will *or* will I pray, To pray, Pray toward, Pray unto, We pray thee, Pray ye *or* ye pray, Pray you)
1 K. 8:29. prayer which thy servant sh. p.
33. thy name p. & make (2 Ch. 6:24)
2 Ch. 6:20. thy serv't sh. p. toward this
7:14. p., and seek my face, & turn
Ps. 32: 6. let every one that is godly p.
Je. 7:16. p. not thou for this peo. (11:14)
14:11. P. not to this people for good
Mt. 6: 6. p. to thy Father who is in secret
19:13. sh'd lay his hands on them & p.
26:36. Sit here while I go yonder & p.
41. Watch and p., that ye (Mk. 14:38)
Mk. 13:33. watch and p.: for ye know not
Lu. 22:40. P. that ye, enter not in. temptation
46. rise and p., that ye enter not
Ac. 8:22. p. Lord, if perhaps the thought
Ro. 9:3(m). I c'd *p.* that I myself were
1 Co. 14:13. in tongue p. he may interpret.
2 Co. 13: 7. we p. God that ye do no evil
1 Th. 5:17. p. without ceasing
1 Ti. 2: 8. that the men p. in every place
Ja. 5:13. among you suffering? let him p.
14. let them p. over him, anointing
Pray for
Ge. 20: 7. a prophet, and he shall p. f. thee
1 S. 12:19. P. f. thy servants unto Jehovah
23. ag. JH. in ceasing to p. f. you
1 K. 13: 6. p. f. me, that my hand may be
Ezr. 6:10. p. f. the life of the king, and
Jb. 42: 8. and my servant Job sh. p. f. you
Ps. 72:15. And men sh. p. f. him continually
122: 6. P. f. the peace of Jerusalem
Mt. 5:44. and p. f. them that persecute you
Lu. 6:28. p. f. them despitefully use you
1 Th. 5:25. Brethren, p. f. us [you
2 Th. 1:11. To which end we also p. always f.
3: 1. Finally, brethren, p. f. us, that
He. 13:18. P. f. us: for we are persuaded
Ja. 5:16. p. f. one another, that ye may be
I pray
Nu. 12:12. Let her not, I p., be as one dead
Ju. 9:38. go out now, I p., & fight with
Ne. 1: 6. prayer of thy servant, wh. I p.
Ps. 5: 2. and my God; For un. thee do I p.
Mt. 6: 5. for they love to stand & p. in
Mk. 14:32. disciples, Sit ye here, while I p.
Jn. 17: 9. I p. for them: I p. not for world
15. I p. not that thou sh'dest take
20. Neither for these only do I p.
1 Co. 14:14. For if I p. in a tongue, my
Ph. 1: 9. this I p., your love may abound
3 Jn. 2. I p. that in all things thou
I pray thee
Ge. 12:13. say, I p. t., thou art my sister
13: 8. Let there be no strife, I p. t.
9. separate thys., I p. t., from me
16: 2. go in, I p. t., unto my handmaid
18: 3. pass not away, I p. t., from thy
23:13. But if thou wilt, I p. t., hear me
24:12. send me, I p. t., good speed
14. say, Let down thy pitcher, I p. t.
17. said, Give me to drink, I p. t.
23. daighter art thou? tell me, I p. t.
43. Give me, I p. t., a little water
45. unto her, Let me drink, I p. t.
25:30. said to Jacob, Feed me, I p. t.
27: 3. take, I p. t., thy weapons, thy
19. I p. t., sit & eat of my venison
21. Come near, I p. t., that I may
30:14. Give me, I p. t., of thy son's
32:11. Deliver me, I p. t., fr. hand of
29. said, Tell me, I p. t., thy name
33:10. Jacob said, Nay, I. p. t., if now
11. Take, I p. t., my gift that is
14. Let my lord, I p. t., pass over
37:16. Tell me, I p. t., where they are
38:16. Come, I p. t., let me come in
40:14. show kindness, I p. t., unto me
44:18. let thy servant, I p. t., speak
33. let thy servant, I p. t., abide
Ge. 47:29. put, I p. t., thy hand under my
bury me not, I p. t., in Egypt
48: 9. Bring them, I p. t., unto me, & I
50: 5. let me go up, I p. t., & bury my
17. Forgive, I p. t. now, transgression
Ex. 4:13. Oh, Lord, send, I p. t., by hand of
18. Let me go, I p. t., & return unto
10:17. forgive, I p. t., my sin only
32:32. blot me, I p. t., out of thy book
33:13. I p. t., if I found favor in thy
18. said, Show me, I p. t., thy glory.
34: 9. let the Lord, I p. t., go in midst
Nu. 10:31. leave us not, I p. t.; forasmuch
11:15. kill me, I p. t., out of hand, if
12:11. lay not, I p. t., sin upon us, for
14:17. I p. t., let power of Lord be
19. Pardon, I p. t., iniquity of
20:17. Let us pass, I p. t., thro. land
22: 6. I p. t., curse me this people (17)
16. Let nothing I p. t., hinder thee
23:13. Come, I p. t., with me unto ano.
De. 3:25. Let me go over, I p. t., and see
Jos. 7:19. My son, give, I p. t., glory to JH.
Ju. 4:19. Give me, I p. t., little water to
6:18. Depart not hence, I p. t., until I
39. let me make trial, I p. t., but
11:17. Let me, I p. t., pass thro. land
13: 4. beware, I p. t., & drink no wine
15. I p. t., let us detain thee, that
15: 2. take her, I p. t., instead of her
16: 6. Tell me, I p. t., wherein thy great
10. now tell me, I p. t., wherewith
28. remember me, I p. t., & strengthen me, I p. t., only this once, O God
19: 6. Be pleased, I p. t., to tarry all
8. Strengthen thy heart, I p. t., and
11. Come, I p. t., & let us turn aside
1 S. 2:36. Put me, I p. t., into one of the
3:17. I p. t., hide it not from me
9:18. Tell me, I p. t., where seer's
15:25. I p. t., pardon my sin, & turn
30. honor me, I p. t., before elders
16:22. Let David, I p. t., stand bef. me
19: 2. I p. t., take heed to thyself in
20:29. Let me go. I p. t.; for our family let me get away. I p. t., and see
22: 3. Let my father & mother come
25: 8. give, I p. t., whatsoever cometh
24. I p. t., speak in thine ears (2 S. 14:12)
25. Let not my lord, I p. t., regard
28. Forgive, I p. t., the trespass
26: 8. let me smite him, I p. t., with
11. now take, I p. t., the spear
19. I p. t., let my lord the king
28: 8. Divine unto me, I p. t., by the
22. I p. t., hearken unto voice of
30: 7. I p. t., bring me hither ephod.
2 S. 1: 4. went the matter? I p. t., tell me.
9. Stand, I p. t., beside me, & slay
2:14. Let young men, I p. t., arise and
13: 5. Let sister Tamar come I p. t. (6)
13. I p. t., speak unto the king
24. let the king, I p. t., and his
26. If not, I p. t., let my brother
14: 2. I p. t., feign thyself mourner put on mourning apparel, I p. t.
11. I p. t., let the king remember
18. Hide not from me, I p. t., aught
15: 7. I p. t., let me go and pay my vow
31. O JH., I p. t., turn counsel of
16: 9. over, I p. t., & take off his head
18:22. let me, I p. t., run aft. Cushite
19:37. Let thy servant, I p. t., turn
24:17. let thy hand, I p. t., be against
1 K. 1:12. let me, I p. t., give thee counsel
2:17. Speak, I p. t., unto Solomon, king
8:26. let thy word, I p. t., be verified
14: 2. Arise, I p. t., & disguise thyself
17:10. Fetch me, I p. t., a little water
11. Bring me, I p. t., a morsel of
21. I p. t., let this child's soul
19:20. Let me. I p. t., kiss my father
20:32. Ben-hadad saith, I p. t., let me
35. by word of JH. Smite me, I p. t.
37. man, & said, Smite me, I p. t.
22: 5. first, I p. t., for word (2 Ch. 18:4)
13. let thy word, I p. t. (2 Ch. 18:12)
2 K. 1:13. O man of God, I p. t., let my
2: 2. said unto Elisha, Tarry here, I p. t.
4. said, Elisha, Tarry here, I p. t. (6)
9. Elisha said, I p. t., let a double
4:10. let us make, I p. t., a little
22. Send, I p. t., one of servants
26. run, I p. t., to meet her, & say

Digitized by Google

I pray thee
2 K. 5:15. I p. t., take a present of thy
17. I p. t., let there be given to thy
22. give them, I p. t., a talent of sil.
6: 3. Be pleased, I p. t., to go with thy
17. JH., I p. t., open his eyes, that he
18. Smite this people, I p. t., with
7:13. Let some take, I p. t., five of
8: 4. Tell me, I p. t., all the great
18:23. I p. t., give pledges (Is. 36:8)
26. Speak, I p. t., to thy servants
1 Ch. 21:17. let thy hand, I p. t., O JH.
Ne. 1:11. prosper, I p. t., thy servant
Jb. 4: 7. Remember, I p. t., who ever?
8: 8. inquire, I p. t., of former age
22:22. Receive, I p. t., law from his
33: 1. Job, I p. t., hear my speech
Ps. 119:76. Let, I p. t., thy lovingkindness
Is. 29:11. Read this, I p. t.; & he saith (12)
36:11. Speak, I p. t., unto thy servants
Je. 21: 2. Inquire, I p. t., of JH. for us
32: 8. Buy my field, I p. t., that is in
37:20. now hear, I p. t., O my lord king: let my supplication, I p. t., be
40:15. let me go, I p. t., & I will slay
Da. 9:16. and thy wrath, I p. t., be turned
Jon. 4: 2. I p. t., O JH., was not this my?
Mk. 5:23. *I p. t.*, that thou come and lay
Lu. 14:18. see it; I p. t., have me excused.
19. them; I p. t., have me excused.
16:27. I p. t., therefore, father, that
Ac. 8:34. I p. t., of whom speaketh the?
I will *or* will I pray [JH.
1 S. 7: 5. to Mispah, & I w. p. for you un.
Jn. 14:16. I w. p. the Father, & he sh. give
16:26. that I w. p. the Father for you
1 Co. 14:15. I w. p. with the spirit, and I w. p. with understanding also
To pray
2 S. 7:27. in his heart t. p. this prayer
1 Ch. 17:25. hath found in his heart t. p.
Is. 16:12. sh. come to his sanctuary t. p.
Mt. 14:23. went up in. mountain apart t. p.
Mk. 6:46. he departed into mountain t. p.
Lu. 6:12. he went out into mountain t. p.
9:28. went up into the mountain t. p.
11: 1. Lord, teach us t. p., even as John
18: 1. end that men ought always t. p.
10. Two men went up into temple t. p.
Ac. 10: 9. Peter went up upon housetop t. p.
Ro. 8:26. we know not how t. p. as we ought
Col. 1: 9. day we heard *it*, do not cease t. p.
Pray toward [Ch. 6:21)
1 K. 8:30. when they sh. p. t. this place (2
35. if they p. t. this (2 Ch. 6:26)
42. and p. t. this house (2 Ch. 6:32)
44. p. unto JH. t. the city
48. and p. unto thee t. their land
2 Ch. 6:34. they p. unto thee t. this city
38. p. t. their land wh. thou gavest
Pray unto [pents
Nu. 21: 7. p. u. JH., that he take away ser-
Jb. 21:15. should we have, if we p. u. him?
Is. 45:20. and p. u. a god that cannot save.
Je. 29: 7. captive, and p. u. Jehovah for it
12. and ye shall go and p. u. me, & I
37: 3. P. now u. Jehovah our God for us.
42: 2. and p. for us u. Jehovah thy God
4. I will p. u. Jehovah your God
20. saying, P. for us u. JH. our God
1 Co. 11:13. that woman p. u. God unveiled?
We pray thee
Ge. 47: 4. w. p. t., let thy serv'ts dwell in land
50:17. w. p. t., forgive transgression
Ex. 3:18. let us go, w. p. t., 3 days' journey
Ju. 1:24. Show us, w. p. t., entrance into
10:15. deliver us, w. p. t., this day.
11:19. Let us pass, w. p. t., thro. thy
18: 5. Ask counsel, w. p. t., of God, that
2 K. 2:16. let them go, w. p. t., & seek thy
19. Behold, w. p. t., situation of city
6: 2. Let us go, w. p. t., unto Jordan
Jon. 1: 8. Tell us, w. p. t., for whose cause
Pray ye or ye pray
Mt. 6: 5. when y. p.. ye sh. not be as the
9. After this manner therefore p. y.
9:38. P. y. Lord of harvest (Lu. 10:2)
24:20. p. y. that your flight be not in
Mk. 11:24. whatsoever y. p. and ask for
13:18. p. y. that it be not in winter.
Lu. 11: 2. v. p., say, Father Hallowed be
Ac. 8:24. P. y. for me to the Lord that
Pray you
Ge. 19: 2. now, my lords, turn aside, I p. y.
7. said, I p. y., my brethren, do not
19: 8. let me, I p. y., bring them out
34: 8. I p. y. give her un. him to wife.
37: 6. Hear, I p. y., this dream wh. I
40: 8. belong to God? tell it me, I p. y.
45: 4. his brethren, Come near, I p. y.
50: 4. speak, I p. y., in ears of Pharaoh
Nu. 16:26. Depart, I p. y. fr. tents of those
22:19. I p. y., tarry here this night
Jos. 2:12. I p. y., swear unto me by JH.
Ju. 8: 5. Give, I p. y., loaves of bread unto
9: 2. Speak, I p. y., in ears of all men
19: 9. evening, I p. y. tarry all night
23. I p. y., do not so wickedly
Ru. 2: 7. Let me glean, I p. y., & gather
1 S. 14:29. see, I p. y., how mine eyes
23:22. Go, I p. y., make more sure
1 K. 20: 7. Mark, I p. y., & see how this man
2 K. 5: 7. consider, I p. y., & see how he
Ne. 5:10. I p. y., let us leave off usury
11. Restore, I p. y., to them, even
Jb. 6:29. I p. y., let there be no injustice
Is. 5: 3. judge, I p. y., betwixt me & my
La. 1:18. Hear, I p. y., all ye peoples, and
Ese. 33:30. Come, I p. y., & hear what is
Mi. 3: 1. hear, I p. y., ye heads of Jacob
9. Hear this, I p. y., ye heads of
Hag. 2:15. I p. y., consider fr. this day
Mal. 1: 9. now, I p. y., entreat favor of God
PRAYED
(Prayed *with* God, He prayed, I prayed, Prayed unto Jehovah, They prayed)
Nu. 21: 7. And Moses p. for the people.
1 S. 2: 1. Hannah p., and said; My heart
2 K. 6:17. Elisha p. and said, JH., I pray
19:15. Hezekiah p. before JH.
20. thou hast p. to me S. (Is. 37:21)
2 Ch. 30:18. For Hezekiah had p. for them
32:20. p. because of this & cried to
Esr. 10: 1. while Esra p. & made confession
Da. 6:10. p., & gave thanks bef. his God
Mt. 26:39. fell on his face, and p., saying
42. 2d time he went away, and p.
44. went away, and p. a third time
Mk. 1:35. into a desert place, & there p.
14:35. p. that, if it were possible
39. and p., saying the same words.
Lu. 5:16. himself in the deserts, and p.
8:38. p. him that he might be wi. him
18:11. stood and p. thus with himself
22:41. And he kneeled down and p.
Jn. 4:31. disciples p. him, saying, Rabbi
Ac. 8:15. p. for them, they might receive
9:40. forth, and kneeled down, and p.
13: 3. when they had fasted and p.
14:23. and had p. with fasting, they
20:36. he kneeled down, & p. wi. them
21: 5. p. & bade each other farewell
27:29(m). from the stern, & *p.* for day
28: 8. Paul entered in, and p. and
Prayed *with* God
Ge. 20:17. Abraham p. unto G.: & G. healed
Ne. 1: 4. I fasted and p. bef. G. of heaven
2: 4. So I p. to the G. of heaven.
Ac. 10: 2. alms to people, & p. to G. always
He prayed
2 Ch. 33:13. h. p. un. him, he was entreated
Jb. 42:10. Job, when h. p. for his friends
Lu. 22:44. in an agony h. p. more earnestly
Ja. 5:17. h. p. fervently it might not rain
18. h. p. again; & heaven gave rain
I prayed
De. 9:20. I p. for Aaron also at same time.
1 S. 1:27. For this child I p.: & JH. hath
Ac. 22:17. while I p. in temple, I fell
Prayed unto Jehovah
Nu. 11: 2. Moses p. u. J., and fire abated.
De. 9:26. I p. u. J., and said, O Lord JH.
1 S. 1:10. and p. u. J., and wept sore.
8: 6. And Samuel p. u. J.
2 K. 4:33. upon them twain, and p. u. J.
6:18. Elisha p. u. J., & said, Smite
20: 2. face to wall & p. u. J. (Is. 38:2)
2 Ch. 32:24. even unto death: & he p.u. J.
Is. 37:15. and Hezekiah p. u. J., saying
Je. 32:16. delivered deed, I p. u. J.
Da. 9: 4. I p. u. J. my God, & made confession
Jon. 2: 1. Then Jonah p. u. J. his God
4: 2. And he p. u. J., and said, I pray
They prayed
Ac. 1:24. t. p., and said, Thou, Lord, who
4:31. when t. had p., place was shaken
6: 6. when t. had p., they laid their
10:48. p. t. him to tarry certain days.

PRAYER
(By prayer, Hear my prayer, His prayer, House of prayer, In prayer, My prayer, Their prayer, Thy prayer, Unto prayer)
2 S. 7:27. heart to pray this p. un. thee
1 K. 8:28. to the p. wh. thy serv't prayeth (2 Ch. 6:19) [Ch. 6:29)
38. what p. & supplication soever (2
54. and end of praying all this p.
Ne. 1:11. be attentive to p. of thy serv't, and to p. of thy servants, who
4: 9. we made out p. unto our God
Ps. 17.(title). A P. of David
42: 8. a p. unto the God of my life
65: 2. O thou that hearest p. Unto thee
80: 4. angry ag. the p. of thy people?
90. (title). A P. of Moses, the man of God.
102. (title). A P. of afflicted when he
17. regarded the p. of the destitute
142. (title). when he was in cave; A P.
Pr. 15: 8. the p. of upright is his delight
29. he heareth p. of the righteous
Is. 26:16. they poured out a p. *when* thy
Je. 7:16. nei. lift up cry nor p. (11:14)
La. 3:44. so that no p. can pass through
Hab. 3: 1. A p. of Habakkuk the prophet
Ac. 3: 1. into temple at the hour of p.
10:30. was keeping ninth hour of p.
12: 5. p. was made earnestly of church
16:13. supposed there was place of p.
16. we were going to place of p.
Ep. 6:18. with all p. and supplication
1 Ti. 4: 5. thro. the word of God and p.
Ja. 5:15. p. of faith shall save sick
By prayer
Da. 9: 3. to seek b. p. & supplication, with
Mt. 17:21(m). *goeth not out save b. p.*
Mk. 9:29. can come out by nothing, save b. p.
Ph. 4: 6. in everything b. p. & supplication
Hear my prayer
Ps. 4: 1. Have mercy upon me, and h. m. p.
39:12. H. m. p., O JH., and give ear
54: 2. H. m. p., O God; Give ear to
84: 8. O Jehovah, God of hosts, h. m. p.
102: 1. H. m. p., O. JH., and let my cry
143: 1. H. m. p., O JH.; give ear to my
His prayer
2 Ch. 33:18. Manasseh, and h. p. un. his God
19. H. p. also, and how *God* was
Ps. 109: 7. And let h. p. be turned in. sin.
Pr. 28: 9. Even h. p. is an abomination
Lu. 22:45. when he rose up from h. p., he
House of prayer
Is. 56: 7. make them joyful in my h. o. p. be called a h. o. p. for all peoples
Mt. 21:13. My house sh. be called a h. o. p.
Mk. 11:17. called a h. o. p. for all nations
Lu. 19:46. And my house shall be a h. o. p.
In prayer
Ne. 11:17. chief to begin thanksgiving i. p.
Da. 9:21. yea, while I was speaking i. p.
Mt. 21:22. ye shall ask i. p., believing
Lu. 6:12. continued all night i. p. to God
Ac. 1:14. continued stedfastly i. p., with
6: 4. we will continue stedfastly i. p.
Ro. 12:12. continuing stedfastly i. p.
Col. 4: 2. Continue stedfastly i. p., watching
My prayer
Jb. 16:17. in my hands, and m. p. is pure.
Ps. 5: 3. In morning will order m. p. unto
6: 9. Jehovah will receive m. p.
17: 1. Give ear unto m. p., that goeth
35:13. m. p. returned into mine own
55: 1. Give ear to m. p., O God; & hide
61: 1. my cry O God; Attend unto m. p.
66:19. hath attended to voice of m. p.
20. hath not turned away from m. p.
69:13. as for me, m. p. is unto thee, O
86: 6. Give ear, O Jehovah unto m. p.
88: 2. Let m. p. come into thy presence
13. in the morning shall m. p. come
141: 2. m. p. be set forth as incense
5. in their wickedness shall m. p.
La. 3: 8. for help. he shutteth out m. p.
Jon. 2: 7. m. p. came in unto thee in thy
Their prayer
1 K. 8:45. then hear thou in heaven t. p. (2 Ch. 6:35)
49. then hear thou t. p. and their
2 Ch. 6:39. e. from thy dwelling-place t. p.
30:27. and t. p. came up to his holy
Ps. 102:17. And hath not despised t. p.
Thy prayer
1 K. 9: 3. JH. said, I have heard t. p. and thy

Digitized by Google

2 K. 19: 4. lift up t. p. for the remnant (Is. 37: 4)
20: 5. I have heard t. p., I (Is. 38:5)
2 Ch. 7:12. I have heard t. p., & have chosen
Jb. 22:27. Thou shalt make t. p. unto him
Ac. 10:31. saith, Cornelius, t. p. is heard
Unto prayer
1 K. 8:28. have thou respect u. p. (2 Ch. 6:19)
29. to hearken u. p. wh. (2 Ch. 6:20)
2 Ch. 6:40. let thine ears be attent. u. p.
7:15. and mine ears attent. u. p. that
Ne. 1: 6. that thou mayest hearken u. p. of
Ps. 109: 4. adversaries: But I give myself u. p.
Da. 9:17. hearken u. p. of thy servant, and
1 Co. 7: 5. ye may give yourselves u. p.
1 Pe. 4: 7. of sound mind, & sober u. p.
PRAYERS
Ps. 72:20. p. of David son of Jesse are ended
Is. 1:15. when ye make many p., I will not
Mt.23:14(m). *for pretence ye make long p.*
Mk. 12:40. pretence make long p. (Lu. 20:47)
Ac. 2:42. in breaking of bread, and the p.
10: 4. Thy p. & thine alms are gone up
Ro. 1: 9. mention of you, always in my p.
15:30. with me in yr. p. to God for me
Ep. 1:16. making mention *of you* in my p.
Col. 4:12. striving for you in his p.
1 Th. 1: 2. making mention *of you* in our p.
1 Ti. 2: 1. supplications, p., intercessions
5: 5. supplications & p. night & day.
Phm. 4. making mention of thee in m. p.
22. thro. your p. I shall be granted
He. 5: 7. offered up p. and supplications
1 Pe. 3: 7. that your p. be not hindered.
Re. 5: 8. incense, wh. are the p. of saints.
8: 3. add it unto p. of all the saints
4. of incense, with the p. of saints
PRAYEST
Mt. 6: 6. when thou p. enter into thine inner
PRAYETH
1 K. 8:28. prayer which thy servant p. (2 Ch. 6:19)
Jb. 33:26. He p. un. God, & he is favorable
Is. 44:17. and worshippeth, & p. unto it
Ac. 9:11. man of Tarsus; for behold, he p.
1 Co. 14:14. my spirit p., but my understanding
PRAYING
1 S. 1:12. as she continued p. before JH.
26. stood by thee here p. unto JH.
1 K. 8:54. had made end of p. (2 Ch. 7:1)
Da. 9:20. while I was speaking, and p., and
Mt. 6: 7. And in p. use not vain repetitions
Mk. 11:25. whensoev. ye stand p., forgive
Lu. 1:10. multitude of people were p. wi'out
3:21. and p., the heaven was opened
9:18. as he was p. apart, the disciples
29. p., fashion of his countenance
11: 1. as he was p. in a certain place
Ac. 11: 5. I was in city of Joppa p.: and
12:12. gathered together and were p.
16:25. Paul & Silas were p. & singing
1 Co. 11: 4. Every man p. or prophesying
5. every woman p. or prophesying
Ep. 6:18. supplication p. at all seasons
Col. 1: 3. Jesus Christ, p. always for you
4: 3. withal p. for us also, that God
1 Th. 3:10. p. exceedingly that we may see
Jude 20. holy faith, p. in Holy Spirit
PREACH
(Preach Christ, Preach *with* gospel)
Ne. 6: 7. appointed prophets to p. of thee
Is. 61: 1. me to p. good tidings (Lu.4:18)
Jon. 3: 2. p. unto it preaching that I bid
Mt. 4:17. Fr. that time began Jesus to p.
10: 7. as ye go, p., saying, The kingdom
11: 1. to teach and p. in their cities
Mk. 1:38. towns, that I may p. there also
3:14. he might send them forth to p.
Lu. 4:43. I must p. good tidings of k'dom
9: 2. forth to p. the kingdom of God
Ac. 10:42. he charged us to p. unto people
15:21. in every city them that p. him
Ro. 10: 8. the word of faith which we p.
15. how shall they p., except they?
1 Co. 15:11. then *if be* I or they, so we p.
2 Co. 4: 5. For we p. not ours., but Christ
11: 4. another Jesus, whom we did not p.
Ga. 1:16. I might p. him among Gentiles.
5:11. if I still p. circumcision, why?
Ep. 3: 8. to p. unto Gentiles unsearchable
2 Ti. 4: 2. p. the word; be urgent in season
Preach Christ
Ac. 5:42. to teach and p. Jesus *as* the C.
1 Co. 1:23. but we p. C. crucified un. Jews
Ph. 1:15. Some indeed p. C. even of envy
Preach *with* gospel
Mk. 16:15. and p. g. to whole creation
Lu. 4:18(m). Bec. he anointed me to p. *g.* to
Ac. 16:10. God called us to p. g. un. them
Ro. 1:15. I am ready to p. g. to you also
15:20. making it my aim so to p. g.
1 Co. 1:17. not to baptise, but to p. g.
9:16. I p. g. I have nothing to glory
woe is me if I p. not the g.
18. That, when I p. g., I may make
2 Co. 10:16. so as to p. g. even unto
Ga. 1: 8. sh'd p. unto you any g. other than
2. 2. I laid before them g. which I p.
PREACHED
(Preached *with* gospel, He preached)
Mk. 1: 4. and p. baptism of repentance unto
6:12. went out and p. *men* sh'd repent
16:20. went forth, and p. everywhere
Lu. 24:47. remission of sins sh'd be p.
Ac. 8:35. this scripture, p. un. him Jesus.
10:37. after the baptism which John p.
13:24. when John had first p. before
1 Co. 9:27. after I have p. to others, I
15: 2. if ye hold fast word wh. I p.
12. if Christ is p. that he hath
2 Co. 1:19. Christ, who was p. among you
Ga. 1: 8. other than that which we p.
Ep. 2:17. he came and p. peace to you
Col. 1:23. p. in all creation under heaven
1 Ti. 3:16. P. among the nations, Believed
He. 4: 6. to whom good tidings were bef. p.
1 Pe. 3:19. and p. unto spirits in prison
Preached *with* gospel
Mt. 11:5(m). poor have *g.* p. to them (Lu. 7:22)
24:14. this g. of kingdom sh. be p. in
26:13. Wheresoever this g. sh. be p. in
Mk. 13:10. g. must first be p. un. all nations
14: 9. Wh'soever g. sh. be p. thr'out
Lu. 3:18(m). therefore p. he *g.* un. people
16:16. g. of kingdom of God is p.
Ac. 8:25. p. g. to many villages of Samaria
14: 7. and there they p. g.
21. when they had p. g. to that city
Ro. 15:19. I have fully p. g. of Christ
1 Co. 15: 1. make known g. wh. I p. un. you
2 Co. 11: 7. p. to you g. of God for nought?
Ga. 1:11. as touching g. wh. was p. by me
3: 8. p. g. beforehand unto Abraham
4:13. I p. g. unto you the first time
1 Th. 2: 9. we p. unto you the g. of God
He. 4:2(m). we have had *a g.* p. unto us
1 Pe. 1:12. through them that p. g. un. you
4: 6. unto this end was the g. p.
He preached [me
Mk. 1: 7. h. p., saying, There cometh after
Lu. 3:18. p. h. good tidings unto people
Ac. 8:40. passing through h. p. gospel
9:27. h. had p. boldly in name of Jesus.
17:18. h. p. Jesus and the resurrection.
PREACHER
Ec. 1: 1. words of the P., son of David
2. of vanities, saith the P. (12:8)
12. I the P. was king over Israel
7:27. this have I found, saith the P.
12: 9. bec. P. was wise, he still taught
10. P. sought to find out acceptable
Ro. 10:14. how shall they hear without p.?
1 Ti. 2: 7. I was appointed a p. (2 Ti. 1:11)
2 Pe. 2: 5. a p. of righteousness, when he
PREACHEST
Ro. 2:21. that p. a man should not steal
PREACHETH
Ac. 19:13. adjure you by Jesus whom Paul p.
2 Co. 11: 4. he that cometh p. another Jesus
Ga. 1: 9. if any man p. unto you any gospel
23. persecuted us now p. the faith
PREACHING
Jon. 3:2. unto it the p. that I bid thee.
Mt. 3: 1. p. in the wilderness of Judea
12:41. repented at p. of Jonah (Lu. 11:32)
Mk. 1:39. Galilee, p. & casting out demons
Lu. 3: 3. p. the baptism of repentance unto
4:44. was p. in synagogues of Galilee
8: 1. p. & bringing good tidings of
Ac. 8: 4. abroad, went about p. word
12. believed Philip p. good tidings
10:36. p. good tidings of peace by
11:20. Greeks also, p. Lord Jesus
15:35. teaching and p. word of Lord
20:25. among whom I went about p.
28:31. p. kingdom of God, & teaching
Ro. 16:25. gospel and p. of Jesus Christ
1 Co. 1:21. through foolishness of the p.
2: 4. my speech and my p. were not
15:14. is our p. vain, your faith also
Preaching *with* gospel
Mt. 4:23. p. g. of kingdom, & healing (9:35)
Mk. 1:14. into Galilee, p. g. of God
Lu. 9: 6. throughout the villages, p. g.
20: 1. in the temple, and p. g.
Ac. 10:36(m). p. *g.* of peace by Jesus Christ
PRECEDE
1 Th. 4:15. no wise p. them fallen asleep
PRECEPT
Is. 28:10. it is p. upon p., p. upon p.
13. unto them, p. upon p., p. upon p.
PRECEPTS
Ps. 19: 8. The p. of Jehovah are right
103:18. that remember his p. to do them.
111: 7. justice; All his p. are sure.
119: 4. Thou hast commanded *us* thy p.
15. I will meditate on thy p. (78)
27. to understand the way of thy p.
40. Behold, I have longed after thy p.
45. For I have sought thy p.
56. Because I have kept thy p. (100)
63. And of them that observe thy p.
69. my whole heart will I keep thy p.
87. But I forsook not thy p.
93. I will never forget thy p.; For
94. For I have sought thy p.
104. Thro. thy p. I get understanding
110. have I not gone astray fr. thy p.
128. Th'fore I esteem all *thy* p.
134. of man: So will observe thy p.
141. *Yet* do I not forget thy p.
159. Consider how I love thy p.
168. I have observed thy p., & I
173. help me; For I have chosen thy p.
Je. 35:18. your father, & kept all his p.
Da. 9: 5. even turning aside from thy p.
Mt. 15: 9. doctrines the p. of men. (Mk. 7:7)
Col. 2:22. after p. & doctrines of men?
PRECINCT
1Ch.26:18(m). for *the p.* westward four at causeway, and two at *the p.*
PRECINCTS
2 K. 23:11. by chamber. . . wh. was in the p.
PRECIOUS
(Precious stone, Precious stones, Precious things)
1 S. 3: 1. word of JH. was p. in those days
26:21. my life was p. in thine eyes
2 K. 1:13. thy servants, be p. in thy sight.
14. let my life be p. in thy sight
20:13. spices and the p. oil (Is. 39:2)
2 Ch. 20:25. p. jewels, wh. they stripped off
Esr. 8:27. of fine bright brass, p. as gold
Jb. 22:25. treasure, And p. silver un. thee.
(m). *And p. silver shall be thine*
28:10. his eye seeth every p. thing
16. With p. onyx, or the sapphire
Ps. 36: 7. How p. is thy lovingkindness
72:14. p. will their blood be in his
116:15. P. in sight of JH. is death of
133: 2. It is like p. oil upon head
139:17. How p. also are thy thoughts
Pr. 1:13. We shall find all p. substance
3:15. She is more p. than rubies
6:26. adulteress hunteth for p. life
12:27. p. substance of men is to the
20:15. lips of knowledge are p. jewel
21:20. is p. treasure and oil in the
24: 4. With all p. and pleasant riches
Ec. 7: 1. *good* name is better than p. oil
S. S. 4:13. of pomegranates wi. p. fruits
16. garden, And eateth p. fruits
7:13. are all manner of p. fruits
Is. 43: 4. thou hast been p. in my sight
Je. 15:19. take forth the p. from vile
La. 4: 2. p. sons of Zion, are comparable
Ese. 27:20. thy trafficker in p. cloths
Da.9:23(m). for thou art *very* p.
Mt. 26: 7. cruse of exceeding p. ointment
Lu. 7:3(m). centurion's servant, who was *p.*
Jn. 12: 3. ointment of pure nard,, very p.
Ja. 5: 7. husbandman waiteth for p. fruit
1 Pe. 1: 7. faith, being more p. than gold
19. but with p. blood, as of lamb
2: 4. rejected of men, but with God, p.
2 Pe. 1: 1. obtained like p. faith with us
4. p. and exceeding great promises
Re. 18:12. every vessel made of most p. wood
Precious stone
Pr. 17: 8. A bribe is as a p. s. in eyes
Is. 28:16. a p. corner-s. of sure foundation
Ese. 28:13. every p. s. was thy covering
1 Pe. 2: 6. a chief corner s., elect, p.
Re. 15: 6. arrayed with p. s., pure and
17: 4. and decked with gold and p. s.

Digitized by Google

Precious stone
Re. 18:12. and silver, and p. s., and pearls
16. with gold and p. s. and one pearl
21:11. light like unto a s. most p.
Precious stones
2 S. 12:30. crown; and *in it were* p. s.
1 K. 10: 2. and very much gold, and p. s.
10. spices very great store, & p. s.
11. plenty of almug-trees & p. s.
1 Ch. 20: 2. crown, and there p. s. in it
29: 2. all manner of p. s., & marble
8. they with whom p. s. were found
2 Ch. 3: 6. he garnished house with p. s.
9: 1. and gold in abundance, and p. s.
9. spices in great abundance, & p. s.
10. brought algum-trees and p. s.
32:27. for silver, & for gold, & for p. s.
Is. 54:12. and all thy border of p. s.
Eze. 27:22 of all spices & with all p. s.
Da. 11:38. and with p. s. & pleasant things
Re. 21:19. adorned with all manner of p. s.
Precious things [p. t.
Ge. 24:53. to her brother & to her mother
De. 33:13. For p. t. of heaven, and for dew
14. for p. t. of fruits of the sun
for p. t. of growth of moons
15. for p. t. of everlasting hills
16. And for p. t. of the earth, and
2 K. 20:13. showed them house of his p. t.
2 Ch. 21: 3. gifts. of silver & gold, & p. t.
32:23. and p. t. to Hesekiah king of
Ezr. 1: 6. with goods, & beasts, & with p. t.
Is. 39: 2. showed them house of his p. t.
Je. 20: 5. gains thereof, & all p. t. thereof
Eze. 22:25. they take treasure and p. t.
Da. 11:43. and over all p. t. of Egypt
Joe. 3: 5. into your temples my goodly p. t.
Hag. 2: 7. p. t. of all nations shall come
PRECIOUSNESS [the p.
1 Pe. 2: 7. For you th'fore that believe is
PREEMINENCE
Ge. 49: 3. The p. of dignity, and p. of power
4. water, thou shalt not have the p.
Ec. 3:19. and man hath no p. above beasts
Col. 1:18. in all things he might have p.
3 Jn. 9. who loveth to have p. among them
PREEMINENT
2 Co.11:5(m). behind *those p. apostles* (12:11)
PREFER
Ps. 137: 6. If I p. not Jerusalem above my
PREFERENCE
1 Ti. 5:21 observe these thihgs without p.
(m). prejudice, doing nothing by p.
PREFERRING
Ro. 12:10. another in honor p. one another
PREPARATION
1 Ch. 12:39. brethren had made p. for them
22: 5. I will therefore make p. for it.
Na. 2: 3. flash with steel in day of his p.
Mt. 27:62. which is the day after the P.
Mk. 15:42. because it was the P., that is
Lu. 23:54. And it was the day of the P.
Jn. 19:14. it was the P. of the passover
31. because it was the P., that the
42. because of Jews' P. they laid
Ep. 6:15. with p. of the gospel of peace
PREPARE
(Shall prepare, Shalt prepare, Prepare war, Prepare way)
Nu. 23: 1. p. me here seven bullocks and (29)
Jos. 1:11. command people, P. you victuals
22:26. Let us now p. to build altar
1 S. 6: 7. p. you new cart, & 2 milch kine
1 Ch. 9:32. showbread, to p. it ev. sabbath
29:18. and p. their heart unto thee
2 Ch. 2: 9. to p. me timber in abundance
31:11. to p. chambers in house of JH.
35: 4. p. yourselves after your fathers'
6. p. for your brethren, to do ac. to
Jb. 27:16. And p. raiment as the clay
17. He may p. it, but the just shall
Ps. 10:17. Thou wilt p. their heart, thou
59: 4. run & p. thems. without my fault
61: 7. Oh p. lovingkindness and truth
68:10. didst p. of thy goodness for
78:19. Can God p. table in wilderness?
107:36. they may p. city of habitation
Pr. 24:27. P. thy work without, & make it
Is. 14:21. P. ye slaughter for his children
21: 5. They p. the table, they set watch
40:20(m). workmen to p. a graven image
65:11. that p. a table for Fortune
Je. 12: 3. and p. them for day of slaughter.
22: 7. I will p. destroyers ag. thee
46: 3. P. ye the buckler and shield
Je. 46:14. say ye, Stand forth, and p. thee
51:12. set the watchmen, p. ambushes
27. p. the nations against her, call
28. P. ag. her the nations, kings
Eze. 12: 3. p. thee stuff for removing, and
35: 6. I will p. thee unto blood, and
38: 7. Be prepared, yea, p. thyself, tho
Am. 4:12. p. to meet thy God, O Israel.
Jn. 14: 2. for I go to p. a place for you.
3. if I go and p. a place for you
Phm. 22. But withal p. me also a lodging
He. 10: 5. a body didst thou p. for me
Shall prepare
Ex. 16: 5. they s. p. that wh. they bring in
Le. 5:10(m). he s. p. second for a burnt-off.
Nu. 15:12. Ac. to number which ye s. p., so
Es. 5: 8. come to banquet that I s. p.
Eze. 43:25. they s. also p. a young bullock
45:17. he s. p. the sin-offering and
22. upon that day s. prince p. for
23. he s. p. a burnt-offering to JH.
24. he s. p. a meal-offering, (46:7)
46: 2. priest s. p. his burnt-offering
12. when prince s. p. freewill-off'g
15. Thus s. they p. the land and the
and he s. p. his burnt-offering
1 Co. 14: 8. voice, who s. p. himself for war?
Shalt prepare
Nu. 15: 5. s. thou p. with burnt-offering
6. thou s. p. for a meal-off. 2 tenth
Eze. 4:15. and thou s. p. thy bread th'on.
43:25. s. thou p. every day a goat for
46:13. thou s. p. a lamb a year old
morning by morning s. thou p. it
Prepare war
Je. 6: 4. P. ye w. against her; arise, and let
Joe. 3: 9. p. w.; stir up the mighty men; let
Mi. 3: 5. they even p. w. against him
Prepare way
De. 19: 3. Thou shalt p. thee w., & divide
Is. 40: 3. P. ye in wilderness w. of Jehovah
57:14. P. w., take up stumbling-block
62:10. p. ye w. of the people, cast up
Mal. 3: 1. messenger, and he shall p. the w.
Mt. 11:10. Who shall p. thy w. (Lu. 7:27)
Mk. 1: 2. before thy face, Who sh. p. thy w.
PREPARED
(Had prepared, Hath prepared, Have prepared, He prepared, Is prepared, Was prepared)
2 S. 15: 1. Absalom p. him a chariot and
1 K. 5:18. p. timber and stones to build
1 Ch. 9:30. sons of priests p. confection
22: 3. David p. iron in abundance for
5. So David p. abundantly before his
2 Ch. 16:14. spices p. by perfumers' art
17:18. with him 180,000 p. for war
26:14. Uzziah p. for them, even for all
31:11. house of JH.: and they p. them
35:14. afterward they p. for themselves
the Levites p. for themselves
15. for their brethren Levites p.
Ne. 5:18. also fowls were p. for me, and
Jb. 20: 7. When I p. my seat in the street
Ps. 65: 9. grain, when thou hast so p.
74:16. Thou hast p. light and sun
78: 8(m). generation *that p. not heart*
Pr. 19:29. Judgments are p. for scoffers
Eze. 23:41. bed, with a table p. before it
28:13. thou wast created, they were p.
38: 7. Be thou p., yea, prepare thyself
Jon. 1:17. JH. p. a great fish to swallow
4: 6. JH. God p. a gourd, and made it
7. But God p. a worm when morning
8. that God p. a sultry east wind
Mt. 25:34. inherit the kingdom p. for you
Lu. 1:17. for the Lord a peo. *p. for him*
2:31. hast p. before face of all peoples
12:20. and things which thou hath p.
23:56. and p. spices and ointments.
1 Co. 2: 9. things God p. for them love him.
2 Co. 9: 2. Achaiat hath been p. for year past
3. even as I said, ye may be p.
Ep. 2:10. afore p. that we sh'd walk in
2 Ti. 2:21. use, p. unto every good work.
He. 9: 2. For there was a tabernacle p.
6. things having thus been p., the
11: 7. p. an ark to saving of his house
Re. 8: 6. seven trumpets p. thems. to sound.
9: 7. like unto horses p. for war
15. that had been p. for hour & day
12: 6. where she hath a place p. of God
Had prepared
Ge. 27:17. the bread, which she h. p.
Ex. 12:39. neither h. they p. for thems. any
Jos. 4: 4. called twelve men, whom he h. p.
1 Ch. 15: 3. its place, which he h. p. for it.
2 Ch. 1: 4. to place that David h. p. for it
29:36. which God h. p. for the people
35:20. when Josiah h. p. the temple
Ne. 13: 5. h. p. for him a great chamber
Es. 5: 5. came to banquet that Esther h. p.
12. banquet that she h. p. but myself
6: 4. on gallows that he h. p. for him.
14. unto banquet that Esther h. p.
7:10. on gallows he h. p. for Mordecai
Is. 24: 1. bringing spices which they h. p.
Hath prepared
Ge. 21:6(m). God h. p. *laughter for me*
Ps. 7:13. He h. also p. for him instruments
9: 7. He h. p. his throne for judgment
Zph. 1: 7. for Jehovah h. p. a sacrifice
Mt. 20:23. whom it h. been p. of my Father
Mk. 10:40. *for them* for whom it h. been p.
He. 11:16. for he h. p. for them a city
Have prepared
Ge. 24:31. for I h. p. the house, and room
Ex. 23:20. into the place which I h. p.
Nu. 23: 4. I h. p. the seven altars, & I
1 Ch. 15:12. un. *place* that I h. p. for it.
22:14. in my affliction I h. p. for
timber also and stone h. I p.
29: 2. I h. p. with all my might for
3. all I h. p. for the holy house
16. we h. p. to build thee a house
2 Ch. 29:19. h. we p. and sanctified; and
Es. 5: 4. the banquet that I h. p. for him.
Ps. 57: 6. they h. p. a net for my steps
132:17(m). I h. p. lamp for anointed.
Da. 2: 9. ye h. p. lying and corrupt words
He prepared
1 K. 1: 5. h. p. him chariots and horsemen
6:19. h. p. an oracle in midst of the
2 K. 6:23. h. p. great provision for them
1 Ch. 15: 1. h. p. place for the ark of God
Pr. 8:27(m). When h. p. heavens I was there
Ro. 9:23. which h. afore p. unto glory
Is prepared
Ne. 8:10. unto him for whom nothing i. p.
Pr. 21:31. horse i. p. ag. day of battle
Is. 30:33. For a Topheth i. p. of old
Na. 2: 5. thereof, and the mantelet i. p.
Zec. 5:11. when it i. p., she sh. be set
Mt. 25:41. eternal fire wh. i. p. for devil
Re. 14:10. wine of wrath of God, wh. i. p.
Was prepared
2 Ch. 8:16. all work of Solomon w. p. unto
35:10. So the service w. p., & priests
16. So all service of Jehovah w. p.
Ne. 5:18. Now that which w. p. for one day
PREPAREDST
Ps. 80: 9. Thou p. *room* before it, And it
PREPAREST
Nu. 15: 8. when thou p. a bullock for a
Ps. 23: 5. Thou p. a table before me in
65: 9(m). *for so p. thou* the earth
PREPARETH
Jb. 15:35. And their heart p. deceit.
Ps. 147: 8. Who p. rain for the earth
PREPARING
Ne. 13: 7. in p. him a chamber in courts
1 Pe. 3:20. of Noah, while the ark was a p.
PRESBYTERS
Ac.20:17(m). called to him *p.* of church
PRESBYTERY
1 Ti. 4:14. with laying on of hands of p.
PRESCRIBED
Ps. 40:7(m). In roll of book it is *p. to me*
PRESCRIBING
Esr. 7:22. and salt without p. how much.
PRESENCE
(From presence, Presence of God, His presence, In the presence, Presence of Jehovah, My presence, Thy presence)
Nu. 3: 4. in the p. of Aaron their father.
1 S. 19:10. slipped away out of Saul's p.
2 S. 16:19. as I have served in thy father's p.
1 K. 1:28. she came into the king's p.
10:24. all earth sought p. of Solomon
2 K. 3:14. that I regard p. of Jehoshphat
2 Ch. 9:23. kings of earth sought p. of Solomon
Pr. 14: 7. Go into p. of a foolish man, And
Is. 1: 7. strangers devour it in your p.
Ps. 97: 5. At p. of Lord of whole earth
114: 7. thou earth, at the p. of Lord,
Joe. 2: 6. At their p. peo's are in anguish
2 Co. 10: 1. I who in your p. am lowly
10. but his bodily p. is weak, and

Digitized by Google

1 Th. 2:17. a short season, in p. not in
Jude 24. to set you before p. of his
From presence
Ge. 27:30. scarce gone out *f.* p. of Isaac
41:46. Joseph went out f. p. of Pharaoh
47:10. and went out f. p. of Pharaoh
Ex. 10:11. were driven out f. Pharaoh's p.
35:20. Israel departed f. p. of Moses
Nu. 20: 6. Moses & Aaron went out f. p. of
2 S. 24: 4. captains went out f. p. of king
1 K. 12: 2. had fled f. p. of king Solomon (2 Ch. 10:2)
Es. 8:15. f. p. of king in royal apparel
Ac. 3:19. of refreshing f. p. of the Lord
5:41. departed f. p. of the council
Presence of God
Ps. 68: 2. So let wicked perish at p. o. G.
8. heavens also dropped at p. o. G. Yon Sinai *trembled* at p. o. G.
114: 7. At the p. o. the G. of Jacob, Who
La. 1:19. Gabriel, that stand in the p. o. G.
His presence
Ge. 45: 3. for they were troubled at h. p.
De. 4:37. and brought thee out with h. p.
1 S. 18:11. David avoided out of h. p. twice.
19: 7. he was in h. p., as beforehand
2 K. 5:27. he went out of h. p. a leper
13:23. neither cast he them from h. p.
24:20. until he had cast them from h. p.
2 Ch. 34: 4. down altars of Baalim in h. p.
Ne. 2: 1. not been *beforetime* sad in h. p.
Jb. 23:15. Therefore I am terrified at h. p.
Ps. 95: 2. before h. p. with thanksgiving
100: 2. Come before h. p. with singing.
Ec. 8: 3. Be not hasty to go out of h. p.
Is. 19: 1. idols of Egypt sh. tremble at h. p.
63: 9. and the angel of h. p. saved them
Na. 1: 5. and the earth is upheaved at h. p.
In the presence
Ge. 23:11. i. t. p. of children of my people
18. i. t. p. of the children of Heth
De. 25: 9. come unto him i. t. p. of elders
Jos. 4:11. and priests, i. t. p. of the people
8:32. he wrote i. t. p. of children of Is.
2 S. 16:19. sh'd I not serve i. t. p. of his son?
19:17. through Jordan i. t. p. of king
1 K. 8:22. i. t. p. of all assembly (2 Ch. 6:12)
21:13. against Naboth, i. t. p. of people
1 Ch. 24: 6. wrote them i. t. p. of the king
31. i. t. p. of David the king, and
Ne. 8: 3. i. t. p. of the men and the women
Es. 1:10. i. t. p. of Ahasuerus the king
Ps. 23: 5. before me i. t. p. of mine enemies
116:14. Yea, i. t. p. of all his people.
Pr. 17:18. surety i. t. p. of his neighbor.
25: 6. thyself forward i. t. p. of king
7. be put lower i. t. p. of prince
Je. 28: 1. i. t. p. of the priests and of all
5. prophet Hananiah i. t. p. of the priests, & i. t. p. of all people
11. Hananiah spake i. t. p. of all
32:12. delivered deed i. t. p. of Hanamel and i. t. p. of witnesses that
La. 2: 9. that denieth me i. t. p. of men
14:10. thou have glory i. t. p. of all
15:10. is joy i. t. p. of angels of God
Jn. 20:30. did Jesus i. t. p. of disciples
Ac. 3:16. perfect soundness i. t. p. of you
2 Co. 2:10. *forgiven it* i. t. p. of Christ
Re. 14:10. brimstone i. t. p. of holy angels, and i. t. p. of the Lamb
Presence of Jehovah
Ge. 3: 8. man & wife hid thems. from p. o. J.
4:16. And Cain went out from p. o. J.
1 S. 26:20. fall to earth away fr. p. o. J. [(2:7)
Jb. 1:12. Satan went forth from p. o. J.
Ps. 97: 5. melted like wax at the p. o. J.,
Je. 4:26. were broken down at the p. o. J.
Jon. 1: 3. (2) unto Tarshish from the p. o. J.
10. that he was fleeing from p. o. J.
Zph. 1:7. Hold thy peace at p. o. Lord J.
My presence
Ex. 33:14. he said, M. p. shall go *with thee*
1 S. 21:15. to lay the madman in m. p.?
Je. 5:22. will ye not tremble at m. p., who
23:39. to your fathers, away fr. m. p.
Eze. 38:20. face of earth, sh. shake at m. p.
Ph. 1:26. in me thro. m. p. with you again.
2:12. obeyed, not *as* in m. p. only, but
Thy presence
Ge. 47:15. for why should we die in t. p.?
Ex. 33:15. If t. p. go not *with me*, carry us
2 S. 16:19. fa's p., so will I be in t. p.
Ps. 9: 3. They stumble and perish at t. p.
16:11. In t. p. is fulness of joy; In
Ps. 17: 2. my sentence come forth fr. t. p.
21: 6. makest him glad with joy in t. p.
9(m). fiery furnace in time of *t. p.*
31:20. In the covert of t. p. wilt thou
51:11. Cast me not away from t. p.: And
88: 2. Let my prayer enter into t. p.
139: 7. Or whither sh. I flee fr. t. p.?
140:13. The upright sh. dwell in t. p.
Is. 26:17(m). so have we been *at t. p.*, O JH.
64: 1. mountains might quake at t. p.
2. that nations may tremble at t. p.
3. the mountains quaked at. t. p.
Lu. 13:26. We did eat and drink in t. p.
Ac.2:28(m). me full of gladness *in t. p.*
PRESENCE-BREAD
Ex.25:30(m). thou shalt set upon table *P-*
35:13(m). and all its vessels, & the *P-*
PRESENT (*See also* Presents)
(Were present)
Ge. 32:13. he had with him a p. for Esau
18. it is a p. sent un. my lord Esau
20. I will appease him with the p.
21. So the p. passed over bef. him
33:10. then received my p. at my hand
43:11. and carry down the man a p.
15. And the men took that p., and
25. they made ready the p. against
26. they brought in the p. which
Ex. 34: 2. p. thys. there to me on top of
Le. 1: 5. the priest, shall p. the blood
16: 6. Aaron sh. p. bullock of sin-off. (11)
9. Aaron sh. p. the goat upon which
20. the altar, he shall p. live goat
23:18. ye shall p. with bread 7 lambs
Nu. 5: 9. they p. unto priest, shall be his
6:16. the priest sh. p. them before JH.
8: 9. shalt p. the Levites before tent
10. thou shalt p. Levites before JH.
De. 31:14. and p. yours. in tent of meeting
Ju. 6:18. I come unto thee & bring my p.
1 S. 9: 7. not a p. to bring to man of God
10:19. p. yours. before JH. by your
27. despised him, & bro't no p.
13: 2. when I was p. the second time
21: 3. hand, or whatsoever there is p.
25:27. now this p. wh. thy servant
30:26. a p. for you of the spoil of
2 S.11:8(m). followed him a *p. fr.* king
20: 4. three days, and be thou here p.
1 K. 15:19. sent thee a p. of silver & gold
2 K. 8: 8. Take a p. in thy hand, and go
9. took a p. with him, even of every
16: 8. sent it for a p. un. k. of Assyria
20:12. sent letters & a p. un. (Is. 39:1)
1 Ch. 29:17. thy people, that are p. here
Esr. 8:25. all Is. there p. had offered
Es. 4:16. all Jews that are p. in Shushan
Jb. 1: 6. came to p. thems. before JH. (2:1)
2: 1. among them to p. hims. before JH.
6:22. a p. for me of your substance
31:37(m). *As* prince w'd I p. *it to him*
Ps. 46: 1. A very p. help in trouble
Pr. 10:14. of foolish is a p. destruction
21:14. a p. in the bosom, strong wrath
Is. 18: 7. In that time sh. a p. be bro't
Je. 36: 7. p. their supplication bef. JH.
40: 5. Captain gave him victuals & a p.
42: 9. ye sent me to p. your supplica.
Eze. 27:15(m). they brought thee *for a. p.*
Da. 9:18. for we do not p. our supplica's
Ho. 10: 6. Assyria for a p. to king Jared
Mal. 1: 8. P. it now unto thy governor
Lu. 2:22. to Jerusalem, to p. him to Lord
Ac. 10:33. we are here p. in sight of God
25:24. and all men who are here p.
28: 2. received us all, bec. of p. rain
Ro. 6:13. neither p. your members un. sin but p. yourselves alive unto God
16. to whom ye p. yourselves as
19. even so now p. your members as
7:18. for to will is p. with me, but
21. who would do good, evil is p.
8:18. sufferings of this p. time are
38. things p., nor things to come
11: 5. at this p. time also there is
12: 1. p. your bodies living sacrifice
1 Co. 3:22. or things p., or th'gs to come
4:11. un. this p. hour we both hunger
2 Co. 4:14. and shall p. us with you.
5: 3. absent in body but p. in spirit
8:14. *bring a supply* at this p. time
10: 2. may not when p. show courage
11. also indeed when we are p.
11: 2. might p. you *as* a pure virgin
9. when I was p. with you & was
2 Co. 13: 2(m). *as if I were p. second time*
10. I may not when p. deal sharply
Ga. 1: 4. us out of this p. evil world
4:18. not only when I am p. with you,
20. I could wish to be p. with you
2 Ti. 2:15. Give diligence to p. thyself
Ep. 5:27. p. church to hims. a glorious
Col. 1:22. to p. you holy & wi'out blemish
28. may p. ev. man perfect in Christ
1 Ti. 6:17. they that are rich in this p. world
2 Ti. 4:10. having loved this p. world
Tit. 2:12. and godly in this p. world
He. 9: 9. is a figure for the time p.
12:11. chastening seemeth for p.
Were present
1 S. 13:15. numbered peo. that w. p. with him
16. people that w. p. with them
2 Ch. 5:11. (for all priests that w. p. had
29:29. king and all that w. p. with him
30:21. chil. of Is. that w. p. at Jeru.
31: 1. all Is. that w. p. went out to
35: 7. un. all that w. p., to number of
17. w. p. kept passover at that time
18. all Judah and Israel that w. p.
Es. 1: 5. all people that w. p. in Shushan
Lu. 13: 1. w. some p. at that very season
Ac. 21:18. James; and all the elders w. p.
1 Co. 5: 3. as though I w. p. judged him
PRESENTED
Ge. 46:29. he p. hims. unto him & fell on
47: 2. five men, & p. them un. Pharaoh
Le. 2: 8. it shall be p. unto the priest
7:35. when he p. them to minister unto
8:18. he p. ram of burnt-offering
22. he p. the other ram, the ram of
9: 9. sons of Aaron p. blood un. him
15. he p. the people's oblation
16. he p. the burnt-offering and
17. he p. the meal-offering and
Nu. 7: 3. they p. them before tabernacle.
De. 31:14. and p. thems. in tent of meeting.
Jos. 24: 1. and they p. themselves bef. God.
Ju. 6:19. unto him under the oak, & p. it.
20: 2. p. themselves in assembly of
1 S. 17:16. and p. himself forty days.
Je. 37:20. my supplication be p. before
38:26. I p. my supplica. before king
42: 2. our supplica. be p. bef. thee
Ac. 9:41. and widows, he p. her alive.
23:33. governor, p. Paul also bef. him.
Ro. 6:19. for as ye p. your members as
PRESENTETH
Is. 16:12. come to pass, when Moab p. hims.
PRESENTING
Da. 9:20. and p. my supplication bef. JH.
Zec. 6:5(m). from *p. themselves* bef. Lord
Ac. 24:18(m). *in p. which* they found me
PRESENTLY
Pr. 12:16. A fool's vexation is p. known
PRESENTS (*See also* Present)
2 Ch. 17:11. Philistines bro't Jehoshaphat p.
Ps. 68:29. Kings shall bring p. unto thee.
76:11. round ab't him bring p. un. him
PRESERVE
(Preserve me)
Ge. 19:32. we may p. seed of our father (34)
45: 5. did send me bef. you to p. life
7. before you to p. you a remnant
De. 6:24. that he might p. us alive, as
Ps. 12: 7. p. them from this generation
41: 2. JH. will p. him & keep him alive
61: 7. and truth, that they may p. him
64: 1. P. my life from fear of enemy
79:11. p. those are appointed to death
86: 2. P. my soul, for I am godly
Pr. 2: 8. And p. the way of his saints.
4: 6. her not, and she will p. thee
5: 2. That thou mayest p. discretion
14: 3. But lips of the wise sh. p. them
20:28. Kindness and truth p. the king
22:12. eyes of JH. p. *him that hath*
Is. 31: 5. he will pass over and p. *it.*
49: 8. I will p. thee, and give thee
Je. 49:11. children, I will p. them alive
Lu. 17:33. shall lose *his life* sh. p. it.
Preserve me
Ps. 16: 1. P. m., O God; for in thee do I
25:21. integrity and uprightness p. m.
32: 7. thou wilt p. m. from trouble
40:11. and thy truth continually p. m.
140: 1. P. m. from the violent man (4)
PRESERVED
Ge. 32:30. God face to face, & my life is p.
Jos. 24:17. and p. us in all way wherein
1 S. 30:23. given unto us, who hath p. us

Digitized by Google

Jb. 10:12. visitation hath p. my spirit
Ps. 37:28. his saints; They are p. for ever
Is. 49: 6. and to restore the p. of Israel
Eze.6:12(m). is *p.* shall die by famine
Ho. 12:13. and by a prophet was he p.
Mt. 9:17. fresh wine-skins, & both are p.
1 Th. 5:23. *y.* spirit & soul & body be p.
2 Pe. 2: 5. but p. Noah with seven others

PRESERVER
Jb. 7:20(m). do I unto thee O thou *p.* of men

PRESERVEST
Ne. 9: 6. in them, and thou p. them all
Ps. 36: 6. O JH., thou p. man and beast.

PRESERVETH
Jb. 24:22. God p. mighty by his power
36: 6. He p. not life of the wicked
Ps. 31:23. Jehovah p. the faithful
97:10. He p. the souls of his saints
116: 6. Jehovah p. the simple: I was
145:20. JH. p. all them that love him
146: 9. Jehovah p. the sojourners
Pr. 2:8(m). *Yea. he p.* way of his saints
16:17. keepeth his way p. his soul.
Ec. 7:12. wisdom p. life of him hath it.
Je. 5:24. p. unto us appointed weeks of
1Ti.6:13(m). who *p. all things alive*

PRESIDE
2 Ch. 34:12(m). of Kohathites *to p. over it*

PRESIDENTS
Da. 6: 2. three p., of whom Daniel was one
3. Daniel was distinguished above p.
4. p. & satraps sought to find
6. p. & satraps assembled together
7. All p. of kingdom, the deputies

PRESS
Ge. 49:19. Gad, a troop shall p. upon him; But he shall p. upon their heel.
Am. 2:13. I will p. *you* in your place
Hab. 1: 8. their horsemen p. proudly on
Lu. 8:45. Master, the multitudes p. thee
11:53. Pharisees began to p. upon *him*
2 Co. 2: 5. part (that I p. not too heavily)
Ph. 3:12. I p. on, if so be that I may lay
14. I p. on toward the goal unto
He. 6: 1. let us p. on unto perfection

PRESSED
Ge. 19: 9. p. sore upon the man, even Lot
40:11. and p. them into Pharaoh's cup
Ju. 6:38. p. the fleece together & wrung
14:17. told her, bec. she p. him sore
16:16. she p. him daily with her words
2 S. 13:25. he p. him: bowbeit he w'd not
27. But Absalom p. him, & he let
Es. 8:14. p. on by the king's commandment
Eze. 23: 3. there were their breasts p.
Am. 2:13(m). *I am p. under you as a cart is p. that is full of sheaves*
Mk. 3:10. as had plagues p. upon him
Lu. 5: 1. multitude p. upon him, & heard
6:38. good measure p. down, shaken
2 Co. 4: 8. *we are* p. on every side, yet

PRESSES
Ex. 22:29. and of the outflow of thy p.
Is. 16:10. shall tread out wine in the p.

PRESSETH
Ps. 38: 2. And thy hand p. me sore.
Am. 2:13. as a cart p. that is full of
2 Co. 11:28. that which p. upon me daily

PRESSURE
Jb. 33: 7. Nei. sh. my p. be heavy upon thee.

PRESUME
Es. 7: 5. and where is he that durst p.?

PRESUMED
Nu. 14:44. But they p. to go up to top of

PRESUMPTUOUS
De. 1:43. and were p., and went up into
Ps. 19:13. thy servant also from p. *sins*

PRESUMPTUOUSLY
Ex. 21:14. come p. upon neighbor to slay
De. 17:12. the man that doeth p. in not
13. and fear, and do no more p.
18:20. prophet, that sh. speak a word p.
22. the prophet hath spoken it p.

PRETENCE
Mt. 23:14(m). *for a p. ye make long prayers*
Mk. 12:40. and for a p. make long (Lu. 20:47) (m). *for p. they make* long prayers
Ph. 1:18. wheth. in p. or in truth Christ is

PREVAIL
Ge. 7:20. 15 cubits upward did waters p.
Nu. 22: 6. peradventure I shall p. that we
Ju. 16: 5. by what means we may p. ag. him
1 S. 2: 9. For by strength shall no man p.
17: 9. if I p. against him & kill him
26:25. do mightily & shalt surely p.
1 K. 22:22. entice him and p. (2 Ch. 18:21)
2 Ch. 14:11. let not man p. against thee.
Es. 6:13. thou shalt not p. ag. him, but
Jb. 15:24. They p. ag. him as a king ready
Ps. 9:19. Arise, O JH.; let not man p.
12: 4. said, Without tongue will we p.
65: 3. Iniquities p. ag. me: As for
Ec. 4:12. if man p. ag. him that is alone
Is. 7: 1. but could not p. against it
16:12. to pray, that he shall not p.
47:12. prophet, if so be thou mayest p.
Je. 1:19. they shall not p. ag. thee (15:20)
5:22. toss thems., yet can they not p.
20:10. and we shall p. against him, & we
11. stumble, and they shall not p.
Da. 11: 7. shall deal ag. them, & shall p.
12. sh. cast down. . . but he sh. not p.
Mt. 16:18. gates of Hades sh. not p. ag. it.
Lu. 21:36. that ye may p. to escape all
Jn. 12:19. Behold how ye p. nothing; lo
Ro. 3: 4. p. when thou comest in. judgment

PREVAILED
Ge. 7:18. waters p., and increased greatly
19. waters p. exceedingly up. earth
24. waters p. upon earth 150 days.
30: 8. wrestled with sister & have p.
32:25. saw that he p. not against him
28. with God and with men & hast p.
49:26. blessings of thy father Have p.
Ex. 17:11. held up his hand, that Israel p.
let down his hand, Amalek p.
Ju. 1:35. hand of house of Joseph p.
3:10. his hand p. ag. Cushan-rishathaim
4:24. hand of chil. of Is. p. more and
6: 2. hand of Midian p. against Israel
1 S. 17:50. So David p. over Philistine
2 S. 11:23. The men p. against us, and came
24: 4. king's word p. ag. Joab (1 Ch. 21:4)
1 K. 16:32. people that followed Omri p.
1 Ch. 5: 2. for Judah p. above his brethren
2 Ch. 8: 3. Hamath-zobah, and p. against it
13:18. children of Judah p. bec. they
27: 5. chil. of Ammon, and p. ag. them
28:20(m). but p. not *against* him.
Ps. 13: 4. enemy say, I have p. against him
129: 2. Yet they have not p. ag. me
Je. 20: 7. art stronger than I, & hast p.
38:22. set thee on, & have p. over thee
La. 1:16. desolate, because enemy hath p.
Da. 7:21. with the saints, and p. ag. them
Ho. 12: 4. he had power over angel, & p.
Ob. 7. deceived thee and p. against thee
Mt. 27:24. when Pilate saw he p. nothing
Lu. 23:23. crucified. And their voices p.
Ac. 19:16. p. ag. them so that they fled
20. grew the word of the Lord & p.
Re. 12: 8. p. not, neither was their place

PREVAILEST
Jb. 14:20. Thou p. for ever against him

PREVAILETH
La. 1:13. my bones, and it p. against them

PREY
(A prey, Of prey, Take prey)
Ge. 49: 9. From the p., my son, thou art
27. In morning he shall devour p.
Nu. 31:11. all the p., both of man & beast.
12. brought the captives, & the p.
27. and divide the p. into 2 parts
32. the p., over and above the booty
Jb. 9:12. seizeth *p.*, who can hinder him?
26. As eagle that swoopeth on the p.
29:17. plucked p. out of his teeth.
38:39. canst thou hunt p. for lioness?
41. Who provideth for raven his p.?
39:29. From thence he spieth out p.
Ps. 104:21. young lions roar aft. their p.
Pr. 12:12(m). wicked desireth *p.* of evil
27(m). slothful. . . *catcheth not his p.!*
Is. 10: 2. may make fatherless their p.?
31: 4. young lion growling over his p.
33:23. was p. of great spoil divided
spoil divided; lame took the p.
49:14. Shall the p. be taken fr. mighty?
25. p. of terrible sh. be delivered
Je. 30:16. all that p. upon thee will I give
Eze. 19: 3. *y.* lion, & he learned to catch p. (6)
22:25. like roaring lion ravening p.
27. are like wolves ravening the p.
Da. 11:24. he sh. scatter them among p.
Am. 3: 4. roar in forest, when he hath no p.
Na. 2:12. and filled his caves with p.
13. I will cut off thy p. fr. earth
3: 1. and rapine; the p. departeth not
Zph. 3: 8. until day I rise up to the p.

A prey
Ge. 34:29. they took captive & made a p.
Nu. 14: 3. and our little ones will be a p.
31. ones, ye said sh'd be a p. (De. 1:39)
31: 9. all their goods they took for a p.
De. 2:35. only cattle we took for a p.
3: 7. spoil of cities we took for a p.
Jos. 8:27. spoil of city Is. took for a p.
11:14. cattle, chil. of Is. took for a p.
2 K. 21:14. they sh. become a p. & a spoil
Es. 3:13. spoil of them for a p. (8:11)
Jb. 17: 5. denounceth his friend for a p
Ps. 124: 6. not given us as a p. to their
Pr. 23:28(m). lieth in wait *as for a p.*
Is. 42:22. are for a p., & none delivereth
59:15. from evil maketh himself a p.
Je. 2:14. *slave?* why is he become a p.?
21: 9. sh. be unto him for a p. (38:2)
30:16. upon thee will I give for a p.
39:18. thy life sh. be for a p. un. thee
45: 5. for a p. in all places whither
50:10. And Chaldea shall be a p.
Eze. 7:21. in. hands of strangers for a p.
26:12. make a p. of thy merchandise
34: 8. as my sheep became a p., and my
22. and they shall no more be a p.
28. no more be a p. to the nations
36: 4. which are become a p. & derision
5. despite of soul, to cast it out (for a p.)
Zph. 2: 9. my people sh. make a p. of them

Of prey
Nu. 23:24. not lie down until he eat o. p.
31:26. Take sum o. p. that was taken
Jb. 4:11. old lion perisheth for lack o. p.
28: 7. That path no bird o. p. knoweth
Ps. 17:12. He is like a lion greedy o. p.
76: 4. excellent, From mountains o. p.
Is. 5:29. shall roar, and lay hold o. p.

Take prey
De. 20:14. spoil th'of, shalt thou t. for p.
Jos. 8: 2. shall ye t. for p. un. yourselves
Is. 10: 6. to take the spoil, & to t. the p.
Eze. 29:19. and take her; spoil, & t. her p.
38:12. to take the spoil, & to t. p.
13. assembled thy company to t. p.?

PRICE (*See also* Prices)
Ge. 23: 9. for full p. let him give it me
13. I will give the p. of the field
31:15(m). quite devoured *p. paid for us.*
Ex. 21:35. live ox, and divide p. of it
Le. 25:16. thou shalt increase p. th'of
thou shalt diminish p. of it
50. p. of his sale shall be ac. unto
51. give back p. of his redemption (52)
Nu. 20:19. them will I give p. thereof
2 S. 24:24. verily buy it of thee at a p. [1:16)
1 K. 10:28. in droves, each drove at a p. (2 Ch.
1 Ch. 21:22. for full p. shalt thou give
24. I will verily buy it for full p.
Jb. 28:13. Man knoweth not the p. thereof
15. shall silver be weighed for p.
18. p. of wisdom is above rubies.
Ps. 44:12. increased thy wealth by their p.
Pr. 17:16. is there a p. in hand of fool?
27:26. the goats are p. of the field
31:10. For her p. is far above rubies.
Is. 45:13. go free, not for p. nor reward
55: 1. milk without money & wi'out p.
Je. 15:13. will I give for spoil wi'out p.
Da. 11:39. and shall divide land for a p.
Zec. 11:13. goodly p. I was prised at by
Mt. 13:46. having found pearl of great p.
27: 6. since it is the p. of blood
9. the p. of him that was priced
Ac. 5: 2. and kept back *part* of the p.
3. to keep back *part* of the p.
7:16. Abraham bought for p. in silver
19:19. counted p. of them and found it
1 Co. 6:20. for ye were bought with a p.
7:23. Ye were bought with a p.;
1 Pe. 3: 4. is in sight of God of gr't p.

PRICED
Mt. 27: 9. the price of him that was p.

PRICES (*See also* Price)
Ac. 4:34. brought p. of things sold

PRICKED
Ps. 73:21. And I was p. in my heart
Ac. 2:37. *this*, they were p. in their heart

PRICKING
Eze. 28:24. there sh. be no more a p. briar

PRICKS
Nu. 33:55. be as p. in your eyes, and

PRIDE
Le. 26:19. I will break p. of your power

Digitized by Google

1 S. 17:28. I know thy p., & naughtiness
2 Ch. 32:26. humbled hims. for p. of heart
Jb. 33:17. purpose, and hide p. from man
35:12. because of the p. of evil men.
41:15. *His* strong scales are *his* p.
34. He is king over all sons of p.
Ps. 10: 2. In p. of wicked the poor is
4. wicked, in p. of his countenance
36:11. Let not foot of p. come ag. me.
46:3(m). mountains tremble with *p.*
59:12. Let them be taken in their p.
73: 6. p. is as chain ab't their neck
89: 9. Thou rulest the p. of the sea
90:10. Yet is their p. but labor and
Pr. 8:13. P., & arrogancy, and evil way
11: 2. p. cometh, then cometh shame
13:10. By p. cometh only contention
14: 3. mouth of foolish is rod for *his p.*
16:18. P. goeth before destruction
21:24. He worketh in arrogance of p.
29:23. A man's p. shall bring him low
Is. 9: 9. in p. & in stoutness of heart
13:19. beauty of Chaldeans' p. shall
16: 6. heard of p. of Moab (Je. 48:29)
and his p., and his wrath; his
23: 9. to stain the p. of all glory
25:11. but *J H.* will lay low his p.
(m). but *J H.* will lay low *their* p.
28: 1. Woe to crown of p. of drunkards
3. The crown of p. of the drunkards
Je. 12: 5. wilt thou do in p. of Jordan?
13: 9. will I mar the p. of Judah, and the
great p. of Jerusalem.
17. shall weep in secret for *your* p.
48:29. and his p., and his arrogancy
49:16. p. of heart hath deceived (Ob. 3)
19. lion from p. of Jordan (50:44)
Ese. 7:10. rod blossomed, p. hath budded
20(m). *they turned it to p., & they*
24. make p. of the strong to cease
16:49. Sodom: p., fulness of bread, and
56. by thy mouth in day of thy p.
24:21. my sanctuary, p. of your power
30: 6. p. of her power shall come down
18. p. of her power sh. cease in her
32:12. sh. bring to nought p. of Egypt
33:28. and p. of her power sh. cease
Da. 4:37. walk in p. he is able to abase
Ho. 5: 5. p. of Is. doth testify to his (7:10)
Am. 6:8(m). I abhor the *p.* of Jacob, and
Zph. 2:10. This sh. they have for their p.
Zec. 9: 6. will cut off p. of Philistines
10:11. p. of Assyria sh. be bro't down
11: 3. for p. of Jordan is laid waste.
Mk. 7:22. an evil eye, railing, p., foolishness

PRIEST

(A priest, Aaron the priest, Abiathar the priest, Chief priest, Eleazar the priest, Ezra the priest, High priest, Hilkiah the priest, His priest, If priest look *or* shall look, Jehoiada the priest, Priest *with* prophet, Priest shall, Priest shall burn, Priest shall command, Priest shall look, Priest shall make atonement, Priest shall offer, Priest shall pronounce, Priest shall shut up, Priest shall take, Priest shall wave, To the priest, Unto the priest, Urijah the priest, Zadok the priest)

Ge. 14:18. he was the p. of God Most High.
41:45. daughter of Poti-phera, p. of On
50. daughter of p. of On, bare (46:20)
Ex. 2:16. p. of Midian had seven daughters
3: 1. flock of Jethro, p. of Midian
18: 1. p. of Midian, Moses' father-in-law
29:30. sh. son that is p. in his stead
Le. 6:23. meal-offering of p. shall be (with
7: 7. p. that maketh atonement there-
8. p. that offereth any man's b-off.
14:35. owneth shall come and tell p.
36. before the p. goeth in to see
16:32. the p., who shall be anointed
shall be consecrated to be p.
21: 9. dau. of any p., if she profane
23:20. shall be holy to JH. for the p.
27: 8. then he shall be set before p.
11. he shall set beast before the p.
12. as thou the p. valuest it, so
Nu. 5:10. whatsoever any man giveth the p.
6:20. this holy for the p. together
35:32. until the death of the p.
Jos. 22:30. when Phinehas the p., & princes
Ju. 17:13. seeing I have a Levite to my p.
18: 6. p. said un. them, Go in peace
Ju. 18:17. p. stood by entrance of gate
18. p. said unto them, What do ye?
19. to be p. unto house of one man.
or p. unto a tribe and family
24. and the p., and are gone away
27. and p. whom he had, and came
1 S. 1: 9. Eli the p. was sitting up. seat
2:11. unto Jehovah before Eli the p.
14. all flesh-hook bro't up p. took
15. give flesh to roast for the p.
28. all tribes of Is. to be my p.
35. I will raise me a faithful p.
14: 3. son of Eli, p. of JH. in Shiloh
36. said p., Let us draw near hither
21: 1. to Nob to Ahimelech the p.
2. David said unto Ahimelech the p.
4. p. answered David and said, There
5. David answered the p., and said
6. So the p. gave him holy *bread*
9. the p. said, The sword of Goliath
22:11. king sent to call Ahimelech p.
2 S. 20:26(m). alsi Ira was *p.* unto David.
1 K. 2:27. thrust out Abiathar fr. being p.
4: 5(m). Zabud son of Nathan was *p.*
2 K. 11:10. the p. delivered to captains
15. p. said, Let her not be slain in
18. slew Mattan p. of (2 Ch. 23:17)
p. appointed officers ov. house
25:18. Zephaniah second p. (Je. 52:24)
1 Ch. 27: 5. third month was Benaiah the p.
2 Ch. 15: 3. without a teaching p., and
23:14. p. said, Slay her not in house
26:17. Azariah p. went in after him
Esr. 8:33. Meremoth son of Uriah the p.
Ne. 13: 4. before this Eliashib the p.
13. Shelemiah the p., and Zadok
Is. 8: 2. to record, Uriah the p., & Zec.
24: 2. as with people, so with p.
Je. 18:18. law shall not perish from p.
20: 1. Pashhur, son of Immer the p.
21: 1. of Maaseiah, the p. (29:25; 37:3)
29:26. JH. hath made thee p. instead
29. Zephaniah p. read this letter
La. 2: 6. of his anger the king & the p.
Ese. 1: 3. came expressly un. Ezekiel the p.
7:26. the law shall perish fr. the p.
44:13. to execute office of p. unto me
30. your oblations, shall be for p.
Ho. 4: 4. are as they that strive with p.
6. that thou shalt be no p. to me
9. it shall be, like people, like p.
Am. 7:10. Amasiah p. of Beth-el sent to
Lu. 1: 5. a certain p. named Zacharias
10:31. a certain p. was going down
Ac. 14:13. p. of Jupiter whose *temple* was
He. 7: 1. of Salem, p. of God Most High
11. that another p. should arise
15. Melchisedek there ariseth ano. p.
10:11. every p. standeth day by day
21. a great p. over the house of God

A priest

Ju. 17:10. and be unto me a father & a p.
18:19. and be to us a father & a p.
2 Ch. 13: 9. a p. *of them that are* no gods
Esr. 2:63. a p. with Urim & Thummim (Ne. 7:65)
Ps. 110: 4. a p. for ever (He. 5:6; 7:17)
Ese. 44:22. a widow that is widow of a p.
Zec. 6:13. he sh. be a p. upon his throne
He. 7: 3. of God, abideth a p. continually
21. himself, Thou art a p. forever)
8: 4. on earth, he w'd not be a p. at all

Aaron the priest [39:41)

Ex. 31:10. holy garments for A. p. (35:19;
38:21. by hand of Ithamar, son of A. p.
Le. 1: 7. sons of A. p. shall put fire upon
7:34. given them unto A. p. and unto
13: 2. then shall he be bro't unto A. p.
21:21. no man of seed of A. p., that
Nu. 3: 6. set them before A. p., that they
32. Eleazar son of A. p. shall be
4:16. charge of Eleazar son of A. p.
28. of Ithamar son of A. p. (33)
7: 8. under hand of Ithamar son of A. p.
16:37. Speak unto Eleazar son of A. p.
18:28. JH's heave-offering to A. p.
25: 7. son of Eleazar son of A. p., saw
11. son of A. p. hath turned my wrath
26: 1. and unto Eleazar son of A. p.
64. were numbered by Moses and A. p.
33:38. A. p. went up into mount Hor
Jos. 21: 4. and children of A. p., who were
13. unto chil. of A. p., they gave

Abiathar the priest

1 S. 23: 9. to A. p., Bring hither ephod
1 S. 30: 7. David said to A. p., son of Ahim.
1 K. 1: 7. son of Zeruiah, and with A. p.
19. all sons of king, and A. p.
25. the captains of the host, & A. p.
42. Jonathan the son of A. p., came
2:22. even for him, and for A. p., and
26. unto A. p., said the king, Get
Mk. 2:26. ho. of God when A. was high p.

Chief priest

2 K. 25:18. took Seraiah c. p. (Je. 52:24)
2 Ch. 19:11. Amariah the c. p. is over you
26:20. Azariah c. p., and all priests
31:10. Azariah the c. p., answered
Esr. 7: 5. Eleazar, son of Aaron the c. p.
Ac. 19:14. sons of one Sceva, a Jew, a c. p.

Eleazar the priest

Nu. 16:39. And E. p. took brasen censers
19: 3. And ye shall give her unto E. p.
4. E. p. sh. take of her blood with
26: 3. Moses and E. p. spake with them
63. were numbered by Moses and E. p.
27: 2. stood before Moses, & before E. p.
19. set him before E. p., & before (22)
21. he sh. stand bef. E. p., who shall,
31: 6. and Phinehas the son of E. p.
12. unto Moses, and unto E. p., & unto
13. Moses, and E. p., and all princes
21. E. p. said unto the men of war
26. thou, and E. p., and the heads of
29. of their half, & give it un. E. p.
31. Moses & E. p. did as JH. com'ded
41. unto E. p., as JH. com'ded Moses.
51. Moses & E. p. took gold of them
54. Moses & E. p. took gold of capt's
32: 2. and spake to Moses & unto E. p.
28. gave charge con. them to E. p.
34:17. E. p., and Joshua son of Nun.
Jos. 14: 1. which E. p., & Joshua son of Nun
17: 4. they came near before E. p.
19:51. are inheritances which E. p.
21: 1. *houses* of Levites unto E. p.
22:13. of Gilead, Phinehas, son of E. p.
31. Phinehas son of E. p., said unto
32. Phinehas son of E. p., & princes

Ezra the priest

Esr. 7:11. king Artaxerxes gave unto E. p.
12. Artaxerxes king of kings un. E. p.
21. whatsoever E. p., scribe of law
10:10. E. p. stood up, & said unto them
16. E. p., *with* certain heads of
Ne. 8: 2. E. p. bro't law before assembly
9. and E. p., the scribe, & Levites
12:26. of Nehemiah governor, and E. p.

High priest

Le. 21:10. that is h. p. amo. his brethren
Nu. 35:25. dwell th'in until death of h. p.
28. until death of h. p. (Jos. 20:6)
but after death of the h. p.
2 K. 12:10. king's scribe and h. p. came up
Ne. 3: 1. Then Eliashib the h. p. rose up
20. un. door of ho. of Eliashib h. p.
13:28. Joiada son of Eliashib h. p.
Hag. 1: 1. to Joshua, the h. p., saying
12. Joshua, the h. p., with all the
14. and spirit of Joshua, the h. p.
2: 2. Speak to Joshua, the h. p., and to
4. and be strong, O Joshua, the h. p.
Zec. 3: 1. showed me Joshua h. p. standing
8. Hear now, O Joshua, the h. p.,
thou
6:11. set them up, head of Joshua ., h. p.
Mt. 26: 3. unto court of the h. p., who
51. smote servant of h. p. (Mk. 14:47)
57. away to house of Caiaphas h. p.
58. afar off, unto court of the h. p.
62. h. p. stood up, and said un. him
63. h. p. said unto him, I adjure thee
65. Then the h. p. rent his garments
Mk. 14:53. they led Jesus away to the h. p.
54. within, into the court of h. p.
60. h. p. stood up in midst, and asked
61. Again h. p. asked him, and saith
63. h. p. rent his clothes, and saith
66. cometh one of maids of the h. p.
Lu. 22:50. one of them smote serv't of h. p.
Jn. 11:49. Caiaphas, being h. p. that year
51. being h. p. that year, prophesied
18:13. Caiaphas, who was h. p. that year
15. that disciple was known un. h. p.
with Jesus into court of h. p.
16. disciple, who was known unto h. p.
19. h. p. asked Jesus of disciples
22 Answerest thou the h. p. so?
24. sent him bound un. Caiaphas h. p.
26. One of the servants of h. p.

Digitized by Google

High priest
Ac. 4: 6. Annas h. p. *was there*, & Caiaphas as were of kindred of the h. p.
5:17. But h. p. rose up, and all they
21. But the h. p. came, and they that
27. And the h. p. asked them, saying
7: 1. h. p. said, Are these things so?
9: 1. but Saul, went unto the h. p.
22: 5. the h. p. doth bear me witness
23: 2. h. p. Ananias commanded them
4. said, Revilest thou God's h. p.?
5. I knew not, brethren, he was h. p.
24: 1. h. p. Ananias came down with
He. 2:17. become merciful & faithful h. p.
3: 1. and H. P. of our confession
4:14. Having then a great h. p., who
15. not a h. p. that cannot be
5: 1. every h. p. taken fr. among men
5. glorified not hims. to be made h. p.
10. h. p. after order of Melchisedek
6:20. a h. p. for ever after order of
7:26. such a h. p. became us holy
8: 1. such a h. p., who sat down on
3. every h. p. is appointed to offer this *h. p.* have somewhat to offer
9: 7. but into the second h. p. alone
11. a h. p. of good things to come
25. as h. p. entereth in. holy place
13:11. by h. p. *as an offering* for sin
Hilkiah the priest
2 K. 22: 4. Go up to H. the high p., that
8. H. the high p. said unto Shaphan
10. H. p. hath delivered (2 Ch. 34:18)
12. the king commanded H. p.
14. So H. p., and Ahikam, and Ashbor
23: 4. king commanded H. the high p.
24. in the book that H. p. found
2 Ch. 34: 9. they came to H. high p., and
14. H. the p. found book of the law
His priest
Ju. 17: 5. one of his sons, who became h. p.
12. and the young man became h. p.
18: 4. hired me, and I am become h. p.
If priest look or shall look
Le. 13:21. i. p. l. on it, & there be no
26. But i. p. l. on it, and, behold
31. i. p. l. on plague of the scall
53. i. p. s. l., and, plague be not
56. i. p. l., and the plague be dim
Jehoiada the priest
2 K. 11: 9. ac. to all that J. p. (2 Ch. 23:8) on the sabbath, and came to J. p.
15. J. p. commanded captains of hun's
12: 2. days wherein J. p. instructed him.
7. king Jehoash called for J. p.
9. J. p. took a chest, and bored hole
2 Ch. 22:11. dau. of king Jehoram wife of J. p.
23: 8. for J. p. dismissed not courses.
9. J. p. delivered to captains of
14. J. p. bro't out captains of hun's
24: 2. sight of JH. all days of J. p.
20. came upon Zechariah son of J. p.
25. ag. him for blood of sons of J. p.
Je. 29:26. made thee p. in stead of J. p.
Priest *with* prophet
Is. 28: 7. p. and p. reel with strong drink
Je. 6:13. from p. even unto p. (8:10)
14:18. both p. & p. go about in land
23:11. for both p. and p. are profane,
33. when this people, or p., or p.
34. as for p., and p., and people
La. 2:20. Sh. p. & p. be slain in sanctuary?
Priest shall
Le. 1:12. p. s. lay them in order on wood
15. p. s. bring it un. altar, & wring
4: 3. if the anointed p. s. sin, so as
6. p. s. dip his finger in blood (17)
7. p. s. put of blood upon horns of
16. p. s. bring of blood of bullock
6:10. p. s. put on his linen garment
22. anointed p. that s. be in his
26. p. offereth it for sin s. eat it
7: 8. p. s. have to hims. skin of burnt-o.
13:36. p. s. not seek for yellow hair
14: 3. p. s. go forth out of the camp
11. p. that cleanseth him s. set man
14. p. s. put it up. tip of right ear
16. p. s. dip his right finger in oil
17. s. p. put upon tip of right ear
26. p. s. pour of oil into palm of
27. p. s. sprinkle with right finger
28. p. s. put of the oil that is in
36. afterward s. p. go in to see
38. then p. s. go out of the house
39. p. s. come again seventh day
Le. 14:44. then p. s. come in and look
48. if p. s. come in and look, and
17: 6. p. s. sprinkle blood upon altar
27: 8. p. s. value him; ac. to ability of him that vowed s. p. value him.
14. then p. s. estimate it, whether as p. s. estimate it, so shall it
18. p. s. reckon unto him the money
23. the p. s. reckon unto him worth
Nu. 5:16. p. s. bring her near, & set her
18. the p. s. set the woman bef. JH. p. s. have in his hand water of
19. and p. s. cause her to swear
21. then p. s. cause woman to swear p. s. say unto woman, JH. make
23. p. s. write these curses in book
30. p. s. execute upon her all this
6:16. p. s. present them before JH.
19: 7. Then p. s. wash his clothes and p. s. be unclean until the even.
De. 20: 2. p. s. approach & speak un. people
Ne. 10:38. p. son of Aaron s. be with
Priest shall burn
Le. 1: 9. p. s. b. the whole on the altar
17. and the p. s. b. it upon altar (3:11)
2: 2. p. s. b. *it as* the memorial
16. the p. s. b. the memorial of it
3:16. And p. s. b. them upon the altar
4:10. p. s. b. them up. altar of burnt-o.
35. p. s. b. them on the altar
6:12. p. s. b. wood on it every morning
7: 5. p. s. b. them up. altar for off'g
31. the p. s. b. fat upon the altar
Priest shall command
Le. 13:54. then p. s. c. that they wash the
14: 4. then s. p. c. to take for him
5. p. s. c. to kill one of the birds
36. p. s. c. that they empty house
40. p. s. c. they take out stones
Priest shall look
Le. 13: 3. p. s. l. on the plague in skin
p. s. l. on him, and pronounce him
5. the p. s. l. on him seventh day
6. p. s. l. on him again 7th day
8. the p. s. l.; and if the scab be
10. p. s. l.; and if there be white
13. p. s. l., and if leprosy have
15. And the p. s. l. on the raw flesh
17. p. s. l. on him; and if plague
20. p. s. l.; & if appearance th'of
25. p. s. l. upon it; and, if the hair
27. p. s. l. upon him the seventh day
30. then p. s. l. on plague; and if
32. seventh day p. s. l. on plague
34. seventh day p. s. l. on the scall
36. then p. s. l. on him; and, if scall
39. then p. s. l.; and, if bright spots
43. Then p. s. l. upon him; and, if the
50. p. s. l. upon plague and shut up
55. p. s. l., after plague is washed
14: 3. p. s. l.; and, if plague of leprosy
Priest shall make atonement
Le. 4:20. p. s. m. a. for them, & they sh. be
26. p. s. m. a. for him as con. (5:6, 10
31. p. s. m. a. for him, & he sh. (14:20)
35. p. s. m. a. for him as (5:13)
5:16. p. s. m. a. for him with ram (19:22
18. p. s. m. a. for him con. the thing
6: 7. p. s. m. a. for him (14:18; 15:15)
12: 8. p. s. m. a. for her, and she sh. be
14:31. p. s. m. a. for him that is to be
15:30. p. s. m. a. for her before JH.
Nu. 15:25. p. s. m. a. for all congregation
28. p. s. m. a. for soul that erreth
Priest shall offer
Le. 1:13. p. s. o. the whole & burn it upon
14:19. p. s. o. sin-offering, and make
20. p. s. o. burnt-offering & meal-off.
15:15. p. s. o. them, one for a sin-off.
30. p. s. o. one for sin-o. (Nu. 6:11)
Nu. 6:17. p. s. o. also meal-offering thereof
Priest shall pronounce
Le. 13: 6. then p. s. p. him clean: it is scab
8. p. s. p. him unclean: it is leprosy
11. p. s. p. him unclean: he shall not
17. p. s. p. him clean that hath plague
20. p. s. p. him unclean; (22, 25, 27)
23. of the boil; and p. s. p. him clean
28. p. s. p. him clean: for it is scar
30. p. s. p. him unclean: it is a scall
34. then p. s. p. him clean: and he shall
37. he is clean: and p. s. p. him clean.
44. is unclean: p. s. surely p. unclean
14:48. then the p. s. p. the house clean
Priest shall shut up
Le. 13: 4. p. s. s. u. *him that hath* plague 7 days
5. then p. s. s. him up 7 days more
21. dim; then p. s. s. him u. 7 days (26)
31. p. s. s. u. *him hath* plague of scall
33. p. s. s. u. *him hath* scall 7 days
Priest shall take
Le. 2: 9. the p. s. t. up from meal-offering
4: 5. anointed p. s. t. of bl. of bullock
25. p. s. t. of bl. of sin-offering (34)
30. p. s. t. of blood thereof with his
5:12. the p. s. t. his handful of it as
14:12. p. s. t. one of the he-lambs, and
14. p. s. t. of bl. of trespass-off. (25)
15. p. s. t. of log of oil, and pour
24. p. s. t. the lamb of trespass-off.
Nu. 5:17. p. s. t. holy water in an earthen dust on floor of tabernacle s. p. t.
25. p. s. t. meal-off. of jealousy
26. p. s. t. a handful of meal-off.
6:19. p. s. t. boiled shoulder of ram
19: 6. p. s. t. cedar wood, and hysop
De. 26: 4. p. s. t. basket out of thy hand
Eze. 45:19. p. s. t. of bl. of sin-off. & put
Priest shall wave [Nu. 6:20)
Le. 14:24. p. s. w. them for wave-offering
23:11. morrow after sabbath p. s. w. it
20. p. s. w. them with bread of first-.
To the priest
Le. 5:12. he shall bring it t. p., and
13: 7. showed hims. t. p. for his cleansing, he shall show himself t. p. again
12. his feet, as far as appeareth t. p.
19. then it shall be showed t. p.
Nu. 6:10. or two young pigeons t. p.
Mt. 8: 4. but go, show thyself t. p. (Mk. 1:44)
Lu. 5:14. go thy way, & show thys. t. p.
Unto the priest
Le. 2: 8. it sh. be presented u. p. & he
5: 8. he shall bring them u. p., who
16. did fifth part & give it u. p.
18. for a trespass-offering, u. p. (6:6)
7:32. right thigh sh. ye give u. p.
12: 6. door of tent of meeting, u. p.
13: 9. then he shall be brought u. p.
16. white, then he shall come u. p.
49. leprosy, & shall be showed u. p.
14: 2. cleansing; he sh. be bro't u. p.
23. bring them for cleansing u. p.
15:14. tent of meet. & give them u. p.
29. y. pigeons, and bring them u. p.
17: 5. u. p., and sacrifice them for
22:14. sh. give u. p. the holy thing.
23:10. first-fruits of yr. harvest u. p.
Nu. 5: 9. wh. they present u. p., sh. be his.
15. sh. man bring his wife u. p.
17:12. in not hearkening u. p. that
18: 3. they shall give u. p. shoulder
26: 3. thou shalt come u. p. that
1 S. 14:19. while Saul talked u. p., tumult Saul said u. p., Withdraw thy
Urijah the priest
2 K. 16:10. sent U. p. fashion of altar
11. U. p. built an altar: ac. to all so did U. p. make it against
15. king Ahas commanded U. p.
16. Thus did U. p., ac. to all that
Zadok the priest
2 S. 15:27. king said also unto Z. p., Art?
1 K. 1: 8. But Z. p., and Benaiah son of
26. But me, even me thy serv't, & Z. p.
32. king David said, Call to me Z. p.
34. let Z. p. & Nathan prophet anoint
38. So Z. p., and Nathan the prophet
39. Z. p. took horn of oil out of
44. king hath sent with him Z. p.
45. p. and Nathan the prophet have
2:35. Z. p. did king put in room of
4: 2. he had: Azariah son of Z. p.
1 Ch. 16:39. Z. p., & his brethren priests
24: 6. princes, and Z. p., and Ahimlech
29:22. unto JH. to be prince & Z. be p.

PRIESTHOOD
Ex. 29: 9. sh. have p. by perpetual statute
40:15. sh. be to them for ev'lasting p.
Nu. 3:10. and they shall keep their p.
16:10. with thee? and seek ye p. also?
18: 1. shall bear iniquity of your p.
7. sh. keep your p. for everything I give you p. as service of gift
25:13. the covenant of everlasting p.
Jos. 18 :7. p. of JH. is their inheritance
Esr. 2:62. polluted & put from p. (Ne. 7:64)
Ne. 13:29. because they have defiled p., and the covenant of p., and of

Digitized by Google

Lu. 3: 2. in high-p. of Annas & Caiaphas
He. 7:11. was perfection thro. Levitical p.
12. For p. being changed, there is
24. ever, hath his p. unchangeable.
1 Pe. 2: 5. spiritual house, to be holy p.
9. an elect race, a royal p., a holy

PRIEST'S
(Priest's office or offices)
Le. 5:13. and *the remnant* shall be p.
7: 9. shall be p.' that offereth it.
14. it shall be p.' that sprinkleth
14:13. for as sin-offering is the p.'
18. of oil that is in p.' hand (29)
22:10. a sojourner of p., or a hired
12. if a p.' daughter be married
13. if a p.' dau. be a widow, or
27:21. possession thereof shall be p.'
Nu. 5: 8. made unto JH. shall be the p.'
De. 18: 3. this shall be p.' due fr. people
Ju. 18:20. p.' heart was glad, and he took
1 S. 2:13. servant came, while flesh
15. p.' serv't came, & said to man
2 Ch. 24:11. chief p' officer came and
Mal. 2: 7. p.' lips shall keep knowledge
Lu. 22:54. brought him into high p.' house.
Jn. 18:10. struck high p.' serv't and cut
Priest's office or offices
Ex. 28: 1. minister un. me in p.'o. (3,4; 40:13)
41. they minister in p.' o.(30:30; 40:15)
29: 1. to minister un. me in p.' o.
44. sanctify, to minister to me in p.' o.
31:10. to minister in p.' (35:19; 39:41)
Le. 7:35. to minister unto JH. in p.' o.
Nu. 3: 3. consecrated to minister in p.' o.
4. Ithamar ministered in p.' o.
De. 10: 6. his son ministered in p.' o.
1 S. 2:36. Put me in one of p.' o-s., that
1 Ch. 6:10. (he it is that executed p.' o.
24: 2. and Ithamar executed the p.' o.
2 Ch. 11:14. they sh'd not execute p.' o.
Lu. 1: 8. while he executed p.' o. bef. God
9. ac. to custom of p.' o., his lot
He. 7: 5. sons of Levi that received p.' o.

PRIESTS
(Priests *with* Aaron's sons, Chief priests, Chief priests and elders, Chief priests and scribes, For the priests, Her priests, Priests *with* high places, His priests, Priests of Jehovah, Priests *with* Levites, Of priests, Priests *with* prophets, Priests shall, To the priests, Unto the priests, Zadok and Abiathar the priests)
Ex. 19:22. let p. also, that come near JH.
24. let not p. and people break thro.
Le. 6:29. Every male among p. shall eat thereof (7:6)
13: 2. or unto one of his sons the p.
De. 19:17. before the p. and judges that
21: 5. p. sons of Levi sh. come near
Jos. 3: 8. thou shalt command p. that bare
14. p. that bare ark of covenant (17)
4:11. and p., in presence of people
16. Command the p. that bare the ark
17. Joshua therefore commanded p.
18. when p. that bare ark of cov't
6: 6. Joshua son of Nun called the p.
let seven p. bear 7 trumpets
8. seven p. bearing 7 trumpets (13)
9. armed men went before the p.
the p. blowing the trumpets
12. and the p. took up ark of JH.
13. p. blowing trumpets as they went
16. when the p. blew the trumpets
20. shouted, & p. blew trumpets
21:19. cities of children of Aaron, p.
Ju. 18:30. he & his sons were p. to tribe
1 S. 5: 5. neither p. of Dagon, nor any
22:11. the p. that were in Nob: and
18. Turn thou, and fall upon p.
Doeg turned, and he fell upon p.
21. that Saul had slain JH's p.
2 S. 8:17. of Abiathar, were p. (1 Ch. 18:16)
1 K. 8: 3. came, and the p. took up ark
6. p. brought in ark of (2 Ch. 5:7)
10. p. were come out of (2 Ch. 5:11)
11. p. e'd not stand to m. (2 Ch. 5:14)
12:31. made p. from among all peo.
2 K. 12: 5. Let the p. take it to them
6. p. had not repaired breaches of
7. and for the *other* p., and said
8. p. consented they should take
9. p. that kept threshold put th'in
17:27. Carry thither one of p. whom
28. So one of p. whom they had
2 K. 23: 4. and the p. of the second order
5. he put down the idolatrous p.
8. he brought all p. out of cities.
1 Ch. 15:24. p., did blow trumpets before
16: 6. p. with trumpets continually
39. the priest, & his brethren the p.
2 Ch. 5:11. for all p. that were present
12. with them a hun. and twenty p.
7: 2. p. could not enter into house of
6. p. stood, ac. to their offices
p. sounded trumpets before them
8:14. and to minister before the p.
13: 9. made you p. after manner of
10. *we have* p. ministering un. JH.
14. p. sounded with the trumpets.
17: 8. Elishama and Jehoram the p.
23: 6. into house of JH, say the p.
26:19. while he was wroth with p.
in his forehead before the p.
20. and all the p., looked upon him
29:16. p. went in un. inner part of
22. and the p. received the blood
24. and the p. killed them, and
26. and the p. with the trumpets.
34. But p. were too few, so that
until p. had sanctified themselves.
to sanctify themselves and p.
30: 3. bec. p. had not sanctified themselves.
16. p. sprinkled blood *wh. they* (35:11)
21. the p. praised JH. day by day.
31: 9. Then Hezekiah questioned p.
19. portions to all males among p.
35: 2. he set p. in their offices
10. the p. stood in their place
Ezr. 2:36. p.: chil. of Jedaiah (Ne. 7:39)
3: 2. Jeshua, and his brethren the p.
10. they set the p. in their apparel
6:18. they set p. in their divisions
20. and for their brethren the p.
8:15. I viewed the people, and the p.
9: 7. our kings, & our p., been deliv'd
Ne. 3: 1. rose up with his brethren p.
22. And after him repaired the p.
28. Above horsegate repaired p.
5:12. Then I called the p., and took
9:32. on our princes, and on our p.
34. our kings, our princes, our p.
10: 8. Bilgai, Shemaiah; these were p.
39. p. that minister, and porters
12:12. in days of Joiakim were p.
22. also p., in reign of Darius
41. the p., Eliakim, Maaseiah, Min.
Jb. 12:19. He leadeth p. away stripped
Ps. 78:64. Their p. fell by the sword
132:9. p. be clothed wi. righteousness.
Je. 1:18. ag. p. thereof, and against peo.
2: 8. p. said not, Where is Jehovah.
4: 9. and the p. shall be astonished
5:31. and p. bear rule by their means
29:25. the priest, and to all the p.
34:19. the eunuchs, and p., and all
La. 1:19. My p., and mine elders gave up
Eze. 42:13. holy chambers, where the p.
14. When p. enter in, then shall
Ho. 5: 1. Hear this, O ye p., & hearken
10: 5. p. th'of that rejoiced over it
Joe. 1: 9. the p., JH's ministers, mourn.
13. *sackcloth*, and lament, ye p.
2:17. Let p., ministers of JH., weep
Mi. 3:11. and p. thereof teach for hire
Zph. 1: 4. name of Chemarim with the p.
Hag. 2:11. Ask now the p. con. law, saying
12. the p. answered and said, No
13. p. answered & said, It sh. be
Mal. 1: 6. you, O p., that despise my name
2: 1. O ye p., this commandment is
Mt. 12: 5. p. in temple profane sabbath
Ac. 4: 1. p. and captain of the temple
He. 7:14. tribe Moses spake nothing con. p.
21. have been made p. without oath
23. been made p. many in number
27. needeth not daily, like high p.
28. the law appointeth men high p.
9: 6. p. go in continually into the
Re. 1: 6. *to be* p. unto his God & Father
5:10. unto our God a kingdom and p.
20: 6. they sh. be p. of God & Christ
Priests *with* Aaron's sons
Le. 1: 5. A's., the p., sh. present blood
8. A's., p., sh. lay the pieces, the
11. and A's., p., sh. sprinkle its
2: 2. he shall bring it to A's., p.
3: 2. A's., p. sh. sprinkle blood upon
21: 1. Speak unto p., the s. of A.
Nu. 3: 3. are names of s. of A., the p.
Nu. 10: 8. s. of A., p., sh. blow trumpets
2 Ch. 26:18. but to p., s. of A., that are
29:21. he commanded p., s. of A., to
31:19. Also for s. of A., p. that were
35:14. bec. p., s. of A. *were busied* in
for themselves, & for p. s. of A.
Chief priests
2 S. 8:18(m). and David's sons were *c. p.*
Mt. 21:45. when c. p. and Pharisees heard
26:14. Judas Iscariot, went unto c. p.
59. c. p. & whole council sought (Mk. 14:55)
27: 6. c. p. took the pieces of silver
62. c. p. & Pharisees were gathered
28:11. told unto c. p. all the things
Mk. 14:10. Iscariot went away unto c. p.
15: 3. c. p. accused him of many things
10. for envy c. p. had deliv'd him
11. But c. p. stirred up multitude
31. c. p. mocking him among them.
Lu. 22: 4. communed with c. p. & captains
52. Jesus said un. c. p. & captains
23: 4. Pilate said un. c. p. & multitude
13. Pilate called together c. p. and
24:20. how c. p. & our rulers deliv'd
Jn. 7:32. c. p. & Pharisees sent officers
45. officers came to c. p. & Pharisees
11:47. c. p. & Pharisees gath'd a council
57. c. p. & Phar. had given com'dment
12:10. But c. p. took counsel that
18: 3. soldiers & officers from c. p.
35. c. p. delivered thee unto me
19: 6. When c. p. & officers saw him
15. c. p. answered, We have no king
21. c. p. said to Pilate, Write not
Ac. 5:24. when c. p. heard these words
9:14. authority fr. c. p. to bind all
21. bring them bound before c. p.
22:30. com'ded c. p. & coun. to come
25: 2. c. p. and principal men of Jews
26:10. having rec'd authority fr. c. p.
12. authority & commission of c. p.
Chief priests and elders
Mt. 21:23. c. p. & e. came unto him as he was
26: 3. Then were gathered tog. c. p. & e.
47. swords & staves, from c. p. & e.
27: 1. c. p. & e. of people took counsel
12. accused by c. p. & e. he answered
20. c. p. & e. persuaded multitudes
Mk. 14:53. together with him all c. p. & e.
15: 1. in morning the c. p. & e. & scribes
Lu. 9:22. be rejected of e. & c. p. & scribes
Ac. 4:23. reported all c. p. & e. had said
23:14. they came to c. p. & e. and said
25:15. c. p. & e. of Jews informed me
Chief priests and scribes
Mt. 2: 4. gathered tog. all c. p. & s. of the
16:21. c. p. & s., & be killed (Mk. 8:31)
20:18. delivered unto c. p. & s.(Mk. 10:33)
21:15. when c. p. & s. saw the wonderful
27:41. c. p. mocking *him*, with the s.
Mk. 11:18. c. p. & s. heard it, and sought
27. there come to him the c. p. & s.
14: 1. c. p. & s. sought how they might (Lu. 22:2)
43. swords & staves, from c. p. & s.
Lu. 19:47. But. c. p. & s. and principal men
20: 1. came upon him c. p. & s. with elders
19. s. & c. p. sought to lay hands
22:66. gathered together, both c. p. & s.
23:10. c. p. & s. stood vehemently accusing
For the priests
Ge. 47:22. f. p. had a portion from Pharoah
Le. 16:33. he shall make atonement f. p.
Jos. 4:10. F. p. that bare the ark stood in
1 S. 6: 2. Philistines called f. p. & diviners
2 Ch. 4: 6. but the sea was f. p. to wash in.
35:14. and f. p., because the p. were
Ne. 13: 5. and the heave-offerings f. p.
Eze. 40:45. This chamber is f. p. keepers
46. prospect is toward north is f. p.
45: 4. it shall be f. p., the ministers
46:19. into the holy chambers f. p.
48:10. f. p. shall be holy oblation
11. *shall be* f. p. are sanctified
Mt. 12: 4. were with him, but only f. p.
Mk. 2:26. it is not lawful to eat save f. p.
Lu. 6: 4. not lawful to eat save f. p. alone?
Her priests
Ps. 132:16. H. p. also will I clothe with salvation
La. 1: 4. gates are desolate, h. p. do sigh
4:13. prophets, *and* iniquities of h. p.
Eze. 22:26. H. p. have done violence to law
Zph. 3: 4. h. p. have profaned the sanctuary

Digitized by Google

Priests *with* high places
1 K. 12:32. in Beth-el p. of h. p. that he
13: 2. upon thee sh. he sacrifice p. h. p.
33. from among all people p. of h. p. that there might be p. of h. p.
2 K. 17:32. from among themselves p. of h. p.
23: 8. defiled h. p. where p. burned
9. p. of h. p. came not up to altar
20. he slew all p. of h. p. that were
2 Ch. 11:15. he appointed him p. for h. p.
His priests
2 K. 10:11. and his familiar friends, & h. p.
19. all his worshippers, & all h. p.
2 Ch. 13:12. h. p. with trumpets of alarm
Ps. 99: 6. Mo. & Aaron amo. h. p., & Samuel
Je. 48: 7. captivity, h. p. & his princes (49:3)
Priests of Jehovah [were
1 S. 1: 3. Hophni and Phinehas, p. un. J.,
22:17. their hand to fall up. p. of J.
Turn, and slay the p. of J.
2 Ch. 6:41. let thy p., O J. God, be clothed
13: 9. Have ye not driven out p. of J..
26:17. and with him fourscore p. of J.
Is. 61: 6. But ye shall be named p. of J.
Priests *with* Levites
De. 17: 9. thou shalt come unto p. the L.,
18. out of that wh. is before p. t.
18: 1. p. L., *even* all tribe of Levi
24: 8. do ac. to all that p. L. sh. teach
27: 9. Moses & p. L. spake unto all Is.
Jos. 3: 3. p. L. bearing it, then ye shall
8:33. before p. the L., that bare ark
1 K. 8: 4. even these did p. and L. bring up.
1 Ch. 9: 2. Israel, the p., L., and Nethinmims
13: 2. with whom p. and L. are in their (m). *and with them to p. & L. that are*
15:14. So p. and L. sanctified themselves
23. 2. princes of Israel with p. and L.
24: 6. houses of p., and of L. (31)
28:13. also for courses of p. and L.
21. there are courses of p. and L.
2 Ch. 5: 5. in Tent; these did p. L. bring up.
8:15. from com'dment of king un. p. & L.
11:13. p. and L. that were in all Israel
19: 8. did Jehoshaphat set of L. & p.
23: 4. of p. and of L. shall be porters
18. under hand of p. L. whom David
24: 5. he gathered together p. and L.
29: 4. he bro't in p. & L., & gathered
30:15. p. & L. were ashamed & sanctified
25. all assembly of Judah wi. p. & L.
27. Then p. the L. arose & blessed
31: 2. appointed courses of p. and L. ac. to his service, both p. & L.
4. to give portion of p. and L.
34:30. inhabitants of Jeru., & p. & L.
35:18. and p. and L., and all Judah
Ezr. 1: 5. and Benjamin, and p., and the L.
2:70. So the p., and L., & some of
3: 8. rest of their brethren, p. & L.
12. But many of p. & L., & heads of
6:16. children of Israel, p. and the L.
20. For p. & L. had purified themselves.
7: 7. and of p., and L., and singers
13. people of Is., and their p. & L.
24. touching any of p. & L., singers
8:29. weigh them bef. chiefs of p. & L.
30. So the p. & L. received weight
9: 1. p. & L., have not separated themselves.
10: 5. made chiefs of p., L., and all
Ne. 7:73. So the p., and the L., & porters
8:13. houses of all people, p. and L.
9:38. our L., and our p., seal un. it.
10:28. rest of the people, p., the L.
34. we cast lots, p., the L., & peo.
11: 3. *to wit*, Israel, the p., and the L.
20. the residue of Is., of the p., L.
12: 1. these are p. and L. that went up
30. And the p. and L. purified themselves.
44. appointed by law for p. & L.; for Judah rejoiced for p. & L.
13:30. appointed charges for p. & for L.
Is. 66:21. of them will I take for p. & L.
Je. 33:18. nei. shall p. the L. want a man
21. and with L. the p., my ministers.
Ese. 43:19. Thou shalt give to p. L. that
44:15. But p. the L., sons of Zadok
48:13. answerable un. border of p., L.
Jn. 1:19. from Jeru. p. and L. to ask him
Of priests
Ge. 47:22. Only land o. p. bought he not
26. land o. p. alone became not Pha's.
Ex. 19: 6. ye sh. be unto me kingdom o. p.
Jos. 3:13. feet o. p. that bear the ark
15. feet o. p. that bare the ark (4:9)
1 S. 2:13. custom o. p. with people was
22:19. Nob., city o. p., smote he with
2 K. 19: 2. elders o. p., covered (Is. 37:2)
1 Ch. 9:10. o. p.: Jedaiah, and Jehoiarib
30. some of sons o. p. prepared
2 Ch. 4: 9. he made court o. p., and the
8:14. courses o. p. to their service
30:24. great number o. p. sanctified
31:15. in cities o. p., in their office
17. were reckoned by genealogy o. p.
34: 5. he burnt bones o. p. upon altars
36:14. Moreover all chiefs o. p., and
Esr. 2:61. of children o. p.: children of
6: 9. ac. to word o. p. that are at Jeru.
7:16. freewill-offering of peo. & o. p.
8:24. I set apart twelve chiefs o. p.
10:18. amo. sons o. p. there were found
Ne. 7:63. o. p.: children of Hobaiah
11:10. O. p.: Jedaiah son of Joiarib
12: 7. These were chiefs o. p. and of
Je. 1: 1. o. p. that were in Anathoth in
8: 1. bones of his princes, & bones o. p.
19: 1. elders of people & of elders o. p.
28: 1. in presence o. p. & of all people.
5. Hananiah in presence o. p., and
31:14. I will satiate the soul o. p.
La. 4:16. They respected not persons o. p.
Ese. 44:21. Nei. shall any o. p. drink wine
Ho. 6: 9. so company o. p. murder in way
Ac. 6: 7. great company o. p. were obedient
Priests *with* prophets
2 K. 23: 2. and the p., & p., and all people
Je. 2:26. their princes, and their p., & p.
13:13. p., and p., & all inhabitants
26: 7. p. & p., and all people heard
8. p. & p. and all people laid hold
11. Then spake p. & p. unto princes
16. and all people unto p., & to p.
29: 1. to p., & to p., & to all people
32:32. their p., & their p., & men of
Priests shall
Jos. 6: 4. seven p. s. bear 7 trumpets of seven times, & p. s. blow trumpets
Ese. 43:24. the p. s. cast salt upon them
27. p. s. make your burnt-offerings
44:31. p. s. not eat of any thing that
46: 2. and p. s. prepare his burnt-off.
20. where p. s. boil trespass-off'g
To the priests
2 K. 12: 4. Jehoash said t. p., All money
2 Ch. 35: 8. freewill-off. un. people, t. p.
Ne 2:16. told it to the Jews, nor t. p.
Je. 27:16. Also I spake t. p., & to all
Zec. 7: 5. and t. p., saying, When ye fasted
Unto the priests
De. 31: 9. delivered it u. p., sons of Levi
Jos. 3: 6. Joshua spake u. p., saying, Take
2 Ch. 35: 8. gave u. p. for passover-off's
Ne. 10:36. u. p. that minister in house of
37. the new wine and oil, u. p.
Zec. 7: 3. to speak u. p. of house of JH.
Lu. 17:14. Go and show yourselves u. p.
Zadok and Abiathar the priests
2 S. 15:35. not there with thee Z. & A. p.. thou shalt tell it to Z. & A. p.
17:15. Then said Hushai un. Z. & A. p.
19:11. king David sent to Z. & A. p.
20:25. Sheva was scribe; Z. & A. p.
1 K. 4: 4. host; and Z. & A. were p.
1 Ch. 15:11. David called for Z. & A. p.
PRIESTS'
Jos. 4: 3. place where p'. feet stood firm.
18. soles of p.' feet were lifted
2 K. 12:16. house of Jehovah: it was p.'
Esr. 2:69. and one hundred p.' garments.
Ne. 7:70. five hund. & thirty p.' garments
72. threescore & seven p.' garments.
12:35. certain of p.' sons with trumpets
PRIME
Ps. 103:5. (m). satisfieth thy *p.* with good
PRINCE
(A prince, For the prince, Of the prince, Prince over)
Ge. 34: 2. the p. of the land, saw her; and 49:26(m). *that is p. amo.* his (De. 33:16)
Nu. 2: 3. p. of children of Judah shall be
5. p. of children of Issachar sh. be
7. p. of children of Zebulun sh. be
10. p. of children of Reuben sh. be
12. p. of children of Simeon sh. be
14. p. of children of Gad shall be
18. p. of children of Ephraim sh. be
20. p. of chil. of Manasseh sh. be
22. p. of chil. of Benjamin sh. be
25. p. of children of Dan shall be
Nu. 2:27. p. of children of Asher shall be
29. p. of chil. of Naphtali sh. be
3:24. p. of fathers' house of (30, 35)
32. sh. be p. of princes of Levites
7:11. oblation, each p. on his day
18. Zuar, p. of Issachar, did offer
24. p. of the children of Zebulun
30. p. of the children of Reuben
36. p. of the children of Simeon
42. p. of the children of Gad
48. p. of the children of Ephraim
54. p. of the children of Manasseh
60. p. of the children of Benjamin
66. p. of the children of Dan
72. p. of the children of Asher
78. p. of the children of Naphtali
13: 2. every one a p. among them.
17: 6. gave him rods, for each p. one
34:18. ye sh. take one p. for ev. tribe
De. 33:16. (m). him *that is p. amo.* brethren
Jos. 5:14. as p. of host of JH. am I now
15. the p. of JH's host said unto
22:14. one p. of a father's house
1 K. 11:34. I will make him p. all days
2 K. 20: 5. to Hesekiah p. of my people
1 Ch. 2:10. Nahshon, p. of chil. of Judah
5: 2. brethren, and of him came the p.
6. he was p. of the Reubenites
28: 4. he hath chosen Judah to be p.
29:22. anointed him un. JH. to be p.
2 Ch. 11:22. chief *even* p. amo. his brethren
Esr. 1: 8. unto Sheshbassar, p. of Judah
Pr. 19:6.(m). will entreat favor of *a* p.
28:16. p. that lacketh understanding
Is. 9: 6. Everlasting Father, P. of peace
Je. 30:21. their p. sh. be ruler of them.
Ese. 7:27. p. sh. be clothed wi. desolation
12:10. This burden *concerneth* p. in
12. p. that is among them sh. bear
21:25. wicked one, the p. of Israel
28: 2. say unto p. of Tyre, Thus saith
34:24. my servant David p' amo. them
37:25. my servant shall be their p.
38: 2. p. of Rosh, Meshech, and (3; 39:1)
45:22. upon that day sh. p. prepare
46: 2. p. sh. enter by way of porch
4. burnt-off. that p. shall offer.
8. when p. sh. enter, he shall go
10. p., when they go in, sh. go in
12. p. sh. prepare a freewill-off.
16. If the p. give a gift un. any
17. then it shall return to the p.
18. p. shall not take of people's
Da. 1: 7. p. of eunuchs gave names un. them
9. p. of eunuchs said unto Daniel
11. to steward whom p. of eunuchs
18. p. of eunuchs bro's them in.
8:11. even to the p. of the host
25. also stand up ag. p. of princes
9:25. unto the anointed one, the p.
10:13. p. of k'dom of Persia withstood
20. to fight with the p. of Persia
lo, the p. of Greece shall come
21. aga. these, but Michael your p.
11:22. yea, also p. of the covenant.
12: 1. great p. who standeth for chil.
Ho 3: 4. many days wi'out king & wi'out p.
Mi. 7: 3. p. asketh and judge *is ready* for
Mt. 9:34. By p. of demons casteth (Mk. 3:22)
12:24. by Beelsebeb the p. of demons (Lu. 11:15)
Jn. 12:31. sh. p. of this world be cast
16:11. p. of this world been judged
Ac. 3:15. killed the P. of life; whom God
Ep. 2: 2. ac. to p. of powers of the air
A prince
Ge. 23: 6. thou art a p. of God among us
Ex. 2:14. Who made thee a p. & a. judge?
Nu. 16:13. make thys. also a p. over us
25:14. a p. of a father's house among
34:22. of children of Dan, a p., Bukki
23. chil. of Manasseh, a p., Hanniel
24. chil. of Ephraim, a p., Kemuel
25. of Zebulun, a p., Elisaphan
27. chil. of Asher, a p., Ahihud
28. of Naphtali, a p., Pedahel
2 S. 3:38. a p. and a great man fallen
5: 2. and thou shalt be p. o. Israel
Jb. 31:37. As a p. w'd I go near un. him.
Pr. 17: 7. Much less do lying lips a p.
Is. 55:4(m). a *p.* & commander to peoples
Ese. 38:13. shall be no more a p. from
Da. 11:18. a p. shall cause thee reprosch
Ac. 5:31. right hand to be a P. & Saviour

Digitized by Google

For the prince

Eze. 44:3. As f. p., he shall sit therein
45: 7. *whatsoever is* f. p. *shall be*
16. unto this oblation f. p. in
48:21. the residue shall be f. p.
unto portions, it sh. be f. p.
22. of Benjamin. it shall be f. p.
Jn. 14:30. f. p. of the world cometh: and
Of the prince
Nu. 25:18. daughter of p. of Midian, their
Jb. 21:28. For ye say, Where is house o. p.
Pr. 14:28. of people is destruction o. p.
19: 6 (m). Many will entreat favor o. p.
25: 7. be put lower in presence o. p.
Da. 1: 8. he requested o. p. of eunuchs that
9. compassion in sight o. p. of eunuchs
9:26. people o. p. that shall come
Prince over
Ju. 9:23. Abimelech was p. o. Is. 3 years
1 S. 9:16. anoint him to be p. o. my people
13:14. appointed him to be p. o. his
25:30. sh. have appointed p. o. Israel
2 S. 6:21. to appoint me p. o. people of
7: 8. be p. o. my people (1 Ch. 17:7)
1 K. 1:35. appointed him to be p. o. Israel
14: 7. made thee p. o. my people (16:2)
1 Ch. 11: 2. thou shalt be p. o. my people
2 Ch. 6: 5. chose I any man to be p. o. my
PRINCE'S
S. S. 7: 1. thy feet in sandals, O p.' daughter!
Eze. 45:17. p.' part to give the burnt-o's
48:22. in midst of that which is p.'
PRINCES
(All *with* princes, Princes *with* congregation, Her princes, His princes, Princes of Israel, Princes of Judah, Princes of Moab, Of princes, Our princes, Princes of Philistines, Their princes)
Ge. 12:15. p. of Pharaoh saw her, & praised
17:20. twelve p. shall he beget, & I
25:16. twelve p. ac. to their nations.
Nu. 1:16. p. of tribes of their fathers
3:32. shall be prince of p. of Levites
7: 2. These were the p. of the tribes
10. p. offered for dedication of
even p. offered their oblation
10: 4. then p., the heads of thousands
21:18. The well, which the p. digged
22:13. said unto p. of Balak, Get you
15. Balak sent yet again p. more
35. Balaam went with p. of Balak.
40. and to p. that were with him.
36: 1. spake before Moses, & before p.
Jos. 9:18. congregation murmured ag. p.
21. p. said unto them, Let them live
as the p. had spoken unto them.
13:21. Hur, and Reba, p. of Sihon
17: 4. before Joshua, and before p.
22:14. with him, ten p., one prince
32. p., returned fr. chil. of Reuben
Ju. 5: 3. Hear, O ye kings; give ear, O
ye p.
15. p. of Issachar were wi. Deborah
7:25. they took the two p. of Midian
8: 3. into your hand the p. of Midian
6. p. of Succoth said, Are the hands?
14. described for him p. of Succoth
10:18. p. of Gilead, said one to another
1 S. 2: 8. To make them sit with p., And
2 S. 10: 3. p. of chil. of Ammon (1 Ch. 19:3)
19: 6. that p. and servants are nought
1 K. 4: 2. these were the p. whom he had
1 Ch. 4:38. these mentioned by name were p.
21: 2. David said to Joab & to p. of
24: 5. for there were p. of sanctuary,
and p. of God, both of sons of
6. in presence of the king and p.
28: 1. the p. of the tribes, & captains
29: 6. Then p. of fathers' *houses*,
and p. of the tribes of Israel
2 Ch. 5: 2. heads of tribes, the p. of the
24:10. p. & all the people rejoiced
28:14. captives and spoil before p.
29:30. p. commanded Levites to sing
30:24. p. gave to assembly a thousand
31: 8. and p. came and saw the heaps
Ezr. 7:28. before all king's mighty p.
8:20. whom David and p. had given
29. of fathers' *houses* of Israel
9: 1. p. drew near un. me, saying, The
Ne. 11: 1. p. of people dwelt in Jerusalem
Es. 1: 3. nobles and p. of the provinces
11. to show peoples & p. her beauty
14. the seven p. of Persia & Media
Es. 1:16. answered before king and p.
18. say *the like* un. all king's p.
21. the saying pleased king & p.
3:12. and to the p. of every people
5:11. he had advanced him above p.
6: 9. one of the king's most noble p.
8: 9. p. of provinces which are from
9: 3. And all p. of the provinces, and
Jb. 3:15. Or with p. that had gold, Who
12:21. contempt upon p. (Ps. 107:40)
29: 9. The p. refrained from talking
Ps. 45:16. shalt make p. in all earth.
47: 9. p. of peoples are gath'd tog.
68:27. p. of Zebulun, p. of Naphtali
31. P. shall come out of Egypt
113: 8. That he may set him with p.,
Even with p. of his people.
118: 9. Than to put confidence in p.
119:23. P. also sat & talked ag. me
161. P. persecuted me wi'out cause
146: 3. Put not your trust in p., Nor
148:11. P. and all judges of earth
Pr. 8:15. kings reign, & p. decree justice
16. By me p. rule, And nobles
19:10. for a servant to have rule over p.
28: 2. of a land, many are p. thereof
31: 4. p. to say, Where is strong drink?
(m). for p. *to desire* strong drink
Ec. 10: 7. and p. walking like servants
16. and thy p. eat in the morning!
17. and thy p. eat in due season
Is. 1:23. thy p. are rebellious, and
3:14. elders of his peo., & p. thereof
10: 8. Are not my p. all of them kings?
19:11. p. of Zoan are utterly foolish
13. The p. of Zoan are become fools,
the p. of Memphis are deceived
21: 5. rise up, ye p., anoint shield
23: 8. whose merchants are p., whose
32: 1. and p. shall rule in justice.
34:12. and all its p. sh. be nothing
40:23. that bringeth p. to nothing
43:28. will profane p. of sanctuary
49: 7. p., and they shall worship
Je. 1:18. against p. thereof, ag. priests
17:25. p. sitting up. throne of David
25:18. kings thereof, and p. thereof
26:11. priests & prophets unto p.
16. said p. and all people unto
36:19. said p. unto Baruch, Go, hide
37:14. and brought him to the p.
15. p. were wroth with Jeremiah
38: 4. p. said unto king, Let this man
17. unto king of Babylon's p.
18. not go forth to king of Babylon' p.
22. bro't forth to king of Babylon' p.
25. if p. hear that I have talked
44:21. your kings & your p., & people
49:38. destroy from thence king & p.
La. 2: 2. profaned kingdom and p. thereof
5:12. P. were hanged up by their hand
Eze. 11: 1. and Pelatiah, p. of the people
17:12. took king thereof & p. th'of
23:15. all of them p. to look upon
23. p. & men of renown, all of them
32:30. There are p. of the north
45: 8. my p. sh. no more oppress my
Da. 10:13. Michael, one of chief p., came
Ho. 7: 3. and the p. with their lies.
5. p. made themselves sick with
8: 4. they made p. & I knew it not
13:10. saidst, Give me a king and p.?
Mi. 5:5(m). and eight *p. among men.*
Na. 3:17. Thy p. are as the locusts
Ha. 1:10. and p. are a derision unto him
Zph. 1: 8. that I will punish the p. and
Lu. 1:52. He hath put down p. from *their*
Re. 6:15. kings of the earth and the p.
18:23. thy merchants were p. of earth
All *with* princes
Jos. 9:19. a. p. said unto all congregation
2 K. 24:14. carried away all Jeru., & a. p.
1 Ch. 20:24. a. p., and mighty men, and
2 Ch. 24:23. and destroyed a. p. of people
Es. 1:16. also to a. p., and to all peoples
3: 1. set his seat above a. p. that
Je. 26:12. spake Jeremiah unto a. p.
21. and a. p., heard his words
34:10. a. p. and all people obeyed
36:12. lo, a p. were sitting there
son of Hananiah, and a. p.
14. a. p. sent Jehudi the son of
21. of a. p. that stood beside king.
38:27. Then came a. p. unto Jeremiah
39: 3. a. p. of king of Babylon came
Eze. 26:16. a. p. of the sea sh. come down
27:21. a. p. of Kedar, were merchants
Am. 2: 3. will slay a. p. th'of with him
Princes *with* congregation
Nu. 4:34. Aaron and p. of c. numbered
16: 2. two hundred & fifty p. of c.
27. 2. and before p., and all the c.
31:13. all p. of c. went forth to meet
32: 2. and unto p. of c., saying, Ataroth
Jos. 9:15. and p. of c. sware unto them.
18. bec. p. of c. has sworn un. them
22:30. when Phinehas priest, & p. of c.
Her princes
Je. 50:35. upon h. p., & upon her wise men.
51:57. I will make drunk h. p., and
La. 1: 6. H. p. are become like harts that
2: 9. Her king & h. p. are amo. nations
Eze. 22:27. H. p. in midst th'of are like
32:29. is Edom, her kings & all h. p.
Zph. 3: 3. H. p. in midst of her are roaring
His princes
1 K. 9:22. men of war, & his serv'ts & h. p.
2 K. 24:12. servants, & h. p., & officers
2 Ch. 17: 7. he sent h. p., even Ben-hail
30: 2. king had taken counsel, & h. p.
6. h. p. thr'out all Is. and Judah
32: 3. he took counsel with h. p. and
35: 8. h. p. gave for freewill-offering
36:18. treasures of king and of h. p.
Es. 1: 3. he made a feast unto all h. p.
2:18. king made gr't feast un. all h. p.
Ps. 105:22. To bind h. p. at his pleasure
Is. 31: 9. h. p. sh. be dismayed at ensign
Je. 8: 1. and the bones of h. p. & bones
24: 8. h. p., and residue of Jerusalem
25:19. king of Egypt, his serv'ts, & h. p.
34:21. h. p. will I give into hand of
48: 7. captivity, his priests & h. p. (49:3)
Da. 11: 5. shall be strong, & *one* of h. p.
Am. 1:15. sh. go into captivity he & h. p.
Princes of Israel
Nu. 1:44. and the p. o. I., being 12 men
4:46. Moses & Aaron & p. o. I. numb'd
7: 2. p. o. I., heads of fathers' houses
84. when it was anointed by p. o. I.
1 Ch. 22:17. com'ded all p. o. I to help
23: 2. he gathered together all p. o. I.
28: 1. David assembled all the P. o. I.
2 Ch. 12: 6. p. o. I. & king humbled thems.
21: 4. and divers also of the p. o. I.
Ese. 19: 1. take up lamentation for p. o. I.
21:12. it is upon all the p. o. I.
22: 6. p. o. I., ev. one ac. to his power
45:9. Let it suffice you, O p. o. I.
Princes of Judah
2 Ch. 12: 5. came to Rehoboam, & to p. o. J.
22:8. that he found p. o. J., & sons of
24:17. death of Jehoiada came p. o. J.
Ne. 12:31. I bro't up p. o. J. upon wall
32. went Hoshaiah, and half of p. o. J.
Ps. 68:27. The p. o. J., and their council
Je. 24: 1. king of Judah, and the p. o. J.
26:10. when p. o. J. heard these things
29: 2. p. o. J. & Jerusalem & craftsmen
34:19. the p. o. J., & p. of Jerusalem
52:10. he slew also p. o. J. in Riblah
Ho. 5:10. p. o. J. are like them that remove
Mt. 2: 6. Art in no wise least amo. p. o. J.
Princes of Moab
Nu. 22: 8. the p. o. M. abode with Balaam
14. p. o. M. rose up, and they went
21. and went with the p. o. M.
23: 6. burnt-off., he, and all p. o. M.
17. his burnt-off., & p. o. M. wi. him
Of princes
Nu. 7: 3. a wagon for every two o. p. and
1 K. 20:14. By young men o. p. of provinces
15. he mustered young men o. p.
17. young men o. p. of provinces went
19. young men o. p. of provinces and
1 Ch. 7:40. mighty men of valor, chief o. p.
2 Ch. 28:21. out of house of king & o. p.
30:12. to do com'dment of king & o. p.
32:31. ambassadors o. p. of Babylon
Ezr. 9: 2. hand o. p. & rulers hath been
10:8. ac. to counsel o. p. and elders
Jb. 34:19. respecteth not persons o. p.
Ps. 76:12. He will cut off spirit o. p.
82: 7. And fall like one o. p.
Je. 4: 9. shall perish, and heart o. p.
35: 4. which was by chamber o. p.
39: 3. rest o. p. of king of Babylon
Ese. 39:18. and drink blood o. p. of earth
Da. 8:25. also stand up ag. prince o. p.
Ho. 8:10. by reason of burden of K. o. p.

Digitized by Google

Our princes
Esr. 10:14. Let now o. p. be appointed for
Ne. 9:32. upon us, on our kings, on o. p.
34. neither have our kings, o. p.
38. o. p., our Levites, our priests
Je. 44:17. our fathers, our kings & o. p.
Da. 9: 6. in thy name to our kings, o. p.
8. to our kings, to o. p., & to our
Princes of Philistines
1 S. 18:30. Then the p. o. P. went forth
29: 3. said p. o. P., What *do* these?
Achish said unto p. o. P., Is.?
4. But p. o. P. were wroth with him
p. o. P. said unto him, Make
9. p. o. P. have said, He shall not
Their princes
Nu. 17: 2. rods, one for each of all t. p.
6. and all t. p. gave him rods
Ps. 83:11. all t. p. like Zebah & Zalmuna
Is. 3: 4. I will children to be t. p.
30: 4. For t. p. are as Zoan and their
Je. 2:26. they, their kings t. p. (32:32)
17:25. they, and t. p., men of Judah
Da. 11:8(m). t. p., wi. their molten images
Ho. 7:16. t. p. shall fall by the sword
9:15. no more; all t. p. are revolters

PRINCESS
La. 1: 1. She that was a p. amo. provinces

PRINCESSES
1 K. 11: 3. he had seven hundred wives, p.
Es. 1:18. will p. of Persia and Media

PRINCIPAL
Pr. 4: 7. Wisdom is the p. thing; *therefore*
Je. 25:34. wallow *in ashes*, ye p. of flock
35. nor the p. of flock to escape
36. and the wailing of p. of flock!
Mi. 5: 5. seven shepherds, and eight p. men
Lu. 19:47. priests and scribes & p. men.
Ac. 25: 2. chief priests & p. men of Jews
23. captains and p. men of the city

PRINCIPALITIES
Ro. 8:38. nor life, nor angels, nor p., nor
Ep. 3:10. now unto p. and the powers
6:12. but against p., ag. the powers
Col. 1:16. thrones or dominions or p. or
2:15. having despoiled the p. and

PRINCIPALITY
Col. 2:10. who is head of all p. & power
Jude 6. angels that kept not their own p.

PRINCIPLES
He. 5:12. teach you rudiments of first p.
6: 1. leaving doctrine of first p.

PRINT
Le. 19:28. nor p. any marks upon you
Jn. 20:25. in his hands the p. of nails
my finger into print of nails

PRISCA (Pris'ca)—*old woman.* Short form of Priscilla.
The wife of Aquila, a man of Pontus by race.
1 Co. 16:19. Aquila and P. salute you
2 Ti. 4:19. Salute P. and Aquila, & house of

PRISCILLA (Pris-cil'la)—*little old woman.* See Prisca.
Ac. 18: 2. come from Italy, with his wife P.
18. and with him P. and Aquila
26. when P. and Aquila heard him
Ro. 16: 3. Salute P. & Aquila my fellow-workers

PRISON (*See also* Prisons)
(In *with* prison, Into prison, Of prison, Out of prison)
2 K. 25:29. changed his p. garments (Je. 52:33)
Je. 37:15. for they had made that the p.
Lu. 22:33. to go both to p. & to death
Ac. 5:19. Lord by night opened p. doors
8: 3. and women committed them to p.
12: 6. guards before door kept the p.
16:27. and seeing the p. doors open
Re. 18:2.(m). and a p. of every unclean
20: 7. Satan sh. be loosed out of his p.
In *with* prison
Ge. 39:20. and he was there i. the p.
22. all the prisoners that were i. p.
40: 5. and baker, who were bound i. p.
1 K. 22:27. Put this fellow i. p. (2 Ch. 18:26)
2 K. 17: 4. shut him up, & bound him i. p.
Is. 24:22. and shall be shut up i. the p.
Je. 37:15. and put him i. p. in house of
18. that ye have put me i. p.?
52:11. i. p. till the day of his death.
Mt. 11: 2. John heard i. p. works of Christ
14: 3. put him i. p. for sake of Herodias
10. he sent & beheaded John i. p.
25:36. I was i. p., & ye came unto me
39. when saw we thee sick, or i. p.?
Mt. 25:43. i. p., and ye visited me not.
44. or sick, or i. p., and did not
Mk. 6:17. and bound him i. p. for sake of
27. he went and beheaded him i. p.
Lu. 3:20. all, that he shut up John i. p.
Ac. 5:22. But officers found them not i. p.
25. men whom ye put i. p. are in
12: 4. had taken him he put him i. p.
5. Peter therefore was kept i. p.
1 Pe. 3:19. and preached un. spirits i. p.
Into prison
Ge. 39:20. took him and put him i. p.
40: 3. i. p., place where Joseph was
Je. 37: 4. for they had not put him i. p.
Mt. 5:25. officer, and thou be cast i. p.
18:30. but he went & cast him i. p.
Lu. 12:58. and officer sh. cast thee i. p.
23:19. and for murder, was cast i. p.
25. and murder had been cast i. p.
Jn. 3:24. For John was not yet cast i. p.
Ac. 16:23. stripes upon them, cast them i. p.
24. cast them i. the inner p., and
37. are Romans, & have cast us i. p.
Re. 2:10. about to cast some of you i. p.
Of prison
Ge. 39:21. favor in sight of keeper o. p.
22. keeper o. p. committed to Joseph's
23. keeper o. p. looked not to anything
Is. 61: 1. opening *o. p.* to them that
Out of prison
2 K. 25:27. Jehoiachin king of Judah o. o. p.
Ps. 142: 7. Bring my soul o. o. p., That I
Ec. 4:14. o. o. p. he came forth to be king
Je. 52:31. and brought him forth o. o. p.
Ac. 12:17. Lord had bro't him forth o. o. p.
16:40. they went o. o. p., & entered

PRISONER
Ps. 79:11. let sighing of p. h. come bef. thee
102:20. To hear the sighing of p.
Mt. 27:15. to release un. multitude one p.
16. had a notable p. called Barabbas
Mk. 15: 6. used to release un. them one p.
Ac. 23:18. Paul the p. called me un. him
25:14. a certain man left p. by Felix
27. unreasonable, in sending a p.
28:17. yet was delivered p. fr. Jerusalem
Ep. 3: 1. Paul, the p. of Christ Jesus
4: 1. I therefore, the p. in the Lord
2 Ti. 1: 8. not ashamed, nor of me his p.
Phm. 1. Paul, a p. of Christ Jesus, and
9. aged, & now a p. also of Christ

PRISONERS
Ge. 39:20. place where king's p. were bound
22. all p. that were in the prison
Jb. 3:18. There p. are at ease together
Ps. 68: 6. He bringeth out p. in. prosperity
69:33. And despiseth not his p.
146: 7. hungry, Jehovah looseth the p.
Is. 10: 4. They sh. only bow down under p.
(m). *Without me they sh. bow* und. p.
14:17. let not loose his p. to their home
24:22. as p. are gathered in the pit
42: 7. to bring out p. from dungeon
La. 3:34. To crush under foot all p. of
Zec. 9:11. I have set free thy p. fr. pit
12. to the stronghold, ye p. of hope
Ac. 16:25. and p. were listening to them
27. supposing that p. had escaped
27: 1. deliv'd Paul & certain other p.
42. soldiers' counsel was to kill p.
28:16 (m). *centurion delis'd p. to Chief*

PRISON-HOUSE
Ge. 42:19. of your brethren be bound in p-
Ju. 16:21. and he did grind in the p-
25. they called for Samson out of p-
2 Ch. 16:10. with seer, & put him in p-
Is. 42: 7. sit in darkness out of the p-
Ac. 5:21. sent to p- to have them bro't.
23. p- be found shut in all safety
16:26. that founda's of p- were shaken

PRISON-HOUSES
Is. 42:22. in holes, & they are hid in p-

PRISONS (*See also* Prison)
Lu. 21:12. you up to synagogues and p.
Ac. 22: 4. into p. both men and women
26:10. shut up many of saints in p.
2 Co. 11:23. in p. more abundantly, in

PRIVATE
2 Pe. 1:20. of scripture is of p. interpretation

PRIVATELY
Mt. 24: 3. disciples came unto him p.
Mk. 4:34. p. to own disciples he expounded
9:28. his disciples asked him p., *How?*
13: 3. and John and Andrew asked him p.
Lu. 10:23. he said p., Blessed *are* eyes
Ac. 23:19. going aside asked him p., What?
Ga. 2: 2. p. before them who were of repute

PRIVILY
1 S. 24: 4. cut off skirt of Saul's robe p.
Ps. 10: 8. His eyes are p. set ag. helpless
31: 4. out of net that they laid p.
64: 5. They commune of laying snares p.
101:5. Whoso p. slandereth neighbor
Pr. 1:11. Let us lurk p. for innocent
18. They lurk p. upon own lives
Mt. 1:19. was minded to put her away p.?
2: 7. Then Herod p. called Wise-men
Ac. 16:37. and do they now cast us out p.?
Ga. 2: 4. of false brethren p. bro't in
Who came in p. to spy out
2 Pe. 2: 1. p. bring in destructive heresies
Jude 4. there are certain men crept in p.

PRIVY
De. 23: 1. or hath his p. member cut off
1 K. 2:44. wickedness wh. thy heart is p.
Ac. 5: 2. price, his wife being also p. to

PRIZE
1 Co. 9:24. run all, but one receiveth p.
Ph. 3:14. press on toward goal unto p.
Col. 2:18. Let no man rob you of your p.

PRIZED
Zec. 11:13. goodly price I was p. at by them

PROCEED
Jos. 6:10. neither sh' any word p. out of
2 S. 7:12. that sh. p. out of they bowels
Jb. 40: 5. twice, but I will p. no further
Is. 29:14. will p. to do marvellous work
Je. 9: 3. for they p. from evil to evil
30:19. out of them sh. p. thanksgiving
21. their rulers sh. p. fr. midst of
Hab. 1:17. and their dignity p. from thems.
Mk. 7:15. things which p. out of the man
21. of heart of men evil thoughts p.
23. all these evil things p. from
Ep. 4:29. Let no corrupt speech p. out
2 Ti. 2:16. will p. further in ungodliness
3: 9. But they shall p. no further: for
Re. 4: 5. out of throne p. lightnings

PROCEEDED
Nu. 30:12. whatsoever p. out of her lips
32:24. do that which hath p. out of
Ju. 11:36. that wh. p. out of thy mouth
Jb. 36: 1. Elihu also p., and said, Suffer
Lu. 4:22. at words of grace wh. p. out of
Ac. 12: 3. Jews, he p. to seize Peter also
Re. 1:16. out of his mouth p. a sharp
9:18. brimstone, wh. p. out of mouths

PROCEEDETH
Ge. 24:50. and said, The thing p. from JH.
Nu. 30: 2. ac. to all that p. out his mouth
De. 8: 3. but by ev. thing that p. out of
Ec. 10: 5. an error which p. from ruler
Mt. 4: 4. but by every word that p. out
15:11. but that wh. p. out of mouth
Mk. 7:20. That which p. out of man that
Jn. 15:26. Spirit of truth, wh. p. fr. Father
Re. 9:17. out of their mouths p. fire
11: 5. fire p. out of their mouth

PROCEEDING
Re. 22: 1. as crystal, p. out of throne of God

PROCESS
Ge. 4: 3. in p. of time it came to pass
38:12. in p. of time Shua's daughter
2 Ch. 21:19. in p. of time, at end of two
Ps. 42:4(m). *went in p. with them* to house

PROCESSION
Is. 38:15(m). I shall go *as in a solemn p.*

PROCHORUS (Prŏch'o-rŭs)
One of the seven men appointed to look after the Grecian widows and also probably after the other poor of the church at Jerusalem.
Ac. 6: 5. and Philip, and P., and Nicanor

PROCLAIM
Ex. 33:19. and will p. the name of JH.
Le. 23: 2. sh. p. to be holy convoca's (37)
4. p. in their appointed season
25:10. and p. liberty thr'out land
De. 20:10. against it, then p. peace un. it
32: 3. For I will p. the name of JH.
Ju. 7: 3. th'fore p. in ears of people
1 K. 21: 9. P. a fast, & set Naboth on high
Ne. 8:15. publish & p. in all their cities
Es. 6: 9. p. before him, Thus shall it be
Pr. 20: 6. will p. ev. one own kindness
Is. 12: 4(m). thanks unto JH., *p. his name*
34:12. (m). *none sh. be there to p. kingdom*
44: 6. (m). *And who, as I, can p.? let*
5. (m). another *sh. p. name* of Jacob
60: 6. and shall p. praises of JH.
61: 1. to p. liberty to the captives

Digitized by Google

Is. 61:2. to p. the year of Jehovah's favor
Je. 3:12. and p. these words toward north
7: 2. p. there this word, and say, Hear
11: 6. P. all these words in cities of
19: 2. p. there words that I sh. tell
34: 8. at Jeru., to p. liberty un. them
17. not hearkened un. me to p. liberty
I p. unto you a liberty
Eze. 36:15 (m). nei. will I *p. ag. thee* any
Joe. 3: 9. P. ye this among the nations
Am. 4: 5. p. freewill-offerings & publish
Mt. 10:27. in ear, p. upon the housetops
Lu. 4:18. me to p. release to captives
19. To p. acceptable year of Lord
Ac. 17: 3. *said he,* I p. un. you, is Christ
26:23. resurrection of dead sh'd p.
1 Co. 9:14. p. gospel sh'd live of gospel
11:26. p. Lord's death till he come
Ph. 1:17. but other p. Christ a faction
Col. 1:28. whom we p., admonishing ev. man

PROCLAIMED

Ex. 34: 5. there, and p. the name of Jehovah
(m). there, and p. *Jehovah by name*
6. and p. JH., JH., a God merciful
36: 6. caused it to be p. thr'out camp
Da. 15: 2. bec. JH's release hath been p.
Ju. 21:13. of Rimmon, & p. peace un. them
1 K. 21:12. p. a fast, & set Naboth on high
2 K. 10:20. assembly for Baal, & they p. it
23:16. man of God p., who p. these th'gs
17. p. these things thou hast done
2 Ch. 20: 3. he p. fast thr'out all Judah
Ezr. 8:21. I p. a fast there, at the river
Es. 6:11. p. before him, Thus sh. it be
Ps. 40: 9. I have p. glad tidings of
Is. 62:11. JH. hath p. unto end of earth
Je. 36: 9. unto Jeru. p. a fast before JH.
La. 1:21. Thou wilt bring day thou hast p.
Jon. 3: 5. they p. fast, & put on sackcloth
Lu. 12: 3. shall be p. upon the housetops
Ac. 4: 2. and p. in Jesus the resurrection
8: 5. Samaria, and p. unto them Christ
9:20. p. Jesus, that he is Son of God
13:38. is p. un. you remission of sins
15:36. every city wh'in we p. the word
17:13. that word of God was p. of Paul
Ro. 1: 8. yr. faith is p. thro'out whole w'ld
Ph. 1:18. in pretence or truth, Christ is p.
2 Ti. 4:17. thro. me message might be fully p.

PROCLAIMETH

Pr. 12:23. heart of fools p. foolishness

PROCLAIMING

Je. 34:15. p. liberty ev. man to neighbor
1 Co. 2: 1. p. to you the testimony of God
Re. 5: 2. a strong angel p. with gr't voice

PROCLAMATION

Ex. 32: 5. Aaron made p., & said, To-morrow
Le. 23:21. ye sh. make p. on selfsame day
1 K. 15:22. king Asa made p. on. all Judah
2 Ch. 24: 9. made a p. thro. Judah (Ezr. 10:7)
30: 5. to make p. thr'out all Israel
36:22. p. thr'out all his k'dom (Ezr. 1:1)
Da. 5:29. made p. con. him that he should
Jon. 3: 7. he made p. and published thro.
2Ti. 4:17(m). *p.* might be fully proclaimed
Tit. 1:3 (m). manifested his word in *p.*

PROCONSUL

Ac. 13: 7. who was with p. Sergius Paulus
8. to turn aside p. from the faith
12. Then p., when he saw what was
18:12. when Gallio was p. of Achaia

PROCONSULS

Ac. 19:38. courts are open, & there are p.

PROCURE

Je. 33: 9. for all peace that I p. un. it

PROCURED

Je. 2:17. Hast thou not p. this unto thys.?
4:18. thy doings have p. these things

PRODUCE

Jos. 5:11. they did eat of p. of the land
12. after they had eaten of p. of
Jb. 15:29(m). sh. *their p. bend to earth*
31: 8. p. of my field be rooted out
Is. 41:21. P. your cause, saith Jehovah

PRODUCED

Nu. 17: 8. put forth buds, & p. blossoms

PROFANE

Le. 18:21. nei. shalt thou p. name of thy God
19:12. and p. name of thy God: I am JH.
29. P. not thy daughter to make her
20: 3. sanctuary, & to p. my holy name
21: 4. among his people, to p. himself
6. and not p. name of their God
7. woman that is a harlot, or p.
9. if she p. hers. by playing harlot
21:12. nor p. sanctuary of his God
14. one divorced, or a p. woman
15. he shall not p. seed among his
23. that he p. not my sanctuaries
22: 2. that they p. not my holy name
9. and die therein, if they p. it
15. they sh. not p. holy things of
32. ye shall not p. my holy name
Nu. 18:32. ye shall not p. holy things of
Ne. 13:17. that ye do, and p. sabbath day?
Ps. 35:16. Like the p. mockers in feasts
(m). *Among* the p. mockers in feasts
Is. 9:17. every one is p. & an evil-doer
10: 6. I will send him ag. a p. nation
43:28. Therefore I will p. princes of
Je. 23:11. both prophet & priest are p.
Eze. 7:21. they shall p. my secret place
22. robbers sh. enter into, & p. it.
20:39. my holy name sh. ye no more p.
23:39. same day in my sanctuary to p.
24:21. I will p. my sanctuary, pride
28:7(m). they shall *p.* thy brightness
16. have I cast thee as p. out of
44: 7. to be in my sanctuary to p. it
Da. 11:31. and they shall p. the sanctuary
Am. 2: 7. *same* maiden to p. my holy name
Mal. 1:12. ye p. it, in that ye say, The
Mt. 12: 5. priests in temple p. the sabbath
Ac. 24: 6. moreover assayed to p. temple
1 Ti. 1: 9. and sinners, for unholy and p.
4: 7. but refuse p. & old wives' fables
6:20. turning away from p. babblings
2 Ti. 2:16. But shun p. babblings: for they
He. 12:16. or p. person, as Esau, who for

PROFANED

Le. 19: 8. he hath p. holy thing of Jehovah
Ps. 55:20. with him: He hath p. his covenant
74: 7. They have p. the dwelling-place
89:39. T. hast p. his crown *by casting it*
Is. 43:28 (m). Th'fore I *have p.* the princes
47: 6. I p. mine inheritance, and gave
48:11. for how should *my name* be p.?
Je. 34:16. but ye turned and p. my name
La. 2: 2. he hath p. kingdom and princes
Eze. 7:24. their holy places shall be p.
13:19. p. me among my peo. for handfuls
20: 9. that it sh'd not be p. in (14, 22)
13. and my sabbaths they greatly p.
16. not in my statutes, & p. sabbaths
21. in them; they p. my sabbaths
24. my statutes, & had p. my sabbaths
22: 8. things, and hast p. my sabbaths
16. thou shalt be p. in thyself
26. law, and have p. my holy things
sabbaths, & I am p. among them
23:38. same day, & have p. my sabbaths
25: 3. ag. my sanctuary, when it was p.
28:18. thou hast p. thy sanctuaries
36:20. they went, they p. my holy name
21. which house of Israel had p.
22. name. wh. ye p. among the nations
23. my great name, which hath been p.
wh. ye have p. in midst of them
39: 7. my holy name to be p. any more
Zph. 3: 4. her priests have p. sanctuary
Mal. 2:11. Judah hath p. holiness of JH.

PROFANELY

Pr. 30: 9. And use p. the name of my God

PROFANENESS

Is. 32: 6. to practice p., & to utter error

PROFANETH

Ex. 31:14. ev. one that p. it sh. surely be
Le. 21:19. playing harlot, she p. father
Eze. 28:9(m). in hand of him that *p.* thee

PROFANING

Ne. 13:18. wrath upon Israel by p. sabbath
Is. 56: 2. that keepeth sabbath fr. p. it (6)
Mal. 2:10. p. the covenant of our fathers?

PROFESS

De. 26: 3. I p. this day unto JH. thy God
Mt. 7:23. will I p. un. them, I never knew
Tit. 1:16. They p. that they know God; but
3:8(m). to *p. honest occupations*

PROFESSING

Ro. 1:22. P. themselves to be wise, they
2 Ti. 2:10. becoming women p. godliness)
6:21. which some p. have erred

PROFIT

(Not profit, What profit)

1 S. 12:21. vain things which cannot p.
Es. 3: 8. not for king's p. to suffer them
Jb. 30: 2. whereto should it p. me?
35: 8. thy righteousness *may p.* a son
Pr. 10: 2. treasures of wick'ness p. noth'g
14:23. In all labor there is p.; but
Ec. 2:11. there was no p. under the sun
5: 9. the p. of the earth is for all
(m). *p. of land every way is a king*
Is. 30: 5. bec. of a people that cannot p.
not a help nor p., but a shame
47:12. if so be thou shalt be able to p.
48:17. thy God, who teacheth thee to p.
Je. 7: 8. in lying words, that cannot p.
16:19. things wh'in there is no p.
Mk. 8:36. what doth it p. a man to gain?
12:13. put thems. to pain, & p. nothing
23:32. nei. do they p. this people
1 Co. 7:35. And this I say for your own p.
10:33. not seeking mine own p., but
the p. of the many, that they
12: 7. manifestation of Spirit to p.
14: 6. what sh. I p. you, unless I speak?
15:32. at Ephesus, what doth it p. me?
Ga. 5: 2. Christ will p. you nothing
2 Ti. 2:14. strive not ab't words to no p.
He. 12:10. but he for our p., that *we may*
Ja. 2:14. What doth it p., my brethren, if?
16. to the body; what doth it p.?

Not profit

Pr. 11: 4. Riches p. n. in day of wrath
Is. 30: 6. to a people that sh. n. p. *them.*
44: 9. things they delight in sh. n. p.
57:12. for thy works, they sh. n. p. thee
Je. 2: 8. walked after things that do n. p.
11. their glory for what doth n. p.
He. 4: 2. word of hearing did, n. p. them

What profit

Ge. 25:32. w. p. shall birthright do to me?
37:26. W. p. is it if we slay our brother?
Jb. 21:15. w. p. should we have, if we pray?
35: 3. W. p. shall I have more than if?
Ps. 30: 9. W. p. is here in my blood when?
Ec. 1: 3. W. p. hath man of all his labor?
3: 9. W. p. hath he that worketh in
5:16. w. p. hath he that laboreth for?
Mal. 3:14. w. p. is it that we have kept?
Ro. 3: 1. or w. is the p. of circumcision?

PROFITABLE

Jb. 22: 2. Can a man be p. unto God?
that is wise is p. unto himself
Pr. 31:18. perceiveth her merchandise is p.
Ec. 7:10 (m). *an inheritance, & p. unto them*
10:10. but wisdom is p. to direct
Is. 44:10. an image that is p. for nothing?
Je. 13: 7. was marred, it was p. for nothing
10. this girdle wh. is p. for nothing
Eze. 15: 4. burned: is it p. for any work?
Mt. 5:29. it is p. for thee that one (30)
18: 6. p. for him that gr't millstone
Ac. 20:20. unto you anything that was p.
1 Ti. 4: 8. bodily exercise is p. for a
little; but godliness is p. for
2 Ti. 3:16. is also p. for teaching, for
Tit. 3: 8. These are good and p. unto men
Phm. 11. but now is p. to thee and to me

PROFITED

Jb. 33:27. was right, And it p. me not
Mt. 15: 5. been p. by me is given *to God*
16:26. what shall a man be p. if he?
Mk. 7:11. have been p. by me is Corban
Lu. 9:25. what is a man p., if he gain?
He. 13: 9. occupied themselves were not p.

PROFITETH

Jb. 34: 9. hath said, It p. a man nothing
Hab. 2:18. What p. the graven image, that?
Jn. 6:63. giveth life; thee flesh p. nothing.
Ro. 2:25. circumcision indeed p., if thou
1 Co. 13: 3. have not love, it p. me nothing

PROFUSE

Pr. 27: 6. the kisses of an enemy are p.

PROGENITORS

Ge. 49:26. above the blessings of my p.

PROGNOSTICATORS

Is. 41:13. the monthly p., stand up, and

PROGRESS

Ph. 1:12. rather unto p. of the gospel
25. for your p. and joy in the faith
1 Ti. 4:15. thy p. may be manifest un. all

PROLONG

De. 4:26. ye shall not p. your days up. it
40. that thou mayest p. thy days
5:33. ye may p. your days in land (11:9)
17:20. he may p. his days in his k'dom
22: 7. and that thou mayest p. thy
days
30:18. ye sh. not p. your days in land
32:47. ye shall p. your days in land
Ps. 61: 6. Thou wilt p. the king's life
Pr. 28:16. hateth covetousness sh. p. days
Ec. 8:12. and p. his *days*, yet surely

Digitized by Google

Ec. 8:13. wicked, neither sh. he p. *his* days
Is. 53:10. his seed, he shall p. his days

PROLONGED
De. 6: 2. and that thy days may be p.
Pr. 28: 2. the state *thereof* shall be p.
Is. 13:22. and her days shall not be p.
Eze. 12:22. days are p., & every vision
Da. 7:12. their lives were p. for season
Ac. 20: 7. and p. his speech until midnight

PROLONGETH
Pr. 10:27. The fear of Jehovah p. days
Ec. 7:15. a wicked man that p. *his life*

PROMISE (*See also* Promises)

(His promise, Of promise)
1 K. 8:24. wh. thou didst p. him (2 Ch. 6:15)
2 Ch. 1: 9. let thy p. unto David my father
Ne. 5:12. they would do ac. to this p.
13. labor, that performeth not this p.
people did according to this p.
Lu. 24:49. I send forth p. of my Father
Ac. 1: 4. but to wait for p. of the Father
2:33. of Father p. of the Holy Spirit
39. For to you is the p., and to
13:23. God ac. to p. brought unto Israel
23:21. looking for the p. from thee
26:7. unto which *p.* are twelve tribes
Ro. 4:13. thro. law was p. to Abraham
14. and p. is made of none effect
16. to end that p. may be sure
20. yet, looking unto the p. of God
Ga. 3:14. that we might receive p. of
17. to make the p. of none effect
18. hath granted it to Abraham by p.
19. to whom the p. hath been made
22. that p. by faith in Jesus Christ
29. Abraham's seed, heirs ac. to p.
4:23. son by freewoman *is born* thro. p.
Ep. 6: 2. (wh. is first commandment with p.)
1 Ti. 4: 8. having p. of life which now is
2 Ti. 1: 1. to p. of life wh. is in Christ
He. 4: 1. lest haply, a p. being left of
6:13. when God made p. to Abraham
15. endured, he obtained the p.
9:15. receive p. of eternal inheritance
10:36. of God, ye may receive the p.
11:39. their faith, received not p.
2 Pe. 3: 4. Where is the p. of his coming?
1 Jn. 2:25. this is p. wh. he promised us

His promise
1 K. 8:56. not failed one word of all h. good p.
Ps. 77: 8. Doth h. p. fail for evermore?
2 Pe. 3: 9. The Lord is not slack con. h. p.
13. ac. to h. p., we look for new

Of promise
Nu.14:34(m). ye sh. know *revoking o. my p.*
Ac. 7:17. as time o. p. drew nigh wh. God
13:32. we bring you good tidings o. p.
26: 6. judged for hope o. p. made of God
Ro. 9: 8. but children o. p. are reckoned
9. this is word o. p., Ac. to this
Ga. 3:18. is of law, it is no more o. p.
4:28. as Isaac was, are children o. p.
Ep. 1:13. sealed with Holy Spirit o. p.
2:12. strangers from covenants o. p.
3: 6. and fellow-partakers o. p. in
He. 6:17. abundantly unto heirs o. p.
11: 9. became sojourner in land o. p.
the heirs with him o. same p.

PROMISED
(Had promised, Hast promised, Hath promised, He promised) [6:10)
1 K. 8:20. on throne of Israel, as JH p. (2 Ch. 9: 5. ac. as I p. to David thy father
Je. 32:42. all good that I have p. them
Mk. 14:11. glad, and p. to give him money
Tit. 1: 2. which God, who cannot lie, p.
He. 10:23. for he is faithful that p.
Ja. 1:12. *Lord* p. to them that love him

Had promised
Es. 4: 7. money that Haman h. p. to pay
Ro. 4:21. what he h. p., he was able also
He. 11:11. counted him faithful who h. p.

Hast promised
Ps. 23:23. which thou h. p. with thy mouth
2 S. 7:28. h. p. this good thing (1 Ch. 17:26)
1 K. 8:25. my father that wh. thou h. p. (2 Ch. 6:16)

Hath promised
Ex. 12:25. will give you, ac. as he h. p.
Nu. 14:40. unto the place which JH. h. p.
De. 1:11. and bless you, as he h. p. you!
6: 3. God of thy fathers, h. p. un. thee
12:20. enlarge thy border, as he h. p.
26:18. his own possessions. as he h. p.
27: 3. God of thy fathers, h. p. thee
He. 12:26. now he b. p., saying, Yet once

He promised
De. 9:28. into land which h. p. unto them
15: 6. will bless thee, as h. p. thee
19: 8. give thee all the land wh. h. p.
1 K. 2:24. who hast made me house, as h. p.
5:12. gave Solomon wisdom as h. p. him
8:56. Israel, ac. to all that h. p.
which h. p. by Moses' servant
2 K. 8:19. as h. p. to give un. him a lamp
2 Ch. 21: 7. as h. p. to give lamp to him
Mt. 14: 7. Whereupon h. p. wi. oath to give
Ac. 7: 5. h. p. that he would give it him
Ro. 1: 2. which h. p. afore thro. prophets
Ja. 2: 5. which h. p. to them that love him?
1 Jn. 2:25. wh. h. p. us, even life eternal

PROMISES (*See also* Promise)
Ro. 9: 4. the service *of God* and the p.
15: 8. that he might confirm the p.
2 Co. 1:20. many soever be p. of God
7: 1. Having therefore these p.
Ga. 3:16. to Abraham were the p. spoken
21. Is law then against p. of God?
He. 6:12. and patience inherit the p.
7: 6. hath blessed him that hath p.
8: 6. hath been enacted up. better p.
11:13. died, not having received p.
17. he that had gladly rec'd p.
33. obtained p., stopped mouths of
2 Pe. 1: 4. precious and exceeding gr't p.

PROMISING
Eze.13:22(m). wicked way *by p. him life*
2 Pe. 2:19. p. them liberty, while they

PROMOTE
Nu. 22:17. I will p. thee unto very great
37. able indeed to p. thee to honor?
24:11. I thought to p. thee un. great
Es. 3: 1. did king Ahasuerus p. Haman
Pr. 4: 8. Exalt her, & she will p. thee

PROMOTED
Es. 5:11. things wherein king has p. him
Da. 3:30. king p. Shadrach, and Meshach

PROMOTION
Pr. 3:35. But shame shall be p. of fools

PRONOUNCE
Le. 13: 3. look on him, & p. him unclean
6. priest shall p. him clean (17, 23, 28, 34, 37)
8. the priest sh. p. him unclean (11, 20, 22, 25, 27, 30)
13. he shall p. *him* clean *that hath*
15. raw flesh, and p. him unclean
44. priest sh. surely p. him unclean
59. to p. it clean, or p. it unclean
14: 7. seven times, and p. him clean
48. priest shall p. house clean
Ju. 12: 6. could not frame to p. it right

PRONOUNCED
Ne. 6:12. he p. this prophecy against me
Je. 11:17. hath p. evil against thee
16:10. p. all this great evil ag. us?
19:15. all evil that I have p. ag. it
25:13. words wh. I have p. against it
26:13. evil that he hath p. ag. you
19. evil wh. he p. against them?
35:17. all evil I have p. ag. them (36:31)
36: 7. wrath JH. hath p. ag. this people
18. He p. all these words unto me
40: 2. God p. this evil upon this place
Ro. 4: 9. blessing p. upon circumcision?

PRONOUNCETH
Ro. 4: 6. as David p. blessing upon the man

PROOF
2 Co. 2: 9. that I might know p. of you
8: 2. how that in much p. of affliction
24. of churches the p. of your love
13: 3. seeing ye seek a p. of Christ
Ph. 2:22. But ye know the p. of him, that
2 Ti. 4:2 (m). *bring to the p.*, rebuke
1 Pe. 1: 7. that p. of your faith, being

PROOFS
Ac. 1: 3. after his passion by many p.

PROPER
Jude 6. but left their p. habitation

PROPHECIES
1 Co. 13: 8. *be* p., they shall be done away
1 Ti. 1:18. ac. to p. wh. led the way to thee

PROPHECY
2 Ch. 9:29. in p. of Ahijah the Shilonite
15: 8. and the p. of Oded the prophet
Ne. 6:12. he pronounced this p. against me
Da. 9:24. and to seal up the vision and p.
Mt. 13:14. unt. them is fulfilled p. of Isaiah
Ro. 12: 6. whether p., *let us prophesy*
1 Co. 12:10. of miracles; and to another p.
1 Co. 13: 2. if I have *the gift* of p., and
1 Ti. 4:14 gift, which was given thee by p.
2 Pe. 1:19. have word of p. *made* more sure
20. no p. of scripture is of private
21. no p. ever came by will of man
Re. 1: 3. they that hear the words of the p.
11: 6. rain not during days of their p.
19:10. testimony of Jesus in spirit of p.
22: 7. words of p. of this book
10. Seal not up words of p. of
18. that heareth words of p. of book
19. from words of book of this p.

PROPHESIED
(He prophesied, I prophesied, Prophets prophesied, They prophesied)
1 S. 19:23. he went on, & p., until he came
1 Ch. 25: 2. who p. after order of king
3. p. in giving thanks & praising
2 Ch. 20:37. Then Eliezer p. ag. Jehoshaphat
Ezr. 5: 1. Haggai & Zechariah p. un. Jews
Je. 20: 6. to whom thou hast p. falsely
25:13. book, which Jeremiah hath p.
26: 9. Why hast thou p. in name of JH.?
18. Micah p. in days of Hezekiah
20. a man that p. in name of JH.
28: 6. JH. performed words thou hast p.
8. against many countries and
29:31. Bec. that Shemaiah p. un. you
Eze. 38:17. p. in those days for *many* years
Lu. 1:67. was filled with Holy Spirit, & p.
Ac. 19: 6 they spake with tongues and p.
21: 9. had four virgin dau's, who p.
1 Pe. 1:10. who p. of grace that *sh'd come*
Jude 14. Enoch, seventh from Adam, p.

He prophesied
1 S. 10:10. upon him, & h. p. among them
11. saw that h. p. with prophets
18:10. h. p. in midst of the house
19:24. and h. also p. before Samuel
Je. 26:11. death; for h. hath p. ag. this city
20. h. p. ag. this city, & ag. this land
Jn. 11:51. h. p. Jesus sh'd die for nation

I prophesied
Eze. 11:13. to pass, when I p., that Pelatiah
37: 7. So I p. as I was commanded:
and as I p., there was a noise
10. So I p. as he commanded me

Prophets prophesied
1 K. 22:12. all p. p. so, saying (2 Ch. 18:11)
Je. 2: 8. the p. p. by Baal, and walked
37:19. are your p. that p. unto you?
Mt. 11:13. all p. and law p. until John

They prophesied
Nu. 11:25. Spirits rested upon them, t. p.
26. unto Tent; and t. p. in camp
1 S. 19:20. messengers of Saul, & t. p.
21. other messengers, & t. also p.
the third time, and t. also p.
1 K. 18:29. t. p. until time of offering
Je. 23:13. t. p. by Baal, & caused my peo.
21. I spake not un. them, yet t. p.

PROPHESIETH
2 Ch. 18: 7. for he never p. good con. me
Je. 28: 9. The prophet that p. of peace
Eze. 12:27. p. of times that are far off
Zec. 13: 3. thrust him through when he p.
4. ev. one of his vision. when he p.
1 Co. 14: 3. p. speaketh un. men edification
4. he that p. edifieth the church
5. greater is he that p. than he

PROPHESY
(Prophesy against, Not *with* prophesy, Prophets *with* prophesy, Shall prophesy, Son of man *with* prophesy, They prophesy)
Nu. 11:27. Eldad & Medad do p. in camp
1 S. 10: 6. and thou shalt p. with them
1 Ch. 25: 1. who sh'd p. with harps, with
Je. 10:14. whither JH. had sent him to p.
23:25. p. lies in my name, saying, I
32. ag. them that p. lying dreams
29:21. p. a lie unto you in my name
32: 3. Wherefore dost thou p., and say?
Eze. 6: 2. mountains of Is., & p. un. them
13: 2. them that p. out of own heart
17. daughters of thy people, that p.
34: 2. p. & say unto them, even to the
36: 3. therefore p., and say, Thus saith
6. Therefore p. con. land of Israel
37: 4. P. over these bones, & say unto
12. Th'fore p., & say un. them, Thus
Am. 3: 8. JH. hath spoken; who can but p.?
7:12. and there eat bread, & p. there
15. said, Go, p. unto my people Is.
Mi. 2:11. do lie, *saying*, I will p. un. thee

Digitized by Google

Mt. 15: 7. well did Isaiah p. of you, saying
20:68. P. unto us, thou Christ: who is?
Mk. 7: 6. did Isaiah p. of you hypocrites
14:65. to buffet him, & say un. him, P.
Lu. 22:64. P.: who is he that struck thee?
Ro. 12: 6. wheth. prophecy, *let is p.* ac. to
1 Co. 13: 9. we know in part, & p. in part
14: 1. *gifts*, but rather that ye may p.
5. tongues, but rather that ye sh'd p.
24. But if all p., and there come
31. For ye all can p. one by one
39. Wherefore, desire earnestly to p.
Re, 10:11. Thou must p. again over many
Prophesy against
Je. 25:30. p. a them all these words, and
26:12. JH. sent me to p. a. this house
Eze. 4: 7. Jeru.; & thou shalt p. a. it.
11: 4. Th'fore p. a. them, p., O son of
13:17. own heart; and p. thou a. them
20:46. and p. a. forest of the field
21: 2. and p. a. the land of Israel
25: 2. children of Ammon, & p. a. them
28:21. face toward Sidon, and p. a. it
35: 2. against mount Seir, and p. a. it
38: 2. and Tubal, and p. a. him
Not *with* prophesy
1 K. 22: 8. for he doth n. p. good con. me
18. w'd n. p. good con. me (2 Ch. 18:17)
Is. 30:10. p. n. unto us right things
us smooth things, p. n. deceits
Je. 11:21. Thou shalt n. p. in name of JH.
Am. 2:12. commanded prophets, saying, P. n.
7:13. p. n. any more again at Beth-el
16. Thou sayest, P. n. against Israel
Mi. 2: 6. P. ye n., *thus* they prophesy
(m). *P. ye p., they are ever prophesying*
They shall n. p. to these
Mt. 7:22. Lord, did we n. p. by thy name?
Prophets *with* prophesy
Je. 5:31. p. p. falsely, & priests bear
14:14. JH. said, p. p. lies in my name
15. p. p. in my name, & I sent not
23:16. not unto words, of p. that p.
26. in heart of p. that p. lies
27:15. perish, ye, & p. that p. un. you
16. not to words of your p. that p.
Eze. 13: 2. p. ag. p. of Israel that p.
16. the p. of Is. that p. con. Jeru.
Shall prophesy [s. p. (Ac. 2:17)
Joe. 2:28. your sons & your daughters
Zec. 13: 3. any s. yet p., then his father
Ac. 2:18. forth of my Spirit, & they s. p.
Re. 11: 3. they s. p. a thou. 2 hun. & 50 days
Son of man *with* prophesy
Eze. 11: 4. Th'fore p. ag. them, p., O s. o. m.
13: 2. S. o. m., p. ag. the prophets of Is.
21: 9. S. o. m., p., And say, Thus saith JH.
14. th'fore, s. o. m., p., & smite hands
28. s. o. m., p., & say, Thus saith Lord (30:2)
29: 2. S. o. m., set thy face ag. Pha., & p.
34: 2. S. o. m., p. ag. shepherds of Israel
36: 1. s. o. m., p. unto mountains of Israel
37: 9. P. unto the wind, p., s. o. m.
38:14. Th'fore. s. o. m., p., & say un. Gog
39: 1. thou, s. o. m., p. ag. Gog, and say
They prophesy
Je. 14:14. t. p. unto you a lying vision
16. peo. to whom t. p. sh. be cast out
27:10. t. p. a. lie unto you to remove
14. of Babylon; for t. p. lie un. you
15. but t. p. falsely in my name
16. from Babylon; for t. p. a lie
29: 9. t. p. un. you falsely in my name
PROPHESYING
1 S. 10: 5. of prophets; & they will be p.
13. when he had made an end of p.
19:20. they saw company of prophets p.
1 K. 22:10. all prophets were p. (2 Ch. 18:9)
Ezr. 6:14. prospered. through p. of Haggai
Mi. 2:6(m). *Prophesy ye not, they ate ever p.*
1 Co. 11: 4. Every man praying or p.
5. every woman praying or p. with
14: 6. or of knowledge, or of p., or of
22. but p. *is for a sign*, not to the
PROPHESYINGS
1 Th. 5:20. despise not p.
PROPHET (*See also* Prophet's; Prophets)
(A prophet, Elijah the prophet, False prophet, Haggai the prophet, Isaiah the prophet, Jeremiah the prophet, Nathan the prophet, No prophet, Of the prophet, Priest *with* prophet, That prophet, Through the prophet)
Ex. 7: 1. Aaron thy brother sh. be thy p.
De 18:20. p., . . . speak word presumptuously
other gods, that same p. sh. die
22. p. hath spoken presumptuously
1 S. 22: 5. p. Gad said un. David, Abide not
2 S. 24:11. word of Jehovah came un. p. Gad
1 K. 11:29. p. Ahijah Shilonite found him
13:11. dwelt an old p. in Beth-el
20. word of JH. came unto p. that
23. for p. whom he had bro't back
25. in city where the old p. dwelt
26. when the p. that bro't him back
29. p. took up body of man of God
he came to city of the old p.
14: 2. there is Ahijah p., who spake
18. spake by his servant Ahijah p.
16: 7. by p. Jehu son of Hanani came
12. spake ag. Baasha by Jehu the p.
19:16. anoint to be p. in thy room
20:22. p. came near to king of Israel
38. So the p. departed, and waited
2 K. 5: 3. would my lord were with the p.
13. if p. had bid thee do some
6:12. but Elisha, p. that is in Israel
9: 1. Elisha the p. called one of sons
4. even the young man the p., went
14:25. spake by his serv't Jonah p.
17:13. and unto Judah, by every p.
23:18. with bones of p. that came
2 Ch. 12: 5. Shemaiah the p. came to Rehoboam
15. in histories of Shemaiah the p.
15: 8. and prophecy of Oded the p.
25:16. Then the p. forbare, and said, I
35:18. from days of Samuel the p.
Ps. 74: 9. There is no more any p.
Is. 3: 2. the judge, & the p., and diviner
9:15. p. that teacheth lies, is tale
Je. 18:18. from wise, nor word from p.
23:28. hath a dream, let him tell
37. Thus shalt thou say to p., What?
28:1. Hananiah son of Azzur the p.
9. The p. that prophesieth of peace
then shall p. be known, that JH.
10. Then Hannniah the p. took bar
12. after Hananiah p. had broken
15. unto Hananiah the p., Hear now
17. So Hananiah p. died same year
Eze. 14: 4. his face, and cometh to the p.
7. to p. to inquire for hims. of me
9. if p. be deceived, and speak
Ho. 4: 5. p. also shall stumble wi. thee
9: 7. the p. is a fool, the man that
8. as for p., a fowler's snare is
Mi. 2:11. he shall even be p. of this people
Hab. 1: 1. burden which Habbakuk p. did see
3: 1. A prayer of Habbakuk the p.
Zec. 1: 1. Zechariah son of Iddo the p.
7. Zechariah the p., saying, I saw
Mt. 12:39. to it but sign of Jonah the p.
21:11. is the p., Jesus, fr. Nasareth
24:15. was spoken of thro. Daniel p.
Lu. 1:76. be called p. of the Most High
4:27. in Israel in time of Elisha p.
7:16. A great p. is arisen among us
Jn. 1:21. Art thou the p.? & he ans'd. No
25. neither Elijah, neither the p.?
6:14. This of a truth p. that cometh
7:40. said, This is of a truth the p.
Ac. 7:48. as saith the p., The heaven is
8:34. of whom speaketh the p. this?
13:20. judges until Samuel the p.
21:10. a certain p., named Agabus
A prophet
Ge. 20: 7. for he is a p., & he sh. pray
Nu. 12: 6. if there be a p. amo. you, I JH.
De. 13: 1. in midst of thee a p., or a
18:15. God will raise up un. thee a p.
18. I will raise them up a p. from
22. when a p. speaketh in name of
34:10. hath not arisen a p. since in
Ju. 6: 8. that JH. sent a p. un. chil: of Is.
1 S. 3:20. Samuel was estab'd to be a p.
9: 9. a P. was beforetime called Seer
1 K. 13:18. I also am a p. as thou art
18:22. I only, am left a p. of JH.
20:13. a p. came near un. Ahab king of
22: 7. Is there not here a p. of Jehovah? (2 K. 3:11; 2 Ch. 18:6)
2 K. 5: 8. know there is a p. in Israel
2 Ch. 25:15. he sent unto him a p., who
28: 9. But a p. of Jehovah was there
Je. 1: 5. appointed thee a p. unto nations
29:26. is mad, and maketh hims. a p.
27. who maketh himself a p. to you
Eze. 2: 5. there hath been a p. amo. them
33:33. that a p. hath been amo. them
Ho. 12:13. by a p. JH. brought Israel up
and by a p. was he preserved
Mt. 10:41. receiveth a p. in name of a p.
11: 9. Wh'f went ye out? to see a p.?
much more than a p. (Lu. 7:26)
13:57. a p. is not wi'out honor (Mk. 6:4)
14: 5. because they counted him as a p.
21:26. for all hold John as a p.
46. because they took him for a p.
Mk. 6:15. And others said, *it is* a p.
11:32. all verily held John to be a p.
Lu. 7:26. what went ye out to see? a p.?
39. This man, if he were a p., w'd
13:33. it cannot be that a p. perish
20: 6. are persuaded that John was a p.
24:19. who was a p. mighty in deed
Jn. 4:19. Sir, I perceive thou art a p.
44. a p. hath no honor in his own
9:17. And he said, He is a p.
Ac. 2:30. Being therefore a p., and
3:22. Moses said, A p. sh. the Lord
7:37. A p. sh. God raise up un. you
1 Co. 14:37. thinketh himself to be a p.
Tit. 1:12. one of thems., a p. of their own
Elijah the prophet
1 K. 18:36. E. p. came near, & said, O JH.
2 Ch. 21:12. came a writing to him from E. p.
Mal. 4: 5. I will send you E. p. before the
False prophet
Ac. 13: 6. certain sorcerer, a f. p., a Jew
Re. 16:13. and out of mouth of the f. p.
19:20. taken, and with him the f. p.
20:10. are also the beast and f. p.
Haggai the prophet
Ezr. 5: 1. the prophets, H. p., and Zechariah
6:14. through the prophesying of H. p.
Hag. 1: 1. came word of JH. by H. p. unto
3. word of JH. by H. p., saying, Is it?
12. God, and words of H. p., as JH.
2: 1. word of JH. by H. p., saying, Speak
10. word of JH. by H. p., saying, Thus
Isaiah the prophet
2 K. 19: 2. elders of priests, unto I. p.
20: 1. I. p. son of Amos came
11. I. p. cried unto JH.; and he
14. came I. p. unto king
2 Ch. 26:22. did I. p., son of Amos write
32:20. and I. p. son of Amos, prayed
32. are written in vision of I. p.
Is. 37: 2. covered with sackcloth, unto I. p.
Mt. 3: 3. he that was spoken of thro. I. p.
4:14. which was spoken through I. p.
8:17. through I. p., saying, Himself
12:17. though I. p., saying, Behold, my
Mk. 1: 2. Even as it is written in I. p.
Lu. 3: 4. it is written in book of I. p.
4:17. delivered unto him book of p. I.
Jn. 1:23. way of the Lord, as said I. p.
12:38. word of I. p. might be fulfilled
Ac. 8:28. in chariot, & was reading p. I.
30. ran, & heard him reading I. p.
28:25. Well spake Holy Spirit thro. I. p.
Jeremiah the prophet
2 Ch. 36:12. J. p. speaking from mouth of JH.
Je. 20: 2. Then Pashhur smote J. p., and put
25: 2. which J. p. spake unto all people
28: 5. The p. J. said unto the prophet
6. even the p. J. said, Amen: JH. do so
10. prophet took bar from p. J.'s neck
11. And the p. J. went his way
12. broken bar from off neck of P. J
15. Then said p. J. unto Hananiah p.
29: 1. words of letter that J. p. sent
29. read this letter in ears of J. p.
32: 2. J. p. was shut up in court of guard
34: 6. J. p. spake all these words unto
36: 8. did ac. to all that J. p. commanded
26. to take Baruch the scribe & J. p.
37: 2. words of JH. wh. he spake by p. J.
3. to p. J., saying, Pray now unto JH.
6. Then came word of JH. unto p. J.
13. laid hold on J. p., saying, Thou
38: 9. in all they have done to J. p.
10. and take J. p. out of the dungeon
14. took J. p. un. him in. 3d entry
42: 2. said unto J. p., Let, we pray thee
4. Then J. p. saith unto them, I have
43: 6. J. p., and Baruch son of Neriah
45: 1. word that J. p. spake un. Baruch
46: 1. word of JH., which came to J. p.
13. word that JH. spake to J. p., how
47: 1. came to J. p. con. Philistines
49:34. that came to J. p. con. Elam.

Digitized by Google

Jeremiah the prophet
Je. 50: 1. con. land of Chaldeans, by J. p.
51:59. word wh. J. p. com'ded Seraiah
Da. 9: 2. came to J. p. for accomplishing
Mt. 2:17. fulfilled. . . spoken through J. p. (27:9)
Nathan the prophet
2 S. 7: 2. king said unto N. p., See now
12:25. he sent by hand of N. p.; and
1 K. 1: 8. and N. p., and Shimei, and Rei
10. but N. p., and Benaiah, and
22. talked with king, N. p. came in
23. told king, saying, Behold, N. p.
32. Called to Zadok priest, & N. p.
34. and N. p. anoint him there king
38. So Zadok the priest, and N. p.
44. with him Zadok priest, & N. p.
45. and N. p. have anointed him king
1 Ch. 17: 1. David said to N. p., Lo, I dwell
29:29. and in the history of N. p.
2 Ch. 9:29 not written in history of N. p.?
29:25. and of Gad the king's seer, & N. p.
Ps. 51 (title). A Psalm of David; when N. p.
No prophet
Am. 7:14. I was n. p., nei. was I prophet's son
Zec. 13: 5. he shall say, I am n. p., I am a
Lu. 4:24. N. p. is acceptable in his own
Jn. 7:51. that out of Galilee ariseth n. p.
Of the prophet
2 Ch. 13:22. in the commentary o. p. Iddo
Je. 28: 9. when word o. p. sh. come to pass
Eze. 7:26. and they sh. seek a vision o. p.
14:10. iniquity o. p shall be even as
2 Pe. 2:16. and stayed the madness o. p.
Priest *with* prophet
Is. 28: 7. p. and p. reel wi. strong drink
Je. 6:13. from p. even unto p., ev. one (8:10)
14:18. both p. and p. go about in land
23:11. for both p. and p. are profane
33. or the p., or a p., sh. ask thee
34. as for the p., and p., & people
La. 2:20. sh. p. & p. be slain in sanctuary?
That prophet
De. 13: 3. not hearken unto words of t. p.
5. t. p., or that dreamer of dreams
Eze. 14: 9. I, JH., have deceived t. p., & I
Ac. 3:23. soul that sh. not hearken to t. p.
Through the prophet
Mt. 1:22. which was spoken by Lord t. p.
2: 5. for thus it was written t. p.
15. by the Lord t. p., saying, Out of
13:25. fulfilled which was spoken t. p.
21: 4. spoken t. p., saying, Tell ye
Ac. 2:16. which had been spoken t. p. Joel
PROPHETESS
Ex. 15:20. Miriam the p., sister of Aaron
Ju. 4: 4. Deborah, a p., wife of Lappidoth
2 K. 22:14. went unto Huldah p., wife of (2 Ch. 34:22)
Ne. 6:14. also the p. Noadiah, and rest
Is. 8: 3. I went unto the p.; and she
Lu. 2:36. there was one Anna, a p., dau. of
Re. 2:20. Jesebel, who calleth herself a p.
PROPHET'S
Am. 7:14. no prophet, nei. was I a p.' son
Mt. 10:41. of prophet sh. receive p' reward
PROPHETS (*See also* Prophet)
(All the prophets, Among the prophets, Prophets of Baal *or* Baal's prophets, By the prophets, False prophets, Her prophets, His prophets, Prophets of Jehovah *or* Jehovah's prophets, Law *with* prophets, Of the prophets, Prophets *with* priests, Prophets prophesy, Servants the prophets, Sons of the prophets, Thy prophets, To the prophets, Your prophets)
Nu. 11:29. would that all JH's peo. were p.
1 S. 10:11. behold, he prophesied with p.
1 K. 18: 4. Obadiah took 100. p.. & hid them
19. p. of the Asherah four hundred
20. gathered p. tog. un. mount Carmel
22: 6. king gathered p. tog. (2 Ch. 18:5)
1 Ch. 16:22. And do my p. no harm (Ps. 105:15)
2 Ch. 24:19. He sent p. to them to bring
Ezr. 5: 1. Now the p., Haggai the prophet
2. with them were the p. of God.
Ne. 6: 7. hast also appointed p. to preach
Is. 29:10. and hath closed your eyes, p.
Je. 2: 8. and the p. prophesied by Baal
5:13. p. the p. sh. become wind, & word
14:13. p. say un. them, ye sh. not see
15. famine sh. those p. be consumed
23: 9. Con. the p., my heart wi'in me
Je. 23:13. seen folly in p. of Samaria
14. In p. at Jerusalem also I
15. saith JH. of hosts con. the p. from p. of Jeru. is ungodliness
21. I sent not these p., yet they
25. I have heard what p. have said
26. even the p. of the deceit of
30. I am against p., saith JH. (31)
27:18. if they be p., & if word of JH.
28: 8. p. that have been bef. me
29:15. JH.-raised us up p. in Babylon
Eze. 13: 2. prophesy against p. of Israel
3. Woe un. foolish p., that follow
9. my hand sh. be against p. that
Ho. 12:10. I have also spoken unto the p.
Am. 2 :11. I raised up of yr sons for p.
12. and commanded the p., saying
Mi. 3: 5. p. that make my people to err
6. sun shall go down upon the p.
11. the p. thereof divine for money
Zec. 1: 4. unto whom the former p. cried
5. the p., do they live for ever?
7: 7. words wh. JH. cried by former p.
12. sent by his Spirit by former p.
13: 2. cause p., and unclean spirit
4. p. sh. be ashamed every one of
Mt. 2:23. which was spoken through p.
5:12. for so persecuted they the p.
13:17. p. & righteous men desired
23:31. are sons of them that slew p.
34: 1. send un. you, p., and wise men
37. J., that killeth the p. (Lu. 13:34)
Lu. 6:23. did their fathers unto the p.
9: 8. one of old p. was risen again
19. one of old p. is risen again
10:24. many p. and kings desired to
11:49. will send un. them p. & apostles
16:29. they have Moses & p.; let them
31. If they hear not Moses and p.
18:31. that are written through p.
24:25. in all that the p. have spoken!
Jn. 6:45. It is written in the p., And
8:52. Abraham died, and the p.; and
53. p. died: who makest thou thyself?
Ac. 11:27. came down p. from Jerusalem
13:1. was *there*, p. and teachers
40. which is spoken of in the p.
15:32. being thems. also p., exhorted
26:22. but what p. and Moses did say
27. Agrippa, believedst thou the p.?
1 Co. 12:28. first apostles, secondly p.
14:29. let p. speak *by* two or three
Ep. 2:20. foundation of apostles and p.
3: 5. unto his holy apostles and p.
4:11. *to be* apostles; and some, p.
1 Th. 2:15. killed Lord Jesus and the p.
He. 1: 1. spoken unto fathers in the p.
11:32. of David and Samuel & the p.
Ja. 5:10. p. who spake in name of Lord
1 Pe. 1:10. which salvation the p. sought
2 Pe. 3: 2. were spoken before by holy p.
Re. 11:10. these two p. tormented them
16: 6. out the blood of saints and p.
18:20. and ye apostles, and ye p.
22: 9. and with thy brethren the p.
All the prophets
1 K. 19: 1. how he had slain a. p. wi. sword
22:10. a. p. were prophesying (2 Ch. 18:9)
12. a. p. prophesied so (2 Ch. 18:11)
Mt. 11:13. a. p. & law prophesied until
Lu. 11:50. that blood of a. p., wh. was shed
13:28. and a. p., in kingdom of God
24:27. beginning from Moses, & fr. a. p.
Ac. 3:18. foreshowed by mouth of a. p.
24. Yea, and a. p. from Samuel, and
10:43. To him bear a. p. witness
1 Co. 12:29. Are all apostles? are a. p.?
Among the prophets
1 S. 10:11 son of Kish? Is Saul also a. p.?
12. became a proverb, Is Saul a. p.?
19:24. Wh'fore they say, Is Saul a. p.?
Prophets of Baal *or* Baal's prophets
1 K. 18:19. and p. o B. four hun. & fifty
22. But B' p. are four hun. & fifty
25. Elijah said un. p. o B., Choose
40. Elijah said un. them, Take p. o B.
2 K. 10:19. th'fore call un. me all p. o B.
By the prophets
1 S. 28: 6. by dreams, nor by Urim, nor b. p.
15. answereth me no more, nei. b. p.
Ho. 6: 5. Th'fore have I hewed them b. p.
False prophets
Mt. 7:15. Beware of f. p., who come to you
24:11. many f. p. sh. arise, & sh. lead
24. false Christs, & f. p. (Mk. 13:22)
Lu. 6:26. manner did their fathers to f. p.
2 Pe. 2: 1. there arose f. p. also amo. people
1 Jn. 4: 1. bec. many f. p. are gone out into
Her prophets
La. 2: 9. h. p. find no vision from Jehovah
4:13. *It is* because of sins of h. p.
Eze. 22:25. There is a conspiracy of h. p.
28. h. p. have daubed for them with
Zph. 3: 4. H. p. are light and treacherous
His prophets
1 K. 22:22. lying spirit in mouth of all h. p.
2 Ch. 20:20. believe h. p., so sh. he prosper. (2 Ch. 18:21)
20:25. for com'dment was of JH. by h. p.
36:16. scoffed at h. p., until wrath
Lu. 1:70. by mouth of h. holy p. (Ac. 3:21)
Ro. 1: 2. which he promised afore thro. h. p.
Prophets of Jehovah *or* Jehovah's prophets
1 K. 18: 4. when Jesebel cut off p. o. J.
13. when Jesebel slew p. o. J., how I hid a hundred men of J' p.
Law *with* prophets
Mt. 5:17. that I came to destroy l. or p.
7:12. unto them: for this is l. and p.
11:13. all p. & l. prophesied until
22:40. com'dments whole l. hangeth, & p.
Lu. 16:16. The l. and p. *were* until John
24:44. are written in l. of Moses & p.
Jn. 1:45. of whom Moses in l., & p., wrote
Ac. 13:15. after reading of l. and the p.
24:14. ac. to l., & wh. are written in p.
28:23. both from l. of Moses & fr. p.
Ro. 3:21. being witnessed by l. and the p.
Of the prophets
1 S. 10: 5. thou shalt meet a band o. p.
10. behold, the band o. p. met him
19:20. saw company o. p. prophesying
1 K. 20:41. discerned him that he was o. p.
22:13. words o. p. *declare* (2 Ch. 18:12)
Ne. 6:14. Noadiah, and the rest o. p., that
Je. 27:14. hearken not unto words o. p.
Ho. 12:10. by ministry o. p. have I used
Zec. 8: 9. these words from mouth o. p.
Mt. 16:14. others, Jeremiah, or one o. p.
23:29. ye build the sepulchres o. p.
30. partakers wi. them in blood o. p.
26:56. scriptures o. p. might be fulfilled
Mk. 6:15. prophet, *even* as one o. p.
8:28. Elijah; but others, One o. p.
Lu. 11:47. for ye build tombs o. p., and
Ac. 7:42. as it is written in book o. p.
52. Which o. p. did not yr. fathers?
13:27. knew him not, nor voices o. p.
15:15. to this agree the words o. p.
Ro. 16:26. by scriptures o. p., ac. to the
1 Co. 14:32. spirits o. p. are subject to p.
Re. 18:24. in her was found blood o. p.
22: 6. Lord, the God of spirits o. p.
Priests *with* prophets
2 K. 23: 2. the p.. and p., & all people
Ne. 9:32. princes, & on our p., & on our p.
Je. 2:26. princes, & their p., & p. (32:32)
4: 9. p. sh. be astonished, & p. wonder
8: 1. and bones of p., & bones of p.
13:13. p., and p., & all inhabitants
26: 7. p. & p. & all peo. heard Jeremiah
8. p. and p. and all people laid hold
11. Then spake p. and p. unto princes
16. and all people unto p. and to p.
29: 1. and to p., & to p., & to all peo.
Prophets prophesy
Je. 5:31. p. p. falsely, and priests bear
14:14. JH. said, p. p. lies in my name
15. saith JH. con. p. p. in my name
23:16. not unto words of p. that p.
26. be in heart of p. that p. lies
27:15. perish, ye, and p. that p. un. you.
16. not to words of your p. that p.
13:16. the p. of Is. that p. con. Jeru.
Servants the prophets
2 K. 9: 7. may avenge blood of my s. t p.
17:13. wh. I sent to you by my s. t p.
23. as he spake by all his s. t. p.
21:10. And JH. spake by his s. t. p.
24: 2. word of JH., he spake by s t p.
Ezr. 9:11. wh. thou com'ded by thy s t. p.
Je. 7:25. I have sent un. you all my s. t. p.
25: 4. JH. sent un. you all his s. t. p.
26: 5. to hearken to words of my s. t. p.
29:10. I sent un. them my s t. p.
35:15. sent also un you all my s. t. p.
44: 4. I sent unto you all my s. t. p.
Eze. 38:17. spake in old time by my s. t. p.
Da. 9: 6. have we hearkened un. thy s. t. p.

Digitized by Google

Da. 9:10. wh. he said bef. us by his s. t. p.
Am. 3: 7. he reveal his secret un. his s. t. p.
Zec. 1: 6. statutes, wh. I com'ded my s. t. p.
Re. 10: 7. wh. he declared to his s. t. p.
11:18. to give their reward to s. t. p.
Sons of the prophets
1 K. 20:35. a certain man of s. o. p. said
2 K. 2: 3. s. o. p. that were at Beth-el came
5. s. o. p. that were at Jericho came
7. fifty men of s. o. p. went, & stood
15. when s. o p. that were at Jericho
4: 1. certain woman of wives of s. o. p.
38. and s. o. p. were sitting bef. him
pot. and boil pottage for s. o p.
5:22. of Ephraim two young men of s. o. p.
6: 1. s. o. p. said unto Elisha, Behold
9: 1. Elisha prophet called one of s. o. p.
Am.7:14(m). I was *one of the s. o. p.*
Ac. 3:25. Ye are the s. o. p. and of the
Thy prophets
1 K. 19:10. and slain t. p. with sword (14)
22:23. in mouth of all t. p. (2 Ch. 18:22)
Ne. 9:26. and slew t. p. that testified
30. by thy Spirit through t. p.
La. 2:14. T. p. have seen for thee false
Eze. 13: 4. O Is. t. p. have been like foxes
Ro. 11: 3. Lord. they have killed t. p.
To the prophets
2 K. 3:13. get thee t. p. of thy father,
and t. p. of thy mother
Is. 30:10. and t. p., Prophesy not unto us
Zec. 7: 3. and t. p., saying. Should I weep?
Your prophets [y. p.
Je. 2:30. your own sword hath devoured
27: 9. hearken ye not to y. p., nor to
29: 8. Let not y. p. that are in midst
37:19. Where now are y. p. that prophesied?

PROPITIATED
La. 18:13(m). saying. God, *be thou p.* to me

PROPITIATION
Ro. 3:25. whom God sent forth to be a p.
He. 2:17. to make p. for sins of people
1 Jn. 2: 2. and he is the p. for our sins
4:10. sent his Son to be p. for our

PROPITIATORY
Ro. 3:25(m). whom God sent forth *to be p.*

PROPORTION
Ro. 12: 6. *prophesy* ac. to p. of our faith
2 Ch. 24:13(m) *according to p. thereof*

PROSELYTE
Mt. 23:15. sea and land to make one p.
Ac. 6: 5. and Nicolaus a p. of Antioch

PROSELYTES [and p.
Ac. 2:10. sojourners from Rome, both Jews
13:43. many of Jews and of devout p.

PROSPECT
Eze. 40:20. court whose p. is toward north
22. gate, p. tow'd east (42:15; 43:4)
44. their p. was toward south
having the p. toward north
45. chamber, whose p. is to'wd south
46. whose p. is toward the north

PROSPER
(Not prosper, Shall prosper, To prosper)
Ge. 24:40. angel with thee, & p. thy way
42. if now thou do p. my way which
De. 29: 9 that ye may p. in all that ye do
1 K. 2: 3. that thou mayest p. in all that
22:12 to Ramoth-gil. & p. (2 Ch. 18:11)
15. he answered him. Go up and p.
1 Ch. 22:11. p. thou, and bfild house of JH.
13 shalt p., if thou observe to
2 Ch. 18:14. And he said. Go ye up. and p.
24:20. ye cannot p.? because ye have
Ne. 1:11. p., I pray thee. thy servant this
2:20. The God of heaven, he will p. us
Jb. 12: 6. The tents of robbers p., And
Je. 2:37. and thou shalt not p. with them.
5:28 of fatherless. that they may p.
12: 1. wh'fore doth way of wicked p.?
23: 5(m). he shall reign as king & p.
La. 1: 5. become the head, her enemies p.
Eze. 16:13. thou didst p. unto royal estate
1 Co. 16: 2 by him in store. as he may p.
3 Jn. 2. thou mayest p. and be in health
Not prosper
Nu. 14:41. of JH., seeing it shall n. p.?
De. 28:29. thou shalt n. p. in thy ways
2 Ch. 13:12 not ag. JH.: for ye shall n. p.
Pr. 28:13. covereth transgressions sh. n. p.
Je. 22:30. man that shall n. p. in his days
32: 5. with Chaldeans, ye shall n. p.
Da. 11:27. speak lies; but it shall n. p.
Shall prosper
2 Ch. 20:20. believe his prophets, so s. ye p.
Ps. 1: 3. And whatsoever he doeth s. p.
122: 6. They s. p. that love thee.
Ec. 11: 6. thou knowest not which s. p.
Is.52:13(m). Behlod, my servant s. p.
53:10. pleasure of JH. s. p. in his hand.
54:17. that is formed against thee s. p.
55:11. s. p. in thing whereto I sent it.
Je. 22:30. for no more s. a manof his p.
Eze. 17: 9. Thus saith Lord JH.: S. it p.?
10. Yea, being planted. s. it p.?
15. S. he p.? shall he escape that?
Da. 8:24. and s. p. and do his pleasure
11:36. he s. p. till indignation be
To prosper
Ge. 39: 3. JH. made all that he did t. p.
23. which he did, JH. made it t. p.
2 Ch. 26: 5. sought JH., God made him t. p.
Da. 8:25. he sh. cause craft t. p. in his hand

PROSPERED
Ge. 24:56. seeing Jehovah hath p. my way
1 S. 18:5(m). whithersoev. Saul sent him, & p.
30(m). David *p. more than* all the
2 S. 11: 7. how people fared, and how war p.
2 K. 18: 7. whithersoever he went he p.
1 Ch. 29:23. instead of David his father, & p.
2 Ch, 14: 7. So they built and p.
31:21. he did it wi. all his heart & p.
32:30. Hezekiah p. in all his works
Esr. 6:14. elders of Jews builded and p.
Jb. 9: 4. hardened himself ag. him, and p.?
Je. 10:21. therefore they have not p.
20:11(m). shame. bec. they have not p.
Da. 6:28. Daniel p. in reign of Darius
8:12. and it did its pleasure & p.
Ro. 1:10. I may be p. by will of God

PROSPERETH
Esr. 5: 8. word goeth on wi. diligence & p.
Ps. 37: 7. Fret not thys. bec. of him who p.
Pr. 17: 8. Whithersoever it turneth, it p.
(m). Whithersoever *he* turneth, *he* p.
3 Jn. 2. be in health, even as thy soul p.

PROSPERITY
De. 23: 6. not seek their peace nor their p.
1 S. 25: 6. sh. ye say to him liveth *in p.*
1 K. 10: 7. thy wisdom and p. exceed fame
Esr. 9:12. nor seek their peace or their p.
Jb. 15:21. In p. destroyer sh. come up. him
20:21. Th'fore his p. sh. not endure.
21:13. They spend their days in p., And
16. their p. is not in their hand
(m). *Ye say, Lo,* their p. is not in
36:11. They sh. spend their days in p.
Ps. 30: 6. I said in my p., I shall never
35:27. Who hath pleasure in p. of his
68: 6. He bringeth out prisoners in. p.
73: 3. When I saw the p. of the wicked
106: 5. That I may see p. of thy chosen
118:25. O JH., we beseech, send now p.
122: 7. And p. within thy palaces.
Ec. 7:14. In the day of p. be joyful, and
Je. 22:21. I spake unto thee in thy p.
La. 3:17. far off from peace; I forgat p.
Ho.10:1(m). of land have made goodly *p.*
Zec. 1:17. My cities sh. yet ov'flow with p.
(m). My cities *through p. sh. yet be*
7: 7. when Jeru. was inhabited & in p.
9:17(m). For how great is his *p.*, and

PROSPEROUS [p.
Ge. 24:21. whether JH. had made his journey
39: 2. with Joseph, & he was a p. man
Jos. 1: 8. then thou shalt make thy way p.
Ju. 18: 5. our way which we go shall be p.
Jb. 8: 6. habitation of thy right'ness p.
Is. 48:15. and he shall make his way p.
Eze. 16:49. p. ease was in her & her dau's

PROSPEROUSLY
2 Ch. 7:11. in his own house. he p. effected
Ps. 45: 4. And in thy majesty ride on p.

PROSTITUTE
Ge. 38:21. Where is the p., that was at?
There hath been no p. here. (22)
De. 23:17. There sh. be no p. of daughters

PROSTITUTES
Ho. 4:14. harlots, & they sacrifice with p.

PROTECT
Ps. 80:15(m). *p. that wh.* thy right hand
Is. 31: 5. so will JH. of hosts p. Jerusalem

PROTECTION
De. 32:38. help you, Let them be your p.

PROTEST
Ge. 43: 3. The man did solemnly p. unto us
1 S. 8: 9. thou shalt p. solemnly un. them
1 K. 2:42. I not adjure thee by JH., & p.?
1 Co. 15:31. I p. by that glorying in you

PROTESTED
Je. 11: 7. I earnestly p. un. your fathers
Zec. 3: 6. the angel of JH. p. unto Joshua

PROTESTING
Je. 11: 7. rising early and p., saying, Obey

PROUD
Jb. 28: 8. p. beasts have not trodden it
38:11. here sh. thy p. waves be stayed?
40:11. ev. one that is p., & abase him.
12. one that is p., & bring him low
Ps. 19:13(m). Keep back thy serv't *from p.*
40: 4. respecteth not p., nor such as
86:14. O God, p. are risen up ag. me
94: 2. Render to the p. *their* desert
101: 5. that hath high look & p. heart
119:21. rebuked p. that are cursed
51. p. had me gr'tly in derision
69. The p. have forged a lie ag. me
78. Let the p. be put to shame
85. The p. have digged pits for me
122. Let not the p. oppress me
123: 4. And with the contempt of p.
124: 5. p. waters had gone ov. our soul
140: 5. p. have hid a snare for me and
Pr. 15:25. JH. will root up house of p.
16: 5. p. in heart is abomination to JH.
19. Than to divide spoil with p.
21: 4. A high look, and a p. heart, Even
24. The p. and haughty man, scoffer
Ec. 7: 8. is better than the p. in spirit
Is. 2:12. upon all that is p. & haughty
13:11. cause arrogancy of p. to cease
16: 6. Moab, *that* he is very p. (Je. 48:29)
Je. 13:15. Hear ye, & give ear; be not p.
43: 2. son of Kareah, and all p men
50:29. for she hath been p. ag. JH.
31. I am against thee, O thou p. one
32. the p. one sh. stumble and fall
Mal. 3:15. and now we call the p. happy
4: 1. and all the p., & all that work
Lu. 1:51. He hath scattered the p. in the
Je. 4: 6. God resisteth the p., but giveth (1 Pe. 5:5)

PROUDLY
Ex. 18:11. wherein they dealt p. ag. them
1 S. 2: 3. Talk no more so exceeding p.
Ne. 9:10. that they dealt p. against them
16. they and our fathers dealt p.
29. they dealt p., & hearkened not
Jb. 15:25. behaveth hims. p. ag. Almighty
36: 9. that they have behaved thems. p.
39:13. wings of the ostrich wave p.
Ps. 17:10. With their mouth they speak p.
31:23. rewardeth him that dealeth p.
Is. 3: 5. child shall behave himself p.
13: 3. anger, even my p. exulting ones.
Da. 5:20. was hardened so he dealt p.
Ob. 12. Nei. speak p. in day of distress.
Hab. 1: 8. their horsemen pressed p. on
Zph. 3:11. midst of thee thy p. exulting

PROVE
Ge. 22: 1. God did p. Abraham, and said
Ex. 16: 4. that I may p. them, whether they
20:20. for God is come to p. you
De. 8: 2. might humble thee, to p. thee
16. humbl. thee, that he might p. thee
33: 8. Whom thou didst p. at Massah
Ju. 2:22. that by them I may p. Israel
3: 1. which JH. left, to p. Is. by them
4. they were *left* to p. Is. by them
1 K. 10: 1. to p. him with hard questions.
2 Ch. 9: 1. p. Solomon with hard questions
Jb. 9:20. perfect, it shall p. me perverse.
24:25. so now, who will p. me a liar
Ps. 26: 2. Examine me, O Jehovah, & p. me
Ec. 2: 1. now, I will p. thee with mirth
3:18. sons of men, that God may p.
Da. 1:12. P. thy servants. I beseech thee
Mal. 3:10. p. me now herewith, saith JH.
Lu. 14:19. of oxen, and I go to p. them
Jn. 6: 6. And this he said to p. him
Ac. 24:13. Nei. can they p. to thee things
25: 7. charges which they c'd not p.
Ro. 12: 2. that ye may p. what is good
1 Co. 3:13. fire its sh. p. each man's work
(m). *sort it is, the fire sh. p. it.*
11:28. But let a man p. hims. and so
2 Co. 13: 5. in faith; p. your own selves.
Ga. 2:18. I p. myself a transgressor.
6: 4. let each man p. his own work
1 Th. 5:21. p. all things; hold fast that
1 Pe. 4:12. fiery trial. . . upon you to p. you

Digitized by Google

PROVED
Ge. 42:15. hereby ye shall be p.: by life
16. bound, that your words may be p.
Ex. 15:25. ordinance, and there he p. them
1 S. 17:39. assayed to go; for he had not p. it. for I have not p. them.
Ps. 17: 3. Thou hast p. my heart; thou hast
66:10. For thou, O God, hath p. us
81: 7. I p. thee at waters of Meribah
95: 9. your fathers tempted me, P. me
Ec. 7:23. All this have I p. in wisdom
Da. 1:14. this matter, & p. them 10 days.
Lu. 10:36. thinkest thou, p. neighb. un. him?
2 Co. 8:22. whom we many times p. earnest
1 Ti. 3:10. let these also first be p.
He. 2: 2. spoken thro. angles p. steadfast
1 Pe. 1: 7. perisheth tho. it is p. by fire
PROVENDER
Ge. 24:25. We have both straw & p. enough
32. gave straw & p. for the camels
42:27. opened sack to give his ass p.
43:24. and he gave their asses p.
Ju. 19:19. both straw & p. for our asses
Jb. 24: 6. They cut their p. in the field
(m). They cut *his* p. in the field
Is. 30:24. till ground sh. eat savory p.
PROVERB
De. 28:37. shalt become an astonishment, a p.
1 S. 10:12. it became a p., Is Saul also?
24:13. saith p. of ancients, Out of
1 K. 9: 7. Israel sh. be a p. & a byword
2 Ch. 7:20. I will make it a p. & byword
Pr. 1: 6. To understand a p., and a figure
Je. 24: 9. be a reproach & a p., a taunt
Ese. 12:22. what is this p. that ye have?
23. I will make this p. to cease
they shall no more use it as p.
14: 8. for a sign and a p., I will
16:44. shall use *this* p. against thee
18: 2. mean ye, that ye use this p.?
3. any more to use this p. in Israel
Hab. 2: 6. and a taunting p. against him
Jn. 10:6(m). This p. spake Jesus unto them
2 Pe. 2:22. ac. to the true p., The dog
PROVERBS
Nu. 21:27. they that speak in p. say, Come
1 K. 4:32. And he spake three thousand p.
Pr. 1: 1. p. of Solomon, son of David
10: 1. The p. of Solomon, A wise son
25: 1. These also were p. of Solomon
Ec. 12: 9, and set in order many p.
Ese. 16:44. every one that useth p. shall
PROVETH
De. 13: 3. for Jehovah your God p. you
1 Th. 2: 4. men, but God who p. our hearts.
PROVIDE
Ge. 22: 8. God will p. himself the lamb
14(m). In the mount *JH will* p.
30:30. sh. I p. for mine own house?
Ex. 18:21. p. out of all people able men
1 S. 16:17. P. me now a man that can play
2 Ch. 2: 7. whom David my father did p.
Ps. 78:20. Will he p. flesh for his people?
Pr. 30:25. they p. their food in summer
Ac. 23:24. and *he bade them* p. beasts
PROVIDED
Ge. 22:14. In mount of JH. it shall be p.
De. 33:21. he p. the first part for himself
1 S. 16: 1. I have p. me king amo. his sons
2 S. 19:32. had p. king with sustenance
20: 3. and p. them with sustenance
1 K. 4: 7. who p. victuals for the king
27. officers p. victuals for king
2 Ch. 32:27. p. him treasuries for silver
29. he p. him cities, & possessions
He. 11:40. God having p. some better thing
PROVIDENCE
Ac. 24: 2. by thy p. evils are corrected
PROVIDEST
Ps. 65: 9. Thou p. them grain when thou
Is. 57:8(m). where *thou p. room for it*
PROVIDETH
Jb. 38:41. Who p. for the raven his prey?
Pr. 6: 8. P. her bread in the summer, And
1 Ti. 5: 8. But if any p. not for his own
PROVINCE
(Province of Babylon, Every province) [7:6)
Esr. 2: 1. these are children of the p. (Ne.
5: 8. that we went into p. of Judah
6: 2. palace that is in p. of Media
Ne. 1: 3. of captivity there in the p.
11: 3. are chiefs of p. that dwelt in
Es. 8:11. all power of people and p.
Ec. 5: 8. justice & righteousness in a p.
Da. 8: 2. palace, which is in p. of Elam
11:24. upon fattest places of the p.
Ac. 23:34. he asked of what p. he was; and
25: 1. Festus having come into the p.
2 Co. 10:13. ac. to measure of p. wh. God
15. magnified in you ac. to our p.
16. not to glory in another's p.
Province of Babylon
Esr. 7:16. that thou shalt find in all p. o. B.
Da. 2:48. him to rule over whole p. o. B.
49. over affairs of p. o. B. (3:12)
3: 1. in plain of Dura, in the p. o. B.
30. and Abed-nego in the p. o. B.
Every province
Es. 1:22. into e. p. ac. to writing thereof
3:12. governors that were over e. p.
to e. p. ac. to writing thereof
14. decree sh'd be given out in e. p.
4: 3. in e. p., whithersoever the king's
8: 9. unto e. p. ac. to writing thereof
17. And in e. p., and in every city
9:28. every family. e. p., every city
PROVINCES
(All the provinces, King's provinces, Princes of the provinces)
Esr. 4:15. and hurtful unto kings and p.,
Es. 1: 1. over a hun. & seven & twenty p.
2:18. and he made a release to the p.
8: 9. unto Ethopia, a hundred & 27 p.
9:30. to the hundred & twenty seven p.
Ec. 2: 8. and treasure of kings & of p.
La. 1: 1. She that was a princess among p.
Ese. 19: 8. against him on every side fr. p.
Da. 3: 2. all rulers of the p. to come
3. all rulers of p. were gathered
All the provinces
Es. 1:16. all peoples that are in a. p. of
2: 3. king appoint officers in a. p. of
3: 8. dispersed amo. peoples in a. p. of
8:12. upon one day in a. p. of king
9: 4. his fame went throughout a. p.
12. unto all Jews that were in a. p.
King's provinces
Es. 1:22. he sent letters unto all k' p.
3:13. letters were sent by posts in. k' p.
4:11. and people of k' p., do know
8: 5. to destroy Jews in all k' p.
9:12. have they done in rest of k' p.!
16. other Jews that were in k' p.
Princes of the provinces
1 K. 20:14. By the young men of the p. o. p.
15. he mustered young men of p. o. p.
17. young men of p. o. p. went out
19. young men of p. o. p., & army
Es. 1: 3. nobles and p. o. p., being bef. him
9: 3. all the p. o. p., and the satraps
PROVING
Ex. 17:7(m). he called name of place, *P.*
Ac. 9:22. p. that this is the Christ.
2 Co. 8: 8. as p. thro. earnestness of others
9:13. p. *of you* by this ministration
He. 3: 9. your fathers tried by p. *me*
Ja. 1: 3. p. of your faith worketh patience
PROVISION
Ge. 42:25. and to give them p. for the way
45:21. and gave them p. for the way.
23. and bread and p. for his father
Jos. 9: 5. p. was dry and was become mouldy
11. Take p. in your hand for journey
12. our bread we took hot for our p.
14. men took of their p., & asked not
1 K. 4: 7. man had to make p. for month
22. Solomon's p. for one day was
2 K. 6:23. he prepared great p. for them
1 Ch. 29:19. palace, for wh. I have made p.
Ne. 11:23. and a settled p. for singers
Ps. 132:15. I will abundantly bless her p.
Ro. 13:14. and make not p. for the flesh
Lu. 9:12. round about, & lodge, & get p.
PROVOCATION
De. 32:19. Bec. of p. of his sons and dau's
27. that I feared p. of the enemy
1 S. 1:16. my p. have I spoken hitherto.
1 K. 15:30. of his p. wherewith he provoked
21:22. p. wherewith thou hast provoked
Jb. 17: 2. mine eye dwelleth upon their p.
Ec. 11:10(m). remove p. from thy heart
Je. 32:31. this city hath been to me a p.
Ese. 20:28. they presented p. of their off.
He. 3: 8. Harden not your hearts, as in p. (15)
PROVOCATIONS
2 K. 23:26. bec. of all p. wh' with Manasseh
Ne. 9:18. Egypt, and had wrought great p.
26. unto thee, & they wrought gr't p.

PROVOKE
(Provoke him, Provoke me)
De. 32:21. I will p. them to anger with a
1 K. 16:13. they made Israel to sin to p. JH.
26. to p. JH., the God of Israel
33. Ahab did yet more to p. JH.
2 K.14:10(m). thou p. *calamity?* (2 Ch. 25:19)
17:11. wrought wicked things to p. JH.
23:19. kings of *Is.* had made to p. JH.
Jb. 12: 6. they that p. God are secure
Is. 3: 8. JH., to p. the eyes of his glory
Je. 7:19. *they not* p. thems., to confusion?
Ro. 10:19. I will p. you, to jealousy with
11:11. Gentiles, to p. them to jealousy.
14. any means I may p. to jealousy
1 Co. 10:22. Or do we p. Lord to jealousy?
Ep. 6: 4. p. not your children to wrath
Col. 3:21. Fathers, p. not your children
He. 3:16. who, when they heard, did p.?
10:24. to p. unto love & good works
Provoke him
Ex. 23:21. p. h. not; for he will not pardon
De. 4:25. JH. thy God, to p. h. to anger
9:18. in sight of JH., to p. h. to anger
31:29. evil in sight of JH., to p. h. (2 K. 17:17; 21:6; 2 Ch. 33:6)
1 K. 16: 7. to p. h. to anger with work of
Lu. 11:53. to p. h. to speak of many things
Provoke me
1 K. 14: 9. molten images, to p. m. to anger
16: 2. to p. m. to anger wi. their sins
2 K. 22:17. that they might p. m. to anger
2 Ch. 34:25. that they might p. m. to anger
Is. 65: 3. people that p. m. to my face
Je. 7:18. that they may p. m. to anger.
19. Do they p. m. to anger? saith JH.
25: 6. p. m. not to anger with work of
7. that ye may p. m. to anger with
32:29. un. other gods, to p. m to anger
32. which they have done to p. m.
44: 3. wh. they have committed to p. m.
8. in that ye p. m. to anger with
Ese. 8:17. have turned again to p. m.
16:26. thy whoredom, to p. m. to anger
PROVOKED
(Provoked him, Provoked Jehovah, Provoked me)
1 S. 1: 6. her rival p. her sore, to make
7. so she p. her; th'fore she wept
Esr. 5:12. our fathers had p. God of heaven
Ne. 4: 5. p. *thee* to anger bef. builders.
Ps. 78:41. And p. the Holy One of Israel
Ho. 12:14. Ephraim hath p. to anger most
Ac. 17:16. his spirit was p. within him
1 Co. 13: 5. seeketh not its own, is not p.
Provoked him
De. 32:16. With abominations p. they h.
1 K. 14:22. p. h. to jealousy wi. their sins
2 K. 23:26. wherewith Manasseh had p. h.
Ps. 78:58. p. h. to anger with high places
106:29. p. h. to anger wi. their doings
Provoked Jehovah
De. 9: 8. Also in Horeb ye p. J. to wrath
22. at Kibroth-hattaavah ye p. J.
Ju. 2:12. unto them: and they p. J. to anger.
1 K. 15:30. his provocation wh'with he p. J.
22:53. and p. to anger J., God of Israel
2 Ch. 28:25. un. other gods, & p. to anger J.
Provoked me
1 K. 21:22. provocation wh'wi. thou hast p. m.
2 K. 21:15. p. m. to anger, since day their
Je. 8:19. Why have they p. m. to anger?
32:30. for chil. of Is. have only p. m.
Zec. 8:14. when your fathers p. m. to wrath
PROVOKEDST
De. 9: 7. how thou p. JH. thy God to wrath
PROVOKETH
Jb. 16: 3. p. thee that thou answerest?
Pr. 20: 2. p. him to anger sinneth *against*
Ese. 8: 3. of jealousy, wh. p. to jealousy.
PROVOKING
1 K. 14:15. their Asherim, p. JH. to anger.
Je. 11:17. p. me to anger by offering
Ga. 5:26. p. one another, envying one ano.
PRUDENCE
Pr. 1: 4. to give p. to the simple, To the
8:12. have made p. my dwelling
15: 5. regardeth reproof getteth p.
19:25. and the simple will learn p.
Ep. 1: 8. toward us in all wisdom and p.
PRUDENT
1 S. 16:18. a man of war, and p. in speech
Pr. 12:16. But a p. man concealeth shame
23. A p. man concealeth knowledge
13:16. p. man worketh with knowledge

Digitized by Google

Pr. 14: 8. wisdom of p. is to understand
15. p. man looketh well to going.
18. p. are crowned with knowledge
16:21. wise in heart sh. be called p.
17:28. his lips, he is *esteemed as* p.
18:15. heart of p. getteth knowledge
19:14. But a p. wife is from Jehovah.
22: 3. A p. man seeth the evil (27:12)
Is. 5:21. and p. in their own sight
29:14. understanding of their p. men
Je. 49: 7. is counsel perished from p.?
Ho. 14: 9. p., that he may know them?
Am. 5:13. that is p. shall keep silence

PRUDENTLY

Pr. 15:5(m). regardeth reproof *dealeth p.*

PRUNE

Le. 25: 3. six years thou shalt p. thy
4. sow field, nor p. thy vineyard.

PRUNED

Is. 5: 6. it shall not be p. nor hoed

PRUNING

S. S. 2:12. (m). time of *p. of vines* is come

PRUNING-HOOKS

Is. 2: 4. and their spears into p. (Mi. 4:3)
18: 5. he will cut off springs with p.
Joe. 3:10. swords, and your p. in. spears

PSALM

(Psalm of Asaph, A Psalm of David, Song *with* a Psalm, A Psalm for sons of Korah)

Ps. 47:7(m). Sing ye praises *in a skilful p.*
72 (title). A P. of Solomon
98 (title). A P.
100 (title). A P. of thanksgiving
145 (title). A P. of praise; of David
Ac. 13:33. it is written in the second p.
35. he saith also in another *p.*
1 Co. 14:26. each one hath a p., hath a

Psalm of Asaph

Ps. 50 (title). 73; 77; 79; 80; 81; 82

A Psalm of David

Ps. 3 (title). 4; 5; 6; 8; 9; 11; 12; 13; 14; 15; 18; 19; 20; 21; 22; 23; 24; 25; 26; 27; 28; 29; 30; 31; 32; 34; 35; 36; 37; 38; 39; 40; 41; 51; 57; 58; 59; 61; 62; 63; 64; 69; 70; 101; 103; 109; 110; 138; 139; 140; 141; 143; 144

Song *with* a Psalm

Ps. 30 (title). A P.; a S. at Dedication of
65 (title). A P. A S. of David
66 (title). Chief Musician. A S., a P.
67 (title). instruments, A P., a S.
68 (title). A P. of David, a S.
75 (title). A P. of Asaph, a S. (76)
83 (title). a S., a P. of Asaph.
92 (title). A P., a S. for sabbath day
108 (title). A S., a P. of David

A Psalm for sons of Korah

Ps. 47 (title). 48; 49; 84; 85; 87; 88

PSALMIST

2 S. 23: 1. And the sweet p. of Israel

PSALMS

Ps. 95: 2. a joyful noise unto him with p.
Lu. 20:42. David saith in the book of P.
24:44. prophets, and p., concerning me.
Ac. 1:20. For it is written in book of P.
Ep. 5:19. speaking one to another in p.
Col. 3:16. admonishing one another with p.

PSALTERIES [13: 8)

2 S. 6: 5. and with harps and with p. (1 Ch.
1 K. 10:12. harps also and p. for singers
1 Ch. 15:16. p. and harps and cymbals
20. Benaiah, with p. set to Alamoth
28. sounding aloud with p. & harps
16: 5. and Jeiel, with p. and with harps
25: 1. who sh'd prophesy wi. harps, wi. p.
6. with cymbals, p., and harps, for
2 Ch. 5:12. with cymbals, p. & harps, stood
9:11. and harps and p. for the singers
20:28. to Jerusalem with p. & harps
29:25. with p., & with harps, ac. to
Ne. 12:27. with singing, with cymbals, p.

PSALTERY

1 S. 10: 5. down from high place with p.
Ps. 33: 2. Sing praises unto him with p.
57: 8. my glory; awake, p. and harp
71:22. I will also praise thee wi. p.
81: 2. The pleasant harp with the p.
92: 3. of ten strings, and with the p.
108: 2. Awake, p. and harp: I myself
144: 9. Upon p. of ten strings will I
150: 3. Praise him with a p. & harp.
Da. 3: 5. harp, sackbut, p., dulcimer, and
7. flute, harp, sackbut, p. (10:15)

PTOLEMAIS (Ptŏl'e-mā'is).

A seaport on Acco bay about eight miles north of mount Carmel.

Ac. 21: 7. from Tyre, we arrived at P.

PUAH (Pu'ah).

1. One of the Hebrew midwives who disobeyed the command of Pharaoh to kill all the male children of the Israelites at their birth.

Ex. 1:15. and the name of the other P.

2. A man of Issachar, father of Tola a judge.

Ju. 10: 1. to save Israel Tola son of P.

3. A son of Issachar, called Puvah in Ge. 46:13.

1 Ch. 7: 1. sons of Issachar: Tola, and P.

PUBLIC

Mt. 1:19. not willing to make her p. example
Ac. 5:18. apostles, & put them in p. ward.

PUBLICAN

Mt. 10: 3. Thomas, and Matthew the p.
18:17. unto thee as Gentile and the p.
Lu. 5:27. beheld a p., named Levi, sitting
18:10. a Pharisee, and other a p.
11. adulters, or even as this p.
13. p., standing afar off, w'd not
19: 2. Zacheus; and he was a chief p.

PUBLICANS

Mt. 5:46. do not even the p. the same?
9:10. many p. & sinners came and sat
11. Why eateth your Teacher with p.?
11:19. a friend of p. & sinners! (Lu. 7:34)
21:31. p. & harlots go into kingdom
32. but p. and harlots believed him
Mk. 2:15. many p. and sinners sat down
16. he was eating with sinners & p.
and drinketh with p. & sinners?
Lu. 3:12. there came also p. to be baptised
5:29. was a great multitude of p.
30. Why do ye eat & drink with p.?
7:29. p., justified God, being baptized
15: 1. p. & sinners were drawing near

PUBLICLY

Jn. 7:10. then went he also up, not p.
Ac. 16:37. have beaten us p., uncondemned
18:28. confuted Jews, *and that* p.
20:20. teaching you p., & fr. house to

PUBLISH

2 S. 1:20. P. it not in streets of Ashkelon
Ne. 8:15. p. and proclaim in all cities
Ps. 26:7(m). *That I may p. with voice of*
68:11. women that p. tidings are a
Je. 4: 5. Declare ye in Judah, & p. in Jeru.
16. p. ag. Jeru., *that* watchers come
5:20. house of Jacob, & p. it in Judah
31: 7. p. ye, praise ye, and say, O JH.
46:14. Declare in Egypt, & p. in Migdol, and p. in Memphis & in Tahpanhes
50: 2. Declare ye among nations, and p. p., and conceal not: say, Babylon
Am. 3: 9. P. ye in palaces of Ashdod, and
4: 5. freewill-offerings, and p. them
Mk. 1:45. and began to p it much, and to
5:20. began to p. in Decapolis how
Lu. 9:60. and p. abroad kingdom of God

PUBLISHED

Es. 1:20. king's decree sh. be p. thr'out
3:14. was p. unto all peoples (8:13)
Jon. 3: 7. p. through Nineveh by decree
Mk. 7:36. more a great deal they p. it
Ac. 10:37. was p. thr'out all Judea
Ro. 9:17. be p. abroad in all the earth

PUBLISHETH [1:15)

Is. 52: 7. good tidings, that p. peace (Na. that p. salvation, that saith
Je. 4:15. p. evil from hills of Ephraim

PUBLISHING

Lu. 8:39. p. throughout the whole city how

PUBLIUS (Pŭb'li-ŭs)

The chief man in island of Melita (now Malta) who befriended Paul when he was shipwrecked.

Ac. 28: 7. chief man of island, named P.
8. father of P. lay sick of fever

PUDENS (Pū'dens)—*modest, bashful.*

A Christian at Rome who joined Paul in sending salutations to Timothy.

2 Ti. 4:21. Eubulus saluteth thee, and P.

PUFFED

Hab. 2: 4. his soul is p. up, it is not upright
1 Co. 4: 6. that no one of you be p. up for
8. Now some are p. up, as though
19. not word of them that are p. up
5: 2. ye are p. up, and did not rather
13: 4. vaunteth not itself, is not p. up
Col. 2:18. vainly p. up by his fleshly mind
1 Ti. 3: 6. lest being p. up he fall into
6: 4. he is p. up, knowing nothing, but
2 Ti. 3: 4. p. up, lovers of pleasure rather than

PUFFETH

Ps. 10: 5. all his adversaries, he p. at them
1 Co. 8: 1. Knowledge p. up, but love edifieth

PUL (Pul)

1. A king of Assyria, identified as Tiglath-pileser.

2 K. 15:19. ag. land P. king of Assyria
Menahem gave P. thou. talents
1 Ch. 5:26. God of Is. stirred up P.

2. A people or place in Africa.

Is. 66:19. P., and Lud, that draw the bow

PULL

Ru. 2:16. p. out some for her fr. bundles
Je. 12: 3. p. them out like sheep for the
24: 6. build them & not p. them down
42:10. build you, & not p. you down
Eze. 17: 9. shall he not p. up the roots?
Lu. 12:18. I will p. down my barns, and

PULLED

Exr. 6:11. let beam be p. from his house
Is. 22:19. thy station shalt thou be p.
La. 3:11. my ways, and p. me in pieces
Zec. 7:11. and p. away the shoulder, and

PULPIT

Ne. 8: 4. scribe stood upon a p. of wood

PULSE

2 S. 17:28. beans, & lentils, & parched p.
Da. 1:12. let them give us p. to eat, and
16. they sh'd drink, & gave them p.

PUNISH

(I will punish)

Pr. 17:26. to p. righteous is not good
Is. 24:21. JH. will p. host of high ones
26:21. to p. inhabitants of the earth
27: 1. will p. leviathan swift serpent
Ho. 12: 2. will p. Jacob. ac. to his ways
Ac. 4:21. nothing how they might p. them

I will punish

Is. 10:12. I w. p. fruit of stout heart
13:11. I w. p. the world for *their* evil
Je. 9:25. I w. p. all that are circumcised
11:22. I w. p. them: young men sh. die
21:14. I w. p. you ac. to fruit of your
23:34. I w. even p. that & his house
25:12. that I w. p. king of Babylon
27: 8. that nation w. I p., saith JH.
29:32. I w. p. Shemaiah the Nehelamite
30:20. I w. p. all that oppress them.
36:31. I w. p. him and his seed and
44:13. I w. p. them that dwell in land
29. that I w. p. you in this place
46:25. I w. p. Amon of No, and Pharaoh
50:18. I w. p. king of Babylon & his land
Ho. 4: 9. I w. p. them for their ways, and
14. I w. not p. your dau's when they
Zph. 1: 8. I w. p. princes, & king's sons
9. I w. p. all those that leap over
12. I w. p. the men that are settled
Zec. 10: 3. ag. shepherds, & I w. p. he-goats

PUNISHED

Ex. 21:20. his hand; he shall surely be p.
21. he shall not be p.: for he is
Le. 19:20. they shall be p.; they shall not
Exr. 9:13. p. us less than our iniquities
Jb. 31:11. iniquity to be p. by judges (28)
Pr. 21:11. When scoffer is p., simple is
Is. 24:22(m). after many days sh. they be
Je. 44:13. as I have p. Jerusalem, by sword
50:18. as I have p. king of Assyria.
Zph. 3:7.(m). *howsoever I p. her*: but they
Ac. 22: 5. unto Jerusalem in bonds to be p.

PUNISHING

Ac. 26:11. p. them oftentimes in synagogues

PUNISHMENT

Ge. 4:13. My p. is greater than I can bear
19:15(m). be consumed in *p.* of city.
Le. 26:41. accept of p. of their iniquity (43)
1 S. 28:10. sh. no p. happen to thee for
2 K. 7: 9. morning light, p. will overtake
Is. 40:2(m). that *her p. is accepted*, that
La. 3:39. a man for the p. of his sins
4:6.(m). For *the p. of the iniquity* of
(m). greater than *p. of the sin of*
22. The p. of thine iniquity is
Eze. 14:10(m). bear *p. of their iniquity*
21:29.(m). in time of p. of the end. (35:5)
Joe. 1:18.(m). flocks of sheep *suffer o.*
Am. 1: 3. I will not turn away p. thereof
(6, 9, 11, 13; 2:1, 4, 6)
Zec. 14:19. This shall be p. of Egypt.
and p. of all the nations
Mt. 25:46. shall go away into eternal p.

Digitized by Google

2 Co. 2: 6. sufficient to such one is p.
2 Th. 1: 9. who shall suffer p., even
He. 10:29. of how much sorer p., think ye?
2 Pe. 2: 9. to keep unrighteous under p.
1 Jn. 4:18. out fear because fear hath p.
Jude 7. suffering p. of eternal fire.

PUNISHMENTS
Jb. 19:29. wrath bringeth p. of the sword
Ps. 149: 7. And p. upon the peoples

PUNITES (Pū'nītes).
Descendants of Puah., or Puvah.
Nu. 26:23. of Puvah, family of the P.

PUNON (Pū'non).
A station of the Israelites in their wilderness journey not far from Moab.
Nu. 33:32. from Zalmonah, & encamped in P.
43. they journeyed fr. P., & encamped

PUR (Pûr)—*a lot.* Also called Purim.
A festival to commemorate the deliverance of the Jews from the wholesale massacre planned by Haman.
Es. 3: 7. they cast P., that is, the lot
9:24. had cast P., that is, the lot, to
26. days Purim, after name of P.

PURAH (Pū'rah).
A servant of Gideon, perhaps an armorbearer.
Ju. 7:10. go thou with P. thy servant down
11. Then went he down with P. his

PURCHASE
Le. 22:11. priest buy any soul, the p. of
De. 2: 6. ye shall p. food of them
Is. 11:11(m). to p. remnant of his people
Je. 32:11. So I took the deed of p.
12. I delivered the deed of p. unto that subscribed the deed of p.
14. this deed of p. which is sealed
16. had delivered the deed of p.
Re. 5: 9. didst p. un. God with thy blood

PURCHASED
Ge. 25:10. field which Abraham p. of children
49:32. which was p. from chil. of Heth.
Ex. 15:16. pass over that wh. thou hast p.
Ru. 4:10. Ruth have I p. to be my wife
Ac. 20:28. which he p. with his own blood.
Re. 14: 3. *seen* they that had been p. out
4. These were p. from among men

PURE
(Are pure, Pure gold, Pure *with* heart, Is pure)
Ex. 27:20. bring unto thee p. olive oil
30:34. sweet spices wi. p. frankincense
35. seasoned with salt, p. and holy
31: 8. p. candlestick with all vessels
37:29. the p. incense of sweet spices
39:37. p. candlestick, the lamps th'of
Le. 24: 2. p. olive oil beaten for light
4. lamps upon the p. candlestick
6. upon p. table before Jehovah
7. thou shalt put p. frankincense
2 S. 22:27. With p. show thys. p. (Ps. 18:26)
1 K. 5:11. and twenty measures of p. oil
2 Ch. 13:11. set they in order upon p. table
Esr. 6:20. all of them were p.: and they
Jb. 4:17. man be more p. than his Maker?
8: 6. If thou wert p. and upright
25: 5. stars are not p. in his sight
Pr. 15:26(m). But *p. speak pleasant words.*
20: 9. clean, I am p. from my sin?
11. whether his work be p., & whether
21: 8. But as for p., his work is right
S. S. 6:10(m). *P.* as the sun, Terrible as
Da. 7: 9. hair of his head like p. wool
Mi. 6:11. Sh. I be p. with wicked balances
Zph. 3: 9. turn to peoples a p. language
Mal. 1:11. unto my name and a p. offering
Mk. 14: 3. cruse of ointment of p. nard
Jn. 12: 3. a pound of ointment of p. nard
Ac. 20:26. I am p. from blood of all men
2 Co. 7:11. ye have proved yours. to be p.
11: 2. you *as* p. virgin to Christ
1 Ti. 3: 9. of faith in a p. conscience
5:22. other men's sins: keep thys. p.
2 Ti. 1: 3. forefathers in a p. conscience
Tit. 1:15. To the p. all things are p.
He. 10:22. our body washed with p. water
Ja. 1:27. P. religion & undefiled before
Re. 15: 6. with precious stone, p. & bright
19: 8. in fine linen, bright and p.
14. clothed in fine linen white & p.
21:18. city p. gold like un. p. glass
Are pure
Ps. 12: 6. The words of Jehovah a. p. words
Pr. 15:26. But pleasant words a. p.
30:12. generation a. p. in their own eyes
Ph. 4: 8. are just, whatsoever things a. p.
Tit. 1:15. To the p. all things a. p.; but
Pure gold [30:3)
Ex. 25:11. thou shalt overlay it with p. g. (24;
17. shalt make a mercy-seat of p. g.
29. of p. g. shalt thou make them.
31. shalt make candlestick of p. g.
36. whole one beaten work of p. g.
38. and snuffdishes, sh. be of p. g.
39. Of talent of p. g. sh. it be made
28:14. two chains of p. g.; like cords
22. of wreathen work of p. g. (39:15)
36. thou shalt make a plate of p. g.
37: 2. he overlaid it with p. g. wi'in
6: he made a mercy-seat of p. g.
11. he overlaid it with p. g., & made
16. wherewith to pour out, of p. g.
17. he made the candlestick of p. g.
22. whole was beaten work of p. g.
23. and snuffdishes th'of of p. g.
24. Of a talent of p. g. made he it
26. he overlaid it with p. g., top
39:25. they made bells of p. g., & put
30. plate of the holy crown of p. g.
1 K. 6:20. he overlaid it with p. g., & he
21. overlaid house wi'in with p. g.
7:49. on left, before oracle, of p. g.
50. and firepans, of p. g. (2 Ch. 4:22)
10:21. vessels were of p. g. (2 Ch. 9:20)
1 Ch. 28:17. the basins, and cups, of p. g.
2 Ch. 3: 4. he overlaid it within of p. g.
4:20. ordinance before oracle of p. g.
9:17. of ivory, & overlaid it wi. p. g.
Jb. 28:19. Nei. shall it be valued wi. p. g.
Is. 13:12. even a man than p. g. of Ophir
La. 4: 1. *how* is the most p. g. changed!
Da. 10: 5. were girded with p. g. of Uphaz
Re. 21:18. city was p. g. like un. p. glass
21. the street of the city was p. g.
Pure *with* heart
Ps. 24: 4. He that hath clean hands, & p. h.
73: 1. *Even* to such as are p. in h.
Pr. 22:11(m). He that loveth the *p. of h.*
Mt. 5: 8. Blessed are p. in h.: for they
1 Ti. 1: 5. of charge is love out of p. h.
2 Ti. 2:22. that call on Lord out of p. h.
Is pure
Jb. 11: 4. For thou sayest, My doctrine i. p.
16:17. my hands, And my prayer i. p.
Ps. 19: 8. The commandment of Jehovah i. p.
119:140. Thy word i. very p.; Th'fore
Tit. 1:15. and unbelieving nothing i. p.
Ja. 3:17. wisdom from above i. first p.
1 Jn. 3: 3. purifieth hims., even as he i. p.

PURENESS
Pr. 22:11. He that loveth p. of heart
2 Co. 6: 6. in p., in knowledge, in long suffering

PURER
La. 4: 7. Her nobles were p. than snow
Hab. 1:13. of p. eyes than to behold evil

PURGE
Ex. 29:36(m). *p. altar by making atonement*
2 Ch. 34: 3. began to p. Judah and Jerusalem
Is. 1:25. and thoroughly p. away thy dross
Eze. 20:38. will p. out fr. among you rebels
Da. 9:24.(m). and to *p. away* iniquity, and
1 Co. 5: 7. P. out the old leaven, that ye
2 Ti. 2:21. If a man therefore p. himself

PURGED
2 Ch. 34: 5. and p. Judah and Jerusalem
8. had p. the land and the house
Is. 4: . shall have p. blood of Jerusalem

PURIFICATION
2 Ch. 30:19. ac. to p. of the sanctuary
Ne. 12:45. and the charge of the p, and
Es. 2: 3. things for p. be given them
9. gave her her things for p., with
Lu. 2:22. when days of their p. ac. to law
Ac. 21:26. fulfilment of days of p., until
He. 1: 3. when he had made p. for sins, sat

PURIFICATIONS
Es. 2:12. days of their p. accomplished

PURIFIED
Le. 8:15. with his finger, and p. the altar
Nu. 8:21. Levites p. themselves from sin
31:23. nevertheless it shall be p. with
2 S. 11:24. was p. from her uncleanness;)
Esr. 6:20. priests & Levites had p. thems.
Ne. 12:30. priests & Levites p. themselves they p. people, and the gates
Ps. 12: 6. tried in furnace, P. seven times.
Ac. 24:18. they found me p. in temple
1 Pe. 1:22. Seeing ye have p. your souls

PURIFIER
Mal. 3: 3. sit as a refiner and p. of silver

PURIFIETH
Nu. 19:13. hath died. and p. not himself
1 Jn. 3: 3. p. himself, even as he is pure

PURIFY
Ge. 35: 2. p. yourselves, and change your
Nu. 19:12. same shall p. himself therewith if he p. not himself on 3d day
19. on seventh day he shall p. him
20. shall not p. himself, that soul
31:19. p. yourselves on the third day
20. of wood, shall ye p. yourselves
Ne. 13:22. Levites that they sh'd p. thems.
Ps. 51: 7. P. me with hyssop, and I shall
Is. 66:17. and p. themselves to go unto
Eze. 43:26. atonement for altar, & p. it
Da. 11:35. to refine them, and to p., and
12:10. Many shall p. themselves, and
Mal. 3: 3. amd he will p. the sons of Levi
Jn. 11:55. before passover, to p. themselves
Ac. 21:24. these take, & p.? thyself with
Tit. 2:14. and p. unto himself a people
Ja. 4: 8. p. your hearts ye doubleminded

PURIFYING
Le. 12: 4. shall continue in blood of her p. until days of her p. be fulfilled.
5. in blood of her p. 3 score & six day
6. when days of her p. are fulfilled
1 Ch. 23:28. and in p. of all holy things
Es. 2:12. things for the p. of the women.)
Jn. 2: 6. there after Jews' manner of p.
3:25. disciples with a Jew about p.
Ac. 21:26. next day p. himself with them

PURIM (Pū'rim)—*lots.* *See* Pur.
Es. 9:26. Wh'fore they called these days P.
28. these days of P. should not fail
29. to confirm this second letter of P.
31. to confirm these days of P. in
32. confirmed these matters of P.

PURITY
1 Ti. 4:12. of life, in love. in faith, in p.
5: 2. the younger as sisters, in all p.

PURLOINING
Tit. 2:10. not p., but showing all good

PURPLE
(Blue *with* purple, Purple *with* blue and scarlet, Purple *with* fine linen)
Nu. 4:13. and spread a p. cloth thereon
Ju. 8:26. p. raiment that was on the kings
2 Ch. 2: 7. in p. and crimson, and blue
S. S. 3:10. of gold, the seat of it of p.
7: 5. And the hair of thy head like p.
Eze. 27:16. emeralds, p., & broidered work
Da. 5: 7. shall be clothed with p. & have
16. thou shalt be clothed with p.
29. and they clothed Daniel with p.
Mk. 15:17. And they clothe him with p.
20. they took off from him the p.
Jn. 19: 2. and arrayed him in a p. garment
5. crown of thorns and p. garment.
Ac. 16:14. woman named Lydia, a seller of p.
Re. 17: 4. woman was arrayed in p. & scarlet
Blue *with* purple
2 Ch. 2:14. in p., and in b. & in crimson
3:14. he made veil of b., and p. and
Je. 10: 9. b. and p. for their clothing
Eze. 27: 7. b. and p. from isles of Elishah
Purple *with* blue and scarlet
Ex. 25: 4. and b., & p., and s., & fine linen
26: 1. fine twined linen, & b., & p., & s.
31. shalt make a veil of b., & p., & s.
36. screen for door of b., & p., & s.
27:16. screen of 20 cubits, of b., p., s.
28: 5. shall take the gold, b., p., & s.
6. shall make ephod of b., p., s.
8. of gold, of b., and p., and s., and
15. shalt make it; of gold, b., p., s.
33. make pomegranates of b., p., & s.
35: 6. and b., & p., and s., & fine linen
23. with whom was found b., & p., & s.
25. they had spun, the b., & p., the s.
35. embroiderer in b.,&in p., s. (38:23)
36: 8. of fine twined linen, & b., p., s.
35. he made veil of b., p., and s.
37. he made screen of b., & p. & s.
38:18. screen for gate of b., & p., & s.
39: 1. of b., and p., and s., they made
2. he made ephod of gold, b., p., s.
3. to work it in the b., p., & in s.
5. work thereof; of gold, b., p., & s.
8. like ephod; of gold,of b., p., & s.
24. pomegranates, of b., p., and s.
29. and b., and p., and s., work of
Purple *with* fine linen
Es. 1: 6. fastened with cords of f. l. & p.
8:15. and with a robe of f. l. and p.

Digitized by Google

Pr. 31:22. Her clothing is f. l. and p.
Lu. 16:19. and he was clothed in p. & f. l.
Re. 18:12. pearls, and f. l., & p., & silk
16. she that was arrayed in f. l. & p.

PURPOSE
Ge. 11: 6. from them which they p. to do.
Ex. 10:10(m). look . . ; evil is *what ye p.*
1 K. 5: 5. I p. to build house for name of
2 Ch. 28:10. ye p. to keep under children of
13. ye p. that wh. will bring up. us
Ezr. 4: 5. ag. them to frustrate their p.
Ne. 8: 4. pulpit wh. they had made for p.
Jb. 33:17. may withdraw man *from his* p.
42: 2. no p. of thine can be restrained
Ps. 17:3(m). and *findest no evil p. in me*
64: 5. encourage themselves in an evil p.
Pr. 16:4(m). hath made ev. thing for *his* p.
20:18. Ev. p. is established by counsel
Ec. 3: 1. a time for every p. under heaven
17. is a time there for every p.
8: 6. for to every p. there is a time
Is. 14:26. This is p. that is purposed
19:17. because of p. of JH. of hosts
30: 7. helpeth in vain, and to no p.
Je. 6:20. To what p. cometh there to me?
26: 3. repent me of evil wh. I p. to do
36: 3. will hear all evil I p. to do
49:30. hath conceived a p. ag. you.
51:11. because his p. is ag. Babylon
Da. 3:14. Is it a p., O Shadrach, Meshach?
6:17(m). *there might be no change of p.*
Mt. 26: 8. To this p. is this waste?
Mk. 14: 4. To what p. hath this waste of?
Ac. 11:23. wi. p. of heart they w'd cleave
27:13. that they had obtained their p.
43. Paul, stayed them from their p.
Ro. 8:28. that are called ac. to his p.
9:11. that p. of God ac. to election
17. For this very p. did I raise
2 Co. 1:17. things that I p. do I p. ac. to
Ep. 1:11. ac. to p. of him who worketh all
3:11. ac. to the eternal p. which he
6:22. unto you for this very p. (Col. 4:8)
2 Ti. 1: 9. ac. to his own p. and grace
3:10. my teaching, conduct, p., faith

PURPOSED
2 Ch. 2: 1. Solomon p. to build a house for
32: 2. that he was p. to fight ag. Jeru.
Ps. 17: 3. I am p. that my mouth shall not
140: 4. Who have p. to thrust aside my
Is. 7: 5. Syria, Ephraim p. evil ag. thee
14:24. as I have p., so sh. it stand
26. This is purpose that is p.
27. JH. of hosts hath p., & who shall?
19:12. JH. of hosts hath p. con. Egypt
23: 8. Who hath p. this against Tyre?
9. JH. of hosts hath p. it, to stain
46:11. I have p., I will also do it.
Je. 4:28. I p. it, & I have not repented
49:20. hath p. ag. inhabitants of Teman
50:45. hath p. ag. land of Chaldeans
51:12. for JH. hath both p. and done
La. 2: 8. JH. hath p. to destroy wall of
17. JH. hath done that which he p.
Da. 1: 8. Daniel p. in his heart that he
Ac. 19:21. Paul p. in spirit when he had
Ro. 1:13. oftentimes I p. to come un. you
2 Co. 9: 7. *do* ac. as he p. in his heart
Ep. 1: 9. ac. to his good pleasure wh. he p.
3:11. ac. to eternal purpose wh. he p.

PURPOSES
Jb. 17:11. days are past, my p. are broken
Ps.146:4(m). that very day his p. *perish*
Pr. 6:18. A heart that deviseth wicked p.
15:22. no counsel, p. are disappointed
16: 3. thy p. shall be established.
Je. 49:20. his p., he hath purposed (50:45)
51:29. p. of JH. ag. Babylon do stand

PURPOSETH
Is. 19:17. of JH. of hosts, wh. he p. ag. it.

PURPOSING
Ge. 27:42. doth comfort hims., *p.* to kill thee

PURSE
Pr. 1:14. us; We will all have one p.
Mk. 6: 8. no wallet, no money in their p.
Lu. 10: 4. Carry no p., no wallet, no shoes
22:35. when I sent you forth wi'out p.
36. he that hath a p., let him take

PURSES
Mt. 10: 9. nor silver, nor brass in your p.
Lu. 12:33. make yours. p. wh. wax not old

PURSLAIN
Jb.6: 6(m). any taste in the juice of p.

PURSUE
Ge. 35: 5. they did not p. *after* sons of Jacob.
Ex. 15: 9. enemy said, I will p., I will
De. 19: 6. lest the avenger p. manslayer
28:22. sh. p. thee till thou perish.
45. shall p. thee & overtake thee
Jos. 2: 5. p. after them quickly; for ye
8:16. call together to p. after them
10:19. p. after your enemies & smite
20: 5. if avenger of blood p. after him
1 S. 24:14. after whom dost thou p.?
25:29. tho. man be risen up to p. thee
26:18. doth my lord p. after servant?
30: 8. If I p. after this troop, sh. I?
he answered him, P.; for thou
(m). *Shall I p. after this troop?*
2 S. 17: 1. I will arise & p. after David
20: 6. p. after him lest he get him
7. to p. after Sheba son of (13)
24:13. thy foes while they p. thee?
Jb. 13:25. wilt thou p. the dry stubble?
Ps. 7: 1. Save me from all that p. me
5. Let the enemy p. my soul and
10:2(m). *he doth hotly p. the poor*
18:37. I will p. mine enemies, and
34:14. do good; Seek peace and p. it.
35: 3. stop way ag. them that p. me
71:11. P. and take him; for there is
83:15. So p. them with thy tempest
Is. 30:16. sh. they that p. you be swift.
Je. 29:18. I will p. after them wi. sword
48: 2. to silence; the sword sh. p. thee.
La. 3:66. Thou wilt p. them in anger, and
Eze. 35: 6. blood, and blood shall p. thee
blood th'fore blood sh. p. thee
Ho. 8: 3. is good: the enemy shall p. him
Am. 1:11. bec. he did p. his bro. wi. sword
Na. 1: 8. will p. his enemies in. darkness.
1 Pe. 3:11. Let him seek peace & p. it

PURSUED
Ge. 14:14. men, 318, and p. as far as Dan.
15. smote them, & p. them unto Hobah
31:23. and p. after him 7 days journey
36. that thou hast hotly p. after me.
Ex. 14: 8. he p. after children of Israel
9. Egyptians p. after them, all the
23. Egyptians p., & went in. after
De. 11: 4. overflow them as they p. after
Jos. 2: 7. p. after them the way to Jordan
as soon as they that p. after
8:16. they p. after Joshua and were
17. left city open, and p. after Israel
24. in wilderness wh' in they p. them
24: 6. Egyptians p. after your fathers
Ju. 1: 6. p. after him, and caught him
4:16. But Barak p. after chariots, and
22. as Barak p. Sisera, Jael came
7:23. Manasseh, and p. after Midian.
25. winepress of Zeeb, & p. Midian
8:12. and he p. after them, & he took
1 S. 7:11. p. Philistines, & smote them
17:52. and shouted, and p. Philistines
23:25. he p. after David in wilderness
30:10. David p., he and four hun. men
2 S. 2:19. Asahel p. after Abner; and in
24. Joab and Abishai p. aft. Abner
28. p. after Is. no more, nei. fought
20:10. Joab & Abishai p. after Sheba
22:38. I have p. mine enemies, and
1 K. 20:20. Syrians fled, and Israel p. them
2 K. 25: 5. of Chaldeans p. aft. king (Je. 52:8)
2 Ch. 13:19. Abijah p. after Jeroboam
14:13. with him p. them unto Gerar
Ps. 10: 2. pride of wicked poor is hotly p.
Je. 39: 5. army of Chaldeans p. after them
La. 3:43. covered with anger and p. us
2 Co. 4: 9. p., yet not forsaken; smitten

PURSUER
La. 1: 6. without strength before the p.

PURSUERS
Jos. 2:16. mountain, lest p. light upon you
three days, until p. be returned
22. three days, until p. were ret'd
p. sought them throughout all
8:20. that fled turned back upon p.
La. 4:19. Our p. were swifter than eagles
5: 5. Our p. are upon our necks

PURSUETH
Le. 26:17. ye shall flee when none p. you.
36. they shall fall when none p.
37. before the sword, when none p.
Pr. 11:19. p. evil *doeth it* to own death
13:21. Evil p. sinners; But righteous
19: 7. He p. *them with* words, *but*
(m). *He p. after words, wh. are nought*
28: 1. The wicked flee when no man p.
Is. 41: 3. He p. them, & passeth on safely

PURSUING
Ju. 8: 4. were with him, faint, yet p.
5. I am p. after Zebah & Zalmunna
1 S. 23:28. Saul returned fr. p. aft. David
2 S. 18:16. returned from p. after Israel
1 K. 22:33. turned back fr. p. him(2 Ch. 18:32)
Ps. 35: 6. And angel of Jehovah p. them.

PUSH
De. 33:17. With them he sh. p. peoples all
1 K. 22:11. With these shalt thou p. Syrians
(2 Ch. 18:10)
Ps. 44: 5. will we p. down our adversaries
Eze. 34:21. p. all diseased wi. your horns

PUSHING
Da. 8: 4. I saw the ram p. westward

PUT (Pŭt).
One of the four sons of Ham, the descendants of whom are classed with the Egyptians.
Ge. 10: 6. Cush, and Misraim, and P.. and
(1 Ch. 1:8)
Je. 46: 9. Cush & P., that handle shield
Eze. 27:10. Lud & P. were in thine army
30: 5. Ethiopia, and P. and Lud, and
38: 5. Persia. Cush, and P. with them
Na. 3: 9. and Lubim were thy helpers.

PUT
(Put all, Put all things, Put away, Put to death, Put down, Put forth, Put *with* hand, Put him, Put in, Put into, Put me, Put *with* name, Put off, Put on, Put out, Shall put, Shalt put, Put to shame, Put them, Put therein, Put *with* trust, Put under, Put upon, Will put)
Ge. 2: 8. there he p. man whom he had
formed
30:40. and he p. his own droves apart
32:16. p. space betwixt drove & drove
33: 2. he p. handmaids & their children
41:42. p. a gold chain ab't his neck
Ex. 29: 8. bring his sons, & p. coats (40:14)
30:36. p. of it before the testimony in
31: 6. are wise-hearted I have p. wisdom
39:25. p. bells between pomegranates
40: 5. p. screen of door to tabernacle
(26)
19. and p. covering of tent above
Le. 2: 1. oil, & p. frankincense th'on
8:27. he p. whole upon hands of Aaron
19:14. nor p. stumbling block bef. blind
Nu. 4: 7. p. thereon the dishes, & spoons
5:15. upon it, & p. frankincense th'on
17:10. P. back rod of Aaron before the
De. 2:25. will I begin to p. dread of thee
16: 9. beginnest to p. sickle to grain
17:15. mayest not p. foreigner ov. thee
31:26. and p. it by side of the ark
32:30. two p. ten thousand to flight
Jos. 7:11. even p. it amo. their own stuff
17:13. p. Canaanites to task-work (Ju.
1:28)
24: 7. he p. darkness between you and
Ju. 18:21. p. the little ones & cattle
1 S. 2: 9. wicked shall be p. to silence
6: 8. p. the jewels of gold, which ye
19:13. p. a pillow of goats' hair for
2 S. 8:14. thro'out Edom p. he garrisons
10: 8. p. battle in array at entrance
19. p. to worse bef. Is. (1 Ch. 19:16)
1 K. 8: 9. which Moses p. there at Horeb
18:42. and p. his face bet. his knees.'
2 K. 14:12. was p. to worse bef. (2 Ch. 25:22)
23:33. p. land to tribute of hundred
1 Ch. 8:13. who p. to flight inhabitants of
12:15. they p. to flight all them of
19: 9. p. battle in array at gate of
11. p. themselves in array against
17. David had p. battle in array
19. saw were p. to worse bef. Israel
21:27. he p. up his sword again into
2 Ch. 1:5(m). *had* p. there bef. tab. of JH.
2:10. two tables which Moses p. there
Ezr. 2:62. & p. from priesthood (Ne. 7:64)
Ne. 3: 5. nobles p. not their necks to work
Jb. 19:13. hath p. my brethren far fr. me
Ps. 88: 8. hast p. mine acquaintance far
18. Lover & friend hast thou p. far
118: 8. Than to p. confidence in man
9. Than to p. confidence in princes.
Pr. 4:24. perverse lips p. far from thee.
23: 2. p. knife to thy throat if thou
25: 6. P. not thyself forward in the
7. Than thou shouldest be p. lower
Ec. 3:14. nothing can be p. to it, nor any
10:10. must he p. to more strength

Digitized by Google

Is. 5:20. that p. darkness for light, and p. bitter for sweet & sweet for
Je. 8:14. our God hath p. us to silence
12:13. they have p. themselves to pain
38:12. p. now these rags and worn-out
Eze. 8:17 lo, they p. branch to their nose
14: 3. p. stumbling block of iniquity
30:21. to p. a bandage to bind it, that
Da. 5:29. p. a chain of gold ab't his neck
Mt. 14: 8. being p. forward by her mother
19: 6. let not man p. asunder (Mk. 10:9)
22:34. he had p. Sadducees to silence
44. I p. thine enemies underneath
25:27. to have p. my money to bankers
Jn. 19:29. they p. a sponge full of vinegar
Ac. 1:23. they p. forward two, Joseph called
27: 2. on coast of Asia, we p. to sea
Phm. 18. aught, p. that to mine account
12. more part advised to p. to sea
1 Pe. 2:15. well-doing ye sh'd p. to silence
Put all
Ge. 39: 4. a. he had he p. into his hand
8. he hath p. a. that he hath into
De. 30: 7. thy God will p. a. these curses
2 S. 14:19. he p. a. these words in mouth
1 Co. 15:25. till he p. a. his enemies under
Put all things
Ps. 8: 6. Thou hast p. al. t. under his feet
1 Co. 15:27. He p. a. t. in subjection under (Ep. 1:22)
saith, A. t. are p. in subjection
He. 2: 8. Thou didst p. a. t. in subjection
Put away
Ge. 35: 2. P. a. foreign gods that are among
Ex. 12:15. first day ye shall p. a. leaven
Le. 21: 7. nei. shall they take woman p. a.
De. 13: 5. So shalt thou p. a. the evil from (19:19; 22:21, 22, 24)
17: 7. So thou shalt p. a. (21:21; 24:7)
12. thou shalt p. a. evil from Israel
19:13. thou shalt p. a. innocent blood
21: 9. So shalt p. a. innocent blood
22:19. may not p. her a. all his days (29)
26:13. I have p. a. hallowed things
14. nei. have I p. a. thereof, being
Jos. 24:14. and p. a. gods wh. your fathers
23. p. a., *said he*, the foreign gods
Ju. 10:16. they p. a. the foreign gods from
20:13. to death, and p. a evil from Is.
1 S. 1:14. drunken? p. a. thy wine fr. thee.
7: 3. then p. a foreign gods and the
4. did p. a. Baalim and the Ashtaroth
28: 3. had p. a. those that had familiar
2 S. 7:15. from Saul, whom I p. a. bef. thee.
12:13. JH. also hath p. a. thy sin
24:10. O JH., p. a., I beseech (1 Ch. 21:8)
1 K. 15:12. he p. a. sodomites out of land
22:46. sodomites...he p. a. out of land
2 K. 3: 2. for he p. a. the pillar of Baal
23:24. did Josiah p. a., that he might
2 Ch. 15: 8. p. a. abominations out of all
19: 3. thou hast p. a. the Asheroth
Ezr. 10: 3. with our God to p. a. all wives
19. that they w'd p. a. their wives
Es. 8: 3. with tears to p. a. in mischief
Jb. 11:14. iniquity in hand, p. it far a.
22:23. If thou p. a. unrighteousness
(m). *thou shalt p. a.* unrighteousness
27: 5. I will not p. a. mine integrity
33:17(m). *That man may p. a. his purpose*
Ps. 18:22. I p. not a. his statutes fr. me
27: 9. P. not thy servant a. in anger
Pr. 4:24. P. a. from thee a wayward mouth
Ec. 11:10. and p. a. evil from thy flesh
Is. 1:16. p. a. evil of your doings from
47:11. shalt not be able to p. it a.
50: 1. wherewith I have p. her a.? or transgressions was yr. mother p. a.
Je. 3: 1. if a man p. a. his wife, and she
8. adultery, I have p. her a., and
4: 1. if thou wilt p. a. thine abom's
Eze. 43: 9. let them p. a. their whoredom
44:22. a widow, nor her that is p. a.
Ho. 2: 2. and let her p. a. her whoredoms
Am. 6: 3. ye that p. far a. the evil day
Mi. 6:14. shalt p. a., but shalt not save
Mt. 1:19. was minded to p. her a. privily
5:31. Whosoever shall p. a. his wife
32. is p. a. committeth adultery (19:9)
19: 3. to p. a. his wife for ev. cause?
7. and to p. *her* a.? (Mk. 10:4)
8. suffered you to p. a. your wives
9. shall p. a. his wife except for
Mk. 10: 2. lawful for man to p. a. *his* wife?
11. shall p. a. his wife, and marry
Mk. 10:12. if she hers. sh. p. a. her husband
Lu. 16:18. one that is p. a. from husband
1 Co. 5:13. P. a. the wicked man fr. among
13:11. man, I have p. a. childish th'gs
Ep. 4:22. that ye p. a. as con. your former
31. and railing, be p. a. from you
Col. 3: 8. now do ye also p. them all a.
He. 9:26. to p. a. sin by sacrifice of hims.
Put to death [p. t. d.
Ge. 26:11. man or his wife sh. surely be
Ex. 19:12. toucheth mount shall be p. t. d.
21:12. he dieth, sh. surely be p. t. d.
15. sh. be surely p. t. d. (17; Le. 20:9)
16. his hand, he sh. surely be p. t. d.
20. and its owner also sh. be p. t. d.
22:19. beast sh. be p. t. d. (Le 20:15)
31:14. profaneth it shall surely be p. t. d.
15. on sabbath, he shall be p. t. d.
35: 2. any work therein sh. be p. t. d.
Le. 19:20. they sh. not be p. t. d. because
20: 2. unto Molech; he shall be p. t. d.
4. unto Molech, & p. him not t. d.
10. adulteress shall surely be p. t. d.
11. both shall surely be p. t. d. (12)
13. they shall surely be p. t. d. (16)
27. a wisard, sh. surely be p. t. d.
24:16. (2) blasphemeth, he sh. be p. t. d.
17. man mortally shall be p. t. d.
21. that killeth man sh. be p. t. d.
27:29. ransomed; sh. surely be p. t. d.
Nu. 1:51. stranger cometh nigh all be p. t. d. (3:10, 38; 18:7)
15:35. The man sh. surely be p. t. d.
35:16. murderer shall be p. t. d. (17, 18)
19. shall hims. p. murderer t. d. meeteth him he sh. p. him t. d.
21. smote him sh. surely be p. t. d. shall p. the murderer t. d., when
31. but he sh. surely be p. t. d.
De. 13: 5. dreamer of dreams sh. be p. t. d.
9. upon him to p. him t. d. (17:7)
17: 6. sh. he that is to die be p. t. d. one witness be sh. not be p. t. d.
21:22. he be p. t. d., & thou hang him
24:16. not be p. t. d. for chil. (2 K. 14:6) nei. sh. chil. be p. t. d. for fathers man sh. be p. t. d. for his own sin
Jos. 1:18. not hearken, be sh. be p. t. d.
10:26. Joshua smote them, & p. them t. d.
11:17. and smote them, & p. them t. d.
Ju. 6:31. let him p. t. d. whilst *it is* yet
20:13. in Gibeah, we may p. them t. d.
21: 5. great oath, He shall be p. t. d.
1 S. 11:12. bring men we may p. them t. d.
13. There sh. not a man be p. t. d.
19: 6. as JH. liveth, he sh. not be p. t. d.
20:32. Wherefore should he be p. t. d.?
33. of his father to p. David t. d.
2 S. 8: 2. he measured two lines to p. t. d.
19:21. Sh. not Shimei p. t. d. for this?
22. Sh. any man be p. t. d. this day?
21: 1. because he p. t. d. the Gibeonites
4. nei. is it for us to p. any man t. d.
9. were p. t. d. in days of harvest
1 K. 2: 8. I will not p. thee t. d. wi. sword.
24. Adonijah sh. be p. t. d. this day.
26. not at this time p. thee t. d.
2 K. 14: 6. chil. of murderers he p. not t. d. nor chil. be p. t. d. for fathers
21:23. p. king t. d. in his own house.
25:21. smote & p. them t. d. at Riblah
2 Ch. 15:13. sh'd be p. t. d., whether small
25: 4. But he p. not their chil. t. d.
33:24. p. him to d. in his own house
Es. 4:11. one law for him that he be p. t. d.
Je. 26:15. certain that, if ye p. me t. d.
19. all Judah p. him t. d.? did he?
21. king sought to p. him t. d.; but
24. hand of people to p. him t. d.
38: 4. Let this man, we pray, be p. t. d.
15. wilt thou not surely p. me t. d.?
16. I will not p. thee t. d., neither
25. fr. us, & we will not p. thee t. d.
43: 3. that they may p. us t. d., and
52:27. and p. them t. d. at Riblah in
Mt. 10:21. parents, and cause them to be p. t. d. (Mk. 13:12)
14: 5. when he w'd have p. him t. d.
26:59. ag. Jesus, they might p. him t. d.
27: 1. counsel ag. Jesus to p. him t. d.
Mk. 14:55. witness ag. Jesus to p. him t. d.
Lu. 21:16. you sh. they cause to be p. t. d.
22: 2. sought how they might p. him t. d.
23:32. led with him to be p. t. d.
Jn. 11:53. counsel that they might p. him t. d.
Jn. 12:10. they might p. Lazarus also t. d.
18:31. lawful for us to p. any man t. d.
Ac. 12:19. commanded they sh'd be p. t. d.
26:10. when they were p. t. d. I gave
Ro. 8:13. ye p. t. d. the deeds of the body
Col. 3: 5. P. t. d. therefore your members
1 Pe. 3:18. p. t. d. in flesh but made alive
Put down
2 K. 23: 5. And he p. d. the idolatrous priests
Da. 5:19. raised up, & whom he w'd he p. d.
7:24. and he shall p. d. three kings.
Lu. 1:52. hath p. d. princes fr. their thrones
Put forth
Ge. 1:11. God said, Let earth p. f. grass
3:22. lest he p. f. his hand, & take
8: 9. he p. f. his hand, and took her
19:10. men p. f. their hand & brought
Ex. 3:20. I will p. f. my hand and smite
4: 4. P. f. thy hand, & take it by tail (and he p. f. his hand. & laid
9:15. now had I p. f. my hand, & smitten
Ju. 3:21. Ehud p. f. his left hand, & took
6:21. angel of JH. p. f. end of staff
14:12. Let me now p. f. a riddle unto
13. P. f. thy riddle that we may
16. thou hast p. f. a riddle unto
15:15. and p. f. his hand, & took it
1 S. 14:27. he p. f. end of rod that was
22:17. servants of king w'd not p. f.
24: 6. to p. f. my hand ag. him, seeing
10. I will not p. f. my hand against
26:11. JH. forbid that I sh'd p. f. my
2 S. 1:14. was thou not afraid to p. f.?
6: 6. Uzzah p. f. his hand to the ark
15: 5. be p. f. his hand, & took hold
18:12. yet w'd I not p. f. my hand
1 K. 13: 4. Jeroboam p. f. his hand fr. altar hand, wh. he p. f. ag. him, dried
1 Ch. 13: 9. Uzza p. f. his hand to hold ark
Jb. 1:11. p. f. thy hand now, & touch (2:5)
12. upon himself p. not f. thy hand.
14: 9. And p. f. boughs like a plant.
Ps. 55:20. He hath p. f. his hands ag. such
125: 3. p. not f. hands unto iniquity
Pr. 8: 1. And understanding p. f. her voice?
Is. 11:14. shall p. f. their hand upon Edom
Je. 1: 9. JH. p. f. his hand, & touched my
Eze. 2: 9. a hand was p. f. unto me; and
8: 3. he p. f. form of a hand, and
17: 2. Son of man, p. f. a riddle unto
Mi. 7:3(m). *Both hands are p. f. for evil*
Mt. 9:25. crowd was p. f., he entered in
Jn. 10: 4. When he hath p. f. all his own
Ac. 5:34. to p. the men f. a little while.
9:40. But Peter p. them all f., and
12: 1. king p. f. his hands to afflict
Put *with* hand
Ge. 24: 2. P. thy h. under my thigh. (47:29)
9. servant p. his h. under thigh of
38:28. travailed, that one p. out a h.
41:42. his hand, & p. it up. Joseph's h.
46: 4. Joseph shall p. his h. upon thine
48:18. first-born; p. thy right h. upon
Ex. 4: 6. P. now thy h. into thy bosom. And he p. his h. into his bosom
7. P. thy h. into thy bosom again. (he p. his h. into bosom again
21. wonders wh. I have p. in thy h.
22: 8. not p. his h. unto neighbor's (11)
23: 1. p. not thy h. with wicked to be
De. 12: 7. in all that ye p. your h. unto
Ju. 5:26. She p. her h. to the tent-pin
1 S. 14:26. no man p. his h. to his mouth
27. and p. his h. to his mouth; and
17:49. David p. his h. in his bag, and
2 K. 13:16. said to king, P. thy h. upon bow; and he p. his h. *upon it*
1 Ch. 13:10. because he p. forth h. to ark
Esr. 6:12. shall p. forth their h. to alter
Is. 11: 8. child sh. p. his h. on adder's
Lu. 9:62. having p. his h. to the plow
Put him
Ge. 2:15. p. h. into garden of Eden to
39:20. took him, & p. him into prison
Le. 24:12. they p. h. in ward, that it might
Nu. 15:34. they p. h. in ward, because it
2 K. 23:33. Pharaoh-n. p. h. in bonds at R.
2 Ch. 16:10. and he p. h. in prison-house
22:11. and p. h. and his nurse in the
35:24. and p. h. in second chariot
Is. 53:10. bruise; he hath p. h. to grief
Je. 20: 2. prophet, & p. h. in the stocks
29:26. thou sh'dest p. h. in stocks
37: 4. for they had not p. h. in. prison.
15. p. h. in prison in house of

Digitized by Google

Je. 52:11. p. h. in prison till day of death
Ese. 19: 9. they p. h. in cage with hooks
Mt. 14: 3. p. h. in prison for sake of
Ac. 12: 4. taken him, he p. h. in prison
Put in
Ge. 43:22. We know not who p. our money i.
44: 1. p. every man's money i. his sack's
2. p. my cup, silver cup, i. the sack's
50:26. and he was p. i. coffin in Egypt.
Ex. 4:15. and p. the words i. his mouth
5:21. p. sword i. their hand to slay us
24: 6. half of blood, & p. it i. basins
25:26. p. rings i. four corners (37:13)
35:34. he hath p. i. his heart that he
36: 1. i. whom JH. hath p. wisdom and
2. in whose heart JH. had p. wisdom
39:17. p. two wreathen chains of gold i.
40:18. and p. i. the bars thereof, and
22. he p. table i. tent of meeting
24. he p. candlestick i. tent of meet.
26. he p. golden altar i. tent of
Le. 8: 8. i. breastplate he p. Urim and
14:34. I p. plague of leprosy i. house
42. p. them i. place of those stones
Nu. 5:18. p. meal-off. of memorial i. her
16: 7. p. fire i. them, & p. incense upon
18. his censer, and p. fire i. them
23: 5. JH. p. a word i. Balaam's mouth
16. Balaam, & p. a word i. his mouth
De. 10: 5. and p. the tables i. the ark
31:19. p. it i. their mouths, that this
Ju. 6:19. the flesh he p. i. a basket, and
he p. the broth i. a pot, and
8:27. p. it i. his city, even in Ophrah
12: 3. I p. my life i. my hand, and
15: 4. and p. a fire brand i. midst
1 S. 4: 2. Philistines p. thems. i. array
11:11. p. the people i. 3 companies
17:21. Philistines p. battle i. array
54. but he p. his armor i. his tent.
19: 5. for he p. his life i. his hand
21: 6. to p. hot bread i. day when
28:21. I have p. my life i. my hand
31:10. they p. hs armor i. house of
2 S. 8: 6. David p. garrisons i. (1 Ch. 18:6)
14. p. garrisons i. Edom (1 Ch. 18:13)
14: 3. So Joab p. words i. her mouth.
1 K. 2:35. king p. Benaiah i. his room
priest did king p. i. room of
7:51. p. them i. treasuries of house
10:24. God p. i. his heart (2 Ch. 9:23)
12:29. in Beth-el, & other p. he i. Dan.
18:33. he, p. the wood i. order & cut
20:24. and p. captains i. their room
22:23. p. lying spirit i. mouth (2 Ch. 18:22)
27. P. this fellow i. prison (2 Ch. 18:26)
2 K. 10: 7. and p. their heads i. baskets
12:10. p. up i. bags & counted money
1 Ch. 10:10. p. his armor i. house of gods
11:19. have p. their lives i. jeopardy
2 Ch. 11:11. p. captains i. them, & stores
12. i. every city *he p.* shields and
17:19. whom king p. i. fortified cities
33:14. he p. valiant captains i. all
35: 3. P. the holy ark i. house which
36:22. and p. it also i. writing (Esr. 1:1)
Esr. 1: 7. had p. i. house of his gods
5:15. go. p. them i. temple that is
7:27. p. such thing as this i. king's
Es. 9: 1. drew near to be p. i. execution
Jb. 13:14. teeth, & p. my life i. my hand?
38:36. hath p. wisdom i. inward parts?
Ps. 4: 7. Thou hast p. gladness i. my heart
40: 3. hath p. a new song i. my mouth
S. S. 5: 4. My beloved p. i. his hand by hole
Is. 9:10. but we will p. cedars i. place
28:25. p. i. wheat in rows, & barley
37: 7. I will p. a spirit i. him, and
51:16. p. my words i. thy mouth (Je. 1:9)
59:21. my words wh. I p. i. thy mouth
63:11. p. his holy Spirit i. midst of
Je. 13: 1. thy loins, & p. it not i. water
38: 7. they had p. Jeremiah i. dungeon
La. 3:29. Let him p. his mouth i. dust, if
Ese. 30:24. and p. my sword i. his hand
32:25. p. i. midst of them are slain
32. I have p. his terror i. land of
37: 6. p. breath i. you, & ye sh. live
Joe. 3:13. P. ye i. a sickle; for harvest
Mi. 7: 5. p. ye not confidence i. friend
Ac. 5:25. men whom ye p. i. prison are
Ro. 14:13. no man p. a stumblingblock i.
1 Co. 4:17. who sh. p. you i. remembrance
1 Ti. 4: 6. If thou p. brethren i. mind of
2 Ti. 1: 6. cause I p. thee i. remembrance
1 Pe. 1: 6. ye have been p. to grief i.
3: 6. are not p. i. fear by any terror.
2 Pe. 1:12. always to p. you i. remembrance
Jude 5. desire to p. you i. remembrance
Re. 17:17. p. i. their hearts to do his mind
Put into
Ex. 26:11. and p. the clasps i. the loops
27: 7. staves th'of sh. be p. i. rings
37: 5. he p. staves i. rings on (38:7)
40:20. took and p. testimony i. ark
Le. 11:32. it must be p. i. water, and it
Nu. 5:17. shall take, and p. it i. water
Jos. 6:24. they p. i. treasury of house of
Ju. 7:16. he p. i. hands of all trumpets
2 S. 3:34. bound, nor feet p. i. fetters
1 Ch. 27:24. nei. was number p. i. account
Ne. 2:12. my God p. i. my heart to do for
7: 5. my God p. i. my heart to gather
Jb. 41: 2. Canst thou p. a rope i. his nose?
Ps. 56: 8. P. thou my tears i. thy bottle
Je. 47: 6. p. up thyself i. thy scabbard
Ese. 10: 7. and p. it i. hands of him that
30:25. when I sh. p. my sword i. hand
38: 4. about, and p. hooks i. thy jaws
Hag. 1: 6. wages *to p. it* i. a bag wi. holes.
Mt. 9:17. *men* p. new wine i. old wine-skins
p. new wine i. fresh wine-skins (Mk. 2:22)
26:52. p. up thy sword i. its place
Mk. 7:33. and p. his fingers i. his ears
Lu. 5:38. But new wine must be p. i. fresh
Jn. 13: 2. already p. i. heart of Judas
18:11. P. up the sword i. the sheath
20:25. p. my finger i. print of nails
Ja. 3: 3. if we p. horses' bridles i. their
Put me
Ge. 40:15. done nothing they sh'd p. m. into
41:10. p. m. in ward in ho. of captain
1 S. 2:36. P. m. in. one of priests' offices
Ne. 6:14. prophets, w'd have p. m. in fear
19. Tobiah sent letters to p. m. in fear
Is. 43:26. P. m. in remembrance; let
Je. 37:18. that ye have p. m. in prison?
Jn. 5: 7. troubled, to p. m. into the pool
Put *with* name
Nu. 6:27. So shall they p. my n. upon chil.
De. 12: 5. your tribes, to p. his n. there
21. God sh. choose, to p. his n. there
1 K. 9: 3. built, to p. my n. there for ever
11:36. chosen me to p. my n. there
14:21. of all tribes of Israel, to p. his n. there (2 Ch. 12:13)
2 K. 21: 4. In Jerusalem will I p my n.
7. will I p. my n. for ev. (2 Ch. 33:7)
2 Ch. 6:20. that thou w'dest p. thy n. there
Put off
Ge. 3:14. she p. o. fr. her the garments
19. and p. o. her veil from her and
Ex. 3: 5. p. o. thy shoes fr. off thy feet
33: 5. now p. o. thy ornaments fr. thee
Jos. 5:15. P. o. thy shoe from off thy foot
Ne. 4:23. none of us p. o. our clothes
S. S. 5: 3. I have p. o. my garment; how sh. I?
Is. 20: 2. and p. thy shoe fr. o. thy foot.
Col. 3: 9. seeing ye have p. o. the old man
Put on
Ge. 28:20. bread to eat, & raiment to p. o.
38:19. p. o. garments of her widowhood
Ex. 12: 7. and p. it o. the two side posts
26:35. shalt p. table o. north side
33: 4. no man did p. o. him his ornaments.
34:33. with them, he p. veil o. his face.
39: 7. he p. them o. shoulder-pieces of
16. p. the two rings o. two ends of
18. p. them o. shoulder-pieces of
Le. 6:11. and p. o. other garments & carry
16: 4. his flesh in water, & p. them o.
23. garments, which he p. o. when he
24. p. o. his garments, & come forth
21:10. is consecrated to p. o. garments
Nu. 6:18. p. it o. fire wh. is under the
De. 22: 5. nei. man p. o. a woman's garment
1 S. 28: 8. himself, & p. o. other raiment
2 S. 1:24. Who p. o. ornaments of gold upon
13:19. Tamar p. ashes o. her head, and
14: 2. p. o. mourning apparel, I pray
20: 8. apparel of war that he hath p. o.
1 K. 20:31. p. sackcloth o. our loins, and
32. p. ropes o. their heads, & came
22:30. but p. thou o. thy robes. (2 Ch. 18:29)
2 K. 3:21. all that were able to p. o. armor
16:14. p. it o. north side of altar
2 Ch. 4: 6. and p. five o. right hand, & five
Es. 4: 1. and p. o., sackcloth with ashes
5: 1. Esther p. o. her royal apparel
Jb. 21:17. prepare, but just shall p. it o.
29:14. I p. o. righteousness, and it
S. S. 5: 3. my garment; how shall I p. it o.?
Is. 51: 9. awake, p. o. thy strength, O JH.
52: 1. awake, p. o. thy strength, O Zion; p. o. thy beautiful garments, O J.
59:17. And he p. o. righteousness as a p. o. garments of vengeance for
Je. 46: 4. the spears, p. o. coats of mail.
Ese. 43:20. and p. it o. four horns of it
Jon. 3: 5. a fast, and p. o. sackcloth, from
Mt. 21: 7. and p. o. them their garments
27:28. stripped, p. o. a scarlet robe
31. robe, & p. o. his own garments
48. vinegar, and p. it o. a reed, and
Mk. 4:21. *and* not to be p. o. the stand?
6: 9. and, *said he*, p. not o. two coats.
15:17. crown of thorns, they p. it o. him
20. purple, & p. o. him his garments.
36. full of vinegar, & p. it on reed
Lu. 15:22. the best robe, and p. it o. him
p. a ring o. his hand, & shoes
Jn. 19: 2. crown of thorns, & p. o. his head
10. title also, & p. it. o. cross.
Ro. 13:12. let us p. o. armor of light.
14. p. ye o. the Lord Jesus Christ
1 Co. 12:23(m). *p. on* more abundant honor
15:53. corruptible must p. o. incorruption
mortal must p. o. immortality
54. shall have p. o. incorruption
shall have p. o. immortality
Ga. 3:27. into Christ did p. o. Christ.
Ep. 4:24. p. o. the new man, that after God
6:11. P. on whole armor of God, that
Col. 3:10. and have p. o. new man, that is
12. P. o. therefore, as God's elect
14. above all things p. o. love
Put out
Nu. 5: 2. they p. o. of camp every leper
16:14. wilt thou p. o. eyes of these?
Ju. 16:21. laid hold on him, & p. o. his eyes
1 S. 11: 2. that all your right eyes be p. o.
2 S. 13:17. P. now this woman o. from me
2 K. 6: 7. So he p. o. his hand, and took it.
25: 7. and p. o. the eyes of Zedekiah
2 Ch. 29: 7. shut up doors, & p. o. the lamps
Jb. 18: 5. light of the wicked shall be p. o.
6. his lamp above him shall be p. o.
21:17. that lamp of the wicked is p. o?
Pr. 13: 9. lamp of wicked sh. be p. o. (24:20)
20:20. His lamp sh. be p. o. in blackness
Is. 57: 4. a wide mouth, and p. o. tongue?
Je. 39: 7. Moreover he p. o. Zedekiah's eyes
52:11. and he p. o. the eyes of Zedekiah
Lu. 5: 3. asked him to p. o. a little from land
4. P. o. into the deep, and let down your
16: 4. when I am p. o. of the stewardship
Jn. 9:22. he should be p. o. of the synagogue
12:42. they sh'd be p. o. of synagogue
16: 2. they shall p. you o. of synagogues
He. 12:13(m). lame be not *p. o. of joint*
Shall put
Ex. 3:22. and ye s. p. them upon your sons
29:30. s. son in his stead p., them on
Le. 1: 7. sons of Aaron s. p. fire upon altar
4: 7. priest s. p. of blood upon horns
18. he s. p. of the blood upon horns of
5:11. he s. p. no oil upon it, neither s. he p. any frankincense thereon
6:10. priest s. p. on his linen garment and his linen breeches s. he p. on and he s. p. them beside the altar.
11. he s. p. off his garments, and p. on
14:28. priest s. p. of oil in his hand
29. he s. p. upon head of him that is
16: 4. He s. p. on the holy linen coat
13. he s. p. incense upon the fire
21. s. p. them upon head of the goat
23. and s. p. off the linen garments
32. and s. p. on the linen garments
22:14. s. p. fifth part thereof un. it
Nu. 4: 6. s. p. thereon a covering of sealskin of blue, & s. p. in staves th'of.
8. sealskin, & s. p. in staves th'of (14)
10. they s. p. it, & all the vessels sealskin, & s. p. it upon frame.
11. and s. p. in the staves thereof
12. sealskin, & s. p. them on frame.
14. they s. p. upon it all vessels
5: 3. both male and female s. ye p. out, without the camp s. ye p. them

Digitized by Google

Shall put
Nu. 6:19. s. p. them up, hands of Nazirite
10:17. running water s. be p. thereto
De. 21:13. s. p. raiment of her captivity
33:10. they s. p. incense before thee
1 K. 20: 6. s. p. it in their hand, & take
Ese. 42:14. s. p. on other garments (44:19)
44:19. s. p. off their garments wherein
Mt. 6:25. for your body, what ye s. p. on
Shalt put
Ex. 25:14. thou s. p. the staves into rings
16. thou s. p. into ark the testimony
21. thou s. p. the mercy-seat above
in ark thou s. p. the testimony
26:34. thou s. p. mercy-seat upon ark
35. thou s. p. table on north side
28:12. thou s. p. the two stones upon
14. s. p. wreathen chains on settings
23. thou s. p. two rings on two ends
24. s. p. two wreathen chains of gold
25. thou s. p. on the two settings
26. thou s. p. them on the two ends
27. s. p. them on two shoulder-pieces
30. s. p. in breastplate of judgment
37. thou s. p. it on lace of blue
41. And thou s. p. them upon Aaron
29: 3. thou s. p. them in, one basket
24. s. p. whole upon hands of Aaron
30: 6. s. p. it before veil that is by ark
18. thou s. p. it bet. tent of meeting
and thou s. p. water therein.
40: 7. the altar, and s. p. water th'in.
13. s. p. upon Aaron holy garments
Le. 2:15. And thou s. p. oil upon it, and
Nu. 27:20. s. p. of thine honor up. him
De. 10: 2. and thou s. p. them in the ark.
23:24. thou s. not p. any in thy vessel.
26: 2. and thou s. p. it in a basket
Est. 6: 5. thou s. p. them in house of God.
Put to shame
Ge. 38:23. take it to her, lest we be p. t. s.
Ju. 18: 7. might p. *them* t. s. in any thing
Jb. 6:20. were p. t. s. because they had
Ps. 6:10. All mine enemies sh. be p. t. s.
14: 6. Ye p. t. s. the counsel of poor
22: 5. trusted in thee, & were not p. t. s.
25: 2. I trusted, Let me not be p. t. s.
3. none wait for thee sh. be p. t. s.
p. t. s. that deal treacherously
20. Let me not be p. t. s.; for I
31: 1. refuge; let me never be p. t. s.
9 17. Let me not be p. t. s., O JH.; for
Let wicked be p. t. s., let them
35: 4. Let them be p. t. s., & bro't to
26. Let them be p. t. s. & (40:14; 70:2)
37:19. They sh. not be p. t. s. in time
44: 7. hast p. them t. s. that hate us
53: 5. Thou hast p. them t. s., bec. God
69: 6. not them wait for thee be p. t. s.
71: 1. refuge, Let me now be p. t. s.
13. Let them be p. t. s., & consumed
24. For they are p. t. s., for they
83:17. Let them be p. t. s. & dismayed
86:17. hate me may see it, & be p. t. s.
97: 7. Let all be p. t. s. that serve
109:28. they arise, they sh. be p. t. s.
119: 6. Then shall I not be p. t. s.
31. testimonies; O JH., p. me not t. s.
46. before kings, & sh. not be p. t. s.
78. Let proud be p. t. s.; for they
127: 5. They sh. not be p. t. s., When
129: 5. Let them be p. t. s., and turn
Pr. 25: 8. When thy neighbor p. thee t. s.
Is. 26:11. thy zeal for people, & be p. t. s.
41:11. incensed ag. thee sh. be p.t. s.
42:17. they sh. utterly be p. t. s. that
44: 9. nor know: that they may be p. t. s.
11. all his fellows, sh. be p. t. s.
45:16. shall be p. t. s., yea, confounded
17. sh. not be p. t. s. nor confounded
24. incensed ag. him shall be p. t. s.
50: 7. I know that I sh. not be p. t. s.
54: 4. for thou shalt not be p. t. s.
65:13. sh. rejoice, but ye sh. be p. t. s.
66: 5. but it is they that sh. be p. t. s.
Je. 6:15(m). *they shall be p. t. s. because*
8: 9. wise men are p. t. s., are dismayed
10:14. every goldsmith is p. t. s. (51:17)
14: 3. they are p. t. s. and confounded
4. plowmen are p. t. s., they cover
15: 9. she hath been p. t. s. & confounded
17:13. all that forsake thee shall be p. t. s.
18. Let them be p. t. s. persecute me,
but *let* not me be p. t. s.; let
20:11. they sh. be utterly p. t. s.
Je. 46:24. daughter of Egypt sh. be p. t. s.
48:20. Moab is p. t. s.; for it is broken
50: 2. Babylon is taken, Bel is p. t. s.
her images are p. t. s., her idols
12. your mother sh. utterly be p. t. s.
Ese. 32:30. by their might they are p. t. s.
Ho. 4:19. p. t. s. bec. of their sacrifices
Joe. 2:26. my people sh. never be p. t. s.
Mi. 3: 7. seers sh. be p. t. s., & diviners
Zph. 3:11. day shalt thou not be p t. s.
Zec. 9: 5. her expectations sh. be p. t. s.
I.u. 13:17. all his adversaries were p. t. s.
Ro. 9:33. believeth shall not be p. t. s. (10:11; 1 Pe. 2:6)
1 Co. 1:27. p. t. s. them that are wise
p. t. s. things that are strong
11:22. and p. them t. s. that have not?
2 Co. 7:14. your behalf, I was not p. t. s.
9: 4. sh'd be p. t. s. in this confidence.
10: 8. down), I shall not be p. t. s.
Ph. 1:20. that in nothing sh. I be p. t. s.
He. 6: 6. afresh, and p. him t. and open s.
1 Pe. 3:16. be p. t. s. who revile yr. good
Put them
Ge. 27:15. p. t. upon Jacob her younger son
30:40. and p. t. not unto Laban's flock
42. flock were feeble, he p. t. not in
31:34. and p. t. in the camel's saddle
40: 3. he p. t. in ward in house of captain
42:17. he p. t. all together in ward
Ex 25:12. and p. t. in four feet thereof
28:25. and p. t. on the shoulder-pieces
29:17. its legs, & p. t. with its pieces
30:19. and p. t. upon the two ends of
20 p. t. on two shoulder pieces
Nu. 4:12. p. t. in a cloth of blue, & cover
5: 4. and p. t. out without the camp
20:26. p. t. upon Eleasar his son (28)
Ju. 9:49. p. t. to the stronghold, & set
16: 3. and p. t. upon his shoulders, and
1 S. 6:15. and p. t. on the great stone
8:16. your asses, & p. t. to his work.
14:47 himself, he p. t. to the worse.
17:39. And David p. t. off him,
40. and p. t. in the shepherd's bag
2 S. 10: 9. p. t. in array ag. the (1 Ch. 19:10)
10. p. t. in array ag. chil. of Ammon
12:31. p. t. under saws & under harrows
20: 3. p. t. in ward, and provided them
1 K. 5: 3. until JH. p. t. under soles of
2 K. 10:17. king p. t. in house (2 Ch. 9:16)
17:20. p. t. in houses of high places
18:11. p. t. in Halah, & on the Habor
2 Ch. 3:16. and p. *t.* on tops of pillars
pomegranates, & p. t. on chains.
5: 1. p. t. in treasuries of house of
36: 7. p. t. in his temple at Babylon.
Est. 5:15. p. t. in temple in Jerusalem
Ps. 9:20. P. t. in fear, O JH.: Let nations
78:66. He p. t. to a perpetual reproach.
Je. 27: 2. and bars, and p. t. upon thy neck
32:14. and p. t. in an earthen vessel
40:10. oil, and p. t. in your vessels
Ese. 4: 9. p. t. in one vessel, & make thee
Mt. 27: 6. not lawful to p. t. in. treasury
Mk. 5:40. he, having p. t. all forth. taketh
Ac. 4: 3. and p. t. in ward, unto the morrow
5:18. apostles, & p. t. in public ward.
2 Ti. 2:14. things p. t. in remembrance
Tit. 3: 1. P. t. in mind to be in subjection
Put therein
Ex. 2: 3. she p. the child t., & laid it
16:33. and p. an omerful of manna t.
40: 3. shalt p. t. the ark of testimony
30. p. water t., wherewith to wash.
Le. 10: 1. his censer, and p. fire t., and
Nu. 16:46. Take thy censer, & p. fire t.
2 K. 2:20. Bring new cruse, & p. salt t.
12: 9. p. t. all money that was bro't
Jn. 12: 6. the bag took away what was p. t.
Ac. 27: 6. sailing for Italy; & he p. us t.
Put *with* trust
Ju. 9:26. men of Shechem p. their t. in him
2 K. 18:24. p. thy t. on Egypt for (Is. 36:9)
1 Ch. 5:20. because they p. their t. in him.
Ps. 4: 5. And p. your t. in Jehovah.
9:10. thy name will p. their t. in thee
56: 3. afraid, I will p. my t. in thee.
4. In God have I p. my t., I will (11)
146: 3. P. not your t. in princes, Nor in
Je. 39:18. because thou has p. thy t. in me
He. 2:13. And again, I will p. my t. in him.
Put under
Ge. 28:11. p. it u. his head, and lay down
18. stone had had p. u. his head
Ex. 17:12. took a stone, and p. it u. him
27: 5. shalt p. it u. ledge round the altar
1 K. 18:23. (2) on wood, & p. no fire u,
25. name of yr. god, but p. no fire u.
2 K. 9:13. garment, and p. it u. him on top of
Je. 27: 8. not p. their neck u. yoke of king
Mt. 5:15. light lamp, and p. it u. a bushel
Mk. 4:21. Is lamp bro't to be p. u. bushel?
Put upon
Ge. 24:47. and I p. the ring u. her nose, and
27:16. she p. skins of goats u. his hands
29: 3. p. stone again u. the well's mouth
37:34. and p. sackcloth u. his loins, and
Ex. 29: 5. and p. u. Aaron the coat, and robe
6. and p. the holy crown u. mitre
8. bring his sons, & p. coats u. them.
12. p. it u. horns of altar with thy
17(m). legs, & p. them *u.* its pieces
20. p. it u. tip of right ear of Aaron
32:27. P. ye ev. man sword u. his thigh
34:35. Moses p. veil u. his face again
40:14. his sons, and p. coats u. them
Le. 4:25. and p. it u. horns of altar (30, 34; 8:15:16; 18)
8: 7. he p. u. him the coat, & girded
p. the ephod u. him, & he girded
23. p. it u. tip of Aaron's right ear
24. Moses p. of blood u. tip of their
9: 9. p. it u. horns of altar, & poured
20. and they p. fat u. the breasts
11:38. But if water be p. u. seed, and
14:14. p. it u. tip of right ear (17, 25)
18. he sh. p. it u. head of him that
24: 7. p. pure frankincense u. each row
Nu. 11:17. u. thee, and will p. it u. them
25. and p. it u. the seventy elders
29. JH. would p. his Spirit u. them!
15:38. p. u. fringe of each border a
16: 7. p. incense u. them before JH.
17. his censer, and p. incense u. them
28:48. shall p. yoke of iron u. thy neck
Jos. 7: 6. and they p. dust u. their heads.
10:24. p. yr. feet u. neck of these
p. their feet u. necks of them
Ru. 3: 3. p. thy raiment u. thee, & get thee
1 S. 6:11. they p. ark of Jehovah u. cart
17:38. he p. helmet of brass u. head
2: 5. p. blood of war u. his girdle
12: 4. yoke which he p. u. us (2 Ch. 10:4)
9. thy father did p. u. us? (2 Ch. 10:9)
21:27. p. sackcloth u. his flesh, and
2 K. 4:34. and p. his mouth u. his mouth
11:12. p. the crown u. him, (2 Ch. 23:11)
16:17. and p. it u. pavement of stone.
Is. 42: 1. I have p. my Spirit u. him; he
Je. 13: 1. girdle, & p. it u. thy loins
2. bought girdle, & p. it u. thy loins.
28:14. I have p. yoke of iron u. neck
Ese. 16:11. and I p. bracelets u. thy hands
12. And I p. a ring u. thy nose
14. my majesty which I had p. u. thee.
23:42. they p. bracelets u. hands of
24:17. and p. thy shoes u. thy feet, and
45:19. and p. it u. door-posts of house
Mt. 27:29. of thorns, & p. it u. his head
Jn. 9:15. He p. clay u. mine eyes, and I
19:29. p. sponge full of vinegar u.
Ac. 15:10. that ye should p. yoke u. neck
2 Co. 3:13. Moses, who p. a veil u. face
Will put {woman
Ge. 3:15. I w. p. enmity bet. thee and
Ex. 8:23. I w. p. a division bet. my people
15:26. I w. p. none of diseases up. thee
33:22. I w. p. thee in a cleft of rock
De. 7:15. w. he p. upon thee, but will lay
18:18. I w. p. my words in his mouth
Ju. 6:37. w. p. fleece of wool on threshing-floor
2 K. 19: 7. I w. p. a spirit in him (Is. 37:7)
Ps. 56: 3. afraid, I w. p. my trust in thee.
Is. 37:29. w. I p. my hook in thy nose
41:19. I w. p. in wilderness the cedar
51:23. I w. p. it into hand of them
Je. 3:19. How I w. p. thee among children
31:33. I w. p. my law in inward parts
32:40. I w. p. my fear in their hearts
Ese. 11:19. I w. p. new spirit within you
29: 4. I w. p. hooks in thy jaws, and I
30:13. I w. p. a fear in land of Egypt
36:26. a new spirit w. I p. within you
27. I w. p. my Spirit within you
37:14. And I w. p. my Spirit in you
19. I w. p. them with it, even with
Mi. 2:12. I w. p. them togeth. as sheep of
Mt. 12:18. I w. p. my Spirit upon him, And

Digitized by Google

He. 8:10. I w. p. my laws in. their minds
10:16. I w. p. my laws on their heart

PUTEOLI (Pu-tē'o-li)—*fountains.*
A seaport in Italy north of Naples, known now Pozzuoli.
Ac. 28:13. on second day we came to P.

PUTHITES (Pū'thītes).
One of the families of Kiriath-jearim.
1 Ch. 2:53. the Ithrites, and the P., and

PUTIEL (Pū'ti-el).
The father-in-law of Eleazar, son of Aaron.
Ex. 6:25. took him one of daughters of P.

PUTREFY
Ex. 10:1(m). doth a little folly *stink* & p.

PUTTEST 23:20; 28:8, 20)
De. 12:18. in all thou p. thy hand unto (15:10;
2 K. 18:14. wh. thou p. on me will I bear.
Jb. 13:27. Thou p. my feet also in stocks
Ps. 119:119. Thou p. away all wicked of

PUTTETH
Ex. 30:33. p. any of it upon a stranger, he
Nu. 22:38. word that God p. in my mouth
23:12. which Jehovah p. in my mouth?
De. 25:11. and p. forth her hand, & taketh
1 K. 20:11. boast as he that p. it off
Jb. 4:18. he p. no trust in his serv'ts
Jb. 15:15. he p. no trust in his holy ones
20: 3. reproof which p. me to shame
24:15(m). *p. a covering on his face.*
28: 9. He p. forth his hand upon flinty
33:11. He p. my feet in the stocks
Ps. 15: 5. p. not out his money to interest
75: 7. He p. down one, and lifteth up
Pr. 28:25. p. his trust in JH. sh. be made
29:25. p. his trust in JH. sh. be safe.
Je. 43:12. as shepherd p. on his garment
Eze. 14: 4. p. stumbling block of his (7)
Ho. 10: 1. vine, that p. forth its fruit
Mi. 3: 5. whoso p. not into their mouths
Mt. 5:32. that p. away his wife (Lu. 16:18)
9:16. p. a piece of undressed cloth
24:32. p. forth its leaves (Mk. 13:28)
Mk. 2:22. p. new wine into old (Lu. 5:37)
4:29. straightway he p. forth sickle
32. and herbs, p. out great branches
Lu. 5:36. and p. it upon an old garment
8:16. a vessel, or p. it under a bed
but p. it on a stand, that they
11:33. a lamp, p. it in a cellar
Ro. 5: 5. and hope p. not to shame; because
14:22(m). in that wh. he *p. to the test*
2 Co. 8:16. who p. same earnest care for

PUTTING
Ge. 21:14. Hagar, p. it on her shoulder
Ju. 7: 6. lapped, p. their hand to mouth
2 S. 13:16. wrong in p. me forth is worse
Is. 58: 9. p. forth of finger, & speaking
Mal. 2:16. For I hate p. away saith JH.
Ac. 19:33. the Jews p. him forward.
27: 4. p. to sea from thence, we sailed
Ro. 15:15. p. you again in remembrance
Ep. 4:25. p. away falsehood, speak truth
Col. 2:11. in p. off of body of flesh
1 Th. 5: 8. p. on breast plate of faith
Ja. 1:21. Wherefore p. away all filthiness
1 Pe. 2: 1. P. away th'fore all wickedness
3: 3. of gold, or of p. on apparel
21. not p. away of filth of flesh
2 Pe. 1:13. up by p. you in remembrance
14. that p. off of my tabernacle
3: 1. stir up yr. sincere mind by p.

PUVAH (Pū'vah).
A son of Issachar, and progenitor of the Punites.
Ge. 46:13. Tola, and P., and Iob, & Shimron
Nu. 26:23. of P., family of the Punites

PYGARG
De. 14: 5. and the p., and the antelope, and

Q

QUAILS
Ex. 16:13. q. came up and covered camp
Nu. 11:31. wind from JH., and brought q.
32. next day, and gathered the q.
Ps. 105:40. They asked, and he brought q.

QUAKE
Is. 64: 1. that the mountains might q. at
Na. 1: 5. mountains q. at him, and hills
Mt. 27:51. to bottom; & earth did q.
28: 4. for fear of him watchers did q.
He. 12:21. said, I exceedingly fear and q.

QUAKED
Ex. 19:18. and the whole mount q. greatly.
Ju. 5: 5. mountains q. at presence of JH.
1 S. 14:15. also trembled; and earth q.
2 S. 22: 8. The foundations of heaven q.
Ps. 18: 7. foundations also of mountains q.
Is. 64: 3. mountains q. at thy presence.

QUAKETH
Joe. 2:10. earth q. before them; heavens

QUAKING
Eze. 12:18. Son of man, eat thy bread with q.
Da. 10: 7. but a great q. fell upon them

QUARREL
2 K. 5: 7. how he seeketh a q. against me

QUARRELETH
Pr. 18:1(m). And q. *with* all sound wisdom.

QUARRELING
Pr. 17:14. contention, before there is q.
20: 3. But every fool will be q.

QUARRELSOME
1 Ti. 3:3(m). *not* q. *over wine*, no striker (Tit. 1:7)

QUARRIES
Jos. 7:5(m). before gate even unto *the* q.
Ju. 3:19. from q. that were by Gilgal
26. passed beyond q., and escaped

QUARRY
1 K. 6: 7. of stone made ready at the q.

QUARTER
Ge. 19: 4. all the people from every q.
Nu. 34: 3. then your south q. sh. be from
Jos. 15: 5. border of north q. was from
18:12. their border on north q. was
14. and turned about on west q.
15. south q. was fr. uttermost part
20. was border of it on east q.
2 K. 22:14. Jerus. in second q. (2 Ch. 34:22)
Is. 47:15. sh. wander every one to his q.
56:11. to his gain, from every q.
Je. 50:26(m). against her *from every* q.
51:31. his city is taken in every q.
Eze. 25:9(m). cities which are *in every* q.
Zph. 1:10. a wailing from the second q.
Mk. 1:45. they came to him from every q.

QUARTERMASTER
Je. 51:59(m). Now Seraiah was q.

QUARTERS
Je. 49:36. winds from four q. of heaven

QUARTUS (Quar'tus).
A Christian of Corinth who united with Paul in sending salutations to the church at Rome.
Ro. 16:23. saluteth you and Q. the brother

QUATERNIONS
Ac. 12: 4. delivered him to 4 q. of soldiers

QUEEN (*See also* Queens)
(**Esther** *with* **queen, Queen of heaven, Queen of Sheba, Vashti** *with* **queen**)
1 K. 11:19. the sister of Tahpenes the q.
15:13. mother he removed fr. being q.
2 K. 10:13. the king and children of q.
2 Ch. 15:16. removed fr. being q., because
Ne. 2: 6. (the q. also sitting by him.)
Es. 1:17. deed of q. will come abroad
18. who have heard of deed of q.
2: 4. that pleaseth the king be q.
17. made her q. instead of Vashti
4: 4. the q. was exceedingly grieved
7: 6. was afraid before king and q.
8. Will he even force q. before me
Ps. 45: 9. dost stand q. in gold of Ophir
Da. 5:10. q. by reason of words of king
q. spake and said, O king, live
Mt. 12:42. q. of south sh. rise up (Lu. 11:31)
Ac. 8:27. under Candace, q. of Ethiopians
Re. 18: 7. I sit a q., and am no widow
Esther *with* **queen**
Es. 2:22. Mordecai, who showed it unto E. the q.
5: 2. when king saw E. the q. standing
3. said king, What wilt thou q. E.?
12. E. the q. did let no man come in
7: 1. Haman came to banquet with E. q.
2. What is thy petition, q. E.? and it
3. E. q. answered, & said, If I have
5. said unto E. the q., Who is he?
7. to make request for life to E. q.
8: 1. the Jews' enemy unto E. the q.
7. said unto E. the q. & to Mordecai
9:12. king said un. E. the q., The Jews
29. Then E. q. daughter of Abihail
31. as Mordecai the Jew & E. q. had
Queen of heaven
Je. 7:18. dough, to make cakes to the q. o. h.
44:17. to burn incense unto the q. o h.
18. off burning incense to q. o. h.
19. when we burned incense to q. o. h.
25. vowed, to burn incense to q. o. h.
Queen of Sheba [(2 Ch. 9:1)
1 K. 10: 1. when q. o. S. heard of fame
4. when q. o. S. had seen (2 Ch. 9:3)
10. as these which q. o. S. gave to
13. gave to q. o. S. all (2 Ch. 9:12)
2 Ch. 9: 9. such spice as q. o. S. gave to
Vashti *with* **queen**
Es. 1: 9. V. the q. made a feast for women
11. to bring V. the q. before king
12, q. V. refused to come at king's
15. What shall we do unto the q. V.?
16. V. the q. hath not done wrong to
17. V. the q. to be brought in

QUEEN-MOTHER [15:16)
1 K. 15:13(m). removed from being *q-*. (2 Ch.
2 Ch. 15:16(m). he removed from being *q-*
Je. 13:18. Say thou unto king and to q-
29: 2. (after that Jeconiah king & q-

QUEENS
S. S. 6: 8. There are threescore q. and (four-score.
9. *Yea* the q. and concubines, and
Is. 49:23. their q. thy nursing mothers

QUENCH
2 S. 14: 7. thus will they q. my coal which
21:17. that thou q. not lamp of Israel
Ps. 104:11. The wild asses q. their thirst
S. S. 8: 7. Many waters cannot q. love
Is. 1:31. both burn, & none shall q. them.
42: 3. dimly burning wick will he not q.
Je. 4: 4. burn so that none can q. it (21:12)
Am. 5: 6. be none to q. it in Beth-el
Mt. 12:20. And smoking flax sh. he not q.
Ep. 6:16. be able to q. all fiery darts of
1 Th. 5:19. q. not the Spirit [(wicked)

QUENCHED [(2 Ch. 34:25)
2 K. 22:17. this place, and it sh. not be q.
Ps. 118:12. they are q. as fire of thorns
Is. 34:10. sh. not be q. night nor day
43:17. extinct, they are q. as a wick)
66:24. not die, nei. sh. their fire be q.
Je. 7:20. it shall burn, & sh. not be q.
17:27. devour palaces, & sh. not be q.
Eze. 20:47. the flaming flame sh. not be q.
48. have kindled it; it sh. not be q.
Mk. 9:48. dieth not, and fire is not q.
He. 11:34. q. the power of fire escaped

QUESTION (*See also* Questions)
Mt. 21:24. I also will ask you one q.
22:35. lawyer, asked him a q., trying him
Mk. 8:11. Pharisees, came forth, & began to q.
9:16. asked them, What q. ye wi. them?
11:29. I will ask of you one q., and
12:34. after that durst ask him any q.
Lu. 20: 3. I also will ask you a q.; and
40. durst not any more ask him q.
22:23. began to q. among themselves
Jn. 16:23. that day ye sh. ask me no q.
Ac. 15: 2. apostles & elders ab't this q.
23: 6. of dead I am called in q. (24:21)
1 Co. 10:25. asking no q. for conscience sake (27)

QUESTIONED
2 Ch. 31: 9. Hezekiah q. priests & Levites
Mk. 1:27. that they q. among themselves
Lu. 23: 9. he q. him in many words; but
24:15. while they communed & q. together

QUESTIONING
Mk. 9:10. q. among themselves what rising
14. about them, & scribes q. wi. them.
12:28. came, & heard them q. together
Lu. 9:47(m). when Jesus saw *q.* of their hearts
Jn. 3:25. a q. on part of John's disciples
Ac. 15: 2. no small dissension & q. wi. them
7. when there had been much q., Peter

QUESTIONINGS
Lu. 5:22(m). But Jesus perceiving their *q.*
24:38. wh'fore do q. arise in yr. heart?
Ph. 2:14. things wi'out murmurings & q.
1 Ti. 1: 4. genealogies, which minister q.
6: 4. but doting about q. and disputes

Digitized by Google

2 Ti. 2:23. foolish & ignorant q. refuse
Tit. 3: 9. shun foolish q., & genealogies
QUESTIONS
1 K. 10: 1. came to prove him with hard q.
3. told her all her q. (2 Ch. 9:2)
2 Ch. 9: 1. to prove Solomon wi. hard q.
Mt. 22:46. day forth ask him any more q.
Lu. 2:46. hearing them, & asking them q.
Ac. 18:15. if they are q. about words and
23:29. accused about q. of their law
25:19. certain q. against him of their
26: 3. art expert in all customs & q.
QUICK
Le. 13:10. there be q. raw flesh in rising
24. the q. *flesh* of burning become
Is. 11: 3(m). *he sh. be of q. understanding*
QUICKEN
Ps. 71:20. sore troubles Wilt q. us again
80:18. Q. thou us, & we will call upon
85: 6. Wilt thou not q. us again?
119:25. Q. thou me according to thy word
37. And q. me in thy ways.
40. Q. me in thy righteousness
88. Q. me after thy lovingkindness
107. Q. me, O JH., ac. unto thy word
149. Q. me, O JH., ac. to thine ord'ces
154. Q. me according to thy word
156. Q. me ac. to thine ordinances
159. Q. me, O JH., ac. to thy lovingk.
143:11. Q. me, O JH., for thy name's
QUICKENED [q. me)
Ps. 119:50. my affliction; For thy word (hath
93. For with them thou hast q. me.
1 Co. 15:36. sowest is not q. except it die
QUICKENING
Is. 57:10. didst find a q. of thy strength
QUICKLY
Ge. 18: 6. Make ready q. three measures of
27:20. is it thou hast found it so q.?
Ex. 32: 8. turned aside q. out of the way
Nu. 16:46. carry it q. unto congregation
De. 7: 4. and he will destroy thee q.
22(m). mayest not consume them *q.*
9: 3. and make them to perish q.
12. get thee down q. from hence
they are q. turned aside out of
16. ye had turned aside q. out way
11:17. ye perish q. fr. off good land
28:20. and until thou perish q.
Jos. 2: 5. pursue after them q.; for ye
8:19. ambush arose q. out of place
10: 6. come up to us q., & save us
23:16. ye sh. perish q. fr. off land
Ju. 2:17. they turned aside q. out way
1 S. 20:19. 3 days, thou shalt go down q.
2 S. 15:14. lest he overtake us q., and
17:16. send q., and tell David, saying
18. they went both of them away q.
2 S. 17:21. Arise ye, & pass q. over water
1 K. 22: 9. Fetch q. Micaiah son of Imlah.
2 K. 1:11. hath king said, Come down q.
2 Ch. 18: 8. Fetch q. Micaiah son of Imla.
26:20. thrust him out q. fr. thence
35:13. carried them q. to all chil. of
Ec. 4:12. threefold cord is not q. broken
Mt. 5:25. Agree with thine adversary q.
28: 7. go q., & tell his disciples, He
8. they departed q. from the tomb
Mk. 9:39. be able q. to speak evil of me
Lu. 14:21. Go out q. into streets & lanes
15:22. Bring forth q. the best robe
16: 6. and sit down q., and write fifty
Jn. 11:29. when she heard it, arose q., and
31. she rose up q., and went out
13:27. unto him, What thou doest, do q.
Ac. 12: 7. awoke him, saying, Rise up q.
22:18. and get thee q. out of Jerusalem
Ga. 1: 6. that ye are so q. removing fr. him
2 Th. 2: 2. be not q. shaken fr. your mind
Re. 2:16. or else I come unto thee q.
3:11. I come q.: hold fast that which
11:14. behold, the third Woe cometh q.
22: 7. And behold, I come q. Blessed
12. Behold I come q.; & my reward is
20. saith, Yea: I come q. Amen: come
QUIET [(tents)
Ge. 25:27. Jacob was a q. man, dwelling in
Ju. 16: 2. were q. all night, saying, *Let be*
18 7. of Sidonians, q. and secure
27. unto a people q. and secure
1 S. 2 :9(m). name of David, & *remained* q.
2 K. 11:20. and city was q. (2 Ch. 23:21)
1 Ch. 4:40. and the land was wide, and q.
2 Ch. 14: 1. In his days land was q. 10 yrs.
5. the kingdom was q. before him.
6. land was q., and he had no war
20:30. So realm of Jehoshaphat was q.
Jb. 3:13. sh'd I have lain down & been q.
26. nei. am I q., nei. have I rest
21:23. Being wholly at ease and q.
Ps. 35:20. ag. them that are q. in land.
107:30. Then are they glad bec. are q.
Pr. 1:33. shall be q. wi'out fear of evil.
Ec. 9:17. words of wise heard in q. are
Is. 7: 4. and say, Take heed, and be q.
14: 7. whole earth is at rest, & is q.
32:18. dwellings, & in q. resting-places
33:20. sh. see Jerusalem q. habitation
Je. 30:10. and shall be q. and at ease
47: 6. how long w'd it be ere thou be q.
7. How canst thou be q., seeing JH.?
49:23. sorrow on sea; it cannot be q.
Eze. 16:42. depart fr. thee, & I will be q.
Ac. 19:36. Ye ought to be q., & do nothing
22: 2. in Hebrew; they were the more q.
1 Th. 4:11. that ye study to be q., and
1 Ti. 2: 2. we may lead tranquil & q. life
1 Pe. 3: 4. *apparel* of a meek & q. spirit
QUIETED
Ps. 131: 2. I have stilled and q. m soul
Is. 38:13. I q. *myself* until morning; as a lion
Zec. 6: 8. q. my spirit in north country.
Ac. 19:35. townclerk had q. the multitude
QUIETETH
Jb. 37:17(m). When *he q. earth by south wind*
QUIETLY
2 S. 3:27. of gate to speak with him q.
La. 3:26. sh'd hope & q. wait for salvation
Hab. 3:16. must wait q. for day of trouble
QUIETNESS
1 Ch. 22: 9. I will give peace & q. un. Israel
Jb. 20:20. Bec. he knew no q. within him
34:29. When he giveth q., who then?
Pr. 17: 1. Better is a dry morsel, and q.
Ec. 4: 6. Better is a handful with q., than
Is. 30:15. in q. & in confidence sh. be
32:17. effect of righteousness, q. and
2 Th. 3:12. that with q. they work, & eat
1 Ti. 2:11. let a woman learn in q. with
12. over a man, but to be in q.
QUILT
1 S. 19:13(m). put a q. of goat's *hair*
16(m). with q. of goats' hair at head
QUIRINIUS (Qui-rin'i-us),
A Roman governor of Syria under whom a census of Judaea was taken.
Lu. 2: 2. when Q. was governor of Syria.
QUIT
Ex. 21:19. then sh. he that smote him be q.
28. owner of the ox shall be q.
1 S. 4: 9. Be strong, & q. yours. like men
q. yourselves like men, & fight.
Lu. 12:58. give diligence to be q. of him
1 Co. 16:13. q. you like men, be strong
QUITE
Ge. 31:15. hath also q. devoured our money.
2 S. 3:24. sent him away, & be is q. gone?
Jb. 6:13. that wisdom is driven q. fr. me?
Hab. 3: 9. Thy bow was made q. bare
QUITS
Ju. 15:3(m). This time *sh. I be q. with*
QUIVER
Ge. 27: 3. thy weapons, thy q., and thy bow
Jb. 39:23. The q. rattleth against him
Ps. 127: 5. Happy is man that hath q. full
Is. 22: 6. Elam bare the q., with chariots
49: 2. in his q. hath he kept me close
Je. 5:16. Their q. is an open sepulchre
La. 3:13. shafts of his q. to enter into my reins
QUIVERED
Hab. 3:16. trembled, My lips q. at the voice
QUIVERING
Jb. 39:19. clothed his neck with q. mane?

R

RAAMA (Rā'a-mā)—*shaking, trembling.*
A division of the sons of Cush.
1 Ch. 1: 9. Havilah, and Sabta, and R., and
RAAMAH (Rā'a-mah). Same as Raama.
Ge. 10: 7. Havilah, and Sabtah, and R.
sons of R.: Sheba (1 Ch. 1:9)
Eze. 27:22. traffickers of Sheba and R.
RAAMIAH (Rā'a-mī'ah)—*Jehovah causes trembling.*
One of the leading men who returned from exile with Zerubbabel. Called Reelaiah in Ezr. 2:2.
Ne. 7: 7. Jeshua, Nehemiah, Azariah, R.
RAAMSES (Ra-ăm'sees).
One of the store-cities in Egypt which the Israelites were compelled by Pharaoh to build.
Ex. 1:11. Pharoah store-cities, Pithon, & R.
RABBAH (Răb'bah)—*great* (city).
The chief city of the Ammonites, about 23 miles east of the Jordan.
De. 3:11. Is it not in R. of chil. of Ammon?
Jos. 13:25. unto Aroer that is before R.
15:60. Kiriath-baal, and R.; 2 cities
2 S. 11: 1. chil. of Ammon, and besieged R.
12:26. Now Joab fought against R.
27. said, I have fought against R.
29. went to R., and fought ag. it
17:27. Shobi son of Nahash of R.
1 Ch. 20: 1. of Ammon, & came & besieged R.
Joab smote R., & overthrew it.
Je. 49: 2. alarm of war to be heard ag. R.
Je. 49: 3. cry, ye daughters of R., gird you
Eze. 21:20. way for sword to come to R.
25: 5. I will make R. stable for camels
Am. 1:14. I will kindle fire in wall of R.
RABBI (Răb'bī)—*my great one, my master.*
A title, like our "doctor," given by the Jews to their learned teachers.
Mt. 23: 7. and to be called of men, R.
8. but be not ye called R.: for one
26:25. answered and said, Is it I, R.?
49. came to Jesus, and said, Hail, R.
Mk. 9: 5. R., it is good for us to be here
11:21. R., behold, fig-tree which thou
14:45. he came to him, and saith, R.
Jn. 1:38. R. (which is to say, Teacher)
49. R., thou art the Son of God
3: 2. R., we know thou art a teacher
26. R., he that was with thee
4:31. disciples prayed, saying, R., eat.
6:25. R., when camest thou hither?
9: 2. R., who sinned, this man, or?
11: 8. R., Jews were but now seeking
RABBITH (Răb'bith).
A town in Issachar, identified by Conder with the present village of *Raba* south of mount Gilboa.
Jos. 19:20. and R., and Kishion and Ebez
RABBLE
Jb. 30:12. Upon my right hand rise the r.
Is. 57:13(m). let *thy r. of idols* that
Ac. 17: 5. certain vile fellows of the r.
RABBONI (Răb'bō'nī)—Aramaic form of Rabbi
Mk. 10:51. R., that I may receive my sight.
Jn. 20:16. and saith unto him in Hebrew, R.
RAB-MAG (Rab'-mag). Babylonian, *great prince.*
The title of Nergal-shareser, a high officer under Nebuchadnessar.
Je. 39: 3. Rab-saris, Nergal-shareser R. (13)
RAB-SARIS (Răb'sa-rīs)—*chief who is the head,* probably of the eunuchs.
The title of one of the officers sent by Sennacherib to demand the surrender of Jerusalem.
2 K. 18:17. king of Assyria sent Tartan & R.
Je. 39: 3. R., Nergal-shareser, Rab-mag (13)
RABSHAKEH (Răb-shā'keh, or Răb'sha-kēh)—Assyrian, *head officer, general.*
One of the officers sent by Sennacherib to demand the surrender of Jerusalem.
2 K. 18:17. and R. from Lachish to king Hezekiah
19. R. said unto them, Say (Is. 36: 4)
26. unto R., Speak to thy (Is. 36:11)
19: 4. thy God will hear all words of R.
8. R. returned, & found king (Is. 37:8)
27. R. said un. them, Hath thy master?
28. R. stood & cried in loud voice
37. told him words of R. (Is. 36:22)
Is. 36: 2. sent R. fr. Lachish to Jerusalem
12. R. said, Hath my master sent me?

Digitized by Google

Is. 36:13. R. stood & cried wi. loud voice
37: 4. thy God will hear words of R.
RACA (Rā'cà)
Mt. 5:22. R., shall be in danger of council
RACAL (Rā'cal)
An unidentified place in Judah, to the leading men of which David sent some of the spoil taken from Ziklag.
1 S. 30:29. to them that were in R., and
RACE
Ec. 9:11. that the r. is not to the swift
Zec. 9:6(m). *bastard* r. sh. dwell in Ashdod
Mk. 7:26. a Greek, a Syrophœnician by r.
Ac. 4:36. a Levite, a man of Cyprus by r.
7:13. Joseph's r. became manifest unto
19. same dealt craftily with our r.
18: 2. Aquila, a man of Pontus by r.
1 Co. 9:24. they that run in a r. run all
He. 12: 1. let us run with patience the r.
1 Pe. 2: 9. But ye are an elect r., a royal
RACHEL (Rā'chel)—*ewe.*
The younger daughter of Laban and the beloved wife of Jacob.
Ge. 29: 6. R. his dau. cometh with sheep.
9. R. came with her father's sheep
10. when Jacob saw R. daughter of
11. Jacob kissed R., & lifted up
12. Jacob told R. that he was her
16. the name of the younger was R.
17. R. was beautiful & well favored
18. And Jacob loved R., & he said, I will serve thee 7 years for R.
20. And Jacob served 7 years for R.
25. did not I serve wi. thee for R.?
28. gave him R. his daughter to wife.
29. gave to R. his daughter Bilhah
30. he went in also unto R., and he loved also R. more than Leah
31. her womb: but R. was barren
30: 1. when R. saw she bare Jacob no children, R. envied her sister
2. Jacob's anger was kindled ag. R.
6. R. said, God hath judged me, and
8. R. said, With mighty wrestlings
14. R. said to Leah, Give me, I pray
15. R. said, Th'fore he sh. lie with
22. God remembered R., and God
25. when R. had borne Joseph, Jacob
31: 4. Jacob sent & called R. & Leah
14. R. and Leah answered and said
19. R. stole the teraphim that were
32. knew not R. had stolen them
34. R. had taken teraphim, and put
33: 1. children unto Leah & unto R.
2. and R. and Joseph hindermost.
7. after came Joseph near, and R.
35:16. R. travailed, & had hard labor
19. R. died, & was buried in way
24. sons of R.: Joseph & Benjamin
46:19. sons of R., Jacob's wife, J. & B.
22. These are the sons of R., who
25. of Bilhah, whom Laban gave un. R.
48: 7. R. died by me in land of Canaan
Ru. 4:11. thy house like R. & like Leah
Je. 31:15. R. weeping for her chil. (Mt. 2:18)
RACHEL'S (Rā'chel's)
Ge. 30: 7. Bilhah R' handmaid conceived
31:33. and entered into R' tent.
35:20. same is Pillar of R' grave
25. sons of Bilhah, R' handmaid
1 S. 10: 2. find two men by R' sepulchre
RADDAI (Rad'da-i, or dāi)—*subduing.*
A son of Jesse, and brother of David.
1 Ch. 2:14. Nethanel fourth, R. the fifth
RADIANT
Ps. 34: 5. they looked unto him, and were r.
Is. 60: 5. Then thou shalt see & be r.
RAFTERS
Ec.10:18(m). By slothfulness r. *sink* in
S. S. 1:17. are cedars, And our r. are firs
RAGE
2 K. 5:12. So he turned & went away in r.
2 Ch. 16:10. for he was in a r. with him
28: 9. and ye have slain them in a r.
Jb. 39:24. the ground with fierceness & r.
Ps. 2: 1. Why do the nations r., And the
7: 6. against r. of mine adversaries
Pr. 6:34. For jealousy is the r. of a man
Je. 46: 9. up, ye horses; & r., ye chariots
Da. 3:13. Nebuchadnezzar in *his* r. and
Ho. 7:16. shall fall by sword for r. of
11: 6(m). sword sh. r. *ag.* their cities
Na. 2: 4. The chariots r. in the streets
Ac. 4:25. Why did the Gentiles r., And
RAGED
Pr. 46: 6. nations r., kingdoms were moved
Ese. 16:43. hast r. ag. me in all these
RAGETH
Pr. 18: 1. And r. against all sound wisdom.
29:9(m). *He r. and laugheth, & there is*
RAGGED
Is. 2:21. into the clefts of the r. rocks
RAGING
2 K. 19:27. and thy r. against me. (Is. 37:2)
28. Bec. of thy r. ag. me (Is. 37:29)
Jb. 3:19(m). There the wicked cease from r.
Jon. 1:15. and the sea ceased from her r.
Lu. 8:24. the wind and r. of the water
RAGS
Pr. 23:21. will clothe *a man* with r.
Je. 38:11. took thence r. and worn out
12. Put now these r. and worn out
RAHAB (Rā'hāb)—*arrogance, violence.*
A symbolical name for Egypt.
Jb. 9:13. helpers of R. do stoop under
26:12. understanding he smiteth thro. R.
Ps. 87: 4. I will make mention of R.
89:10. Thou hast broken R. in pieces
Is. 30: 7. therefore have I called her R.
51: 9. that didst cut R. in pieces
RAHAB (Rā'hāb)—*broad.*
A harlot whose house was on the wall of Jericho.
Jos. 2: 1. a harlot whose name was R.
3. king of Jericho sent unto R.
6:17. only R. the harlot shall live
23. spies went in, and bro't out R.
25. R. the harlot, & her father's
He. 11:31. By faith R. harlot perished not
Ja. 2:25. not also R. harlot justified?
RAHAM (Rā'hăm)—*love, pity.*
A descendant of the Jerahmeelite Caleb, classed as among the "sons of Hebron."
1 Ch. 2:44. Shema begat R. father of Jorkeam
RAID
1 S. 23:27. for Philistines have made r.
27: 8. made a r. upon Geshurites
10. Against whom have ye made a r.?
30: 1. Amalekites had made r. up. South
14. We had made a r. upon South
1 Ch. 14: 9. made r. in valley of Rephaim.
13. Philistines yet again made r.
Jb. 1:17(m). and *made a* r. upon the camels
Ho. 7:1(m). troop of robbers *maketh a* r.
RAIL
2 Ch. 32:17. wrote also letters, to r. on JH.
2 Pe. 2:10. tremble not to r. at dignities
Jude 8. dominion, and r. at dignities
10. these r. at whatsoever things
RAILED
1 S. 25:14. our master; & he r. at them.
Mt. 27:39. passed by r. on him (Mk. 15:29)
Lu. 23:39. malefactors that were hanged r.
Ac.13:45(m). wh. were spoken by Paul, & r.
18:6(m). they opposed themselves & r.
RAILERS
2 Ti. 3: 2. haughty, r., disobedient to parents
RAILING
1 K. 10:12(m). *a* r. for the house of JH.
Mk. 7:22. evil eye, r., pride, foolishness
Col. 3: 8. anger, wrath, malice, r. shameful
2 Pe. 2:11. bring not r. judgment ag. them
12. r. in matters whereof they are
Jude 9. not bring ag. him a r. judgment
RAILINGS
Mt. 15:19. fornications, thefts, false witness, r.
1 Ti. 6: 4. whereof cometh envy, strife, r.
RAIMENT
(**Changes of raiment, His raiment, Thy raiment**) [12:35)
Ge. 24:53. jewels of gold, & r., (Ex. 3:22; 28:20. will give me bread to eat, & r.
Ex. 21:10. her food, her r., & her duty of
22: 9. be for ox, for ass, for sheep, r.
Le. 11:32. be any vessel of wood, or r.
De. 10:18. sojourner, in giving him food & r.
21:13. r. of her captivity fr. off her
24:17. nor take widow's r. to pledge
Jos. 22: 8. iron, and with very much r.
Ju. 8:26. the pendants and the purple r.
1 S. 28 8. disguised, and put on other r.
1 K. 10:25. vessels of gold, & r., & armor
2 K. 7: 8. and r., and went and hid it
2 Ch. 9:24. r., armor, and spices, horses
Es. 4: 4. she sent r. to clothe Mordecai
Jb. 27:16. And prepare r. as the clay
Ps. 109:19. as r. wherewith he covereth
Is. 14:19(m). *as r. of those that are slain*
63: 3. and I have stained all my r.
Mt. 6:25. and the body than r.? (Lu. 12:23)
28. why are ye anxious concerning r.?
11: 8. man clothed in soft r.? (Lu. 7:25) that wear soft r. are in kings'
1 Ti. 2: 9. and gold or pearls or costly r.
Changes of raiment
Ge. 45:22. them he gave each man o-s o. r. pieces of silver and 5 o-s o. r.
Ju. 14:19. gave o-s *o. r.* unto them that
2 K. 5: 5. pieces of gold, and ten o-s o. r.
22. a talent of silver, & 2 o-s o. r.
23. silver in two bags, wi. 2 o-s o. r.
His raiment
Ge. 27:27. he smelled the smell of h. r.
41:14. changed h. r., and came in unto
Ju. 3:16. and he girded it under h. r.
Mt. 3: 4. had h. r. of camel's hair, and
28: 3. lightning, & h. r. white as snow
Lu. 9:29. h. r. *became* white *and* dazzling.
Ac. 18: 6. he shook out h. r. & said unto
Thy raiment
De. 8: 4. T. r. waxed not old upon thee
Ru. 3: 3. put t. r. upon thee, & get down
Ese. 16:13. t. r. was of fine linen & silk
RAIN (*See also* Rains)
(**Rain *with* earth, Great *or* mighty rain, Latter rain, No rain**)
Ge. 2: 5. not caused it to r. upon earth
7: 4. I will cause it to r. upon earth
Ex. 9:18. cause it to r. a very grievous
34. when Pharaoh saw that the r.
16: 4. I will r. bread from heaven for
De. 11:11. drinketh water of r. of heaven
14. give r. of yr. land in season
28:12. give r. of thy land in season
24. will make r. of thy land powder
32: 2. My doctrine shall drop as the r.
As small r. upon the tender grass
1 S. 12:17. that he may send thunder & r.
18. JH. sent thunder and r. that day
2 S. 1:21. Let there be no dew nor r. upon
23: 4. Through clear shining after r.
1 K. 8:36. send r. up. thy land (2 Ch. 6:27)
17: 1. sh. not be dew nor r. these years
18:41. is sound of abundance of r.
44. down, that the r. stop thee not
2 K. 3:17. not see wind, nei. sh. ye see r.
Ezr. 10:13. it is a time of much r., & we
Jb. 20:23. r. it up. him while he is eating
28:26. when he made a decree for r.
29:23. they waited for me as for r.
36:27. drops of water, Wh. distil in r.
38:26. to r. on land where no man is
28. Hath the r. a father? Or who?
Ps. 11: 6. Upon wicked he will r. snares
68: 9. O God, didst send a plentiful r.
72: 6. down like r. upon mown grass
105:32. He gave them hail for r.
135: 7. Who maketh lightnings for r.
Pr. 25:14. As clouds and wind without r.
23. north wind bringeth forth r.
26: 1. snow in summer, & r. in harvest
28: 3. sweeping r. wh. leaveth no food
Ec. 11: 3. if clouds be full of r., they
12: 2. and clouds return after the r.
S. S. 2:11. is past; r. is over and gone
Is. 4: 6. a covert from storm & from r.
5: 6. clouds that they r. no rain upon
30:23. he will give r. for thy seed
44:14. fir-tree, & r. doth nourish it.
55:10. as the r. cometh down & snow
Je. 5:24. fear JH. our God, that giveth r.
10:13. he maketh lightnings for r. (51:16)
14:22. of nations that can cause r.?
Ese. 1:28. that is in cloud in day of r.
38:22. I will r. upon him, & upon his
Ho. 6: 3. he will come unto us as the r.
10:12. and r. righteousness upon you
Jos. 2:23. for he giveth you former r. causeth to come down for your r. the former r. and the latter r.
Am. 4: 7. I also have withholden the r. I caused it to r. upon one city caused it not to r. upon another
Zec. 10: 1. he will give them showers of r. Ask ye of JH. r. in time of the
Mt. 5:45. sendeth r. on the just & unjust
7:25. r. descended, and floods came (27)
Ac. 28: 2. because of present r., & of cold
He. 6: 7. land which had drunk the r. that
Ja. 5:17. fervently that it might not r.
18. heaven gave r., and earth bro't
Re. 11: 6. that it r. not during days of
Rain *with* earth
Ge. 7:12. r. was upon e. forty days & forty

Digitized by Google

Rain *with* earth
Ex. 9:33. the r. was not poured upon the e.
1 K. 17:14. that JH. sendeth r. upon the r.
18: 1. and I will send r. upon the e.
Jb. 5:10. Who giveth r. upon the e., And
Ps. 147: 8. Who prepareth r. for the e.
Great *or* mighty rain
1 K. 18:45. clouds & wind, & there was g. r.
Ezr. 10: 9. bec. of this matter, and for g. r.
Jb. 37: 6. Aad to the showers of his m. r.
Latter rain
De. 11:14. the former r. and the l. r. that
Jb. 29:23. opened mouth wide as for l. r.
Pr. 16:15. his favor is as cloud of l. r.
Je. 3: 3. and there hath been no l. r.
Ho. 6: 3. as the l. r. that watereth earth.
Joe. 2:23. and the l. r., in the first *month*.
Zec. 10: 1. in the time of the l. r., *even*
Ja. 5: 7. until it receive the early & l. r.
No rain
De. 11:17. so that there shall be n. r.
1 K. 8:35. heaven shut up, & there is n. r.
17: 7. because there was n. r. in land.
2 Ch. 7:13. up heavens, so there is n. r.
Is. 5: 6. clouds that they rain n. o. upon it
Je. 14: 4. ground is cracked, for that n. r.
Zec. 14:17. upon them there shall be n. r.
RAINBOW
Re. 4: 3. was a r. round about the throne
10: 1. and the r. was upon his head
RAINED
Ge. 19:24. JH. r. upon Sodom & Gomorrah
Ex. 9:23. JH. r. hail upon land of Egypt
Ps. 78:24. r. down manna upon them to eat
27. He r. flesh also upon them as
Eze. 22:24. nor r. upon in day of indignation
Am. 4: 7. one piece was r. upon, & piece whereupon it r. not was withered
Lu. 17:29. r. fire & brimstone from heaven
Ja. 5:17. r. not on earth for three years
RAINS (*See also* Rain)
Le. 26: 4. I will give your r. in their seasons
Ac. 14:17. and gave you r. from heaven
RAINY [(r. day)
Pr. 27:15. continual dropping in a very
RAISE
(Shall raise, Raise up, Will raise)
Jos. 8:29. r. thereon great heap of stones
1 K. 9:21. r. levy of bondserv'ts (2 Ch. 8:8)
Ps. 81: 2. R. a song, & bring hither timbrel
Mt. 10: 8. Heal sick, r. the dead, cleanse
Ac. 26: 8. with you, if God doth r. the dead?
1 Co. 6:14. God both raised the Lord, & will r.
Shall raise
Is. 61: 4. they s. r. up former desolation
Je. 50:32. and fall, and none s. r. him up
Mi. 5: 5. s. we r. ag. him seven shepherds
Ac. 3:22. a prophet s. Lord God r. up (7:37)
2 Co. 4:14. the Lord Jesus s. r. up us also
Ja. 5:15. is sick, and the Lord s. r. him up
Raise up
Ge. 38: 8. ber, and r. u. seed to thy brother.
De. 25: 7. husband's bro. refuseth to r. u.
Ru. 4: 5. to r. u. name of the dead upon (10)
2 S. 12:17. *stood* beside him, to r. him u.
Ps. 41:10. have mercy upon me, & r. me u.
Pr. 18:14(m). broken spirit who can *r. u.*?
Is. 15: 5. they r. u. a cry of destruction.
49: 6. my servants r. u. tribes of Jacob
8. to r. u. the land, to make them
58:12. thou shalt r. u. foundations of
Je. 6: 1. r. u. a signal on Beth-haccherem
Eze. 26: 8. and r. u. the buckler ag. thee.
Am. 5: 2. land; there is none to r. her u.
Hab. 1: 6. I r. u. Chaldeans, that bitter and
Mt. 3: 9. stones to r. u. chil. unto (Lu. 3:8)
22:24. r. u. seed unto his[] brother (Mk. 12:19; Lu. 20:28)
Jn. 2:20. wilt thou r. it u. in 3 days?
6:39. but sh'd r. it u. at last day.
40. *I sh'd r. him* u. at last day
Ac. 2:32. This Jesus did God r. u., wh'of
Ro. 9:17. very purpose did I r. thee u.
1 Co. 6:14. will r. u. us thro. his power
Ph. 1:17. thinking to r. u. affliction for
He. 11:19. counting God *is* able to r. u.
Will raise
De. 18:15. God w. r. up un. thee a prophet
18. I w. r. them up a prophet from
1 S. 2:35. I w. r. me up faithful priest
2 S. 12:11. I w. r. up evil ag. thee out of
1 K. 14:14. JH. w. r. him up a king over Is.
Is. 29: 3. I w. r. siege works against thee.
44:26. I w. r. up waste places thereof
Je. 23: 5. I w. r. unto David a righteous
30: 9. king, whom I w. r. up unto them.
51 1. I w. r. up ag. Babylon & against
Eze. 23:22. I w. r. up thy lovers ag. thee
34:29. I w. r. up un. them a plantation
Ho. 6: 2. on third day he w. r. us up, and
Am. 6:14. I w. r. up against you a nation
9:11. w. I. r. up tabernacle of David
I w. r. up its ruins, and I will
Zec. 11:16. I w. r. up a shepherd in land
Jn. 2:19 and in three days I w. r. it up
6:40. I w. r. him up at last day (44, 54)
RAISED
(Raised from, Raised up)
Jos. 7:26. r. over him great heap of stones
2 S. 18:17. r. over him very great heap
23: 1. man who was r. on high saith
1 K. 5:13. Solomon r. levy out of all Israel
9:15. levy which king Solomon r.
Ese. 41: 8. the house had a r. basement
Mt. 27:52. saints fallen asleep were r.
Mk. 12:26. touching dead, that they are r.
Lu. 9:22. killed, & third day be r. u.
20:37. that dead are r., even Moses
Ro. 4:25. and was r. for our justification
1 Co. 15: 4. he hath been r. on third day
13. neither, hath Christ been r. (16)
14. if Christ hath not been r.
15. if so be that dead are not r.
16. for if the dead are not r.,
17. if Christ hath not been r., your
20. But now hath Christ been r.
29. If dead are not r. at all, Why?
32. If dead are not r., let us eat
42. corruption; it is r. in incorrupt'n
43. in dishonor; it is r. in glory
in weakness; it is r. in power
44. body it is r. a spiritual body
52. dead shall be r. incorruptible
Col. 2:12. ye were also r. with him
3: 1. If then ye were r. with Christ
Raised from
Je. 25:32. great tempest shall be r. up f.
Ese. 17: 9. can it be r. f. roots thereof.
Jn. 2:22. When he was r. f. the dead, his
12: 1. Lazarus was, whom Jesus r. f. dead
9. Lazarus, whom he had r. f. dead
17. r. him f. the dead bare witness
Ac. 3:15. Prince of life; whom God r. f.
4:10. crucified, whom God r. f. dead
13:30. But God r. him f. the dead
17:31. in that he hath r. him f. dead.
Ro. 4:24. that r. Jesus our Lord f. dead
6: 4. like as Christ was r. f. dead
9. Christ being r. f. dead dieth no
7: 4. to him who was r. f. the dead
8:11. Spirit of him that r. Jesus f.
that r. up Christ Jesus f. dead
34. rather, that was r. f. the dead
10: 9. that God r. him f. dead, thou
1 Co. 15:12. that he hath been r. f. dead
Ga. 1: 1. Father, who r. him f. the dead)
Ep. 1:20. Christ, when he r. him f. dead
Col. 2:12. of God, who r. him f. the dead
1 Th. 1:10. Son from heaven, whom he r. f.
1 Pe. 1:21. in God, that r. him f. dead
Raised up
Jos. 5: 7. chil., whom he r. u. in their stead
Ju. 2:16. JH. r. u. judges, who saved them
18. when JH. r. them u. judges, then
3: 9. JH. r. u. a saviour to chil. of Israel
15. JH. r. them u. a saviour, Ehud
1 K. 11:14. JH. r. u. an adversary un. Solomon
23. God r. u. *ano.* adversary un. him
2 Ch. 32: 5. and r. *it* u. to the towers
33:14. r. it u. to a very gr't height
Ps. 30: 1. O JH.; for thou hast r. me u.
Is. 14: 9. it hath r. u. from their thrones
23:13(m). they *r. u.* palaces thereof
41: 2. Who hath r. u. one from the east?
25. I have r. u. one from the north
45:13. have r. him u. in righteousness
Je. 29:15. JH. hath r. u. prophets in Babylon
Da. 5:19. whom he would he r. u., and whom
7: 5. and it was r. u. on one side, and
Am. 2:11. I r. u. of your sons for prophets
Mt. 11: 5. and the dead are r. u. (Lu. 7:22)
16:21. killed, and third day be r. u.
17:23. and third day he sh. be r. u.
20:19. and third day he sh. be r. u.
26:32. after I am r. u., I (Mk. 14:28)
Mk. 1:31. took her by hand, and r. her u.
9:27. took him by hand, and r. him u.
Lu. 1:69. r. u. horn of salvation for us
Ac. 2:24. whom God r. u., having loosed the
3: 7. by the right hand, and r. him u.
Ac. 3:22(m). prophet. . . *as he* r. u. *me* (7:37)
26. God, having r. u. his Servant
5:30. The God of our fathers r. u. Jesus
9:41. he gave her his hand, & r. her u.
10:26. Peter r. him u., saying, Stand
40. Him God r. u. the third day, and
13:22. he r. u. David to be their king
33. in that he r. u. Jesus; as also
34. that he r. him u. from the dead
37. whom God r. u. saw no corruption.
1 Co. 15:15. witnessed of God r. u. Christ:
whom he r. not u., if so be that
2 Co. 4:14. he that r. u. Lord Jesus shall
Ep. 2: 6. r. us u. with him, & made us to sit
RAISETH [(Ps. 113:7)
1 S. 2: 8. He r. up the poor out of dust
Jb. 41:25. r. himself up, mighty are afraid
Ps. 107:25. commandeth, & r. stormy wind
145:14. r. up all those are bowed down
146: 8. JH. r. up them that are bowed
Pr. 17:19. that r. high his gate seeketh
Jn. 5:21. as the Father r. dead & giveth
2 Co. 1: 9. but in God who r. the dead
RAISINS [16:1)
1 S. 25:18. a hundred clusters of r., and (2 S. 30:12. cake of figs, & 2 clusters of r.
2 S. 6:19. *flesh*, & cake of r. (1 Ch. 16:3)
1 Ch. 12:40. cakes of figs, & clusters of r.
S. S. 2: 5. Stay me with r., refresh me
Ho. 3: 1. other gods, and love cakes of r.
RAKEM (Rā'kem).
A Manassite, son of Sheresh.
1 Ch. 7:16. and his sons were Ulam and R.
RAKKATH (Rāk'kath)—*bank, shore.*
A fortified city Naphthali, presumably on the shore of the sea of Galilee near Tiberias.
Jos. 19:35. Ziddim, Zur, and Hammath, R.
RAKKON (Rāk'kon).
A town of Dan, whose site Conder suggests as *Tell er-Rekkeit*, a few miles north of Joppa.
Jos. 19:46. Me-jarkon, and R., with borders
RAM (Rām)—*high, exalted.*
1. **A Judahite, family of Peres, sons of Hesron, and an ancestor of David.**
Ru. 4:19. Hesron begat R., & R. begat Amminadab
1 Ch. 2: 9. Jerahmeel, and R., & Chelubai.
10. And R. begat Amminadab (Mt. 1:4)
Mt. 1: 3. begat Hesron; & Hesron begat R.
4. and R. begat Nahshon
2. **A Judahite, descendant of Jerahmeel, family of Hesron.**
1 Ch. 2:25. the first-born of Hesron were R.
27. sons of R., first-born of Jerahm.
3. **A Descendant of Bus, progenitor of the family to which Elihu belonged.**
Jb. 32: 2. the Busite, of the family of R.
RAM (*See also* Ram's, Rams, Rams')
(Ram without blemish, Ram *with* bullock *or* bullocks, Ram of consecration, Head of ram, Ram *with* offering *or* offerings)
Ge. 15: 9. r. three years old, & turtle-dove
22:13. r. caught in thicket by horns
Abraham went and took the r.
Ex. 29:15. Thou shalt also take one r.
16. And thou shalt slay the r., and
17. thou shalt cut r. in. its pieces
18. shalt burn whole r. up. altar
19. And thou shalt take other r.
20. Then shalt thou kill the r.
22. thou shalt take of r. the fat
32. sons shall eat flesh of the r.
Le. 8:20. And he cut the r. in. its pieces
21. Moses burnt whole r. upon altar
9:18. He slew also the ox and the r.
19. and of the r., the fat tail. and
Nu. 5: 8. besides the r. of the atonement
6:17. he shall offer r. for sacrifice
19. take boiled shoulder of r.
15: 6. for a r. thou shalt prepare for
11. or for each r., or for each of
28:12. mingled with oil, for one r.
14. the third part of a hin for r.
20. two tenth parts for r. (28; 29:3)
29: 9. two tenth parts for one r.
14. two tenth parts for each r. of
Ezr. 10:19. r. of flock for their guilt
Eze. 45:24. and an ephah for a r., and hin
46: 5. shall be an ephah for the r.
6. blemish, and six lambs, and a r.
Da. 8: 3. a r. which had two horns: and
4. I saw the r. pushing westward
6. came to r. that had two horns
7. I saw him come close unto r.

Digitized by Google

Da. 8: 7. moved with anger, & smote r.
no power in r. to stand bef. him
none that could deliver r. out
20. r. which thou sawest, that had
Ram without blemish [(6:6)
Le. 5:15. un. JH., a r. w. b. out of the flock
18. he shall bring r. w. b. out flock
Nu. 6:14. and one r. w. b. for peace-off'gs
Eze. 43:23. and a r. out of the flock w. b.
46: 4. six lambs wi'out blemish, & r. w. b.
Ram *with* bullock *or* bullocks
Nu. 7:15. one young b., one r., one he-lamb (21, 27, 33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81)
23: 2. on every altar a b. and a r.
4. offered on every altar a b. & r.
14. offered a b. & r. on ev. altar. (30)
28:11. two young b-s, & one r. (19, 27)
29: 2. unto JH.: one young b., and one r.
8. for sweet savor: one y. b., & one r.
36. unto JH.: one young b., one r.
37. drink-offerings for b., for the r.
Eze. 43:25. a young b., and r. out of flock
46: 7. ephah for b., & ephah for r. (11)
Ram of consecration
Ex. 29:22. and right thigh; for it is r. o. c.
26. take breast of Aaron's r. o. c.
27. which is heaved up, of the r. o. c.
31. shall take r. o. c., & boil flesh
Le. 8:22. presented the other r., the r. o. c.
29. it was Moses' portion of r. o. c.
Head of ram
Ex. 29:15. shall lay their hands upon h. r. (19)
Le. 8:18. laid their hands upon h. r. (22)
Ram *with* offering *or* offerings
Le. 5:16. with r. of trespass-o. (19:22)
8:18. he presented r. of burnt-o.
9: 2. r. for burnt-o., without blemish
4. and a r. for peace-o's to sacrifice
16: 3. y. bullock, and a r. for burnt-o.
5. he-goats, and one r. for burnt-o.
19:21. of meeting, even r. for tresp-o.

RAMAH (Rā'mah)—*height.*
1. A town of Benjamin near Gibeah.
Jos. 18:25. Gibeon, and R., and Beeroth
Ju. 4: 5. between R. and Beth-el in hill-c.
19:13. we will lodge in Gibeah or in R.
1 K. 15:17. ag. Judah, & built R. (2 Ch. 16:1)
21. he left off building R. & dwelt
22. carried away stones of R. (2 Ch.
2 Ch. 16: 5. left off building R., & let [16:6)
Ezr. 2:26. children of R. and Geba, 621
Ne. 7:30. The men of R. and Geba, 621.
11:33. Hasor, R., Gittaim
Is. 10:29. R. trembleth; Gibeah of Saul is fled
Je. 40: 1. captain had let him go from R.
Ho. 5: 8. in Gibeah, and trumpet in R.
2. A fenced city of Naphtali, thought to have been at er-Ramah near Safed.
Jos. 19:36. and Adamah, and R., and Hasor
3. A town in Ephraim where Samuel dwelt.
1 S. 1:19. and came to their house to R.
2:11. Elkanah went to R. to his house
7:17. his return was to R. for there
8: 4. and came to Samuel unto R.
15:34. Then Samuel went to R.; and saw
16:13. So Samuel rose up, and went to R.
19:18. came to Samuel to R., & told
19. Behold, David is at Naioth in R.
22. Then went he also to R., and Behold, they are at Naioth in R.
23. he went thither to Naioth in R. until he came to Naioth in R.
20: 1. And David fled from Naioth in R.
22: 6. Saul was under tamarisk-tree in R.
25: 1. buried him in his house at R.
28: 3. buried him in R., even in his
Je. 31:15. A voice is heard in R. lamentation
Mt. 2:18. A voice is heard in R., Weeping
4. A town on the border of Asher, located by Robinson at *Ramah*, southwest of Tyre.
Jos. 19:29. and the border turned to R.
5. A town of Gad in Gilead, called also Ramoth and Ramoth-gilead.
2 K. 8:29. which Syrians had given him at R.
2 Ch. 22: 6. wounds they had given him at R.
6. A town of Simeon, called Ramoth of the South.
Jos. 19: 8. to Baalath-beer, R. of the South

RAMATHAIM-ZOPHIM (Rām'a-thā'im, or Rā'math-ā'im-sō'phim)—*twin heights of Zophites.*
The birthplace of Samuel, probably the same as Ramah.
1 S. 1. 1. there was a certain man of R-.

RAMATHITE (Rā'math-īte).—*man of Ramah.*
What particular Ramah is intended is not known.
1 Ch. 27:27. over vineyards was Shimei the R.

RAMATH-LEHI (Rā'math-lē'hi)—*the hill of the jawbone.*
An elevated place in Judah where Samson's encounter with the Philistines took place.
Ju. 15:17. and that place was called R.

RAMATH-MIZPEH (Rā'math-mĭz'peh)—*height of Mizpeh.*
A town in Gilead, probably identical with Gilead, with Mizpeh of Gilead, with Ramoth in Gilead, Ramoth-gilead and Ramah in Gilead.
Jos. 13:26. from Heshbon unto R-, & Betonim

RAMESES (Răm'e-sēs, or Ra-mē'sēs).
The "land of Rameses," evidently, is the country around Raamses, or Ramses, the store-city in Goshen which the Israelites were compelled to build for Pharaoh.
Ge. 47:11. best of land, in land of R.
Ex. 12:37. Is. journeyed from R. (Nu. 33:5)
Nu. 33: 3. journeyed from R. in first month

RAMIAH (Ra-mi'ah)—*Jehovah is exalted.*
A son Parosh who divorced his foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:25. sons of Parosh: R., and Izziah

RAMOTH (Rā'moth)—*heights.*
A son of Bani who put away his foreign wife. In the text called Jeremoth.
Esr.10:29(m). Adaiah, Jashub, and Sheal. *R.*

RAMOTH
1. A Levitical city of Gilead in Gad, and also a city of refuge, known also as Ramah and Ramoth-gilead.
De. 4:43. R. in Gilead, for the Gadites
Jos. 20: 8. R. in Gilead out of tribe of Gad
21:38. R. in Gilead with (1 Ch. 6:80)
2. A town of Issachar, assigned to the Gershonite Levites, apparently the same as Jarmuth (Jos. 21:29).
1 Ch. 6:73. and R. with its suburbs, & Anem
3. "Ramoth of the South," doubtless the same as Ramah 6.
1 S. 30:27. that were in R. of the South

RAMOTH-GILEAD (Rā'moth-gil'e-ad)—*heights of Gilead.* See Ramoth 1.
1 K. 4:13. Ben-geber, in R-.; (to him
22: 3. Know ye that R- is ours, and
4. Wilt thou go with me to battle to R-? (2 Ch. 18:3)
12. Go up to R-, and (2 Ch. 18:11)
15. sh. we go to R-, to (2 Ch. 18:5, 14)
20. up & fall at R-? (2 Ch. 18:19)
29. king went up to R-. (2 Ch. 18:28)
2 K. 8:28. ag. k. of Syria at R-. (2 Ch. 22:5)
9: 1. of oil in thy hand, & go to R-.
4. young man the prophet went to R-.
14. (Now Joram was keeping R-, he
2 Ch. 18: 2. moved him to go up wi. him to R-.

RAMPART
2 S. 20:15. and it stood against the r.
1 K. 21:23. dogs shall eat Jesebel by r.
Is. 2: 8. hath made r. and wall to lament
Na. 3: 8. whose r. was the *sea*, & her wall
Zec. 9:4(m). smite *sea which is her* r.

RAM'S
Ex. 19:13(m). when r' *horn* soundeth long
Jos. 6: 5. a long blast with the r' horn

RAMS (*See also* Ram)
(Battering rams, Rams *with* bullock, Rams *with* bullocks)
Ge. 31:38. r. of thy flocks have I not eaten
32:14. two hundred ewes and twenty r.
Le. 8: 2. of sin-offering, and two r.
Nu. 7:17. peace-off's, two oxen, five r. (23, 29. 35, 41. 47, 53. 59, 65, 71. 77)
29:14. two tenth parts for each of 2 r.
De. 32:14. And r. of breed of Bashan, and
1 S. 15:22. and to hearken that fat of r.
2 K. 3: 4. and of a hundred thousand r.
2 Ch. 17:11. seven thou. & seven hundred r.
20:22. they killed r., & sprinkled
Ps. 66:15. of fatlings, With incense of r.
114: 4. The mountains skipped like r.
6. mountains, that ye skip like r.
Is. 1:11. enough of burnt-offerings of r.
34: 6. with the fat of kidney of r.
60: 7. r. of Nebaioth shall minister
Je. 51:40. slaughter, like r. with he-goats
Eze. 27:21. in lambs, and r., and goats, in
34:17. sheep, the rams & the he-goats
39:18. blood of princes of earth, of r.
Mi. 6: 7. JH. be pleased with thou's of r.?
Battering rams
Eze. 4: 2. and plant b. r. against it
Eze. 21:22. to set b.r. to open the mouth in
to set b. r. against gates, to cast up
Rams *with* bullock
Ex. 29: 1. take one young b. and two r.
3. basket, with b. and the two r.
Le. 23:18. and one young b., and two r.
2 Ch. 13: 9. with a young b. and seven r.
Rams *with* bullocks
Nu. 7:87. for burnt-off., 12 b., r. twelve
88. peace-off's 24 b., r. sixty
23: 1. prepare me here 7 b. & 7 r. (29)
29:13. unto JH.; 13 young b. two r.
17. *shall offer* 12 young b., two r.
18. for b. for r. (21, 24, 27, 30, 33)
20. on third day eleven b., two r.
23. on fourth day, ten b. two r.
26. on fifth day nine b. two r.
29. on sixth day eight b., two r.
32. on seventh day seven b. two r.
1 Ch. 15:26. sacrificed seven b. & seven r.
2 Ch. 29:21. a thousand b. and a thousand r.
32. threescore & ten b. a hundred r.
Ezr. 6: 9. have need of, both young b., & r.
17. of God a hundred b., two hun. r.
7:17. buy with this money b. r., lambs
8:35. twelve b. for all Israel, 96 r.
Jb. 42: 8. take unto seven b. and seven r.
Eze. 45:23. b. and 7 r. without blemish

RAMS'
Ex. 25: 5. And r' skins dyed red (35:7, 23)
26:14. tent of r' skins dyed red (36:19)
39:34. covering of r' skins dyed red
Jos. 6: 4. bear 7 trumpets of r' horns (6)
8. bearing 7 trumpets of r' horn (13)

RAN
(Ran to meet, Ran out, Ran unto)
Ge. 24:28. damsel r., & told her mother's house
29:12. and she r. and told her father.
Nu. 11:27. r. a young man, & told Moses
16:47. and r. into midst of assembly
Jos. 8:19. r. as soon as he had stretched
Ju. 7:21. all the host r., & they shouted
9:21. Jotham r. away, and fled, and went
13:10. woman made haste, & r., & told
1 S. 10:23. they r. and fetched him thence
17:22. r. to the army, and came and
51. Then David r., and stood over
20:36. as lad r., he shot an arrow
2 S. 18:21. Cushite bowed hims. un. Joab, & r.
23. Ahimaas r. by way of the Plain
1 K. 2:39. two servants of Shimei r. away
18:35. the water r. round ab't altar
46. r. before Ahab to entrance of
19:20. he left oxen, & r. after Elijah
2 K. 23:12(m). r. *from thence*, & cast dust
Ps. 105:41. r. in dry places *like* a river
133: 2. That r. down upon beard, Even
Je. 23:21. not these prophets, yet they r.
Eze. 1:14. living creatures r. & ret'd as
31: 4. rivers r. about its plantation
Da. 8: 6. r. upon him in fury of his power.
Mt. 27:48. straightway one of them r.
28: 8. r. to bring his disciples word
Mk. 5: 6. afar, he r. and worshipped him
6:33. they r. togeth. there on foot
55. r. round about whole region
10:17. there r. one to him, & kneeled
15:36. one r., & filling sponge full
Lu. 15:20. r., and fell on his neck, and
19: 4. he r. on before, & climbed up
Jn. 20: 4. they r. both together: & other
Ac. 8:30. Philip r. to him, & heard him
12:14. but r. in, and told that Peter
21:30. people r. together, & they laid
32. centurions, and r. down upon them
27:41. seas met, they r. vessel aground
Jude 11. r. riotously in error of Balaam
Ran to meet
Ge. 18: 2. saw them, he r. t. m. them fr. tent
24:17. servant r. t. m. her, & said, Give
29:13. he r. t. m. him, and embraced him
33: 4. Esau r. t. m. him, & embraced him
1 S. 17:48. r. toward army t. m. Philistine
Ran out
Ge. 24:29. Laban r. o. unto the man, unto
1 S. 4:12. r. a man of Benjamin o. of army
1 K. 22:35. the blood r. o. of wound into
Eze. 47: 2. there r. o. waters on right side.
Ran unto
Ge. 18: 7. Abraham r. u. herd, and fetched
24:20. and r. again u. well to draw
Ex. 9:23. hail and fire, r. down u. earth
Jos. 7:22. messengers, and they r. u. tent

Digitized by Google

Ran unto
1 S. 3: 5. he r. u. Eli, & said, Here am I
Lu. 24:12. But Peter arose, and r. u. tomb
Ac. 3:11. all people r. tog. u. them in the
RANG
1 S. 4: 5. shout, so that earth r. again.
1 K. 1:45. rejoicing, so that city r. again.
RANGE
Le. 11:35. or r. for pots, it sh. be broken
Jb. 39: 8. r. of mountains is his pasture
RANGING
Pr. 28:15. *As* a roaring lion & a r. bear
RANK
Ge. 41: 5. upon one stalk, r. and good
7. swallowed up seven r. & full ears.
1 Ch.11:21(m). *Of the three in second r.*
RANKS
1 S. 17:23. Goliath, out of r. of Philistines
1 K. 7: 4. over ag. window in three r. (5)
2 K. 11: 8. within r., let him be slain
15. Have her forth bet. r. (2 Ch. 23:14)
Joe. 2: 7. and they break not their r.
Mk. 6:40. they sat down in r., by hundreds
RANSOM
Ex. 21:30. if there be laid on him a r.
30:12. sh. they give every man a r.
Le. 27:27. sh. r. it ac. to thy estimation
Nu. 35:31. take no r. for life of murderer
1 S. 12: 3. of whose hand have I taken r.?
Jb. 33:24. to the pit, I have found a r.
36:18. Neither let greatness of r.
Ps. 49: 7. Nor give to God a r. for him
69:18. R. me because of mine enemies
Pr. 6:35. He will not regard any r.
13: 8. r. of man's life is his riches
21:18. wicked is a r. for righteous
Is. 43: 3. I have given Egypt as thy r.
Ho. 13:14. I will r. them fr. power of Sheol
Mt. 20:28. his life a r. for many (Mk. 10:45)
1 Ti. 2: 6. who gave himself a r. for all
RANSOMED
Lev. 27:29. No one devoted shall be r.
Is. 35:10. r. of JH. shall return, & come (51:11)
Je. 31:11. For JH. hath r. Jacob, and
RAPHA (Rā'pha)
The fifth son of Benjamin.
1 Ch. 8:2. Nohah the fourth, and R. fifth.
RAPHAH (Rā'phah)—*he has healed.*
A descendant of Saul, called Rephaiah in verse 43.
1 Ch. 8:37. begat Binea; R. was his son
RAPHU (Rā'phu)
Father of Palti, the spy representing the tribe of Benjamin.
Nu. 13: 9. of Benjamin, Palti son of R.
RAPINE
Na. 3: 1. it is all full of lies and r.
RARE [fine gold
Is. 13:12. will make a man more r. than
Da. 2:11. r. thing that king requireth foundation
RASE
Ps. 137: 7. Who said, R. it, r. it, Even to
RASH
Nu. 30: 6. or the r. utterance of her lips
Jb. 6: 3. Therefore have my words been r.
Ec. 5: 2. Be not r. with thy mouth, and let
Is. 32: 4. r. shall understand knowledge
Ac. 19:36. be quiet, and to do nothing r.
RASHLY
Le. 5: 4. swear r. with his lips to do evil
man shall utter r. with an oath
Pr. 12:18. There is that speaketh r. like
20:25. snare r. to say, *It is* holy
(m). snare to man r. *to. utter holy*
RATE
1 K. 10:25. a r., year by year. (2 Ch. 9:24)
Ne.5:15(m). *at the r. of* forty shekels
RATED
2 K. 12: 4. persons for whom each man is r.
RATHER
Jos. 22:24. not r. out of carefulness done this
2 K. 5:13. how much r. then, when he saith?
Jb. 7:15. death r. than these dry bones
32: 2. he justified hims. r. than God
36:21. thou chosen r. than affliction
Ps. 52: 3. r. than to speak righteousness
84:10. I had r. be a doorkeeper in
Pr. 8:10. knowledge r. than choice gold.
16:16. get understanding is r. to be
17:12. R. than a fool in his folly
22: 1. *good* name is r. to be chosen
loving favor r. than silver and
Ec. 6: 5. this hath rest r. than the other
Je. 8: 3. death sh. be chosen r. than life
Mt. 10: 6. go r. to lost sheep of house of
28. r. fear him who is able to
18: 8. r. than having two hands or two
9. r. than having two eyes to be
25: 9. go ye r. to them that sell, and
27:24. r. that a tumult was arising
Mk. 5:26. nothing bettered but r. grew
15:11. he should r. release Barabbas
Lu. 11:28. Yea, r., blessed are they that
12:51. I tell you, nay; but r. division
17: 8. will not r. say unto him, make
18:14. house justified r. than other
Jn. 3:19. loved darkness r. than light
Ac. 4:19. hearken unto you r. than un. God
5:29. We must obey God r. than men
Ro. 1:25. served creature r. than Creator
8:34. died, yea r., that was raised
14:13. judge ye this r., that no man
1 Co. 5: 2. did not r. mourn, that he that
6: 7. Why not r. take wrong?
why not r. be defrauded?
7:21. canst become free, use it r.
12:22. Nay, much r., those members of
14: 1. but r. that ye may prophesy.
5. but r. that ye should prophesy
19. I had r. speak five words with
2 Co. 2: 7. ye should r. forgive him and
3: 8. How shall nor r. ministration?
9. much r. doth the ministration
5: 8. willing r. to be absent from body
12: 9. will I r. glory in my weaknesses
Ga. 4: 9. no God, or r. to be known by God
Ep. 4:28. but r. let him labor, working
5: 4. but r. giving of thanks.
11. of darkness, but r. even reprove them
Ph. 1:12. have fallen out r. un. progress
1 Ti. 1: 4. r. than a dispensation of God
6: 2. but let them serve them the r.
2 Ti. 3: 4. pleasure r. than lovers of God
Phm. 9. yet for love's sake I r. beseech
16. but how much r. to thee both in
He. 11:25. r. to share ill treatment with
12: 9. r. be in subjection unto Father
13. out of way, but r. be healed.
RATTLETH.
Jb. 39:23. The quiver r. against him
RATTLING
Na. 3: 2. and noise of the r. of wheels
RAVAGE
Ps. 80:13. The boar out of wood doth r. it
Ese. 14:15. they r. it, & it be made desolate
RAVAGETH
Ho. 7: 1. the troop of robbers r. without.
Na. 3:16. canker-worm r., & fleeth away.
RAVED
1 S. 18:10(m). he r. in midst of house
RAVEN (*See also* Ravens)
Ge. 8: 7. he sent forth a r., and it went
Le. 11:15. every r. after its kind (De. 14:14)
Jb. 38:41. Who provideth for r. his prey
S. S. 5:11. are bushy, and black as a r.
Is. 34:11. owl and r. shall dwell therein
RAVENETH
Ge. 49:27. Benjamin is a wolf that r.: In
RAVENING
Ps. 22:13. As a r. and a roaring lion
Ese. 22:25. like a roaring lion r. prey
27. are like wolves r. prey, to shed
Mt. 7:15. but inwardly they are r. wolves
RAVENOUS
Is. 18: 6. be left together unto r. birds
35: 9. nor shall any r. beasts go up
46:11. calling a r. bird from the east
Ese. 39: 4. I will give unto thee r. birds
RAVENS (*See also* Raven)
1 K. 17: 4. commanded r. to feed thee there.
6. the r. brought him bread & flesh
Ps. 147: 9. and to the young r. which cry
Pr. 30:17. r. of the valley sh. pick it out
Lu. 12:24. Consider r. that they sow not
RAVIN
Na. 2:12. with prey, and his dens with r.
RAVINE
Jn. 18:1(m). with his disciples over *r.*
RAVINES
Ese. 6:3(m). to the r., and to the valleys
RAVISHED
Pr. 5:19. be thou r. always with her love
20. my son, be r. with strange woman
S. S. 4: 9. Thou hast r. my heart, my sister
Thou hast r. my heart with one
Is. 13:16. sh. be rifled, & their wives r.
La. 5:11. They r. the women in Zion
Zec. 14: 2. houses rifled, and women r.
RAW
Ex. 12: 9. Eat not of it r., nor boiled
Le. 13:10. be quick r. flesh in rising
14. whensoever r. flesh appeareth
15. priest shall look on r. flesh
r. flesh is unclean: it is leprosy
16. if the r. flesh turn again, & be
1 S. 2:15. not boiled flesh of thee, but r.
RAYS
Hab. 3: 4. He had r. *coming forth* from hand
RAZOR [(1 S. 1:11)
Nu. 6: 5. there sh. no r. come up. his head
8: 7. let them cause a r. to pass over
Ju. 13: 5. and no r. sh. come upon his head
16:17. hath not come a r. upon my head
Ps. 52: 2. sharp r., working deceitfully
Is. 7:20. JH. shaved with r. that is hired
Ese. 5: 1. as a barber's r. shalt thou take
REACH [heaven
Ge. 11: 4. tower, whose top may r. unto
Ex. 27: 5. that net may r. halfway up altar
28:42. even unto thighs shall they r.
Le. 26: 5. threshing shall r. until vintage
vintage sh. r. unto sowing-time
Nu. 34:11. shall r. unto side of the sea of
Jb. 20: 6. And his head r. unto the clouds
Ps. 32: 6. overflow they sh. not r. un. him.
Is. 8: 8. it shall r. even to the neck
Zec. 14: 5. valley of mts. sh. r. unto Asel
Jn. 20:27. R. hither thy finger, & see my
and r. hither thy hand, & put it
Ac. 27:12. by any means they o'd r. Phoenix
2 Co. 10:13. measure, to r. even unto you
REACHED
Ge. 28:12. and the top of it r. to heaven
Jos. 16: 7. to Naarah, and r. unto Jericho
17:10. they r. to Asher on the north
19:11. to Maralah, and r. to Dabbesheth
it r. to brook before Jokneam
22. border r. to Tabor & Shahasumah
26. and it t. to Carmel westward
27. to Beth-dagon, & r. to Zebulun
34. and it r. to Zebulun on south,
and r. to Asher on the west
Ru. 2:14. and they r. her parched grain
2 Ch. 28: 9. rage wh. hath r. up to heaven
Is. 10:10(m). hath r. kingdoms of idols
16: 8. branches, wh. r. even unto Jaser
Je. 48:32. they r. even to sea of Jaser
Ese. 40:14. the court r. unto the posts
Da. 4:11. height thereof r. unto heaven
20. whose height r. unto heaven
2 Co. 10:14. as though we r. not unto you
Re. 18: 5. her sins have r. even un. heaven
REACHETH [Medeba
Nu. 21:30. unto Nophah, which r. unto
Ps. 36: 5. thy faithfulness r. unto skies.
108: 4. And thy truth r. unto the skies.
Pr. 31:20. she r. forth her hands to needy.
Is. 30:28. stream, that r. even unto neck
33:17. shall behold land that r. afar
Je. 4:10. whereas sword r. unto the life.
18. bitter, for it r. unto my heart
48:32. they r. even to sea of Jaser
51: 9. for her judgment r. unto heaven
Da. 4:22. thy greatness r. unto heaven
Mi. 1: 9. it r. unto the gate of my people
REACHING
Ex. 38: 4. round it beneath, r. halfway up
2 Ch. 3:11. wing. r. to wall of house (12)
r. to wing of other cherub
READ
(Read before, Read book, Read in ears, Not read, Read writing)
Ex. 24: 7. r. in audience of the people
De. 17:19. r. th'in all days of his life
Jos. 8:34. aft'ward he r. all words of law
2 K. 5: 7. king of Is. had r. this letter
19:14. rec'd letter, and r. it (Is. 37:14)
Ne. 8: 3. he r. therein bef. broad place
Is. 29:11. R. this, I pray thee, & he (12)
Je. 36: 6. go thou, and r. in the roll, which
23. Jehudi had r. 3 or four leaves
51:61. see thou r. all these words
Mt. 21:16. did ye never r., Out of mouth?
42. Did ye never r. in scriptures?
Mk. 2:25. Did ye never r. what David did?
Lu. 4:16. sabbath day, and stood up to r.
Jn. 19:20. This title r. many of the Jews
Ac. 13:27. prophets which are r. ev. sabbath
15:21. being r. in the synagogues
31. when they had r. it, rejoiced
23:34. when had r. it, he asked of
2 Co. 1:13. what ye r. or even acknowledge

Digitized by Google

2 Co. 3: 2. hearts, known & r. of all men
15. whensoever Moses is r., a veil
Ep. 3: 4. when ye r., ye can perceive my
Col. 4:16. when this epistle hath been r. cause it be r. also in church also epistle from Laodicea
Th. 5:27. This epistle be r. unto all
Read before
De. 31:11. thou shalt r. this law b. all Israel
Jos. 8:35. Joshua r. not b. all assembly
2 K. 22:10. Shaphan r. it b. king (2 Ch. 34:18)
Ezr. 4:18. letter been plainly r. b. me
23. Artaxerxes' letter was r. b. Rehum
Ea. 6: 1. and they were r. b. the king.
Read book
2 K. 22: 8. delivered b. to Shaphan, & he r. it
16. words of b. wh. k. of Judah hath r.
2 Ch. 34:24. b. wh. they r. bef. kinz of Judah
Ne. 8: 8. r. in b., in law of God, distinctly
18. he r. in the b. of the law of God
9: 3. r. in b. of law of JH. their God
13: 1. On that day they r. in b. of Moses
Is. 34:16. Seek ye out b. of JH., and r.
Je. 36:10. Then r. Baruch of b. words of J.
13. he had heard, when Baruch r. b.
Read in ears [(2 Ch. 34:30)
2 K. 23: 2. r. i. their e. all words of book
Je. 29:29. priest r. this letter i. e. of Jeremiah
36: 6. shalt r. them i. e. of all Judah
14. roll wherein thou hast r. i. e. of
15. Sit down now, and r. it i. our e. So Baruch r. it i. their e.
21. And Jehu r. it i. e. of the king
Not read when?
Mt. 12: 3. Have ye n. r. what David did,
5. Or have ye n. r. in the law, that?
19: 4. Have ye n. r., that he who made?
22:31. have ye n. r. that wh. was spoken?
Mk. 12:10. Have ye n. r. even this scripture?
26. have ye n. r. in book of Moses?
Lu. 6: 3. Have ye n. r. even this, what David?
Read writing
Da. 5: 7. Whosoever shall r. this w., & show
8. but they c'd not r. w., nor make
15. bef. me, that they sh'd r. this w.
16. now if thou canst r. w., & make
17. I will r. the w. unto the king

READEST
Lu. 10:26. written in the law? how r. thou?
Ac. 8:30. Understandest thou what thou r.?

READETH
Hab. 2: 2. that he may run that r. it.
Mt. 24:15. that r. understand. (Mk. 13:14)
Re. 1: 3. Blessed is he that r., and they

READINESS
Le. 16:21. hand of a man that is in r.
Ac. 17:11. rec'd word with all r. of mind
2 Co. 8:11. as there was a r. to will, so
19. of the Lord, and *to show* our r.
9: 2. I know your r., of which I glory
10: 6. in r. to avenge all disobedience

READING
Ne. 8: 8. sense, so that they understood r.
Je. 36: 8. r. in book words of Jehovah in
51:63. hast made end of r. this book
Ac. 8:28. chariot, & was r. prophet Isaiah.
30. ran to him, & heard him r. Isaiah
32. passage of scripture he was r.
13:15. after r. of law and prophets
2 Co. 3:14. at r. of the old covenant the
1 Ti. 4:13. Till I come, give heed to r.

READY
(Are ready, Be ready, I am ready, Is ready, Made ready, Make ready, Were ready)
De. 26: 5. A Syrian r. to perish was my father
Jos. 4:13. forty thousand r. armed for war
1 S. 25:18. and five sheep r. dressed, and
2 Ch. 17:18. 180,000 r. prepared for war
Ezr. 7: 6. a r. scribe in the law of Moses
Ne. 9:17. But thou art a God r. to pardon
Jb. 15:24. him, as a king r. to the battle
20:13. blessing of him r. to perish
Ps. 45: 1. My tongue is pen of a r. writer
86: 5. Lord, art good, and r. to forgive
88:15. and r. to die fr. my youth up
Is. 27:13. r. to perish in land of Assyria
30:13. be to you as breach r. to fall
51:13. when he maketh r. to destroy?
2 Co. 10:16. in regard of things r. to our
1 Ti. 6:18(m). distribute, *r. to sympathize*
1 Pe. 1: 5. a salvation r. to be revealed
3:15. *being* r. always to give answer
5: 2. for filthy lucre, but of r. mind
Are ready
Ex. 17: 4. they a. almost r. to stone me.
2 S. 15:15. thy servants a. r. to do whatsoever
Jb. 3: 8. Who a. r. to rouse up leviathan.
Pr. 24:11. those that a. r. to be slain
31: 8(m). of all such as a r. *to pass*
Mt. 22: 4. are killed, and all things a. r.
Lu. 14:17. Come; for *all* things a. now r.
Ac. 23:15. comes near, a. r. to slay him
21. now a. they r., looking for the
Be ready
Ex. 19:11. and b. r. against the third day
15. b. r. ag. third day: come not near
34: 2. b. r. by the morning, & come up
Nu. 32:17. but we ourselves will b. r. armed
Jos. 8: 4. not far fr. city, but b. ye all r.
2 S. 18: 3. better that thou b. r. to succor
Es. 3:14. they sh'd b. r. against that day.
8:13. Jews sh'd b. r. against that day
Jb. 18:12. calamity sh. b. r. at his side.
Ps. 119:173. Let thy hand b. r. to help me
Is. 32: 4. stammerers shall b. r. to speak
Da. 3:15. if ye b. r. that at what time
Mt. 24:44. Therefore b. ye also r.; for in
Lu. 12:40. B. ye also r.: for in an hour
2 Co. 9: 5. might b. r. as matter of bounty
1 Ti. 6:18. that they b. r. to distribute
Tit. 3: 1. to b. r. unto every good work
2 Pe. 1:12. I sh. b. r. always to put you
I am ready
Ps. 38:17. For I a. r. to fall, & my sorrow
Lu. 22:33. I a. r. to go both to prison and
Ac. 21:13. for I a. r. not to be bound only
Ro. 1:15. I a. r. to preach gospel to you
2 Co. 12:14. 3d time I a. r. to come to you
Is ready
Jb. 6:14. that i. r. to faint kindness sh'd
12: 5. i. r. for them whose foot slippeth
15:23. day of darkness i. r. at his hand
17: 1. The grave i. r. for me.
32:19. new wine-skins it i. r. to burst.
Pr. 31: 6. drink un. him that i. r. to perish
Is. 38:20. JH. i. r. to save me: Therefore we
Mi. 7: 3. and the judge i. r. for a reward
Mt. 22: 8. The wedding i. r., but they that
Jn. 7: 6. but your time i. always r.
1 Pe. 4: 5. account to him that i. r. to judge
Made ready
Ge. 43:25. m. r. present ag. Joseph's coming
46:29. Joseph m. r. his chariot, & went
Ex. 14: 6. he. m. r. his chariot, and took
Ju. 6:19. Gideon went in, and m. r. a kid
1 K. 6: 7. built of stone m. r. at quarry
2 K. 9:21. And they m. r. his chariot
1 Ch. 28: 2. and I had m. r. for building
Ps. 7:12. hath bent his bow, & m. it r.
Is. 30:33. yea, for the king it is m. r.
51:13(m). *as though he m. r.* to destroy?
Ese. 7:14. blown trumpet, & have m. all r.
Ho. 7: 6. have m. r. their heart like oven
Mt. 22: 4. I have m. r. my dinner; my oxen
26:19. and they m. r. the passover (Mk. 14:16; Lu. 22:13)
Lu. 12:47. his lord's will, and m. not r.
Ac. 10:10. they m. r., he fell into trance
Re. 16:12. way might be m. r. for kings
19: 7. and his wife hath m. herself r.
21: 2. m. r. as a bride adorned for
Make ready
Ge. 18: 6. M. r. quickly three measures of
43:16. slay, and m. r.; for men shall
Ju. 13:15. that we may m. r. a kid for thee
16. if thou wilt m. r. burnt-offering
1 K. 18:44. M. r. thy *chariot*, and get thee
2 K. 9:21. Joram said, M. r. And they made
Ps. 11: 2. They m. r. their arrow upon
21:12. Thou wilt m. r. with bowstrings
Pr. 24:27. M. it r. for thee in the field
Mt. 3: 3. M. ye r. way of the Lord (Mk. 1:3; Lu. 3:4)
26:17. m. r. for thee to eat passover?
Mk. 14:12. m. r. that thou mayest eat
15. upper room; & there m. r. for us
Lu. 1:17. to m. r. for the Lord a people
76. face of Lord to m. r. his ways
9:52. of Samaritans, to m. r. for him
17: 8. M. r. wherewith I may sup, & gird
22: 8. Go and m. r. for us the passover
9. Where wilt thou that we m. r.?
12. room furnished; there m. r.
Ac. 23:23. M. r. two hun. soldiers to go
Were ready
Jb. 15:28. houses, Wh. w. r. to become heaps
Mt. 25:10. they that w. r. went in wi. him
Re. 3: 2. that remain, Which w. r. to die

REAIAH (Rē-al'ah, or Rē'a-I-ah)—*Jehovah hath seen.*
1. **A Judahite, son of Shobal.**
1 Ch. 4: 2. R. son of Shobal begat Jahath
2. **A Reubenite, family of Joel.**
1 Ch. 5: 5. Micah his son, R. his son, Baal
3. **Progenitor of family, members of which returned from exile.**
Ezr. 2:47. children of Gahar, children of R.
Ne. 7:5 . children of R., children of Resin

REALM
2 Ch. 20:30. r. of Jehoshaphat was quiet
Ezr. 7:13. priests & Levites, in my r.
23. why sh'd there be wrath ag. r.?
Da. 1:20. enchanters were in all his r.
6: 3. thought to set him over whole r.
9: 1. Darius, who was made king over r
11: 2. up all against the r. of Greece.

REAP [(23:22)
Le. 19: 9. when ye r. harvest of your land not wholly r. corners (23:22)
23:10. and sh. r. the harvest thereof
25: 5. of thy harvest thou shalt not r.
11. neither r. that which groweth of
Ru. 2: 9. eyes on field that they do r.
1 S. 8:12. and to r. his harvest, and to
2 K. 19:29. in that year sow ye, and r. (Is. 37:30)
Jb. 4: 8. and sow trouble, r. the same
Ps. 126: 5. that sow in tears sh. r. in joy.
Pr. 22: 8. soweth iniquity sh. r. calamity
Ec. 11: 4. regardeth the clouds sh. not r.
Ho. 8: 7. and they shall r. the whirlwind
10:12. r. according to kindness; break
Mi. 6:15. Thou shalt sow, but sh. not r.
Mt. 6:26. they sow not, nei. do they r.
25:26. knewest I r. where I sowed not
Lu. 12:24. that they sow not, neither r.
Jn. 4:38. I sent you to r. that whereon
1 Co. 9:11. if we sh. r. your carnal th'gs
2 Co. 9: 6. soweth sparingly sh. r. also soweth bountifully sh. r. also
Ga. 6: 7. man soweth, that shall he also r.
8. shall of flesh r. corruption
sh. of the Spirit r. eternal life.
9. in due season we shall r., if we
Re. 14:15. Send forth thy sickle, and r.: for the hour to r. is come; for

REAPED
Je. 12:13. sown wheat, and have r. thorns
Ho. 10:13. wickedness, ye have r. iniquity
Ja. 5: 4. cries of them r. have entered
Re. 14:16. sickle upon earth; & earth was r.

REAPER
Ps. 129: 7. Wh'with r. filleth not his hand
Am. 9:13. the plowman shall overtake r.

REAPERS
Ru. 2: 3. gleaned in field after the r.
4. said unto r., JH. be with you
5. his servant that was set over r.
6. the servant that was set over r.
7. gather after r. among sheaves
14. And she sat beside the r.; and
2 K. 4:18. went out to his father to r.
Mt. 13:30. I will say to r., Gather up
39. world; and the r. are angels.

REAPEST
De. 24:19. When thou r. thy harvest in thy
Lu. 19:21. r. that wh. thou didst not sow.

REAPETH
Is. 17: 5. and his arm r. the ears; yea, it
Jn. 4:36. He that r. receiveth wages
he that soweth and he that r.
37. true, one soweth, and another r.

REAPING
1 S. 6:13. were r. their wheat harvest
Mt. 25:24. r. where thou didst not sow
Lu. 19:22. r. that which I did not sow

REAR
Ex. 26:30. thou shalt r. up the tabernacle
40: 2. first month shalt thou r. up tab.
Le. 26: 1. nei. sh. ye r. you up a graven
2 S. 24:18. Go up, r. an altar unto JH. (1 Ch. 21:18)

REARED
Ex. 40:17. first day tabernacle was r. up
18. And Moses r. up tabernacle bars th'of, and r. up its pillars
33. he r. up the court round about
Nu. 9:15. on day that tabernacle was r.
2 S. 18:18. and r. up for himself pillar
1 K. 16:32. he r. up an altar for Baal in
2 K. 21: 3. and he r. up altars for Baal
2 Ch. 33: 3. he r. up altars for Baalim
Ec. 2: 6. the forest where trees were r.

Digitized by Google

REARWARD
Nu. 10:25. camp of chil. of Dan, wh. was r.
Jos. 6: 9. trumpets, and r. went after ark
13. and the r. came after the ark
1 S. 29: 2. pass on in the r. with Achish.
Is. 52:12. the God of Is. will be your r.
58: 8. glory of JH. shall be thy r.
REASON (*See also* Reasons)
(By reason of)
1 K. 9:15. this is r. of levy wh. k. Solomon
11:27. this was r. why he lifted up
Jb. 9:14. choose out my words *to r.* wi. him
13: 3. And I desire to r. with God
15: 3. Sh'd he r. with unprofitable talk?
23: 7. the upright might r. with him
Pr. 26:16. 7 men that can render a r.
Ec. 7:25. seek wisdom and r. of things
27(m). *after another to find out r.*
Is. 1:18. Come now, and let us r. together
Je. 12: 1. yet would I r. cause with thee
Mt. 16: 8. why r. ye among yours., because?
Mk. 2: 8. Why r. ye these things in your?
8:17. Why r. ye, bec. ye have no bread?
Lu. 5:21. scribes & Pharisees began to r.
22. Why r. ye in your hearts?
Ac. 18:14. r. would that I sh'd bear with
1 Pe. 3:15. every man that asketh you a r.
2 Pe. 2:12. creatures without r., born
By reason of
Ge. 41:31. in land b. r. o. that famine which
47:13. land of Canaan fainted b. r. o.
Ex. 2:23. chil. of Is. sighed b. r. o. bondage
came up unto God b. r. o. bondage
3: 7. cry b. r. o. their taskmasters
8:24. corrupted b. r. o. swarms of flies
Nu. 6:11. for that he sinned b. r. o. dead
9:10. shall be unclean b. r. o. dead body
18: 8. I given them b. r. of anointing
32. ye shall bear no sin b. r. o. it
De. 23:10. not clean b. r. o. that wh. chanceth
Le. 17:11. maketh atonement b. r. o. life
Jos. 9:13. our shoes are become old b. r. o.
Ju. 2:18. b. r. o. them that oppressed them
5:22. horsehoofs stamp B. r. o. prancings
1 S. 31: 3. greatly distre ssed b. r. o. archers.
1 K. 14: 4. eyes were set b. r. o. his age.
1 Ch. 10: 3. was distressed b. r. o. archers.
2 Ch. 5:14. not stand to minister b. r. o.
20:15. nei. be dismayed b. r. o. this
21:15. bowels fall out b. r. o. sickness
19. bowels fell out b. r. o. sickness
Jb. 6:16. Which are black b. r. o. the ice
17: 7. Mine eye is dim b. r. o. sorrow
20: 2. Even b. r. o. of my haste that is
31:23. b. ro. o. his majesty I can do
35: 9. B. r. o. multitude of oppressions
for help b. r. o. arm of mighty.
37:17. earth is still warm b. r. o. south
19. set *our speech* b. r. o. darkness
41:25. B. r. o. consternation they are
Ps. 38: 8. groaned b. r. o. disquietness
40:15. be desolate b. r. o. their shame
44:16. B. r. o. the enemy and avenger.
70: 3. turned back b. r. o. their shame
78:65. man that shouteth b. r. o. wine.
88: 9. wasteth away b. r. o. affliction
90:10. Or b. r. o. strength 4 score years
102: 5. B. r. o. of voice of my groaning
Pr. 13:23. is destroyed b. r. o. injustice.
20: 4. sluggard will not plow b. r. o.
Is. 31: 9. rock sh. pass away b. r. o. terror
Ese. 19:10. of branches b. r. o. many waters
21:12(m). *terrors b. r. o. sword are*
26:10. B. r. o. abundance of his horses
27:12. merchant b. r. o. multitude (16)
28:17. corrupted thy wisdom b. r. o.
31: 5. branches became long b. r. o.
Da. 5:10. the queen b. r. o. words of king
10:16. b. r. o. the vision my sorrows
Jon. 2: 2. I called b. r. o. mine affliction
Mi. 2:12. great noise b. r. o. multitude of
Hag. 2:13. is unclean b. r. o. dead body
Zec. 2: 4. without walls, b. r. o. multitude
Jn. 6:18. sea was rising b. r. o. a great
12:11. b. r. o. him many Jews went
Ac. 28: 3. a viper came out b. r. o. the heat
Ro. 8:20. but b. r. o. him who subjected it
2 Co. 3:10. b. r. o. glory that surpasseth
8:22. b. r. o. the great confidence
Ga. 6:12(m). persecuted *b. r. o.* the cross
He. 5: 3. and b. r. thereof is bound, as for
14. b. r. o. use have their senses
2 Pe. 2: 2. b. r. o. whom way of truth sh. be
Re. 8:13. b. r. o. other voice of trumpet
9: 2. darkness b. r. o. smoke of the pit
Re. 13:14. b. r. o. signs which it was given
18:19. made rich b. r. o. her costliness
REASONED
Mt. 16: 7. they r. among themselves, saying
21:25. they r. with (Mk. 11:31; Lu. 20:5)
Mk. 2: 8. they so r. within themselves
8:16. r. one with another (Lu. 20:14)
Lu. 3:15. all men r. in their hearts con. John
12:17. he r. within hims., saying
Ac. 17: 2. r. with them from scriptures
17. he r. in synagogue with Jews
18: 4. he r. in synagogue ev. sabbath
19. in synagogue, and r. with Jews.
24:25. as he r. of righteousness and
REASONETH
He. 12: 5. exhortation which r. with you
REASONING
Jb. 13: 6. Hear now my r., And hearken
Mk. 2: 6. there, and r. in their hearts
9:33. What were ye r. on the way?
Lu. 9:46. And there arose a r. amo. them
47. Jesus saw the r. of their heart
Ac. 19: 8. r. and persuading as to things
9. r. daily in school of Tyrannus.
REASONINGS
Jb. 32:11. I listened for your r., Whilst
Lu. 5:22. But Jesus perceiving their r.
Ro. 1:21. but became vain in their r.
2:15(m). their r. one with another
1 Co. 3:20. Lord knoweth r. of the wise
REASONS (*See also* Reason)
Is. 41:21. bring forth your strong r.
REBA (Rē'bā).
One of the petty kings of Midian slain by Israel on the plains of Moab.
Nu. 31: 8. and R., five kings of Midian
Jos. 13:21. Hur, and R., princes of Sihon
REBECCA (Re-bĕc'ca) The same as Rebekah.
Ro. 9:10. R. also having conceived by one
REBEKAH (Re-bĕk'ah),
The wife of Isaac, and daughter of Bethuel, a nephew of Abraham.
Ge. 22:23. Bethuel begat R.: these eight
24:15. that, behold, R. came out, who
29. R. had a brother, & his name was
30. when he heard the words of R.
45. R. came forth with her pitcher
51. R. is before thee, take her, & go
53. and raiment, and gave them to R.
58. they called R., & said unto her
59. they sent away R. their sister
60. they blessed R., & said un. her
61. R. arose, and her damsels, and servant took R., & went his way.
64. R. lifted up her eyes, & when she
67. took R., and she became his wife
25:20. he took R., daughter of Bethuel
21. of him, & R. his wife conceived.
28. his venison: and R. loved Jacob
26: 7. men of place sh'd kill me for R.
8. Isaac was sporting with R. his
35. grief of mind unto Isaac & R.
27: 5. R. heard when Isaac spake to E.
6. R. spake unto Jacob her son
11. Jacob said to R. his mother
15. R. took goodly garments of Esau
42. her elder son were told to R.
46. R. said to Isaac, I am weary of
28: 5. Bethuel the Syrian, broth. of R.
49:31. there they buried Isaac & R.
REBEKAH'S (Rebĕk ah's)
Ge. 29:12. brother, and that he was R' son
35: 8. And Deborah R' nurse died, and
REBEL
Nu. 14: 9. Only r. not against Jehovah
Jos. 1:18. that sh. r. ag. thy commandment
22:16. altar, to r. this day ag. JH.?
18. seeing ye r. to-day ag. Jehovah
19. but r. not ag. JH. nor r. ag. us
29. from us that we sh'd r. ag. JH.
1 S. 12:14. not r. ag. commandment of JH.
15. but r. ag. commandment of JH.
Ne. 2:19. do? will ye r. against the king?
6: 6, thou and the Jews think to r.
Jb. 24:13. are of them that r. ag. light
Ps. 78:17. To r. ag. Most High in desert.
139:20(m). *r. against thee* wickedly
Is. 1:20. but if ye refuse and r., ye
Ho. 7:14. and new wine; they r. ag. me.
REBELLED
Ge. 14: 4. and in thirteenth year they r.
Nu. 20:24. bec. ye r. ag. my word at waters
27:14. bec. ye r. ag. my word in wild'ness
De. 1:26. but r. ag. commandment of JH.
43. but ye r. ag. commandment of JH.
De. 9:23. then ye r. ag. com'dment of JH.
1 K. 12:19. Israel r. ag. house (2 Ch. 10:19)
13:21(m). Forasmuch as thou hast *r.*
2 K. 1: 1. Moab r. ag. Israel after death of
3: 5. Ahab was dead, king of Moab r.
7. The king of Moab hath r. ag. me
18: 7. he r. ag. the king of Assyria
20. that thou hast r. ag. me (Is. 36:5)
24: 1. he turned and r. against him.
20. Zedekiah r. ag. king of (Je. 52:3)
2 Ch. 13: 6. rose up, and r. ag. his lord.
36:13. he also r. ag. king Nebuchadnezzar
Ne. 9:26. were disobedient, & r. ag. thee
Ps. 5:10. For they have r. against thee.
78:56. tempted and r. ag. Most High
105:28. And they r. not ag. his words.
107:11. Bec. they r. ag. words of God
Is. 1: 2. children, and they have r. ag. me.
63:10. r., & grieved his holy Spirit
La. 1:18. I have r. ag. his commandment
20. wi'in me; for I have grievously r.
3:42. We have transgressed and r.
Ese. 2: 3. which have r. ag. me: they and
5: 6. she hath r. ag. mine ordinances
17:15. But he r. ag. him in sending
20: 8. But they r. ag. me, and would not
13. house of Is. r. ag. me in wilderness
21. But the children r. against me
Da. 9: 5. and have r., even turning aside
9. forgiveness; for we have r.
Ho. 13:16. for she hath r. ag. her God
REBELLION
Nu. 17:10. for a token against chil. of r.
De. 9:16(m). to testify against him of r.
13: 5. bec. he hath spoken r. ag. JH.
31:27. For I know thy r., and thy
Jos. 22:22. he shall know: if it be in r.
1 S. 15:23. r. is a sin of witchcraft
Ezr. 4:19. r. & sedition have been made
Ne. 9:17. in their r. appointed captain ?
Jb. 23:2(m). my complaint is *accounted* r.
34:37. For he addeth r. unto his sin
Pr. 17:11. An evil man seeketh only r.
Je. 28:16. die, bec. thou hast spoken r.
29:32. bec. he hath spoken r. ag. JH.
REBELLIOUS
Ex. 23:21(m). be not r. against him: for
De. 9: 7. ye have been r. against JH. (24; 31:27)
21:18. man have a stubborn & r. son
20. This our son is stubborn & r.
1 S. 20:30. Thou son of perverse r. woman
Ezr. 4:12. are building r. and bad city
15. that this city is a r. city, and
Jb. 23: 2. Even to-day is my complaint r.
Ps. 66: 7. Let not the r. exalt themselves
68: 6. But the r. dwell in parched land.
18. r. also, that JH. God might dwell
78: 8. A stubborn and r. generation
106: 7. were r. at sea, even at Red Sea
33. Bec. they were r. ag. his spirit
43. they were r. in their counsel
Pr. 17:11(m). *A r. man seeketh only evil*
Is. 1:23. Thy princes are r., & companions
30: 1. Woe to the r. children, saith JH.
9. it is r. people, lying children
50: 5. I was not r., nei. turned away
65: 2. my hands all day unto r. people
Je. 4:17. bec. she hath been r. ag. me, saith
5:23. hath a revolting and a r. heart
Ese. 2: 3. to nations that are r., which
5. (for they are a r. house,) yet
6. though they are a r. house.
7. will forbear, for they are most r.
8. be not thou r. like that r. house
3: 9. their looks, tho. they are r. house.
26. reprover; for they are r. house
27. him forbear: for they are a r.
12: 2. in the midst of the r. house
hear not; for they are r. house.
3. consider, though they are r. house.
9. r. house, said unto thee, What?
25. in your days, O r. house, will I
17:12. Say now to r. house, Know ye
24: 3. utter a parable unto r. house
44: 6. thou shalt say to r., even to
Mi. 2: 4. to the r. he divideth our fields
Zph. 3: 1. Woe to her that is r., and
REBELS
Nu. 20:10. Hear now, ye r.; sh. we bring?
Ese. 20:38. will purge out fr. amo. you r.
REBUILDING
2 Ch. 24:27. and the r. of house of God
REBUKE
Le. 19:17. thou shalt surely r. neighbor

Digitized by Google

De. 28:20. cursing, discomfiture, and r.
2 S. 22:16. laid bare, By the r. of Jehovah
2 K. 19: 3. day of trouble, and r. (Is. 37: 3)
4. will r. words wh. JH. (Is. 37:4)
Ru. 2:16. and let her glean, & r. her not.
1 Ch. 12:17. God of our fathers look, & r.
Jb. 26:11. And are astonished at his r.
Ps. 6: 1. O JH., r. me not in thine anger
18:15. At thy r., O JH., At blast of
38: 1. O JH., r. me not in thy wrath
68:30. R. the wild beast of reeds
76: 6. At thy r., O God of Jacob, Both
80:16. perish at r. of thy countenance
104: 7. At thy r. they fled, At voice
Pr. 13: 1. But a scoffer heareth not r.
8(m). But the poor heareth no r.
17:10. A r. entereth deeper into one
24:25. to them r. *Him* sh. be delight
27: 5. Better is open r. Than love
Ec. 7: 5. better to hear r. of the wise
Is. 17:13. but he shall r. them, & they
50: 2. at my r. I dry up the sea
51:20. of wrath of JH., r. of thy God.
54: 9. be wroth with thee, nor r. thee
66:15. and his r. with flames of fire.
Ho. 5: 9. a desolation in the day of r.
Zec. 3: 2. Jehovah r. thee, O Satan; yea JH. that hath chosen Jerusalem r. thee
Mal. 2: 3. I will r. your seed, and will
3:11. I will r. devourer for yr. sakes
Mt. 16:22. and began to r. him (Mk. 8:32)
Lu. 17: 3. if thy brother sin. r. him
19:39. said, Teacher, r. thy disciples.
1 Ti. 5: 1. R. not an elder, but exhort him
2 Ti. 4: 2. reprove, r., exhort, with all
Jude 9. but said, The Lord r. thee

REBUKED

Ge. 31:42. my hands, & r. thee yesternight.
37:10. his father r. him, & said un. him
Ps. 9: 5. Thou hast r. nations, thou hast
106: 9. He r. tho Red Sea also, & it
119:21. hast r. proud that are cursed
Je. 29:27. why hast thou not r. Jeremiah?
Mt. 8:26. and r. the winds and the sea
17:18. Jesus r. him; and the demon
19:13. and pray, and disciples r. them.
20:31. multitude r. them, that they
Mk. 1:25. Jesus r. him, saying, Hold thy
4:39. he awoke, and r. wind (Lu. 8:24)
8:33. seeing his disciples, r. Peter
9:25. he r. unclean spirit, saying
10:13. touch them: & disciples r. them
48. many r. him, that he sh'd hold
Lu. 4:39. he stood over her, and r. fever
9:42. Jesus r. unclean spirit, & healed
55. But he turned and r. them.
18:15. disciples saw it, they r. them
39. they that went before r. him
2 Pe. 2:16. r. for his own transgression

REBUKER

Ho. 5: 2. but I am a r. of them all

REBUKES

Ps. 39:11. When thou with r. dost correct
Ese. 5:15. in wrath, & in wrathful r. [ful r.
25:17. vengeance upon them wi. wrath-

REBUKETH

Pr. 28:23. r. a man sh. afterward find
Na. 1: 4. he r. the sea, and maketh it dry

REBUKING

Lu. 4:41. r. them, he suffered them not to
23:40. r. him said, Dost thou not even?

RECAH (Rē'cah).
A town of Judah whose site is unknown.
1 Ch. 4:12. These are the men of R.

RECALL

La. 3:21. This I r. to my mind; therefore

RECEIVE
(May receive, Might receive, Not receive, Shall receive, Shalt receive, To receive, We receive, Will receive, Ye receive)

Ge. 33:10. then r. my present at my hand
2 S. 18:12. tho I sh'd r. thousand *pieces*
Jb. 3:12. Why did the knees r. me? Or why?
22:22. R., I pray thee, law fr. his mouth
27:13. which they r. from the Almighty
Ps. 73:24. And afterward r. me to glory.
Pr. 2: 1. My son, if thou wilt r. my words
4:10. Hear, O my son, and r. my sayings
8:10. R. my instruction and not silver
19:20. Hear counsel, and r. instruction
Je. 9:20. let yr. ear r. word of his mouth
Ese. 3:10. speak unto thee r. in thy heart
Zph. 3: 7. Only fear thou me; r. correction
Mt. 11: 5. the blind r. their sight, and
Mt. 17:25. from whom do they r. toll or?
19:11. Not all men can r. this saying
12. is able to r. it, let him r. it
20:10. supposed they would r. more
Mk. 4:16. straightway r. it with joy
Lu. 7:22. blind r. their sight, lame walk
8:13. have heard, r. word with joy
10: 8. city ye enter, & they r. you
18:42. Jesus said un. him, R. thy sight
Jn. 3:27. A man can r. nothing, except it
5:34. witness I r. is not from man
44. who r. glory one of another
14:17. whom the world cannot r.; for
20:22. and saith, R. ye the Holy Spirit
Ac. 3:21. whom the heaven must r. until
7:59. saying, Lord Jesus, r. my spirit.
9:17. that thou mayest r. thy sight
22:13. said, Brother Saul, r. thy sight.
Ro. 14: 1. that is weak in faith r. ye
15: 7. r. ye one another, even as Christ
16: 2. that ye r. in the Lord, worthily
1 Co. 4: 7. if thou didst r. it, why doth?
2 Co. 6: 1. ye r. not grace of God in vain
11:16. yet as foolish r. me, that I
Ga. 1:12. neither did I r. it from man
Ph. 2:29. R. him therefore in the Lord
Col. 4:10. if he come unto you, r. him).
1 Ti. 5:19. Ag. an elder r. not accusation
Phm. 17. me a partner r. him as myself.
He. 7: 5. of Levi that r. priest's office
8. And here men that die r. tithes
11:19. did in a figure r. him back
Ja. 1:21. r. with meekness the implanted
5: 7. until it r. early & latter rain
2 Jn. 10. r. him not into your house, and
3 Jn. 10. nei. doth he himself r. brethren
Re. 17:12. but they r. authority as kings

May receive

Ese. 36:30. ye m. r. no more the reproach
Mk. 10:51. Rabboni, that I m. r. my sight.
Lu. 16: 4. they m. r. me into their houses
9. they m. r. you into eternal
18:41. said, Lord, that, I m. r. my sight
Ac. 8:19. my hands, he m. r. the Holy Spirit
26:18. they m. r. remission of sins
1 Co. 14: 5. that the church m. r. edifying
2 Co. 5:10. each *one* m. r. things done in
He. 4:16. that we m. r. mercy, & find grace
9:15. m. r. promise of the eternal
10:36. done will of God, m. r. promise

Might receive

Mk. 12: 2. that he m. r. from husbandmen of
Ac. 8:15. prayed, that they m. r. Holy Spirit
9:12. on him, that he m. r. his sight.
Ga. 3:14. that we m. r. promise of Spirit
4: 5. that we m. r. adoption of sons

Not receive

Jb. 2:10. of God, and shall we n. r. evil?
Je. 17:23. and might n. r. instruction.
Mt. 10:14. whosoever sh. n. r. you, nor hear
Mk. 6:11. place shall n. r. you, and they
10:15. shall n. r. kingdom (Lu. 18:17)
Lu. 9: 5. as many as r. you n., when ye
53. they did n. r. him, because his
10:10. and they r. you n., go out into
18:30. n. r. manifold more in this time
Jn. 3:11. seen; and ye r. n. our witness.
5:41. I r. n. glory from men.
43. in my Father's name, & ye r. me n.
1 Co. 4: 7. hast thou that thou didst n. r.?
2 Co. 11: 4. spirit, which ye did n. r., or
Ja. 4: 3. Ye ask, & r. n., bec. ye ask amiss
Re. 18: 4. and that ye r. n. of her plagues

Shall receive

De. 33: 3. *Every one* s. r. of thy words.
Ps. 24: 5. He s. r. a blessing from Jehovah
Is. 29:24. that murmur s. r. instruction
Da. 2: 6. ye s. r. of me gifts and rewards
7:18. saints of Most High s. r. kingdom
Ho. 10: 6. Ephraim s. r. shame, and Israel
Mt. 10:41. prophet s. r. prophet's reward
s. r. righteous man's reward.
18: 5. whoso s. r. one such little child
19:29. s. r. a hundredfold, and shall
21:22. in prayer, believing, ye s. r.
23:14(m). *ye s. r. greater condemnation*
Mk. 9:37. s. r. one of such little children
10:30. but he s. r. a hundredfold now
12:40. s. r. greater condemna. (Lu. 2 :47)
Lu. 9:48. s. r. this little child in my
s. r. me receiveth him that sent
Jn. 16:24. ask, and ye s. r., that your joy
Ac. 1: 8. ye s. r. power, when Holy Spirit
2:38. and ye s. r. gift of Holy Spirit.
10:43. on him s. r. remission of sins.
Ro. 5:17. more s. they that r. abundance
13: 2. s. r. to themselves judgment.
1 Co. 3: 8. but each s. r. his own reward
14. built thereon, he s. r. a reward.
Ep. 6: 8. same s. he r. again from the Lord
Col. 3:24. from Lord ye s. r. recompense
25. doeth wrong s. r. again for wrong
Ja. 1: 7. that he s. r. anything of Lord
12. approved, he s. r. crown of life
3: 1. that we s. r. heavier judgment.
1 Pe. 5: 4. ye s. r. the crown of glory that

Shalt receive

1 S. 10: 4. loaves of bread, wh. thou s. r.
1 K. 5: 9. up there, and thou s. r. them
Ese. 16:61. when thou s. r. thy sisters

To receive

Ge. 4:11. its mouth t. r. thy brother's blood
38:20. t. r. pledge from woman's hand
De. 9: 9. into mount t. r. tables of stone
1 K. 8:64. was too little t. r. burnt-offering
2 K. 5:26. t. r. money, and t. r. garments
2 Ch. 7: 7. not able t. r. burnt-offering
Pr. 1: 3. T. r. instruction in wise dealing
Ec. 4:13. knoweth not how t. r. admonition
Je. 5: 3. they have refused t. r. correction
32:33. not hearkened t. r. instruction.
37:12. t. r. his portion there, in midst
Mal. 3:10. sh. not be room enough *t.* r. it
Mt. 11:14. willing t. r. it, this is Elijah
19:12. is able t. r. it, let him r. it
21:34. sent servants t. r. his fruits.
Lu. 6:34. to them of whom ye hope t. r.
lend to sinners t. r. again as
19:12. t. r. for himself a kingdom, and
Jn. 6:21. willing t. r. him into the boat
7:39. that believed on him were t. r.
Ac. 3: 5. expecting t. r. something fr. them
16:21. wh. is not lawful for us t. r.
18:27. wrote to disciples t. r. him
20:35. more blessed to give than t. r.
1 Co. 9:25. *do it* t. r. a corruptible crown
He. 11: 8. he was t. r. for an inheritance
Re. 4:11. our Lord & our God t. r. glory
5:12. t. r. power, & riches, & wisdom

We receive

Jb. 2:10. shall w. r. good at hand of God?
Lu. 23:41. w. r. due reward of our deeds
1 Jn. 3:22. whatsoever we ask w. r. of him
5: 9. If w. r. witness of men, witness of
2 Jn. 8. wrought, but that w. r. full reward,

Will receive

2 K. 5:16. bef. whom I stand, I w. r. none
Ps. 6: 9. Jehovah w. r. my prayer.
49:15. power of Sheol; For he w. r. me.
Pr. 10: 8. wise in heart w. r. com'dments
Je. 35:13. W. ye not r. instruction to
Jn. 5:43. in his own name, him ye w. r.
14: 3. come again, & w. r. you unto mys.
Ac. 22:18. they w. not r. of thee testimony
2 Co. 6:17. no unclean thing; & I w. r. you

Ye receive

Nu. 18:28. tithes, wh. y. r. of chil. of Israel
Mk. 11:24. believe that y. r. them, and ye
Ac. 19: 2. Did y. r. the Holy Spirit when?
2 Co. 11: 4. or *if* y. r. a different spirit

RECEIVED
(Had received, Hath received, Have received, Having received, He received, Received sight, They received, We received, Ye received)

Jos. 13: 8. Gadites r. their inheritance
1 S. 25:35. So David r. of her hand that
1 K. 10:28. merchants r. them in (2 Ch. 1:16)
2 K. 19:14. Hesekiah r. letter (Is. 37:14)
1 Ch. 12:18. David r. them, & made them
2 Ch. 4: 5. it r. and held three thou. baths
29:22. and the priests r. the blood
Ezr. 8:30. Levites r. the weight of silver
Jb. 4:12. mine ear r. a whisper thereof.
Ps. 68:18. Thou hast r. gifts among men
Pr. 24:32. well; I saw, and r. instruction
Je. 7:28. their God, nor r. instruction
Da. 5:31. Darius the Mede r. the kingdom
Zph. 3: 2. she r. not correction; she trusted
Mk. 16:19. was r. up into heaven, & sat
Ac. 1: 2. until day in wh. he was r. up
11. this Jesus, who was r. up fr. you
17. r. his portion in this ministry
22. unto day that he was r. up
2:41. that r. his word were baptised
3: 7. feet and ankle-bones r. strength.
7:38. who r. living oracles to give
53. ye who r. the law as it was
10:16. vessel was r. up into heaven.

Digitized by Google

Ac. 15: 4. were r. of church & apostles
21:17. Jerusalem, brethren r. us gladly
26:10. r. authority fr. chief priests
28: 2. r. us all, bec. of present rain
7. who r. us, and entertained us
21. We neither r. letters fr. Judæa
30. r. all that went in unto him
Ro. 15: 7. even as Christ also r. you
1 Co. 4: 7. glory as if thou hadst not r. it
Ga. 3: 2. R. ye Spirit by works of law?
4:14. ye r. me as an angel of God
Ph. 4: 9. things wh. ye both learned & r.
Col. 4:10. (touching whom ye r. com'dments
17. to ministry which thou hast r.
1 Th. 2:13. when ye r. from us word of
1 Ti. 3:16. on in world, R. up in glory.
4: 3. to be r. with thanksgiving
4. if it be r. with thanksgiving
He. 2: 2. r. a just recompense of reward
11:11. Sarah hers. r. powers to conceive
35. r. their dead by a resurrection
39. their faith, r. not the promise
Ja. 2:25. in that she r. the messengers
Re. 3: 3. how thou hast r. & didst hear
20: 4. and r. not the mark upon their
Had received
Mt. 25:24. that h. r. one talent came and
Jn. 19:30. When Jesus h. r. the vinegar
Ac. 8:14. that Samaria h. r. word of God
11: 1. Gentiles also h. r. the word of
He. 11:17. that h. gladly r. the promises
Re. 19:20. that h. r. mark of the beast
Hath received
Is. 40: 2. she h. r. of JH's hand double
Ese. 18:17. that h. not r. interest nor
Lu. 15:27. bec. he h. r. him safe & sound
Jn. 3:33. He that h. r. his witness hath
Ac. 17: 7. whom Jason h. r.: and these all
Ro. 14: 3. that eateth: for God h. r. him
He. 7:11. (for under it h. people r. law)
1 Pe. 4:10. ac. as each h. r. a gift
Have received
Nu. 23:20. Behold, I h. r. *com'dment* to bless
34:14. ac. to their fa's' houses h. r.
of Manasseh, h. r., their inherit.
15. half-tribe h. r. their inheritance
Jos. 18: 7. h. r. their inheritance beyond
Ju. 13:23. he w'd not h. r. a burnt-offering
Mt. 6: 2. They h. r. their reward (5. 16)
25:27. h. r. back mine own wi. interest.
Mk. 7: 4. which they h. r. to hold, washings
Lu. 6:24. for ye h. r. your consolation.
Ac. 10:47. who h. r. the Holy Spirit as
Ro. 5:11. we h. now r. the reconciliation
He. 10:26. aft. we h. r. knowledge of truth
Re. 2:27. as I also h. r. of my Father
17:12. who h. r. no kingdom as yet
Having received
Lu. 19:15. back again, h. r. the kingdom
Jn. 13:30. h. r. sop went out straightway
18: 3. Judas, h. r. band *of soldiers*
Ac. 2:33. h. r. of the Father the promise
16:24. h. r. such a charge, cast them
Ph. 4:18. h. r. from Epaphroditus things
1 Th. 1: 6. h. r. word in much affliction
He. 11:13. died in faith, not h. r. promises
31. h. r. the spies with peace.
He received
Ex. 32: 4. h. r. at their hand, & fashioned
Es. 4: 4. sent raiment; but h. r. it not
Mt. 25:16. h. that r. 5 talents went and
17. h. also that r. two gained other
18. h. that r. the one went away and
20. h. that r. 5 talents came and
22. h. also that r. two talents came
Mk. 15:23. with myrrh: but h. r. it not.
Lu. 2:28. h. r. him into his arms, & blessed
9:51. come that h. should be r. up
22:17. h. r. a cup, and when he had given
Ro. 4:11. h. r. the sign of circumcision
2 Pe. 1:17. h. r. from God the Father honor
Received him
Mk. 14:65. officers r. h. with blows of
Lu. 10:38. Martha r. h. into her house.
19: 6. came down, and r. h. joyfully.
Jn. 1:11. that were his own r. h. not.
12. But as many as r. h., to them
4:45. Galilæans r. h., having seen
Ac. 1: 9. cloud r. h. out of their sight.
I received
Jn. 10:18. This commandment I r. from
Ac. 20:24. ministry wh. I r. of Lord Jesus
22: 5. from whom also I r. letters
1 Co. 11:23. For I r. of Lord that which
15: 3. first of all that wh. also I r.
2 Co. 11:24. five times r. I 40 *stripes*
Received sight
Mt. 20:34. straightway they r. their s.
Mk. 10:52. straightway he r. his s., and
Lu. 18:43. immediately he r. his s., and
Jn. 9:11. away and washed, and I r. s.
15. also asked him how he r. s.
18. had been blind, & had r. his s.
parents of him that had r. s.
Ac. 9:18. as it were scales, & he r. his s.
22:13(m). in that very hour I r. *my s.*
They received
Ex. 36: 3. t. r. of Moses all the offering
2 Ch. 30:16. blood *wh. they r.* of Levites
Je. 2:30. your children; t. r. no correction
Mt. 17:24. t. that r. half-shekel came to
20: 9. 11th hour, t. r. ev. man shilling
10. t. likewise r. ev. man shilling
11. when t. r. it, they murmured
Jn. 17: 8. t. r. them, & knew of a truth
Ac. 8:17. on them, and t. r. Holy Spirit.
17:11. t. r. word with all readiness
2 Th. 2:10. t. r. not the love of truth
3: 6. after tradition t. r. of us.
We received
Jn. 1:16. For of his fulness w. all r.
Ro. 1: 5. through whom w. r. grace and
1 Co. 2:12. w. r. not the spirit of world
2 Jn. 4. as w. r. commandment from Father
Ye received
Mt. 10: 8. cast out demons: freely y. r.
Ro. 8:15. For y. r. not spirit of bondage
but y. r. the spirit of adoption
1 Co. 15: 1. unto you, which also y. r.
2 Co. 7:15. with fear & trembling y. r. him.
Ga. 1: 9. gospel other than that y. r.
Col. 2: 6. As therefore y. r. Christ Jesus
1 Th. 4: 1. as y. r. of us how ye ought to
1 Jn. 2:27. anointing y. r. of him abideth
RECEIVEDST
Lu. 16:25. in thy lifetime r. thy good things
RECEIVETH
Jb. 35: 7. Or what r. he of thy hand?
Pr. 17:23. A wicked man r. a bribe
21:11. wise is instructed, he r. knowledge
Mal. 2:13. neither r. it with good will
Mt. 7: 8. every one that asketh r. (Lu. 11:10)
10:40. He that r. you r. me, and he
that r. me, r. him that sent me.
41. He that r. a prophet in name
he that r. a righteous man in
13:20. straightway with joy r. it
18: 5. child in my name r. me (Lu. 9:48)
Mk. 9:37. children in my name r. me
whosoever r. me, r. not me, but him
Lu. 9:48. shall receive r. him that sent
15: 2. This man r. sinners, & eateth
Jn. 3:32. and no man r. his witness.
4:36. He that reapeth r. wages, and
7:23. If a man r. circumcision on sabbath
12:48. and r. not my sayings, hath one
13:20. I say unto you, He that r.
whomsoever I send r. me; and
he that r. me r. him that sent
1 Co. 2:14. natural man r. not things of
9:24. race run all, but one r. prize?
He. 6: 7. is tilled, r. blessing from God
7: 9. even Levi. who r. tithes, hath paid
12: 6. scourgeth every son whom he r.
3 Jn. 9. but Diotrephes r. us not.
Re. 2:17. no one knoweth but that r. it.
14: 9. and r. a mark on his forehead
11. and whoso r. mark of his name.
RECEIVING
2 K. 5:20. spared Naaman, in not r. at his
Ac. 17:15. r. a commandment unto Silas and
Ro. 1:27. r. in themselves that recompense
11:15. what *shall* r. *of them be*, but?
Ph. 4:15. in the matter of giving and r.
He. 12:28. r. a kingdom that cannot be
1 Pe. 1: 9. r. the end of your faith, *even*
RECESSES
Jb. 38:16. hast walked in r. of the deep?
RECHAB (Re'chab)—*rider, horseman.*
1. **A son of Rimmon the Beerothite.**
2 S. 4: 2. and the name of the other R.
5. sons of Rimmon the Beerothite, R.
6. R. and Baanah his bro. escaped.
9. David answered R. and Baanah
2. **The father of that Jehonadab or Jonadab, who laid an injunction upon his house to abstain from wine.**
2 K. 10:15. son of R. coming to meet him
23. Jehu went, & Jehonadab son of R.
1 Ch. 2:55. the father of the house of R.
Je. 35: 6. Jonadab son of R. our father
8. obeyed voice of Jonadab son of R.
14. words of Jonadab the son of R.
16. sons of Jonadab son of R. have
19. son of R. shall not want a man
3. **The father of Malchijah, ruler of the district Beth-haccherem.**
Ne. 3:14. repaired Malchijah the son of R.
RECHABITES (Rē'chab, or Rĕch-ab-ītes)
A family of Kenites who were commanded by Jehonadab their father, to drink no wine.
Je. 35: 2. Go unto the house of the R., and
3. sons, and whole of house of R.
5. of R. bowls full of wine, and cups
18. said unto the house of the R.
RECKON
Le. 25:27. let him r. years of the sale
50. shall r. with him that bought
52. then he shall r. with him
27:18. priest shall r. unto him money
23. p. shall r. unto him the worth
Ese. 44:26. they shall r. unto him 7 days
Mt. 18:24. when he had begun to r., one
Ro. 3:28. We r. therefore that a man is
4: 8. to whom the Lord will not r. sin
6:11. r. ye also yourselves to be dead
8:18. I r. that the sufferings of this
2 Co. 10:11. Let such a one r. this, that
11: 5. I r. I am not a whit behind
RECKONED
Ge. 15: 6. he r. it to him for righteousness
Ex.22:16(m). hired *it is r. in its hire.*
Le. 25:31. no wall shall be r. with fields
Nu. 18:27. yr. heave-off. sh. be r. unto you
30. then it shall be r. unto Levites
Jos. 13: 3. *which* is r. to the Canaanites
2 S. 4: 2. Beeroth also is r. to Benjamin
2 K. 12:15. they r. not with the men, into
1 Ch. 5: 1. genealogy is not to be r. after
7. of their generations was r.
17. these were r. by genealogies
7: 5. valor. r. in all by genealogy
7. they were r. by genealogy 22034
9. they were r. by genealogy, after
40. r. by genealogy for service in
9: 1. Israel were r. by genealogies
22. r. by genealogy in their villages
2 Ch. 31:16. were r. by genealogy of males
19. were r. by genealogy amo. Levites
Ezr. 2:62. *among* those r. by genealogy (Ne. 7:64)
8: 3. r. by genealogy of males 150
Ne. 7: 5. that they might be r. by genealogy
Ps. 88: 4. I am r. with them that go down
106:31. was r. unto him for (Ro. 4:3, 22)
Mk.15:28(m). *r. with transgressors* (Lu. 22:27)
Ro. 2:26. not his uncircumcision be r. for?
4: 4. reward is not r. as of grace, but
5. his faith is r. for righteousness.
9. his faith was r. for righteousness
10. How then was it r.? when he was?
11. that righteousness might be r.
22. r. unto him for righteousness (Ga. 3:6; Ja. 2:23)
23. sake alone, that it was r. un. him
24. our sake, unto whom it sh. be r.
9: 8. chil. of promise are r. for seed
He. 7:11. not be r. after order of Aaron?
RECKONETH
Pr. 23:7(m). *as one that* r. within himself
Ro. 4: 6. unto whom God r. righteousness
RECKONEST
Ro. 2: 3. r. thou this, O man, who judgest
RECKONING [money
2 K. 22: 7. was no r. made with them of
1 Ch. 23:11. a fathers' house in one r.
2Ch.12:15(m). *seer, in r. the genealogies*
26:11. ac. to number of their r.
Mt. 18:23. w'd make a r. with his servants.
25:19. cometh, and maketh a r. wi. them.
2 Co. 5:19. not r. them their trespasses
RECLINED
Mt.26:7(m). head, as he *r. at the table*
Lu. 7:36(m). Pharisee's house, *& r. at table*
RECLINING
Mt.26:20(m). he was *r. at table* with the
Lu. 7:37(m). *r. at table* in Pharisee's house
Jn. 13:23. at table r. in Jesus' bosom
RECOGNIZE
Ac. 19:15(m). Jesus I r., & Paul I know
RECOMPENSE
De. 32:35. Vengeance is mine, and r., At
41. And will r. them that hate me.
Ru. 2:12. JH. r. thy work, and full reward
2 S. 19:36. why should king r. it me with?

Digitized by Google

Jb. 15:31. For vanity shall be his r.
34:33. Shall his r. be as thou wilt
Pr. 20:22. Say not thou, I will r. evil
Is. 34: 8. a year of r. for cause of Zion.
35: 4. *with* vengeance, *with* r. of God
40:10. and his r. before him (62:11)
49: 4. with JH., and my r. with God.
59:18. to his adversaries, r. to his
to the islands he will repay r.
61: 8. give them their r. in truth
65: 6. yea, I will r. into their bosom
not keep silence, but will r.
66: 6. rendereth r. to his enemies
Je. 16:18. first I will r. their iniquity
25:14. I will r. them ac. to their deeds
50:29. r. her ac. to her work; ac. to all
51: 6. he will render unto her a r.
La. 3:64. Thou wilt r. un. them r., O JH.
Eze. 23:49. sh. r. your lewdness upon you.
29:20. given land of Egypt as his r.
He. 9: 7. days of r. are come; Is. shall
12: 2. ac. to doings will he r. him
Joe. 3: 4. will ye render a r.? and if ye
r. me, swiftly and speedily
speedily will I return your r.
7. will return your r. upon your own
Ob. 15(m). thy r. shall return up. thine
Lu. 14:12. thee again, & a r. be made thee.
14. they have not wh'with to r.
Ro. 1:27. r. of their error wh. was due.
11: 9. stumbling block, & a r. un. them
12:19. unto me; I will r., saith Lord.
2 Co. 6:13. Now for a r. in like kind
Col. 3:24. from the Lord ye sh. receive r.
2 Th. 1: 6. with God to r. affliction to
He. 2: 2. disobedience received just r.
10:30. belongeth unto me, I will r.
35. which hath great r. of reward.
11:26. he looked unto r. of reward

RECOMPENSED

2 S. 22:21. of my hands hath he r. me (Ps. 18:20)
25. JH. r. me ac. to my righteousness (Ps. 18:24)
Pr. 11:31. righteous shall be r. in earth
13:21. righteous sh. be r. with good
Je. 18:20. Shall evil be r. for good?
Lu. 14:14. thou shalt be r. in resurrection
Ro. 11:35. it shall be r. unto him again?

RECOMPENSES

Je. 51:56. for JH. is a God of r., he will

RECOMPENSEST

Je. 32:18. r. iniquity of fathers into

RECONCILE

1 S. 29: 4. this *fellow* r. hims. un. his lord
Ep. 2:16. might r. them both in one body
Col. 1:20. through him to r. all things

RECONCILED

Mt. 5:24. first be r. to thy brother, and
Ro. 5:10. were enemies, we were r. to God
more, being r., sh. we be saved
1 Co. 7:11. or else be r. to her husband)
2 Co. 5:18. who r. us to himself thro. Christ
20. of Christ, be ye r. to God.
Col. 1:22. hath he r. in body of his flesh

RECONCILIATION

Da. 9:24. and to make r. for iniquity, and
Ro. 5:11. through whom we have received r.
2 Co. 5:18. gave unto us ministry of r.
19. committed unto us the word of r.

RECONCILING

Ro. 11:15. away of them *is* r. of the world
2 Co. 5:19. God was in Christ r. the world

RECORD (*See also Records.*)

Ex. 20:24. every place where I r. my name
Esr. 6: 2. therein was thus written for r.
Ps. 56:8(m). Are they not in thy r.?
Is. 8: 2. unto me faithful witnesses to r.

RECORDED

Ne. 12:22. were r. heads of fathers' *houses*

RECORDER

2 S. 8:16. Jehoshaphat son of Ahilud was r. (20:24; 1 K. 4:3; 1 Ch. 18:15)
2 K. 18:18. and Joah son of Asaph was r. (37; 2 Ch. 34:8; Is. 36:3; 22)

RECORDS

1 Ch. 4:22. And the r. are ancient.
Esr. 4:15. search may be made in book of r.
so shalt thou find in book of r.
Es. 6: 1. he commanded to bring book of r.

RECOUNT

Jb. 28:27(m). Then did he see it, & r. it

RECOUNTED

Es. 5:11. Haman r. unto them glory of
6:13. Haman r. unto Zeresh his wife

RECOVER

Ju. 11:26. Wherefore did ye not r. them?
1 S. 30: 8. and shalt without fail r. *all.*
2 S. 8: 3. as he went to r. his dominion
2 K. 1: 2. whether I sh. r. of this sickness.
5: 3. would he r. him of his leprosy.
6. thou mayest r. him of his leprosy.
7. unto me to r. man of his leprosy?
11. over the place, and r. the leper.
8: 8. Shall I r. of this sickness? (9)
10. Thou shalt surely r.; howbeit
14. me that thou wouldest surely r.
2 Ch. 13:20. Nei. did Jeroboam r. strength
14:13. that they could not r. themselves
Ps. 39:13. Oh spare me, that I may r.
Is. 11:11. to r. the remnant of his people
38:16. r. thou me, and make me to live
21. upon the boil, and he shall r.
Mk. 16:18. hands on sick, and they shall r.
Jn. 11:12. is fallen asleep, he will r.
2 Ti. 2:26. may r. themselves out of snare

RECOVERED

1 S. 30:18. r. all Amalekites had taken
22. aught of spoil that we have r.
2 K. 13:25. smite him, & r. cities of Israel
14:28. how he r. Damascus, and Hamath
16: 6. Rezin king of Syria r. Elath
20: 7. laid it on the boil, and he r.
Is. 38: 9. been sick, & was r. of sickness
39: 1. that he had been sick, & was r.
Je. 8:22. of daughter of my people r.?
41:16. remnant of peo. whom he had r.

RECOVERING

Lu. 4:18. And r. of sight to the blind

RED

Ge. 25:25. first came forth r., all over
30. Feed me wi. that same r. *pottage*
49:12. His eyes shall be r. with wine
Ex. 25: 5. rams' skins dyed r., & sealskins (35:7, 23) (36:19)
26:14. for tent of rams' skins dyed r.
39:34. covering of rams' skins dyed r.
Nu. 19: 2. bring thee r. heifer wi'out spot
2 K. 3:22. water over ag. them r. as blood
Es. 1: 6. upon a pavement of r., and white
Jb. 16:16. My face is r. with weeping, and
28:18(m). price of wisdom above r. *coral*
Ps. 75:8(m). there is a cup, and wine is r.
Pr. 23:31. Look not upon wine when is r.
Is. 1:18. though they be r. like crimson
44:13(m). marketh it out with r. *ochre*
63: 2. art thou r. in thine apparel?
Na. 2: 3. shield of mighty men is made r.
Zec. 1: 8. a man riding upon a r. horse
were horses, r., sorrel, & white.
6: 2. in first chariot were r. horses
Mt. 16: 2. fair weather: for heaven is r.
3. for the heaven is r. & lowering
Re. 6: 4. *horse* came forth, a r. horse
12: 3. a great r. dragon, having seven

REDDISH

Le. 13:49. if plague be greenish or r. in
14:37. hollow streaks, greenish, or r.

REDDISH-WHITE

Le. 13:19. white rising, or bright spot, r-.
24. become a bright spot, r-., or white
42. or bald forehead, a r-. plague
43. if the rising of the plague be r-.

REDEEM

(**Redeem it, May redeem, Shalt redeem, Will redeem**)

Ex. 13:15. all first-born of my sons I r.
Le. 25:25. shall r. that which his brother
33. if one of Levites r., then the
2 S. 7:23. to r. unto himself a people
1 Ch. 17:21. *whom God* went to r. unto
Ru. 3:9(m). *one that hath a right to* r.
Jb. 6:23. Or, r. me from hand of oppressors
Ps. 25:22. R. Israel, O God, Out of all his
26:11. R. me, and be merciful unto me.
44:26. r. us for thy lovingkindness'
49:7. can by any means r. his brother
119:134. R. me from oppression of man
154. Plead thou my cause, and r. me
Is. 50: 2. shortened, that it cannot r.?
Da. 4:27(m). r. thy sins by righteousness
Ho. 7:13. though I would r. them, yet
Lu. 24:21. it was he who sh'd r. Israel
Ga. 4: 5. that he might r. them that were
Tit. 2:14. he might r. us fr. all iniquity

Redeem it

Ex. 13:13. if thou wilt not r. i, then (34:20)
Le. 25:26. if a man have no one to r. i.
rich, & find sufficient to r. i.
27:13. But if he will indeed r. i.
Ru. 4: 4. If thou wilt r. i., r. i.: but if thou wilt not r. i., then tell me for there is none to r. i. besides
6. I cannot r. i. for myself, lest I redemption on thee, I cannot r. i.
Ps. 69:18. Draw nigh unto my soul, & r. i.

May redeem

Le. 25:29. he m. r. it within a whole year
32. m. the Levites r. at any time.
48. after he is sold he m. be r.
49. or his uncle's son m. r. him
that is nigh of kin m. r. him
be waxed rich, he m. r. himself.

Shalt redeem

Ex. 13:13. firstling of an ass thou s. r. (34:20)
first-born of man. . . thou s. r.
34:20. first-born of thy sons thou s. r.
Nu. 18:15. first-b. of man s. thou surely r.
of unclean beasts s. thou r.
16. of them from month old s. thou r.
17. firstling of goat thou s. not r.

Will redeem

Le. 27:15. sanctified it, w. r. his house
19. sanctified field w. indeed r. it
20. if he w. not r. field, or if he
31. if man w. r. aught of his tithe
Jb. 5:20. In famine he w. r. thee fr. death
Ps. 49:15. God w. r. my soul from power of
72:14. He w. r. their soul fr. oppression
130: 8. And he w. r. Israel From all his
Je. 15:21. I w. r. thee out of hand of the
Ho. 13:14. I w. r. them from death: O death
Mi. 4:10. there w. JH. r. thee from hand of

REDEEMED

(**Be redeemed, Hast redeemed, Hath redeemed, Have redeemed, Shall *with* be redeemed**)

Le. 19:20. and not at all r., nor freedom
25:30. r. within space of full year
27:28. no devoted thing sh. be sold or r.
Nu. 3:48. the odd number of them is r.
49. them that were r. by the Levites
51. gave *money of them that were* r.
De. 7: 8. r. you out of house of bondage
13: 5. r. thee out of house of (Mi. 6:4)
15:15. and Jehovah thy God r. thee
24:18. and JH. thy God r. thee thence
Ps. 78:42. Now the day when he r. them
106:10. And r. them from hand of enemy
107: 2. Let the r. of Jehovah say so
Is. 29:22. thus said JH., who r. Abraham
35: 9. but the r. shall walk there
51:10. a way for the r. to pass over
62:12. The holy people, the r. of JH.
63: 4. and the year of my r. is come.
9. and in his pity he r. them
Ga. 3:13. Christ r. us from curse of law
1 Pe. 1:18. knowing that ye were r.

Be redeemed

Ex. 21: 8. then shall he let her b. r.
Le. 25:31. they may b. r., and they shall
48. after he is hold he may b. r.
54. if he b. not r. by these *means*
27:27. or if it b. not r., then it
Nu. 18:16. to b. r. of them from a month

Hast redeemed

Ex. 15:13. hast led people that thou h, r.
De. 9:26. thou b. r. thro. thy greatness
21: 8. thy people Israel, who thou h. r.
Ne. 1:10. thou h. r. by the great power
Ps. 31: 5. h. r. me. O JH., thou God of truth
71:23. And my soul, which thou h. r.
74: 2. Which thou h. r. to be the tribe
77:15. h. with thine arm r. thy people
La. 3:58. of my soul; thou h. r. my life.

Hath redeemed

Ge. 48:16. angel who h. r. me from all evil
2 S. 4: 9. h. r. my soul out of all adversity (1 K. 1:29)
Jb. 33:28. He h. r. my soul from going
Ps. 55:18. He h. r. my soul in peace
107: 2. Whom he h. r. from hand of the
Is. 44:23. for JH. h. r. Jacob, and will
52: 9. his people, he h. r. Jerusalem.
Je. 31:11. hath ransomed Jacob & r. him

Have redeemed

Ne. 5: 8. h. r. our brethren the Jews, that
Is. 43: 1. Fear not, for I h. r. thee
44:22. return unto me; for I h. r. thee.
Zec. 10: 8. for I h. r. them; and they shall

Shall *with* be redeemed

Le. 27:20. sold field, it s. not b. r. more
33. shall be holy; it s. not b. r.
Is. 1:27. Zion s. b. r. with justice, & her
52: 3. and ye s. b. r without money.

Digitized by Google

REDEEMEDST
2 S. 7:23. whom thou r. to thee out of Egypt (1 Ch. 17:21)
REDEEMER [R. liveth
Jb. 19:25. But as for me I know that my
Ps. 19:14. O Jehovah, my rock, and my r.
78:35. And Most High God their r.
Pr. 23:11. For their R. is strong; He will
Is. 41:14. thy R. is the Holy One of Israel
(m). *thy R. the Holy One* of Israel
43:14. your R., the Holy One of Israel
44: 6. the King of Israel, and his R. JH.
24. thy R., and he that formed thee
47: 4. Our R., JH. of hosts is his name
48:17. saith JH. thy R., the Holy One
49: 7. R. of Israel, *and* his Holy One
26. am thy Saviour, & thy R. (60:16)
54: 5. Holy One of Israel is thy R.
8. mercy on thee, saith JH. thy R.
59:20. a R. will come to Zion, & unto
63:16. our R. from everlasting is thy
Je. 50:34. Their R. is strong; JH. of hosts
REDEMETH
Ps. 34:22. JH. r. the soul of his servants
103: 4. Who r. thy life fr. destruction
REDEEMING
Ru. 4: 7. con. r. and con. exchanging, to
Ep. 5:16. r. the time, bec. days are evil
Col. 4: 5. toward them without, r. time
REDEMPTION
Ex. 21:30. he shall give for r. of his life
Le. 25:24. ye shall grant a r. for land
51. sh. give back price of his r. (52)
Nu. 3:46. for thee r. of 273 of first-born
Ps. 49: 8. (For r. of their life is costly
111: 9. He hath sent r. unto his people
130: 7. And with him is plenteous r.
Je. 32: 7. right of r. is thine to buy it.
8. r. is thine; buy it for thyself.
Lu. 1:68. and wrought r. for his people
2:38. were looking for r. of Jerusalem
21:28. because your r. draweth nigh.
Ro. 3:24. through r. that is in Christ J.
8:23. adoption, *to wit*, r. of our body
1 Co. 1:30. and sanctification, and r.
Ep. 1: 7. in whom we have r. thro. his bl.
14. unto r. of *God's* own possession
4:30. ye were sealed unto day of r.
Col. 1:14. in whom we have our r., the
He. 9:12. having obtained eternal r.
15. for r. of the transgressions
REDEMPTION-MONEY
Nu. 3:49. Moses took r- from them that
51. Moses gave r- unto Aaron & his
18:16(m). *as to r- from a month old*
REDNESS
Pr. 23:29. cause? Who hath r. of eyes?
RED SEA
The sea between Egypt and Arabia, called by the Hebrews *Yam suph* (*sea of reeds*). The upper part of it has two arms which embrace the Sinaitic Peninsula, the one of the west being called the Gulf of Suez, and the eastern, the Gulf of Akabah. It was over the western arm that the Israelites made their crossing.
Ex. 10:19. locusts, & drove them into R. S.
13:18. by way of wilderness by R. S.
15: 4. chosen captains are sunk in R. S.
22. Moses led Israel onward fr. R. S.
23:31. I will set thy border from R. S.
Nu. 14:25. wild'n. by way R. S. (De. 1:40;2:1)
21: 4. from mount Hor by way to R. S.
33:10. from Elim, and encamped by R. S.
11. journeyed from R. S., & encamped
De. 11: 4. he made water of R. S. to overflow
Jos. 2:10. how JH. dried up water of R. S.
4:23. as JH. your God did to the R. S.
24: 6. with chariots & horsemen un. R. S.
Ju. 11:16. went thro. wilderness unto R. S.
1 K. 9:26. beside-Eloth, on shore of R. S.
Ne. 9: 9. and heardest their cry by R. S.
Ps. 106: 7. rebellious at sea, even at R. S.
9. He rebuked R. S. also, and it was
22. And terrible things by the R. S.
136:13. To him divided R. S. in sunder
15. Pharaoh and his host in the R. S.
Je. 49:21. noise whereof is heard in R. S.
Ac. 7:36. and signs in Egypt, and in R. S.
He. 11:29. By faith they passed thro. R. S.
REED
(Measuring reed)
1 K. 14:15. as a r. is shaken in water
2 K. 18:21. of this bruised r. (Is. 36:6)
Jb. 40:21. In covert of the r., and fen
Is. 42: 3. A bruised r. will he not break
Ese. 29: 6. a staff of r. to house of Israel
40: 5. thickness of building, one r. and the height, one r.
6. threshold of gate, one r. broad
other threshold, one r. broad
7. every lodge was one r. long, and one r. broad. threshold one r.
8. porch of gate toward house one r.
41: 8. a full r. of six great cubits
Mt. 11: 7. a r. shaken with wind? (Lu. 7:24)
12:20. A bruised r. sh. he not break
27:29. and a r. in his right hand
30. took r. & smote him on head
48. vinegar, & put it on r. (Mk. 15:36)
Mk. 15:19. they smote his head with a r.
Re. 11: 1. given me a r. like unto a rod
21:15. had for a measure a golden r.
16. he measured the city with r.
Measuring reed
Ese. 40: 3. line of flax in his hand, & a m. r.
5. in man's hand a m. r. six cubits
42:16. measured on east side with m. r. 500 reeds, with m. r. round (17)
18. south side 500 reeds with m. r.
19. west side 500 reeds with m. r.
REED-GRASS
Ge. 41: 2. fat-fleshed; & they fed in the r-
18. well-favored; & they fed in the r-
REEDS
Ps. 68:30. rebuke wild beast of the r.
Is. 19: 6. r. and flags shall wither away.
35: 7. shall be grass with r. & rushes.
Je. 51:32. r. they have burned with fire
Ese. 42:16. one the east side five hundred r.
17. on north side five hundred r.
18. on south side fibe hundred r.
19. to west side five hundred r.
45: 1. shall be length of 25000 r.
48: 8. five &|twenty thou. r. in breadth
9. shall be five and 20 thou. r.
30. north side 4 thou. 5 hundred r.
32. east side 4 thou. & 5 hundred r.
33. south side 4 thou. 5 hundred r.
34. west side 4 thou. & 5 hundred r.
35. shall be 18000 r. round ab't.
REEL
Ps. 107:27. They r. to and fro, and stagger
Is. 28: 7. and prophet r. with strong drink
Je. 25:16. shall drink and r. to and fro
REELAIAH (Rē'el-ā'yah)—*Trembling caused by Jehovah.*
One of the chief men who returned with Zerubbabel from captivity, called Raamiah in Ne. 7:7.
Esr. 2: 2. Nehemiah, Seraiah, R. Mordecai
REELETH
Pr. 20:1(m). whosoever r. thereby is not wise
REELING
Zec. 12: 2. I will make Jerusalem a C. of r.
REFINE
Jb. 28: 1. a place for gold which they r.
Da. 11:25. to r. them, and to purify, and
Zec. 13: 9. and will r. them as silver is
REFINED
1 Ch. 28:18. for altar of incense r. gold
29: 4. seven thou. talents of r. silver
Is. 25: 6. of wines on the less well r.
48:10. I have r. thee, but not as silver
Da. 12:10. make themselves white, & be r.
Zec. 13: 9. will refine them as silver is r.
Re. 1:15. as if it had been r. in a furnace
3:18. to buy of me gold r. by fire, that
REFINER
Pr. 25: 4. cometh forth a vessel for the r.
Mal. 3: 3. he will sit as a r. & purifier of
REFINER'S
Mal. 3: 2. for he is like a r' fire, & like
REFINING
Pr. 17: 3. The r. pot is for silver, and the
Je. 6:29. in vain do they go on r.; for
REFLECTING
2 Co. 3:18(m). r. *as a mirror* the glory
REFORMATION
He. 9:10. imposed until a time of r.
REFORMED
Le. 26:23. if by these ye will not be r.
REFRAIN
Ge. 45: 1. Then Joseph c'd not r. himself
Jb. 7:11. Th'fore I will not r. my mouth
Ps. 40: 9. Lo, I will not r. my lips, O JH.
Pr. 1:15. R. thy foot from their path
Ec. 3: 5. and a time to r. from embracing
Is. 48: 9. for my praise I will r. fr. thee
64:12. Wilt thou r. thyself for these?
Je. 31:16. R. thy voice from weeping, and
Da. 11: 8. he shall r. some years from king
Ac. 5:38. R. from these men, & let them
1 Pe. 3:10. Let him r. his tongue fr. evil
REFRAINED
Ge. 43:31. he r. himself, & said, Set on bread
Ez. 5:10. Nevertheless Hanaan r. himself
Jb. 29: 9. The princes r. from talking
Ps. 119:101. I have r. my feet fr. every
Is. 42:14. I have been still, and r. myself
Je. 14:10. they have not r. their feet
REFRAINETH
Pr. 10:19. he that r. his lips doeth wisely
REFRESH
1 K. 13: 7. Come home with me, & r. thyself
S. 8. 2: 5. with raisins, r. me with apples
La. 1:11. things for food to r. the soul
16. comforter that sh'd r. my soul
19. sought food to r. their souls
Ac. 27: 3. unto his friends, & r. himself.
Phm. 20. in the Lord: r. my heart in Christ.
REFRESHED
Ex. 23:12. and the sojourner may be r.
31:17. seventh day he rested, & was r.
1 S. 16:23. so Saul was r., and was well
2 S. 16:14. came weary; and he r. himself
Jb. 32:20. I will speak, that I may be r.
1 Co. 16:18. For they r. my spirit & yours
2 Co. 7:13. his spirit hath been r. by you
2 Ti. 1:16. Onesiphorus: for he oft r. me
Phm. 7. hearts of saints have been r. by
REFRESHETH
Pr. 25:13. For he r. soul of his masters.
REFRESHING
Pr. 3:8(m). to thy navel, & r. to thy bones.
Is. 28:12. this the r.: yet they would not
Ac. 3:19. do there may come seasons of r.
REFUGE
(City *with* refuge, Cities *with* refuge, My refuge, Take refuge)
De. 32:37. The rock in which they took r.
Jos. 20: 3. for a r. from avenger of blood.
Ps. 14: 6. the poor. Because JH. is his r.
37:40. they have taken r. in him.
46: 1. God is our r. & strength, A very
7. The God of Jacob is our r. (11)
48: 3. known in her palaces for a r.
57: 1. For my soul taketh r. in thee
59:16. And a r. in day of my distress.
61: 3. For thou hast been a r. for me
62: 8. before him: God is a r. for us.
104:18. The rocks are a r. for conies.
142: 4. R. hath failed me; No man careth
Pr. 14:26. his child. sh. have place of r.
32. righteous hath a r. in his death.
Is. 4: 6. from the heat, and for a r.
28:15. for we have made lies our r.
17. hail sh. sweep away r. of lies
30: 3. and r. in shadow of Egypt your
57:13. he that taketh r. in me shall
Joe. 3:16. JH. will be a r. unto his people
Am. 2:14(m). neither *shall r. fail swift*
He. 6:18. who have fled for r. to lay hold
City *with* refuge
Nu. 35:25. shall restore him to his c. of r.
26. beyond the border of his c. of r.
27. without border of his c. of r.
28. sh'd have remained in his c. of r.
32. him that is fled to his c. of r.
Jos. 21:13. c. of r. for manslayer (21, 27, 32, 38)
Cities *with* refuge
Nu. 35: 6. they shall be the six c. of r.
11. appoint you cities to be c. of r.
12. c. shall be unto you for r.
13. shall be for you six c. of r.
14. of Canaan; they shall be c. of r.
15. shall these six c. be for r.
Jos. 20: 2. Assign you c. of r., whereof
1 Ch. 6:57. to sons of Aaron gave c. of r.
67. they gave them the c. of r.
My refuge [m. r.
2 S. 22: 3. my salvation, my high tower, &
Ps. 62: 7. of my strength & m. r., is in God
71: 7. many; But thou art m. strong r.
91: 2. JH., He is m. r., & my fortress
9. For thou, O Jehovah, art m. r.?
(m). *Bec. thou hast said, JH. is m. r.*
94:22. And my God the rock of m. r.
142: 5. O Jehovah; I said, thou art m. r.
Je. 16:19. m. r. in the day of affliction
17:17. thou art m. r. in day of evil.
Take refuge
Ju. 9:15. then, and t. r. in my shade
Ru. 2:12. whose wings thou art come to t. r.
2 S. 22: 3. God, my rock, in him will I t. r.
31. shield un. all them t. r. (Ps. 18:30)

Digitized by Google

Ps. 2:12. Blessed are all they t. r. in him
5:11. let all those that t. r. in thee
7: 1. O JH. my God, in thee do I t. r.
11: 1. in JH. do I t. r.: How say ye
16: 1. Preserve me; in thee do I t. r.
17: 7. hand them that t. r. in thee
18: 2. My God. . . in whom I will t. r.
25:20. put to shame, for I t. r. in thee.
31: 1. In thee, O JH., do I t. r.; Let me
19. for them that t. r. in thee
36: 7. chil. of men t. r. under shadow
57: 1. shadow of thy wings will I t. r.
61: 4. I will t. r. in covert of thy
10. be glad in JH. & sh. t. r. in him
91: 4. under his wings shalt thou t. r.
118: 8. It is better to t. r. in JH. (9)
141: 8. the Lord: In thee do I t. r.
144: 2. My shield, & he in whom I t. r.
Pr. 30: 5. shield un. them that t. r. in him.
Is. 14:32. in her sh. afflicted of peo. t. r.
30: 2. to t. r. in the shadow of Egypt
Na. 1: 7. he knoweth them that t. r. in him.
Zph. 3:12. they shall t. r. in name of JH.

REFUSE

Ex. 8: 2. if thou r. to let them go, behold
9: 2. if thou r. to let them go, & wilt
10: 3. How long wilt thou r. to humble?
4. if thou r. to let my people go
16:28. r. ye to keep my commandments.
22:17. father utterly r. to give her
1 S. 15: 9. everything that was vile & r.
Ps. 141: 5. head; Let not my head r. it
Pr. 8:33. and be wise, and r. it not.
21: 7. Because they r. to do justice.
25. him: for his hands r. to labor.
Is. 1:20. but if ye r. and rebel, ye shall
5:25. their dead bodies are as r.
7:15. when he knoweth to r. the evil
16. bef. child sh. know to r. evil
Je. 6:30. R. silver shall men call them
8: 5. hold fast seat, they r. to return
9: 6. thro. deceit they r. to know me
13:10. evil people, that r. to hear
25:28. if they r. to take the cup at
38:21. if thou r. to go forth, this is
La. 3:45. and r. in midst of the peoples.
Am. 8: 6. and sell the r. of the wheat?
Mt. 18:17. if he r. to hear them, tell it
if he r. to hear church also
Ac. 25:11. worthy of death, I r. not to die
Ph. 3: 8. do count them but r., that I may
1 Ti. 4: 7. r. profane & old wives' fables
5:11. But younger widows r.: for when
He. 12:25. See ye r. not him that speaketh.

REFUSED

Ge. 37:35. but he r. to be comforted; and
39: 8. he r., & said un. master's wife
48:19. his father r., and said, I know
Ex. 4:23. and thou hast r. to let him go
Nu. 20:21. Edom r. to give Israel passage
1 S. 8:19. people r. to hearken un. voice
28:23. he r., & said, I will not eat
2 S. 2:23. Howbeit he r. to turn aside
13: 9. out before him; but he r. to eat
1 K. 20:35. And the man r. to smite him.
21:15. wh. he r. to give thee for money
2 K. 5:16. urged him to take it; but he r.
Ne. 9:17. r. to obey, neither were mindful
Es. 1:12. Vashti r. to come at the king's
Jb. 6:7(m). *things my soul r. to touch*
Ps. 77: 2. My soul r. to be comforted
78:10. of God, & r. to walk in his law
67. Moreover he r. tent of Joseph
Pr. 1:24. Bec. I have called, & ye r.
Is. 8: 6. people have r. waters of Shiloah
Je. 5: 3. they have r. to receive correction
a rock; they have r. to return.
11:10. forefathers, who r. to hear my
50:33. fast; they r. to let them go.
Ho. 11: 5. because they r. to return *to me.*
Zec. 7:11. they r. to hearken, and pulled
Ac. 7:35. This Moses whom they r., saying
Ro. 1:28. even as they r. to have God in
He. 11:24. r. to be called son of Pharaoh's
12:25. escaped not, when they r. him

REFUSEDST

Je. 3: 3. forehead, thou r. to be ashamed.

REFUSEST

Jb. 34:33. be as thou wilt, that thou r. it?

REFUSETH

Ex. 7:14. stubborn, he r. to let people go.
Nu. 22:13. JH. r. to give me leave to go
14. said, Balaam r. to come with us.
De. 25: 7. My husband's bro. r. to raise up
Jb. 6: 7. My soul r. to touch *them*; They are
Pr. 13:18. shame shall be to him r. correction
15:32. He that r. correction despiseth
Je. 15:18. incurable, wh. r. to be healed?
31:15. she r. to be comforted for her

REGARD

Ge. 45:20. Also r. not your stuff; for the
Ex. 4:26(m). *of blood in r. of circumcision*
5: 9. and let them not r. lying words.
De. 28:50. that sh. not r. person of old
1 S. 4:20. answered not, nei. did she r. it.
25:25. r. this worthless fellow, even
2 K. 3:14. I r. presence of Jehoshaphat
Jb. 9:21. I am perfect: I r. not myself
34:27. not have r. to any of his ways
35:13. Neither will Almighty r. it.
15. Nei. doth he greatly r. arrogance
36:21. Take heed, r. not iniquity
Ps. 28: 5. Bec. they r. not works of JH.
31: 6. I hate them that r. lying vanities
66:18. If I r. iniquity in my heart
Pr. 6:35. He will not r. any ransom
Ec. 8: 2. and that in r. of oath of God
Is. 5:12. but they r. not the work of JH.
13:17. the Medes, who sh. not r. silver
Je. 24: 5. so will I r. captives of Judah
La. 4:16. he will no more r. them: They
Eze. 36:21. I had r. for my holy name
Da. 11:30. have r. unto them that for sake
37. Neither sh. he r. gods of his
desire of women, nor r. any god
Am. 5:22. nei. will I r. peace-offerings
Ho. 14: 8. I have answered, and will r. him
Jon. 2: 8. They that r. lying vanities
4:10. Thou hast had r. for the gourd
11. sh'd not I have r. for Nineveh?
Lu. 18: 4. I fear not God, nor r. man
2 Co. 8: 4. entreaty in r. of this grace
He. 12: 5. r. not lightly chastening of
Ja. 2: 3. ye have r. *to. him* that weareth

REGARDED

Ex. 9:21. that r. not word of JH. left his
1 K. 18:29. any to answer, nor any that r.
1 Ch. 17:17. hast r. me ac. to the estate
Ps. 102:17. He hath r. prayer of destitute
106:44. Nev'less he r. their distress
Pr. 1:24. my hand, and no man hath r.
Da. 3:12. men, O king, have not r. thee
Lu. 18: 2. feared not God, & r. not man
He. 8: 9. And I r. them not, saith Lord.

REGARDEST [(Mk. 12:14)

Mt. 22:16. thou r. not the person of men.

REGARDETH [reward

De. 10:17. who r. not persons, nor taketh
Jb. 24:12. Yet God r. not the folly.
33:14. Yea twice, *though man* r. it not
34:19. Nor r. rich more than the poor
Pr. 12:10. righteous man r. life of beast
13:18. that r. reproof sh. be honored
15: 5. that r. reproof getteth prudence
27:18. r. his master sh. be honored.
Ec. 5: 8. for one higher that the high r.
11: 4. he that r. clouds sh. not reap
Is. 33: 8. despised cities, he r. not man
Da. 6:13. r. not thee, O king, nor interdict
Mal. 2:13. he r. not offering any more
Ro. 14: 6. he that r. day, r. it unto Lord

REGARDING

Jb. 4:20. They perish for ever wi'out any r.

REGEM (Rē'gem)—*friend, friendship.*

A man of Judah, family of Jahdai.
1 Ch. 2:47. sons of Jahdai: R., and Jothan

REGEM-MELECH (Rē'gem-mē'lech)—*friend of the king.*

A man sent by the people of Beth-el to entreat the favor of Jehovah, and to ask the priests and prophets concerning a day of humiliation.
Zec. 7: 2. of Beth-el had sent Sharaser & R.

REGENERATION

Mt. 19:28. in r. when Son of man shall sit
Tit. 3: 5. saved us, through washing of r.

REGION

De. 3: 4. 3-score cities, all the r. of Argob
13. all r. of Argob, even all Bashan
Jos. 19:29. were at sea by r. of Achsib
22:10. they came into r. about Jordan
11. Canaan, in r. about the Jordan
1 K. 4:11(m). Ben-abinadab, in all r. of Dor
13. to him *pertained* r. of Argob
24. he had dominion over all r. on
Eze. 47: 8. issue forth toward eastern r.
Zph. 2:5(m). unto inhabitants of r. *of sea*
Mt. 3: 5. and all r. round about the Jordan
4:16. that sat in r. & shadow of death
14:35. sent into all that r. round
Mk. 1:28. everywhere in. all r. of Galilee
6:55. and ran round ab't that whole r.
Lu. 3: 1. Philip tetrarch of r. of Iturœa
3. he came into r. about Jordan
4:14. concerning him thro. all r.
37. into ev. place of r. round ab't.
7:17. of Judœa, and all r. round ab't.
Ac. 13:49. spread abroad through all r.
14: 6. and Derbe, and r. round about
16: 6. thro. r. of Phrygia and Galatia
18:23. thro. r. of Galatia, & Phrygia

REGIONS

Jos. 13: 2. all r. of the Philistines, and
Joe. 3: 4. and all the r. of Philistia?
Ac. 8: 1. throughout r. of Judœa & Samaria
Ro. 15:23. no more any place in these r.
2 Co. 11:10. this glorying in r. of Achaia
Ga. 1:21. Then I came into r. of Syria and

REGISTER [(Ne. 7:64)

Ezr. 2:62. These sought their r. *amo.* those
Eze. 13:9(m). in r. of house of Israel

REGRET

2 Co. 7: 8. I do not r. it: tho. I did r. *it*

REGULAR

Ac. 19:39. it sh. be settled in r. assembly.

REHABIAH (Rē'ha-bī'ah)—*Jehovah enlarges.*

A son of Eliezer, and grandson of Moses.
1 Ch. 23:17. sons of Eliezer were: R. chief
but sons of R. were very many.
24:21. Of R.: of sons of R., Isshiah
26:25. of Eliezer *came* R. his son, and

REHEARSE

Ex. 17:14. and r. it in the ears of Joshua
Ju. 5:11. sh. they r. righteous acts of JH.

REHEARSED

1 S. 8:21. he r. them in the ears of JH.
17:31. spake, they r. them before Saul
Lu. 24:35. they r. things *that happened*
Ac. 10: 8. having r. all things unto them
14:27. they r. all things God had done (15:4)
15:14. Symeon hath r. how first God
21:19. he r. one by one things wh. God

REHEARSING

Ac. 15:12. Barnabas and Paul r. what signs

REHOB (Rē'hŏb)—*width.*

1. **A place on the extreme north of the promised land, probably near Dan.**
Nu. 13:21. from wilderness of Zin unto R.
2 S. 10: 8. the Syrians of Zobah and of R.

2. **A town on the boundary of Asher, site unknown.**
Jos. 19:28. and Ebron, and R., and Hammon
30. Ummah also, and Aphek, and R.
21:31. R. with its suburbs (1 Ch. 6:75)
Ju. 1:31. Helbah, nor of Aphik, nor of R.

REHOB

1. **The father of Hadadezer, king of Zobah.**
2 S. 8: 3. smote also Hadadeser son of R.
12. of spoil of Hadadeser son of R.

2. **A Levite who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10:11. Mica, R., Hashabiah

REHOBOAM (Rē'ho-bō'am)—*people is enlarged.*

A son of Solomon by Naamah, an Ammonitess. He succeeded his father as king, but acted so unwisely that ten of the tribes revolted. (**Rehoboam with Jeroboam, King Rehoboam, Rehoboam reigned**)
1 K. 12: 1. R. went to Shechem (2 Ch. 10:1)
3. of Israel came, & spake unto R.
12. came to R. third day (2 Ch. 10:12)
21. kingdom again to R. (2 Ch. 11:1)
23. Speak unto R., son of (2 Ch. 11:3)
14:21. R. was forty & one (2 Ch. 12:13)
29. rest of acts of R. and all that
31. R. slept with fathers (Ch. 12:16)
1 Ch. 3:10. And Solomon's son was R.
2 Ch. 10: 3. Israel came, & they spake to R.
11: 1. when R. was come to Jerusalem
5. R. dwelt in Jerusalem, & built
17. made R. son of Solomon strong
18. R. took him a wife, Mahalath
21. R. loved Maacah daughter of
22. R. appointed Abijah son of
12: 1. when k'dom of R. was established
5. Shemaiah the prophet came to R.
15. Now acts of R., first and last
13: 7. strengthened themselves ag. R.
R. was young & tender-hearted
Mt. 1: 7. Solomon begat R.: and R. begat **Rehoboam with Jeroboam**
1 K. 14:30. was war bet. R. & R. continually
15: 6. was war bet. R. & R. all the days
2 Ch. 12:15. wars bet. R. & J. continually

Digitized by Google

King Rehoboam [(2 Ch 10:6)
1 K. 12: 6. K. R. took counsel with old
18. then k. R. sent Adoram, who was
k. R. made speed to get him up.
(2 Ch. 10:18)
27. lord, even unto R. k. of Judah
kill me, & return to R. k. of Judah
14:25. fifth year of k. R. (2 Ch. 12:2)
27. k. R. made in their (2 Ch. 12:10)
2 Ch. 12:13. So k. R. strengthened himself
Rehoboam reigned [9:31)
1 K. 11:43. R. his son r. in his stead (2 Ch.
12:17. Judah, R. r. over (2 Ch. 10:17)
14:21. R. son of Solomon r. in Judah.
2 Ch. 10:18. k. R. sent Hadoram, who was over

REHOBOTH (Re-hō'both)—*open spaces.*

1. **A well dug by Isaac in the valley of Gerar, near the *Wady Ruheibeh*, nearly twenty miles southwest of Beer-sheba.**

Ge. 26:22. and he called the name of it R.

2. **A town or city "by the River" (Euphrates), identified with two places, both named *Rahabeh*, only a few miles apart, eight to twelve miles below the mouth of Khabour.** [(1 Ch. 1:48)
Ge. 36:37. Shaul of R. by River reigned

REHOBOTH-IR (Re-hō'both-Ir)—*open spaces of the city.*

A city built by Nimrod in Assyria, and that formed a part of the city of Nineveh.
Ge. 10:11. builded Nineveh, and R., and

REHUM (Rē'hum)—*pity, compassion.*

1. **A leading Jew who returned from captivity with Zerubbabel; called Nehum in Ne. 7:7.**
Ezr. 2: 2. Bilshan, Mispar, Bigvai, R.,

2. **A Persian chancellor in time of Artaxerxes.**
Ezr. 4: 8. R. the chancellor, and Shimsai
9. then *wrote* R. the chancellor, and
17. sent the king an answer to R.
23. Artaxerxes' letter read bef. R.

3. **A Levite who helped repair the wall of Jerusalem.**
Ne. 3:17. repaired Levites, R. son of Bani

4. **One of the chiefs of the people who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10:25. R., Hashabnah, Maaseiah

5. **One of the chiefs of the priests who returned from the captivity with Zerubbabel.**
Ne. 12: 3. Shecaniah, R., Meremoth

REI (Rē'i)—*friend.*

One of those who did not help Adonijah in his attempt to seise the throne.
1 K. 1: 8. the prophet, and Shimei, and R.

REIGN

(Began to reign, His reign, Reign over, Shall reign, Shall reign over, Year of reign)

1 K. 1:11. Adonijah son of Haggith doth r.
13. why then doth Adonijah r.?
2:15. their faces on me, that I sh'd r.
11:37. thou shalt r. ac. to all that
16:15. did Zimri r. 7 days in Tirzah
2 K. 8:25. did Ahasiah. . . begin to r.
23:33. that he might not r. in Jerusalem
1 Ch. 4:31. their cities unto r. of David.
2 Ch. 36:20. unto r. of kingdom of Persia
Ezr. 4: 5. until r. of Darius king of Persia
6. in the r. of Ahasuerus, in the
7: 1. in r. of Artaxerxes king of
8: 1. in r. of Artaxerxes the king
Ne. 12:22. in r. of Darius the Persian
Ps. 146:10. JH. will r. for ever. Thy God
Pr. 8:15. By me kings r., & princes decree
Is. 24:23. JH. of hosts will r. in Zion
Je. 22:15. Shalt thou r., because thou?
26: 1. In beginning of r. of Jehoiakim
(27: 1) [(49:34)
28: 1. in beginning of r. of Zedekiah
33:21. he shall not have a son to r.
Da. 6:28. Daniel prospered in r. of Darius,
and in r. of Cyrus the Persian.
Ro. 5:17. r. in life thro. one, *even* Jesus
21. might grace r. thro. righteousness
6:12. Let not sin th'fore r. in your
1 Co. 4: 8. ye have come to r. wi'out us:
yea, and I w'd that ye did r.,
that we also might r. with you.
15:25. he must r., till he hath put
Re. 5:10. priests; & they r. upon earth.
11:17. thy great power, and didst r.

Began to reign

1 S. 13: 1. Saul was *forty* years b. t. r.
2 S. 2:10. 40 years old when he b. t. r.
(2 Ch. 12:13)
5: 4. thirty years old when he b. t. r.
1 K. 14:21. was 41 years old when he b. t. r.
15: 1. in 18th year b. Abijam t. r.
9. in twentieth year b. Asa t. r.
25. Nadab b. t. r. over Israel in
33. b. Baasha son of Ahijah t. r.
16: 8. b. Elah son of Baasha t. r. over
11. when he b. t. r., as soon as he
23. b. Omri t. r. over Is., *& reigned*
29. b. Ahab son of Omri t. r. over
22:41. Jehoshaphat b. t. r. over Judah
42. 35 y. when he b. t. r. (2 Ch. 20:31)
51. Ahasiah son of Ahab b. t. r.
2 K. 1:17. Jehoram b. t. r. in his stead
3: 1. Jehoram son of Ahab b. t. r.
8:16. Jehoram king of Judah b. t. r.
17. 32 when he b. t. r. (2 Ch. 21:20)
26. 22 yrs. Ahasiah when he b. t. r.
9:29. in 11th year b. Ahasiah t. r.
11:21. Jehoash 7 years when he b. t. r.
12: 1. 7th year of Jehu b. Jehoash t. r.
13: 1. Jehoahas son of Jehu b. t. r.
10. b. Jehoash son of Jehoahas t. r.
14: 1. b. Amasiah son of Joash t. r.
2. 25 years old when he b. t. r.(15:33; 18:2; 2 Ch. 27:8)
23. Jeroboam son of Joash b. t. r.
15: 1. b. Azariah son of Amasiah t. r.
2. 16 years old when he b. t. r.
13. Shallum son of Jabesh b. t. r.
17. b. Menahem son of Gadi t. r.
23. Pekahiah son of Menahem b. t. r.
27. Pekah son of Remaliah b. t. r.
32. b. Jotham son of Uzziah t. r.
16: 1. Ahas the son of Jotham b. t. r.
2. 20 years old Ahas when he b. t. r.
17: 1. b. Hoshea son of Ela t. r. in Samaria
18: 1. Hezekiah the son of Ahas b. t. r.
21: 1. 12 when b. t. r. (2 Ch. 33: 1)
19. 22 when he b. t. r. (2 Ch. 33:21)
22: 1. years when b. t. r. (2 Ch. 34:1)
23:31. Jehoahas 23 years when he b. t. r.
36. 25 when b. t. r. (2 Ch. 36: 5)
24: 8. Jehoiachin 18 years when b. t. r.
18. Zedekiah 21 years when he b. t. r. (2 Ch. 36:11; Je. 52:1)
25:27. Evil-merodach in year he b. t. r.
2 Ch. 13: 1. 18th year b. Abijah t. r. over
21: 5. Jehoram 32 years when he b. t. r.
22: 2. 42 years was Ahasiah when b. t. r.
24: 1. Joash was 7 years when he b. t. r.
25: 1. Amasiah 25 years when he b. t. r.
26: 3. 16 years was Uzziah when b. t. r.
27: 1. Jotham 25 years when he b. t. r.
28: 1. Ahas 20 years old when b. t. r.
29: 1. Hezekiah b. t. r. when 25 years
36: 2. Joahas 23 years old when b. t. r.
9. Jehoiachin 8 years when he b. t. r.

His reign

1 Ch. 29:30. with all h. r. and his might
2 Ch. 29:19. king Ahas in h. r. did cast away
Ezr. 4: 6. Ahasuerus in beginning of h. r.

Reign over

Ge. 37: 8. Shalt thou indeed r. o. us? or
Ju. 9:10. fig-tree, Come thou, and r. o. us.
12. unto vine, Come thou, & r. o. us.
14. bramble, Come thou, and r. o. us.
2 S. 3:21. mayest r. o. all that thy soul
1 K. 6: 1. in 4th year of Sol's r. o. Israel
2 K. 11: 3. and Athaliah r. o. the land
15: 8. did Zechariah r. o. Israel in
Mi. 4: 7. JH. will r. o. them in mount Zion
Lu. 19:14. We will not this man r. o. us.
27. would not that I sh'd r. o. them

Shall reign

Ex. 15:18. Jehovah s. r. for ever and ever
1 K. 1:13. Solomon thy son s. r. after me (17, 30)
24. said, Adonijah s. r. after me, and
2 Ch. 23: 3. king's sons s. r., as JH. hath
Is. 32: 1. a king s. r. in righteousness and
Je. 23: 5. he s. r. as king and deal wisely
2 Ti. 2:12. endure, we s. also r. with him
Re. 11:15. and he s. r. for ever and ever.
20: 6. s. r. with him a thousand years.
22: 5. and they s. r. for ever and ever.

Shall reign over

1 S. 8: 9. manner of king that s. r. o. them
11. manner of king that s. r. o. you
11:12. is he that said, S. Saul r. o. us?
12:12. ye said, Nay, but king s. r. o. us
Lu. 1:33. he s. r. o. house of Jacob for ever

Year of reign

2 K. 24:12. took him in eighth y. o. his r.
25: 1. in ninth y. o. his r. (Je. 52:4)
1 Ch. 26:31. In fortieth y. o. r. of David
2 Ch. 3: 2. second month, in 4th y. o. his r.
15:10. 3d month, in 15th y. o. r. of Asa
19. unto five and 30th y. o. r. of Asa
16: 1. unto six and 30th y. o. r. of Asa
12. in 30 and ninth y. o. his r, Asa
13. died in one and 40th y. o. his r.
17: 7. in third y. o. his r. he sent his
20: 3. in first y. o. his r., in first month
34: 3. in 8th y. o. his r., while he was
8. in 18th y. o. his r., when he had
35:19. In 18th y. o. r. of Josiah was
Ezr. 4:24. ceased unto 2d y. o. r. of Darius
6:15. in sixth y. o. r. of Darius king
Es. 1: 3. in 3d y. o. his r., he made feast
2:16. month Tebeth, in 7th y. o. his r.
Je. 1: 2. king of Judah, in 13th y. o. his r.
51:59. to Babylon in fourth y. o. his r.
52:31. in *first* y. o. his r., lifted up
Da. 1: 1. In 3d y. o. r. of Jehoiakim king
2: 1. in 2d y. o. r. of Nebuchadnezzar
8: 1. In 3d y. o. r. of king Belshazzar
9: 2. in first y. o. his r., I, Daniel
Lu. 3: 1. in 15th y. o. r. of Tiberius Cæsar

REIGNED

(Reigned in his stead, Reigned in Jerusalem, Reigned over)

Ge. 36:31. kings that r. in land of Edom
32. Bela son of Beor r. in Edom
Jos. 13:10. Sihon, who r. in Heshbon (21)
12. of Og, who r. in Ashtaroth and
Ju. 4: 2. king of Canaan, that r. in Hazor
2 S. 2:10. over Israel, & he r. two years.)
5: 4. began to reign, & he r. 40 years.
16: 8. Saul, in whose stead, thou hast r.
1 K. 2:11. seven years r. he in Hebron (1 Ch 29:27)
11:24. dwelt therein, & r. in Damascus
14:19. how he warred, and how he r.
20. days Jeroboam r. were 22 years
21. Rehoboam son of Sol. r. in Judah
16:22. so Tibni died, and Omri r.
23. over Israel, *and* r. 12 years: six years r. he in Tirzah
2 K. 3: 1. Ahab began to reign, & r. 12 yrs.
13: 1. in Samaria, *and* r. 17 years.
10. in Samaria, *and* r. 16 years.
14:23. in Samaria, *and* r. 41 years.
15:13. he r. space of a month in Samaria
17. and r. ten years in Samaria.
23. in Samaria, *and* r. two years.
27. in Samaria, *and* r. twenty yrs.
1 Ch. 1:43. kings that r. in land of Edom
3: 4. there he r. 7 years & six months.
2 Ch. 12:13. strengthened hims. in J., & r.
22: 1. So Ahasiah king of Judah r.
Es. 1: 1. (this is Ahasuerus who r. from
Je. 22:11. who r. instead of Josiah his
37: 1. Zedekiah son of Josiah r. as king
Ro. 5:14. death r. from Adam until Moses
17. by trespass of the one death r.
21. as sin r. in death, even so
Re. 20: 4. and r. with Christ a thou. years.

Reigned in his stead

Ge. 36:33. and Jobab r. i. h. s. (1 Ch. 1:44)
34. and Husham r. i. h. s. (1 Ch. 1:45)
35. and Hadad r. i. h. s. (1 Ch. 1:46)
36. and Samlah r. i. h. s. (1 Ch. 1:47)
37. and Shaul r. i. h. s. (1 Ch. 1:48)
38. Baal-hanan r. i. h. s. (1 Ch. 1:49)
39. Baal-hanan died, & Hadar r. i. h. s.
2 S. 10: 1. king of A. died, & Hanan r. i. h. s.
1 K. 11:43. Rehoboam r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 9:31)
14:20. and Nadab his son r. i. h. s.
31. And Abijam his son r. i. h. s.
15: 8. and Asa his son r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 14: 1)
24. and Jehoshaphat his son r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 17:1)
28. did Baasha slay him, & r. i. h. s.
16: 6. Tirsah; and Elah his son r. i. h. s.
10. Zimri killed him, and r. i. h. s.
28. and Ahab his son r. i. h. s.
22:40. Ahaziah r. i. h. s. (2 K. 8:24)
50. Jehoram r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 21:1)
2 K. 3:27. eldest son sh'd have r. i. h. s.
8:15. that he died: & Hazael r. i. h. s.
10:35. And Jehoahas his son r. i. h. s.
12:21. Amasiah r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 24:27)
13: 9. and Joash his son r. i. h. s.
24. and Ben-hadad his son r. i. h. s.
14:16. and Jeroboam his son r. i. h. s.

Digitized by Google

2 K. 14:29. and Zechariah his son r. i. h. s.
15: 7. Jotham r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 26:23)
10. smote & slew him and r. i. h. s. (30)
14. Shallum slew him, and r. i. h. s.
22. and Pekahiah his son r. i. h. s.
25. Pekah slew him, and r. i. h. s.
38. Ahas his son r. i. h. s. (2 Ch.27: 9)
16:20. Hezekiah r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 28:27)
19:37. Esarhaddon r. i. h. s. (Is. 37:38)
20:21. Manasseh r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 32:33)
21:18. and Amon r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 33:20)
26. and Josiah his son r. i. h. s.
24: 6. and Jehoiachin his son r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 36: 8)
1 Ch. 1:50. Baal-hanan died, & Hadad r. i. h. s.
19: 1. Nahash died, and his son r. i. h. s.
29:28. and Solomon his son r. i. h. s.
2 Ch. 12:16. and Abijah his son r. i. h. s.
Reigned in Jerusalem
1 K. 2:11. thirty & three years r. he i. J.
11:42. r. i. J. over Israel 40 (2 Ch. 9:30)
14:21. r. seventeen years i. J. (2 Ch. 12:13)
15: 2. Three years r. he i. J. (2 Ch. 13:2)
10. And forty & one years r. he i. J.
22:42. r. 20 & 5 years i. J. (2 Ch. 20:31)
2 K. 8:17. he r. 8 years i. J. (2 Ch. 21:5)
26. he r. one year i. J. (2 Ch. 22:2)
12: 1. he r. forty years i. J.: (2 Ch.24:1)
14: 2. and he r. twenty & 9 years i. J. (18:2; 2 Ch. 25:1; 29:1)
15: 2. and he r. two & fifty years i. J.
33. to reign; & he r. 16 years i. J. (16:2; 2 Ch. 27:1)
21: 1. and he r. five & fifty yrs. i. J.
19. he r. two years i. J. (2 Ch. 33:21)
22: 1. he r. 30 & one yrs. i. J. (2 Ch. 34:1)
23:31. he r. 3 months i. J. (2 Ch. 36:2)
36. and he r. eleven years i. J. (24:18; 2 Ch. 36:5; 36:11; Je. 52:1)
24: 8. and he r. i. J. three months
1 Ch. 3: 4. i. J. he r. thirty & 3 years
29:27. thirty & three *years* r. he i. J.
2 Ch. 21:20. reign, and he r. i. J. 8 years
27: 8. and r. sixteen years i. J.
33: 1. he r. fifty and five years i. J.
36: 9. he r. three months & ten days i. J.
Reigned over [(1 Ch. 1:43)
Ge. 36:31. before there r. any king o. Israel
1 S. 13: 1. when he had r. two years o. Israel
2 S. 5: 5. In Hebron he r. o. Jews 7 years he r. thirty & 3 years o. all Israel
8:15. David r. o. all Israel; and David
1 K. 2:11. days David r. o. Is. were 40 yrs.
11:25. he abhorred Israel, & r. o. Syria
12:17. Rehoboam r. o. them (2 Ch. 10:17)
15:25. and he r. o. Israel two years.
16:29. Ahab son of Omri r. o. Israel
22:51. and he r. two years o. Israel
2 K. 10:36. Jehu r. o. Israel in Samaria
1 Ch. 18:14. David r. o. all Israel; and he
29:26. David son of Jesse r. o. Israel
27. that he r. o. Israel was 40 years
2 Ch. 1:13. unto Jerusalem; & he r. o. Israel
20:31. And Jehoshaphat r. o. Judah
22:12. and Athaliah r. o. the land
REIGNETH
1 S. 12:14. ye & also king that r. over you
1 K. 1:18. And now, behold, Adonijah r.
1 Ch. 16:31. let them say amo. nations JH r.
Ps. 47: 8. God r. over the nations
93: 1. JH. r.; he is clothed with
96:10. Say among nations, Jehovah r.
97: 1. JH. r.; let the earth rejoice
99: 1. JH. r.; let the peoples tremble
Is. 52: 7. that saith unto Zion, Thy God r.
Re. 17:18. which r. over kings of earth.
19: 6. for Lord our God the Almighty r.
REIGNING
Mt. 2:22. he heard that Archelaus was r.
REINS
Jb. 16:13. He cleaveth my r. asunder, and
La. 3:13. his quiver to enter into my r.
REJECT
Le. 26:15. if ye shall r. my statutes, and
44. I will not r. them, neither
Ho. 4: 6. I will also r. thee, that thou
Mk. 6:26. sat at meat, he w'd not r. her
7: 9. Full well do ye r. commandment
REJECTED
Nu. 11:20. because that ye have r. JH.
14:31. shall know land wh. ye have r.
1 S. 8: 7. for they have not r. thee, but they have r. me, that I should
10:19. ye have this day r. your God
1 S. 15:23. Bec. thou hast r. word of JH., hath also r. thee fr. being king
26. for thou hast r. word of JH. JH. hath r. thee fr. being king
16: 1. for Saul, seeing I have r. him
7. stature; because I have r. him
2 K. 17:15. they r. his statutes, and his
20. JH. r. all the seed of Israel
Ps. 53: 5. to shame, bec. God hath r. them.
89:38. But thou hast cast off and r.
118:22. stone wh. builders r. (Mt. 21:42; Mk. 12:10; Lu. 20:17; 1 Pe. 2:7)
Is. 5:24. bec. they r. the law of Jehovah
53: 3. He was despised, and r. of men
Je. 2:37. for JH. hath r. those in whom
6:19. as for my law, they have r. it.
30. because Jehovah hath r. them.
7:29. for JH. hath r. and forsaken
8: 9. lo, they have r. the word of JH.
14:19. Hast thou utterly r. Judah?
15: 6. Thou hast r. me, saith Jehovah
La. 5:22. But thou hast utterly r. us
Ese. 20:13. and they r. mine ordinances
16. because they r. mine ordinances
24. but had r. my statutes, and had
Ho. 4: 6. because thou hast r. knowledge
Am. 2: 4. bec. they have r. the law of JH.
Mk. 8:31. and be r. by the elders, and
Lu. 7:30. lawyers r. for thems. counsel
9:22. and be r. of elders and chief
17:25. suffer mnay things and be r.
1 Co. 9:27. to others, I mys. should be r.
Ga. 4:14. in flesh ye despised not, nor r.
1 Ti. 4: 4. is good, and nothing to be r.
5:12. bec. they have r. first pledge.
He. 6: 8. beareth thorns & thistles, it is r.
12:17. to inherit blessing, he was r.
1 Pe. 2: 4. living stone, r. indeed of men
REJECTETH
Lu. 10:16. and he that r. you r. me; and he that r. me r. him that sent me.
Jn. 12:48. He that r. me & receiveth not
1 T. 4: 8. Th'fore he that r., r. not man
REJOICE
(Rejoice before, I rejoice, Let *with* rejoice, May rejoice, Shall rejoice, Shalt rejoice, To rejoice, Will rejoice)
De. 32:43. R., O ye nations, *with* his people
33:18. R., Zebulun, in thy going out
Ju. 9:19. then r. ye in Abimelech, and let
1 S. 19: 5. thou sawest it, and didst r.
2 S. 1:20. Lest dau's of Philistines r.
1 Ch. 16:10. let heart of them r. (Ps. 105:3)
Ne. 12:43. had made them r. with gr't joy
Jb. 3:22. Who r. exceedingly, & are glad
21:12. And r. at sound of the pipe.
Ps. 2:11. with fear, And r. with trembling.
5:11. that take refuge in thee r.
13: 4. *Lest* mine adversaries r. when
31: 7. I will be glad and r. in thy
32:11. in JH., and r., ye righteous
33: 1. R. in Jehovah, O ye righteous
35:19. are mine enemies wrongfully r.
26. together that r. at my hurt
38:16. For I said, Lest they r. ov. me
66: 6. There did we r. in him.
86: 4. R. the soul of thy servant; For
89:12. and Hermon r. in thy name
16. In thy name do they r. all day
Pr. 2:14. Who r. to do evil, & delight in
5:18. And r. in the wife of thy youth.
23:25. And let her that bare thee r.
24:17. R. not when thine enemy falleth
27: 9. Oil and perfume r. the heart
29: 2. righteous are increased, peo. r.
6. But righteous doth sing and r.
Ec. 3:22. that a man sh'd r. in his works
11: 9. R., O young man, in thy youth
S. S. 1: 4. We will be glad & r. in thee
Is. 8: 6. r. in Rezin & Remaliah's son
(m). *even they, that r.* in Rezin and
9: 3. as men r. when they divide spoil
14: 8. Yea, the fir-trees r. at thee
29. R. not, O Philistia, all of thee
24: 8. noise of them that r. endeth
25: 9. we will be glad and r. in his
35: 2. and r. even with joy & singing
65:18. be ye glad and r. for ever in
66:10. R. with Jerusalem, and be glad r. for joy with her, all ye that
Je. 31:13. make them r. fr. their sorrow.
50:11. Bec. ye are glad, bec. ye r.
La. 4:21. R., and be glad, O dau. of Edom
Ese. 35:15. As thou didst r. over inheritance
Ho. 9: 1. R. not, O Israel, for joy, like
Joe. 2:21. Fear not, O land, be glad & r.
23. and r. in Jehovah your God
Am. 6:13. ye that r. in a thing of nought
Ob. 12. r. not over children of Judah
Mi. 7: 8. R. not against me, O mine enemy
Zph. 3:14. be glad & r. with all the heart
Zec. 2:10. Sing & r., O daughter of Zion
9: 9. R. greatly, O daughter of Zion
10: 7. their children sh. see it, & r.
Mt. 5:12. R., and be exceeding glad: for
Lu. 6:23. R. in that day, & leap for joy
10:20. Nevertheless in this r. not but r. that your names are written
15: 6. R. with me, for I have found my
9. R. with me, for I have found piece
Ro. 5: 2. we r. in hope of glory of God.
3. we also r. in our tribulations
11. we also r. in God through our
12:15. R. with them that r.; weep with
15:10. R., ye Gentiles, with his people.
1 Co. 7:30. those that r., as though they
12:26. all the members r. with it.
2 Co. 13: 9. For we r., when we are weak
11(m). brethren, *r.: be perfected*
Ga. 4:27. R., thou barren that barest not
Ph. 2:17. I joy and r. with you all
18. do ye also joy, and r. with me
3: 1. Finally, my brethren, r. in Lord.
4: 4. R. in the Lord always: again I will say, R.
1 Th. 5:16. R. always;
1 Pe. 1: 6. Wherein ye greatly r., tho. now
8. yet believing, ye r. greatly
4:13. partakers of Christ's sufferings, r.
Re. 11:10. dwell on the earth r. over them
12:12. Therefore r., O heavens, and ye
18:20. R. over her, thou heavens, and
Rejoice before
Le. 23:40. ye sh. r. b. JH. your God 7 days
De. 12:12. ye sh. r. b. JH. your God, ye and
18. thou shalt r. b. JH. God in all
16:11. thou shalt r. b. JH. thy God, thou
27: 7. and thou shalt r. b. JH. thy God
I rejoice
1 S. 2: 1. Because I r. in thy salvation
Ps. 119:162. I r. at thy word, As one that
Ro. 16:19. I r. therefore over you: but I
1 Co. 16:17. I r. at coming of Stephanas
2 Co. 7: 9. I now r., not that ye were
16. I r. that in everything I am
Ph. 1:18. therein I r., yea, and will r.
4:10. But I r. in the Lord greatly
Col. 1:24. I r. in my sufferings for your
Let *with* rejoice
Ju. 9:19. Abimelech, and l. him also r. in you
1 Ch. 16:31. be glad, & l. earth r. (Ps. 96:11)
2 Ch. 6:41. l. thy saints r. in thy goodness.
Jb. 3: 6. L. it not r. among days of year
Ps. 35:24. and l. them not r. over me.
40:16. L. those that seek thee r. (70:4)
48:11. L. the daughters of Judah r.
68: 3. Yea, l. them r. with gladness.
97: 1. Jehovah reigneth l. earth r.
104:31. L. Jehovah r. in his works
149:2. L. Is. r. in him that made him
Ec. 11: 8. many years, l. him r. in them all
Ese. 7:12. l. not buyer r., no seller mourn
Ro. 5:2(m). *l. us* r. in hope of glory of
Re. 19: 7. L. us r., and be exceeding glad
May rejoice
Ps. 51: 8. bones wh. thou hast broken m. r.
85: 6. That thy people m. r. in thee?
90:14. That we m. r. and be glad all
106: 5. That I m. r. in gladness of thy
Je. 51:39. drunken, that they m. r., and
Jn. 4:36. and he that reapeth m. r. together
Ph. 2:28. when he see him again, ye m. r.
1 Pe. 4:13. ye m. r. with exceeding joy.
Shall rejoice
De. 12: 7. s. r. in all that ye put yr. hand
Jb. 20:18. he hath gotten, he s. not r.
Ps. 13: 5. My heart s. r. in thy salvation
14: 7. s. Jacob r., & Is. shall be (53:6)
21: 1. salvation how greatly s. he r.
33:21. For our heart s. r. in him
35: 9. It s. r. in his salvation.
58:10. righteous s. r. when he seeth
63:11. but the king s. r. in God
109:28. to shame, But thy servant s. r.
Ec. 4:16. that come after s. not r. in him.
Is. 29:19. poor amo. men s. r. in Holy One
35: 1. desert s. r., & blossom as rose.
61: 7. instead of dishonor they s. r.
62: 5. so s. thy God r. over thee.

Digitized by Google

Shall rejoice
Is. 65:13. my servant s. r., but ye sh. be
66:14. shall see *it*, & your heart s. r.
Je. 31:13. Then s. the virgin r. in dance
Zec. 4:10. for these seven a. r., & sh. see
10: 7. their heart s. r. as thro. wine
Lu. 1:14. and many s. r. at his birth.
Jn. 16:20. and lament, but the world s. r.
22. see you again, & your heart s. r.
Shalt rejoice
De. 14:26. s. r., thou and thy household.
16:14. s. r. in thy feast, thou, and
26:11. thou s. r. in all the good
Is. 23:12. s. no more r., O thou oppressed
41:16. and thou s. r. in Jehovah
To rejoice
Ju. 16:23. unto Dagon their god, and t. r.
2 Ch. 20:27. JH. had made them t. r. over
Ps. 30: 1. hast not made my foes t. r.
65: 8. outgoings of morning & eve'g t. r.
89:42. hast made all his enemies t. r.
Ec. 3:12. than t. r. and to do good so long
5:19. his portion & t. r. in his labor
La. 2:17. hath caused enemy t. r. ov. thee
Lu. 19:37. began t. r. & praise God with
Jn. 5:35. ye were willing t. r. for season
2 Co. 2: 3. from them of whom I ought t. r.
Will rejoice
De. 28:63. so JH. w. r. over you to cause
30: 9. JH. w. again r. over thee for good
Ps. 9:14. of Zion. I w. r. in thy salvation
63: 7. in shadow of thy wings w. I r.
104:34. be sweet un. him: I w. r. in JH.
118:24. We w. r. and be glad in it.
Pr. 23:16. Yea, my heart w. r., when thy
24. father of righteous w. greatly r.
Is. 9:17. Lord w. not r. over their y. men
61:10. I w. greatly r. in Jehovah
65:19. I w. r. in Jerusalem, & joy in
Je. 32:41. I w. r. over them to do good
Hab. 3:18. Yet I w. r. in JH., I will joy
Zph. 3:17. he w. r. over thee with joy

REJOICED
(People rejoiced)
Ex. 18: 9. Jethro r. for all the goodness
De. 28:63. as JH. r. over you to do good
30: 9. for good, as he r. over thy fathers
Ju. 19: 3. saw him, he r. to meet him.
1 S. 6:13. and saw the ark, & r. to see it.
11:15. all the men of Is. r. greatly.
1 K. 1:40. r. with great joy, so that the
5: 7. words of Solomon, he r. greatly
1 Ch. 29: 9. David also r. with great joy.
2 Ch. 15:15. And all Judah r. at the oath
29:36. Hezekiah r., and all the people
30:25. and that dwelt in Judah, r.
Ne. 12:43. great sacrifices that day, & r.
the women also and children r.
44. for Judah r. for the priests
Jb. 31:25. if I have r. bec. my wealth was
29. If I have r. at destruction of
Ps. 35:15. But in mine adversity they r.
97: 8. And the daughters of Judah r.
119:14. r. in way of thy testimonies
Ec. 2:10. my heart r. bec. of all my labor
Je. 15:17. them that make merry, nor r.
Eze. 25: 6. r. with all despite of thy soul
Ho. 10: 5. priests thereof that r. over it
Mt. 2:10. they r. with exceeding great joy.
Lu. 1:47. spirit hath r. in God my Saviour
58. towards her; and they r. with her.
10:21. same hour he r. in Holy Spirit
13:17. all the multitude r. for all
Jn. 8:56. father Abraham r. to see my day
14:28. if ye loved me, ye w'd have r.
Ac. 7:41. and r. in works of their hands.
15:31. read it, they r. for consolation.
16:34. set food bef. them, & r. greatly
1 Co. 7:30. that rejoice, as tho, they r. not
2 Co. 7: 7. zeal for me; so that I r. more
3 Jn. 3. For I r. greatly, when brethren
People rejoiced
2 K. 11:14. all p. of land r. (2 Ch. 23:13)
20. So all p. of land r., (2 Ch. 23:21)
1 Ch. 29: 9. Then the p. r., for that they
2 Ch. 24:10. all the princes and all p. r.

REJOICEST
Je. 11:15. when thou doest evil, then thou r.

REJOICETH
Jb. 39:21. in valley, & r. in his strength
Ps. 16: 9. my heart is glad, & my glory r.
19: 5. r. as a strong man to run course
28: 7. Therefore my heart greatly r.
Pr. 11:10. well with righteous, the city r.
Pr. 13: 9. The light of the righteous r.
15:30. The light of the eyes r. heart
29: 3. Whoso loveth wisdom r. his father
Is. 5:14. pomp. & he that r. among them,
62: 5. as bridegroom r. over the bride
64: 5. Thou meetest him that r. and
Eze. 35:14. When the whole r., I will make
Hab. 1:15. drag: therefore he r. & is glad.
Mt. 18:13. he r. over it more than over
Jn. 3:29. r. greatly bec. of bridegroom's
1 Co. 13: 6. r. not in un righteousness, but r. with the truth

REJOICING
1 K. 1:45. they are come up from thence r.
2 Ch. 23:18. with r. & singing, ac. to order
Ps. 19: 8. precepts of JH are right, r. the
45:15. With gladness & r. shall they be
118:15. voice of r. & salvation is in
119:111. For they are r. of my heart.
Pr. 8:30. *his* delight, R. is always bef. him
31. R. in his habitable earth
Is. 43:14. Chaldeans, in ships of their r.
65:18. I create Jerusalem a r., & her
Je. 15:16. a joy and the r. of my heart
Hab. 3:14. Their r. was as to devour poor
Lu. 15: 5. he layeth it on his shoulders, r.
Ac. 5:41. r. that they were counted worthy
8:39. no more, he went on his way r.
Ro. 12:12. r. in hope; patient in tribulation
2 Co. 6:10. as sorrowful, yet always r.

REKEM (Rē'kem).
A city of the Benjamites, site unknown.
Jos. 18:27. and R., and Irpeel, and Taralah

REKEM
1. **One of the five kings of Midian slain by the Israelites in the plains of Moab.**
Nu. 31:8. kings of Midian: Evi, & R., & Zur
Jos. .13:21. chiefs of Midian, Evi, R., and
2. **A descendant of Caleb, brother Jerahmeel, connected with Hebron.**
1 Ch. 2:43. sons of Hebron: Tappuah, & R.
44. Jorkeam; and R. begat Shammai

RELEASE
Ge. 43:14. may r. unto you your other brother
Ex. 23: 5. shalt surely r. *it* with him.
(m). *wouldest thou forbear to r. it?*
11(m). *r. it and let it lie fallow*
De. 15: 1. seven years thou shalt make a r.
2. this is the manner of the r.
every creditor sh. r. that which JH's r. hath been proclaimed
3. thy brother thy hand shall r.
9. the year of r., is at hand
31:10. is set time of year of r.
Es. 2:18. he made a r. to provinces
Jb. 14:14. wait, Till my r. should come
Mt. 27:15. to r. unto multitude one prisoner
17. Whom wil ye that I r. un. you?
21. Which of two will ye that I r.?
Mk. 15: 6. he used to r. one prisoner, whom
9. Will ye that I r. un. you King?
11. that he sh'd rather r. Barabbas
Lu. 4:18. me to proclaim r. to captives
6:37. r., and ye shall be released
23:16. will chastise him, and r. him (22)
17(m). *he must needs r. at feast one*
18. this man, and r. un. us Barabbas
20. spake again, desiring to r. Jesus
Jn. 18:39. r. unto you one at passover
that I r. unto you King of Jews
19:10. that I have power to r. thee?
12. Upon this Pilate sought to r. him
r. this man, thou art not Cæsar's friend
Ac. 3:13. when he had determined to r. him

RELEASED
Mt. 18:27. moved with compassion r. him
27:26. Then r. he unto them Barabbas
Mk. 15:15. r. unto them Barabbas, & deliv'd
Lu. 6:37. release, and ye shall be r.
23:25. he r. him that for insurrection
Ro. 6:7(m). that hath died is r. from sin

RELIED
2 Ch. 13:18. prevailed, bec. they r. upon JH.
16: 7. Bec. thou hast r. on king of
and hast not r. on JH. thy God

RELIEF
Es. 4:14. then will r. and deliverance
Jb. 32:20(m). will speak, that I may *find r.*
Ac. 11:29. to send r. unto the brethren
2 Co. 2:13. I had no r. for my spirit
7: 5. into Macedonia our flesh had no r.

RELIEVE
Le. 25:35(m). then thou shalt r. him
Ps. 25:17(m). troubles of my heart *r. thou*
Is. 1:17. seek justice, r. the oppressed
1 Ti. 5:16. hath widows, let her r. them
may r. them that are widows

RELIEVED
1 Ti. 5:10. if she hath r. the afflicted

RELIGION
Ac. 25:19. questions ag. him of their own r.
26: 5. after straitest sect of our r.
Ga. 1:13. in time past in the Jews' r.
14. I advanced in the Jews' r.
Ja. 1:26. his heart, this man's r. is vain.
27. Pure r. & undefiled before God

RELIGIOUS
Ac. 17:22. I perceive that ye are very r.
Ja. 1:26. If any man thinketh hims. to be r.

RELY
2 Ch. 14:11. JH. our God; for we r. on thee
16: 8. bec. thou didst r. on JH., he
Is. 30:12. perverseness, and r. thereon
31: 1. Egypt for help, & r. on horses
50:10. in name of JH., & r. up. his God

REMAIN
(Remain in, Let remain, Shall remain, That remain)
Ge. 38:11. R. a widow in thy father's house
Ex. 29:34. or of bread, r. unto morning
Le. 19: 6. if aught r. until third day, it
25:52. if there r. but few years unto
De. 16: 4. r. all night until the morning.
21: 8. suffer not innocent blood *to r.*
Jos. 2:11. neither did r. any more spirit
1 S. 20:19. and shalt r. by the stone Esel
Is. 66:22. so sh. your seed & your name r.
Je. 51:30. they r. in their strongholds
Jn. 6:12. up the broken pieces which r.
19:31. bodies sh'd not r. on the cross
1 Co. 15: 6. the greater part r. until now
Ac. 5: 4. remained, did it not r. thine?
He. 12: 7. which are not shaken may r.
Remain in
Ex. 8: 9. houses, and r. i. the river only
Jos. 11:22. and i. Ashdod, did some r.
Ju. 5:17. And Dan, why did he r. i. ships?
Jb. 37: 8. coverts, And r. i. their dens.
Am. 6: 9. if there r. ten men i. one house
Lu. 10: 7. i. that same house r., eating
Let remain
Ex. 12:10. l. nothing of it r. until morning
Nu. 33:55. ye l. r. of them be as pricks
Jos. 8:22. l. none of them r. or escape
Je. 27:11. that *nation* will I l. r. in
1 Co. 7:11. l. her r. unmarried, or else be
Shall remain
Ex. 8:11. they s. r. in the river only
23:18. nei. s. fat of my feast r. all
Le. 25:28. hath sold s. r. in hand of him
Nu. 32:32. possession of our inheritance s. r.
De. 21:13. s. r. in thy house, and bewail
23. his body s. not r. all night upon
Pr. 2:21. And the perfect s. r. in it.
Is. 11:16. his peo. that s. r., fr. Assyria
66:22. which I make, s. r. before me
Je. 17:25. and this city s. r. for ever.
30:18(m). palace s. r. after its own
42:17. none of them s. r. or escape
Eze. 7:11. none of them *s. r.*, nor of their
That remain
Ex. 28:10. names of six t. r. on the other
Le. 27:18. ac. to years t. r. unto year of
De. 19:20. those t. r. sh. hear, and fear
Jos. 23: 4. allotted un. you these nations t. r.
7. nations, these t. r. among you
12. even these t. r. amo. you, & make
Ju. 21: 7. we do for wives for them t. r.? (16)
2 K. 7:13. take five of horses t. r. which
Jb. 27:15. Those t. r. of him sh. be buried
Je. 8: 3. residue t. r. of this evil family,
t. r. in all places whither I
24: 8. residue of Jerusalem, t. r. in
38: 4. of men of war t. r. in this city
Eze. 17:21. t. r. sh. be scattered toward
39:14. those that bury them t. r. upon
Ob. 14. deliver not up those of his t. r.
Zec. 12:14. all families t. r., ev. family
Re. 3: 2. watchful, & establish things t. r.

REMAINDER
Ex. 29:34. thou shalt burn r. with fire
2 S. 14: 7. nei. name nor *r.* upon face of

REMAINED
(That remained, There remained, Remained there, Which remained)
Nu. 9:18. upon tabernacle they r. encamped.
20. com'd. of JH. they r. encamped
22. children of Israel r. encamped
14:38. Caleb son of Jephunneh, r. alive
35:28. have r. in his city of refuge

Digitized by Google

Nu. 36:12. their inheritance r. in tribe
De. 3:11. only Og king of Bashan r. of the
1 S. 23:14. and r. in hill-country in the
25: 9(m). in name of David, & r. quiet.
2 S. 6:11. ark of JH. r. in house of Obed-.
13:20. Tamar r. desolate in her brother
2 K. 24:14. none r., save poorest sort of
1 Ch. 13:14. ark of God r. with family of
2Ch.14:13(m). so that none r. alive
Ec. 2: 9. also my wisdom r. with me
Je. 34: 7. these alone r. of cities of Judah
37:21. Thus Jeremiah r. in court of
38:13. Jeremiah r. in court of guard
La. 2:22. was none that escaped or r. in
Mt. 11:23. it w'd have r. until this day.
Lu. 1:22. signs unto them, and r. dumb
9:32. but having r. awake, they saw
Ac. 5: 4. while it r., did it not remain?
27:41. foreship struck, & r. unmoveable
2 Ti. 4:20. Erastus r. at Corinth; but
That remained
Ge. 14:10. they t. r. fled to the mountain.
1 S. 11:11. they t. r. were scattered, so
1 K. 22:46. sodomites, t. r. in days of his
2 K. 10:11. Jehu smote all t. r. of house
17. he smote all t. r. unto Ahab in
Je. 39: 9. residue of people t. r. in city
and the residue of people t. r.
41:10. all the people t. r. in Mispah
Mk. 8: 8. of broken pieces t. r. over, seven
There remained
Ex. 8:31. from his people; t. r. not one.
10:15. and t. r. not any green thing
19. t. r. not one locust in border
14:28. t. r. not so much as one of them
Nu. 11:26. But t. r. two men in the camp
Ju. 7: 3. 22,000; and t. r. ten thousand
2 K. 13: 6. t. r. Asherah also in Samaria.)
Je. 37:10. t. r. but wounded men amo. them
Da. 10: 8. and t. r. no strength in me
17. t. r. no strength in me, neither
Remained there
1 K. 11:16. (for Joab & all Israel t. r. 6 mos.
Je. 37:16. and Jeremiah had r. t. many days
Da. 10:13. I r. t. with the kings of Persia.
Which remained
Jos. 10:20. remnant w. r. of them had entered
Jb. 22:20(m). that w. r. to them fire hath
Mt. 14:20. they took up that w. r. over (15:37)
Lu. 9:17. taken up that w. r. over
Jn. 6:13. five barley loaves, w. r. over
REMAINETH
(Which remaineth, That remaineth, There remaineth)
Ge. 8:22. While earth r., seedtime & harvest
1 S. 6:18 which stone r. unto this day
Jb. 19: 4. Mine error r. with myself.
Je. 48:11. therefore his taste r. in him
Jn. 9:41. now ye say, We see: your sin r.
2 Co. 3:14. of old covenant same veil r.
He. 4: 6. r. that some sh'd enter thereinto
9. r. therefore a sabbath rest for
Which remaineth
Ex. 10: 5. w. r. unto from the hail, and shall
12:10. that w. r. of it until morning
26:13. of that w. r. in the length
Le. 7:16. that w. r. of it shall be eaten
17. that w. r. of flesh of sacrifice
8:32. that w. r. of flesh and of bread
2 Co. 3:11. much more that w. r. is in glory
That remaineth
Ex. 16:23. all t. r. over lay up for you
26:12. overhanging part t. r. of the
of tent, the half curtain t. r.
Le. 10:12. Take meal-offering t. r. of
Jos. 13: 2. This is the land t. yet r.
Is. 4: 3. he t. r. in Jerusalem, shall be
Je. 47: 4. and Sidon every helper t. r.
Eze. 6:12. he t. r. & is besieged sh. die
There remaineth
Jos. 13: 1. t. r. yet very much land to be
1 S. 16:11. T. r. yet the youngest, and
Jb. 21:34. y'r answers t. r. only falsehood
He. 10:26. t. r. no more sacrifice for sins
REMAINING
Nu. 21:35. until there was none left him r.
De. 2:34. and little ones; we left none r.
3: 3. until none was left to him r.
28:54. remnant of his chil. he hath r.
32:36. there is none r., shut up or
Jos. 10:28. th'in: he left none r. (30, 37, 39)
33. until he had left him none r.
40. all their kings: he left none r.
11: 8. until they left them none r.
2 S. 21: 5. from r. in any of borders of Israel
2 K. 10:11. priests, until he left none r.
Jb. 18:19. Now any r. where he sojourned.
Je. 44: 7. of Judah, to leave you none r.
Ob. 18. shall not be any r. to ho. of Esau
REMALIAH (Rĕm'a-lī'ah)—*Jehovah adorns.*
The father of Pekah, king of Israel.
2 K. 15:25. Pekah son of R., his captain
27. Pekah son of R. began to reign
30. conspiracy ag. Pekah son of R.
32. In 2d year of Pekah son of R.
37. king of Syria, & Pekah son of R.
16: 1. In 17th year of Pekah son of R.
5. and Pekah son of R. king of Is.
2 Ch. 28: 6. Pekah son of R. slew in Judah
Is. 7: 1. and Pekah s. of R., k. of Is. went
4. Resin & Syria, and of son of R.
5. Because Syria, Ephraim, and son of R.
REMALIAH'S (Rĕm'a-lī'ah's)
Is. 7: 9. the head of Samaria is R' son.
8: 6. and rejoice in Resin and R' son
REMEDY
2 Ch. 36:16. his people, till there was no r.
Pr. 6:15. be broken, and that without r.
29: 1. be destroyed, & that without r.
REMEMBER
(I remember, Shall remember, Shalt remember, Will remember)
Ge. 9:16. I may r. everlasting covenant
40:23. did not chief butler r. Joseph
41: 9. saying, I do r. my faults this
Ex. 13: 3. R. this day, in which ye cam eout
20: 8. R. sabbath day, to keep it holy.
32:13. R. Abraham, Isaac, and Israel
Nu. 11: 5. We r. the fish, which we did eat
15:39. and r. all commandments of JH.
40. that ye may r. and do all my
De. 9: 7. R., forget thou not, how thou
27. R. thy servants, Abraham, Isaac
16: 3. that thou mayest r. day when
24: 9. R. what JH. thy God did unto
25:17. R. what Amalek did unto thee
32: 7. R. the days of old, Consider the
Jos. 1:13. R. word which Moses servant of
Ju. 9: 2. R. also that I your bone and
16:28. R. me, I pray thee, & strengthen
1 S. 1:11. and r. me, & not forget thy
25:31. my lord, then r. thy handmaid.
2 S. 14:11. let the king r. JH. thy God
19:19. neither do thou r. that which
2 K. 9:25. for r. how that, when I & thou
20: 3. R. now, O JH., I beseech thee
1 Ch. 16:12. R. his marvellous (Ps. 105:5)
15. R. his covenant for ever, The
2 Ch. 6:42. r. *thy* lovingkindnesses to D.
Ne. 1: 8. R., I beseech, thee, the word
4:14. r. the Lord, who is great and
5:19. R. unto me, O my God, for good
6:14. R., O my God, Tobiah & Sanballat
13:14. R. me, O my God, concerning this
22. R. unto me, O my God, this also
20. R. them, O my God, because they
31. R. me, O my God, for good.
Jb. 4: 7. R., I pray thee, who *ever* perished?
7: 7. Oh r. that my life is a breath
10: 9. R., I beseech thee, that thou
14:13. appoint me a set time, & r. me?
36:24. R. that thou magnify his work
41: 8. R. the battle, and do so no more.
Ps. 20: 3. R. all thy offerings, & accept
25: 6. R., O JH., thy tender mercies
7. R. not the sins of my youth, nor
Ac. to thy lovingkindn. r. thou me
74: 2. R. thy congregation, wh. thou hast
18. R. this, that the enemy hath
22. R. how foolish man reproacheth
79: 8. R. not against us iniquities of
89:47. Oh r. how short my time is: For
50. R. Lord, reproach of thy serv'ts
103:18. to those that r. his precepts
106: 4. R. me, O JH., with favor that
119:49. R. the word unto thy servant
132: 1. JH., r for David, all his affliction
137: 7. R., O JH., ag. children of Edom
Pr. 31: 7. poverty, & r. his misery no more
Ec. 5:20. he shall not much r. days of
11: 8. let him r. the days of darkness
12: 1. R. also thy Creator in days of
Is. 38: 3. R. now, O JH., how I have walked
43:18. R. ye not the former things
44:21. R. these things, O Jacob, & Israel
46: 8. R. this, & show yourselves men
9. R. the former things of old: for
47: 7. nei. didst r. latter end th'of
64: 5. those that r. thee in thy ways
Is. 64:9. O JH., nei. r. iniquity for ever
Je. 14:21. r., break not thy cov't wi. us.
15:15. r. me, & visit me, and avenge me
17: 2. whilst chil. r. their altars
18:20. R. I stood bef. thee to speak
31:20. I do earnestly r. him still
44:21. did not JH. r. them, & came it?
51:50. r. JH. from afar, and let Jerusalem
La. 3:19. R. mine affliction & my misery
5: 1. R., O JH., what is come upon us
Eze. 16:63. mayest r., & be confounded
23:27. unto them, nor r. Egypt any more
Mi. 6: 5. O my people, r. now what Balak
Hab. 3: 2. make it known; In wrath r. mercy.
Hag. 2:5(m). *R. the word* that I covenanted
Mal. 4: 4. R. ye the law of Moses my serv't
Mt. 16: 9. not yet perceived, nei. r. five
27:63. we r. that that deceiver said
Mk. 8:18. hear ye not? and do ye not r.?
Lu. 1:54. That he might r. mercy
72. And to r. his holy covenant
16:25. r.thou in thy lifetime receivedst
17:32. R. Lot's wife
23:42. Jesus, r. me when thou comest
24: 6. r. how he spake unto you when
Jn. 15:20. R. word that I said unto you
16: 4. ye may r. them, how that I told
Ac. 20:35. and to r. words of Lord Jesus
1 Co. 11: 2. that ye r. me in all things
Ga. 2:10. that we should r. the poor
Ep. 2:11. R., that once ye, Gentiles in the
Col. 4:18. R. my bonds. Grace be with you.
1 Th. 2: 9. For ye r., brethren, our labor
2 Th. 2: 5. R. ye not, that, when I was yet?
2 Ti. 2: 8. R. Jesus Christ, risen fr. dead
He. 13: 3. R. them that are in bonds as
7. R. them that had rule over you
2 Pe. 3: 2. that ye sh'd r. words which
Jude. 17. r. ye words wh. have been spoken
Re. 2: 5. R. th'fore whence thou art fallen
3: 3. R. th'fore how thou hast rec'd
I remember
Jb. 21: 6. Even when I r., I am troubled
Ps. 42: 4. These things I r., & pour out
6. Therefore do I r. thee from land
63: 6. When I r. thee upon my bed, And
77: 3. I r. God, and am disquieted
137: 6. of my mouth, If I r. thee not
143: 5. I r. the days of old; I meditate
Je. 2: 2. I r. for thee the kindness of
Ho. 7: 2. that I r. all their wickedness
Shall remember
Ps. 22:27. ends of earth s. r., & turn un. JH.
Je. 3:16. neither s. they r. it; nei. shall
Eze. 6: 9. those of you that escape s. r.
20:43. there s. ye r. your ways, & all
36:31. Then s. ye r. your evil ways
Zec. 10: 9. they s. r. me in far countries
Shalt remember
De. 5:15. thou s. r. that thou wast serv't
7:18. thou s. well r. what JH. thy God
8: 2. thou s. r. all way which JH. God
18. But thou s. r. JH. thy God, for it
15:15. s. r. thou wast (16:12; 24:28, 22)
Jb. 11:16. Thou s. r. it as waters that are
Is. 54: 4. widowhood s. thou r. no more.
Eze. 16:61. Then s. r. thy ways, & be ashamed
Will remember
Ge. 9:15. I w. r. my covenant, which is
Le. 26:42. then w. I r. my cov't with Jacob
my cov't with Abraham w. I r.;
and I w. r. the land.
45. but I w. for their sakes r. the covenant
Ps. 77:10. But I w. r. years of right hand
11, For I w. r. thy wonders of old
Is. 43:25. own sake; & I w. not r. thy sins.
Je. 14:10. w. he r. their iniquity (Ho. 8:13)
31:34. and their sin w. I r. no more.
Eze. 16:60. I w. r. my covenant with thee
Ho. 9: 9. He w. r. their iniquity, he will
He. 8:12. And their sins w. I r. no more
10:17. their iniquities w. I r. no more
REMEMBERED
Ge. 8: 1. God r. Noah, and all beasts
19:29. God r. Abraham, and sent Lot
30:22. God r. Rachel, and hearkened
42: 9. Joseph r. the dreams which he
Ex. 2:24. God r. his covenant wi. Abraham
6: 5. and I have r. my covenant.
20:24(m). where I *cause my name to be* r.
Nu. 10: 9. ye shall be r. before Jehovah
Ju. 8:34. chil. of Is. r. not JH. their God
1 S. 1:19. Hannah his wife; & JH. r. her.
2 Ch. 24:22. Joash king r. not kindness

Digitized by Google

Es. 2: 1. was pacified, he r. Vashti
9:28. that these days should be r.
Jb. 24:20. He shall be no more r.
Ps. 45:17. I will make thy name to be r.
78:35. they r. that God was their rock
39. he r. that they were but flesh
42. They r. not his hand, nor day
98: 3. He hath r. his lovingkindness
105: 8. He hath r. his cov't for ever
42. For he r. his holy word, *And*
106: 7. They r. not multitude of thy
45. And he r. for them his covenant
109:14. Let iniquity of his fa's be r.
16. Bec. he r. not to show kindness
111: 4. made his wonderful works be r.
119:52. I have r. thine ordinances of
55. have r. thy name, O JH., in night
136:23. Who r. us in our low estate
137: 1. yea, we wept, When we r. Zion.
Ec. 9:15. yet no man r. that same poor man.
Is. 23:16. songs, that thou mayest be r.
57:11. thou liest, and hast not r. me
63:11. Then he r. days of old, Moses
65:17. the former things sh. not be r.
Je. 11:19. that his name may be no more r.
La. 1: 9. she r. not her latter end;
2: 1. And hath not r. his footstool
Eze. 3:20. which he hath done sh. not be r.
16:22. not r. days of thy youth (43)
18:22. sh be r. against him (33:16)
24. that he hath done sh. be r.
21:24. ye have made yr. iniquity be r.
32. thou shalt be no more r.: for I
25:10. children of Ammon may not be r.
33:13. none of righteous deeds be r.
Ho. 2:17(m). no more be r. by their name
Am. 1: 9. and r. not the brotherly covenant
Jon. 2: 7. soul fainted within me, I r. JH.
Zec. 13: 2. idols, and they sh. no more be r.
Mt. 26:75. Peter r. the word which Jesus
Lu. 22:61. Peter r. the word of the Lord
24: 8. And they r. his words
Jn. 2:17. His disciples r. that it was written
22. his disciples r. he spake this
12:16. then r. they that these things
Ac. 11:16. I r. word of Lord, how he said
Re. 16:19. Babylon the great was r. in
18: 5. and God hath r. her iniquities

REMEMBEREST

Ps. 88: 5. lie in grave, Whom thou r. no more
Mt. 5:23. there r. that thy brother hath

REMEMBERETH

Ps. 9:12. inquisition for blood r. them
103:14. our frame; He r. we are dust.
La. 1: 7. Jeru. r. in days of her affliction
Na. 2: 5. He r. his nobles: they stumble
Jn. 16:21. she r. no more anguish for joy
2 Co. 7:15. while he r. obedience of your

REMEMBERING

Eze. 23:19. whoredoms, r. days of her youth
Ac. 20:31. r. that by space of three years
1 Th. 1: 3. r. wi'out ceasing your work of faith
2 Ti. 1: 4. thy tears, that I may be

REMEMBRANCE

(In remembrance, To remembrance)

Ge. 40:14. in thy r. when it sh. be well
Ex. 17:14. will utterly blot out r. of Amalek
De. 25:19. shalt blot out r. of Amalek
32:26. I w'd make r. of them to cease
Es. 9:28. nor the r. of them perish from
Jb. 18:17. His r. shall perish fr. earth
Ps. 6: 5. For in death there no r. of thee
9: 6. The very r. of them hath perished
34:16. To cut off r. of them fr. earth
Ec. 1:11. is nor. of former generations; nei. sh. there be any r. of latter
2:16. there is no r. for ever; seeing
Is. 26:14. made all r. of them to perish.
Mal. 3:16. book of r. was written bef. him
Ph. 1: 3. thank God upon all my r. of you
1 Th. 3: 6. ye have good r. of us always
2 Ti. 1: 3. how unceasing is my r. of thee
He. 10: 3. r. made of sins year by year

In remembrance

2 S. 18:18. no son to keep my name i. r.
Ps. 83: 4. name of Is. may be no more i. r.
112: 6. righteous be had i. ev'lasting r.
Is. 43:26. Put me i. r.; let us plead tog.
La. 3:20. My soul hath them still i. r.
Lu. 22:19. this do i. r. of me (1 Co. 11:24)
Ac. 10:31. and thine alms are had i. r.
Ro. 15:15. as putting you again i. r.
1 Co. 4:17. who sh. put you i. r. of my ways
11:25. often as ye drink *it*, i. r. of me.
2 Ti. 1: 6. For which cause I put thee i. r.
2 Ti. 2:14. Of these things put them i. r.
2 Pe. 1:12. be ready always to put you i. r.
13. stir you up by putting you i. r.
3: 1. sincere mind by putting you i. r.
Jude. 5. Now I desire to put you i. r.

To remembrance

Nu. 5:15. memorial, bringing iniquity t. r.
1 K. 17:18. unto me to bring my sin t. r.
Ps. 38(title). Psalm of David to bring t. r. (70)
77: 6. I call t. r. my song in night
Eze. 21:23. but he bringeth iniquity t. r.
24. because that ye are come t. r.
23:21. calledst t. r. lewdness of thy
29:16. bringing iniquity t. r., when
Mk. 11:21. Peter calling t. r. saith, Rabbi
Jn. 14:26. bring t. your r. all that I said
He. 10:32. But call t. r. the former days
2 Pe. 1:15. decease to call these things t. r.
3 Jn. 10. I will bring t. r. his works

REMEMBRANCERS

Is. 62: 6. ye that JH's r. take ye no rest

REMETH (Re'meth)—*height.*

A tow nof Issachar, whose name is synonymous with Jarmuth, and is probably identical.
Jos. 19:21. R. and En-gannim, and En-haddah

REMINDED

2 Ti. 1: 5. having been r. of unfeigned faith

REMISSION

Mt. 26:28. poured out for many for r. of sins
Mk. 1: 4. repentance unto r. of sins (Lu. 3:3)
Lu. 1:77. his people In r. of their sins
24:47. and r. of sins sh'd be preached
Ac. 2:38. of Jesus Christ un. r. of yr. sins
5:31. repentance to Is. & r. of sins
13:38. is proclaimed unto you r. of
26:18. that they may receive r. of sins
He. 9:22. from shedding of blood is no r.
10:18. where r. of these is, there is

REMITTETH

Jb. 11:6(m). that God r. of thee less than

REMNANT

(Remnant of Israel, Remnant of Judah, Remnant of people or peoples)

Ge. 45: 7. me bef. you to preserve you a r.
Le. 5:13. r. shall be priest's, as meal-off.
Nu. 24:19. And shall destroy r. from city.
De. 3:11. remained of r. of the Rephaim
28:54. toward r. of his children whom
Jos. 10:20. r. which remained of them had
12: 4. of r. of the Rephaim, who dwelt
13:12. (same was left of r. of Rephaim)
23:12. cleave unto r. of these nations
2 S. 21: 2. but of the r. of the Amorites
1 K. 22:46. r. of sodomites, that remained
2 K. 19: 4. up thy prayer for r. (Is. 37:4)
30. r. escaped of house of (Is. 37:31)
31. out of Jer. sh. go a r. (Is. 37:32)
21:14. I will cast off the r. of mine
1 Ch. 4:43. they smote r. of Amalekites
2 Ch. 30: 6. he may return to r. escaped
Ezr. 9: 8. God, to leave us a r. to escape
13. and hast given us such a r.
14. so that there should be no r.
15. we are left a r. is escaped
Ne. 1: 3. r. that are left of the captivity
Jb. 22:20. r. of them fire hath consumed
Is. 1: 9. had left unto us very small r.
10:19. r. of trees of his forest shall
21. r. shall return, *even* r. of Jacob
22. *only* a r. of them shall return
14:22. cut off from Babylon name & r.
30. famine, & thy r. shall be slain.
15: 9. and upon the r. of the land.
16:14. r. sh. be very small, & of no
17: 3. from Damascus, & r. of Syria
46: 3. all r. of the house of Israel
Je. 11:23. there shall be no r. unto them
23: 3. I will gather r. of my flock
25:20. and Ekron, and the r. of Ashdod
42: 2. thy God, even for all this r.
47: 4. the r. of the isle of Caphtor
5. to nought, the r. of their valley
Eze. 5:10. whole r. of thee will I scatter
6: 8. Yet will I leave a r., in that
14:22. a r. that sh. be carried forth
25:16. and destroy r. of the seacoast.
Joe. 2:32. amo. r. those whom JH. doth call.
Am. 1: 8. r. of Philistines shall perish
5:15. will be gracious un. r. of Joseph.
9:12. that they may possess r. of Edom
Mi. 4: 7. will make that wh. was lame a r.
5: 7. r. of Jacob sh. be in midst of
8. r. of Jacob sh. be among nations
7:18. transgression of r. of heritage
Zph. 1: 4. I will cut off r. of Baal from
Zph. 2: 7. shall be for r. of house of Judah
9. r. of my nation sh. inherit them
Zec. 9: 7. he also sh. be a r. for our God
Ro. 9:27. it is the r. that sh. be saved
11: 5. at this present time there is r.

Remnant of Israel

2 Ch. 34: 9. and Ephraim, and of all r. o. I.
Is. 10:20. to pass in that day, that r. o. I.
Je. 6: 9. throughly glean r. o. I. as a vine
31: 7. O JH., save thy people, r. o. I.
Eze. 11:13. wilt thou make full end of r. o. I.?
Mi. 2:12. I will surely gather the r. o. I.
Zph. 3:13. The r. o. I. sh. not do iniquity

Remnant of Judah

Je. 40:11. king of Babylon had left r. o. J.
15. be scattered, and r. o. J. perish?
42:15. hear ye word of Jehovah, O r. o J.
19. JH. hast spoken con. you, O r. o. J.
43: 5. took all r. o. J. that were ret'd
44:12. I will take r. o. J., that have
14. so that none of r. o. J., that are
28. all r. o. J., that are gone into

Remnant of people or peoples

Is. 11:11. second time to recover r. o. his p.
16. shall be highway for r. o. his p.
Je. 41:16. r. o. p. whom he had recovered
Hab. 2: 8. all r. o. p-s shall plunder thee
Hag. 1:12. priest with all r. o. p. obeyed
14. priest, & spirit of all r. o. p.
2: 2. high priest, and to r. o. p.
Zec. 8: 6. marvellous in eyes of r. o. this p.
11. I will not be unto r. o. this p.
12. I will cause r. o. this p. to inherit

REMOVAL

Le. 16:8(m). for JH., & other lot for r.
26(m). letteth go the goat for r.
Mt.1:12(m). after the r. to Babylon

REMOVE

(Shall remove)

Ge. 48:17. hand to r. it fr. Ephraim's head
Nu. 36: 7. no inheritance r. fr. tribe to tribe
De. 19:14. not r. thy neighbor's landmark
Ju. 9:29. my hand then w'd I r. Abimelech
2 S. 6:10. So David w'd not r. ark of JH.
2 K. 23:27. I will r. Judah out my sight
24: 3. to r. them out of his sight, for
2 Ch. 33: 8. will I any more r. foot of Israel
Jb. 24: 2. There are that r. landmarks
Ps. 39:10. R. thy stroke away from me
119:29. R. from me way of falsehood
Pr. 4:27. nor to left: R. thy foot fr. evil
5: 8. R. thy way far fr. me, & come not
22:28. R. not the ancient landmark (23:10)
30: 8. R. far fr. me falsehood & lies
Ec. 11:10. Th'fore r. sorrow fr. thy heart
Is. 47: 2. r. thy veil, strip off the train
Je. 27:10. to r. you far from your land
32:31. sh'd r. it from before my face
Eze. 12: 3. and r. by day in their sight; thou shalt r. from thy place to
21:26. R. the mitre, & take off crown (m). *I will* r. mitre, & take off
45: 9. r. violence and spoil, & execute
Ho. 5:10. are like them that r. landmark
Joe. 2:20. r. far from you northern army
3: 6. may r. them far fr. their border
Mi. 2: 4. how doth he r. *it* from me
Zec. 3: 9. I will r. iniquity of that land
Mt. 17:20. this mountain, R. hence to yonder
Mk. 14:36. r. this cup from me: howbeit
Lu. 22:42. if thou be willing, r. this cup
1 Co. 13: 2. all faith, so as to r. mountains

Shall remove

Nu. 36: 9. s. no inheritance r. fr. one tribe
Jos. 3: 3. then ye s. r. from your place
Is. 46: 7. from its place s. it not r.
Mi. 2: 3. from which ye s. not r. yr. necks
Zec. 14: 4. half of mountain s. r. toward
Mt. 17:20. to yonder place; and it s. r.

REMOVED

(Be removed, Removed from, Be removed)

Ge. 8:13. Noah r. covering of the ark
Ex. 14:19. angel of God r. & went behind
2 S. 20:13. When he was r. out of highway
1 K. 15:12. r. all idols his fathers made.
2 K. 17:18. and r. them out of his sight
23. until JH. r. Is. out of his sight
23:27. Judah, as I have r. Israel, & I
1 Ch. 13:13. So David r. not ark un. him
2 Ch. 35:12. they r. the burnt-offerings
Jb. 4:21(m). *Is not their excellency. . . r.?*
14:18. the rock is r. out of its place
Is. 6:12. and JH. have r. men far away

Digitized by Google

Is. 10:13. I have r. bounds of peoples
27: 8. hath r. them with his rough wind
38:12. My dwelling is r., & carried
La. 1:8(m). sinned; therefore she is r.
Eze. 11:16. Whereas I have r. them far
Ho. 8:4(m). *they have r. them,* & I knew not
Ac. 7: 4. God r. him into this land
Re. 6:14. the heaven was r. as a scroll
Be removed
Jb. 18: 4. Or shall the rock b. r. out of?
Pr. 10:30. The righteous sh. never b. r.
Is. 33:20. a tent that shall not b. r.
54:10. may depart, and the hills b. r.
nei. sh. my covenant of peace b. r.
Mi. 7:11. in that day sh. decree b. far r.
Removed from
Nu. 12:10. the cloud r. f. over the Tent
14: 9. their defence is r. f. ov. them
Jos. 3:14. when people r. f. their tents
1 S. 6: 3. why his hand hath not r. f. you
18:13. Therefore Saul r. him f. him
2 K. 16:17. r. laver f. off them, and took
Ps. 81: 6. I r. his shoulder f. the burden
Is. 29:13. have r. their heart far f. me
La. 3:17. hast r. my soul far off f. peace
He removed
Ge. 12: 8. h. r. from thence unto mountain
26:22. h. r. fr. thence, & digged ano. well
30:35. h. r. that day the he-goats
47:21. people, h. r. them to cities
Ex. 8:31. h. r. swarms of flies fr. Pharaoh
1 K. 15:13. his mother h. r. fr. being queen
2 K. 18: 4. H. r. high places, & brake pillars
2 Ch. 15:16. Maacah h. r. from being queen
Es. 2: 9. h. r. her & maidens to best place
Ps. 103:12. hath h. r. our transgressions
Ac. 13:22. when h. had r. him, he raised up
REMOVETH
De. 27:17. that r. his neighbor's landmark
Jb. 9: 5. *Him* that r. mountains, and they
12:20. He r. the speech of the trusty
Da. 2:21. he r. kings, and setteth up kings
REMOVING
Ge. 30:32. r. from thence every speckled
Eze. 12: 3. prepare thee stuff for r.
4. in their sight, as stuff for r.
7. my stuff by day, as stuff for r.
Ga. 1: 6. that ye are so quickly r. from
He. 12:27. signifieth r. of those things
REND
Le. 1:17. he shall r. it by wings thereof
10: 6. nei. r. yr. clothes; that ye die
13:56. he shall r. it out of garment
21:10. head go loose, nor r. his clothes
2 S. 3:31. R. your clothes, & gird you with
1 K. 11:11. surely r. kingdom from thee
12. will r. it out of hand of thy
13. I will not r. away all kingdom
31. will r. kingdom out of hand of
Ec. 3: 7. a time to r., and a time to sew
Is. 64: 1. Oh that thou w'dst r. heavens
Eze. 13:11. and a stormy wind shall r. it.
13. will r. it with a stormy wind
20: 7. and didst r. all their shoulders
Ho. 13: 8. will r. the caul of their heart
Joe. 2:13. r. your heart, & not y'r garments
Mt. 7: 6. under feet, & turn again & r.
Lu 5:36. else he will r. the new, and also
Jn. 19:24. Let us not r. it, but cast lots
RENDER
Nu. 18: 9. which they shall r. unto me, shall
De. 32:41. I will r. vengeance to mine
43. And will r. vengeance to his
1 S. 26:23. JH. will r. to every man his
1 K. 8:39. r. unto every man ac. (2 Ch. 6:30)
2 Ch. 27: 5. So much did chil. of Ammon r.
Jb. 34:11. work of man will he r. un. him.
Ps. 28: 4. hands; R. to them their desert.
38:20. They also that r. evil for good
56:12. I will r. thank-off's un. thee.
72:10. and of isles shall r. tribute
79:12. r. unto our neighbors sevenfold
94: 2. R. to the proud their desert.
116:12. What shall I r. unto Jehovah?
Pr. 24:12. shall not he r. to every man?
29. I will r. to man ac. to his work.
26:16. than 7 men that can r. a reason.
Is. 66:15. to r. his anger with fierceness
Je. 51: 6. he will r. unto her a recompense
24. I will r. unto Babylon and to
La. 3:64. Thou wilt r. un. them recompense
Ho. 14: 2. so will we r. as bullocks the
Joe. 3: 4. will ye r. me a recompense?
Zec. 9:12. that I will r. double un. thee
Mt. 16:27. then shall he r. unto ev. man
Mt. 21:41. who shall r. him fruits in season
22:21. R. th'fore un. Cæsar things
Mk. 12:17. R. unto Cæsar things that are
Lu. 16: 2. r. account of thy stewardship
20:25. Then r. unto Cæsar the things
Ro. 2: 6. who will r. to ev. man ac. to his
12:17. R. to no man evil for evil
13: 7. R. to all their dues: tribute
1 Co. 7: 3. Let husband r. unto wife her
Col. 4: 1. Masters, r. unto your servants
1 Th. 3: 9. what thanksgiving can we r.?
5:15. that none r. unto any one evil
2 Ti. 4:14. Lord will r. to him ac. to his
Re. 18: 6. R. unto her even as she rendered
22:12. r. to each man ac. as his work
RENDERED
Le. 24:20. man, so shall it be r. unto him
1 S. 24:17. for thou hast r. un. me good
whereas I have r. unto thee evil.
2 K. 3: 4. he r. unto king of Is. wool of
2 Ch. 32:26. Hezekiah r. not again ac. to
Pr. 12:14. doings of a man's hand sh. be r.
Re. 18: 6. Render unto her even as she r.
RENDEREST [work
Ps. 62:12. thou r. to every man ac. to his
RENDERETH
Is. 66: 6. that r. recompense to his enemy.
RENDERING
2 Th. 1: 8. r. vengeance to them know not God
1 Pe. 3: 9. not r. evil for evil, or reviling
RENDETH
Mk. 9:18. it taketh him, it r. him: and
Lu. 5:36. No man r. piece fr. new garment
RENDING
Ps. 7: 2. they tear my soul like lion, r. it
RENEW
1 S. 11:14. to Gilgal, & r. kingdom there.
Ps. 51:10. And r. a right spirit wi'in me
Is. 40:31. wait for JH. sh. r. their strength
41: 1. let peoples r. their strength
La. 5:21. be turned; R. our days as of old.
He. 6: 6. it is impossible to r. them again
RENEWED
2 Ch. 15: 8. he r. the altar of JH., that was
Jb. 29:20. And my bow is r. in my hand.
Ps. 103: 5. So thy youth is r. like eagle.
2 Co. 4:16. inward man is r. day by day
Ep. 4:23. be r. in spirit of your mind
Col. 3:10. is being r. un. knowledge after
RENEWEST
Jb. 10:17. Thou r. thy witnesses against me
Ps. 104:30. And thou r. the face of ground.
RENEWING
Ro. 12: 2. transformed by r. of your mind
Tit. 3: 5. regeneration & r. of Holy Spirit
(m). *through* r. of the Holy Spirit
RENOUNCE
1 K. 21:10(m). Thou didst r. God and king
13(m). Naboth did r. God and king
Jb. 1:11. he will r. thee to thy face (2:5)
2: 9. thine integrity? r. God, and die.
RENOUNCED
Jb. 1: 5. sinned, & r. God in their hearts
2 Co. 4: 2. we have r. hidden things of
RENOUNCETH
Ps. 10: 3. covetous r., yea, contemneth JH.
Lu. 14:33. that r. not all that he hath, he
RENOWN
Ge. 6: 4. that were of old, the men of r.
Nu. 16: 2. called to assembly, men of r.
Eze. 16:14. thy r. went forth amo. nations
15. playedst harlot bec. of thy r.
23:23. rulers all, princes & men of r.
34:29. unto them a plantation for r.
39:13. it shall be to them a r. in day
Da. 9:15. hast gotten thee r., as at this
RENOWNED
Eze. 26:17. r. city, that was strong in sea
RENT
(**Rent** *with* **clothes, Rent** *with* **garment** *or* **garments**)
Ex. 28:32. coat of mail, that it be not r.
39:23. binding, that it sh'd not be r.
Jos. 9: 4. and wine-skins, old and r.
13. were new, & behold, they are r.
Ju. 14: 6. r. him as he w'd have r. a kid
1 S. 15:27. upon skirt of his robe, & it r.
28. JH. hath r. kingdom of Is. fr. thee
28:17. JH. hath r. kingdom out of thy
2 S. 15:32. came to meet him wi. coat r.
1 K. 1:40. the earth r. with sound of them
11:30. and r. it in twelve pieces
13: 3. altar shall be r., and ashes
5. altar also was r., and the ashes
14: 8. r. k'dom away fr. house of David
1 K. 19:11. and strong wind r. mountains
2 K. 17:21. he r. Israel fr. house of David
Jb. 1:20. Then Job arose, and r. his robe
2:12. and they r. every one his robe
26: 8. the cloud is not r. under them
Is. 24:19. earth is r. asunder, earth is
Mt. 9:16. and a worse r. is made (Mk. 2:21)
27:51. veil was r. in two (Mk. 15:38)
did quake; & the rocks were r.
Mk. 1:10. he saw the heavens r. asunder
5: 4. chains been r. asunder by him
Lu. 9:42(m). him down, & r. *him* grievously
23:45. veil of temple was r. in midst
Jn. 21:11. were so many, the net was not r.
Rent *with* **clothes**
Ge. 37:29. not in pit; and he r. his c.
44:13. Then they r. their c.
Le. 13:45. in whom plague is, his c. shall be r.
Nu. 14: 6. spied out land, r. their c.
Jos. 7: 6. Joshua r. his c., and fell
Ju. 11:35. saw her, that he r. his c.
1 S. 4:12. with his c. r. & wi. earth upon
2 S. 1: 2. camp from Saul with his c. r.
11. David took hold on his c., & r
13:31. servants stood by with their c. r.
1 K. 21:27. those words, he r. his c.
2 K. 2:12. hold of his own c., & r. them
5: 7. read letter, he r. his c.
8. that king of Is. had r. his c.
Wh'fore hast thou r. thy c.?
6:30. heard words, he r. his c.
11:14. Then Ath. r. her c. (2 Ch. 23:13)
18:37. to Hezekiah, with c. r. (Is. 36:22)
19: 1. it, that he r. his c. (Is. 37:1)
22:11. law, he r. his c. (2 Ch. 34:19)
19. and hast r. thy c. (2 Ch. 34:27)
Es. 4: 1. Mordecai r. his c. & put on
Je. 41: 5. beard shaven and their c. r.
Rent *with* **garment** *or* **garments**
Ge. 37:34. Jacob r. his g-s, & put sackcloth
2 S. 13:19. and r. her g. of divers colors
31. king arose, and r. his g-s
Esr. 9: 3. I r. my g., & my robe, & plucked
5. even with my g. and my robe r.
Je. 36:24. were not afraid, nor r. their g-s
Mt. 26:65. Then the high priest r. his g-s
Mk. 14:63. And high priest r. his g-s
Ac. 14:14. heard of it, r. their g-s
16:22. magistrates r. their g-s off
REPAIR
(**Repair breaches, Repair house**)
Esr. 9: 9. and to r. the ruins thereof
Is. 61: 4. they shall r. the waste cities
Repair breaches
2 K. 12: 5. they shall r. b. of the house
7. Why r. ye not b. of the house?
8. people neither r. b. of the house
12. timber and hewn stone to r. b.
22: 5. to r. the b. of the house
Repair house
2 K. 12:12. was laid out for h. to r. it
22: 6. timber & hewn stone to r. h.
1 Ch. 26:27. did they dedicate to r. h. of
2 Ch. 24: 5. r. h. of your God fr. year to
2. iron and brass to r. b. of JH.
34: 8. recorder, to r. h. of JH. his God.
10. of JH. gave it to mend and r. h.
REPAIRED
1 K. 11:27. r. breach of city of David
18:30. he r. altar of JH. that was
2 K. 12: 6. priests had not r. the breaches
14. r. therewith house of Jehovah
1 Ch. 11: 8. and Joab r. rest of the city
2 Ch. 29: 3. doors of house of JH., & r.
Esr. 4:12. walls, and r. the foundations
Ne. 3: 4. next unto them r. Meremoth
next unto them r. Meshullam
And next unto them r. Zadok
5. next unto them Tekoites r.
7. And next unto them r. Melatiah
8. next unto him r. Uzziel son of
And n. unto him r. Hananiah
10. and n. unto them r. Jedaiah
And next unto him r. Hattush
11. and Hasshub r. another portion
12. And next unto him r. Shallum
13. The valley gate r. Hanun, and
14. the dunggate r. Malchijah
15. thefountain gate r. Shallun
16. After him r. Nehemiah
17. After him r. Levites, Rehum
Next unto him r., Hashabiah
18. After him r. their brethren
19. And next to him r. Ezer
20. Baruch son of Zabbai earnestly r.

Digitized by Google

Ne. 3:21. After him r. Merimoth son of
22. after him r. priests, men of
23. After them r. Benjamin & Hasshub
After them r. Azariah
24. After him r. Binnui son of
25. Palel son of Uzai r. over
Pedsoah the son of Parosh r.
27. After him Tekoites r. another
28. Above horse gate r. priests
29. After them r. Zadok son of
And after him r. Shemaiah
30. After him r. Hananiah son of
After him r. Meshullam son of
31. After him r. Malchijah one of
32. and sheep gate r. goldsmiths

REPAIRER
Is. 58:12. be called The r. of the breach

REPAIRING
2 Ch. 24:13. work of r. went forward in

REPAY
De. 7:10. hated him, he will r. to his face
Jb. 21:31. who sh. r. him what he hath done?
41:11. unto me, that I should r. him?
Is. 59:18. deeds, accordingly he will r.
to islands he will r. recompense
Joe. 3:4(m). will ye r. *a deed of mine*?
Lu. 10:35. I come back again, will r. thee
Phm. 19. with mine own hand, I will r.

REPAYETH
De. 7:10. r. them that hate him to their face

REPEATETH
Ju. 5:29(m). *Yet she r. her words unto*
Pr. 26:11. *So is* a fool that r. his folly

REPENT
Ex. 13:17. lest people r. when they see war
32:12. r. of this evil ag. thy people
Nu. 23:19. Nei. son of man, that ye sh'd r.
De. 32:36. And r. hims. for his servants
1 S. 15:29. Strength of Israel will not lie nor r.
not a man, that he sh'd r.
Jb. 42: 6. myself, And r. in dust & ashes
Ps. 90:13. let it r. thee con. thy serv'ts
110: 4. JH. hath sworn, and will not r.
135:14. And r. hims. con. his servants.
Je. 18: 8. I will r. of evil that I thought
10. then will I r. of good wh'with
26: 3. that I may r. me of the evil
13. JH. will r. him of evil that he
42:10. for I r. me of evil that I
Ese. 24:14. nei. will I spare, nei. will I r.
Joe. 2:14. whether he will not turn & r.
Jon. 3: 9. whether God will not turn & r.
Mt. 3: 2. R. ye; for kingdom of heaven is (4:17)
21:32. did not even r. yours. aft'ward
Mk. 1:15. r. ye, and believe in gospel.
6:12. and preached that *men* sh'd r.
Lu. 13: 3. except ye r., ye sh. all in like
5. except ye r., ye sh. all likewise
16:30. to them from dead, they will r.
17: 3. rebuke him; & if he r., forgive
4. saying, I r.; thou shalt forgive
Ac. 2:38. R. ye, and be baptised ev. one
3:19. R. ye therefore & turn again
8:22. R. th'fore at this thy wickedness
17:30. that they sh'd all ev'where r.
26:20. that they sh'd r. & turn to God
He. 7:21. The Lord sware and will not r.
Re. 2: 5. and r. and do the first works
out of its place, except thou r.
16. R. therefore; or else I come to
21. I gave her time that she sh'd r.
she willeth not to r. of her
22. except they r. of her works
3: 3. and didst hear; & keep it, and r.
19. chasten: be zealous th'fore & r.

REPENTANCE
Ho. 13:14. r. sh. be hid from mine eyes.
Mt. 3: 8. Bring forth fruit worthy of r.
(m). Bring forth fruit worthy of *yr. r.*
11. I baptise you in water unto r.
Mk. 1: 4. and preached the baptism of r.
Lu. 3: 3. preaching the baptism of r. unto
8. Bring forth fruits worthy of r.
(m). Bring forth fruits worthy of *yr.* r.
5:32. call righteous but sinners to r.
15: 7. righteous persons, who need no r.
24:47. that r. and remission of sins
Ac. 5:31. a Saviour to give r. to Israel
11:18. hath God granted r. unto life.
13:24. baptism of r. to all the people
19: 4. John baptised with baptism of r.
20:21. and to Greeks r. toward God
26:20. doing works worthy of r.
(m). doing works worthy of *their* r.
Ro. 2: 4. goodness of God leadeth thee to r.
2 Co. 7: 9. ye were made sorry unto r.
10. For godly sorrow worketh r.
a. r. which bringeth no regret
2 Ti. 2:25. if God may give them r. unto
He. 6: 1. not laying again foundation of r.
6. impossible to renew again unto r.
12:17(m). *(for he found no place of r.)*
2 Pe. 3: 9. but that all sh'd come to r.

REPENTED
Ge. 6: 6. it r. JH. that he had made man
Ex. 32:14. JH. r. of the evil which he said
Ju. 2:18. it r. JH. bec. of their groaning
21: 6. chil. of Is, r. them for Benjamin
15. the people r. them for Benjamin
1 S. 15:35. JH. r. that he made Saul king
2 S. 24:16. JH. r. him of the evil, & said
1 Ch. 21:15. he r. him of the evil, & said
Ps. 106:45. r. according to multitude of
Je. 4:28. I have not r., neither will I
20:16. cities JH. overthrew, & r. not
26:19. JH. r. him of evil he pronounced
31:19. Surely after I was turned, I r.
Am. 7: 3. JH. r. con. this: It shall not be
6. JH. r. con. this: This also sh. not
Jon. 3:10. God r. of evil which he said he
Zec. 8:14. saith JH. of hosts and I r. not
Mt. 11:20. upbraid cities, bec. they r. not
21. w'd have r. long ago in sackcloth
12:41. they r. at preaching (Lu. 11:32)
21:29. afterward he r. himself, & went
27: 3. saw he was condemned, r. himself
Lu. 10:13. they would have r. long ago
Ro. 11:29. and calling of God are not r. of.
2 Co 12:21. and r not of the uncleanness
Re. 9:20. r. not of works of their hands
21. they r. not of their murders, nor
16: 9. and they r. not to give him glory.
11. and they r. not of their works.

REPENTEST
Jon. 4: 2. loving kindness, & r. thee of evil.

REPENTETH
Ge. 6: 7. for it r. me that I have made them.
1 S. 15:11. it r. me that I have set up Saul
Je. 8: 6. no man r. him of his wickedness
Joe. 2:13. loving kindness, & r. him of evil.
Lu. 15: 7. in heaven over one sinner that r.
10. of God over one sinner that r.

REPENTING
Je. 15: 6. destroyed thee; I am weary with r.

REPETITIONS
Mt. 6: 7. in praying use not vain r. as the

REPHAEL (Rĕ'pha-el, or Rĕph'a-el)—*God heals.*
A son of Shemaiah, and a doorkeeper of the temple.
1 Ch. 26: 7. sons of Shemaiah: Othni, and R.

REPHAH (Rĕ'phah).
A descendant of Ephraim, and ancestor of Joshua.
1 Ch. 7:25. R. was his son, and Resheph

REPHAIAH (Re-phā'yah, or Rĕph'a-i'ah)—*Jehovah heals.*
1. **Progenitor of a family registered as descendants of David.**
1 Ch. 3:21. the sons of R., sons of Arnan
2. **A Simeonite captain who took part in an expedition against the Amalekites.**
1 Ch. 4:42. captains Pelatiah, & Neariah, & R.
3. **A man of Issachar, family of Tola.**
1 Ch. 7: 2. the sons of Tola: Uzzi, and R.
4. **A Benjamite, family of Micah.**
1 Ch. 9:43. Moza begat Binea; & R. his son
5. **The son of Hur, who helped repair the wall of Jerusalem.**
Ne. 3: 9. next unto them repaired R. son

REPHAIM (Re-phā'im, or Rĕph'a-im)—*shades, ghosts*(?), *giants*(?).
A people of giant size who dwelt in Canaan before the coming there of Abraham.
Ge. 14: 5. that were with him, & smote R.
15:20. Hittite, and Perizzite, and R.
De. 2:11. are accounted R., as the Anakim
20. R. dwelt therein aforetime; but
3:11. remained of the remnant of R.
Jos. 12: 4. of Bashan, of remnant of R.
13:12. was left of remnant of R.)

REPHAIM (Land of)
The term applied to all the land east of the Jordan assigned to the half-tribe of Manasseh, which included all of Bashan, part of Gilead and the kingdom of Og.
De. 2:20. (That is accounted l. o. R.
13. (The same is called l. o. R.
Jos. 17:15. l. o. Perizzites and R.

REPHAIM
A valley or vale, near Jerusalem, presumably one inhabited by the Rephaim. It lies southwest of the city and is separated by a ridge from the Valley of Hinnom.
Jos. 15: 8. uttermost part o. v. of R.
18:16. wh. is in v. o. R. northward
2 S. 5:18. spread themselves in v. o. R. (22)
23:13. in v. o. R. (1 Ch. 11:15)
1 Ch. 14: 9. made a raid in v. o. R.
Is. 17: 5. gleaneth ears in v. o. R.

REPHAN (Rĕ'phan).
The Coptic name for the planet Saturn, which was worshipped by the Phœnicians, Arabians and Egyptians with child-sacrifices.
Ac. 7:43. And the star of the god R.

REPHIDIM (Rĕph'i-dim).
A station of the Israelites between the wilderness of Sin and that of Sinai.
Ex. 17: 1. of JH., and encamped in R.
8. and fought with Israel in R.
19: 2. when they were departed fr. R.
Nu. 33:14. in R., where was no water for.
15. And they journeyed from R., and

REPLENISH
Ge. 1:28. multiply, and r. the earth (9:1)

REPLENISHED
Is. 23: 2. that pass over the sea, have r.
Je. 31:25. every sorrowful soul have I r.
Eze. 26: 2. I be r., now she is laid waste
27:25. thou wast r., & made glorious

REPLIEST
Ro. 9:20. who art thou that r. against God?

REPORT
(Evil report, Good report)
Ge. 45:16. r. thereof was heard in Pharaoh's
Ex. 23: 1. shalt not take up a false r.
De. 2:25. who shall hear r. of thee, and
1 K. 10: 6. true r. that I heard (2 Ch. 9:5)
Is. 23: 5. When r. cometh to Egypt, they be sorely pained at r. of Tyre
28: 10(m). will he make to understand r.
19(m). but terror to understand r.
Je. 6:24. We have heard the r. thereof
Ho. 7:12(m). *when r. cometh to their cong.*
Na. 3:19. all that hear r. of thee clap
Hab. 3: 2. O JH., I have heard r. of thee
Mt. 4:24. r. of him went forth into all
14: 1. Herod heard r. concerning Jesus
Mk. 1:28. r. of him went out straightway
Lu. 5:15. went abroad r. concerning him
7:17. this r. went forth con. him in
12:38. Lord, who hath believed our r. (Ro. 10:16)
Ac. 11:22. r. con. them came to ears of
Evil report
Ge. 37: 2. and Joseph brought e. r. of them
Nu. 13:32. they brought up e. r. of land
14:36. by bringing up e. r. ag. land
37. those men that did bring up e. r.
Ne. 6:13. they might have matter for e. r.
Ese. 36: 3. in lips of talkers, & e. r. of
2 Co. 6: 8. by glory & dishonor, by e. r.
Good report
1 S. 2:24. for it is no g. r. that I hear
Ac. 6: 3. from amo. you seven men of g. r.
2 Co. 6: 8. and dishonor, by evil r. & g. r.
Ph. 4: 8. whatsoever things are of g. r.

REPORTED
Ex. 19: 8. Moses r. words of people un. JH.
Ne. 6: 6. written, It is r. among nations
7. now shall it be r. to the king
19. before me, and r. my words to him
Es. 1:17. when it sh. be r., king Ahasuerus
Je. 38:27(m). for the matter was not r.
Eze. 9:11. r. matter, saying, I have done
Ac. 4:23. r. all that the chief priests
10:22. well r. of by all nation of Jews
16: 2. same was well r. of by brethren
36. the jailor r. the words to Paul
38. serjeants r. these words unto
22:12. well r. of by all the Jews
Ro. 3: 8. (as we are slanderously r., and
1 Co. 5: 1. It is actually r. that there is
1 Ti. 5:10. well r. of for good works

REPROACH (*See also* Reproaches)
(A reproach, His reproach, My reproach, Their reproach)
Jos. 5: 9. have I rolled away r. of Egypt
Ru. 2:15. among sheaves, and r. her not.
1 S. 17:10(m.) I r. armies of Israel this
26. and taketh away r. from Israel?
Ne. 1: 3. are in great affliction and r.
5: 9. because of r. of the nations
6:13. evil report, they might r. me

Digitized by Google

Jb. 19:5(m). *Will ye indeed* magnify *r.*?
27: 6. My heart shall not r. me so
(m). my heart *doth not r. me for*
Ps. 39: 8. Make me not r. of the foolish.
42:10. bones, mine adversaries r. me
69: 7. Bec. for thy sake I have borne r.
9. reproaches of them that r. thee
20. R. hath broken my heart; & I am
71:13. let them be covered with r.
74:10. O God, shall the adversary r.?
78:66. He put them to a perpetual r.
89:50. Remember, Lord, r. of thy serv'ts
How I do bear in my bosom *r. of*
102: 8. Mine enemies r. me all the day
119:22. Take away *fr.* me r. & contempt
Pr. 13:5(m). man causeth shame & *bringeth* r.
18: 3. And with ignominy *cometh* r.
19:26. causeth shame and bringeth r.
Is. 4: 1. by thy name; take thou away our r.
25: 8. r. of his peo. will he take away
51: 7. fear ye not r. of men, neither
54: 4. r. of thy widowhood shalt thou
Je. 15:15. for thy sake I have suffered r.
23:40. bring an everlasting r. up. you
31:19. I did bear the r. of my youth.
51:51. confounded, bec. we have heard r.
La. 3:30. let him be filled full with r.
5: 1. upon us: Behold, and see our r.
Eze. 16:57. of r. of the dau's of Syria
36:15. bear r. of the peoples any more
30. no more r. of famine amo. nations.
Da. 11:18. r. offered by him to cease
Joe. 2:17. and give not thy heritage to r.
Mi. 6:16. ye shall bear r. of my people
Zph. 2: 8. I have heard the r. of Moab
3:18. the burden upon her was a r.
Mt. 5:11. Blessed are ye when men sh. r. you
27:44. with him cast upon him same r.
Lu. 6:22. and r. you, and cast out yr. name
1 Ti. 3: 2. bishop th'fore must be without r.
7. lest he fall into r. and snare
5: 7. command, that they may be
wi'out r. [out r.
6:14. com'dment, without spot, with-
He. 11:26. accounting r. of Christ greater
A reproach
Ge. 34:14. for that were a r. unto us
1 S. 11: 2. I will lay it for a r. up. all Israel
Ne. 2:17. Jerusalem that we be no more a r.
Ps. 15: 3. Nor taketh up a r. ag. neighbor
22: 6. A r. of men, and despised of
31:11. adversaries I am become a r.
44:13. makest us a r. to our neighbors
79: 4. are become a r. to our neighbors
89:41. He is become a r. to neighbors
109:25. I am become also a r. un. them
Pr. 14:34. But sin is a r. to any people.
Is. 30: 5. nor prophet, but a shame, & a r.
Je. 6:10. word of JH. become un. them a r.
24: 9. to be a r. & a proverb, a taunt
29:18. and a hissing, and a r., amo. all
42:18. and a curse, and a r. (44:12)
44: 8. that ye may be a curse and a r.
49:13. become an astonishment, a r.
Eze. 5:14. make thee a desolation & a r.
15. So it shall be a r. & a taunt
22: 4. th'fore have I made thee a r.
Da. 9:16. thy people are become a r. to
Joe. 2:19. I will no more make you a r.
His reproach
Pr. 6:33. h. r. shall not be wiped away
Da. 11:18. sh. cause h. r. to turn upon him.
Ho. 12:14. h. r. sh. his lord return un. him.
He. 13:13. un. him wi'out camp, bearing h. r.
My reproach
Ge. 30:23. said, God hath taken away m. r.
1 S. 25:39. hath pleaded cause of m. r.
Jb. 19: 5. And plead against me m. r.
Ps. 69:10. with fasting, That was to m. r.
19. Thou knowest m. r., & my shame
119:39. away m. r. whereof I am afraid
La. 1:25. to take away m. r. among men.
Their reproach
Ne. 4: 4. turn back t. r. upon own head
Ps. 79:12. sevenfold in. their bosom t. r.
La. 3:61. Thou hast heard t. r., O JH.
Eze. 21:28. chil. of Ammon, and con. t. r.
REPROACHED
1 S.17:36(m). r. armies of the living God
2 S.21:21(m). when he r. Israel (1 Ch. 20:7)
Jb. 19: 3. These ten times have ye r. me
Ps. 55:12. it was not an enemy that r. me
74:18. this, that enemy hath r., O JH.
79:12. wherewith they have r. thee
Ps. 89:51. Wherewith thine enemies have r.
Wh'with they have r. footsteps
Zph. 2: 8. wh'with they have r. my people
10. they have r. & magnified thems.
Mk. 15:32. were crucified with him r. him.
Ro. 15: 3. reproaches of them that r. thee
1 Pe. 4:14. If ye are r. for name of Christ
REPROACHES (*See also* Reproach)
Ps. 69: 9. r. of them that reproach thee are fallen
Mi. 2: 6. to these: r. shall not depart.
Ro. 15: 3. r. of them that reproached thee
Lu. 10:33. a gazingstock both by r. and
REPROACHEST
Lu. 11:45. in saying this thou r. us also.
REPROACHETH
Ps. 44:16. voice of him that r. & blasphemeth
57: 3. he that would swallow me up r.
74:22. Remember how foolish man r.
119:42. an answer for him that r. me
Pr. 14:31. oppresseth poor r. his Maker
17: 5. mocketh the poor r. his Maker
27:11. I may answer him that r. me
REPROACHFULLY
Jb. 16:10. have smitten me upon cheek r.
REPROBATE
Ps. 15: 4. In whose eyes a r. is despised
(m). In *his* eyes a r. is despised
Ro. 1:28. God gave them up un. a r. mind
2 Co. 13: 5. in you? unless indeed ye be r.
6. ye sh. know that we are not r.
7. honorable, though we be as r.
2 Ti. 3: 8. in mind, r. concerning faith.
Tit. 1:16. and unto every good work r.
REPROOF
Jb. 6:25. But your r., what doth it reprove?
20: 3. the r. which putteth me to shame
Pr. 1:23. Turn you at my r.: Behold, I will
25. And would none of my r.
30. They despised all my r.
3:11. Neither be weary of his r.
5:12. And my heart despised r.
10:17. he that forsaketh r. erreth.
12: 1. But he that hateth r. is brutish.
13:18. that regardeth r. sh. be honored.
15: 5. regardeth r. getteth prudence
10. *And* he that hateth r. sh. die.
31. that hearkeneth to r. of life
32. to r. getteth understanding
29:15. The rod and r. give wisdom; But
2 Ti. 3:16. teaching, for r., for correction
REPROOFS
Ps. 38:14. And in whose mouth are no r.
Pr. 6:23. r. of instruction are way of life
REPROVE
Jb. 6:25. But your reproof, what doth it r.?
26. Do ye think to r. words, Seeing
13:10. He will surely r. you, If ye
Ps. 50: 8. not r. thee for thy sacrifices
21. *But* I will r. thee, & set *them*
141: 5. let him r. me, *it sh. be as* oil
Pr. 9: 8. not scoffer, lest he hate thee;
R. wise man, & he will love thee.
19:25. r. one that hath understanding
30: 6. Lest he r. thee, & thou be found
Je. 2:19. thy backslidings shall r. thee
Ho. 4: 4. strive, neither let any man r.
Eph. 5:11. darkness, but rather even r. them
1 Ti. 5: 7. Them that sin r. in sight of all
2 Ti. 4: 2. r., rebuke, exhort with all
Tit. 1:13. For which cause r. them sharply
2:15. exhort, & r. with all authority.
Re. 3:19. As many as I love, I r. & chasten
REPROVED
Ge. 21:25. Abraham r. Abimelech because of
1 Ch. 16:21. Yea, he r. kings for (Ps. 105:14)
Pr. 15:12. A scoffer loveth not to be r.
29: 1. being often r. hardeneth neck
Lu. 3:19. being r. by him for Herodias
Jn. 3:20. lest his deeds should be r.
1 Co. 14:24. is r. by all, he is judged
Eph. 5:13. are r. are made manifest by
He. 12: 5. Nor faint when thou art r.
REPROVER
Pr. 25:12. So is a wise r. upon obedient ear
Ese. 3:26. and shalt not be to them a r.
REPROVETH
Jb. 5:17(m). happy is the man whom God r.
22: 4. for thy fear of him that r. thee?
Pr. 3:12. For whom Jehovah loveth he r.
9: 7. he that r. a wicked man getteth
Is. 29:21. snare for him that r. in gate
Am. 5:10. They hate him that r. in gate

REPUTE
Pr. 3:4(m). thou find favor and *good* r.
Ps.111:10(m.) *Good* r. have all they that
Ga. 2: 2. privately bef. them who were of r.
6. of r. imparted nothing to me
REPUTED
Da. 4:35. of the earth are r. as nothing
Ga. 2: 6. those who were r. to be somewhat
9. they who were r. to be pillars
REQUEST
Ju. 8:24. I would make a r. of you, that ye
2 S. 14:15. king will perform r. of his
22. hath performed r. of his serv't.
Esr. 7: 6. the king hath granted all his r.
Ne. 2: 4. For what dost thou make r.?
Es. 4: 8. make r. before him, for her people.
5: 3. what is thy r.? it shall be given
6. what is thy r.? even to (7:2)
7. and said, My petition & my r. is
8. to perform my r., let the king
7: 3. petition, & my people at my r.
7. stood up to make r. for his life
9:12. or what is thy r. further? and it
Jb. 6: 8. Oh that I might have my r; And
Ps. 21: 2. not withholden r. of his lips
106:15. he gave them their r., But
Ro. 1:10. making r., if by any means now
Col. 1: 9. to pray and make r. for you, that
1 Jn. 5:16. do I say that he sh'd make r.
REQUESTED
Ju. 8:26. weight of golden ear-rings he r.
1 K. 19:4. he r. for himself he might die
(Jon. 4:8)
1 Ch. 4:10. God granted him that wh. he r.
Da. 1: 8. he r. of prince of eunuchs that
2:49. Daniel r. of king, & he appointed
REQUESTS
Ph. 4: 6. let yr. r. be made known unto God
REQUIRE
Ge. 9: 5. *the blood* of your lives, will I r.
at hand of every beast will I r.
brother, will I r. the life of man
31:39. of my hand didst thou r. it
43: 9. of my hand shalt thou r. him
De. 10:12. what doth JH. thy God r. (Mi. 6:8)
18:19. in my name, I will r. it of him.
23:21. God will surely r. it of thee
Jos. 22:23. thereon, let JH. himself r. it
1 S. 20:16. will r. it at hand of David's
2 S. 3:13. but one thing I r. of thee, that
4:11. shall I not now r. his blood of?
19:38. whatsoever thou shalt r. of me
1 K. 8:59. people Israel, as every day sh. r.
1 Ch. 21: 3. why doth my lord r. this thing?
2 Ch. 24:22. JH. look upon it, and r. it.
Esr. 7:21. law of God of heaven, shall r.
Ne. 5:12. restore, & will r. nothing of them
Ps. 10:13. in his heart, Thou wilt not r.
Ese. 3:18. blood will I r. at thy (33:8)
20:40. there will I r. yr. offerings
33: 6. will I r. at the watchman's hand.
34:10. will r. my sheep at their hand
REQUIRED
Ge. 42:22. also, behold, his blood is r.
1 S. 21: 8. bec. king's business r. haste
2 S. 12:20. he r., they set bread before
1 Ch. 16:37. contin'ly, as ev. day's work r.
2 Ch. 8:14. priests, as duty of ev. day r.
24: 6. Why hast thou not r. of Levites?
Esr. 3: 4. ordinance, as duty of ev. day r.
Ne. 11:23. for the singers, as every day r.
Es. 2:15. she r. nothing but what Hegai
Ps. 40: 6. sin-offering hast thou not r.
137: 3. led us captive r. of us songs
that wasted us r. *of us* mirth
Is. 1:12. who hath r. this at your hand?
Lu. 11:50. may be r. of this generation
51. it sh. be r. of this generation.
12:20. this night is thy soul r. of
48. given, of him shall much be r.
19:23. should have r. it with interest
(m). *I should have gone and* r. it
1 Co. 4: 2. it is r. in stewards, that man
REQUIREMENT
Ro. 8:4(m). that r. of law might be fulfilled
REQUIRETH
Da. 2:11. is a rare thing that king r.
1 Co. 7:36. if need so r., let him do what
REQUITE
Ge. 50:15. will fully r. us all the evil
De. 32: 6. Do ye thus r. JH., O foolish people?
Ju. 9:57. of Shechem did God r. upon heads
2 S. 2: 6. I also will r. you this kindness
16:12. that JH. will r. me good for his

Digitized by Google

2 K. 9:26. I will r. thee in this plat
Ps. 10:14. spite, to r. it with thy hand
41:10. raise me up, That I may r. them.
54: 5. will r. evil unto mine enemies
Je. 51:56. of recompenses, he will surely r.
Ho. 4: 9. and will r. them their doings.
1 Ti. 5: 4. family, and to r. their parents
REQUITED
Ju. 1: 7. as have done, so God hath r. me
9:56. Thus God r. wickedness of Abim.
REQUITING
2 Ch. 6:23. judge thy servants, r. wicked
RESCUE
Ps. 22: 8. Let him r. him, seeing he delighted
35:17. R. my soul fr. their destructions
71: 2. me in thy righteousness, r. me
4. R. me, O my God, out of hand of
144: 7. R. me, and deliver me out of
11. R. me, & deliver me out of hand
Da. 6:14. till going down of sun to r. him.
RESCUED
1 S. 14:45. people r. Jonathan, he died not
30:18. taken; and David r. his 2 wives.
Mi. 4:10. Babylon: there shalt thou be r.
RESCUETH
Ps. 18:48. He r. me from mine enemies
37:40. JH. helpeth them, and r. them:
He r. them from the wicked, and
144:10. Who r. David his servant from
Da. 6:27. he delivereth and r., he worketh
Am. 3:12. As shepherd r. out of mouth of
RESEMBLED
Ju. 8:18. each one r. children of a king.
RESEN (Rē'sen).
A town of Assyria between Nineveh and Calah, whose site is not known.
Ge. 10:12. R. between Nineveh and Calah
RESERVED
Ge. 27:36. Hast thou not r. a blessing for me?
Nu. 18: 9. holy things, r. from the fire
De. 33:21. was the lawgiver's portion r.
1 S. 9:24. Behold, that which hath been r.!
2 S. 8: 4. r. of them for a hun. (1 Ch. 18:4)
Jb. 21:30. evil man is r. to day of calamity
38:23. Wh. I have r. ag. time of trouble
1 Pe. 1: 4. not away, r. in heaven for you
2 Pe. 2: 4. darkness, to be r. un. judgment
17. darkness hath been r. (Jude 13)
3: 7. r. against the day of judgment
RESERVETH
Na. 1: 2. and he r. *wrath* for his enemies
RESERVOIR [walls
Jn. 22:11. Ye made also a r. between two
RESHEPH (Rē'sheph).
A descendant of Ephraim, and ancestor of Joshua.
1 Ch. 7:25. Rephah was his son, and R.
RESIDUE
Ex. 10: 5. they shall eat r. of that which
2 K. 25:11. r. of people that (Je. 52:15)
Ne. 11:20. r. of Israel, of the priests
Ps. 76:10. r. of wrath shalt thou gird
Is. 21:17. r. of number of the archers
28: 5. of beauty, unto r. of his people
38:10. am deprived of r. of my years.
44:17. the r. thereof he maketh a god
19. the r. thereof an abomination
Je. 8: 3. rather than life by all the r.
15: 9. r. of them will I deliver to
24: 8. his princes, and r. of Jerusalem
27:19. con. r. of vessels that are left
29: 1. r. of elders of the captivity
39: 9. into Babylon r. of the people
r. of the people that remained
41:10. captive all r. of the people
Eze. 9: 8. wilt thou destory all r. of Israel
23:25. thy r. shall fall by the sword
thy r. sh. be devoured by fire.
34:18. with your feet r. of yr. pasture?
ye must foul r. with your feet?
36: 3. possession unto r. of nations
4. and derision to r. of nations
5. have I spoken ag. r. of nations
48:18. r. in length, answerable unto
21. the r. shall be for the prince
Da. 7: 7. stamped the r. with its feet (19)
Am. 4: 2. hooks, and your r. wi. fish-hooks
Mi. 5: 3. then r. of his brethren sh. return
Zph. 2: 9. r. of my people sh. make a prey
Zec. 14: 2. r. of people sh. not be cut off
Mal. 2:15. although he had r. of Spirit?
Ac. 15:17. r. of men may seek after Lord
RESIST
Mt. 5:39. unto you, R. not him that is evil
Ac. 7:51. ye do always r. the Holy Spirit
Ja. 4: 7. r. devil, & he will flee fr. you
5: 6. righteous one; he doth not r. you
RESISTED
Ga. 2:11. Cephas came to Antioch, I r. him
He. 12: 4. Ye have not yet r. unto blood
RESISTETH
Ro. 13: 2. he that r. power, withstandeth
Ja. 4: 6. God r. proud, but giveth (1 Pe. 5:5)
RESOLVED
Lu. 16: 4. I am r. what to do, that, when I
RESOLVES
Ju. 5:15. there were great r. of heart.
RESORT
Ne. 4:20. trumpet, r. ye thither unto us
Ps. 71: 3. whereunto I may continually r.
RESORTED
2 Ch. 11:13. Levites in all Israel r. to him
Mk. 2:13. all the multitude r. unto him
Jn. 18: 2. Jesus ofttimes r. thither with
RESPECT
(Had respect, Have respect, Respect of persons)
Ge. 20:16. in r. of all thou art righted.
Le. 19:15. shalt not r. person of the poor
Nu. 5: 7. in r. of whom he hath been guilty
15:26. in r. of all people it was done
16:15. JH., R. not thou their offering
De. 1:17. shall not r. persons in judgment
16:19. thou shalt not r. persons
Jb. 32:21. Let me not r. any man's person
Ps. 82: 2. And r. the persons of the wicked?
138: 6. yet hath he r. unto the lowly
Pr. 18: 5. r. person of wicked is not good
Jn. 16: 8. will convict world in r. of sin
2 Co. 3:10. not made glorious in this r.
Ph. 4:11. Not that I speak in r. of want
Col. 2:16. in r. of a feast day or new
Had respect
Ge. 4: 4. JH. h. r. unto Abe. & his offering
5. un. Cain & his off'g he h. not r.
2 K. 13:23. h. r. un. them beç. of his cov't
Is. 22:11R. neither h. ye r. un. him that
Have respect
Le. 26: 9. I will h. r. unto you, and make
1 K. 8:28. h. r. unto prayer (2 Ch. 6:19)
Ps. 74:20. H. r. unto the covenant; for the
119: 6. When I h. r. un. all thy com'dments
15. And h. r. unto thy ways
117. h. r. un. thy statutes continually
Is. 17: 7. sh. h. r. to Holy One of Israel.
8. h. r. to that their fingers made
Respect of persons
2 Ch. 19: 7. r. o. p., nor taking of bribes.
Pr. 24:23. To have r. o. p. in judgment is
28:21. To have r. o. p. is not good
Mal. 2: 9. but hath had r. o. p. in law.
Ro. 2:11. for there is no r. o. p. with God.
Ep. 6: 9. and there is no r. o. p. with him.
Col. 3:25. hath done: & there is no r. o. p.
Ja. 2: 1. *the Lord* of glory, with r. o. p.
9. if ye have r. o. p., ye commit sin
1 Pe. 1:17. as Father, who without r. o. p.
Jude 16. showing r. o. p., for sake of
RESPECTED
La. 4:16. r. not persons of priests
RESPECTER
Ac. 10:34. that God is no r. of persons
RESPECTETH
Jb. 34:19. That r. not persons of princes
Ps. 40: 4. r. not the proud, nor such as
RESPECTING
Is. 3:9(m). their r. *of persons doth* witness
RESPITE
Ex. 8:15. Pharaoh saw that there was r.
1 S. 11: 3. Give us seven days' r., that we
La. 2:18. Give thyself no r.; let not
REST
(At rest, Find rest, Rest from, Give rest, Given rest, Had rest, His rest, May rest, My rest, No rest, Rest of, Rest of acts, Rest of people, Sabbath of rest, Shall rest, To rest)
Ge. 18: 4. and r. yourselves under the tree
49:15(m). he saw a r. that it was good.
Ex. 5: 5. ye make them r. from their burdens
16:23. To-morrow is a day of solemn r.
23:11. shalt let it r., & lie fallow
12. on 7th day thou shalt r. (34:21)
ox and thine ass may have r.
34:21. in the harvest thou shalt r.
Le. 23:24. shall be a solemn r. unto you
39. on the first day sh. be solemn r.
eighth day shall be solemn r.
25: 5. it sh. be a year of solemn r.
Le. 26:35. it lieth desolate it sh. have r.
De. 12: 9. ye are not as yet come to the r.
33:25(m). as thy days so sh. thy r. be
Jos. 1:13. JH. your God giveth you r., and
21:44. JH. gave them r. (2 Ch. 15:15)
Ru. 3: 1. shall I not seek r. for thee?
18. for the man will not r., until
1 S. 2:5(m). they that were hungry *have* r.
15:15. r. we have utterly destroyed
1 K. 20:30. But the r. fled to Aphek, into
2 K. 2:15. spirit of Elijah doth r. on Elisha
4: 7. live thou and thy sons of the r.
1 Ch. 16:41. and the r. that were chosen
22: 9. to thee, who shall be man of r.
28: 2. in my heart to build house of r.
2 Ch. 20:30. God gave him r. round about
Ne. 2:16. nor to the r. that did the work.
Jb. 3:26. neither am I quiet, nei. have I r.
11:18. and shalt take thy r. in safety
17:16. When once there is r. in dust.
24:23. in security, & they r. thereon
Ps. 37: 7. R. in Jehovah, & wait patiently
38: 3(m). is there any r. in my bones
116: 77. Return unto thy r., O my soul
125: 3. scepter of wickedness sh. not r.
127: 2. rise up early, To take r. late
Pr. 6:35. Neither will he r. content, tho.
Ec. 6: 5. this hath r. rather than other
Is. 25:10. in mountain will hand of JH. r.
28:12. This is r., give ye r. to him
30:15. returning & r. sh. ye be saved
34:14. shall find her a place of r.
57: 2. they r. in their beds, each one
62: 1. Jerusalem's sake I will not r.
Je. 47: 6. into thy scabbard; r. & be still.
Da. 12:13. thou shalt r., & shalt stand
Zph. 3:17. he will r. in his love; he will
Mt. 12:43. seeking r., and findeth it not.
22: 6. the r. laid hold on his servants
26:45. Sleep on now, & take r.(Mk. 14:41)
27:49. the r. said, Let be; let us see
Mk. 6:31. into desert place, & r. a while.
16:13. went away and told it unto r.
Lu. 8:10. but to the r. in parables; that
11:24. seeking r.; and finding none
12:26. why are ye anxious con. the r.?
18:11. I thank thee, that I am not as r.
24: 9. things to the eleven, & to all r.
Jn. 11:13. he spake of taking r. in sleep.
Ac. 5:13. of the r. durst no man join hims.
17: 9. taken security fr. Jason and r.
Ro. 27:44. the r., some on planks, & some
28: 9. r. also that had diseases in
11: 7. obtained it, & r. were hardened
1 Co. 7:12. But to r. say I, not the Lord
11:34. r. will I set in order whensoev.
2 Co. 12:13. inferior to r. of churches
Ep. 2: 3. children of wrath, even as the r.
Ph. 1:13. praetorian guard, & to all the r.
4: 3. and the r. of my fellow-workers
1 Th. 4:13. even as r. who have no hope.
2 Th. 1: 7. to you that are afflicted r.
1 Ti. 5:20. that r. also may be in fear.
He. 4:3. Have believed do enter in. that r.
11. give diligence to enter r.
5: 6. Let us not sleep, as do the r.
Re. 2:24. to the r. that are in Thyatira
6:11. they sh'd r. yet for little time
11:13. the r. were affrighted. & gave
19:21. r. were killed with the sword
At rest
Jb. 3:13. have slept: then had I been a. r.
17. And there the weary are a. r.
Ps. 55: 6. would I fly away, and be a. r.
Is. 14: 7. Whole earth is a r., & is quiet
Eze. 38:11. will go to them that are a. r.
Da. 4: 4. I, Nebuchadnessar, was a. r. in my
Na. 3:18. thy nobles are a. r., thy people
Zec. 1:11. earth sitteth still, & is a. r.
Find rest
Ru. 1: 9. JH. grant you that ye may f. r.
Je. 6:16. and ye shall f. r. for your souls
Mt. 11:29. ye shall f. r. unto your souls
Ro. 15:32. of God, & together with you f. r.
Rest from
De. 12:10. giveth you r. f. all your enemies
Jos. 11:23. And land had r. f. war. (14:15)
Ea. 9:22. wherein Jews had r. f. enemies
Give rest
Ex. 33:14. *with thee*, and I will g. thee r.
De. 3:20. until JH. g. r. unto yr. brethren
1 Ch. 22: 9. I will g. him r. fr. his enemies
Ps. 94:13. g. him r. fr. days of adversity
Pr. 20:17. Correct son, he will g. thee r.
Is. 14: 3. JH. sh. g. thee r. fr. thy sorrow

Digitized by Google

Is. 28:12. is r., g. ye r. to him is weary
Je. 50:34. that he may g. r. to the earth
Mt. 11:28. heavy laden, and I will g. you r.
Given rest
De. 25:19. when JH. thy God hath g. thee r.
Jos. 1:15. until JH. hath g. yr. brethren r.
22: 4. yr. God hath g. r. un. yr. brethren
23: 1. when JH. had g. r. unto Isreal
2 S. 7: 1. and JH. had g. him r. from all
1 K. 5: 4. my God hath g. me r. on every
8:56. Blessed be JH., that hath g. r.
1 Ch. 22:18. he not g. you r. on ev. side?
23:25. God of Is., hath g. r. un. his people.
2 Ch. 14: 6. because Jehovah had g. him r.
7. and he hath g. us r. on ev. side.
He. 4: 8. if Joshua had g. them r., he w'd
Had rest
Le. 26:35. r. wh. it h. not in yr. sabbaths
Ju. 3:11. And land h. r. 40 years (5:31; 8:28)
30. And land h. r. fourscore years
1 Ch. 6:31. JH., after that the ark h. r.
Ne. 9:28. after they h. r., they did evil
Es. 9:16. h. r. from their enemies, & slew
His rest [noon
2 S. 4: 5. Ishbosheth, as he took, h. r. at
He. 3:18. they should not enter into h. r.
4: 1. being left of entering into h. r.
10. he that is entered into h. r.
May rest
De. 5:14. maid-servant m. r. as well as thou
Jb. 14: 6. Look away from him, that he m. r.
2 Co. 12: 9. power of Christ m. r. upon me.
Re. 14:13. that they m. r. from their labors
My rest
Ps. 95:11. That they sh'd not enter in. m. r.
Is. 66: 1. and what place shall be m. r.
Ac. 7:49. Or what is the place of m. r.?
He. 3:11. They shall not enter into m. r. (4:3, 5)
No rest
Ge. 8: 9. dove found n. r. for sole of her foot
De. 28:65. sh. be n. r. for sole of thy foot
Jb. 30:17. *pains* that gnaw me take n. r.
Ps. 22:3(m). in night season, *but find n. r.*
Pr. 29: 9. be angry or laugh, will be n. r.
Ec. 2:23. in night his heart taketh n. r.
Is. 23:12. even there shalt thou have n. r.
62: 6. JH's remembrancers, take ye n. r.
7. give him n. r., till he establish
Je. 45: 3. with my groaning, & I find n. r.
La. 1: 3. among nations, she findeth n. r.
5: 5. We are weary, and have n. r.
Re. 4: 8. they have n. r. day & night (14:11)
Rest of
Ge. 30:36. Jacob fed r. o. Laban's flocks.
Le. 5: 9. r. o. the blood sh. be drained out
14:17. r. o. oil that is in his hand
18. r. o. oil in priest's hand (29)
Nu. 31: 8. of Midian with r. o. their slain
De. 3:13. the r. o. Gilead, & all Bashan
Jos. 13:27. r. o. kingdom of Sihon king of
17: 2. *lot* was for r. o. of Manasseh
6. unto the r. o. sons of Manasseh.
21: 5. r. o. children of Kohath had by lot
20. even the r. o. children of Kohath
26. families of r. o. children of Kohath
34. children of Merari, r. o. Levites
40. even r. o. families of Levites
1 Ch. 6:70. for r. o. fam. of sons of Kohath.
77. Unto the r. o. Levites, sons of
11: 8. and Joab repaired r. o. the city
12:38. all r. o. Israel were of one heart
24:20. And of the r. o. sons of Levi
2 Ch. 24:14. brought r. o. money bef. king
Ezr. 3: 8. and r. o. their brethren priests
4: 3. r. o. heads of fathers' *houses*
7. Tabeel, and r. o. his companions
9. scribe, and r. o. their companions
10. the r. o. nations whom the great in r. *o. country* beyond River (17)
17. to r. o. their companions that
6:16. and r. o. children of captivity
7:18. to do with r. o. silver & gold
Ne. 6: 1. and unto r. o. our enemies, that I
14. Noadiah, and r. o. the prophets
Es. 9:12. done in r. o. king's provinces!
Ps. 17:14. leave r. o. their substance to
Je. 39: 3. with all the r. o. princes of
Eze. 48:23. as for the r. o. the tribes
Da. 2:18. not perish with r. o. wise men
7:12. as for r. o. the beasts, their
La. 18:11. thank thee, I am not as r. o. men
Ac. 2:37. said unto Peter & r. o. apostles
Ro. 1:13. also, even as in r. o. Gentiles.
1 Co. 9: 5. even as r. o. the apostles
Ga. 2:13. r. o. Jews dissembled likewise
1 Pe. 4: 2. live r. o. your time in flesh
Re. 9:20. r. o. mankind, who were not killed
12:17. to make war with r. o. her seed
20: 5. the r. o. dead lived not until
Rest of acts
1 K. 11:41. r. o. a. of Solomon (2 Ch. 9:29)
14:19. r. o. a. of Jeroboam (2 K. 14:28)
29. r. o. a. of Rehoboam in book of
15: 7. r. o. a. of Abijam in book of
23. r. o. a. of Asa in book of chron.
31. r. o. a. of Nadab in book of chron.
16: 5. r. o. a. of Baasha in book of
14. r. o. a. of Elah in book of chron.
20. r. o. a. of Zimri in book of
27. r. o. a. of Omri in book of chron.
22:39. r. o. a. of Ahab in book of
45. r. o. a. of Jehoshaphat (2 Ch. 20:34)
2 K. 1:18. r. o. a. of Ahaziah in book of
8:23. r. o. a. of Joram in book of
10:34. r. o. a. of Jehu in book of
12:19. r. o. a. of Joash in chron. (13:12)
13: 8. r. o. a. of Jehoahas in chronicle
14:15. r. o. a. of Jehoash in chronicle
18. r. o. a. of Amasiah (2 Ch. 25:26)
15: 6. r. o. a. of Azariah in chronicle
11. r. o. a. of Zechariah in chronicle
15. r. o. a. of Shallum in chronicle
21. r. o. a. of Menahem in chronicle
26. r. o. a. of Pekahiah in chronicle
31. r. o. a. of Pekah in book of
36. r. o. a. of Jotham (2 Ch. 27:7)
16:19. r. o. a. of Ahaz (2 Ch. 28:26)
20:20. r. o. a. of Hezekiah (2 Ch. 32:32)
21:17. r. o. a. of Manasseh (2 Ch. 33:18)
25. r. o. a. of Amon in book of
23:28. r. o. a. of Josiah (2 Ch. 35:26)
24: 5. r. o. a. of Jehoiakim (2 Ch. 36:8)
2 Ch. 13:22. r. o. a. of Abijah in commentary
26:22. r. o. a. of Uzziah did Isaiah write
Rest of people
Ju. 7: 6. all r. o. p. bowed down upon knees
1 S. 13: 2. r. o. p. he sent every man to
2 S. 10:10. r. o. p. he committed (1 Ch. 19:11)
12:28. Now th'fore gather r. o. p. together
1 K. 12:23. of Judah & Benjamin, and r. o. p.
Ne. 4:14. nobles & to rulers, & r. o. p. (19)
7:72. r. o. p. gave was 20 thou. darics
10:28. r. o. p., rhe priests, Levites
11: 1. r. o. p. also cast lots, to bring
Sabbath of rest
Ex. 31:15. seventh day is s. o. solemn r. (Le. 23:3)
35: 2. a holy day, a s. o. solemn r.
Le. 16:31. It is a s. o. solemn r. un. you
23:32. It sh. be un. you s. o. solemn r.
25: 4. shall be s. o. solemn r. for land
Shall rest
Le. 26:34. even then s. land r., and enjoy
Jos. 3:13. ark of JH. s. r. in waters of Jordan
Pr. 21:16. S. r. in assembly of the dead
Is. 7:19. s. r. all of them in desolate
11: 2. the Spirit of JH. s. r. upon him
Lu. 10: 6. your peace s. r. upon him: but
To rest
2 S. 21:10. birds of heavens t. r. on them
Is. 63:14. Spirit of JH. caused them t. r.
Je. 31: 2. when I went to cause him t. r.
Eze. 5:13. cause my wrath toward them t. r.
16:42. cause my wrath toward thee t. r.
21:27. and I will cause my wrath t. r.
24:13. caused my wrath tow'd thee t. r.
44:30. a blessing t. r. on thy house.
RESTED
Ge. 2: 2. he r. on the seventh day from all
3. bec. that in it he r. from all
8: 4. the ark r. in the seventh month
Ex. 10:14. and r. in all borders of Egypt
16:30. So people r. on the seventh day.
20:11. r. 7th day: wherefore JH. blessed
31:17. and on the seventh day he r.
Nu. 10:36. when it r., he said, Return, O JH.
11:25. when the Spirit r. upon them
26. and the Spirit r. upon them
Ju. 16:29. pillars upon which house r.
1 K. 6:10. they r. on house with timber
2 Ch. 32: 8. people r. thems. upon words
Es. 9:17. 14th day of same they r., and
18. on 15th day of same they r., and
Lu. 23:56. on sabbath they r. ac. to the
He. 4: 4. God r. on the seventh day from
10. himself also r. from his works
RESTETH
Ju. 16:26. pillars whereupon the house r.
Jb. 30:27. My heart is troubled, & r. not
Pr. 14:33. Wisdom r. in heart of him that
Ec. 7: 9. anger r. in the bosom of fools.
1 Pe. 4:14. and Spirit of God r. upon you.
RESTING-PLACE
Ge. 49:15. he saw a r.- that it was good
Nu. 10:33. journey, to seek a r.- for them
Ju. 20:43. trod them down at their r.-
2 Ch. 6:41. arise, O JH. God into thy r.-
Ru. 3:1(m). shall I not seek r.- for thee?
Jb. 16:18. And let my cry have no r.-
Ps. 132: 8. Arise, O Jehovah, into thy r.-
14. This is my r.- for ever: Here
Is. 11:10. and his r.- shall be glorious
Je. 50: 6. they have forgotten their r.-
Mi. 2:10. depart; for this is not your r.-
Zec. 9: 1. and Damascus *shall be* its r.-
RESTING-PLACES
Is. 32:18. in safe dwellings in quiet r.-
RESTITUTION
Ex. 22: 3. he shall make r. if he have
5. his own vineyard, he sh. make r.
6. kindled fire sh. surely make r.
11. accept it. he shall not make r.
12. stolen from him, he sh. make r.
14. with it, he shall surely make r.
Le. 5:16. he shall make r. for that which
Nu. 5: 7. he shall make r. for his guilt
8. to whom r. may be made for guilt
RESTIVE
2 S. 6:6(m). hold of it; for oxen *were* r.
1 Ch. 13: 9(m). to hold ark; for oxen *were* r.
RESTLESS
Ja. 3: 8. tongue. . . *it is* a r. evil, *it is* full
RESTORATION
Ac. 3:21. until times of r. of all things
RESTORE
(Shall restore, Will restore)
Ge. 20: 7. Now therefore r. the man's wife
if thou r. her not, know thou
37:22. hand, to r. him to his father
40:13. and r. thee unto thine office
42:25. to r. every man's money into
Ex. 22:26. shalt r. it unto him before
Le. 6: 4. he shall r. that which he took
25:27. r. the overplus unto the man
De. 22: 2. and thou shalt r. it to him.
24:13. shalt surely r. to him the pledge
2 S. 16: 3. r. me the kingdom of my father
2 K. 8: 6. R. all that was hers, and all
2 Ch. 24: 4. minded to r. house of Jehovah
12. to r. the house of JH., and
Ne. 5:11. R., I pray to them, even this day
Ps. 51:12. R. unto me the joy of thy salvation
60: 1. hast been angry; oh r. us again.
80: 3(m). *R.* us again, O God; and cause
7(m). *R.* us again, O God of hosts
19(m). *R.* us again, O JH. God of
Is. 42:22. for a spoil, and none saith. R.
49: 6. and to r. preserved of Israel
57:18. and r. comforts unto him & his
Je. 27:22. them up, & r. them to this place.
Eze. 33:15. if the wicked r. the pledge
Da. 9:25. to r. & to build Jerusalem unto
Lu. 19: 8. aught of any man, I r. fourfold.
Ac. 1: 6. dost thou at this time r. kingdom?
Ga. 6: 1. r. such in a spirit of gentleness
Shall restore
Le. 6: 5. he s. even r. it in full, & shall
Nu. 35:25. s. r. him to his city of refuge
2 S. 12: 6. and he s. r. the lamb fourfold
Jb. 20:18. That wh. he labored for he s. r.
Pr. 6:31. if he be found, he s. r. sevenfold
Mt. 17:11. indeed cometh, & s. r. all things
1 Pe. 5:10(m). s. himself r., establish
Will restore
Ju. 17: 3. now th'fore I w. r. it unto thee.
1 S. 12: 3. mine eyes therewith? & I w. r. it
2 S. 9: 7. w. r. thee all the land of Saul
1 K. 20:34. took from thy father I w. r.
Ne. 5:12. we w. r. them, & will require
Is. 1:26. I w. r. thy judges as at first
Je. 30:17. I w. r. health unto thee, and I
Joe. 2:25. I w. r. to you the years that
RESTORED
Ge. 20:14. unto Abraham, and r. him Sarah
40:21. he r. chief butler unto his
41:13. me he r. unto mine office, and
42:28. My money is r.; & lo, it is even
De. 28:31. and shall not be r. to thee
Ju. 17: 3. be r. the eleven hundred *pieces* of
4. when he r. money unto his mother
1 S. 7:14. cities taken were r. to Israel
1 K. 13: 6. that my hand may be r. me again and king's hand was r. him again.

Digitized by Google

2 K. 8: 1. whose son he had r. to life (5)
5. had r. to life him that was dead
her son, whom Elisha r. to life
14:22. built Elath, & r. it to Judah
25. He r. the border of Israel from
2 Ch. 26: 2. built Eloth, & r. it to Judah
Esr. 6: 5. be r., & brought again un. temple
Ese. 18: 7. hath r. to debtor his pledge
12. robbery, hath not r. the pledge
38:8(m). land that is *r.* from sword
Mt. 12:13. it was r. whole, as the other
Mk. 3: 5. it forth; and his hand was r.
8:25. looked steadfastly, and was r.
Lu. 6:10. he did *so:* and his hand was r.
He. 13:19. that I may be r. to you sooner.

RESTORER

Ru. 4:15. he sh be unto thee r. of life
Is. 58:12. The r. of paths, to dwell in.

RESTORETH

Jb. 33:26. he r. unto man his righteousness
Ps. 23: 3. He r. my soul: He guideth me
Na. 2: 2. For JH. r. excellency of Jacob
Mk. 9:12. cometh first and r. all things

RESTORING

Ps. 19: 7. law of JH. is perfect, r. the soul

RESTRAIN

Ps. 76:10(m). residue of wrath shalt thou r.
Pr. 27:16. would r. her restraineth wind
Da. 9:24(m). holy city, to r. transgression

RESTRAINED

Ge. 8: 2. the rain from heaven was r.
16: 2. JH. hath r. me from bearing
Ex. 36: 6. So people were r. from bringing.
1 S. 3:13. themselves, and he r. them not
Is. 14: 6. with a persecution that none r.
63:15. compassions are r. toward me.
Je. 36:5(m). Baruch, saying, I am r.; I
Ese. 31:15. for him, & I r. rivers thereof
Ac. 14:18. scarce r. they the multitudes

RESTRAINETH

Jb. 37: 4. he r. not *the lightnings* when
Pr. 27:16. that would restrain her r. wind
2 Th. 2: 6. And now ye know that which r. or

RESTRAINT [or by few

1 S. 14: 6. is no r. to JH. to save by many
Pr. 25:28. He whose spirit is without r.
29:18. no vision, people cast off r.
Is. 23:10. daughter of Tarshish; is no r. any
more

RESURRECTION

(Resurrection of *or* from dead, In the resurrection, No resurrection)

Mt. 27:53. forth out of tombs after his r.
Lu. 20:36. sons of God, being sons of r.
Jn. 5:29. done good, unto the r. of life
done evil, unto r. of judgment
11:25. Jesus said, I am the r. and life
Ac. 1:22. become witness with us of his r.
2:31. forseeing *this* spake of the r.
4:33. their witness of r. of the Lord
17:18. bec. he preached Jesus and r.
24:15. sh. be r. both of just & unjust.
Ro. 6: 5. Be also *in likeness* of his r.
Ph. 3:10. know him, and power of his r.
2 Ti. 2:18. saying, that r. is past already
He. 11:35. Women received their dead by r.
that they might obtain better r.
1 Pe. 1: 3. a living hope by r. of Jesus
3:21. toward God, through r. of Jesus
Re. 20: 5. be finished. This is first r.
6. is he that hath part in first r.

Resurrection of *or* from dead

Mt. 22:31. as touching r. o. d., have ye not?
Lu. 20:35. and r. f. d., neither marry, nor
Ac. 4: 2. proclaimed through Jesus r. f. d.
17:32. heard of r. o. d., some mocked
23: 6. touching hope & r. o. d., I am
24:21. Touching r. o. d., I am called
26:23. first by r. o. d. should proclaim
Ro. 1: 4. spirit of holiness, by r. f. d.
1 Co. 15:12. say some amo. you, is no r. o. d.?
13. if there is no r. o d., neither
21. by man *came* also r. o. d.
42. So also is the r. o. d. It is sown
Ph. 3:11. I may attain unto r. f. d.
He. 6: 2. of r. o. d., & of eternal judgment

In the resurrection [12:23)

Mt. 22:28. I. r. whose wife shall she be? (Mk.
30. i. r., they neither marry, nor are
Lu. 14:14. be recompensed i. r. of just.
20:33. I. r. therefore whose wife?
Jn. 11:24. he sh. rise again i. r. of last day.

No resurrection

Mt. 22:23. they that say there is n. r.
Mk. 12:18. Sadducees, who say, there is n. r.
Lu. 20:27. they say that there is n. r.
Ac. 23: 8. For Sadducees say, there is n. r.

RETAIN

Pr. 4: 4. Let thy heart r. my words; Keep
Ec. 8: 8. power over spirit to r. spirit
Je. 3: 5. Will he r. *his anger* for ever?
Da. 10:16. upon me, and I r. no strength
11: 6. sh. not r. strength of her arm
Jn. 20:23. whose soever sins ye r., they

RETAINED

Ju. 7: 8. but r. the three hundred men
19: 4. the damsel's father, r. him
Da. 10: 8. corruption, and I r. no strength.
Jn. 20:23. *sins* ye retain, they are r.

RETAINETH

Pr. 3:18. happy is every one that r. her.
Mi. 7:18. he r. not his anger for ever

RETIRE

2 S. 11:15. r. ye from him, that he may be

RETURN

(I return, Return into, Let *with* return, Not return *or* return not, Shall return, Shalt return, They return, To return, Return to, Return unto, Will return, Ye return)

Ge. 14:17. after his r. from slaughter of
16: 9. R. to thy mistress, & submit thys.
31: 3. R. unto land of thy fathers
13. r. unto land of thy nativity.
32: 9. R. unto thy country, and to thy
Ex. 4:18. r. unto my brethren that are in
19. go, r. into Egypt; for all men
Nu. 10:36. R., O JH., unto ten thousands
23: 5. R. unto Balak, & thus thou (16)
De. 4:30(m). *if latter days thou r. to* JH.
5:30. say to them, R. ye to your tents
Jos. 22: 8. R. with much wealth unto tents
Ru. 1: 6. might r. from country of Moab
8. Go, r. each of you to her mother's
15. r. thou after thy sister-in-law.
1 S. 6: 3. r. him a trespass-offering
7:17. his r. was to Ramah, for there
26:21. r., my son David; for I will no
29: 4. Make the man r., that he may
7. Wherefore now r., & go in peace
2 S. 2:26. ere thou bid people r. from
3:16. unto him, Go, r.: & he returned.
10: 5. be grown, & then r. (1 Ch. 19:5)
11: 1. at r. of the year, at the time
15:19. exile; r. *to* thine own place.
20. r. thou, and take back thy brethren
27. r. into the city in peace, and
19:14. R. thou, and all thy servants.
1 K. 12:24. r. every man to his house; for
13: 9. nei. r. by way that thou camest
19:15. r. on thy way to wilderness of
20:22. at r. of the year, the king of
26. at r. of the year, Benhadad
22:28. r. at all in peace (2 Ch. 18:27)
2 K. 18:14. I have offended; r. from me
1 Ch. 20: 1. at time of the r. of the year
2 Ch. 11: 4. r. every man to his house
36:10. at r. of year king Nebuchadnessar
Ne. 2: 6. journey be? & when wilt thou r.?
Es. 9:25. should r. upon his own head
Jb. 6:29. R., let there be no injustice
r. again, my cause is righteous
Ps. 6: 4. R. O. JH., deliver my soul
7: 7. over them r. thou on high.
73:10. Therefore his people r. thither
90: 3. sayest, R., ye children of men
13. R., O JH.; how long? And let it
116: 7. unto thy rest, O my soul
Pr. 2:19. None that go unto her r. again
Ec. 12: 2. and the clouds r. after rain
S. S. 6:13. *R. r.*, O Shulammite; R., r.
Is. 1:27(m). and *they that r. of her*
44:22. R. unto me; for I have redeemed
63:17. R. for thy servant's sake
Je. 3: 1. yet r. again unto me, saith JH.
12. R., thou backsliding Is., saith
14. R., O backsliding children, saith
22. R., ye backsliding children, I
4: 1. if thou wilt r., O Is., saith JH.
15:19. If thou r., then will I bring
18:11. r. ye now every one from evil
23:14. none doth r. fr. his wickedness
25: 5. R. ye now every one fr. his evil
35:15. R. ye now ev. man from evil way
36: 3. may r. every man fr. evil way
Ese. 14: 6. R. ye, and turn yourselves (18:30)
Ho. 14: 1. O Israel r. unto Jehovah thy God
2. Take with you words, & r. unto JH.
Zec. 1: 4. R. ye now from your evil ways
9:12(m). R. you to the stronghold, ye
Mal. 3: 7. R. unto me, and I will r. un. you
Lu. 8:39. R. to thy house, and declare how

I return

Ju. 11:31. to meet me, when I r. in peace
2 Ch. 18:26. affliction, until I r. in peace
Jb. 1:21. and naked shall I r. thither
Da. 10:20. will I r. to fight wi. prince
Ho. 2:9(m). Th'fore will I *r., & take away*
6:11(m). when I *r. to* captivity of my
Joe. 3: 4. speedily will I r. yr. recompense

Return into

Nu. 14: 3. not better for us to r. i. Egypt?
4. a captain, and let us r. i. Egypt.
Je. 44:14. be left, to r. i. land of Judah
Da. 11:28. r. i. his land with gr't substance

Let *with* return

Ju. 7: 3. l. him r., and depart from mount
1 S. 9: 5. Come, & l. us r., lest my father
1 K. 22:17. l. them r. ev. man to (2 Ch. 18:16)
2 K. 20:10. l. shadow r. backward ten steps.
Ps. 59:14. at evening l. them r., let them
74:21. Oh l. not oppressed r. ashamed
Is. 55: 7. l. him r. unto JH., & he will have
Ho. 6: 1. Come l. us r. unto Jehovah
Zec. 9: 8. that none pass through or r.
Mt. 24:18. l. him that is in field not r.
Ac. 15:36. L. us r. now and visit brethren

Not return *or* return not

Nu. 32:18. We will n. r. un. our houses, until
1 S. 15:26. unto Saul, I will n. r. wi. thee
2 S. 12:23. to him, but he will n. r. to me
1 K. 13:16. I may n. r. with thee, nor go
Jb. 10:21. Before I go whence I sh. n. r.
16:22. go the way whence I shall n. r.
39: 4. They go forth, and r. n. again.
(m). They go forth, *& r. n. unto them.*
Is. 45:23. is righteousness, and shall n. r.
55:11. it shall n. r. unto me void, but
Je. 8: 4. shall one turn away, and n. r.?
15:19. thou shalt n. r. unto them.
22:11. He shall n. r. thither any more
27. to r., thither shall they n. r.
23:20. anger of JH. shall n. r., until
30:24. fierce anger of JH. shall n. r.
Ese. 7:13. seller shall n. r. to that which
13:22. should n. r. fr. his wicked way
21: 5. sheath; it shall n. r. any more
46: 9. he shall n. r. by way of gate
Ho. 11: 5. They sh. n. r. into land of Egypt
9. I will n. r. to destroy Ephraim
Mt. 2:12. that they should n. r. to Herod
Mk. 13:16. n. r. back to take his cloak
Lu. 17:31. is in field likewise n. r. back

Shall return (session (13)

Le. 25:10. ye s. r. every man unto his pos-
ye s. r. every man unto family
27. and he s. r. unto his possession.
41. and s. r. unto his own family
possession of his fathers s. he r.
27:24. year of jubilee s. field r. un. him
Nu. 32:22. afterward ye s. r., & be guiltless
35:28. manslayer s. r. into land of his
De. 3:20. then s. ye r. every man unto his
17:16. s. henceforth r. no more that
way
20: 6. then s. manslayer r., & come unto
1 S. 6: 4. trespass-offering which we s. r.?
2 S. 24:13. answer I s. r. to (1 Ch. 21:12)
1 K. 2:33. So s. their blood r. upon head of
44. JH. s. r. thy wickedness upon
2 K. 19: 7. tidings, & s. r. to his own land
33. came, by same s. he r. (Is. 37:34)
Jb. 7:10. He s. r. no more to his house
15:22. believeth not that he s. r. out
Ps. 7:16. His mischief s. r. upon own head
35:13(m). my prayer s. r. into mine
51:13(m). And sinners s. r. unto thee.
54: 5(m). The evil s. r. un. mine enemies
94:15. judgment s. r. un. righteousness
Pr. 26:27. rolleth stone, it s. r. upon him
Is. 6:13(m). *it s. r. & shall be eaten up*
10:21. A remnant s. r., *even* remnant of
22. *only* a remnant of them s. r.
19:22. and they s. r. unto JH., and he
23:17. Tyre, & she s. r. to her hire
35:10. ransomed of JH. s. r., (51:11)
Je. 15:19. they s. r. unto thee, but thou
22:10. he s. r. no more, nor see his
30:10. Jacob s. r., & shall (46:27)
31: 8. great company s. they r. thither.
37: 7. s. r. to Egypt into their land
44:14. none s. r. save such as escape
28. they that escape sword s. r. out
50: 9. mighty man; none s. r. in vain
Ese. 7:13. multitude thereof, none s. r.

Digitized by Google

Ese. 16:55. s. r. to their former estate
dau's s. r. to your former estate
46:17. then it s. r. to the prince; but
Da. 11: 9. but he s. r. into his own land.
10. and they s. r. and war, even to
(m). and *he* s. r. and war, even to
13. the king of the north s. r.
29. At time appointed he s. r., and
30. th'fore he sh. be grieved, & s. r.
he s. even r., and have regard
Ho. 3: 5. s. chil. of Is. r., and seek JH.
8:13. their sins; they s. r. to Egypt.
9: 3. but Ephraim s. r. to Egypt, & they
14: 7. that dwell under his shadow s. r.
Ob. 15. thy dealing s. r. upon own head
Mi. 1: 7. unto hire of harlot s. they r.
5: 3. residue of his breth. s. r. unto
Zec. 10: 9. with their children, & s. t.
Mal. 3: 7. But ye say, wherein s. we r.?
Lu. 12:36. when he s. r. from marriage feast
Shalt return
Ge. 3:19. thou art, unto dust s. thou r.
De 4:30. in latter days thou s. r. to JH.
30: 2. and s. r. unto Jehovah thy God
8. thou s. r. & obey voice of JH.
They return
Ex. 13:17. when they see war, t. r. to Egypt
1 K. 8:48. if t. r. to thee with (2 Ch. 6:38)
Jb. 36:10. commandeth that t. r. fr. iniquity.
Ps. 59: 6. T. r. at evening, they howl like
Je. 14: 3. t. r. with their vessels empty
Ho. 7:16. T. r., but not to *him* is on high
To return
De. 17:16. nor cause people t. r. to Egypt
Ru. 1: 7. they went on way t. r. unto Judah
16. t. r. from following after thee
1 S. 29:11. t. r. into land of Philistines.
2 Ch. 10: 6. counsel give ye me t. r. answer?
Ne. 9:17. a captain t. r. to their bondage.
Is. 38: 8. on dial, t. r. backward ten steps.
Je. 5: 3. a rock; they have refused t. r.
8: 5. hold deceit, they refused t. r.
22:27. whereunto their soul longeth t. r.
29:10. causing you t. r. to this place.
30: 3. I will cause them t. r. to land
32:44. their captivity t. r. (33:26)
33: 7. Judah & captivity of Israel t. r.
11. I will cause captivity of land t. r.
34:11. whom they have let go free, t. r.
16. go free at their pleasure, t. r.
22. cause them t. r. to this city
37:20. me not t. r. to ho. of Jonathan
38:26. not cause me t. r. to Jonathan's
42:12. cause you t. r. to yr. own land.
44:14. t. r. into the land of Judah,
to which they have desire t. r.
Ese. 21:30. Cause it t. r. into its sheath.
29:14. them t. r. into land of Pathros
47: 6. me t. r. to the bank of the river.
Ho. 11: 5. because they refused t. r. to me
Lu. 19:12. for himself a kingdom, and t. r.
Ac. 13:34. now no more t. r. to corruption
20: 3. he determined t. r. thro. Macedonia
He. 11:15. would have had opportunity t. r.
Return to
De. 20: 5. let him go and r. t. his house
2 S. 15:34. but if thou r. t. city, and say
1 K. 12: 9. r. answer t. this peo. (2 Ch. 10:9)
26. kingdom r. t. house of David
2 Ch. 30: 6. that he may r. t. remnant that
Jb. 22:23. If thou r. t. the Almighty, thou
Ps. 104:29. they die, and r. t. their dust
Je. 30:3(m). will *r. t.* captivity of (Am. 9:14)
18(m). I will *r. t.* captivity of Jacob's
31:23(m). I shall *r. t.* their captivity
48:47(m). Yet will I r. *t.* captivity of
49:39(m). will *r. t.* captivity of Elam
Ese.16:53(m). will *r. t.* their captivity
29:14(m). will *r. t.* captivity of Egypt
Da. 11:28. *his pleasure* & r. t. own land.
Ho. 2: 7. will go & r. t. my first husband
5:15. I will go and r. t. my place
6:11(m). when I r. *t.* captivity of my
Joe. 3:1(m). I sh. *r. t.* captivity of Judah
Zph. 2:7(m). them, *& r. t.* their captivity
3:20(m). when I r. *t.* your captivity
Mt. 10:13. not worthy, let your peace r. t.
Return unto
Ge. 3:19. eat bread, till thou r. u. ground
Le. 25:27. and he sh. r. u. his possession
De. 20: 6. let him go and r. u. his house (7, 8)
Jos. 1:15. then ye sh. r. u. land of your
2 Ch. 30: 9. his face fr. you, if ye r. u. him.
Ne. 4:12. they said, Ye must r. u. us.
Es. 4:15. bade them r. answer u. Mordecai
Is. 37: 7. tidings, & sh. r. u. his own land
Je. 4: 1. saith JH., if thou wilt r. u. me
24: 7. sh. r. u. me wi. their whole heart
Ho. 12:14. reproach sh. his Lord r. u. him
Will return
Ge. 18:10. I w. certainly r. unto thee when
14. At set time I w. r. unto thee
De. 30:3(m). thy God *w. r. to* thy captivity
Ru. 1:10. Nay, but we w. r. with thee unto
1 K. 2:32. JH. w. r. his blood up. own head
Je. 3: 1. another man's, w. he r. unto her?
7. She w. r. unto me; but she ret'd not
12:15. I w. r. and have compassion on
36: 7. w. r. ev. one from his evil way
Ho. 2:9(m). w. I r., *and take away* my grain
Joe. 3: 7. w. r. your recompense upon your
Zec. 1: 3. I w. r. unto you, saith Jehovah
Mal. 1: 4. we w. r. and build waste places
Mt. 12:44. I w. r. into my house whence I
Ac. 15:16. After these things I w. r., And
18:21. I w. r. again un. you if God will
Ye return
1 S. 6: 8. jewels of gold wh. y. r. him for
7: 3. If y. do r. unto JH. with all your
Ne. 1: 9. But if y. r. unto me, & keep my
Mal. 3:18. Then shall y. r., and discern
RETURNED
(Returned from, He returned, I *with* returned, Returned into, She returned, They returned, Returned to, Returned unto)
Ge. 33:16. So Esau r. that day on his way
43:10. we now had r. a second time
12. money that was r. in mouth of
18. Because of money that was r.
Ex. 14:28. waters r., & covered chariots
Nu. 14:36. to spy out the land, who r.
De. 1:45. ye r. and wept before Jehovah
Jos. 2:16. 3 days, until pursuers be r.
22. 3 days, until pursuers were r.
23. Then two men r., and descended
10:15. Joshua r., & all Israel (38, 43)
22: 9. Gad & half-tribe of Manasseh r.
Ju. 7: 3. r. of people twenty & two thou.
21:14. And Benjamin r. at that time
Ru. 1:22. So Naomi r., and Ruth Moabitess
who r. out of the country of Moab
1 S. 1:19. and worshipped before JH., & r.
6:17. golden tumors wh. Philistines r.
25:21. he hath r. me evil for good.
39. evil-doing of Nabal hath JH. r.
26:25. So David went his way, & Saul r.
2 S. 1:22. the sword of Saul r. not empty.
16: 8. JH. hath r. upon thee all blood
17: 3. man thou seekest is as if all r.
19:15. So king r., and came to Jordan
23:10. peo. r. after him to take spoil
1 K. 12:20. all Isreal heard Jeroboam was r.
24. r. & went, heir way ac. to word
13:10. r. not by the way that he came
33 Jeroboam r. not fr. his evil way
2 K. 1: 5. said, Why is it that ye are r.?
7:15. messengers r., and told the king.
8: 3. woman r. out land of Philistines
19: 8. Rabshakeh r., & found (Is. 37:8)
36. r., & dwelt at Nineveh (Is. 37:37)
2 Ch. 10: 2. that Jeroboam r. out of Egypt
31: 1. Then all the children of Israel r.
Es. 7: 8. king r. out of palace garden
Ne. 2:15. entered by valley gate, & so r.
Ps. 60 (title). Joab r., and smote of Edom
Is. 38: 8. So sun r. ten steps on dial
Je. 40:12. then all Jews r. out of all
Ese. 1:14. living creatures ran & r. as
Zec. 7:14. that no man passed thro. nor r.
La. 2:20. shepherds r., glorifying and
4:14. Jesus r. in power of the Spirit
8:37. he entered into a boat, and r.
40. as Jesus r., multitude welcomed
55. And her spirit r., & she rose
10:17. seventy r. with joy, saying
23:48. done, r. smiting their breasts.
Returned from
Ge. 8: 3. waters r. f. off earth continually
Jos. 22:32. and princes, r. f. chil. of Reuben
Ju. 8:13. Gideon son of Joash r. f. battle
1 S. 17:53. r. f. chasing after Philistines
57. David r. f. slaughter of Philistines
18: 6. when David r. f. slaughter of
23:28. Saul r. f. pursuing after David
24: 1. Saul was r. f. following Philistines
2 S. 1: 1. r. f. slaughter of the Amalekites
2:30. And Joab r. f. following Abner
8:13. When he r. f. smiting Syrians
10:14. Then Joab r. f. chil. of Ammon
2 S. 18:16. people r. f. pursuing after Israel
2 Ch. 11: 4. and r. f. going ag. Jeroboam
Je. 43: 5. that were r. f. all the nations
Lu. 4: 1. Jesus, full of Holy Spirit r. f.
24: 9. r. f. the tomb, and told all
Ac. 12:25. Barnabas and Saul r. f. Jerusalem
He returned
Ge. 37:30. h. r. unto his brethren, & said
38:22. h. r. to Judah, & said, I have not
42:24. h. r. to them, & spake to them
Ex. 4:20. and h. r. to land of Egypt
Nu. 23: 6. h. r. unto him, &, lo, he was
Ju. 14: 8. after a while h. r. to take her
2 S. 3:16. unto him, Go, return: and h. r.
19:39. and h. r. unto his own place.
1 K. 19:21. h. r. from following him, and
2 K. 4:31. h. r. to meet him, and told him
35. h. r., & walked in house once
5:15. h. r. to man of God, he and all
2 Ch. 22: 6. h. r. to be healed in Jezreel
32:21. h. r. with shame of face to his
Mt. 21:18. in morning as h. r. to the city
I *with* returned
Ec. 4: 1. I r., & saw all the oppressions
7. I r. & saw all vanity under sun
9:11. I r., and saw under the sun, that
Ese. 47: 7. when I had r., behold, upon bank
Zec. 1:16. I am r. to Jerusalem with mercies
8: 3. I am r. unto Zion, & will dwell
Ac. 22:17. when I had r. to Jerusalem
Ga. 1:17. and again I r. unto Damascus.
Returned into
Ge. 50:14. Joseph r. i. Egypt, he and his
Jos. 6:14. city once and r. i. the camp
Ju. 7:15. be r. i. the camp of Israel, and
Ps. 35:13. my prayer r. i. mi. own bosom.
She returned
Ge. 8: 9. and s. r. unto him to the ark
12. s. r. not again un. him any more.
Ju. 5:29. Yea. s. r. answer to herself, Have?
11:39. s. r. unto her father, who did
Es. 2:14. s. r. into second house of women
Je. 3: 7. She will return; but s. r. not
They returned
Ge. 14: 7. t. r., & came to En-mishpat
21:32. t. r. into land of Philistines.
Nu. 13:25. t. r. from spying out the land
Jos. 7: 3. t. r. to Joshua, & said unto him
1 S. 6:16. t. r. to Ekron the same day.
2 S. 17:20. could not find them, t. r. to Jerusalem
2 Ch. 19: 8. And t. r. to Jerusalem. [salem
20:27. t. r., every man of Judah & Jeru-
25:10. t. r. home in firece anger.
28:15. brethren: then t. r. to Samaria
34: 9(m). Benjamin, *& t. r. to Jerusalem*
Esr. 5:5(m). t. r. answer by letter con. it.
11. thus t. r. us answer, saying, We
Ne. 9:28. yet when t. r., & cried unto thee
Ps. 78:34. And t. r. and sought God earnestly.
Je. 15: 7. people, t. r. not from their ways.
Ho. 7:10. yet t. have not r. unto Jehovah
Lu. 2:39. t. r. into Galilee, to their own
45. t. r. to Jerusalem seeking for
9:10. apostles, when t. were r., declared
23:56. t. r., & prepared spices and
Ac. 1:12. Then r. t. unto Jerusalem from
5:22. not in prison; & t. r., and told
14:21. t. r. to Lystra, and to Iconium
21: 6. board ship, but t. r. home again.
Returned to
Ge. 32: 6. messengers r. t. Jacob, saying, We
44:13. every man his ass, & r. t. city.
Ex. 4:18. Moses went and r. t. Jethro his
14:27. and the sea r. t. its strength
Nu. 24:25. and went and r. t. his place
Jos. 10:21. all the people r. t. the camp
1 S. 26:25. his way, & Saul r. t. his place.
2 S. 3:27. when Abner was r. t. Hebron, Joab
6:20. David r. t. bless his household.
20:22. Joab r. t. Jerusalem unto king
2 K. 2:25. and from thence he r. t. Samaria
3:27. from and r. t. their own land.
8:29. king Joram r. t. be healed in
9:15. king Joram was r. t. be healed
14:14. also, & r. t. Samaria (2 Ch. 25:24)
23:20. upon them; and he r. t. Jerusalem
1 Ch. 16:43. and David r. t. bless his house.
20: 3. David & all people r. t. Jerusalem
2 Ch. 14:15. and camels, & r. to Jerusalem.
19: 1. Jehoshaphat r. t. his house in
34: 7. all land of Israel, & r. t. Jerusalem
Ne. 4:15. that we r. all of us t. the wall
Ps. 85:1(m). hast *r. t.* captivity of Jacob.
126: 1. back those that r. t. Zion

Digitized by Google

Returned to
Ps. 2:45. they r. t. Jeru., seeking for him.
17:18. none found that r. t. give glory
24:33. that very hour, & r. t. Jerusalem.
52. and r. t. Jerusalem with great joy
Ac. 8:25. r. t. Jerusalem, & preached gospel
13:13. John departed from & r. t. Jeru.
23:32. to go with him, & r. t. castle
Returned unto
Ge. 18:33. and Abraham r. u. his place.
22:19. So Abraham r. u. his young men
31:55. Laban departed & r. u. his place.
37:29. Reuben r. u. the pit; and, behold
Ex. 5:22. Moses r. u. Jehovah, & said, Lord
32:31. Moses r. u. JH., & said, Oh, this
34:31. rulers of congregation r. u. him
Le. 22:13. and be r. u. her father's house
Nu. 16:50. Aaron r. u. Moses un. door of tent
Jos. 4:18. waters of Jordan r. u. place
8:24. all Israel r. u. Ai, and smote it
Ju. 21:23. went and r. u. their inheritance
2 S. 11: 4. lay with her; & she r. u. house
12:31. David and all people r. u. Jeru.
2 K. 1: 5. messengers r. u. him, & he said
Esr. 2: 1. and that r. u. Jerusalem & Judah
Ne. 7: 6. that r. u. Jerusalem and to Judah
Je. 3:10. Judah hath not r. u. me with her
Da. 4:34. and mine understanding r. u. me
36. time mine understand'g r. u. me
majesty and brightness r. u. me
Am. 4: 6. have ye not r. u. me (8, 9, 10, 11)
Lu. 1:56. three months, & r. u. her house.
1 Pe. 2:25. but are now r. u. Shepherd and
RETURNETH
Jb. 33:25. He r. to the days of his youth
Ps. 53:6(m). When God r. *to* captivity of
146: 4. His breath goeth, He r. to earth
Pr. 26:11. As a dog that r. to his vomit
Ec. 1: 6. the wind r. again to its circuits.
12: 7. the dust r. to earth as it was
Is. 52: 8. shall see eye to eye, when JH. r.
55:10. r. not thith., but watereth earth
Je. 50:9(m). expert mighty man; *that* r. *not*.
Ese. 35: 7. that passeth thro., & him that r.
RETURNING
Is. 30:15. In r. and rest sh. ye be saved
Lu. 2:43. they were r., boy Jesus tarried
7:10. r. to house, found servant whole.
Ac. 8:28. was r. & sitting in his chariot
He. 7: 1. met Abraham r. from slaughter of
REU (Rē'u, or Reu).—*friend.*
A descendant of Shem, and son of Peleg.
Ge. 11:18. Peleg lived 30 years, & begat R.
19. Peleg lived after begat R. 209
20. R. lived 32 years, & begat Serug
21. R. lived after begat Serug 207
1 Ch. 1:25. Eber, Peleg, R.
Lu. 3:35. *the son* of Serug, *the son* of R.
REUBEN (Reu'ben)—*behold, a son.*
The eldest son of Jacob by his wife Leah, his descendants and the tribe called by his name.
(Children of Reuben, Son *or* sons of Reuben, Tribe of Reuben)
Ge. 29:32. a son, and she called his name R.
30:14. R. went in days of harvest
35:22. that R. went & lay with Bilhah
23. sons of Leah: R., Jacob's first-born
37:21. R. heard it, and delivered him
22. R. said unto them, Shed no blood
29. R. returned unto the pit; and
42:22. R. answered them, saying, Spake I
37. R. spake unto his father, saying
46: 8. his sons: R., Jacob's first-born
48: 5. even as R. & Simeon sh. be mine.
49: 3. R., thou art my first-born
Ex. 1: 2. R., Simeon, Levi, and Judah
6:14. these are the families of R.
Nu. 1: 5. Of R., Elizur son of Shedeur.
2:10. shall be standard of camp of R.
16. camp of R. were 154, 450, ac. to
10:18. standard of camp of R. set for'd
26: 5. R., the first-born of Israel
De. 27:13. for the curse: R., Gad, & Asher
33: 6. Let R. live and not die; nor
Jos. 18: 7. Gad and R., & half-tribe of
Ju. 5:15. By watercourses of R. there were
16. at watercourses of R. there were
1 Ch. 2: 1. sons of Israel: R., Simeon, Levi
Ese. 48: 6. unto west side, R., one *portion.*
7. by border of R., from east side
31. northward: the gate of R., one
Children of Reuben
Nu. 1:20. the c. o. R., Israel's first-born
2:10. prince of c. o. R. sh. be Elizur
7:30. Elizur, prince of the c. o. R.
Nu. 32: 1. Now c. o. R., and children of Gad
2. children of Gad & c. o. R. came
6. and to c. o. R., Sh. your brethren?
25. and c. o. R. spake unto Moses
29. and c. o. R. will pass with you
31. and c. o. R. answered, saying, As
33. to children of Gad, & to c. o. R.
37. c. o. R. built Heshbon, & Elcaleh
34:14. for tribe of c. o. R. ac. to their
Jos. 4:12. c. o. R., & chil. of Gad, & half-t. (22:9, 10, 11)
13:15. Moses gave unto tribe of c. o. R.
23. border of c. o. R. was the Jordan
This was inheritance of c. o. R.
22:13. children of Israel sent un. c. o. R.
15. they came un. c. o. R. & to chil. of
21. Then c. o. R. and children of Gad
25. border between us & you, ye c. o. R
30. heard the words that c. o. R. and
31. the priest said unto c. o. R. and
32. return from c. o. R., & from chil.
33. the land wherein the c. o. R. and
34. c. o. R. and chil. of Gad called
Son *or* sons of Reuben
Ge. 46: 9. s-s o. R.: Hanoch, and Pallu, and
Ex. 6:14. s-s o. R., first-born (1 Ch. 5:1, 3)
Nu. 16: 1. son of Peleth, s-s o. R., took *men*
26: 5. the s-s o. R.: *of* Hanoch, fam. of
De. 11: 6. and Abiram, sons of Eliab, s. o. R.
Jos. 15: 6. to stone of Bohan s. o. R. (18:17)
1 Ch. 5:18. The s-s o. R., and Gadites
Tribe of Reuben
Nu. 1:21. of the t. o. R., were 46,500.
13: 4. of the t. o. R., Shammua son of
Jos. 20: 8. in the plain out of the t. o. R.
21: 7. ac. to families had out of t. o. R.
36. out of t. o. R., Beser with its
1 Ch. 6:63. ac. to their fam's out t. o. R.
78. *were given them,* out of t. o. R.
Re. 7: 5. Of the t. o. *R.,* twelve thousand
REUBENITE (Reu'ben-ite)
1 Ch. 11:42. Adina son of Shiza the R.
REUBENITES (Reu'ben-ites)
Nu. 26: 7. These are the families of R.
De. 3:12. cities thereof, gave I unto R.
16. unto R., and unto Gadites, I gave
4:43. in the plain country, for the R.
29: 8. gave it for inheritance unto R.
Jos. 1:12. to R., and to Gadites, and to
12: 6. gave it for possession unto R.
13: 8. With him R. and Gadites received
22: 1. Then Joshua called R., & Gadites
2 K. 10:33. the R., and Manassites, from
1 Ch. 5: 6. captive: he was prince of R.
26. carried them away, even the R,
11:42. a chief of R., & 30 with him
12:37. other side of Jordan, of the R.
26:32. David made overseers over R.
27:16. of the R. was Eliezer son of
REUEL (Reu'el, or Re-ū'el)—*friend of God.*
1. A son of Esau by Basemath, Ishmael's daughter.
Ge. 36: 4. Eliphas; and Basemath bare R.
10. R. son of Basemath wife of Esau
13. these are the sons of R.: Nahath
17. these are sons of R., Esau's son are chiefs that came of R. in
1 Ch. 1:35. sons of Esau- Eliphas, R., and
37. sons of R.: Nahath, Zerah
2. A priest of Midian, and father-in-law of Moses. Also called in Ex. 3:1 Jethro, an honorary title meaning *his excellence.*
Ex. 2:18. when they came to R. their father
Nu. 10:29. Hobab, son of R. the Midianite
3. The father of Eliasaph, a prince of the children of Gad.
Nu. 2:14. shall be Eliasaph son of R.
4. A Benjamite, son of Ibnijah.
1 Ch. 9: 8. son of Shephatiah, the son of R.
REUMAH (Reu'mah).
The concubine of Nahor, brother of Abraham.
Ge. 22:24. his concubine, whose name was R.
REVEAL
1 S. 2:27. saith JH., Did I r. myself unto?
Jb. 20:27. The heavens sh. r. his iniquity
Pr. 18: 2. only that his heart may r. itself
Je. 33: 6. I will r. unto them abundance
Da. 2:47. hast been able to r. this secret.
Am. 3: 7. except he r. his secret unto his
Mt. 11:25. and didst r. them unto babes (Lu. 10:21)
27. Son willeth to r. him (Lu. 10:22)
Ga. 1:16. to r. his Son in me, that I might
Ph. 3:15. this also shall God r. un. you
REVEALED
Ge. 35: 7. El-beth-el; bec. there God was r.
De. 29:29. things that are r. belong un. us
1 S. 3: 7. nei. was word of JH. yet r. un. him.
21. for JH. r. himself to Samuel
9:15. JH. had r. unto Samuel day before
2 S. 7:27. hast r. to thy servant, saying
1 Ch. 17:25. O my God, hast r. to thy serv't
Jb. 38:17. Have gates of death been r.?
Is. 22:14. JH. of hosts r. hims. in mi. ears
23: 1. from land of Kittim it is r.
40: 5. glory of JH. shall be r., and
53: 1. to whom hath arm of JH. been r.
56: 1. and my righteousness to be r.
Je. 11:20. thee have I r. my cause (20:12)
Da. 2:19. Then was secret r. unto Daniel
30. this secret is not r. to me for
10: 1. things was r. unto Daniel, whose
Mt. 10:26. covered, that shall not be r.
16:17. flesh and blood hath not r. it
Lu. 2:26. been r. unto him by Holy Spirit
35. thoughts of many hearts be r.
12: 2. covered up, that sh. not be r.
17:30. in day that Son of man is r.
Jn. 12:38. to whom hath arm of Lord been r.?
Ro. 1:17. therein is r. righteousn. of God
18. wrath of God is r. from heaven
8:18. wi. glory wh. sh. be r. to us-ward
1 Co. 2:10. un. us God r. *them* thro. Spirit
Ga. 3:23. faith wh. sh'd afterwards be r.
Ep. 3: 5. as it hath now been r. unto his
2 Th. 2: 3. first, and the man of sin be r.
6. he may be r. in his own season
8. then shall be r. lawless one
1 Pe. 1: 5. ready to be r. in last time
12. To whom it was r., that not unto
5: 1. partaker of glory that sh. be r.
REVEALER
Da. 2:47. Lord of kings and r. of secrets
REVEALETH [(20:19)
Pr. 11:13. about as a talebearer r. secrets
Da. 2:22. he r. deep and secret things
28. a God in heaven that r. secrets
29. that r. secrets hath made known
REVEALING
Ro. 8:19. waiteth for r. of sons of God.
REVEL
2 Pe. 2:13. pleasure to r. in day-time
REVELATION
Lu. 2:32. A light for r. to the Gentiles
Ro. 2: 5. in the day of wrath and r.
16:25. ac. to r. of the mystery which
1 Co. 1: 7. waiting for r. of our Lord
14: 6. speak to you either by way of r.
26. a psalm, hath a teaching, hath r.
30. But if a r. be made to another
Ga. 1:12. came to me thro. r. of Jesus C.
2: 2. I went up by r.; & I laid before
Ep. 1:17. unto a spirit of wisdom and r.
3: 3. how that by r. was made known
2 Th. 1: 7. at r. of Lord Jesus fr. heaven
1 Pe. 1: 7. and honor at r. of Jesus Christ
13. unto you at r. of Jesus Christ
4:13. at r. of his glory also ye may
Re. 1: 1. R. of Jesus Christ wh. God gave
REVELATIONS
2 Co. 12: 1. but I will come to visions & r.
7. of exceeding greatness of the r.
REVELLING
Ro. 13:13. not in r. and drunkenness, not
2 Pe. 2:13. r. in their deceivings while
REVELLINGS
Ga. 5:21. envyings, drunkenness, r., & such
1 Pe. 4: 3. lusts, winebibbings, r., carousings
REVELRY
Am. 6: 7. r. of them that stretch themselves
REVENGE
Je. 20:10. and we shall take our r. on him.
Eze. 25:15. Philistines have dealt by r.
REVENGED
Eze. 25:12. offended, & r. himself upon them
REVENGES
De. 32:42(m). *From beginning of r. upon enemy*
REVENUE
Pr. 8:19. And my r. than choice silver.
Is. 23: 3. harvest of the Nile, was her r.
REVENUES
Pr. 15: 6. in r. of the wicked is trouble.
16: 8. Than great r. with injustice.
REVERENCE [(26:2)
Le. 19:30. my sabbaths, & r. my sanctuary
2 K. 4:13(m). hast *showed us all this* r.
Es. 3: 2. bowed down, and did r. to Haman bowed not down, nor did him r. (5)
Ps. 45:11. is thy lord; and r. thou him.

Digitized by Google

Mt. 21:37. They will r. my son (Mk. 12:6)
Lu. 20:13. it may be they will r. him.
He. 12: 9. chasten us, & we gave them r.
28. well-pleasing to God with r.

REVEREND
Ps. 111: 9. ever: Holy and r. is his name.

REVERENT
Tit. 2: 3. that aged women likewise be r.

REVERSE
Nu. 23:20. he hath blessed, & I cannot r. it.
Es. 8: 5. to r. letters devised by Haman
8. with king's ring may no man r.

REVILE
Ex. 22:28. Thou shalt not r. God. nor curse
Pr. 25:10. Lest he that heareth it r. thee
Ec. 10:20. R. not the king, no. not in thy r. not rich in thy bed-chamber
1 Pe. 3:16. who r. your good manner of life

REVILED
Ne. 3:25(m). cursed, & r. certain of them
Jn. 9:28. they r. him, and said, Thou art
1 Co. 4:12. being r., we bless; being
1 Pe. 2:23. when he was r., r. not again

REVILER
1 Co. 5:11. an idolater, or a r., or drunkard

REVILERS
1 Co. 6:10. nor r. nor extortioners, shall

REVILEST
Ac. 23: 4. said. R. thou God's high priest?

REVILETH
Ex.21:17(m). he that r. his father or his
Pr. 10:3(m). renounceth yes, r. Jehovah

REVILING
Is. 43:28. make Jacob a curse, & Israel a r.
Lu. 22:65. they spake against him, r. him.
1 Ti. 5:14. no occasion to adversary for r.
1 Pe. 3: 9. or r. for r.; but contrariwise
Re. 2:9(m). the r. of them that say they

REVILINGS
Is. 51: 7. neither be dismayed at their r.
Eze. 35:12. I, JH. have heard all thy r.
Zph. 2: 8. and r. of the children of Ammon

REVIVE
Ne. 4: 2. will they r. stones out of heaps?
Ps. 138: 7. midst of trouble, thou wilt r. me
Is. 57:15. to r. the spirit of the humble, and to r. heart of the contrite.
Ho. 6: 2. After two days will he r. us: on
14: 7. they shall r. *as* the grain, and
Hab. 3: 2. r. thy work in midst of the years

REVIVED
Ge. 45:27. spirit of Jacob their father r.
Ju. 15:19. his spirit came again, and he r.
1 K. 17:22. came into him again, and he r.
2 K. 13:21. touched bones of Elisha, he r.
Ro. 7: 9. when co mmandment came, sin r.
Ph. 4:10. ye have r. your thought for me

REVIVING
Ezr. 9: 8. give us a little r. in our bondage
9. to give us a little r., to set

REVOKE
Am. 1:3(m). I will not *r. my word*

REVOKING
Nu.14:34(m). ye sh. know *r. of my promise*

REVOLT
2 K. 8:22. Then did Libnah r. (2 Ch. 21:10)
Is. 1: 5. stricken, that ye r. more & more?
59:13. speaking oppression and r.

REVOLTED [21:8, 10)
2 K. 8:20. Edom r. from Judah (22:2 Ch.
Is. 31: 6. from whom ye have deeply r., O
Je. 5:23. heart; they are r. and gone.

REVOLTERS [about
Je. . 6:28. They are all grievous r., going
Ho. 5: 2. r. gone deep in making slaughter
9:15. no more; all their princes are r.

REVOLTING
Je. 5:23. hath a r. and a rebellious heart

REWARD (*See also* Rewards)
(A reward. His reward. Your reward)
Ge. 15: 1. shield, *and* thy exceeding gr't r. (m). *thy r. sh. be exceeding great*
De. 10:17. not persons, nor taketh r.
Ru. 2:12. a full r. be given thee of JH.
1 S. 24:19. JH. r. thee good for that which
2 S. 3:39. JH. r. the evil-doer ac. to his
4:10. r. I gave him for his tidings
18:22. wilt have no r. for tidings?
2 Ch. 20:11. how they r. us, to come to cast
Ps. 15: 5. Nor taketh r. against innocent.
19:11. In keeping them is great r.
35:12. They r. me evil for good
40:15(m). desolate *for r. of* their shame
70: 3(m). turned back *for r. of* their
91: 8. And see the r. of the wicked.
Ps. 109:20. is r. of mine adversaries
Pr. 11:18. righteousness *hath* a sure r.
24:20. shall be no r. to evil man
25:22. his head, & Jehovah will r. thee.
Ec. 4: 9. have a good r. for their labor.
Is. 45:13. go free, not for price nor r.
Mi. 3:11. The heads thereof judge for r.
Mt. 5:46. that love you, what r. have ye?
6: 1. else ye have no r. with yr. Father
2. They have received their r. (5, 16)
10:41. shall receive a prophet's r.
shall receive righteous man's r.
Lu. 23:41. we receive due r. of our deeds
Ac. 1:18. a field with r. of his iniquity
Ro. 4: 4. r. is not reckoned as of grace
1 Co. 9:18. What then is my r.? That
He. 2: 2. received a just recompense of r.
10:35. hath great recompense of r.
11:26. looked unto recompense of r.
2 Jn. 8. but that ye receive a full r.
Re. 11:18. to give their r. to thy serv'ts
22:12. my r. is with me, to render

A reward
2 S. 19:36. recompense it me with such a r.?
1 K. 13: 7. and I will give thee a r.
Ps. 58:11. there is a r. for the righteous
Pr. 23:18. For surely there is a r.
24:14. then shall there be a r.
Ec. 9: 5. neither have they any more a r.
Mi. 7: 3. and the judge *is ready* for a r.
1 Co. 3:14. built th'on, he sh. receive a r.
9:17. of mine own will, I have a r.

His reward
Ps. 127: 3. *And* fruit of the womb is *h.* r.
Is. 40:10. h. r. is with him, & his (62:11)
Mt. 10:42. in no wise lose h. r. (Mk. 9:41)
1 Co. 3: 8. but each shall receive h. own r.

Your reward
Nu. 18:31. it is y. r. in return for your
Mt. 5:12. for great is y. r. in heaven
Lu. 6:23. behold, y. r. is great in heaven
35. y. r. shall be great, & ye shall

REWARDED
Ge. 44: 4. Wh'fore have ye r. evil for good?
2 S. 22:21. JH. r. me ac. to my (Ps. 18:20)
2 Ch. 15: 7. slack; for your work sh. be r.
Ps. 7: 4. If I have r. evil unto him that
103:10. Nor r. us after our iniquity.
109: 5. they have r. me evil for good
Pr. 13:13. feareth commandment sh. be r.
Je. 31:16. for thy work sh. be r., saith JH.

REWARDER
He. 11: 6. a r. of them that seek after him.

REWARDETH
Jb. 21:19(m). *he r. him, & he shall know*
Ps. 31:23. r. him that dealeth proudly.
137: 8. Happy shall he be that r. thee
Pr. 17:13. Whoso r. evil for good, Evil

REWARDS (*See also* Reward)
Nu. 22: 7. departed with r. of divination
Is. 1:23. loveth bribes, & followeth aft. r.
Da. 2: 6. shall receive of me gifts and r.
5:17. to thyself, & give thy r. to another

REZEPH (Rē'seph).
One of the places mentioned by Rabshakeh as having been destroyed by the Assyrians, thought to be *Rasappa*, the modern *Rasafa*, near the Euphrates [37:12)
2 K. 19:12. Gozan, and Haran, and R. (Is.

REZIN (Rē'sin).
1. **A king of Damascus.**
2 K. 15:37. JH. began to send ag. Judah R.
16: 5. Then R. king of Syria & Pekah
6. R. king of Syria recovered Elath
9. *people* captive to Kir, & slew R.
Is. 7: 1. that R. king of Syria, and Pekah
4. for fierce anger of R. and Syria
8. and the head of Damascus is R.
8: 6. rejoice in R., & Remaliah's son
9:11. on high ag. him adversaries of R.

2. **Progenitor of a family of Nethinim, members of which returned from exile with Zerubbabel.** [7:50)
Ezr. 2:48. chil. of R., chil. of Nekoda (Ne.

REZON (Rē'zon)—*prince, noble.*
A son of Eliada, an officer under Hadadeser king of Zobah.
1 K. 11:23. raised up another adversary, R.

RHEGIUM (Rhē'gi-ŭm).
A seaport in Italy, at the entrance to the straits of Messina.
Ac. 28:13. made a circuit, and arrived at R.

RHESA (Rhē'sa).
A son of Zerubbabel and ancestor of Jesus.
Lu. 3:27. *son* of Joanan, the son of R.

RHODA (Rhō'da)—*a rose.*
A servant girl in the house of Mary, the mother of John Mark.
Ac. 12:13. maid came to answer, named R.

RHODES (Rhōdes).
An island off the southwest coast of Asia Minor with a capital of the same name.
Ac. 21: 1. unto Cos, and next day unto R.

RIB (*See also* Ribs)
Ge. 2: 22. the r., which JH. God had taken

RIBAI (Ri'bāi)—*contentious.*
A Benjamite, one of David's valiant men
2 S. 23:29. Ittai son of R. of Gibeah
1 Ch. 11:31. Ithai son of R. of Gibeah

RIBLAH (Rib'lah).
A place in Hamath, where Pharaoh-necho placed Jehoahas in bonds.
Nu. 34:11. go down from Shepham to R.
2 K. 23:33. put him in bonds at R. in land
25: 6. unto king of Baby. to R. (Je. 52:9)
20. to king of Baby. to R. (Je. 52:26)
21. them to death at R. (Je. 52:27)
Je. 39: 5. to R. in the land of Hamath
6. slew sons of Zedekiah at R.
52:10. slew all princes of Judah in R.

RIBS (*See also* Rib)
Ge. 2:21. he took one of his r., & closed
Ex. 30: 4. upon two r. thereof (37:27)
Jb.40:18(m). His r. are like bars of iron.
Da. 7: 5. and three r. were in its mouth

RICH
(Be rich, Made rich, Maketh rich, Rich man, Rich with poor, Was rich)
Le. 25:47. sojourner with thee be waxed r.
49. if he be waxed r., he may redeem
Ju. 5:10. Ye that sit on r. carpets, & ye
Jb. 27:19. he lieth down r., but he sh. not
Ps. 45:12. r. among people sh. entreat thy
Pr. 10:15. r. man's wealth is his (18:11)
14:20. But the r. hath many friends.
18:23. But the r. answereth roughly.
22:16. giveth to the r., shall come
Ec. 5:12. of r. will not suffer him sleep
10: 6. dignity, & r. sit in low place.
20. revile not r. in thy bedchamber
Je. 5:27. are become great, and waxed r.
Eze. 27:24. and in chests of r. apparel
Ho. 12: 8. said, Surely I am become r.
Mi. 6:12. r. men are full of violence
Zec. 3: 4. will clothe thee wi. r. apparel
11: 5. Blessed be JH., for I am r.
Mk. 12:41. many that were r. cast in much.
Lu. 1:53. the r. he hath sent empty away.
6:24. But woe unto you that are r.!
12:21. himself, & is not r. tow'd God.
14:12. nor thy kinsman, nor r. neighbors
16:21. that fell from r. man's table
21: 1. saw r. men were casting gifts
Ro. 10:12. r. un. all that call upon him
1 Co. 4: 8. already ye are become r.
2 Co. 8: 9. thro. his poverty might become r.
Ep. 2: 4. but God, being r. in mercy, for
1 Ti. 6:17. Charged them that are r. in
Ja. 1:10. the r., in that he is made low
2: 6. Do not the r. oppress you, and?
5: 1. Come now, ye r., weep and howl
Re. 2: 9. thy poverty (but thou art r.)
3:17. Because thou sayest, I am r.
18. that thou mayest become r.
6:15. chief captains & r. and strong
18:3. merchants of earth waxed r.

Be rich
Jb. 15:29. He shall not b. r., nei. shall
Pr. 21:17. loveth wine and oil sh. not b. r.
23: 4. Weary not thyself to b. r.; Cease
28: 6. perverse in his ways, tho. he b. r.
20. he that maketh haste to b. r.
1 Ti. 6: 9. are minded to b. r. fall into
18. that they b. r. in good works

Made rich
Ge. 14:23. shouldest say, I have m. Abram r.
Ps. 49:16. Be not afraid when one is m. r.
Re. 18:15. merchants, who were m. r. by her
19. their ships in sea were m. r.

Maketh rich
1 S. 2: 7. Jehovah maketh poor, and m. r.
Pr. 10: 4. But the hand of diligent m. r.
22. The blessing of Jehovah, it m. r.
13: 7. There is that m. himself r., yet

Rich man
2 S. 12: 2. r. m. had exceeding many flocks
4. there came a traveller unto r. m.
Pr. 28:11. r. m. is wise in his own conceit
Is. 53: 9. and with a r. m. in his death
Je. 9:23. let not r. m. glory in his riches

Digitized by Google

Rich man
Mt. 19:23. It is hard for a r. m. to enter
24. a r. m. to enter (Mk. 10:25; Lu. 18:25)
27:57. came a r. m. from Arimathea
Lu. 12:16. ground of a certain r. m. bro't
16: 1. certain r. m., who had a steward
19. certain r. m., and he was clothed
22. r. m. also died, and was buried.
Ja. 1:11. so also shall r. m. fade away
Rich *with* poor
Ex. 30:15. r. shall not give more, & p. less
Ru. 3:10. not young men, whether p. or r.
2 S. 12: 1. two men; the one r., and other p.
Jb. 34:19. Nor regardeth r. more than p.
Ps. 49: 2. Both low & high, R. & p. together
Pr. 22: 2. The r. and p. meet together, JH. is
7. The r. ruleth over the p.; And
2 Co. 6:10. as p., yet making many r.
Ja. 2: 5. p. as to world, to be r. in faith
Re. 13:16. small and great, and r. and p.
Was rich
Ge. 13: 2. Abram w. very r. in cattle,
Lu. 18:23. exceeding sorrowful; for he w. very r.
19: 2. a chief publican, and he w. r.
2 Co. 8: 9. tho. he w. r., yet for yr. sakes
RICHER
Da. 11: 2. fourth sh. be far r. than they all
RICHES
(Great riches, His riches, Riches and honor, Riches of, Thy riches)
Ge. 31:16. all r. wh. God hath taken away
1 K. 3:11. nei. hast asked r. for thyself
10:23. kings of earth in r. (2 Ch. 9:22)
2 Ch. 1:11. thou hast not asked r, wealth
12. I will give thee r., & wealth
20:25. both r. and dead bodies, and
Es. 1: 4. the r. of his glorious kingdom
Jb. 20:15. He hath swallowed down r., and
Ps. 39: 6. He heapeth up r., & knoweth not
49: 6(m). *Even of them that trust r.*
49: 6. boast in multitude of their r.
62:10. If r. increase, set not yr. heart
73:12. at ease, they increase in r.
112: 3. Wealth and r. are in his house
119:14. testimonies, much as in all r.
Pr. 11: 4. R. profit not in day of wrath
16. And violent men obtain r.
14:24. crown of the wise is their r.
19:14. House & r. are an inheritance
23: 5. r. certainly make thems. wings
24: 4. With all precious & pleasant r.
27:24. For r. are not for ever; & doth
28:22. hath evil eye hasteth after r.
30: 8. Give me neither poverty nor r.
Ec. 4: 8. nei. are his eyes satisfied with r.
5:13. r. kept by owner th'of to hurt
14. r. perish by evil adventure
19. whom God hath given r. & wealth
6: 2. man to whom God giveth r., wealth
9:11. nor r. to men of understanding
Is. 8: 4. r. of Damascus & spoil of Samaria
10:14. found as nest r. of the peoples
30: 6. carry their r. upon shoulders of
45: 3. and hidden r. of secret places
Je. 17:11. that getteth r., & not by right
20: 5. I will give all r. of this city
Ese. 27:12. mult. of all kinds of r. (18)
28: 4. thou hast gotten thee r., and
Mt. 13:22. deceitfulness of r., choke word
Mk. 4:19. deceitfulness of r., & lusts of
10:23. sh. they have r. (Lu. 18:24)
24. that trust in r. to enter into
Lu. 8:14. are choked with cares and r.
16:11. commit to your trust true r.?
Ro. 2: 4. Or despisest thou the r. of his?
1 Ti. 6:17. set on the uncertainty of r.
He. 11:26. reproach of Christ greater r.
Ja. 5: 2. Your r. are corrputed, and your
Re. 3:17. I am rich, and have gotten r.
5:12. to receive the power, and r.
Great riches
1 S. 17:25. king will enrich him with g. r.
Pr. 22: 1. is rather to be chosen than g. r.
Re. 18:17. one hour so g. r. is made desolate.
His riches
Es. 5:11. recounted unto them glory of h. r.
Ps. 52: 7. But trusted in abundance of h. r.
Pr. 11:28. that trusteth in h. r. sh. fall
13: 8. ransom of a man's life is h. r.
Je. 9:23. let not rich man glory in h. r.
Da. 11: 2. he is waxed strong thro. h. r.
Ph. 4:19. ac. to h. r. in glory in Christ
Riches and honor
1 K. 3:13. thou hast not asked, both r. & h.
1 Ch. 29:12. Both r. & h. come of thee, & thou
28. good old age, full of days, r. & h.
2 Ch. 17: 5. and he had r. & h. in abundance.
18: 1. Jehoshaphat had r. & h. in abund.
32:27. Hese. had exceeding much r. & h.
Pr. 3:16. In her left hand are r. & h.
8:18. R. & h. are with me; *Yea*, durable
22: 4. fear of JH. *Is* r. & h., and life.
Riches of
Ro. 9:23. might make known r. o. his glory
11:12. their fall is the r. o. world,
and their loss the r. o. Gentiles
33. O depth of r., both o. wisdom and
2 Co. 8: 2. abounded un. r. o. thy liberality
Ep. 1: 7. according to the r. o. his grace
18. r. o. glory of his inheritance in
2: 7. might show exceeding r. o. grace
3: 8. Gentiles unsearchable r. o. Christ
16. ac. to r. o. his glory, that ye may
Col. 1:27. is r. o. glory of this mystery
2: 2. unto all r. o. full assurance of
Thy riches
Ps. 104:24. The earth is full of t. r.
Ese. 26:12. they shall make a spoil of t. r.
27:27. T. r., & wares, thy merchandise
33. kings of earth with mult. of t. r.
28: 5. traffic hast thou increased t. r.
heart is lifted up bec. of t. r.
RICHLY
Col. 3:16. Let word of Christ dwell in you r.
1 Ti. 6:17. us r. all things to enjoy
2 Pe. 1:11. thus shall be r. supplied unto you
RID
Ex. 6: 6. I will r. you out of their bondage
Mt. 28:14. persuade him, & r. you of care.
RIDDEN
Nu. 22:30. ass, upon which thou hast r.
RIDDLE
Ju. 14:12. Let me now put forth a r.
13. Put forth thy r., that we may
14. c'd not in three days declare r.
15. that he may declare unto us r.
16. thou hast put forth a r. unto
17. she told r. to children of her
18. Ye had not found out my r.
19. unto them that declared the r.
Ese. 17: 2. Son of man, put forth a r., and
Hab. 2:6(m). and a taunting r. against him
RIDDLES
Pr. 1:6(m). words of wise, and their r.
RIDE
Ge. 41:43. to r. in the second chariot
De. 32:13. He made him r. on high places
Ju. 5:10. Tell *of it*, ye that r. on white
2 S. 16: 2. for king's household to r. on
19:26. me an ass, that I may r. thereon
1 K. 1:33. cause Solomon my son to r. upon
38. caused Solomon to r. upon mule
44. caused him to r. up. king's mule
2 K. 10:16. So they made him r. in his
Es. 6:11. caused him to r. thro. street of
Jb. 30:22. thou causest me to r. *upon it*
Ps. 45: 4. in thy majesty r. on prosperously
66:12. didst cause men to r. over our
Is. 30:16. and, We will r. upon the swift
58:14. thee to r. upon high places
Je. 6:23. they r. upon horses (50:42)
Ho. 14: 3. we will not r. upon horses
Hab. 3: 8. That thou didst r. up. thy horses
Hag. 2:22. chariots, & those that r. in them
RIDER
Ge. 49:17. So that his r. falleth backward
Ex. 15: 1. horse and r. hath he thrown (21)
Jb. 39:18. She scorneth horse and his r.
Je. 51:21. break in pieces horse & his r.
Ho. 10:11. I will set a r. on Ephraim
Zec. 12: 4. terror, and his r. with madness
RIDERS
2 K. 18:23. on thy part to set r. upon them (Is. 36:8.)
Hag. 2:22. and their r. shall come down
Zec. 10: 5. r. on horses sh. be confounded
RIDETH
Le. 15: 9. issue r. upon shall be unclean
De. 33:26. Who r. up. heavens for thy help
Es. 6: 8. the horse that the king r. upon
Ps. 68: 4. for him that r. through deserts
33. To him that r. upon heaven of
Is. 19: 1. JH. r. upon swift cloud, & cometh
Je. 51:22. chariot and him that r. th'in
Am. 2:15. that r. the horse deliver hims.
RIDGES
Ps. 65:10. Thou settlest the r. thereof
RIDING
Nu. 22:22. Now he was r. upon his ass, and
2 S. 18: 9. Absalom was r. upon his mule
2 K. 4:24. slacken me not the r., except
Es. 8:10. horseback, r. on swift steeds
Je. 17:25. r. in chariots & on horses, they
22: 4. r. in chariots & on horses, he
Ese. 23: 6. y. men, horsemen, r. upon horses.
12. horsemen r. upon horses, all of
23. all of them r. upon horses (38:15)
27:20. trafficker in precious cloths for r.
Zec. 1: 8. man r. upon a red horse
9: 9. lowly, and r. upon an ass, even
Mt. 21: 5. Meek, and r. upon an ass
RIFLED
Is. 13:16. their houses shall be r., and
Zec. 14: 2. city be taken, and the houses r.
RIGHT
(Right ear, Right foot, Right hand, Right hand of God, Her right hand, His right hand, Is right, Lawful and right, My right, My right hand, On the right hand, Their right hand, Thy right hand, Right hand *with* left, Right shoulder, Right side, Right thigh, Was right)
Ge. 13: 9. left hand, then I will go to r.
18:25. not Judge of all earth do r.?
24:48. who had led me in r. way to take
Le. 14:16. shall dip his r. finger in oil
27. sprinkle with his r. finger
Nu. 27: 7. dau's of Zelophehad speak r.
De. 12:28. doest that which is good & r.
21:17. the r. of the first-born is his.
32: 4. wi'out iniquity, Just & r. is he
Jos. 3:16. people passed ov. r. ag. Jericho
9:25. as it seemeth good & r. unto
Ju. 7:20. and trumpets in their r. hands
12: 6. c'd not frame to pronounce it r.
Ru. 3:9(m). *one that hath a r. to redeem.*
1 S. 11: 2. all your r. eyes be put out
12:23. instruct you in good & r. way.
14:41. JH., God of Israel, Show the r.
2 S. 15: 3. See, thy matters are good & r.
19:28. what r. therefore have I yet?
43. we have more r. in David than ye
1 K. 7:21. he set up the r. pillar, and
8:45(m). and maintain their r. (2 Ch. 6:35m)
2 K. 10:15. Is thy heart r., as my heart?
17: 9. did secretly things were not r. in.
2 Ch. 14: 2. Asa did that wh. was good & r
31:20. wrought that wh. was good & r.
Ne. 2:20. but ye have no portion nor r.
9:13. and gavest them r. ordinances
Es. 8: 5. the thing seemed r. before king
Jb. 16:21. would maintain r. of man wi. God
35: 2. Thinkest thou this to be *thy* r.?
36: 6. But giveth to afflicted *their* r.
Ps. 17: 1. Hear the r., O JH., attend un. my
19: 8. The precepts of Jehovah are r.
46: 5. will help her, & that r. early.
51:10. renew a r. spirit within me
119:128. precepts con. all things to be r.
139:14. that my soul knoweth r. well.
Pr. 4:25. Let thine eyes look r. on
8: 6. opening of my lips be r. things
9. r. to them that find knowledge.
9:15. pass by, Who go r. on their ways
14:12. way wh. seemeth r. un. man (16:25)
15: 7(m). heart of foolish is not r.
16:13. they love him that speaketh r.
20:11. work be pure, & wheth. it be r.
23:16. When thy lips speak r. things.
24:26. lips Who giveth a r. answer.
Is. 1:17(m). *set r. the* oppressor, judge
10: 2. rob poor of my peo. of their r.
26:7(m). *a. r. way; the path of the just*
30:10. Prophesy not unto us r. things
32: 7. even when needy speaketh r.
Je. 2:21. a noble vine, wholly a r. seed
5:28. r. of needy do they not judge.
17:11. that getteth riches, & not by r.
26:14. do with me as is good and r.
27: 5. unto whom it seemeth r. unto me
32: 7. r. of redemption is thine to buy.
8. for r. of inheritance is thine
40: 4. whither it seemeth good and r.
5. go wheresoever it seemeth r.
49: 5. driven out every man r. forth
La. 3:35. To turn aside r. of a man before
Ese. 21:16. go to r., set thys. in array
27. until be come whose r. it is
Ho. 14: 9. for the ways of Jehovah are r.
Am. 3:10. know not to do r., saith JH.
5:12. the needy in gate *from their* r.

Digitized by Google

Zec. 11:17. upon his arm, & upon his r. eye
his r. eye sh. be utterly darkened
Mal. 3: 5. aside the sojourner fr. his r.
Mt. 5:29. if thy r. eye causeth thee to
39. smiteth thee on thy r. cheek
Mk. 5:15. clothed and in his r. mind, *even*
Lu. 8:35. clothed and in his r. mind, at
10:28. unto him, Thou hast answered r.
Jn. 1:12. the r. to become children of God
10:18(m). I have r. to lay it down, &
I have r. to take it again.
Ac. 13:10. to pervert r. ways of the Lord?
Ro. 9:21. hath not potter r. over clay?
1 Co. 9: 4. Have we no r. to eat & to drink?
5. we no r. to lead about a wife?
6. we not a r. to forbear working?
12. If others partake of *this* r.
Nevertheless we did not use this r.
Ga. 2: 9. the r. hands of fellowship, that
2 Th. 3: 9. not because we have not the r.
He. 13:10. whereof they have no r. to eat
2 Pe. 2:15. forsaking r. way, went astray
Re. 22:14. may have r. to come to tree of
Right ear
Ex. 29:20. it upon tip of r. e. of Aaron
upon tip of r. e. of his sons
Le. 8:23. put it upon tip of Aaron's r. e.
24. put blood on tip of their r. e.
14:14. upon tip of r. e. of him (17, 25, 28)
La. 22:50. smote servant, & cut off r. e.
Ja. 18:10. struck serv't & cut off r. e.
Right foot [(Le. 8:24)
Ex. 29:20. upon great toe of their r. f.
Le. 8:23. and upon great toe of his r. f.
(14:14, 17, 25, 28)
Re. 10: 2. and he set his r. f. upon the sea
Right hand
Ge. 35:18(m). fa. called him, *The son of r. h.*
Jb. 40:14. That thine own r. h. can save
Ps. 17:7(m). *that rise up against thy r. h.*
77:10. years of the r. h. of Most High
89:42. hast exalted r. h. of adversaries
109:31. he will stand at r. h. of needy
118:15. r. h. of JH. doeth valiantly (16)
16. The r. h. of Jehovah is exalted
144: 8. r. h. is r. h. of falsehood (11)
Is. 41:10. thee with r. h. of righteousness
45: 1. Cyrus, whose r. h. I have holden
63:12. to go at the r. h. of Moses?
Hab. 2:16. cup of JH's r. h. sh. come round
Mt. 26:64. sitting at r. h. of Power (Mk. 14:62)
Lu. 22:69. seated at r. h. of power of God
Ac. 3: 7. took him by r. h., & raised him up
He. 12: 2. sat down at r. h. of throne of
Re. 4: 1. I saw in r. h. of him that sat
7. he taketh out of r. h. of him
Right hand of God [o. G.
Mk. 16:19. into heaven, & sat down at r. h.
Ac. 2:33. Being by r. h. o. G. exalted, and
7:55. and Jesus standing at r. h. o. G.
56. Son of man standing on r. h. o. G.
Ro. 8:34. from dead, who is at the r. h. o. G.
Col. 3: 1. where Christ is seated on r. h. o. G.
He. 10:12. for ever, sat down on r. h. o. G.
1 Pe. 3:22. who is on r. h. o. G., having gone
Her right hand
Ju. 5:26. h. r. h. to the workmen's hammer
Pr. 3:16. Length of days is in h. r. h.
His right hand
Ge. 48:14. Israel stretched out h. r. h. and
17. laid h. r. h. upon head of Ephraim
Le. 8:23. thumb of h. r. h. (14:14, 17, 25, 28)
De. 33: 2. At h. r. h. was a fiery law for
2 S. 20: 9. took Amasa by beard with h. r. h.
1 K. 2:19. and she sat on h. r. h.
1 Ch. 6:39. bro. Asaph, who stood on h. r. h.
Ps. 20: 6. With saving strength of h. r. h.
78:54. mountain, wh. h. r. h. had gotten
89:25. And h. r. h. on the rivers
98: 1. H. r. h., and his holy arm, wrought
109: 6. let adversary stand at h. r. h.
(m). let *Satan* stand at h. r. h.
(m). let an *accuser* stand at h. r. h.
Pr. 27:16. And h. r. h. encountereth oil
Ec. 10: 2. A wise man's heart is at h. r. h.
S. S. 2: 6. And h. r. h. doth embrace me
8: 3. And h. r. h. should embrace me
Is. 62: 8. JH. hath sworn by h. r. h.
La. 2: 3. He hath drawn back h. r. h. from
4. hath stood wi. h. r. h. as adversary
Ese. 21:22. In h. r. h. was divination for
Zec. 3: 1. and Satan standing at h. r. h.
Mt. 25:34. sh. King say un. them on h. r. h.
27:29. upon head, & a reed in h. r. h.
Lu. 6: 6. and h. r. h. was withered
Ac. 5:31. Him did God exalt with h. r. h.
Ep. 1:20. sit at h. r. h. at heavenly *places*
Re. 1:16. he had in h. r. h. seven stars
17. he laid h. r. h. upon me, saying
2: 1. that holdeth seven stars in h. r. h.
10: 5. lifted up h. r. h. to heaven
Is right
Ex. 15:26. wilt do that wh. i. r. in his eyes
De. 6:18. thou shalt do that which i. r.
12: 8. whatsoever i. r. in his own eyes
25. shalt do wh. i. r. in eyes (21:9)
13:18. do that wh. i. r. in eyes of JH.
1 K. 11:33. to do that wh. i. r. in mi. eyes (38)
2 K. 10:30. executing that wh. i. r. in mine
Jb. 33:23. To show unto man what i. r.
34: 4. choose for us that which i. r.
42: 7. spoken of me thing that i. r. (8)
Ps. 33: 4. For the word of Jehovah i. r.
Pr. 12:15. way of a fool i. r. in own eyes
21: 2. every way of a man i. r. in own
8. as for the pure, his work i. r.
Is. 41:26. that we may say, He i. r.? yea
Je. 23:10. evil, and their might i. not r.
Mt. 20: 4. whatsoever i. r. I will give you
Lu. 12:57. yours, judge ye not what i. r.?
Ac. 4:19. Whether it i. r. in sight of God
8:21. thy heart i. not r. before God
Ph. 1: 7. it i. r. for me to be thus minded
Ep. 6: 1. obey your parents: for this i. r.
Lawful and right
Ese. 18: 5. be just, & do that wh. is l. & r.
19. When son hath done wh. is l. & r.
21. statutes, and do that wh. is l. & r.
27. doeth that wh. is l. & r., he (33:19)
33:14. from sin, & do that wh. is l. & r.
16. he hath done that wh. is l. & r.
My right
Ru. 4: 6. take thou m. r. of redemption
Jb. 27: 2. liveth, who hath taken away m. r.
34: 5. And God hath taken away m. r.
6. Notwithstanding m. r. I am
(m). *Should I lie against* m. r.?
Ps. 9: 4. For thou hast maintained m. r.
1 Co. 9:18. so as not to use to full m. r.
My right hand
Jb. 30:12. Upon m. r. h. rise the rabble
Ps. 16: 8. is at m. r. h., I sh. not be moved
73:23. Thou hast holden m. r. h.
110: 1. JH. saith un. my lord, Sit at
m. r. h.
137: 5. Let m. r. h. forget her *skill*
142: 4. Look on m. r. h., and see
Is. 44:20. Is there not a lie in m. r. h.?
48:13. m. r. h. hath spread out heavens
Je. 22:24. were signet upon m. r. h., yet
Mt. 22:44. unto my Lord, Sit thou on m. r. h.
(Mk. 12:36; Lu. 20:42; Ac. 2:34)
Ac. 2:25. For he is on m. r. h., that I
He. 1:13. Sit thou on m. r. h., Till I make
Re. 1:20. seven stars thou sawest in m. r. h.
On the right hand
Jos. 17: 7. the border went along o. r. h.
2 K. 23:13. which were o. r. h. of mount
Ne. 12:31. *whereof* one went o. r. h. up. wall
Jb. 23: 9. He hideth hims. o. r. h., that I
He. 1: 3. sat down o. r. h. of Majesty on
8: 1. o. r. h. of throne of the Majesty
Their right hand
Ex. 14:22. waters were a wall on t. r. h. (29)
29:20. and upon thumb of t. r. h.
Le. 8:24. right ear, & upon thumb of t. r. h.
Ps. 26:10. And t. r. h. is full of bribes
Re. 13:16. given them a mark on t. r. h.
Thy right hand
Ge. 48:18. first-born; put t. r. h. up. his head
Ex. 15: 6. T. r. h., O JH., is glorious in power
T. r. h., O JH., dasheth in pieces
12. Thou stretchedst out t. r. h.
Ps. 16:11. In t. r. h. there are pleasures
17: 7. O thou that savest by t. r. h.
18:35. t. r. h. hath holden me up
21: 8. T. r. h. will find out those that
44: 3. But t. r. h., and thine arm, and
45: 4. t. r. h. shall teach the terrible
9. At t. r. h. doth stand queen in
48:10. T. r. h. is full of righteousness
60: 5. Save us with t. r. h., & answer us
63: 8. T. r. h. upholdeth me
74:11. back thy hand, even t. r. h.
80:15. the stock which t. r. h. planted
17. thy hand be upon man of t. r. h.
89:13. thy hand, and high is t. r. h.
91: 7. And ten thousand at t. r. h.
108: 6. Save with t. r. h., & answer us
Ps. 110: 5. The Lord at t. r. h. Will strike
121: 5. JH. is thy shade upon t. r. h.
138: 7. And t. r. h. will save me
139:10. And t. r. h. shall hold me
Is. 41:13. JH. thy God will hold t. r. h.
Ese. 16:46. that dwelleth at t. r. h., is
Mt. 5:30. if t. r. h. causeth thee to
Right hand *with* left
Ge. 13: 9. take r. h., then I will go to l.
24:49. that I may turn to r. h. or l.
48:13. his r. h. towards Israel's l.
Man. in his r. h. towards Is's l.
14. r. h. upon Ephraim's head, l. h. up.
Manasseh's
Ex. 14:22. wall un. them on their r. h. & l. (29)
Nu. 20:17. not turn aside to r. h. or l.
22:26. to turn either to r. h. or to l.
De. 2:27. turn neither to r. h. or to l.
5:32. shall not turn to r. h. or to l.
17:11. show thee, to r. h., nor to l.
20. com'dment, to r. h., or to l.
28:14. this day, to r. h., or to l.
Jos. 1: 7. from it to r. h., or to the l.
23: 6. therefrom the r. h. or to l.
Ju. 16:29. one with his r. h., other wi. l.
1 S. 6:12. turned not aside to the r. h.
or the l. (2 K. 22:2; 2 Ch. 34:2)
2 S. 2:19. he turned not to r. h., nor to l.
21. Turn thee aside to r. h., or to l.
14:19. none can turn to r. h., or to l.
16: 6. were on his r. h. and on his l.
1 K. 22:19. by him on his r. h. & on his l.
1 Ch. 12: 2. both r. h. and l. in slinging
2 Ch. 3:17. one of r. h., and other on l.
on r. h. Jachin, on the l. Boas
4: 6. put five on r. h., & five on l.
7. set five on r. h., and five on l.
18:18. standing on his r. h. & on his l.
Ne. 8: 4. Mass., on r. h.; on l. h. Pedaiah
Pr. 3:16. of days in her r. h.; l. h. riches
4:27. Turn not to r. h., nor to l.
S. S. 2: 6. l. h. under my head, r. h. doth
8: 3. l. h. under my head, r. h. should
Is. 9:20. snatch on r. h.; eat on l. h.
30:21. when ye turn to r. h., and to l.
54: 3. spread abroad on r. h. and on l.
Ese. 16:46. Sama, at thy l. h., at r. h. Sodom
39: 3. bow out l. h., arrows out r. h.
Da. 12: 7. his r. h. and l. h. under heaven
Jon. 4:11. discerned bet. their r. and l. h.
Zec. 12: 6. all peoples, on r. h. and on l.
Mt. 6: 3. l. h. know what thy r. h. doeth
20:21. one on thy r. h., & one on thy l.
23. to sit on my r. h., and on my l.
25:33. sheep on his r. h., goats on l.
27:38. robbers one on r. h. & one on l.
Mk. 10:37. sit, one on thy r. h., & one on l.
40. to sit on my r. h. or on my l.
15:27. one on his r. h., & one on his l.
Lu. 23:33. malefactors, one on r. h., oth. on l.
2 Co. 6: 7. by armor on r. h. and on l.
Right shoulder
Ex. 29:22(m). fat upon them, and the *r. s.*
Le. 7:32(m). r. s. sh. ye give unto priest
33(m). shall have r. s. for portion.
8:25(m). two kidneys, & their fat, & r. *s.*
Right side
2 S. 24: 5. encamped in Aroer, on r. s. of city
1 K. 6: 8. The door was in r. s. of house
7:39. set bases, five on r. s. of house
sea on r. s. of house (2 Ch. 4:10)
49. the candlesticks, five on r. s.
2 K. 11:11. from r. s. of house to left
12: 9. set is beside altar, on r. s.
2 Ch. 4: 8. five on the r. s., & 5 on left
23:10. from r. s. of house to left
Ese. 1:10. had a face of lion on the r. s.
4: 6. thou shalt lie on thy r. s., and
10: 3. cherubim stood on r. s. of house
47: 1. from r. s. of house, on the south
2. there ran out waters on r. s.
Zec. 4: 3. one upon r. s. of bowl, & other
11. upon r. s. of candlestick, & upon
Mk. 16: 5. saw a young man sitting on r. s.
Lu. 1:11. angel of Lord standing on r. s.
Jn. 21: 6. Cast net on r. s. of the boat
Right thigh
Ex. 29:22. the fat upon them, and the r. t.
Le. 7:32. r. t. shall ye give unto priest
33. shall have the r. t. for portion
8:25. two kidneys, & their fat, & r. t.
26. on the fat, and upon the r. t.
Nu. 18:18. as the r. t., it shall be thine.
Ju. 3:16. girded it under raiment up r. t.
21. and took sword from his r. t.

Digitized by Google

Was right [(21:25)
Ju. 17: 6. every man did that wh. w. r. in
1 K. 15: 5. David did that wh. w. r. in eyes
11. Asa did that wh. w. r. in eyes of
22:43. doing that wh. w. r. (2 Ch. 20:32)
2 K. 12: 2. Jehoash did that wh. w. r. in
14: 3. he did that wh. w. r. in eyes of JH.
(15:3, 34; 18:3; 22:2; 2 Ch. 25:2; 26:4; 27:2; 29:2; 34:2)
16: 2. did not that wh. w. r. (2 Ch. 28:1)
1 Ch. 13: 4. w. r. in eyes of all people.
2 Ch. 24: 2. Joash did that wh. w. r. in
30: 4. thing w. r. in eyes of the king
Jb. 33:27. and perverted that which w. r.
Ps. 78:37. their heart w. not r. with him
Je. 34:15. done that which w. r. in mine
RIGHTED
Ge. 20:16. in respect of all thou art r.
(m). *before all men* thou art r.
RIGHTEOUS
(Righteous acts, Art thou *or* thou art righteous, Be righteous, For the righteous, I *with* righteous, Is righteous, Jehovah is righteous, Righteous judgment *or* judgments, Righteous man, Righteous men, Of the righteous, Righteous one, Righteous ordinances, Shall righteous *or* righteous shall, Ye *with* righteous)
Ge. 7: 1. for thee have I seen r. before me
18:23. Wilt thou consume r. with wicked?
24. Peradventure there are fifty r. not spare place for fifty r.?
25. to slay the r. with the wicked, that so r. should be as wicked
26. JH. said, If I find in Sodom 50 r.
28. there shall lack five of fifty r.
20: 4. wilt thou slay even a r. nation?
Ex. 23: 7. innocent and r. slay thou not
De. 4: 8. ordinances so r. as all this law?
25: 1. then they shall justify r., and
2 S. 4:11. wicked, men have slain r. person
1 K. 2:32. he fell upon two men more r.
8:32. justifying the r. to give him (2 Ch. 6:23)
Jb. 22:19. The r. see it, and are glad
32: 1. bec. he was r. in his own eyes.
36: 7. withdraweth not his eyes fr. r.
Ps. 5:12. For thou wilt bless the r.; O JH.
7: 9. but establish thou the r.
11. God is a r. judge, yea, a God
11: 3. destroyed, What can the r. do?
5. JH. trieth the r.; But the wicked
7(m). JH. is r.; he loveth r. *deeds*
19: 9. ordinances of JH. are true, & r.
31:18. Wh. speak against r. insolently
34:15. eyes of Jehovah are toward r.
17. *The* r. cried, and Jehovah heard
21. that hate the r. sh. be condemned.
35:27. be glad, that favor my r. cause
37:16. Better is little that r. hath than
17. But Jehovah upholdeth the r.
21. r. dealeth graciously, & giveth.
25. Yet have I not seen r. forsaken
32. wicked watcheth r., and seeketh
55:22. never suffer r. to be moved
68: 3. let r. be glad; let them exult
69:28. And not be written with the r.
112: 4. *He is* gracious, & merciful, & r.
116: 5. Gracious is Jehovah, and r.
119:123. salvation & for thy r. word.
144. Thy testimonies are r. for ever
125: 3. That r. put not forth hands
141: 5. Let r. smite me, it shall be
146: 8. Jehovah loveth the r.
Pr. 11:10. well with r., city rejoiceth
12:21. shall no mischief happen to r.
13:25. r. eateth to satisfying of his
14:32. r. hath a refuge in his death.
16:13. R. lips are delight of kings
17:15. and he that condemneth the r.
26. to punish the r. is not good
18: 5. to turn aside r. in judgment.
10. t. runneth into it, and is safe
21:15. It is joy to r. to do justice
26. r. giveth and withholdeth not
28: 1. But the r. are bold as a lion.
12. r. triumph there is great glory
28. when they perish, r. increase.
29: 2. r. are increased, people rejoice
6. But the r. doth sing and rejoice.
7. r. taketh knowledge of cause of
27. unjust man is abomination to r.
Ec. 3:17. God will judge r. and the wicked
9: 1. that the r., and wise, and their
Ec. 9: 2. is one event to r., and wicked
Is. 24:16. have we heard songs: Glory to r.
26: 2. that r. nation wh. keepeth faith
53:11. sh. my r. servant justify many
(m). sh. my r. servant *make many* r.
57: 1. r. perisheth, & no man layeth it
60:21. Thy people also sh. be all r.
Je. 3:11. more r. than treacherous Judah
20:12. O JH. of hosts, that triest r.
23: 5. will raise unto David r. Branch
Eze. 3:20. r. deeds wh. he hath done sh. not
21. that r. sin not, & he doth not
16:52. they are more r. than thou: yea
18:24. when the r. turneth away (33:18)
None of his r. deeds he hath done
21: 3. cut off from thee r. & wicked (4)
33:13. When I say to the r., that he none of his r. deeds shall be
Am. 2: 6. they have sold the r. for silver
Hab. 1: 4. wicked doth compass about the r.
13. man that is more r. than he
Mal. 3:18. and discern bet. r. and wicked
Mt. 9:13. I came not to call r. but (Mk. 2:17)
10:41. shall receive a r. man's reward.
13:49. and sever wicked from among r.
23:28. outwardly appear r. unto men
35. all r. blood shed on the earth from blood of Abel the r.
25:46. but the r. into eternal life.
Mk. 6:20. that he was a r. and holy man
Lu. 1: 6. And they were both r. before God
2:25. and this man was r. and devout
5:32. I am not come to call r., but
15: 7. *more* than over ninety & nine r.
18: 9. in themselves that they were r.
Jn. 17:25. O r. Father, world knew thee not
Ro. 2:13(m). not hearers of law are r. doers of law sh. be *accounted* r.
3:10. There is none r., no, not one
20(m). sh. no flesh be *accounted* r.
26(m). that he might himself be r.
5:19. of one shall many be made r.
7:12. commandment holy, & r., & good
Ga. 2:16(m). a man is not *accounted* r. by
2 Th. 1: 6. it is a r. thing with God to
2 Ti. 4: 8. which the Lord, the r. judge
He. 11: 4. witness borne to him he was r.
1 Pe. 3:12. eyes of Lord are upon the r.
18. suffered for sins once, r. for
4:18. if r. scarcely are saved, where?
2 Pe. 2: 7. delivered r. Lot sore distressed
8. vexed his r. soul from day to day
1 Jn. 1: 9. if faithful & r. to forgive us
2: 1. with Father, Jesus Christ the r.
3:12. works were evil, & his bro's r.
Re. 15: 3. r. & true are thy ways, thou King
16: 7. true and r. are thy judgments.
19: 2. for true & r. are his judgments.
Righteous acts
Ju. 5:11. There shall they rehearse r. a. JH.
Even r. a. of his rule in Israel
1 S. 12: 7. plead with you con. r. a. of JH.
Ps. 103: 6. JH. executeth r. a. & judgments
Mi. 6: 5. that ye may know the r. a. of JH.
Re. 19: 8. fine linen is r. a. of saints.
Art thou, *or* thou art, righteous
1 S. 24:17. said to David, T. a. more r. than I
Esr. 9:15. O JH., the God of Israel, t. a. r.
Ne. 9: 8. performed thy words; for t. a. r.
Jb. 22: 3. pleasure to Almighty that t. a. r.?
Ps. 119:137. R. a. t., O JH., And upright are
Pr. 24:24. that saith unto wicked, T. a. r.
Je. 12: 1. R. a. t. O JH., when I contend with
Re. 16: 5. R. a. t., who art and who wast, thou
Be righteous
Jb. 15:14. of a woman that he should b. r.?
35: 7. If thou b. r., what givest thou?
Ec. 7:16. B. not r. overmuch; neither make
Lu. 20:20. who feigned themselves to b. r.
For the righteous
Ps. 7: 9. F. r. God trieth minds and hearts.
58:11. Verily there is a reward f. r.
97:11. Light is sown f. r., & gladness
Pr. 13:22. wealth of sinner is laid up f. r.
21:18. The wicked is a ransom f. r.
***I with* righteous**
Jb. 9:15. though I were r., yet would I not
20. Tho. I be r., mine own mouth shall
10:15. I know that I am r., Who is he?
34: 5. Job hath said, I am r., & God hath
Is righteous
Ge. 38:26. and said, She i. more r. than I
Jb. 6:29. Yea, return again, my cause i. r.
Ps. 143: 2. in thy sight no man living i. r.
Pr. 10:25. r. i. an everlasting foundation
Pr. 11: 8. r. i. delivered out of trouble
12:26. r. i. a guide to his neighbor
Is. 57: 1. r. i. taken away fr. evil to come
Eze. 33:12. nei. sh. he that i. r. be able
Da. 9:14. JH. our God i. r. in all his works
Jn. 5:30. I judge. and my judgment i. r.
1 Jn. 2:29. Is ye know that he i. r., ye
3: 7. he that doeth righteousness i. r.
Re. 22:11. i. r., let him do righteousness
Jehovah is righteous [wicked
Ex. 9:27. J. i. r., & I and my people are
2 Ch. 12: 6. humbled theme. & said J. i. r.
Ps. 11: 7. J. i. r.; he loveth righteousness
129: 4. J. i. r.: He hath cut asunder
145:17. J. i. r. in all his ways, and
La. 1:18. J. i. r.; for I have rebelled
Zph. 3: 5. J. in midst of her i. r.; he will
Righteous judgment *or* judgments
De. 16:18. they shall judge peo. with r. j.
Ps. 119: 7. heart, When I learned thy r. j-s
75. O Jehovah., that thy j-s are r.
Jn. 7:24. ac. to appearance, but judge r. j.
Ro. 2: 5. and revelation of r. j. of God
2 Th. 1: 5. manifest token of r. j. of God
Righteous man
Ge. 6: 9. Noah was a r. m., *and* perfect
Pr. 9: 9. Teach a r. m., & he will increase
12:10. A r. m. regardeth life of beast
13: 5. A r. m. hateth lying; But a wicked
20: 7. A r. m. that walketh in integrity
21:12. r. m. considereth house of wicked
24:16. a r. m. falleth seven times, and
25:26. So is a r. m. that giveth way
Ec. 7:15. there is a r. m. that perisheth
20. there is not r. m. upon earth
Eze. 3:20. Again, when a r. m. doth turn
21. if thou warn the r. m., that the
18:26. When r. m. turneth away from
Mt. 1:19. Joseph her husband, being a r. m.
10:41. and he that receiveth a r. m. in the name of r. m. sh. receive
27:19. Have nothing to do wi. that r. m.
24. innocent of blood of this r. m.
Lu. 23:47. saying, Certainly this was r. m.
50. a councillor, a good and r. m.
Ac. 10:22. Cornelius a centurion, a r. m.
Ro. 5: 7. scarcely for r. m. will one die
1 Ti. 1: 9. that law is not made for r. m.
Ja. 5:16. supplication of r. m. availeth
2 Pe. 2: 8. (for that r. m. dwelling among
Righteous men
Ec. 8:14. are r. m. unto it happeneth ac. to
Eze. 23:45. r. m., they shall judge thera
Mt. 13:17. many prophets and r. m. desired
Of the righteous
Ex. 23: 8. and perverteth the words o. r.
Nu. 23:10. Let me die the death o. r.
De. 16:19. and pervert the words o. r.
Ps. 1: 5. Nor sinners in congregation o. r.
6. For Jehovah knoweth way o. r.
14: 5. For God is in generation o. r.
34:19. Many are the afflications o. r.
37:30. mouth o. r. talketh of wisdom
39. But salvation o. r. is of JH.
75:10. But horns o. r. sh. be lifted up.
94:21. thems. together ag. soul o. r.
118:15. and salvation is in tents o. r.
125: 3. shall not rest upon lot o. e.
Pr. 2:20. good men, And keep paths o. r.
3:33. he blesseth the habitation o. r.
4:18. path o. r. is as a dawning light
10: 3. not suffer soul o. r. to famish
6. Blessings are upon head o. r.
7. The memory of t. r. is blessed
11. mouth o. r. is fountain of life
16. The labor o. r. tendeth to life
20. tongue o. r. is as choice silver
21. The lips o. r. feed many; But the
24. the desire o. r. shall be granted.
28. The hope o. r. *sh. be* gladness
32. lips o. r. know what is acceptable
11:21. seed o. r. shall be delivered.
23. The desire o. r. is only good
30. fruit o. r. is a tree of life
12: 3. root o. r. shall not be moved.
5. the thoughts o. r. are just
7. But house o. r. shall stand.
12. But root o. r. yieldeth *fruit*.
13: 9. The light o. r. rejoiceth; But
14:19. And the wicked, at gates o. r.
15: 6. In house o. r. is much treasure
28. heart o. r. studieth to answer
29. But he heareth prayer o. r.
23:24. father o. r. will greatly rejoice
24:15. O wicked man, ag. habitation or.

Digitized by Google

Ec. 8:14. it happeneth ac. to work o. r.
Is. 3:10. Say ye o. r., it *shall be* well
5:23. the righteousness o. r. from him!
Eze. 13:22. with lies ye grieved heart o. r.
18:20. righteousness o. r. sh. be up. him
33:12. righteousness o. r. shall not
Mt. 23:29. prophets, & garnish tombs o. r.
Righteous one
Ac. 3:14. But ye denied the Holy and R. O.
7:52. showed before of coming of R. O.
22:14. and to see the R. O., & to hear
He. 10:38. But my r. o. sh. live by faith
Ja. 5: 6. condemned, ye have killed r. o.
Righteous ordinances
Ps. 119:62. unto thee Because of thy r. o.
106. That I will observe thy r. o.
160. every one of thy r. o. endureth
164. I praise thee, Bec. of thy r. o.
Shall righteous *or* righteous shall
Jb. 17: 9. Yet s. r. hold on his way, & he
Ps. 37:29. The r. s. inherit land, & dwell
52: 6. The r. also s. see *it*, and fear
58:10. The r. s. rejoice when he seeth
64:10. The r. s. be glad in JH., & shall
72: 7. In his days s. the r. flourish
92:12. r. s. flourish like palm-tree
112: 6. r. s. be had in everlasting
118:20. gate of JH.; r. s. enter into it
140:13. r. s. give thanks un. thy name
142: 7. The r. s. compass me about; For
Pr. 10:30. The r. s. never be removed
11: 9. knowledge s. r. be delivered.
28. the r. s. flourish as green leaf.
31. the r. s. be recompensed in earth
12:13. But r. s. come out of trouble
29:16. But r. s. look upon their fall.
Mt. 13:43. Then s. r. shine forth as sun
25:37. Then s. r. answer him, saying
Ro. 1:17. But the r. s. live by faith.
Ye *with* righteous
2 K. 10: 9. said to all the people, Y. are r.
Ps. 32:11. Be glad in JH., and rejoice, y. r.
33: 1. Rejoice in Jehovah, O y. r.
97:12. Be glad in Jehovah. y. r.: And

RIGHTEOUSLY

De. 1:16. judge r. between a man & his bro.
2 S. 23: 3. One that ruleth over men r.
Ps. 9: 4. sittest in the throne judging r.
Pr. 31: 9. Open thy mouth, judge r., And
Is. 33:15. He that walketh r., & speaketh
Je. 11:20. O JH. of hosts, who judgest r.
1 Co. 15:34. Awake to soberness r. and
1 Th. 2:10. God *also*, how holily and r.
Tit. 2:12. we should live soberly and r.
1 Pe. 2:23. committeth hims. to him judgeth r.

RIGHTEOUSNESS

(After righteousness, Doeth righteousness, For righteousness, Righteousness of God *or* God's righteousness, His righteousness, In righteousness, Justice *with* righteousness, My *or* mine own righteousness, Of righteousness, Righteousness of, Our righteousness, Their righteousness, Thy righteousness, To *or* unto righteousness, With righteousness, Your righteousness)

De. 6:25. it shall be r. unto us, if we
24:13. it sh. be r. unto thee bef. JH.
Jb. 8: 3. Or doth the Almighty pervert r.?
29:14. I put on r., & it clothed me
36: 3. And will ascribe r. to my Maker
Ps. 11: 7. JH. is righteous, he loveth r.
15: 2. walketh uprightly, & worketh r.
24: 5. And r. from God of his salvation
45: 4. Because of truth & meekness & r.
7. loved r., and hated wickedness
52: 3. and lying rather than to speak r.
58: 1. indeed, in silence speak r.?
(m). *Is r. ye should speak dumb?*
85:10. R. and peace kissed each other.
11. r. hath looked down fr. heaven.
13. r. shall go before him, & shall
119:142. thy r. is an everlasting r.
172. For all thy commandments are r.
Pr. 8:8(m). All words of my mouth *are* r.
18. *Yea*, durable wealth and r.
10: 2. r.'delivereth from death. (11:4)
11:18. He that soweth r. *hath* a sure
19(m). *So* r. *tendeth to life, and he*
12:17. uttereth truth showeth forth r.
13: 6. R. guardeth him that is upright
14:34. R. exalteth a nation, But sin is
16:12. the throne is established by r.
21:21. Findeth life, r., and honor.
Is. 1:21. r. lodged in her, now murderers
11: 5. r. shall be girdle of his waist
26: 9. inhabitants of world learn r.
10. wicked, yet will he not learn r.
32:16. r. sh. abide in fruitful field.
45: 8. and let the skies pour down r.
let it cause r. to spring up
19. I, Jehovah, speak r., I declare
24. Only in JH. is r. and strength
46:12. stouthearted, that are far fr. r.
51: 7. Hearken unto me, ye that know r.
58: 2. as a nation that did r., and
59: 9. neither doth r. overtake us
14. r. standeth afar off; for truth
17. he put on r. as a breastplate
60:17. officers peace, and exactors r.
61:11. Lord JH. will cause r. & praise
62: 1. her r. go forth as brightness
64: 5. that rejoiceth and worketh r.
Eze. 18:20. r. of righteous sh. be up. him
33:12. r. of righteous sh. not deliver
Da. 4:27. and break off thy sins by r.
9: 7. O Lord, r. belongeth unto thee
24. and to bring in everlasting r.
Ho. 10:12. till he come & rain r. up. you
Am. 5: 7. and cast down r. to the earth
24. and r. as a mighty stream.
Zph. 2: 3. seek r., seek meekness: it may
Mt. 3:15. becometh us to fulfil all r.
Lu. 1:75. In holiness and r. before him
Ac. 10:35. that feareth him, & worketh r.
Ro. 4: 6. unto whom God reckoneth r.
11. r. might be reckoned unto them
5:21. so might grace reign thro. r.
6:19. your members *as* serv'ts to r.
9:30. even the r. which is of faith
10: 6. r. wh. is of faith saith thus, Say
14:17. r. & peace & joy in Holy Spirit
1 Co. 1:30. unto us wisdom fr. God, and r.
2 Co. 6:14. what fellowship have r. and
Ga. 2:21. if r. is thro. law, then Christ
3:21. verily r. would have been of law
Ep. 5: 9. is in all goodness & r. & truth)
Ph. 3: 6. as touching r. which is in law
He. 1: 9. hast loved r., and hated iniquity
11:33. wrought r., obtained promises
2 Pe. 3:13. new earth, wh'in dwelleth r.
After righteousness
Pr. 15: 9. he loveth him that followeth a. r.
21:21. that followeth a. r. & kindness
Is. 51: 1. Hearken, ye that followeth a. r.
Mt. 5: 6. they that hunger & thirst a. r.
Ro. 9:30. Gentiles, who followed not a. r.
1 Ti. 6:11. follow a. r. godliness, faith
2 Ti. 2:22. follow a. r., faith, love, peace
Doeth righteousness
Ps. 106: 3. And he that d. r. at all times.
Ro. 10: 5. Moses writeth that man that d. r.
1 Jn. 2:29. that d. r. is begotten of him.
3: 7. he that d. r. is righteous, even
10. d. not r. is not of God neither
For righteousness
Ge. 15: 6. and he reckoned it unto him f. r.
Ps. 106:31. reckoned unto him f. r. (Ro. 4:3)
Is. 5: 7. oppression; f. r., but, behold, a cry.
Ro. 4: 5. his faith is reckoned f. r.
9. his faith was reckoned f. r.
22. it was reckoned unto him f. r.
(Ga. 3:6; Ja. 2:23)
Righteousness of God *or* God's righteousness
Ro. 1:17. therein is revealed a r. o. God
3: 5. commended the r. o. G., what shall?
21. a r. o. G. hath been manifested
22. even the r. o. G. through faith
10: 3. ignorant of G's. r. & seeking
did not subject thems. to r. o. G.
2 Co. 5:21. that we might become r. o. G.
Ph. 3: 9. the r. wh. is from G. thro. faith
Ja. 1:20. wrath of man worketh not r. o. G.
2 Pe. 1: 1. the r. o. our G. and the Saviour
His righteousness
1 S. 26:23. JH. will render to every man h. r.
1 K. 8:32. to give ac. to h. r. (2 Ch. 6:23)
Jb. 33:26. And he restoreth unto man h. r.
Ps. 7:17. give thanks un. JH. ac. to h. r.
22:31. shall come & shall declare h. r.
50: 6. the heavens shall declare h. r.
97: 6. The heavens declare h. r., And
98: 2. H. r. hath he openly showed in
103:17. h. r. unto children's children
111: 3. h. r. endureth for ever. (112:3, 9)
Ec. 7:15. man that perisheth in h. r.
Is. 59:16. and h. r., it upheld him.
Eze. 3:20. righteous man doth turn fr. h. r.
Eze. 18:22. in h. r. he hath done he shall live
24. righteous turneth away from h. r.
26. righteous man turneth from h. r.
33:13. if he trust to h. r., & commit
18. When righteous turneth fr. h. r.
Mi. 7: 9. to light, *and* I shall behold h. r.
Mt. 6:33. ye first his kingdom, and h. r.
Ro. 3:25. faith, in his blood, & show h. r.
26. for the showing, *I say*, of h. r.
2 Co. 9: 9. to poor; H. r. abideth for ever
In righteousness [neighbor
Le. 19:15. but i. r. shalt thou judge thy
1 K. 3: 6. walked bef. thee in truth, & i. r.
Ps. 9: 8. And he will judge world i. r.
17:15. me I sh. behold thy face i. r.
65: 5. thou wilt answer us i. r., O God
72: 3. to people, And the hills i. r.
119:138. com'ded thy testimonies i. r.
Pr. 8: 8. All words of my mouth are i. r.
11:19. steadfast i. r. sh. attain un. life
25: 5. throne shall be established i. r.
Is. 5:16. the Holy One is sanctified i. r.
32: 1. a king sh. reign i. r., & princes
41: 2. whom he calleth i. r. to his foot?
42: 6. I JH. have called thee i. r., and
45:13. I have raised him up i. r., & I
23. word gone forth fr. my mouth *i. r.*
48: 1. but not in truth, nor i. r.
54:14. I. r. shalt thou be established
59: 4. None sueth i. r., & none pleadeth
63: 1. I that speak i. r., mighty to save.
Ho. 2:19. I will betroth thee un. me i. r.
10:12. Sow to yourselves i. r., reap
Joe. 2:23(m). you the former rain *i. r.*
Zec. 8: 8. be their God in truth & i. r.
Mal. 3: 3. offer unto JH. offerings i. r.
Ac. 17:31. in wh. ye will judge world i. r.
Ep. 4:24. after God hath been created i. r.
2 Ti. 3:16. for instruction wh. is i. r.
Tit. 3: 5. not by works *done* i. r., which
Re. 19:11. i. r. he doth judge & make war.
Justice *with* righteousness
Ge. 18:19. keep way of JH., to do r. & j.
2 S. 8:15. David executed j. & r. un. all
1 K. 10: 9. made he thee king, to do j. & r.
1 Ch. 18:14. he executed j. & r. un. all his
2 Ch. 9: 8. king over them, to do j. & r.
Ps. 33: 5. He loveth r. & j.: The earth is
89:14. R. & j. are foundation of thy
97: 2. R. & j., are foundation of his
99: 4. Thou executest j. & r. in Jacob.
119:121. I have done j. & r., Leave
Pr. 1: 3. in wise dealing, In r. and j.
2: 9. Then shalt thou understand r. & j.
21: 3. To do r. & j. Is more acceptable
Ec. 5: 8. violent taking away of j. & r.
Is. 16: 5. and seeking j., & swift to do r.
28:17. make j. the line, & r. plummet
33: 5. he hath filled Zion with j. & r.
56: 1. saith JH., Keep ye j., and do r.
59: 9. is j. far from us, nei. doth r.
14. j. is turned away, & r. standeth
Je. 4: 2. as JH. liveth, in truth, in j., & r.
9:24. lovingkindness, j., and r., in
22: 3. saith JH.: Execute ye j. and r.
15. eat and drink, and do j. & r.?
23: 5. and sh. execute j. & r. in land.
33:15. he sh. execute j. & r. in land.
Eze. 45: 9. and spoil, and execute j. & r.
My *or* mine own righteousness
Ge. 30:33. sh. m. r. answer for me hereafter
De. 9: 4. For m. r. JH. hath brought me in
2 S. 22:21. JH. rewarded me ac. to m. r.
25. JH. recompensed me ac. to m. r.
Jb. 27: 6. M. r. I hold fast, & will not let
35: 2. sayest, M. r. is more than God's?
Ps. 4: 1. Answer when I call, O God of m. r.
7: 8. Judge me, O Jehovah, ac. to m. r.
18:20. JH. hath rewarded me ac. to m. r.
24. JH. recompensed me ac. to m. r.
Is. 41:10. thee with right hand of m. r.
46:13. bring near m. r., it sh. not be
51: 5. M. r. is near, my salvation is
6. and m. r. shall not be abolished
8. but m. r. shall be for ever, and
56: 1. to come, & m. r. to be revealed.
Ph. 3: 9. not having a r. of m. o., *even* that
Of righteousness
De. 33:19. shall they offer sacrifices o. r.
Ps. 4: 5. Offer sacrifices o. r., And put
23: 3. He guideth me in the paths o. r.
40: 9. I proclaimed glad tidings o. r.
48:10. Thy right hand is full o. r.
51:19. thou delight in sacrifices o. r.
118:19. Open to me the gates o. r.

Digitized by Google

Of righteousness
Pr. 8:20. I walk in the way o. r., In the
12:28. In the way o. r. is life; And in
16:31. It shall be found in way o. r.
Ec. 3:16. in place o. r., that wickedness
Is. 1:26. shalt be called the city o. r.
32:17. And the work o. r. sh. be peace:
and the effect o. r., quietness
61: 3. they may be called trees o. r.
10. hath covered me with robe o. r.
Je. 31:23. JH. bless thee, O habitation o. r.
33:15 a Branch o. r. to grow up unto
50: 7. against JH., the habitation o. r.
Am. 6:12. and fruit o. r. into wormwood
Mal 4: 2. sh. son o. r. arise with healing
Mt. 21:32. John came to you in way o. r.
Jn. 16: 8. world in respect of sin, & o. r.
10. o. r., because I go to the Father
Ac. 13:10. thou enemy o. all r., wilt thou?
24:25. reasoned o. r., & self-control
Ro. 5:17. of grace, and of the gift o. r.
18. Thro. one act o. r. *free gift came*
6:13. as instruments o. r. unto God
18. from sin, ye became serv'ts o. r.
20. ye were free in regard o. r.
9:31. Israel, following after law o. r.
2 Co. 3: 9. ministra. o. r. exceeding glory.
6: 7. armor o. r. on the right hand
11:15. fashion thems. as ministers o. r.
Ga. 5: 5. by faith wait for hope o. r.
Ep. 6:14. having put on breastplate o. r.
Ph. 1:11. being filled with fruits o. r.
2 Ti. 4: 8. is laid up for me crown o. r.
He. 5:13. without experience of word o. r.
7: 2. by interpretation, King o. r.
11: 7. and became heir o. r. which is
12:11. thereby, *even the fruit* o. r.
Ja. 3:18. the fruit o. r. is sown in peace
2 Pe. 2: 5. Noah, a preacher o. r., when he
21. not to have known the way o. r.
Righteousness of
De. 33:21. He executed the r. o. Jehovah
Pr. 11: 5. r. o. perfect sh. direct his way
6. r. o. the upright sh. deliver them
Is. 5:23. and take away r. o. the rightoous
Mt. 5:20. sh. exceed the r. o. the scribes
Ro. 4:11. a seal of r. o. the faith which
13. of world, but thro. r. o. faith
Our righteousness
Je. 23: 6. he shall be called, Jehovah o. r.
(m). he shall be called: *JH. is o. r.*
33:16. she shall be called: JH. o. r.
51:10. Jehovah hath bro't forth o. r.
Their righteousness
Is. 54:17. t. r. is of me, saith Jehovah
Eze. 14:14. but their own souls by t. r.
20. deliver their own souls by t. r.
Thy righteousness
De. 9: 5. Not for t. r., or for uprightness
6. good land to possess it, for t. r.
Jb. 8: 6. make habitation of t. r. prosperous
35: 8. t. r. *may profit* a son of man.
Ps. 5: 8. Lead me, O JH., in t. r., because
31: 1. to shame: Deliver me in t. r.
35:24. O JH. my God, according to t. r.
28. And my tongue sh. talk of t. r.
36: 6. T. r. is like mountains of God
10. And t. r. to upright in heart
37: 6. make t. r. to go forth as light
40:10. not hid t. r. wi'in my heart
51:14. my tongue sh. sing aloud of t. r.
69:27. let them not come into t. r.
71: 2. Deliver me in t. r., & rescue me
15. My mouth shall tell of t. r.
16. I will make mention of t. r.
19. T. r. also, O God, is very high
24. My tongue also sh. talk of t. r.
72: 1. And t. r. unto the king's son.
88:12. t. r. in land of forgetfulness?
89:16. And in t. r. are they exalted.
119:40. precepts: Quicken me in t. r.
143: 1. answer me, *and* in t. r.
11. In t. r. bring my soul out of
145: 7. goodness, & shall sing of t. r.
Is. 48:18. and t. r. as waves of the sea
57:12. I will declare t. r.; and as
58: 8. and t. r. shall go before thee
62: 2. And the nations shall see t. r.
Da. 9:16. O Lord, ac. to all t. r., let thine
To or unto righteousness
Ps. 94:15. For judgment shall return u. r.
Da. 12: 3. that turn many t. r. as the stars
Ro. 6:16. unto death, or of obedience u. r.
9:30. attained t. r., even r. which is
10: 4. Christ is end of the law u. r.
Ro. 10:10. with heart man believeth u. r.
1 Pe. 2:24. died unto sins, might live u. r.
With righteousness
Ps. 72: 2. He will judge thy people w. r.
96:13. He will judge the world w. r. (98:9)
132: 9. Let thy priests be clothed w. r.
Pr. 16: 8. Better is a little w. r., Than
Is. 1:27. with justice, & her converts w. r.
10:22. determined, overflowing w. r.
11: 4. but w. r. shall he judge poor
Your righteousness
Mt. 5:20. except y. r. shall exceed r. of
6: 1. Take heed that ye do not y. r.
2 Co. 9:10. and increase the fruits of y. r.
RIGHTEOUSNESS'
Ps. 42:21. It pleased JH., for his r' sake
Mt. 5:10. have been persecuted for r' sake
1 Pe. 3:14. even if ye sh'd suffer for r' sake
RIGHTEOUSNESSES
Is. 64: 6. all our r. are as a polluted
Da. 9:18. for our r., but for thy great
RIGHTLY
Ge. 27:36. he said, Is not he r. named Jacob?
S. S. 1: 4. than of wine: r. do they love thee.
Lu. 7:43. he said, Thou hast r. judged.
20:21. that thou sayest & teachest r.
2Ti.2:15(m). *r. dividing word of truth*
RIGOR
Ex. 1:13. made chil. of Is. to serve with r.
14. they made them serve with r.
Le. 25:43. shalt not rule over him with r.
46. not rule, over one anoth. with r.
53. he shall not rule with r. ov. him
Ese. 34: 4. with r. have ye ruled ov. them.
RIM (*See also* Rima)
Ex. 25:11(m). upon it r. of gold round ab't.
30: 3(m). un. it a r. of gold round ab't.
37:2(m). made a r. of gold to it, round
RIMMON (Rim'mon)—*pomegranate.*
1. **A city of Simeon, identified with the ruin *Ummer-Rumâmim* about 10 miles northeast of Beer-sheba.**
Jos. 15:32. and Shilhim, and Ain, and R.
19: 7. Ain, R., and Ether, & Ashan
1 Ch. 4:32. villages were Etam, & Ain, R.
Zec. 14:10. from Geba to R. south of Jeru.
2. **A Levitical town of Zebulun.**
Jos. 19:13. and it went out at R. which
3. **A rock in Benjamin where six hundred Benjamites took refuge from the men of Israel. It was probably near Beth-el.**
Ju. 20:45. the wilderness unto rock of R.
47. toward wilderness un. rock of R.
abode in rock of R. four months
21:13. Benjamin that were in rock of R.
RIMMON
1. **The father of Rechab and Baanah, the murderers of Ishbosheth.**
2 S. 4: 2. the sons of R. the Beerothite (5:9)
2. **A Syrian god of rain and storm who had a temple in Damascus.**
2 K. 5:18. my master goeth in house of R.
and I bow myself in house of R.
when I bow myself in house of R.
RIMMONO (Rim-mō'nō).
A Levitical town of Zebulun, the same as Rimmon 2.
1 Ch. 6:77. tribe of Zebulun R. with suburbs
RIMMON-PEREZ (Rim'mon-pē'rēz).
A station of the Israelites in their wilderness journey, site unknown.
Nu. 33:19.from Rithmah, and encamped in R.
20. And they journeyed from R.
RIMS (*See also* Rim)
Eze. 1:18. r., they were high & dreadful
four had their r. full of eyes
RING
Ge. 24:22. that the man took a golden r.
30. when he saw the r., & bracelets
47. And I put the r. upon her nose
41:42. Pharaoh took off his signet r.
Ex. 26:24. unto top unto one r. (36:29)
Es. 3:10. the king took his r. fr. his hand
12. it was sealed with king's r.
8: 2. king took off his r., which he
8. and seal it with the king's r.
and sealed with the king's r.
10. and sealed it with king's r.
Jb. 42:11. and every one a r. of gold
Pr. 11:22. As r. of gold in swine's snout
Eze. 16:12. And I put a r. upon my nose
Lu. 15:22. put a r. on his hand, & shoes
Ja. 2: 2. man with gold r., in fine clothing
RINGLEADER
Ac. 24: 5. a r. of sect of the Nasarenes
RINGS
(Rings of gold)
Ge. 35: 4. and r. wh. were in their ears
Ex. 25:12. two r. shall be on one side,
and two r. on the other side
14. thou shalt put staves into r.
15. staves shall be in r. of ark
26. put r. in four corners (37:13)
27. Close by border shall r. be
27: 4. four brasen r. in four corners
7. staves th'of sh. be put into r.
28:23. shalt put two r. on two ends
24. chains of gold in two r. (39:17)
28. bind breastplate by r. thereof
unto the r. of the ephod with
30: 4. two golden r. shalt thou make
32: 2. Aaron said, Break off golden r.
3. all people brake off golden r.
37: 3. even two r. on one side of it
and two r. on other side of it
5. he put the staves into the r.
14. Close by border were the r.
27. he made for it two golden r.
38: 5. he cast four r. for four ends
7. he put staves into the rings
39:16. and put the two r. on two ends
21. did bind breastplate by the r.
unto r. of ephod with lace of
Es. 1: 6. to silver r. & pillars of marble
Is. 3:21. the r., and the nose jewels
Rings of gold
Ex. 25:12. thou shalt cast four r. o. g. for it
26. shalt make for it four r. o. g.
26:29. make their r. o. g. for places
28:23. make upon breastplate 2 r. o. g.
26. thou shalt make two r. o. g. (27)
36:34. made their r. o. g. for places
37: 3. he cast for it four r. o. g. (13)
39:16. two settings of gold, & 2 g. r.
19. they made two r. o. g., & put (20)
S. S. 5:14. His hands are as r. o. g. set with
RINGSTREAKED
Ge. 30:35. he-goats that were r. & spotted
39. flocks brought forth r. speckled
40. faces of flocks toward the r.
31: 8. said the r. shall be thy wages;
then bare all the flock r.
10. leaped upon the flock were r.
12. which leap upon the flock are r.
RINNAH (Rin'nah)—*a shout.*
A Judahite, family of Shimon. [hanan
1 Ch. 4:20. sons of Shimon: Amnon. R. Ben-
RINSED
Le. 6:28. it sh. be scoured, & r. in water.
15:11. without having r. his hands
12. every vessel of wood sh. be r.
RIOT
Ac. 19:40. to be accused con. this day's r.
(m). *accused of r. con. this day*
Ep. 5:18. drunken with wine, wherein is r.
Tit. 1: 6. who are not accused of r. or
1 Pe. 4: 4. into the same excess of r.
RIOTOUS
Lu. 15:13, wasted his substance with r. living
RIOTOUSLY
Jude 11. ran r. in the error of Balaam
RIP
2 K. 8:12. r. up their women with child
RIPE
Ge. 40:10. clusters bro. forth r. grapes
Nu. 17: 8. blossoms, and bare r. almonds
Jb. 30: 2. Men in whom r. age is perished
Joe. 3:13. Put in sickle; for harvest is r.
Mk. 4:29. when the fruit is r., straightway
Re. 14:15. for harvest of the earth is r.
for her grapes are fully r.
RIPENESS
Jb. 29: 4. As I was in the r. of my days
RIPENETH
S. S. 2:13. The fig-tree r. her green figs
RIPENING
Is. 18: 5. the flower becometh r. grape
RIPHATH (Rī'phăth).
A grandson of Japheth and son of Gomer.
Ge. 10: 3. sons of Gomer: Ashkenas and R.
RIPPED
2 K. 15:16. all women with child he r. up
Ho. 13:16. their women with child sh. be r.
Am. 1:13. have r. up women with child
RISE
(Rise again, Rise against *or* rise up against, Rise not, Shall rise, Shall rise up, Rise up, Will rise)
Ju. 8:21. said, R. thou, and fall upon us
9:33. shalt r. early, & rush upon city

Digitized by Google

2 S. 12:21. was dead, thou didst r. and eat
Jb. 30:12. Upon my right hand r. rabble
Ps. 18:38. so they shall not be able to r.
36:12. down, and sh. not be able to r.
Pr. 28:12. when the wicked r., men hide (28)
Is. 58:10. sh. thy light r. in darkness
Je. 25:27. spew and fall, and r. no more
Mt. 5:45. he maketh his sun to r. on evil
Mk. 4:27. should sleep & r. night & day
10:49. Be of good cheer: R., he calleth
22:40. r. & pray, that ye enter not
Lu. 11: 7. in bed; I cannot r. & give thee
Ac. 9: 6. but r., and enter into the city
10:13. a voice, R., Peter; kill & eat
11: 7. saying, R., Peter; kill and eat
Re. 11: 1. R., and measure temple of God
Rise again
Ex. 21:19. if he r. a., and walk abroad
Am. 8:14. they shall fall, & never r. a.
Mt. 27:63. yet alive, After 3 days I r. a.
Mk. 8:31 be killed, & after 3 days r. a.
9:31. is killed, after 3 days sh. r. a.
10:34. 3 days he sh. r. a. (Lu. 18:33)
Lu. 24: 7. be crucified, & third day r. a.
46. that Christ sh'd suffer, & r. a.
Jn. 11:23. Jesus saith, Thy broth. sh. r. a.
24. I know that he sh. r. a. in the
20: 9. that he must r. a. from dead.
Ac. 17: 3. to suffer, and to r. a. fr. dead
Rise against *or* **rise up against**
De. 19:11. r. u. a. him, & smite him mortally
15. One witness sh. not r. u. a. a man
16. If an unrighteous witness r. u. a
28: 7. thine enemies that r. u. a. thee
33:11. thro. loins of them that r. u. a.
1 S. 22:13. he sh'd r. a. me to lie in wait
24: 7. suffered them not to r. a. Saul
2 S. 18:32. r. u. a. thee. to do thee hurt
2 K. 16: 7. of king of Israel, to r. u. a. me.
Ps. 3: 1. Many are they that r. u. a. me.
17: 7. from those that r u. a. *them*
18:48. above them that r. u. a. me
27: 3. not fear: Tho. war sh'd r. a. me
44: 5. tread them under that r. u. a. us.
59: 1. on high fr. them that r. u. a. me
74:23. tumult of those that r. u. a. me
92:11. of evil-doers that r. u. a. me
139:21. grieved wi. those r. u. a. thee
Ec. 10: 4. If spirit of ruler r. u. a. me
Is. 54:17. every tongue that sh. r. a. thee
Am. 7: 9. I will r. a. house of Jeroboam
Ob. 1. and let us r. u. a. her in battle.
Zec. 14:13. sh. r. up a. hand of neighbor.
Mt. 10:21. shall r. y. a. parents (Mk. 13:12)
24: 7. nation sh. r. a. (Mk. 13:8; Lu. 21:10)
Rise not
De. 33:11. hate him, that they r. n. again
Ps. 140:10. deep pits, whence they sh. n. r.
Is. 14:21. they r. n. up, & possess earth
24:20. and it shall fall, & n. r. again
26:14. *they are* deceased, they sh. n. r.
43:17. (they lie down tog., they sh. n. r.
Je. 8: 4. Shall men fall, & n. r. up again?
51:64. sh. Babylon sink, & sh. n. r. again
Na. 1: 9. affliction sh. n. r. up 2d time.
Hab. 2: 7. Sh. they n. r. up suddenly that?
Lu. 11: 8. Tho. he will n. r. and give him
Shall rise
Nu. 24:17. And a sceptre s. r. out of Israel
Pr. 24:22. their calamity s. r. suddenly
Is. 27: 9. and the sun-images s. r. no more.
Am. 5: 2. is fallen; she s. no more r.
Mk. 12:25. when they s. r. from the dead
1 Th. 4:16. and dead in Christ s. r. first
Shall rise up
Ge. 19: 2. ye s. r. u. early, and go on your way
De. 29:22. your chil. that s. r. u. after you
Jos. 8: 7. ye s. r. u. from ambush, and take
Jb. 20:27. And the earth s. r. u. ag. him.
Ps. 41: 8. that he lieth he s. r. u. no more
Ec. 12: 4. and one s. r. u. at voice of bird
Am. 8: 3. it s. r. u. wholly like the River (9:5)
Mt. 12:42. queen of south s. r. u. in (Lu. 11:31)
Rise up
Ge. 31:35. angry that I cannot r. u. bef. thee
Ex. 8:20. R. u. early in the morning, and stand (9:13)
12:31. R. u., get you forth fr. among
25: 7. overthrowest them that r. u.
Le. 19:32. shalt r. u. before hoary head
Nu. 10:35. R. u., O JH., and let thine
22:20. to call thee, r. u. go wi. them
23:18. and said, R. u., Balak, and hear
De. 2:13. r. u. and get you over the brook
32:38. Let them r. u. and help you
Ju. 20:38. make great cloud of smoke r. u.
1 S. 29:10. now r. u. early in morning with
2 S. 22:49. above them that r. u. ag. me
Ne. 2:18. they said, Let us r. u. and build.
Jb. 22:20. that did r. u. against us are
Ps. 35:11. Unrighteous witnesses r. u.; They
44:26. R. u. for our help, and redeem
127: 2. is vain for you to r. u. early
Pr. 31:28. chil. r. u., & call her blessed
S. S. 2:10. R. u., my love, my fair one
Is. 5:11. Woe unto them that r. u. early
21: 5. R. u., ye princes, anoint shield
32: 9. R. u. ye women that are at ease
Je. 37:10. yet they would r. u., every man
47: 2. Behold, waters r. u. out of north
49:14. come ag. her, and r. u. to battle.
51: 1(m). *The heart of them r. u. ag. me*
La. 1:14(m). *fr. whom I am not able to r. u.*
Zph. 3: 8. until day I r. u. to the prey
Lu. 6: 8. had his hand withered, R. u. and
12: 7. awoke him, saying, r. u. quickly
Will rise
De. 31:16. this peo. w. r. up, & play harlot
Ps. 94:16. Who w. r. for me ag. evil-doers?
119:62. At midnight I w. r. to give
S. S. 3: 2. I w. r. now, and go about city
Is. 14:22. I w. r. up ag. them, saith JH.
.. 28:21. JH. w. r. up as in mount Perasim
Je. 46: 8. he saith, I w. r. up, I will cover
Lu. 11: 8. Tho. he w. not r. and give him
RISEN
(Are risen, Is risen, Was risen)
Ex. 22: 3. If the sun be r. upon him
1 S. 25:29. tho. man be r. up to pursue
1 K. 8:20. I am r. up in room (2 Ch. 6:10)
Ese. 47: 5. waters were r., waters to
Mt. 17: 9. until Son of man be r. from
Mk. 3:26. if Satan hath r. up ag. himself
9: 9. Save when Son of man sh'd have r.
2 Ti. 2: 8. Remember Jesus Christ, r. from
Are risen
Nu. 32:14. a. r. up in your fathers' stead
Ju. 9:18. ye a. r. up ag. my fathers' house
Ps. 20: 8. But we a. r., & stand upright.
27:12. false witnesses a. r. up ag. me
54: 3. strangers a. r. up against me
86:14. O God, proud a. r. up against me
Is risen
2 S. 14: 7. the whole family i. r. ag. thy
Is. 60: 1. glory of JH. i. r. upon thee
Ese. 7:11. violence i. r. up into rod of
Mi. 2: 8. my people i. r. up as an enemy
Mt. 14: 2. John the Baptist; he i. r. from
27:64. and say, He i. r. from the dead
28: 6. He is not here; for he i. r.
7. tell his disciples, He i. r. from
Mk. 6:14. John the Baptiser i. r. fr. dead
16. John, whom I beheaded, he i. r.
16: 6. crucified: he i. r.; is not here
Lu. 9:19. that one of old prophets i. r.
13:25. once master of house i. r. up
24: 6. He is not here, but i. r.
34. The Lord i. r. indeed, and hath
Was risen
Ge. 19:23. sun w. r. upon earth when Lot
Ru. 2:15. when she w. r. up to glean, Boas
2 K. 6:15. servant of man of God w. r.
2 Ch. 21: 4. when Jehoram w. r. up ov. k'dom
Mk. 16: 2. come to the tomb when sun w. r.
9. he w. r. early on first day of
14. that had seen him after he w. r.
Lu. 9: 7. by some, that John w. r. from dead
8. one of old prophets w. r. again.
Jn. 21:14. after that he w. r. from dead.
RISEST
De. 6: 7. liest down, & when thou r. up (11:19)
RISETH
Nu. 23:24. the people r. up as a lioness
De. 22:26. when a man r. ag. his neighbor
Jos. 6:26. that r. up & buildeth this city
2 S. 23: 4. as light of morning, when sun r.
Jb. 9: 7. commandeth sun, and it r. not
14:12. So man lieth down and r. not
16: 8. my leanness r. up against me
24:14. The murderer r. with the light
22. r. up that hath no assurance
31:14. then shall I do when God r. up?
Pr. 24:16. falleth seven times, & r. up
31:15. She r. while it is yet night
Je. 46: 7. Who is this that r. up like Nile?
8. Egypt r. up like the Nile, and
Mi. 7: 6. daughter r. up ag. her mother
Hab. 1: 3. is strife, and contention r. up.
Jn. 13: 4. r. from supper, & layeth aside
RISING
(Rising early, Rising of the sun)
Le. 13: 2. in the skin of his flesh a r.
10. if there be a white r. in the be quick raw flesh in the r.
19. a white r., or a bright spot
28. it is the r. of the burning
43. r. of plague be reddish-white
14:56. for a r., and for bright spot
2 Ch. 36:15. r. up early & sending, because
Ne. 4:21. from r. of morning till the stars
Pr. 30:31. king aga. whom there is no r. up
Is. 30:27. his anger, & in thick r. smoke
60: 3. kings to brightness of thy r.
La. 3:63. their sitting down, & their r. up
Mk. 9:10. r. again from dead should mean
Lu. 2:34. and the r. of many in Israel
12:54. When ye see a cloud of r. in west
Jn. 6:18. sea was r. by reason of a great
Rising early
Pr. 27:14. loud voice r. e. in the morning
Je. 7:13. r. up e. and speaking, but ye
25. daily r. up e. and sending them
11: 7. r. e. & protesting, saying, Obey
25: 3. unto you, r. up e. & speaking (35:14)
4. prophets, r. up e. & sending them (29:19) 35:15; 44:4)
26: 5. even r. up e. and sending them
32:33. r. up e. and teaching them, yet
Rising of the sun
Ps. 50: 1. r. o. s. unto going down thereof
113: 3. r. o. s. unto going down of same
Is. 41:25. from r. o. s. one that calleth
45: 6. that they may know from r. o. s.
59:19. and his glory from the r. o. s.
Mal. 1:11. fr. r. o. s. even unto going down o
RISSAH (Ris'sah).
A station of the Israelites in their wilderness journey, site unknown.
Nu. 33:21. from Libnah, and encamped in R.
22. And they journeyed from R., and
RITHMAH (Rith'mah)—*broom.*
A station on the wilderness journey, site unknown.
Nu. 33:18. from Haseroth, & encamped in R.
19. And they journeyed from R. and
RIVAL
Le. 18:18. to her sister, to be a r. to her
1 S. 1: 6. And her r. provoked her sore, to
RIVALRY
Ec. 4:4(m). *it cometh of a man's r. with*
RIZIA (Ri-zi'a).
An Asherite, son of Ulla.
1 Ch. 7:39. sons of Ulla: Hanniel, and R.
RIVER
(Beyond the river, By the river, River Chebar, River Euphrates, Great river, In the river, River Kishon, Like the river, Of the river, River *with* water *or* waters)
Ge. 2:10. a r. went out of Eden to water
13. name of the second r. is Gihon
14. name of third r. is Hiddekel
31:21. he rose up, & passed over the R.
Ex. 1:22. son born, ye sh. cast into r.
2: 5. came down to bathe at the r.
7:18. and the r. shall become foul
21. died; and the r. became foul
25. after that JH. had smitten the r.
8: 3. and the r. sh. swarm with frogs
17: 5. rod, wherewith thou smotest r.
23:31. from the wilderness unto R.
De. 2:37. all the side of the r. Jabbok
3:16. border, even unto the r. Jabbok
11:24. and Lebanon from the r., the r.
Jos. 12: 2. Gilead, even unto r. Jabbok
Ju. 5:21. That ancient r., the r. Kishon
2 S. 8: 3. to recover his dominion at R.
17:13. and we will draw it into r.
1 K. 4:21. from the R. unto the land of
24. all *region* on this side of R.
all the kings on this side of R.
2 K. 17: 6. on Habor, r. of Gozan (18:11)
1 Ch. 5:26. to r. of Gozan, un. this day
2 Ch. 9:26. from the R. even unto land of
Esr. 8:15. to the r. that runneth to Ahava
21, a fast there, at the r. Ahava
31. we departed from the r. Ahava
Jb. 14:11. the r. wasteth and drieth up
40:23. if r. overflow, he trembleth not
Ps. 46: 4. There is a r., streams whereof
66: 6. They went through r. on foot

Digitized by Google

Ps. 72: 8. from R. unto ends of the earth
80:11. unto sea, & it shoots unto R.
Is. 11:15. will he wave his hand over R.
19: 5. r. shall be wasted, & become dry.
48:13. then had thy peace been as a r.
Eze. 29: 3. My r. is mine own, & I have
9. r. is mine, and I have made it
47: 5. a r. that I c'd not pass through
r. that c'd not be passed through
9. live whithersoever the r. cometh
Da. 8: 3. there stood before the r. a ram
6. which I saw standing before r.
Mi. 7:12. and from Egypt even to the R.
Zec. 9:10. From the R. to ends of earth
Mt. 3: 6. baptised in r. Jordan (Mk. 1:5)
Ac. 16:13. forth without gate by r. side
Re. 12:16. her mouth & swallowed up r.
Beyond the river
Jos. 24: 2. Your fathers dwelt of old time b. R.
3. I took your fa. Abraham fr. b. R.
14. God your fathers served b. R.
15. fathers served that were b. R.
2 S. 10:16. Syrians that were b. R. (1 Ch. 19:16)
1K.4:24(m). over all region *b. the R.* [(m).
over all the kings *b. R.*
14:15. and will scatter them b. R.
Ezr. 4:10. in rest *of country* b. R. (17)
11. Thy servants, the men b. R.
16. thou shalt have no portion b. R.
20. have ruled over all country b. R.
5: 3. the governor b. R. (6: 6:6, 13)
6. Apharsachites, who were b. R.
6: 6. Apharsachites, who are b. R.
8. even of the tribute b. R.
7:21. all treasurers that are b. R.
25. judge all people that are b. R.
8:36. satraps, & to governors b. R.
Ne. 2: 7. to governors b. R., that they
9. then I came to governors b. R.
3: 7. to throne of the governor b. R.
Is. 7:20. is hired, in the parts b. R.
By the river [(1 Ch 1:48)
Ge. 36:37. and Shaul of Rehoboth b. R.
41: 1. and, behold, he stood b. r.
Nu. 22: 5. to Pethor, which is b. R. to the
Je. 17: 8. spreadeth out its roots b. r.
Eze. 47:12. b. R. upon the bank thereof
Da. 8: 2. vision, and I was b. r. Ulai
River Chebar
Eze. 1: 1. I was among captives by r. C.
3. land of Chaldeans by r. C.
3:15. at Telabib, that dwelt by r. C.
23. as the glory which I saw by r. C.
10:15. living creature I saw by r. C.
20. under God of Israel by r. C.
22. were faces which I saw by r. C.
43: 3. like vision that I saw by r. C.
River Euphrates
Ge. 2:14. And the fourth r. is the E.
15:18. unto the great r., the r. E.
De. 1: 7. far as the great r., the r. E.
11:24. and Lebanon from the r., r. E.
Jos. 1: 4. even unto the great r., r. E.
2 S. 8:3(m). recover his dominion at *r. E.*
2 K. 23:29. king of Assyria to r. E.
24: 7. from brook of Egypt unto r. E.
1 Ch. 5: 9. entrance of wilderness fr. r. E.
18: 3. establish his dominion by r. E.
Je. 46: 2. which was by r. E. in Carchemish
6. in the north by r. E. have they
10. in north country by the r. E.
Re. 9:14. four angels bound at gr't r. E.
16:12. bowl upon great r., the r. E.
Great river
Ge. 15:18. from r. of Egypt unto the g. r.
De. 1: 7. and Lebanon, as far as the g. r.
Jos. 1: 4. this Lebanon, even unto g. r.
Da. 10: 4. as I was by the side of the g. r.
Re. 9:14. loose four angels bound at g. r.
16:12. poured out his bowl upon g. r.
In the river
Ex. 7:17. upon the waters which are i. r.
18. the fish that are i. r. sh. die
20. and smote waters that were i. r.
waters i. r. were turned to blood.
21. the fish that were i. r. died
8: 9. thy houses, & remain i. r. only?
11. people; they sh. remain i. r. only
Mk. 1: 5. were baptised of him i. r. Jordan
River Kishon [Sisera
Ju. 4: 7. I will draw unto thee to r. K.,
13. from Harosheth, unto the r. K.
5:21. The r. K. swept them away,
That ancient r., the r. K.
Ps. 83: 9. As to Sisera, as to Jabin, at r. K.
Like the river
Ps. 105:41. They ran in the dry places *l.* r.
Is. 66:12. I will extend peace to her l. r.
La. 2:18. let tears run down l. r. day and
Am. 8: 8. it shall rise up wholly l. R. (9:5)
and sink again, l. the R. of Egypt
Of the river
Ge. 41: 2. there came up out o. r. seven kine
3. came up after them out o. r.
by other kine upon brink o. r.
17. behold, I stood upon brink o. r.
18. came up out o. r. seven kine
Ex. 4: 9. water which thou takest out o. r.
Jos. 15: 7. which is on the south side o. r.
Ps. 36: 8. them drink o. r. of thy pleasures
Is. 27:12. from flood o. r. unto Brook
Eze. 47: 6. caused me to return to bank o. r.
7. upon bank o. r. were many trees
Da. 12: 5. one on brink o. r. on this side
other on brink o. r. of that side
Re. 22: 2. on this side o. r., and on that
River *with* water *or* waters
Ex. 4: 9. thou shalt take of w. of the r.
7:18. shall loathe to drink w. fr. r.
21. Egyptians c'd not drink w. fr. r.
24. digged round about r. for w.
they could not drink of w. of r.
Ps. 65: 9. The r. of God is full of w.
Is. 8: 7. bringeth upon them w-s of R.
Je. 2:18. to Assyria, to drink w-s of R.?
Da. 12: 6. who was above w-s of r. (7)
Re. 12:15. out of mouth after woman w. as r.
22: 1. he showed me a r. of w. of life
RIVER'S
Ex. 2: 3. laid it in flags by the r' brink
7:15. thou shalt stand by r' brink
RIVERS
(Their rivers, Thy rivers)
Ex. 8: 5. thy hand with thy rod over the r.
Le. 11: 9. and in the r., that ye may eat
10. in the r., of all that move in
2 K. 5:12. r. of Damascus, better than all?
19:24. will I dry up all r. (Is. 37:25)
Jb. 20:17. He shall not look upon the r.
Ps. 74:15. Thou driedst up mighty r.
78:16. caused waters to run down like r.
89:25. And his right hand on the r.
107:33. He turneth r. into wilderness
137: 1. By r. of Babylon there we sat
Ec. 1: 7. All the r. run into the sea
unto place whither the r. go
Is. 7:18. uttermost part of r. of Egypt
18: 1. which is beyond r. of Ethiopia
2. down whose land the r. divide! (7)
19: 6. And the r. shall become foul
33:21. a place of broad r. and streams
41:18. I will open r. on bare heights
42:15. and I will make the r. islands
43: 2. r., they sh. not overflow thee
19. in wilderness, & r. in desert (20)
47: 2. uncover the leg, pass thro. r.
50: 2. I make the r. a wilderness
Je. 31: 9. them to walk by r. of waters
46: 7. whose waters toss thems. like r.?
8. his waters toss thems. like r.
Eze. 29: 3. monster lieth in midst of r.
30:12. I will make the r. dry, and
31: 4. r. ran ab't its plantation
15. and I restrained the r. thereof
47: 9. in every place whither r. come
Mi. 6: 7. with ten thousands of r. of oil?
Na. 1: 4. maketh it dry, & drieth up all r.
2: 6. The gates of the r. are opened
3: 8. No-amon, that was situate amo. r.
Hab. 3: 8. was JH. displeased with the r.?
Was thine anger against the r.?
9. Thou didst cleave earth with r.
Zph. 3:10. From beyond r. of Ethiopia, my
Jn. 7:38. shall flow r. of living water
2 Co. 11:26. *in* perils of r., *in* perils of
Re. 8:10. it fell upon third part of r.
16: 4. poured out his bowl into r.
Their rivers
Ex. 7:19. over waters of Egypt, over t. r.
Ps. 78:44. And turned t. r. into blood
Eze. 32: 2. with thy feet, & fouledst t. r.
14. and cause t. r. to run like oil
Thy rivers
Is. 44:27. Be dry, and I will dry up t. r.
Eze. 29: 4. I will cause fish of t. r. to
thee up out of midst of t. r.,
with all the fish of t. r.
5. thee, and all the fish of t. r.
10. I am against thee and against t. r.
32: 2. thou didst break forth with t. r.

RIVER-SIDE
Ex. 2: 5. her maidens walked along by r-.
Nu. 24: 6. spread forth, As gardens by r-.
Ac. 16:13. went forth without gate by r.
RIZPAH (Ris'pah).
A daughter of Aiah and a concubine of Saul.
2 S. 3: 7. a concubine, whose name was R.
21: 8. the king took two sons of R.
10. R. dau. of Aiah took sackcloth
11. was told David what R. had done.
ROAMING
Je. 5: 8. were as fed horses r. at large
ROAR
1 Ch. 16:32. Let the sea r. (Ps. 96:11; 98:7)
Ps. 46: 3. Though the waters thereof r.
104:21. young lions r. after their
Is. 5:29. they shall r. like young lions;
yea, they shall r., and lay hold
30. shall r. ag. them in that day
17:12. that r. like roaring of sea
51:15. so waves thereof r. (Je. 31:5)
59:11. We r. all like bears, and moan
Je. 5:22. tho. they r., yet can they not
25:30. Jehovah will r. from on high
he will mightily r. ag. fold
51:38. shall r. tog. like young lions
55. their waves r. like many waters
Ho. 11:10. after JH., who will r. like lion;
for he will r., & children shall
Joe. 3:16. JH. will r. from Zion, (Am. 1:2)
Am. 3: 4. Will a lion r. in the forest when?
ROARED
Ju. 14: 5. behold, a young lion r. ag. him.
Ps. 74: 4. Thine adversaries have r. in
Je. 2:15. young lions have r. upon him
Am. 3: 8. lion hath r.; who will not fear?
ROARETH
Jb. 37: 4. a voice r.; He thundereth with
Je. 6:23. their voice r. like the sea (50:42)
Re. 10: 3. with a great voice, as a lion r.
ROARING
Jb. 4:10. r. of a lion, & voice of a fierce
Ps. 22:13. As a ravening and a r. lion
65: 7. Who stilleth r. of the seas,
The r. of their waves, And the
93: 3(m). The floods lift up their r.
Pr. 19:12. king's wrath is as r. of a lion
20: 2. terror of king is as r. of lion
28:15. As a r. lion, and a ranging bear
Is. 5:29. their r. shall be like a lioness
30. in that day like r. of the sea
17:12. that roar like the r. of the seas
Eze. 19: 7. because of the noise of his r.
22:25. like r. lion ravening the prey
Zph. 3: 3. princes in midst of her are r. lions
Zec. 11: 3. a voice of r. of young lions
Lu. 21:25. in perplexity for r. of sea
1 Pe. 5: 8. adversary, the devil, as a r. lion
ROAST
Ex. 12: 8. flesh in that night, r. with fire
9. nor boiled with water, but r.
De. 16: 7. shalt r. and eat it in the place
1 S. 2:15. Give flesh to r. for the priest
Is. 44:16. he roasteth r., & is satisfied
ROASTED
1 K.19:21(m). r. their flesh with instruments
2 Ch. 35:13. they r. passover with fire
Is. 44:19. I have r. flesh and eaten it
Je. 29:22. whom king of Babylon r. in fire
ROASTETH
Pr. 12:27. slothful man r. not that which
Is. 44:16. he r. roast, and is satisfied
ROB
Le. 19:13. not oppress thy neighbor nor r.
26:22. wh. shall r. you of yr. children
Ps. 89:41. All that pass by the way r. him
Is. 10: 2. to r. poor of my people of right
17:14. and the lot of them that r. us.
Eze. 39:10. and r. those that robbed them
Mal. 3: 8. Will a man r. God? yet r. me.
9. ye r. me, even this whole nation.
Ro. 2:22. abhorrest idols, dost thou r.?
Col. 2:18. Let no man r. you of yr. prize
ROBBED
De. 28:29. be only oppressed & r. alway
Ju. 9:25. they r. all that came along
2 S. 17: 8. as a bear r. of her whelps in
Pr. 17:12. Let a bear r. of her whelps
Is. 10:13. and have r. their treasures
42:22. this is a people r. & plundered
Je. 21:12. and deliver him that is r. (22:3)
50:37. her treasures, & they sh. be r.
Eze. 18:18. cruelly oppressed, r. his brother
23:46. to be tossed to & fro, and r.
39:10. and rob those that r. them

Digitized by Google

Mal. 3: 8. ye say, Wherein have we r, thee?
2 Co. 11: 8. I r. other churches, taking
ROBBER [(24:34)
Pr. 6:11. So sh. thy poverty come as a r.
23:28. Yea, she lieth in wait as a r.
Eze. 18:10. If he begat a son that is r.
Mt. 26:55. are come out as ag. r. (Mk. 14:48)
Jn. 10: 1. the same is a thief and a r.
18:40. Barabbas. Now Barabbas was a r.
ROBBERS
Jb. 12: 6. The tents of r. prosper, And they
Is. 42:24. for a spoil, & Israel to the r.?
Je. 7:11. this house become a den of r.?
Eze. 7:22. r. sh. enter into it, & profane
Ho. 6: 9. as troops of r. wait for a man
7: 1. the troop of r. ravageth without
Ob. 5. If thieves came, if r. by night
Mt. 21:13. but ye make it a den of r.
27:38. there crucified with him two r.
44. the r. also that were crucified
Mk. 11:17. but ye have made it a den of r.
15:27. with him they crucified two r.
Lu. 10:30. fell among r., who stripped him
36. neighbor un. him that fell amo. r.?
19:46. but ye have made it a den of r.
Jn. 10: 8. came before me are thieves & r.
Ac. 19:37. men who are nei. r. of temples
2 Co. 11:26. *in* perils of rivers, *in* perils of r.
ROBBERY
Le. 6: 2. or of a bargain, or of r., or have
4. restore that which he took by r.
Ps. 62:10. And become not vain in r.
Is. 61: 8. I, JH., love justice, I hate r.
Eze. 18: 7. Hath taken nought by r., hath
12. and needy, hath taken by r.
16. neither hath taken by r., but
22:29. used oppression, & exercised r.
33:15. that which he hath taken by r.
Am. 3:10. who store up violence and r. in
ROBBETH
Ps. 35:10. the needy from him that r. him
Pr. 28:24. Whoso r. his father or mother
ROBBING
1 S. 23: 1. and are r. the threshing-floors
ROBE
Ex. 28: 4. breastplate, & an ephod, and a r.
31. make r. of ephod all of blue
34. upon skirts of r. round about.
29: 5. r. of the ephod and the ephod
39:22. made r. of ephod of woven work
23. hole of the r. in midst thereof
24. upon skirts of r. pomegranates
25. upon skirts of r. round about (26)
Le. 8: 7. clothed him with a r., and put
1 S. 2:19. his mother made him a little r.
15:27. laid hold up. skirt of his r.
18: 4. Jonathan stripped himself of r.
24: 4. cut skirt of Saul's r. privily
11. see skirt of thy r. in my hand
I cut off the skirt of thy r.
28:14. and he is covered with a r.
1 Ch. 15:27. clothed with r. of fine linen
Ezr. 9: 3. I rent my garment and my r.
5. with my garment and my r. rent
Es. 8:15. with a r. of fine linen & purple
Jb. 1:20. Job arose, and rent his r.
2:12. and they r. every one his r.
29:14. My justice was as a r. and a
Ps. 109:29. with their own shame as wi. r.
Is. 3:24. of a r., a girding of sackcloth
22:21. I will clothe him with thy r.
61:10. me with the r. of righteousness
Jon. 3: 6. throne, and laid his r. fr. him
Mi. 2: 8. ye strip r. from off the garment
Mt. 27:28. stripped, & put on him scarlet r.
31. they took off from him the r.
Mk. 16: 5. right side, arrayed in white r.
Lu. 15:22. Bring forth quickly best r.
Re. 6:11. given to each one a white r.
ROBES
2 S. 13:18. with such r. were king's daughters
1 K. 22:10. arrayed in their r. (2 Ch. 18:9)
30. but put thou on r. (2 Ch. 19:29)
Is. 3:22. the festival r., and the mantles
Eze. 26:16. lay aside their r., & strip off
Mk. 12:38. who desire to walk in long r.
(Lu. 20:46)
Re. 7: 9. arrayed in white r., & palms in
13. that are arrayed in the white r.
14. they washed their r., and made
ROCK
(In *with* rock, My rock, Of rock, Out of rock, Their rock, To the rock, Unto the rock, Upon *with* rock)
Ex. 17: 6. and thou shalt smite the r.
Nu. 20:10. assembly together before r.
11. smote the r. with his rod twice
De. 32: 4. The R., his work is perfect
15. lightly esteemed R. of his salva.
37. The r. in which they took refuge
Ju. 1:36. Akrabbim, from r., and upward
7:25. they slew Oreb at r. of Oreb
15:13. and brought him up from the r.
1 S. 2: 2. Nei. is there any r. like our God.
2 S. 22:32. And who is a r., save our God?
47. exalted be God, r. of my salva.
23: 3. The R. of Israel spake to me
2 K. 14:7(m). took *the* r. by war & called
Jb. 14:18. r. is removed out of its place?
18: 4. shall r. be removed out of place?
24: 8. embrace r. for want of shelter
29: 6. poured me out streams of oil!
Ps. 18:31. who is a r., besides our God?
31: 2. Be thou to me a strong r.
62: 7. r. of my strength and my refuge
71: 3. Be thou to me a r. of habitation
78:20. he smote the r., so that waters
89:26. My God, and r. of my salvation
94:22. And my God the r. of my refuge.
105:41. He opened r. and waters gushed
114: 8. turned r. into pool of water
137: 9. dasheth thy little ones Against r.
Is. 2:10. Enter into the r., and hide thee
8:14. and for a r. of offence to both
10:26. slaughter of Midian at r. of
26: 4. *even* JH., is an everlasting r.
44: 8. there is no R.; I know not any.
48:21. he clave the r. also & waters
Je. 5: 3. made their faces harder than r.
18:14. fail from r. of the field?
23:29. like a hammer that breaketh r.
Eze. 26: 4. from her, & make her a bare r.
14. And I will make thee a bare r.
Da. 2:35(m). the stone. . . became a great r.
Lu. 8: 6. And other fell on the r.; and
13. those *on* the r. are they who
Ro. 9:33. and r. of offence (1 Pe. 2:8)
1 Co. 10: 4. for they drank of spiritual r.
that followed: and r. was Christ
In *with* rock
Nu. 24:21. And thy nest is set i. r.
Ju. 20:47. abode i. r. of Rimmon 4 months
21:13. Benjamin that were i. r. of
Is. 22:16. graving a habita. for hims. i. r.!
Je. 48:28. leave cities, and dwell i. r.
Mt. 27:60. which he had hewn out i. r.
My rock [(Ps. 18:2)
2 S. 22: 2. JH. is m. r., and my fortress
3. God, m. . . r., in him will I take
Ps. 18: 2. My God, m. r., in whom I will
46. JH. liveth; and blessed be m. r.
19:14. O JH., m. r., and my redeemer.
28: 1. M. r., be not thou deaf unto me
31: 3. thou art m. r. and my fortress
42: 9. I will say unto God m. r., Why?
62: 2. He only is m. r., & my salva. (6)
71: 3. For thou art m. r., & fortress
92:15. He is m. r., and there is no
144: 1. Blessed be JH. m. r., Who teacheth
Of rock
Ex. 33:22. I will put thee in a cleft o. r.
De. 32:18. O. R. that begat thee thou art
Ju. 15: 8. dwelt in cleft o. r. of Etam
11. went down to cleft o. r. of Etam
2 Ch. 25:12. bro't them into top o. r.
cast them down from top o. r.
Jb. 39: 1. when wild goats o. r. bring forth?
Ps. 141: 6. thrown down by sides o. r.
S. S. 2:14. that art in the clefts o. r.
Is. 17:10. mindful o. r. of thy strength
32: 2. shade o. great r. in weary land
Je. 13: 4. and hide it there in cleft o. r.
21:13. o. r. of the plain, saith JH.
49:16. that dwellest in clefts o. r.
Ob. 3. that dwellest in clefts o. r.
Out of rock
Nu. 20: 8. bring forth to them water o. o. r.
10. bring you water o. o. this r.?
De. 8:15. who bro't thee water o. o. r.
32:13. made him to suck honey o. o. r.,
And oil o. o. the flinty r.
Ju. 6:21. and there went up fire o. o. r.
Ne. 9:15. forth water for them o. o. r.
Ps. 81:16. with honey o. o. r. w'd I satisfy
Is. 48:21. caused waters to flow o. o. r.
Mk. 15:46. tomb which had been hewn o. o. r.
Their rock
De. 32:30. Except t. R. had sold them, & JH.
31. For t. r. is not as our R., Even
Ps. 78:35. the remembered God was t. r.
To the rock
1 S. 23:25. wherefore he came down t. r.
1 Ch. 11:15. thirty chief men went down t. r.
Ps. 61: 2. Lead me t. r. that is higher than
95: 1. make joyful noise t. r. of our
Is. 30:29. mountain of JH., t. R. of Israel.
Unto the rock
Nu. 20: 8. speak ye u. r. before their eyes
Ju. 20:45. wilderness u. r. of Rimmon (47)
Is. 51: 1. look u. r. whence ye were hewn
Upon *with* rock
Ex. 17: 6. before thee there u. r. in Horeb
33:21. and thou shalt stand u. r.
Ju. 6:20. cakes, and lay them u. this r.
13:19. and offered it u. r. unto JH.
2 S. 21:10. sackcloth, & spread it u. r.
Jb. 28: 9. putteth forth hand u. flinty r.
Ps. 27: 5. hide me; He will lift me up u. r.
40: 2. And he set my feet u. r., and
Pr. 30:19. The way of a serpent u. r.
Eze. 24: 7. she set it u. the bare r.
8. have set her blood u. bare r.
Am. 6:12. Shall horses run u r.? will
Mt. 7:24. wise man, who built house u. r.
25. fell not: for it was founded u. r.
16:18. u. this r. I will build my church
Lu. 6:48. and laid foundation u. a r.
ROCKS
Nu. 23: 9. from top of the r. I see him
1 S. 13: 6. and in thickets, and in r.
24: 2. David and his men upon the r.
1 K. 19:11. brake in pieces r. before JH.
Jb. 28:10. He cutteth out channels among r.
30: 6. In holes of earth and of the r.
Ps. 78:15. He clave r. in the wilderness
104:18. The r. are a refuge for conies
Pr. 30:26. make they their houses in r.
Is. 2:19. men shall go into caves of r.
21. to go into caverns of the r., and into clefts of ragged r.
7:19. valleys, and in clefts of the r.
33:16. defence sh. be munitions of r.
57: 5. valleys, under clefts of the r.
Je. 4:29. into thickets, & climb upon r.
16:16. and out of clefts of the r.
51:25. and roll thee down from the r.
Na. 1: 6. the r. are broken asunder by him.
Mt. 27:51. did quake; and the r. were rent
Jude 12. These are they who are hidden r.
Re. 6:15. in caves & in r. of mountains
16. and to the r., Fall on us, and
ROCKY
1 S. 14: 4. was a r. crag on the one side,
and a r. crag on the other side
Mt. 13: 5. and others fell upon r places
20. he that was sown upon r. places
Mk. 4: 5. and other fell upon r. *ground*
16. are sown upon the r. *places*
Ac. 27:29. be cast ashore on r. ground
ROD (*See also* Rods)
(His rod, Rod of iron, Thy rod, With the rod)
Ex. 4: 2. in thy hand? And he said, A r.
4. and it became a r. in his hand:)
17. shall take in thy hand this r.
20. Moses took r. of God in his hand.
7:12. Aaron's r. swallowed up their
15. r. which was turned to serpent
20. he lifted up the r., and smote
Le. 27:32. whatsoever passeth under r.
Nu. 17: 3. Aaron's name upon r. of Levi
one r. for each head of their
5. r. of man whom I shall choose
6. r. of Aaron was amo. their rods
8. r. of Aaron for house of Levi
10. Put back r. of Aaron bef. thee
20: 8. Take the r., and assemble the
9. Moses took the r. from bef. JH.
1 S. 14:27. end of r. that was in his hand
43. end of r. that was in my hand
Jb. 21: 9. Neither is r. of God upon them.
Ps. 110: 2. rod of thy strength out of Zion
Pr. 10:13. r. is for back of him that is
14: 3. mouth of foolish is a r. for
22: 8. the r. of his wrath shall fail
15. r. of correction sh. drive it
26: 3. And a r. for the back of fools.
29:15. The r. . . and reproof give wisdom
Is. 9: 4. r. of his oppressor, thou hast
10: 5. Ho Assyrian, r. of mine anger
15. as if a r. should wield them
14:29. r. that smote thee is broken
Je. 1:11. I see a r. of an almond-tree
48:17. staff broken, the beautiful r.?
La. 3: 1. affliction by r. of his wrath

Digitized by Google

Ese. 7:10. r. hath blossomed, pride hath
11. risen up into r. of wickedness
19:14(m). fire is gone out of r. of its
no strong r. to be a sceptre
20:37. cause you to pass under the r.
21:10. r. of my son, it contemneth
(m). *it contemneth r. of my son*
13. if even r. that contemneth
Mi. 6: 9. hear ye the r., and who hath
He. 9: 4. manna & Aaron's r. that budded
Re. 11: 1. given me reed like unto a r.
His rod
Ex. 7:10. Aaron cast down h. r. bef. Pharaoh
12. they cast down every man h. r.
8:17. stretched out his hand with h. r.
9:23 stretched forth h. r. tow'd heaven
10:13. forth h. r. over land of Egypt
Nu. 17: 2. write every man's name upon h. r.
9. looked, and took every man h. r.
20:11. smote the rock with h. r. twice
Jb. 9:34. Let him take h. r. away from me
Pr. 13:24. He that spareth h. r. hateth son
Is. 10:26. h. r. will be over the sea, and
Rod of iron
Ps. 2: 9. Thou shalt break them with r. o. i.
Re. 2:27. he shall rule them with a r. o. i.
12: 5. to rule all nations with r. o. i.
19:15. he shall rule them with r. o. i.
Thy rod
Ex. 7: 9. t. r., and cast it down bef. Pharaoh
19. t. r., & stretch out thy hand over
8: 5. Stretch forth thy hand with t. r.
14:16. lift thou up t. r. & stretch out
17: 5. t. r. wherewith thou smotest river
Ps. 23: 4. T. r. & thy staff, they comfort me
Mi. 7:14. Feed thy people w th t. r., the
With the rod [hand
Ex. 7:17. I will smite w. r. that is in my
17: 9. of hill w. r. of God in my hand
21:20. smite his servant or maid w. r.
2 S. 7:14. will chasten him w. r. of men
Ps. 89:32. I visit their transgression w. r.
Pr. 23:13. if thou beat him w. r., he will
14. Thou shalt beat him w. r., And
Is. 10:24. though he smite thee w. r., and
11: 4. shall smite earth w. r. of mouth
28:27. with staff, & the cummin w. r.
30:31. dismayed; w. r. will he smite *him*.
Mi. 5: 1. shall smite judge of Israel w. r.
Jn. 18:22(m). standing by struck Jesus *w.* r.
1 Co. 4:21. shall I come unto you w. r.?

RODANIM (Rŏd'a-nĭm).
A people descended from Javan, called Dodanim in Ge. 10:4.
1 Ch. 1: 7. and Tarshish, Kittim, and R.

RODE
Ge. 24:61. and they r. upon the camels
Ju. 10: 4. 30 sons that r. on 30 ass colts
12:14. r. on threescore & ten ass colts
1 S. 25:20. it was so, as she r. on her ass
42. and arose, and r. upon an ass
30:17. four hun. young men, who r. upon
2 S. 22:11. he r. upon a cherub (Ps. 18:10)
1 K. 13:13. the ass; and he r. thereon
18:45. Ahab r., and went to Jezreel
2 K. 9:16. So Jehu r. in chariot, and went
25. when I and thou r. together
Ne. 2:12. save the beast that I r. upon
Es. 8:14. posts, that r. up. swift steeds

RODS (*See also* Rod)
Ge. 30:37. Jacob took him r. of fresh poplar
white appear which was in the r.
38. he set r. which he had peeled
39. flocks conceived before the r.
41. Jacob laid r. before eyes of
they might conceive among r.
Ex. 7:12. Aaron's rod swallowed up their r.
Nu. 17: 2. their fathers' houses twelve r.
6. all their princes gave him r.
fathers' houses even twelve r.
rid if Aaron was amo. their r.
7. Moses laid up the r. before JH.
9. Moses bro't out all r. fr. before
Ese. 19:11. it had strong r. for sceptres
12. its strong r. were broken off
14. fire is gone out of r. of its
Mt. 26:67(m). and some smote him *with* r.
Mk. 14:65(m). rec'd him wi. *strokes of* r.
Jn. 19:3(m). they struck him *with* r.
2 Co. 11:25. Thrice was I beaten with r.

ROE (*See also* Roes)
2 S. 2:18. was light of foot as wild r.
Pr. 6: 5. Deliver thyself as a r. from the
S. S. 2: 9. My beloved is like a r. or a
17. and be thou like a r. (8:14)
S. S. 4: 5. fawns, That are twins of r. (7:3)
Is. 13:14. as the chased r., & as sheep

ROEBUCK
De. 14: 5. and the gaselle, and the r., and

ROEBUCKS
1 K. 4:23. Besides harts, gasellcs, and r.

ROES (*See also* Roe)
1 Ch. 12: 8. they were as swift as the r.
S. S. 2:7. By the r., or by hinds of field (3:5)

ROGELIM (Rŏ'gē-lĭm, or Ro-gē'lim)—*place of fullers.*
An unidentified town in Gilead where Barzillai lived.
2 S. 17:27. Barzillai the Gileadite of R.
19:31. Barzillai came down from R.

ROGHAH (Rŏh'gah)—*outcry, clamor.*
An Asherite, family of Shomer or Shemer.
1 Ch. 7:34. sons of Shemer: Ahi, and R.

ROLL
Ge. 29: 8. they r. stone from well's mouth
Jos. 10:18. R. great stones unto mouth of
1 S. 14:33. r. great srone un. me this day
Ezr. 6: 2. r., and therein was thus written
Jb. 30:14. they r. themselves *upon me*
Ps. 40: 7. In r. of book it is (He. 10:7)
Is. 9:18. r. upward in column of smoke.
Je. 36: 2. Take thee r. of a book, & write
4. Baruch wrote upon r. of a book.
6. th'fore go thou, and read in r.
14. Take in thy hand the r. wherein
Baruch son of Neriah took the r.
20. laid up the r. in the chamber of
21. king sent Jehudi to fetch the r.
23. until all the r. was consumed
25. king that he would not burn r.
27. after king had burned the r.
28. Take thee again another r., and
former words that were in 1st r.
29. Thou hast burned this r., saying
32. Then took Jeremiah another r.
51:25. and r. thee down from rocks
Ese. 2: 9. lo, a r. of a book was therein
3: 1. eat this r., and go, speak unto
3. and fill thy bowels wi. this r.
2. and he caused me to eat the r.
Am. 5:24. let justice r. down as waters
Zec. 5: 1. and saw, and, behold, a flying r.
2. And I answered, I see a flying r.
Mk. 16: 3. Who shall r. us away the stone?
Lu. 4:17(m). un. him *a* r. of prophet Isaiah.
(m). he opened the r., and found
20(m). he closed r., & gave it back
He. 1:12. as a mantle shalt thou r. them

ROLLED
Ge. 29: 3. they r. stone from well's mouth
10. and r. stone from well's mouth
Jos. 5: 9. This day have I r. away reproach
Is. 9: 5. garments r. in blood, for burning
34: 4. heavens shall be r. together as
38:12. I have r. up, like a weaver, my
Mi. 1:10. have I r. myself in the dust.
Mt. 27:60. he r. a great stone to the door
28: 2. r. away stone, and sat upon it
Mk. 15:46. r. stone against door of tomb.
16: 4. they see that stone is r. back
Lu. 24: 2. they found stone r. away from
Jn. 20: 7. but r. up in a place by itself.
Re. 6:14. as a scroll when it is r. up

ROLLETH [upon him.
Pr. 26:27. that r. a stone, it sh. return

ROMAM-TIEZER (Ro-măm'-tĭ-ē'zer)—*thou hast set help on high* (?).
A son of Heman, and head of the twenty-fourth course of singers.
1 Ch. 25: 4. Eliathah, Giddalti, and R.
31. for the four & twentieth to R.

ROMAN
Roman citizenship conferred the right of suffrage, of holding office and property, of appeal from the sentence of magistrates to the people or emperor, and involved the duty of paying taxes and bearing arms. It was inherited and sometimes bought, or conferred upon men of wealth and position.
Ac. 16:12. first of district, a *R.* colony
22:25. to scourge a man that is a R.
26. about to do? for this man is R.
27. and said, Tell me, art thou a R.?
28. Paul said, But I am *a R.* born.
29. when he knew that he was a R.
23:27 having learned that he was a R.

ROMANS (Rō'mans)
Jn. 11:48. R. will come and take away both
Ac. 16:21. receive, or to observe, being R.
37. uncondemned men that are R., and
Ac. 16:38. when they heard that they were R.
25:16. not custom of R. to give up any
28:17. from Jerusalem into hand of R.

ROME (Rōme)
Ac. 2:10. Cyrene, and sojourners from R.
18: 2. all the Jews to depart from R.
19:21. been there, I must also see R.
23:11. must thou bear witness also at R.
28:14. and so we came to R.
16. when we entered into R., Paul
Ro. 1: 7. to all that are in R., beloved
15. gospel to you also that are in R.
2 Ti. 1:17. when he was in R. he sought me

ROOF
Ge. 6:16(m). A *r.* shalt thou make to ark
19: 8. come under shadow of my r.
De. 22: 8. shalt make battlement for thy r.
Jos. 2: 6. she had brought them up to r.
she had laid in order upon r.
8. she came up unto them upon r.
Ju. 9:51. gat them up to r. of the tower.
16:27. were upon r. about 3000 men
2 S. 11: 2. walked upon r. of king's house
from r. he saw a woman bathing
18:24. watchmen went up to r. of gate
2 K. 23:12. altars that were on the r.
Ne. 8:16. every one upon r. of his house
Jb. 29:10. tongue cleaved to r. of mouth
Ps. 137: 6. Let my tongue cleave to r. of
Ec. 10:18. By slothfulness r. sinketh in
La. 4: 4. to the r. of his mouth for thirst
Ese. 3:26. thy tongue cleave to r. of thy
40:13. measured gate from r. of one
lodge to the r. of the other
Mt. 8: 8. sh'dest come under my r. (Lu. 7:6)
Mk. 2: 4. uncovered the r. where he was

ROOFS
Je. 19:13. upon r. they have burned incense
32:29. upon r. they have off'd incense

ROOM [lodge
Ge. 24:23. r. in thy father's house for us to
25. enough, and r. to lodge in
31. the house, and r. for the camels.
26:22. Now JH. hath made r. for us
Ju. 3:20. himself alone in cool upper r.
23. and shut doors of the upper r.
24. doors of upper r. were locked
25. opened not doors of upper r.
2 S. 19:13. continually in the r. of Joab.
1 K. 2:35. the king put Benaiah in his r.
did king put in r. of Abiathar.
5: 1. anointed him king in r. of his fa.
5. will set upon thy throne in thy r.
8:20. up in r. of David (2 Ch 6:10)
19:16. anoint to be prophet in thy r.
20:24. and put captains in their r.
2 K. 14:21. made him king in r. of his father
23:34. Eliakim king in r. of Josiah
2 Ch. 26: 1. king in r. of father Amasiah
Ps. 80: 9. Thou preparedst r. before it
Pr. 18:16. A man's gift maketh r. for him
Is. 5: 8. field to field, till there be no r.
57:8(m). where *thou providest* r. *for it*
Mal. 3:10. not be r. enough to *receive it*
Mt. 2:22. over Judæa in r. of his father
Mk. 2: 2. there was no longer r. *for them*
14:15. large upper r. furnished & ready
Lu. 2: 7. was no r. for them in the inn
14:22. is done, and yet there is r.
22:12. will show you a large upper r.

ROOMS
Ge. 6:14. r. shalt thou make in the ark, and
1 Ch. 28:11. and of the upper r. thereof

ROOT (*See also* Roots)
De. 29:18. among you a r. that beareth gall
Ju. 5:14. they whose r. is in Amalek
1 K. 14:15. he will r. up Is. out of this good land [(Is. 37:31)
2 K. 19:30. house of Judah sh. again take r.
Jb. 5: 3. I have seen the foolish taking r.
14: 8. Though the r. thereof wax old in
19:28. r. of matter is found in me
29:19. My r. is spread out to waters
31:12. would r. out all mine increase.
Ps. 52: 5. r. thee out of land of living
80: 9. it took deep r., & filled land.
Pr. 12: 3. r. of righteous sh. not be moved
12. r. of righteous yieldeth *fruit.*
15:25. will r. up house of the proud
Is. 5:24. their r. shall be as rottenness
11:10. r. of Jesse, that standeth for
14:29. out of serpent's r. shall come
30. I will kill thy r. with famine
27: 6. In days to come sh. Jacob take r.
40:24. their stock hath not taken r.

Digitized by Google

Is. 53: 2. and as a r. out of dry ground
Je. 12: 2. planted, yea, they have taken r.
Eze. 31: 7. for its r. was by many waters.
Ho. 9:16. is smitten, their r. is dried up
Mal. 4: 1. leave them neither r. nor branch.
Mt. 3:10. axe lieth at r. of the trees
13: 6. they had no r., they withered
21. Yet hath he not r. in himself
29. ye r. up the wheat with them.
Mk. 4: 6. it had no r., it withered away
17. they have no r. in themselves
Lu. 3: 9. axe also lieth at r. of trees
8:13. these have no r., who for while
Ac. 8:23(m). thou *will become a gall r.*
Ro. 11:16. if r. is holy, so are branches.
17. r. of fatness of the olive tree
18. that bearest r., but the r. thee.
15:12. There shall be the r. of Jesse
1 Ti. 6:10. love of money is r. of all
He. 12:15. any r. of bitterness springing
Re. 5: 5. R. of David, hath overcome to
22:16. I am r. and offspring of David

ROOTED (*See also* Root)
De. 29:28. JH. r. them out of their land
Jb. 18:14. He shall be r. out of his tent
31: 8. let produce of my field be r.
Pr. 2:22. treacherous sh. be r. out of it.
Zph. 2: 4. and Ekron shall be r. up.
Mt. 15:13. Father planted not sh. be r. up
Lu. 17: 6. sycamine tree, Be thou r. up
Ep. 3:17. ye, being r. and grounded in love
Col. 2: 7. r. and builded up in him, and

ROOTS (*See also* Root)
2 Ch. 7:20. will I pluck them up by the r.
Jb. 8:17. r. are wrapped ab't *stone*-heap
18:16. His r. sh. be dried up beneath
28: 9. overturneth mountains by the r.
30: 4. r. of the broom are their food
Is. 11: 1. branch out of his r. shall bear
Je. 17: 8. spreadeth out its r. by river
Eze. 17: 6. and r. thereof were under him
7. vine did bend its r. tow'd him
9. shall he not pull up r. thereof
can it be raised from r. thereof.
Da. 4:15. leave stump of its r. in earth
23. leave stump of r. thereof in
26. to leave stump of r. of the tree
7: 8. horns were plucked up by the r.
11: 7. out of shoot fr. her r. sh. one
Ho. 14: 5. and cast forth his r. as Lebanon
Am. 2: 9. from above, and his r. fr. beneath.
Mk. 11:20. tree withered away from the r.
Jude. 12. twice dead, plucked up by the r.

ROPE
Jb. 41: 2. Canst thou put a r. into his nose?
Is. 3:24. and instead of a girdle, a r.
5:18. sin as it were with a cart r.

ROPES
Ju. 15:13. they bound him with two new r.
14. the r. that were upon his arms
16:11. if they bind me with new r.
12. Delilah took new r., and bound
2 S. 17:13. all Is. bring r. to that city
1 K. 20:31. r. upon our heads, and go out
32. *put* r. on their heads, and came
Ac. 27:32. soldiers cut away r. of boat

ROSE
(Rose early, Rose up, Rose up against)
Rose up early)
Ge. 32:31. sun r. upon him as he passed
Ex. 10:23. neither r. any one from his
De. 33: 2. And r. from Seir unto them
Ju. 20: 5. men of Gibeah r. against me
1 K. 3:21. when I r. in the morning to
Ps. 104: 8. mountains r., valleys sank
S. S. 2: 1. I am a r. of Sharon, A lily of
Is. 35: 1. shall rejoice, & blossom as r.
Jon. 4: 7. when morning r. the next day
Lu. 16:31. persuaded, if one r. from dead.
Ac. 10:41. with him after he r. from dead
2 Co. 5:15. for their sakes died, & r. again.
1 Th. 4:14. we believe that Jesus died & r.
Rose early
Ge. 20: 8. Abimelech r. e. in the morning
22: 3. Abraham r. e. in the morning, and
Jos. 6:12. Joshua r. e. in. the morning, and
15. that they r. e. at the dawning
Ju. 21: 4. the people r. e., & built there
1 S. 15:12. And Samuel r. e, to meet Saul
2 Ch. 20:20. they r. e. in the morning, and
29:20. Then Hezekiah the king r. e.
Zph. 3: 7. but they r. e. and corrupted all
Rose up
Ge. 18:16. men r. u. from thence, & looked
19: 1. Lot saw them, & r. u. to meet them
Ge. 21:32. Abimelech r. u., and Phicol the
22: 3. and r. u., and went unto place
19. and they r. u. & went together
23: 3. Abraham r. u. from before his dead
7. Abraham r. u., and bowed himself
24:54. they r. u. in the morning, & he
25:34. drink, and r. u., & went his way
26:31. they r. u. betimes in morning
31:17. Then Jacob r. u., & set his son
21. he r. u., and passed over River
32:22. r. u. that night, & took 2 wives
37:35. daughters r. u. to comfort him
43:15. and r. u., & went down to Egypt
46: 5. Jacob r. u. from Beer-sheba: and
Ex. 12:30. Pharaoh r. u. in the night, he
24:13. Moses r. u., & Joshua his minister
32: 6. and to drink, & r. u. to play
33: 8. all the people r. u., & stood
10. all people r. u. and worshipped
Nu. 11:32. people r. u. all that day, and
16: 2. they r. u. before Moses, with
25. Moses r. u. and went unto Dathan
22:13. Balaam r. u. in the morning, (21)
14. princes if Moab r. u., and they
24:25. Balaam r. u.,, & went & returned
25: 7. r. u. from midst of congregation
Jos. 3:16. the waters r. u. in one heap
Ju. 9:34. Abimelech r. u., and all people
35. Abimelech r. u., & peo. that were
19: 5. in morning, and he r. u. to depart
7. And the man r. u. to depart; but
9. when the man r. u. to depart, he
10. but he r. u. and departed, & came
27. her lord r. u. in the morning
28. r. u., and gat him un. his place.
20:19. children of Is. r. u. in morning
33. men of Is. r. u. out their place
Ru. 3:14. she r. u. bef. one c'd discern ano.
1 S. 1: 9. Hannah r. u. after they had eaten
14: 5. The one crag r. u. on the north
16:13. So Samuel r. u., & went to Ramah.
24: 7. Saul r. u. out of the cave, & went
28:25. Then they r. u., and went away
2 S. 22:40. under me those that r. u. ag. me
1 K. 1:49. and r. u., & went ev. man his way.
2:19. king r. u. to meet her, and bowed
21:16. r. u. to go down to vineyard
2 K. 3:24. Israelites r. u. smote Moabites
7: 5. they r. u. in twilight to go unto
8:21. r. u. by night, & smote (2 Ch. 21:9)
2 Ch. 13: 6. r. u., and rebelled ag. his lord
28:15. men mentioned by name r. u., and
Ezr. 1: 5. then r. u. heads of fathers'
5: 2. Then r. u. Zerubbabel the son of
10: 6. Ezra r. u. from bef. house of God
Ne. 3: 1. Then Eliashib high priest r. u.
4:14. I looked, and r. u., and said
Jb. 29: 8. And the aged r. u., and stood
S. S. 5: 5. I r. u. to open to my beloved
Je. 26:17. Then r. u. certain of elders
Da. 3:24. was astonished, & r. u. in haste
8:27. I r. u., & did king's business
Jon. 1: 3. Jonah r. u. to flee un. Tarshish
Mk. 1:35. a great while before day, he r. u.
5:42. straightway damsel r. u. & walked
Lu. 4:29. they r. u., and cast him forth
38. he r. u. from the synagogue
39. immediately she r. u. & ministered
5:25. immediately he r. u. bef. them
28. forsook all, & r. u. and followed
8:55. returned, & she r. u. immediately
22:45. when he r. u. from his prayer
23: 1. the whole company of them r. u.
24:33. they r. u. that very hour, and
Jn. 11:31. she r. u. quickly and went out
Ac. 5:17. high priest r. u., and all they
36. before these days r. u. Theudas
37. after this man r. u. Judas of
14:20. he r. u., and entered into city
15: 5. r. u. certain of the sect of the
7. Peter r. u., and said unto them
26:30. the king r. u., & the governor
1 Co. 10: 7. eat and drink, and r. u. to play
Rose up against
Ge. 4: 8. that Cain r. u. a. Abel his brother
Ju. 9:43. and he r. u. a. them, & smote them.
2 S. 18:31. avenged of all that r. u. a. thee
Ps. 18:39. subdued those that r. u. a. me
124: 2. on our side, When men r. u. a. us
La. 3:62. lips of those that r. u. a. me
Ac. 16:22. multitude that r. u. a. them
Rose up early
Ge. 21:14. Abraham r. u. e. in morning & took
28:18. Jacob r. u. e. & morning & took
Ge. 31:55. e. in morning Laban r. u. and
Ex. 24: 4. and r. u. e. in morning & builded
32: 6. they r. u. e. on morrow & offered
34: 4. Moses r. u. e. in morning, & went
Nu. 14:40. they r. u. e. in morning & gat
Jos. 3: 1. Joshua r. u. e. (7:16; 8:10)
8:14. that they hasted and r. u. e.
Ju. 6:38. he r. u. e. on morrow & pressed
7: 1. all the people with him, r. u. e.
1 S. 1:19. r. u. in morning e. (2 K. 3:22)
17:20. David r. u. e. in the morning
29:11. David r. u. e., he and his men
2 S. 15: 2. Absalom r. u. e., and stood
Jb. 1: 5. r. u. e. in morning and offered

ROSH (Rŏsh)—*head, chief.*
1. **A son of Benjamin, who went down to Egypt with Jacob.**
Ge. 46:21. Gera, and Naaman, Ehi and R.
2. **Apparently the name of a people, whom Gesenius believes to be the Russians, though the Scriptures make no further reference to them. The margin would change the "prince of Rosh," to "chief prince of Meshech," and that would dispose of Rosh entirely.**
Ge. 46:21. Gera, and Naaman, Ehi, and R.

ROT
Pr. 10: 7. But name of the wicked shall r.
Is. 40:20. chooseth tree that will not r.
Joe. 1:17. The seeds r. under their clods

ROTE
Is. 29:13(m). of men wh. hath been *learned by r.*

ROTTEN
Jb. 13:28. am like r. thing that consumeth
41:27. as straw, and brass as r. wood

ROTTENNESS
Pr. 12: 4. ashamed is as r. in his bones
14:30. But envy is r. of the bones
Is. 3:24. of sweet spices there sh. be r.
5:24. so their root shall be as r.
Ho. 5:12. and to the house of Judah as r.
Hab. 3:16. R. entereth into my bones & I

ROUGH
Is. 27: 8. removed them with his r. blast
40: 4. level, and the r. places a plain
45: 2. and make the r. places smooth
Je. 51:27. to come as the r. cankerworm
Da. 8:21. r. he-goat is king of Grecce
Lu. 3: 5. straight and r. way smooth
Ja. 3: 4. great & are driven by r. winds

ROUGHLY
Ge. 42: 7. made himself strange, & spake r.
30. lord of the land, spake r. wi. us
1 S. 20:10. perchance thy fa. answer thee r.?
1 K. 12:13. the king answered people r.
2 Ch. 10:13. And the king answered them r.
Pr. 18:23. But the rich answereth r.

ROUND
(Round about, Round about *with* altar, Are round about, Round about camp, Country round about, Court round about, Cubits round about, Enemies round about, House round about, Round about *with* Jerusalem, Looked round about, Region round about, Rest round about, Round about throne) [(14)
Ge. 18:10. unto thee when season cometh r.
Ex. 16:14. r. thing, small as hoar-frost
38: 4. under ledge r. it beneath
Jos. 7: 9. hear of it, & will compass us r.
1 K. 7:23. brim to brim, r. in compass (2 Ch. 4:2)
31. was r. after work of pedestal
panels were foursquare, not r.
35. a r. compass half a cubit high
10:19. top of throne was r. behind
2 K. 4:16. At season, when time cometh r.
17. that season, when time came r.
16:18(m). turned he r. house of JH.
Ps. 22:12. bulls of Bashan have beset me r.
119:61. of the wicked have wrapped me r.
S. S. 7: 2. Thy body is *like* a r. goblet
Is. 22:18. will surely wind thee r. and r.
29: 1. year to year; let feasts come r.
Hab. 2:16. cup of JH's. . . shall come r.
Zec. 5:7(m). lifted up r. *piece* of lead
Mk. 3:34. looking r. on them that sat
Lu. 19:43. compass thee r., & keep thee
Round about
Ge. 23:17. in all the border thereof r. a.
35: 5. upon cities that were r. a. them
37: 7. your sheaves came r. a., & made
41:48. food which was r. a. every city

Digitized by Google

Round about

Ex. 7:24. all Egyptians digged r. a river
19:12. shalt set bounds un. people r. a.
25:11. make upon it crown of gold r. a.
24. make thereto crown of gold r. a.
25. a border of a handbreadth r. a. golden crown th'of to border r. a.
28:32. binding of woven work r. a. hole
33. and of scarlet r. a. skirts th'of bells of gold between them r. a.
34. skirts of robe r. a. (39:25 ,26)
30: 3. top & sides, thereof r. a. (37:26) make upon it a crown of gold r. a.
37: 2. and made crown of gold to it r. a.
11. made thereto crown of gold r. a.
12. made a border of hairbreadth r. a. golden crown to border th'of r. a.
26. he made unto it crown of gold r. a.
39:23. with a binding r. a. hole of it
Le. 14:41. house to be scraped within r. a.
25:31. villages wh. have no wall r. a.
Nu. 1:50. and sh. encamp r. a. tabernacle.
53. Levites sh. encamp r. a. tabernacle
11:24. elders, and set them r. a. Tent
16:34. all Is. that were r. a. them fled
22: 4. this mult. lick up all that is r. a.
32:33. borders, even cities of land r. a.
34:12. ac. to borders thereof r. a.
35: 2. and suburbs for cities r. a. them
Jos. 15:12. Is border of chil. of Judah r. a.
18:20. borders th'of r. a. ac. to fam's
19: 8. all villages r. a. these cities
21:11. with the suburbs th'of r. a. it
42. every one with suburbs r. a. them
44. And Jehovah gave them rest r. a.
Ju. 2:12. gods of peoples that were r. a.
7: 3(m). return and *go* r. *a.* mount Gilead
20:29. liers-in-wait ag. Gibeah r. a.
43. they inclosed Benjamites r. a.
1 S. 23:26. compass David & his men r. a.
26: 5. people were encamped r. a. him.
7. Abner and people lay r. a. him
31: 9. of Philistines r. a. (1 Ch. 10:9)
2 S. 5: 9. And David built r. a. from Millo
1 K. 4:24. had peace on all sides r. a. him.
31. his fame was in all nations r. a.
6: 5. of house he built stories r. a.,
7:18. two rows r. a. upon one network
20. in rows r. a. upon other capital.
23. compassed it r. a. (2 Ch. 4:2)
24. under brim of it r. a. were knops compassing sea r. a. (2 Ch. 4:3)
36. space of each, with wreaths r. a.
2 K. 6:17. chariots of fire r. a. Elisha.
11: 8. ye shall compass the king r. a.
11. and by king r. a. (2 Ch. 23:10)
17:15. *went* after nations r. a. them
25: 1. built forts ag. it r. a. (Je. 52:4)
4. were ag. city r. a.; (Je. 52: 7)
17. upon capital r. a. (Je. 52:22)
1 Ch. 4:33. their villages that were r. a.
6:55. and the suburbs thereof r. a. it
9:27. they lodged r. a. house of God
11: 8. he built the city r. a., fr. Millo
28:12. of JH., & for all chambers r. a.
2 Ch. 4: 3. of oxen, which did compass it r. a.
14:14. they smote all cities r. a. Gera
17:10. kingdoms of lands r. a. Judah
23: 7. the Levites sh. compass king r. a.
34: 6. unto Naphtali, in their ruins r. a.
Jb. 10: 8. and fashioned me Together r. a.
16:13. His archers compass me r. a.
19:12. ag. me, & encamp r. a. my tent
37:12. turned r. a. by his guidance
41:14. R. a. his teeth is terror
Ps. 3: 6. have set themselves ag. me r. a.
18:11. hiding-place his pavilion r. a.
34: 7. angel of JN. encampeth r. a. them
48:12. Walk about Zion, & go r. a. her
50: 3. it is very tempestuous r. a. him
59: 6. howl like dog, & go r. a. city (14)
76:11. Let all r. a. him bring presents
78:28. camp, R. a. their habitations
88:17. They came r. a. me like water
89: 8. thy faithfulness is r. a. thee.
97: 3. And burneth up his adversaries r. a.
125: 2. So Jehovah is r. a. his people
128: 3. children like olive plants, R. a.
Is. 15. 8. cry is gone r. a. borders of Moab
29: 3. I will encamp against thee r. a.
42:25. it set him on fire r. a., yet
49:18. Lift up thine eyes r. a., and
60: 4. Lift up thine eyes r. a., & see
Je. 1:15. and ag. all walls thereof r. a.
4:17. are they against her r. a.,
6: 3. pitch their tents ag. her r. a.
12: 9. are birds of prey ag. her r. a.?
21:14. devour all that is r. a. her
25: 9. against all these nations r. a.
40:14. sword hath devoured r. a. thee
50:14. Set yours. in array ag Bab. r. a.
15. Shout ag. her r. a.: she hath
29. encamp against her r. a.; let
32. sh. devour all that are r. a. him.
51: 2. they shall be against her r. a.
52:23. hundred upon the network r. a.
La. 1:17. r. a. him sh'd be his adversaries
2: 3. flaming fire, which devoureth r. a.
Ese. 1:18. had their rims full of eyes r. a.
27. as appearance of fire within r. a. there was brightness r. a. him
28. appearance of brightness r. a.
4: 2. plant battering-rams ag. it r. a.
5:12. shall fall by sword r. a. thee
6: 5. scatter your bones r. a. yr. altars
13. among their idols r. a. altars
8:10. portrayed upon the wall r. a.
10:12. wheels, were full of eyes r. a.
16:57. that do despite unto thee r. a.
23:24. buckler & shield & helmet r. a.
27:11. thine army were up. thy walls r. a. their shields upon thy walls r. a,
28:26. that do them despite r. a. them
31: 4. rivers ran r. a. its plantation
32:23. her company is r. a. her grave
24. her multitude is r. a. her grave
34:26. places r. a. my hill a blessing
36:36. Then nations that are left r. a.
37: 2. he caused me to pass by them r. a.
40:14. *reached* unto posts, r. a. gate.
16. their posts within the gate r. a. and windows were r. a. inward
25. windows in it & in arches r. a. (29)
30. were arches r. a., 25 cubits long
33. windows therein, & in arches r. a.
36. there were windows therein r. a.
43. hand breadth long, were fastened r. a.
41: 5. cubits, r. a house on every side
6. to house for side-chambers r. a.
7. went higher & higher r. a. house
8. the house had raised basement r. a.
16. galleries r. a. on their 3 stories threshold, ceiled with wood r. a.
17. by all the wall r. a. within and
42:15. toward east, and measured it r. a.
16. with the measuring reed r. a. (17)
20. it had a wall r. a., length five
43:12. mountain whole limit th'of r. a.
13. border whereof by the edge r. a.
20. of ledge, and upon border r. a.
45: 1. be holy in all border th'of r. a.
2. five. hun. in breadth, square r. a. fifty cubits for suburbs r. a.
46:23. there was a wall r. a. in them, r. a. the four, and boiling-places were made under the walls r. a.
48:35. It shall be 18 thou. *reeds* r. a.
Joe. 3:11. and come, all ye nations r. a.
12. will I sit to judge nations r. a.
Am. 3:11. adversary *there sh. be,* even r. a
Jon. 2: 5. The deep was r. a. me; The weeds
Na. 3: 8. that had the waters r. a. her
Zec. 2: 5. be unto her a wall of fire r. a.
7: 7. cities thereof r. a. her, & South
12: 2. of reeling unto all peoples r. a.
6. they sh. devour all peoples r. a.
14:14. wealth of all nations r. a. shall
Mk. 3:34. on them that sat r. a. him, he
6: 6. he went r. a. villages teaching.
55. and ran r. a. that whole region
9: 8. suddenly looking r. a., they saw
Lu. 1:65. fear came on all that dwelt r. a.
2: 9. glory of the Lord shone r. a.
Jn. 10:24. Jews therefore came r. a. him,
Ac. 9: 3. shone. r. a. him light out heaven
14:20. as disciples stood r. a. him, he
22: 6. shone fr. heaven great light r. a.
25: 7. down from Jerusalem stood r. a.
26:13. brightness of sun, shining r. a.
Ro. 15:19. r. a. even unto Illyricum, I have
He. 9: 4. ark overlaid r. a. with gold

Round about *with* altar

Ex. 29:16. and sprinkle it r. a. upon a.
20. and sprinkle blood upon a. r. a.
Le. 1: 5. and sprinkle blood r. a. upon a.
11. sh. sprinkle its blood upon a. r a.
3: 2. priests sh. sprinkle blood up. a. r. a.
8. blood thereof upon a. r. a. (13)
7: 2. shall he sprinkle upon the a. r. a.
Le. 8:15. put upon horns of a. r. a. (16:18)
19. sprinkled blood upon a. r. a. (24)
9:12. and he sprinkled it upon a. r. a.
18. which he sprinkled upon a. r. a.
Nu. 3:26. by tabernacle, and by a. r. a. (4:26)
1 K. 18:35. and the water ran r. a. the a.

Are round about

Le. 25:44. of the nations that a. r. a. you
De. 6:14. gods of peoples a. r. a. you (13:7)
21: 2. which a. r. a. him that is slain
Jb. 22:10. Therefore snares a. r. a. thee
Ps. 44:13. derision to them a. r. a. us (79:4)
97: 2. clouds and darkness a. r. a. him
Ese. 5: 5. nations, and countries a. r. a. her
6. more than countries a. r. a. her
7. more than nations that a. r. a. you ordinances of nations a. r. a. (11:12)
14. reproach amo. na's a. r. a. thee
15. astonishment, un. na's a. r. a. thee
16:57. Syria, and of all that a. r. a. her
28:24. hurting thorn of any a. r. a. them
32:25. all her mult.; her graves a. r. a
26. mult.; their graves a. r. a. them
36: 4. to residue of nations that a. r. a.

Round about camp

Ex. 16:13. in morning the dew lay a. c.
Nu. 11:31. on the other side, r. a. the c.
32. abroad for themselves r. a. c.
Ju. 7:21. every man in his place r. a. c.
1S.14:21(m). went up with them in c. r. a.

Country round about

1 S. 14:21. into the camp, *from the c.* r. a.
Mk. 6:36. they may go in. c. & villages r. a.
Lu. 8:37. people of c. of Gerasenes r. a.
9:12. they may go in. villages & c. r. a.

Court round about

Ex. 27:17. All the pillars of c. r. a. sh. be
38:16. All hangings of c. r. a. were of
20. and of the c. r. a. were of brass
31. sockets of c. r. a., & sockets of tabernacle, & all pins of c. r. a.
40: 8. thou shalt set up c. r. a., and
33. he reared up c. r. a. tabernacle
Nu. 3:37. pillars of c. r. a., and their (4:32)
1 K. 7:12. great c. r. a. had three courses
Ese. 40:17. a pavement, made for the c. r. a.

Cubits round about

Nu. 35: 4. and outward a thousand c. r. a.
Ese. 41:10. was a breadth of twenty c. r. a.
11. place that was left was 5 c. r. a.
12. wall of building was 5 c. thick r. a.

Enemies round about

De. 12:10. he giveth you rest fr. all your e. r. a.
25:19. given thee rest fr. all e. r. a.
Jos. 23: 1. rest unto Is. from all e. r. a.
Ju. 2:14. sold them in. hands of their e. r. a.
1 Ch. 22: 9. give him rest fr. all e. r. a.
Ps. 27: 6. my head be lifted up above e. r. a.

House round about

Ju. 19:22. certain base fellows, beset h. r. a.
20: 5. and beset the h. r. a. me by night
1 K. 6: 5. against the walls of the h. r. a.
6. made offsets in wall of h. r. a.
29. carved all walls of the h. r. a.
Ese. 40: 5. a wall on outside of h. r. a.
41:19. *thus was it* made thro. all h. r. a.

Round about *with* Jerusalem

1 K. 3: 1. house of JH., & wall of J. r. a.
2 K. 23: 5. of Judah, & in places r. a. J.
25:10. brake down walls of J. r. a.
Ne. 12:28. both out of the plain r. a. J.
29. had builded them villages r. a. J.
Ps. 79: 3. blood shed like water r. a. J.
125: 2. As the mountains are r. a. J., so
Je. 52:14. brake down all walls of J. r. a.
Ac. 5:16. multitude from cities r. a. J.

Looked round about [anger

Mk. 3: 5. when he had l. r. a. on them wi.
5:32. he l. r. a. to see her that had
10:23. Jesus l. r. a., & saith unto his
11:11. when he l. r. a. upon all things
Lu. 6:10. he l. r. a. on them all, and said

Region round about

Mt. 3: 5. all Judæa, and all r. r. a. Jordan
14:35. they sent into all that r. r. a.
Mk. 1:28. into all r. of Galilee r. a.
6:55. ran r. a. that whole r., & began
Lu. 4:14. concerning him thro. all r. r. a.
37. con. him into ev. place of r. r. a.
7:17. whole of Judæa, and all r. r. a.
Ac. 14: 6. Lystra, & Derbe, and the r. r. a.

Rest round about

Jos. 21:44. JH. gave them r. r. a., ac. to all
2 S. 7: 1. had given him r. fr. enemies r. a.

Digitized by Google

2 Ch. 15:15. and Jehovah gave them r. r. a.
20:30. for his God gave him r. r. a.
Round about throne
Re. 4: 3. a rainbow r. a. t. like an emerald
4. r. a. t. *were* four & twenty thrones
6. r. a. t., four living creatures
5:11. I heard voice of many angels r. a. t.
7:11. all angels were standing r. a. t.
ROUNDED
S. S. 7: 1. Thy r. thighs are like jewels
ROUSE [(Nu. 24:9)
Ge. 49: 9. as a lioness, who shall r. him up
Jb. 3: 8. Who are ready to r. up leviathan.
ROUSED
Jb. 14:12. Nor be r. out of their sleep.
Ac. 16:27. the jailor, being r. out of sleep
ROUSETH
Jb. 39:18(m). she r. *herself up to flight*
ROVER
Pr. 6:11(m). shall thy poverty come as r.
ROVERS
1 Ch. 12:21. helped David against band of r.
ROW (*See also* Rows)
Ex. 28:17. of stones; a r. of sardius (39:10)
carbuncle sh. be first r. (39:10)
18. second r. an emerald, a (39:11)
19. third r. a jacinth, an (39:12)
20. fourth r. a beryl, and (39:13)
Le. 24: 6. set them in two rows, six on a r.
7. pure frankincense upon each r.
1 K. 7: 3. upon the pillars; fifteen in a r.
ROWED [to land
Jon. 1:13. men r. hard to get them back
Jn. 6:19. they had r. about five & twenty
ROWERS
Eze. 27: 8. of Sidon & Arvad were thy r.
26. Thy r. have bro't thee into
ROWING
Mk. 6:48. seeing them distressed in r.
ROWS (*See also* Row) [(39:10)
Ex. 28:17. r. of stones: a row of sardius
Le. 24: 6. set them in two r., six on row
1 K. 7: 2. upon four r. of cedar pillars
4. there were beams in three r.
18. there were two r. round about
20. in r. round about upon the other
24. knops were in two r., cast when
42. two r. of pomegranates (2 Ch. 4:13)
2 Ch. 4: 3. oxen were in two r., cast when
Is. 28:25. put in wheat in r., & barley
ROYAL
Ge. 49:20. And he shall yield r. dainties
Jos. 10: 2. great city, as one of r. cities
1 S. 27: 5. dwell in the r. city with thee?
2 S. 12:26. against Rabbah, & took r. city
1 K. 10:13. Solomon gave her of his r. bounty
2 K. 11: 1. destroyed seed r. (2 Ch. 22:10)
25:25. Elishama, of seed r. (Je. 41:1)
1 Ch. 29:25. upon him such r. majesty as
Es. 1: 7. r. wine in abundance, ac. to bounty
9. feast for women in r. house
11. before the king with crown r.
19. let there go forth r. com'dment
let king give her r. estate unto
2:16. king Ahasuerus in. his house r.
17. he set r. crown upon her head
5: 1. that Esther put on her r. apparel
the king sat upon his r. throne
in the r. house, over ag. entrance
6: 8. let r. apparel be brought which
on head of wh. crown r. is set
8:15. in r. apparel of blue and white
Is. 62: 3. a r. diadem in hand of thy God
Je. 10: 7. in all their r. estate, is none
43:10. spread his r. pavilion over them.
Eze. 16:13. didst prosper un. r. estate
17:13. he took of seed r., and made
Da. 1: 3. even of seed r. and of nobles
4:29. walking in r. palace of Babylon
30. I have built for r. dwelling-place
6: 7. together to establish r. statute
Am. 7:13. sanctuary, and it is a r. house.
Ac. 12:21. Herod arrayed hims. in r. apparel
Ja. 2: 8. Howbeit if ye fulfil r. law
1 Pe. 2: 9. an elect race, a r. priesthood
RUBBING
Lu. 6: 1. did eat, r. them in their hands.
RUBBISH
Ne. 4: 2. stones out of the heaps of r.
10. is decayed, and there is much r.
RUBIES
Jb. 28:18. the price of wisdom is above r.
Pr. 3:15. She is more precious than r.
8:11. For wisdom is better than r.
20:15. is gold, and abundance of r.
Pr. 31:10. For her price is far above r.
Is. 54:12. I will make thy pinnacles of r.
La. 4: 7. were more ruddy in body than r.
Eze. 27:16. and fine linen & coral, & r.
RUBY
Ex. 28:17(m). and r. shall be first row
Eze. 28:13(m). r., the topas, and diamond
RUDDER
Ja. 3: 4. yet turned about by very small r.
RUDDERS
Ac. 27:40. loosing the bands of the r.
RUDDY
Ge. 25:25(m). and the first came forth r.
1 S. 16:12. was r., & withal of beautiful
17:42. for he was but a youth, & r.
S. S. 5:10. My beloved is white and r.
La. 4: 7. were more r. in body than rubies
RUDE
2 Co. 11: 6. though *I be* r. in speech, yet
RUDIMENTS
Ga. 4: 3. in bondage under r. of the world
9. again to weak and beggarly r.
Col. 2: 8. after r. of the world, and not
20. died with Christ fr. r. of world
RUE
Lu. 11:42. ye tithe mint & r. & every herb
RUFUS (Rū'fus)—*red.*
1. **A son of Simon of Cyrene, who was compelled to bear the hinder part of Jesus' cross.**
Mk. 15:21. the father of Alexander and R.
2. **A believer in Rome to whom Paul sent a salutation, possibly the same as 1.**
Ro. 16:13. Salute R. the chosen in Lord
RUG
Ju. 4:18. and she covered him with a r.
RUGGED
Is. 7:19(m). in r. valleys, and in clefts
RUHAMAH (Ru'ha-mah, or Ru-hā'mah)—*that hath obtained mercy.*
A symbolical, encouraging name which should be used by the children of Israel and Judah instead of Lo-ruhamah, *that hath not obtained mercy.*
Ho. 2: 1. Ammi. and to your sisters. R.
RUIN
2 Ch. 28:23. they were r. of him & of all Israel
Jb. 30:14. midst of r., they roll upon me
Pr. 21:12. wicked are overthrown to *their* r.
26:28. a flattering mouth worketh r.
Is. 3: 6. and let this r. be under thy hand
23:13. overthrew palaces; made it a r.
25: 2. a heap, of fortified city a r.
Eze. 18:30. so iniquity sh. not be your r.
27:27. into heart of seas in day of r.
31:13. Up. his r. all birds of heavens
Lu. 6:49. the r. of that house was great
RUINED
Is. 3: 8. Jerusalem is r., & Judah is fallen
Je. 4:13. Woe unto us! for we are r.
9:19. out of Zion, How are we r.!
Eze. 36:35. r. cities are fortified and
36. I, JH., have builded r. places
Mi. 2: 4. *and* say, We are utterly r.: he
RUINOUS [37:26)
2 K. 19:25. fortified cities in r. heaps (Is.
Is. 17: 1. city, and it shall be a r. heap
RUINS
2 Ch. 34: 6. even unto Naphtali, in their r.
Ezr. 9: 9. and to repair the r. thereof
Ps. 74: 3. up thy feet unto perpetual r.
Am. 9:11. I will raise up its r., and I
Ac. 15:16. I will build again r. thereof
RULE
(**Bare rule** *or* **bear rule, Have rule, Rule over, Shall rule, Shall rule over. To rule**)
Ju. 5:11. righteous acts of his r. in Israel
14: 4. the Philistines had r. over Israel.
1 K. 5:16. 33 hundred, who b. r. over people
Es. 9: 1. Jews had r. over them that hated
Ps. 110: 2. R. thou in midst of thine enemies
Pr. 8:16. By me princes r., And nobles
25:28(m). *He that no r. over his spirit*
29: 2. wicked beareth r., people sigh
Is. 28:10(m). r. upon line. line upon line
14. ye scoffers that r. this people
40:10. and his arm will r. for him
63:19. over whom thou never barest r.
Da, 4:26. have known that heavens do r.
Mi. 7:14(m). *R.* thy people with thy rod
Zec. 6:13. shall sit & r. upon his throne
Lu. 20:20. to r. & authority of governor
1 Co. 15:24. he shall have abolished all r.
Ga. 6:16. as manyas shall walk by this r.
Ph. 3:16. by that same r. let us walk.
Col. 3:15. let peace of Christ r. in your
1 Ti. 5:14. bear children, r. the household
17. Let the elders that r. well be
Bare *or* **bear rule**
1 K. 9:23. b. r. over people that wrought
2 Ch. 8:10. 250 that b. r. over the people.
Ne. 5:15. even their servants b. r. over
Es. 1:22. ev. man sh'd b. r. in own house
Pr. 12:24. The hand of diligent shall b. r.
Je. 5:31. and priests b. r. by their means
Eze. 19:11. rods for sceptres of them b. r.
Have rule
Es. 9: 1. enemies of Jews hope to h. r. over them
Pr. 17: 2. servant dealeth wisely sh. h. r.
Ec. 2:19. will he h. r. over all my labor
He. 13:17. Obey them that h. r. over you
24. Salute them that h. r. over you
Rule over
Ge. 1:18. to r. o. day and over the night
4: 7. its desire, but do thou r. o. it.
Le. 25:43. Thou shalt not r. o. him with
De. 15: 6. and thou shalt r. o. many nations,
Ju. 8:22. said unto Gideon, R. thou o. us
23. Gideon said, I will not r. o. you,
9: 2. threescore & ten persons r. o. you
Is. 3:12. oppressors, and women r. o. them.
41: 2. maketh him r. o. kings; he giveth
52: 5. they that r. o. them do howl
La. 5: 8. Servants r. o. us: There is none
Da. 2:38. hath made thee to r. o. them all
48. made him to r. o. whole province
11:39. he sh. cause them to r. o., many
Mk. 10:42. are accounted to r. o. Gentiles
Ro. 15:12. that ariseth to r. o. Gentiles
He. 13: 7. Remember them had r. o you
Shall rule
Is. 32: 1. righteousness, & princes s. r. in justice
Da. 11: 3. that s. r. with great dominion
Re. 2:27. he s. r. them with rod of iron (19:15)
Shall rule over
Ge. 3:16. thy husband, and he s. r. o. thee
Le. 25:46. ye s. not r., one o. another, with
53. be s. not r. with rigor o. him
26:17. they that hate you s. r. o. you
De. 15: 6. nations, but they s. not r. o. thee
Ju. 8:23. neither s. my son r. o. you,
Is. 3: 4. their princes, and babes s. r. o. them
14: 2. and they s. r. o. their oppressors
19: 4. a fierce king s. r. o. them, saith
Eze. 29:15. that they s. no more r. o. nations.
To rule
Ge. 1:16. the greater light t. r. the day
and the lesser light t. r. night
Ps. 136: 8. The sun t. r. by day; For his
9. The moon and stars t. r. by night
Eze. 19:1 . no strong rod to be sceptre t. r.
1 Ti. 3: 5. knoweth not how t. r. own house
Re. 12: 5. t. r. all nations wi. rod of iron
RULED
Ge. 24: 2. elder, that r. over all he had
41:40. thy word sh. all my people be r.
Jos. 12: 2. in Heshbon, & r. from Aroer
5. r. in mount Hermon, & in Salecah
1 K. 4:21. Solomon r. over all kingdoms
1 Ch. 26: 6. r. over house of their father
2 Ch. 9:26. be r. over all kings fr. River
Ezr. 4:20. who have r. over all *country*
Ps. 106:41. that hated them r. over them
Is. 14: 6. that r. the nations in anger
Eze. 34: 4. with vigor have ye r. over them.
Da. 11: 4. ac. to his dominion wh'with he r.
RULER
(**Ruler** *with* **district, Ruler over**)
Ex. 22:28. nor curse a r. of thy people.
Le. 4:22. When a r. sinneth, and doeth
27: 4. his course; and Mikloth the r.
16. Eliezer son of Zichri the r.
2 Ch. 7:18. not fail thee a man to be r.
10:11. Zebadiah r. of house of Judah
28: 7. and Asrikam r. of the house
31:12. Conaniah the Levite was r.
13. Asariah the r. of house of God.
Ne. 3:19. repaired Ezer r. of Mizpah
11:11. Seraiah. r. of house of God
Ps. 68:27. There is little Benjamin their r.
105:20. Even the r. of peoples, & let
21. And r. of all his substance
Pr. 6: 7. having no chief, Overseer, or r.
23: 1. When thou sittest to eat wi. r.
25:15. By long forbearing is r. persuaded

Digitized by Google

Pr. 29:12. If a r. harkeneth to falsehood
Ec. 10: 4. If spirit of r. rise up ag. thee
5. error wh. proceedeth from the r.
Is. 3: 6. hast clothing, be thou our r.
7. ye shall not make me r. of people
16: 1. Send lambs for r. of the land
Je. 30:21. their r. sh. proceed fr. midst
51:46. violence in the land, r. ag. r.
Da. 2:10. no king, lord, or r., hath asked
5: 7. shall be third r. in kingdom
16. shalt be third r. in kingdom.
29. should be third r. in kingdom.
Mi. 5: 2. that is to be r. in Israel
Zec. 10: 4. from every r. together.
Mt. 9:18. there came a r., and worshipped him
Mk. 5:35. from r. of synagogue's (Lu. 8:49)
36. saith unto r. of the synagogue
38. to house of r. of synagogue
Lu. 8:41. he was a r. of the synagogue
13:14. r. of synagogue, being moved
18:18. certain r. asked, Good Teacher?
Jn. 2: 8. and bear unto r. of the feast
9. when r. of feast tasted water
3: 1. Nicodemus, a r. of the Jews
Ac. 7:27. Who made thee a r. & judge? (35)
35. hath God sent *to be* both r.
18: 8. Crispus, the r. of the synagogue
17. Sosthenes, r. of the synagogue
23: 5. shalt not speak evil of a r.
Re. 1: 5. and r. of the kings of the earth.

Ruler *with* district

Ne. 3: 9. r. of half d. of Jerusalem (12)
14. r. of the d. of Beth-haccherem
15. Shallun, r. of the d. of Mizpah
16. Nehemiah, r. of half d. of Beth-sur
17. r. of half the d. of Keilah (18)

Ruler over

Ge. 45: 8. and r. o. all the land of Egypt.
26. and he is r. o. all land of Egypt
1 Ch. 9:20. Phinehas r. o. them in time past
26:24. Shebuel was r. o. the treasures.
2 Ch. 20: 6. And art thou not r. o. all?
Ps. 22:28. And he is the r. o. the nations
Pr. 28:15. So is wicked r. o. poor people
Hab. 1:14. creeping things, have no r. o. them

RULER'S

Ge. 49:10. Nor r' staff fr. bet. his feet
De.33:21(m). was *a r' portion* reserved
Pr. 29:26. Many seek the r' favor; But
Mt. 9:23. when Jesus came in. r' house

RULERS

(Rulers of, Rulers over)

Ex. 35:27. the r. brought the onyx stones
Ju. 5: 7. r. ceased in Israel, they ceased
1 K. 9:22. r. of his chariots and (2 Ch. 8:9)
Esr. 9: 2. r. hath been chief in this trespass
Ne. 2:16. r. knew not whither I went
nor to the nobles, nor to the r.
4:14. said unto the nobles, and to r.
16. r. were behind all house of Judah
19. I said unto nobles, and to r.
5: 7. contended with the nobles and r.
17. at my table, of Jews and r.
7: 5. gather together nobles and r.
12:40. I and half of the r. with me
13:11. Then contended I with the r.
Ps. 2: 2. r. take counsel together, Ag. JH.
Pr. 8:16(m). By me r. rule, And nobles, *even*
Ec. 7:19. to wise man more than ten r.
Is. 14: 5. hath broken sceptre of the r.
22: 3. All thy r. fled away together
41:25. he shall come upon r. as upon
49: 7. abhorreth, to a servant of r.
Je. 2: 8. r. also transgressed against me
Eze. 23: 6. clothed with blue, governors & r.
12. governors & r., *her* neighbors
23. young men, governors and r. all
Ho. 4:18. her r. dearly love shame
Lu. 12:11. before synagogues and the r.
23:13. chief priests and r. & people
35. r. also scoffed at him, saying
24:20. and our r. delivered him up
Jn. 7:26. Can it be that r. indeed know?
48. Hath any of r. believed on him?
12:42. of r. many believed on him
Ac. 3:17. ye did it, as did also your r.
4: 5. r. & elders & scribes were gath'd
26. And r. were gathered together
13:27. dwell in Jerusalem, & their r.
14: 5. r., to treat them shamefully
16:19. into marketplace, before the r.
Ro. 13: 3. r. are not terror to good work
Tit. 3: 1. to be in subjection to r.

Rulers of

Ex. 16:22. all r. o. congregation came
18:21. r. o. thousands, r. o. hun's, (25)
r. o. fifties, and r. o. tens (25)
34:31. r. o. congregation returned
2 K. 10: 1. to Samaria, unto r. o. Jezreel
1 Ch. 27:31. All these were r. o. substance
2 Ch. 35: 8. and Jehiel, r. o. house of God
Is. 1:10. word of Jehovah, ye r. o. Sodom
Da. 3: 2. and all r. o. the provinces (3)
Mi. 3: 1. and r. o. the house of Israel (9)
Mt. 20:25. Ye know that r. o. Gentiles
Mk. 5:22. cometh one of r. o. synagogue
Lu. 14: 1. house of one of r. o. Pharisees
Ac. 13:15. r. of synagogue sent un. them
17: 6. brethren before r. o. the city
8. the multitude and r. o. the city
1 Co. 2: 6. nor of the r. o. this world
8. none of r. o. this world hath

Rulers over

Ge. 47: 6. then make them r. o. my cattle.
Ju. 15:11. not that Philistines are r. o. us?
1 Ch. 28: 1. and the r. o. all the substance
2): 6. hundreds, wi. r. o. king's work
Je. 33:26. to be r. o. seed of Abraham

RULEST

1 Ch. 29:12. come of thee, & thou r. over all
Ps. 89: 9. Thou r. the pride of the sea

RULETH

2 S. 23: 3. that r. over men righteously
That r. in the fear of God.
Ps. 59:13. let them know that God r.
66: 7. He r. by his might for ever
103:19. And his kingdom r. over all.
Pr. 16:32. he that r. his spirit, than he
22: 7. The rich r. over the poor
Ec. 9:17. that cry of him r. among fools.
Da. 4:17. Most High r. in kingdom of (25, 32)
5:21. Most High God r. in kingdom of
Ho. 11:12. but Judah yet r. with God, and
Ro. 12: 8. He that r., with diligence; he
1 Ti. 3: 4. one that r. well his own house

RULING

Je. 22:30. throne of David, & r. in Judah
Lu. 20:20(m). to r. *power* of the governor
1 Ti. 3:12. r. *their* children & their own

RUMAH (Ru'mah)—*height.*

The home of Pedaiah, father of king Jehoiakim's mother, Zebidah.

2 K. 23:36. the da ghter of Pedaiah of R.

RUMBLING

Je. 47: 3. chariots, at r. of his wheels

RUMOR

Jb. 28:22. We have heard a r. thereof
Ese. 7:26. mischief, and r. shall be upon r.
Lu. 4:37. there went forth a r. con. him

RUMORS [(Mk. 13:7)

Mt. 24: 6. shall hear of wars & r. of wars

RUN

(Run after, Run down, Shall run, Run to, To run)

Ge. 49:22. His branches r. over the wall.
Le. 15: 3. wheth. his flesh r. with issue
1 S. 20:36. R., find now the arrows which
2 S. 18:19. Let me now r., & bear the king
22. Wherefore will thou r., my son?
23. come what may, *said he.* I will r.
And he said unto him, R. Then
22:30. I r. upon a troop (Ps. 18:29)
2 K. 4:26. r., I pray thee, now to meet her
Ps. 59: 4. They r. and prepare themselves
104:10. They r. among the mountains
119:32. I will r. way of thy com'dments
Ec. 1: 7. All rivers r. into the sea, yet
Je. 12: 5. If thou hast r. with footmen, and
49:19. make them suddenly r. (50:44)
Joe. 2: 4. and as horsemen, so do they r.
7. They r. like mighty men; they
9. they r. upon the wall; they
Hab. 2: 2. that he may r. that readeth it.
Hag. 1: 9. ye r. ev. man to his own house.
Zec. 2: 4. R., speak to this young man
1 Co. 9:24. they that r. in a race r. all
Even so r.; that ye may attain.
26. I so r., as not uncertainly
Ga. 2: 2. be running, or had r., in vain.
Ph. 2:16. I did not r. in vain, neither
2 Th. 3: 1. that the word of Lord may r.
He. 12: 1. let us r. with patience the race
1 Pe. 4: 4. strange ye r. not with them

Run after

2 S. 18:22. let me, I pray. r. f. the Cushite
2 K. 5:20. as JH. liveth, I will r. a. him
S. S. 1: 4. Draw me; we will r. a. thee

Run down

Ps. 78:16. caused waters to r. d. like rivers
119:136. Streams of water r. d. mine
Je. 9:18. our eyes may r. d. with tears
13:17. eye sh. weep, & r. d. with tears
14:17. Let mine eyes r. d. with tears
La. 2:18. let tears r. d. like river day
Esc. 24:16. neither shall thy tears r. d.
Am. 5:24. But let justice r. d. as waters

Shall run

1 S. 8:11. they s. r. before his chariots
Is. 40:31. they s. r., and not be weary
55: 5. knew not thee s. r. unto thee
Je. 51:31. One pot s. r. to meet another
Da. 12: 4. many s. r. to and fro, & knowledge
Am. 6:12. S. horses r. upon the rock?
8:12. they s. r. to & fro to seek JH.

Run to

1 S. 20: 6. might r. t. Bethlehem his city
2 K. 4:22. that I may r. t. man of God
2 Ch. 16: . eyes of JH. r. t. and fro
Pr. 1:16. For their r. t. evil (Is. 59:7)
Je. 5: 1. R. ye t. and fro thro. streets
49: 3. and r. t. and fro among fences
Zec. 4:10. eyes of JH., which r. t. and fro

To run [(1 K. 1:5)

2 S. 15: 1. and fifty men t. r. before him
Ps. 19: 5. as a strong man t. r. his course
Ese. 32:14. cause their rivers t. r. like oil

RUNNER

Jb. 9:25. my days are swifter than a r.

RUNNEST

Pr. 4:12. if thou r., thou shalt not stumble

RUNNETH

Esr. 8:15. to the river that r. to Ahava
Jb. 15:26. He r. upon him with *stiff* neck
16:14. He r. upon me like a giant.
Ps. 23: 5. head with oil; My cup r. over
58: 7. melt away as water that r.
147:15. His word r. very swiftly.
Pr. 18:10. righteous r, into it, & is safe
La. 1:16. mine eye r. down with water
3:48. Mine eye r. down with streams
Jn. 20: 2. She r. therefore, and cometh
Ro. 9:16. nor of him that r., but of God

RUNNING

Le. 14: 5. in earthen vessel over r. water (50)
6. that was killed over r. water
51. of slain bird, & in r. water
52. blood of bird, & with r. water
15:13. shall bathe his flesh in r. water
Nu. 19:17. r. water shall be put thereto
De. 21: 4. heifer unto a valley wi. r. water
2 S. 18:24. and behold, a man r. alone.
26. the watchman saw another man r.
Behold, another man r. alone.
27. I think the r. of the foremost
is like the r. of Ahimaas son of
2 K. 5:21. Naaman saw one r. after him, he
2 Ch. 23:12. heard noise of the people r.
Pr. 5:15. r. waters out of thine own well.
6:18. Feet are swift in r. to mischief
Mk. 9:15. amazed, & r. to him saluted him.
25. that a multitude came r. together
Lu. 6:38. shaken together, r. over, shall
Ac. 27:16. r. under lee of a small island
Ga. 2: 2. sh'd be r., or had run, in vain.
5: 7. Ye were r. well; who hindered?

RUSH

Ju. 9:33. rise early, & r. upon the city
Jb. 8:11. Can the r. grow up without mire?
Is. 9:14. head & tail, palm-branch & r.
17:13. nations shall r. like rushing
19:15. head or tail, palm-branch or r.
58: 5. to bow down his head as a r.?
Na. 2: 4. r. to and fro in the broad ways

RUSHED

Ju. 5:15. Into valley they r. forth at
9:44. that were with, r. forward, and
the two companies r. upon all
20:37. liers-in-wait hasted, and r.
Mt. 8:32. whole herd r. down the steep
Mk. 5:13. herd r. down the steep into sea
Lu. 8:33. herd r. d wn the steep into lake
Ac. 7:57. and r. upon him with one accord
19:29. r. with one accord into theatre

RUSHES

Is. 35: 7. shall be grass with reeds and r.

RUSHETH

Je. 8: 6. horse that r. headlong in battle

RUSHING

Jb. 41:29. He laugheth at r. of javelin
Is. 17:12. the r. of nations, that rush
like the r. of mighty waters
13. sh. rush like r. of many waters

Digitized by Google

Is. 59:19. for he will come as a r. stream
Je. 47: 3. at the r. of his chariots, at the
Eze. 3:12. behind me voice of a great r.
13. even the noise of a great r.
Ac. 2: 2. sound as of r. of a mighty wind
Re. 9: 9. sound of many horses r. to war
RUST
Eze. 24:11. that r. of it may be consumed.
12. her great r. goeth not forth
her r. *goeth not forth* by fire.
Mt. 6:19. where moth and r. consume, and
20. neith. moth nor r. doth consume
Ja. 5: 3. their r. shall be for testimony
RUSTED
Ja. 5: 3. Your gold and your silver are r.
RUSTLING
Is. 18: 1. Ah, the land of the r. of wings,
RUTH (Ruth).
A Moabitess, a widowed daughter-in-law of Naomi, and who by marrying Boaz became an ancestor of David and of Jesus.
Ru. 1: 4. and the name of the other R.
14. kissed her; but R. clave unto her
16. R. said, Entreat me not to leave
Ru. 1:22. So Naomi returned, and R. the
2: 2. R. the Moabitess said unto Naomi
8. said Boaz unto R., Hearest thou?
21. R. the Moabitess said, Yea, he
22. Naomi said unto R. her daughter-in-law
3: 9. answered, I am R. thy handmaid
4: 5. thou must buy it also of R.
10. R. the Moabitess, wife of Mahlon
13. Boaz took R., & she became wife
Mt. 1: 5. and Boaz begat Obed of R.

S

SABACHTHANI (Sa-băch'tha-nĭ, or Să'bach-thā'nĭ)
Mt. 27:46. voice, saying, Eli, Eli, lama s.
Mk. 15:34. loud voice, Eloi, Eloi, lama s.
SABAOTH (Sab'a-oth, or Sa-ba'oth)—*hosts, armies.*
Ro. 9:29. Except Lord of S. had left us seed
Ja. 5: 4. entered into ears of Lord of S.
SABBATH
(Sabbath day, Every sabbath, Sabbath *with* Jehovah, On sabbath, Sabbath of rest)
Ex. 16:26. but on the seventh day is s.
29. Jehovah hath given you the s.
23:12(m). seventh day thou shalt *keep s.*
31:14. Ye shall keep the s. th'fore
16. children of Israel sh. keep s.
Le. 23:11. on the morrow after s. priest
15. from the morrow after the s.
16. unto morrow after seventh s.
32. unto even, shall ye keep your s.
25: 6. s. of land shall be food for you
2 K. 4:23. it is neither new moon nor s.
16:18. And the covered way for the s.
2 Ch. 36:21. long as it lay desolate it kept s.
Ne. 9:14. and madest known thy holy s.
13:18. wrath upon Is. by profaning s.
19. began to be dark before s.
not be open till after the s.
Is. 1:13. new moon, & s., the calling of
56: 2. keepeth s. from profaning it (6)
58:13. turn away thy foot from s.
and call the s. a delight, *and*
66:23. and from one s. to another
La. 2: 6. assembly and s. to be forgotten
Am. 8: 5. and s., that we may set forth
Mt. 12: 2. is not lawful to do upon s.
5. priests in temple profane s.
8. For Son of man is lord of s.
Mk. 2:27. The s. was made for man, and not man for the s.
28. Son of man is lord even of s.
15:42. Preparation, day before the s
16: 1. when s. was past, Mary Magdalene
Lu. 6: 2. was come, he began to teach
5. The Son of man is lord of the s.
6. It came to pass on another s.
23:54. Preparation, and the s.drew on.
Jn. 5: 9. Now it was the s. on that day
10. Now it was s. on that day
18. he not only break s., but also
9:14. Now it was s. on day when
16. from God, bec. he keepeth not s.
19:31. sh'd not remain on cross up. s.
(for day of that s. was high *day*)
Ac. 1:12. nigh Jerusalem a s. day's journey
13:42. be spoken to them the next s.
44. next s. almost whole city was
17: 2. three s. days reasoned wi. them
Sabbath day
Ex. 20: 8. Remember s. d., to keep it holy.
11. wherefore JH. blessed the s. d.
31:15. whosoever doeth any work on s. d.
35: 3. Ye sh. kindle no fire upon s. d.
Nu. 15:32. man gathering sticks upon s. d.
28: 9. on s. d. two he-lambs year old
De. 5:12. Observe s. d., to keep it holy
15. God commanded thee to keep s. d.
Ne. 10:31. or any grain on s. d. to sell
13:15. wh. they bro't in. Jeru. on s. d.
17. that ye do, and profane s. d.?
19. no burden be brought in on s. d.
22. keep gates, to sanctify the s. d.
Ps. 92(title). A Psalm, a Song for the s. d.
Je. 17:21. and bear no burden on the s. d.
22. burden out your houses on s. d.
hallow ye s. d., as I commanded
Je. 17:24. thro. gates of this city on s. d.
but to hallow s. d., to do no work
27. not hearken un. me to hallow s. d.
in at the gates of Jerusalem on s. d.
Eze. 46: 1. but on s. d. it sh. be opened
4. unto JH. sh. be on s. d. 6 lambs
12. peace-off's, as he doth on s. d.
Mt. 12: 1. Jesus went on s. d. through the
5. on s. d. priests in temple profane
10. Is it lawful to heal on s. d.?
11. if this fall into pit on s. d.?
12. is lawful to do good on s. d.
28: 1. Now late on s. d., as it began
Mk. 1:21. straightway on s. d. he entered
2:23. going on s. d. thro. grainfields
24. on s. d. that wh. is not lawful?
3: 2. wheth. he w'd heal him on s. d.
4. lawful on s. d. to do good (Lu. 6:9)
Lu. 4:16. into the synagogue on the s. d.
31. he was teaching them on s. d.
6: 2. not lawful to do on s. d.?
13:10. in one of syngagogues on s. d.
14. be healed, and not on d. of s.
16. from this bond, on d. of s.?
14: 5. straightway draw him up on s. d.?
Ac. 13:14. they went in. synagogue on s. d.
16:13. on s. d. we went forth wi'out
Col. 2:16. or a new moon, or a s. d.
Every sabbath
Le. 24: 8. E. s. day he sh. set it in order
Nu. 28:10. this is burnt-offering of e. s.
1 Ch. 9:32. showbread, to prepare it e. s.
Ac. 13:27. voices of prophets which are read e. s.
15:21. being read in synagogues e. s.
18: 4. he reasoned in synagogue e. s.
Sabbath *with* Jehovah
Ex. 16:23. a solemn rest, a holy s. unto J.
25. for to-day is a s. unto J.
20:10. 7th day is a s. un. J. (De. 5:14)
Le. 23: 3. a s. un. J. in all yr. dwellings.
25: 2. shall land keep a s. unto J.
4. rest for the land, a s. unto J.
On sabbath
2 K. 11: 5. come in o. s., shall be keepers
7. even all that go forth o. s.
9. were to come in o. s. (2 Ch. 23:8)
were to go out o. s. (2 Ch. 23: 8)
2 Ch. 23: 4. part of you, that come in o. s.
Ne. 10:31. we would not buy of them o. s.
13:15. men treading winepresses o. s.
16. sold o. s. unto chil. of Judah
21. time forth came they no more o. s.
Mt. 24:20. flight be not in winter, nei. o. s.
Lu. 6: 1. came to pass o. s., that he was
7. watched him, wheth. he w'd heal o. s.
13:14. indignation bec. Jesus healed o. s.
15. each one of you o. s. loose ox
14: 1. of Pharisees o. s. to eat bread
3. Is it lawful to heal o. s. or not?
23:56. o. s. they rested ac. to com'dment
Jn. 5:16. because he did these things o. s.
7:22. and o. s. ye circumcise a man.
23. If a man receiveth circumcis. o. s.
made man every whit whole o. s.
Sabbath of rest [23:3)
Ex. 31:15. 7th day is a s. o. solemn r. (Le. 35: 2. a holy day, a s. o. solemn r.
Le. 16:31. It is s. o. solemn r. unto you
23:32. sh'd be un. you s. o. solemn r.
25: 4. sh. be a s. o. solemn r. for land
SABBATHS
Ex. 31:15. Verily ye shall keep my s.
Le. 19: 3. ye shall keep my s.: I am JH.
30. sh. keep my s. & reverence (26:2)
23:15. seven s. sh. there be complete
Le. 23:38. besides the s. of JH., & besides
25: 8. thou shalt number 7 s. of years
the days of seven s. of years
26:34. then shall land enjoy its s.
sh. land rest, and enjoy its s.
35. which it had not in your s.
43. enjoy its s., while it lieth
1 Ch. 23:31. burnt-off's unto JH. on s.
2 Ch. 2: 4. on s., and on new moons (8:13)
31: 3. and the burnt-off's for the s.
36:21. until land had enjoyed its s.
Ne. 10:33. continual burnt' off's for s.
Is. 56: 4. of eunuchs that keep my s.
Eze. 20:12. I gave my s. to be a sign
13. my s. they greatly profaned.
16. my statutes, and profane my s.
20. hallow my s.; and they shall be
21. in them; they profane my s.
24. and had profaned my s., & their
22: 8. things, & hast profaned my s.
26. have hid their eyes from my s.
23:38. same day, and have profaned my s.
44:24. and they shall hallow my s.
45:17. on the new moons, and on the s.
46: 3. on the s., and on the new moons.
Ho. 2:11. her face, her new moons, & her s.
SABEANS (Sa-bē'ans).
The people of Sheba, "a nation far off" (Joe. 3:8)., a country in southwestern Arabia.
Jb. 1:15. S. fell upon them, & took them
Is. 45:14. and the S., men of stature
SABTA (Săb'tà).
A son of Cush, whose descendants dwelt probably in southern Arabia. Called Sabtah in Ge. 10:7.
1 Ch. 1: 9. Seba, and Havilah, and S., and
SABTAH (Săb'tah). Same as Sabta.
Ge. 10: 7. Seba, and Havilah, and S., and
SABTECA (Săb'te-cà)
Another son of Cush whose descendants also probably inhabited southern Arabia.
Ge. 10: 7. and Sabtah, and Raamah, and S.
1 Ch. 1: 9. and Sabta, and Raama, and S.
SACAR (Sā'car).
1. A Hararite, father of one of David's mighty men. Denominated Sharar in 2 S. 23:33.
1 Ch. 11:35. Ahiam son of S. the Hararite
2. The fourth son of Obed-edom.
1 Ch. 26: 4. Joah the third, and S. fourth
SACK (*See also* Sack's, Sacks, Sacks')
Ge. 42:25. every man's money into his s.
27. as one of them opened his s.
it was in the mouth of his s.
28. and lo, it is even in my s.
35. bundle of money was in his s.
43:21. money was in mouth of his s.
44:11. took down every man his s.
and opened every man his s.
12. cup was found in Benjamin's s.
Le. 11:32. or raiment, or skin, or s.
2 K. 4:42. fresh ears of grain in his s.
SACKBUT
Da. 3: 5. cornet, flute, harp, s. (7, 10, 15)
SACKCLOTH
Ge. 37:34. and put s. upon his loins, and
2 S. 3:31. gird you with s., and mourn
21:10. Rizpah took s., and spread it
1 K. 20:31. put s. on our loins, and ropes
32. So they girded s. on their loins
21:27. put s. upon his flesh, & fasted, and lay in s., & went softly.
2 K. 6:30. had s. within upon his flesh
19: 1. covered himself with s., (Is. 37:1)
2. priests, covered wi. s. (Is. 37:2)
1 Ch. 21:16. David & elders, clothed in s.
Ne. 9: 1. and with s., and earth upon them

Digitized by Google

Es. 4: 1. rent his clothes, and put on s.
2. none might enter, clothed with s.
3. and many lay in s. and ashes.
4. to take his s. from off him, but
Jb. 16:15. I have sewed s. upon my skin
Ps. 30:11. Thou has loosed my s., and
35:13. were sick, my clothing was s.
69;11. When I made s. my clothing, I
Is. 3:24. instead of robe, a girding of s.
15: 3. they gird themselves with s.
20: 2. loose s. from off thy loins
22:12. baldness, & to girding with s
32:11. and gird *s.* upon your loins
50: 3. and I make s. their covering.
58: 5. to spread s. and ashes under him
Je. 4: 8. For this gird you with s., lament
6:26. gird thee with s., & wallow in
48:37. are cuttings, & upon loins s.
49: 3. gird you with s.: lament, & run
La. 2:10. they have girded thems. with s.
Eze. 7:18. shall also gird thems. with s.
27:31. bald for thee, & gird with s.
Da. 9:3. with fasting and s. and ashes.
Joe. 1: 8. Lament like virgin girded wi. s.
13. Gird yourselves *with s.*, an
come. lie all night in s.
Am. 8:10. I will bring s. upon all loins
Jon. 3: 5. proclaimed a fast, & put on s.
6. covered him with s., & sat in
8. let them be covered with s.
Mt. 11:21. repented long ago in s. and
Lu. 10:13. repented long ago, sitting in s.
Re. 6:12. sun became black as s. of hair
11: 3. and threescore days clothed in s.

SACK'S

Ge. 44: 1. man's money in his s' mouth
2. in the s' mouth of youngest

SACKS

Ge. 42:25. to pass as they emptied their s.
43:12. returned in mouth of your s.
18. money that was ret'd in our s.
21. we opened our s., and, behold
22. not who put our money in our s.
23. hath given you treasure in your s.
44: 1. fill the men's s. with food, as
Jos. 9: 4. took old s. upon their asses

SACKS'

Ge. 44: 8. money, we found in our s' mouths

SACRED

Ge. 41:8(m). for all *s. scribes* of Egypt
1 Co. 9:13. that minister about s. things
2 Ti. 3:15. thou hast known s. writings

SACRIFICE

(Sacrifice *with* Jehovah, Sacrifice *with* Jehovah God, My sacrifice, Offer sacrifice, Offered sacrifice, Sacrifice of peace-offerings, Sacrifice of thanksgiving)

Ex. 5: 8. Let us go and s. to our God
8:25. Go ye, s. to your God in land.
26. for we shall s. abomination of
shall we s. abomination of?
12:27. it is s. of Jehovah's passover
20:24. shalt s. th'on thy burnt-off's
34:15. s. unto their gods, & one call
thee and thou eat of his s.
25. s. of feast of passover be left
Le. 7:16. if the s. of his oblation be vow
on day that he offereth his s.
17. which remaineth of flesh of s.
17:5. which they s. in open field
and s. them for sacrifices of
7. they shall no more s. sacrifices
8. that offereth a burnt-off. or s.
22:24(m). neither sh. ye *s. them* in
29. when ye s. s. sacrifice of
23:37. and s meal-offering, s s., and
Nu. 15: 3. or a s. to accomplish a vow
5. or for the s., for each lamb.
8. for s s. to accomplish a vow
De. 16: 2. thou shalt s. pass over unto JH.
5. mayest not s. passover within
6. thou shalt s. passover at even
27: 7. thou shalt s. peace-offerings
Jos. 22:26. not for burnt-off, nor for s.
29. for meal-offering, or for s.
1 S. 3:14. shall not be expiated with s.
9:12. for the people have a s. to-day
13. because he doth bless the s.
15:22. Behold, to obey is better than s.
16: 3. call Jesse to the s., & I will
5. and come with me to the s.
his sons, & call them to the s.
20: 6. for it is the yearly s. there
29. our family hath s. in the city
1 K. 3: 4. king went to Gibeon to s. there
12:32(m). *to s.* unto the calves that
13: 2. upon thee shall he s. priests
2 K. 5:17. nor s. unto other gods, but unto
10:19. I have great s. *to do* un. Baal
16:15. and all the blood of the s.
17:35. nor serve them, nor s. to them
36. bow yours., & to him shall ye s.
2 Ch. 7:12. to myself for a house of s.
28:23. *therefore* will I s. to them
Ezr. 4: 2. we s. unto him since days to
Ne. 4: 2. will they s.? will they make end?
Ps. 20: 3. And accept thy burnt-s.
40: 6. S.; offering hast no delight in
50: 5. made covenant with me by s.
51:16. For thou delightest not in s.
54: 6. freewill-offering will I s.
118:27. Bind the s. with cords, even
141: 2. up of my hands as evening s.
Pr. 15: 8. s. of wicked is an abomina. (21:27)
21: 3. more acceptable to JH. than s.
Ec. 5: 1. than to give the s. of fools
Is. 19:21. sh. worship with s. & oblation
34: 6. for Jehovah hath a s. in Bosrah
Je. 33:18. and to do s. continually
40:10. JH. of hosts, hath a s. in north
Eze. 39:17. s. that I do sacrifice for you,
even a great s. upon mountains
40:42. slew burnt-offering and the s.
44:11. shall slay burnt-offering & s.
46:24. ministers of house sh. boil s.
Da. 9:27. the s. and the oblation to cease
Ho. 3: 4. and without prince, & wi'out s.
4:13. They s. upon tops of mountains
14. and they s. with the prostitutes
6: 6. I desire goodness, and not s.
8:13. they s. flesh and eat it; but JH.
12:11. in Gilgal they s. bullocks, yea
13: 2. Let men that s. kiss the calves.
Jon. 2: 9. I will s. un. thee with voice of
Zph. 1: 7. for JH. hath prepared a s.
8. to pass in day of Jehovah's s.
Zec. 14:21. they that s. sh. come & take
Mt. 9:13. I desire mercy, and not s. (12:7)
Mk. 9:49(m). *ev. s. sh. be salted wi. salt*
Ac. 7:41. and brought a s. unto the idol
14:13. w'd have done s. with multitudes
18. the multitudes from doing s.
Ro. 12: 1. to present yr. bodies living s.
1 Co. 10:20. that things which Gentiles s.
they s. to demons, & not God
Ep. 5: 2. an offering and a s. to God for
Ph. 2:17. upon s. & service of yr. faith
4:18. a s. acceptable, well-pleasing
He. 9:26. put away sin by s. of himself
(m). to put away sin *by his s.*
10: 5. S. & offering thou w'dest not
26. remaineth no more s. for sins
11: 4. more excellent s. than Cain

Sacrifice *with* Jehovah

Ex. 5:17. th'fore ye say, let us go & s. to J.
8: 8. people go, that they may s. un. J.
29. in not letting peo. go to s. to J.
13:15. therefore I s. to J. all that
Le. 9: 4. ram for peace-off's to s. bef. J.
17: 9. tent of meeting, to s. it un. J.
1 S. 1: 3. worship and to s. un. J. of hosts
16: 2. and say, I am come to s. to J.
5. Peaceably; ¶ am come to s. un. J.

Sacrifice *with* Jehovah God

Ex. 3:18. that we may s. to J. our G.
5: 3. into wilderness, & s. unto J. our G.
8:27. s. to J. our G., as he sh. command
28. go, that ye may s. to J. your G.
10:25. that we may s. un. J. our G.
De. 15:21. thou shalt not s. it un. J. thy G.
17: 1. shalt not s. unto J. thy G. an ox
1 S. 15:15. of oxen, to s. unto J. thy G.
21. devoted things, to s. un. J. thy G.
2 Ch. 11:16. came to Jeru. to s. un. J. G. of

My sacrifice

Ex. 23:18. shalt not offer blood of m. s. (34:25)
1 S. 2:29. Wherefore kick ye at m. s.?
Eze. 39:17. gather on ev. side to m. s.
19. till ye be drunken, of m. s.

Offer sacrifice

De. 18: 3. from them that o. a s., whether
Ju. 16:23. to o. a great s. un. Dagon their
1 S. 1:21. to offer unto Jehovah yearly s.
2:19. with her husband to o. yearly s.
Is. 57: 7. thither wentest thou up to o. s.
Mal. 1: 8. when y. o. the blind for s.
Lu. 2:24. to o. a s. ac. to that wh. is said
He. 13:15. let us o. s. of praise to God

Offered sacrifice

Ge. 31:54. Jacob o. a s. in the mountain
1 S. 2:13. was, that, when any man o. s., the
1 K. 8:62. all Israel with him, o. s.
2 Ch. 7: 4. people o. s. before Jehovah.
5. Solomon o. s. of 22000 oxen
Jon. 1:16. they o. s. unto JH., & made vows
1 Co. 10:28. hath been o. in s., eat not
Ph. 2:17. if I am o. upon s. of yr. service
He. 10:12. when he had o. one s. for sins

Sacrifice of peace-offerings

Le. 3: 1. if his oblation be a s. of p-.
3. he shall offer a s. of p-. an (9)
6. if his oblation for a s. of p-.
4:10. off from the ox of the s. of p-.
26. upon altar, as the fat of s. of p-.
31. taken away from the s. of p-.
35. is taken away from the s. of p-.
7:11. this is the law of the s. of p-.
13. with s. of p-. for thanksgiving
15. flesh of s. of p-. for thanksgiving
18. flesh of s. of his o-. be eaten
20. eateth of flesh of s. of p-.
21. and eat of flesh of s. of p-.
29. that offereth the s. of his p-.
unto JH. out of the s. of his p-.
37. of consecration, & of the s. of p-.
9:18. ox and the ram, the s. of p-.
19: 5. when ye offer a s. of p-. un. JH.
22:21. whosoever offereth a s. of p-.
23:19. two he-lambs year old for s. of p-.
Nu. 6:17. he shall offer ram for s. of p-.
18. fire which is under s. of p-.
7:17. and for the s. of p-. (23, 29, 35, 41. 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83)
88. all the oxen for the s. of p-.
1 K. 8:63. Solomon offered for s. of p-.

Sacrifice of thanksgiving

Le. 7:12. sh. offer with s. of t. unleavened
22:29. when ye sacrifice a s. of t.
Ps. 50:14. Offer unto God s. o. t.; And pay
23. Whoso offereth s. o. t. glorifieth
116:17. I will offer to thee s. of t.
Am. 4: 5. offer s. of t. of that which is

SACRIFICED

Ex. 24: 5. s. peace-off's of oxen unto JH.
32: 8. s. unto it, & said, These are thy
Nu. 22:40. Balak s. oxen and sheep, & sent
De. 32:17. s. unto demons, whi. were no God
Jos. 8:31. unto JH., and s. peace-offerings
Ju. 2: 5. and they s. there unto Jehovah.
1 S. 1: 4. when day came that Elkanah s.
2:15. said to man that s., Give flesh
6:15. s. sacrifices some day unto JH.
2 S. 6:13. six paces, he s. an ox & fatling
1 K. 1:9(m). Adonijah s. sheep and oxen
25(m). and hath *s.* oxen & fatlings
3: 2. Only people s. in high places
3. only he s. and burnt incense in
11: 8. incense & s. unto their gods
22:43. still s. & burnt incense (2 K. 12:3; 14:4; 15:4, 35)
2 K. 16: 4. he s. & burnt incense (2 Ch. 28:4)
17:32. who s. for them in houses of
23:20(m). he s. all the priests of
1 Ch. 15:26. they s. seven bullocks, and
21:28. threshing-floor of Ornan, he s.
29:21. they s. sacrifices unto Jehovah
2 Ch. 15:11. they s. unto JH. in that day
28:23. he s. unto gods of Damascus
33:17. people s. still in high places
22. Amon s. unto all graven images
34: 4. graves *of them* that s. unto them.
Ps. 106:37. they s. their sons & daughters
38. Whom they s. un. idols of Canaan
Eze. 16:20. and these hast thou s. un. them
39:19. sacrifice wh. I have s. for you.
Ho. 11: 2. they s. unto Balaam, and burned
13:2(m). Let *s. of men* kiss the calves
Mk. 14:12. bread|when they s. the passover
Lu. 22: 7. on which the passover must be s.
Ac. 15:29. abstain from things s. to idols
21:25. themselves fr. things s. to idols
1 Co. 5: 7. our passover also hath been s.
8: 1. Now concerning things s. to idols
4. the eating of things s. to idols
7. eat as *of* a thing s. to an idol
10. be emboldened to eat things s.
10:19. a thing s. to idols is anything

SACRIFICES

(Burnt-offerings *with* sacrifices, Offer sacrifices, Offered sacrifices, Sacrifices *with* peace-offerings)

Le. 17: 5. children of Is. may bring their s.
7. their s. unto the he-goats, after

Digitized by Google

Nu. 25: 2. called peo. un. s. of their gods
De. 12:27. blood of thy s. sh. be poured
32:38. which did eat fat of their s.
Jos. 22:27. with burnt-off's, & with our s.
1 S. 6:15. sacrificed s. same day. un. JH.
2 S. 15:12. while was offering the s.
1 Ch. 29:21. they sacrificed s. unto JH.
and s. in abundance for all Israel
2 Ch. 29:31. come near and bring s. and
the assembly brought in s. and
Ps. 50: 8. will not reprove thee for thy s.
51:17. s. of God are a broken spirit
19. delight in s. of righteousness
106:28. And ate the s. of the dead.
Is. 1:11. unto me is multitude of your s.?
43:23. nei. hast honored me wi. thy s.
24. filled me with fat of thy s.
Je. 6:20. nor your s. pleasing unto me
17:26. and bringing *s. of* thanksgiving
33:11. them that bring *s. of.* thanksgiving
Eze. 40:41. tables whereupon they slew s.
Ho. 4:19. be put to shame bec. of their s.
8:13. As for s. of mine offerings
9: 4. their s. shall be unto them as
Am. 4: 4. and bring your s. every morning
Lu. 13: 1. blood Pilate mingled wi. their s.
Ac. 7:42. offer unto me slain beasts & s.?
1 Co. 10:18. eat s. communion with altar?
He. 5: 1. may offer both gifts and s. for
8: 3. appointed to offer both gifts & s.
9: 9. are offered both gifts and s.
23. with better s. than these.
10: 1. can never with the same s.
3. in those *s.*, there is remembrance
8. S. & offerings & whole burnt-off's.
11. offering oftentimes the same s.
13:16. with such s. God is well pleased
Burnt-offerings *with* **sacrifices**
Ex. 10:25. give into our hand s. and b.-
18:12. Joses' father-in-law took b- & s.
De. 12: 6. thither ye shall bring you b- & s.
17. your b-, & your s., your tithes
1 S. 15:22. JH. as great delight in b- & s.?
2 Ch. 7: 1. and consumed the b- and the s.
Is. 56: 7. b- and their s. shall be accepted
Je. 7:21. your b- unto your s., & ye eat
22. out land of Egypt, con. b- or s.
17:26. from South, bringing b- and. s.
Am. 5:25. Did ye bring unto me s. and off's.
Mk. 12:33. much more than whole b- and s.
He. 10: 6. In whole b- and s. for sin thou
Offer sacrifices
De. 33:19. sh. they o. s. of righteousness
Jos. 22:23. or if to o. s. of peace-offerings
1 K. 12:27. if this people go up to o. s.
2 K. 10:24. they went in to o. s., and
Ezr. 6: 3. the place where they o. s., and
10. they may o. s. of sweet savor
Ps. 4: 5. O. the s. of righteousness
27: 6. will o. in his tabernacle s. of joy
107:22. let them o. s. of thanksgiving
He. 7:27. like those high priests to o. up s.
1 Pe. 2: 5. priesthood to o. up spiritual s.
Offered sacrifices
Ge. 46: 1. o. s. unto God of his fath. Isaac
Ne. 12:43. they o. great s. that day, and
Eze. 20:28. and they o. there their s.
***Sacrifices with* peace-offerings**
Ex. 29:28. from chil. of Israel of the s. of p-
Le. 7:32. heave-off. out of s. of your p-
34. out of the s. of their p-
10:14. sons' portion, out of s. of p-
17: 5. and sacrifice them for s. of p-
Nu. 10:10. and over the s. of your p-
1 S. 10: 8. and to sacrifice s. of p-
11:15. there they offered s. of p-
2 Ch. 33:16. offered thereon s. of p-
Pr. 7:14. She said, S. of p- are with me
SACRIFICEST
De. 16:4. any of the flesh, which thou s.
SACRIFICETH
Ex. 22:20. He that s. unto any god, save
Ec. 9: 2. him that s. & to him that s. not
Is. 66: 3. he that s. a lamb, as he that
Hab. 1:16. Therefore he s. unto his net
Mal. 1:14. s. unto Lord a blemished th'g
SACRIFICING [(2 Ch. 5:6)
1 K. 8: 5. s. sheep and oxen that c'd not
12:32. s. unto calves that he had made
Is 65: 3. s. in gardens, & burning incense
SAD
Ge. 40: 6. saw them, & behold, they were s.
7. Wherefore look ye so s. to-day?
1 S. 1:18. her countenance was no more s.
1 K. 21: 5. Why is thy spirit so s., that?
Ne. 2: 1. I had not been *beforetime* s. n
2. Why is thy countenance s., seeing?
3. why sh'd not my countenance be s?
Jb. 9:27. I will put off my *s.* countenance
Ese. 13:22. righteous, whom I have not made s.
Mt. 6:16. hypocrites, of a s. countenance
Lu. 24:17. And they stood still, looking s.
SADDLE
Ge. 31:34. and put them in the camel's s.
Le. 15: 9. what s. soever he that hath the
2 S. 19:26. I will s. me an ass, that I may
1 K. 13:13. said un. his sons, S. me an ass.
27. spake to his sons, S. me the ass.
SADDLED
Ge. 22: 3. early in moneing, and s. his ass
Nu. 22:21. rose up in morning, & s. his ass
Ju. 19:10. with him a couple of asses s.
2 S. 16: 1. met him, with couple of asses s.
17:23. was not followed, he s. his ass
1 K. 2:40. Shimei arose, and s. his ass, and
13:13. So they s. him the ass; and he
23. he s. for him the ass, *to wit*
27. Saddle me the ass, And they s. it
2 K. 4:24. she s. an ass, and said to her
SADDUCEES (Săd'du-cees).
A party or sect opposed to the Pharisees, who disbelieved in immortality and the resurrection, and who denied the existence of angels and spirits. They also held to the doctrine of freedom of the will, and that God is not concerned in our doing good or refraining from evil.
Mt. 3: 7. he saw many of Pharisees and S.
16: 1. Pharisees & S. came, and trying
6. leaven of Pharisees and S. (11)
12. teaching of Pharisees and S.
22:23. On that day came to him S.
34. he had put the S. to silence
Mk. 12:18. there come un. him S., who say
Lu. 20:27. there came to him certain of S.
Ac. 4: 1. captain of temple and S. came
5:17. (which is the sect of the S.
23: 6. one part was S., and other Pharisees
7. dissension bet. Pharisees and S.
8. S. say there is no resurrection
SADNESS
Ec. 7: 3. by s. of countenance heart is made
SADOC (Să'dŏc)—*righteous, just.*
An ancestor of Jesus?
Mt. 1:14. Azor begat S.; & S. begat Achim
SAFE
Jb. 21: 9. Their houses are s. from fear
Ps. 119:117. Hold me up, and I shall be s.
Pr. 18:10. righteous runneth in. it, & is s.
29:25. his trust in Jehovah sh. be s.
Is. 5:29. of prey, and carry it away s.
32:18. in s. dwellings, and in quiet
Mk. 6:20. and holy man, and kept him s.
Ac. 23:24. and bring him s. unto Felix
27:44. they all escaped s. to land
Ph. 3: 1. irksome, but for you it is s.
SAFEGUARD
1 S. 22:23. for with me thou shalt be in s.
SAFELY
Le. 26: 5. to the full, & dwell in yr. land s.
1 K. 4:25. And Judah and Israel dwelt s.
Ps. 78:53. led them s., so they feared not
Is. 41: 3. pursueth them, & passeth on s.
Je. 23: 6. saved—and Israel shall dwell s.
32:37. I will cause them to dwell s.
33:16. saved, & Jerusalem sh. dwell s.
Ho. 2:18. will make them to lie down s.
Zec. 14:11. but Jerusalem shall dwell s.
Mk. 14:44. take him, & lead him away s.
Ac. 16:23. charging jailor to keep them s.
1 Pe. 3:20(m). *were brought s. thro. water*
SAFETY
Le. 25:18. ye shall dwell in land in s.
19. your fill, and dwell th'in in s.
De. 12:10. about, so that ye dwell in s.
33:12. beloved of JH. shall dwell in s.
28. Israel dwelleth in s., fountain
1 S. 12:11. on every side; & ye dwelt in s.
Jb. 5: 4. His children are far from s.
11. that mourn are exalted to s.
11:18. and shalt take thy rest in s.
Ps. 4: 8. alone maketh me to dwell in s.
12: 5. set him in s. he panteth for.
16: 9. My flesh also shall dwell in s.
33:17. A horse is vain thing for s.
Pr. 11:14. mult. of counsellors is s. (24:6)
Is. 10:31. inhabitants of Gebim flee for s.
14:30. the needy shall lie down in s.
Je. 4: 6. flee for s., stay not; for I will
6: 1. Flee for s., ye chil. of Benjamin
Ac. 5:23. prison-house we found shut in s.
Ac. 27:34. some food: for this is for yr. s.
1 Th. 5: 3. When they are saying, Peace & s.
SAFFRON
S. S. 4:14. Spikenard, and s., Calamus and
SAID
(Aaron said, Abimelech said, Abner said Abraham said, Abram said Absalom said, Achish said, Agrippa said, Ahab said, Amnon said, Angel said, Angel of Jehovah said, Answered and said, Balaam said, Balak said, Boaz said, Caleb said, Children of Israel said, Daniel said, David said, Eli said, Elijah said, Elisha said, Esau said, Gehazi *with* said, Gideon said, God said, God said Let, Hast said, Hath said, He said, He answered and said, Hezekiah said, Hushai said, I said, I have said, Isaac said, Isaiah said, Israel said, Jacob said, Jehoshaphat said, Jehovah said, Jehu said, Jephthah said, Jeremiah said, Jesus said, Jesus answered and said, Jews said, Joab said, Job said, John said, Jonathan said, Joseph said, Joshua said, Judah said, King said, King answered and said, King of Israel said, Laban said, Leah said, Lord (deity) said, Lord (Christ) said, Lord (man) said, Man said, Mancah said, Man of God said, Men said, Micah said, Micaiah said, Moses said, Naomi said, Nathan said, Paul said, Peter said, Pharaoh said, Pharisees said, Philistine said, Pilate said, Princes said, Rachel said, Ruth said, Samson said, Samuel said, Saul said, She said, Solomon said, They said, They answered and said, Said unto, We said, Woman said, Zedekiah said, Ziba said) [JH.
Ge. 4: 1. s., I have gotten a man with help of
10: 9. it is s., Like Nimrod a mighty
14:19. and s., Blessed be Abram of God
15: 5. and s., Look now toward heaven
17:17. s. in heart, Sh. child be born?
18: 3. s., My lord, if now I have found
6. s., Make ready quickly 3 measures
23. s., Wilt thou consume righteous?
29. s., Peradventure, there sh. be 40
19:14. s., Up, get you out of this place
20: 3. s. to him, Thou art but dead man
21: 6. Sarah s., God hath made me laugh
22: 7. his father, and s., My father
11. out of heaven, and s., Abraham
14. as it is s, to this day, In the
16. and s., By myself have I sworn
24:17. servant ran to meet her, & s.
23. s., Whose daughter art thou? (47)
42. and s., O JH., God of my master
46. and s., Drink, and I will give
55. her brother & her mother s., Let
65. the servant s., It is my master
26: 2. and s., Go not down into Egypt
24. and s., I am God of Abraham
27:18. unto his father, & s., My father
22. s., The voice is Jacob's voice
27. s., See, the smell of my son is as
33 s., Who then is he that hath?
46. Rebekah s. to Isaac, I am weary
28:13. stood above it, & s., I am JH
17. s., How dreadful is this place!
29:33. s., Because JH. hath heard that I
34. s., Now this time my husband
30:16. s., Thou must come in unto me
23. s., God hath taken away my
32:29. s., Tell me, I pray, thy name.
33: 5. and s., Who are these with thee?
37: 8. brethren s. to him, Shalt thou?
9. s., I have dreamed yet a dream
21. s., Let us not take his life.
30. brethren, and s., The child is not
32. and s., This have we found
33. knew it, and s., It is my son's coat
38:16. s., Come, I pray thee, let me
22. to Judah, & s., I have not found
26. Judah acknowledged them, and s.
40: 9. s. to him, In my dream, behold
43:20. s., Oh, my lord, we came down
27. s., Is your father well, old man?
29. s., Is this your youngest brother?
31. refrained himself, & s., Set on
44:18. s., Oh, my lord, let thy serv't
25. our father s., Go again, buy us
46: 2. visions of night, & s., Jacob

Digitized by Google

Ge. 47: 1. and s.,'My father & my brethren
15. unto Joseph, & s., Give us bread
48: 1. that one s. to Joseph, Behold
2. s.,'thy son Joseph cometh unto thee
8. behold Joseph's sons, & s., Who?
15. s., The God before whom my fa's
19. father refused, & s., I know *it*
49: 1. and s.; Gather yours. together
Ex. 2: 6. s., This is one of Hebrews' chil.
7. Then s. his sister to Pha's dau.
8. Pharaoh's daughter s. to her, Go.
14. and s., Surely thing is known.
3: 4. of the bush, and s., Moses, Moses
4:18. Jethro s. to Moses, Go in peace
5:19. it was s., Ye shall not diminsh
22. said, Lord, wherefore hast thou?
8: 8. said, Entreat JH., that he take
25. s., Go ye, sacrifice to your God
10:24. said, Go ye, serve JH.; only let
12:31. s. Rise up, get your forth from
and go, serve JH., as ye have s.
32. and your herds, as ye have s.
14:25. so Egyptians s., Let us flee
15: 9. enemy s., I will pursue, I will
17: 2. s., Give us water that we may
3. s., Wherefore hast thou brought?
18:10. Jethro said, Blessed be Jehovah
24. and did all that he had s.
19: 8. s., All that JH. hath spoken we
24: 3. s., All words w. JH. hath spoken
8. said, Behold blood of covenant
32: 8. s, These are thy gods, O Israel
11. and s., JH., why doth thy wrath?
26. s., Whoso is on JH's side, let him
31. s., Oh, this people have sinned
Nu. 11: 4. s., Who sh. give us flesh to eat?
27. s., Eldad and Medad do prophesy
28. s., My lord Moses, forbid them.
13:27. s., We came unto land whither
30. s., Let us go up at once, and
14:31. ones, ye s. sh'd be prey (De. 1:39)
16:22. s., O God, God of spirits of all
21: 2. vowed a vow unto JH, and s., If
7. to Moses, and s., We have sinned
14. it is s. in book of Wars of JH.
22:14. s., Balaam refuseth to come with
16. s. to him, Thus saith Balak son
23: 5. s., Return to Balak, & thus 16)
7. took up his parable, and s., From
18. and s., Rise up, Balak, and hear
23. Now shall it be s. of Jacob and
24: 3. parable, and s., Balaam son of (15
20. s., Amalek was first of nations
21. s., Strong is thy dwelling-place
23. s., Alas, who sh. live when God?
32:16. s., We will build sheepfolds
De. 1:22. and s., Let us send men before
25. s., It is a good land which JH.
27. s., Because JH. hated us, he hath
5:24. ye s., Behold, JH. our God hath
9:26. and s., O Lord JH., destroy not
31:23 s., Be strong & of good courage
33: 9. Who s. of his father, & of mother
27. from before thee & s. Destroy
Jos. 7:20 s., Of a truth I have sinned
9:24. answered Joshua & s., Because
17:16. children of Joseph s., The hill-
Ju 1: 7 Adoni-bezek s., Threescore & ten
3:19. s., I have a secret errand unto
20. Ehud s., I have a message fr. God
6:14. s., Go in this thy might, & save
7:15. s., Arise; for JH. hath delivered
8: 3. anger abated, when he had s. that.
15. s., Behold Zebah and Zalmunna
21. Zebah and Zalmunna s., Rise thou
9:10. trees s. to fig-tree, Come thou
28. Gaal s., Who is Abimelech, and?
37. Gaal spake again & s., See, there
11:30. s., If thou wilt indeed deliver
35. rent clothes, & s. Alas, my
daughter!
12: 5. fugitives of Ephraim s., Let me
13: 8. s., Oh, Lord, I pray thee, let man
14: 2. s., I have seen woman in Timnah
16. s., Thou dost but hate me, and
15: 2. her father s , I verily thought
6. Philistines s., Who hath done?
11. s. to Samson, Knowest thou not?
18. called on JH., and s., Thou hast
16: 6. Delilah s. to Samson, Tell me
20. awoke out of his sleep & s., I
28. and s., O Lord JH., remember me
17: 2. mother s., Blessed be my son
3. his mother s., I verily dedicate
19: 8. damsel's father s., Strengthen
Ju. 19:30. all that saw it s., There was
20:32. Benjamin s., They are smitten
21: 6. s., There is one tribe cut off
16. elders of cong. s., How shall?
Ru. 1:19. The *women* s., Is this Naomi?
2:19. s., The man's name with whom I
4: 2. elders of city, & s., Sit ye down
6. kinsman s., I cannot redeem it
11. elders s., We are witnesses. [JH.
14. women s. unto Naomi, Blessed be
1 S. 1:11. she vowed a vow, & s., O JH. of
2: 1. Hannah prayed, and s.; My heart
15. s. to man that sacrificed, Give
20. s., JH. give thee seed of this
3: 5. he ran unto Eli, & s., Here am I
6. went to Eli, and s., Here am I (8)
16. Eli called Samuel, & s., Samuel
4: 3. elders of Is. s., Wh'fore hath JH.?
5: 8. s., What shall we do with ark?
7: 6. s there, We have sinned ag. JH.
9: 3. Kish s. to Saul his son, Take now
8. servant answered Saul again, & s.
18. s., Tell me, I pray thee, where
10: 1. s., Is it not that JH. hath?
11. people s. one to another, What?
15. Saul's uncle s., Tell me, I pray
24. shouted and s., *Long* live king
27. certain worthless fellows s.
11:12. Who is he that s., Sh. Saul?
12:10. unto JH., & s., We have sinned
13:19. Philistines s., Lest Hebrews
14:11. Philistines s., Behold, Hebrews
12. s., Come up to us, & we will
36. s. priest, Let us draw near
43. s., I did certainly taste a
15:18. s., Go, & utterly destory the
32. Agag s., Surely the bitterness
16: 4. and s., Comest thou peaceably?
6. s., Surely JH. has anointed his
18. s., I have seen a son of Jesse
19. and s., Send me David thy son
18: 7. and s., Saul hath slain his
19:22. and s., Where are Samuel and
one s., They are at Naioth in
20: 1. s. before Jonathan, What have?
3. s., Thy father knoweth well that
37. s., Is not arrow beyond thee?
21: 9. priest s., The sword of Goliath
22: 9. s., I saw son of Jesse coming
14. s., who among all thy serv'ts?
25:10. and s., Who is David? and who?
24. s., Upon me, my lord, upon me
41. s., Behold, thy handmaid is
26: 6. Abishai s., I will go down with
8. s. Abishai to David, God hath
17. s., Is this thy voice, my son?
28: 7. servants s. to him, There is a
23. he refused, & s., I will not eat.
30:20. and s., This is David's spoil.
22. s., Because they went not wi. us
2 S. 1: 6. young man that told him s., As
15. s., Go near, and fall upon him.
2:20. behind & s., Is it thou, Asahel?
26. s., Shall sword devour for ever?
3: 7. *Ishbosheth* s. to Abner, Wherefore?
8. and s., Am I a dog's head, that
24. and s., What hast thou done?
33. s., Should Abner die as a fool?
4: 8. s. to king, Behold, head of Ishbo.
6:20. s., How glorious was king of Israel
9: 8. s., What is thy servant, that?
11: 3. one s., Is not this Bath-sheba?
5. told David and s., I am wi. child.
12:27. and s., I have fought ag. Rabbah
13:17. s., Put now this woman out from
24. s., Behold now, thy servant hath
35. as thy servant s., so it is.
14: 4. did obeisance, & s., help, O king
15. handmaid s., I will now speak
17. thy handmaid s., Let, I pray
15: 2. and s., Of what city art thou?
16: 2. Zeba s., asses are for king's
4. And Zeba s., I do obeisance
7. thus s. Shimei, when he cursed
18: 3. people s., Thou shalt not go
10. s., I saw Absalom hanging in
19. s. Ahimaaz, Let me now run, and
22. s. Ahimaas yet again to Joab
26. s. *another* man running alone.
27. watchman s., I think running of
28. s., Blessed be JH. thy God, who
31. Cushite s., Tidings for my lord
19: 5. s., Thou hast shamed this day
26. thy servant s., I will saddle
43. s., We have ten parts in king
2 S. 20: 1. s., we have no portion in David
11. and s., He that favoreth Joab
24:16. s. to angel that destroyed people
17. and s., Lo, I have sinned, and
21. Araunah s., Wherefore is my?
1 K. 1:29. king sware, & s., As JH. liveth
31. s., Let my lord king David live
39. people s., *Long* live king Solomon
42. Adonijah s., Come in; for thou art
2:18. Bath-sheba s., Well; I will
38. this s., No; but dead is thy son
26. the other s., It sh. be neither
5: 7. and s., Blessed be JH. this day
11:21. Hadad s. to Pharaoh, Let me
12:26. Jeroboam s. in his heart, Now
13: 2. s., O altar, altar, thus saith JH.
17. it was s. to me by word of JH.
14: 2. Jeroboam s. to his wife, Arise
17:10. s., Fetch me, I pray, a little
11. s., Bring me, I pray, a morsel of
20. s., O JH. my God, hast thou also?
21. s., O JH. my God, I pray thee, let
18: 7. s., Is it thou, my lord Elijah?
21. s., How long go ye limping?
36. s., O JH., God of Abraham, Isaac
43. looked, and s., There is nothing
19: 4. s., It is enough; now, O JH., take
7. s., Arise & eat because journey
13. and s., What doest thou here?
20. s., Let me, I pray, kiss my father
20: 5. and s., Thus speaketh Ben-hadad
7. s., Mark, I pray you and see how
10. s., The gods do so unto me, and
13. s., Thus saith JH., Hast thou?
28. s., Thus saith JH., Because the
32. s., Thy servant Ben-hadad saith
37. and s., Smite me, I pray thee.
39. man unto me, & s., Keep this man
21: 3. Naboth s. to Ahab, JH. forbid it
15. Jezebel s. to Ahab, Arise, take
22: 9. and s., Fetch quickly (2 Ch. 18:8)
11. s. Thus saith JH., with these
20. and one s. on this manner; and
another s. on that manner.
21. and s., I will entice him.
24. s., Which way went (2 Ch. 18:23)
49. Then s. Ahaziah son of Ahab
2 K. 2:14. s., Where is JH., God of Elijah?
21. cast salt therein, & s., Thus
3:11. s., Elisha son of Shaphat is
4:22. s., send me one of servants
24. s. to her servant, Drive, & go
30. mother of child s., As Jehovah
36. and s., Call this Shunammite.
40. s., O man of God, there is death
43. his servant s., What, sh'd I?
5: 4. Thus and thus s. maiden that
7. s., Am I God, to kill & to make?
11. s., I thought, He will surely
13. s., My father if prophet had
17. Naaman s., If not, yet, I pray
21. to meet him, and s., Is all well?
23. Naaman s., Be pleased to take
6: 3. one s., Be pleased, I pray thee
5. he cried, and s., Alas, my master!
12. one of his servants s., Nay, my
18. s., Smite this peo. wi. blindness
7: 2. s., if JH. sh'd make windows in
8: 9. s., Thy son Ben-hadad king of
12. Hazael s., Why weepeth my lord?
13. Hazael s., But what is thy serv't?
14. who s. to him, What said Elisha?
9:17. he came, & s., I see a company.
Joram s., take a horseman, & send
18. s., Thus saith the king, is it
peace? (19)
21. Joram s., Make ready.
23. s. to Ahaziah, There is treachery
27. s., Smite him also in chariot
32. s., Who is on my side? who?
10: 4. s., Behold, two kings stood not
9. s. to all peo. Ye are righteous
13. king of Judah, & s., Who are ye?
15. s. to him, Is thy heart right, as?
24. s., If any of the men escape
11:12. clapped, & s., *Long* live king.
15. priest s., Let her not be slain
12: 4. Jehoash s. to priest, All money
13:14. s., My father, my father, the
19. s., Thou sh'dest have smitten
18:26. Then s. Eliakim son of Hilkiah
19:15. s., O JH., God of Israel, that
22: 9. s., Thy servants have emptied
1 Ch. 11: 5. inhab's of Jebus s. to David
19. s., My God forbid it me, that I

Digitized by Google

1 Ch. 13: 4. all assembly s. they w'd do so
10:36. all people s., Amen, & praised
21:15. s. to destroying angel, It is
28: 2. s., Hear me, my brethren, and my
2 Ch. 2:12. Huram s. moreover, Blessed be JH.
13: 4. s., Hear me, O Jeroboam & all Is.
14:11. s., JH., there is none besides
18:10. s. Thus saith JH., With these
19: 2. to king Jehoshaphat, Shouldest?
6. s. to the judges, Consider what
23:13. rent her clothes, & s., Treason!
14. priest s. Slay her not in house of JH.
24: 5. Levites, & s. to them, Go out unto
25: 9. Amasiah s. to man of God, But?
16. and s., I know that God hath
29:18. s., We have cleansed all house
Ne. 1: 5. s., I beseech thee, O JH. the God
2:19. s., What is thing that ye do?
4: 2. s., What are these feeble Jews?
11. our adversaries s., They sha'l
5: 2. there were that s., We, our sons
3. were that s., We are mortgaging
4. also that s., We have borrowed
13. I shook out my lap, & s., So God all assembly s., Amen, & praised
9: 5. s., Stand up, and bless Jehovah
18. and s., This is thy God that
13:11. s., Why is this house of God?
Es. 2: 2. Then s. the king's servants that
5: 4. Esther s., If it seem good unto
12. Haman s. moreover, Yea, Esther
14. s. Zeresh his wife & all friends
6: 3. s. king's servants that ministered
6. Haman s. in his heart, To whom?
13. Then s. his wise men and Zeresh
7: 6. Esther s., An adversary & enemy
9. s. Harbonah, one of chamberlains
9:13. s. Esther, If it please the king
Jb. 1:9. s, Doth Job fear God for nought?
14. and s., The oxen were plowing
16. s., The fire if God is fallen
17. s., The Chaldeans made 3 bands
18. and s., Thy sons & thy daughters
3: 3. night which s., There is man-child
27: 1. and s., As God liveth, who hath
29: 1. and s., Oh that I were as in the
31:24. have s. to fine gold, *Thou art*
31. If men of my tent have not s.
36: 1. Elihu proceeded, & s., Suffer
38:11. s., Hitherto shalt thou come
Ps. 12: 4. s., With tongue will we prevail
54(title). Ziphites came & s. to Saul
73:15. If I had s., I will speak thus
83:12. s., Let us take to ourselves
87: 5. of Zion it shall be s., This
95:10. s., It is a people that do err
137: 7. Who s., Rase it, rase it, Even to
Pr. 25:8(m). *Lest it be s. in the end*
Ec. 1:10. whereof it may be s., See, this
Is. 6: 3. and s., Holy, holy, holy, is Jehovah
7. s., Lo, this hath touched thy lips
7:12. Ahaz s., I will not ask, neither
21:12. watchman s., The morning cometh
25: 9. it shall be s. in that day, Lo
28:15. s., We have made covenant with
30:15. thus s. Lord JH., the Holy One
16. But ye s., No, for we will flee
32: 5. nor churls s. to be bountiful
36:11. Then s. Eliakim & Shebna and
12. Rabshakeh s., Hath my master?
13. s., Hear ye words of great king
38: 3. s., Remember now, O JH
40: 6. one s., What sh. I cry? All flesh
45:24. Only in JH., it is s. of me, is
49:14. Zion s., JH. hath forsaken me
51:23. have s. to thy soul, Bow down
57:14(m). *it shall be s.*, Cast ye up
66: 5 s., let Jehovah be glorified
Je. 2: 8. The priest s. not, Where is JH.?
4:11. At that time sh. it be s. to this
5:12. denied JH., & s., It is not he
16:14. no more be s., As JH. liveth
19:14. JH's house, and s. to all people
23:25. heard what prophets have s.
27:15. ye have s., JH. hath raised us
37:17. s., Is there any word from JH.?
50: 7. adversaries s., We are not guilty
Eze. 9: 8. upon my face, & cried, & s., Ah
10: 2. s., Go in bet. whirling *wheels*
11: 5. Thus have ye s., O house of Is.
13. and s., Ah Lord JH.! wilt thou?
15. inhab's of Jerusalem have s., Get
Da. 2:10. s., There is not a man upon
27. s., the secret wh. king hath
3:26. and s., Shadrach, Meshach and
28. Nebuchadnezzar spake and s.
4:14. s. thus, Hew down the tree, and
5: 7. and s. to wise men of Babylon
10. queen spake and s., O king, live
6: 5. Then s. these men, We shall not
20. s. to Daniel, O Daniel, servant
8:16. s., Gabriel, make this man to
9: 4. s., Oh Lord, the great & dreadful
22. s., O Daniel, I am now come
10:19. s., Let my lord speak; for thou
12: 6. one s. to man clothed in linen
Ho. 12: 8. Ephraim s., Surely I am become
Joe. 2:19. s. unto his people, I will send
Am. 7:14. s. to Amaziah, I was no prophet
Jon. 1:14. and s., We beseech thee, O JH.
3: 4. and s., Yet 40 days, & Nineveh
4: 2. s., I pray thee, O JH., was not?
8. s., It is better for me to die
Mi. 2: 7. shall it be s., O house of Jacob?
Zph. 2:15. that s. in her heart, I am, and
3:16. that day it sh. be s. to Jerusalem
Hag. 2:13. Then s. Haggai, If one that is
14. Haggai and s., So is this people
Zec. 1: 6. they turned & s., Like as JH.
11. s., We have walked to and fro
Mal. 3:14. Ye have s., It is vain to serve
Mt. 2: 8. s., Go & search out exactly
4: 3. tempter came & s. un. him, If thou
5:21. was s. to them of old time (33)
27. heard that it was s. (38, 43)
31. It was s. also, Whosoever shall
8:10. s. to them that followed, Verily
9: 3. certain of scribes s. wi'in thems.
22. seeing her s., Dau. be of good
12:23. s., Can this be son of David?
49. s., Behold, my mother & brethren!
13:54. s., Whence hath this man this?
15:26. s., It is not meet to take the
32. s., I have compassion on multitude
17: 7. and s., Arise, & be not afraid.
19. s., Why c'd not we cast it out?
24. s., Doth not your teacher pay?
18: 3. and s., Verily I say unto you
21. came Peter, & s. to him, Lord
19: 5. s., For this cause sh. man leave
16. s. Teacher, what good thing shall?
20:32. called them & s., What will ye?
21:11. multitude s., This is prophet
23. s., By what authority doest thou?
27. ans'd Jesus, & s., We know not.
28. and s., Son, Go work to-day in my
30. came to the second, & s. likewise.
38. s. amo. themselves, This is heir
22:18. s., Why make ye trial of me?
25:22. s., Lord, thou deliveredst un. me
24. s., Lord, I knew thee that thou
26:15. s, What are ye willing to give me?
26. s., Take, eat; this is my body.
35. Likewise also s. all disciples.
49. and s., Hail, Rabbi; & kissed him.
61. s., This man s., I am able to
73. s. to Peter, Of a truth thou
27: 6. s., it is not lawful to put them
41. with the scribes and elders s.
47. heard it, s., This man calleth
49. rest s., Let be; let us see
63. we remember that deceiver s.
Mk. 3:22. from Jeru. s., He hath Beelsebub
4:41. s. one to another, Who then is?
5:30. and s., Who touched my garments?
6:15. But others s., It is Elijah. And others s., *It is* a prophet
35. and s., The place is desert, and
8:24. s., I see men; for I behold *them*
9:24. s., I believe; help thou mine
26. the more part s., He is dead
12: 7. husbandmen s. amo. thems., This
14:22. and s., Take ye: this is my body.
31. in like manner also s. they all.
15:31. wi. scribes s., He saved others
35. heard it, s., Behold he calleth Elijah
Lu. 1:28. s., Hail, thou that art highly
38. Mary s., Behold, the handmaid of
42. s., Blessed art thou amo. women
46. Mary s., My soul doth magnify
2:15. shepherds s. one to ano., Let us
24. ac. to that which is s. in law
28. into his arms, & blessed God, & s.
4:12. It is s., Thou shalt not make
6:20. and s., Blessed are ye poor: for
8:28. s., What have I to do wi. thee?
9: 7. it was s. by some that John was
9. Herod s., John I beheaded: but
55(m). s., *Ye know not what manner*
9:61. another also s., I will follow
10:21. and s., I thank thee, O Father
35. to host, & s., Take care of him
40. s., Lord, dost thou not care?
11:15. some of them s., By Beelsebub
49. Th'fore also s. wisdom of God
12: 5. Whatsoever ye have s. in darkness
13:12. s. to her, Woman, thou art loosed
14:19. another s., I have bought five
20. anoth. s., I have married a wife
21. being angry s. to his servant, Go
22. servant s., Lord, what thou didst
15:12. younger of them s. to father
22. father s. to his serv'ts, Bring
16: 3. steward s. wi'in hims. What sh. I?
24. s., Father Abraham have mercy
17:20. s., The kingdom of God cometh
18:26. it s., Then who can be saved?
34. perceived not th'gs that were s.
20:17. s., What then is this written?
39. certain of scribes answering s. Teacher, thou hast well s.
22:56. s, This man also was with him.
58. s., Thou also art *one* of them.
23:40. s., Dost thou not even fear God?
46. having s. this, he gave up ghost.
24:23. of angels, who s. he was alive
24. it even so as the women had s.
Jn. 1:23. the way of the Lord, as s. Isaiah
42. and s., Thou art Simon son of
3: 2. s. to him, Rabbi, we know that
26. s. to him, Rabbi, he that was with
4:33. disciples therefore s. one to another
6:60. heard this, s., This is a hard saying
7:11. at the feast, & s., Where is he?
12. some s., He is a good man; others s., Not so, but he leadeth
16. s., My teaching is not mine, but
25. Some of Jerusalem s., Is not this?
40. s., This is of a truth the prophet.
41. others s., This is the Christ. But some s., What doth the Christ?
42. Hath not scripture s. that Christ?
9: 8. s., Is not this he sat & begged?
9. Others s., It is he: others s.; No
16. others s., How can a man that is?
22. These things s. his parents
23. s. his parents, He is of age
28. and s., Thou art his disciple
10:20. many s., He hath a demon, and
21. Others s., These are not sayings
11:34. and s., Where have ye laid him?
37. some of them s., C'd not this?
41. and s., Father, I thank thee that
47. gathered a council, & s., What do?
12:29. heard it, s. that it thundered others s., An angel hath spoken
13:21. s., Verily, verily, I say un. you
16:17. Some of his disciples th'fore s.
18:25. He denied, and s., I am not.
19: 3. and s., Hail, King of the Jews!
21. chief priests of Jews s. to Pilate
20:26. and s., Peace *be* unto you.
21:20. s., Lord, who is he that betrayeth?
Ac. 1:11. who also s., Ye men of Galilee
15. in midst of the brethren, & s.
24. and s., Thou, Lord, who knowest
2:13. others mocking s., They are
3: 4. him, with John, s., Look on us
4:24. s., O Lord, thou that didst make
32. not one *of them* s. that aught
5:19. and brought them out, and s., Go
6: 2. s., It is not fit that we sh'd
11. suborned men, who s., We have
13. set up false witnesses, who s.
7: 1. priest s., Are these things so?
56. and s., I see heavens opened
8:24. s., Pray ye for me to the Lord
30. s., Understandest thou what thou?
37(m). *Philip s., If thou believedst*
9:17. hands on him, s., Brother Saul
21. s., Is not this he that in Jerusalem?
10: 4. affrighted, s., What is it, Lord?
21. s., Behold, I am he whom ye seek
30. Cornelius s., Four days ago
13: 2. Holy Spirit s., Separate me
10. s., O full of all guile and
16. beckoning with hand s., Men of
22. s., I have found David son of
46. s., It was necessary that word
14:10. s. with loud voice, Stand
16:18. and s. to spirit, I charge thee
30. s., Sirs, what must I do to be?
17:18. some s., What w'd this babbler?
22. and s., Ye men of Athens, in all

Digitized by Google

Ac. 17:28. even of your own poets have s.
32. others s., We will hear thee
19:25. s., Sirs, ye know that by this
20:10. s., Make ye no adieu; for his
21: 4. these s. to Paul, thro. Spirit
11. s., Thus saith the Holy Spirit
22:22. s., Away with such a fellow
23: 4. s., Revilest thou God's h. priest?
11. and s., Be of good cheer: for
14. and s., We have bound ourselves
17. s., Bring this young man unto
23. and s., Make ready 200 soldiers
27:21. s., Sirs, ye sh'd have hearkened
28: 6. their minds, & s. he was a god.
Ro. 7: 7. except law had s., Thou shalt not
1 Co. 11:24. s., This my body, which is for you
15:27(m). *when he shall have s., All*
2 Co. 4: 6. it is God, that s., Light shall
Tit. 1:12. s., Cretans are always liars
He. 3:10. s., They do always err in heart
15. while it is s., To-day if ye
7:13. he of whom these things are s.
10:30. that s., Vengeance belongeth
11:18. to whom it was s., In Isaac
Ja. 2:11. adultery, s. also, Do not kill.
Jude. 9. but s., The Lord rebuke thee.
Re. 5:14. four living creatures s. Amen
11: 1. one s., Rise, & measure temple
Aaron said
Ex. 16: 6. Moses and A. s. unto all the
32: 2. A. s. unto them, Break off golden
5. A. made proclamation and s.
22. A. s., Let not anger of my lord
Nu. 12:11. A. s. unto Moses, Oh, my lord, lay
Abimelech said
Ge. 20:10. A. s. unto Abraham, What sawest?
15. A. s., Behold, my land is before
21:26. A. s., I know not who hath done
29. A. s. unto Abraham, What mean?
26: 9. A. called Isaac, & s., Behold, of
10. A. s., What is this that thou?
16. A. s. unto Isaac, Go from us; for
Abner said
1 S. 17:55. A. s., As thy soul liveth, O king
26:14. A. answered & s., Who art thou?
2 S. 2:14. A. s. to Joab. Let the young men
21. A. s. again to Asahel, Turn (22)
3:16. Then s. A. unto him, Go, return
21. A. s. unto David, I will arise
Abraham said
Ge. 17:18. A. . . laughed, & s. in his heart
18:23. A. drew near, and s., Wilt thou?
27. A. answered & s., Behold now
20: 2. A. s. of Sarah his wife. She is my
11. A. s., Because I thought, Surely
21:24. And A. s. I will swear.
22: 5. A. s. unto his young men, Abide
8. A. s., God will provide the lamb
24: 2. A. s. unto his servant, the elder
6. A. s. unto him, Beware thou that
Lu. 16:25. But A. s., Son, remember that thou
Abram said
Ge. 13: 8. A. s. unto Lot, Let there be no
14:22. A. s. to king of Sodom, I have
15: 2. A. s., O Lord JH., what wilt thou?
3. A. s., Behold, to me thou hast
16: 6. A. s. to Sarai, thy maid is in
Absalom said
2 S. 13:20. A. her brother s. unto her, Hath?
26. s. A., If not, I pray thee, let my
15: 3. A. s. unto him, See, thy matters
4. A. s. moreover, Oh that I were
7. A. s. unto the king, I pray thee
16:17. A. s. to Hushai, Is this thy?
20. s. A. to Ahithophel. Give your
17: 5. s. A., Call now Hushai Archite
14. A. & all men of Israel s., The
Achish said
1 S. 21:14. s. A. unto his servants, Lo, ye
27:10. A. s., Against whom have ye?
28: 1. A. s. unto David, Know thou
2. A. s. to David, Therefore I will
29: 3. A. s. unto princes of Philistines
6. A. called David, and s. unto him
9. A. answered & s. to David, I know
Agrippa said
Ac. 25:22. A. s. unto Festus, I also could
26: 1. A. s. unto Paul, Thou art permitted
28. A. s. unto Paul, With but little
32. A. s. unto Festus, This man might
Ahab said
1 K. 18: 5. A. s. unto Obadiah, Go thro. land
17. that A. s. unto him, Is it thou?
20:14. And A. s., By whom? And he s.
34. And I, *s. A.*, will let thee go
1 K. 21:20. A. s. to Elijah, Hast thou found?
2 Ch. 18: 3. A king of Is. s. unto Jehoshaphat
Amnon said
2 S. 13: 4. A. s. unto him, I love Tamar
6. A. s. unto the king, Let my
9. A. s., Have out all men fr. me.
10. A. s. unto Tamar, Bring the food
15. A. s. unto her, Arise, be gone.
Angel said
Ge. 31:11. a. of God s. unto me in dream
Ju. 6:20. a. of God s. unto him, Take the
Zec. 6: 5. a. answered & s. unto me, These
Mt. 28: 5. a. answered & s. unto the women
Lu. 1:13. a. s. unto him, Fear not Zecharias
19. a. answering s. unto him, I am
30. a. s. unto her, Fear not, Mary
35. a. answered & s. unto her, The
2:10. a. s. unto them, Be not afraid
Ac. 12: 8. a. s. unto him, Gird thyself
He. 17: 7. a. s. unto me, Wh'fore didst thou?
Angel of Jehovah said
Ge. 16: 9. a. J. s., Return to thy mistress
10. a. J. s., I will greatly multiply
11. a. J. s., Behold thou art wi. child
Nu. 22:32. a. J. s., Wherefore (Ju. 13:18)
35. a. J. s. unto Balaam, Go with
Ju. 5:23. Curse ye Meroz, s. a. J.
13:13. a. J. s. unto Manoah, Of all
16. a. J. s. unto Manoah, Though thou
2 K. 1: 3. a. J. s. to Elijah, Arise, go
15. a. J. s. unto Elijah, Go down
Zec. 1:12. Then a. J. answered and s.
Answered and said
Ge. 24:50. Then Laben and Bethuel a. s.
De. 1:14. ye a. me, and s., The thing
41. Then ye a. s. unto me, We have
Jos. 7:20. Achan a. Joshua and s., Of a
9:24. they a. Joshua, and s., Because
24:16. people a. s., Far be it fr. us
Ju. 7:14. fellow a. s., This is nothing
20: 4. Levite a. s., I came into Gibeah
Ru. 2: 6. servant set over reapers a. s.
1 S. 1:15. Hannah a. s., No my lord
4:17. that brought tidings a. s., Israel
9: 8. servant a. Saul again and s.
10:12. one of same place a. s.
14:12. men of garrison a. Jon., and s.
28. Then a. one of the people, & s.
16:18. Then a. one of young men & s.
21: 4. the priest a. David, & s., There
22: 9. Then a. Doeg the Edomite, and s.
14. Then Ahimelech a. king, and s.
25:10. Nabal a. David's serv'ts, and s.
30:22. then a. all wicked men, and s.
2 S. 13:32. Jonadab a. s., Let not my
15:21. Ittai a. king, and s., As JH.
19:21. Abishai a. s., Shall not Shimei?
1 K. 1:36. Benaiah a. the king and s.
2:22. king Solomon a. s. unto mother
18:24. peo. a. s., It is well spoken
2 K. 3:11. one of servants a. and s. (7:13)
7:19. Captain a. man of God and s.
1 Ch. 12:17. ad a. & s. un. them, If ye be
2 Ch. 31:10. Azariah ch. priest a. him & s.
34:15. Hilkiah a. s. to Shaphan
Esr. 10: 2. Shecaniah a. s. unto Ezra
12. Then all the assembly a. s.
Ne. 2:20. then a. I them, and s. unto them
Es. 5: 7. Then a. Esther, and s. My petit'n
7: 3. Then Esther the queen a. s.
5. king Ahasuerus a. s. un. Esther
Jb. 1: 7. Then Satan a. JH., and s. (2:2)
9. Satan a. JH. and s., Doth Job?
2: 4. Satan a. JH., and s., Skin for skin
4: 1. a. Eliphaz the Temanite, and s.
8: 1. Then a. Bildad the Shuhite, and s.
(18:1; 25:1) [20:1
11: 1. a. Zophar the Naamathite, and s.
15: 1. a. Eliphaz the Temanite, & s. (22:1)
22: 6. Elihu a. s., I am young
32: 6. Elihu a. s., I am young, and ye
34: 1. Elihu a. s., Hear my words
35: 1. Moreover Elihu a. s., Thinkest?
Da. 2:10. Chaldeans a. bef. king and s.
3:14. Nebuchadnezzar a. & s. un. them
16. Sha., Mesh., & Abed. a. and s.
4:19. Belteshazzar a. s., My lord
Am. 7:14. a. Amos, and s. to Amaziah
Hag. 2:12. And the priests a. s., Know
13. priests a. s., It shall be
14. a. Haggai, and s., So is this people
Zec. 1:10. man among myrtle-trees a. s.
4: 5. angel that talked with me a. s.
11. then a. I and s. unto him
12. I a. 2d time, and s. unto him
Zec. 6: 4. I a. s. unto angel that talked
Mt. 8: 8. centurion a. s., Lord
25:26. his lord a. s., Thou wicked
26:25. Judas a. s., Is it I?
27:21. governor a. s., Which of two?
25. people a. s., His blood be on us
Lu. 1:60. his mother a. s., Not so
5: 5. Simon a. s., Master, we toil
7:43. Simon a. s., He, I suppose
13:14. ruler of synagogue, a. s.
Jn. 3: 9. Nicodemus a. s.; How can these be?
9:20. His parents a. s., We know
30. the man a. s., Why, herein
20:28. Thomas a. s., My lord and my God
Ac. 5:29. apostles a. s., We must obey
4:19. Peter and John a. s. unto them
8:24. Simon a. s., Pray ye for me
34. eunuch a. Philip and s., I pray
19:15. evil spirit a. s., Jesus I know
25: 9. Festus a. Paul and s., Wilt?
Balaam said
Nu. 22:10. B. s. unto God, Balak hath sent
18. B. answered & s. unto servants
29. B. s. un. ass, Because mocked me
34. B. s. un. angel of JH., I h. sinned
38. B. s. unto Balak, Lo I am come
23: 1. B. s. un. Balak, Build me here (29)
3. B. s. un. Balak, Stand by burnt-o.
26. B. s. un. Balak, Told not I thee?
30. And Balak did as B. had s.
24:12. B. s. un. Balak, Spake I not?
Balak said
Nu. 22:37. B. s. un. Balaam, Did I not send?
23:11. B. s. un. Balaam, What hast done?
13. B. s., Come, I pray thee
17. B. s., What hath JH. spoken?
25. B. s., Neither curse them at all
27. B. s., Come now, I will take thee
24:10. B. s., I called thee to curse
Boaz said
Ru. 2: 5. s. B., Whose damsel is this?
8. s. B. to Ruth, Hearest thou not?
11. B. s., It hath fully been
14. B. s. unto her, Come hither
4: 5. s. B., What day thou buyest
9. B. s. unto elders, and unto all
Caleb said
Jos. 14: 6. C. s. unto him, Thou knowest
15:16. C. s., He that smiteth (Ju. 1:12)
18. C. s. unto her, What w'dest thou?
(Ju. 1:14)
Children of Israel said
Ex. 16: 3. c. I. s. unto them, W'd that we
Nu. 20:19. c. I. s. unto him, We will go up
Ju. 10:15. c. I. s. unto JH., We have sinned
20: 3. c. I. s., Tell us, how was this
32. But c. I. s., Let us flee, and
21: 5. c. I. s., Who is there amo. all?
1 S. 7: 8. c. I. s. to Samuel, Cease not to
Daniel said
Da. 1:11. Then s. D. to the stewards
2:20. D. answered & s., Blessed be
5:17. D. answered & s. bef. king, Let
6:21. s. D. un. king, O king, live for ev.
7: 2. D. s., I saw in my vision
David said
1 S. 17:29. D. s., What have I now done?
32. D. s. to Saul, Let no man's heart
34. D. s. unto Saul, Thy servant was
37. D. s., JH. that delivered me out
39. D. s. unto Saul, I cannot go with
45. s. D. to Philistine, Thou comest
18:18. D. s. unto Saul, Who am I, and?
23. D. s., Seemeth it to you a light?
20: 5. D. s. unto Jonathan, To-morrow
10. D. s. to Jonathan, Who sh. tell me
21: 2. D. s. unto Ahimelech the priest
5. D. answered priest, & s. un. him
8. D. s. unto Ahimelech, And is there?
9. D. s., There is none like that
22:22. D. s. unto Abiathar, I knew on
23:10. s. D., O JH., the God of Israel
12. s. D., Will the men of Keilah?
24: 9. D. s. to Saul, Wh'fore hearkenest?
25: 5. D. s. unto young man, Get you up
13. D. s. unto his men, Gird ye on
21. Now D. had s., Surely in vain
32. D. s. to Abigail, Blessed be JH.
26: 6. answered D. and s. to Ahimelech
9. D. s. to Abishai, Destroy him not
10. D. s., As JH. liveth, JH. will
15. D. s. to Abner, Art thou not a?
17. D. s., It is my voice, my lord
22. D. answered & s., Behold the spear
27: 1. D. s. in his heart, I shall now

Digitized by Google

1 S. 27: 5. D. s. unto Achish, If now I have
10. D. s., Ag. the South of Judah
28: 2. D. s. to Achish, Th'fore thou
29: 8. D. s. unto Achish, But what have?
30: 7. D. s. to Abiathar the priest
13. D. s. un. him, To whom belongest?
15. D. s. to him, Wilt thou bring me?
23. s. D., Ye sh. not do so, my breth.
2 S. 1: 3. D. s. unto him, Fr. whence comest?
4. D. s. unto him, How went matter?
5. D. s. unto young man that told (13)
14. D. s. unto him, How wast thou?
16. D. s. unto him, Thy blood be upon
2: 1. And D. s., Whither sh. I go up?
3:31. D. s. to Joab, & to all people
5: 8. D. s. on that day, Whosoever
6:21. D. s. unto Michal, It was before
9: 1. D. s., Is there yet any that is?
6. D. s., Mephibosheth.And he ans'd
7. D. s. unto him, Fear not; for I
10: 2. D. s., I will show (1 Ch. 19:2)
11: 8. D. s. to Uriah, Go down to thy
10. D. s. unto Uriah, Art thou not?
12. D. s. to Uriah, Tarry here
25. D. s. unto messenger, Thus shalt
12:13. D. s. un. Nathan, I have sinned
19. D. s. un. his servants, Is child?
15:14. D. s. unto all his servants
22. D. s. to Ittai, Go and pass over.
31. D. s., O JH., I pray thee, turn
33. D. s. unto him, If thou passest
16:11. D. s. to Abishai, and to all
19:22. D. s., What have I to do with you?
20: 6. D. s. to Abishai, Now will Sheba
21: 3. D. s. unto Gibeonites, What?
23:15. D. longed and s., Oh that one (1 Ch. 11:17)
24:10. D. s. unto JH., I have sinned
14. D. s. unto Gad I am in a great
21. D. s., To buy threshing-floor
1 K. 1:28. king D. ans'd & s., Call to me
32. king D. s., Call to me Zadok
1 Ch. 11: 6. D. s., Whosoever smiteth the
13: 2. D. s. un. all assembly of Israel
14:11. D. s., God hath broken mine
15: 2. D. s., None ought to carry ark
17: 1. D. s. to Nathan the prophet, Lo
21: 2. D. s. to Joab and to princes
8. D. s. unto God, I have sinned
13. D. s. unto God, I am in a great
17. D. s. unto God, Is it not I that?
22. D. s. to Ornan, Give me place
24. king D. s. to Ornan, Nay; but I
22: 1. D. s., This is house of JH.
5. D. s., Solomon my son is young
7. D. s. to Solomon his son, As for
23: 5. with instruments I made, *s. D.*
25. D. s., JH., God of Israel., hath
28:19. All this, *s. D.*, have I been
20. D. s. to Solomon his son, Be strong
29: 1. D. the king s. un. all assembly
10. D. s., Blessed be thou, O JH.
20. D. s. to all assembly, Now bless
Mk. 12:36. D. himself s. in Holy Spirit

Eli said

1 S. 1:14. E. s., How long wilt be drunken?
17. E. answered & s., Go in peace
3: 9. Therefore E. s. unto Samuel, Go

Elijah said

1 K. 17:13. E. s. unto her, Fear not
23. E. s., See thy son liveth
18:15. E. s., As JH. of hosts liveth
22. Then s. E. unto the people, I
25. E. s. unto prophets of Baal
27. E. mocked them, and s., Cry aloud
30. E. s. unto all people, Come near
40. E. s., Take prophets of Baal
41. E. s. unto Ahab, Get thee up
2 K. 1:10. E. answered and s. to captain
12. E. answered and s unto them, If
2: 2. E. s. unto Elisha, Tarry here
4. E. s. unto him, Elisha, tarry
6. E. s. unto him, Tarry here
9. E. s. unto Elisha, Ask what I

Elisha said

2 K. 2: 2. E. s., As JH. liveth, and as thy
9. E. s., Let a double portion of
3:13. E. s. unto king of Is., What?
14. E. s., As JH. of hosts liveth
4: 2. E. s. unto her, What shall I do?
17. came, as E. had s. unto her
5:25. E. s., Whence comest thou?
6:17. E. prayed, and s., JH., I pray
19. E. s. unto them, This is not way
20. E. s., JH., open eyes of these

2 K. 7: 1. E. s., Hear ye word of Jehovah
8:10. E. s. unto him, Go, say unto him
13:15. E. s. unto him, Take bow and
17. Then E. s., Shoot and he shot

Esau said

Ge. 27:38. E. s. unto his father, Hast thou?
41. E. s. in his heart, The days of
33: 9. E. s., I have enough my brother
15. E. s., Let me now leave wi. thee

Gehazi *with* said

2 K. 4:12. he s. to G. his servant, Call
25. s. to G. his servant, Behold
29. s. to G., Gird up thy loins
36. he called G., & s., Call this
5:20. G. s., Behold, my master hath
25. s., Whence comest thou G.?
8: 5. G. s., My lord O king, this is

Gideon said

Ju. 6:13. G. s. unto him, Oh, my lord, if
22. and G. s., Alas, Oh Lord Jehovah!
36. G. s. unto God, If thou wilt
39. G. s. unto God, Let not thine
8: 7. G. s., Therefore when JH. hath
23. G. s., I will not rule over you
24. G. s., I w'd make request of you

God said

Ge. 1:28. G. s. unto them, Be fruitful and
29. G. s., Behold, I have given you
2:18. JH. G. s., It is not good that
3: 1. hath G. s., Ye shall not eat?
3. G. hath s., Ye shall not eat of
13. JH. G. s. unto the woman, What?
14. JH. G. s. unto serpent, Because
22. JH. G. s., Behold, the man is
6:13. G. s. unto Noah, The end of all
9:12. G. s., This is token of covenant
17. G. s. unto Noah, This is token
17: 9. G. s. unto Abraham, And as for
15. G. s. unto Abraham, As for Sarai
19. G. s., Nay, but Sarah thy wife
23. selfsame day, as G. had s. un. him
20: 6. G. s. unto him in dream, Yea, I
21:12. G. s. unto Abraham, Let it not
22: 1. G. did prove Abra'am, and s.
31:16. whatsoever G. hath s. un. thee, do
35: 1. G. s. unto Jacob, Arise, go up
10. G. s. unto him, Thy name is Jacob
11. G. s. unto him, I am God Almighty
Ex. 3:14. G. s. unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM
15. G. s. moreover unto Moses, Thus
13:17. for G. s., Lest peradventure
Nu. 22: 9. G. came unto Balaam. & s., What?
12. G. s. unto Balaam, Thou shalt not
2 S. 23: 3. G. of Israel s., The rock of Israel
1 K. 3: 5. G. s., Ask what I sh. give thee
11. G. s. unto him, Because thou hast
1 Ch. 17: 2. JH. thy G. s. unto thee, Thou
14:14. G. s. un. him, Thou shalt not go
28: 3. G. s. un. me, Thou shalt not build
2 Ch. 1:11. G. s. to Solomon, Bec. this man
33: 7. in house of God, of which G. s.
Jon. 4: 9. G. s. to Jonah, Doest thou well?
Mt. 15: 4. G. s., Honor thy fa. & thy mother
Lu. 12:20. G. s. into him, Thou foolish one
Ac. 7: 7. in bondage will I judge, s. G.
2 Co. 6:16. as G. s., I will dwell in them

God said, Let

Ge. 1: 3. G. s., L. there be light: & there was
6. G. s., L. there be a firmament in
9. G. s., L. waters under the heavens
11. G. s., L. earth put forth grass
14. G. s., L. there be lights in the
20. G. s., L. the waters swarm with
24. G. s., L. the earth bring forth
26. G. s., L. us make man in our

Hast said

Ge. 18: 5. they s., Do as thou h. s.
47:30. And he s., I will do as thou h. s.
Ex. 33:12. Yet thou h. s., I know thee by
Nu. 11:21. h. s., I will give them flesh
1 K. 1:24. O king, h. thou s., Adonijah?
8:29. wh'of thou h. s. (2 Ch. 6:20)
17:13. go and do as thou h. s.; but
2 K. 19:23. defied Lord, & h. s. (Is. 37:24)
Ezr. 10:12. As thou h. s. con. us, so must
Es. 6:10. take apparel & horse, as thou h. s.
Ps. 16: 2. *O my soul*, thou h. s. unto JH.
Is. 47:10. thou h. s., None seeth me; thy
thou h. s. in thy heart, I am
Je. 32:25. thou h. s. unto me, O Lord JH.
38:25. Declare what thou h. s. un. king
Eze. 27: 3. Thou, O Tyre, h. s., I a perfect
28: 2. and thou h. s., I am a god, I sit
35:10. thou h. s., These two nations
Mt. 26:25. He saith unto him, Thou h. s.
Mt. 26:64. Jesus saith unto him, Thou h. s.
Mk. 12:32. Of truth, Teacher, thou h. well s.
Jn. 4:18. husband; this h. thou s. truly

Hath said

1 S. 21: 2. h. s. unto me, Let no man know
2 K. 18:22. h. s. to Judah & Jerusalem, Ye
Es. 5: 5. that it may be done as Esther h. s.
Ps. 14: 1. fool h. s., in his heart (53:1)
91: 9(m). *Bec. thou h. s., J H. is my refuge*
Is. 36: 7. h. s. to Judah & Jeru., Ye shall
Eze. 26: 2. Tyre h. s. ag. Jeru., Aha, she is
29: 3. that h. s., My river is mine
36: 2. Because enemy h. s. ag. you, Aha!
Jn. 7:38. as scripture h. s., from within
2 Co. 12: 9. he h. s. unto me, My grace
He. 1:13. of which d angels h. he s.
4: 3. even as he h. s., As I sware
4. he h. s. somewhere of seventh day
7. (as h. been s. before) To-day
10: 9. than h. he s., Lo, I am come
15. witness to us; for after he h. s.
13: 5. h. s., I will in no wise fail

He said

Ge. 3: 1. h. s. unto woman, Hath God. s, Ye
10. h. s., I heard thy voice in the
11. h. s., Who told thee that thou?
16. Unto the woman h. s., I will
17. unto Adam h. s., Because thou
4: 9. h. s., I know not: am I my?
10. h. s., What hast thou done? the
9:25. h. s., Cursed be Canaan; A servant
26. h. s., Blessed be JH., God of Shem
12:11. h. s. unto Sarai, his wife, Behold
15: 5. h. s. un. him, So sh. thy seed be
7. h. s. unto him, I am JH. that bro't.
8. h. s., O Lord JH., whereby shall I?
9. h. s. unto him, Take me a heifer
13. h. s. unto Abram, Know of surety
16: 8. h. s., Hagar, Sarah's handmaid
18: 9. And h. s., Behold, in the tent.
10. h. s., I will certainly return
15. h. s., Nay; but thou didst laugh.
28. h. s., I will not destroy it, if
29. h. s., I will not do it for
30. h. s., Oh let not Lord be angry (32)
h. s., I will not do it, if I
31. h. s., Behold now, I have taken
h. s., I will not destroy it (32)
19: 2. h. s., Behold now, my lords, turn
7. h. s., I pray you, my breth., do not
17. that h. s., Escape for thy life
21. h. s. un. him, See, I have accepted
20: 4. h. s., Lord, wilt thou slay even?
5. S. h. not un. me, She is my sister?
16. unto Sarah h. s., Behold, I have
21: 1. JH. visited Sarah as h. had s.
30. h. s., These seven ewe lambs
22: 1. and h. s., Here am I. (22:11)
2. h. s., Take now thy son, thine
7. and h. s., Here am I, my son.
h. s., Behold, the fire & wood
12. h. s., Lay not thy hand upon lad
24:12. h. s., O JH., God of my master
27. h. s., Blessed be JH. God of my
31. h. s., Come in, thou blessed of
33. but h. s., I will not eat, until told errand. And h. s., Speak on.
34. h. s., I am Abraham's servant.
50. h. s. unto me, JH. before whom I
54. h. s., Send me away un. my master.
56. h. s. unto them, Hinder me not
26: 7. and h. s., She is my sister: for My wife; lest, *s. h.*, men of place
22. h. s., For now JH. hath made
27: 1. and h. s. unto him, Here am I.
2. h. s., Behold now, I am old
18. h. s., Here am I; who art thou?
20. h. s., Because JH. thy God sent
24. h. s., Art thou my very son Esau? and h. s., I am. [eat
25. h. s., Bring it near to me, & I will
31. h. s. unto his father, Let my father
32. h. s., I am thy son, thy first-born
35. h. s., Thy brother came wi. guile
36. h. s., Hast thou not reserved a? h. s., Is not he rightly named Jacob?
28:16. h. s., Surely JH. is in this place
29: 5. h. s. unto them, Know ye Laban?
6. h. s. unto them, Is it well wi. him?
7. h. s., Lo, It is yet high day
18. h. s., I will serve thee 7 years
25. h. s. to Laban, What is this thou?
30: 2. h. s., Am I in God's stead, who?
28. h. s., Appoint me thy wages, and
29. h. s. unto him, Thou knowest how

Digitized by Google

He said

Ge. 30:31. h. s., What shall I give thee?
31: 8. If h. s. thus, The speckled sh. be
if h. s. thus, The ringstreaked
12. h. s., Lift up now thine eyes
49. h. s., JH. watch bet. me and thee
32: 8. h. s., If Esau come to the one
20. h. s., I will appease him with
26. h. s., Let me go, For day breaketh
h. s., I will not let thee go
27. h. s. unto him, What is their name?
And h. s., Jacob
28. h. s., Thy name sh. be called no
more Jacob
29. h. s., Wherefore is it that thou?
33: 5. h. s., The children whom God hath
8. h. s., What meanest thou by all?
h. s., To find favor in sight of
12. h. s., Let us take our journey
13. h. s. unto him, My lord knoweth
15. And h. s., What needeth it?
37: 6. h. s. unto them, Hear I pray you
13. And h. s. to him, Here am I.
14. h. s. to him, Go now, see whether
16. h. s., I am seeking my brethren
35. h. s., I will go down to Sheol
38:11. for h. s., Lest he also die
17. h. s., I will send thee a kid of
18. h. s., What pledge sh. I give thee?
40:16. h. s. unto Joseph, I also was in
41:51. *s. h.*, God hath made me forget
42: 2. h. s., Behold, I have heard that
4. for h. s., Lest peradventure harm
7. h. s. unto them, Whence come ye?
12. h. s. unto them, Nay, but to see
28. h. s. unto his brethren, My money
38. h. s., My son sh. not go down
43:16. h. s. to steward of his house
23. h. s., Peace be to you, fear not
29. h. s., God be gracious un. thee
44:10. h. s., Now also let it be ac. unto
17. h. s., Far be it from me that I
45: 4. And h. s., I am Joseph your bro.
24. h. s. See that ye fall not out
27. words of Joseph, which h. had s.
46: 2. Jacob, Jacob, And h. s., Here am I.
3. h. s., I am God, God of thy father
47:30. h. s., I will do as thou hast s.
31. h. s., Swear unto me: & he sware
48: 9. h. s., Bring them unto me, and I
Ex 1: 9. h. s. unto his people, Behold, the
16. h. s., When ye do office of a
2:13. h. s. to him that did wrong
14. h. s., Who made thee a prince?
18. h. s., How is it that ye are?
20. h. s. unto his daughters, And
22. h. s., I have been sojourner (18:3)
3: 5. And h. s., Draw not nigh hither
6. Moreover h. s., I am the God of
12. h. s., Certainly I will be with
14. h. s., Thus shalt thou say unto
4: 2. in thy hand? And h. s., A rod
3. And h. s., Cast it on the ground
7. h. s., Put thy hand in thy bosom
13. h. s., Oh, Lord, send, I pray
14. h. s., Is there not Aaron thy?
5:17. h. s., Ye are idle, ye are idle
8:10. And h. s., Against to-morrow.
h. s., Be it ac. to thy word
10: 8. h. s. unto them, Go serve JH.
10. h. s. unto them, So be JH. with
15:26. h. s., If thou wilt diligently
16:23. h. s. unto them, This is that
17:16. h. s., JH. hath sworn: JH. will
18: 4. *h. s.*, God of my father was my
6. h.s.unto Moses.I t y father-in-law
14. h. s., What is this thing that?
19:15. h. s. unto the people, Be ready
24: 1. h. s. unto Moses, Come up un. JH.
14. h. s. unto elders, Tarry ye here
32:14. evil which h. s. he would do
17. h. s. unto Moses, There is a
18. h. s., It is not voice of them
27. h. s. unto them, Thus saith JH.
33:14. h. s., My presence sh. go *wi. thee*
15. h. s. unto him, If thy presence
18. h. s., Show me, I pray thee, glory
19. h. s., I wi. make all my goodness
20. h. s., Thou canst not see my face
34: 9. h. s., If now I have found favor
10. h. s., Behold, I have made covenant
Le. 9: 2. h. s. unto Aaron, Take thee a calf
Nu. 10:30. h. s. unto him, I will not go
31. h. s., Leave us not, I pray thee
36. h. s., Return, O JH., unto the
Nu. 12: 6. h. s., Hear now my words: if
20:10. h. s. unto them, Hear now, ye
20. h. s., Thou shalt not pass through
22: 8. h. s. unto them, Lodge here
30. to do so unto thee? & h. s., Nay.
23: 4. h. s. unto him, I have prepared
15. h. s. unto Balak, Stand here by
19. Hath h. s., & will he not do it?
De. 31: 2. h. s. unto them, I am 120 years
32:20. h. s., I will hide my face from
46. h. s. unto them, Set your heart
33: 2. h. s., Jehovah came from Sinai
7. h. s., Hear, JH., voice of Judah
8. of Levi h. s., Thy Thummim and
12. Of Benjamin h. s., The beloved
13. of Joseph h. s., Blessed of JH.
18. of Zebulun h. s., Rejoice, Zebulun
20. of Gad h. s., Blessed be he that
22. of Dan h. s., Dan is lion's whelp
23. of Naphtali h. s., O Naphtali
24. of Asher h. s., Blessed be Asher
Jos. 5:14. h. s., Nay; but *as* prince of
10:12. h. s. in sight of Israel, Son, stand
24:23. put away, *s. h.*, the foreign gods
Ju. 2: 1. h. s., I made you go up out Egypt
20. h. s., Bec. this nation transgresses
3:19. O king. And h. s., Keep silence
28. h. s. unto them, Follow after me
4:19. h. s. unto her, Give me water
20. h. s. unto her, Stand in door of
6: 8. h. s. unto them, Thus saith Jehovah
15. h. s. unto him, Oh, Lord, wh'with?
17. h. s. unto him, If now I found
18. h. s., I will tarry until thou
7:13. h. s., Behold, I dreamed a dream
17. h. s. unto them, Look on me, and
8: 2. h. s. unto them, What have I now?
5. h. s. unto men of Succoth, Give
18. s. h. unto Zeba and Zalmunna
19. h. s., They were my brethren
20. h. s. unto Jether his first-born
9:29. h. s. to Abimelech, Increase army
36. h. s. to Zebul, There come people
48. h. s. unto people that were with
11:15. h. s. unto him, Thus saith Jeph.
38. h. s., Go. And he sent her away
12: 6. Say Shibboleth; & h. s., Sibboleth
13: 7. h. s. unto me, Thou shalt conceive
11. unto the woman? And h. s., I am
14:14. h. s. unto them, Out of the eater
16. h. s. unto her, I have not told it
18. h. s. unto them, If ye had not
15: 1. h. s., I will go in to my wife
11. h. s. unto them, As they did un. me
16:11. h. s. unto her, If they only bind
13. h. s. unto her, If thou weavest
17: 2. h. s. unto his mother, The 11000
9. h. s. unto him, I am a Levite of
18: 4. h. s. unto them, Thus and thus
24. h. s., Ye have taken away my gods
19:13. h. s. unto his servant, Come and
18. h. s. unto them, We are passing
28. h. s. unto her, Up, and let us be
Ru. 3: 9. And h. s., Who art thou? And she
10. h. s., Blessed be thou of JH.
14. h. s., Let it not be known that
15. h. s., Bring the mantle that is
17. h. s., Go not empty unto thy
4: 1. unto whom h. s., Ho, such a one!
3. h. s. unto near kinsman, Naomi
4. And h. s., I will redeem it.
1 S. 2:23. h. s. unto them, Why do ye such?
3: 4. Samuel: & h. s., Here am I.
16. my son. And h. s., Here am I.
17. h. s., What is thing that JH.?
18. h. s., It is JH.: let him do
4:14. h. s., What meaneth noise of?
16. h. s., How went the matter?
8:11. h. s., This will be manner of
9: 6. h. s. unto him, Behold now, there
9. to inquire of God, thus h. s., Come
10:14. h. s., To seek the asses; and
18. h. s. unto chil. of Is., Thus
12: 5. h. s. unto them, JH. is witness
14:33. h. s., Ye dealt treacherously
40. s. h. unto all Israel, Be ye on
15:16. And h. s. unto them, Say on.
30. Then h. s., I have sinned: yet
16: 5. h. s., Peaceably; I am come to
8. h. s., Neither hath JH. chosen (9)
11. h. s., There remaineth yet the
17:28. h. s., Why art thou come down?
55. h. s. unto Abner, captain of host
18: 8. h. s., They have ascribed unto
11. for h. s., I will smite David
1 S. 19:17. H. s. unto me, Let me go: why?
20: 2. And h. s. unto him, Far fr. it
29. h. s., Let me go, I pray thee
30. h. s. unto him, Thou son of a
36. h. s. unto his land, Run, find now
22: 3. h. s. unto king of Moab, Let my
23: 9. h. s. to Abiathar priest, Bring
17. h. s. unto him, Fear not; for the
24: 6. h. s. un. his men, JH. forbid that
17. h. s. to David, Thou art more
25:35. h. s. unto her, Go up in peace
39. h. s., Blessed be JH., that hath
26:18. h. s., Wherefore doth my lord?
28: 8. h. s. Divine unto me, I pray
11. And h. s., Bring me up Samuel.
14. h. s. unto her, What form is he?
30:13. h. s., I am a young man of Egypt
15. h. s., Swear unto me by God
2 S. 1: 3. h. s. unto him, Out of camp of
8. And h. s. unto me, Who art thou?
9. h. s. unto me, Stand, I pray thee
2: 1. And h. s., Unto Hebron.
3:13. h. s., Well; I will make league
28. when David heard it, h. s., I
and my
5:20. h. s., JH. hath broken mine
23. of JH., h. s., Thou shalt not go
6: 9. h. s., How shall ark of JH. come?
7:18. h. s., Who am I? O Lord Jehovah?
9: 2. And h. s., Thy servant is he.
10:11. h. s., If Syrians be (1 Ch 19:12)
12: 5. h. s. to Nathan, As JH. liveth
22. h. s., While child was yet alive
13: 4. h. s. unto him, Why, O son of?
14:11. h. s., as JH. liveth, there shall
12. lord the king. And h. s., Say on.
30. h. s. unto servants, See Joab's
15: 2. h. s., Thy servant is one of
16: 3. h. s., To-day will house of Israel
18:18. h. s., I have no son to keep my
23. come what may, *s. h.*, I will run.
And h. s. unto him, Run
33. thus h. s., O my son Absalom
19:19. h. s. unto king, Let not my lord
21: 4. h. s., What ye shall say, that
22: 2. h. s., JH. is my rock, and my
23:17. h. s., Be it far from me, O JH.
1 K. 1:41. h. s., Wh'fore is this noise?
2: 4. There sh. not fail thee (h. s.) a
13. peaceably? And h. s., Peaceably.
14. H. s. moreover, I have somewhat
15. h. s., Thou knowest that k'dom
17. h. s., Speak, I pray thee, unto
30. h. s., Nay; but I will die here.
31. Do as h. hath s., & fall up. him
8:15. h. s., Blessed be JH. God of Israel
23. h. s., O JH., God of Is., there is
9:13. h. s., What cities are these?
11:31. h. s. to Jeroboam, Take thee ten
12: 5. h. s. unto them, Depart for 3 days
9. h. s. unto them, What (2 Ch. 10:9)
28. h. s. unto them, It is too much for
13:13. h. s. unto his sons, Saddle me
14. h. s. unto him, Art thou man of?
camest from Judah? & h. s., I am
15. h. s. unto him, Come home wi. me
16. h. s., I may not return wi. thee
18. h. s. unto him, I also am prophet
22. in place of which h. s., Eat no
26. h. s., It is the man of God, who
14: 6. h. s., Come in, thou wife of Jerob.
17:19. h. s. unto her, Give me thy son.
18: 9. h. s., Wherein have I sinned?
33. h. s., Fill four jars with water
34. And h. s., Do it the second time
and h. s., Do it the third time
43. h. s. to his servant, Go up now
And h. s., Go again seven times.
44. h. s., Behold, there ariseth cloud
h. s., Go up, say unto Ahab, Make
19: 9. h. s. unto him, What doest thou?
10. h. s., I have been very ealous (14)
11. h. s., Go forth, & stand up. mount
20. h. s. unto him, Go back again; for
20: 9. h. s. un. messengers of Ben-hadad
12. h. s. unto his servants, Set *yours*.
14. h. s., Thus saith JH., by y. men
18. h. s., Whether they are come out
32. h. s., Is he yet alive? he is my
33. Then h. s., Go ye, bring him.
36. s. h. unto him, Bec. thou hast not
39. h. s., Thy servant went out into
42. h. s. un. him, Thus saith JH., Bec.
21: 4. for h. had s., I will not give
6. h. s. unto her, Because I spake

Digitized by Google

1 K. 22: 4. h. s. unto Jehoshaphat, Wilt thou?
17. h. s., I saw all Is. (2 Ch. 18.16)
22. h. s., I will go forth, (2 Ch. 18:21)
And h. s., Thou shalt entice him
28. Hear ye peoples (2 Ch. 18:27)
34. h. s. unto driver of his chariot
2 K. 1: 5. h. s. un. them, Why is it, that ye?
7. h. s. What manner of man?
8. h. s., It is Elijah the Tishbite
16. h. s. unto him, Thus saith JH.
2: 3. h. s., Yea, I know it; hold ye
4. h. s., As JH. liveth, and as thy (6)
10. h. s., Thou hast asked hard thing
16. And h. s., Ye shall not send
17. till he was ashamed, h. s., Send.
18. h. s. unto them, Did I not say?
20. h. s., Bring me a new cruse, and
3: 7. h. s., I will go up: I am as thou
8. h. s., Which way shall we go up?
16. h. s., Thus saith JH. Make this
4: 3. h. s., Go, borrow thee vessels
6. h. s. unto her, There is not a
7. h. s., Go sell the oil, and pay
13. h. s. unto him, Say now unto her
14. h. s., What then is to be done?
15. h. s., Call her. And when he had
16. h. s., At this season, when time
19. h. s. unto his father, My head
h. s. unto his servant, Carry him
23. h. s., Wherefore wilt thou go?
36. unto him, h. s., Take up thy son.
38. h. s. unto his servant, Set on
41. But h. s., Then bring meal. And
h. s., Pour out for people, that
42. h. s., Give un. people, that they
43. But h. s., Give people, that they
5:15. h. s., Behold now, I know that
16. h. s., As JH. liveth, before whom
19. And h. s. unto him, Go in peace
22. h. s., All is well. My master
25. h. s., Thy servant went no whither.
26. h. s. unto him, Went not my heart?
6: 7. And h. s., Take it up to thee.
13. h. s., Go and see where he is
27. h. s., If JH. do not help thee
31. Then h. s., God do so to me, and
32. h. s. to the elders, See ye how
33. h. s., Behold, this evil is of JH.
7: 2. h. s., Thou shalt see it with (19)
9: 5. h. s., I have an errand to thee
And h. s. to thee, O captain.
11. h. s. unto them, Ye know the man
12. h. s., Thus & thus spake he to
22. Jehu, that h. s., Is it peace?
33. h. s., Throw her down. So they
34. h. s., See now to this cursed
36. h. s., This is the word of JH.
10: 8. h. s., Lay ye them in 2 heaps
14. h. s., Take them alive. & they
16. h. s., Come with me, & see my
22. h. s. unto him that was over
23. h. s. unto worshippers of Baal
13:16. h. s. to king of Is., Put hand
17. h. s., Open the window eastward
h. s., JH's arrow of victory
18. h. s., Take arrows; & he took
h. s. unto king of Is., Smite
20:15. h. s., What have they seen in? (Is. 39:4)
19. h. s. moreover, Is it not so?
23:17. h. s., What monument is that?
18. h. s., Let him be; let no man
1 Ch. 12:18. *and h. s.*, Thine are we, David
17:16. h. s., Who am I., O Jehovah God?
28: 6. h. s. unto me, Solomon thy son
2 Ch. 6: 4. h. s., Blessed be JH. God of Is.
14. h. s., O JH. God of Is. there
8:11. h. s., My wife sh. not dwell in
10: 5. h. s., Come again to me after
14: 7. h. s. unto Judah, Let us build
18:14. And h. s., Go ye up, and prosper
21. h. s., I will go forth, and will
33. h. s. to driver of his chariot
20: 6. h. s., O JH. God of our fathers
15. h. s., Hearken ye, all ye Judah
23: 3. h. s. unto them, king's son shall
24:22. h. s., JH. look upon it, & require
28:23. h. s., Because gods of kings of
35: 3. h. s. unto Levites that taught
Ezr. 5:15. h. s. unto him, Take these
Ne. 4: 3. h. s., Even that which they are
6:10. h. s., Let us meet together in
8:10. h. s. unto them, Go your way, eat
Jb. 1:21. h. s., Naked I came out of my
2:10. h. s., Thou speakest as one of
Jb. 28:28. unto man, h. s., Behold, fear of
34: 9. h. hath s., It profiteth a man
Ps. 18(title). from hand of Saul: & h. s.
106:23. h. s. that he w'd destroy them
Is. 6: 9. h. s., Go, and tell this people
7:13. h. s., Hear ye now, O house of
10:13. h. hath s., By strength of my
23:12. h. s., Thou shalt no more rejoice
28:12. to whom h. s., This is the rest
39: 8. h. s. For there shall be peace
49: 3. h. s. unto me, Thou art my serv't
63: 8. For h. s., Surely, they are my peo.
Je. 37:17. H. s. also, Thou shalt be deliv'd
40: 5. Go back then, s. h. to Gedaliah
41: 6. h. s. unto them, C me to Gedaliah
Eze. 2: 1. h. s. unto me, Son of man, stand
3. h. s. unto me, Son of man, I send
3: 1. h. s. unto me, Son of man, eat
3. h. s. unto me, Son of man, Cause
4. h. s. unto me, Son of man, go unto
10. h. s. unto me, Son of man,
22. h. s. unto me, Arise, go forth
4:15. h. s. unto me, See. I have given
16. h. s. unto me, Son of man, I will
8: 5. s. h. unto me, Son of man, lift up
6. h. s. unto me, Son of man, seest?
8. s. h. unto me. Son of man, dig now
9. h. s. unto me, Go in, and see the
12. s. h. unto me. Son of man, hast?
13. H. s. also unto me, Thou shalt
15. s. h. unto me, Hast thou seen? (17)
9: 5. to others h. s. in my hearing, Go
7. h. s. unto them, Defile the house
9. s. h. unto me, The iniquity of the
11: 2. h. s. unto me, Son of man, these
5. h..s. unto me, Speak, Thus saith JH
29: 9. Bec, h. hath s. The river is mine
37: 3. h. s. unto me, Son of man, Can?
4. Again h. s. unto me, Prophesy
9. Then s. h. unto me. Prophesy unto
11. Then h. s. unto me, Son of man
40:45. h. s. unto me, This chamber
41: 4. h. s. unto me, This is the most
22. h. s. unto me, This is the table
42:13. Then s. h. unto me, The north
43: 7. h. s. unto me, Son of man, *This*
18. h. s. unto me, Son of man, thus
46:20. h. s. unto me, This is the place
24. Then s. h. unto me, These are
47: 6. h. s., Son of man, hast thou?
8. s. h. unto me, These waters issue
Da. 7:23. h. s., The fourth beast shall be
8:14. h. s. unto me, Unto 2300 evenings
17. h. s. unto me, Understand, O son of
19. h. s., Behold, I will make thee
10:11. h. s. unto me, O Daniel, thou man
12. s. h. unto me, Fear not, Daniel
19. h. s., O man greatly beloved
20. s. h., Knowest thou wherefore?
12: 9. h. s., Go thy way, Daniel; for the
Am. 1: 2. h. s., JH. will roar from Zion, and
8: 2. And h. s., Amos, what seest thou?
9: 1. and h. s., Smite the capitals, that
Jon. 1: 9. h. s. unto them, I am a Hebrew
12. h. s. unto them, Take me up, and
2· 2. h. s., I called by reason of mine
3:10. repented of evil, wh. h. had s. he
4: 9. h. s., I do well to be angry, even
Zec. 2: 2. h. s. unto me, To measure Jerusalem
3: 4. h. s., I have caused thine iniquity
4: 2. h. s. unto me, What seest thou?
14. s. h., These are two anointed
5: 2. And h. s. unto me what seest thou?
3. s. h. unto me, This is the curse
6. h. s., This is ephah that goeth
8. h. s., This is Wickedness: & he
11. h. s. unto me, To build her a
6: 7. h. s., Get you hence, walk to and
Mt. 3: 7. h. s. unto them, Ye offspring of
4: 9. h. s. unto him, All these things
8:32. h. s. unto them, Go. & they went
9:12. h. s., They that are whole have
24. h. s., Give place: for damsel is
12: 3. h. s. unto them, Have ye not read?
11. h s. unto them, What man shall?
25. h. s. unto them, Every kingdom
13:28. h. s. unto them, An enemy hath
52. h. s. unto them, Th'fore ev. scribe
14:18. h. s., Bring them hither to me
29. And h. s., Come. And Peter went
15:16. h. s., Are ye also even yet?
17:26. when h. s., From strangers
19:11. h. s. unto them, Not all men can
17. h. s. un. him, Why askest thou me?
Mt. 20: 4. to them h. s., Go ye also into
17. and on the way h.s. unto them
21. h. s. unto her, What w'dest thou?
21:27. H. also s. unto them, Nei. tell I
22:37. h. s. unto him, Thou shalt love
26: 1. finished all these words, h. s.
18. h. s., Go into the city to such
21. as they were eating, h. s., Verily
27:23. h. s., Why, what evil hath he?
43. for h. s., I am the Son of God.
28: 6. for he is risen, even as h. s.
Mk. 2:25. h. s. unto them, Did ye never?
27. h. s. unto them, sabbath was made
4: 9. h. s., Who hath ears to hear
11. h. s. un. them, Unto you is given
21. h. s. unto them, Is the lamp?
24. h. s. unto them, Take heed what
26. h. s., So is the kingdom of God
30. h. s., How shall we liken k'dom?
40. h. s. un. them, Why are ye fearful?
5: 8. h. s. unto him, Come forth, thou
34. h. s. unto her, Daughter, thy (Lu. 8:48)
6: 9. and, *s. h.*, put not on two coats.
10. h. s. unto them, Wheresoever ye
14. h. s., John the Baptizer is risen
7: 6. h. s. unto them, Well did Isaiah
9. h. s. unto them, Full well do ye
20. h. s., That wh. proceedeth out of
27. h. s. unto her, Let children first
29. h. s. unto her, For this saying
8:21. h. s. unto them, Do ye not yet?
9: 1. h. s. unto them, Verily I say
12. h. s. unto them, Elijah cometh
21. unto him? And h. s., From a child
29. h. s. unto them, This kind can
36. him in his arms, h. s. unto them
10:20. h. s. unto him, Teacher, all these
36. h. s. unto them, What w'd ye?
12:15. h. s. unto them, Why make trial?
34. h. s. unto him, Thou art not far
38. h. s., Beware of scribes, who
14:16. and found as h. had s. un. them
20. h. s. un. them, *It is* one of twelve
24. h. s. unto them, This is my blood
36. h. s., Abba, Father, all things
15:39. h. s., Truly this Man was Son of
16: 7. shall ye see him, as h. s. un. you.
15. h. s. unto them, Go ye into all
Lu. 2:49. h. s. unto them, How is it that?
3: 7. H. s. therefore to multitude that
13. h. s. unto them, Extort no more
14. h. s. unto them, Extort fr. no man
4:23. h. s. unto them, Doubtless ye
24. h. s., Verily I say unto you, No
43. h. s. unto them, I must preach
5: 4. h. s. unto Simon, Put out into
20. seeing their faith, h. s., Man
24. (h. s. unto him that was palsied
6: 5. h. s. unto them, The Son of man
8. h. s. to man that had his hand
7:14. h. s., Young man, I say un. thee
43. h. s unto him, Thou hast rightly
44. h. s. unto Simon, Seest thou woman
48. h. s. unto her, thy sins are forgiven
50. h. s. unto the woman, Thy faith
8: 8. As h. s .these th ngs, he cried
10. h. s., unto you it is given to
22. h. s. unto them Let us go over
25. h. s. un. them, Where is yr. faith?
30. h. s., Legion; for many demons
52. h s Weep not; she is not dead
9: 3. h. s. unto them, Take nothing
13. h. s. unto them, Give ye them to
14. h. s. unto his disciples, Make
20. h. s. unto them, But who say ye?
23. h. s. unto all, If any man w'd
33. for Elijah: not knowing what h. s.
34. while h. s. these things, there
43 which he did, h. s. unto disciples
59 h. s. unto another, Follow me.
h. s. ,Lord, suffer me first to go
60. h. s. unto him, Leave dead to bury
10: 2. h. s. unto him, The harvest indeed
18. h. s. unto them, I beheld Satan
23 h. s. privately, Blessed are eyes
26. h. s. unto him, What is written?
27. he answering s., Thou shalt love
28. h. s. un. him, Thou hast answered
37. h. s., He that showed mercy on
11: 2. h. s. unto them, When ye pray, say
5. h. s. un. them, Which of you shall?
17. h., knowing their thoughts, s.
27. as h. s. these things, a certain
28. h. s., Yea rather, blessed are

Digitized by Google

He said
Lu. 11:46. h. s., Woe unto you lawyers also
12:14. h. s. unto him, Man, who made me?
15. h. s. unto them, Take heed, and
18. h. s., This will I do: I will
22. h. s. unto his disciples, Th'fore
54. h s. to multitudes also, When ye
13: 7. h. s. unto vinedresser, Behold
17. as h. s. these things all his
18. h. s. therefore, Unto what is?
20. again h. s., Whereunto shall I?
23. are saved? And h. s. unto them
32. h. s. unto them, Go and say to
14: 5. h. s. unto them, Which of you?
12. h. s. to him that had bidden
15. h. s. unto him, Blessed is he
16. h. s. unto him, A certain man
15:11. h. s., certain man had two sons
17. h. s., How many hired servants?
27. h. s. unto him, Thy brother is
31. h. s. unto him, Son, thou art ever
16: 1. h. s. unto disciples, There was
5. h. s. to the first, How much ow.st?
6. h. s., A hundred measures of oil.
h. s. unto him, Take thy bond
7. s. h. to another, & how much owest?
h. s., hundred measures of wheat.
15. h. s. unto them, Ye are they that
27. h. s., I pray thee th'fore, Father
30. h. s., Nay, father Abraham: but
31. h. s. unto him, If they hear not
17: 1. h s. unto his disciples, It is
14. h. s. unto them, Go & show yours.
19. h. s. unto him, Arise, and go thy
22. h s. unto disciples, The days
37. h. s. unto them, Where body is
18: 4. afterward h. s. wi'in hims. Though
21. h. s., All these things have I
22. H. s. One thing thou lackest
27. h. s., things wh. are impossible
29. h. s., Verily I say un. you, There
41. h. s., Lord, that I may receive
19:12. H. s., A certain nobleman went
17. h. s. un. him, Well done, thou good
19. h. s. unto him also, Be thou also
24. h. s. unto them that stood by
32. found oven as h. had s. unto them.
20:25. h. s. unto them, Then render unto
41. h. s. unto them, How say they?
45. in hearing of all peo. h .s. unto
21: 3. h. s. Of a truth I say un. you
5. with goodly stones & off's, h. s.
8. h. s., Take heed that ye be not
10. s. h. unto them, Nations sh. rise
22:10. h. s. unto them, Behold, when
13. found as he had s. unto them
15. h. s. unto them, With desire
17. given thanks, h. s., Take this
25. h. s. unto them, The kings of
33. h. s. unto him, Lord, I am ready
34. h. s., I tell thee, Peter, cock
35. h.s. unto them, When I sent
36. h. s. unto them, But now, he that
38. And h. s. unto them, It is enough.
40. h. s. un. them, Pray ye enter not
61. how that h. s. unto him, Before
67. h. s. unto them, If I tell you
70. h. s. un. them, Ye say that I am
23:22. h. s. unto them 3d time, Why?
42. h. s., Jesus, remember me when
43. h. s. unto him, Verily I say unto
24:17. h. s. un. them, What communica's?
19. And h. s. unto them, What things?
25. h. s. unto them, O foolish men
38. h. s. Why are ye troubled?
40. when h. had s. this, he showed
41. h. s., Have ye here anything?
44. s. unto them, These are my
46. h. s. un. them, Thus it is written
Jn. 1:23. H. s., I am the voice of one
33. h. s. unto me, Upon whomsoever
2:16. h. s. Take these things hence
4:32. h. s. un. them, I have meat to eat
6: 6. this h. s. to prove them: for he
41. Because h. s., I am bread which
59. These things s. h. in synagogue
65. h. s., For this cause have I s.
7:36. What is this word that h. s.?
8:21. H. s. th'fore again, I go away
23. h. s. un. them, Ye are fr. beneath
9: 9. but he is like him. H. s., I am *he*.
15. h. s. unto them, He put clay upon
17. And h. s., He is a prophet.
35. H. s., Dost thou believe on Son?
Jn. 9:38. And h. s., Lord, I believe.
11: 4. h. s., This sickness is not unto
51. Now this h. s. not of himself: but
12: 6. Now this h. s., not because he
33. this h. s., signifying by what
13:11. s. h., Ye are not all clean.
12. h. s. unto them, Know ye what I
16:19. h. s. unto them, Do ye inquire?
17: 1. h. s., Father, the hour is come
18: 6. when h. s. unto them, I am he
38. when h. had s. this, he went out
19:21. that h. s., I am King of Jews.
30. h. s., It is finished: & he bowed
20:20. when h. had s. this, he showed
22. h. had s. this he breathed on
25. h. s. unto them, Except I sh. see
21: 6. h. s. unto them, Cast the net on
17. h. s. unto him 3d time, Lovest?
Ac. 1: 7. h. s. unto them, It is not for you
9. when h. had s. these things, as
5:35. h. s. unto them, Ye men of Israel
7: 2. h. s., Brethren, & fathers, hearken
60. when h. s. this, he fell asleep.
8:31. h. s., How can I, except some one?
9: 5. And h. s., Who art thou, Lord?
h. s., I am Jesus thou persecutest
10. h. s., Behold, I *am here*, Lord.
40. to body, h. s., Tabitha, arise
10: 4. h. s. unto him, Thy prayers and
28. h. s. unto them, Ye yours, know (20:18)
11:16. how. h. s., John indeed baptised
12:11. h. s., Now I know of a truth
17. h. s., Tell these th'gs un. James
13:25. h. s., What suppose ye I am?
17: 3. this Jesus, whom, *s. h.*, I proclaim
19: 2. h. s. unto them, Did ye receive?
3. h. s., Into what then were ye?
20:35. h. himself s., It is more blessed
21:37. And h. s., Dost thou know Greek?
22: 8. h. s. unto me, I am Jesus of
14. h. s., The God of our fathers
21. h. s. unto me, Depart: for I will
27. art thou a Roman? And h. s., Yea
23: 7. when h. had so s., there arose
20. h. s., The Jews have agreed to
35. I will hear thee fully, s. h.
28:17. h. s. unto them, I, brethren, tho.
29(m). *when h. had s. these words*
He. 1: 5. unto which of the angels s. h.
Ja. 2:11. h. that s., Do not commit
Re. 7:14. h. s. to me, These are they that
21: 5. h. that sitteth on throne s.
6. h. s. unto me, They are come
22: 6. H. s. unto me, These words are
He answered and said
Nu. 23:12. h. a. & s., Must I not take?
2 K. 1:11. h a. & s. unto him, O man of God
Is. 21: 9. h. a. & s., Fallen, fallen is Babylon
Da. 2:15. h. a. & s. to Arioch the king's
3:25. H. a. & s., Lo, I see four men
Zec. 4:13. h. a. me & s., Knowest thou not?
Mt. 4: 4. H. a. & s., It is written, Man
12:39. h. a. & s. unto them, An evil and
13:11. h. s. & s. unto them, Unto you
15: 3. h. a. & s. unto them, Why do ye?
13. h. a. & s., Every plant which
24. h. a. & s., I was not sent but
16: 2. h. a. & s. unto them, When it is
17:11. h. a. & s., Elijah indeed cometh
19: 4. h. a. & s., Have ye not read?
20:13. h. a. & s. to one of them, Friend
21:29. h. a. & s., I will not; but
30. h. a. & s., I *go*, sir; and went not
24: 2. h. a. & s. unto them, See ye not?
25:12. h. a. & s., Verily I say un. you
26:23. h. a. & s., He that dipped his
Mk. 6:37. h. a. & s. unto them, Give ye
10: 3. h. a. & s. unto them, What did?
11:14. h. a. & s. unto it, No man eat
Lu. 3:11. h. a. & s. unto them, He that hath
7:22. h. a. & s. unto them, Go & tell
8:21. h. a. & s. unto them, My mother
13: 2. h. a. & s., Think ye that these?
15:29. H. a. & s. to his father, Lo
19:40. h. a. & s., I tell you that, if
20: 3. h. a. & s. unto them, I also will
23: 3. And h. a. him & s., Thou sayest.
Jn. 9:36. H. a. & s., And who is he, Lord?
Ac. 8:37(m). *And he a. & s., I believe*
Hezekiah said
2 K. 20: 8. H. s. unto Isaiah, What shall be?
14. H. s., They are come (Is. 39:3)
19. s. H. unto Isaiah, Good (Is. 39:8)
2 Ch. 29:31. H. answered & s., Now ye have
Is. 38:22. H. also had s., What is sign?
Hushai said
2 S. 16:16. H. s. unto Absalom, *Long* live
18. H. s. unto Absalom, Nay; but whom
17: 7. H. s. unto Absalom, The counsel
8. H. s. moreover Thou knowest thy
15. s. H. unto Zadok & to Abiathar
I said
Ge. 20:13. I s. unto her, This is thy
24:39. I s. unto my master, Peradventure
45. I s. unto her, Let me drink, I
31:11. Jacob: and I s., Here am I?
31. I s., Lest thou sh'dest take
44:28. I s., Surely he is torn in
Ex. 32:24. I s. unto them, Whosoever hath
Le. 17:12. I s. unto chil. of Israel, No
14. I s. unto chil. of Israel, Ye
De. 1:20. I s. unto you, Ye are come
29. Then I s. unto you, Dread not
28:68. with ships, by way wh' of I s.
32:26. I s., I would scatter than afar.
Ju. 2: 1. I s., I will never break covenant
3. I also s., I will not drive them
6:10. I s. unto you, I am JH. your God
13:13. I s. unto woman, Let her beware.
1 S. 2:30. I s. indeed, that thy house, and
9:17(m). man *of whom I s. unto thee*
23. of which I s., Set it by thee.
24. for I s., I have invited people.
13:12. s. I, Now will Philistines come
24:10. I s., I will not put forth my
2 S. 12:22. for I s., Who knoweth whether
2 K. 6:29. I s. to her on next day, Give
23:27. house of wh. I s., My name
Ezr. 8:28. I s. unto them, Ye are holy unto
9: 6. I s., O my God, I am ashamed and
Ne. 2: 3. I s. unto king, Let king live for
5. I s. unto king, If it please king
7. Moreover I s. unto king, If it
17. s. I unto them, Ye see the evil
4:22. s. I unto people, Let every one
5: 8. I s. un. them, We after our ability
9. I s., thing ye do is not good
6:11. I s., Should such man as I flee?
7: 3. I s. unto them, Let not gates of
Jb. 29:18. I s., I shall die in my nest
32: 7. I s., Days sh'd speak, & multitude
10. Therefore I s., Hearken to me
Ps. 30: 6. I s. in my prosperity, I shall
31:14. O JH.: I s., Thou art my God.
22. I s. in my haste, I am cut off
32: 5. I s., I will confess my transgres'n
38:16. I s., Lest they rejoice over me
39: 1. I s., I will take heed to my ways
40: 7. s. I, Lo, I am come; In the roll
41: 4. I s., O JH., have mercy upon me
55: 6. I s., Oh that I had wings like
75: 4. I s. unto the arrogant, Deal not
77:10. I s., This is my infirmity; *But*
82: 6. I s., Ye are gods, & all of you
94:18. When I s., My foot slippeth; Thy
102:24. I s., O my God take me not
116:11. I s. in my haste, All men are liars.
140: 6. I s. unto JH., Thou art my God
142: 5. I s., Thou art my refuge, My
Ec. 2: 1. I s. in my heart, Come now, I will
2. I s. of laughter, It is mad; and
15. s. I in my heart, As it happeneth
s. I in my heart, that this also
3:17. I s. in my heart, God will judge
18. I s. in my heart, *It is* because
7:23. I s., I will be wise; but it was
8:14. I s. that this also is vanity.
9:16. Then s. I, Wisdom is better than
S. S. 3: 3. *To whom I s.*, Saw ye him, whom
7: 8. I s., I will climb up into the
Is. 6: 5. s. I, Woe is me! for I am undone
8. Then I s., Here am I; send me.
11. Then s. I, Lord, how long?
22: 4. s. I, Look away from me, I will
24:16. I s., I pine away, I pine away
38:10. I s., In the noontide of my
11. I s., I shall not see Jehovah
45:19. I s. not unto seed of Jacob
49: 4. I s., I have labored in vain
65: 1. I s., Behold me, behold me, unto
Je. 1: 6. Then s. I, Ah, Lord JH.! behold
11. I s., I see rod of almond-tree
13. I s., I see a boiling caldron
3: 7. I s. after she had done these
19. I s., How I will put thee among
I s., Ye shall call me My Father
4:10. s. I, Ah, Lord JH.! surely thou
5: 4. Then I s., Surely these are poor

Digitized by Google

Je. 10:19. but I s., Truly this is *my* grief
11: 5. Then answered I, & s.,Amen, O JH.
14:13. s. I, Ah, Lord JH.! behold, prophets
18:10. wherewith I s. I w'd benefit
24: 3. And I s., Figs; the good figs
35: 5. I s. unto them, Drink ye wine
La. 3:18. I s., My strength is perished
54. over my head; I s., I am cut off
Eze. 4:14. s. Ah, Lord JH.! behold, my
16: 6. I s. unto thee, *Tho. thou art*
20: 7. I s. unto them, Cast ye away
8. I s.I w'd pour out my wrath(13, 21)
18. I s. unto their children in
29. I s. unto them, What meanest?
49. s. I, Ah, Lord JH.! they say of me
23:43. s. I of her that was old in
24:20. I s. unto them, The word of JH.
Da. 12: 8. then s. I, Oh my lord, what shall?
Ho. 3: 3. I s. unto her, Thou shalt abide
Am. 7: 2. I s., O Lord., forgive, I beseech
5. Then s. I, O Lord Jehovah, cease
8. seest thou? And I s., A plumbline
8: 2. I s., A basket of summer fruit.
Jon. 2: 4. I s., I am cast out fr. before
Mi. 3: 1. I s., Hear, I pray you, ye heads
Zph. 3: 7. I s., Only fear thou me; receive
Zec. 1: 9. s. I, O my lord, what are these?
19. I s. unto the angel that talked
21. Then s. I, What come these to do?
2: 2. Then s. I, Whither goest thou?
3: 5. I s., Let them set clean mitre
4: 2. I s., I have seen, and, behold
5. these are? And I s., No, my lord.
5: 6. I s., What is it? And he s.
10. s. I to angel that talked wi. me
11: 9. Then s. I, I will not feed you:
12. I s. unto them, If ye think good
Jn. 1:15. This was he of whom I s., He
30. This is he of whom I s., After
50. Because I s. unto thee, I saw
3: 7. marvel not I s. unto thee, Ye must
28. that I s., I am not the Christ
6:36. I s. unto you, that ye have seen
65. For this cause have I s. unto
8:24. I s. th'fore unto you, that ye
10:34. in your law, I s., Ye are gods?
36. because I s., I am Son of God?
11:40. S. I not unto thee, That, if?
42. that standeth around I s. it
13:33. as I s. unto the Jews, Whither
14:26. remembrance all that I s. un. you
28. Ye heard how I s. to you, I go
15:20. Remember word that I s. un. you
16: 4. these things I s. not unto you
15. therefore s. I, that he that
19. that I s., A little while, and
18:21. these know the things wh. I s.
Ac. 11: 8. I s., Not so, Lord: for nothing
22:10. I s., What shall I do, Lord?
19. I s., Lord, they themselves know
26:15. And I s., Who art thou, Lord?
2 Co. 9: 3. as I s., Ye may be prepared
Ga. 2:14. I s. unto Cephas bef. *them* all
He. 10: 7. Then s. I, Lo, I am come (In the
I have said
Ex. 3:17. I h. s., I will bring you up out
23:13. in all things I. h. s. un. you
Le. 20:24. I h. s. unto you, Ye sh. inherit
Nu. 18:24. therefore I h. s. unto them
Jb. 17:14. If I h. s. to corruption, Thou
Ps. 89: 2. I. h. s., Mercy sh. be built up
119:57. I h. s. that I w'd observe
Ese. 6:10. I h. not s. in vain that I w'd
2 Co. 7: 3. for I h. s. before that ye are
13: 2. I h. s. beforehand, & I do say
Isaac said
Ge. 26: 9. I. s. unto him, Because I said
27. I. s. unto them, Wherefore are ye?
27:20. I. s. unto his son, How is it?
21. I. s. unto Jacob, Come, near, I pray
26. his father I. s. unto him, Come
32. I. his father s. unto him, Who?
37. I. answered & s. un. Esau, Behold
39. I. his father ans'd & s. un. him
Isaiah said
2 K. 19: 6. I. s., Thus shall ye. (Is. 37: 6)
20: 7. I. s., Take a cake of figs. And
9. I. s., This shall be sign un. thee
16. I. s. un. Hezekiah, Hear word (Is. 39: 5)
Is. 38:21. I. had s., Let them take a cake
Jn. 12:39. c'd not believe for that I. s.
41. These things s. I., bec. he saw
Ro. 9:29. as I. hath s. before, Except, Lord
Israel said
Ge. 37:13. I. s. unto Joseph, Are not thy?
43: 6. I. s., Wh'fore dealt ye so ill?
11. their father I. s. unto them, If
45:28. I. s., It is enough: Joseph my
46:30. I. s. unto Joseph, Now let me die
48:11. I. s. unto Joseph, I had not
21. I. s. unto Joseph, Behold, I die
Ju. 11:19. I. s. unto him, Let us pass, we
Jacob said
Ge. 25:31. J. s., Sell me first thy birthright
33. And J. s., Swear to me first
27:11. J. s. to Rebekah his mother
19. J. s. unto his father, I am Esau
29: 4. J. s. unto them, My brethren
21. J. s. unto Laban, Give me my wife
30:25. J. s. unto Laban, Send me away
31. J. s., Thou shalt not give me
31:31. J. ans'd & s. to Laban, Because
36. J. ans'd & s. unto Laban, What?
46. J. s. unto his brethren, Gather
32: 2. J. s. when he saw them, This is
9. J. s., O God of my father Abraham
33:10. J. s., Nay, I pray thee, if now
34:30. J. s. to Simeon & Levi, Ye have
35: 2. Then J. s. unto his household
42: 1. J. s. unto his sons, Why do ye?
36. J. their father s. unto them, Me
47: 9. J. s. unto Pharaoh, The days of
48: 3. J. s. unto Joseph, God Almighty
Jehoshaphat said
1 K. 22: 4. J. s. to king of Israel, I am as
5. J. s. to king of Is. (2 Ch. 18:4)
7. J. s., Is there here a prophet? (2 K. 3:11; 2 Ch. 18:6)
8. J. s. Let not king (2 Ch. 18:7)
2 K. 3:12. J. s., The word of JH. is wi. him
2 Ch. 20:20. J. stood & s., Hear me, O Judah
Jehovah said
Ge. 4: 6. J. s. unto Cain, Why art thou?
9. J. s. unto Cain, Where is Abel?
15. J. s. unto him, Therefore
6: 3. J. s., My Spirit sh. not strive
7. J. s., I will destroy man whom
7: 1. J. s. unto Noah, Come thou & all
8:21. J. s. in his heart, I will not
11: 6. J. s., Behold, they are one people
12: 1. J. s. unto Abram, Get thee out
13:14. J. s. unto Abram, after that
18:13. J. s. unto Abraham, Wh'fore did?
17. J. s ., shall I hide fr. Abraham?
20. J. s., Because cry of Somom
26. J. s., If I find in Sodom 50
25:23. J. s. unto her, Two nations are
31: 3. J. s. unto Jacob, Return unto
Ex. 3: 7. J. s., I have surely seen afflict'n
4: 2. J. s. unto him, What is that?
4. J. s. unto Moses, Put forth thy
6. J. s. furthermore unto him, Put
11. J. s. unto him, Who hath made?
19. J. s. unto Moses in Midian, Go
21. J. s. unto Moses, When thou
27. J. s. to Aaron, Go in to the
6: 1. J. s. unto Moses, Now shalt thou
26. to whom J. s., Bring out children
7: 1. J. s. unto Moses, See, I have
14. J. s. unto Moses, Pha's heart
19. J. s. unto Moses, Say (8:5, 16)
8:20. J. s. unto Moses, Rise up (9:13)
9: 1. J. s. unto Moses, Go in unto (10:1)
8. J. s. unto Moses & unto Aaron
22. J.s. unto Moses, Stretch forth
10:12. J. s. un. Moses, Stretch (21, 14:26)
11: 1. J. s. unto Moses, Yet one plague
9. J. s. unto Moses, Pharaoh will not
12:43. J. s. unto Moses, & Aaron, This
14:15. J. s. unto Moses, Wh'fore crieth?
16: 4. s. J. unto Moses, I will rain bread
28. J. s. unto Moses, How long?
17: 5. J. s. unto Moses, Pass on before
14. J. s. unto Moses, Write this for
19: 9. J. s. unto Moses, Lo, I am come
10. J. s. unto Moses, Go un. people
21. J. s. unto Moses, Go down, charge
24. J. s. unto him, Go, get thee down
20:22. J. s. unto Moses, Thus thou
24:12. J. s. unto me, Come up un. me
30:34. J. s. unto Moses, Take un. thee
32: 9. J. s. unto Moses, I have seen
33. J. s. unto Moses, Whosoever hath
33: 5. J. s. unto Moses, Say un. chil. of
17. J. s. unto Moses, I will do this
21. J. s., there is a place by me
34: 1. J. s. unto Moses, Hew thee two
27. J. s. unto Moses, Write thou
Le. 16: 2 J. s. unto Moses, Speak unto (21:1)
Nu. 3:40. J. s. unto Moses, Number all
7:11. J. s. unto Moses, They sh. offer
10:29. place of wh. J. s., I will give
11:16. J. s. unto Moses, Gather un. me
23. J. s. unto Moses, Is JH's hand?
12:14. J. s. unto Moses, If her father
14:11. J. s. unto Moses, How long will?
20. J. s., I have pardoned ac. to thy
15:35. J. s. unto Moses, The man shall
17:10. J. s. unto Moses, Put back rod
18: 1. J. s. unto Aaron, Thou & thy sons
20. J. s. un. Aaron, Thou shalt have
20:12. J. s. un. Moses & Aaron, Because
21: 8. J. s. un. Moses, Make thee fiery
16. is well wh' of J. s. unto Moses
34. J. s. unto Moses, Fear him not
25: 4. J. s. unto Moses, Take all chiefs
26:65. J. had s. of them, They shall
27:12. J. s. unto Moses, Get thee up
18. J. s. unto Moses, Take thee Josh.
32:31. As J. hath s. un. thy servants
De. 1:42. J. s. un. me, Say un. them, Go not
2: 9. J. s. unto me, Vex not Moab,
31. J. s. unto me, I have begun to
3: 2. J. s. unto me, Fear him not; for I
26. J. s. unto me, Let it suffice thee
4:10. when J. s. unto me, Assemble me
5:28. J. s. unto me, I have heard voice
9:12. J. s. unto me, Arise, get thee down
25. J. had s. he w'd destroy you
10: 1. J. s. unto me, Hew thee two tables
11. J. s. unto me, Arise, take thy
17:16. as J. hath s. unto you, Ye shall
18:17. J. s. unto me, They have well
31: 2. J. hath s. unto me, Thou shalt
14. J. s. unto Moses, thy days
16. J. s. unto Moses, thou shalt
34: 4. J. s. unto him, This is the land
Jos. 3: 7. J. s. unto Joshua, This say will
5: 2. J. s. un. Joshua, Make thee knives
9. J. s. un. Joshua, This day have I
6: 2. J. s. un. Joshua, See, I have given
7:10. J. s. unto Joshua, Get thee up
8: 1. J. s. un. Joshua, Fear not, neither
18. J. s. unto Joshua, Stretch out
10: 8. J. s. unto Joshua, Fear them not
11: 6. J. s. unto Joshua, Be not afraid
13: 1. J. s. unto him, Thou art old, and
Ju. 1: 2. And J. s., Judah shall go up
6:16. J. s. unto him, Surely I will be
23. J. s. unto him, Peace be un. thee
25. J. s. unto him, Take thy father's
7: 2. J. s. unto Gideon, The people that
4. J. s. unto Gideon, The people are
5. J. s. unto Gideon, Every one that
7. J. s. unto Gideon, By three hundred
9. same night, J. s. unto him, Arise
10:11. J. s. un. chil. of Is., Did not I?
20:18. J. s., Judah shall go up first
23. And J. s., Go up against him
28. J. s., Go up; for to-morrow I
1 S. 3:11. J. s. to Samuel, I will do thing
8: 7. J. s. to Samuel, Hearken un. voice
22. J. s. to Samuel, Hearken to their
9:17. J. s. unto him, Behold, the man of
15:16. I will tell thee what J. hath s.
16: 1. J. s. to Samuel, How long wilt?
2. J. s., Take a heifer with thee
7. J. s. unto Samuel, Look not on
12. J. s., Arise, anoint him; for this
23: 2. J. s. unto David, Go, and smite
4. J. answered & s., Arise, go down
11. And J. s., He will come down
12. J. s., They will deliver thee
24: 4. Behold, day of wh. J. s. un. thee
2 S. 2: 1. And J. s. unto him, Go up
5: 2. J. s., Thou shalt be shepherd
19. And J. s. unto David, Go up
16:10. J. hath s. unto him, Curse David
21: 1. J. s., It is for Saul, & for his
1 K. 8:12. J. hath s. he w'd dwell (2 Ch. 6:1)
18. J. s. unto David my fa. (2 Ch. 6:8)
9: 3. J. s. un. him, I have heard thy
11: 2. of nations con. which J. s.
11. J. s. un. Sol., Forasmuch as this
14: 5. J. s. unto Abijah, wife of Jeroboam
19:15. J. s. unto him, Go, return on
22:17. J. s., These have (2 Ch. 18:16)
20. J. s., Who shall (2 Ch. 18:19)
22. J. s. un. him, Wherewith? (2 Ch. 18:20)
2 K. 10:30. J. s. unto Jehu, Bec. thou hast
14:22. J. s. not that he w'd blot out
17:12. whereof J. had s. un. them, Ye

Digitized by Google

Jehovah said
2 K. 18:25. J. s. un. me, Go up (Is. 36:10)
21: 4. house of J., wh'of J. s. (2 Ch. 33:4)
7. in house of which J. s. to David
23:27. J. s., I will remove Judah
24:13. in temple of JH., as J. had s.
1 Ch. 14:10. J. s. unto him, Go up; for
27:23. bec. J. had s. he w'd increase
Jb. 1: 7. J. s. unto Satan, Whence comest?
8. J. s. unto Satan, Hast thou? (2:3)
12. J. s. unto Satan, All that he
2: 2. J. s. un. Satan, Fr. whence comest?
6. J. s. un. Satan, He is in thy hand
38: 1. J. ans'd out whirlwind & s. (40:6)
42: 7. J. s. to Eliphas, My wrath is
Ps. 2: 7. J. s. unto me, Thou art my son
Is. 3:16. J. s., Because daughters of Zion
7: 3. s. J. unto Isaiah, Go forth now
8: 1. s. J. unto me, Take thee a great
3. s. J. unto me, Call his name Maher-
18: 4. thus hath J. s. un. Me., I will
20: 3. J. s., Like as my serv't Isaiah
Je. 1: 7. J. s. unto me, Say not, I am
9. J. s. unto me, I have put my words
12. s. J. unto me, Thou hast well
14. J. s. unto me, Out of north evil
3: 6. J. s. unto me in days of Josiah
11. J. s. unto me, Backsliding Israel
6: 6. Thus hath J. of hosts s., Hew ye
11: 6. J. s. unto me, Proclaim all these
9. J. s. unto me, A conspiracy is
13: 1. Thus s. J. unto me, Go, and buy
6. J. s. unto me, Arise, go to Euphrates
14:11. J. s. unto me, Pray not for this
14. J. s. unto me, The prophets
15: 1. s. J. unto me, Though Moses and
11. J. s., Verily I will strengthen
17:19. s. J., unto me: Go, and stand
22: 1. Thus s. J.: Go down to house of
23:17. J. hath s., Ye sh. have peace
24: 3. s. J. unto me, What seest thou?
Eze. 4:13. J. s., Even thus sh. chil. of Israel
9: 4. J. s. unto him, Go thro. midst of
23:36. J. s. moreover un. me: Son of man
31:10. thus s. Lord J.: Because thou
44: 2. J. s. un. me, This gate sh. be shut
5. J. s. unto me, Son of man, mark
Ho. 1: 2. J. s. unto Hosea, Go, take wife
4. J. s., Call his name Jezreel
6. J. s. Call her name Lo-ruhamah
9. J. s., Call his name Lo-ammi
3: 1. J. s. unto me, Go again, love a woman beloved of her friend
Joe. 2:32. be those that escape, as J. hath s.
Am. 7: 8. J. s. unto me, Amos, what seest?
15. J. s. unto me, Go, prophesy unto
8: 2. s. J. unto me, The end is come
Jon. 4: 4. J. s., Doest thou well to be?
10. J. s., Thou hath had regard for
Hab. 2: 2. J. answered me and s., Write
Zec. 3: 2. J. s. unto Satan, JH. rebuke
11:13. J. s. un. me, Cast it un. potter
15. J. s. unto me, Take unto thee
Jehu said
2 K. 9: 5. J. s., Unto which of us all?
15. J. s., If this be your mind
18. J. s., What hast thou to do?
25. s. J. to Bidkah his captain
10:20. J. s., Sanctify solemn assembly
25. J. s. to guard and to captains
Jephthah said
Ju. 11: 7. J. s. unto elders of Gilead, Did?
9. J. s. unto elders of Gilead, If ye
12: 2. J. s. unto them, I & my people
Jeremiah said
Je. 20: 3. s. J. unto him, JH. hath not called
28: 5. prophet J. s. unto prophet Han.
6. prophet J. s., Amen: Jehovah do so
15. s. prophet J. un. Hananiah prophet
32: 6. J. s., The word of JH. came un. me
35:18. J. s. unto house of Rechabites
37:14. s. J., It is false; I am not
17. word fr. JH.? And J.s., There is
18. Joreover J. s. un. king Hezekiah
38:15. J. s. unto Zedekiah, If I declare
17. s. J. unto Zedekiah, Thus saith
20. J. s., They sh. not deliver thee
42: 4. J. the prophet s., I have heard
44:20. Then J. s. unto all the people
4. Moreover J. s. unto all people
51:61. J. s. to Seraiah, When thou
Jesus said
Mt. 3:15. J. answering, s. un. him, Suffer it
4: 7. J. s. unto him, Again it is written
8:13. J. s. unto centurion, Go thy way
Mt. 9: 2. J. seeing their faith, s. un. sick
4. J. knowing their thoughts s.
15. J. s., Can the sons of? (Mk. 2:19)
22. J. turning & seeing her, s. Daughter
13:57. J. s., A prophet is not (Mk. 6:4)
14:16. J. s., They have no need to go
16: 6. J. s., Take & beware of
8. J. perceiving it, S., O ye of little
24. J. unto his disciples, If any
17:22. J. s. unto them, The Son of man
26. J. s., Th'fore the sons are free
9:14. But J.s., Suffer little children
18. And J.s., Thou shalt not kill
21. J. s., If thou w'dest be perfect
23. J. s. unto his disciples, Verily
26. J. looking upon them, s., Wi. men
28. J. s., Verily I say unto you
20:25. J. called them unto him, and s.
26:10. J. perceiving it, s., Why trouble
34. J. s., Verily I say unto thee
50. J. s., Friend, *do* that for which
55. In that hour s. J. to multitudes
75. Peter rememb'd word wh. J. had s.
27:11. And J. s. unto him, Thou sayest
Mk. 1:17. J. s. unto them, Come ye after me
9:23. J. s. unto him, If thou canst!
39. J. s., Forbid him not: for there
10: 5. J. s. unto them, For your hardness
6. J. s., For your hardness of heart
18. J. s., Why callest me (Lu. 18:19)
29. J. s., Verily I say un. you, There
38. J. s., Ye know not what ye ask
39. J. s., The cup that I drink
49. J. stood still, and s., Call him
52. J. s. un. him, Go thy way, thy faith
11: 6. unto them even as J. had s.
29. J. s. unto them, I will ask of
12:17. J. s., Render unto Cæsar things
24. J. s., Is it not for cause?
13: 2. J. s., Seest these great buildings?
14: 6. J. s., Let her alone; why trouble?
18. J. s., Verily I say, One of you
62. J. s., I am: and ye shall see Son
72. how that J. s. unto him, Before
Lu. 4:12. J. answering s. unto him, It is
5:10. J. s. unto Simon, Fear not; from
31. J. answering s. unto them, They
34. J. s. unto them, Can ye make sons?
6: 3. J. answering them s., Have ye not?
9. J. s., I ask you, Is it lawful?
7:40. J. answering s., Simon, I have
8:45. J. s., Who is it that touched me?
46. But J. s., Some one did touch me
9:50. J. s. unto him, Forbid him not
58. J. s. unto him, foxes have holes
62. J. s., No man having put his hand
10:30. J. made answer & s., A certain
37. J. s. unto him, Go, and do thou
17:17. J. answering s., Were not ten?
18:19. J. s. unto him, Why callest thou?
24. J. seeing him, s., How hardly?
42. J. s., unto him, Receive thy sight
19: 9. J. s. unto him, To-day is salvation
20: 8. J. s., Neither tell I you by what
34. J. s. sons of this world marry
22:48. J. s., Judas, betrayest thou Son?
52. J. s., un. chief priests & captains
23: 8. J. turning un. them, s., Dau's of
34. J. s., Father, forgive them; for
46. J. crying wi. loud voice, s., Father
Jn. 2:22. scripture, & word which J. had s.
4:48. J. s., Except ye see signs and
53. in wh. J. s. un. him, Thy son liveth
5:14. J. findeth him in temple, and s.
6:10. J. s., Make the people sit down
32. J. s. un. them, Verily, verily, I say
35. J. s. un. them, I am bread of life
53. J. th'fore s. un. them, Verily
61. J. knowing. . . s. unto them, Doth
67. J. s. un. twelve, W'd ye also go?
7:33. J. s., Yet a little while I am
8:11. J. s., Neither do I condemn thee
25. J. s., Even that wh. I have spoken
28. J. s., When ye have lifted up
31. J. s. to Jews that had believed
42. J. s., If God were your Father
58. J. s., Bef. Abraham was born, I am
9:37. J. s., Thou hast both seen him
39. J. s., For judgment came I into
41. J. s., If ye were blind, ye w'd
10: 7. J. s., I am door of the sheep
11:14. J. s. plainly, Lazarus is dead
25. J. s. unto her, I am resurrection
12: 7. J. s., Suffer her to keep it
35. J. s., Yet little while is light
Jn. 12:44. J. cried and s., He that believeth
13:21. J. had thus s., he was troubled
29. J. s. unto him, By what things?
18:11. J. s. unto Peter, Put up sword
20:21. J. s. un. them, Peace be un. you
21:23. yet J. s. not, he sh'd not die
Jesus answered and said
Mt. 11: 4. J. a. & s., Go and tell John
25. J. a. & s., I thank thee, O Father
15:28. J. a. & s. unto her, O woman
16:17. J. a. & s. un. him, Blessed art
17:17. J. a. & s., O faithless (Lu. 9:40)
20:22. J. a. & s., Ye know not what
21:21. J. a. & s., Verily I say un. you
24. J. a. & s., I also will ask
22:29. but J. a. & s., Ye do err
24: 4. J. a. & s., Take heed that no
Mk. 10:51. J. a. & s., What wilt thou?
12:35. J. a. & s., How many scribes?
14:48. J. a. & s., Are ye come out?
Lu. 4: 8. J. a. & s. un. him, It is written
5:22. J. a. & s., Why reason ye?
22:51. J. a. & s., Suffer ye them
Jn. 1:48. J. a. & s., Before Philip called
50. J. a. & s., Because I said
2:19. J. a. & s., Destroy this temple
3: 3. J. a. & s., Except one be born
10. J. a. & s., Art thou teacher?
4:10. J. a. & s., If thou knewest
13. J. a. & s., Every one that
5:19. J. a. & s., The son can do nothing
6:26. J. a. them and s., Ye seek
29. J. a. & s., This is the work
43. J. a. & s., Murmur not among
7:16. J. a. them, & s., My teaching
21. J. a. & s., I did one work
8:14. J. a. & s., Even if I bear witness
12:30. J. a. & s., This voice hath
13: 7. J. a. & s., What I do thou
14:23. J. a. & s., If a man love me
Jews said
Ju. 2:18. J. answered & s. un. him, What?
20. J. s., Forty & six years was this
5:10. J. s. un. him cured, It is sabbath
7:35. J. s. amo. thems., Whith. this man?
8:22. J. th'fore s., Will he kill hims.?
48. J. answered & s. un. him, Say we?
52. J. s., Now we know that thou hast
57. J. s., Thou art not yet 50 years
11:36. J. s., Behold how he loved him!
18:31. J. s. un. him, It is not lawful
Joab said
2 S. 2:14. before us. & J. s., Let them arise
27. J. s., As God liveth, if thou
14:22. J. s., To-day thy serv't knoweth
18:11. J. s. unto man that told him, And
14. Then s. J., I may not tarry thus
20. J. s., Thou shalt not be bearer
21. Then s. J. to Cushite, Go, tell king
22. J. s., Wh'fore wilt thou run?
20: 9. J. s. to Amasa, Is it well wi. thee?
20. J. answered & s., Far be it
24: 3. J. s. unto king, Now JH. thy God
1 K. 2:30. Thus s. J., & thus he answered
1 Ch. 21: 3. J. s., JH. make his peo. a hundred
Job said
Jb. 1: 5. J. s., It may be that my sons
3: 2. J. ans'd & s., Let the day perish
6: 1. J. ans'd & s., Oh that my vexation
9: 1. J. ans'd & s., Of a truth I know
12: 1. J. ans'd & s., No doubt but ye
16: 1. J. ans'd & s., I have heard many
19: 1. J. ans'd & s., How long will ye?
21: 1. J. ans'd & s., Hear diligently my
23: 1. J. ans'd & s., Even to-day is my
26: 1. J. ans'd & s., How hast thou?
34: 5. For J. hath s., I am righteous
40: 3. J. ans'd & s., Behold, I am
42: 1. J. ans'd & s., I know that
John said
Mt. 14: 4. J. s. unto him, It is not lawful
Mk. 6:18. J. s. unto her, It is not lawful
Lu. 9:49. J., answered and s., Master, we saw
Jn. 3:27. J. ans'd & s., A man can receive
Jonathan said
1 S. 14: 6. J. s. to young man that bare
8. Then s. J., We will pass over
12. J. s. unto his armorbearer, Come
29. s. J., my fa. hath troubled land
20: 4. Then s. J. unto David, Whatsoever
9. J. s., Far be it from thee; for
11. J. s. unto David, Come and
12. J. s. unto David, JH., God of Is.
18. J. s., To-morrow is the new moon
32. J. answered Saul his father, & s.

Digitized by Google

1 S. 20:40. J. gave weapons unto lad, & s. unto
42. J. s. to David, Go in peace
1 K. 1:43. J. answered & s. to Adonijah,
Joseph said
Ge. 40: 8. J. s., Do not interpretations?
12. J. s., This is interpretation
18. J. ans'd & s., This is interpretation
41:25. J. s. unto Pharaoh, The dream of
54. began to come, ac. as J. had s.
42:14. J. s. unto them, That is it
18. J. s. un. them third day, This is
44: 4. J. s. unto his steward, Up, follow
15. J. s., What deed is this that?
45: 3. J. s. unto his brethren, I am Jo.
4. J. s. un. his brethren, Come near
46:31. J. s. un. his breth., & unto his
47:16. J. s., Give your cattle; and I
23. J. s. unto people, I have bought
48: 9. J. s. unto his fa., They are my
18. J. s. un. his fa., Not so, my fa.
50:19. J. s. unto them, Fear not; for
24. J. s. un. his brethren, I die; but
Joshua said
Jos. 3: 5. J. s. unto people, Sanctify yours.
9. J. s. unto chil. of Is., Come hither
10. J. s., Hereby ye shall know that
4: 5. J. s., Pass over before ark of JH.
6:16. J. s. unto people, Shout; for JH.
22. J. s. unto two men that had spied
7: 7. J. s., Alas, O Lord JH., wh'fore?
19. J. s. unto Achan, My son, give
25. J. s., Why hast thou troubled us?
9: 8. J. s. unto them, Who are ye?
10:18. J. s., Roll great stones unto
22. s. J., Open mouth of the cave
25. J. s., Fear not, nor be dismayed
17:15. J. s., If thou be a great people
18: 3. J. s. unto chil. of Is., How long?
24: 2. J. s. unto all peo., Thus saith JH.
19. J. s. unto peo., Ye cannot serve
22. J. s. unto peo., Ye are witnesses
27. J. s. unto peo., This stone shall
Judah said
Ge. 37: 6. J. s. un. his breth., What profit?
38: 8. J. s. unto Onan, Go in unto
11. s. J. to Tamar his dau-in-law
23. J. s., Let her take it to her
24. J. s., Bring her forth, & let her
43: 8. J. s. unto Is. his father, Send
44:16. J. s., What sh. we say unto my?
Ju. 1: 3. J. s. unto Simeon his brother
Ne. 4:10. J. s., The strength of bearers is
King said
Ge. 14:21. K. of Sodom s. unto Abram, Give
Ex. 5: 4. k. of Egypt s. unto them, Where-
fore?
1 S. 17:56. k. s., Inquire thou whose son
22:16. k. s., Thou shalt surely die
17. k. s. unto guard that stood ab't
18. k. s. to Doeg, Turn thou, and fall
28:13. k. s. unto her, Be not afraid
2 S. 3:38. k. s. unto his servants, Know ye?
7: 2. k. s. un. Nathan the prophet, See
9: 2. k. s. unto him, Art thou Ziba?
3. k. s., Is there not yet any?
4. the k. s. unto him, Where is he?
11. As for Mephibosheth, s. *the k.*, he
10: 5. k. s., Tarry at Jericho (1 Ch. 19:5)
13:25. k. s. to Absalom, Nay, my son
26. k. s., Why sh'd he go wi. thee?
14: 5. k. s. un. her, What aileth thee?
(2 K. 6:28)
8. k. s. unto woman, Go to thy house
10. k. s. Whosoever saith aught unto
18. k. ans'd & s. unto woman, Hide not
19. k. s., Is the hand of Joab with?
21. k. s. unto Joab, Behold now I have
24. k. s., Let him turn to his own
15: 9. k. s. unto him, Go in peace
19. s. k. to Ittai the Gittite, Wh'fore?
25. k. s. unto Zadok, Carry back ark
27. k. s. also un. Zadok the priest
16: 2. k. s. unto Ziba, What meanest?
3. k. s., And where is thy master's
4. s. k. to Ziba, Behold, thine is
10. k. s. unto people, I will surely
18: 2. k. s. unto people, I will surely
4. k. s. unto them, What seemeth you?
25. k. s., If he be alone, there is
26. k. s., He also bringeth tidings.
27. k. s., He is a good man, & cometh
29. k. s., Is it well with young man?
30. k. s., Turn aside, & stand here.
32. k. s. un. Cushite, Is it well with?
19:23. k. s. un. Shimei, Thou shalt not
2 S. 19:25. k. s. unto him, Wherefore wentest?
29. k. s. unto him, Why speakest thou?
33. k. s. un. Barzillai, Come thou over
20: 4. s. k. to Amasa, Call me the men of
21: 6. And k. s., I will give them.
24: 2. k. s. to Joab captain of host
24. k. s. unto Araunah, Nay; but I will
1 K. 1:16. And k. s., What wouldest thou?
33. k. s. unto them, Take with you
48. thus s. the k., Blessed be JH.
2:20. k. s. unto her, Ask on, my mother
26. unto Abiathar the priest, s. k.
31. k. s. unto him, Do as he said
38. as my lord the k. hath s., so
44. k. s. moreover to Shimei, Thou
3:23. s. k., The one saith, This is
24. And k. s., Fetch me a sword.
25 k. s., Divide living child in
13: 7. k. s. unto man of God, Come home
22:15. k. s. un. him, Micaiah (2 Ch. 18:14)
16. k. s. unto him, How many times?
2 K. 1: 9. O man of God, k. hath s., Come
11. hath k. s., Come down quickly
5: 5. k. of Syria s., Go now, and I will
8: 8. k. s. unto Hazael, Take a present
2 Ch. 18:15. k. s. to him, How many times?
25:16. k. s. unto him, Have we made?
35:23. k. s. to servants, Have me away
Ne. 2: 2. k. s., Why is thy countenance?
4. k. s. unto me, For what dost thou?
6. k. s. unto me, (queen also sitting
Es. 1:13. k. s. to wise men, who knew the
3:11. k. s. unto Haman, The silver is
5: 3. s. k. unto her, What wilt thou?
5. k. s., Cause Haman to make haste
6. k. s. unto Esther at banquet
8. will do to-morrow as k. had s.
6: 3. k. s., What honor and dignity? s
4. the k. s., Who is in the court?
5. And k. s., Let him come in.
6. k. s. unto him, What sh. be done?
10. k. s. to Haman, Make haste, and
7: 2. k. s. again un. Esther on 2d day
8. s. k., Will he even force queen?
9. And the k. s., Hang him thereon.
8: 7. k. Ahasuerus s. to Esther queen
9:12. k. s. un. Esther the queen, Jews
Je. 38:14. k. s. un. Jeremiah, I will ask
25. also what the k. s. unto thee
Da. 2: 3. k. s. unto them, I have dreamed
4:30. k. s., Is not this great Babylon?
5:13. k. s. unto Daniel, Art thou that?
Mt. 22:13. k. s. to servants, Bind him
Mk. 6:22. k. s. unto damsel, Ask of me
King answered and said
1 K. 3:27. k. a. & s., Give her living child
13: 6. k. a. & s. un. man of God, Entreat
Da. 2: 5. K. a. & s. to Chaldeans, The thing
8. k. a. & s., I know of a certainty
26. k. a. & s. to Daniel, whose name
47. k. s. unto Daniel, & s., Of a truth
6:12. k. a. & s., The thing is true
King of Israel said
1 K. 20: 4 k. o. I. answered & s., It is
11. k. o. I. answered & s., Tell him
40. k. o. I. s. unto him, So sh. thy
22: 3. k. o. I. s. unto his serv'ts, Know
8. k. o. I. s. unto Jehoshaphat
(2 Ch. 18:7)
18. k. o. I. s., Did I not? (2 Ch. 18:17)
26. k. o. I. s., Take Micaiah (2 Ch.
18:25)
30. k. o. I. s., I will (2 Ch. 18:29)
2 K. 3:10. k. o. I. s., Alas! for JH. hath
13. k. o. I. s. unto him, Nay; for JH.
6:21. k. o. I. s. unto Elisha, when he
Laban said
Ge. 29:14. L. s. to him, Surely thou art my
15. L. s. unto Jacob, Bec. thou art
19. L. s., It is better that I give
26. L. s., It is not so done in our
30:27. L. s. unto him, If now I have
34. L. s., Behold, I w'd it might be
31:26, L. s. to Jacob, What hast thou?
43. L. ans'd & s. unto Jacob, The
48. L. s., This heap is witness
51. L. s. to Jacob, Behold this heap
Leah said
Ge. 30:11. L. s., Fortunate! And she called
13. L. s., Happy am I! for daughters
18. L. s., God hath given me my hire
20. L. s., God hath endowed me with
31:14. L. answered & s. unto him, Is there?
Lord (Deity) said
Ps. 68:22. L. s., I will bring them from
Is. 21: 6. thus hath the L. s. un. me, Go
16. thus had L. s. unto me, Within
29:13. L. s., Forasmuch as this people
Am. 7: 8. s. L., I will set a plumbline
Mt. 22:44. L. s. unto my Lord, sit thou
(Mk. 12:36; Lu. 20:42; Ac. 2:34)
Ac. 7:33. L. s. unto him, Loose shoes from
18: 9. L. s. unto Paul in night of vision
Lord (Christ) said
Lu. 10:41. Lord answered & s. unto her
11:39. L. s., Now ye Pharisees cleanse
12:42. L. s., Who then is the faithful?
13:15. Lord answered & s., Ye hypocrites
17: 6. L. s., If ye had faith as grain
18: 6. L. s., Hear what the unrighteous
Ac. 9:10. L. s. unto him in vision, Ananias.
11. L. s. unto him, Arise, and go to
15. the L. s. unto him, Go thy way
18: 9. L. s. unto Paul in night by vision
22:10. L. s. unto me, Arise, & go into
26:15. L. s., I am Jesus whom thou
Lord (man) said
Mt. 25:21. His l. s. unto him, Well done (23)
Lu. 14:23. l. s. unto servant, Go out into
20:12. l. of vineyard s. What shall I?
Man said
Ge. 2:23. m. s., This is now bone of my bones
3:12. m. s., woman whom thou gavest
37:17. m. s., They are departed thence
43: 5. m. s. unto us, Ye shall not see
Ju. 19:17. old m. s. whither goest thou?
20. old m. s., Peace be with thee.
1 S. 4:16. m. s. unto Eli, I am he that came
2 S. 18:12. m. s. unto Joab, Though I should
Eze. 40: 4. m. s. unto me, Son of man, behold
Mt. 26:61. This m. s., I am able to destroy
Mk. 10:51. blind m. s., Rabboni, that I may
Lu. 9:57. certain m. s. u. to him, I will
Jn. 4:27. yet no m. s., What seekest thou?
Manoah said [pass
Ju. 13:12. M. s., Now let thy words come to
15. M. s. unto angel of JH., I pray
17. M. s. unto angel of JH., What is
22. M. s. unto his wife, Ye shall
Man of God said
1 K. 13: 8. m. o. G. s. unto the king, If thou
2 K. 4.27. but m. o. G. s., Let her alone
6: 6. m. o. G. s., Where fell it? And
7:17. and he died as m. o. G. had s.
Men said
Ge. 19:12. m. s. unto Lot, Hast thou here?
38:22. m. of place s., There hath been no
Nu. 9: 7. those m. s. unto him, We are
13:31. m. that went up with him s.
Jos. 2:14. m. s. un. her, Our life for yours
17. m. s., We will be guiltless
9: 7. m. of Israel s. unto the Hivites,
Ju. 6:30. m. of city s. unto Joash, Bring
8: 1. m. of Ephraim s. un. him, Why?
22. m. of Is. s. unto Gideon, Rule
12: 5. m. of Gilead s. unto him, Art?
14:18. m. of city s. unto him, on 7th
15:10. m. of Judah s., Why are ye
1 S. 6:20. m. of Beth-shemesh s., Who is
11: 1. m. of Jabesh s. unto Nahash,
10. m. of Jabesh s., To-morrow we will
17:25. m. of Israel s., Have ye seen?
23: 3. David's m. s. unto him, We are
24: 4. m. of David s. unto him, Behold
2 S. 17:14. all m. of Israel s., The counsel
2 K. 2:19. m. of city's s. unto Elisha, We
Eze. 36:20. m. s. of them, These are people
La. 4:15. m. s. among nations, They shall
Micah said [thou?
Ju. 17: 9. M. s. unto him, Whence comest
10. M. s. unto him, Dwell with me
13. s. M., Now know I that JH. will
Micaiah said [saith
1 K. 22:14. M. s., As JH. liveth, what JH.
19. M. s., Th'fore hear the word of JH.
25. M. s., Thou shalt see (2 Ch. 18:24)
28. M. s., If thou return (2 Ch. 18:27)
2 Ch. 18:13. M. s. As JH. liveth, what my
18. M. s., Therefore hear ye the
Moses said
Ex. 3: 3. M. s. I will turn aside now and
11. M. s. unto God, Who am I, that I?
13. M. s. unto God, Behold, when I
4: 1. M. answered and s. But they will
10. M. s. unto JH., Oh, Lord, I am not
6:30. M. s. before JH., Behold I am
8: 9. M. s. unto Pharaoh, Have you this?
26. M. s., It is not meet so to do
29. M. s., Behold I go out fr. thee
9:29. M. s., As soon as I am gone out

Digitized by Google

Moses said
Ex. 10: 9. M. s., We will go with our young
25. M. s., Thou must also give into
29. And M. s., Thou hast spoken well
11: 4. M. s., saith JH., Ab't midnight
13: 3. M. s. unto people, Remember
14:13. M. s. unto people, Fear ye not
16: 8. M. s. *This shall be*, when JH.
9. M. s. unto Aaron, Say unto all the
15. M. s. unto them, It is the bread
19. M. s., Let no man leave of it
25. M. s., Eat that to-day; for
32. M. s., This is the thing which JH.
33. M. s. unto Aaron, Take a pot, &
17: 2. M. s., Why strive ye with me?
9. M. s. unto Joshua, Choose out men
10. Joshua did as M. had s. to his
18:15. M. s. un. father-in-law, Because
19:23. M. s. unto JH., qe people
20:20. M. s. unto people, Fear not: for
32:21. M. s. unto Aaron, What did this?
29. M. s., Consecrate yours. to-day
30. M. s. unto people, Ye have sinned
35:30. M. s. un. chil. of Is., See, JH. hath
Le. 8: 5. M. s. unto cong., This is thing
31. M. s. unto Aaron & sons, Boil the
9: 6. M. s., This is thing which JH.
7. M. s. unto Aaron, Draw near unto
10: 3. M. s. unto Aaron, This is it that
5. out of the camp, as M. had s.
6. M. s. unto Aaron, & unto Eleasar
Nu. 9: 8. M. s. unto them, Stay ye; that I
10:29. M. s. unto Hobab, son of Reuel
35. that M. s., Rise up, O Jehovah
11:11. M. s. unto JH., Wh'fore hast thou?
21. M. s., The peo., amo. whom I am
29. M. s. unto him, Art thou jealous?
14:13. M. s. unto JH., Then Egyptians
41. M. s., Wh'f now do ye transgress?
16: 8. M. s. unto Korah, Hear now, ye
16. M. s. unto Korah, Be thou & all
28. M. s., Hereby ye sh. know that JH.
46. M. s. unto Aaron, Take thy censer
25: 5. M. s. unto judges of Is., Slay ye
31:15. M. s. unto them, Have ye saved?
32: 6. M. s. unto chil. of Gad and to
20. M. s. unto them, If ye will do
29. M. s. unto them, If chil. of Gad.
Mt. 22:24. M. s., If a man die, having no
Mk. 7:10. M. s., Honor thy father & thy
Ac. 3:22. M. indeed s., A prophet sh. Lord
He. 12:21. M. s., I exceedingly fear and quake
Naomi said
Ru. 1: 8. N. s. unto her two daughters-in-law
11. N. s., Turn again, my daughters
2:20. N. s. unto her daughter-in-law
N. s. unto her, The man is nigh
22. N. s. unto Ruth, her dau.-in-law
3: 1. N. her mother-in-law s. unto her
Nathan said
2 S. 7: 3. N. s. to king, Go, do all that is in
12: 7. N. s. to David, Thou art the man.
13. N. s. unto David, JH. also hath put
1 K. 1:24. N. s., My lord, O king, hast thou?
1 Ch. 17: 2. N. s. unto David, Do all that is
Paul said
Ac. 15:36. P. s. unto Barnabas, Return now
16:37. P. s. unto them, They have beaten
19: 4. P. s., John baptized with baptism
21:39. P. s., I am a Jew, of Tarsus of
22:25. P. s. unto centurion that stood by
28. P., s., But I am a *Roman* born.
23: 1. P., looking steadfastly on counsel s.
3. s. P. unto him, God sh. smite thee
5. P. s., I knew not, brethren, that
25: 8. P. s. in his defense, Nei. against
10. P. s., I am standing bef. Cæsar's
26:29. P. s., I w'd to God, that whether
27:31. P. s. to centurion & to soldiers
Peter said
Mt. 14:28. P. answered him & s., Lord
15:15. P. answered & s. Declare unto
16:16. P. answered & s., Thou art
17: 4. P. answered & s. unto Jesus
18:21. came P., & s. unto him, Lord, how
19:27. P. answered & s. Lo, we have
26:33. P. answered & s. Declare unto
Mk. 14:29. P. s. unto him, Although all
Lu. 8:45. when all denied, P. s., & they
9:20. P. answering s., The Christ of
33. P. s. unto Jesus, Master, it is
12:41. P. s., Lord, speakest thou this?
18:28. P. s., Lo, we have left our own
22:58. But P. s., Man, I am not.
Lu. 22:60. But P. s., Man, I know not what
Ac. 2:38. P. s. unto them, Repent ye, and be
3: 6. P. s., Silver & gold have I none
4: 8. P., filled with Holy Spirits, s.
5: 3. P. s., Ananias, why hath Satan?
9. P. s. unto her, How is it that ye?
8:20. P. s. unto him, Thy silver perish
9:34. P. s. un., Æneas, Jesus Christ
10:14. P. s., Not so, Lord; for I have
21. P. went down to the men, and s.
34. P. opened his mouth, & s., Of a
15: 7. P. rose up, & s. un. them, Brethren
Pharoah said
Ge. 12:18. P. called Abram, & s., What is?
41:15. P. s. unto Joseph, I have dreamed
38. P. s. unto his servants, Can we?
39. P. s. unto Joseph, Forasmuch as
41. P. s. unto Joseph, See, I have set
44. P. s. unto Joseph, I am Pha., and
55. P. s. unto all Egyptians, Go unto
45:17. P. s. unto Joseph, Say unto thy
47: 3. P. s. unto his brethren, What is?
8. P. s. unto Jacob, How many are days?
50: 6. P. s., Go up, and bury thy father
Ex. 5: 2. P. s., Who is JH. that I should?
5. P. s., Behold, people of land are
8:28. P. s., I will not let you go
10:28. P. s. unto him, Get thee fr. me.
1 K. 11:22. Then P. s. unto him, But what?
Pharisees said
Mt. 9:34. P. s., By prince of demons casteth
12: 2. P. when they saw it, s. unto him
Mk. 2:24. P. s. unto him, Why do they on the
Lu. 6: 2. Certain or P. s., Why do ye that?
Jn. 8:13. P. s. unto him, Thou bearest
9:16. Some of the P. s., This man is not
12:19. P. s. amo. thems., Behold how ye
Philistine said
1 S. 17:10. P. s., I defy armies of Israel
43. P. s. unto David, Am I a dog?
44. P. s. to David, Come to me
Pilate said
Mt. 27:17. P. s. unto them, Whom will ye?
65. P. s. unto them, Ye have a guard
Mk. 15:12. again answered & s. unto them
14. P. s. unto them, Why, what evil?
Lu. 23: 4. P. s. unto chief priests & mult's
Jn. 18:31. P. s. unto them, Take him yours.
37. P. s. unto him, Art thou a king?
Princes said
Jos. 9:19. all p. s. unto all congregation
21. p. s. unto them, Let them live
Ju. 8: 6. p. of Succoth s., Are the hands?
10:18. p. of Gilead, s. one to another
1 S. 29: 3. s. p. of Philistines, What do?
4. p. of Philistines s. unto him
9 p. of Philistines have s., He
1 Ch. 19: 3. p of chil. of Ammon s. to Hanun
Je. 26:16. s. p. & all people unto priests
36:19. s. p. unto Baruch, Go, hide thee
38: 4. p. s. unto king, Let this man
Rachel said
Ge. 30: 6 R. s., God hath judged me, and
8. R. s., With mighty wrestlings
14. R. s. to Leah, Give me, I pray
15. R. s., Therefore he shall lie
Ruth said
Ru. 1:16. R. s., Entreat me not to leave thee
2: 2. R. s. unto Naomi, Let men now go
21. R. s., Yea, he said unto me, Thou
Samson said
Ju. 14: 3. S. s. unto his father, Get her for me
12. S. s. unto them, Let me now put
15: 3. S. s. unto them, This time shall
7. S. s. unto them, If ye do after
12. S. s. unto them, Swear unto me
16. S. s., With jawbone of an ass
16: 7. S. s. unto her, If they bind me
26. S. s. unto lad that held by hand
30. S. s., Let me die wi. Philistines.
Samuel said
1 S. 3:10. S. s., Speak; for thy servant heareth.
7: 5. S. s., Gather all Is. to Mispah
8:22. S. s. unto men of Israel, Go ye
9:19. S. answered Saul, & s., I am seer
23. S. s. unto cook, Bring the portion
24. S. s. Behold, that which hath been
27. S. s. to Saul, Bid servant pass on
10:15. Tell me, I pray, what S. s. un. you
24. S. s. to all people, See ye him
11:14. s. S. to people, Come, & let us go
12: 1. S. s. unto all Israel, Behold, I
6. S. s. unto people, It is JH. that
20. S. s. unto the people, Fear not
1 S. 13:11. And S. s., What hast thou done?
13. S. s., Thou hast done foolishly
15: 1. S. s. unto Saul, JH. sent me to
14. S. s., What meaneth then this?
16. S. s. unto Saul, Stay, & I will
17. S. s., Though thou wast little
22. S. s., Hath JH. as great delight?
26. S. s. un. Saul, I will not return
28. S. s. unto him, JH. hath rent the
32. s. S., Bring hither to me Agag
33. S. s., As thy sword hath made
16: 2. S. s., How can I go? if Saul hear
10. S. s. unto Jesse, JH. hath not chosen
11. S. s. unto Jesse, Are here all?
S. s. unto Jesse, Send & fetch
28:15. S. s. to Saul, Why hast thou?
16. S. s., Wherefore then dost thou?
Saul said
1 S. 9: 5. S. s. to his servant, Come, & let
7. s. S. to his servant, But, if we
10. s. S. to his servant, Well said
21. S. answered & s., Am not I a?
10:16. S. s. unto his uncle, He told us
11: 5. S. s., What aileth the people?
13. S. s., There shall not a man
13: 9. S. s., Bring hither burnt-off.
11. S. s., Because I saw that the
14: 1. S. s. unto young man that bare
17. s. S. unto people that were with
18. S. s. unto Ahijah, Bring hither
19. S. s. unto priest, Withdrew thy
34. S. s., Disperse yourselves among
36. S. s., Let us go down aft. Philis.
38. S. s., Draw nigh hither, all ye
41. S. s. unto JH., God of Is., Show
42. S. s., Cast *lots* bet. me & Jonath.
43. S. s. to Jonsthan, Tell me what
44. S. s., God do so & more also; for
15: 6. S. s. unto Kenites Go, depart, get
13. S. s. unto him, Blessed be thou
15. S. s., They have brought them
20. S. s. unto Samuel, Yea, I have
24. S. s. unto Samuel, I have sinned
16:17. S. s. unto his servants, Provide
17:33. S. s. to David, Thou art not able
37. S. s. unto David, Go, & JH. shall be
58. S. s. to him, Whose son art thou?
18:17. S. s. to David, my elder daughter
S. s., Let not my hand be upon
21. S. s., I will give him her, that
S. s. to David, Thou shalt this
25. S. s., Thus sh. ye say to David
19:17. S. s. unto Michal, Why hast thou?
20:27. S. s. un. Jonathan, his son, Wh'fore
22: 7. S. s. unto his servants that stood
12. S. s., Hear now son of Ahitub
13. S. s., Why have ye conspired?
23: 7. S. s., God hath delivered him into
21. S. s., Blessed be ye of Jehovah
24:16. S. s., Is this thy voice, my son?
20:21. s. S., I have sinned: return, my
25. S. s. to David, Blessed be thou
28: 7. s. S. unto his servant, Seek me a
31: 4. s. S. to his armorbearer, Draw thy (1 Ch. 10:4)
She said
Ge. 4:25. For, s. s., God hath appointed me
16: 8. s. s., I am fleeing from face
13. s s., Have I even here looked?
20: 5. s., even she herself s., He is
21: 7. s. s., Who would have s. unto?
10. s. s. unto Abraham, Cast out this
16. s. s., Let me not look upon death
24:18. s. s., Drink, my lord: & she hasted
19. s. s., I will draw for thy camels
24. s. s. unto him, I am daughter
25. S. s. moreover unto him, We have
58. this man? And s. s., I will go
65. s. s. unto servant, What man is?
25:22. s. s., If it be so, wh'fore do I
29:32. s. s., Bec. JH. hath looked upon
35. s. s., This time will I praise
30: 1. s. s. unto Jacob, Give me children
3. s. s., Behold, my maid Bilhah, go
15. s. s. unto her, Is it a small?
31:35. s. s. to her father, Let not my lord
38:16. s. s., What wilt thou give me?
17. s. s., Wilt thou give me pledge?
18. And s. s., Thy signet & thy cord
25. s. s., Discern, I pray, whose are
29. s. s., Wh'fore hast thou made?
39: 7. upon Joseph; & s. s., Lie with me
Ex. 2:10. s. called his name Moses, & s.
4:25. s. s., Surely a bridegroom of
26. s. s., A bridegroom of blood art

Digitized by Google

Nu. 22:28. s. s. unto Balaam, What have I?
Jos. 2: 9. s. s. unto the men, I know that
4. s. s., Yes, the men came unto me
16. s. s., Get you to the mountain
21. s. s., Ac. to your words, so be it.
15:19. s. s., Give me blessing; (Ju. 1:15)
Ju. 4: 9. s. s., I will surely go with thee
11:36. s. s. unto him, My father, thou
37. s. s. unto her father, Let this
16: 9. s. s. unto him, Philistines are
15. s. s. unto him, How canst thou?
20. s. s., Philistines are upon thee
Ru. 1:15. s. s., Thy sister-in-law is gone
20. s. s., Call me not Naomi, call me
2: 2. s. s. unto her, Go, my daughter,
7. s. s., Let me glean, I pray you
13. s. s., Let me find favor in thy
3: 5. s. s. unto her, All thou sayest
16. s. s., Who art thou, my daughter?
17. s. s., These six *measures* of
18. s. s., Sit still, my daughter,
1 S. 1:18. s. s., Let thy handmaid find
22. s. s. unto husband, I will not
26. s. s., Oh, my lord, as thy soul
4:22. s. s., The glory is departed
19:14. to take David, s. s., He is sick.
25:19. s. s. unto her young men, Go on
28:14. s. s., An old man cometh up
2 S. 13:16. s. s. unto him, Not so, because
14:11. s. s., I pray, let king remember
20:17. s. s. unto him, Hear the words
1 K. 1:17. She s. unto him, My lord, thou
2:14. to say un. thee. And s. s., Say on
16. And s. s. unto him, Say on.
20. s. s., I ask one small petition
21. s. s., Let Abishag the Shunammite
3:26. s. s., Oh, my lord, give her living
10: 6. s. s. to king, It was true (2 Ch. 9:5)
17:12. s. s., As JH. thy God liveth, I
18. s. s. unto Elijah, What have I
2 K. 4: 2. s. s., Thy handmaid hath not an
6. s. s. unto her son, Bring me yet
9. s. s. unto her husband, Behold now
16. s. s., Nay, my lord, thou man of
23. And s. s., It shall be well.
28. s. s., Did I desire a son of
5: 3. s. s. unto her mistress, W'd that
9:31. s. s., Is it peace, thou Zimri?
22:15. s. s., Thus saith JH. (2 Ch. 34:23)
Es. 8: 5. s. s., If it please the king, and
Pr. 7:13. with impudent face, s. s. unto
Ho. 2: 5. s. s., I will go after my lovers
12. fig-trees, whereof s. hath s.,
Mt. 9:21. s. s. within herself, If I do but
15:27. s. s., Yea, Lord: for even the dogs
Mk. 5:28. s. s., If I touch but his garments
6:24. s. s., head of John the Baptizer
Ja. 8:11. s. s., No man, Lord. And Jesus
11:28. when s. had s. this, she went
20:14. When s. had thus s., she turned
Ac. 5: 8. And s. s., Ye, for so much.

Solomon said

1 K. 1:52. S. s., If he shall show himself
53. S. s. unto him, Go to thy house
3: 6. S. s. Thou hast showed unto thy
2 Ch. 1: 8. S. s. unto God, Thou hast showed

They said

Ge. 11: 3. t. s. one to another, Come, let
4. t. s., Come, let us build us city
18: 5. t. s., So do, as thou hast said
9. t. s. unto him, Where is Sarah?
19: 2. t. s., Nay; but we will abide in
9. t. s., Stand back. And t. s., This
24:57. t. s., We will call the damsel
26:28. t. s., We saw plainly that JH.
29: 4. And t. s., Of Haran are we.
5. Nahor? And t. s., We know him
6. t. s., It is well: &, behold, Rachel
8. t. s., We cannot, until all the
34:31. t. s., Sh'd he deal with our
37:19. t. s. one to another, Behold,
38:21. t. s., There hath been no
40: 8. t. s. unto him, We have dreamed
42: 7. t. s., From land of Canaan to buy
10. t. s. unto him, Nay, my lord, but
13. t. s., We thy servants are twelve
21. t. s. one to another, We are verily
43: 7. And t. s., The man asked straitly
18. t. s., Because of the money that
28. t. s., Thy servant our father is
44: 7. t. s. unto him, Wherefore speaketh
47: 3. t. s. un. Pharoah, Thy servants are
4. t. s. unto Pharaoh, To sojourn in
25. t. s., Thou hast saved our lives
50:11. t. s., This a grievous mourning
Ge. 50:15. t. s., It may be that Joseph will
18. t. s., Behold, we are thy servants.
Ex. 2:19. t. s., An Egyptian delivered us
5: 3. t. s. God of Hebrews hath met with
19(m). *t. s.*, Ye shall not diminish
21. t. s. unto them, JH. look upon you
12:33. for t. s., We are all dead men.
14: 5. t. s., What is this that we have
11. t. s. unto Moses, Because there
16:15. t. s. one to another, What is it?
20:19. t. s. unto Moses, Speak thou with
24: 7. t. s., All that JH. hath spoken
32: 4. t. s., These are thy gods, O Israel
23. t. s., unto me, Make us gods, which
Nu. 12: 2. t. s., Hath JH. indeed spoken only
14: 4. t. s. one to another, Let us make
16:12. and t. s., We will not come up
34. t. s., Lest earth swallow us up.
31:49. t. s. unto Moses, Thy servants
32: 5. t. s., If we have found favor in
36: 2. t. s., JH. commanded my lord to
Dc. 5:28. t. have well s. all that they
18:17. T. have well s. that which they
Jos. 2:24. t. s., Truly JH. hath delivered
6: 7. t. s. unto the people. Pass on
9: 9. t. s., From a very far country
8. t.s. unto Joshua, We are thy serv'ts
24:22. And t. s., We are witnesses.
Ju. 1:24. t. s. unto him, Show us entrance
3:24. t. s., Surely he is covering his
6:29. t. s. one to anoth., Who hath done?
t. s., Gideon son of Joash hath
9: 3. for t. s., He is our brother.
8. t. s. unto olive-tree, Reign thou
11: 6. t. s. unto Jephthah, Come and be
12: 1. t. s. unto Jephthah, Wherefore?
4. t. s., Ye are fugitives of Ephraim
6. s. t. un. them, Say now Shibboleth
14:13. t. s. unto him, Put forth thy
15. t. s. unto Sampson's wife, Entice
15:12. t. s. unto him, We are come down
16:23. t. s., Our god hath delivered (24)
25. t. s., Call for Samson, that he
18: 2. t. s. unto them, Go, search land
5. t. s. unto him, Ask counsel that
9. t. s., Arise, & let us go up
19. t. s. unto him, Hold thy peace
20:18. t. s., Who shall go up for us?
39. t. s., Surely they are smitten
21: 3. t. s., O JH, God of Israel, why is?
8. t. s., What one is there of the?
17. t. s., There must be an inheritance
19. t. s., there is a feast of JH.
Ru. 1:10. t. s., Nay, but we will return
1 S. 4: 6. t. s., What meaneth noise of this
7. t. s., God is come into the camp.
t. s., Woe unto us for there hath
5: 7. t. s., ark of God of Is. shall not
11. t. s., Send away ark of God of
6: 3. t. s., If ye send away ark of God
4. s. t., What sh. be trespass-off.?
t. s., Five golden tumors, & five
8: 5. t. s. unto him, thou art old and
6. when t. s., Give us king to judge
19. t. s., Nay; but we will have king
11: 9. t. s. unto messengers, Thus shall
12: 4. t. s., Thou hast not defrauded
5. my hand. And t. s., He is witness.
14:36. t. s., Do whatsoever seemeth good
2 S. 12:18. t. s., while child was yet alive
19. child dead? And t. s., He is dead.
17:20. t. s., Where are Ahimaas & Jon.?
21. t. s. unto David, Arise ye, & pass
29. t. s., The people are hungry
21: 5. t. s. unto king, The man that
1 K. 18:10. t. s., He is not here, he took
39. and t. s., JH. he is God; JH. he
20:33. and t. s., Thy brother Ben-hadad
22: 6. t. s., Go up; Lord will deliver
32. t. s., Surely it is the king
2 K. 1: 6. t. s. unto him, There came man
2:15. t. s., spirit of Elijah doth
16. t. s. unto him, Behold now, there
3:23. t. s., This blood; the kings are
7: 3. t. s. one to another, Why sit?
6. t. s. one to another, Lo, king of
9. t. s. one to another, We do not
9:12. t. s., It is false; tell us now.
19: 3. t. s., Thus saith Hezekiah (Is. 37:3)
2 Ch. 12: 6. and t. s., JH. is righteous.
18: 5. t. s., Go up; God will deliver
31. t. s., It is king of Israel.
22: 9. t. s., He is son of Jehoshaphat
23:11. and t. s., *Long* live the king.
26:23. for t. s., He is a leper; and
Ne. 1: 3. t. s. unto me, The remnant that
2:18. t. s., Let us rise up and build.
4:12. t. s. unto ten times from all
5:12. Then s. t., We will restore them
Ps. 35:21. T. s., Aha, aha, our eye hath seen
74: 8. T. s. in their heart, Let us make
78:19. T. s., Can God prepare a table?
83: 4. T. have s., Come, & let us out
122:1. I was glad when t. s. unto me
126: 2. Then s. t. among the nations, JH.
Je. 2: 6. Neither s. t., Where is JH. that?
6:16. t. s., We will not walk *therein*.
17. but t. s., We will not hearken
12: 4. t. s., He sh. not see our latter
18:18. s. t., Come and let us devise
35: 6. But t. s., We will drink no wine
36:15. t. s. unto him, Sit down now
42: 5. t. s. to Jeremiah, JH. be a true
46:16. t. s., Arise, & let us go again
Da. 7: 5. t. s. thus unto it, Arise, devour
Jon. 1: 7. t. s. every one to his fellow,
8. s. t. unto him, Tell us, we pray
11. s. t. unto him, What shall we do?
Mt. 2: 5. t. s. unto him, In Bethlehem of
9:11. t. s. unto his disciples, Why
12:24. t. s. This man doth not cast
15:34. t. s. 7 & a few small fishes
26: 5. t. s., Not during feast, (Mk. 14:2)
27: 4. t. s., What is that to us? see
21. unto you? And t. s., Barabbas.
Mk. 3:21. for t. s., He is beside himself.
30. t. s., He hath an unclean spirit
8: 5. loaves have ye? And t. s., Seven
10: 4. t. s., Moses suffered to write
37. t. s. unto him, Grant unto us
39. And t. s. unto him, We are able.
11: 6. t. s. unto them, even as Jesus
28. t. s unto him, By what authority?
12:16. And t. s. unto him, Cæsar's.
14:70. t. that stood by s. to Peter
16: 8. and t. s. nothing to anyone
Lu. 1:61. t. s. unto her, There is none
3:12. t. s. unto him, Teacher, what
4:22. t. s., Is not this Joseph's son?
5:33. t. s. unto him, The disciples of
7:20. t. s., John the Baptist hath sent
9:13. t. s., We have no more than five
19. t. answering s., John the Baptist
54. t. s., Lord, wilt thou that we?
19:25 t. s. unto him, Lord, he hath ten
34. t. s., The Lord hath need of him.
20:16. they heard it, t. s., God forbid
24. hath it? And t. s., Cæsar's
22: 9. t. s. unto him, Where wilt thou?
35. lack ye? And t. s., Nothing
38. t. s., Lord, here are two swords
49. t. s., Lord, shall we smite with?
70. t. all s., Art thou then Son of?
71. t. s., What further need have we?
24: 5 t. s. unto them, Why seek ye the?
10. And t. s. unto him, The things
32. t. s. one to another, Was not
Jn. 1:22. T. s. therefore unto them, Who art?
38. t. s. unto him, Rabbi, where abidest?
4:42. t. s. to woman, Now we believe
52. T. s. unto him, Yesterday at seventh hour
6:14. t. s., This is of truth the prophet
25. t.s. unto him, Rabbi, when camest?
28. T. s. unto him, What must we do?
30. T. s. unto him, What then doest?
34. T. s. unto him, Lord, evermore
42. t. s., Is not this Jesus, son of
7:31. t. s., When Christ shall come
45. t. s. unto them, Why did ye not?
8: 6. this t. s., trying him, that they
19. T. s. unto him, Where is thy Father?
25. T. s. unto him, Who art thou?
41. T. s. unto him, We were not born
9:10. T. s. unto him, How then were?
12. t. s. unto him, Where is he?
26. t. s., What did he to thee?
10:41. t. s., John indeed did no sign
16:18. t. s., What is this he saith?
18: 7. And t. s., Jesus of Nasareth
19:24. T. s., Let us not rend it
Ac. 10:22. t. s., Cornelius a centurian
12:15. And t. s. unto her, Thou art mad.
And t. s, It is his angel.
16:20. t. s., These men, being Jews, do
31. t. s., Believe on the Lord Jesus
19: 2. t. s. unto him, Nay, we did not so
3. And t. s., Into John's baptism

Digitized by Google

They said
Ac. 21:20. t. s. unto him, Thou seest, brother
28: 4. t. s. one to another, No doubt
21. t. s. unto him, We neither rec'd
Jude 18. t. s. to you, In the last time
Re. 11:15. t. s., The kingdom of world is
They answered and said
1 S. 9:12. t. a. them & s., He is; behold
Da. 2: 7. T. a. second time & s., Let king
3: 9. T. a. & s. to Nebuchadnezzar, king
24. T. a. & s. unto king, True, O king
6:13. Then a. t. & s. before the king
Mt. 26:66. T. a. & s., He is worthy of death
Jn. 7:52. T. a. & s. unto him, Art thou?
8:39. T. a. & s. unto him, Our father is
9:34. T. a & s unto him, Thou wast
18:30. T. a. & s. unto him, If this man
Said unto
Ge. 3: 4. serpent s. u. woman, Ye shall not
9. and s. u. him, Where art thou?
4:13. Cain s. u. JH., My punishment
23. Lamech s. u. his wives: Adah and
9: 1. s. u. them, Be fruitful, & multiply
12: 7. s., U. thy seed will I give this
16: 2. Sarai s. u. Abram, Behold now
5. Sarai s. u. Abram, My wrong be
17: 1. s. u. him, I am God Almighty
19: 5. called unto Lot, & s. u. him, where?
18. Lot s. u. them, Oh, not so, my lord
31. first-born s. u. younger, Our
34. first-borns. u. younger, Behold
20: 9. s. u. him, What hast thou done?
21:17. s. u. her, What aileth thee, Hagar?
24: 5. servant s. u. him, Peradventure the
58. s. u. her, Wilt thou go with this?
60. s. u. her, Our sister, be thou the
26:32. s. u. him, We have found water.
27: 1. elder son, & s. u. him, My son
13. his mother s. u. him, Upon me be
34. s. u. his father, Bless me even
42. s. u. him, Behold, thy bro. Esau
28: 1. s. u. him, Thou shalt not take a
31: 5. s., u. them, I see your father's
24. s. u. him, Take heed to thyself
32:16. s. u. his servants, Pass over
34:11. Shechem s. u. her father, & u. her
14. s. u. them, we cannot do this
35:17. midwife s. u. her, Fear not; for
37:10. s. u. him, What is this dream?
22. Reuben s. u. them, Shed no blood
39: 8. s. u. his master's wife, Behold,
42: 9. s. u. them, Ye are spies; to see the
33. lord of the land, s. u. us, Hereby
43: 2. their father s. u. them, Go again
44:27. my father s. u. us, Ye know that
47:29. s. u. him, If now I have found
48: 4. s. u. me, I will make thee fruitful
49:29. s. u. them, I am to be gathered
Ex. 1:18. s. u. them, Why have ye done this?
19. midwives s. u. Pharaoh Because
2: 9. Pharaoh's daughter s. u. her, Take
4:18. s. u. him, Let me go, I pray thee
23. I have s. u. thee, Let my son go
5: 1. Aaron came, and s. u. Pharaoh,
6: 2. and s. u. him, I am Jehovah
8:19. magicians s. u. Pharaoh, This is
9:27. s. u. them, I have sinned this
10: 3. and s. u. to him, Thus saith JH.
7. Pharaoh's servants s. u. to him
12:21. andJs. u. them, Draw out, & take
18:17. Moses' father-in-law s. u. him
32: 1. s. u. him, Up, make us gods
35: 1. and s. u. them. These are words
Le. 10: 4. s. u. them, Draw near, carry your
Nu. 13:17. s. u. them, Get you up this way
14: 2. whole congegation s. u. them, W'd
16: 3. s. u. them, Ye take too much upon
15. s. u. JH. Respect not thou their
20:18. Edom s. u. him, Thou shalt not
22: 4. Moab s. u. elders of Midian, Now
13. s. u. princes of Balak, Get you
20. Balaam at night, & s. u. him, If
30. ass s. u. Balaam, Am I not thine?
31:21. priest.. u. men of war that went
De. 5: 1. s. u. them, Hear O Israel, statutes
29: 2. s. u. them, Ye have seen all that
31: 7. s. u. him in sight of all Israel
Jos. 5:13. s. u. him, Art thou for us, or
14. s. u. him, What saith my lord?
15. s. u. Joshua, Put off thy shoe
6: 6. s. u. them, Take up ark of covenant
7: 3. s. u. him. Let not all people go
9: 6. s. u. him, and to men of Israel
10:24. s. u. chiefs of the men of war
22: 2. s. u. them, Ye have kept all that
Jos. 22:31. priest s. u. children of Reuben
23: 2. s. u. them, I am old & stricken
24:21. people s. u. Joshua, Nay; but we
24. people s. u. Joshua, JH. our God
Ju. 4: 6. s. u. him, Hath not JH., God of?
8. Barak s. u. her, If thou wilt go
14. Deborah s. u. Barak, Up; for this
18. s. u. him, Turn in, my lord, turn
22. s. u. him, Come, & I will show
6:12. s. u. him. JH. is with thee, thou
31. Joash s. u. that stood against
9: 7. and s. u. them, Hearken unto me
9. olive-tree s. u. them, Should I?
11. fig-tree s. u. them, Should I?
12. tree s. u. vine, Come thou, and
13. vine s. u. them, Sh'd I leave?
14. s. all trees u. bramble, Come
15. bramble s. u. trees, If in truth
36. Zebul s. u. him, Thou seest the
54. s. u. him, Draw thy sword, & kill
11: 2. s. u. him, Thou shalt not inherit
8. elders of Gilead s. u. Jephthah (10)
13: 3. s. u. her, Behold now, thou art
10. s. u. him, the man that hath
11. s. u. him, Art thou the man that?
23. his wife s. u. him, If JH. were
14: 3. his father & mother s. u. him, Is?
16: 5. s. u. her, Entice him, and see
10. Delilah s. u. Sampson, thou hast
12. s. u. him, Philistines are upon (14)
13. Delilah s. u. Sampson, Hitherto
17. told all his heart, & s. u. her
18: 3. s. u. him, Who bro't thee hither?
6. priest s. u. them, Go in peace.
8. brethren s. u. them, What say ye?
14. s. u. their brethren, Do ye know?
18. the priest s. u. them, What do ye?
23. s. u. Micah, What aileth thee?
25. children of Dan s. u. him, Let not
19: 5. damsel's father s. u. his s.-in-law
6. damsel's father s. u. the man, Be
9. damsel's father, s. u. him, Behold
11. servant s. u. is master, Come, I
12. his master s. u. him, We will not
23. s. u. them, Nay, my brethren
Ru. 2: 4. s. u. reapers, JH. be with you
10. s. u. him, Why have I found favor?
19. her mother-in-law s. u. her, Where?
4: 8. near kinsman s. u. Boaz, Buy it
1 S. 1: 8. her husband s. u. her, Hannah,
23. her husband s. u. her, Do what
2:16. if the man s. u. him, They will
27. s. u. him, Thus saith JH., Did I?
4:20. s. u. her, Fear not; for thou
9:11. and s. u. them, Is the seer here?
11: 2. Nahash s. u. them, On condition
3. elders of Jabesh s. u. them, Give
12. people s. u. Samuel, Who is he?
12:1. your voice in all that ye s. u. me
12. ye s. u. me, Nay, but a king shall
19. all people s. u. Samuel, Pray for
14:40. people s. u. Saul, Do what seemeth
45. people s. u. Saul, Shall Jonathan?
16:15. Saul's servant s. u. him, Behold
17: 8. s. u. them, Why are ye come out?
17. Jesse s. u. David his son, Take
19: 4. s. u. him, Let not king sin against
21: 1. s. u. him, Why art thou alone?
11. servants of Achish s. u. him, Is
14. s. Achish u. his servants, Lo, ye
22: 5. prophet Gad s. u. David, Abide not
28:21. s. u. him, Behold, thy handmaid
2 S. 2: 5. s. u. them, Blessed be ye of JH.
4: 9. s. u. them, as JH. liveth, who
9: 9. s. u. him, All that pertained to
10: 3. s. u. Hanun their lord, Thinkest
11:11. Uriah s. u. David, The ark, & Is.
23. messenger s. u. David, The men
12: 1. s. u. him, There were two men
21. s. his servants u. him, What?
13: 5. Jonadad s. u. him, Lay ye down
11. s. u. her, Come, lie with me
35. Jonadad s. u. king, Behold king's
14: 2. s. u. her, I pray thee, feign thys.
31. s. u. him, Wherefore have thy?
15:15. king's servants s. u. the king
16: 9. s. Abishai u. king, Why should?
21. Aithophel s. u. Absalom, Go in
17: 1. Aithophel s. u. Absalom, Let me
18:28. and s. u. the king, All is well.
19:30. Mephibosheth s. u. king, Yea
34. Barsillai s. u. king, How many?
41. s. u. king, Why have our brethren?
21: 2. called Gibeonites & s. u. them
4. Gibeonites s. u. him, It is no
2 S. 24:13. s. u. him, Sh. 7 years of famine
18. s. u. him, Go up, rear an altar
22. Araunah s. u. David, Let my lord
23. Araunah s. u. king, JH. thy God
1 K. 1: 2. his servant s. u. him, Let there
2:30. s. u. him, Thus saith king, Come
36. s. u. him, Build thee a house in
38. Shimei s. u. king, The saying
42. s. u. him, Did I not adjure?
13:12. their father s. u. them, What?
17: 1. s. u. Ahab, As JH., God of Israel
19: 5. touched him, & s. u. him, Arise
20: 2. s. u. him, Thus saith Ben-hadad
8. all people s. u. him, Hearken not
22. s. u. him, Go, strengthen thyself
23. servants of king of Syria, s. u.
31. his servants s. u. him, Behold
34. *Ben hadad* s. u. him, The cities
35. of prophets s. u. his fellow by
21: 5. s. u. him, Why is spirit so sad?
6. s. u. him, Give me thy vineyard
7. his wife s. u. him, Dost thou?
22: 6. s. u. them, Sh. I go ag. Ramoth-g.
2 K. 1: 2. s. u. them, Go, inquire of Baal-ze
6. s. u. us, Go turn again unto
13. s. u. him, O man of God, I pray
2: 3. s. u. him, Knowest thou that JH.? (5)
23. s. u. him, Go up, thou baldhead
6: 1. sons of prophets s. u. Elisha
11. s. u. them, Will ye not show me?
15. servant s. u. him, Alas, my master!
7:12. s. u. his servants, I will now
9: 1. s. u. him, Gird up thy loins, and
6. s. u. him, Thus saith JH., God of
11. and one s. u. him, Is all well?
10:18. s. u. them, Ahab served Baal a
11:15. s. u. them, Have her (2 Ch. 23:14)
12: 7. s. u. them, Why repair ye not?
18:19. Rabshakeh s. u. them, (Is. 36:4)
27. Rabshakeh s. u. them, Hath my?
20: 1. s. u. him, Thus saith JH., Set thy
14. s. u. him, What said (Is. 39:3)
22: 8. high priest s. u. Shapham scribe
25:24. s. u. them, Fear not because of
1 Ch. 15:12. s. u. them, Ye are the heads of
21:11. s. u. him, Thus saith JH., Take
22. Ornan s. u. David, Take it to thee
2 Ch. 1: 7. s. u. him, Ask what I shall give?
7:12. s. u. him, I heard thy prayer
12: 5. s. u. them, Thus saith JH., Ye
15: 2. s. u. him, Hear ye me, Asa, and all
16: 7. s. u. him, Bec. thou hast relied
18: 5. s. u. them, Shall we go up to?
24: 6. and s. u. them, Why hast thou not?
20. s. u. him, Thus saith God, Why?
25:15. s. u. him, Why hast thou sought?
26:18. s. u. him, It pertaineth not
28: 9. s. u. them, Behold, because JH.
13. s. u. them, Ye shall not bring
29: 5. s. u. them, Hear me, ye Levites
Ezr. 2:63. governor s. u. them, that they
4: 2. s. u. them, Let us build with you
3. s. u. them, Ye have nothing to do
5: 3. s. thus u. them, Who gave you a?
9. s. u. them thus, Who gave you a?
10:10. s. u. them, Ye have trespassed
Ne. 4:14. s. u. nobles & to rulers (19)
5: 7. s. u. them, Ye exact usury, every
7:65. governor s. u. them, that they
8: 9. s. u. all people, This day is holy
13:17. s. u. them, What evil thing is?
21. s. u. them, Why lodge ye about?
Es. 3: 3. s. u. Mordecai, Why transgressest?
8. Haman s. u. king Ahasuerus, There
6: 5. king's servant s. u. him, Haman
7. Haman s. u. king, For the man
Jb. 2: 9. s. his wife u. him, Dost thou still
22:17. Who s. u. God, Depart from us?
34:31. For hath any s. u. God, I have?
Ps. 27: 8. my heart s. u. thee, Thy face, JH.
52(title). s. u. him, David is come to
Pr. 4: 4. he taught me & s. u. me: Let thy
25: 7. better that it be s. u. thee
S. S. 2:10. and s. u. me, Rise up, my love
Is. 41: 9. s. u. thee, Thou art my servant
Je. 32: 8. s. u. me, Buy my field, I pray
36:16. s. u. Baruch, We will surely tell
38:12. Ebed-Melech s. u. Jeremiah, Put
40: 2. s. u. him, JH. thy God pronounced
14. s. u. him, Dost thou know that?
16. s. u. Johanan son of Kareah
41: 8. s. u. Ishmael, Slay us not; for we
42: 2. s. u. Jeremiah the prophet, Let
9. s. u. them, Thus saith JH., God of

Digitized by Google

Exe. 3:24. s. u. me, Go, shut thyself within
12: 9. rebellious house, s. u. thee, What?
13:12. shall it not be s. u. you, Where?
24:19. people s. u. me, Wilt thou not?
Da. 1:10. prince of Eunuchs s. u. Daniel,
2:24. s. thus u. him; Destroy not wise
25. s. thus u. him, I have found man
3:24. s. u. his counsellors, Did not?
6: 6. s. thus u. him, King Darius, live
15. s. u. king, Know, O king, that
16. s. u. Daniel, Thy God whom thou
8:13. another holy one s. u. that
10:16. s. u. him that stood before me
Ho. 1:10. where it was s. u. them, Ye are
it shall be s. u. them, *Ye are*
Am. 7:12. Amasiah s. u. Amos, O thou seer
Jon. 1: 6. s. u. him, What meanest thou?
10. s. u. him, What is this thou?
Mi. 7:10. who s. u. me., Where is JH. thy?
Zec. 1: 9. s. u. me, I will show thee what
14. s. u. me, Cry thou, saying, Thus
2: 4. s. u. im., Run, speak to this
5: 5. s. u. me, Lift up now thine eyes
Mt. 8:19. s. u. him, Teacher, I will follow
21. another of disciples s. u. him
11: 3. s. u. him, Art thou he that cometh?
12:48. s. u. him that told him, Who is?
13:10. s. u. him, Why speakest thou in?
27. s. u. him, Sir, didst thou not sow?
14: 2. s. u. his servants, This is John
15:10. s. u. them, Hear, and understand
12. s. u. him. Knowest thou that he?
16:23. s. u. Peter, Get thee behind me
21:16. s. u. him, Hearest, thou what?
25: 8. foolish s. u. to wise, Give us
26:62. s. u. him, Answerest thou nothing?
63. high priest s. u. him, I adjure
Mk. 2:16. s. u. his disciples, *How is it* that?
3:21. s. u. them in parables, How can?
4: 2. and s. u. them in his teaching
39. and s. u. sea, Peace, be still.
5:31. disciples s. u. him, Thou seest
6:24. s. u. her mother, What shall I ask?
7:14. s. u. them, Hear me all of you
8:34. s. u. them, If any man would come
9:31. s. u. them, Son of man is delivered
38. John s. u. him, Teacher, we saw
10:14. s. u. them, Suffer little children
21. s. u. him, One thing thou lackest
11: 5. s. u. them, What do ye, loosing?
17. s. u. them, Is it not written?
12:32. scribe s. u. him. Of truth, Teacher
43. s. u. them, Verily, I say unto you
Lu. 1:13. angel s. u. him, Fear not, Zacharias
18. Zacharias s. u. angel, Whereby?
34. Mary s. u. angel, How shall this?
2:34. s. u. Mary his mother, Behold
48. his mother s. u. him, Son, why?
4: 3. devil s. u. him, If thou art the
6. devil s. u. him, To thee will I
9. s. u. him, If thou art the Son of
5:27. and s. u. him, Follow me.
6:10. s. u. him. Stretch forth thy hand
7: 9. s. u. multitude that followed him
13. on her, and s. u. her, Weep not.
9:12. s. u. him, Send multitude away
48. s. u. them, Whosoev. shall receive
10:29. s. u. Jesus, who is my neighbor?
11: 1. disciples s. u. him, Lord teach
12:13. one s. u. him, Teacher, bid my bro.
13:23. s. u. him, Lord, are there many?
14:18. first s. u. him. I have bought
25. and he turned, and s. u. them
15:21. son s. u. him, Father, I have
16: 2. s. u. him, What is this that I?
17: 5. apostle s. u. Lord, Increase our
18:31. s. u. them, we go up to Jerusalem
19: 5. s. u. him, Zacchæus, make haste
8. Zacchæus stood & s. u. the Lord
13. s. u. them, Trade ye *herewith*
33. owners thereof s. u. them, Why?
39. multitude s. u. him, Teacher
20:23. their craftiness, & s. u. them
22:46. s. u. them, Why sleep ye? rise
23:14. s. u. them, Ye brought unto me
24:18. Cleopas, answering s. u. him,
Jn. 1:25. s. u. him, Why then baptizest?
46. Nathanel s. u. him, Can any?
5:11. same s. u. me, Take up thy bed
7: 3. his breth. s. u. him, Depart hence
9. having s. these things u. them
8: 7. s. u. them, He that is without sin
10. s. u. her, Woman, where are they?
9: 7. s. u. him, Go, wash in pool of
11. s. u. me, Go to Siloam, & wash
Jn. 9:24. and s. u. him, Give glory to God
40. and s. u. him, Are we also blind?
10:24. s. u. him, How long dost thou?
11:12. s. u. him, Lord, if he is fallen
16. s. u. his fellow-disciples, Let
21. Martha s. u. Jesus, Lord, if thou
49. Caiaphas s. u. them, Ye know
12:50. even as Father bath s. u. me, so
20:25. s. u. him, We have seen the Lord.
Ac. 2:37. s. u. Peter & rest of apostles
4:23. priests & elders had s. u. them
7:37. Moses, who s. u. children of Is.
8:29. Spirit s. u. Philip, Go near, &
10:19. Spirit s. u. him, three men seek
18: 6. s. u. them, Your blood be upon
14. Gallio s. u. Jews, If indeed it
22:13. s. u. me, Brother Saul, receive
27. s. u. him, Tell me Art thou Roman?
27:10. s. u. them, Sirs, I perceive that
Ro. 9:12. it was s. u. her, The elder shall
26. place where it was s. u. them, Ye
Re. 6:11. was s. u. them that they sh'd (9:4)

We said

Ge. 26:28. w. s., Let there now be an oath
42:31. w. s. unto him, We are true men
44:20. w. s. unto my lord, We have a
22. w. s. unto my lord, The lad
26. w. s., We cannot go down: if our
Jos. 22:26. w. s., Let us now prepare to
28. s. w., It shall be, when they
Je. 35:11. w. s., Come, and let us go
La. 4:20. Of whom w. s., Under his shadow
Ga. 1: 9. As w. have s. before so say I now

Woman said

Ge. 3: 2. w. s. unto serpent, Of the fruit
13. the w. s., The serpent beguiled me
1 S. 28: 9. w. s. unto him, thou knowest what
11. s. the w., Whom shall I bring?
13. w. s. unto Saul, I see a god
2 S. 14: 9. w. of Tekoa s. unto king, My lord
12. w. s., Let thy handmaid, I pray
13. w. s., Wh'fore then hast thou?
18. w. s., Let my lord the king now
19. w. answered & s., As thy soul
17:20. w. s. unto them, They are gone
20:17. and the w. s., Art thou Joab?
21. w. s. unto Joab, his head shall
1 K. 3:17. one w. s., Oh, my lord, I and this
22. other w. s., Nay; but the living
17: 4. w. s. to Elijah, Now I know that
2 K. 6:28. This w. s. unto me, Give thy son
Jn. 4:17. w. answered & s. unto him, I have

Zedekiah said

Je. 38: 5. Z. the king s., he is in your hand
19. Z. s. unto Jeremiah, I am afraid
24. s. Z. unto Jeremiah, Let no man

Ziba said

2 S. 9: 3. Z. s. unto king, Jonathan hath yet
4. Z. s. unto king, he is in house of
11. s. Z. unto king, Ac. to all that
16: 2. Z. s., The asses are for the king's
3. Z. s. unto king, he abideth at Jeru.

SAIDST

Ge. 12:19. why s. thou, She is my sister?
26: 9. and how s. thou, She is my sister?
32: 9. O JH., who s. unto me, Return
12. thou s., I will surely do thee
44:21. thou s. unto thy servants, Bring
23. thou s. unto thy servants, Except
Ex. 32:13. s. unto them, I will multiply
Ju. 9:38. that thou s., Who is Abimelech?
1 K. 2:42. thou s. unto me, The saying
Ps. 27: 8. *When thou* s., Seek ye my face
89:19. And s., I have laid help upon
Is. 14:13. thou s. in thy heart, I will
47: 7. thou s., I shall be mistress
57:10. yet s. thou not, It is in vain
Je. 2:20. and thou s., I will not serve
25. but thou s., It is in vain
35. Yet thou s., I am innocent
22:21. but thou s., I will not hear.
La. 3:57. upon thee; thou s., Fear not
Eze. 25: 3. thou s., Aha, ag. my sanctuary
Ho. 13:10. thy judges, of whom thou s.,
Jn. 4:17. Thou s. well, I have no husband

SAIL

Is. 33:23. they could not spread the s.
Eze. 27: 7. work from Egypt was thy s.
Ac. 13:13. Paul & his company set s. from
16:11. Setting s. th'fore from Troas
18:21. God will, he set s. from Ephesus.
20: 3. was about to set s. for Syria
13. set s. for Assos, there intending
16. Paul had determined to s. past
21: 1. parted from them & had set s.
Ac. 21: 2. we went aboard, and set s.
27: 1. that we should s. for Italy
2. was about to s. unto places on
21. and not have set s. from Crete
24. granted all them that s. with
28:11. after three months we set s.

SAILED

Lu. 8:23. But as they s. he fell asleep
Ac. 13: 4. from thence they s. to Cyprus.
14:26. and thence they s. to Antioch
15:39. took Mark, & s. away unto Cyprus
18:18. and s. thence for Syria, and
20: 6. we s. away from Philippi after
21: 3. we s. unto Syria, & landed at Tyre
27: 4. we s. under lee of Cyprus, because
5. when we had s. across the sea
7. when we had s. slowly many days
we s. under lee of Crete, over ag.
13. s. along Crete, close in shore.
28:10. when we s., they put on board

SAILETH

Re. 18:17. every one that s. any whither

SAILING [lowing day

Ac. 20:15. s. from thence, we came the fol-
27: 6. ship of Alexandria, s. for Italy

SAILORS

Ac. 27:27. about midnight s. surmised that
30. s. were seeking to flee out of

SAINT

Ps. 89:19(m). thou spakest in vision to thy s.
106:16. *And* Aaron the s. of Jehovah.
Ph. 4:21. Salute every s. in Christ Jesus.

SAINTS

(All *with* saints, His saints, Of saints, Thy saints, To *or* unto saints)

Ps. 16: 3. As for s. that are in the earth
30: 4. Sing praise unto JH., O ye s. of his
50: 5. Gather my s. together unto me
132:16. her s. sh. shout aloud for joy
149: 5. Let the s. exult in glory: Let
Da. 7:18. s. of Most High shall receive
21. same horn made war with the s.
22. time came s. possessed kingdom
25. shall wear out s. of Most High
Ac. 9:41. and calling the s. and widows, he
Ro. 1: 7. beloved of God, called *to be* s.
8:27. he maketh intercession for s.
15:25. unto Jerusalem, ministering un. s.
26. contribution for poor among s.
16: 2. in the Lord, worthily of the s.
1 Co. 1: 2. called *to be* s., with all that
6: 1. go to law. . . not before the s.?
2. know ye not that s. sh. judge?
16: 1. concerning the collection for s.
Ep. 1:18. glory of his inheritance in s.
2:19. ye are fellow citizens with s.
5: 3. named among you, as becometh s.
Jude 3. once for all delivered unto s.
Re. 13: 7. unto him to make war with the s.

All *with* saints

Ro. 16:15. and s. the s. that are with them
2 Co. 1: 1. s. s. that are in whole of Achaia
13:13. A. the s. salute you.
Ep. 1:15. love which ye show toward s. s.
3: 8. me. who am least of s. the s.
18. be strong to apprehend with s. s.
6:18. and supplication for s. the s.
Ph. 1: 1. to s. s. in Christ Jesus that are
4:22. A. the s. salute you, especially
Col. 1: 4. love which ye have toward s. s.
Phm. 5. toward Lord Jesus, & toward s. s.
He. 13:24. have rule over you and s. s.
Re. 8: 3. sh'd add it unto prayers of s. s.

His saints

De. 33: 3. All h. s. are in thy hand: And.
Ps. 31:23. Oh love Jehovah all ye h. s.
34: 9. Oh fear Jehovah, ye h. s.; For
37:28. justice, & forsaketh not h. s.
85: 8. peace unto his people, & to h. s.
97:10. He preserveth the souls of h. s.
116:15. in sight of JH. is death of h. s.
148:14. his people, praise of all h. s.
149: 9. This honor have all h. s.
Pr. 2: 8. And preserve the way of h. s.
Col. 1:26. hath it been manifested to h. s.
1 Th. 3:13. coming of our Lord with all h. s.
2 Th. 1:10. come to be glorified in h. s.

Of saints

Ps. 149: 1. his praise in assembly o. s.
Da. 7:27. given to people o. s. of Most
Mt. 27:52. bodies o. s. had fallen asleep
Ac. 26:10. I shut many o. s. in prisons
Ro. 12:13. communicating to necessities o. s.
1 Co. 14:33. As in all churches o. the s.
2 Co. 9:12. filleth up measure of wants o. s.

Digitized by Google

Of saints
Ep. 4:12. for the perfecting o. s., unto work
Col. 1:12. be partakers of inheritance o. s
Phm. 7. hearts o. s. have been refreshed by
Re. 5: 8. of incense, which are prayers o. s.
8: 4. incense, with prayers o. s. went up
13:10. Here is patience and faith o. s.
14:12. Here is the patience o. s., they
16: 6. they poured out blood o. s. and
17: 6. woman drunken with blood o. s.
18:24. found blood of prophets & o. s.
19: 8. fine linen is righteous acts o. s.
20: 9. compassed camp o. s. round about
Thy saints
2 Ch. 6:41. let t. s. rejoice in goodness
Ps. 52: 9. it is good, in presence of t. s.
79: 2. flesh of t. s. unto beasts of
89:19. thou spakest in vision to t. s.
132: 9. And let t. s. shout for joy.
145:10. And t. s. shall bless thee.
Ac. 9:13. how much evil he did to t. s. at
To *or* **unto saints** [High
Da. 7:22. judgment was give t. s. of Most
Ac. 9:32. also t. s. that dwelt at Lydda.
Ro. 15:31. Jerusalem may be acceptable t. s.
1 Co. 16:15. set themselves to minister u. s.
2 Co. 8: 4. fellowship in ministering t. s.
9: 1. as touching ministering t. s.
Ep. 1: 1 t. s. that are at Ephesus, and the
Col. 1: 2. t. s. and faithful brethren in
He. 6:10. in that ye ministered u. s.
Re. 11:18. to thy servants prophets, & t. s.

SAINT'S
1 Ti. 5:10. if she hath washed s' feet

SAITH
(God saith, He saith, Saith Jehovah *or* **Jehovah saith, Saith Jehovah of Hosts, Saith Jehovah God of Israel, Jesus saith, King saith, Lord saith, Saith Lord Jehovah, Saith Lord, Jehovah of hosts, Peter saith, Pilate saith, Scripture saith, She saith, Spirit saith, Thus saith Jehovah, Thus saith Jehovah God, Thus saith Jehovah of hosts, Thus saith Jehovah God of hosts, Thus saith Jehovah God of Israel, Thus saith Lord Jehovah, Saith unto, Woman saith)**
Ge. 32: 4. s. thy servant Jacob I have
45: 9. Thus s. thy son Joseph, God hath
Ex. 5:10. Thus s. Pharoah, I will not give
22: 9. lost thing, whereot one s., This
Nu. 20:14. Thus s. thy brother Israel, Thou
22:16. Thus s. Balak son of Zippor, Let
24: 3. Balaam son of Beor s., And (15)
32:27. before JH. to battle, as my lord s.
Jos. 5:14. What s. my lord unto his serv't?
22:16. Thus s. whole congregation of
Ju. 11:15. s. Jephthah: Israel took not
1 S. 24:13. s. proverb of the ancients, Out
2 S. 14:10. Whosoever s. aught unto thee
23: 1. David son of Jesse s., And the
1 K. 3:23. The one s., This is my son that
others s., Nay; but thy son is
20: 2. said unto him, Thus s. Ben-hadad
32. Thy servant Ben-hadad s., I
2 K. 19: 3. s. Hezekiah, This day is (Is. 37:3)
2 Ch. 32:10. s. Sennacherib, Whereon do ye?
Ne. 6: 6. Gashmu s. it, that thou and Jews
Jb. 28:14. The deep s., It is not in me;
And sea s., It is not with me.
33:24. *God* is gracious unto him, & s.
27. and s., I have sinned, and
34:18. *Him* that s. to king, Thou art
35:10. none s., Where is God my Maker?
Ps. 29: 9. in temple every thing s., Glory
36: 1. transgression of wicked s. within
Pr. 20:14. It is bad, it is bad, s. buyer
26:19. deceiveth his neighbor, & s.,
28:24. and s., It is not transgression.
30:16. the fire that s. not, Enough.
20. s., I have done no wickedness.
Ec. 1: 2. of vanities, s. Preacher (12:8)
7:27. this have I found, s. Preacher
Is. 30:12. thus s. the Holy One of Israel
41: 6. *every one* s. to his brother, Be
42:22. for a spoil & none s., Restore.
44:16. he warmeth himself, & s., Aha
17. prayeth unto it, & s., Deliver
26. that s. of Jerusalem, She shall
27. that s. to the deep, Be dry, and
28. s. of Cyrus, *He is* my shepherd
45:10. Woe unto him that s. unto father
52: 7. s. unto Zion, Thy God reigneth?
57:15. thus s. high and lofty One that
65: 8. one s., Destroy it not, for a
Je. 22:14. s., I will build me wide house
La. 3:24. JH. is my portion, s. my soul
Eze. 18:29. Yet s. house of Israel, The
Am. 7:11. Amos s., Jereboam shall die
Ob. 3. that s. in his heart, Who shall?
Hab. 2:19. Woe unto him that s. to wood
Mal. 1: 4. Edom s., We are beaten down, but
Mt. 13:14. prophecy of Isaiah, wh. s., By
18:32. s. to him, Thou wicked servant, I
19:20. young man s. unto him, All these
26:18. Teacher s., My time is at hand
Mk. 8:12. s., Why doth this generation?
33. s., Get thee behind me, Satan
9:19. s., O faithless generation, how
14:14. s., Where is my guest-chamber?
45. and s., Rabbi; and kissed him.
63. s., What further need have we?
67. s., Thou also wast with Nazarene
Lu. 16:29. Abraham s., They have Moses
18: 6. Hear what unrighteous judge s.
20:42. David s. in book of Psalms
Jn. 1:29. s., Behold, the Lamb of God (36)
47. s. of him, Behold, an Israelite
4:10. who it is that s. to thee, Give
28. into city, and s. to the people
12: 4. Judas, that should betray him, s.
18:26. s., Did not I see thee in the?
Ac. 2:25. For David s. con. him, I beheld
7:48. made with hands; as s. prophet
8:36. eunuch s., Behold, *here* is water
10:31. s., Cornelius, thy prayer is
23:18. s., Paul the prisoner called
25:24. Festus s., King Agrippa, & all
26:24. Festus s. with a loud voice,
25. But Paul s., I am not mad, most
Ro. 3:19. soever the law s., it speaketh
10: 6. righteousness wh. is of faith s.
8. But what s. it? The word is nigh
16. Isaiah s., Lord, who hath believed?
19. First Moses s., I will provoke
20. Isaiah is very bold, & s., I was
11: 4. what s. answer of God unto him?
9. David s., Let their table be
15:12. Isaiah s., There shall be root
1 Co. 1:12. each one of you s., I am of
3: 4. For when one s., I am of Paul
9: 8. or s. not law also the same?
12: 3. in Spirit of God s. Jesus is
14:34. be in subjection, as also s. law.
He. 7:21. by him that s. of him, The Lord
Re. 2: 8. These things s. the first & last
18. These things s. the Son of God
3:14. These things s. the Amen, the
God saith
2 Ch. 18:13. what my G. s., that will I speak
24:20. Thus s. God, Why transgress?
Ps. 50:16. But unto wicked G. s., What hast?
Is. 40: 1. comfort ye my people, s. yr. G.
54: 6. when she is cast off, s. thy G.
57:21. is no peace s. my G. to wicked.
66: 9. forth shut *the womb*? s. thy G.
Jo. 46:25. G. of Israel s.: Behold, I will
Ac. 2:17. it shall be in last days, s. G.
23:18. s., Paul the prisoner called
He saith
Ge. 41:55. un. Joseph; what h. s. to you, do.
Nu. 24: 4. H. s., who heareth words of God (16)
1 S. 9: 6. all h. s. cometh surely to pass
2 S. 17: 5. let us hear likewise what h. s.
20: 3. h. s., Let not Jonathan know this
2 K. 5:13. when h. s. to thee, Wash & be clean
Jb. 37: 6. h. s. to snow, Fall thou on earth
39:25. as trumpet *soundeth* h. s., Aha!
Ps. 10: 6. H. s. in his heart, I shall not
11. H. s. in his heart, God hath
Pr. 23: 7. Eat and drink, s. h. to thee; but
24:24. H. that s. unto wicked, Thou art
Ec. 4: 8. For whom then, *s. h.*, do I labor?
10: 3. h. s. to every one he is a fool.
Is. 10: 8. h. s, Are not my princes all of
29:11. h. s., I cannot for it is sealed
12. Read; & h. s., I am not learned.
49: 6. h. s., It is too light a thing
Je. 23:31. use their tongues, & say, H. s.
46: 8. h. s., I will rise up, I will cover
La. 3:37. Who is h. that s., & it cometh
Mt. 4:19. h. s. unto them, Come ye after
8: 7. h. s. unto him, I will come & heal
26. h. s., Why are ye fearful, O ye?
9: 6. (then s. h. to sick of palsy), Arise
9. h. s. unto him, Follow me (Mk. 2:14)
37. S. h. unto his disciples, The harvest
Mt. 12:13. s. h. to the man, Stretch forth
44. h. s., I will return into my
13:29. h. s., Nay; lest haply while
16:15. H. s. unto them, But who say ye?
17:20. H. s. Bec. of your little faith
25. H. s., Yea. And when he came
19: 8. h. s., Moses for your hardness
18. H. s. unto him, Which? And Jesus
20: 6. h. s. unto them, Why stand ye?
7. H. s. unto them, Go ye also into
23. h. s., My cup indeed ye shall
21:13. h. s., It is written, My house
19. h. s. unto it, Let there be no
22: 8. s. h. to his servants, The wedding
12. h. s., Friend, how camest thou?
20. h. s., Whose is this (Mk. 12:16)
21. s. h., Render th'fore unto Cæsar
43. H. s., How then doth David?
26:25. H. s. unto him, Thou hast said.
38. s. h., My soul is exceeding
Mk. 1:38. h. s., Let us go elsewhere into
2:10. (h. s. to sick of the palsy)
17. h. s., They that are whole have
3: 3. h. s. unto man, that had his hand
4. h. s., Is it lawful on Sabbath?
5. h. s. unto man, Stretch forth thy
34. h. s., Behold, my mother and my
4:13. h. s., Know ye not this parable?
35. h. s., Let us go over unto other
5: 7. h. s., What have I to do with thee?
9. h. s. unto him, My name is Legion
39. h. s., Why make ye a tumult?
41. h. s. unto her, Talitha Cumi, which
6:31. h. s., Come ye yourself apart
38. h. s., How many loaves have ye?
7:18. h. s. unto them, Are ye so wi'out?
10:11. h. s., Whosoever shall put away
11:23. that what h. s. cometh to pass
14:32. h. s. unto his disciples, Sit ye
34. h. s., My soul is exceeding
15: 2. h. answering s., Thou sayest
16: 6. h. s. unto them, Be not amazed
Lu. 5:39. new; for h. s., The old is good.
7:40. And h. s., Teacher, say on.
11:24. h. s., I will turn back unto my
13: 8. h. answering s. unto him, Lord
16: 7. H. s. unto him, Take thy bond
19:22. H. s. unto him, Out of thine own
Jn. 1:21. Elijah? And h. s., I am not.
39. H. s., Come, and ye shall see.
51. h. s. unto him, Verily, verily, I
2: 5. Whatsoever h. s. unto you, do it.
8. h. s., Draw up now, and bear
5: 6. h. s., W'dest thou be made whole?
6:12. h. s. unto his disciples, Gather
20. h. s., It is I; be not afraid.
8:22. h. s., Whither I go, ye cannot
9:12. Where is he? H. s., I know not.
11: 7. after this h. s. to disciples, Let
11. after this h. s., Our friend
13: 6. h. s., Lord, dost thou wash my?
16:17. What is this that h. s. unto us?
18. What is this that h. s., A little?
We know not what h. s.
18:17. man's disciples? H. s., I am not.
19:14. h. s. unto Jews, Behold, your King
26. h. s. un. his mother, Woman.
27. s. h. to disciple, Behold, thy moth.
35. and he knoweth that h. s. true
20:27. s. h. to Thomas, Reach hither thy
21:15. h. s. unto him, Yea, Lord; (16)
H. s. unto him, Feed my lambs.
16. H. s. to him again second time
H. s. unto him, Tend my sheep.
17. H. s. unto him third time, Simon
19. this, h. s. unto him, Follow me.
Ac. 2:34. h. s. himself, Lord said unto my
12: 8. h. s., Cast thy garment about
13:35. h. s. also in another *psalm*
19:35. h. s., Te men of Ephesus, what?
21:37. h. s. unto chief captain, May I?
22: 2. they were the more quiet & h. s.
25: 5. s. h., that are of power amo. you
22. Tomorrow, s. h., thou shalt hear
Ro. 9:15. h. s. to Moses, I will have mercy
25. h s. also in Hosea, I will call
10:21. as to Israel h. s., All day long
15:10. again h. s., Rejoice, ye Gentiles
1 Co. 6:16. The twain, s. h., shall become one
9:10. s. h. it assuredly for our sakes?
15:27. when h. s., All things are put
2 Co. 6: 2. (for h. s., At an acceptable time
Ga. 3:16. H. s. not, And to seeds, as of many
Ep. 4: 8. h. s., When he ascended on high
5:14. h. s., Awake, thou that sleepest

Digitized by Google

He. 1: 6. h. s., let all angels of God
7. of angels h. s., Who maketh his?
8. but of Son A. s., Thy throne
8: 5. for, See, s. h., that thou make all
8. h. s., Behold, the days come
13. In that h. s., A new *covenant*.
10: 5. h. s., Sacrifice & offering thou
1 Jn. 2: 4. He that s., I know him, & keepeth
6. h. that s. he abideth in him
9. H. that s. he is in the light
Re. 2: 1. s. h. that holdeth the seven stars
12. s. h. that hath sharp two-edged
3: 1. s. h. that hath the seven Spirits
7. s. h. that is holy, he that is true
10: 9. h. s. unto me, Take it, and eat
14: 7. h. s. with a great voice, Fear God
17:15. h. s. unto me, The waters which
19: 9. h. s. unto me, Write, Blessed are
h. s. unto me, These are true
10. h. s. See thou do it not (22:9)
21: 5. h. s., Write: for these words
22:10. h. s. unto me, Seal not up words
20. H. who testifieth these things s.
Jehovah saith, *or* saith Jehovah
Ge. 22:16. By myself have I sworn, s. J.
Nu. 14:28. s. J., Surely as ye have spoken
1 S. 2:30. but now J. s., Be it far fr. me
1 K. 22:14. J. s. un. me, that will I speak
2 K. 9:26. and the blood of his sons, s. J.
requite thee in this plat s. J.
19:33. not come un. city, s. J. (Is. 37:34)
20:17. nothing sh. be left, s. J. (Is. 39:6)
22:19. I have also heard thee, s. J.
2 Ch. 34:27. I also have heard thee, s. J.
Ps. 12: 5. Now will I arise, s. J.; I will
110: 1. J. s. unto my lord, Sit thou at
Is. 1:11. multitude of yr. sacrifices, s. J.?
18. Come now & let us reason tog. s. J.
14:22. remnant, and son's son. s. J.
17: 6. branches of a fruitful tree, s. J.
30: 1. Woe to rebellious children, s. J.
31: 9. be dismayed at the ensign, s. J.
33:10. Now will I arise, s. J.; now will
41:14. I will help thee, s. J., and thy
21. Produce your cause s. J.
43:10. Ye are my witnesses, s. J. (12)
48:22. is no peace, s. J. to the wicked
49: 5. s. J., that formed from the womb
18. s. J., thou shalt surely clothe
52: 5. what do I here, s. J. seeing that
that rule over them do howl s. J.
54: 1. than chil. of married wife, s. J.
8. have mercy on thee, s. J. Redeemer
10. s. J. that hath mercy on thee
17. righteousness wh, is of me, s. J.
55: 8. neither are yr. ways my ways. s. J.
57:19. is far off & to him is near, s. J.
59:20. turn fr. transgression in Jacob, s. J.
21. this is my cov't wi. them, s. J.
out of mouth of thy seed's seed, s. J.
65: 7. iniquities of your fathers, s. J.
25. in all my holy mountain, s. J.
66: 2. all these things came to pass, s. J.
9. not cause to bring forth? s. J.
17. sh. come to an end togeth., s. J.
20. to my holy mount. Jerusalem, s. J.
21. for priests & for Levites, s. J.
22. sh. remain before me, s. J.
23. come to worship bef. me, s. J.
Je. 1: 8. I am with thee to deliv. thee, s. J.
15. of kingdoms of the north, s. J.
19. I am with thee, s. J. to deliver
2: 3. evil shall come upon them, s. J.
9. I will yet contend with you, s. J.
12. be ye very desolate, s. J.
29. all have transgressed ag. me, s. J.
3: 1. yet return again to me, s. J.
10. whole heart, but feignedly, s. J.
12. Return, backsliding Israel, s. J.
for I am merciful, s. J.
13. ye have not obeyed my voice, s. J.
14. Return, O backsliding chil., s. J.
16. s. J., they sh. say no more, The ark
20. with me, O house of Israel s. J.
4: 1. If thou wilt return, O Israel, s. J.
9. sh. come to pass at that day, s. J.
17. she hath been rebellious s. J.
5: 9. Sh. I not visit for? s. J. (29; 9:9)
11. very treacherously ag. me, s. J.
15. from far, O house of Is., s. J.
18. s. J., I will not make full end
22. Fear ye not me? s. J.
6:12. upon inhab's of the land, s. J.
15. they shall be cast down, s. J. (8:12)
7:11. I, even I, have seen it, s. J.
Je. 7:13. ye have done all these works, s. J.
19. Do they provoke me to anger? s. J.
30. that wh. is evil in my sight, s. J.
32. days come, s. J., that it (16:14)
8: 1. at that time, s. J., they sh. bring
13. I will utterly consume them, s. J.
17. and they shall bite you, s. J.
9: 3. to evil, and they know not me, s. J.
6. they refuse to know me, s. J.
13. J. s., Bec. they have forsaken my
24. for in these th'gs I delight, s. J.
25. days come, s. J. I will punish all
12:17. plucking up & destroying, s. J.
13:11. and the whole house of Judah, s. J.
14. fathers and sons together, s. J.
25. measured unto thee from me. s. J.
15: 3. will appoint ov. them 4 kinds, s. J.
6. Thou hast rejected me, s. J.
9. to sword before their enemies, s. J.
20. to save & to deliver thee, s. J.
16: 5. away my peace fr. this people, s. J.
11. your fathers ha. forsaken me, s. J.
16. I will send for many fishers, s. J.
17:24. if ye diligently hearken un. me, s. J.
18: 6. I do with you as this potter, s. J.
19: 6. the days come, s. J. that this place
12. Thus will I do un. this place, s. J.
21: 7. aft'ward, s. J., I will deliv. Zed.
10. for evil, & not for good, s. J.
13. and of rock of the plain, s. J.
14. ac. to fruit of your doings, s. J.
22: 5. I swear by mys. s. J., that this
16. Was not this to know me? s. J.
24. As I live, s. J., though Coniah
23: 1. scatter sheep of my pasture! s. J.
2. upon you evil of yr. doings, s. J.
4. nei. shall any be lacking, s. J.
5. days come, s. J., I will raise un. D.
7. days come, s J., they sh no more
11. have I found their wicked'n., s. J.
12. even year of their visitation, s. J.
23. Am I a God at hand, s. J.
24. so that I shall not see him, s. J.
Do not I fill heaven & earth, s. J.
28. What is the straw to wheat? s. J.
29. Is not my word like fire? s. J.
30. I am against prophets, s. J. (31)
32. that prophesy lying dreams, s. J.
nei. they profit this people, s. J.
33. burden! I will cast you off, s. J.
25: 7. ye have not hearkened un. me, s. J.
9. take all fam's of the north, s. J.
12. nation, s. J., for their iniquity
31. he will give them to sword, s. J.
27: 8. that na. will I punish, s. J.
11. will I let remain in own land, s. J.
15. For I have not sent them, s. J.
22. until day I visit them, s. J.
28: 4. Judah, that went to Babylon, s. J.
29: 9. I have not sent them, s. J.
11. thoughts I think towards you, s. J.
14. And I will be found of you, s. J.
places whith. I ha. driven you, s. J.
19. not hearkened to my words, s. J.
but ye would not hear, s. J.
23. he knoweth, and am witness, s. J.
32. good I will do un. my people, s. J.
30: 3. days come, s. J., that I will turn
of my peo. Israel & Judah, s J.
10. O Jacob, my serv't, s. J. (46:28)
11. I am with thee, s. J., to save
17. I will heal thee of wounds, s. J.
21. had boldness to approach me, s. J.
31: 1. At that time, s. J., will I be
14. be satisfied wi. my goodness, s. J.
16. for thy work sh. be rewarded, s. J.
17. is hope for thy latter end, s. J.
20. surely have mercy up. him, s. J.
27. days come, s. J., I will sow house
28. over them to build & plant, s. J.
31. days come, s. J., I will make new
32. tho. I was husband un. them, s. J.
33. of Israel after those days, s. J.
34. of them un. greatest of them, s. J.
36. ordinances depart fr. bef. me, s. J.
37. for all that they have done, s. J.
38. days come, s. J., city sh. be built
32: 5. sh. be be until I visit him, s. J.
30. anger wi. work of their hands, s. J.
44. their captivity to return, s. J.
33:11. land to return as at first, s. J.
13. of him that numbereth them, s. J.
14. days come, s. J., I will perform
34: 5. for I have spoken word, s. J.
17. I proclaim un. you liberty, s. J.
Je. 34:22. I will command, s. J., & cause
35:13. to hearken unto my words? s. J.
39:17. I deliver thee in that day, s. J.
18. thou hast put thy trust in me, s. J.
42:11. be not afraid of him, s. J.
44:26. have sworn by my gr't name, s. J.
29. this sh. be sign unto you, s. J.
45: 5. will bring evil up. all flesh, s. J.
46: 5. terror is on every side, s. J.
23. They sh. cut down her forest, s. J.
26. as in days of old, s. J.
48:12. days come, s J., I will send
25. and his arm is broken, s. J.
30. I know his wrath, s. J., that it
35. I will cause to cease in Moab, s. J
38. vessel wh'in none delighteth, s. J.
43. O inhabitant of Moab, s. J.
44. the year of their visitation, s. J.
47. of Moab in the latter days, s. J.
49: 2. days come, s. J., I will cause
them that did possess him, s. J.
6. back captivity of c. of Ammon, s. J.
13. For I have sworn by myself, s. J.
16. bring thee down fr. thence, s. J.
18. and neighbor cities s. J. (50:40)
30. O ye inhabitants of Hasor, s. J.
31. that dwelleth without care, s. J.
32. from every side of them, s. J.
37. upon them, even my fierce anger, s. J.
38. from thence king & princes, s. J.
39. bring back captivity of Elam, s. J.
50: 4. in that time, s. J., chil. of Israel
10. prey upon her, sh. be satisfied, s. J.
20. in that time, s. J., iniquity of Is.
21. and utterly destroy after them, s.J.
30. bro't to silence, in that day, s. J.
35. A sword is upon Chaldeans, s. J.
51:24. done in Zion in your sight, s. J.
25. O destroying mountain, s. J.
26. thou shalt be desolate forever, s. J.
39. perpetual sleep, & not wake, s. J.
48. come unto her from north, s. J.
52. days come, s. J., I will execute
53. sh. destroyers come unto her, s. J.
Ese. 13: 6. lying divination, that say, J. s.
7. lying divina., in that ye say, J. s.
16:58. lewdness & thine abom's, s. J.
37:14. have spoken & performed it, s. J.
Ho. 2:13. after her lovers, & forgat me, s. J.
16. at that day, s. J., thou shalt call
21. in that day, I will answer, s. J.
11:11. to dwell in their houses, s. J.
Joe. 2:12. even now, s. J., turn ye unto me
Am. 1: 5. into captivity unto Ker., s. J.
15. he and his princes together, s. J.
2: 3. slay all princes th'of with him, s. J.
11. O ye children of Israel? s. J.
16. flee away naked in that day, s. J.
3:10. they know not to do right, s. J.
15. great houses sh. have end, s. J.
4: 3. shall cast *yours*. into Harmon, s. J.
6. yet have ye not returned unto me,
s. J. (8, 9, 10, 11)
5:17. I will pass thro. midst of thee, s.J.
27. captivity beyond Damascus, s. J.
6: 8. sworn by himself, s. J., God of
14. O house of Israel, s. J., God of
7: 3. this: it shall not be, s. J.
7. unto me, O chil. of Israel? s. J.
8. not destroy house of Jacob, s. J.
12. that are called by my name, s. J.
13. days come, s. J., plowmen shall
Ob. 4. bring thee down fr. thence, s. J.
8. in that day, s. J., destroy wise?
Mi. 4: 6. In tht day, s. J., will I assemble
5:10. in that day, s. J., I will cut off
6: 1. Hear ye now what J. s.: Arise
Zph. 1: 2. from off face of round, s. J. (3)
10. s. J., there sh. be noise of cry
3: 8. wait ye for me, s. J., until the
20. your captivity bef. yr. eyes, s. J.
Hag. 1: 8. and I will be glorified, s. J.
13. saying, I am with you, s. J.
2: 4. now be strong, O Zerubabbel, s. J.
all ye people of the land, s. J.
14. so is this nation bef. me, s. J.
17. yet ye *turned* not to me, s. J.
23. my servant, son of Shealtiel, s. J.
Zec. 1: 4. did not hear, nor hearken un. me,
s. J.
2: 5. For I, s. J., will be un. her a wall
6. flee from land of the north, s. J.
as the four winds of heaven, s. J.
10. will dwell in midst of thee, s. J.

Digitized by Google

Jehovah saith, *or* saith Jehovah
Zec. 8:17. these are things that I hate, s. J.
10:12. walk up & down in his name, s. J.
11: 6. no more pity inhab's of land, s. J.
12: 4. In that day, s. J., I will smite
13: 8. s. J., two parts th'in sh. be cut
Mal. 1: 2. I have loved you, s. J., yet ye say
was not Esau Jacob's bro.? s. J.
13. I accept this at your hand? s. J.
3:13. words have been stout ag. me, s. J.
Saith Jehovah of hosts
Is. 5: 9. In mine ears s. J. o. h., Of a truth
14:22. I will rise up ag. them, s. J. o. h.
23. with besom of destruction, s. J. o. h.
17: 3. as glory of chil. of Israel, s. J. o. h.
22:25. In that they, s. J. o. h., shall nail
45:13. not for price nor reward, s. J. o. h.
Je. 8: 3. whither I have driven them, s. J. o. h.
25:29. all inhabitants of earth, s. J. o. h.
30: 8. come to pass in that day, s. J. o. h.
49:26. to silence in that day, s. J. o. h.
Na. 2:13. I am against thee, s. J. o. h., (3:5)
Zph. 2: 9. Therefore as I live, s. J. o. h., the
Hag. 1: 9. Why? s. J. o. h. Because of my
2: 4. work; for I am with you. s. J. o. h.
fill this house with glory, s J. o. h.
8. and the gold is mine, s. J. o. h.
9. greater than former, s. J. o. h.
place will I give peace, s. J. o. h.
23. In that day, s. J. o. h., will I
for I have chosen thee, s. J. o. h.
Zec. 1: 3. Return unto me, s. J. o. h., and I
will return unto you. s. J. o. h.
16. my house shall be built, s. J. o. h.
3: 9. engrave engraving th'of, s. J. o. h.
10. In that day s. J. o. h., shall ye
4: 6. nor power, but my Spirit, s. J. o. h.
5: 4. will cause it to go forth, s. J. o. h.
7:13. cry, and I will not hear, s. J. o. h.
8: 6. marvellous in mine eyes, s. J. o. h.
11. as in the former days, s. J. o. h.
14. provoked me to wrath, s. J. o. h.
13: 2. in that day, s. J. o. h. that I
7. man that is my fellow, s. J. o. h.
Mal. 1: 6. where is my fear? s. J. o. h. unto
8. will he accept thy person? s. J. o. h.
9. accept any of yr. persons? s. J. o. h.
10. I have no pleasure in you, s. J. o. h.
11. be great among Gentiles, s. J. o. h.
13. ye have snuffed at it, s. J. o. h.
14. for I am a great King, s. J. o. h.
2: 2. give glory unto my name, s. J. o. h.
4. cov't may be with Levi s. J. o. h.
8. corrupted cov't of Levi, s. J. o. h.
16. garment with violence, s. J. o. h.
3: 1. desire, behold, he cometh, s. J. o. h.
5. and fear not me, s. J. o. h.
7. unto me, & I will return unto you s. J. o. h.
10. prove me now herewith, s. J. o. h.
11. before time in field, s. J. o. h.
12. sh. be delightsome land, s. J. o. h.
17. they shall be mine, s. J. o. h.
4: 1. shall burn them up s. J. o. h.
3. in the day that I make, s. J. o. h.
Saith Jehovah God of Israel
1 S. 2:30. J., G. of I. s., I said indeed that
Is. 17: 6. of fruitful tree, s. J., G. of I.
Mal. 2:16. I hate putting away, s. J., G. of I
Jesus saith [Satan
Mt. 4:10. s. J. unto him, Get thee hence,
8: 4. J. s. un. him, See thou tell no man
20. J. s., The foxes have holes, and
22. But J. s., Follow me; & leave dead
9:28. J. s., Believe ye I am able to do?
15:34. J. s., How many loaves have ye?
18:22. J. s., I say not unto thee, Until
21:16. J. s., Yea: did ye never read?
31. J. s., Verily publicans & harlots
42. J. s., Did ye never read in the?
26:31. s. J., All ye sh. be offended in
52. s. J. un. him, Put up again sword
64. J. s. unto him, Thou hast said
28:10. s. J. unto them, Fear not: go tell
Mk. 2: 5. J. seeing their faith, s. un. sick
8. J. s., why reason ye these things?
5:36. J., not heeding word spoken, s.
8:17. J. perceiving it, s., Why reason?
10:27. J. looking upon them, s., With
42. J. called them to him, & s., Ye
11:22. J. answering s., Have faith in God.
33. J. s., Neither tell I you by what
14:27. J. s., All ye shall be offended
Mk. 14:30. J. s. unto them, thou to-day, *even*
Jn. 1:43. Philip: & J. s. unto him, Follow me.
2: 4. J.s. unto her, Woman, what have I?
7. J. s., Fill waterpots with water
4: 7. J. s. unto her, Give me to drink
16. J. s., Go, call thy husband, and
17. J. s., Thou hast said well, I have
21. J. s., Woman, believe me, the hour
26. J. s., I that speak unto thee am
34. J. s., My meat is to do the will
50. J. s., Go thy way; thy son liveth
5: 8. J. s., Arise, take up thy bed, and
6: 5. J. s. unto Philip, Whence are we?
7: 6. J. s., My time is not yet come
8:39. J. s., if ye were Abraham's children
11:23. J. s., Thy brother shall rise
39. J. s., Take ye away the stone
40. J. s. unto her, Said I not?
44. J. s., Loose him, and let him go
13:10. J. s. to him, He that is bathed
27. J. s., What thou doest, do quickly
31. J. s., Now is Son of man glorified
14: 6. J. s., I am the way, and truth
9. J. s., Have I been so long time?
18: 5. J. s. unto them, I am he.
19:28. After this J. s., I thirst.
20:15. J. s., Woman, why weepest thou?
16. J. s. unto her, Mary.
17. J. s. to her, Touch me not; for
29. J. s. unto him, Bec. thou hast seen
21: 5. J. s., Chil., have ye aught to eat?
10. J. s., Bring of fish wh. ye have
12. J. s., Come and break your fast
15. J. s. to Simon Peter, Simon, son of
17. J. s. unto him, Feed my sheep
22. J. s., If I will that he tarry
King saith
1 K. 22:27. s. k., Put this fellow (2 Ch. 18:26)
2 K. 9:18. Thus s. the k., Is it peace? (19)
18:19. Thus s. great k., king of (Is. 36:4)
29. s. k., Let not Hezekiah (Is. 36:14)
31. s. k. of Assyria, Make yr. (Is. 36:16)
2 Ch. 36:23. s. Cyrus, k. of Persia (Ezr. 1:2)
Is. 41:21. your strong reasons, s. K. of Jacob
Je. 48:15. gone down to slaughter, s. the K?
51:57. and not wake. s. K., whose name
Lord (deity) saith [me? s. L.
Ac. 7:49. manner of house will ye build
15:17. S. L., who maketh these things
Ro. 12:19. unto me; I will recompense, s. L.
14:11. As I live, s. L., to me every knee
1 Co. 14:21. not thus will they hear me, s. L.
2 Co. 6:17. and be ye separate, s. L., And
18. to me sons and daughters, s. L.
He. 8: 8. days come, s. L., That I will
9. And I regarded them not, s. L.
10:16. with them After those days, s. L.
Re. 1: 8. I am Alpha & Omega, s. L. God
Saith Lord Jehovah
Is. 56: 8. L. J., Yet will I gather *others*
Je. 2:22. iniquity is marked bef. me, s. L. J.
49: 5. bring fear upon thee, s. L. J. of
50:31. O thou proud one, s. L., J. of
Ese. 5:11. as I live, s. L. J., surely, because
11: 8. bring sword upon you s. L. J.
21. way upon their own heads, s. L. J.
12:25. and will perform it, s. L. J.
28. speak shall be performed, s. L. J.
13: 8. behold, I am against you, s. L. J.
16. and there is no peace, s. L. J.
14:11. and I may be their God, s. L. J.
14. souls by righteousness, s. L. J.
16. as I live, s. L. J., they sh'd (18, 20)
23. that I have done in it, s. L. J.
15: 8. have committed a trespass, s. L. J.
16: 8. into a covenant with thee, s. L. J.
14. which I had put upon thee, s. L. J.
19. and *thus* it was, s. L. J.
23. (woe, woe unto thee, s. L. J.
30. How weak is thy heart, s. L. J.
43. thy way upon thy head, s. L. J.
48. As I live s. L. J., Sodom thy
63. all that thou hast done, s. L. J.
17:16. As I live, s. L. J., surely in place
18: 3. As I live, s. L. J., ye shall not
9. just, he shall surely live, s. L. J.
23. in death of wicked? s. L. J.
30. every one ac. to his ways, s. L. J.
32. in death of him that dieth, s. L. J.
20: 3. As I live, s. L. J., I will not be (31)
33. As I live, s. L. J., surely with
36. into judgment with you, s. L. J.
40. s. L. J., there shall all house
44. O ye house of Israel, s. L. J.
21: 7. and it shall be done, s. L. J. (39:8).
Ese. 21:13. contemneth sh. be no more? s. L. J.
22:12. and hast forgotten me, s. L. J.
31. I brought upon their heads, s. L. J.
23:34. for I have spoken it, s. L. J. (26:5; 39:5)
24:14. shall they judge thee, s. L. J.
25:14. shall know my vengeance, s. L. J.
26:14. I JH. have spoken it, s. L. J.
21. never be found again, s. L. J.
29:20. they wrought for me, s. L. J.
30: 6. they fall in it by sword, s. L. J.
31:10(m). thus s. L. J.: Because thou
18. all his multitude, s. L. J. (32:32)
32: 8. set darkness upon thy land, s. L. J.
14. rivers to run like oil, s. L. J.
16. they lament therewith, s. L. J.
31. army, slain by the sword, s. L. J.
33:11. s. L. J., I have no pleasure in
34: 8. s. L. J., surely forasmuch as my
15. cause them to lie down, s. L. J.
30. of Israel, are my people, s. L. J.
31. men, and I am your God, s. L. J.
35: 6. s. L. J., I will prepare thee unto
11. s. L. J., I will do ac. to thine
36:14. thy nation any more, s. L. J.
15. nation to stumble any more, s. L. J.
23. know that I am JH., s. L. J.
32. Not for yr. sake do I this, s. L. J.
38:18. some ag. land of Israel, s. L. J.
21. unto all my mountains, s. L. J.
39:10. rob those that rob them, s. L. J.
13. that I shall be glorified, s. L. J.
20. and with all men of war, s. L. J.
29. Spirit upon house of Is., s. L. J.
43:19. to minister unto me, s. L. J.
27. and I will accept you, s. L. J.
44:12. up my hand against them s. L. J.
15. the fat and the blood, s. L. J.
27. shall offer his sin-off., s. L. J.
45: 9. exactions from my people, s. L. J.
15. make atonement for them, s. L. J.
47:23. give him his inheritance, s. L. J.
48:29. are their several portions, s. L. J.
Am. 1: 8. Philistines shall perish, s. L. J.
3:14. testify ag. house of Jacob, s. L. J.
4: 5. O ye children of Israel, s. L. J.
7: 6. This also shall not be s. L. J.
8: 3. be wailings in that day. s. L. J.
9. s. L. J., that I will cause sun
11. s. L. J., that I will send famine
40. s. L. J., there shall all house
Saith Lord, Jehovah of hosts
Is. 1:24. s. L. J., of H., Mighty One of Is.
3:15. grind face of poor, s. L., J. of h.
10:24. s. L., J. of h., O my people that
22:14. you will ye die. s. L., J. of h.
15. s. L., J. of b., Go, get thee unto
Je. 2:19. is not in thee, s. L., J. of h.
Peter saith
Mt. 26:35. P. s. unto him, Even if I must
Mk. 8:29. P. answereth & s. unto him, Thou
9: 5. P. answereth & s. to Jesus, Rabbi
11:21. P. calling to remembrance, s.
Jn. 13: 8. P. s., Thou shalt never wash my
9. P. s., Lord, not my feet only
36. Simon P. s., Lord, whither goest?
37. P. s., Lord why cannot I follow?
21: 3. P. s. unto them, I go a fishing
21. P. seeing him s. to Jesus, Lord
Pilate saith [not?
Mt. 27:13. Then s. P. unto him, Hearest thou
22. P. s. unto them, What then shall I?
Jn. 18:38. P. s. unto him, What is truth?
19: 4. P. went out again, & s. unto them
5. *P.* s. unto them, Behold, the man
6. P. s., Take him yourselves, and
10. P. s. unto him, Speakest thou not?
15. P. s., Shall I crucify your King?
Scripture saith
Mk. 15:28(m). *s. was fulfilled wh. s.. And*
Jn. 19:24. s. might be fulfilled which s.
37. another s. s., They shall look
Ro. 4: 3. For what s. s.? And Abraham
9:17. For s. s. unto Pharaoh, For this
10:11. For s. s., Whosoever believeth
11: 2. know ye not what s. s. of Elijah?
Ga. 4:30. How be it what s. s.? Cast out
1 Ti. 5:18. For s. s., Thou shalt not muzzle
Ja. 2:23. s. was fulfilled which s., And
4: 5(m). think ye that *s. s. in vain?*
6. Wherefore s. s. God resisteth the
She saith
Pr. 9: 4. is void of understanding, s. s. (16)
Mt. 14: 8. s. s., Give me here on a platter
20:21. S. s. unto him, Command that

Digitized by Google

Jn. 11:27. S. s. unto him, Yea Lord; I have
20:13. S. s. unto them, Because they have
15. S., supposing him gardener, s.
Re. 18: 7. s. s. in her heart, I sit a queen
Spirit saith
Ac. 21:11. Thus s. Holy S., So shall Jews
He. 3: 7. even as the Holy S. s., To-day if
Re. 2: 7. hath an ear, let him what S. s.
(11, 17, 29; 3:6; 13, 22)
14:13. Yea, s. S., that they may rest
Thus saith Jehovah
Ex. 4:22. T. s. J., Is. is my son, my first-born
7:17. T. s. J., In this thou shalt know
8: 1. T. s. J., let my people go, that (20)
9: 1. T. s. J., the God of Hebrews, Let
11: 4. T. s. J., About midnight will I
1 S. 2:27. T. s. J., Did I reveal myself?
2 S. 7: 5. T. s. J., Shall thou build me ho.?
12:11. T. s. J., I will raise up evil
24:12. T. s. J., I offer thee (1 Ch. 21:10)
1 K. 12:24. T. s. J., Ye sh. not go (2 Ch. 11:4)
13: 2. and said, O altar, altar, t. s. J.
21. T. s. J., Forasmuch as thou hast
20:13. T. s. J., Hast thou seen all?
14. T. s. J., By the young men of
28. T. s. J., Bec. Syrians have said
42. T. s. J., Bec. thou hast let go
21:19. T. s. J., Hast thou killed, and?
T. s. J., in the place where dogs
22:11. T. s. J., With these (2 Ch. 18:10)
2 K. 1: 4. t. s. J. Thou shalt not come down
6. T. s. J., Is it because there is no?
16. T. s. J., Forasmuch as thou sent
2:21. T. s. J., I have healed these waters
3:16. T. s. J., Make this valley full
17. t. s. J., Ye shall not see wind
4:43. t. s. J., They shall eat, and shall
7: 1. t. s. J., Tomorrow sh't this time
9: 3. T. s. J., I have anointed thee (12)
19: 6. T. s. J., Be not afraid (Is. 37:6)
32. t. s. J. con. king of A. (Is. 37:33)
20: 1. T. s. J., Set thy house in (Is. 38:1)
22:16. T. s. J., I will (2 Ch. 34:24; Je. 11:11)
1 Ch. 17: 4. T. s. J., Thou shalt not build
21:11. T. s. J., Take which thou wilt
2 Ch. 12: 5. T. s. J., Ye have forsaken me
20:15. T. s. J. unto you, Fear not ye
Is. 29:22. t. s. J., who redeemed Abraham
31: 4. t. s. J. unto me, As the lion and
43: 1. t. s. J. that created thee, O Jacob
14. T. s. J., your Redeemer, Holy One
16. T. s. J., who maketh a way in sea
44: 2. t. s. J. that made thee & formed
6. T. s. J., the King of Israel, and his
24. T. s. J., thy Redeemer, and he
45: 1. T. s. J. to his anointed, to Cyrus
11. T. s. J., the Holy One of Israel
14. T. s. J., The labor of Egypt
18. t. s. J. that created the heavens
48:17. T. s. J., they Redeemer, Holy One
49: 7. T. s. J., the Redeemer of Israel
8. T. s. J., In an acceptable time
25. But t. s. J.. Even captives of
50: 1. t. s. J., Where is bill of your?
52: 3. t. s. J., Ye were sold for nought
56: 1. T. s. J., Keep ye justice, and do
4. For t. s. J. of eunuchs, that keep
65: 8. T. s. J., As new wine is found
66: 1. T. s. J., Heaven is my throne
12. t. s. J., I will extend peace to
Je. 2: 2. T. s. J., I remember for thee
5. t. s. J., What unrighteousness?
4: 3. t. s. J. to men of Judah and to
27. t. s. J., The whole land shall
6:16. T. s. J., Stand ye in the way
21. t. s. J., I will lay stumb-blocks
22. T. s. J., A people cometh from
8: 4. s. J.: Shall men fall, and not?
9:22. T. s. J., The dead bodies of men
23. T. s. J., Let not the wise man
10: 2. t. s. J., Learn not the way of
18. t. s. J., I will sling out inhab's
11:21. t. s. J. con. men of Anathoth
12:14. T. s. J. ag. all mine evil neighb's
13: 9. T. s. J., After this manner will
13. T. s. J., I will fill all inhab's
14:10. T. s. J. unto this people, Even
15. t. s. J. concerning prophets that
15: 2. T. s. J.: Such as are for death
19. t. s. J., If thou return, then will
26: 3. t. s. J. concerning sons & dau's
5. t. s. J., Enter not in. house of
27: 5. T. s. J.: Cursed is the man that
28. T. s. J., Take heed to yourselves
Je. 18:11. t. s. J.: Behold, I frame evil
13. t. s. J.: Ask ye now amo. nations
19: 1. T. s. J., Go, and buy a potter's
20: 4. t. s. J., I will make thee terror
21: 8. T. s. J.: Behold, I set bef. you
12. O house of David, t. s. J., Execute
22: 1. T. s. J.: Go down to house of king
3. T. s. J., Execute ye justice and
6. t. s. J. concerning house of king
11. t. s. J. touching Shallum son of
18. t. s. J. con. Jehoiakim son of
30. T. s. J., Write ye this man
23:38. t. s. J.: Bec. ye say this word
24: 8. t. s. J., So will I give up Zedekiah
26: 2. T. s. J.: Stand in the court of
4. t. s. J.: If ye will not hearken
27: 2. T. s. J. to me: Make thee bonds
16. T. s. J.: Hearken not to words of
28:11. T. s. J.: Even so will I break
13. T. s. J.: Thou hast broken bars
16. t. s. J., I will send thee away
29:10. t. s. J., After 70 years are
16. t. s. J. concerning king that sitteth
31. T. s. J. con. Shemaiah
32. T. s. J., I will punish Shemaiah
30: 5. t. s. J., We have heard voice of
12. t. s. J., Thy hurt is incurable
18. T. s. J., I will turn captivity
31: 2. T. s. J., The peo. that were left
7. t. s. J., Sing with gladness for
15. T. s. J.: A voice is heard in Ramah
16. T. s. J.: Refrain thy voice from
35. T. s. J., who giveth the sun
37. T. s. J.: If heavon above can be
32: 3. T. s. J., I will give this city (28)
42. t. s. J., Like as I have bro't
33: 2. T. s. J. that doeth it, JH. that
10. T. s. J., Yet again there sh. be
17. t. s. J.: David sh. never want
20. t. s. J.: If ye can break my
25. T. s. J.: If my cov't of day and
34: 2. T. s. J., Behold, I will give this
4. T. s. J. con. thee, Thou shalt not
17. t. s. J.: Ye have not hearkened
36:29. T. s. J.: Thou hast burned roll
30. t. s. J. con. Jehoiakim king of
37: 9. T. s. J., Deceive not yourselves
38: 2. T. s. J., He that abideth in this
3. T. s. J., This city shall surely
44:30. T. s. J., I will give Pharaoh
45: 4. T. s. J.: Behold, that which I
47: 2. T. s. J.: Behold, waters rise up
48:40. t. s. J., Behold, he shall fly
49: 1. T. s. J.: Hath Israel no sons?
12. t. s. J.: Behold, they to whom
28. T. s. J., Arise ye, & go up to
51: 1. T. s. J.: I will raise up ag. Babylon
36. t. s. J.: I will plead thy cause
Eze. 11: 5. T. s. J.: Thus have ye said
21: 3. t. s. J.: I am ag. thee, and will
9. t. s. J.: Say, A sword, a sword
30: 6. T. s. J.: They also that uphold
Am. 1: 3. T. s. J.: For 3 transg's of Dam.
6. T. s. J.: For 3 transg'sn of Gaza
9. T. s. J.: For 3 transg'ns of Tyre
11. T. s. J.: For 3 transg'ns of Edom
13. T. s. J.: For 3 transg'ns of children
2: 1. T. s. J.: For 3 transg'ns of Moab
4. T. s. J.: For 3 transg'ns of Judah
6. T. s. J.: For 3 transg'ns of Israel
3:12. T. s. J.: As shepherd rescueth
5: 4. t. s. J. unto house of Is., Seek
7:17. t. s. J.: Thy wife sh. be a harlot
Mi. 2: 3. t. s. J.: Behold, ag. this fam. do I
3: 5. T. s. J. con. the prophets that make
Na. 1:12. T. s. J.: Tho. they be in full
Zec. 1:16. t. s. J.: I am returned to Jerusalem
8: 3. T. s. J.: I am returned un. Zion
12: 1. T. s. J., who stretcheth forth
Thus saith Jehovah God
Ex. 10: 3. T. s. J., G. of Hebrews, How long?
20: 5. T. s. J., G. of David (2 Ch. 21:12)
Is. 42: 5. T. s. G. J., he that created heavens
Zec. 11: 4. T. s. J. my G.: Feed the flock of
Thus saith Jehovah of hosts
1 S. 15: 2. T. s. J. o. h., I have marked
2 S. 7: 8. T. s. J. o. h., I took thee from the sheepcote (1 Ch. 17:7)
Je. 6: 9. T. s. J. o. h., They shall thor'ly
7: 3. T. s. J. o. h., God of Israel, Amend
21. T. s. J. o. h., God of Is.: And your
9: 7. t. s. J. o. h., Behold, I will melt
15. t. s. J. o. h., God of Israel, (16:9; 19:3, 15; 39:16; 43:10; 44:11; 50:18)
Je. 9:17. T. s. J. o. h., Consider ye, and
11:22. t. s. J. o. h., Behold, I will punish
19:11. T. s. J. o. h.: so will I break
23:15. t. s. J. o. h. con. prophets: I
16. T. s. J. o. h., Hearken not unto
25: 8. t. s. J. o. h.: Bec. ye have not
27. T. s. J. o. h., God of Is.: Drink
28. T. s. J. o. h.: Ye sh. surely drink
32. T. s. J. o. h., Behold, evil sh. go
26:18. T. s. J. o. h.; Zion sh. be plowed
27: 4. T. s. J. o. h., God of Is.: Thus sh. ye
19. t. s. J. o. h.. concern. the pillars
21. t. s. J. o. h., God of Is., con. the
28:14. t. s. J. o. h., God of Is.: I have
29: 4. T. s. J. o. h., God of Is., unto all
8. t. s. J. o. h., God of Is.: Let not
17. t. s. J. o. h.; I will send upon
21. T. s. J. o. h., God of Is., con. Ahab
31:23. T. s. J. o. h., God of Is., Yet again
32:14. T. s. J. o. h., God of Is.: Take these
15. t. s. J. o. h., God of Is.: Houses and
33:12. T. s. J. o. h.: Yet again sh. there
35:13. T. s. J. o. h., God of Is.: Go, & say
18. T. s. J. o. h., God of Is.: Because
19. t. s. J. o. h., God of Is.: Jonadab
42:15. T. s. J. o. h., God of Is., If ye
18. t. s. J. o. h., God of Is.: As mine
44:25. T. s. J. o. h., God of Is., saying
48: 1. T. s. J. o. h., God of Is.: Woe unto
49: 7. T. s. J. o. h.: Is wisdom no more?
35. T. s. J. o. h.: I will break bow
50:33. T. s. J. o. h.: The chil. of Israel
51:33. t. s. J. o. h., God of Is.: The dau.
58. T. s. J. o. h.: The broad walls of
Hag. 1: 5. t. s. J. o. h.: Consider yr. ways (7)
2: 6. t. s. J. o. h.: Yet once it is
11. T. s. J. o. h.: Ask now priests
Zec. 1: 3. T. s. J. o. h.: Return unto me,
4. T. s. J. o. h., Return ye now from
14. T. s. J. o. h.: I am jealous for Jerusalem
17. T. s. J. o. h.: My cities sh. yet
2: 8. t. s. J. o. h.: After glory hath he
3: 7. t. s. J. o. h.: If thou wilt walk
8: 4. T. s. J. o. h.: There sh. yet old men
6. T. s. J. o. h.: If it be marvellous
7. T. s. J. o. h.: I will save my people
9. T. s. J. o. h.: Let hands be strong
14. t. s. J. o. h.: As I thought to do
19. T. s. J. o. h.: The fast of 4th *month*
20. T. s. J. o. h.: *It sh. yet come to*
23. T. s. J. o. h.: In those days it
Mal. 1: 4. t. s. J. o. h., They sh. build, but
Thus saith Jehovah, God of hosts
Je. 5:14. t. s. J., G. o. h., Bec. ye speak
35:17. t. s. J., G. o. h., God of Israel
38:17. T. s. J., G. o. h., God of Is.: If
44: 7. t. s. J., G. o. h., God of Is.: Wh'fore
Am. 5:16. t. s. J., G. o. h., Lord; Wailing
Thus saith Jehovah, God of Israel
Ex. 5: 1. T. s. J., G. o. I., Let my people
32:27. T. s. J., the G. o. I., Put ye
Jos. 7:13. t. s. J., G. o. I., There is
24: 2. T. s. J., G. o. I., Your fathers
Ju. 6: 8. T. s. J., G. o. I., I bro't you
1 S. 10:18. T. s. J., G. o. I., I brought up
2 S. 12: 7. T. s. J., G. o. I., I anointed
1 K. 11:31. t. s. J., G. o. I., Behold, I will
14: 7. T. s. J., G. o. I.: Forasmuch as I
17:14. t. s. J., G. o. I., The jar of meal
2 K. 9: 6. T. s. J., G. o. I., I have anointed
19:20. T. s. J., G. o. I., Whereas (Is. 37:21)
21:12. t. s. J., G. o. I., Behold, I bring
22:15. T. s. J., G. o. I.: Tell (2 Ch. 34:23)
18. T. s. J., G. o. I.: As touching (2 Ch. 34:26)
Is. 11: 3. T. s. J., G. o. I., Cursed be
13:12. T. s. J., G. o. I., Every bottle
21: 4. T. s. J., G. o. I., I will turn
23: 2. t. s. J., G. o. I., ag. shepherds
24: 5. T. s. J., G. o. I.: Like these
25:15. t. s. J., G. o. I. unto me, Take
32:36. t. s. J., G. o. I. con. this city
33: 4. t. s. J., G. o. I. con. houses of
34: 2. T. s. J., G. o. I., Go, and speak
13. T. s. J., G. o. I.: I made cov't
37: 7. T. s. J., G. o. I., Thus saith
42: 9. T. s. J., G. o. I., unto them ye
45: 2. T. s. J., G. o. I., unto thee O Ba.
Thus saith Lord Jehovah
Is. 7: 7. t. s. L. J., It shall not stand
28:16. t. s. L. J., Behold, I lay in Zion
49:22. T. s. L. J., Behold, I will lift
51:22. t. s. thy L. J., & thy God
52: 4 t. s. L. J., My peo. went down

Digitized by Google

Thus saith Lord Jehovah
Is. 65:13. t. s. L. J., my servants will eat
Je. 7:20. t. s. L. J.: Behold, mine anger
Eze. 2: 4. unto them, T. s. L. J. (3:27)
3:11. T. s. L. J., whether they will hear
5: 5. T. s. L. J.: This is Jerusalem
7. t. s. L. J.: Because ye are turbulent
8. t. s. L. J.: Behold, I even I, am
6: 3. T. s. L. J. to mountains & to hills
11. T. s. L. J.: Smite with thy hand
7: 2. t. s. L. J. unto land of Israel
5. T. s. L. J.: An evil, an only evil
11: 7. t. s. L. J.: Your slain whom ye
16. T. s. L. J.: Whereas I have removed
17. T. s. L. J.: I will gather you
12:10. T. s. L. J., This burden *concerneth*
19. T. s. L. J. con. inhabitants of Jerusalem
23. T. s. L. J.: I will make this
28. T. s. L. J.: There shall none of my
13: 3. T. s. L. J., Woe unto foolish
8. t. s. L. J.: Because ye have spoken
13. t. s. L. J.: I will even rend it
18. T. s. L. J.: Woe to the women that
20. t. s. L. J.: I am against your pillows
14: 4. T. s. L. J.: Every man of house of
6. T. s. L. J.: Return, & turn yours.
21. t. s. L. J.: How much more when
15: 6. t. s. L. J.: As the vine-tree
16: 3. T. s. L. J. unto Jeru.: Thy birth
36. T. s. L. J.? Bec. thy filthiness
59. t. s. L. J.: I will also deal
17: 3. T. s. L. J.: A great eagle with
9. T. s. L. J.: Shall it prosper?
19. t. s. L. J.: As I live, surely
22. T. s. L. J.: I will also take of
20: 3. T. s. L. J.: Is it to inquire of?
5. T. s. L. J. In day when I chose Is.
27. T. s. L. J., In this moreover
30. T. s. L. J.: Do ye pollute yours.?
39. t. s. L. J., Go ye, serve every one
47. T. s. L. J., I will kindle fire
21:24. t. s. L. J.: Because ye have made
26. t. s. L. J.: Remove the mitre
(m). t. s. L. J.; *I will remove* mitre
28. T. s. L. J. con. children of Israel
22: 3. T. s. L. J.: A city that sheddeth
19. t. s. L. J.: Bec. ye are all become
28. T. s. L. J., when JH. had not
23:22. t. s. L. J.: I will raise up thy
28. t. s. L. J.: I will deliver thee
32. T. s. L. J.: Thou shalt drink of
35. t. s. L. J.: Because hast forgotten
46. t. s. L. J.: I will bring up a
24: 3. T. s. L. J., Set on the caldron
6. t. s. L. J.: Woe to bloody city (9)
21. T. s. L. J.: I will profane my
25: 3. T. s. L. J., Because thou saidst
6. t. s. L. J.: Bec. thou hast clapped
8. T. s. L. J.: Bec. that Moab & Seir
12. T. s. L. J.: Bec. Edom hath dealt
13. t. s. L. J., I will stretch (16)
15. T. s. L. J.: Bec. Philis. have dealt
26: 3. t. s. L. J., I am against thee, Tyre
7. t. s. L. J.: I will bring up. Tyre
15. T. s. L. J. to Tyre: Sh. not isles?
19. t. s. L. J.: When I shall make thee
27: 3. t. s. L. J.: Thou, O Tyre, hast
28: 2. T. s. L. J.: Because thy heart is
6. t. s. L. J.: Bec. thou hast set thy
12. T. s. L. J.: Thou sealest up sum
22. T. s. L. J.: I am ag. thee, Sidon
25. T. s. L. J.: When I shall have
29: 3. T. s. L. J.: I am ag. thee, Pharaoh
8. t. s. L. J.: I will bring a sword
13. t. s. L. J.: At end of 40 years
19. t. s. L. J.: I will give land of
30: 2. T. s. L. J.: Wail ye, Alas for
10. T. s. L. J.: I will also make
13. T. s. L. J.: I will destroy idols
22. t. s. L. J.: I am against Pharaoh
31:15. T. s. L. J.: In day when he went
32: 3. T. s. L. J.: I will spread out
11. t. s. L. J.: The sword of king
33:25. T. s. L. J.: Ye eat with blood
27. T. s. L. J.: As I live, surely they
34: 2. T. s. L. J.: Woe unto shepherds
10. T. s. L. J., I am ag. shepherds
11. t. s. L. J.: I myself, even I
17. t. s. L. J.: I judge between sheep
20. t. s. L. J. unto them: I, even I
35: 3. T. s. L. J.: I am against thee, O Seir
14. T. s. L. J.: When whole earth
36: 2. T. s. L. J.: Bec. enemy hath said
3. T. s. L. J.: Because, even because
Eze. 36:4. T. s. L J. to mountains and to
5. t. s. L. J.: Surely in the fire of
6. T. s. L. J.: I have spoken in my
7. t. s. L. J.: I have sworn, *saying*
13. T. s. L. J.: Bec. they say unto you
22. T. s. L. J.: I do not *this* for
33. T. s. L. J.: in day I cleanse you
37. T. s. L. J.: For this, moreover
37: 5. T. s. L. J. unto these bones: I will
9. T. s. L. J.: Come from four winds
12. T. s. L. J.: I will open your
19. T. s. L. J.: I will take stick of
21. T. s. L. J.: I will take children of Israel
38: 3. T. s. L. J.: I am ag. thee, O Gog (39:1)
10. T. s. L. J.: It shall come to pass
14. say unto Gog, T. s. L. J.: In that
17. T. s. L. J.: Art thou he of whom?
39:17. t. s. L. J.: Speak unto birds
25. t. s. L. J.: will I bring back
43:18. t. s. L. J.: These are ordinances
44: 6. T. s. L. J.: O ye house of Israel
9. T. s. L. J., No foreigner uncircum'd
45: 9. T. s. L. J.: Let it suffice you
18. T. s. L. J.: In the first *month*
46: 1. T. s. L. J.: gate of inner court
16. T. s. L. J.: If the prince give
47:13. T. s. L. J.: This sh. be border
Am. 3:11. t. s. L. J.: An adversary *there*
5: 3. t. s. L. J.: The city that went
Ob. 1. T. s. L. J. concerning Edom: We have
Saith unto
Ge. 21:12. that Sarah s. u. thee, hearken
Pr. 30: 1. The man that s. u. Ithiel, unto *the*
Is. 41:27. I am *first that* s. u. Zion
Mt. 4: 6. s. u. him, If thou art Son of God
7:21. Not every one that s. u. me, Lord
14:31. s. u. him, O thou of little faith
20: 8. lord of vineyard s. u. steward
26. s. u. his disciples. Sit ye here
40. s. u. Peter, What, c'd ye not watch?
45. s. u. them, Sleep on now (Mk. 14:41)
71. s. u. them, Thus man also was with
Mk. 1:41. s. u. him, I will; be thou clean.
44. s. u. him, See thou say nothing
5:19. but s. u. him, Go to thy house
6:50. s. u. them, Be of good cheer: it
7:28. s. u. him, Yea. Lord; even the dogs
34. s. u. him, Ephphatha, Be opened.
8: 1. unto him his disciples, & s. u.
9:35. s. u. them, If any man would be
10:23. s. u. his disciples, How hardly
24. s. u. them, Children, how hard is
11: 2. s. u. them, Go your way into the
13: 1. one of his disciples s. u. him,
14:13. s. u. them, Go into the city, and
37. s. u. Peter, Simon, sleepest thou?
61. s. u. him, Art thou the Christ?
Lu. 11:45. one of lawyers s. u. him, Teacher
22:11. The Teacher s. u. thee, Where is?
24:36. s. u. them, Peace *be* (Jn. 20:19)
Jn. 1:38. and s. u. them, What seek ye?
41. s. u. him, We have found Messiah
45. s. u. him, We have found him, of
46. Philip s. u. him. Come and see.
48. Nathanael s. u. him, Whence knowest?
2: 3. mother of Jesus s. u. him, They have
5. His mother s. u. servants, Whatsoever he saith, do it
10. s. u. him, Every man setteth on
3: 4. Nicodemus s. u. him, How can a man be born when he is old?
4:49. nobleman s. u. him, Sir, come down
6: 8. Andrew, Simon Peter's brother s. u.
7:50. Nicodemus s. u. them (he that came
11:24. Martha s. u. him, I know that he
13:25. on Jesus' breast, s. u. him, Lord
14: 5. Thomas s. u. him, Lord, we know not
8. Philip s. u. him, Lord, show us the
22. Judas (not Iscariot) s. u. him, Lord
18: 5. and s. u. them, Whom seek ye?
17. maid that kept door, s. u. Peter
38. s. u. them, I find no crime in him
19: 9. again, & s. u. Jesus, When art thou?
20: 2. s. u. them. They have taken away
16. and s. u. him, in Hebrew, Rabboni
22. s. u. them, Receive ye Holy Spirit
21: 7. Jesus loved s. u. Peter, It is Lord.
Re. 5: 5. one of elders s. u. me, Weep not
Woman saith
Jn. 4: 9. Samaritan w. s. unto him, How is?
11. w. s. unto him, Sir, thou hast
15. w. s. unto him, Sir, give me this
19. w. s. unto him, Sir, I perceive
25. w. s. u. him, I know that Messiah
28. w. went away, and s. to the people

SAKE
(David *with* sake, His *or* his name's sake, Mine own sake, My sake, My name's sake, Thy sake, Thy name's sake, Your sake)
Ge. 8:21. the ground any more for man's s.
12:16. dealt well wi. Abram for her s.
18:26. I will spare all place for their s.
29. I will not do it for forty's s.
31. will not destroy it for twenty's s.
32. I will not destroy it for ten's s.
20:11. they will slay me for my wife's s.
26:24. seed for my servant Abraham's s.
39: 5. Egyptian's house for Joseph's s.
Ex. 18: 8. to the Egyptians for Israel's s.
21:26. let him go free for his eye's s.
27. let him go free for his tooth's s.
2 S. 5:12. k'gdom for his people Israel's s.
7:21. For thy word's s., & ac. to thine
9: 1. him kindness for Jonathan's s.
7. for Jonathan thy father's s., and
1 K. 11:13. Jerusalem's s. which I have
32. for Jerusalem's s., city which
1 Ch. 17:19. O JH., for thy servant's s.
Ps. 6: 4. Save for thy lovingkindness' s.
25: 7. for thy goodness' s., O Jehovah
44:26. us for thy lovingkindness' s.
115: 1. lovingkindn., & for thy truth's s.
122: 9. For s. of house of JH., our God
Is. 42:21. pleased JH., for righteousness' s.
62: 1. For Zion's s. will I not hold my
63:17. Return for thy servant's s. the
Je. 17:21 (m). Take heed *for your life's s.*
Da. 9:17. that is desolate, for Lord's s.
19. defer not for thine own s., O my
Mt. 5:10. persecuted for righteousness' s.
14: 3. him in prison for s. of (Mk. 6:17)
9. Grieved; but for s. of his oaths
19:12. for the kingdom of heaven's s.
24:22. for the elect's s. those days
Mk. 6:26. sorry; but for the s. of his oaths
10:29. for my s., and for gospel's s.
13:20. for the elect's s., whom he chose
Lu. 6:22. as evil, for the Son of man's s.
18:29. children, for kingdom of God's s.
Jn. 12: 9. not for Jesus' s. only, but that
14:11. believe me for the very work's s.
Ro. 13: 5. wrath, but also for conscience' s.
1 Co. 4:10. We are fools for Christ's s.
9:23. I do all things for gospel's s.
10:25. no question for conscience' s. (27)
28. showed it, & for conscience' s.
2 Co. 4: 5. as your servant for Jesus' s.
11. deliv'd unto death for Jesus' s.
12:10. in distresses, for Christ's s.
Col. 1:24. in my flesh for his body's s.
3: 6. for which things' s. cometh wrath
1 Th. 5:13. in love for their work's s.
1 Ti. 5:23. a little for thy stomach's s.
Tit. 1:11. ought not, for filthy lucre's s.
Phm. 9. yet for love's s. I rather beseech
1 Pe. 2:13. ordinance of man for Lord's s.
3:14. ah'd suffer for righteousn.' s.
2 Jn. 2. for truth's s. which abideth in
3 Jn. 7. for s. of the Name they went forth
Jude 16. of persons for s. of advantage.
David *with* sake
1 K. 11:12. will not do it, for D. thy father's s.
13. to thy son, for D. my ser'vt's s.
32. one tribe, for my serv't D.'s s.
34. his life, for D. my servant's s.
15: 4. for D.'s s. did JH. his God give
2 K. 8:19. Judah, for D. his serv't s.
19:34. own s., & my servant D.'s s. (20:6; Is. 37:35)
Ps. 132:10. For servant D.'s s., Turn not
His *or* his name's sake
1 S. 12:22. his people for h. great n. s.
Ps. 23: 3. paths of righteousness for h. n. s.
106: 8. he saved them for h. n. s., That
Ro. 4:23. was not written for h. s. alone
1 Co. 10:28. eat not, for h. s. that showed
1 Jn. 2:12. sins are forgiven you for h. n. s.
Mine own sake [(Is. 37:35)
2 K. 19:34. this city to save it, for m. o. s.
20: 6. will defend this city, for m. o. s.
Is. 43:25. thy transgressions for m. o. s.
48:11. For m. o. s., for m. o. s., will I

Digitized by Google

My sake [m. s.?
Nu. 11:29. Moses said, Art thou jealous for
1 S. 23:10. Keilah, to destroy city for m. s.
2 S. 18: 5. Deal gently for m. s. with the
Jon. 1:12. for m. s. this great tempest is
Mt. 5:11. evil against you falsely, for m. s.
10:18. kings shall ye be bro't for m. s.
39. loseth his life for m. s. shall
16:25. lose his life for m. s. shall find
Mk. 8:35. sh. lose his life for m. s. (Lu. 9:24)
10:29. for m. s., and for the gospel's s.
13: 9. and kings shall ye stand for m. s.
Jn. 12:30. not come for m. s., but for your
My name's sake
Is. 48: 9. For m. n. s. will I defer mine anger
66: 5. that cast you out for m. n. s.
Eze. 20: 9. But I wrought for m. n. s, that (14)
22. and wrought for m. n. s., that
Mt. 10:22. hated for m. n. s. (Mk. 13:13; Lu. 21:17)
19:29. or children, or lands, for m. n. s.
24: 9. hated of all nations for m. n. s.
Lu. 21:12. kings and governors for m. n. s.
Jn. 15:21. will they do unto you for m. n. s.
Ac. 9:16. things ye must suffer for m. n. s.
Ro. 2: 3. patience and didst bear for m. n. s.
Thy sake
Ge. 3:17. cursed is the ground for t. s.
12:13. it may be well with me for t. s.
30:27. JH. hath blessed me for t. s.
Ps. 44:22. for t. s. we are killed (Ro. 8:36)
69: 7. for t. s. I have borne reproach
Je. 15:15. for t. s. I have suffered reproach
Thy name's sake
1 K. 8:41. come out of far country for t. n. s.
2 Ch. 6:32. far country for t. great n. s.
Ps. 25:11. For t. n. s., O JH., Pardon mine
31: 3. for t. n. s. lead me & guide me.
79: 9. and forgive our sins for t. n. s.
109:21. deal with me, O JH. for t. n. s.
143:11. Quicken me, O JH., for t. n. s.
Je. 14: 7. work thou for t. n. s., O JH.; for
21. Do not abhor *us*, for t. n. s.
Your sake
Is. 43:14. For y. s. I have sent to Babylon
Eze. 36:22. I do not *this* for y. s., O house
32. Not for y. s. do I this, saith
Mi. 3:12. shall Zion for y. s. be plowed as
Hag. 1:10. for y. s. heavens withhold dew
Ro. 11:28. gospel, they are enemies for y. s.
Col. 1:24. I rejoice in sufferings for y s.
1 Th. 1: 5. abowed ours. toward you, for y. s.

SAKES
(Their sakes, Your sakes)
Ps. 122: 8. my brethren & companions' s.
Is. 65: 8. so will I do for my servants' s.
Ro. 11:28. they are beloved for fathers' s.
2 Ti. 2:10. I endure all things for elect's s.
Their sakes
Le. 26:45. I will for t. s. remember cov't
1 Ch. 16:21. reproved k'gs for t. s. (Ps. 105:14)
Ps. 106:32. it went ill with Moses for t. s.
Jn. 17:19. for t. s. I sanctify myself, that
2 Co. 5:15. but unto him who for t. s. died
Your sakes
De. 1:37. JH. was angry with me for y. s.
3:26. JH. was wroth with me for y. s. (4:21)
Ru. 1:13. it grieveth me much for y. s., for
Mal. 3:11. I will rebuke devourer for y. s.
Jn. 11:15. I am glad for y. s., that I was
12:30. not come for my sake, but for y. s.
1 Co. 4: 6. to myself and Apollos for y. s.
2 Co. 2:10. for y. s. *have I forgiven it* in
4:15. For all things are for y. s.
8: 9. yet for y. s. he became poor, that
1 Th. 3: 9. we joy for y. s. before our God

SALAMIS (Săl'a-mĭs).
A town on the southeast coast of Cyprus.
Ac. 13: 5. at S. they proclaimed word of God

SALE
Le. 25:27. reckon years of s. thereof
50. price of his s. shall be ac. to
De. 18: 8. cometh of s. of his patrimony.

SALECAH (Sa-lē'cah). A city in the northeast of Vashan, now known as Salkhad.
De. 3:10. all Bashan, unto S. and Edrei
Jos. 12: 5. and in S., and in all Bashan
13:11. Hermon, and all Bashan unto S.
1 Ch. 5:11. in the land of Bashan unto S.

SALEM (Sā'lem)—*peaceful, peace.*
The city of which Melchisedek was king, thought to be Jerusalem, of which Salem is an abbreviation.
Ge. 14:18. Melchisedek king of S. brought
Ps. 76: 2. In S. also in his tabernacle
He. 7: 1. Melchisedek, king of S. priest of
2. also King of S., wh. is King of peace

SALIM (Sā'lim)—*completed, completeness.*
A place near Ænon where John was baptising, site not known.
Jn. 3:23. baptising in Ænon near to S.

SALLAI' (Săl'lāi, or la-ī).
1. **A Benjamite chief who dwelt in Jerusalem.**
Ne. 11: 8. and after him Babbai, S., 928
2. **A priest head of a father's house in the days of Joiakim.**
Ne. 12:20. of S., Kallai; of Amok, Eber

SALLU (Săl'lu).
1. **A Benjamite, son of Meshullam, and a resident of Jerusalem.**
1 Ch. 9: 7. of sons of Benjamin: S. son of
Ne. 11: 7. these are sons of Benjamin: S.
2 **One of the chiefs of the priests who returned from exile with Zerubbabel.**
12: 7. S., Amok, Hilkiah, Jedaiah. These

SALLYING
Ps. 144:14(m). *is* no breaking in, & no s.

SALMA (Săl'mà)
A Judahite,. son of Hahshon and father of Boas.
1 Ch. 2:11. begat S., and S. begat Boas
51. S. the father of Bethlehem
54. sons of S.: Beth-lebem, and

SALMAI (Săl'māi, or ma-ī).
Founder of a family of Nethinim, members of which returned from captivity with Zerubbabel. Called Shalmai in Ezr. 2:46.
Ne. 7:48. children of Hagaba, children of S.

SALMON (Săl'mon) The same as Salma.
Ru. 4:20. and Nahshon begat S. (Mt. 1:4)
21. S. begat Boas, and Boas begat
Mt. 1: 5. and S. begat Boas of Rahab
Lu. 3:32. the *son* of Boas, the *son* of S.

SALMONE (Sal-mō'ne).
A promontory on the eastern end of the island of Crete.
Ac. 27: 7. under lee of Crete, over against S.

SALOME (Sa-lōme' or Sa-lō'me)—*peace.*
The wife of Zebedee, and mother of the apostles James and John.
Mk. 15:40. the less and of Joses, and S.
16: 1. Mary the mother of James and S.

SALT
Ge. 19:26. and she became a pillar of s.
Ex. 30:35. seasoned with s., pure & holy
Le. 2:13. meal off. shalt thou season with s.
s. of the covenant of thy God with all oblations shalt offer s.
Nu. 18:19. it is a covenant of s. for ever
De. 29:23. land thereof is brimstone, & s.
Ju. 9:45. down city, and sowed it with s.
2 K. 2:20. a new cruse, and put s. therein.
21. of waters, and cast s. therein
2 Ch. 13: 5. to his sons by a covenant of s.
Ezr. 4:14. because we eat s. of the palace
6: 9. *also* wheat, s., wine and oil, ac. to
7:22. s. without prescribing how much
Jb. 6: 6. hath no savor be eaten without s.?
39: 6. And s. land his dwelling-place
Ps. 107:34. fruitful land into s. desert
Je. 17: 6. a s. land and not inhabited.
Eze. 43:24. priests sh. cast s. upon them
47:11. they shall be given up to s.
Mt. 5:13. Ye are the s. of the earth: but if the s. has lost its savor
Mk. 9:49(m). *sacrifice sh. be salted with s.*
50. S. is good: but if s. have lost Have s. in yourselves, & be at
Lu. 14:34. S. therefore is good: but even if the s. have lost its savor
Col. 4: 6. with grace, seasoned with s.
Ja. 3:12. neither can s. water yield sweet

SALT, City of
A town in the wilderness of Judah, presumably on or near the Dead Sea.
Jos. 15:62. and the City of S., & En-gedi

SALT SEA
The name given in the Old Testament to the Dead Sea.
Ge. 14: 3. vale of Siddim (the same is S. S.)
Nu. 34: 3. border shall be from end of S. S.
12. goings out thereof sh. be at S. S.
De. 3:17. unto s. of Arabah, the S. S. under
Jos. 3:16. the s. of Arabah, even the S. S.
12: 3. even the S. S., eastward, the way
15: 2. from uttermost part of S. S.
5. And the east border was S. S.
Jos. 18:19. bay of S. S., at south end of

SALT, VALLEY OF
Supposed to be at the southern end of the Dead Sea where there is a valley to which the name might be applied.
2 S. 8:13. from smiting Syrians in V. o. S.
2 K. 14: 7. He slew of Edom in V. s. o. 10000
1 Ch. 18:12. smote Edomites in V. o. S. 18000
2 Ch. 25:11. went to V. o. S., & smote of
Ps. 60.(title). smote of Edom in V. o. S. 12,000

SALTED
Eze. 16: 4. thou wast not s. at all, nor
Mt. 5:13. savor, wherewith shall it be s.?
Mk. 9:49. every one shall be s. with fire.
(m). *every sacrifice shall be s. with*

SALTNESS
Mk. 9:50. but if the salt have lost its s.

SALTPITS
Zph. 2: 9. a possession of nettles, and s.

SALT-WORT
Jb. 30: 4. They plucked s.- by the bushes

SALU (Sā'lu).
A Simeonite, father of Zimri whom Phinehas slew.
Nu. 25:14. was Zimri son of S. a prince

SALUTATION
Lu. 1:29. what manner of s. this might be
41. when Elizabeth heard s. of Mary
44. voice of thy s. came into mine
1 Co. 16:21. s. of me Paul with mine own hand (Col. 4:18; 2 Th. 3:17)

SALUTATIONS
Mt. 23: 7. and s. in the marketplaces, and
Mk. 12:38. and *to have* s. in marketplaces
Lu. 11:43. chief seats in synagogues, & s.
20:46. and love s. in the marketplaces

SALUTE
1 S. 10: 4. they will s. thee, and give thee
13:10. to meet him, that he might s. him
25:14. out wilderness to s. our master
2 S. 8:10. king David, to s., and to bless
2 K. 4:29. if thou meet any man, s. him not
if any s. thee, answer him not
10:13. go down to s. children of king
1 Ch. 18:10. sent son to king David, to s.
Ps. 122:6(m). *S. ye Jerusalem*: They shall
Mt. 5:47. if ye s. your brethren only, what?
10:12. as ye enter into the house, s. it.
Mk. 15:18. to s. him, Hail, King of the Jews!
Lu. 10: 4. no shoes; & s. no man on the way.
Ro. 16: 3. S. Prisca and Aquila my fellow-
5. s. church that is in their house.
S. Epænetus my beloved, who is
6. S. Mary, who bestowed much labor
7. S. Andronicus & Junias, my kinsmen
8. S. Ampliatus my beloved in Lord
9. S. Urbanus our fellow-worker in
10. S. Apelles the approved in Christ.
S. them that are of *household* of
11. S. Herodian my kinsman. S. them of [labor
12. S. Tryphæna & Tryphosa, who
S. Persis the beloved, who labored
13. S. Rufus the chosen in the Lord
14. S. Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes
15. S. Philologus and Julia, Nereus
16. S. one another with a holy kiss (1 Co. 16:20; 2 Co. 13:12)
All the churches of Christ s. you.
22. I Tertius who write this epistle, s.
1 Co. 16:19. The churches of Asia s. you.
Aquila and Prisca s. you much
20. All the brethren s. you.
2 Co. 13:13. All the saints s. you.
Ph. 4:21. S. every saint in Christ Jesus.
brethren that are with me s. you.
22. All saints s. you, especially they
Col. 4:14. beloved physician, & Demas s. you.
15. S. brethren that are in Laodicea
1 Th. 5:26. S. all brethren with a holy kiss
2 Ti. 4:19. S. Prisca and Aquila, & house of
Tit. 3:15. All that are with me s. thee
S. them that love us in faith
He. 13:24. S. all them that have rule over
They of Italy s. you.
1 Pe. 5:14. S. one another with a kiss of love
1 Jn. 13. children of thine elect sister s. thee.
3 Jn. 14. friends s. thee. S. friends by name.

SALUTED
1 S. 17:22. and came and s. his brethren
30:21. near to the people, he s. them.
2 K. 10:15. be s. him, & said to him, Is thy?
Mk. 9:15. amazed & running to him s. him

Digitized by Google

Lu. 1:40. of Zacharias and s. Elisabeth.
Ac. 18:22. he went up and s. the church
21: 7. we s. the brethren, & abode with
19. had s. them, he rehearsed one by
25:13. arrived at Cæsarea, & s. Festus.

SALUTETH

Ro. 16:21. Timothy my fellow-worker s. you.
23. and of the whole church, s. you.
the treasurer of the city s. you
Col. 4:10. Aristarchus my fellow-prisoner s.
12. a servant of Christ Jesus, s. you
2 Ti. 4:21. Eubulus s. thee, & Pudens,
Phm. 23. fellow-prisoner in Christ Jesus, s.
1 Pe. 5:13. elect together with *you* s. you

SALVATION

(Salvation of God, His salvation, Salvation *with* Israel, Salvation of Jehovah, My salvation, Of salvation, Our salvation, Thy salvation)

2 Ch. 6:41. let thy priests be clothed with s.
Ps. 3:2(m). There is no s. for him in God
8. S. belongeth unto Jehovah: Thy
28: 8. stronghold of s. to his anointed.
40:16. Let such as love thy s. say (70:4)
74:12. Working s. in midst of earth.
98: 1. holy arm, hath wrought s. for him
118:15. voice of rejoicing & s. is in
119:155. S. is far from the wicked: for
132:16. priests will I clothe with s.
144:10. art he that giveth s. unto kings
149: 4. He will beautify meek with s.
Is. 26: 1. s. will he appoint for walls and
45: 8. that it may bring forth s.
17. by JH. with an everlasting s.
46:13. I will place s. in Zion for Israel
52: 7. that publisheth s., that saith
59:11. for s., but it is far off fr. us
16. his own arm brought s. unto him
17. a helmet of s. upon his head
60:18 but thou shall call thy walls S.
62: 1. her s. as a lamp that burneth
63: 5. mine own arm brought s. unto me
Hab. 3:13. forth for the s. of thy people
For the s. of thine anointed
Zec. 9: 9. he is just, and having s.; lowly
Lu. 1:71. S. from our enemies, and from all
19: 9. To-day is s. come to this house
Jn. 4:22. we know; for s. is from the Jews
Ac. 4:12. And in none other is there s.
7:25(m). by his hand was giving them *s*
13:47. That thou shouldest be for s.
Ro. 1:16. for it is power of God unto s.
10:10. mouth confession is made un. s.
11:11. fall s. is come unto Gentiles
13:11. now is s. nearer to us than
2 Co. 1: 6. it is for your comfort and s.
7:10. sorrow worketh repentence unto s.
Ph. 2:12. work out your own s. with fear
2 Th. 2:13. chose you from beginning unto s.
2 Ti. 2:10. that they also may obtain s.
3:15. able to make thee wise un. s.
Tit. 2:11. appeared, bringing s. to all men
He. 1:14. of them that shall inherit s.?
2: 3. escape, if we neglect so great a s.?
5: 9. obey him the author of eternal s.
6: 9. things that accompany s., though
9:28. to them that wait for him, unto s.
1 Pe. 1: 5. s. ready to be revealed in last
9. end of yr. faith, s. of your souls.
10. Concerning which s. the prophets sought
2 Pe. 3:15. longsuffering of our Lord is s.
Jude 3. to write unto you of our common s.
Re 7:10. saying, S. unto our God who
12:10. Now is come the s., and the power
19: 1. S., and glory, and power, belong to
Salvation of God [(Is. 52:10)]
Pr. 50:23. way *aright*, Will I show s. o. G.
98: 3. earth have seen s. o. our G. (Is. 52:10)
Lu. 3: 6. And all flesh shall see the s. o. G.
Ac. 28:23. this s. o. G. is sent unto Gentiles
His salvation
De. 32:15. lightly *esteemed* the Rock of h. s.
1 Ch. 16:23. Show forth h. s. from (Ps. 96:2)
Ps. 24: 5. righteousness from God of h. s.
35: 9. It shall rejoice in h. s.
78:22. not in God, & trusted not in h. s.
85: 9. h. s. is nigh them that fear him
98: 2. Jehovah hath made known h. s.
Is. 25: 9. we will be glad & rejoice in h. s.
Salvation *with* Israel
1 S. 14:45. hath wrought this great s. in Is.?
Ps. 14: 7. Of that s. of I. were come (53:6)
Je. 3:23. truly in JH. our God is s. of I.
Salvation of Jehovah
Ex. 14:13. stand still, and see the s. o. J.
2 Ch. 20:17. stand ye still, and see s. o. J.
Ps. 37:39. But s. of righteous is o. J.
La. 3:26. hope and quietly wait for s. o. J.
Jon. 2: 9. that which I have vowed. S. is o. J.
My salvation [118:14; Is. 12:2)]
Ex. 15: 2. song, & he is become m. s. (Ps.
2 S. 22: 3. shield & the horn of m. s. (Ps. 18:2)
47. exalted be God, the rock m. s.
23: 5. For it is all m. s., and all my
Jb. 13:16. This also shall be m. s., That a
Ps. 18:46. And exalted be the God of m. s.
25: 5. For thou art the God of m. s.
27: 1. JH. is my light and m. s.; Whom?
9. neither forsake me, O God of m. s.
38:22. Make haste to help me, O Lord, m. s.
51:14. O God, thou God of m. s.; And my
62: 1. God only: From him *cometh* m. s.
2. He only is my rock and m. s. (6)
7. With God as m. s. and my glory
88: 1. O JH., God of m. s., I have cried
89:26. my Father, My God, and rock of m. s.
91:16. will I satisfy him, & show him m. s.
118:21. answered me, & art become m. s.
140: 7. O JH. the Lord, strength of m. s.
Is. 12: 2. God is m. s.; I will trust & will
46:13. far off, & m. s. shall not tarry
49: 6. that thou mayest be m. s. unto ends
51: 5. m. s. is gone forth and mine arms
6. but m. s. shall be forever, and my
8. and m. s. unto all generations.
56: 1. for m. s. is near to come, and my
Mi. 7: 7. I will wait for the God of m. s.
Hab. 3:18. JH., I will joy in the God of m. s.
Ph. 1:19. that this shall turn out to m. s.
Of salvation
Ps. 116:13. I will take the cup o. s., And
Is. 12: 3. ye draw water out of wells o. s.
33: 6. abundance o. s., wisdom, & knowl.
49: 8. in a day o. s. have I helped thee
61:10. clothe me with garments o. s.
Hab. 3: 8. thy horse, Upon thy chariots o. s.
Lu. 1:69. hath raised up a horn o. s. for us
77. To give knowledge o. s. unto his
Ac 13:26. to us is word o. this s. sent
16:17. who proclaim unto you way o. s.
2 Co. 6: 2. In a day o. s. did I succor thee
acceptable time; now is day o. s.
Ep. 1:13. of truth, the gospel o. your s.
6:17. take the helmet o. s. and sword of
Ph. 1:28. but o. your s., and that from God
1 Th. 5: 8. and for a helmet the hope o. s.
9. but unto obtaining o. s. thro. our
He. 2:10. to make author o. their s. perfect
Our salvation
1 Ch. 16:35. Say ye, Save us, O God of o. s.
Ps. 56: 5. in righteousness, O God of o. s.
68:19. Even the God who is o. s.
79: 9. Help us, O God of o. s., for glory of
85: 4. Turn us, O God, of o. s., & cause
95: 1. make joyful noise to rock of o. s.
Is. 33: 2. o. s. also in time of trouble.
Thy salvation
Ge. 49:18. I have waited for t. s., O JH.
2 S. 22:36. hast given me shield of t. s. (Ps. 18:35)
Ps. 9:14. of Zion I will rejoice in t. s.
13: 5. My heart shall rejoice in t. s.
20: 5. We will triumph in t. s., & in
21: 1. in t. s. how shall he rejoice?
5. His glory is great in t. s.
35: 3. Say unto my soul, I am t. s.
40:10. declared thy faithfulness & t. s.
51:12. Restore unto me the joy of t. s.
67: 2. upon earth, T. s. among all nations.
69:29. Let t. s., O God, set me up on high
71:15. *And* of t. s. all the day
85: 7. O Jehovah and grant us t. s.
106: 4. thy people; Oh visit me with t. s.
119:41. Even t. s., according to thy word.
81 My soul fainteth for t. s.; But
123. Mine eyes fail for t. s., and for
166. I have hoped for t. s., O Jehovah
174. I have longed for t. s., O Jehovah
Is. 17:10. thou hast forgotten God of t. s.
62:11. of Zion, Behold, t. s. cometh
Lu. 2:30. For mine eyes have seen t. s.

SAMARIA (Sa-mā'ri-ā)—*watch, outlook, guard.*

The capital of Israel. The northern kingdom, from its building by Omri. It was named from Shemer from whom Omri purchased the hill. The name also is used of the territory occupied by the ten tribes.

(City *or* cities of Samaria, Gate of Samaria, In Samaria, Israel in Samaria, King *with* Samaria, Of Samaria, To Samaria)

1 K. 16:24. he bought hill S. of Shemer
Shemer owner of the hill, S.
20: 1. and he went up and besieged S.
10. if dust of S. sh. suffice for
17. There are men come out from S.
2 K. 6:20. when they were come into S.
24. host, & went up and besieged S.
17: 6. the king of Assyria took S., and
24. they possessed S., & dwelt in
28. whom they had carried from S.
18: 9. Shalmaneser came up against S.
10. 9th year of Hoshea, S. was taken
34. have they delivered S. (Is. 36:19)
2 Ch. 25:13. from S. even to Beth-horon
Is. 7: 9. and the head of Ephraim is S.
10: 9. as Arpad? is not S. as Damascus?
11. as I have done unto S. and her
Je. 41: 5. and from S., even fourscore men
Eze. 16:46. And thine elder sister is S.
51. Nei. hath S. committed half of
55. S. & her daughters sh. return
23: 4. as for their names, S. is Oholah
33. with the cup of thy sister S.
Ho. 8: 5. He hath cast off thy calf. O S.
10: 7. *As for* S., her king is cut off
13:16. S. shall bear her guilt; for she
Mi. 1: 1. which he saw con. S. and Jerusalem
5. transgress'n of Jacob? is it not S.?
6. I will make S. as a heap of field
Jn. 4: 4. he must needs pass through S.
Ac. 1: 8. and in all Judæa and S., and unto
8: 1. throughout regions of Judæa & S.
14. S. had received the word of God
9:31. and Galilee and S. had peace
15: 3. pass thro. both Phœnicia & S.

City *or* cities of Samaria

1 K. 13:32. high places which are in c-s o. S.
2 K. 17:24. placed them in c-s o. S. instead
26. carried, & placed in c-s o. S.
23:19. high places were in c-s o. S.
Ezr. 4:10. brought over, & set in c. o. S.
Jn. 4: 5. he cometh to a c. o. S., called

Gate of Samaria [(2 Ch. 18:9)]

1 K. 22:10. at the entrance of the g. o. S.
2 K. 7: 1. of barley for a shekel in g. o. S.
18. about this time in g. o. S.

In Samaria

1 K. 16:28. with his fathers, & was buried i. S.
32. house of Baal, he had built i. S.
18: 2. And the famine was sore in S.
20:34. in Damascus, as my fa. made i. S.
21:18. king of Is., who dwelleth i. S.
2 K. 1: 2. his upper chamber that was i. S.
5: 3. with the prophet that is i. S.
6:25. there was a great famine i. S.
10: 1. Now Ahab had seventy sons i. S.
17. all that remained unto Ahab i. S.
35. and they buried him i. S. (13:9)
13: 6. there remained the Asherah i. S.
13. and Joash was buried i. S.
14:16. was buried i. S. with kings of
23. Jeroboam began to reign i. S.
15:13. he reigned space of month i. S.
14. smote Shallum i. S., and slew him
17. *and reigned* ten years i. S.
25. smote him i. S., in the castle of
17: 1. began Hoshea to reign i. S. ov. Is.
2 Ch. 22: 9. (now he was hiding i. S.,) and
Ezr. 4:17. their companions that dwell i. S.
Am. 3:12. of Is. be rescued that sit i. S.

Israel in Samaria

1 K. 16:29. Ahab reigned over I. i. S. 22 yrs.
22:51. Ahaziah began to reign ov. I. i. S.
2 K. 3: 1 Jehoram began to reign ov. I. i. S.
10:36. Jehu reigned ov. I. i. S. 28 yrs.
13: 1. Jehoahas began to reign ov. I. i. S.
10. began Jehoash to reign ov. I. i. S.
15: 8. did Zechariah reign over I. i. S.
23. Pekahiah began to reign ov. I. i. S.
27. Pekah began to reign over I. i. S.

King *with* Samaria

1 K. 21: 1. hard by palace of Ahag k. of S.
22:37. king died; & they buried k. in S.
2 K. 1: 3. to meet messengers of the k. of S.

Of Samaria

1 K. 22:38. they washed chariot by pool o. S.
2 K. 3: 6. king Jehoram went out o. S. at
6:20. behold, they were in midst o. S.
21:13. stretch over Jeru. the line o. S.

Digitized by Google

2 K. 23:18. of prophet that came out o. S.
Ne. 4: 2. his brethren and the army o. S.
Is. 7: 9. the head o. S. is Remaliah's son.
8: 4. spoil o. S. shall be carried away
9 :9. *even* Ephraim & inhabitant o. S.
10:10. did excel them of Jeru. & o. S.
Je. 23:13. have seen folly in prophets o. S.
31: 5. vineyards upon mountains o. S.
Eze. 16:53. Captivity o. S. & her daughters
Ho. 7: 1. and the wickedness o. S.; for they
8: 6. calf o. S. sh. be broken in pieces
10: 5. inhabitants o. S. sh. be in terror
Am. 3: 9. Assemble upon mountains o. S.
4: 1. that are in the mountain o. S.
6: 1. that are secure in mountain o. S.
8:14. They that swear by the sin o. S.
Ob. 19. field of Ephraim, & the field o. S.
Lu. 17:11. was passing along borders o. S.
Jn. 4: 7. cometh woman o. S. to draw water
Ac. 8: 5. Philip went down to city o. S.
9. sorcery, and amazed people o. S.
To Samaria
1 K. 20:43. and displeased, and came t. s.
22:37. So king died, & was brought t. S.
2 K. 2:25. and from thence he returned t. S.
6:19. whom ye seek. And led them t. s.
10: 1. Jehu wrote letters, and sent t. S.
12. he arose & departed, & went t. S.
17. when he came t. S., he smote all
14:14. and returned t. S. (2 Ch. 25:24)
15:14. came t. S., and smote Shallum
17: 5. went up t. S., and besieged it
2 Ch. 18: 2. years he went down to Ahab t. S.
28: 8. from them & brought spoil t. s.
9. to meet the host that came t. S.
15. brethren: then they returned t. S.

SAMARITAN (Sa-mâr'i-tan)
Lu. 10:33. a certain S., as he journeyed
17:16. him thanks: and he was a S.
Jn. 4: 9. S. woman therefore saith unto him Drink of me, who am a S. woman?
8:48. Say we not well thou art a S.?

SAMARITANS
In the Old Testament this refers to those belonging to the kingdom of Israel; in the New Testament it indicates the inhabitants of Samaria.
2 K. 17:29. high places which S. had made
Mt. 10: 5. enter not into any city of S.
Lu. 9:52. and entered into a village of S.
Jn. 4: 9. (For Jews have no dealings with S.)
39. many of S. believed on him
40. So when S. came unto him, they
Ac. 8:25. gospel to many villages of S.

SAME
(Same day, Same hour, Same mind, Same night, Of the same, Same spirit, Same thing *or* things, Same time, Same word *or* words, Same year)
Ge. 2:13. the s. is it that compasseth
5:29. This s. shall comfort us in our
6: 4. the s. were mighty men of old
10:12. Calah (the s. is the great city)
14: 7. to En-mishpat (the s. is Kadesh)
8. and king of Bela (the s. is Zoar)
19:37. s. is father of the Moabites
38. s. is father of chil. of Ammon
23: 2. in Kirath-Arba (the s. is Hebron)
24:14. let the s. be she that thou hast
25:30. I pray, with that s. red *pottage*
41:48. every city, laid he up in the s.
48: 7. to Ephrath (the s. is Beth-lehem)
Ex. 12: 6. until fourteenth day of s. month
Le. 23: 6. on the fifteenth day of s. month
Nu. 4: 8. cover s. wi. covering of scalskin
10:32. unto us, s. will we do unto thee
15:30. or sojourner, s. blasphemeth JH.
33:36. wilderness of Zin (s. is Kadesh)
De. 18:20. oth. gods, that s. prophet sh. die.
Jos. 6:15. after the s. manner seven times
15: 8. Jebusite southward (s. is Jerusalem)
Ju. 7: 4. with thee, s. shall go with thee shall not go, the s. shall not go
1 S. 9:17. this s. shall have authority
14:35. s. was first altar he built
17:30. and spake after the s. manner
2 S. 2:23. fell down, & died in s. place
5: 7. of Zion; the s. is city of David
23: 8. the s. was Adino the Eanite
2 K. 19:33. way he came, by s. sh. he return (Is. 37:34)
1 Ch. 1:27. Abram (the s. is Abraham).
4:33. were round about the s. cities
16:17. confirmed s. unto Jacob for a (Ps. 105:10)
2 Ch. 13: 9. s. may be a priest of them
18: 7 the s. is Micaiah son of Imla
20:35. Ahaziah. . . s. did very wickedly
32:12. Hath not s. Hesekiah taken
30. This s. Hesekiah also stopped
33:23. s. Amon trespassed more & more
Ezr. 4:15. moved sedition within the s.
5:16. Then came s. Sheshbazzar, & laid
10:23. and Kelaiah (the s. is Kelita)
Ne. 6: 4. I answered them after s. manner
Jb. 4: 8. And sow trouble, reap the s.
13: 2. What ye know, *the* s. do I know
Ps. 102:27. But thou art the s., (He. 1:12)
Pr. 28:24. s. is companion of destroyer.
Ec. 9:15. no man remembr'd s. poor man
Je. 27: 8. will not serve s. Nebuchnezzar
Eze. 3:18. s. wicked man sh. die in his
21:26. this *shall be* no more the s.
Da. 5:12. doubts, were found in s. Daniel.
7:21. s. horn made war with saints
Am. 2: 7. his father go unto s. maiden
Mt. 5:46. do not even the publicans the s.
47. do not even the Gentiles the s.
18: 4. s. is greatest in kingdom of
21:42. s. was made head (Lu. 20:17; 1 Pe. 2:7)
24:13. to end, s. sh. be saved. (Mk. 13:13)
26:23. in the dish, s. shall betray me.
27:44. with him cast up. him s. reproach
Mk. 3:35. the s. is my brother, and sister
Lu. 2: 8. were shepherds in the s. country
6:23. for in the s. manner did fathers
33. have ye? for even sinners do s.?
7:47. little is forgiven, s. loveth little.
9:24. for my sake, the s. shall save it.
48. least among you all, s. is great.
10: 7. in that s. house remain, eating
16: 1. s. was accused unto him that he
23:40. thou art in the s. condemnation?
Jn. 1: 2. s. was in the beginning with God
7. The s. came for witness, that he
33. the s. is he that baptiseth in
3: 2. the s. came unto him by night
26. s. baptiseth, and all men come
5:11. s. said unto me, Take up thy bed
7:18. s. is true, & no unrighteousness
10: 1. way, the s. is a thief & a robber
12:48. s. shall judge him in last day.
15: 5. the s. beareth much fruit: for
Ac. 7:19. s. dealt craftily with our race
13:33. fulfilled the s. unto our children
14: 9. The s. heard Paul speaking: who
16:17. s. following after Paul and us
Ro. 1:32. not only do s., but also consent
2: 3. such things, and doest the s.
9:21. from s. lump to make one part a
10:12. for s. *Lord* is Lord of all
12: 4. all members have not s. office
13: 3. and thou shalt have praise from s.
1 Co. 8: 3. loveth God, s. is known by him.
9: 8. or saith not law also the s.?
10: 3. did all eat the s. spiritual
4. did all drink s. spiritual
12: 5. of ministrations, and s. Lord
6. s. God, who worketh all things
25. sh'd have s. care one for another
15:39. All flesh is not the s. flesh
2 Co. 3:14. old covenant s. veil remaineth
18. transformed into s. image
8:16. who putteth s. earnest care for
9: 5. s. might be ready as a matter of
12:18. *walked* we not in the s. steps?
Ga. 3: 7. of faith, s. are sons of Abraham.
Ep. 6: 8. s. shall he receive ag. of Lord
Ph. 1:30. s. conflict wh, ye saw in me
2: 2. be of s. mind, having the s. love
18. in the s., manner do ye also joy
3:16. attained, by s. rule let us walk.
1 Th. 2:14. ye also suffered the s. things
2 Ti. 2: 2. s. commit thou to faithful men
He. 4:11. after s. example of disobedience.
6:11. each of you may show s. diligence
10: 1. can never be with s. sacrifices
11. offering oftentimes s. sac'fices
11: 9. heirs with him of same promise
13: 8. Jesus Christ *is* s. yesterday and
Ja. 3: 2. s. is a perfect man, able to bridle
11. s. opening sweet water & butter
1 Pe. 4: 4. with *them* into s. excess of riot
5: 9. s. sufferings are accomplished in
2 Pe. 2:19. of s. is he bro't into bondage
3: 7. by s. word have been stored up
1 Jn. 2:23. denieth Son, s. hath not Father
Same day
Ge. 7:11. s. d. were all fountains of the
Ex. 5: 6. s. d. Pharaoh com'ded taskmasters
Le. 19: 6. It shall be eaten s. d. ye offer
22:30. On s. d. it shall be eaten; ye
23:28. do no manner of work in s. d.
29. shall not be afflicted in s. d.
30. doeth any manner of work in s. d.
Nu. 6:11. shall hallow his head that s. d.
De. 27:11. Moses charged people s. d., saying
31:22. So Moses wrote this song s. d.
1 S. 4:12. came to Shiloh s. d., with his
6:15. sacrificed sac'fices s. d. unto
16. they returned to Ekron the s. d.
31: 6. all his men, that s. d. together.
1 K. 8:64. s. d. did king hallow middle of
13: 3. he gave a sign s. d., saying, This
2 Ch. 35:16. service of JH. was prepared s. d.
Esc. 23:38. defiled my sanctuary in s. d.
39. came s. d. into my sanctuary to
Zec. 6:10. come thou s. d., & go into house
Same hour
Da. 3: 6. s. h. be cast into midst of burning
15. ye shall be cast s. h. into midst
4:33. s. h. was thing fulfilled upon
5: 5. In s. h. came forth fingers of
Ac. 16:33. he took them s. h. of the night
Same mind
Ro. 12:16. Be of the s. m. one toward another
15: 5. to be of s. m. one with another
1 Co. 1:10. ye be perfected tog. in s. m.
Ph. 2: 2. that ye be of s. m., having s. love
4: 2. I exhort. . . to be of s. m. in Lord
1 Pe. 4: 1. arm ye yourselves also with s. m.
Same night
Ge. 26:24. JH. appeared unto him the s. n.
Ex. 12:42(m). *s. n. is a night of watching*
Ju. 6:25. to pass s. . . that JH. said (7:9)
1 Ch. 17: 3. came to pass s. n., that word
Ac. 12: 6. s. n, Peter was sleeping between
Of the same
Ex. 28: 8. like work thereof & o. s. piece
39: 5. woven band was o. s. piece & like
Jos. 11:16. of Israel, and lowland o. s.
1 S. 10:12. one o. s. place answered & said
1 K. 7:35. and panels thereof were o. s.
2 K. 19:29. 2d which springeth o. s. (Is. 37:30)
Ez. 9: 1. mo. Adar, on thirteenth day o. s.
17. on 14th day o. s. they rested
18. on 15th *day* o. s. they rested
21. and fifteenth day o. s. yearly
Ps. 75: 8. mixture, & he poureth out o. s.
113: 3. rising of sun un. going down o. s.
Eze. 44: 3. and shall go out by way o. s.
Mal. 1:11. of sun even unto going down o. s.
Ac. 18: 3. bec. he was o. s. trade, he abode
2 Co. 1: 6. enduring o. s. sufferings which
He. 2:14. in like manner partook o. s.
Ja. 3:10. out o. s. mouth cometh forth
Same spirit
1 Co. 12: 4. art diversities of gifts, but s S.
8. word of knowledge, ac. to s. S.
9. to another faith, in the s. S.
11. all these worketh one & s. S.
2 Co. 4:13. but having the s. s. of faith
12:18. walked we not in the s. s.?
Same thing *or* things [mouth.
Ac. 15:27. shall tell you s. t-s. by word of
Ro. 2: 1 .that judgest dost practise s. t-s.
1 Co. 1:10. that ye all speak the s. t.
11: 5. s. t. as if she were shaven,
Ep. 6: 9. ye masters, do the s. t-s. unto them
Ph. 3: 1. To write the s. t-s. to you, to me
1 Th. 2:14. for ye also suffered the s. t-s.
Same time
De. 9:20. I prayed for Aaron also at s. t
2 K. 8:22. Libnah revolt at s. t. (2 Ch. 21:10)
2 Ch. 16:10. oppressed some people at s. t.
Ezr. 5: 3. At s. t. came to them Tattenai
Ne. 4:22. at s. t. said I unto the people
Je. 39:10. vineyards and fields at the s. t.
Da. 4:36. At s. t. mine understanding ret'd
Same word *or* words
1 S. 17:23. spake ac. to s. w.: And David heard
Mt. 26:44. prayed 3d time, saying s. w.
Mk. 14:39. away, and prayed, saying s. w.
Same year
Ge. 26:12. and found in s. y. hundredfold
De. 14:28. tithe of thine increase in s. y.
2 Ch. 27: 5. gave him s. y. a hundred talents
Je. 28: 1. to pass s. y., in beginning of 17. Hananiah the prophet died s. y.

SAMGAR-NEBO (Sâm'gar-nē'bo).
One of the princes of Nebuchadnezzar, who sat in the middle gate when a breach was made in Jerusalem.
Je. 39: 3. Nergal-sharezer, S. Sarsechim,

Digitized by Google

SAMLAH (Săm'lah)—*a garment.*
A king of Edom of Masrekah.
Ge. 36:36. and S. of Masrekah reigned in (1 Ch. 1:47)
37. S. died, & Shaul of Rehoboth (1 Ch. 1:48)

SAMOS (Sā'mos)—*height.*
An island in the Ægean Sea off the coast of Asia Minor, a few miles southwest of Ephesus.
Ac. 20:15. the next day we touched at S.

SAMOTHRACE (Săm'o-thrāce)—*Samos of Thrace,* or *height of Thrace.*
An island in the Ægean Sea, off the coast of Thrace.
Ac. 16:11. we made a straight course to S.

SAMSON (Săm'son)—*sun, little sun, sunny.*
A Danite hero, son of Manoah, to whom his coming birth was announced by the angel of Jehovah. He was born at Zorah, a town in the lowland of Judah. He was a Nazirite from birth, and is counted as one of the judges or deliverers of Israel.
Ju. 13:24. bare a son, & called his name S.
14: 1. S. went down to Timnah, and saw
3. S. said unto his father, Get her
5. Then went S. down, & his father
7. with woman; & she pleased S. well.
10. and S. made there a feast; for so
12. S. said unto them, Let me now put
15: 1. S. visited his wife with a kid
3. S. said unto them, This time shall
4. S. went and caught 300 foxes, and
6. hath done this? And they said S.
7. S. said unto them, If ye do after
10. To bind S. are we come up, to do
11. said to S., Knowest thou not that
12. S. said unto them, Swear unto me
16. S said, With jawbone of an ass
16: 1. S. went to Gaza, and saw there a
2. *it was told* Gazites, S. is come
3. S. lay till midnight, and arose
6. Delilah said to S., Tell me, I
7. S. said unto her, If they bind me
9. Philist. are up. thee, S. (12, 14, 20)
10. and Delilah said unto S., Behold
13. Delilah said unto S., Hitherto
23. Our God hath delivered S. our
25. they said, Call for S., that he called for S. out prison-house
26. S. said unto lad, that held him
27. that beheld while S. made sport.
28. S. called unto JH. & said, O Lord
29. S. took hold of the two middle
30. S. said, Let me die with Philistines
He. 11:32. if I tell of Gideon, Barak, S.

SAMSON'S (Săm'sons)
Ju. 14:15. they said unto S' wife, Entice
16. S' wife wept before him, and
20. S' wife was given to his companion

SAMUEL (Săm'u-el)—*name of God.*
A great leader and judge, and, after Moses, the most eminent of the early Hebrew prophets. His father was Elkanah, a Kohath Levite, and was consecrated by his mother, Hannah, to Jehovah when he was a child in fulfilment of a vow made before his birth.
(Jehovah said to *or* unto Samuel, Samuel said)
1 S. 1:20. she called his name S., saying
2:18. But S. ministered before JH.
21. the child S. grew before JH.
26. child S. grew on, and increased
3: 1. the child S. ministered unto
3. S. was laid down *to sleep,* in the
4. JH. called S.: and he said, Here
6. JH. called yet again, S. S. arose
7. Now S. did not yet know JH.
8. JH. called S. again third time.
9. Eli said unto S., Go, lie down
S. went & lay down in his place.
10. called as at other times, S., S.
Then S. said, Speak; for thy serv't
15. S. lay until morning, and opened
S. feared to show Eli the vision.
16. Then Eli called S. and said, S.
18. S. told him every whit, and hid
19. S. grew, and JH. was with him
20. S. was established to be prophet
21. JH. revealed himself to S. in
4: 1. word of S. came to all Israel.
7: 3. S. spake unto all house of Israel
6. S. judged children of Israel in
8. children of Israel said to S.
9. S. took a sucking lamb, & offered
S. cried unto JH. for Israel
1 S. 7:10. as S. was offering up burnt-off.
12. Then S. took a stone, and set it
13. ag. Philistines all days of S.
15. S. judged Is. all days of his life.
8: 1. to pass, when S. was old, that he
4. and came to S. unto Ramah
6. But the thing displeased S., when
And S. prayed unto Jehovah.
10. S. told all words of JH. unto
19. refused to hearken un. voice of S.
21. S. heard all words of people
22. S. said unto men of Israel, Go
9:14. S. came out toward them, to go
15. JH. had revealed unto S. day bef.
17. when S. saw Saul, JH. said unto
18. Then Saul drew near to S. in
19. S. answered Saul, I am the seer
22. S. took Saul and his servant
24. Saul did eat with S. that day
26. S. called to Saul on the housetop
went out both of them, he and S.
10: 1. S. took vial of oil, and poured it
9. turned his back to go from S.
14. were not found, we came to S.
16. matter of k'dom wh'of S. spake
17. S. called people tog. unto JH.
20. S. bro't all tribes of Is. near
25. S. told people the manner of the
And S. sent all the people away
11: 7. not forth after Saul & after S.
12. people said unto S., Who is he?
12:11. and Bedan, and Jephthah and S.
18. So S. called unto JH.; & JH. sent
people greatly feared JH. & S.
19. all people said unto S., Pray
13: 8. set time that S. *had appointed:*
but S. came not to Gilgal; and
10. S. came; and Saul went out to
15. S. arose, & gat him up fr. Gilgal
15:10. came word of JH. unto S., saying
11. S. was wroth; & cried unto JH.
12. S. rose early to meet Saul in
it was told S., saying, Saul came
13. S. came to Saul; and Saul said
20. Saul said unto S., Yea, I have
24. Saul said unto S. I have sinned
27. as S. turned about to go away
31. So S. turned again after Saul
33. S. hewed Agag in pieces bef. JH.
34. Then S. went to Ramah; and saw
35. S. came no more to see Saul
for S. mourned for Saul: and JH.
16: 4. S. did that which JH. spake, and
8. and made him pass before S.
10. seven of his sons to pass bef. S.
13. S. took horn of oil, & anointed
So S. rose up, & went to Ramah.
19:18. came to S. to Ramah, & told him
he & S. went & dwelt in Naioth
20. and S. standing as head over them
22. and said, Where are S. and David?
24. he also prophesied before S.
25: 1. S. died; and all Israel gathered
28: 3. S. was dead, & all Is. had lamented
11. And he said, Bring me up S.
12. when woman saw S. she cried
14. Saul perceived that it was S.
20. sore afraid, bec. of words of S.
1 Ch. 6:28. sons of S.: first-born Joel
33. singer, son of Joel, son of S.
9:22. whom David & S. did ordain
11: 3. ac. to word of Jehovah by S.
26:28. all that S. the seer, and Saul
29:29. written in history of S. seer
2 Ch. 35:18. from days of S. the prophet
Ps. 99: 6. S. amo. them that call upon his
Je. 15: 1. Tho. Moses & S. stood before me
Ac. 3:24. Yea, & all prophets from S. and
13:20. them judges until S. prophet.
He. 11:32. of David and S. the prophets
Jehovah said to *or* unto Samuel
1 S. 3:11 J. s. t. S., I will do a thing in
8: 7. J. s. u. S., Hearken unto voice of
22. J. s. t. S., Hearken unto their
16: 1. J. s. u. S., How long will thou?
7. But J. s. u. S., Look not on his
Samuel said
1 S. 7: 5. S. s., Gather all Israel to Mizpah
9:23. S. s. unto cook, Bring portion
24. *S.* s. Behold, that wh. has been
27. S. s. to Saul, Bid servant pass
10:15. Tell me what S. s. unto you.
24. S. s. unto all people, See ye
11:14. Then s. S. to people, Come, and
12: 1. S. s. unto all Israel, Behold, I
1 S. 12: 6. S. s. unto people, It is Jehovah
20. S. s. unto people, Fear not: ye
13:11. And S. s., What hast thou done?
13. S. s. to Saul, Thou hast done
15: 1. S. s. to Saul, JH. sent me to
14. S. s., What meaneth then this?
16. S. s. unto Saul, Stay, & I will
17. S. s., Tho. thou wast little in
22. S. s., Hath JH. as great delight?
26. S. s. unto Saul, I will not return
28. S. s. unto him, JH. hath rent the
32. s. S., Bring ye hither to me
33. S. s., As thy sword hath made
16: 2. S. s., How can I go? if Saul hear
10. S. s. unto Jesse, JH. hath not
11. S. s. unto Jesse, Are here all?
S. s. unto Jesse, Send & fetch
28:15. S. s. to Saul, Why hast thou?,
16. S. s., Wh'fore then dost thou?

SANBALLAT (San-băl'lat)—*the god Sin hath given life.*
A Horonite (probably a native of Beth-horon), and a Samaritan of considerable influence, which he used in his effort to stop Nehemiah in building the walls of Jerusalem. [(19)
Ne. 2:10. when S. the Horonite, & Tobiah
4: 1. when S. heard we were building
7. when S. and Tobiah, and Arabians
6: 1. it was reported to S. & Tobiah
2. that S. and Geshem sent unto me
5. Then sent S. his servant unto me
12. and Tobiah and S. had hired him.
14. Remember, O God, Tobiah and S.
13:28. was son-in-law to S. Horonite

SANCTIFICATION
Ro. 6:19. *as* servants to righteousness unto s.
22. ye have your fruit unto s., and
1 Co. 1:30. righteousness & s. & redemption
1 Th. 4: 3. this is will of God, *even* yr. s.
4. his own vessel in s. and honor
2 Th. 2:13. unto salvation in s. of Spirit
1 Ti. 2:15. continue in faith & love & s.
He. 12:14. s. wi'out wh. no man sh. see Lord
1 Pe. 1: 2. in s. of Spirit, unto obedience

SANCTIFIED
(Are sanctified, Sanctified *with* them, Sanctified themselves)
Ex. 19:14. unto people, and s. the people
20:43. *Tent* shall be s. by my glory?
Le. 8:15. blood at base of altar, & s. it
30. s. Aaron, his garments, & his sons
27:15. if he that s. it will redeem
19. if he that s. field will indeed
Nu. 7: 1. tabernacle, & had anointed & s. it
De. 32:51. because ye s. me not in midst
1 S. 7: 1. s. Eleazar his son to keep ark
16: 5. he s. Jesse and his sons, and
2 Ch. 29:17. they s. house of JH. in 8 days
19. trespassed, have we prepared & s.
30: 8. sanctuary, wh. he s. for ever
Ne. 3: 1. they s. it, & set up doors of it
unto tower of Hammeah they s. it
Is. 5:16. Holy One is s. in righteousness.
Je. 1: 5. bef. camest out of womb I s. thee
Eze. 20:41. I will be s. in you in sight of
28:22. judgments, and shall be s. in her
36:23. I shall be s. in you bef. their
38:16. when I shall be s. in thee, O Gog
Mt. 23:17. or temple that hath s. the gold?
Jn. 10:36. whom Father s. & sent into world
17:19. themselves also may be s. in truth.
Ro. 15:16. acceptable, being s. by Holy S.
1 Co. 6:11. were washed, but ye were s.
7:14. unbelieving husband is s. in wife
unbelieving wife is s. in brother
1 Ti. 4: 5. it is s. through word of God
2 Ti. 2:21. he sh. be vessel unto honor, s.
He. 10:10. By which will we have been s.
29. blood of cov't wh'with he was s.
Are sanctified
Eze. 48:11. *It shall be* for priests that a. s.
Ac. 20:32. inheritance amo. all them a. s.
26:18. among them that a. s. by faith
1 Co. 1: 2. them that a. s. in Christ Jesus
He. 2:11. they that a s. are all of one
10:14. perfected for ever them that a. s.
Sanctified *with* them
Le. 8:10. all that was therein, and s. t.
10: 3. I will be s. in t. that come nigh
Nu. 7: 1. and had anointed them and s. t.
8:17. all first-born in Egypt, I s. t.
20:13. strove with JH., & he was s. in t.
Jb. 1: 5. Job sent and s. t., and rose up
Eze. 28:25. shall be s. in t. in sight of
39:27. and s. in t. in sight of many

Digitized by Google

Sanctified themselves
1 Ch. 15:14. So priests and Levites s. t.
2 Ch. 5:11. priests were present had s. t.
29:15. gathered their brethren & s. t.
34. and until the priests had s. t.
30:3. because the priests had not s. t.
15. and Levites were ashamed, & s. t.
17. many in assembly had not s. t.
24. a great number of priests s. t.
31:18. in office of trust they s. t.

SANCTIFIETH
Ex. 31:13. know that I am JH. who s. you.
Le. 20: 8. do them: I am JH. who s. you
21:15. for I am JH. who s. him
23. I am JH. who s. them. (22:9, 16)
Eze. 20:12. that I am JH. that s. them
37:28. that I am JH, that s. Israel
Mt. 23:19. gift, or altar that s. the gift?
He. 2:11. both he that s. and they that are

SANCTIFY
(Jehovah *with* sanctify, Sanctify them, Sanctify yourselves)
Ex. 13: 2. S. unto me all the first-born
19:22. come near to JH., s. themselves
23. bounds about the amount, & s. it.
28: 3. make Aaron's garments, to s. him
29:27. shalt s. breast of wave-offering
36. thou shalt anoint it, to s. it.
37. atonement for the altar, & s. it
44. I will s. it tent of meeting, and Aaron also & his sons will I s.
40:10. all its vessels, and s. the altar
11. anoint laver & its base & s. it.
13. thou shalt anoint him, & s. him
Le. 8:12. and anointed him, to s. him.
21: 8. Thou shalt s. him therefore; for
27:14. when a man shall s. his house
17. If he s. his field from year of
18. if he s. his field after jubilee
26. firstling to JH., no man sh. s. it
Nu. 20.12. ye believe not in me, to s. me
27:14. s. me at waters, bef. their eyes
Jos. 7:13. Up, s. the people, and say, S.
2 K. 10:20. Jehu said, S. a solemn assembly
1 Ch. 23:13. he sh'd s. the most holy things (m). *to s. as most holy him* and
2 Ch. 29: 5. and s. house of Jehovah, God of
17. on first day of 1st month to s.
34. upright in heart to s. themselves
Ne. 13:22. keep gates, to s. sabbath day
Is. 29:23. in midst; they shall s. my name they shall s. Holy One of Jacob
66:17. that s. themselves & purify
Eze. 36:23. And I will s. my great name
38:23. I will magnify, & s. myself
44:19. that they s. not the people
46:20. into outer court, to s. people
Joe. 1:14. S. a fast, call solemn (2:15)
2:16. gather people, s. the assembly
Jn. 17:17. S. them in the truth: thy word
19. for their sakes I s. myself
Ep. 5:26. might s. it, having cleansed it
1 Th. 5:23. God of peace himself s. you
He. 9:13. s. unto cleanness of the flesh
13:12. Jesus, that he might s. people
1 Pe. 3:15. s. in yr. hearts Christ as Lord

Jehovah *with* sanctify
Le. 21: 8. for I J., who s. you, am holy.
27:16. if a man shall s. unto J. part
22. if he s. unto J. a field which
De. 15:19. thy flock thou shalt s. unto J.
2 Ch. 30:17. was not clean, to s. them un. J.
Is. 8:13. J. of hosts, him shall ye s.; and
Eze. 37:28(m). know that *I, J., do s. Israel*

Sanctify them
Ex. 19:10. go unto people, and s. t. to-day
28:41. and consecrate them, and s. t.
29:33. made, to consecrate *and* to s. t.
30:29. thou shalt s. t., that they may
30. s. t., that they may minister
Le. 8:11. laver and its base to s. t.

Sanctify yourselves [(20:7)
Le. 11:44. s. y. therefore, and be ye holy
Nu. 11:18. say thou unto the people, S. y.
Jos. 3: 5. Joshua said unto people, S. y.
7:13. and say, S. y. against to-morrow
1 S. 16: 5. s. y., & come with me to sac'fice
1 Ch. 15:12. s. y., both ye & your brethren
2 Ch. 29: 5. s. y. and s. house of Jehovah
35: 6. kill passover, & s. y., prepare

SANCTUARIES
Le. 21:23. that he profane not my s.: for
26:31. will bring yr. s. unto desolation
Je. 51:51. for strangers are come into s.
Eze. 21: 2. and drop *thy word* toward the s.
Eze. 28:18. thou hast profaned thy s.
Am. 7: 9. s. of Israel shall be laid waste
Ac. 17:24(m). not in s. made with hands

SANCTUARY
(Charge *with* sanctuary, For sanctuary, His sanctuary, In the sanctuary, Into sanctuary, Sanctuary of Jehovah, My sanctuary, Of the sanctuary, Service of sanctuary, Shekel of sanctuary)
Ex. 15:17. The s., O Lord, which thy hands
25: 8. let them make me a s., that I
Le. 10: 4. from before s. out of camp.
16:33. sh. make atonement for holy s.
21:12. nor profane the s. of his God
Nu. 4:15. made an end of covering to s. not touch s., lest they die.
16. the s., and the furniture thereof.
20. they shall not go in to see s.
8:19. when chil. of Is. come nigh un. s.
10:21. Koathites set forward bearing s.
2 Ch. 20: 8. have built thee a s. therein
36:17. with sword in house of their s.
Ps. 20: 2. Send thee help from the s., And
28:2(m). *the innermost place of thy s.*
74: 7. They have set thy s. on fire
134: 2. Lift up your hands to the s.
Is. 63:18. have trodden down thy s.
Je. 17:12. fr. beginning, is place of our s.
Eze. 7:24(m). *that s. t.* shall be profaned
11:16. yet will I be to them a s.
41:23. temple and s. had two doors.
43:21. place of house, without the s.
45: 3. and in it shall be the s., which
18. and thou shalt cleanse the s.
48: 8. the s. shall be in midst of it.
21. s. of house shall be in midst
Da. 8:13. to give both the s. and the host
14. then the s. shall be cleansed.
9:17. thy face to shine upon thy s.
26. shall destroy the city and the s.
11:31. and they shall profane the s.
Am. 7:13. is king's s., & it is a royal
Zph. 3: 4. her priests have profaned the s.
Mt. 23:35. ye slew between s. and altar.
26:61(m). am able to destroy *s.* of God
27:40(m). that destroyest *s.* (Mk. 15:29 (m))
Mk. 14:58(m). say, I will destroy this *s.*
Lu. 23:45(m). veil o. s. was rent in midst
Jn. 2:19(m). Destroy this *s.*, & in 3 days
20(m). years was this *s.* in building
1Co. 3:16(m). that ye are a *s.* of God?
6:19(m). yr. body is *s.* of Holy Spirit
2Co. 6:16(m). what agreement hath a *s.*?
Ep. 2:21(m). groweth into a holy s. in Lord
2 Th. 2:4(m). he sitteth in the *s.* of God
He. 9: 1. and its *s.*, *a s.* of this world.
Re. 11:1(m). Rise, and measure *s.* of God
2(m). the court which is without *s.*
14:15(m). another angel came out from *s.*
21:22(m). And I saw no *s.* therein: for

Charge *with* sanctuary
Nu. 3:28. were 8600, keeping c. of the s.
32. oversight of them keep c. of s.
38. Aaron and sons, keeping c. of *s.*
18: 5. ye shall keep c. of the *s.*, and
Eze. 44:15. sons of Zadok, kept c. of my *s.*

For sanctuary
1 Ch. 28:10. thee to build a house f. *s.*
2 Ch. 29:21. for kingdom and f. *s.* & for
Is. 8:14. he shall be f. a *s.*: but for a
Eze. 45: 4. houses, and a holy place f. *s.*

His sanctuary
Ps. 78:54. he brought them to border of h. *s.*
69. he built h. *s.* like the heights
96: 6. Strength and beauty are in h. *s.*
102:19. looked down from height of h. *s.*
114: 2. Judah became h. *s.*, Israel his
150: 1. Praise ye JH. Praise God in h. *s.*
Is. 16:12. and shall come to h. *s.* to pray
La. 2: 7. he hath abhorred h. *s.*; He hath
Da. 8:11. the place of h. *s.* was cast down
Re. 7:15(m). serve him day and night in h. *s.*
11:19(m). there was seen in h. *s.* the ark

In the sanctuary
Le. 10:18. certainly have eaten it i. *s.*
Nu. 4:12. wherewith they minister i. *s.*
Ps. 63: 2. So I have looked upon thee i. *s.*
68:17. Lord is amo. them, as in Sinai, i. *s*
24(m). of my God, my King, *i. s.*
74: 3. All evil enemy hath done i. *s.*
77:13. Thy way, O God, is i. *s.*: Who is?
La. 2:20. priest & prophet be slain i. *s.*?
Eze. 44:27. to minister i. *s.*, he sh. offer
Re. 3:12(m). him a pillar i. *s.* of my God

Into the sanctuary
Le. 10:18. was not brought i. *s.* within
12: 4. nor come i. *s.*, until days of her
2 Ch. 30: 8. yield unto JH., & enter i. his *s.*
Ps. 68:24. goings of my God, my King, i. *s.*
73:17. Until I went i. *s.* of God, And
La. 1:10. nations are entered i. her *s.*
Eze. 44:27. in day that he goeth i. *s.*,
Mt. 27: 5. cast down pieces of silver i. *s.*
Lu. 1:9(m). his lot was to enter i. *s.*

Sanctuary of Jehovah
Nu. 19:20. because he hath defiled *s.* o. J.
Jos. 24:26. under oak that was the *s.* o. J.
1 Ch. 22:19. arise, and build ye *s.* o. J. God
Eze. 48:10. *s.* o. J. shall be in midst th'of.

My sanctuary [m. *s.* (26:2)
Le. 19:30. keep my sabbaths, & reverence
20: 3. seed unto Moloch, to defile m. *s*
Is. 60:13. to beautify the place of m. *s.*
62: 9. shall drink it in courts of m. *s.*
Eze. 5:11. because thou hast defiled m. *s.*
8: 6. that I sh'd go far off from m. *s.*?
9: 6. begin at m. *s.* Then they began at
23:38. have defiled m. *s.* in same day
39. same day into m. *s.* to profane
24:21. Behold, I will profane m. *s.*, the
25: 3. Bec. thou saidst, Aha, against m *s.*
37:26. will set m. *s.* in midst of them
28. when m. *s.* shall be in midst of
44: 7. bro't in foreigners to be in m. *s.*
8. set keepers of my charge in m. *s.*
9. no foreigner sh. enter into m. *s.*
11. they shall be ministers in m. *s.*
16. they shall enter into m. *s.* and

Of the sanctuary
Ex. 36: 4. that wrought all the work o. *s.*
6. any more work for offering o. *s.*
38:24. in all the work o. *s.*, even the
27. were for casting of sockets o. *s.*
Le. 4: 6. before JH. before the veil o. *s.*
10:17. not eaten sin-off. in place o *s.*
14:13. burnt-offering, in place o. *s.*
21:12. neither shall he go out o. *s.*
Nu. 3:31. vessels o. *s.*, wherewith they
4:15. and all the furniture o. *s.*
18: 1. with thee sh. bear iniquity o. *s*
3. not come nigh unto vessels o. *s.*
31: 6. to the war, with vessels o. *s.*
1 Ch. 9:29. and over all the vessels o. *s.*
24: 5. for there were princes o. *s.*
2 Ch. 26:18. go out o. *s.*; for thou hast
30:19. according to purification o. *s.*
Ne. 10:39. where are the vessels o. *s.*
Is. 43:28. I will profane the princes o. *s.*
La. 4: 1. The stones o. *s.* are poured out
Eze. 41:21. and as for the face o. *s.*, the
44: 1. by way of the outer gate o. *s.*
5. of house, with every egress o. *s.*
45: 4. for priests, the ministers o. *s.*
47:12. waters thereof issue out o. *s.*
He. 8: 2. a minister o. *s.*, and of the true
Re. 16:17(m). forth a great voice out o. *s.*

Service of sanctuary
Ex. 36: 1. to work all the work for *s. s.*
3. had brought for work of *s. s.*
Nu. 7: 9. the *s. s.* belonged unto them

Shekel of sactuary
Ex. 30:13. half a shekel after the *s. s.*
24. of cassia five hun., after *s. s.*
38:24. seven hun. & 30 shekels, after *s. s.*
25. 1775 shekels, after *s. s.* [aft. *s. s.*
26. beka a head, *that is*, half shekel,
Le. 5:15. in silver by shekels, after *s. s.*
27: 3. fifty shekels of silver, aft. *s. s.*
25. shall be according to *s. s.*
Nu. 3:47. after *s. s.* shal thou take
50. three score & five shekels, aft. *s. s.*
7:13. seventy shekels after *s. s.* (19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79)
85. two thou. & 400 shekels aft. *s. s.*
86. ten *shekels* apiece, after *s. s.*
18:16. money of five shekels, aft. *s. s.*

SAND
Ge. 22:17. as *s.* which is upon the sea-shore
32:12. make thy seed as *s.* of the sea
41:49. laid up grain as *s.* of the sea
Ex. 2:12. smote Egyptian, & hid him in *s.*
8:16(m). that it may become *s. flies*
De. 33:19. And the hidden treasures of *s.*
Jos. 11: 4. much people, even as the *s.* that
Ju. 7:12. camels were without number, as *s.*
1 S. 13: 5. and people as *s.* which is on
2 S. 17:11. as *s.* that is by sea for multitude
1 K. 4:20. Judah & Israel were many as *s.*
29. largeness of heart, even as *s.*

Digitized by Google

Jb. 6: 3. w'd be heavier than s. of seas
29:18. I shall multiply my days as s.
Ps. 78:27. winged birds as s. of the seas
139:18. they are more in number than s.
Pr. 27: 3. stone is heavy, & the s. weighty
Is. 10:22. Israel, be as the s. of the sea
35: 7. glowing s. shall become a pool
48:19. thy seed also had been as s.
Je. 5:22. placed s. for bound of the sea
15: 8. to me above the s. of the seas
33:22. neither s. of sea measured
Ho. 1:10. c. of Is. sh. be as s. of the sea
Hab. 1: 9. and they gather captives as s.
Mt. 7:26. who built his house upon the s.
Ro. 9:27. If number of chil. of Is. be as s.
He. 11:12. as s. which is by sea-shore
Re. 13: 1. he stood upon the s. of the sea.
20: 8. number of whom is as s. of sea.

SANDALS
S. S. 7: 1. How beautiful are thy feet in s.!
Mk. 6: 9. but *to go* shod with s.: and
Ac. 12: 8. Gird thyself, & bind on thy s.

SAND-LIZARD
Le. 11:30. and the lizard, and the s-, and

SANG
Ex. 15: 1. Then s. Moses and chil. of Israel
Nu. 21:17. Then s. Israel this song: Spring
Ju. 5: 1. Then s. Deborah and Barak son of
1 S. 18: 7. the women s. one to another as
29: 5. David, of whom, the s. one to
2 Ch. 29:28. singers s. & the trumpeters
30. they s. praises with gladness
Ezr. 3:11. they s. one to ano. in praising
Ne. 12:42. singers s. loud with Jezrahiah
Jb. 38: 7. When morning stars s. together
Ps. 7 (title). Shiggaion of David, wh. he s.
106:12. his words; They s his praise

SANK
Ex. 15:10. They s. as lead in mighty waters
1 S. 17:49. the stone s. into his forehead
Ps. 104: 8. (mountains rose valleys s. down)
Je. 38: 6. and Jeremiah s. in the mire.

SANSANNAH (San-săn'nah).
A town in the south of Judah, apparently the same as Hazar-susah (Jos. 19:5).
Jos. 15:31. Ziklag, and Madmannah, and S.

SAP
Ps. 92:14. They shall be full of s. & green

SAPH (Săph).
A son of a Philistine giant, slain by Sibbecai, the Hushathite. Called Sippai in 1 Ch. 20:4.
2 S. 21:18. Sibbecai slew S. who was of

SAPHIRA (Sap-phi'ra)—Aramitic, *beautiful.*
Wife of Ananias, who shared in his guilt and penalty for lying unto God, by falsely representing to the church at Jerusalem the amount obtained by the sale of some property.
Ac. 5: 1. named Ananias, with S. his wife

SAPPHIRE
Ex. 24:10. a paved work of s. stone, and
(m). a *work of bright* s. stone
28:18. 2nd row an emerald, a s. (39:11)
Jb. 28:16. With the precious onyx or the s.
La. 4: 7. their polishing was as of s.
Eze. 1:26. as the appearance of a s. stone
10: 1. above them as it were a s. stone
28:13. and the jasper, the s., emerald
Re. 21:19. first founda. was jasper; 2d. s.
20(m). the eleventh, s.; the twelfth

SAPPHIRES
Jb. 28: 6. stones thereof are place of s.
S. S. 5:14. as ivory work overlaid with s.
Is. 54:11. and lay thy foundations with s.

SARAH (Sa'rah)—*princess.* See Sarai.
The wife of Abraham, and his half-sister, being the daughter of his father but not of his mother. Her name originally was Sarai.
Ge. 17:15. not call her name Sarai, but S.
17. sh. S., that is 90 yrs. old, bear?
19. S. thy wife sh. bear thee a son
21. with Isaac, whom S. shall bear
18: 6. hastened into the tent unto S.
9. said, Where is S. thy wife?
10. lo, S. thy wife shall have a son
S. heard in the tent door, which
11. Abraham and S. were old, & well
it had ceased to be with S. after
12. S. laughed within herself, saying
13. JH. said, Wherefore did S. laugh?
14. cometh round & S. shall have son.
15. S. denied, saying, I laughed not
20: 2. of S. his wife, She is my sister
king of Gerar sent, and took S.
14. and restored him S. his wife.
16. unto S. he said, I have given
Ge. 20:18. because of S. Abraham's wife
21: 1. JH. visited S. as he had said
JH. did unto S. as he had spoken.
2. S. conceived & bare Abraham a son
3. whom S. bare to him Isaac.
6. S. said, God hath made me to laugh
7. that S. sh'd give children suck?
9. S. saw son of Hagar, the Egyptian
12. in all that S. saith unto thee
23: 1. And the life of S. was 127 years
these were years of life of S.
2. And S. died in Kiriath-Arba (the
and Abraham came to mourn for S.
19. Abraham buried S. his wife in
24:36. S. my master's wife bare a son
25:10. was Abra. buried, and S. his wife.
49:31. buried Abraham & S his wife
Is. 51: 2. and unto S. that bare you
Ro. 9: 9. I come, and S. shall have a son.
He. 11:11. S. herself received power to
1 Pe. 3: 6. as S. obeyed Abraham, calling

SARAH'S (Sa'rahs)
Ge. 24:67. bro't her into his mother S.' tent
25:12. whom Hagar, S.' handmaid bare
Ro. 4:19. and the deadness of S' womb

SARAI (Sa'rāi)—*princely* (?) See Sarah.
The original name of Sarah, wife of Abraham. The name was changed by Jehovah's direction upon his declaring that she should have a son and become a mother of nations.
Ge. 11:29. name of Abram's wife was S.
30. S. was barren; she had no child.
31. and S. his daughter-in-law
12: 5. Abram took S. his wife, and Lot
11. he said unto S. his wife, Behold
17. with great plagues because of S.
16: 1. S., Abram's wife bare no children
2. S. said unto Abram, Behold now
Abram hearkened to voice of S.
3. And S., Abram's wife, took Hagar
5. S. said unto Abram, My wrong be
6. Abram said unto S., thy maid is
S. dealt hardly with her, and she
8. from the face of my mistress S.
17:15. As for S. thy wife, thou shalt not
call her name S., but Sarah

SARAI'S (Sa'rāi's) [whence?
Ge. 16: 8. he said, Hagar, S' handmaid,

SARAPH (Sā'raph)—*burning, fiery.*
A Judahite, family of Shelah.
1 Ch. 4:22. men of Coseba, & Joash, & S.

SARDIS (Sär'dis)
The capital of Lydia in Asia Minor.
Re. 1:11. and unto Thyatira and unto S.
3: 1. to angel of church in S. write
4. thou hast a few names in S.

SARDIUS [(30:10)
Ex. 28:17. a row of s., topas, and carbuncle
Eze. 28:13. the s., the topas, and diamond
Re. 4: 3. like a jasper stone and a s.
21:20. fifth sardonyx; the sixth s.

SARDONYX
Ex. 28:18(m). an emerald, a sapphire, & a *s.*
Re. 21:20. fifth s.; the sixth sardius

SARGON (Sar'gon)—Assyrian, *the established king.*
A king of Assyria from 722-705 B. C., who seems to have seized the throne, and to have assumed the name of an ancient Babylonian king.
Is. 20: 1. S. king of Assyria sent him

SARID (Sā'rid)—*survivor.* [whence?
A town in Zebulun, which Conder doubtfully places at *Tell Shadûd*, five miles southwest of Nazareth, on the plain of Esdraelon.
Jos. 19:10. their inheritance was unto S.
12. it turned from S. eastward

SARSECHIM (Sär'se-chim, or Sar-sē'chim).
One of the princes of Nebuchadnezzar, who, when a breach was made in the city, came in and sat in the middle gate.
Je. 39: 3. Sangar-Nebo, S., Rab-saris

SASHES
Is. 3:20. and the ankle chains, and the s.

SAT
(**Sat at meat, Sat before, Sat down, Sat in, Sat on, Sat there, Sat thereon, Sat upon, Sat with**)
Ex. 16: 3. Egypt, when we s. by the flesh-pots
18:13. that Moses s. to judge people
Le. 15: 6. whereon he that hath issue s.
Ju. 4: 5. s. under palm-tree of Deborah
5:17. Asher s. still at the haven of
6:11. s. under the oak in Ophrah
Ru. 2:14. And she s. beside the reapers
1 S. 20:25. and Abner s. by Saul's side
1 K. 13:20. as they s. at table, word of
Ezr. 9: 4. I s. confounded until evening
Es. 1:14. and s. first in the kingdom,)
Jb. 2: 8. and he s. among the ashes.
29:25. I chose out their way, & s. as
Ps 29:10. JH. s. *as King* at the Flood
119:23. Princes also s. & talked ag. me
S. S. 1:12. While the king s. at his table
Je. 3: 2. By ways hast thou s. for them
15:17. I s. alone because of thy hand
Eze. 3:15(m). that s. by the river Chebar
Jon. 4: 5. booth, & s. under it in shade
Mt. 13: 1. house, and s. by the sea side
2. he entered into a boat, and s.
26:55. I s. daily in temple teaching
27:36. they s. and watched him there
Mk. 3:34. on them that s. round about him
11: 2. whereon no man ever s. (Lu. 19:30)
14:18. And as they s. and were eating
Lu. 7:15. he that was dead s. up, and began
10:39. Mary, who s. at the Lord's feet
18:35. blind man s. by way side begging
22:56. maid seeing him as he s. in light
Jn. 4: 6. being wearied, s. thus by the well.
9: 8. Is not this he that s. and begged?
11:20. but Mary still s. in the house.
Ac. 3:10. that it was he that s. for alms
9:40. when she saw Peter, she s. up.
Re. 4: 3. he that s. was to look upon like
6: 4. to him that s. thereon it was
Sat at meat
Mt. 9:10. as he s. s. m. in the house, many
14: 9. and of them that s. a. m. with him
26: 7. it upon his head, as he s. a. m.
Mk. 6:22. Pleased Herod & them that s. a. m.
26. sake of oaths, & of them s. a. m.
14: 3. as he s. a. m., there came woman
16:14. unto the eleven as they s. a. m.
Lu. 7:49. they that s. a. m. with him began
14:15. when one that s. a. m. with him
Jn. 12: 2. Lazarus was one that s. a. m. with
Sat before
Ge. 43:33. they s. b. him, first-born, ac. to
2 S. 7:18. David went in, & s. b. JH. (1 Ch. 17:16)
1 K. 21:13. base fellows, came in & s. b.
Eze. 8: 1. and the elders of Judah s. b. me
14: 1. elders of Is. unto me, & s. b. me.
20: 1. came to inquire of JH., & s. b. me.
Sat down
Ge. 21:16. s. her d. over against him a good
37:25. they s. d. to eat bread: and they
Ex. 2:15. of Midian: and he s. d. by a well.
32: 6. people s. d. to eat and (1 Co. 10:7)
De. 33: 3. they s. d. at thy feet; *Every one*
Ju. 19: 6. they s. d., and did eat & drink
15. and s. him d. in street of city
Ru. 4: 1. went up to gate, & s. him d. there
And he turned aside, and s. d.
2. said, Sit ye down. And they s. d.
1 S. 20:24. the king s. him d. to eat food.
2 S. 2:13. they s. d., one on one side of
1 K. 2:19. and s. d. on his throne, and
19: 4. came and s. d. under juniper-tree
Ezr. 9: 3. of my beard, and s. d. confounded
10:16. s. d. in first day of tenth month
Ne. 1: 4. that I s. d. and wept, & mourned
Es. 3:15. king and Haman s. d. to drink
Jb. 2:13. they s. d. with him upon ground
Ps. 137: 1. rivers of Babylon, There we s. d.
S. S. 2: 3. I s. d. under his shadow with
Mt. 5: 1. he had s. d., his disciples came
9:10. sinners came & s. d. with Jesus
13:48. they s. d., & gathered the good
Mk. 2:15. and sinners s. d. with Jesus
6:40. they s. d. in ranks, by hundreds
9:35. he s. d. and called the twelve
12:41. he s. d. over against treasury
16:19. and s. d. at right hand of God.
Lu. 4:20. it back to attendant, and s. d.
5: 3. he s. d. & taught multitudes
7:36. Pharisee's house, & s. d. to meat
11:37. and he went in, & s. d. to meat.
22:14. he s. d., and apostles with him
55. midst of the court, & had s. d.
24:30. when he had s. d. with them to
Jn. 6:10. So men s. d., in number ab't 5000
8: 2. and he s. d., and taught them.
13:12. his garments, and s. d. again
19:13. and s. d. on the judgment-set
Ac. 13:14. synagogue on sabbath day, & s. d.
16:13. we s. d., & spake unto women
He. 1: 3. s. d. on right hand of Majesty
8: 1. who s. d. on right hand of throne

Digitized by Google

He. 10:12. s. d. on the right hand of God
12: 2. hath s. d. at right hand of the
Re. 3:21. overcame, & s. d. with my Father
Sat in
Ge. 18: 1. as he s. i. tent door in heat
19: 1. and Lot s. i. the gate of Sodom
38:14. wrapped herself, & s. i. gate of
Ju. 13: 9. unto woman as she s. i. field
1 S. 19: 9. as he s. i. house with spear
2 S. 19: 8. Then king arose, & s. i. gate
Esr. 10: 9. all people s. i. broad place
Ps. 107:10. Such as s. i. darkness and in
Je. 15:17. I s. not i. assembly of them
26:10. they s. i. entry of new gate
32:12. before all Jews that s. i. the
39: 3. came in, & s. i. the middle gate
Eze. 8: 1. as I s. i. my house, & the elders
Jon. 3: 6. with sackcloth, and s. i. ashes.
Mt. 4:16. people that s. i. darkness Saw
s. i. region & shadow of death
Mk. 4: 1. entered into boat, & s. i. the sea
Lu. 22:55. Peter s. i. the midst of them
Ac. 6:15. all that s. i. council, fastening
20: 9. s. i. window certain young man
Sat on
Ex. 12:29. of Pharaoh that s. o. his throne
1 K. 2:19. mother; and she s. o. his right
16:11. as soon as he s. o. his throne
2 K. 4:20. he s. o. her knees till noon, and
11:19. he s. o. throne of the kings
1 Ch. 29:23. Solomon s. o. throne of Jehovah
2 Ch. 18: 9. s. each o. his throne, arrayed
Es. 1: 2. when king Ahasuerus s. o. throne
Jon. 4: 5. and s. o. east side of the city
Mt. 24: 3. as he s. o. the mount of Olives
(Mk. 13:3)
Ac. 12:21. royal apparel, & s. o. throne
25: 6. on morrow he s. o. judgment-seat
17. on next day s. o. judgment-seat
Re. 5: 1. hand of him that s. o. throne a
7. right hand of him that s. o. throne
9:17. and them that s. o. them having
14:15. voice to him that s. o. cloud
16. that s. o. cloud cast his sickle
Sat there
Ju. 20:26. wept, and s. t. before Jehovah
21: 2. and s. t. till even before God
Eze. 3:15. and I s. t. overwhelmed among
8:14. t. s. women weeping for Tammuz
Mt. 15:29. he went up into mountain, & s. t.
Jn. 6: 3. and t. he s. with his disciples
Ac. 14: 8. t. s. a certain man, impotent in
Sat thereon
Ex. 17:12. and put it under him, & he s. t.
Mt. 21: 7. then their garments; & he s. t.
Jn. 12:14. having found a young ass, s. t.
Re. 6: 2. and he that s. t. had a bow
5. he that s. t. had a balance in
19:11. he that s. t. called Faithful
Sat upon
Ge. 31:34. in camel's saddle, & s. u. them
48: 2. strengthened himself, & s. u. bed
1 S. 20:25. king s. u. his seat, as at other
28:23. arose from earth, & s. u. bed.
1 K. 2:12. Solomon s. u. throne of David
2 K. 13:13. and Jeroboam s. u. his throne
Es. 5: 1. the king s. u. his royal throne
Mt. 28: 2. rolled away stone, and s. u. it.
Mk. 11: 7. bring colt unto Jesus; & he s. u.
Ac. 2: 3. and it s. u. each one of them
Re. 6: 8. that s. u. him, his name was Death
19:19. to make war ag. him, that s. u.
21. with sword of him that s. u.
20: 4. saw thrones, & they s. u. them
11. white throne, & him that s. u.
Sat with
Ps. 26: 4. I have not s. w. men of falsehood
Mt. 26:58. and s. w. the officers, to see end
Ac. 26:30. Bernice, & they that s. w. them

SATAN (Sā'tan)—*the adversary.*

An evil spirit who appears, first, as a tempter, and occasions the fall of Adam and Eve. The Satan of Job is a restless, mocking spirit who seeks to break down his loyalty to God by causing him to undergo unmerited suffering. In that drama he is counted with the sons of God, and afflicts Job only as he is permitted by God. In the New Testament Satan is lord of the underworld, ruler of demons, and of surpassing intelligence and malice, the name being used interchangeably with 'the devil.' [David
1 Ch. 21: 1. S. stood up ag. Israel, & moved
Jb. 1: 6. that S. also came among them.
7. JH. said unto S., Whence comest?
S. ans'd JH., and said, From (2:2)
Jb. 1: 8. And JH. said unto S., Hast thou? (2:3)
9. S. answered JH., & said, Doth Job?
12. JH. said unto S., all he hath
S. went forth from presence of (2:7)
2: 1. S. came also amo. the s. to present
2. JH. said unto S., From whence?
4 S. ans'd JH., & said, Skin for skin
6. JH. said unto S., he is in thy hand
Ps.109:6(m). let *S.* stand at his right hand
Zec. 3: 1. and S. standing at his right hand
2. said un. S., JH. rebuke thee, O S.
Mt. 4:10. saith Jesus, Get thee hence, S.
12:26. if S. casteth out S., he is
16:23. Peter, Get thee behind me, S.
Mk. 1:13. wilderness 40 days tempted of S.
3:23. parables, How can S. cast out S.?
26. if S. hath risen up ag. himself
4:15. straightway cometh S., & taketh
8:33. and saith, Get thee behind me, S.
Lu. 10:18. I beheld S. fallen as lightning
11:18. if S. also is divided ag. himself
13:16. whom S. had bound, these 18 yrs.
22: 3. S. entered into Judas who was
31. S. asked to have you, that he
Jn. 13:27. after sop, entered S. into him.
Ac. 5: 3. why S. hath filled thy heart to lie?
26:18. from the power of S. unto God
Ro. 16:20. God of peace shall bruise S.
1 Co. 5: 5. to deliver such a one unto S.
7: 5. that S. tempt you not because of
2 Co. 2:11. may be gained over us by S.
11:14. for even S. fashioneth himself
12: 7. a messenger of S. to buffet me
1 Th. 2:18. once and again; & S. hindered us.
2 Th. 2: 9. ac. to working of S. with all
1 Ti. 1:20. whom I delivered unto S., that
5:15. some are turned aside after S.
Re. 2: 9. but are a synagogue of S.
13. among you, where S. dwelleth
24. who know not deep things of S.
3: 9. I give of the synagogue of S.
12: 9. he that is called the Devil & S.
20: 2. serpent, which is Devil and S.
7. S. sh. be loosed out of his prison

SATAN'S (Sā'tan's)
Re. 2:13. dwellest, even where S' throne is

SATCHELS
Is. 3:22. and the shawls and the s.

SATED
La. 3:15. he hath s. me with wormwood.

SATIATE
Je. 31:14. I will s. soul of the priests
46:10. the sword shall devour and be s.

SATIATED
Je. 31:25. I have s. the weary soul, and

SATISFIED
Ex. 15: 9. My desire shall be s. upon them
Le. 26:26. and ye shall eat and not be s.
De. 14:29. shall come, & shall eat and be s.
33:23. O Naphtali, s. with favor, And
Jb. 19:22. And are not s. with my flesh?
27:14. his offspring shall not be s.
Ps. 17:15. I shall be s., when I awake
22:26. The meek shall eat and be s.
36: 8. They shall be abundantly s. with
37:19. in days of famine they sh. be s.
59:15. all night if they be not s.
63: 5. My soul sh. be s. as with marrow
65: 4. We shall be s. with goodness of
104:28. thy hand, they are s. with good.
105:40. s. them with bread of heaven.
Pr. 12:14. A man shall be s. with good by
14:14. good man *shall be s.* fr. himself
19:23. *he that hath it* shall abide s.
20:13. *and* thou shall be s. with bread.
27:20. Sheol and Abaddon are never s.
the eyes of man are never s.
30:15. three things that are never s.
16. earth that is not s. with water
Ec. 1: 8. the eye is not s. with seeing, nor
4: 8. nei. are his eyes s. with riches
5:10. loveth silver shall not be s.
Is. 9:20. left hand, & they shall not be s.
43:24(m). nei. hast thou *s.* with fat of
44:16. he roasteth roast, and is s.
53:11. travail of his soul, & sh. be s.
66:11. that ye may suck and be s. with
Je. 31:14. my people sh. be s. with my goodn.
50:10. all that prey upon her sh. be s.
19. his soul shall be s. upon hills
La. 5: 6. to Assyrians, to be s. with bread
Eze. 16:28. played harlot, yet wast not s.
20. yet thou wast not s. herewith.
Joe. 2:19. oil, an ye shall be s. therewith
Joe. 2:26. ye shall eat in plenty & be s.
Am. 4: 8. to drink water, and were not s.
Mi. 6:14. Thou shalt eat, but not be s.
Hab. 2: 5. he is as death, & cannot be s.
Ro. 15:24. some measure I sh. have been s.

SATISFIEST
Ps. 145:16. s. desire of every living thing.

SATISFIETH
Ps. 103: 5. s. thy desire with good things
107: 9. For he s. the longing soul, And
Is. 55: 2. your labor for that which s. not?

SATISFY
Jb. 38:27. To s. waste and desolate ground
39. Or s. appetite of young lions?
Ps. 81:16. honey out of rock w'd I s. thee.
90:14. Oh s. us in morning with thy
91:16. With long life will I s. him
132:15. I will s. her poor with bread
Pr. 5:19. Let her breasts s. thee at all times
6:30. if he steal To s. himself
Is. 58:10. to hungry, & s. afflicted soul
11. and s. thy soul in dry places
Eze. 7:19. they shall not s. their souls
32: 4. I will s. beasts of whole earth soul

SATISFYING
Pr. 13:25. righteous eateth to s. of his

SATRAPS
Esr. 8:36. king's commissions unto king's s.
Es. 3:12. Haman commanded unto king's s.
8: 9. commanded to the Jews, & to the s.
9: 3. princes of provinces and the s.
Da. 3: 2. kings sent to gather together s.
3. Then the s., the deputies, and the
27. And the s., the deputies, and the
6: 1. a hundred and twenty s., who sh'd
2. that these s. might give account
3. distinguished above presidents & s.
4. presidents and s. sought to find
6. presidents & s. assembled together
7. deputies and s., the counsellors

SATTEST
Ju. 5:16. Why s. thou among the sheepfolds?

SAUL (Saul)—*asked* (of God).

1. **The first king of Israel, a son of Kish, a Benjamite.**

(**Daughter of Saul, David** *with* **Saul, Hand of Saul, House of Saul, Saul** *with* **Jonathan, Saul** *with* **king, Saul** *with* **said, Samuel** *with* **Saul, Saul sent, Servants of** *or* **to Saul, Son of Saul, Saul went**)

1 S. 9: 2. he had a son, whose name was S.
3. Kish said to S. his son, Take now
8. servant answered S. again, and
21. S. answered and said, Am I not?
24. was upon it, and set it before S.
25. communed with S. upon housetop
10:11. Is S. also among prophets? (12)
21. and S. son of Kish was taken
26. S. went to his house to Gibeah
11: 4. came messengers to Gibeah of S.
5. S. came following the oxen out
6. Spirit of God came mightily up. S.
11. S. put people in three companies
12. that said, Shall S. reign over us?
15. S. and all men of Israel rejoiced
13: 1. S. was [forty] years old when he
2. S. chose him three thousand men
two thousand were with S. in
3. S. blew trumpet throughout all
4. all Israel heard say that S.
people were gathered tog. aft. S.
7. as for S., he was yet in Gilgal
15. S. numbered people present with
14: 2. S. abode in uttermost part of
16. watchmen of S. in Gibeah of
19. while S. talked unto priest
20. S. and all people with him
24. for S. had adjured the people
33. they told S., people sin ag. JH.
35. And S. built an altar unto JH.
37. S. asked counsel of God, Shall?
40. people said unto S., Do what
47. when S. had taken kingdom over
51. And Kish was the father of S.
52. ag. Philistines all days of S.
when S. saw any mighty man, or
15: 4. S. summoned people, & numbered
5. S. came to city of Amalek, and
7. S. smote Amalekites, from Havilah
9. But S. and people spared Agag
11. It repenteth me I have set up S.
31. and S. worshipped Jehovah.
34. to his house to Gibeah of S.
16: 1. How long wilt thou mourn for S.?

Digitized by Google

1 S. 16: 2. If S. hear it, he will kill me.
14. Spirit of JH. departed from S.
23. evil spirit fr. God was upon S.
so S. was refreshed, and was well.
17: 2. S. & men of Israel were gathered
11. S. & all Is. heard these w'ds
12. was an old man in days of S.
13. sons of Jesse had gone after S.
14. the three eldest followed S.
19. S., and they, & all men of Israel
31. they rehearsed them before S.
57. bro't him before S. with head
18: 1. made an end of speaking unto S.
2. S. took him that day, & would let
5. S. set him over the men of war
7. S. hath slain his thousands (21:11; 29:5)
8. S. was very wroth, & this saying
10. from God came mightily upon S.
S. had his spear in his hand
11. S. cast the spear; for he said
12. with him, & ws departed fr. S.
13. S. removed him from him, and
15. when S. saw that he behaved
20. told S., & thing pleased him.
22. S. com'ded his servants, *saying*
27. S. gave him Michal, his daughter
28. S. saw & knew that JH. was with
19: 2. S. my fa. seeketh to slay thee
6. S. sware, As JH. liveth, he sh. not
9. evil spirit fr. JH. was upon S.
17. Michal answered S. He said unto
18. told him all that S. had done
19. it was told S., saying, Behold
20. came upon the messengers of S.
21. told S., he sent oth. messengers
24. Is S. also among the prophets?
20:26. S. spake not any thing that day
33. S. cast his spear at him to
21: 7. of herdsmen that belonged to S.
10. fled that day for fear of S.
22: 6. S. was sitting in Gibeah, under
22. that he would surely tell S.
23: 8. S. summoned all people to war
10. S. seeketh to come to Keilah
11. will S. come down, as thy servant
14. S. sought him every day, but God
17. that also S. my father knoweth
19. Then came up the Ziphites to S.
24. arose & went to Ziph before S.
25. S. & his men went to seek him.
when S. heard that he pursued
26. haste to get away for fear of S.
27. there came a messenger unto S.
24: 1. S. was returned from following
2. took three thousand chosen men
7. suffered them not to rise ag. S.
S. rose up out of cave, and went
8. cried after S., saying, My lord
16. of speaking these words unto S.
S. lifted up his voice & wept.
25:44. S. had given Michal his daughter
26: 1. Ziphites came unto S. to Gibeah
2. Then S. arose, and went down to
3. S. encamped in hill of Hachilah
he saw that S. came after him
4. and understood that S. was come
5. to place where S. had encamped
S. lay within place of wagons
6. Who will go down with me to S.?
7. S. lay sleeping within place of
27: 1. S. will despair of him, to seek
28: 3. S. had put away those that had
4. S. gathered all Israel together
5. when S. saw host of Philistines
6. S. inquired of JH., JH. ans'd not
8. S. disguised himself, & put on
9. thou knowest what S. hath done
10. S. sware to her by JH., saying
12. the woman spake to S., saying
deceived me? for thou art S.
13. woman said unto S., I see a god
15. S. answered, I am sore distressed
20. S. fell straightway full length
21. woman came unto S., and saw that
25. she brought it before S., and
31: 2. Philistines followed hard up. S.
3. battle went sore ag. S. (1 Ch. 10:3)
4. S. took his sword. (1 Ch. 10:4)
5 saw that S. was dead (1 Ch. 10:5)
6. So S. died, & his three (1 Ch. 10:6)
7. S. and his sons (1 Ch. 10:7)
8. they found S. and his three sons
11. which Philistines had done to S
12. took body of S. & bodies of his

2 S 1: 1. came to pass after death of S.
2. man came out of camp from S.
6. S. was leaning upon his spear
12. and fasted until even, for S.
21. shield of S., not anointed with
22. sword of S. returned not empty
24. daughters of Israel, weep over S.
2: 4 men of Jabesh-gilead buried S.
5. showed this kindness. . . unto S.
7. for 3. your lord is dead, and
3: 7. S. had a concubine whose name
4: 8. avenged my lord. . . this day of S.
10. one told me, saying, S. is dead
7:15. from him, as I took it from S.
9: 7. will restore thee all land of S.
9. All that pertained to S., & to all
21: 1. JH. said, It is for S., and for
2. S. sought to slay them in his zeal
4. of silver or gold between us & S.
6. hang them unto JH. in Gibeah of S.
8. two sons. . . whom she bare unto S.
11. daughter of Aiah, concubine of S.
12. day Philistines slew S. in Gilboa
13. up from thence the bones of S
1 Ch. 5:10. in days of S., they made war
8:33. Kish; & Kish begat S. (9:39)
10: 2. Philistines followed hard aft. S.
and Malchi-shua, the sons of S.
8. they found S. & his sons fallen
11. all Philistines had done to S.
13. So S. died for his trespass, which
12: 1. kept himself close because of S.
19. came with Philistines against S.
He will fall away to his master S.
23. to turn kingdom of S. to him
29. chil. of Benjamin, brethren of S.
13: 3. sought not unto it in days of S.
26:28. the seer, and S. the son of Kish
Ps. 52(title) the Edomite came & told S.
54(title) Ziphites came & said to S.
57(title) when he fled fr. S., in cave.
59(title) when S. sent, and they watched
Is. 10:29. trembleth; Gibeah of S. is fled
Ac. 13:21. God gave unto them S. son of Kish

Daughter of Saul

2 S. 6:16. d. o. S. looked out at window
20. d. o. S. came out to meet David
23. Michal d. o. S. had no child unto
21: 8. the five sons of Michal d. o. S.
1 Ch. 15:29. Michal d. o. S. looked out at

David *with* Saul

1 S. 16:20. sent them by D. his son un. S.
21. D. came to S., & stood bef. him
22. S. sent to Jesse, saying, Let D.
17:15. D. went to and fro from S. to
32. D. said to S., Let no man's heart
33. S. said to D., Thou art not able
34. D. said unto S., Thy servant was
37. S. said unto D., Go, and JH. shall
38. S. clad D. with his apparel, and
39. D. said unto S., I cannot go with
55. when S. saw D. go forth ag. Philis.
18: 5. D. went out whithersoever S. sent
9. S. eyed D. from that day & forward
12. was afraid of D., bec. JH.
17. S. said to D., my elder daughter
18. D. said unto S., Who am I, and?
21. S. said to D., Thou shalt this
25. S. said, Thus shall ye say to D.
S. thought to make D. fall by
29. S. was yet the more afraid of D.;
and S. was D's enemy continually
19: 4. Jonathan spake good of D. unto S.
7. Jonathan brought D. to S., & he
10. S. sought to smite D. even to
11. S. sent messengers un. D' house
14. when S. sent messengers to take D.
20. S. sent messengers to take D.
22: 6. S. heard that D. was discovered
21. told D. that S. had slain JH's
23: 7. was told S. that D. was come to
9. D. knew S. was devising mischief
13. was told S. that D. was escaped
15. D. saw that S. was come out to
26. for S. and his men compassed D.
28. So S. returned fr. pursuing aft. D.
24: 8. S. looked behind him, D. bowed
9. D. said to S. Wh'fore hearkenest?
22. And D. sware unto S. [gat them
S. went home; but D. and his men
26: 5. D. came where S. had encamped
D. beheld the place where S. lay
17. S. knew D' voice, & said, Is this?
25. S. said to D., Blessed be thou
D. went his way, & S. returned to

1 S. 27: 4. it was told S. that D. was fled to
29: 3. Is not this D., the servant of S.?
2 S. 1:17. D. lamented wi. this lamenta. ov. S
21:12. D. went and took the bones of S.

Hand of Saul

1 S. 23:12. up me and my men into h. o. S.?
17. h. o. S. my fa. sh. not find thee
27: 1. shall perish one day by h. o. S.
2 S. 12: 7. I delivered thee out of h. o. S.
22: 1. JH. delivered him out of h. o. S.
Ps. 18(title). all his enemies, & fr. h. o. S.

House of Saul

2 S. 3:1. long war between h. o. S. & house.
but h. o. S. waxed weaker and weaker.
6. was war bet. h. o. S. & house of D.
made himself strong in h. o. S.
8. do I show kindness unto h. o. S.
10. to transfer kingdom from h. o. S.
9: 1. any left of h. o. S., that I may
2. there was of h. o. S. a servant
3. any of h. o. S., that I may show
16: 5. a man of the family of h. o. S.
8. upon thee all blood of h. o. S.
10:17. and Ziba the servant of h. o. S.
1 Ch. 12:29. kept their allegiance to h. o. S.

Saul *with* Jonathan

1 S. 13:16. S., and J. his son, & the people
22. people that were with S. & J.:
but with S. and with J. his son
14: 1. J. son of S. said unto young man
21. Israelites that were with S. & J.
41. And J. and S. were taken *by lot*
43. S. said to J., Tell me what thou
45. people said unto S., Sh. J. die?
49. Now sons of S. were J., & Ishvi
19: 1. S. spake to J. his son, & to all
6. And S. hearkened unto voice of J.
20:27. S. said unto J. his son, Wh'fore?
28. J. answered S., David earnestly
32. J. answered S. his father, & said
2 S. 1: 4. S. and J. his son are dead also.
5. that S. and J. his son are dead?
23. S. & J. were lovely & pleasant
4: 4. J., S' son, had son that was lame
when tidings came of S. and J.
9: 6. Mephibosheth, son of J., son of S.
21:14. they buried bones of S. & J.
1 Ch. 8:33. S. begat J., and Malchi-shua (9:39)

Saul *with* king

1 S. 11:15. they made S. k. before Jehovah
15:35. JH. repented he had made S. k.
18: 6. singing and dancing to meet k. S.
2 S. 5: 2. times past, when S. was k. over us
1 Ch. 11: 2. times past, even when S. was k.

Saul *with* said [him

1 S. 9: 5. S. s. to his servant that was with
7. s. S. to his servant, But, if we
10. s. S. to his servant, Well said
10:16. S. s. unto his uncle, He told
11: 5. S. s., What aileth the people?
13. S. s., There shall not a man
13: 9. S. s., Bring hither burnt-offering
11. S. s., Because I saw that the
14:17. s. S. unto people that were
18. S. s. unto Ahijah, Bring hither
19. S. s. unto priest, Withdraw thy
34. S. s., Disperse yourselves among
36. S. s., Let us go down aft. Philis.
38. S. s., Draw nigh hither, all ye
41. S. s. unto JH., God of Israel
42. S. s., Cast *lots* bet. me & Jonathan
44. S. s., God do so and more also
15: 6. S. s. unto Kenites, Go, depart, get
15. S. s., They have brought them
16:17. S. s. unto his servant, Provide
17:58. S. s. to him, Whose son art thou?
18:17. S. s., Let not my hand be upon
21. S. s., I will give him her, that
19:17. S. s. unto Michal, Why hast thou?
22: 7. S. s. unto servants that stood
12. S. s., Hear, thou son of Ahitub
13. S. s., Why have ye conspired?
23: 7. S. s., God hath delivered him
21. S. s., Blessed be ye of JH.; for
24:16. S. s., Is this thy voice, my son?
26:21. s. S., I have sinned: return, my
28: 7. s. S. unto his servants, Seek me
31: 4. s. S. to his armorbearer, Draw thy (1 Ch. 10:4)

Samuel *with* Saul

1 S. 9:15. revealed unto S. day bef. S. came
17. when S. saw S., JH. said unto him
18. Then S. drew near to S. in gate
19. S. answered S., & said, I am seer

Digitized by Google

1 S. 9:22. S. took S. and his servant & bro't
24. So S. did eat with S. that day.
26. S. called to S. on the housetop
27. S. said to S., Bid servant pass
11: 7. cometh not forth aft. S. & aft. S.
13:13. S. said to S., Thou hast done
15: 1. S. said unto S., JH. sent me to
12. S. rose early to meet S. in
was told S., saying, S. came to
13. S. came to S.; and S. said unto
16. S. said unto S., Stay, & I will
20. S. said unto S., Yea, I have
24. S. said unto S., I have sinned
26. S. said un. S., I will not return
31. So S. turned again after S.
35. S. came no more to see S. until
for S. mourned for S.: & Jehovah
28:14. And S. perceived that it was S.
15. And S. said to S., Why hast thou?
Saul sent
1 S. 16:19. S. s. messengers unto Jesse
19:15. S. s. messengers to see David
21. S. s. messengers again 3d time
Servants of *or* to Saul
1 S. 17: 8. I a Philistine, and ye s. t. S.?
18:24. s. o. S. told him, saying, On this'
30. more wisely than all the s. o. S.
21: 7. certain man of s. o. S. was there
22: 9. Doag the Edomite, who stood by
s. o. S.
Son of Saul
2 S. 2: 8. had taken Ish-bosheth the s. o. S.
12. servants of Ish-bosheth, s. o. S.
15. for Ish-bosheth, s. o. S., & twelve
4: 8. the head of Ish-bosheth, s. o. S.
19:24. Mephibosheth s. o. S. came down
21: 7. the son of Jonathan, the s. o. S.
bet. David and Jonathan, s. o. S.
Saul went
1 S. 13:10. S. w. out to meet him that he
14:46. S. w. up from following Philistines
15:34. S. w. up to his house to Gibeah
23:26. S. w. on this side of mountain
24: 3. and S. w. in to cover his feet.
2. Saul who became Paul
Ac. 7:58. at feet of young man named S.
8: 1. S. was consenting unto his death
3. But S. laid waste the church
9: 1. But S., yet breathing threaten-
ing
4. heard voice saying, S. S., why?
8. S. arose from the earth; & when
11. house of Judas for one named S.
17. Brother S., the Lord, *even* Jesus
22. S. increased the more in strength
24. their plot became known to S.
11:25. forth to Tarsus to seek for S.
30. by the hand of Barnabas and S.
12:25. Barrabas and S. returned from
13: 1. of Herod the tetrarch, and S.
2. Separate me Barnabas and S. for
7. called unto him Barnabas and S.
9. But S., who is also called Paul
22: 7. voice S. S. why persecutest thou?
13. Brother S. receive thy sight.
26:14. in the Hebrew language, S. S. why?
SAUL'S
1 S. 9: 3 asses of Kish, S' father were lost.
10:14. S' uncle said unto him and to
15. S' uncle said, Tell me, I pray
14:50. name of S' wife was Ahinoam
16:15. S' servants said unto him,
18: 5. and also in sight of S' servants
19. S' daughter sh'd have been given
20. Michal, S' daughter, loved David
23. S' servants spake those words in
28. Michal, S' daughter loved him.
19: 1. S' son delighted much in David.
10. slipped away out of S' presence
20:25. Abner sat by S' side, but David's
30. S' anger was kindled ag. Jonathan
23:16. Jonathan, S' son, arose, and went
24: 4. cut off skirt of S' robe privily
5. because he had cut off S' skirt.
26:12. and cruse of water from S' head
31: 2. and Malchi-shua, the sons of S.
2 S. 2: 8. Now Abner, the captain of S' host
10. Ish-bosheth, S' son, was forty yrs.
3:13. first bring Michal, S' daughter
14. messengers to Ish-bosheth, S' son
4: 1. S' son heard that Abner was dead
2. *Ish-bosheth*, S' son, *had* two men
4. Jonathan, S' son, had son. . . lame
9: 9. king called to Ziba, S' servant
1 Ch. 12: 2. of S' brethren of Benjamin.

SAVE
(Save alive, Save him, Save Israel, Save *with* life, Save me, Save *with* only, Save *with* people, Save *with* soul *or* souls, Save thee, Save them, Save thyself, Save us, Save you)
Ge. 39: 6. s. the bread which he did eat.
Ex. 12:16. s. that wh. every man must eat
Nu. 11: 6. is nothing at all s. this manna
14:30. ¶ Caleb (26:65; 32:12; De. 1:36)
De. 15:4(m). s. *when shall be no poor*
22:27. cried, & there was none to save
Jos. 11:19. Hivites inhabitants of Gibeon
14: 4. in the land. s. cities to dwell
Ju. 7:14. nothing else s. sword of Gideon
1 S. 14: 6. is no restraint to JH to s.
21: 9. there is no other s. that here.
23: 2. smite Philistines, and s. Keilah
30:17. s. four hundred young men, who
22. s., to every man his wife and
2 S. 12: 3. nothing s. one little ewe lamb
22:32. who is God s. JH.? (Ps. 18:31)
And who is a rock, s. our God?
42. looked, but there was none to s.
1 K. 3:18. in house, s. we two in the house
8: 9. nothing in ark s. two tables of
2 K. 4: 2. in the house, s. a pot of oil
19:34. this city to s. it (Is. 37:35)
24:14. s. poorest sort of the people
2 Ch. 5:10. nothing in ark s. two tables
20: 9. and thou wilt hear and s.
21:17. never son left, s. Jehoahas
23: 6. house of JH., s. the priests,
Ne. 2:12. s. the beast that I rode upon.
Jb. 20:20. He shall not s. aught of that
22:29. the humble person he will s.
Ps. 18:27. wilt s. the afflicted people
41. cried, that there was none to s.
20: 9. S., JH.: Let the King answer us
60: 5. S. with thy right hand, (108:6)
69:35. God will s. Zion, and build
72: 4. He will s. children of needy
76: 9. To s. all meek, of the earth.
86: 2. s. thy servant that trusteth in
16. s. the son of thy handmaid.
118:25. S. now, we beseech thee, O JH?.
Ec. 5:11. s. beholding of them with eyes
Is. 45:20. pray unto a god that cannot s.
49:25. with thee, I will s. thy children
59: 1. not shorten, that it cannot s.
63: 1. in righteousness mighty to s.
Je. 14: 9. a mighty man that cannot s.?
48: 6. Flee, s. your lives, and be like
51:45. S. yourselves every man from
La. 4:17. watched for nation c'd not s.
Ese. 34:22. th'fore will I s. my flock
Da. 6: 7. for thirty days s. of thee, O king
12. thirty days, s. unto thee, O king
Am. 9: 8. s. that I will not utterly destroy
Mi. 6:14. shalt put away, but shalt not s.
Hab. 1: 2. of violence, and thou wilt not s.
Zph. 3:17. a mighty one who will s.
19. and I will s. that which is lame
Zec. 10: 6. and I will s. house of Joseph
12: 7. shall s. tents of Judah first
Mt. 8:25. saying, S., Lord; we perish.
11:27. doth any know the Father s. Son
13:57. honor. s. in his own country
18:11(m). *Son of man came to s. that*
27:42. himself he cannot s. (Mk. 15:31)
(m). others; *can he not s. himself?*
Mk. 2:26. not lawful to eat s. for priests
5:37. no man to follow s. Peter, and
6: 5. s. that he laid hands upon few
8:35. and the gospel's shall s. it
9: 9. things they had seen, s. when Son
Lu. 7: 3. would come and s. his servant.
8:51. to enter in with him, s. Peter
9:24. for my sake, same shall s. it
10:22. knoweth who son is, s. Father
who the Father is, s. the Son
17:18. glory to God, s. this stranger?
18:19. none is good, s. one, *even* God
19:10. to seek & to s. which was lost
23:35. let him s. himself, if this is
Jn. 6:22. no other book there, s. one
46. seen Father, s. he that is fr. God
12:47. to judge world, but s. world
13:10. needeth not s. to wash his feet
Ac. 2:40. S. yourselves from this crooked
20:23. s. that Holy Spirit testifieth
27:43. desiring to s. Paul, stayed them
Ro. 11:14. and may s. some of them.
13: 8. Owe no man anything, s. to love
1 Co. 2: 2. s. Jesus Christ, & him crucified
1 Co. 2:11. s. spirit of man, wh. is in him?
7:16. wheth. thou shalt s. thy husband?
whether thou shalt s. thy wife?
9:22. I may by all means s. some.
2 Co. 11:24. received I forty *stripes* s. one.
Ga. 1:7(m). *which is nothing else s. that*
19. apostles saw I none s. James
6:14. s. in cross of our Lord Jesus
1 Ti. 1:15. came into world to s. sinners
Ja. 4:12. is able to s. and to destroy
Jude 23. some s., snatching them out of
Re. 13:17. s. he that hath the mark
Save alive
Ge. 12:12. kill me, but they will s. thee s.
45: 7. to s. you s. by great deliverance.
50:20. this day, to s. much people s.
Ex. 1:22. and every daughter ye shall s. a.
De. 20:16. s. a. nothing that breatheth
Jos. 2:13. that ye s. s. my father and my
6:25. all that she had, did Joshua s. a.
1 K. 18: 5. grass and s. horses and mules s.
2 K. 7: 4. if they s. us a., we shall live
Save him
Ju. 6:31. contend for Baal? or will ye s. h.?
Ps. 109:31. To s. h. from them that judge
Is. 46: 7. answer, nor s. h. out of trouble
Mt. 27:49. see whether Elijah cometh to s. h.
He. 5: 7. that was able to s. h. from death
Ja. 2:14. not works? can that faith s. h.?
5:15. of faith shall s. h. that is sick
Save Israel
Ju. 6:14. and s. I. from hand of Midian
15. Oh, Lord, wherewith shall I s. I.?
36. If thou wilt s. I. by my hand
37. I know that thou wilt s. I. by
10: 1. there arose to s. I. Tola son of
13: 5. he shall begin to s. I. out of
Save *with* life
1 S. 19:11. If thou s. not thy l. to-night
1 K. 1:12. that thou mayest s. thine own
20:31. peradventure he will s. thy l.
Ne. 6:11. go into temple to s. his l.?
Je. 51: 6. Babylon, and s. every mans his l.
Ese. 3:18. from wicked way, to s. hi l.
Mt. 16:25. whosoev. wd. s. his l. shall lose
(Mk. 8:35; Lu. 9:24)
Mk. 3: 4. do harm? to s. a l. or to kill?
Lu. 6: 9. to s. a l., or to destroy it?
Save me
2 K. 10: 7. s. m. out of hand of king of Syria
Ps. 3: 7. Arise, O JH.; s. m., O my God
6: 4. S. m. for thy lovingkindness' sake
7: 1. S. m. from all them that pursue me
22:21. S. m. from the lion's mouth; Yea
31: 2. rock. A house of defense to s. m.
16. S. m. in thy lovingkindness.
44: 6. my bow, Nei. shall my sword s. m.
54: 1. S. m., O God, by thy name, & judge
55:16. call upon God; & JH. will s. m.
57: 3. He will send from heaven, & s. m.
59: 2. And s. m. from bloodthirsty men.
69: 1. S. m., O God; For the waters are
71: 2. Bow down ear unto me, & s. m.
3. hast given commandment to s. m.
109:26. s. m. ac. to thy lovingkindness
119:94. I am thine, s. m.; For I have
146. I have called unto thee; s. m.
138: 7. And thy right hand will s. m.
Is. 38:20. JH. is *ready* to s. m.: Therefore
Je. 17:14. s. m., and I shall be saved: for
Mt. 14:30. he cried out, saying, Lord, s. m.
Jn. 12:27. Father, s. m. from this hour.
2 Ti. 4:18. will s. m. unto his heavenly
Save *with* only
Ge. 14:24. s. o. that which young men have
Ex. 22:20. unto any god, s. unto JH. o., shall
Jos. 11:13. burned none of them, s. Hasor o.
1 K. 15: 5. s. o. in the matter of Uriah the
22:31. s. o. with king (2 Ch. 18:30)
2 Ch. 2: 6. s. o. to burn incense before him?
Mt. 17: 8. eyes, they saw no one, s. Jesus o.
Mk. 6: 8. for their journey, s. a staff o.
9: 8. no one, s. Jesus o. with themselves.
Ac. 11:19. the word to none s. o. to Jews.
Save *with* people
1 S. 9:16. he shall s. my p. out of hand
2 S. 3:18. I will s. my p. Israel out of
22:28. the afflicted p. thou wilt s.
Ps. 28: 9. S. thy p., and bless thine inherit.
Je. 31: 7. s. thy p., the remnant of Israel.
Zec. 8: 7. I will s. my p. from east country
Mt. 1:21. it is he that shall s. his p.
Save *with* soul *or* souls
Ps. 72:13. And the s-s. of needy he will s.
Ese. 13:18. s. s-s alive for yourselves

Digitized by Google

Save *with* soul *or* souls
Esc. 13:19. to s. s-s alive that sh'd not live
18:27. and right, he shall s. his s.
Ja. 1:21. word, which is able to s. your s-s
5:20. from error shall s. a s. fr. death
Save thee
De. 28:29. and there shall be none to s. t.
31. and thou shalt have none to s t.
Jb. 40:14. thine own right hand can s. t.
Pr. 20:22. Wait for JH., and he will s. t.
Is. 47:13. s. t. from things that sh. come
15. there shall be none to s. t.
Je. 2:28. let them arise, if they can s. t.
15:20. for I am with thee to s. t. and
30:10. for, lo, I will s. t. from (46:27)
11. I am with thee, saith JH, to s. t.
39:18. I will surely s. t., & thou shalt
Ho. 13:10. now is thy king, that he may s. t.
Save them
Ps. 44: 3. Neither did their own arms s. t.
145:19. will hear their cry & will s. t.
Je. 11:12. they will not s. t. at all in time
Ese. 37:23. I will s. t. out of all their
Ho. 1: 7. and will s. t. by JH. their God,
and will not s. t. by bow, nor by
Zec. 9:16. JH. their God will s. t. in that
1 Co. 1:21. preaching to s. t. that believe
He. 7:25. to s. to the uttermost t. that
Save thyself
Mt. 27:40. buildest it in three days, s. t.
Mk. 15:30. s. t., and come down from cross
Lu. 23:37. If thou art King of Jews, s. t.
39. not thou the Christ? s. t. and us
1 Ti. 4:16. in doing this thou shalt s. t.
Save us
Jos. 10: 6. come up to us quickly, and s. u.
22:22. ag. JH. (s. thou u. not this day,)
1 S. 4: 3. and s. u. out of hand of enemies
7: 8. that he will s. u. out of hand of
10:27. said, How shall this man s. u.?
11: 3. if there be none to s. u., we will
1 Ch. 16:35. say ye S. u., O God of our
Ps. 80: 2. stir up thy might, & come to s. u.
106:47. S. u., O JH. our God, And gather
Is 25: 9. waited for him, & he will s. u.
33:22. JH. is our king; he will s. u.
37:20. O JH: our God, s. u. from his hand
Je. 2:27. trouble they will say, Arise, & s. u
Ho. 14: 3. Assyria shall not s. u.; we will
Save you
De. 20: 4. for you ag. your enemies, to s. y.
Ju. 7: 7. 300 men that lapped will I s. y
10:11. Did not I s. y. from Egyptians?
13. wherefore I will s. y. no more
14. let them s. y. in time of your
Is. 35: 4. of God; he will come & s. y.
Je 42:11. for I am with you to s. y.
Ese. 36:29. I will s. y. from all your
Zec. 8:13. so will I s. y., and ye shall be
1 Pe. 3:21. after true likeness doth now s. y.

SAVED
(Saved alive, Are saved, Be saved, Saved Israel, May be saved, Saved me, Shall *or* shalt be saved, Saved thee, Saved them)
Ge. 47:25. said, Thou hast s. our lives
De. 33:29. unto thee, a people s. by JH.
Ju. 8:22. for thou hast s. us out of hand
10:12. and I s. you of their hand.
1 S. 23: 5. David s. inhabitants of Keilah
2 S. 8:6(m). JH. s. *David* (14; 2 Ch. 18:6, 13)
19: 5. who this day have s. thy life
2 K. 6:10. s. himself there, not once nor
2 Ch. 32:22. Thus JH. s. Hezekiah and the
Jb. 26: 2. How hast thou s. the arm that
Ps. 33:16. is no king s. by multitude of
34: 6. s. him out of all his troubles
44: 7. hast s. us from our adversaries
Is. 43:12. I have declared, & I have s.?
Mt. 24:22. would have been s. (Mk. 13:13)
27:42. He s. others; himself he cannot
(Mk. 15:31)
Lu. 8:36(m). possessed with demons was *s.*
23:35. s. others; let him save himself
Ac. 2:47. day by day those that were s.
Ro. 8:24. For in hope were we s.: but hope
Ep. 2: 5. (by grace have ye been s.)
8. for by grace have ye been s.
2 Ti. 1: 9. who s. us, & called us with a
Tit. 3: 5. ac. to his mercy he s. us, through
1 Pe. 3:20. eight souls, were s. thro. water
4:18. if the righteous is scarcely s.
Jude 5. the Lord, having s. a people out
Saved alive [s.
Ex. 1:17. com'ded them, but s. men-children
Ex. 1:18. and have s. the men-children s?
Nu. 22:33. I had even slain thee, & s. her s.
31:15. said, Have ye s. all the women s.?
Ju. 21:14. gave them women whom they s. s.
1 S. 27: 9. s. neither man nor woman a., and
11. David s. neither man nor woman a.
Ese. 13:22. from his wicked way, & be s. s.
Are saved
Je. 8:20. summer is ended, and we s. not s.
Lu. 13:23. Lord, are they few that s. s.?
1 Co. 1:18. unto us who s. s., it is power
15: 2. by which also ye s. s. if ye
2 Co. 2:15. in them that s. s., & in them
Be saved
Is. 45:22. Look unto me, and b. ye s., all
Je. 4:14. from wickedness, thou mayest b. s.
33:16. In those days shall Judah b. s.
Mt. 19:25. astonished, saying, Who then can
b. s.?
Mk. 10:26. unto him, Then who can b. s.?
Lu. 8:12. they may not believe, and b. s.
18:26. heard it said, Then who can b. s.?
Jn. 3:17. that world sh'd b. s. through him
Ac. 4:12. among men, wherein we must b. s.
15: 1. custom of Moses, ye cannot b. s.
16:30. Sirs, what must I do to b. s.?
31. thou shalt b. s., thou and thy
27:20. all hope that we should b. s.
31. abide in ship, ye cannot b. s.
2 Th. 2:10. love of truth, they might b. s.
1 Ti. 2: 4. who would have all men to b. s.
Saved Israel
Ex. 14:30. Thus JH. s. I. that day out of
Ju. 3:31. with an ox-goad: & he also s. I.
1 S. 14:23. So JH. s. I. that day: and the
May be saved
Jn. 5:34. I say these things, that ye m. b. s.
Ro. 10: 1. is for them, that they m. b. s.
1 Co. 5: 5. that the spirit m. b. s. in day
10:33. *profit* of many, that they m. b. s.
1 Th. 2:16. to speak to Gentiles they m. b. s.
Saved me
Ju. 7: 2. saying, Mine own hand hath s. m.
12: 2. ye s. m. not out of their hand.
3. when I saw that ye s. m. not, I
Ps. 116: 6. I was brought low, and he s. m.
Shall *or* shalt be saved
Nu. 10: 9. and he s. b. s. from your enemies.
2 S. 22: 4. s. I. b. s. from enemies. (Ps. 18:3)
Ps. 80: 3. face to shine, & we s. b. s. (7, 19)
Is. 30:15. In returning & rest s. ye b. s.
45:17. *But* Israel s. b. s. by JH. with an
64: 5. *been* of long time; and s. we b. s.?
Je. 17:14. save me, and I s. b. s.: for thou
23: 6. In his days Judah s. b. s., & Israel
30: 7. Jacob's trouble; but he s. b. s. out
Mt. 9:21(m). but touch his garment I s. b. s.
10:22. to end same s. b. s. (24:13; Mk. 13:13)
Mk. 16:16. believeth and is baptized s. b. s.
Lu. 8:50(m). Fear not: only believe, & she s. b. s.
Jn. 10: 9. if any man enter in, he s. b. s.
Ac. 2:21. shall call on name of Lord s. b. s.
11:14. whereby thou s. b. s., thou and all
15:11. we believe that we s. b. s. through
Ro. 5: 9. s. we b. s. from wrath of *God*
10. being reconciled, s. we b. s. by his
9:27. it is the remnant that s. b. s.
10: 9. raised him from dead, thou s. b. s.
13. sh. call upon name of Lord s. b. s.
11:26. so all Israel s. b. s.: even as it
1 Co. 3:15. himself s. b. s.; yet so as thro.
1 Ti. 2:15. she s. b. s. thro. childbearing
Saved thee
Mt. 9:22(m). be of good cheer; thy faith *hath s. t.*
Mk. 5:34(m). thy faith *hath s. t.* (Lu. 8:48 (m)
10:52(m). thy faith hath s. t. (Lu. 17:19)
Lu. 7:50. said un. woman, thy faith hath s. t.
18:42. Receive sight: thy faith hath s. t.
Saved them
Ju. 2:16. JH. raised up judges, who s. t. out
18. s. t. out of hand of their enemies
2 K. 14:27. but he s. t. by hand of Jereboam
1 Ch. 11:14. and JH. s. t. by a great victory.
Ne. 9:27. who s. t. out of hand of their
Ps. 106: 8. Nev'theless he s. t. for his name's
10. he s. t. from hand of him that
107:13. he s. t. out of their distresses.
Is. 63: 9. and the angel of his presence s. t.
SAVEST [violence
2 S. 22: 3. My saviour, thou s. me from
Ps. 17: 7. O thou that s. by thy right hand
Mi. 6:14. that which thou s. will I give
SAVETH
1 S. 10:19. your God, who himself s. you
1 S. 14:39. For, as JH. liveth, who s. Israel
17:47. JH. s. not with sword & spear
Jb. 5:15. he s. from sword of their mouth
Ps. 7:10. God Who s. the upright in heart
20: 6. know I that JH. s. his anointed
34:18. s. such as are of a contrite
37:40. from the wicked, and s. them
107:19. he s. them out of their distresses

SAVING
Ge. 10:19. hast showed unto me, in s. my life
Ps. 9:14(m). I will rejoice in thy *s. help*
20: 6. With s. strength of his right
Mt. 5:32. s. for cause of fornication
He. 10:39. have faith unto s. of the soul.
11: 7. an ark to the s. of his house

SAVIOUR
(God *with* saviour, Lord *with* saviour)
Ju. 3: 9. JH. raised up a s. to chil. of Is.
15. JH. raised them up a s., Ehud
2 S. 22: 3. My s. thou savest me from
2 K. 13: 5. (And JH. gave Israel a s., so
Is. 19:20. and he will send them a s.
43: 3. the Holy One of Israel, thy S.
11. besides me is no s. (Ho. 13:4)
49:26. that I, JH., and thy S. (60:16)
63: 8. not falsely: so he was their S.
Je. 14: 8. hope of Israel, the S. thereof
Lu. 2:11. this day in city of David, a S.
Jn. 4:42. this is indeed the S. of world
Ac. 5:31. right hand *to be* a Prince & S.
13:23. brought unto Israel a S., Jesus
Ep. 5:23. *being* himself s. of the body?
Ph. 3:20. whence also we wait for a S.
2 Ti. 1:10. manifested by appearing of S.
Tit. 1: 4. Father and Christ Jesus our S.
3: 6. richly, thro. Jesus Christ our S.
1 Jn. 4:14. sent Son *to be* S. of world.
God *with* saviour
Ps. 106:21. They forgat G. their S., Who
Is. 45:15. hidest thyself, O G. of Is., the S.
21. besides me, a just G. and a S.
Lu. 1:47. spirit hath rejoiced in G. my S.
1 Ti. 1: 1. commandment of G. our S. (Tit. 1:3)
2: 3. acceptable in sight of G. our S.
4:10. living G., who is S. of all men
Tit. 2:10. may adorn doctrine of G. our S.
13. of the great G. & our S. Jesus
3: 4. when kindness of G. our S., & his
2 Pe. 1: 1. righteousness of our G. & S.
Jude 25. to the only G. our S., through
Lord *with* Saviour
2 Pe. 1:11. eternal kingdom of our L. & S.
2:20. through knowledge of L. and S.
3: 2. and commandment of the L. and S.
18. in grace and knowledge of our L. & S.

SAVIOURS [them
Ne. 9:27. thou gavest them s. who saved
Ob. 21. s. shall come up on mount Zion

SAVOR
(Sweet savor)
Ex. 5:21. have made our s. to be abhorred
Le. 26:31. I will not smell s. of your
Jb. 6: 6. no s. be eaten without salt?
Joe. 2:20. and its ill s. shall come up
Mt. 5:13. but if salt have lost its s.
Lu. 14:34. if even salt have lost its s.
2 Co. 2:14. through us the s. of his knowledge
16. to one a s. from death un. death;
to other a s. fr. life un. life
Sweet savor
Ge. 8:21. And Jehovah smelled the s. s.
Ex. 29:18. it is a s. s., and offering made
25. upon burnt-offering, for a s. s.
41. to drink off. thereof for s. s.
Le. 1: 9. of a s. s. unto JH. (13, 17; 2:2, 9; 3:5; Nu. 15:10, 13, 14; 28: 8, 24; 29:13, 36)
2:12. they shall not come up for s. s.
3:16. made by fire, for a s. s.
4:31. upon altar for a s. s. unto JH.
6:15. burn it upon altar for a s. s.
21. meal-offering for s. s. unto JH.
8:21. it was a burnt-offering for s. s.
28. they were a consecration for s. s.
17: 6. burn the fat for a s. s. unto JH.
23:13. unto JH. for a s. s. (18; Nu. 18:17)
Nu. 15: 3. set feasts, to make s. s. unto JH.
7. of hin of wine, of a s. s. unto JH.
24. for a s. s. unto JH. (28:27; 29:2)
28: 2. made by fire, for a s. s. unto me
6. ordained in mount Sinai for s. s.
13. for a burnt-offering of a s. s.
29:6. ac. unto their ordinance for s. s.

Digitized by Google

Nu. 29:8. a burnt-offering unto JH. for s. s.
Ezr. 6:10. of s. s. unto God of heaven
Ese. 6:13. offered s. s. to all their idols
16:19. even set it bef. them for s. s.
20:28. there also they made their s. s.
41. As a s. s. will I accept you, when
2 Co. 2:15. we are a s. s. of Christ un. God

SAVORY

Ge. 27: 4. make me s. food, such as I love
7. venison, and make me s. food
9. I will make them s. food for thy
14. his mother made s. food, such as
17. she gave the s. food and bread
31. he also made s. food, & brought
Is. 30:24. shall eat s. provender, which

SAW

(God saw, He saw, Saw her, Saw him, I saw, Israel saw, Jehovah saw, Jesus saw, Joseph saw, People saw, Pharisee *or* Pharisees saw, Saul saw, She saw, Saw that, They saw, We saw, Ye saw)

Ge. 6: 2. sons of God s. daughters of men
9:22. Ham s. nakedness of his father
19: 1. Lot s. them, and rose up to meet
21: 9. Sarah s. son of Hagar Egyptian
22: 4. his eyes, and s. place afar off.
24:63. and s. there were camels coming.
26: 8. looked out at a window, and s.
29:10. when Jacob s. Rachel daughter
31:10. s. in a dream, and, behold, the
33: 5. and s. the women and the children
38: 2. Judah s. there a daughter of a
40: 6. s. them, & they were very sad.
42:35. father s. their bundles of
43:29. and s. Benjamin his brother
50:11. s. mourning in floor of Atad
Ex. 2: 6. she opened it, and s. the child
16:15. when children of Israel s. it
18:14. when Moses' father-in-law s.
32: 5. when Aaron s. *this*, he built an
34:30. and all chil. of Israel s. Moses
35. chil. of Is. s. face of Moses
39:43. Moses s. all the work, and
Nu. 22:23. ass s. angel of JH. standing
25. ass s. angel of JH. and she (27)
33. ass s. me, and turned aside
25: 7. son of Aaron the priest, s. it
32: 9. s. the land, they discouraged the
De. 4: 9. forget things which thine eyes s.
12. voice of words, but ye s. no form
7:19. great trials wh. thine eyes s.
26: 7. heard our voice, & s. affliction
29: 3. great trials wh. thine eyes s.
Jos. 8:14. to pass, when king of Ai s. it
24: 7. your eyes s. what I did in Egypt
Ju. 1:24. watchers s. man come forth out
9:36. when Gaal s. the people, he said
14: 1. and s. a woman in Timnah of the
16: 1. to Gaza, and s. there a harlot
18: 7. s. the people that were therein
19:17. s. wayfaring man in the street
30. all that s. it said, There was
Ru. 2:18. her mother-in-law s. what she
1 S. 6:13. s. ark, and rejoiced to see it.
9:17. when Samuel s. Saul, JH. said
17:42. looked about, and s. David, he
25:23. when Abigail s. David, she hasted
26:12. and no man s. it, nor knew it
28:12. when woman s. Samuel, she cried
2 S. 6:16. s. king David leaping & dancing
14:24. house, and s. not king's face
28. and he s. not the king's face.
17:18. a lad s. them, & told Absalom
18:10. a certain man s. it, & told Joab
26. watchman s. another man running
24:20. and s. the king & his servants
1K. 11:28. Solomon s. young man that he
13:25. and s. body cast in the way
18:17. when Ahab s. Elijah, Ahab said
22:32. captains of chariots s. Jehoshaphat (2 Ch.18:31)
2 K. 2:12. Elisha s. it, & he cried, My father
24. and s. them, and cursed them
3:22. s. water over ag. them as red as
5:21. Naaman s. one running after him
9:22. when Joram s. Jehu, that he said
27. Ahaziah king of Judah s. this
16:10. s. altar that was at Damascus
12. from Damascus, king s. altar
1 Ch. 15:29. s. king David dancing & playing
21:16. s. angel of JH. standing between
20. Ornan turned back, & s. angel
21. Ornan looked & s. David, and
2 Ch. 18:16. I s. all Is. scattered upon
2 Ch. 31: 8. princes came and s. the heaps
Ea. 1:14. seven princes, who s. king's face
5: 2. when king s. Esther the queen
9. Haman s. Mordecai in king's gate
Jb. 3:16. As infants that never s. light.
29: 8. young men s. me, & hid themselves
11. when eye s. *me*, it gave witness
42:16. s. his sons, and his sons' sons
Ps. 77:16. waters s. thee, O God, waters s.
95: 9. Proved me, and s. my work.
97: 4. The earth s., and trembled.
114: 3. The sea s. it, and fled: The
Ec. 4: 1. I returned and s. all oppressions
7. Then I returned and s. vanity
9:11. I returned, & s. under the sun
Is. 2: 1. word that Isaiah s. con, Judah
10:15. shall the s. magnify itself?
Je. 3: 7. her treacherous sister Judah s. it.
39: 4. and all the men of war s. them
41:13. people with Ishmael s. Johanan
44:17. and were well, and s. no evil.
52:25. seven men that s. king's face
Eze. 8:10. So I went in and s.; and, behold
16: 6. s. thee weltering in thy blood
23:11. her sister Oholibah s. this
Da. 3:27. s. these men, that fire had no
4:23. king s. a watcher & a holy one
5: 5. king s. part of hand that wrote
8: 3. s., and, behold, there stood before
6. ram I s. standing before river
10: 7. for men with me s. not vision
8. alone, & s. this great vision
Ho. 5:13. When Ephraim s. his sickness, and Judah s. his wound, then
Hab. 3:10. mountains s. thee, & were afraid
Hag. 2: 3. s. this house in its former glory?
Zec. 1:18. and s., and, behold, four horns.
2: 1. s., and, behold, a man with a
5: 1. and s., and, behold, a flying rol'.
9. s., and, behold, there came forth
6: 1. s., and, behold, there came four
Mt. 2:11. s. the young child with Mary
4:16. sat in darkness S. great light
9: 8. when multitudes s. it, they were
23. and s. flute-players, & crowd
12:22. that the dumb man spake and s.
13:17. ye see, and s. them not (Lu. 10:24)
14:14. and s. a great multitude, and
18:31. fellow-servants s. what was
20: 3. and s. others satnding in the
21:15. and scribes s. wonderful things
20. when disciples s. it, they marvelled
38. husbandmen, when they s. the son
26: 8. disciples s. it, they had indignation
71. another *maid* s. him, and saith
27:24. Pilate s. he prevailed nothing
Mk. 6:34. forth and s. great multitude
8:25. restored, & s. all things clearly.
14:69. maid s. him, and began again to
Lu. 7:39. Pharisee had hidden him s. it
8:47. woman s. that she was not hid
9:54. James & John s. *this*, they said
18:15. disciples s. it, they rebuked
21: 1. s. rich men that were casting
23: 8. Now when Herod s. Jesus, he was
47. when centurion s. what was done
Jn. 1:39. therefore and s. where he abode
Ac. 3:12. when Peter s. it, he answered
6:15. s. his face as it had been the
7:31. when Moses s. it, he wondered
55. s. the glory of God, and Jesus
8: 6. and s. the signs which he did.
11: 6. s. fourfooted beasts of earth
13:36. un. his fathers, & s. corruption
37. God raised up s. no corruption
45. when Jews s. the multitudes
14:11. multitude s. what Paul had done
28: 4. barbarians s. *venomous* creature
15. when Paul s., he thanked God
1 Co. 2: 9. Things which eye s. not, and
Ph. 4: 9. and s. in me, these things do
He. 3: 9. And s. my works forty years
Re. 22: 8. I John am he that heard & s.
when I heard & s., I fell down

God saw

Ge. 1: 4. G. s. the light, that it was good
10. G. s. that it was good (12, 18, 21, 25
31. G. s. ev. thing that he had made
6:12. G. s. earth, and, it was corrupt
Ex. 2:25. s. G. children of Israel, and
Jon. 3:10. G. s. their works, that they

He saw

Ge. 18: 2. when h. s. them, he ran to meet
24:30. when h. s. the ring, & bracelets
32: 2. Jacob said when h. s. them, This
Ge. 32:25. when h. s. that he prevailed not
45:27. when h. s. wagons which Joseph
49:15. h. s. a resting-place that it
Ex. 2:11. h. s. an Egyptian smiting Hebrew
12. when h. s. that there was no man
32:19. that h. s. the calf & dancing
Nu. 22:31. h. s. angel of JH. standing in
41. h. s. from thence utmost part of
24: 2. h. s. Israel dwelling ac. to their
Ju. 11:35. when h. s., he rent his clothes
1 S. 26: 3. h. s. that Saul came after him
2 S. 1: 7. he looked behind him, h. s. me
11: 2. from roof h. s. woman bathing
20:12. h. s. that every one that came
24:17. when h. s. the angel that smote
1 K. 19: 3. when h. s. that, he arose & went
2 K. 2:12. h. s. him no more: and he took
6:17. eyes of the young man; & h. s.
21. when h. s. them, My father, sh. I?
13: 4. for h. s. oppression of Israel
Is. 1: 1. vision of Isaiah, which h. s.
21: 7(m). *and h. s.* a troop, horsemen
59:16. And h. s. that there was no man
Am. 1: 1. which h. s. con. Israel in days of
Mi. 1: 1. which h. s. con. Samaria & Jerusa.
Mt. 2:16. when h. s. that he was mocked of
3: 7. when h. s. many of the Pharisees
16. h. s. Spirit of God descending as
4:18. h. s. two brethren, Simon, & Andrew
21. thence h. s. other two brethren
8:14. h. s. his wife's mother lying sick
9: 9. h. s. a man, called Matthew, sitting
36. when h. s. the multitudes, he was
14:30. when h. s. wind, he was afraid
22:11. h. s. there a man who had not
27: 3. when h. s. that he was condemned
Mk. 1:10. h. s. the heavens rent asunder
16. h. s. Simon and Andrew brother of
19. h. s. James *son* of Zebedee, & John
2:14. h. s. Levi the *son* of Alphæus
5: 6. when h. s. Jesus from afar, he ran
9:20. when h. s. him, straightway the
Lu. 5: 2. h. s. two boats standing by lake
12. when h. s. Jesus, he fell on his
8:28. when h. s. Jesus, he cried out
10:31. when h. s. him, he passed by on
33. when h. s. him, he was moved with
17:14. when h. s. them, he said unto them
15. when h. s. that he was healed
19:41. h. s. the city and wept over it
21: 2. h. s. certain poor widow casting
Jn. 8:56. my day; & h. s. it, & was glad
9: 1. h. s. man blind from his birth.
12:41. said Isaiah, bec. h. s. his glory
20: 8. to tomb, and h. s., and believed.
Ac. 9: 8. eyes were opened, h. s. nothing.
10: 3. H. s. a vision openly, as it were
12: 3. when h. s. that it pleased Jews
9. angel, but thought h. s. vision
13:12. h. s. what was done, believed
Re. 1: 2. *even* of all things that h. s.

Saw her

Ge. 12:15. princes of Pharaoh s. h., and
34: 2. the prince of the land, s. h.
38:15. When Judah s. h., he thought her
2 K. 4:25. when man of God s. h. afar off
S. S. 6: 9. daughter s. h., and called her
La. 1: 7. adversaries s. h., they did mock
Lu. 7:13. Lord s. h., he had compassion

Saw him

Ju. 19: 3. when father of the damsel s. h.
2 K. 2:15. s. h., they said, The spirit of
Jb. 20: 9. eye which s. h. shall see him no
Mt. 14:26. disciples s h. walking on sea
Lu. 1:12. Zach. was troubled when he s. h.
10:32. and s. h., pass by on other side.
15:20. was yet afar off, his father s. h.
20:14. But when husbandmen s. h., they
22:58. after little while another s. h.
Jn. 9: 8. they that s. h. aforetime, that
11:32. and s. h., fell down at his feet
19: 6. chief priests and officers s. h.
Ac. 8:39. and the eunuch s. h. no more
9:35. dwelt at Lydda and in Sharon s. h.
12:16. when they had opened, they s. h.
21:27. when they s. h. in the temple
22:18. s. h. saying unto me, Make haste

I saw

Ge. 41:19. such as I never s. in all land
22. I s. in my dream, and, behold
Jos. 7:21. I s. among the spoil a goodly
Ju. 12: 3. when I s. that ye saved me not
1 S. 13:11. I s. that people were scattered
22: 9. I s. son of Jesse coming to Nob

Digitized by Google

I saw
1 S. 25:25. I thy handmaid s. not young men
2 S. 18:10. I s. Absalom hanging in oak
29. I s. a great tumult, but I knew
1 K. 22:17. said, I s. all his ills scattered
19. I s. JH. sitting on his throne,
2 Ch. 18:18. I s. JH. siiting upon throne
Ne. 13:15. s. I. in Judah some men treading
23. s. I Jews that had married
Jb. 31:21. Because I s. my help in gate
Ps. 73: 3. When I s. prosperity of wicked.
Pr. 24:32. I s., and received instruction
Ec. 2:13. I s. that wisdom excelleth folly
24. This also I s., that it is from
3:16. I s. under the sun, in place of
22. I s. that there is nothing better
4: 4. I s. all labor & every skilful
15. I s. all the living that walk
8:10. So I s. the wicked buried, and
Is. 6: 1. I s. Lord sitting upon throne
Je. 3: 8. I s., when, for this very cause
Ese. 1: 1. opened, and I s. visions of God.
27. I s. as it were glowing metal
I s. as it were appearance of
28. when I s. it, I fell upon my face
3:23. glory which I s. by river Chebar
8: 4. to appearance that I s. in plain.
10:15. creature I s. by river Chebar
20. I s. under God of Is. by river
22. faces wh. I s. by river Chebar
11: 1. I s. in midst of them Jaasaniah
16:50. I took them away as I s. *good?*
(m). I took them away *when I s. it*
23:13. And I s. that she was defiled
41: 8. I s. also that the house had
43: 3. appearance of vision which I s.
even ac. to vision that I s.
vision I s. by river Chebar
Da. 4: 5. I s. dream which made me afraid
10. I s., and, behold, a tree in midst
13. I s. in visions of my head upon
7: 2. said, I s. in my vision by night
7. After this I s. in night-visions
13. I s. in night-visions, and, behold
8: 2. I s. in the vision; now it was so,
that when I s., I was in Shushan
I s. in vision, and was by river
4 I s. the ram pushing westward, and
7. I s. him come close unto the ram
10: 7. I, Daniel, alone s. the vision
Ho. 9:10. I s. your fathers as first-ripe
Am. 9: 1. I s. the Lord standing beside
Hab. 3: 7. I s. tents of Cushan in affliction
Zec. 1: 8. I s. in night, and, behold, man
Jn. 1:48. wast under a fig tree, I s. thee
50. I s. thee underneath fig tree
Ac. 11: 5. and in a trance I s. a vision
26:13. I s. on way a light from heaven
Ga. 1:19. But other of apostles s. I none
2:14. I s. they walked not uprightly
Re. 1:12. turned I s. 7 golden candlesticks
17. when I s. him, I fell at his feet
4: 1. After these things I s., & behold
4. upon thrones *I s.* four and twenty
5: 1. I s. in right hand of him that sat
2. I s. a strong angel proclaiming
6. I s. in midst of the throne & of
11. I s., & I heard a voice of many
6: 1. I s. when the Lamb opened one of
2. I s., and behold, a white horse
5. I s., and behold, a black horse
8. I s., and behold, a pale horse
9. I s. underneath altar the souls
12. I s. when he opened sixth seal
7: 1. After this I s. four angels
2. I s. another angel ascend from
9. I s., and behold, great multitude
8: 2. I s. seven angels that stand before
13. I s., & I heard an eagle flying
9: 1. I s. a star from heaven fallen
17. thus I s. horse in the vision
10: 1. I s. another strong angel coming
5. angel I s. standing upon sea
13: 1. I s. beast coming up out of sea
2. beast which I s. was like unto
3. *I s.* one of his heads as though
11. I s. another beast coming up
14: 1. I s. Lamb standing on mount Zion
6. And I s. another angel flying in
14. I s., and behold, a white cloud
15: 1. I s. another sign in heaven,
2. I s. as it were a sea of glass
5. after these things I s., & the
16:13. I s. *coming* out of mouth of
17: 3. I s. woman sitting upon scarlet-
Re. 17: 6. I s. woman drunken with blood of
when I s. her, I wondered with a
18: 1. I s. another angel coming down
19:11. I s. heaven opened; and behold
17. I s. an angel standing in sun
19. I s. the beast, & the kings of
20: 1. I s. an angel coming down out
4. s. thrones, they sat upon
I s. souls of them that had been
11. I s. a great white throne, & him
12. I s. the dead, the great & small
21: 1. I s. a new heaven and new earth
2. I s. holy city the new Jerusalem
22. I s. no temple therein: for Lord
Israel saw
Ex. 14:30. I. s. Egyptians dead upon seashore
31. I. s. great work which JH. did
Jos. 8:21. Joshua and all I. s. that ambush
2 Ch. 10:16. when all I. s. that the king
Jehovah saw
Ge. 6: 5. J. s. that wickedness of man was
29:31. J. s. that Leah was hated, & he
Ex. 3: 4. when J. s. that he turned aside
De. 32:19. And J. s. *it*, and abhorred *them*
2 K. 14:26. For J. s. affliction of Israel
2 Ch. 12: 7. when J. s. they humbled themss.
Is. 50:15. J. s. it, and it displeased him
Jesus saw [him
Mt. 8:18. when J. s. great multitudes about
Mk. 9:25. when J. s. multitude came running
10:14. J. s. it, he was moved with indignation
12:34. J. s. that he answered discreetly
Lu. 9:47. when J. s. the reasoning of their
13:12. when J. s. her, he called her, and
Jn. 1:47. J. s. Nathansel coming to him
5: 6. When J. s. him lying, & knew that
11:33. When J. s. th'fore s. her weeping
19:26. When J. th'fore s. his mother
Joseph saw
Ge. 42: 7. J. s. his brethren, and knew them
43:16. when J. s. Benjamin with them
48:17. when J. s. that his father laid
50:23. J. s. Ephraim's children of the
People saw
Ex. 20:18. when p. s. it they trembled
32: 1. when p. s. that Moses delayed
33:10. all p. s. pillar of cloud stand
Le. 9:24. when all p. s. it, they shouted
Ju. 16:24. p. s. him, they praised their god
1 K. 18:39. when all p. s. it, they fell on
Mk. 6:33. p. s. them going, & many knew
Jn. 6:14. When p. s. the sign which he did
Ac. 3: 9. all p. s. him walking & praising
Pharisee *or* Pharisees saw
Mt. 9:11. when P-e. s. it, they said unto his
12: 2. P-e., when they s. it, said unto him
Mk. 2:16. of P-e., when they s. he was eating
Lu. 11:38. when the P. s. it. he marvelled
Saul saw
1 S. 14:52. when S. s. any mighty man, or
17:55. when S. s. David go forth against
18:15. when S. s. he behaved himself
28. S. s. and knew that JH. was with
28: 5. when S. s. host of Philistines
She saw
Ge. 16: 4. when s. s. that she had conceived
21:19. opened her eyes, & s. s. a well
24:64. when s. s. Isaac, she alighted
38:14. for s. s. that Shelah was grown
39:13. s. s. he had left his garment
Ex. 2: 2. when s. s. that he was a goodly
5. s. s. the ark among the flags, and
Ru. 1:18. s. s. she was steadfastly minded
Ese. 10: 5. when s. s. that she had waited
23:14. s. s. men portrayed upon wall
16. as soon as s. s. them she doted
Ac. 9:40. and when s. s. Peter, she sat up.
Saw that
Ge. 3: 6. when woman s. t. the tree was good
28: 6. Now Esau s. t. Isaac had blessed
8. Esau s. t. the daughters of Canaan
30: 1. Rachel s. t. she bare Jacob no
9. Leah s. t. she had left off bearing
37: 4. his brethren s. t. their father loved
39: 3. his master s. t. JH was with him
40:16. chief baker s. t. interpretation
42: 1. Jacob s. t. there was grain in
50:15. breth. s. t. their father was dead
Ex. 8:15. Pharaoh s. t. there was respite
9:34. when Pharaoh s. t. the rain & hail
32:25. Moses s. t. people were broken
Nu. 20:29. congregation s. t. Aaron was dead
22: 2. Balak s. all t. Israel had done to
24: 1. Balaam s. t. pleased JH. to bless
Ju. 6:22. Gideon s. t. he was angel of JH.
9:55. men of Is. s. t. Abimelech was dead
16:18. when Delilah s. t. he had told
18:26. Micah s. t. they were too strong
20:36. of Benj. s. t. they were smitten
1 S. 5: 7. when men of Ashdod s. t. it was so
10:11. that knew him beforetime s. t.
13: 6. Isreal s. t. they were in a strait
17:51. s. t. their champion was dead
23:15. David s. t. Saul was come out to
28:21. and s. t. he was sore troubled
31: 5. s. t. Saul was dead (1 Ch. 10:5)
7. s. t. the men of Israel fled, and
2 S. 10: 6. s. t. they were become odious to
9. Joab s. t. battle (1 Ch. 19:10)
14. Ammon s. t. Syrians (1 Ch. 19:15)
15. Syrians s. t. they (1 Ch. 19:16)
19. servants to Hadareser s. t. they
12:19. when David s. t. his servants
17:23. s. t. his counsel was not followed
20:12. when man s. t. all people stood
1 K. 12:16. all Is. s. t. king hearkened not
16:18. when Zimri s. t. city was taken
22:33. s. t. it was not king (2 Ch. 18:32)
2 K. 3:26. s. t. the battle was too sore for
11: 1. Athaliah s. t. her son (2 Ch. 22:10)
1 Ch. 10: 7. were in valley s. t. they fled
19: 6. s. t. they made themss. odious
19. serv'ts of Hadareser s. t. they
21:28. David s. t. JH. had answered him
2 Ch. 32: 2. Hezekiah s. t. Sennacherib was
Es. 3: 5. Haman s. t. Mordecai bowed not
Jb. 32: 5. Elihu s. t. there was no answer
Mk. 15:39. s. t. he so gave up the ghost
Jn. 6:22. s. t. there was no other boat
24. mult. s. t. Jesus was not there
19:33. and s. t. he was dead already
Ac. 8:18. Simon s. t. through laying on of
16:19. masters s. t. hope of their gain
Re. 12:13. dragon s. t. he was cast down
They saw
Ge. 9:23. t. s. not their father's nakedness
37:18. t. s. him afar off, & before he
Ex. 10:23. t. s. not one another, neither
24:10. t. s. God of Israel; and there
Nu. 32: 1. when t. s. the land of Jaser, and
Jos. 8:20. t. s., and, behold, smoke of city
Ju. 3:24. t. s., and, behold, doors of upper
14:11. when t. s. him, that they brought
20:41. t. s. evil was come upon them
1 S. 17:24. when t. s. the man, fled from him
19:20. when t. s. company of prophets
1 K. 3:28. t. s. that wisdom of God was in
2 K. 6:20. JH. opened their eyes, and t. s.
12:10. t. s. was much money (2 Ch. 24:11)
2 Ch. 15: 9. t. s. that JH. his God was with
Jb. 2:13. t. s. his grief was very great.
Ps. 48: 5. T. s. it, then they were amazed
Ese. 20:28. then t. s. every high hill, and
Mt. 2: 9. the star, which t. s. in the east
10. when t. s. the star, they rejoiced
8:34. when t. s. him, they besought him
15:31. wondered when t. s. dumb speaking
17: 8. eyes, t. s. no one, save Jesus only.
27:54. when t. s. the earthquake, and the
28:17. when t. s. him, they worshipped
Mk. 5:16. t. that s. it declared unto them
6:49. when t. s. him walking on sea
50. t. all s. him, and were troubled
9: 8. t. s. no one any more, save Jesus
14. t. s. a great multitude about
15. t. s. him, were greatly amazed
11:20. t. s. fig tree withered away
16: 5. t. s. young man sitting on right
Lu. 2:17. when t. s. it, they made known
48. when t. s. him, were astonished
8:34. when t. that fed them s. what
36. t. that s. it told them how he
9:32. were fully awake, t. s. his glory
18:43. when t. s. it, gave praise un. God.
19: 7. when t. s. it, they all murmured
22:49. when t. about him s. what w'd
24:24. had said: but him t. s. not.
Jn. 11:31. when t. s. Mary, that she rose
20:20. were glad when t. s. the Lord
Ac. 21:32. when t. s. the chief captain
Ga. 2: 7. t. s. that I had been intrusted
He. 11:23. bec. t. s. he was a goodly child
We saw
Ge. 26:28. W.s. plainly that JH. was with thee
42:21. that w. s. distress of his soul
Nu. 13:28. w. s. the children of Anak there.
32. people w. s. in it were men of
33. there w. s. the Nephilim, sons of
1 S. 10:14. when w. s. they were not found

Digitized by Google

Mt. 2: 2. for w. s. his star in the east
25:37. when s. w. thee hungry, and fed?
38. when s. w. thee a stranger and?
39. when s. w. thee sick, or in prison?
44. Lord, when s. w. thee hungry, or?
Mk. 2:12. W. never s. it on this fashion.
9:38. w. s. one casting out demons in (Lu. 9:49)
Ac. 4:20. but speak things which w. s.
Ye saw
De. 1:19. terrible wilderness which y. s.
4:15. y. s. no manner of form on day
1 S. 12:12. when y. s. that Nahash king of
S. S. 3: 3. S. y. him which thy soul loveth?
Mt. 21:32. ye when y. s. it, did not even
Jn. 6:26. not because y. s. signs, but bec.
Ph. 1:30. same conflict which y. s. in me
SAWED
1 K. 7: 9. s. with saws, within & without
SAWEST
Ge. 20:10. What s. thou, that thou hast?
1 S. 19: 5. thou s. it, and didst rejoice
2 S. 18:11. thou s. it, & why didst thou?
Ne. 9: 9. thou s. affliction of our fathers
Ps. 50:18. When thou s. a. thief, thou
Is. 57: 8. lovedst their bed where thou s.
Da. 2:31. Thou, O king, s. a great image
34. Thou s. till a stone was cut
41. thou s. the feet and toes, part
as thou s. the iron mixed with (43)
45. thou s. that a stone was cut out
4:20. tree that thou s. which grew, and
8:20. The ram which thou s., that had
Re. 1:19. Write the things which thou s.
20. of seven stars which thou s. in
17: 8. beast that thou s. was, & is not
12. ten horns thou s. are ten kings
15. waters which thou s., where the
16. ten horns thou s., and the beast
18. woman whom thou s. is the great
SAWN
He. 11:37. were stoned, they were s. asunder
SAWS
2 S. 12:31. and put them under s., and
1 K 7: 9. sawed with s., within & without
1 Ch. 20: 3. and cut *them* with s., and with
SAY
(Heard say, I say, I shall *or* shall I say, I say unto, I say unto thee, I say unto you, I will say, May say, Not say *or* say not, Shall say, Shall we say, Shall ye say, Shalt thou *or* thou shalt say, Should say, They say, They shall say, To say, Say unto, Verily I say, We say, Will say, Ye say)
Ge. 12:13. S., I pray thee, thou art my sister
14:23. lest thou shouldest s., I have
20:13. s. of me, He is my brother.
37:17. I heard them s., Let us go to
43: 7. any wise know that he would s.?
44: 4. s. unto them, Wherefore have ye?
45: 9. s. unto him, Thus saith thy son
17. S. unto thy brethren, This do ye
Ex. 3:16. s. unto them, JH. God of yr. fath's.
6: 6. s. unto chil. of Israel, I am JH.
7:19. S. unto Aaron, Take thy rod, and
8: 1. Go in unto Pharaoh, & s. unto him
5. S. unto Aaron, Stretch forth thy
16. S. unto Aaron, Stretch out thy
20. s. unto him, Thus saith JH., Let
9:13. s. unto him, Thus saith JH., God
16: 9. S. unto all the congregation of
33: 5. S. unto chil. of Is., Ye are a
Le. 1: 2. s. unto them, When any man of you
15: 2. s. unto them, When any man hath
17: 2. s. unto them: This is thing
18: 2. s. unto them, I am JH. your God
19: 2. s. unto them, Ye shall be holy
21: 1. s. unto them, There shall none
22: 3. S. unto them, Whosoever he be(18)
23: 2. s. unto them, The set feasts of
10. s. When ye are come (Nu. 15:2)
25: 2. s., When ye come (Nu. 15:18; 34:2)
27: 2. s. unto them, When a man shall
Nu. 5:12. s. unto them, If any man's wife
6: 2. s. unto them, When either man or
8: 2. s. unto him, When thou lightest
11:18. s. thou unto people, Sanctify
14:28. S. unto them, As I live, saith JH.
18:26. s. unto them, When ye take of
21:27. they that speak in proverbs s.
25:12. Wherefore s., Behold, I give
26: 2. s. unto them, My oblation, my
33:51. s. When ye pass over (35:10)
De. 1:42. S. unto them, Go not up, neither
4: 6. and s., Surely this great nation
5:30. Go s. to them, Return ye to your
8:17. *lest* thou s. in thy heart, My
9:28. us out s., Bec. JH. was not able
17:14. shalt s., I will set king over
18:21. if thou s. in heart, How shall?
21: 7. they shall answer & s., Our hands
22:14. and s., I took this woman, & when
25: 7. s., my husband's brother refuseth
8. and s., I like not to take her
9. she shall answer & s., So shall
26: 5. answer and s. before JH. thy God
27:14. s. unto all men of Israel with
15. people shall answer & s., Amen.
30:12. in heaven, if thou sh'dest s., Who?
13. beyond sea, that thou sh'dest s.
32:40. heaven, & s., As I live for ever
Jos. 7:13. and s., Sanctify yourselves
9:11. s. unto them, we are your servants
Ju. 4:20. and s., Is there any man here?
7:18. and s., For JH. and for Gideon.
12: 6. unto him, S. now Shibboleth
16:15. How canst thou s., I love thee?
1 S. 2:16. then he would s., Nay, but thou
14:34. s. unto them, Bring me hither
15:16. And he said unto him, S. on.
16: 2. s., I am come to sacrifice to
18:22. s., Behold, king hath delight
20: 6 then s., David earnestly asked
7. If he s. thus, It is well; thy
2 S. 13: 5. s. unto him, Let my sister Tamar
14:12. lord the king. And he said, S. on
15:26. if he s. thus, I have no delight
20:16. s., I pray, unto Joab, Come near
1 K. 1:13. s. unto him, Didst not thou, my
25. and s., *Long* live king Adonijah.
34. and s., *Long* live king Solomon.
36. God of my lord king s. so *too*
2:14. to s unto thee. she said, S. on.
16. And she said unto him, S. on.
18:44. Go up, s. unto Ahab, Make ready
22: 8. Let no king s. so (2 Ch. 18:7)
27. Thus saith king, (2 Ch. 18:26)
2 K. 1: 3. s. unto them, Is it because their?
6. s. unto him, Thus saith JH., Is it?
4:13. S. now unto her, Behold, thou hast
26. s. unto her, Is it well with thee?
8:10. Go, s. unto him, Thou shalt surely
9: 3. and s., Thus saith JH., I have
17. them, and let him., Is it peace?
18:19. S. ye now to Hezekiah, Thus saith
20: 5. Turn back, and s. to Hezekiah
1 Ch. 16:31. let then s. among nations, JH.
35. s. ye, Save us, O God of our
2 Ch. 20:21. and s., Give thanks unto JH.
Ne. 9:23. didst s. to their fathers, that
Jb. 23: 5. And understand what he would s.
28:22. Destruction & Death s. We have
33:24(m). *he be gracious. . . and s. . . ransom*
36:23. Or who can s., Thou hast wrought?
Ps. 3: 2. Many there are that s. of my soul
4: 6. Many there are that s., Who will?
10:13. s. in his heart, Thou wilt not?
13: 4. Lest mine enemy s., I have
35: 3. S. unto my soul, I am thy salvation
27. let them s. continually, JH. be
40:16. as love thy salvation s. (70:4)
66: 3. S. unto God, How terrible are thy
70: 3. their shame That s., Aha, aha.
96:10. S. among nations, JH. reigneth
106:48. And let all people s., Amen.
107: 2. Let the redeemed of JH. s. so
118: 2. Let Israel now s. That his
3. Let house of Aaron now s. That
4. Let them now that fear JH. s.
124: 1. I was on our side, Let Is. now s.
129: 1. my youth up, Let Israel now s.
8. Neither do they that go by s.
Pr. 3:28. S. not unto thy neighbor, Go, and
5:12. s. How have I hated instruction
7: 4. S. unto wisdom, Thou art my sister
20: 9. Who can s., I have made my heart?
22. S. not thou, I will recompense
24:29. S. not, I will do so to him as
30: 9. Deny *thee*, & s., Who is JH.?
Ec. 5: 6. neither s. thou before the angel
7:10. S. not thou, What is the cause?
Is. 2: 3. many people shall go and s., Come
3:10. S. ye of the righteous, that it
5:19. that s., Let him make speed
7: 4. s. unto him, Take heed, & be quiet
8:12. S. ye not, A conspiracy con. all
9: 9. that s. in pride & in stoutness
14: 4. s., How hath oppressors ceased?
22:15. Shebna, who is over house, & s.
29:15. in dark, & that s., Who seeth us?
16. for thing formed s. of him that
30:10. that s. to the seers, See not
35: 4. S. to them that are of a fearful
36: 4. S. ye now to Hezekiah, Thus saith
40: 9. s. unto cities of Judah, Behold
43: 9. let them hear, & s., It is truth.
44:20. nor s., Is there not a lie in?
48: 5. lest thou sh'dest s. . . Mine idol
7. lest thou sh'dest s., Behold, I
20. s. ye, JH. hath redeemed his
56: 3. neither let eunuch s., Behold, I
62:11. S. ye to dau. of Zion, Behold
65: 5. s., Stand by thyself, come not
Je. 1: 7. said unto me, S. not I am a child
2:23. How canst s., I am not defiled?
27. who s. to a stock, Thou art my
31. s. my people, We are broken loose
3:12. s., return, thou backsliding Israel
4: 5. s., Blow ye trumpet in the land
s., Assemble yourselves, and let
7: 2. and s., Hear word of JH., all ye
10. and s., We are delivered: that
11: 3. s. thou, Thus saith JH., God of Is.
13:18. S. thou unto king and to the
21. What wilt thou s., when he shall?
22. if thou s. in thy heart, Wh'fore
17:20. s. unto them, Hear ye word of JH.
19: 3. s., Hear ye word of JH. (22:2)
11. shalt s. unto them Thus saith
20:10. we will denounce him, s. all my
21:13. you that s., Who sh. come down?
23:31. use their tongues, & s., He saith
25:30. s. unto them, JH. will roar from
31: 7. and s., O JH., save thy people
10. s., he that scattered Is. will
32: 3. s., Thus saith JH., Behold, I
33:11. of them that s., Give thanks
35:13. Go, and s. to the men of Judah
43:10. s., Thus saith JH. of hosts, God of
45: 3. Thou didst s., Woe is me now?
46:14. s. ye, Stand forth, & prepare
48:17. s., How is strong staff broken?
19. escapeth; s., What hath been done?
50: 2. s., Babylon is taken, Bel is put
51:62. and s., O JH., thou hast spoken
Eze. 6: 3. s., Ye mountains of Israel (36:1)
11. and s., Alas! because of all
11: 3. that s., The time is not near
16. Th'fore s., Thus saith Lord (17)
12:10. S. thou unto them, Thus saith JH.
11. S., I am your sign: like as I
19. s. unto people of land, Thus
23. s. unto them, days are at hand
27. they of house of Israel s., The
28. Th'fore s. unto them, Thus saith
13: 2. s. thou unto them that prophesy
6. lying divination, that s., JH.
11. s. unto them that daub it with
18. s., Thus saith Lord JH.: Woe to
14: 4. s. unto them, Thus saith Lord JH.
6. s. unto house of Is., Thus saith
17. and s., Sword, go through land
16: 3. s., Thus saith Lord JH. unto Jeru.
17: 3. s., Thus saith Lord JH.: a great
9. S. thou Thus saith Lord JH: Shall
12. S. now to rebellious house, Know
19: 2. s., What was thy mother? A lioness
20: 3. s., Thus saith Lord JH.: Is it to?
5. and s., Thus saith Lord JH.: In
27. house of Israel, & s. unto them
30. Wh'fore s. unto house of Israel?
47. s. to forest of the South, Hear
21: 3. s. to land of Israel, Thus saith
9. prophesy and s., Thus saith JH.
S., A sword, a sword, sharpened
28. s. thou, A sword, a sword is drawn
s., Thus saith Lord JH. concerning
22:24. s. unto her, Thou art a land
24: 3. and s., Thus saith Lord JH., Set
25: 3. s. unto chil. of Ammon, Hear the
8. Because that Moab and Seir do s.
26:17. s. to thee, How art thou destroyed
27: 3. s. un. Tyre, O thou that dwellest
28: 2. s. unto the prince of Tyre, Thus
9. Wilt thou yet s. before him that?
12. king of Tyre, & s. unto him, Thus
22. s., Thus saith Lord JH.: (29:3)
30: 2. s., Thus saith Lord JH.: Wail ye
31: 2. s. unto Pharaoh king of Egypt
32: 2. s. unto him, Thou wast likened
33: 2. s. unto them, When I bring sword
10. s. unto house of Is.: Thus ye
11. s. unto them, As I live, saith
12. s. unto children of thy people

Digitized by Google

Eze. 33:17. ye children of thy people s. The
25. s., Thus saith Lord JH.: Ye eat
34: 2. s. unto them, even to shepherds
35: 3. s. unto it, Thus saith Lord JH.
36: 3. prophesy & s., Thus saith Lord
6. s. unto mountains and to hills
22. Th'fore s. unto house of Israel
37: 4. s. unto them, O ye dry bones, hear
9. s. to the wind, Thus saith Lord
12. prophesy, and s. unto them, Thus
19. s., Thus saith Lord JH.: I will (21)
38: 3. s., Thus saith Lord JH.: I am
14. s. unto Gog, Thus saith Lord JH.
39: 1. prophesy against Gog, and s. Thus
Ho. 2: 1. S. ye unto your brethren, Ammi;
14: 2. s. un. him, Take away all iniquity
Joe. 2:17. let them s., Spare thy people
3:10. let the weak s., I am strong.
Am. 3: 9. s., assemble yourselves upon the
6:13. that s., Have we not taken to us?
8:14. and s., As thy god, O Dan, liveth
9:10. who s., The evil sh. not overtake
Mi. 2: 4. *and* s., We are utterly ruined
3:11. and s., Is not JH, in midst of us?
4: 2. many nations sh. go & s., Come ye
11. that s., Let her be defiled, and
Na. 3: 7. and s., Nineveh is laid waste
Hab. 2: 6. s., Woe to him that increaseth
Zph. 1:12. s. in their heart JH. will not
Hag. 1: 2. This people s., It is not time
Zec. 1: 3. Therefore s. thou unto them, Thus
11: 5. that sell them s., Blessed be JH
Mal. 1:4(m). *Though Edom s.*, We are beaten
Mt. 5:11. s. all manner of evil against you
7: 4. how wilt thou s. to thy brother?
8: 8. only s. word, and my servant shall
11:17. and s., We piped unto you, and
16:13. men s. that the Son of man is?
14. Some s. John the Baptist; some
17:10. Why then s. scribes that Elijah?
23:16. blind guides, that s, Whosoever
30. and s., If we had been in days
26:18. s. unto him, The Teacher saith
28:13. S. ye, His disciples came by night
Mk. 1:44. See thou s. nothing to any man
8:27. Who do men s. that I am?
9:11. *How is it* scribes s. that Elijah?
10:47. began to cry out, and s. Jesus
11: 3. s. ye, The Lord hath need of him
33. answered Jesus & s., We know not
12:18. who s. that there is no resurrection
35. How s. scribes that Christ is?
14:14. s. to master of house, Teacher
Lu. 6:42. how canst thou s. to thy brother?
7: 7. but s. the word, and my servant
32. who s., We piped unto you, and
40. And he saith, Teacher, s. on.
9:18. Who do multitudes s. that I am?
19. but others s., Elijah; & others
10: 5. first s., Peace *be* to this house
9. s. unto them, The kingdom of God
10. into the streets thereof & s.
11: 2. When ye pray, s., Father, Hallowed
7. answer and s., Trouble me not
13:25. and s. to you; I know you not
32. s. to that fox, Behold, I cast out
14: 9. s. to thee, give this man place
17:10. s., We are unprofitable servants
Jn. 6:42. how doth he now s., I am come?
8:48. S. we not well that thou art a?
16:29. disciples s., Lo, now speakest
20:17. s. to them, I ascend unto my Fa.
Ac. 4:25. David thy servant didst s., Why?
13:15. exhortation for people, s. on
17:18. What would this babbler s.?
23: 8. Sadducees s. . . is no resurrection
24:20. let these men themselves s.
26:22. and Moses did s. should come
28:26. and s., By hearing ye shall hear
Ro. 10: 6. S. not in thy heart, Who shall?
11:19. Thou wilt s. then, Branches were
1 Co. 12: 3. no man can s., Jesus is Lord
21. eye canot s. to hand, I have
14:16. s. thee Amen at thy giving of
15:12. how s. some among you that
2 Co. 13: 3. I do s. beforehand, as when
Col. 4:17. s. to Archippus, Take heed to
Ja. 1:13. Let no man s. when tempted, I
2: 3. s., Sit thou here in good place
14. if a man s. he hath faith, but
1 Jn. 4:20. If a man s. I love God, and
Re. 2: 9. s. they are Jews, & are not (3:9)
22:17. the Spirit and bride s. Come
that heareth, Let him s., Come

Heard say

Ge. 41:15. I have h. s. of thee, that when
De. 9: 2. of whom thou hast h. s., Who can?
Jos. 22:11. chil. of Is. h. s., Behold, the
1 S. 13: 4. all Israel h. s. S. had smitten
2 S. 19: 2. people h. s. that day, The king
1 K. 16:16. h. s., Zimri hath conspired
2 K. 19: 9. when he h. s. of Tirhakah king
Is. 37: 9. he h. s. con. Tirhakah king of
Mk. 14:58. We h. him s., I will destroy
Ac. 6:14. we h. him s., that this Jesus

I say

2 S. 19:29. I s., Thou and Ziba divide
2 K. 4:28. did I not s., Do not deceive?
Jb. 6:22. Did I s., Give unto me? Or, Offer
7: 4. When I lie down, I s., When shall?
13. When I s., My bed shall comfort
9:27. I s. I will forget my complaint
32:10(m). Th'fore I s., Hearken unto me
Ps. 119:82. While I s., When wilt thou?
139:11. If I s., Surely darkness shall
Ec. 6: 3. I s., an untimely birth is better
Is. 36: 5. I s., *thy* counsel and strength
Je. 20: 9. if I s., I will not make mention
Eze. 33:13. When I s. to the righteous that
Da. 5:11. the king, *I* s., thy father, made
Mt. 8: 9. I s. to this one, Go, & he (Lu. 7:8)
Lu. 6:46. and do not things which I s.?
Jn. 5:34. I s. these things, that ye may
8:45. But because I s. the truth, ye
46. bec. I s. truth, ye believe me not
55. if I should s., I know him not
Ac. 21:37. May I s. something unto thee?
Ro. 3:26. *I s.*, of his righteousness at
9: 1. I s. truth in Christ, I lie not
10:18. But I s., did they not hear? Yea
19. But I s., Did Israel not know?
11: 1. I s. then, Did God cast off his?
11. I s. then, Did they stumble?
12: 3. I s., thro. grace that was given
15: 8. I s. that Christ hath been made
25. now, I s., I go unto Jerusalem
1 Co. 6: 5. I s. *this* to move you to shame
7: 6. this I s. by way of concession
8. But I s. to the unmarried and
12. to the rest s. I., not the Lord
29. this I s., brethren, time is
35. this I s. for your own profit
10:15. to wise men; judge ye what I s.
19. What s. I. then? that a thing
20. but *I* s., that things which
29. conscience, I s., not thine
15:28(m). *when I s. all things have*
50. this I s., breth., that flesh
2 Co. 5: 8. we are of good courage, I s.
7: 3. I s. it not to condemn *you*: for
8:13. *I* s. not *this* that others may
9: 6. *I* s., He that soweth sparingly
11:16. I s. again, Let no man think
Ga. 1: 9. so s. I now again, If any man
3:17. this I s.: A covenant confirmed
4: 1. I s. that so long as the heir is
5:16. But I s., Walk by the Spirit
Ep. 4:17. I s. th'fore, and testify in Lord
Col. 1:20. thro. him *I* s., whether things
2: 4. This I s., that no one may
2 Ti. 2: 7. Consider what I s.; for Lord
Phm. 21. wilt do even beyond what I s.
Re. 2:24. to you I s., to the rest that

I shall *or* shall I say

Ge. 24:14. damsel to whom I s. s., Let down
43. to whom I s. s., Give me, I pray
Ex. 3:13. his name? what s. I s. unto them?
Jos. 7: 8. Oh, Lord, what s. I s. after Israel?
Is. 38:15. What s. I s.? he hath both spoken
Jn. 12:27. what s. I, s.? Father, save me
1 Co. 11:22. What s. I s. to you? shall I
He. 11:32. what s. I more s.? for time will

I say unto

2 S. 20:21. if I s. u. lad, the arrows are on
22. But if I s. thus u. boy, Behold,
Ese. 3:18. When I s. u. wicked, Thou (33:14)
33: 8. When I s. u. wicked, O wicked
Re. 7:14. I s. u. him, My lord, thou knowest.

I say unto thee

Ju. 7: 4. of whom I s. u. t., This shall go
of whomsoever I s. u. t., This shall
Ese. 2: 8. son of man, Hear what I s. u. t.
44: 5. I s. u. t. con. all ordinances
Mt. 16:18. I s. u. t., that thou art Peter
18:22. I s. not u. t., Until seven times
Mk. 2:11. I s. u. t., Arise, take up thy bed
5:41. interpreted, Damsel, I s. u. t.
Lu. 5:24. I s. u. t., Arise, and take up thy
7:47. I s. u. t., Her sins, which are
Lu. 12:59. I s. u. t., Thou shalt by no means

I say unto you

2 S. 13:28. when I s. u. y. Smite Ammon
Mt. 3: 9. for I s. u. y., that God (Lu. 3:8)
5:20. For I s. u. y., that except your
22. but I s. u. y., that every one
28. I s. u. y. every one that looketh
32. I s. u. y. every one that putteth
34. but I s. u. y., Swear not at all
39. but I s. u. y., Resist not him
44. but I s. u. y., Love your enemies
6:25. I s. u. y., Be not (Lu. 12:22)
29. I s. u. y., that even Solomon in
8:11. I s. u. y., that many shall come
11: 9. Yea, I s. u. y., and much (Lu. 7:26)
22. I s. u. y., it shall (24; Lu. 10:12)
12: 6. I s. u. y., that one greater than
31. I s. u. y., Every sin & blasphemy
36. I s. u. y., that every idle word
17:12. I s. u. y., that Elijah is come (Mk. 9:13)
18:10. I s. u. y., that in heaven their
19. Again I s. u. y., that if two of
19: 9. I s. u. y., Whosoever shall put
24. I s. u. y., it is easier for a
21:43. I s. u. y., The kingdom of God
23:39. I s. u. y., Ye shall not see me,
26:29. But I s. u. y., I sh. not drink
64. I s. u. y., Henceforth ye shall
Mk. 11:24. I s. u. y., All things whatsoever
13:37. I s. u. y., I s. unto all, Watch
Lu. 4:25. I s. u. y., There were many widows
6:27. I s. u. y. that hear, Love your
7: 9. I s. u. y., I have not found so
14. Young man, I s. u. y., Arise.
28. I s. u. y., Amo. them that are born
10:24. I s. u. y., that many prophets and
11: 8. I s. u. y., Though he will not rise
9. I s. u. y., Ask, & it shall be given
51. I s. u. y., it shall be required
12: 4. I s. u. y. my friends, Be not afraid
5. into hell; yea, I s. u. y., Fear him.
8. I s. u. y., Every one who shall
27. yet I s. u. y., Even Solomon in
44. I s. u. y., that he will set him
13:24. for many, I s. u. y., shall seek
35. I s. u. y., Ye shall not see me
14:24. I s. u. y., that none of those
15: 7. I s. u. y., that even so there
10. I s. u. y., is joy in presence of
16: 9. I s. u. y., Make to yourselves
17:34. I s. u. y., In that night there
18: 8. I s. u. y., that he will avenge
14. I s. u. y., This man went down
19:26. I s. u. y., that unto every one
21: 3. I s. u. y., This poor widow cast
22:16. I s. u. y., I shall not eat it,
18. I s. u. y., I shall not drink
37. I s. u. y., this which is written
Jn. 4:35. I s. u. y., Lift up your eyes, and
13:33. ye cannot come; so now I s. u. y.
14:10. words that I s. u. y. I speak not
16:26. I s. not u. y., that I will pray
Ac. 5:38. I s. u. y., Refrain from these
Ga. 5: 2. I Paul s. u. y., that, if ye receive

I will say

Jb. 10: 2. I w. s. unto God, Do not condemn
Ps. 42: 9. I w. s. unto God my rock, Why?
91: 2. I w. s. of JH, He is my refuge
122: 8. I w. now s., Peace be within thee
Is. 43: 6. I w. s. to the north, Give up; and
Eze. 13:15. I w. s. unto you, The wall is
Zec. 13: 9. I w. s., It is my people; and
Mt. 13:30. I w. s. to reapers, Gather up
Lu. 12:19. I w. s. to my soul, Soul, thou
Ph. 4: 4. always: again I w. s., Rejoice

May say

Jos. 22:37. your children m. not s. to our
Ec. 8: 4. who m. s. unto him, What does?
Is. 41:26. that we m. s., *He is* right?
Lu. 14:10. he m. s. to thee, Friend, go up
Ac. 2:29. I m. s. un. you freely of patriarch

Not say *or* say not

Ju. 9:54. that men s. n. of me, A woman slew
2 K. 9:37. they shall n. s., This is Jezebel.
Ps. 35:25. Let them n. s. in their heart
Let them n. s., We have swallowed
Pr. 30:15. *Yea* four that s. n., Enough
Is. 33:24. inhabitant shall n. s., I am sick
Je. 23:38. Ye shall n. s., The burden of JH.
Jn. 4:35. S. n. ye, There are yet four months
1 Co. 14:23. will they n. s., that ye are mad?
2 Co. 9: 4. we (that we s. n., ye) should be
Phm. 19. that I s. n. unto thee that thou
1 Jn. 5:16. n. con. this do I s. that he

Digitized by Google

Shall say
Ge. 24:14. and she s. s., Drink, and I will
44. she s. s. to me, Both drink thou
46:33. s. s., What is your occupation?
Ex. 3:13. s. s. unto them, The God of your
12:26. when yr. children s. s. unto you
21: 5. if servant s. plainly s., I love
Nu. 5:19. and s. s. unto woman, If no man
21. priest s. s. unto woman, JH. make
22. the woman s. s., Amen, Amen.
6:23. ye s. s. unto them, JH. bless thee
De. 5:27. hear all that JH. our God s. s.
20: 3. s. s. unto them, Hear, O Israel
22:16. damsel's father s. s. unto elders
27:16. all the people s. s., Amen (17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26)
29:22. s. s., when they see the plagues
24. even all nations s. s., Wh'fore?
25. Then men s. s., Bec. they forsook
1 S. 2:36. s. s., Put me, I pray thee, into
2 S. 16:10. who then s. s., Wherefore hast?
2 Ch. 7:21. s. s., Why hath JH. done this?
Ps. 35:10. All my bones s. s., JH., who is?
58:11. So that men s. s., Verily there
87: 7. they that dance s. s., All my
Is. 8:12. this people s. s., Conspiracy
20: 6. inhabitants of coast-land s. s.
44: 5. One s. s., I am Jehovah's; and
45: 9. S. clay s. to him that fashioneth?
49:20. s. yet s. in thine ears, The place
Je. 16:19. s. s., Our fathers have inherited
23:34. that s. s., The burden of Jehovah
38:22. those women s. s., Thy familiar
39:12. him even as he s. s. unto thee.
42:20. unto all that JH. our God s. s.
51:35. Babylon, s. inhabitant of Zion s. of Chaldea, s. Jerusalem s.
Ese. 38:13. s. s. unto thee, Art thou come?
Ho. 2: 7. then s. she s., I will go & return
14: 8. Ephraim s. s., What have I to do?
Am. 6:10. s. s. unto him in the innermost he s. s., No; then s. he s., Hold thy
Zec. 12: 4. chieftains of Judah s. s. in
13: 3. mother that begat him s. s.,
5. but he s. s., I am no prophet
6. one s. s. un. him, What are these?
Mt. 5:22. whosoever s. s. to his brother Raca whosoever s. s., Thou fool, shall
15: 5. Whosoever s. s. to his father or
24:23. if any man s. s. unto you, Lo.
48. evil servant s. s. in his heart
25:34. Then s. King s. unto them on his
41. Then s. he s. also unto them on
Mk. 7:11. If a man s. s. to his father or
11:23. Whosoev. s. s. unto this mountain
13:21. if any man s. s. un. you, Lo. here
Lu. 12:45. if that servant s. s. in heart
13:27. he s. s., I tell you, I know not
Ro. 9:20. S. thing formed s. to him that?
1 Co. 12:15. If the foot s. s., Because I
16. If the ear s. s., Because I am
Shall we say [lord
Ge. 44:16. Judah said, What s. w. s. unto my
Jos. 22:28. w. s. s., Behold, pattern of
Ezr. 9:10. what s. w. s. after this? for we
Jb. 37:19. Teach us what w. s. s. unto him
Mt. 21:25. If w. s. s., From heaven (Mk. 11:31; Lu. 20:5)
26. if w. s. s., From men: we fear
Lu. 20: 6. if w. s. s., From men; all people
Ro. 3: 5. righteousness of God, what s. w. s.?
4: 1. What then s. w. s. that Abraham,
6: 1. Wha' s. w.s. then? Sh. we continue?
7: 7. Wha. . w. s. then? Is the law sin?
8:31. What then s. w. s. to these things?
9:14. What s. w. s. then? Is there?
30. What s. w. s. then? That Gentiles
Shall ye say *or* **ye shall say**
Ge. 32:20. y. s. s., Moreover, behold, thy
34:11. what y. s. s. unto me, I will give
12. will give ac. as y. s. s. unto me
46:34. y. s. s., Thy servants have been
50:17. So s. y. s. unto Joseph, Forgive
Ex. 3:18. y. s. s. unto him. JH., the God of
12:27. y. s. s., It is sacrifice of JH's
Le. 25:20. if y. s., What shall we eat?
Jos. 4: 7. then y. s. s., unto them Because
1 S. 18:25. Thus s. y. s. to David, the king
25: 6. thus s. y. s. to him that liveth
2 S. 15:10. then y. s. s., Absalom is king
21: 4. What y. s. s., that will do for
2 K 10: 6. s. y. s. to your master (Is. 37:6)
22:18. thus s. y. s. to him (2 Ch. 34:26)
Is. 12: 4. in that day s. y. s. Give thanks
Je. 10:11. Thus s. y. s. unto them, The gods
Je. 21: 3. unto them, Thus s. y. s. to Zedeki.
27: 4. Thus s. y. s. unto your masters
37: 7. Thus s. y. s. to king of Judah
Mal 1: 5. and y. s. s, JH. be magnified
Mt. 17:20. y. s. s. unto this mountain
23:39. till y. s. s., Blessed is he that
Lu. 12:11. shall answer or what y. s. s.
13:35. Ye shall not see me, until y. s. s.
19:31. thus s. y. s., The Lord hath need
Shalt thou *or* **thou shalt say**
Ge. 32:18. then t. s. s., They are thy serv't
Ex. 3:14. Thus s. t. s. unto chil. of Is. (15)
4:22. t. s. s. unto Pharaoh, Thus saith
7: 9. t. s. s. unto Aaron, Take thy rod
16. t. s. s. unto him, JH the God of
13:14. t. s. s. unto him, By strength of
19: 3. Thus s. t. s. to house of Jacob
20:22. Thus s. t. s. unto chil. of Israel
Le. 17: 8. t. s. s. unto them, Whatsoever man
20: 2. t. s. s. to chil. of Is., Whosoever
Nu. 18:30. t. s. s. unto them, When ye heave
28: 3. t. s. s. un them, This is offering
De. 6:21. t. s. s. unto thy sons, We were
7:17. If t. s. s. in thy heart, These
12:20. and t. s s., I will eat flesh
26:13. t. s. s. before JH. thy God, I
28:67. In morning t. s. s., Would it at even t. s. s., Would it were
Ju. 4:20. Is any man here? .that t. s. s., No.
1 S. 3: 9. call thee that t. s. s. Speak, JH.
2 S. 7: 8. s. t. s. unto my servant (1 Ch. 17:7)
11:21. then s. t. s., Thy servant Uriah
25. Thus s. t. s. unto Joab, Let not
1 K. 12:10. Thus s. t. s. unto this people
14: 5. thus and thus s. t. s. unto her
2 Ch. 10:10. Thus s. t. s. unto people that
Jb. 22:29. down, t. s. s., *There* is lifting up.
Pr. 23:35. They have stricken me, s. t. s.
Ec. 12: 1. when t. s. s., I have no pleasure
Is. 12: 1. in that day t. s. s., I will give
30:22. t. s. s. unto it, Get thee hence.
49:21. Then s. t. s. in thy heart, Who
Je. 7:28. t. s. s. unto them, This is the
8: 4. t. s. s. unto them, Thus (25:27)
13:13. Then s. t. s. unto them, Thus
14:17. t. s. s. this word unto them
16:11. then s. t. s. unto them, Because
21: 8. unto this people t. s. s., Thus
23:33. s. t. s., unto them, What burden?
37. Thus s. t. s. to prophet, What?
25:28. to drink, then s. t. s. unto them
26: 4. t. s. s., Thus saith JH.: If ye
30:29. con. Jehoiakim, t. s. s., Thus
38:26. t. s. s. unto them, I presented
45: 4. Thus s. t. s. unto him, Thus saith
51:61(m). *then s. t. s.*, O JH thou.
64. t. s.'s., Thus shall Babylon sink
Ese. 2: 4. t. s. s., Thus saith the Lord Jehovah (3:27; 22:3; 33:27)
38:11. t. s. s., I will go up to land
44: 6. t. s. s. to the rebellious, even
Should say
De. 32:27. Lest they s. s., our hand is exalted
Ru. 1:12. If I s. s., I have hope, if I
Ezr. 8:17. I told them what they s. s.
Ps. 79:10. Wherefore s. nations s., (115 :2)
Is. 29:16. thing made s. s. of him that made
Mk. 11:32. But s. we s., From men—they
Jn. 12:49. what I s. s., & what I should
1 Co. 1:15. lest any man s. s. that ye
They say
Ex. 5:16. t. s. unto us, Make brick: and
Jos. 22:28. It shall be, when t. so s. to us
Ju. 7:11. and thou shalt hear what t. s.
1 S. 8: 7. unto voice of people in all t. s.
14: 9. If t. s. thus unto us, Tarry till
10. But if t. s. thus, Come up unto
19:24. t. s., Is Saul also amo. prophets?
2 S. 5: 8. Wh'fore t. s., There are blind
14: 7. t. s., Deliver him that smote
Jb. 21:14. t. s. unto God, Depart from us
Ps. 41: 8. An evil disease, *s. t.* cleaveth
42:10. t. continually s. unto me, Where?
59: 7. lips: For who, s. t., doth hear?
64: 5. privily; T. s., Who will see them?
73:11. And t. s., How doth God know?
94: 7. And t. s., Jehovah will not see
Pr. 1:11. If t. s., Come with us, Let us lay
Is. 56:12. Come ye, *s. t.*, I will fetch wine
58: 3. Wherefore have we fasted, s. t.?
Je. 3: 1. T. s., If a man put away his wife
5: 2. though t. s., As JH. liveth; surely
15. neither understandest what t. s.
24. neither s. t. in their heart, Let
14:15. yet t. s., Sword and famine shall
Je. 15: 2. when t. s. unto thee, Whither shall
17:15. t. s. unto me, Where is word of JH.?
18:12. but t. s., It is in vain; for we
23:17. T. s. continually unto them that t. s., No evil shall come upon you.
La. 2:12. T. s. to their mothers, Where is?
16. t. s., We have swallowed her up
Ese. 8:12. for t. s., Jehovah seeth us not
9: 9. for t. s., JH. hath forsaken land
20:49. t. s of me, Is he not a speaker?
21: 7. when t. s. unto thee, Wherefore?
36:13. Because t. s. unto you, Thou land
37:11. t. s., Our bones are dried up, and
Ho. 13: 2. t. s. of them, Let the men that
Joe. 2:17. wh'fore sh'd t. s. among peoples?
Mi. 2:6(m). *they are ever prophesying s. t.*
Mt. 11:18. and t. s., He hath a demon.
19. t. s., Behold a gluttonous man
13:51. these things? T. s. unto him, Yea
14:17. t. s. unto him, We have here but
19: 7. T. s. unto him, Why then did?
20: 7. T. s. unto him, Because no man
22. drink? T. s. unto him, We are able
33. T. s. unto him, Lord, that our eyes
21:31. will of father? T. s., The first
41. T. s. unto him, He will miserably
22:21. T. s. unto him, Caesar's. Then
23. t. that s. there is no resurrection (Lu. 20:27)
42. T. s. unto him, *The son* of David
23: 3. their works; for t. s., and do not.
27:22. T. all s., Let him be crucified?
Mk. 3:32. t. s. unto him, Behold, thy mother
6:37. t. s. unto him, Shall we go and buy?
38. they knew, t. s., Five, & two fishes
8:19. took up. T. s. unto him, Twelve
20. took ye up? t. s. unto him, Seven
12:14. t. s. unto him, Teacher, we know
Lu. 20:41. How s. t. that Christ is David's?
Jn. 7:26. openly, and t. s. nothing un. him.
8: 4. t. s. unto him, Teacher, this woman
9:17. t. s. therefore unto blind man
11:34. T. s. unto him, Lord, come and see
20:13. t. s. unto her, Woman, why?
21: 3. T. s. unto him, We also come with
Ac. 4:14. with them, t. s. nothing ag. it
2 Co. 10:10. His letters, t. s., are weighty
1 Ti. 1: 7. they understand neither what t. s.
He. 11:14. t. that s. such things make it
Re. 6:16. t. s. to mountains and to rocks
10:11. t. s. unto me, Thou must prophesy
19: 3. And a second time t. s., Hallelujah
They shall say
Ex. 3:13. t. s. s. to me, What is his name?
De. 20:8. t. s. s., What man is there that?
21:20. t. s. s. unto elders of his city
1 K. 9: 8. t. s. s., Why hath JH. done thus?
Jb. 20: 7. t. . . seen him s. s., Where is he?
Is. 8:19. when t. s. s. unto you, Seek unto
Je. 3:16. t. s. s. no more, The ark of the
13:12. t. s. s. unto thee, Do we not?
16:10. t. s. s. unto thee, Wherefore hath?
22: 8. t. s. s. every man to his neighbor
23: 7. t. s. no more s., As JH. liveth
31:29. t. s. s. no more, The fathers have
Ese. 36:35. t. s. s., This land that was
Ho. 2:23. and t. s. s., *Thou art* my God.
10: 3. now s. t. s., We have no king
8. t. s. s. to mountains, Cover us
Am. 5:16. t. s. s. in all streets, Alas, alas
Zec. 13: 9. and t. s. s., Jehovah is my God.
Mt. 24:26. If therefore t. s. s. unto you
Lu. 17:21. Neither s. t. s., Lo, here! or
23. t. s. s. to you, Lo, there! Lo. here!
29. days are coming, in which t. s. s.
To say
Ge. 26: 7. for he feared t. s., My wife
2 S. 14:32. t. s., Wherefore am I come from?
1 K. 2:14. somewhat t. s. unto thee. (Lu 7:40)
1 Ch. 21:18. angel of JH commanded Gad t. s.
Jb. 32:11. Whilst ye searched out what t. s.
15. no more: They have not word t. s.
33:32. If thou hast anything t. s., answer
36: 2. yet somewhat t. s. on God's behalf
Pr. 20:25. snare to a man rashly t. s., *It is*
Is. 44:19. knowledge nor understanding t. s.
Je. 43: 2. God hath not sent thee t. s., Ye
Mt. 3: 9. think not t. s. within yourselves
4:17. and t. s., Repent ye; for kingdom
9: 5. is easier, t. s., Thy sins (Lu. 5:23) or t. s., Arise, and walk? (Lu. 5:23)
11: 7. Jesus began t. s. unto multitudes
26:22. began t. s. unto him every one

Digitized by Google

Mt. 27:33. that is t. s., The place of skull
Mk. 2: 9. Which is easier, t. s. to sick of or t. s., Arise, & take up thy bed?
7:11. Corban, that is t. s., Given *to God*
10:28. Peter began t. s. unto him, Lo we
13: 5. Jesus began t. s. unto them, Take
14:19. and t. s. unto him one by one, Is?
65. and t. s. unto him, Prophesy; and
69. began again t. s. to them that
Lu. 3: 8. begin not t a. within yourselves
4:21. he began t. s. unto them, To-day
7:24. he began t. s. unto multitudes
49. t. s. within themselves, Who is?
11:29. he began t. s., This generation
12: 1. he began t. s. unto his disciples
12. very hour what ye ought t. s.
13:26. shall ye begin t. s., We did eat
14:17. t. s. to them that were bidden
23:30. begin t. s. to mountains, Fall on
Jn. 1:38. is t. s., being interpreted, Teacher)
16:12. I have yet many things t. s.
20:16. Rabboni; which is t. s., Teacher.
Ac. 23:18. who hath something t. s. to thee,
Tit. 2: 8. having no evil thing t. s. of us.
He. 5:11. Of whom we have many things t. s.
7: 9. so t. s., thro. Abraham even Levi
9:11. is t. s., not of this creation
10:20. veil, that is t. s., his flesh
Ja. 4:15. ye ought t. s., If the Lord will
Re. 2:24. of Satan, as they are wont t. s.

Say unto

Nu. 11:12. shouldest s. u. me, Carry them
De. 15:16. if he s. u. thee, I will not go
26: 3. and s. u. him, I profess this day
2 S. 7:20. what can David s. more u. thee?
11:20. he s. u. thee, Wherefore went ye?
15:34. s. u. Absalom, I will be thy
1 K. 2:14. I have somewhat to s. u. thee.
2 K. 2:18. Did I not s. u. you, Go not?
Jb. 38:35. And s. u. thee, Here we are?
1 Ch. 17:18. What can David s. yet more u.?
Ps. 40:15. shame That s. u. me, Aha, aha
42: 3. continually s. u. me, Where is?
Is. 14:10. and s. u. thee, Art thou also?
36: 7. if thou s. u. me, We trust in JH.
42:17. that s. u. molten images, Ye are
51:16. and s. u. Zion, Thou art my people.
Je. 14:13. prophets s. u. them, Ye shall not
38:25. and s. u. thee, Declare unto us
Da. 4:35. or s. u. him, What doest thou?
Am. 4: 1. that s. u. their lords, Bring, and
Mt. 13:28. servants s. u. him, Wilt thou?
15:33. disciples s. u. him, Whence sh'd
19:10. disciples s. u. him, If the case
21: 3. if anyone s. aught u. you, ye shall
25:40. King shall answer & s. u. them
27:64. steal him away, & s. u. people
Mk. 1:37. and s. u. him, All are seeking
2:18. s. u. him, Why do John's disciples?
4:38. and s. u. him, Teacher, carest?
14:12. disciples s. u. him, Where wilt?
Lu. 17:37. answering s. u. him, Where, Lord?
Jn. 11: 8. disciples s. u. him, Rabbi, the Jews
Ro. 9:19. Thou wilt s. then u. me, Why doth?
1 Co. 10:28. if any man s. u. you, This hath
Ja. 2:16. one of you s. u. them, Go in peace

Verily I say

Mt. 5:18. v. I s. unto you, Till heaven and
26. V. I. s. unto thee, Thou shalt by no
6: 2. V. I s. unto you they have (5, 16)
8:10. v. I s., I have not found so
10:15. V. I s. unto you, It shall be
23. v. I s. unto you, Ye shall not
42. v. I s. unto you, he shall in no
11:11. V. I s. unto you, Among them born
13:17. v. I. s. that many prophets and
16:28. V. I s. unto you, There are some
17:20. v. I s., If ye have faith (21:21)
18: 3. V. I s. unto you, Except ye turn
13. v. I s. unto you, he rejoiceth
18. V. I s. unto you, What things
19:23. V. I s. unto you, It is hard for
28. V I s. unto you, that ye who have
21:31. V I s. unto you, that publicans
23:36. V. I s. unto you, All these things
24: 2. v. I s. unto you, There shall not
34. V. I s., This generation (Mk. 13:30)
47. V. I. s. unto you, that he will set
25:12. V. I s. unto you, I know you not
40. V. I s. unto you, Inasmuch as ye (45)
26:13. V. I s. unto you, Wheresoever this
21. V. I s. unto you, that one of you
34. V. I s. unto thee, that this night
Mk. 3:28. V. I s. unto you, All their sins
8:21. v. I S. unto you, There sh. no sign
9: 1. V. I s. unto you, There are some
41. v. I s. unto you, he shall in no
10:15. V. I s. unto you, Whosoever shall
29. V. I s. unto you, There is no man
11:23. V. I s., Whosoever shall say unto
12:43. V. I s. unto you, This poor widow
14: 9. v, I s. unto you, Wheresoe'v gospel
18. V. I s. unto you, One of you shall
25. V. I s. I shall no more drink of
30. V. I s. un. thee, that thou to-day
Lu. 4:24. V. I s. unto you, No prophet is
18:17. V. I s., Whosoever shall not
29. V. I s., There is no man that
23:43. V. I s., To-day shalt thou be
Jn. 1:51. v. I s., Ye shall see heaven
3: 3. v. I s., Except one be born anew
5. v. I s., Except one born of water
11. v. I s., We speak that which we
5:19. v. I s., The Son of man can do
24. v. I s., He that heareth my word
25. v. I s., The hour cometh, & now is
6:26. v. I s., Ye seek me, not because
32. v. I s., It was not Moses that
47. v. I s., He that believeth hath
53. v. I s., Except ye eat the flesh
8:34. v. I s., Every one that committeth
51. v. I s., If a man keep my word
58. v. I s., Before Abraham was born,
10: 1. v. I s., He that entereth not
7. v. I s., I am the door of the
12:24. v. I s., Except a grain of wheat
13:16. v. I s., A servant is not greater
20. v. I s., He that receiveth whomso.
21. v. I s., that one of you shall
38. v. I s., The cock shall not crow
14:12. v. I s., He that believeth on me
16:20. v. I s., that ye shall weep and
23. v. I s., If ye shall ask anything
21:18. v. I s., When thou wast young

We say

2 K. 7: 4. If w. s., We will enter into city
Ac. 21:23. Do th'fore this that w. s. to
Ro. 3: 8. reported, & as some affirm w. s.)
4: 9. for w. s., to Abraham his faith
2 Co. 9: 4. we (that w. s. not, ye) should be
1 Th. 4:15. this w. s. unto you by word of
He. 13: 6. with good courage w. s., The Lord
1 Jn. 1: 6. If w. s. that we have fellowship
8. If w. s. that we have no sin, we
10. If w. s. that we have not sinned

Will say

Ge. 12:12. that they w. s., This is his wife
37:20. we w. s., An evil beast hath
46:31. tell Pharaoh, & w. s. unto him
Ex. 4: 1. they w. s., JH. hath not appeared
14: 3. Pharaoh w. s. of chil. of Is., They
De. 31:17. they w. s. in that day, Are not?
32:37. he w. s., Where are their gods?
Jos. 8: 6. for they w. d., They flee bef. us
Ju. 21:22. we w. s. unto them, Grant them
1 S. 10: 2. they w. s. unto thee, The asses
2 S. 17: 9. whosoev. heareth it w. s., There
1 K. 2:17. king, (for he w. not s. thee nay)
Jb. 9:12. Who w. s. un. him, What doest?
34:34. Men of understanding w. s. un. me
Is. 57:14. he w. s., Cast ye up, cast ye up
58: 9. shalt cry, and he w. s., Here I am.
Je. 2:27. time of their trouble they w. s.
Ho. 2:23. I w. s. to them that were not my
14: 3. neither w. we s. any more to work
Mt. 7:22. Many w. s. to me in that day, Lord
21:25. he w. s. unto us, Why (Mk. 11:31)
Lu. 4:23. Doubtless ye w. s. unto me this
15:18. w. s. unto him, Father, I have
17: 7. w. s. unto him, when he is come in
8. w. not rather s. unto him, Make
20: 5. he w. s., Why did ye not believe?
1 Co. 15:35. some w. s., How are dead raised?
Ja. 2:18. a man w. s., Thou hast faith, & I

Ye say

Ex. 5:17. th'fore y. s., Let us go & sacrifice
Ju. 18: 8. brethren said un. them, What *s. y.*?
24. how then s. y. un. me, What aileth?
1 S. 11: 9. Thus shall y. s. unto men of
2 S. 19:13. s. y. to Amasa, Art thou not my?
2 K. 18:22. if y. s. unto me, We trust in JH.
Jb. 21:28. y. s., Where is house of prince?
24:18(m). *Y. s. Swiftly* they *pass away*
32:13. Beware lest y. s., We have found
Ps. 11: 1. How s. y. to my soul, Flee as bird
Is. 19:11. how s. u. unto Pharaoh, I am son?
Je. 5:19. when y. shall s., Wh'fore hath JH.
Je. 8: 8. How do y. s., We are wise, and the
23:35. y. s. every one to his neighbor
38. But if y. s., The burden of JH.
Y. shall not s., The burden of JH.
32:36. this city, whereof y. s., It is
43. land, wh'of y. s., It is desolate
33:10. this place, whereof y. s., It is
42:13. if y. s., We will not dwell in
48:14. How s. y., We are mighty men?
Eze. 13: 7. lying divination, in that y. s.
18:19. Yet s. y., Wherefore doth not?
25. Yet y. s. way of Lord is not (33:20)
20:32. in that y. s., We will be as the
Am. 5:14. of hosts, will be with you, as y. s.
Mal. 1: 2. Yet y. s., Wh'in hast thou loved?
5. y. shall s., JH. be magnified
6. y. s., Wherein have we despised?
7. y. s., Wherein have we polluted?
In that y. s., The table of JH.
12. ye profane it, in that y. s.,
13. Y. s. also, what a weariness is
2:14. Yet t. s., Wherefore? Because JH.
17. Yet y. s., Wh'in have we wearied?
3: 7. But y. s., Wherein shall we return?
8. y. s., Wherein have we robbed thee?
13. Yet y. s., What have we spoken?
Mt. 15: 5. y. s., Whosoever shall s. to father
16: 2. y. s., *It will be* fair weather: for
15. But who s. y. that I am? (Mk. 8:29; Lu. 9:20)
21: 3. y. shall s., The Lord hath need of
21. if y. shall s. unto this mountain
Mk. 7:11. but y. s., If a man shall s. to his
Lu. 7:33. wine; and y. s., He hath a demon.
34. y. s., Behold, a gluttonous man
11:18. because y. s. that I cast out
12:54. y. s., There cometh a shower; and
55. y. s., There will be a scorching
17: 6. y. would s. unto this sycamine tree
22:70. he said un. them, Y. s. that I am.
(m). *Y. s. it, because I am.*
Jn. 4:20. y. s., that in Jerusalem is the
8:54. of whom y. s., that he is yr. God
9:19. your son, who y. s. was born blind?
41. now y. s., We see: yr. sin remaineth.
10:36. s. y. of him, Father sanctified
13:13. Teacher, and, Lord: and y. s. well
Ja. 2: 3. and y. s. to poor man, Stand thou
4:13. y. that s., To-day or to-morrow

SAYEST

Ex. 33:12. See thou s. unto me, Bring
Nu. 22:17. whatsoev. thou s. un. me I will do
Ru. 3: 5. said, All that thou s. I will do.
11. will do to thee all that thou s.
1 K. 18:11. thou s., Go, tell thy lord (14)
2 K. 18:20. Thou s., (but they are but vain
2 Ch. 25:19. Thou s., Lo, thou hast smitten
Ne. 5:12. so will we do, even as thou s.
6: 8. no such things done as thou s.
Jb. 11: 4. For thou s., My doctrine is pure
22:13. thou s., What doth God know?
35: 2. *Or* s. thou, my righteousness
3. That thou s., What advantage will
14. How much less when thou s. thou
15(m). *Thou s., He doth not greatly*
Ps. 90: 3. s., Return, ye children of men.
Pr. 24:12. If thou s., we knew not this
Is. 40:27. Why s. thou, O Jacob, & speakest?
47: 8. that s. in thy heart, I am
Je. 2:35. bec. thou s., I have not sinned
Am. 7:16. Thou s., Prophesy not ag. Israel
Mt. 26:70. saying, I know not what thou s.
27:11. Jesus said unto him, Thou s.
Mk. 5:31. and s. thou, Who touched me?
14:68. nor understand what thou s.
15: 2. answering saith unto him, Thou s.
Lu. 20:21. we know that thou s. & teachest
22:60. Man, I know not what thou s.
23: 3. answered him and said, Thou s.
Jn. 1:22. sent us. What s. thou thyself?
8: 5. such: what then s. thou of her?
33. how s. thou, Ye sh. be made free?
52. thou s., If a man keep my word
9:17. What s. thou of him, in that he?
12:34. how s. thou, Son of man must be?
14: 9. how s. thou, Show us the Father
18:34. S. thou this of thyself, or did?
37. answered, Thou s. that I am king.
Ro. 2:22. thou s. that man sh'd not commit
1 Co. 14:16. he knoweth not what thou s.?
Re. 3:17. Because thou s., I am rich, and

SAYING

(Jehovah spake unto Moses, saying, Saying, Behold, Saying, Come, Saying, Go, Saying, God, Saying, Je-

Digitized by Google

hovah, Saying *with* Jeremiah, Saying, Let, Saying, Lord, Saying, Shall, Saying, Take, Saying, Teacher, Saying that, Saying, There, Saying, These, Saying, They, Saying, This, Saying, Thou, Saying, Thus, Saying unto, Saying, We, Saying, What, Saying, When, Saying, Who, Saying, Why)

Ge. 1:22. God blessed them, s., Be fruitful
2:16. s., Of every tree of garden thou
5:29. called his name Noah, s., This
8:15. And God spake unto Noah, s., Go
9: 8. Noah and to his sons with him, s.
15: 1. in vision, s., Fear not, Abram
17: 3. and God talked with him, s., As
18:12. s., After I am waxed old shall
15. Sarah denied, s., I laughed not
19:15. angels hastened Lot, s., Arise
23: 3. spake unto children of Heth, s.,
8. he communed with them, s., If it
10. went in at gate of his city, s.,
13. s., But if thou wilt, I pray
26:11. s., He that toucheth this man
20. herdsmen, s., The water is ours
27: 6. speak unto Esau thy brother, s.,
28:20. vowed a vow, s., If God will be
30:24. she called his name Joseph, s.
31: 1. Laban's sons, s., Jacob hath taken
32: 6. messengers returned to Jacob, s.,
17. asketh thee, s., Whose art thou?
19. s., On this manner sh. ye speak
34: 4. s., Get me this damsel to wife
8. s., The soul of my son Shechem
20. communed with men of city, s.,
37:11. but his father kept the s. in
38:21. s., Where is the prostitute?
24. s., Tamar thy daughter-in-law
25. s., by the man whose these are
39:12. by his garment, s., Lie with me
14. s., See, he hath brought in a
17. s., The Hebrew servant, whom
19. s., After this manner did thy
40: 7. s., Wherefore look ye so sad?
41: 9. s., I do remember my faults this
16. s., It is not in me; God will
42:14. I spake un. you, s., Ye are spies
22. ans'd s., Spake I not unto you?
s., Do not sin against child
29. all that had befallen them; s.,
37. spake unto his father, s., Slay
43: 3. Judah spake unto him, s., The man did solemnly protest unto us, s.,
7. s., Is your father yet alive?
44: 1. s., Fill men's sacks with food
19. s., Have ye a father, or brother?
32. s., If I bring him not unto thee
45:16. s., Joseph's brethren are come
26. told him, s., Joseph is yet alive
47: 5. s., Thy father & thy breth. are
48:20. blessed them that day, s., In
50.4. s., If now I have found favor in speak in the ears of Pharaoh, s.,
5. My father made me swear, s., Lo, I
16. message unto Joseph, s., Thy father did command before he died, s.,

Ex. 1:22. s., Every son that is born shall
3:16. s., I have surely visited you
5: 6. of people and their officers, s.
13. taskmasters were urgent, s.,
15. cried unto Pharaoh, s., Wh'fore
7: 8. JH. spake unto Moses and Aaron s. (Le. 13:1; 14:33; 15:1)
9. s., Show a wonder for you, then
9: 5. s., To-morrow JH. shall do this
11: 8. s., Get thee out, and all people
12: 1. and Aaron in land of Egypt, s,
13: 3. s., In tenth day of this month
8. s., It is bec. of that which JH. did
15: 1. s., I will sing unto JH., for he
16:12. s., At even. ye shall eat flesh
17: 7. s., Is Jehovah among us, or not?
19:23. s., Set bounds about the mount
20: 1. God spake all these words, s.
31:13. unto chil. of Is. s., Verily ye
32:12. sh'd Egyptians speak s., For
35: 4. thing which JH. commanded, s.
36: 5. spake unto Moses, s., people

Le. 1: 1. out of the tent of meeting, s.
4: 2. s., If any one sh. sin unwittingly
7:23. s., Ye shall eat no fat of ox
29. s., He that offereth sacrifice
8:31. s., Aaron, & his sons sh. eat it.
10: 3. s, I will be sanctified in them
8. spake unto Aaron, s, Drink no wine
10:16. sons of Aaron that were left, s.
12: 2. s., If a woman conceive seed
21:17. s., Whosoever he be of thy seed
23:24. s., In seventh month, on first
34. s., On fifteenth day of this
24:15. s., Whosoever curseth his God

Nu. 1: 1. were come out of land of Egypt, s.
2: 1. and unto Aaron, s., The chil. of Is.
3:14. Moses in wilderness of Sinai, s.
4: 1. and unto Aaron, s., Take the sum
17. and unto Aaron, s., Cut ye not
6:23. s., On this ye shall bless the
9: 1. come out of land of Egypt, s.
10. s., If any man of you or of
11:13. s., Give us flesh, that we may
12:13. s., Heal her, O God, I beseech
13:32. s., The land, thro. which we have
14: 7. s., The land wh. we passed thro.
15. fame of thee will speak, s., Because
17. according as thou hast spoken, s.
26. and unto Aaron, s., How long?
40. s., Lo, we are here, & will go up
16: 5. s., In morning JH. will show who
20. and unto Aaron, s., Separate
24. s., Get you from about tabernacle
26. s., Depart, I pray you, fr. tents
41. s., Ye have killed people of JH.
19: 1. unto Aaron, s., This is statute
2. s., Speak unto children of Israel
20: 3. s., Would that we had died when
23. by border of land of Edom, s.
21:21. unto Sihon king of Amorites, s.
22:10. king of Moab, hath sent un. me, s.
23:26. s., All that JH. speaketh, that I
24:12. that thou sentest unto me s., If
26: 1. and unto Eleazar the priest, s.
3. of Moab by Jordan at Jericho, s.
27: 2. at door of tent of meeting, s.
8. s., If a man die, & have no son
15. And Moses spake unto Jehovah, s.
31: 3. s., Arm ye men from among you for
32: 2. unto princes of congregation, s.
10. kindled that day, & he sware, s.
25. s., Thy servants will do as my
31. chil. of Reuben answered, s., As
33:50. by Jordan at Jericho, s., Speak
35: 1. by Jordan at Jericho, s., Command
36: 5. ac. to word of JH., s., The tribe

De. 1: 5. Moses to declare this law, s.
6. s., Ye have dwelt long enough in
9. s., I am not able to bear you mys.
16. s., Hear *the causes* between your
28. s., The people are greater and
34. and was wroth, and sware, s.
2: 2. JH. spake unto me, s., Ye have
4. s., Ye are to pass through border
17. that Jehovah spake unto me, s.
26. of Heshbon with words of peace, s.
3:21. s., Thine eyes have seen all
23. I besought JH. at that time, s.
5: 5. and went up not into mount:) s.
9: 4. s., For my righteousness JH hath
13. JH. spake unto me, s., I have seen
12:30. s., How do these nations serve?
13:12. God giveth thee to dwell there, s.
15: 9. s., The seventh year, the year of
22:17. s., I found not in thy daughter
27: 1. s., keep all commandment which I
9. Israel, s., Keep silence & hearken
11. charged people the same day, s.
29:19. s., I shall have peace, though I
31:10. s., At end of *every* seven years
25. bare ark of covenant of JH., s.
32:48. spake unto Moses selfsame day, s.
34: 4. s., I will give it unto thy seed

Jos. 1: 1. unto Joshua, Moses' minister, s.
10. com'ded officers of people, s.
11. s., Prepare you victuals; for
12. of Manasseh, spake Joshua, s.
16. s., All that thou has com'ded
2: 3. s., Bring forth men that are come
4: 1. that JH. spake unto Joshua, s.
15. And JH. spake unto Joshua, s.
22. s., Israel came over this Jordan
6:10. s., Ye shall not shout, nor let
26. s., Cursed be man before JH.
9:22. s., Wh'fore have ye beguiled us, s., We are very far from you
10: 3. and unto Debir king of Eglon, s.
6. s., Slack not thy hand from thy
17. s., The five kings are found
14: 9 s., Surely the land whereon thy
17:17. s., Thou art a great people, and
20: 1. JH. spake unto Joshua, s., Speak
2. s., Assign you cities of refuge

Jos. 22: 8. s., return with much wealth unto
15. and they spake with them, s.
24. s., In time to come your children

Ju. 5: 1. sang Deborah and Barak that day, s.
6:13. s., Did not JH. bring us up?
7: 2. s., Mine own hand hath saved me.
3. s., Whosoever is fearful and
8:15. s., Are hands of Zebah & Zalmunn?
9: 1. house of his mother's father, s.
10:10. unto JH., s., We have sinned
13: 6. s., A man of God came unto me
15:13. s., No but we will bind thee
16: 2. Gazites, s., Samson is come hither
19:22. s., Bring forth man that came
20: 8. s., We will not any of us go to
21:18. s., Cursed be he that giveth a

Ru. 4: 4. s., Buy it before them that sit

1 S. 1:20. s., Bec. I have asked him of JH.
4:21. s., glory is departed fr. Israel
6:21. s., Philistines have bro't back
7: 3. s., If ye do return unto JH.
12. s., Hitherto hath JH. helped us.
9:15. JH. had revealed unto Samuel. . . s.
26. s., Up, that I may send thee away.
11: 7. s., Whosoever cometh not forth
14:24. s., Cursed be man that eateth (28)
15:10. came word of JH. unto Samuel, s.
12. s., Saul came to Carmel, and
17:27. s., So shall it be done to man
18: 8. wroth, & this s. displeased him
22. s., Commune with David secretly
24. s., On this manner spake David
19: 2. s., Saul my father seeketh to slay
11. s., If thou save not thy life
15. s., Bring him up to me in bed
21:11. s., Saul hath slain his thous. (29:5)
23:19. s., Doth not David hide himself (26:1)
27. unto Saul, s., Haste thee, & come
24: 8. cried after Saul, s., My lord king
25:40. s., David hath sent us unto thee
26:14. s., Answerest thou not, Abner?
27:11. s., Lest they should tell of us, s., So did David, & so hath been
12. s., He hath made his people Israel
28:10. s., As JH. liveth, there shall no
30: 8. inquired of JH., s., If I pursue

2 S. 1:16. s., I have slain JH's anointed
2: 4. s., The men of Jabesh-gilead were
3:12. on his behalf, s., Whose is land? s. *also*, Make thy league with me
14. s., Deliver me my wife Michal
17. s., In times past ye sought for
18. s., By hand of my servant David
23. s., Abner son of Ner came to king
35. s., God do so to me, and more
5: 6. s., Except thou take away blind
7: 4. word of JH. came unto Nathan, s.
27. s., I will build thee a house
11: 6. s., Send me Uriah the Hittite
10. s., Uriah went not down unto
15. s., Set ye Uriah in forefront
13:28. s., Mark ye now, when Amnon's
30. s., Absalom hath slain all king's
15: 8. s., If JH. sh. indeed bring me
10. s., As soon as ye hear sound
13. s., hearts of men of Israel are
31. s., Ahith. is amo. conspirators
17: 4. s. pleased Absalom well, & all
6. s., Ahithophel hath spoken after shall we do *after* his s.? if
16. s., Lodge not this night at the
18: 5. s., Deal gently for my sake with
12. s., Beware that none touch the
19: 9. s., The king delivered us out
11. s., Speak unto elders of Judah
24:11. un. prophet and, David's seer, s.
19. went up ac. to s. of Gad as JH.

1 K. 1: 5. Exalted him. s., I will be king
11. s., Hast thou not heard that?
13. s., Assuredly Solomon (17;30)
2: 1. and he charged Solomon his son, s.
4. s., If thy children take heed
8. s., I will not put thee to death
38. said unto king, The s. is good
42. s., Know for certain, that on
5: 2. And Solomon said to Hiram, s.
5. s., Thy son, whom I will set upon
8. s., I have heard *message* which
6:11. word of JH came to Solomon, s.
8:15. hand fulfilled it, s. (2 Ch. 6:4)
47. s., We have sinned & have done
55. assembly of Is. wi. loud voice, s.
12: 3. and spake unto Rehoboam, s.

Digitized by Google

1 K 12: 7. s., If thou wilt be a servant
9. s., Make yoke that (2 Ch. 10:9)
10. s., Thy father made (2 Ch. 10:10)
14. s., My father made (2 Ch. 10:14)
22. unto Shemaiah man of God, s.
23. and to the rest of people, s.
13: 4. king heard s. of man of God from altar, s., Lay hold on him.
18. s., Bring him back with thee
27. to his sons, s., Saddle me ass.
30. mourned over him, s., Alas, my
32. For the s. which he cried by
15:18. dwelt at Damascus, s. (2 Ch. 16:2)
29. ac. unto s. of JH., which he
16: 1. son of Hanani against Baasha, s.
17: 2. the word of JH. came unto me, s.
15. and did ac. to s. of Elijah
18:26. until noon, s., O Baal, hear us.
31. s., Israel shall be thy name
19: 2. s., So let the gods do to me
20: 4. It is ac. to thy s., my lord
5. s., I sent indeed unto thee
21: 2. s., Give me thy vineyard that
9. s., Proclaim a fast, & set Naboth
14. s., Naboth is stoned & is dead
17. to Elijah the Tishbite, s., (28)
23. s., The dogs shall eat Jezebel
22:31. s., Fight neither with small nor (2 Ch. 18:30)
36. s., Every man to his city, and
2 K. 3: 7. s., king of Moab hath rebelled
4: 1. s., Thy serv't my husband is dead
31. told, s., The child is not awaked.
5: 6. s., now when this letter is come
8. s., Wherefore hast thou rent thy?
14. ac. to the s. of the man of God
6: 8. s., In such & such a place shall
9. s., Beware that thou pass not
26. unto him, s., Help, my lord, O king.
7:10. s., We came to camp of Syrians
18. s., Two measures of barley for
8: 1. s., Arise, and go thou and thy
4. s., Tell me, I pray thee, all the
6. s., Restore all that was hers
7. s., The man of God is come hither
9:13. blew trumpet, s., Jehu is king.
18. s., The messenger came to them
20. s., He came even unto them, and
36. s., In portion of Jezreel shall
10: 1. that brought up *sons of* Ahab, s.
5. s., We are thy servants, & will
6. s., If ye be on my side, and if
14: 6. s., fathers shall not be put to
9. s., thistle that was (2 Ch. 25:18)
s., Give thy daughter (2 Ch. 25:18)
15:12. s., Thy sons to the fourth
16: 7. s., I am thy servant and thy son
15. s., Upon great altar burn the
17:13. s., Turn ye from your evil ways
26. s., The nations which thou hast
27. s., Carry thither one of priests
35. s., Ye shall not fear other gods
18:14. s., I have offended; return fr. me
28. s., Hear ye word of great king
36. s., Answer him not. (Is. 36:21)
19: 9. messengers again unto Hezekiah, s.
20: 2. and prayed unto Jehovah, s.
4. word of JH. came to him, s.
21:10. spake by his servants prophets, s.
22: 3. scribe, to house of Jehovah, s.
10. s., Hilkiah priest (2 Ch. 34:18)
12. king's servant, s. (2 Ch. 34:20)
23:21. s., Keep passover unto JH. your
1 Ch. 4: 9. s., Bec. I bare him with sorrow.
10. s., Oh that thou wouldest bless
12:19. s., He will fall away to his
13:12. s., How shall I bring ark of?
16:22. *S.*, Touch not mine (Ps. 105:15)
17: 3. word of God came to Nathan, s.
21: 9. spake unto God, David's seer, s.
19. David went up at s. of Gad
22:17. to help Solomon his son, s.
2 Ch. 2: 3. s., As thou didst deal with David
5:13. praise JH., s., For he is good
6:37. s., We have sinned, we have done
7: 3. thanks unto JH., s., For he is
10: 3. and they spake to Rehoboam, s.
7. s., If thou be kind to this people
11: 2. came to Shemaiah man of God, s.
3. Israel in Judah and Benjamin, s.
18:19. one spake s. after this manner, & another s. after that manner.
20: 8. sanctuary therein for thy name, s.
37. s., Bec. thou hast joined thyself
25: 4. s., The fathers shall not die for
2 Ch. 25: 7. s., O king, let not army of Israel
30: 6. s., Ye chil. of Is., turn again
32: 6. and spake comfortably to them, s.
9 all Judah that were at Jeru, s.,
17. s., As gods of the nations of
34:16. s., All that was committed to
36:22. *put it* also in writing, s. (Ezr. 1:1)
Ezr. 5:11. s., We are servants of God of
8:22. s., hand of our God is upon all
9: 1. s., The people of Israel, and the
11. s., land unto which ye go to
Ne. 1: 8. s., If ye trespass, I will scatter
6: 3. s., I am doing a great work, so
9. s., Their hands shall be weakened
8:11. s., Hold yr. peace, for day is holy
13:25. s., Ye shall not give your daughters
Es. 1:21. s. pleased the king and princes
Jb. 4:16. was silenced, & I heard voice, s.
8:18. deny s., I have not seen thee.
15:23. abroad for bread, s., Where is it?
22:20. S., Surely they that did rise
24:15. twilight, s., No eye shall see me
33: 8. have heard voice of *thy* words, s.
Ps. 2: 2. Against JH., & ag. his anointed, s.
22: 7. out lip, they shake the head, s.
49: 4. I will open my dark s. upon harp
137: 3. s., Sing one of songs of Zion.
Ec. 1:16. s., Lo, I have gotten me great
S. S. 5: 2. s., Open to me, my sister, my love
Is. 3: 7. *voice*, s., I will not be a healer
4: 1. s., We will eat our own bread, and
6: 8. s., Whom shall I send, and who will?
7: 2. s., Syria is confederate with Ephr.
5. have purposed evil against thee, s.
10. JH. spake again unto Ahas, s.
8: 5. JH. spake unto me yet again, s.
11. not to walk in way of this peo., s.
14: 8. s., Since thou art laid low, no
16. s., Is this the man that made?
24. s., Surely, as I have thought, so
16:14. s., Within three years, as years
19:25. s., Blessed be Egypt my people
23: 4. s., I have not travailed, nor
20:11. s., Read this, I pray thee (12)
37: 9. he sent messengers to Hezekiah, s.
15. Hezekiah prayed unto JH., s.
38: 4. came word of JH. to Isaiah, s.
41: 7. anvil, s. of soldering, It is good
44:28. even s. of Jerusalem, She shall
45:14. thee, s., Surely God is in thee
46:10. s., My counsel shall stand, and
49: 9. s. to them that are bound, Go
63:11. s., Where is he that bro't them?
Je. 1: 4. of JH. came unto me, s., Before
4:10. s. Ye shall have peace; whereas
31. s., Woe is me now! for my soul
5:20. and publish it in Judah, s. Hear
6:14. s., Peace, peace, when there is no peace (8:11)
17. s., Hearken to sound of trumpet
7: 4. lying words, s., the temple of JH.
23. s., Hearken unto my voice, and
11: 4. s., Obey my voice, and do them
6. s., Hear ye words of this cov't
7. and protesting s., Obey my voice.
13: 3. came unto me the second time, s.
8. Then word of JH. came un. me. s.
16: 1. word of JH. came also un. me. s.
18: 5. word of JH. came to me s., O house
20:15. s., A man-child is born un. thee
21: 1. son of Maaseiah. the priest, s.
22:18. s., Ah my brother! or, Ah sister!
s., Ah lord! or, Ah his glory!
23:25. s., I have dreamed, I have dreamed
38. s., Ye shall not say, The burden
24: 4. And word of JH. came unto me. s.
25: 2. to all inhab's of Jerusalem, s.
5. s., Return ye now every one from
26: 1. came this word from Jehovah, s.
17. to all assembly of people, s.
27:9. s., Ye shall not serve king of
12. s., Bring your necks under yoke
28: 1. presence of pr ests & all peo. s.
2. s., I have broken yoke of king
29: 3. to Nebuchadnessar king of Bab s.
24. Nehelamite thou shalt speak s.
25. s., Bec. thou hast sent letters the priest and to all priests s.
28. s., *The captivity* is long: build
30: 2. s., Write thee all words that I
17. thee an outcast, s., It is Zion
31: 3. unto me s., I have loved thee
34. every man his broth. s., know JH?
32: 3. s. Wherefore dost thou prophesy?
6. Jeremiah said, word of JH. came, s.
Je. 32: 7. s., Buy thee my field that is in
13. I charged Baruch before them, s.
16. I prayed unto Jehovah, s., Ah
33: 1. shut up in court of guard, s. (39:15)
24. s., The two families which JH.
34: 1. against all cities thereof, s.
5. shall lament thee, s., Ah, lord
13. out of the house of bondage, s.
35: 1. son of Josiah, king s. (45:1).
6. s., Ye sh. drink no wine neither
15. s., Return ye now every man
36: 5. s., I am shut up; I cannot go
17. s., Tell us now, How didst thou?
29. s., The king of Babylon shall not
37: 3. s., Pray now unto JH. our God
9. s., The Chaldeans shall surely
19. s., The king of Babylon shall not
38: 8. king's house, & spake to king, s.
16. s., As JH. liveth, that made us
39:11. Nebusaradan captain of guard, s.
40: 9. s., Fear not to serve Chaldeans
42:14. s., No; bu we will go into the
20 s., Pray for us unto JH. our God
44: 1. and in country of Pathros, s.
4. s., Oh. do not this abominable
20. had given him that answer, s.
25. s., Ye & your wives have both s., We will surely perform our
49:14. s., Gather yourselves together
34. of Zedekiah king of Judah, s.
51:14. s., Surely I will fill thee
La. 2:15. s., Is this the city that men?
Exe. 3:12. s., Blessed be the glory of JH.
16. came unto me, s., Son of man (6:1; 11:14; 12:1, 8, 17, 21, 26; 13:1; 14:2, 12; 15:1; 16:1; 17:1; 20:2, 45; 21:1; 22:17, 23; 23:1; 24:1, 15; 25:1; 26:1; 28:11, 20; 29:1, 17; 30:1, 20; 31:1; 32:1, 17; 33:1; 23; 34:1; 35:1; 36:16; 38:1)
7: 1. came unto me. s., And thou, son
9: 1. s., Cause ye them that have
11. s., I have done as thou hast
12:22 s., The days are prolonged, and
13:10. seduced my people, s., Peace
16:44. s., As mother, so is daughter
17:11. came unto me, s., Say not to
18: 1. word of JH. came unto me again, s. (21:18)
2. s., The fathers have eaten sour
20: 5. s., I am Jehovah your God
22: 1. came unto me, s., And thou, son
24:20. came unto me, s., Speak unto
27: 1. came again unto me, s., And thou (37:15)
28: 1. again unto me, s., Son of man
33:10. s., Our transgressions and our
21. unto me, s., The city is smitten
24. s., Abraham was one, and he
35:12. s., They are laid desolate, they
37:18. s., Wilt thou not show us what
Da. 4: 8. I told the dream before him, s.
23. s., Hew down the tree and destroy
31. s., O king Nebuchadnessar, to thee
Am. 2:12. the prophets, s., Prophesy not.
3: 1. up out of land of Egypt, s., You
7:10. s., Amos hath conspired ag. thee
Jon. 1: 1. unto Jonah son of Amittai, s.
3: 1. unto Jonah the second time, s.
4: 2. O JH., was not this my s., when?
Mi. 2:11. s., I will prophesy unto thee
Hag. 1: 1. son of Jehossadak high priest, s.
3. of JH. by Haggai the prophet, s.
13. s., I am with you saith JH
2: 1. by Haggai the prophet, s. (10)
2. to the remnant of the people, s.
11. Ask priests concerning law, s.
20. four and 20th day of month, s.
21. s., I will shake heavens and
Zec. 1: 1. the son of Iddo the prophet, s. (7)
2: 4. s., Jerusalem shall be inhabited
3: 6. JH. protested unto Joshua, s.
4: 6. s., Not by might nor by power
8. Moreover word of JH. came, s.
6: 9. And word of JH. came unto me, s.
7: 3. s., Should I weep in fifth month?
4. word of JH. of hosts unto me, s.
8. of JH. came unto Zechariah, s.
9. s., Execute true judgment, & show
8: 1. of JH. of hosts came *to me*, s. (18)
23. s., We will go with you, for
Mt. 1:20. s., Joseph, thou son of David
22. by the Lord thro. prophet, s.
2:1. from the east came to Jerusa. s.,

Digitized by Google

Mt. 2:13 s., Arise, and take young child
15. s., Out of Egypt did I call my
17. through Jeremiah the prophet, s.
19. in a dream to Joseph in Egypt, s.
3: 1. in the wilderness of Judæa, s.
3. s., The voice of one crying in the
14. s., I have need to be baptized of
4:14. through Isaiah prophet, s. (12:17)
5: 2. opened his mouth & taught them, s
8: 3. s., I will; be thou made clean. (Lu. 5:13)
17. s., Himself took our infirmities
31. s., If thou cast us out, send us
9:18. s., My dau. is even now dead
27. s., Have mercy on us, thou son of
29. s., Ac. to your faith be it done
30. s., See that no man know it.
33. s., It was never so seen in Israel
12:10. s., Is it lawful to heal, (Lu. 14:3)
13:24. s., kingdom of heaven is likened
31. s., kingdom of heaven is like
35. s., I will open my mouth in
36. s., Explain unto us the parable
14:15. to him, s., The place is desert
26. s., It is a ghost; & they cried
27. s., Be of good cheer; it is I
33. s., Of a truth thou art the Son
15: 1. from Jerusalem Pharisees and . . . s.
7. did Isaiah prophesy of you, s.
22. s., Have mercy on me, O Lord
23. s., Send her away; for she crieth
16: 7. reasoned, s., We took no bread.
22. s., Be it far from thee, Lord
17: 9. s., Tell the vision to no man
14. man, kneeling to him, and s.
18:28. throat, s., Pay what thou owest
29. s., Have patience with me, and
19: 3. s., Is it lawful *for a man* to?
11. Not all men can receive this s.
22. when young man heard the s.
20:30. s., Lord have mercy on us (31)
21: 4. was spoken through prophet, s.
9. s., Hosanna to son of David (15)
16. Hearest thou what these are s.?
20. marvelled, s., How did fig tree?
25. s., If we shall (Mk. 11:31; Lu. 20:5)
37. s., They will reverence my son.
22: 1. again in parables unto them, s.
4. s., Tell them that are bidden
31. was spoken unto you by God, s.
43. David in Spirit call him Lord, s.?
23: 2. s., The scribes and Pharisees sit
24: 3. s., Tell us, when shall these?
5. in my name, s., I am the Christ
25: 9. s., Peradventure there will not
45. s., Verily I say you, Inasmuch
26: 8. s., To what purpose is this waste?
17. s., Where wilt thou that we make?
27. to them, s., Drink ye all of it
30. s., My Father, if it be possible
42. s., My Father, if this cannot pass
44. third time, s. again same words
48. s., Whomso. I sh. kiss. (Mk. 14:44)
65. s., He hath spoken blasphemy
68. s., Prophesy unto us, thou Christ
70. s., I know not what thou sayest.
27: 4. s., I have sinned in that I
9. s., And they took thirty pieces
11. s., Art thou King of? (Lu. 23:3)
19. s., Have thou nothing to do with
24. s., I am innocent of blood of
29. s., Hail, King of the Jews!
46. s., Eli, Eli, Lama sabachthani?
54. s., Truly this was Son of God
63. s., Sir, we remember that that
28: 9. Jesus metthem, s., All hail.
13. s., Say ye, His disciples came
15. this s. was spread abroad among
18. s., All authority hath been

Mk. 1:15. s., The time is fulfilled, and
25. s., Hold thy peace, and (Lu. 4:35)
2:12. s., We never saw it on this.
5:12. s., Send us in to the swine, that
23. s., My little dau. is at point
35. s., Thy daughter is dead (Lu. 8:49)
6: 2. s., Whence hath this man these?
25. s., I will that thou forthwith
7:29. For this s. go thy way; the demon
37. s., He hath done all things well
8:16. reasoned, s., We have no bread
26. s., Do not even enter village
32. And he spake the s. openly.
9:10. they kept the s., questioning
11. s. *How is it* that the scribes?
32. they understood not s., (Lu. 2:50)

Mk. 10:22. his countenance fell at the s.
12:18. and they asked him, s., Teacher
26. s., I *am* the God of Abraham
13: 6. in my name, s., I am *he;* and shall
14: 4. s., To what purpose hath this?
30. and prayed, s. the same words.
57. bare false witness ag. him, s.
60. s., Answerest thou nothing? (15:4)
68. he denied, s., I neither know
15: 9. s., Will ye that I release unto?
29. s., Ha! thou that destroyest
16: 3. were s. among themselves, Who?

Lu. 1:24. she hid herself five months, s.
29. she was greatly troubled at s.
63. and wrote, s., His name is John
67. Holy Spirit, and prophesied, s.
2:13. heavenly host praising God, & s.
15(m). this s. that is come to pass
17. they made known con. s. which was
3:14. asked, s., we, what must we do?
5: 8. s., Depart from me; for I am a
7: 4. earnestly, s., He is worthy that
16. s., A great prophet is arisen
19. s., Art thou he that cometh? (20)
8:24. s., Master, master, we perish.
25. s. one to another, Who then is?
38. but he sent him away, s., Return
54. by hand, called, s., Maiden, arise.
9:22. s., Son of man must suffer many
45. But they understood not this s. afraid to ask him about this s.
12:16. s., ground of certain rich man
31. s. to him, Get thee out, & go
15: 3. spake unto them this parable, s.
9. s., Rejoice with me, for I have
17: 4. s., I repent; thou shalt forgive
13. s., Jesus, Master, have mercy on
18: 3. s., Avenge me of mine adversary.
16. s., Suffer little children to
34. this s. was hid from them, and
38. s., Jesus, thou son of David
19: 7. s., He is gone in to lodge with
38. s., Blessed *is* the King that
42. s., If thou hadst known in
20: 2. s. unto him, Tell us: by what?
20:26. not able to take hold of the s.
21: 8. in my name, s., I am *he;* and The
22:42. s., Father if thou be willing
57. denied, s., Woman, I know him not
59. s., Of a truth this man also
64. s., Prophesy: who is he that
66. led him away into their council
23: 5. s., He stirreth up people, teaching
18. s., Away with this man, & release
21. shouted, s., Crucify, crucify him.
35. s., He saved others; let him save
37. s., If thou art King of Jews,
39. s., Art not thou the Christ?
47. s., Certainly this was a righteous
24: 7. s., that the Son of man must be
20. s., Abide with us; for it is

Jn. 1:26. s., I baptize in water: in the
32. s., I beheld Spirit descending
4:31. prayed him, s., Rabbi, eat.
37. herein is the s. true, One soweth
51. met him, s., that his son lived.
6:52. s., How can this man give us his?
60. This is hard s.; who can hear it?
7:15. s., How knoweth this man letters?
28. s., Ye both know me, and know
37. s., If any man thirst, let him
8:12. s., I am the light of the world
9: 2. s., Rabbi, who sinned, this man?
19. s., Is this your son, who ye say?
12:21. s., Sir, we would see Jesus
23. s., The hour is come, that Son
28. s., I have both glorified it
18:22. s., Answerest then high priest so?
40. s., Not this man, but Barabbas.
19: 6. cried out, s., Crucify, Aim crucify
8. when Pilate heard this s., he was
12. s., If thou release this man
21:23. This s. therefore went forth

Ac. 2:40. s., Save yourselves from this
5:23. s., prison-house we round shut
6: 5. the s. pleased whole multitude
7:26. s. Sirs, ye are brethren; why do ye?
29. Moses fled at this s., & became
8:19. s., Give me also this power
26. angel spake un. Philip, s., Arise
10: 3. unto him, & s. to him, Cornelius.
26. Peter raised him up, s., Stand
11: 4. the matter into them in order, s.
13. s., Send to Joppa, & fetch Simon
18. s, Then to Gentiles also hath

Ac. 12: 7. awoke him, s., Rise up quickly.
22. shouted, s., The voice of a god
13:15. s., Brethren, if ye have any word
47. s., I have set thee for a light
14:11. s. in speech of Lycaonia, The
15. s., Sirs, who do ye these things?
15: 1. s., Except ye be circumcised
5. s., It is needful to circumcise
13. s., Brethren, hearken unto me
16:15. s., If ye have judged me to be
28. s., Do thyself no harm: for we
35. s., The magistrates have sent
17:19. s., May we know what this new?
18:21. s., I will return again unto
19:13. s., I adjure you by Jesus whom
21. s., After I have been there, I
28. s., Great is Diana of Ephesians
21:14. s., The will of Lord be done.
40. in Hebrew language, s. Brethren
24: 2. s., Seeing that by thee we enjoy
26:14. voice s. unto me in Hebrew
22. s. nothing but what the prophets
27:24. s., Fear not, Paul; thou must

Ro. 4: 7. s., Blessed they whose iniquities
1 Co. 15:54 to pass the s. that is written
Ga. 3: 8. s., In thee shall nations be
1 Th. 5: 3. When they are s., Peace and
1 Ti. 1:15. Faithful is the s., & worthy (4:9)
3: 1. Faithful is the s., If a man
2 Ti. 2:11. Faithful is the s.: For if we
Tit. 3: 8. Faithful is the s., and con. these
He. 2:12. s., I will declare thy name
4: 7. To-day, s. in David so long a time
6:14. s., Surely blessing I will bless
8: 1. in things wh. we are s. the chief
11. s., Know the Lord, for all shall
10: 8. S. above sacrifices & offerings
12:26. s., Yet once more will I make
2 Pe. 3 :4. s., Where is promise of his
Re. 1:17. right hand upon me, s., Fear not
4: 1. one s., Come up hither, & I will
8. no rest day & night, s., Holy, holy
10. their crown before throne, s
5: 9. they sing a new song. s., Worthy
12. s. with a great voice, Worthy is
6: 1 one of four living creatures s.
6. s. A measure of wheat for shilling
10. s., How long, O Master, holy and
7: 3. s., Hurt not the earth, neither
10. s., Salvation unto our God, who
12. s., Amen: Blessing, and glory, and
8:13. s. with a great voice, Woe, woe
9:14. one s. to sixth angel that had
10: 4. s., Seal up the things which
12:10. s., Now is come salvation and
13:14. s. to them that dwell on earth
14: 8. s., Fallen, fallen is Babylon (18:2)
9. s. with a great voice If any man
13. from heaven s., Write, Blessed
18. s., Send forth thy sharp sickle
15: 3. s., Great and marvellous are thy
16: 5. s., Righteous art thou, who art
7. I heard altar s., Yea, O Lord
17. from the throne, s., It is done
17: 1. s. Come hither, I will show thee
18:10. s., Woe, woe, great city, Babylon
16. s., Woe, woe, the great city, she
19. s., Woe, woe, great city, wherein
19: 1. mult. in heaven, s., Hallelujah
4. on throne, s., Amen; Hallelujah
5. s., Give praise to our God, all
6. mighty thunders, s., Hallelujah
17. s to all birds that fly in mid

Jehovah spake unto Moses saying

Ex. 6:29. J.; s. u. M. s., I am Jehovah: speak (14:1; 25:1; 31:12; Le. 4:1; 6:24; 7:22, 28; 12:1; 17:1; 18:1; 19:1; 21:16; 22:1, 17; 23:1, 9, 23, 33; 27:1; Nu. 5:5, 11; 6:1, 22; 8:1; 9:9; 15:1; 17:37; 16:23, 36; 17:1; 35:9)
13: 1. J. s. u. M. s., Sanctify unto me all
16:11. J. s. u. M. s., I have heard the
30:11. J. s. u. M. s., When thou takest
17. J. s. u. M. s., Thou shalt also
22. Moreover J. s. u. M. s., Take thou
31: 1. J. s. u. M. s., See I have called
40: 1. J. s. u. M. s., On the first day

Le. 5:14. J. s. u. M. s., If any one commit
6: 1. J. s. u. M. s., If any one sin, and
19. J. s. u. M. s., This is the oblation
8: 1. J. s. u. M. s., Take Aaron and his
14: 1. J. s. u. M. s., This shall be law
20: 1. J. s. u. M. s., Moreover, thou shalt
22:26. J. s. u. M. s., When a bullock or

Digitized by Google

Jehovah spake unto Moses saying
Le. 23:36. J. s. u. M. s., How be it on tenth
24: 1. J. s. u. M. s., Command (Nu. 5:1; 28:1; 34:1)
13. J. s. u. M. s., Bring forth him that
25: 1. J. s. u. M. in mount Sinai, s., Speak
Nu. 1:48. For J. s. u. M. s., Only tribe of Levi
3: 5. J. s. u. M. s., Bring tribe of Levi
11. J. s. u. M. s., And I behold, I have
44. J. s. u. M. s., Take Levites instead
4:21. J. s. u. M. s., Take the sum of sons
7: 4. J. s. u. M. s., Take it of them, that
8: 5. J. s. u. M. s., Take Levites from
23. J. s. u. M. s., This is that which
10: 1. J. s. u. M. s., Make two trumpets
13: 1. J. s. u. M. s., Send thou men, that
16:44. J. s. u. M. s., Get you up from
18:25. J. s. u. M. s., Moreover thou shalt
20: 7. J. s. u. M. s., Take the rod, and
25:10. J. s. u. M., s., Phinehas, son of
16. J. s. u. M., s. Vex the Midianites
26:52. J. s. u. M. s., Unto these the land
27: 6. J. s. u. M., s., The daughters of
31: 1. J. s. u. M., s., Avenge children of
25. J. s. u. M. s., Take the sum of
34:16. J. s. u. M., s., These are names
Saying, Behold
Ge. 22:20. s., B., Milcah, she also hath
27: 6. s., B. I heard thy father speak
38:13. s., B., thy father-in-law goeth
Ex. 6:12. s., B., children of Is. have not
Nu. 17:12. s., B., we perish, we are undone
22: 5. s., B., there is a people come
Jos. 2: 2. s., B., there came men in hither
8: 4. s., B., ye shall lie in ambush
Ju. 9:31. s., B., Gaal the son of Ebed and
1 S. 14:33. s., B., the people sin ag. JH.
19:19. s., B., David is at Naioth in
23: 1. s., B., Philistines are fighting
24: 1. s., B., David is in wilderness
9. s., B. David seeketh thy hurt?
25:14. s., B., David sent messengers
30:26. s., B., a present for you of
2 S. 4:10. told me, s., B., Saul is dead
5: 1. s., B., we are thy bone (1 Ch. 11:1)
19: 8. s., B., king is sitting in gate
1 K. 1:23. told king, s., B., Nathan prophet
51. s., B., Adonijah feareth k. Solomon
2:39. told Shimei, s., B., thy servants
22:13. s., B. now, words of the prophets
2 K. 5:22. s., B., even now there are come
6:13. told him, s., B., he is in Dothan.
2 Ch. 18:12. s., B., words of the prophets
Je. 27:16. s., B., vessels of JH's house
Zec. 6: 8. s., B., they that go toward the
12. s., B., man whose name is Branch
Mt. 13: 3. s., B., sower went forth to sow.
Mk. 10:33. s., B., we go up to Jerusalem
Ac. 2: 7. s., B., are not all these that?
Jude 14. s., B., Lord came with ten thous.
Re. 21: 3. s., B., tabernacle of God is with
Saying, Come
Jos. 4:17. priests, s., C. ye up out of Jordan
Ju. 7:24. s., C. down against Midian, and
16:18. s., C. up this once for he hath
2 S. 14:32. s., C. hither, that I may send
1 K. 12:12. s., C. to me again (2 Ch. 10:12(
2 K. 14: 8. s., C. let us look (2 Ch. 25:17)
Ne. 6: 2. s., C., let us meet together in
Je. 50: 5. s., C. ye, and join yourselves
Eze. 33:30. s., C., I pray you, and hear
Ho.5:15(m). will seek me *earnestly* s. C.
Ac. 16: 9. s., C. over into Macedonia, and
Re. 6: 3. heard second living creature s., C.
5. I heard 3rd living creature s., C.
7. of the fourth living creature s., C.
18: 4. voice from heaven, s., C. forth
21: 9. s., C. hither, I will show thee
Saying, Go
De. 9:23. s., G. up and possess the land
Jos. 2: 1. s., G., view land, and Jericho
7: 2. s., G. up and spy out the land.
18: 8. s., G. and walk through land
Ju. 4: 6. s., G. and draw unto mount Tabor
21:10. s., G. and smite inhabitants
20. s., G. & lie in wait in vineyards
1 S. 20:21. send lad, s., G., find arrows.
26:19. of JH., s., G., serve other gods.
2 S. 13: 7. s., G. now to thy brother Amnons
1 K. 2:20. sent Benaiah, s., G., fall upon him.
18: 1. s., G., show thyself unto Ahab
22:12. s., G. up to Ramoth-gilead (2 Ch. 18:11)
2 K 5:10. s., G. wash in Jordan 7 times
7:14. aft. host of Syrians, s., G. & see.
Ne. 8:15. s., G. forth unto mount, and fetch
Is. 18: 2. s., G., ye swift messengers to a
20: 2. s., G., and loose the sackcloth
Je. 2: 1. s., G., and cry in ears of Jerusalem
Mt. 10: 5. s., G. not into *any* way of the
Lu. 19:30. s., G. your way into village
22: 8. s., G. and make ready for us
Ac. 28:26. s., G. thou unto this people
Re. 10: 8. s., G., take book which is open
16: 1. s. to seven angels, G. ye, and
Saying, God
Ge. 21:22. s., G. is with thee in all that
48:20. s., G. make thee as Ephraim & as
50:25. s., G. will surely (Ex. 13:19)
1 K. 1:47. s., Thy G. make name of Solomon
2:23. s., G. do so to me, & more also
Ps. 71:11. S., G. hath forsaken him: Pursue
Lu. 18:13. s., G., be thou merciful to me
Saying, Jehovah
De. 3:18. s., J. your God hath given you
Jos. 1:13. s., J. your God giveth you rest
17: 4. s., J. commanded Moses to give
21: 2. s., J. commanded by Moses to give
1 S. 20:16. s., And J. will require it at
42. s., J. sh. be between me & thee
2 S. 6:12. s., J. hath blessed the house of
7:26. s., J. of hosts is God over Israel
2 K. 18:30. s., J. will surely deliver, and
32. s., J. will deliver us (Is. 36:18)
1 Ch. 17:24. s., J. of hosts is God of Israel
2 Ch. 30:18. s., The good J. pardon every
32:11. s., J. our God will deliver us
Is. 36:15. trust in JH., s., J. will surely
56: 3. s., J. will surely separate me
Je. 26:12. s., J. sent me to prophesy against
29:22. s., J. make thee like Zedekiah
Saying *with* Jeremiah
Je. 1:11. unto me, s., J., what seest thou?
7: 1. word that came to J. from JH., s. (11:1; 18:1; 30:1)
27: 1. this word unto J. from JH., s.
28:12. from off neck of prophet J. s.
29:30. Then came word of JH. un. J., s. (32:26)
33:19. word of JH. came unto J., s., Thus
23. the word of JH. came to J., s.
34:12. word of JH. came to J. fr. JH., s.
36: 1. this word came unto J. from JH., s.
27. Baruch wrote at mouth of J., s.
37: 6. word of JH. unto prophet J., s.
38: 1. that J. spake unto all people, s.
43: 2. s. unto J., Thou speakest falsely
8. of JH. unto J. in Tahpanhes, s.
44:15. of Egypt, in Pathros, ans'd J., s.
Saying, Let
Ex. 5: 8. s., L. us go and sacrifice to our
7:16. s., L. my people go, that they may
14:12. s., L. us alone that we may
36: 6. s., L. neither man nor woman make
Nu. 36: 6. s., L. them be married to whom
De. 13: 2. s., L. us go after other gods
6. s., L. us go & serve other gods (13)
18:16. s., L. me not hear again voice
Ju. 6:32. s., L. Baal contend against him
11:17. s., L. me, I pray thee, pass through
16: 2. s., *L.* be till morning light, then
Ru. 2:15. s., L. her glean even amo. sheaves
1 S. 13: 3. all land, s., L. the Hebrews hear.
16:22. Saul sent to Jesse, s., L. David
1 K 1:51. s. L. King Solomon swear unto
2 K. 19:10. s., L. not thy God in whom thou (Is. 37:10)
Je. 11:19. s., L. us destroy tree with fruit
40:15. s., L. me go, & I will slay Ishmael
Jon. 3: 7. s., L. neither man not beast, herd
Zec. 8:21. s., L. us go speedily to entreat
Mt. 27:23. exceed'ly, s., L. him be crucified.
Mk. 15:36. s., L. be; let us see whether
Ac. 16:35. sergeants, s., L. those men go
Saying, Lord [5:12)
Mt. 8: 2. s., L. if thou wilt, thou canst (Lu.
6. s., L. my servant lieth in house
25. awoke, s., Save, L.; we perish.
15:25. worshipped him, s., L. help me.
18:26. s., L. have patience with me
25:11. the other virgins, s., L., L. open
20. s., L., thou deliveredst unto me
37. s., L. when saw we thee hungry? (44)
Lu. 10:17. s., L., even demons are subject
13:25. at the door, s., L., open to us
19:16. s., L. thy pound hath made (18)
20. s., L. behold, *here is* thy pound.
24:34. s., The L. is risen indeed, & hath
Jn. 11: 3. s., L., behold, he whom thou lovest
Jn. 11:32. s. un. him, L., if thou hadst been
Ac. 1: 6. s., L., Dost thou at this time?
7:59. s., L. Jesus, receive my spirit.
Saying, Shall
Ge. 18:13. wh'fore did Sarah laugh, s., S.?
Ju. 20:23. asked of JH., s., S. I again draw?
28. s., S. I again go out to battle?
21: 5. s., He s. surely be put to death
1 S. 23: 2. inquired of JH., s., S. I go and?
30: 8(m). inquired of JH., s., *S. I pursue?*
2 S. 2: 1. inquired of JH., s., S. I go up?
5:19. of JH., s., S. I go up against?
2 K. 8: 8. by him, s., S. I recover of this?
9. to thee, s., S. I recover of this?
19:10. s., Jerusalem s. not (Is. 37:10)
1 Ch. 14:10. inquired of God, s., S. I go?
2 Ch. 32:12. s., Ye s. worship before one
Je. 27:14. s., Ye s. not serve king of Bab.
Saying, Take
Ge. 31:29. s., T. heed to thyself that thou
Ex. 19:12. s., T. heed to yourselves that ye
Le. 9: 3. s., T. ye a he-goat for a sin-off.
Jos. 3: 6. s., T. up ark of covenant, & pass
4: 3. s., T. you hence out of midst of
9:11. s., T. provision in your hand
Je. 36:14. s., T. in thy hand the roll
38:10. s., T. from hence thirty men
Eze. 10: 6. s., T. fire from bet. whirling
Zec. 3: 4. s., T. filthy garments from off
Mk. 8:15 s., T. heed, beware of leaven of
Saying, Teacher
Mt. 12:38. s., T., we would see a sign from
22:16. s., T., we know thou art true
24. s., T., Moses said, If a man die
Mk. 10:35. s. unto him, T., we would that
Lu. 9:38. s., T., I beseech thee to look
10:25. s., T., what sh. I do to inherit?
18:18. s., Good T., what shall I do to?
20:21. s., T. we know that thou sayest
28. s., T., Moses wrote unto us, that
21: 7. s., T., when therefore shall these
Jn. 11:28. s., The T. is here, & calleth thee
Saying that
Lu. 23: 2. s. t. he himself is Christ a king
24:23. s. t. they had seen a vision
Jn. 4:51. met him, s. t. his son lived.
Ac. 17: 7. s. t. there is another king
19:26. s. t. they are no gods, that
20:23. s. t. bonds & afflictions abide
23:12. s. t. they would neither eat
2 Ti. 2:18. s. t. the resurrection is past
Saying, There
Le. 14:35. s., T. seemeth to me to be as
Ju. 21: 1. s., T. shall not any of us give
Ru. 4:17. s., T. is a son born to Naomi
1 K. 8:25. s, T. shall not fail thee a man (9:5; 2 Ch. 6:16; 7:18)
20:17. s., T. are men come out from
2 Ch. 20: 2. s., T. cometh a great multitude
Ne. 6: 7. at Jeru. s., T. is a king in Judah
8. s., T. are no such things done as
Mk. 1: 7. s., T. cometh after me be that is
Lu. 18: 2. s., T. was in a city a judge, who
Ac. 25:14. s., T. is a certain man left a
Saying, These
Le. 11: 2. s., T. are the living things which
Zec. 1:21. s., T. are horns which scattered
Mt. 20:12. s., T. last have spent but one
Ac. 16:17. s., T. men are servants of Most
Saying, They
1 S. 5:10. s., T. have brought about the ark
2 S. 20:18. s., T. were wont to speak in old
s., T. shall surely ask *counsel*
2 K. 10: 8. s., T. have brought the heads of
2 Ch. 12: 7. s., T. have humbled themselves
Mk. 12: 6. s., T. will reverence my son.
Saying, This
Ge. 15: 4. s., T. man shall not be thine heir
38:28. thread, s., T. came out first.
Ex. 30:31. s., T. shall be a holy anointing
35: 4. s., T. is the thing wh. JH. com'ded
Le. 6: 9. s., T. is the law of burnt-offering
25. s., T. is law of sin-offering
Nu. 30: 1. s., T. is the thing which JH. hath
34:13. s., T. is the land which ye shall
1 K. 13: 3. s., T. is the sign which JH. hath
2 K. 11: 5. s., T. is thing that ye shall do
Is. 30:21. s., T. is the way, walk ye in it
Je. 26: 9. s., T. house shall be like Shiloh
11. s., T. man is worthy of death
Hag. 1: 2. s., T. people say, it is not time
Zec. 4: 6. s., T. is word of Jehovah unto
Mt. 3:17. s., T. is my beloved Son, (17:5)
Lu. 7:39. s., T. man, if he were a prophet
9:35. s., T. is my Son, my chosen: hear

Digitized by Google

Lu. 11:45. in s. t. thou reproachest us also.
14:30. s., T. man began to build, & was
15: 2. s., T. man receiveth sinners and
20:14 s., T. is the heir; let us kill
22:19. s., T. is my body which is given
20. s., T. cup is the new (1 Co. 11:25)
Jn. 1:15. s., T. was he of whom I said, He
Ac. 8:10. s., T. man is that power of God
18:13. s., T. man persuadeth men to
26:31. s., T. man doeth nothing worthy
27:33. s., T. day is the fourteenth
He. 9:20. s., T. is the blood of covenant

Saying, Thou

Ge. 3:17. thee, s., T. shalt not eat of it
24:37. s., T. shalt not take a wife for
28: 6. s., T. shalt not take a wife of
De. 1:37. s., T. also shalt not go in thither
15:11. s., T. shalt surely open thy hand
19: 7. s., T. shalt set apart three cities
2 S. 21:17. s., T. shalt no more go out with
1 K. 13: 9. s., T. shalt eat no bread, nor
20: 5. s., T. shalt deliver me thy silver
21:10. s., T. didst curse God & king
1 Ch. 22: 8. s., T. hast shed blood abund'ly
Is. 3: 6. s., T. hast clothing, be thou our
Je. 11:21. seek thy life, s., T. shalt not
26: 8. on him, s., T. shalt surely die.
37:13. s., T. art falling away to Chal.
Mt. 26:69. s., T. also wast with Jesus the
27:40. s., T. that destroyest temple
Mk 3:11. cried, s., T. art the Son of God.
Lu. 4:41. and s., T. art the Son of God.
Ac. 11: 3. s., T. wentest unto men uncirc.

Saying, Thus

Ge. 24:30. s., T. spake the man unto me
32: 4. s., T. shall ye say unto my lord
Ex. 5:10. s., T. saith Pharaoh, I will not
19: 3. s., T. shalt thou say to house of
1 K. 2:30. s., T. said Joab, & thus he ans'd
12:10. s., T. shalt thou say unto this
13:21. s., T. saith JH., Forasmuch as
21:19. s., T. saith JH., Hast killed?
s., T. saith JH., In the place
2 K. 5: 4. s., T. and thus said the maiden
9:12. s., T. saith JH., I have anointed
19:20. s., T. saith JH., God of Israel
1 Ch. 21:10. s., T. saith JH., I offer thee
2 Ch. 10:10. s., T. shalt thou say unto people
19: 9. s., T. shall ye do in fear of JH.
21:12. s., T. saith JH., God of David
Is. 37:21. unto Hezekiah, s., T. saith JH.
Je. 2: 2. s., T. saith JH., I remember for
18:11. s., T. saith JH.: Behold I frame
27: 4. s., T. saith JH. of hosts (39:16)
16. s., T. saith JH.: Hearken not
28:11. s., T. saith JH.: Even so will
13. s., T. saith JH.: Thou hast broken
29:31. s., T. saith JH. con. Shemaiah
Eze. 22:28. s., T. saith Lord JH. when JH.
Zec. 1: 4. s., T. saith JH. of hosts, Return
14. s., T. saith JH. of hosts: I am
17. s., T. saith JH. of hosts: My cities
6:12. s., T. speaketh JH. of hosts, saying
Re. 18:21. s., T. with a mighty fall shall

Saying unto

Ge. 15:18. s., Unto thy seed have I given
23: 5. answered Abraham, s. u. him, Hear
14. Ephron answered Abraham, s. u.
24: 7. unto me, s., U. thy seed will I
Ex. 33: 1. Jacob, s., U. thy seed will I give
Le. 11: 1. unto Moses & to Aaron, s., u.
1 Ch. 16:18. S., U. thee will I (Ps. 105:11)
Is. 41:13. s. u. thee, Fear not; I will help
Mt. 21: 2. s. u. them, Go into village that
Mk. 1:40. s. u. him, If thou wilt thou canst
8:27. s. u. them, Who do men say that I?
9:25. s. u. him, Thou dumb & deaf spirit
10:26. s. u. him, Then who can be saved?
49. s. u. him, Be of good cheer: rise
Lu. 3:16. s. y. them all, I indeed baptise
7: 6. s. u. him, Lord, trouble not thyself
14: 7. chose out chief seats; s. u. them
15: 6. s. u. them, Rejoice with me for I
19:46. s. u. them, It is written, And my
Ac. 3:25. s. u. Abraham, And in thy seed
7:40. s. u. Aaron, Make us gods that
9: 4. heard voice s. u. him, Saul, Saul
11: 7. also a voice s. u. me, Rise, Peter
19: 4. s. u. people that they should
22: 7. heard a voice s. u. me, Saul, Saul
18. saw him s. u. me, Make haste, and
Re. 5:13. heard I s., U. him that sitteth
7:13. s. u. me, These that are arrayed
11:12. s. u. them, Come up hither.

Saying, We

Mk. 9:28(m). s. *W. could not cast it out.*
Lu. 5:26. s., W. have seen strange things
19:14. s., W. will not that this man
23: 2. s., W. found this man perverting
Ac. 23: 9. s., W. find no evil in this man
Re. 11:17. s., W. give thee thanks, O Lord

Saying, What

Ge. 37:15. asked him, s., W. seekest thou?
42:28. s., W. is this that God hath done?
Ex. 13:14. s., W. is this? that thou shalt
15:24. ag. Moses, s., W. shall we drink?
17: 4. Moses cried unto JH., s. W. shall?
Le. 17: 2. JH. hath com'ded, s., W. man?
De. 6:20. s., W. mean the testimonies, & the?
20: 5. s., W. man hath built new house?
Jos. 4: 6. s., W. mean ye by these stones?
22:24. s., W. have ye to do with JH.?
Ju. 11:12. s., W. hast thou to do with me?
20:12. s., W. wickedness is this that?
1 S. 6: 2. s., W. shall we do with ark of JH.?
10: 2. s., W. shall I do for my son?
17:26. s., W. shall be done to man that?
1 K. 12:16. s., W. portion have? (2 Ch. 10:16)
2 Ch. 10: 6. s., W. counsel give ye me to?
35:21. s., W. have I to do with thee?
Je. 1:13. second time, s., W. seest thou?
8: 6. wickedness s., W. have I done?
23:33. ask thee, s., W. is burden of JH.?
Zec. 4: 4. with me, s., W. are these, my lord?
Mt. 6:31. s., W. shall we eat? or, What shall?
8:27. s., W. manner of man is this, that?
29. s., W. have we to do wi. thee thou?
17:25. to him, s., W. thinkest thou, Simon?
22:42. s., W. think ye of the Christ?
Mk. 1:24. s., W. have we to do wi. thee, Jesus?
27. s., W. is this? a new teaching!
Lu. 1:66. s., W. then shall this child be?
3:10. asked him, s., W. then must we do?
4:36. s., W. is this word? for with
12:17. s., W. shall I do bec. I have not?
Ac. 2:12. s. one to another, W. meaneth this?
4:16. s., W. shall we do to these men?
22:26. s., W. art thou about to do?
He. 2: 6. s., W. is man, that thou art?
Re. 18:18. s., W. *city* is like great city?

Saying, When

Ge. 32:17. s., W. Esau my brother meeteth
Jos. 3: 3. s., W. ye see ark of covenant
8. s., W. ye are come to brink of
4:21. s., W. your children shall ask
Ju. 8: 9. s., W. I come again in peace, I
2 S. 11:19. S., W. thou hast made an end
1 K. 13:31. s., W. I am dead, then bury me
2 K. 7:12. s., W. they come out of city
Am. 8: 5. s., W. will the new moon be gone?
Zec. 7: 5. s., W. ye fasted and mourned in

Saying, Who

Nu. 11:18. s., W. shall give us flesh to eat?
Ju. 1: 1. s., W. shall go up for us first?
1 S. 26: 6. s., W. will go down with me to?
Je. 49: 4. treasures, s., W. sh. come unto me?
Eze. 27:32. s., W. is there like Tyre, like?
Mt. 16:13. s., W. do men say that I am?
18: 1. Jesus s., W. then is greatest in?
19:25. exceed'ly, s., W. then can be saved?
21:10. city was stirred, s., W. is this?
Lu. 5:21. s., W. is this that speaketh?
9:18. s., W. do multitudes say that I?
Ac. 7:27. s., W. made thee ruler and (35)
Re. 13: 4. s., W. is like unto the beast?

Saying, Why

Nu. 11:20. s., W. came we forth out of Egypt?
Jos. 17:14. s., W. hast thou given me but?
1 S. 28:12. s., W. hast thou deceived me?
2 S. 7: 7. s., W. have ye not? (1 Ch. 17:6)
19:11. s., W. are ye the last to bring?
1 K. 1: 6. in s., W. has thou done so? and
2 Ch. 32: 4. s., W. sh'd k. of Assyria come?
Je. 36:29. s., W. hast thou written therein?
Mt. 17:10. s., W. then say scribes that
Lu. 5:30. s., W. do ye eat and drink with?

SAYINGS

1 K. 10:6(m). of thine *s.*, and (2 Ch. 9:5)
2 Ch. 13:22. Abijah, and his ways, & his s.
Jb. 13:12. Yr. memorable s. are proverbs of
Ps. 49:13. after them men approve their s.
78: 2. I will utter dark s. of old.
Pr. 1: 6. words of wise, and their dark s.
4:10. Hear, O my son, & receive my s.
20. incline thine ear unto my s.
24:23. These also are s. of the wise.
Lu. 1:65. all these s. were noised abroad
2:19. But Mary kept all these s.
51. his mother kept all *these* s. in
Lu. 7: 1. After he had ended all his s. in
9:28. about eight days after these s.
Jn. 10:21. are not s. of one possessed
12:47. hear my s., and keep them not
48. receiveth not my s., hath one
16:25. spoke unto you in dark s.
Ac. 14:18. with these s. scarce restrained

SCAB

Le. 13: 2. a rising, or a s., or a bright spot
6. to announce him clean: it is s.
7. But if s. spread abroad in skin
8. if s. be spread in the skin
14:56. and for a s., & for bright spot
Is. 3:17. Lord will smite with as. the

SCABBARD

Je. 47: 6. put up thyself into thy s.; rest

SCABBED

Le. 21:20. in his eye, or his scurvy or s.
22:22. having a wen, or scurvy or s.

SCAFFOLD

2 Ch. 6:13. Solomon had made a brazen s.

SCALES [waters

Le. 11: 9. whatsoever hath fins and s. in
10. have not fins & s. in the seas
12. Whatsoever hath no fins nor s.
De. 14: 9. Whatsoev. hath fins & s. may ye
10. whatsoev. hath not fins & s. ye
Jb. 41:15. *His* strong s. are *his* pride
Pr. 16:11. A just balance & s. are JH's
Is. 40:12. and weighed mountains in s.
Eze. 29: 4. cause fish. . . to stick unto thy s.
all fish. . . which stick un. thy s.
Ac. 9:18. fell from his eyes as it were s.

SCALETH

Pr. 21:22. wise man s. city of the mighty

SCALL

Le. 13:30. it is a s., it is leprosy of head
31. if priest look on plague of s.
hath plague of the s. 7 days
32. if the s. be not spread, and
appearance of s. be not deeper
33. but the s. shall he not shave
that hath s. seven days more
34. 7th day priest shall look on s.
if s. be not spread in the skin
35. But if the s. spread abroad in
36. if the s. be spread in the skin
37. if in his eyes s. be at a stay
the s. is healed, he is clean
14:54. plague of leprosy, and for a s.

SCALP

Ps. 68:21. harry s. of such a one as goeth

SCANT

Mi. 6:10. s. measure that is abominable

SCAR

Le. 13:28. for it is the s. of burning

SCARCE

Ge. 27:30. Jacob was yet s. gone out from
Is. 40:24(m). *S.* are they planted, s., are they
sown, s, hath their stock
Ac. 14:18. s. restrained they multitudes

SCARCELY

Ro. 5: 7. s. for righteous man will one die
1 Pe. 4:18. if righteous is s. saved, where?

SCARCENESS

De. 8: 9. thou shalt eat bread without s.

SCAREST

Jb. 7:14. Then thou s. me with dreams

SCARLET

(Scarlet *with* purple, Scarlet *with* thread)

Le. 14: 4. cedar wood, and s., and hyssop
6. take it, and cedar wood, & the s.
49. two birds, and cedar wood, & s.
51. the hyssop, and s., & living bird
52. with the hyssop, & with the s.
Nu. 4: 8. spread upon them a cloth of s.
19: 6. take cedar wood, & hyssop, & s.
Jos. 2:21. she bound s. line in window
2 S. 1:24. Who clothed you in s. delicately?
Pr. 31:21. household are clothed with s.
Is. 1:18. though your sins be as s., they
Je. 4:30. Tho. thou clothest thyself with s.
La. 4: 5. bro't up in s. embrace dunghills
Na. 2: 3. red, the valiant men are in s.
Mt. 27:28. stripped, & put on him a s. robe
He. 9:19. with water and s. wool & hyssop
Re. 17: 3. woman sitting upon a s-colored

Scarlet *with* purple

Ex. 25: 4. p., & s., & fine linen (35:6, 23, 25)
26: 1. p., and s., with cherubim (36:8)
31. and p., and s., and fine twined (36; 27:16; 28:6, 8, 15; 36:35, 37; 38:18; 39:2, 5, 8, 24)
28: 5. the p., and the s., & fine linen

Digitized by Google

Scarlet *with* purple
Ex. 28:33. of blue, and of p., and of s.,
35:35. in p., in s., and in (38:23; 39:3)
39: 1. of blue, and p., & s., they made
29. blue, & p., & s., the work of
Re. 17: 4. woman was arrayed in p. and s.
18:12. fine linen, & p., & silk, & s.
16. arrayed in fine linen & p. & s.
Scarlet *with* thread
Ge. 38:28. and bound upon his hand a s. t.
30. his brother, that had the s. t.
Jos. 2:18. shalt bind this line of s. t.
S. S. 4: 3. Thy lips are like a t. of s.

SCATTER
(I will *or* will I scatter, Scatter them, Scatter you)
Nu. 16:37. and s. thou the fire yonder
De. 28:64. JH. will s. thee amo. all peoples
Ps.68:30(m). *S. thou* peoples that delight
Is. 28:25. the fiches, and s. the cummin
28. his cart and his horses s. it
Je. 23: 1. and s. the sheep of my pasture!
Eze. 5: 2. and a third part thou shalt s.
Da. 4:14. off its leaves, & s. its fruit
11:24. he shall s. among them pray
Hab. 3:14. came as a whirlwind to s. me
Zec. 1:21. against land of Judah to s. it.
Mt. 21:44. it will s. him as dust (Lu. 20:18)
25:24. gath'ing where thou didst not s.
26. and gather where I did not s.
I will *or* will I scatter
Je. 9:16. I w. s. them also amo. nations
13:24. w. I s. them, as stubble that
18:17. I w. s. them as with east wind
49:32. I w. s. unto all winds them that
Eze. 5:10. whole remnant of thee w. I s.
12. a third part I w. s. unto all
6: 5. I w. s. your bones round about
12:14. I w. s. toward every wind all
22:15. I w. s. thee among the nations
29:12. I w. s. Egyptians amo. nations
(30:23, 26)
Zec. 7:14. but I w. s. them with whirlwind
Scatter them
Ge. 11: 9. from thence did JH. s. t. abroad
49: 7. in Jacob, and s. t. in Israel.
De. 32:26. I said, I would s. t. afar
1 K. 14:15. and will s. t. beyond the River
Ps. 59:11. S. t. by thy power, & bring them
106:27. nations, And s. t. in the lands
144: 6. Cast forth lightning, & s. t.
Is. 41:16. away, and the whirlwind shall s. t.
Je. 49:36. will s. t. toward all those winds
Eze. 10: 2. coals of fire, & s. t. over city.
12:15. and s. t. through the countries
20:23. that I would s. t. among nations
Scatter you
Le. 26:33. and y. will I s. among nations
De. 4:27. JH. will s. y. among the peoples
Ne. 1: 8. If ye trespass, I will s. y. abroad

SCATTERED
(Are scattered, Hast scattered, Shall be scattered, Scattered them, Were scattered) [earth
Ge. 11: 4. lest we be s. abroad upon face of
Nu. 10:35. JH., & let thine enemies be s.
De. 30: 3. whither JH. thy God hath s. thee.
1 K. 22:17. I saw all Israel s. upon the
2 K. 25: 5. all his army was s. fr. him.
Es. 3: 8. There is a certain people s.
Jb. 38:24. Or east wind s. upon the earth?
Ps. 53: 5. God hath s. bones of him that
68: 1. God arise, let his enemies be s.
14. When Almighty s. kings therein
30. He hath s. peoples that delight
Is. 16: 2. as a s. nest, so shall daughters
Je. 23: 2. Ye have s., my flock, & driven
30:11. nations whither I have s. thee
31:10. He that s. Israel will gather
40:15. gathered unto thee should be s.
Eze. 11:17. countries where ye have been s.
20:41. countries wh'in ye have been s.
34:12. places whither they have been s.
46:18. that my people be not s. every
Joe. 3: 2. Israel, whom they have s. among
Zec. 1:19. are horns which have s. Judah
21. These are horns wh. s. Judah
Lu. 1:51. He hath s. proud in imagination
2 Co. 9: 9. He hath s. abroad, he hath given
Are scattered
Jb. 4:11. whelps of lioness s. s. abroad
Ps. 141: 7. Our bones s. s. at mouth of
Is. 33: 3. lifting up of thyself nations s. s.
Je. 10:21. and all their flocks s. s.
Eze. 20:34. of countries wherein ye s. s.
Eze. 28:25. peoples among whom they s. s.
34:12. among his sheep that s. s.
Na. 3:18. thy people s. s. upon mountains
Zec. 11:16. nei. will seek those that s. s.
Jn. 11:52. children of God that s. s.
Hast scattered
Ps. 44:11. And h. s. us among the nations.
89:10. Thou h. s. thine enemies with
Je. 3:13. h. s. thy ways to the strangers
10:21. and all their flocks s. s.
Shall be scattered
Jb. 18:15. Brimstone s. b. s. upon his hab.
Ps. 92: 9. All workers of iniquity s. b. s.
Eze. 6: 8. when ye s. b. s. thro. countries
17:21. they that remain s. b. s.
Zec. 13: 7. smite shepherd, & sheep s. b. s.-
Mt. 26:31. sheep of flock s. b. s., abroad
Mk. 14:27. and the sheep s. b. s. abroad.
Jn. 16:32. yea. is come, that ye s. b. s.
Scattered them
Ge. 11: 8. So JH. s. t. abroad from thence
2 S. 22:15. he sent out his arrows, & s. t. (Ps. 18:14)
La. 4:16. The anger of JH. hath s. t.
Eze. 11:16. whereas I have s. t. among the
34:21. horns, till ye have s. t. abroad
36:19. and I s. t. among the nations
Were scattered
Ex. 5:12. So people w. s. abroad throughout
1 S. 11:11. that they that remained w. s.
13: 8. and the people w. s. from him.
11. that the people w. s. from me
Eze. 29:13. from peoples whither they w. s.
34: 5. they w. s., because there was
to all beasts of field, & w. s.
6. yea, my sheep w. s. upon face of
Hab. 3: 6. And the eternal mountains w. s.
Ac. 5:37. many as obeyed him, w. s. abroad.
8: 1. they w. all s. abroad throughout
4. They that w. s. abroad went about
11:19. w. s. abroad upon tribulation

SCATTERETH
Ps. 147:16. He s. hoar-frost like ashes.
Pr. 11:24. There is that s., & increaseth
16:28. A perverse man s. abroad strife
20: 8. S. away all evil with his eyes.
Is. 24: 1. s. abroad inhabitants thereof.
Mt. 12:30. gath. not with me s. (Lu. 11:23)
Jn. 10:12. wolf snatcheth them & s. them

SCENT
Jb. 14: 9. Yet thro. s. of water it will bud
Je. 48:11. in him, & his s. is not changed.
Ho. 14: 7. s. thereof shall be as wine of

SCEPTRE
Ge. 49:10. s. shall not depart from Judah
Nu. 21:18. With s. & with their staves
24:17. a s. shall rise out of Israel
Es. 4:11. king shall hold out the golden s.
5: 2. held out to Esther golden s. (8:4) and touched the top of the s.
Ps. 45: 6. A s. of equity is s. of thy k'dom
60: 7. of my head; Judah is my s. (108:8)
110:2(m). JH. will send forth s. of thy
125: 3. s. of wickedness shall not rest
Is. 14: 5. of wicked, the s. of the rulers
Je. 48:17(m). How is the strong *s.* broken
Eze. 19:14. no strong rod to be s. to rule.
Am. 1: 5. holdeth s. from house of Eden
8. that holdeth s. from Ashekelon
Zec. 10:11. and s. of Egypt shall depart.
He. 1: 8. s. of uprightness is s. of thy

SCEPTRES
Eze. 19:11. it had strong rods for s.

SCEVA (Scē'vă).
A Jewish chief priest, who had seven sons who were exorcists.
Ac. 19:14. seven sons of one S. a Jew

SCHISM
1 Co. 12:25. there sh'd be no s. in body

SCHOLAR
1 Ch. 25: 8. as the great, teacher as the s.

SCHOOL
Ac. 19: 9. daily in the s., of Tyrannus.

SCOFF
Jb. 16:20. My friends s. at me: *But* mine
Ps. 73: 8. They s., and in wickedness utter
Hab. 1:10(m). *And they s.* at kings, and

SCOFFED
2 Ch. 36:16. his words & s. at his prophets
Lu. 16:14. these things; and they s. at him.

SCOFFER
Pr. 9: 7. correcteth a s. getteth to himself
8. Reprove not a s., lest he hate thee
13: 1. But a s. heareth not rebuke.
14: 6. A s. seeketh wisdom, & *findeth* not
Pr. 15:12. A s. loveth not to be reproved
19:25. Smite a s., & simple will learn
21:11. When s. is punished, simple is
24. and haughty man, s. is his name
22:10. Cast out s., & contention will go
24: 9. the s. is an abomination to men.
Is. 29:20. s. ceaseth, and all they that

SCOFFERS
Pr. 1:22. And s. delight them in scoffing
3:34. Surely he scoffeth at the s.
19:29. Judgments are prepared for s.
29: 8. S. set a city in a flame; But wise
Ps. 1: 1. Nor sitteth in seat of the s.
Is. 28:14. hear word of JH., ye s. that rule
22. be ye not s., lest your bonds
Ho. 7: 5. he stretched out his hand with s.

SCOFFEST
Pr. 9:12. if thou s., thou alone shalt bear

SCOFFETH
Pr. 3:34. Surely he s. at the scoffers
Eze. 16:31(m). harlot, that *s. or her hire*
Hab. 1:10. Yea, he s. at kings, & princes are

SCOFFING
Jb. 34: 7. Who drinketh up s. like water
Ps. 44:13. A s. & derision to them that are (79:4)
123: 4. is exceedingly filled with s.

SCORCH [fire
Re. 16: 8. was given unto it to s. men with

SCORCHED
Pr. 6:28. hot coals, & his feet not be s.?
S. S. 1: 6. Because the sun hath s. me.
Mt. 13: 6. when sun was risen, they were s.
Mk. 4: 6. when sun was risen, it was s.
Re. 16: 9. And men *were* s. with great heat

SCORCHING
Pr. 16:27. in his lips there is as a s. fire.
Is. 11:15. with his s. wind will he wave
Lu. 12:55. ye say, There will be a s. heat
Ja. 1:11. the sun ariseth with the s. wind

SCORN
2 K. 19:21. despise thee, & laugh thee to s.
2 Ch. 30:10. laughed them to s. & mocked
Ne. 2:19. they laughed us to s., & despised
Es. 3: 6. s. to lay hands on Mordecai
Jb. 22:19. innocent laughed them to s.
Ps. 22: 7. All that see me laugh me to s.
Is. 37:22. thee and laughed thee to s.
Eze. 23:32. thou shalt be laughed to s.
Mt. 9:24. they laughed him to s. (Mk. 5:40; Lu. 8:53)

SCORNEST
Eze. 16:31. harlot, in that thou s. hire.

SCORNETH
Jb. 39: 7. He s. the tumult of the city
18. She s. horse and his rider.

SCORPION
Lu. 11:12. ask an egg, would he give him s.?
Re. 9: 5. was as the torment of a s., when

SCORPIONS
De. 8:15. *wherein were* fiery serpents and s.
1 K. 12:11. you with s. (14; 2 Ch. 10:11, 14)
Eze. 2: 6. and thou dost dwell among s.
Lu. 10:19. auth'ity to tread up. serpents & s.
Re. 9: 3. as s. of the earth have power
10. they have tails like unto s.

SCOURED
Le. 6:28. brazen vessel, it shall be s., & rinsed

SCOURGE
Jos. 23:13. a s. in your sides, and thorns
Jb. 5:21. Thou shalt be hid from s. of
9:23. If the s. slay suddenly, He will
Is. 10:26. will stir up against him a s.
28:15. overflowing s. shall pass (18)
Mt. 10:17. in synagogues they will s. you
20:19. to mock, & to s., & to crucify
23:34. some of them shall ye s. in your
24:51(m). sh. *severely s. him* (Lu. 12:46(m)
Mk. 10:34. & shall s. him, & shall kill him
Lu. 18:33. and they shall s. and kill him
Jn. 2:15. he made a s. of cords, and cast
Ac. 22:25. Is it lawful for you to s. man?

SCOURGED
Jb. 30: 8. They were s. out of the land.
Mt. 27:26. but Jesus he s. & delivered to.
Mk. 15:15. delivered Jesus, when she had
Jn. 19: 1. then Pilate took Jesus, & s. him.

SCOURGETH
He. 12: 6. s. every son whom he receiveth.

SCOURGING
Ac. 22:24. that he sh'd be examined by s.

SCOURGINGS
He. 11:36. others had trial of mockings & s.,

SCRABBLED
1 S. 21:13. and s. on the doors of the gate

Digitized by Google

SCRAPE
Le. 14:41. the mortar, that they s. off
Jb. 2: 8. he took a potsherd to s. himself
Eze. 26: 4. I will also s. her dust fr. her
SCRAPED
Le. 14:41. he shall cause house to be s.
43. after he hath s. the house, and
SCREEN
Ex. 26:36. shall make a s. for door of Tent
37. shalt make for s. five pillars
27:16. of court shall be s. of 20 cubits
35:12. the mercy-seat, and veil of the s.
15. the s. for door, at the door of
17. s. for gate of court (39:40)
36:37. he made s. for door of the Tent
38:18. s. for gate of court was work of
39:34. of sealskins, and veil of the s.
38. and the s. for door of the Tent
40: 3. thou shalt s. ark with a veil.
5. put s. of door to tabernacle. (28)
8. and hang up s. of the gate
21. and set up the veil of the s.
33. set up s. of gate of the court.
Nu. 3:25. s. for door of tent of (4:25)
26. and s. for the door of the court
31. the s., and all service thereof.
4: 5. they shall take down veil of the s.
26. and s. for door of gate of court
SCREENED
Ex. 40:12. and s. the ark of the testimony
SCRIBE
(Ezra the scribe, Shaphan the scribe, Shimshai the scribe)
Ju. 5:14(m). they that handle *staff of scribe.*
2 S. 8:17. were priests; and Seraiah was s.
20:25. Sheva was s.; and Zadok and
2 K. 12:10. king's s. and high priest came
18:18. Shebnah the s. (37; Is. 36:3, 22)
19: 2. Shebnah the s., and the elders (Is. 37:2)
25:19. the s., captain of the host
1 Ch. 18:16. were priests; & Shavsha was s.
24: 6. Shemaiah son of Nethanel s.
27:32. man of understanding, & a s.
2 Ch. 24:11. king's s. & chief priest's
26:11. reckoning made by Jeiel s.
Ezr. 7: 6. was a ready s. in law of Moses
11. even s. of words of com'dments
Ne. 13:13. the priest, and Zadok the s.
Is. 33:18(m). Where is *the s.*, that counted?
Je. 36:12. sitting there, *to wit,* Elishama s.
20. in chamber of Elishama the s.
21. out of chamber of Elishama s.
26. to take Baruch s., & Jeremiah
32. roll, and gave it to Baruch s.
37:15. in house of Jonathan the s.
20. to house of Jonathan the s.
52:25. the s. of captain of the host
Mt. 8:19. there came a s., and said unto
13:52. every s. who hath been made a
Mk. 12:32. s. said unto him, Of a truth
1 Co. 1:20. Where is wise? where is s.?
Ezra the scribe
Ezr. 7:11. gave unto E. the priest, t. s.
12. unto E. the priest, t. s. of law
21. whatsoever E. the priest, t. s.
Ne. 8: 1. they spake unto E. t. s. to bring
4. E. t. s. stood upon pulpit of wood
9. and E. the priest, t. s. & Levites
13. and the Levites, unto E. t. s.
12:26. governor, and of E. priest, t. s.
36. man of God; & E. t. s. was before
Shaphan the scribe
2 K. 22: 3. sent S. t. s., to house of JH.
8. Hilkiah said unto S. t. s., I
9. S. t. s. came to the king, and
10. S. t. s. told king (2 Ch. 34:18)
12. S. t. s., & Asaiah k's (2 Ch. 34:20)
2 Ch. 34:15. said to S. t. s., I have found
Je. 36:10. of Gemariah the son of S. t. s.
Shimshai the scribe
Ezr. 4: 8. and S. t. s. wrote a letter against
9. Rehum the chancellor, and S. t. s.
17. the chancellor, and to S. t. s.
23. read before Rehum, and S. t. s.
SCRIBE'S
Je. 36:12. king's house, into the s. chamber
SCRIBES
(Chief priests *with* scribes, Elders *with* scribes, Pharisees *with* scribes)
Ge. 41:8(m). for all the *sacred s.* of Egypt
1 K. 4: 3. and Ahijah, sons of Shisha s.
1 Ch. 2:55. families of s. that dwelt at
2 Ch. 34:13. of Levites there were s., and
Ea. 3:12. Then were king's s. called (8:9)
Je. 8: 8. false pen of s. hath wrought
Na. 3:17(m). *s.* as swarms of grasshoppers
Mt. 7:29. authority, & not as s. (Mk. 1:22)
9: 3. s. said within themselves, This
17:10. Why then say s. that Elijah?
23:34. you prophets, and wise men, & s.
Mk. 2: 6. were certain of s. sitting there
3:22. s. that came down from Jerusalem
9:11. *How is it* that s. say that Elijah?
14. and s. questioning with them.
12:28. one of the s. came, & heard them
35. How say s. that Christ is son of?
38. beware of s. who desire (Lu. 20:46)
15:31. with s. said, He saved others
Lu. 20:39. certain of s. answering said,
Chief priests *with* scribes
Mt. 2: 4. to gather all c. p. & s. of people
16:21. of elders and c. p. and s., and
20:18. be deliv'd un. c. p. & s.(Mk. 10:33)
21:15. when c. p. and s. saw wonderful
Mk. 8:31. by elders, and c. p., and the s.
11:18. c. p. and s. heard it, & sought
27. there come to him c. p., & s.
14: 1. c. p. & s. sought how they might take him (Lu. 22:2)
43. from the c. p. & s. & the elders
Lu. 9:22. rejected of elders & c. p. & s.
19:47. c. p. and s. and principal men
20: 1. came upon him c. p. and s. with
19. s. and c. p. sought to lay hands
22:66. together, both c. p. and s.; and
23:10. c. p. and s. stood, vehemently
Elders *with* scribes
Mt. 26:57. where s. and e. were gathered
27:41. mocking *him,* with the s. and e.
Mk. 14:53. all chief priests and e. and s.
15: 1. with e. and s., and whole council
Ac. 4: 5. rulers and e. and s. were gathered
6:12. the e., and s., and came upon him
Pharisees *with* scribes
Mt. 5:20. *righteousness* of the s. and P.
12:38. certain of s. and P. answered
15: 1. to Jesus from Jerusalem P. and s.
23: 2. The s. and P. sit on Moses' seat
13. woe unto you s. & P. hypocrites! (14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29.)
Mk. 2:16. the s. of the P., when they saw
7: 1. unto him the P., and certain of s.
5. P. and s. asked him, Why walk not
Lu. 5:21. s. and P. began to reason, saying
30. P. and their s. murmured against
6: 7. s. and P. watched him, whether he
11:53. s. and P. began to press up. him
15: 2. P. and s. murmured, saying, This
Jn. 8: 3. s. and P. bring a woman taken in
Ac. 23: 9. some of the s. of the P' part
SCRIPTURE
Mk. 12:10. Have ye not read even this s.?
15:28(m). *the s was fulfilled which*
Lu. 4:21. hath this s. been fulfilled
Jn. 2:22. they believed the s., and word
7:38. as the s. hath said, from within
42. Hath not s. said that the Christ?
10:35. (and the s. cannot be broken)
13:18. that s. may be fulfilled, He
17:12. perdition; that s. might be
19:24. s. might be fulfilled, which
28. that s. might be fulfilled, which
36. s. might be fulfilled. A bone
37. another s. saith, They shall
20: 9. For as yet they knew not the s.
Ac. 1:16. it was needful that the s. sh'd
8:32. passage of s. he was reading
35. beginning from this s. preached
Ro. 4: 3. what saith s.? Abraham believed
9:17. s. saith unto Pharaoh, For this
10:11. s. saith, Whosoever believeth
11: 2. know ye not what s. saith of?
Ga. 3: 8. s., forseeing that God would
22. s. shut up all things under sin
4:30. Howbeit what saith s.? Cast out
1 Ti. 5:18. s. saith, Thou shalt not muzzle
2 Ti. 3:16. Every s. inspired of God *is*
Ja. 2: 8. royal law, ac. to s., Thou shalt
23. s. was fulfilled which saith
4: 5. think ye that s. speaketh in vain?
6. s. saith, God resisteth the proud
1 Pe. 2: 6. Because it is contained in s.
2 Pe. 1:20. no prophecy of s. is of private
SCRIPTURES
Mt. 21:42. Did ye never read in s., The?
22:29. Ye do err, not knowing the s.
26:54. How then sh'd s. be fulfilled?
56. s. of prophets. . . be fulfilled
Mk. 12:24. ye err, that ye know not the s.
Mk. 14:49. *done* that s. might be fulfilled.
Lu. 24:27. interpreted to them in all s.
32. while he opened to us the s.?
45. that they might understand s.
Jn. 5:39. Ye search the s., because ye
Ac. 17: 2. reasoned with them from the s.
11. examining the s. daily, whether
18:24. and he was mighty in the s.
28. showing by s. that Jesus was
Ro. 1: 2. thro. his prophets in the holy s.
15: 4. comfort of s. we might have hope.
16:26. and by the s. of the prophets
1 Co. 15: 3. died for our sins ac. to the s.
4. raised on 3rd day ac. to s.
2 Pe. 3:16. wrest, as *they do* also other s.
SCROLL
Is. 34: 4. shall be rolled together as a s.
Re. 6:14. the heaven was removed as a s.
SCRUPLES
Ro. 14: 1. *yet* not for decision of s.
SCUM
Eze. 24:6(m). caldron whose s. is therein
(m). whose s. is not gone out of
SCURVY
Le. 21:20. a blemish in his eye, or is s.
22:22. maimed, or having a wen, or s.
De. 28:27. and with the s. & with the itch
SCYTHIAN (Sĭth'i-an).
A native of Scythia, a country north of the Black Sea, and east of the Carpathian mountains.
Col. 3:11. barbarian, S., bondman, freeman
SEA (*See also* Seas)
(At the sea, By the sea, Fish *or* fishes of the sea, From the sea, In the sea, Into the sea, Midst of the sea, Of the sea, On the sea, Over the sea, Sand of the sea, To the sea, Unto the sea, Upon the sea, Waters of the sea)
Ex. 14: 2. encamp between Migdol & the s.
21. JH. caused s. to go back by a all night, and made s. dry land
27. the s. returned to its strength
15:10. with thy wind, s. covered them
20:11. JH. made heaven and earth, the s.
De. 11:24. unto hinder s. sh. be yr. border.
30:13. Neither is it beyond the s.
33:23(m). Possess thou the s. and south
34: 2. land of Judah, unto hinder s.
Jos. 12: 3. Arabah unto s. of Chinneroth
13:27. uttermost part of s. of Chinn.
15: 5. from bay of s. at end of Jordan
17:10. Manasseh's, & s. was his border.
24: 7. and brought the s. upon them
1 K. 7:23. he made molten s. (2 Ch. 4:2)
24. compassing s. round (2 Ch. 4:3)
25. s. was set upon them a. (2 Ch. 4:4)
39. he set s. on right (2 Ch. 4:10)
44. one s. & 12 oxen under the s.
18:43. Go up now, look toward the s.
2 K. 16:17. took down s. from off brazen
25:13. bases and brazen s. (Je. 52:17)
16. two pillars, the one s., and
1 Ch. 16:32. Let the s. roar (Ps. 96:11; 98:7)
18: 8. wh' with Solomon made brazen s.
2 Ch. 4: 6. s. was for priests to wash in.
15. One s. & twelve oxen under it.
20: 2. from beyond the s. from Syria
Ne. 9:11. didst divide the s. before them
Jb. 7:12. Am I a s., or a sea-monster?
11: 9. than earth, & broader than the s.
26:12. stirreth up s. with his power
28:14. the s. saith, It is not with me
38: 8. Or *who* shut the s. with doors?
41:31. maketh s. like pot of ointment.
Ps. 66: 6. He turned the s. into dry land
74:13. didst divide s. by thy strength
78:13. He clave the s., & caused them
53. But s. overwhelmed their enemies.
95: 5. The s. is his, and he made it
104:25. Yonder is the s., great & wide
114: 3. The s. saw it, & fled. The Jordan
5. What aileth thee, O thou s.?
146: 6. Who made heaven & earth, The s.
Pr. 8:29. When he gave to s. its bounds
Ec. 1: 7. into the s., yet the s. is not full
Is. 11: 9. as waters cover s. (Hab. 2:14)
15. destroy tongue of Egyptian s.
23: 4. O Sidon; for the s. hath spoken, the stronghold of the s., saying
50: 2. at my rebuke I dry up the s.
51:10. Is it not thou that driedst s.?
15. thy God, who stirreth up the s.
57:20. wicked are like the troubled s.
Je. 6:23. their voice roareth like s. (50:42)

Digitized by Google

Je. 25:22. of isle which is beyond the s.
27:19. concerning s., and con. the bases
31:35. who stirreth up the sea, so that
51:36. I will dry up her s., & make her
42. The s. is come up upon Babylon
52:20. two pillars, the one s., & 12
La. 2:13. thy breach is great like the s.
Eze. 26:3. s. causeth its waves to come up
47: 8. and thy shall go toward the s.
18. unto east s. shall ye measure.
Da. 11:45. between the s. & glorious holy
Joe. 2:20. its forepart into eastern s.,
its hinderpart into western s.
Jon. 1: 9. God of heaven, who hath made s.
11. that s. may be calm unto us? [(13)
s. grew more & more tempestuous
12. so shall the s. become unto you
15. the s. ceased from its raging.
Na. 1: 4. He rebuketh the s., & maketh it
3: 8. whose rampart was the s., *and* her
Hab. 3: 8. Or thy wrath against the s.
15. Thou didst tread the s. with
Hag. 2: 6. shake heavens, and earth, and s.
Zec. 9:4(m). smite s. *which is her rampart*
10:11. will pass thro. s. of affliction
14: 8. half of them toward eastern s.
half of them toward western s.
Mt. 4:15. Toward the s., beyond the Jordan
8:26. and rebuked the winds and the s.
27. wind and s. obey him? (Mk. 4:41)
23:15. ye compass s. and land to make
Lu. 21:25. perplexity for roaring of s.
Jn. 6: 1. Galilee, wh. is *the* s. of Tiberias
18. s. was rising by reason of great
Ac. 4:24. didst make heaven & earth & s.
14:15. God, who made heaven & earth & s.
27: 5. when we had sailed across the s.
2 Co. 11: 1. and all passed through the s.
Re. 4: 6. as it were a s. of glass like
7: 2. given to hurt earth and the s.
3. Hurt not the earth, neither the s.
10: 6. s. and things that are therein
12:12. Woe for the earth and for the s.
14: 7. that made heaven & earth & s.
15: 2. as it were a s. of glass mingled
standing by the s. of glass
20:13. s. gave up dead that were in it
21: 1. away; and the s. is no more
At the sea
Nu. 34: 5. goings out thereof sh. be a. t. s.
Jos. 15: 4. out of the border were a. t. s. (11)
16: 3. going out thereof were a. t. s. (8; 17:9; 19:29)
1 K. 10:22. king had a. s. navy of Tarshish
Ps. 106: 7. But were rebellious a. t. s.
Jn. 21: 1. disciples a. s. of Tiberias
By the sea
Ex. 14: 2. against shall ye encamp b. t. s.
9. overtook them encamping b. t. s.
Nu. 13:29. the Canaanite dwelleth b. t s.
Jos. 5: 1. of Canaanites, that were b. t. s.
2 S. 17:11. as sand b. t s. for multitude
1 K. 4:20. many as sand which is b. t. s.
5: 9. make them into rafts to go b. s.
2 Ch. 2:16. to thee in floats b. s. to Joppa
Is. 18: 2. that sendeth ambassadors b. t. s.
Je. 46:18. like Carmel b. t. s., so shall he
Mt. 4:13. in Capernaum, which is b. t. s.
18. walking b. t. s. of Galilee, he saw
13: 1. out of house, and sat b. t. s. side
Mk. 1:16. passing along b. t. s. of Galilee
2:13. he went forth again b. t. s. side
4: 1. he began to teach b. t. s. side
all multitude were b. t. s. on land.
5:21. gathered unto him& he was b. t. s.
Ac. 10: 6. a tanner, whose house is b. t. s.
32. of Simon a tanner, b. t. s. side
Re. 18:17. many as gain their living b. s.
Fish *or* fishes of the sea
Ge. 1:26. have dominion over f. o. t. s. (28)
9: 2. and all f-s o. t. s., into your hand
Nu. 11:22. shall all f. o. t. s. be gathered?
Jb. 12: 8. f-s o. t. s. shall declare un. thee.
Ps. 8: 8. of heavens, and f. o. t. s. (Zph. 1:3)
Ese. 38:20. so that f-s o. t. s. & birds of
Ho. 4: 3. yea, f-s o. t. s. also shall be taken
Hab. 1:14. makest men as f-s o. t. s., as
From the sea
Nu. 11:31. JH., and brought quails f. t. s.
Jb. 14:11. *As* the waters fail f. t. s., And
Ps. 72: 8. have dominion also f. s. to s.
Is. 19: 5. waters shall fail f. t. s., and
24:14. of JH. they cry aloud f. t. s.
Eze. 47:17. border f. t. s., sh. be Hazar-e.
Da. 7: 3. four great beasts came up f. t. s.
Am. 8:12. And they shall wander f. s. to s.
Mi. 7:12. even to the River, and f. s. to s.
Zec. 9:10. his dominion shall be f. s. to s.
Ac. 28: 4. though he hath escaped f. t. s., yet
In the sea
Ps. 77:19. Thy way was i. t. s., And thy
Is. 27: 1. I will slay monster that is i t. s.
43:16. JH., who maketh a way i. t. s.
Eze. 26:17. city that was strong i. t. s.
18. isles i. t. s. shall be dismayed
Zec. 9: 4. he will smite her power i. t. s.
10:11. and will smite waves i. t. s.
Mt. 8:24. arose a great tempest i. t. s.
Mk. 1:16. bro. of Simon casting net i. t. s.
4: 1. into a boat, and sat i. t. s.; and
5:13. and they were drowned i. t. s.
Lu. 17: 6. up, and be thou planted i. t. s.
Ac. 27:40. anchors, they left them i. t. s.
1 Co. 10: 2. unto Moses in cloud & i. t. s.
2 Co. 11:26. *in perils* i. t. s., *in* perils
Ja. 3: 7. and things i. t. s., is tamed, and
Re. 8: 9. of creatures which were i. t. s.
16: 3. *even* the things that were i. t. s.
18:19. all that had their ships i. t. s.
Into the sea
Ex. 14:28. that went in after them i. t. s.
15: 1. rider hath he thrown i. t. s. (21)
4. his host hath he cast i. t. s.
19. and with his horsemen i. t s.
Ec. 1: 7. All the rivers run i. t s., yet
Eze. 47: 8. i. t. s. *shall the waters go* which
Jon. 1: 5. cast wares in the ship i. t. s.
12. me up, & cast me forth i. t. s.
15. Jonah, and cast him forth i. t. s.
Mt. 4:18. his brother, casting a net i. t. s.
8:32. down the steep i. t. s. (Mk. 5:13)
13:47. like net that was cast i. t. s.
21:21. taken up & cast i. t. s. (Mk. 11:23
Mk. 9:42. his neck, & he were cast i. t. s.
Lu. 17: 2. neck, and he was thrown i. t. s.
Jn. 21: 7. naked,) and cast himself i. t. s.
Ac. 27:30. had lowered the boat i. t. s.
38. throwing out the wheat i. t. s.
Re. 8: 8. burning with fire was cast i. t. s.
16: 3. 2d poured out his bowl i. t. s.
18:21. millstone and cast it i. t. s.
Midst of the sea [ground
Ex. 14:16. shall go in the m. o. s. on dry
22. went in. m. o. s. upon dry ground
23. went in after them, into m. o. t. s.
27. overthrew Egyptians in m. o. t. s.
29. walked upon dry land in m. o. t. s.
15:19. walked on dry land in m. o. t. s.
Nu. 33: 8. passed thro. m. o. t. s. into wild'n
Ne. 9:11. went through m. o. s. on dry land
Pr. 23:34. as he that lieth down in m. o. t. s.
30:19. The way of a ship in m. o. t. s.
Ese. 26: 5. spreading of nets in m. o. t. s.
27:32. is bro't to silence in m. o. t. s.
Mt. 14:24. the boat was now in m. o. t. s.
Mk. 6:47. the boat was in the m. o. t. s.
Of the sea [o. t. s.
Ge. 49:13. Zebulun shall dwell at haven
Ex. 15: 8. were congealed in heart o. t. s.
Nu. 34:11. unto side o. t. s. of Chinnereth
Ju. 5:17. Asher sat still at haven o. t. s.
2 S. 22:16. Then channels o. t. s. appeared
1 K. 9:27. shipmen had knowledge o. t. s.
18:44. there ariseth cloud out o. t. s.
2 Ch. 8:18. servants had knowledge o. t. s.
Es. 10: 1. upon land, & upon aisles o. t s.
Jb. 9: 8. And treadeth upon waves o. t. s.
36:30. And he covereth bottom o. t. s.
38:16. Hast entered into springs o. t. s.
Ps. 68:22. them again from depths o. t. s.
89: 9. Thou rulest the pride o. t. s.
93: 4. The mighty breakers o. t. s.
139: 9. dwell in uttermost parts o. t. s.
Is. 5:30. in that day like roaring o. t. s.
9: 1. made it glorious by way o. t. s.
11:11. Hamath & from islands o. t. s.
21: 1. burden of wilderness o. t. s.
24:15. God of Israel, in isles o. t. s.
48:18. righteousness as waves o. t. s.
51:10. madest depths o. t. s. a way for
60: 5. abundance o. t. s. shall be turned
63:11. that brought them up out o. t. s.?
Je. 5:22. placed sand for bound o. t. s.
Ese. 26:16. all princes o. t. s. shall come
27: 3. that dwellest at entry o. t. s.
9. ships o. t. s. with their mariners
29. mariners, *and* all pilots o. t. s.
39:11. that pass through on east o. t. s.
Am. 9: 3. from my sight in bottom o. t. s.
Mi. 7:19. all their sins into depths o. t. s.
Na. 3: 8. was the s., & her wall was o. t. s.
Zph. 2:5(m). inhabitants of *region o.* t. s.
Mt. 18: 6. he sh'd be sunk in depths o. t. s.
Mk. 5: 1. they came to other side o. t. s.
Jn. 6: 1. to other side o. t. s. of Galilee
22. mult. stood on other side o. t. s.
25. found him on other side o. t. s.
Ja. 1: 6. that doubteth is like surge o. t. s.
Jude 13. wild waves o. t. s., foaming out
Re. 8: 8. third part o. t. s. became blood
13: 1. I saw beast coming up out o. t. s.
On the sea
Ps. 89:25. I will set his hand also o. t. s.
Je. 49:23. is sorrow o. t. s.; it cannot
Jon. 1: 4. there was mighty tempest o. t. s.
Mt. 14:26. disciples saw him walking o. t. s.
Mk. 6:48. cometh to them walking o. t. s.
49. when they saw him walking o. t. s.
Jn. 6:19. they behold Jesus walking o. t. s.
Re. 5:13. and under the earth, and o. t. s.
7: 1. should blow on earth, or o. t. s.
Over the sea [(26)
Ex. 14:16. and stretch out thy hand o. t. s.
21. Moses stretched his hand o. t. s.
27. stretched forth his hand o. t. s.
De. 30:13. say, who shall go o. t. s. for us?
Is. 10:26. and his rod will be o. t. s.
16: 8. spread abroad, they passed o. t. s.
23: 2. merchants of Sidon that pass o. t. s.
11. stretched out his hand o. t. s.
Je. 48:32. thy branches passed o. t. s.
Jn. 6:17. were going o. t. s. un. Capernaum
Ac. 7:36. and signs in Egypt, and in R. S.
He. 11:29. By faith they passed thro. R. S.
Sand of the sea
Ge. 32:12. and make thy seed as the s. o. s.
41:49. Joseph laid up grain as s. o. s.
Is. 10:22. people. Israel, be as s. o. s.
Je. 33:22. numbered, neither s. o. s. measured
Ho. 1:10. Israel sh. be as s. o. s. (Ro. 9:27)
Re. 13: 1. and he stood upon the s. o. s.
20: 8. number of whom is as the s. o. s.
To the sea [banon t. s.
Exr. 3: 7. to bring cedar-trees from Le-
Ps. 107:23. They that go down t. s. in ships
Is. 42:10. ye that go down t. s., and all
48:32. they reached even t. s. of Jazer
Mt. 17:27. go thou t. s., and cast a hook
Mk. 3: 7. with his disciples withdrew t. s.
Ac. 17:14. sent Paul to go as far as t. s.
27: 2. on the coast of Asia, we put t. s.
4. putting t. s. fr. thence, we sailed
12. more part advised to put t. s.
Unto the sea
Ex. 23:31. even u. s. of the Philistines
Jos. 15:46. from Ekron even u. s., all that
24: 6. and ye came u. s.; and Egyptians
1 K. 5: 9. them down from Lebanon u. s.
Ps. 80:11. It sent out its branches u. s.
Mt. 15:29. and came nigh u. s. of Galilee
Mk. 4:39. and said u. s., Peace, be still.
7:31. through Sidon u. s. of Galilee
Jn. 6:16. his disciples went down u. s.
Upon the sea
Ps. 65: 5. And of them that afar off u. s.
Jon. 1: 4. JH. sent out great wind u. s.
Mt. 14:25. he came unto them, walking u. s.
Re. 10: 2. and he set his right foot u. s.
5. angel that I saw standing u. s.
8. hand of angel that standeth u. s.
Waters of the sea
Ex. 15:19. and JH. brought back w. o. s.
Ps. 33: 7. He gathereth the w. o. s. together
Am. 5: 8. that calleth for w. o. s. & poureth
9: 6. he that calleth for w. o. s., and
SEA of the Arabah
A name applied to the Dead Sea.
De. 3:17. from Chinnereth unto s. o. t. A.
4:49. Jordan eastward, even unto s. o. A.
Jos. 3:16. that went down toward s. o. t. A.
12: 3. Chinneroth, eastward, & un. s. o. A
2 K. 14:25. entrance of Hamath un. s. o. A.
SEA, Great
A name by which the Mediterranean was called.
Nu. 34: 6. for western border, ye sh. have g. s.
7. from the g. s. ye shall mark out
Jos. 1: 4. and unto g. s. toward going down
9: 1. on all the shore of the g. s.
15:12. the west border was to the g. s.
47. unto brook of Egypt, and g. s.
23: 4. even unto g. s. tow'd going down
Ps. 104:25. Yonder is the s., g. and wide
Ese. 47:10. fish of g. s., exceeding many
15. On north side, from the g. s.

Digitized by Google

Ese. 47:19. brook *of Egypt*, un. g. s. (48:28)
20. the west side shall be the g. s.
Da. 7: 2. four winds brake forth upon g. s.
SEA Red
Ex. 10:19. locusts, & drove them into R. S.
13:18. by way of wilderness by R. S.
15: 4. chosen captains are sunk in R. S.
22. Moses led Israel onward fr. R. S.
23:31. I will set thy border from R. S.
Nu. 14:25. by way to R. S. (De. 1:40; 2:1)
21: 4. from mount Hor by way to R. S.
33:10. from Elim, and encamped by R. S.
11. journeyed from R. S., & encamped
De. 11: 4. he made water of R. S. to overflow
Jos. 2:10. how JH. dried up water of R. S.
4:23. as JH. your God did to the R. S.
24: 6. with chariots & horsemen un. R. S.
Ju. 11:16. went thro. wilderness unto R. S.
1 K. 9:26. beside Eloth, on shore of R. S.
Ne. 9: 9. and heardest their cry by R. S.
Ps. 106: 7. rebellious at s., even at R. S.
9. He rebuked R. S. also, and it was
22. And terrible things by the R. S.
136:13. To him divided R. S. in sunder
15. Pharaoh and his host in the R. S.
Je. 49:21. noise whereof is heard in R. S.
SEA, Salt
A term by which the Dead Sea was known.
Ge. 14: 3. vale of Siddim (the same is S. S.)
Nu. 34: 3. south border sh. be fr. end of S. S.
12. goings out th'of sh. be at S. S.
De. 3:17. even unto s. of Arabah, the S. S.
Jos. 3:16. toward s. of Arabah, even the S. S.
12: 3. unto s. of Arabah, even the S. S.
15: 2. was from uttermost part of S. S.
18:19. were at the north bay of S. S.
SEA-COAST
Je. 47:7(m). remnant of the s- of Caphtor
Ese. 25:16. and destroy remnant of s-.
Zph. 2: 5. Woe unto inhabitants of the s-.
6. s- shall be pastures wi. cottages
Lu. 6:17. and s. of Tyre & Sidon, who came
SEAFARING
Ese. 26:17. that wast inhabited by s. men
SEAL (*See also* Seals)
1 K. 21: 8. name & sealed them with his s.
Ne. 9:38. our Levites, & our priests, s.
Es. 8: 8. and s. it with the king's ring
Jb. 38:14. is changed as clay under the s.
41:15. Shut up tog. *as with* a close s.
S. S. 8: 6. Set me as a s. upon thy heart,
as a s. upon thine arm: For love
Is. 8:16. s. the law among my disciples
Je. 32:44. subscribe the deeds, and s. them
Da. 9:24. to s. up the vision and prophecy
12: 4. shut up words, and s. the book
Jn. 3:33. hath set his s. to *this*, that God
Ro. 4:11. a s. of righteousness of faith
1 Co. 9: 2. s. of mine apostleship are ye
2 Ti. 2:19. having this s., Lord knoweth
Re. 6: 3. when he opened the second s., I
5. when he opened third s., I heard
7. when he opened fourth s., I heard
9. when he opened fifth s., I saw
12. I saw when he opened sixth s.
7: 2. having the s. of the living God
8: 1. when he opened seventh s., there
9: 4. such men as have not s. of God
10: 4. S. up things wh. seven thunders
22:10. S. not up words of prophecy
SEALED
De. 32:34. S. up among my treasures?
1 K. 21: 8. name, & s. them with his seal
Ne. 10: 1. those that s. were: Nehemiah
Es. 3:12. it was s. with the king's ring
8: 8. name, & s. it with king's ring
10. s. it with king's ring, & sent
Jb. 14:17. My transgression is s. up in
S. S. 4:12. A spring shut up, a fountain s.
Is. 29:11. as words of a book that is s.
he saith, I cannot, for it is s.
Je. 32:10. I subscribed deed, and s. it
11. that which was s. ac. to law
14. deed of purchase which is s.
Da. 6:17. king s. it with his own signet
12: 9. and s. till the time of the end
Jn. 6:27. him, the Father, *even* God, hath s.
Ro. 15:28. and have s. to them this fruit
2 Co. 1:22. who also s. us, and gave us
Ep. 1:13. ye were s. with the Holy Spirit
4:30. Spirit of God, in whom ye were s.
Re. 5: 1. on back, close s. with seven seals
7: 3. till we have s. servants of our
4. I heard number of them were s.
s. out of every tribe of Israel
Re. 7: 5. Of tribe of Judah were s. 12 thous.
8. Of tribe of Benjamin were s. 12
20: 3. and shut *it*, and s. *it* over him
SEALEST
Ese. 28:12. Thou s. up the sum, full of wisdom
SEALETH
Jb. 9: 7. riseth not, & s. up the stars
33:16. men, & s. their instruction
37: 7. He s. up hand of every man
SEALING
Mt. 27:66. made sepulchre sure, s. the stone
SEALS (*See also* Seal)
Re. 5: 1. on back, close sealed with 7 s.
2. book, and to loose the s. thereof?
5. open book and seven s. thereof.
9. book, and to open the s. thereof
6: 1. Lamb opened one of the seven s.
SEALSKIN
Nu. 4: 6. shall put thereon a covering of s.
8. cover same with covering of s.
10. thereof within a covering of s.
11. cover it with a covering of s.
12. cover them with covering of s.
25. and covering of s. that is above
Ese. 16:10. shod thee with s., & I girded
SEALSKINS [23)
Ex. 25: 5. rams' skins dyed red, and s. (35:7, 26:14. and a covering of s. above (36:19)
39:34. the covering of s., & veil of
SEAM
Jn. 19:23. now the coat was without s.
SEA-MEW
Le. 11:16. and night-hawk, and s- (De. 14:15)
SEA-MONSTER
Jb. 7:12. Am I a sea, or a s-, That thou?
SEA-MONSTERS
Ge. 1:21. God created the great s-. and
Ps. 74:13. Thou breakest heads of the s-
148: 7. Praise JH., Ye s-, and all deeps
SEARCH
(I will search, Search out) [or
Le. 27:33. He shall not s. whether it be good
De. 1:22. that they may s. land for us
13:14. and make s., and ask diligently
Ju. 18: 2. to spy out land, and to s. it
2 S. 10: 3. to s. city, and to spy it out
1 K. 20: 6. they shall s. thy house, and
2 K. 10:23. S., & look that there be here
1 Ch. 19: 3. servants come unto thee to s.?
Esr. 4:15. that s. may be made in the book
19. s. hath been made, & it is found
5:17. let there be s. made in king's
6: 1. s. was made in house of archives,
Jb. 11:18. Yea, thou shalt s. *about thee*
38:16(m). hast walked in *s.* of deep?
Ps. 64: 6. accomplished *say they* diligent s.
77: 6. my spirit maketh diligent s.
139:23. S. me, O God, and know my heart
Pr. 2: 4. s. for her as for hid treasures
Je. 2:34(m). *have not found it by secret s.*
17:10. I, JH., s. the mind, I try heart
29:13. and find me, when ye shall s.
La. 3:40. Let us s. and try our ways, and
Ese. 34: 6. none that did s. or seek *after*
8. neither did my shepherd s. for
39:14. and of 7 months shall they s.
Jn. 5:39. Ye s. the scriptures, because ye
7:52. S., & see that out of Galilee
I will search
1 S. 23:23. I w. s. him out amo. all thous.
Ese. 34:11. I myself, even I, w. s. for my sheep
Am. 9: 3. I w. s. and take them out thence
Zph. 1:12. I w. s. Jerusalem with lamps
Search out
Jos. 2: 2. chil. of Is. to s. o. the land
3. they are come to s. o. all land
Jb. 13: 9. Is it good that he sh'd s. you o.?
Ps. 44:21. Will not God s. this o.? For he
64: 6. They s. o. iniquities; We have
Pr. 25: 2. glory of kings is to s. o. matter
27. for men to s. o. their own glory
Ec. 1:13. to s. o. by wisdom concerning all
7:25. heart was set to know & to s. o.
Mt. 2: 8. and s. o. exactly con. young child
10:11. enter, s. o. who in it is worthy
SEARCHED
Ge. 31:35. he s., but found not teraphim.
44:12. he s., & began at the eldest
1 K. 7:47(m). brass *was not s. out* (2 Ch. 4:18)
Jb. 5:27. Lo this, we have s. it, so it is
8: 8. which their fathers have s. out
28:27. He established it, yea & s. it
29:16. of him that I knew not I s.out
32:11. Whilst ye s. out what to say
Ps. 139: 1. O JH., thou hast s. me, & known
Ec. 2: 3. I s. in my heart how to cheer
Je. 31:37. and foundations of earth s. out
46:23. saith JH., tho. it cannot be s.
Ese. 20: 6. land that I had s. out for them
Ob. 6. How are *the things of* Esau s.?
1 Pe. 1:10. prophet sought & s. diligently
SEARCHEST
De. 4:29. when thou s. after him with all
Jb. 10: 6. iniquity and s. after my sin
Ps. 139: 3. Thou s. out my path and my
SEARCHETH
1 Ch. 28: 9. for Jehovah s. all hearts, and
Jb. 28: 3. And s. out, to the furthest bound
39: 8. he s. after every green thing.
Pr. 11:27. that s. after evil, it sh. come
18:17. neighbor cometh & s. him out
28:11. hath understanding s. him out
Ro. 8:27. he that s. the hearts knoweth
1 Co. 2:10. the Spirit s. all things, yea
Re. 2:23. I am he that s. the reins and
SEARCHING
Jb. 11: 7. Canst thou by s. find out God?
Pr. 20:27. S. all his innermost parts.
Is. 40:28. is no s. of his understanding.
1 Pe. 1:11. s. what *time* or what manner
SEARCHINGS
Ju. 5:16. There were great s. of heart.
SEAS (*See also* Sea)
Ge. 1:10. gathering of waters called he S.
22. and fill the waters in the s.
Le. 11: 9. and scales in waters in the s.
10. have no fins and scales in s.
De. 33:19. they shall suck abundance of s.
Ne. 9: 6. the s. and all that is in them
Jb. 6: 3. be heavier than the sand of s.
Ps. 8: 8. paseeth through paths of the s.
24: 2. he hath founded it upon the s.
46: 2. be shaken into heart of the s.
65: 7. Who stilleth the roaring of s.
69:34. and earth praise him, The s.
78:27. winged birds as sand of the s.
135: 6. In heaven & in earth, in the s.
Is. 17:12. that roar like roaring of s.
Je. 15: 8 to me above the sand of the s.
Ese. 26:17(m). inhabited *being won fr.* s.
27: 4. Thy borders are in heart of s.
25. hath broken thee in heart of s.
27. shall fall into heart of the s.
33. thy wares went forth out of s.
34. time thou wast broken by the s.
28: 2. seat of God, in midst of the s.
8. that are slain in heart of s.
32: 2. yet art thou as monster in s.
Da. 11:45(m). tents of his palace *bet.* s.
Jon. 2: 3. into depth, in the heart of s.
Ac. 27:41. upon a place where two s. met
SEA-SHORE
Ge. 22:17. as the sand which is upon s-
Ex. 14:30. saw Egyptians dead upon the s-
De. 1: 7. and in the South, and by the s-
Jos. 11: 4. even as sand that is upon s-
Ju. 7:12. as sand upon s- for multitude
1 S. 13: 5. as sand on s- in multitude
1 K. 4:29. even as sand that is on s-
2 Ch. 8 :17. to Eloth on s- in land of Edom
Je. 47: 7. and against s- there hath he
He. 11:12. as sand by the s-, innumerable
SEASON (*See also* Seasons)
(Appointed season, Due season, For a season, Its season)
Ge. 18:10. when the s. cometh round (14)
40: 4. and they continued a s. in ward.
Le. 2:13. meal-off. shalt thou s. with salt
26: 4. will give your rains in their s.
De. 16: 6. at the s. that thou camest forth
2 K. 4:16. At this s., when time cometh
17. and bare a son at that s.
2 Ch. 15: 3. for long s. Israel was without
Jb. 30:17. In the night s. my bones are
38:32. forth Mazzaroth in their s.?
Ps. 22: 2. in night s., and am not silent.
Ec. 3: 1. For every thing there is a s.
Is. 50:4(m). *to speak a word in s. to him*
Je. 33:20. not be day and night in their s.
Ho. 2: 9. my new wine in the s. thereof
9:10. in the fig-tree at its first s.
Mt. 11:25. At that s. Jesus ans'd & said
12: 1. At that s. Jesus went on sabbath
14: 1. At that s. Herod the tetrarch
21:34. when s. of the fruits drew near
Mk. 9:50. lost saltness, Wh'with will ye s.?
11:13. leaves; for it was not s. of figs.
12: 2. at s. he sent to husbandmen
(Lu. 20:10)
Lu. 1:20. shall be fulfilled in their s.

Digitized by Google

Lu. 13: 1. were some present at the very s.
21:36. But watch ye at every s., making
Ac. 7:20. At which s. Moses was born, and
24:25. when I have a convenient s., I
Ro. 3:26. his righteousness at this. . . s. s.
9: 9. Ac. to this s. will I come, and
13:11. And this, knowing the s., that
1 Th. 2:17. bereaved of you for short s.
2 Th. 2: 6. may be revealed in his own s.
2 Ti. 4: 2. be urgent in s., out of s.
Appointed season
Nu. 9: 2. keep the passover in its s. s.
3. ye shall keep it in its s. s.
7. offer oblation of JH. in its s. s.
13. not oblation of JH. in its s. s.
Due season
Nu. 28: 2. to offer unto me in their d. s.
Ps. 104:27. mayest give their food in d. s.
145:15. givest them their food in d. s.
Pr. 15:23. a word in d. s., how good is it!
25:11(m). A word *in d. s.* is *like*
Ec. 10:17. thy princes eat in d. s. for
Mt. 24:45. to give them their food in d. s.
Lu. 12:42. their portion of food in d. s.
Ro. 5: 6. in d. s. Christ died for ungodly
Ga. 6: 9. in d. s. we shall reap, if we faint not
For a season
Da. 7:12. their lives were prolonged f. a. s.
Lu. 4:13. he departed from him f. a. s.
Jn. 5:35. to rejoice f. a. s. in his light.
Ac. 13:11. blind, not seeing the sun. f. a. s.
1 Co. 7: 5. except it be by consent f. a s.
2 Co. 7: 8. you sorry though but f. a. s.
Phm. 15. was parted *from thee* f. a. s., that
He. 11:25. enjoy pleasures of sin f. a. s.
Its season
Ex. 13:10. keep this ordinance in i. s.
De. 11:14. give rain of your land in i. s.
28:12. give rain of thy land in i. s.
Jb. 5:26. shock of grain cometh in i. s.
Ps. 1: 3. bringeth forth its fruit in i. s.
Je. 5:24. former and the latter in i. s.
Eze. 34:26. the shower to come down in i. s.
SEASONED
Ex. 30:35. s. with salt, pure *and* holy
Lu. 14:34. lost its savor, wh' with sh. it be s.?
Col. 4: 6. always with grace, s. with salt
SEASONS (*See also* Season)
Ge. 1:14. let them be for signs, & for s.
Ex. 18:22. let them judge people at all s.
26. they judged people at all s.
Le. 25:2(m). *appointed* s. of JH., which ye
Ps. 16: 7. heart instructeth me in night s.
104:19. He appointed the moon for s.
Da. 2:21. he changeth the times and s.
Mt. 21:41. render him fruits in their s.
Ac. 1: 7. not for you to know times or s.
3:19. there may come s. of refreshing
14:17. from heaven rains & fruitful s.
17:26. having determined appointed s.
Ga. 4:10. Ye observe days, & months, and s.
Ep. 6:18. praying at all s. in the Spirit
1 Th. 5: 1. con. times and s., brethren, ye
Ti. 1: 3. in his own s. manifested his word
SEAT
Ju. 3:20. And he arose out of his s.
1 S. 1: 9. priest was sitting upon his s.
4:13. Eli was sitting upon his s. by
18. *Eli* fell off his s. backward
20:18. missed, bec. thy s. will be empty
25. king sat upon his s. as at other
even upon the s. by the wall
1 K. 10:19. on either side by place of s.
2 K. 4:10. there a bed, & a table, & a s.
2 Ch. 9:18. on either side by place of s.
Es. 3: 1. set his s. above all the princes
Jb. 23: 3. That I might come even to his s.!
29: 7. When I prepared my s. in street
Ps. 1: 1. Nor sitteth in the s. of scoffers
94:20(m). Shall s. of wickedness have?
107:32. praise him in s. of the elders
113: 5. God, That hath his s. on high
Pr. 9:14. On a s. in high places of city
S. S. 3:10. of gold, the s. of it of purple
Eze. 8: 3. where was s. of image of jealousy
28: 2. am a god, I sit in the s. of God
Am. 6: 3. cause s. of violence to come near
Mt. 23: 2. and Pharisees sit on Moses' s.
Lu. 14: 8. sit not down in chief s.; lest
SEATED
Je. 48:18(m). daughter that *art* s. in Dibon
Lu. 22:69. shall Son of man be s at right
Col. 3: 1. Christ is, s. on right hand of
SEATS [Mk. 11:15)
Mt. 21:12. the s. of them that sold doves
Mt. 23: 6. and chief s. in the synagogues
(Mk. 12:39; Lu. 20:46)
Lu. 11:43. ye love chief s. in synagogue
14: 7. . how they chose out the chief s.
SEBA (Sē'bà).
A son of Cush and his descendants, who probably inhabited a country on the west coast of the Red Sea. [1:9)
Ge. 10: 7. sons of Cush: S., & Havilah (1 Ch.
Ps. 72:10. kings of Sheba & S. sh. offer
Is. 43: 3. Ethiopia and S. in thy stead.
SEBAM (Sē'băm).
A town of Moab, called Sibmah in verse 38.
Nu. 32: 3. and S., and Nebo, and Beon
SECACAH (Sĕc'a-cah)—*enclosure, hedge.*
A town in the wilderness of Judah, placed doubtfully by Conder near Bethany at the ruin called *Sikkeh.*
Jos. 15:61. Beth-arabah, Middin, and S.
SECOND
(Second day, Second month, Second time, Second year)
Ge. 2:13. name of the s. river is Gihon
6:16. with lower, s., and third stories
30: 7. again, and bare Jacob a s. son.
12. handmaid bare Jacob a s. son.
32:19. he commanded also s., and third
41:43. made him to ride in s. chariot
52. name of the s. called Ephraim
Ex. 26: 4. that is outmost in s. coupling
5. curtain that is in s. coupling
10. which is *outmost in* s. coupling
20. for s. side of tabernacle (36:25)
28:18. s. row emerald, sapphire (39:11)
36:11. that was outmost in s. coupling
12. curtain that was in s. coupling
17. wh. was *outmost in* s. coupling
25. for the s. side of tabernacle
Le. 5:10. ye shall offer s. for burnt-offering
Nu. 2:16. And they shall set forth s.
Jos. 19: 1. s. lot came out for Simeon
Ju. 6:25. even the s. bullock 7 years old
26. take s. bullock, & offer burnt-
28. s. bullock was offered up. altar
1 S. 8: 2. and the name of his s., Abijah
2 S. 3: 3. his s., Chileab, of Abigail, wife
2 K. 9:19. he sent out a s. on horseback
23: 4. and the priests of s. order, and
25:17. like unto these had s. pillar
18. Zephaniah s. priest (Je. 52:24)
1 Ch. 2:13. first-born Eliab & Abinadab s.
3: 1. the s., Daniel, of Abigail the
15. first-born Johanan, s. Jehoiakim
5:12. Joel the chief, & Shaphan the s.
7:15. name of the s. was Zelophehead
8: 1. Bela his first-born, Ashbel the s.
39. Ulan his first-born, Jeush s.
11:21(m). *Of the three in s. rank he*
12: 9. Ezer the chief, Obadiah the s.
15:18. of the s. degree, Zechariah, Ben
16: 5. Asaph chief, & s. Zechariah
23:11. Jahath was chief, & Zezah s.
19. Jereiah the chief, Amariah s.
20. Micah the chief, & Isshiah s.
24: 7. to Jehoiarib, the s. to Jedaiah
23. Jeriah *the chief*, Amariah s.
25: 9. 1st lot to Joseph: s. to Gedaliah
26: 2. first-born, Jediael s. Zebadiah
4. Shemaiah first-born, Jehozabad s.
11. Hilkiah s., Bebaliah third
2 Ch. 31:12. and Shimei his brother was s.
35:24. and put him in the s. chariot
Ezr. 1:10. silver bowls of a s. sort 410
Ne. 11: 9. and Judah was s. over the city.
17. Bakbukiah s. amo. his brethren
Es. 2:14. she returned into s. house of
9:29. confirm this s. letter of Purim,
Jb. 42:14. and the name of the s. Kesiah
Ec. 4: 8. is alone, and he hath not a s.
15. s., that stood up in his stead.
Je. 52:22. the s. pillar also had like
Eze. 10:14. s. face was face of a man
Da. 7: 5. anoth. beast, a s., like to a bear
Zph. 1:10. a wailing from the s. quarter
Zec. 6: 2. and in s. chariot black horses
Mt. 21:30. came to s., and said likewise
22:26. in like manner the s. also
39. a s. like *unto it* is this, Thou
Mk. 12:21. s. took her, and died, leaving
31. The s. is this, Thou shalt love
Lu. 12:38. if he shall come in s. watch
19:18. s. came, saying, Thy pound, Lord
20:30. and the s.
Jn. 4:54. again s. sign that Jesus did
Ac. 12:10. were past first and s. guard
Ac. 13:33. also it is written in s. psalm
1 Co. 15:47. earthy: s. man is of heaven
2 Co. 1:15. that ye might have s. benefit
Tit. 3:10. aft. first & s. admonition refuse
He. 8: 7. no place have been sought for s.
9: 3. after the s. veil, the tabernacle
7. into the s. the high priest alone
10: 9. first, that he may establish s.
2 Pe. 3: 1. This is now, beloved, s. epistle
Re. 2:11. shall not be hurt of s. death.
4: 7. and the s. creature like a calf
6: 3. when he opened s. seal, I heard
s. living creature saying, Come
8: 8. s. angel sounded, & as it were
11:14. The s. Woe is past: behold, the
16: 3. s. poured out his bowl into sea
20: 6. over these s. death hath no
14. This is the s. death, even the
21: 8. brimstone; which is the s. death
19. was jasper; the s., sapphire
Second day
Ge. 1: 8. and there was morning, a s. d.
Ex. 2:15. he went out the s. d., and, behold
Nu. 7:18. On s. d. Nethanel son of Zuar
20:17. on s. d. *ye shall offer* twelve
Jos. 6:14. s. d. they compassed city once
10:32. he took it on s. d., and smote
Ju. 20:24. against chil. of Benjamin s. d.
25. against them out of Gibea s. d.
1 S. 20:27. after new moon, *which was s. d.*
34. did eat no food s. d. of month
2 Ch. 3: 2. began to build in s. d. of 2d month
Ne. 8:13. on s. d. were gathered together
Es. 7: 2. unto Esther on s. d. at banquet
Je. 41: 4. s. d. after he had slain Gedaliah
Eze. 43:22. on s. d. thou shalt offer he-goat
Ac. 28:13. and on s. d. we came to Puteoli
Second month
Ge. 7:11. 600th year of Noah's life, in s. m.
8:14. in s. m., on seven and 20th day
Ex. 16: 1. on fifteenth day of s. m. after
Nu. 1: 1. in tent of meeting, on 1. d. of s. m
18. together on first day of s. m.
9:11. In s. m. on 14th day at even they
10:11. in the s. year, in the s. m.
1 K. 6: 1. month Ziv, which is the s. m.
1 Ch. 27: 4. over course of s. m. was Dodai
2 Ch. 3: 2. began to build in s. day of s. m.
30: 2. to keep the passover in s. m.
13. of unleavened bread in s. m.
15. on the fourteenth day of s. m.
Esr. 3: 8. in s. m., began Zerubbabel son of
Second time
Ge. 22:15. angel of JH. called Abraham s. t.
41: 5. And he slept and dreamed s. t.
43:10. surely we had now returned s. t.
Le. 13:58. then it shall be washed the s. t.
Nu. 10: 6. when ye blow an alarm the s. t.
Jos. 5: 2. circumcised chil. of Is. the s. t.
1 S. 18:21. this day be my son-in-law s. t.
26: 8. and I will not smite him s. t.
2 S. 14:29. he said a s. t., but he w'd not
1 K. 9: 2. JH. appeared to Solomon the s. t.
18:34. And he said, Do it the s. t.;
and they did it the s. t.
19: 7. angel of JH. came again s. t.
2 K. 10: 6. he wrote a letter s. t. to them
1 Ch. 29:22. they made Solomon king s. t.
Ps. 2:19. virgins were gathered tog. s. t.
Is. 11:11. Lord will set his hand again s. t.
Je. 1:13. of JH came unto me s. t. (13:3)
33: 1. of JH. came unto Jeremiah s. t.
Da. 2: 7. They answered s. t. and said, Let
Jon. 3: 1. word of JH came unto Jonah s. t.
Na. 1: 9. affliction shall not rise s. t.
Hag. 2:20. word of JH. came s. t. unto Hag.
Zec. 4:12. I answered s. t., and said unto
Mt. 26:42. Again s. t. he went away, and
Mk. 14:72. straightway the s. t. cock crew
Jn. 3: 4. can enter s. t. into his mother's?
9:24. So they called a s. t. the man
21:16. saith to him again s. t. Simon
Ac. 7:13. at s. t. Joseph was made known
10:15. voice *came* unto him again s. t.
11: 9. voice answered s. t. out of heaven
2 Co. 13: 2. as when I was present s. t., so
(m). as *if I were present s. t.*
He. 9:28. sh. appear a s. t., apart from sin
Re. 19: 3. And a s. t. they say, Hallelujah.
Second year
Ge. 47:18. they came unto him the s. y., and
Ex. 40:17. in first month in s. y. on the 1st
Nu. 1: 1. on first day of s. month, in s. y.
9: 1. first month of s. y. after they
10:11. in s. y., in s. month, on 20th

Digitized by Google

1 K. 15:25. in s. y. of Asa king of Judah
2 K. 1:17. in his stead in s. y. of Jehoram
14: 1. in s. y. of Joash son of Joahas
15:32. s. y. of Pekah son of Remaliah
19:29. in s. y. that which (Is. 37:30)
2 Ch. 27: 5. in s. y. also, and in the third
Ezr. 3: 8. in s. y. of their coming un. house
4:24. ceased until s. y. of reign of
Da. 2: 1. in s. y. of reign of Nebuchadnezzar
Hag. 1: 1. In s. y. of Darius the king (15)
2:10. in s. y. of Darius, came word (Zec. 1: 1, 7)

SECONDLY
1 Co. 12:28. first apostles, s. prophets

SECRET (*See also* Secrets)
(In secret, Secret place, Secret places)
Ge. 49:6(m). O my soul, come not thou into their s.
Ex. 7:11(m). like manner with their *s. arts*
De. 29:29. s. things belong unto JH. our
Ju. 3:19. I have a s. errant unto thee
13:18(m). my name, seeing it is *s.*
Jb 14:13. That thou wouldest keep me s.
15: 8. Hast thou heard s. counsel of God?
11(m). *Or is any s. thing with thee?*
Ps. 25:14(m). *s.* of JH. is with them that fear
64: 2. Hide me fr. s. counsel of evil-d.
90: 8. Our s. sins in light of thy
Pr. 25: 9. disclose not the s. of another
Is. 3:17. JH. will lay bare their s. parts
Je. 2:34(m). *not found it by s. search*
Eze. 28: 3. no s. that is hidden from thee
Da. 2:18. of God of heaven con. this s.
19. was s. revealed unto Daniel in
22. he revealeth deep & s. things
27. The s. which king hath demanded
30. this s. is not revealed to me for
47. hast been able to reveal this s.
4: 9. no s. troubleth thee, tell me the
Am. 3: 7. except he reveal his s. unto his
Mk. 4:22. neither was *anything* made s., but
Lu. 8:17. nor *anything* s., that shall not
Ph. 4:12. I learned s. both to be filled
In secret
De. 27:15. image, and setteth it up i. s.
24. Cursed. . . smiteth neighbor i. s.
Ps. 10: 9. He lurketh i. s. as the lion in
139:15. from thee, when I was made i. s.
Pr. 9:17. And bread *eaten* i. s. is pleasant.
21:14. A gift i. s. pacifieth anger
Is. 45:19. I have not spoken i. s., in a
48:16. beginning I have not spoken i. s.
Je. 13:17. my soul sh. weep i. s. for *your*
Eze. 13:9(m). sh. not be i. *s.* of my people
Mt. 6: 4. that thine alms may be i. s.: and thy Father who seeth i. s. shall
6. pray to thy Father who is i. s. who seeth i. s. sh. recompense (18)
18. but of thy Father who is i. s.
Jn. 7: 4. For no man doeth anything i. s. unless he himself seeketh to be
10. not publicly, but as it were i. s.
18:20. and i. s. spake I nothing.
Ep. 5:12. done by them i. s. it is a shame
Secret place
1 S. 19: 2. abide in a s. p., and hide thyself
Ps. 81: 7. I ans'd thee in s. p. of thunder
91: 1. that dwelleth in s. p. of Most
Eze. 7:22. and they shall profane my s. *p.*
Secret places
Ps. 10: 8. In s. p. doth he murder innocent
17:12. were young lion lurking in s. p.
64: 4. may shoot in s. p. at the perfect
Is. 45: 3. hidden reaches of s. p., that thou
65: 4. amo. graves, & lodge in s. p.
Je. 23:24. Can any hide himself in s. p. so?
49:10. I have uncovered his s. p., & he
La. 3:10. lying in wait, as a lion in s. p.

SECRETARIES
1 K. 4:3(m). Ahijah, the sons of Shisha *s.*
Es. 3:12(m). Then were king's s. called

SECRETARY
2 S. 8:16(m). Jehoshaphat. . . was *s.*
20:25(m). and Sheva was *s.*; and Zadok
2 K. 12:10(m). king's s., and high priest
18:18(m). Shebnah the *s.*, and Joah
Is. 36:3(m). and Shebna the s., and Joah

SECRETLY
Ge. 31:27. Wherefore didst thou flee s.?
De. 13: 6. entice thee s., saying, Let us go
28:57. eat for want of all things s.
Jos. 2: 1. two men are spies s., saying, Go
1 S. 18:22. Commune with David s., and say
2 S. 12:12. For thou didst it s.: but I
2 K. 17: 9. children of Israel did s. things
Jb. 4:12. a thing was s. brought to me
Jb. 13:10. If ye do s. show partiality
31:27. my heart hath been s. enticed
Ps. 27: 5. day of trouble he will keep me s.
31:20. wilt keep them s. in pavilion
Je. 37:17. king asked him s. in his house
38:16. the king sware s. unto Jeremiah
40:15. spake to Gedaliah in Mizpah s.
Hab. 3:14. rejoicing was to devour poor s.
Jn. 11:28. and called Mary her sister s.
19:38. but s. for fear of the Jews

SECRETS (*See also* Secret)
De. 25:11. hand, and taketh him by the s.
Jb. 11: 6. would show thee s. of wisdom!
Ps. 44:21. he knoweth the s. of the heart.
Pr. 11:13. talebearer revealeth s. (20:19)
Da. 2:28. a God in heaven that revealeth s.
29. revealeth s. hath made known
47. a revealer of s., seeing thou
Ro. 2:16. when God shall judge s. of men
1 Co. 14:25. s. of his heart are made manifest

SECT
Ac. 5:17. (which is s. of the Sadducees)
15: 5. certain of the s. of Pharisees
24: 5. ringleader of s. of Nazarenes
14. the Way which they call a s.
26: 5. aft. straitest s. of our religion
28:22. con. this s., it is known to us

SECTS [*tion.*
2 Pe. 2:1(m). shall privily bring in *s. of perdi-*

SECU (Sē'cū)—*height, watch-tower.*
A town in Benjamin, near Ramah.
1 S. 19:22. came to great well, that is in S.

SECUNDUS (Se-cŭn'dus)—*second, secondary.*
A believer of Thessalonica and companion of Paul from Macedonia into Asia Minor.
Ac. 20: 4. Thessalonians, Aristarchus and S.

SECURE
Ju. 8:11. smote host; for host was s.
18: 7. of Sidonians, quiet and s.
10. ye shall come unto a people s.
27. unto a people quiet and s.
Jb. 11:18. thou shalt be s. bec. there is
12: 6. they that provoke God are s.
Pr. 11:15. that hateth suretyship is s.
Je. 12: 5. in a land of peace thou art s.
Eze. 34:27. they shall be s. in their land
Am 6: 1. that are s. in the mountain of
Ac. 27:16. able, with difficulty, to s. boat

SECURELY
Ps. 37:3(m). *shalt dwell in land & feed s.*
Pr. 1:33. hearkeneth unto me shall dwell s.
3:23. shalt thou walk in thy way s.
29. Seeing he dwelleth s. by thee.
Is. 47: 8. that sittest s., that sayest in
Eze. 28:26. And they shall dwell s. therein
34:25. they shall dwell s. in wilderness
38: 8. shall dwell s., all of them.
11. that are at rest, that dwell s.
14. when my people Is. dwelleth s.
39:26. shall dwell s. in their land

SECURITY
De. 33:24(m). as thy days so sh. thy *s.* be
Ju. 18: 7. how they dwelt in s., after
Jb. 24:23. *God* giveth them to be in s.
Da. 8:25. in *their* s. shall he destroy
11:21. but he shall come in time of s.
24. In time of s. shall he come

SEDITION
Ezr. 4:15. and that they have moved s.
19. and s. have been made therein.
Ac. 21:38. Egyptian, who stirred up to s.

SEDUCED
2 K. 21: 9. Manasseh s. them to do that
2 Ch. 33: 9. Manasseh s. Judah and inhab's
Eze. 13:10. they have s. my people, saying

SEDUCETH
Re. 2:20. she teacheth & s. my servants to

SEDUCING
1 Ti. 4: 1. giving heed to s. spirits and

SEE
(Come, and see, See *with* face, I see, I will see, May see, Not see, Shall see, Shalt see, See that, See them, They see, To see, We see, See what, See whether, See ye *or* ye see, Ye shall see, Ye shall not see)
Ge. 19:21. S., I have accepted thee con.
27:27. S., the smell of my son is as
31:12. s., all he-goats which leap
50. s., God is witness betwixt me
37:14. s. whether it is well with thy
39:14. S., he hath brought in a Hebrew
41:41. S., I have set theo over land
45:12. your eyes s., and eyes of my bro.
24. S. that ye fall not out by way.
Ge. 45:28. I will go & s. him before I die
Ex. 3: 3. aside now, and s. this great sight
4:21. s. that thou do before Pharaoh
7: 1. S., I have made thee God to Phar.
14:13. still, & s. the salvation of JH.
16:29. S., for that JH. hath given you
23: 5. If thou s. ass of him that hateth
25:40. s. thou make them after pattern
31: 2. S., I have called thy name Bez.
33:12. S., thou sayest unto me, Bring
35:30. S., JH. hath called by name Bez.
Le. 20:17. daughter, and s. her nakedness. and she s. his nakedness; it is
Nu. 13:18. and s. the land, what it is
14:23. of them that despised me s. it
De. 3:25. and s. good land that is beyond
4:28. and stone, which neither s. nor
18:16. nei. let me s. this great fire
30:15. S., I have set before thee this
32:39. S. now that I, even I, am he, And
Jos. 5: 6. he would not let them s. land
6: 2. S., I have given in. thy hand Jer.
8: 1. s., have given in. thy hand king
8. shall ye do s., I have com'ded
Ju. 9:37. S., there come people down by
16: 5. s. wh'in his great strength lieth
21:21. s., &, behold, if daughters of
1 S. 6: 9. s.; if it goeth up by way of
10:24. S. ye him whom JH. hath chosen
12:16. stand still & s. this great
14:17. Number, & s. who is gone fr. us.
29. s., I pray you, how mine eyes
38. know and s. wherein this sin
17:28. that thou mightest s. battle.
20:29. get away, and s. my brethren
23:22. s. his place where his haunt is
23. s. therefore, & take knowledge
24:11. s., ye, s. skirt of thy robe in s. that there is neither evil
15. and s., and plead my cause, and
25:35. s., I have hearkened to thy
26:16. now s. where king's spear is
2 S. 7: 2. S. now, I dwell in house of cedar
14:30. s., Joab's field is near mine
15: 3. S., thy matters are good and
28. S., I will tarry at the fords
12:16. now s. to thine (2 Ch. 10:16)
17:23. Elijah said, S., thy son liveth.
20: 7. s. how this man seeketh mischief
22. mark, and s. what thou doest
2 K. 2:10. if thou s. me when I am taken
3:14. not look toward thee, nor s. thee.
6:13. he said, Go and s. where he is
32. S. ye how this son of murderer
7:13. consumed:) and let us send & s.
14. host of Syrians, saying, Go & s.
9:34. S. now to this cursed woman
10:16. with me, and s. my zeal for JH.
19:16. thine eyes, O JH., and s. (Is. 37:17)
2 Ch. 20:17. s. salvation of JH. with you
24: 5. and s. that ye hasten the matter.
Ne. 4:11. not know, neither s., till we come
Jb. 21:20. his own eyes s. his destruction
22:19. The righteous s. it, and are glad
24: 1. they that know him s. his days?
28:27. Then did he s. it, & declare it
35: 5. Look unto the heavens, and s.
Ps. 10:11. hideth his face; he will never s.
22: 7. All that s. me laugh me to scorn
31:11. They that did s. me without fled
34: 8. Oh taste & s. that JH. is good
59:10. God will let me s. *my desire*
69:23. darkened so that they cannot s.
91: 8. And s. the reward of the wicked.
107:24. These s. the works of JH., & his
112: 8. Until he s. *his desire* upon his
128: 5. And s. thou the good of Jerusalem
6. Yea, s. thou thy children's chil.
139:16. Thine eyes did s. mine
24. s. if there by any wicked
142: 4. Look on *my* right hand, and s.
Pr. 24:18. Lest JH. s. it, and it displease
Ec. 1:10. it may be said, S., this is new?
2: 3. till I might s. what was good
7:11. is it for them that s. the sun.
8:16(m). *men s. sleep with their eyes*
S. S. 2:14. Let me s. thy countenance, let
Is. 13: 1. which Isaiah son of Amoz did s.
14:16. They that s. thee shall gaze
29:23(m). *But when his children s.*
30:10. that say to the seers, S. not
32: 3. eyes that s. shall not be dim
40:26. and s. who hath created these
60: 4. thine eyes round about, and s.
Je. 1:10. s., I have this day set theo

Digitized by Google

Je. 2:10. to isles of Kittin, and s.
s. if hath been such a thing
19. know & s. that it is an evil
23. s. thy way in the valley, know
31. O generation, s. ye word of JH.
3: 2. under the bare heights, and s.
5: 1. s. now, and know, and seek in the
6:16. Stand ye in the ways and s.
20:12. let me s. thy vengeance on them
22:10. more, nor s. his native country.
51:61. then s. that thou read all these
La. 1:11. S., O JH., & behold, for I am
12. s. if there be any sorrow like
5: 1. Behold and s. our reproach.
Eze. 4:15. S., I have given thee cow's
8: 9. Go in, and s. the wicked abom's
13: 9. prophets that s. false visions
16. s. visions. of peace for her
33: 6. if watchman s. the sword come
Da. 1:10. why sh'd he s. your faces worse?
Am. 6: 2. Pass ye unto Clanch, and s.
Mi. 4:11. our eye s. *our desire* upon Zion
6: 9. *man of* wisdom will s. thy name
Hab. 1: 1. which Habakkuk the prophet did s.
Mt. 8: 4. S. thou tell no man; but go
9:30. saying, S. that no man know it.
11: 4. the things which ye hear and s.
12:38. Teacher, we w'd s. sign fr. thee.
18:10. S. that ye despise not one of
24: 6. wars; s. that ye be not troubled
27: 4. What is that to us? s. thou *to it*
24. this righteous man; s. ye *to it*.
28: 6. Come, s. place where the Lord lay
Mk. 1:44. S. thou say nothing to any man
6:38. many loaves have ye? go *and* s.
Lu. 2:15. s. this thing that is come to
14:18. and I must needs go out & s. it
24:39. S. my hands and my feet, that
Jn. 3: 3. he cannot s. kingdom of God.
4:29. s. a man, who told me all things
7:52. s. that out of Galilee ariseth no
9:19. blind? how then doth he now s.?
39. they that s. may become blind
11:40. shouldest s. the glory of God?
12: 9. they might s. Lazarus also
40. Lest they should s. with their eyes
20:27. hither thy finger, & s. my hands
Ac. 2:31. nor did his flesh s. corruption.
15:36. word of Lord, & s. how they fare.
1 Co. 8:10. For if a man s. thee who hast
16:10. s. he be with you without fear
2 Co. 8: 7. s. that ye abound in this grace
Ga. 6:11. S. with how large letters I
Ep. 5:33. wife s. that she fear her husband.
1 Th. 5:15. S. that none render one evil
1 Ti. 6:16. no man hath seen, nor can s.
He. 8: 5. S., saith he, that thou make all
12:25. S. that ye refuse not him that
1 Pe. 3:10. would love life, & s. good days
1 Jn. 5:16. If any man s. his brother sinning
Re. 3:18. anoint eyes, that thou mayest s,
9:20. which can neither s., nor hear
19:10. saith S. thou do it not (22:9)
Come and see
Ps. 66: 5. C. & s. the works of God; *He is*
Jn. 1:39. He said unto them, C. & ye shall s.
46. Philip saith unto him, C. & s.
11:34. They say unto him, Lord, c. & s.
Ph. 1:27. wheth. I c. & s. you or be absent
Re. 6:1(m). as with voice of thunder, C. & s.
3. 2d. liv'g creature saying, C. & s.
5(m). 3d liv'g creature saying, C. & s.
7(m). 4th liv. creature saying, C. & s.
See *with* face
Ge. 32:20. and afterward I will s. his f.
43: 3. ye shall not s. my f. except (5)
44:23. you, ye shall s. my f. no more.
26. for we may not s. the man's f.
48:11. I had not thought to s. thy f.
Ex. 10:28. heed to thyself, s. my f. no more
29. I will s. thy f. again no more.
33:20. he said, Thou canst not s. my f.
2 S. 3:13. thou shalt not s. my f., except
when thou comest to s. my f.
14:24. house, but let him not s. my f.
32. therefore let me s. king's f.
Ac. 20:25. kingdom, shall s. my f. no more.
1 Th. 2:17. to s. your f. with great desire
3:10. that we may s. your f., and may
Re. 22: 4. they shall s. his f.; and his
I see
Ge. 31: 5. I s. your father's countenance
44:34. lest I s. evil that shall come
Ex. 12:13. when I see the blood, I will pass
Nu. 23: 9. from top of the rocks I s. him
Nu. 24:17. I s. him, but not now; I behold
1 S. 19: 3. if I s. aught, I will tell thee.
2 K. 9:17. he came, & said, I s. a company.
23:17. What monument is that wh. I s.?
Es. 5:13. so long as I s. Mordecai the Jew
Jb. 9:11. he goeth by me, & I s. him not
34:32. which I s. not teach thou me
Is. 21: 3. dismayed so that I cannot s
Je. 1:11. I s. a rod of an almond-tree.
13. I s. a boiling caldron: and the
30: 6. wherefore do I s. every man with?
Da. 3:25. Lo. I s. four men loose. walking
Zec. 5: 2. I answered I s. a flying roll
Jn. 9:15. mine eyes, & I washed, and I s.
25. whereas I was blind, now I s.
18:26. Did I not s. thee in garden?
Ac. 7:56. I s. heavens opened, & the Son
8:23. For I s. that thou art in gall
19:21. been there, I must also s. Rome.
Ro. 7:23. but I s. a different law in my
2 Co. 7: 8. I s. that that epistle made
I will see
De. 32:20. I w. s. what their end shall be
Jn. 16:22. but I w. s. you again, & your
He. 13:23. if he come shortly, I w. s. you.
May see
Ex. 16:32. that they m. s. bread wherewith
2 S. 13: 5. that I m. s. it, & eat it from
24: 3. m. eyes of my lord king s. it
2 K. 6:17. I pray, open his eyes, that he m. s.
20. open eyes of these men, they m. s
Ps. 34:12. *many* days, that he m. s. good
86:17. hate me m. s. it, & be put to
106: 5. That I m. s. prosperity of thy
Ec. 3:18. m. s. that they themselves are
Is. 5:19. hasten his work, that we m. s. it
41:20. they that m. s., and know, and
42:18. look, ye blind, that ye m. s.
66: 5. glorified, that we m. s. your joy
Eze. 16:37. they m. s. all thy nakedness.
Mt. 5:16. that they m. s. your good works
Mk. 4:12. seeing they m. s., & not perceive
12:15. bring me a denarius that I m. s
15:32. fr. cross, that we m. s. & believe.
Lu. 8:16. they that enter in m. s. light
11:33. which enter in m. s. the light
Jn. 6:30. for sign, that we m. s., & believe
9:39. that they that s. not m. s.
Ro. 11:10. be darkened, that they m. not s.
Not see
Ge. 27: 1. eyes were dim, so that he c'd n. s.
48:10. dim for age, so that he c'd n. s.
Nu. 11:15. and let me n. s. my wretchedness.
De. 23:14. that he may n. s. an unclean
1 S. 3: 2. to wax dim, so that he c'd n. s.
4:15. eyes were set, so that he c'd n. s.
1 K. 14: 4. Now Ahijah could n. s.; for his
Jb. 22:11. darkness, so that thou canst n. s.
31: 4. Doth n.he s. my ways, and number?
37:21. now men s. n. life wh. is bright
Ps. 49: 9. That he should n. s. corruption.
89:48. that shall live and n. s. death?
94: 7. And they say, JH. will n. s.
9. that formed the eye, sh. he n. s.?
115: 5. Eyes. . . but they s. n. (135:16)
Is. 26:11. hand is lifted up, Yet they s. n.
44: 9. their witnesses s. n., nor know
Je. 5:21. that have eyes, and s. n.; that
Eze. 12: 6. face, that thou s. n. the land
Da. 5:23. and stone, which s. n., nor hear
Mt. 13:13. because seeing they s. n., and
Lu. 2:26. that he sh'd n. s. death, before
8:10. that seeing they may n. s., and
Jn. 9:39. that they that s. n. may s.
Ac. 22:11. when I c'd n. s. for glory of
Ro. 11: 8. eyes that they should n. s.
2 Co. 4:4(m). *that they sh'd n. s. the light*
He. 11: 5. translated. . . sh'd n. s. death
Shall see
Ge. 12:12. when Egyptians s. s. thee, that
Ex 33:20. for man s. not s. me and live.
34:10. thou art s. s. work of Jehovah
Nu. 14:23. surely they s. not s. the land
32:11. Surely none s. s. land which
De. 1:35. s. not one of these s. good land
36. son of Jephunneh; he s. s. it
28:10. all peoples of earth s. s. that
2 K. 22:20. neither s. thine eyes s. all (2 Ch. 34:28)
Jb. 7: 7. Mine eyes s. no more s. good.
17:15. And as for my hope, who s. s. it?
19:26. without my flesh s. I s. God
27. Whom I, even I, s. s., on my side
20: 9. which saw him s. s. him no more
24:15. twilight, Saying, No eye s. s. me
Ps. 40: 3. Many s. s. it, and fear, & shall
49:10. For he s. s. it. Wise men die
52: 6. righteous also s. s. *it*, and fear
107:42. upright s. s. it, and be glad
112:10. wicked s. s. it, and be grieved
118: 7. Therefore s. I s. *my desire* upon
119:74. fear thee, s. s. me & be glad
Is. 26:11. they s. s. *thy* zeal for people
29:18. of blind s. s. out of obscurity
30:20. but thine eyes s. s. thy teachers
33:17. eyes s. s. king in his beauty
20. thine eyes s. s. Jerus. a quiet
35: 2. they s. s. the glory of Jehovah
38:11. I said, I s. not s. Jehovah, *even*
40: 5. and all flesh s. s. it together
49: 7. Kings s. s., and arise; princes
52: 8. they s. s. eye to eye, when JH.
15. not been told them s. they s.
53:10. he s. s. his seed, be sh. prolong
11. He s. s. of travial of his soul
62: 2. nations s. s. thy righteousness
66:18. they shall come, & s. s. my glory.
Je. 4:21. How long s. I s. the standard?
5:12. neither s. we s sword nor famine
11:20. I s. s. thy vengeance on them
12: 4. said, He s. not s. our latter end.
17: 6. and s. not s. when good cometh
22:12. and he s. s. this land no more
23:24. secret places so I s. not s. him?
42:14. of Egypt, where we s. s. no war
Eze. 12:12. he s. not s. land wi. his eyes.
13. yet s. he not s. it, though he
20:48. all flesh s. s. that I, JH., have
32:31. Pharaoh s. s. them, and shall be
39:21. all nations s. s. my judgment
Joe. 2:28. young men s. s. visions (Ac 2:17)
Mi. 7:10. Then mine enemy s. s. it, and
Mine eyes s. s. *my desire upon*
16. nations s. s. and be ashamed
Zec. 4:10. and s. s. plummet in hand of
9: 5. Ashkelon s. s. it, and fear
10: 7. their children s. s. it, and
Mal. 1: 5. your eyes s. s., & ye shall say
Mt. 5: 8. pure in heart: for they s. s. God.
24:30. they s. s. Son of man coming
26:10. Galilee, and there s. they s. me.
Mk. 13:26. s. they s. Son of man (Lu. 21:27)
Lu. 3: 6. all flesh s. s. salvation of God.
Jn. 3:36. obeyeth not Son s. not s. life
8:51. keep my word, he s. never s. death.
20:25. Except I s. s. in his hands the
Ro. 15:21. They s. s., to whom no tidings
Ph. 2:23. so soon as I s. s. how it will
He. 12:14. without wh. no man s. s. Lord
1 Jn. 3: 2. for we s. s. him even as he is.
Re. 1: 7. every eye s. s. him, and they that
18: 7. and s. in no wise c. mourning.
Shalt see
Ex. 33:23. thou s. s. my back; but my face
Nu. 11:23. now s. thou s. whether my word
23:13. thou s. s. but utmost part of them,
and s. not s. them all
De. 3:28. to inherit land which thou s. s.
22: 1. Thou s. not s. thy brother's ox
4. Thou s. not s. thy brother's ass
28:34. thine eyes which thou s. s. (67)
68. I said, Thou s. s. it no more
32:52. thou s. s. the land before thee
1 K. 22:25. s. s. on that day (2 Ch. 18:24)
2 K. 7: 2. thou s. s. it wi. thine eyes (19)
Ps. 37:34. wicked are cut off, thou s. s.
Is. 33:19. Thou s. not s. the fierce people
60: 5. Then thou s. s. and be radiant
Je.51:61(m). *and s. s. and read* all these
Eze. 8: 6. s. again s. yet other (13, 15)
(m). *and thou s. s. greater abominations*
Mt. 7: 5. s. thou s. clearly to cast (Lu. 6:42)
Jn. 1:33. Upon whomsoever thou s. s. Spirit
50. s. s. greater things than these.
See that [case
Ex. 5:19. Israel did s. t. they were in evil
1 S. 12:17. s. t. your wickedness is great
He. 3:19. we s. t. they were not able to
See them
Ex. 1:16. women, & s. t. upon birth-stool
Nu. 23:13. from whence thou mayest s. t.
Ps. 64: 5. They say, Who will s. t.?
8. All that s. t. shall wag the head
Is. 61: 9. all that s. t. sh. acknowledge them
They see
Ex. 13:17. people repent when t s. war
De. 29:22. when t. s. plagues of that land
Jb. 9:25. they flee away, t. s. no good.
Ps. 49:19. T. shall never s. the light.
109:25. When t. s. me, they shake head.

Digitized by Google

Is. 6:10. lest t. s. with their eyes, and
44:18. shut their eyes, that t. cannot s.
Eze. 21:29. t. s. for thee false visions
Mt. 13:16. blessed are your eyes, for t. s.
16:28. till t. s. Son of man coming
Mk. 9: 1. of death, till t. s. kingdom of
16:4. t. s. that stone is rolled back
Lu. 9:27. death, till t. s. kingdom of God.
Jn. 21: 9. t. s. a fire of coals there, and
Re. 16:15. he walk naked, & t. s. his shame.)
To see [them
Ge. 2:19. unto man t. s. what he would call
8: 8. t. s. if the waters were abated
11: 5. JH. came down t. s. the city and
34: 1. went out t. s. daughters of land.
42: 9. t. s. nakedness of the land (12)
Ex. 3: 4. JH. saw that he turned aside t. s
10: 5. one shall not able t. s. earth
Le. 14:36. priest goeth in t. s. plague
priest shall go in t. s. house
Nu. 4:20. shall not go in t. s. sanctuary
32: 8. from Kadesh-barnea t. s. land.
De. 4:36. he made thee t. s. his great fire
29: 4. a heart to know, and eyes t. s.
34: 4. I have caused thee t. s. it with
Ju. 14: 8. he turned aside t. s. carcass of
1 S. 6:13. saw the ark, & rejoiced t. s. it.
25:35. Samuel came no more t. s. Saul
19:15. Saul sent messengers t. s. David
2 S. 13: 5. when thy father cometh t. s. thee
6. when the king was come t. s him
1 K. 9:12. came out from Tyre t. s. cities
2 K. 8:29. went down t. s. Joram son of Ahab
9:16. Ahasiah was come down t. s. Joram
2 Ch. 22: 6. Azariah went down t. s. Jehoram
Esr. 4:14. not for us t. s. king's dishonor
Es. 3: 4. t. s. whether Mordecai's matters
8: 6. for how can I endure t. s. evil?
can I endure t. s. destruction?
Ps. 14: 2. T. s. if there were any that did
understand (53: 2)
16:10. suffer holy one t. s. corruption
27:13. believed t. s. goodness of JH.
41: 6. if he come t. s. *me*, he speaketh
63: 2. T. s. thy power and thy glory.
Ec. 3:22. *back* t. s. what shall be after?
8:16. t. s. business that is done upon
S. S. 6:11. T. s. the green plants of valley
Is. 1:12(m). When ye come *t. s. my face*
Je. 20:18. out of womb t. s. labor & sorrow
Eze. 12: 2. that have eyes t. s., & s. not
Hab. 2: 1. t. s. what he will speak with me
Mt. 11: 8. But what went ye out t. s.? (Lu. 7:25)
9. went ye out? t. s. a prophet?
13:17. righteous men desired t. s. th'gs
26:58. sat with officers, t. s. end.
28: 1. and other Mary t. s. sepulchre.
Mk. 5:14. they came t. s. what it was that
32. t. s. her that had done this
Lu. 7:26. what went ye out t. s.? a prophet?
8:20. stand without, desiring t. s. thee
35. out t. s. what had come to pass
9: 9. things? And he sought t. s. him
10:24. and kings desired t. s. things
17:22. ye shall desire t. s. one of
19: 3. he sought t. s. Jesus who he was
4. up into a sycamore tree t. s. him
23: 8. of long time desirous t. s. him
he hoped t. s. some miracle done
Jn. 8:56. Abraham rejoiced t. s. my day
Ac. 2:27. Holy One t. s. corruption. (13:35)
22:14. t. s. the Righteous One, and to
28:20. did I entreat you t. s. and to
Ro. 1:11. I long t. s. you, that I may
15:24. I hope t. s. you in my journey
1 Co. 16: 7. I do not wish t. s. you now
1 Th. 3: 6. t. s. us, even as we also *t. s.* you
2 Ti. 1: 4. longing t. s. thee, remembering
3 Jn. 14. but I hope shortly t. s thee
Re. 1:12. I turned t. s. voice that spake
We see
Ps. 36: 9. In thy light shall w. s. light
74: 9. W. s. not our signs: There is no
Is. 53: 2. when w. s. him, there is no beauty
Jn. 9:41. ye say, W. s.: your sin remaineth.
12:21. saying, Sir, w. would s. Jesus.
Ro. 8:25. if we hope for that wh. w. s. not
1 Co. 13:12. now w. s. in a mirror, darkly
He. 2: 8. w. s. not yet all things subjected
3:19. w. s. that they were not able to
See what [dreams.
Ge. 37:20. we shall s. w. will become of his
Ex. 6: 1. shalt thou s. w. I will do to Ph.
Je. 7:12. s. w. I did to it for wickedness
Jon. 4: 5. s. w. would become of the city.
Zec. 2: 2. to s. w. is the breadth thereof
5: 5. & s. w. is this that goeth forth.
Ep. 3: 9. all men s. w. is the dispensation
See whether
Ge. 18:21. s. w. they have done altogether
Ex. 4: 8. Egypt, and s. w. they be yet alive
22: 8. come near unto God, *to s. w.* he
S. S. 7:12. Let us s. w. the vine hath budded
Je. 30: 6. s. w. a man doth travail with
Mt. 27:49. s. w. Elijah cometh to (Mk. 15:36)
See ye *or* **ye see**
Jos. 3: 3. When y. s. ark of covenant of JH.
1 S. 21:14. Lo, y. s. the man is mad; wh'fore?
2 Ch. 29: 8. a hissing, as y. s. with your eyes
30: 7. them up to desolation, as y. s.
Ne. 2:17. Y. s. evil case that we are in
Jb. 6:21. Y. s. a terror, and are afraid.
Is. 6: 9. and s. y. indeed, but perceive not.
18: 3. when an ensign is lifted up, s. y.
Eze. 14:23. when y. s. their way & doings
Da. 2: 8. y. s. the thing is gone from me.
Hag. 2: 3. how do y. s. it now is it not?
Mt. 13:17. desired to s. things which y. s.
24:15. y. s. abomination of (Mk. 13:14)
34. when y. s. all these things
Mk. 8:18. Having eyes, s. y. not? & having
Lu. 10:23. Blessed *are* . . . see things y. s.
24. thing y. s., and saw them not
12:54. When y. s. cloud rising in west
55. when *y.* s. south wind blowing
21:20. when y. s. Jerusalem compassed
30. y. s. it and know of your own
31. when y. s. these things coming
Jn. 4:48. Except y. s. signs and wonders
Ac. 2:33. forth this, which y. s. & hear.
19:26. y. s. and hear, that not alone
Ph. 2:28. y. s. him again, ye may rejoice
He. 10:25. more, as y. s. day drawing nigh.
Ja. 2:24. Y. s. by works a man is justified
1 Pe. 1: 8. now y. s. him not, yet believing
Ye shall see
Ex. 14:13. y. s. s. them again no more for
16: 7. then y. s. s. the glory of JH.
2 K. 3:17. not s. wind, neither s. y. s. rain
Is. 66:14. y. s. s. it, & your heart shall
Je. 42:18. and y. s. s. this place no more.
Eze. 13:23. y. s. no more s. false visions
14:22. y. s. s. their way and their
Mt. 13:14. seeing y. s. s., & shall (Ac. 28:26)
26:64. Henceforth y. s. s. Son of man
28: 7. into Galilee; there s. y. s. him
Mk. 14:62. y. s. s. Son of man sitting at
Lu. 13:28. when y. s. s. Abraham, and Isaac
Jn. 1:51. Y. s. s. heaven opened, and angels
16:16. a little while, & y. s. s. me (17, 19)
Ye shall not see
2 K. 3:17. thus saith JH., Y. s. n. s. wind
Je. 14:13. prophets say, Y. s. n. s. sword
Mt. 23:39. Y. s. n. s. be henceforth, till
Lu. 13:35. Y. s. n. s. me until ye shall
17:22. of Son of man, and y. s. n. s. it.

SEED

(Seed of Abraham *or* **Abraham's seed, His seed, Seed of Israel, Their seed, Thy seed, Your seed)** [(12)
Ge. 1:11. herbs yielding s. after their kind
fruit. . . wherein is s. thereof (12)
29. given you every herb yielding s.
is fruit of a tree yielding s.
3:15. and between thy s. and her s.
4:25. me another s. instead of Abel
7: 3. to keep s. alive upon face of all
15: 3. to me thou hast given no s.
19:32. may preserve s. of our father (34)
38: 8. and raise up s. to thy brother.
9. knew that the s. w'd not be his
lest he sh'd give s. to his brother
47:19. and give us s. that we may live
23. here is s. for you, and ye shall
24. be your own, for s. of the field
Ex. 16:31. it was like coriander s., white
Le. 11:37. carcass fall upon any sowing s.
38. But if water be put upon the s.
12: 2. If a woman conceive s, & bear
15:16. man's s. of copulation go out
17. skin, whereon is s. of copulation
18. shall lie with s. of copulation
32. s. of copulation goeth fr. him
19:19. now sow field w th two kinds s.
21:21. no man of s. of Aaron priest
22: 4. soever of s. of Aaron is leper
or man whose s. goeth from him
27:30. whether of s. of land or of
Nu. 5:28. sh. be free, & shall conceive s.
Nu. 11: 7. the manna was like coriander s.
16:40. that is not of the s. of Aaron
20: 5 it is no place of s., or of figs
De. 22: 9. thy v neyard with two kinds of s.
the s. which thou hast sown
28:38. carry much s. out into field
Ru. 4:12. of s. which JH. shall give thee
1 S. 2:20. JH. give thee s. of this woman
20:32. and between my s. and thy s.
24:21. that thou wilt not cut off my s.
1 K. 11:14. he was of king's s. in Edom.
39. I will for this afflict s. of David
18:32. as w'd contain two measure of s.
2 K. 11: 1. destroyed all s. royal (2 Ch. 22:10)
25:25. Ishmael of the s. royal, came.
Esr. 9: 2. holy s. have mingled themselves
Es. 6:13. be of s. of Jews, thou shalt not
Ps. 22:23. All ye s. of Jacob, glorify him
30. A s. shall serve him; It shall
37:28. But s. of wicked sh. be cut off.
69:36. s. of his servant shall inherit
126: 6. weepeth, bearing s. for sowing
(m). *bearing the measure of s.*
Pr. 11:21. s. righteous sh. be deliv'd.
Is. 1: 4. a s. of evil-doers, children that
5:10. homer of s. sh. yield but ephah
6:13. the holy s. is the stock thereof
14:20. s. of evil-doers sh not be named
23: 3. on great waters the s. of Shihor
45:19. I said not unto s. of Jacob
55:10. and giveth s. to sower & bread
57: 3. s. of adulterer and the harlot
4. transgression, & s. of falsehood
59:21. nor out of mouth of thy seed's s.
61: 9. they are s. wh. JH. hath blessed
65: 9. I will bring forth s out of Jacob
23. they are s. of blessed of JH.
Je. 2:21. a noble vine, wholly a right s.
7:15. even the whole s. of Ephraim.
23: 8. who led s. of house of Israel
31:27. with s. of man, & wi. s. of beast.
33:22. will I multiply s. of David
26. will I cast away s. of Jacob
35: 7. nor sow s., nor plant vineyard
9. have we vineyard, nor field, nor s.
41: 1. Ishmael of s. royal and *one of*
Eze. 17: 5. He took also of s. of land
13. he took of s. royal, and made
20: 5. sware unto s. of house of Jacob
43:19. that are of the s. of Zadok
44:22. virgins of s. of house of Israel
Da. 1: 3. of s. royal and of the nobles
2:43 themselves with the s. of men
9: 1. Darius of the s. of the Medes
Am. 9:13. of grapes him that soweth s.
Hag. 2:19. Is the s. yet in the barn?
Zec. 8:12. *there shall be s. of peace*
Mal. 2:15. one? He sought a godly s.
Mt. 13:24. that sowed good s. in his field
27. Sir, didst thou not sow good s.?
31. is like a grain of mustard s.
37. soweth good s. is Son of man
38. good s., these are the sons of
17:20. faith as a grain of mustard s.
22:24. raise up s. (Mk. 12:19; Lu. 20:28)
25. no s. left his wife unto his brother
Mk. 4: 4. some s. fell by the way side, and
26. as if a man should cast s. upon
27. and s. should spring up & grow
31. It is like a grain of mustard s.
12:20. took wife, & dying left no s.
21. died, leaving no s. behind him
22. and the seven left no s.
Lu. 8:11. is this: The s. is word of God.
13:19. is like un. grain of mustard s.
17: 6. had faith as grain of mustard s.
Jn. 7:42. Christ cometh of s. of David
Ac. 13:23. Of this man's s. hath God ac. to
Ro. 1: 3. who was born of the s. of David
4:16. promise may be sure to all s.
9: 8. of promise are reckoned for a s.
29. Lord of Sabaoth had left us s.
1 Co. 15:38. to each s. a body of its own
2 Co. 9:10. that suppieth s. to the sower
Ga. 3:19. till the s. should come to whom
2 Ti. 2: 8. risen from dead, of s. of David
He. 11:11. received power to conceive s.
1 Pe. 1:23. begotten, not of corruptible s
Re. 12:17. to make war with rest of her s.
Seed of Abraham *or* **Abraham's seed**
2 Ch. 20: 7. give it to s. o. A. thy friend?
Ps. 105: 6. O ye s. o. A. his servant, ye chil.
Is. 41: 8. I have chosen, s. o. A. my friend.
Je. 33:26. to be rulers over s. o. A., Isaac
Jn. 8:33. answered unto him, We are A's.

Digitized by Google

Seed of Abraham or Abraham's seed
Jn. 8:37. I know that ye are A's; yet
Ro. 9: 7. neither, bec. they are A's, are
11: 1. am an Israelite, of the s. o. A.
2 Co. 11:22. Are they the s. o. A.? so am I.
Ga. 3:29. ye are Christ's, then are ye A's.
He. 2:16. but he giveth help to s. o. A.
His seed
Ge. 17:19. everlasting covenant for h. s.
46: 6. Jacob, and all h. s. with him
7. and all h. s. brought he with him
48:19. h. s. shall become a multitude
Ex. 28:43. statute for ev. un. him & un. h. s.
30:21. to him & to h. s. thro'out their
Le. 20: 2. that giveth of h. s. unto Molech
3. hath given of h. s. unto Molech
4. when he giveth of h. s. un. Molech
21:15. not profane h. s. amo. his people
Nu. 14:24. be went; and h. s. sh. possess it.
24: 7. h. s. shall be in many waters
25:13. unto him, and to h. s. after him
Jos. 24: 3. land of Canaan, & multiplied h. s.
2 S. 4: 8. this day of Saul, and of h. s.
22:51. to h. s., for evermore. (Ps. 18:50)
1 K. 2:33. upon head of h. s. for ever:
but unto David, and unto h. s.
Ne. 9: 8. and Girgashite, to give it un. h. s.
Es. 10: 3. and speaking peace to all h. s.
Ps. 25:13. And h. s shall inherit the land.
37:25. forsaken, Nor h. s. begging bread.
26. leudeth; And h. s. is blessed.
89:29. H. s. also will I make to endure
36. H. s. shall endure for ever, And
112: 2. H. s. shall be mighty upon earth
Is. 53:10. for sin, he shall see h. s.
Je. 22:28. are they cast out, he and h. s.
30. no more sh. man of h. s. prosper
29:32. I will punish Shamaiah, & h. s.
33:26. I will not take h. s. to be rulers
30:31. I will punish him and h. s. and
49:10. h. s. is destroyed, and his brethren
Lu. 1:55. Toward Abraham and h. s. for ever
8: 5. The sower went forth to sow h. s.
Ac. 7: 5. and to h. s. after him, when *as yet*
6. h. s. sh'd sojourn in a strange
Ro. 4:13. promise to Abraham or to h. s.
Ga. 3:16. were promises spoken, & to h. s.
1 Jn. 3: 9. no sin, bec. h. s. abideth in him
Seed of Israel
2 K. 17:20. JH. rejected all s. o. I. and
1 Ch. 16:13. O ye s. o. I. his servant, ye
Ne. 9: 2. s. o. I. separated themselves from;
Is. 45:25. In JH. shall s. o. I. be justified
Je. 31:36. then s. o. I. also shall cease
37. will I also cast off all s. o. I.
Their seed
De. 1: 8. into them & to t. s. after them.
4:37. th'fore he chose t. s. aft. them
11: 9. to give unto them and to t. s.
31:21. forgotten out of mouths of t. s.
Ezr. 2:59. t. s., whether they (Ne. 7:61)
Es. 9:27. took upon them, and upon t. s.
28. remembrance. . . perish from t. s.
31. ordained for thems. and for t. s.
Jb. 21: 8. T. s. is established with them
Ps. 21:10. t. s. from among children of men
102:28. t. s. sh. be established bef. thee.
106:27. that he would overthrow t. s.
Is. 61: 9. t. s. shall be known amo. nations
Thy seed
Ge. 3:15. and between t. s. and her s.
12: 7. Unto t. s. will I give land (24:7)
13:15. to thee will I give it, & to t. s.
16. will make t. s. as dust of earth,
also then may t. s. be numbered
15: 5. he said unto him, So sh. t. s. be
13. t. s. sh. be sojourners in land
18. Un. t. s. have I given this land
16:10. I will greatly multiply t. s.
17: 7. covenant bet me & thee & t. s.
to be a God unto thee & to t. s.
8. and to t. s. after thee the land
9. and t. s. after thee throughout
10. shall keep bet. me & you & t. s.
12. foreigner, that is not of t. s
21:12. for in Isaac sh. t. s. be called.
13. I make nation, bec. he is t. s.
22:17. will multiply t. s. as stars (26:4)
t. s. shall possess gate of his
18. in t. s. shall all nations of (26:4)
24:60. let t. s. possess gate of those
26: 3. unto thee, & unto t. s. I will give
4. will give un. t. s. all these lands
24. and multiply t. s. for my servant
28: 4. to thee, and to t. s. with thee
Ge. 28:13. will I give it, & to t. s. (35:12)
14. t. s. shall be as dust of earth
t. s. shall all families (Ac. 3:25)
32:12. make t. s. as sand of the sea
48: 4. will give this land to t. s.
11. lo, God hath let me see t. s. also.
Ex. 33: 1. saying, Unto t. s. will I give it
Le. 18:21. t. s. to make pass thro. fire
21:17. saying, Whosoever he be of t. s.
Nu. 18:19. unto thee and to t. s. wi. thee.
De. 11:10. where thou sowedst t. s., and
14:22. surely tithe increase of t. s.
28:46. a wonder, & upon t. s. for ever.
59. and the plagues of t. s., even
30: 6. thy heart, and heart of t. s.
19. thou mayest live, thou & t. s.s
34: 4. saying, I will give it un. t. s.
1 S. 20:42. between my s. & t. s., for ever
2 S. 7:12. I will set up t. s. after thee
2 K. 5:27. unto thee & unto t. s. for ever.
1 Ch. 17:11. that I will set t. s. after
Jb. 5:25. know also that t. s. sh. be great
30:12. that he will bring home t. s.
Ps. 89: 4. T. s. will I establish for ever
Ec. 11: 6. In the morning sow t. s., and
Is. 17:11. thou makest t. s. to blossom
30:23. he will give rain for t. s.
43: 5. I will bring t. s. from east
44: 3. will pour out my Spirit up. t. s.
48:19. t. s. also had been as the sand
54: 3. and t. s. shall possess nations
59:21. nor out of the mouth of t. s.
Je. 30:10. t. s. fr. land of captivity (46:27)
Ro. 4:18. been spoken, So shall t. s. be.
9: 7. but, In Isaac sh. t. s. be called.
Ga. 3:16. And to t. s., which is Christ.
Ge. 11:18. said, In Isaac sh. t. s. be called
Your seed
Ge. 9: 9. with you, & with y. s. after you
Ex. 32:13. I will multiply y. s. as stars
spoken of will I give un. y. s.
Le. 22: 3. Whosoever he be of all y. s.
26:16. and ye shall sow y. s. in vain
1 S. 8:15. he will take the tenth of y. s.
Is. 66:22. so sh. y. s. & your name remain.
Mal. 2: 3. Behold, I will rebuke y. s.
2 Co. 9:10. and multiply y. s. for sowing
SEED'S
Is. 59:21. out of mouth of thy s' seed
SEEDS
Joe. 1:17. The s. rot under their clods
Mt. 13: 4. some s. fell by the wayside
32. wh. indeed is less than all s.
Mk. 4:31. tho. it be less than all the s.
Ga. 3:16. He saith not, And to s., as of
SEEDTIME
Ge. 8:22. s. and harvest, & cold & heat
SEEING
(Seeing he, Seeing him, Seeing I, Seeing Jehovah, Seeing that, Seeing thou, Seeing we, Seeing ye)
Ge. 26:27. come unto me, s. ye hate me?
Ex. 4:11. maketh *man* dumb, or deaf, or s.?
22:10. or driven away, no man s. it
Le. 10:17. sanctuary s. it is most holy
Nu. 16: 3. s. all congregation are holy
Ju. 13:18. my name, s. it is wonderful?
21:16. s. the women are destroyed out
2 S. 19:11. s. speech of all Israel is come
1 K. 1:48. this day mine eyes even s. it.
2 K. 10: 2. s. your master's sons are with
1 Ch. 12:17. s. there is no wrong in my
2 Ch. 2: 6. s. heaven & heaven of heavens
Jb. 14: 5. S. his days are determined, The
21:34. S. in yr. answers there remaineth
24: 1(m). *s. times are not hidden from*
28:21. S. it is hid from eyes of all
38: 5(m). determined measures thereof s.
Pr. 19:18. Chasten son, s. there is hope
20:12. The hearing ear, & the s. eye
Ec. 1: 8. the eye is not satisfied with s.
6:11. S. there are many things that
Je. 11:15. s. she hath wrought lewdness
Eze. 22:28. s. false visions, & divining
Mt. 5: 1. s. multitudes he went up into
9: 2. Jesus s. their faith said unto
13:13. because s. they see not, and
15:31. the lame walking & blind s.
21:19. s. fig tree by the way side
Mk. 2: 5. Jesus s. their faith saith unto
4:12. s. they may see, & not perceive
5:22. s. him, he falleth at his feet
6:48. s. them distressed in rowing, for
8:33. s. his disciples, rebuked Peter
11:13. s. fig tree afar off having
Mk. 14:67. s. Peter warming himself, she
Lu. 1:34. this be, s. I know not a man?
5:20. s. their faith, he said Man, thy
8:10. that s. they may not see, and
23:49. stood afar off s. these things.
Jn. 9: 7. th'fore, & washed, and came s.
Ac. 2:15. s. it is but third hour of day
3: 3. who s. Peter & John about to go
4:14. s. man that was healed standing
7:24. s. one of them suffer wrong, he
13:11. not s. the sun for a season.
16:27. s. prison doors open, drew sword
He. 4: 6. S. therefore it remaineth that
6: 6. s. they crucify to themselves
8: 4. s. there are those who offer
2 Pe. 1: 9. is blind, s. only what is near
2: 8. in s. and hearing, vexed his
Seeing he [ber.
Ex. 21: 8. s. h. hath dealt deceitfully with
1 S. 17:36. s. h. hath defied armies of the
24: 6. ag. him, s. h. in JH's anointed
2 S. 13:39. concerning Amnon, s. h. was dead.
Jb. 21:22. s. h. judgeth those are high?
Ps. 22: 8. reecue him s. h. delighteth in him
Pr. 3:29. S. h. dwelleth securely by thee.
17:16. S. h. hath no understanding?
Ac. 17:25. s. h. himself giveth to all life
1 Co. 14:16. s. h. knoweth not what thou
He. 7:25. s. h. ever liveth to make intercession
Seeing I
Ge. 15: 2. wilt thou give me, s. I go childless?
Jos. 17:14. inheritance, s. I am a great
Ju. 17:13. s. I have a Levite to my priest.
Ru. 2:10. of me, s. I am a foreigner?
1 S. 16: 1. for Saul, s. I have rejected him
2 S. 15:20. with us, s. I go whither I may?
Is. 40:21. s. I have been bereaved of my
Seeing Jehovah
Ge. 24:56. Hinder me not s. J. hath prospered
Ru. 1:21. s. J. hath testified against me
1 S. 25:26. s. J. hath withholden thee from
28:16. s. J. is departed from thee
Je. 47: 7. s. J. hath given thee a charge?
Seeing that
Ge. 18:18. s. t. Abraham sh. surely become
44:30. s. t. his life is bound up in
Ju. 19:23. s. t. this man is come into my
1 S. 18:23. s. t. I am a poor man, & lightly
2 S. 18:22. s. t. thou wilt have no reward
Ezr. 9:13. s. t. our God hast punished
Ec. 2:16. s. t. in days to come all will
Is. 52: 5. s. t. my people is taken away
Eze. 21: 4. S. then t. I will cut off from
Jn. 2:18. s. t. thou doest these things?
6: 5. s. t. a great multitude cometh
Ac. 14: 9. s. t. he had faith to be made
10:36. S. then t. these things cannot
24: 2. S. t. by thee we enjoy much
1 Co. 1:21. s. t. in wisdom of God the
2 Co. 1:22(m). *s. t. he both sealed us*, and
11:18. S. t. many glory after flesh
13: 3. s. t. ye seek a proof of Christ
Ph. 3:12(m). *s. t. also I was laid hold on*
4:10(m). *s. t. ye* did indeed take thought
Col. 3: 9. s. t. ye have put off old man
2 Pe. 1: 3. s. t. his divine power hath
3:11. S. t. these things are this all to
14. s. t. ye look for these things
Seeing thou
Ge. 22:12. s. t. hast not withheld thy son
Ne. 2: 2. sad, s. t. art not sick?
Ps. 50:17. S. t. hatest instruction, And
Je. 13:21(m) *s. t. thyself hast instructed*
Eze. 16:30. s. t. doest all these things
Da. 2:47. s. t. hast been able to reveal
Ho 4: 6. s. t. hast forgotten law of God
Lu. 23:40. s. t. art in same condemnation?
Seeing we
Ju. 21: 7. s. w. have sworn by JH. that we
2 Co. 4: 1. Th'fore s. w. have this ministry
He. 12: 1. s. w. are compassed about with so
Seeing ye
Ex. 23: 9. s. y. were sojourners in land of
Jos. 22:18. s. y. rebel to-day against JH.
Mt. 13:14. s. y. shall see, & sh. in (Ac. 28:26)
Ac. 13:46 S. y. thrust it from you. and
1 Pe. 1:22. S. y. have purified your souls

Digitized by Google

SEEK
(Seek *with* God, I seek, I will seek, Seek Jehovah, Shall seek, Shalt seek, That seek, They seek, To seek, To seek Jehovah, Seek ye *or* ye seek)
Ge. 43:18. that he may s. occasion against us
Le. 19:31. s. them not out, to be defiled
De. 22: 2. until thy brother s. after it
1 S. 9: 3. and arise, go s. the asses.
28: 7. S. me a woman that hath a
2 K. 2:16. s. thy master, lest Spirit of
1 Ch. 16:11. S. JH. & his strength (Ps. 105:4)
S. his face evermore. (Ps. 105:4)
28: 8. s. out all commandments of JH.
9. if thou s. him, he will be
2 Ch. 7:14. and pray, and s. my face, and
Ezr. 9:12. nor s. their peace, or their
Jb. 7:21. thou wilt s. me diligently, but
Ps. 4: 2. vanity, and s. after falsehood?
10:15. s out his wickedness till thou
27: 8. *saidst*, S. ye my face; my heart
34:14. S. peace, & pursue it. (1 Pe. 3:11)
83:16. That they may s. thy name, O JH.
104:21. And s. their food from God.
109:10. let them s. *their bread* out of
119:176. like lost sheep; s. thy serv't
Pr. 2: 4. If thou s. her as silver, and
29:26. Many s. the ruler's favor; But
S. S. 6: 1. That we may s. him with thee?
Is. 1:17. s. justice, relieve the oppressed
8:19. s. unto them that have familiar
34:16. S. ye out book of JH., & read
41:17. The poor and needy s. water
45:19. seed of Jacob, S. ye me in vain
55: 6. S. ye JH. while he may be found
Je. 5: 1. and s. in broad places thereof
29: 7. s. the peace of city whither I
45: 5. things for thyself? s. them not
Ese. 34: 6. none that did search or s.
11. my sheep, & will s. them out
Ho. 5:15. their offense, and s. my face
Am. 5: 4. S. ye me, and ye shall live
5. s. not Beth-el, nor enter into
6. S. Jehovah, and ye shall live
8. *s. him* that maketh the Pleiades
14. S. good, and not evil, that ye
Zph. 2: 3. S. ye JH., all ye meek of earth
s. righteousness, s. meekness: it
Zec. 11:16. neither will s. those that
Mal. 2: 7. should s. the law at his mouth
Mt. 2:13. will s. young child to destroy
6:32. all these things do Gentiles s.
33. But s. ye first his kingdom, and
7: 7. s., and ye shall find (Lu. 11:9)
18:12. and s. that which goeth astray?
Mk. 3:32. thy brethren without s. for thee.
8:12. Why doth this generation s. sign?
Lu. 12:29. s. not what ye shall eat, and
30. do nations of world s. after
31. Yet s. ye his kingdom, and
15: 8. s. diligently until she find it
Jn. 4:23. doth Father s. to be worshippers
Ac. 10:19. Behold, three men s. thee.
15:17. of men may. s. after the Lord.
19:39. if ye s. anything about other
Ro. 2: 7. by patience in well-going s. for
1 Co. 1:22. and Greeks s. after wisdom
7:27. unto wife? s. not to be loosed.
loosed from wife? s. not wife.
10:24. Let no man s. his own, but
14:12. s. that ye may abound unto
Col. 3: 1. s. the things that are above
He. 13:14. we s. after *city* wh. is to come.
Seek *with* God
2 Ch. 19: 3. and hast set thy heart to s. G.
26: 5. he set himself to s. G. in days
30:19. that setteth his heart to s. G
31:21. in commandments, to s. his G.
34: 3. he began to s. after G. of David
Ezr. 4: 2. for we s. your G., as ye do; and
Jb. 3: 4. Let not G. from above s. for it
5: 8. But as for me, I w'd s. unto G.
8: 5. If thou w'dest s. diligently un. G.
Ps. 14: 2. understand, did s. aft. G. (53:2)
69:32. Ye that s. after G., let your
Is. 8:19. sh'd not a people s. un. their G.?
I seek
Jn. 5:30. because I s. not mine own will
8:50. But I s. not mine own glory
2 Co. 12:14. for I s. not yours, but you
Ph. 4:17. Not that I s. for the gift; but
I s. for fruit that increaseth
I will seek
Ps. 27: 4. asked of JH., that w. I s. after
8. Thy face, Jehovah, w. I s.
63: 1. my God; earnestly w. I s. thee
122: 9. of JH. our God I w. s. thy good.
Pr. 23:35. When shall I awake? I w. s. it
S. S. 3: 2. I w. s. him whom my soul loveth
Is. 26: 9. spirit within me w. I s. thee
Ese. 34:12. so w. I s. out my sheep; and I
16. I w. s. that which was lost
Zec. 12: 9. I w. s. to destroy all nations
Seek Jehovah
De. 4:29. from thence ye shall s. J. thy
1 Ch. 16:10. that rejoice s. J. (Ps. 105:3)
2 Ch. 15:13. that whosoever would not s. J.
Ps. 34:10. they that s. J. sh. not want any
Pr. 28: 5. they that s. J. understand all
Is. 31: 1. Holy One of Israel, neither s. J.
51: 1. after righteousness, ye that s. J.
Je. 50: 4. weeping, & sh. s. J. their God.
Ho. 3: 5. return, and s. J. their God, and
5: 6. flocks & with their herds to s. J.
10:12. it is time to s. J., till he come
Zec. 8:21. favor of JH., & to s. J. of hosts
22. strong nations sh. come to s. J.
Shall seek
Le. 13:36. priests s. not s. for yellow hair
De. 12: 5. unto his habitation s. ye s.
Ru. 3: 1. s. I not s. rest for thee, that?
Jb. 20:10. His children s. s. favor of
Is. 11:10. unto him s. the nations s.; and
Je. 29:13. ye s. s. me, and find me, when
Eze. 7:25. they s. s. peace, & sh. be none
Ho. 2: 7. she s. s. them, but sh. not find
Na. 3: 7. whence s. I s. comforters for thee?
Lu. 13:24. many, I say un. you, s. s. to enter
17:33. s. s. to gain his life sh. lose it
Jn. 7:34. Ye s. s. me, & sh. not find me (36)
8:21. ye s. s. me, & sh. die in your
13:33. Ye s. s. me: and as I said unto you
Re. 9: 6. in those days men s. s. death
Shalt seek
De. 23: 6. Thou s. not s. their peace nor
Is. 41:12. Thou s. s. them, and shalt not
Na. 3:11. thou also s. s. a stronghold
That seek;
1 S. 25:26. t. s. evil to my lord, be as Nabal.
Ezr. 8:22. upon all them t. s. him for good
Ps. 9:10. hast not forsaken them t. s. thee
22:26. shall praise JH. t. s. after him
24: 6. is generation of them t. s. after
him, t. s. thy face, *even* Jacob.
35: 4. to dishonor t. s. after my soul
38:12. t. s. after my life lay snares
t. s. my hurt speak mischievous
40:14. t. s. after my soul to destroy
16. Let all t. s. thee rejoice and
63: 9. those t. s. my soul to destroy
69: 6. Let not those t. s. thee be brought
70: 2. confounded T. s. after my soul
4. Let all those t. s. thee rejoice
71:13. and dishonor t. s. my hurt.
24. are confounded t. s. my hurt.
119: 2. T. s. him with the whole heart.
Pr. 8:17. t. s. me diligently sh. find me.
21: 6. to and fro by them t. s. death.
Je. 2:24. all they t. s. her will not weary
11:21. t. s. thy life, saying, Thou shalt
19: 7. by hand of them t. s. their life
9. t. s. their life, shall distress
21: 7. them t. s. their life (34:20, 21)
22:25. into hand of them t. s. thy life
38:16. hand of those men t. s. thy life
44:30. into hand of them t. s. his life
46:26. hand of those t. s. their lives
49:37. before them t. s. their life
He. 11: 6. rewarder of them t. s. after him
They seek
1 K. 19:10. t. s. my life to take it (14)
Ps. 119:155. wicked; For t. s. not thy statutes
Pr. 1:28. T. will s. me diligently, but they
Is. 58: 2. Yet t. s. me daily, and delight
Je. 4:30. lovers despise thee, t. s. thy life.
30:14. forgotten thee; t. s. thee not
La. 1:11. All her people sigh, t. s. bread
Eze. 7:26. t. shall s. a vision of prophet
Ho. 5:15. affliction t. will s. me earnestly.
Jn. 7:25. not this he whom t. s. to kill?
Ac. 17:27. that t. sh'd s. God, if haply
Ro. 11: 3. I am left alone, & t. s. my life.
Ph. 2:21. t. all s. their own, not things
Ga. 4:17. T. zealously s. you in no good
To seek
Nu. 10:33. t. s. out a resting-place for them.
De. 1:33. t. s. you out a place to pitch
1 S. 10: 2. asses wentest t. s. are found
14. And he said, T. s. the asses.
16:16. t. s. out a man who is skilful
1 S. 23:15. Saul was come out t. s. his life
25. Saul and his men went t. s. him.
24: 2. went t s. David & his men upon
25:29. to pursue thee, & t. s. thy soul
26: 2. t. s. David in wilderness of Ziph.
20. king of Israel is come t. s. a flea
27: 1. despair of me, t. s. me any more
2 S. 5:17. went up t. s. David (1 Ch. 14:8)
1 K. 2:40. Gath to Achish t. s. his servants
18:10. my lord hath not sent t. s. thee
1 Ch. 4:39. t. s. pasture for their flocks.
2 Ch. 20: 4. together t. s.help of Jehovah
Ezr. 7:10. Ezra had set his heart t. s. law
8:21. God, t. s. of him a straight way
Ne. 2:10. was come a man t. s. welfare of
Pr. 7:15. Diligently t. s. thy face, and I
23:30. that go to s. out mixed wine.
Ec. 1:13. I applied my heart t. s. and to
3: 6. a time t. s., and a time to lose
7:25. t. s. wisdom and reason of *things*
8:17. however much a man labor t. s.
Je. 2:33. trimmest thou thy way t. s. love?
Da. 9: 3. t. s. by prayer and supplications
Am. 8:12. shall run to & fro t. s. word of
Lu. 9:10. Son of man came t. s. & to save
Ac. 11:25. went forth to Tarsus t. s. Saul
To seek Jehovah
1 Ch. 22:19. nd your soul t. s. after J.
2 Ch. 11:16. as set their hearts t. s. J.
12:14. he set not his heart t. s. K.
14: 4. commanded Judah t. s. J., God of.
15:12. they entered into cov't t. s. J.
20: 3. fedred, & set hims. t. s. unto J.
4. of Judah they came t. s. J.
Ezr. 6:21. of the nations of land, t. s. J.
Seek ye *or* ye seek
Nu. 16:10. and s. y. the priesthood also?
2 K. 6:19. will bring you to man whom y. s.
2 Ch. 15: 2. if y. s. him, he will be found
Mal. 3: 1. Lord, whom y. s., will suddenly
Mt. 28: 5. for I know that y. s. Jesus, who
Mk. 16: 6. y. s. Jesus the Nazarene, who
Lu. 24: 5. Why s. y. living among the dead?
Jn. 1:38. and saith unto them, What s. y.?
5:44. from the only God y. s. not?
6:26. Y. s. me, not because ye saw signs
7:19. the law? Why s. y. to kill me?
8:37. yet y. s. to kill me, because my
40. now y. s. to kill me, a man that
18: 4. and saith unto them, Whom s. y.?
7. th'fore he asked them, Whom s. y.?
8. if therefore y. s. me, let these
Ac. 10:21. said, Behold, I am he whom y. s.
2 Co. 13: 3. seeing that y. s. a proof of
SEEKEST
Ge. 37:15. asked him, saying, What s. thou?
Ju. 4:22. show thee man whom thou s.
2 S. 17: 3. man whom thou s. is as if all
20:19. thou s. to destroy a city and
1 K. 11:22. s. to go to thine own country
Je. 45: 5. s. thou great things for thyself?
Jn. 4:27. yet no man said, What s. thou?
20:15. why weepest thou? whom s. thou?
SEEKETH
1 S. 19: 2. Saul my father s. to slay thee
20: 1. thy father, that he s. my life?
22:23. he that s. my life s. thy life
23:10. that Saul s. to come to Keilah
24: 9. saying, Behold, David s. thy hurt
2 S. 16:11. forth fr. my bowels, s. my life
1 K. 20: 7. see how this man s. mischief
2 K. 5: 7. see how he s. quarrel ag. me
Ps. 37:32. righteous, And s. to slay him.
Pr. 11:27. diligently s. good s. favor
14: 6. scoffer s. wisdom, & findeth not
15:14. hath understand'g s. knowledge
17: 9. covereth transgression s. love
11. An evil man s. only rebellion
19. his high gate s. destruction.
18: 1. himself s. *his own* desire, And
15. ear of the wise s. knowledge.
20: 4(m). s. *in harvest there shall be*
31:13. She s. wool and flax, & worketh
Ec. 3:15. God s. again that wh. is passed
7:28. which my soul still s., but I
Is. 40:20. he s. a skilful workman to
Je. 5: 1. that doeth justly, that s. truth
30:17. is Zion, whom no man s. after.
38: 4. this man s. not welfare of this
La. 3:25. for him, to the soul that s. him.
Eze. 14:10. iniquity of him that s. unto
34:12. As shepherd s. out his flock
Mal. 2:15(m). *one that s. a godly seed*?
Mt. 7: 8. and he that s. findeth; (Lu. 11:10)
12:39. generation s. after a sign (16:4)

Digitized by Google

Lu. 11:29. generation: it s. after a sign
Jn. 4:23(m). *for such the Father also s.*
7: 4. himself s. to be known openly.
18. from himself s. his own glory: but he that s. glory of him that
20. demon: who s. to kill thee?
8:50. there is one that s. & judgeth.
Ro. 3:11. There is none that s. aft. God
11: 7. That which Israel s. for, that
1 Co. 13:5. s. not its own, is not provoked
1 Ti. 3: 1. if a man s. office of bishop

SEEKING
Ge. 37:16. And he said, I am s. my brethren
Es. 10: 3. s. the good of his people, and
Jb. 24: 5. work, s. diligently for food
Is. 16: 5. judging, and s. justice, & swift
Mt. 12:43. waterless places, s. rest (Lu. 11:24)
13:45. is a merchant s. goodly pearls
Mk. 1:37. say unto him, All are s. thee
8:11. s. of him a sign from heaven
Lu. 2:45. return to Jerusalem s. for him.
13: 6. and he came s. fruit thereon
7. three years I come s. fruit on
Jn. 6:24. came to Capernaum s. Jesus.
11: 8. were but now s. to stone thee
Ac. 9:29. Jews; but they were s. to kill him.
13: 8. s. to turn aside the proconsul
11. s. some to lead him by hand.
21:31. as they were s. to kill him
27:30. were s. to flee out of the ship
Ro. 10: 3. and s. to establish their own
1 Co. 10:33. not s. mine own profit, but
Ga. 1:10. am I now s. favor of men, or?
1 Th. 2: 6. nor s. glory of men, neither
He. 11:14. s. after a country of their own
1 Pe. 5: 8. about, s. whom he may devour

SEEM
Ge. 27:12. I shall s. to him as deceiver
De. 15:18. It shall not s. hard unto thee
25: 3. then thy brother should s. vile
Jos. 24:15. s. evil unto you to serve JH.
1 S. 24: 4. as it shall s. good unto thee.
2 S. 19:37. what shall s. good unto thee.
38. which shall s. good unto thee
1 K. 21: 2. or, if it s. good to thee, I will
1 Ch. 13: 2. If it s. good unto you, and if
Esr. 5:17. if it s. good to the king, let
7:18. whatsoev. shall s. good to thee
Ne. 9:32. let not all travail s. little
Es. 5: 4. If it s. good unto the king, let
8: 5. the thing s. right bef. the king
Je. 40: 4. If it s. good unto thee to come
if it s. ill unto thee to come
1 Co. 12:22. which s. to be more feeble
2 Co. 10: 9. may not s. as if I w'd terrify
He. 4: 1. should s. to have come short of

SEEMED
Ge. 19:14. he s. unto his sons-in-law as
29:20. they s. unto him but few days
2 S. 3:19. all that s. good to Israel, & to
13: 2. it s. hard to Amnon to do any
Ec. 9:13. this wise, & it s. great unto me
Je. 18: 4. as s. good to potter to make it
Da. 4: 2. hath s. good unto me to show
Lu. 1: 3. it s. good to me also, having
Ac. 15:25. it s. good unto us, having come
28. it s. good to the Holy Spirit
34(m). *s. good unto Silas to abide*
He. 12:10. chastened *us* as s. good to them

SEEMETH [house
Le. 14:35. There s. to me a plague in the
Nu. 16: 9. *s. it but* a small thing un. you?
Jos. 9:25. as it s. good and right un thee
Ju. 10:15. us whatsoever s. good unto thee
19:24. do with them what s. good unto
1 S. 1:23. unto her, do what s. thee good
3:18. let him do what s. him good.
11:10. us all that s. good unto you.
14:36. Do whatsoever s. good un. thee.
40. Saul, Do what s. good unto thee.
18:23. S. it to you a light thing to?
2 S. 10:12. JH. do which s. (1 Ch. 19:13)
15:26. do to me as s. good un. him.
18: 4. What s. you best I will do.
24:22. offer up what s. good un. him
Es. 3:11. to do with them as it s. good
Pr. 14:12. a way which s. right (16:25)
18:17. pleadeth his cause first *s.* just
Je. 27: 5. I give it unto whom it s. right
40: 4. whither it s. good & right unto
5. go wheresoever it s. right unto
Ezc. 34:18. S. it a small thing unto you?
Lu. 8:18(m). even that which he *s. to have.*
Ac. 17:18. He s. to be a setter forth of
25:27. it s. to me unreasonable, in
1 Co. 11:16. if any s. to be contentious
Ph. 3: 4(m). if any other man *s.* to have
He. 12:11. All chastening s. for present
Ja. 1:26(m). If any man *s. to be* religious

SEEMLY
Pr. 19:10. Delicate living is not s. for a fool
26: 1. So honor is not s. for a fool.
1 Co. 7:35. but for you that which is s.
11:13. is it s. that a woman pray
1 Pe. 2:12. yr. *behavior* is s. among Gentiles

SEEN
(Are seen, Eyes have seen, Had seen, Hast thou *or* thou hast seen, Hath seen, Have seen, I had seen, I have *or* have I seen, Not seen, Shall be seen, They had seen, They have seen, We have seen, Were seen, Ye have seen)
Ex. 3:16. s. that done to you in Egypt
34: 3. nei. let any man be s. thro'out
Nu. 14:14. thou JH. art s. face to face
Ju. 5: 8. Was there a shield or spear s.
19:30. was no such deed done nor s.
2 S. 17:17. not be s. to come into city.
22:11. he was s. upon wings of wind.
1 K. 6:18. was cedar; there was no stone s.
2 Ch. 9:11. none such s. before in land of
Jb. 28: 7. Neither hath falcon's eyes s.
33:21. consumed, that it cannot be s.
Ezc. 13: 8. have spoken falsehood, & s. lies
Mt. 6: 1. before men, to be s. of them
5. that they may be s. of men
16. they may be s. of men to fast.
9:33. It was never so s. in Israel
23: 5. works they do to be s. of men
24:27. east, & is s. even unto west
Mk. 16:11. had been s. of her, disbelieved.
Lu. 2:20. that they heard and s.
Jn. 4:45. having s. all things he did
5:37. at any time, nor s. his form.
Ro. 8:24. but hope that is s. is not hope
1 Ti. 3:16. Justified in spirit, S. of angels
He. 11: 3. so that what is s. hath not been
13. having s. them & greeted them
Re. 11:19. there was s. in his temple ark
12: 1. a great sign was s. in heaven
3. was s. another sign in heaven

Are seen
Ro. 1:20. since creation . . . s. clearly s.
2 Co. 4:18. we looked not at things wh. s. s. but at things which s. not s. things which s. s. are temporal things wh. s. not s. are eternal.
Ph. 2:15. among whom ye s. s. as lights

Eyes have seen
De. 3:21. Thine e. h. s. all that JH. your God
4: 3. Your e. h. s. what JH. did because
10:21. terrible things wh. thine e. h. s.
11: 7. your e. h. s. all great work of
21: 7. this blood, neither h. our e. s. it.
1 S. 24:10. this day thine e. h. s. how JH
Pr. 25: 7. of the prince, Whom thine e. h. s.
Is. 6: 5. for mine e. h. s. the King, JH.
Lu. 2:30. For mine e. h. s. thy salvation

Had seen
Ex. 4:31. that he h. s. their affliction
Ju. 2: 7. who h. s. all great work of JH.
1 S. 6:16. five lords of Philistines h. s. it
1 K. 10: 4. queen of Sheba h. s. all wisdom
7. came, & mine eyes h. s. (2 Ch. 9:6)
13:12. h. s. what way man of God went
2 K. 23:29. at Megiddo, when he h. s. him
2 Ch. 9: 3. when queen of Sheba h. s. wisdom
Esr. 3:12. old men that h. s. first house
Jb. 10:18. the ghost, & no eye h. s. me
Mk. 7: 2. h. s. that some of his disciples
16:14. believed not them that h. s.
Lu. 1:22. perceived that he h. s. a vision
2:26. before he h. s. Lord's Christ
Ac. 7:44. according to the figure he h. s.
9:27. how he h. s. the Lord in the way
10:17. vision which he h. s. might mean
11:13. how he h. s. an angel standing
23. and h. s. grace of God, was glad
16:10. And when he h. s. the vision

Hast thou *or* thou hast seen
Nu. 27:13. when t.h. s. it, thou also shalt
De. 1:31. wilderness, where t. h. s. how
2 S. 18:21. Go, tell king what t. h. s.
1 K. 20:13. H. t. s. all this great multitude?
Jb. 38:17. h. t. s. the gates of shadow of?
22. h. t. s. treasuries of the hail?
Ps. 10:14. T. h. s. it; for thou beholdest
31: 7. For t. h. s. my affliction
35:22. T. h. s., O JH.; keep not silence
Je. 1:12. T. h. well s.: for I will watch
Je. 3: 6. H. t. s. that which backsliding Is.?
La. 3:59. O JH. t. h. s. my wrong, judge thou
60. T. h. s. all their vengeance and
Ezc. 8:12. h. t. s. what elders of house of?
15. H. t. s. this, O son of man? (17)
47: 6. Son of man, h. t. s. this?
Jn. 8:57. fifty years old, & h. t. s. Abraham?
9:37. T. h. both s. him, & he it is that
20:29. Because t. h. s. me, thou hast
Ac. 22:15. unto all men of what t. h. s.
26:16. of things wherein t. h. s. me

Hath seen
Ge. 31:42. God h. s. mine affliction and
Le. 5: 1. witness, whether he h. s. or known
Nu. 23:21. Neither h. he s. perverseness
1 S. 23:22. haunt is, & who h. s. him there
Jb. 13: 1. Lo, mine eye h. s. all this, Mine
Ps. 35:21. said, Aha, aha, our eye h. s. it.
54: 7. mine eye h. s. *my desire* upon
92:11. Mine eye also h. s. *my desire*
Is. 64: 4. nei. h. the eye s. a God besides
66: 8. such things? who h. s. such things?
La. 1:10. For she h. s. that the nations
3: 1. I am the man that h. s. affliction
Jn. 1:18. No man h. s. God at any time
3:32. What he h. s. and heard, of that
6:46. Not that any man h. s. Father that is from God, he h. s. Father
14: 9. he that h. s. me h. s. the Father
19:35. he that h. s. hath borne witness
Ac. 9:12. h. s. a man named Ananias coming
Col. 2:18. dwelling in things wh. he h. s.
1 Ti. 6:16. whom no man h. s., nor can see
1 Jn. 3: 6. whosoever sinneth h. not s. him
4:20. loveth not his bro. whom he h. s.

Have seen
Ex. 10: 6. nor thy fathers' fathers h. s.
Nu. 14:22. all those men that h. s. my glory
Jb. 27:12. all ye yourselves h. s. it; Why?
Ps. 69:32. The meek h. s. it, and are glad
97: 6. And all peoples h. s. his glory
98: 3. ends of earth h. s. salva. (Is. 52:10)
Is. 9: 2. in darkness h. s. a great light
41: 5. The isles h. s., & fear; the ends
66:19. my fame, neither h. s. my glory
La. 2:14. Thy prophets h. s. for thee false
But h. s. for thee false oracles
Ezc. 13: 3. their own spirit, & h. s. nothing!
Zec. 10: 2. vanity, & the diviners h. s. lie
Jn. 14: 7. ye know him, and h. s. him.
Ja. 5:11. h. s. the end of the Lord, how

I had seen
Ezc. 11:24. vision I h. s. went up from me
Da. 8:15. when I, even I Daniel, h. s. vision
9:21. Gabriel, whom I h. s. in vision

I have *or* have I seen
Ge. 7: 1. for thee h. I s. righteous bef. me
31:12. I h. s. all that Laban doeth unto
32:30. I h. s. God face to face, and my
33:10. forasmuch as I h. s. thy face
(m). *for therefore h. I s. thy face*
44:28. in pieces; & I h. not s. him since
46:30. let me die, since I h. s. thy face
Ex. 3: 7. I h. surely s. affliction of my
9. I h. s. oppression wherewith the
32: 9. I h. s. this people, & behold (9:13)
De. 33: 9. and of his mother, I h. not s. him
Ju. 6:22. forasmuch as I h. s. angel of JH.
14: 2. said, I h. s. a woman in Timnah
1 S. 16:18. I h. s. a son of Jesse the Beth-
2 K. 9:26. I h. s. yesterday blood of Naboth
20: 5. prayer, I h. s. thy tears (Is. 38:5)
1 Ch. 20:17. now h. I s. with joy thy people
Jb. 4: 8. Ac. as I h. s., they that plow
5: 3. I h. s. the foolish taking root
8:18. deny him, *saying*, I h. not s. thee.
15:17. that wh. I h. s. I will declare
31:19. If I h. s. any perish for want
Ps. 37:25. h. I not s. righteous forsaken
35. I h. s. wicked in great power
55: 9. I h. s. violence & strife in city.
119:96. I h. s. an end of all perfection
Ec. 1:14. I h. s. all works that are done
3:10. I h. s. travail which God hath
5:13. There is a grievous evil I h. s.
18. that which I h. s. to be good and
6: 1. There is an evil which I h. s.
7:15. All this h. I s. in my days of
8: 9. All this h. I s., and applied my
9:13. I h. also s. wisdom under the sun
10: 5. an evil which I h. s. under sun
7. I h. s. servants upon horses, and
Is. 44:16. Aha, I am warm, I h. s. the fire
57:18. I h. s. his ways, & will heal him
Je. 7:11. I. even I, h. s. it, saith Jehovah.

Digitized by Google

Je. 13:27. I h. s. thine abominations, even
23:13. I h. s. folly in prophets of
14. In prophets of Jeru. also I h. s.
46: 5. Wherefore h. I s. it? they are
Da. 2:26. unto me the dream which I h. s.
4: 9. tell me visions of my dream I h. s.
18. This dream I, king Nebuchad. h. s.
Ho. 6:10. In house of Is. I h. s. a horrible
9:13. Ephraim, like as I h. s. Tyre, is
Zec. 4: 2. I h. s., and, behold, a candlestick
9: 8. for now h. I s. with mine eyes.
Jn. 1:34. I h. s., and have borne witness
8:38. things wh. I h. s. with my Father
20:18. telleth disciples, I h. s. Lord
Ac. 7:34. I h. surely s. affliction of my
1 Co. 9: 1. h. I not s. Jesus our Lord?
Not seen
De. 11: 2. that have n. s. the chastisement
Jb. 33:21. bones that were n. s. stick out.
Ps. 58: 8. woman, that hath n. s. the sun.
Ec. 4: 3. who hath n. s. the evil work that
6: 5. moreover it hath n. s. the sun
Mt. 6:18. that thou be n. s. of men to fast
Col. 2: 1. as many as have n. s. my face
He. 11: 1. a conviction of things n. s.
7. warned of God con. things n. s.
1 Pe. 1: 8. whom n. having s. ye love
1 Jn. 3: 6. whosoev. sinneth hath n. s. him.
4:20. cannot love God he hath n. s.
3 Jn. 11. that doeth evil hath n. s. God.
Shall be seen
Ge. 9:14. that the bow s. b. s. in the cloud
22:14(m). in mount of JH. *he s. b. s.*
Ex. 13: 7. there s. no leavened bread b. s.
neit. s. there b. leaven s. wi. thee
33:23. my back; but my face s. not b. s.
De. 16:4. there s. b. no leaven s. with thee
Is. 47: 3. uncovered, yea, thy shame s. b. s.
60: 2. and his glory s. b. s. upon thee.
Zec. 9:14. JH. s. b. s. over them; and his
They had seen [ter
Es. 9:26. which t. h. s. concerning this mat-
Mk. 9: 9. tell no man what things t. h. s.
Lu. 9:36. any of the things which t. h. s.
19:37. for all mighty works wh. t. h. s.
24:23. t. h. also s. vision of angels
Ac. 16:40. when t. h. s. the brethren, they
21:29. t. h. before s. with him in city
They have seen
2 K. 20:15. What h. t. s. in thy house? (Is. 39:4)
All in my house h. t. s. (Is. 39:4)
Jb. 20: 7. T. that h. s. him shall say, Where?
Ps. 68:24. T. h. s. thy goings, O God, Even
La. 1: 8. because t. h. s. her nakedness
Eze. 13: 6. T. h. s. falsehood and lying
Jn. 15:24. now h. t. both s. & hated both
20:29. blessed *are* t. that h. not s.
We have seen
De. 1:28. w. h. s. sons of the Anakim there
5:24. w. h. s. this day that God doth
Ju. 13:22. shall surely die, bec. w. h. s. God
18: 9. w. h. s. the land, and, behold, it
Ps. 48: 8. As we have heard, so h. w. s. In
90:15. And years wherein w. h. s. evil
La. 2:16. looked; we have found, w. h. s. it
Lu. 5:26. W. h. s. strange things to-day
Jn 3:11. bear witness of that wh. w. h. s.
20:25. said unto him, W. h. s. the Lord.
1 Jn. 1: 1. that which w. h. s. with our eyes
2. and w. h. s., and bear witness
3. that which w. h. s. and heard
Were seen
Ge. 8: 5. w. the tops of the mountains s.
1 K. 8: 8. ends of staves w. s. from holy place
they w. not s. without (2 Ch. 5:9)
10:12. no such almug-trees, nor w. s.
2 K. 23:24. all abominations that w. s.
2 Ch. 5: 9. ends of staves w. s. from ark
Ese. 10:11. and they w. s. in their height
Ye have seen
Ge. 45:13. in Egypt, and of all that y. h. s.
Ex. 14:13. Egyptians whom y. h. s. to-day, ye
19: 4. Y. h. s. what I did un. Egyptians
20:22. Y. yourselves h. s. that I have
De. 29: 2. Y. h. s. all that JH. did before
17. y. h. s. their abominations, and?
Jos. 23: 3. y. h. s. all that JH. your God
Ju. 9:48. What y. h. s. me do, make haste
1 S. 17:25. H. y. s. this man that is come?
Je. 44: 2. Y. h. s. all evil that I have
Eze. 13: 7. H. y. not s. a false vision, and?
Lu. 7:22. tell John things which y. h. s.
Jn. 6:36. y. h. s. me, and yet believe not.
SEER
1 S. 9: 9. Come and let us go to the s.
1 S. 9: 9. Prophet beforetime called a S.)
11. said unto them, Is the s. here?
19. answered Saul, & said, I am s.
2 S. 15:27. unto Zadok, Art thou *not* a s.?
24:11. unto prophet Gad, David's s.
2 K. 17:13. by every prophet, & every s.
1 Ch. 9:22. and Samuel the s. did ordain
21: 9. JH. spake unto Gad, David's s.
25: 5. were sons of Heman king's s.
26:28. all that Samuel the s., and
29:29. in history of Samuel the s.
and in history of Gad the s.
2 Ch. 9:29. and in visions of Iddo the s.
12:15. the prophet and of Iddo s.
16: 7. Hanani s. came to Asa king
10. Then Asa was wroth with s.
19: 2. Jehu son of Hanani s. went
29:25. and of Gad the king's s. and
30. of David, and of Asaph the s.
35:15. and Jeduthum the king's s.
Am. 7:12. O thou s., go, flee thou away
SEER'S
1 S. 9:18. Tell me where s' house is
SEERS
2 Ch. 33:18. words of s. that spake to him
19(m). are written in history of s.
Is. 29:10. your heads, s. hath he covered
30:10. that say to s., See not; and to
Mic. 3: 7. the s. shall be put to shame
SEEST
(Seest *with* thou)
Ge.16:13(m). unto her, *Thou God s. me*
De. 20: 1. and s. horses, and chariots, and
Je. 20:12. that s. the heart and the mind
21:11. s. among captives a beautiful
Seest *with* thou
Ge. 13:15. all land which t. s., to thee will I
31:43. flocks, & all that t. s. is mine
Ex. 10:28. day t. s. my face thou shalt die.
De. 4:19. when t. s. the sun and the moon
12:13. burnt-off's in every place t. s.
Ju. 9:36. T. s. shadow of the mountains
1 S. 28:13. Be not afraid: for what s. t.?
2 S. 15:27(m). unto Zadok priest, *S. thou?*
1 K. 21:29. S. t. how Ahab humbleth hims.
Jb. 10: 4. of flesh? Or s. t. as man s.?
Pr. 22:29. S. t. a man diligent in his?
26:12. S. t. a man wise in his own?
29:20. S. t. a man that is hasty in?
Ec. 5: 8. If t. s. oppression of poor
Is. 42:20. T. s. many things, but thou
58: 3. fasted, *say they*, and t. s. not?
7. when t. s. the naked, that thou
Je. 1:11. me, saying, Jeremiah, what s. t.?
13. second time, saying, What s. t.?
7:17. S. t. not what they do in cities?
24: 3. JH. unto me, What s. t. Jeremiah?
32:24. to pass; and, behold, t. s. it
Ese. 8: 6. Son of man, s. t. what they do?
40: 4. declare all that t. s. to house
Da. 1:13. as t. s., deal with thy servants.
Am. 7: 8. said unto me, Amos what s. t.?
8: 2. And he said, Amos, what s. t.?
Zec. 4: 2. he said unto me, What s. t.? (5:2)
Mk. 5:31. T. s. multitude thronging thee
8:23. him, he asked him, S. t. aught?
13: 2. him, S. t. these great buildings?
Lu. 7:44. unto Simon, S. t. this woman?
Ac. 21:20. T. s., brother, how many thous.
Ja. 22:2. T. s. that faith wrought with
Re. 1:11. What t. s., write in a book and
SEETH
(He seeth, Jehovah seeth)
Ge. 16:13. Thou art a God that s.: for
looked after him that s. me?
33:10. as one s. the face of God, and
Nu. 24: 4. Who s. vision of the Almighty (16)
2 K. 2:19. city is pleasant as my lord s.
Jb. 7: 8. that s. me sh. behold me no more
10: 4. flesh? Or seest thou as man s.?
28:10. his eye s. every precious thing
24. And s. under the whole heaven
42: 5. But now mine eye s. thee: Wh'fore
Pr. 22: 3. prudent man s. the evil, (27:12)
Ec. 8:16. neither day nor night s. sleep
Is. 28: 4. he that looketh upon it s. while
29:15. that say, Who s. us? and who
47:10. thou has said, None s. me; thy
Je. 12: 3. thou s. me, & triest my heart
Ese. 18:14. son, that s. all father's sins
39:15. when any s. a man's bone, then
Mt. 6: 4. thy Father who s. in secret sh. (6)
18. of thy Father, who s. in secret
Lu. 16:23. s. Abraham afar off, & Lazarus
Jn. 20: 1. and s. stone taken away from
Jn. 21:20. s. disciple whom Jesus loved
He seeth
Ge. 44:31. when h. s. lad is not with us
Ex. 4:14. when h. s. thee, he will be glad
12:23. when h. s. blood upon lintel
Nu. 21: 8. is bitten, when h. s. it, sh. live.
De. 32:26. When h. s. their power is gone
Jb. 11:11. H. s. iniquity also, even though
22:14. covering to him, so h. s. not
33:26. So that h. s. his face with joy
34:21. of man, And h. s. all his goings.
Ps. 37:13. For h. s. that his day is coming.
49:10(m). For *h. s. that wise men die*
58:10. sh. rejoice when h. s. vengeance
Is. 21: 6. watchman; let him declare what
h. s.
7. when h. s. a troop, horsemen
29:23. when h. s. children, work of my
Eze. 12:27. vision h. s. is for many days
33: 3. when h. s. sword come upon land
Lu. 24:12. h. s. linen cloths by themselves
Jn. 1:29. morrow, h. s. Jesus coming unto
5:19. but what h. s. the Father doing
9:21. how h. now s., we know not; or
11: 9. bec. h. s. light of this world.
20: 5. looking in, h. s. linen cloths
Ro. 8:24. who hopeth for that which h. s.?
2 Co. 12: 6. above that which h. s. me *to be*
Jehovah seeth
1 S. 16: 7. for *J. s.* not as man s.; for
Eze. 8:12. for they say, J. S. us not; JH.
9: 9. forsaken the land, and J. s. not.
SEGUB (Sē'gub).
The youngest son of Hiel the Bethelite, who, fulfilling prophecy, died when his father set up the gates of Jericho.
1 K. 16:34. with loss of his youngest son S.?
1 Ch. 2:21. 60 yrs. old; and she bare him S.
22. S. begat Jair, who had three and
SEIR (Sē'ir)—*hairy.*
The ancestor of the Horites in Edom.
Ge. 36:20. sons of S. the Horite, inhabitant
21. children of S. in land of Edom.
1 Ch. 1:38. sons of S.: Lotan. and Shobal, and
SEIR
1. A name applied to the whole band of Edom, but more definitely for the mountain region from the Gulf of Akabah nearly to the Dead Sea.
Ge. 14: 6. the Horites in their mount S.
32: 3. his brother unto the land of S.
33:14. until I come un. my lord un. S.
16. returned that day on his way to S
36: 8. And Esau dwelt in mount S.
9. father of Edomites in mount S.
30. ac. to their chiefs in land of S.
Nu. 24:18. S. also shall be a possession
De. 1: 2. from Horeb by way of mount S.
44. as bees do, & beat you down in S.
2: 1. we compassed mount S. many days
4. Esau, that dwell in S. (8, 22, 29)
5. I have given mount S. unto Esau
12. Horites dwelt in S. aforetime
33: 2. And rose from mount S. unto them
Jos. 11:17. Halak, that goeth up to S. (12:7)
24: 4. and I gave unto Esau mount S.
Ju. 5: 4. thou wentest forth out of S.
1 Ch. 4:42. five hun. men, went to mount S.
2 Ch. 20:10. of Ammon & Moab and mount S.
22. of Ammon, Moab, and mount S.
23. ag. inhabitants of mount S.
made end of inhabitants of S.
25:11. smote children of S. ten thous.
14. bro't gods of children of S.
Is. 21:11. One calleth unto me out of S.
Ese. 25: 8. Because that Moab and S. do say
35: 2. set thy face against mount S.
3. I am against thee, O mount S.
7. make mount S. an astonishment
15. thou shalt be desolate, O mount S.
2. A mountain on the north border of Judah west of Kiriath-jearim.
Jos. 15:10. Baalah westward unto mount S.
SEIRAH (Sē'i-rah)—*wooded* (?)
A place in Ephraim to which Ehud fled after slaying Eglon.
Ju. 3:26. the quarries, & escaped unto S.
SEIZE
Jb. 3: 6. let thick darkness s. upon it
Pr. 30:28(m). lizard *thou canst s. with*
Mi. 2: 2. they covet fields, and s. them
Mt. 26:55. and staves to s. me? (Mk. 14:48)
Ac. 12: 3. he proceeded to s. Peter also.
SEIZED
Jos. 8: 8. when ye have s. upon the city

Digitized by Google

Seized

Je. 48:41. taken, and strongholds are s.
49:24. and trembling hath s. on her
51:32. passages are s., & reeds burned
41. praise of the whole earth, s.
Lu. 8:29. for often-times it had s. him
22:54. they s. him, and led him *away*
Jn. 18:12. of Jews, s. Jesus and bound him
Ac. 6:12. s. him, & bro't him into council
19:29. having s. Gaius & Aristarchus
23:27. This man was s. by the Jews
26:21. For this cause the Jews s. me

SEIZETH

Jb. 9:12. s. *the prey* who can hinder him?

SELA (Sē'lă)—*the rock.*

A town in Edom captured by Amasiah king of Judah and by him renamed Joktheel.

Ju. 1:36(m). Akrabbim, from *S.*, & upward
2 K. 14: 7. took S. by war and called name
2 Ch.25:12(m). brought them unto top of *S.*
Is. 42:11. let the inhabitants of S. sing
Je. 49:16(m). dwellest in clefts of *S.* (Ob. 3(m))

SELA-HAMMAHLEKOTH (Sē'lah-ham-mäh'le-kŏth)—*divide, rock of divisions,* or *of escapes.*

A cliff in the wilderness of Moan by the use of which David eluded or escaped from Saul. Conder locates it at *Wâdy Malâkî* between Carmel and Maon.

1 S. 23:28. therefore they called place S.

SELDOM

Pr. 25:17. let thy foot be s. in neighbor's

SELED (Sē'led)—*exultation.*

A Judahite, family of Jerahmeel.

1 Ch. 2:30. sons of Nadab: S., and Appaim; but S. died without children.

SELEUCIA (Se-lū'shi-a).

A seaport on the coast of Syria near the mouth of the Orontes.

Ac. 13: 4. by Holy Spirit, went down to S.

SELF [own s.

Ex. 32:13. to whom thou swearest by thine
Lu. 9:25. and loose or forfeit his own s.?
Jn. 17: 5. glorify thou me with thine own s.
Ro. 16: 2. helper of many, & of mine own s.
1 Co. 4: 3. yea, I judge not mine own s.
2 Ti. 3: 2. For men shall be lovers of s.
Phm. 19. owest to me even thine own s.
1 Pe. 2:24. who his own s. bare our sins

SELF-CONDEMNED

Tit. 3:11. perverted, & sinneth being s.

SELF-CONTROL

Ac. 24:25. reasoned of righteousness, & s-.
1 Co. 9:25. striveth in games exerciseth s-.
Ga. 5:23. neatness, s-; ag. such there is no
2 Ti. 3: 3. slanderers, without s-, fierce

SELF-CONTROLLED [s-.

Tit. 1: 8. of good, sober-minded, just, holy,

SELFSAME

Ge. 7:13. in the s. day entered Noah, and
17:23. of their fore-skin in s. day
26. In s. day was Abra. circumcised
Ex. 12:17. in this s. day have I brought
41. even the s. day came to pass
51. it came to pass the s. day, that
Le. 23:14. nor fresh ears, until this s. day
21. sh. make proclamation on s. day
De. 32:48. JH. spake unto Moses that s. day
Jos. 5:11. and parched grain, in the s. day.
Ese. 24: 2. name of day, *even* of this s. day drew close unto Jeru. this s. day.
40: 1. city was smitten, in the s. day
2 Co. 7:11. For behold, this s. thing, that

SELFWILL

Ge. 49: 6. in their s. they hocked an ox

SELFWILLED

Tit. 1: 7. as God's steward; not s., not soon
2 Pe. 2:10. daring, s., they tremble not

SELL

Ge. 25:31. said, S. me first thy birthright.
37:27. and let us s. him to Ishmaelites
Ex. 21: 7. if a man s. his daughter to be a
8. to s. her unto a foreign people
35. then they shall s. the live ox
Le. 25:14. if thou s. aught un. thy neighbor
15. of the crops he sh. s. unto thee.
16. number of the crops doth he s.
25. poor, & s. some of his possession
29. if a man s. a dwelling-house in
39. wax poor, & s. himself un. thee
47. and s. himself unto the stranger
De. 2:28. Thou shalt s. me food for money
14:21. mayest s. it unto a foreigner
21:14. not s. her at all for money
24: 7. with him as a slave, or s. him
28:68. ye shall s. yours. unto enemies
Ju. 4: 9. JH. will s. Sisera into hand of
1 K. 21:25. Ahab, who did s. himself to do
2 K. 4: 7. Go, s. the oil, and pay the debt
Ne. 5: 8. would ye even s. your brethren?
10:31. any grain on sabbath day to s.
Pr. 23:23. Buy the truth and s. it not; Yea
Eze. 30:12. will s. land into hand of evil
48:14. they shall s. none of it, nor
Joe. 3: 8. I will s. your sons and your they shall s. them to men of
Am. 8: 5. be gone, that we may s. grain?
6. and s. the refuse of the wheat?
Zec. 11: 5. they that s. them say, Blessed
Mt. 19:21. be perfect, go, s. that which
25: 9. go ye rather to them that s.
Mk. 10:21. go, s. whatsoever thou hast, and
Lu. 12:33. S. that which ye have, and give
18:22. s. all thou hast, & distribute
22:36. let him s. his cloak and buy
Re. 13:17. should be able to buy or s.

SELLER

Is. 24: 2. as with buyer, so with s.
Ese. 7:12. not buyer rejoice, nor s. mourn
13. For s. shall not return to that
Ac. 16:14. named Lydia, a s. of purple, of

SELLERS

Ne. 13:20. and s. of all kind of wares

SELLEST

Ps. 44:12 Thou s. thy people for naught

SELLETH

Ex. 21:16. that stealeth a man, and s. him
Ru. 4: 3. Naomi s. the parcel of land, which
Pr. 11:26. upon head of him that s. it.
31:24. maketh linen garments & s. them
Na. 3: 4. s. nations thro. her whoredoms
Mt. 13:44. he goeth & s. all that he hath

SELVEDGE [(36:11)

Ex. 26: 4. curtain from s. in the coupling

SELVES

Lu. 21:30. know of your own s. that summer
Ac. 20:30. from amo. your own s. shall men
2 Co. 8: 5. first gave their own s. to Lord
13: 5. Try your own s., whether ye are in the faith; prove your own s. Or know ye not as to yr. own s.
Ja. 1:22. hearers only, deluding yr. own s.

SEMACHIAH (Sĕm'a-chi'ah)—*Jehovah sustains.*

A Levite son of Shemaiah, and descendant of Obed-edom a doorkeeper of the tabernacle.

1 Ch. 26: 7. were valiant men, Elihu, and S.

SEMEIN (Sĕm'e-in).

An ancestor of Jesus, who lived subsequently to Zerubbabel.

Lu. 3:26. *son* of Matthias, the son of S.

SENAAH (Sĕn'ā-ah, or Se-nā'ah).

A city inhabited by a colony of returned exiles; called Hassenaah in Ne. 3:3. [7:38)

Ezr. 2:35. children of S., three thous. (Ne.

SENATE

Ac. 5:21. all s. of children of Israel

SEND

(I send, I will send, May send, Shall send, To send, Will send) [day

Ge. 24:12. s. me, I pray thee, good speed this
54. S. me away unto my master.
56. s. me away that I may go to my
30:25. S. me away, that I may go unto
38:17. give me pledge till thou s. it?
42:16. S. one of you, & let him fetch
43: 4. If thou wilt s. our brother with
8. S. the lad with me, and we will
45: 5. God did s. me bef. you to preserve
Ex. 4:13. Oh, Lord, s., I pray, by hand of by hand of him whom thou wilt s.
9:19. s., hasten in thy cattle & all
33:12. know whom thou wilt s. with me
Le. 25: 9. Then shalt thou s. abroad the
Nu. 13: 2. S. thou men, that they may spy
De. 1:22. said, Let us s. men before us that
24: 1. hand, & s. her out of his house.
3. and s. her out of his house
Ju. 13: 8. let men of God thou didst s.
1 S. 5:11. S. away ark of God of Israel
6: 3. If ye s. away ark of God of Israel s. it not empty
8. and s. it away that it may go.
10:11. said unto Jesse, S. & fetch him
19. and said, S. me David thy son
20:13. and s. thee away, that thou
31. now s. and fetch him unto me
25:25. of my lord, whom thou didst s.
2 S. 11: 6. *saying,* S. me Uriah the Hittite.
17:16. s. quickly, & tell David, saying
1 K. 8:36. s. rain upon thy land (2 Ch. 6:27)
44. by whatsoev. way thou shalt s.
1 K. 18:19. s., and gather to me all Israel
20: 9. All thou didst s. for to thy
2 K. 2:17. till he was ashamed, he said, S.
4:22. S. me, I pray, one of the servants
5: 7. doth s. unto me to recover man
7:13. consumed:) & let us s. and see.
9:17. s. to meet them, and let them say
1 Ch. 13: 2. let us s. abroad every where
2 Ch. 2: 3. and didst s. him cedars to build
7. s. me man skilful to work in gold
8. S. me also cedar-trees, fir-trees
15. let him s. unto his servants
6:34. whatsoever way thou shalt s.
28:11. s. back captives, that ye have
16. did king Ahaz s. unto kings of
32: 9. did Sennacherib s. his servants
Ezr. 5:17. let king s. his pleasure to us
Ne. 2: 5. thou wouldest s. me unto Judah
8:10. s. portions unto him for whom
Jb. 21:11. They s. forth their little ones
38:35. Canst thou s. forth lightnings?
Ps. 20: 2. S. thee help from the sanctuary
43: 3. Oh s. out thy light and thy truth
68: 9. O God, didst s. plentiful rain.
118:25. we beseech s. now prosperity.
144: 6. S. out thine arrows, & discomfit
Pr. 10:26. So is sluggard to them that s.
22:21. words of truth to them that s.?
25:13. messenger to them that s. him
Ec.11: 1(m). *S. forth* thy bread upon the
Is. 6: 8. Then I said, Here am I; s. me.
16: 1. S. ye lambs for the ruler of the
32:20. that s. forth the feet of ox
57: 9. didst s. thine ambassadors far
Je. 2:10. s. un. Kedar consider diligently
9:17. s. for the skilful women, that
14: 3. nobles s. their little ones to
27: 3. s. them to king of Edom, & to king
29:31. S. to all of them of captivity
42: 6. our God, to whom we s. thee
Ese. 2: 4. I do s. thee unto them; and thou
14:13. and s. famine upon it, & cut off
Mt. 8:31. s. us away unto herd of swine.
9:38. that he s. forth laborers (Lu. 10:2)
12:20. Till he s. forth judgment unto
14:15. s. the multitudes away, that they
15:23. S. her away; for she crieth after
32. I w'd not s. them away fasting
22:16. they s. to him their disciples
Mk. 3:14. might s. them forth to preach
5:10. he w'd not s. them away out of
12. saying, S. us into the swine, that
6:36. s. them away, that they may go
12:13. they s. unto him certain of Pharisees
Lu. 9:12. S. the multitude away, that they
16:24. s. Lazarus, that he may dip the
27. w'dest s. him to my father's house
Jn. 11:42. believe thou didst s. me. (17:21)
17: 8. believed that thou didst s. me.
18. As thou didst s. me into world
23. may know that thou didst s. me
25. these knew that thou didst s. me
Ac. 10: 5. s. men to Joppa, & fetch one Simon
32. S. therefore to Joppa, and call
11:13. S. to Joppa, and fetch Simon
15:22. and s. them to Antioch wi. Paul
25. out men & s. them unto you with
25: 3. he would s. for him to Jerusalem
21. till I should s. him to Caesar.
Ja. 3:11. Doth fountain s. forth from same?
Re. 1:11. and s. it to the seven churches
14:15. S. forth thy sickle & reap: for
18. S. forth thy sharp sickle and

I send

Ex. 23:20. I s. angel before thee, to keep
Nu. 22:37. Did I not earnestly s. un. thee?
1 S. 21: 2. business whereabout I s. thee
2 Ch. 7:13. if I s. pestilence amo. my people
Is. 42:19. deaf, as my messenger that I s.
Je. 25:15. all nations, to whom I s. thee
26: 5. the prophets, whom I s. un. you
Ese. 2: 3. I s. thee to children of Israel
14:19. if I s. pestilence into that
21. How much more when I s. my
Mal. 3: 1. Behold, I s. my messenger, & he
Mt. 10:16. I s. you forth a sheep in midst
11:10. I s. my messenger before my face (Mk. 1:2; Lu. 7:27)
23:34. I s. unto you prophets & wise
Mk. 8: 3. if I s. them away fasting to their
Lu. 10: 3. I s. you forth as lambs in midst
24:49. I s. forth promise of my Father
Jn. 13:20. whomsoever I s. receiveth me
20:21. hath sent me, even so s. I you.
Ac. 26:17. the Gentiles, unto whom I s. thee

Digitized by Google

1 Co. 16: 3. them: w. I s. with letters to
I will *or* will I send
Ge. 27:45. then I w. s., & fetch thee from
37:13. come, and I w. s. thee unto them
38:17. I w. s. thee a kid of the goat's
Ex. 3:10. I w. s. thee unto Pharaoh that
8:21. I w. s. swarms of flies up. thee
9:14. I w. this time s. all my plagues
23:27. I w. s. my terror before thee
28. I w. s. the hornet before thee
33: 2. and I w. s. an angel before thee
Le. 26:22. I w. s. beast of field among you
25. I w. s. pestilence among you
36. I w. s. a faintness into their
De. 32:24. teeth of beasts w. I s. upon
Jos. 18: 4. I w. s. them, & they shall arise
1 S. 9:16. I w. s. thee man out of land of
16: 1. I w. s. thee to Jesse the Beth-
20:21. I w. s. the lad, *saying*, Go, find
1 K. 18: 1. And I w. s. rain upon the earth.
20: 6. I w. s. my servants unto thee
2 K. 5: 5. I w. s. letter unto king of Israel
Is. 10: 6. I w. s. him ag. a profane nation
66:19. I w. s. such as escape un. nations
Je. 8:17. I w. s. serpents, adders, amo. you
9:16. I w. s. the sword after them, till
16:16. I w. s. for many fishers, saith
I w. s. for many hunters, & they
24:10. I w. s. the sword, the famine, and
25: 9. I w. s. & take all families of
16. of sword that I w. s. amo. them.
27. of sword which I w. s. amo. you.
28:16. I w. s. thee away from off face
29:17. I w. s. upon them sword, famine
43:10. I w. s. & take Nebuchadnezzar
48:12. I w. s. unto him them that pour
49:37. I w. s. the sword after them
51: 2. I w. s. unto Babylon strangers
Eze. 5:16. which I w. s. to destroy you
17. I w. s. upon you famine & evil
7: 3. I w. s. mine anger upon thee and
28:23. I w. s. pestilence into her
39: 6. I w. s. a fire on Magog, and on
Ho. 8:14. I w. s. a fire upon his cities
Joe. 2:19. I w. s. you grain, and new wine
Am. 1: 4. I w. s. a fire into house of Haz.
7. I w. s. a fire on wall of Gaza
10. I w. s. a fire on wall of Tyre
12. but I w. s. a fire upon Teman
2: 2. but I w. s. a fire upon Moab, and
5. but I w. s. a fire upon Judah, and
8:11. that I w. s. a famine in the land
Mal. 2: 2. then w. I s. the curse upon you
4: 5. I w. s. you Elijah the prophet
Lu. 11:49. I w. s. unto them prophets and
20:13. I w. s. my beloved son; it may be
Jn. 15:26. whom I w. s. unto you from Father
16: 7. if I go, I w. s. him unto you.
Ac. 7:34. come, I w. s. thee into Egypt.
22:21. for I w. s. thee forth far hence
May send
1 S. 9:26. saying, Up, that I m. s. thee away
11: 3. that we m. s. messengers unto all
12:17. JH., that he m. s. thunder & rain
2 S. 14:32. that I m. s. thee to king, to say
2 K. 6:13. where he is, that I m. s. & fetch
Ac. 3:20. that he m. s. the Christ who hath
Shall send
Le. 16:21. s. s. him away be hand of man
25: 9. day of atonement s. ye s. abroad
Nu. 13: 2. of every tribe s. ye s. a man
31: 4. Of every tribe a thou., s. ye s.
De. 19:12. elders of his city s. s. & fetch
28:48. enemies that JH. s. s. ag. thee
1 S. 6: 2. show us wherewith we s. s. it
2 S. 15:36. by them ye s. s. un. me ev. thing
Is. 6: 8. voice of Lord, Whom s. I s., & who?
Je. 1: 7. to whomsoever I s. s. thee thou
42: 5. wherewith JH. thy God s. s. thee
Eze. 5:16. I s. s. upon them evil arrows
Mt. 13:41. Son of man s. s. forth his angels
24:31. he s. s. forth his angels with
26:53. he s. even now s. me more than
Mk. 13:27. then s. he s. forth the angels
Tit. 3:12. When I s. s. Artemas unto thee
Re. 11:10. they s. s. gifts one to another
To send
Ex. 12:33. t. s. them out of land in haste
Le. 16:10. t. s. him away for Azazel into
2 K. 15:37. JH. began t. s. ag. Judah Rezin
Ne. 2: 6 So it pleased the king t. s. me
8:12. and to drink, and t. s. portions
Ec. 10: 1. Dead flies cause oil t. s. forth
Mt. 10:34. Think not that I came t. s. peace
I came not t. s. peace, but sword
Mk. 6: 7. began t. s. them forth by two & two
Ac. 10:22. by a holy angel t. s. for thee
11:29. determined t. s. relief un. brethren
25:25. emperor I determined t. s. him.
Ph. 2:19. t. s. Timothy shortly unto you.
23. Him, th'fore I hope t. s. forthwith
25. t. s. to you Ephaphroditus, my
Will send
Ge. 24: 7. he w. s. his angel before thee
40. JH. w. s. his angel with him
De. 7:20. thy God w. s. hornet amo. them
28:20. JH. w. s. upon thee cursing
Ps. 57: 3. He w. s. from heaven, and save me
God w. s. forth his lovingkindness
110: 2. JH. w. s. forth rod of thy strength
Is. 10:16. w. Lord s. am. fat ones leaness
19:20. and he w. s. them a saviour, and
Mt. 21: 3. and straightway he w. s. them.
Mk. 11: 3. and straightway he w. s. him.
Jn. 14:26. Holy Spirit, whom Father w. s
SENDEST
Jos. 1:16. whithersoever thou s. us we will go
2 K. 1: 6. thou s. to inquire of Baal-zebub
Jb. 14:20. his countenance, & s. him away.
Ps. 104:30. Thou s. forth thy Spirit, they
SENDETH
Ex. 15: 7. Thou s. forth thy wrath, it
1 K. 17:14. until day that JH. s. rain
Jb. 5:10. And s. waters upon the fields
12:15. Again, he s. them out, and they
37: 3. He s. it forth under whole heaven
Ps. 104:10. He s. forth springs in. valleys
107:20. He s. his word, and healeth
147:15. He s. out his commandment upon
18. He s. out his word, and melteth
Pr. 26: 6. s. a message by hand of fool
Is. 18: 2. that s. ambassadors by the sea
27: 8. when thou s. them away, thou dost
Mt. 5:45. s. rain on the just and unjust.
Mk. 4:29(m). he *s. forth* the sickle, because
6:45. while he himself s. mult. away.
11: 1. Olives, he s. two of his disciples
14:13. he s. two of his disciples, and
Lu. 14:32. he s. an ambassage, and asketh
2 Th. 2:11. God s. them a working of error
SENDING
2 Ch. 36:15. rising up early and s., because
Es. 9:19. of s. portions one to another (22)
Is. 7:25. shall be for s. forth of oxen
27: 8(m). *by s. them away*, thou dost
Je. 7:25. daily rising up early & s. them
25: 4. prophets, rising up early & s. them
(26:5; 29:19; 35:15; 44:4)
Eze. 17:15. in s. his ambassadors in. Egypt
Ac. 11:30. s. it to elders by hand of Barnabas
25:27. unreasonable, in s. a prisoner
Ro. 8: 3. God, s. his own Son in likeness of
SENEH (Sē'neh)—*thorn, bramble.*
One of the two rocky crags in the pass at Michmash.
1 S. 14: 4. Bozez, and name of the other S.
SENIR (Sē'nir).
The Amorite name of Hermon.
De. 3: 9. Sirion, & Amorites call it S.;)
1 Ch. 5:23. Bashan unto Baal-hermon and S.
S.S. 4: 8. from the top of S. and Hermon
Eze. 27: 5. thy planks of fir-trees fr. S.
SENNACHERIB (Sen-năch'e-rĭb)—*the god Sin has increased brothers.*
King of Assyria, B. C. 705-681, son of Sargon, and succeeding him when he was murdered.
2 K. 18:13. did S. king of Syria (Is. 36:1)
19:16. hear words of S., wherewith he
20. hast prayed to me ag. S. (Is. 37:21)
36. So S. departed (Is. 37:37)
2 Ch. 32: 1. S. king of Assyria came, and
2. Hezekiah saw that S. was come
9. After this did S. send servants
10. Thus saith S., Whereon do ye?
22. of Jerusalem from hand of S.
Is. 37:17. and hear all words of S., who
SENSE
Ne. 8: 8. they gave thee s. so that they
SENSELESS
Ro. 1:21. and their s. heart was darkened.
SENSES
He. 5:14. have their s. exercised to discern
SENSUAL
Ja. 3:15. but is earthly, s., devilish.
Jude 19. s., having not the Spirit.
SENT
(Sent away, David sent, Sent forth, God sent, Hath sent, He sent, Sent him, I sent, I have, *or* have I, sent, Jehovah *with* sent, Jehovah God sent, Jehovah of hosts hath sent, Joab sent, Joshua sent, King sent, Sent me, Sent messenger *or* messengers, Moses sent, Pharaoh sent, Saul sent, She sent, Solomon sent, Sent them, They sent, Sent unto)
Ge. 19:29. s. Lot out of midst of overthrow
31: 4. Jacob s. & called Rachel & Leah
32:18. is a present s. unto my lord
23. and s. over that which he had.
38:20. Judah s. the kid of goats by
42: 4. Jacob s. not with his brethren
45:27. he saw wagons wh. Joseph had s.
Ex. 2: 5. and s. her handmaid to fetch it.
Nu. 20:16. heard our voice, & s. an angel
22:15. Balak s. ye again princes, more
40. oxen & sheep, and s. to Balaam
Jos. 2: 1. s. out of Shittim two men as
6:17. she hid messengers that we s.
Ju. 1:23. of Joseph s. to spy out Beth-el
3:15. chil. of Israel s. tribute by him
18: 2. chil. of Dan s. of their family
19:29. s. her throughout all borders
20: 6. s. her throughout all country
12. tribes of Israel s. men through
21:10. congregation s. thither 12 thou.
13. whole congregation s. & spake
1 S. 4: 4. So the people s. to Shiloh; and
25:32. God of Israel, who s. thee this
31: 9. s. into land of Philis. (1 Ch. 10:9)
2 S. 3:15. Ish-bosheth s., and took her
8:10. then Toi s. Joram his son unto
10: 6. chil. of Ammon s. and hired the
16. Hadarezer s., & bro't out the
11:14. and s. it by the hand of Uriah.
14:29. Absalom s. for Joab, to send
15:10. Absalom s. spies throughout all
12. Absalom s. for Ahithophel the
(m). Absalom, *s. Ahithophel* the
1 K. 5: 8. Hiram s. to Solomon, saying, I
message thou hast s. unto me
9:14. Hiram s. to the king sixscore
27. Hiram s. in navy his servants
14: 6. I am s. to thee with heavy
15:20. s. captains of armies (2 Ch. 16:4)
20:17. Ben-hadad s. out, & they told
2 K. 3: 7. he went and s. to Jehoshaphat
10: 1. wrote letters, & s. to Samaria
5. s. to Jehu, saying, We are thy
21. And Jehu s. through all Israel
11: 4. Jehoiada s. & fetched captains
12:18. s. it to Hazael king of Syria
14: 9. s. to cedar that was (2 Ch. 25:18)
16: 8. s. it for a present to king of
19:20. Isaiah s. to Hezekiah, saying
22:18. s. you to inquire of (2 Ch. 34:26)
1 Ch. 19: 6. s. thousand talents of silver
2 Ch. 16: 2. s. to Ben-hadad k. of Syria
25:13. of army whom Amasiah s. back
17. s. to Joash, son of Jehoahaz
30: 1. Hezekiah s. to all Israel and
36:10. of year king Nebuchadnezzer s.
Ezr. 4:14. have we s. and certified king
7:14. Forasmuch as thou art s. of king
Ne. 6:19. Tobiah s. letters to put me in
Es. 3:13. letters were s. by posts into
8:10. s. letters by posts on horseback
Jb. 1: 5. that Job s. and sanctified them
Ps. 77:17. water; The skies s. out a sound
80:11. It s. out its branches unto sea
106:15. But s. leanness into their soul.
135: 9. Who s. signs and wonders into
Pr. 17:11. a cruel messenger shall be s.
Is. 9: 8. The Lord s. a word into Jacob
39: 1. s. letters & present to Hezekiah
Je. 29: 1. letter that Jeremiah s. from
25. s. letters in thine own name
36:14. all the princes s. Jehudi son
39:13. the captain of the guards s.
49:14. an ambassador is s. amo. nations
Eze. 3: 5. thou art not s. to a people of
23:40. ye have s. for men that come
unto whom a messenger was s.
Da. 5:24. part of hand s. from before him
10:11. for unto thee am I now s.: and
Ho. 5:13. to Assyria, & s. to king Jareb
Am. 7:10. priest of Beth-el s. to Jeroboam
Ob. 1. ambassador is s. among nations
Mt. 21: 1. Olives, then Jesus s. 2 disciples
Mk. 1:43. and straightway s. him out
Lu. 1:19. I was s. to speak unto thee
26. angel Gabriel was s. from God
4:26. unto none of them was Elijah s.
7: 6. the centurion s. friends to him
19:14. s. ambassage after him, saying

Digitized by Google

Sent

Lu. 19:32. they that were s. went away
Jn. 1: 6. There came a man, s. from God
22. give answer to them that s. us.
24. they had been s. from Pharisees.
3:28. but, that I am s. before him.
7:32. Pharisees s. officers to take him.
9: 7. (which is by interpretation, S.).
10:36. Father sanctified & s. into world
13:16. nei. one that is s. greater
17: 3. and him whom thou didst s.
Ac. 5:21. s. to prison-house to have them
7:14. Joseph s., & called to him Jacob
10:17. men that were s. by Cornelius
29. gainsaying, when I was s. for.
with what intent he s. for me
15:27. We have s. therefore Judas and
16:35. the magistrates s. sergeants
36. magistrates have s. to let you
19:22. having s. into Macedonia two
20: 1. Paul having s. for the disciples
24:24. and s. for Paul, & heard him
2 Co. 8:18. we have s. together with him
22. we have s. with them our brother
1 Th. 3: 2. and s. Timothy, our brother, and
1 Pe. 2:14. s. by him for vengeance on
1 Jn. 4:10. s. his Son to be propitiation
Re. 22:16. I Jesus have s. mine angel to

Sent away

Ge. 21:14. gave her the child, & s. her a.
24:59. they s. a. Rebekah their sister
25: 6. he s. them a. from Isaac his son
26:27. and have s. me a. from you?
29. good, & have s. thee a. in peace
31. Isaac s. them a., & they departed
28: 5. Isaac s. a. Jacob and he went to
6. s. him a. to Paddan-aram, to take
31:27. I might have s. thee a. wi. mirth
42. now hadst thou s. me a. empty
44: 3. morning was light, men were s. a.
45:24. So he s. his brethren a., & they
Dc. 24: 4. her former husband, who s. her a.
Jos. 2:21. she s. them a., & they departed
22: 6. Joshua blessed them, & s. them a.
Ju. 3:18. he s. a. people that bare tribute
1 S. 10:25. Samuel s. all the people a.
2 S. 3:22. he had s. him a., & he was gone
23. he hath s. him a., & he is gone
24. why is it thou hast s. him a.?
10: 4. buttocks, & s. them a. (1 Ch. 19:4)
2 K. 6:23. had eaten & drunk, he s. them a.
1 Ch. 8: 8. of Moab, after he had s. them a.
12:19. upon advisement s. him a.
2 Ch. 7:10. s. people a. unto their tents
Jb. 22: 9. Thou hast s. widows a. empty
Mt. 14:23. after he had s. multitudes a.
15:39. he s. a. multitudes, & entered
Mk. 8: 9. four thousand: & he s. them a.
26. he s. him a. to his home, saying
12: 3. beat, & s. him a. empty. (Lu. 20:10)
Lu. 1:53. And the rich he hath s. empty a.
8:38. might be with him: but he s. him a.
20:11. shamefully, & s. him a. empty.
Ac. 17:10. brethren immediately s. a. Paul

David sent

1 S. 25: 5. D. s. ten young men, & David said
14. D. s. messengers out of wilderness
39. D. s. & spake concerning Abigail
40. D. hath s. us unto thee to take
26: 4. D. therefore s. out spies, and [besh-
2 S. 2: 5 D. s. messengers unto men of Ja-
3:14 D. s. messengers to Ish-bosheth
21. D. s. Abner away; and he went in
9: 5. king D. s., & fetched him out of
10: 2. D. s. by his servants to comfort
3. hath not D. s. his servants unto?
11: 1. D. s. Joab, & his servant with him
3. D. s. and enquired after woman.
4. D. s. messengers, and took her
6. D. s. to Joab, *saying*, Send me
27. D. s. & took her home to his
13: 7. D. s. home to Tamar, saying, Go
18: 2. D. s. forth people, a third part
19:11. k. D. s. to Zadok & to Abiathar
1 Ch. 19: 2. So D. s. messengers to comfort

Sent forth

Ge. 8: 7. he s. f. a raven, & it went forth
8. he s. f. a dove from him, to see
10. again he s. f. dove out of ark
12. other seven days, & s. f. dove
Ex. 34:29(m). skin of his face *s. f. beams*
Jos. 8: 3. of valor, & s. them f. by night.
S. S. 1:12. My spikenard s. f. its fragrance.
Mt. 2:16. s. f., & slew all male children
10: 5. These twelve Jesus s. f., and
Mt. 22: 3. s. f. his servants to call them
4. he s. f. other servants, saying
Mk. 6:17. Herod had s. f. & laid hold
Lu. 9: 2. He s. them f. to preach kingdom
14:17. he s. f. servant at supper
20:20. s. f. spies, who feigned themselves
Ac. 7:12. he s. f. our fathers first time.
9:30. Caesarea, & s. him f. to Tarsus
11:22. they s. f. Barnabas as far as
12:11. the Lord hath s. f. his angel
13: 4. they, being s. f. by Holy Spirit
26. is word of this salvation s. f.
15:33. unto those that had s. them f.
17:14. immediately brethren s. f. Paul
He. 1:14. ministering spirits, s. f. to do
1 Pe. 1:12. by Holy Spirit s. f. fr. heaven

God sent

Ge. 45: 7. G. s. me before you to preserve
Ex. 3:13. G. of your fathers hath s. me
15. G. of Jacob, hath s. me unto you
Ju. 9:23. G. s. an evil spirit between Abim
1 Ch. 21:15. G. s. an angel unto Jerusalem
2 Ch. 36:15. G. of their fathers, s. to them
Ne. 6:12. discerned, & lo, G. had not s. him
Da. 6:22. My G. hath s. his angel, and hath
Jn. 3:17. G. s. not his Son into the world
34. he whom G. hath s. speaketh words
Ac. 7:35. him hath G. s. to be both ruler
Ga. 4: 4. G. s. forth his Son, born of woman
6. G. s. forth Spirit of his Son
1 Jn. 4: 9. G. s. his only begotten Son
Re. 5: 6. seven Spirits of G., s. forth into
22: 6. G. of spirits of prophets s. his

Hath sent [(1 Ch. 19:3)

2 S. 10: 3. he h. s. comforters unto thee?
1 K. 18:10. whither my lord h. not s. to
2 K. 6:32. h. s. to take away my head?
17:26. th'fore he h. s. lions among
18:26. H. my master s. me to (Is. 36:12)
h. he not s. me to men (Is. 36:12)
19: 4. h. s. to defy living God, (Is. 37:4)
16. he h. s. him to defy living God.
Jb. 39: 5. Who h. s. out the wild ass free?
Ps. 111: 9. He h. s. redemption unto his peo.
Is. 37:17. who h. s. to defy the living God.
Je. 29:28. as he h. s. unto us in Babylon
40:14. chil. of Ammon h. s. Ishmael
La. 1:13. From on high h. he s. fire into
Da. 3:28. God. . . who h. s. his angel, and
Lu. 7:20. John Baptist h. s. us un. thee
Jn. 5:23. honoreth not Father that h. s. him
6:29. ye believe on him whom he h. s.
Ac. 9:17. h. s. me, that thou mayest receive
1 Jn. 4:14. Father h. s. Son to be Saviour

He sent

Ge. 37:14. So s. h. out of vale of Hebron
41: 8. h. s. & called for all magicians
45:23. to his father h. s. after this
46:28. h. s. Judah before him un. Joseph
Ex. 4:28. words of JH. wh'with h. had s. him
18: 2. Moses' wife, after h. had s. her
24: 5. h. s. young men of chil. of Israel
Jos. 11: 1. h. s. to Jobab king of Madon
24: 9. h. s. and called Balaam son of
Ju. 7: 8. h. s all men of Israel, every
11:17. like manner h. s. unto k. of Moab
28. words of Jephthhah wh. h. s. him
38. h. s. her away for two months
12: 9. thirty daughters h. s. abroad
1 S. 13: 2. h. s. every man to his tent.
16:12. And h. s., and brought him in.
17:31. before Saul; and h. s. for him.
30:26. h. s. of spoil unto elders of
2 S. 10: 5. unto David, h. s. to meet them
7. heard of it, h. s. Joab (1 Ch. 19:8)
12:25. h. s. by hand of Nathan prophet
14:29. h. s. again the second time, but
22:15. h. s. out arrows, and (Ps. 18:14)
17. H. s. from on high, he (Ps. 18:16)
1 K. 5:14. h. s. them to Lebanon ten thousand
8:66. On eighth day h. s. people away
20: 7. for h. s. unto me for my wives
2 K. 1:11. h. s. unto him another captain
13. h. s. captain of a third fifty
5: 8. h. s. to king, saying, Wherefore?
6:14. Therefore s. h. thither horses
9:19. h. s. out a second on horseback
19: 2. h. s. Eliakim, who (Is. 37:2)
23:16. h. s., and took bones out of
1 Ch. 18:10. h. s. Hadoram his son to king
19: 5. h. s. to meet them, for the men
2 Ch. 2:11. in writing, wh. h. s. to Solomon
17: 7. 3d yr. of his reign h. s. princes
24:19. h. s. prophets to them, to bring
25:15. h. s. unto him a prophet, who
2 Ch. 34: 8. h. s. Shaphan son of Azaliah
35:21. h. s. ambassadors to him, saying
Es. 1:22. h. s. letters unto all the king's
5:10. h. s. and fetched his friends
9:30. And h. s. letters unto all Jews
Ps. 78:25. H. s. them food to the full.
45. h. s. amo. them swarms of flies
105:17. H. s. a man before them; Joseph
26. H. s. Moses his servant, & Aaron
28. H. s. darkness, & made it dark
Mt. 2: 8. h. s. them to Bethlehem, & said
11: 2. of Christ, h. s. by his disciples
14:10. h. s. & beheaded John in prison
22. till h. sh'd s. multitudes away.
20: 2. day, h. s. them into his vineyard
21:34. h. s. his servants to husbandmen
36. Again, h. s. other servants more
37. afterward h. s. un. them his son
22: 7. and h. s. his armies, & destroyed
Mk. 12: 2. h. s. to the husbandmen a servant
4. h. s. unto them another servant
5. h. s. another; and him they killed
6. a beloved son- h. s. him last unto
Lu. 15:15. h. s. him into his fields to
19:29. Olivet h. s. two of disciples
20:10. h. s. unto husbandmen a servant
11. And h. s. yet another servant
12. h. s. yet a third: and him they
22: 8. h. s. Peter and John, saying, Go
23: 7. h. s. him unto Herod, who himself
Jn. 5:38. whom h. s., him ye believe not.
Ac. 10: 8. unto them, h. s. them to Joppa.
36. The word h. s. unto chil. of Israel
20:17. from Miletus h. s. to Ephesus
24:26. also h. s. for him the oftener
Re. 1: 1. h. s. & signified it by his angel

Sent him

2 Ch. 8:18. Huram s. h. by hands of his
Lu. 23:11. apparel & s. h. back to Pilate
Jn. 7:18. seeketh glory of him that s. h.
13:16. is s. greater than he that s. h.
18:24. Annas therefore s. h. bound unto
Ac. 3:26. up his Servant, s. h. to bless you

I sent [found her

Ge. 38:23. I s. this kid, & thou hast not
Jos. 24: 5. I s. Moses and Aaron, and I
12. I s. the hornet before you
2 S. 14:32. I s. unto thee, saying, Come
1 K. 20: 5. I s. indeed unto thee, saying
2 K. 17:13. wh. I s. to you by my servants
Esr. 8:16. Then I s. for Eliezer, for Ariel
17. I s. them forth unto Iddo the
Ne. 6: 8. Then I s. unto him, saying, There
Is. 55:11. prosper in thing whereto I s.
Je. 14:14. I s. them not, neither have I
15. I s. them not, yet they say
23:21. I s. not these prophets, yet
32. yet I s. them not nor com'ded
29:19. I s. unto them my servants the
31. I s. him not, & he hath caused
44: 4. I s. unto you all my servants
Eze 3: 6. if I s. thee to them, they would
Joe. 2:25. my great army wh. I s. amo. you.
Mi. 6: 4. I s. before thee Moses, Aaron, and
Lu. 4:43. cities also: for th'fore was I s.
22:35. I s. you forth without purse
Jn. 4:38. I s. you to reap that whereon
17:18. even so s. I them into world.
Ac. 10:33. Forthwith th'fore I s. to thee
23:30. I s. him to thee forthwith
2 Co. 12:18. I s. the brother with him.
1 Th. 3: 5. I s. that I might know yr. faith
2 Ti. 4:12. But Tychicus I s. to Ephesus

I have, *or* have I, sent

Ge. 32: 5. I h. s. to tell my lord, that I
Ex. 3:12. token unto thee, that I h. s. thee
Ju. 6:14. hand of Midian: h. not I s. thee?
1 K. 15:19. I h. s. un. thee present of silver
2 K. 5: 6. I h. s. Naaman my servant un. thee
2 Ch. 2:13. And now I h. s. a skilful man,
16: 3. I h s. thee silver and gold; go
Is. 43:14. For your sake I h. s. to Babylon
Je. 7:25. I h. s. unto you all my serv'ts
23:38. I h. s. unto you, saying, Ye shall
24: 5. captives of Judah, whom I h. s.
27:15. For I h. not s. them, saith JH.
29: 9. in my name: I h. not s. them, saith
20. whom I h. s. away from Jerusalem
35:15. I h. s. also unto you all my
Am. 4:10. I h. s. amo. you the pestilence
Mal. 2: 4. know that I h. s. this com'dment
Ac. 10:20. nothing doubting: for I h. s.
1 Co. 4:17. For this cause h. I s. un. you
2 Co. 9: 3. I h. s. the brethren, that our
12:17. any one of them whom I h. s.

Digitized by Google

Ep. 6:22. whom I h. s. unto you (Col. 4:8)
Ph. 2:28. I h. s. him therefore the more
Phm. 12. whom I h. s. back to thee in his
Jehovah *with* sent
Ge. 19:13. and J. hath s. us to destroy it.
Ex. 9:23. J. s. thunder and hail, & fire ran
Nu. 16:28. ye shall know that J. hath s. me
29. all men; then J. hath not s. me.
21: 6. J. s. fiery serpents amo. people
De. 9:23. when J. s. you from Kadesh-barnea
34:11. and wonders, wh. J. s. him to do
Ju. 6: 8. J. s. a prophet unto chil. of Israel
1 S. 12: 8. then J. s. Moses and Aaron, who
11. J. s. Jerubbaal, and Bedan and
18. J. s. thunder & rain that day
15: 1. J. s. me to anoint thee to be
18. J. s. thee on a journey, & said
20. have gone the way wh. J. s. me
20:22. thy way; for J. hath s. thee
2 S. 12: 1. And J. s. Nathan unto David.
24:15. J.s. pestilence upon (1 Ch. 21:14)
2 K. 2: 2. J. hath s. me as far as Beth-el.
4. for J. hath s. me to Jericho.
6. for J. hath s. me to the Jordan
17:25. therefore J. s. lions amo. them
24: 2. J. s. against him bands of the
2 Ch. 32:21. J. s. an angel, who cut off
Is. 48:16. Lord J. hath s. me, & his Spirit
Je. 19:14. whith. J. had s. him to prophesy
25: 4. J. hath s. un. you all his serv'ts
17. nations. . . unto whom J. had s.
26:12. J. s. me to prophesy against
15. J. hath s. me unto you to speak
28: 9. known, that J. hath truly s. him.
15. Hananiah: J. hath not s. thee
Eze. 13: 6. but J. hath not s. them: & they
Jon. 1: 4. J. s. out a great wind upon sea
Zec. 1:10. These are they whom J. hath s.
Jehovah God sent
Ge. 3:23. therefore J. G. s. him forth from
27:20. Bec. J. thy G. s. me good speed
Ex. 7:16. J., G. of Hebrews, hath s. me unto
Je. 43: 1. wherewith J. their G. had s. him
2. J. our G. hath not s. thee to say
Hag. 1:12. prophet, as J. their G. had s. him
Jehovah of hosts hath sent
Zec. 2: 9. ye shall know that J. h. h. s. me
11. that J. h. h. s. me unto thee
4: 9. that J h. h. s. me unto you. (6:15)
7:12. words which J. h. h. s. by his
Joab sent
2 S. 11: 6. Hittite, and J. s. Uriah to David
18. Then J. s. and told David all
22. showed David all that J. had s.
12:27. J. s. messengers to David, and
14: 2. J. s. to Tekoa, and fetched
18:29. When J. s. king's servant, even
Joshua sent
Jos. 6:25. messengers, whom J. s. to spy
7: 2. J. s. men from Jericho to Ai
22. So J. s. messengers, and they
8: 9. J. s. them forth; and they went
22: 7. J. s. them away un. their tents
24:28. So J. s. the people away, every
Ju. 2: 6. when J. had s. the people away
King sent
Ge. 20: 2. k. of Gerar s., and took Sarah.
Nu. 22:10. Balak, k. of Moab, hath s. un. me
Jos. 2: 3. the k. of Jericho s. unto Rahab
10: 3. Adoni-sedek k. of Jeru. s. unto
1 S. 22:11. k. s. to call Abimelech the
2 S. 5:11. Hiram k. of Tyre s. messengers
1 K. 1:44. hath s. with him Zadok the
2:36. k. s. and called for Shimei (42)
5: 1. Hiram k. of Tyre s. his servants
12:18. k. Rehoboam s. Adoram, who was
15:18. and k. Asa s. them to Ben-hadad
2 K. 1: 6. turn again unto k. that s. you
9. *k.* s. unto him a captain of 50
6:10. k. of Israel s. to the place
32. *the k.* s. a man from before him
7:14. k. s. after host of Syrians the
8: 9. k. of Syria hath s. me to thee
14: 9. Jehoash k. of Israel s. to Amaziah
16:10. k. Ahaz s. Urijah the priest
11. ac. to all that k. Ahaz had s.
18:14. Hezekiah k. of Judah s. to king
17. the k. of Assyria s. Tartan and
20:12. k. of Babylon, s. letters and a
22: 3. the k. s. Shaphan, the son of
23: 1. the k. s., and they gathered unto
1 Ch. 14: 1. Hiram k. of Tyre s. messengers
2 Ch. 10:18. Then k. Rehoboam s. Hadoram
25:18. Joash k. of Israel s. to Amaziah
34:29. k. s. & gathered together all

Esr. 4:17. *Then* s. k. an answer unto Rehum
6:13. because that Darius k. had s.
Ne. 2: 9. the k. had s. me with captains of
Ps. 105:20. The k. s. and loosed him; Even
Is. 20: 1. when Sargon k. of Assyria s. him
36: 2. k. of Assyria s. Rabshakeh from
Je. 21: 1. k. Zedekiah s. unto him Pashhur
26:22. Jehoiakim k. s. men into Egypt
29: 3. k. of Judah s. unto Babylon to
36:21. So k. s. Jehudi to fetch roll
37: 3. Zedekiah the k. s. Jehucal, son
17. Zedekiah the k. s., and fetched
38:14. Zedekiah the k. s., & took Jeremiah
Da. 3: 2. k. s. to gather together satraps
Mk. 6:27. k. s. forth soldier of his guard
Sent me
Ge. 45: 8. it was not you that s. m. hither
Ex. 3:14. of Israel, I *am* hath s. m. unto you
5:22. Why is it that thou hast s. m.?
2 S. 24:13. him that s. m. (1 Ch. 21:12)
2 K. 5:22. My master hath s. m., saying
Is. 61: 1. s. m. to bind up broken-hearted
Je. 42: 9. God of Israel, unto whom ye s. m.
20. for ye s. m. unto JH. your God
21. for which he hath s. m. un. you.
Zec. 2: 8. After glory hath he s. m. unto
Mt. 10:40. receiveth me receiveth him that
s. m. (Jn. 13:20)
Mk. 9:37. receiveth not me, but him s. m.
Lu. 4:18. He hath s. m. to proclaim release
9:48. receive me receiveth him s. m.
10:16. me rejecteth him that s. m.
Jn. 1:33. he that s. m. to baptize in water
4:34. is to do will of him that s. m.
5:24. my word, & believeth him that s. m
30. own will, but will of him that
s. m. (6:38)
36. of me, that Father hath s. m.
37. Father that s. m., he hath borne
6:39. this is will of him that s. m.
44. except Father that s. m. draw him
57. As the living Father s. m. and I
7:16. teaching is not mine, but his s m.
28. that s. m. is true, whom ye know
29. I am from him, and he s. m.
33. and I go unto him that s. m
8:16. but I and the Father that s. m.
18. Father that s. m. beareth witness
26. howbeit he that s. m is true; and
29. he that s. m. is with me; he hath
42. have come of myself, but he s. m.
9: 4. must work works of him that s. m.
12:44. not on me, but on him that s. m.
45. me beholdeth him that s. m.
49. from myself; but Father that s. m.
14:24 not mine, but Father's who s. m.
15:21. bec. they know not him who s. m.
16: 5. But now I go unto him that s. m.
20:21. As Father hath s. m., even so
1 Co. 1:17. For Christ s m. not to baptize
Sent messenger *or* messengers
Ge. 32: 3. Jacob s. m-s before him to Esau
Nu. 21:21. Israel s. m-s unto Sihon king
22: 5. he s. m-s unto Balaam son of
De. 2:26. I s. m-s out of wilderness of
Ju. 6:35. he s. m-s thro'out all Manasseh
he s. m-s unto Asher, and unto
7:24. Gideon s. m-s throughout all
9:31. he s. m-s unto Abimelech craftily
11:12. Jephthah s. m-s unto king of
14. Jephthah s. m-s again unto king
17. Israel s. m-s unto king of Edom
19. Israel s. m-s unto Sihon king
1 S. 6:21. they s. m-s unto inhabitants P
19:21. told Saul, he s. other m-s
2 S. 3:12. Abner s. m-s to David on his
26. he s. m-s after Abner, and they
1 K. 19: 2. Jezebel s. m. to Elijah, saying
20: 2. he s. m-s to Ahab king of Israel
2 K. 1: 2. he s. m-s, & said to them, Go
16. thou hast s. m-s to 'nquire
5:10. Elisha s. m. unto him, saying
14: 8. Then Amasiah s. m-s to Jehoash
16: 7. Ahaz s. m-s to Tiglath-pileser
17: 4. he had s. m-s to So king of Egypt
19: 9. he s. m-s again unto Hezekiah
1 Ch. 19:16. they s. m-s, and drew forth
Ne. 6: 3. I s. m-s unto them, saying, I am
Is. 37: 9. he s. m-s unto Hezekiah, saying
Eze. 23:16. s. m-s unto them into Chaldea.
Lu. 9:51. to go to Jeru., & s. m-s before
Moses sent
Nu. 13: 3. M. s. them from wilderness of
16. men that M. s. to spy out land.
17. M. s. them to spy out land of C.

Nu. 14:36. men, whom M. s. to spy out land
16:12. M. s. to call Dathan and Abiram
20:14. M. s. messengers from Kadesh
21:32. M. s. to spy out Jaazer; & they
31: 6. M. s. them, a thou. of every tribe
Jos. 14: 7. 40 years old was I when M. s. me
11. as I was in day when M. s. me
Pharaoh sent
Ge. 41:14. Then P. s. & called Joseph, and
46: 5. in the wagons which P. had s.
Ex. 9: 7. P. s., and, behold, there was not
27. P. s. & called for Moses & Aaron
Saul sent
1 S. 16:19. S. s. messengers unto Jesse
22. S. s. to Jesse, saying, Let David
18: 5. went out whithersoever S. s. him
19:11. S. s. messengers unto David's
14. when S. s. messengers to take D.
15. S. s. messengers to see David
20. S. messengers to take David
21. S. s. messengers again 3d time
Ps. 59(title). Michtam: when S. s., & they
She sent
Ge. 27:42. s. s. & called Jacob her younger son
38:25. s. s. to her father- in-law, saying
Ju. 4: 6. s. s. and called Barak the son of
16:18. s. s. & called for the lords of
2 S. 11: 5. s. s. and told David, and said
1 K. 21:11. in letters wh. s. had s. un. them
Es. 4: 4. s. s. raiment to clothe Mordecai
Pr. 9: 3. S. hath s. forth her maidens; She
Solomon sent
1 K. 1:53. So king S. s., and they brought
2:25. king S. s. by Benaiah the son of
29. S. s. Benaiah son of Jehoiada
5: 2. And S. s. to Hiram, saying, Thou
7:13. king S. s. and fetched Hiram
2 Ch. 2: 3. S. s. to Huram king of Tyre
Sent them
Ge. 32:23. took them, & s. t. over stream
Nu. 32: 8. when I s. t. from Kadesh-barnea
1 S. 11: 7. s. t. throughout all borders of
16:20. s. t. by David his son un. Saul
2 K. 10: 7. and s. t. unto him to Jezreel
24: 2. s. t. against Judah to destroy
Lu. 7:19. two of disciples s. t. to Lord
10: 1. s. t. two & two before his face
Ja. 2:25. mess'gers, & s. t. out another way?
They sent
Ge. 37:32. t. s. the coat of many colors
1 S. 5: 8. T. s. therefore and gathered (11)
10. So t. s. ark of God to Ekron
19:14. t. s. unto king, *saying*, Return
1 K. 12: 3. and t. s. and called him.)
20. t. s. & called him unto congrega.
21:14. t. s. to Jezebel, saying, Naboth
2 K. 2:17. T. s. therefore fifty men; and
14:19. t. s. after him to (2 Ch. 25:27)
2 Ch. 10: 3. t. s. and called him; & Jeroboam
Esr. 4:11. t. s. unto Artaxerxes the king
5: 7. t. s. a letter unto him, wherein
Ne. 6: 4. t. s. unto me four times after
Jb. 1: 4. t. s. & called for their 3 sisters
Je. 39:14. t. s., and took Jeremiah out of
Zec. 7: 2. *T.* of Beth-el had s. Sharezer and
Mt. 14:35. t. s. into all that region round
Lu. 7:10. t. that were s., returning to the
Ac. 8:14. t. s. unto them Peter and John
13: 3. hands on them, t. s. them away.
Ro. 10:15. sh. they preach, except t. be s.?
Sent unto
Ge. 43:34. s. messes u. them from before him
Jos. 10: 6. men of Gibeon s. u Joshua to
22:13. chil. of Is. s. u. chil. of Reuben
1 K. 18:20 Ahab s. u. all children of Israel
20:10 .Ben-hadad s. u. him, and said
21: 8. and s. the letters u. the elders
11. did as Jezebel had s. u them
2 K 6: 9. man of God s. u. king of Israel
22:15. man that s. you u. me (2 Ch. 34:23)
2 Ch. 24:23. s. all spoil of them u. king
32:31. who s. u. him to inquire of
Esr. 4:18. letter which ye s. u. us hath
5: 6. that Tatt nai s. u. Darius the
Ne. 6: 2. Sanbal.at and Geshem s. u. me
5. Then s. Sanballat his servant u. me
17. nobles of Judah s. many letters u
Es. 9:20. and s. letters u. all Jews that
Is. 37:21. Isaiah son of Amos s. u. Hezekiah
Je. 37: 7. s. you u. me to inquire of me
Eze. 31: 4. it s. out its channels u. all
Mt. 15:24. I was not s. but u. lost sheep
23:37. stoneth them that are s. u. her!
27:19. his wife s. u. him, saying, Have
Mk. 3:31. they s. u. him, calling for him

Digitized by Google

Sent unto
Lu. 7: 3. he s. u. him elders of the Jews
Jn. 1:19. when the Jews s. u. him fr. Jeru.
5:33. He have s. u. John, and he hath
11: 3. The sisters therefore s. u. him
Ac. 9:38. two men s. u. him, entreating him
11:11. having been s. fr. Cæsarea u. me.
13:15. rulers of synagogue s. u. them
19:31. s. u. him and besought him not
28:28. salva. of God is s. u. Gentiles
Ph. 4:16. ye s. once & again u. my need.

SENTENCE
De. 17: 9. shall show thee s. of judgment.
10. shalt do ac. to tenor of the s.
11. shalt not turn aside from s.
Ps. 17: 2. Let my s. come forth from thy
76: 8. Thou didst cause s. to be heard
Pr. 16:10. A divine s. is in lips of king
Ec. 8:11. Bec. s. ag. an evil work is not
Da. 4:17. s. is by decree of the watchers
Lu. 23:24. Pilate gave s. what they asked
Ac. 25:15. *we*, asking for s. against him.
2 Co. 1: 9. had s. of death within ourselves
2 Pe. 2: 3. whose s. now from of old

SENTENCES
Ec. 12:11(m). are *words of collectors of s.*
Da. 5:12. and showing of dark s., and
8:23. and understanding dark s.

SENTEST
Nu. 13:27. unto the land whither thou s. us
24:12. messengers that thou s un. me

SEORIM (Se-ō'rim).
An Aaronite, and head of the fourth course of priests.
1 Ch. 24: 8. 3d to Harim, fourth to S.

SEPARATE
Ge. 13: 9. s. thyself, I pray thee, from me
49:26. was s. from brethren (De. 33:16)
Ex. 26:33. veil shall s. unto you between
Le. 15:31. Thus shall ye s. chil. of Israel
22: 2. s. themselves from holy things
Nu. 6: 2. to s. himself unto Jehovah
3. he shall s. himself from wine
12. he shall s. unto JH. days of his
8:14. Thus shalt thou s. Levites from
16:21. S. yourselves from among this
1 K. 8:53. thou didst s. them from among
2 K. 15: 5. dwelt in a s. house (2 Ch. 26:21)
Ezr. 10:11. s. yourselves from peoples of
Is. 56: 3. JH. will surely s. me from his
Ese. 1:11. and their wings were s. above
41:12. building that was before s.
13. the s. place, and the building
14. of the s. place toward east
15. of building before s. place
42: 1. that was over against s. place
10. toward east, before s. place
13. chambers, wh. are bef. s. place
Mt. 25:32. he shall s. them one fr. another
Au. 6:22. shall s. you *from their company*
Ro. 13: 2. S. me Barnabas and Saul for work
2 o. 8:35. Who shall s. us from love of?
39. shall be able to s. us from love
ECo. 6:17. out from among them, & be ye s.
Lp. 2:12. ye were at that time s. fr. Christ

SEPARATED
Ge. 13:11. they s. themselves one fr. other
14. after that Lot was s. from him
25:23. two peoples shall be s. from
30:40. Jacob s. the lambs, & set faces
Ex. 33:16. so that we are s., I & thy people
Le. 18:19(m). as long as she is s. *for*
20:24. God, who hath s. you fr. peoples
25. wh. I have s. fr. you as unclean
Nu. 16: 9. God of Israel hath s. you from
De. 32: 8. When he s. the children of men
Ju. 4:11. Heber had s. himself fr. Kenites
1 Ch. 12: 8. Gadites s. thems. unto David
23:13. Aaron was s., that he should
2 Ch. 25:10. Amasiah s. them, *to wit*, army
Ezr. 6:21. all such as had s. themselves
9: 1. Levites, have not s. themselves
10: 8. and himself s. from assembly
Ne. 4:19. we are s. upon wall, one far
9: 2. seed of Israel s. themselves from
10:28. all they that had s. themselves
13: 3. they that s. from Israel all
Es. 3:8(m). and s. among the peoples in all
Pr. 19: 4. the poor is s. from his friend.
Is. 59: 2. your iniquities have s. bet. you
Ho. 9:10(m). s. themselves unto shamefull
Ac. 19: 9. departed fr. them, & s. disciples
Ro. 1: 1. apostle, s. unto gospel of God
Ga. 1:15. s. me, *even* from my mother's womb
2:12. he drew back and s. himself
He. 7:26. guileless, undefiled, s. from

SEPARATETH
Nu. 6: 5. in which he s. himself unto JH.
6. days that he s. himself unto JH.
Pr. 16:28. a whisperer s. chief friends.
17: 9. harpeth on a matter s. chief
18: 1. s. himself seeketh *own desire*
19: 4(m). *friend of the poor s. himself*
Eze. 14: 7. that s. himself from me, and
Mt. 25:32. as the shepherd s. sheep from

SEPARATING
Zec. 7: 3. I weep in fifth month s. myself

SEPARATION
Le. 12:2(m). as in days of the s. of her
5(m). unclean 2 weeks, as in her s.
15:19(m). shall be in her s. 7 days
20(m). upon in her s. sh. be unclean
Nu. 6: 4. all days of his s. shall he eat
5. All days of his vow of s. there
7. because his s. unto God is upon
8. All days of his s. he is holy
he shall defile head of his s.
12. unto JH. the days of his s.
be void, bec. his s. was defiled
13. w. days of his s. . . are fulfilled
18. shall shave head of his s. at
sh. take hair of head of his s.
19. hath shaven the head of his s.
21. unto Jehovah for his s., besides
he must do after law of his s.
S. S. 2:17(m). hart Upon *mountains of s.*
Eze. 42:20. to make s. between that which

SEPARATIONS
Jude 19. These are they who make s.

SEPHAR (Sē'phar).
A place probably in southern Arabia, the limit of the territory of the Joktanites, commonly identified with *Zafâr*.
Ge. 10:30. Mesha, as thou goest toward S.

SEPHARAD (Sē-phā'răd).
The place to which the captives of Jerusalem had been deported, either in Assyria or Media.
Ob. 20. captives of Jerusalem that are in S.

SEPHARVAIM (Sĕph'ar-vā'im)—*twin Sipparas.*
A place in Assyria from which colonists were brought to Samaria. It probably was the Babylonian *Sippara* between the Tigris and the Euphrates.
2 K. 17:24. from Avva, & from Hamath & S.
31. and Annamelech, the gods of S.
18:34. where are the gods of S. of?
19:13. king of city of S. (Is. 37:13)
Is. 36:10. where are gods of S. and have?

SEPHARVITES (Sē'phar-vītes).
The natives or inhabitants of Sepharvaim.
2 K. 17:31. s. burnt their children in fire

SEPULCHER
Ge. 23: 6. shall withhold from thee his s.
De. 34: 6. but no man knoweth of his s.
Ju. 8:32. was buried in s. of Joash his
1 S. 10: 2. shalt find two men by Rachel's s.
2 S. 2:32. Asahel, and buried him in s.
17:23. was buried in s. of his father
21:14. in the s. of Kish his father
1 K. 13:22. not come unto s. of thy fathers
31. bury me in s. wh'in man of God
2 K. 9:28. him in his s. with his fathers
13:21. cast man into the s. of Elisha
21:26. in his s. in the garden of Uzza
23:17. It is the s. of the man of God
30. and buried him in his own s.
Ps. 5: 9. Their throat is an open s. (Ro. 3:13
Is. 22:16. hast hewed thee out here a s.
hewing him out a s. on high
Je. 5:16. Their quiver is an open s.
Mt. 27:61. Mary, sitting over against s.
64. s. be made sure until 3d day
66. made s. sure, sealing the stone
28: 1. and the other Mary to see the s.

SEPULCHRES
Ge. 23: 6. in choice of our s. bury thy dead
2 K. 23:16. he spied the s. that were there
and took the bones out of s.
2 Ch. 16:14. they buried in his own s.
21:20. but not in s. of the kings
24:25. buried him not in s. o' kings
28:27. bro't him not into s. o' kings
32:33. in ascent of s. of sons of David
35:24. was buried in s. of his fathers
Ne. 2: 3. the city, place of my fathers' s.
5. unto city of my fathers' s., that
3:16. place over against s. of David
Mt. 23:27. ye are like un. whited s., which
29. for ye build s. of the prophets

SEQUEL
Pr. 23:18(m). For surely there is a s.

SERAH (Sē'rah)—*abundance.*
A daughter of Asher. [7:30)
Ge. 46:17. Beriah, & S. their sister (1 Ch.
Nu. 26:46. name of dau. of Asher was S.

SERAIAH (Sĕ-rā'yah, or Sēr'a-i'ah).
1. **A scribe of David's.**
2 S. 8:17. were priests; and S. was scribe
2. **The son of Azariah and chief priest when Jerusalem was taken by Nebuchadnezzar.**
2 K. 25:18. capt. of guard took S. (Je. 52:24)
6:14. Azariah begat S., and S. begat
Ezr. 7: 1. Ezra son of S., son of Azariah
3. **The son of Tanhumeth a Netophite.**
2 K. 25:23. and S. the son of Tanhumeth
40: 8. and S. the son of Tanhumeth
4. **A Judahite, family of Kenaz.**
1 Ch. 4:15. sons of Kenaz: Othniel, and S.
14. and S. begat Joab father of
5. **A Simeonite, son of Asiel.**
1 Ch. 4:35. the son of Joshibiah, son of S.
6. **One who returned from Babylon with Zerubbabel, called Azariah in Ne. 7:7.**
Ezr. 2: 2. Jeshua, Nehemiah S., Reelaiah
7. **A priest who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10: 2. S., Azariah, Jeremiah
8. **A priest, son of Hilkiah, and ruler of the house of God after the exile.** [shullam
Ne. 11:11. S., son of Hilkiah, son of Me-
9. **A chief of the priests who returned from captivity with Zerubbabel. Perhaps the same as 7 and 8.**
Ne. 12: 1. and Jeshua: S., Jeremiah, Ezra
12. of S. Mereiah; of Jeremiah
10. **The son of Asriel, who was commanded with others by Jehoiakim to arrest Jeremiah and Baruch the scribe.**
Je. 36:26. king's son, & S. son of Asriel
11. **A chief chamberlain, son of Neriah, whom Jeremiah charged to read his predictions concerning Babylon hen hew should arrive in that city.**
Je. 51:59. word wh. prophet commanded S.
now S. was chief chamberlain.
61. Jeremiah said to S., When thou

SERAPHIM.
Is. 6: 2. Above him stood the s.: each one
6. Then flew one of the s. unto me

SERED (Sē'red)—*fear.*
A son of Zebulun, and progenitor of the Seredites.
Ge. 46:14. sons of Zebulun: S., and Elon
Nu. 26:26. of S., the family of Seredites

SEREDITES (Sē'red-ītes)
Nu. 26:26. of Sered, the family of the S.

SERGIUS (Sēr'gi-ŭs), Paulus
A Roman proconsul of Cyprus at the time when Paul and Barnabas visited the island.
Ac. 13: 7. S. Paulus, a man of understanding

SERJEANTS
Ac. 16:35. magistrates sent s., saying, Let
38. the s. reported these words

SERPENT
Ge. 3: 1. s. was more subtle than any beast
2. woman said unto s., Of the fruit
4. s. said unto woman, Ye shall not
13. woman said, The s. beguiled me
14. JH. God said unto s., Because
49:17. Dan shall be a s. in the way
Ex. 4: 3. on ground, & it became a s.
7: 9. before Pharaoh, that it become s.
10. bef. his servants, & it became s.
15. the rod which was turned to s.
Nu. 21: 8. Make thee a fiery s., & set it
9. Moses made a s. of brass, & set it
if a s. had bitten any man, when he
looked unto s. of brass, he lived.
2 K. 18: 4. he brake in pieces the brasen s.
Jb. 26:13. his hand hath pierced swift s.
Ps. 58: 4. Their poison is like poison of s.
91:13. s. shalt thou trample under foot.
140: 3. sharpened their tongue like s.
Pr. 23:32. At the last it biteth like s.
30:19. The way of a s. upon a rock
Ec. 10: 8. breaketh thro. wall, s. shall bi.
11. If s. bite before it is charmed
(m). *Surely s. will bite where*
Is. 14:29. his fruit sh. be fiery flying s.
27: 1. will punish leviathan, swift s.,
and leviathan the crooked s.
30: 6. the lion, viper & fiery flying s.
Je. 46:22. sound thereof shall go like the s.

Digitized by Google

Am. 5:19. hand on the wall, & a s. bit him.
9: 3. will I command s., & it shall bite
Mi. 7:17. They shall lick dust like a s.
Mt. 7:10. ask for a fish, will give him a s?
Lu. 11:11. and he for a fish give him a s.?
Jn. 3:14. as Moses lifted up the s. in the
2 Co. 11: 3. as the s. beguiled Eve in his
Re. 12: 9. old s., he that is called Devil
14. half a time, from face of the s.
15. the s. cast out of his mouth
20: 2. old s., wh. is Devil and Satan

SERPENT'S

Is. 14:29. out of s' roots sh. come forth
65:25. and dust shall be s' food.

SERPENTS

Ex. 7:12. man his rod, and they became s.
Nu. 21: 6. JH. sent fiery s. among people
7. that he take away s. from us.
De. 8:15. *wherein were* fiery s. & scorpions
32:33. Their wine is the poison of s.
Je. 8:17. I will send s., adders, among you
Mt. 10:16. be ye therefore wise as s.
23:33. Ye s., ye offspring of vipers
Mk. 16:18. they shall take up s., and if
Lu. 10:19. authority to tread upon s.
1 Co. 10: 9. trial, and perished by the s.
Re. 9:19. for their tails are like un. s.

SERUG (Sē'rug)—*shoot, branch.*

The son of Reu, and father of Nahor, ancestor of Abraham.

Ge. 11:20. two and thirty years, & begat S.
21. Reu. lived after he begat S. 207
22. S. lived 30 years, & begat Nahor
23. S. lived after begat Nahor 200
1 Ch. 1:26. S., Nahor, Terah
Lu. 3:35. the *son* of S., the *son* of Reu.

SERVANT

(Servant David, David *with* servant, Servant of God, Hired servant, His servant, Jacob *with* servant, My servant Job, Moses *with* servant, My servant, That servant, Thy servant)

Ge. 9:25. A s. of servants shall he be
18: 7. and good, and gave it unto s.
24: 5. s. said unto him, Peradventure
9. s. put his hand under thigh of
10. s. took ten camels, of camels
17. s. ran to meet her, and said
34. And he said, I am Abraham's s.
52. Abraham's s. heard their words
53. s. bro't forth jewels of silver
59. and Abraham's s., & his men.
61. s. took Rebekah & went his way
65. she said unto s., What man is?
the s. said, It is my master
66. s. told Isaac all things that
26:24. thy seed for my s. Abraham's sake.
39:17. Hebrew s., whom thou hast bro't
41:12. Hebrew, s. to captain of guard
49:15. And became a s. unto taskwork.
Ex. 12:44. man's s. is bought for money
21: 2. If thou buy a Hebrew s., six yrs.
5. if s. shall plainly say, I love
De. 5:15. thou wast a s. in land of Egypt
23:15. not deliver un. his master s. s.
Jos. 24:29. Joshua s. of JH. died (Ju. 2:8)
Ju. 19:11. s. said unto his master, Come
Ru. 2: 6. s. that was set over reapers
1 S. 2:13. priest's s. came, while flesh
15. priest's s. came, and said to
9: 8. s. answered Saul again, & said
27. Bid the s. pass on before us
25:41. thy handmaiden is a s. to wash
30:13. of Egypt, s. to an Amalekite
2 S. 9: 2. a s. whose name was Ziba, and
9. king called to Ziba, Saul's s.
15:34. as I have been thy father's s.
16: 1. Ziba s. of Mephibosheth met him
18:29. When Joab sent the king's s.
19:17. Ziba the s. of house of Saul
1 K. 11:26. of Zeredah, a s. of Solomon
12: 7. If thou wilt be a s. unto this
2 K. 4:24. and said to her s., Drive, & go
5:20. But Gehazi, s. of Elisha man of
6:15. s. of man of God was risen early
8: 4. with Gehazi s. of man of God
22:12. and Asaiah the king's s. (2 Ch. 34:20)
25: 8. a s. of the king of Babylon
1 Ch. 2:34. Sheshan had a s., an Egyptian
2 Ch. 13: 6. Jeroboam s. of Solomon son of
Ne. 2:10. Tobiah the s., the Ammonite (19)
Jb. 3:19. the s. is free from his master
7: 2. As a s. that earnestly desireth
41: 4. shouldest take him for s. for ever?
Ps. 105:17. Joseph was sold for a s.
Pr. 11:29. foolish shall be s. to wise of
12: 9. is lightly esteemed, & hath a s.
14:35. king's favor is toward s. that
17: 2. s. that dealeth wisely sh. have
19:10. Much less for s. to have rule
22: 7. borrower is s. to the lender
29:19. A s. will not be corrected by
30:10. Slander not s. unto his master
22. For a s. when he is king; And
Ec. 5:9(m). *king that maketh himself s.*
10:16(m). when thy king is a s., and
Is. 20: 3. Like as my s. Isaiah hath walked
24: 2. as with s., so with his master
42:19. and blind as Jehovah's s.?
49: 7. nation abhorreth, to s. of rulers
Je. 2:14. Is Israel a s.? is he home-born?
Da. 10:17. how can s. of this my lord talk?
Mal. 1: 6. his father, and a s. is master
Mt. 8:13. the s. was healed in that hour.
10:24. teacher, nor s. above his lord.
25. as his teacher, & s. as his lord.
18:26. The s. therefore fell down
32. Thou wicked s., I forgave thee
24:45. Who then is faithful & wise s.?
25:21. Well done, good and faithful s. (23)
26. Thou wicked and slothful s.
30. cast ye out unprofitable s.
26:51. smote s. of high priest, (Mk. 14:47; Lu. 22:50)
Mk. 9:35. shall be last of all, & s. of all.
10:44. among you, shall be s. of all.
12: 2. he sent to husbandmen a s.
4. again he sent unto them anoth. s.
Lu. 7: 2. a certain centurion's s., who was
10. to the house, found the s. whole.
14:21. the s. came, and told his lord
22. s. said, Lord, what thou didst
16:13. No s. can serve two masters: for
17: 7. of you, having a s. plowing or
9. Doth he thank the s. because?
19:17. he said, Well done thou good s.
22. will I judge thee, thou wicked s.
20:10. he sent unto husbandmen a s.
11. And he sent yet another s.
Jn. 13:16. s. is not greater than his lord (15:20)
15:15. s. knoweth not what lord doeth
18:10. and struck the high priest's s.
Ro. 1: 1. Paul, a s. of Jesus Christ, called
14: 4. thou that judgest s. of another?
16: 1. who is a s. of the church that
Ga. 1:10. I should not be a s. of Christ.
Ph. 2: 7. emptied himself, taking form of s.
Col. 4:12. is one of you, a s. of Christ
2 Ti. 2:24. the Lord's s. must not strive
Phm. 16. no longer as s., but more than s.
He. 3: 5. faithful in all his house as a s.
2 Pe. 1: 1. Simon Peter, a s. and apostle
Jude 1. Jude, a s. of Jesus Christ, and
Re. 1: 1. *it* by his angel unto his s. John

Servant David

2 S. 3:18. saying, By the hand of my s. D.
7: 5. Go and tell my s. D., Thus saith
8. say unto my s. D., (1 Ch. 17:7)
26. the house of thy s. D. shall be
1 K. 3: 6. Thou hast shown unto thy s. D.
8:24. hast kept with thy s. D. my father
25. keep with thy s. D. my father (2 Ch. 6:16)
26. spakest unto thy s. D. (2 Ch. 6:17)
11:32. have one tribe for my s. D' sake
2 K. 19:34. for my s. D' sake (20:6; Is. 37:35)
2 Ch. 6:15. who hast kept with thy s. D. my
Ps. 132:10. For thy s. D' sake Turn not
Eze. 34:23. shall feed them, even my s. D
24. and my s. D. prince among them
37:24. my s. D. shall be king over them
Lu. 1:69. for us In the house of his s. D

David *with* servant

1 S. 29: 3. Is not this D., the s. of Saul?
1 K. 8:66. that JH had showed un. D. his s.
11:36. one tribe, that D. my s. may have
38. my commandments, as D. my s. did
14: 8. thou hast not been as my s. D.
1 Ch. 17: 4. Go and tell D. my s., Thus
24. house of D. thy s. is established
2 Ch. 6:42. *thy* lovingkindnesses to D. my s.
Ps. 18(title). *A Psalm* of D. s. of Jehovah (36)
78:70 He chose D. also his s., & took
89: 3. I have sworn unto D. my s.: Thy
20. I have found D. my s.; With my
144:10. Who rescueth D. his s. from
Je. 33:21. my covenant be broken wi. D. my s.
Je. 33:22. will I multiply seed of D. my s.
26. the seed of Jacob, and of D my s.
Eze. 37:25. D. my s. shall be their prince
Ac. 4:25. by mouth of our father D. thy s.

Servant of God

Da. 6:20. O Daniel, s. o. the living G.
9:11. in the law of Moses s. o. G.
Tit. 1: 1. Paul, a s. o. G., and an apostle
Ja. 1: 1. James, a s. o. G. and of the Lord

Hired servant

Ex. 12:45. and a h. s. shall not eat thereof
Le. 19:13. wages of a h. s. shall not abide
22:10. a. h. s., sh. not eat of holy thing.
25: 6. for thy h. s. and for thy stranger
40. As a h. s., & as a sojourner, he
50. ac. to time of a h. s. shall he
53. As a s. h. year by year shall he
De. 24:14. Thou shalt not oppress a h. s.

His servant

Ge. 9:26. And let Canaan be h. s. (27)
24: 2. Abraham said unto h. s., the elder
33:14. I pray thee, pass over bef. h. s.
Ex. 21:20. if a man smite h. s., or his
26. if a man smite eye of h. s.
Jos. 5:14. What saith my lord unto h. s.?
Ju. 7:11. went he down with Phurah h. s.
19: 3. having h. s. with him, & a couple
9. he, and his concubine, and h. s.
13. he said unto h. s., Come & let
Ru. 2: 5. said Boaz unto h. s. that was set
1 S. 9: 5. Saul said to h. s. that was with
7. said Saul to h. s., But, behold, if
10. said Saul to h. s., Well said
22 And Samuel took Saul and h. s.
10:14. Saul's uncle said un. him & h. s.
19: 4. Let not king sin against h. s.
22:15. king impute any thing to h. s.
25:39. hath kept back h. s. from evil
26:18. doth my lord pursue after h. s.?
19. the king hear the word of h. s.
2 S. 9:11. my lord the king commandeth h. s.
13:17. he called h. s. that ministered
18. Then h. s. brought her out, and
14:15. will perform request of h. s.
16. king will hear, to deliver h. s.
22. hath performed request of h. s.
24:21. is my lord king come to h. s.?
1 K 1:51. first that he will not slay h. s.
8:59. that he maintain cause of h. s.
14:18. he spake by h. s. Ahijah (15:29)
16: 9. h. s. Zimri, captain of half his
18:43. he said to h. s., Go up now
19: 3. to Judah, and left h. s. there.
2 K. 4:12. he said to Gehazi h. s., Call
10. he said to h. s., Carry him to
25. he said to Gehazi h. s., Behold
38. he said unto h. s., Set on the
43. h. s. said, What, should I set?
6:15. h. s. said un. him, Alas, my master!
9:36. he spake by h. s. Elijah (10:10)
14:25. which he spake by h. s. Jonah
17: 3. Hoshea became h. s., & brought
24: 1. Jehoiakim became h. s. 3 years
1 Ch. 2:35. gave his dau. to Jarha h. s.
16:13. O ye seed of Israel h. s., Ye
2 Ch. 32:16. ag. JH. God, & ag. h. s. Hezekiah
Ne. 4:22. with h. s. lodge within Jerusalem
6: 5. Then sent Sanballat h. s. unto me
Ps. 35:27. pleasure in prosperity of h. s.
105: 6. O ye seed of Abraham h. s., Ye
42. his holy word, *And* Abraham h. s.
136:22. Even a heritage un. Israel h. s.
Pr. 29:21. that delicately bringeth up h. s.
Is. 44:26. that confirmeth word of h. s.
49: 5. formed me from womb to be h. s.
50:10. that obeyeth the voice of h. s.?
Je. 34:16. and caused every man h. s., and
Lu. 1:54. He hath given help to Israel h. s.
7: 3. that he would come and save h. s.
14:17. sent forth h. s. at supper time
21. being angry said to h. s., Go
23. lord said to h. s., Go out into
Ac. 3:13. God hath glorified h. S. Jesus
26. first God, having raised up h. S.

Jacob *with* servant

Ge. 32: 4. Thus saith thy s. J., I have so-
18. shalt say, They are thy s. J's.
20. behold, thy s. J. is behind us.
Is. 44: 1. Yet now hear, O J. my s.; & Israel
2. Fear not, O J. my s.; and thou
48:20. say ye, JH. hath redeemed his s. J.
Je. 30:10. Therefore fear not, O J. my s.
46:27. But fear not thou, O J. my s.
28. Fear not thou, O J. my s., saith
Eze. 28:25. own land wh. I gave to my s. J

Digitized by Google

Jacob *with* servant
Exe. 37:25. land I have given unto J. my s.
My servant Job
Jb. 1: 8. Hast thou considered m. s. J. (2:3)
42: 7. thing is right, as m. s. J. hath (8)
8. go to my s. J., & offer up for
and my s. J. shall pray for you
Moses *with* servant
Ex. 14:31. they believed in JH. & in his s. M.
Nu. 12: 7. My s. M. is not so; he is faithful
8. to speak against my s., ag. M.
De. 34: 5. So M. the s. of JH. died there
Jos. 1: 1. to pass after death of M. s. of JH.
2. M. my s. is dead; now therefore
7. ac. to all law, wh. M. my s. com'ded
13. Remember word which M. s. of JH.
15. M. s. of JH. gave you beyond
the Jordan (22:4)
8:31. as M. s. of JH. commanded chil. of
33. as M. s. of JH. had com'ded at
9:24. God commanded his s. M. to give
11:12. as. M. the s. of JH. commanded
15. as JH. commanded M. his so.,
12: 6. M. s. of JH. & chil. of Is. smote
M. s. of JH. gave for possession
13: 8. even as M. s. of JH. gave them
14: 7. 40 y'rs old was I when M. s. of JH.
18: 7. which M. s. of JH. gave them.
22: 2. have kept all that M. s. of JH.
5. law, wh. M. s. of JH. commanded
1 K. 8:53. as thou spakest by M. thy s.
56. which he promised by M. his s.
2 K. 18:12. all that M. s. of JH. com'ded
21: 8. ac. to all law my s. M. com'ded
1 Ch. 6:49. all M. s. of God had com'ded
2 Ch. 1: 3. tent of meeting wh. M. s. of JH.
24: 6. the tax of M. s. of JH. and of
9. tax that M. s. of God laid upon
Ne. 1: 7. wh. thou commandedst thy s. M.
8. that thou commandedst thy s. M.
9:14. statutes, and a law by M. thy s.
10:29. God's law, given by M. s. of God
Ps. 105:26. He sent M. his s., *And* Aaron
Mal. 4: 4. Remember ye the law of M. my s.
Re. 15: 3. they sing song of M. s. of God
My servant [another
Nu. 14:24. but m. s. Caleb, bec. he had
1 S. 22: 8. my son hath stirred up m. s.
27:12. th'fore he sh. be m. s. for ever.
2 S. 19:26. My lord, O king, m. s. deceived
2 K. 5: 6. I have sent Naaman m. s. to thee
Jb. 19:16. I call unto m. s., & he giveth
Is. 22:20. that I will call m. s. Eliakim
41: 8. thou, Israel, m. s., Jacob whom
9. Thou art m. s., I have chosen
42: 1. Behold, m. s., whom I uphold; my
19. Who is blind, but m. s.? or deaf?
43:10. and m. s. whom I have chosen
44:21. for thou art m. s.: I have formed
thee; thou art m. s.; O Israel
49: 3. he said unto me, Thou art m. s.
6. light thing thou sh'dest be m. s.
52:13. m. s. shall deal wisely, he shall
53:11. sh. m. righteous s. justify many
Je. 25: 9. the king of Babylon, m. s., & will
27: 6. Nebuchadnessar k. of Babylon
m. s. (43:10)
Hag. 2:23. O Zerubbabel, m. s., the son of
Zec. 3: 8. I will bring forth m. s. Branch
Mt. 8: 6. Lord, m. s. lieth in house sick
8. and m. s. sh. be healed. (Lu. 7:7)
9. to m. s. Do this, & he (Lu. 7:8)
12:18. Behold, m. s. whom I have chosen
Jn. 12:26. where I am, there sh. m. s. be
That servant
Mt. 18:27. lord of t. s., being moved with
28. t. s. went out, and found one of
24:46. Blessed is t. s. whom (Lu. 12:43)
48. if t. evil s. say in his heart
50. lord of t. s. sh. come (Lu. 12:46)
Lu. 12:45. if t. s. shall say in his heart
47. t. s., who knew his lord's will
Thy servant
Ge. 18: 3. pass not away, I pray, from t. s.
19:19. t. s. hath found favor in thy
24:14. hast appointed for t. s. Isaac
32:10. which thou showed unto t. s.
33: 5. God hath graciously given t. s.
39:19. Aft. this manner did t. s. to me
43:28. they said, t. s. our father is well
44:18. let t. s., I pray, speak, a word
not thine anger burn ag. t. s.
24. we came up unto t. s. my father
27. t. s. my father said unto us
30. when I come to t. s. my father
Ge. 44:31. down gray hairs of t. s. our father
32. t. s. became surety for the lad
33. let t. s., I pray, abide instead
Ex. 4:10. since thou hast spoken un. t. s.
Le. 25: 6. and for t. s. and for thy maid
Nu. 11:11. hast thou dealt ill with t. s.?
De. 3:24. begun to show t. s. thy greatness
15:17. and he sh. be t. s. for ever.
Ju. 7:10. go thou with Purah t. s. down
15:18. deliverance by hand of t. s.
1 S. 3: 9. Speak, JH.; for t. s. heareth
10. Samuel said, Speak; for t. s.
17:32. t. s. will go and fight with
34. T. s. was keeping fa's sheep
36. T. s. smote both lion and the
58. I am the son of t. s. Jesse
20: 7. well; t. s. shall have peace
8. Therefore deal kindly wi. t. s.
hast bro't t. s. into covenant
22:15. t. s. knoweth nothing of all
23:10. t. s. hath surely heard that
11. come down, as t. s. hath heard?
of Israel, I beseech thee, tell t. s.
25:27. this present wh. t. s. hath bro't
27: 5. why should t. s. dwell in royal?
28: 2. shalt know what t. s. will do
29: 8. what hast thou found in t. s.?
2 S. 7:20. for thou knowest t. s., O Lord
21. greatness, to make t. s. know it.
25. hast spoken con. t. s. (1 Ch. 17:23)
27. revealed to t. s., I (1 Ch. 17:25)
hath t. s. found in (1 Ch. 17:25)
28. good thing un. t. s. (1 Ch. 17:26)
29. house of t. s., that (1 Ch. 17:27)
let house of t. s. be blessed
9: 2. Art Ziba? And he said, T. s. is he.
6. And he answered, Behold, t. s.!
8. What is t. s., that thou sh'dest?
11. com'deth his s., so sh. t. s. do.
11:21. T. s. Uriah the Hittite is dead (24)
13:24. now, t. s. hath sheep-shearers
and his servants go with t. s.
35. king's sons are come, as t. s. said
14:19. t. s. Joab, he bade me, and he put
20. hath t. s. Joab done this thing
22. t. s. knoweth I have found favor
15: 2. T. s. is one of tribes of Israel
8. t. s. vowed a vow while I abode
21. even there also will t. s. be.
34. I will be t. s., O king; as I
time passed, so will I now be t. s.
18:29. t. s., I saw a great tumult, but I
19:19. that wh. t. s. did perversely
20. t. s. doth know I have sinned
26. t. s. said, I will saddle me ass.
with king; because t. s. is lame
27. he hath slandered t. s. unto my
28. yet didst thou set t. s. among
35. can t. s. taste what I eat or?
should t. s. be yet a burden?
36. T. s. would but just go over
37. Let t. s., I pray, turn back
behold, t. s. Chimham; let him go
24:10. away iniquity of t. s. (1 Ch. 21:8)
1 K. 1:19. Solomon t. s. hath he not called.
26. even me t. s., and Zadok priest
t. s. Solomon, hath he not called.
2:38. king hath said, so will t. s do.
3: 7. thou hast made t. s. king instead
8. t. s. is in midst of thy people
9. Give t. s. an understanding heart
8:28. unto prayer of t. s. (2 Ch. 6:19)
which t. s. prayeth (2 Ch. 6:19)
29. which t. s. sh. pray (2 Ch. 6:20)
30. hearken thou to supplica. of t. s.
52. be open unto supplication of t. s.
11:11. fr. thee, & will give it to t. s.
18: 9. that thou wouldst deliver t. s.?
12. I t. s. fear JH. from my youth
36. God in Israel, & that I am t. s.
20: 9. send for to t. s. at first I will
32. T. s. Ben-hadad saith, I pray
39. T. s. went out into midst of
40. as t. s. was busy here and there
2 K. 4: 1. saying, T. s. my husband is dead
knoweth that t. s. did fear JH.
5:15. I pray thee, take present of t. s.
17. be given to t. s. 2 mules' burden
for t. s. will henceforth offer
18. In this thing JH. pardon t. s.
JH. pardon t. s. in this thing.
25. he said, T. s. went no whither
8:13. what is t. s., who is but a dog?
16: 7. saying, I am t. s. and thy son
1 Ch. 17:18. con. honor wh. is done to t. s.?
1 Ch. 17:18. for thou knowest t. s.
2 Ch. 6:21. hearken to supplications of t. s.
Ne. 1: 6. mayest hearken unto prayer of t. s.
11. ear be attentive to prayer of t. s.
prosper, I pray, t. s. this day
2: 5. if t. s. have found favor in thy
Ps. 19:11. Moreover by them is t. s. warned
13. Keep t. s. also from presumptuous
27: 9. Put not t. s. away in anger: Thou
31:16. Make thy face to shine upon t. s.
(119:135)
69:17. And hide not thy face from t. s.
86: 2. O thou my God, save t. s. that
4. Rejoice the soul of t. s.; For
16. Give strength unto t. s., And
89:39. Thou hast abhorred cov't of t. s.
109:28. to shame, But t. s. shall rejoice
116:16. O Jehovah, truly I am t. s.:
I am t. s., son of thy handmaid
119:17. Deal bountifully with t. s.
23. t. s. did meditate on thy statutes
38. Confirm un. t. s. thy word
49. Remember the word unto t. s.
65. Thou hast dealt well with t. s.
76. According to thy word un. t. s.
84. How many are the days of t. s.
122. Be surety for t. s. for good
124. Deal with t. s. according unto
125 I am t. s.; give me underst'ing
140. very pure; Th'fore t. s. loveth it
176. astray like lost sheep; seek t. s.
143: 2. enter not into judgment wi. t. s.
12. afflict my soul; For I am t. s.
Ec. 7:21. lest thou hear t. s. curse thee
Da. 9:17. hearken unto prayer of t. s.
Lu. 2:29. Now lettest thou t. s. depart
Your servant
Ge. 18: 5. forasmuch as ye are come to y. s.
Mt. 20:27(m). great, shall be y. s. (Mk. 10:43)
23:11. greatest among you shall be y. s.
SERVANT'S
Ge. 19: 2. I pray you, into your s' house
2 S. 7:19. spoken also of thy s' house
1 K. 11:13. to thy son, for David my s' sake
34. his life, for David my s' sake
2 K. 8:19. Judah, for David his s' sake
1 Ch. 17:17. hast spoken of thy s' house
19. O JH., for thy s' sake, and
Is. 45: 4. For Jacob my s' sake, and Israel
Jn. 18:10. Now the s' name was Malchus.
SERVANTS
(Servants of *or* to David *or* David's, servants, Servants of *or* to God, His servants, Servants of Jehovah, Servants *with* lord *or* lords, Servants of king *or* king's servants, My servants, Servants *with* Pharaoh, Servants of Saul *or* Saul's servants, Servants of Solomon *or* Solomon's servants, Thy servants, Your servants)
Ge. 9:25. A servant of s. shall he be unto
21:25. Abimelech's s. had violently
26:15. wells his father's s. had digged
19. Isaac's s. digged in the valley
25. there Isaac's s. digged a well.
32. day Isaac's s. came, & told him
27:37. brethren have I given him for s.
47:19. we & our land will be s. unto Ph.
Le. 25:55. unto me chil. of Israel are s.
Nu. 22:18. said unto s. of Balak, If Balak
Jos. 16:10. are become s. to do taskwork.
1 S. 4: 9. that ye be not s. unto Hebrews
9: 3. Take now one of s. with thee
17: 8. I a Philistine, & ye s. to Saul?
9. kill him, then sh. ye be our s.
21:11. s. of Achish said unto him, Is?
25:10. many s. now-a-days break away
2 S. 2:12. and the s. of Ish-bosheth son of
8: 6. the Syrians became s. to David
7. shields of gold on s. of Hadadezer
(1 Ch. 18:7)
9:10. Ziba, had fifteen sons & 20 s.
12. of Ziba were s. unto Mephibosheth
10:19. kings that were s. to Hadarezer
13:29. s. of Absalom did unto Amnon as
14:30. Absalom's s. set field on fire
17:20. Absalom's s. came to the woman
19: 6. princes & s. are nought un. thee
1 K. 2:39. s. of Shimei ran away un. Achish
10:13. own land, she & her s. (2 Ch. 9:12)
11:17. certain Edomites of his father's s.
20:14(m). By the s. of the princes of
2 K. 3:11. king of Israel's s. answered
4:22. Send me one of the s., & one

Digitized by Google

1 K. 18:24. least of my master's s. (Is. 36:9)
21:23. s. of Amon conspired ag. him
24:10. s. of Nebuchadnessar king of
25:24. because of s. of Chaldeans
1 Ch. 19:19. when s. of Hadarezer saw that
2 Ch. 8: 9. Solomon make no s. for his work
18. s. that had knowledge of sea
9:10. And the s. of also of Huram
21. to Tarshish with s. of Hura,
36:20. they were s. to him and his
Ezr. 7:24. Nethinim, or s. of house of God
Ne. 5: 5. our sons & daughters to be s.
15. even their s, bare rule over
9:36. we are s. this day, & as for
thereof. behold, we are s. in it
Jb. 1:15. have slain s. with edge of (17)
16. burned up the sheep & the s.
Ps. 123: 2. as eyes of s. *look* unto hand
Ec. 2: 7. and had s. born in my house
10: 7. I have seen s. upon horses
and princes walking like s.
Is 14: 2. in land of JH. for s. and for
Je. 34:11. caused the s. and handmaids
subjection for s. & handmaids
16. unto you for s. and handmaids
La. 5: 8. S. rule over us: There is none
Joe. 2:29. upon s. and upon the handmaids
Mt. 13:27. s. of householder came & said
28. s. say unto him, Wilt thou then?
21:36. he sent other s. more than the
22: 4. he sent forth other s., saying
10. those s. went out into highways
13. king said to the s., Bind him
25:19. time lord of those s. cometh
Mk. 1:20. in the boat with the hired s.
Lu. 12:37. Blessed are those s., whom
38. *them* so, blessed are those s.
15:17. How many hired s. of my father's
19. make me as one of thy hired s.
26. he called to him one of the s.
17:10. say, We are unprofitable s.; we
19:13. he called ten s. of his, & gave
15. these s., un. whom he had given
Jn. 2: 5. His mother saith unto the s.
9. (but s. that had drawn water knew)
15:15. No longer do I call you s.
18:18. s. and officers were standing
26. One of s. of the high priest
Ro. 6:16. to whom ye present yours. as s.
17. whereas ye were s. of sin, ye
18. became s. of righteousness.
19. yr. members as s. to uncleanness
yr. members as s. to righteousness
20. when ye were s. of sin, ye were
Ga. 5:13. thro. love be s. one to another.
Ep. 6: 5. S., be obedient unto them that
6. but as s. of Christ, doing will
Ph. 1: 1. Paul & Timothy, s. of Christ Jesus
Col. 3:22. S., obey in all things them
1 Ti. 6: 1. Let as many as are s. under
Tit. 2: 9. Exhort s. to be in subjection
1 Pe. 2:18. S., *be* in subjection to your
Servants of *or* to David *or* David's servants
1 S. 25:10. Nabal answered D's., and said
40. when s. o. D. were come to Ab.
2 S. 2:13. and s. o. D., went out, & met
15. and twelve of the s. o. D.
17. men of Israel, before the s. o. D
30. lacked of D' s. 19 men & Asahel.
31. s. o. D. had smitten of Benjamin
3:22. s. o. D. and Joab came from foray
8: 2. became s. to D., and (1 Ch. 18:2)
14. became s. to D. (1 Ch. 18:13)
10: 2. D' s. came into land (1 Ch. 19:2)
4. Hanun took D' s., & shaved off
11:17. of people, even of s. o. D.
12:18. s. o. D. feared to tell him that
16: 6. at David, & at all s. o. king D.
18: 7. smitten there before s. o. D.
9. Absalom chanced to meet s. o. D.
1 Ch. 18: 6. Syrians became s. to D., and
19: 4. Hanun took D' s., & shaved them
Servants of *or* to God
Ge. 50:17. forgive transgression of s. o. G.
Exr. 5:11. We are s. o. the G. of heaven and
Da. 3:26. ye s. o. Most High G., come forth
Ac. 16:17. These men are s. o. Most High G.
Ro. 6:22. made free fr. sin & become s. to G.
Re. 7: 3. we shall have seen s. o. our G.
His servants
Ge. 14:15. by night, he and h. s., & smote
20: 8. called all h. s., and told all
32:16. delivered them into hand of h. s.
40:20. he made a feast unto all h. s.
Ge. 40:20. head of chief baker among h. s.
41:10. Pharaoh was wroth with h. s.
37. Pharaoh, & in eyes of all h. s.
38. Pharaoh said unto h. s., Can we?
44:19. my lord asked h. s., saying, Have?
45:16. pleased Pharaoh well, and h. s.
50: 2. Joseph com'ded h. s. physicians
Ex. 5:21. of Pharaoh, & in eyes of h. s.
7:10. before Pharaoh and before h. s.
20. of Pharaoh, & in sight of h. s.
8:29. depart from Pharaoh, from h. s.
31. of flies from Pharaoh, fr. h. s.
9:20. made h. s. and his cattle flee
21. left h. s. & his cattle in field
34. hardened his heart, he and h. s.
10: 1. his heart, and heart of h. s.
12:30. in the night, he, and all h. s.
14: 5. heart of Pharaoh and of h. s.
Nu. 22:22. and h. two s. were with him.
De. 29: 2. unto all h. s., & unto all his
32:36. And repent himself for h. s.
43. he will avenge blood of h. s.
34:11. to all h. s., & to all his land
Ju. 3:24. when he was gone out, h. s. come
6:27. Then Gideon took ten men of h. s.
1 S. 8:14. of them, and give them to h. s.
15. give to his officers, & to h. s.
17. flocks: and ye shall be h. s.
16:17. Saul said unto h. s., Provide
18:22. Saul commanded h. s., *saying* in thee, & all h. s. love thee
26. h. s. told David these words
19: 1. to Jonathan his son, & to h. s.
21:14. said Achish unto h. s., Lo, ye
22: 6. h. s. were standing about him
7. Saul said unto h. s. that stood
28: 7. Then said Saul unto h. s., Seek h. s. said to him, Behold, there
23. h. s., together with the woman
25. it before Saul, and before h. s.
2 S. 3:38. king said un. h. s., Know ye not?
6:20. in eyes of handmaids of h. s.
10: 2. David sent by h. s. to comfort
3. sent h. s. unto thee to search?
11: 1. David sent Joab, & h. s. with him
12:19. David saw h. s. were whispering David said unto h. s., Is child?
21. said h. s. unto him, What thing?
13:24. and h. s. go with thy servant.
28. Absalom commanded h. s., saying
31. all h. s. stood by with their
36. king also and all h. s. wept
14:30. he said unto h. s., See, Joab's
15:14. David said unto all h. s. that
18. all h. s. passed on beside him
16:11. said to Abishai, & to all h. s.
19:17. his fifteen sons & h. 20 s.
21:15. David went down, and h. s. with
22. of David, and by hand of h. s.
24:20. saw king and h. s. coming on
1 K. 1: 2. Wherefore h. s. said unto him, Let
2:40. to Gath to Achish, to seek h. s. went, & brought h. s. from Gath.
3:15. and made a feast to all h. s.
5: 1. Hiram sent h. s. unto Solomon; for
9:22. they were men of war, and h. s.
27. Hiram sent in the navy h. s.
10: 5. table, & sitting of h. s. (2 Ch. 9:4)
15:18. deliv'd them into hand of h. s.
20:12. unto h. s., Set *yourselves in array.*
31. h. s. said unto him, Behold now
22: 3. king of Israel said unto h. s.
2 K. 5:13. h. s. came near, and spake unto
23. and laid them upon two of h. s.
6: 8. took counsel with h. s., saying
11. he called h. s., and said unto
12. one of h. s. said, Nay, my lord
7:12. said unto h. s., I will now show
13. one of h. s. answered and said
9:28. h. s. carried him in a chariot
12:20. h. s. arose, and made conspiracy
21. Jozacar, & Jehozabad, h. s. smote
14: 5. he slew h. s. who had slain king
17:23. as he spake by all h. s. prophets
21:10. JH. spake by h. s. the prophets
23:30. h. s. carried him in chariot dead
24: 2. he spake by h. s. prophets
11. city, while h. s. were besieging
12. he, and his mother, and h. s.
1 Ch. 19: 3. are not h. s. come unto thee to?
20: 8. of David, & by hand of h. s.
2 Ch. 2:15. spoken of, let him send un. h. s.
8:18. sent him by hands of h. s. ships
12: 8. Nevertheless they shall be h. s.
24:25. h. own s. conspired against him
2 Ch. 25: 3. slew h. s. that had killed king
32: 9. king of Assyria sent h. s. to Jerusalem
16. h. s. spake yet more ag. JH.
33:24. h. s. conspired against him
35:23. king said to h. s., Have me
24. h. s. took him out of chariot
Ne. 2:20. we h. s. will arise and build
9:10. upon Pharaoh, and on all h. s.
Es. 1: 3. unto all his princes and h. s. (2:18)
Jb. 4:18. he putteth no trust in h. s.
Ps. 34:22. JH. redeemeth soul of h. s.
69:36. seed also of h. s. shall inherit
105:25. people, To deal subtly wi. h. s.
135: 9. Upon Pharaoh, & upon all h. s.
14. And repent himself con. h. s.
Pr. 29:12. to falsehood, All h. s. are wicked
Is. 56: 6. to love name of JH., to be h. s.
65:15. he will call h. s. by anoth. name
66:14. hand of JH. sh. be known tow'd h. s.
Je. 21: 7. Zedekiah king of Judah, and h. s.
22: 4. and on horses, he, and h. s.
25: 4. JH. hath sent unto you all h. s.
19. Pharaoh king of Egypt, and h. s.
36:24. neither king, nor any of h. s.
31. punish him, & his seed & h. s.
37: 2. But neither he, nor h. s., nor
46:26. of Babylon, & into hand of h. s.
Eze. 46:17. inheritance gift to one of h. s.
Da. 2: 7. Let king tell h. s. the dream
3:28. delivered h. s. that trusted in
9:10. he set bef. us by h. s. prophets
Am. 3: 7. except he reveal secret un. h. s.
Mt. 14: 2. said unto h. s., This is John
18:23. would make reckoning with h. s.
21:34. he sent h. s. to the husbandmen
35. husbandmen took h. s. and beat
22: 3. and sent forth h. s. to call them
6. and the rest laid hold on h. s.
8. saith he to h. s., The wedding
25:14. called h. own s., & delivered
Mk. 13:34. given authority to h. s., to
Lu. 15:22. father said to h. s., Bring
Jn. 4:51. h. s. met him, saying, that his
Ro. 6:16. h. s. ye are whom ye obey
Re. 1: 1. God gave him to show un. h. s.
10: 7. he declared to h. s. the prophets.
19: 2. avenged blood of h. s. at her hand.
5. Give praise to God, all ye h. s.
22: 3. therein: and h. s. shall serve him
6. to show unto h. s. the things
Servants of Jehovah
2 K. 9: 7. and the blood of all s.. o.. J.
10:23. with you none of the s. o. J.
Ps. 113: 1. Praise, O ye s. o. J., Praise name
134: 1. bless ye JH., all ye s. o. J.
135: 1. JH.; Praise *him*, O ye s. o. J.
Is. 54:17. This is the heritage of s. o. J.
Servants *with* lord *or* lord's
1 S. 25:41. to wash feet of s. of my l.
29:10. in morning with s. of thy l.
2 S. 11: 9. king's house with s. of his l.
11. Joab, & s. of my l., are encamped
13. to lie on bed, with s. of his l.
20: 6. take thou thy l' s. and pursue
1 K. 1:33. Take with you s. of your l.
2 K. 9:11. Jehu came forth with s. of his l.
1 Ch. 21: 3. king, are they not all my l's?
Servants of king *or* king's servants
1 S. 22:17. But s. o. k. would not put forth
2 S. 11:24. some of k' s. are dead and thy
15:15. k' s. said unto king, Behold
1 K. 1: 9. all men of Judah, the K' s.
47. k' s. came to bless our lord
20:23. s. o. k. of Syria said unto him
2 K. 19: 5. s. o. k. Hezekiah came to Isaiah (Is. 37:5) [(Is. 37:6)
6. wh'with s. o. k. of Assyria have
Es. 2: 2. said k' s. that ministered (6:3)
3: 2. k' s., that were in king's gate
3. Then k' s., that were in king's gate
4:11. All k' s. and people of king's
5:11. him above princes & s. o. the k.
6: 5. k' s. said unto him, Haman standeth
My servants
Le. 25:42. they are m. s. whom I brought (55)
1 K. 5: 6. m. s. sh. be with thy s. (2 Ch. 2:8)
9. M. s. shall bring them down from
20: 6. will send m. s. un. thee to-morrow
22:49. Let m. s. go with thy s. in ships
2 K. 9: 7. that I may avenge blood of m. s.
17:13. I sent to you by m. s. prophets
Ne. 4:16. half of m. s. wrought in work
23. neither I, nor my breth, nor m. s.
5:10. my breth. and m. s., do lend them

Digitized by Google

My servants
Ne. 5:16. all m. s. were gathered thither
13:19. some of m. s. set I over gates
Is. 65: 9. and m. s. shall dwell there.
13. m. s. shall eat but ye shall be
m. s. shall drink. but ye shall
m. s. shall rejoice, but ye shall
14. m s. sh. sing for joy of heart
Je. 7:25. I have sent unto you all m. s.
26: 5. to hearken to the words of m. s.
29:19. I sent unto them m. s. prophets
35:15. sent also unto you m. s. prophets
44: 4. I sent unto you all m. s. prophets
Eze. 38:17. whom I spake in old time by m. s.
Zec. 1: 6. which I commanded m. s. prophets
Jn. 18:36. this world, then w'd m. s. fight
Ac. 2:18. on m. s. and on my handmaidens
Re. 2:20. she teacheth and seduceth m. s.
Servants *with* Pharaoh [be P' s.
Ge. 47:25. in sight of my lord, & we will
50: 7. with him went up all s. of P.
Ex. 9:20. feared word of JH. amo. s. of P.
10: 7. P' s. said unto him, How long?
11: 3. in land of Egypt, in sight of P' s.
Servants of Saul *or* Saul's servants
1 S. 16:15. S' s. said unto him, an evil
18: 5. people, & in sight of S's.
23. S' s. spake these words in ears
24. s. of S. told him, saying, On this
30. hims. more wisely than all s. of S.
21: 7. certain man of s. of S. was there
22: 9. Doeg Edomite, who stood by s. of S.
Servants of Solomon *or* Solomon's servants
1 K. 9:27. knowledge of sea, with s. of S.
2 Ch. 8:18. they came with s. of S. to Ophir
9:10. s. of S. that bro't gold from Ophir
Esr. 2:55. children of S' s. (Ne. 7:57)
Ne. 7:60. Nethinim, and children of S' s. (11:3)
Thy servants
Ge. 42:10. but to buy food are t. j. come
11. we are true men, t. s. are no spies
13. We t. s. are twelve brethren, sons
44: 7. Far be it from t. s. that they
9. With whomsoev. of t. s. it be found
16. God found out iniquity of t. s.
21. thou saidst unto t. s., Bring
23. thou saidst unto t. s., Except
31. t. s. will bring down gray hairs
46:34. T. s. have been keepers of cattle
47: 3. T. s. are shepherds, both we, & our
4. let t. s. dwell in land of Goshen
50:18. they said, Behold, we are t. s.
Ex. 5:15. dealest thou thus with t. s.?
16. There is no straw given un. t. s.
t. s. are beaten; but the fault is
8: 3. thy bed, and into house of t. s.
4. upon thy people, & upon all t. s.
9. I entreat for thee, and for t. s.?
11. from thy houses, & from t. s.
9:14. plagues upon heart, & upon t. s.
30. as for thee and for t. s. I know
10: 6. be filled, & houses of all t. s.
11: 8. all these t. s. shall come down
32:13. Remember Abraham, Isaac. t. s. (De. 9:27)
Nu. 31:49. T. s. have taken sum of men of
32: 4. for cattle; and t. s. have cattle...
5. be given unto t. s. for possession
25. T. s. will do as my lord com'deth.
27. t. s. will pass over every man
31. As JH. hath said unto t. s., so
Jos. 9: 8. they said unto Joshua, We are t. s.
9. From far country t. s. are come
24. it was certainly told t. s., how
10: 6. Slack not thy hand from t. s.
Ju. 19:19. for young man that is with t. s.
1 S. 12:19. Pray for t. s. unto JH. thy God
16:16. Let our lord now command t. s.
22:14. who amo. all t. s. is so faithful?
25: 8. unto t. s., and to thy son David.
2 S. 9:10. for him, thou, and thy son, and t. s.
11:24. shooters shot at t. s. fr. off wall
14:31. have t. s. set my field on fire?
15:15. t. s. are ready to do whatsoever
19:5. shamed this day faces of all t. s.
7. and speak comfortably unto t. s.
14. *saying*, Return thou, & all t. s.
1 K. 1:27. thou hast not showed unto t. s.
2:30. saying, Behold, t. s. are in Gath.
5: 6. my s. shall be with t. s.; and I will give thee hire for t. s.
8:23. lovingkindn. with t. s. (2 Ch. 6:14)
32. judge t. s., condemning the wicked
1 K. 8:36. & forgive sin of t. s. (2 Ch. 6:27)
10: 8. happy are these t. s., (2 Ch. 9:7)
12: 7. they will be t. s. (2 Ch. 10:7)
20: 6. thy house, and houses of t. s.
22:49. Let my s. go with t. s. in ships.
2 K. 1:13. life of these fifty t. s., be
2:16. are with t. s. fifty strong men
6: 3. I pray thee, to go with t. s.
10: 5. We are t. s., and will do all
18:26. to t. s. in Syrian (Is. 36:11)
22: 9. T. s. have emptied out the money
2 Ch. 2: 8. that t. s. know how to cut timber
behold, my s. shall be with t. s.
10. I will give to t. s., the hewers
6:23. judge t. s., requiting wicked
34:16. was committed to t. s., they
Esr. 4:11. T. s. the men beyond the River
9:11. commanded by t. s. the prophets
Ne. 1: 6. for children of Israel t. s., while
10. these are t. s. and thy people
11. to prayer of t. s., who delight
Ps. 79: 2. dead bodies of t. s. have they
10. Let avenging of blood of t. s.
89:50. Remember, Lord, reproach of t. s.
90:13. And let it repent thee con. t. s.
16. Let thy work appear unto t. s.
102:14. t. s. take pleasure in her
28. children of t. s. sh. continue
119:91. For all things are t. s.
Is. 37:24. By t. s. hast thou defied Lord
Je. 22: 2. thou, and t. s., and thy people
37:18. have I sinned ag. thee, or ag. t. s.
Da. 1:12. Prove t. s., I beseech, ten days
13. as thou seest, deal with t. s.
2: 4. tell t. s. the dream, and we will
9: 6. neither harkened un. t. s. prophets
Ac. 4:29. grant un. t. s. to speak thy word
Re. 11:18. their reward to t. s. prophets
Your servants
Jos. 9:11. and say unto them, We are y. s.
1 S. 17: 9. and kill me, then will we be y. s.
2 Co. 4: 5. ourselves as y. s. for Jesus' sake
Col. 4: 1. Masters, render unto y. s. that
SERVANTS'
Ge. 47: 4. no pasture for thy s' flocks
Ex. 8:24. Pharaoh & into his s' houses
Is. 63:17. Return for thy s' sake tribes
65: 8. so will I do for my s' sake
SERVE
(Serve God, Serve gods, Serve him, I serve, Serve Jehovah, May serve, Serve me, Shall serve, Serve them, To serve, Will serve)
Ge. 27:29. Let people s. thee, & nations bow
40. and thou shalt s. thy brother
29:27. shalt s. wi. me yet seven other
Ex. 1:14. they made them s. with rigor.
Nu. 4:37. did s. in tent of meeting (41)
18:21. for their service wh. they s.
De. 10:20. JH. thy God; him shalt thou s.
15:12. sold unto thee, & s. thee 6 yrs.
28:48. shalt thou s. thine enemies
Ju. 9:28. s. ye the men of Hamor father of
1 S. 10: 7. that thou do as occasion sh. s.
17: 9. shall ye be our servants, & s. us.
2 K. 25:24. s. king of Babylon, & it sh. be (Je. 40:9)
Ps. 97: 7. to shame that s. graven images
Je. 27:17. s. the king of Babylon, & live
Eze. 20:32. countries, to s. wood and stone.
39. Go ye, s. every one his idols
Da. 3:14. that ye s. not my god, nor
17. God whom we s. is able to deliver
28. might not s. nor worship any god
Mt. 4:10. him only shalt thou s. (Lu. 4:8)
6:24. No man can s. two masters: for
Lu. 16:13. No servant can s. two masters
22:26. is chief, as he that doth s.
Ac. 6: 2. forsake word of God, & s. tables.
Ro. 7: 6. that we s. in newness of spirit
9:12. said, The elders shall s. younger
16:18. that are such s. not our Lord
Col. 3:24. inheritance: ye s. Lord Christ.
1 Ti. 3:10. then let them s. as deacons
He. 8: 5. who s. *that which is* a copy and
13:10. no right to eat that s. tabernacle
Serve God
Ex. 3:12. ye shall s. G. upon this mountain.
Mal. 3:14. Ye have said, It is vain to s. G.
Mt. 6:24. Ye cannot s. G. and Mammon (Lu. 16:13)
1 Th. 1: 9. from idols, to s. living & true G.
He. 9:14. from dead works to s. living G.?
Serve gods
Ex. 23:33. if thou s. their g., it will
De. 4:28. there ye shall s. g., work of
7: 4. that they may s. other g.: so
16. neither shalt thou s. their g.
11:16. and s. other g., & worship them
12:30. How do these nations s. their g.?
13: 6. Let us go and s. other g. (13)
28:36. there shalt thou s. other g. (64)
29:18. to go to s. g. of those nations
Jos. 24:16. sh'd forsake JH., to s. oth. g.
20. If ye forsake JH., & s. foreign g.
1 S. 26:19. of JH., saying, Go, s. other g.
1 K. 9: 6. but shall go and s. other g.
2 Ch. 7:19. and shall go and s. other g.
Je. 16:13. shall ye s. other g. day & night
44: 3. to s. other g., they knew not
Da. 3:12. they s. not thy g., nor worship
18. will not s. thy g., nor worship
Serve him
De. 6:13. thy God, and h. shalt thou s.
11:13. to s. h. with all (Jos. 22:5)
Jos. 24:14. fear JH, and s. h. in sincerity
22. ye have chosen you JH., to s. h.
Ju. 9:28. is Shechem, that we should s? h.? Hamor: but why should we s. h.?
38. is Abimelech, that we sh'd s. h.?
1 S. 7: 3. hearts unto JH., and s. h. only
12:14. If ye will fear JH., & s. h.
24. Only fear JH., & s. h. in truth
1 Ch. 28: 9. s. h. with a perfect heart and
Jb. 21:15. the Almighty, that we sh'd s. h.
36:11. If they hearken and s. h., They
Ps. 22:30. A seed sh. s. h.; It sh. be told
72:11. before him; All nations sh. s. h.
Je. 27: 6. also have I given him to s. h.
7. And all the nations shall s. h.
11. yoke of king of Babylon, & s. h.
12. and s. h. and his people, & live.
28:14. king of Babylon; & they sh. s. h.
Da. 7:14. nations, and languages sh'd s. h.
Zph. 3: 9. of JH., to s. h. with one consent.
Lu. 1:74. enemies Sh'd s. h. without fear
Re. 7:15. they s. h. day & night in his
22: 3. therein: and his servants sh. s. h.
I serve
Ge. 29:25. did not I s. with thee for Rachel?
2 S. 10:19. And again, whom should I s.? *should I* not s. in presence?
Lu. 15:29. Lo, these many years do I s. thee
Ac. 24:14. sect, so s. I God of our fathers
27:23. God whose I am, whom also I s.
Ro. 1: 9. God is my witness, whom I s.
7:25. I of myself with mind, s. law
2 Ti. 1: 3. I than, God, whom I s. from
Serve Jehovah
Ex. 10: 8. Go, s. J. your God; but who are?
11. go now ye that are men, & s. J.
24. unto Moses, & said, Go ye, s. J.
26. must we take to s. J. our God know not with what we must s. J.
12:31. and go, s. J., as ye have said.
23:25. ye shall s. J. your God, & he will
De. 10:12. to s. J. with all thy heart
Jos. 24:14. River & in Egypt; & s. ye J.
15. if it seem evil un. you to s. J.
18. therefore we also will s. J.
19. Ye cannot s J; for he is a
21. un. Joshua, Nay; but we will s. J.
1 S. 12:20. but s. J. with all yr. heart
2 S. 15: 8. to Jerusalem, then will I s. J.
2 Ch. 30: 8. for ever, and s. J. your God
33:16. and commanded Judah to s. J.
34:33. to s., even to s. J. thy God.
35: 3. now s. J. your God, and his
Ps 2:11. S. J. with fear, And rejoice with
100: 2. S. J. with gladness: Come before
102:22. And the kingdoms, to s. J.
Je. 30: 9. but they shall s. J. their God
May serve
Ex. 4:23. Let my son go, that he m. s. me
7:16. Let my people go, that they m. s. me (8:1, 20; 9:1; 10:3)
14:12. alone, that we m. s. Egyptians?
28:14. that they m. s. Nebuchadnezzar
Serve me
Ge. 20:15. thou therefore s. m. for nought?
2 S. 22:44. not shown sh. s. m. (Ps. 18:43)
Eze. 20:40. all of them, s. m. in the land
Lu 17: 8. and gird thyself, and s. m., till
Jn. 12:26. If any man s. m., let him follow if any man s. m., him will Father
Ac. 7: 7. come forth, & s. m. in this place
Shall serve
Ge. 15:13. that is not theirs, & s. s. them
14. that nation, whom they s. s.
25:23. And the elder s. s. the younger.

Digitized by Google

Ex. 21: 2. a Hebrew servant, 6 yrs. he s. s.
6. an awl; & he s. s. him for ever
Le. 25:40. he s. s. with thee unto year of
Nu. 4:26. with them: therein s. they s.
8:25. upon the work, & s. s. no more
18: 7. that within the veil; & ye s. s.
De. 13: 4. ye s. s. him, & cleave unto him.
20:11. tributary un. thee, & s. s. thee
Je. 5:19. so s. ye s. strangers in land
25:11. these nations s. s. k. of Babylon
27: 9. Ye s. not s. k. of Babylon (14)
Da. 7:27. all dominions s. s. & obey him
Serve them [(De. 5:9)
Ex. 20: 5. down thyself unto them nor s. t.
23:24. bow down to their gods nor s. t.
De. 4:19. worship them, & s. t., which JH.
8:19. and walk after other gods, & s. t.
13: 2. thou hast not known, & let us s. t.
28:14. to go after other gods to s. t.
30:17. and worship other gods & s. t.
31:20. unto other gods, & s t., and
Jos. 23:7. neither s. t., nor bow down
Ju. 2:19. in following other gods to s. t.
1 K. 12: 7. and wilt s. t., & answer them
2 K. 17:35. nor bow yours to them nor s. t.
Je. 11:10. gone after other gods to s. t. (13:10)
25: 6. go not after other gods to s. t. (35:15)
Lu. 12:37. meat, & shall come and s. t.
1 Ti. 6: 2. but let them s. t. the rather
To serve
Ex. 1:13. made chil. of Is. t. s. with rigor
14:12. better for us t. s. Egyptians
Le. 25:39. not make him t. s. as bondserv't
2 Ch. 34:33. all were found in Is. t. s.
Jb. 39: 9. Will wild-ox be content t. s.?
Is. 14: 3. wherein thou was made t. s.
Je. 17: 4. will cause thee t. s. thine enemies
40: 9. saying, Fear not t. s. Chaldeans
Eze. 29:18. his army t. s. great service
Lu. 10:40. sister did leave me t. s. alone?
Ac. 7:42. them up t. s. host of heaven
1 Pe. 5:5 with humility, t. s. one another
Will serve
Ge. 29:18. I w. s. seven years for Rachel
Jos. 24:15. choose this day whom ye w. s.
24. JH. our God w. we s., and unto
1 S. 11: 1. covenant with us, & we w. s. thee
12:10. of our enemies, & we w s. thee.
1 K. 12: 4. yoke upon us, lighter, & we w. s. thee. (2. Ch 10:4)
2 K. 10:18. little; but Jehu w. s. him much
Is. 60:12. that w. not s. thee shall perish
Je. 2:20. and thou saidst, I w. not s.
27: 8. w. not s. same Nebuchadnezzar
13. that w. not s. king of Babylon?

SERVED
(Served Baal, Served Baalim, Served gods, Served idols, Served Jehovah, Served them)
Ge. 14: 4. 12 years they s. Chedorlaomer
29:20. Jacob s. seven years for Rachel
30. s. with him yet 7 other years
30:26. children, for whom I have s. service wh'with I have s. thee.
29. Thou knowest how I have s. thee
31: 6. all my power I have s. yr. father
41. I s. thee fourteen years for
De. 15:18. hath he s. thee six years
Ju. 3: 8. of Israel. s. Cushan-rishathaim 8
14. chil. of Israel s. Eglon king of
8: 1. Why hast thou thus s. us, that?
10: 6. forsook JH., and s. him not.
2 S. 16:19. as I have s. in thy father's
1 K. 4:21. s. Solomon all days of his life.
2 K. 17:41. feared JH., & s. graven images
18: 7. ag. king of Assyria, & s. him not.
21:21. and s. idols that his father s.
1 Ch. 19: 5. told David how the men were s.
27: 1. and their officers that s. king
19. made peace with David, & s. him
28: 1. captains that s. king by course
2 Ch. 24:18 and s. the Asherim and idols
Ne. 9:35. have not s. thee in their kingdom
Ps. 137: 8. rewardeth thee As thou hast s.
Ec. 5: 9. king *himself* is s. by the field.
Je. 8: 2. have loved, & which they have s.
34:14. s. thee six years . . . let him go
Eze. 29:18. service that he had s. ag. it.
20. his recompense for wh. he s.
Ho. 12:12. Israel s. for a wife, and for
Zec. 2: 9. be a spoil to those that s. them
Jn. 12: 2. made him a supper; & Martha s.
Ac. 13:36. he had in his own generation s.
17:25. neither is he s. by men's hands
Ro. 1:25. s. creature rather than Creator
Ph. 2:22. *serveth* a father, *so* he s. wi. me.
Served Baal
Ju. 2:13. forsook JH., and s. B. & Ashtoreth
1 K. 16:31. went & s. B., & worshipped him
22:53. he s. B., and worshipped him
2 K. 10:18. Ahab s. B. a little; but Jehu
17:16. all the host of heaven, & s. B.
Served the Baalim
Ju. 2:11. evil in sight of JH., & s. t. B.
3: 7. and s. t. B. and the Asheroth.
10: 6. and s. t. B. and the Ashtaroth
10. forsaken our God, and s. t. B.
1 S. 12:10. and have s. t. B. & Ashtaroth
Served gods
De. 12: 2. s. their g. upon high mountains
17: 3. and had gone and s. other g.
29:26. and s. other g., & worshipped
Jos. 23:16. and go and s. other g., and
24: 2. of Nahor: and they s. other g.
14. and put away g. your fathers s.
15. whether g. wh. your fathers s.
Ju. 3: 6. to their sons, and s. their g.
10:13. have forsaken me, & s. other g.
2 K. 17:33. feared JH., & s. their own g.
Je. 5:19. forsaken me, & s. foreign g. in
Served idols
2 K. 17:12. they s. i., whereof JH. had said
21:21. and s. i. that his father s.
Ps. 106:36. s. their i., Which became snare
Served Jehovah
Jos. 24:31. Israel s. J. all days of Joshua
Ju. 2: 7. people s. J. all days of Joshua
10:16. gods from among them, and s. J.
1 S. 7: 4. Baalim, and Ashtaroth, & s. J. only
Served them [(2 Ch. 7:22)
1 K. 9: 9. and worshipped them, and s. t.
2 K. 21: 3. host of heaven, & s. t. (2 Ch. 33:3)
2 Ch. 33:22. his father had made, and s. t.
Je. 16:11. after other gods, & have s. t.
22: 9. worshipped other gods, and s. t.
Zec. 2: 9. sh. be spoil to those that s. t.

SERVEDST
De. 28:47. Because thou s. not JH. thy God

SERVEST [(20)
Da. 6:16. Thy God whom thou s. continually

SERVETH
Mal. 3:17. spareth his own son that s. him.
18. that s. God & him that s. him not.
Lu. 22:27. sitteth at meat, or he that s.? in midst of you is he that s.
Ro. 14:18. herein s. Christ is well-pleasing
1 Co. 9: 7. soldier ever s. at own charges?
Ph. 2:22. as a child s. a father, so he

SERVICE
(All the service, All their service, For the service, Service *with* house, Service of Jehovah, Of *with* service, Service *with* tabernacle, Service *with* tent, Their service, Work *with* service)
Ge. 30:26. thou knowest my s. wherewith I
Ex. 1:14. their lives bitter with hard s.
12:25. promised, that ye sh. keep this s.
26. unto you, What mean ye by this s.?
13: 5. thou shalt keep this s. in this mo.
Le. 7:24. may be used for any other s.
Nu. 4: 3. all that enter upon the s., to do
4. This is s. of the sons of Kohath
19. appoint them every one to his s.
23. that enter in to wait upon s.
24. is s. of families of Gershonites
28. This is s. of families of sons
30. every one that entereth upon s.
33. This is s. of families of Merari
35. every one that entered upon s. (39, 43)
49. every one according to his s.
7: 5. to every man according to his s.
9. s. of sanctuary belonged vn. them
8:19. to do s. of children of Israel
26. the charge, & shall do no s.
18: 7. I give you priesthood as a s.
31:14. who came from the s. of the war.
1 S. 2:22. lay with women that did s. at
1 K. 12: 4. make grievous s. of thy father
1 Ch. 6:31. David set over the s. of Saul
2 Ch. 10: 4. the grievous s. of thy father
12: 8. that they may know my s., and the s. of kingdoms of the
31: 2. every man according to his s.
35:10. So the s. was prepared, and
Is. 14: 3. from the hard s. wherein thou
40: 2(m). her *time* of *s.* is accomplished
Je. 22:13. that useth his neighbor's s.
Eze. 29:18. army to serve great s. ag. Tyre
Jn. 16: 2. think that he offereth s. un. God.
Ro. 9: 4. giving of law, and the s. of God
12: 1. to God, *which is* yr. spiritual s.
13: 6. they are ministers of God's s.
2 Co. 9:12. ministration of this s. not
Ep. 6: 7. with good will doing s., as unto
Ph. 2:17. upon sacrifice & s. of yr. faith
30. to supply that lacking in yr. s.
1 Ti. 1:12. faithful, appointing me to s.
2 Ti. 2: 4. No soldier on s. entangleth
He. 9: 1. had ordinances of divine s.
12:28. may offer s. well-pleasing
All the service
Ex. 27:19. of tabernacle in s. t. s. thereof
35:21. tent of meeting, & for s. t. s.
Nu. 3:26. cords of it for s. t. s. thereof
31. and the screen, and s. t. s. thereof
36. instruments th'of, & s. t. s. th'of
4:27. shall be s. t. s. of sons of the
18: 4. meeting, for s. t. s. of the Tent
Eze. 44:14. of house, for s. t. s. thereof
All their service
Ex. 1:14. s. t. s., wherein they made them
Nu. 4:27. in all their burden, & in s. t. s.
31. ac. to s. t. s. in tent of meeting
32. instruments, and with s. t. s.
For the service
Ge. 29:27. also f. t. s. wh. thou shalt serve
Ex. 30:16. shall appoint f. t. s. of tent of
36: 5. more than enough f. s. of work
38:21. f. t. s. of the Levites, by hand of
1 Ch. 7:40. by genealogy f. t. s. in war
23:26. all vessels of it f. t. s. thereof
25: 1. f. t. s. certain of sons of Asaph
26: 8. able men in strength f t. s.
30. of JH., & f. t. s. of the king.
Ezr. 6:18. in their courses, f. t. s. of God
8:20. princes given f. t. s. of Levites
Ne. 10:32. third part of shekel f. t. s. of
Ps. 104:14. and herb f. t. s. of man; That
Eze. 29:29. f. t. s. that he had served
Service *with* house
1 Ch. 9:13. for work of s. of h. of God
23:24. did work, or s. o. h. of JH.
28. for the s. of the h. of JH. work of the s. of h. of God
32. brethren, for s. of h. of JH.
25: 6. and harps for s. of h. of God
28:13. all work of s. of h. of JH. all vessels of s. in h. of JH.
21. Levites, for s. of h. of God
2 Ch. 29:35. s. of h. of JH. was set in order.
31:21. he began in s. of h. of God
35: 2. them to s. of h. of Jehovah
Ezr. 7:19. given thee for s. of h. of thy
Service of Jehovah
Nu. 8:11. may be theirs to do s. o. J.
Jos. 22:27. that we may do s. o. J. before
2 Ch. 30:22. had good understanding in s. J.
35:16. So all s. o. J. was prepared
Of *with* service
Ex. 1:14. in all manner o. s. in the field
1 Ch. 28:14. vessels of every kind o. s.
21. skill, for any manner o. s.
2 Ch. 34:13. did work in every manner o. s.
Jb. 7:1(m). Is there not *time o. s.* to man?
Service *with* tabernacle
Ex. 39:40. instruments of s. of the t.
Nu. 3: 7. meeting, to do s. of the t.
8. of Israel, to do s. of the t.
16: 9. to do s. of t. of Jehovah, and to
1 Ch. 6:48. were appointed for all s. of t.
Service *with* tent
Nu. 7: 5. may be used in doing s. of t.
8:15. Levites go in to do s. of t.
24. upon s. in work of t. of meeting
18: 6. JH., to do s. of t. of meeting
21. serve, even s. of t. of meeting
23. Levites sh. do s. of t. of meeting
31. for your s. in t. of meeting
Their service
Nu. 4:26. and all the instruments of t. s.
7: 7. sons of Bershon, according to t. s.
8. sons of Merari, ac. unto t. s.,
8:22. went Levites in to do t. s. in
18:21. return for t. s. which they serve
1 Ch. 24: 3. ac. to their ordering in t. s.
19. was ordering of them in t. s.
25: 1. that did the work ac. to t. s.
2 Ch. 8:14. courses of priests o t. s.
31:16. for t. s. in their offices
35:15. needed not to depart fr. t. s.
Work *with* service
Ex. 35:24. acacia wood for any w. of s.

Digitized by Google

Work *with* service
Ex. 36: 1. how to work all the w. for s.
3. brought for w. of s. of sanctuary
Nu. 4:47. that entered in to do w. of s.
1 Ch. 9:19. Korahites, were over w. of s.
28:20. until all w. for s. of house
2 Ch. 24:12. to such as did w. of s. of
SERVICES
He. 9: 6. tabernacle, accomplishing the s.
SERVILE
Le. 23: 7. ye shall do no s. work (8, 21, 25, 35, 36; Nu. 28:18, 25, 26; 29:1, 12, 35)
SERVING
Ex. 14: 5. we have let Israel go fr. s. us?
Nu. 4:24. in s. and in bearing burdens
Lu. 10:40. Martha was cumbered ab't much s.
Ac. 20:19. s. the Lord with all lowliness
26: 7. earnestly s. *God* night and day
Ro. 12:11. fervent in spirit; s. the Lord
Tit. 3: 3. s. divers lusts and pleasures
SERVITUDE
La. 1: 3. affliction, & because of great s.
SET
(Set against, Set apart, Set in array, Set at nought, Set before, Set down, Set *with* face, Set feast s, Setforth, Set forward, Hath set, Have set, He set, Set him, I set, I have set, I will set, Set in order, Set me, Shall set, Shalt thou *or* thou shalt set, Set on, Set on fire, Set over, Set them, Set time, They set, Thou hast set, To set, To be set, Set up, Set upon, Was set, Will set)
Ge. 21:28. Abraham s. seven ewe lambs of
29. wh. thou hast s. by themselves?
30:40. s. faces of flocks toward the
31:37. S. it here before my brethren
Ex. 19:23. S. bounds about the mount, and
26: 4(m). *that is outmost in first s.* (10; 36:11) that is outmost in second s.
36:12(m). curtain that was in second s.
17(m). *curtain was outmost in first s.*
Nu. 24:21. And thy nest is s. in the rock.
De. 31:10. in s. time of year of release
32:46. S. your heart unto all words
Jos. 8: 2. s. thee an ambush for the city
10:18. and s. men by it to keep them
Ju. 7:19. when they had but newly s. watch
9:25. men of Shechem s. liers-in-wait
1 S. 4:15. eyes were s., so he c'd not see
5: 2. of Dagon, and s. it by Dagon
7:12. stone, & s. it bet. Mizpah & Shen
9:20. asses, s. not thy mind on them
23. I said unto thee, S. it by thee.
24. s. it before thee and eat; because
10:19. said, *Nay*, but s. a king over us.
23:23(m). again to me *to a s. place*
26: 4(m). Saul was come to a *s. place*
24. so let my life be much s. by
2 S. 6:17. ark of JH., & s. it in its place
11:15. S. ye Uriah in the forefront of
19:28. didst thou s. thy servant among
1 K. 14: 4. eyes were s. by reason of age
20:12. servants, S. *yourselves in array.*
21: 9. s. Naboth on high among (12)
10. s. two men, base fellows, bef. him
2 K. 4:10. let us s. for him their bed
6:22. s. bread & water before them
12: 9. and s. it beside the altar, on
20: 1. S. thy house in order; for thou (Is. 38: 1)
25:28. s. his throne above (Je. 52:32)
1 Ch. 16: 1. and s. it in midst of tent
22:19. s. your heart & soul to seek
2 Ch. 6:13. had s. it in midst of court
11:16. as s. their hearts to seek JH.
17: 2. s. garrisons in land of Judah
19: 3. hast s. thy heart to seek God.
8. did Jehoshaphat s. of Levites
20: 3. and s. himself to see unto JH.
17. s. yourselves, stand ye still
33. as yet had people s. hearts
24: 8. s. it without at the gate of
31: 3. for new moons, & for s. feasts
Ezr. 3: 5. of new moons, & of all s. feasts
4:10. and s. in the city of Samaria
7:10. Ezra had s. heart to seek law
Es. 3: 1. s. his seat above all princes
6: 8. of which a royal crown is s.
Jb. 11:13. If thou s. thy heart aright
33: 5. S. *thy words* in order bef. me
38:10. my bound, And s. bars & doors
Ps. 2: 2. The kings of earth s. themselves
Ps. 8: 1(m). hast s. thy glory above heavens?
59: 1. S. me on High fr. them that rise
62:10. If riches increase s. not heart
75: 2. When I shall find s. time, I
78: 8. that s. not their heart aright
102:13. upon her, Yea, s. time is come.
109: 6. S. thou a wicked man over him
119:118. Thou hast s. at nought all
122: 5. there are s. thrones of judgment
141: 3. S. a watch, O JH., bef. my mouth
Pr. 29: 8. Scoffers s. a city in a flame
Ec. 8:11. is fully s. in them to do evil
10: 6. folly is s. in great dignity
S. S. 5:12. washed with milk, & fitly s.
14. *as* rings of gold s with beryl
7: 2. of wheat S: about with lilies
8: 6. S. me as seal upon thy heart
Is. 1:17(m). *s. right the oppressor*, judge
3:24. instead of well s. hair, baldness
13: 2. S. ye up an ensign upon bare
21: 6. Go. s. watchman; let him declare
8. am s. in my ward whole nights
30: 2. s. out to go down into Egypt
43:26. s. thou forth *thy cause*, that
46: 7. carry it, & s. it in its place
Je. 4: 6. S. up a standard toward Zion
31:21. S. thee up waymarks, make thee s. thy heart toward highway
32:20. who didst s. signs and wonders
42:15. If ye indeed s. your faces to
17. s. their faces to go into Egypt
50:14. S. yours. in array ag. Babylon
51:12. S. up a standard ag. walls of s. watchmen, prepare ambushes
27. S. ye up a standard in the land
Ese. 4: 2. s. camps also ag. it, and plant
3. s. it for wall of iron between
9: 4. s. a mark upon the foreheads
16:18. didst s. mine oil and mine
24: 3. S. on the caldron, s. it on, and
11. s. it empty upon coals thereof
28: 2. didst s. thy heart as heart of
6. hast s. thy heart as heart of
31:14. nei. s. their top among thick
32:23. whose graves are s. in uttermost
40: 4 s. thy heart upon all that I
45:14. s. portions of oil, of bath of
Da. 7:26. But judgment shall be s., & they
10:12. didst s. thy heart to understand
Ho. 2: 3. naked, and s. her as in the day and s. her like a dry land, & slay
8: 1. *S.* the trumpet to thy mouth.
Ob. 4. though thy nest be s. among stars
Na 3:13. gates of thy land are s. wide
Hab. 1: 9. s. of their faces is forwards
3: 1. A prayer . . . s. to Shigionoth.
Zec. 3: 5. Let them s. a clean mitre upon
Mk. 1:32. at even, when the sun did s.
12: 1. vineyard, & s. a hedge about it
Lu. 2:34. this *child* is s. for the falling
7: 8. also am a man s. under authority
11:53(m). *set themselves vehemently*
19:35. upon colt, and s. Jesus thereon.
Jn. 2: 6. six waterpots of stone s. there
8: 3. and having s. her in the midst
Ac. 13:13. Paul and his company s. sail
16:34. and s. food before them. and
21: 1. had s. sail, we came with straight
2. we went aboard, and s. sail
4. he sh'd not s. foot in Jerusalem
26:32. might have been s. at liberty
28:11. after three months we s. sail
Ro. 12:16. S. not yr. mind on high things
Ga. 5: 1. For freedom did Christ s. us free
Ph. 1:16. I am s. for defense of gospel
Col. 3: 2. S. your mind on things above
Tit. 3:13. S. forward Zenas the lawyer
He. 13:23. Timothy hath been s. at liberty
Set against
Ju. 7:22. JH. s. every man's sword a. his
20:29. Israel s. liers-in-w. a Gibeah
2 S. 18:13. wouldest have s. thyself a. *me.*
1 Ch. 19:10. saw that battle was s. a. him
2 Ch. 20:22. JH. s. liers-in-wait. a. children of Ammon
Ne. 4: 9. s. a watch a. them day and night
Ps. 3: 6. have s. themselves a. me round ab't
10: 8. eyes are privily s. a. helpless
Ese. 19: 8. nations s. a. him on every side
23:24. s. themselves a. thee with buckler
Mk. 6:19. Herodias s. himself a. him, and
Set apart
Le. 20:26. and have s. you a. fr. peoples
De. 4:41. Moses s. a. three cities beyond
10: 8. JH. s. a. the tribe of Levi, to
Jos. 16: 9. together with cities s. a. for
20: 7. they s. a. Kedesh in Galilee
1 Ch. 25: 1. s. a. for service certain of
Ezr. 10:16. all by their names, were s. a.
Ne. 12:47. s. a. that was for the Levites
s. a. that was for sons of Aaron.
Ps. 4: 3. JH. hath s. a. for himself him that
Ese. 20:26(m). they *s. a. all* to pass through
39:14. they sh. s. a. men of continual
Set in array
Ge. 14: 8. they s. battle i. a. against them
Ju. 20:20. men of Israel s. the battle i. a.
22. s. battle again i. a. in place
30. s. themselves i. a. against Gibeah
33. s. themselves i. a. at Baal-Tamar
1 S. 17: 2. s. the battle i. a. ag. Philistines
8. are come out to s. yr. battle i. a
2 S. 10:17. Syrians s. themselves i. a. ag. Da.
1 K. 20:12. they s. themselves i. a. ag. city.
1 Ch. 12:33. host, that could s. battle i. a.
35. could s. battle i. a., 28600
36. could s. battle i. a., 40 thousand
19:17. and s. battle i. a. ag. them.
2 Ch. 13: 3. Jeroboam s. battle i. a. ag. him
14:10. they s. battle i. a. in valley
Jb. 6: 4. terrors of God do s. thems. i. a.
Is. 22: 7. horsemen s. themselves in a. at
Je. 6:23. horses, every one s. i. a. (50:42)
50: 9. they shall s. thems. i. a. ag. her
Ese. 21:16. go to the right, s. thys i. a.
Joe. 2: 5. as a strong people s. i. battle a.
Ac. 4:26. kings of earth s. themselves i. a.
Set at nought
Pr. 1:25. ye have s. a. n. all my counsel
La. 1:15. Lord hath s. a. n. all my mighty
Mk. 9:12. suffer many things & be s. a. n.?
Lu. 18: 9. righteous, & s. all others a. n.
23:11. Herod with soldiers s. him a. n.
Ac. 4:11. is the stone which was s. a. n.
Ro. 14:10. why dost thou s. a. n. thy brother?
He. 10:28. man that hath s. a. n. Moses' law
Jude 8. and s. a. n. dominion, and rail at
Set before
Ge. 18: 8. had dressed and s. it b. them
24:33. there was s. food b. him to eat
48:20. and he s. Ephraim b. Manasseh
Ex. 19: 7. and s. b. them all these words
Nu. 5:16. her near and s. her b. Jehovah
18. the priest shall s. woman b. JH.
30. then shall he s. woman b. Jehovah
De. 4:44. this is law wh. Moses s. b. chil.
1 S. 9:24. wh. was upon it, & s. it b. Saul.
28:22. me s. morsel of bread b. thee
Ps. 54: 3. They have not s. God b. them.
Je. 24: 1. two baskets of figs s. b. temple
Ese. 16:19. even s. it b. them for a sweet
Da. 9:10. which he s. b. us by his serv'ts
Mk. 6:41. gave to disciples to s. b. them (8:6)
8: 6. and they s. them b. the multitude.
Lu. 9:16. to disciples to s. b. multitude
10: 8. eat such things as are s. b. you
11: 6. and I have nothing to s. b. him
1 Co. 10:27. whatsoever is s. b. you, eat
He 6:18. to lay hold of hope s. b. us
12: 1. wi. patience race that is s. b. us
2. who for joy that was s. b. him
Set down
De. 26: 4. and s. it d. before altar of JH.
2 S 15:24. of God; & they s. d. ark of God
Jn. 6:11. distributed to them were s. d.
Set *with* face
Ge. 31:21. s. his f. toward mountain of Gilead
Le. 17:10. I will s. my f. ag. that soul
20: 3. I s. my f. ag. that man (5; Ese. 14:8)
6. will even s. my f. ag. that soul
26:17. I will s. my f. against you, and
Nu. 24: 1. he s. his f. toward wilderness.
2 K. 12:17. Hazael s. his f. to go up to Jerusalem
Je. 21:10. I have s. my f. upon this city
44:11. I will s. my f. ag. you for evil
Ese. 4: 3. s. thy f. toward it, & it shall
7. thou shalt s. thy f. toward siege
6: 2. s. thy f. toward mountains of
13:17. s. thy f. ag. daughters of thy
15: 7. I will s. my f. ag. them; they am JH., when I s. my f. ag. them.
20:46. s. thy f. toward the south
21: 2. s. thy f. toward Jerusalem
25: 2. s. thy f. toward chil. of Ammon
28:21. s. thy f. toward Sidon, and
29: 2. s. thy f. ag. Pharaoh king of
35: 2. s. thy f. ag. mount Seir, and
38: 2. s. thy f. toward Gog, of land
Da. 9:3. I s. my f. unto Lord God, to seek
11:17. he shall s. his f. to come with

Digitized by Google

Lu. 9:51. steadfastly s. his f. to go to Jerusalem
Set feasts
Nu. 10:10. and in your s. f. and in the
15: 3. in your s. f. to make sweet
20:39. offer unto Jehovah in your s. f.
1 Ch 23:31. On new moons, & in s. f. (2 Ch. 8:15)
2 Ch. 2: 4. on s. f. of Jehovah our God
31: 3. for new moons and for s f.
Ezr. 3: 5. of new moons, and of all s. f.
Ne. 10:33. for s. f., and for holy things
Is. 33:20(m). Look upon Zion, city of *s. f.*
Set forth
Ju. 18:11. there s. f. from thence of family
Ezr. 4: 7. and s. f. in the Syrian *tongue.*
Ps. 141: 2. my prayer be s. f. as incense
Is. 43:21. that they might s. f. my praise
Eze. 27:10. in thee; they s. f. thy comeliness.
Da. 11:11. he shall s. f. great multitude
13. shall s. f. s. multitude greater
Am. 8: 5. that we may s. f. wheat, making
Mk. 4:30. in what parable shall we s. it f.?
Ac. 16:21. s. f. customs wh. it is not lawful
17:23. in ignorance, this I s. f. un. you.
Ro. 3:25. whom God s. f. to be propitiation
1 Co. 4: 9. God hath s. f. us the apostles
Ga. 3: 1. Christ was openly s. f. crucified
Jude 4(m). of old *s. f.* beforehand unto
7. are s f. as an example, suffering
Set forward
Nu. 2:17. Then tent of meeting shall s. f.
as they encamp, so shall they s. f.
34. their standards, & so they s. f.
4:15. of sanctuary, as camp is s. f.
10:12. children of Israel s. f. ac. to
14. camp of chil. of Judah s. f.
17. who bare the tabernacle, s. f.
18. of the camp Reuben, s. f.
21. the Kohathites s. f., bearing
22. camp of chil. of Ephraim s. f.
25. camp of chil. of Dan s. f.
28 ac. to their hosts; & they s. f.
33. they s. f. from the mount of JH.
34. when they s. f. from the camp.
35. to pass, when the ark s. f., that
2 Ch. 34:12. sons of Kohathites to s. it f.
13. s. f. all that did the work
Ezr. 3:8(m). to *s. f. work* of house of JH.
Jb. 30:13. They s. f. my calamity. Even men
1 Co. 16:11. But s. him f. on his journey
2 Co. 1:16. to be s. f. on my journey unto
Tit. 3:13 8. f. Zenas the lawyer, and
3 Jn. 6. do well to s. f. on their journey
Hath set
De. 1:21. thy God h. s. the land before thee
1 S. 2: 8. he h. s. the world upon them.
Jb. 19: 8. And h. s. darkness in my paths.
Ps. 19: 4. In them h. he s. a tabernacle for sun
91:14. Bec. he h. s. his love upon me
Ec. 3:11. he h. s. eternity in their heart
Eze. 31:10. he h. s. his top among thick
Mt. 24:45. his lord h. s. over household
Jn. 3:33. h. s. his seal to *this,* that God
Ac. 1: 7. Father h. s. within own authority.
1 Co. 12:18. now h. God s. the members
28. God h. s. some in the church
Have set
De. 19:14. landmark, wh. they of old time h. s.
Ps. 86:14. And h. not s. thee before them.
140: 5. wayside; they h. s. gins for me.
Pr. 22:28. and mark, Wh. thy fathers h. s.
Is. 42: 4. till he h. s. justice in earth
Je. 7:30. they h. s. their abominations in
38:22. Thy familiar friends h. s. on
Eze. 44: 8. ye h. s. keepers of my charge
Jn. 5:45. Moses, on whom ye h. s. your hope.
Ac. 27:21. and not h. s. sail from Crete
He set
Ge. 30:36. h. s. three days' journey betwixt
38. h. s. the rods he had pilled
Ex. 40:23. h. s. the bread in order upon
29. h. s. altar of burnt-offering
30. h. s. laver between tent of
De. 32: 8. H. s. the bounds of the peoples
1 S. 15: 2. how h. s. himself ag. him in
12. h. s. him up a monument, and
1 K. 6:27. h. s. cherubim within inner
7:21. h. s. up pillars at the porch
h. s. up right pillar, & called
h. s. up left pillar, & called
39. h. s. the bases, five on right
h. s. sea on right side (2 Ch. 4:10)
12:20. h. s. the one in Beth-el, and
2 K. 4:44. h. s. it bef. them, & they did eat
21: 7. h. s. graven image of the Asherah
1 Ch. 22: 2. h. s. masons to hew wrought
2 Ch. 2:18. h. s. threescore & ten thousand
3:17. h. s. pillars before the temple
12:14. h. s. not his heart to seek JH.
19: 5. h. s. judges in land throughout
23:10. h. s. all the people, every man
19. h. s. porters at gates of house
29:25. h. s. the Levites in house of JH.
33: 7. h. s. graven image of the idol
35: 2. h. s. priests in their offices
Jn. 34:14. If h. s. his heart upon himself
Ps. 78:43. How h. s. his signs in Egypt
113: 8. That h. may s. him with princes
Pr. 8:27. When h. s. a circle upon face of
Ese. 7:20. his ornament, h. s. it in majesty
17: 4. h. s. it in city of merchants
5. waters; h. s. it as a willow tree
Da. 3: 1. h. s. it up in the plain of Dura
Hab. 2: 9. that h. may s. his nest on high
Mt. 13:24. Another parable s. h. before (31)
Re. 10: 2. h. s. his right foot upon the sea
Set him
Ge. 19:16. forth, and s. h. without city.
43: 9. and s. h. before thee, then let me
47: 7. his father, & s. h. bef. Pharaoh
Nu. 27:19. s. h. before Eleazar priest (22)
De. 29:21. JH. will s. h. apart unto evil
1 S. 5: 3. Dagon, & s. h. in his place again
Ese. 33: 2. them & s. h. for their watchman
Mt. 4: 5. s. h. on pinnacle of (Lu. 4:9)
18: 2. child, & s. h. in midst of (Mk. 9:36)
Lu. 9:47. little child, & s. h. by his side
10:34. and h. s. him on his own beast
Ac. 22:30. Paul down & s. h. before them
I set
Ge. 9:13. I do s. my bow in the cloud, and
De. 4: 8. law, wh. I s. before you this day?
2 K 4:43. sh'd I s. this bef. hun. men?
11:26. I s. bef. you this day blessing
32. ordinances which I s. before you
Ezr. 8:24. I s. apart twelve of chiefs
Ne. 2: 6. to send me; & I s. him a time.
4:13. I s. in lowest parts of space
I s. *there* people after their
6: 1. I had not s. up the doors in the
7: 1. I had s. up the doors, and the
13:19. some of my servants I s. over
Ps. 75: 3. the earth & all . . . I s. up
Je. 6:17. I s. watchmen over you, *saying*
9:13. my law which I s. before them
21: 8. I s. before you the way of life
35: 5. I s. before sons of house of
44:10. my statutes, that I s. bef. you
Ese. 28:14. I s. thee, *so that* thou wast
Da. 10:15. I s. my face toward the ground
Zec. 8:10. I s. all men every one ag. his
I have set
Ge. 9:13(m). *I h. s.* my bow in the cloud
28:22. this stone, which I h. s. up for
31:51. pillar, wh. I h. s. bet. me & thee
De. 1: 8. I h. s. the land before you: go in
30: 1. curse, which I h. s. before thee
15. I h. s. bef. thee this day life
19. I h. s. before thee life & death
1 S. 15:11. that I h. s. up Saul to be king
1 K. 8:21. there h. I s. place for the ark
9: 6. my statutes which I h. s. bef. you
1 Ch. 29: 3. bec. I h. s. my affection on
2 Ch. 6:11. there h. I s. the ark, wherein
7:19. commandments wh. I h. s. bef. you
Ps. 2: 6. Yet I h. s. my king Upon my holy
16: 8. I h. s. JH. always before me
75: 3. I h. s. up the pillars of it.
119:30. Thine ordinances h. I s. *bef. me.*
Is. 50: 7. th'fore h. I s. my face as flint
Je. 26: 4. my law, which I h. s. before you
Ese. 5: 5. I h. s. her in midst of nations
12: 6. I h. s. thee for sign un. house
21:15. I h. s. threatening sword against
24: 8. I h. s. her blood upon bare rock
30: 8. when I h. s. fire in Egypt, and
33: 7 I h. s. thee watchman un. house
Da. 3:14. the golden image wh. I h.s. up?
Zec. 3: 9. the stone that I h. s. before Joshua
9:11. I h. s. free thy prisoners from
Ac. 13:47. I h. s. for a light of Gentiles
Re. 3: 8. I h. s. before thee a door opened
I will set [of Goshen
Ex. 8:22. I w. s. apart in that day land
23:31. I w. s. thy border from Red Sea
Le. 17:10. I w. s. my face ag. that soul
26:11. I w. s. my tabernacle among you
2 S. 7:12. I w. s. up thy seed after that
1 K. 5: 5. Thy son, whom I w. s. upon thy
1 Ch. 17:11. I w. s. up thy seed after, who
Ps. 12: 5. I w. s. him in safety he panteth
89:25. I w. s. his hand also on sea
91:14. I w. s. him on high because he
101: 3. I w. s. no base thing bef. mine
132:11. of thy body w. I s. upon thy
Is. 41:19. I w. s. in the desert fir-tree
54:11. I w. s. thy stones in fair
66:19. I w. s. a sign among them, and
Je. 23: 4. I w. s. up shepherds over them
49:38. I w. s. my throne in Elam, and
Ese 23:25. I w. s. my jealousy ag. thee
26:20. I w. s. glory in land of the
30:16. I w. s. a fire in Egypt: Sin
34:23. I w. s. up one shepherd over
39:21. I w. s. my glory among nations
Ho. 10:11. I w. s. a rider on Ephraim
Am. 7: 8. I w. s. a plumbline in midst of
Ac. 15:16. ruins thereof & I w. s. it up
1 Co. 11:34. rest w. I s. in order whenso.
Set in order
Ex. 39:37. even the lamps to be s. i. o.
40: 4. and s. i. o. things upon it
Le. 24: 8. Every sabbath day he sh. s. it i. o.
2 S. 17:23. s. his house i. o., & hanged
2 Ch. 13:11. showbread also *s. they* i. o.
29:35 service of h. of JH. was s. i. o.
Ps. 40: 5. They cannot be s. i. o. un. thee
50:21. s. *them* i. o. before thine eyes
Ec. 12: 9. and s. i. o. many proverbs.
Is. 44: 7. sh. declare it, & s. it i. o. for me
Tit. 1: 5. that thou sh'dest s. i. o. things
Set me
Jos. 15:19. hast s. m. in land of South (Ju. 1:15)
1 K. 2:24. and s. m. on throne of David
Jb. 7:20. Why hast thou s. m. as a mark?
16:12. hath also s. m. up for his mark
Ps. 69:29. salvation, O God, s. m. up on high.
118: 5. answered & *s. m.* in large place.
S. S. 6:12. my soul s. m. *Among* chariots
La. 3:12. and s. m. as mark for the arrow.
Ese. 2: 2. unto me, & s. m. upon my feet
3:24. into me, & s. m. upon my feet
37: 1. s. m. down in midst of valley
40: 2. and s. m. down upon a very high
8:18. he touched me, and s. m. upright.
10:10. hand touched me, wh. s. m. upon
Hab. 2: 1. and s. m. upon the tower, & will
Shall set [man
Le. 14:11. priest that cleanseth him s. s.
27: 8. then he s. be s. before priest
11. he s. s. beast before priest
Nu. 1:51. be pitched, Levites s. s. it up
2: 9. their hosts. They s. s. forth first.
16. hosts. And they s. s. forth second
24. hosts. And they s. s. forth third
31. s. s. forth hindmost by their
De. 27: 4. ye s. s. up these stones, which
Jos. 6:26. loss of youngest son s. be s. up
Ps. 85:13(m). s. s. *us in way of his steps.*
Is. 43:21(m). *they s. s. forth* my praise
Je. 1:15. they s. s. every one his throne
31:30. grapes, his teeth s. be s. on edge
Eze. 25: 4. s. s. their encampments in thee
26: 9. he s. s. his battering engines
39:15. bone, then s. he s. up sign by it
Da. 11:31. they s. s. up abomination that
Ho. 11: 8. *how* s. I s. thee as Zeboiim? my
Zec. 5:11. she s. be s. in her own place
Ac. 18:10. no man s. s. on thee to harm
Shalt thou *or* thou shalt set
Ex. 13:12. t. s. s. apart unto JH. all that
19:12. t. s. s. bounds unto the people
21: 1. ordinances wh. t. s. s. before
25:30. t. s. s. upon table showbread
26:35. t. s. s. table without veil
28:17. t. s. s. in it settings of
29: 6. t. s. s. mitre upon his head
40: 5. t. s. s. golden altar of incense
6. t. s. s. altar of burnt-offering
7. t. s. s. laver between tent of
8. t. s. s. up court round about
Le. 24: 6. t. s. s. them in two rows, six on
Nu. 8:13. t. s. s. the Levites before Aaron
De. 11:29. t. s. s. blessing upon mount
16:22. Neither s. t. s. up a pillar
17:15. t. s. surely s. him king over
19: 2. t. s. s. apart three cities (7)
26:10. t. s. s. it down before JH. thy
27: 2. thou s. s. thee up great stones
28:36. thy king whom t. s. s. over thee
Ju. 7: 5. lappeth, him s. t. s. by himself
2 K. 4: 4. t. s. s. aside that which is full
Set on
Ge. 43:31. refrained, & said, S. o. bread.

Digitized by Google

Set on
Ex. 40:20. and s. the staves o. the ark
1 K. 2:15. all Israel s. their faces o. me
2 K. 10: 3. and s. him o. his father's throne
38. S. o. great pot, & boil pottage
2 Ch. 9: 8. to s. thee o. his throne, to be
Jb. 36:16. that which is s. o. thy table
Pr. 19:18. s. not heart o. his destruction
Je. 17:12. A glorious throne, s. o. high
31:29. teeth are s. o. edge (Eze. 18:2)
Da. 6:14. s. his heart o. Daniel to deliver
Ho. 4: 8. s. their heart o. their iniquity.
Mt. 5:14. city s. o. hill cannot be hid.
25:33. he shall s. sheep o. his right
Ac. 7: 5. not so much as to s. his foot o.
17: 5. crowd, s. the city o. an uproar
1 Ti. 5: 5. desolate, hath her hope s. o. God
6:17. nor have hope s. o. uncertainty
1 Jn. 3: 3. this hope s. o. him purifieth
Set on fire
Jos. 8: 8. that ye shall s. the city o. f.
19. they hasted & s. the city o. f.
Ju. 1: 8. of sword, and s. the city o. f.
9:49. s. the stronghold o. f. upon them
15: 5. had s. brands o. f., he let them
20:48. cities they found they s. o. f.
2 S. 14:30. barley there; go and s. it o. f.
Absalom's servants s. field o. f.
31. thy servants s. my field o. f.?
2 K. 8:12. strongholds wilt thou s. o. f.
Ps. 57: 4. I lie among them that are s. o. f.
74: 7. They have s. thy sanctuary o. f.
Is. 27:11. women shall come, & s. them o. f.
42:25. it s. him o. f. round ab't, yet he
Je. 32:29. shall come and s. this city o. f.
51:30. her dwelling-places are s. o. f.
Ja. 3: 6. of nature, and is s. o. f. by hell.
Set over
Ge. 41:33. and s. him o. land of Egypt
41. have s. thee o. all land of Egypt.
43. he s. him o. all land of Egypt
Ex. 1:11. they did s. o. them taskmasters
5:14. Pharaoh's taskmasters had s. o.
De. 17:14. shalt say, I will s. king o. me
15. brethren shalt thou s. king o.
Ru. 2: 5. servant that was s. o. reapers (6)
1 S. 12:13. behold, JH. hath s. king o. you.
18: 5. Saul s. him o. the men of war
22: 9(m). *was s. o.* servants of Saul
2 S. 3:10. to s. up throne of David o. Israel
17:25. Absalom s. Amasa o. the host
18: 1. s. captains of thous. & hun's. o.
2 K. 11:15. captains s. o. host (2 Ch. 23:14)
25:19. was s. o. men of war (Je. 52:25)
1 Ch. 6:31. David s. o. service of song
11:25. and David s. him o. his guard.
2 Ch. 32: 6. he s. captains of war o. people
Es. 8: 2. Esther s. Mordecai o. house of
Je. 1:10. have this day s. thee o. nations
13:21. say, when he sh. s. o. thee as?
40:11. he had s. o. them Gedaliah son
Da. 6: 1. It pleased Darius to s. o. kingdom
3. thought to s. him o. whole realm.
Mt. 24:45. his lord hath s. o. household
47. he will s. him o. all (Lu. 12:44)
25:21. I will s. thee o. many things (23)
27:37. s. up o. his head his accusation
Lu. 12:42. his lord sh. s. o. his household
Hc. 2: 7. didst s. him o. works of thy hands
Set them
Ge. 1:17. God s. t. in firmament of heaven
Ex. 4:20. his sons, and s. t. upon an ass
Le.18:21(m). seed *to s. t. apart to Molech*
Nu. 11:24. and s. t. round about the Tent.
Jos. 8:12. s. t. in ambush between Beth-el
24:25. s. t. a statute & an ordinance
Ju. 18:31. s. t. up Micah's graven image
2 K. 17:10. they s. t. up pillars & Asherim
2 Ch. 4: 7. he s. t. in the temple, five on
25:14. and s. t. up to be his gods
Ne. 13:11. together & s. t. in their place
Is. 14: 1. Israel, & s. t. in their own land
Zec. 6:11. and s. t. upon head of Joshua
Lu. 4:18. To s. at liberty t. are bruised
Ac. 4: 7. when they had s. t. in the midst
7:26. would have s. t. at one again
1 Co. 6: 4. do ye s. t. to judge who are?
Set time
Ge. 17:21. at this s. t. in the next year
18:14. At s. t. I will return unto thee
21:28. at s. t. of which God had spoken
Ex. 9: 5. Jehovah appointed a s. t. saying
1 S. 13: 8. to s. t. Samuel had appointed
2 S. 20: 5. he tarried longer than the s. t.
Jb. 14:13. wouldest appoint me a s. t.
Ps. 102:13. upon her, Yea, the s. t. is come
They set
Ge. 43:32. t. s. on for him by himself, and
Ex. 32:22. people, that t. are s. on evil.
39:10. t. s. it in four rows of stones.
Jos. 6:23. t. s. them without camp of Israel.
8:13. So t. s. the people, even all the
Ju. 16:25. And t. s. him between pillars
20:36. liers-in-wait whom t. had s.
1 S. 6:18. whereon t. s. down ark of JH.
2 S. 12:20. t. s. bread before him, & he did
2 Ch. 24:13. t. s. up house of God in its
Esr. 3: 3. and t. s. altar upon its base
10. t. s. priests in their apparel
6:18. t. s. priests in their divisions
Ps. 17:11. T. s. their eyes to cast us down
73: 9. T. have s. their mouth in heavens
74: 4. T's. up their ensigns for signs
78: 7. t. might s. their hope in God
105:27. T. s. among them his signs
Is. 23:13. t. s. up their towers; they
Je. 5:26. t. s. a trap, they catch men.
32:34. t. s. their abominations in the
Ese. 22: 7. t. s. light by father & mother
24:25. whereupon t. s. their heart
32:25. T. have s. her a bed in midst
Ho. 8: 4. T. have s. up kings, but not by me
Zec. 3: 5. t. s. a clean mitre upon his
Ac. 5:27. them. t. s them before council.
6: 6. whom t. s. before the apostles
1 Co. 16:15. t. have s. thems. to minister
Thou hast set
Ne. 9:37. unto kings whom t. h. s. over us
Ps. 31: 8. T. h. s. my feet in a large place
74:17. T. h. s. all borders of the earth
90: 8. T. h. s. our iniquities bef. thee
104: 9. T. h. s. a bound that they may
Is. 57: 7. lofty mountain h. t. s. thy bed
8. and posts h. t. s. up thy memorial
Da. 3:12. golden image which t. h. s. up (18)
To set (35:9, 27; 1 Ch. 29:2)
De. 14:24. God shall choose, t. s. his name
28:56. not adventure t. s. sole of foot
1 S. 13:21. for the axes, & t. s. the goads
1 K. 6:19. t. s. there ark of cov't of JH.
7:16. t. s. upon tops of the pillars
10: 9. t. s. thee on the throne of Israel
15: 4. t. s. up his son after him, & to
2 K. 18:23. on thy part t. s. riders (Is. 36:8)
2 Ch. 2:18. overseers t. s. people at work
Esr. 2:68. for house of God t. s. it up in
Jb. 30: 1. I disdain t. s. with the dogs of
Je. 10:20. any more, & t. s. up my curtains.
Eze. 21:22. t. s. battering rams, to open
t. s. battering rams ag. gates
Mt. 10:35. I came t. s. a man at variance
Mk. 8: 7. t. s. those also before them.
Ac. 20: 3. he was ab't t. s. sail for Syria
To be set (35:9, 27; 1 Ch. 29:2)
Ex. 25: 7. onyx stones, and stones t. b. s.
1 K. 2:19. throne t. b. s. for king's mother
Set up
Ge. 28:12. a ladder s. u. on the earth, and
18. and s. it u. for a pillar and
31:45. a stone, and s. it up for pillar.
35:14. Jacob s. u. a pillar in place
20. s. u. a pillar upon her grave
Ex. 40:4(m). and s. u. the lamps thereof.
21. and s. u. the veil of screen
33. and s. u. screen of the gate
Nu. 8:3(m). he s. u. lamps thereof *so as to*
10:21. *the others* did s. u. tabernacle
Jos. 4: 9. Joshua s. u. twelve stones in
20. did Joshua s. u. in Gilgal.
18: 1. and s. u. tent of meeting there
24:26. and s. it u. there under oak
Ju. 18:30. chil. of Dan s. u. graven image
1 K. 16:34. s. u. gates thereof with loss
2 Ch. 33:19. s. u. Asherim & graven images
Esr. 9: 9. to s. u. the house of our God
Ne. 3: 1. and s. u. the doors of it; even
3. and s. u. the doors thereof, (6, 13, 14, 15)
Ps. 20: 1. God of Jacob s. thee u. on high
Is. 7: 6. and s. u. king in midst of it
11:12. he will s. u. ensign for nations
49:22. and s. u. my ensign to people
Je. 11:13. have ye s. u. altars to shameful
50: 2. and publish, and s. u. standard
Da. 2:44. sh. God of heaven s. u. kingdom
3: 2. Nebuchadnessar king had s. u. (2, (2) 3, 5, 7)
12:11. abomina. that maketh desolate s. u.
Ac. 6:13. s. u. false witnesses, who said
Set upon
Ge. 31:17. s. his sons and wives u. camels
44:21. that I may s. mine eyes u. him.
Le. 8: 9. and he s. the mitre u. his head
Nu. 21: 8. serpent, and s. it u. standard
9. of brass, and s. it u. standard
De. 7: 7. JH. did not s. his love u. you
2 S. 6: 3. s. ark of God u. new cart
2 Ch. 23:20. and s. the king u. throne
Es. 2:17. he s. royal crown u. her head
Jb. 7:17. shouldest s. thy mind u. him
Ps. 8: 1. Who hast s. thy glory u. the
40: 2. And he s. my feet u. a rock, and
62: 3. How long will ye s. u. a man?
Pr. 23: 5. Wilt thou s. thine eyes u. that?
S. S. 5:15. s. u. sockets of fine gold
Is. 62: 6. I have s. watchmen u. thy walls
Je. 24: 6. will s. mine eyes u. for good
Ese. 24: 7. she s. it u. the bare rock
32: 8. and s. darkness u. thy land
Am. 9: 4. s. mine eyes u. them for evil
Was set
Ge. 28:11. all night, because the sun w. s.
1 S. 18:30. so that his name w. much s. by.
22: 9(m). who w. s. *our serv'ts* of Saul
26:24. thy life w. much s. by this day
2 S. 12:30. stones; & it w. s. on David's head.
1 K. 7:25. sea w. s. upon them (2 Ch. 4:4)
1 Ch. 20: 2. and it w. s. upon David's head
Pr. 8:23. I w. s. up from everlasting, from
Ec. 7:25. my heart w. s. to know and to
Da. 7:10. judgment w. s., and books were
Jn. 19:29. w. s. vessel full of vinegar
Re. 4: 2. there w. a throne s. in heaven
Will set
De. 28: 1. thy God w. s. thee on high above
1 S. 8:12. *As w. s. some* to plow his ground
Ps. 20: 5. our God we w. s. up our banners
Is. 9:11. JH. w. s. up on high against him
11:11. The Lord w. s. his hand again
Je. 43:10. w. s. throne upon these stones
Ese. 17:22. lofty top of cedar, & w. s. it
30:14. desolate, and w. s. fire in Zoan
37:26. and w. s. my sanctuary in midst
Na. 3: 6. and w. s. thee as a gazing-stock

SETH (Sēth)—*appointed.*
A son of Adam, born after the death of Abel.
Ge. 4:25. bare a son, & called his name S.
26. to S., to him also there was
5: 3. image; and called his name S.
4. days of Adam after he begat S.
6. S. lived and begat Enosh
7. S. lived after he begat Enosh 807
8. all days of S. were 912 years
1 Ch. 1: 1. Adam, S., Enosh
Lu. 3:38. the *son* of Enos, the *son* of S.

SETHUR (Sē'thur)—*hidden.*
A spy representing the tribe of Asher.
Nu. 13:13. tribe of Asher, S. son of Michael

SETTER
Ac. 17:18. to be a s. forth of strange gods

SETTEST
Nu. 8:1(m). When thou s. up the lamps, the
Jb. 7:12. that thou s. a watch over me?
13:27. s. a bound to soles of my feet
Ps. 21: 3. s. crown of fine gold on his
41:12. s. me before thy face for ever
73:18. thou s. them in slippery places
Is. 17:10. planets, & s. it wi. strange slips

SETTETH
Ex 30:8(m). when Aaron s. up lamps at
Nu 1:51. when tabernacle s. forward, the
4: 5. when camp s. forward, Aaron shall
De. 24:15. is poor, & s. his heart upon it
27:15. craftsman, & s. it up in secret
16. Cursed be that s. light by his
32:22. And s. on fire foundations of
2S.22:33(m). he s. *free* the perfect in
34. And s. me upon my high places (Ps. 18:33)
2 Ch. 30:19. that s. his heart to seek JH.
Jb. 5:11. he s. upon high those are low
28: 3. *Men* s. an end to darkness, and
36: 7. He s. them for ever, and they
Ps. 36: 4. He s. himself in a way not good
65: 6. strength s. fast the mountains
68: 6. God s. the solitary in families
83:14. as flame that s. mountains on fire
107:41. Yet s. h. needy on high from
Pr.13:15(m). Good understanding *s.* favor
Je. 43: 3. Baruch s. thee on against us
Da. 2:21. removeth kings, & s. up kings
4:17. s. up over it lowest of men.
5:21. s. up over it whomsoev. he will
Jn. 2:10. Every man at first s. good wine

Digitized by Google

Ja. 3: 6. s. on fire wheel of nature, and
SETTING [(35:33)
Ex. 31: 5. and in cutting of stones for s.
Nu. 7: 1. made end of s. up tabernacle
Eze. 16:21(m). *in s. them apart* thro. fire
43: 8. in their s. of their threshold
Lu. 4:40 when sun was s., all they that
Ac. 16:11. S. sail therefore from Troas
2 Th. 2: 4. s. himself forth as God.
SETTINGS
Ex. 28:11. to be inclosed in s. of gold
13. And thou shalt make s. of gold
14. put wreathem chains on the s.
17. thou shalt set it in s. of stones
20. be inclosed in gold in their s.
25. chains thou shalt put on two s.
39: 6. onyx stones, inclosed in s. of gold
13. in inclosings of gold in their s.
16. they made two s. of gold, & two
18. wreathem chains they put on twos.
SETTLE
1 Ch. 17:14. I will s. him in my house and
Is. 34:14. the night-monster shall s. there
Eze. 32: 4. birds if heavens to s. upon thee
Lu. 21:14. S. it therefore in your hearts
1 Pe. 5:10(m). establish, strengthen, *s.* you.
SETTLED
2 K. 8:11. he s. his countenance stedfastly
Ne. 11:23. and a s. provision for singers
Ps. 119:89. O JH., Thy word is s. in heaven.
Pr. 8:25. Before the mountains were s.
Je. 48:11. he hath s. on his lees, and hath
Zph. 1:12 men that are s. on their lees
Ac 19:39. it sh. be s. in regular assembly.
SETTLEST
Ps. 75:10. Thou s. the ridges thereof: Thou
SEVEN
(Seven altars, Seven angels, Seven candlesticks, Seven days, Seven ears, Seven heads, Seven *with* hundred, Seven kine, Seven lambs, Seven lamps, Seven men, Seven plagues, Seven rams, Seven spirits, Seven stars, Seven *with* thousand, Seven times, Seven trumpets, Seven years)
Ge. 7: 2. thou shalt take to thee s. and s.
3. birds also of heavens s. and s.
8:14. on s. and twentieth day of month (2 K. 25:27)
46:25. unto Jacob; all souls were s.
Ex. 2:16. priest of Midian had s. daughters
Le. 23:15. s. sabbaths sh. there be complete
25: 8. shalt number s. sabbaths of years the days of s. sabbaths of years
Nu. 23: 1. prepare me here s. bullocks (29)
29:32. on seventh day s. bullocks, two
De. 7: 1. s. nations greater & mightier than
16: 9. S. weeks shalt thou number unto shalt begin to number s. weeks.
28: 7. shall flee before thee s. ways.
25. shalt flee s. ways before them
Jos. 6: 4. s. priests shall bear s. trumpets
6. let s. priests bear s. trumpets
8. s. priests bearing s. trumpets (13)
18: 2. remained amo. chil. of Is. s. tribes
5. sh. divide it into s. portions
6. sh. describe land in. s. portions
9. by cities in. s. portions in book
Ju. 16: 7. If bind me with s. green withes
8. bro't up to her s. green withes
13. weavest the s. locks of my head
19. shaved off s. locks of his head
Ru. 4:15. is better to thee than s. sons
1 S. 2: 5. Yea, the barren hath borne s.
6: 1. in country of Philis. s. months.
16:10. Jesse made s. of his sons to
2 S. 21: 9. and they fell *all* s. together
23:39. the Hittite: thirty & s. in all.
1 K. 6: 6. the third was s. cubits broad
7:17. s. for one capital, & s. for other.
2 K 25:27. to pass in s. & thirtieth year
1 Ch. 3:24. Johanan, & Delaiah, & Anani, s.
5:13. Jaoon and Zia, and Eber, s.
15:26. sac'riced s. bullocks, & s. rams
2 Ch. 29:21. bro't s. bullocks and s. rams and s. he-goats, for a sin-off.
Ezr. 2:65. three hun. thirty & s. (Ne. 7:67)
7:14. his s. counsellors, to inquire
Ne. 7:72. 3 score and s. priests' garments.
Es. 1:10. s. chamberlains that ministered
14. s. princes of Persia and Media
2: 9. s. maidens who were meet to be
Jb. 1: 2. there were born unto him s. sons
5:19. in s. there sh. no evil touch thee.
42: 8. take unto you s. bullocks and
Jb. 42:13. had also s. sons & three dau's.
Pr. 6:16. s. wh. are abomination unto him
9: 1. She hath hewn out her s. pillars
26:25. are s. abominations in heart
Ec. 11: 2. Give a portion to s., yea, even
Is. 4: 1. s. women shall take hold of one
11:15. will smite it into s. streams
Je. 15: 9. that hath borne s. languisheth
52:31. s. and 30th year of captivity
Eze. 29:17. to pass in s. and twentieth year
39:12. s. months sh. house of Israel
14. end of s. months sh. they search.
40:22. went up unto it by s. steps
26. were s. steps to go up to it
41: 3. breadth of entrance, s. cubits.
45:23. to JH., s. bullocks & s. rams
Da. 9:25. s. weeks, & 3 score & two weeks
Mi. 5: 5. sh. we raise ag. him s. shepherds
Zec. 3: 9. upon one stone are s. eyes
4: 2. s. pipes to each of the lamps
10. for these s. shall rejoice
Mt. 15:34. said, S., & few small fishes
36. he took s. loaves and fishes
37. broken pieces s. baskets full.
16:10. Neither s. loaves of the four
18:22. but, Until seventy times s.
22:25. there were with us s. brethren
28. whose wife sh. she be of the s.?
Mk. 8: 5. loaves have ye? And they said, s.
6. he took the s. loaves, & having
8. that remained over, s. baskets
20. when s. among four thousand took ye up? they say un. him, S.
12:20. There were s. brethren: and
22. and the s. left no seed. Last
23. for s. had her to wife (Lu. 20:33)
16: 9. from whom he cast out s. demons.
Lu. 8: 2. fr. whom s. demons had gone out
20:29. were therefore s. brethren
31. the s. also left no children
Ac. 13:19. he had destroyed s. nations
19:14. there were s. sons of one Sceva
21: 8. one of s., we abode with him.
2 Pe. 2: 5. preserve Noah with s. others
Re. 1: 4. John to s. churches that are
11. book & send *it* to s. churches
20. are angels of the s. churches
s. candlesticks are s. churches
5: 1. on back, close sealed with s. seals.
5. the book and the s. seals thereof
6. having s. horns, and s. eyes
10: 3. s. thunders uttered their voices
4. when s. thunders uttered voices things wh. s. thunders uttered
12: 3. and upon his head s. diadems.
15: 7. unto s. angels s. golden bowls
17: 1. of s. angels that had s. golden
10. they are s. kings; 5 are fallen
11. an eighth, and is of the s.
21: 9. of s. angels who have s. bowls
Seven altars
Nu. 23: 1. unto Balak, Build me here s. a. (29)
4. I have prepared the s. a., and
14. built s. a., & offered up bullock
Seven angels
Re. 8: 2. I saw s. a. that stand before God
6. s. a. that had the s. trumpets
15: 1. s. a. having s. plagues, *which are*
6. came out from temple the s. a.
7. gave unto s. a. s. golden bowls
16: 1. a great voice saying to the s. a.
17: 1. one of s. a. who had s. bowls (21:9)
Seven candlesticks
Re. 1:12. having turned I saw s. golden c.
20. my right hand, & s. golden c.
the s. c. are the s. churches.
2: 1. walketh in midst of s. golden c.
Seven days [to rain
Ge. 7: 4. For yet s. d., & I will cause it
10. after s. d., that waters of flood
8:10 he stayed yet other s. d. (12)
31:23. pursued aft. him s. d. journey
50:10. made mourning for his father s. d.
Ex. 7:25. s. d were fulfilled, after that
12:15. S. d. shall ye eat unleavened
19. S. d. shall there be no leaven
13: 6. S. d. thou shalt eat unleavened (23:15; 34:18)
7. shall be eaten throughout s. d
22:30. s. d. it shall be with its dam
29:30. S. d. shall son that is priest
35. s. d. shalt thou consecrate them.
37. S. d. thou shalt make atonement
Le. 8:33. from door of tent of meeting s. d.
for he shall consecrate you s. d.
Le. 8:35. shall ye abide day and night s. d.
12: 2. then shall she be unclean s. d.
13: 4. *him that hath* the plague s. d.
5. priest sh. shut him up s. d. more
21. priest sh. shut him up s. d. (26)
31. that hath plague of scall s. d.
33. that hath the scall s. d. more
50. *that which hath* plague s. d.
54. he shall shut it up s. d. more
14: 8. sh. dwell outside his tent s. d.
38. of house and shut up house s. d.
15:13. to himself s. d. for cleansing
19. shall be in her impurity s. d.
24. he shall be unclean s. d.; and
28. she sh. number to herself s. d.
22:27. it shall be s. d. under the dam,.
23: 6. s. d. shall ye eat unleavened
8. made by fire unto JH. s. d.
34. is feast of tabernacles s. d.
36. S. d. ye shall offer an offering
39. ye shall keep feast of JH. s. d.
40. rejoice before JH. your God s. d.
41. shall keep it feast un. JH. s. d. (Nu. 29:12)
42. Ye shall dwell in booths s. d.
Nu. 12:14. should she not be ashamed s. d.? be shut up without camp s. d.
15. was shut up without camp s. d.
19:11. dead body sh. be unclean s. d.
14. in the tent, sh. be unclean s. d.
16. or a grave, sh. be unclean s. d.
28:17. s. d. sh. unleav'd bread be eaten
24. ye shall offer daily, for s. d.
31:19. encamp ye without camp s. d.
De. 16: 3. s. d. shalt thou eat unleavened
4. with thee in all thy borders s. d.
13. keep feast of tabernacles s. d.
15. S. d. shalt thou keep a feast
Ju. 14:12. unto me within s. d. of feast
17. she wept before him s. d., while
1 S. 10: 8. s. d. shalt thou tarry till I
11: 3. Give us s. d'. respite, that we
13: 8. he tarried s. d. ac. to set time
31:13. in Jabesh, and fasted s. d.
1 K. 8:65. before JH. our God, s. d. & s. d.
16:15. did Zimri reign s. d. in Tirzah
20:29. one over ag. the other s. d.
2 K. 3: 9. made a circuit of s. d. journey
1 Ch. 9:25. to come in every s. d. from
10:12. oak in Jabesh, & fasted s. d.
2 Ch. 7: 8. Solomon held the feast s. d.
9. kept dedication of altar s. d., and the feast s. d. [(Ezr. 6:22)
30:21. kept feast of unleavened bread s. d.
22. throughout feast for the s. d.
23. took counsel to keep other s. d. kept *other* s. d. wi. gladness.
35:17. feast of unlav'd bread s. d.
Ne. 8:18. And they kept feast s. d.; and on
Es. 1: 5. people, both great & small s. d.
Jb. 2:13. sat with him upon ground s. d.
Is. 30:26. as light of s. d., in day that
Eze. 3:15. overwhelmed among them s. d.
16. at end of s. d., word of JH.
43:25. S. d. shalt thou prepare ev. day
26. S. d. shall they make atonement
44:26. they shall reckon un. him s. d.
45:21. have passover, s feast of s. d.
23. s. d. of feast he shall prepare without blemish daily the s. d.
25. shall he do the like the s. d.
Ac. 20: 6. to Troas; where we tarried s. d.
21: 4. found disciples, we tarried s. d.
27. when s. d. were almost completed
28:14. entreated to tarry wi. them s. d.
He. 11:30. been compassed about for s. d.
Seven ears [stalk
Ge. 41: 5. s. e. of grain come up upon one
6. s. e., thin and blasted with east
7. swallowed up s. rank & full e.
22. s. e. came up upon one stalk
23. s. e., withered, thin and blasted
24. thin ears swallowed up s. good e.
26. and the s. good e. are s. years
27. s. empty e. blasted with east wind
Seven heads
Re. 12: 3. dragon, having s. h. & ten horns
13: 1. out of sea, having ten horns & s. h.
17: 3. blasphemy, having s. h. & 10 horns
7. which hath s. h. and ten horns
9. The s. h. are s. mountains on which
Seven *with* hundred
Ge. 5:26. after he begat Lamech s. h. 82 yrs.
31. all days of Lamech were s. h. 77 yrs.
23: 1. life of Sarah was h. & s. & 20 yrs.

Digitized by Google

Seven *with* hundred
Ex. 38:24. 29 talents, & s. h. & 30 shekels
25. thou. s. h. & 3 score & 15 shekels
28. thou. s. h. seventy & five shekels
Nu. 1:39. 3 score & two thousand and s. h. (2:26)
4:36. were two thousand s. h. and fifty
16:49. plague were fourteen thou. & s. h.
26: 7. forty & 3 thou. and s. h. & thirty.
34. were fifty & two thou. and s. h.
51. 600,000 and a thou. s. h. & thirty.
31:52. sixteen thou. s. h. & fifty shekels
Ju. 8:26. a thousand & s. h. shekels of gold
20:15. were numbered s. h. chosen men.
16. were s. h. chosen men lefthanded
2 S. 8: 4. a thousand and s. h. horsemen
10:18. slew of Syrians *men of* s. h.
1 K. 11: 3. he had s. h. wives, princesses
2 K. 3:26. he took with him s. h. men that
1 Ch. 5:18. forty & four thou. s. h. 3 score
9:13. a thousand s. h. & threescore
12:27. with him were 3 thou. and s. h.
26:30. men of valor, a thousand & s. h.
32. men of valor, were two thou. s. h.
2 Ch. 15:11. s. h. oxen, and s. thou. sheep.
17:11. s. thousand and s. h. rams and s. thousand & s. h. he-goats
Esr. 2: 5. children of Arah, s. h. 70 & five.
9. of Zaccai, s. h. and 60. (Ne. 7:14)
25. s. h. & forty & three (Ne. 7:29)
33. and Ono, s. h. twenty & five.
66. horses were s. h. 30 & 6 (Ne. 7:68)
67. asses, 6 thou. s. h. & 20 (Ne. 7:69)
Ne. 7:18. chil. of Adonikam, six h. 60 and s.
37. and Ono, s. h. twenty and one.
Es. 1: 1. over a h. & s. & twenty provinces
8: 9. a h. twenty and s. provinces
9:30. to the h. & twenty & s. provinces
Je. 52:30. captive of Jews s. h. 40 and five
Seven kine
Ge. 41: 2. there came up out of river s. k.
3. s. other k. came up after them (19)
4. did eat s. well-favored & fat k.
18. out of river s. k., fat-fleshed
20. did eat up the first s. fat k.
26. The s. good k. are s. years; and
27. the s. lean & ill-favored k. that
Seven lambs
Ge. 21:28. Abraham set s. ewe l. of flock
29. What mean these s. ewe l. which?
30. These s. ewe l. shalt thou take
Le. 23:18. ye sh. present with bread s. l.
Nu. 28:11. s. he-l. year old (29:2, 36)
19. one ram, & s. he-l. (27; 29:8)
21. offer for every lamb of the s. l.
29. part of ev. lamb of s. l. (4, 10)
2 Ch. 29:21. and s. l., & s. he-goats for
Esr. 8:35. six rams, seventy & s. l., twelve
Seven lamps
Ex. 25:37. thou shalt make l. thereof, s.
37:23. And he made the l. thereof. s.
Nu. 8: 2. s. l. shall give light in front of
Zec. 4: 2. top of it, and its s. l. thereon
Re. 4: 5. *there were* s. l. of fire burning
Seven men
Ju. 8:14. elders thereof, seventy and s. m.
2 S. 21: 6. let s. m. of his sons be delivered
Pr. 26:16. Than s. m. that can render a reason
Je. 52:25. s. m. of them that saw king's
Ac. 6: 3. among you s. m. of good report
Seven plagues
Re. 15: 1. having s. p., *which are* the last
6. angels that had the s. p. arrayed
8. till s. p. of s. angels should be
21: 9. who were laden with s. last p.
Seven rams [(29)
Nu. 23: 1. prepare me here s. bullocks & s. r.
1 Ch. 15:26. sacrificed s. bullocks & s. r.
2 Ch. 13: 9. himself with young bullock & s. r.
29:21. they brought s. bullocks & s. r.
Jb. 42: 8. take unto you s. bullocks & s. r.
Eze. 45:23. to JH., s. bullocks and s. r.
Seven spirits
Mt. 12:45. s. other s. more evil (Lu. 11:26)
Re. 1: 4. s. S. that are before his throne
3: 1. he that hath the s. S. of God
4: 5. s. lamps, which are s. S. of God
5: 6. s. eyes, which are the s. S. of God
Seven stars
Re. 1:16. he had in his right hand s. s.
20. mystery of s. s. which thou sawest s. s. are angels of the s. churches
2: 1. holdeth the s. s. in his right hand
3: 1. s. Spirits of God, and the s. s.

Seven *with* thousand
Nu. 1:31. were fifty & s. t. & four hun. (2:8)
2:31. hun. thou. & 50 & s. t. & six hun.
3:22. numbered of them were s. t. & 500
31:36. 300 t. & 30 t. & s. t. & 500 sheep
1 K. 19:18. Yet will I leave me s. t. in Israel
20:15. all chil. of Israel, being s. t.
30. wall fell up. twenty & s. t. men
2 K. 24:16. all men of might, even s. t.
1 Ch. 7: 5. by genealogy were 80 and s. t.
12:25. valor for war, s. t. and one hun.
34. shield and spear thirty & s. t.
18: 4. thou. chariots, & s. t. horsemen
19:18. slew *the men of* s. t. chariots
29: 4. s. t. talents of refined silver
2 Ch. 15:11. s. hundred oxen and s. t. sheep
17:11. s. t. and s. hundred rams, and s. t. and s. hundred he-goats.
26:13. 300,000 & s. t. & five hundred
30:24. a thou. bullocks & s. t. sheep
Esr. 29:65. were s. t. three hun. thirty & s.
Ne. 7:67. maid-servants, were s. t. 330 & s.
Jb. 1: 3. his substance also was s. t. sheep
Ro. 11 :4. I have left for myself s. t. men
Re. 11:13. killed in earthquake s. t. persons
Seven times
Ge. 33: 3. bowed himself to the ground s. t.
Le. 4: 6. sprinkle of blood s. t. before JH.
17. sprinkle it s. t. before Jehovah
8:11. sprinkled thereof upon altar s. t.
14: 7. to be cleansed from leprosy s. t.
16. of oil with his finger s. t.
27. oil is in his left hand s. t.
51. and sprinkle the house s. t.
16:14. of blood with his finger s. t.
19. blood upon it with finger s. t.
25: 8. years unto thee, s. t. s. years
26:18. I will chastise you s. t. more
21. I will bring s. t. more plagues
24. I will smite you, even I, s. t.
28. I also will chastise you s. t.
Nu. 19: 4. front of tent of meeting s. t.
Jos. 6: 4. ye shall compass the city s. t.
15. city after the same manner s. t. day they compassed city s. t.
1 K. 18:43. And he said, Go again s. t.
2 K. 4:35. the child sneezed s. t., & the
5:10. Go wash in the Jordan s. t.
14. and dipped *him*. s. t. in Jordan
Ps. 12: 6. furnace on earth, Purified s. t.
119:164. S. t. a day do I praise thee
Pr. 24:16. righteous man falleth s. t. and
Da. 3:19. sh'd heat furnace s. t. more than
4:16. and let s. t. pass over him.
23. field, till s. t. pass over him
25. and s. t. sh. pass over thee (32)
Mt. 18:21. and I forgive him? until s. t.?
22. I say not unto thee, until s. t.
Lu. 17: 4. if he sin ag. thee s. t. in day, and s. t. turn again to thee
Seven trumpets
Jos. 6: 4. s. priests shall bear s. t. of
6. bear s. t. of rams' horns before
8. bearing s. t. of rams' horns (13)
Re. 8: 2. there were given unto them s. t.
6. s. angels that had the s. t.
Seven years
Ge. 5: 7, eight hundred and s. y., & begat
25. lived a hundred eighty & s. y.
31. Lamech were s. hun. seventy & s. y.
11:21. two hundred & s. y., and begat
25:17. Ishmael, a hundred thirty & s. y.
29:18. will serve thee s. y. for Rachel
20. Jacob served s. y. for Rachel
27. serve with me yet s. other y.
30. served with him yet s. other y.
41:27. that came up aft. them are s. y they shall be s. y. of famine.
29. there come s. y. of great plenty
30. arise after them s. y. of famine
34. of Egypt in the s. plenteous y.
36. against s. y. of famine, which
47. in s. plenteous y. earth brought
48. gathered up all food of s. y.
53. the s. y. of plenty, that was
54. s. y. of famine began to come
47:28. his life, were hun. forty & s. y.
Ex. 6:16. of Levi were a hun. thirty & s. y.
20. Amran were a hun. thirty and s. y.
Le. 25: 8. of years unto thee, s. times s. y.
Nu. 13:22. (Now Hebron was built s. y. before
De. 15: 1. At end of every s. y. thou shalt
31:10. At end of *every* s. y., in set
Ju. 6: 1. then into hand of Midian s. y.
25. even second bullock s. y. old

Ju. 12: 9. And he judged Israel s. y.
2 S. 2:11. over house of Judah was s. y. and
24:13. Shall s. y. of famine come?
1 K. 2:11. s. y. reigned he in (1 Ch. 29:27)
6:38. So was he s. y. in building it.
2 K. 8: 1. it shall also come up, land s. y.
2. sojourned in land of Phil. s. y.
3. it came to pass at s. y.' end
11:21. Jehoash was s. y. old when he
1 Ch. 3: 4. there he reigned s. y. & 6 months
2 Ch. 24: 1. Joash was s. y. old when he
Je. 34:14. At end of s. y. ye sh. let go
Eze. 39: 9. shall make fires of them s. y.
Lu. 2:36 having lived with husband s. y.

SEVENEH (Sĕv'en-eh).
A town on the east bank of the Nile, just above the first cataract, the modern Assouan. Called Syene in the margin.
Eze. 29:10. from tower of S. even unto
30: 6. from tower of S. sh. they fall

SEVENFOLD
Ge. 4:15. vengeance sh. be taken on him s.
24. If Cain sh. be avenged s., Truly Lamech seventy and s.
Ps. 79:12. And render un. our neighbors s.
Pr. 6:31. if he be found, he sh. restore s.
Is. 30:26. and light of sun shall be s.

SEVENTEEN [feeding
Ge. 37: 2. Joseph, being s. years old, was 47:28. lived in land of Egypt s. years
1 K. 14:21. he reigned s. years (2 Ch. 12:13)
2 K. 13: 1. in Samaria, & *reigned* s. years
1 Ch. 7:11. mighty men of valor, s. thousand
Esr. 2:39. of Harim, a thousand and s. (Ne. 7:42)
Je. 32: 9. money, even s. shekels of silver.

SEVENTEENTH
Ge. 7:11. second month, on s. day of month
8: 4. seventh month, on s. day of mo.
1 K. 22:51. in s. year of Jehoshaphat
2 K. 16: 1. In s. year of Pekah son of
1 Ch. 24:15. the s. to Hesir, eighteenth
25:24. for the s. to Joshbekashah

SEVENTH
(Seventh day, Day of seventh month, Seventh month, Seventh year)
Ex. 21: 2. in the s. he shall go out free
Le. 23:16. unto morrow after s. sabbath
Jos. 6:16. it came to pass at s. time
19:40. s. lot came out for tribe of
1 K. 18:44. to pass at s. time, that he
1 Ch. 2:15. Ozem the sixth, David the s.
12:11. Attai the sixth, Eliel s.
24:10. s. to Hakkos, 8 to Abijah
25:14. the s. to Jesharelah, his son
26: 3. Jehohanan sixth, Eliehoenai s.
5. Ammiel the sixth, Issachar s.
27:10. The s. *captain* for the s. month
Zec. 8:19. fast of fifth, & fast of s.
Mt. 22:26. also, and the third unto the s.
Jn. 4:52. at s. hour the fever left him.
Jude 14. also Enoch, the s. from Adam
Re. 8: 1. And when he opened the s. seal
10: 7. in days of voice of s. angel
11:15. the s. angel sounded; & there
16:17. the s. poured out his bowl
21:20. sixth, sardius; s., chrysolite
Seventh day
Ge. 2: 2. the s. d. God finished his work he rested on the s. d. from all
3. God blessed s. d., and hallowed it.
Ex. 12:15. from the first day until s. d.
16. in s. d. a holy convocation
13: 6. in s. d. shall be feast to JH.
16:26. but on the s. d. is the sabbath
27. to pass on s. d., that there
29. go out of his place on s. d.
30. So the people rested on s. d.
20:10. but s. d. is a sabbath unto JH.
11. and rested the s. d.; wh'fore JH.
23:12. and on the s. d. thou shalt rest
24:16. s. d. he called un. Moses out of
31:15. on s. d. is a sabbath of solemn
17. s. d. he rested, and was refreshed.
34:21. but on the s. d. thou shalt rest
35: 2. s. d. there sh. be to you holy day
Le. 13: 5. priest shall look on him s. d. (27)
6. priest sh. look on him again s. d.
32. in s. d. priest sh. look on plague
34. in s. d. priest sh. look on scall
51. he sh. look on plague on s. d.
14: 9. it shall be on s. d., that he
39. priest sh. come again s. d., and
23: 3. s. d. is a sabbath of solemn rest
8. in s. d. is a holy convocation

Digitized by Google

Nu. 6: 9. on s. d. shall he shave it.
7:48. On s. d. Elishama the son of
19:12. and on the s. d. he sh. be clean
then s. d. he shall not be clean
19. on the third day, and on s. d.:
and on s. d. he sh. purify him
28:25. on s. d. ye sh. have holy convoca.
29:32. on s. d. seven bullocks, 2 rams
31:19. on s. d., ye and your captives.
24. sh. wash your clothes on s. d.
De. 5:14. but s. d. is a sabbath unto JH.
16: 8. on s. d. shall be solemn assembly
Jos. 6: 4. s. d. ye shall compass the city
15. on s. d., that they rose early
Ju. 14:15. to pass on s. d., that they
17. pass on s. d., that he told her
18. on s. d. before sun went down
2 S. 12:18. on the s. d., that child died.
1 K. 20:29. in the s. d. battle was joined
2 K. 25: 8. on s. d. of the month, wh. was
Es. 1:10. On the s. d., when heart of king
Ese. 30:20. first *month*, in s. s. of month
45:20. so thou shalt do on s. d. of
He. 4: 4. said of s. d. on this wise, And God
rested on s. d. from all his works
Day of seventh month
Le. 23:27. on the tenth d. o. this. s. m. is
34. On fifteenth d. o. this s. m. is
39. on fifteenth d. o. s. m., when
25: 9. trumpet on tenth d. o. s. m.
Nu. 29: 7. on tenth d. o. this s. m. ye shall
12. on fifteenth d. o. s. m. ye shall
2 Ch. 7:10. on 3 and twentieth d. o. s. m.
Esr. 3: 6. From first d. o. s. m. began they
Ne. 8: 2. understanding, up. 1st d. o s. m.
Seventh month
Ge. 8: 4. ark rested in s. m., on seventeenth
Le. 16:29. in s. m., on tenth day of month
23:24. In s. m., on first day (Nu. 29:1)
41. ye shall keep it in the s. m.
1 K. 8: 2. month Ethanim, which is s. m.
2 K. 25:25. in s. m., that Ishmael (Je. 41:1)
1 Ch. 27:10. s. *captain* for s. m. was Heles
2 Ch. 5: 3. king at feast, wh. was *in* s. m.
31: 7. and finished them in the s. m.
Esr. 3: 1. when s. m. was come, and chi.
of Is.
Ne. 7:73. when s. m. was come, chil. of Israel
8:14. in booths in feast of the s. m.
Je. 28: 7. prophet died same year in s. m.
Ese. 45:25. In s. *m.*, in fifteenth day of month
Hag. 2: 1. In s. *m.*, in one and twentieth *day*
Zec. 7: 5. mourned in fifth and in s. *m.*
Seventh year
Ex. 23:11. but s. y. thou shalt let it rest
Le. 25: 4. s. y. shall be sabbath of solemn
20. shall say, What sh. we eat s. y.?
De. 15: 9. saying, The s. y., year of release
12. in s. y. thou shalt let him go
1 K. 16:10. in twenty & s. year of Asa (15)
2 K 11: 4. in s. y. Jehoiada sent fetched
12: 1. In s. y. of Jehu began Jehoash
13:10. In thirty & s. y. of Joash king
15: 1. In twenty & s. y. of Jeroboam
18: 9. which was s. y. of Hoshea son of
2 Ch. 23: 1. in s. y. Jehoiada strengthened
Esr. 7: 7. in s. y. of Artaxerxes the king
8. which was in s. y. of the king
Ne. 10:31. that we would forego the s. y.
Es. 2:16. month Tebeth, in s. y. of his reign
Je. 52:28. in s. y. 3 thou. Jews & 3 and 20
Ese. 20: 1. to pass in s. y. in fifth month
SEVENTY
Ge. 4:24. Truly Lamech s. and sevenfold.
5:12. Kenan lived s. years, and begat
31. Lamech were 7 hun. s. & seven yrs.
11:26. Terah lived s. years, and begat
12: 4. Abram was s. and five years old
Ex. 1: 5. of loins of Jacob were s. souls
24: 1. and s. of the elders of Israel (9)
38:28. of thou. 7 hun. s. & five shekels
29. brass of offering was s. talents
Nu. 7:13. silver bowl of s. shekels (19, 25,
31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 73, 79)
85. thirty shekels, and each bowl s.
11:16. Gather unto s. men of elders of
24. he gathered s. men of elders of
25. and put it upon the s. elders
31:32. 600,000 & s. thou. & 5 thou. sheep
Ju. 8:14. elders thereof, s. and seven men.
9:56. father, in slaying his s. brethren
1 S. 6:19. smote of people s. men, *and*
2 S. 24:15. even to Beer-sheba s. thou. men.
2 K. 10: 1. Now Ahab had s. sons in Samaria
6. king's sons, being s. persons
2 K. 10: 7. and slew them, even s. persons
1 Ch. 21:14. there fell of Israel s. thousand
Esr. 2: 3. Parosh, two thou. one hun. s. & 2.
4. of Shephatiah, three hun. s. & 2.
5. of Arah, seven hun. s. and five
36. of Jeshua, nine hun. s. and three.
(Ne. 7:39)
40. chil. of Hodaviah, s. and four.
8: 7. Jeshaiah; and with him s. males.
14. Zabbud; and with them s. males.
35. six rams, s. and seven lambs
Ne. 7: 8. of Parosh, two thou. hun. & s. & 2.
9. Shephatiah, three hun. & s. and
two.
43. chil. of Hodevah, s. and four.
11:19. porters were a hun. s. and two.
Es. 9:16. hated them s. and five thousand
Is. 23:15. Tyre sh. be forgotten s. years
after end of s. years, it shall
17. after end of s. years, that JH.
Je. 25:11. serve king of Babylon s. years
12. when s. years are accomplished
29:10. After s. years are accomplished
Eze. 8:11. there stood before them s. men
41:12. side toward west was s. cubits
Da. 9: 2. desolations of Jeru. even s. years.
24. S. weeks are decreed upon thy
Zec. 7: 5. these s. years did ye at all fast?
Mt. 18:22. times; but, Until s. times seven.
Lu. 10: 1. Lord appointed s. others also
17. the s. returned with joy, saying
SEVER
Mt. 13:49. s. wicked from among righteous
SEVERAL
Eze. 48:29. these are their s. portions
Mt. 25:15. to each ac. to his s. ability
Ep. 2:21. in whom each s. building, fitly
4:16. in due measure of each s. part
Re. 21:21. each of s. gates was of one pearl
SEVERALLY
Ro. 12: 5. and s. members one of another
1 Co. 12:11. to each one s. as he will.
27. of Christ, & s. members thereof
Ep. 5:33. s. love each one his own wife
He. 9: 5. of which we cannot now speak s.
SEVERED
Ga. 5: 4. Ye are s. from Christ, ye who w'd
SEVERELY
Mt. 24:51(m). sh. *s. scourge him* (Lu. 12:46)
SEVERITY
Ro. 11:22. behold then goodness & s. of God
toward them that fell, s.; but
Col. 2:23. and humility, and s. to the body
SEW
Ec. 3: 7. a time to rend, & a time to s.
Eze. 13:18. Woe to women that s. pillows
SEWED
Ge. 3: 7. they s. fig-leaves together, and
Jb. 16:15. I have s. sackcloth upon my skin
SEWETH [cloth
Mk. 2:21. No man s. a piece of undressed
SHAALABBIN (Shā'al-ăb'bin)—*jackals.*
A town in Dan, held by the Amorites for some time after the Israelites conquered the land. Identified by Conder with *Selbit* with Emmaus.
Jos. 19:42. and S., and Aijalon, and Ithlah
SHAALBIM (Shā-ăl'bim) The same as Shaalabbin.
Ju. 1:35. mount Heres, in Aijalon, & in S.
1 K. 4: 9. Ben-daker, in Makas, and in S.
SHAALBONITE (Shā-ăl'bo-nite).
Probably a native or inhabitant of Shaalbim.
2 S. 23:32. Eliahba the S., sons of Jashen
1 Ch. 11:33. the Baharumite, Eliahba the S.
SHAALDIM (Shā'al-im), Land of
A district apparently in Ephraim, through which Saul passed in seeking his father's asses.
1 S. 9: 4. they passed through land of S.
SHAAPH (Shā'aph).
1. **A descendant of Caleb brother of Jerahmeel, and son of Jahdai.**
1 Ch. 2:47. and Pelet, and Aphah, and S.
2. **A son of Caleb by his concubine Maacah.**
1 Ch. 2:49. She bare also S. father of
SHAARIM (Shā'a-rā'im)—*the two gates.*
1. **A town in the lowland of Judah, not yet identified with certainty.**
Jos. 15:36. And S., & Adithaim, & Gederah
1 S. 17:52. Philis. fell down by way to S.
2. **A town in Simeon, apparently the same as Shilhim (Jos. 15:32) and Sharuhen (Jos. 19:6).**
1 Ch. 4:31. and at Beth-biri, and at S.
SHAASHGAZ (Sha-ăsh'găz).
A chamberlain of king Ahasuerus to whose custody Esther was intrusted.
Es. 2:14. S., the king's chamberlain, who
SHABBETHAI (Shăb'be-thāi)—*born on the Sabbath.*
A chief Levite, who opposed the putting away of foreign wives, who after Ezra read in the book of the law helped in causing the people to understand it, and who was one of those who had oversight of the outward business of the house of God.
Esr. 10:15. and S. the Levite helped them
Ne. 8: 7. Akkub, S., Hodiah, Maaseiah
11:16. S. and Jozabad, of chiefs of
SHACHIA (Shā-chī'a)
A Benjamite, son of Shaharaim.
1 Ch. 8:10. and Jeuz, and S., and Mirmah
SHACKLES
Je. 29:26. put him in stocks and in s.
SHADE
Ju. 9:15. come and take refuge in my s.
Jb. 40:22. lotus-trees cover him with s.
Ps. 121: 5. JH. is thy s. up. thy right hand
Is. 4: 6. a pavilion for s. in day time
16: 3. make thy s. as night in midst
25: 4. from the storm, a s. from heat
5. as heat by the s. of a cloud
32: 2. s. of great rock in weary land
34:15. hatch, and gather under her s.
Eze. 17:23. in s. of branches thereof
Jon. 4: 5. booth, & sat under it in the s.
6. that it might be s. over his head
SHADES
Jb. 26:5(m). *The s.* tremble Beneath waters
Ps.88:10(m). Shall *the s.* arise & praise
Pr. 2:18(m). death, & her paths unto *the s.*
9:18(m). knoweth not that s. are there
21:16(m). Shall rest in assembly of *s.*
Is. 14:9(m). it stirreth up *the s*, for thee
26:14(m). *They are s.*, they shall not
19(m). earth shall cast forth *the s.*
SHADOW
(As a shadow, Shadow of death, His shadow)
Ge. 19: 8. are come under s. of my roof.
Ju. 9:36. Thou seest s. of mountains, as
2 K. 20: 9. shall s. go forward ten steps
10. light thing for s. to decline
let s. ret'n backward ten steps
11. he bro't s. ten steps backward
Jb. 7: 2. servant earnestly desireth s.
8: 9. our days upon earth are a s.:)
Ps. 17: 8. Hide me under s. of thy wings
36: 7. take refuge under s. of thy wings
57: 1. in s. of thy wings will I take
63: 7. in s. of thy wings will I rejoice
80:10. mountains were covered with s.
91: 1. Shall abide under s. of Almighty
102:11. My days are like a s. that
109:23. I am gone like the s. when it
Is. 30: 2. to take refuge in s. of Egypt
3. and the refuge in s. of Egypt
38: 8. I will cause the s. on steps
49: 2. in s. of his hand hath he hid me
51:16. cov'd thee in s. of my hand
Je. 48:45. without strength under s. of
Eze. 31: 3. with a forest-like s., and of
6. under its s. dwelt all great
Da. 4:12. beasts of field had s. under it
Ho. 4:13. because the s. thereof is good
Mk. 4:32. can lodge under the s. thereof.
Col. 2:17. wh. are a s. of things to come
He. 8: 5. a copy and s. of heavenly things
10: 1. law having a s. of good *things*
Ja. 1:17. nei. s. that is cast by turning.
As a shadow
1 Ch. 29:15. our days on earth are a. s s.
Jb. 14: 2. He fleeth also a. s s., and
17: 7. And all my members are a. s s.
Ps. 39:6(m). Surely ev. man walketh *a. s s.*
144: 4. His days are s. s. that passeth
Ec. 6:12. life which he spendeth a. s s.
8:13. prolong *his* days, *wh. are* a. s s.
Shadow of death
Jb. 3: 5. Let darkness and s. o. d. claim it
10:21. to land of darkness; & of s. o. d.
22. *The land* of the s. o. d., without
12:22. bringeth out to light the s. o. d.
16:16. And on my eyelids is the s. o. d.
38:17. thou seeing gates of the s. o. d.?
Ps. 23: 4. tho. I walk thro. valley of s. o. d.
44:19. And covered us with the s. o. d.
107:10. as sat in darkness & in s. o. d.
14. out of darkness and the s. o. d.

Digitized by Google

Shadow of death
Is. 9: 2. that dwelt in land of the s. o. d.
Je. 2: 6. land of drought and of s. o. d.
13:16. for light, he turn it into s. o. d.
Am. 5: 8. and turneth s. o. d. into morning
Mt. 4:16. that sat in region and s. o d.
Lu. 1:79. that sit in darkness and s o. d.
His shadow [delight
S. S. 2: 3. I sat down under h. s. with great
La. 4:20. Under h. s. we sh. live amo. nations
Eze. 31:12. of earth are gone down fr. h. s.
17. *that* dwelt under h. s. in midst
Ho. 14: 7. that dwell under h. s. sh. return
Ac. 5:15. at least h. s. might overshadow
SHADOWS
S. S. 2:17. day be cool, and s. flee away (4:6)
Je. 6: 4. s. of evening are stretched out.
SHADRACH (Shā'drach)—*command of Aku* (?) the moon god.
The Babylonian name given to Hananiah, one of the three companions of Daniel in captivity.
Da. 1: 7. and to Hananiah, *of S.*, and to
2:49. he appointed S., Meshach, and
3:12. of province of Babylon: S.
13. commanded to bring S., Meshach
14. Is it of purpose, O S., Meshach?
16. S., Meshach, and Abed-nego ans'd
19. his visage was changed ag. S.
20. in his army to bind S., Meshach
22. slew those men that took up S.
23. S., Meshach, and Abed-nego fell
26. said, S., Meshach, and Abed-nego
28. Blessed be God of S., Meshach,
29. God of S., Meshach, & Abed-nego
30. Then king promoted S., Meshach
SHADY
Zec. 1:8(m). trees that were in *s. place*
SHAFT
Ex. 25:31. made, even its base, and its s.
37:17. candlestick, even its base, & s.
Jb. 28: 4. He breaketh open a s. away from
41:26. nor spear, dart, nor pointed s.
Is. 49: 2. he hath made me a polished s.
SHAFTS
Ps. 7:13. He maketh his arrows fiery *s.*
76: 3(m). There he brake *the fiery s.*
SHAGEE (Shā'gee)—*wandering.*
The father of Jonathan, one of David's mighty men.
1 Ch. 11:34. Jonathan the son of S. the
SHAHARAIM (Shā'ha-rā'im)—*double dawn.*
A Benjamite who went to Moab, and there had numerous descendants.
1 Ch. 8: 8. S. begat children in field of Moab
SHAHAZUMAH (Sha-hā'zu-mah)—*lofty places, heights.*
An unidentified town of Issachar.
Jos. 19:22. border reached the Tabor, & S.
SHAKE
Ge. 27:40. shalt s. his yoke fr. off thy neck.
Ju. 16:20. as at other times, and s. myself
Ne. 5:13. So God s. out every man from
Jb. 4:14. Which made all my bones to s.
15:33 He sh. s. off his unripe grape
16: 4. ag. you, and s. my head at you.
Ps. 22: 7. shoot out the lip, they s. head
69:23. their loins continually to s.
72:16. fruit shall s. like Lebanon
109:25. they see me, they s. their head.
Is. 2:19. ariseth t. s. mightily earth (21)
14:16. to tremble, that did s. kingdoms
33: 9. and Carmel s. off *their leaves*
52: 2. S. thyself from dust; arise sit
Je. 18:16. be astonished, and s. his head.
23: 9. me is broken, all my bones s.
Eze. 26:10. thy walls shall s. at noise of
15. Shall not isles s. at sound of?
27:28. cry of thy pilots suburbs sh. s.
29: 7(m). madest all their loins to s.
31:16. I made nations to s. at sound
38:20. of earth, sh. s. at my presence
Da. 4:14. cut off branches, s. off leaves
Joe. 3:16. the heavens and the earth sh. s.
Am. 9: 1. capitals, that thresholds may s.
Hag. 2: 6. I will s. heavens and earth (21)
7. I will s. all nations; and the
Zec. 2: 9. I will s. my hand over them
Mt. 10:14. city, s. off dust of your feet
Mk. 6:11. s. off dust that is under your
Lu. 6:48. that house, and could not s. it
9: 5. s. off dust from your feet for
SHAKEN
2 S. 22: 8. of heaven quaked And were s.
1 K. 14:15. as a reed is s. in the water
2 K. 19:21. of Jeru. hath s. head (Is. 37:22)
Ne. 5:13. even thus he be s. out, and
Jb. 34:20. The people are s. & pass away.
38:13. And wicked be s. out of it?
Ps. 18: 7. And were s., bea. he was wroth.
46: 2. tho. mountains be s. into heart
82: 5. All foundations of earth are s.
Is. 13:13. earth sh. be s. out of its place
23:11. the sea, he hath s. kingdoms
24:19. asunder, earth is s. violently.
Na. 3:12. if they be s., they fall into
Mt. 11: 7. a reed s. with the wind (Lu. 7:24)
24:29. of heavens sh. be s. (Lu. 21:26)
Mk. 13:25. that are in heavens sh. be s.
Lu. 6:38. s. together, running over, shall
Ac. 4:31. place was s. wherein they were
16:26. founda's of prison ho. were s.
2 Th. 2: 2. be not quickly s. from yr. mind
He. 12:27. removing of things that are s.
things wh. are not s. may remain
28. receiving k'dom cannot be s.
Re. 6:13. her unripe figs when she is s.
SHAKETH
Jb. 9: 6. That s. earth out of its place
Ps. 29: 8. voice of JH. s. the wilderness
JH. s. wilderness of Kadesh
60: 2. Heal breaches thereof; for it s.
Is. 10:32. he s. his hand at mount of
19:16. hand of JH., which he s. over
33:15. s. his hands from taking bribe
SHAKING
Ps. 44:14. A s. of head among the peoples.
Is. 17: 6. gleanings, as s. of olive-tree
19:16. bec. of s. of hand of JH. of hosts
24:13. as the s. of an olive-tree, as
Eze. 38:19. a great s. in land of Israel
SHALEM (Shā'lem).
A marginal reading for, "in peace." Hence it is questionable whether there was such a place; if so, it was near Shechem.
Ge. 33:18(m). Jacob came to S. a city of
SHALISHA (Shāl'is-sha), Land of
Apparently a tract in the hill-country of Ephraim through which Saul passed in seeking for his father's asses.
1 S. 9: 4. passed through the land of S.
SHALLECHETH (Shāl'le-ch-th)—*casting forth.*
A gate of the temple on the west.
1 Ch. 26:16. Hosah westward, by gate of S.
SHALLUM (Shāl'lum)—*recompensed* (?) *retribution* (?).
1. **A son of Jabesh, who murdered king Zechariah, and soon was himself slain by Menahem.**
2 K. 15:10. S. son of Jabesh conspired
13. S. son of Jabesh began to
14. came to Samaria, & smote S.
15. Now the rest of the acts of S.
2. **The son of Tikvah, and husband of Huldah the prophetess.**
2 K. 22:14. wife of S. the son of Tikvah
2 Ch. 34:22. wife of S. son of Tokhath
3. **A son of Simeai, and descendant of Judah.**
1 Ch. 2:40. begat Sismai, & Sismai begat S.
41. and S. begat Jekamiah, and
4. **The fourth son of king Josiah.**
2 Ch. 3:15. third Zedekiah, the fourth S.
Je. 22:11. thus saith JH. touching S.
5. **A descendant of Simeon, and son of Shaul.**
2 Ch. 4:25. S. his son, Mishma his son
6. **A Levite, son of Zadok, called Meshullam in 1 Ch.19:11.**
2 Ch. 6:12. begat Zadok, & Zadok begat S.
13. S. begat Hilkiah, and Hilkiah
Esr. 7: 2. son of S., the son of Zadok
7. **A son of Naphtali, called Shillem in Ge. 46:24.**
2 Ch. 7:13. Jeser, & S., the sons of Bilhah
8. **A Levite, chief porter of the sanctuary.**
2 Ch. 9:17. porters: S., and Akkub, & Talmon their brethren, (S. was chief)
19. S. the son of Kore, the son of
31. first-born of S. the Korahite
Esr. 2:42. of porters: chil. of S. (Ne. 7:45)
9. **The father of Jehiskiah, who opposed making slaves of the captives taken from Judah.**
2 Ch. 28:12. Jehiskiah son of S. & Amasa
10. **A porter who put away his foreign wife.**
Esr. 10:24. porters: S., and Telem, & Uri
11. **One of the family of Bani who divorced his foreign wife.**
Esr. 10:42. S., Amariah, Joseph.
12. **A son of Hallohesh, ruler of half the district of Jerusalem.**
Ne. 3:12. next unto him repaired S.
13. **The father of Hanamel, and uncle of Jeremiah.**
Je. 32: 7. Hanamel son of S. thine uncle
14. **The father of Maaseiah, keeper of the threshold.**
Je. 35: 4. chamber of Maaseiah son of S.
SHALLUN (Shāl'lun)
Ruler of the district of Mizpah, who repaired the fountain gate.
Ne. 3:15. the fountain gate repaired S.
SHALMAI (Shāl'māi, or mai).
Progenitor of a family of Nethinim, members of which returned with Zerubbabel from exile. Called Salmai in Ne. 7:48.
Esr. 2:46. of Hagab, the children of S.
Ne. 7:48. of Hagaba, the children of S.
SHALMAN (Shāl'man).
Probably a shorter form of Shalmaneser, the name of several Assyrian kings.
Ho. 10:14. as S. destroyed Beth-arbel in
SHALMANESER (Shāl'ma-nē'ser)—*Shulman* (god) *is chief.*
The successor of Tiglath-pileser, reigning from 727-722 B. C.
2 K. 17: 3. Against him came up S. king of
18: 9. S. k. of Assyria came up against
SHAMA (Shā'mā)—*he hears.*
One of David's mighty men, the son of Hotham the Aroerite.
1 Ch. 11:44. S. and Jeiel sons of Horham
SHAMBLES
1 Co. 10:25. Whatsoever is sold in the s.
SHAME
(Put to shame, Their shame, Thy shame, With shame.)
1 S. 20:30. son of Jesse to thine own s.
unto the s. of thy mother's
34. bec. his father had done him s.
2 S. 13:13. I, whither shall I carry my s.?
2 Ch. 32:21. So he returned with s. of face
Jb. 20: 3. reproof which putteth me to s.
Ps. 40:15. desolate by reason of their s.
44:15. s. of my face hath covered me
69: 7. S. hath covered my face.
19. Thou knowest my reproach,& my s.
Pr. 3:35. s. shall be promotion of fools
10: 5. in harvest is son that causeth s.
11: 2. When pride cometh, then cometh s.
12:16. But a prudent man concealeth s.
13: 5. is loathsome, and cometh to s.
18. Poverty and s. *shall be to* him
14:35. wrath will be ag. him causeth s.
17: 2. rule over a son that causeth s.
18:13. It is folly and s. unto him.
19:26. Is a son that causeth s. and
29:15. child left to himself causeth s.
Is. 20: 4. uncovered, to the s. of Egypt.
22:18. thou s. of thy lord's house.
30: 3. sh. strength of Pharaoh be yr. s.
5. not a help nor profit, but a s.
47: 3. uncov'd yea, thy s. shall be seen
50: 6. I hid not my face from s. and
54: 4. shalt forget s. of thy youth
61: 7. Instead of yr. s. *ye shall have*
Je. 3:25. Let us lie down in our s., and
23:40. upon you, and a perpetual s.
Eze. 7:18. and s. shall be upon all faces
16:52. Thou also, bear thine own s.
54. thou mayest bear thine own s.
34:29. neither bear s. of nations any
36: 6. ye have borne s. of the nations
15. hear any more s. of nations
Da. 12: 2. to s. and everlasting contempt.
10(m). will I uncover her *s.* in sight
Ho. 4: 7. I will change their glory into s.
18. her rulers dearly love s.
(m). to love; her rulers are a s.
10: 6. Ephraim shall receive s., and
Ob. 10. brother Jacob, s. shall cover thee
Mi. 1:11. of Shaphir in nakedness & s.
7:10. s. shall cover her who said
Hab. 2:10. hast devised s. to thy house
Zph. 2: 1. O nation that hath no s.
3: 5. but the unjust knoweth no s.
19. whose s. hath been in all earth.
Ro. 5: 5. and hope putteth not to s.
1 Co. 4:14. I write not these things to s. you
6: 5. I say *this* to move you to s. (15:34)
11: 6. is a s. to a woman to be shorn
2 Co. 4: 2. renounced hidden things of s.
Ep. 5:12. it is a s. even to speak of.
He. 12: 2. endured the cross, despising s.

Digitized by Google

Re. 3:18. that s. of thy nakedness be not
16:15. naked, and they see his s.)
Put to shame
Ge. 38:23. take it to her, lest we be p. t. s.
Ju. 18: 7. that might p. them t. s. in anything
Jb. 6:20. were p. t. s. because they had
Ps. 6:10. All mine enemies shall be p. t. s.
14: 6. Ye p. t. s. the counsel of poor
22: 5. They trusted, & were not p. t. s.
25: 2. trusted, Let me not be p. t. s.
3. none wait for thee sh. be p. t. s.
20. Let me not be p. t. s., for I
31: 1. Let me never be p. t. s. (71: 1)
17. Let me not be p. t. s., O JH.
Let the wicked be p. t. s., let
35: 4. Let them be p. t. s. and brought
26. Let them be p. t. s. (40:14; 70:2)
37:19. not be p. t. s. in time of evil
44: 7. hast p. them t. s. that hate us.
53: 5. Thou hast p. them t. s. because
69: 6. that wait for thee be p. t. s.
71:13. Let them be p. t. s. & consumed
24. for they are p. t. s., for they
83:17. Let them be p. t. s. & dismayed
86:17. hate me may see it, & be p. t. s.
97: 7. Let them all be p. t. s. that
109:28. they arise, they sh. be p. t. s.
119: 6. Then shall I not be p. t. s.
31. O Jehovah, p. me not t. s.
46. bef. kings, & sh. not be p. t. s.
78. Let the proud be p. t. s.; for
80. statutes, That I be not p. t. s.
127: 5. They sh. not be p. t. s., When
129: 5. Let them be p. t. s. and turned
Pr. 25: 8. When thy neighb. hath p. thee t. s.
Is. 26:11. for the people, and be p. t. s.
(m). *and be p. t. s., in their envy*
41:11. against thee shall be p. t. s.
42:17. they shall be utterly p. t. s.
44: 9. nor know: that they may be p. t. s.
11. all his fellows shall be p. t. s.
45:16. sh. be p. t. s., yea, confounded
17. sh. not be p. t. s. nor confounded
24. incensed ag. him sh. be p. t. s.
49:23. wait for me sh. not be p. t. s.
50: 7. I know that I sh. not be p. t. s.
54: 4. for thou shalt not be p. t. s.
65:13. rejoice, but ye shall be p. t. s.
66: 5. is they that shall be p. t. s.
Je. 6:15(m). *they shall be p. t. s. because*
8: 9. The wise men are p. t. s., they
10:14. every goldsmith is p. t. s. by
14: 3. they are p. t. s. and confounded
4. the plowmen are p. t. s., they
15: 9. hath been p. t. s. & confounded
17:13. that forsake thee sh. be p. t. s.
18. be p. t. s. that persecute me,
but let not me be p. t. s.
20:11. they shall be utterly p. t. s.
46:24. daughter of Egypt sh. be p. t. s.
48: 1. Kiriathaim is p. t. s., it is
Misgab is p. t. s. and broken
20. Moab is p. t. s.; for it is broken
50: 2. Babylon is taken, Bel is p. t. s.
her images are p. t. s., her idols
12. yr. mother sh. be utterly p. t. s.
Eze. 32:30. by their might they are p. t. s.
Ho. 4:19. sh. be p. t. s. because of their
Joe. 2:26. my people sh. never be p. t. s.
Mi. 3: 7. And the seers shall be p. t. s.
Zph. 3:11. day shalt thou not be p. t. s.
Zec. 9: 5. her expectation sh. be p. t. s.
Lu. 13:17. all his adversaries were p. t. s.
Ro. 9:33. sh. not be p. t. s. (10:11; 1 Pe. 2:6)
1 Co. 1:27. p. t. s. them that are wise
p. t. s. things that are strong
11:22. and p. them t. s. that have not?
2 Co. 7:14. on yr. behalf, I was not p. t. s.
9: 4. be p. t. s. in this confidence
10: 8. you down), I sh. not be p. t. s.
Ph. 1:20. that in nothing sh. I be p. t. s.
He. 6: 6. afresh, and p. him t. an open s.
1 Pe. 3:16. may be p. t. s. who revile your
Their shame
Ps. 70: 3. be turned back by reason of t. s.
Eze. 32:24. have borne t. s. with them that
25. they have borne t. s. with them
30. bear t. s. with them that go
36: 7. about you, they shall bear t. s.
39:26. they shall bear t. s., and all
44:13. But they shall bear t. s., and
Ph. 3:19. belly, & *whose* glory is in t. s.
Jude. 13. of sea, foaming out t. own s.
Thy shame
Je. 13:26. upon thy face, & t. s. sh. appear.
Je. 46:12. The nations have heard of t. s.
Eze. 16:52. bear t. s., in that thou hast
63. thy mouth any more, bec. of t. s.
Na. 3: 5. thy nakedness, & kingdoms t. s.
With shame
Jb. 8:22. that hate thee sh. be clothed w. s.
Ps. 35:26. Let them be clothed w. s. and
89:45. Thou hast covered him w. s.
132:18. His enemies will I clothe w. s.
Je. 20:18. my days sh'd be consum'd w. s.
48:39. how hath Moab turned back w. s!
Hab. 2:16. art filled w. s., & not glory
Lu. 14: 9. shalt begin w. s. to take lowest
SHAMED
2 S. 19: 5. hast s. this day faces of all
SHAMEFACEDNESS
1 Ti. 2: 9. apparel, with s. and sobriety
SHAMEFUL
Le. 20:17. his nakedness; it is a s. thing
De. 22:14. and lay s. things to her charge
17. laid s. things *to her charge*
Je. 3:24. s. thing hath devoured labor of
11:13. yet set up altars to s. thing
Ho. 9:10. consecrated thems. unto s. thing
1 Co. 14:35. s. for woman to speak in church
Col. 3: 8. s. speaking out of your mouth
SHAMEFULLY
Pr. 14:35(m). against him that *doeth* s.
17: 2(m). rule over son that *doeth* s.
Ho. 2: 5. that conceived them hath done s.
Mt. 22: 6. treated them s., and killed them.
Mk. 12: 4. wounded in head and handled s.
Lu. 18:32. shall be mocked, and s. treated
20:11. they beat, and handled him s.
Ac. 14: 5. with rulers, to treat them s.
1 Th. 2: 2. suffered bef. & been s. treated
SHAMELESSLY
2 S. 6:20. vain fellows s. uncovereth hims.?
SHAMETH
Pr. 28: 7. companion of gluttons s. his father
SHAMGAR (Shăm'gar).
The son of Anath, and that judge or deliverer of Israel who smote six hundred Philistines with an ox-goad.
Ju. 3:31. after him was S. son of Anath
5: 6. In the days of S. son of Anath
SHAMMUTH (Shăm'huth).
An Israhite, David's fifth captain for the fifth month.
1 Ch. 27: 8. captain for fifth month was S.
SHAMIR (Sha'mir)
1. **A town in the hill-country of Judah, identified with the ruin *Khirbet Sômera*,** southwest of Hebron.
Jos. 15:48. in the hill-country S., and
2. **A town in the hill-country of Ephraim, residence of Tola the judge.**
Ju. 10: 1. he dwelt in S. in hill-country
2. and died, and was buried in S.
SHAMIR
A Levite, of the family of Micah.
1 Ch. 24:24. Micah; of sons of Micah S.
SHAMMA (Shăm'ma).
An Asherite, family of Zophah.
1 Ch. 7:37. Beser, and Hod, and S., and
SHAMMAH (Shăm'mah).
1. **A descendant of Esau, family of Reuel, and chief of Edom.** [(1 Ch. 1:37)
Ge. 36:13. Nahath, and Zerah, S. and Missah
17. chief S., chief Missah: these
2. **Third son of Jesse, and brother of David. Called Shimeah in 2 S. 13:3., and Shimea in 1 Ch. 2:13.**
1 S. 16: 9. Then Jesse made S. to pass by.
17:13. and next Abinadab, & third S.
3. **One mentioned among David's three mighty men the son of Agee a Hararite.**
2 S. 23:11. after him was S. son of Agee
4. **A Harodite mentioned in the list of David's thirty mighty men, called Shammoth the Haroríte in 1 Ch. 11:27..**
2 S. 23:25. S. the Harodite, Elika Harodite
33. S. the Hararite, Ahiam son of
SHAMMAI (Shăm'mâi, or ma-i).
1. **A Judahite, descendant of Jerahmeel, family of Onam.**
1 Ch. 2:28. sons of Onam were S., & Jada
sons of S.: Nadab, and Abishur.
32. sons of Jada brother of S.
2. **A Judahite, son of Rekem, descended from Caleb the brother of Jerahmeel.**
1 Ch. 2:44. Jorkeam; and Rekem begat S.
45. the son of S. was Maon; & Maon
3. **A Judahite, family of Ezrah.**
1 Ch. 4:17. she bare Miriam, S., & Ishbah
SHAMMOTH (Shăm'moth).
One of David's mighty men; called Shammah the Harodite in 2 S. 23:25.
1 Ch. 11:27. S. Harorite, Heles Pelonite
SHAMMUA (Shăm-mū'a)—*heard*, i. e. famous.
1. **The spy representing the tribe of Reuben sent to bring reports of the promised land.**
Nu. 13: 4. Of the tribe of Reuben, S. son
2. **A son of David born in Jerusalem, called Shimea in 1 Ch. 3:5.** [(1 Ch. 14:4)
2 S. 5:14. S., and Shobab, Nathan, and
3. **A Levite, grandson of Jeduthun.**
Ne. 11:17. and Abda the son of S., son of
4. **A priest, head of a father's house, in the days of Joiakim.**
Ne. 12:18. of Bilgah, S.; of Shamaiah
SHAMSHERAI (Shăm'she-rāi).
A Benjamite, family of Jeroham.
1 Ch. 8:26. and S., & Shehariah & Athaliah
SHAPES
Re. 9: 7. s. of locusts were like unto horses
SHAPETH
Is. 44:13. he s. it with planes, and he
SHAPHAM (Shā'pham).
A chief of Gad of the second in rank, dwelling in Bashan.
1 Ch. 5:12. Joel the chief, and S. second
SHAPHAN (Shā'phan).
A scribe in the reign of Josiah, the son of Azaliah.
2 K. 22: 3. king sent S. son of Azaliah
8. high priest said unto S. scribe
deliv'd book to S. (2 Ch. 34:15)
9. S. the scribe came to the king
10. S. And scribe told king, (2 Ch. 34:18)
S. read it before the king
12. son of Micaiah, & S. the scribe
S. the scribe, and (2 Ch. 34:20)
14. And Ahikam, and Achbor, and s.
25:22. of Ahikam, son of S. governor
2 Ch. 34: 8. he sent S. son of Azaliah, and
15. Hilkiah answered & said to S.
18. S. read therein before king
20. and Ahikam the son of S., and
Je. 26:24. hand of Ahikam son of S. was
29: 3. by hand of Elasah son of S.
36:10. chamber of Gemariah son of S.
11. son of Gemariah, the son of S.
12. and Gemariah the son of S.
39:14. son of S., that he should
40: 5. son of S., whom king of Babylon
9. son of S. sware unto them and
11 Gedaliah, s. of Ahikam, son of S.
41: 2. the son of S. with the sword
43: 6. left with Gedaliah, son of S.
Eze. 8:11. stood Jaazaniah son of S.
SHAPHAT (Shā'phat)—*he has judged.*
1. **The son of Hori, sent to represent the tribe of Simeon in spying out the promised land.**
Nu. 13: 5. of tribe of Simeon, S. son of Hori
2. **The father of the prophet Elisha.**
1 K. 19:16. Elisha son of S. of Abel-meholah
19. found Elisha son of S., who
2 K. 3:11. said, Here is Elisha son of S.
6:31. if head of Elisha son of S.
3. **A descendant of David, son of Shemaiah.**
1 Ch. 3:22. Bariah, & Neariah, & S., six.
4. **A Gadite dwelling in Bashan.**
1 Ch. 5:12. and Janai, and S. in Bashan.
5. **The son of Adlai, overseer of David's herds in the valleys.**
1 Ch. 27:29. herds in the valleys were S.
SHAPHIR (Shā'phir)—*fair, beautiful.*
An unidentified town in Judah.
Mi. 1:11. O inhabitant of S. in nakedness
SHARAI (Shā'rāi, or Shār'a-i).
A son of Bani induced to put away his foreign wife.
Esr. 10:40. Machnadebai, Shashai, S.
SHARAR (Shā'rar)—*strong, firm.*
An Ararite, one of David's thirty mighty men, called Sacar in 1 Ch. 11:35.
2 S. 23:33. Ahiam son of S. the Ararite
SHARE
1 S. 13:20. to sharpen every man his s.
26:19(m). that I should *have no s. in*
30:24. so sh. his s. be that tarrieth
He. 11:25. rather to s. ill treatment with
SHARERS
He. 2:14. children are s. in flesh & blood

Digitized by Google

SHAREZER (Sha-rē'zer).
1. One of the sons of Sennacherib who murdered their father while he was worshipping in the house of the god Nisroch.
2 K. 19:37. S. smote him with sword (Is. 37:38)
2. One of those sent by the people of Beth-el to the priests and prophets to speak about continuing the fasts.
Zec. 7: 2. had sent S. and Regem-melech and
SHARON (Shăr'on)—*a plain.*
1. A district east of the Jordan, which the margin indicates as pasture lands.
1 Ch. 5:16. and in all the suburbs of S.
2. The seacoast between Joppa and Carmel, extending back from six to twelve miles.
1 Ch. 27:29. over the herds that fed in S.
S. S. 2: 1. I am a rose of S., a lily of the
Is. 33: 9. S. is like a desert; and Bashan
35: 2. the excellency of Carmel and S.
65:10. S. shall be a fold of flocks
Ac. 9:35. all that dwelt at Lydia and S.
SHARONITE (Shăr'on-ite)
1 Ch. 27:29. in Sharon was Shitrai the S.
SHARP
Jb. 41:30. underparts are like s. potsherds
Ps. 45: 5. Thine arrows are s.; The peoples
52: 2. Like a. razor, working deceitfully
57: 4. And their tongue a s. sword.
120: 4. S. arrows of mighty, With coals
Pr. 5: 4. S. as a two-edged sword
25:18. maul, and a sword, and a s. arrow
Is. 5:28. whose arrows are s., & all their
28:27. with a s. *threshing* instrument
41:15. a new s. threshing instrument
49: 2. made my mouth like a s. sword
Je. 51:11. Make s. the arrows; hold firm
Eze. 5: 1. son of man, take thee a s. sword
Ac. 15:39. there arose a s. contention
Re. 1:16. proceeded a s. two edged sword
2:12. that hath s. two-edged sword
14:14. crown, and in his hand s. sickle.
17. heaven, he also having s. sickle
18. to him that had the s. sickle
Send forth thy s. sickle, and
19:15. his mouth proceedeth s. sword
SHARPEN
1 S. 13:20. to s. every man his share
SHARPENED
Ps. 140: 3 s. their tongue like serpent
Eze. 21: 9. A sword, a sword, it is s., and
10. it is s. that it may make a
11. the sword, it is s., yea, it is
SHARPENETH
Jb. 16: 9. Mine adversary s. his eyes upon
Pr. 27:17. Iron s. iron; So a man s. the
Is. 44:12(m). The smith *s. a. tool,* and
SHARPER
He. 4:12. and s. than any two-edged sword
SHARPLY
Ju. 8: 1. And they did chide with him s.
2 Co. 13:10. I may not when present deal s.
Tit. 1:13. For which ca se reprove them s.
SHARUHEN (Sha-ru'hen).
A place assigned to the tribe of Simeon, perhaps the same as Shilhim (Jos. 15:32) and Shaaraim (1 Ch. 4:31).
Jos. 19: 6. and Beth-lebaoth, and S.; 13
SHASHAI (Shăsh'a-i),
One of the family of Bani who divorced his foreign wife.
Esr. 10:40. Machmadebai, S., Sharai
SHASHAK (Sha'shak).
A Benjamite, family of Elpeal.
1 Ch. 8:14. and Ahio, S., and Jeremoth
25. Iphdeiah, & Penuel, sons of S.
SHAUL (Sha'ul, or Shā'ul)—*asked.*
1. A king of Edom from Rehoboth by the Euphrates. [1:48)
Ge. 36:37. S. of Rehoboth by River (1 Ch.
38. S. died, & Baal-hanan (1 Ch. 1:49)
2. A son of Simeon by a Canaanitish woman.
Ge. 46:10. S. son of Canaanitish (Ex. 6:15)
Nu. 26:13. of S., family of the Shaulites
1 Ch. 4:24. and Jamin, Jarib, Zerah, and S.
3. A Kohath Levite.
1 Ch. 6:24. Uzziah his son, and S. his son.
SHAULITES (Shā'ul-ites)
Nu. 26:13. of Shaul, family of the S.
SHAVE
Le. 13:33. but the scall shall he not s.
14: 8. s. off all his hair, & bathe hims.
9. shall s. all his hair off his head
even all his hair he sh. s. off
Le. 21: 5. neither shall they s. off corner
Nu. 6: 9. he shall s. his head in day of
on seventh day shall he s. it
18. Nasirite shall shave the head of his
De. 21:12. she shall s. her head, and pare
Is. 7:20. will the Lord s. with a razor
Eze. 44:20. Nei. shall they s. their heads
Ac. 21:24. that they may s. their heads
SHAVED [raiment
Ge. 41:14. he s. himself, and changed his
Ju. 16:19. s. off seven locks of his head
2 S. 10: 4. s. off one half their beards
1 Ch. 19: 4. s. them, & cut off garments
Jb. 1:20. rent his robe, and s. his head
SHAVEH (Shā'veh)—*a plain.*
A valley near Jerusalem where the king of Sodom met Abram returning from his rescue of Lot.
Ge. 14:17. S. (same is the King's Vale)
SHAVEH-KIRITHAIM (Shā'veh-kĭr'i-thā'im)—*the plain of Kirithaim.*
The place where Chedorlaomer smote the Enim, situation unknown.
Ge. 14: 5. in hand, & the Emim in S-
SHAVEN
Le. 13:33. then he shall be s., but the
Nu. 6:19. after he hath s. *the head of* his
Ju. 16:17. if I be s., then my strength
22. to grow again after he was s.
Je. 41: 5. having their beards s. and their
1 Co. 11: 5. same thing as if she were s.
6. to woman to be shorn or s.
SHAVSHA (Shăv'shā).
A scribe or secretary in the time of David.
1 Ch. 18:16. were priests; & S. was scribe
SHEAF
Ge. 37: 7. my s. arose, & also stood upright
and made obeisance to my s.
Le. 23:10. ye sh. bring s. of first-fruits
11. and he shall wave the s. bef. JH.
12. in the day when ye wave the s.
15. from day that ye brought the s.
De. 24:19. hast forgot a s. in the field
SHEAL (Shē'al).
One of the "sons of Bani" who put away his foreign wife.
Esr. 10:29. Adaiah, Jashub, and S., Jeremoth.
SHEALTIEL (She-ăl'ti-el)—*I have asked of God.*
A son of Jeconiah, the captive king, and father of Zerubbabel.
1 Ch. 3:17. Jeconiah, captive: S. his son
Esr. 3: 2. and Zerubbabel the son of S.
8. began Zerubbabel the son of S.
5: 2. rose up Zerubbabel the son of S.
Ne. 12: 1. went up wi. Zerubbabel son of S.
Hag. 1: 1. prophet un. Zerubbabel son of S.
12. Zerubbabel son of S., and Joshua
14. spirit of Zerubbabel son of S.
2: 2. Speak to Zerubbabel son of S.
23. my servant, son of S., saith JH.
Mt. 1:12. to Babylon, Jechoniah begat S.;
and S. begat Zerubbabel
Lu. 3:27. the *son* of Zerubbabel *son* of S.
SHEAR
Ge. 31:19. Now Laban was gone to s. his sheep
38:13. goeth up to Timnah to s. sheep
De. 15:19. nor s. firstling of thy flock.
SHEARER
Ac. 8:32. as a lamb before his s. is dumb
SHEARERS
1 S. 25: 7. I have heard that thou hast s.
11. flesh I have killed for my s.
Is. 53: 7. as sheep before its s. is dumb
SHEARIAH (Shē'a-rī'ah)—*Jehovah has esteemed.*
A descendant of Saul and Jonathan.
1 Ch. 8:38. Bocheru, and Ishmael, and S.
(9:44)
SHEARING
1 S. 25: 2. he was s. his sheep in Carmel
4. that Nabal was s. his sheep
SHEARING-HOUSE
2 K. 10:12. he was at s- of shepherds
14. slew them at the pit of s-
SHEAR-JASHUB (Shē'ar-jā'shub)—*a remnant shall return.*
A symbolic name given to the son of Isaiah as a prophecy.
Is. 7: 3. to meet Ahaz, thou, and S- thy son
SHE-ASSES
Jb. 1: 3. and five hundred s-, and a very
SHEATH
1 S. 17:51. drew it out of the s. thereof
2 S. 20: 8. upon his loins in s. thereof
1 Ch. 21:27. sword again into s. thereof.
Eze. 21; 3. forth my sword out of its s.
4. my sword go forth out of its s.
5. drawn forth my sword out of s.
30. Cause it to return into its s.
Jn. 18:11. Put up the sword into the s.
SHEAVES
Ge. 37: 7. we were binding s. in the field
behold, your s. came round about
Ru. 2: 7. gather after reapers among the s.
15. Let her glean even among the s.
Ne. 13:15. on sabbath, and bringing in s.
Jb. 24:10. being hungry they carried s.
Ps. 126: 6. joy, bringing his s. *with him.*
129: 7. Nor that bindeth s., his bosom
Am. 2:13. cart presseth that is full of s.
Mi. 4:12. he hath gathered them as the s.
Zec. 12: 6. like a flaming torch among s
SHEBA (Shē'bā)
1. A son of Raamah, a descendant of Ham through Cush. [(1 Ch. 1:9)
Ge. 10: 7. sons of Raamah: S. & Dedan
2. A descendant of Shem, and son of Joktan.
Ge. 10:28. and Obal, and Abimael, and S.
1 Ch. 1:22. and Ebal, and Abimael, and S.
3. A son of Jokshan, and grandson of Abraham.
Ge. 25: 3. And Jokshan begat S., and Dedan
1 Ch. 1:32. sons of Jokshan: S., and Dedan
4. A Benjamite, son of Bichri who rebelled against David.
2 S. 20: 1. a base fellow, whose name was S.
2. followed S. the son of Bichri
6. Now will S. son of Bichri do
7. to pursue aft. S. son of Bichri. (13)
10. pursued after S. son of Bichri
21. S. son of Bichri by name, hath
22. they cut off head of S. son of
5. A Gadite whose home was in Bashan.
1 Ch. 5:13. Michael, and Meshullam, and S.
SHEBA
1. A town of Simeon, which the R. V. represents as another name for Beer-sheba.
Jos. 19: 2. Beer-sheba or S., and Moladah
2. A country in southwestern Arabia, whose capital was Saba, now the ruin of *Meriaba.*
1 K. 10: 1. queen of S. heard fame (2 Ch. 9:1)
4. when queen of S. had seen (2 Ch. 9:3)
10. as these wh. queen of S. gave
13. gave to queen of S. (2 Ch. 9:12)
2 Ch. 9: 9. such spice as queen of S. gave
Jb. 6:19. companies of S. waited for them.
Ps. 72:10. kings of S. & Seba sh. offer gifts
15. shall be given of gold of S.
Is. 60: 6. all they from S. shall come
Je. 6:20. there to me frankincense from S.
Eze. 27:22. the traffickers of S. & Raamah
23. traffickers of S., Asshur *and*
38:13. S., and Dedan, and merchants
SHEBANIAH (Shĕb'a-nī'ah)—*Jehovah has brought me back.*
1. A priest who blew a trumpet when the ark was brought up from the house of Obed-edom to Jerusalem.
1 Ch. 15:24. S., and Joshaphat, and Nethanel.
2. One of the Levites who under Ezra led the devotions of the people during the feast of tabernacles, and, probably, also with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.
Ne. 9: 4. Jeshua, and Bani, Kadmiel, S.
5. Bani, Hashabneiah, S., Hodiah
10:10. their brethren, S., Hodiah, Kelita
3. A priest, head of a father's house, who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.
Ne. 10: 4. Hattush, S., Malluch
12:14. Malluchi, Jonathan; of S., Joseph
4. A Levite who joined in sealing the covenant.
Ne. 10:12. Zaccur, Sherebiah, S.
SHEBARIM (Shĕb'a-rim)—*broken,* (pieces), *quarries* (?)
A place not far from Ai, site unknown.
Jos. 7: 8. before the gate even unto S.
SHEBAT (Shē'băt)
Zec. 1: 7. 11th month, which is month S.
SHEBER (Shē'ber)—*breach, fracture?*
A son of Caleb, the brother of Jerahmeel.
1 Ch. 2:48. Caleb's concubine, bear S. and
SHEBNAH (Sheb'nah)
The scribe or secretary under king Hezekiah, and also his steward.
2 K. 18:18. S. the scribe (37; Is. 36:3, 22)

Digitized by Google

2 K. 18:26. and S., & Joah, unto (Is. 36:11)
19: 2. S. the scribe, & elders (Is. 37:2)
Is. 22:15. unto this treasurer, even un. S.

SHEBUEL (Shĕb'u-el)—*captive of God.*

1. A son of Gershom, and grandson of Moses.
1 Ch. 23:16. sons of Gershom S. the chief
26:24. S. son *of* Gershom, son of Moses

2. A musician in the sanctuary in David's time, a son of Heman.
1 Ch. 25: 4. Bukkiah, Mattoniah, Uzziel, S.

SHECANIAH (Shĕc'a-ni'ah)—*Jehovah hath taken up his abode.*

1. A descendant of David, and founder of a family.
1 Ch. 3:21. sons of Obadiah, sons of S.
22. And the sons of S.: Shemaiah

2. The head of the tenth course of priests in the days of David.
1 Ch. 24:11. ninth to Jeshua, tenth to S.

3. One of the Levites in Hezekiah's reign, whose duty it was to distribute the freewill-offerings and oblations to the priests by courses.
2 Ch. 31:15. and Shemaiah, Amariah, and S.

4. Progenitor of family, members of which returned from exile with Ezra.
Ezr. 8: 3. Of the sons of S., of the sons

5. Another founder of a family, members of which also returned with Ezra. He was the son of Jahaziel.
Ezr. 18: 5. Of sons of S., son of Jahaziel

6. A son of Jehiel, of the sons of Elam, who confessed in behalf of himself and the people their guilt in having married foreign women.
Ezr. 10: 2. S. son of Jehiel, one of sons

7. The keeper of the east gate, father of Shemaiah who helped repair the wall of Jerusalem.
Ne. 3:29. repaired Shemaiah the son of S.

8. The father-in-law of Tobiah, who sought to thwart Nehemiah.
Ne. 6:18. because he was son-in-law of S.

9. A chief of the priests who returned from Babylon with Zerubbabel.
Ne. 12: 3. S., Rehum, Meremoth

SHECHEM (Shĕ'chem)—*shoulder*

A city among the hills of Ephraim, between mounts Ebal and Gerizim.
Ge. 12: 6. through land unto place of S.
33:18. came in peace to city of S.
35: 4. under the oak which was by S.
37:12. to feed father's flock in S.
13. brethren feeding flock in S.?
14. of Hebron, and he came to S.
Jos. 17: 7. Michmethath which is before S.
20: 7. S. in hill-country of Ephraim
21:21. gave them S. with its suburbs
24: 1. all tribes of Israel to S.
25. a statute & ordinance in S.
32. out of Egypt, buried they in S.
Ju. 8:31. his concubine that was in S.
9: 1. Abimelech went to S. unto his
2. In the ears of all men of S. (3)
6. all men of S. assemble themselves
oak of pillar that was in S.
7. Hearken unto me, ye men of S.
18. king over the men of S., because
20. and devour the men of S., and
let fire come out fr. men of S.
23 bet. Abimelech and men of S.
men of S. dealt treacherously
24. upon men of S., who strengthened
25. men of S. set liers-in-wait for
26. his brethren, & went over to S.
men of S. put their trust in him.
31. and his brethren are come to S.
34. and they laid wait against S.
39. Gaal went out before men of S.
41. that they sh'd not dwell in S.
46. men of tower of S. heard thereof
47. men of tower of S. were gathered
49. men of tower of S. died also
57. all wickedness of men of S.
21:19. that goeth up fr. Beth-el to S.
1 K. 12: 1. And Rehoboam went to S.: for
(2 Ch. 10:1)
all Israel were come to S. to
(2 Ch. 10:1)
25. Then Jeroboam built S. in
1 Ch. 6:67. unto them cities of refuge, S.
7:28. S. also and the towns thereof
Ps. 60: 6. I will divide S. and mete out
(108:7)
Je. 41: 5. that there came men from S.

SHECHEM

1. The son of Hamor a Hivite prince.
Ge. 34: 2. S. son of Hamor the Hivite
4. S. spake unto his father Hamor
6. father of S. went out un. Jacob
8. soul of my son S. longeth for
11. S. said unto her father and
13. sons of Jacob answered S. and
18. pleased Hamor, & S. Hamor's son.
20. Hamor and S. his son came unto
24. Hamor and S. his son hearkened
26. they slew Hamor & S. his son
Jos. 24:32. sons of Hamor father of S.
Ju. 9:28. who is S., that we sh'd serve?
men of Hamor the father of S.

2. A Gileadite, and progenitor of the Shechemites.
Nu. 26:31. *of* S., family of Shechemites

3. A Manassite, son of Shemida.
1 Ch. 7:19. sons of Shemida were Ahian, & S.

SHECHEMITES (Shĕ'chem-ites)
Nu. 26:31. of Shechem, the family of the S.

SHECHEM'S (Shĕ'chem's)
Ge. 33:19. children of Hamor, S' father
34:26. and took Dinah out of S' house

SHED
Ge. 9: 6. by man shall his blood be s.
37:22. Reuben said S. no blood; cast
Le. 17: 4. unto that man; he hath s. blood
Nu. 35:33. land for blood s. therein,
but by blood of him that s. it.
De. 19:10. that innocent blood be not s.
21: 7. Our hands have not s. this blood
1 S. 25:31. either that thou hast s. blood
2 S. 20:10. s. out his bowels to ground
1 K. 2: 5. and s. the blood of war in peace
31. blood, wh. Joab s. without cause
2 K. 21:16. Manasseh s. innocent blood
24: 4. also for innocent blood he s.
1 Ch. 22: 8. Thou hast s. blood abundantly
bec. thou hast s. much blood
28: 3. man of war, and hast s. blood
Ps. 79: 3. Their blood did they s. like
10. blood of thy servants wh. is s.
106:38. And s. innocent blood, Even
Pr. 1:16. And they make haste to s. blood
(Is. 59:7)
6:17. hands that s. innocent blood
Je. 7: 6. s. not innocent blood in this
22: 3. neither s. innocent blood in
La. 4:13. They have s. the blood of just
Eze. 16:38. wedlock & s. blood are judged
22: 6. have been in thee to s. blood.
9. men been in thee to s. blood
12. have taken bribes to s. blood
27. ravening the prey, to s. blood
23:45. judgment of women that s. blood
33:25. eyes unto yr. idols, & s. blood
Joe. 3:19. bec. they have s. innocent blood
Mt. 23:35. all righteous blood s. up. earth
Lu. 11:50. blood of all prophets, wh. was s.
Ac. 22:20. bl. of Stephen thy witness was s.
Ro. 3:15. Their feet are swift to s. blood
5: 5. love of God hath been s. abroad

SHEDDER
Eze. 18:10. son that is robber, a s. of blood

SHEDDETH
Ge. 9: 6. Whoso s. man's blood, by man shall
Exe. 22: 3. A city that s. blood in midst

SHEDDING
Is. 5:7(m). but, behold. *s. of blood*
Je. 22:17. for s. innocent blood, and for
He. 9:22. apart from s. of blood there is

SHEDEUR (Shĕd'e-ur)—*Shaddai is light.*

The father of Elizur, the chief of Reuben appointed by Moses.
Nu. 1: 5. Of Reuben: Elizur the son of S.
2:10. of Reuben sh. be Elizur s. of S.
7:30. On fourth day Elizur son of S.
35. was oblation of Elizur s. of S.
10:18. over his host. . . Elizur son of S.

SHEEP (*See also* Sheep's)
(**Flock** *or* **flocks** *with* **sheep, Sheep** *with* **goat** *or* **goats, His sheep, Like sheep, My sheep, Ox** *with* **sheep, Sheep** *with* **oxen, Shepherd** *or* **shepherds** *with* **sheep, Thousand** *with* **sheep**)
Ge. 4: 2. Abel was a keeper of s., but Cain
29: 3. well's mouth, and watered the s.
6. his daughter cometh with the s.
7. water ye the s., & go & feed
8. well's mouth; then we water s.
9. Rachel came with her father's s.
29:10. s. of Laban his mother's brother
Ger. 30:32. every black one among the s.
33. amo. goats, & black among the s.
35. all black ones among the s.
Ex. 12: 5. ye shall take it from the s.
34:19. the firstlings of cow and s.
Nu. 18:17. of cow, or firstling of s., or
31:37. JH's tribute of the s. was
32:24. little ones, and folds for yr. s.
36. fortified cities, & folds for s.
De. 18: 4. and first of fleece of thy s.
28:31. thy s. shall be given unto thine
1 S. 15:14. meaneth then bleating of s.?
15. people spared the best of the s.
16:11. and, behold, he is keeping the s.
19. David thy son, who is with the s.
17:15. fr. Saul to feed his father's s.
20. and left the s. with a keeper
28. whom hast thou left those few s.?
34. Thy servantt was keeping his
father's s.
22:19. and s., with the edge of sword
25:16. we were with them keeping s.
18. and five s. ready dressed, and
2 S. 7: 8. from following the s. (1 Ch. 17:7)
17:29. and butter, and s., and cheese
24:17. s., what have they (1 Ch. 21:17)
1 K. 1:19. and fatlings & s. in abundance
4:23. a hundred s., besides harts, and
2 Ch. 14:15. carried away s. in abundance
Ne. 3: 1. and they builded the s. gate
32. s. gate repaired the goldsmiths
12:39. even unto the s. gate: and they
Jb. 1:16. and hath burned up the s. and
Ps. 44:22. accounted as s. for slaughter
(Ro. 8:36)
74: 1. thine anger smoke against the s.?
79:13. we thy peo. & s. of thy pasture
95: 7. his pasture, & s. of his hand.
100: 3. his people, & s. of his pasture.
144:13. our s. bring forth thousands
Is. 7:21. alive a young cow, and two s.
25. and for the treading of the s.
13:14. as s. that no man gathereth
43:23. hast not brought me of thy s.
53: 7. as a s. that before its shearers
Je. 23: 1. and scatter s. of my pasture?
50: 6. My people have been lost s.
17. Israel is a hunted s.; lions
Eze. 34: 3. fatlings; but ye feed not the s.
10. them to cease from feeding s.
17. Behold, I judge between s. & s.
19. judge between fat s. and lean s.
22. and I will judge between s. & s.
31. the s. of my pasture, are men
Ho. 12:12. and for a wife he kept s.
Mi. 2:12. them together as s. of Bozrah
Mt. 10: 6. to the lost s. of house of Israel
16. I send you forth as s. in midst
12:11. one s., & if this fall into pit
12. is a man of more value than a s.?
15:24. but unto lost s. of house of Israel
18:12. have a hundred s., & one of them
25:33. he sh. set s. on his right hand
Lu. 15: 4. a hundred s., & having lost one
17: 7. a servant plowing or keeping s.
Jn. 5: 2. in Jerusalem by s. *gate* a pool
10: 1. by door into fold of the s.
3. and the s. hear his voice: and he is
4. goeth before, and s. follow him
7. I say, I am the door of the s.
8. robbers: but s. did not hear them
12. wolf coming, and leaveth the s.
13. hireling, and careth not for s.
15. and I laid down my life for s.
16. other s. I have, which are not of
Ac. 8:32. He was led as s. to the slaughter
Re. 18:13. flour, and wheat, and cattle, and s

Flock *or* **flocks** *with* **sheep**
Ge. 29: 2. lo, three f-s. of s. lying there by it
Joe. 1:18. yea, f-s. of s. are made desolate
Mi. 5: 8. as a young lion among f-s. of s.
Mt. 26:31. s. of the f. shall be scattered

Sheep *with* **goat** *or* **goats**
Le, 1:10. of s., or of g-s., for burnt-offering
7:23. sh. eat no fat, of ox, or s., or g.
22:19. of bullocks, of s., or of the g-s.
27. or s., or g., is brought forth
De. 14: 4. may eat: the ox, the s., and the g.

His sheep
Ge. 31:19. Now Laban was gone to shear h. s
38:13. goeth up to Timnah to shear h. s.
Jos. 7:24. his asses, and h. s., and his tent
1 S. 14:34. every man h. s., and slay them
25: 2. he was shearing h. s. in Carmel.
4. heard that Nabal was shearing h. s.

Digitized by Google

His sheep
Exe. 34:12. among h. s. that are scattered
Jn. 10: 3. and he calleth h. own s. by name
Like sheep
Ps. 44:11. hast made us l. s. *appointed* for food
78:52. he led forth own people l. s.
119:176. I have gone astray l. a lost s.
Is. 53: 6. All we l. s. have gone astray; we
Je. 12: 3. pull them out l. s. for slaughter
Zec. 10: 2. therefore they go their way l. s.
1 Pe. 2:25. For ye were going astray l. s.
My sheep [m. s.
Jb. 31:20. not been warmed with fleece of
Exe. 34: 6. yea, m. s. were scattered upon all
10. I will require m. s. at their
11. even I, will search for m. s.
12. so will I seek out m. s.; and
19. as for m. s., they eat that which
31. ye m. s., the s. of my pasture
Lu. 15: 6. I have found m. s. which was lost.
Jn. 10:26. not, because ye are not of m. s.
27. M. s. hear my voice, and I know
21:16. He saith unto him, Tend m. s.
17. Jesus saith unto him, Feed m. s.
Ox *with* sheep
Ex. 22: 1. shall steal an o., or a s., & kill
five oxen for an o., & 4 s. for s.
4. whether it be o., or ass, or s.
9. wheth. it be for o., for ass, for s.
10. neighbor an ass, or an o., or s.
Le. 27:26. whether it be o. or s., it is JH's.
De. 17: 1. an o., or s., wherein is blemish
18: 3. sacrifice, whether it be o. or s.
22: 1. brother's o. or his s. go astray
Jos. 6:21. both young and old, and o., & s.
Ju. 6: 4. left, neither s., nor o., nor ass.
1 S. 15: 3. suckling, o. and s., camel & ass.
Ne. 5:18. was one o. and six choice s.
Sheep *with* oxen
Ge. 12:16. and he had s., and o., & he-asses
20:14. And Abimelech took s. and o., and
21:27. Abraham took s. and o. and gave
Ex. 20:24. peace-offerings, thy s. & thine o.
22:30. do with thine o., and with thy s.
Nu. 22:40. Balak sacrificed o. & s., & sent
De. 14:26. for o., or for s., or for wine
1 S. 14:32. and took s., and o., and calves
15: 9. the best of the s., and of the o.
21. people took of spoil, s and o.
27: 9. took away the s., and the o.
1 K. 1: 9. Adonijah slew s. and o. & fatlings
19. he hath slain o. & fatlings & s.
8: 5. sacrificing s. & o., that (2 Ch. 5:6)
2 K. 5:26. and s. and o., and men-servants
1 Ch. 12:40. oil, and o., and s. in abundance
2 Ch. 18: 2. Ahab killed s. and o. for him in
31: 6. brought in the tithe of o. & s.
Ps. 8: 7. All s. and o., Yea, and beasts of
Is. 22:13. gladness, slaying o. & killing s.
Jn. 2:14. in temple those that sold o. & s.
15. out of temple, both the s. and o.
Shepherd *or* shepherds *with* sheep
Nu. 27:17. be not as s. which have no s.
1 K. 22:17. as s. that have no s. (2 Ch. 18:16)
Exe. 34: 8. nei. did my s-s. search for my s.
15. myself will be s. of my s.
Zec. 13: 7. smite s., & s. sh. be (Mk. 14:27)
Mt. 9:36. and scattered, as s. not having s.
25:32. as s. separateth s. from goats
Mk. 6:34. they were as s. not having a s.
Jn. 10: 2. in by the door is s. of the s.
11. good s. layeth down life for s.
12. not a s., whose own s. are not
He. 13:20. again from dead great s. of s.
Thousand *with* sheep
Nu. 31:32. was 675,070 and five t. s.
36. 330,000 & 7 t. & five hun. s. (43)
1 S. 25: 2. he had three t. s., & thou. goats
1 K. 8:63. and a hundred and twenty t. s.
(2 Ch. 7:5)
1 Ch. 5:21. and of s. two hundred fifty t.
2 Ch. 15:11. seven hundred oxen and seven t. s.
29:33. were six hun. oxen & 3 t. s.
30:24. a thousand bullocks & 7 t. s.
a thous. bullocks and 10 t. s.
Jb. 1: 3. His substance also was 7 t. s.
42:12 and he had fourteen t. s., and
SHEEPCOTE
2 S. 7: 8. I took thee from s. (1 Ch. 17:7)
SHEEPCOTES
1 S. 24: 3. he came to the s. by the way
SHEEPFOLDS
Ge. 49:14. Couching down between the s.
Nu. 32:16. We will build s. here for our
Ju. 5:16. Why sattest thou among the s.?
Ps. 68:13. When ye lie among the s., *It is*
78:70. servant, And took him from the s.
SHEEP-MASTER
2 K 3: 4. Mesha king of Moab was a s-
SHEEP'S
Mt. 7:15. who come to you in s' clothing
SHEEP-SHEARERS
Ge. 38:12. went up unto his s- to Timnah
2 S. 13:23. Absalom had s- in Baal-hasor
24. Behold now, thy servant hath s-
SHEEPSKINS [skins
He. 11:37. they went about in s., in goat-
SHEERAH (Shē'e-rah)
A daughter of Ephraim, or of Beriah, who built Beth-horon.
1 Ch. 7:24. his daughter was S., who built
SHEET
Ac. 10:11. as it were great s., let down (11:5)
SHEHARIAH (Shē'ha-rī'ah)—*Jehovah is the dawn.*
A Benjamite, son of Jeroham
1 Ch. 8:26. Shamsherai, and S., and Athaliah
SHEKEL
(Shekel of the sanctuary)
Ge. 24:22. golden ring of a half s. weight
Ex. 30:13. them that are numbered, half a s.
(s. is twenty gerahs:) (Nu. 3:47)
half s. for an offering to JH.
15. shall not give less, than half s.
38:26. a beka a head, *that is*, half a s.
Le. 27:25. twenty gerahs shall be the s.
1 S. 9: 8. fourth part of a s. of silver
2 K 7: 1. of fine flour be *sold* for a s.
of barley for s.(16, 18)
16. of fine flour was *sold* for a.
18. a measure of fine flour for s.
Ne. 10:32. yearly with third part of a s.
Eze. 45:12. the s. shall be twenty gerahs
Am. 8: 5. the ephah small, and the s. great
Mt. 17:27. his mouth, thou shalt find a s.
Shekel of sanctuary
Ex. 30:13. half a s. after a. o. s.
24. after a. o. s. (38:24, 25, 26; Le. 5:15, 27:3; Nu. 3:47, 50, 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79, 85, 86, 18:16)
Le. 27:25. shall be according to s. o. s.
SHEKELS
(Shekels of gold, Seventy shekels, Shekels of silver, Ten shekels, Thirty shekels)
Ex. 30:23. of flowing myrrh five hun. s.
38:25. and 1760 and fifteen s.
28. 1775 s. he made hooks for the
29. and two thou. & four hun. s.
Le. 5:15. thy estimation in silver by s.
27: 5. shall be of the male twenty s.
7. thy estimation sh. be fifteen s
Nu. 3:47. thou shalt take five s. apiece
50 1300 and 3 score and five s.
7:85. two thousand and four hun s.
86. gold of the spoons a hun. 20 s.
18:16. estimation, for money of five s.
31:52. was 16 thou. 7 hun. and fifty s.
Jos. 7:21. wedge of gold of fifty s. weight
1 S. 17: 5. weight of coat was 5 thou. s. of
7. spear's head *weighed* 6 hun. s.
2 S. 14:26. weighed hair of head at 200 s.
21:16. whose spear was 300 s. of brass
Exe. 4:10. shall be by weight twenty s. a day
45:12. twenty s. five & twenty s., 15 s.
Shekels of gold
Ju. 8:26. was a thou. & seven hun. s. o. g.
1 K. 10:16. six hun. s. o. g. went to one buckler
2 K. 5:5(m). and six thousand s. o. g.
1 Ch. 21:25. for the place six hun. s. o. g.
2 Ch. 3: 9. weight of nails was 50 s. o. g.
9:15. 600 s. o. beaten g. went to one (16)
Seventy shekels
Nu. 7:13. one silver bowl of s. s. (19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79)
Shekels of silver
Ge. 23:15 piece of land worth 400 s. o. s.
16. four hun. s. o. s., current *money*
Ex. 21:32. be given unto master 30 s. o. s.
Le. 27: 3. thy estimation sh. be 50 s. o. s.
6. sh. be of the male five s. o. s.
thy estimation sh. be 3 s. o. s.
16. *sh. be valued* at fifty s. o. s.
De. 22:19. shall fine him hundred s. o. s.
20. unto damsel's father 50 s. o. s.
Jos. 7:21. mantle, and two hundred s. o. s.
2 S. 24:24. and the oxen for fifty s. o. s.
1 K. 6:25(m). was sold for fourscore s. o. s.
10:29. Egypt for 600 s. o. s. (2 Ch. 1:17)
2 K. 15:20. of each man fifty s. o. s., to
Ne. 5:15. and wine, besides forty s. o. s.
Je 32: 9. the money, even seventeen s. o. s.
Ten shekels
Le. 27: 5. twenty s., and for the female t. s.
7. fifteen s., and for female t. s.
Nu. 7:14. one golden spoon of t. s. full of
(20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62, 68, 74, 80)
86. golden spoons, *weighing*, t. s. apiece
Thirty shekels
Ex. 38:24. nine talents, & 7 hun. and t. s.
Le. 27: 4. then thy estimation sh. be t. s.
Nu. 7:13. weight whereof was a hun. t. s.
(19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79)
85. silver platter *weighing* hun. t. s.
SHELAH (Shē'lah).
1. **A son of Arpachshad, and father of Eber.**
Ge. 10:34. Arpachshad begat S. (1 Ch. 1:18) and S. begat Eber (1 Ch. 1:18)
11:12. five & thirty years, & begat S.
13. after he begat S. 4 hun. & 3.
14. S. lived thirty years & begat
15. S. lived after he begat Eber
1 Ch. 1:24. Shem, Arpachshad, S.
2. **The youngest son of Judah by Shua, a Canaanite.**
Ge. 38: 5. son, and called his name S.
11. till S. my son be grown up
14. for she saw that S. was grown
26. as I gave her not to S. my son.
46:12. Er, & Onan, and S. (1 Ch. 2:3)
Nu. 26:20. of S. family of the Shelanites
1 Ch. 4:21. The sons of S. son of Judah
Lu. 3:35. the son of Eber, the son of S.
SHELAH
Ne. 3:15. pool of S. by the king's garden
SHELANITES (Shā'lan-ites)
Nu. 26:20. of **Shelah** the family of the S.
SHELEMIAH (Shĕl'e-mī'ah)—*Jehovah recompenses.*
1. **A doorkeeper of the tabernacle in the days of David. Called Meshelemiah in verse 1.**
1 Ch. 26:14. the lot eastward fell to S.
2. **Two of the sons of Bani who put away their foreign wives.**
Esr. 10:39. and S., and Nathan, and Adaiah
41. Azarel, and S., Shemariah
3. **The father of Hananiah, who helped repair a portion of the wall of Jerusalem.**
Ne. 3:30. repaired Hananiah the son of S.
4. **A priest appointed by Nehemiah over the treasuries.**
Ne. 13:13. S. the priest, & Zadok scribe
5. **A son of Cushi, and grandfather of Jehudi sent by the princes to Baruch.**
Je. 36:14. son of Nethmiah, the son of S.
6. **The son of Abdeel, among those sent to arrest Baruch and Jeremiah.**
Je. 36:26. and S. son of Abdeel, to take
7. **The father of Jehucal whom Zedekiah sent with Zephaniah to the prophet Jeremiah. Called Jucal in Jer. 38:1.**
Je. 37: 3. king sent Jehucal the son of S.
38: 1. and Jucal son of S., & Pashhur
8. **A Benjamite, father of Irijah, a captain who arrested Jeremiah.**
Je. 37:13. whose name was Irijah, son of S.
SHELEPH (Shē'leph).
A son of Joktan, and descendant of Shem.
Ge. 10:26. begat Almodad, & S. (1 Ch. 1:20)
SHELESH (Shē'lesh).
An Asherite, family of Helem.
1 Ch. 7:35. Zophah, and Imna, and S. & Amai
SHELOMI (Shĕl'o-mi, or Shĕ-lō'mi)—*peaceful.*
The father of Ahihud, a prince of Asher, appointed to help divide the promised land.
Nu. 34:27. a prince Ahihud the son of S.
SHELOMITH (Shĕl'o-mith)—*peaceful.*
1. **The mother of the Israelite who was put to death for blaspheming the Name.**
Le. 24:11. And his mother's name was S.
2. **A daughter of Zerubbabel, and descendant of Solomon.**
1 Ch. 3:19. Hananiah; S. was their sister
3. **A Kohath Levite, family of Izhar. Called Shelomoth in 1 Ch. 24:22.**
1 Ch. 23:18. sons of Izhar; S. the chief
4. **A son (or daughter) of Rehoboam by Maacah, daughter of Absalom.**
2 Ch. 11:20. Abijah, & Attai, & Ziza, and S.
5. **The son of Josiphiah, and progenitor**

Digitized by Google

of a family, members of which returned from exile with Ezra.
Ezr. 8:10. of sons of S., son of Josiphiah

SHELOMOTH (Shĕl'o-moth)—*peaceful.*

1. **A Gershonite Levite, family of Shimei.**
1 Ch. 23: 9. sons of Shimei: S., and Hasiel

2. **A Kohath Levite, division of Izrahites. Called Shelomith in 1 Ch. 23:18.**
1 Ch. 24:22. Of Isharites, S.; of sons of S.

3. **One of those appointed by David over all the treasures of the dedicated things, a son of Zichri and descendant of Eliezer.**
1 Ch. 26:25. and Zichri his son, & S. his son
26. S. and his brethren were over
28. it was under hand of S., and of

SHELTER
Jb. 24: 8. embrace rock for want of a s.
Ps. 55: 8. I would haste me to a s. From

SHELUMIEL (She-lū'mi-el)—*God is pacified* (?)
A prince of the tribe of Simeon appointed to aid Moses in taking a census.
Nu. 1: 6. Of Simeon: S. son of Zurishaddai
2:12. shall be S. son of Zurishaddai
7:36. On fifth day S. son of Zurishaddai
41. this was the oblation of S.
10:19. over host of Simeon was S.

SHEM
The eldest son of Noah born in his five hundredth year.
Ge. 5:32. Noah begat S., Ham, and Japheth
6:10. Noah begat three sons, S. Ham, and
7:13. selfsame day entered Noah, S., and
9:18. went forth from ark, were S., and
23. S. and Japheth took a garment, and
26. Blessed be Jehovah, the God of S.
27. let him dwell in the tents of S.
10: 1. of sons of Noah, *namely*, of S. Ham
21. S., father of all chil. of Eber
22. sons of S.: Elam, and (1 Ch. 1:17)
31. are sons of S., after their families
11:10. These are the generations of S.
S. was a hundred years old, and
11. S. lived after he begat Arpachshad
1 Ch. 1: 4. Noah, S., Ham and Japheth.
24. S. Arpachshad, Shelah
Lu. 3:36. *son* of Arphaxad, the *son* of S.

SHEMA (Shē'ma)—*fame, repute.*
A town in the extreme south of Judah
Jos. 15:26. Amam, and S., and Moladah

SHEMA

1. **One of the "sons of Hebron," father of Raham.**
1 Ch. 2:43. and Tappuah, and Rekem, and S.
44. S. begat Raham, fath. of Jorkeam

2. **A Reubenite, son of Joel.**
1 Ch. 5: 8. Bela son of Azaz, son of S.

3. **A Benjamite, head of a father's house in Aijalon.**
1 Ch. 8:13. Beriah, & S., who were heads of

4. **One of those who stood by Ezra while he read the book of the law.**
Ne. 8: 4. beside him stood Mattithiah & S.

SHEMAAH (Shĕm'a-ah, or She-mā'ah)—*fame, repute.*
One of David's mighty men, who came to him at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 12: 3. the sons of S. the Gibeathite

SHEMAIAH (Shĕm'a-i'ah, or She-mā'iah)—*Jehovah hath heard.*

1. **A prophet inspired to forbid Rehoboam from fighting against the revolted ten tribes.**
1 K. 12:22. word of God came unto S.
2 Ch. 11: 2. word of JH. came to S. man of God
12: 5. S. the prophet came to Rehoboam
7. word of JH. came to S., saying
15. not written in histories of S.?

2. **A son of Shecaniah, and descendant of Solomon.**
1 Ch. 3:22. And the sons of Shecaniah: S.
sons of S.: Hattush, & Igal

3. **A Simeonite, the father of prince Shimri.**
1 Ch. 4:37. son of Shimri, the son of S

4. **A Reubenite, a son of Joel.**
1 Ch. 5: 4. The sons of Joel: S. his son

5. **A Merarite Levite, son of Hasshub.**
1 Ch. 9:14. of Levites: S. son of Hasshub
Ne. 11:15. of Levites: S. the son of Hasshub

6. **A Levite, father of Obadiah.**
1 Ch. 16. and Obadiah the son of S.

7. **A Levite, chief of the sons of Elizaphan, appointed by David to assist in bringing up the ark to Jerusalem from the house of Obed-edom.**
1 Ch. 15: 8. of the sons of Elizaphan, S.
11. for Uriel, Asaiah, and Joel, S.

8. **A son of Nethanel the scribe who belonged to the Levites.**
1 Ch. 24: 6. S. of Nethanel the scribe

9. **A son of Obed-edom, and father of valiant sons who were doorkeepers of the tabernacle.**
1 Ch. 26: 4. Obed-edom had sons: S. first-born
6. unto S. his son were sons born
7. sons of S.: Othni, & Rephael

10. **One of the Levites sent by Jehoshaphat to teach in the cities of Judah.**
2 Ch. 17: 8. with them Levites, even S., and

11. **A Levite, son of Jeduthun, who assisted in cleansing the temple in the days of Hezekiah.**
2 Ch. 29:14. sons of Jeduthun, S. & Ussiel.

12. **One of the Levites whose charge it was to distribute the freewill-offerings, etc.**
2 Ch. 31:15. and Jeshua, and S., Amariah, and

13. **A chief Levite in Josiah's reign who gave generously for the passover-offerings.**
2 Ch. 35: 9. Conaniah also, & S., & Nethanel

14. **A son of Adonikam, who returned from Babylon with Ezra, and who was included with those sent by him to secure ministers for the house of God.**
Ezr. 8:13. names: Eliphelet, Jeuel, and S.
16. sent I for Eliezer, for Ariel, for S.

15. **A priest of the family of Harim, and a layman of the same family who were induced to divorce their foreign wives.**
Ezr. 10:21. Maaseiah, and Elijah, and S., and
31. Eliezer, Ishshijah, Malchijah, & S.

16. **One who helped repair the wall of Jerusalem, the son of Shechaniah, keeper of the east gate.**
Ne. 3:29. after him repaired S. the son of

17. **The son of Delaiah, who tried to intimidate Nehemiah.**
Ne. 6:10. I went unto the house of S. son

18. **One of the priests who joined with Nehemiah in signing the covenant.**
Ne. 10: 8. Bilga, S.; these were the priests.
12: 6. S., and Joiarib, Jedaiah
18. Shammua; of S., Jehonathan

19. **A prince of Judah who took part in dedicating the wall of Jerusalem.**
Ne. 2:34. Judah, and Benjamin, and S., and

20. **The grandfather of Zechariah, a trumpeter, son of a priest, who took part in the dedication of the wall.**
Ne. 12:35. son of Jonathan, the son of S.

21. **One of the company with musical instruments who joined in the dedication ceremonies.**
Ne. 12:36. his brethren, S., Azarel, Milalai

22. **A priest who gave thanks at the dedication.**
Ne. 12:42. and Maaseiah, and S., and Eleazar

23. **The father of Uriah of Kiriath-jearim, who repeated the prophecies of Jeremiah, and on that account was put to death by king Jehoiakim.**
Je. 26:20. Uriah son of S. of Kiriath-jearim

24. **A Nehelamite, who prophesied falsely concerning the speedy ending of the captivity.**
Je. 29:24. concerning S. Nehelamite thou
31. saith JH. con. S. the Nehelamite:
Because that S. hath prophesied
32. I will punish S. the Nehelamite

25. **The father of Delaiah, and one of the princes who were alarmed by hearing the words read from the book containing the word of Jeremiah.**
Je 36:12. and Delaiah the son of S., and

SHEMARIAH (Shĕm'a-ri'ah)—*Jehovah keeps*

1. **A Benjamite who came to David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12: 5. and Jerimoth, and Bealiah, & S.

2. **A son of Rehoboam by Abihail.**
2 Ch. 11:19. she bare him sons: Jeush, & S.

3. **A son of Harim and a son of Bani who put away their foreign wives.**
Ezr. 10:32. Benjamin, Malluch, S.
41. Azarel, and Shelemiah, S.

SHEMBER (Shem-bĕ'ber, or Shĕm'e-ber).
King of Zeboiim, conquered by Chedorlaomer.
Ge. 14: 2. king of Admah, & S. king of Zeboiim.

SHEMED (Shē'med).
A Benjamite, son of Elpaal. [& S.
1 Ch. 8:12. sons of Elpaal: Eber, & Misham,

SHEMER (Shē'mer).

1. **The man from whom Omri bought the hill upon which he built Samaria.**
1 K. 16:24. he bought hill Samaria of S.
after name of S., owner of hill

2. **A Merarite Levite, the father of Bani.**
1 Ch. 6:46. the son of Bani, the son of S.

3. **An Asherite, founder of a family. Called Shomer in verse 32.**
1 Ch. 7:34. sons of S.: Ahi, and Rohgah

SHEMIDA (She-mi'da)—*fame of wisdom.*
A son of Gilead, progenitor of the Shemidaites.
Nu. 26:32. *of* S., family of the Shemidaites
Jos. 17: 2. of Hepher, & for children of S.
1 Ch. 7:19. sons of S. were Ahian, & Shechem

SHEMIDAITES (She-mi'da-ites)
Nu. 26:32. of Shemida, family of the S.

SHEMINITH (Shĕm'i-nith).—*eighth.*
A musical term, apparently denoting an octave, or perhaps the number of strings on some musical instrument.
1 Ch. 15:21. with harps set to the S., to lead.
Ps. 6(title). stringed instruments, set to S.
12(title). Chief Musician; set to S.

SHEMIRAMOTH (She-mir'a-mŏth) — *lofty name.*

1. **A Merarite Levite, player upon the psaltery.**
1 Ch. 15:18. Zechariah, Ben, Jaaziel, & S.
20. Zechariah, and Aziel, and S.
16: 5. 2nd to him Zechariah, Jeiel, & S.

2. **One of the Levites sent by Jehoshaphat to teach in the cities of Judah.**
2 Ch. 17: 8. and Zebadiah, and Asahel, & S.

SHEMUEL (Shĕm'ū-el, or She-mū'el—*name of God.*

1. **One appointed by Moses as a representative of the tribe of Simeon in the division of the promised land.**
Nu. 34:20. of Simeon, S. son of Ammihud.

2. **An Issacharite, head of a father's house, family of Tola.**
1 Ch. 7: 2. and Jahmai, and Ibsan, and S.

SHEN (Shĕn)—*tooth.*
Probably a rock in shape like a tooth, somewhere near Eben-ezer.
1 S. 7:12 and set it between Mispah & S.

SHENAZZAR (She-năz'zar).
A descendant of king Jehoiakim.
1 Ch. 3:18. and Pedaiah, and S., Jekamiah

SHEOL (Shē'ōl).
The supposed place of the dead, to which all go, and conceived of as in the depths of the earth. It is a vast, gloomy region, entered in through gates. To what extent its inhabitants were believed to be conscious is uncertain. It is also called the pit (Ps. 28:1; 30:3, and Abaddon (destruction) in Jb. 26:6; 28:22; Pr. 15:11 [etc.)
(Down to Sheol, In *or* into Sheol, Of Sheol, To Sheol, Unto Sheol)
Jb. 11: 8. Deeper than S.; what canst thou know?
17:13. If I took for S. as my house
24:19. *So doth* S. *those that* have sinned
26: 6. S. is naked before *God*, & Abaddon
Ps. 30: 3. thou hast bro't up my soul fr. S.
49:14. are appointed as flock for S.
beauty sh. be for S. to consume
15. redeem my soul from power of S.
86:13. delivered my soul from lowest S.
89:48. deliver his soul fr. power of S.?
Pr. 1:18. Let us swallow them up alive as S.
5: 5. to death; Her steps take hold on S.
15:11. S. and Abaddon are before Jehovah
24. That he may depart fr. S. beneath.
23:14. And shalt deliver his soul fr. S
27:20. S. & Abaddon are never satisfied
30:16. S.; and the barren womb; The
S. S. 8: 6. as death; jealousy is cruel as S.
Is. 5:14. S. hath enlarged its desire, and
14: 9. S. fr. beneath is moved for thee
28:15. and with S. are we at agreement
18. yr. agreement with S. sh. not stand
38:18. For S. cannot praise thee, death
Ho. 13:14. O S., where is thy destruction?
Hab. 2: 5. who enlargeth his desire as S.
Down to Sheol
Ge. 37:35. will go d. t. S. to my son mourning
1 S. 2: 6. He bringeth d. t. S., & bringeth up
1 K. 2: 6. let not his hoar head go d. t. S.
9. shall bring his hoar head d. t. S.
Jb. 7: 9. goeth d. t. S. sh. come up no more.
21:13. And in a moment they go d. t. S.
Ps. 55:15. Let them go d. alive into S.; For
Is. 14:11. Thy pomp is brought d. t. S., *and*

Digitized by Google

Down to Sheol
Is. 14:15. Yet thou shalt be brought d. t. S.
Eze. 31:15. In the day when went d. t. s.
16. when I cast him d. t. S. wi. them
32:27. gone d. t. S. with weapons of war
In *or* into Sheol
Nu. 16:30. and they go down alive i. S.
33. to them, went down alive i. S.
Jb. 14:13. Oh that thou w'dest hide me i. S.
Ps. 6: 5. I. S. who shall give thee thanks?
31:17. to shame, let them be silent i. S.
139: 8. If I make my bed i. S., thou art
Ec. 9:10. nor wisdom, i. S. whith. thou goest.
Eze. 31:17. They also went down i. S. wi. him
Am. 9: 2. Though they dig i. S., thence shall
Of Sheol [(Ps. 18:5)
2 S. 22: 6. cords o. S. were round about me
Jb. 17:16. It shall go down to bars o. S.
Ps. 116: 3. pains o. S. gat hold upon me
(m). And the pains o. S. *found me*
141: 7. are scattered at mouth o. S.
Pr. 9:18. her guests are in the depths o. S.
Is. 38:10. I shall go into the gates o. S.
Eze. 32:21. speak to him out of midst o. S.
Ho. 13:14. will ransom them fr. power o. S.
Jon. 2: 2. Out of the belly o. S. cried I
To Sheol
Ge. 42:38. gray hairs with sorrow t. S. (44:29)
44:31. our father with sorrow t. S.
Ps. 16:10. thou wilt not leave my soul t. S.
Pr. 7:27. Her house is the way t. S.
Unto Sheol
De. 32:22. And burneth u. the lowest S.
Ps. 9:17. wicked shall be turned back u. S.
88: 3. And my life draweth nigh u. S.
Is. 57: 9. didst debase thyself even u. S.

SHEPHAM (Shē'pham).
A place on the north border of Canaan, site unknown.
Nu. 34:10. border from Hazar-enan to S.
11. shall go down from S. to Riblah

SHEPHATIAH (Sheph'a-ti'ah)—*Jehovah has judged.*
1. The fifth son of David, born in Hebron, by Abital.
2 S. 3: 4. the fifth, S. the son of Abital
1 Ch. 3: 3. the fifth, S. of Abital; the
2. The father of Meshullam, a Benjamite dwelling in Jerusalem.
1 Ch. 9: 8. and Meshullam the son of S.
3. A Haruphite, one of the valiant men who joined David at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 12: 5. and Bealiah, and Shemariah, & S.
4. Head of the 3 meonites, the son of Maacah.
1 Ch. 27:16. Simeonites, S. son of Maacah
5. A son of Jehoshaphat king of Israel.
2 Ch. 21: 2. and Azariah, and Michael, & S.
6. Progenitor of a family, many of whom returned from Babylon with Zerubbabel, and some with Ezra.
Ezr. 2: 4. children of S., 372 (Ne. 7:9)
8: 8. of sons of S., Zebadiah the son
7. The progenitor of a family of Solomon's servants, members of which also returned with Zerubbabel.
Ezr. 2:57. chil. of S., the chil. (Ne. 7:59)
8. A Judahite, son of Mahalalel, family of Peres.
Ne. 11: 4. the son of Amariah, son of S.
9. The son of Mattan, a prince of Judah, who urged Zedekiah to put Jeremiah to death.
Je. 38: 1. S. son of Mattan, and Gedaliah

SHEPHER (Shē'pher), Mount—*beautiful.*
A station of the Israelites in their wilderness journeyings, site unknown.
Nu. 33:23. and encamped in mount S.
24. they journeyed from mount S.

SHEPHERD
Ge. 46:34. every s. is an abomination unto
49:24. (From thence is the s., stone
(m). *From thence from the s.*, the
(m). *By the name of the s.*, stone
Nu. 27:17. be not as sheep which have no s.
2 S. 5: 2. Thou shalt be s. of my peo. Israel
7: 7 to be s. of my peo. (1 Ch. 17:6)
1 K. 22:17. as sheep have no s. (2 Ch. 18:16)
1 Ch. 11: 2. said unto thee, Thou shalt be s.
Ps. 23: 1. JH. is my s.; I shall not want.
28: 9. Be the s. also, & bear them up
40:14. for Sheol; Death sh. be their s.
78:72. he was their s. ac. to integrity
80: 1. Give ear, O S. of Israel, Thou that
Ec. 12:11. *words wh.* are given from one s.
Is. 40:11. He will feed his flock like a s.
44:28. That saith of Cyrus, *He is* my s.
Je. 17:16. not hastened from being a s.
31:10. keep him, as a s. doth his flock.
43:12. as a s. putteth on his garment
49:19. who is s. that will stand bef. me?
50:44. who is s. that can stand bef. me?
51:23 will I break in pieces the s.
Eze. 34: 5. scattered, because there was no s.
8. because there was no s., neither
12. As a s. seeketh out his flock
15. I myself will be the s. of my
23. I will set up one s. over them
shall feed them, & be sh. be s.
37:24. and they all shall have one s.
Am. 3:12. As the s. rescueth out of mouth
Zec. 10: 2. are afflicted, bec. there is no s.
11:15. the instruments of a foolish s.
16. lo, I will raise up a s. in land
17. Woe to the worthless s. that
13: 7. Awake, O sword, against my s., and
smite s. and sheep shall be.
Mt. 2: 6. Who shall be s. of my people Is.?
9:36. scattered, as sheep not having s.
25:32. as s. separateth sheep fr. goats
26:31. I will smite the s. and sheep of
Mk. 6:34. they were as sheep not having s.
14:27. I will smite s., & sheep sh. be
Jn. 10: 2. by the door is s. of the sheep
11. I am the good s.: good s. layeth
12. He that is a hireling, & not a s.
14. I am the good s.; & I know mine
16. they sh. become one flock, one s.
He. 13:20. from dead the great s. of sheep
1 Pe. 2:25. unto S., and Bishop of yr. souls
5: 4. when chief S. sh. be manifested
Re. 7:17. be their s., and shall guide them

SHEPHERD'S
1 S. 17:40. and put them in the s' bag
Is. 38:12. away from me as a s' tent

SHEPHERDS
Ge. 46:32. the men are s., for they have
47: 3. Thy servants are s., both we, and
Ex. 2:17. the s. came and drove them away
19. delivered us out of hand of s.
1 S. 25: 7. thy s. have now been with us
Is. 13:20. neither sh. s. make their flocks
31: 4. if a multitude of s. be called
56:11. are s. that cannot understand
63:11. out of sea with s. of his flock?
Je. 3:15. I will give you s. ac. to my heart
6: 3. S. with their flocks shall come
10:21. For the s. are become brutish
12:10. Many s. have destroyed my vin'yd
22:22. The wind sh. feed all thy s.
23: 1. Woe unto s. that destroy and
4. I will set up s. over them, who
25:34. Wail, ye s., and cry; and wallow
35. the s. shall have no way to flee
36. A voice of the cry of the s.
33:12. a habitation of s. causing their
50: 6. s. have caused them to go astray
Eze. 34: 2. prophesy against the s. of Israel
say unto them, even to the s.
Woe unto the s. of Israel that
should not the s. feed the sheep?
7. Th'fore, ye s., hear word of JH. (9)
8. neither did my s. search for my
but s. fed themselves, & fed not
10. saith Lord JH., I am ag. the s.
neither sh. s feed themselves
Am. 1: 2. the pastures of the s. sh. mourn
Mi. 5: 5. then sh. we raise ag. him seven s.
Na. 3:18. Thy s. slumber, O king of Assyria
Zph. 2: 6. with cottages for s. & folds for
Zec. 10: 3. Mine anger is kindled ag. the s.
11: 3. A voice of wailing of the s.!
5. and their own s. pity them not.
8. I cut off the three s. in one month
Lu. 2: 8. were s. in same country abiding
15. s. said one to another, Let us now
18. were spoken unto them by the s.
20. s. returned, glorifying & praising

SHEPHERDS'
S. S. 1: 8. feed thy kids beside the s' tents.

SHEPHI (Shē'phī).
A descendant of Seir the Horite, family of Shobal. Called Shepho in Ge. 36:33.
1 Ch. 1:40. Alian, & Manahath, and Ebal & S.

SHEPHO (Shē'pho) The same as Shephi.
Ge. 36:23. Alvan & Manahath, & Ebal, and S

SHEPHUPHAM (She-phū'pham)—*the creeper*, perhaps the horned sand snake.
A Benjamite, founder of the Shuphamites. Called Muppim in Ge. 46:21., also Shuppim in 1 Ch. 7:12, and Shephuphan in 1 Ch. 8:5.
Nu. 26:39. of S., family of Shuphamites
1 Ch. 8: 5. and Gera, and S., and Huram.

SHERD
Is. 30:14. among the pieces thereof a s.

SHERDS
Eze. 23:34. thou shalt gnaw the s. thereof

SHEREBIAH (Shĕr'e-bī'ah).
1. A Levite who with his sons and brethren returned from exile with Ezra. Probably he is intended in verse 24, for, as the margin indicates, "priests" should be "Levites."
Ezr. 8:18. and s., with his sons & brethren
24. chiefs of priests, even S.
2. One of the Levites who caused the people to understand the law which Ezra had read, and who took part in the public confession of sin after the feast of tabernacles.
Ne. 8: 7. Also Jeshua, and Bani, and S.
9: 4. Jeshua, and Bani, Kadmiel, S.
5. Kadmiel, Bani, Hasabneiah, S.
10:12. Zaccuf, S., Shebaniah
3. A chief of the Levites, having charge of the choirs, who returned from exile with Zerubbabel, and who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.
Ne. 12: 8. Jeshua, Binnui, Kadmiel, S., Judah
24. chiefs of Levites: Hashabiah, S.

SHERESH (Shē'resh)—*root, sprout* (?)
A Manassite, family of Machir
1 Ch. 7:16. the name of his brother was S.

SHERIFFS
Da. 3: 2. treasurers, the counsellors, s. (3)

SHESHACH (Shē'shăch).
A name for Babel or Babylon, arrived at by means of what is called Athbash, whereby the last letter of the alphabet is used for the first, the next last for the second, etc. Some think that it possibly may be the name for a quarter of the city, Shish-ku.
Je. 25:26. king of S. sh. drink after them
51:41. How is S. taken! and praise of

SHESHAI (Shē'shāi).
A descendant of the giant Anak, driven out with his brethren by Caleb.
Nu. 13:22. and Ahiman, S., and Talmai, the
Jos. 15:14. sons of Anak, S., & Ahiman,
Ju. 1:10. smote S., & Ahiman, and Talmai

SHESHAN (Shē'shan).
A Judahite, family of Jerahmeel.
1 Ch 2:31. And the sons of Ishi: S.
And the sons of S.: Ahlai
34. S. had no sons, but daughters
S. had a servant an Egyptian
35. S. gave his daughter to Jarha

SHESHBAZZAR (Shesh-băz'zar).
A prince of Judah to whom Cyrus entrusted the restored sacred vessels of the temple, and whom he appointed governor. [Judah
Ezr. 1: 8. numbered them unto S. prince of
11. All these did S. bring up, when
5:14. unto one whose name was S.
16. Then came the same S., & laid

SHETH (Shĕth)—*tumult.*
A descriptive term for the Moabites as makers of war and tumult.
Nu. 24:17(m). And break down all sons *of S.*

SHETHAR (Shē'thar).
One of the seven princes of Persia and Media.
Es. 1:14. were Carshena, S. Admatha

SHETHAR-BOZENAI (Shē'thar-bōz'e-nāi, or na'ī).
A Persian official who with others tried to prevent the rebuilding of the temple.
Ezr. 5: 3. beyond the River, & S. (6; 6:6, 13)

SHEVA (Shē'vā)—*vanity.*
1. A scribe or secretary in David's reign.
2 S. 20:25. S. was scribe; & Zadok & Abiathar
2. A Judahite, descendant of Caleb brother of Jerahmeel.
1 Ch. 2:49. S. the father of Machbena

SHIBAH (Shī'bah)—*oath, covenant.* Feminine for Sheba.
The name given by Isaac to a well at Beer-sheba which his servants had dug.
Ge. 26:33. he called it S.: therefore

SHIBBOLETH (Shĭb'bo-leth).
A test word which betrayed the Ephraimites because of their pronouncing it Sibboleth.
Ju. 12: 6. said they unto him, Say now S.

SHIELD (*See also* Shields)
Ge. 15: 1. Fear not, Abram: I am thy s.
De. 33:29. saved by JH., The s. of thy help

Digitized by Google

Ju. 5: 8. Was there a shield or spear seen?
1 S. 17: 7. staff of his s. was like weaver's
45. man that bare s. went before
45. and with s., and with a javelin
2 S. 1:21. s. of mighty was vilely cast away, The s. of Saul, not anointed with
22: 3. My s., and horn of my (Ps. 18:2)
31. He is a s. unto all (Ps. 18:30)
36. me s. of thy salvation
1 K. 10:17. 3 pounds of gold went to one s. (Ps. 18:35)
2 K. 19:32. nei. come bef. it with s. (Is. 37:33)
1 Ch. 12: 8. that could handle s. and spear
24. of Judah that bare s. & spear
34. with them with s. & spear 37000
2 Ch. 9:10. shekels of gold went to one s.
17:17. 200,000 armed with bow and s.
25: 5. that could handle spear and s.
Ps. 3: 3. But thou, O JH., art a s. about me
5:12. wilt compass him with favor as s.
7:10. My s. is with God, Who saveth the
28: 7. JH. is my strength and my s.: My
33:20. JH: He. is our help and our s.
35: 2. Take hold of s. and buckler, And
59:11. bring them down, O Lord our s.
76: 3. The s., and sword, and the battle
84: 9. Behold, O God our s., look upon
11. For Jehovah God is a sun and s.
89:19. For our s. belongeth unto JH.
91: 4. His truth is a s. and buckler
115: 9. He is their help and s. (10. 11)
119:114. Thou art my hiding-place & s.
144: 2 My s., he in whom I take refuge
Pr. 2: 7. *He is* a s. to them that walk in
30: 5. He is a s. un. them that take refuge
Is. 21: 5. rise up, ye princes, anoint the s.
22: 6. and Kir uncovered the s.
Je. 46: 3. Prepare ye the buckler and s.
9. Cush and Put that handle the s.
Eze. 23:24. against thee with buckler and S.
27:10. they hanged s. & helmet in thee
38: 4. great company with buckler & s.
5. all of them with s. and helmet
Na. 2: 3. s. of his mighty men is made red
Ep. 6:16. withal taking up the s. of faith

SHIELD-BEARER
1 S. 17: 7. and his s- went before him

SHIELDS (*See also* Shield)
2 S. 8: 7. David took s. of gold (1 Ch. 18:7)
1 K. 10:17. 300 s. of beaten gold (2 Ch. 9:16)
14:26. he took away all s. of gold
27. stead s. of brass (2 Ch. 12:10)
2 K. 11:10. s. . . king David's (2 Ch. 23:9)
2 Ch. 11:12. in every city *he put* s. and
12: 9. he took away also s. of gold
14: 8. an army that bare bucklers & s.
26:14. for all the host, s., & spears
32: 5. made weapons & s. in abundance.
27. for s., and for all manner of
Ne. 4:16. half of the, held spears, s., and
Ps. 47: 9. s. of the earth belong unto God
S. S. 4: 4. All the s. of the mighty men.
Je. 51:11. Make sharp arrows; hold firm s.
Eze. 27:11. hanged their s. upon thy walls
39: 9. burn both the s. and bucklers

SHIGGAION (Shig-gā'yon)—*wandering, irregular.*
A musical term, indicating perhaps a passionate, wild, or erratic song.
Ps. 7(title). S. of David, which he sang

SHIGIONOTH (Shig'i-ō'noth or Shi-gi'o-nŏth)
Plural of Shiggaion.
Hab. 3: 1. prayer of Habakkuk set to S.

SHIHON (Shi'hon)—*destruction, ruin.*
A town of Issachar, conjectured at near mount Tabor.
Jos. 19:19. Hapharaim and S., and Anaharath

SHIHOR (Shi'hor)
1. **The name of "the brook of Egypt," a canal according to Brugsch (*Shihur*) on the eastern boundary of Egypt.**
Jos. 13: 3. from S., which is before Egypt
1 Ch. 13: 5. from S. *the brook* of Egypt
2. **The river Nile, the Pelusiac branch of which formed the eastern boundary of Egypt toward Canaan.**
Is. 23: 3. on great waters seed of the S.
Je. 2:18. to drink the waters of the S.?

SHIHOR-LIBNATH (Shi'hor-lib'nath).
A small river on the northern border of Asher, possibly the *Nahr ez-zerkā*, north of Cæsarea.
Jos. 19:26. to Carmel westward, and to S-

SHIKKERON (Shik'ke-ron)—*drunkenness.*
A town on the northwest border of Judah, site unknown.
Jos. 15:11. border extended to S., & passed

SHILHI (Shil'hi)—*armed with a dart.*
The father of Azubah, mother of Jehoshaphat.
1 K. 22:42. was Azubah daughter of S. (2 Ch. 20:31)

SHILHIM (Shil'him).
A place assigned to Simeon, called Sharuhen in Jos. 19:6, and Shaaraim in 1 Ch. 4:31.
Jos. 15:32. and Lebaoth, and S., and Ain

SHILLEM (Shil'lem)—*recompense, retribution.*
A son of Naphtali, and progenitor of the Shillemites. Called Shallum in 1 Ch. 7:13.
Ge. 46:24. and Guni, and Jeser, and S.
Nu. 26:49. of S., family of the Shillemites

SHILLEMITES (Shil'lem-ites)
Nu. 26:49. of Shillem, the family of the S.

SHILLING
Mt. 20: 2. with laborers for a s. a day
9. they received every man a s.
10. likewise received every man a s.
13. didst not agree with me for a s.?
Re. 6: 6. A measure of wheat for a s., and three measures of barley for a s.

SHILLINGS
Mt. 18:28. who owed him a hundred s.
Mk. 14: 5. been sold for above three hun. s
Lu. 7:41. the one owed five hundred s.
10:35 on morrow he took out two s.
Jn. 12: 5. ointment sold for three hun. s.

SHILLINGS'
Mk. 6:37. buy two hun. s' worth of bread
Jn. 6: 7. Two hun. s' worth of bread is not

SHILOAH (Shi-lō'ah)—*sending of waters* through an aqueduct.
Probably identical with the pool of Siloam.
Is. 8: 6. people have refused waters of S.

SHILOH (Shi'loh)—*rest, peace.*
An enigmatic title, which has been regarded as a name for the Messiah. For this there is no justification other than the implication of his universal rule. The margin furnishes an explanation which has been accepted by many exegetes: "Till he (Judah) come to Shiloh, having the obedience of the peoples."
Ge. 49:10. between his feet, Until S. come (m). *Till he come to S., having the*

SHILOH
A town north of Beth-el, on the east side of the highway from Beth-el to Shechem, identified with the modern *Seilûn.*
Jos. 18: 1. assemble thems. together at S.
8. I will cast lots for you in S.
9. came to Joshua unto camp at S.
10. Joshua cast lots for them in S.
19:51. for inheritance by lot in S.
21: 2. and they spake unto them at S.
22: 9. from children of Israel out of S,
12. at S., to go up ag. them to war.
Ju. 18:31. time that house of God was in S.
21:12. brought them unto camp to S.
19. of JH. from year to year in S.
21. if dau's of S. come out to dance his wife of the daughters of S.
1 S. 1: 3. to sacrifice un. JH. of hosts in S.
9. rose up aft. they had eaten in S.
24. unto house of Jehovah in S.
2:14. did in S. unto all Israelites
3:21. And Jehovah appeared again in S. JH. revealed hims. to Samuel in S.
4: 3. Let us fetch the ark out of S.
4. So the people sent to S.; & they
12. and came to S. the same day with
14: 3. Ahijah, priest of Jehovah in S.
1 K. 2:27. spake con. house of Eli in S.
14: 2. get thee to S.: behold, there is
4. did so and arose, and went to S.
Ps. 78:60. he forsook the tabernacle of S.
Je. 7:12. unto my place which was in S.
14. to your fathers, as I did to S.
26: 6. then will I make this ho. like S.
9. This house shall be like S., and
41: 5. came men from Shechem, from S.

SHILONITE (Shi'lo-nite).
A native or inhabitant of Shiloh.
1 K. 11:29. Ahijah the S. found him in
12:15. JH. spake by Ahijah the S.
15:29. he spake by serv't Ahijah S.
2 Ch. 9:29. and in prophecy of Ahijah S.
10:15. which he spake by Ahijah S.
Ne. 11: 5. son of Zechariah, son of S.

SHILONITES (Shi'lo-nites)
1 Ch. 9: 5. of the S.: Asaiah the first-born

SHILSHAH (Shil'shah).
An Asherite, family of Zophah.
1 Ch. 7:37. Bezer & Hod, & Shamma, and S.

SHIMEA (Shim'e-ä)—*rumor, fame.*
1. **The third son of Jesse, and brother of David.**
1 Ch. 2:13. Abinadab the second, & S. third
20: 7. the son of S. David's brother
2. **A son born to David in Jerusalem.**
1 Ch. 3: 5. in Jerusalem: S., and Shobab, and
3. **A Merarite Levite, son of Libni.**
1 Ch. 6:30. S. his son, Haggiah his son
4. **A Gershonite Levite, son of Michael.**
1 Ch. 6:39. son of Berechiah, the son of S.

SHIMEAH (Shim'eah)—*rumor, fame.*
1. **David's brother, the father of Jonadab, called Shimea in 1 Ch. 2:13.**
2 S. 13: 3. son of S., David's brother (32)
2. **A Benjamite, son of Mikloth, living in Jerusalem. Called Shimeam in 1 Ch. 9:38.**
1 Ch. 8:32. Mikloth begat S. And they also

SHIMEAM (Shim'e-am)
A Benjamite son of Mikloth, dwelling in Jerusalem. Called Shimeah in 1 Ch. 8:32.
1 Ch. 9:38. Mikloth begat S. And they also

SHIMEATH (Shim'e-ath)—*fame, rumor.*
An Ammonitess, mother of Jozacar, one of the assassins of king Joash.
2 K. 12:21. For Jozacar the son of S., and
2 Ch. 24:26. Zabad son of S. the Ammonitess

SHIMEATHITES (Shim'e-ath-ites)
Some Kenites, families of scribes, that came from Hammath, father of the house of Rechab.
1 Ch. 2:55. the Tirathites, the S., the

SHIMEI (Shim'e-i)—*famous.*
1. **A son of Gershom, and head of a father's house.**
Ex. 6:17. sons of Gershon: Libni and S.
Nu. 3:18. by their families: Libni and S.
1 Ch. 6:17. sons of Gershom: Libni and S.
23: 7. Of Gershonites: Ladan and S.
9. sons of S.: Shelomoth, and Haziel
10. sons of S.: Jahath, Zina, & Jeush These four were the sons of S.
2. **A Benjamite, son of Gera, who cursed and cast stones at David when fleeing from Absalom.**
2 S. 16: 5. name was S., the son of Gera
7. said S. when he cursed, Begone
13. S. went along on the hill-side
19:16. S. son of Gera, the Benjamite
18. S. son of Gera fell down before
21. Shall not S. be put to death?
23. unto S., Thou shalt not die.
1 K. 2: 8. is with thee S. son of Gera
36. king sent and called for S.
38. S. said unto the king, The saying S. dwelt in Jerusalem many days
39. two servants of S. ran away unto
40. S. arose, & saddled his ass, and S. went, & brought his servants
41. was told Solomon that S. had gone
42. king sent and called for S., and
44. king said moreover to S., Thou
3. **One who remained faithful to David when Adonijah usurped the throne, probably the son of Ela in Benjamin.**
1 K. 1: 8. and Nathan the prophet, and S.
4:18. S. the son of Ela, in Benjamin
4. **A descendant of Solomon, family of Pedaiah.**
1 Ch. 3:19. sons of Pedaiah: Zerubbabel, & S.
5. **A Simeonite, family of Mishma.**
1 Ch. 4:26. son, Zaccur his son, S. his son.
27. S. had 16 sons and six daughters
6. **A Reubenite, son of Joel.**
1 Ch. 5 :4. his son, Gog his son, S. his son.
7. **A Merarite Levite, son of Libno.**
1 Ch. 6:29. Mahli, Libni his son, S. his son.
8. **A Levite, son of Jahath, family of Gershom.**
1 Ch. 6:42. The son of Zimmah, the son of S.
9. **A Benjamite, head of a father's house in Aijalon. Called Shema in verse 13.**
1 Ch. 8:21. and Shimrath, the sons of S.
10. **A Levite, head of the tenth course of singers appointed by David.**
1 Ch. 25:17. the tenth to S., his sons and
11. **A Ramathite, who had charge of David's vineyards.**
1 Ch. 27:27. and over the vineyards was S.
12. **A Levite, son of Heman, who helped cleanse the temple in Hezekiah's reign.**
2 Ch. 29:14 of sons of Heman, Jehuel & S.
13. **One who with his brother Conaniah had charge of the oblations, tithes and dedicated things in the reign of Hezekiah.**

Digitized by Google

2 Ch. 31:12. and S. his brother was second.
13. under hand of Conaniah & S.
14. **Three men who put away their foreign wives, a Levite, a son of Hashum, and a son of Bani.**
Ezr. 10:23. of Levites; Jozabad, and S
33. Eliphelet, Jeremai, Manasseh, S.
38. and Bani, and Binnui, S.
15. **A Benjamite, grandfather of Mordecai, who adopted and brought up Esther.**
Es. 2: 5. the son of Jair, the son of S.
16. **A son of David's brother, called Shammah in 1 S. 16:9.**
2 S. 21:21. son of S., David's brother, slew

SHIMEITES (Shim'e-ites)
Nu. 3:21. Libnites, and family of the S.
Zec. 12:13. the family of the S. apart

SHIMEON (Shim'e-on)—*hearing*, or *hearkening*.
A son of Harim who divorced his foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:31. Isshijah, Malchijah, Shemaiah, S.

SHIMON (Shi'mon).
A Judahite, founder of a family.
1 Ch. 4:20. sons of S.: Ammon, and Rinnah

SHIMRATH (Shim'rath)—*watching*,
A Benjamite, head of a father's house, dwelling in Jerusalem.
1 Ch. 8:21. and Adaiah, and Beraiah, and S.

SHIMRI (Shim'ri)—*watchful*.
1. **A Simeonite, son of Shemaiah.**
1 Ch. 4:37. the son of Jedaiah, son of S.
2. **The father of one of David's mighty men.**
1 Ch. 11:45. Jediael the son of S., & Joha
3. **A Merarite Levite, son of Hosah.**
1 Ch. 26:10. Hosah had sons: S. the chief
4. **A Kohath Levite, son of Elizaphan, in the reign of Hezekiah.**
2 Ch. 29:13. sons of Elizaphan, S. & Jeuel

SHIMRITH (Shim'rith)—*watchful*
A Moabitess, mother of one of the murderers of king Joash. Called Shomer in 2 K. 12:21.
2 Ch. 24:26. and Jehozabad the son of S.

SHIMRON (Shim'ron)—*a watch, a guard*.
Fourth son of Issachar, and progenitor of the Shimronites.
Ge. 46:13. and Puvah, and Iob, and S.
Nu. 26:24. of S., family of Shimronites

SHIMRON
A royal city of the Canaanites, assigned to the tribe of Simeon. Not identified.
Jos. 11: 1. king of Madon, & to king of S.
19:15. and Kattath, and Nahalal, & S.
1 Ch. 7: 1. and Puah, Jashub, & S., four.

SHIMRONITES (Shim'ron-ites)
Nu. 26:24. of Shimron, the family of S.

SHIMRON-MERON (Shim'ron-me'ron).
A Canaanitish town whose king was defeated and slain by Joshua.
Jos. 12:20. king of S-, one, king of Achsaph

SHIMSHAI (Shim'shai, or sha-i).
A scribe who with others made complain to Artaxerxes that the Jews had finished the walls, and were trying to rebuild the city.
Ezr. 4: 8. S. the scribe wrote a letter
9. chancellor, and S. the scribe
17. chancellor, and to S. the scribe
23. was read before Rehum, and S.

SHINAB (Shi'nab).
King of Admah, who with other petty kings was defeated by Chedorlaomer.
Ge. 14: 2. S. king of Admah, and Shemeber

SHINAR (Shi'nar)
A term which included the whole of Babylonia, in which were the cities of Babel, Accad, and Calneh.
Ge. 10:10. and Calneh, in the land of S.
11: 2. they found a plain in land of S.
14: 1. in days of Amraphel king of S.
9. and Amraphel king of S., & Arioch
Is. 11:11. and from Elam, and from S., and
Da. 1: 2. he carried them into land of S
Zec. 5:11. To build her house in land of S

SHINE
Nu. 6:25. JH. make his face to s. upon thee
Jb 3: 4. Neither let the light s. upon it.
10: 3. *And* s. upon counsel of wicked?
18: 5. the spark of his fire sh. not s.
22:28. And light sh. s. upon thy ways.
37:15. causeth lightning of cloud to s.?
41:32. He maketh a path to s. after him
Ps. 31:16. Make thy face to s. (119:135)
67: 1. *And* cause his face to s. upon us
80: 1. sittest *above* cherubim, s. forth
3. cause thy face to s., (7, 19)
94: 1. vengeance belongeth s. forth
Ps. 104:15. *And* oil to make his face to s.
Ec. 8: 1. man's wisdom maketh his face to s.
Is. 13:10. moon shall not cause light to s.
60: 1. Arise s.; for thy light is come
Je. 5:28. They are waxed fat, they s. yea
Da. 9:17. thy face to s. upon thy sanctuary
12: 3. they that are wise shall s. as
Mt. 5:16. so let your light s. before men
13:43. Then shall righteous s. forth
17: 2. and his face did s. as the sun
Lu. 1:79. To s. upon them sit in darkness
2 Co. 4: 6. Light shall s. out of darkness
Ep. 5:14. dead, & Christ shall s. upon thee.
Re. 18:23. light of a lamp sh. s. no more
21:23. neither of moon, to s. up. it

SHINED
De. 33: 2. He s. forth from mount Paran
Jb. 29: 3. When his lamp s. upon my head
31:26. If I have beheld sun when it s.
Ps. 50: 2. of beauty, God hath s. forth
Is. 9: 2. upon them hath the light s.
Eze. 43: 2. and the earth s. with his glory.
Ac. 12: 7. by him, and a light s. in cell
2 Co. 4: 6. who s. in our hearts, to give

SHINETH
Ps. 139:12. But the night s. as the day
Pr. 4:18. That s. more & more un. perfect
Mt. 5:15. and it s. unto all that are in
Lu. 17:24. heaven, s. unto the other part
Jn. 1: 5. And the light s. in the darkness
5:35. the lamp that burneth and s.
1 Jn. 2: 8 away, & true light already s.
Re. 1:16. as the sun s. in his strength.

SHINING
2 S. 23: 4. Through clear s. after rain.
Is. 4: 5. the s. of a flaming fire by night
Joe. 2:10. stars withdraw their s. (3:15)
Hab. 3:11. At s. of thy glittering spear.
Lu. 11:36. as when lamp with its bright s.
Ac. 26:13. s. round about me and them that
2 Pe. 1:19. as unto lamp s. in dark place

SHIP (*See also* Ships)
Pr. 30:19. way of a s. in midst of the sea
Is. 33:21. neither shall gallant s. pass
Jon. 1: 3. and found a s. going to Tarshish
4. so that s. was like to be broken
5. cast forth wares that were in s. into innermost parts of the s.
Ac. 20:13. we, going before to s., set sail
38. they bro't him on his way un. s.
21: 2. a s. crossing over unto Phœnicia
3. there s. was to unlade her burden.
6. we went on board s., but they
27: 2. embarking in a s. of Adramyttium
6. centurion found s. of Alexandria
10. to master and to owner of the s.
15. when s. was caught, and could not
17. they used helps under-girding s.
19. their own hands tackling of s.
22. among you, but *only* of the s.
30. were seeking to flee out of s.
31. Except these abide in the s., ye
37. we were all in the s. 276 souls.
38. eaten enough, they lightened s.
39. wheth. they c'd drive s. upon it.
44. some on other things from s.
28:11. we set sail in s. of Alexandria

SHIPHI (Shi'phi, or Shiph'i)—*fulness, abundance*.
A Simeonite, son of Allon.
1 Ch. 4:37. and Ziza son of S. son of Allon

SHIPHMITE (Shiph'mite).
A native or inhabitant, possibly, of Shepham or Shipmoth.
1 Ch. 27:27. for wine-cellars was Zabdi S.

SHIPHRAH (Shiph'rah)—*beauty*.
One of the Hebrew midwives who against the command of Pharaoh saved the Israelite male babes alive at their birth.
Ex. 1:15. the name of the one was S., and

SHIPHTAN (Shiph'tan)—*judge*.
The father of Kemuel, who represented the tribe of Ephraim in dividing the land of Canaan.
Nu. 34:24. a prince, Kemuel son of S.

SHIPMASTER [him
Jon. 1: 6. So s. came to him, and said unto
Re. 18:17. every s., and every one that

SHIPMEN
1 K. 9:27. s. that had knowledge of sea

SHIPS (*See also* Ship)
Ge. 49:13. he shall be for a haven of s
Nu. 24:24. s. *sh. come* from coast of Kittim
De. 28:68. thee into Egypt again with s.
Ju. 5:17. And Dan, why did he remain in s.?
1 K. 9:26. king Solomon made a navy of s.
1 K. 22:48. s. were broken at Ezion-geber
49. go with thy servants in the s.
2 Ch. 8:18. Huram sent him by servants s.
9:21. king had s. went to Tarshish
every three years came the s.
20:36. to make s. to go to Tarshish
they made the s. in Ezion-geber
37. s. were broken, so that they
Jb. 9:26. are passed away as the swift s.
Ps. 48: 7. Thou breakest the s. of Tarshish
104:26. There go the s.: There is
107:23. They that go down to sea in s.
Pr. 31:14. She is like the merchant-s.
Is. 2:16. upon all s. of Tarshish, and upon
23: 1. Howl, ye s. of Tarshish; for it is
14. Howl, ye s. of Tarshish; for your
43:14. Chaldeans, in s. of rejoicing.
60: 9. s. of Tarshish first, to bring
Eze. 27: 9. all s. of sea wi. their mariners
25. s. of Tarshish were thy caravans
29. shall come down fr. their s.
30: 9. in s. to make careless Ethiopians
Da. 11:30. s. of Kittim shall come ag. him
40. with horsemen, and with many s.
Ja. 3: 4. Behold, s. also, though they are
Re. 8: 9. third part of s. were destroyed.
18:19. their s. in sea were made rich

SHIPWRECK
2 Co. 11:25. thrice I suffered s., a night
1 Ti. 1:19. made s concerning the faith

SHISHA (Shi'sha).
One of the scribes or secretaries under king Solomon, holding over from David's time. Called Shavsha in 1 Ch. 18:16.
1 K. 4: 3. and Ahijah, sons of S., scribes

SHISHAK (Shi'shak).
Ruler of Egypt, founder of the twenty-second dynasty; one who invaded Judah under Rehoboam.
1 K. 11:40. fled into Egypt, unto S. king
14:25. S. king of Egypt came (2 Ch. 12:2)
2 Ch. 12: 5. together to Jerusalem bec. of S.
I also left you in hand of S.
7. upon Jerusalem by hand of S.
9. So S. king of Egypt came up ag'st

SHITRAI (Shit'rai, or ra-i).
A Sharonite who had care of David's herds in Sharon.
1 Ch. 27:29. over herds fed in Sharon was S.

SHITTIM (Shit'tim)—*acacias*.
An encampment of the Israelites in the plains of Moab opposite Jericho where they abode for some time before crossing the Jordan.
Nu. 25: 1. And Israel abode in S.; and the
Jos. 2: 1. Joshua sent out of S. two men as
3: 1. they removed from S., and came
Mi. 6: 5. *remember* from S. unto Gilgal, that

SHITTIM, Valley of
Not the camping place just referred to, but some unknown valley so dry that in it only acacias can grow.
Joe. 3:18. and shall water valley of S.

SHIVERS
Re. 2:27. vessels of potter are broken to s.

SHIZA (Shi'za).
The father of Adina, a Reubenite chieftain, who was one of David's mighty men.
1 Ch. 11:42. Adina son of S. the Reubenite

SHOA (Sho'a).
The name of a people, probably the *Sutu* of the Assyrian inscriptions, inhabiting a district east of the Tigris.
Eze. 23:23. Chaldeans, Pekod, and S. and Koa

SHOBAB (Sho'bab)—*rebellious*.
1. **A son of David born in Jerusalem.**
2 S. 5:14. Shammua, and S., and Nathan
1 Ch. 3: 5. Shimea, and S., and Nathan [mon.
14: 4. Shammua, & S., Nathan, & Solo-
2. **A Judahite, a son of Caleb son of Hezron by his wife Azubah.**
1 Ch. 2:18. her sons: Jesher, and S., & Ardon

SHOBACH (Sho'bach)—*one who pours out*.
Captain of the host of Hadarezer, king of Zobah. Called Shophach in 1 Ch. 19:16, 18.
2 S. 10:16. with S. captain of host of
18. smote S. captain of their host

SHOBAI (Sho'bai, or ba-i).
A Levite, progenitor of a family of porters, members of which returned from exile with Zerubbabel.
Ezr. 2:42. children of S., in all 139
Ne. 7:45. children of S., a hundred & 38

SHOBAL (Sho'bal)—*wandering, flowing*.
1. **One of the sons of Seir the Horite and his descendants.**

Digitized by Google

Ge. 36:20. inhabitants of land: Lotan and S.
23. are children of S.: Alvan and
29. of Horites: chief Lotan, chief S.
1 Ch. 1:38. sons of Seir: Lotan, and S.
40 sons of S.: Alian, and Manahath
2. A Judahite, son of Caleb son of Hur, and father or ancestor of the inhabitants of Kiriathjearim.
1 Ch. 2:50. S. father of Kirath-jearim (52)
4: 1. and Carmi, and Hur, and S.
2. Reaiah son of S. begat Jahath

SHOREK (Shō'rĕk).
One of the Jewish chiefs who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.
Ne. 10:24. Hallohesh, Pilha, S.

SHOBI (Shō'bī).
The son of Nahash, a resident of the Ammonite town of Rabbah, who with others brought food and beds to David when he was fleeing from Absalom.
2 S. 17:27. S. son of Nahash of Rabbah

SHOCK
Jb. 5:26. like as a s. of grain cometh in

SHOCKS
Ex. 22: 6. If fire. . . so that s. of grain, or
Ju. 15: 5. burnt up both s. and standing

SHOD
2 Ch. 28:15. and arrayed them, and s. them
Eze. 16:10. and s. thee with sealskin, and
Mk. 6: 9. but *to go* s. with sandals: and
Ep. 6:15. s. your feet with preparation

SHOE (*See also* Shoes)
De. 25: 9. loose his s. from off his foot
10. of him that hath his s. loosed.
29: 5. thy s. is not waxed old upon thy
Jos. 5:15. Put off thy s. from thy foot
Ru. 4: 7. a man drew off his s., & gave it
8. thyself. And he drew off his s.
Ps. 60: 8. Up, Edom will I cast my s. (108:9)
Is. 20: 2. and put thy s. from off thy foot.
Jn. 1:27. latchet of whose s. I am not

SHOE-LATCHET
Ge. 14:23. I will not take a thread nor s- thy

SHOES (*See also* Shoe)
Ex. 3: 5. put off thy s. from off thy feet
12:11. your s. on your feet, & yr. staff
De. 33:25(m). Thy s. shall be iron & brass
Jos. 9: 5. and patched s. upon their feet
13. our s. are become old by reason
1 K. 2: 5. in his s. that were on his feet
Is. 5:27. nor latchet of their s. be broken
Eze. 24:17. and put thy s. upon thy feet
23. and your s. upon your feet
Am. 2: 6. and needy for a pair of s. (8:6)
Mt. 3:11. whose s. I am not worthy to bear
10:10. neither two coats, nor s., nor
Mk. 1: 7. latchet of whose s. I am (Lu. 3:16)
Lu. 10: 4. Carry no purse, no wallet, no s.
15:22. on his hand, and s. on his feet
22:35. without purse, and wallet, & s.
Ac. 7:33. Loose the s. from thy feet: for
13:25. s. of whose feet I am not worthy

SHOHAM (Shō'ham)—*a beryl.*
A Merarite Levite, son of Jaasiah.
1 Ch. 24:27. Beno, and S., and Zaccur, & Ibri

SHOMER (Shō'mer)—*watchman.*
1. The Moabitess mother of Jehozabad who murdered king Joash.
2 K. 24:21. and Jehozabad the son of S.
2. An Asherite, son of Heber, called Shemer in verse 34.
1 Ch. 7:32. Heber begat Japhlet, and S.

SHONE
Ex. 34:29. Moses knew not that skin of face s.
30. behold, the skin of his face s.
35. that the skin of Moses' face s.
2 K. 3:22. and the sun s. upon the water
Lu. 2: 9. glory of the Lord s. round about
Ac. 9: 3. suddenly there s. round about him
22: 6. suddenly there s. from heaven a
27:20. neither sun nor stars s. up. us

SHOOK (Ps. 18:7)
2 S. 22: 8. Then the earth s. and trembled
Ne. 5:13. I s. out my lap, and said, So God
Ps. 77:18. world: The earth trembled & s.
Is. 6: 4. foundations of threshold s. at
Eze. 21:21. he s. the arrows to and fro
Hab. 3:6(m). He stood, and s. the earth
Ac. 13:51. they s. off dust of their feet
18: 6. he s. out his raiment and said
28: 5. he s. off creature into fire
He. 12:26. whose voice then s. the earth

SHOOT
1 S. 20:20. I will s. three arrows on side
36. find now the arrows which I s.
2 S. 11:20. that they would s. from wall?
2 K. 13:17. Then Elisha said, S.; & he shot.
19:32. nor s. an arrow there (Is. 37:33)
1 Ch. 5:18. to s. with bow, & skilful in war
2 Ch. 26:15. wherewith to s. arrows & great
Ps. 11: 2. may s. in darkness at upright
22: 7. They s. out the lip, they shake
64: 4. may s. in secret places at the
Suddenly do they s. at him, and
7. But God will s. at them: With an
Is. 4:2(m). sh. s. of Jehovah be beautiful
11: 1. a s. out of the stock of Jesse
Je. 23:5(m). raise unto David righteous *S.*
50:14. bow; s. at her, spare no arrows
Eze. 36: 8. ye shall s. forth your branches
Da. 11: 7. But out of a s. from her roots
Zec. 3:8(m). will bring forth my servant *S.*
6:12(m). the man whose name is the *S.*
(m). he sh. s. up out of his place
Lu. 21:30. when they now s. forth, ye see

SHOOTERS
2 S. 11:24. s. shot at thy servants from off wall

SHOOTING
1 Ch. 12: 2. and in s. arrows from the bow
Am. 7: 1. of the s. up of the latter growth

SHOOTS
Jb. 8:16. his s. go forth over his garden.
Je. 6:9(m). as grape-gatherer *upon the s.*

SHOPHACH (Shō'phach).
Captain of the host of Hadareser. Called Shobach in 2 S. 10:16, 18.
1 Ch. 19:16. with S. captain of host of
18. and killed S. captain of host.

SHORE
Jos. 9: 1. on all the s. of the great sea
Ju. 5:17(m). Asher sat still at *s.* of sea
1 K. 9:26. Eloth, on the s. of the Red Sea
Mk. 6:53. Gennesaret, and moored to the s.
Ac. 27:13. sailed along Crete, close in s.

SHORN
S. S. 4: 2. flock *of ewes* that are *newly* s.
Ac. 18:18. having s. his head in Cenchreæ
1 Co. 11: 6. is not veiled, let her also be s.
to a woman to be s. or shaven

SHORT
Nu. 11:23. Is Jehovah's hand waxed s.?
Jb. 20: 5. triumphing of the wicked is s.
Ps. 89:47. Oh remember how s. my time is
Ro. 3:23. and fall s. of the glory of God
9:28. finishing it and cutting it s.
1 Th. 2:17. bereaved of you for s. season
He. 4: 1. should seem to have come s. of it.
12:15. that falleth s. of grace of God
Re. 12:12. knowing that he hath but s. time

SHORTENED
Ps. 89:45. days of his youth hast thou s.
102:23. in the way; He s. my days
Pr. 10:27. years of wicked shall be s.
Is. 50: 2. Is my hand s. at all, that it?
59: 1. JH's hand is not s., that it
Mt. 24:22. except those days had been s.
elect's sake those days sh. be s.
Mk. 13:20. except the Lord had s. days, no
whom he chose, he s. the days.
1 Co. 7:29. time is s., that henceforth
(m). the time *is s. henceforth*

SHORTER [stretch
Is. 28:20. bed is s. than that a man can
Eze. 42: 5. Now the upper chambers were s.

SHORTLY
Ge. 41:32. and God will bring it s. to pass.
Je. 27:16. shall now s. be brought again
Eze. 7: 8. Now will I s. pour out my wrath
Ac. 25: 4. was about to depart thither s.
Ro. 16:20. sh. bruise Satan under yr. feet s.
1 Co. 4:19. I will come to you s., if Lord
Ph. 2:19. to send Timothy s. unto you
24. I myself also shall come s.
1 Ti. 3:14. hoping to come unto thee s.
2 Ti. 4: 9. Give diligence to come s. un. me
He. 13:23. if he come s., I will see you.
3 Jn. 14. but I hope s. to see thee, and
Re. 1: 1. things wh. must s. come to pass
(22:6)

SHOSHANNIM (Sho-shăn'nim)—*lilies.*
A word occurring in the titles of two psalms, which apparently refers to a melody to which the psalms were set. [(Ps. 69)
Ps. 45(title). For the chief Musician; set to S.

SHOT
Ge. 40:10. budded, *and* its blossoms s. forth
49:23. s. at him, and persecuted him
Ex. 19:13. surely be stoned or s. through
Nu. 21:30. We have s. at them; Heshbon is
1 S. 20:20. thereof, as though I s. at mark.
1 S. 20:36. ran, he s. an arrow beyond him.
37. of arrow which Jonathan had s.
2 S. 11:24. shooters s. at thy servants from
2 K. 13:17. Then Elisha said, Shoot; & he s.
2 Ch. 35:23. the archers s. at king Josiah
Ps. 18:14(m). *and he s. out lightnings and*
Eze. 17: 6. forth branches, & s. forth sprigs.
7. s. forth its branches toward him
31: 5. waters, when it s. *them* forth.

SHOULD
(Should be, Should come, Should have, He should *or* should he, I should *or* should I, Man should, Men should, Should not, She should, They should *or* should they, Should we *or* we should, Why should, Ye should *or* should ye)
Ge. 4:15. lest any finding him s. smite
21: 7. that Sarah s. give children suck?
Ex. 32:12. Wherefore s. the Egyptians speak?
De. 25: 3. then thy brother s. seem vile
32:27. Lest adversaries s. judge amiss
30. How s. one chase a thousand, and
Ru. 1:12. to-night, and s. also bear sons
1 S. 2:30. father, s. walk bef. me for ever
12: 3(m). that I s. *hide mine eyes at?*
29: 4. wh'with s. this *fellow* reconcile?
2 S. 19:19. that king s. take it to heart.
35. then s. thy servant be a burden?
1 K. 1:27. who s. sit on throne of my lord
2 K. 7: 2. JH. s. make windows in heaven(19)
18:35. that JH. s. deliver Jer. (Is. 36:20)
1 Ch. 16:42. cymbals for those s. sound aloud
21:18. David s. go up, and rear altar
25: 1. who s. prophesy with harps, with
2 Ch. 20:21. he appointed them that s. sing
23:19. unclean in any thing s. enter
29:24. sin-off. s. be made for all Israel
32:14. your God s. be able to deliver
Ne. 8:14. chil. of Israel s. dwell in booths
13:19. that there s. no burden be bro't
Es. 1:22. s. speak ac. to language of his
9:25. device s. return upon own head
Jb. 9:3(m). *If one s. desire* to contend
11: 3. S. not thy boastings make men?
30: 2. hands, whereto s. it profit me?
32: 7. Days s. speak, And multitude of
years s. teach wisdom.
37:20. s. a man wish that he were?
Ps. 27: 3. Though a host s. encamp against me
Though war s. rise against me
78: 6. Who s. arise & tell them to their
79:10. Wh'fore s. nations say, Where is their God? (115:2)
81:15. haters of JH. s. submit themselves
their time s. endure for ever.
Ec. 5: 6. wh'fore s. God be angry at thy
8:15(m). *that this s. accompany him*
S. S. 8: 3. His right hand s. embrace me.
Is. 5: 2. he looked that it s. bring forth
4. I looked that it s. bring forth
6:10(m). *their heart s. understand,* and
10:15. if a rod s. wield them that
as if a staff s. lift up *him*
48:11. for how s. my name be profaned?
Je. 5:17. thy sons & thy daughters s. eat
27:17. s. this city become desolation?
34: 9. none s. make bondmen of them
10. every one s. let his man-serv't
s. make bondmen of them any more
42: 3. us the way wherein we s. walk
51:53. Tho. Babylon s. mount up to
La. 1:16. comforter that s. refresh my soul
3:26. It is good that a man s. hope
Eze. 19: 9. that his voice s, no more be
22:30. for a man that s. build up wall
Da. 7:14. nations, & languages s. serve him
9:13. we s. turn from our iniquities
Ho. 1: 6. that I s. in any wise pardon them
5:13(m). sent to *king that s. contend*
Joe. 2:17. that nations s. rule over them
Mal. 2: 7. priest's lips s. keep knowledge
Mt. 5:29. that one of thy members s. perish
(30)
13:15. their heart, And s. turn again
18:14. of these little ones s. perish.
Mk. 2:21. else that wh. s. fill it up taketh
3: 9. that a little boat s. wait up. him
4:27. s. sleep and rise night and day
and seed s. spring up and grow
6:39. he com'ded that all s. sit down
9:10. what rising from dead s. mean.
12:19. his brother s. take his wife
Lu. 20:28. his brother s. take the wife

Digitized by Google

Lu. 22:23. it was that s. do this thing.
24:46. that the Christ s. suffer, and
Jn. 2:25. not that any one s. bear witness
6:39. but s. raise it up at last day.
64. who it was that s. betray him.
70. for he it was that s. betray him
11:51. that Jesus s. die for the nation
12: 4. Judas Iscariot that s. betray him
40. perceive with heart, & s. turn
13:11. he knew him that s. betray him
15:16. and *that* your fruit s. abide
Ac. 2:30(m). *one s. sit* upon his throne
3:18. prophets, that Christ s. suffer
7: 6. his seed s. sojourn in a strange
15: 2. s. go up to Jerusalem unto the
7. by my mouth Gentiles s. hear the
26:23. s. proclaim light both to people
27:42. lest any *of them* s. swim out
43. swim s. cast thems. overboard
28:27. with heart, And s. turn again
1 Co. 1:29. that no flesh s. glory bef. God.
9:14. proclaim gospel s. live of gospel
2 Co. 5:15. s. no longer live unto themselves
Ph. 2:10. name of Jesus every knee s. bow
11. ev. tongue s. confess that Jesus
Col. 1:19. in him s. all the fulness dwell
1 Th. 5: 4. day s. overtake you as thief
1 Ti. 1:16. that s. thereafter believe on
He. 4: 1. you s. seem to have come short
6. that some s. enter thereinto, and
7:11. that another priest s. arise?
10: 4. bulls & goats s. take away sins
1 Pe. 1:11. and the glories that s. follow
2 Pe. 2: 6. unto those that s. live ungodly
3: 9. not wishing that any s. perish
2 Jn. 6. we s. walk after his com'dments
Re. 7: 1. that no wind s. blow on earth
9:15. they s. kill third part of men.
13:15. that image of beast s. speak

Should be

Ge. 18:25. so righteous s. b. as the wicked
29: 7. time that cattle s. b. gathered
Nu. 14:31. ones, that ye said s. be (De. 1:39)
15:34. declared what s. b. done to him.
De. 29:18. lest there s. b. amo. you a man
lest there s. b. amo. you a root
Ju. 21: 3. s. b. to-day one tribe lacking
1 K. 4:28(m). unto place *where it s. b.*
2 K. 19:25. s. b. thine to lay waste (Is. 37:26)
2 Ch. 15:13. not seek JH., s. b. put to death
Esr. 9:14. so that there s. b. no remnant
10: 8. all his substance s. b. forfeited
Ne. 5: 8. brethren, & s. they b. sold unto us
13:19. I commanded that doors s. b. shut
Es. 8:13. that decree s. b. given out in
Jews s. b. ready against that day
9:25. that he and his sons s. b. hanged
28. these days s. b. remembered & kept
Jb. 6:14. kindness *s. b. showed* fr. his friends
Ps. 78: 6. even the children that s. b. born
104: 5. That it s. not b. moved for ever
Je. 20:18. my days s. b. consumed with shame
40:15. gathered un. thee s. b. scattered
La. 1:17. about him s. b. his adversaries
Da. 5:29. he s. b. third ruler in kingdom.
6: 1. who s. b. throughout whole kingdom
Zec. 8: 6. s. it b. marvellous in mine eyes?
Mt. 2: 4. of them where the Christ s. b. born.
Mk. 4:12. again, and it s. b. forgiven them.
5:43. *something* s. b. given her to eat.
Lu. 2: 1. that all the world s. b. enrolled.
23:24. what they asked for s. b. done.
24:47. remission of sins s. b. preached
Jn. 3:20. lest his work s. b. reproved.
9: 3. works of God s. b. made manifest
12:23. that Son of man s. b. glorified.
21:25. if they s. b. written every one
Ac. 1:16. that the scripture s. b. fulfilled.
11:28. s. b. great famine over all world
13:46. word of God s. first b. spoken
23:10. lest Paul s. b. torn in pieces
1 Co. 1:17. cross of Christ s. b. made void
12:25. there s. b. no schism in body
2 Co. 1:17. with me there s. b. the yea, yea
2: 7. such a one s. b. swallowed up
11: 3. your mind s. b. corrupted from
Ga. 3:23. faith wh. s. afterwards b. revealed.
Ep. 5:27. but that it s. b. holy and without
1 Th. 3: 5. you, our labor s. b. in vain.
He. 9:23. things in heavens s. b. cleansed
12:19. no word more s. b. spoken them
Re. 6:11. s. b. killed even as they were
8:12. third part of them s. b. darkened
13:15. not worship image. . . s. b. killed
20: 3. until thou. years s. b. finished

Should come

Esr. 5: 5. till the matter s. c. to Darius
Jb. 14:14. I wait, Till my release s. c.
Je. 46:13. s. c. and smite land of Egypt.
51:60. all evil that s. c. upon Babylon
Da. 2:29. bed, what s. c. to pass hereafter
Mk. 4:22. secret, but that it s. c. to light.
Lu. 1:43. mother of my Lord s. c. un. me?
Ac. 17:15. they s. c. to him with all speed
19: 4. s. c. after him, that is, on Jesus
26:22. prophets & Moses did say s. c.
Ga. 3:19. till seed s. c. to whom promise
1 Pe. 1:10. of the grace that *s. c.* unto you
2 Pe. 3: 9. but that all s. c. to repentance

Should have

Ge. 47:26. this day, that Pharaoh s. h. fifth
1 S. 18:19. Merab s. h. been given to David
2 K. 3:27. son s. b. reigned in his stead
Pr. 30:3(m). *That I s. h. knowledge* of Holy
Da. 5: 2, and that the king s. h. no damage.
Ho. 2: 9. my flax which s. h. covered her
Ac. 24:23. in charge and s. h. indulgence
1 Co. 12:25. s. h. same care one for another
Re. 6:11. were, s. h. fulfilled *their course.*

He should *or* should he

Ge. 34:31. S. h. deal wi. our sister as with?
38: 9. lest h. s. give seed to his brother.
44:22. for if h. s. leave his father, his
Nu. 23:19. God is not a man, that h. s. lie,
Nei. son of man, that h. s. repent
35:28. h. s. have remained in his city
De. 25: 3. if h. s. exceed, & beat him above
Jos. 9:27. in the place which h. s. choose.
1 S. 15:29. he is not man, that h. s. repent.
17:26. that h. s. defy armies of the
22:13. for him, that h. s. rise ag. me?
1 K. 2: 1. of David drew nigh that h. s. die
11:10. h. s. not go after other gods
2 K 8:13. dog, h. s. do this great thing?
1 Ch. 23:13. h. s. sanctify most holy things
Jb. 13: 9. Is it good that h. s. search you?
15: 3. S. h. reason wi. unprofitable talk?
14. What is man, that h. s. be clean?
of woman, that h. s. be righteous?
34: 9. That h. s. delight hims. with God.
10. fr. God, that h. s. do wickedness
Almighty, h. s. commit iniquity.
23. That h. s. go bef. God in judgment.
Ps. 49: 9. That h. s. still live live alway,
That h. s. not see corruption.
106:23. wrath, lest h. s. destroy *them.*
Pr. 22: 6. Train up child in the way h. s. go
Ec. 2:24. for man *than* that h. s. eat and
Je. 39:14. Gedaliah, h. s. carry him home
40:15. wherefore s. h. take thy life?
Eze. 13:22. h. s. not return fr. wicked way
18:23. that h. s. return from his way
Da. 1: 3. h. s. bring in *certain* of children
Ho. 13:13. time h. s. not tarry in the place
Mt. 18:30. till h. s. pay that wh. was due.
34. till h. s. pay all that was due.
19:13. that h. s. lay his hands on them
Mk. 9:12. that h. s. suffer many things and
10:13. little children, that h. s. touch
48. h. s. hold his peace (Lu. 18:39)
15:11. h. s. rather release Barabbas
Lu. 2:26. that h. s., not see death, before
4:42. that h. s. not go from them.
9:51. come that h. s. be received up
17: 2. that b. s. cause one of these
18:15. their babes, that h. s. touch them
24:21. that it was h. who s. redeem Israel
Jn. 1:31. h. s. be made manifest to Israel
9:22. h. s. be put out of the synagogue.
12:33. manner of death h. . . s. die (18:32)
13: 1. hour was come that h. s. depart
29. that h. s. give something to poor.
17: 2. given him, h. s. give eternal life.
21:19. manner of death h. s. glorify God.
Ac. 2:24. not possible that h. s. be holden
7:44. that h. s. make it ac. to figure
13:28. asked Pilate that h. s. be slain
21: 4. that h. s. not set foot in Jerusalem
22:22. for it is not fit that h. s. live.
24. h. s. be examined by scourging
24:23. that h. s. be kept in charge, and
Ro. 4:13. that h. s. be heir of the world
He. 2: 9. h. s. taste of death for every *man.*
9:25. that h. s. offer himself often, as
11: 5. translated h. s. not see death
Re. 8: 3. that h. s. add it unto prayers of
19:15. that with it h. s. smite nations
20: 3. that h. s. deceive nations no more

I should *or* should I

Ge. 23: 8. your mind that I s. bury my dead
29:19. than that I s. give her to another
44:17. Far be it fr. me that I s. do so
Ex. 3 :11. Who am I, that I s. go to Pharaoh,
& that I s. bring forth children
5: 2. Who is JH., that I s. hearken unto?
Nu. 11:13. Whence s. I have flesh to give?
Ju. 9: 9. S. I leave my fatness, wherewith?
11. S. I leave my sweetness, and my?
13. S. I leave my new wine, which?
Ru. 1:12. If I s. say I have hope, If I s.
have a husband to-night, and
1 S. 8: 7. that I s. not be king over them.
12:23. that I s. sin ag. JH. in ceasing
18:18. that I s. be son-in-law to king?
19:17. Let me go why s. I kill thee?
24: 6. JH. forbid that I s. this thing
26:11. JH. forbid that I s. put forth
27: 1. for me than that I s. escape
2 S. 2:22. s. I smite thee to the ground?
how then s. I hold up my face?
12:23. he is dead, wh'fore s. I fast?
15:20. s. I this day make thee go up
16:19. And again, whom s. I serve?
s. I not serve in presence of?
18:12. Tho. I s. receive thousand pieces
19:28. have I yet that I s. cry unto?
34. that I s. go with the king unto?
20:20. that I s. swallow up or destroy.
23:17. far from me, O JH., I s. do this
1 K. 2:15. faces on me, that I s. reign
14: 2. that I s. be king over this people
21: 3. that I s. give inheritance of
2 K. 4:43. What, s. I set before a hun. men?
6:33. why s. I wait for JH. any longer?
1 Ch. 11:19. God forbid, that I s. do this
2 Ch. 2: 6. am I then, that I s. build him?
Ne. 6:11. I said, S. such a man as I flee?
13. was he hired, that I s. be afraid
Jb. 3:12. Or why the breasts, that I s. suck?
' 13. For now s. I have lain down and
been quiet; I s. have slept; then
6:11. is my strength that I s. wait?
mine end, that I s. be patient?
9:32. man, as I am, that I s. answer him.
10:19. I s. have been as tho. I had not
I s. have been carried from the
13:14. s. I take my flesh in my teeth?
23: 7. So s. I be delivered for ever
27: 5. it fr. me that I s. justify you
31: 1. How then s. I look upon a virgin?
2(m). *what portion s. I have of God?*
28. For I s. have denied God above.
34: 6(m). *S. I lie against my right?*
41:11. given unto me, that I s. repay?
Ps. 30: 3. that I s. not go down to the pit.
49: 5. Wh'fore s. I fear in days of evil?
119:92. I s. then have perished in mine
139:18. If I s. count them they are
143: 8. to know way wherein I s. walk
S. S. 8: 1. *When* I s. find thee without I w'd
Je. 27:10. and that I s. drive you out
32:31. I s. remove it fr. bef. my face
Eze. 8: 6. I s. go far off fr. my sanctuary
14: 3. S. I be inquired of at all by?
22:30. land. that I s. not destroy it
Jon. 4:11. s. not I have regard for Nineveh?
Zec. 7: 3. S. I weep in the fifth month?
Mal. 1:13. s. I accept this at your hand?
Mt. 13:15. And I s. heal them. (Ac. 28:27)
25:27. at my coming I s. have received
Mk. 10:36. What w'd ye I s. do for you?
51. wilt thou that I s. do unto thee?
Lu. 19:23(m). *I s. have gone and required*
27. w'd not that I s. reign ov. them
Jn. 6:39. hath given me I s. lose nothing
40(m). *That I s. raise him up* at the
8:55. if I s. say, I know him not, I
12:40. s. turn, And I s. heal them.
49. what s I say, & what s. I speak?
18:36. that I s. not be deliv'd to Jews
37. I s. bear witness unto truth
39. that I s. release unto you one
Ac. 2:25. right hand, that I s. not be moved
10:28. I s. not call any man common
18:14. reason w'd I s. bear with you
25:21. till I s. send him to Cæsar
Ro. 15:16. that I s. be minister of Christ
1 Co. 4: 3. small thing I s. be judged of you
9:27. others, I myself s. be rejected
2 Co. 2: 3. I s. have sorrow from them of
10: 8. For though I s. glory somewhat
12: 6. For if I s. desire to glory
7.(2). I s. not be exalted overmuch

Digitized by Google

Ga. 1:10. I s. not be a servant of Christ.
2: 2. I s. be running, or had run, in vain.
Man should
Ge. 2:18. It is not good that m. s. be alone
Es. 1:22. every m. s. bear rule in his own
Jb. 11: 2. s. a. m. full of talk be justified?
15: 2. S. a wise m. make answer with
Ec. 3:13. that every m. s. eat and drink, and
22. that a m. s. rejoice in his works
7:14. to end that a m. s. not find out
Je. 34: 9. every m. s. let his man-servant
Mk. 4:26. as if m. s. cast seed upon earth
5:43. them much that no m. s. know this
9:30. he w'd. not that any m. s. know it.
11:16. any m. s. carry vessel through
Jn. 11:37. that this m. also s. not die?
50. one m. s. die for people (18:14)
16:30. needest not that any m. s. ask
Ro. 2:21. that preachest a m. s. not steal
22. sayest m. s. not commit adultery
1 Co. 1:15. lest any m. s. say that ye were
9:15. any m. s. make my glorying void.
2 Co. 8:20. any m. s. blame us in *the matter*
12: 6. lest any m. s. account me above
Ep. 2: 9. not of works, that no m. s. glory.
Men should [bekah
Ge. 26: 7. m. of the place s. kill me for Re-
Ec. 3:14. done it, that m. s. fear before him.
Mt. 7:12. ye would that m. s. do unto you
Mk. 6:12. out, & preached that *m.* s. repent.
Lu. 6:31. as ye would that m. s. do to you
Should not
Ex. 39:23. about hole, that it s. n. be rent
De. 4:21. sware that I s. n. go over Jordan
that I s. n. go in unto that good
1 S. 20: 5. I s. n. fail to sit at meat with
29: 4. s. it n. be with heads of these?
2 S. 19:43. our advice s. n. be first had?
1 K. 6: 6. *beams* s. n. have hold in the walls
Ne. 13: 1. Moabite s. n. enter into assembly
19. s. n. be opened till aft. sabbath
Es. 9:27. unto them, so that it s. n. fail
28. these days of Purim s. n. fail
Jb. 11: 2. S. n. multitude of words be ans'd?
Pr. 8:29. waters s. n. transgress com'dment
Is. 8:19. s. n. people seek unto their God?
41: 7. with nails, that it s. n. be moved.
Je. 10: 7. Who s. n. fear thee, O King of the
Ese. 13:19. to slay souls that s. n. die
to save souls alive s. n. live
20: 9. that it s n. be profaned (14, 22)
24: 8. rock, that it s. n. be covered.
34: 2. s. n. the shepherds feed sheep?
Da. 2:18. Daniel and companions s. n. perish
9:11. that they s. n. obey thy voice
Jn. 3:16. s. n. perish, but have eternal life.
18:30. not an evil-doer, we s. n. have
19:31. bodies s. n. remain on the cross
21:23. breth. that that disciple s. n. die
Ac. 10:47. water, that these s. n. be baptised
1 Co. 2: 5. your faith s. n. stand in wisdom
11:31. discerned ourselves, we s. n. be
2 Co. 3:13. chil. of Is. s. n. look steadfastly
4: 4. image of God, s. n. dawn *upon them*
Phm. 14. goodness s. n. be as of necessity
He. 11:28. destroyer of firstborn s. n. touch
40. fr. us they s. n. be made perfect
Re. 13:15. many as s. n. worship image as
She should
Nu. 12:14. s. s. not be ashamed seven days?
Es. 2:10. her that s. s. not make it known.
4: 8. that s. s. go in unto the king, to
Is. 49:15. that s. s. not have compassion
Je. 51:53. tho. s. fortify height of her
Mt. 14: 7. to give her whatsoever s. s. ask.
Lu. 1:57. that s. s. be delivered (2:6)
Ac. 19:27. that s. s. even be deposed from
Re. 19: 8. s. s. array herself in fine linen
They should *or* **should they**
Ge. 40:15. that t. s. put me into dungeon.
43:25. heard that t. s. eat bread there.
44: 7. that t. s. do such a thing
Nu. 9: 4. Israel, that t. s. keep the passover.
32: 9. that t. s. not go into the land
De. 32:27. t. s. say, our hand is exalted
Jos. 8:33. that t. s. bless people of Israel
Ju. 9:41. that t. s. not dwell in Shechem.
20:38. that t. s. make a great cloud of
1 S. 19: 1. servants, that t. s. slay David.
27:11. Lest t. s. tell of us, saying
1 K. 8:36. way wherein t. s. walk (2 Ch. 6:27)
2 K. 11:17. t. s. be Jehovah's (2 Ch. 23:16)
12: 8. that t. s. take no *more* money
17:15. charged that t. s. not do like
2 K. 17:28. taught them how t. s. fear JH.
22:19. that t. s. become a desolation
1 Ch. 21:17. people, that t. s. be plagued.
23:32. t. s. keep charge of tent of
2 Ch. 25:13. t. s. not go wi. him to battle
30: 1 t. s. come to house of Jehovah
5. t. s. come to keep the passover
Esr. 2:63. t. s. not eat of most holy (Ne. 7:65)
8:17. them what t. s. say unto Iddo
t. s. bring unto us ministers
10: 7. t. s. gather themselves together
Ne. 8:15. t. s. publish and proclaim in all
9:12. light in way wherein t. s. go.
15. that t. s. go in to possess land
19. and the way wherein t. s. go
23. that t. s. go in to possess it.
13:22. Levites that t. s. purify themselves
t. s. come and keep the gates
Es. 1: 8. t. s. do ac. to every man's pleasure
3:14. t. s. be ready against that day.
9:21. t. s. keep 14th day of month Adar
22. t. s. make them days of feasting
Ps. 78: 5. t. s. make them known to children
95:11. t. s. not enter into my rest.
Ec. 2: 3. men that t. s. do under heaven
Je. 26:24. t. s. not give him into hand of
32:35. that t. s. do this abomination
33:24. t. s. be no more nation bef. them.
La. 1:10. t. s. not enter in thine assembly.
Ese. 14:14. t. s. deliver but own souls
20. t. s. deliv. neither son nor daughter
t. s. but deliver their own souls
20:25. ordinances wh'in t. s. not live
Da. 1: 5. at end th'of t. s. stand bef. king
16. and the wine that t s. drink, and
2:46. that t. s. offer an oblation and
3:19. t. s. heat furnace seven times
5:15. that t. s. read this writing, and
6:23. t. s. take Daniel up out of den.
9:11. that t. s. not obey thy voice
Joe. 2:17. wh'fore s. t. say amo. peoples?
Zec. 7:12. lest t. s. hear the law, & words
Mal. 2: 7. t. s. seek the law at his mouth
Mt. 2:12. that t. s. not return to Herod
12:16. t. s. not make him known (Mk. 3:12)
13:15. Lest t. s. perceive (Ac. 28:27)
16:20. t. s. tell no man that he was
20:31. that t. s. hold their peace: but
27:20. that t. s. ask for Barabbas, and
Mk. 3: 9. crowd, lest t. s. throng him
4:12. lest haply t. s. turn again
6: 8. t. s. take nothing for journey
7:36. that t. s. tell no man: but the
8:30. that t. s. tell no man of him.
9: 9. t. s. tell no man what things they
18. disciples that t. s. cast it out
Lu. 5: 7. that t. s. come and help them.
20:10. t. s. give him of the fruit of
24:16. holden that t. s. not know him.
Jn. 12:40. Lest t. s. see with their eyes
42. t. s. be put out of synagogue
17: 3. t. s. know thee the only true God
21:25. if t. s. be written every one
Ac. 5:26. feared peo., lest t. s. be stoned
7: 6. t. s. bring them into bondage
12:19. commanded t. s. be put to death
17:27. that t. s. seek God, if haply
30. t. s. all everywhere repent
19: 4. t. s. believe on him that s. come
20:38. t. s. behold his face no more.
21:25. giving judgment that t. s. keep
26:20. t. s. repent and turn to God
27:17. lest t. s. be cast upon Syrtis
Ro. 11: 8. of stupor, eyes that t. s. not see,
ears that t. s. not hear, un. this
2 Th. 2:11. of error, that t. s. believe lie
He. 3:18. that t. s. not enter in. his rest
Re. 6: 4. and that t. s. slay one another
11. t. s. rest yet for a little time
9: 4. t. s. not hurt grass of the earth
5. that t. s. not kill them, but that
t. s. be tormented five months
20. that t. s. not worship demons
13:14. t. s. make an image to the beast
Should we *or* **we should** [lord's?
Ge. 44: 8. how then s. w. steal out of thy
Ex. 14:12. than that w. s. die in wilderness
Nu. 20: 4. that w. s. die there, we and our?
Jos. 22:29. from us that w. s. rebel ag. JH.
24:16. from us that w. s. forsake JH.
Ju. 8: 6. w. s. give bread unto thine army?
15. w. s. give bread unto thy men?
9:28. is Shechem, that w. s. serve him?
38. Abimelech, that w. s. serve him?
2 S. 21: 5. *that* w. s. be destroyed from
1 Ch. 29:14. w. s. be able to offer so?
Ne. 10:37. w. s. bring first-fruits of our
Jb. 9:32. w. s. come together in judgment.
21:15. Almighty, that w. s. serve him?
what profit s. w. have, if we?
Is. 1: 9. remnant, w. s. have been as Sodom.
w. s. have been like unto Gomorrah.
53: 2. no beauty that w. s. desire him
Je. 42: 3. show us way wherein w. s. walk
Mt. 15:33. Whence s. w. have so many loaves?
23:30. w. s. not have been partakers
Lu. 9:13. except w. s. go and buy food for
Ac. 6: 2. not fit that w. s. forsake word of
21:16. disciple, with whom w. s. lodge.
27: 1. determined w. s. sail for Italy
20. all hope that w. s. be saved was
29. w. s. be cast ashore on rocky
Ro. 6: 6. so w. s. no longer be in bondage
1 Co. 10: 6. w. s. not lust aft. evil things
11:31. discerned w. s. not be judged
2 Co. 1: 9. that w. s. not trust in ourselves
9: 4. w. say not, ye) s. be put to shame
Ga. 2: 9. that w. s. go unto the Gentiles
10. *would* that w. s. remember the poor
Ep. 1: 4. that w. s. be holy and without
12. w. s. be unto praise of his glory
2:10. prepared that w. s. walk in them.
1 Th. 5:10. or sleep; w. s. live tog. wi. him
Tit. 2:12. w. s. live soberly & righteously
Ja. 1:18. that w. s. be kind of first-fruits
1 Jn. 3: 1. that w. s. be called chil. of God
11. that w. s. love one another
23. w. s. believe in name of Son
2 Jn. 6. w. s. walk after his com'dments.
Why should
Ge. 27:45. w. s. I be bereaved of you both?
47:15. for w. s. we die in thy presence?
Nu. 27: 4. W. s. name of our father be taken?
De. 5:25. Now therefore w. s. we die? for
Ju. 9:28. of Shechem: but w. s. we serve him
1 S. 20: 2. w. s. my father hide this thing?
27: 5. w. s. thy servant dwell in the?
2 S. 13:26. king said, W. s. he go with thee?
16: 9. W. s. this dead dog curse my lord?
19:36. w. s. king recompense it me?
2 Ch. 32: 4. W. s. kings of Assyria come, and?
Esr. 4:22. w. s. damage grow to the hurt of?
7:23. w. s. there be wrath ag. realm of?
Ne. 2: 3. w. s. not my countenance be sad?
6: 3. w. s. work cease, whilst I leave?
Jb. 21: 4. And w. s. I not be impatient?
Pr. 22:27. W. s. he take away thy bed from?
S. S. 1: 7. w. s. I be as one that is veiled?
Da. 1:10. w. s. he see your faces worse?
Ye should *or* **should ye** [them.
Ex. 35: 1. hath commanded, that y. s. do
Le. 9: 6. which JH. commanded that y. s. do
10:19. y. s. certainly have eaten it
11:43. that y. s. be defiled thereby.
20:26. from peoples, that y. s. be mine.
26:13. that y. s. not be their bondmen
De. 1:18. that time all things wh. y. s. do.
33. to show you by what way y. s. go
4: 5. that y. s. do so in midst of land
2 S. 19:22. that y. s. be adversaries un. me?
Jb. 32:13(m). *Lest y. s. say, We have found*
Ps. 58: 1(m). righteousness y. s. speak dumb?
Je. 25:29. and s. y. be utterly unpunished?
27:10. I s. drive you out, & y. s. perish.
Zec. 7: 7. *S. y.* not *hear* words which JH.?
Jn. 13:15. y. also s. do as I have done to
15:16. that y. s. go and bear fruit
16: 1. y. s. not be caused to stumble.
Ac. 14:15. y. s. turn from these vain things
Ro. 6:12. that y. s. obey lusts thereof
7: 4. that y. s. be joined to another
1 Co. 10:20. not y. s. have communion with
14: 5. but rather that y. s. prophesy
2 Co. 2: 4. not that y. s. be made sorry
Ga. 5: 7. hindered, that y. s. not obey truth?
1 Th. 2:12. that y. s. walk worthily of God
1 Pe. 2:21. that y. s. follow his steps
3: 9. called, that y. s. inherit blessing
14. if y. s. suffer for righteousness'
4: 2. y. no longer s. live rest of your
2 Jn. 6. fr. beginning, that y. s. walk in it.

SHOULDER (*See also* Shoulders)
Ge. 21:14. unto Hagar, putting it on her s.
24:15. with her pitcher upon her s.
45. came with pitcher upon her s.
46. let down her pitcher from her s.
49:15. And he bowed his s. to bear
Ex. 29:22(m). is upon them, & the right s.
27(m). and the s. of the heave-offering

Digitized by Google

Le. 7:32(m). right s. shall ye give priest
33(m). shall have right s. for portion.
8:25(m). and their fat, and the right s.
Nu. 6:19. shall take boiled s. of the ram
De. 18: 3. they shall give unto priest s.
Jos. 4: 5. man of you a stone upon his s.
Ju. 9:48. took it up, & laid upon his s.
1 S. 9:24(m). cook took up the s., and
Ne. 9:22. withdrew the s., and hardened
Jb. 31:22. Then let my s. fall from the
36. Surely I w'd carry it upon my s.
Ps. 81: 6. I removed his s. from burden
Is. 9: 4. staff of his s., the rod of his
6. government shall be upon his s.
10:27. shall depart from off thy s.
11:14. down upon s. of Philistines
22:22. of David will I lay upon his s.
46: 7. They bear it upon the s., they
Eze. 12: 6. shalt thou bear it upon thy s.
7. bare it upon my s. in their sight
12. shall bear upon his s. in dark
24: 4. good piece, the thigh, and the s.
29:18. bald, and every s. was worn
34:21. ye thrust with side & with s.
Zec. 7:11. pulled away s. & stopped ears

SHOULDER-BLADE

Jb. 31:22. let my shoulder fall from s-

SHOULDER-PIECES

Ex. 28: 7. two s- joined to two ends th'of
12. shalt put two stones upon the s-
25. them on s- of ephod (39:7, 18)
27. put them on two s- of ephod (39:20)
39: 4. They made s- for it joined together

SHOULDERS (*See also* Shoulder)

Ge. 9:23. and laid it upon both their s.
Ex. 12:34. in their clothes upon their s.
28:12. upon his two s. for a memorial
Nu. 7: 9. them; they bare it upon their s.
De. 33:12. And he dwelleth between his s.
Ju. 16: 3. put them upon his s., & carried
1 S. 9: 2. from s. and upward he was higher
10:23. higher than any fr. s. & upward.
17: 6. javelin of brass between his s.
1 Ch. 15:15. bare ark of God upon their s.
2 Ch. 35: 3. no more be a burden upon yr. s.
Is. 14:25. burden depart from off their s.
30: 6. riches upon s. of young asses
49:22. shall be carried upon their s.
Eze. 29: 7. break, & didst rend all their s.
Mt. 23: 4. borne, and lay them on men's s.
Lu. 15: 5. found it, he layeth it on his s.

SHOULDEST [eat?

Ge. 3:11. commanded thee that thou s. not
14:23. lest thou s. say, I have made
20:15. s. thou serve me for nought?
31:31. Lest thou s. take thy dau's fr. me
Nu. 11:12. that thou s. say unto me, Carry
De. 26:18. thou s. keep all his commandments
30:12. not in heaven, that thou s. say
13. beyond the sea, that thou s. say
Ju. 11:23. Israel, and s. thou possess them?
Ru. 2:10. that thou s. take knowledge of me?
1 S. 20: 8. why s. thou bring me to thy father?
25:31(m). *so that thou s. shed* blood
2 S. 9: 8. thou s. look upon such dead dog
1 K. 1:20. thou s. tell them who sh. sit
2 K. 13:19. Thou s. have smitten five or six
14:10. why s. thou meddle (2 Ch. 25:19) that thou s. fall, (2 Ch. 25:19)
1 Ch. 17: 7. s. be prince over my peo. Israel
2 Ch. 19: 2. S. thou help wicked, & love them?
25:16. forbear; why s. thou be smitten?
Jb. 7:17. is man, that thou s. magnify him. thou s. set thy mind upon him.
18. that thou s. visit him ev. morning
10: 3. good un. thee that thou s. oppress That thou s. despise work of thy?
38:20. thou s. take it to bound thereof, thou s. discern paths to house?
41: 4. thou s. take him for servant for?
Ps. 130: 3. If thou JH., s. mark iniquities
Pr. 5:20. why s. thou, my son, be ravished?
25: 7. Than that thou s. be put lower
27:22. thou s. bray a fool in a mortar
Ec. 5: 5. Better is it, that thou s. not vow, than that thou s. vow and not pay.
7:16. overwise: why s. thou destroy thys.
17. why s. thou die bef. thy time?
18. good that thou s. take hold of
Is. 48: 5. lest thou s. say, Mine idol hath
7. lest thou s. say, I knew them.
17. leadeth thee by way thou s. go.
49: 6. light thing thou s. be my serv't
Je. 14: 8. why s. thou be as a sojourner?
Je. 14: 9. Why s. thou be as man affrighted?
29:26. that thou s. put him in stocks
49:16. thou s. make thy nest as high
Mt. 8: 8. that thou s. come under my roof (Lu. 7:6)
18:33. s. not thou also have had mercy?
Mk. 10:35. we would that thou s. do for us
Lu. 7: 4. worthy thou s. do this for him
Jn. 11:40. believedst, thou s. see glory of?
17:15. I pray not thou s. take them s. keep them from the evil *one*.
Ac. 13:47. thou s. be for salvation unto
1 Co. 7:28. s. thou marry, thou hast not
Tit. 1: 5. that thou s. set in order things
Phm. 15. that thou s. have him for ever

SHOUT

Ex. 32:18. voice of them that s. for mastery
Nu. 23:21. And s. of king is among them
Jos. 6: 5. all people sh. s. with great s.
10. ye sh. not s., nor let yr. voice day I bid you s.; then sh. ye s.
16. Joshua said unto people, S.; for
20. the people shouted with great s.
1 S. 4: 5. all Israel shouted with great s.
6. Philistines heard noise of the s. meaneth noise of this great s.?
2 Ch. 13:15. Then the men of Judah gave s.
Ezr. 3:11. all people shouted wi. great s.
13. not discern noise of s. of joy for people shouted with loud s.
Ps. 5:11. Let them ever s. for joy, because
32:11. s. for joy, all ye that are upright
35:27. Let them s. for joy, and be glad
47: 1. S. un. God with voice of triumph.
5. God is gone up with a s., JH.
60: 8. Philistia, s. thou because of me
65:13. They s. for joy, they also sing.
71:23. My lips sh. s. for joy when I
108: 9. Over Philistia will I s.
132: 9. And let thy saints s. for joy.
16. her saints sh. s. aloud for joy?
Is. 12: 6. Cry aloud, & s., thou inhabitant
16: 9. thy harvest *battle* s. is fallen
10. made the *vintage* s. to cease.
24:14. lift up their voice, they sh. s.
42:11. let them s. fr. top of mountains.
13. will cry, yea, he will s. aloud
44:23. s. ye lower parts of the earth
Je. 25:30. he will give a s., as they that
31: 7. s. for the chief of the nations
50:15. S. against her round about: she
51:14. they shall lift up s. ag. thee.
Zph. 3:14. s., O Israel; be glad & rejoice
Zec. 9: 9. s., O daughter of Jerusalem
1 Th. 4:16. sh. descend from heaven, with s.

SHOUTED

Ex. 32:17. noise of people as they s.
Le. 9:24. when all people saw it, they s.
Jos. 6:20. So people s., and *the priests* the people s. with great shout
Ju. 7:21. they s., and put *them* to flight.
15:14. Philistines s. as they met him
1 S. 4: 5. all Israel s. with a great shout
10:24. people s., & said, *Long* live
17:20. to fight s. for the battle.
52. s., and pursued Philistines
2 Ch. 13:15. as men of Judah s., it came
Ezr. 3:11. all people s. with great shout
12. and many s. aloud for joy
13. for people s. with loud shout
Es. 8:15. city of Shushan s. & was glad.
Jb. 38: 7. all the sons of God s. for joy?
Lu. 23:21. they s., saying, Crucify, crucify
Ac. 12:22. people s., *saying*, voice of god
21:34. some s. one thing, some another
22:24. for what cause they so s.

SHOUTETH

Ps. 78:65. mighty man that s. by reason of wine

SHOUTING

2 S. 6:15. ark of JH. with s. (1 Ch. 15:28)
2 Ch. 15:14. with a loud voice, & with s.
Jb. 8:21. laughter, and thy lips with s.
39:25. thunder of captains, and the s.
Pr. 11:10. the wicked perish, there is s.
Je. 20:16. in morning, and s. at noontide
48:33. winepresses: none sh. tread wi. s.; the s. shall be no s.
Eze. 21:22. to lift up the voice with s.
Am. 1:14. with s. in the day of battle
2: 2. shall die with tumult, with s.

SHOUTINGS

Jb. 39: 7. Neither heareth he s. of driver.
Is. 22: 2. O thou that art full of s.
Zec. 4: 7. shall bring forth top stone wi. s.

SHOVEL

Is. 30:24. whish hath been winnowed with s.

SHOVELS

Ex. 27: 3. and its s., and its basins, and
38: 3. the pots, and the s., and basins (1 K. 7:45)
Nu. 4:14. firepans, the flesh-hooks, & s.
1 K. 7:40. Hiram made lavers, and the s.
2 K. 25:14. the pots, and s., & the snuffers
2 Ch. 4:11. Huram made pots, and the s.
16. pots also, and s., & flesh-hooks
Je. 52:18. pots also and s., and snuffers

SHOW

(Can show, Shew forth, I will show, Shew kindness, May show, Shew mercy, Might show, Not show, Shall show, To show, Will show, Wilt shew) [wonder
Ex. 7: 9. speak unto you, saying, S. a
18:20. shalt s. *them* way *wherein they*
25: 9. I s. thee, the pattern of the
33:13. s. me now thy ways, that I may
18. he said, S. me, I pray, thy glory.
De. 28:50. of old, nor s. favor to young
Ju. 1:24. S. us, we pray, entrance into
6:17. s. me a sign that it is thou that
1 S. 6: 2. s. us wherewith we shall send
8: 9. shalt s. them manner of king that
10: 8. and s. thee what thou shalt do.
14:41. the God of Israel, S. the right.
20:14. s. me lovingkindness of Jehovah
2 S. 2: 6. now JH. s. loving kindness and
15:25. s. me both it, & his habitation
1 K. 2: 2. be strong th'fore, & s. thyself man.
18: 1. saying, Go, s. thyself unto Ahab
Jb. 10: 2. S. me wh'fore thou contendest
11: 6. he w'd s. thee secrets of wisdom!
13:10. If ye do secretly s. partiality
Ps. 17: 7. S. thy marvellous lovingkindness
25: 4. S. me thy ways, O JH., Teach me
39: 6. every man walketh in a vain s.
85: 7. S. us thy lovingkindness O JH.
86:17. S. me a token for good, that
91:16. him, And s. him my salvation
142: 2. I s. before him my trouble.
Is. 3: 9. s. of their countenance doth
43: 9. this, and s. us former things?
46: 8. Remember this, & s. yourn. ones
48: 6(m). *I* s. thee new things from this
49: 9. that are in darkness, s. yours.
Je. 16:10. s. this people all these words
Eze. 33:31. with mouth they s. much love
43:10. s. the house to house of Israel
Da. 2: 6. But if ye s. the dream and the therefore s. me the dream and
16. he would s. king interpretation
5: 7. and s. me interpretation thereof
Hab. 1: 3. Why dost thou s. me iniquity?
Mt. 8: 4. go, s. thyself to priest (Mk 1:44)
18:15. s. him his fault bet. thee & him
22:19. S. me the tribute money. And
Lu. 5:14. thy way, and s. thyself to priest
17:14. Go and s. yourselves un. priests.
20:24. S. me a denarius. Whose image?
Jn. 11:37. knew where he was, he sh'd s. it
14: 8. s. us Father, & it sufficeth us.
9. how sayest thou, S. us the Father?
Ac. 1:24. s. of these two the one whom
Ro. 2:15. they s. work of the law written
1 Co. 12:31. a most excellent way I s.
2 Co. 8:24. S. ye th'fore unto them in
Ga. 6:12. to make a fair s. in the flesh
Ep. 1:15. love wh. ye s. toward all saints
Col. 2:15. he made a s. of them openly
23. things have indeed s. of wisdom
He. 6:11. one of you may s. same diligence
Ja. 2:18. s. me thy faith apart from works
3:13. let him s. by his good life his

Can show

Da. 2: 9. I shall know that ye c. s. me the
10. earth that c. s. king's matter
11. no other that c. s. it before king
27. c. neither wise men. . . s. unto king

Show forth

1 Ch. 16:23. S. f. his salvation (Ps. 96:2)
Ps. 9: 1. I will s. f. all thy marvellous works
106: 2. of JH., Or s. f. all his praise?
1 Pe. 2: 9. that ye may s. f. excellencies of

I will show

Ge. 12: 1. unto the land that I w. s. thee
Ex. 33:19. s. mercy on whom I w. s. mercy.
1 S. 16: 3. I w. s. thee what thou shalt do
2 S. 9: 7. I w. surely s. thee kindness for
10: 2. I w. s. kindness unto (1 Ch. 19:2)

Digitized by Google

1 K. 18:15. I w. surely s. myself to him
2 K. 7:12. I w. now s. you what the Syrians
Jb. 15:17. I w. s. thee, hear thou me; And
32:10. to me; I also w. s. mine opinion.
17. my part, I also w. s. mine opinion.
36: 2. Suffer me a little, & I a. s. thee
Ps. 50:23. *aright* w. I s. salvation of God.
Je. 16:13. night; for I w. s. you no favor.
18:17. I w. s. them the back, & not face
Da. 2:24. I w. s. unto king interpretation
11: 2. And now w. I s. thee the truth.
Joe. 2:30. I w. s. wonders in heavens and
Mi. 7:15. w. I s. unto them marvellous
Na. 3: 5. I w. s. the nations thy nakedness
Zec. 1: 9. un. me, I w. s. thee what these are
Lu. 6:47. I w. s. to whom he is like
Ac. 2:19. I w. s. wonders in heaven above
9:16. I w. s. him how many things he
Ja. 2:18. I by my works w s. thee my faith.
Re. 4: 1. I w. s. things wh. must come to
17: 1. I. w. s. thee judgment of great
21: 9. I w. s. the bride, wife of Lamb

Show kindness

Ge. 20:13. thy k. which thou shalt s. un. me
24:12. and s. k. unto my master Abraham.
40:14. and s. k., I pray thee, unto me
2 S. 3: 8. This day do I s. k. unto house of
1 K. 2: 7. But s. k. unto sons of Barsillai
Ps. 109:16. Bec. he remembered not to s. k.
Zec. 7: 9. and s. k. and compassion ev. man

May show

Ex. 10: 1. that I m. s. these my signs in
2 S. 9: 1. that I m. s. him kindness for
3. that I m. s. kindness of God unto
Ps. 9:14. That I m. s. forth all thy praise
Je. 42: 3. JH. thy God m. s. us the way wh'in
Eze. 40: 4. intent that I m. s. them un. thee

Show mercy

De. 7: 2. with them, nor s. m. unto them
13:17. of his anger, and s. thee m.
Is. 47: 6. thou didst s. them no m.: thou
Lu. 1:72. To s. m. towards our fathers, And

Might show

Ro. 9:17. that I m. s. in thee my power
Ep. 2: 7. he m. s. exceeding riches of his
1 Ti. 1:16. m. Jesus Christ s. forth all his

Not show [(7:61)]

Ezr. 2:59. n. s. their fathers' houses (Ne.
Jb. 32: 6. and durst n. s. you mine opinion.
Eze. 37:18. Wilt n. s. us what thou meanest?
Da. 5:15. they could n. s. interpretation

Shall show

Le. 13: 7. he s. s. himself to priest again
De. 17: 9. s. s. thee sentence of judgment
10. which they s. s. thee from that
1 K. 1:52. if he s. s. hims. a worthy man
Ps. 51:15. my mouth s. s. forth thy praise
Eze. 40: 4. heart upon all that I s. s. thee
Mt. 24:24. and s. s. great signs and wonders
Mk. 13:22. s. s. signs and wonders, that they
Ac. 7: 3. come into land which I s. s. thee
1 Ti. 6:15. in its own time he s. s. who

To show

Ge. 46:28. t. s. way before him unto Goshen
Ex. 9:16. t. s. thee my power, and that my
De. 1:33. t. s. you by what way ye sh'd go
3:24. t. s. thy servant thy greatness
5: 5. t. s. you the word of Jehovah
1 S. 3:15. Samuel feared t. s. Eli vision.
1 K. 18: 2. Elijah went t. s. hims. un. Ahab.
2 Ch. 16: 9. t. s. himself strong in behalf
Ne. 9:19. of fire by night, t. s. them light
Es. 1:11. t. s. peoples & princes her beauty
4: 8. t. s. it unto Esther, & to declare
Jb. 33:23. T s. unto man what is right
Ps. 92: 2. T. s. forth thy lovingkindness
15. T. s. that Jehovah is upright
Je. 51:31. t. s. king of Babylon that his
Da. 4: 2. seemed good unto me t. s. signs
Mt. 16: 1. him t. s. them sign fr. heaven.
21. began t. s. unto his disciples
24: 1. t. s. him the buildings of temple
Ro. 3:25. in his blood, t. s. his righteous
9:22. if God, willing t. s. his wrath?
2 Co. 8:19. of Lord, and t. s. our readiness
1 Ti. 5: 4. first t. s. piety towards their
He. 6:17. t. s. more abundantly unto heirs
13: 2. Forget not t. s. love un. strangers
Re. 1: 1. gave him t. s. unto his servants
22: 6. t. s. unto his servants things

Will show

Ex. 33:19. w. s. mercy on whom I w. s. mercy.
Nu. 16: 5. in morning JH w. s. who are his
De. 32: 7. As thy father, & he w. s. thee
Ju. 4:22. I w. s. thee man whom thou seekest
1 S. 14:12. up to us, & we w. s. you a thing
2 K. 6:11. W. ye not s. me wh. of us is for?
Jb. 13:8 . W. ye s. partiality to him?
Ps. 4: 6. that say, Who w. s. us any good?
25:14. And he w. s. them his covenant
Is. 27:11. formed them w. s. them no favor
30:30. w. s. lighting down of his arm
Je. 33: 3. and w. s. thee great things and
Da. 2: 4. and we w. s. the interpretation (7)
Mk. 14:15. he himself w. s. you a large
Lu. 22:12. he w. s. you a large upper room
Jn. 5:20. greater works than these w. he s.

Wilt show [18:25)]

2 S. 22:26. thou w. s. thys. merciful (Ps.
thou w. s. thys. perfect (Ps. 18:25)
27. thou w. s. thys. pure (Ps. 18:26)
thou w. s. thys. froward (Ps. 18:26)
Ps. 16:11. Thou w. s. me the path of life
88:10. Wilt t. s. wonders to the dead?
Mi. 7:20(m). *w. s. thy faithfulness* to Jacob

SHOWBREAD

Ex. 25:30. upon table s. before me alway.
35:13. and all its vessels, and the s.
39:36. all vessels thereof, and the s.
Nu. 4: 7. upon table of s. they shall spread
1 S. 21: 6. there was no bread there but s.
1 K. 7:48. table whereupon s. was, of gold
1 Ch. 9:32. of Kohathites, were over the s.
23:29. for s. also, & for fine flour
28:16. gold by weight for tables of s.
2 Ch. 2: 4. sweet spices, & for continual s.
4:19. the tables whereon was the s.
13:11. s. also *set they* in order upon
29:18. all vessels th'of, & table of s.
Ne. 10:33. for the s., and for the continual
Mt. 12: 4. ate s., wh. it was not lawful for
Mk. 2:26. ate s., wh. it is not lawful to eat
Lu. 6: 4. ate s., and gave also to them that
He. 9: 2. the candlestick and table, and s.

SHOWED

(Had showed, Hath showed, He showed, Showed him, I showed *or* I have showed, Showed kindness, Showed me, Showed them, Thou hast showed)

Le. 13:19. then it shall be s. to priest
49. and shall be s. unto the priest
Nu. 20:13(m), he *s. himself holy* in them.
De. 4:35. Unto thee it was s., that thou
6:22. Jehovah s. signs & wonders, great
Ru. 2:19. she s. her mother-in-law with
2 S. 3:6(m). Abner s. *himself strong for*
11:22. s. David all that Joab had sent
1 Ch. 11:10. s. themselves strong with him
Es. 2:22. who s. it unto Esther the queen
Jb. 6:14. kindness s'd be s. fr. his friend
Pr. 26:26. His wickedness sh. be openly s.
Is. 26:10. Let favor be s. to wicked, yet
Am. 7: 1. Thus the Lord Jehovah s. me: and
Lu. 20:37. dead are raised, even Moses s.
Ac. 7:52. killed them that s. before of
1 Co. 10:28. eat not, for his sake that s.
1 Th. 1: 5. what manner of men we s. ours.
He. 6:10. love wh. ye s. toward his name
8: 5. ac. to pattern s. thee in mount

Had showed

Nu. 8: 4. pattern, which JH. h. s. Moses
Ju. 8:35. ac. to all goodness he h. s. unto
1 K. 8:66. goodness that JH. h. s. unto David
(2 Ch. 7:10)
13:12(m). his sons h. *s. him* what way
Ps. 78:11. his wondrous works he h. s. them.

Hath showed

Ge. 41:28. what God is about to do he h. s.
39. Forasmuch as God h. s. all this
Ex. 25:40. pattern, which h. been s. thee
26:30. which h. been s. thee in mount.
27: 8. as it h. been s. thee in the mount
Le. 13: 7. after he h. s. himself to priest
De. 5:24. JH. our God h. s. us his glory and
Ezr. 9: 8. a little moment grace h. been s.
Ps. 31:21. for he h. s. me his marvellous
98: 2. His righteousness h. he openly s.
111: 6. He h. s. his people power of his
Is. 45:21. who h. s. this fr. ancient time?
Je. 3:11. Backsliding Israel h. s. herself
Mi. 6: 8. He h. s. thee, O man, what is good
Lu. 1:51. He h. s. strength with his arm
Ja. 2:13. mercy to him that h. s. no mercy

He showed

Ju. 1:25. h. s. them entrance into the city
13:23. nei. w'd h. have s. us all these
1 K. 16:27. and his might that h. s., are?
22:45. his might that h. s., and how
2 K. 6: 6. fell it? And h. s. him the place.
Es. 1: 4. when h. s. riches of his glorious
Lu. 10:37. he said, H. that s. mercy on him
24:40. h. s. them his hands & his feet.
Jn. 20:20. h. s. unto them his hands & his
Ac. 1: 3. to whom he also s. himself alive

Showed him

Ex. 15:25. JH. s. h. a tree, & he cast it
De. 34: 1. JH. s. him all land of Gilead
1 S. 19: 7. and Jonathan s. h. all these
Is. 40:14. s. to h. way of understanding?
Lu. 4: 5. s. h. all kingdoms of the world

I showed *or* I have showed

2 K. 20:15. that I h. not s. them. (Is. 39:4)
Ec. 2:19. wherein I h. s. myself wise under
Is. 43:12. and I have saved, and I h. s.
48: 3. out of my mouth, and I s. them
5. bef. it came to pass I s. it thee
6. I h. s. new things from this time
Jn. 10:32. Many good works h. I s. you from

Showed kindness

Ge. 24:14. thou hast s. k. unto my master.
39:21. with Joseph, & s. k. unto him
Ju. 8:35. neither s. they k. to house of
Ru. 3:10. thou hast s. more k. in latter
1 S. 15: 6. for ye s. k. to all children of
2 S. 2: 5. ye have s. this k. unto yr. lord
10: 2. as his father s. k. unto me.
1 Ch. 19: 2. because his father s. k. un. me.
Ac. 28: 2. barbarians s. us no common k.

Showed me

Ru. 2:11. It hath fully been s. m., all
2 K. 8:10. howbeit JH. hath s. m. that he
13. JH. hath s. m. thou shalt be king
Ps.71:20(m). hast s. *m.* many & . . . troubles
Je. 24: 1. JH. s. m. and, behold, two baskets
38:21. the word that JH. hath s. m.
Eze. 11:25. all the things that JH. had s. m.
Am. 7: 4. Thus hath Lord JH. s. m.: and,
7. Thus he s. m.; and, behold the Lord
8: 1. Thus Lord JH. s. m.: and, behold
Zec. 1:20. and Jehovah s. m. four smiths.
3: 1. he s. m. Joshua the high priest
Ac. 10:28. unto m. God hath s. that I sh'd
Re. 21:10. s. m. the holy city Jerusalem
22: 1. he s. m. river of water of life
8. of angel that s. m. these things.

Showed them

Nu. 13:26. and s. t. fruit of the land.
2 K. 11: 4. of JH., & s. t. the king's son.
20:13. s. t. all house of his (Is 39:2)
nothing, Hes. s. t. not. (Is. 39:2)
Eze. 20:11. and s. t. mine ordinances, which

Thou hast showed

Ge. 19:19. t. h. s. unto me in saving my life
32:10. truth, wh. t. h. s. unto thy servant
1 K. 1:27. t. h. not s. unto thy servants who
3: 6. T. h. s. unto thy servant David my
2 Ch. 1: 8. T. h. s. great lovingkindness unto
Ps. 60: 3. T. h. s. thy people hard things
71:20. T., who h. s. us many and sore
Eze. 35:11. ac. to thine envy t. h. s. out

SHOWEDST

Ne. 9:10. s. signs & wonders upon Pharaoh
Je. 11:18. then thou s. me their doings.

SHOWER

Jb. 37: 6. Likewise to the s. of rain, And
Eze. 13:11. there sh. be overflowing s. (13)
34:26. I will cause s. to come down
38:22. an overflowing s., and great
Lu. 12:54. ye say, There cometh a s.; and

SHOWERS

De. 32: 2. And as the s. upon the herb
Jb. 24: 8. They are wet with s. of the
37: 6. And to s. of his mighty rain.
Ps. 65:10. Thou makest it soft with s.
72: 6. As s. that water the earth.
Je. 3: 3. the s. have been withholden, and
14:22. or can the heavens give s.?
Eze. 34:26. there shall be s. of blessing.
Mi. 5: 7. from JH. as s. upon the grass
Zec. 10:1. he will give them s. of rain

SHOWEST

Jb. 10:16. again thou s. thyself marvellous
Je. 32:18. who s. lovingkindness unto thous.
Jn. 2:18. What sign s. thou unto us, seeing?

SHOWETH

Nu. 23: 3. whatsoever he s. me I will tell
2 S. 22:51. And s. lovingkindness to his
(Ps. 18:50)
Jb. 36: 9. Then he s. them their work, And
Ps. 19: 1. the firmament s. his handiwork.
2. night unto night s. knowledge.
147:19. He s. his word unto Jacob, His
Pr. 12:17. He that uttereth truth s. forth
27:19(m). *As water s. face to face, so*

Digitized by Google

Pr.27:19(m). *the heart s. man to man*
25. and the tender grass s. itself
Is. 41:26. yea, there is none that s., yea
Mt. 4: 8. s. him all kingdoms of the world
Jn. 5:20. s. him all things that hims. doeth
Ro. 12: 8. he that s. mercy, with cheerfulness?
SHOWING [(De. 5:10)
Ex. 20: 6. s. lovingkindness unto thousands
Da. 4:27. iniquities by s. mercy to poor
5:12. of dreams, & s. of dark sentences
Lu. 1:80. till day of his s. unto Israel
Ac. 9:39. s. coats & garments which Dorcas
18:28. s. by scriptures that Jesus was
Ro. 3:26. s., *I say*, of his righteousness
Tit. 2: 7. in all things s. thys. an ensample
in thy doctrines s. uncorruptness
10. but s. all good fidelity; that
3: 2. s. all meekness toward all men.
Jude. 16. s. respect of persons for sake of
SHOWN
Ac. 23:30. was s. to me there would be plot
Ro. 7:13. sin, that it might be s. to be sin
SHRANK [you
Ac. 20:20. how I s. not from declaring unto
27. For I s. not from declaring
SHRED
2 K. 4:39. and s. them into pot of potage
SHRINE
Am. 5:26. s. of your images, star of yr. god
SHRINES
Ac. 19:24. who made silver s. of Diana
SHRINK
Jb. 6:10(m). *Though I s. back* let me exult
17(m). What time they s., they vanish
He. 10:38. if he s. back, my soul hath no
39. we are not of them that s. back
SHRIVEL
Joe.1:17(m). The seeds s. under their clods
SHRUBS
Ge. 21:15. she cast child under one of s.
SHUA (Shu'a)—*wealth.*
A Canaanitish woman who became the wife or concubine of Judah, and bore him his sons Er, Onan and Shelah.
Ge. 38: 2. Canaanite whose name was S.
1 Ch. 7:32. and Hotham, and S. their sister.
SHUAH (Sh'uah)—*depression.*
A son of Abraham by Keturah, progenitor of an Arabian tribe. [1:32)
Ge. 25: 2. Midian, and Ishbak, and S. (1 Ch.
SHUAL (Shu'al)—*jackal*, or *fox.*
An Asherite, son of Zophah.
1 Ch. 7:36. and Suah, and Harnepher, and S.
SHUAL Land of
A district north of Michmash near Ophrah.
1 S. 13:17. to Ophrah unto land of S.
SHUA'S (Shu'as)
Ge. 38:12. S' daughter, wife of Judah, died
1 Ch. 2: 3. born unto him of S' daughter
SHUBAEL (Shu'be-el).
1. **A descendant of Levi, and son of Amram. Called Shebuel in 1 Ch. 23:16; 26:24.**
1 Ch. 24:20. of the sons of Amram, S.
2. **A son of Heman, head of the thirteenth course of singers. Called Shebuel in verse 4.**
1 Ch. 25:20. for the thirteenth, S., his
SHUDDER
Ja. 2:19. the demons also believe, and s.
SHUHAH (Shu'hah)—*depression.*
A Judahite, brother of Chelub.
1 Ch. 4:11. the brother of S. begat Mehir
SHUHAM (Shu'ham)—*depression.*
A Danite, progenitor of the Shuhamites, called Hushim in Ge. 46:23.
Nu. 26:42. of S., family of the Shuhamites
SHUHAMITES (Shu'ham-ites)
Nu. 26:42. of Shuham, family of the S.
43. All the families of the S.
SHUHITE (Shu'hite)
A descendant of Shuah, a son of Abraham by Keturah.
Jb. 2:11. Temanite, and Bildad the S. (42:9)
8: 1. ans'd Bildad the S. (18:1; 25:1)
SHULAMMITE (Shu'lam-mite).
A native or inhabitant probably of Shunem; in the Song of Solomon, a young woman.
S. S. 6:13. Return, return, O S.; Return
Why will ye look upon the S.?
SHUMATHITES (Shu'math-ites).
One of the leading families of Kiriath-jearim.
1 Ch. 2:53. Ithrites, and Puthites, and S.
SHUN
2 Ti. 2:16. But s. profane babblings: for
Tit. 3: 9. but s. foolish questionings
SHUNAMMITE (Shu'nam-mite).
A native or inhabitant of Shunem; a woman in each of the cases specified.
1 K. 1: 3. found Abishag the S., & brought
15. Abishag the S. was ministering
2:17. give me Abishag the S. to wife.
21. Let Abishag the S. be given to
22. why dost ask Abishag the S. for?
2 K. 4:12. said to Gehazi, Call this S.
25. said to Gehazi, yonder is the S.
36. called Gehazi, & said, Call S.
SHUNEM (Shu'nem).
A town of Issachar, about three miles north of Jezreel, and is now called *Sûlem.*
Jos. 19:18. Jezreel, and Chesulloth, and S.
1 S. 28: 4. and came and encamped in S.
2 K. 4: 8. on a day, that Elisha passed to S.
SHUNI (Shu'ni).
A Gadite, and progenitor of the Shunites.
Ge. 46:16. sons of Gad: Ziphion, & Haggi, S.
Nu. 26:15. of S., family of the Shunites
SHUNITES (Shu'nites)
Nu. 26:15. of Shuni, the family of the S.
SHUPHAMITES (Shu'pham-ites)
A family or clan founded by Shephuham, a Benjamite.
Nu. 26:39. Shephupham, family of the S.
SHUPPIM (Shŭp'pim).
A Benjamite, ancestor of a family or clan of Shuphamites. Called Shephupham in Nu. 26:39.
1 Ch. 7:12. S. also, & Huppim, sons of Ir
15. took a wife of Huppim and S.
26:16. To S. and Hosah westward, by
SHUR (Shûr)—*wall.*
A place in the wilderness east of Egypt and south of Beer-lahai-roi, not more certainly identified.
Ge. 16: 7. by the fountain in way to S.
20: 1. and dwelt between Kadesh and S.
25:18. they dwelt from Havilah un. S.
Ex. 15:22. went out into wilderness of S.
1 S. 15: 7. from Havilah as thou goest so S.
27: 8. as thou goest to S., even unto
SHUSHAN (Shu'shan)—*lily.*
The capital of Elam, the *Susa* of the Greeks, one of the three royal residences of the Persian kings.
Ne. 1: 1. as I was in S. the palace
Es. 1: 2. throne. . . was in S. the palace
5. all people that were present in S.
2: 3. all fair young virgins unto S.
5. There was a certain Jew in S.
8. many maidens were gathered un. S.
3:15. decree was given out in S. (8:14)
but city of S. was perplexed.
4: 8. decree that was given out in S.
16. all Jews that are present in S.
8:15. city of S. shouted and was glad.
9: 6. in S. the palace the Jews slew
11. number of those were slain in S.
12. destroyed five hundred men in S.
13. it be granted to the Jews in S.
14. and a decree was given out in S.
15. Jews that were in S. gathered
and slew three hundred men in S.
18. Jews that were in S. assembled
Ps. 60(title). set to S. Eduth. Michtam of
Da. 8: 2. I saw, I was in S. the palace
SHUSHANCHITES (Shu'shan-chites).
Natives or inhabitants of Shushan or Susa.
Ezr. 4: 9. the S., the Dehaites, Elomites
SHUT
(Shut door, Shut doors, Shut heaven *or* heavens, Shall shut, Shut up)
Ge. 7:16. com'ded him: and JH. s. him in
Ex. 14: 3. the wilderness hath s. them in
De. 15: 7. nor s. thy hand fr. thy poor bro.
Jos. 2: 7. were gone out, they s. the gate.
Ju. 9:51. of city, and s. themselves in
1 S. 23: 7. he is s. in, by entering into a
Ps. 69:15. let not pit s. its mouth up. me.
Is. 6:10. ears heavy, and s. their eyes
44:18. for he hath s. their eyes, that
45: 1. and the gates shall not be s.
60: 9. cause to bring forth s. *womb*?
Eze. 3:24. Go, s. thyself within thy house.
44: 1. looketh toward east; & it was s.
Da. 6:22. angel, and hath s. lions' mouths
Ac. 5:23. The prison-house we found s.
Ga. 4:17. they desire to s. you out, that
Re. 20: 3. cast him into the abyss, & s. *it*
21:25. gates th'of sh. in no wise be s.
Shut door
Ge. 19: 6. to door, and s. the d. after him.
Ge. 19:10. into the house, and s. to the d.
2 K. 4: 4. s. d. upon thee and upon thy sons
5. s. the d. upon her and her sons
21. s. d. upon him and went out.
33. and s. the d. upon them twain
6:32. when messenger cometh, s. the d.
Mt. 6: 6. having s. d., pray to thy Father
25:10. marriage feast: and the d. was s.
Lu. 11: 7. Trouble me not: the d. is now s.
13:25. risen up, and hath s. to the d.
Re. 3: 8. a d. opened, which none can s.)
Shut doors
Ju. 3:23. and s. d. of the upper room
2 Ch. 28:24. and s. up d. of house of JH.
29: 7. they have s. up d. of the porch
Ne. 6:10. and let us s. the d. of the temple
7: 3. let them s. d., and bar ye them
13:19. I commanded that d. sh'd be s.
Jb. 3:10. it s. not up d. of my mother's
38: 8. *Or who* s. up the sea with d.?
Ec. 12: 4. and d. shall be s. in the street
Is. 26:20. chambers, & s. thy d. about thee
Mal. 1:10. one amo. you that w'd s. the d.
Jn. 20:19. when d. were s. where disciples
26. Jesus cometh, the d. being s.
Ac. 21:30. and straightway the d. were s.
Shut heaven *or* heavens
De. 11:17. and he s. up h-s. so that there
1 K. 8:35. When h. is s. up, & there is no
2 Ch. 6:26. When h-s are s. up & there is
7:13. If I s. up h-s so that there
Re. 11: 6. These have power to s. up h.
Shall shut
Le. 13: 4. s. s. up *him that hath* the plague (31,33)
5. priest s. s. up seven days more
11. he s. not s. him up; for he is
21. priest s. s. him up seven days (26)
50. he s. s. it up seven days more
Is. 22:22. he shall open, and none s. s.
he s. s., and none shall open
24:22. and s. be s. up in the prison
52:15. kings s. s. their mouths at him
60:11. they s. not be s. day nor night
Eze. 44: 2. said unto me, This gate s. be s.
in by it; therefore it s. be s.
46: 1. s. be s. six working days; but
2. gate s. not be s. until evening.
12. his going forth one s. s. gate.
Re. 3: 7. he that openeth and none s. s.
Shut up
Le. 13:50. s. u. *that which hath* the plague
14:38. and s. u. the house seven days.
46. into house while it is s. u.
Nu. 12:14. let her be s. u. without camp
15. Miriam was s. u. without camp
De. 32:36. none remaining, s. u. or left
Jos. 6: 1. Jericho was straitly s. u.
1 S. 1: 5. But Jehovah had s. u. her womb.
6. because JH. had s. u. her womb.
6:10. and s. u. their calves at home
2 S. 20: 3. were s. u. to day of their death
1 K. 14:10. him that is s. u. (21:21; 2 K. 9:8)
2 K. 14:26. none s. u. nor left at large
17: 4. th'fore king of Assyria s. him u.
Ne. 6:10. son of Mehetabel, who was s. u.
Jb. 11:10. If he pass through, and s. u.
24:16. they s. thems. u. in day-time
41:15. scales are his pride, S. u. together
Ps. 17:10(m). *They have s. u. their heart*
31: 8. thou has not s. me u. into hand
77: 9. Hath he in anger s. u. his tender?
88: 8. I am s. u. & I cannot come forth
S. S. 4:12. A garden s. u. is my sister, *my*
A spring s. u., a fountain sealed
Is. 19:4(m). I will s. u. the Egyptians
24:10. every house is s. u., that no
Je. 13:19. cities of the South are s. u.
20: 9. a burning fire s. u. in my bones
32: 2. prophet was s. u. in court of
3. Zedekiah king of Jud. had s. him u.
33: 1. while he was yet s. u. in court
36: 5. saying, I am s. u.; I cannot go
39:15. while he was s. u. in court of
Da. 8:26. but s. thou u. the vision; for it
12: 4. s. u. the words, & seal the book
9. for the words are s. u. & sealed
Mt. 23:13. bec. ye s. u. kingdom of heaven
Lu. 3:20. all. that he s. u. John in prison.
4:25. when heaven was s. u. 3 years
Ac. 26:10. I both s. u. many of the saints
Ro. 11:32. hath s. u. unto all disobedience
Ga. 3:22. But scripture s. u. all things
23. s. u. unto the faith which sh'd

Digitized by Google

SHUTHELAH (Shu'the-lah).
1. An Ephraimite, progenitor of the Shuthelahites.
Nu. 26:35. Of S., family of Shuthelahites
36. And these are the sons of S.
1 Ch. 7:20. sons of Ephraim: S. and Bered
2. Another Ephraimite.
1 Ch. 7:21. and Zabad his son, & S. his son
SHUTHELAHITES (Shu'the-lah-ites)
Nu. 26:35. Of Shuthelah, the family of S.
SHUTTETH [no opening
Jb. 12:14. He s. up a man, & there can be
Pr. 16:30. He that s. his eyes, *it is to*
17:28. s. lips. he is *esteemed* prudent.
Is. 33:15. s. his eyes fr. looking up. evil
La. 3: 8. call for help, he s. out my prayer.
1 Jn. 3:17. s. up his compassion from him
Re. 3: 7. and that s. and none openeth
SHUTTING
Jos. 2: 5. about time of s. of the gate
SHUTTLE
Jb. 7: 6. My days are swifter than weaver's s.
SIA (Sī'ā)—*assembly.*
Ancestor of a family of Nethinim, members of which returned from Babylon with Zerubbabel. Called Siaha in Ezr: 2:44.
Ne. 7:47. children of Keros. children of S.
SIAHA (Sī'a-ha). The same as Sia.
Ezr. 2:44. chil. of Keros, children of S.
SIBBECAI (Sĭb'be-cāi)
A Hushathite, who slew Saph, son of a Philistine giant.
2 S. 21:18. then S. the Hushathite slew Saph
1 Ch. 11:29. S. the Hushathite, Ilai the
20: 4. S. the Hushathite slew Sippai
27:11. captain for 8th month was S.
SIBBOLETH (Sĭb'bo-lĕth).
The word which the Ephraimites pronounced in trying to say Shibboleth.
Ju. 12: 6. said S.; for he c'd not frame
SIBMAH (Sĭb'mah).
A town of Moab assigned to Reuben, called Sebam in verse 3.
Nu. 32:38. Nebo, and Baal-meon and S.
Jos. 13:19. and Kiriathaim, and S., and
Is. 16: 8. languish, *and* the vine of S.
9. weeping of Jaser for vine of S.
Je. 48:32. will I weep for thee vine of S.
SIBRAIM (Sĭb'rā-im).
A place on the northern border of Israel as set forth by Ezekiel. Not known.
Ese. 47:16. S., which is between border of
SICK
(Are sick, Had been sick, Is sick, Sick of palsy, Was sick, Were sick)
De. 29:22. wherewith JH. had made it s.
1 S. 30:13. because 3 days ago I fell s.
2 S. 13: 2. he fell s. bec. of his sister
5. on thy bed, & feign thyself s.
6. lay down, and feigned himself s.
1 K. 14: 1. Abijah son of Jereboam fell s.
17:17. mistress of the house, fell s.
2 K. 13:14. Elisha was fallen s. of sickness
2 Ch. 24:25. him, (for they left him very s.)
Ne. 2: 2. sad, seeing thou art not s.?
Ps. 69:20(m). my heart; and I am *sore* s.
Pr. 13:12. Hope deferred maketh heart s.
S. S. 2: 5. with apples; For I am s. fr. love.
5: 8. tell him that I am s. from love.
Is. 10:18(m). *as when a s. man pineth away.*
33:24. inhabitant sh. not say, I am s.
Ho. 7: 5. princes made themselves s. with
Mal. 1: 8. when ye offer the lame and s.
13. by violence, and the lame, and s.
Mt. 8:14. wife's mother lying s. of a fever.
10: 8. Heal s., raise the dead, cleanse
14:14. on them, and heal their s.
25:39. saw we thee s., or in prison?
43. s., and in prison, & ye visited
44. or naked, or s., or in prison, and?
Mk. 1:30. wife's mother lay s. of a fever
6: 5. laid his hands upon a few s. folk
56. they laid the s. in marketplaces
16:18. they shall lay hands on the s.
Lu. 4:40. had any s. with divers diseases
9: 2. kingdom of God, & to heal the s.
10: 9. and heal s. that are therein
Jn. 5: 7. s. man answered him, Sir, I have
Ac. 5:15. carried out s. into the streets
16. about Jerusalem, bringing s. folk
9:37. days, that she fell s., and died
19:12. unto s. were carried away from
28: 8. father of Publius lay s. of fever
2 Ti. 4:20. Trophimus I left at Miletus s.
Ja. 5:14. Is any among you s.? let him call
Are sick
Je. 14:18. behold, they that s. s: wi. famine!
Mt. 9:12. but they that s. s. (Mk. 2:17)
Lu. 5:31. a physician; but they that s. s.
Had been sick
2 K. 20:12. heard that Hesekiah h. b. s.
Is. 38: 9. king of Judah, when he h. b. s.
39: 1. for he heard that he h. b. s.
Is sick
Ge. 48: 1. to Joseph, Behold, thy father i. s.
Le. 15:33. her that i. s. with her impurity
1 S. 19:14. to take David, she said, He i. s.
1 K. 14: 5. concerning her son; for he i. s.
Is. 1: 5. whole head i. s., & the whole heart
Jn. 11: 3. Lord, he whom thou lovest i. s.
Ja. 5:15. of faith sh. save him that i. s.
Sick of palsy
Mt. 8: 6. servant lieth in house s. o. p.
9: 2. brought to him a man s. o. the p.
said unto s. o. the p., Son, be of
6. (then saith he to s. o. p.), Arise
Mk. 2: 3. bringing unto him a man s. o. p.
4. let down bed whereon s. o. p. lay.
5. saith unto s. o. p., Son, thy sins
9. is easier, to say to s. o. p., Thy
10. to forgive sins (he saith to s. o. p.)
Was sick
2 S. 12:15. JH. struck child, & it w. very s.
2 K. 1: 2. Ahasiah fell down. . . and w. s.
8: 7. Ben-hadad the king of Syria w. s.
29. to see Joram. . . because he w. s.
20: 1. w. Hesekiah s. unto death (Is. 38:1
2 Ch. 22: 6. to see Jehoram. . . bec. he w. s.
32:24. Hesekiah w. s. even unto death
Ese. 34: 4. nei. have ye healed that wh. w. s.
16. will strengthen that wh. w. s.
Da. 8:27. I, Daniel, fainted, & w. s. certain
Mt. 25:36. I w. s., and ye visited me; I was
Lu. 7: 2. who was dear unto him, w. s. and
Jn. 4:46. certain nobleman, whose son w. s.
11: 1. certain man w. s., Lazarus of
2. whose brother Lazarus w. s.
6. When therefore he heard he w. s.
Ph. 2:26. bec. ye had heard that he w. s.
27. indeed he w. s. nigh unto death
Were sick
Ps. 35:13. when they w. s., my clothing
Mt. 4:24. unto him all that w. s. (Mk. 1:32)
8:16. with word, & healed all that w. s.
Mk. 1:34. he healed many that w. s. with
6:13. anointed with oil many that w. s.
55. on their beds those that w. s.
Jn. 5: 3. lay multitude of them that w. s.
6: 2. signs which he did on them w. s.
SICKLE
De. 16: 9. time thou beginnest to put s.
23:25. thou shalt not move a s. unto
Je. 50:16. and him that handleth s. in
Joe. 3:13. Put ye in the s.; for harvest
Mk. 4:29. straightway he putteth forth s.
Re. 14:14. crown, and in his hand sharp s.
15. Send forth thy s., and reap
16. sat on cloud cast s. up. earth
17. angel, he also having sharp s.
18. to him that had the sharp s.
saying, Send forth thy sharp s.
19. the angel cast his s. into earth
SICKLY
1 Co. 11:30. many among you are weak & s.
SICKNESS [thee.
Ex. 23:25. I will take s. away from midst of
Le. 12: 2. in days of impurity of her s.
20:18. lie with woman having her s.
De. 7:15. JH. will take fr. thee all s.
28:61. Also every s., and every plague
1 K. 8:37. whatsoev. s. there be (2 Ch. 6:28)
17:17. his s. was so sore, that there
2 K. 13:14. Elisha was fallen sick of s.
2 Ch. 21:15. shalt have great s. by disease
bowels fall out by reason of s.
19. bowels fell out by reason of s.
Ps. 41: 3. makest all his bed in his s.
Ec. 5:17. vexed, and hath s. and wrath.
Is. 38: 9. and was recovered of his s.
Je. 6: 7. before me continually s. and
10:19(m). I said, Truly this is *my* s.
Ho. 5:13. When Ephraim saw his s., and
Mt. 4:23. disease and all manner of s. (9:35; 10:1)
Jn. 11: 4. This s. is not unto death, but
SICKNESSES
De. 28:59. sore s., and of long continuance.
29:22. s. wh'with JH. hath made it sick
SIDDIM (Sĭd'dim)—Vale of
A place full of bitumen pits, and identified apparently with the Salt or Dead Sea, so that it must have been at least connected with it.
Ge. 14: 3. vale of S. (same is Salt Sea)
8. against them in the vale of S.
10. vale of S. was full of slime pits
SIDE
(Side chamber *or* chambers, East side, East side *with* west side, Every side, His side, Left side, North side, One side, One side *with* other side, Other side, Right side, Sea side, South side, Side *with* tabernacle, That side, This side, This side the river, This side *with* that side, Thy side, Way side, West side)
Ge. 6:16. door of ark shalt thou set in s.
Ex. 12: 7. and put it on two s. posts and
22. strike the lintel & two s. posts
23. blood up. lintel & on two s. posts
28:26. toward s. of the ephod inward.
32:26. Whoso is on JH's s., *let him*
39:19. was toward s. of ephod inward
Le. 1:11. he shall kill it on s. of altar
15. be drained out on s. of altar
5: 9. sin-offering upon s. of altar
Nu. 13:29. and along by s. of the Jordan
34: 3. of Zin along by the s. of Edom
11. unto side of sea of Chinnereth
De. 2:37. all the s. of the river Jabbok
31:26. put it by s. of ark of cov't
Jos. 2:15. her house was upon s. of wall
15: 8. unto the s. of the Jebusite
10. along unto s. of mount Jearim
11. unto s. of Ekron northward
46. all that were by s. of Ashdod
18:12. border went up to s. of Jericho
13. to s. of Luz (same is Beth-el)
16. to s. of the Jebusite southward
18. to the s. over against Arabah
19. along to the s. of Beth-hoglah
Ju. 11:26. along by the s. of the Arnon
19: 1. on farther s. of hill-country
18. unto farther s. of hill-country
1 S. 4:18. backward by the s. of the gate
6: 8. in a coffer, by the s. thereof
20:20. I will shoot 3 arrows on s.
25. and Abner sat by Saul's s.
2 S. 2:16. thrust sword in his fellow's s.
1 K. 7:30. with wreaths at the s. of each.
10:19. there were stays on either s.
2 K. 10: 6. saying, If ye will be on my s.
2 Ch. 9:18. stays on either s. by place
Ps. 118: 6. JH. is on my s.; I will not fear
7. JH. is on my s. among them that
124: 1. not been JH. who was on our s. (2)
Ec. 4: 1. on s. of their oppressors there
7:14. God had made one s. by s. with.
Is. 66:12. ye shall be borne upon the s.
Ese. 25: 9. I will open s. of Moab from
34:21. ye thrust with s. and with
40:18. pavement was s. of the gates
41. by s. of the gate; eight tables
44. which was at s. of north gate
one at the s. of the east gate
41:12. at s. toward west was 70 cubits
42: 7. was without by s. of chambers
45: 6. s. by s. with oblation of holy
Da. 10: 4. I was by s. of the great river
Mk. 5:11. on mountain s. a great herd of
Jn. 19:18. two others, on either s. one
20:27. thy hand, & put it into my s.
Ac. 12: 7. he smote Peter on the s., and
Side chamber *or* chambers
1 K. 6: 8. door for middle s-c. was in right
7: 3(m). over the forty and five s-c.
Ese. 41: 5. and the breadth of every s-c.
6. the s-cs. were in three stories
belonged to house for the s-c.
7. s-cs. broader as they encompassed
8. founda's of s-cs. were full reed
9. of wall, which was for the s-cs.
left was the place of the s-cs.
11. doors of s-cs. were toward *the*
26. thus were s-cs. of the house
East side
Ex. 27:13. breadth of court on the e. s.
38:13. for the e. s. eastward 50 cubits
Nu. 2: 3. encamp on e. s. toward sunrising
10: 5. on e. s. shall take their journey
34:11. to Riblah, on the e. s. of Ain
35: 5. wi'out city for é. s. 2 thou. cubits
Jos. 7: 2. Beth-aven, on the e. s. of Beth-el
Ju. 11:18. by e. s. of the land of Moab
21:19. on e. s. of highway that goeth
1 Ch. 4:39. even unto e. s. of the valley

Digitized by Google

East side
1 Ch. 6:78. at Jericho, on e. s. of Jordan
Eze. 11:23. mountain wh. is on e. s. of city.
42: 9. was the entry on the e. s., as
16. He measured on the e. s. with
47:18. e. s., bet. Hauran and Damascus
ye measure. This is the e. s.
48:16. on e. s. four thou. five hun.
32. at e. s. four thou. five hun.
Jon. 4:5. and sat on the e. s. of city
East side *with* west side
Eze. 45: 7. w. s. westward, & on e. s. eastward
48: 2. from e. s. unto the w. s., Asher
3. from the e. s. even unto the w. s.
4. from e. s. unto w. s. Manasseh
5. from e. s. unto w. s., Ephraim
6. from e. s. even un. w. s., Reuben
7. from e. s. unto w. s., Judah
8. from e. s. unto w. s., shall be portions, from e s. unto w. s.
23. from e. s. unto w. s. Benjamin
24. from e. s. unto w. s., Simeon
25. from e. s. unto w. s., Issachar
26. from e. s. unto w. s., Zebulun
27. from e. s. unto w. s., Gad
Every side
Nu. 16:27. Datham, and Abiram, on e. s.
Ju. 7:18. blow ye the trumpets also on e. s.
8:34. hand of all their enemies on e. s.
1 S. 12:11. of hand of your enemies on e. s.
14:47. ag. all his enemies on e. s.
1 K. 5: 3. wars wh. were about him on e. s.
4. my God hath given me rest on e. s.
1 Ch. 22:18. he not given you rest on e. s.?
2 Ch. 14: 7. he hath given us rest on e. s.
32:22. *others*, and guided them on e. s.
Jb. 1:10. about all that he hath on e. s.?
18:11. Terror sh. make him afraid on e. s.
19:10. He hath broken me down on e. s.
Ps. 12: 8. The wicked walk on e. s., When
31:13. of many, Terror on e. s. (Je. 20:10)
Je. 6:25. of enemy, & terror, are on e. s.
46: 5. terror is on e. s., saith Jehovah
49:29. sh. cry unto them, Terror on e. s.!
32. bring their calamity fr. e. s.
La. 2:22. assembly, my terrors on e s.
Eze. 16:33. they may come un. thee on e. s.
37. gather them against thee on e. s.
19: 8. nations set ag. him on e. s.
23:22. will bring them ag. thee on e. s.
28:23. with sword upon her on e. s.
36: 3. and swallowed you up on e. s.
37:21. and will gather them on e. s.
39:17. gather yourselves on e. s. to my
41: 5. round about the house on e. s.
Lu. 19:43. round, and keep thee in on e. s.
2 Co. 4: 8. *we are* pressed on e. s., yet not
7: 5. but *we were* afflicted on e. s.
His side
Ne. 4:18. had his sword girded by h. s.
Jb. 18:12. calamity shall be ready at h. s.
Eze. 9: 2. with writer's inkhorn by h. s.
3. who had writer's inkhorn by h. s.
11. who had the inkhorn by h. s.
Hab. 3:4(m). rays come forth *at* h. s.
Lu. 9:47. a little child, & set him by h. s.
Jn. 19:34. soldiers with spear pierced h. s.
20:20. showed un. them his hands & h. s.
25. nails, and put my hand into h. s.
Left side
1 K. 7:39. and five on the l. s. of house
Eze. 1:10. had the face of an ox on l. s.
4: 4. lie thou upon thy l. s., and lay
Zec. 4: 3. and the other upon l. s. thereof
11. candlestick and upon l. s. th'of?
North side [boards
Ex. 26:20. tabernacle, on n. s., twenty
35. thou shalt put table on n. s.
27:11. likewise for the n. s. in length
36:25. on the n. s., he made 20 boards
38:11. for the n. s. a hundred cubits
Nu. 2:25. On n. s. shall be standard of
35: 5. for n. s two thousand cubits
Jos. 8:11. and encamped on n. s. of Ai
17: 9. was on the n. s. of the brook
Ju. 7: 1. camp of Midian was on the n. s.
2 K. 16:14. put it on n. s. of his altar.
Eze. 47:15. On n. s., from the great sea
17. border of Hamath. This is n. s.
48:16. n. s. four thou. and five hundred
30. On n. s. four thou. 5 hun. reeds
One side
Ex. 17:12. stayed up his hands, one on o. s.
25:12. two rings shall be on o. s. of it
32. out of the o. s. thereof (37:18)
Ex. 27: 9. a hundred cubits long for o. s.
14. hangings for o. s. *of gate* (38:14)
32:15. on the o. s. and on the other
36:31. five boards for o. s. of tabernacle
37: 3. even two rings on o. s. of it
1 S. 14:40. Be ye on o. s., & I & Jonathan
17: 3. stood on mountain on o. s. Phil.
2 S. 2:13. the one on the o. s. of the pool
1 K 10:20. twelve lions stood there on o. s.
2 Ch. 9:19. on o. s. and on the other upon
Eze. 4: 8. not turn thee from o. s. to other
40:40. on o. s. without, as one goeth
41:19. of man toward palm-tree on o. s.
47: 7. many trees on o. s. and on other.
48:21. on o. s. & on other of the holy
Da. 7: 5. and it was raised up on o. s.
Zec. 5: 3. be cut off on o. s. ac. to it
One side *with* other side
Ex. 17:12. one on o. s., & other on o. s.
26:13. cubit on o. s., and cubit on o. s.
1 S. 14: 4. crag on o. s., & rocky crag on o. s.
Eze. 41: 1. 6 cubits broad on o. s., & 6 on o. s.
2. 5 cubits on o. s., and 5 on o. s.
15. on o. s. and on o. s., hun. cubits
26. palm-trees on o. s. and on o. s.
45: 7. prince sh. *be* on o. s. and on o. s.
Other side
Ex. 25:12. and two rings on o. s. of it. (37:3)
32. out of the o. s. thereof (37:13)
27:15. for the o. s. sh. be hangings
37:18. candlestick out of o. s. th'of
38:15. and so for the o. s.: on this
Nu. 11:31. and a day's journey on the o. s.
21:13. on o. s. of the Arnon (Ju. 11:18)
32:19. with them on o. s. of the Jordan
1 S. 14:40. I & Jonathan will be on o. s.
17: 3. Israel stood on mount on o. s.
26:13. Then David went over to o. s.
31: 7. were on o. s. of the valley
2 S. 2:13. the other on o. s. of the pool.
1 Ch. 12:37. on o. s. of Jordan, of the
Eze. 40:40. on o. s., wh. belonged to porch
Ob. 11. day that thou stoodest on o. s.
Zec. 5: 3. be cut off on o. s. ac. to it
Mt. 8:18. commandment to depart un. o. s.
28. when he was come to the o. s.
14:22. to go before him to the o. s.
16: 5. disciples came to the o. s. and
Mk. 4:35. Let us go ov. unto o. s. (Lu. 8:22)
5: 1. they came to o. s. of the sea
21. again in the boat unto the o. s.
6:45. unto the o. s. to Bethsaida, while
8:13. into boat departed to the o. s.
Lu. 10:31. saw him, he passed by on o. s.
32. and saw him, passed by on o. s.
Jn. 6: 1. went away to o. s. of the sea of
22. that stood on o. s. of the sea
25. when they found him on the o. s.
Right side
2 S. 24: 5. in Aroer, on r. s. of the city
1 K. 6: 8. side-chambers was in r. s. of
7:39. five on r. s. of house, & five on left s. (2 Ch. 23:10.)
he set sea on r. s. (2 Ch. 4:10)
49. candlesticks five on r. s. and
2 K. 11:11. from r. s. of house to left s.
12: 9. on r. s. as one cometh into
2 Ch. 4: 8. in temple five on r. s., & five
Eze. 1:10. had face of a lion on r. s.
4: 6. thou shalt lie on thy r. s., and
10: 3. cherubim stood on r. s. of house
47: 1 under, from r. s. of the house
2 there ran out waters on the r. s.
Zec 4: 3 one upon the r. s. of the bowl
11 two olive-trees upon the r. s?
Mk. 16: 5. saw a young man sitting on r. s.
Lu. 1:11. angel of Lord standing on r. s.
Jn. 21: 6. Cast net on r. s. of boat, and ye
Sea side
Mt. 13: 1. out of house, and sat by the s. s.
Mk. 2:13. he went forth again by the s. s.
4: 1. again he began to teach by s. s.
Ac. 10: 6. a tanner, whose house is by s. s.
32. house of Simon, a tanner by s. s.
South side [(36:23)
Ex. 26:18. twenty boards for s. s. southward
27: 9. for s. s. southward there shall
38: 9. for s. s. southward the hangings
Nu. 2:10. On s. s. sh. be standard of Reuben
10: 6. camps that lie on s. s. sh. take
35: 5. for s. s. two thousand cubits
Jos. 15: 7. Adummim, which is s. s. of river
Eze. 42:18. on s. s. five hundred reeds
47:19. s. s. southward sh. be from
This is the s. s. southward.
Eze. 48:16. s. s. four thou. & five hundred (33)
28. border of Gad, at s. s. southward
Side *with* tabernacle
Ex. 26:20. and for second s. of the t.
26. for boards of one s. of the t.
27. for boards of other s. of the t.
for boards of the s. of the t.
35. on s. of the t. toward south
36:32. for boards for other s. of t.
40:22. upon s. of t. northward, without
24. on the s. of the t. southward.
Nu. 3:29. encamp on s. of the t. southward
35. encamp on s. of the t. northward
That side
Jos. 8:33. on t. s. before priests & Levites
1 S. 23:26. and his men on t. s. of mountain
Eze. 1:23. had two which covered on t. s.
40:12. and a border, one cubit on t. s. on this s., and six cubits on t. s.
Da. 12: 5. other on brink of river on t. s.
This side
Nu. 11:31. camp, about a day's journey on t. s.
32:19. is fallen to us on t. s. Jordan
Jos. 8:33. their judges stood on t. s. ark
1 S. 20:21. Behold, the arrows are on t. s.
23:26. Saul went on t. s. of mountain
Eze. 40:12. before lodges, one cubit on t. s. six cubits on t. side and six cubits on that s.
Da 12: 5 one on brink of river on t. s.
This side the river
1 K 4:24. all *the region* on t. s. the R. over all the kings on t. s. R.
Re. 22: 2. on t. s. of r. and on that were
This side *with* that side
Ex. 26:13. on t. s. and on t. s., to cover it
Nu. 22:24. wall on t. s., and wall on t. s.
Jos. 8:22. some on t. s. and some on t. s.
Eze. 40:10. three on t. s., & three on t. s. (21 one measure on t. s. & on t. s.
12. six cubits on t. s., & on t. s.
26. one on t. s., & anoth. on t. s. (49)
34. thereof, on t. s., and on t. s. (37)
39. two tables on t. s., & 2. on t. s.
41. Four tables on t. s., and on t. s.
48. five cubits on t. s., and on t. s. three cubits on t. s., & on t. s.
47:12. on t. s., and on t. s. shall grow
Thy side
1 Ch. 12:18. Thine are we, David, & on t. s.
Ps. 91: 7. A thousand shall fall at t. s.
Eze. 4: 9. days that thou shalt lie up. t. s.
Way side
Ge. 38:21. that was at Enaim by the w.
Mt. 13: 4. some *seeds* fell by the w., and
19. is he that was sown by the w.
Mk. 10:46. blind beggar was sitting by w.
Lu. 8: 5. as he sowed, some fell by the w.
12. those by the w. are they that
18:35. blind man sat by w. begging
West side [cubits
Ex. 27:12. on w. s. sh. be hangings of fifty
38:12. for w. s. were hangings of fifty
Nu. 2:18. On w. s. shall be camp of Ephraim
35: 5. for the w. s. two thousand cubits
Jos. 8: 9. bet. Beth-el & Ai, on w. s. of Ai
12. Beth-el & Ai, on w. s. of the city
2 Ch. 32:30. down on w. s. of city of David.
33:14. on w. s. of Gihon, in valley
Eze. 42:19. He turned about to the w. s.
47:20. w. s. shall be the great sea entrance of Hamath. This is w. s.
48:34. At w. s. four thou. & 5 hun. reeds

SIDES
(Two sides, Your sides)
Ex. 25:14. into rings on s. of the ark (37:5)
32. branches going out of s. (37:18)
26:13. shall hang over s. of tabernacle
30: 3. s. thereof round about (37:26)
32:15. tables were written on both s.
38: 7. into rings on s. of the altar
Ju. 5:30. garments embroidered on both s.
1 K. 4:24. he had peace on all s. round
1 Ch. 9:24. On four s. were the porters
Ps. 48: 2. Is mount Zion, *on* s. of the north
141: 6. judges are thrown down by s. of
Je. 52:23. were 96 pomegranates on the s.
Eze. 1: 8. under their wings on their 4 s.
41: 2. s. of entrance were five cubits
26. other side, on the s. of porch
42:20. He measured it on the four s.
43:16. square in the four s. thereof
17. broad in the four s. thereof
48: 1. they shall have their s. east & west.)

Digitized by Google

Two sides
Ex. 27: 7. upon t. s. of altar, in bearing it.
30: 4. upon t. s. of it shalt thou make
37:27. upon t. s. of it, for places for
1 K. 18:21. How long go ye limping bet. t. s.?
Your sides
Nu. 33:55. and as thorns in y. s., & they
Jos. 23:13. a scourge in y. s., and thorns
Ju. 2: 3. they shall be *as thorns* in y. s.

SIDON (Si'don).
The eldest son of Canaan, the son of Ham.
Ge. 10:15. Canaan begat S. his first-born (1 Ch. 1:13)

SIDON
An ancient city of the Canaanites, located on the Phœnician seacoast about twenty miles north of Tyre.
Ge. 10:19. border of Canaanite was from S.
Jos. 11: 8. and chased them unto great S.
19:28. and Kanah, even unto great S.
Ju. 1:31. of Acco, nor inhabitants of S.
10: 6. gods of Syria, and gods of S.
18:28. because it was far from S., and
2 S. 24: 6. to Dan-jaan, & round about to S.
1 K. 17: 9. to Zarephath, wh. belongeth to S.
Ezr. 3: 7. un. them of S., & to them of Tyre
Is. 23: 2. thou whom merchants of S., that
4. Be thou ashamed, O S.; for thee
12. oppressed virgin daughter of S.
Je. 25:22. kings of Tyre, & all kings of S.
27: 3. to king of Tyre, and to king of S.
47: 4. to cut off fr. Tyre & S. ev. helper
Eze. 27: 8. inhabitants of S. & Arvad were
28:21. set thy face toward S., and
22. Behold, I am against thee, O S.
Joe. 3: 4. what are ye to me, O Tyre and S.?
Zec. 9: 2. Tyre & S., bec. they are very wise
Mt. 11:21. done in Tyre and S (Lu. 10:13)
22. tolerable for Tyre & S. (Lu. 10:14)
15:21. into the parts of Tyre and S.
Mk 3: 8. beyond Jordan, & about Tyre & S.
7:24. into the borders of Tyre and S.
31. came through S. unto the sea of
Lu. 4:26. to Zarephath, in the land of S.
6:17. and the sea coast of Tyre & S.
Ac. 12:20. displeased wi. them of Tyre & S.
27: 3. And the next day we touched at S.

SIDONIANS (Si-dō'ni-ans)
De. 3: 9. (*which* Hermon the S. call Sirion
Jos. 13: 4. and Mearah that belongeth to S.
6. unto Misrephoth-maim, even all S.
Ju. 3: 3. and all the Canaanites, and the S.
10:12. The S. also, & the Amalekites
18: 7. in security, after manner of S. and they were far from the S.
1 K. 5: 6. how to cut timber like unto S.
11: 1. Ammonites, Edomites, S.
5. Ashtoreth goddess of S. (33)
16:31. daughter of Ethbaal king of S.
2 K 23:13. Ashtoreth abomination of S.
1 Ch. 22: 4. for S. and they of Tyre bro't
Ezr. 32:30. all S., who are gone down with

SIEGE
De. 28:53. in the s. and in the distress
55. hath nothing left him, in the s.
57. secretly, in the s. & in distress
1 K. 15:27. all Israel were laying s. to
Is. 29: 3. I will raise s. works ag. thee and will lay s. against thee with
Je. 10:17. O thou that abidest in the s.
19: 9. the flesh of his friend, in s.
Eze. 4: 2. lay s against it, & build forts
3. and thou shalt lay s. against it
7. shalt set thy face toward the s.
8. hast accomplished days of thy s.
5: 2. when days of s. are fulfilled
Mi. 5: 1. he hath laid s. against us; they
Na. 3:14. Draw thee water for the s.
Zec. 12: 2. shall it be in s. ag. Jerusalem

SIEVE
Is. 30:28. nations with a s. of destruction
Am. 9: 9. like as *grain* is sifted in a s.

SIFT
Is. 30:28. to s. the nations with sieve of
Am. 9: 9. I will s. house of Israel among
Lu. 22:31. that he might you as wheat

SIFTED
Am. 9: 9. like as grain is s. in a sieve

SIGH
Ps. 90: 9. our years to an end as a s.
Pr. 29: 2. beareth rule, the people s.
Is. 24: 7. all the merryhearted do s.
La. 1: 4. are desolate, her priests do s.
11. All her people s., they seek
21. They have heard that I s.
Eze. 9: 4. upon foreheads of men that s.
21: 6. S. therefore, thou son of man with bitterness shalt thou s.
24:17. S., but not aloud, make no

SIGHED
Ex. 2:23. chil. of Israel s. by reason of the
Mk. 7:34. and looking up to heaven, he s.
8:12. he s. deeply in his spirit

SIGHEST
Eze. 21: 7. say unto thee, Wherefore s. thou?

SIGHETH
La. 1: 8. Yea, she s., & turneth backward

SIGHING
Jb. 3:24. For my s. cometh before I eat
Ps. 12: 5. because of the s. of the needy
31:10. sorrow, And my years with s.
79:11. Let s. of prisoner come before
102:20. To hear the s. of the prisoner
Is. 21: 2. s. thereof have I made to cease
35:10. sorrows and s. shall flee away (51:11)
Mal. 2:13. with tears, with weeping & s.

SIGHS
La. 1:22. my s. are many & my heart is faint.

SIGHT
(In sight, In sight of God, In his sight, In sight of Israel, In sight of Jehovah, In sight of my lord, In the sight, My sight, Out of his sight, Receive *or* received his sight, Their sight, Thy sight, Your sight)
Ge. 2: 9. every tree pleasant to the s.
Ex. 3: 3. aside now, & see this great s.
Nu. 13:33. were in our own s. as grasshoppers
De. 28:34. be mad for s. of thine eyes
67. for s. of thine eyes, wh. thou
Jos. 24:17. did those great signs in our s.
Jb.30:10(m). spare not to spit *at s. of me*
34:26. wicked men in open s. of others
41: 9. cast down even at s. of him?
Ec. 6: 9. Better is s. of eyes than the
Is. 11: 3. not judge after s. of his eyes
Da. 4:11. s. thereof to end of all earth.
20. and s. thereof to all the earth
Lu. 4:18. And recovering of s. to blind.
7:21. that were blind he restored s.
23:48. that came together to this s.
Jn. 9:11. away and washed, & I received s.
Ac. 7:31. saw it, he wondered at the s.
9: 9. And he was three days without s.
2 Co. 5: 7. (for we walk by faith, not by s.)
In sight
Ge. 21:11. was very grievous i. Abraham's s.
Ru. 2: 2. i. whose s. I shall find favor.
1 S. 15:17. thou wast little i. thine own s.
2 S. 6:22. and will be base i. mine own s.
Ps. 79:10. Be known amo. nations i. our s.
Eze. 20: 9. i. whose s. I made myself known
14. i. whose s. I brought them out
22. i. whose s. I bro't them forth.
Ac. 21: 3. when we had come i. s. of Cyprus
1 Ti. 6:12. confession i. s. of many witnesses
In sight of God [man
Pr. 3: 4. good understanding i. s. G. and
Lu. 16:15. is in abomination i. s. G.
Ac. 4:19. Whether it is right i. s. G. to
10:31. are had in remembrance i. s. G
33. we are here present i. s. G.
2 Co. 2:17. as of God, i. s. G. speak we
4: 2. every man's conscience i. s. G.
7:12. made manifest unto you i. s. G.
1 Ti. 2: 3. This is good & acceptable i. s. G.
6:13. I charge thee i. s. G., who giveth
2 Ti. 4: 1. I charge thee i. s. G. & of Christ
1 Pe. 3: 4. which is i. s. G. of great price.
In his sight
Ge 39: 4. Joseph found favor i. h. s., and he
Nu. 19: 5. And one shall burn heifer i. h. s.
2 S. 12: 9. to do that which is evil i. h. s.
13: 8. kneaded it, & made cakes i. h. s.
Es. 2:17. obtained favor & kindness i. h. s.
5: 2. that she obtained favor i. h. s.
8: 5. if I have found favor i. h. s.
Jb. 15:15. the heavens are not clean i. h. s.
25: 5. the stars are not pure i. h. s.
Ps. 72:14. precious. . . their blood be i. h. s.
Ro. 3:20. sh. no flesh be justified i. h. s.
He. 4:13. creature is not manifest i. h. s.
13:21. that wh. is well-pleasing i. h. s.
1 Jn. 3:22. do things are pleasing i. h. s.
In sight of Israel
De. 31: 7. said unto him i. s. o. all I. Be
34:12. which Moses wrought i. s. o. all I.
Jos. 3: 7. to magnify thee i. s. o. all I.
4:14. JH. magnified Joshua i. s. o. all I.
Jos. 10:12. he said i. s. o I., Sun, stand thou
2 S. 16:22. father's concubines i. s. o. all I.
1 Ch. 28: 8. Now therefore, i. s. o. all I. the
29:25. Solomon exceedingly i. s. o. all I.
In sight of Jehovah [i. s. J.
Ge. 38: 7. Judah's first-born was wicked
10. did was evil i. s. J. (1 Ch. 2:3)
Le. 10:19. have been well-pleasing i. s. J.?
Nu. 32:13. generation. . . done evil i. s. J.
De. 4:25. shall do that wh. is evil i. s. J.
6:18. which is right and good i. s. J.
9:18. doing that which was evil i. s. J. (1 K. 1 :19; 2 K. 21:16)
17: 2. doeth that which is evil i. s. J.
21: 9. shalt do that wh. is right i. s. J.
31:29. ye will do that is evil i. s. J.
Ju. 2:11. Israel did evil i. s. J. (3:7; 6:1)
3:12. again did evil i. s. J (4:1; 10:6; 13:1)
done, was evil i. s. J. (2 Ch. 29:6)
1 S. 12:17. done i. s. J., in asking a king.
15:19. didst that was evil i. s. J.
1 K. 11: 6. did that which was evil i. s. J.
14:22. Judah did that was evil i. s. J.
15:26. he did that wh. was evil i. s. J. (34; 22:52; 2 K. 3:2; 8:18; 13:2, 11; 14:24; 15:9, 18, 24, 28; 17:2; 21:2, 20; 23:32, 37; 24:9, 19; 22:4; 33:2, 22; 36:5, 9, 12)
16: 7. all the evil that he did i. s. J.
30. Ahab did that wh. was evil i. s. J.
21:20. to do that wh. is evil i. s. J. (25)
2 K. 3:18. this is but a light thing i. s. J.
8:27. and did that wh. was evil i. s. J.
17:17. to do that wh. was evil i. s. J.
21: 6. much evil i. s. J. (2 Ch. 33:6)
Ps. 116:15. Precious i. s. J. is death of his
Mal. 2:17. that doeth evil is good i. s. J.
In sight of my lord
Ge. 33: 8. he said, To find favor i. s. m. l.
15. let me find favor i. s. m. l.
47:18. nought left i s. m. l. but bodies
25. let us find favor i. s. m. l. & we
In the sight
Ge. 39:21. gave him favor i. s. of keeper
Ex. 3:21. give peo. favor i. s. of Egyptians
4:30. and did the signs i. s. of people
7:20. i. s. of Pharaoh, & i. s. of his
9: 8. it toward heaven i. s. of Pharaoh
11: 3. favor i. s. of Egyptians (12:36) i. s. of Ph's servants, & i. s. of peo.
17: 6. Moses did so i. s. of elders of Is.?
19:11. JH. will come down i. s. of all
40:38. i. s. of all the house of Israel
Le. 20:17. shall be cut off i. s. of chil. of
26:45. hand of Egypt i. s. of nations
Nu. 20:27. went up into mount Hor i. s. of all.
25: 6. a Midianitish woman i. s. of Moses, and i. s. of all the congregation
33: 3. with high hand i. s. of Egyptians
De. 4: 6. your understanding i. s. of peoples
1 S. 18: 5. it was good i. s. of all people, and also i. s. of Saul's serv'ts.
2 S. 12:11. lie with thy wives i. s. of sun
1 K. 11:19. Hadad found favor i. s. of Pharaoh
2 Ch. 32:23. was exalted i. s. of all nations
Ezr. 9: 9. unto us i. s. of kings of Persia
Ne. 1:11. grant him mercy i. s. of this man
8: 5. Ezra opened book i. s. of all peo.
Es. 2:15. Esther obtained favor i. s. of all
5: 8. if I found favor i. s. of the king
Ps. 78:12. Marvellous things did he i. s. of
98: 2. hath he openly showed i. s. of
Pr. 1:17. is net spread i. s. of any bird
4: 3. only beloved i. s. of my mother.
Ec. 11: 9 of thy heart, & i. s. of thine eyes
Je. 19:10. break bottle i. s. of the men
43: 9. Tahpanhes i. s. of men of Judah
Eze. 5: 8. in midst of thee i. s. of nations
14. thee, i. s. of all that pass by
16:41. judg'ts up. thee i. s. of many women
20:22. not be profaned i. s. of nations
41. be sanctified in you i. s. of
22:16. profaned in thyself, i. s. of
28:18. i. s. of all them that behold
25. be sanctified in them i. s. of
36:34. desolation i. s. of all that
39:27. am sanctified in them i. s. of
Ho. 2:10. her lewdness i. s. of her lovers
Lu. 1:15. he shall be great i. s. of Lord
16:15. that justify yours. i. s. of men
Ac. 10:19. and burned them i. s. of all
Ro. 12:17. things honorable i. s. of all
2 Co. 8:21. honorable, not only i. s. of Lord,

Digitized by Google

In the sight
2 Co. 8:21. but also i. s. of men
2 Ti. 2:14. charging *them* i. s. of Lord
Ja. 4:10. Humble yourselves i. s. of Lord
Re. 13:13. heaven upon earth i. s. of men.
14. given him to do i. s. of beast
My sight
Ge. 23: 4. I may bury my dead out of m. s.
8. I sh'd bury my dead out of m. s.
Ex. 33:12. hast also found favor in m. s.
17. for thou hast found favor in m. s.
1 S. 16:22. he hath found favor in m. s.
29: 6. in the host is good in m. s.
9 I know thou art good in m. s.
2 S. 13: 5. and dress the food in m. s., that
6. make me couple of cakes in m. s.
1 K. 8:25. not fail man in m. s. (2 Ch. 6:16)
9: 7. will I cast out of m. s. (2 Ch. 7:20)
2 K. 21:15. have done evil in m. s. (Je. 7:30)
23:27. I will remove Judah out of m. s.
1 Ch. 22: 8. much blood upon earth in m. s.
Is. 43: 4. thou hast been precious in m. s.
Je. 4: 1. thine abominations out of m. s.
7:15. And I will cast you out of m. s.
15: 1. cast them out of m. s., & let them
18:10. if they do evil in m. s., that
Eze. 10: 2. over city. And he went in m. s.
19. mounted up from earth in m. s.
Am 9: 3. though they be hid from m. s. in
Mk. 10:51. Rabboni, that I may receive m. s.
Lu. 18:41. Lord, that I may receive m. s.
Ac. 22:13(m). very hour I *received* m. s.
Out of his sight
Ju. 6:21. angel of JH. departed o. h. s.
2 K. 17:18. Israel, & removed them o. h. s.
20. until he had cast them o. h. s.
23 until JH. removed Israel o. h. s.
24: 3. upon Judah, to remove them o. h. s
Ps. 10: 5. judgments are far above o. h. s.
Receive or received his sight
Mk 10:52. And straightway he r-d h. s.
Lu. 18:43. And immediately he r-d h. s.
Jn. 9:15. also asked him how he r-d h. s.
18. he had been blind, & had r-d h. s.
parents of him that had r-d h. s.
Ac. 9:12. hands on him, that he might r. h. s.
18. as it were scales, and he r-d h. s.
Their sight [t. s.
Nu. 13:33. as grasshoppers, & so we were in
27:19. and give him charge in t. s.
Jb. 19:15. stranger: I am an alien in t. s.
21: 8. is established with them in t. s.
Is. 5:21. own eyes, and prudent in t. own s.!
Eze. 4:12. shalt bake it in t. s. with dung
12: 3. and remove by day in t. s.; and
thy place to anoth. place in t. s.
4. forth thy stuff by day in t. s.
forth thyself at even in t. s.
5. Dig through the wall in t. s.
6. In t. s. shalt thou bear it upon
7. bare it upon my shoulder in t. s.
21:23. as a false divination in t. s.
43:11. and write it in t. s.; that
Mt. 11: 5. blind receive t. s., & the lame
20:34. straightway they received t. s.
Lu 7:22. blind receive t. s., the lame walk
24:11. appeared in t. s. as idle talk
31. him; & he vanished out of t. s.
Ac. 1: 9. a cloud received him out of t. s.
Thy sight
Ge. 18: 3. if now I found favor in t. s.
19:19. servant hath found favor in t. s.
21:12. Let it not be grievous in t. s.
32: 5. that I may find favor in t. s.
33:10. found favor in t. s., then receive
47:29. found favor in t. s., put, I pray
Ex. 33:13. found favor in t. s., show me
to end I may find favor in t. s.
16. known I have found favor in t. s.?
34: 9. have found favor in t. s., O Lord
Le. 25:53. rule with rigor over him in t. s.
Nu. 11:11. have I not found favor in t. s.?
15. if I have found favor in t. s.
32: 5. If we have found favor in t. s.
Ju. 6:17. favor in t. s., then show me sign
Ru. 2:10. Why have I found favor in t. s.?
13. Let me find favor in t. s., my
1 S. 1:18. thy handmaid find favor in t. s.
2 S. 14:22. found favor in t. s., my lord
16: 4. favor in t. s., my lord, O king
2 K. 1:13. thy servants, be precious in t. s.
14. let my life be precious in t. s.
20: 3. have done good in t. s. (Is. 38:3)
Ne. 2: 5. favor in t. s., that thou wouldest
Es. 7: 3. favor in t. s., O king, and if it
Ps. 5: 5. The arrogant sh. not stand in t. s.
9:19. Let nations be judged in t. s.
19:14. my heart Be acceptable in t. s.
51: 4. done that wh. is evil in t. s.
76: 7. who may stand in t. s. when once?
90: 4. For a thousand years in t. s. Are
143: 2. t. s. no man living is righteous
Je. 18:23. nei. blot out their sin from t. s.
Mt. 11:26. well-pleasing in t. s. (Lu. 10:21)
Lu. 15:21. sinned against heaven, & in t. s.
18:42. Jesus said unto him, Receive t. s.
Ac. 9:17. sent me, thou mayest receive t. s.
22:13. un. me, Brother Saul, receive t. s.
Your sight
Jos. 23: 5. and drive them out of y. s.
Jb. 18: 3. *And* are become unclean in y. s.
Je. 51:24. they have done in Zion in y. s.
Eze. 20:43. sh. loathe yours. in y. own s. (36:31)
1 Pe. 2:7(m). *In y. s.* th'fore that believe
SIGN (*See also* Signs)
(A sign, For a sign, Shall *with* sign)
Ex. 4: 8. nei. hearken to voice of first s.
will believe voice of latter s.
De. 13: 2. and s. or wonder come to pass
Ju. 20:38. appointed s. between men of Israel
1 K 13: 3. This is s. wh. JH. hath spoken
5. ac. to s. wh. man of God had given
Is. 38:22. What is the s. that I sh. go up?
55:13. everlasting s. sh. not be cut off
Eze. 12:11. Say. I am your s.: like as I
Da. 6: 8. s. writing, that it be not changed
Mt. 12:39. but the s. of Jonah the prophet
16 4. given unto it, but s. of Jonah
24:30. shall appear s. of Son of man
Lu. 2:12. this *is* the s. unto you: Ye shall
11:29. be given to it but s. of Jonah
Jn. 2:18. What s. showest thou unto us?
4:54. again the second s. Jesus did
6:14. when people saw s. which he did
10:41. they said, John indeed did no s.
12:18. heard that he had done this s.
Ac. 28:11. whose s. was The Twin Brothers
Ro. 4:11. he received the s. of circumcision
Re. 12: 1. a great s. was seen in heaven
3. was seen another s. in heaven
15: 1. I saw another s. in heaven, great
A sign
Ge. 4:15. JH. appointed a s. for Cain, lest
Ex. 8:23(m). I will *set a s. of deliverance*
31:13. for it is a s. bet. me and you
17. It is a s. bet. me and chil. of
Nu. 26:10. 250 men, and they became a s.
De. 13: 1. and he giveth thee a s. or wonder
Jos. 4: 6 that this may be a s. among you
Ju. 6:17. show me a s. that thou talkest
1 K 13: 3. he gave a s. same day, saying
2 Ch. 32:24. spake unto him, & gave him a s.
Is. 7:11. Ask thee a s. of JH. thy God; ask
14. Lord himself will give you a s.
66:19. And I will set a s. among them
Eze. 20:12. gave them sabbaths, to be a s.
24:24. shall Ezekiel be unto you a s.
27. shalt thou be a s. unto them
39:15. then shall be set up a s. by it
Zec. 3: 8. for they are men that are a s.
Mt. 12:38. we would see a s. from thee.
39. genera. seeketh after a s. (16:4)
16: 1. to show them a s. from heaven
26:48. that betrayed him gave them a s.
Mk. 8:11. seeking of him a s. from heaven
12. Why doth this genera. seek a s.?
Lu. 11:16. sought of him a s. from heaven.
29. evil genera.: it seeketh aft. a s.
30. Jonah became a s. unto Ninevites
1 Co. 11:10. woman to have *a s. of* authority
For a sign [hand
Ex. 13: 9. shall be f. a s. unto thee upon thy
16. it shall be f. a s upon thy hand
De. 6: 8. bind them f. a s. upon thy hand
11:18. bind them f a s. upon your hand
28:46. they sh. be upon thee f. a s. and
Is 19:20. it shall be f. a s. and witness
20: 3. naked & barefoot three years f. a s.
Eze. 12: 6. I have set thee f. a s. unto house
14: 8. astonishment, f. a s. and a proverb
Lu. 2:34. and f. a s. wh. is spoken against
Jn. 6:30. What then doest thou f. a s., that?
1 Co. 14:22. Wherefore tongues are f. a s.
Shall *with* sign [be.
Ex. 8:23. thy people: by to-morrow s. this s.
Nu. 16:38. they s. be s. unto chil. of Israel
1 S. 2:34. this s. be the s. unto thee, that
14:10. and this s. be the s. unto us.
2 K. 10:29. this s. be the s. unto (Is. 37:30)
2 K. 20: 8. What s. be s. that JH. will heal?
9. s. be s. unto thee fr. JH. (Is. 38:7)
Je. 44:29. this s. be s. unto you, saith JH.
Eze. 4: 3. This s. be a s. to house of Israel.
20:20. they s. be a s. between me & you
Mt. 12:39. there s. no s. be given to it but
16: 4. there s. no s. be given unto it, but (Lu. 11:29)
24: 3. what s. be the s. of thy coming?
Mk. 8:12. s. no s. be given un. this generation
13: 4. what s. *be* s when these things? (Lu. 21:7)
SIGNAL
Je. 6: 1. raise up a s. on Beth-haccherem
SIGNATURE
Jb. 31:35. (Lo, here is my s., let Almighty
SIGNED
Da. 6: 9. Darius s. writing, & the interdict.
10. when Daniel knew writing was s.
12. Hast thou not s. an interdict?
13. nor interdict that thou hast s.
SIGNET
Ge. 38:18. she said, Thy s. and thy cord
25. whose are these, s., and cords?
41:42. And Pharaoh took off his s. ring
Ex. 28:11. stone like, engravings of a s.
21. like engravings of a s., (39:14)
36. like engravings of s., *Holy to J H.* (39:30)
39: 6. graven with engravings of a s.
Je. 22:24. were s. upon my right hand yet
Da. 6:17. the king sealed it with own s., and with the s. of his lords
Hag. 2:23. will make thee as a s.; for I
SIGNET-RINGS
Ex. 35:22. ear-rings, and s-, and armlets
Nu. 31:50. and bracelets, s-, ear-rings, and
SIGNIFICATION
1 Co. 14:10. and no *kind* is without s.
SIGNIFIED
Ac. 11:28. s. by Spirit that there sh'd be
23:22. Tell no man that thou hast s.
1 Co. 1:11. For it hath been s. unto me
2 Pe. 1:14. our Lord Jesus Christ s. un. me
Re. 1: 1. he sent and s. *it* by his angel
SIGNIFIETH
He. 12:27. s. the removing of those things
SIGNIFY
Ac. 23:15. do ye with council s. to chief
25:27. not to s. charges against him
SIGNIFYING [21:19)
Jn. 12:33. s. by what manner of death (18:32;
He. 9: 8. the Holy Spirit this s., that the
SIGNS
(His signs, Signs *with* wonders)
Ge. 1:14. let them be for s., & for seasons
Ex. 4: 9. will not believe even these two s.
17. rod wh'with thou shalt do the s.
28. all s. wh'with he had charged him
30. did s. in sight of the people
10: 1. that I may show these my s. in
2. my s. which I have done amo. them
Nu. 14:11. not believe in me, for all the s.
22. my s., which I wrought in Egypt
Jos. 24:17. did those great s. in our sight
1 S. 10: 7. when these s. are come unto thee
9. those s. came to pass that day.
2 K. 23:5(m). to the moon, & to *twelve* s.
Jb. 38:32(m). lead forth s. *of the zodiac*?
Ps. 74: 4. have set up their ensigns for s.
9. We see not our s.: there is no
Pr. 6:13. That maketh s. with his fingers
Is. 44:25. that frustrateth s. of liars
Je. 10: 2. be not dismayed at s. of heaven
Mt. 16: 3. cannot *discern* s. of the times
Mk. 16:17. these s. shall accompany them
20. confirming the word by the s.
Lu. 1:22. continued making s. unto them
62. they made s. to his father, what
21:11. shall be terrors and great s.
25. sh. be s. in sun & moon & stars
Jn. 3: 2. no one can do these s. that thou
6: 2. because they beheld s. wh. he did
7:31. will he do more s. than those?
9:16. man that is a sinner do such s.?
11:47. for this man doeth many s.
12:37. though he had done so many s.
20:30. Many other s. did Jesus in the
Ac. 2:19. And s. on the earth beneath
8: 6. heard, and saw the s. which he did.
13. beholding s. and great miracles
1 Co. 1:22. Seeing that Jews ask for s.
2 Co. 12:12. Truly the s. of an apostle were
Re. 13:13. he doeth great s., that he sh'd
14. by reason of s. wh. it was given

Digitized by Google

Re. 16:14. are spirits of demons, working s.
19:20. false prophet that wrought s.
His signs
De. 11: 3. h. s., and his works, wh. he did
Ps. 78:43. How he set h. s. in Egypt, And
105:27. They set among them h. s., And
Da. 4: 3. how great are h. s. and how mighty
Jn. 2:11. This beginning of h. s. did Jesus
13. beholding h. s. which he did.
Signs *with* wonders
Ex. 7: 3. and multiply my s. and my w. in
De. 4:34. by trials, by s., and by w., & by
6:22. JH. showed s. and w., great & sore
7:19. and s., and w., & mighty hand
26: 8. terribleness, & with s., & with w.
29: 3. thine eyes saw, s., & those great w.
34:11. in all the s. & w., which JH. sent
Ne. 9:10. showedst s. & w. upon Pharaoh
Ps. 135: 9. Who sent s. and w. into midst of
Is. 8:18. JH. hath given me are for s. & w.
Je. 32:20. who didst set s. & w. in land of
21. with s., & with w. & with strong
Da. 4: 2. to show s. & w. that Most High
6:27. he worketh s. and w. in heaven and
Mt. 24:24. prophets, & sh. show great s. & w.
Mk. 13:22. false prophets, & sh. show s. & w.
Jn. 4:48. Except ye see s. and w., ye will
Ac. 2:22. and w. and s. wh. God did by him
43. many w. & s. were done
4:30. that s. & w. may be done through
5:12. many s. & w. wrought amo. people
6: 8. wrought great w. & s. amo. people
7:36. having wrought w. & s. in Egypt
14: 3. granting s. & w. to be done by
15:12. what s. & w. God had wrought
Ro. 15:19. in the power of s. and w., in
2 Co. 12:12. by s. and w. and mighty works
2 Th. 2: 9. with all power & s. & lying w.
He. 2: 4. witness with them, both by s. & w.

SIHON (Si'hon).
A name used as parallel to Heshbon, the royal city of the Amorites
Nu. 21:27. Let city of S. be built and
28. A flame from the city of S.
Je. 48:45. and a flame from midst of S.

SIHON
A king of the Amorites, whose capital was Heshbon. [(Ju. 11:19)
Nu. 21:21. Israel sent messengers unto S.
23. S. w'd not suffer Israel to pass
S. gathered all people (Ju. 11:20)
26. Heshbon was city of S. king of
29. into captivity, Unto S. king of
34. as thou didst unto S. king of
32:33. kingdom of S., king of Amorites
De. 1: 4. after he had smitten S. king of
2:24. I have given into thy hand S.
26. unto S. king of Heshbon wi. word
30. S. king of Heshbon w'd not let us
31. I have begun to deliver up S.
32. Then S. came out against us, he
3: 2. as thou didst unto S. king of the
6. as we did unto S. king of Heshbon
4:46. in land of S. king of Amorites
29: 7. this place, S. king of Heshbon
31: 4. as he did to S. and to Og, kings
Jos. 2:10 beyond Jordan, unto S. and to Og
9:10. to S. king of Heshbon, and to Og
12: 2. S. king of Amorites, who dwelt in
5. the border of S. king of Heshbon.
13:10. and all the cities of S. king of
21. and all kingdom of S. king of
princes of S., dwelt in land
27. the rest of the kingdom of S.
Ju. 11:20. But S. trusted not Israel to pass
21. delivered S. & all his peo. into
1 K. 4:19. of Gilead, the country of S.
Ne. 9:22. so they possessed the land of S.
Ps. 135:11. S. king of Amorites, And Og
136:19. S. king of Amorites: For his

SILAS (Si'las).
One of the chief men of the church in Jerusalem.
Ac. 15:22. Barsabbas, and S., chief men
27. We have sent th'fore Judas & S.
32. Judas & S., being also prophets
34(m). *It seemed good un. S. to abide*
40. but Paul chose S., and went forth
16:19. they laid hold on Paul and S.
25. midnight Paul & S. were praying
29. fell down before Paul and S.
17: 4. and consorted with Paul and S.
10 sent away Paul & S. by night
14. S. and Timothy abode there still
Ac. 17:15. a commandment unto S. & Timothy
18: 5. when S. & Timothy came down

SILENCE
(Keep silence, Kept silence)
1 S. 2: 9. wicked shall be put to s. in
Jb. 4:16. *There was* s., & I heard a voice
Ps. 39: 2. I was dumb with s., I held my
58: 1. indeed, in s. speak righteousness?
62: 1. My soul waiteth in s. for God
65: 1(m). *There shall be s. before thee*
5. My soul, wait thou in s. for God
94:17. My soul had soon dwelt in s.
115:17. Nei. any that go down into s.
Je. 8:14. our God ha'h put us to s., and
25:37. peaceable folds are bro't to s.
48: 2. O Madmen, shalt be brought to s.
49:26. men of war be bro't to s. (50:30)
Ese. 27:32. like her that is brought to s.
Am. 8: 3. shall they cast them forth with s.
Mt. 22:34. he had put the Sadducees to s.
Ac. 21:40. was made a great s., he spake
1 Pe. 2:15. ye sh'd put to s. the ignorance
Re. 8: 1. there followed a s. in heaven ab't
Keep silence
De. 27: 9. saying, K. s., & hearken, O Israel
Ju. 3:19. thee, O king, And he said, K. s.
1 K. 22:3(m). we *k. s.*, and take it not out
Jb. 41:12. I will not k. s. con. his limbs
Ps. 35:22. hast seen it, O JH.; k. not s.
50: 3. Our God cometh, & doth not k. s.
83: 1. O God, k. not thou s.: Hold not
Ec. 3: 7. time to k. s., & a time to speak
Is. 41:1. K. s. before me, O islands; & let
62: 6(m). JH's remembrancers. *k. not s.*
65: 6. not k. s., but will recompense
La. 2:10. set upon the ground, they k. s.
3:28. Let him sit alone & k. s., because
Am. 5:13. he that is prudent shall k. s.
Hab. 2:20. let all earth k. s. before him.
1 Co. 14:28. no interpreter, let him k. s.
30. anoth. sitting by, let first k. s.
34. let women k. s. in churches
Kept silence
Jb. 29:21. waited, And k. s. for my counsel
31:34. So that I k. s., and went not out
Ps. 32: 3. When I k. s., my bones wasted
50:21. things hast thou done, & I k. s.
Ac. 15:12. And all the multitude k. s.

SILENT
Ps. 22: 2 in night season, and am not s.
28: 1. Lest, if thou be s. unto me, I
30:12. sing praise to thee, & not be s.
31:17. let them be s. in Sheol.
Is. 47: 5. Sit thou s., & get thee into
Je. 8:14. cities, and let us be s. there
Am. 8:3(m). *they cast them forth: be s.!*
Zec. 2:13. Be s., all flesh, before JH.
Lu. 1:20. thou shalt be s. & not able to

SILK
Ex.28:39(m). coat in checker work of s.
Ese. 16:10. linen, and covered thee with s.
13. raiment was of fine linen, & s.
Re. 18:12 and fine linen, & purple, and s

SILLA (Sil'la).
An unknown place near Jerusalem.
2 K. 12:20. *on way* that goeth down to S.

SILLY
Jb. 5: 2. And jealousy slayeth the s. one
Ho. 7:11. And Ephraim is like a s. dove
2 Ti. 3: 6. take captives s. women laden

SILOAM (Si-lō'am, or Sil'o-am)—*sending of water* (through an aqueduct).
A pool at Jerusalem, probably identical with the pool of Shelah "by the king's garden" (Ne. 3:15), and with "the waters of Shiloah that go softly" (Is. 8:6).
Lu. 13: 4. upon whom tower of S. fell
Jn. 9: 7. said, Go, wash in the pool of S.
11. said unto me, Go to S., & wash

SILVANUS (Sil-vā'nus)—*sylvan.* The same as Silas. [(2 Th. 1:1)
1 Th. 1: 1. Paul, & S., & Timothy, unto
1 Pe. 5:12. By S., our faithful brother

SILVER
(Silver *with* brass, Fillets of silver, Silver *with* gold, Jewels of silver, Pieces of silver, Shekels of silver, Sockets of silver, Talents of silver, Vessels of silver)
Ge. 13: 2. Abram was very rich in cattle, in s.
23:16. Abraham weighed to Ephron the s.
44: 2. my cup, the s. cup in sack's mouth
Ex. 27:17. about shall be filleted with s.
their hooks of s., & their sockets
Ex. 38:17. overlaying of capitals of s.
of court were filleted with s.
19. hooks of s., and the overlaying
25. the s. of them that were numbered
Le. 5:15. ac. to thy estimation in s. by s.
Nu. 7:13. his oblation was one s. platter (19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79)
one s. bowl of seventy shekels (19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79)
84. twelve s. platters, twelve s. bowls
85. each s. platter weighing 130
10: 2. Make thee two trumpets of s.
Jos. 7:21. midst of my tent, & s. under it.
22. hid in his tent, & s. under it.
24. and the s., and the mantle, and
Ju. 17: 2. the s. is with me; I took it.
3. I verily dedicate s. unto JH.
(m). *I had dedicated* s. unto JH.
1 S. 2:36. bow down to him for piece of s.
9: 8. the fourth part of a shekel of s.
1 K 10:27. s. to be as stones (2 Ch. 9:27)
20: 5. Thou shalt deliver to me thy s.
39. thou shalt pay a talent of s.
2 K. 5:22. give them, I pray, a talent of s.
12:13. for house of JH. cups of s.
18:15. Hezekiah gave *him* all the s.
1 Ch. 28:14. *of s.* for all vessels of s.
15. and for the candlesticks of s.
s. by weight for ev. candlestick
16. and s. for the tables of s.
17. for s. bowl by weight for
29: 2. and the s. for the things of s.
5. and of s. for the *things* of s.
2 Ch. 17:11. bro't presents & s. for tribute
21: 3. fa. gave them great gifts of s.
Ezr. 1: 9. a thousand platters of s.
10. s. bowls of a second sort 410
2:69. five thousand pounds of s.
Ne. 7:71. two thou. and two hun. pounds of s.
72. and two thousand pounds of s.
Es. 1: 6. to s. rings and pillars of marble
3:11. s. is given to thee, people also
Jb. 3:15. Who filled their houses with s.
22:25. thy treasure, & precious s.
27:16. Though he heap up s. as dust
17. the innocent shall divide the s.
28: 1. Surely there is a mine for s.
15. Nei. sh. s. be weighed for price
Ps. 12: 6. As s. tried in furnance of earth
66:10. hast tried us, as s. is tried
68:13. as wings of dove covered with s.
Pr. 2: 4. If thou seek her as s., And search
3:14. it is better than gaining of s.
8:10. Receive my instruction, & not s.
19. And my revenue than choice s.
10:20. tongue of righteous as choice s.
16:16. is rather to be chosen than s.
17: 3. refining pot is for s., (27:21)
25: 4. Take away the dross from s.
26:23. vessel overlaid with s. dross
Ec. 5:10. loveth s. sh. not be satisfied wi. s.
12: 6. before the s. cord is loosed, or
S. S. 3:10. He made pillars thereof of s.
8: 9. will build upon her turret of s.
Is. 1:22. Thy s. is become dross, thy wine
2:20. sh. cast away their idols of s.
13:17. Medes, who shall not regard s.
30:22. overlaying graven images wi. s.
31: 7. away every man his idols of s.
40:19. and casteth *for it* s. chains.
46: 6. and weigh s. in the balance
48:10. have refined thee, but not as s.
60:17. and for iron I will bring s.
Je. 6:30. Refuse s. shall men call them
10: 9. There is s. beaten into plates
52:19. and that which was of s., in s.
Ese. 7:19. shall cast their s. in streets
22:18. furnace; they are dross of s.
22. As s. is melted in midst of
27:12. all kinds of riches; with s.
Da. 2:32. its breast and its arms of s.
Ho. 9: 6. bury, their pleasant things of s.
13: 2. them molten images of their s.
Am 2: 6. have sold the righteous for s.
8: 6. that we may buy the poor for s.
Na. 2: 9. Take ye the spoil of s., take
Zph. 1:11. were laden with s. are cut off.
Zec. 9: 3. and heaped up s. as the dust
13: 9. will refine them as s. is refined
Mal. 3: 3. sit as refiner & purifier of s.
Ac. 7:16. Abraham bought for a price in s.
8:20. Thy s. perish with thee, because
19:24. who made s. shrines of Diana
Silver *with* brass
Ex. 25: 3. of them: gold and s., and b.

Digitized by Google

Silver *with* brass
Ex. 35:24. did offer offering of s. and b.
Nu. 31:22. and the s., the b., the iron, tin
Eze. 22:20. As they gather s. and b. & iron
Mt. 10: 9. nor s., nor b. in your purses
Fillets of silver
Ex. 27:10. pillars & their f. *shall be* o. s.
11. of the pillars & their f. o. s.
38:10. pillars and their f. were o. s.
11. of pillars, and their f. o. s. (12, 17)
19. their capitals, & their f. o. s.
Silver *with* gold
Ge. 24:35. flocks and herds, and s. and g.
44: 8. steal out thy lord's ho. s. or g.?
Ex. 20:23. gods of s., or gods of g., ye
25: 3. ye shall take of them: g., & s.
31: 4. to work in g., and in s., (35:32)
35: 5. JH's offering: g., and s., & brass
Nu. 22:18. me his house full of s. & g. (24:13)
31:22. howbeit the g., and the s., brass
De. 7:25. thou shalt not covet s. or the g.
8:13. and thy s. & thy g. is multiplied
17:17. neither multiply to hims. s. & g.
29:17. their idols, wood and stone, s. & g.
Jos. 6:19. But all the s., and g., & vessels
24. only the s., and g., and vessels
22: 8. very much cattle, with s., & g.
2 S. 8:11. with s. and g. that he dedicated
21: 4. is no matter of s. or g. bet. us
1 K. 7:51. dedicated, *even* s., & g. (2 Ch. 5:1)
10:21. were of pure g.: none were of s.
22. g., & s., ivory, & apes (2 Ch. 9:21)
15:15. dedicated, s., & g., (2 Ch. 15:18)
18. Asa took all the s., & g. that
19. sent unto thee present of s. & g.
20: 3. Thy s. and thy g. is mine; thy
7. and for my s., and for my g.; and
2 K. 7: 8. carried thence s., & g., & raiment
14:14. took all g. s., (2 Ch. 25:24)
16: 8. Ahaz took s. & g. that was found
20:13. things, the s., & g. (Is. 39:2)
23:35. Jehoiakim gave s. & g. to Pharaoh
he exacted s. and g. of people
25:15. was of gold, in g. . . was of s. in s
1 Ch. 18:10. all manner of vessels of g. & s.
11. with s. and g. that he carried
22:16. of the g., the s., & the brass
29: 3. of g., & s. for things of s.
2 Ch. 1:15 s. & g. to be in Jeru. as stones
2: 7. me man skilful to work in g. & s.
14. skilful to work in g., & in s.
9:14. governors bro't g. and s. to Solomon
20. pure g.: s. was nothing accounted
16: 2. Asa bro't s. & g. out of treasures
3. behold, I have sent thee s. & g.
24:14. spoons, and vessels of g. & s.
32:27. treasuries for s., and for g.
Ezr. 1: 4. helping with s., & with g., & with
7:15. to carry the s. & g., which king
16. all s. & g. that thou shalt find
18. to do with the rest of the s. & g.
8:25. and weighed unto them the s. & g.
28. s. & g. are a free-will offering
30. Levites rec'd weight of s. & g.
33. s. and g. & vessels were weighed
Es. 1: 6. the couches were of g. and s.
Ps. 105:37. he bro't them forth with s. & g.
115: 4. their idols are s. & g., work of
119:72. unto me Than thousands of g & s.
135:15. idols of nations are s. and g.
Pr. 22: 1. loving favor rather than s. & g.
(m). *favor is better than* s. and g.
25:11. *like* apples of g. in network of s.
Ec. 2: 8. I gathered me also s. and g., and
S. S. 1:11. thee plaits of g. Wi. studs of s.
Is. 2: 7. their land is full of s. and g.
60: 9. their s. and their g. with them
Je. 10: 4. They deck it with s. & with g.
Eze. 7:19. s. & their g. sh. not be able
16:13. wast thou decked with g. & s.
17. fair jewels of my g. & of my s.
28: 4. gotten g. & s. into thy treasures
38:13. to carry away s. and g., to take?
Da. 2:35. the s., & the g., broken in pieces
45. the brass, the clay, the s., & g.
5: 4. and praise the gods of g., & of s.
23. thou hast praised gods of s. & g.
11:38. shall be honor with g., and s.
43. over treasures of g. and of s.
Ho. 2: 8. and multiplied unto her s. & g.
8: 4. of their s. and g. have they made
Joe. 3: 5. as ye have taken my s. & my g.
Hab. 2:19. it is overlaid with g. and s.
Zph. 1:18. Nei. their s. nor g. sh. be able
Hag. 2: 8. The s. is mine, and the g. is mine
Zec. 6:11. yea, take *of them* s. and g., and
14:14. together, g. and s., and apparel
Mal. 3: 3. of Levi, & refine them as g. & s.
Mt. 10: 9. Get you no g., nor s., nor brass
Ac. 3: 6. Peter said, S. and g. have I none
17:29. Godhead is like unto g., or s.
20:33. I coveted no man's s., or g., or
1 Co. 3:12. buildeth on foundation g., s.
2 Ti. 2:20. not only vessels of g. & of s.
Ja. 5: 3. Your g. and s. are rusted; and their
1 Pe. 1:18. corruptible things, wi. s. or g.
Re. 9:20. and the idols of g., and of s.
18:12. merchandise of g. and s., and
Jewels of silver
Ge. 24:53. the servant bro't forth j. o. s.
Ex. 3:22. that sojourneth in her house, j. s.
11: 2. every woman of her neighbor, j. s.
12:35. they asked of Egyptians j. o. s.
Pieces of silver
Ge. 20:16. given thy brother a thousand p. s.
37:28. to Ishmaelites for twenty p. s.
45:22. to Benjamin he gave three hun. p. s.
Ju. 9: 4. gave him 3 score and ten *p. o. s.*
16: 5. every one of us eleven hun. *p. s.*
17: 2. The eleven hun. p. s. that were
3. he restored the eleven hun. *p. s.*
4. his mother took two hun. *p. s.* and
10. will give thee ten p. s. by year
2 S. 18:11. I w'd have given thee ten *p. s.*
12. Tho. I sh'd receive a thou. *p. s.*
2 K. 6:25. ass's head sold for 4 score p. s.
kab of dove's dung for five p. s.
Ps. 68:30. Trampling under foot the p. s.
(m). *submitting himself with* p. s.
S. S. 8:11. fruit was to bring thou. *p. o. s.*
Ho. 3: 2. I bought her to me for 15 *p. o. s.*
Zec. 11:12. they weighed for my hire 30 *p. s.*
13. I took the thirty p. s., & cast
Mt. 26:15. they weighed un. him thirty p. s.
27: 3. brought back thirty p. s. to chief
5. he cast down p. s. into sanctuary
6. chief priests took p. s., & said
9. saying, And they took thirty p. s.
Lu. 15: 8. what woman having ten p. s., if
Ac. 19:19. and found it fifty thou. p. s.
Shekels of silver
Ge. 23:15. piece of land worth 4 hun. s. s.
16. four hun. s. s., current *money*
Ex. 21:32. be given unto their master 30 s. s.
Le. 27: 3. thy estimation shall be 50 s. s.
6. estimation sh. be of male 5 s. s.
female thy estimation sh. be 3 s. s.
16. *shall be valued* at fifty s. s.
De. 22:19. they shall fine him hundred *s.* s.
29. unto damsel's father fifty *s.* s.
Jos. 7:21. mantle, and two hundred s. s., and
2 S. 24:24. and the oxen for fifty s. s.
1 K. 10:29 a chariot for six hun. s. s. (2 Ch. 1:17)
2 K. 15:20. each man fifty s. s., to give
Ne. 5:15. and wine, besides forty s. s.
Je. 32: 9. the money, even seventeen s. s.
Sockets of silver
Ex. 26:19. thou shalt make forty s. s. under
21. and their forty s. s. (36:26)
25. sh. be boards, & their s. s. (36:30)
32. *shall be* of gold, upon four s. s.
36:24. he made forty s. s. under twenty
36. and he cast for them four s. s.
Talents of silver
Ex. 38:27. hundred t. s. were for casting
1 K. 16:24. Samaria of Shemer for two t. s.
2 K. 5: 5. departed, and took with him 10 t. s.
23. and bound two t. s in two bags
15:19. Menahem gave Pul thousand t. s.
18:14. appointed un. Hezekiah 3 hun. t. s.
23:33. land to tribute of a hun. t. s.
1 Ch. 19: 6. chil. of Ammon sent a thou. t. s.
22:14. and a thousand thousand t. s.
29: 4. and seven thou. t. o. refined s.
7. and of s. ten thousand t., and
2 Ch. 25: 6. out of Israel for a hun. t. s.
27: 5. gave same year a hundred t. s.
36: 3. and fined the land a hun. t. s.
Ezr. 7:22. unto a hundred t. s., & to a hun.
8:26. I weighed in. their hands 650 t. s.
Es. 3: 9. I will pay ten thousand t. s. into
Vessels of silver
2 S. 8:10. *Joram* brought with him v. o. s.
1 K. 10:25. every man his tribute, v. o. s.
(2 Ch. 9:24)
2 K. 12:13. trumpets, vessels of gold, or v. s.
1 Ch. 28:14. *of s.* for all the v. o. s.
Ezr. 1: 6. strengthen their hands with v. o. s.
11. All v. of gold and o. s. were
Ezr. 5:14. gold and s. v. also of house of
6: 5. let gold and s. v. of house of God
8:26. and s. v. a hundred talents
Da. 5: 2. to bring the golden and s. v. which
11: 8. with their goodly v. o. s. & gold
SILVERLINGS
Is. 7:23. a thousand vines at a thousand s.
SILVERSMITH
Ac. 19:24. certain man named Demetrius a. s.
SIMEON (Sim'e-on)—*hearing.*
The second son of Jacob by Leah, and his descendants,
(Children of Simeon, Simeon *with* Levi, Tribe of Simeon)
Ge. 29:33. and she called his name S.
42:24. and took S. from among them
36. Joseph is not, and S. is not, and
43:23. And he brought S. out unto them
46:10. sons of S.: Jemuel (Ex. 6:15)
48: 5. as Reuben and S., shall be mine
Ex. 6:15. these are the families of S.
Nu. 1: 6. Of S.: Shelumiel the son of
26:12. sons of S. after their families
Jos. 19: 1. the second lot came out for S.
Ju. 1: 3. Judah said unto S. his brother,
So S. went with him
17. Judah went with S. his brother
1 Ch. 4:24. sons of S.: Nemuel, & Jamin
42. even of the sons of S., 500
2 Ch. 15: 9. and Manasseh, and out of S.
34: 6. and Ephraim and S., even unto
Eze. 48:24. unto west side, S., one *portion.*
25. by the border of S., from east
33. three gates: the gate of S., one.
Lu. 2:25. whose name was S.; & this man
34. S. blessed them, & said unto Mary
Children of Simeon
Nu. 1:22. Of c. S., their generations, by
2:12. prince of the c. S. shall be
7:36. Shelumiel, prince of c. o. S.
10:19. over host of c. S. was Shelumiel
34:20. of c. S., Shemuel the son of
Jos. 19: 1. even for tribe of c. o. S.
8. inheritance of tribe of c. S.
9. was the inheritance of the c. S.
c. S. had inheritance in the
21: 9. of c. o. S., these cities wh. are
1 Ch. 6:65. out of tribe of c. S., and out of
12:25. Of c. S., mighty men of valor
Simeon *with* Levi
Ge. 34:25. two the sons of Jacob, S. and L.
30. Jacob said to S. and L., Ye have
35:23. Jacob's first-born, S., and L.
49: 5. S. and L. are brethren; Weapons of
Ex. 1: 2. Reuben, S., L., and Judah.
De. 27:12. S., and L., and Judah, & Issachar
1 Ch. 2: 1. sons of Israel: Reuben, S., L.
Tribe of Simeon
Nu. 1:23. of t. S., were 50 & 9 thou. & 3 hun.
2:12. next unto him shall be the t. S.
13: 5. Of the t. S., Shaphat son of Hori
Re. 7: 7. the Of t. S. twelve thousand
SIMEONITES (Sim'e-on-ites)
Nu. 25:14. prince of fathers' house among S.
26:14. are families of S. 22 thou. 200
Jos. 21: 4. and out of the tribe of the S.
1 Ch. 27:16. of the S., Shephatiah son of
SIMILITUDES [used s.
Ho. 12:10. by ministry of prophets have I
SIMON (Si'mon)—*hearing.*
1. **One of the early disciples and an apostle.**
(Simon *with* Peter)
Mt. 16:17. Blessed art thou, S. Bar-Jonah
17:25. saying, What thinkest thou, S.?
Mk. 1:16. he saw S. and Andrew, brother of S.
19. came into house of S. and Andrew
36. S. and they that were with him
Lu. 4:38. and entered into the house of S.
5: 4. said unto S., Put out into deep
5. S. ans'd & said, Master, we toiled
10. sons of Zebedee. . . partners wi. S.
Jesus said unto S., Fear not
22:31. S., S., behold, Satan asked to
24:34. indeed and hath appeared to S.
Jn. 1:41. findeth first his own brother S.
42. Thou art S. the son of John
21:16. S., *son* of John, lovest thou (17)
Simon *with* Peter
Mt. 4:18. S. who was called P., and Andrew
10: 2. The first S., who is called P.
16:16. S. P. answered and said, Thou art
Mk. 3:16. and S. he surnamed P.
14:37. saith unto P., S., sleepest thou?
Lu. 5: 8. S. P., when he saw it, fell down

Digitized by Google

Lu. 6:14. S., whom he also named P., and
Jn. 1:40. followed, was Andrew S. P's bro.
6: 8. Andrew S. P's brother saith unto
68. S. P. answered him, Lord, to whom
13: 6. So he cometh to S. P. He saith
9. S. P. saith unto him, Lord not my
24. S. P. beckoneth to him, & saith
36. S. P. saith unto him, Lord, whither
18:10. S. P. having a sword drew it, and
15. S. P followed Jesus, and *so did*
25. Now S. P. was standing & warming
20: 2. She runneth, and cometh to S. P.
6. S. P. also cometh, following him
21: 2. were together S. P., and Thomas
3. S. P. said unto them I go fishing
7. when S. P. heard it was the Lord
11. S. P. therefore went up, & drew
15. Jesus saith to S. P., S., *son of*
Ac. 10: 5. fetch one S., who is surnamed P.
18. whether S., who was surnamed P.
32 called S., who was surnamed P.
11:13. fetch S., whose surname is P.
2 Pe. 1: 1. S. P. a servant and apostle of

2. The Canaanaan or Zealot, one of the twelve apostles.

Mt. 10: 4. S. the Canaanaan, and Judas
Mk. 3:18. Thaddæus, and S. the Canaanaan
Lu. 6:15. and S. who was also called Zealot
Ac. 1:13. and S. the Zealot, and Judas, *son*

3. One of the brothers of the Lord.

Mt. 13:55. James, and Joseph, and S., & Judas
Mk. 6: 3. and Joses, and Judas, and S.?

4. One who had a home in Bethany, and who had been a leper.

Mt. 26: 6. in house of S. leper (Mk. 14: 3)

5. A man of Cyrene, who was compelled to bear the cross of Jesus.

Mt. 27:32. a man of Cyrene, S. by name
Mk. 15:21. one passing by, S. of Cyrene
Lu. 23:26. they laid hold upon one S. of

6. A Pharisee in whose house Jesus sat at meat.

Lu. 7:40. S., I have somewhat to say to thee
43. S. ans'd & said, He, I suppose, to
44. unto S., Seest thou this woman?

7. The father of Judas Iscariot.

Jn. 6:71. of Judas, *son* of S. Iscariot
13:26. to Judas, *son* of S. Iscariot

8. A sorcerer in Samaria.

Ac. 8: 9. was a certain man, S. by name
13. And S. also himself believed
18. when S. saw that thro. laying on
24. S. ans'd & said, Pray ye for me

9. A tanner at Joppa in whose house Peter lodged.

Ac. 9:43. in Joppa with one S. a tanner
10: 6. he lodgeth with one S. a tanner
32. he lodgeth in the house of S.

SIMON'S (Si'mon's)
Mk. 1:30. S' wife's mother lay sick of fever
Lu. 4:38. S' wife's mother lay holden
5: 3. into one of boats, which was S'
Jn. 13: 2. heart of Judas Iscariot, S' *son*
Ac. 10:17. having made inquiry for S' house

SIMPLE
Ps. 19: 7. of JH. is sure, making wise the s.
116: 6. Jehovah preserveth the s.
119:130. giveth understanding unto s.
Pr. 1: 4. To give prudence to the s.
22. How long, ye s. ones, will ye love?
32. backsliding of s. sh. slay them.
7: 7. I beheld amo. s. ones, I discerned
8: 5. O ye s., understand prudence; And
9: 4. is s., let him turn in hither (16)
6. Leave off, ye s. ones, and live
(m). *Forsake the s.*, and live
13. *She is* s., and knoweth nothing
14:15. The s. believeth every word; But
18. The s. inherit folly; But prudent
19:25. Smite a scoffer, & s. will learn
21:11. is punished, the s. is made wise
22: 3. the s. pass on, and suffer (27:12)
Ese. 45:20. erreth, and for him that is s.
Mt.10:16(m). as serpents, and *s.* as doves
Ro. 16:19. and s. unto that which is evil.

SIMPLICITY
2 S. 15:11. invited, and went in their s.
Pr. 1:22. ye simple ones, will ye love s.?
2 Co. 11: 3. should be corrupted from s.

SIN (*See also* Sins)

(Sin against. Great sin, His sin, Law *with* sin, Made *or* make Israel to sin, My sin, Sin *with* not, Sin-offering, *or* offerings, For a *or* the sin-offering *or* offerings, Of the sin-offering *or* offerings, Their sin)

Ge. 4: 7. doest not well, s. coucheth at door
Ex. 32:30. I shall make atonement for yr. s.
34: 7. iniquity and transgression and s.
9. and pardon our iniquity and our s.
Le. 4: 2. If anyone shall s. unwittingly
3. if annointed priests sh. s. so as
14. when s. wherein they have sinned
27. if any one of common people s.
5: 1. if anyone s., in that he heareth
15. a trespass, and s. unwittingly, in
17. if anyone s., & do any of things
6: 2. if anyone s., & commit a trespass
26. that offereth for s. sh. eat it
9:15. offered it for s., as the first.
19:17. and not bear s. because of him.
22. s. which he hath sinned shall be
22: 9. lest they bear s. for it, and die
Nu. 5: 6. sh. commit any s. that men commit
8:21. Levites purified themselves fr. s.
12:11. lay not, I pray thee, s. upon us
15:27. if one person s. unwittingly
16:22. shall one man s., & wilt thou be?
18:22. lest they bear s., and die
32. ye shall bear no s. by reason of it
32:23. be sure y'r s. will find you out
Dt. 9:18. because of all your s. wh. ye
21. I took your s., the calf wh. ye
15: 9. against thee, & it be s. unto thee.
19:15. for any iniquity, or for any s.,
in any s. that he sinneth: at
21:22. if man have committed s. worthy
22:26. is in damsel no s. worthy of
23:21. and it would be s. in thee.
22. to vow, it sh. be no s. in thee.
24: 4. thou shalt not cause land to s.
15. unto JH., and it be s. unto thee.
1 S. 14:38. wh'in this s. hath been this day.
15:23. rebellion as s. of witchcraft
2 S. 12:13. JH. also hath put away thy s.
1 K. 8:34. forgive s. of thy peo. (2 Ch. 6:25)
36. forgive s. of serv'ts (2 Ch. 6:27)
12:30. And this thing became a s.
13:34. this thing became s. un. house
14:16(m). *who did s., and who made*
2 K. 17:21. and made them s. a great s.
21:16. wherewith he made Judah to s.
Ne. 6:13. I should be afraid, & do so, & s.
13:26. Did not Solomon king of Israel s.? did foreign women cause to s.
Jb. 2:10. In all this did not Job s. with
10:14. If I s., then thou markest me
31:30. have not suffered my mouth to s.
Ps. 32: 1. is forgiven, Whose s. is covered.
32: 6(m). *in the time of finding out s.*
51: 5. in s. did my mother conceive me.
59:12. *For* the s. of their mouth, & the
78:17. Yet went they on still to s.
109: 7. let his prayer be turned in. s.
14. let not s. of his mother be
Pr. 10:16. The increase of the wicked, to s.
14: 9(m). *Fools make a mock at s.*; But
34. s. is a reproach to any people.
21: 4. *Even* lamp of wicked, is s.
24: 9. thought of foolishness is s.
Ec. 5: 6. mouth to cause thy flesh to s.
Is. 5:18. s. as it were with a cart rope
6: 7. is taken away, and thy s. forgiven.
30: 1. that they may add s. to s.
31: 7. have made unto you for a s.
53:10. make his soul offering for s.
12. Yet he bare the s. of many, and
Je. 16:10. what is our s. we have committed?
17: 1. s. of Judah is written with a pen
3. *and* thy high places, because of s.
32:35. abomination, to cause Judah to s.
La. 4: 6. is greater than the s. of Sodom
Ho. 4: 8. They feed on s. of my people
10: 8. the s. of Israel, sh. be destroyed
12: 8. in me no iniquity that were s.
13: 2. And now they s. more and more
Am. 8:14. that swore by s. of Samaria
Mi. 1:13. she was beginning of s. to daughter
6: 7. of my body for the s. of my soul?
Zec. 13:1. fountain... for s. & for uncleanness
14:19(m). This shall be *s.* of Egypt
Mt. 12:31. Every s. & blasphemy shall be
Mk. 3:29. but is guilty of an eternal s.
Lu. 17: 3. if thy brother s., rebuke him
Jn. 1:29. taketh away the s. of the world!
5:14. s. no more, lest a worse thing
8: 7. He that is without s amo. you, let
11. from henceforth s. no more.]
21. shall seek me, & sh. die in yr. s.
Jn. 8:34. Every one that committeth s. is the bondservant of s.
46. Which of you convicteth me of s.?
9: 3. Neither did this man s., nor his
41. were blind, ye would have no s. ye say, We see: your s. remaineth
15:22. unto them, they had not had s.
34. other did, they had not had s.
16: 8. convict world in respect of s.
9. of s., bec. they believe not on me
19:11. me unto thee hath greater s.
Ac. 7:60. lay not this s. to their charge
Ro. 3: 9. Greeks, that they are all under s.
4: 8. to whom Lord will not reckon s.
5:12. through one man s. entered into the world, and death through s.
13. s. is not imputed when there is
20. but where s. abounded, grace did
21. as s. reigned in death, even so
6: 1 Shall we continue in s., that?
2, We who died to s., how shall we?
6. body of s. might be done away no longer be in bondage to s.
7. that hath died is justified fr. s.
10. he died, he died unto s. once
11. also yourselves to be dead un. s.
12. Let not s. th'fore reign in your
13. nei. present yr. members unto s.
14. s. sh. not have dominion ov. you
15. shall we s., bec. we are not under?
16. whether of s. unto death, or of
17. whereas ye were servants of s.
18. being made free fr. s., ye became
20. when ye were servants of s., ye
22. But now being made free from s.
23. For the wages of s. is death
7: 8. but s., finding occasion, wrought
9. commandment came, s. revived,
11. for s., finding occasion, through
13. But s., it might be shown to be s. thro. the commandments, might
14. but I am carnal, sold under s.
17. but s. which dwelleth in me. (20)
8: 3. likeness of sinful flesh & for s. condemned s. in the flesh
10. the body is dead because of s.
14:23. whatsoever is not of faith is s.
1 Co. 6:18. Every s. man doeth is without
15:56. The sting of death is s.; and
2 Co. 5:21. who knew no s. he made to be s.
11: 7. did I commit s. in abasing mys.?
Ga. 2:17. is Christ a minister of s.?
3:22. shut up all things under s.
2 Th. 2: 3. and the man of s. be revealed
1 Ti. 5:20. Them that s. reprove in sight
He. 3:13. hardened by deceitfulness of s.
4:15. like as *we are yet* without s.
9:26. been manifested to put away s.
28. appear second time apart fr. s.
10: 6. offerings and *sacrifices* for s.
8. *sacrifices* for s. thou w'dest not
18. there is no more offering for s.
26. if we s. wilfully after that we
11:25. than to enjoy pleasures of s.
12: 1. s. which doth so easily beset us
4. unto blood, striving against s.
13:11. *as an offering* for s., are burned
Ja. 1:15. when it is fullgrown, bringeth
2: 9. respect of persons, ye commit s.
4:17. and doeth it not, to him it is s.
1 Pe. 2:20. what glory is it, if, when ye s.?
22. who did no s., nei. was guile
4: 1. in the flesh hath ceased fr. s.
2 Pe. 2:14. and that cannot cease from s.
1 Jn. 1: 7. his Son cleanseth us fr. all s.
8. If we say that we have no s.
2: 1. if any man s., we have Advocate
3: 4. Every one that doeth s. doeth lawlessness; & s. is lawlessness
5. away sins; & in him is no s.
8. he that doeth s. is of devil
9. is begotten of God doeth no s. he cannot s., bec. he is begotton
5:16. bro. sinning s. not un. death There is a s. unto death; not
17. All unrighteousness is s.; and there is a s. not unto death

Sin against
Ge. 39: 9. this great wickedness, & s. a. God?
42:22. you, saying, Do not s. a. child?
Ex. 23:33. lest they make thee s. a. me
De. 20:18. so would ye s. a. JH. your God.
1 S. 2:25. If one man s. a. anoth., God shall if a man s. a. JH., who sh. entreat?
12:23. that I sh'd s. a. JH. in ceasing

Digitized by Google

Sin against
1 S. 14:33. people s. a. JH., in that they eat
34. s. not a. JH. in eating wi. blood.
19: 4. Let not king s. a. his servant
5. wh'fore wilt thou s. a. innocent?
1 K. 8:31. s. a. his neighbor, (2 Ch. 6:22)
46. If they s. a. thee (2 Ch. 6:36)
Ps. 119:11. heart, That I might not s. a. thee
Mt. 18:15. if thy brother s. a. thee, go, show
21. how oft sh. my broth. s. a. me?
Lu. 17: 4. if he s. a. thee seven times in
1 Co. 8:12. when it is weak, ye s. a. Christ
Great sin
Ge. 20: 9. on me & on my kingdom a g. s.
Ex. 32:21. hast bro't this g. s. upon them
30. Ye have sinned a g. s.: and now
31. Oh, this people have sinned g. s.
1 S. 2:17. s. of the young men was very g.
2 K. 17:21. Jehovah, and made them sin a g. s.
His sin
Le. 4: 3. then let him offer for h. s., which
23. if h. s., wherein he hath sinned
26. for him as con. h. s. (5:6, 10)
28. if h. s., which he hath sinned, be blemish, for h. s. he hath sinned.
35. h. s. that he hath sinned (5:13)
5: 6. unto JH. for h. s. he sinned
19:22. JH. for h. s. wh. he hath sinned
24:15. curseth his God sh. bear h. s.
Nu. 5: 7. then he shall confess h. s. which
9:13. season, that man sh. bear h. s.
27: 3. but he died in h. own s.; & he
De. 24:16. sh. be put to death for h. own s.
1 K. 15:26. and in h. s. wherewith he made
34. way of Jeroboam, and in h. s. (16:19, 26) [(2 Ch. 25:4)
2 K. 14: 6. every man shall die for h. own s.
21:16. besides h. s. wherewith he made
17. and h. s. that he sinned, are?
2 Ch. 33:19. and all h. s. & his trespass
Jb. 34:37. he addeth rebellion unto h. s.
Pr. 5:22. sh. be holden with cords of h. s.
Is. 27: 9. all fruit of taking away of h. s.
Ese. 3:20. warning, he shall die in h s.
18:24. in h. s. that he hath sinned
33:14. if he turn from h. s., and do
Ho. 13:12. bound up, h. s. is laid up in store
Mi. 3: 8. transgression, & to Israel h. s.
Law *with* sin
Ro. 3:20. through l. cometh knowledge of s.
5:13. for until l. s. was in the world
7: 7. shall we say then? Is the l. s.? I had not known s., except thro. l.
8. for apart from the l. s. is dead
23. into captivity under l. of s.
25. but with the flesh the l. of s.
8: 2. Jesus made me free from l. of s.
1 Co. 15:56. is s. & power of s. is the l.
Made *or* make Israel to sin
1 K. 14:16. and wherewith he hath m. I. t. s.
15:26. his sin wherewith he m. I.t.s. (34)
30. he sinned, & wh'with he m. I. t. s.
16: 2. m. my people I. t. s., to provoke
13. they m. I. t. s., to provoke JH.
19. his sin wh. he did, to m. I. t. s.
26. in his sins wh'with he m. I. t. s.
21:22. me to anger, and hast m. I. t. s.
22:52. son of Nebat, wh'in he m. I. t. s.
2 K. 3: 3. son of Nebat, wh'with he m I. t. s. (10:29; 13:2, 11; 14:24; 15:9, 18, 24, 28)
10:31. of Jeroboam, wh'with he m- I. t. s.
13: 6. of Jereboam, wh'with he m. I. t. s.
23:15. son of Nebat, who m. I. t. s.
My sin [hotly?
Ge. 31:36. What is m. s., that thou hast
Ex. 10:17. forgive, I pray, m. s. only once
1 S. 15:25. pardon m. s., and turn again
20: 1. what is m. s. before thy father?
1 K. 17:18. to bring m. s. to remembrance
Jb. 10: 6. iniquity, And searchest after m s.
13:23. to know my transgression & m. s.
14:16. Dost thou not watch over m. s.?
Ps. 32: 5. I acknowledge m. s. unto thee, And thou forgavest the iniquity of m s.
38: 3. in my bones because of m. s.
18. iniquity; I will be sorry for m. s.
51: 2. iniquity, And cleanse me from m. s.
3. And m. s. is ever before me.
59: 3. my transgression, nor for m. s.
Pr. 20: 9. clean, I am pure from m. s.?
Da. 9:20. confessing m. s. and s. of my peo.
Sin *with* not [s. n.
Ex. 20:20. fear may be before you, but ye
Ps. 4: 4. Stand in awe, and s. n.: Commune
39: 1. ways, That I s. n. with my tongue
Ese 3:21. if thou warn. . . righteous s. n., he doth n. s., be sh. surely live
1 Co. 15:34. Awake to soberness, and s. n.
Ep. 4:26. Be ye angry, and s. n.: let not sun
1 Jn. 2: 1. write unto you that ye may n. s.
5:16. life for them that s. n. unto death
Sin-offering *or* offerings
Ex. 29:14. fire without camp: it is a s-
36. bullock of s- for atonement
Le. 4:14. offer young bullock for a s-
21. it is the s- for the assembly.
24. burnt-off. before JH.: it is a s-
29. and kill the s- in the place of
5: 9. at base of the altar; it is a s-
11. frankincense thereon; it is s.
12. JH. made by fire: it is a s-
6:17. it is most holy, as the s-
25. shall s- be killed before JH.
30. no s-, whereof any of blood
7: 7. As is the s-, so is trespass-off.
9: 7. near unto altar, & offer thy s-
22. he came down from offering s-
10:17. Wherefore have ye not eaten s-?
19. this day have they offered s- if I had eaten the s- to-day
14:13. in place where they kill the s- for as the s- is the priest's
19. the priest shall offer the s-
22. one shall be a s-, & the other
Nu. 6:16. shall offer his s- & his burnt-
15:25. their s- before JH., for their
18: 9. and every s- of their's, and
19: 9. water for impurity: it is a s-
29:11. besides the s- of atonement
2 Ch. 29:24. they made a s- with their s- sh'd be made for all Israel
Ne. 10:33. and for s-s to make atonment
Ps. 40: 6. and s- hast thou not required.
Ese. 40:39. thereon burnt-off. and the s-
42:13. and the meal-off. and the s-
44:27. in sanctuary, he shall offer s-
29. shall eat meal-off. & the s-
45:17. he shall prepare the s-, and
25. seven days; according to the s-
46:20. boil trespass-off. & the s-
For a, *or* the, sin-offering *or* offerings
Le. 4: 3. without blemish unto JH. f. a s-
14. sh. offer young bullock f. a s-
32. a lamb as his oblation f. a s-
33. and kill it f. a s- in the place
5: 6. a lamb, or a goat, f. a s-; and
7. one f. a s-, and the other for (15:15; Nu. 6:11; 8:12)
8. offer that wh. is for s- first
11. of an ephah of fine flour f. a s-
9: 2. a calf of the herd f. a s-
3. Take ye a he-goat f. a s-
12: 6. pigeon, or turtle-dove f. a s-
8. and the other f. a s-: and
14:31. as he is able to get, one f. a s-
15:30. priest shall offer one f. a s-
16: 3. with a young bullock, f. a s-
5. two he-goats f. a s-, and one
9. for JH., and offer him f. a s-
23:19. ye sh. offer one he-goat f. a s-
Nu. 6:14. year old, without blemish f. a s-
7:16. one male of goats f. a s- (22, 28, 34, 40, 46, 52, 58, 64, 70, 76, 82)
87. and males of the goats f. a s-
8: 8. y. bullock shalt thou take f. a s-
15:24. and one he-goat f. a s- (28:15, 22; 29:5, 11, 16, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38)
27. she-goat a year old f. a s-
2 K. 12:16. and money f. s-s, was not bro't
2 Ch. 29:21. f. a s- for the kingdom and
23. brought near he-goats f. t. s.
Esr. 6:17. and f. a s- for all Israel
8:35. 77 lambs, & 12 he-goats f. a s-
Ese. 43:19. Lord JH., a young bullock f a s-
22. he-goat without blemish f. a s-
25. prepare every day a goat f. a s-
45:23. and a he-goat daily f. a s-
Of the sin-offering *or* offerings
Ex. 30:10. with blood o. s- of atonement
Le. 4: 8. And all the fat of bullock o. s-
20. as he did with bullock o. s-, so
25. take of blood o. s- with finger
29. shall lay hand upon head o. s- (33)
34. priest shall take of blood o. s-
5: 9. he shall sprinkle of blood o. s-
6:25. saying, This is the law o. t. s-
Le. 7:37. of the meal-offering and o. s-
8: 2. the bullock o. s-, and two rams
14. he brought the bullock o. s-: and hands upon head of bullock o. s-
9: 8. and slew the calf o. s-, which was
10. the caul from the liver o. s-
15. and took goat o. s- which was
10:16. diligently sought goat o. s- [(11)
16: 6. Aaron shall present bullock o. s-
11. and shall kill bullock o. s-
15. Then shall he kill goat o. s-
25. fat o. s- shall be burn upon
27. bullock o. s-, and goat o. s-
Nu. 19:17. of ashes of the burning o. s-
Ese. 43:21. shalt also take bullock o. s-
45:19. priest shall take of blood o. s-
Their sin
Ge. 18:20. because t. s. is very grievous
50:17. transgress'n of thy breth., & t. s.
Ex. 32:32. now, if thou wilt forgive t. s.-
34. I will visit t. s. upon them.
Le. 20:20. they shall bear t. s.; they shall
De. 9:27. to their wickedness, nor to t. s.
1 K. 8:35. confess & turn fr. t. s. (2 Ch. 6:26)
2 Ch. 7:14. from heaven, & will forgive t. s.
Ne. 4: 5. let not t. s. be blotted ou' from
Ps. 85: 2. people; Thou hast covered all t. s.
Is. 3: 9. and they declared t. s. as Sodom.
Je 16:18. their iniquity and t. s. double
18:23. nei. blot out t. s. from thy sight
31:34. t. s. will I remember no more.
36: 3. may forgive their iniquity & t. s.
Jn. 15:22. now they have no excuse for t. s.

SIN
The name of an Egyptian stronghold, usually identified with Pelusium, "the key of Egypt," on its northeast border.
Ese. 30:15. I will pour my wrath upon S.
16. S. shall be in great anguish

SIN, Wilderness of
A wilderness, "which is between Elim and Sinai" (Ex. 16:1), and through which the Israelites passed on their way to mount Sinai.
Ex. 16: 1. came unto the wilderness of S.
17: 1. from wilderness of S. (Nu. 33:12)
Nu, 33:11. encamped in wilderness of S.

SINAI (Si'nāi, or Si'nai, or na-I). Named perhaps from the moon-god Sin.
The mountain to which the Israelites came in the third month after their departure from Egypt. It is also called Horeb (Ex. 3:1; 17:6, etc.), and is mentioned without being designated as a mount (Ex. 19:1, 2, etc.) It was from this mountain that the Law was given.
Ex. 16: 1. Sin which is between Elim & S.
19: 1 came they into wilderness of S.
2. were come to wilderness of S.
11. of all people upon mount S.
18. mount S., whole of it, smoked
20. JH. came down upon mount S.
23. people cannot come up to mt. S.
24:16. glory of JH. abode upon mt. S.
31:18. communing with him upon mt. S.
34: 2. in the morning unto mount S.
4. and went up unto mount S.
29. Moses came down from mt. S.
32. JH. had spoken with him in mt. S.
Le. 7:38. which JH. com'ded Moses in mt. S. unto JH., in wilderness of S.
25: 1. JH. spake unto Moses in mt. S.
26:46. chil. of Is. in mt. S. by Moses.
27:34. for the children of Is. in mt. S.
Nu. 1: 1. Moses in wildern. of S. (3:14, 9:1)
19. numb'd them in wildern. of S.
3: 1. JH. spake with Moses in mount S.
4. before JH., in wilderness of S.
9: 5. at even, in wilderness of S.
10:12. journeys out of wildern. of S.
26:64. of Israel in wilderness of S.
28: 6. which was ordained in mount S.
33:15. encamped in wilderness of S.
16. journeyed from wildern. of S.
De. 33: 2. he said, Jehovah came from S.
Ju. 5: 5. yon S. at presence of Jehovah
Ne. 9:13. camest down also upon mt. S.
Ps. 68: 8. Yon S. *trembled* at presence of
17. Lord is among them, as in S.
Ac. 7:30. in wilderness of mount S.
38. that spake to him in the mt. S.
Ga. 4:24. one from mount S., bearing chil.
25. this Hagar is mount S. in Arabia

SINCE
(Since the day, Since the days, Since the time)
Ge. 44:28. and I have not seen him s.

Digitized by Google

Ge. 46:30. let me die, s. I have seen thy
Ex. 4:10. nor s. thou hast spoken unto thy
5:23. s. I came to Pharaoh to speak
9:24. of Egypt s. it became a nation.
De. 34:10. prophet s. in Israel like Moses
Jos. 2:12. s. I have dealt kindly with
17:15. s. hill-country of Ephraim is
Ru. 2:11. s. the death of thy husband; and
1 S. 21:5(m). *especially s. to-day it will*
29: 3. s. he fell away unto me unto?
2 Ch. 31:10. S. *people* began to bring the
Jb. 20: 4. S. man was placed upon earth
Is. 14: 8. *saying*, S. thou art laid low
43: 4. S. thou hast been precious in
44: 7. s. I established ancient peo.?
Je. 44:18. s. we left off burning incense
Eze. 35: 6. s. thou hast not hated blood
Da. 12: 1. such as never was s. there was
Mt. 27: 6. s. it is the price of blood.
Mk. 9:21. How long time is it s. this?
Jn. 9:32. world began it was never
Ro. 1:20. things of him s. the creation
1 Co. 14:12. s. ye are zealous of spiritual
15:21. For s. by man *came* death, by
Ph. 2:26. s. he longed after you all, and
He. 6:13. s. he c'd swear by none greater
9:26. s. the foundation of the world
Re. 16:18. as was not s. there were men
Since the day
Ex. 9:18. in Egypt s. d. it was founded
10: 6. s. d. that they were upon earth
De. 4:32. s. d. that God created man upon
1 S. 8: 8. s. d. I bro't them up out of Egypt
29: 6. evil in thee s. d. of thy coming
2 S. 7: 6. not dwelt in house s. d. that
1 K. 8:16. S. d. that I brought (2 Ch. 6:5)
2 K. 8: 6. s. d. that she left the land
21:15. s. d. their fathers came forth
1 Ch. 17: 5 s. d. that I brought up Israel
Je. 7:25. S. d. that your fathers came forth
La. 24:21. is now third d. s. these things
Col. 1: 6. s. d. ye heard and knew grace of
9. s. d. we heard *it*, do not cease
Since the days
Ezr 4: 2. we sacrifice unto him s. d. of
9: 7. S. d. of our fathers we have been
Ne. 8:17. for s. d. of Jeshua son of Nun
Jb. 38:12. commanded morning s. thy d.
Eze. 23: 8. left her whoredoms s. d. *of* Egypt
Ac. 24:11. it is not more than twelve d. s.
Since the time
2 Ch. 30:26. for s. t. of Solomon the son
Ezr. 5:16. s. that t. even until now hath
Ne. 9:32. s. t. of the kings of Assyria
La. 7:45. but she, s. t. I came in hath not

SINCERE
Ph. 1:10. that ye may be s. & void of offence
2 Pe. 3: 1. I stir up your s. mind by

SINCERELY
Jb. 33: 3. my lips know they shall speak s.

SINCERITY
Jos. 24:14. and serve him in s. & in truth
1 Co. 5: 8. unleavened bread of s. & truth
2 Co. 1:12. in holiness and s. of God, not
2:17. but as of s., but as of God, in
8: 8. others the s. also of your love.

SINEW
Ge. 32:32. eat not the s. of the hip which
Jacob's thigh in the s. of hip
Is. 48: 4. and thy neck is an iron s., and

SINEWS
Jb. 10:11. me together with bones and s.
30:17(m). And *my s. take* no rest.
40:17. s. of his thighs are knit together
Eze. 37: 6. I will lay s. upon you, & will
8. and, lo, there were s. up. them.

SINFUL
Nu. 32:14. increase of s. men, to augment
Is. 1: 4. Ah s. nation, a people laden with
Am. 9: 8. eyes of Lord are upon s. kingdom
Mk. 8:38. this adulterous & s. generation
La. 5: 8. Depart; for I am a s. man, O Lord.
24: 7. deliv'd up into hands of s. men
Ro. 7: 5. s. passions, wh. were through law
13. sin might become exceeding s.
8: 3. own Son in likeness of s. flesh.

SING
(I will sing, Shall sing, To sing, Will sing)
Ex. 15:21. S. ye to JH., for he hath triumphed
32:18. noise of them that s. do I hear.
Nu. 21:17. Spring up O well; s. ye unto it.
1 S. 21:11. did they not s. one to another?
1 Ch. 16: 9. S. unto him, s. praises unto him
23. S. unto Jehovah all the earth
2 Ch. 20:21. he appointed them that sh'd s.
Jb. 21:12. They s. to timbrel and harp
Ps. 9:11. S. praises unto JH., who dwelleth
30: 4. S. praise unto JH., O ye saints
12. *my* glory may s. praise to thee
33: 2. S. praises unto him wi. psaltery
3. S. unto him a new song; Play
47: 6. S. praises to God, s. praises
S. praises un. our King, s. praises
7. S. ye praises with understanding
65:13. They shout for joy, they also s.
66: 2. S. forth the glory of his name
67: 4. let nations be glad & s. for joy
68: 4. S. un. God, s. praises to his name
32. s. unto God, ye kingdoms of earth;
Oh s. praises unto the Lord
71:23. joy when I s. praises un. thee
81: 1. S. aloud unto God of our strength
84: 2(m). My heart & flesh s. for joy
87: 7. They that s. as well as they
95: 1. Oh come, let us s. unto Jehovah
96: 1. Oh s. unto Jehovah a new song:
S. unto Jehovah all the earth
2. S. unto Jehovah, bless his name
98: 1. Oh s. unto JH. a new song; For he
4. and s. for joy, yea, s. praises
5. S. praises unto JH. with harp
8. Let hills s. for joy together
104:12. They s. among the branches.
105: 2. S. unto him, s. praises unto him
119:172. Let my tongue s. of thy word
135: 3. S. praises unto his name; for
137: 3. S. us one of the songs of Zion
147: 7. S. unto JH. with thanksgiving
S. praises upon harp unto our
149: 1. S. unto JH. a new song, And his (Is. 42:10)
s. praises unto him with timbrel
5. Let them s. for joy upon their
Pr. 29: 6. righteous doth s. and rejoice.
Is. 5: 1. Let me s. for my well-beloved a
12: 5. S. unto JH.; for he hath done
23:16. s. many songs, that thou mayest
26:19. Awake & s., ye that dwell in
27: 2. vineyard of wine, s. ye unto it.
42:11. let the inhabitants of Sela s.
44:23. S., O ye heavens, for JH. hath
49:13. S., O heavens; & be joyful, O
52: 8. up the voice, together do they s.
9. s. together, ye waste places of
54: 1. S., O barren, thou that didst not
Je. 20:13. S. unto JH. praise ye Jehovah
31: 7. S. with gladness for Jacob, and
12. come and s. in height of Zion
Am. 6: 5. that s. idle songs to sound of
Zph. 3:14. S., O daughter of Zion; shout
Zec, 2:10. S. & rejoice, O dau. of Zion
Ro. 15: 9. among Gentiles, & s. unto thy
Ja. 5:13. Is any cheerful? Let him s. praise.
Re. 5: 9. they s. a new song, saying, Worthy
14: 3. and they s. as it were a new song
15: 3. And they s. the song of Moses
I will sing
Ex. 15: 1. I w. s. unto JH., for he hath
Ju. 5: 3. O ye princes; I, *even* I, w. s. unto
I w. s. praise to JH., the God of
Ps. 9: 2. I w. s. praise to thy name, O Most
13: 6. I w. s. unto JH. Because he hath
27: 6. I w. s., yea, I w. s. praises unto
57: 7. fixed: I w. s., yea, I w. s. praises
9. I w. s. praises un. thee among the nation (108:3)
59:16. But I w. s. of thy strength; yea, I w. s. aloud of thy lovingkindness
17. Unto thee, O my strength, w. I s.
61: 8. So w. I s. praise unto thy name
71:22. Unto thee w. I. s. praises with
75: 9. I w. s. praises to God of Jacob
89: 1. I w. s. of lovingkindness of JH.
101: 1. I w. s. of lovingkindness & justice
Unto thee O JH., w. I s. praises
104:33. I w. s. un. JH. as long as I live:
I w. s. praise to my God while
108: 1. I w. s., yea, I w. s. praises with
138: 1. Before gods w. I s. praises unto
144: 9. I w. s. a new song unto thee, O
Upon psaltery of ten strings w. I s.
145: 2. I w. s. praises unto my God while
1 Co. 14:15. I w. s. with the spirit, and
I w. s. with the understanding
He. 2:12. midst of congrega. w. I s. thy
Shall sing
1 Ch. 16:33. s. trees of wood s. for joy(Ps. 96:12)
Ps. 51:14. s. s. aloud of thy righteousness
66: 4. worship thee, & s. s. unto thee;
Ps. 66: 4. They s. s. to thy name.
137: 4. How s. we s. Jehovah's song in?
138: 5. Yea, they s. s. of ways of JH.
145: 7. And s. s. of thy righteousness.
Is. 35: 6. and the tongue of the dumb s. s.
65:14. servant s. s. for joy of heart
Je. 51:48. therein, s. s. for joy ov. Babylon
Ho.2:15(m). she s. *s.* there, as in days of
Zph. 2:14. *their* voice s. s. in the windows
To sing
2 Ch. 20:22. when they began t. s. & praise
29:30. commanded Levites t. s. praises
Jb. 29:13. caused widow's heart t. s. for joy
Ps. 92: 1. t. s. praises unto thy name, O Most
147: 1. it is good t. s. praises unto our God
Will sing [18:49)
2 S. 22:50. w. s. praises unto thy name (Ps.
Ps. 7:17. w. s. praise to name of Jehovah
21:13. So w. we s. and praise thy power

SINGED
Da. 3:27. nor was hair of their head s.

SINGER
1 Ch. 6:33. Heman the s., son of Joel

SINGERS
1 K. 10:12. harps also & psalteries for s.
1 Ch. 9:33. these are s., heads of fathers'
15:16. to appoint their brethren s.
19. So the s., Heman, Asaph, & Ethan
27. Levites that bear ark & the s.
master of the song *with* s.
2 Ch. 5:12. Also Levites who were the s.
13. trumpeters and s. were as one
9:11. harps and psalteries for s.
23:13. s. also *played* on instruments
29:28. s. sang, & trumpeters sounded
35:15. s. sons of Asaph were in place
Ezr. 2:41. The s. children of Asaph (Ne. 7:44)
70. and the s., and the porters
7: 7. Levites, and s., and porters, and
24. the priests and Levites, the s.
10:24. of the s.: Eliashib. And of the
Ne. 7: 1. s. and the Levites were appointed
73. the Levites, & the porters, & s.
10:28. Levites, the s., the Nethinim
39. that minister, & porters, & s.
11:22. of the sons of Asaph, the s.
23. and a settled provision for s.
12:28. sons of s. gathered themselves
29. s. had builded them villages
42. s. sang loud, with Jesrahiah
45. and *so did* the s. & porters
46. and Asaph was a chief of s.
47. gave the portions of the s.
13: 5. to Levites, and s., and porters
10. Levites, & s., that did the work
Ps. 68:25. s. went bef. minstrels followed
Eze. 40:44. were chambers for the s. in

SINGETH
Jb. 33:27. He s. before men, and saith, I
Pr. 25:20. So is he that s. songs to heavy heart

SINGING
1 S. 18: 6. s. and dancing to meet king Saul
2 S. 19:35. any more the voice of s. men
1 Ch. 25: 7. were instructed in s. unto JH.
2 Ch. 23:13. music, and led the s. of praise.
18. Moses, with rejoicing and s.
35:25. all the s. men and s. women
Ezr. 2:65. two hundred s. men & s. women
Ne. 7:67. they had 245 s. men and s. women
12:27. with thanksgivings, & with s.
Ps.88.(title m). set to Mahalath *for s.*
100: 2. Come before his presence with s.
105:43. with joy, & his chosen with s.
107:22. And declare his works with s.
126: 2. laughter, & our tongue with s.
S. S. 2:12. time of s. *of birds* is come
Is. 14: 7. quiet: they break forth into s.
16:10. vineyards there sh. be no s.
35: 2. rejoice even with joy and s.
10. return, & come with s. unto Zion
44:23. break forth in. s., ye mountains
48:20. with voice of s. declare ye
49:13. break forth in s., O mountains
51:11. and come with s. unto Zion
54: 1. break forth into s., & cry aloud
55:12. sh. break forth before you in. s.
Zph. 3:17. he will joy over thee with s.
Ac. 16:25. were praying and s. hymns unto
Ep. 5:19. s. and making melody with your
Col. 3:16. s. with grace in your hearts unto God

SINGLE
Mt. 6:22. if therefore thine eye be s.
21:19(m). a *s.* fig tree by wayside [body
Lu. *11:34. when thine eye is s., thy whole

Digitized by Google

SINGLENESS
Ac. 2:46. with gladness and s. of heart
Ep. 6: 5. in s. of yr. heart, as unto Christ
Col. 3:22. in s. of heart, fearing the Lord

SINIM (Si'nim), Land of
A country apparently impossible of identification. The prophet is declaring that the Israelite captives shall be gathered from far, "from the north and from the west; and these from the land of Sinim." It then must be to east or south, far off, and the attempts to locate it are mere guesses. The LXX has here, Persians.
Is. 49:12. and these from the land of S.

SINITE (Si'nite, or Sin'ite).
A Canaanite tribe of which nothing is known.
Ge. 10:17. and Arkite and S. (1 Ch. 1:15)

SINK
Ps. 69: 2. I s. in deep mire, where there is no
14. out of mire, and let me not s.
Ec.10:18(m). By slothfulness *rafters s.*
Je. 51:64. **shalt say,** Thus sh. Babylon s.
Am. 8: 8. it shall be troubled and s. again
9: 5. **shall** s. again, like River of Egypt
Mt. 14:30. beginning to s., he cried out
Lu. 5: 7. both boats, so that they began to s.
9:44. Let these words s. into your ears

SINKETH
Pr. 2:18(m). *she s. down unto death*
Ec. 10:18. By slothfulness the roof s. in
Is. 5:24. as dry grass s. down in the flame

SINNED
(Hath sinned, He hath sinned, Have sinned, I have sinned, They sinned, They have sinned, We have sinned, Ye have sinned)
Ex. 9:34. he s. yet more, and hardened his
Nu. 6:11. he s. by reason of the dead
De. 9:16. ye had s. against JH. your God
18. of all your sin which ye s.
1 K. 15:30. sins of Jereboam wh. he s.
16:19. his sins wh. he s. in doing
2 K. 17: 7. chil. of Is. had s. against JH.
21:17. he did, and his sin that he s.
Ne. 9:29. but s. against thine ordinances
Jb. 1:22. In all this Job s. not, nor
35: 3. I have more than if I had s.?
6. hast s., what effectedst thou?
Is. 43:27. Thy first father s., and thy
64: 5. behold, thou wast wroth, & we s.
La. 5: 7. Our fathers s., and are not
Ese. 28:16. thou hast s.: th'fore have I
Ho. 10: 9. O Israel thou hast s. from days
Hab. 2:10. and hast s. against thy soul.
Jn. 9: 2. who s., this man, or his parents?
Ro. 5:12. unto all men, for that all s.
14. over them that had not s. after
16. not as through one that s., *so*
1 Co. 7:28. thou marry, thou hast not s.
He. 3:17. was it not with them that s.?
Hath sinned
Ex. 32:33. Whosoever h. s. against me him
Jos. 7:11. Israel h. s.; yea, they have even
Je. 50:14. for she h. s. against Jehovah.
La. 1: 8. Jerusalem h. grievously s.; th'fore
1 Co. 7:28. if virgin marry, she h. not s.
He hath sinned
Le. 4: 3. let him offer for his s, wh. h. h. s.
28. if his sin, which h. h. s., be made without blemish for sin, wh. h. h. s.
35. touching his sin that h. h. s. (5:13)
5: 5. shall confess that wherein h. h. s.
6. unto JH. for his sin which h. h. s.
7. wherein h. h. s., two turtle-doves
10. as concerning his sin wh. h. h. s.
11. oblation for that wherein h. h. s.
6: 4. shall be, if h. h. s., & is guilty
19:22. before JH. for his sin wh. h. h. s.
1 S. 19: 4. against David; because h. h. not s.
Ese. 18:24. and in his sin that h. h. s
Have sinned
Ex. 32:31. Oh, this people h. s. a great sin
1 K. 8:50. forgive people h. s. (2 Ch. 6:39)
1 Ch. 21:17. even I it is that h. s. and
Ne. 1: 6. I and my father's house h. s.
Jb. 1: 5. It may be that my sons h. s., and
8: 4. If thy children h. s. against him
24:19. *So doth* Sheol *those that* h.'s.
Ro. 2:12. as many as h. s. without the law
as many as h. s. under the law
3:23. for all h. s., and fall short of
2 Co. 12:21. mourn for many of them that h. s.
13: 2. to them that h. s. heretofore
I have sinned
Ge. 20: 9. wherein h. I s. against thee?
Ex. 9:27. said unto them, I h. s. this time
Ex. 10:16. I h. s. against JH. your God
Nu. 22:34. I h. s.; for I knew not that
Jos. 7:20. Of a truth I h. s. against JH.
Ju. 11:27. I therefore h. not s. ag. thee
1 S. 15:24. Saul said unto Samuel, I h. s.
30. he said, I h. s.: yet honor me
24:11. I h. not s. against thee, though
26:21. Then said Saul, I h. s.: return
2 S. 12:13. David said unto Nathan, I h. s.
19:20. thy servant doth know I h. s.
24:10. David said un. JH., I h. s. greatly
17. I h. s., & I have done perversely
1 K. 18: 9. Wherein h. I s., that thou w'dest?
1 Ch. 21: 8. David said un. God, I h. s. greatly
Jb. 7:20. If I h. s., what do I unto thee?
33:27. I h. s., & perverted that which
Ps. 41: 4. Heal my soul; for I h. s. ag. thee
51: 4. Against thee, thee only, h. I s.
Je. 2:35. because thou sayest I h. not s.
37:18. Wherein h. I s. against thee, or?
Mi. 7: 9. of JH., because I h. s. against him
Mt. 27: 4. I h. s. in that I have betrayed
Lu. 15:18. father, I h. s. against heaven (21)
Ac. 25: 8. nor against Cæsar, h. I s. at all.
They sinned
1 K. 16:13. sins of Elah his son, which t. s.
Ps. 78:32. For all this t. s. still, And
Ho. 4: 7. multiplied, so t. s. against me
2 Pe. 2: 4. God spared not angels when t. s.
They have sinned
Le. 4:14. when sin wherein t. h. s. is known
1 K. 8:33. enemy, t. h. s. ag. thee (2 Ch. 6:24)
35. no rain, t. h. s. ag. thee (2 Ch. 6:26)
Je. 33: 8. iniquities, whereby t. h. s. ag. me
50: 7. not guilty, because t. h. s. ag. JH.
Ese. 37:23. dwelling-places wherein t. h. s.
Zph. 1:17. blind man, because t. h. s. ag. JH.
We have sinned
Nu. 12:11. done foolishly, & for that w. h s.
14:40. wh. JH. hath promised: for w. h. s.
21: 7. came to Moses, and said, W. h. s.
De. 1:41. and said unto me, W. h. s. ag. JH.
Ju. 10:10 unto JH., saying, W. h. s. ag. thee
15. chil. of Is. said unto JH., W. h. s.
1 S. 7: 6. and said there, W. h. s. ag. Jehovah
12:10. W. h. s., bec. we have forsaken JH.
1 K. 8:47. W. h. s., & have done (2 Ch. 6:37)
Ne. 1: 6. sins of chil. of Is., wh. w. h. s.
Ps. 106: 6. W. h. s. with our fathers, We have
Is. 42:24. he against whom w. h. s., and in
Je. 3:25. for w. h. s. against JH. our God
8:14. gall to drink, bec. w. h. s. ag. JH.
14: 7. our backslidings are many; w. h. s.
20. our fathers; for w. h. s. ag. thee.
La. 5:16. our head: woe unto us! for w. h. s.
Da. 9: 5. w. h. s., and have dealt perversely
8. our fathers, because w. h. s. ag. thee.
11. of God; for w. h. s. against him.
15. w. h. s., we have done wickedly
1 Jn. 1:10. If we say that w. h. not s., we
Ye have sinned
Ex. 32:30. Y. h. s. a great sin: & now I will
Nu. 32:23. behold, y. h. s. against Jehovah
Je. 40: 3. because y. h. s. ag. JH. (44:23)

SINNER
Pr. 11:31. much more the wicked and the s.!
13: 6. wickedness overthroweth the s.
22. wealth of the s. is laid up for
Ec. 2:26. but to the s. he giveth travail
7:26. but the s. shall be taken by her.
8:12. tho. a s. do evil a hun. times, and
9: 2. as is the good, so is the s.; *and*
18. but one s. destroyeth much good
Is. 65:20. s. being a hundred years old
Lu. 7:37. a woman who was in the city, a s.
39. that toucheth him, that she is s.
15: 7. sh. be joy in heaven over one s.
10. of God over one s. that repenteth
18:13. God, be thou merciful to me a s.
19: 7. to lodge with a man that is a s.
Jn. 9:16. a man that is a s. do such signs?
24. we know that this man is a s.
25. Whether he is a s., I know not
Ro. 3: 7. why am I also judged as a s.?
Ja. 5:20. he who converteth a s. fr. error
1 Pe. 4:18. shall ungodly and s. appear?

SINNERS
Ge. 13:13. men of Sodom were wicked and s.
Nu. 16:38. even censers of these s. against
1 S. 15:18. destroy the s. the Amalekites
Ps. 1: 1. Nor standeth in the way of s.
5. Nor s. in the congregation of the
25: 8. will he instruct s. in the way
26: 9. Gather not my soul with s., Nor
Ps. 51:13. And s. sh. be converted un. thee
104:35. Let s. be consumed out of earth
Pr. 1:10. s. entice thee, Consent thou not
13:21. Evil pursueth s.; But righteous
23:17. Let not thy heart envy s.; But
Is. 1:28. destruction of transgressors & s.
13: 9. to destroy s. thereof out of it.
33:14. s. in Zion are afraid; trembling
Am. 9:10. All s. of my people shall die by
Mt. 9:10. many publicans and s. came and
11. your Teacher with publicans & s.?
13. not to call righteous, but s.
11:19. friend of pub's. and s. (Lu. 7:34)
26:45. into hands of s. (Mk. 14:41)
Mk. 2:15. many publicans and s. sat down
16. they saw he was eating with s. and drinketh wi. publicans and s.
17. came not to call righteous, but s.
Lu. 5:30. and drink with publicans & s.?
32. not come to call righteous, but s.
6:32. even s. love those that love them.
33. have ye? for even s. do the same
34. even s. lend to s., to receive
13: 2. were s. above all the Galileans?
15: 1. publicans & s. were drawing near
2. This man receiveth s., and eateth
Jn. 9:31. We know that God heareth not s.
Ro. 5: 8. while we were yet s., Christ died
19. disobedience many were made s.
Ga. 2:15. by nature, and not s. of Gentiles
17. we ourselves also were found s.
1 Ti. 1: 9. for ungodly and s., for unholy
15. Jesus came into world to save s.
He. 7:26. undefiled, separated from s., and
12: 3. hath endured such gainsaying of s.
Ja. 4: 8. Cleanse your hands ye s.; and
Jude 15. which ungodly s. have spoken ag.

SINNETH (wittingly)
Le. 4:22. When a ruler s., and doeth unNu. 15:28. erreth, when he s. unwittingly
De. 19:15. for any sin, in any sin, that he s.
1 K. 8:46. no man that s. not, (2 Ch. 6:36)
Pr. 8:36. s. against me wrongeth own soul
14:21. that despiseth his neighbor s.
19: 2. he that hasteth with his feet s.
20: 2. to anger s. *against* his own life
Ec. 7:20. that doeth good, and s. not.
Ese. 14:13. when a land s. against me by
18: 4. the soul that s., it shall die (20)
33:12. thereby in the day that he s.
1 Co. 6:18. fornication s. ag. his own body
7:36. do what he will; he s. not
Tit. 3:11. such a one is perverted, & s.
1 Jn. 3: 6. Whosoever abideth in him s. not: whosoever s. hath not seen him
8. for the devil s. from beginning.
5:18. whosoev. is begotten of God s. not

SINNING
Ge. 20: 6. I also withheld thee from s.
Le. 6: 3. things a man doeth, s. therein
Ho. 8:11. hath multiplied altars for s.
1 Co. 8:12. thus, s. against brethren, and
1 Jn. 5:16. If any man see his brother s.

SINS (*See also* Sin)
(For sins, Her sins, His sins, Sins of Jeroboam, My sins, Our sins, Remission of sins, Their sins, Thy sins, Your sins)
1 K. 15: 3. he walked in all s. of his father
16:13. for all the s. of Baasha, and the s. of Elah his son, wh. they
Ne. 1: 6. while I confess s. of chil. of Israel
Jb. 13:23. many are mine iniquities & s.?
Ps. 19:13. servant also fr. presumptuous s.
25: 7. Remember not s. of my youth, nor
Ec. 10:4(m). *calmness leaveth great s. undone*
Je. 50:20. s. of Judah, & they sh. not be
La. 4:13. *It is* bec. of s. of her prophets
Ese. 18:14. that seeth all his father's s.
23:49. ye shall bear s. of your idols
Da. 9:24. to make an end of s., & to make
Mt. 9: 6. to forgive s. (Mk. 2:10; Lu. 5:24)
Mk. 2: 7. can forgive s. but one, even God?
Lu. 5:21. Who can forgive s., but God alone?
7:49. is this that even forgiveth s.
Jn. 9:34. Thou wast altogether born in s.
20:23. whose soever s. ye forgive, they whose soever s. ye retain, they
Ro. 4: 7. forgiven, & whose s. are covered
Ep. 2: 1. dead thro. your trespasses and s.
1 Ti. 5:22. nei. be partaker of oth. men's s.
24. Some men's s. are evident
2 Ti. 3: 6. captive silly women laden wi. s.
He. 1: 3. he had made purification of s.
9:28. offered to bear the s. of many

Digitized by Google

He. 10: 2. had no more consciousness of s.
3. is a remembrance made of s.
4. and goats should take away s.
11. which can never take away s.
Ja. 5:15. if he have committed s., it shall
20. and shall cover a multitude of s.
1 Pe. 2:24. we, having died unto s., might
4: 8. love covereth multitude of s.
1 Jn. 3: 5. was manifested to take away s.
(m). was manifested to *bear* s.
For sins
2 K. 24: 3. f. s. of Manasseh, ac. to all he
Mi. 1: 5. and f. s. of house of Israel
He. 2:17. to make propitiation f. s. of
5: 1. offer both gifts & sac'fices f. s.
3. so also for himself, to offer f. s.
10:12. had offered one sacrifice f. s.
26. remaineth no more sac'fice f. s.
1 Pe. 3:18. Christ also suffered f. s. once
Her sins
Is. 40: 2. JH's hand double for all h. s.
Lu. 7:47. H. s., wh. are many, are forgiven
Re. 18: 4. ye have no fellowship with h. s.
5. h. s. have reached even un. heaven
His sins
1 K. 16:19. for h. s. wh. he sinned in doing
La. 3:39. a man for the punishment of h. s.?
(m). complain, *man that is in h. s.?*
Eze. 18:21. if wicked turn from all h. s.
33:16. None of h. s. he hath committed
He. 7:27. up sacrifices, first for h. own s.
2 Pe. 1: 9. forgotten cleansing fr. h. own s.
Sins of Jeroboam,
1 K. 14:16. because of the s. J. which he hath
15:30. for the s. J. which he sinned
16:31. light for him to walk in s. J.
2 K. 3: 3. Nevertheless he cleaved un. s. J.
10:29. Howbeit from s. J. son of Nebat
31. he departed not from the s. J.
(13:11; 14:24; 15:9, 18, 24, 28)
13: 2. and followed s. J. son of Nebat
6. departed not fr. s. of house of J.
17:22. Israel walked in all the s. J.
My sins
Ps. 25:18. my travail; And forgive all m. s.
51: 9. Hide thy face from m. s., And blot
69: 5. And m. s. are not hid from thee.
Is. 38:17. hast cast all m. s. behind thy
Our sins [evil
1 S. 12:19. we have added unto all o. s. this
2 Ch. 28:13. to add unto o. s. & trespass
Ne. 9:37. hast set over us bec. of o. s.
Ps. 79: 9. And deliver us, & forgive o. s.
90: 8. O. secret s. in the light of thy
103:10. hath not dealt with us aft. o. s.
Is. 59:12. before thee, & o. s. testify ag. us
Eze. 33:10. Our transgressions & o. s. are
Da. 9:16. bec. for o. s., and for iniquities
La. 11: 4. forgive us o. s.; for we ourselves
1 Co. 15: 3. Christ died for o. s. ac. to
Ga. 1: 4. who gave himself for o. s., that
Col. 1:14. redemption, forgiveness of o. s.
1 Pe. 2:24. who his own self bare o. s.
1 Jn. 1: 9. If we confess o. s., he is
faithful. . . to forgive us o. s.
2: 2. he is propitiation for o. s.
4:10. *to be* propitiation for o. s.
Re. 1: 5. loosed us from o. s. by his blood
Remission of sins
Mt. 26:28. poured out fr. many un. r. o. s.
Mk. 1: 4. of repentance un. r. s. (Lu. 3:3)
Lu. 1:77. his people, In r. o. their s.
24:47. and r. s. should be preached
Ac. 2:38. of Jesus Christ un. r. o. your s.
5:31. repentance to Israel, and r. s.
10:43. believeth on him sh. receive r s.
13:38. is proclaimed unto you r. s.
26:18. unto God, they may receive r. s.
Their sins [(21)
Le. 16:16. their transgressions, even all t. s.
34. bec. of all t. s. once in year.
Nu. 16:26. lest ye be consumed in all t. s.
1 K. 14:22. provoked him to jealousy wi. t. s.
16: 2. to provoke me to anger with t. s.
Ne. 9: 2. and stood and confessed t. s., and
Is. 58: 1. and to the house of Jacob t. s.
Je. 14:10. iniquity, & visit t. s. (Ho. 8:13)
Ho. 9: 9. their iniquity, he will visit t. s.
Mi. 7:19. thou wilt cast all t. s. into
Mt. 1:21. that shall save his people fr. t. s.
3: 6. Jordan, confessing t. s. (Mk. 1:5)
Mk. 3:28. All t. s. shall be forgiven unto
Ro. 11:27. When I shall take away t. s.
1 Th. 2:16. to fill up t. s. always: but
He. 8:12. t. s. will I remember no more
He. 10:17. t. s. & their iniquities will I
Thy sins
Is. 43:24. thou hast burdened me with t. s.
25. and I will not remember t. s.
44:22. transgressions, &, as cloud, t. s.
Je. 15:13. without price, & that for all t. s.
30:14. because t. s. were increased. (15)
La. 4:22. of Edom; he will uncover t. s.
Eze. 16:51. Samaria committed half of t. s.
52. thro. t. s. thou hast committed
Da. 4:27. break off t. s. by righteousness.
Mi. 6:13. made thee desolate bec. of t. s.
Mt. 9: 2. be of good cheer; t. s. are forgiven
5. is easier to say, T. s. are forgiven? (Lu. 5:23)
Mk. 2: 5. of palsy, Son, t. s. are forgiven.
9. of the palsy, T. s. are forgiven
Lu. 5:20. said, Man, t. s. are forgiven thee
7:48. said unto her, T. s. are forgiven
Ac. 22:16. be baptized, and wash away t. s.
Your sins
Le. 16:30. fr. all y. s. shall ye be clean
26:18. you seven times more for y. s.
21. more plagues up. you ac. to y. s.
24. you, even I, seven times for y. s.
28. chastise you 7 times for y. s.
Jos. 24:19. your transgression nor y. s.
Is. 1:18. though y. s. be as scarlet, they
59: 2. y. s. have hid his face from you
Je. 5:25. y. s. have withholden good fr. you.
Eze. 21:24. in all your doings y. s. appear
Am. 5:12. and how mighty are y. s.; ye that
Jn. 8:24. that ye shall die in y. s.: for
I am *he*, ye shall die in y. s.
Ac. 3:19. turn again, that y. s. may be
1 Co. 15:17. faith is vain; ye are yet in y. s.
Ja. 5:16. Confess y. s. one to another
1 Jn. 2:12. because y. s. are forgiven you

SION (Si'on)—*elevated.*
A name for mount Hermon, or one of its peaks.
De. 4:48. unto mount S. (the same is Hermon)

SIPHMOTH (Sîph'moth).
A place in the south of Judah, to which David sent a portion of the spoils of Ziklag. Site unknown.
1 S. 30:28. and to them that were in S.

SIPPAI (Sîp'pāi).
A Philistine giant slain by Sibbecai the Hushathite. Called Saph in 2 S. 21:18.
1 Ch. 20: 4. Sibbecai the Hushathite slew S.

SIR (*See also* Sirs)
Mt. 13:27. S., didst thou not sow good seed?
21:30. and said, *I go*, s.: and went not
27:63. S., we remember that deceiver
Jn. 4:11. S., thou hast nothing to draw with
15. S., give me this water, that I
19. S., I perceive thou art prophet
49. S., come down ere my child die
5: 7. S., I have no man, when the water
12:21. saying, S. we would see Jesus.
20:15. S., if thou hast borne him hence

SIRAH (Sî'rah), Well of—*cistern.*
A cistern not far from Hebron, where Joab's messengers found Abner, and brought him back.
2 S. 3:26. him back from the well of S.

SIRION (Sîr'i-ŏn)—*coat of mail.*
The name given by the Sidonians to mount Hermon.
De. 3: 9. Hermon the Sidonians call S.
Ps. 29: 6. and S. like a young wild-ox

SIRS (*See also* Sir)
Ac. 7:26. S., ye are brethren why do ye?
14:15. S., why do ye these things?
16:30. S., what must I do to be saved?
19:25. S., ye know by this business
27:10. S., I perceive that the voyage
21. S., ye sh'd have harkened unto
25. Wh'fore, s., be of good cheer

SISERA (Sîs'e-rā)—*battle array.*
The captain of the host of Jabin king of Canaan. His residence was in Harosheth of the Gentiles, or nations.
Ju. 4: 2. the captain of whose host was S.
7. S., the captain of Jabin's army
9. JH. will sell S. into hand of a
12. they told S. that Barak son of
13. S. gathered together all his
14. day in wh. JH. hath delivered S.
15. JH. discomforted S., and all his
S. alighted from his chariot, and
16. all host of S. fell by edge of
17. Howbeit S. fled away on his feet
18. Jael went out to meet S. & said
22. as Barak pursued S., Jael came
S. lay dead, and tent-pin was in
Ju. 5:20. their courses they fought ag. S.
26. with the hammer she smote S.
28. mother of S. *cried* thro. lattice
30. To S. a spoil of dyed garments
1 S. 12: 9. he sold them into hand of S.
Ezr. 2:53. the children of S. (Ne. 7:55)
Ps. 83: 9. As to S., as to Jabin, at river

SISMAI (Sîs'ma-I).
A Judahite, house of Jerahmeel, son of Eleasah
1 Ch. 2:40. Eleasah begat S., and S. begat

SISTER
(Her sister, His sister, My sister, Our sister, Their sister, Thy sister)
Ge. 4:22. the s. of Tubal-cain was Naamah
25:20. the s. of Laban the Syrian
28: 9. s. of Nebaioth, to be his wife
36: 3. Ishmael's daughter, s. of Nebaioth
22. and Lotan's s. was Timna.
Ex. 6:20. Jochebed his father's s. to wife
23. s. of Nahshon, to wife; and she
15:20. the prophetess, the s. of Aaron
Le. 18:12. nakedness of thy father's s.
13. of thy mother's s. (20:19)
20:19. nor of thy father's s.; for he
2 S. 13: 1. the son of David had a fair s.
4. Tamar, my brother Absalom's s.
17:25. s. to Zeruiah, Job's mother
1 K. 11:19. to wife s. of his own wife
the s. of Tahpenes the queen
20. s. of Tahpenes bare Genubeth
2 K. 11: 2. of king Joram s. of Ahasiah
1 Ch. 1:39. and Timna was Lotan's s.
4:19. wife of Hodiah, s. of Naham
2 Ch. 22:11. (for she was the s. of Ahasiah)
S. S. 8: 8. We have a little s., And she hath
Je. 22:18. *saying*, Ah my brother! or, Ah s.!
Eze. 16:45. thou art the s. of thy sisters
46. And thine elder s. is Samaria
44:25. or for s. that hath no husband
Mt. 12:50. he is my brother, & s., (Mk. 3:35)
Lu. 10:39. And she had a s. called Mary
Jn. 11:39. Martha, s. of him that was dead
19:25. his mother, & his mother's s.
1 Co. 7:15. or the s. is not under bondage
Ja. 2:16. If a brother or s. be naked and
Her sister
Ge. 30: 1. no children, Rachel envied h. s.
Le. 18:18. a wife to h. s., to be a rival
Ju. 15: 2. is not h. younger s. fairer than?
Je. 3: 7. h. treacherous s. Judah saw it
8. treacherous Judah h. s. feared not
10. h. treacherous s. Judah hath not
Eze. 23: 4. the elder, and Oholibah h. s.
11. h. s. Oholibah saw this, yet
more than whoredoms of h. s.
18. my soul was alienated fr. h. s.
Jn. 11: 1. village of Mary and h. s. Martha
5. Now Jesus loved Martha, and h. s.
28. and called Mary h. s. secretly
His sister
Ge. 24:30. heard words of Rebekeh h. s.
Ex 2: 4. h. s. stood afar off, to know what
7. said h. s. to Pharaoh's daughter
Le. 20:17. if a man shall take h. s., his
21: 3. for h. s. a virgin, that is near
Nu. 6: 7. bro., or for h. s., when they die
De. 27:22. Cursed be he that lieth wi. h. s.
2 S. 13: 2. he fell sick because of h. s.
22. bec. he had forced h. s. Tamar
32. day that he forced h. s. Tamar
1 Ch. 7:18. h. s. Hammolecheth bare Ishhod
Eze. 22:11. in that he hath humbled h. s.
Ro. 16:15. Nereus and h. s., and Olympas
My sister
Ge. 12:13. say, I pray thee, thou art m. s.
19. why saidst thou, She is m. s.?
20: 2. said of Sarah his wife, She is m. s.
5. himself unto me, She is m. s.?
12. moreover she is indeed m. s., the
26: 7. said, She is m. s.; for he feared
9. and how saidst thou, She is m. s.?
30: 8. have I wrestled with m. s., and
2 S. 13: 5. Let m. s. come, I pray thee (6)
11. unto her, Come. lie with me, m. s.
20. but now hold thy peace, m. s.
Jb. 17:14. worm, Thou art my mother, & m. s.
Pr. 7: 4. Say unto wisdom, Thou art m. s.
S. S. 4: 9. Thou hast ravished my heart, m. s.
10. How fair is thy love, m. s., my
12. A garden shut up is m. s., my
5: 1. I am come into my garden, m. s.
2. Open to me, m. s., my love, my
Lu. 10:40. dost thou not care that m. s.?
Our sister
Ge. 24:60. O. s., be thou the mother of

Digitized by Google

Our sister
Ge. 34:14. o. s. to one that is uncircumcised
31. be deal with o. s. as with harlot?
S. S. 8: 8. What shall we do for o. s. In the?
Ro. 16: 1. I commend unto you Phœbe o. s.
Their sister
Ge. 24:59. they sent away Rebekah t. s., and
34:13. bec. he had defiled Dinah t. s.
27. bec. they had defiled Dinah t. s.
46:17. Beriah, & Serah t. s. (1 Ch. 7:30)
Nu. 25:18. daughter of prince of Midian, t. s.
26:59. Aaron & Moses, and Miriam t. s.
1 Ch. 3: 9. concubines; and Tamar was t. s.
19. Hananniah; & Shelomith was t. s.
4: 3. the name of t. s. was Hasselponi
7:32. Shomer, & Hotham, and Shua t. s.
Thy sister
Le. 18: 9. The nakedness of t. s., daughter
11. begotten of thy fath., she is t. s.
Eze. 16:46. t. younger s., that dwelleth at
48. Sodom t. s. hath not done, she
49. was iniquity of t. s. Sodom
52(m). hast given judgment for t. s.
56. t. s. Sodom was not mentioned
23:31. thou hast walked in way of t. s.
33. with the cup of t. s. Samaria
2 Jn. 13. children of t. elect s. salute

SISTER-IN-LAW
Ru. 1:15. thy s- is gone back unto her people
her god: return thou after thy s-

SISTER'S
Ge. 24:30. and bracelets upon his s' hands
29:13. heard tidings of Jacob his s' son
20:17. hath uncovered his s' nakedness
1 Ch. 7:15. whose s' name was Maacah; and
Eze. 23:32. Thou shalt drink of thy s' cup
Ac. 23:16. But Paul's s' son heard of their

SISTERS
(His sisters, Thy or thine sisters)
Jos. 2:13. and my brethren, and my s., and
1 Ch. 2:16. their s. were Zeruiah & Abigail
Jb. 1: 4. called for their three s. to eat
Ho. 2: 1. Ammi; and to your s., Ruhamah.
Mt. 19:29. hath left houses, or brethren, or s.
Mk. 10:29. hath left house, or brethren, or s.
30. houses, and brethren, and s., and
Lu. 14:26. brethren, and s., yea, and his own
Jn. 11: 3. The s. therefore sent unto him
1 Ti. 5: 2. younger as s., in all purity
His sisters
Jb. 42:11. all his brethren, and all his s.
Mt. 13:56. h. s., are they not all with us?
Mk. 6: 3. and are not h. s. here with us?
Thy or thine sisters
Eze. 16:45. thou art the sister of t. s.,
51. hast justified t. s. by all
52. hast given judgment for t. s.
in that thou hast justified t. s.
55. t. s., Sodom and her daughters
61. when thou shalt receive t. s.,
t. elder s., and thy younger

SISTRA
2 S. 6:5(m). and with *s.*, and with cymbals.

SIT
(Sit down, Sit on, Shall sit, To sit, Sit upon)
Ge. 27:19. s. and eat of my venison, that
Ju. 5:10. Ye that s. on rich carpets, And
Ru. 3:18. S. still, my daughter, until thou
4. But it before them that s. here
1 S. 2: 8. To make them s. with princes
9:22. made them s. in chiefest place
2 K. 7: 3. Why s. we here until we die?
4. if we s. still here, we die also.
Ps. 26: 5. And will not s. with the wicked?
69:12. They that s. in gate talk of me
110: 1. S. thou at my right hand, Until
Ec. 10: 6. and the rich s. in a low place.
Is. 42: 7. and them that s. in darkness
47: 1. Come, and s. in dust, O virgin
s. on ground without a throne, O
5. S. thou silent, and get thee into
52: 2. Arise, *s. on thy* throne, O Jerusalem
65: 4. that s. among the graves, and
Je. 8:14. Why do we s. still? assemble
48:18. from thy glory, & s. in thirst
La. 1: 1. How doth the city s. solitary
3:28. Let him s. alone & keep silence
Eze. 28: 2. I am a god, I s. in seat of God
33:31. they s. before thee as my people
Da. 7: 9. that was ancient of days did s.
Joe. 3:12. will I s. to judge all nations
Am. 3:12. be rescued that s. in Samaria
Mi. 7: 8. when I s. in darkness, JH. will
Zec. 3: 8. and thy fellows that s. bef. thee
Zec. 8: 4(m). and old women s. in streets
9: 6(m). a bastard shall *s. as king* in
Mal. 3: 3. he will s. as refiner & purifier
Mt. 20:21. that these my two sons may s.
22:44. S. thou on my right hand, (Mk. 12:36; Lu. 20:42; Ac. 2:34; He. 1:13)
26:36. S. ye here, while I go yonder
Mk. 10:37. that we may s., one on thy right
14:32. saith, S. ye here, while I pray.
Lu. 1:79. To shine upon them that s. in
7:32. children that s. in market place of all that s. at meat wi. thee
16: 6. s. down quickly & write fifty.
17: 7. straightway and s. down to meat
Ac. 8:31. Philip to come up & s. with him
Ja. 2: 3. and say, S. thou here in good place there, or s. under my footstool
Re. 18: 7. I s. a queen, and am no widow
Sit down
Ru. 4: 1. turn aside, s. d. here. And he
2. of city, and said, S. ye d. here.
Je. 13:18. Humble yourselves, s. d.; for
36:15. S. d. now, and rea . it in our
1 S. 10:11. for we will not s. d. till he come
Mk. 6:39. that all sh'd s. d. by companies
Lu. 9:14. Make them s. d. in companies
15. did so, and made them all s. d.
12:37. and make them s. d. to meat, and
14: 8. s. not d. in the chief seat
10. go and s. d. in lowest place
28. not first s. d. & count cost?
31. will not s. d. first and take?
Jn. 6:10. Jesus said, Make people s. d.
Sit on
1 K. 1:27. who sh'd s. o. throne of my lord
8:20. s. o. throne of Israel, (2 Ch. 6:10)
2 K. 18:27. to the men that s. o. the wall
Is. 10:13. down them that s. *o. thrones*
Mt. 23: 2 and Pharisees s. o. Moses' seat
Shall sit
Nu. 32: 6. breth. go to war, & s. ye s. here?
1 K. 1:13. and he s. s. upon my throne? why?
17. & he s. s. upon my throne (24)
20. who s. s. on throne of my lord
30. he s. s. upon my throne in my
2 K. 10:30. genera. s. s. on throne of Israel
15:12. s. s. upon the throne of Israel
Is. 16: 5. one s. s. thereon in truth, in tent
47: 8 I s. not s. as a widow, neither sh.
Eze. 26:16. they s. s. upon the ground, and
44: 3. he s. s. therein as a prince to
Mi. 4: 4. they s. s. every man under his vine
Zec. 6:13. and s. s. & rule upon his throne
Mt. 8:11. s. s. down with Abraham, & Isaac
19:28. when Son of man s. s. on throne
ye also s. s. up. twelve thrones
25:31. then s. he s. on throne of glory
Lu. 13:29. and s. s. down in kingdom of God
22:30. ye s. s. on thrones judging the
To sit
1 S. 20: 5. I sh'd not fail t. s. with king
1 K. 1:48. who hath given one t. s. on my
3: 6. hast given him son t. s. on his
8:25. in my sight t. s. on (2 Ch. 6:16)
1 Ch. 28: 5. hath chosen Solomon my son t. s.
Is. 47:14. to warm at, nor fire t. s. before.
Je. 16: 8. house of feasting t. s. with them
33:17. want a man t. s. upon throne of
36:30. shall have none t. s. upon throne
Mt. 14:19. commanded multitudes t.s. down
15:35. he commanded multitude t. s. down
20:23. but t. s. on my right hand, and on
Mk. 8: 6. commandeth multitude t. s. down
10:40. but t. s. on my right hand, or on
Ep. 1:20. t. s. at right hand in heavenly
2: 6. t. s. with him in the heavenly
Re. 3:21. t. s. down with me in my throne
Sit upon
1 K. 1:35. he shall come & s. u. my throne
Ps. 132:12. s. u. thy throne for evermore
Is. 3:26. be desolate and s. u. the ground.
14:13. I will s u. mount of congregation
36:12. *me* to men that s. u. the wall
Je. 13:13. even kings s. u. David's throne
La. 2:10. elders of dau. of Zion s. u. ground
Eze. 23:41. and s. u. a stately bed, with a
Ac. 2:30(m). *one should* s. u. his throne

SITHRI (Sith'ri)—*my protection* (?)
A Levite, family of Uzziel.
Ex. 6:22. Mishael, and Elsaphan, and S.

SITNAH (Sit'nah)—*hatred, enmity.*
The name given by Isaac to the second well dug by his servants for which the herdsmen of Gerar strove.
Ge. 26:21. and he called the name of it S.

SITTEST
Ex. 18:14. why s. thou thyself alone, and?
De. 6: 7. when thou s. in thy house (11:19)
23:13. when thou s. down abroad, thou
2 K. 19:15. God . . . that s. *above* (Is. 37:16)
Ps. 9: 4. Thou s. in the throne judging
50:20. Thou s. and speakest ag. thy
102:12(m). But thou, O JH., *s. as. King*
123: 1. O thou that s. in the heavens
Pr. 23: 1. When thou s. to eat with a ruler
Is. 47: 8. that s. securely, that sayest in
Je. 22: 2. that s. upon the throne of David
La. 5:19(m). thou, O JH. *s. as King* for ever
Ac. 23: 3. s. thou to judge me ac. to law?

SITTETH
(Sitteth at, Sitteth in, Sitteth on, Sitteth upon)
Le. 15: 4. whereon he s. shall be unclean
23. or on anything whereon she s.
26. whereon she s. shall be unclean
1 S. 4: 4. JH. of hosts, who s. *above* cherubim
2 S. 6: 2. JH. of hosts, that s. *above* cherubim
1 Ch. 13: 6. of God JH. that s. *above* cherubim
Ps. 9: 7. But JH. s. *asking* for ever
29:10. Yea, Jehovah s. as King for ever.
99: 1. He s. *above* the cherubim; let the
Pr. 31:23. When he s. among the elders of
Is. 30: 7. I called her Rahab that s. still
La. 3:28(m). *He s.* alone and keep silence
Zec. 1:11. all earth s. still, & is at rest.
Mt. 23:22. of God, & by him that s. thereon
Re. 17:15. where harlot s., are peoples
Sitteth at
Ea. 6:10. the Jew, that s. s. king's gate
Pr. 9:14. she s. a. the door of her house
Lu. 22:27. is greater, he that s. a. meat, or? is not he that s. a. meat? but I
Sitteth in
Ps. 1: 1. Nor s. in the seat of scoffers
2: 4. He that s. in heavens will laugh
10: 8. He s. in the lurking-places of
Is. 28: 6. of justice to him s. in judgment
2 Th. 2: 4. so that he s. i. temple of God
Sitteth on
Le. 15: 6. he that s. o. any thing whereon
1 K. 1:46. Solomon s. o. throne of kingdom
Pr. 20: 8. king that s. o. throne of judgment
Je. 17:11. as partridge that s. on *eggs*
Am. 1:5(m). *out off him that s. o. throne*
Re. 4: 9. thanks to him that s. o. throne
10. down before him that s. o. throne
5:13. Unto him that s. o. the throne
6:16. face of him that s. o. the throne
7:10. unto our God who s. o. the throne
15. he that s. o. throne shall spread
17: 9. mountains, o. which the woman s.
19: 4. worship God that s. o. throne
21: 5. he that s. o. throne said, Behold
Sitteth upon
Ex. 11: 5. of Pharaoh that s. u. his throne
Le. 15:20. that she s. u. shall be unclean.
22. toucheth any thing that she s. u.
De. 17:18. when he s. u. throne of his
Ps. 47: 8. God s. u. his holy throne.
Is. 40:22. *It is* he that s. above circle
Je. 29:16. king that s. u. throne of David
Re. 17: 1. harlot that s. u. many waters

SITTING
Ge. 23:10. Ephron was s. in midst of children
De 22: 6. and the dam s. upon the young
Ju. 3:20. he was s. by himself alone
1 S. 1: 9. Eli the priest was s. upon his
4:13. Eli was s. upon his seat by
22: 6. now Saul was s. in Gibeah
24: 3(m). his men were *s.* in innermost
2 S. 18:24. David was s. between two gates
19: 8. Behold, the king is s. in gate
1 K. 10: 5. and s. of his servants (2 Ch. 9:4)
13:14. and found him s. under an oak
22:10. were s. each on his throne
19. I saw JH. s. on his throne
2 K. 1: 9. he was s. on top of the hill
4:38. the sons of prophets were s.
6:32. Elisha was s. in his house
9: 5. the captains of the host were s.
19:27. I know thy s. down (Is. 37:28)
2 Ch. 18: 9. they were s. in an open place
18. I saw JH. s. upon his throne
Ne. 2: 6. unto me, (the queen also s. by him)
Es. 2:19. Mordecai was s. in king's gate.
21. while Mordecai was s. in king's
5:13. Mordecai Jew s. at king's gate

Digitized by Google

S. S. 5:12(m). milk, & s. *by full streams.*
Is. 6: 1. I saw Lord s. upon a throne
Je. 17:25. and princes s. upon throne of
22: 4. king s. upon throne of David
30. s. upon throne of David, and
36:12. all the princes were s. there
22. king was s. in the winter-house
38: 7. king then was s. in gate of Benj.)
La. 3:63. Behold thou their s. down, and
Am. 6:3(m). s. of violence to come near
Zec. 5: 7. woman s. in midst of the ephah.
Mt. 9: 9. Matthew, s. at the place of toll
11:16. children s. in market places
20:30. two blind men s. by way side
26:20. he was s. at meat with twelve
64. Son of man s. at right (Mk. 14:62)
69. Peter was s. without in court
27:19. he was s. on the judgment-seat
61. Mary, s. over against sepulcher
Mk. 2: 6. certain of scribes s. there, and
14. saw Levi s. at the place of toll
15. he was s. at meat in his house
3:32. a multitude was s. about him
5:15 s. clothed & in his (Lu. 8:35)
10:46. beggar, was s. by the way side.
14:54. he was s. with the officers
16: 5. a young man s. on the right side
Lu. 2:46. s. in the midst of the teachers
5:17. and doctors of the law s. by
27. named Levi, s. at place of toll
29. that were s. at meat with them.
7:37. s. at meat in Pharisee's house
10:13. have repented long ago. s. in
Jn. 2:14. and the changers of money s.
12:15. King cometh, s. on an ass's colt
20:12. beholdeth two angels in white s.
Ac. 2: 2. all the house where they were s.
8:28. returning and s. in his chariot
1 Co. 8:10. s at meat in an idol's temple
14:30 be made to another s. by, let
Re. 4: 2. heaven, & one s. upon the throne
4. *I saw* four & twenty elders s.
14:14. *I saw* one s. like unto son of
17: 3. woman s. upon a scarlet-colored

SITUATE
Na. 3: 8. No-amon, that was s. amo. rivers

SITUATION
2 K. 2:19. s. of this city is pleasant

SIVAN (Si'van)
Es. 8: 9. third month, which is month S.

SIX
(Six branches, Six cubits, Six days, Six *with* hundred, Six months, Six *with* thousands, Six years) [life
Ge. 7:11. In the s. hundredth year of Noah's
30:20. because I have born him s. sons
46:26. all souls were threescore and s.
Ex. 26: 9. and s. curtains by themselves (36:16)
22. west'd thou shalt make s. boards
28:10. S. of their names on one stone of s. that remain on the other
36:27. westward he made s. boards.
Le. 24: 6. set them in two rows, s. on row
Nu. 7: 3. s. covered wagons, s. & twelve
35: 6. they shall be s. cities of refuge
13. be for you s. cities of refuge
15. shall these s. cities be for refuge
Jos. 7: 5. smote about thirty and s. men
15:59. s. cities wi. their villages (62)
Ru. 3:15. measured s. measures of barley
17. *s. measures* of barley gave he me
2 S. 6:13. ark of JH. had gone s. paces
21:20. had on every hand s. fingers, and on every foot s. toes
1 K. 10:14. & s. talents of gold (2 Ch. 9:13)
19. s. steps to throne (2 Ch. 9:18)
20. other upon s. steps (2 Ch. 9:19)
2 K. 13:19. have smitten five or s. times
1 Ch. 3: 4. s. were born to him in Hebron
22. and Neariah, and Shaphat, s.
4:27. had sixteen sons & s. daughters
7: 4. for war. s. and thirty thousand
8:38. Asel had s. sons, whose (9:44)
9: 9. nine hundred fifty and s.
20: 6. *s. on each hand, & s. on each foot*
25: 3. Hashabiah, and Mattithiah, s.
26:17. Eastward were s. Levites
2 Ch. 16: 1. In s. and thirtieth year of
Ezr. 2:14. of Bigrai two thou. fifty & s.
22. men of Netophah, fifty and s.
30. of Magbish a hun. fifty and s.
66. horses were 7 hun. thirty & s. (Ne. 7:68)
8:35. for all Israel, ninety and s. rams
Ne. 5:18. was one ox and s. choice sheep
Jb. 5:19. will deliver thee in s. troubles
Pr. 6:16. are s. things which JH. hateth
Is. 6: 2. seraphim: each one had s. wings
Je. 52:23. were ninety and s. pomegranates
Eze. 9: 2. s. men came from way of upper
46: 4. sh. be on sabbath day s. lambs
6. and s. lambs, & a ram; they shall
Jn. 2: 6. were s. waterpots of stone set
Ac. 11:12. these s. brethren accompanied
Re. 4: 8. having each one of them s. wings

Six branches
Ex. 25:32. there shall s. b. going out of sides
33. s. b. going out of (35; 37:19)
37:18. were s. b. going out of sides
21. for the s. b. going out of it.

Six cubits
1 S. 17: 4. whose height was s. c. & a span.
1 K. 6: 6. and the middle was s. c. broad
Eze. 40: 5. a measuring reed s. c. long
12. s. c. on this side, s. c. on that
41: 1. s. c. broad on the one side, and s. c. broad on the other side
3. and the entrance, s. c.; and the
5. measured wall of the house, s. c.
8. were a full reed of s. great c.
Da. 3: 1. and the breadth thereof s. c.

Six days [seventh
Ex. 16:26. S. d. ye shall gather it; but on
20: 9. S. d. shalt thou labor, (De. 5:13)
11. in s. d. JH. made heaven (31:17)
23:12. S. d. thou shalt do thy work, & on
24:16. and the cloud covered it s. d.
31:15. S. d. shall work be (35:2; Le. 23:3)
34:21. S. d. thou shalt work, but on the
Le. 12: 5. of *her* purifying 3 score and s. d.
De. 16: 8. S. d. thou shalt eat unleavened
Jos. 6: 3. Thus shalt thou do s. d.
14. into the camp; so they did s. d.
Eze. 46: 1. shall be shut the s. working d.
Mt. 17: 1. after s. d. Jesus taketh (Mk. 9:2)
Lu. 13:14. s. d. in which men ought to work
Jn. 12: 1. s. d. before the passover came to

Six *with* hundred
Ge. 7: 6. Noah was s. h. years old when flood
8:13. to pass in s. h. and first year
Ex. 12:37. about s. h. thousand on foot
14: 7. he took s. h. chosen chariots, and
38:26. for s. h. thousand and 3550 men
Nu. 1:25. forty & five thousand s. h. fifty
27. 3 score and 14 thou. & s. h. (2:4)
46. s. h. thou. & three thou. 550 (2:32)
2:15. forty & five thou. & s. h. fifty
31. hun. thou. & fifty & 7 thou. & s. h.
3:28. were eight thou. and s. h., keeping
4:40. were two thousand & s. h. thirty
11:21. are s. h. thousand footmen; & thou.
26:41. were forty & five thou. and s. h.
51. s. h. thousand & a thou. 7 hun. 30
31:32. s. h. thousand & 70 thou. & 5 thou.
37. was s. h. & three score & fifteen
Ju. 3:31. smote of Philistines s. h. men
18:11. s. h. men girt with (17)
20:47. But s. h. men turned and fled
1 S. 13:15. present with him, ab't s. h. men
14: 2. were with him, about s. h. men
17: 7. his spear's head *weighed* s. h.
23:13. and his men, who were about s. h.
27: 2. he and s. h. men were with him
30: 9. David went, he and the s. h. went
2 S. 15:18. s. h. men that came after him
1 K. 10:14. s. h. 3 score & s. (2 Ch. 9:13)
16. s. h. *shekels* of gold went to
29. for s. h. *shekels* of silver
1 Ch. 7: 2. was two & twenty thou. & s. h.
9: 6. their brethren, s. h. and ninety.
12:26. of Levi four thousand & s h.
35. twenty & eight thou. & s. h.
21:25. for the place s. h. shekels
2 Ch. 1:17. a chariot for s. h. *shekels* of
2: 2 and three thousand & s. h. to
17. a hun. & 50 thou. & 3 thou. & s. h.
18. three thou. & s. h. overseers
3: 8. gold, amounting to s. h. talents
9:15. s. h. *shekels* of beaten gold
26:12. of valor, was two thou. s. h.
29:33. s. h. oxen and three thou. sheep.
35: 8. two thousand s. h. *small cattle*
Ezr. 2:10. children of Bani, s. h. forty & 2
11. chil. of Bebai, s. h. twenty & three
13. chil. of Adonikam, s. h. sixty & s.
26. Ramah & Geba, s. h. 21 (Ne. 7:30)
35. chil. of Senaah, 3 thou. s. h. & 30
60. chil. of Nekoda, s. h. fifty and two
8:26. s. h. and fifty talents of silver
Ne. 7:10. children Arah, s. h. fifty & two
15. chil. of Binnui, s. h. forty & eight
16. chil. of Bebai, s. h. twenty & eight
18. chil. of Adonikam, s. h. 3 score & 7.
62. chil. of Nekoda, s. h. forty & two.
Je. 52:30. all persons were four thou. s. h.
Re. 13:18. his number is S. h. sixty and s.
14:20. as far as a thou. & s. h. furlongs.

Six months
2 S. 2:11. of Judah was seven years & s. m.
5: 5. over Judah seven years and s. m.
1 K. 11:16. all Israel remained there s. m.
2 K. 15: 8. reign over Israel in Samaria s. m.
1 Ch. 3: 4. he reigned seven years & s. m.
Es. 2:12. *to wit*, s. m. with oil of myrrh, and s. m. with sweet odors and
Lu. 4:25. was shut up three years & s. m.
Ac. 18:11. he dwelt *there* a year & s. m.
Ja. 5:17. on the earth three years & s. m.

Six *with* thousands
Nu. 1:21. were forty & s. t. & five hu. (2:11)
2: 9. hun. thou. & 80 thou. & s. t. 4 hun.
3:34. and upward, were s. t. & two hun.
31:38. the oxen were thirty and s. t.
44. and thirty and s. t. oxen
Ju. 20:15. 20 & s. t. men that drew sword
1 S. 13: 5. thou. chariots & s. t. horsemen
2 K. 5: 5. and s. t. *pieces* of gold & ten
1 Ch. 7:40. in war was twenty & s. t. men
12:24. s. t. & eight hun., armed for war
23: 4. s. t. were officers and judges
Ezr. 2:67. asses, s. t. 7 hun. 20 (Ne. 7:69)
Jb. 42:12. 14 thou. sheep & s. t. camels

Six years [old
Ge. 16:16. And Abram was fourscore & s. y.
31:41. daughters, & s. y. for thy flock
Ex. 21: 2. Hebrew servant, s. y. ye sh. serve
23:10. s. y. thou shalt sow thy land
Le. 25: 3. S. y. thou shalt sow thy field, and s. y. thou shalt prune thy
De. 15:12. sold un. thee, & serve thee s. y.
18. hath he served thee s. y.; & JH.
Ju. 12: 7. And Jephthah judged Israel s. y.
1 K. 16:23. s. y. reigned he in Tirzah.
2 K. 11: 3. hid in the house of JH. s. y.
2 Ch. 22:12. hid in house of God s. y.
Je. 34:14. and hath served thee s. y.
Jn. 2:20. Forty and s. y. was this temple

SIXSCORE
1 K. 9:14. Hiram sent to king s. talents
Jon. 4:11. more than s. thousand persons

SIXTEEN
Ge. 46:18. she bare unto Jacob even s. souls
Ex. 26:25. of silver, s. sockets (36:30)
Nu. 26:22. 3 score & s. thou. & five hundred
31:40. And the persons were s. thou.
46. and s. thousand persons,)
52. was s. thou. seven hun. & fifty
Jos. 15:41. s. cities with villages (19:22)
2 K. 13:10. in Samaria, & *reigned* s. years.
14:21. Azariah, who was s. years old
15: 2. S. years old was he when he
33. reigned s. years in Jerusalem (16:2; 2 Ch. 27:1, 8; 28:1)
1 Ch. 4:27. Shimei had s. sons & six dau's
24: 4. sons of Eleazer there were s.
2 Ch. 13:21. twenty & two sons, & s. dau's
26: 1. Uzziah, who was s. years old
3. S. years old was Uzziah when
Ac. 27:37. two hun. threescore & s. souls

SIXTEENTH
1 Ch. 24:14. to Bilgah, the s. to Immer
25:23. for the s. to Hananiah, his
2 Ch. 29:17. on s. day of the first month

SIXTH
(Sixth day, Sixth hour, Sixth month, Sixth part, Sixth year)
Ge. 30:19. and bare a s. son to Jacob
Ex. 26: 9. shalt double over the s. curtain
Jos. 19:32. s. lot came out for chil. of
2 S. 3: 5. and the s., Ithream, of Eglah and
1 Ch. 2:15. Ozem the s., David the seventh
3: 3. s., Ithream, by Eglah his wife
12:11. Attai the s., Eliel seventh
24: 9. to Malchijah, the s. to Mijamin
25:13. s. to Bukkiah, his sons and
26: 3. Elam the fifth. Jehohanan s.
5. Ammiel, s., Issachar seventh
Ne. 3:30. and Hanun the s. son of Zalaph
Mt. 20: 5. out about the s. and ninth hour
Re. 6:12. I saw when he opened s. seal
9:13. s. angel sounded, and I heard
14. one saying to the s. angel that
16:12. the s. poured out his bowl
21:20. the fifth sardonyx; s., sardius

Digitized by Google

Sixth day
Ge. 1:31. there was the morning, the s. d.
Ex. 10: 5. on s. d., that they shall prepare
22. on s. d. they gathered twice as
29. on s. d. the bread of two days
Nu. 7:42. On s. d. Elisaph son of Deuel
29:29. on s. d. eight bullocks, two rams
Sixth hour
Mt. 27:45. from s. h. there was darkness
Mk. 15:33. when s. h. was come, there was
Lu. 23:44. it was now about the s. h.
Jn. 4: 6. by the well. It was about s. h.
19:14. passover; it was about the s. h.
Ac. 10: 9. housetop to pray, about the s. h.
Sixth month
1 Ch. 27: 9 The s. *captain* of the s. m. was Ira
Ese. 8: 1. to pass in s. year in the s. *m.*
Hag. 1: 1. of Darius the king, in the s. m.
15. in the s. *m.*, in second year of
Lu. 1:26. in the s. m. the angel Gabriel
36. this is the s. m. with her that
Sixth part
Ese. 4:11. by measure, the s. p. of a hin
45:13. the s. p. of an ephah from a
ye shall give s. p. of an ephah
46:14. s. p. of an ephah, & third part
Sixth year
Le. 25:21. my blessing upon you in s. y.
1 K. 16: 8. In twenty and s. y. of Asa
2 K. 18:10. in s y. of Hezekiah, wh. was
Esr. 6:15. n s. y. of reign of Darius
Ese. 8: 1. in the s. y., in the s. month
SIXTY
Ge. 5:15. Mahalalel lived s. & five years
18. Jared lived hun. s. & two years
20. days of Jared 9 hun. s & 2 yrs.
21. Enoch lived s. & five years, and
23. of Enoch were three hun. s. & 5 yrs.
27. Methuselah were 9 hun. s. & 9 yrs.
Le. 27: 3. from twenty years old even un. s.
7. if it be from s. years old and
Nu. 7:88. the rams s., the he-goats s.,
the he-lambs a year old s.,
Esr. 2:13. of Adonikam, six hun. s. & six
Mt. 13: 8. some a hundredfold, some s. (23)
SIXTYFOLD
Mk. 4: 8. brought forth, thirtyfold, and s.
20. and bear fruit, thirtyfold, and s.
SIZE
1 Ch. 23:29. for all manner of measure & s.
SKIES (*See also* Sky)
De. 33:26. And in his excellency on the s.
2 S. 22:12. thick clouds of s. (Ps. 18:11)
Jb. 35: 5. behold s, wh. are higher than
36:28. Which the s. pour down And drop
37:21. the light which is bright in s.
Ps. 36: 5. Thy faithfulness *reacheth* un. s.
57:10. And thy truth unto the s.
68:34. And his strength is in the s.
77:17. out water; The s. sent out sound
78:23. Yet he commanded the s. above
89: 6. who in s. can be compared un. JH.?
108: 4. thy truth *reacheth* unto the s.
Pr. 3:20. And the s. drop down the dew.
8:28. When he made firm the s. above.
Is. 45: 8. let s. pour down righteousness
Je. 51: 9. and is lifted up even to the s.
SKILFUL
(**Skilful workman**)
Ge. 25:27. and Esau was a s. hunter, a man
Ex. 31: 4. to devise s. works, to work (35:32)
1 S.16:18(m). man of war, and *s.* in speech
16. who is a s. player on the harp
18. that is s. in playing, and a
35:33. all manner of s. workmanship (35)
1 Ch. 5:18. to shoot with bow, & s. in war
15:22. about the song, bec. he was s.
22:15. are s. in every manner of work
25: 7. unto JH., even all that were s.
2 Ch. 2: 7. send me s. man to work in gold
to be with s. men that are with
13. now I have sent s. man, endued
14. unto him with thy s. men, and
with s. men of my lord David
26:15. engines, invented by s. men
34:12. that were s. with instruments
Jb. 3:8(m). are *s.* to rouse up leviathan.
Ps. 47:7(m). Sing ye praises in *a s. psalm*
Pr.22:29(m). Seest thou man *s.* in business?
Ec. 4: 4. I saw all labor and every s. work
Is. 3: 3. artificer, and the s. enchanter.
Je. 9:17. and send for the s. women, that
10: 9. they are all work of s. men.
Ese. 21:31. of brutish men, s. to destroy
Da. 1: 4. well-favored, & s. in all wisdom
Am. 5:16. s. in lamentation to wailing.
Skilful workman [36:8, 35)
Ex. 26: 1. with cherubim work of s. w. (31;
28: 6. fine twined linen, work of s. w.
15. breastplate of judgment, work of
s. w.
35:35. engraver, and of the s. w.
38:23. an engraver, and a s w., and
39: 3. fine linen, work of the s. w.
8. breastplate, the work of s. w.
S. S. 7: 1. The work of hands of a s. w.
Is. 40:20. he seeketh unto him a s. w.
SKILFULLY
Ex. 28: 8. the s. woven band which is upon it
27. s. woven band of ephod (39:20)
28. upon s. woven band ephod (39:21)
29: 5. gird him with s. woven band of
39: 5. s. woven band, that was upon it
Le. 8: 7. he girded him with s. woven band
Ps. 33: 3. Play s. with a loud noise.
SKILFULNESS
Ps. 78:72. guided them by s. of his hands
Ec. 2:21. and with knowledge, and with s.
SKILL
1 K. 7:14. and s., to work in brass.
1 Ch. 28:21. ev. willing man that hath s.
Ps. 137: 5. Let my right hand forget her s.
Ec. 9:11. nor yet favor to men of s.
Da. 1:17. God gave them knowledge & s.
SKILLED
Nu. 31:27. men s. in war that went out to
SKIN
(**Skin** *with* **flesh, In the skin, My skin**)
Ge.21:14(m). took bread and a *s.* of water
Ex. 22:27. it is his garment for his s.
29:14. flesh of the bullock, & its s.
34:29. knew not s. of his face shone
30. behold. the s. of his face shone
35. that s. of Moses' face shone
Le. 4:11. s. of bullock, & all its flesh
7: 8. have to himself s. of burnt-off.
8:17. bullock, & its s., and its dung
11:32. vessel of wood, or raiment, or s.
13: 4. be not deeper than the s.
12. leprosy cover all s. of him
20. thereof be lower than the s.
21. and it be not lower than the s.
25. appearance be deeper than s. (30)
26. and it be no lower than the s.
31. appearance be not deeper than s.
32. of scall be not deeper than s.
34. thereof be not deeper than the s.
48. a s., or in any thing made of s.
49. or in any thing of s. (53, 57, 59)
51. whatever service s. is used for.
52. or any thing of s., wherein the
56. out of the garment, or out of s.
58. whatsoever thing of s. it be
59. the woof, or any thing of s.
15:17. every garment, and every s.
Nu. 19 :5. burn heifer. . . her s. and her
31:20. and all that is made of s.
1 S. 1:24(m). ephah of meal, & *s.* of wine
10: 3(m). another carrying a *s.* of wine
16:20(m). with bread, and a *s.* of wine
2 S. 16:1(m). summer fruits, & *s.* of wine
Jb. 2: 4. S. for s., yea, all that man hath
19:20. am escaped with s. of my teeth
41: 7. Canst fill his s. with barbed?
Je. 13:23. Can Ethiopian change his s.?
La. 4: 8. Their s. cleaveth to their bones
5:10. Our s. is black like an oven
Ese. 37: 6. and cover you with s., and
8. and s. covered them above; but
Mi. 3: 2. who pluck off their s. from
3. and flay their s. fr. off them
Skin *with* **flesh**
Le. 9:11. f. and s. be burnt with fire
13: 2. shall have in s. of f. rising
it become in s. of his f. plague
3. shall look on plague in s. of f.
plague be deeper than s. of his f.
4. bright spot be white in s. of f.
11. it is an old leprosy in s. of f.
24. when f. hath in s. a burning
38. hath in s. of f. bright spots
39. if bright spots in s. of f be
43. appearance of leprosy in s. of f.
Jb. 10:11. Thou hast clothed me with s. & f.
In the skin
Le. 13: 5. the plague be not spread i. s. (6)
7. if scab spread abroad i. s. after
8. if scab be spread i. s., then
10. if there be a white rising i. s.
12. if leprosy break out abroad i. s.
Le: 13:18. **flesh** hath i. s. thereof a boil
22. if it spread abroad i. s., then (27)
28. be not spread i. s., but be dim
34. if scall be not spread i. s.
35. if scall be spread abroad i. s.
36. if scall be spread i. s., priest
tetter, it hath broken out i. s.
49. or reddish in the garment, or i. s.
51. in the warp, or in woof, or i. s.
My skin [afresh
Jb. 7: 5. M. s. closeth up, & breaketh out
16:15. I have sewed sackcloth upon m. s.
19:20. My bone cleaveth to m. s. & to my
26. after m. s., *even* this *body*, is
30:30. M. s. is black, & falleth from me.
La. 3: 4. My flesh & m. s. hath he made old
SKINS
Ge. 3:21. for Adam & his wife coats of s.
27:16. she put s. of kids of goats
Ex. 25: 5. and rams' s. dyed red, & sealskins
(35:7, 23)
26:14. for tent of rams' s. dyed red (36:19)
39:34. covering of rams' s. dyed red
Le. 16:27. shall burn in the fire their s.
Mt. 9:17. else the s. burst, and the wine is
spilled, and the s. perish
Mk. 2:22. else the wine will burst s.,
and wine perisheth, & the s.
Lu. 5:37. else new wine will burst s.
will be spilled, & s. will perish
SKIP
Ps. 29: 6. maketh them also to s. like calf
114: 6. Ye mountains, that ye s. like
rams
SKIPPED
Ps. 114: 4. The mountains s. like rams, The
SKIPPING
S. S. 2: 8. upon mountains, s. from the hills
SKIRT
De. 22:30. sh. not uncover his father's s.
27:20. hath uncovered his father's s.
Ru. 3: 9. spread therefore thy s. over thy
1 S. 15:27. laid hold upon s. of his robe
24: 4. cut s. of Saul's robe privily.
5. because he had cut off Saul's s.
11. see s. of thy robe in my hand
that I cut off s. of thy robe
Ps. 133: 2. down upon s. of his garments
Ese. 16: 8. and I spread my s. over thee
Hag. 2:12. holy flesh in s. of his garment,
and with his s. do touch bread
Zec. 8:23. hold of s. of him that is Jew
SKIRTS
Ex. 28:33. upon s. of it thou shalt make of
scarlet, round about s. th'of
34. upon s. of robe round about.
30:24. upon s. of robe pomegranates
25. and put bells upon s. of robe
26. a bell & pomegranates, upon s.
Is. 6:1(m). and his *s.* filled the temple
Je. 2:34. in thy s. is found the blood of
13:22. iniquity are thy s. uncovered
26. will I also uncover thy s.
La. 1: 9. Her filthiness was in her s.
Ese. 5: 3. in number, & bind them in thy s.
Ho.3:19(m). hath wrapped her up in its *s.*
Na. 3: 5. and I will uncover thy s. upon
SKULL
Ju. 9:53. Abimeleoh's head, & brake his s.
2 K. 9:35. found no more of her than s.
Mt. 27:33. that is to say, The place of s.
Mk. 15:22. is being interpreted, place of s.
Lu. 23:33. place which is called The s.
Jn. 19:17. un. place called The place of s.
SKY (*See also* Skies) [the s.?
Jb. 37:18. Canst thou with him spread out
Ps. 89:37. as the faithful witness in s.
SLACK [hateth
De. 7:10. he will not be s. to him that
23:21. thou shalt not be s. to pay it
Jos. 10: 6. S. not thy hand fr. thy servants
18: 3. How long are ye s. to go in?
2 Ch. 15: 7. and let not your hands be s.
Esr. 4:22. take heed that ye be not s.
Pr. 10: 4. poor that worketh with s. hand
18: 9. He also that is s. in his work
Zph. 3:16. O Zion, let not thy hands be s.
2 Pe. 3: 9. Lord is not s. con. his promise
SLACKED
Ps. 77: 2. out in the night, and s. not
Hab. 1: 4. Therefore the law is s., and
SLACKEN
2 K. 4:24. s. me not the riding, except I bid
SLACKNESS
2 Pe. 3: 9. his promise, as some count s.

Digitized by Google

SLAIN
(Are slain, Be slain, Had slain, Hast slain, Hath slain, Have slain, I have slain, Shall be slain, Slain with *or* by sword, Was slain, Were slain)
Ge. 34:27. sons of Jacob came upon the s.
Le. 14:51. dip in blood of the s. bird
Nu. 19:18. touched the bone, or the s.
23:24. and drink the blood of the s.
31: 8. of Midian with rest of their s.
19. whosoever toucheth any s.
De. 21: 1. If one be found s. in the land
2. cities are about him that is s.
3. city wh. is nearest unto the s
6. who are nearest unto s. man
32:42. With blood of s. & captives
Jos. 11: 6. will I deliver them up all s.
13:22. among the rest of their s.
1 S. 31: 1. s. in mount Gilboa (1 Ch. 10:1)
8. came to strip s. (1 Ch. 10:8)
2 S. 1:19. Thy glory, O Israel, is s. upon
22. From blood of the s., from the
25. Jonathan is s. upon thy high
23: 8. ag. eight hun. s. at one time.
1 K. 9:16. and s. Canaanites that dwelt
11:15. was gone up to bury the s.
13:26. lion, which hath torn, & s. him
1 Ch. 5:22. fell many s. bec. war was of
2 Ch. 13:17. fell s. of Israel 500,000
Jb. 39:30. where the s. are, there is she.
Ps. 88: 5. Like the s. that lie in grave
89:10. Rahab in pieces, as one is s.
Pr. 7:26. all her s. are a mighty host
Is. 10: 4. and shall fall under the s.
14:19. clothed with s., that are
20. thou hast s. thy people; the
22: 2. thy s. are not s. with sword
26:21. and shall no more cover her s.
27: 7(m). ac. to slaughter *of there s.*
34: 3. Their s. also sh. be cast out
66:16. s. of Jehovah shall be many
Je. 9: 1. might weep day & night for s.
25:33. the s. of JH. sh. be at that day
51: 4. they shall fall down s. in land
47. all her s. shall fall in midst
49. Babylon hath caused s. of Israel
so at Babylon shall fall s.
Eze. 6: 4. I will cast down your s. men
7. s. shall fall in midst of you
13. s. men sh. be amo. their idols
9: 7. and fill the courts with s.
11: 6. Ye have multiplied your s.
filled streets thereof with s.
7. Your s. whom ye have laid in
30: 4. when the s. shall fall in Egypt
11. and fill the land with the s.
32:22. them s., fallen by sword (23, 24)
25. set her bed in midst of s.
30. who are gone down with the s.
35: 8. fill its mountains with its s.
37: 9. O breath, & breathe upon these s.
Da. 11:26. and many shall fall down s.
Na. 3: 3. and a multitude of s., & great
Ac. 7:42. Did ye offer unto me s. beasts?
Ep. 2:16. cross, having s. enmity thereby
Re. 5: 6. standing, as though it had been s.
9. thou wast s., and didst purchase
12. is the Lamb that hath been s.
6: 9. souls of them that had been s.
13: 8. of the lamb that hath been s.
18:24. and of all that have been s.
Are slain
Is. 14:19(m). *as the raiment of those that s. s.*
27: 7. or a. they s. ac. to slaughter?
La. 4: 9. a. s. with the sword are better
than they that s. s. with hunger
Eze. 28: 8. shalt die death of them that a. s.
32:25. put in midst of them a. s.
Be slain
1 S. 19:11. to-morrow thou wilt b. s.
2 K. 11: 8. within the ranks, let him b. s.
15. Let her not b. s. in house of
2 Ch. 23: 7. into the house, let him b. s.
Es. 7: 4. to be destroyed, to b. s., and to
Pr. 24:11. those that are ready to b. s.
Da. 2:13. and the wise men were to b. s.
Daniel & his companions to b. s.
Ac. 13:28. they of Pilate that he sh'd b.
23:27. and was about to b. s. of them
Had slain
Nu 22:33. surely now I h. even s. thee
1 S. 22:21. that Saul h. s JH's priests
1 K. 19: 1. withal how he h. s. all prophets
2 K. 11:20. Athaliah they h. s. with sword
14: 5. servants who h. s. king his father
2 Ch. 22: 1. to the camp h. s. all eldest.
Je. 41: 4. 2nd day after he h. s. Gedaliah
9. bodies of men whom he h. s.
16. after that he h. s. Gedaliah
18. h. s. Gedaliah son of Ahikam
Eze. 23:39. h. s. their children to idols
Hast slain
2 Ch. 21:13. h. s. thy brethren of thy father's.
La. 2:21. h. s. them in day of thine anger
3:43. thou h. s., thou hast not pitied
Eze. 16:21. that thou h. s. my children
Hath slain
Nu. 14:16. th'fore he h. s. them in wilderness
Ju. 16:24. destroyer, who h. s. many of us.
1 S. 18: 7. Saul h. s. thousands, (21:11; 29:5)
2 S. 13:30. Absalom h. s. all king's sons
1 K. 1:19. he h. s. oxen and fatlings (25)
La. 2: 4. And h. s. all that were pleasant
Have slain
Ju. 9:18. and h. s. his sons, 70 persons
20: 5. me they thought to h. s., and
2 S. 4:11. when wicked men h. s. righteous
21:16. new *sword*, thought to h. s. David
2 Ch. 28: 9. and ye h. s. them in a rage
Es. 9:12. Jews h. s. & destroyed 500 men
Ac. 23:21. nor to drink till they h. s. him
I have slain
Ge. 4:23. For I h. s. a man for wounding me
2 S. 1:16. saying, I h. s. JH's anointed
Je. 33: 5. men, who I h. s. in mine anger
Ho. 6: 5. I h. s. them by words of mouth
Am. 4:10. your young men h. I s. with the
Shall be slain
Nu. 11:22. S. flocks & herds b. s. for them?
35:30. the murderer s. b s. at mouth of
De. 28:31. Thine ox s. b. s. bef. thine eyes
Ps. 62:3(m). Ye *s. b. s.* all of you
Pr. 22:13. a lion without: I s. b. s. in the
Is. 14:30. famine, & thy remnant s. b. s.
La. 2:20. S. priest and prophet b. s. in?
Eze. 26: 6. daughters in the field s. b. s.
Zph. 2:12. also, ye s. b. s. by my sword.
Slain with *or* by sword
Nu. 19:16. toucheth one who is s. w. s.
2 S. 12: 9. hast s. him w. s. of chikren of
1 K. 19:10. and s. thy prophets w. s. (14)
2 Ch. 23:14. followeth her, let him be s. w. s.
21. And Athaliah they had s. w. s.
Jb. 1:15. have s. servants w. edge of s.
17. yea, & s. servants w. edge of s.
Is. 22: 2. thy s. are not s. w. s., neither
Je. 14:18. field, then, behold. the s. w. s.!
Eze. 26: 6. daughters in field sh. be s. w. s.
31:17. wi. him unto them that are s. w. s.
18. with them that are s. b. s.
32:20. midst of them that are s. b. s.
21. even the uncircumcised, s. b. s.
25. all of uncircumcised, s. b. s. (26)
28. lie with them that are s. b. s.
29. laid with them that are s. b. s.
30. with them that are s. b. s., and
31. Pharaoh & all his army, s. b. s.
32. that are s. b. s., even Pharaoh
35: 8. shall they fall that are s. w. s.
Zph. 2:12. Ethiopians ye sh. be s. b. my s.
He. 11:37. were tempted, they were s. w. s.
Was slain
Nu. 25:14. name of man of Israel that w. s.
who w. s. with Midianitish woman
15. woman that w. s. was Cosbi, the
18. who w. s. on day of the plague
2 K. 11: 2. from Athaliah, so he w. not s.
16. king's house: and there she w. s.
Da. 5:30. Belshazzar Chaldean king w. s.
7:11. I beheld even till beast w. s.
Ac. 5:36. who w. s.; and all as many as
Were slain [w. s.
1 S. 4:11. sons of Eli, Hophni & Phinehas,
2 K. 11: 2. king's sons that w. s. (2 Ch. 22:11)
Es. 9:11. those that w. s. in palace of
Is. 27: 7. of them that w. s. by them.
Je. 41: 9. filled it with them that w. s.
SLANDER (*See also* Slanders)
Pr. 10:18. And he that uttereth s. is a fool.
30:10. S. not a servant unto his master
SLANDERED
2 S. 10:27. he hath s. thy servant unto
SLANDERER
Ec. 10:11(m). *and the s. is no better*
SLANDERERS
1 Ti. 3:11. must be grave, not s., temperate
2 Ti. 3: 3. without natural affection, implacable, s.
Ti. 2: 3. not s. nor enslaved to much wine
SLANDEREST
Ps. 50:20. Thou s. thine own mother's son
SLANDERETH
Ps. 15: 3. He that s. not with his tongue
(m). *He s.* not with his tongue
101: 5. s. his neighbor, him will I destroy
SLANDEROUS
Eze. 22: 9. S. men have been in thee to
SLANDEROUSLY
Ro. 3: 8. (as we are s. reported, and as
SLANDERS (*See also* Slander)
Je. 6:28. revolters, going about with s.
9: 4. ev. neighbor will go about with s.
SLANG
1 S. 17:49. took thence a stone, and s. it
SLAUGHTER
(For the slaughter, From the slaughter, Great slaughter, To the slaughter)
1 S. 14:14. that first s., which Jonathan
2 S. 17: 9. s. amo. peo. that follow Absalom
Es. 9: 5. and with s. and destruction, and
Is. 10:26. as in the s. of Midian at rock
14:21. Prepare ye s. for his children
Je. 7:32. but The valley of S. (19:6)
12: 3. and prepare them for day of s.
25:34. for the days of your s. and of
Eze. 9: 2. with his s. weapon in his hand
21:10. sharpened that it may make s.
22. to open the mouth in the s.
26:15. when s. is made in midst of
Ho. 5: 2. are gone deep in making s.
Ob. 9. cut off from mount of Esau by s.
Zec. 11: 4. my God: Feed the flock of s.
7. So I fed the flock of s., verily
Ac. 9: 1. breathing threatening and s.
Ja. 5: 5. your hearts as in a day of s.
For the slaughter
Ps. 44:22. We are accounted as sheep f. s.
Je. 12: 3. pull them out as sheep f. s.
Eze. 21:15. as lightning, it is pointed f. s.
28. sword. . . f. s. it is furbished
Ro. 8:36. We were accounted as sheep f. s.
From the slaughter [laomer
Ge. 14:17. after his return f. s. of Chedor-
1 S. 17:57. David returned f. s. of Philistines
18: 6. when David returned f. s. of the
2 Ch. 25:14. Amasiah was come f. s. Edomites
He. 7: 1. returning f. s. of the kings and
Great slaughter
Jos. 10:10. he slew them with g. s. at Gibeon
20. of slaying them with very g. s.
Ju. 11:33. Abelcheramim, with very g. s.
15: 8. them hip and thigh with a g. s.
1 S. 4:10. and there was a very g. s.; for
17. also g. s. among the people
6:19. JH. had smitten people with g. s.
14:30. been no g. s. among the Philistines
19: 8. Philistines, & slew them with g. s.
23: 5. their cattle, & slew them wi. g. s.
2 S. 18: 7. was g. s. there that day of 20,000
1 K. 20:21. and slew Syrians with a g. s.
2 Ch. 13:17. his people slew them with g. s.
28: 5. who smote him with a g. s.
Is. 30:25. in the day of g. s., when the
34: 6. and a g. s. in land of Edom
To the slaughter
Pr. 7:22. As an ox goeth t. s., Or as *one*
Is. 27: 7. ac. t. s. of them that were slain?
34: 2. he hath delivered them t. s.
53: 7. as a lamb that is led t. s., and
65:12. and ye shall all bow down t. s.
Je. 11:19. like gentle lamb that is led t. s.
48:15. young men are gone down t. s.
50:27. bullocks; let them go down t. s.
51:40. them down like lambs t. s.
Ac. 8:32. He was led as the sheep t. s.
SLAUGHTERED
La. 2:21. thou hast s., *and* not pitied.
SLAVE
De. 21:14. shalt not deal with her as a s.
24: 7. deal with him as s., or sell him
Je. 2:14. a servant? is he a home-born s.?
SLAVES
Re. 18:13. of horses and chariots and s.
SLAY
(I will *or* will I slay, Shall slay, To slay)
Ge. 4:14. whosoev. findeth me will s. me
20: 4. wilt s. even a righteous nation?
11. will s. my for my wife's sake.
37:20. let us s. him, & cast him into
26. What profit if we s. our brother?
42:37. S. my two sons, if I bring him not
43:16. into house, and s., & make ready
Ex. 2:15. Pha. heard, he sought to s. Moses

Digitized by Google

Ex. 23: 7. innocent & righteous s. thou not
29:16. thou shalt s. the ram, & thou
32:27. and s. every man his brother
Nu. 25: 5. S. ye every one his men that
35:27. avenger of blood s. manslayer
Jos. 13:22. did chil. of Is. s. with sword
Ju. 8:19. saved them alive, I w'd not s. you
20. first-born, Up and s. them
1 S. 5:11. its own place, that it s. us not
14:34. and s. them here and eat; and
15: 3. but s. both man & woman, infant
19: 1. that they should s. David. But
15. in bed, that I may s. him
20: 8. in me iniquity, s. me thyself
22:17. Turn, & s. the priests of JH.
2 S. 1: 9. I pray thee, beside me & s. me
1 K. 1:51. that he will not s. his servant
3:26. child, & in no wise s. it. (27)
15:28. did Baasha s. him, and reigned
18:12. cannot find thee, he will s. me
14. Elijah *is here*; & he will s. me.
2 K. 8:12. their young men wilt thou s.
10:25. to captains, Go in, & s. them
11:15. followeth her s. with sword
17:26. they s. them, bec. they know not
2 Ch. 23:14. S. her not in house of JH.
Ne. 4:11. into midst of them, & s. them
Jb. 9:23. If the scourge s. suddenly, He
13:15. he will s. me; I have no hope
(m). *Tho. he s. me, yet will I wait*
Ps. 59:11. S. them not, lest my peo. forget
62: 3. That ye may s. *him*, all of you
94: 6. They s. widow and sojourner
139:19. Surely thou wilt s. wicked, O
Is. 27: 1. he will s. monster in the sea.
57: 5. that s. the children in valleys
65:15. and the Lord JH. will s. thee
Je. 41: 8. S. us not; for we have stores
50:21. s. & utterly destroy aft. them
27. S. all her bullocks; let them
Ese. 9: 6. s. utterly the old man, the
Ho. 2: 3. dry land, and s. her with thirst.
Am. 2: 3. and will s. all princes thereof
Zec. 11: 5. whose possessors s. them, and
Lu. 19:27. bring hither, & s. them bef. me.
Ac. 2:23. lawless men did crucify and s.
Re. 6: 4. that they should s. one another
I will *or* will I slay
Ge. 4:23(m). *I w. s.* a man for wounding me
27:41. at hand; then w. I s. my brother
Ex. 4:23. I w. s. thy son, thy first-born
Je. 40:15. I w. s. Ishmael son of Nethaniah
Ho. 9:16. w. I s. beloved fruit of womb
Am. 9: 1. I w. s. last of them with sword
Shall slay
Nu. 19: 3. one s. s. her before his face
1 K. 19:17. sword of Hazael s. Jehu s.
sword of Jehu s. Elisha s.
20:36. departed fr. me, lion s. s. thee
Jb. 20:16. The viper's tongue s. s. him
Ps. 34:21. Evil s. s. the wicked: And they
Pr. 1:32. backsliding of simple s. s. them
Is. 11: 4. breath of lips s. he s. wicked
Je. 5: 6. lion out of forest s. s. them
20: 4. and s. s. them with a sword
20:21. he s. s. them before your eyes
Ese. 23:47. they s. s. their sons & daughters
26: 8. He s. s. with the sword thy
11. he s. s. thy people with sword
44:11. they s. s. the burnt-offering
Am. 9: 4. the sword, and it s. s. them: & I
2 Th. 2: 8. whom Lord Jesus s. s. with
To slay
Ge. 18:25. t. s. the righteous with wicked
22:10. and took knife t. s. his son.
37:18. conspired against him t. s. him.
Ex. 5:21. put sword in their hand t. s. us.
21:14. his neighbor, t. s. him with guile
32:12. t. s. them in the mountains, and
De. 9:28. out t. s. them in the wilderness.
27:25. a bribe t. s. innocent person.
Ju. 9:24. his hands t. s. his brethren.
1 S. 2:25. Jehovah was mind'd t. s. them.
5:10. to us, t. s. us and our people.
19: 5. t. s. David without a cause?
11. and t. s. him in the morning
2 S. 3:37. it was not of king t. s. Abner
21: 2. Saul sought t. s. them in zeal
1 K. 17:18. to remembrance, & t. s. my son!
18: 9. into hand of Ahab, t. s. me?
2 Ch. 20:23. utterly t. s. and destroy them
Ne. 6:10. for they will come t. s. thee
night will they come t. s. thee
Es. 3:13. t. s., & to cause to perish (8:11)
Ps. 37:14. T. s. such as are upright in
Ps. 37:32. righteous, And seeketh t. s. him.
109:16. And broken in heart t. s. them
Je. 15: 3. sword t. s., and dogs to tear
18:23 their counsel ag. me t. s. me
Ese. 13:19. t. s. souls that sh'd not die
40:39. t. s. thereon burnt-offering
Da. 2:14. t. s. the wise men of Babylon
Hab. 1:17. and spare not t. s. nations?
Ac. 5:33. and were minded t. s. them.
SLAYER
Ese. 21:11. give it into hand of s.
Ho. 9:13. shall bring out his chil. to s.
SLAYETH
Ge. 4:15. Therefore whosoever s. Cain
De. 4:42. that s. his neighbor unawares
22:26. riseth ag. his neighbor, & s. him
Jb. 5: 2. And jealousy s., the silly one.
Is. 66: 3. killeth ox is as he that s. man
Ese. 28: 9. bef. him that s. thee, I am God?
SLAYING
Jos. 8:24. when Israel had made end of s.
10:20. chil. of Is. had made end of s.
Ju. 9:56. father, in s. his seventy brethren
1 K. 17:20. whom I sojourn, by s. her son.
Is. 22:13. s. oxen and killing sheep
SLEEK
De. 32:15. grown thick, thou art become s.
SLEEP
(Deep sleep, Out of sleep, Shall *or* Shalt sleep, To sleep)
Ge. 31:40. my s. fled from mine eyes
47:30. but when I s. with my fathers
De. 24:13. that he may s. in his garment
31:16. thou shalt s. with thy fathers (2 S. 7:12)
Ju 16:19. she made him s. upon her knees
Es. 6: 1. that night could not king s.
Ps. 4: 8. will I both lay me down and s.
13: 3. eyes, lest I s. the s. of death
76: 5. They have slept their s.; And
6. and horse are cast into dead s.?
90: 5. with a flood; they are as a s.
121: 4. Will neither slumber nor s.
126: 2. so he giveth un. his beloved s.
132: 4. I will not give s. to mine eyes
Pr. 3:24. down, and thy s. shall be sweet
4:16. they s. not, except they do evil.
And their s. is taken away, unless
6: 4. Give not s. to thine eyes, Nor
9. How long wilt thou s., O sluggard.
10. *Yet* a little s., a little slumber (24:33)
20:13. Love not s., lest thou come to
Ec. 5:12. s. of a laboring man is sweet
8:16. nor night seeth s. with eyes.)
S. S. 5:2(m). *I s., but my heart waketh*
Is. 5:27. none shall slumber nor s.
14:18. kings, all of them, s. in glory
Je. 31:26. and my s. was sweet unto me.
51:39. and sleep a perpetual s., & not
57. a perpetual s., and not wake
Ese. 34:25. wilderness, and s. in woods.
Da. 2: 1. and his s. went from him. (6:18)
12: 2. many of them that s. in dust
Mt. 1:24. Joseph arose from his s., and
26:45. S. on now, & take rest (Mk. 14:41)
Mk. 4:27. should s. & rise night & day
Lu. 9:32. with him were heavy with s.
22:46. Why s. ye? rise, and pray, that
Jn. 11:13. he spake of taking rest in s.
Ac. 20: 9. borne down by his s. he fell down
1 Co. 11:30. and sickly, and not a few s.
1 Th. 5: 6. let us not s., as do the rest
7. For they that s. s. in the night
10. that, whether we wake or s., we
Deep sleep [man
Ge. 2:21. God caused a d. s. to fall upon the
15:12. a d. s. fell upon Abram; and lo
Ju. 4:21. for he was in a d. s.; so he
1 S. 26:12. a d. s. from JH. had fallen
Jb. 4:13. When d. s. falleth upon men (33:15)
Pr. 19:15. Slothfulness casteth into d. s.
Is. 29:10. out upon you spirit of d. s.
Da. 8:18. I fell into a d. s. with my face
10: 9 then was I fallen into a d. s.
Ac, 20: 9. Eutychus, borne down with d. s.
Out of sleep
Ge. 28:16. Jacob awaked o. of his s., and
Ju. 16:14. he awaked o. of his s., and
20. he awoke o. of his s., & said
Jb. 14:12. Nor be roused o. of their s.
Ps. 78:65. the Lord awaked as one o. of s.
Pr. 6: 9. When wilt thou arise o. of thy s.?
Zec. 4: 1. man that is wakened o. of his s.
Jn. 11:11. that I may awake him o. of his s.
Shall *or* shalt sleep
Ex. 22:27. for his skin: wherein be s. s.?
De. 24:12. thou s. not s. with his pledge
1 K. 1:21. the king s. s. with his fathers
Je. 51:57. they s. s. a perpetual s., and
1 Co. 15:51. We all s. not s., but we all
To sleep
Ge. 28:11. and lay down in that place t. s.
1 S. 3: 3. and Samuel was laid down *t. s.*
Pr. 6:10. folding of hands t. s. (24:33)
Ec. 5:12. of rich will not suffer him t. s.
SLEEPER
Jon. 1: 6. What meanest thou, O s.? arise
SLEEPEST
Ps. 44:23. Awake, why s. thou, O Lord?
Pr. 6:22. When thou s., it shall watch
Mk. 14:37. saith unto Peter, Simon, S. thou?
Ep. 5:14. Awake, thou that s., and arise
SLEEPETH
1 K. 18:27. on a journey, or peradventure he s.
Pr. 10: 5. he that s. in harvest is a son
Ho. 7: 6. their baker s. all the night
Mt. 9:24. the damsel is not dead, but s.
Mk. 5:39. the child is not dead, but s.
Lu. 8:52. for she is not dead, but s.
SLEEPING
1 S. 26: 7. Saul lay s. within the place
Mt. 26:40. disciples, and findeth them s.
43. came again and found them s.
Mk. 13:36. coming suddenly he find you s.
14:37. he cometh, and findeth them s.
40. again he came, & found them s.
Lu. 22:45. and found them s. for sorrow
Ac. 12: 6. Peter was s. between two soldiers
SLEEVES
Ge. 37:3(m). made him *long garment with s.*
28.13:18(m). had *a long garment with s.*
SLEIGHT
Ep. 4:14. by the s. of men, in craftiness
SLEPT
(Slept with his fathers)
Ge. 2:21. to fall upon the man, & he s.
41: 5. he s. & dreamed a second time
2 S. 11: 9. Uriah s. at door of king's house
1 K. 3:20. beside me, while thy handmaid s.
19: 5. down & s. under a juniper-tree
Jb. 3:13. I sh'd have s.; then had I been
Ps. 3: 5. I laid me down and s.; I awaked
76: 5. They have s. their sleep; And
Mt. 13:25. while men s., his enemy came
25: 5. tarried, they all slumbered & s.
28:13. and stole him away while we s.
Slept with his fathers
1 K. 2:10. Davi s. w. h. f., and was buried
11:21. in Egypt that David s. w. h. f.
43. Solomon s. w. h. f., & was buried
14:20. he s. w. h. f., and Nadab his son
31. Rehoboam s w. h. f., & was buried
15: 8. Abijam s. w. h. f., & they buried
24. Asa s. w. h. f., & was buried with
16: 6. Baasha s. w. h f., and was buried
28. Omri s. w. h. f., and was buried
22:40. So Ahab s. w. h. f.; and Ahasiah
50. Jehoshaphat s. w. h. f., (2 Ch. 21:1)
2 K. 8:24. Joram s. w. h. f., and was buried
10:35. Jehu s. w. h. f.; & they buried
13: 9. Jehohahas s. w. h. f., and they
13. And Joash s. w. h. f.; and
14:16. Jehoash s. w. h. f., & was buried
22. after king s. w. h. f. (2 Ch. 26:2)
29. Jeroboam s. w. h. f., even with
15: 7. Asariah s. w. h. f.; & they buried
22. Menahem s. w. h. f.; and Pekahiah
38. Jotham s. w. h. f., and was buried
16:20. Ahas s. w. h. f., and was buried
20:21. Hezekiah s. w. h. f. (2 Ch. 32:33)
21:18. Manasseh s. w. h. f., & was buried
24: 6. So Jehoiakim s. w. h. f.; and
2 Ch. 9:31. Solomon s. w. h. f., and he was
14: 1. So Abijah s. w. h. f., and they
16:13. Asa s. w. h. f., and died in the
26:23. So Uzziah s. w. h f. & and they
27: 9. Jotham s. w. h. f., and they buried
28:27. Ahas s. w. h. f., and they buried
33:20. Manasseh s. w. h. f., and they
SLEW
(Slew all, He slew, Slew him, Slew them, They slew)
Ex. 13:15. JH. s. all first-born in land
Le. 9: 8. and s. calf of the sin-offering
15. and s. it, & offered it for sin
Jos. 8:21. they turned again, & s. men of Ai
10:11. whom chil. of Is. s. with sword.
Ju. 8:17. of Penuel, & s. men of the city.

Digitized by Google

Ju. 8:18. were they whom ye s. at Tabor?
21. and s. Zebah and Zalmunna, & took
9: 5. and s. his brethren the sons of
45. and s. people that were therein
1 S. 18:27. s. of Philistines two hun. men
31: 2, s. Jonathan, and (1 Ch. 10: 2)
2 S. 3:30. Abishai his brother s. Abner
10:18. David s. of Syrians (1 Ch. 19:18)
21:18. the Hushathite s. Saph, who
19. the Beth-lehemite s. Goliath
23:12. and s. Philistines (1 Ch. 11:14)
20. s. a lion in midst (1 Ch. 11:22)
1 K. 1: 9. Adonijah s. sheep and oxen and
18:13. when Jezebel s. the prophets
20:21. s. Syrians with great slaughter.
29. s. of Syrians 100,000 footmen
2 K. 11:18 and s. Mattan priest (2 Ch. 23:17
16: 9. captive to Kir, and s. Rezin.
1 Ch. 7:21. whom the men of Gath s.
20: 4. the Hushathite s. Sippai, of
5. Elhanan s. Lahni brother of
2 Ch. 24:22. not kindness. . . but s. his son.
28: 6. s. in Judah 120,000 in one day
7. s. Maaseiah the king's son, and
36:17. who s. their young men with
Ne. 9:26. s. thy prophets that testified
Es. 9: 6. Jews s. & destroyed five hun. men.
15. s. three hundred men in Shushan
16. s. of them that hated them 75,000
Ps. 78:31. And s. of the fattest of them
105:29. waters into blood, & s. their fish
135:10. nations, And s. mighty kings
136:18. And s. famous kings; For his
Je. 39: 6. s. sons of Zedekiah in Riblah
s. all the nobles of Judah.
52:10. s. sons of Zedekiah bef. his
Da. 3:22. flame of fire s. those men
Mt. 23:31. sons of them that s. prophets.
35. whom ye s. between sanctuary
Ac. 5:30. whom ye s., hanging him on tree.
Ro. 7:11. beguiled me, and thro. it s. me.
1 Jn. 3:12. of evil one, & s. his brother.
Slew all
Ge. 34:25. city unawares, & s. a. the males.
2 K. 21:24. s. a. them conspired (2 Ch. 33:25)
2 Ch. 21:4. s. a. his brethren with sword
Je. 41: 3. Ishmael also s. a. the Jews that
Mt. 2:16. s. a. the male children that were
He slew
Le. 8:15. h. s. it; & Moses took the blood
23. h. s. it; & Moses took of blood
9:12. And h. s. the burnt-offering; and
18. H. s. also the ox and the ram
Ju. 16:30. So dead that h. s. at his death
than they that h. s. in his life.
1 S. 22:18. h. s. on that day 4 score & five
2 S. 14: 7. life of his brother whom h. s.
23:20. h. s. two *sons of* Ariel (1 Ch. 11:22)
21. h. s. an Egyptian, a goodly man
1 K. 2: 5. Amasa son of Jether, whom h. s.
2 K. 14: 5. h. s. his servants who had slain
7. H. s. of Edom in Valley of Salt
15:25. h. s. him, & reigned in stead
23:20. h. s. all priests of high places
1 Ch. 2: 3. in sight of JH.; and h. s. him
11:23. h. s. Egyptian, man of great
2 Ch. 25: 3. h. s. servants that had killed
Ps. 78:34. h. s. them, then they inquired
Je. 20:17. bec. h. s. me not from the womb
52:10. h. s. also princes of Judah
Da. 5:19. whom he would h. s., & whom he
1 Jn. 3:12. And wherefore s. h. him? Because
Slew him
Ge. 4: 8. ag. Abel his brother, and s. h.
25. instead of Abel: for Cain s. h.
38: 7. in sight of JH.; & Jehovah s. h.
10. in sight of JH.; & he s. h. also.
Ju. 9:54. men say not of me, A woman s. h
12: 6. and s. h. at fords of the Jordan
1 S. 17:35. by his beard, & smote him, & s. h.
50. smote the Philistine, and s. h.
51. out of sheath thereof, & s. h.
2 S. 1:10. I stood beside him, and s. h.
4: 7. and s. h., and beheaded him, and
10. hold of him, and s. h. in Ziklag
18:15. and smote Absalom, and s. h.
21:21. Jonathan, David's brother, s. h
(1 Ch. 20:7) [11:23)
23:21. and s. h. with his own spear (1 Ch.
1 K. 2:34. and fell upon him, and s. h.
13:24. lion met him by the way, & s. h.
20:36. a lion found him, and s. h.
2 K. 10: 9. against my master, and s. h.
14:19. to Lachish, and s. h. there. (2 Ch. 25:27)
2 K. 15:10. s. h., and reigned in stead (14, 30)
23:29. *Pharaoh-necoh* s. h. at Megiddo
1 Ch. 10:14. he s. h., & turned kingdom
2 Ch. 22: 9. they br't him to Jehu, & s. h.
11. Athaliah, so that she s. h. not.
24:25. s. h. on his bed, and he died
32:21. s. h. there with the sword.
Je. 26:23. king, who s. h. with the sword
41: 2. and smote Gedeliah, and s. h.
Ac. 22:20. the garments of them that s. h.
Slew them
Jos. 10:10. he s. t. with great slaughter
Ju. 9:24. Abimelech their brother, who s. t.
1 S. 14:13. his armorbearer s. t. after him
32. and calves, and s. t. on ground
34. that night, and s. t. there
19: 8. Philistines, & s. t. with great
23: 5. and s. t. with a great slaughter
2 S. 23:18. against 300 & s. t. (1 Ch. 11:11, 20)
1 K. 2:32. and s. t. with the sword, and
11:24. troop, when David s. t. of Zobah
18:40. to brook Kishon, and s. t. there
19:21. and took yoke of oxen & s. t.
2 K. 10: 7. they took king's sons, & s. t
14. alive, and s. t. at the pit of
1 Ch. 11:11. three hun. & s. t. at one time
2 Ch. 13:17. peo s. t. with great slaughter
22: 8. ministering to Ahasiah, & s. t.
Je. 41: 7. Iahmael son of Nethaniah s. t.
8. s. t. not among their brethren.
They slew
Ge. 34:26. t. s. Hamor and Shechem his son
49: 6. For in their anger t. s. a man
Nu. 31: 7. commanded Moses; & t. s. ev. male.
8. And t. s. the kings of Midian
son of Beor t. s. with the sword
Jos. 9:26. chil. of Is., that t. s. them not
Ju. 7:25. t. s. Oreb at the rock of Oreb
and Zeeb t. s. at the winepress
1 S. 1:25. t. s. the bullock, and brought
4: 2. t. s. of the army in the field
30: 2. t. s. not any, but carried them
2 S. 4:12. t. s. them, and cut off their
1 K. 20:20. And t. s. every one his man
2 K. 25: 7. And t. s. the sons of Zedekiah
2 Ch. 23:15. to king's house: & t. s. her
Es. 9:10. Hammedatha, Jews' enemy, s. t.
Eze. 23:10. and her t. s. with a sword
40:41. whereupon t. s. *sacrifices.*
42. wherewith t. s. burnt-offering
Ac. 10:39. whom also t. s., hanging him
SLEWEST
1 S. 21: 9. whom thou s. in vale of Elah
SLIDDEN
Je. 8: 5. this people of Jerusalem s. back
SLIDE
De. 32:35. At time when their foot sh. s.
Ps. 26:1(m). in Jehovah, *I shall not* s.
37:31. None of his steps shall s.
SLIGHT
Eze. 13:10(m). when one buildeth up *s. wall*
SLIGHTLY
Je. 6:14. healed hurt of my people s.
8:11. hurt of dau. of my people s.
SLIME
Ge. 11: 3. stone, and s. had they for mortar
14:30. of Siddim was full of s. pits
Ex. 2: 3. daubed it with s. and with pitch
SLING
Ju. 20:16. could s. stones at a hair-breadth
1 S. 17:40. and his s. was in his hand
50. with a s. and with a stone
25:29. enemies, them shall he s. out
Pr. 26: 8. one that bindeth stone in a s.
Je. 10:18. I will s. out inhabitants of
SLINGERS
2 K. 3:25. s. went about it, and smote it.
SLINGING
1 Ch. 12: 2. right hand and left in s.
2 Ch. 26:14. and bows, and stones for s.
SLING-STONES
Jb. 41:28. S- are turned with him into stubble
Zec. 9:15. and shall tread down the s-
SLIPPED
1 S. 19:10. but he s. away out of Saul's presence
2 S. 22:37. under me; & my feet have not s.
Ps. 17: 5. thy paths, My feet have not s.
18:36. And my feet have not s.
73: 2. gone; My steps have well nigh s.
SLIPPERY
Ps. 35: 6. Let their way be dark and s.
73:18. thou settest them in s. places
Je. 23:12. way sh. be unto them as s. places
SLIPPETH
De. 19: 5. and the head s. from the helve
Jb. 12: 5. is ready for them whose foot s.
Ps. 38:16. When my foot s., they magnify
94:18. When I said, My foot s.; thy
SLIPS
Is. 17:10. and settest it with strange s.
SLIT
Le. 21:18(m). or he that s *s.* nose, or any
SLOPE
Ge. 48:22(m). one *mountain* s. above thy
Nu. 21:15. And the s. of the valleys, That
SLOPES
De. 3:17. under the s. of Pisgah eastward
4:49. of Arabah, under s. of Pisgah
Jos. 10:40. and the lowland, and the s.
12: 3. south, under the s. of Pisgah
8. in the Arabah, and in the s.
13:20. Beth-peor, and the s. of Pisgah
SLOTHFUL
Ju. 18: 9. be not s. to go and to enter
Pr. 12:24. the s. shall be under taskwork
27. s. man roasteth not that which
Mt. 25:26. Thou wicked & s. servant, thou
Ro. 12:11. in diligence not s.; fervent in
SLOTHFULNESS
Pr. 19:15. S. casteth into a deep sleep
Ec. 10:18. By s. the roof sinketh in
SLOW [tongue
Ex. 4:10. for I am s. of speech, & of s.
34: 6. and gracious, s. to anger
Nu. 14:18. JH. s. to anger, and abundant in
Ps. 86:15. S. to anger, and (103:8) Joe. 2:13; Jon. 4:2)
145: 8. S. to anger, and of great
Pr. 14:29. He that is s. to anger is of
15:18. is s. to anger appeaseth strife.
16:32. is s. to anger is better than
19:11. of a man maketh him s. to anger
Na. 1: 3. JH. is s. to anger, and great in
Lu. 24:25. foolish, & s. of heart to believe
Ja. 1:19. to hear s. to speak s. to wrath
SLOWLY
Ac. 27: 7. when we had sailed s. many days
SLUGGARD
Pr. 6: 6. Go to the ant, thou s.; Consider
9. How long wilt thou sleep, O s.?
10:26. So is the s. to them that send
13: 4. of s. desireth, & hath nothing
15:19. way of s. is as hedge of thorns
19:24. s. burieth his hand in (26:15)
21:25. The desire of s. killeth him
22:13. s. saith, There is a lion without
24:30. I went by the field of the s.
26:13. s. saith, There is a lion in way
14. So doth the s. upon his bed
16. s. is wiser in his own conceit
SLUGGISH
He. 6:12. that ye be not s., but imitators
SLUMBER
Ps. 121: 3. He that keepeth thee will not s.
4. Israel Will neither s.,or sleep.
132: 4. mine eyes, or s. to mine eyelids
Pr. 6: 4. thine eyes, Nor s. *to* thine eyelids
10. little sleep, a little s. (24:33)
Is. 5:27. none shall s. nor sleep; neither
56:10. dreaming, lying down, loving to s.
Na. 3:18. Thy shepherds s., O king of
SLUMBERED
Mt. 25: 5. tarried, they all s. and slept.
SLUMBERETH
2 Pe. 2: 3. and their destruction s. not.
SLUMBERINGS
Jb. 33:15. upon men. In s. upon the bed
SMALL
(**Small** *with* **dust, Small** *with* **great, Small thing**)
Ge. 30:15. Is it a s. matter that thou?
Ex. 16:14. s. round thing, s. as hoar-frost
18:22. every s. matter they sh. judge
26. but every s. matter they judged
30:36. shalt beat some of it very s.
Le. 16:12. full of sweet incense beaten s.
De. 9:21. stamped it, grinding it very s.
32: 2. As s. rain upon the tender grass
2 S. 17:13. until there be not one s. stone
1 K. 2:20. I ask one s. petition of thee
18:44. out of sea, as s. as man's hand
19:12. after the fire a still s. voice.
2 K. 19:26. inhabitants were of s. power (Is. 37:27)
2 Ch. 24:24. came with a s. company of men
35: 8. two thou. & six hun. s. cattle
9. five thousand *s. cattle,* and
Jb. 8: 7. though thy beginning was s., Yet

Digitized by Google

Jb. 15:11. Are consolations of God too s.?
26:14. how s. a whisper do we hear of!
40: 4. I am of s. account; what shall I?
Ps. 119:141. I am s. and despised; *Yet* do
Pr. 24:10. of adversity, Thy strength is s.
Is. 1: 9. left unto us a very s. remnant
16:14. the remnant shall be very s.
22:24. every s. vessel, from the cups
41:15. mountains, and beat them s.
54: 7. a s. moment have I forsaken
60:22. and the s., one a strong nation
Je 30:19. them, and they shall not be s.
49:15. I have made thee s. among (Ob. 2)
Eze. 16:20. Were thy whoredoms s. matter?
Da. 11:23. become strong, with s. people.
Am. 7: 2. shall Jacob stand? for he is s. (5)
Zec. 4:10. despised the day of s. things?
Mt. 15:34. said, seven, & a few s. fishes.
Mk. 8: 7. And they had a few s. fishes
Ac. 12:18. Was no s. stir amo. soldiers
15: 2. Barnabas had no s. dissension
19:23. Arose no s. stir con. the Way
27:16. under the lee of a s. island
20. and no s. tempest lay on us
Ja. 3: 4. about by a very s. rudder
5. wood is kindled by how s. fire!
Small *with* dust
Ex. 9: 9. it shall become s. d. over all
2 S. 22:43. I beat them s. as d. (Ps. 18:42)
Is. 29: 5. thy foes shall be like s. d.
40:15. accounted as s. d. of balance
Small *with* great
Ge. 19:11. with blindness, both s. and g.
De. 1:17. ye shall hear s. and g. alike
25:13. bag diverse weights, a g. and s.
14. diverse measures, a g. and a s.
1 S. 5: 9. men of the city, both s. and g.
20: 2. my father doeth nothing g. or s.
30: 2. *all* that were therein, both s. & g.
19. lacking to them, neither s. or g.
1 K. 22:31. Fight neither with s. nor g.
2 K. 23: 2. all people, both s. & g. (25:26)
1 Ch. 25: 8. all alike, as well the s. as g.
26:13. cast lots, as well the s. as g.
2 Ch. 15:13. wheth. s. or g. (2 Ch. 18:30)
31:15. by courses, as well to g. as to s.
34:30. and all the people, both g. & s.
36:18. And all the vessels g. and s.
Es. 1: 5. in Shushan the palace, both g. & s.
20. husbands honor, both to g. & s.
Jb. 3:19. The s. and the g. are there; And
Ps. 104:25. innumerable, Both s. & g. beasts
115:13. them that fear JH. Both s. & g.
Je. 16: 6. Both g. and s. shall die in this
Am. 8: 5. making ephah s., and the shekel g.
Ac. 26:22. testifying both to s. and g.
Re. 11:18. fear thy name, the s. and the g.
13:16. he causeth all, the s. and the g.
19: 5. ye that fear him, the s. and the g.
18. men, both free and bond, & s. & g.
20:12. I saw the dead, the g. and the s.
Small thing
Nu. 16: 9. *seemeth it but* a s. t. unto you!
13. is it a s. t. that thou hast!
2 S. 7:19. a s. t. in thine eyes (1 Ch. 17:17)
Is. 7:13. is it a s. t. for you to weary men?
Eze. 34:18. Seemeth it a s. t. unto you to?
1 Co. 4: 3. with me it is a very s. t. that
SMALLEST
1 S. 9:21. of the s. of tribes of Israel?
1 Co. 6: 2. unworthy to judge s. matters?
SMART
Pr. 11:15. for a stranger shall s. for it
13:20. companion of fools shall s.
SMELL
Ge. 27:27. he smelled s. of his raiment
and said, See, the s. of my son
Is as the s. of a field which
Ex. 30:38 like unto that, to s. thereof
Le. 26:31. I will not s. savor of your
De. 4:28. see, nor hear, nor eat, nor s.
Ps. 45: 8. All thy garments *s. of* myrrh
115: 6. Noses have they, but they s. not
S. S. 4:11. And the s. of thy garments is
like the s. of Lebanon
7: 8. the s. of thy breath like apples
Da. 3:27. nor had s. of fire passed on
Ho. 14: 6. olive-tree, & his s. as Lebanon
Ep. 5: 2. to God for an odor of a sweet s.
Ph. 4:18. odor of a sweet s., a sacrifice
SMELLED
Ge. 8:21. JH. s. the sweet savor; and
27:27. he s. the smell of his raiment
SMELLETH
Jb. 39:25. And he s. the battle afar off
SMELLING
1 Co. 12:17. were hearing, where were the s.!
SMILED [confidence
Jb. 29:24. I s. on them, when they had no
SMITE
(I will smite, Shall smite, Shalt smite, To smite, Will smite
Ge. 4:15. any finding him sh'd s. him
32: 8. to one company, and s. it
34:30. together against me & s. me
Ex. 3:20. s. Egypt with all my wonders
8:16. thy rod, & s. dust of the earth
12:13 when I s. the land of Egypt
21:18. one s. the other with a stone
20. if a man s. his servant, or his
26. if a man s. eye of his servant
27. he s. out his manservant's tooth
Nu. 22: 6. that we may s. them, and that
24: 8. s. *them* through with his arrows.
25:17. Vex Midianites, and s. them
De. 19: 6. is long, and s. him mortally
11. s. him mortally that he dieth
33:11. S. through loins of them that
Jos. 7: 3. 2 or 3 thou. men go up & s. Ai
10: 4. help me, and let us s. Gibeon
19. and s. the hindmost of them
13:12. for these did Moses s., & drove
Ju. 21:10. Go & s. inhabitants of Jabesh-
1 S. 15: 3. Now go and s. Amelek, & utterly
23: 2. Shall I go & s. these Philistines?
Go, & s. Philistines, and save
26: 8. now therefore let me s. him
2 S. 2:22. wherefore should I s. thee?
5: 8. and s., the lame and the blind
13:28. say, S. Ammon, then kill him;
15:14. s. city with edge of sword
18:11. and why didst thou not s. him?
1 K. 20:35. by word of JH., S. me, I pray
37. another man, and said, S. me
2 K. 6:18. S. this people, I pray thee, with
wouldest thou s. those whom?
9:27. said, S. him also in the chariot
13:18. of Israel, S. upon the ground
25. Three times did Joash s. him
Ps. 89:23. And s. them that hate him.
141: 5. Let the righteous s. me, *it shall*
Pr. 19:25. S. a scoffer, & the simple will
Is. 10:24. though he s. thee with rod
49:10. shall the heat or sun s. them
Je. 18:18. let us s. him with the tongue
46:13. come and s. the land of Egypt.
Eze. 5: 2. a third part, & s. with the sword
6:11. S. with thy hand, & stamp with
7: 9. ye shall know that I, JH. do s.
9: 5. through city after him, & smite
21:12. s. therefore upon thy thigh.
14. and s. thy hands together; and
Am. 9: 1. S. capitals, that the thresholds
Na. 2:10. knees s. together, and anguish
Hab. 3:13(m). *Thou didst s. off head from*
Zec. 13: 7. s. the shepherd, and sheep shall
Mal. 4: 6. and s. the earth with a curse
Re. 19:15. with it he should s. nations
I will smite
Ge. 8:21. neither w. I again s. any more
Ex. 7:17. I w. s. with the rod that is
8: 2. I w. s. thy borders with frogs
Le. 26:24. I w. s. you, even I, seven times
Nu. 14:12. I w. s. them with the pestilence
1 S. 17:46. I w. s. thee, & take thy head
18:11. I w. s. David even to the wall.
26: 8. I w. not s. him second time.
Je. 21: 6. I w. s. inhabitants of this city
Eze. 21:17. I w. also s. my hands together
39: 3. I w. s. thy bow out of thy left
Am. 3:15. I w. s. the winter-house with
Zec. 12: 4. I w. s. every horse with terror
Mt. 26:31. I w. s. the shepherd, and the
sheep (Mk. 14:27).
Shall smite
Nu. 24:17. And s. s. thro. corners of Moab
2 K. 3:19. ye s. s. every fortified city
6:21. My father, s. I s. them? s. I s.?
Ps. 121: 6 The sun s. not s. thee by day, Nor
Is. 11: 4. he s. s. earth with the rod of
32:12. They s. s. upon the breasts for
Je. 21: 7. he s. s. them with edge of sword
43:11 and s. s. the land of Egypt
Eze. 32:15. when I s. s. all them that
Mi. 5: 1. they s. s. judge of Israel with
Zec. 11: 6. and they s. s. the land, and
La. 22:49. Lord, s. we. s. with the sword?
Ac. 23: 3. God s. s. thee, thou whited wall
Shalt smite
Ex. 17: 6. thou s. s. the rock, and there
De. 7: 2. before thee and thou s. s. them
13:15. thou s. surely s. inhabitants
20:13. thou s. s. every male thereof
Ju. 6:16. thou s. s. Midianites as one man
2 K. 6:22. answered, Thou s. not s. them
9: 7. thou s. s. house of Ahab thy
13:17. s. s. smite Syrians in Aphek
19. now thou s. s. Syria but thrice
To smite
Ex. 12:23. will pass thro. to s. Egyptians
in unto your houses to s. you
Ju. 20:31. and they began to s. and kill
39. Benjamin began to s. and kill
1 S. 19:10. Saul sought to s. David even
20:33. cast spear at him to s. him.
2 S. 5:24. to s. the Philistines (1 Ch. 14:15)
1 K. 20:35. the man refused to s. him
Is. 58: 4. to s. with fist of wickedness
Ac. 23: 2. by him to s. him on the mouth
Will smite
De 28:22 JH. w. s. thee with consumption
27. JH. w. s. thee with boil of Egypt
28. JH. w. s. thee with madness, and
35. JH. w. s. thee in the knees, and
1 S. 26:10. As JH. liveth. . . JH. w. s. him
2 S. 17: 2. flee; and I w. s. king only
1 K. 14:15. JH. w. s. Israel, as a reed
2 Ch. 21:14. JH. w. s. with a great plague
Ps. 18:38. I w. s. them through, so that
68:21. God w. s. through head of his
Is. 3:17. the Lord w. s. with a scab
11:15. and w. s. it into seven streams
19:22. JH. w. s. Egypt, smiting and
30:31. with his rod w. he s. *him.*
Ho. 10: 2. he w. s. their altars, he will
Am. 6:11(m). *and he w s. the great house*
Zec. 9: 4. he w. s. her power in the sea
10:11. and w. s. the waves in the sea
12: 4. and w. s. every horse of the
14:12. JH. w. s. all the peoples that
18. wherewith JH. w. s. nations
SMITER
Nu. 34:24. shall judge between s. and the
SMITERS
Ps.35:15(m). The s. gathered themselves
Is. 50: 6. I gave my back to the s., and
1 Ti. 1:9(m). for s. of fathers & murderers
SMITEST
Ex. 2:13. Wherefore s. thou thy fellow?
Ja. 18:23. but if well, why s. thou me?
SMITETH
Ex. 21:12. s. a man, so that he dieth
15. he that s. his father, or his
Le. 24:17. he that s. any man mortally
18. he that s. a beast mortally
De. 25:11. out of hand of him that s.
27:24. that s. his neighbor in secret
Jos. 15:16. that s. Kiriath-Sepher (Ju. 1:12)
2 S. 5: 8. Whosoev. s. Jebusites (1 Ch. 11:6)
Jb. 26:12. understanding he s. thro. Rahab.
Is. 41: 7. with hammer him that s. anvil
La. 3:30. his cheek to him that s. him
Mt. 5:39. s. thee on thy right cheek, turn
Lu. 6:29. s. thee on one cheek offer the
2 Co. 11:20. if he he s. you on the face.
SMITH
1 S. 13:19. Now there was no s. found
Is. 44:12. The s. *taketh* an axe, & worketh
54:16. I have created s. that bloweth
SMITHS
2 K. 24:14. and all craftsmen and the s.
16. craftsmen and the s. a thousand
Je. 24: 1. with craftsmen & s., fr. Jerusalem
29: 2. craftsmen, and s., were departed
Zec. 1:20. And Jehovah showed me the 4 s.
SMITING
Ex. 2:11. he saw an Egyptians. a Hebrew
2 S. 8:13. he returned from s. Syrians
1 K. 20:37. smote him, s. & wounding him.
2 K. 3:24. into the land s. the Moabites
Is. 19:22. JH. will smite Egypt. s. and
Eze. 9: 8. while they were s., & I was
Lu. 23:48. done, returned s. their breasts
Ac. 7:24. that was oppressed s. Egyptian
SMITTEN
(Be smitten, Had smitten, Hath smitten, Have smitten, Thou hast smitten, Was smitten, Were smitten)
Ex. 9:15. and s. thee and thy people with
Ju. 20:32. They are s. down before us, as
39. Surely they are s. down bef. us
2 S. 8:10 against Hadadeser and s. him
22:39 and s. them through so that
1 K. 8:33 When thy people Israel are s.
2 K. 13:19 then hadst thou s. Syria till

Digitized by Google

1 Ch. 18:10. against Hadareser and s. him
2 Ch. 28:17. Edomites had come & s. Judah
Ps. 102: 4. My heart is s. like grass, and
Is. 24:12. the gate is s. with destruction.
53: 4. stricken, s. of God, and afflicted.
Je. 18:21. their young men s. of the sword
Eze. 33:21. unto me, saying, The city is s.
Ho. 9:16. Ephraim is s., their root is dried
2 Co. 4: 9. s. down, yet not destroyed
Re. 13: 3. as tho. it had been s. unto death
Be smitten
Ex. 22: 2. and b. s. so that he dieth, their
Le. 26:17. ye shall b. s. before your
Nu. 14:42. that ye b. not s. down before
De. 1:42. lest ye b. s. before your enemies
28: 7. against thee to b. s. before thee
25. JH. will cause thee to b. s.
2 S. 11:15. that he may b. s., and die.
2 Ch. 6:24. if thy people Israel b. s. down
25:16. forbear; why sh'dest thou b. s.?
Am. 6:11. and the great house shall b. s.
Ac. 23: 3. me to b. s. contrary to the law?
Had smitten
Ex. 7:25. after that JH. h. s. the river
Nu. 33: 4. first-born whom JH. h. s. among
De. 1: 4. after he h. s. Sihon king of the
1 S. 6:19. because JH. h. s. the people with
13: 4. heard say that Saul h. s. garrison
30: 1. and h. s. Ziklag, and burned it with
2 S. 2:31. servants of David h.s. of Benjamin
8: 9. David h. s. all host (1 Ch. 18:9)
1 K. 11:15. and h. s. every male in Edom
2 K. 2:14. when he also h. s. the waters
2 Ch. 26:20. because Jehovah h. s. him
Je. 37:10. though ye h. s. the whole army
Hath smitten
De. 21: 1. it be not known who h. s. him
1 S. 4: 3. Wherefore h. JH. s. us to-day?
1 K. 16:16. conspired, & h. also s. the king
Ps. 143: 3. He h. s. my life down to ground
Is. 5:25. his hand against them, & h. s. them
27: 7. H. he s. them as he smote those?
Ho. 6: 1. he h. s., & he will bind us up.
Have smitten
Ju. 15:16. With jawbone of an ass h. I s.
2 K. 3:23. they h. s. each man his fellow
13:19. Thou sh'dest h. s. 5 or 6 times
Jb. 16:10. They h. s. me upon the cheek
Je. 2:30. In vain h. I s. your children
Ese. 22:13. I h. s. my hand at thy dishonest
Am. 4: 9. I h. s. you with blasting & mildew
Mi. 6:13. I h. s. thee with grievous wound
Thou hast smitten
Nu. 22:28. that t. h. s. me these 3 times
32. Wherefore h. t. s. thy ass?
2 S. 12: 9. t. h. s. Uriah the Hittite with
2 K. 14:10. t. h. indeed s. Edom, and thy
2 Ch. 25:19. Thou sayest, Lo, t. h. s. Edom
Ps. 3: 7. For t. h. s. all mine enemies upon
69:26. they persecute him whom t. h. s.
Je. 14:19. why h. t. s. us, & there is no?
Was smitten
1 S. 4: 2. Israel w. s. before Philistines
10. Philistines fought & Israel w. s.
Ese. 40: 1. after that the city w. s., in
Re. 8:12. the third part of the sun w. s.
Were smitten
Ex. 9:31. the flax and the barley w. s.
32. the wheat and spelt w. not s.
Ju. 20:36. chil. Benjamin saw they w. s.
1 S. 5:12. died not w. s. with the tumors
7:10. they w. s. down before Israel.
2 S. 18: 7. people of Israel w. s. there
2 Ch. 20:22. come ag. Judah; and they w. s.
SMOKE
Ge. 19:28. beheld, and, lo, the s. of the land
went up as the s. of a furnace
Ex. 19:18. and the s. therof ascended as
the s. of a furnace, and whole
De. 29:20. his jealousy will s. ag. that man
Jos. 8:20. s. of city ascended to heaven
21. that s. of the city ascended
Ju. 20:38. sh'd make great cloud of s. rise
40. out of city in a pillar of s.
2 S. 22: 9. up a s. out of his nostril (Ps. 18:8)
Jb. 41:20. Out of nostrils a s. goeth
Ps. 37:20. in s. shall they consume away.
68: 2. As s. is driven away, so drive
74: 1. Why doth thine anger s. against?
102: 3. my days consume away like s.
104:32. toucheth mountains, & they s.
119:83. like a wine-skin in the s.
144: 5. Touch mountains, & they shall s
Pr. 10:26. to teeth, & as s. to the eyes
S. S. 3: 6. from wildern. like pillars of s.
Is. 4: 5. a cloud & s. by day, and shining
6: 4. and the house was filled with s.
9:18. roll upward in a column of s.
14:31. cometh as s. out of the north
30:27. his anger, & in thick rising s.
34:10. s. thereof shall go up for ever
51: 6. heaven shall vanish away like s.
65: 5. These are as s. in my nose, a fire
Je. 48:15(m). *his cities are gone up in s.*
Ho. 13: 3. and as s. out of the chimney.
Joe. 2:30. blood, & fire, & pillars of s.
Na. 2:13. I will burn her chariots in s.
Ac. 2:19. Blood, and fire, and vapor of s.
Re. 8: 4. s. of incense, with prayers of
9: 2. went up as s. out of the pit
as the s. of a great furnace
by reason of the s. of the pit
3. out of s. came forth locusts
17. mouths proceedeth fire and s.
18. men killed, by fire and the s.
14:11. s. of their torment goeth up
15: 8. the temple was filled with s.
18: 9. look upon the s. of her burning
18. looked upon s. of her burning
19: 3. her s. goeth up for ever & ever
SMOKED
Ex. 19:18. mount Sinai, the whole of it, s.
SMOKING
Ge. 15:17. a s. furnace, & a flaming torch
Ex. 20:18. of trumpet, & the mountain s.
Is. 7: 4. these two tails of s. firebrands
Mt. 12:20. And s. flax shall he not quench
SMOOTH
Ge. 27:11. hairy man, and I am a s. man.
16. and upon the s. of his neck
1 S. 17:40. and chose him five s. stones
Ps. 55:21. His mouth was s. as butter
Is. 18: 2. to a nation tall and s., to a
7. *from* a people tall and s.
30:10. speak un. us s. things, prophesy
45: 2. and make the rough places s.
57: 6. Among s. *stones* of valley is
Ho. 10:2(m). Their heart is *smooth*
Lu. 3: 5. straight, And the rough ways s.
Ro. 16:18. by their s. and fair speech
SMOOTHER
Pr. 5: 3. And her mouth is s. than oil
SMOOTHETH
Is. 41: 7. he that s. with the hammer
SMOOTHLY
Pr. 23:31. in cup When it goeth down s.
S. S. 7: 9. goeth down s. for my beloved
SMOTE
(Smote all, David smote, Smote *with* edge of sword, He smote, Smote him, I smote, Jehovah smote, Smote Philistine *or* Philistines, Smote them They smote)
Ge. 14: 5. were with him, and s. Rephaim
19:11. they s. men that were at door
36:35. who s. Midian in field (1 Ch. 1:46)
Ex. 7:20. s. waters that were in river
8:17. his rod, & s. dust of the earth
9:25. hail s. throughout all the land
hail s. every herb of the field
Nu. 20:11. and s. rock with his rod twice
22:23. Balaam s. the ass, to turn her
De. 4:46. and the children of Israel s.
25:18. and s. the hindmost of thee
Jos. 7: 5. men of Ai s. of them about
11:10. s. king thereof with a sword
12: 1. whom the children of Israel s.
7. Joshua & children of Israel s.
13:21 .whom Moses s. with chiefs of
Ju. 3:13. he went and s. Israel, and they
4:21. and s. the pin into his temples
5:26. with the hammer she s. Sisera,
she s. through his head; yea, she
7:13. tent, and s. it so that it fell
8:11. s. the host; for host was secure.
12: 4. the men of Gilead s. Ephraim
14:19. Ashkelon, and s. thirty men
15:15. and s. a thousand men therewith.
20:45. s. of them two thousand men.
1 S. 4: 8. are the gods that s. Egyptians
6: 9. it is not his hand that s. us
11:11. s. Ammonites until heat of day
13: 3. Jonathan s. the garrison of the
14:48. s. Amalekites, & delivered Israel
15: 7. Saul s. Amalekites, from Havilah
17:36. Thy servant s. both lion & bear
2 S. 10:18. s. Shobach captain of their host
11:21. who s. Abimelech the son of
14: 6. one s. the other, & killed him.
7. Deliver him that s. his brother
2 S. 18:15. and s. Absalom and slew him.
24:17. he saw the angel that s. people
1 K. 15:20. ag. cities of Israel, & s. Ijon
20:21. and slew Syrians with great
22:24. s. Micaiah on cheek (2 Ch. 18:23)
34. s. king of Israel (2 Ch. 18:33)
2 K. 2: 8. his mantle, and s. the waters
14. mantle of Elijah. . . and s. waters
3:24. rose up and s. the Moabites
25. slingers went about it, & s. it
8:21. by night, and s. the Edomites
(2 Ch. 21: 9)
9:24. and s., Joram between his arms
10: 9. slew him; but who s. all these?
12:20. s. Joash at house of Millo
15:14. and s. Shallum son of Jabesh
16. Then Menahem s. Tiphsah, and all
19:35. s. in camp of Assyrians (Is. 37:36)
25:25. and s. Gedaliah, so that he died
1 Ch. 4:41. s. their tents, and the Mueninim
18:12. Abishai s. of Edomites in
20: 1. Joab s. Rabbah, & overthrew it
2 Ch. 13:15. God s. Jeroboam and all Israel
25:11. s. of chil. of Seir ten thousand
13. and s. of them three thousand
Ne. 13:25. s. certain of them, & plucked
Jb. 1:19. and s. four corners of house
2: 7. and s. Job with sore boils from
Ps. 60 (title). Joab returned, & s. of Edom
78:31. And s. down young men of Israel
135: 8. Who s. the first-born of Egypt
10. Who s. many nations, And slew
136:10. To him that s. Egypt in their
17. To him that s. great kings
Is. 9:13. not turned unto him that s.
14: 6. that s. peoples in wrath with a
29. the rod that s. thee is broken
27: 7. as he s. those that s. them?
Je. 20: 2. Pashhur s. Jeremiah prophet
41: 2. and s. Gedaliah son of Ahimak,
46: 2. king of Babylon s. in fourth
47: 1. before that Pharaoh s. Gaza.
49:28. Nebuchadnezzar k. of Babylon s.
Ese. 9: 7. they went forth, & s. in city.
Da. 2:34. which s. image upon its feet
35. stone that s. image became a
5: 6. his knees s. one against another
8: 7. s. ram. and brake his two horns
Jon. 4: 7. it s. the gourd, that it withered
Mt. 7:27. s. upon that house; & it fell
26:51. s. servant of high priest (Mk. 14:47; Lu. 22:50)
Lu. 18:13. but s. his breast, saying, God
Smote all
Ge. 14: 7. s. a. the country of Amalekites
Jos. 10:40. Joshua s. a. land, hill-country
11:11. they s. a. souls were therein
1 K. 15:29. he s. a house of Jeroboam
2 K. 10:11. So Jehu s. a. that remained
17. he s. a. that remained unto
2 Ch. 14:14. they s. a. cities round ab't
Es. 9: 5. Jews s. a. their enemies with
Ps. 78:51. s. a. the first-born in Egypt.
David smote
1 S. 27: 9. D. s. the land, & saved neither
30:17. D. s. them from twilight even
2 S. 5:20. and D. s. them there (1 Ch. 14:11)
8: 1. D. s. Philistines, and (1 Ch. 18:1)
3. D. s. also Hadadeser, the son of
5. D. s. of Syrians 22000 (1 Ch. 18:5)
1 Ch. 18: 3. D. s. Hadareser king of Zobah
Smote *with* edge of sword
Nu. 21:24. Israel s. him with e. o. s., and
Jos. 8:24. unto Ai, and s. it with e. o. s.
10:28. took Makkedah, & s. it with e. o. s.
30. he s. it with e. o. s., and all
32. and s. it with e. o. s., and all
35. on that day, and s. it with e. o. s.
37. took it, & s. it with e. o. s. and
39. and they s. them with e. o. s.
11:12. take, & he s. them wi. e. o. s.
14. every man they s. with e. o. s.
19:47. Leshem, and s. it with e. o. s.
Ju. 1: 8. took it, & s. it with e. o. s., and
25. they s. city with e. o. s.; but
18:27. secure, and s. them with e. o. s.
20:37. and s. all the city with e. o. s.
48. s. them with e. o. s., entire city
1 S. 22:19. city of priests, s. he with e. o. s.
2 K. 10:25. they s. them with e. o. s.; and
He smote
Ex. 2:12. h. s. Egyptian, & hid him in sand.
12:27. when h. s. Egyptians, & delivered
Nu. 22:25. against wall: & h. s. her again
27. and h. s. the ass with his staff.

Digitized by Google

He smote
Nu. 24:10. and h. s. his hands together; and
35:16. But if h. s. him with instrument
17. And if h. s. with a stone in hand
18. Or if h. s. with weapon of wood
21. h. that s. him shall surely be
Jos. 20: 5. bec. h. s. his neighbor unawares
1 S. 5: 9. h. s. men of city, both small and
6:19. h. s. men of Beth-shemesh, because
19:10. and h. s. spear unto the wall
2 S. 1:15. And h. s. him, so that he died.
8: 2. h. s. Moab, and measured them
20:10. h. s. therewith in the body
1 K. 16: 7. Jeroboam, & because h. s. him
11. h. s. all the house of Baasha
2 K. 6:18. h. s. them with blindness ac. to
13:18. and h. s. thrice, and stayed.
15:16. opened not to him, th'fore h. s.
1 Ch. 13:10. against Uzza, and h. s. him
18: 2. h. s. Moab; & the Moabites became
21: 7. this thing; therefore h. s. Israel
Ps. 78:20. h. s. the rock, so that waters
66. And h. s. his enemies backward
105:33. H. s. their vines also and
36. H. s. also all first-born in
Is. 27: 7. as h. s. those that s. them?
Ac. 12: 7. h. s. Peter on the side, and
Smote him
Ex. 21:19. then shall he that s. h. be quit
Nu. 21:35. So they s. h., and his sons, and
35:21. or in enmity s. h. with his hand
De. 2:33. we s. h., and his sons, and all
3: 3. we s. h. until none was left to
Jos. 10:33. Joshua s. h. and his people
1 S. 17:35. I went out after him, & s. h.
caught him by his beard, & s. h.
24: 5. David's heart s. h., because
2 S. 2:23. hinder end of spear s. h. in
3:27. s. h. there in the body, so that
6: 7. and God s. h. there for his error
24:10. David's heart s. h. after that
1 K. 15:27. and Baasha s. h. at Gibbethon
16:10. Zimri went in & s. h., & killed
20:37. man s. h., smiting & wounding
2 K. 12:21. his servants, s. h., and he died
15:10. and s. h. before the people, and
25. and s. h. in Samaria in castle
30. and s. h., & slew him, & reigned
19:37. and Sharezer s. h. with sword
2 Ch. 28: 5. who s. h. with great slaughter
23. gods of Damascus, which s. h.
Is. 37:38. his son s. h. with the sword
57:17. was I wroth, and s. h.; I hid my
Je. 37:15. wroth with Jeremiah, and s. h.
Mt. 26:67. some s. h. with palms of their
27:30. took reed & s. h. on the head.
Ac. 12:23. angel of Lord s. h., because
I smote
Nu. 3:13. on day I s. all first-born (8:17)
Is. 60:10. for in my wrath I s. thee, but
Je. 31:19. I was instructed, I s. upon my
Hag. 2:17. I s. you with blasting & with
Jehovah smote
Ex. 12:29. midnight that J. s. all first-born
32:35. J. s. the people, because they
Nu. 11:33. J. s. people with a very great
22: 4. land which J. s. bef. congregation
Ju. 20:35. J s. Benjamin before Israel; and
1 S. 25:38. ten days after, that J. s. Nabal
2 K. 15: 5. J. s. the king, so that he was
2 Ch. 13:20. and J. s. him, and he died.
14:12. So J. s. Ethiopians before Asa
21:18. J. s. him in his bowels with
Smote Philistine *or* Philistines
Ju. 3:31. Shamgar, who s. of P-s 600 men
1 S. 14:31. they s. of the P-s that day
17:49. and s. the P. in his forehead
50. and s. the P., and slew him.
19: 5. and s. P., & JH. wrought a great
2 S. 5:25. and s. P-s from Geba until thou
8: 1. David s. P-s, and subdued them
21:17. succored him, and s. the P.
23:10. s. P-s until hand was weary
2 K 18: 8. He s. the P-s unto Gaza and the
Smote them
Ge. 14:15. and s. t., and pursued them
Nu. 14:45. and s. t. and beat them down
De. 29: 7. against us unto battle, & we s. t.
Jos. 7: 5. men of Ai s. of t. about 36 men
unto Shebarim, & s. t. at descent
9:18. the children of Israel s. t. not
10:10. s. t. to Azekah, & unto Makkedah
26. Joshua s. t., & put to death
41. Joshua s. t. from Kadesh-barnea
11: 8. they s. t., & chased them unto
Jos. 11: 8. they s. t. until they left none
17. all their kings he took, and s. t.
12: 6. children of Israel s. t.: and Moses
Ju. 9:43. he rose up against them, and s. t.
44. all that were in field, and s. t.
11:21. into hand of Israel, and they s. t.
33. he s. t. from Aroer until thou
15: 8. he s. t. hip and thigh with great
1 S. 5: 6. and s. t. with tumors, even Ashdod
7:11. pursued the Philistines, & s. t.
2 K. 10:32. Hazael s. t. in all borders of
25:21. king of Babylon s. t. (Je. 52:27)
Is. 10:20. again lean upon him that s. t.
They smote [none
Jos. 8:22. and t. s. them, so that they let
Ju. 1: 4 t. s. of them in Bezek 10000 men.
5. t. s. Canaanites and Perizzites
10. t. s. Sheshai, & Ahiman, & Talmai
17. t. s. Canaanites that inhabited
3:29. t. s. of Moab at that time about
2 S. 4: 6. t. s. him in the body: and Rechab
7. t. s. him, & slew him, & beheaded
1 Ch. 4:43. t. s. remnant of the Amalekites
14:16. t. s. host of the Philistines
2 Ch. 14:15. T. s. also tents of cattle
16: 4. and t. s. Ijon, and Dan, and
28: 5. t. s. him, and carried away of
S. S. 5: 7. T. s. me, they wounded me; The
SMOTEST
Ex. 17: 5. rod, wherewith thou s. the river
SMYRNA (Smyr'na)—*myrrh.*
An ancient city on the western coast of Asia Minor.
Re. 1:11. unto Ephesus, and unto S., and
2: 8. to angel of church in S. write
SNAIL
Ps. 58: 8. *Let them be* as a s. wh. melteth
SNAKE
Ge. 49:17(m). *horned s.* in the path that
SNAPPED
Ec. 12:6(m). before silver cord is *s. asunder*
SNARE (*See also* Snares)
Ex. 10: 7. How long sh. this man be a s.?
23:33. gods, it will surely be a s.
34:12. lest it be for a s. in midst
De. 7:16. for that will be a s. unto thee
Jos. 23:13. they shall be a s. and trap
Ju. 2: 3. their gods shall be a s. un. you
8:27. and it became a s. unto Gideon
1 S. 18:21. that she may be a s. to him
28: 9. wherefore then layest thou s.?
Jb. 5: 5. the s. gapeth for their substance.
18: 9. And a s. shall lay hold on him.
40:24. Or pierce thro. his nose with s.?
Ps. 69:22. table before them become a s.
91: 3. he will deliver thee from s.
106:36. their idols, Which became a s.
119:110. wicked have laid a s. for me
124: 7. escaped as a bird out of s.
s. is broken, & we are escaped.
140: 5. The proud have hid s. for me
141: 9. Keep me from s. which they have
142: 3. Have they hidden a s. for me.
Pr. 7:23. As a bird hasteth to the s.
12:13. transgression of the lips is s.
(m). of lips is *evil s.* to evil man
18: 7. his lips are the s. of his soul.
20:25. It is s. to a man rashly to say
22:25. his ways, & get s. to thy soul.
29: 6. of an evil man there is a s.
25. The fear of man bringeth a s.
Ec. 9:12. as birds that are caught in s.
Is. 8:14. for a gin and for a s. to the
24:17. the pit, and the s. (Je. 48:43)
18. shall be taken in s. (Je. 48:44)
29:21. lay a s. for him that reproveth
Je. 50:24. I have laid a s. for thee, and
Ese. 12:13. shall be taken in my s. (17:20)
Ho. 5: 1. for ye have been a s. at Mispah
9: 8. a fowler's s. is in all his ways
Am. 3: 5. Can a bird fall in s. upon earth?
shall a s. spring up from ground?
Ob. 7. that eat thy bread lay a s. un. thee
Lu. 21:34. day come on you suddenly as s.
Ro. 11: 9. Let their table be made a s.
1 Co. 7:35. not that I may cast a s. upon
1 Ti. 3: 7. reproach and s. of the devil.
6: 9. rich fall into temptation & s.
2 Ti. 2:26. out of the s. of the devil
SNARED
De. 7:25. un. thee, lest thou be s. therein
Ps. 9:16. wicked is s. in work of his own
Pr. 6: 2. Thou art s. with words of thy
Ec. 9:12. sons of men s. in an evil time
Is. 8:15. fall, & be broken and be s., and
Is. 28:13. and be broken, and s., and taken
42:22. they are all of them s. in holes
SNARES (*See also* Snare) [(Ps. 18:5)
2 S. 22: 6. The s. of death came upon me
Jb. 22:10. Th'fore s. are round about thee
Ps. 11: 6. Upon the wicked he will rain s.
38:12. seek aft. my life lay s. for me
64: 5. They commune of laying s. privily
Pr. 13:14. may depart from s. of death (14:27)
22: 5. Thorns and s. are in the way of
Ec. 7:26. woman whose heart is s. and nets
Je. 18:22. to take me & hid s. fr. my feet.
SNARETH
Ps. 9:16(m). *He s. the wicked* in work of
SNATCH
Is. 9:20. one shall s. on right hand, and
Jn. 10:28. no one shall s. them out of my
29. no one is able to s. *them* out
SNATCHED
Jb. 22:16. Who were s. away bef. their time
SNATCHETH
Mt. 13:19. s. away that which hath been sown
Jn. 10:12. the wolf s. them, & scattereth
SNATCHING
Jude 23. some save, s. them out of fire
SNEEZED
2 K. 4:35. and the child s. seven times
SNEEZINGS
Jb. 41:18. His s. flash forth light, And
SNORTING
Jb. 39:20. The glory of his s. is terrible.
Je. 8:16. s. of his horses is heard fr. Dan
SNOUT
Pr. 11:22. As a ring of gold in swine's s.
SNOW
(White as snow)
2 S. 23:20. pit in time of s. (1 Ch. 11:22)
Jb. 6:16. *And* wherein the s. hideth itself
9:30. If I wash myself with s. water
24:19. and heat consume the s. waters
37: 6. he saith to the s., Fall thou on
38:22. entered the treasuries of the s.?
Ps. 51: 7. Wash me, & I sh. be whiter than s.
147:16. He giveth s. like wool; He
148: 8. Fire and hail, s. and vapor
Pr. 25:13. As cold of s. in time of harvest
26: 1. As s. in summer, and as rain in
31:21. She is not afraid of the s. for
Is. 55:10. cometh down & s. from heaven
Je. 18:14. Shall s. of Lebanon fall from?
La. 4: 7. Her nobles were purer than s.
White as snow
Ex. 4: 6. his hand was leprous, as *w. a. s.*
Nu. 12:10. Miriam was leprous, as *w. a. s.*
2 K. 5:27. from his presence leper *w. a. s.*
Is. 1:18. as scarlet, they shall be w. a. s.
Da. 7: 9. his raiment was w. a. s., & hair of
Mt. 28: 3. lightning, and his raiment w. a. s.
Re. 1:14. were white as white wool, w. a. s.
SNOWED
Ps. 68:14(m). *was as when it s.* in Zalmon
SNOWETH
Ps. 68:14. *It was as when* it s. in Zalmon
SNUFFDISHES
Ex. 25:38. s. thereof, sh. be of pure gold.
37:23. and s. thereof, of pure gold
Nu. 4: 9. its lamps, & its snuffers & its s.
SNUFFED
Mal. 1:13. and ye have s. at it, saith JH.
SNUFFERS
Ex. 25:38. s. thereof, & snuffdishes th'of
37:23. and s. thereof, and snuffdishes
Nu. 4: 9. and its lamps, & its s., and its
1 K. 7:50. the cups, and s., and basins
2 K. 12:13. cups of silver, s., basins
25:14. pots, and the shovels, and s.
2 Ch. 4:22. the s., and basins, & spoons
Je. 52:18. pots also, and shovels, and s.
SNUFFETH
Je. 2:24. wild ass that s. up the wind
SO (Sō).
A "king of Egypt" whose aid Hoshea king of Israel sought to help him against Shalmaneser king of Assyria. He is commonly identified with Sib'e, tartan of Egypt
2 K. 17: 4. sent messengers to S. king of Egypt
SOAKED
Le. 7:12. mingled with oil, of fine flour s.
1 Ch. 23:29. or of that which is s., and
SOAP
Je. 2:22. with lye, & take thee much s.
Mal. 3: 2. refiner's fire, & like fullers' s.
SOARED
Ps. 18:10. he s. upon wings of the wind.

Digitized by Google

SOARETH [s.?
Jb. 39:26. Is it by thy wisdom that the hawk
SOBER
2 Co. 5:13. or whether we are of s. mind
1 Th. 5: 6. rest, but let us watch & be s.
8. since we are of the day, be s.
2 Ti. 4: 5. But be thou s. in all things
1 Pe. 1:13. be s. & set your hope perfectly
4: 7. sound mind, & be s. unto prayer
5: 8. Be s., be watchful: yr. adversary
SOBERLY
Ro. 12: 3. but so to think as to think s.
Tit. 2:12. we should live s. & righteously
SOBER-MINDED [hospitality
1 Ti. 3: 2. temperate, s-, orderly, given to
Tit. 1: 8. a lover of good, s-, just, holy
2: 2. aged men be temperate, grave, s-
5. *to be* s-, chaste, workers at home
6. younger men likewise exhort to be s-
SOBERNESS
Ac. 26:25. speak forth words of truth & s.
1 Co. 15:34. Awake to s. righteously, & sin not
SOBRIETY
1 Ti. 2: 9. apparel, with shamefastness & s.
15. love and sanctification with s.
SOCO (Sō'co)—*thorn, thorn hedge.*
One of the towns of Judah, built, or fortified for defence by Rehoboam. Identified by Robinson with the ruins of *Suweikeh* about twelve miles southwest of Bethlehem?
2 Ch. 11: 7. Beth-sur, and S., and Adullam
28:18. and S. with the towns thereof
SOCO
A Judahite. family of Ezrah.
1 Ch. 4:18. and Heber the father of S.
SOCOH (Sō'coh)—*thorn, thorn hedge.*
1. **A town in the lowland of Judah, identified with *Suweikeh*, as in the case of Soco.**
Jos. 15:35. Jarmuth, and Adullam, S. and
2. **A town in the hill-country of Judah, identified with another *Suweikeh* about ten miles southwest of Hebron.**
Jos. 15:48. hill-country, Shamir, & Jattir, & S
1 K. 4:10. (to him pertained S., & all land
SOCKET
Ex. 38:27. hundred talents, a talent for a s.
SOCKETS
(Forty sockets, Its sockets, Their sockets, Two sockets)
Ex. 26:32. of gold, upon four s. of silver
37. cast five s. of brass for them.
36:36. he cast for them 4 s. of silver
38:17. s. for pillars were of brass
27. were for casting s. of sanctuary and the s. of the veil; a hundred s. for the hundred talents
therewith he made s. to door
31. and s. of court round about and s. of gate of the court
Nu. 3:36. pillars thereof, & s. thereof (4:31)
S. S. 5:15. marble, set upon s. of fine gold
Forty sockets
Ex. 26:19. thou shalt make f. s. of silver
21. and their f. s. of silver (36:24)
36:24. he made f. s. of silver under
Its sockets
Ex. 35:11. its bars, its pillars, and i. s. (39:33)
39:40. its pillars, and i. s., and the
40:18. up tabernacle, and laid i s.
Their sockets
Ex. 26:25. and t. s. of silver, sixteen s. (36:30)
27:10. and t. s. twenty, of brass (11)
12. pillars ten, and t. s. ten (38:12)
14. three, & t. s. three (15; 38:14, 15)
16. pillars four, & t. s. four (38:19)
17. hooks of silver, & t. s. of brass
18. twined linen, and t. s. of brass
36:38. and their five s. were of brass.
38:10. pillars were 20, & t. s. 20. (11)
Nu. 3:37. t. s., & their pins, & their cords
Zec. 14:12. eyes sh. consume away in t. s.
Two sockets [(24, 26)
Ex. 26:19. t. s. under one board (21, 25; 36: t. s. under anoth. 21, 25, 36:24, 26
36:30. 16 s.; under every board t. s.
SODA
Pr. 25:20. and as vinegar upon s.
SODI (Sō'di).
The father of Gadiel, a spy from the tribe Zebulun.
Nu. 13:10. of Zebulun, Gaddiel the son of S.
SODOM (Sŏd'om).
One of the cities of the Plain of the Jordan, mentioned especially with Gomorrah, destroyed for wickedness by fire and brimstone. There is a controversy as to whether Sodom and Gomorrah were located at the north or south end of the Dead Sea.
(Sodom *with* Gomorrah, King of Sodom)
Ge. 13:12. and moved his tent as far as S.
13. men of S. were wicked & sinners
14:12. they took Lot, who dwelt in S.
18:16. from thence, & looked toward S.
22. from thence, & went toward S.
26. If I find in S. fifty righteous
19: 1. two angels came to S. at even; and Lot sat in the gate of S.
4. men of S., compassed the house
De. 32:32. For their vine is of vine of S.
Is. 1: 9. we should have been as S., we
10. Hear word of JH., ye rulers of S.
3: 9. and they declare their sin as S.
Je. 23:14. all of them become unto me as S.
La. 4: 6. iniquity is greater than sin of S.
Eze. 16:46. at thy right hand, is S. & her
48. S. thy sister hath not done
49. was iniquity of thy sister S.
53. captivity of S. & her daughters
55. thy sisters, S. & her daughters
56. thy sister S. was not mentioned
Zph. 2: 9. Surely Moab shall be as S., and
Mt. 11:23. mighty works had been done in S.
24. more tolerable for land of S.
Lu. 10:12. tolerable in that day for S.
17:29. in day Lot went out from S.
Ro. 9:29. us a seed, We had become as S.
Re. 11: 8. city, wh. spiritually is called S.
Sodom *with* Gomorrah
Ge. 10:19. as thou goest toward S. & G.
13:10. before JH. destroyed S. and G.
14:10. and the kings of S. & G. fled
11. they took all goods of S. & G.
18:20. Because cry of S. & G. is great
19:24. JH. rained upon S. & G. brimstone
28. he looked toward S. & G., and
De. 29:23. therein, like overthrow of S. & G.
Is. 13:19. overthrew S. & G. (Je. 50:40; Am. 4:11)
Je. 49:18. As in the overthrow of S. & G.
Mt. 10:15. more tolerable for land of S. & G.
Jude 7. Even as S. & G., and the cities
King of Sodom
Ge. 14: 2. they made war with Bera k. o. S.
8. went out k. o. S., and king of
17. k. o. S. went out to meet him
21. k. o. S. said unto Abram, Give me
22. Abram said to k. o. S., I have
SODOMITE (Sŏd'om-ite).
A person guilty of the unnatural vice of Sodom, known as sodomy. (Ge. 19:5). [Israel
De. 23:17. nei. sh. there be a S. of sons of
SODOMITES (Sŏd'om-ites)
1 K. 14:24. there were also S. in the land
15:12. he put away S. out of the land
22:46. S., that remained in days of
2 K. 23: 7. he brake down houses of the S.
Jb. 36:14(m). life perisheth among the *s.*
SOEVER
Le. 15: 9. what saddle s. he rideth upon
17: 3. What man s. there be of house of
22: 4. What man s. of seed of Aaron is
Nu. 10:32. what good s. JH. shall do unto us
De. 12:32. What thing s. I command you
2 S. 15:35. what thing s. thou shalt hear
24: 3. people, how many s. they may be
1 K. 8:38. supplication s. be made by any man or (2 Ch. 6:29)
Mt. 18:18. What things s. ye sh. bind on
Mk. 3:28. wherewith s. they shall blaspheme
Jn. 5:19. what thing s. he doeth, these the
16:13. what things s. he shall hear
20:23. whose s. sins ye forgive, they whose s. *sins* ye retain, they
Ro. 3:19. that what things s. law saith
Re. 18: 7. How much s. she glorified herself
SOFT
Jb. 41: 3. will he speak s. words unto thee?
Ps. 65:10. Thou makest it s. with showers
Pr. 15: 1. A s. answer turneth away wrath
25:15. s. s. tongue breaketh the bone.
Mt. 11: 8. clothed in s. *raiment*? (Lu. 7:25) wear s. raiment are in kings'
SOFTER
Ps. 55:21. His words were s. than oil, Yet
SOFTLY
Ju. 4:21. and went s. unto him, and smote
Ru. 3: 7. she came s., & uncovered his feet
1 K. 21:27. and lay in sackcloth, & went s.
Is. 8: 6. the waters of Shiloah that go s.
38:15. I shall go s. all my years because
Ac. 27:13. when the south wind blew s.
SOIL
Esc. 17: 5. and planted it in a fruitful s.
8. It was planted in a good s. by
SOJOURN
Ge. 12:10. went down into Egypt to s.
19: 9. This one fellow came in to s.
26: 3. s. in this land, and I will be
47: 4. To s. in land are we come; for
Ex. 12:48. when a stranger sh. s. with thee
Le. 17: 8. of strangers that s. among them (10, 13)
19:33. if stranger s. with thee in
20: 2. of strangers that s. in Israel
25: 6. thy stranger, who s. with thee
45. children of strangers that s.
Nu. 9:14. if a stranger sh. s. among you
15:14. And if a stranger s. with you
Ru. 1: 1. went to s. in country of Moab
1 K. 17:20. upon widow with whom I s.
2 K. 8: 1. s. wheresoever thou canst s.
Jb. 19:15(m). They that *s.* in my house
28: 4. shaft away from where men s.
Ps. 5: 4. Evil shall not s. with thee.
15: 1. JH., who shall s. in thy taberna.
120: 5. Woe is me, that I s. in Meshech
Is. 23: 7. feet carried her afar off to s.?
52: 4. first into Egypt to s. there
Je. 35: 7. many days in land wherein ye s.
42:15. into Egypt, and go to s. there
17. to go into Egypt to s. there
22. whither ye desire to go to s.
43: 2. Ye shall not go into Egypt to s.
5. driven, to s. in land of Judah
44: 8. Egypt, whither ye are gone to s.
12. land of Egypt to s. (14, 28)
49:18. son of man s. therein (33; 50:40)
La. 4:15. They shall no more s. *here.*
Eze. 14: 7. of strangers that s. in Israel
20:38. out of the land where they s.
47:22. to strangers that s. among you
Lu. 24:18. Dost thou alone s. in Jerusalem?
Ac. 7: 6. his seed sh'd s. in a strange land
SOJOURNED
Ge. 20: 1. Kadesh and Shur; & he s. in Gerar
21:23. to land wherein thou hast s.
34. Abraham s. in land of Philistines
32: 4. I have s. with Laban, & stayed
35:27. where Abraham and Isaac s.
Ex. 6: 4. their sojournings, wherein they s.
De. 26: 5. down into Egypt, and s. there
Ju. 17: 7. who was a Levite; and he s. there.
19:16. of Ephraim, & he s. in Gibeah
2 K. 8: 2. and s. in land of Philistines
2 Ch. 15: 9. s. with them out of Ephraim
Jb. 18:19. nor any remaining where he s.
Ps. 105:23. Jacob s. in the land of Ham.
Ac. 13:17. when they s. in land of Egypt
SOJOURNER
Ge. 23: 4. I am a stranger and s. with you
Ex. 2:22. I have been s. in foreign land
12:19. whether a s., or one born
45. A s. & hired servant sh. not eat
18: 3. I have been a s. in a foreign
22:21. And a s. shalt thou not wrong
23: 9. a s. shalt thou not oppress for ye know the heart of a s.
12. and the s., may be refreshed.
Le. 17:15. he be home-born or s. (Nu. 15:30)
19:10. leave them for poor & s. (23:22)
22:10. a s. of the priest's or a hired
24:16. as well s., as home-born (Jos. 8:33)
22. as well for s., as for home-born
25:35. *as* a stranger and s. sh. he live
40. As a hired servant, and as a s.
47. or s. with thee be waxed rich sell himself unto stranger or s.
Nu. 9:14. one statute, both for s., and for
15:15. as ye are, so shall s. be bef. JH.
35:15. stranger and for s. among them
De. 1:16. and the s. that is with him
10:18. and widow, and loveth the s.
19. Love ye therefore the s.; for
14:21. thou mayest give it to the s.
29. the s., and fatherless (16:11, 14)
23: 7. bec. thou wast a s. in his land
24:17. not wrest justice *due* to s.
19. it shall be for the s. (20, 21)
26:11. and the Levite, and the s. that
12. give it unto Levite, to the s.
13. unto the Levite, & unto the s.
27:19. wresteth justice *due* to the s.
28:43. The s. that is in midst of thee

De. 29:11. and thy s. that is in midst of
31:12. thy s. that is within thy gates
2 S. 1:13. answered, I am son of a s.
Jb. 31:32. (s. hath not lodged in street
Ps. 39:12. A s., as all my fathers were
94: 6. They slay the widow and the s.
119:19. I am a s. in the earth: Hide
Is. 14: 1. s. shall join himself with them
Je. 7: 6. if ye oppress not s., fatherless
14: 8. why shouldest thou be as a s.?
22: 3. do no violence, to the s., the
Eze. 22: 7. dealt by oppression by the s.
29. have oppressed s. wrongfully.
Zec. 7:10. widow, nor the fatherless, s.
Mal. 3: 5. that turn aside s. *fr. his right*
Ac. 7:29. became a s. in land of Midian
He. 11: 9 By faith he became a s. in land

SOJOURNERS
Ge. 15:13. thy seed shall be s. in land
Ex. 22:21. for ye were s. (Le. 19:34; De. 10:19)
23: 9. seeing ye were s. in land of Egypt
Le. 22:18. or of the s. in Israel, that
25:23. ye are strangers & s. with me.
De. 24:14. of thy s. that are in thy land
Jos. 8:35. the women, and little ones, & s.
2 S. 4: 3. have been s. there until this day.)
1 K. 17: 1. who was of the s. of Gilead
1 Ch. 16:19. Yea, very few, and s. in it (Ps. 105:12)
22: 2. to gather together s. that
29:15. s., as all our fathers were
2 Ch. 2:17. Solomon numbered all s. that
30:25. s. that came out of land of
Ps. 146:98. JH. preserveth s.; He upholdeth
Is. 5:17(m). places of fat ones sh. s. eat.
Ac. 2:10. and s. from Rome, both Jews and
1 Pe. 1: 1. who are s. of the Dispersion
2:11. I beseech you as s. & pilgrims
Ep. 2:19. ye are no more strangers & s.

SOJOURNETH
Ex. 3:22. of her that s. in her house, jewels
12:49. unto the stranger that s.
Le. 16:29. or stranger that s. among you
17:12. any stranger that s. among you
18:26. nor stranger that s. among you
19:34. stranger that s. with you sh. be
Nu. 15:15. for stranger that s. *with you* (16)
26. and stranger that s. among them
29. for stranger that s. amo. them (Jos. 20:9)
19:10. unto stranger that s. amo. them
De. 18: 6. if a Levite come fr. where he s.
Est. 1: 4. in any place where he s., let
Eze. 47:23. in what tribe the stranger s.

SOJOURNING
Ju. 19: 1. there was a certain Levite s.
Mk. 13:34. a man, s. in another country
Ac. 17:21. strangers s. there spent their
1 Pe. 1:17. pass time of your s. in fear

SOJOURNINGS
Ge. 17: 8. the land of thy s., all land of
28: 4. mayest inherit land of thy s.
36: 7. land of their s. could not bear
37: 1. dwelt in land of his father's s.
47: 9(m). days of years of my s. are
Ex. 6: 4. land of their s., wherein they

SOLACE
Jb. 16: 5. s. of my lips would assuage
Pr. 7:18. Let us s. ourselves with loves.

SOLD
(**Be sold, He sold, Is sold, That sold, They sold, Was sold, Ye sold**)
Ge. 37:28. and s. Joseph to the Ishmaelites
36. Midianites s. him into Egypt
41:56. store-houses, & s. un. Egyptians
47:20. Egyptians s. every man his field
Le. 25:25. redeem that wh. his bro. hath s.
De. 32:30. Except their Rock had s. them
Ju. 4: 2. JH. s. them into hand of Jabin
1 K. 21:20. thou hast s. thyself to do evil
2 K. 17:17. and s. themselves to do evil
Ne. 5: 8. Jews that were s. unto nations
13:16. s. on sabbath unto children
Es. 7: 4. for we are s., I & my people
if we had been s. for bondmen
Is. 50: 1. is it to whom I have s. you?
Je. 34:14. that hath been s. unto thee
Joe. 3: 3. and s. a girl for wine, that
6. and have s. children of Judah
Mt. 10:29. Are not two sparrows s. for?
13:46. he went and s. all that he had
26: 9. might have been s. for (Mk. 14:5)
Lu. 12: 6. five sparrows s. for two pence?
Jn. 12: 5. Why was not this ointment s.?
Ac. 4:34. possessors of lands or houses s.
prices of things that were s.
37. having a field s. it, & brought
5: 1. Sapphira his wife, s. a possession
7: 9. against Joseph, s. him into Egypt
Ro. 7:14. but I am carnal, s. under sin.
He. 12:16. mess of meat s. own birthright.

Be sold
Ex. 22: 3. then he shall b. s. for his theft.
Le. 25:23. land sh. not be s. in perpetuity
28:34. suburbs of cities may not b. s.
42. they shall not b. s. as bondmen
50. from year that h. s. himself
27:27. then it shall b. s. ac. to thy
28. possession, sh. b. s. or redeemed
De. 15:12. or Hebrew woman, b. s. unto thee
2 K. 7: 1. of fine flour b. s. for shekel
Ne. 5: 8. and should they be s. unto us?
Mt. 18:25. his lord commanded him to b. s.

He sold
Ge. 25:33. h. s. his birthright unto Jacob
31:15. for h. hath s.us, and hath also
Le. 25:27. unto the man to whom h. s. it
28. that wh. h. hath s. shall remain
27:20. if h. ha /e s. field to another
Ju. 2:14. h. s. them into hands of their
3: 8. h. s. them unto hand of Cushan-
10: 7. h. s. them into hand of Philistines
1 S. 12: 9. h. s. them into hand of Sisera

Is sold
Le. 25:29. within a whole year after it i. s.
48. he i. s. he may be redeemed
Ne. 5: 4. for money; Our wood i. s. unto us.
Ecc. 7:13. shall not return that which i. s.
1 Co. 10:25. Whatsoever i. s. in shambles

That sold
Ge. 42: 6. be it was t. s. to all the people
Mt. 21:12. cast out all them t. s. & bought
of them t. s. doves (Mk. 11:15)
Mk. 11:15. to cast out them t. s. (Lu. 19:45)
Jn. 2:14. in the temple those t. s. oxen
16. to them t. s. doves be said, Take

They sold
Ge. 47:22. wherefore t. s. not their land.
Ne. 13:15. in the day wherein t. s. victuals.
Am. 2: 6. t. have s. the righteous for silver
Ac. 2:45. t. s. their possessions and goods

Was sold
Le. 25:33. then the house that w. s., and
2 K. 6:25. until an ass's head w. s. for
7:16. of fine flour w. s. for a shekel
Ps. 105:17. Joseph w. s. for a servant
Ac. 5: 4. after it w. s., was not in thy?

Ye sold
Ge. 45: 4. yr. brother, whom y. s. into Egypt.
5. with yourselves, that y. s. me
Is. 50: 1. for your iniquities were y. s.
52: 3. Y. were s. for nought; and ye
Joe. 3: 7. of place whither y. have s. them
Ac. 5: 8. whether y. s. land for s. much.

SOLDERING
Is. 41: 7. saying of the s., It is good

SOLDIER
Mk. 6:27. king sent forth a s. of his guard
Jn. 19:23. four parts, to every s. a part
Ac. 10: 7. a devout s. of them that waited
28:16. with the s. that guarded him.
1 Co. 9: 7. What s. ever serveth at his own?
2 Ti. 2: 3. as a good s. of Christ Jesus
4. No s. on service entangleth hims.
him who enrolled him as a s.

SOLDIERS
Esr. 8:22. to ask of the king band of s.
Mt. 8: 9. having under myself s. (Lu. 7:8)
27:27. s. of governor took Jesus into
28:12. gave much money unto the s.
Mk. 15:16. s. led him away within court
Lu. 3:14. s. also asked him, saying, And we
23:11. with his s. set him at nought
36. the s. also mocked him coming
Jn. 18: 3. having received the band *of s.*
19: 2. the s. platted a crown of thorns
23. s. when they had crucified Jesus
25. These things th'fore the s. did
32. s. therefore came, & brake legs
34. one of s. with spear pierced
Ac. 12: 4. four quaternions of s. to guard
6. Peter was sleeping bet. two s.
18. was no small stir among the s.
21:32. he took s. & centurions, & ran
they saw chief captain & s.
35. that he was borne of the s.
23:10. commanded the s. to go down
23. Make ready two hundred s. to go
27. I came upon them with the s.
Ac. 23:31. s., as it was commanded them
27:31. said to centurion and to the s.
32. Then s. cut away ropes of boat

SOLDIERS'
Ac. 27:42. s' counsel was to kill prisoners

SOLE (*See also* Soles)
Ge. 8: 9. no rest for the s. of her foot
De. 2: 5. not so much as for s. of foot
11:24. whereon s. of yr. foot sh. tread
28:35. from s. of thy foot unto crown
56. to set s. of her foot upon the
65. be no rest for s. of thy foot
Jos. 1: 3. place s. of your foot sh. tread
2 S. 14:25. s. of his foot even to crown
2 K. 19:24. with s. of my feet (Is. 37:25)
Jb. 2: 7. s. of his foot unto his crown.
Is. 1: 6. s. of foot even unto the head
Eze. 1: 7. and the s. of their feet was like the s. of a calf's foot

SOLEMN [sabbath
Ex. 16:23. To-morrow is a s. rest, a holy
31:15. 7th day is sabbath of s. rest
35: 2. holy day, sabbath of s. rest
Le. 16:31. It is a sabbath of s. rest
23: 3. 7th day is a sabbath of s. rest
32. be unto you sabbath of s. rest
36. it is a s. assembly; ye shall
39. on first day sh. be a s. rest
25: 4. sabbath of s. rest for the land
5. a year of s. rest for the land.
Nu. 29:35. 8th day ye sh. have s. assembly
De. 16: 8. 7th day shall be s. assembly
2 K. 10:20. Sanctify s. assembly for Baal
2 Ch. 7: 9. 8th day they held s. assembly
Ne. 8:18. eighth day was a s. assembly
Ps. 92: 3. With a s. sound upon the harp.
Is. 1:13. with iniquity & the s. meeting.
38:15(m). I sh. go *as in s. procession*
La. 1: 4. none come to the s. assembly
2: 6. JH. hath caused s. assembly and
7. as in the day of a s. assembly (22)
Ho. 2:11. sabbaths, & all her s. assemblies.
9: 5. will ye do in day of s. assembly?
12: 9. as in the days of the s. feast
Joe. 1:14. a fast, call a s. assembly (2:15)
Am. 5:21. no delight in your s. assemblies
Zph. 3:18. that sorrow for the s. assembly

SOLEMNITIES
Is. 33:20. Look upon Zion, city of our s.
Eze. 46:11. in the s., meal-offering sh. be

SOLEMNLY
Ge. 43: 3. The man did s. protest unto us
1 S. 8: 9. thou shalt protest s. un. them

SOLES (*See also* Sole)
Jos. 3:13. when s. of feet of priests that
4:18. s. of priests' feet were lifted
1 K. 5: 3. JH. put them under s. of his feet.
Jb. 13:27. a bound to the s. of my feet
Is. 60:14. down at the s. of thy feet; and
Eze. 43: 7. the place of the s. of my feet
Mal. 4: 3. be ashes under s. of your feet

SOLID
He. 5:12. need of milk, & not of s. food
14. s. food is for fullgrown men

SOLITARILY
Mi. 7:14. flock of thy heritage, wh. dwell s.

SOLITARY
Le. 16:22. their iniquities unto a s. land
Jb. 3:14(m). Who *built s. piles* for themselves
Ps. 68: 6. God setteth the s. in families
Is. 27:10. For the fortified city is s.
49:21. am s., and exile, and wandering
La. 1: 1. How doth the city sit s., that!

SOLITUDE
Ps. 4:8(m). JH. is s. makest me to dwell

SOLOMON (Sŏl'o-mon)—*peaceable.*
The son of David by Bath-sheba, and his successor on the throne of Israel. By the prophet Nathan he was called Jedidiah, "Beloved of Jehovah." David laid upon him the work of building the temple of Jehovah, and this task he finished in seven years. He was famous for his wonderful wisdom, was sagacious in ruling, greatly stimulated commerce, and was remarkable as a naturalist. His great error was in setting up a large harem, some of the members of which were foreigners and worshippers of idols, and for them he set up idol shrines.

(**King Solomon, Solomon *with* wisdom**) [(1 Ch. 3:5; 14:4)
2 S. 5:14. Shobab, and Nathan, and S.
12:24. a son, & he called his name S.
1 K. 1:10. S. his brother, he called not
11. unto Bath-sheba mother of S.
12. own life, & life of thy son S.

Digitized by Google

1 K. 1:13. S. thy son shall reign (17, 30)
19. S. thy servant hath he not called
21. I & my son S. shall be counted
26. servant S., hath he not called.
33. cause S. my son to ride upon
37. even so be he with S., & make
38. cause S. to ride upon king David's
39. out of Tent, and anointed S.
46. also S. sitteth on the throne
47. Thy God make name of S. better
50. And Adonijah feared bec. of S.
51. it was told S., saying, Behold
52. said, if he sh. show himself
53. S. said unto him, Go to thy house
2: 1. he charged S. his son, saying
12. S. sat upon throne of David
13. came to Bath-sheba mother of S.
27. S. thrust out Abiathar fr. being
29. Then S. sent Benaiah the son of
41. it was told S. that Shemai had
46. was established in hand of S.
3: 1. S. made affinity with Pharaoh
3. S. loved JH., walking in statutes
4. burnt-off's did S. offer upon
5. In Gibeon JH. appeared to S.
6. S. said, Thou hast showed unto
10. pleased the Lord, that S. asked
15. S. awoke; and, behold, it was a
4: 7. S. had twelve officers over all
11. Tapath daughter of S. to wife;)
15. Basemath daughter of S. to wife;)
21. S. ruled over all kingdoms
served S. all days of his life.
25. to Beer-sheba all days of S.
26. S. had forty thousand stalls
5: 1. Hiram sent his servants un. S.
2. And S. sent to Hiram, saying
7. when Hiram heard words of S.
8. Hiram sent to S., saying, I have
10. So Hiram gave S. timber of
11. S. gave Hiram twenty thousand
gave S. to Hiram year by year
12. was peace between Hiram & S.
15. S. had threescore & ten thousand
6:11. word of JH. came to S, saying
14. S. built house & finished it.
21. S. overlaid house within with
7: 1. S. was building his own house
8. dau. (whom S. had taken to wife,
47. S. left all vessels *unweighed*
48. S. made all vessels (2 Ch. 4:19)
51. S. bro't in things which David
8: 1. S. assembled elders (2 Ch. 5:2)
12. spake S. JH. hath said (2 Ch. 6:1)
22. S. stood before altar of JH.
54. S. made end of praying (2 Ch. 7:1)
63. S. offered for sacrifice of
65. S. held feast at (2 Ch. 7:8)
9: 1. when S. had finished building
2. JH. appeared to S. second time
10. wherein S. had built two houses
11. king of Tyre had furnished S.
12. to see cities wh. S. had given
17. S. built Gezer, and Beth-horon
19. store-cities that S. (2 Ch. 8:6)
that wh. S. desired to build
21. did S. raise a levy (2 Ch. 8:8)
22. did S. make no bondservants
24. unto her house wh. S. had built
25. three times in year did S. offer
27. of the sea, with servants of S.
10: 1. heard of fame of S. con. name of
2. she was come to S. (2 Ch. 9:1)
3. S. told her all her (2 Ch. 9:2)
13. S. gave her of his royal bounty.
14. gold that came to S. (2 Ch. 9:13)
21. in the days of S. (2 Ch. 9:20)
24. all earth sought presence of S.
26. S. gathered together chariots
28. horses which S. had (2 Ch. 1:16)
11: 2. gods: S. clave un. these in love
4. when S. was old, that his wives
5. For S. went after Ashtoreth
6. S. did that which was evil in
7. S. build high place for Chemosh
9. JH. was angry with S., because
11. JH. said unto S., Forasmuch as
14. JH. raised up adversary un. S.
25. adversary to Is. all days of S.
26. Jereboam a servant of S., whose
27. S. built Millo and repaired
28. S. saw the young man that he
31. the kingdom out of hand of S.
40. S. sought. . . to kill Jereboam
in Egypt until death of S.

1 K. 11:41. rest of acts of S. (2 Ch. 9:29)
in the book of the acts of S.?
42. time that S. reigned in Jerusalem
43. S. slept with his fathers, & was
12: 6. had stood before S. (2 Ch. 10:6)
21. again to Rehoboam son of S.
23. Rehoboam, son of S. (2 Ch. 11:3)
14:21. Rehoboam son of S. reigned in
26. shields of gold wh. S. (2 Ch. 12:9)
2 K. 21: 7. to David & to S. his son (2 Ch. 33:7)
25:16. bases, wh. S. had made for house
1 Ch. 6:10. house that S. built in Jerusalem,)
32. until S. had built house of JH.
18: 8. wherewith S. made brasen sea
22: 5. S. my son is young and tender
6. Then he called for S. his son
7. David said to S. his son, As
9. for his name shall be S., and
17. all princes of Is. to help S.
23: 1. he made S. his son king over Is.
28: 5. he hath chosen S. my son to sit
6. S. thy son, he sh. build my house
9. S. my son, know thou the God of
11. David gave to S. his son pattern
20. said to S. his son, Be strong
29: 1. S. my son, whom alone God hath
19. give S. my son perfect heart
22. made S. son of David king
23. Then S. sat on throne of JH.
25. JH. magnified S. exceedingly
28. S. his son reigned in his stead.
2 Ch. 1: 1. S. . . was strengthened in his
2. S. spake unto all Israel, to
3. S., & all assembly with him
5. S. and the assembly sought
6. S. went up thither to brasen
7. that night did God appear un. S.
8. S. said unto God, Thou hast
11. God said to S., Bec. this was
13. So S. came from high place
14. S. gath'd chariots & horsemen
2: 1. S. purposed to build a house
2. S. counted out 70000 men to
3. S. sent to Huram king of Tyre
11. in writing, wh. he sent to S.
17. S. numbered all sojourners
3: 1. S. began to build house of JH.
3. are foundations which S. laid
4:18. S. made all these vessels in
5: 1. all work that S. wrought for
S. bro't in things that David
7: 7. S. hallowed middle of court
brasen altar wh. S. had made
10. had showed unto David, & to S.
11. Thus S. finished house of JH.
12. JH. appeared to S. by night
8: 1. wherein S. had built ho. of JH.
2. cities wh. Huram had given to S., S. built them, & caused children
3. S. went to Hamath-zobah, and
6. all that S. desired to build
9. of Israel did S. make no serv'ts
11. S. bro't up daughter of Pharaoh
12. S. offered burnt-off's un. JH.
16. all work of S. was prepared
17. Then went S. to Esion-geber
18. with servants of S. to Ophir
9: 1. of Sheba heard of fame of S. she came to prove S. with hard
2. was not anything hid from S.
10. servants of S. that bro't gold
12. S. gave to queen of Sheba all
14. kings. . . bro't gold & silver to S.
23. kings. . . sought presence of S.
25. S. had four thousand stalls
28. bro't horses for S. out of Egypt
30. S. reigned in Jerusalem over all
31. S. slept with his fathers, & he
11:17. Rehoboam son of S. strong walked in way of David & S.
13: 6. servant of S. the son of David
7. against Rehoboam the son of S.
30:26. for since time of S. son of
35: 3. ark in house wh. S. did build
4. ac. to writing of S. his son
Ne. 12:45. commandment of David, & of S.
Ps. 72(title). *A Psalm* of S.
127(title). A Song of Ascents; of S.
Pr. 1: 1. The proverbs of S., the son of
10: 1. The proverbs of S. A wise son
25: 1. These also are proverbs of S.
S. S. 1: 5. of Kedar, As the curtains of S.
3: 7. Behold, it is the litter of S.
8:11. S. had a vineyard at Baal-hamon

S. S. 8:12. O S. shalt have the thousand
Mt. 1: 6. David begat S. of her that had
7. S. begat Rehoboam; and
6:29. S. in all his glory was (Lu. 12:27)
12:42. a greater than S. is here (Lu. 11:31)
Ac. 7:47. But S. built him a house.

King Solomon

1 K. 1:34. trumpet, & say, *Long* live k. S.
39. all people said, Long live k. S.
43. lord king David hath made S. k.
51. Behold, Adonijah feareth k. S. Let k. S. swear unto me first
53. So k. S. sent, & they brought and did obeisance to k. S.
2:17. I pray thee, unto S. the k.
19. Bath-sheba. . . went unto k. S.
22. k. S. answered & said unto his
23. Then k. S. sware by JH., saying
25. k. S. sent by Benaiah the son of
29. it was told k. S., Joab is fled
45. But k. S. shall be blessed, and
4: 1. k. S. was king over all Israel
27. provided victuals for k. S., and
5:13. k. S. raised a levy out of all
6: 2. house which k. S. built for JH.
7:13. k. S. sent & fetched Hiram out
14. he came to k. S., & wrought all
40. all work he wrought for k. S.
45. which Hiram made for k. S., in
51. all work that k. S. wrought in
8: 1. of Israel, unto k. S. in Jerusalem
2. assembled themselves unto k. S.
5. k. S. & all congregation of Israel (2 Ch. 5:6)
9:11. k. S. gave Hiram twenty cities
15. reason of levy wh. k. S. raised
26. k. S. made a navy of ships in
28. talents, & brought it to k. S.
10:10. wh. queen of Sheba gave to k. S.
13. k. S. gave to queen of Sheba all
16. k. S. made two hundred bucklers (2 Ch. 9:15)
23. So k. S. exceeded all kings of
11: 1. k. S. loved many foreign women
12: 2. had fled from presence of k. S. (2 Ch. 10:2)
2 K. 23:13. wh. S. k. of Israel had builded
24:13. vessels of gold, wh. S. k. of Israel
1 Ch. 29:24. submitted themselves unto S. k.
2 Ch. 4:11. work that he wrought for k. S.
16. did Huram his fa. make for k. S.
8:10. were chief officers of k. S.
18. of gold, & brought them to k. S.
9: 9. as queen of Sheba gave to k. S.
Ne. 13:26. Did not S. k. of Israel sin by
S. S. 3: 9. K. S. made himself a palanquin Of
11. and behold k. S. With the crown
Je. 52:20. bases, which k. S. had made for

Solomon *with* wisdom

1 K. 4:29. God gave S. w. & understanding
34. of all peoples to hear w. of S.
5:12. JH. gave S. w., as he promised
10: 4. had seen all w. of S. (2 Ch. 9:3)
Mt. 12:42. ends of earth to hear w. of S. (Lu. 11:31)

SOLOMON'S (Sŏl'o-mon's)

1 K. 4:22. S' provision for one day was
27. that came unto king S' table
30. S' wisdom excelled wisdom of
5:16. besides S' chief officers that
18. S' builders & Biram's builders
6: 1. in fourth year of S' reign over
9: 1. all S' desire wh. he was pleased
16. portion unto his daughter, S' wife
23. officers that were over S' work
10:21. k. S' drinking vessels (2 Ch. 9:20)
1 Ch. 3:10. And S' son was Rehoboam
2 Ch. 7:11. all that came into S' heart
Esr. 2:55. of ✠' servants (58; Ne. 7:57, 60; 11:3)
S. S. 1: 1. The Song of songs, which is S'
Jn. 10:23. walking in temple in S' porch
Ac. 3:11. in the porch that is called S'
5:12. all with one accord in S' porch

SOME

(Some of them)

Ge. 33:15. leave with thee s. of the folk
35:16. s. distance to come to Ephrath
48: 7. was still s. distance to come
Ex. 16:17. and gathered s. more, s. less
27. out s. of the people to gather
30:36. shalt beat s. of it very small
Le. 14:27. with his right finger s. of oil
25:25. and sell s. of his possession
Nu. 5:20. and s. man have lain with thee

De. 24: 1. found s. unseemly thing in her
Jos. 8:22. s. on this side, & s. on that
Ru. 2:16. also pull out s. for her from
1 S. 13: 7. s. of Hebrews had gone over
24:10. s. bade me kill thee; but
2 S. 11:17. and there fell s. of people
24. s. of king's servants are dead
17: 9. he is hid now in s. pit, or in s. other place; and it will
12. sh. we come upon him in s. place
1 K. 14:13. in him is found s. good thing
2 K. 2:16. and cast him upon s. mountain, or into s. valley. And he said
5:13. had bid thee do s. great thing
19(m). he departed from *s. distance*.
7:13. Let s. take, I pray thee, five
1 Ch. 6:66. s. of the families of sons of
9:30. s. of the sons of priests
32. And s. of their brethren, of
12:19. there fell away s. to David
2 Ch. 12: 7. I will grant them s. deliverance
16:10. Asa oppressed s. of the people
17:11. And s. of Philistines brought
20: 1. with them s. of the Ammonites
2. came s. that told Jehoshaphat
Ezr. 2:68. s. of heads of fathers' *houses*
70. Levites, and s. of the people
7: 7. went up s. of children of Israel
Ne. 2:12. night, I and s. few men with me
5: 3. S. also there were that said, We
5. s. of our daughters are brought
7:70. s. from among heads of fathers
71. s. of heads of fathers' *houses*
73. s. of people, & the Nethinim, and
11:25. s. of children of Judah dwelt
13:15. s. men treading winepresses on
19. s. of my servants set I over
Ps. 20: 7. S. *trust* in chariots, and s. in
41: 8(m). *S. wicked thing*. . . cleaveth
69:20. I looked for s. to take pity
Pr. 4:16. unless they cause s. to fall
Je. 49: 9. leave s. greening grapes? (Ob. 5)
Eze. 6: 8. ye shall have s. that escape
Da. 8:10. s. of the host & of the stars
11: 8. he shall refrain s. years from
12: 2. awake s. to everlasting life, and s. to shame & everlasting
Mt. 13: 4. s. seeds fell by the way side
8. s. hun. fold, s. sixty, s. thirty (23)
16:14. said, S. *say* John the Baptist; s., Elijah; and others, Jeremiah
26:67. s. smote him with palms of their
28:11. s. of guard came into city
17. worshipped *him*; but s. doubted.
Mk. 2: 1. into Capernaum after s. days
4: 4. s. *seed* fell by the way side
7: 2. s. of his disciples ate their
12: 5. others; beating s., & killing s.
14: 4. were s. that had indignation
65. s. began to spit on him, & to
Lu. 8: 5. as he sowed, s. fell by way side
46. Jesus said, S. one did touch me
9: 7. because that it was said by s.
8. by s., that Elijah had appeared
13: 1. s. present at that very season
19:39. s. of the Pharisees from the
21: 5. as s. spake of the temple, how
16. s. of you sh. they cause to be
23: 8. he hoped to see s. miracle done
Jn. 6:64. are s. of you that believe not.
7:12. s. said, He is a good man; others
40. *S.* of the multitude therefore
41. s. said, What, doth Christ come?
9:16. S. therefore of Pharisees said
10: 1. but climbeth up s. other way
13:29. s. thought, bec. Judas had bag
16:17. *S.* of disciples th'fore said
Ac. 5:37. and drew away *s. of the* people
8: 9. that himself was a great one
31. can I, except s. one sh. guide?
34. this? of himself, or of s. other?
13:11. seeking s. to lead him by hand
15:33. after they had spent s. time
36. after s. days Paul said unto
17:18. s. said, What w'd this babbler?
21. to tell or to hear s. new thing.)
32. resurrection of dead, s. mocked
18:23. having spent s. time *there*, he
19: 9. But when s. were hardened and
32. S. cried one thing, & s. another
33(m). *s. of multitude instructed*
21:10. as we tarried there s. days
34. s. shouted one thing, s. another
24:17. after s. years I came to bring
27:27. were drawing near to s. country
Ac. 27:34. I beseech you to take s. food: for
44. s. on planks, & s. on *other* things
28:24. s. believed things which were spoken, and s. disbelieved
Ro. 1:11. impart un. you s. spiritual gift
13. might have s. fruit in you also
3: 3. For what if s. were without faith?
8. and as s. affirm that we say), Let
5: 7. good man s. w'd even dare to die.
11:17. if s. of branches were broken
15:15. boldly unto you in s. measure
24. if first in s. measure I shall
1 Co. 4:18. Now s. are puffed up, as though
6:11. such were s. of you: but ye
8: 7. but s., being used until now
9:22. that I may by all means save s.
12:28. God hath set s. in the church
15: 6. now, but s. are fallen asleep
12. how say s. amo. you that there?
35. s. one will say, How are dead?
37. of wheat, or of s. other kind
2 Co. 3: 1. or need we, as do s., epistles?
10: 2. wh'with I count to be bold ag. s.
Ga. 1: 7. there are s. that trouble you
Ep. 4:11. And he gave s. *to be* apostles; and s., prophets; & s. evangelists; and s., pastors and teachers
Ph. 1:15. S. preach Christ even of envy strife; and s. also of good will
2 Th. 3:11. s. walk among you disorderly
1 Ti. 1: 6. s. having swerved have turned
19. which s. having thrust fr. them
4: 1. s. shall fall away from faith
5:15. already s. are turned aside
5:24. S. men's sins are evident s. men also they follow after.
6:10. s. reaching after have been
21. wh. s. professing have erred
2 Ti. 2:18. and overthrow faith of s.
20. s. unto honor, & s. un. dishonor.
He. 3: 4. every house is builded by s. one
4: 6. that s. should enter thereinto
5:12. that s. one teach you rudiments
10:25. together, as the custom of s. is
11:40. provided s. better thing con. us
13: 2. th'by s. have entertained angels
Ja. 2:18(m). *But s. one will say*, Thou hast
2 Pe. 3: 9. promise, as s. count slackness
16. s. things hard to be understood
Jude 22. on s. have mercy, who are in doubt
23. s. save, snatching them out of
Re. 2:14. s. that hold teaching of Balaam
15. also s. that hold teaching of
Some of them
Ex. 16:20. s. t. left of it until morning
Nu. 21: 1. ag. Israel, & took s. t. captive.
2 S. 17: 9. when s. t. are fallen at first
2 K. 17:25. lions among them, wh. killed s. t.
1 Ch. 4:42. s. t., even of sons of Simeon
9:29. S. t. also were appointed over
Esr. 10:44. s. t. had wives by whom they
Da. 11:35. s. t. that are wise shall fall
Mt. 16:28. There are s. t. that stand here (Lu. 9:27)
23:34. s. t. shall ye kill & crucify; and s. t. shall ye scourge in
27:47. s. t. that stood there, when
Mk. 8: 3. on way; & s. t. are come from far.
9: 1. are s. here of them that stand
15:35. s. t. that stood by, when they
Lu. 11:15. But s. t. said, By Beelsebub the
49. s. t. they sh. kill & persecute
Jn. 7:25. S. t. of Jerusalem said, Is not?
44. s. t. would have taken him; but
11:37. s. t. said, Could not this man?
46. s. t. went away to Pharisees
Ac. 5:15. might overshadow s. one o. t.
11:20. there were s. t., men of Cypress
17: 4. s. t. were persuaded, & consorted
Ro. 11:14. *are* my flesh, & may save s. t.
1 Co. 10: 7. be ye idolaters, as were s. t.
8. fornication, as s. t. committed
9. trial of Lord as s. t. made
10. Nei. murmur, as s. t. murmured
SOMEBODY
Ac. 5:36. Theudas, giving hims. out to be s.
SOMETHING
1 S. 20:26. he thought, S. hath befallen him
Mk. 5:43. that *s.* sh'd be given her to eat.
Lu. 11:54. him, to catch s. out of his mouth
Jn. 13:29. that he sh'd give s. to poor
Ac. 3: 5. expecting to receive s. fr. them
21:37. captain, May I say s. unto thee?
23:17. captain; for he hath s. to tell
18. who hath s. to say to thee.
Ga. 6: 3. if a man thinketh hims. to be s.
SOMEWHAT
1 K. 2:14. I have s. to say unto thee
2 K. 5:20. after him, and take s. of him.
Jb. 36: 2. I have yet s. to say on God's
Mk. 6:36. and buy themselves s. to eat.
Lu. 7:40. Simon, I have s. to say un. thee
Ac. 17:22(m). that ye are *s. superstitious*
23:20. wouldest inquire s. more exactly
25:26. had, I may have s. to write
2 Co. 10: 8. I sh'd glory a. abundantly
Ga. 2: 6. those who were reputed to be s.
He. 8: 3. *high priest* also have s. to offer.
3 Jn. 9. I wrote s. unto the church: but
SOMEWHERE
He. 2: 6. one hath s. testified, saying, What?
4: 4. hath said s. of the seventh day
SON (*See also* Son's, Sons, Sons')
Son (of God), Son of Aaron *or* Aaron's son, Abner son of Ner, Son of Abraham *or* Abraham's son, Son of Ahab, Son of Ahikam, Son of Ahitub, Son of Ammihud, Son of Amminadab, Son of Ammishaddai, Son of Amos, Bare a son, Bear a son, Son of Bichri, Caleb son of Jephunneh, Son of David, Son of Ebed, First-born son, Son of God, Her son, Son of Hilkiah, His son, Son of Jehoahas, Son of Jehoiada, Son of Jehoiakim, Son of Jehosadak, Jeroboam son of Nebat, Son of Jesse, Son of Joash, Son of Joseph, Joshua son of Nun, Son of Josiah, Son of Jozadak, Son of Kareah, King's son, Son of man (man), Son of man (Christ), Son of Manasseh, Master's son, My son, Son of Nethaniah, Son of Rechab, Son of Saul *or* Saul's son, Son of Shaphan, Son of Shaphat, Thy son, Wise son *or* son of wise, Son of Zadok, Son of Zeruiah, Son of Zurishaddai)
Ge. 4:26. to him also there was born a s.
5: 3. begat a s. in his own likeness
28. lived 182 years, & begat a s.
11:31. and Lot s. of Haran, his son's s.
12: 5. and Lot his brother's s. & all
14:12. they took Lot his brother's s.
17:16. I will give thee a s. of her
18:10. Sarah thy wife shall have a s.
14. round, & Sarah shall have a s.
21: 7. I have borne him a s. in old age.
9. Sarah saw s. of Hagar, Egyptian
10. s. of this handmaid shall not be
13. of s. of handmaid will I make
23. with my s., nor with my son's s.
22: 2. thine only s. whom thou lovest
12. not withheld thine only s. (16)
23: 8. for me to Ephron s. of Zohar
24:15. was born to Bethuel s. of Milcah
24. daughter of Bethuel s. of Milcah
47. daughter of Bethuel, Nahor's s.
25: 9. in field of Ephron s. of Zohar
28: 5. Laban, s. of Bethuel the Syrian
29: 5. Know ye Laban the s. of Nahor?
12. and that he was Rebekah's s.
13. tidings of Jacob his sister's s.
33. th'fore given me this s. also
30: 6. my voice, & hath given me a s.
24. saying, JH. add to me another s.
34: 2. Shechem s. of Hamor the Hivite
18. Hamor, and Shechem Hamor's s.
35:17. now thou shalt have another s.
36:10. Eliphaz s. of Adah wife of Esau
Reuel s. of Basemath the wife of
12. concubine to Eliphaz Esau's s.
17. are the sons of Reuel, Esau's s.
32. Bela s. of Beor reigned in Edom
33. Jobab s. of Zerah of Bozrah
35. Hadad s. of Bedad, (1 Ch. 1:46)
38. Baal-hanan s. of (39; 1 Ch. 1:49)
37: 3. bec. he was s. of his old age
43:29. his brother, his mother's s.
46:10. Shaul s. of a Canaanitish (Ex. 6:15)
Ex. 1:16. if it be a s., then ye sh. kill
22. Every s. that is born ye shall
10: 2. and of thy son's s., what things
21:31. Whether it have gored a s., or
23:12. and the s. of thy handmaid, and
20:30. Seven days sh. s. that is priest
31: 2. by name Bezaleel s. of Uri (35:30)
6. Oholiab s. of Ahisamach (35:34)
38:22. Bezaleel s. of Uri, s. of Hur, of
23. with him was Oholiab s. of
Le. 12: 6. purifying are fulfilled, for a s.

Digitized by Google

Le. 24:10. s. of an Israelitish woman,
s. of the Israelitish woman and
11. s. of Is'litish woman blasphemed
25:49. or his uncle, or his uncle's s.
Nu. 1: 5. of Reuben: Elisur s. of Shedeur.
8. Of Issachar: Nethanel s. of Zuar.
9. Of Zebulun: Eliab s. of Helon.
10. Of Manasseh: Gamaliel the s. of
11. Of Benjamin: Abidan s. of Gideoni.
13. Of Asher: Pagiel, the s. of Ochran
14. Of Gad: Eliasaph the s. of Deuel.
15. Of Naphtali: Ahira s. of Enan.
2: 5. shall be Nethanel the s. of Zuar.
7. shall be Eliab the s. of Helon
10. shall be Elisur s. of Shedeur.
14. sh. be Eliasaph the s. of Reuel.
20. sh. be Gamaliel s. of Pedahsur.
22. shall be Abidan s. of Gideoni.
27. Asher sh. be Pagiel s. of Ochran.
29. Naphtali sh. be Ahira s. of Enan.
3:24. sh. be Eliasaph the s. of Lael.
30. sh. be Elizaphan s. of Uzziel.
35. Merari was Zuriel s. of Abihail
7:18. Nethanel s. of Zuar, prince of
23. oblation of Nethanel s. of Zuar.
24. Eliab s. of Helon, prince of
29. oblation of Eliab s. of Helon.
30. Elisur s. of Shedeur, prince of
35. oblation of Elisur s. of Shedeur
42. Eliasaph s. of Deuel, prince of
47. oblation of Eliasaph s. of Deuel.
54. Gamaliel s. of Pedahsur, prince
59. oblation of Gamaliel s. of Pedahsur
60. Abidan s. of Gideoni, prince
65. oblation of Abidan s. of Gideoni.
72. Pagiel s. of Ochran, prince of
77. oblation of Pagiel s. of Ochran.
78. Ahira s. of Enan, prince of
83. oblation of Ahira s. of Enan.
10:15. Issachar was Nethanel s. of Zuar.
16. Zebulun was Aliab s. of Helon?
18. host was Elisur s. of Shedeur
20. of Gad was Eliasaph s. of Deuel
23. was Gamaliel s. of Pedahsur
24. Benjamin was Abidan s. of Gideoni
26. Asher was Pagiel s. of Ochran
27. Naphtali was Ahira s. of Enan
29. said unto Hobab s. of Reuel
13: 4. Reuben, Shammua s. of Zaccur.
5. of Simeon, Shaphat s. of Hori.
8. of Ephraim, Hoshea s. of Nun.
9. Benjamin, Palti the s. of Raphu
10. of Zebulun, Gaddiel s. of Sodi.
11. of Manasseh, Gaddi s. of Susi.
12. of Dan, Ammiel s. of Gemalli.
13. of Asher, Sethur s. of Michael.
14. of Naphtali, Nahbi s. of Vophsi.
15. of Gad, Geuel the s. of Machi.
16. called Hoshea s. of Nun Joshua.
16: 1. Now Korah the s. of Izhar, the
s. of Kohath the s. of Levi
and On, the s. of Peleth, sons of
22: 2. Balak s. of Zippor saw all that
4. Balak s. of Zippor was king of
5. unto Balaam the s. of Beor, to
10. Balak s. of Zippor, king of Moab
16. Thus saith Balak s. of Zippor
23:18. Hearken unto me, thou s. of
24: 3. Balaam s. of Beor saith, And (15)
25: 7. when Phinehas, s. of Eleazar
11. Phinehas s. of Eleazar s. of
14. Zimri, s. of Salu, a prince
26:33. Zelophehad s. of Hepher had no
27: 1. daughters of Zelophehad s. of
the s. of Gilead, the s. of Machir
4. his family, because he had no s.
8. If a man die, and have no s.,
then
31: 6. Phinehas s. of (Jos. 22:13, 31, 32)
8. Balaam also s. of Beor they slew
34:21. Benjamin, Elidad s. of Chislon.
22. a prince, Bukki s. of Jogli.
23. a prince, Hanniel s. of Ephod.
24. a prince, Kemuel s. of Shiphtan.
25. prince, Elizaphan s. of Parnach.
26. a prince, Paltiel s. of Azzan.
27. a prince, Ahihud s. of Shelomi.
De. 11: 6. sons of Eliab, the s. of Reuben
21:16. may not make s. of the blood
first-born before s. of hated
17. s. of the hated, by giving him
18. have a stubborn & rebellious s.
20. This our s. is stubborn and
23: 4. against thee Balan s. of Beor
32:44. he, and Hoshea the s. of Nun.

Jos. 6:26. with lots of his youngest s.
7: 1. Achan, s. of Carmi s. of Zabdi, (18)
the s. of Zerah of tribe of (18)
24. took Achan the s. of Zerah, and
13:22. the s. of Beor, the soothsayer
15: 6. of Bohan s. of Reuben (18:17)
8. by the valley of s. of Hinnom
17. Othniel s. of Kenas (Ju. 1:13)
17: 3. But Zelophehad, s. of Hepher,
the s. of Gilead, the s. of Machir
18:16. before valley of s. of Hinnom
22:20. not Achan s. of Zerah commit?
24: 9. Then Balak s. of Zippor, king of
called Balaam s. of Beor to curse
Ju. 3: 9. even Othniel the s. of Kenas
11. And Othniel s. of Kenas died.
15. a saviour, Ehud the s. of Gera
31. after him was Shamgar s. of
4: 6. and called Barak s. of Abinoam
12. Barak s. of Abinoam was gone
5: 1. and Barak s. of Abinoam on that
6. In days of Shamgar s. of Anath
12. thy captives, thou s. of Abinoam
9: 1. Abimelech s. of Jerubbaal went
5. Jotham youngest s. of Jerubbaal
18. Abimelech, s. of his maid-servant
28. is not he the s. of Jerubbaal?
57. curse of Jotham s. of Jerubbaal.
10: 1. Tola s. of Puah the s. of Dodo
11: 1. and he was the s. of a harlot
2. thou art s. of another woman.
25. better than Balak s. of Zippor
34. he had neither s. nor daughter.
12:13. after him Abdon s. of Hillel
15. And Abdon s. of Hillel died
18:30. the s. of Gershon, s. of Moses
20:28. and Phinehas, s. of Eleazar, the
Ru. 4:17. There is a s. born to Naomi; and
1 S. 1: 1. s. of Jeroham, the s. of Elihu,
the s. of Tohu, the s. of Zuph
4:20. for thou hast bro't forth s.
9: 1. the s. of Abiel, the s. of Zeror,
s. of Becorath, the s. of Aphiah,
the s. of a Benjamite, a mighty
2. he had a s., whose name was Saul
10:11. that is come unto s. of Kish?
21. and Saul s. of Kish was taken
14: 3. the s. of Phinehas, s. of Eli
51. father of Abner was s. of Abiel.
17:12. Now David was the s. of that
55. Abner, whose s. is this youth?
56. Inquire whose s. stripling is.
58. Whose s. art thou, young man?
20:30. Thou s. of perverse rebellious
23: 6. s. of Ahimelech fled to David
25:44. David's wife, to Palti s. of
27: 2. unto Achish the s. of Maoch
30: 7. the priest, the s. of Ahimelech
2 S. 1:13. I am the s. of a sojourner
3: 3. Absalom s. of Maacah (2 Ch. 3:2)
4. Adonijah s. of Haggith (2 Ch. 3:2)
fifth, Shephatiah s. of Abital
15. even from Paltiel s. of Laish.
8: 3. smote Hadadezer, s. of Rehob
12. spoil of Hadadezer, s. of Rehob
16. Jehoshaphat s. of Ahilud was
(20:24; 1 K. 4:3; 1 Ch. 18:15)
17. and Ahimelech s. of Abiathar
9: 3. Jonathan hath yet a s., who is
4. of Machir s. of Ammiel, in (5)
6. And Mephibosheth s. of Jonathan
12. Mephibosheth had a young s.
10: 2. unto Hanun the s. of Nahash
11:21. Abimelech s. of Jerubbesheth?
13: 3. was Jonadab, s. of Shimeah
4. Why, O s. of a king, art thou?
32. Jonadab, s. of Shimeah, David's
37. to Talmai s. of Ammahur, king
15:27. and Jonathan s. of Abiathar
36. and Jonathan, Abiathar's s.
16: 5. name was Shimei, s. of Gera
17:25. Amasa was s. of a man, whose
27. Shobi s. of Nahash of Rabbah
and Machir the s. of Ammiel
18:18. I have no s. to keep my name
19:16. Shimei s. of Gera, Benjamite
18. Shimei s. of Gera fell down
21: 7. spared Mephibosheth s. of Jonath'n
8. bare to Adriel s. of Barzillai
19. Elhanan the s. of Jaare-oregim
21. Jonathan s. of Shimei, David's
23: 9. was Eleazar s. of Dodai, s. of an
11. Shammah s. of Agee a Hararite
20. s. of a valiant man of Kabzeel
24. Elhanan s. of Dodo of Beth-lehem

2 S. 23:26. Ira s. of Ikkesh the Tekoite
29. s. of Baanah the Netophathite,
Ittai the s. of Ribai of Gibeah
33. Ahiam s. of Sharar the Ararite
34. Eliphelet the s. of Ahasbai,
the s. of the Maacathite,
Eliam s. of Ahithophel the
36. Igal the s. of Nathan of Zobar
1 K. 1: 5. Adonijah s. of Haggith exalted
11. Adonijah s. of Haggith doth
42. Jonathan s. of Abiathar priest
2: 5. and unto Amasa the s. of Jether
8. is with thee Shimei s. of Gera
13. Adonijah s. of Haggith came to
32. Amasa s. of Jether, captain of
39. Achish s. of Maacah, king of
3: 6. him a s. to sit on his throne
4: 5. Azariah s. of Nathan was over
Zabud s. of Nathan was chief
6. Adoniram s. of Abda was over
12. Baana the s. of Ahilud, in
14. Ahinadab the s. of Iddo, in
16. Baana the s. of Hushai, in
17. Jehoshaphat the s. of Patuah
18. Shimei s. of Ela, in Benjamin
19. Geber the s. of Uri, in land,
7:14. He was the s. of a widow of
11:23. Rezon the s. of Eliada, who
12:21. to Rehoboam s. of Solomon
23. unto Rehoboam s. of Solomon
13: 2. a s. shall be born unto house
14: 1. Abijah s. of Jereboam fell sick
21. Rehoboam s. of Solomon reigned
15:18. to Ben-hadad, s. of Tab immon,
the s. of Hezion, king of Syria
25. Nadab s. of Jereboam began to
27. Baasha s. of Ahijah, of house
33. began Baasha s. of Ahijah to
16: 1. came to Jehu the s. of Hanani,
7. by prophet Jehu s. of Hanani
8. began Elah s. of Baasha to reign
21. followed Tibni s. of Ginath, to
22. followed Tibni s. of Ginath: so
29. began Ahab s. of Omri to reign
Ahab s. of Omri reigned over Is.
30. Ahab s. of Omri did evil in the
34. with loss of his youngest s.
17:17. s. of the woman, the mistress of
19:16. Jehu s. of Nimshi shalt thou
21:22. Baasha s. of Ahijah (2 K. 9:9)
22: 8. of JH., Micaiah the s. of Imlah
9. Micaiah s. of Imlah. (2 Ch. 18:8)
11. s. of Chenaanah made him horns
(2 Ch. 18:10)
24. s. of Chenaanah came (2 Ch. 18:23)
41. Jehoshaphat s. of Asa began
2 K. 1:17. of Jehoram s. of Jehoshaphat
Judah; because he had no s.
4:14. Verily she hath no s., and her
16. round thou shalt embrace a s.
28. Did I desire a s. of my lord?
6:32. See ye how this s. of murderer
8: 1. whose s. he had restored to life (5)
16. Jehoram s. of Jehoshaphat king
25. did Ahaziah the s. of Jehoram
29. Ahasiah s. of Jehoram king of
9: 2. s. of Jehoshaphat s. of Nimshi (14)
20. driving of Jehu s. of Nimshi
11: 2. took Joash s. of Ahaziah & stole
12:21. For Jozacar the s. of Shimeath.
and Jehozabad s. of Shomer
13: 1. of Joash s. of Ahaziah king of
Jehoahas s. of Jehu began to
3. hand of Ben-hadad s. of Hazael
25. Ben-hadad s. of Hazael cities
14: 1. 2nd year of Joash s. of Joahas
8. s. of Jehu king of Israel, saying
13. s. of Ahaziah, s. of Jehoash
25. servant Jonah s. of Amittai
15: 1. began Azariah s. of Amaziah
8. did Zechariah s. of Jereboam
10. Shallum s. of Jabesh conspired
13. Shallum s. of Jabesh began to
14. Menahem s. of Gadi went up and
smote Shallum s. of Jabesh
17. began Menahem s. of Gadi to
23. Pekahiah s. of Menahem began
25. Pekah s. of Remaliah, captain
27. Pekah s. of Remaliah began to
30. And Hoshea s. of Elah made con-
spiracy ag. Pekah s. of
year of Jotham s. of Uzziah.
32. 2nd yr. of Pekah s. of Remaliah
began Jotham s. of Uzziah king
37. Syria, & Pekah s. of (Is. 7:4)

Digitized by Google

2 K. 16: 1. 17th yr. of Pekah s. of Remaliah
Ahas s. of Jotham king of Judah
5. Pekah s. of Remaliah king (Is. 7:1)
17: 1. began Hoshea s. of Elah to reign
18: 1. now 3rd yr. of Hoshea s. of Elah
Hezekiah s. of Ahas king of
9. 7th yr. of Hoshea s. of Elah
18. Joah s. of Asaph recorder, (37)
20:12. Berodach-baladan s. of Baladan
22: 3. king sent Shaphan, s. of Azaliah
the s. of Meshullam, the scribe
12. and Achbor s. of Micaiah, and
14. s. of Tikvah the s. of Harhas
25:23 Seraiah the s. of Tanhumeth
Jaazaniah s. of the Maacathite
26. s. of Elishama of seed royal

1 Ch. 1:43. Bela s. of Beor; and the name
44. Jobab s. of Zerah of Bozrah
2:18. Caleb s. of Hezron begat
45. And s. of Shammai was Maon
50. of Caleb, s. of Hur, first-born
3:10. And Solomon's s. was Rehoboam
4: 2. Reaiah s. of Shobal begat Jahath
8. of Aharhel the s. of Harum.
21. of Shelah the s. of Judah: Er.
34. And Joshah the s. of Amaziah
35 Joel and Jehu s. of Joshibiah
the s. of Seraiah, the s. of Asiel
37. s. of Shiphi, son of Allon
s. of Shemaiah, Jedaiah, s. of Shimri, s. of
5: 8. Bela s. of Azaz, the s. of Shema
s. of Joel, who dwelt in Aroer
14. the sons of Abihail, s. of Huri.
the son of Jaroah, s. of Gilead,
s. of Michael, the s. of Jeshishai,
the s. of Jaddo, the s. of Buz.
15. Ahi s. of Abdiel, the s. of Guni
6:33. the s. of Joel, the s. of Samuel
34 s. of Elkanah, s. of Jereoboam
the s. of Eliel, the s. of Toah
35. s. of Zuph, the s. of Elkanah
the s. of Mahath, the s. of Amasai
36. the s. of Elkanah, the s. of Joel
s. of Azariah, the s. of Zephaniah
37. The s. of Tahath, the s. of Assir,
s. of Ebiasaph, the s. of Korah
38. the s. of Izhar, s. of Kohath.
the s. of Levi, the s. of Israel
39. s. of Berechiah, s. of Shimea
40. s. of Michael the s. of Baaseiah
the s. of Malchijah [Adaiah
41. s. of Ethni, s. of Zerah, s. of
42. the s. of Ethan, s. of Zimmah,
the s. of Shimei.
43. s. of Jahath, the s. of Gershom,
the s. of Levi.
44. of Merari: Ethan s. of Kishi,
the s. of Abdi, the s. of Malluch
45. s. of Hashabiah, s. of Amaziah
46. the son of Amzi, s. of Bani.
the s. of Shemer
47. the s. of Mahli, the s. of Mushi
the s. of Merari, the s. of Levi
7:17. sons of Gilead, s. of Machir
29. children of Joseph s. of Israel
8:34. s. of Jonathan was Merib-baal
(9:40)
9: 4. the s. of Omri, the s. of Imri, the
s. of Bani, of children of Peres
the s. of Judah
7. Sallu the s. of Meshullam, the
s. of Hodaviah, s. of Hassenuah
8. and Ibneiah the s. of Jeroham,
Elah son of Uzzi, s. of Michri,
Meshullam the s. of Shephatiah,
the s. of Reuel, the s. of Ibnijah
11. s. of Meshullam, the s. of Zadok,
the s. of Meraioth
12. and Adaiah the s. of Jeroham,
the s. of Pashhur, s. of Malchijah
and Maasai the s. of Adiel, the
s. of Jahzerah, s. of Meshullam,
s. of Meshillemith, son of Immer
14. Shemiah the s. of Hasshub, the
s. of Azrikam, s. of Hashabiah
15. and Mattaniah the s. of Mica,
the s. of Zichri, the s. of Asaph
16. and Obadiah the s. of Shemaiah,
the s. of Galal, s. of Jeduthun,
and Berechiah, the s. of Asa,
the s. of Elkanah, that dwelt
19. And Shallum the s. of Kore, the
s. of Ebiasaph, the s. of Korah
20. Phinehas s. of Eleazar was ruler

1 Ch. 9:21. Zechariah s. of Meshelemiah
11:12. was Eleazar the s. of Dodo
22. s. of a valiant man of Kabseel
26. Elhanan the s. of Dodo of
28. Ira s. of Ikkesh Tekoite (27:9)
30. Heled the s. of Baanah the
31. Ithai s. of Ribai of Gibea
34. Jonathan the s. of Shagee the
35. Ahiam s. of Sacar Hararite,
Eliphal the s. of Ur
37. Carmelite Naarai s. of Ezbai
38. of Nathan, Mibhar s. of Hagri
41. the Hittite, Zabad s. of Ahla
42. Adina the s. of Shiza the
43. Hanan the s. of Maacah, and
45. Jodiael the s. of Shimri and
12: 1. because of Saul the s. of Kish
15:17. appointed Heman s. of Joel
Asaph the s. of Berechiah
Ethan the s. of Kushaiah
16:38. Obed-edom also s. of Jeduthun
18:16. and Abimelech s. of Ahiathar
19: 2. unto Hanun the s. of Nahash
20: 5. Elhanan s. of Jair slew Lahmi
7. Jonathan s. of Shimea slew
22: 9. a s. shall be born to thee, who
24: 6. Shemaiah s. of Nethanel the
Ahimelech the s. of Abiathar
26: 1. Meshelemiah the s. of Kore
24. and Shebuel s. of Gershom,
the s. of Moses, was ruler
28. the seer & Saul s. of Kish
27: 2. was Jashobeam s. of Zabdiel
16. Eliezer s. of Zichri ruler
Shephatiah s. of Maacah
17. Hashabaiah the s. of Kemuel
18. Immachar, Omri s. of Michael
19. Ishmaiah the s. of Obadiah
Jerenoth the s. of Azriel
20. Hoshea the s. of Azaziah
Manasseh, Joel s. of Pedaiah
21. Gilead, Iddo s. of Zechariah
Benjamin, Jaasiel s. of Abner
22. of Dan, Azariel s. of Jeroham
25. was Azamabeth s. of Adiel
was Jonathan s. of Uzziah
26. ground was Esri s. of Chelub
29. was the Shaphat s. of Adlai
32(m). Jonathan, David's *brother's* s.
Jehiel s. of Hachmoni was
34. was Jehoiada s. of Benaiah

2 Ch. 1: 5. Bezalel s. . of Uri, s. of Hur
2:14. s. of woman of daughters of
11: 3. unto Rehoboam s. of Solomon
17. Rehoboam s. of Solomon strong
22. appointed Abijah s. of Maacah
13: 7. against Rehoboam s. of Solomon
15: 1. came upon Azariah s. of Oded
17:16. Amasiah s. of Zichri, who
18: 7. same is Micaiah s. of Imla
19: 2. Jehu s. of Hanani the seer
11. Zebadiah s. of Ishmael the
20:14. s. of Zechariah s. of Benaiah
s. of Jeiel, s. of Mattaniah
34. history of Jehu s. of Hanani
37. Eliezer the s. of Dodavahu
21:17. there was never s. left him
22: 1. So Ahaziah s. of Jehoram king
6. Azariah s. of Jehoram king
7. ag. Jehu the s. of Nimshi
9. He is the s. of Jehoshaphat
11. took Joash s. of Ahaziah, and
23: 1. Azariah the s. of Jeroham, and
Ishmael the s. of Jehohanan,
and Azariah the s. of Oded,
and Maaseiah s. of Adaiah, and
Elishaphat the s. of Zichri
24:26. Zabad the s. of Shimeath the
and Jehozabad s. of Shimrith
25:17. of Jehoahas the s. of Jehu
28: 3. in valley of s. of Hinnom (33:6;
Je. 7:31; 32:35)
6. Pekah s. of Remaliah slew in
12. Azariah the s. of Johanan,
Berechiah s. of Meshillemoth,
and Jehiskiah s. of Shallum.
and Amasa the s. of Hadlai
29:12. arose, Mahath s. of Amasai
and Joel the s. of Azariah
sons of Marari, Kish s. of Abdi
and Azariah s. of Jehallelel
Joah the s. of Zimmah.
and Eden the s. of Joah
31:14. Kore s. of Imnah the Levite
34: 8. he sent Shaphan s. of Azaliah

2 Ch. 34: 8. Joah s. of Joahas the recorder
20. and Abdon the s. of Micah. and
22. the s. of Tokhath, s. of Hasrath
36: 1. took Jehoahas the s. of Josiah

Ezr. 3: 2. and Zerubbabel s. of Shealtiel
8. began Zerubbabel s. of Shealtiel,
5: 1. Zechariah s. of Iddo, prophesied
2. up Zerubbabel s. of Shealtiel
6:14. prophet & Zechariah s. of Iddo
7: 1. s. of Seraiah, the s. of Azariah
3. s. of Amariah, the s. of Azariah,
the s. of Mereioth [Bukki
4. s. of Zerahiah, the s. of Uzzi, s. of
5. s. of Abishua s. of Phinehas,
the s. of Eleazar, the s. of Aaron
8: 4. Elishoenai s. of Zerahiah; and
5. of Shecaniah, s. of Jahaziel
6. of Adin, Ebed s. of Jonathan
7. Jeshaiah the s. of Athaliah
8. Zebadiah the s. of Michael; and
9. of Joab, Obadiah s. of Jehiel
10. s. of Josiphiah; and with him
11. Zechariah s. of Bebai; & with
12. Johanan the s. of Hakkatan
18. the s. of Levi, s. of Israel
33. Meremoth s. of Uriah priest
was Eleazar s. of Phinehas
was Jozabad the s. of Jeshua.
and Noadiah the s. of Binnui
10: 2. and Shecaniah s. of Jehiel
6. of Jehohanan s. of Eliashib
15. Only Jonathan s. of Asahel
and Jahzeiah s. of Tikvah

Ne. 1: 1. of Nehemiah the s. of Hacaliah
3: 2. next builded Zaccur s. of Imri.
4. s. of Uriah, s. of Hakkos (21)
repaired Meshullam s. of Berekiah
s. of Meshezabel. Zadok s. of Baana
6. repaired Joiada s. of Paseah and
Meshullam the s. of Besodeiah
8. repaired Uzziel s. of Harhaiah
9. repaired Rephaiah s. of Hur
10. Jedaiah the s. of Harumaph, over
Hattush the s. of Hashabneiah
11. Malchijah the s. of Harim, and
Hasshub the s. of Pahath-moab
12. repaired Shallum s. of Hallohesh
15. repaired Shallun s. of Col-hoseh
16. repaired Nehemiah s. of Azbuk
17. repaired Rehum the s. of Bani
18. Bavvai s. of Henadad, ruler of
19. repaired Ezer the s. of Jeshua
20. Baruk s. of Zabbai earnestly
23. repaired Azariah s. of Maaseiah
s. of Ananiah beside own house.
24. repaired Binnui s. of Henadad
25. Palal s. of Uzai *repaired* over
Pedaiah s. of Parosh repaired.
29. repaired Zadok the s. of Immer
Shemaiah the s. of Shecaniah
30. Hananiah the s. of Shelemiah
and Hanun sixth s. of Zalaph
Meshullam the s. of Berechiah
6:10. house of Shemaiah s. of Delaiah
s. of Mehetabel, who was shut
18. of Shecaniah the s. of Arah
of Meshullam the s. of Berechiah
8:17. days of Jeshua the s. of Nun
10: 1. Nehemiah. . . the s. of Hacaliah
9. namely, Jeshua the s. of Azaniah
11: 4. of Judah: Athaiah s. of Uzziah,
s. of Zechariah, s. of Amariah,
s. of Shephatiah, s. of Mahalalel
5. Maaseiah the s. of Baruk,
s. of Col-hoseh, s. of Hazaiah,
the s. of Adaiah, s. of Joiarib,
s. of Zechariah, s. of Shilonite.
7. Benjamin: Sallu s. of Meshullam,
the s. of Joed, the s. of Pedaiah,
the s. of Kolaiah, s. of Maaseiah,
the s. of Ithiel, s. of Jesaiah.
9. Joel s. of Zichri was overseer
Judah s. of Hassenuah was second
10. Jedaiah s. of Joiarib, Jachin
11. the s. of Meshullam, s. of Zadok
12. s. of Jeroham, s. of Pelaliah,
the s. of Amzi, s. of Zechariah,
s. of Pashhur, s. of Malchijah
13. the s. of Asarel, the s. of Ahasai,
s. of Meshillemoth, s. of Immer
14. was Zabdiel, s. of Haggedolim.
15. s. of Hasshub, s. of Azrikam,
s. of Hashabiah, s. of Bunni
17. and Mattaniah the s. of Mica,
11:17. the s. of Zabdi, s. of Asaph

Digitized by Google

Ne. 11:17. and Abda the s. of Shammua,
the s. of Galal, s. of Jeduthun.
22. the s. of Bani, s. of Hashabiah,
s. of Mattaniah, the s. of Mica
24. Pethahiah the s. of Meshesabel
children of Zerah s. of Judah
12: 1. with Zerubbabel s. of Shealtiel
23. days of Johanan s. of Eliashib.
24. and Jeshua the s. of Kadmiel
26. days of Joiakim s. of Jeshua,
35. Zechariah the s. of Jonathan,
s. of Shemaiah, s. of Mattaniah,
s. of Micaiah, s. of Zaccur, s. of
Asaph.
45. of David, & of Solomon his s.
13:13. the s. of Zaccur, s. of Mattaniah
28. s. of Eliashib the high priest
Es. 2: 5. was Mordecai, the s. of Jair,
the s. of Shimai, the s. of Kish
3: 1. Haman s. of Hammedatha (10:8:5; 9:10, 24)
Jb. 18:19. sh. have neither s. nor son's s.
32: 2. wrath of Elihu s. of Barachel
6. Elihu s. of Barachel the Busite
Ps. 2:12. Kiss the s., lest he be angry
50:20. slanderest thine own mother's s.
72:20. prayers of David s. of Jesse
86:16. save the s. of thy handmaid.
89:22. Nor s. of wickedness afflict
116:16. thy servant, s. of thy handmaid
Pr. 3:12. Even as a father s. in whom he
4: 3. For I was a s. unto my father
10: 1. a foolish s. is heaviness of
5. is a s. that causeth shame.
17: 2. over s. that causeth shame
25. foolish s. is grief to father
19:13. foolish s. is calamity of his
26. is a s. that causeth shame
29:21. him become a s. at the last.
30: 1. words of Agur the s. of Jakeh
31: 2. and what, O s. of my womb?
And what, O s. of my vows?
Ec. 4: 8. he hath neither s. nor brother
5:14. if he hath begotten a s., there
10:17. when thy king is s. of nobles
Is. 7: 1. in days of Ahas the s. of Jotham,
the s. of Uzziah, king of Judah
5. Ephraim, & s. of Remaliah, have
6. of it, even the s. of Tabeel
9. head of Samaria is Remaliah's s.
8: 2. Zechariah s. of Jeberechiah
6. rejoice in Rezin & Remaliah's s.
9: 6. is born, unto us a s. is given
14:12. O day-star, s. of morning!
22. and remnant, & s. & son's s.
19:11. the wise, s. of ancient kings
36: 3. Joah, s. of Asaph the recorder (22)
39: 1. Merodach-baladan s. of Baladan
49:15. compassion on s. of her womb?
Je. 1: 2. in days of Josiah s. of Amon
6:26. mourning, as for an only s.
7:32. The valley of s. of Hinnom (19:6)
15: 4. of Manasseh, the s. of Hezekiah
19: 2. unto the valley of s. of Hinnom
20: 1. Pashhur, s. of Immer the priest
21: 1. unto him Pashhur s. of Malchijah,
and Zephaniah s. of Maaseiah
25: 3. 13th yr. of Josiah s. of Amon
26:20. Uriah the s. of Shemaiah of
22. Elnathan the s. of Achbor, and
27: 7. and his son's s., until time
28: 1. Hananiah s. of Azzur, prophet
29:21. concerning Ahab s. of Kolaiah
con. Zedekiah s. of Maaseiah
25. to Zephaniah s. of Maaseiah
31:20. Is Ephraim my dear s.? is he a?
32: 7. Hanamel s. of Shallum thine
8. Hanamel mine uncle's s. came
9. of Hanamel mine uncle's s., and
12. s. of Neriah, s. of Mahseiah
of Hanamel mine uncle's s.
16. unto Baruk the s. of Neriah
33:21. he shall not have a s. to reign
35: 3. Jaasaniah the s. of Jeremiah,
the s. of Habazsiniah, and his
4. sons of Hanan, the s. of Igdaliah
of Maaseiah the s. of Shallum
36: 4. called Baruch the s. of Neriah
8. And Baruch the s. of Neriah did
11. when Micaiah s. of Gemariah
12. and Delaiah the s. of Shemaiah,
and Elnathan the s. of Achbor,
and Zedekiah s. of Hananiah
14. the s. of Shelemiah, s. of Cushi

Je. 36:14. Baruch s. of Neriah took roll
26. and Seraiah the s. of Ariel,
and Shelemiah the s. of Abdeel
32. to Baruch scribe, s. of Neriah
37: 3. sent Jehucal s. of Shelemiah,
and Zephaniah s. of Maaseiah
13. s. of Shelemiah, & s. of Hananiah
38: 1. Shephatiah the s. of Mattan,
and Gedaliah the s. of Pashhur,
and Jucal the s. of Shelemiah,
and Pashhur the s. of Malchijah
40: 8. and Seraiah the s. of Tanhumeth
and Jezaniah s. of Maacathite
41: 1. s. of Elishama, of seed royal
42: 1. and Jezaniah s. of Hoshaiah
43: 2. spake Azariah s. Hoshaiah
3. Baruch s. of Neriah setteth thee
6. prophet, and Baruch s. of Neriah
45: 1. spake unto Baruch s. of Neriah
51:59. com'ded Serciah's. of Neriah
s. of Mahseiah, when he went
Eze. 1: 3. Ezekiel the priest, s. of Busi
11: 1. I saw Jaazaniah s. of Azzur,
and Pelatiah s. of Benaiah
13. that Pelatiah s. of Beniah died.
14:20. they sh'd deliver neither s. nor
18: 4. so also soul of the s. if mine
10. If he beget a s. that is robber
14. if he beget a s., that seeth
19. Wh'fore doth not s. bear the?
s. hath done that wh. is lawful
20. s. shall not bear iniquity of
shall father bear iniquity of s.
44:25. for father or mother, or for s.
Da. 3:25. fourth is like a s. of the gods.
9: 1. of Darius the s. of Ahasuerus
Ho. 1: 1. came unto Hoses s. of Beeri
13:13. he is an unwise s.; for it is
Joe. 1: 1. came to Joel the s. of Pethuel
Am. 7:14. neither was I a prophet's s.
8:10. as the mourning for an only s.
Jon. 1: 1. came unto Jonah s. of Amittai
Mi. 6: 5. what Balaam s. of Beor answered
7: 6. For s. dishonoreth the father
Zph. 1: 1. came unto Zephaniah s. of Cushi,
the s. of Gedaliah, s. of Amariah
the s. of Hezekiah, in days of
Josiah s. of Amon, king of Judah
Hag. 1: 1. unto Zerubbabel s. of Shealtiel
12. Then Zerubbabel s. of Shealtiel
14. spirit of Zerubbabel s. of Shealtiel
2: 2. Speak to Zerubbabel s. of Shealtiel
23. my servant, the s. of Shealtiel
Zec. 1: 1. unto Zechariah s. of Berechiah, (7)
the s. of Iddo, prophet, saying (7)
6:10. house of Josiah, s. of Zephaniah
14. and to Hen the s. of Zephaniah
Mal. 1: 6. A s. honoreth his father, and a
Mt. 1: 1. s. of David, the s. of Abraham
21. And she shall bring forth a s.
23. with child, & sh. bring forth a s.
25. till she had brought forth a s.
4:21. James s. of Zebedee, and (10:2)
9: 2. S., be of good cheer; thy sins
10: 3. James the s. of Alphæus, and
37. loveth s. or daughter more
13:55. Is not this the carpenter's s.?
21:28. S., go work to-day in vineyard
38. husbandmen, when they saw the s.
22:42. ye of Christ? whose s. is he?
23:15. twofold more a s. of hell than
35. of Zachariah s., of Barachiah
Mk. 1:19. he saw James s. of Zebedee, and
2: 5. palsy, S., thy sins are forgiven.
14. saw Levi s. of Alphæus sitting
3:17. and James the s. of Zebedee, and
18. s. of Alphæus (Lu. 6:15; Ac. 1:13)
6: 3. the carpenter, the s. of Mary?
10:46. the s. of Timæus, Bartimæus
12: 6. He had yet one, a beloved s.
Lu. 1:13. Elizabeth shall bear thee a s.
31. bring forth a son, & shalt call
36. conceived a s. in her old age
57. and she brought forth a s.
2:48. S., why hast thou thus dealt?
3: 2. unto John the s. of Zacharias
23. supposed) of Joseph, s. of Heli
24. The s. of Matthat, s. Levi, s. of
Melchi, s. of Jannai, the s. of
Joseph
25. s. of Mattathias, the s. of Amos
the s. of Nahum, the s. of Esli the
s. of Naggai
26. the s. of Maath, s. of Mattathias
s. of Semein, s. of Josech, s. of Joda

Lu. 3:27. the s. of Joanan, the s. of Rhesa
s. of Zerubbabel, s. of Shealtiel,
the s. of Neri
28. the s. of Melchi, the s. of Addi
s. of Cosam, s. of Elmadam, s. of
Er.
29. the s. of Jesus, the s. of Eliezer,
the s. of Jorim, the s. of Matthat,
the s. of Levi
30. the s. of Symeon, the s. of Judas,
the s. of Joseph, the s. of Jonam.
the s. of Eliakim
31. the s. of Melea, the s. of Menna.
the s. of Mattatha, s. of Nathan
32. the s. of Obed, the s. of Boaz,
the s. of Salmon s. of Nahshon
33. the s. of Arni, the s. of Hezron
the s. of Perez, the s. of Judah
34. the s. of Jacob, the s. of Isaac,
the s. of Terah, the s. of Nahor
35. the s. of Serug, the s. of Reu,
the s. of Peleg, the s. of Eber,
the s. of Shelah
36. the s. of Cainan, s. of Arphaxad,
the s. of Shem, the s. of Noah,
the s. of Lamech
37. s. of Methuselah, the s. of Enoch,
the s. of Jared, s. of Mahalaleel,
the s. of Cainan
38. s. of Enos, s. of Seth, s. of Adam
6:16. and Judas *the* s. of James, and
7:12. dead, the only s. of his mother
10: 6. if a s. of peace be there, your
11:11. shall his s. ask a loaf, & he?
12:53. fath. against s., & s. ag. father
15:13. younger s. gathered all together
21. s. said unto him, Father, I have
31. S., thou art ever with me, and
16:25. S., remember that thou in thy
Jn. 1:42. Thou art Simon the s. of John
4:46. whose s. was sick at Capernaum
6:71. of Judas s. of Simon Iscariot
8:35. for ever: s. abideth for ever.
9:19. Is this your s., who ye say was?
20. We know that this is our s.
13: 2. Judas, Simon's s., to betray him.
26. giveth it to Judas, s. of Simon
17:12. perished, but s. of perdition
21:15. s. of John, lovest thou me more?
16. s. of John, lovest thou me (17)
Ac. 1:13. and Judas *the* s. of James
4:36. interpreted, S. of exhortation)
13:10. thou s. of the devil, thou enemy
21. unto them Saul the s. of Kish
16: 1. Timothy the s. of a Jewess that
23: 6. am a Pharisee, s. of a Pharisee
16. Paul's sister's s. heard of
Ro. 9: 9. I come, & Sarah shall have a s.
1 Co. 15:28. sh. S. himself be subjected?
Ga. 4: 7. no longer bondservant, but a s.;
if a s. then an heir thro. God
30. s. of hand maid shall not inherit
with the s. of the freewoman
2 Th. 2: 3. be revealed, the s. of perdition
He. 3: 6. Christ as a s., over his house
11:24. refused to be called the s. of
12: 6. And scourgeth every s. whom he
7. what s. is there whom *his* father?
2 Pe. 2:15. the way of Balaam s. of Beor

Son (of God)

Mt. 11:27. no man knoweth S. save Father
any know the Father save S.
to whomsoever S. willeth to reveal him (Lu. 10:22).
28:19. into name of Father and S.
Mk. 13:32. neither the S., but the Father
14:61. the Christ, the S. of the Blessed
Lu. 1:32. be called S. of the Most High
10:22. no one knoweth who S. is, save
who the Father is, save the S.
Jn. 1:18. only begotten S., who is in the
3:17. God sent not his S. into world
35. The Father loveth the S., and
36. He that believeth on S. hath
obeyeth not S. sh. not see life
5:19. S. can do nothing of himself
S. also doeth in like manner
20. For the Father loveth the S.
21. even so S. also giveth life to
22. hath given all judgment unto S.
23. that all may honor S., even as
honoreth not S. honoreth not Fa.
26. gave he to S. also to have life
6:40. every one that beholdeth the S.
8:36. If th'fore S. sh. make you free

Digitized by Google

Son (of God)
Jn. 14:13. Father may be glorified in S.
Col. 1:13. into k'dom of S. of his love
He. 1: 5. a Father & he sh. be to me a S.?
8. But of S. *he saith*, Thy throne
5: 8. though he was a S., yet learned
7:28. *appointeth* a S., perfected for
1 Jn. 2:22. that denieth the Father & S.
23. Whosoever denieth S., the same confesseth the S. hath Father
24. ye also shall abide in the S.
4:14. Hath sent the S. to be Saviour
5:12. He that hath the S. hath life
2 Jn. 3. from Jesus Christ, S. of Father
9. same hath both Father & S.

Son of Aaron *or* Aaron's son
Ex. 6:25. Eleazar A' s. took him one of
38:21. by hand of Ithamar, s. A. priest
Nu. 3:32. Eleazar s. A. the priest sh. be
4:16. charge of Eleazar s. A. priest
28. hand of Ithamar s. A. (33; 7:8)
16:37. Speak unto Eleazar the s. A.
25: 7. Phinehas, s. of Eleazar, s. A.
11. s. A. the priest hath turned my
26: 1. unto Eleazar s. A. priest, saying
Jos. 24:33. Eleazar s. A. died; and they
Ju. 20:28. s. of Eleazar, s. A. stood before
Esr. 7: 5. Eleazar, s. A. the chief priest
Ne. 10:38. priest s. A. sh. be with Levites

Abner son of Nur
1 S. 14:50. captain of his host was A. s. N.
26: 5. A. s. N., captain of his host
14. cried to people, and to A. s. N.
2 S. 2: 8. Now A. s. N. captain of Saul's
12. A. s. N., and the servants of
3:23. saying, A. s. N. came to the king
25. Thou knowest A. s. N., that he
28. for ever of blood of A. s. N.
37. was not of king to slay A. s. N.
1 K. 2: 5. unto A. s. N., and unto Amasa the
32. A. s. N. captain of host of Israel
1 Ch. 26:28. and Saul s. of Kish & A. s. N.

Son of Abraham *or* Abraham's son
Ge. 25:12. are generations of Ishmael, A' s.
19. are generations of Isaac, A' s.
28: 9. the daughter of Ishmael, A' s.
Lu. 3:34. *s.* of Jacob, *s.* of Isaac, *s.* A.
19: 9. forasmuch as he also is s. A.

Son of Ahab [phat
1 K. 22:49. said Ahasiah s. A. unto Jehosha-
51. Ahasiah s. A. began to reign
2 K. 3: 1. Jehoram s. A. began to reign
8:16. Joram s. A. king of Israel
25. In twelfth year of Joram s. A.
28. he went with Joram s. A. to war
29. went down to see Joram s. A.
9:29. in eleventh year of Joram s. A.
2 Ch. 22: 5. went with Jehoram s. A. king of
6. went down to see Jehoram s. A.

Son of Ahikam
2 K. 25:22. over them he made Gedaliah s. A.
Je. 39:14. committed him unto Gedaliah s. A.
40: 5. *said he*, to Gedaliah the s. A.
6. went Jeremiah un. Gedaliah s. A.
7. made Gedaliah s. A. governor in
9. Gedaliah s. A. s. of Shaphan sware
11. had set over them Gedaliah s. A.
14. Gedaliah s. A. believed them not
16. Gedaliah s. A. said unto Johanan
41: 1. came unto Gedaliah s. A. to Mispah
2. and smote Gedaliah s. A. s. of
6. he said, Come to Gedaliah s. A.
10. guard had committed to Ged. s. A.
16. after he had slain Gedaliah s. A.
18. had slain Gedaliah s. A., whom
43: 6. of guard had left with Geda. s. A.

Son of Ahitub
1 S. 14: 3. Ahijah, s. A., Ichabod's brother
22: 9. to Nob, to Ahimelech s. A.
11. Ahimelech the priest, s. A.
12. Saul said, Hear now, thou s. A.
20. s. A., named Abiatha, escaped
2 S. 8:17. Zadok s. A., and Ahimelech s. of
1 Ch. 9:11. s. A. ruler of house (Ne. 11:11)
18:16. Zadok s. o. A., and Abimelech
Esr. 7: 2. s. of Shallum, s. of Zadok, s. A.

Son of Ammihud
Nu. 1:10. Of Ephraim: Elishama the s. A.
2:18. shall be Elishama the s. A.
7:48. On seventh day Elishama s. A.
53. was oblation of Elishama s. A.
10:22. Over his host was Elishama s. A.
34:20. of Simeon, Shemuel the s. A.
28. a prince, Pedahel the s. A.
1 Ch. 9: 4. Uthai s. A. the s. of Omri

Son of Amminadab
Nu. 1: 7. Of Judah: Nahshon the s. A.
2: 3. of Judah shall be Nahshon s. A.
7:12. first day was Nahshon s. A.
17. was oblation of Nahshon s. A.
10:14, over his host was Nahshon s. A.
Lu. 3:33. *s.* o. A., *s.* of Arni, *s.* of Hesron

Son of Ammishaddai
Nu. 1:12. Of Dan: Ahiezer the s. A.
2:25. shall be Ahiezer the s. A.
7:66. On tenth day Ahiezer the s. A.
71. was oblation of Ahiezer s. A.
10:25. over his host was Ahiezer s. A.

Son of Amos
2 K. 19: 2. unto Isaiah the prophet s. A.
20. Isaiah s. A. sent to Hesekiah (Is. 37:21)
20: 1. Isaiah prophet s. A. came (Is. 38:1)
2 Ch. 26:22. Isaiah prophet, s. A., write.
32:20. Isaiah prophet, s. A. prayed
32. vision of Isaiah prophet s. A.
Is. 1: 1. The vision of Isaiah the s. A.
2: 1. word that Isaiah the s. A. saw
13: 1. burden, which Isaiah s. A. did see
20: 2. JH. spake by Isaiah the s. A.
37: 2. sackcloth, unto Isaiah s. A.

Bare a son
Ge. 4:25. she b. a s., & called his name Seth
16:15. Hagar b. Abram a s.: & Abram
19:37. the first-born b. a s., & called
38. the younger, she also b. a s.
21: 2. b. Abraham a s. in his old age
24:36. Sarah my master's wife b. a s.
29:32. Leah conceived, and b. a s.
33. she conceived again, & b. a s.(34,35)
30: 5. Bilhah conceived, & b. Jacob a s.
7. conceived again, & b. Jacob 2nd s.
10. Leah's handmaid b. Jacob a s.
12. Leah's handmaid b. Jacob 2nd s.
17. she conceived, & b. Jacob 5th s.
19. and b. a sixth s. to Jacob.
23. and b. a s.: and said, God hath
38: 3. b. a s.; and he called his name Er
4. again, and b. a s.; and she called
5. she yet again b. a s., & called
Ex. 2: 2. woman conceived, and b. a s.; and
22. she b. a s., & he called his name
Ju. 8:31. she also b. him a s., & he called
13:24. b. a s., & called his name Samson
Ru. 4:13. her conception, and she b. a s.
1 S. 1:20. Hannah conceived, and b. a s.
2 S. 11:27. became his wife, & b. him a s.
12:24. and lay with her: & she b. a s.
1 K. 11:20. b. him Genubath his s., whom
2 K. 4:17. and b. a s. at that season, when
1 Ch. 7:16. Maacah wife of Machir b. a s.
23. she conceived, & b. a s., & he
Is. 8: 3. she conceived, b. a s. (Ho. 1:8)
Ho. 1: 3. and she conceived, & b. him a s.

Bear a son
Ge. 16:11. art with child, and shalt b. a s.
17:19. Sarah thy wife shall b. thee a s.
De. 1:31. bare thee, as a man doth b. his s.
Ju. 13: 3. thou shalt conceive, and b. a s. (5, 7)
Is. 7:14. virgin shall conceive, & b. a s.

Son of Bichri
2 S. 20: 1. whose name was Sheba, the s. B.
2. and followed Sheba the s. B.
6. Now will Sheba s. B. do us more
7. to pursue after Sheba the s. B.
10. brother pursued aft. Sheba s. B.
13. Joab, to pursue aft. Sheba s. B.
21. Sheba s. B. by name, hath lifted
22. they cut off head of Sheba s. B.

Caleb son of Jephunneh
Nu. 13: 6. Of the tribe of Judah, C. s. o. J.
14: 6. Joshua s. of Nun, and C. s. o. J.
30. dwell therein, save C. s. o. J.
38. and C. s. o. J., remained alive
26:65. left man of them, save C. s. o. J.
32:12. save C. s. o. J. the Kenizzite
34:19. Of tribe of Judah, C. s. o. J.
De. 1:36. save C. s. o. J.; he shall see
Jos. 14: 6. C. s. o. J. the Kenizzite said
13. he gave Hebron unto C. s. o. J.
14. became inheritance of C. s. o. J.
15:13. unto C. s. o. J. he gave (1 Ch. 6:56)
21:12. gave they to C. s. o. J.
1 Ch. 4:15. sons of C. s. o. J.: Iru, Elah

Son of David
2 S. 13: 1. Absalom s. o. D. had fair sister
and Ammon s. o. D. loved her
1 Ch. 29:22. made Solomon s. o. D. king
2 Ch. 1: 1. Sol. s. o. D. was strengthened
11:18. dau. of Jerimoth the s. o. D.
13: 6. serv't of Solomon s. o. D.
30:26. since time of Solomon s. o. D.
35: 3. in house which Solomon s. o. D.
Pr. 1: 1. proverbs of Solomon s. o. D.
Ec. 1: 1. words of Preacher, the s. o. D.
Mt. 1: 1. of Jesus Christ, the s. o. D.
20. Joseph, thou s. o. D., fear not
9:27. Have mercy on us, thou s. o. D.
12:23. and said, Can this be s. o. D.?
15:22. mercy on me, O Lord, s. o. D.
20:30. have mercy on us, s. o. D. (31)
21: 9. saying, Hosanna to s. o. D. (15)
22:42. They say unto him, The s .o. D.
Mk. 10:47. thou s. o. D. have mercy (Lu. 18:38)
48. out more, Thou s. o. D (Lu. 18:39)
12:35. that the Christ is the s. o. D.?
Lu. 3:31. the son of Nathan, the s. o. D.
20:41. they that the Christ is D' s.?

Son of Ebed
Ju. 9:26. Gaal s. o. E. came with brethren
28. Gaal s. o. E. said, Who is Elimelech?
30. heard words of Gaal s. o. E.
31. Gaal s. o. E. and his brethren
35. Gaal s. o. E., went out, & stood

First born son
De. 21:15. if f-s. be hers that was hated
1 Ch. 8:30. his f-s. Abdon, and Zur, & Kish (9:36)
Lu. 2: 7. she brought forth her f-s; and

Son of God ([Lu. 4:3])
Mt. 4: 3. If thou art S. o. G., command that
6. If thou art S. o. G., cast (Lu. 4:9)
8:29. we to do with thee, thou S. o. G.?
14:33. Of a truth thou art the S. o. G.
16:16. art the Christ, S. o. living G.
26:63. whether thou art Christ, S. o. G.
27:40. if thou art S. o. G., come down
43. for he said, I am the S. o. G.
54. Truly this was the S. o. G.
Mk. 1: 1. gospel of Jesus Christ S. o. G.
3:11. cried, saying, Thou art S. o. G.
5: 7. thou S. o. Most High G. (Lu. 8:28)
15:39. Truly this man was the S. o. G.
Lu. 1:35. is begotten sh. be called S. o. G.
3:38. Enos, *s.* of Seth, *s.* of Adam, *s.* o. G.
4:41. and saying, Thou art the S. o. G.
22:70. all said, Art thou then S. o. G.?
Jn. 1:34. borne witness that this is S. o. G.
49. Rabbi. thou art the S. o. G.: thou
3:18. on name of only begotten S. o. G.
5:25. dead sh. hear voice of S. o. G.
9:35. Dost thou believe on the S. o. G.?
10:36. because I said, I am *the* S. o. G.
11: 4. that the S. o. G. may be glorified
27. that thou art Christ, the S. o. G.
19: 7. because he made hims. the S. o. G.
20:31. that Jesus is the Christ, S. o. G.
Ac. 8:37(m). *I believe Jesus Christ is S. o. G.*
9:20. proclaimed Jesus, he is S. o. G.
Ro. 1: 4. who was declared to be S. o. G.
2 Co. 1:19. For the S. o. G., Jesus Christ
Ga. 2:20. in faith, faith wh. is in S. o. G.
Ep. 4:13. and of knowledge of the S. o. G.
He. 4:14. a great high priest, Jesus, S. o. G.
6: 6. crucify to thems. S. o. G. afresh
7: 3. but made like unto the S. o. G.
10:29. who hath trodden und. foot S. o. G.
1 Jn. 3: 8. this end was S. o. G. manifested
4:15. shall confess Jesus is S. o. G.
5: 5. believeth that Jesus is S. o. G.?
10. He that believeth on the S. o. G.
12. hath not S. o. G. hath not life
13. that believe on name of S. o. G.
20. We know that the S. o. G. is come
Re. 2:18. These things saith the S. o. G.

Her son
Ge. 27: 6. And Rebekah spake un. Jacob h. s.
15. garments of Esau h. elder s.
put them up. Jacob h. younger s.
17. into the hand of h. s. Jacob.
42. words of Esau h. elder s. were told
sent & called Jacob h. younger s.
De. 28:56. toward h. s., & toward her daughter
1 S. 1:23. gave h. s. suck until she weaned
1 K. 3:26. her heart yearned over h. s.
14: 5. to inquire of thee con. h. s.
17:20. upon the widow by slaying h. s.
2 K. 4: 6. she said unto h. s., Bring me
37. she took up h. s., & went out
6:29. may eat him; & she hath hid h. s.
8: 5. is h. s., whom Elisha restored
11: 1. when Athaliah saw h. s. was dead
2 Ch. 22:10. Athaliah saw h. s was dead

Digitized by Google

Ac. 7:21. and nursed him up for h. own s.
Ga. 4:30. Cast out the handmaid and h. s.
Son of Hilkiah
2 K. 18:18. came out to them Eliakim s. o. H.
26. Then said Eliakim s. o. H., and
37. came Eliakim s. o. H. (Is. 36:22)
1 Ch. 6:45. Hashabiah, s. of Amaziah, s. o. H.
9:11. Azariah s. o. H. s. of (Ezr. 7:1)
Ne. 11:11. Seraiah s. o. H., s. of Meshullam
Is. 22:20. will call servant Eliakim s. o. H.
36: 3. came forth un. him Eliakim s. o. H.
Je. 1: 1. words of Jeremiah the s. o. H.
29: 3. Shaphan, and Gemariah s. o. H.
His son
Ge. 4:17. city, after name of h. s., Enoch
9:24. knew what h. youngest s. had done
11:31. And Terah took Abram h. s., & Lot daughter-in-law, h. s. Abram's
16:15. Abram called name of h. s.
17:23. And Abraham took Ishmael h. s.
25. Ishmael h. s. was 13 years old
26. circumcised, and Ishmael h. s..
21: 3. Abraham called name of h. s.
4. Abraham circumcised h. s. Isaac
5. hun. years old, when h. s. Isaac
10. Cast out this handmaid & h. s.
11. Abraham's sight on account of h. s.
22: 3. young men with him, & Isaac h. s.
6. wood, and laid it upon Isaac h. s.
9. in order, and bound Isaac h. s.
10. and took the knife to slay h. s.
13. a burnt-offering instead of h. s.
24:48. master's brother's dau. for h. s.
25: 6. sent them away from Isaac h. s.
11. that God blessed Isaac h. s.
27: 1. he called Esau h. elder s., and
5. when Isaac spake to Esau h. s.
20. Isaac said unto h. s., How is it?
34:20. Hamor and Shechem h. s. came
24. unto Shechem h. s. hearkened all
26. slew Hamor and Shechem h. s.
37:34. and mourned for h. s. many days.
47:29. he called h. s. Joseph, and said
Ex. 21: 9. if he espouse her unto h. s., he
32:29. yea, every man against h. s., and
Le. 21: 2. and for his father, & for h. s.
Nu. 20:25. Take Aaron and Eleasar h. s.
26. put them upon Eleasar h. s. (28)
De. 2:33(m). and we smote him, and h. s.
7: 3. thou shalt not give unto h. s.
8: 5. as a man chasteneth h. s., so
10: 6. Eleasar h. s. ministered in the
18:10. that maketh h. s. or daughter
Jos. 24:33. him in hill of Phinehas h. s.
Ju. 6:11. h. s. Gideon was beating out
1 S. 7: 1. sanctified Eleasar h. s. to keep
9: 3. Kish said to Saul h. s., Take
13:16. Saul, and Jonathan h. s., and
22. with Saul & with Jonathan h. s.
16:20. them by David h. s. un. Saul.
17:17. Jesse said unto David h. s.
19: 1. Saul spake to Jonathan h. s.
20:27. Saul said un. Jonathan h. s.
2 S. 1: 4. Saul & Jonathan h. s. are dead (5)
12. for Saul, & for Jonathan h. s.
17. over Saul & over Jonathan h. s.
8:10. Toy sent Joram h. s. un. k. David
10: 1. Hanun h. s. reigned in his stead.
13:37. *David* mourned for h. s. ev. day
16:19. not *serve* in presence of h. s.?
19: 2. say, The king grieveth for h. s.
21:12. the bones of Jonathan h. s. (13)
14. bones of Saul & Jonathan h. s.
1 K. 2: 1. he charged Solomon h. s., saying
11:36. unto h. s. will I give one tribe
43. Rehoboam h. s. reigned in his stead (2 Ch. 9:31)
14:20. Nadab h. s. reigned in his stead.
31. Abijam h. s. reigned in his stead.
15: 4. to set up h. s. after him, & to
8. Asa h. s. reigned in (2 Ch. 14:1)
24. Jehoshaphat h. s. (2 Ch. 17:1)
16: 6. Elah h. s. reigned in his stead,
13. and sins of Elah h. s., wh. they
28. Ahab h. s. reigned in his stead
22:40. Ahaziah h. s. reigned (2 K. 8:24)
50. Jehoram h. s. reigned (2 Ch. 21:1)
2 K. 3:27. he took h. eldest s. that should
10:35. Jehoahaz h. s. reigned in his
12:21. Amasiah h. s. reigned (2 Ch. 24:27)
13: 9. Joash h. s. reigned in his stead
24. Ben-hadad h. s. reigned in his
14:16. Jereboam h. s. reigned in his
29. Zechariah h. s. reigned in his
15: 7. Jotham h. s. reigned (2 Ch. 26:23)
2 K. 15:22. Pekahiah h. s. reigned in his
38. Ahaz h. s. reigned in (2 Ch. 27:9)
16: 3. made h. s. to pass thro. fire (21:6)
20. Hezekiah h. s. reigned (2 Ch. 28:27)
19:37. Esar-hadden h. s. (Is. 37:38)
20:21. Manasseh h. s. reigned in his (2 Ch. 32:33) [33:7)
21: 7. David and to Solomon h. s. (2 Ch.
18. Amon h. s. reigned in (2 Ch. 33:20)
24. of land made Josiah h. s. king
26. Josiah h. s. reigned (2 Ch. 33:25)
23:10. no man might make h. s. or his
24: 6. Jehoiachin h. s. reigned (2 Ch. 36:8)
1 Ch. 3:10. Abijah h. s., Asa h. s., Jehoshaphat h. s.
11. Joram h. s., Ahasiah h. s., Joash h. s.
12. Amasiah h. s., Azariah h. s., Jotham h. s.
13. Ahaz h. s., Hezekiah h. s., Manasseh h. s.
14. Amon h. s., Josiah h. s.
16. Jeconiah h. s., Zedekiah h. s.
17. Jeconiah, captive: Shealtiel h. s.
4:25. Shallum h. s., Mibsam h. s., Mishma h. s.
• 26. sons of Mishma: Hammuel h. s., Zaccur h. s., Shimei h. s.
5: 4. sons of Joel: Shemaiah h. s., Gog h. s., Shimei h. s.
5. Micah h. s., Reaiah h. s., Baal h. s.
6. Beerah h. s., whom Tilgath-pilneser
6:20. Of Gershom: Libni h. s., Jahath h. s., Zimmah h. s.
21. Joah h. s., Iddo h. s., Zerah h. s., Jeatherai h. s.
22. sons of Kohath: Amminadab h. s., Korah h. s., Assir h. s.
23. Elkanah h. s., & Ebiasaph h. s., and Assir h. s.
24. Tahath h. s., Uriel h. s., Uzziah h. s., and Shaul h. s.
26. Zophai h. s., and Nahath h. s.
27. Eliab h. s., Jeroham h. s., Elcanah h. s.
29. sons of Merari: Mahli, Libni, h. s., Shimei h. s., Uzza h. s. [h. s.
30. Shimea h. s., Haggiah h. s., Asaiah
50. sons of Aaron: Eleazar h. s., Phinehas h. s., Abishua h. s.
51. Bukki h. s., Uzzi h. s., Zerahiah h. s.
52. Meraioth h. s., Amariah h. s., and Ahitub h. s.
53. Zadok h. s., Ahimaas h. s.
7:20. Bered h. s., and Tahath h. s., Eleadah h. s., and Tahath h. s.
21. Zabad h. s., and Shuthelah h. s.
25. Rephah was h. s., and Resheph, and Telah h. s., and Tahan h. s.
26. Ladan h. s., Ammihud h. s., Elishama h. s.
27. Nun h. s., Joshua h. s.
8:37. begat Binea; Raphah was h. s., Eleasah h. s., Azel h. s.
9:43. begat Binea; Raphaiah h. s. Eleasah h. s., A el h. s.
18:10. sent Hadoram h. s. to king David
19: 1. and h. s. reigned in his stead.
22: 6. Then he called for Solomon h. s.
7. David said to Solomon h. s., As
17. princes to help Solomon h. s.
23: 1. he made Solomon h. s. king over
26; 6. un. Shemai h. s. were sons born
14. for Zechariah h. s , a discreet
25. of Eliezer came Rehabiah h. s., and Jeshaiah h. s., & Joram h. s., and Zichri h. s., & Shelomoth h. s.
27: 6. *of* his course was Ammisabad h. s.
7. of Joab, & Zebadiah h s. aft. him
28:11. gave to Solomon h. s. pattern
20. David said to Solomon h. s., Be
29:28. Solomon h. s. reigned in stead.
2 Ch. 12:16. Abijah h. s. reigned in stead.
22: 1. made Ahaziah h. youngest s. king
24:22. had done to him, but slew h. s.
26:21. Jotham h. s. was over king's
35: 4. ac. to writing of Solomon h. s.
Ne. 6:18. h. s. Jehohanan had taken dau. of
Ps. 3(title). when he fled fr. Absalom h. s.
Pr. 13:24. that spareth his rod hateth h. s.
Je. 27: 7. nations sh. serve him, and h. s.
Da. 5:22. thou h. s., O Belshazzar, hast not
Zec. 12:10. as one mourneth for h. only s.
Mal. 3:17. as a man spareth h. own s. that
Mt. 7: 9. if h. s. shall ask him for a loaf
21:37. afterward he sent un. them h. s.
22: 2. who made marriage feast for h. s.
45. Lord, how is he h. s.? (Lu. 20:44)
Mk. 12:37. him Lord; and whence is he h. s.?
Lu. 15:25. Now h. elder s. was in the field
Jn. 3:16. that he gave h. only begotten S.
4: 5. that Jacob gave to h. s. Joseph
47. would come down, & heal h. s.
51. met him, saying, that h. s. lived.
Ro. 1: 3. h. S. who was born of seed of
9. in my spirit in gospel of h. S.
5:10. to God through death of h. S.
8: 3. God, sending h. own S. in likeness
29. conformed to image of h. S.
32. He that spared not h. own S.
1 Co. 1: 9. into fellowship of h. S. Jesus
Ga. 1:16. to reveal h. S. in me, that I
4: 4. God sent forth h. S., born of a
6. God sent forth Spirit of h. S.
1 Th. 1:10. to wait for h. S. from heaven
He. 1: 2. these days spoken unto in h. S.
11:17. offering up h. only begotten s.
Ja. 2:21. he offered up Isaac h. s. upon
1 Jn. 1: 3. with Father, & with h. S. Jesus
7. blood of h. S. Jesus cleanseth
3:23. should believe in name of h. S.
4: 9. God hath sent h. only begotten S.
10. sent h. S. *to be* propitiation
5: 9. he hath borne witness con. h. S.
10. witness God hath borne con. h. S.
11. eternal life, and this life is in h. S.
20. that is true, *even* in h. S. Jesus
Son of Jehoahas
2 K. 13:10. began Jehoash s. o. J. to reign
25. Jehoash s. o. J. took again out
14: 8. sent messengers to Jehoash s. o. J.
17. after death of Jehoash s. o. J.
2 Ch. 25:17. sent to Joash, s. o. J. the s. of
23. king of Judah, s. of Joash, s. o. J.
25. after death of Joash s. o. J.
Son of Jehoiada [1 Ch. 18:17)
2 S. 8:18. s. o. J. was over Cherethites (20:23);
23:20. s. o. J., s. of a valiant (1 Ch. 11:22)
22. did Benaiah s. o. J. (1 Ch. 11:24)
1 K. 1: 8. Zadok the priest, & Benaiah s. o. J.
26. Benaiah s. o. J., and thy servant
32. Nathan prophet, & Benaiah s. o. J.
36. Benaiah s. o. J. answered king
38. Benaiah s. o. J., & Cherethites (44)
2:25. sent by hand of Benaiah s. o. J.
29. Solomon sent Benaiah s. o. J.
34. Benaiah s. o. J. went up, & fell
35. king put Benaiah s. o. J. in his
46. king commanded Benaiah s. o. J.
4: 4. Benaiah s. o. J. was over the host
1 Ch. 27: 5. third month was Benaiah s. o. J.
34. was Benaiah s. o. J., & Abiathar
2 Ch. 24:20. came upon Zechariah s. o. J.
Son of Jehoiakim
Je. 22:24. though Coniah s. o. J. king of
24: 1. captive Jeconiah s. o. J. (27:20)
28: 4. to this place Jeconiah s. o. J.
37: 1. king, instead, of Coniah s. o. J.
Son of Jehosadak
Hag. 1: 1. Joshua s. o. J., the high priest (12)
14. and the spirit of Joshua s. o. J.
2: 2. and to Joshua s. o. J. high priest
4. and be strong, O Joshua s. o. J.
Zec. 6:11. upon head of Joshua the s. o. J.
Jeroboam son of Nebat
1 K. 11:26. J. s. o. N., an Ephraimite
12: 2. J. s. o. N. heard of it (2 Ch. 10:2)
15. Ahijah to J. s. o. N. (2 Ch. 10:15)
15: 1. in eighteenth year of J. s. o. N.
16: 3. like house of J. s. o. N. (21:22)
26. walked in all way of J. s. o. N.
31. to walk in the sins of J. s. o. N.
22:52. and in the way of J. s. o. N.
2 K. 3: 3. he cleaved unto sins of J. s. o. N.
9: 9. of Ahab like house of J. s. o. N.
10:29. fr. sins of J. s. o. N., wh with
13: 2. and followed sins of J. s. o. N.
11. departed not fr. all sins of J. s. o. N. (14:24; 15:9, 18, 24, 28)
17:21. they made J. s. o. N. king
2:15. and the high place wh. J. s. o. N.
2 Ch. 9:29. Iddo the seer con. J. s. o. N.
13: 6. Yet J. s. o. N., servant of Solomon
Son of Jesse [hemite
1 S. 16:18. I have seen a s. o. J. Beth-le-
17:58. I am s. o. thy servant J. the
20:27. Wh'fore cometh not s. o. J. to?
30. chosen s. o. J. to thine own shame

Digitized by Google

Son of Jesse
1 S. 20:31. as long as s. o. J. liveth upon
22: 7. will s. o. J. give every one of?
8. maketh a league with s. o. J.
9. said, I saw s. o. J. coming to Nob
13. against me, thou and the s. o J.
25:10. Who is David? & who is s. o. J.?
2 S. 20: 1. nei. have we inheritance in s. o. J. (1 K. 12:16; 2 Ch. 10:16)
23: 1. David the s. o. J. saith, And man
1 Ch. 10:14. kingdom unto David s. o. J.
12:18. and on thy side, thou s. o. J.
29:26. David s. o. J. reigned over Israel
2 Ch. 11:18. the dau. of Eliab the s. o. J.
Ps. 72:20. prayers of Dav. s. o. J. are ended
Lu. 3:32. the s. o. J., the s. of Obed
Ac. 13:22. I have found David s. o. J. a man
Son of Joash
Ju. 6:29. Gideon s. o. J. hath done this thing
7:14. save the sword of Gideon s. o. J.
8:13. Gideon s. o. J. returned fr. battle
29. Jerubbaal s. of J. went & dwelt
32. Gideon s. o. J. died in good old
2 K. 14: 1. began Amasiah s. o. J. to reign
17. Amasiah s. o. J. king of Judah
23. 15th year of Amasiah s. o. J. Jeroboam s. o. J. king of Israel
27. by the hand of Jeroboam s. o. J.
2 Ch. 25:23. the s. o. J. the s. of Jehoahas
25. Amasiah s. o. J. king of Judah
Ho. 1: 1. in days of Jereboam s. o. J. (Am. 1:1)
Son of Joseph
Nu. 13: 7. tribe of Issachar, Igal s. o. J.
27: 1. of families of Manasseh s. o. J.
32:33. half-tribe of Manasseh s. o. J.
36:12. of sons of Manasseh the s. o. J.
Jos. 17: 2. children of Manasseh the s. o. J.
Lu. 3:23. *s.* (as was supposed) o. J., *s.* of Heli
30. *s.* of Symeon, *s.* of Judas, *s.* o. J.
4:22. and they said, Is not this J's s.?
Jn. 1:45. wrote, Jesus of Nazareth, s. o. J.
6:42. said, Is not this Jesus. s. o. J.?
Joshua son of Nun
Ex. 33:11. his minister, J. s. o. N., young man
Nu. 11:28. And J. s. o. N., minister of Moses
14: 6. J. s. o. N., & Caleb s. of Jephun
30. save Caleb, & J. s. o. N. (26:65)
38. But J. s. o. N., & Caleb s. of
27:18. Take thee J. s. o. N., man in whom
32:12. the Kenissite, and J. s. o. N.
28. to Eleasar, priest, & to J. s. o. N.
34:17. Eleazar the priest. & J. s. o. N.
De. 1:38. J. s. o. N., who standeth bef. thee
31:23. he gave J. s. o. N. a charge, and
34: 9. J. s. o. N., was full of spirit of
Jos. 1: 1. that JH. spake unto J. s. o. N.
2: 1. J. s. o. N. sent out of Shittim
23. passed over, & came to J. s. o. N.
6: 6. J. s. o. N. called priests, & said
14: 1. wh. Eleasar the priest, & J. s. o. N.
17: 4. bef. Eleazar the priest, & J. s. o. N.
19:49. gave an inherit. to J. s. o. N.
51. J. s. o. N., and heads of fathers'
Jos. 21: 1. unto Eleasar priest, & J. s. o. N.
24:29. pass aft. these things, J. s. o. N.
Ju. 2: 8. J. s. o. N., servant of JH, died
1 K. 16:34. word of JH. spake by J. s. o. N.
Son of Josiah
2 K. 23:30. took Jehoahas s. o. J. (2 Ch. 36:1)
34. made Eliakim s. o. J. king
Je. 1: 3. in days of Jehoiakim s. o. J. (35:1) 11th year of Zedekiah, s. o. J.
22:11. saith JH. touching Shallum, s. o. J
18. saith JH. con. Jehoiakim, s. o. J.
25: 1. in fourth year of Jehoiakim s. o. J. (36:1; 45:1; 46:2)
26: 1. reign of Jehoiakim s. o. J. (27:1)
36: 9. in 5th year of Jehoiakim s. o. J.
37: 1. Zedekiah s. o. J. reigned as king
Son of Jozadak
Ezr. 3: 2. stood up Jeshua the s. o. J.
8. Jeshua s. o. J. and the rest
5: 2. Jeshua the s. o. J., and began
10:18. s. o. J., and his brethren
Ne. 12:26. s. o. J., in days of Nehemiah
Son of Kareah
2 K. 25:23. s. of Nethaniah, & Johanan s. o. K.
Je. 40:13. Johanan s. o. K., & all captains
15. Johanan s. o. K. spake to Gedaliah
16. said unto Johanan s. o. K., Thou
41:11. when Johanan s. o. K., and all the
13. saw Johanan s. o. K. and all the
14. and went unto Johanan s. o. K.
16. Then took Johanan s. o. K., and all
Je. 42: 1. captains, & Johanan s. o. K., and
8. Then called he Johanan s. o. K.
43: 2. Johanan s. o.K., & all proud
4. So Johanan s. o. K. & all the
5. But Johanan s. o. K., & all the
King's son
2 S. 18:12. forth my hand against k' s.
20. no tidings, bec. k' s. is dead.
1 K. 22:26. and to Joash k' s. (2 Ch. 18:25)
2 K. 11: 4. JH., & showed the, the k' s.
12. Then he brought out the k' s.
15: 5. Jotham k' s. was over household
2 Ch. 23: 3. the k' s. shall reign, as JH.
11. They then brought out k' s.
28: 7. slew Maaseiah the k' s., and
Ps. 72: 1. thy righteousness unto the k' s.
Je. 36:26. king com'ded Jerahmeel k' s.
38: 6. into dungeon of Malchijah k' s.
Son of man (man)
Nu. 23:19. Nei. s. o. m., that he sh'd repent
Jb 16:21. of a s. o. m. with his neighbor
25: 6. And the s. o. m., that is a worm!
35: 8. thy righteousn. *may profit* s. o. m.
Ps. 8: 4. s. o. m. that thou visitest (He. 2:6)
80:17. Upon s. o. m. thou madest strong
144: 3. Or s. o. m. that thou makest
146: 3. trust in princes, Nor in s. o. m.
Is. 51:12. of s. o. m. that sh. be made an°
56: 2. and s. o. m. that holdeth it fast
Je. 49:18. s. any s. o. m. sojourn (33; 50:40)
51:43. nei. doth any s. o. m. pass th'by
Eze. 2: 1. S. o. m., stand upon thy feet, and
3. S. o. m., I send thee to chil. of Is.
6. s. o. m., be not afraid of them
8. s. o. m, hear what I say unto thee
3: 1. S. o. m., eat that wh. thou findest
3. S. o. m., cause thy belly to eat
4. S. o. m., go get thee un. house of
10. S. o. m., all my words I sh. speak
17. S. o. m., I have made thee watchm'n
25. s. o. m., behold, they sh. lay hands
4: 1. s. o. m., take thee a tile, & lay it
16. S. o. m., I will break staff of
5: 1. s. o. m., take thee a sharp sword
6: 2. S. o. m., set they face tow'd mts.
7: 2. s. o. m., thus saith the Lord JH.
8: 5. S. o. m., lift up thine eyes now
6. S. o. m., seest thou what they do?
8. S. o. m., dig now in the wall
12. S. o. m., hast thou seen what?
15. Hast thou seen *this*, O s. o. m. (17)
11: 2. S. o. m., these are men devise
4. against them, prophesy, O s. o. m.
15. S. o. m., thy brethren, even thy
12: 2. S. o. m., thou dwellest in midst
3. s. o. m., prepare thee stuff for
9. S. o. m., hath not house of Israel?
18. S. o. m., eat thy bread wi. quaking
22. S. o. m., what is this proverb?
27. S. o. m., they of house of Is. say
13: 2. S. o. m., prophesy ag. the prophets
17. s. o. m., set thy face ag. dau's of
14: 3. S. o. m., these men have taken
13. S. o. m., when land sinneth ag. me
15: 2. S. o. m., what is vine-tree more?
16: 2. S. o. m., cause Jerusalem to know
17: 2. S. o. m., put forth a riddle, and
20: 3. S. o. m., speak unto elders of Is.
4. Wilt thou judge them, s. o. m.?
27. S. o. m., speak un. house of Israel
46. S. o. m., set thy face tow'd south
21: 2. S. o. m., set face toward Jerusalem
6. Sigh th'fore, thou s. o. m.; with
9. S. o. m., prophesy, & say (28; 30:2)
12. Cry & wail, s. o. m.; for it is
14. s. o. m., prophesy, & smite hands
19. s. o. m., appoint thee two ways
22: 2. And thou, s. o. m., wilt thou judge?
18. S. o. m., house of Is. is become
24. S. o. m., say unto her, Thou art
23: 2. S. o. m., there were two women
36. S. o. m., wilt thou judge Oholah?
24: 2. S. o. m., write thee name of day
16. S. o. m., I take away from thee
25. s. o. m., sh. it not be in day
25: 2. S. o. m., set thy face tow'd chil.
26: 2 S. o. m., because Tyre hath said
27: 2. s. o. m., take up lamenta. ov. Tyre
28: 2. S. o. m. say unto prince of Tyre
12. S. o. m., take up lamenta. ov. king
21. S. o. m., set thy face tow'd Sidon
29: 2. S. o. m., set thy face ag. Pharaoh
18. S. o. m., Nebuchadrezzar king of
30:21. S. o. m., I have broken arm of Pharaoh
Eze. 31: 1. S. o. m., say unto Pharaoh king of
32: 2. S. o. m., take up lamen. ov. Pharaoh
18. S. o. m., wail for mult. of Egypt
33: 2. S. o. m., speak to chil. of thy
7. s. o. m., I have set thee watchman
10. s. o. m., say unto house of Israel
12. s. o.., say un. children of thy
24. S. o. m., they that inhabit those
30. s. o. m., chil. of thy people talk of
34: 2. S. o. m., prophesy ag. shepherds of
35: 2. S. o. m., set face ag. mount Seir
36: 1. s. o. m., prophesy unto mountains
17. S. o. m., when house of Is. dwelt
37: 3. S. o. m., can these bones live?
9. unto the wind, prophesy, s. o. m.
11. S. o. m., these bones are whole
16. s. o. m., take thee one stick
38: 2. S. o. m., set thy face tow'd Gog.
14. s. o. m., prophesy, & say un. Gog.
39: 1. s. o. m., prophesy ag. Gog, & say
17. s. o. m., thus saith Lord JH. (43:18)
40: 4. S. o. m., behold with thine eyes
43: 7. S. o. m., *this is* place of throne [rael
10. s. o. m., show house to house of Is-
44: 5. said unto me, S. o. m., mark well
47: 6. S. o. m., hast thou seen *this*?
Da. 7:13. one like unto a s. o. m., and he
8:17. Understand, O s. o. m.; for the
Re. 1:13. one like unto a s. o. m., clothed
14:14. one sitting like unto a s. o. m.
Son of man (Christ) [(Lu. 9:58)
Mt. 8:20. S. o. m. hath not where to lay
9: 6. know that the S. o. m. hath authority (Mk. 2:10; Lu. 5:24)
10:23. cities of Israel, till S. o. m. come
11:19. S. o. m. came eating & drinking
12: 8. For S. o. m. is Lord of sabbath (Lu. 6:5)
32. a word ag. S. o. m. (Lu. 12:10)
40. so shall S. o. m. be three days
13:37. soweth good man is the S. o. m.
41. S. o. m. sh. send forth his angels
16:13. Who do men say that S. o. m. is?
27 S. o. m. sh. come in glory of his
28. till they see S. o. m. coming in
17: 9. until S. o. m. be risen fr. dead
12. Even so shall S. o. m. also suffer
22. S. o. m. sh. be delivered (Lu. 9:44)
18:11(m). *S. o. m. came to save that*
19:28. S. o. m. shall sit on throne of
20:18. S. o. m. sh. be deliv'd (Mk. 10:33)
28. S. o. m. came not to be ministered
24:27. so shall be coming of S. o. m. (37, 39)
30. appear sign of S. o. m. in heaven sh. see S. o. m. coming on clouds
44. for in a hour ye think not S. o. m. cometh (Lu. 12:40)
25:31. when S. o. m. sh. come in glory
26: 2 S. o. m. is deliv'd up to be
24. S. o. m. goeth, even as (Mk. 14:21) Woe unto that man through whom S. o. m. is betrayed! (Mk. 14:21)
45. S. o. m. is betrayed in. (Mk. 14:41)
64. sh. see S. o. m. sitting (Mk. 14:62)
Mk. 2:28. S. o. m. is lord even of sabbath
8:31. S. o. m. must suffer many things (Lu. 6:22)
38. S. o. m. sh. be ashamed of him
9: 9 save when S. o. m. sh'd have risen
12. how is it written of S. o. m. that
31. S. o. m. is deliv'd up into hands
10:45. For S. o. m. also came not to be
13:26. then sh. they see S. o. m. coming
Lu. 6:22. as evil for the S. o. m' sake
7:34. S. o. m. is come eating & drinking
9:26. of him shall S. o. m. be ashamed
56(m). *S. o. m. came not to destroy*
11:30. also S. o. m. be to this generation
12: 8. him shall S. o. m. also confess
17:22. to see one of days of S. o. m.
24. so sh. the S. o. m. be in his day
26. sh. it be also in days of S. o. m.
30. in day that S. o. m. is revealed.
18: 8. when S. o. m. cometh, sh. he find?
31. sh. be accomplished unto S. o. m.
19:10. S. o. m. came to seek & to save
21:27. sh. see S. o. m. coming in cloud
36. to pass, and to stand bef. S. o. m.
22: 22. S. o. m. indeed goeth, as it hath
48. betrayest thou S. o. m. with kiss?
69. henceforth sh. S. o. m. be seated
24: 7. S. o. m. must be deliv'd up into
Jn. 1:51. ascending & descending up. S. o. m.
3:13. even S. o. m., who is in heaven.

Digitized by Google

Jn. 3:14. even so must S. o. m. be lifted up
5:27. judgment, because he is a S. o. m.
6:27. eternal life, wh. S. o. m. sh. give
53. Except ye eat flesh of S. o. m.
62. sh'd behold S. o. m. ascending
8:28. When ye have lifted up S. o. m.
12:23. that S. o. m. sh'd be glorified
34. sayest, S. o. m. must be lifted up? Who is this S. o. m.?
13:31. Now is the S. o. m. glorified
Ac. 7:56 S. o. m. standing of right hand of
Son of Manasseh
Ge. 50:23. children of Machir s. o. M.
Nu. 27: 1. s. of Machir, s. o. M. (1 Ch. 7:17)
32:39. chil. of Machir, s. o. M. went
40. gave Gilead un. Machir s. o. M.
41. Jair s. o. M. went and took towns
36: 1. s. o. M., of families of sons of
De. 3:14. Jair s. o. M. took all region
Jos. 13:31. were for chil. of Machir s. o. M.
17: 3. Zelophehad, s. o. M., had no sons
Ju. 18:30(m). Jonathan s. of Gershom, s. o. *M.*
1 K. 4:13. the towns of Jair, s. o. M.
Master's son
Ge. 24:44. JH. hath appointed for my m' s.
2 S. 9: 9. house have I given un. thy m' s.
10. thy m' s. shall eat bread alway
that thy m' s. may have bread
16: 3. king said, And where is thy m' s.?
My son
Ge. 21:10. shall not be heir with m. s.
23. with m. s., nor with my son's s.
22: 7. and he said, Here am I, m. s.
8. the lamb, for burnt-offering, m. s.
24: 3. wilt not take wife for m. s. of
4. and take a wife for m. s. Isaac.
6. thou bring not m. s. thith. again.
7. thou shalt take wife for m. s.
8. only thou shalt not bring m. s.
37. Thou shalt not take wife for m. s.
38. and take a wife for m. s.
40. a wife for m. s. of my kindred
27: 1. and said unto him, M. s.: and he
8. m. s., obey my voice ac. to that
13. Upon me by thy curse, m. s.; only
18. Here am I; who art thou, m. s.?
20. hast found it so quickly, m. s.?
21. that I may feel thee, m. s. whether thou be m. very s. Esau
24. said, Art thou m. very s. Esau?
26. Come near now, & kiss me, m. s.
27. See, the smell of m. s. is as the
37. then shall I do for thee, m. s.
43. m. s., obey my voice; and arise
34: 8. soul of m. s. Shechem longeth
37:35. down to Sheol to m. s. mourning
38:11. till Shelah m. s. be grown up
26. I gave her not to Shelah m. s.
42:38. M. s. sh. not go down with you
43:29. God be gracious unto thee, m. s.
45:28. Joseph m. s. is yet alive; I will
48:19. said I know it, m. s., I know *it*
49: 9. from prey, m. s., thou art gone
Ex. 4:22. saith JH., Israel is m. s., my
23. Let m. s. go, that he may serve
Jos. 7:19. Joshua said unto Achan, M. s.
Ju. 8:23. neither shall m. s. rule ov. you
17: 2. said, Blessed be m. s. of Jehovah
3. for m. s., to make graven image
1 S. 3: 6. I called not, m. s.; lie down
16. Samuel, & said, Samuel m. s.
4:16. How went the matter, m s.?
10: 2. saying, What shall I do for m. s.?
14:39. though it be in Jonathan m. s.
40. I and Jonathan m. s. will be on
42. Cast *lots* bet. me & Jonathan m. s.
22: 8. m. s. hath stirred up my serv't
24:16. this thy voice, m. s. David? (26:17)
26:21. I have sinned: return, m. s. David
25. Blessed be thou, m. s. David
2 S. 7:14. and he sh. be m. s. (1 Ch. 17:13)
13:25. Nay, m. s., let us not all go
14:11. any more, lest they destroy m. s.
16. that would destroy me and m. s.
16:11. m. s., who came forth from my
18:22. Wherefore wilt thou run, m. s.?
33. O m. s. Absalom, m. s., m. s. Absa. for thee, O Absalom, m. s., m. s.?
19: 4. with a loud voice, O m. s. Absalom, O Absalom, m. s., m. s.?
1 K. 1:21. I and m. s. Solomon be counted
33. cause Solomon m. s. to ride upon
3:20. and took m. s. from beside me
21. was not m. s., whom I did bear.
1 K. 3:22. Nay; but the living is m. s., and is thy s., and the living is m. s.
23. This is m. s. that liveth, and is dead, and m. s. is the living.
17:12. and dress it for me and m. s.
18. to remembrance, & to slay m. s.?
2 K. 6:28. and we will eat m. s. to-morrow.
29. So we boiled m. s., and did eat
14: 9. Give thy dau. to m.s. (2 Ch. 25:18)
1 Ch. 22: 5. Solomon m. s. is young & tender
10. he sh. be m. s., & I will be
11. Now, m. s., JH. be with thee
28: 5. he hath chosen Solomon m. s.
6. I have chosen him to be m. s.
9. Solomon m. s., know thou God of
29: 1. Solomon, m. s., whom alone God
19. unto Solomon m. s. a perfect
Ps. 2: 7. JH. said unto me, Thou art m. s.
Pr. 1: 8. M. s., hear instruction of thy
10. M. s., if sinners entice thee
15. M. s., walk not thou in way with
2: 1. M. s., if thou wilt receive my
3: 1. M. s., forget not my law; But let
11. M. s., despise not chastening of
21. M. s., let them not depart from
4:10. Hear, O m. s., and receive my
20. M. s., attend to my words; Incline
5: 1. M. s., attend unto my wisdom;
20. For why shouldest thou, m. s., be?
6: 1. M. s., if thou art become surety
3. Do this now, m. s., and deliver
20. M. s., keep commandment of thy
7: 1. M. s., keep my words, & lay up my
19:27. Cease, m. s., to hear instruction
23:15. M. s., if thy heart be wise, My
19. Hear thou, m. s., and be wise
26. M. s., give me thy heart; & let
24:13. M. s., eat thou honey, for it is
21. M. s., fear thou JH. & the king
27:11. M. s., be wise, & make my heart
31: 2. What, m. s.? and what, O s. of my?
Ec. 12:12. furthermore, m. s., be admonished
Ese. 21:10. rod of m. s., it contemneth (m). *it contemneth the rod of m. s.*
Ho. 11: 1. and I called m. s. out of Egypt.
Mt. 2:15. Out of Egypt did I call m. s.
3:17. This is m. beloved S. in whom (17:5; Mk. 9:7; Lu. 9:35; 2 Pe. 1:17)
17:15. Lord, have mercy on m. s.: for
21:37. They will reverence m. s. (Mk. 12: 6)
Mk. 9:17. I have brought unto thee m. s.
Lu. 3:22. Thou art m. beloved S.; in thee
9:38. I beseech thee to look upon m. s.
15:24. this m. s. was dead, & is alive
20:13. I will send m. beloved S.; it
Ac. 13:33. Thou art m. S., (He. 1:5; 5:5)
He. 12: 5. M. s., regard not lightly the
1 Pe. 5:13. saluteth you; & *so doth* Mark m. s.
Re. 21: 7. be his God, and he sh. be m. s.
Son of Nethaniah
2 K. 25:23. even Ishmael s. o. N. & Johanan
25. that Ishmael s. o. N., son of
Je. 36:14. all princes sent Jehudi s. o. N.
40: 8. *to wit*, Ishmael s. o. N. & Johanan
14. sent Ishmael s. o. N. to take thy
15. and I will slay Ishmael s. o. N.
41: 1. 7th month, that Ishmael s. o. N.
2 Then arose Ishmael s. o. N., and
6. Ishmael s. o. N. went forth from
7. Ishmael s. o. N. slew them, and
9. Ishmael s. o. N. filled it with
10. Ishmael s. o. N carried away
11. that Ishmael s. o. N. had done
12. to fight with Ishmael s. o. N.
15. But Ishmael s. o. N. escaped
16. recovered from Ishmael s. o. N.
18. because Ishmael s. o. N. had slain
Son of Rechab
2 K. 10:15. he lighted on Jehonadab s. o. R.
23. Jehu went, & Jehonadab s. o. R.
Je. 35: 6. for Jonadab s. o. R., our father
8. we have obeyed Jonadab s. o. R
14. The words of Jonadab s. o. R.
16. as the sons of Jonadab s. o. R.
19. Jonadab s. o. R. shall not want
Son of Saul *or* Saul's son
1 S. 14: 1. Jonathan s. o. S. said unto
10: 2. S' s. delighted much in David
23:16. S' s. arose, and went to David
2 S. 2: 8. had taken Ish-bosheth the s. o. S.
10. (Ish-bosheth, S' s. was 40 years
12. servants of Ish-bosheth s. o. S.
15. and for Ish-bosheth s. o. S., and
2 S. 3:14. messengers to Ish-bosheth, S' s.
4: 1. S' s. heard that Abner was dead
2. S' s., *had* two men were captains
4. S' s., had s. that was lame of
8. head of Ish-bosheth, the s. o. S.
9: 6. the s. o. S., came unto David, and
19:24. s. o. S. came down to meet king
21: 7. s. o. S., because of JH's oath between David & Jonathan s. o. S.
Son of Shaphan
2 K. 22:12. Hilkiah priest, & Ahikam s. o. S.
25:22. the s. of Ahikam, s. o. S., governor
2 Ch. 34:20. Hilkiah, & Ahikam s. o. S., and
Je. 26:24. hand of Ahikam s. o. S. was with
29: 3. by hand of Elasah s. o. S., and
36:10. chamber of Gemariah s. o. S.
11. s. o. S., had heard out of book
12. Gemariah s. o. S., and Zedekiah
39:14. s. o. S., that he should carry
40: 5. s. o. S., whom king of Babylon
9. s. o. S., sware unto them & to
11. over them Gedaliah the s. o. S.
41: 2. smote Gedaliah s. o. S. with the
43: 6. guard left with Gedaliah s. o. S.
Ese. 8:11. of them stood Jaasaniah s. o. S.
Son of Shaphat
1 K. 19:16. Elisha s. o. S. of Abel-meholah
19. found Elisha s. o. S., plowing
2 K. 3:11. Elisha s. o. S. is here, who poured
6:31. if head of Elisha s. o. S. shall
Thy son
Ge. 22: 2. Take now t. s., thine only s.
12. thou hast not withheld t. s. (16)
24: 5. must I needs bring t. s. again?
27:32. I am t. s., thy first-born, Esau
45: 9. Thus saith t. s. Joseph, God hath
48: 2. Behold, t. s. Joseph cometh unto
Ex. 4:23. I will slay t. s., thy first-born
10: 2. mayest tell in the years of t. s.
13: 8. thou shalt tell t. s. in that day
14. when t. s. asketh thee (De. 6:20)
20:10. thou, nor t. s., nor thy daughter
De. 5:14. not do any work, thou, nor t. s.
6: 2. thou, and t. s., and thy son's s.
21. then thou shalt say unto t. s.
7: 3. daughter shalt thou take un. t. s.
4. For he will turn away t. s. from
12:18. thou, and t. s., and thy (16:11, 14)
13: 6. the s. of thy mother, or t. s., or
Ju. 6:30. Bring out t. s., that he may die
8:22. both thou, & t. s., & thy son's s.
1 S. 16:19. Send me David t. s., who is
25: 8. thy servants, and to t. s. David
2 S. 14:11. sh. not one hair of t. s. fall
15:27. Ahinaas t. s., and Jonathan
16: 8. into the hand of Absalom t. s.
1 K. 1:12. and the life of t. s. Solomon?
13. Solomon t. s. sh. reign (17, 30)
3:22. is my s., and the dead is t. s. the dead is t. s., & living is
23. that liveth, & t. s. is the dead
5: 5. T. s., whom I will set upon thy
8:19. t. s. that shall come (2 Ch. 6:9)
11:12. will rend it out hand of t. s.
13. I will give one tribe to t. s.
17:13. afterward make for thee & t. s.
19. he said unto her, Give me t. s.
23. and Elijah said, See, t. s. liveth.
2 K. 4:36. unto him, he said, Take up t. s.
6:28. Give t. s., that we may eat (29)
8: 9. T. s. Ben-hadad king of Syria
16: 7. saying, I am thy servant & t. s.
1 Ch. 28: 6. Solomon t. s., he sh. build my
Pr. 19:18. Chasten t. s., seeing there is
29:17. Correct t. s., & he will give
Is. 7: 3. thou, and Shear-jashub t. s., at
Lu. 9:41. bear with you? bring hither t. s.
15:19. worthy to be called t. s. (21)
30. but when this t. s. came, who
Jn. 4:50. saith, Go thy way; t. s. liveth.
53. Jesus said unto him, T. s. liveth
17: 1. the hour is come; glorify t. S.
19:26. his mother, Woman, behold, t. s.
Wise son *or* son of wise
1 K. 5: 7. hath given unto David a w. s.
2 Ch. 2:12. given to David the king a w. s.
Pr. 10: 1. A w. s. maketh a glad (15:20)
5. that gathereth in summer is w. s.
13: 1. A w. s. *heareth* his father's
28: 7. Whoso keepeth the law is a w. s.
Is. 19:11. unto Pharaoh, I am s. o. the w.
Son of Zadok
2 S. 15:36. Z' s., and Jonathan, Abiathar's s.
18:19. said Ahimaas s. o Z., Let me
22. said Ahimaas s. o. Z. yet again

Digitized by Google

Son of Zadok
2 S. 18:27. like running of Ahimaas s. o. Z.
1 K. 4: 2. Azariah s. o. Z., the priest
Ezr. 7: 2. s. of Shallum, s. o. Z., s. of Ahitub
Ne. 11:11. s. of Meshullam the s. o. Z., s. of
Son of Zeruiah
1 S. 26: 6. to Abishai s. o. Z., broth. to Joab.
2 S. 2:13. Joab s. o. Z., & the servants of
8:16. Joab s. o. Z. was over (1 Ch. 18:15)
14: 1. Joab s. o. Z. perceived that the
16: 9. said Abishai s. o. Z. unto king
18: 2. under the hand of Abishai s. Z.
19:21. But Abishai s. o. Z. answered
21:17. Abishai s. o. Z. succored him
23:18. Abishai, s. o. Z., was chief of
37. armorbearers to Joab s. o. Z.
1 K. 1: 7. he conferred with Joab s. o. Z.
2: 5. what Joab s. o. Z. did unto me
22. the priest, & for Joab s. o. Z.
1 Ch. 11: 6. Joab s. o. Z. went up first
39. armorbearer of Joab s. o. Z.
18:12. Abishai s. o. Z. smote of the
26:28. Joab s. o. Z., had dedicated
27:24. Joab s. o. Z. began to number
Son of Zurishaddai
Nu. 1: 6. of Simeon: Shelumiel s. o. Z.
2:12. the prince sh. be Shelumiel s. Z
7:36. On the fifth day Shelumiel s. Z.
41. was oblation of Shelumiel s. Z.
10:19. over host was Shelumiel s. o. Z.

SONG
(New song, This song) [(Ps. 118:14)
Ex. 15: 2. Jehovah is my strength and s.
Ju. 5:12. Deborah; Awake, awake, utter a s.
2 S. 1:18. bade teach. . . *the s. of* the bow
1 Ch. 6:31. David set over service of s.
32. they ministered with s. before
15:22. chief of Levites, was over s.:
he instructed about the s.
27. and Chenaniah the master of s.
25: 6. under hands of their fa. for s.
2Ch.5:13(m). cymbals & instruments *for s.*
7: 6(m). instruments *for the s. of J H.*
29:27. the s. of Jehovah began also
Jb. 30: 9. And now I am become their s.
Ps. 28: 7. with my s. will I praise him.
30 (title). S. at Dedication of House.
42: 8. in night his s. sh. be with me
45(title). of Korah. Maschil. A S. of loves.
46(title). set to Alamoth. A S.
48(title). A S.; a Psalm of sons of
65(title). A Psalm. A S. of David.
66(title). A S., a Psalm.
67(title). instruments. A Psalm, a S.
68(title). A Psalm of David, a S.
69:12. *I am* the s. of the drunkards
30. will praise name of God with s.
75(title). A Psalm of Asaph, a S. (76)
77: 6. I call to remembrance my s. in
81: 2. Raise a s., and bring hither
83(title). A S. a Psalm of Asaph.
87(title). Psalm of sons of Korah, a S.
88(title). S., Psalm of sons of Korah
92(title). a S. for the sabbath day
108(title). A S., a Psalm of David.
120(title). A S. of Ascents (121, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132, 134)
122(title). A S. of Ascents; of David (124, 131, 133)
127(title). A S. of Ascents; of Solomon
137: 4. How shall we sing JH's s. In a?
Ec. 7: 5. than for man to hear s. of fools
S. S. 1: 1. S. of songs, which is Solomon's.
Is. 5: 1. me sing for my well-beloved a s.
12: 2. *even* JH., is my strength and s?
23:15. unto Tyre as in s. of harlot.
24: 9. They shall not drink wine with s.
25: 5. s. of terrible one sh. be bro't
30:29. Ye shall have s. as in night
Le. 3:14. my people, & their s. all the day.
63. rising up; I am their s.
Eze. 33:32. art unto them as a very lovely s.
Re. 14: 3. no man could learn the s. save
15: 3. they sing the s. of Moses serv't of God, and the s. of the Lamb
New song
Ps. 33: 3. Sing unto him a n. s.; Play
40: 3. he hath put a n. s. in my mouth
96: 1. Oh sing unto Jehovah a n. s. (98:1)
144: 9. I will sing a n. s. unto thee
149: 1. Sing unto JH. a n. s., (Is. 42:10)
Re. 5: 9. they sing a n. s., saying, Worthy
14: 3. they sing as it were a n s.
This song
Ex. 15: 1. **sang** Moses and chil. of Israel t. s.
Nu. 21:17. Then sang Israel t. s.: Spring
De. 31:19. write ye t. s. for you, & teach that t. s. may be witness for me
21. t. s. shall testify before them
22. Moses wrote t. s. the same day
30. assembly of Israel words of t. s.
32:44. words of t. s. in ears of people
2 S. 22: 1. David spake words of t. s. in
Ps. 18(title). spake unto JH. words of t. s.
Is. 26: 1. In that day shall t. s. be sung

SONGS
Ge. 31:27. thee away with mirth & with s.
1 K. 4:32. and his s. were thousand & five.
1 Ch. 13: 8. even with s., and with harps
16:42. *with* instruments for s. of God
Ne. 12:46. and s. of praise & thanksgiving
Jb. 35:10. Maker, Who giveth s. in night
Ps. 32: 7. Thou wilt compass me ab't with s.
119:54. Thy statutes have been my s.
137: 3. Sing us one of the s. of Zion.
us captive required of us s.
Pr. 25:20. that singeth s. to heavy heart.
S. S. 1: 1. Song of s., which is Solomon's.
Is. 23:16. sing many s., that thou mayest
24:16. part of earth have we heard s.
38:20. Th'fore we will sing my s. with
Eze. 26:13. cause noise of thy s. to cease
Am. 5:23. away from me the noise of thy s.
6: 5. that sing idle s. to sound of viol
8: 3. s. of the temple shall be wailings
10. and all your s. into lamentation
Ep. 5:19. hymns & spiritual s. (Col. 3:16

SON-IN-LAW
Ge. 19:12. s-, and thy sons, and thy daughters
Ju. 15: 6. they said, Samson, s- of Timnite
19: 5. father said unto his s-, Strengthen
1 S. 18:18. that I should be s- to king?
21. Thou shalt this day be my s-
22. now therefore be king's s-
23. a light thing to be king's s-?
26. pleased David well to be king's s-
27. that he might be the king's s-
22:14. as David, who is king's s.- and
2 K. 8:27. he was s- of house of Ahab
Ne. 6:18. because ne was s- of Shecaniah
13:28. high priest was s- to Sanballat

SON'S
Ge. 11:31. Lot son of Haran, his s' son
21:23. my son, nor with my s' son
24:51. her be thy master's s' wife
27:25. I will eat of my s' venison
31. and eat of his s' venison
30:14. Give me of thy s' mandrakes.
15. take away my s' mandrakes also? to-night for thy s' mandrakes
16. hired thee wi. my s' mandrakes
37:32. wheth. it is thy s' coat or not
33. knew it, & said, It is my s' coat
Ex. 10: 2. of thy son, and of thy s' son
Le. 18:10. nakedness of thy s' daughter
15. she is thy s' wife; thou shalt
17. shalt not take her s' daughter
De. 6: 2. and thy s' son, all the days of
Ju. 8:22. and thy son, and thy s' son also
1 K. 11:35. the kingdom out of his s' hand
21:29. in his s' days will I bring
Jb. 18:19. shall have nei. son nor s' son
Pr. 30: 4. what is his s' name, if thou?
Is. 14:22. and remnant, & son & s' son
Je. 27:7. and his son, and his s' son

SONS
(Aaron *with* sons, All the sons, Sons of Asaph, Sons *with* brethren, Sons of David, Sons *with* daughter *or* daughters, Sons of Eleazar, Sons of Ephraim, Sons of Esau *or* Esau's sons, Sons of Gershom, Sons of Gershon, Sons of God, Her sons, His sons, Sons of Israel, Sons of Jacob, Sons of Joseph, Sons of Judah, King's sons *or* sons of king, Sons of Kohath, Sons of Kohathites, Sons of Korah, Sons of Levi, Sons of men, Sons of Merari, My sons, Our sons, Sons of prophets, Sons of Reuben, Seven sons, Ten sons, Their sons, Three sons, Thy sons, Two sons, Your sons)
Ge. 7:13. the s. of Noah, and Noah's wife
9:18. s. of Noah, that went forth from
19. These three were the s. of Noah
10: 1. are generations of s. of Noah unto them were s. born after
2. s. of Japheth: Gomer (1 Ch. 1:5)
3. s. of Gomer: Ashkenaz & Riphath
4. s. of Javan: Elishah, (1 Ch. 1:7)
Ge. 10: 6. s. of Ham: Cush, and (1 Ch. 1:8)
7. s. of Cush: Seba and (1 Ch. 1:9)
s. of Raamah: Sheba 1 (Ch. 1:9)
20. These are s. of Ham, after their
22. s. of Shem: Elam (1 Ch. 1:17)
23. s. of Aram: Us and Hul, & Gether
29. were s. of Joktan. (1 Ch. 1:23)
31. These are s. of Shem, aft. their
32. are the families of s. of Noah
25: 3. the s. of Dedan were Asshurim,
4. s. of Midian: Ephah (1 Ch. 1:33)
6. But unto s. of the concubines
13. are names of s. of Ishmael
16. are the s. of Ishmael (1 Ch. 1:31)
27:29. let thy mother's s. bow down
30:20. bec. I have borne him six s.
31: 1. he heard the words of Laban's s.
35:23. s. of Leah: Reuben, Jacob's first-
24. s. of Rachel: Joseph & Benjamin
25. s. of Bilhah, Rachel's handmaid
26. s. of Zilpah, Leah's handmaid
36:11. s. of Eliphaz were (1 Ch. 1:36)
12. are s. of Adah, Esau's wife
13. are s. of Reuel: Nahath (1 Ch. 1:37)
s. of Basemath, Esau's wife (17)
14. these were s. of Oholibamah
15. s. of Eliphaz, first-born of Esau
16. of Edom; these are s. of Adah.
17. are s. of Reuel, Esau's son
18. s. of Oholibamah, Esau's wife
20. are s. of Seir the Horite
37: 2. was a lad with s. of Bilhah, and with s. of Zilpah, his father's
42:11. We are all one man's s.; we are
13. twelve brethren, s. of one man
32. twelve brethren, s. of our father
46:10. s. of Simon: Jemuel, and (Ex. 6:15)
12. s. of Perez were Hesron (1 Ch. 2:5)
13. s. of Issachar: Tola, & Puvah
14. s. of Zebulun: Sered, and Elon
15. are s. of Leah, whom she bare
16. s. of Gad: Ziphion, and Haggi
17. s. of Aser: Imnah, (1 Ch. 7:30)
s. of Beriah: Heber, (1 Ch. 7:31)
18. are s. of Zilpah, whom Laban
19. The s. of Rachel Jacob's wife
21. s. of Benjamin: Bela, (1 Ch. 7:6)
22. are s. of Rachel, born to Jacob
23. And the s. of Dan: Hushim
24. s. of Naphtali: Jahzeel, & Guni
25. are s. of Bilhah, whom Laban
49: 8. Thy father's s. shall bow down
Ex. 6:21. s. of Ishar: Korah, and Nepheg
22. s. of Uzziel: Misheal, & Elzaphan
Le. 10: 4. the s. of Uzziel uncle of Aaron
Nu. 4:27. service of s. of Gershonites
28. families of s. of Gershonites
13:33. we saw Nephilim, s. of Anak
16: 1. Dathan & Abiram, s. of Eliab (17)
24:17. break down all s. of tumult.
26: 8. And the s. of Pallu: Eliab.
9. s. of Eliab: Nemuel, & Dathan
12. s. of Simeon after their families
15. s. of Gad after their families
18. are families of the s. of Gad
21. s. of Peres were: of Hesron, the
23. s. of Issachar after their families
26. s. of Zebulun after their families
29. s. of Manasseh: of Machir, the
30. These are s. of Gilead: *of* Iezer
33. the son of Hepher had no s.
36. these are the s. of Shuphelah
38. s. of Ben. after their fam's (41)
40. s. of Bela were Ard & Naaman
42. are s. of Dan aft. their families
44. s. of Asher after their families
45. Of s. of Beriah: of Heber, the
47. are families of s. of Asher
48. s. of Naphtali after their families
27: 3. died in his own sin; & had no s.
36: 3. be married to any of the s. of
11. unto their father's brothers' s.
12. into families of s. of Manasseh
De. 1:28. we have seen s. of Anakim there.
9: 2. great and tall, s. of the Anakim
Who can stand before s. of Anak?
11: 6. Dathan & Abiram, the s. of Eliab
33:24(m). Blessed be Asher *above* s.
Jos. 17: 6. unto the rest of s. of Manasseh.
24:32. wh. Jacob bought of s. of Hamor
Ju. 8:19. my brethren, the s. of my mother
10: 4. he had thirty s. that rode on
11: 2. And Gilead's wife bare him s. when his wife's s. grew up, they
12:14. had forty s. and thirty son's s.

Digitized by Google

Ru. 1:11. have I yet s. in my womb, that
12. to-night, & should also bear s.
1 S. 2:12. Now s. of Eli were base men
14:49. s. of Saul were Jonathan, and
17:12. was Jesse; and he had eight s.
22:20. one of s. of Ahimelech son of
31: 2. and Malchu-shua, the s. of Saul
2 S. 3: 2. unto David were s. born in
39. s. of Zeruiah were too hard
4: 2. s. of Rimmon the Beerothite (5)
6: 3. Uzziah & Ahio, the s. of Abinadab
9:10. Ziba had fifteen s. & 20 serv'ts
16:10. you, ye s. of Zeruiah? (19:22)
21: 8. five s. of Michal dau. of Saul
16. who was of s. of the giant (18)
23:32. the s. of Jashen, Jonathan
1 K. 2: 7. kindness unto s. of Barzillai
4: 3. and Ahijah, s. of Shisha, scribes
31. Calcol, and Darda, s. of Mahol
11:20. house among s. of Pharaoh.
2 K. 10: 1. Ahab had seventy s. in Samaria
that brought up *the s. of Ahab*
2. seeing your master's s. are
3. meetest of your master's s.
6. of the men your master's s.
25: 7. slew s. of Zedekiah (Je. 52:10)
1 Ch. 1: 6. s. of Gomer: Ashkenaz & Diphath
28. s. of Abraham: Isaac, & Ishmael
32. s. of Keturah Abraham's concubine
s. of Jekshan: Sheba & Dedan
33. All these were s. of Keturah
34. s. of Isaac: Esau and Israel.
36. s. of Seir: Lotan and Shobal
39. sons of Lotan: Hori, & Homam
40. s. of Shobal: Alian, & Manahath
s. of Zibeon: Aiah and Anah.
41 The s. of Anah: Dishon. And the
s. of Dishon: Hamran, & Eshban
42. The s. of Eser: Bilhan, & Zaavan
The s. of Dishan: Us, and Aran
2: 6. s. of Zerah: Zimri, and Ethan, and
7. s. of Carmi: Achar, the troubler
8. And the s. of Ethan: Azariah.
9. s. also of Hesron that were born
16. s. of Zeruiah: Abishai, & Joab
23. All these were s. of Machir
25. s. of Jerahmeel, first-born of
27. And the s. of Ram first-born of
28. s. of Onam were Shammai, & Jada
s. of Shammai: Nadab, & Abishur.
30. the s. of Nadab: Seled, & Appaim
(m). but Seled died without *s.*
31. And the s. of Appaim: Ishi.
And the s. of Ishi: Sheshan
And the s. of Sheshan: Ahlai.
32. s. of Jada brother of Shammai
(m). and Jether died without *s.*
33. s. of Jonathan: Peleth, & Zaza.
These were the s. of Jerahmeel
42. And the s. of Caleb brother of
s. of Maresheth father of Hebron
43. s. of Hebron, Korah, & Tappuah
47. S. of Jahdai: Regem, and Jothan
50. These were the s. of Caleb, the
52. father of Kirjath-jearim had s.
54. s. of Salma: Beth-lehem, and the
3: 9. besides the s. of the concubines
15. s. of Josiah: first-born Johanan
16. s. of Jehoiakim: Jeconiah his
17. the s. of Jeconiah, the captive
19. s. of Pedaiah: Zerubbabel, and
s. of Zerubbabel: Meshullam, and
21. s. of Hananiah: Pelatiah, and
s. of Rephaiah, s. of Arnan,
s. of Obadiah, s. of Shecaniah
22. the s. of Shecaniah: Shemaiah.
s. of Shemaiah: Hattush, & Igal
23. s. of Neariah: Elioenai, and
24. s. of Elioenai: Hodaviah, and
4: 4. These are the s. of Hur, the
6. These were the s. of Naarah.
7. s. of Helah were Zereth, Ishar
13. s. of Kenaz: Othniel, & Seraiah
And the s. of Othniel: Hathath
15. s. of Caleb son of Jephunneh
and the s. of Elah; and Kenaz.
16. s. of Jehallelel: Ziph, & Ziphah
17. s. of Ezrah: Jether, and Mered
18. these are the s. of Bithiah
19. the s. of the wife of Hodiah
20. s. of Shimon: Amnon, & Rinnah
s. of Ishi: Zoheth, & Ben-zoheth
21. s. of Shelah son of Judah: Er
24. s. of Simeon: Nemuel, & Jamin
26. s. of Mishma: Hammuel his son

1 Ch. 4:42. of s. of Simeon, five hun. men
Rephaiah, & Uzziel, s. of Ishi
5: 4. s. of Joel: Shemaiah his son
11. s. of Gad dwelt over ag. them
14. These were the s. of Abihail
6:25. s. of Elkanah: Amasai, & Ahimoth
26. s. of Elkanah: Zophai his son
28. s. of Samuel: first-born *Joel*
7: 1. s. of Issachar: Tola, and Puah
2. s. of Tola: Uzzi, and Rephaiah
3. And the s. of Uzzi: Izrahiah.
s. of Izrahiah: Michael, and
4. for they had many wives and s.
7. s. of Bela: Ezbon, and Uzzi
8. s. of Becher: Zemirah, & Joash
All these were s. of Becher
10. And the s. of Jediael: Bilhan.
And the s. of Bilhan: Jeush, and
11. All these were s. of Jediael
12. the s. of Ir, Hushim, s. of Aher
13. s. of Naphtali: Jahsiel, & Guni
Jeser, and Shallum s. of Bilhah.
14. s. of Manasseh: Asriel, whom his
17. And the s. of Ulam: Bedan.
These were s. of Gilead, son of
19. s. of Shemida were Ahian, and
33. s. of Japhlet: Pasach, & Bimhal
34. s. of Shemer: Ahi, and Rohgah
35. And the s. of Helem his brother
36. s. of Zophah: Suah, & Harnepher
38. s. of Jether: Jephunneh, & Pispa
39. s. of Ulla, Arah, and Hanniel
8: 3. Bela had s., Addar, and Gera
6. And these are the s. of Ehud
12. s. of Elpaal: Eber, & Misham
16. and Joha, the s. of Beriah
18. Isliah, & Jobab, s. of Elpaal
21. and Shimrath, s. of Shimei
25. and Penuel, s. of Shashak
27. and Zichri, the s. of Jeroham.
35. s. of Micah: Pithon, and Melech
(9:41)
38. Azel had six s., whose (9:44)
All these were the s. of Azel.
39. s. of Eshek his brother: Ulam
40. s. of Ulam were mighty men of
and had many s., and son's s.
All these were s. of Benjamin.
9: 6. of s. of Zerah: Jeuel, & their
7. of the s. of Benjamin: Sallu son
30. some of s. of priests prepared
44. Hanan: these were s. of Azel
10: 2. and Malchi-shua, the s. of Saul
11:34. s. of Hashen the Gizonite
44. Shama & Jeiel s. of Hotham
46. and Joshaviah, s. of Elnaam
12: 3. s. of Shemaah the Gibeathite
Jeziel, & Pelet, s. of Azmaveth
7. Joelah, & Zebadiah, s. of Jeroham
14. These of s. of Gad were capt's
15: 8. of the s. of Elizaphan, Shemaiah
9. of the s. of Hebron, Eliel chief
10. of s. of Uzziel, Amminadab the
16:42. s. of Jeduthun to be at gate.
20: 4. slew Sippai of s. of giant
23: 8. s. of Ladan: Jehiel the chief
9. s. of Shimei: Shelomoth, and
10. s. of Shimei: Jahath, Zina, and
These four were s. of Shimei.
11. Jeush & Beriah had not many s.
13. s. of Amram: Aaron and Moses
15. s. of Moses: Gershon & Eliezer
17. s. of Eliezer were: Rehabiah
and Eliezer had no other s.
s. of Rehabiah were very many.
18. s. of Izhar: Shelomith chief.
19. The s. of Hebron: Jeriah chief
20. s. of Uzziel: Micah the chief
21. s. of Mahli: Eleazar & Kish.
22. Eleazar died, and had no s.
s. of Kish took them *to wife.*
23. S. of Mushi: Mahli, (24:30)
24: 3. and Ahimelech of s. of Ithamar
4. than of the s. of Ithamar, and
and of the s. of Ithamar, eight.
5. of Eleazar, & of s. of Ithamar.
20. of the s. of Amram, Shubael;
of the s. of Shubael, Jehdeiah.
21. of s. of Rehabiah, Isshiah
22. of s. of Shelomoth, Jahath.
23. s. *of Hebron:* Jeriah chief
24. The s. of Uzziel, Micah; of
the s. of Micah, Shamir
25. of s. of Isshiah, Zechariah
26. the s. of Jaaziah: Beno.

1 Ch. 24:28. Of Mahli, Eleazar who had no s.
29. Of Kish; s. of Kish: Jerahmeel
30. These were s. of Levites
25: 3. s. of Jeduthun: Gedaliah, & Zeri
4. s. of Heman: Bukkia, Mattaniah
5. All these were s. of Heman
26: 2. Meshelemiah had s.: Zechariah
4. Obed-edom had s.: Shemaiah
6. unto Shemaiah his son were s.
7. s. of Shemaiah: Othni & Rephael
8. All these were s. of Obed-edom
10. Also Hosah had s.: Shimri the
19. doorkeepers; of s. of Korahites
21. s. of Ladan, s. of Gershonites
22. s. of Jehieli: Zetham, & Joel
28: 4. among s. of my father he took
5. (for JH. hath given me many s.)
2 Ch. 11:19. she bare him s.: Jeush, and
21. and begat twenty & eight s.
21: 2. these were s. of Jehoshaphat
24: 7. s. of Athaliah, that wicked
25. for blood of s. of Jehoiada
29:13. of s. of Elizaphan, Shimri
14. of s. of Heman, Jehuel and
of s. of Jeduthun, Shemaiah
Esr. 8: 2. Of the s. of Phinehas, Gershom.
Of the s. of Ithamar, Daniel.
3. Of s. of Shecaniah, of s. of Parosh
4. Of s. of Pahath-moab, Elihoenai
5. Of s. of Shecaniah, the son of
6. of s. of Adin, Ebed the son of
7. of the s. of Elam, Jeshaiah the
8. of s. of Shephatiah, Zebadiah
9. Of s. of Joab, Obadiah son of
10. of the s. of Shelomith, son of
11. of the s. of Bebai, Zechariah
12. of the s. of Azgad, Johanan
13. of the s. of Adonikam, *that*
14. of the s. of Bigvai, Uthai, and
18. of s. of Mahli, son of Levi
10: 2. one of s. of Elam, answered
18. amo. s. of priests there were
of s. of Jeshua, son of Jozadak
20. s. of Immer: Hanani & Zebadiah
21. s. of Harim: Maasaiah, & Elijah
22. And of s. of Pashhur: Elioenai,
25. Of s. of Parosh: Remaiah, & Izziah
26. s. of Elam: Mattaniah, Zechariah
27. of s. of Zattu: Elioenai, Eliashib
28. s. of Bebai: Jehohanan, Hananiah
29. of s. of Bani: Meshullam, Malluch
30. of s. of Pahath-moab: Adna, and
31. of s. of Harim: Eliezer, Isshijah
33. Of the s. of Hashum: Mattenai,
34. Of s. of Bani: Maadai, Amram, and
43. Of s. of Nebo: Jeiel, Mattithiah
Ne. 3: 3. gate did s. of Hassenaah build
10: 9. Binnui of the s. of Henadad
11: 7. these are s. of Benjamin: Sallu
12:28. the s. of the singers gathered
35. of priests' s. with trumpets
13:28. one of the s. of Joiada son of
Jb. 41:34. He is king over all s. of pride.
Ps. 29: 1. JH., O ye s. of mighty, Ascribe
82: 6. all of you s. of the Most High
89: 6. Who among s. of the mighty is?
S. S. 1: 6. My mother's s. were incensed
2: 3. So is my beloved among the s.
Is. 57: 3. ye s. of the sorceress, seed of
60:14. s. of them that afflicted thee
Je. 6:21. fathers and s. together shall
13:14. even fathers and s. together
35: 4. into chamber of s. of Hanan
5. s. of house of Rechabites
16. Forasmuch as s. of Jonadad
39: 6. slew s. of Zedekiah in Riblah
40: 8. Johanan & Jonathan s. of Kareah
s. of Ephai the Netophathite
49: 1. Thus saith JH.: Hath Is. no s.?
La. 4: 2. precious s. of Zion, comparable
Ese. 5:10. fathers shall eat s. in midst
and s. shall eat their fathers
40:46. these are s. of Zadok, who
44:15. s. of Zadok, that kept charge
48:11. are sanctified of s. of Zadok,
Mt. 5:45. that ye may be s. of your Father
8:12. s. of kingdom sh. be cast forth
9:15. Can s. of bridechamber mourn?
13:38. these are s. of the kingdom;
and tares are s. of evil *one*
17:26. Jesus said, Th'fore s. are free.
20:20. mother of s. of Zebedee (27:56)
23:31. s. of them that slew prophets
Mk. 2:19. Can the s. of bridechamber fast?
3:17. Boanerges, which is, S. of thunder

Digitized by Google

Mk. 10:35. James and John, s. of Zebedee (Lu. 5:10)
Lu. 6:35. and ye shall be s. of Most High
16: 8. s. of this world are for their
20:34. s. of this world marry and are
36. of God, being s. of resurrection
Jn. 12:36. that ye may become s. of light.
21: 2. and s. of Zebedee, & two other
Ac. 7:16. price in silver of s. of Hamor
Ga. 3: 7. faith, the same are s. of Abraham.
4: 6. bec. ye are s., God sent forth
Ep. 1: 5. adoption as s. thro. Jesus Christ
2: 2. worketh in the s. of disobedience
5: 6. of God upon s. of disobedience.
Col. 3: 6. wrath upon s. of disobedience
1 Th. 5: 5. are all s. of light, & s. of day
He. 2:10. in bringing many s. unto glory
12: 5. wh. reasoneth with you as wi. s.
7. God dealeth with you as with s.
8. then are ye bastards, & not s.

Aaron *with* sons

Ex. 27:21. A. and s. sh. keep it in order
28: 1. bring thou near A. and his s. Eleazar and Ithamar A' s.
4. for A. thy brother, and his s.
40. for A' s. thou shalt make coats
41. shalt put them upon A. & his s.
43. they sh. be upon A. and his s.
41. shalt put them upon A. & his s.
43. they sh. be upon A. and his s.
29: 4. A. and s. thou sh. wash (40:12)
9. shalt gird A. and his s. shalt consecrate A. and his s.
10. A. and s. sh. lay hands upon (15, 19)
20. put blood upon right ear of A. and s. (Le. 8:23, 24)
21. take blood, anointing oil, sprinkle upon A. and s. (Le. 8:30)
24. put upon hands of A. & s. (Le. 8:27)
27. breast, wh. is for A. & s. (Le. 7:31)
28. it shall be for A. & his s. as
29. holy garments of A. shall be for his s. (31:10; 35:19)
32. A. and s. shall eat flesh of ram
35. thus shalt thou do unto A. & s.
44. A. and his s. will I sanctify
30:19. A. and his s. shall wash thereat
30. shall anoint A. and his s.
39:27. made coats of linen for A. and s.
40:31. M. and A. and s. washed thereat
Le. 1: 5. A' s., the priests, shall present
7. s. of A. shall put fire upon altar
8. A' s., priests, shall lay pieces
11. A' s., priests, shall sprinkle (3:2)
2: 2. he sh. bring it to A' s., priests
3: 5. A' s., shall burn it on the altar
8. A' s. sh. sprinkle blood thereof
13. s. of A. sh. sprinkle blood on altar
6: 9. Command A. and s. law of burnt-offering
14. law of meal-off. s. of A. shall offer
16. wh. is left shall A. and s. eat
20. This is oblation of A. and s.
25. Speak unto A. and s. (17:2; 21:1; 22:2, 18; Nu. 6:23)
7:10. Every meal-off. sh. s. of A. have
33. s. of A. sh. have right thigh (34)
35. the anointing-portion of A. and s.
8: 2. Take A. and s. and the garments
6. M. bro't A. and s., & washed them
13. Moses bro't A' s., & clothed
14. A. and s. laid hands on bullock
18. A. and s. laid hands upon ram (22)
30. M. sprinkled (blood) up. A. and s. sanctified A., garments and s.
31. as I com'ded, A. and s. sh. eat it
36. A. and s. did all JH. commanded
9: 1. Moses called A. and his s., and
9. s. of A. presented the blood
12. A' s. deliv' unto him blood (18)
10: 1. s. of A., took each his censer
6. M. said unto A., his s., Let not
12. M. spake unto A., his s., Take
16. with Eleazar & Ithamar, s. of A.
13: 2. leprosy, brought unto A. or s.
16: 1. after death of two s. of A.
21: 1. Speak unto s. of A. none defile
24. so Moses spake unto A. and s.
24: 9. (bread) shall be for A. and s.
Nu. 3: 2. the names of the s. of A. (3)
9. give Levites un. A. & s. (8:13, 19)
10. thou shalt appoint A. and s.
32. Eleazar, s. of A. (Jos. 24:33, Ju. 20:28; Esr. 7:5)
Nu. 3:38. encamp eastward sh. be A. and s.
48. give money unto A. and s.
51. M. gave r-money unto A. and s.
4: 5. A. and s. shall take down veil
15. A. and s. made end of covering
16. charge of Eleazar, s. of A. sh. be oil
19. A. and s. shall appoint service
27. At com'dment of A. & s. be service
28. charge under Ithamar s. of A. (33)
6:23. Speak unto A. & s., ye sh. bless
7: 8. service under Ithamar, s. of A.
8:22. went Levites to service bef. A. & s.
10: 8. s. of A. shall blow trumpets
18: 1. JH. said un. A., Thou & thy s. (8)
25:11. s. of A. hath turned my wrath
1 Ch. 6: 3. s. of A., Nadab, Abihu, etc. (24:1)
49. A. and s. offered upon altar
50. these are the s. of A.
54. dwelling-places of s. of A.
57. s. of A. gave cities of refuge
15: 4. David gathered s. of A.
23:13. A. was separated, & s. for ever
28. their office to wait on s. of A.
32. should keep charge of s. of A.
24: 1. courses of s. of A. were these
31. cast lots even as s. of A.
2 Ch. 13: 9. have ye not driven out s. of A.
10. we have priests, s. of A.
26:18. s. of A. that are consecrated
29:21. commanded s. of A. to offer
31:19. s. of A. that were in fields
35:14. s. of A. were busied in offering Levites prepared for s. of A.
Ne. 12:47. set apart wh. was for s. of A.

All the sons

Ju. 9: 2. is better for you, that s. s. of?
Ne. 11: 6. A. s. of Perez that dwelt in Jeru.
Is. 51:18. none to guide her among s. s. amo. s s. she hath brought up.

Sons of Asaph

1 Ch. 25: 1. apart for service certain of s. of A.
2. of s. of A.: Zaccur, & Joseph Nethaniah, & Asharelah, s. of A.
26: 1. Meshelemiah, son of Kore, of s. A.
2 Ch. 20:14. Mattaniah, Levite, of s. of A.
29:13. of s. of A., Zechariah and
35:15. singers s. o. A. were in place
Esr. 3:10. s. of A. with cymbals to praise
Ne. 11:22. of s. of A., the singers, over

Sons *with* brethren

Ju. 9: 5. and slew his b. s. of Jerubbaal
1 Ch. 25: 9. he and b. and s. were twelve
10. Zaccur, his s. & his b. were 12
11. 4th to Isri, his s. & b. 12
12. 5th to Nethaniah, his s. & b.
13. 6th to Bukkiah, his s. & b. 12
14. 7th to Jeshareiah, his s. & b.
15. 8th to Jeshaiah, his s. & b. 12
16. 9th to Mattaniah, his s. & b. 12
17. tenth to Shimei, his s. & b. 12
18. 11th to Azarel, his s. & b. 12
19. 12th to Hasabiah, his s. & b.
20. for 13th, his s. and his b. 12
21. for 14th Mattithiah, his s. & b.
22. for 15th to Jeremoth, his s. & b.
23. 16th to Hananiah, his s. & b. 12
24. 17th to Joshbekashah, his s. & b.
25. 18th to Hanani, his s. & b. 12
26. 19th to Mallothi, his s. & b.
27. 20th to Eliathah, his s. & b.
28. one & 20th to Hothir, his s. & b.
29. 2 & 20th to Giddalti, his s. & b.
30. to Mahsaioth, his s. & his b. 12.
31. to Romanti-eser, his s. & b. 12
26: 8. they & their s. & their b., able
9. Meshelemiah had s. & b., valiant
11. all s. & b. of Hosah were 13.
2 Ch. 5:12. their s. & b. arrayed in fine
21: 2. And he had b. s. of Jehoshaphat
22: 8. princes of Judah, and s. of b. of
Esr. 3: 9. stood Jeshua with his s. & his b.
8:18. Sherebiah, with his s. & b. (18)
19. of Merari, his b. & their s. 20
Je. 35:3. and his b., and all his s., and

Sons of David

2 S. 8:18. and D' s. were chief ministers
1 Ch. 3: 1. Now these were the s. o. D.
9. All these were s. o. D. besides
18:17. s. o. D. were chief about king
29:24. all s. likewise of king D.
2 Ch. 13: 8. k'dom of JH. in hand of s. o. D.
23: 3. as JH. hath spoken con. s. o. D.
32:33. ascent of sepulchres of s. o. D.
Esr. 8: 2. Of the s. o. D., Hattush.

Sons *with* daughter *or* daughters

Ge. 4: 5. and he begat s. and d-s (7, 10, 13 16, 19, 22, 26, 30; 11:11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25) [d-s
31:55. Laban rose up, & kissed his s. and
37:35. his s. & all his d-s rose up to
46:15. all souls of his s. & d-s were
Ex. 10: 9. with our s. and with our d-s,
21: 4. a wife, & she bear him s. or d-s
34:16. thou take of their d-s un. thy s.
Le. 10:14. thou, & thy s., & thy d-s with thee
Nu. 18:11. and to thy s., & to thy d-s with
19. and thy s. and thy d-s with thee
De. 12:12. ye, & your s., & your d-s, & your
31. their s. & their d-s do they
28:32. Thy s. & thy d-s sh. be given
41. Thou shalt begat s. & d-s., but
53. shalt eat. . . flesh of thy s. & d-s
32:19. of provocation of his s. & d-s
Jos. 17: 3. Zelophehad had no s., but d-s
Ju. 12: 9. he had 30 s.; & 30 d-s he sent
1 S. 1: 4. to all her s. & her d-s, portions
30: 3. their s., & their d-s, were taken
6. every man for h. s. & for his d-s
19. neither s. nor d-s, neither spoil
2 S. 5:13. were yet s. & d-s born to David
10: 5. and lives of thy s. & of thy d-s
2 K. 17:17. caused their s. & d-s to pass
1 Ch. 2:34. Now Sheshan had no s., but d-s
4:27. Shimei had 16 s. and six d-s
14: 3. and David begat more s. & d-s
25: 5. gave to Heman 14 s. and 3 d-s
2 Ch. 13:21. begat 22 s. and sixteen d-s
24: 3. wives; and he begat s. and d-s
28: 8. women, s., and d-s, and took
30: 9. our s. and our d-s, & our wives
Esr. 9:12. give not your d-s unto their s., neither take their d-s un. yr. s.
Ne. 10:28. their wives, their s., & their d-s
30. nor take their d-s for our s.
13:25. not give your d-s un. their s., nor take their d-s for your s.
Jb. 1:13. when his s. and his d-s were eating
18. Thy s. and thy d-s were eating and
42:13. He had also seven s. & three d-s
Is. 56: 5. a name better than of s. & of d-s
Je. 3:24. their herds, their s. & their d-s
5:17. bread, *wh.* thy.. & d-s should eat
7:31. to burn their s. & d-s in fire
11:22. their s. & d-s sh. die by famine
14:16. wives, nor their s., nor their d-s
16: 2. neither shalt thou have s. or d-s
3. saith JH. con. s. & d-s are born
29: 6. Take wives, & beget s. and d-s Take wives for yr. s., & give d-s that they may bear s. and d-s
32:35. to cause their s. & d-s to pass
35: 8. we, our wives, our s., or our d-s
Ese. 14:16. sh'd deliver nei. s. nor d-s (18)
22. be carried forth, both s. & d-s
23: 4. became mine, & they bare s. & d-s
10. they took her s. and her d-s
25. they sh. take thy s. and thy d-s
24:21. your s. & your d-s whom ye have
25. their heart, their s. & their d-s
Joe. 2:28. yr. s. & d-s sh. prophesy (Ac. 2:17)
3: 8. I will sell your s. & your d-s
Am. 7:17. thy s. & thy d-s shall fall by
2 Co. 6:18. And ye shall be to me s. & d-s

Sons of Eleazar

1 Ch. 24: 3. David with Zadok of the s. o. E.
4. chief men found of the s. o. E. of s. o. E. there were sixteen
5. princes of God, both of s. o. E.

Sons of Ephraim

Nu. 26:35. These are s. o. E. after their
37. These are families of s. o. E.
1 Ch. 7:20. s. o. E.: Shuthelah, and Bered

Sons of Esau *or* Esau's sons

Ge. 36: 5. these are s. o. E., that were born
10. names of E' s.: Eliphas son of
15. These are chiefs of s. o. E.
1 Ch. 1:35. s. o. E.: Eliphas, Reuel, & Jeush

Sons of Gershom

1 Ch. 6:17. the s. o. G.: Libni and Shimei
62. to the s. o. G., ac. to their
71. Unto s. o. G. *were given*, out of
15: 7. of the s. o. G., Joel the chief
23:16. The s. o. G.: Shebuel chief.

Sons of Gershon

Ex. 6:17. the s. o. G.: Libni and Shimei
Nu. 3:18. names of s. o. G. by their families
25. charge of s. o. G. in tent of
4:22. Take the sum of s. o. G. also
38. that were numbered of s. o. G.

Digitized by Google

Nu. 4:41. numbered of families of s. o. G.
7: 7. four oxen he gave unto s. o. G.
10:17. s. o. G. & s. of Merari, who bare
Sons of God
Ge. 6: 2. s. o. G. saw daughters of men
4. when s. o. G. came unto daughters [(2: 1)
Jb. 1: 6. s. o. G. came to present thems.
38: 7. all s. o. G. shouted for joy?
Ho. 1:10. Ye are the s. o. the living G.
Mt. 5: 9. for they sh. be called the s. o. G.
Lu. 20:36. s. o. G., being s. of resurrection
Ro. 8:14. by Spirit of God, these are s. o. G.
19. for the revealing of the s. o. G.
9:26. sh. they be called s. o. living G.
Ga. 3:26. ye are all s. o. G. through faith
Her sons
2 K. 4: 5. shut the door upon her & h. s.
1 Ch. 2:18. these were h. s.: Jesher, & Shobab
Mt. 20:20. mother of s. of Zebedee with h. s.
His sons
Ge. 7: 7. Noah went in, & h. s., & his wife
13. three wives of h. s. with them
8:18. Noah went forth, & h. s., & wife
9: 1. God blessed Noah, and h. s., & said
8. God spake unto Noah, and to h. s.
25: 9. Isaac & Ishmael h. s. buried him
30:35. and gave them into hand of h. s.
31:17. set h. s. & his camels up. camels
34: 5. h. s. were with cattle in field
35:29. Esau & Jacob h. s. buried him.
36: 6. Esau took his wives, and h. s.
42: 1. Jacob said un. h. s., Where do ye?
46: 7. h. s., and his son's s. with him
8. who came into Egypt, Jacob & h. s.
49: 1. Jacob called unto h. s., & said
33. Jacob made end of charging h. s.
50:12. h. s. did unto him ac. as he
13. h. s. carried him into land of
Ex. 4:20. Moses took his wife & h. s., and
18: 5. Jethro came with h. s. & his wife
29: 8. shalt bring h. s., & put coats (40:14)
21. upon h. s., & upon the garments
39:41. garments of h. s., to minister
Le. 6:22. from among h. s. shall offer it
8:27. and upon the hands of h. s., and
Nu. 21:29. He hath given h. s. as fugitives
35. So they smote him, and h. s.
De. 2:33. we smote him, & h. s., and all
18: 5. in name of JH., him and h. s.
21:16. day he causeth h. s. to inherit
Jos. 7:24. mantle, & wedge of gold, & h. s.
17: 6. had an inheritance among h. s.
Ju. 9:18. and have slain h. s., 70 persons
17: 5. consecrated one of h. s., who
11. man was un. him as one of h. s.
18:30. he and h. s. were priests to
1 S. 2:22. and he heard all that h. s. did
3:13. h. s. did bring curse upon thems.
8: 1. that he made h. s. judges over Is.
3. h. s. walked not in his ways, but
16: 1. have provided me a king amo. h. s.
5. he sanctified Jesse and h. s., and
31: 2. hard upon Saul & upon h. s.
7. Saul & h. s. were dead (1 Ch. 10:7)
12. and bodies of h. s. (1 Ch. 10:12)
2 S. 19:17. h. fifteen s. & his twenty serv'ts
21: 6. let seven men of h. s. be deliv'd
1 K. 13:11. h. s. came & told him all works
12. h. s. had seen what way man of
13. said un. h. s., Saddle me the ass?
27. spake to h. s., saying, Saddle
31. he spake to h. s., saying, When
2 K. 9:26. blood of Naboth, & blood of h. s.
1 Ch. 7:16. and h. s. were Ulam and Rakem.
8:10. These were h. s., heads of fathers'
9: 5. Asaiah the first-born, and h. s.
10: 2. hard after Saul & after h. s.
8. found Saul and h. s. fallen in
21:20. h. four s. with him hid themselves
23:13. most holy things, he and h. s.
14. h. s. were named amo. tribe of
26:15. southward; & to h. s. store-house
29. Chenaniah & h. s. were for the
28: 1. possessions of king & of h. s.
2 Ch. 11:14. Jereboam & h. s. cast them off
23. dispersed of all h. s. throughout
13: 5. and to h. s. by covenant of salt?
21:17. found in king's house, & h. s. save Jehoahaz, youngest of h. s.
23:11. Jehoiada & h. s. anointed him
24:27. concerning h. s., & greatness
36:20. were servants to him and h. s.
Esr. 3: 9. Kadmiel and h. s., the s. of Judah
6:10. pray for life of king & of h. s.
7:23. against realm of the king & h. s.?
Es. 9:25. he & h. s. should be hanged on
Jb. 1: 4. h. s. went and held a feast in
14:21. H. s. come to honor, and he
42:16. and saw h. s., and his sons' s.
Is. 37:38. Adrammelech & Sharezer h. s.
Je. 35:14. com'ded h. s., not to drink wine
Eze. 46:16. prince give gift un. any of h. s. inheritance, it shall belong to h. s.
17. inheritance, it sh. be for h. s.
18. shall give inheritance to h. s.
Da. 11:10. h. s. shall war, & shall assemble
Jn. 4:12. and drank thereof himself, & h. s.
Sons of Israel
Ge. 42: 5. s. o. I. came to buy among those
45:21. s. o. I. did so: and Joseph gave
46: 5. s. o. I. carried Jacob their father
Ex. 1: 1. these are the names of s. o. I.
De. 23:17. nei. sh. be sodomite of s. o. I.
1 Ch. 2: 1. These are s o. I.: Reuben, Simeon
Mt. 27:9(m). *priced on the part of s. o. I.*
Sons of Jacob
Ge. 34: 7. the s. o. J. came in from field
13. s. o. J. answered Shechem and
25. two of s. o. J., Simeon and Levi
27. the s. o. J. came upon the slain
35: 5. they did not pursue after s. o. J.
22. Now the s. o. J. were twelve
26. these are s. o. J. that were born
49: 2. Assemble yours. & hear ye s. o. J.
1 K. 18:31. ac, to number of tribes of s. o. J.
Ps. 77:15. thy people, The s. o. J. & Joseph
Mal. 3: 6. Th'fore ye. O s. o. J. are not
Sons of Joseph *or* Joseph's sons
Ge. 46:27. s. o. J. who were born to him in
48: 8. Israel beheld J' s., and said
Nu. 26:28. s. o. J. after their families
37. these are s. o. J. aft. families
36: 1. of families of the s. o. J.
5. tribe of s. o. J. speaketh right
1 Ch. 5: 1. birthright was given un. s. o. J.
He. 11:21. was dying, blessed each of s. o. J.
Sons of Judah
Ge. 46:12. s. o. J.: Er, & Onan (1 Ch. 2:3)
Nu. 26:19. The s. o. J., Er, and Onan, and
20. s. o. J. after their families
1 Ch. 2: 4. All the s. o. J. were five.
4: 1. s. o. J.: Peres, Hesron, & Carni
Esr. 3: 9. Kamiel, and his sons, s. o. J.
King's sons *or* sons of king
2 S. 9:11. eat at my table, as one of k's.
13:23. and Absalom invited all k' s.
27. let Amnon & all k' s. go with
29. all k' s. arose, & ev. man gat
30. Absalom hath slain all k' s.
32. have killed all y. men k' s.
33. to think all k' s. are dead
35. Behold, the k' s. s. are come
36. k' s. came, and lifted up voice
1 K. 1: 9. he called his brethren, k' s.
19. hath called s. of k. & Abiathar
25. and hath called all k' s., and
2 K. 10: 6. Now k' s., being 70 persons
7. they took k' s., and slew them
8. They have bro't heads of k' s.
11: 2. away from amo. k' s. (2 Ch. 22:11)
1 Ch. 27:32. and Jehiel was with the k' s.
Zph. 1: 8. I will punish princes, and k' s
Sons of Kohath [23:12)
Ex, 6:18. s. o. K.: Amram, & Ishar (1 Ch. 6:2;
Nu. 3:19. s. o. K. by their families: Amram
29. families of s. o. K. shall encamp
4: 2. Take sum of s. o. K. from s. of Levi
4. service of s. o. K. in tent of
15. the s. o. K. shall come to bear it these things are burden of s. o K.
7: 9. unto s. o. K., he gave none, because
1 Ch. 6:18. s. o. K. were Amram, and Izhar
22. s. o. K.: Amminadab his son, Korah
61. unto rest of s. o. K. *were given*
66. families of s. o. K. had cities
70. for rest of family of s. o. K.
15: 5. of s. o. K., Uriel the chief, and
Sons of Kohathites
Nu. 4:34. numbered s. o. K. by their families
1 Ch. 6:33. Of s. o. K.: Heman the singer
0:32. of the s. o. K., were over the
2 Ch. 20:12. son of Asariah, of the s. of K.
34:12. of s. o. K., to set it forward
Sons of Korah
Ex. 6:24. the s. o. K.: Assir, and Elsanah
Nu. 26:11. Notwithstanding s. o. K. died not,
Ps. 42(title). Maschil of the s. o. K.
Ps. 44(title). *A Psalm* of the s. o. K. (45; 46; 47; 48; 49; 85; 87)
84(title). Gittith, A Psalm of s. o. K.
88(title). A Song, a Psalm of s. o. K.
Sons of Levi [6:1)
Ge. 46:11. s. o. L.: Gershon, Kohath (1 Ch.
Ex. 6:16. these are the names of s. o. L.
32:26. all s. o. L. gathered themselves
28. s. o. L. did according to word of
Nu. 3:17. were s. o. L. by their names
4: 2. sons of Kohath from among s. o. L.
16: 7. ye take too much up. you, ye s. o. L.
8. Hear now, ye s. o. L.: *seemeth it?*
10. all thy brethrens. s. o. L. with?
De. 21: 5. priests s. o. L. shall come near
31: 9. deliv'd it unto priests s. o. L.
1 K. 12:31. people, that were not of s. o. L.
1 Ch. 6:16. s. o. L.: Gershom, Kohath, and
23: 6. into courses ac. to s. o. L.
24. These were s. o. L. after (24:20)
27. s. o. L. were numb'd fr. 20 years
Esr. 8:15. found there none of s. o. L.
Ne. 12:23. s. o. L., heads of fathers' houses
Eze. 40:46. among s. o. L. come near to JH.
Mal. 3: 3. and he will purify s. o. L.
He. 7: 5. they indeed of s. o. L. receive
Sons of men
Ps. 4: 2. O ye s. o. m., how long shall my glory?
12: 8. When vileness is exalted among s. o. m.
31:19. take refuge in thee, Bef. s. o. m.?
33:13. He beholdeth all the s. o. m.
57: 4. s. o. m., whose teeth are spears
58: 1. Do ye judge uprightly, O s. o. m.?
(m). Do ye *judge uprightly s. o. m.*
145:12. known to s. o. m. mighty acts
Pr. 8: 4. And my voice is to the s. o. m.
31. And my delight was with s. o. m.
Ec. 1:13. travail God given to s. o. m. (3:10)
2: 3. might see what was good for s. o. m.
8. and the delights of the s. o. m.
3:18. because of s. o. m., that God may
19. befalleth s. o. m. befalleth beasts
8:11. heart of s. o. m. is fully set in
9: 3. heart of s. o. m. is full of evil
12. so are s. o. m. snared in evil time
Is. 52:14. and his form more than s. o. m.
Je. 32:19. eyes upon all ways of s. o. m.
Da. 5:21. and he was driven from s. o. m.
10:16. one in likeness of the s. o. m.
Joe. 1:12. joy is withered away fr. s. o. m.
Mi. 5: 7. not for man, nor wait for s. o. m.
Mk. 3:28. sins sh. be forgiven un. s. o. m.
Ep. 3: 5. was not made known unto s. o. m.
Sons of Merari
Ex. 6:19. s. o. M.: Mahli (1 Ch. 6:19, 23:21; 24:26)
Nu. 3:20. s. o. M. by their families: Mahli
36. charge of s. o. M. shall be the
4:29. s. o. M., thou shalt number them
33. is service of families of s. o. M.
42. numb'd of families of s. o. M. (45)
7: 8. eight oxen he gave unto s. o. M.
10:17. and s. o. M., who bare tabernacle
1 Ch. 6:29. s. o. M.: Hahli, Libni his son
44. on left hand their breth. s. M.
63. Unto s. o. M. *were given* by lot
77. Unto rest of *Levites*, s. o. M.
15: 6. Of s. o. M., Asaiah the chief
17. of s. o. M. their brethren
24:27. s. o. M.: of Jaasiah, Beno
26:19. doorkeepers: and of s. o. M.
2 Ch. 29:12. of s. o. M., Kish son of Abdi
34:12. Obadiah, Levites, of the s. o. M.
Esr. 8:19. with him Jeshaiah of the s. o.M.
My sons
Ge. 31:28. didst not suffer me to kiss m. s.
48: 9. They are m. s., whom God hath given
Ex. 13:15. all first-born of m. s. I redeem.
1 S. 2:24. Nay, m. s.; for it is no good report
12: 2. behold, m. s. are with you; and
1 Ch. 28: 5. of all m. s., (for JH. hath given
2 Ch. 29:11. M. s., be not now negligent; for
Jb. 1: 5. It may be that m. s. have sinned
Pr. 4: 1. Hear, *m.* s., instruction of a father
5: 7. Now, *m.* s., hearken (7:24; 8:32)
Is. 43 :6. bring m. s. from afar, and my dau's
45:11. that are to come; con. m. s., and
Our sons
Ne. 5: 2. We, o. s. & our daughters, are many
5. we bring into bondage o. s. and our

Digitized by Google

Our sons
Ne. 10:36. also first-born of o. s. and of
Ps. 144:12. When o. s. shall be as plants
Sons of prophets
1 K. 20:35. a certain man of s. o. p. said
2 K. 2: 3. s. o. p. that were at Beth-el came
5. s. o. p. that were at Jericho came
7. fifty men of s. o. p. went, & stood
15. when s. o. p. that were at Jericho
4: 1. certain woman of wives of s. o. p.
38. and s. o. p. were sitting bef. him
pot, and oil pottage for s. o. p.
5:22. of Ephraim two young men of s.o.p.
6: 1. s. o. p. said unto Elisha, Behold
9: 1. Elisha prophet called one of s. o. p.
Am.7:14(m). I was *one of the s. o. p.*
Ac. 3:25. Ye are the s. o. p. and of the
Sons of Reuben
Ge. 46: 9. s. o. R.: Hanoch, and Pallu, and
Ex. 6:14. s. o. R., first-born (1 Ch. 5:1:3)
Nu. 16: 1. son of Peleth, s. o. R. took *men*
26: 5. the s. o. R.: *of* Hanoch, family of
1 Ch. 5:18. The s. o. R., and the Gadites
Seven sons
Ru. 4:15. who is better to thee than s. s.
1 S. 16:10. Jesse made s. of his s. to pass
Jb. 1: 2. there were born unto him s. s. and
42:13. He had also s. s. and three dau's
Ac. 19:14. there were s. s. of one Sceva
Ten sons
Ju. 8:30. Gideon had threescore and t. s.
9:24. to 3 score and t. s. of Jerubbaal
1 S. 1: 8. am I not better to thee than t. s.?
Es. 9:10. the t. s. of Haman the son of
12. destroyed. . . the t. s. of Haman
13. and let Haman's t. s. be hanged
14. and they hanged Haman's t. s.
Their sons
Nu. 16:27. their wives, & t. s., and their
Ju. 3: 6. gave their own daughters to t. s.
1 Ch. 6:33. are they that waited, & t. s.
2 Ch. 31:18. their little ones, wives & t. s.
Ezr. 3: 9. with t. s. & their brethren the
Ps. 106:37. Yea, they sacrifice t. s. and
38. Even the blood of t. s. & of
Je. 19: 5. to burn t. s. in fire for burnt-off'g
9. them to eat flesh of t. s. and
Eze. 23:37. they have also caused t. s. to
47. they shall slay t. s. & their
Mt. 17:25. tribute fr. t. s., or fr. strangers?
Three sons [Japheth
Ge. 6:10. Noah begat t. s., Shem, Ham, and
29:34. because I have borne him t. s.
Jos. 15:14. Caleb drove thence t. s. of
Ju. 1:20. he drove out thence t. s. of
1 S. 2:21. she conceived, & bare t. s. and
17:13. t. eldest s. of Jesse had gone
t. s. that went to battle were
31: 6. Saul died, & his t. s. (1 Ch. 10:6)
8. found Saul & his t. s. fallen
2 S. 2:18. the t. s. of Zeruiah were there
14:27. un. Absalom there were born t. s.
Thy sons
Ge. 8:16. thou, and thy wife, and t. s., and
19:12. t. s., and thy daughters, & whomso.
Ex. 12:24. an ordinance to thee & to t. s.
13:13. first-born of man among t. s.
22:29. first-born of t. s. shalt thou
34:16. take of their daughters un. t. s.
make t. s. play harlot after their
20. first-born of t. s. thou shalt
Le. 10: 9. strong drink, thou, nor t. s. with
Nu. 18: 1. Thou & t. s. & thy father's house
thou & t. s. with thee sh. bear
2. thou & t. s. with thee sh. be before
7. thou & t. s. with thee sh. keep
8. to t. s., as a portion for ever.
9. most holy for thee & for t. s.
1 S. 2:29. and honorest t. s. above me, to
8: 5. and t. s. walk not in thy ways
28:19. to-morrow shalt thou & t. s.
2 S. 9:10. thou, and t. s., and thy serv'ts
2 K. 4: 4. shut door upon thee and t. s.
7. live thou and t. s. of the rest
10:30. t. s. of fourth generation shall
15:12. T. s. to fourth generation shall
20:18. t. s. that shall issue (Is. 39:7)
1 Ch. 17:11. after thee, who sh. be of t. s.
Is. 49:22. shall bring t. s. in their bosom
51:20. t. s. have fainted, they lie at
60: 4. t. s. shall come from far, & thy
9. to bring t. s. from far, their
62: 5. virgin, so sh. t. s. marry thee
Je. 48:46. for t. s. are taken away captive
Eze. 16:20. thou hast taken t. s. and thy
Zec. 9:13. I will stir up t. s., O Zion,
against t. s., O Greece, and
Two sons [(1 Ch. 1:19)
Ge. 10:25. And unto Eber were born t. s.
34:25. t. of s. of Jacob, Simeon & Levi
41:50. unto Joseph were born t. s.
42:37. Slay my t. s., if I bring not
44:27. Ye know my wife bare me t. s.
48: 1. with him his t. s. Manasseh and
5. now thy t. s., who were born
Ex. 18: 3. and her t. s.; of whom name of
6. thy wife, & her t. s. with her
Ru. 1: 1. he, and his wife, and his t. s.
2. of his t. s. Mahlon and Chilion
3. and she was left, and her t. s.
1 S. 1: 3. t. s. of Eli, Hophni & Phinehas
(4:11)
2:34. that shall come upon thy t. s.
4: 4. and t. s. of Eli, Hophni & Phinehas
2 S. 14: 6. thy handmaid had t. s., & they
15:27. in peace, & your t. s. with you
36. have there with them their t. s.
21: 8. the king took t. s. of Rispah
23:20. he slew the *t. s. of* Ariel of
Mt. 20:21. command that these my t. s. may
21:28. A man had t. s.; and he came
26:37. Peter and the t. s. of Zebedee
Ac. 7:29. of Midian, where he begat t. s.
Ga. 4:22. Abraham had t. s., one by the
Your sons
Ex. 3:22. ye shall put them upon y. s.
32: 2. in ears of your wives, of y. s.
1 S. 8:11. he will take y. s., & appoint
Ne. 4:14. and fight for your breth., y. s.
Je. 35: 6. neither ye, nor y. s., for ever
Mt. 12:27. by whom do y. s. cast? (Lu. 11:19)
Ac. 2:17. y. s. and your daughters shall
SON'S [thee
Ge. 6:18. thy wife, and thy s' wives with
7: 7. his wife, & his s' wives (8:18)
8:16. thy sons, & thy son' wives with
46: 7. his sons, & his s' sons wi. him
his daughters, & his s' daughters
26. besides Jacob's s' wives, all
Ex. 29:21. his sons, and his s' garments
Le. 2: 3. meal-offering shall be Aaron's and
his s' (10)
7:31. breast shall be Aaron's & his s'
8:30. upon his s' garments with him
sons, and his s' garments wi. him.
10:13. thy portion, and thy s' portion
14. as thy portion & thy s' portion
15. and thy s' with thee, as portion
Ju. 12:14. had forty sons & thirty s' sons
1 Ch. 8:40. and s' sons, a hundred & fifty
Jb. 42:16. and saw his sons & his s' sons
SONS-IN-LAW
Ge. 19:14. Lot went out, and spake to his s-
unto his s- as one that mocked.
SOON
(As soon as)
Ex. 2:18. How is it that ye are come so s.?
De. 4:26. that ye shall s. utterly perish
Jb. 32:22. *Else* w'd my Maker s. take me
Ps. 2:12. For his wrath will s. be kindled.
37: 2. they sh. s. be cut down like grass
81:14. I would s. subdue their enemies
90:10. it is s. gone, and we fly away
94:17. My soul had s. dwelt in silence.
106:13. They s. forgat his works; They
Pr. 14:17. He that is s. angry will deal
Ph. 2:23. to send forthwith, so s. as I
Tit. 1: 7. not self-willed, not s. angry
As soon as
Ge. 18:33. a. s. a. he had left off communing
27:30. a. s. a. Isaac had made end of
44: 3. A. s. a. morning was light, the
Ex. 9:29. A. s. a. I am gone out of the city
32:19. a. s. a. he came nigh unto camp
Jos. 2: 7. a. s. a. they that pursued after
11. a. s. a. we had heard it, our
8:19. a. s. a. h had stretched out
Ju. 8:33. a. s. a. Gideon was dead, c. of Is.
9:33. a. s. a. sun is up, thou shalt rise
1 S. 9:13. a. s. a. ye are come into city
13:10. a. s. a. he made end (2 K. 10:25)
20:41. a. s. a. lad was gone, David arose
29:10. a. s. a. ye are up early in the
2 S. 13:36. a. s. a. he had made an end of
15:10. A. s. a. ye hear the sound of
22:45. A. s. a. they hear of (Ps. 18:44)
1 K. 16:11. a. s. a. he sat on his throne
18:12. a. s. a. I am gone from thee
20:36. a. s. a. thou art departed from
a. s. a. he was departed fr. him
2 K. 10: 2. now a. s. a. this letter cometh
14: 5. a. s. a. k'dom was established
2 Ch. 31: 5. a. s. a. the commandment came
Ps. 58: 3. go astray a. s. a. they are born
Is. 66: 8. a. s. a. Zion travailed, she bro't
Ese. 23:16. a. s. a. she saw them she doted
Lu. 8: 6. a. s. a. it grew, it withered away
22:66. a. s. a. it was day, the assembly
Ac. 12:18. a. s. a. it was day, there was no
SOONER
He. 13:19. I may be restored to you the s.
SOOT
Ex. 9:8(m). Take to you handfuls of s.
SOOTHSAYER
Jos. 13:22. Balaam son of Beor, the s.
SOOTHSAYERS
Is. 2: 6. *are* s. like the Philistines, and
Je. 27: 9. nor to your s., nor to sorcerers
Da. 2:27. nor s., show unto the king
3: 2(m). the governors, the chief s.
4: 7. enchanters, Chaldeans, s. (5:7, 11)
Mi. 5:12. and thou shalt have no *more* s.
SOOTHSAYING
Ac. 16:16. her masters much gain by s.
SOP
Jn. 13:26. He it is, for whom I shall dip the s.
So when he had dipped the s., he
27. after the s., then entered Satan
30. having received the s. went out
SOPATER (Sop'a-ter).
A Christian from Berœa, a son of Pyrrhus, who accompanied Paul when returning from Greece as far as the province of Asia.
Ac. 20: 4. S. of Berœa, *son* of Pyrrhus
SOPHERETH (Sŏph'e-rĕth)—*scribe.*
The ancestral head of a family of Solomon's servants. Called Hassophereth in Ezr. 2:55.
Ne. 7:57. children of Sotai, children of S.
SORCERER
Ac. 13: 6. a certain s., a false prophet
8. But Elymas the s. (for so is
SORCERERS
Ex. 7:11. call for the wise men and the s.
Je. 27: 9. nor to your s., that speak unto
Da. 2: 2. s., and Chaldeans, to tell king
Mal. 3: 5. I will be swift witness against s.
Re. 21: 8. and s., & idolators, & all liars
22:15. Without are dogs, and the s.
SORCERESS
Is. 57: 3. draw near hither, ye sons of s.
SORCERIES
Is. 47: 9. in the multitude of thy s., and
12. with multitude of thy s., wherein
Ac. 8:11. he had amazed them with his s.
Re. 9:21. not of murders, nor of their s.
SORCERY
2 Ch. 33: 6. enchantments, & practised s.
Ac. 8: 9. who beforetime in city used s.
Ga. 5:20. idolatry, s., enmities, strife
Re. 18:23. with thy s. were all nations
SORE
(Sore afraid, Sore displeased, Sore distressed, Famine *with* sore, Sore troubled, Wept sore)
Ge. 19: 9. they pressed s. upon the man
31:30. thou s. longedst after thy father's
34:25. on third day, when they were s.
50:10. with a very great & s. lamentation
De. 6:22. showed signs & wonders, great & s.
28:35. s. boil, wh'of thou canst not be
59. s. sicknesses, of long continuance
Ju. 14:17. told her, because she pressed him s.
15:18. he was s. athirst, and called on
20:34. all Israel, & the battle was s.
1 S. 1: 6. her rival provoked her s., to
5: 7. for his hand is s. upon us, and
14:52. was s. war against Philistines
31: 3. battle went s. ag. Saul (1 Ch. 10:3)
2 S. 2:17. battle was very s. that day
1 K. 17:17. his sickness was so s., that
22:34. out of host; for I am s. wounded.
2 K. 3:26. saw battle was too s. for him
2 Ch. 21:19. and he died of s. diseases
28:19. and trespassed s. against JH.
35:23. me away; for I am s. wounded.
Ne. 13: 8. it grieved me s.: th'fore I cast
Jb. 2: 7. and smote Job with s. boils from
5:18. he maketh s., and bindeth up
Ps. 2: 5. And vex them in his s. displeasure
38: 2. And thy hand presseth me s.
8. I am faint and s. bruised: I
44:19. That thou hast s. broken us in
55: 4. My heart is s. pained within me
66:11. Thou layedst a s. burden upon
69:20(m). my heart; and I am s. sick

Digitized by Google

Ps. 71:20. showed us many & s. troubles
118:13. Thou didst thrust s. at me
18. Jehovah hath chastened me s.
Ec. 1:13. it is a s. travail that God hath
4: 8. vanity, year, it is a s. travail.
5:17. he is s. vexed, & hath sickness
Is. 59:11. like bears, & moan like s. doves
64: 9. Be not wroth very s., O Jehovah
12. thy peace, and afflict us very s.?
Je. 13:17. mine eye shall weep s., & run
22:10. weep s. for him that goeth away
La. 1: 2. She weepeth s. in the night, and
3:52. have chased me s. like a bird
Ese. 14:21. I send my four s. judgments
Da. 9:21(m). *being s. wearied*, touched me
Zec. 9: 5. Gaza also, & shall be s. pained
12: 3. with it shall be s. wounded
Mk. 6:51. were s. amazed in themselves
Re. 16: 2. it became a noisome and grievous s.
Sore afraid
Ge. 20: 8. in their ears: & the men were s. a.
Ex. 14:10. after them; and they were s. a.
Nu. 22: 3. Moab was s. a. of the people
Jos. 9:24. we were s. a. for our lives
1 S. 17:24. fled from him, and they were s. a.
21:12. was s. a. of Achish king of Gath.
28:20. s. a., because of words of Samuel
31: 4. w'd not; for he was s. a. (1 Ch. 10:4)
Ne. 2: 2. of heart. Then I was very s. a.
Mt. 17: 6. fell on their face, and were s. a.
Mk. 9: 6. to answer; for they became s. a.
Lu. 2: 9. about them: and they were s. a.
Sore displeased
Da. 6:14. he heard these words, was s. d.
Zec. 1: 2. JH. was s. d. with your fathers
15. I am very s. d. with the nations
Sore distressed
Ju. 2:15. sworn unto them, & they were s. d.
10: 9. Ephraim; so that Israel was s. d.
1 S. 28:15. And Saul answered, I am s. d.
Is. 8:21. through it, s. d. and hungry
Famine *with* sore
Ge. 12:10. there; for the f. was s. in land
41:56. f. was s. in land of Egypt
57. because f. was s. in all earth.
43: 1. And the f. was s. in the land.
47: 4. for the f. is s. in land of Canaan
13. for the f. was very s., so that
20. field, because f was s. upon them
1 K 18: 2. And the f. was s. in Samaria.
2 K. 25: 3. f. was s. in the city, so (Je. 52:6)
Sore troubled
1 S. 28:21. unto Saul, & saw that he was s. t.
2 K. 6:11. heart of king of Syria was s. t.
Ps. 6: 3. My soul is s. t.: And thou, O JH.
10. mine enemies shall be. . . s. t.
Mt. 26:37. began to be sorrowful and s. t.
Mk. 14:33. to be greatly amazed, and s. t.
Ac. 4: 2. being s. t. because they taught
16:18. Paul being s. t., turned & said
Ph. 2:26. was s. t., because ye had heard
Wept sore
Ju. 21: 2. lifted up their voices, and w. s.
1 S. 1:10. and prayed unto Jehovah, & w. s.
2 S. 13:36. and all his servants w. very s.
2 K. 20: 3. And Hezekiah w. s. (Is. 38:3)
Ezr. 10: 1. children; for people w. very s.
Ac. 20:37. they all w. s., & fell on Paul's

SOREK (Sō'rek) Valley of
Identified as *Wâdy Surâr*, the natural highway from the coast to Jerusalem, and made use of by the railway.
Ju. 16: 4. he loved woman in valley of S.

SORELY
Ge. 49:23. The archers have s. grieved him
Is. 23: 5. shall be s. pained at report of Tyre

SORER [ye?
He. 10:29. of how much s. punishment think

SORES
Le.22:22(m). broken, or maimed, or having *s.*
Lu. 16:20. was laid at his gate full of s.
21. the dogs came and licked his s.
Re. 16:11. because of their pains & their s.

SORREL
Zec. 1: 8. were horses, red, s., and white.

SORROW
(Sorrow *with* heart, My sorrow)
Ge. 3:17(m). in s. shalt thou eat of it [(44:29)
42:38. my gray hairs with s. to Sheol
44:31. our father with s. to Sheol.
1 Ch. 4: 9. Because I bare him with s.
2 Ch. 6:29. is own plague, and his own s.
Es. 9:22. unto them from s. to gladness
Jb. 17: 7. eye also is dim by reason of s.
Ps. 31:10. For my life is spent with s.
69:26. they tell of the s. of those
90:10. Yet is their pride but labor & s.
107:39. Through oppression, trouble & s.
116: 3. upon me: I found trouble and s.
Pr. 10:10. winketh with the eye causeth s.
22. And he addeth no s. therewith.
17:21. begetteth a fool *doeth it* to his s.
23:29. Who hath woe? who hath?
Ec. 1:18. increaseth knowledge increaseth s.
7: 3. S. is better than laughter
Is. 14: 3. shall give thee rest from thy s.
17:11. day of grief and desperate s.
35:10. s. & sighing shall flee away (51:11)
50:11. my hand; ye shall lie down in s.
Je. 8:18. could comfort myself against s.!
20:18. out of womb to see labor and s.
31:12. they sh. not s. any more at all
13. make them rejoice from their s.
45: 3. JH. hath added s. to my pain
49:23. there is s. on the sea; it cannot
Ese. 23:33. be filled with drunkenness & s.
Ho. 8:10(m). and they *shall s. a little* by
Zph. 3:18. that s. for the solemn assembly
Lu. 22:45. and found them sleeping for s.
Jn. 16:20. your s. shall be turned into joy.
21. woman when in travail hath s.
22. And ye therefore now have s.
Ro. 9: 2. I have great s. & unceasing pain
2 Co. 2: 1. w'd not come again to you with s.
3. s. from them of whom I ought to
5. But if any hath caused s., he hath caused s., not to me, but
7. swallowed up with his overmuch s.
7:10. For godly s. worketh repentance
s. of the world worketh death.
Ph. 2:27. that I might not have s. upon s.
1 Th. 4:13. that ye s. not, even as the rest
Sorrow *with* heart
Ne. 2: 2. this is nothing else than s. of h.
Ps. 13: 2. Having s. in my h. all the day?
Pr. 15:13. by s. of h. the spirit is broken.
Ec. 11:10. Therefore remove s. from thy h.
Is. 65:14. but ye shall cry for s. of h.
Jn. 16: 6. unto you, s. hath filled your h.
My sorrow
Ge. 48:7(m). Rachel died to *m. s.* in land
1 Ch. 4:10. from evil, that it be not to m. s.
Ps. 38:17. m. s. is continually before me.
39: 2. from good; And m. s. was stirred.
La. 1:12. if there be any s. like unto m. s.
18. ye peoples, and behold m. s. all

SORROWFUL
1 S. 1:15. I am a woman of a s. spirit
Ps. 69:29. But I am poor and s.: Let thy
Pr. 14:13. Even in laughter the heart is s.
Je. 31:25. every s. soul have I replenished.
Zph. 3:18(m). *They have been s. for* the
Mt. 19:22. heard the saying, he went away s.
26:22. they were exceeding s., & began
37. began to be s. & sore troubled.
38. My soul is exceeding s. (Mk. 14:34)
Mk. 10:22. at the saying, & he went away s.
14:19. They began to be s., & to say
Lu. 18:23. things, he became exceeding s.
Jn. 16:20. ye shall be s., but your sorrow
2 Co. 6:10. as s., yet always rejoicing
Ph. 2:28. and that I may be the less s.

SORROWING
Lu. 2:48. thy father & I sought thee s.
Ac. 20:38. s. most of all for word which

SORROWS
Ex. 3: 7. taskmasters; for I know their s.
Jb. 9:28. I am afraid of all my s., I know
21:17. *God* distributeth s. in his anger
Ps. 16: 4. Their s. sh. be multiplied that
32:10. many s. shall be to the wicked
Ec. 2:23. For all his days are *but* s.
Is. 13: 8. pangs & s. shall take hold of
53: 3. a man of s., and acquainted with
4. our griefs, and carried our s.
Je. 13:21. shall not s. take hold of thee?
Da. 10:16. my s. are turned upon me, and I
Ho. 13:13. s. of a travailing woman shall
1 Ti. 6:10. pierced thems. thro. with many s.

SORRY
1 S. 22: 8. none of you that is s. for me
Ps. 38:18. iniquity; I will be s. for my sin.
Mt. 17:23. And they were exceeding s.
18:31. was done, they were exceeding s.
Mk. 6:26. And the king was exceeding s.
2 Co. 2: 2. For if I make you s., who then?
but he that is made s. by me?
4. not that ye sh'd be made s., but
7: 8. though I made you s. with my
2 Co. 7: 8. that that epistle made you s.
9. not that ye were made s., but ye were made s. unto repentance were made s. after godly sort (11)

SORT
Ge. 6:19. two of every s. shalt thou bring
20. two of every s. shall come unto
7:14. its kind, every bird of every s.
2 K. 24:14. save the poorest s. of people
1 Ch. 24: 5. by lot, one s. with another
29:14. so willingly after this s.?
2 Ch. 30: 5. in such s. as it is written.
Ezr. 1:10. 410 silverbowls of second s.
4: 8. to Artaxerxes king in this s.
Ne. 6: 4. unto me four times after this s.
Ese. 23:42. and with men of the common s.
39: 4. unto ravenous birds of every s.
17. Speak unto birds of every s.
Da. 3:29. is able to deliver after this s.
1 Co. 3:13. each man's work what s. it is
2 Co. 7: 9. were made sorry after godly s. (11)

SORTS
Ne. 5:18. ten days store of all s. of wine
Ec. 2: 8. musical instruments, & of all s.

SOSIPATER (So-sĭ'pa-ter).
A kinsman, or fellow countryman, of Paul, who joined him in sending salutation to the church in Rome.
Ro. 16:21. and Jason and S., my kinsmen

SOSTHENES (Sŏs'the-nēs).
The ruler of the Jewish synagogue in Corinth at the time of Paul's arrest in that city.
Ac. 18:17. And they all laid hold on S.
1 Co. 1: 1. through will of God, and S. our

SOTAI (Sō'tāi, ta-ī).
The ancestor of one of the families of Solomon's servants.
Ezr. 2:55. servants: children of S. (Ne. 7:57)

SOTTISH
Je. 4:22. they are s. children, & they have

SOUGHT
(He sought, I *with* sought, They sought)
Ex. 4:19. the men are dead that s. thy life
24. JH. met him, and s. to kill him.
33: 7. every one that s. JH. went out
Le. 10:16. Moses diligently s. goat of sin- off.
Nu. 35:23. not his enem. neither s. his harm
Jos. 2:22. pursuers s. them throughout all
Ju. 18: 1. Danites s. them an inheritance
1 S. 13:14. JH. hath s. him a man after his
14: 4. passes, by wh. Jonathan s. to go
19:10. Saul s. to smite David even to
23:14. Saul s. him every day, but God
2 S. 3:17. In times past ye s. for David
4: 8. Saul, thine enemy, who s. thy life
17:20. had s. and could not find them
21: 1. and David s. the face of Jehovah.
2. Saul s. to slay them in his zeal
1 K. 1: 2. Let there be s. for my lord king
10:24. all earth s. presence of Solomon
11:40. Solomon s. to kill Jeroboam
2 K. 2:17. s. three days, but found him not.
1 Ch. 13: 3. we s. not unto it in days of
15:13. we s. him not ac. to ordinance
26:31. reign of David they were s.
2 Ch. 1: 5. Solomon & assembly s. unto it.
9:23. kings of earth s. presence of Sol.
11:23. And he s. *for them* many wives
(m). And he s. *multitude* of wives.
14: 7. because we have s. JH. our God
we have s. him, & he hath given
15: 4. s. him, he was found of them
15. s. him with their whole desire
17: 3. David, & s. not unto the Baalim?
4. but s. to God of his father
22: 9. who s. JH. with all his heart.
25:15. Why hast thou s. after gods?
Ezr. 2:62. These s. their register (Ne. 7:64)
Es. 2: 2. Let there be fair young virgins s.
21. s. to lay hands on king Ahasuerus
3: 6. Haman s. to destroy all the Jews
6: 2. s. to lay hands on the king
9: 2. lay hand on such as s. their hurt
Ps. 54: 3. violent men have s. after (86:14)
111: 2. S. out of all them that have
Ec. 12: 9. s. out, and set in order many
10. s. to find out acceptable words
Is. 65: 1. I am found of them that s. me not
10. for my people that have s. for me
Je. 26:21. the king s. to put him to death
44:30. was his enemy, and s. his life
50:20. iniquity of Israel sh. be s.
Ese. 26:21. though thou be s. for, yet shalt
34: 4. neither have ye s. that which

Digitized by Google

Da. 4:36. and my lords s. unto me; and I
6: 4. s. to find occasion ag. Daniel
8:15. vision, that I s. to understand
Ho. 7:10. their God, nor s. him, for all this
Ob. 6. how are his hidden treasures s. out
Zph. 1: 6. and those that have not s. JH.
Zec. 6: 7. s. to go that they might walk
Mal. 2:15. wherefore one? He s. godly seed.
Mt. 2:20. dead that s. young child's life.
26:59. council s. false witness against
Mk. 14:1-18. s. how they might destroy him
14: 1. s. how they might take him with
55. s. witness against Jesus to put
Lu. 2:49. he said, How is it that ye s. me?
4:42. multitude s. after him, and came
6:19. all multitude s. to touch him
11:16. s. of him a sign from heaven
19:47. principal men s. to destroy him
20:19. priests s. to lay hands on him
22: 2. scribes s. how they might put him
6. s. opportunity to deliver him
Jn. 5:18. the Jews s. the more to kill
7: 1. because the Jews s. to kill him.
11. Jews therefore s. him at feast
19:12. Pilate s. to release him: but
Ac. 12:19. when Herod had s. for him, and
13: 7. and s. to hear the word of God?
16:10. we s. to go forth into Macedonia
Ro. 10:20. was found of them that s. me not
Ga. 2:17. we s. to be justified in Christ
4:18. to be zealously s. in good matter
He. 8: 7. no place have been s. for a second.
1 Pe. 1:10. Con. wh. salvation prophet s.

He sought

Ge. 43:30. h. s. where to weep; & he entered
Ex. 2:15. this thing, h. s. to slay Moses.
De. 13:10. h. hath s. to draw thee away
Ju. 14: 4. h. s. an occasion ag. Philistines
1 S. 27: 4. and h. s. no more again for him.
2 Ch. 16:12. in his disease h. s. not to JH.
22: 9. h. s. Ahaziah, & they caught him
26: 5. as long as h. s. JH., God made
Mt. 26:16. h. s. opportunity to deliver him
Mk. 14:11. h. s. how he might conveniently
Lu. 9: 9. such things? And he s. to see him.
19: 3. h. s. to see Jesus who he was
2 Ti. 1:17. h. s. me diligently, and found me
He. 12:17. tho h. s. it diligently wi. tears.

I *will* sought

Ps. 34: 4. I s. JH., and he answered me
37:36. I s. him, but he could not be
77: 2. day of my trouble I s. the Lord
119:10. With my whole heart I s. thee
45. For I have s. thy precepts (94)
S. S. 3: 1. I s. him whom my soul loveth
I s. him, but I found him not (2)
5: 6. I s. him, but could not find him
Is. 65: 1. am found of them that s. me not
Ese. 22:30. I s. for a man among them, that
Lu. 2:48. thy father and I s. thee sorrowing

They sought

1 S. 10:21. when t. s. him, he c'd not be found
1 K. 1: 3. t. s. for fair damsel throughout
2 Ch. 25:20. t. had s. after gods of Edom.
Ne. 12:27. t. s. Levites out of all their
Ec. 7:29. but t. have s. out many inventions
Is. 9:13. neither have t. s. JH. of hosts.
Je. 8: 2. and which t. have s., and which
La. 1:19. While t. s. them food to refresh
Da. 2:13. t. s. Daniel and his companions to
Mt. 21:46. when t. s. to lay hold on him
Mk. 12:12. t. s. to lay hold him; and they
Lu. 2:44. t. s. for him amo. their kinsfolk
5:18. t. s. to bring him, and to lay him
Jn. 7:30. T. s. therefore to take him; and
10:39. T. s. again to take him; and he
11:56. T. s. therefore for Jesus, and
Ac. 17: 5. t. s. to bring them forth to the
Ro. 9:32. Because *t. s. it* not by faith

SOUL

(Every soul, Her soul, His soul, His own soul, My soul, Our soul, That soul, Their soul, Thy soul, Your soul)

Ge. 2: 7. of life; and man became a living s.
34: 8. s. of my son Shechem longeth for
44:30(m). *his s. is knit with the lad's s.*
Le. 7:18. s. that eateth of it shall bear
20. the s. that eateth of the flesh
25. s. that eateth it sh. be cut off
17:12. No s. of you shall eat blood
20: 6. the s. that turneth unto them
22: 6. s. that toucheth any such shall
11. But if a priest buy any s., the
23:29. whatsoever s. it be that sh. not
30. whatsoever s. it be that doeth
Le. 26:16. and make the s. to pine away
Nu. 15:28. atonement for the s. that erreth
30. s. that doeth aught with high
19:22. s. toucheth it sh. be unclean
21: 4. s. of peo. was much discouraged
30:13. every binding oath to afflict s.
31:28. one s. of five hundred, *both* of
De. 13: 6. friend, that is as thine own s
28:65 failing eyes, & pining of s.
1 S. 1:10. she was in bitterness of s.
18: 1. s. of Jonathan was knit with the s. of David, and Jonathan
25:29. yet s. of my lord sh. be bound
30: 6. s. of all the people was grieved
2 S. 5: 8. blind, that are hated of David's s.
13:39. *s. of* king David longed to go
1 K. 17:21. let this child's s. come into s. of child came into him again
Jb. 3:20. And life unto the bitter in s.
12:10. In whose hand is s. of every
21:25. another dieth in bitterness of s.
24:12. s. of the wounded crieth out
Ps. 19: 7. JH. is perfect, restoring the s.
34:22. JH. redeemeth s. of his serv'ts
74:19. deliver not s. of thy turtle-dove
86: 4. Rejoice the s. of thy servant
94:21. together ag. s. of the righteous
107: 9. For he satisfieth the longing s. hungry s. he filleth with good.
Pr. 10: 3. JH. will not suffer s. of righteous
11:25. The liberal s. sh. be made fat
13: 2. s. of treacherous *sh. eat* violence
4. s. of sluggard desireth, & hath s. of diligent sh. be made fat.
19. accomplished is sweet to the s.
16:24. as a honeycomb, Sweet to the s.
19: 2. s. be wi'out knowledge is not good
15. And the idle s. sh. suffer hunger.
21:10. s. of the wicked desireth evil
25:13. he refresheth s. of his masters.
25. *As* cold waters to a thirsty s.
27: 7. full s. loatheth a honeycomb to hungry s. ev. bitter thing is
31: 6. And wine unto the bitter in s.
Is. 10:18. fruitful field, both s. & body ..
19:10. for hire sh. be grieved in s.
32: 6. to make empty s. of the hungry
58:10. hungry, & satisfy the afflicted s.
Je. 20:13. he hath delivered s. of needy
31:14. I will satiate s. of priests
25. I have satiated the weary s.
38:16. JH. liveth, that made us this s.
La. 1:11. things for food to refresh s.
3:25. for him, to s. that seeketh him.
Ese. 18: 4. as the s. of the father, so also the s. of the son is mine: the s. that sinneth, it shall die (20)
25:15. vengeance with despite of s.
27:31. weep for thee in bitterness of s.
36: 5. with despite of s., to cast it
Jon. 2: 5. compassed me about, even to s.
Mt. 10:28. but are not able to kill the s. able to destroy both s. & body?
Ac. 4:32. believed were of one heart & s.
1 Co. 15:45. man Adam became a living s.
Ph. 1:27. with one s. striving for faith
1 Th. 5:23. may your spirit & s. & body
He. 4:12. even to dividing of s. & spirit
6:19. which we have as anchor of s.
10:39. have faith unto saving of s.
Ja. 5:20. his way sh. save a s. from death
1 Pe. 2:11. lusts, which war against s.

Every soul

Le. 17:15. e. s. that eateth that wh. dieth
Je. 31:25. e. sorrowful s. have I replenished
Ad. 2:43. fear came upon e. s.: and many
3:23. e. s. that shall not hearken to
Ro. 2: 9. upon e. s. that worketh evil, of
13: 1. Let e. s. be in subjection to
Re. 16: 3. and e. living s. died, *even the*

Her soul

Ge, 35:18. as h. s. was departed (for she died)
Nu. 30: 4. (2) wherewith she hath bound h. s. (5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11)
10. bound h. s. by bond with an oath
12. concerning the bond of h. s.
2 K. 4:27. for h. s. is vexed within her
Ese. 23:17. h. s. was alienated from them.

His soul

Ge. 34: 3. h. s. clave unto Dinah daughter
42:21. that we saw distress of h. s.
44:30(m). *h. s. is knit with the lad's s.*
Ex. 30:12. give every man ransom for h. s.
Nu. 30: 2, oath to bind h. s. with a bond
De. 18: 6. come with all desire of h. s.
Ju. 10:16. h. s. was grieved for misery of
16:16. that h. s. was vexed unto death.
2 K. 23:25. with all his heart, & with all h. s.
Jb. 14:22. and h. s. within him mourneth.
21:13. what h. s. desireth, even that
27: 8. When God taketh away h. s.?
33:18. keepeth back h. s. from the pit.
20. bread, And h. s. dainty food.
22. h. s. draweth near unto the pit
30. To bring back h. s. from pit
Ps. 11: 5. that loveth violence h. s. hateth
22:29. he that cannot keep h. s. alive
24: 4. not lifted up h. s. unto falsehood
25:13. H. s. shall dwell at ease; And
49:18. while he lived he blessed h. s.
89:48. That shall deliver h. s. from power
109:31. him from them that judge h. s.
Pr. 13:25. eateth to the satisfying of h. s.
16:17. keepeth his way preserveth h. s.
18: 7. And his lips are snare of h. s.
19:16. the commandment keepeth h. s.
21:23. Keepeth h. s. from troubles.
22: 5. keepeth h. s. sh. be far from them.
23:14. shalt deliver h. s. from Sheol.
29:10(m). But *the upright care for h. s.*
Ec. 2:24. and make h. s. enjoy good in his
6: 2. so he lack nothing for h. s. of
3. but h. s. be not filled with good
Is. 15: 4. aloud; h. s. trembleth within him
29: 8. he awaketh, and h. s. is empty is faint, & h. s. hath appetite
44:20. and he cannot deliver h. s.
53:10. thou shalt make h. s. offering
11. he shall see of travail of h. s.
12. bec. he poured out h. s. unto death
58: 5. the day for a man to afflict h. s.?
Je. 50:19. h. s. sh. be satisfied upon hills
Ese. 18:27. right, he sh. save h. s. alive.
33: 5. warning, be w'd have deliv'd h. s.
Hab. 2: 4. h. s. is puffed up, it is not
2 Pe. 2: 8. vexed h. righteous s. from day to

His own soul

1 S. 18: 1. and Jonathan loved him as h. o. s.
3. because he loved him as h. o. s.
20:17. he loved him, as he loved h. o. *s.*
Pr. 6:32. doeth it who would destroy h. o. s.
8:36. sinneth against me wrongeth h. o. s.
11:17. merciful man doeth good to h. o. s.
15:32. correction despiseth h. o. s.
19: 8. getteth wisdom loveth h. o. s.
29:24. partner with thief hateth h. o. s.

My soul [thee

Ge. 12:13. that m. s. may live because of
19:20. a little one?) & m. s. sh. live.
27: 4. m. s. may bless thee bef. I die.
25. venison, that m. s. may bless thee.
49: 6. O m. s., come not thou into their
Le. 26:11. and m. s. shall not abhor you.
30. idols; and m. s. shall abhor you.
Ju. 5:21. O m. s., march on with strength
1 S. 1:15. but I poured out m. s. bef. JH.
2 S. 4: 9. who hath redeemed m. s.(1 K. 1:29)
Jb. 6: 7. M. s. refuseth to touch *them*; They
(m). *things m. s. refused to touch*
7:11. complain in bitterness of m. s.
15. So that m. s. chooseth strangling
10: 1. M. s. is weary of my life; I will will speak in bitterness of m. s.
19: 2. How long will ye vex m. s., And
27: 2. Almighty, who hath vexed m. s.
30:16. m. s. is poured out within me.
25. Was not m. s. grieved for needy?
33:28. He hath redeemed m. s. from
Ps. 3: 2. Many there are that say of m. s.
6: 3. M. s. also is sore troubled; And
4. Return, O Jehovah, deliver m. s.
7: 2. Lest they tear m. s. like a lion
5. Let the enemy pursue m. s., and
11: 1. How say ye to m. s., Flee *as* a
13: 2. long sh. I take counsel in m. s.?
16: 2. *O m. s.*, thou hast said unto JH.
10. wilt not leave m. s. to Sheol
17:13. Deliver m. s. from the wicked
22:20. Deliver m. s. from the sword
23: 3. He restoreth m. s.: he guideth
25: 1. Unto thee, O JH., do I lift up m. s.
20. Oh keep m. s., and deliver me
26: 9. Gather not m. s. with sinners
30: 3. thou hast bro't up m. s. fr. Sheol
31: 7. hast known m. s. in adversities
9. with grief, *yea*, m. s. and body
34: 2. M. s. shall make her boast in JH.
35: 3. Say un. m. s., I am thy salvation.
4. to dishonor that seek after m. s.
7. have they digged a pit for m. s.

Digitized by Google

Ps. 35: 9. And m. s. shall be joyful in JH.
12. for good, *To* bereaving of m. s.
13. I afflicted m. s. with fasting
17. Rescue m. s. from. . . destructions
40:14. That seek after m. s. to destroy
41: 4. Heal m. s.; for I have sinned
42: 1. So panteth m. s. after thee, O God.
2. M. s. thirsteth for God, for living
4. and pour out m. s. within me, How
5. Why art thou cast down, O m. s.? (11; 43:5)
6. O my God, m. s. is cast down
49:15. God will redeem m. s. fr. power
54: 3. have sought after m. s. (86:14)
4. Lord is of them that uphold m. s.
55:18. He hath redeemed m. s. in peace
56: 6. as they have waited for m. s.
13. hast delivered m. s. fromf death
57: 1. For m. s. taketh refuge in thee
4. M. s. is among lions; I lie among
6. for my steps; M. s. is bowed down
59: 3. For, lo, they lie in wait for m. s.
62: 1. M. s. waiteth in silence for God
5. M. s., wait thou in silence for
63: 1. M. s. thirsteth for thee, my flesh
5. M. s. shall be satisfied as with
8. M. s. followeth hard after thee
9. those that seek m. s., to destroy
66:16. declare what he hath done for m. s.
69: 1. waters are come in un. m. s.
10. *and chastened* m. s. with fasting
18. Draw nigh unto m. s. & redeem
70: 2. confounded That seek after m. s.
71:10. that watch for m. s. take counsel
13. that are adversaries to m. s.
23. m. s., which thou hast redeemed.
77: 2. M. s. refused to be comforted.
84: 2. M. s. longeth, yea, even fainteth
86: 2. Preserve m. s.; for I am godly
4. thee, O Lord, do I lift up m. s.
13. hast delivered m. s. from lowest
88: 3. For m. s. is full of troubles, And
14. JH., why castest thou off m. s.?
94:17. M. s. had soon dwelt in silence.
19. within Thy comforts delight m. s
103: 1. Bless JH., O m. s.; And all that
2. Bless Jehovah, O m. s., And forget
22. dominion: Bless Jehovah, O m. s.
104: 1. Bless Jehovah, O m. s. O JH. my
35. Bless JH., O m. s., Praise ye JH.
109:20. of them that speak evil ag. m. s.
116: 4. O JH., I beseech thee, deliver m. s.
7. Return unto thy rest, O m. s.; For
8. hast delivered m. s. from death
119:20. M. s. breaketh for the longing
25. M. s. cleaveth unto the dust
28. M. s. melteth for heaviness
81. M. s. fainteth for thy salvation
109. M. s. is continually in my hand
120. Therefore doth m. s. keep them.
167. M.s. hath observed thy testimonies
175. Let m. s. live, & it sh. praise
120: 2. Deliv. m. s., O JH., fr. lying lips
6. M. s. hath long had her dwelling
130: 5. I wait for JH., m. s. doth wait
6. M. s. *waiteth* for the lord More
131: 2. I have stilled & quieted m. s.
Like a weaned child is m. s.
138: 3. encourage me wi. strength in m. s.
139:14. that m. s. knoweth right well.
141: 8. refuge; leave not m. s. destitute.
142: 4. failed me; No man careth for m. s.
7. Bring m. s. out of prison, That I
143: 3. the enemy hath persecuted m. s.
6. M. s. *thirsteth* after thee, as a
8. For I lift up m. s. unto thee?
11. bring m. s. out of trouble?
12. destroy all them that afflict m. s.
146: 1. Jehovah, Praise JH., O m. s.
Ec. 4: 8. labor, & deprive m. s. of good?
7:28. which m. s. still seeketh, but I
S. S. 1: 7. Tell me, O thou whom my s. loveth
3: 1. I sought him whom m. s. loveth
2. I will seek him whom m. s. loveth
3. Saw ye him whom m. s. loveth?
4. I found him whom m. s. loveth
5: 6. M. s. had failed me when I spake
6:12. m. s. set me *Among* chariots of
Is. 1:24. your appointed feasts m. s. hateth
26: 9. With m. s. have I desired thee
38:15. because of bitterness of m. s.
17. hast in love to m. s. delivered
42: 1. chosen, in whom m. s. delighteth
61:10. m. s. shall be joyful in my God
Je. 4:19. hast heard, O m. s., the sound of
4:31. Woe is me now! for m. s. fainteth
5: 9. not m. s. be avenged on? (29; 9:9)
6: 8. lest m. s. be alienated from thee
12: 7. dearly beloved of m. s. into the
13:17. m. s. sh. weep in secret for your
18:20. they have digged pit for m. s.
32:41. whole heart & with m. whole s.
La. 1:16. comforter that sh'd refresh m. s.
3:17. thou hast removed m. s. far off
20. M. s. hath them in remembrance
24. Jehovah is my portion, saith m. s.
51. Mine eye affecteth m. s. because
58. thou hast pleaded causes of m. s.
Ese. 4:14. m. s. hath not been polluted; for
23:18. then m. s. was alienated fr. her
Jon. 2: 7. When m. s. fainted with me, I
Mi. 6: 7. of my body for the sin of m. s.
7: 1. m. s. desireth the first-ripe fig
Zec. 11: 8. for m. s. was weary of them, and
Mt. 12:18. in whom m. s. is well pleased
26:38. M. s. is exceeding sorrowful (Mk. 14:34)
Lu. 1:46. M. s. doth magnify Lord (14:34)
12:19. I will say unto m. s., S., thou
Jn. 12:27. Now is m. s. troubled; and what?
Ac. 2:27. wilt not leave m. s. in Hades
2 Co. 1:23. call God for witness upon m. s.
He. 10:38. m. s. hath no pleasure in him.
Our soul
Nu. 11: 6. but now o. s. is dried away; there
21: 5. o. s. loatheth this light bread
Ps. 33:20. O. s. hath waited for Jehovah
44:25. o. s. is bowed down to the dust
66: 9. Who holdeth o. s. in life, And
123: 4. O. s. is exceedingly filled
124: 4. The stream had gone over o. s.
5. proud waters had gone over o. s.
7. O. s. is escaped as a bird out of
Is. 26: 8. thy. *name* is the desire of o. s.
58: 3. *wherefore* have we afflicted o. s.?
That soul
Ge. 17:14. t. s. shall be cut from his people (Le. 7:20, 21, 27; 19:8; Nu. 9:13)
Ex. 12:15. t. s. sh. be cut off fr. Is. (Nu. 19:13)
19. t. s. sh. be cut off from congrega.
31:14. t. s. shall be cut from among his people; Nu. 15:30
Le. 17:10. will set my face against t. s.
20: 6. even set my face against t. s.
22: 3. t. s. will I destroy from among
Nu. 5: 6. ag. JH., and t. s. shall be guilty
15:31. t. s. shall be utterly cut off
19:20. t. s. sh. be cut off from midst
Their soul
Le. 26:43. and t. s. abhorred my statutes.
1 K. 2: 4. all their heart, & with all t. s. (8:48; 2 Ch. 6:38; 15:12)
Ps. 33:19. To deliver t. s. from death, And
49: 8. (For redemption of t. s. is costly
72:14. He will redeem t. s. fr. oppression
78:50. He spared not t. s. from death
106:15. But sent leanness into t. s.
107: 5. Hungry & thirsty, T. s. fainted
18. T. s. abhorreth all manner of
26. T. s. melteth away because of
Is. 3: 9. Woe unto t. s.! for they have done
66: 3. and t. s. delighteth in their
Je. 31:12. t. s. shall be as watered garden
La. 2:12. When t. s. is poured out into
Zec. 11: 8. them, & t. s. also loathed me.
Thy soul [(31)
Ge. 27:19. venison, that t. s. may bless me.
De. 4: 9. keep t. s. diligently, lest thou
29. all thy heart, & with all t. s. (6:5; 10:12; 26:16; 30:2, 6, 10; Mt. 22:37; Mk. 12:30; Lu. 10:27)
12:15. after all desire of t. s. (20, 21)
20. bec. t. s. desireth to eat flesh
14:26. for whatsoever t. s. desireth, for whatsoever t. s. asketh of thee
1 S. 1:26. Oh, my lord, as t. s. liveth, my
2:16. take as much as t. s. desireth
17:55. As t. s. liveth, O king, I cannot
20: 3. and as t. s. liveth, there is but
4. Whatsoever t. s. desireth, I will
23:20. down, ac. to all desire of t. s.
25:26. and as t. s. liveth, seeing JH.
29. to pursue thee, and to seek t. s.
2 S. 3:21. reign ov. all that t. s. desireth
11:11. as. t. s. liveth, I will not do
14:19. As t. s. liveth, my lord the king
1 K. 11:37. reign, ac. to all t. s. desireth
2 K. 2: 2. as t. s. liveth, I will not (4, 6; 4:30)
Ps. 121: 7. from all evil. He will keep t. s.
Pr. 2:10. knowledge shall be pleasant to t. s.
Pr. 3:22. So shall they be life unto t. s.
22:25. his ways, & get a snare to t. s.
24:12. keepeth t. s. doth he not know?
14. know wisdom to be unto t. s.
29:17. he will give delight unto t. s.
Is. 51:23. have said to t. s., Bow down
58:10. thou draw out t. s. to hungry
11. and satisfy t. s. in dry places
Je. 14:19. hath t. s. loathed Zion? why hast?
38:17. then t. s. shall live, & this city
20. well with thee, & t. s. shall live.
Ese. 3:19. but thou hast delivered t. s. (21)
25: 6. rejoiced with all despite of t. s.
33: 9. but thou hast delivered t. s.
Hab. 2:10. and hast sinned against t. s.
Lu. 2:35. shall pierce through t. own s.
12:20. this night is t. s. required of thee
3 Jn. 2. in health, even as t. s. prospereth
Re. 18:14. fruits which t. s. lusted after
Your soul
Le. 26:15. if y. s. abhor mine ordinances
De. 11:13. heart & with all y. s. (Jos. 22:5)
18. my words in your heart & y. s.
1 Ch. 22:19. set your heart & y. s. to seek
Jb. 16: 4. If y. s. were in my soul's stead
Is. 55: 2. let y. s. delight itself in fatness.
3. hear, and y. s. shall live: & I will
Ese. 24:21. and that which y. s. pitieth; and
Lu.12:22(m). Be not anxious for y. s., what
SOUL'S
Jb. 16: 4. If your soul were in my s' stead
SOULS
(All *with* souls, Our souls, Their souls, Your souls)
Ge. 12: 5. s. that they had gotten in Haran
46:18. she bare unto Jacob, even 16 s.
27. born to him in Egypt, were two s.
Ex. 1: 5. out of loins of Jacob were 70 s.
12: 4. take one ac. to number of the s.
Le. 18:29. s. that do them sh. be cut off
1 S. 25:29. s. of thine enemies, then sh. he
Ps. 72:13. s. of the needy he will save.
97:10. he preserveth s. of his saints
Pr. 11:30. And he that is wise winneth s.
14:25. A true witness delivereth s.
Is. 57:16. and the s. that I have made.
Je. 2:34. blood of s. of innocent poor
Ese. 13:18. of every stature to hunt s.! Will ye hunt s. of my people, save s. alive for yourselves?
19. to slay s. that should not die to save s. alive sh'd not live
20. ye there hunt s. to make *them* fly and I will let the s. go, even s. ye hunt to make *them* fly.
22:25. the prey: they have devoured s.
27. shed blood, *and* to destroy s.
Ac. 2:41. in that day about three thou. s.
7:14. kindred, threescore & fifteen s.
14: 2. stirred up the s. of Gentiles
22. confirming s. of the disciples
27:37. two hun. threescore & sixteen s.
1 Pe. 3:20. eight s., were saved thro. water
2 Pe. 2:14. enticing unsteadfast s.; having
Re. 6: 9. I saw underneath altar s. of them
18:13. and slaves; and the s. of men.
20: 4. *I saw* s. of them that had been
All *with* souls
Ge. 36: 6. and a. s. of his house, and his
46:15. a. s. of his sons and daughters
22. born to Jacob: a. the s. were 14.
25. bare unto Jacob: a. s. were seven.
26. a. s. that came with Jacob into a. the s. were threescore & six
27. two s.: a. s. of house of Jacob.
Ex. 1: 5. a. s. that came out of loins of
Jos. 10:28. and a. the s. that were therein (30, 32, 35, 37, 39; 11:11)
Ese. 18: 4. a. s. are mine; as soul of father
Our souls
Nu. 31:50. to make atonement for o. s.
Je. 26:19. commit great evil ag. o. own s.
1 Th. 2: 8. but also o. own s., because ye
Their souls
La. 1:19. sought them food to refresh t. s.
Ese. 7:19. they shall not satisfy t. s.
14:14. they sh'd deliver but t. own s.
20. they sh'd but deliver t. own s.
1 Pe. 4:19. commit t. s. in well-doing unto
Your souls [Le. 17:11)]
Ex. 30:15. to make atonement for y. s. (16;
Le. 16:29. tenth of month, ye shall afflict y. s.
31. ye shall afflict y. s.: it is a
20:25. shall not make y. s. abominable
23:27. unto you, & ye sh. afflict y. s.

Digitized by Google

Your souls
Le. 23:32. solemn rest, & ye sh. afflict y. s.
Nu. 29: 7. convocation & ye sh. afflict y. s.
Jos. 23:14. all your hearts & in all y. s.
Je. 6:16. and ye shall find rest for y. s.
42:20. dealt deceitfully ag. y. own s.
(m). dealt deceitfully *in* y. s.
44: 7. *this* great evil against y. own s.
Mt. 11:29. and ye shall find rest unto y. s.
Lu. 21:19. In your patience ye sh. win y. s.
Ac. 15:24. you with words, subverting y. s.
He. 12: 3. wax not weary, fainting in y. s.
13:17. for they watch in behalf of y. s.
Ja. 1:21. word, which is able to save y. s.
1 Pe. 1: 9. your faith, *even* salvation of y. s.
22. Seeing ye have purified y. s.
2:25. unto Shepherd & Bishop of y. s.

SOUND
(Sound of cornet, Sound of trumpet)
Ex. 28:35. s. thereof shall be heard when
Le. 26:36. s. of driven leaf sh. cause them
Nu. 10: 7. blow, but ye shall not s. an alarm.
9. then ye shall s. an alarm with
2 S. 5:24. hearest s. of marching (1 Ch. 14:15)
1 K. 1:40. the earth rent with s. of them.
14: 6. when Ahijah heard s. of her feet
18:41. is the s. of abundance of rain
2 K. 6:32. is not s. of his master's feet?
1 Ch. 15:19. with cymbals of brass to s.
16:42. for those that should s. aloud
2 Ch. 5:13. to make one s. to be heard in
13:12. trumpets of alarm to s. alarm
Jb. 15:21. A s. of terrors is in his ears
21:12. And rejoice at s. of the pipe.
26: 3. plentifully declared s. knowledge
37: 2. s. that goeth out of his mouth
Ps. 77:17. water; The skies sent out a s.
89:15. is people that know joyful s.
90: 9(m). our years to an end as a s.
92: 3. With a solemn s. upon the harp.
Pr. 2: 7. He layeth up s. wisdom for the
3:21. Keep s. wisdom and discretion
8:14. counsel is mine, and s. knowledge
Ec. 12: 4. when the s. of grinding is low
Is. 30:32. shall be with s. of tabrets and
Je. 8:16. at s. of the neighing of his
10:13(m). *at s. of his giving abundance*
25:10. s. of the mill stones, and the
46:22. s. thereof sh. go like serpent
48: 3. s. of a cry from Horronaim
50:22. A s. of battle is in the land
51:54. s. of a cry from Babylon, and
Eze. 10: 5. s. of wings of the cherubim
26:13. s. of thy harp sh. be no more
15. isles shake at s. of thy fall?
27:28. At s. of cry of thy pilots
31:16. nations to shake at s. of his
43: 2. voice was like s. of many waters
Ho. 5: 8. s. an alarm at Beth-aven; behind
Joe. 2: 1. s. an alarm in my holy mountain
Am. 6: 5. sing idle songs to s. of the viol
Zec. 11:16. nor feed that which is s.
Mt. 6: 2. s. not a trumpet before thee, as
Lu. 15:27. hath received him safe and s.
Ac. 2: 2. came from heaven a s. as of the
6. when this s. was heard, the mult.
9: 7(m). hearing *s.* but beholding no man
Ro. 10:18. Their s. went out into all earth
1 Co. 15:52. trumpet shall s., and the dead
1 Ti. 1:10. thing contrary to s. doctrine
6: 3. and consenteth not to s. words
2 Ti. 1:13. hold the pattern of s. words
4: 3. they will not endure s. doctrine
Tit. 1: 9. to exhort in the s. doctrine
13. that they may be s. in faith
2: 1. things which befit s. doctrine
2. s. in faith, in love, in patience
8. s. speech, that cannot be condemned
Re. 8: 6. trumpets prepared themselves to s.
13. of three angels, who are yet to s.
9: 9. s. of their wings was as s. of
10: 7. 7th angel, when he is about to s.

Sound of cornet
1 Ch. 15:28. with shouting, and with s. o. c.
Ps. 98: 6. with trumpets and s. o. the c. Make
Da. 3: 5. what time ye hear the s. of c. (15)
7. when all peoples heard the s. o. c.
10. every man that shall hear s. o. c.

Sound of trumpet
Jos. 6: 5. when ye hear s. o. t., all people
20. when the people heard the s. o. t.
2 S. 6:15. with shouting, and with s. o. t.
15:10. As soon as ye hear s. o. t., then
1 K. 1:41. when Joab heard s. o. t., he said
Ne. 4:20. what place soever ye hear s. o. t.
Ps. 47: 5. up with a shout, JH. with s. o. t.
150: 3. Praise him with t. s.: Praise
Je. 4:19. O my soul, s. o. t., alarm of war.
21. shall I see standard, & hear s. t.
6:17. *saying*, Hearken to the s. o. t.
42:14. we sh. see no war, nor hear s. t.
Eze. 33: 4. then whosoever heareth s. o. t.
5. He heard s. o. t., and took not
Am. 2: 2. with shouting, and with s. o. t.
Mt. 24:31. his angels with a great s. o. t.
He. 12:19. and s. o. t., and voice of words

SOUNDED [this time
1 S. 20:12. when I have s. my father ab't
2 Ch. 7: 6. priests s. trumpets before them
13:14. the priests s. with trumpets.
29:28. singers sang, & trumpeters s.
Ne. 4:18. he that s. trumpet was by me.
Ac. 27:28. they s., & found twenty fathoms
s. again & found fifteen fathoms.
1 Th. 1: 8. from you hath s. forth word of
Re. 8: 7. the first s., & there followed
8. second angel s., & as it were
10. third angel s., & there fell
12. fourth angel s., & third part
9: 1. fifth angel s., & I saw a star
13. sixth angel s., & I heard a
11:15. 7th angel s.; & there followed great

SOUNDETH
Ex. 19:13. when the trumpet s. long, they
Jb. 39:25. oft as trumpet s. he saith, Aha!
Is. 16:11. my heart s. like a harp for
Je. 48:36. my heart s. for Moab like pipes
my heart s. like pipes for men

SOUNDING
1 Ch. 15:16. harps and cymbals, s. aloud
28. s. aloud with psalteries and
16: 5. Asaph with cymbals, s. aloud
2 Ch. 5:12. twenty priests s. with trumpets;)
Ps. 150: 5. Praise him with high s. cymbals.
1 Co. 13: 1. not love, I am become s. brass

SOUNDNESS
Ps. 38: 3. There is no s. in my flesh because
7. And there is no s. in my flesh.
Is. 1: 6. unto head there is no s. in it
Ac. 3:16. hath given him this perfect s.

SOUNDS
1 Co. 14: 7. give not a distinction in s.

SOUR [(Ese. 18:2)
Je. 31:29. The fathers have eaten s. grapes
30. every man that eateth s. grapes
Ho. 4:18. Their drink is become s.; they

SOUTH
(From the south, In the south, King of the south, Of the south, On the south, South side, Toward the south, South wind)
Ge. 13: 1. and Lot with him, into the S.
28:14. and to the north corner, & to s.
Nu. 13:17. Get you up this way by the S.
(m). Get you up this way *into* S.
22. they went up by the S., & came
34: 3. your s. quarter shall be from
yr. s. border shall be from end
De. 33:23. Possess thou the west and s.
34: 3. the S. and Plain of the valley
Jos. 10:40. the hill-country, and the S.
11: 2. in the Arabah s. of Chinneroth
16. the hill-country, and all the S.
15: 2. their s. border was fr. uttermost
3. went up by s. of Kadesh-barnea
4. sea: thrs shall be your s. border
10. set me in land of S. (Ju. 1:15)
18:15. s. quarter was from uttermost
19. Salt Sea, at s. end of Jordan
Jordan: this was the s. border
1 S. 27:10. David said, Against S. of Judah
against S. of Jerahmeelites
against S. of the Kenites
30: 1. Amalekites had made raid upon S.
14. We made raid upon S. of Cherethites and upon S. of Caleb
2 S. 24: 7. they went out to s. of Judah
1 Ch. 9:24. toward east, west, north & s.
Ps. 89:12. north and s., thou hast created
S. S. 4:16. O north wind; & come, thou s.
Is. 43: 6. and to the s., Keep not back
Eze. 40:28. to inner court by the s. gate
he measured s. gate ac. to these
42:13. s. chambers which are before
46: 9. shall go forth by way of s. gate
that entereth by way of s. gate
Zec. 6: 6. went forth toward the s. country
7: 7. S. and lowland were inhabited?
14:10. Geba to Rimmon s. of Jerusalem

From the south
Ge. 13: 3. went on his journeys f. t. S.
Ps. 75: 6. Nor yet f. t. s. *cometh* lifting up.
107: 3. from west, from north, & f. t. s.
Je. 17:26. from hill-country, and f. t. S.
Eze. 20:47. all faces f. t. s. to north shall
21: 4. against all flesh f. t. s. to north
Lu. 13:29. f. t. north and s., and shall sit

In the south [(33:40)
Nu. 21: 1. king of Arad, who dwelt i. t. S.
De. 1: 7. and in the lowland, and i. t. S.
Jos. 12: 8. and in the wilderness, & i. t. S.
15:21. i. t. S. were Kabseel, and Eder
Ju. 1: 9. and i. t. S., and in the lowland.
16. of Judah, which is i. t. s. of Arad
Ps. 126: 4. O JH., As the streams i. t. s.
Is. 21: 1. As whirlwinds i. t. S. sweep thro.
Eze. 20:46. against forest of field i. t. S.

King of the south
Da. 11: 5. the k. o. s. shall be strong, and
6. daughter of k. o. s. shall come
9. he sh. come into realm of k. o. s.
11. k. o. s. shall be moved with anger
14. sh. many stand up against k. o. s.
25. against k. o. s. with a great army
the k. o. s. shall war in battle
40. shall the k. o. s. content with him

Of the south
Ge. 20: 1. from thence toward land o. t. S.
24:62. for he dwelt in the land o. t. S.
Nu. 13:29. Amalek dwelleth in land o. t. S.
Jos. 15: 1. at the uttermost part o. t. s.
19: 8. to Baalath-beer, Ramah o. t. S.
1 S. 30:27. to them that were in Ramah o. S.
2 Ch. 28:18. of lowland, and o. t. S. of Judah
Jb. 9: 9. Pleiades, And the chambers o. t. s.
37: 9. Out of chamber *o. t. s.* cometh
Is. 30: 6. The burden of beasts o. t. S.
Je. 13:19. The cities o. t. S. are shut up
32:44. and in cities o. t. S. (33:13)
Eze. 20:47. say to forest o. t. s., Hear
Da. 11:15. forces o. t. s. shall not stand
Ob. 19. they o. t. S. sh. possess mount of
20. shall possess the cities o. t. S.
Zec. 9:14. will go with whirlwinds o. t. s.
Mt. 12:42. queen o. t. s. shall rise up (Lu. 11:31)

On the south
Jos. 12: 3. o. t. s., under slopes of Pisgah
13: 4. o. t. s.; all land of Canaanites
18: 5. shall abide in his border o. t. s.
13. by mountain that lieth o. t. s. of
19:34. and it reached to Zebulun o. t. s.
Ju. 21:19. to Shechem, and o. t. s. of Lebonah
1 S. 14: 5. other o. t. s. in front of Geba
23:19. Hachilah, which is o. t. s. of the
24. in the Arabah o. t. s. of desert.
Eze. 40: 2. were the frame of a city o. t. s.
47: 1. of the house, o. t. s. of the latar
Re. 21:13. three gates; & o. t. s. three gates

South side [(36:23)
Ex. 26:18. twenty boards for s. s. southward
27: 9. for s. s. southward there shall be
38: 9. for s. s. southward the hangings
Nu. 2:10. On s. s. shall be the standard of
10: 6. camps that lie on s. s. shall
35: 5. and for s. s. two thousand cubits
Jos. 15: 7. Adummin, wh. is on s. s. river
Eze. 42:18. on s. s. five hundred reeds
47:19. s. s. southward sh. be fr. Tamar
This is the s. s. southward.
48:16. s. s. four thou. and five hun. (33)
28. by border of Gad, at the s. s.

Toward the south
Ge. 12: 9. journeyed, going on still t. t. S.
Ex. 26:35. on side of tabernacle t. t. s.
1 S. 20:41. arose out of *a place* t. t. s.
1 K. 7:25. toward west, & three looking t. t. s.
39. of the house eastward, t. t. s. (2 Ch. 4:10)
2 Ch. 4: 4. and three looking t. t. s., and
Jb. 39:26. *And* stretcheth her wings t. t. s.?
Ec. 1: 6. The wind goeth t. t. s., & turneth
11: 3. if a tree fall t. t. s., or toward
Eze. 20:46. Son of man, set thy face t. t. s.,
and drop *thy word* t. t. s., and
40:24. he led me t. t. s. and, behold,
a gate t. t. s.: and he measured
27. a gate to inner court t. t. s.
measured fr. gate to gate t. t. s.
44. and their prospect was t. t. s.
45. chamber, whose prospect is t. t. s.
41:11. the north, and another door t. t. s.
42:12. of the chambers that were t. t. s.
Zec. 14: 4. north, and half of it t. t. s.

Digitized by Google

South wind

Jb. 37:17. earth is still by reason of s. w.
Ps. 78:26. by his power he guided the s. w.
Lu. 12:55. when *ye* see s. w. blowing, ye say
Ac. 27:13. when s. w. blew softly, supposing
28:13. after one day a s. w. sprang up

SOUTH-EAST [and s-
Ac. 27:12. Crete, looking toward north-east

SOUTHWARD
Ge. 13:14. northward and s. and eastward and
Ex. 26:18. boards for south side s. (36:23)
27: 9. for south side s. there shall be
38: 9. for south side s. the hangings of
40:24. on side of the tabernacle s.
Nu. 3:29. encamp on side of tabernacle s.
34: 4. your border shall turn about s. goings out thereof shall be s.
De. 3:27. and northward, and s. (Da. 8:4)
Jos. 15: 1. to the wilderness of Zin s.
2. Salt Sea, fr. bay that looketh s.
3. out s. of ascent of Akrabbim
8. unto the side of Jebusite s.
17: 9. brook of Kanah, s. of the brook
10. s. it was Ephraim's, & northward
18:13. of Luz (the same is Beth-el) s.
14. turned about on west quarter s. that lieth before Beth-horon s.
16. to the side of the Jebusite s.
1 Ch. 26:15. To Obed-edom s.; & to his sons
17. s. four a day, & for store-house
Eze. 47:19. south side s. shall be fr. Tamar sea. This is the south side s.
48:28. border of Gad, at south side s.

SOW
2 Pe. 2:22. s. that had washed to wallowing

SOW
Ge. 47:23. seed for you, & ye shall s. land.
Ex. 23:10. six years thou shalt s. thy land
Le. 19:19. not s. thy field with two kinds
25: 3. Six years thou shalt s. thy field
4. thou shalt neither s. thy field
11. ye shall not s., neither reap
20. we shall not s., nor gather in
22. ye shall s. the eighth year, and
26:16. ye shall s. your seed in vain
De. 22: 9. not s. thy vineyard with two kinds
2 K. 19:29. in third year s. ye, and reap (Is. 37:30)
Jb. 4: 8. And s. trouble, reap the same.
31: 8. let me s., and let another eat
Ps. 107:37. s. fields, and plant vineyards
126: 5. that s. in tears sh. reap in joy.
Ec. 11: 4. that observeth wind shall not s.
6. In morning s. thy seed, and in
Is. 28:24. ploweth to s. plow continually
30:23. wherewith thou shalt s. ground
32:20. blessed are ye that s. beside
Je. 4: 3. ground, and s. not among thorns.
31:27. I will s. house of Israel and
35: 7. nor s. seed, nor plant vineyard
Ho. 2:23. I will s. her unto me in earth
8: 7. They s. the wind, & they sh. reap
10:12. S. to yours. in righteousness
Mi. 6:15. Thou shalt s., but sh. not reap
Zec. 10: 9. I will s. them among peoples
Mt. 6:26. birds of heaven, that they s. not
13: 3. sower went forth to s. (Mk. 4: 3)
27. Sir, didst thou not s. good seed?
25:24. reaping where thou didst not s.
Lu. 8: 5. sower went forth to s. his seed
12:24. ravens, that they s. not, neither
19:21. reapest that wh. thou didst not s.
22. reaping that wh. I did not s.

SOWED
Ge. 26:12. Isaac s. in that land, & found
Ju. 9:45. beat down city, & s. it with salt.
Mt. 13: 4. as he s., some *seeds* fell by the
24. that s. good seed in his field
25. his enemy came and s. tares
31. a man took and s. in his field
39. enemy that s. them is devil
25:26. knewest I reap where I s. not
Mk. 4: 4. as he s., some *seed* fell by way
Lu. 8: 5. as he s., some fell by wayside
1 Co. 9:11. If we s. unto you spiritual

SOWEDST
De. 11:10. where thou s. thy seed, and

SOWER
Is. 55:10. giveth seed to the s. & bread
Je. 50:16. Cut off the s. from Babylon
Mt. 13: 3. s. went forth to sow (Mk. 4: 3)
18. Hear then parable of the s.
Mk. 4:14. The s. soweth the word.
Lu. 8: 5. s. went forth to sow his seed
2 Co. 9:10. he that supplieth seed to s.

SOWEST
Ex. 23:16. which thou s. in the field: and
1 Co. 15:36. thyself s. is not quickened
37. which thou s. thou s. not body

SOWETH
Pr. 6:14. evil continually, Who s. discord.
19. that s. discord among brethren.
11:18. he that s. righteousness *hath*
22: 8. He that s. iniquity shall reap
Ho.2:22(m). answer, *That is, Whom God s.*
Am. 9:13. treader of grapes him that s.
Mt. 13:37. He that s. good seed is Son of
Mk. 4:14. The sower s. the word.
Jn. 4:36. that he that s. and he that
37. One s., and another reapeth.
2 Co. 9: 6. He that s. sparingly sh. reap
he s. bountifully shall reap
Ga. 6: 7. whatsoever a man s., that sh. he
8. he that s. unto his own flesh
he that s. unto Spirit shall of [sown

SOWING
Le. 11:37. fall upon any s. seed wh. is to be
26: 5. vintage sh. reach unto s. time
27:16. shall be according to s. th'of
s. of a homer of barley *sh. be*
Ps. 126: 6. and weepeth bearing seed for s.
2 Co. 9:10. and multiply your seed for s.

SOWN
Le. 11:37. any sowing seed wh. is to be s.
De. 22: 9. forfeited, seed wh. thou hast s.
29:23. *that* it is not s., nor beareth
Ju. 6: 3. when Is. had s., Midianites came
Ps. 97:11. Light is s. for the righteous
Is. 19: 7. and all s. fields of the Nile
40:24. yea, they have not been s.; yea
61:11. are s. in it to spring forth
Je. 2: 2. in a land that was not s.
12:13. They have s. wheat, & have reaped
Eze. 36: 9. and ye shall be tilled and s.
Na. 1:14. that no more of thy name be s.
Hag. 1: 6. Ye have s. much, and bring in
Mt. 13:19. which hath been s. in his heart. This is he that was s. by way
20. he that was s. upon rocky places
22. he that was s. among thorns
23. that was s. upon good ground
Mk. 4:15. way side, where the word is s. away the word which hath been s.
16. they that are s. upon the rocky
18. they that are s. among thorns
20. they that were s. upon the good
31. when it is s. upon earth, though it
32. yet when it is s., groweth up
1 Co. 15:42. It is s. in corruption; it is
43. it is s. in dishonor; it is it is s. in weakness; it is
44. it is s. a natural body; it is
Ja. 3:18. fruit of righteousness is s. in peace

SPACE
Ge. 29:14. he abode with him s. of month
32:16. put a s. betwixt drove & drove.
Le. 25:30. within the s. of a full year
Jos. 3: 4. there shall be a s. between you & it
Ju. 19: 2. was there the s. of four months.
1 S. 26:13. a great s. being between them
1 K. 6:20. within oracle was *s. of* 20 cubits
2 K. 7:36. palm-trees, ac. to s. of each
15:13. he reigned s. of a month in
Ne. 4:13. set I in lowest parts of the s.
Jb. 26: 7. stretcheth north over empty s.
Eze.45:2(m). fifty cubits for *open s.*
Lu. 22:59. after s. of about one hour
Ac. 5: 7. about s. of three hours after
13:21. son of Kish, for s. of forty years
19: 8. spake boldly for s. of 3 months
10. continued for s. of two years
34. about s. of two hours cried out
20:31. s. of three years I ceased not
27:28. after a little s., they sounded
Ga. 2: 1. after s. of 14 years I went up
Re. 8: 1. in heaven about s. of half an hour

SPACIOUS
Je. 22:14. a wide house and s. chambers

SPAIN (Spain).
The well-known country in the southwest of Europe, identified commonly with the Tarshish of the Old Testament.
Ro. 15:24. whensoever I g. unto S. (for
28. I will go on by you unto S.

SPAKE
(David spake, God spake, He spake, I spake, Jehovah spake, Jehovah spake unto Joshua, Jehovah spake unto Moses, Jesus spake Joshua spake, King spake, Moses spake, She spake, They spake, Spake unto)
Ge. 27: 5. heard when Isaac s. to Esau his
34:13. his father with guile, and s.
42: 7. strange, and s. roughly with them
24. returned to them, and s. to them
30. lord of land, s. roughly with us
43:27. well, the old man of whom ye s.?
Ex. 4:30. Aaron s. all words of JH. wh'with
6:27. are they that s. to Pharaoh king
15: 1. s., saying, I will sing unto JH.
Nu. 12: 1. Miriam and Aaron s. ag. Moses
20: 3. people strove with Moses & s.
21: 5. the people s. against God, and
26: 3. and Eleazar priest s. with them
36: 1. came near, and s. before Moses
De. 31: 1. Moses went and s. these words
32:44. came & s. all words of this song
Jos. 1:12. half-tribe Manassch, s. to Joshua
9:11. inhabitants of our country s.
22:30. Manassch s., it pleased them
33. s. no more of going up ag. them
Ju. 2: 4. when angel of JH. s. these words
9: 1. mother's brethren, & s. with them
3. his mother's brethren s. of him
37. Gaal s. again and said, See there
11:11. Jephthah s. all his words before
21:13. and s. to children of Benjamin
Ru. 4: 1. kinsmen of whom Boaz s. came by
1 S. 10:16. of kingdom, whereof Samuel s.
11: 4. s. these words in ears of people
17:23. and s. ac. to the same words
30. and s. after the same manner
18:23. Saul's servants s. these words
19: 1. Saul s. to Jonathan his son, and
4. Jonathan s. good of David un. Saul
20:26. Saul s. not any thing that day
25:39. David sent and s. con. Abigail
28:12. woman s. to Samuel, saying, Why?
30: 6. people s. of stoning him, because
2 S. 3:19. Abner also s. in ears of Benjamin
5: 1. to David unto Hebron, and s.
14: 4. woman of Tekoa s. to the king
23: 2. The Spirit of Jehovah s. by me
3. The Rock of Israel s. to me
1 K. 3:26. s. woman whose living child
8:12. Then s. Solomon, JH. hath said
12:14. s. to them after (2 Ch. 10:14)
14: 2. s. con. me that I sh'd be king
2 K. 7:17. as man of God had said, who s.
18:28. in the Jews' language, and s.
2 Ch. 6: 4. who s. with his mouth un. David
18:12. that went to call Micaiah s.
19. one s. saying after this manner
32: 6. s. comfortably to them, saying
16. his servants s. yet more ag. JH.
33:18. seers that s. to him in name
35:25. and singing women s. of Josiah
Ne. 13:24. their children s. half in speech
Es. 7: 5. Then s. king Ahasuerus and said
8: 3. Esther s. yet again before king
Ps. 66:14. mouth s., when I was in distress.
S. S. 2:10. My beloved s. and said unto me
Je. 19: 5. wh. I commanded not, nor s. it
26:17. and s. to all assembly of the
28:11. Hananiah s. in presence of all
34: 6. Jeremiah prophet s. all these
38: 8. king's house, and s. to the king
40: 3. and done according as he s.
15. s. to Gedaliah in Mispah
43: 2. Azariah son of Hoshaiah
Eze. 1:28. I heard a voice of one that s.
Da. 2: 4. Then s. Chaldeans to the king
3:28. Nebuchadnezzar s. & said, Blessed
5:10. queen s. and said, O king, live
6:12. s. before king con. the king's
7: 2. Daniel s. & said, I saw in my
11. the great words which horn s.
20. a mouth that s. great things
8:13. one said un. certain one who s.
9: 6. the prophets, that s. in thy name
10:16. then I opened my mouth, & s.
Ho. 13: 1. Ephraim s., there was trembling
Hag. 1:13. s. Haggai JH's messenger in
Zec. 4: 4. I answered and s. to angel that
Mal. 3:16. feared JH. s. one with another
Mt. 9:33. demon was cast out, dumb man s.
12:22. that the dumb man s. and saw.
Lu. 2:38. s. of him to all them that were
9:11. and s. to them of k'dom of God
31. and s. of his decease which he
11:14. demon was gone out, dumb man s.
19:11. s. a parable, bec. he was nigh to
21: 5. as some s. of temple, how it was
Jn. 7:13. Yet no man s. openly of him for

Digitized by Google

Jn. 7:46. officers answered, Never man so s.
10:41. whatsoever John s. of this man
11:56. and s. one with another, as they
12:41. saw his glory; and he s. of him.
Ac. 1:16. Holy Spirit s. before by mouth
2:31. s. of the resurrection of Christ
7:38. with the angel that s. to him in
10:44. While Peter yet s. these words
13:46. Paul & Barnabas s. out boldly
14: 1. so s. that a great multitude
19: 8. s. boldly for space of 3 months
22: 9. heard not voice of him that s.
28:19. when Jews s. against it, I was
25. Well s. Holy Spirit through Isaiah
2 Co. 7:14. as we s. all things to you in
He. 5: 5. but he that s. unto him, Thou art
7:14. as to which tribe Moses s. nothing
Ja. 5:10. prophets who s. in name of Lord
2 Pe. 1:21. men s. from God, being moved by
2:16. a dumb ass s. with man's voice
Re. 1:12. I turned to see the voice that s.
17: 1. and s. with me, saying, Come
David spake
1 S. 17:26. D. s. to men that stood by him
31. when words were heard wh. D. s.
18:24. saying, On this manner s. D.
2 S. 22: 1. D. s. unto JH. words of this song
24:17. D. s. unto JH. when he saw angel
1 Ch. 15:16. D. s. to chief of the Levites
God spake
Ge. 8:15. And G. s. unto Noah, saying, Go
9: 8. G. s. unto Noah, and to his sons
31:29. but G. of your fathers s. un. me
35:15. of place where G. s. with him
46: 2. G. s. unto Israel in visions of
Ex. 6: 2. G. s. unto Moses, & said unto him
20: 1. G. s. all these words, saying
De 1: 6. JH. our G. s. unto us in Horeb
10: 9. ac. as JH. thy G. s. unto him
Jos. 23: 5. land, as JH. your G. s. unto you.
14. good things wh. JH. your G. s.
15. of which JH. your G. s. unto you
Mk. 12:26. how G. s. unto him, saying, I am
Ac. 3:21. wh'of G. s. by mouth of prophets
7: 6. G. s. on this wise, that his seed
He spake
Ge. 18:29. h. s. unto him yet again, & said
23:13. h. s. unto Ephron in the audience
35:13. in place where h s. with him (14)
44: 6. and h. s. unto them these words.
Nu. 7:89. two cherubim: & h. s. unto him.
16: 5. h. s. unto Korah and all his
26. h. s. unto congregation, saying
De. 10: 9. ac. as JH. thy G. s. unto him.)
13: 2. wonder come to pass wh'of h. s.
29:13. unto thee a God, as h. s. un. thee
Jos. 4:21. h. s. unto children of Israel
9:22. h. s. unto them, saying, Wh'fore?
13:14. are his inheritance, as h. s.
33. is their inheritance, as h. s.
14:10. JH. hath kept me alive, as h. s.
22: 4. rest un. your brethren, as h. s.
23:10. fighteth for you, as h. s. un. you.
24:27. all words of JH. wh. h. s. un. us
Ju. 8: 9. h. s. also unto men of Penuel
1 S. 17:28. heard when h. s. unto the men
28:17. JH. hath done unto thee, as h. s.
1 K. 1:42. While h. yet s., behold, Jonathan
2: 4. JH. may establish his word wh.h. s.
27. fulfill word of JH., which h. s.
4:32. And h. s. three thousand proverbs
33. h. s. of trees, from cedar that is
h. s. also of beasts, and of birds
8:20. established his word that h. s.
13:26. ac. to word of JH., which h. s.
27. h. s. to his sons, saying, Saddle
31. h. s. to his sons, saying, When I
14:18. word of JH., which h. s. by his
15:29. saying of JH., wh. h. s. by his
16:12. word of JH., wh. h. s. against
34. word of JH., wh. h. s. by Joshua
17:16. word of JH., wh. h. s. by Elijah
22:38. ac. unto word of JH. which h. s.
2 K. 1: 9. h. s. unto him, O man of God, king
2:22. ac. to word of Elisha wh. h. s.
9:12. Thus and thus s. h. to me, saying
36. JH., wh. h. s. by his servant Elijah
10:10. JH. hath done that wh. h. s. by
17. ac. to word of JH , wh. h. s. to
14:25. which h. s. by his servant Jonah
15:12. word of JH. which h. s. un. Jehu
17:23. as h. s. by all his servants the
24: 2. wh. h. s. by his servants prophets
25:28. h. s. kindly to him (Je. 52:32)
1 Ch. 21:19. at saying of Gad, which h. s.

2 Ch. 6:10. JH. hath performed his word h. s.
10:15. his word, wh. h. s. by Ahijah
32:24. h. s. unto him, & gave him sign
Ne. 4: 2. h. s. before his brethren & army of
Ps. 33: 9. For h. s., and it was done; He
99: 7. H. s. unto them in pillar of cloud
105:31. H. s., & there came swarms of
34. H. s., and the locust came, And
106:33. h. s. unadvisedly with his lips
S. S. 5: 6. My soul had failed me when h. s.
Je. 26:18. h. s. to all the people of Judah
37: 2. which h. s. by prophet Jeremiah.
51:12. done that which h. c. concerning
Eze. 2: 2. Spirit entered into me when h. s.
3:24. h. s. with me, & said unto me, Go
10: 2. h. s. unto man clothed in linen
Da. 3:19. h. s., & commanded that they sh'd
24. h. s. & said unto his counsellors
26. h. s. & said, Shadrach, Meshach,
9:12. his words, which h. s. against us
10:19. h. s. unto me, I was strengthened
Ho. 12: 4. at Beth-el, and there h. s. with us
Zec. 1:21. h. s., saying, These are the horns
3: 4. h. answered and s. unto those
Mt. 9:18. While h. s. these things un. them
13: 3. h. s. many things in parables
33. Another parable s. h. unto them
34. without a parable s. h. nothing
17:13. h. s. unto them of John Baptist.
21:45. they perceived that h. s. of them.
26:47. while h. yet s., lo, Judas, one
Mk. 2: 2. and h. s. the word unto them.
3: 9. h. s. to his disciples, that a
4:33. with many such parables s. h.
34. without a parable s. h. not unto
5:35. While h. yet s., they come from
6:50. h. straightway s. with them, and
7:35. tongue was loosed, & h. s. plain
8:32. And h. s. the same openly. And
12:12. that h. s. the parable ag. them
14:31. But h. s. exceeding vehemently
43. while h. yet s., cometh Judas
Lu. 1:55. (As h. s. unto our fathers)
64. and his tongue *loosed*, and h. s.
70. (As h. s. by mouth of his holy
2:50. understood not saying wh. h. s.
5:36. h. s. also parable un. them (6:39)
7:39. h. s. within himself, saying, This
8: 4. resorted unto him, h. s. by parable
49. While h. yet s., there cometh one
11:37. as h. s., a Pharisee asketh him
12:16. h. s. a parable unto them, saying
13: 6. h. s. this parable: A certain man
14: 7. h. s. a parable unto those that
15: 3. And h. s. unto them this parable
18: 1. h. s. parable unto them to the end
9. h. s. also this parable unto
20:19. that h. s. this parable ag. them.
21:29. h. s. to them a parable: Behold
22:47. While h. yet s., a multitude
60. while h. yet s., the cock crew.
24: 6. remember how h. s. unto you when
32. while h. s. to us in the way
Jn. 2:21. But h. s. of temple of his body.
6:71. Now h. s. of Judas *son* of Simon
7:39. But this s. h. of the Spirit
8:20. These words s. h. in treasury
27. that h. s. to them of the Father
30. As h. s. these things, many believed
10: 6. not what things were which h. s.
11:11. These things s. h.: & after this
13. thought h. s. of taking rest
12:38. might be fulfilled wh. h. s. (18:9)
13:22. another, doubting of whom h. s.
28. knew for what intent h. s. this
18:32. h. s., signifying by what (21:19)
Ac. 6:10. wisdom & Spirit by which h. s.
9:29. h. s. & disputed against Grecian
18:25. h. s. & taught accurately things
21:40. h. s. unto them in the Hebrew
language (22:2)
Re. 13:11. like a lion & h. s. as a dragon.
21: 9. and h. s. with me, saying, Come
15. And h. that s. with me had for a
I spake
Ge. 41:28. is thing which I. s. unto Pharaoh
42:14. That is it that I s.unto you
22. S. I not unto you, saying, Do not?
Nu. 24:12. S. I not also to thy messengers?
De. 1: 9. I s. unto you at that time, saying
43. I s. unto you, & ye hearkened not
Jos. 1: 3. to you have I given it, as I s.
20: 2. cities of refuge, whereof I s.
1 S. 9:17. Behold, the man of whom I s.!
2 S. 7: 7. s. I s word with any of tribes?

1 K. 6:12. which I s. unto **David thy father.**
9: 5(m). as *I s. con.* **David thy father**
21: 6. Bec. I s. unto Naboth Jezreelite
2 K. 22:19. heardest what I s. ag. this place
1 Ch. 17: 6. s. I a word with any of judges?
Ps. 39: 3. burned: *Then* s. I with my tongue
Is. 65:12. when I s., ye did not hear; but
66: 4. when I s., they did not hear: but
Je. 7:13. I s. unto you, rising up early
22. For I s. not unto your fathers
14:14. neither s. I unto them: they
22:21. I s. un. thee in thy prosperity
23:21. I s. not unto them, yet they
27:12. I s. to Zedekiah king of Judah
16. Also I s. to priests & to all
36: 2. from the day I s. unto thee
Eze. 11:25. I s. unto them of the captivity
24:18. I s. unto people in morning
38:17. Art thou he of whom I s. in?
Mt. 16:11. that I s. not to you con. bread?
Mk. 9:18. I s. to thy disciples that they
Lu. 24:44. are my words wh. I s. unto you
Jn. 12:48. words that I s., same sh. judge
49. For I s. not from myself; but
18:21. ask them that heard *me*, what I s.
1 Co. 13:11. When I was a child, I s. as a
Jehovah spake
Ge. 16:13. called name of J. that s. un. her
Le. 10: 3. This is it that J. s., saying
8. J. s. unto Aaron, saying, Drink no
Nu. 1:48. for J. s. unto Moses, saying, Only
16:40. as J. s. unto him by Moses
18: 8. J. s. un. Aaron, And I, behold
27:23. gave him a charge J. s. by Moses
De. 2: 1. to the Red Sea, as J. s. unto me
2. J. s. unto me, saying, Ye have
17. J. s. unto me, saying, Thou art
4:12. J. s. unto you out of midst of
15. J. s. unto you in Horeb out of
5: 4. J. s. with you face to face in
22. These words J. s. unto all your
9:10. wh. J. s. with you in the mount
13. J. s. unto me, saying, I have seen
10: 4. wh. J. s. unto you in the mount
Jos. 14:12. hill-country, wh'of J. s. in that
I sh. drive them out, as J. s.
1 S. 16: 4. Samuel did that which J. s.
1 K. 5: 5. as J. s. unto David my father
12:15. wh. J. s. by Ahijah Shilonite
21:23. of Jezebel also s. J. saying
2 K. 10:10. wh. J. s. con. house of Ahab
21:10. J. s. by his serv'ts prophets
1 Ch. 21: 9. J. s. unto Gad, David's seer
2 Ch. 33:10. J. s. to Manasseh & his people
Is. 7:10. J. s. again un. Ahaz, saying, Ask
8: 5. J. s. un. me yet again, saying
11. J s. thus to me wi. strong hand
16:13. This the word J. s. con. Moab
20: 2. at that time J. s. by Isaiah
Je. 30: 4. are words J. s. con. Israel and
46:13. word that J. s. to Jeremiah
50: 1. word that J. s. con. Babylon
Ho. 1: 2. When J. s. at first by Hosea
Jon. 2:10. J. s. unto fish, & it vomited
Jehovah spake unto Joshua
Jos. 1: 1. J. s. u. J. Moses' minister
4: 1. over Jordan, that J. s. u. J.
8. midst of Jordan, as J. s. u. J.
15. J. s. u. J., saying, Command the
20: 1. J. s. u. J., saying, Speak to the
Jehovah spake unto Moses
Ex. 6:10. J. s. u. M., saying, Go in, speak
13. J. s. u. M. and Aaron (7:8; 12:1; Le. 11:1; 13:1; 14:33; 15:1; Nu. 2:1; 4:1, 17; 14:26; 16:20; 19:1; 20:23)
28. on day when J. s. u. M. in land of
29. that J. s. u. M., saying, I am JH.
7:19. J. s. u. M., Say unto Aaron, Take
8: 1. J. s. u. M., Go in unto Pharaoh
5. J. s. u. M., Say unto Aaron, Stretch
13: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, Sanctify unto
14: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, Speak (25:1; Le. 4:1; 6:24; 7:22, 28; 12:1; 17:1; 18:1; 19:1; 22:1, 17; 23:1, 9, 23, 33; 27:1; Nu. 5:5, 11; 6:1, 22; 8:1; 9:9; 15:1, 37; 16:23, 36; 17:1; 35:9)
16:11. J. s. u. M., saying, I have heard
30:11. J. s. u. M., saying, When thou
17. J. s. u. M., saying, Thou shalt
22. Moreover J. s. u. M., saying, Take
31: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, See, I have
32: 7. J. s. u. M., Go, get thee down; for
33: 1. J. s. u. M., Depart, go up hence

Digitized by Google

Ex. 33: 9. at door of Tent: and J. s. with M.
11. J. s. u. M., face to face, as a man
40: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, On the first
Le. 5:14. J. s. u. M., saying, If any one (6:1)
6: 8. J. s. u. M., Command Aaron
19. J. s. u. M., saying, This is the
8: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, Take Aaron and
14: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, This shall be
16: 1. J. s. u. M., after death of two
20: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, Moreover (Nu. 18:25)
22:26. J. s. u. M., saying, When a bullock
23:26. J. s. u. M., saying, Howbeit on
24: 1. J. s. u. M., Command chil. of Israel (Nu. 5:1; 28:1; 34:1)
13. J. s. u. M., saying, Bring forth
25: 1. J. s. u. M., in mount Sinai, saying
Nu. 1: 1. J. s. u. M. in wilderness (3:14; 9:1)
3: 1. that J. s. with M. in mount Sinai
5. J. s. u. M., saying, Bring the tribe
11. J. s. u. M., saying, And I, behold, I
44. J. s. u. M., saying, Take Levites (8:5) [(31:25)
4:21. J. s. u. M., saying, Take the sum
5: 4. as J. s. u. M., so did chil. of Israel
7: 4. J. s. u. M., saying, Take it of them
8:23. J. s. u. M., saying, This is that
10:11. J. s. u. M., saying, Make thee two
12: 4. J. s. suddenly u. M., and Aaron
13: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, Send thou men
16:44. J. s. u. M., saying, Get you up
20: 7. J. s. u. M., saying, Take the rod
25:10. J. s. u. M., saying, Phinehas, the
16. J. s. u. M., saying, Vex Midianites
26: 1. J. s. u. M. and unto Eleasar son of
52. J. s. u. M., saying, Unto these the
27: 6. J. s. u. M., saying, The daughters
31: 1. J. s. u. M., saying, Avenge children
33:50. J. s. u. M. in plains of Moab (35:1)
34:16. J. s. u. M., saying, These are the
De. 32:48. J. s. u. M., that self same day
Jos. 11:23. whole land, ac. to all J. s. u. M.
14:10. from time J. s. this word u. M.
Jesus spake
Mt. 13:34. All these things J. s. in parables
14:27. J. s., saying, Be of good cheer
17:25. J. s. first to him, What thinkest?
23: 1. Then s. J. to multitudes & to
Jn. 4:50. men believed word that J. s.
8:12. J. s., I am light of the world
10: 6. This parable s. J. unto them
12:36. These things s. J. & he departed
17: 1. These things s. J.; & lifting up
Joshua spake [up ark
Jos. 3: 6. J. s. unto priests, saying, Take
10:12. Then s. J. to JH. in day when
17:17. J. s. unto house of Joseph
King spake
Ex. 1:15. k. of Egypt s. to Hebrew midwives
Da. 1: 3. k. s. unto Ashpenaz master of his
4:30. k. s. and said, Is not this the great?
5: 7. k. s. and said to wise men of
13. k. s. and said to Daniel, Art thou?
6:16. k. s. & said unto Daniel, Thy
20. k. s. & said to Daniel, O Daniel
Moses spake
Ex. 6: 9. M. s. so unto children of Israel
12. M. s. before JH., saying, Behold
19:19. M. s. and God ans'd him by voice
34:31. returned unto him, & M. s. to them
35: 4. M. s. unto all congregation of
Le. 10:12. M. s. unto Aaron, & unto Eleasar
24:23. M. s. to chil. of Israel, and they
Nu. 9: 4. M. s. unto chil. of Is. that they
16:47. Aaron took as M. s., and ran
17: 6. M. s. unto chil. of Israel, and all
27:15. M. s. unto JH., saying, Let JH.
30: 1. M. s. unto heads of tribes of
31: 3. M. s. unto people, saying, Arm ye
De. 1: 1. These are words which M. s. unto
3. that M. s. unto children of Israel
4:45. ordinances, which M. s. unto
31:30. M. s. in ears of all assembly
Jos. 4:12. before chil. of Israel, as M. s.
He. 7:14. as to wh. tribe M. s. nothing
She spake
Ge. 39:10. as s. s. to Joseph day by day
17. s. s. unto him ac. to these words
19. words of his wife, wh. s. s. un. him
1 S. 1:13. Now Hannah, s. s. in her heart
2 S. 20:18. s. s., saying, They were wont
They spake
Ge. 43:19. t. s. unto him at door of house
50:17. Joseph wept when t. s. unto him.
Ex. 5:10. t. s. to people, saying, Thus saith
7: 7. 83 yrs. old, when t. s. unto Pharaoh
36: 5. t. s. unto Moses, saying, The peo.
Nu. 14: 7. t. s. unto all the congregation
Jos. 21: 2. t. s. unto them at Shiloh in
22:15. and t. s. with them, saying, Thus
Ju. 15:13. t. s. unto him, saying, No; but we
19:22. t. s. to the master of the house
1 S. 25: 9. t. s. to Nabal ac. to all those
40. t. s. unto her, saying, David
1 K. 3:22. my son. Thus t. s. before king
12: 7. t. s. un. him, saying (2 Ch. 10:7)
2 K. 17:26. t. s. to the king of Assyria
25: 6(m). *t. s. with him of judgment*
2 Ch. 10: 3. t. s. to Rehoboam, saying, Thy
32:19. t. s. of the God of Jerusalem
34:22. t. s. to her to that effect.
Ez. 3: 4. when t. s. daily unto him, and
Ne. 8: 1. t. s. unto Ezra the scribe to bring
Jb. 29:22. After my words t. s. not again
Ps. 78:19. Yea, t. s. against God; They said
Je. 8: 6. and heard, but t. s. not aright
Lu. 4:36. t. s. together, one with another
20: 2. t. s., saying unto him, Tell us
22:65. many other things s. t. ag. him
24:36. as t. s. these things, he himself
Ac. 4: 1. as t. s. unto people, the priests
31. t. s. word of God with boldness.
16:32. t. s. the word of Lord unto him
19: 6. t. s. with tongues, and prophesied.
26:31. t. s. one to another, saying
Spake unto
Ge. 16:13. the name of JH. that s. u. her
19:14. went out, & s. u. his sons-in-law
21:22. captain of his host s. u. Abraham
22: 7. Isaac s. u. Abraham his father
23: 3. and s. u. children of Heth, saying
24: 7. who s. u. me, & who sware unto me
30. saying, Thus s. the man u. me
27: 6. Rebekah s. u. Jacob her son, saying
34: 3. loved, and s. kindly u. the damsel.
4. Shechem s. u. his father Hamor
39:14. s. unto them, saying, See, he hath
41: 9. Then s. chief butler u. Pharaoh
17. Pharaoh s. u. Joseph, In my dream
42:37. Reuben s. u. his father, saying
43: 3. Judah s. u. him, saying, The man
29. brother of whom ye s. u. me?
47: 5. Pharaoh s. u. Joseph, saying, Thy
49:28. in it that their father s. u. them
50: 4. Joseph s. u. the house of Pharaoh
21. comforted, and s. kindly u. them.
Ex. 14:12. this word that we s. u. thee?
16:10. as Aaron s. u. whole congregation
34:34. and s. u. the children of Israel
Le. 1: 1. s. u. him out of tent of meeting
10:19. Aaron s. u. Moses, Behold, this day
21:24. Moses s. u. Aaron, and to his
Nu. 11:25. and s. u. him, & took of the Spirit
17:12. children of Israel s. u. Moses
22: 7. and s. u. him the words of Balak.
32: 2. chil. of Reuben came & s. u. Moses (25)
De. 5:28. of your words, when ye s. u. me
27: 9. priests the Levites s. u. all Israel
Jos. 7: 2. s. u. them, saying, Go up and spy
17:14. children of Joseph s. u. Joshua
22: 8. s. u. them, Return with much
21. s. u. heads of thousands of Israel
Ju. 8: 8. and s. u. them in like manner; and
1 S. 7: 3. Samuel s. u. all house of Israel
2 S. 5: 6. who s. u. David, saying, Except
12:18. we s. u. him, & he hearkened not
13:22. Absalom s. u. Amnon neither good
17: 6. Absalom s. u. him, saying, Ahith.
1 K. 1:11. Then Nathan s. u. Bath-sheba
8:15. who s. with his mouth u. David
12: 3. Israel came, and s. u. Rehoboam
10. were grown up with him s. u. him (2 Ch. 10:10)
unto this people that s. u. thee
13:18. an angel s. u. me by word of JH.
20:28. came near & s. u. king of Israel
21: 2. Ahab, s. u. Naboth, saying, Give
22:13. went to call Micaiah s. u. him
2 K. 5:13. servants came near, & s. u. him
2 Ch. 1: 2. Solomon s. u. all Israel, to the
10:10. unto people that s. u. thee
30:22. Hezekiah s. comfortably u. all
Es. 4:10. Then Esther s. u. Hathach, & gave
Jb. 2:13. and none s. a word u. him: for
Ps. 18(title). who s. u. JH. words of this
Je. 25: 2. prophet s. u. all people of Judah
26:11. Then s. priests and prophets u.
12. s. Jeremiah u. all princes and
Je. 28: 1. prophet s. u. me in house of JH.
38: 1. Jeremiah s. u. all the people
45: 1. word Jeremiah the prophet s. u.
Eze. 2: 2. Spirit entered when he s. u. me
Zec. 4: 6. s. u. me, saying, This is word
6: 8. and s. u. me, saying, Behold, they
Mt. 22: 1. and s. again in parables u. them
28:18. s. u. them, saying, All authority
Lu. 14: 3. s. u. the lawyers and Pharisees
23:20. Pilate s. u. them again, desiring
Jn. 18:16. and s. u. her that kept the door
Ac. 2:14. s. forth u. them, *saying*, Ye men of
7:44. who s. u. Moses, that he should
8:26. angel of the Lord s. u. Philip
10: 7. angel that s. u. him was departed
11:20. s. u. Greeks also, preaching Lord
16:13. s. u. women that were come together
He. 13: 7. men that s. u. you word of God
SPAKEST [woman?
Ju. 13:11. Art thou the man that s. unto
1 S. 28:21. hearkened un. thy words thou s.
1 K. 8:24. thou s. with thy mouth, and hast (2 Ch. 6:15)
26. which thou s. unto thy servant
53. as thou s. by Moses thy servant
2 Ch. 6:17. word be verified wh. thou s.
Ne. 9:13. and s. with them from heaven, and
Ps. 89:19. thou s. in visions to thy saints
SPAN
Ex. 28:16. a s. shall be the length thereof, and a s. the breadth thereof.
39: 9. a s. was the length thereof, and a s. was the breadth thereof
1 S. 17: 4. whose height was six cubits & s.
Is. 40:12. and meted out heaven with a s.
Eze. 43:13. by edge thereof round about a s.
SPARE
Ge. 18:24. not s. place for fifty righteous?
26. then I will s. all place for
De. 13: 8. neither shalt thou s., neither
1 S. 15: 3. and s. them not; but slay both
Ne. 13:22. s. me ac. to greatness of thy
Jb. 2: 6. is in thy hand; only s. his life
6:10(m). exult in pain *though he s. not*
16:13. my reins asunder, & doth not s.
27:22. *God* shall hurl at him, & not s.
30:10. And s. not to spit in my face.
Ps. 39:13. Oh s. me, that I may recover
Pr. 6:34. will not s. in day of vengeance
Is. 13:18. their eye shall not s. children
47: 3. vengeance, and will s. no man.
54: 2. s. not: lengthen thy cords, and
58: 1. Cry aloud, s. not, lift up thy
Je. 13:14. I will not pity, nor s., nor
21: 7. he shall not s. them, nei. have
50:14. shoot at her, s. no arrows: for
51: 3. and s. ye not her young men
Eze. 5:11(m). *mine eye that it sh. not s.*
7: 4. mine eye shall not s. thee
9. mine eye shall not s. (8:18; 9:10)
9: 5. let not your eye s., neither
24:14. neither will I s., neither
Joe. 2:17. S. thy people, O JH., & give not
Hab. 1:17. and s. not to slay the nations
Mal. 3:17. I will s. them, as a man spareth
Lu. 15:17. fathers have bread enough & to s.
Ro. 11:21. branches, neither will he s. thee.
1 Co. 7:28. in the flesh: & I would s. you.
2 Co. 1:23. to s. you I forbare to come
13: 2. if I come again, I will not s.
SPARED
1 S. 15: 9. But Saul & the people s. Agag
15. people s. best of the sheep
24:10. but *mine eye* s. thee; & I said
2 S. 12: 4. he s. to take of his own flock
18:16(m). Israel; for Joab *s.* the people
21: 7. But king s. Mephibosheth, son
2 K. 5:20. my master hath s. this Naaman
Jb. 21:30(m). evil man is *s. in* the day of
Ps. 78:50. He s. not their soul fr. death
Eze. 20:17. Nevertheless mine eye s. them
Ro. 8:32. He that s. not his own son, but
11:21. if God s. not natural branches
2 Pe. 2: 4. if God s. not angels when they
5. s. not the ancient world, but
SPAREST
Is. 64:5(m). Thou *s.* him that rejoiceth
SPARETH
Jb. 6:10. let me exult in pain that s. not
Pr. 13:24. He that s. rod hateth his son
17:27. He that s. words hath knowledge
Is. 9:19. of fire: no man s. his brother.
Mal. 3:17 as a man s. his own son that serveth

Digitized by Google

SPARING
Is. 30:14. breaking it in pieces without s.
Ac. 20:29. wolves sh. enter. . . not s. flock
SPARINGLY
2 Co. 9: 6. that soweth s. shall reap also s.
SPARK (*See also* Sparks)
Jb. 18: 5. s. of his fire shall not shine.
Is. 1:31. as tow, and his work as a s.
SPARKLED
Eze. 1: 7. and they s. like burnished brass.
SPARKLETH
Pr. 23:31. When it s. in the cup, When it
SPARKS (*See also* Spark)
Jb. 5: 7. unto trouble, as s. fly upward
41:19. s. of fire leap forth
SPARROW
Ps. 84: 3. Yea, the s. hath found her a house
102: 7. I watch, & am become like a s.
Pr. 26: 2. As the s. in her wandering, as
SPARROWS
Mt. 10:29. Are not two s. sold for penny?
31. more value than many s. (Lu. 12:7)
Lu. 12: 6. not five s. sold for two pence?
SPAT
Mt. 27:30. they s. upon him, and took reed
Mk. 7:33. he s., and touched his tongue
15:19. s. upon him, and bowing their
Jn. 9: 6. he s. on the ground, and made clay
SPEAK
(I speak, I shall speak, I will speak, Shall speak, Shalt speak, They speak, To speak, Speak unto, We speak, Will speak, Ye speak)
Ge. 24:33. mine errand, and he said, S. on
31:24. heed that thou s. not to Jacob
29. s. not to Jacob either good or
44:18. s. a word in my lord's ears, and
50: 4. s., I pray, in ears of Pharaoh
Ex. 4:14. I know that he can s. well. And
6:11. s. unto Pharaoh king of Egypt
29. s. thou unto Pharaoh king of Egypt
11: 2. S. now in the ears of the people
12: 3. S. ye unto all congregation of
14: 2. S. unto children of Israel, (15; 25:2; Le. 1:2; 4:2; 7:23, 29; 11:2; 12:2; 15:2; 18:2; 23:2, 10, 24, 34; 25:2; 27:2; Nu. 5:6, 12; 6:2; 9:10; 15:2, 18, 38; 17:2; 19:2; 23:51; 35:10; Jos. 20:2)
16:12. s. unto them, saying, At even ye
20:19. S. thou with us, & we will hear
let not God s. with us, lest
31:13. S. thou also unto children of Israel
32:12. Wherefore sh'd Egyptians s.?
Le. 6:25. S. unto Aaron and to his sons (22:2, 18)
16: 2. S. unto Aaron thy brother, that
17: 2. S. unto Aaron, & unto his sons (Nu. 6:23)
19: 2. S. unto all congregation of the
21: 1. S. unto priests, sons of Aaron
17. S. unto Aaron, saying, Whosoever
Nu. 8: 2. S. unto Aaron, and say unto him
16:24. S. unto congregation, saying, Get
37. S. unto Eleazar son of Aaron
20: 8. s. ye unto rock before their eyes
27: 7. daughters of Zelophehad s. right
De. 3:26. s. no more un. me of this matter.
5:24. this day that God doth s. with
27. s. thou unto us all that Jehovah
9: 4. S. not thou in thy heart, after
Ju. 9: 2. S., I pray in ears of all men
17: 2. didst also s. it in mine ears
19:30. consider it, take counsel, & s.
1 S. 3: 9. S., JH.; for thy servant heareth
10. said, S.; for thy servant heareth.
25:17. fellow, one cannot s. to him.
24. let thy handmaid s. in thine
2 S. 13:13. I pray thee, s. unto the king
14: 3. and s. on this manner unto him.
12. s. a word unto my lord king
18. Let my lord the king now s.
17: 6. after his saying? if not, s. thou.
19: 7. s. comfortably unto thy serv'ts
11. s. unto elders of Judah, saying
24:12. s. unto David, Thus saith JH.
1 K. 2:17. S., I pray thee, unto Solomon
12: 7. s. good words to them, (2 Ch. 10:7)
23. S. unto Rehoboam (2 Ch. 11:3)
22:13. of one of them, & s. thou good.
16. s. unto me, nothing but truth
2 K. 18:26. S. . . to thy servants in Syrian
s. not with us in Jews' language
1 Ch. 21:10. Go and s. unto David, saying
2 Ch. 18:12. one of theirs, & s. thou good
Ne. 13:24. c'd not s. in Jews' language
Es. 1:22. sh'd ac. s. to language of his
5:14. s. thou unto king that Mordecai
Jb. 8: 2. How long wilt thou s. these?
11: 5. But oh that God would s., And
12: 8. s. to earth, and it shall teach
13:22. let me s., and answer thou me.
16: 4. I also could s. as ye do; If your
32: 7. Days sh'd s., And multitude of
33:32. S., for I desire to justify thee
34:33. Therefore s. what thou knowest.
37:20. sh. it be told him that I w'd s.?
(m). *If a man* s. surely he shall be
Ps. 5: 6. wilt destroy them that s. lies
28: 3. that s. peace with their neighb's
31:18. s. against righteous insolently
38:12. my hurt s. mischievous things
40: 5. If I w'd declare and s. of them
41: 5. Mine enemies s. evil against me
63:11. them that s. lies sh. be stopped.
71:10. mine enemies s. concerning me
75: 5. on high; S. not with a stiff neck.
109:20. them that s. evil ag. my soul
Pr. 23: 9. S. not in the hearing of a fool
16. rejoice, When thy lips s. right
Is. 8:10. s. the word, & it sh. not stand
10:18. that s. the language of Canaan
30:10. s. unto us smooth things, prophesy
36:11. S. . . unto thy serv'ts in Syrian
s. not to us in Jews' language
40: 2. S. ye comfortably to Jerusalem
41: 1. them come near; then let them s.
52: 6. that day I am he that doth s.
56: 3. joined himself to JH. s., saying
59: 4. they trust in vanity, & s. lies
Je. 1:17. s. unto them all that I command
9:22. S., Thus saith JH., The dead
10: 5. of turned work, and s. not: they
11: 2. s. unto men of Judah, & to the
18:11. s. to men of Judah, and to the
20: 9. nor s. any more in his name, then
22: 1. k. of Judah, & s. there this word
23:28. let him s. my word faithfully.
26: 2. and s. unto all cities of Judah
34: 2. Go, & s. to Zedekiah k. of Judah
35: 2. of Rechabites, and s. unto them
39:16. Go, and s. to Ebed-melech the
Eze. 3: 1. and go, s. unto the house of Israel
4. and s. with my words un. them
11. s. un. them: and tell them, Thus
11: 5. s., Thus saith JH.: Thus have
14: 4. Therefore s. unto them, & say
9. prophet be deceived & s. word
17: 2. s. a parable unto house of Israel
20: 3. s. unto elders of Israel, & say
27. s. unto house of Israel, & say
24:21. S. unto house of Israel, Thus
29: 3. s., & say, Thus saith the Lord
33: 2. s. to children of thy people
8. dost not s. to warn the wicked
24. s., saying, Abraham was one
30. and s. one to another, every one
39:17. S. unto birds of every sort
Da. 3:29. which s. anything amiss ag. God
10:19. Let my lord s.; for thou hast
Ho. 2:14. and s. comfortably unto her.
Ob. 12. nei. s. proudly in day of distress
Zph. 3:13. sh. not do iniquity, nor s. lies
Hag. 2: 2. S. now to Zerubbabel the son of
21. S. to Zerubbabel governor of
Zec. 2: 4. Run, s. to this young man, saying
6:12. s. unto him, saying, Thus speaketh
7: 5. S. unto all the people of land
8:16. S. ye every man the truth with
10: 2(m). *the dreamers s. falsely* and
Mk. 2: 7. Why doth this man thus s.? he
Lu. 1:22. came out, he could not s. un. them
Jn. 1:37. the two disciples heard him s.
40. One of two that heard John s.
Ac. 2: 7. not all these that s. Galileans?
5:20. Go ye, & stand & s. in temple
6:11. have heard him s. blasphemous
10:46. they heard them s. with tongues
18: 9. but s., and hold not thy peace
26:25. but s. forth words of truth and
28:21. report or s. any harm of thee.
1 Co. 12:30. do all s. with tongues? do?
14: 5. w'd have you all s. wi. tongues
23. together and all s. wi. tongues
28. let him s. to himself & to God.
29. let prophets s. *by* two or three
Ep. 4:25. s. ye truth each one with his
1 Ti. 4: 2. hypocrisy of men that s. lies
Tit. 2: 1. s. thou things which befit sound
15. These things s. and exhort, and
Ja. 2:12. So s. ye, and so do, as men that
4:11. S. not one ag. another, brethren.
Re. 13:15. image of beast sh'd both s., and
I speak
Ex. 6:29. unto Pharaoh all that I s. un. thee
19: 9. that the people may hear when I s.
23:22. unto his voice, & do all that I s.
Nu. 22:20. only the word wh. I s. unto thee
De. 5: 1. ordinances which I s. in your ears
11: 2. for *I* s. not with your children
31:28. I may s. these words in their ears
2 S. 20:16. hither, that I may s. with thee.
Jb. 9:35. Then w'd I s., and not fear him
13: 3. Surely I w'd s. to the Almighty
13. let me alone, that I may s.; And
16: 6. I s., my grief is not assuaged
37:20. Shall it be told him I w'd s.?
Ps. 45: 1. I s. things which I have made
77: 4. I am so troubled that I cannot s.
120: 7. but when I s., they are for war.
Is. 45:19. I, JH., s. righteousness, I declare
63: 1. I that s. in righteousness, mighty
Je. 20: 8. For as often as I s., I cry out
28: 7. hear now this word that I s.
31:20. as often as I s. ag. him, I do
38:20. voice of JH., in that which I s.
Eze. 3:27. when I s. with thee, I will open
Da. 10:11. understand the words that I s.
Mt. 13:13. Th'fore s. I to them in parables
Jn. 4:26. unto her, I that s. un. thee am *he*.
7:17. of God, or *whether* I s. for myself
8:25(m). *Altogether that which I also* s.
26. from him, these s. I unto world
28. Father taught me, I s. these
38. I s. things which I have seen
12:49. should say, & what I should s.
50. things therefore which I s.
Father hath said un. me, so I s.
13:18. I s. not of you all: I know whom
14:10. words I say I s. not fr. myself
17:13. these things s. I in the world
Ac. 26:26. unto whom also I s. freely: for
Ro. 3: 5. wrath? (I s. after manner of men.)
6:19. I s. after manner of men because
7: 1. (for I s. to men who know the law)
11:13. I s. to you that are Gentiles
1 Co. 3: 1. I, brethren, c'd not s. unto you
9: 8. Do I s. these things aft. manner?
10:15. I s. as to wise men; judge ye
13: 1. If I s. with tongues of men
14: 6. I profit you, unless I s. to you?
18. I s. with tongues more than
19. I had rather s. five words
15:34. I s. this to move you to shame
2 Co. 4:13. I believed, & th'fore did I s.
6:13. (I s. as unto *my* children), be
8: 8. I s. not by way of commandment
11:17. That which I s., I s. not after
21. I s. by way of disparagement
is bold (I s. in foolishness), I
23. (I s. as one beside himself) I
Ga. 3:15. Brethren, I s. after manner of men
Ep. 5:32. but I s. in regard of Christ and
6:20. in it I may s. boldly, as I ought
Ph. 4:11. Not that I s. in respect of want
1 Ti. 2: 7. (I s. the truth, I lie not)
I shall speak
Nu. 22:35. but only the word that I s. s.
38. putteth in my mouth that s. I s.
Je. 6:10. To whom s. I s. and testify, that?
18: 7. At what instant I s. s. con. (9)
Eze. 3:10. all my words that I s. s. unto
12:25. word I s. s. shall be performed
2 Co. 12: 6. for I s. s. the truth: but I
I will speak
Ge. 18:30. let not Lord be angry, & I w. s.
32. and I w. s. yet but this once
Nu. 12: 6. I w. s. with him in a dream.
8. with him w. I s. mouth to mouth
24:13. what JH. speaketh, that w. I s.
De. 5:31. I w. s. unto thee all commandment
32: 1. Give ear, ye heavens, & I w. s.
Ju. 6:39. ag. me, & I w. s. but this once
2 S. 14:15. said, I w. now s. unto the king
1 K. 2:18. Well; I w. s. for thee un. king.
22:14. JH. saith unto me, that w. I. s.
2 Ch. 18:13. what my God saith, that w. I s.
Jb. 7:11. I w. s. in anguish of my spirit
10: 1. I w. s. in bitterness of my soul
32:20. I w. s., that I may be refreshed
33:31. Hold thy peace, and I w. s.
42: 4. Hear, I beseech thee, I w. s.
Ps. 50: 7. Hear, O my people and I w. s.
73:15. If I had said, I w. s. thus:
119:46. I w. also s. of thy testimonies

Digitized by Google

Ps. 122:8(m). I w. now *s. peace con. thee*
Pr. 8: 6. Hear, for I w. s. excellent things
Je. 1:16(m). I w. s. . . . *of my judgments*
Eze. 2: 1. upon thy feet, & I w. s. with thee
12:25. I am Jehovah; I w. s., and word
O rebellious house, w. I s. word
Jn. 14:30. I w. no more s. much with you
1 Co. 14:21. by lips of strangers w. I s.
Shall speak
Ge. 32: 4. Thus s. ye s. unto my lord Esau
19. On this manner s. ye s. un. Esau
44:16. what s. we s.? or how shall we?
Ex. 7: 2. Aaron thy brother s. s. un. Pharaoh
9. When Pharaoh s. s. unto you,
Nu. 22: 8. word again, as JH. s. s. unto me
De. 5:27. all that JH. our God s. s. unto thee
18:18. and he s. s. unto them all that
19. my words wh. ye s. s. in my name
20. that s. s. in name of other gods
20: 5. officers s. s. unto people, saying
8. officers s. s. further unto people
2 K. 19:10. Thus s. ye s. to Hezekiah (Is. 37:10)
Jb. 27: 4. my lips s. not s. unrighteousness
33: 3. my lips know they s. s. sincerely.
Ps. 49: 3. My mouth s. s. wisdom; and
145: 6. men s. s. of the might of thy
11. They s. s. of the glory of thy
21. My mouth s. s. praise of JH.
Pr. 21:28. heareth s. s. so as to endure.
Je. 32: 4. and s. s. with him mouth to mouth
34: 3. he s. s. with thee mouth to mouth
Eze. 12:28. but word which I s. s. shall be
32:21. strong among mighty s. s. to him
37:18. children of thy people s. s. unto thee
Da. 7:25. he s. s. words against Most High
11:27. and they s. s. lies at one table
36. s. s. marvellous things ag. God
Zec. 9:10. he s. s. peace unto the nations
Mt. 10:19. not anxious how or what ye s. s.
you in that hour what ye s. s.
12:32. whosoever s. s. word ag. Son of
whosoever s. s. ag. Holy Spirit
36. every idle word that men s. s.
Mk. 13:11. anxious beforehand what ye s. s.
16:17. they s. s. with new tongues
Lu. 6:26. when all men s. s. well of you!
12:10. who s. s. word ag. Son of man
Jn. 9:21. is of age; he s. s. for himself.
16:13. for he s. not s. from himself
soever he sh. hear, *these* he s. s.
Ac. 3:22. in all things whatsoever he s. s.
11:14. who s. s. unto thee words, wh'by
3 Jn. 14. to see thee, & we s. s. face to face.
Shalt speak
Ex. 4:12. and teach thee what thou s. s.
15. thou s. s. unto him, & put words
7: 2. Thou s. s. all that I command thee
19: 6. These are the words thou s. s.
23: 2. neither s. thou s. of a cause
28: 3. s. s. unto all are wise-hearted
30:31. s. s. unto chil. (Le. 24:15; Nu. 27:8)
Le. 9: 3. unto children of Israel thou s. s.
Nu. 18:26. thou s. s. unto the Levites, and
22:35. only word I shall s. . . thou s. s.
23: 5. unto Balak, and thus thou s. s. (16)
1 K. 21:19. (2) thou s. s. unto him, saying
Is. 29: 4. and s. s. out of the ground, and
Je. 1: 7. I shall command thee thou s. s.
7:27. s. s. all these words unto them
13:12. thou s. s. unto them this word
29:24. concerning Shemaiah thou s. s.
Eze. 2: 7. s. s. my words un. them, whether
24:27. thou s. s., and be no more dumb
Ac. 23: 5. Thou s. not s. evil of a ruler
They speak
Nu. 21:27. t. that s. in proverbs say, Come
Jb. 19:18. If I arise, t. s. against me.
32:16. And shall I wait, because t. s. not?
Ps. 12: 2. T. s. falsehood every one with
and with a double heart, do t. s.
17:10. With their mouth t. s. proudly.
35:20. For t. s. not peace; but they
59:12. for cursing and lying wh. t. s.
73: 8. utter oppression: T. s. loftily.
94: 4. They prate, t. s. arrogantly: All
115: 5. have mouths, but t. s. not (135:16)
7. Nei. s. t. through their throat.
127: 5. When t. s. with their enemies in
139:20. For t. s. against thee wickedly
Is. 8:20. if t. s. not ac. to this word
Je. 12 :6. though t. s. fair words unto thee.
23:16. t. s. vision of their own heart
Ho. 10: 4. T. s. *vain* words, swearing falsely
Ac. 4:17. that t. s. henceforth to no man
1 Pe. 2:12. t. s. ag. you as evil-doers
3:10. his lips that t. s. no guile
1 Jn. 4: 5. therefore s. t. *as* of the world
To speak
Ge. 18:27. taken upon me t. s. unto Lord (31)
Ex. 5:23. came to Pharaoh t. s. in thy name
29:42. with you, t. s. there unto thee.
34:34. Moses went in before JH. t. s.
35. until he went in t. s. with him
Nu. 7:89. into tent of meeting t. s. wi. him
12: 8. not afraid t. s. ag. my servant?
23:12. t. s. that wh. JH. putteth in my
De. 18:20. I have not commanded him t. s.
Jos. 4:10. JH. commanded Joshua t. s. unto
Ju. 19: 3. went after her, t. s. kindly unto
2 S. 3:19. Abner went also t. s. in ears
27. t. s. with him quietly, & smote
14:15. am come t. s. this word unto
19:43(m). *were we not the first t. s.*
20:18. were wont t. s. in old time
1 K. 2:19. went t. s. un. him for Adonijah
22:24. fr. me t. s. unto thee? (2 Ch. 18:23)
2 K. 18:27. to thee, t. s. these words?(Is. 36:12)
2 Ch. 32:17. God of Israel, & t. s. ag. him
Es. 6: 4. t. s. unto king to hang Mordecai
Jb. 32: 4. Elihu had waited t. s. unto Job
Ps. 52: 3. rather than t. s. righteousness
Ec. 3: 7. to keep silence, and a time t. s.
S. S. 7:9(m). causing *lips of those asleep t. s.*
Is. 32: 4. stammerers shall be ready t. s.
50: 4(m). *t. s. a word in season to him*
Je. 1: 6. I know not how t. s.; for I am
9: 5. taught their tongue t. s. lies
18:20. before thee t. s. good for them
26: 2. all words I command thee t. s.
8. all JH. had commanded him t. s.
15. JH. hath sent me unto you t. s.
Da. 2: 9. and corrupt words t. s. before me
Zec. 7: 3. t. s. unto priests of house of JH.
Mt. 12:46. without, seeking t. s. to him.
47. without, seeking t. s. to thee
Mk. 1:34. he suffered not the demons t. s.
7:37. the deaf to hear, & the dumb t. s.
9:39. be able quickly t. s. evil of me.
12: 1. began t. s. unto thee, in parables
Lu. 1:19. I was sent t. s. unto thee, and to
20. shalt be silent and not able t. s.
4:41. he suffered them not t. s., because
7:15. was dead sat up, and began t. s.
11:53. provoke him t. s. of many things
20: 9. t. s. unto the people this parable
Jn. 8:26. I have many things t. s. and to
Ac. 2: 4. and began t. s. with other tongues
4:18. charged them not t. s. at all nor
29. grant unto thy servants t. s. thy
5:40. charged them not t. s. in name of
6:13. This man ceaseth not t. s. words
11:15. as I began t. s., Holy Spirit
16: 6. forbidden of Holy Spirit t. s.
18:26. began t. s. boldly in synagogue
21:39. give me leave t. s. unto people
23:30. his accusers also. t. s. against him
24:10. had beckoned unto him t. s.
26: 1. art permitted t. s. for thyself
28:20. entreat you to see & t. s. with
Ro. 15:18. I will not dare t. s. of any
1 Co. 14:34. is not permitted un. them t. s.
35. it is shameful for woman t. s.
39. forbid not t. s. with tongues.
Ep. 5:12. it is a shame even t. s. of.
6:20. may s. boldly, as I ought t. s.
Ph. 1:14. more abundantly bold t. s. word
Col. 4: 3. t. s. the mystery of Christ, for
4. make it manifest, as I ought t. s.
1 Th. 1: 8. that we need not t. s. anything
2: 2. we waxed bold in our God t. s.
16. forbidding us t. s. to Gentiles
Tit. 3: 2. t. s. evil of no man, not to be
Ja. 1:19. be swift to hear, slow t. s., slow
2 Jn. 12. unto you, and t. s. face to face
Speak unto
Ge. 24:50. we cannot s. u. thee bad or good.
27: 6. I heard thy father s. u. Esau thy
37: 4. and could not s. peaceably u. him.
De. 20: 2. priest sh. approach & s. u. people
25: 8. shall call him, and s. u. him: and
Jos. 22:24. your children might s. u. our
2 S. 7:17. so did Nathan s. u. David (1 Ch. 17:15)
2 Ch. 18:15. thou s. u. me nothing but truth
Je. 27: 9. to your sorcerers, that s. u. you
14. words of prophets that s. u. you
Jn. 16:25. no more s. u. you in dark sayings
We speak
Jb. 9:19. If w. s. of strength, lo, *he is* mighty!
Jn. 3:11. W. s. that which we know, and bear
Ac. 4:20. w. cannot but s. things which we
1 Co. 2: 6. W. s. wisdom, however, among them
7. but w. s. God's wisdom in a
13. which things also w. s., not in
2 Co. 2:17. of God, s. w. in Christ (12:19)
4:13. believe & therefore also w. s.
1 Th. 2: 4. intrusted with gospel, so w. s.
He 2: 5. the world to come, whereof w. s.
6: 9. accompany salvation, tho. w. thus s.
9: 5. of which things w. cannot now s.
Will speak
Nu. 14:15. nations heard fame of thee w. s.
22:19. that I may know what JH. w. s.
Jb. 13: 7. W. ye s. unrighteously for God?
18: 2. Consider, & afterwards, we w. s.
21: 3. Suffer me, and I also w. s.; And
41: 3. Or w. he s. soft words unto thee?
Ps. 2: 5. w. he s. unto them in his wrath
85: 8. I will hear what God JH. w. s.
For he w. s. peace un. his people
116:10. I believe, I w. s.: I was greatly
Is. 28:11. and with another tongue w. he s.
32: 6. For the fool w. s. folly, and his
Je. 5: 5. great men, and w. s. unto them
9: 5. neighbor, and w. not s. the truth
Ye speak
2 S. 19:10. why s. y. not a word of ringing?
Ps. 58: 1. Do y. in silence s. righteousness?
Je. 5:14. Because y. s. this word, Behold, I
Eze. 33:10. Thus y. s., saying, Our transgr's
Mt. 10:20. it is not y. that s., but Spirit
27. in darkness, s. y. in the light
12:34. how can y., being evil, s. good?
Mk. 13:11. given you in that hour, that s. y.
not y. that s., but Holy Spirit
14:71. know not this man of whom y. s.
1 Co. 1:10. that y. all s. the same thing
SPEAKER
Ps. 140:11. evil s. sh. not be established
Eze. 20:49. of me, Is he not s. of parables?
Ac. 14:12. Mercury because he was chief s.
SPEAKEST
1 S. 9:21. Wherefore then s. thou to me?
2 S. 19:29. Why s. thou any more of thy?
2 K. 6:12. words thou s. in thy bedchamber.
Jb. 2:10. Thou s. as one of foolish women
Ps. 50:20. sittest and s. against thy brother
51: 4. mayest be justified when thou s.
Is. 40:27. and s., O Israel, My way is hid
Je. 40:16. for thou s. falsely of Ishmael
43: 2. unto Jeremiah, Thou s. falsely
48:27. often as thou s. of him, thou
Eze. 3:18. nor s. to warn the wicked from
Zec. 13: 3. thou s. lies in name of JH.
Mt. 13:10. Why s. unto them in parables?
Lu. 12:41. s. thou this parable unto us?
Jn. 4:27. thou? or, Why s. thou with her?
16:29. say, Lo, now s. thou plainly,
and s. no dark saying.
19:10. saith unto him, S. thou not?
SPEAKETH
(He speaketh, Jehovah *with* speaketh, That speaketh)
Ge. 44: 7. Wh'fore s. my lord such words?
Ex. 33:11. to face, as man s. unto friend.
Nu. 36: 5. tribe of sons of Joseph s. right.
De. 18:22. When a prophet s. in name of JH.
1 K. 20: 5. Thus s. Ben-hadad, saying, I sent
Jb. 2:10. as one of the foolish woman s.
33:14. For God s. once, Yea twice, though
34:35. Job s. without knowledge, And
Ps. 15: 2. And s. truth in his heart
37:30. And his tongue s. justice.
41: 6. come to see *me*, he s. falsehood
144: 8. Whose mouth s. deceit, And (11)
Pr. 10:32. mouth of wicked s. perverseness
12:18. There is that s. rashly like
16:13. And they love him that s. right.
Is. 9:17. evil-doer, & every mouth s. folly.
32: 7. even when the needy s. right
33:15. walketh righteously, and s.
Je. 9: 8. is a deadly arrow; it s. deceit:
one s. peaceably to his neighbor
Am. 5:10. they abhor him that s. uprightly
Mt. 10:20. Spirit of yr. Father that s. in
12:34. abundance of heart mouth s.
15: 4. that s. evil of father (Mk. 7:10)
Lu. 5:21. Who is this that s. blasphemies?
6:45. abundance of heart his mouth s.
Jn. 3:31. of earth, & of the earth he s.
34. God hath sent s. words of God

Digitized by Google

Jn. 19:12. himself a king s. against Cæsar
Ac. 8:34. of whom s. the prophet this?
Ro. 3:19. it s. to them that are under law
1 Co. 14: 2. s. not unto men, but unto God
3. s. unto men edification, and
27. if any man s. in a tongue, *let*
Ja. 4:11. s. against law, & judgeth law
1 Pe. 4:11. if any man s., *speaking* as
Jude 16. mouth s. great swelling words
He speaketh
Pr. 26:25. When h. s. fair, believe him not
Eze. 10: 5. voice of God Almighty when h. s.
Jn. 7:26. lo, h. s. openly, & they say nothing
8:44. When h. s. a lie, h. s. of his own
9:37. and h. it is that s. with thee.
13:24. Tell *us* who it is of whom h. s.
1 Co. 14: 2. in the spirit h. s. mysteries.
He. 11: 4. through it h. being dead yet s.
Jehovah *with* speaketh
Je. 10: 1. Hear ye the word which J. s.
28: 2. Thus s. J. of hosts, God of Israel (29:25)
30. 2. Thus s. J. God of Israel, saying
Hag. 1: 2. Thus s. J. of hosts, saying, This
Zec. 6:12. Thus s. J. of hosts, saying, Behold
That speaketh
Ps. 12: 3. The tongue t. s. great things
101: 7. He t. s. falsehood shall not
Pr. 2:12. From men t. s. perverse things
6:13. t. s. with his feet, That maketh
Jn. 7:18. He t. s. from himself seeketh
1 Co. 14: 2. For he t. s. in a tongue s.
4. He t. s. in a tongue edifieth
5. than he t. s. with tongues
11. be unto him t. s. a barbarian
he t. s. will be a barbarian
13. let him t. s. in a tongue pray
2 Co. 13: 3. seek proof of Christ t. s. in me
He. 12:24. t. s. better than that of Abel
25. See that ye refuse not him t. s.
Ja. 4:11. He t. s. against a brother, or
SPEAKING
(End of speaking, Left speaking)
Ge. 24:15. before he had done s. Rebekah came
45. before I had done s. in my
29: 9. While he was yet s. with him
Ex. 34:29. face shone by reason of his s.
33. when Moses was done s. wi. them
Nu. 7:89. then he heard the Voice s. unto
11: 1. murmurers, *s.* evil in ears of JH.
De. 4:33. people hear voice of God s.?
5:26. heard voice of living God s.?
2 S. 14:13. in s. this word king is as
2 Ch. 36:12. prophet s. from mouth of JH.
Es. 10: 3. and s. peace to all his seed.
Jb. 1:16. While he was yet s. (17, 18)
4: 2. who can withhold himself from s.?
Ps. 34:13. And thy lips from s. guile.
58: 3. as soon as they are born, s. lies.
Is. 58: 9. forth of finger, and s. wickedly
13. pleasure, nor s. *thine own words*
59:13. our God, s. oppression & revolt
65:24. while they are yet s., I will
Je. 7:13. rising up early and s. (25:3)
26: 7. heard Jeremiah s. these words
35:14. rising up early & s.; and ye
38: 4. in s. such words to them: for
Eze. 43: 6. I heard one s. unto me out of
Da. 7: 8. and s mouth s. great things.
8:13. Then I heard a holy one s.
18. as he was s. with me, I fell
9:20. while I was s. and praying, and
21. yea, while I was s. in prayer
Mt. 6: 7. shall be heard for their much s.
12:46. While he was s. to multitudes
15:31. when they saw the dumb s.
17: 5. While he was yet s., behold
Jn. 4:27. marvelled that he was s. with
42. we believe, not because of thy s.
Ac. 1: 3. s. things con. kingdom of God
2: 6. every man heard them s. in his own
11. we hear them s. in our tongue
11:19. s. word to none save to Jews.
13:43. who, s. to them, urged them to
14: 3. *there* s. boldly in the Lord
9. The same heard Paul s.: who
19: 9. disobedient, s. evil of the Way
20:30. s. perverse things, to draw away
1 Co. 12: 3. no man s. in Spirit of God
14: 6. I come unto you s. with tongues
9. for ye will be s. into the air.
Ep. 4:15. s. truth in love, may grow up
5:19. s. one to another in psalms and
Col. 3: 8. shameful s. out of your mouth
1 Ti. 5:13. s. things which they ought not.
1 Pe. 4: 4. excess of riot, s. evil of *you*
2 Pe. 3:10. epistles, s. in them of these
Re. 10: 8. *I heard it* again s. with me
13: 5. s. great things and blasphemies
End of speaking [words
Nu. 16:31. as he made an e. o. s. all these
De. 20: 9. when officers have made an e. o. s.
32:45. Moses made an e. o. s. all these
Ju. 15:17. when he had made an e. o. s., he
1 S. 18: 1. when he had made e. o. s. un. Saul
24:16. when David had made an e. o. s.
2 S. 13:36. as soon as he had made an e. o. s.
Jer. 26: 8. Jeremiah had made an e. o. s. all
43: 1. when Jeremiah had made an e. o. s.
Left speaking
Ru. 1:18. with her, she l. off s. unto her.
Je. 38:27. So they l. off s. with him; for
Lu. 5: 4. when he had l. s., he said unto
SPEAKINGS
1 Pe. 2: 1. and envies, and all evil s.
SPEAR (*See also* Spear's, Spears)
Nu. 25: 7. rose up, & took a s. in his hand
Ju. 5: 8. Was there a s. or shield seen?
1 S. 13:22. was neither sword nor s. found
17: 7. staff of his s. was like weaver's
45. with a sword, and with a s.
47. JH. saveth not with sword & s.
18:10. And Saul had his s. in his hand
11. Saul cast the s.; for he said, I
19:10. David even to the wall with s.
and he smote s. into the wall
20:33. Saul cast s. at him to smite
21: 8. here under thy hand s. or sword?
22: 6. in Ramah, with his s. in his hand
26: 7. with his s. stuck in the ground
8. let me smite him with the s.
11. take s. that is at his head
12. So David took the s. and cruse
16. now see where the king's s. is
22. Behold the s., O king! let then
2 S. 1: 6. Saul was leaning upon his s.
2:23. with hinder end of s. smote
so that s. came out behind him
21:16. weight of whose s. was 300 shekels
19. whose s. was like a (1 Ch. 20:5)
23: 7. armed with iron & staff of a s.
18. lifted up his s. (1 Ch. 11:11, 20)
21. Egyptian had a s. in his hand
plucked s. out of (1 Ch. 11:23)
him with his own s. (1 Ch. 11:23)
1 Ch. 11:23. in Egyptian's hand was a s.
12: 8. that could handle shield & s.
24. of Judah that bare shield & s.
34. with them with shield and s.
2 Ch. 25: 5. that could handle s. and shield
Jb. 39:23. The flashing s. and the javelin
41:26. Nor the s., the dart, nor the
Ps. 35: 3. Draw out also the s., and stop
46: 9. bow, and cutteth the s. in sunder
Je. 6:23. They lay hold on bow and s. (50:42)
Na. 3: 3. flashing sword, and glittering s.
Hab. 3:11. At shining of thy glittering s.
Jn. 19:34. with a s. pierced his side, and
SPEARMEN [of night
Ac. 23:23. and s. two hundred at third hour
SPEAR'S
1 S. 17: 7. his s' head *weighed* 600 shekels
SPEARS
1 S. 13:19. Lest Hebrew make their swords or s.
2 K. 11:10. to captains over hundreds s.
2 Ch. 11:12. in ev. city *he put* shields & s.
14: 8. an army that bare bucklers & s.
23: 9. to captains of hundreds the s.
26:14. for all the host shields, & s.
Ne. 4:13. families with swords, their s.
16. and half of them held the s., the
21. half of them, held the s. from the
Ps. 57: 4. whose teeth are s. and arrows
Is. 2: 4. their s. into pruning-hooks (Mi. 4:3)
Je. 46: 4. with your helmets; furbish the s.
Eze. 39: 9. and the handstaves, and the s.
Joe. 3:10. and your pruning-hooks into s.
Na. 2: 3. the cypress *s.* are brandished.
SPECIAL
Le. 22:21(m). unto JH. to *make a s. vow*
27: 2(m). When a man shall *make s. vow*
Nu. 6: s. man or woman shall make a s. vow
15: 3(m). sacrifice, in *making a s. vow*
Ac. 19:11. God wrought s. miracles by hands of Paul
2 Pe. 1:20(m). is of *s.* interpretation
SPECIALLY
Ac. 25:26. and s. before thee, king Agrippa
1 Ti. 4:10. all men, s. of them that believe.
5: 8. and s. his own household, he hath
Tit. 1:10. s. they of the circumcision
Phm. 16. a brother beloved, s. to me, but
SPECKLED
Ge. 30:32. thence every s. and spotted one and spotted & s. among the goats
33. not s. & spotted among the goats
35. she-goats that were s. & spotted
39. forth ringstreaked, s. and spotted
31: 8. thus, The s. shall be thy wages; then all the flock bare s.: and
10. were ringstreaked, s., & grisled.
12. are ringstreaked, s. & grisled
Je. 12: 9. my heritage unto me as a s. bird
SPECTACLE
1 Co. 4: 9. we are made a s. unto the world
SPEECH
(His speech, My speech, Thy speech)
Ge. 11: 1. was of one language & of one s.
7. not understand one another's s.
Ex. 4:10. for I am slow of s., and of slow
1 S. 16:18. a man of war, and prudent in s.
2 S. 19:11. s. of all Israel is come to king
1 K. 3:10. the s. pleased Lord, that Solomon
Ne. 13:24. spake half in the s. of Ashdod
Jb. 12:20. He removeth the s. of the trusty
37:19. we cannot set our s. in order
Ps. 19: 2. Day unto day uttereth s., & night
3. There is no s. nor language; Their
81:5(m). *s. of one that* I knew not
Pr. 7:21. With her much fair s. she causeth
17: 7. Excellent s. becometh not a fool
S. S. 5:16(m). His s. is most sweet; yea, he
Is. 33:19. fierce people, a people of deep s.
Je. 31:23. Yet again shall they use this s.
Eze. 3: 5. not sent to people of strange s.
6. not to many peoples of strange s.
Mt. 5:37. But let your s. be, Yea, yea; Nay
Ac. 14:11. saying in s. of Lycaonia, The
Ro. 16:18. smooth and fair s. they beguile
1 Co. 2: 1. came not with excellency of s.
14: 9. s. easy to be understood, how?
2 Co. 3:12. hope, we use great boldness of s.
7: 4. Great is my boldness of s.
11:16. But though *I be* rude in s., yet
Ep. 4:29. Let no corrupt s. proceed out of
Col. 2: 4. you with persuasiveness of s.
4: 6. Let your s. be always with grace
Tit. 2: 8. sound s., that cannot be condemned
His speech
Mk. 7:32. and had an impediment in h. s.
Lu. 20:20. that they might take hold of h. s.
Ac. 20: 7. prolonged h. s. until midnight
2 Co. 10:10. weak, and h. s. of no account.
My speech
Ge. 4:23. wives of Lamech, hearken un. m. s.
De. 32: 2. M. s. shall distil as the dew
Jb. 13:17. Hear diligently m. s., (21:2)
24:25. And make m. s. nothing worth?
29:22. And m. s. distilled upon them
33: 1. Job, I pray thee, hear m. s.
Ps. 17: 6. thine ear unto me, & hear m. s.
Is. 28:23. voice; hearken, and hear m. s.
32: 9. careless dau's, give ear un. m. s.
Jn. 8:43. Why do ye not understand m. s.?
1 Co. 2: 4. m. s. and my preaching were not
Thy speech
S. S. 4:3(m). t. *s.* is comely, Thy temples
Is. 29: 4. t. s. shall be low out of dust
t. s. shall whisper out of dust
Mt. 26:73. for t. s. maketh thee known.
SPEECHES
Nu. 12: 8. manifestly, and not in dark s.
Jb. 6:26. s. of one that is desperate are
15: 3. s. wherewith he can do no good?
32:14. will I answer him with your s.
SPEECHLESS
Mt. 22:12. wedding-garment? And he was s.
Ac. 9: 7. men journeyed with him stood s.
SPEED
Ge. 24:12. send me, I pray, good s. this day
27:20. Jehovah thy God sent me good s.
1 S. 20:38. aft. lad, Make s., haste, stay not
2 S. 15:14. s. to depart, lest he overtake
2 Ch. 35:21(m). given *command to s. me* [18)
1 K. 12:18. king Rehoboam made s. (2 Ch. 10:
Is. 5:19. that say, Let him make s., let
26. they shall come with s. swiftly
Ac. 17:15. they sh'd come to him wi. all s.
SPEEDILY
Es. 2: 9. he s. gave her her things for
Ps. 31: 2. thine ear unto me; deliver me s.
69:17. I am in distress; answer me s.

Digitized by Google

Ps. 70: 8. Let thy tender mercies s. meet us
102: 2. In day when I call answer me s.
Ec. 8:11. against evil work is not executed s.
Is. 51:14. captive exile shall s. be loosed
58: 8. thy healing shall spring forth s.
Joe. 3: 4. s. will I return your recompense
Zec. 8:21. Let us go s. to entreat favor
Lu. 18: 8. you, that he will avenge them s.

SPEEDY

Zph. 1:18(m). will make an end yea, a *s.* and

SPELT

Ex. 9:32. wheat and s. were not smitten
Is. 28:25. and the s. in the border th'of?
Eze. 4: 9. and lentils, and millet, and s.

SPEND

De. 32:23. I will s. mine arrows upon them
Jb. 21:13. They s. their days in prosperity
36:11. sh. s. their days in prosperity
Is. 55: 2. Wh'fore do ye s. money for that?
Ac. 20:16. not have to s. time in Asia
2 Co. 12:15. will most gladly s. & be spent
Ja. 4: 3. ye may s. *it* in your pleasures.
13. this city, and s. a year there, and

SPENDEST

Lu. 10:35. whatsoever thou s. more, I, when

SPENDETH

Ec. 6:12. vain life wh. he s. as a shadow

SPENT

Ge. 21:15. the water in the bottle was s.
41:15. when money was all s. in land
18. how that the money is all s.
Le. 26:20. your strength sh. be s. in vain
Ju. 19:11. were by Jebus, the day was far s.
1 S. 9: 7. for bread is s. in our vessels
Jb. 7: 6. shuttle, And are s. without hope.
Ps. 31:10. For my life is s. with sorrow
Is. 49: 4. I have s. my strength for nought
Je. 37:21. until all bread in city was s.
Mt. 20:12. These last have s. but *one* hour
Mk. 5:26. had s. all she had, & was nothing
6:35. when the day was now far s. his desert, & the day is now far s.
Lu. 8:43. s. all her living upon physicians
15:14. when he had s. all, there arose
24:29. evening, & the day is now far s.
Ac. 15:33. after they had s. some time
17:21. s. their time in nothing else
18:23. And having s. some time there
20: 3. when he had s. three months there
27: 9. when much time was s., and the
Ro. 13:12. night is far s., & day is at hand
2 Co. 12:15. I will most gladly spend, & be s.

SPEW

Je. 25:27. be drunken, and s., and fall
Re. 3:16. I will s. thee out of my mouth

SPICE (*See also* Spices)—

Ex. 35:28. the s. and the oil; for light
2 Ch. 9: 9. any such s. as queen of Sheba
S. S. 5: 1. gathered my myrrh with my s.

SPICED

S. S. 8: 2. cause thee to drink of s. wine

SPICERY

Ge. 37:25. camels bearing s. & balm and
43:11. a little honey, s. and myrrh
2 K. 20:13(m). the house of his *s.* (Is. 39:2)

SPICES (*See also* Spice)

Ex. 25: 6. s. for the anointing oil, and (35:8)
30:23. also unto thee chief of s.
34. Take unto sweet s., stacte
sweet s. with pure frankincense
37:29. the pure incense of sweet s.
1 K. 10: 2. with camels that bare s., and
10. and of s. a very great store
no more such abundance of s.
25. raiment, & armor, & s. (2 Ch. 9:24)
2 K. 20:13. the silver, the gold, and the s.
1 Ch. 9:29. and the frankincense, and the s.
30. prepared the confection of s.
2 Ch. 2: 4. before him incense of sweet s.
9: 1. camels that bare s., & gold
9. gold, and s. in great abundance
16:14. bed, wh. was filled with sweet s.
32:27. for precious stones, & for s.
S. S. 4:10. thine oils than all manner of s.
14. and aloes, with all the chief s.
16. that s. thereof may flow out
5:13. His cheeks are as a bed of s.
6: 2. to his garden, to the beds of s.
8:14. hart Upon the mountains of s.
Is. 3:24. instead of sweet s. there shall
39: 2. and the s. and the precious oil
Eze. 27:22. for thy wares with chief of s.
Mk. 16: 1. bought s., that they might come
Lu. 23:56. and prepared s. and ointments.
24: 1. bringing s. they had prepared

Jn. 19:40. bound it in linen cloths with s.

SPIDER'S

Jb. 8:14. And whose trust is a s' web
Is. 59: 5. adders' eggs, & weave s' web

SPIED

Nu. 13:21. they sent up, & s. out the land
32. evil report of land they s.
14: 6. were of them that s. out land
34. of days in wh. ye s. out land
De. 1:24. valley of Eshcol, and s. it out.
Jos. 6:22. two men that s. out the land
7: 2. the men went up and s. out Ai.
2 K. 9:17. and he s. the company of Jehu
13:21. that, behold, they s. a band
23:16. turned himself, he s. sepulchres

SPIES (*See also* Spy) [land

Ge. 42: 9. Ye are s.; to see nakedness of
11. true men, thy servants are no s.
14. I spake unto you, saying, Ye are s.
16. life of Pharaoh surely ye are s.
30. took us for s. of the country.
31. we are true men; we are no s.
34. then shall I know ye are no s.
Nu. 21:1(m). Israel came by way *of the s.*
Jos. 2: 1. Joshua sent two men as s. secretly
6:23. s. went in. & brought out Rahab
1 S. 26: 4. David therefore sent out s.
2 S. 15:10. Absalom sent s. throughout all
Lu. 20:20. and sent forth s., who feigned
He. 11:31. having received s. with peace.

SPIETH

Jb. 39:29. From thence she s. out the prey

SPIKE

Jb. 41:2(m). Or pierce his jaw thro. with a *s.*?

SPIKENARD

S. S. 1:12. My s. sent forth its fragrance.
4:13. fruits; Henna with s. plants
14. S. and saffron, Calamus and

SPILLED

Ge. 38: 9. he s. it on the ground, lest he
Mt. 9:17. skins burst, and the wine is s.
Lu. 5:37. burst skins, & itself will be s.

SPLIT

2 S. 14:14. and are as water s. on ground

SPIN

Ex. 35:25. that were wise-hearted did s.
Mt. 6:28. they toil not, neither do they s. (Lu. 12:27)

SPINDLE

Pr. 31:19. And her hands hold the s.

SPIRIT

(By the spirit, Every spirit, Evil spirit, Familiar spirit, Spirit of God, Spirit of the gods, His spirit, Holy Spirit, In spirit, Spirit of Jehovah, Spirit of the Lord, My spirit, Of the spirit, One spirit, Same spirit, Thy spirit, Spirit of truth, Unclean spirit, With the spirit, Your spirit)

Ge. 45:27. s. of Jacob their father revived
Ex. 6: 9. not unto Moses for anguish of s.
28: 3. I have filled with s. of wisdom
Nu. 5:14. and s. of jealousy come upon him
if s. of jealousy come upon him
30. when s. of jealousy cometh upon
11:25. when S. rested upon them, they
26. and the S. rested upon them
14:24. because he had another s. with
27:18. a man in whom is the S., and lay
Jos. 2:11. nei. did their remain any more s.
5: 1. neither was there s. in them any
1 S. 1:15. I am a woman of a sorrowful s.
1 K. 10: 5. was no more s. in her. (2 Ch. 9:4)
22:21. came forth a s., (2 Ch. 18:20)
22. be lying s. in mouth (2 Ch. 18:21)
23. JH. put lying s. in (2 Ch. 18:22)
2 K. 2:15. s. of Elijah doth rest on Elisha.
19: 7. I will put a s. in him, and he (Is. 37:7)
1 Ch. 5:26. God of Israel stirred up s. of Pul and the s. of Tilgath-pilneser
12:18. Then the S. came upon Amasai
2 Ch. 21:16. against Jehoram s. of Philistines
36:22. stirred up s. of Cyrus (Esr. 1:1)
Esr. 1: 5. all whose s. God had stirred to
Jb. 4:15. Then a s. passed before my face
12:10(m). And the *s.* of all mankind?
20: 3. s. of my understanding answereth
26: 4. And whose s. came forth fr. thee?
32: 8. But there is a s. in man, And
18. s. within me constraineth me
Ps. 32: 2. in whose s. there is no guile.
34:18. saveth such are of contrite s.
51:10. And renew a right s. within me.
12. And uphold me with willing s.
Ps. 17. sacrifices of God are broken s.
76:12. He will cut off s. of princes
78: 8. s. was not steadfast with God
Pr. 11:13. faithful s. concealeth matter
14:29. is hasty of s. exalteth folly.
15:13. by sorrow of heart s. is broken.
16:18. And a haughty s. before a fall.
19. to be of a lowly s. with poor
17:22. a broken s. drieth up the bones.
27. cool s. is man of understanding.
18:14. The s. of man will sustain his
But a broken s. who can bear?
20:27. The s. of man is lamp of JH.
25:28. He whose s. is wi'out restraint
28:25. greedy s. stirreth up strife
29:23. of a lowly s. sh. obtain honor
Ec. 1:14(m). is vanity & *vexation of s.* [it?
3:21. Who knoweth s. of man, whether
s. of beast, whether it goeth?
8: 8. no man that hath power over the s.
to retain the s.; neither hath he
10: 4. If s. of ruler rise up against
12: 7. and the s. returneth unto God
Is. 11: 2. the s. of wisdom & understanding,
the s. of counsel and might, the
s. of knowledge & of fear of JH.
19: 3. s. of Egypt shall fail in midst
14. JH. mingled s. of perverseness
28: 6. a s. of justice to him sitteth
29:10. upon you the s. of deep sleep
31: 3. their horses flesh, and not s.
32:15. until S. be poured upon us from
42: 5. and s. to them that walk therein
57:15. that is of contrite & humble s.,
to revive the s. of the humble
16. for the s. would faint before me
61: 3. of praise for s. of heaviness
65:14. shall wail for vexation of s.
66: 2. that is poor and of contrite s.
Je. 51:11. JH. hath stirred up s. of kings
Eze. 1:12. whither s. was to go, they went
20. Whithersoev. s. was to go, they went; thither was the s. to go
s. of living creature was in the wheels (21; 10:17)
2: 2. S. entered into me when he spake
3:12. S. lifted me up, and I heard
14. S. lifted me up, and took me
24. S. entered into me, and set me
8: 3. S. lifted me up between earth and
11: 1. S. lifted me up, & brought me (24)
19. I will put new s. within you
13: 3. prophets, that follow their own s.
18:31. make you a new heart and new s.
36:26. a new s. will I put within you
37: 5(m). I will cause *s.* to enter
6(m). put *s.* in you, & ye sh. live
9(m). O *s.*, & breathe upon these
43: 5. S. took me up, & bro't me into
Da. 5:12. forasmuch as an excellent s.
6: 3. bec. an excellent s. was in him
Ho. 4:12. s. of whoredom hath caused them
5: 4. s. of whoredom is within them
9: 7. the man that hath the s. is mad
Hag. 1:14. JH. stirred up s. of Zerubbabel
s. of Joshua son of Jehosadak
and s. of all remnant of people
Zec. 12: 1. formeth s. of man within him
10. s. of grace and of supplication
Mt. 10:20. S. of your Father that speaketh
22:43. David in the S. call him Lord?
26:41. s. indeed is willing (Mk. 14:38)
Mk. 1:10. and S. like a dove descending
12. straightway S. driveth him forth
9:17. thee my son, who hath a dumb s.
20. the s. tare him grievously; and
25. thou dumb & deaf s., I command
Lu. 2:27. he came in the S. into temple
4: 1. was led in the S. in wilderness
33. that had a s. of unclean demon
8:55. her s. returned, and she rose up
9:39. a s. taketh him, & he suddenly
55(m). *ye know not what manner of s.*
13:11. woman that had s. of infirmity
24:37. and supposed that they beheld s.
39. a s. hath not flesh and bones
Jn. 1:32. I have beheld the S. descending
33. thou shalt see S. descending, and
3: 5. Except one be born of water & S.
8(m). *The S. breatheth* where it will
34. for he giveth not S. by measure
4:24. God is a S.: & they that worship
6:63. It is the s. that giveth life
unto you are s., and are life.
Ac. 2: 4. as the S. gave them utterance.

Digitized by Google

Ac. 6:10. to withstand wisdom and S. by wh.
8:29. the S. said unto Philip, Go near
10:19. S. said unto him, Behold, 3 men
11:12. S. bade me go with them, making
16: 7. the S. of Jesus suffered them not
16. maid having a s. of divination
18. and said to s., I charge thee
21: 4. these said to Paul through S.
23: 8. no resurrection, nei. angel, nor s.
9. what if a s. hath spoken to him?
Ro. 1: 4. power, ac. to s. of holiness, by the
7: 6. we serve in newness of the s.
8: 4. not after the flesh but after S.
5. S. after the S., the things of the S.
9. ye are not in flesh, but in the S.
not S. of Christ, he is none of his.
10. s. is life bec. of righteousness.
11. If S. of him that raised up Jesus
15. ye receive not the s. of bondage
but ye receive s. of adoption
16. S. himself beareth witness with
our s., that we are children of
26. S. also helpeth our infirmity
S. himself maketh intercession
11: 8. God gave them a s. of stupor
1 Co. 2:10. God revealed them through S.:
for the S. searcheth all things
11. things of man, save s. of man
12. we received, not s. of world,
but the s. which is from God
4:21. in love and a s. of gentleness?
5: 5. that s. may be saved in the day
12: 8. through S. the word of wisdom
14: 2. in the s. he speaketh mysteries
15:45. Adam *became* life-giving s.
2 Co. 3: 6. letter killeth, s. giveth life.
17. Now the Lord is the S.: and
7: 1. from all defilement of flesh & s.
11: 4. or if ye receive a different s.
Ga. 3: 2. Received ye S. by works of law?
3. having begun in S., are ye now?
5. He that supplieth to you the S.
4: 6. God sent forth S. of his Son into
29. him *that was born* after the S.
5: 5. we through S. by faith wait for
17. For flesh lusteth against the S.,
and the S. against the flesh; for
6: 1. such a one in a s. of gentleness
8. but he that soweth unto the S.
Ep. 1:17. may give unto you s. of wisdom
2:22. for habitation of God in the S.
3: 5. holy apostles & prophets in S.
6:18. praying at all seasons in the S.
Col. 1: 8. declared unto us your love in S.
2: 5. yet I am with you in the S.
1 Th. 5:19. Quench not the S.
1 Ti. 3:16. Justified in the s., Seen of angels
4: 1. S. saith expressly, that in later
2 Ti. 1: 7. gave is not s. of fearfulness
He. 4:12. even to dividing of soul and s.
9:14. who through eternal S. offered
10:29. done despite unto S. of grace?
Ja. 2:26. as body apart from s. is dead
4: 5. Doth s. which he made to dwell?
(m). *s. which he made to dwell in*
(m). *That S. wh. he made to dwell*
1 Pe. 1:11. what manner of time S. of
3: 4. *apparel* of a meek & quiet s.
18. flesh, but made alive in the s.
4:14. blessed *are ye*; bec. S. of glory
1 Jn. 4: 3. this is the *s.* of antichrist
6. know s. of truth, & s. of error.
5: 7. it is S. that beareth witness,
because the S. is the truth.
8. three who bear witness, S., and
Jude 19. sensual, having not the s.
Re. 1:10. I was in the S. on Lord's day
2: 7. hear what S. saith to churches
(11, 17,)
4: 2. Straightway I was in the S.
14:13. saith S., that they may rest
17: 3. carried me away in s. (21:10)
19:10. testimony of Jesus in the s.
22:17. the S. and the bride say, Come

By the spirit

1 Ch. 28:12. pattern of all he had b. t. S.
Is. 4: 4. midst thereof, b. t. s. of justice,
and b. t. s. of burning.
Ac. 11:28. signified b. t. S. that there sh'd be
Ro. 8:13. if b. t. S. ye put to death deeds
Ga. 5:16. Walk b. t. S., and ye shall not
18. if ye are led b. t. S., ye are not
25. If we live b. t. S., b. t. S. let us
2 Th. 2: 2. either by s., or by word, or by
1 Jn. 3:24. in us, b. t. S. which he gave us.

Every spirit

Ese. 21: 7. e. s. shall faint, & all knees
1 Jn. 4: 1. Beloved, believe not e. s., but
2. e. s. that confesseth that Jesus
3 e. s. that confesseth not Jesus

Evil spirit

Ju. 9:23. God sent an e. s. bet. Abimelech
1 S. 16:14. an e. s. from JH. troubled him
15. an e. s. from God troubleth me;
16. when e. s. from God is up. thee
23. when *e. s.* fr. God was upon Saul
and the e. s. departed from him.
18:10. an e. s. from God came mightily
Ac. 19:15. e. s. answered & said unto them
16. man in whom e. s. was leaped

Familiar spirit

Le. 20:27. man or woman that hath a f. s.
De. 18:11. charmer, or consulter with f. s.
1 S. 28: 7. Seek me a woman that hath f. s.
there is a woman that hath f. s.
8. Divine unto me by the f. s.
1 Ch. 10:13. counsel of one that had f. s.

Spirit of God

Ge. 1: 2. S. o. G. moved up. face of waters
41:38. a man in whom the s. o. G. is
Ex. 31: 3. I have filled him with S. o. G.
35:31. he hath filled him with S. o. G.
Nu. 24: 2. and the S. o. G. came upon him
1 S. 10:10. S. o. G. came mightily up. him
11: 6. S. o. G. came mightily upon Saul
19:20. S. o. G. came upon messengers
23. the S. o. G. came upon him also
2 Ch. 15: 1. S. o. G. came upon Azariah
24:20. S. o. G. came upon Zechariah
Jb. 27: 3. s. o. G. is in my nostrils;)
33: 4. The S. o. G. hath made me
Ese. 11:24. brought me in vision by S. o. G.
Mt. 3:16. he saw S. o. G. descending as dove
12:28. if I by S. o. G. cast out demons
Ro. 8: 9. if so be S. o. G. dwelleth in you
14. led by S. o. G., these are sons of.
1 Co. 2:11. none knoweth, save the S. o. G.
14. receiveth not things of S. o. G.
3:16. that S. o. G. dwelleth in you?
6:11. Jesus Christ, and in S. o. our G.
7:40. I think that I also have S. o. G.
12: 3. no man speaking in S. o. G., saith
2 Co. 3: 3. but with the S. o. the living G.
Ep. 4:30. grieve not the Holy S. o. G.
Ph. 3: 3. who worship by the S. o. G.
1 Pe. 4:14. and S. o. G. resteth upon you
1 Jn. 4: 2. Hereby know ye the S. o. G.

Spirit of the gods

Da. 4: 8. and in whom is the s. o. holy g.
9. the s. o. holy g. is in me, and
18. for s. o. t. holy g. is in thee
5:11. man in whom is s. o. holy g.; and
14. that s. o. t. g. is in thee, & that

His spirit

Ge. 41: 8. in morning that h. s. was troubled
Ex. 35:21. every one whom h. s. made willing
Nu. 11:29. that JH. w'd put h. S. upon them!
De. 2:30. for JH. thy God hardened h. s.
Ju. 15:19. h. s. came again, and he revived
1 S. 30:12. he had eaten, h. s. came again he
Jb. 26:13. By h. S. heavens are garnished
34:14. *If he* gather unto himself h. s.
Ps. 106:33. they were rebellious against h. s.
Pr. 16:32. he that ruleth h. s., than he
25:28(m). *He that hath no rule over h. s.*
Is. 34:16. and h. S., it hath gathered them.
48:16. Lord JH. hath sent me, and h. S.
Da. 2: 1. h. s. was troubled, & his sleep
5:20. h. s. was hardened so that he
Zec. 7:12. JH. of hosts had sent by h. S.
Mt. 27:50. a loud voice, & yielded up h. s.
Mk. 2: 8. Jesus, perceiving in h. s. that they
8:12. he sighed deeply in h. s., & saith
Jn. 19:30. bowed his head, and gave up h. s.
Ac. 17:16. h. s. was provoked within him as
Ro. 8:11. through h. s. that dwelleth in you
2 Co. 7:13. h. s. hath been refreshed by you
Ep. 3:16. strengthened with power thro. h. S.
1 Jn. 4:13. bec. he hath given us of h. S.

Holy Spirit

Ps. 51:11. And take not thy h. S. from me
Is. 63:10. rebelled, & grieved his h. S.
11. put his h. S. in midst of them?
Mt. 1:18. was found with child of H. S.
20. is conceived in her is of H. S.
3:11. baptize in H. S. (Mk. 1:8; Lu. 3:16)
12:32. whosoever shall speak against H. S.
28:19. of Father and of Son & of H. S.
Mk. 3:29. whosoev. sh. blaspheme ag. H. S.
12:36. David himself said in H. S., The
Mk. 13:11. is not ye that speak but H. S.
Lu. 1:15. and be shall be filed with H. S.
35. The H. S. shall come upon thee
41. Elizabeth was filled with H. S.
67. Zacharias was filled with H. S.
2:25. and the H. S. was upon him.
26. been revealed unto him by H. S.
3:22. H. S. descended in bodily form
4: 1. Jesus, full of the H. S., returned
10:21. same hour he rejoiced in H. S.
11:13. *your* heavenly Father give H. S.
12:10. him that blaspheneth against H. S.
12. H. S. sh. teach you in that hour
Jn. 1:33. is he that baptiseth in H. S.
14:26. the Comforter, even the H. S.
20:22. saith un. them, Receive ye H. S.
Ac. 1: 2. given commandment through H. S.
5. but ye sh. be baptised in H. S.
8. power, when H. S. is come upon
16. be fulfilled, which H. S. spake
2: 4. were all filled with H. S. (4:31)
33. of Father promise of the H. S.
38. ye shall receive gift of H. S.
4: 8. Then Peter, being filled with H. S.
5: 3. filled thy heart to lie to H. S.?
32. *so is* H. S., whom God hath given
6: 5. man full of faith and of the H. S.
7:51. ye do always resist the H. S.
55. But he, being full of the H. S.
8:15. that they might receive the H. S.
17. on them, & they received the H. S.
18. of apostles' hands H. S. was given
19. lay my hands, he may receive H. S.
9:17. thy sight, & be filled with H. S.
31. fear of Lord, & in comfort of H. S.
10:38. how God anointed him with H. S.
44. H. S. fell on all them that heard
45. also was poured out gift of H. S.
47. have received H. S. as well as we?
11:15. H. S. fell on them, even as on us
16. but ye sh. be baptised in H. S.
(m). but ye sh. be baptised *with* H. S.
24. was a good man, & full of H. S.
13: 2. H. S. said, Separate me Barnabas
3. they, being sent forth by H. S.
9. Paul, filled with H. S. fastened
52. were filled with joy and H. S.
15: 8. giving them H. S., even as he did
28. seemed good to H. S., and to us
16: 6. forbidden of H. S. to speak word
19: 2. Did ye receive the H. S. when ye?
as hear whether H. S. was given
6. H. S. came on them; & they spake
20:23. save that the H. S. testifieth
28. in wh. H. S. made you bishops
21:11. saith H. S., So sh. Jews at Jeru.
28:25. Well spake H. S. through Isaiah
Ro. 5: 5. abroad in our hearts thro. H. S.
9: 1. bearing witness with me in H. S.
14:17. and peace and joy in the H. S.
15:13. abound in hope, in power of H. S.
16. acceptable, sanctified by H. S.
19. wonders in power of H. S.
1 Co. 6:19. temple of H. S. wh. is in you
12: 3. say, Jesus is Lord, but in H. S.
2 Co. 6: 6. in the H. S., in love unfeigned
13:14. communion of H. S. be with you
Ep. 1:13. were sealed with H. S. of promise
4:30. grieve not H. S. of God in whom
1 Th. 1: 5. but also in power, and in H. S.
6. in much affliction, wi. joy of H. S.
4: 8. God, who giveth his H. S. un. you
2 Ti. 1:14. thro. H. S. wh. dwelleth in us
Tit. 3: 5. and renewing of the H. S.
(m). *and through renewing* of the H. S.
He. 2: 4. by gifts of H. S., ac. to his will
3: 7. even as H. S. saith, To-day if ye
6: 4. and were made partakers of H. S.
9: 8. H. S. this signifying, that way into
10:15. H. S. also beareth witness to us
1 Pe. 1:12. preached gospel un. you by H. S.
2 Pe. 1:21. men spake, being moved by H. S.
Jude 20. holy faith, praying in the H. S.

In spirit

Ec. 7: 8. patient i. s. is better than proud
Is. 29:24. They also that err i. s. sh. come
54: 6. a wife forsaken and grieved i. s.
Mi. 2:11. If man walking i. s. of falsehood
Mt. 5: 3. Blessed are the poor i. s.: for
Lu. 1:17. i. s. and power of Elijah, to turn
80. child grew, and waxed strong i. s.
Jn. 4:23. shall worship Father i. s. and
24. him must worship him i. s. & truth
11:33. he groaned i. s., & was troubled
13:21. thus said, he was troubled i. s.

Digitized by Google

Ac. 18:25. being fervent i. s., he spake
19:21. Paul purposed i. s., when he had
20:22. I go bound i. s. unto Jerusalem
Ro. 2:29. heart, i. s. not in the letter
12:11. fervent i. s.; serving the Lord
1 Co. 5: 3. absent in body but present i. s.
7:34. may be holy both in body & i. s.
Ep. 4:23. ye be renewed i. s. of your mind
Spirit of Jehovah
Ju. 3:10. S. o. J. came upon him, & he judged
6:34. S. o. J. came upon Gideon, and he
11:29. Then S. o. J. came upon Jephthah
13:25. S. o. J. began to move him in
14: 6. S. o. J. came mightily (19; 15:14)
1 S. 10: 6. S. o. J. will come mightily upon
16:13. S. o. J. came mightily upon David
14. S. o. J. departed from Saul, and
2 S. 23: 2. The S. o. J. spake by me, & his
1 K. 18:12. S. o. J. will carry thee whither
22:24. Wh. way went S. o. J.? (2 Ch. 18:23)
2 K. 2:16. lest S. o. J. hath taken him up
2 Ch. 20:14. came S. o. J. in midst of the
Is. 11: 2. and S. o. J. shall rest upon him
40:13. Who hath directed the S. o. J.?
59:19(m). *S. of J. will lift up standard*
63:14. the S. o. J. caused them to rest
Eze. 11: 5. S. o. J. fell upon me, & he said
37: 1. and he bro't me out in S. o. J.
Mi. 2: 7. O ho. of Jac., Is S. o. J. straitened?
3: 8. I am full of power by S. o. J.
Spirit of the Lord
Is. 61: 1. S. o. L. JH. is upon me; because
Lu. 4:18. S. o. L. is upon me, Because he
Ac. 5: 9. have agreed togeth. to try S. o. L.
8:39. the S. o. L. caught away Philip
2 Co. 3:17. where S. o. L. is, *there* is liberty
18. glory to glory, even as fr. L. t. S.
My spirit [ever
Ge. 6: 3. M. S. shall not strive with man for
Jb. 6: 4. poison whereof m. s. drinketh up
10:12. visitation hath preserved m. s.
17: 1. M. s. is consumed, my days are
20: 3(m). *out of my understanding m. s.*
Ps. 31: 5. Into thy hand I commend m. s.
77: 3. complain, & m. s. is overwhelmed.
6. And m. s. maketh diligent search
142: 3. When m. s. was overwhelmed
143: 4. Therefore is m. s. overwhelmed
7. to answer me, O JH.; m. s. faileth
Pr. 1:23. I will pour out m. s. upon you
Is. 26: 9. with m. s. within me will I seek
30: 1. that make a league, but not of m. S.
38:16. wholly therein is life of m. s.
42: 1. I have put m. S. upon him; he will
44: 3. I will pour m. S. upon thy seed
59:21. saith JH.: m. S. that is upon thee
Eze. 3:14. in bitterness, in heat of m. s.
36:27. I will put m. S. within you, and
37:14. I will put m. S. within you, & ye
39:29. I have poured out m. S. upon house
Da. 7:15. m. s. was grieved in midst of my
Joe. 2:28. I will pour out m. S. upon all
29. those days will I pour out m. S.
Hag. 2: 5. Egypt, and m. S. abode among you
Zec. 4: 6. might, nor by power, but by m. S.
6: 8. quieted m. s. in north country
Mt. 12:18. I will put m. S. upon him, And he
Lu. 1:47. m. s. hath rejoiced in God my
23:46. into thy hands I commend m. s.
Ac. 2:17. I will pour forth of m. S. upon
18. Will I pour forth of m. S.; and
7:59. saying, Lord Jesus, receive m. s.
Ro. 1: 9. whom I serve in m. s. in gospel
1 Co. 5: 4. m. s., with power of our Lord
14:14. pray in a tongue, m. s. prayeth
16:18. they refreshed m. s. and yours
2 Co. 2:13. I had no relief from m. s., because
Of the spirit [thee
Nu. 11:17. I will take o. t. S. wh. is upon
25. and took o. t. S. wh. was upon him
De. 34: 9. Joshua was full o. t. s. of wisdom
Pr. 15: 4. perversen. th'in is breaking o. t. S.
Ec. 11:5(m). knowest not. . . the way o. *s.*
Mal. 2:15. although he had residue o. t. S.?
Mt. 5: 1. let up o. t. S. into wilderness
Lu. 4:14. Jesus returned in power o. t. S.
Jn. 3: 6. that wh. is born o. t. S. is s.
8. is every one that is born o. t. S.
7:39. But this spake he o. t. S., which
Ro. 8: 2. law o. t. S. of life in Christ Jesus
5. are after the S. the things o. t. S.
6. mind o. t. S. is life and peace
23. who have the first-fruits o. t. S.
27. hearts knoweth what is mind o. s.
Ro. 15:30. by love o. t. S., that ye strive
1 Co. 2: 4. but in demonstration o. t. S. and
12: 7. one is given manifestation o. S.
2 Co. 1:22. and gave *us* the earnest o. t. S.
3: 6. not of the letter, but o. t. s.
8. ministration o. t. s. be with glory?
5: 5. who gave un. us earnest o. t. S.
Ga. 3:14. receive promise o. t. S. thro. faith.
5:22. fruit o. t. S. is love, joy, peace
6: 8. unto S. sh. o. t. S. reap eternal life.
Ep. 2: 2. o. t. s. that now worketh in sons of
4: 3. unity o. t. S. in bond of peace
6:17. helmet of salvation, & sword o. S.
Ph. 1:19. and supply o. t. S. of Jesus Christ
2: 1. if any fellowship o. t. S., if any
2 Th. 2:13. salvation in sanctification o. t. S.
1 Pe. 1: 2. in sanctification o. t. S. unto
One spirit
Ec. 3:19(m). yea, they have all o. s.; and
1 Co. 6:17. that is joined un. Lord is o. s.
12: 9. gifts of healings, in the o. S.
13. in o. S. were we all baptised
were all made to drink of o. S.
Ep. 2:18. we both have our access in o. S.
4: 4. *There is* one body, and o. S., even
Ph. 1:27. that ye stand fast in o. s., with
Same spirit
1 Co. 12: 4. are diversities of gifts, but s. S.
8. word of knowledge, ac. to s. S.
9. to another faith, in the s. S.
11. these worketh one and s. S.
2 Co. 4:13. But having the s. s. of faith
12:18. of you? walked we not in s. s.?
Thy spirit
1 K. 21: 5. Why is t. s. so sad, that thou?
2 K. 2: 9. double portion of t. s. be up. me
Ne. 9:20. gavest t. good S. to instruct
30. testifiedst against them by t. S.
Jb. 15:13. That ag. God thou turnest t. s.
Ps. 104:30. Thou sendest forth t. S., they
139: 7. Whither shall I go from t. S.?
143:10. tho 1 art my God: t. S. is good
Ec. 7: 9. Be not hasty in t. s. to be angry
2 Ti. 4:22. The Lord be with t. s. Grace be
Spirit of truth
Jn. 14:17. the S. o. t.: whom world cannot
15:26. *even* S. o. t., which proceedeth
16:13. when he, the S. o. t., is come, be
1 Jn. 4: 6. by this we know the s. o. t. and
Unclean spirit
Zec. 13: 2. and u. s. to pass out of land.
Mt. 12:43. the u. s., when he is gone out
Mk. 1:23. a man with an u. s.; & he cried
26. the u. s., tearing him & crying
3:30. Bec. they said, He hath an u. s.
5: 2. out of tombs a man with an u. s.
8. Come forth, thou u s., out of man
7:25. whose little daughter had u. s.
9:25. he rebuked the u. s., saying unto
Lu. 8:29. was commanding u. s. to come out
9:42. Jesus rebuked u. s., and healed
11:24. u. s. when he is gone out of man
Re. 18: 2. and a hold of every u. s., and a
With the spirit
1 Co. 14:14. I will pray w. t. s., and I
I will sing w. t. s., & I will
16. Else if thou bless w. t. s.
Ep. 5:18. is riot, but be filled w. t. S.
Your spirit [let
Mal. 2:15. Therefore take heed to y. s., and
16. th'fore take heed to y. s., that
Ga. 6:18. Jesus Christ be with y. s. (Phm. 25)
1 Th. 5:23. may y. s. and soul and body be
SPIRITS
(Evil spirits Familiar spirits, Seven spirits, Unclean spirits)
Nu. 16:22. O God, God of s. of all flesh
27:16. JH., God of s. of all flesh
Pr. 16: 2. But Jehovah weigheth the s.
Zec.6: 5(m). These are four s. of heaven
Mt. 8:16. he cast out the s. with a word
Lu. 10:20. not, that s. are subject un. you
1 Co. 12:10. to another discernings of s.
14:32. s. of the prophets are subject
1 Ti. 4: 1. giving heed to seducing s. and
He. 1:14. Are they not all ministering s.?
12: 9. in subjection unto Father of s.
23. to s. of just men made perfect
1 Pe. 3:19. and preached unto s. in prison
1 Jn. 4: 1. prove s., wheth. they are of God
Re. 16:14. they are s. of demons, working
22: 6. God of the s. of the prophets
Evil spirits
Lu. 7:21. of diseases, and plagues, & e. s.
8: 2. women who had been healed of e. s.
Ac. 19:12. departed fr. them, & e. s. went out
13. to name over them that had e. s.
Familiar spirits
Le. 19:31. Turn not unto them that have f. s.
20: 6. turneth unto them that have f. s.
1 S. 28: 3. had put away those that had f. s.
9. hath cut off those that have f. s.
2 K. 21: 6. and dealt with them that had f. s. (2 Ch. 33:6)
23:24. them that had f. s., & wizards
Is. 8:19. Seek unto them that have f. s.
19: 3. to them that have f. s., & to
Seven spirits [11:26)
Mt. 12:45. s. other s. more evil than (Lu.
Re. 1: 4. the s. S. that are bef. his throne
3: 1. he that hath the s. S. of God
4: 5. throne, which are the s. S. of God
5: 6. seven eyes, wh. are s. S. of God
Unclean spirits
Mt. 10: 1. and gave them authority over u. s.
Mk. 1:27. he commandeth even the u. s., and
3:11. u. s., whensoever they beheld him
5:13. u. s. came out, and entered into
6: 7. he gave them authority over u. s.
Lu. 4:36. and power he commandeth the u. s.
6:18. troubled with u. s. were healed
Ac. 5:16. with u. s.: and they were healed
8: 7. *from* many of those that had u. s.
Re. 16:13. three u. s., as it were frogs
SPIRITUAL
Ro. 1:11, may impart unto you some s. gift
7:14. For we know that the law is s.
12: 1. to God, which is your s. service.
15:27. partakers of their s. things
1 Co. 2:13. combining s. things wi. s. *words*
15. that is s. judgeth all things
3: 1. could not speak unto you as s.
9:11. If we sowed unto you s. things
10: 3. did all eat the same s. food
4. did all drink the same s. drink
for they drank of a s. rock that
12: 1. Now concerning s. gifts, brethren
14: 1. yet desire earnestly s. *gifts*
12. since ye are zealous of s. gifts
37. himself to be a prophet or s.
15:44. natural body; it is raised a s.
natural body, there is a s. body
46. that is not first which is s.
natural; then that which is s.
Ga. 6: 1. ye who are s., restore such a one
Ep. 1: 3. blessed us with every s. blessing
5:19. in psalms and hymns & s. songs
6:12. sg. s. hosts of wickedness in
Col. 1: 9. in all s. wisdom & understanding
3:16. with psalms & hymns & s. songs
1 Pe. 2: 2. as new-born babes, long for s.
5. stones are built up s. house
priesthood to offer up. s. sacrifices
SPIRITUALLY
1 Co. 2:14. because they are s. judged.
Re. 11: 8. great city, wh. s. is called Sodom
SPIT
Le. 15: 8. hath the issue s. upon him that
Nu. 12:14. father had but s. in her face
De. 25: 9. off his foot, and s. in his face
Jb. 17: 6. And they s. in my face.
30:10. And spare not s. in my face
Mt. 26:67. Then did they s. in his face
Mk. 8:23. when he had s. on his eyes, and
10:34. shall mock him, & sh. s. upon him
14:65. some began to s. upon him, and
Lu. 18:32. shamefully treated, & s. upon
SPITE
Ps. 10:14. thou beholdest mischief and s.
SPITTING
Is. 50: 6. I hid not my face fr. shame & s.
SPITTLE
1 S. 21:13. let his s. fall down upon his beard
Jb. 7:19. alone till I swallow down my s.?
Jn. 9: 6. made clay of s., and anointed
SPLENDOR
Jb. 37:22. Out of north cometh golden s.
Lu. 16:19(m). *living in mirth & s. every day*
SPOIL (*See also* Spoils)
(All the spoil, Divide the spoil, For a spoil, Great spoil, Much spoil, Of the spoil, Take *with* spoil, Took *with* spoil)
Nu. 31:12. the prey, & the s., unto Moses
De. 2:35. with s. of cities wh. we had taken
20:14. shalt eat s. of thine enemies
Jos. 7:21. I saw among the s. a goodly
8: 2. only s. thereof, and the cattle
Ju. 5:30. have they not divided the s.?
To Sisera a s. of dyed garments,
A s. of dyed garments embroidered

Digitized by Google

Ju. 8:24. every man ear-rings of his s. (25)
1 S. 14:32. the people flew upon the s.
15:19. but didst fly upon s., & didst
30:19. neither s., nor any thing that
20. and said, This is David's s.
2 S. 12:30. he bro't forth the s. of city
2 K. 3:23. now therefore, Moab, to the s.
21:14. and s s. to all their enemies
2 Ch. 20:25. peo. came to take s. of them
were three days in taking s.
28: 8. and brought the s. to Samaria.
14. left captives & s. bef. princes
15. with s. clothed all that were
Ea. 9:10. on s. they laid not hand. (15, 16)
Ps. 68:12. tarrieth at home divideth s.
76: 5. The stouthearted are made s.
109:11. strangers make s. of his labor.
Pr. 1:13. We shall fill our houses wi. s.
S. S. 2:15. little foxes that s. vineyards
Is. 3:14. s. of the poor is in your houses
8: 4. s. of Samaria sh. be carried away
10: 2. that widows may be their s.
Je. 30:16. that despoil thee: sh. be a s.
Eze. 26: 5. she sh. become s. to the nations.
12. they sh. make s. of thy riches
45: 9. remove violence & s., & execute
Da. 11:24. sh. scatter among them prey, & s.
33. by flame, by captivity, and by s.
Ho. 13:15. he shall make s. of treasure
Zph. 1:13. their wealth sh. become a s.
Zec. 2: 9. shall be s. to those that served
14: 1. when thy s. shall be divided
Mt. 12:29. strong *man*, & s. his goods (Mk. 3:27)
strong *man*? and then he will s. house (Mk. 3:27)
Col. 2: 8. any one that maketh s. of you
All the spoil
Nu. 31:11. they took a. t. s., & all prey
De. 13:16. thou shalt gather a. t. s. of it and a. t. s. thereof every whit
20:14. a. t. s. thereof shalt thou take
Jos. 11:14. a. t. s. of these cities, & the
2 Ch. 24:23. sent a. t. s. of them unto king
Divide the spoil
Ge. 49:27. And at even he shall d. t. s.
Ex. 15: 9. I will overtake, I will d. t. s.
Jos. 22: 8. d. t. s. of your enemies with
Pr. 16:19. Than do d. t. s. with the proud.
Is. 9: 3. as men rejoice when they d. t. s.
53:12. he shall d. t. s. with the strong
For a spoil [captivity
Ne. 4: 4. give them up f. a s. in a land of
Is. 42:22. f. a s., and none saith, Restore.
24. Who gave Jacob f. a. s., & Israel
Je. 15:13. thy treasures will I give f. a s.
17: 3. and all thy treasures f. a s.
Eze. 7:21. to wicked of the earth f. a s.
25: 7. deliver thee f. a s. to nations
Great spoil
1 S. 30:16. because of all g. s. they had taken
2 S. 3:22. and brought in a g. s. with them
Ps. 119:162. thy word, As one that findeth g. s.
Is. 33:23. then was prey of a g. s. divided
Eze. 38:13. away cattle & goods, to take g. s.
Much spoil
1 Ch. 20: 2. forth s. of city, exceeding m.
2 Ch. 14:14. for there was m. s. in them.
25:13. three thousand, and took m. s.
28: 8. took also away m. s. from them
Of the spoil
Ju. 5:30. on both sides, on the necks o. t. s.
1 S. 14:30. had eaten freely to-day o. t. s.
30:22. will not give them aught o. t. s.
26. he sent o. t. s. unto elders of a present for you o. t. s. of the
2 S. 8:12. and o. t. s. of Hadadeser, son of
1 Ch. 26:27. Out o. t. s. won in battles did
2 Ch. 15:11. sacrificed unto JH. o. t. s.
Take *with* spoil
1 S. 14:36. t. s. among them until morning
2 S. 2:21(m). young men, & t. thee his *s.*
23:10. returned after him only to t.
Es. 3:13. to t. s. of them for a prey (8:11)
Ps. 44:10. that hate us t. s. for themselves.
Eze. 38:12. to t. the s. and to take prey
13. Art thou come to t. the s.?
Na. 2: 9. T. ye s. of silver, t. s. of gold
Took *with* spoil
De. 3: 7. cattle, & s. of the cities, we t.
Jos. 8:27. and s. of that city Israel t.
Ju. 14:19. and t. their s., & gave changes
SPOILERS
Ju. 2:14. delivered them into hands of s.
1 S. 13:17. s. came out of camp of Philistines
14:15. and the s., they also trembled
2 K. 17:20. delivered them into hand of s.
SPOILING
He. 10:34. took joyfully s. of your possessions
SPOILS (*See also* Spoil)
Lu. 11:22. wh'in he trusted, & divideth his s.
He. 7: 4. gave a tenth out of the chief s.
SPOKEN
(**God *with* spoken, Had spoken, He had spoken, Hath spoken, He hath spoken, Have spoken, I have spoken, Jehovah had spoken, Jehovah hath spoken, Thou hast spoken, Was spoken, Were spoken**)
2 S. 2:27. As God liveth, if thou hadst not s.
1 K. 18:24. answered & said, It is well s.
2 K. 4:13. wouldest thou be s. for to king?
Ps. 87: 3. Glorious things are s. of thee
Pr. 25:11. A word fitly s. is *like* apples
Ec. 7:21. not heed unto all words are s.
S. S. 8: 8. In day when she shall be s. for
Da. 4:31. Nebuchadnezzar, to thee it is s.
Mk. 5:36. Jesus, not heeding word s., saith
14: 9. shall be s. of for memorial of her
Lu. 1:45. have been s. to her from Lord.
2:34. for a sign which is s. against
Jn. 15:22. If I had not come & s. un. them
8:25. testified & s. word of the Lord
13:40. upon *you* wh. is s. in prophets
42. be s. to them next sabbath.
46. of God should first be s. to you.
17:19. teaching is, which is s. by thee?
28:22. everywhere it is s. against.
Ro. 4:18. as. to that which had been s.
14:16. not then your good be evil s. of
1 Co. 10:30. why am I evil s. of for that?
14: 9. how shall it be known what is s.
Ga. 3:16. to Abraham were promises s., and
He. 2: 2. if word s. through angels proved
3. at first been s. through Lord
3: 5. which were afterward to be s.
9:19. every com'dment had been s. by
12:19. no word more should be s.
2 Pe. 2: 2. way of truth shall be evil s. of.
Jude. 17. words wh. have been s. before
God *with* spoken
Ge. 21: 2. at set time of which G. had s.
De. 1:21. G. of thy father, hath s. unto thee
Ps. 50: 1. The Mighty One, G. JH., hath s.
60: 6. G. hath s. in his holiness (108:7)
62:11. G. hath s. once, Twice have I
Is. 21:17. for JH. . . . the G. of Israel, hath s.
Jn. 9:29. We know that G. had s. un. Moses
Had spoken
Ge. 44: 2. he did ac. to word Joseph h. s.
Nu. 23: 2. And Balak did as Balaam h. s.
Jos. 6: 8. when Joshua h. s. unto people
Ju. 1:20. Hebron unto Caleb as Moses h. s.
9:21. all congregation, as princes h. s.
1 K. 21: 4. which Naboth h. s. to him; for
2 K. 1:17. ac. to word of JH. which Elijah h. s.
7:18. as man of God h. s. to the king
8: 1. Now Elisha h. s. unto woman,
Esr. 8:22. because we h. s. unto the king
Mk. 16:19. Jesus, after h. s. a. unto them
Jn. 11:13. Now Jesus h. s. of his death: but
18: 1. When Jesus h. s. these words, he
Ac. 14:25. when they h. s. word in Perga
28:25. after that Paul h. s. one word
He had spoken
Ge. 21: 1. JH did unto Sarah as h. h. s.
1 K. 13:11. words which h. h. s. unto king
Ne. 2:18. king's words h. h. s. unto me
Je. 36: 4. all words of JH., which h. h. s.
Da. 10:11. when h. h. s. this word unto me
15. when h. h. s. unto me ac. to these
Jn. 9: 6. When h. h. thus s., he spat on the
11:43. when h. h. thus s., he cried with
21:19. when h. h. s. this, he saith unto
Ac. 9:27. Lord in way, & that h. h. s. to him
19:41. when h. h. thus s., he dismissed
20:36. when h. h. thus s., he kneeled
38. most of all for word wh. h. h. s.
Hath spoken
Nu. 12: 2. Moses, h. h. not s. also with us?
De. 18:22. prophet h. s. it presumptuously
2 S. 14:19. aught that my lord king h. s.
17: 6. Ahithophel h. s. aft. this manner
1 K. 2:23. if Adonijah h. not s. this word
2 Ch. 2:15. and wine, which my lord h. s. of
Jb. 33: 2. My tongue h. s. in my mouth
Is. 23: 4. ashamed, O Sidon, for the sea h. s.
Jn. 12:29. others said, An angel h. s. unto
Ac. 23: 9. what if a spirit h. s. to him?
27:25. even as it h. been s. unto me.
He. 1: 2. h. at end of these days s. unto us
He hath spoken
Ge. 18:19. Abraham that wh. h. h. s. of him.
Nu. 23:19. h. h. s., & will he not make good?
De. 11:25. land ye sh. tread upon, as h. h. s.
13: 5. bec. h. h. s. rebellion against JH.
18: 2. JH. is their inheritance, as h. h. s.
26:19. people unto JH. thy God as h. h. s.
1 S. 25:30. ac. to all good h. h. s. concerning thee
2 K. 20: 9. JH. will do thing h. h. s. (Is. 38:7)
1 Ch. 22:11. JH. thy God, as h. h. s. con. thee.
Is. 38:15. h. h. both s., unto me, & himself
Je. 26:16. h. h. s. to us in name of JH.
29:32. h. h. s. rebellion against JH.
36:65. H. h. s. blasphemy: what further?
Ac. 13:34. h. h. s. on this wise, I will give
Have spoken [I do
Nu. 14:28. as ye h. s. in mine ears, so will
21: 7. We have sinned, bec. we h. s. ag. JH.
De. 5:28. words of this people, wh. they h. s, have well said all that they h. s.
18:17. have well said that wh. the h. s.
1 K. 12: 9. peo. who h. s. unto me (2 Ch. 10:9)
Jb. 42: 7. ye h. not s. of me thing that (8)
Ps. 109: 2. h. s. unto me with lying tongue.
Is. 59: 3. your lips h. s. lies, your tongue
Je. 20:23. h. s. words in my name falsely
33:24. thou not what this people h. s.
44:25. Ye & your wives h. both s. with
Eze. 13: 7. h. ye not s. a lying divination?
8. Because ye h. s. falsehood, and
Ho. 7:13. yet they h. s. lies against me.
Mi. 6:12. inhabitants thereof h. s. lies
Zec. 10: 2. For the teraphim h. s. vanity
Mal. 3:13. ye say, What h. we s. ag. thee?
Lu. 12: 3. what ye h. s. in the ear in the
24:25. in all that the prophets h. s.
Ac. 3:24. as many as h. s., they also told
8:24. none of things ye h. s. come upon
He. 4: 8. he would not h. s. afterward of
Jude 15. ungodly sinners h. s. against him.
I have spoken
Ge. 28:15. until I have done that wh. I h. s.
Ex. 32:13. all this land I h. s. of will I
34. unto *the place* of which I h. s.
Nu. 14:35. I JH. h. s., surely this will I
1 S. 1:16. my provocation h. I s. hitherto
3:12. I will perform against Eli all I h. s.
20:23. matter which thou & I h. s. of
Jb. 21: 3. And after that I h. s., mock on.
40: 5. Once h. I s., & I will not answer
Is. 45:19. I h. not s. in secret, in place
46:11. I h. s., I will also bring it to
48:15. I, even I, h. s.; yea, I have called
16. fr. beginning, I h. not s. in secret
Je. 4:28. bec. I h. s. it, I have purposed it
18: 8. if that nation, con. wh. I h. s.
25: 3. I h. s. unto you, rising up (35:14)
30: 2. Write thee all words that I h. s.
33:14. will perform good word wh. I h. s.
34: 5. for I h. s. the word, saith Jehovah
35:17. because I h. s. unto them, but
36: 2. write th'in all words I h. s.
Eze. 5:13. shall know that I, JH., h. s. in my
15. rebukes; (I, JH., h. s. it;)
17. sword upon thee: I, JH., h. s. it
13: 7. say, JH. saith; albeit I h. not s.?
17:21. ye shall know that I, JH., h. s. it
24. I, JH., h. s. and have done it.
21:17. my wrath to rest: I JH., h. s. it.
32. remembered: for I, JH., h. s. it.
22:14. I., JH., h. s. it, and will do it.
23:34. for I h. s. it, saith Lord JH.
24:14. I, JH., h. s. it: it shall come to
26: 5. midst of sea: for I h. s. it, saith
14. built no more: for I JH. h. s. it
28:10. strangers: for I h. s. it, saith
30:12. hand of strangers: I, JH., h. s. it
34:24. prince among them; I, JH, h. s. it.
36: 5. in fire of my jealousy h. I s. it
6. I h. s. in my jealousy and in my
36. was desolate: I, JH., h. s. it
37:14. I, JH., h. s. it & performed it
38:19. in fire of my wrath h. I s.
39: 5. for I h. s. it, saith the Lord JH.
8. this is the day whereof I h. s.
Ho. 12:10. I h. also s. unto the prophets
Jn. 6:63. words I h. s. unto you are spirit
8:25. Even that which I h. also s.
14:25. These h. I s. unto you, while
15: 3. because of word which I h. s.
11. These h. I s. unto you, that my
16: 1. These h. I s. unto you, that ye
4. these things h. I s. unto you, that

Digitized by Google

Jn. 16: 6. bec. I h. s. these things un. you
25. These h. I s. unto you in dark
33. These h. I s. unto you, that in
18:20. ans'd him, I h. s. openly to world
23. If I h. s. evil, bear witness of
Jehovah had spoken
Ge. 12: 4. So Abram went, as J. h. s. unto him
Ex. 4:30. all words which J. h. s. unto Moses
7:13. hearkened not un. them; as (J. h. s. (22; 8:19; 9:12)
9:35. not let chil. of Israel go; as J. h. s.
34:32. all J. h. s. with him in mount
Jos. 21:45. aught of any good wh. J. h. s.
Ju. 2:15. against them for evil, as J. h. s.
6:27. and did as J. h. s. unto him
Jb. 42: 7. after J. h. s. these words un. Job
Jehovah hath spoken
Ge. 24:51. thy master's son's wife, as J. h. s.
Ex. 16:23. This is that wh. J. h. s., To-morrow
19: 8. All that J. h. s. we will do.
24: 3. All words wh. J. h. s. will we do.
7. All that J. h. s. will we do, and
Le. 10:11. all statutes which J. h. s. unto
Nu. 10:29. for J. h. s. good concerning Israel
12: 2. H. J. indeed s. only with Moses?
15:22. commandments, which J. h. s.
23:17. Balak said unto him, What h. J. s.?
De. 6:19. enemies fr. before thee, as J. h. s.
9: 3. perish quickly, as J. h. s. un. thee
18:21. we know word which J. h. not s.?
31: 3. shall go over bef. thee, as J. h. s.
1 S. 3:17. What is thing that J. h. s. unto?
2 S. 3:18. for J. h. s. of David, saying, By
1 K. 13: 3. This is the sign which J. h. s.
14:11. of heavens eat: for J. h. s. it.
22:23. J. h. s. evil con. thee. (2 Ch. 18:22)
28. J. h. not s. by me. (2 Ch. 18:27)
2 Ch. 23: 3. as J. h. s. con. sons of David.
Is. 1: 2. and give ear, O earth; for J. h. s.
20. for the mouth of J. h. s. it.
16:14. now J. h. s., saying, Within three
22:25. it sh. be cut off; for J. h. s. it.
24: 3. laid waste; for J. h. s. this word.
25: 8. off all the earth: for J. h. s. it.
37:22. this is word wh. J. h. s. con. him
40: 5. together; for mouth of J. h. s. it.
58:14. thy father: for mouth of J. h. s.
Je. 9:12. who is he to whom mouth of J. h. s.
13:15. give ear; be not proud; for J. h. s
23:35. JH. answered? and, What h. J. s.
37. answered thee? and, What h. J. s.?
27:13. pestilence, as J. h. s. con. nation
42:19. J. h. s. con. you, O remnant of Judah
48: 8. plain sh. be destroyed; as J. h. s.
Eze. 22:28. saith Lord JH., when J. h. not s.
Joe. 3: 8. to a nation far off: for J. h. s. it.
Am. 3: 1. Hear this word that J. h. s. ag. you
8. Lord J. h. s.; who can but prophesy?
Ob. 18. to house of Esau; for J. h. s. it.
Mi. 4: 4. for mouth of J. of hosts h. s. it.
Zec. 7: 9. Thus h. J. of hosts s., saying,
Thou hast spoken
Ge. 19:21. overthrow city of wh. t. h. s.
Ex. 4:10. nor since t. h. s. un. thy servant
10:29. Moses said, T. h. s. well; I will
33:17. will do this thing also t. h. s.
Nu. 14:17. of Lord be great, ac. as t. h. s.
De. 1:14. thing wh. t. h. s. is good for us
Ju. 6:36. save Is. by my hand, as t. h. s. (37)
Ru. 2:13. t. h. s. kindly unto thy handmaid
2 S. 6:22. of handmaids of whom t. h. s.
7:19. t. h. s. also of thy servant's
25. t. h. s. con. thy serv't (1 Ch. 17:23)
29. for t. O Lord JH., h. s. it: and
2 K. 20:19. is word of JH. wh. t. h. s. (Is. 39:8)
1 Ch. 17:17. t. h. s. of thy servant's house
Es. 6:10. let nothing fail of all t. h. s.
Jb. 33: 8. Surely t. h. s. in my hearing, And
Je. 3: 5. t. h. s. and hast done evil things
28:16. because t. h. s. rebellion ag. JH.
32:24. and what t. h. s. has come to pass
44:16. word t. h. s. unto us in name of
51:62. O JH., t. h. s. con. this place
Eze. 35:12. all thy revilings wh. t. h. s.
Was spoken (2:15)
Mt. 1:22. be fulfilled which w. s. by Lord
2:17. fulfilled wh. w. s. thro. Jere. (27:9)
23. fulfilled wh. w. s. thro. prophets
3: 3. is he that w. s. of thro. Isaiah
4:14. wh. w. s. thro. Isaiah (8:17; 12:17)
13:35. wh. w. s. through prophet (21:4)
22:31. that wh. w. s. unto you by God
24:15. wh. w. s. of through Daniel the
Lu. 2:17. the saying which w. s. to them
20. seen, even as it w. s. unto them.
Were spoken
Lu. 2:18. wondered at things which w. s.
33. at things which w. s. con. him
Ac. 13:45. contradicted things wh. w. s. by
16:14. unto things wh. w. s. by Paul
27:11. to those things wh. w. s. by Paul.
2 Pe. 3: 2. wh. w. s. before by holy prophets
SPOKES
1 K. 7:33. and their felloes, and their s.
SPOKESMAN
Ex. 4:16. he shall be thy s. unto people
SPONGE
Mt. 27:48. took s., & filled it wi. vinegar
Mk. 15:36. filling a s. full of vinegar
Jn. 19:29. put a s. full of vinegar upon
SPOON
Nu. 7:14. one golden s. of ten *shekels* (20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62, 68, 74, 80)
SPOONS [37:16)
Ex. 25:29. dishes thereof, and s. thereof
Nu. 4: 7. put thereon dishes, and the s.
7:84. 12 silver bowls, twelves golden s.
36:12. golden s. full of incense
all gold of the s. 120 *shekels*
1 K. 7:50. snuffers, and basins, and the s.
2 K. 25:14. the shovels, and snuffers, and s.
2 Ch. 4:22. s., and firepans, of pure gold
24:14. and s., and vessels of gold
Je. 52:18. and the basins, and the s., and
19. and the s., and the bowls—that
SPORT
Ju. 16:25. Samson, that he may make a s.
and he made s. before them.
27. beheld where Samson made s.
Pr. 10:23. s. to a fool to do wickedness
26:19. neighbor, & saith, Am I not in s.?
Is. 57: 4. Against whom do ye s. yourselves?
SPORTING [wife
Ge. 26: 8. Isaac was s. with Rebekah his
Pr. 8:31(m). *S.* in his habitable earth
SPOT
Le. 13: 2. a rising, or a scab, or a bright s.
4. if bright s. be white in skin
19. is a white rising, or bright s.
23. But if bright s. stay in place
24. of the burning become bright s.
25. if hair in bright s. be turned
26. be no white hair in bright s.
28. if bright s. stay in its place
14:56. and for a scab, and for bright s.
Nu. 19: 2. thee a red heifer without s.
Jb. 11:15. shalt lift up thy face without s.
31: 7. any s. hath cleaved to my hands
S. S. 4: 7. love; And there is no s. in thee
Ep. 5:27. not having s. or wrinkle or any
1 Ti. 6:14. keep commandment, without s.
1 Pe. 1:19. without blemish and without s.
2 Pe. 3:14. without s. & blameless in his sight
SPOTS
Le. 13:38. hath in skin of flesh bright s.,
39. if bright s. in skin of their even white bright s.; then the
Je. 13:23. change his skin, or leopard his s.
2 Pe. 2:13. in the day-time s. & blemishes
Jude 12(m). These are they who are *s.* in
SPOTTED
Ge. 30:32. thence every speckled & s. one
s. and speckled among the goats
33. is not speckled and s. amo. goats
35. he-goats were ringstreaked & s.
she-goats were speckled and s.
39. forth ringstreaked, speckled, & s.
Jude 23. hating even garment s. by flesh.
SPOUTS
Zec. 4:12. which are beside two golden s.
SPRANG
Mt. 13: 5. straightway they s. up, because
26. when blade s. up & bro't forth
Mk. 4: 5. straightway it s. up, because it
10:50. garment, s. up, & came to Jesus.
Ac. 14:14. and s. forth among multitude
16:29. s. in, and, trembling for fear
28:13. after one day south wind s. up
He. 11:12. there s. of one, & him as good
SPREAD
(Spread abroad, Spread forth, I will spread, Plague spread, Scall spread, Shall spread, Spread themselves, They spread)
Ge. 33:19. ground, where he had s. his tent
35:21. s. his tent beyond tower of
Ex. 37: 9. cherubim s. out their wings on
40:19. he s. tent over tabernacle
Le. 13: 8. if scab be s. in the skin, then
Le. 13: 23. in its place, and be not s.
28. and be not s. in the skin, but
Nu. 4:13. and s. a purple cloth thereon
Ru. 3: 9. s. therefore thy skirt over thy
1 S. 4:2(m). when *the battle was s.*, Israel
2 S. 17:19. s. covering over well's mouth
18: 8. battle was there s. over face
21:10. and s. it for her upon rock
1 K. 6:32. he s. the gold upon cherubim
2 K. 8:15. s. it on his face, so he died
19:14. and s. it before JH. (Is. 37:14)
1 Ch. 28:18. cherubim, that s. out *wings*
Esr. 9: 5. and s. out my hands unto JH.
Jb. 17:13. If I have s. my couch in darkness
20:19. My root is s. out to waters
37:18. thou with him s. out the sky?
Ps. 105:39. He s. a cloud for covering
140: 5. they have s. a net by wayside
Pr. 1:17. in vain is net s. In sight of bird
7:16. I have s. my couch with carpets
Is. 14:11. worm is s. under thee, & worms
19: 8. they that s. nets upon waters
25: 7. veil that is s. over all nations
33:23. mast, they could not s. sail
48:13. right hand hath s. out heavens
58: 5. and to s. sackcloth and ashes?
65: 2. I have s. out my hands all day
Je. 10:20. none to s. my tent any more
49:22. and s. out his wings ag. Bozrah
La. 1:10. adversary hath s. out hand upon
13. He hath s. a net for my feet
Eze. 2:10. he s. it before me: and it was
16: 8. and I s. my skirt over thee
19: 8. and they s. their net over him
Ho. 5: 1. at Mispah, & in net s. upon Tabor.
Joe. 2: 2. as dawn s. upon the mountains
Mal. 2: 3. and will s. dung upon your faces
Mt. 21: 8. s. garments in the way (Lu. 19:36)
cut branches, & s. them in way
Mk. 11: 8. many s. their garments upon way
Ac. 4:17. But that it s. no further among
Ro. 10:21. All day long did I s. out my
2Ti.2:17(m). their word will s. as doth a
Spread abroad
Ge. 10:18. were families of Canaanite s. a.
28:14. and thou shalt s. a. to the west
Ex. 1:12. multiplied & the more they s. a.
9:29. I will s. a. my hands unto Jehovah
33. and s. a. his hands unto Jehovah
Le. 13: 7. if the scab s. a. in the skin
22. and if it s. a. in the skin, then
De. 32:11. He s. a. his wings, he took them
1 S. 2:24(m). *wh. I hear JH's people do s. a.*
30:16. were s. a. over all ground, eating
2 S. 22:43. mire of streets, & did s. them a.
2 Ch. 26: 8. his name s. a. even to entrance
15. his name s. far a.; for he was
Ps. 44: 2. people; But them thou didst s. a.
Is. 42: 5. he that s. a. the earth and that
54: 3. thou shalt s. a. on right hand
Zec. 2: 6. I have s. you s. as four winds
Mt. 9:31. s. a. his fame in all that land
28:15. this saying was s. a. among Jews
Mk. 1:45. to s. a. the matter, insomuch that
Ac. 13:49. word of Lord was s. a. throughout
Spread forth [(2 Ch. 5:8)
1 K. 8: 7. cherubim s. f. their wings over
22. s. f. his hands toward (2 Ch. 6:13)
38. s. f. his hands toward this house
54. with his hands s. f. toward heaven
2 Ch. 6:12. of Israel and s. f. his hands
29. sh. s. f. is hands toward this
Ps. 88: 9. JH.; I have s. f. my hands un. thee
136: 6. that s. f. earth upon waters
143: 6. I s. f. my hands unto thee: My
Is. 1:15. when ye s. f. your hands, I will
25:11. he sh. s. f. his hands in midst
I will spread
Ex. 9:29. I w. s. abroad my hands unto JH.
Eze. 12:13. My net also w. I s. upon him
17:20. I w. s. my net upon him, & he
32: 3. I w. s. out my net upon thee
Ho. 7:12. shall go, I w. s. my net upon them
Plague spread (6)
Le. 13: 5. and p. be not s. in the skin, then
51. if the p. be s. in the garment
53. p. be not s. in the garment
55. p. be not s., it is unclean
14:39. if p. be s. in the walls of house
44. if the p. be s., in the house, it
48. the p. hath not s. in the house
Scall spread
Le. 13:32. if the s. be not s., and there
34. if the s. be not s. in the skin
35. if s. s. abroad in the skin after

Scall spread
Le. 13:36. if s. be s. in skin, the priest
Shall spread [high
Ex. 25:20. cherubim s. s. out their wings on
Nu. 4: 6. s. s. over it a cloth all of blue
7. they s. s. a cloth of blue, & put
8. s. s. upon them a cloth of scarlet
De. 22:17. they s. s. garment before elders
Je. 43:10. he s. s. his royal pavilion over
48:40. s. s. out his wings against Moab.
Ho. 14: 6. His branches s. s., & his beauty
Re. 7:15. s. s. his tabernacle over them.
Spread themselves
Ju. 15: 9. in Judah, and s. t. in Lehi.
2 S. 5:18. s. t. in valley of Rephaim (22)
2 Ch. 3:13. wings of these cherubim s. t.
Hab. 1:8(m). and their horsemen *s. t.*: yea
They spread
Nu. 4:11. upon altar t. shall s. cloth of blue
14. t. sh. s. upon it covering of seal-
11:32. t. s. them all abroad for themselves
24: 6. As valleys are t. s. forth, As
Ju. 8:25. t. s. a garment, and did cast
2 S. 16:22. So t. s. Absalom a tent upon
Is. 21:5(m). *t. s. the carpets, they eat*
Je. 8: 2. t. shall s. them before sun & moon
SPREADETH
Jb. 26: 9. throne, & s. his cloud upon it
36:30. Behold, he s. his light around
37:11. He s. abroad the cloud of his
41:30. He s. *as it were* threshing-wain
Pr. 29: 5. neighbor S. a net for his steps.
Is. 25:11. as he that swimmeth s. forth
40:22. s. them out as tent to dwell in
44:24. alone; that s. abroad the earth
Je. 4:31. s. her hands, *saying*, Woe is me
14: 8(m). that *s. his tent* for a night?
17: 8. s. out its roots by the river
La. 1:17. Zion s. forth her hands; there
Na. 3:16(m). the canker-worm *s. himself*
SPREADING
Ps. 37:35. And s. himself like green tree
Is. 18: 5. s. branches will he take away
Eze. 17: 6. became a s. vine of low stature
26: 5. be a place for s. of nets (47:10)
14. shalt be place for s. of nets
SPREADINGS
Jb. 36:29. understand the s. of the clouds?
SPRIGS [hooks
Is. 18: 5. he will cut off s. with pruning-
Eze. 17: 6. forth branches, and shot forth s.
SPRING (*See also* Springs)
Nu. 21:17. S. up, O well; sing ye unto it
Ju. 7: 1. and encamped by the s. of Harod
19:25. when day began to s., they let
1 S. 9:26. to pass about the s. of the day
2 K. 2:21. forth unto s. of the waters
2 Ch. 32:30. stoppped upper s. of the waters
Jb. 5: 6. Neither doth trouble s. out of
8:17(m). His roots are wrapped *beside s.*
19. out of the earth sh. others s.
38:27. to cause tender grass to s.?
Ps. 92: 7. When the wicked s. as the grass
132:17(m). *horn to s. forth unto David*
Pr. 25:26. fountain, and a corrupted s.
S. S. 4:12. A s. shut up, a fountain sealed.
Is. 42: 9. before they s. forth I tell you
43:19. a new thing; now sh. it s. forth
44: 4. they shall s. up among the grass
45: 8. it cause righteousness to s. up
58: 8. thy healing sh. s. forth speedily it
11. garden, and like a s. of water
61:11. that are sown in it to s. forth
and praise to s. forth bef. all
Ho. 10:4(m). judgment *sh. s. up* as hemlock
Joe. 2:22. pastures of wilderness to s.
Am. 3: 5. sh. snare s. up from the ground
Mt. 4:16. of death, To them did light s. up.
Mk. 4:27. the seed should s. up and grow
SPRINGETH
2 S. 23: 4. *When* tender grass *s.* out of earth
1 K. 4:33. the hyssop that s. out of wall
2 K. 19:29. that which s. of same (Is. 37:30)
Ps. 85:11. Truth s. out of the earth; And
Ho. 10: 4. judgment s. up as hemlock in the
SPRINGING
Ge. 26:19. found there well of s. water.
Ps. 65:10. Thou blessest the s. thereof.
Ese. 17: 9. its fresh s. leaves may wither
Jn. 4:14. in him a well of water s. up
He. 12:15. lest any root of bitterness s. up
SPRINGS (*See also* Spring)
Ge. 36:24. the hot s. in the wilderness
Ex. 15:27. Elim, where were twelve s. of
Nu. 33: 9. in Elim were twelve s. of water
De. 3:17(m). under s. of Pisgah eastward.
4:49(m). of Arabah, under *s.* of Pisgah
8: 7. of water, of fountains and s.
Jos. 13:20(m). Beth-peor, and s. of Pisgah
15:19. give me also a s. of water. (Ju. 1:15)
her upper s. & nether s. (Ju. 1:15)
Jb. 38:16. entered into s. of the sea?
Ps. 84: 6. Weeping they make it place of s.
104:10. sendeth forth s. into valleys
Pr. 5: 6. Should thy s. be dispersed abroad?
Is. 35: 7. and thirsty ground *t.* of water
41:18. and the dry land s. of water.
49:10. by s. of water will be guide
2 Pe. 2:17. These are s. without water, and
SPRINKLE
Ex. 9: 8. let Moses s. it toward heaven
29:16. s. it round about upon the altar.
20. and s. the blood upon the altar
21. s. it upon Aaron, and upon his
Le. 1: 5. s. blood round about upon altar
11. shall s. its blood upon altar
3: 2. priests shall s. blood upon altar
8. Aaron's sons sh. s. blood thereof
(13)
4: 6. s. of blood seven times bef. JH.
17. s. it seven times before Jehovah
5: 9. he shall s. blood of sin-offering
7: 2. blood thereof shall he s. upon
14: 7. s. upon him is to be cleansed
16. shall s. of oil with his finger
27. shall s. with his right finger
51. and s. the house seven times
16:14. and s. it with his finger upon
he s. of blood with his finger
15. and s. it upon the mercy-seat
19. he shall s. of blood upon it
17: 6. priest shall s. blood upon altar
Nu. 8: 7. s. water of expiation upon them
18:17. shalt s. their blood upon altar
19: 4. s. of her blood toward front of
18. in water, & s. it upon tent
19. clean person sh. s. up. unclean
2 K. 16:15. s. upon it all blood of burnt-off.
Is. 52:15. so shall he s. many nations
Eze. 10:2(m). and *s.* them over the city.
36:25. I will s. clean water upon you
43:18. thereon, and to s. blood th'on.
SPRINKLED
Ex. 9:10. and Moses s. it up toward heaven
24: 6. half of blood he s. on altar.
8. blood, and s. it on the people
Le. 6:27. when there is s. of blood th'of
whereon it was s. in holy place.
8:11. s. thereof upon altar seven times
19. Moses s. blood upon altar (24)
30. s. it upon Aaron, his garments
9:12. s. it upon altar round about (18).
Nu. 19:13. water for impurity was not s.
20. water for impurity. . . not been s.
2 K. 9:33. some of her blood was s. on wall
16:13. s. blood of his peace-offerings
2 Ch. 29:22. the blood, & s. it on the altar
rams, & s. blood upon the altar
lambs, & s. blood upon altar.
30:16. s. blood *they received* (35:11)
Jb. 2:13. s. dust upon their heads toward
Pr. 7:17(m). I have *s.* my bed With myrrh
Is. 63: 3. their lifeblood is s. upon my
(m). their lifeblood *sh. be* s. upon
He. 9:19. s. both book itself & all people
21. s. in like manner with blood
10:22. hearts s. from evil conscience
Re. 19:13. in a garment s. with blood
SPRINKLETH
Le. 7:14. it shall be the priest's that s.
Nu. 19:21. he that s. water for impurity
SPRINKLING
He. 9:13. ashes of a heifer s. them that
11:28. and the s. of blood, that the
12:24. blood of s. that speaketh better
1 Pe. 1: 2. and s. of blood of Jesus Christ
SPROUT
Jb. 14: 7. be cut down, that it will s. again
Is. 4:2(m). In that day shall *s.* of JH.
Zec. 3:8(m). I will bring forth my servant *S.*
6:12(m). the man whose name is the *S.*
SPRUNG
Ge. 2: 5. no herb of field had yet s. up
41: 6. with east wind, s. up aft. them. (23)
He. 7:14. our Lord hath s. out of Judah
SPUN
Ex. 35:25. and brought that wh. they had s.
26. them up in wisdom s. goats' *hair.*
SPY (*See also* Spies)
Nu. 13: 2. Send thou men, that they may s.
Nu. 13:16. names of men Moses sent to s.
17. Moses sent them to s. out land
32. thro. wh. we have gone to s. it
14: 7. land we passed through to s. it
36. men, whom Moses sent to s. out
38. men that went to s. out land
21:32. And Moses sent to s. out Jaser
Jos. 6:25. Joshua sent to s. out Jericho
7: 2. saying, Go up and s. out the land.
14: 7. Kadesh-barnea to s. out land
Ju. 1:23. house of Joseph sent to s. out
18: 2. and from Eshtaol to s. out land
14. went to s. out country of Laish
17. 5 men that went to s. out land
2 S. 10: 3. to search city, and to s. it out
1 Ch. 19: 3. to overthrow, & to s. out land?
Ga. 2: 4. in privily to s. out our liberty
SPYING
Nu. 13:25. they returned from s. out land
SQUARE
1 K. 7: 5. doors and posts were made s.
Je. 43:9(m). *lay them with mortar in s.*
Ese. 43:16. s. in the four sides thereof.
45: 2. five hun. in breadth, s. round ab't
SQUARED
Ese. 41:21. the temple, door-posts were s.
STABILITY
Is. 33: 6. there shall be s. in thy times
STABLE
Ese. 25: 5. will make Rabbah s. for camels
STACHYS (Stā'chy).
A Christian in Rome to whom Paul sent a specially warm salutation.
Ro. 16: 9. in Christ, and S. my beloved.
STACTE
Ex. 30:34. sweet spices. s., and onycha
STAFF [Jordan
Ge. 32:10. with my s. I passed over this
38:18. and thy s. that is in thy hand.
25. signet, and cords, and the s.
49:10. Nor ruler's s. fr. between his
Ex. 12:11. and your s. in your hand; and
21:19. and walk abroad upon his s.
Le. 26:26. When I break your s. of bread
Nu. 13:23. bare it upon s. between two
22:27. he smote the ass with his s.
Ju. 5:14. they that handle marshal's s.
6:21. put forth end of s. that was
1 S. 17: 7. s. of his spear was like a
40. he took his s. in his hand
2 S. 3:20. is leper, or that leaneth on a s.
21:19. s. of whose spear (1 Ch. 20:5)
23: 7. with iron and s. of a spear
21. Egyptian had a spear in hand
2 K. 4:29. take my s. in thy hand, & go
lay my s. upon face of child
31. laid the s. upon face of child
18:21. thou trustest upon this s.
1 Ch. 11: 23. he went down to him with a s.
Ps. 23: 4. Thy rod & thy s., they comfort
105:16. He brake whole s. of bread.
Is. 3: 1. and from Judah stay and s., the
9: 4. and the s. of his shoulder, the
10: 5. the s. in whose hand is mine
15. as if a s. sh'd lift up *him*
24. and lift up his s. against thee
14: 5. JH. hath broken s. of the wicked
28:27. fitches are beaten out with s.
30:32. every stroke of appointed s.
36: 6. thou trustest upon s. of this
Je. 48:17. How is the strong s. broken, the
Ese. 4:16. I will break s. of bread in Jeru.
5:16. and will break your s. of bread
14:13. and break s. of bread thereof
29: 6. a s. of reed to house of Israel.
Ho. 4:12. and their s. declareth unto them
Zec. 8: 4. every man with his s. in his hand
11:10. I took my s. Beauty, and cut it
14. Then I cut asunder mine other s.
Mt. 10:10. neither two coats, nor shoes, nor s.
Mk. 6: 8. for *their* journey, save a s. only
Lu. 9: 3. neither s., nor wallet, nor bread
He. 11:21. *leaning* upon the top of his s.
STAGES
Ex. 17:1(m). by their *s.*, ac. to commandment
Nu. 33: 1(m). are the *s.* of chil. of Israel
STAGGER
Jb. 12:25. them to s. like a drunken man.
Ps. 107:27. to and fro, & s. like a drunken
Is. 24:20. earth sh. s. like a drunken man
28: 7. wine, and s. with strong drink
wine, they s. with strong drink
29: 9. they s., but not wi. strong drink
STAGGERETH
Is. 19:14. as a drunken man s. in his vomit.

Digitized by Google

STAGGERING
Ps. 60: 3. made us to drink the wine of s.
Is. 15:17. hast drunken bowl of cup of s.
STAIN
Is. 23: 9. to s. the pride of all glory
63: 3(m). and *I will* s. all my raiment.
STAINED
Is. 63: 3. and I have s. all my raiment.
Ho. 6: 8. work iniquity; it is s. with blood.
STAIRS
1 K. 6: 8. they went up by the winding s.
2 K. 9:13. put it under him on top of s.
Ne. 3:15. even unto s. that go down into
9: 4. stood up upon the s. of Levites
12:37. went up by s. of city of David
Eze.40:40(m). *at the s. of the entry*
Ac. 21:35. when he came upon the s., so it
40. Paul, standing on s., beckoned
STAKE
2 Co. 12:7(m). given to me a *s.* in flesh
STAKES
Is. 33:20. s. whereof sh. never be plucked up
54: 2. thy cords, and strengthen thy s.
STALK
Ge. 41: 5. 7 ears of grain came up upon one s.
22. seven ears came up upon one s.
Ho. 8:7(m). *it hath no s.* blade shall yield
STALKS
Jos. 2: 6. and hid them with the s. of flax
STALL [of the s.
Je. 46:21. her hired men are like calves
Am. 6: 4. and calves out of midst of the s.
Mal. 4: 2. and gambol as calves of the s.
Lu. 13:15. loose his ox or his ass from s.
STALLED
Pr. 15:17. Than a s. ox, & hatred therewith.
STALLS [horses
1 K. 4:26. Solomon had forty thousand s. of
2 Ch. 9:25. had four thousand s. of horses
32:28. and s. for all manner of beasts
Hab. 3:17. there shall be no herd in s.
STAMMERERS
Is. 32: 4. tongue of s. sh. be ready to speak
STAMMERING
Is. 28:11(m). *For with s. lips and another*
33:19(m). *s.* tongue thou canst not underst'nd
STAMP [reason
Ju. 5:22. Then did the horsehoofs s. By
Eze. 6:11. s. with thy foot, and say, Alas!
STAMPED
De. 9:21. s. it, grinding it very small, until
Eze. 25: 6. s. with the feet, and rejoiced
Da. 7: 7. and s. the residue with its feet (19)
STAMPING
Je. 47: 3. At noise of s. of hoofs of his
STANCHED
Lu. 8:44. immediately issue of her blood s.
STAND
(Stand before, Stand by, Stand fast, Stand here, I stand, Stand in, Not stand, Shall stand, Shall stand before, Shall not stand, Shall stand up, Shalt stand, To stand, Stand up, Stand upright, Will stand, Stand without, Ye stand)
Ge. 19: 9. And they said, S. back. And they
Ex. 8:20. and s. before Pharaoh (9:13)
14:13. Fear ye not, s. still, and see
18:14. all people s. about thee from
33:10. people saw pillar of cloud s.
Nu. 11:16. that they may s. there wi. thee.
23: 3. S. by thy burnt-offering, & I will
15. S. here by thy burnt-off. while
De. 5:31. as for thee, s. thou here by me
25: 8. if he s., and say, I like not to
Jos. 10:12. Sun, s. thou still upon Gibeon
Ju. 4:20. S. in door of the tent, and it
1 S. 9:27. s. thou still first, that I say
12: 7. Now th'fore s. still, that I
16. s. still and see this great
19: 3. I will go and out & s. beside my
2 S. 1: 9. S., I pray thee, beside me, and
18:30. king said, Turn aside, & s. here.
1 K. 19:11. Go forth, and s. upon the mount
2 K. 5:11. come out to me, & s., & call on
2 Ch. 20:17. s. ye still, & see salvation
35: 5. s. in holy place ac. to
Ne. 7: 3. while they s. *on guard*, let them
Es. 3: 4. wheth. Mordecai's matters would s.
Jb. 30:10. They abhor me. they s. aloof
32:16. they s. still, & answer no more?
33: 5. Set *thy words* in order, s. forth
37:14. S. still, & consider wondrous
38:14. *all things* s. forth as a garment
40:12. tread down wicked where they s.
Ps. 4: 4. S. in awe. and sin not: Commune
22:23. s. in awe of him, all ye seed of
38:11. My lovers & my friends s. aloof
And my kinsmen s. afar off.
45: 9. At thy right hand doth s. queen
73: 7. Their eyes s. out with fatness
84:10(m). I had rather *s. at threshold*
109: 6. let an adversary s. at his right
Pr. 25: 6. s. not in place of great men
Is. 47:12. S. now with thine enchantments
65: 5. that say, S. by thyself, come not
Je. 6:16. saith JH., S. ye in ways & see
7: 2. S. in the gate of Jehovah's house
10. come and s. before me in this house
14: 6. wild asses s. on bare heights
17:19. Go, & s. in gate of children of
26: 2. S. in court of Jehovah's house
46: 4. and s. forth with your helmets
14. say ye, S. forth, & prepare thee
48:19. inhabitant of Aroer, s. by way
49:19. who is shepherd that will s.?
50:44. who is shepherd that can s.?
51:29. purposes of JH. ag. Babylon do s.
50. have escaped go ye, s. not still
Eze. 2: 1. Son of man, s. upon thy feet, and
17:14. keeping his cov't it might s.
29: 7. madest all their loins to beat a s.
Ob. 14. s. thou not in the crossway
Na. 2: 8. S., s., *they cry*; but none looketh
Zec. 14:12. away while they s. upon feet
Mt. 5:15. lamp, and put under bushel, but
on the s. (Lu. 11:33)
12:47. mother & thy brethren s. without
(Lu. 8:20)
16:28. are some of them that s. here
(Lu. 9:27)
Mk. 3: 3. had his hand withered, S. forth.
24. ag. itself, that k'dom cannot s.
26. and is divided, he cannot s.
4:21. *and* not to be put on the s.?
Lu. 6: 8. Rise up, and s. forth in midst.
8:16. but putteth it on a s., that
Ac. 5:20. Go ye, and s. and speak in temple
26:16. But arise, and s. upon thy feet.
Ro. 5: 2. into this grace wherein we s.
9:11. of God. ac. to election might s.
14: 4. Lord hath power to make him s.
1 Co. 15:30. why do we also s. in jeopardy?
Ep. 6:14. S. th'fore, having girded your
Col.2:18(m). *taking his s. upon* things
4:12. that ye may s. perfect & fully
Ja. 2: 3. ye say to poor man, S. thou there
Stand before
Ex. 9:11. magicians could not s. b. Moses
Nu. 35:12. until he s. b. congregation for
(Jos. 20:6)
De. 9: 2. Who can s. b. the sons of Anak?
18: 7. Levites do, who s. there b. JH.
Jos. 7:12. chil. of Is. cannot s. h. enemies
13. canst not s. b. thine enemies
Ju. 2:14. not any longer s. b. their enemies
1 S. 16:22. Let David, I pray thee, s. b. me
1 K. 1: 2. let her s. b. the king, & cherish
10: 8. s. continually b. thee (2 Ch. 9:7)
2 Ch. 20: 9. we will s. b. this house, and
Esr. 9:15. none can s. b. thee bec. of this.
Jb. 41:10. Who then is he that can s. b. me?
Ps. 147:17. morsels: Who can s. b. his cold?
Je. 15:19. that thou mayest s. b. me; and
Da. 1: 5. end thereof they sh'd s. b. king.
8: 4. and no beast could s. b. him
Na. 1 :6. Who can s. b. his indignation?
Ac. 4:10. this man s. here b. you whole.
27:24. not, Paul; thou must s. b. Caesar
Re. 8: 2. saw seven angels that s. b. God
Stand by
Je. 48:19. O Inhabitant of Aroer, s. b. way
Zec. 3: 7. place of access amo. these that s. b.
4:14. that s. b. Lord of whole earth.
Mk. 9: 1. are some here of them that s. b.
Stand fast
Is. 46:8(m). Remember this, and *s. f.* at
1 Co. 16:13. s. f. in faith, quit you like men
Ga. 5: 1. s. f. therefore, & be not entangled
Ph. 4: 1. so s. f. in the Lord, my beloved.
2 Th. 2:15. s. f., & hold the traditions
1 Pe. 5:12. true grace of God: s. ye f. th'in.
Stand here
2 S. 18:30. king said, Turn aside, & s. h.
Mt. 20: 6. Why s, ye h. all the day idle?
Ac. 4:10. doth this man s. h. bef. you whole
I stand [(2 K. 5:16)
1 K. 17: 1. As JH. liveth, before whom I. s.
18:15. liveth, bef. whom I s. (2 K. 3:14)
Jb. 30:20. I s. up, and thou gasest at me.
Is. 21: 8. I s. continually upon watch-tower
Ac. 26: 6. now I s. *here* to be judged for
22. I s. unto this day testifying
Re. 3:20. Behold, I s. at the door and knock
Stand in
Ps. 33: 8. inhabitants of world s. i. awe
76: 7. who may s. i. thy sight when once?
134: 1. by night s. i. house of JH.
135: 2. Ye that s. i. the house of JH.
Eze. 22:30. s. i. gap bef. me for the land
Lu. 1:19. Gabriel, that s. i. presence of God
Not stand [5:14)
1 K. 8:11. priests could n. s. to minister (2 Ch.
Je. 46:21. fled away together, they did n. s.
1 Co. 2: 5. faith sh'd n. s. in wisdom of men
Shall stand
Le. 27:14. priest shall estimate, so it s. s.
17. ac. to thy estimation it s. s.
Nu. 1: 5. names of men that s. s. with you.
30: 4. then all her vows s. s., and every
(11)
wh'with she had bound hers. s. s.
5. she hath bound her soul, s. s. (7, 9,
11)
7. then her vows s. s., & her bonds
De. 27:12. These s. s. upon mount Gerisim
13. these s. s. upon mount Ebal, for
Jos. 3: 8. of Jordan, ye s. s. still in Jordan
13. above; & they s. s. in one heap.
20: 4. s. s. at entrance of the gate
2 K. 6:31. if head of Elisha s. s. on him
10: 4. not before him: how then s. we s.?
Ps. 24: 3. And who s. s. in his holy place?
89:28. my covenant s. s. fast with him.
130: 3. mark iniquities, O Lord, who s. s.?
Pr. 12: 7. But house of the righteous s. s.
19:21. But counsel of JH., that s. s.
22:29. his business? he s. s. bef. kings
Is. 14:24. as I have purposed, so it s. s.
29:23. s. s. in awe of God of Israel.
40: 8. but word of our God s. s. forever.
46:10. My counsel s. s., & I will do all
61: 5. strangers s. s. & feed y'r flocks
Je. 44:28. know whose words s. s., mine or
29. my words s. surely s. against you
Eze. 27:29. ships; they s. s. upon the land
44:24. controversy they s. s. to judge
46: 2. s. s. by the post of the gate; and
47:10. to pass that fishers s. s. by it
Da. 2:44. these kingdoms, & it s. s. for ev.
11: 6. neither s. he s., nor his arm
16. he s. s. in the glorious land
31. And forces s. s. on his part, and
Am. 2:15. nei. s. he s. that handleth bow
7: 2. How s. Jacob s.? for he is small (5)
Mi. 5: 4. he s. s., & shall feed his flock
Zec. 14: 4. his feet s. s. that day upon
Mal. 3: 2. and who s. s. when he appeareth?
Mt. 12:26. how then s. his kingdom s.?
Mk. 13: 9. before governors & kings ye s. s.
Lu. 11:18. himself, how s. his kingdom s.?
Re. 18:15. merchants. . . s. s. afar off for
Shall stand before
Le. 18:23. neither s. any woman s. b. beast
Nu. 27:21. he s. s. b. Eleasar the priest
De. 19:17. then both men. . . s. s. b. Jehovah
Jos. 10: 8. s. not a man of them s. b. thee.
Ese. 44:11. they s. s. b. them to minister
15. they s. s. b. me to offer unto
Da. 11:16. his own will, & none s. s. b. him
Ro. 14:10. we s. all s. b. judgment-seat
Shall not stand
Nu. 30:12. the bond of her soul, s. n. s.
Jos. 10: 8. s. not s. a man of them b. thee.
Jb. 8:15. upon his house, but it s. n. s.
Ps. 1: 5. the wicked s. n. s. in the judgment
5: 5. The arrogant s. n. s. in thy sight
Pr. 22:29. He s. n. s. before mean men.
Is. 7: 7. saith Lord JH., It s. n. s., neither
8:10. speak the word, and it s. n. s.
28:18. your agreement with Sheol s. n. t.
Da. 11:15. and forces of the south s. n. s.
17. but she s. n. s., nei. be for him.
25. and mighty army; but he s. n. s.
Mt. 12:25. house divided ag. itself s. n. s.
Shall stand up
Da. 8:22. four kingdoms s. s. u. out of nation
23. understanding dark sentences s.
s. u.
25. he s. also s. u. ag. the prince of
11: 2. there s. s. u. yet three kings in
3. a mighty king s. s. u., that shall
4. when he s. s. u. his kingdom shall
7. shoot from her roots s. one s. u.
21. in his place s. s. u. contemptible

Digitized by Google

Shall stand up
Da. 12: 1. at that time s. Michael s. u.
Mt. 12:41. men of Nineveh s. s. u. in judgment (Lu. 11:32)
Shalt stand
Ex. 7:15. thou s. s. by the river's brink
33:21. and thou s. s. upon the rock
Le. 19:16. neither s. thou s. ag. blood of
De. 24:11. Thou s. s. without, and the man
Da. 12:13. and s. s. in thy lot, at end of
To stand
Ex. 9:16. this cause have I made thee t. s.
Le. 26:37. ye shall have no power t. s.
Nu. 16: 9. and t. s. before the congregation
De. 7:24. no man be able t. s. before thee
10: 8. t. s. before JH. to minister unto
18: 5. t. s. to minister in name of JH.
Jos. 1: 5. not any man be able t. s. bef. thee
1 S. 6:20. Who is able t. s. before JH.?
1 Ch. 23:30. t. s. every morning to thank
2 Ch. 29:11. JH. hath chosen you t. s. before
34:32. Jerusalem & Benjamin t. s. *to*
Ea. 8:11. t. s. for their life, to destroy
Ps. 30: 7. made my mountain t. s. strong
78:13. he made waters t. s. as a heap.
89:43. not made him t. s. in battle.
Pr. 27: 4. who is able t. s. bef. jealousy?
Je. 35:19. not want a man t. s. before me
40:10. t. s. bef. Chaldeans that shall
Eze. 13: 5. t. s. in battle in day of JH.
Da. 1: 4. and ability t. s. in king's palace
7: 4. made t. s. upon two feet as a man
8: 7. no power in ram t. s. before him
11:15. nei. sh. there be any strength t. s.
Mt. 6: 5. they love t. s. and pray in the
Lu. 21:36. and t. s. before the Son of man.
Ac. 8:38. he commanded chariot t. s. still
Ro. 14: 4. Yea, he shall be made t. s.: for
Ep. 6:11. that ye may be able t. s. against
13. evil day, & having done all, t. s.
Re. 6:17. wrath is come; & who is able t. s.?
Stand up
Ne. 9: 5. S. u. and bless JH. your God from
Jb. 30:28. I s. u. in assembly & cry for
Ps. 35: 2. buckler, And s. u. for my help.
Is. 44:11. gathered together, let them s. u.
47:13. I call unto them, they s. u. together
48:13. when I call unto them, they s. u.
50: 8. let us s. u. together: who is mine?
51:17. Awake, awake, s. u., O Jerusalem
Eze. 31:14. mighty ones s. u. in height
Da. 11:14. sh. many s. u. against the king
20. Then sh. s. u. in his place one
Ac. 10:26. S. u.; I myself also am a man
Stand upright
Ps. 20: 8. But we are risen, and s. u.
Da. 10:11. that I speak unto thee, & s. u.
Ac. 14:10. with loud voice, S. u. on thy feet.
Will stand
Ex. 17: 6. I w. s. before thee upon the rock
9. I w. s. on top of the hill with
1 S. 14: 9. then we w. s. still in our place
Jb. 19:25. at last he w. s. up upon earth
Ps. 94:16. Who w. s. up for me against the?
109:31. he w. s. at right hand of needy
Hab. 2: 1. I w. s. upon my watch, and set me
Stand without
Ezr. 10:13. and we are not able to s. w.
Je. 48:45. They that fled s. w. strength
Mt. 12:47. mother & thy breth. s. w.(Lu. 8:20)
Lu. 13:25. and ye begin to s. w., & to knock
Ye stand
De. 29:10. Ye s. this day all of you before JH.
Eze. 33:26. Y. s. upon your sword, ye work
Mk. 11:25. whensoever y. s. praying, forgive
Ac. 1:11. why s. y. looking into heaven?
1 Co. 15: 1. ye received, wherein also y. s.
2 Co. 1:24. y'r joy: for in faith y. s. fast
Ph. 1:27. that y. s. fast in one spirit
1 Th. 3: 8. we live if y. s. fast in Lord.

STANDARD (*See also* Standards)
Nu. 1:52. and every man his own s. ac. to
2: 2. encamp every man by his own s.
3. be they of s. of camp of Judah
10. shall be s. of camp of Reuben
18. shall be s. of camp of Ephraim
25. shall be s. of camp of Dan
10:14. in first place s. of Judah
18. s. of camp of Reuben set forward
22. s. . . of Ephraim set forward
25. s. of Dan. . . which was rearward
21: 8. fiery serpent, & set it upon a s.
9. serpent of brass, & set upon a s.
Is. 59:19(m). *the Spirit will lift up a. s.*
Je. 4: 6. Set up a s. toward Zion: flee for
4:21. How long shall I see the s.?
50: 2. nations & publish, and set up s.
51:12. S. up a s. ag. walls of Babylon
27. S. ye up a s. in the land, below

STANDARDBEARER
Is. 10:18. shall be as when a s. fainteth.

STANDARDS (*See also* Standard)
Nu. 2:17. every man in his place, by their s.
31. shall set forth hindmost by s.
34. so they encamped by their s., and

STANDEST
Ge. 24:31. wherefore s. thou without? for
Ex. 3: 5. place whereon thou s. is holy (Jos. 5:15; Ac. 7:33)
Ps. 10: 1. Why s. thou afar off, O JH.?
Ro. 11:20. broken off, & thou s. by thy faith.

STANDETH
Nu. 14:14. and thy cloud s. over them
De. 1:38. Joshua. . . who s. before thee, he
17:12. un. priest that s. to minister
29:15. with him that s. here with us
Ne. 3:25. tower that s. out fr. upper house
26. east, and tower that s. out.
27. against great tower that s. out
Ea. 6: 5. Behold, Haman s. in the court.
7: 9. the gallows. . . s. in house of
Jb. 39:24(m). Neither *s. he still at* voice
Ps. 1: 1. Nor s. in way of sinners, Nor
26:12. My foot s. in an even place
33:11. counsel of JH. s. fast for ever
82: 1. God s. in congregation of God
119:161. my heart s. in awe of thy
Pr. 8: 2. Where the paths meet, she s.
S. S. 2: 9. Behold, he s. behind our wall
Is. 3:13. Jehovah s. up to contend, and
s. to judge the peoples.
11:10. root of Jesse, that s. for ensign
14:31(m). *none s. alone at his appointed*
40: 7. and set it in its place, & it s.
59:14. and righteousness s. afar off
Da. 12: 1. great prince who s. for children
Ho.13:13(m). when *it is time he* s. not in
Jn. 1:26. in midst of you s. one whom ye
3:29. friend of bridegroom, that s.
Ro. 14: 4. to his own lord he s. or falleth.
1 Co. 7:37. that s. stedfast in his heart
10:12. that thinketh he s. take heed
2 Ti. 2:19. the firm foundation of God s.
He. 10:11. ev. priest indeed s. day by day
Ja. 5: 9. the judge s. before the doors.
Re. 10: 8. of angel that s. upon the sea
12: 4. the dragon s. before the woman

STANDING
Ge. 24:13. I am s. by fountain of water (43)
30. he was s. by camels at fountain
Ex. 22: 6. shocks of grain, or the s. grain
26:15. tab. of acacia wood, s. up (36:20)
Nu. 22:23. angel of JH. s. in the way (31)
23: 6. he was s. by his burnt-offering (17)
De. 23:25. into thy neighbor's s. grain
unto thy neighbor's s. grain
Ju. 15: 5. into s. grain of the Philistines
both the shocks and the s. grain
1 S. 19:20. and Samuel s. as head over them
22: 6. all his servants were s. about
1 K. 10:19. two lions s. beside (2 Ch. 9:18)
13: 1. Jereboam was s. by the altar
25. and the lions s. by the body
28. ass and lions s. by the body
22:10. all host of heaven s. by him
2 K. 9:17. watchman was s. on tower in Jezreel
1 Ch. 21:15. angel. . . s. by threshing-floor
16. angel of JH. s. bet. earth and
2 Ch. 18:18. all host of heaven s. on right
Ezr. 3:12(m). *first house s. on its foundation*
Es. 5: 2. king saw Esther the queen s. in
Ps. 69: 2. in deep mire, where there is no s.
122: 2. Our feet are s. Within thy gates
Is. 17: 5. harvestman gathereth s. grain
Da. 8: 6. which I saw s. before the river
Ho. 8: 7. whirlwind: he hath no s. grain
Am. 9: 1. I saw the Lord s. beside altar
Zec. 3: 1. the high priest s. before angel
and Satan s. at his right hand
3. and was s. before the angel.
5. the angel of JH. was s. by.
6: 5. forth from s. before the Lord
Mt. 20: 3. others s. in marketplace idle
6. he went out, & found others s.
24:15. abomination. . . s. in holy place
Mk. 3:31. s. without they sent unto him
13:14. abomina. . . s. where he ought not
Lu. 1:11. angel of the Lord s. on right
5: 1. he was s. by lake of Gennesaret
2. he saw two boats s. by the lake
7:38. and s. behind at his feet, weeping
18:13. publican, s. afar off, would not
Jn. 1:35. Again on morrow John was s.
18: 5. betrayed him, was s. with them
16. but Peter was s. at door without.
18. with them, s. & warming himself.
22. *f o* liers s. by struck Jesus
25. Pet *r* was s. & warming himself.
19:25. s. by cross of Jesus his mother
26. disciple s. by whom he loved
20:11. Mary was s. without at the tomb
14. beholdeth Jesus s., & knew not
Ac. 2:14. Peter, s. up with eleven, lifted
4:14. man that was healed s. with him
5:23. and the keepers s. at the doors
25. are in the temple s. & teaching
7:55. Jesus s. on right hand of God
56. Son of man s. on right hand of
11:13. had seen angel s. in his house
16: 9. There was a man of Macedonia s.
21:40. Paul s. on the stairs, beckoned
22:13. and s. by me said, Brother Saul
20. I also was s. by, and consenting
24:21. I cried s. among them, Touching
25:10. I am s. bef. Caesar's judgment-
He. 9: 8. while first tabernacle is yet s.
1 Ti. 3:13. deacons gain to thems. good s.
Re. 5: 6. in midst of elders, a Lamb s.
7: 1. I saw four angels s. at four corners
9. s. before throne & before Lamb
11. all angels were s. round about
10: 5. angel I saw s. upon the sea
11: 4. s. before the Lord of earth.
14: 1. the Lamb s. on mount Zion, and
15: 2. s. by sea of glass, having harps
18:10. s. afar off for fear of her
19:17. I saw an angel s. in the sun
20:12. and small, s. before the throne

STANDING-PLACE
Mi. 1:11(m). shall take from you the s.

STANK
Ex. 8:14. togethor in heaps; & the land s.

STAR (*See also* Stars)
Nu. 24:17. shall come forth a s. out of Jacob
Am. 5:26. of your images, s. of your god
Mt. 2: 2. for we saw his s. in the east, and
7. exactly what time s. appeared.
9. s., which they saw in the east
10. they saw the s., they rejoiced
Ac. 7:43. And the s. of the god Rephan
1 Co. 15:41. one s. differeth fr. another s.
Re. 2:28. I will give him the morning s.
8:10. there fell from heaven a great s.
11. name of s. is called Wormwood
9: 1. I saw a s. from heaven fallen
22:16. of David, the bright, morning s.

STARE
Ps. 22:17. They look and s. upon me

STAR-GAZERS
Is. 47:13. let now astrologers, the s.

STARS (*See also* Star)
(Stars of heaven or heavens, Seven stars)
Ge. 1:16. the night: *he made* the s. also.
15: 5. toward heaven, & number the s.
37: 9. eleven s. made obeisance to me
De. 4:19. thou seest sun & moon & s.
Ju. 5:20. From heaven fought the s. From
Ne. 4:21. of the morning till s. appeared.
Jb. 3: 9. Let s. of twilight th'of be dark
9: 7. riseth not, And sealeth up the s.
22:12. behold height of s., how high
25: 5. the s. are not pure in his sight
38: 7. When morning s. sang together
Ps. 8: 3. and the s., wh. thou hast ordained
136: 9. The moon & s. to rule by night
147: 4. He counteth number of the s.
148: 3. Praise him, all ye s. of light.
Ec. 12: 2. moon, and s., are darkened, and
Is. 14:13. exalt my throne above s. of God
Je. 31:35. and of s. for a light by night
Eze. 32: 7. and make the s. thereof dark
Da. 8:10. of s. it cast down to the ground
12: 3. many to righteousness as the s.
Joe. 2:10. s. withdraw their shining (3:15)
Ob. 4. tho. thy nest among the s., I will
Mt. 24:29. and s. shall fall fr. heaven
Mk. 13:25. s. shall be falling from heaven
Lu. 21:25. be signs in the sun & moon & s.
Ac. 27:20. nor s. shone upon us for many
1 Co. 15:41. and another glory of the s.
Jude 13. wandering s. for whom blackness
Re. 8:12. and the third part of the s.
12: 1. upon her head a crown of 12 s.

Digitized by Google

Stars of heaven *or* **heavens**
Ge. 22:17. multiply thy seed as s. o. h's
26: 4. multiply thy seed as s. o. h.
Ex. 32:13. multiply your seed as s. o. h.
De. 1:10. ye are this day as s. o. h . for
10:22. thy God hath made thee as s. o. h.
28:62. ye were as s. o. h. for multitude
1 Ch. 27:23. w'd increase Israel like to s. o. h.
Ne. 9:23. multipliedst thou as the s. o. h.
Is. 13:10. s. o. h. and constellations th'of
Na. 3:16. multiplied thy merchants above s. h.
He. 11:12. *so many* as s. o. h. in multitude
Re. 6:13. s. o. h. fell un. earth, as fig tree
12: 4. draweth third part of the s. o. h.
Seven stars
Re. 1:16. he had in his right hand s. s.
20. the mystery of the s. s. wh. thou s. s. are angels of seven churches
2: 1. that holdeth s. s. in right hand
3: 1. seven Spirits of God, and the s. s.

STARTLED
Ru. 3:8(m). man was *s.*, & turned himself

STATE
2 Ch. 24:13. they set up house of God in its s.
Pr. 27:23. to know s. of thy flocks, And
28: 2. the s. *thereof* sh. be prolonged.
Ec. 5: 8(m). justice & righteousness in s.
S. S. 3:9(m). Solomon made hims. a *car of s*,
La. 3:19(m). mine affliction & my *outcast s.*
Mt. 12:45. last s. of that man (Lu. 11:26)
Ep. 6:22. that ye may know our s., (Col. 4:8)
Ph. 1:27. I may hear of your s., that ye
2:19. good comfort, when I know y'r s.
20. who will care truly for your s.
4:11. in whatsoever s. I am therein to
2 Pe. 2:20. last s. is become worse with

STATELY
Pr. 30:29. 3 things wh. are s. in their march, Yea, four wh. are s. in going
Is.23:18(m). sufficiently, & for *s.* clothing.
Eze. 23:41. and sit upon a s. bed, with a

STATION
Is. 22:19. from thy s. shalt thou be pulled

STATURE
Nu. 13:32. we saw in it are men of great s.
1 S. 16: 7. or on the height of his s.
2 S. 21:20. was man of great s. (1 Ch. 20:6)
1 Ch. 11:23. an Egyptian a man of great s.
S. S. 7: 7. thy s. is like to a palm-tree
Is. 10:33. high of s. shall be hewn down
45:14. and the Sabeans, men of s.
Eze. 13:18. persons *of* every s. to hunt souls!
17: 6. a spreading vine of low s.
19:11. their s. was exalted among
31: 3. forest-like shade, & of high s.
5. its s. was exalted above all
10. Because thou art exalted in s.
14. exalt themselves in their s.
Mt. 6:27(m). cubit unto *his s.* (Lu. 12:25)
Lu. 2:52. Jesus advanced in wisdom & s.
19: 3. crowd, because he was little of s.
Ep. 4:13. of s. of the fullness of Christ

STATUTE
(Statute for ever, Perpetual statute)
Ge. 47:26. Joseph made it a s. con. land of
Ex. 15:25. There he made for them a s. and
Le. 10:34. this shall be an everlasting s.
Nu. 9:12. ac. to all s. of passover they
14. according to s. of passover he shall have one s., both for
15:15. there sh. be one s. for you, and
19: 2. This is s. of law which JH. hath commanded (31:21)
27:11. shall be unto children of Israel a s.
35:29. these things shall be for a s.
Jos. 24:25. set them a s. & an ordinance
1 S. 30:25. he made it a s. & an ordinance
1 Ch. 16:17. confirmed same unto Jacob for a s. (Ps. 105:10)
Ps. 81: 4. For it is a s. for Israel, An
94:20. Which frameth mischief by s.?
99: 7. And the s. that he gave them.
Da. 6: 7. together to establish royal s.
15. nor s. which king establisheth
Statute for ever
Ex. 27:21. it shall be a s. f. e. throughout (Le. 24:3; Nu. 18:23)
28:43. it shall be a s. f. e. unto him
30:21. it shall be a s. f. e. unto them
Le. 6:22. by a s. f. e. it sh. be wholly burnt
10: 9. be a s. f. e. thr'out y'r generations
16:29. it shall be a s. f. e. unto you
31. afflict your souls: it is a s. f. e.
17: 7. This shall be a s. f. e. unto them
Le. 23:14. it is a s f. e. thro'out your (31, 41)
21. it is a s. f. e. in all your
Nu. 10: 8. they shall be to you a s. f. e.
15:15. a s. f. e. thro'out your generation
19:10. sojourneth amo. them, for a s. f. e.
Perpetual statute
Le. 3:17. it shall be a p. s. thro'out your
24: 9. of JH. made by fire by a p. s.
Nu. 19:21. it shall be a p. s. unto them

STATUTES
(His statutes, My statutes, Thy statutes)
Ex. 18:16. I make them know the s. of God
20. thou shalt teach them the s.
Le. 10:11. teach chil. of Israel all the s.
18: 3. neither sh. ye walk in their s.
26:46. These are s. and ordinances
Nu. 30:16. These are s., which JH. com'ded
De. 4: 1. O Israel, hearken unto the s. and
5. I have taught you s. & ordinances
6. that shall bear all these s., and
8. s. & ordinances so righteous as
14. to teach you s. and ordinances
24. are the testimonies and the s.
5: 1. Hear, O Israel, the s. & ordinances
31. all the commandment, and the s.
6: 1. this is the commandment, & the s.
20. what mean testimonies, & the s.?
24. JH. com'ded us to do all these s.
7:11. keep the commandment, and thes.
11:32. ye shall observe to do all s.
12: 1. These are the s. & ordinances
16:12. shalt observe & do all these s.
17:19. words of this law & these s.
26:16. commandeth to do these s.
1 K. 3: 3. walking in s. of David his father
2 K. 17: 8. walked in s. of the nations
19. but walked in s. of Israel
34. neither do they after their s.
37. the s. and ordinances, and law
1 Ch. 22:13. if thou observe to do the s.
2 Ch. 19:10. s. and ordinances, ye sh. warn
33: 8. even all the law and the s.
Ezr. 7:10. to teach in Israel s. and ordinances
Ne. 1: 7. not kept commandments, nor the s.
9:13. true laws, good s. & com'dments
14. s., & a law, by Moses thy servant
Is. 24: 5. violated s., broken everlasting
Eze. 20:18. Walk ye not in s. of your fathers
25. I gave them s. were not good
33:15. walk in s. of life, committing
Mi. 6:16. For the s. of Omri are kept, and
Mal. 4: 4. all Israel, even s. & ordinances.
His statutes
Ex. 15:26. and keep all h. s., I will put
De. 4:40. thou shalt keep h. s., and his
6: 2. thy God, to keep all h. s. and his
17. and his testimonies, and h. s.
8:11. h. s. wh. I command thee (10:13)
11: 1. and keep his charge, and h. s.
26:17. walk in his ways, and keep h. s.
27:10. and do his commandments & h. s.
28:15. do all his commandments & h. s.
45. to keep his com'dments and h. s.
30:10. and h. s. which are written in
16. and h. s. . . that thou mayest
2 S. 22:23. as for h. s., I did not depart
1 K. 2: 3. to walk in his ways, to keep h. s.
8:58. and h. s., and his ordinances
61. with JH. our God, to walk in h. s.
2 K. 17:15. they rejected h. s. and his
23: 3. h. s., with all his (2 Ch. 34:31)
Ezr. 7:11. of JH., and of h. s. to Israel
Ne. 10:29. Lord, & his ordinances & h. s.
Ps. 18:22. I put not away h. s. from me.
105:45. That they might keep h. s., And
147:19. H. s. and his ordinances un. Is.
Je. 44:23. in h. s., nor in his testimonies
Am. 2: 4. of JH., and have not kept h. s.
My statutes
Ge. 26: 5. my commandments, m. s., & my laws.
Le. 18: 5. Ye shall therefore keep m. s. (26)
19:19. Ye sh. keep m. s. Thou shalt not
37. ye sh. observe all m. s., and all
20: 8. ye shall keep m. s., and do them
22. Ye shall therefore keep all m. s.
25:18. Wherefore ye shall do m. s., and
26: 3. If ye walk in m. s., and keep my
15. if ye shall reject m. s., and if
43. and their soul abhorred m. s.
1 K. 3:14. walk in my ways, to keep m. s.
6:12. if thou wilt walk in m. s., and
9: 4. wilt keep m. s. & mine ordinances
1 K. 9: 6. not keep my com'dments & m. s.
11:11. hast not kept my cov't & m. s.
33. *to keep* m. s. & mine ordinances
34. who kept my com'dments & m. s.
38. right in mine eyes, to keep m. s.
2 K. 17:13. and m. s. ac. to all the law which
2 Ch. 7:17. wilt keep m. s. & mine ordinances
19. forsake m. s. & my com'dments
Ps. 50:16. hast thou to do to declare m. s.?
89:31. If they break m. s., & keep not
Je. 44:10. now walk in my law, nor in m. s.
Eze. 5: 6. ag. m. s. more than countries that are for m. s., they have not walked
7. have not walked in m. s. neither
11:12. for ye have not walked in m. s.
20. that they may walk in m. s.
18: 9. hath walked in m. s., and hath
17. hath walked in m. s.; he shall
19. hath kept all m. s., and hath
21. and keep all m. s., & do that
20:11. I gave them m. s., and showed
13. they walked not in m. s., and
16. walked not in m. s., & profaned
19. your God: walk in m. s., & keep
21. walked not in m. s., neither
24. but had rejected m. s., & had
36:27. and cause you to walk in m. s.
37:24. and observe m. s., and do them.
44:24. they sh. keep my laws and m. s.
Zec. 1: 6. my words & m. s., wh. I com'ded
Thy statutes
1 Ch. 29:19. thy testimonies and t. s., and
Ps. 119: 5. were established To observe t. s.!
8. I will observe t. s.: Oh forsake
12. art thou, O JH.: Teach me t. s.
16. I will delight myself in t. s.
23. thy servant did meditate on t. s.
26. answeredst me: Teach me t. s.
33. Teach me, O JH., way of t. s.
48. And I will meditate on t. s.
54. T. s. have been my songs In the
64. lovingkindness: Teach me t. s.
68. and doest good; Teach me t. s.
71. afflicted; That I may learn t. s.
80. Let my heart be perfect in t. s.
83. smoke: Yet do I not forget t. s.
112. my heart to perform t. s. For ever
117. And shall have respect un. t. s.
118. all them that err from t. s.
124. lovingkindness, & teach me t. s.
135. thy servant; & teach me t. s.
145. answer, O JH.: I will keep t. s.
155. wicked; For they seek not t. s.
171. For thou teachest me t. s.

STAVES
(Staves of acacia wood)
Ex. 25:14. shalt put the s. into the rings
15. s. shall be in rings of the ark
27. for the s. to bear the table
27: 6. thou shalt make s. for the altar
7. s. thereof sh. be put into rings s. sh. be upon two sides of altar
30: 4. for s. wh'with to bear it (37:27)
35:12. the ark, and the s. thereof, the
13. the table, and its s., & all its
15. the altar of incense, & its s.
16. grating of brass, its s. (39:39)
37: 5. he put the s. into the rings on
14. places for s. to bear the table.
38: 5. four rings. . . to be places for s.
7. he put s. into rings on sides of
39:35. the s. thereof, and mercy-seat
40:20. and set the s. on the ark, and
Nu. 4: 6. sh. put in s. thereof. (8, 11, 14)
21:18. With the sceptre, & wi. their s.
1 S. 17:43. that thou comest to me wi. s.?
1 K. 8: 7. covered ark & s. thereof (2 Ch. 5:8)
8. s. were so long that (2 Ch. 5:9) of s. were seen fr. holy place
1 Ch. 15:15. upon shoulders with s. thereon
2 Ch. 5: 9. of the s. were seen from ark
Hab. 3:14. didst pierce with his own s.
Zec. 11: 7. I took unto me two s.; one I
Mt. 26:47. great multitude with swords & s.
55. against a robber with swords and s. (Mk. 14:48; Lu. 22:52)
Mk. 14:43. with him a mult. with swords & s.
Staves of acacia wood [30:5)
Ex. 25:13. make s. o. a. w., & overlay (28;
27: 6. s. o. a. w. & overlay them wi. brass.
37: 4. he made s. o. a. w., and overlaid (15, 28; 38:6)

STAY
Ge. 19:17. nei. s. thou in all the Plain
Ex. 9:28. go, and ye shall s. no longer,

Digitized by Google

Le. 13: 5. in his eyes plague be at a s.
23. if bright spot s. in place (28)
37. in his eyes the scall be at a s.
Nu. 9: 8. S. ye; that I may hear what JH.
Jos. 10:19. but s. not ye; pursue after
Ru. 1:13. w'd ye s. from having husbands?
1 S. 15:16. S., & I will tell thee what JH.
20:38. lad, Make speed, haste, s. not.
2 S. 22:19. But Jehovah was my s. (Ps. 18:18)
24:16. enough; s. thy hand (1 Ch. 21:15)
Pr. 28:17. flee unto pit; let no man s. him.
S. S. 2: 5. S. me with raising, refresh me
Is. 3: 1. and from Judah s. and staff, the whole s. of bread, & whole s. of
48: 2. and s. themselves upon God of
Je. 4: 6. flee for safety, s. not; for I will
Da. 4:35. none can s. his hand, or say unto
Mi. 1:11. shall take from you s. thereof
1 Ti. 3:15(m). the pillar and *s.* of truth.

STAYED

Ge. 8:10. he s. yet other seven days (12)
32: 4. with Laban, and s. until now
Ex. 10:24. your flocks & your herds be s.
17:12. Aaron and Hur s. up his hands
Nu. 16:48. and the plague was s. (50)
25: 8. So plague was s. from children
De. 10:10. I s. in the mount, as at first
Jos. 10:13. sun stood still, and moon s.
1 S. 20:19. when thou hast s. three days
30: 9. those that were left behind s.
10. for two hundred men s. behind
2 S. 24:21. plague may be s. from people (1 Ch. 21:22)
25. the plague was s. fr. Israel
1 K. 22:35. king was s. up in his chariot
2 K. 4: 6. a vessel more. And the oil s.
13:18. and he smote thrice, and s.
15:20. and s. not there in the land.
2 Ch. 18:34. king of Israel s. himself up
Jb. 38:11. here sh. thy proud waves be s.?
Ps. 106:30. And so the plague was s.
Is. 26: 3. peace, *whose* mind *is* s. *on thee*
Ese. 31:15. and the great waters were s.
Lu. 4:42. would have s. him, that he sh'd
Ac. 19:22. he himself s. in Asia for a
27:43. s. them from their purpose
2 Pe. 2:16. s. the madness of prophet.

STAYING [En-rogel

2 S. 17:17. Jonathan & Ahimaas were s. by

STAYS

1 K. 7:35. on top of the base the s. th'of
36. on the plates of the s. thereof
10:19. there were s. on either side
standing beside s. (2 Ch. 9:18)
2 Ch. 9:18. s. on either side by the place

STEAD

(In his stead, Reigned in his stead, In their stead)

Ge. 22:13. a burnt-offering in s. of his son.
30: 2. he said, Am I in God's s., who?
Le. 16:32. to be priest in his father's s.
Nu. 32:14. ye are risen up in y'r father's s.
2 S. 16: 8. in whose s. thou hast reigned
1 K. 1:30. sh. sit upon my throne in my s.
35. for he shall be king in my s.
2 K. 23:30. king in his fa's s. (2 Ch. 36:1)
Jb. 16: 4. If y'r soul were in my soul's s.
33: 6(m). *I am ac. to thy wish in God's s.*
Is. 43: 4. th'fore will I give men in thy s.
Je. 29:26. thee priest in s. of Jehoiada
In his stead
Ex. 29:30. shall son that is priest i. h. s.
Le. 6:22. anointed priest that sh. be i. h. s.
De. 10: 6. in the priest's office i. h. s.
2 K. 1:17. Jehoram began to reign i. h. s.
21:24. made Josiah his son king i. h. s.
24:17. father's brother, king i. h. s.
2 Ch. 1: 8. and hast made me king i. h. s.
22: 1. his youngest son king i. h. s.
33:25. made Josiah his son king i. h. s.
Pr. 11: 8. And the wicked cometh i. h. s.
Ec. 4:15. the second, that stood up i. h. s.
Reigned in his stead
Ge. 36:33. Jobab r. i. h. s. (1 Ch. 1:44)
34. and Husham r. i. h. s. (1 Ch. 1:45)
35. and Hadad r. i. h. s. (1 Ch. 1:46)
36. and Samlah r. i. h. s. (1 Ch. 1:47)
37. and Shaul r. i. h. s. (1 Ch. 1:48)
38. Baal-hanan r. i. h. s. (1 Ch. 1:49)
39. and Hadar r. i. h. s. (1 Ch. 1:50)
2 S. 10: 1. and Hanan his son r. i. h. s.
1 K. 11:43. and Rehoboam his son r. i. h. s.
14:20. and Nadab his son r. i. h. s.
31. And Abijam his son r. i. h. s.
15: 8. Asa his son r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 14:1)
1 K. 15:24. Jehoshaphat r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 17:1)
28. did Baasha slay him, & r. i. h. s.
16: 6. and Elah his son r. i. h. s.
10. king of Judah, and r. i. h. s.
28. and Ahab his son r. i. h. s.
22:40. Ahasiah his son r. i. h. s. (2 K.8:24)
50. and Jehoram r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 21:1)
2 K. 3:27. son that should have r. i. h. s.
8:15. he died: and Hazael r. i. h. s.
10:35. Jehoahas his son r. i. h. s.
12:21. Amaziah r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 24:27)
13: 9. and Joash his son r. i. h. s.
24. Ben-hadad his son r. i. h. s.
14:16. and Jereboam his son r. i. h. s.
29. and Zechariah his son r. i. h. s.
15: 7. Jotham r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 26:23)
10. and slew him, and r. i. h. s.
14. and smote Shallum, & r. i. h. s.
22. and Pekahiah his son r. i. h. s.
30. smote him, & slew him, & r. i. h. s.
38. Ahas & r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 27: 9)
16:20. Hesekiah r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 28:27)
19:37. Esarhaddon r. i. h. s. (Is. 37:38)
20:21. Manasseh son r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 32:33)
21:18. and Amon r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 33:20)
26. and Josiah his son r. i. h. s.
24: 6. Jehoiachin r. i. h. s. (2 Ch. 36:8)
1 Ch. 19: 1. Nahash died & his son r. i. h. s.
29:28. and Solomon his son r. i. h. s.
In their stead [(23)
De. 2:12. destroyed them, and dwelt i. t. s.
22. dwelt i. t. s. even unto this day
Jos. 5: 7. children whom he raised up i. t. s.
1 K. 14:27. i. t. s. shields of brass (2 Ch. 12:10)
1 Ch. 4:41. unto this day, and dwelt i. t. s.
5:22. dwelt i. t. s. until captivity
Jb. 34:24. out, And setteth others i. t. s.
Je. 28:13. hast made i. t. s. bars of iron.

STEADY [down of sun

Ex. 17:12. his hands were s. until going

STEAL

Ge. 31:27. didst thou flee secretly, & s. away?
44: 8. s. out of thy lord's house silver?
Ex. 20:15. Thou shalt not s. (Mt. 19:18; Ro. 13:9)
22: 1. If a man shall s. an ox, or sheep
Le. 19:11. Ye shall not s.; neither shall
De. 5:19. Neither shalt thou s.
2 S. 19: 3. as people ashamed s. away when
Pr. 6:30. if he s. To satisfy himself when
30: 9. Or lest I be poor and s., And
Je. 7: 9. Will ye s., murder, and commit?
23:30. s. my words ev. one from neighbor
Ob. 5. not s. *only* till they had enough?
Mt. 6:19. where thieves break through & s.
20. thieves do not break thro. nor s.
27:64. disciples come & s. him away
Mk. 10:19. not commit adultery, Do not s.
Lu. 18:20. Do not kill, Do not s., Do not
Jn. 10:10. thief cometh not, but he may s.
Ro. 2:21. a man should not s., dost thou s.?
Ep. 4:28. Let him that stole s. no more

STEALETH

Ex. 21:16. he that s. a man, & selleth him
Jb. 27:20. A tempest s. him away in night
Zec. 5: 3. every one that s. sh. be cut off

STEALING

De. 24: 7. be found s. any of his brethren
Ho. 4: 2. breaking faith, & killing, and s.

STEALTH

2 S. 19: 3. people gat them by s. into city

STEDFAST

Jb. 11:15. thou shalt be s., & shalt not fear
Ps. 78: 8. whose spirit was not s. with God.
37(m). their heart was not *s.* with him
Pr. 15:7(m). heart of foolish *is not s.*
Is. 26:2(m). *A s. mind thou keepest in*
Da. 6:26. he is living God, & s. for ever
1 Co. 7:37. he that standeth s. in heart
15:58. brethren, be ye s., unmoveable
2 Co. 1: 7. and our hope for you is s.
Col. 1:23. in the faith, grounded and s.
He. 2: 2. word s. thro. angels proved s.
6:19. *a. hope* both sure and s. and
1 Pe. 5: 9. whom withstand s. in y'r faith

STEDFASTLY

Ge. 24:21. And the man looked s. on her
Ru. 1:18. she was s. minded to go with her
2 K. 8:11. he setted his countenance s.
Mk. 8:25. he looked s., and was restored
Lu. 9:51. he s. set his face to go to Jeru.
22:56. looking s. upon him, said, This
Ac. 1:10. while they were looking s. into
14. accord continued s. in prayer
2:42. contin'd s. in apostles' teaching
Ac. 2:46. s. with one accord in the temple
6: 4. we will continue s. in prayer
7:55. looked up s. into heaven, & saw
23: 1. Paul, looking s. on the council
Ro. 12:12. tribulation; continuing s. in prayer
2 Co. 3: 7. could not look s. upon face of
13. sh'd not look s. on the end of
Col. 4: 2. Continue s. in prayer, watching

STEDFASTNESS

Ps. 5:9(m). there is no *s.* in their mouth
Lu. 8:15(m). and bring forth fruit with a.
21:19(m). In your s. ye shall win
Ro. 2:7(m). that by a. in well-doing seek
5: 3. knowing tribulation worketh a.
4. s., approvedness, & approvedness
8:25(m). *then* do we with s. wait for it
15:4(m). that through s. and comfort
2 Co.6:4(m). ministers of God, in much *s.*
12:12(m). wrought among you all in *s.*
Col.1:11(m). unto all s. & longsuffering
2: 5. and s. of your faith in Christ.
1 Th.1:3(m). and *s.* of hope in our Lord
2 Th.1:4(m). for your s. and faith in all
3:5(m). of God, & into *s.* of Christ.
1 Ti.6:11(m). godliness, faith, love s.
2 Ti.3:10(m). faith, longsuffering, love, s.
Tit. 2:2(m). sound in faith, in love, in s.
He.10:36(m). For ye have need of *s.*, that
12:1(m). let us run with s. the race
Ja. 1: 3(m). proving of yr. faith worketh s.
2 Pe. 1:6(m). and in your self-control *s.*
3:17. wicked, ye fall fr. y'r own s.
Re. 1: 9(m). and s. which are in Jesus
2: 2(m). thy works, & thy toil, and thy s.
3:10(m). thou didst keep word of my s.
13:10(m). Here is *s.* & faith of saints
14:12(m). Here is the s. of the saints

STEED

S. S. 1: 9. To s. s. in Pharaoh's chariots
Mi. 1:13. Bind the chariot to the swift s.

STEEDS

1 K. 4:28. straw for horses and swift s.
Es. 8:10. riding on swift s. that were (14)
S. S. 1:9(m). To s. in Pharaoh's chariots

STEEL

Na. 2: 3. chariots flash with s. in the day

STEEP

S. S. 2:14. in the covert of the s. place
Ese. 8:20. and the s. places shall fall
Mi. 1: 4. as waters poured down s. place
Mt. 8:32. rushed down the s. into the sea (Mk. 5:13)
Lu. 8:33. rushed down the s. into lake

STEERSMAN

Ja. 3: 4. whither impulse of s. willeth.

STENCH

Is. 34: 3. s. of their dead bodies sh. come
Joe. 2:20. and its s. shall come up, & its
Am. 4:10. I have made s. of your camp to

STEP (*See also* Steps)

1 S. 20: 3. is but a s. between me & death
Jb. 31: 7. If my s. hath turned out of way

STEPHANAS (Steph'a-nas).

An early Christian convert at Corinth, whom Paul baptised with his household.

1 Co. 1:16. I baptised also household of S.
16:15. (ye know house of S., that
17. I rejoice at coming of S.

STEPHEN (Stē'phen)—*a crown.*

One of the seven prominent members of the church at Jerusalem, chosen to look after the poor and needy. He developed into a successful evangelist, and was the first Christian martyr.

Ac. 6: 5. they chose S., a man full of faith
8. S., full of grace and power
9. Cilicia & Asia, disputing with S.
7:59. stoned S., calling upon Lord
8: 2. devout men buried S., and made
11:19. tribulation that arose about S.
22:20. blood of S. thy witness was shed

STEPPED

Jn. 5:4(m). *s. in was made whole with what*

STEPPETH

Jn. 5: 7. coming, another s. down before me

STEPS (*See also* Step)

Ex. 20:26. Neither shalt thou go up by s.
2 S. 22:37. Thou hast enlarged my s. under me (Ps. 18:36)
1 K. 10:19. were six s. to throne (2 Ch. 9:19)
20. upon the six s. (2 Ch. 9:19)
2 K.9:13(m). under him *on the bare* s.
20: 9. shall shadow go forward ten s.?
(m). *shadow is gone forward ten s.*
10. for shadow to decline ten s.
11. bro't shadow ten s. backward

Digitized by Google

Jb. 14:16. But now thou numberest my s.
18: 7. s. of his strength shall be straitened
23:11. My foot hath held fast to his s.
29: 6. when my s. were washed wi. butter
31: 4. my ways, And number all my s.?
37. unto him the number of my s.
Ps. 17: 5. My s. have held fast to thy
11. have now compassed us in our s.
37:31. heart; None of his s. sh. slide.
44:18. Neither have our s. declined
56: 6. hide themselves, They mark my s.
57: 6. have prepared a net for my s.
73: 2. My s. had well nigh slipped.
85:13(m). And *set us in way of his s.*
140: 4. purposed to thrust aside my s.
Pr. 4:12. thy s. sh. not be straitened
5: 5. death; Her s. take hold on Sheol
16: 9. But Jehovah directeth his s.
29: 5. Spreadeth a net for his s.
S.]S. 7:1(m). How beautiful are thy *s.* in!
Is. 26: 6. the poor, and s. of the needy.
38: 8. sun, to return backward ten s.
so the sun returned ten s. on
(m). *by which s. it* was gone down.
Je. 10:23. that walketh to direct his s.
La. 4:18. They hunt our s., so that we
Eze. 40: 6. east, and went up s. thereof
22. they went up unto it by seven s.
26. there were seven s. to go up
31. ascent to it had eight s. (34, 37)
49. s. whereby they went up to it
43:17. s. thereof sh. look toward east
Da. 11:43. the Ethiopians sh. be at his s.
Ro. 4:12. also walk in s. of that faith
2 Co. 12:18. walked we not in the same s.
1 Pe. 2:21. that ye should follow his s.

STERN

Mk. 4:38. himself was in the s., asleep
Ac. 27:29. let go four anchors from the s.
41. but the s. began to break up

STERNLY

Mt. 9:30(m). Jesus *s.* charged them, saying
Mk. 1:43(m). *s.* charged him, & straightway

STEWARD

Ge. 43:16. he said to s. of his house, Bring
19. came near to s. of Joseph's house
44: 1. he commanded s. of his house
4. Joseph said unto his s., Up
Is. 22:15(m). Go, get thee to this *s.*
Da. 1:11. Then said Daniel to s. whom
16. So s. took away their dainties
Mt. 20: 8. saith unto his s., Call laborers
Lu. 8: 3. wife of Chusas Herod's s., and
12:42. then is the faithful & wise s.?
16: 1. certain rich man, who had a s.
2. for thou canst be no longer s.
3. s. said within himself, What shall?
8. commended the unrighteous s.
Jn. 2:8(m). and bear unto *s.* of the feast.
Tit. 1: 7. must be blameless, as God's s.

STEWARDS

1 Co. 4: 1. and s. of mysteries of God.
2. it is required in s., that a
Ga. 4: 2. but is under guardians and s.
1 Pe. 4:10. as good s. of manifold grace

STEWARDSHIP

Lu. 16: 2. render the account of thy s.
3. my lord taketh away the s.
4. when I am put out of the s.
1 Co. 9:17. I have a s. intrusted to me.
Ep. 3:2(m). if so be ye have heard of s.
Col.1:25(m). according to the s. of God
1 Ti. 1:4(m). a *s.* of God wh. is in faith

STEWPAN

Le. 11:35(m). whether over, or *s.* for pots

STICK (*See also* Sticks)

2 K. 6: 6. he cut down a s., and cast it
Jb. 33:21. bones that were not seen s. out.
41:17. They s. together, so that they
Ps. 38: 2. For thine arrows s. fast in me
La. 4: 8. withered, it is become like a s.
Eze. 29: 4. cause fish of thy rivers to s.
all fish of thy rivers which s.
37:16. take thee one s., and write
take another s., and write
For Joseph, the s. of Ephraim
17. one to another in one s., that
19. I will take the s. of Joseph
even with the s. of Judah, and
make them one s., and they

STICKETH

Pr. 18:24. friend that s. closer than brother

STICKS (*See also* Stick)

Nu. 15:32. they found a man gathering s.
33. they that found him gathering s.
1 K. 17:10. a widow was there gathering s.
12. I am gathering two s., that I
Eze. 37:20. s. whereon thou writest sh. be
Ac. 28: 3. had gathered a bundle of s.

STIFF

De. 31:27. thy rebellion, and thy s. neck
Jb. 15:26. runneth upon him with *s.* neck
Ps. 75: 5. high; Speak not with a s. neck.
Je. 7:26. but made their neck s.: they did
17:23. but made their neck s., that
19:15. bec. they had made their neck s.
Eze. 3: 7. a hard forehead and of s. heart.

STIFFENED

2 Ch. 36:13. he s. his neck. and hardened

STIFFHEARTED

Eze. 2: 4. children are impudent and s.

STIFFNECKED

Ex. 32: 9. and, behold, it is a s. people
(De. 9:13)
33: 3. of thee; for thou art s. people
5. Ye are a s. people; if I go up
34: 9. midst of us; for it is a s. people
De. 9: 6. righteousness; for thou art s. peo.
10:16. your heart, and be no more s.
2 Ch. 30: 8. Now be ye not s., as your fathers
Ac. 7:51. Ye s. and uncircumcised in heart

STILL

(**Stand still, Stood still**)

Ge. 12: 9. going on s. toward the South.
41:21. they were s. ill-favored
48: 7. s. some distance to come unto
Ex. 15:16. arm they are s. as a stone
Le. 13:57. if it appears s. in the garment
Jos. 24:10. therefore he blessed you s.
Ju. 5:17. Asher sat s. at haven of the sea
18: 9. are ye s.? be not slothful to go
Ru. 3:18. Sit s., my daughter, until thou
1 S. 12:25. But if ye sh. s. do wickedly
2 S. 14:32. better for me to be there s.
16: 5. out, and cursed s. as he came
1 K. 19:12. after the fire s. small voice.
22: 3. Ramoth-gil, is ours, & we are s.
2 K. 2:11. came to pass, as they s. went on
7: 4. if we sit s. here, we die also.
12: 3. s. sacrificed & burnt (15:4, 35)
14: 4. people s. sacrificed & burnt
2 Ch. 33:17. people sacrificed s. in high
Jb. 2: 3. he s. holdeth fast his integrity
9. Dost thou s. hold fast thine integ.?
4:16(m). *I heard a s. voice saying*
6:10. be it s. my consolation, Yea, let
20:13. But keep it s. within his mouth
37:17. When earth is s. by reason of
39:24(m). Nei. *standeth he s. at voice*
Ps. 4: 4. heart upon your bed, and be s.
8: 2. That thou mightest s. enemy and
23: 2. He leadeth me beside s. waters.
37: 7(m). *Be s. before Jehovah* & wait
46:10. Be s., and know that I am God
49: 9. That he should s. live alway
68:21. goeth on s. in his guiltiness
76: 8. The earth feared, and was s.
78:17. went they on s. to sin ag. him
32. For all this they sinned s.
83: 1. not thy peace, & be not s., O God.
84: 4. They will be s. praising thee.
92:14. sh. s. bring forth fruit in old
107:29. So that the waves th'of are s.
139:18. When I awake, I am s. with thee.
145: 5(m). *s. is my prayer against their*
Ec. 7:28. which my soul s. seeketh, but I
12: 9. he s. taught the people knowledge
Is. 1: 5. Why will ye be s. stricken?
9:17. hand is stretched out s. (21; 10:4)
18: 4. I will be still, & I will behold
23: 2. Be s., ye inhabitants of coast
30: 7. called her Rahab that sitteth s.
42:14. I have been s., & refrained myself
Je. 8:14. Why do we sit s.? assemble yours
31:20. I do earnestly remember him s.
42:10. If ye will s. abide in this land
47: 6. into thy scabbard; rest, & be s.
La. 3:20. My soul hath them s. in remembr.
Zec. 1:11. earth sitteth s., & is at rest.
Mk. 4:39. said unto the sea, Peace, be s.
Lu. 24:41. while they s. disbelieved for joy
Jn. 7: 9. unto them, he abode *s.* in Galilee.
11:20. but Mary s. sat in the house.
Ac. 17:14. Silas & Timothy abode there s.
Ro. 9:19. say, Why doth he s. find fault?
2 Co. 1:10. that he will s. deliver us
Ga. 1:10. if I were s. pleasing men, I sh'd
5:11. why am I s. persecuted?
He. 6:10. unto saints, and s. do minister.
Re. 22:11. let him do unrighteousness s.
Re. 22:11. filthy, let him be made filthy s.
let him do righteousness s.
holy, let him be made holy s.

Stand still [(2 Ch. 20:17)

Ex. 14:13. s. s., and see salvation of JH.
Jos. 3: 8. Jordan, ye shall s. s. in Jordan.
10:12. Sun, s. thou s. upon Gibeon; And
1 S. 9:27. but s. thou s. first, that I may
12: 7. s. s., that I may plead with you
16. s. s. and see this great thing
14: 9. then we will s. s. in our place
Jb. 32:16. they s. s., & answer no more?
37:14. S. s., and consider the wondrous
Je. 51:50. escaped sword, go ye, s. not s.
Ac. 8:38. he commanded chariot to s. s.

Stood still

Jos. 10:13. And the sun s. s., & moon stayed
2 S. 2:23. Asahel fell down and died, s. s.
28. and all the people s. s., and
18:30. And he turned aside, and s. s.
20:12. man saw that all people s. s.
every one that came by him s. s.
Ne. 12:39. they s. s. in gate of the guard
Jb. 4:16. It s. s., but I could not discern
Hab. 3:11. The sun and moon s. s. in their
Mt. 20:32. Jesus s. s., and called them
Mk. 10:49. Jesus s. s., & said, Call ye him.
Lu. 7:14. touched bier: & the bearers s. s.

STILLED

Nu. 13:30. Caleb s. people before Moses
Ne. 8:11. So the Levites s. all the people
Ps. 131: 2. I have s. and quieted my soul

STILLEST

Ps. 89: 9. waves thereof arise thou s. them.

STILLETH

Jb.26:12(m). *He s. the sea with his power*
Ps. 65: 7. Who s. the roaring of the seas
Pr. 29:11. wise man keepeth it back & s. it.
Is. 51:15(m). *s. sea when waves* (Je. 31:35(m)).

STING

1 Co. 15:55. O death, where is thy s.?
56. The s. of death is sin; and the

STINGS

Re. 9:10. tails like unto scorpions, & s.

STINK

Ec. 10:1(m). cause oil of perfumer *to s. and*
Is. 50: 2. their fish s. because there is no water

STIR

Ac. 12:18. was no small s. among soldiers
19:23. no small s. concerning the Way.
Jb. 17: 8. innocent shall s. up himself
36:18. let not wrath s. thee up against
41:10. so fierce that he dare s. him up
Ps. 35:23. S. up thyself, and awake to the
78:38. And did not s. up all his wrath.
80: 2. and Manasseh s. up thy might
140: 2(m). Continually do they *s. up wars*
S. S. 2: 7. That ye s. not up nor (3:5; 8:4)
Is. 9:11. and will s. up his enemies
10:26. will s. up against him scourge
13:17. I will s. up Medes against them
19: 2. I will s. up Egyptians ag. Egyptians
42:13. he will s. up his zeal like a
Is. 54:15(m). they may *s. up strife*, but
Je. 50 :9. I will s. up & cause to come
Da. 11: 2. he shall s. up all ag. realm of
25. he shall s. up his power and
Ho. 7: 4. baker; he ceaseth to s. the fire
Joe. 3: 7. I will s. them up out of place
9. prepare war; s. up the mighty men
Zec. 9:13. I will s. up thy sons, O Zion
2 Ti. 1: 6. that thou s. up the gift of God
2 Pe. 1:13. to s. you up by putting you in
3: 1. I s. up your sincere mind by

STIRRED

Ex. 35:21. every one whose heart s. him up
26. women whose heart s. them up
36: 2. whose heart s. him up to come
1 S. 22: 8. my son hath s. up my servant
26:19. JH. that hath s. thee up ag. me
1 K. 21:25. whom Jesebel his wife s. up.
1 Ch. 5:26. God of Israel s. up spirit of
2 Ch. 21:16. JH. s. up against Jehoram the
36:22. JH. s. up spirit of Cyrus(Ezr. 1:1)
Ezr. 1: 5. whose spirit God had s. to go
Ps. 39: 2. good; And my sorrow was s.
Is. 9:11(m). and *hath s.* up his enemies
Je. 6:22. a great nation shall be s. up
50:41. and many kings shall be s. up
51:11. JH. hath s. up spirit of kings
Hag. 1:14. JH. s. up spirit of Zerubbabel
Mt. 21:10. all the city was s., saying
Mk. 15:11. priest s. up the multitude
Ac. 6:12. they s. up the people, & elders
13:50. s. up a persecution ag. Paul

Digitized by Google

Ac. 14: 2. s. up the souls of the Gentiles
21:27. s. up all the multitude & laid
38. bef. these days s. to sedition
2 Co. 9: 2. your zeal hath s. up very many
STIRRETH
De. 32:11. As an eagle that s. up her nest
Pr. 10:12. Hatred s. up strifes: But love
15: 1. But a grievous word s. up anger
18. A wrathful man s. up contention
28:25. of a greedy spirit s. up strife
29:22. An angry man s. up strife, And
Is. 14: 9. it s. up the dead for thee, even
51:15. thy God, who s. up the sea, so
64: 7. s. up himself to take hold of
Je. 31:35. who s. up the sea, so that the
La. 23: 5. He s. up the people, teaching
STIRRING
Ac. 17:13. s. up and troubling multitudes.
24:12. with any man or s. up a crowd
STOCK
Le. 24:57. to s. of the stranger's family
Jb. 14: 8. And s. thereof die in ground
Ps. 80:15. s. thy right hand hath planted
Is. 6:13. an oak, whose s. remaineth, when
so holy seed is the s. thereof
11: 1. a shoot out of the s. of Jesse
40:24. their s. hath not taken root
44:19. sh. I fall down to s. of a tree?
Je. 2:27. who say to a s., Thou art my fa.
10: 8. instruction of idols! it is but s.
(m). *s. is a doctrine of vanities*
Ho. 4:12. people ask counsel at their s.
Ac. 13:26. Brethren, chil. of s. of Abraham
Ph. 3: 5. of s. of Israel, of the tribe of
STOCKS
Jb. 13:27. puttest my feet also in the s.
33:11. He putteth my feet in the s.
Je. 3: 9. adultery with stones & with s.
20: 2. prophet, and put him in the s.
3. bro't forth Jeremiah out of s.
29:26. put him in s. and in shackles.
Ac. 16:24. and made their feet fast in s.
STOIC (Stō'ic)
An adherent of a school of Grecian philosophers which Paul encountered at Athens. They were called Stoics because their founder, Zeno, taught for over fifty years in a *stoa* or porch. They were austere, cynical, and sought to be unmoved by joy or grief. They believed that the human soul is a spark or emanation of a conscious but impersonal deity, their doctrine being essentially pantheistic.
Ac. 17:18. Epicurean and S. philosophers
STOLE
Ge. 31:19. Rachel s. teraphim that were
20. Jacob s. away unawares to Laban
2 S. 15: 6. so Absalom s. hearts of men
2 K. 11: 2. s. him away from among King's sons (2 Ch. 22:11)
Mt. 28:13. and s. him away while we slept.
Ep. 4:28. Let him that s. steal no more
STOLEN
Ge. 30:33. *found* with me sh. be counted s.
31:26. thou hast s. away unawares to me
30. Wherefore hast thou s. my gods?
32. knew not that Rachel had s. them.
39. whether s. by day or s. by night.
40:15. I was s. away out of land of
Ex. 22: 7. it be s. out of the man's house
12. if it be s. from him, he shall
Jos. 7:11. have also s., and dissembled
2 S. 19:41. the men of Judah s. thee away
21:12. who had s. them from street
Pr. 9:17. S. waters are sweet, and bread
STOMACH'S
1 Ti. 5:23. a little wine for thy s' sake
STONE (*See also* Stone's, Stones)
(**Stone *with* corner, Great stone, Hewn stone, Rolled *with* stone, Shall stone, Tables of stone, To stone, Took *with* stone, Two tables of stone, Wood and stone**)
Ge. 2:12. there is bdellium & onyx s.
11: 3. had brick for s., & slime had
28:22. then this s., wh. I have set up
29: 2. s. upon well's mouth was great
3. put s. again upon well's mouth
8. roll s. from the well's mouth
35:14. And Jacob set up. . . pillar of s.
49:24. is the shepherd, the s. of Israel.)
Ex. 7:19. vessels of wood & in vessels of s.
8:26. eyes, and will they not s. us?
15: 5. went down into depths like a s.
16. arm they are as still as a s.
20:25. if thou make me an altar of s.
21:18. and one smite the other with s.
24:10. a paved work of sapphire s. and
28:10. six of their names on the one s.
of six that remain on other s.
11. the work of an engraver in s.
Le. 24:14. and let all congregation s. him
26: 1. shall ye place any figured s.
Nu. 14:10. congregation bade s. them with
35:17. if he smote him with a s. in
23. or with any s., whereby a man
De. 13:10. And thou shalt s. him to death
17: 5. And thou shalt s. them to death
Jos. 4: 5. take up every man of you a s.
15: 6. border went up to s. of Bohan
18:17. it went down to s. of Bohan
24:27. this s. sh. be a witness ag. us
Ju. 9: 5. persons, up. one s. (18)
1 S. 6:18. *which s. remaineth* unto this
7:12(m). called name of it, *The s. of help.*
17:49. the s. sank into his forehead
50. with a sling, and with a s.
20:19. and shalt remain by s. Ezel
25:37. within him, & he became as s.
2 S. 17:13. be not one small s. found
1 K. 1: 9. fatlings by the s. of Zoheleth
6: 7. built of s. made ready at quarry
18. was cedar; there was no s. seen.
21:10. then carry him out, & s. him
2 K. 3:25. land they cast every man his s.
12:12. to masons and hewers of s.
16:17. and put it upon a pavement of s.
1 Ch. 22:14. also and s. have I prepared
15. hewers and workers of s. and
2 Ch. 2:14. in silver, in brass, in iron, in s.
Ne. 4: 3. he shall break down their s. wall.
9:11. didst cast into depths as a s.
Es. 1:6(m). *alabaster, and s. of blue color*
Jb. 28: 2. copper is molten out of the s.
38:30. waters hide, *and become* like s.
41:24. His heart is as firm as a s.
Ps. 91:12. Less thou dash thy foot ag. a s.
118:22. The s. wh. builders rejected Is
Pr. 17: 8. A bribe is *as* a precious s. in
24:31. s. wall thereof was broken down
26: 8. As one that bindeth s. in sling
27. he that rolleth a s., it shall
27: 3. A s. is heavy, and sand weighty
Is. 6:6(m). having a *hot s.* in his hand
8:14. but for a s. of stumbling & for
28:16. for foundation a s., a tried s.
Je. 2:27. to a s., Thou hast bro't me forth
51:26. a corner, nor a s. for foundation
63. thou shalt bind a s. to it, and
La. 3:53. and have cast a s. upon me.
Eze. 1:26. as appearance of a sapphire s.
10: 1. above them as it were sapphire s.
9. appearance. . . was like un. beryl s.
(m). was like unto s. *of Tarshish*
28:13. ev. precious s. was thy covering
Da. 2:34. a s. was cut out without hands
35. s. that smote the image became
45. a s. was cut out of mountain
6:17. a s. was brought, and laid upon
Hab. 2:11. the s. shall cry out of the wall
19. to wood, Awake; to dumb s., Arise
Hag. 2:15. before a s. was laid upon a s.
Zec. 3: 9. s. that I have set before Joshua; upon one s. are seven eyes
4: 7. bring forth top s. with shoutings
7:12. their hearts as an adamant s.
12: 3. Jerusalem a burdensome s. for
Mt. 4: 6. Lest haply thou dash thy foot against a s. (Lu. 4:11)
7: 9. ask for loaf, will give him a s.?
21:42. s. which builders rejected, same was head of (Mk. 12:10; Lu. 20:17; 1 Pe. 2:7)
44. falleth on this s. sh. not be left, be broken
24: 2. left here one s. upon (Mk. 13:2; Lu. 21:6)
27:66. made sepulchre sure sealing s.
Mk. 16: 3. Who shall roll us away the s.?
Lu. 4: 3. Command t his s. that it become
11:11. ask a loaf, & he give him a s.?
19:44. not leave in thee one s. upon
20: 6. all the people will s. us: for
18. falleth on that s. sh. be broken
23:53. in a tomb that was hewn in s.
Jn. 2: 6. were six waterpots of s. set there
8: 7. let him first cast a s. at her.
10:32. wh. of those works do ye s. me?
33. For a good work we s. thee not
11:38. a cave, and a s. lay against it.
39. Jesus saith, Take ye away the s.
20: 1. seeth, s. taken away from tomb.
Ac. 4:11. s. wh. was set at nought of you
17:29. like unto gold, or silver, or s.
Ro. 9:32. They stumbled at s. of stumbling
33. I lay in Zion a s. of stumbling
1 Pe. 2: 4. a living s., rejected indeed of
8. A s. of stumbling, & a rock of
Re. 2:17. and I will give him a white s., upon the s. a new name written
4: 3. *was* to look upon like a jasper s.
9:20. and of silver, & of brass, & of s.
15: 6. angels. . . arrayed with precious s.
16:21. great hail, *every* s. ab't weight
17: 4. with gold & precious s. (18:16)
18:12. of gold, & silver, & precious s.
21:11. was like unto s. most precious as it were a jasper s., clear
Stone *with* corner
Jb. 38: 6. Or who laid the c-s thereof?
Is. 28:16. a precious c-s of sure foundation
Je. 51:26. shall not take of thee s. for c.
Ep. 2:20. Jesus himself being chief c. s.
1 Pe. 2: 6. I lay in Zion chief c. s., elect
Great stone
Jos. 24:26. he took a g. s., & set it up
1 S. 6:14. there, where there was a g. s.
15. were, and put them on the g. s.
18. even unto the g. s., whereon
14:33. roll a g. s. unto me this day,
2 S. 20: 8, at the g. s. wh. is in Gibeon
Mt. 27:60. he rolled a g. s. to the door
Hewn stone [of h. s.
Ex. 20:25. altar. . . thou shalt not build it
1 K. 6:36. court with three courses of h. s.
7: 9. were of costly stones, even of h. s.
11. were costly stones, even h. s.
12. court had three courses of h. s.
2 K. 12:12. for buying timber and h. s. (22:6)
2 Ch. 34:11. to buy h. s. and timber for
Is. 9:10. fallen, but we will build wi. h. s.
La. 3: 9. hath walled up my ways with h. s.
Eze. 40:42. there were four tables. . . of h. s.
Am. 5:11. ye have built houses of h. s., but
Rolled *with* stones
Ge. 29: 3. they r. the s. from well's mouth
10. and r. the s. from well's mouth
Mt. 28: 2. and came and r. away the s., and
Mk. 15:46. and he r. a s. against door of
16: 4. they see that the s. is r. back
Lu. 24: 2. they found s. r. away from tomb.
Shall stone
Le. 20: 2. people of the land s. s. him with
27. they s. s. them with stones
24:16. congregation s. certainly s. him
Nu. 15:35. all the congregation s. s. him
De. 21:21. all men of his city s. s. him
22:21. men of her city s. s. her to
24. ye s. s. them to death with
Eze. 16:40. and they s. s. thee with stones
23:47. the company s. s. them wi. stones
Tables of stone
Ex. 24:12. and I will give thee t. o. s.
31:18. t. o. s., written wi. finger of God
De. 9: 9. into mount to receive t. o. s.
2 Co. 3: 3. not in t. o. s., but in tables
To stone
Ex. 17: 4. they are almost ready t. s. me.
Jn. 8: 5. Moses commanded us t. s. such
10:31. Jews took up stones again t. s. him
11: 8. were but now seeking t. s. thee
Ac. 14: 5. to treat shamefully & t. s. them
Took *with* stone
Ge. 28:18. t. the s. that he had put under
31:45. Jacob t. a s., & set it up for
Ex. 17:12. they t. a s., & put it under him
1 S. 7:12. Samuel t. a s., & set it between
17:49. t. thence a s., & slang it, and
Jn. 11:41. So they t. away the s. And Jesus
Re. 18:21. strong angel t. up a s., as it
Two tables of stone
Ex. 34: 1. Hew thee t. t. o. s. like (De. 10:1)
4. he hewed t. t. o. s. like (De. 10:3) and took in his hand t. t. o. s.
De. 4:13. wrote them upon t. t. o. s. (5:22)
9:10. JH. delivered unto me t. t. o. s.
11. JH. gave me t. t. o. s., even the
1 K. 8: 9. nothing in the ark, save t. t. o. s.
Wood and stone
De. 4:28. gods, work of men's hands, w. & s.
28:36. thou serve other gods, w. & s.
64. thou nor thy fathers, s. even w. & s.
29:17. their idols, w. & s., silver and
2 K. 19:18. of men's hands, w. & s. (Is. 37:19)
Ese. 20:32. of the countries, to serve w. & s.
Da. 5 :4. of brass, of iron, of w. and of s. (23)

Digitized by Google

STONED
Ex. 19:13. he sh. surely be s., or shot
21:28. the ox shall surely be s., and
29. ox shall be s., & its owner also
32. shekels of silver, & ox sh. be s.
Le. 24:23. out of camp, & s. him with stones
Nu. 15:36. and s. him to death (1 K. 21:13)
Jos. 7:25. all Israel s. him with stones
with fire, & s. them with stones
1 K. 12:18. all Israel s. him to death
21:14. saying, Naboth is s., & is dead.
15. Jesebel heard that Naboth was s.
2 Ch. 10:18. chil. of Israel s. him to death
24:21. conspired against him, & s. him
Mt. 21:35. and killed another, & s. another
Ac. 5:26. feared. . . lest they sh'd be s.
7:58. out of the city, and s. him
59. they s. Stephen, calling upon *Lord*
14:19. s. Paul, and dragged him out of
2 Co. 11:25. beaten wi. rods, once was I s.
He. 11:37. they were s., they were sawn
12:20. touch mountain, it sh. be s.

STONE-HEAP
Jb. 8:17. His roots are wrapped about s-

STONE'S
Lu. 22:41. parted from them about a s' cast

STONES (*See also* Stone)
(Costly stones Great stones, Onyx stones, Precious stones, Stone with stones, Stoned with stones, These stones, Took stones, Twelve stones)
Ge. 31:46. said unto his brethren, Gather s.
Ex. 25:7(m). *beryl* s., and s. to be set
28:11. shalt thou engrave two s., ac. to
12. thou shalt put the two s. upon
to be s. of memorial (39:7)
17. shalt set it in settings of s.
four rows of s.: a row of
21. the s. shall be ac. to names of
31: 5. in cutting of s. for (35:33)
35:17. and s. to be set for the ephod
39:10. they set it in four rows of s.
14. the s. were ac. to names of children
Le. 14:40. take out s. in which plague is
42. they shall take other s., and
put them in place of those s.
43. after that he hath taken out s.
45. break down house, the s. of it
21:20. scabbed, or hath his s. broken
Nu. 33:52. destroy all their figured s.
De. 8: 9. a land whose s. are iron, and out
23: 1. He that is wounded in the s., or
27: 5. Unto JH. thy God, and altar of s.
6. altar of JH. thy God of unhewn s.
8. thou shalt write upon the s. all
Jos. 7:26. raised over him great heap of s.
8:29. raised thereon a great heap of s.
31. altar of unhewn s., upon which
32. wrote there upon the s. a copy
Ju. 20:16. could sling s. at a hair-breadth
1 S. 17:40. chose him five smooth s. out of
2 S. 16: 6. he cast s. at David, and at all
13. threw s. at him, and cast dust.
18:17. over him very great heap of s.
1 K. 5:18. prepared timber and s. to build
7:10. s. of ten cubits, & s. of 8 cubits
10:27. silver to be as s. (2 Ch. 9:27)
15:22. they carried away s. of Ramah
18:32. with s. he built an altar in
38. the s., and dust, and licked up
19: 6(m). at his head a cake baken on *hot s.*
2 K. 3:19. mar ev. good piece of land with s.
25. *only* they left the s. thereof
1 Ch. 12: 2. right hand left in slinging s.
22: 2. he set masons to hew wrought s.
29: 2. s. to be set, s. for inlaid work
2 Ch. 1:15. gold to be in Jerusalem as s.
16: 6. they carried away s. of Ramah
26:14. and bows, and s. for slinging.
Ne. 4: 2. will they revive s. out of heaps?
Jb. 5:23. in league with the s. of field
6:12. Is my strength strength of s.?
8:17. He beholdeth the place of s.
14:19. The waters wear the s.; The
22: 4. *gold* of Ophir among the s.
28: 3. The s. of obscurity & of thick
6. s. thereof are place of sapphires
Ps. 102:14. servants take pleasure in her s.
Ec. 3: 5. to cast away s. & time to gather s.
10: 9. Whoso heweth out s. sh. be hurt
Is. 5: 2. and gathered out the s. thereof
14:19. that go down to s. of the pit
27: 9. all s. of altar as chalkstones
54:11. I will set thy s. in fair colors
57: 6. Among smooth s. of the valley is
Is. 60:17. for good brass, and for s. iron
62:10. the highway; gather out the s.
Je. 3: 9. she committed adultery with s.
La. 3:16. broken my teeth with gravel s.
4: 1. s. of sanctuary are poured out
Eze. 26:12. shall lay thy s. & thy timber
28:14. down in midst of s. of fire.
16. from midst of the s. of fire.
Mi. 1: 6. I will pour down s. thereof into
Zec. 5: 4. timber thereof and s. thereof
9:16. *they shall be as s.* of a crown
Mk. 5: 5. crying out, & cutting hims. wi. s.
13: 1. behold, what manner of s., & what
Lu. 19:40. their peace, the s. will cry out.
21: 5. how it was adorned with goodly s.
2 Co. 3: 7. written, *and* engraven on s.
1 Pe. 2: 5. ye also, as living s., are built
Costly stones [lay
1 K. 5:17. they hewed out great s., c. s., to
7: 9. All these were of c. s., even of
10. and the foundation was of c. s.
11. above were c. s., even hewn s.
1 Co. 3:12. on foundation gold, silver, c. s.
Great stones
De. 27: 2. thou shalt set thee up g. s., and
Jos. 10:11. JH. cast down g. s. from heaven
18. Roll g. s. unto mouth of cave
27. and laid g. s. on mouth of cave
1 K. 5:17. they hewed out g. s., costly s.
7:10. was of costly s., even g. s., s. of
2 Ch. 26:15. wh'with to shoot arrows & g. s.
Ezr. 5: 8. which is builded with g. s., and
6: 4. with three courses of g. s., and a
Je. 43: 9. Take g. s. in thy hand, and hide
Onyx stones
Ex. 25: 7. o. s., & s. to be set, for ephod (35:9)
28: 9. shalt take two o. s., & grave
35:27. And the rulers brought the o. s.
39: 6. they wrought the o. s., inclosed
1 Ch. 29: 2. o. s., and s. to be set, s. for
Precious stones
2 S. 12:30. crown of king, *& in it were* p. s.
1 K. 10: 2. spices, & very much gold, & p. s.
10. spices very great store, & p. s.
11. plenty of almug-trees and p. s.
1 Ch. 20: 2. crown. . . & there were p. s. in it
29: 2. divers colors, & all manner of p. s.
8. they with whom p. s. were found
2 Ch. 3: 6. he garnished the house with p. s.
9: 1. and gold in abundance, and p. s.
9. spices in great abundance, & p. s.
10. brought algum-trees and p. s.
32:27. silver, & for gold, & for p. s.,
Is. 54:12. and all thy border of p. s.
Eze. 27:22. chief of all spices, & all p. s.
Da. 11:38. with p. s. and pleasant things.
Re. 21:19. adorned with all manner of p. s.
Stone with stones
Le. 20: 2. people of land shall s. him w. s.
27. to death: they sh. s. them w. s.
Nu. 14:10. all congregation bade s. them w. s
15:35. all congregation sh. s. him w. s.
De. 13:10. thou shalt s. him to death w. s.
17: 5. thou shalt s. them to death w. s.
21:21. his city sh. s. him to death w. s.
22:21. her city sh. s. her to death w. s.
24. ye sh. s. them to death w. s.
Eze. 16:40. they shall s. thee w. s., and
23:47. the company shall s. them w. s.
Stoned with stones
Le. 24:23. cursed out of camp, & s. him w. s.
Nu. 15:36. wi'out camp, & s. him to death w. s.
Jos. 7:25. And all Israel s. him w. s.; and
them with fire, and s. them w. s.
1 K. 12:18. all Israel s. him to death w. s.
21:13. out city, & s. him to death w. s.
2 Ch. 10:18. chil. of Israel s. him to death w. s.
24:21. conspired ag. him, and s. him w. s.
These stones
De. 27: 4. ye sh. set up t. s. wh. I command
Jos. 4: 6. saying, What mean ye by t. s.?
7. t. s. shall be for memorial unto
21. to come, saying, What mean t. s.?
Je. 43:10. and will set his throne upon t. s.
Mt. 3: 9. God is able of t. s. to raise (Lu. 3:8)
4: 3. command that t. s. become bread.
Took stones
Ge. 28:11. and he t. one of s. of the place
31:46. and they t. s., and made a heap
Jn. 8:59. t. up s. therefore to cast at him
10:31. Jews t. up s. again to stone him.
Twelve stones
Jos. 4: 3. t. s., and carry them over with you
8. up t. s. out of midst of Jordan
9. Joshua set up t. s. in midst of
Jos. 4:20. those t. s., which they took out
1 K. 18:31. Elijah took t. s., ac. to number
STONETH [(13:34)
Mt. 23:37. s. them that are sent unto her! (Lu.
STONING
1 S. 30: 6. for the people spake of s. him
STONY
Eze. 11:19. I will take a. heart out of
36:26. will take away s. heart out
STOOD
(Stood above, Stood afar off, Stood among, Stood at, Stood before, Stood by, Stood in, Stood on, Stood over, Stood still, Stood up, Stood upon, Stood with)
Ge. 37: 7. my sheaf arose, & also s. upright
Ex. 14:19. from before them, & s. behind
15: 8. The flood s. upright as a heap
18:13. people s. about Moses from
Nu. 16:48. he s. between dead and living
De. 4:11. near and s. under the mountain
5: 5. (I s. between JH. and you at that
Jos. 3:16. waters. . . from above s., & rose
4: 3. where the priests' feet s. firm
9. that bare ark of covenant s.
21:44. s. not a man of all their enemies
Ju. 6:31. said unto all that s. against him
1 S. 3:10. JH. came, and s., and called
6:14. s. there, where there was a
17: 8. he s. and cried unto armies of
22: 7. his servants that s. ab't him
17. said unto guard that s. ab't
2 S. 1:10. I s. beside him, and slew him
12:17. elders. . . arose, & *s.* beside him
15: 2. and s. beside way of the gate
20:15. and it s. against the rampart
1 K. 8:14. assembly of Israel s. (2 Ch. 6:3)
55. he s., and blessed all assembly
2 K. 10: 9. and s., and said to all people
11:11. guard s., every man with his
18:28. Rabshakeh s., & cried with loud voice (Is. 36:13)
23: 3. all the people s. to covenant
2 Ch. 7: 6. priests s., ac. to their offices
before them; and all Israel s.
20:20. Jehoshaphat s. and said, Hear
Ne. 8: 4. and beside him s. Mattithiah, and
9: 2. and s. and confessed their sins
12:40. So s. two companies of them
Es. 9:16. together, and s. for their lives
Jb. 29: 8. And the aged rose up and s.
Ps. 33: 9. He commanded, and it s. fast.
Je. 36:21. all princes that s. beside king
46:15. they s. not, bec. JH. did drive
Eze. 1:21. and when those s., these s.
24. when they s., they let down (25)
3:23. the glory of Jehovah s. there
8:11. in midst of them s. Jaasaniah
9: 2. and s. beside the brasen altar.
10: 6. went in, & s. beside a wheel.
17. When they s., these s.; and
Da. 8:17. So he came near where I s.
18(m). touched me, & set me *where I* s.
10:11. this word un. me, I s. trembling.
12: 5. there s. other two, the one on
Ho. 10: 9. there they s.: battle against.
Am. 7: 7. the Lord s. beside a wall made by
Hab. 3: 6. He s., and measured the earth
Mt. 27:47. some of them that s. there
Mk. 11: 5. certain of them that s. there
Lu. 6: 8. And he arose and s. forth.
18:11. Pharisee s. & prayed thus with
40. Jesus s., and commanded him
19: 8. Zacchæus s., & said unto Lord
23:10. chief priests & scribes s.
35. And the people s. beholding.
Jn. 7:37. Jesus s., and cried, saying, If
Ac. 3: 8. leaping up, he s., and began to
9: 7. the men. . with him s. speechless
14:20. as disciples s. round ab't him
25: 7. the Jews. . . . round about him
27:21. Paul s. forth in midst of them
Stood above
Ge. 28:13. JH. s. a. it, and said, I am JH.
2 Ch. 24:20. he s. a. the people, & said
Ps. 104 :6. The waters s. a. the mountains.
Is. 6: 2. A. him s. the seraphim: each one
Stood afar off
Ex. 2: 4. his sister s. a. o., to know what
20:18. saw it, they trembled, & s. a. o.
21. the people s. a. o., and Moses
1 S. 26:13. s. on top of the mountain a. o.
2 K. 2: 7. and s. over against them a. o.
Lu. 17:12. men that were lepers, who s. a. o.
23:49. s. a. o., seeing those things.

Digitized by Google

Stood afar off
Re. 18:17. as gain their living by sea, s. a. o.
Stood among [higher
1 S. 10:23. when he s. a. people, he was
Zec. 1: 8. he s. a. myrtle-trees that were
10. the man that s. a. myrtle-trees
11. angel of JH, that s. a. myrtle-trees
Stood at
Ex. 19:17. they s. a. nether part of mount
33: 8. s., every man a. his tent door
9. and s. a. the door of the Tent
Nu. 12: 5. and s. a. the door of the Tent
16:18. s. a. door of tent of meeting
27. out, & s. a. door of their tents
2 K. 5: 9. s. a. door of house of Elisha
2 Ch. 5:12. s. at east end of the altar
Eze. 10.19. they s. a. door of east gate
21:21. king of Babylon s. a. parting
Re. 8:3(m). angel came and s. *a.* the altar
Stood before
Ge. 18:22. but Abraham s. yet b. Jehovah.
19:27. to place where he had s. b. JH.
41:46. Joseph was 30 yrs. when he s. b.
43:15. down to Egypt, & s. b. Joseph
Ex. 9:10. ashes of furnace & s. b. Pharaoh
Le. 9: 5. drew near and s. b. Jehovah.
Nu. 27: 2. they s. b. Moses, and Eleasar
Jos. 20: 9. until he s. b. the congregation
23: 9. no man hath s. b. you unto this
Ju. 20:28. Phinehas. . . s. b. it in those days
1 S. 16:21. David came to Saul, & s. b. him
1 K. 1:28. king's presence, & s. b. king.
3:15. s. b. ark of covenant of JH.
16. harlots, unto king, & s. b. him.
8:22. Solomon s. b. the altar of JH.
12: 6. that had s. b. Solomon (2 Ch. 10:6)
8. with him, that s. b. him (2 Ch. 10:8)
22:21. a spirit, & s. b. JH. (2 Ch. 18:20)
2 K. 4:12. when had called her, she s. b. him.
5:15. and came, and s. b. him; & he said
25. he went in, and s. b. his master.
8: 9. and came and s. b. him, and said
10: 4. Behold, the two kings s. b. him
2 Ch. 6:12. he s. b. altar of JH. in presence
20:13. all Judah s. b. JH. with their
Es. 8: 4. So Esther arose, & s. b. the king.
Ps. 106:23. Had not Moses his chosen s. b.
Je. 15: 1. Though Moses and Samuel s. b. me
18:20. I s. b. thee to speak good for
52:12. captain. . . who s. b. king of
Eze. 8:11. s. b. them seventy men of elders
Da. 1:19. therefore s. they b. the king.
2: 2. So they came in & s. b. the king.
31. brightness was excellent, s. b. thee
3: 3. and they s. b. the image that
7:10. times ten thousand s. b. him
8: 3. there s. b. the river a ram which
15. s. b. me as appearance of a man.
10:16. and said unto him that s. b. me
Zec. 3: 4. spake unto those that s. b. him
Mt. 27:11. Now Jesus s. b. the governor
Ac. 10:17. for Simon's house, s. b. gate
30. man s. b. me in bright apparel
11:11. forthwith three men s. b. house
12:14. told that Peter s. b. the gate
24:20. found when I s. b. the council
Stood by
Ge. 18: 8. he s. b. them under the tree
41: 1. and, behold, he s. b. the river.
3. s. b. the other kine upon brink
45: 1. before all that s. b. him: and he
Ju. 3:19. all that s. b. him went out from
18:16. s. b. the entrance of the gate.
17. priest s. b. entrance of gate
1 S. 1:26. I am the woman that s. b. thee
4:20. women that s. b. her said unto
17:26. David spake to men that s. b.
22: 9. Doeg, who s. b. servants of Saul
2 S. 13:31. s. b. with their clothes rent
18: 4. And the king s. b. the gate-side
20:11. s. b. him one of Joab's young
1 K. 13:24. in the way, and the ass s. b. it
the lion also s. b. the body.
2 K. 2: 7. and they two s. b. the Jordan.
13. and s. b. the bank of Jordan.
11:14. behold, the king s. b. pillar
18:17. they came and s. b. the conduit
23: 3. king s. b. the pillar, & made a
2 Ch. 23:13. king s. b. pillar at entrance
Ec. 2:9(m). also my wisdom *s.* b. me.
Is. 36: 2. he s. b. conduit of the upper
Je. 44:15. and all the women that s. b.
Eze. 43: 6. the house; and a man s. b. me.
Da. 7:16. near unto one of them that s. b.
Mt. 26:73. they that s. b. came & said to
Mk. 14:47. one that s. b. drew his sword
69. began to say to them that s. b.
70. they that s. b. said to Peter
15:35. some of them that s. b., when
39. centurion, who s. b. over ag. him
Lu. 2: 9. an angel of the Lord s. b. them
19:24. he said unto them that s. b.
Jn. 12:29. multitude therefore that s. b.
Ac. 1:10. men s. b. them in white apparel
9:39. all widows s. b. him weeping
12: 7. an angel of the Lord s. b. him
22:25. Paul said un. centurion that s. b.
23: 2. com'ded them that s. b. him to
4. they that s. b. said. Revilest?
11. night following Lord s. b. him
27:23. there s. b. me this night angel
2 Ti. 4:17. Lord s. b. me, & strengthened me
Stood in
Ex. 5:20. Moses and Aaron, who s. i. the way
32:26. Moses s. i. gate of the camp
Nu. 22:24. the angel . . s. i. narrow path
26. further, & s. i. narrow place
Jos. 4:10. priests. . . s. i. midst of Jordan
Ju. 7:21. they s. every man i. his place
9:35. s. i. entrance of the gate of (44)
2 S. 23:12. But he s. i. midst of plot
1 K. 19:13. and s. i. entrance of the cave.
2 K. 4:15. had called her, she s. i. door.
1 Ch. 11:14. they s. i. the midst of plot
2 Ch. 20: 5. Jehoshaphat s. i. assembly of
30:16. they s. i. their place after
34:31. king s. i. his place, & made
35:10. the priests s. i. their place
Ne. 8: 7. and the people *s.* i. their place?
Es. 5: 1. s. i. inner court of the king's
Je. 19:14. he s. i. court of JH's house
23:18. who hath s. i. council of JH?
22. But if they had s. i. my council
28: 5. of all people that s. i. house of
Eze. 40: 3. reed; and he s. i. the gate.
Mal. 2: 5. feared me, & s. i. awe of my name
Lu. 24:36. he himself s. i. midst of them
Jn. 11:56. wi. another, as they s. i. temple
20:19. Jesus came and s. i. the midst
26. Jesus cometh & s. i. the midst
Ac. 17:22. Paul s. i. midst of Areoppaus
Stood on
Jos. 3:17. priests. . . s. firm o. dry ground
8:33 judges, s. o. this side of ark
11:13. as for cities that s. o. their mounds
Ju. 9: 7. and s. o. top of mount Gerizim
1 S. 17: 3. the Philistines s. o. mountain
Israel s. o. mountain on the
2 S. 2:25. band, and s. o. the top of a hill.
1 K. 10:20. twelve lions s. o. the one side
2 K. 3:21. and upward, and s. o. the border.
11:14(m). the king *s. o. the platform*
1 Ch. 6:39. Asaph, who s. o. his right hand
2 Ch. 3:13. they s. o. their feet, & their
9:19. twelve lions s. there o. one side
Eze. 10: 3. cherubim s. o. the right side of
Mt. 13: 2. all multitude s. o. the beach.
Lu. 6:17. with them, and s. o. a. level place
Jn. 6:22. multitude that s. o. other side
21: 4. now breaking, Jesus s. o. beach
Stood over
Ge. 18: 2. and, lo, three men s. o. ag. him
De. 31:15. pillar of cloud s. o. door of
Jos. 5:13. there s. a man o. against him
1 S. 17:51. David ran, & s. o. Philistine
2 S. 1:10(m). I s. *o.* him, and slew him
Eze. 10: 4. and s. o. threshold of the house
Mt. 2: 9. and s. o. where young child was
Lu. 4:39. he s. o. her, & rebuked the fever
Re. 8: 3. another angel came, & s. o. altar
Stood still
Jos. 10:13. the sun s. s., and the moon stayed
2 S. 2:23. as many as came to place. . . s. s.
28. trumpet; and all the people s. s
18:30. And he turned aside, and s. s.
20:12. man saw that all the people s. s.
every one that came by him s. s.
Ne. 12:39. they s. s. in gate of the guard.
Jb. 4:16. It s. s., but I could not discern
Hab. 3:11. sun and moon s. s. in their habitation.
Mt. 20:32. Jesus s. s., and called them, and
Mk. 10:49. Jesus s. s., and said, Call ye him.
Lu. 7:14. touched bier; and the bearer s. s.
24:17. And they s. s., looking sad.
Stood up
Ex. 2:17. but Moses s. u. and helped them
1 S. 20:25. Jonathan s. u., & Abner sat by
2 K. 13:21. he revived, & s. u. on his feet.
1 Ch. 21: 1. Satan s. u. against Israel, and
1 Ch. 28: 2. David the king s. u. upon his feet
2 Ch. 13: 4. Abijah s. u. upon mount Zemaraim
20:19. the Levites. . . s. u. to praise JH.
23. chil. of Ammon & Moab s. u. ag.
28:12. s. u. ag. them that came fr. war
Ezr. 2:63. till there s. u. a priest (Ne. 7:65)
3: 2. Then s. u. Jeshua son of Josadak
10:10. Ezra priest s. u. & said unto
15. only Jonathan . . . s. u. against
Ne. 8: 5. when he opened it, all people s. u.
9: 3. they s. u. in their place, & read
4. Then s. u. upon stairs of Levites
Es. 5: 9. that he s. u., nor moved for him
7: 7. Haman s. u. to make request for
Ju. 4:15. my face; hair of my flesh s. u.
Ps. 106:30. s. u. Phinehas, & executed judgm.
Ec. 4:15. second, that s. u. in his stead.
Eze 37:10. lived, & s. u. upon their feet
Da. 8:22. in the place whereof four s. u.
11: 1. s. u. to confirm & strengthen him
Mt. 26:62. high priest s. u., & said un. him
Mk. 14:57. there s. u. certain, & bare false
60. high priest s. u. in the midst
Lu. 4:16. sabbath day, and s. u. to read.
10:25. a certain lawyer s. u. & made
Ac. 1:15. in these days Peter s. u. in
5:34. s. u. one in council, Pharisee
11:28. s. u. one of them named Agabus
13:16. Paul s. u., & beckoning with
23: 9. of scribes of Pharisees' part s. u.
25:18. when accuser s. u., they bro't
Stood upon
Ge. 41:17. behold, I s. u. brink of river
1 K. 7:25. It s. u. twelve oxen, (2 Ch. 4:4)
2 Ch. 6:13. u. it he s., and kneeled down
Ne. 8: 4. the scribe s. u. pulpit of wood
Eze. 11:23. and s. u. mountain which is on
Am. 7:7(m). the Lord s. u. a wall made by
Re. 11:11. into them, & they s. u. their
13: 1. I and he s. u. sand of the sea
Stood with
Ge. 45: 1. there s. no man w.him, while Joseph
Ex. 34: 5. s. w. him there, and proclaimed
2 Ch. 29:26. Levites s. w. the instruments
Ezr. 3: 9. Then s. Jeshua with his sons
Is. 2: 4. he hath s. w. his right hand as
Lu. 9:32. and the two men that s. w. him.
STOODEST [way
Nu. 22:34. I knew not that thou s. in the
De. 4:10. the day that thou s. before JH.
Ob. 11. In day that thou s. on other side
STOOP
Jb. 9:13. helpers of Rahab do s. under him
Pr. 12:25. Heaviness. . . of man maketh it s.
Is. 46: 2. They s., they bow down together
Mk. 1: 7. I am not worthy to s. down and
STOOPED
Ge. 49: 9. He s. down, he couched as a lion
Jn. 8: 6. Jesus s. down, & with his finger
8. again he s. down, and with his
20:11. she s. and looked into tomb
STOOPETH
Is. 46: 1 Bel boweth down, Nebo s.
STOOPING 20:5)
Lu. 24:12. s. and looking in, he seeth (Jn.
STOP [not.
1 K. 11:14. get thee down, that rain s. thee
2 K. 3:19. s. all fountains of water, & mar
2 Ch. 32: 3. to s. waters of the fountains
Ps. 35: 3. and s. way ag. them that pursue me
107:42. all iniquity shall s. her mouth.
Eze. 39:11. it sh. s. them that pass through
2 Co. 11:10. no man sh. s. me of this glorying
STOPPED
Ge. 8: 2. the windows of heaven were s.
26:15. wells. . . the Philistines had s.
18. for the Philistines had s. them
Le. 15: 3. or his flesh be s. from his issue
2 K. 3:25. they s. all fountains of water
2 Ch. 32: 4. and they s. all the fountains
30. Hesekiah also s. upper spring
Ne. 4: 7. that the breaches began to be s.
Ps. 63:11. mouth. . . that speak lies sh.
be s.
Zec. 7:11. s. their ears. . . might not hear
14: 5(m). the valley. . . *shall be s.*
Ac. 7:57. s. their ears, & rushed upon him
Ro. 3:19. that every mouth may be s., and
Tit. 1:11. whose mouths must be s.; men
He. 11:33. promises, s. the mouths of lions
STOPPETH
Jb. 5:16. And iniquity s. her mouth.
Ps. 58: 4. like deaf adder that s. her ear
Pr. 21:13. s. his ears at cry of the poor
Is. 33:15. s. his ears fr. hearing of blood

Digitized by Google

STORAX
Ge. 37:25(m). with their camels bearing *s.*
STORAX-TREE
Ge. 30:37(m). Jacob took rods of fresh *s.*
STORE (*See also* Stores)
Ge. 41:36. food shall be for a s. to land
Le. 25:22. and eat of fruits of the old s. come in, ye sh. eat the old s.
26:10. ye shall eat old s. long kept
De. 32:34. Is not this laid up in s. wi. me?
1 K. 10:10. and of spices a very great s.
2 K. 20:17. thy fathers have laid up in s. (Is. 39:6)
1 Ch. 29:16. all this s. we have prepared
2 Ch. 11:11. and s. of victuals, and oil
17:12. in Judah castles & cities of s.
31:10. which is left is this great s.
Ne. 5:18. in ten days s. of all sorts wine
Ps. 144:13. full, affording all manner of s.
Am. 3:10. who s. up violence and robbery
Na. 2: 9. for there is no end of the s.
1 Co. 16: 2. each one of you lay by him in s.
1 Ti. 6:10. laying up in s. for themselves
STORE-CHAMBER
Lu. 12:24. which have no s- nor barn; & God
STORE-CITIES
Ex. 1:11. And they built for Pharaoh s-
1 K. 9:19. all s- Solomon had (2 Ch. 8:6)
2 Ch. 8: 4. all s-, wh. he built in Hamath.
16: 4. and all the s- of Naphtali.
STORED
2 Pe. 3: 7. have been s. up for fire, being (m). have been *s. with fire*
STORE-HOUSE
1 Ch. 26:15. southward; & to his sons the s-
17. a day, and for s- two and two.
Mal. 3:10. Bring me whole tithe into the s-
STORE-HOUSES
Ge. 41:56. Joseph opened all s-, and sold
2 Ch. 32:28. s- also for increase of grain
Ne. 12:25. porters keeping watch at the s-
Ps. 33: 7. He layeth up the deeps in s-
Je. 50:26. open her s-; cast her up as
STORES
Je. 41: 8. Slay us not; for we have s. hidden
STORIES (*See also* Story)
Ge. 6:16. with lower, second, and third s.
1 K. 6: 5. against wall of house he built s.
10. he built s. ag. all the house
Eze. 41: 6. side-chambers were in three s.
16. galleries round about on three s.
42:3(m). against gallery *in three s.*
6. For they were in three s., and
STORK
Le. 11:19. s., the heron after its kind (De. 14:18)
Jb. 39:13(m). pinions and plumage of *a s.*
Ps. 104:17. s., the fir-trees are her house
Je. 8: 7. s. in heavens knoweth her
Zec. 5: 9. had wings like wings of a s.
STORM
Nu. 21:14(m). Vaheb *in s.*, And the valleys
Jb. 21:18. as chaff that s. carrieth away?
30:22. And thou dissolvest me in the s.
Ps. 83:15. And terrify them with thy s.
107:29. He maketh the s. a calm, So
Pr. 1:27. When your fear cometh as a s.
3:25(m). Neither of the *s.* of wicked
Is. 4: 6. for a covert from s. & fr. rain
17:13. like whirling dust before s.
25: 4. distress a refuge from the s. blast of terrible ones is as a s.
28: 2. tempest of hail, a destroying s.
Eze. 38: 9. thou shalt come like a s., thou
Na. 1: 3. in the whirlwind and in the s.
Mk. 4:37. there ariseth great s. of wind
Lu. 8:23. there came down a s. of wind on
Ac. 27:18. we labored exceedingly with s.
2 Pe. 2:17. water, and mists driven by s.
STORMY
Ps. 55: 8. From the s. wind and tempest.
107:25. commandeth, & raiseth s. wind
148: 8. S. wind, fulfilling his word
Eze. 1: 4. a s. wind came out of the north
13:11. fall; & a s. wind shall rend it.
13. will even rend it with s. wind
STORY (*See also* Stories)
1 K. 6: 6. The nethermost s. was five cubits
8. by winding stairs into middle *s.*
Eze. 42: 3. gallery ag. gallery in third s.
Ac. 20: 9. he fell down from the third s.
STOUT
Is. 10:12. will punish fruit of s. heart
Da. 7:20. look was more s. than its fellows.
Mal. 3:13. Your words have been s. ag. me
STOUTHEARTED
Ps. 76: 5. The s. are made a spoil, They
Is. 46:12. Hearken unto me, ye s., that
STOUTNESS
Is. 9: 9. that say in pride & s. of heart
STRAGGLER
Is. 14:31. and there is no s. in his ranks.
STRAIGHT
Jos. 6: 5. go up every man s. before him
20. every man s. before him, and
1 S. 6:12. kine took s. way by the way to
2 Ch. 32:30. brought them s. down on west
Ezr. 8:21. to seek of him a s. way for us
Ps. 5: 8. Make thy way s. before my face.
107: 7. He led them also by a s. way
Pr. 3:6(m). And he will *make s.* thy paths
4:25. let thine eyelids look s. before
11: 5(m). the perfect sh. *make s.* his way
14:12(m). a way wh. *is s. before* (16:25)
15:21. man of understanding maketh s.
21: 8(m). for the pure, his work is *s.*
Ec. 1:15. is crooked can not be made s.
7:13. make s., wh. he hath made crooked
Is. 42:16. before them, & crooked places s.
45:13. I will make s. all his ways
57:2(m). one that walketh *s. before him.*
Je. 31: 9. in a s. way wherein they sh. not
39. line shall go out further s.
Eze. 1: 7. And their feet were s. feet
9. every one s. forward (12; 10:22)
23. were their wings s., one toward
46: 9. but sh. go forth s. before him.
Hab. 2:4(m). his soul. . . it is not *s.* in him
Mt. 3: 3. Make his paths s. (Mk. 1:3; Lu. 3:4)
Lu. 3: 5. And the crooked shall become s.
13:13. and immediately she was made s.
Jn. 1:23. Make s. the way of the Lord, as
Ac. 9:11. go to the street wh. is called S.
16:11. we made s. course to Samothrace
21: 1. we came with s. course unto Cos
2 Ti. 2:15(m). *a. s. course in word of truth*
He. 12:13. and make s. paths for your feet
STRAIGHTEST
Mi. 7:4(m). *the s. is as it were taken from*
STRAIGHTWAY
1 S. 9:13. into city, ye shall s. find him
28:20. Saul fell s. his full length
Pr. 7:22. He goeth after her s. As an ox
Da. 10:17. s. there remain no strength in
Mt. 3:16. baptized, went up s. from water
4:20. they s. left nets, and followed
22. s. left the boat & their father
8: 3. s. his leprosy was cleansed.
13: 5. s. they sprang up, because they
21. because of word, s. he stumbleth.
14:22. s. constrained disciples (Mk. 6:45)
27. s. Jesus spake unto them, saying
20:34. s. they received their sight
21: 2. and s. ye sh. find an ass tied
3. and s. he will send them.
26:49. s. he came to Jesus, and said
74. And s. the cock crew.
27:48. s. one of them ran, & took sponge
Mk. 1:10. s. coming up out of the water
12. s. the Spirit driveth him forth
18. s. they left nets, and followed
20. s. he called them: and they left
21. s. on sabbath day he entered
28. report of him went s. ev'where
29. s., when they were come out of
30. and s. they tell him of her
42. s. leprosy departed fr. him (Lu. 5:13)
43. charged him, & s. sent him out
2: 8. s. Jesus, perceiving in his spirit
12. arose, and s. took up the bed
3: 6. s. with Herodians took counsel
4: 5. s. it sprang up, because it had
15. s. cometh Satan, and taketh away
16. the word, s. receive it with joy
17. because of word, s. they stumble.
5: 2. s. there met him out of tombs
29. s. fountain of her blood was
30. s. Jesus, perceiving in himself
42. s. damsel rose up and walked
amazed s. with great amazement
6:25. in s. with haste unto the king
27. s. king sent forth a soldier
50. he s. spake with them, & saith
54. of boat, s. *the people* knew him
8:10. s. he entered into the boat with
9:15. s. all multitude, when they saw
20. s. the spirit tare him grievously
24. S. father of the child cried out
Mk. 10:52. s. he received his sight, and
11: 2. s. as ye enter into it, ye shall
3. s. he will send him back hither.
14:43. s., while he yet spake, cometh
45. s. he came to him, and saith
72. s. second time the cock crew.
15: 1. s. in morning the chief priests
Lu. 6:49. stream brake, & s. it fell in
12:36. they may s. open unto him.
54. s. ye say, There cometh shower
14: 5. and will not s. draw him up on
Jn. 5: 9. s. the man was made whole, and
6:21. s. the boat was at the land
13:30. received the sop went out s.
32. and s. shall he glorify him.
18:27. again: and s. the cock crew
19:34. s. there came out blood & water.
Ac. 9:18. s. there fell fr. his eyes. . . scales
20. s. in synagogues he proclaimed
12:10. s. angel departed from him.
16:10. s. we sought to go forth into
21:30. temple: & s. the doors were shut.
22:29. about to examine him s. departed
Ga. 1:16. s. I conferred not with flesh
Ja. 1:24. s. forgetteth what manner of man
Re. 4: 2. S. I was in the Spirit: and behold
STRAIN
Mt. 23:24. Ye blind guides, that s. out gnat
STRAINED
Ge. 32:25. hollow of Jacob's thigh was s.
STRAIT (*See also* Straits) [a s.
1 S. 13: 6. men of Israel saw they were in
2 S. 24:14. I am in great s. (1 Ch. 21:13)
2 K. 6: 1. place where we dwell. . . is too s.
Is. 49:19. thou be too s. for inhabitants
20. The place is too s. for me; give
Ph. 1:23. But I am in a s. betwixt the two
STRAITENED
Jb. 18: 7. steps of his strength sh. be s.
37:10. the breadth of the waters is s.
Pr. 4:12. goest, thy steps sh. not be s.
Eze. 42: 6. therefore *the uppermost* was s.
Mi. 2: 7. Is the Spirit of Jehovah s.?
Mt. 7:14. narrow is the gate, & s. the way
Lu. 12:50. am I s. till it be accomplished!
2 Co. 4: 8. on every side, yet not s.
6:12. Ye are not s. in us, but ye are s. in your own affections.
STRAITEST
Ac. 26: 5. after s. sect of our religion
STRAITLY
Ge. 43: 7. man asked s. concerning ourselves
Ex. 13:19. he had s. sworn children of Israel
Jos. 6: 1. Jericho was s. shut up because
1 S. 14:28. Thy father s. charged people
STRAITNESS
Jb. 36:16. broad place, where there is no s.
STRAITS (*See also* Strait)
Jb. 20:22. In the fullness. . . he sh. be in s.
La. 1: 3. persecutors overtook her within *s.*
STRANGE
(Offered strange fire, Strange god, Strange gods, Strange woman *or* **women)**
Ge. 42: 7. but made himself s. unto them
Ex. 30: 9. Ye shall offer no s. incense
2 K. 19:24. I have digged & drunk s. waters
Jb. 19:17. My breath is s. to my wife
Ps. 114: 1. from a people of s. language
Pr. 23:33. Thine eyes sh. behold s. things
Is. 17:10. and settest it with s. slips
28:11. Nay, but by *men* of s. lips and
21. he may do his work, his s. work
bring to pass his act, his s. act
33:19. s. tongue thou canst not underst.
Je. 18:14(m). *of s. lands that flow down*
Eze. 3: 5. not sent to people of s. speech
6. not to many peoples of s. speech
Ho. 5: 7. for they have borne s. children
8:12. they are counted as a s. thing.
Lu. 5:26. We have seen s. things to-day.
Ac. 7: 6. seed sh'd sojourn in a s. land
17:20. thou bringest certain s. things
1 Co. 14:21. By men of s. tongues and by
He. 13: 9. away by divers & s. teachings
1 Pe. 4: 4. they think it s. that ye run
12. think it not s. concerning fiery trial as tho. a s. thing happened
Jude 7. fornication & gone after s. flesh
Offered strange fire [JH.
Le. 10: 1. incense thereon, & o. s. f. before
Nu. 3: 4. when they o. s. f. before Jehovah
26:61. died, when they o. s. f. bef. JH.
Strange god
Ps. 44:20. Or spread forth our hands to a s. g.

Digitized by Google

Strange god
Ps. 81: 9. There shall no s. g. be in thee
Is. 43:12. and there was no s. g. among you
Strange gods
De. 31:16. play the harlot after s. g.
32:16. moved him to jealousy with s. g.
Ac. 17:18. to be a setter forth of s. g.
Strange woman *or* **women**
Pr. 2:16. To deliver thee from the s. w.
5: 3. For the lips of a s. w. drop honey
20. my son, be ravished with a s. w.?
7: 5. That they may keep thee from s. w.
22:14. The mouth of s. w. is a deep pit
23:33(m). Thine eyes shall behold s. w.
STRANGER
(**Stranger** *with* **sojourn, Stranger** *with* **sojourner, Stranger** *with* **sojourneth**)
Ex. 20:10. nor thy s. that is within (De. 5:14)
29:33. but a s. shall not eat thereof
30:33. putteth any of it upon a s.
Le. 22:10. sh. no s. eat of the holy thing
12. priest's daughter married unto a s.
13. but there sh. no s. eat thereof.
Nu. 1:51. s. that cometh nigh sh. be put to death. (3:10, 38:18:7)
16:40. no s., that is not of seed of Aaron
18: 4. s. shall not come nigh unto you.
De. 25: 5. not be married without unto a s.
1 K. 3:18. was no s. with us in the house
Jb. 15:19. And no s. passed among them:)
19:15. my maids, count me for a s.
Ps. 69: 8. I am become a s. unto my brethren
Pr. 6: 1. hast stricken thy hands for a s.
11:15. surety for a s. sh. smart for it
14:10. s. doth not intermeddle with its
20:16. that is surety for a s. (27:13)
27: 2. A s., and not thine own lips.
Ob. 12(m). *the day that he was made a* s.
Mt. 25:35. I was a s., and ye took me in
38. when saw we thee a s. & took?
43. I was a s., & ye took me not in
44. hungry, or athirst, or a s., or
Lu. 17:18. give glory to God, save this s.
Jn. 10: 5. And a s. will they not follow
Stranger *with* **sojourn**
Ex. 12:48. when a s. shall s. with thee
Le. 19:33. if a s. s. with thee in yr. land
25: 6. and for thy s., who s. with thee
Nu. 9:14. if a s. shall s. among you, and
15:14. if a s. s. with you, or whosoever
Stranger *with* **sojourner**
Ge. 23: 4. I am a s. and s. with you: give
Le. 25:35. *as* a s. & s. sh. he live with thee
47. if a s. or s. be waxed rich
and sell himself unto the s. or s.
Nu. 35:15. and for the s. & for s. amo. them
Ps. 39:12. For I am a s. with thee, A s., as
Stranger *with* **sojourneth**
Ex. 12:49. and unto the s. that s. among you.
Le. 16:29. home-born, or s. that s. among you
17:12. neither sh. any s. that s. among you
18:26. home-born, nor s. that s. among you
19:34. s. s. with you sh. be unto you
Nu. 15:15. for you, and for s. that s. (16)
26. forgiven, & s. that s. among them
29. for s. that s. amo. them. (Jos. 20:9)
19:10. unto the s. that s. among them
Ese. 47:23. that in what tribe the s. s.
STRANGER'S
Le. 25:47. or to stock of the s' family
STRANGERS [(10, 13)
Le. 17: 8. of s. that sojourn among them,
20: 2. s. that sojourn in Is. (Ese. 14:7)
25:23. ye are s. and sojourners with me
45. of the s. that sojourn among you
Ps. 109:11. let s. make spoil of his labor.
Pr. 5:10. s. be filled with thy strength
17. alone, & not for s. with thee.
Is. 1: 7. s/ devour it in your presence, and is desolate, as overthrown by s.
25: 2. a palace of s. to be no city
5. wilt thou bring down noise of s.
61: 5. s. sh. stand & feed your flocks
Je. 2:25. no, for I have loved s., & after
3:13. hast scattered thy ways to s.
5:19. so sh. ye serve s. in a land that
30: 8. s. sh. no more make him their
51: 2. I will send unto Babylon s.
51. s. are come into sanctuaries
La. 5: 2. Our inheritance is turned unto s.
Ese. 7:21. I will give it into hands of s.
11: 9. and deliver you into hands of s.
16:32. s. instead of her husband!
28: 7. behold, I will bring s. upon thee
Ese. 28:10. of uncircumcised by hand of s.
30:12. that is therein, by hand of s.
31:12. And s., the terrible of nations
47:22. and to s. that sojourn among you
Ho. 7: 9. S. have devoured his strength, and
8: 7. it yield s. shall swallow it up.
Joe. 3:17. sh. no s. pass through her any more
Ob. 11. day s. carried away his substance
Mt. 17:25. tribute? from their sons, or s.?
26. when he said, From s., Jesus said
27: 7. the potter's field, to bury s. in.
Jn. 10: 5. for they know not voice of s.
Ac. 17:21. s. sojourning there spent their
1 Co. 14:21. by lips of s. will I speak
Ep. 2:12. s. from covenants of promise
19. ye are no more s. & sojourners
1 Ti. 5:10. she hath used hospitality to s.
He. 11:13. having confessed they were s.
13: 2. Forget not to show love unto s.
3 Jn. 5. that are brethren and s. withal
STRANGLED
Na. 2:12. whelps, and s. for his lionesses
Ac. 15:20. and from what is s., and from
29. from blood, & from things s.
21:25. fr. blood, & from what is s.
STRANGLING
Jb. 7:15. so that my soul chooseth s.
STRAW [enough
Ge. 24:25. We have both s. & provender
32. gave s. & provender for camels
Ex. 5: 7. Ye shall no more give people s.
go and gather s. for themselves
10. Pharaoh, I will not give you s.
11. Go yourselves, get you s. where
12. of Egypt to gather stubble for s.
13. daily tasks, as when there was s.
16. is no s. given unto thy servants
18. there shall no s. be given you
Ju. 19:19. there is both s. & provender for
1 K. 4:28. Barley also & s. for horses
Jb. 41:27. He counteth iron as s., *And*
Is. 11: 7. lion sh. eat s. like ox. (65:25)
25:10. even as s. is trodden down in
Je. 23:28. What is the s. to the wheat?
STREAKS
Ge. 30:37. and peeled white s. in them
Le. 14:37. in walls of house with hollow s.
STREAM
Ge. 32:23. and sent them over the s., and
1S.14:26(m). behold, *a s. of honey*
Jb. 22:16. foundation was poured out as s.
Ps. 124: 4. The s. had gone over our soul
Is. 30:28. breath is as an overflowing s.
33. the breath of JH., like a s. of
59:19. for he will come as a rushing s.
66:12. nations like an overflowing s.
Je. 47: 2. shall become an overflowing s.
Da. 7:10. a fiery s. issued & came forth
Am. 5:24. and righteousness as mighty s.
Lu. 6:48. the s. brake against that house
49. against which the s. brake, and
Re. 12:15. to be carried away by the s.
STREAMS
Ex. 7:19. over their s., & over their pools
8: 5. over the rivers, over the s.
De. 33:2(m). At his right hand *were s.*
Jb. 20:17. throwing s. of honey & butter
28:11. bindeth s. that they trickle not
29: 6. the rock poured me out s. of oil
Ps. 1: 3. a tree planted by s. of water
46: 4. s. whereof make glad city of God
78:16. He brought s. also out of rock
20. gushed out, & s. overflowed
44. s., so that they could not drink.
110:136. s. of water run down mine eyes
126: 4. O JH., As s. in the South.
Pr. 5:16. And s. of water in the streets?
S. S. 4:15. And flowing s. from Lebanon.
5:12(m). milk, & *sitting by full s.*
Is. 11:15. and will smite it into seven s.
19: 6. s. of Egypt shall be diminished
30:25. brooks and s. of waters in the
32: 2. as s. of water in dry place
33:21. a place of broad rivers & s
34: 9. s. of *Edom* sh. be turned into
35: 6. break out, and s. in the desert.
44: 3. and s. upon the dry ground
La. 3:48. Mine eye runneth down with s.
STREET
Ge. 19: 2. we will abide in s. all night
De. 13:16. into the midst of s. thereof
Jos. 2:19. of doors of thy house into s.
Ju. 19:15. sat him down in s. of the city
17. and saw wayfaring man in s.
20. upon me; only lodge not in s.
2 S. 21:12. who had stolen them fr. s. of
Es. 6: 9. ride on horseback through the s.
11. caused him to ride through s.
Jb. 18:17. he shall have no name in s.
29: 7. When I prepared my seat in s.
31:32. sojourner hath not lodged in s.
Pr. 1:20. Wisdom crieth aloud in the s.
7: 8. through the s. near her corner
Ec. 12: 4. the doors shall be shut in the s.
Is. 42: 2. nor cause it to be heard in s.
51:23. as the s., to them that go over
59:14. for truth is fallen in the s.
Je. 6:11. out upon the children in the s.
37:21. of bread out of the baker's s.
La. 2:19. for hunger at head of every s.
4: 1. poured out at head of every s.
Ese. 16:24. thee a lofty place in every s.
Da. 9:25. shall be built again, with s. and
Mk. 11: 4. at door without in the open s.
Ac. 9:11. go to s. which is called Straight
12:10. and passed on through one s.
Re. 11: 8. their dead bodies lie in the s.
21:21. the s. of city was of pure gold
22: 2. in the midst of s. thereof.
STREETS
2 S. 1:20. Publish it not in s. of Ashkelon
22:43. I did crush them as mire of s.
1 K. 20:34. make s. for thee in Damascus
Ps. 18:42. did cast them out as mire of s.
55:11. and guile depart not from its s.
144:13. forth, And no outcry in our s.
Pr. 5:16. And streams of water in the s.?
7:12. Now she is in the s., now in the
22:13. without: I shall be slain in s.
26:13. in the way; A lion is in the s.
Ec. 12: 5. and mourners shall go about s.
S. S. 3: 2. In the s. and in the broad ways
Is. 5:25. as refuse in midst of the s.
10: 6. them down like mire of the s.
15: 3. in their s. they gird themselves
24:11. There is a crying in the s.
51:20. they lie at head of all the s.
Je. 5: 1. Run ye to & fro through the s.
7:17. Judah & in the s. of Jerusalem
34. from s. of Jerusalem, voice of
9:21. *and* the young men from the s.
11: 6. and in s. of Jerusalem, saying
13. ac. to number of s. of Jerusalem
14:16. shall be cast out in s. of Jerusalem
33:10. and in s. of Jerusalem, that are
44: 6. and in s. of Jerusalem (17:21)
9. land of Judah, in s. of Jerusalem
48:38. in s. thereof there is lamentation
49:26. her young men sh. fall in her s.
50:30. sh. her young men fall in her s.
51: 4. and thrust through in her s.
La. 2:11. sucklings swoon in s. of the city.
12. swoon as wounded in the s. of city.
21. lie on the ground in the s.
4: 5. delicately are desolate in the s.
8. they are not known in the s.
14. They wander as blind men in s.
18. so that we cannot go in our s.
Ese. 7:19. shall cast their silver in s.
11: 6. have filled s. thereof with slain
26:11. shall he tread down all thy s.
28:23. into her, & blood into her s.
Am. 5:16. they shall say in all s., Alas!
Mi. 7:10. be trodden down as mire of s.
Na. 2: 4. The chariots rage in the s.
3:10. dashed in pieces at head of s.
Zph. 3: 6. I have made their s. waste, so
Zec. 8: 4. and old women dwell in s. of
5. s. of cities sh. be full of boys and girls playing in s. thereof.
9: 3. and find gold as mire of the s.
10: 5. *enemies* in mire of *their* s.
Mt. 6: 2. in the synagogues & in the s.
5. and in the corners of the s.
12:19. anyone hear his voice in s.
Lu. 10:10. go out into s. thereof & say
13:26. and thou didst teach in our s.
14:21. Go out quickly into s. & lanes
Ac. 5:15. carried out the sick into s.
STRENGTH
(**His strength, In strength, My strength, No strength, Their strength Thy strength, With strength, Your strength**)
Ge. 4:12. not yield unto thee its s.
Ex. 13: 3. by s. of hand JH. bro't you out
14. By s. of hand JH. bro't us out
16. by s. of hand JH. bro't us forth
14:27. and the sea returned to its s.
Nu. 23:22. hath as it were s. of wild-ox (24:8)

Digitized by Google

Ju. 5:21. O my soul, march on with s. (m). *thou hast trodden down with s.*
1 S. 2: 9. For by s. shall no man prevail
10. he will give s. unto his king
15:29. S. of Israel will not lie nor
28:22. eat, that thou mayest have s.
2 K. 18:20. is counsel and s. for the war
19: 3. is not s. to bring forth. (Is. 37:3)
1 Ch. 16:27. S. & gladness are in his place.
28. unto JH. glory & s. (Ps. 29:1; 96:7)
26: 8. able men in s. for the service
29:12. great and to give s. unto all.
2 Ch. 13:20. Neither did Jeroboam recover s.
Ne. 4:10. s. of the bearers. . . is decayed
Jb. 9:19. If *we speak* of s., *he is* mighty!
12:16. With him is s. and wisdom
30: 2. s. of their hands. . . should it?
41:22. In his neck abideth s., And
Ps. 8: 2. and sucklings hast thou estab'd s.
20: 6. With saving s. of his right hand
27: 1. Jehovah is the s. of my life
29:11. JH. will give s. unto his people
33:16. man is not delivered by great s.
39:13. spare me, that I may recover s.
46: 1. God is our refuge and our s.
68:34. Ascribe ye s. unto God: His
35. he giveth s. and power unto his
73:26. *But* God is the s. of my heart
81: 1. Sing aloud unto God our s.
84: 5. Blessed is man whose s. is in thee
7. They go from s. to s.; Every one
90:10. by reason of s. fourscore years
95: 4(m). s. of mountains are his also
96: 6. S. & beauty are in his sanctuary
99: 4. king's s. also loveth justice
140: 7. the Lord, the s. of my salvation
Pr. 14: 4. much increase is by s. of the ox
21:22. bringeth down s. of confidence
31:25. S. and dignity are her clothing
Ec. 7:19. Wisdom is a s. to the wise man
9:16. said I, Wisdom is better than s.
10:10. then must he put to more s.
17. for s., and not for drunkenness
Is. 5:22. men of s. to mingle strong drink
10:13. By s. of my hand I have done it
28: 6. s. to them that turn back battle
30: 3. s. of Pharaoh shall be your shame
36: 5. *thy* counsel & s. for war are but
40:29. hath no might he increaseth s.
42:25. of his anger, and s. of battle
45:24. of me is righteousness and s.
51: 9. awake, put on s., O arm of JH.
Je. 48:45. They that fled stand without s.
51:53. sh'd fortify height of her s.
La. 1: 6. gone without s. before pursuer
Da. 2:37. the kingdom, the power, & the s.
41. shall be in it of s. of iron
11: 6. shall not retain s. of her arm
15. nei. sh. there be any s. to stand.
Am. 6:13. taken to us horns by our own s.
Na. 1:12. Though they be in full s., and
3: 9. Ethiopia & Egypt were her s.
Hag. 2:22. I will destroy s. of kingdoms
Mk. 5: 4. and no man had s. to tame him
Lu. 1:51. He hath showed s. with his arm
16: 3. I have not s. to dig; to beg
Ac. 3: 7. and his ankle-bones received s.
Ep. 1:19. that working of s. of his might
6:10. Lord, and in the s. of his might
1 Pe. 4:11. as of s. which God supplieth
His strength
De. 21:17. for he is the beginning of h. s.
Ju. 8:21. for as the man is, so is h. s.
16: 5. and see wherein h. great s. lieth
9. the fire. So h. s. was not known.
19. afflict him, & h. s. went fr. him.
2 K. 9:24. Jehu drew his bow with h. full s.
1 Ch. 16:11. Seek ye Jehovah and h. s.
Jb. 18: 7. steps of h. s. sh. be straitened
12. H. s. shall be hunger-bitten
21:23. One dieth in h. full s., Being
39:11. trust him, bec. h. s. is great?
21. in the valley, & rejoiceth in h. s.
40:16. Lo now, h. s. is in his loins
41:12. Nor h. mighty s., nor his goodly
Ps. 52: 7. the man that made not God h. s.
59: 9. *Because of* h. s. I will give heed
65: 6. by h. s. setteth fast mountains
68:34. And h. s. is in the skies
78: 4. h. s., and his wondrous works
61. delivered h. s. into captivity
105: 4. Seek ye Jehovah and h. s.; Seek
Is. 44:12. he is hungry, and h. s. faileth
62: 8. right hand, & by the arm of h. s.
63: 1. marching in the greatness of h. s.?
Ho. 7: 9. Strang*f* JH's s. con*f*oured h. s., and
12: 3(m). in h. s. h*e*f JH. is *e*er with God
Re. 1:16. was as the *w* boso*m*eth in h. s.
In strength
Ge. 49:24. But his bow abode i. s., And
1 K. 19: 8. went i. s. of that food forty days
Jb. 9: 4. *is wise* in heart, & mighty i. s.
36: 5. is mighty i. s. of understanding
Ps. 71:16(m). I will come i. s. of the Lord
103:20. his angels, That are mighty i. s.
147:10. He delighteth not i. s. of horse
Is. 30: 2. themselves i. the s. of Pharaoh
Mi. 5: 4. sh. feed *his flock* i. s. of JH.
Ac. 9:22. But Saul increased the more i. s.
My strength
Ge. 49: 3. my might, & beginning of m. s.
Ex. 15: 2. Jehovah is m. s. and song, And
Jos. 14:11. as m. s. was then, so is m. s. now
Ju. 16:17. shaven then m. s. will go fr. me
Jb. 6:11. What is m. s., that I sh'd wait?
12. Is m. s. the s. of stones? Or is?
Ps. 18: 1. I love thee, O Jehovah, m. s.
22:15. M. s. is dried up like potsherd
28: 7. Jehovah is m. s. and my shield
31:10. M. s. faileth because of mine
38:10. heart throbbeth, m. s. faileth
43: 2. For thou the God of m. s.; why?
59:17. Unto thee, O m. s., will I sing
62: 7. The rock of m. s., & my refuge
71: 9. Forsake me not when m. s. faileth
102:23. He weakened m. s. in the way
118:14. Jehovah is m. s. and song
Is. 12: 2. *even* JH., is m. s. and song
27:50. or else let him take hold of m. s.
49: 4. I have spent m. s. for nought
5. and my God is become m. s.
Je. 16:19. O JH., m. s., & my stronghold
La. 1:14. he hath made m. s. to fail
3:18. I said, M. s. is perished, and
Hab. 3:19. Jehovah, the Lord is m. s.
Zec. 12: 5. inhab's of Jerusalem are m. s. in
No strength
1 S. 28:20. and there was n. s. in him
Jb. 26: 2. hast saved arm that hath n. s.!
Da. 10: 8. there remained n. s. in me (17) corruption, & I retained n. s.
16. turned upon me, & I retain n. s.
Their strength
Ps. 28: 8. Jehovah is t. s., And he is a
73: 4. their death; But t. s. is firm.
78:51. chief of t. s. in tents of Ham.
89:17. For thou art the glory of t. s.
105:36. their land, chief of all t. s.
Pr. 20:29. The glory of young men is t. s.
Is. 40:31. wait for JH. shall renew t. s.
41: 1. and let the peoples renew t. s.
63: 3(m). t. s. is sprinkled upon my
6(m). I *brought down t. s. to earth*
Ese. 24:25. day when I take from them t. s.
Joe. 2:22. fig-tree & vine do yield t. s.
Thy strength
Ex. 15:13. Thou hast guided them in t. s.
De. 33:25. as thy days, so shall t. s. be.
Ju. 16: 6. Tell me wherein t. great s. lieth
15. not told me wherein t. great s.
2 Ch. 6:41. thou, & ark of t. s. (Ps. 132:8)
Jb. 36:19. Or all the forces of t. s.
Ps. 21: 1. The king shall joy in t. s. O JH.
13. Be thou exalted, O JH., in t. s.
59:16. But I will sing of t. s.; Yea
68:28. Thy God hath commanded t. s.
71:18. Until I have declared t. s.
74:13. Thou didst divide sea by t. s.
77:14. hast made known t. s. among
86:16. Give t. s. unto thy servant, And
89:10. thine enemies with arm of t. s.
110: 2. JH. will send forth rod of t. s.
Pr. 5:10. Lest strangers be filled wi. t. s.
24:10. day of adversity, t. s. is small
31: 3. Give not t. s. unto women, Nor thy
Ec. 9:10(m). *attaineth to do, do it by t. s.*
Is. 17:10. not been mindful of rock of t. s.
52: 1. Awake, awake, put on t. s., O Zion
57:10. didst find a quickening of t. s.
Ese. 26:11. pillars of t. s. shall go down
Am. 2:11. he shall bring down t. s. fr. thee
Mk. 12:30. all thy mind, & with all t. s.
Lu. 10:27. all thy soul, and with all t. s.
With strength
1 S. 2: 4. they that stumbled are girded w. s.
2 S. 22:40. hast girded me w. s. (Ps. 18:39)
Ps. 18:32. The God that girded me w. s.
93: 1. JH. is clothed w. s.; he hath
138: 3. Thou didst encourage me w. s.
Pr. 31:17. She girdeth her loins w. s.
Is. 40: 9. lift up thy voice w. s.; lift it
Da. 11:17. shall set his face to come w. s.
Mk. 12:33. and w. all the s., and to love
Your strength
Le. 26:20. and y. s. shall be spent in vain
Ne. 8:10. for the joy of Jehovah is y. s.
Is. 30:15. and in confidence shall be y. s.
STRENGTHEN [heart
Ge. 18: 5. morsel of bread, & s. ye your
De. 3:28. and encourage him, and s. him
Ju. 16:28. remember me, I pray, and s. me
19: 5. S. thy heart with morsel of
8. S. thy heart, I pray thee, and
1 K. 20:22. Go, s. thyself, and mark, and
Esr. 6:22. to s. their hands in the work
Ne. 6: 9. But now, *O God*, s. thou my hands.
(m). But now, *I will s. my hands.*
Jb. 16: 5. *But* I would s. you with my mouth
Ps. 20: 2. sanctuary, & s. thee out of Zion
68:28. S., O God, that which thou hast
89:21. Mine arm also shall s. him.
119:28. S. thou me ac. unto thy word.
Is. 22:21. robe, & s. him with thy girdle
30: 2. to s. themselves in strength of
33:23. c'd not s. foot of their mast
35: 3. S. ye the weak hands, & confirm
41:10. thy God; I will s. thee; yea, I
54: 2. thy cords, and s. thy stakes
Je. 15:11. Verily I will s. thee for good
23:14. they s. hands of evil-doers
Ese. 7:13. neither shall any s. himself in
16:49. neither did she s. hand of
30:24. I will s. arms of king of Babylon
34:16. and will s. that which was sick
Da. 11: 1. I stood up to confirm & s. him.
Am. 2:14. the strong sh. not s. his force
Na. 3:14. for the siege; s. thy fortresses
Zec. 10:6. And I will s. house of Judah
12. And I will s. them in Jehovah
1 Pe. 5:10. hims. perfect, establish, s. you
STRENGTHENED
(Strengthened *with* hand *or* hands Strengthened himself)
Ju. 3:12. JH. s. Eglon the king of Moab
2 Ch. 1: 1. Solomon was s. in his kingdom
11:17. So they s. kingdom of Judah
13: 7. s. themselves against Jereboam
24:13. of God in its state, & s. it.
28:20. distressed him, but s. him not.
32: 5. and s. Millo in city of David
Ps. 147:13. he hast s. bars of thy gates
Ese. 34: 4. The diseased have ye not s.
Da. 10:18. appearance of a man, & he s. me.
19. when he spake unto me, I was s. my lord speak; for thou hast s.
11: 6. he that s. her in those times.
Ho. 7:15. I have taught & s. their arms
Ac. 9:19. and he took food and was s.
16: 5. So churches were s. in faith
Ep. 3:16. that ye may be s. with power
Col. 1:11. s. with all power ac. to might
2 Ti. 2: 1. be s. in grace that is in Christ
4:17. the Lord stood by me, & s. me
Strengthened *with* hand *or* hands
Ju. 7:11. afterward shall thy h-s be s.
9:24. who s. his h-s to slay his breth.
1 S. 23:16. into wood, & s. his h. in God
Esr. 1: 6. s. their h-s with vessels of
7:28. I was s. ac. to h. of Jehovah
Ne. 2:18. they s. their h-s for good *work.*
Jb. 4: 3. And thou hast s. the weak h-s.
Eze. 13:22. and s. the h-s of the wicked
Strengthened himself
Ge. 48: 2. Israel s. h., and sat upon bed.
2 Ch. 12:13. king Rehoboam s. h. in Jerusalem
17: 1. his stead, & s. h. against Israel
21: 4. s. h., he slew all his brethren
23: 1. in seventh year Jehoiada s. h.
Ps. 52: 7. And s. h. in his wickedness
STRENGTHENETH
Ps. 104:15. And bread *that* s. man's heart
Is. 44: 14. s. for himself one among trees
Ph. 4:13. do all things in him, that s. me
STRENGTHENING
Lu. 22:43. an angel from heaven, s. him.
STRETCH
(Stretch forth *with* hand *or* hands, Stretch out *with* hand *or* hands)
Ex. 8:16. S. out thy rod, and smite dust
Jos. 8:18. S. out the javelin that is in
2 K. 21:13. I will s. over Jerusalem line
Jb. 30: 7(m). Under nettles they s. *themselves*
Is. 28:20. shorter than a man can s. himself
34:11. s. over it line of confusion
54: 2. let them s. forth curtains of

Digitized by Google

Ese. 30:25. sh. s. it out upon land of Egypt
Am. 6: 4. s. themselves upon their couches
2 Co. 10:14. we s. not ourselves overmuch
Stretch forth *with* hand *or* hands
Ex. 7: 5. when I s. f. my h. upon Egypt
8: 5. S. f. thy h. with thy rod over
9:22. s. f. thy h. toward heaven, that
Ps. 110:2(m). JH. will s. f. the rod of thy
138: 7. Thou wilt s. f. thy h. ag. wrath
Da. 11:42. He shall s. f. his h. also upon
Mt. 12:13. saith he to man, S. f. thy h.
Mk. 3: 5. he saith unto man, S. f. thy h.
Lu. 6:10. and said unto him, S. f. thy h.
Jn. 21:18. thou shalt s. f. thy h-s, and
Stretch out *with* hand *or* hands
Ex. 7:19. s. o. thy h. over waters of Egypt
10:12. S. o. thy h. over land of Egypt
21. S. o. thy h. toward heaven, that
14:16. and s. o. thy h. over the sea (26)
Jb. 11:13. And s. o. thy h-s toward him
30:24. doth not one s. o. the h. in fall?
Ps. 68:31. Ethiopia sh. haste to s. o. her h-s
Is. 31: 3. when JH. shall s. o. his h., both
Je. 6:12. I will s. o. my h. upon inhabitants
51:25. I will s. o. my h. upon thee, and
Ese. 6:14. I will s. o. my h. upon them, and
14: 9. I will s. o. my h. upon him and,
13. and I s. o. my h. upon it, and
25:13. I will s. o. my h. upon Edom
16. I will s. o. my h. upon Philistines
35: 3. I will s. o. my h. against thee
Zph. 1: 4. I will s. o. my h. upon Judah
2:13. he will s. o. his h. against north
STRETCHED
(Stretched forth, Stretched forth *with* hand *or* hands, Stretched out, Stretched out *with* hand *or* hands)
1 K. 17:21. s. himself upon child three times
2 K. 4:34. and he s. himself upon him; and
35. went up, & s. himself upon him
Jb. 38: 5. Or who s. the line upon it?
Am. 6: 7. revelry of them that s. themselves
Stretched forth
Ex. 9:23. Moses s. f. his rod toward heaven
10:13. Moses s. f. his rod over Egypt
1 K. 6:27. wings of the cherubim were s. f.
Is. 42: 5. created heavens, and s. them f.
51:13. Maker that s. f. the heavens
Ese. 1:22. s. f. over their heads above.
Zec. 1:16. line sh. be s. f. over Jerusalem
Mt. 12:13. he s. it f.; and it was restored
Mk. 3: 5. he s. it f.; and his hand was
Stretched forth *with* hand *or* hands
Ge. 22:10. Abraham s. f. his h. & took knife
Ex. 10:22. Moses s. f. his h. toward heaven
14:27. Moses s. f. his h. over the sea
Is. 5:25. He hath s. f. his h. against them,
Ese. 10: 7. cherub s. f. his h. from between
Mt. 8: 3. he s. f. his h., and touched him (Mk. 1:41; Lu. 5:13)
12:49. he s. f. his h. toward disciples
14:31. Jesus s. f. his h., & took hold
Lu. 22:53. ye s. not f. your h-s against me
Ac. 26: 1. Then Paul s. f. his h., and made
Stretched out
Jos. 8:18. And Joshua s. o. the javelin
26. wherewith he s. o. the javelin
Ps. 102:11(m). like shadow. . . *is s. o.* (109:23)
Je. 6: 4. for shadows of evening are s. o.
10:12. hath he s. o. heavens (51:15)
La. 2: 8. He hath s. o. the line, he hath not
Stretched out *with* hand *or* hands
Ge. 48:14. Israel s. o. his right h., and
Ex. 8: 6. Aaron s. o. his h. over the waters
17. Aaron s. o. his h. with his rod
14:21. Moses s. o. his h. over the sea
Jos. 8:19. ran as soon as he had s. o. his h.
2 S. 24:16. when angel s. o. his h. toward
1 Ch. 21:16. sword in his h. s. o. over Jerusalem
Jb. 15:25. he hath s. o. his h. against God
Ps. 77: 2. My h. was s. o. in the night, and
Pr. 1:24. I have s. o. my h., and no man
Is. 5:25. turned away, but this h. is s. o. still. (9:12, 17, 21; 10:4)
14:26. h. that is s. o. upon all nations
27. his h. is s. o., and who sh. turn?
23:11. He hath s. o. his h. over the sea
Je. 15: 6. th'fore have I s. o. my h. ag. thee
Ese. 16:27. th'fore, I have s. o. my h. over
25: 7. I have s. o. my h. upon thee
Ho. 7: 5. he s. o. his h. with scoffers.
Mt. 26:51. s. o. his h. & drew his sword
STRETCHEDST
Ex. 15:12. Thou s. out thy right hand
STRETCHEST uncircumci
Ps. 104: 2. Who is thee heavens like curtain
Ac. 4:30. t nd s., Urth thy hand to heal
STRETCHETH
Jb. 9: 8. That alone s. out the heavens
26: 7. He s. out the north over empty
39:26. *And* s. her wings toward south?
Pr. 31:20. She s. out her hand to the poor
Is. 40:22. that s. out heavens as a curtain
44:13. The carpenter s. out a line
24. that s. forth heavens alone
Zec. 12: 1. JH., who s. forth the heavens
STRETCHING
Is. 8: 8. and the s. out of its wings
Ph. 3:15. s. forward to things wh. are before
STREWED
Ex. 32:20. powder, & s. it upon the water
2 S. 17:19. and s. bruised grain thereon
2 Ch. 34: 4. s. it upon graves *of them* that
STRICKEN
Ge. 18:11. were old, *and* well s. in age
24: 1. Abraham was old, & well s. in age
Jos. 13: 1. Joshua was old and well s. (23:1)
art old and well s. in years
23: 2. I am old and well s. in years
1 S. 17:12. was an old man. . . s. *in years*
1 K. 1: 1. David was old and s. in years
Ps. 48:5(m). *they were s. with terror*
110:5(m). Lord. . . *Hath s.* through kings
Pr. 6: 1. hast s. thy hands for a stranger
23:35. They have s. me, *shalt thou say*
Is. 1: 5. Why will ye be still s., that?
(m). *Why should ye be s. any more?*
16: 7. shall ye mourn, utterly s.
53: 4. yet we did esteem him s.
8. for transgression of. . . was he s.
Je. 5: 3. thou hast s. them, but they were
La. 4: 9. s. through, for want of fruits
Da. 4:19. was s. dumb for a while, and
Lu. 1: 7. both were now well s. in years
18. and my wife well s. in years
STRICT
Ac. 22: 3. ac. to s. manner of the law
STRICTLY
Mt. 9:30. Jesus s. charged them saying See
Mk. 1:43. he s. charged him, & straightway
Ac. 5:28. We s. charged you not to teach
STRIFE
Ge. 13: 7. was a s. between herdsmen of
8. said unto Lot, Let there be no s.
Nu. 27:14. of Zin, in s. of congregation
De. 1:12. and your burden, and your s.?
Ju. 12: 2. I & my people were at great s.
2 S. 19: 9. all people were at s. thro'out
Jb. 33:19. with continual s. in his bones
Ps. 31:20. in pavilion from s. of tongues.
55: 9. have seen violence & s. in city.
80: 6. makest us s. unto our neighbors
106:32(m). angered him at waters of *s.*
Pr. 15:18. is slow to anger appeaseth s.
16:28. perverse man scattereth s.
17: 1. a house full of feasting with s.
14. beginning of s. is *as* when one
19. loveth transgression loveth s.
20: 3. for a man to keep aloof from s
22:10. s. and ignominy will cease.
26:17. with s. belonging not to him
21. a contentious man to inflame s.
28:25. of greedy spirit stirreth up s.
29:22. An angry man stirreth up s.
30:33. forcing of wrath bringeth s.
Is. 54:15(m). they may *stir* up s., but not
58: 4. ye fast for s. and contention
Je. 15:10. thou hast borne me a man of s.
Hab. 1: 3. is s., and contention riseth up.
Ro. 1:29. full of envy, murder, s., deceit
13:13. wantonness, not in s. & jealousy.
1 Co. 3: 3. there is among you jealousy & s.
2 Co. 12:20. by any means *there sh'd* be s.
Ga. 5:20. sorcery, enmities, s., jealousies
Ph. 1:15. preach Christ even of envy & s.
1 Ti. 6: 4. whereof cometh envy, s. railings
STRIFES
Pr. 10:12. Hatred stirreth up s.; but love
2 Ti. 2:23. knowing that they gender s.
Tit. 3: 9. and s., and fightings about law
STRIKE
Ex. 12:22. and s. lintel & two side posts
Jb. 17: 3. Who that will s. hands with me?
20:24. bow of brass sh. s. him through.
36:32. giveth it charge that it s. mark
Ps. 81:2(m). Raise a song, & *s. the timbrel*
110: 5. Will s. through kings in day of
Pr. 7:23. till an arrow s. thro. his liver
22:26. be not one of them that s. hands
Is. 2: 6. like Philistines, & they s. hands
47:12(m). so be thou mayest *s. terror*
Re. 7:16. neither shall sun s. upon them
STRIKER
1 Ti. 3: 3. no brawler, no s.; but gentle
Tit. 1: 7. no brawler, no s., not greedy
STRIKETH
Jb. 34:26. He s. them as wicked men In
Pr. 17:18. void of understanding s. hands
Re. 9: 5. torment of scorpion, when it s.
STRING (*See also* Strings)
Ju. 16: 9. as a s. of tow is broken when
Ps. 11: 2. make ready their arrow upon s.
STRINGED
Ps. 4(title). on s. instruments (6; 54; 55; 67; 76)
45: 8. s. instruments have made thee
61(title). on a s. instrument.
150: 4. Praise him with s. instruments
Is. 38:20. my songs with s. instruments
Hab. 3:19. on my s. instruments.
STRINGS (*See also* String)
Ps. 33: 2. with the psaltery of ten s.
92: 3. With an instrument of ten s.
144: 9. Upon a psaltery of ten s.
S. S. 1:10. Thy neck with s. of jewels
STRIP
Nu. 20:26. and s. Aaron of his garments
1 S. 31: 8. when Philistines came to s. slain
Jb. 41:13. Who can s. off his outer garment?
Is. 32:11. s. you, and make you bare, and
47: 2. s. off the train, uncover the leg
Ese. 16:39. shall s. thee of thy clothes
23:26. sh. also s. thee of thy clothes
26:16. s. off their broidered garments
Ho. 2: 3. lest I s. her naked, and set her
Mi. 2: 8. ye s. robe from off the garment
STRIPE
Ex. 21:25. wound for wound, s. for s.
STRIPED
Pr. 7:16. With s. cloths of yarn of Egypt
STRIPES [not exceed
De. 25: 3. Forty s. he may give him, he shall him above these with many s.
2 S. 7:14. with s. of the children of men
Ps. 89:32. rod. And their iniquity with s.
Pr. 17:10. Than a hundred s. into a fool.
18: 6. And his mouth calleth for s.
19:29. And s. for the back of fools.
20:30. S. that wound cleanse away evil
Is. 1: 6. wounds, & bruises, and fresh s.
53: 5. and with his s. we are healed.
Lu. 12:47. shall be beaten with many *s.*
48. and did things worthy of s., shall be beaten with few *s.*,
Ac. 16:23. had laid many s. upon them
33. of the night, & washed their s.
2 Co. 6: 5. in s., in imprisonments, in
11:23. in s. above measure, in deaths
24. five times rec'd I forty *s.*
1 Pe. 2:24. by whose s. ye were healed.
STRIPLING
1 S. 17:56. inquire thou whose son s. is
STRIPPED
Ge. 37:23. that they s. Joseph of his coat
Ex. 33: 6. chil. of Israel s. themselves of their
Nu. 20:28. Moses s. Aaron of his garments
1 S. 18: 4. Jonathan s. himself of the robe
19:24. And he also s. off his clothes
31: 9. cut off his head, & s. off armor
1 Ch. 10: 9. they s. him, and took his head
2 Ch. 20:25. jewels, wh. they s. off for
Jb. 12:17. He leadeth counsellors away s.
19. He leadeth priests away s.
19: 9. He hath s. me of my glory, And
22: 6. s. the naked of their clothing
Mi. 1: 8. wail; I will go s. and naked;
Mt. 27:28. they s. him, and put on him
Lu. 10:30. robbers, who both s. & beat him
STRIPPETH
Ps. 29: 9. And s. the forests bare: And
STRIVE
Ge. 6: 3. My Spirit shall not s. with man
Ex. 17: 2. unto them, Why s. ye with me?
21:22. if men s., and hurt a woman
De. 25:11. When men s. together one with
33: 8. With whom thou didst s. at the
Ju. 11:25. did he ever s. against Israel?
21:22(m). come *to s. with us*, that we
1 S. 2:10. They that s. with JH. shall be
Jb. 33:13. Why dost thou s. against him?
Ps. 35: 1. S. thou, O Jehovah, with them that s. with me: Fight thou
Pr. 3:30. S. not with a man without cause
25: 8. Go not forth hastily to s., Lest
Is. 41:11. s. with thee sh. be as nothing

Digitized by Google

Ho. 4: 4. Yet let no man s., neither let
are as they that s. with priest.
Mt. 12:19. He shall not s., nor cry aloud
Lu. 13:24. S. to enter in by narrow door
Ro. 15:30. s. togeth r with me in yr. prayers
Col. 2: 1. know how greatly I s. for you
1 Ti. 4:10. For to this end we labor & s.
2 Ti. 2:14. that they s. not about words
24. the Lord's servant must not s.

STRIVEN

Ge. 32:28. hast s. with God and with men
Je. 50:24. bec. thou hast s. ag. Jehovah

STRIVEST

Je. 22:15. bec. thou s. to excel in cedar

STRIVETH

Ge. 32:28(m). *He who s. with God* & with men
(m). *God s.* with men, and hast
Is. 45: 9. Woe unto him that s. with Maker
1 Co. 9:25. every man that s. in games

STRIVING

Ex. 2:13. two men of the Hebrews were s.
17: 7. because of s. of chil. of Israel
Ec. 1:14. is vanity & s. after wind. (2:17)
17. this also was a s. after wind.
2:11. all was vanity & s. after wind
22. and of the s. of his heart, wherein
26. and a s. after wind. (4:4, 16; 6:9)
4: 6. handfuls with labor & s. aft. wind.
Ga. 1:10. God? or am I s. to please men?
Ph. 1:27. with one soul s. for the faith
Col. 1:29. s. ac. to his working, wh. worketh
4:12. always s. for you in his prayers
He. 12: 4. resisted unto blood, s. against sin

STRIVINGS

2 S. 22:44. deliv'd me from s. of my people
Ps. 18:43. deliv'd me fr. s. of the people

STROKE

De. 17: 8. between plea & plea, & bet. s. & s.
19: 5. hand fetcheth a s. with the axe
21: 5. every controversy & every s. be
1 S. 26: 8. with spear to earth at one s.
Es. 9: 5. smote all their enemies with s.
Jb. 23: 2. My s. is heavier than my groaning
Pa. 39:10. Remove thy s. away from me
Is. 14: 6. in wrath with a continual s.
30:26. and healeth s. of their wound
32. every s. of the appointed staff
53: 8. my people to whom s. *was due*?
Eze. 24:16. desire of thine eyes with a s.
Re. 13:14. beast who hath s. of the sword

STROKES

Mk.14:65(m). received him with *s. of rods*

STROLLING

Ac. 19:13. also of the s. Jews, exorcists

STRONG

(Be strong, Strong city, Strong drink, Strong hand, Strong man, Strong men, Too strong, Was strong, Strong wind)

Ge. 49:14. Issachar is a s. ass, Couching
24. arms of his hands were made s.
Nu. 13:18. whether they are s. or weak
28. people that dwell in land are s.
24:21. said, S. is thy dwelling-place
Jos. 14:11. I am as s. this day as I was
17:13. when chil. of Israel were waxed s.
18. chariots, and tho. they are s.
23: 9. before you great nations & s.
Ju. 1:28. to pass, when Israel was waxed s.
5:22. the prancings of their s. ones
14:14. out of s. came forth sweetness
2 S. 3: 6. Abner made hims. s. in house of
11:25. make battle more s. against city
22:18. me from my s. enemy (Ps. 18:17)
33. God is my s. fortress; And he
2 K. 24:16. all of them s. & apt for war
1 Ch. 11:10. who showed thems. s. with him
2 Ch. 11:12. spears, & made them exceeding s.
17. made Rehoboam son of Solomon s.
16: 9. to show himself s. in behalf of
26: 8. for he waxed exceeding s.
Jb. 12:21. And looseth the belt of the s.
37:18. spread out the sky, which is s.
39: 4. Their young ones become s.
Pa. 10:10. helpless fall by his s. ones
22:12. S. bulls of Bashan have beset
24: 8. JH. s. and mighty, JH. mighty in
30: 7. made my mountain to stand s.
31: 2. Be thou to me a s. rock, A house
38:19. enemies are lively, and are s.
61: 3. A s. tower from the enemy.
71: 7. But thou art my s. refuge.
80:15. branch that thou madest s.
17. whom thou madest s. for thyself
Pr. 8:28. When fountains of deep became s.
Pr. 14:26. In fear of JH's s. confidence
18:10. The name of JH. is a s. tower
21:14. present in the bosom s. wrath
23:11. For their Redeemer is s.; He
24: 5. A wise man is s.; Yea, a man of
30:25. The ants are a people not s.
31:17. And maketh s. her arm.
Ec. 9:11. the swift, nor battle to the s.
S. S. 8: 6. For love is s. as death; jealousy
Is. 1:31. And the s. shall be as tow, and
8: 7. waters of the River s. and many
17: 9. their s. cities be as forsaken
25: 3. shall a s. people glorify thee
27: 1. great and s. sword will punish
28: 2. Lord hath a mighty and s. one
22. lest your bonds be made s.
31: 1. horsemen bec. they are very s.
40:26. and for that he is s. in power
41:21. bring forth your s. reasons
44:12. and worketh it with his s. arm
53:12. shall divide spoil with the s.
58:11. and make s. thy bones; and thou
60:22. and the small one a s. nation
Je. 8:16. sound of neighing of his s. ones
9: 3. they are grown s. in land, but
21: 5. with a s. arm, even in anger
46:15. Why are they s. ones swept away?
47: 3. stamping of hoofs of his s. ones
48:17. say, How is the s. staff broken?
49:19. of Jordan ag. s. habitation (44)
50:34. Their Redeemer is s.; Jehovah
51:12. make the watch s., set watchmen
Eze. 7:24. will make pride of s. to cease
17: 9. not by a s. arm of much people
19:11. it had s. rods for sceptres
12. its s. rods were broken off
14. in it no s. rod to be sceptre
26:17. city, that was s. in the sea
30:22. will break his arms, the s. *arm*
32:21. s. among the mighty sh. speak
34:16. the fat and s. I will destroy
Da. 4:22. thou art grown and become s.
6: 7. and to make a s. interdict, that
7: 7. and powerful, and s. exceedingly
11: 2. when he is waxed s. thro. riches
23. shall come up, & sh. become s.
Joe. 1: 6. nation s., & without number
2: 2. a great people and a s.; there
5. ass. people set in battle array
11. for he is s. that executeth his
3:10. let the weak say, I am s.
Am. 2:14. s. sh. not strengthen his force
5: 9. sudden destruction upon the s.
Mi. 4: 3. will decide con. s. nations afar
7. wh. was cast far off a s. nation
Na. 2: 1. watch the way, make thy loins s.
3:14. mortar; make s. the brickkiln
Zec. 6: 3. fourth chariot grizzled s. horses
7. the s. went forth, & sought to go
8:22. s. nations sh. come to seek JH.
11: 2. for the s. forest is come down.
Lu. 1:80. child grew, & waxed s. in spirit
2:40. And the child grew, and waxed s.
Ro. 4:20. but waxed s. thro. faith, giving
15: 1. we that are s. ought to bear
1 Co. 1:27. put to shame things that are s.
4:10. we are weak. but ye are s.
2 Co. 10:10. His letters are weighty & s.
12:10. when I am weak, then am I s.
13: 9. when we are weak, and ye are s.
He. 5: 7. and supplications with s. crying
6:18. we may have a s. encouragement
11:34. from weakness were made s.
1 Jn. 2:14. young men, because ye are s.
Re. 5: 2. I saw a s. angel proclaiming
6:15. captains, and the rich, and s.
10: 1. I saw another s. angel coming
18: 8. s. is Lord God who judged her
21. a s. angel took up a stone

Be strong

De. 11: 8. that ye may b. s., and go in
31: 6. B. s. and of good courage (7, 23; Jos. 1:6, 9, 18; 10:25; 1 Ch. 22:13; 28:20. 2 Ch. 32:7)
Jos. 1: 7. Only b. s. and very courageous
1 S. 4: 9. B. s., and quit yourselves like men
2 S. 2: 7. therefore let your hands b. s.
10:21. of all that are with thee b. s.
1 K. 2: 2. b. thou s. therefore, and show
1 Ch. 28:10. for a sanctuary: b. s., & do it.
2 Ch. 15: 7. But b. ye s., and let not your
25: 8. do *saliantly*, b. s. for battle
Ezr. 9:12. that ye may b. s., & eat good
Ps. 27:14. B. s., and let thy heart take (31:24)
68:28(m). *B. s., O God, thou that hast*
Is. 35: 4. of fearful heart, B. s., fear not
Eze. 22:14. or can thy hands b. s., in the?
30:21. that it b. s. to hold the sword.
Da. 2:40. fourth kingdom sh. b. s. as iron
42. so kingdom shall b. partly s.
10:19. peace unto thee, b. s., yea, b. s.
11: 5. king of the south shall b. s.
and he shall b. s. above him, and
32. that know their God sh. b. s.
Hag. 2: 4. Yet now b. s., O Zerubbabel
b. s., O Joshua, son of Jehozadak
b. s., all ye people of the land
Zec. 8: 9. Let your hands b. s., ye that
13. fear not, *but* let your hands b. s.
1 Co. 16:13. faith quit you like men, b. s.
Ep. 6:10. Finally, b. s. in the Lord, and

Strong city

Ps. 31:21. lovingkindness in a s. c.
60: 9. will bring me into s. c.? (108:10)
Pr. 10:15. rich man's wealth is s. c. (18:11)
18:19. *harder to be won* than a s. c.
Is. 26: 1. this song be sung: We have a s. c.

Strong drink

Le. 10: 9. Drink no wine nor s. d., thou
Nu. 6: 3. separate himself from wine & s. d. or vinegar of s. d., nei. shall
28: 7. drink-offering of s. d. unto JH.
De. 14:26. or for wine, or for s. d., or
29: 6. nei. have ye drunk wine or s. d.
Ju. 13: 4. drink no wine nor s. d., & eat
7. and now drink no wine nor s. d.
14. nei. let her drink wine or s. d.
1 S. 1:15. I have drunk nei. wine nor s. d.
Pr. 20: 1. Wine is a mocker, s. d. a brawler
31: 4. princes *to say*, Where is s. d.?
(m). for princes *to desire s. d.*
6. Give s. d. unto him that is ready
Is. 5:11. morning, that they may follow s. d.
22. men of strength to mingle s. d.
24: 9. s. d. sh. be bitter to them that
28: 7. with wine, and stagger with s. d.
priest and prophet reel with s. d.
up of wine, they stagger with s. d.
29: 9. they stagger, but not with s. d.
56:12. we will fill ourselves with s. d.
Mi. 2:11. unto thee of wine and of s. d.
Lu. 1:15. he shall drink no wine nor s. d.

Strong hand

Ex. 6: 1. by a s. h. shall he let them go
by a s. h. sh. he drive them forth
13: 9. with a s. h. hath JH. brought thee
Nu. 20:20. with much people, & with a s. h.
De. 3:24. thy greatness, and thy s. h.
Ne. 1:10. by thy great power, & by thy s. h.
Ps. 89:13. S. is thy h. & high is thy right
136:12. With s. h., & with outstretched
Is. 8:11. JH. spake thus to me with a s. h.
Je. 32:21. and with wonders, & with a s. h.

Strong man [course

Ps. 19: 5. rejoiceth as a s. m. to run his
Mt. 12:29. can one enter into house of s. m.
except he first bind the s. m.
Lu. 11:21. When s. m. fully armed guardeth
Ac. 3:16. hath his name made this m. s.

Strong men

2 K. 2:16. are with thy servants fifty s. m.
Pr. 11:7(m). perish; And the hope of *s. m.*
Ec. 12: 3. and the s. m. shall bow themselves

Too strong

Ju. 18:26. Micah saw that they were t. s.
2 S. 10:11. Syrians be t. s. for me (1 Ch. 19: 12) [19:12)
Ammon be t. s. for thee (1 Ch.
Ps. 35:10. the poor from him that is t. s.

Was strong

Nu. 21:24. border of children of Ammon w. s.
Ju. 9:51. w. a s. tower within the city
2 S. 15:12. the conspiracy w. s.; for the
2 Ch. 26:15. marvellously helped, till he w. s.
16. when he w. s., his heart was
Eze. 3:14. the hand of JH. w. s. upon me.
Da. 4:11. The tree grew, and w. s., and
20. The tree. . . which grew, and w. s.
8: 8. he w. s., great horn was broken
Am. 2: 9. and he w. s. as the oaks; yet I

Strong wind

Ex. 10:19. JH. turned an exceeding s. west w.
14:21. sea to go *back* by a s. east w.
1 K. 19:11. and s. w. rent the mountains
Mt.14:30(m). he saw *s.* w., he was afraid

STRONGER [other

Ge. 25:23. one people shall be s. than the
30:41. the s. of flock did conceive
42. were Laban's, & the s. Jacob's.
Nu. 13:31. people; for they are s. than we

Digitized by Google

Ju. 14:18. honey? and what is s. than lion?
2 S 1:23. eagles, They were s. than lions
3: 1. David waxed s. and s., but the
13:14. being s. than she, be forced her
1 K. 20:23. therefore they were s. than we surely we shall be s. (25)
Jb. 17: 8. clean hands shall wax s. and s.
Ps. 105:24. them s. than their adversaries
142: 6. persecutors; they are s. than I
Je. 20: 7. thou art s. than I, and hast
31:11. hand of him that was s. than he
Lu. 11:22. when a s. than he shall come
1 Co. 1:25. weakness of God is s. than men.
10:22. to jealousy? are we s. than he?

STRONGHOLD
Ju. 9:46. they entered into s. of house
49. Abimelech, and put them to the s. and set the s. on fire upon them
1 S. 22: 4. while that David was in the s.
5. unto David, Abide not in the s.
24:22. his men gat them up into s.
2 S. 5: 7. David took s. of Zion; (1 Ch. 11:5)
9. David dwelt in s., (1 Ch. 11:7)
17. David heard. . . went down to s.
23:14. And David was then in the s.
24: 7. and came to the s. of Tyre
1 Ch. 12: 8. themselves unto David to s. in
16. and Judah to the s. unto David.
2Ch.32:10(m). that ye abide *in s.* in Jerusalem?
Ne.8:13(m). for joy of JH. is your s.
Jb. 39:28. Upon point of cliff, and the s.
Ps. 27:1(m). Jehovah is the s. of my life
28: 8. And he is a s. of salvation to
31: 4. for me; For thou art my s.
37:39. is their s. in time of trouble
52: 7(m). man that made not God his s.
Pr. 10:29. way of JH. is a s. to upright
Is.17:10(m). mindful of the rock of thy *s.*
23: 4. sea hath spoken, the s. of the sea
14. Tarshish; for yr. s. is laid waste
25: 4. a s. to needy in his distress
29: 7. that fight against her & her s.
30: 3(m). *flee to the s. of Pharaoh!*
Je. 16:19. O JH., my strength, and my s.
Ese.24:25(m). when I take fr. them their *s.*
30:15. wrath upon Sin, the s. of Egypt
Joe. 3:16. and a s. to the chil. of Israel
Na. 1: 7. JH. is good, a s. in day of trouble
Hab. 1:10. he derideth every. s.; for he
Zec. 9: 3. And Tyre did build herself a s.
12. Turn you to s. ye prisoners

STRONGHOLDS
Ju. 6: 2. mountains, and caves, and the s.
Nu. 13:19. dwell in, whether in camps, or s.
1 S. 23:14. David abode in wilderness in s.
19. David hide hims. with us in s.?
20. and dwelt in the s. of En-gedi
2 K. 8:12. their s. wilt thou set on fire
2 Ch. 11:11. fortified s., & put captains
Ps. 89:40. Thou hast bro't his s. to ruin.
Is. 23:11. Canaan, to destroy s. thereof.
Je. 48:18. ag. thee, he hath destroyed thy s.
41. is taken, and s. are seized
La. 2: 2. He hath thrown in his wrath the s.
5. palaces, he hath destroyed his s.
Da. 11:24. sh. devise his devices against s.
Mi. 5:11. and will throw down all thy s.
2 Co. 10:4. to the casting down of s.)

STRONGLY
Ezr. 6: 3. let foundations thereof be s. laid

STROVE
Ge. 26:20. herdsmen of Gerar s. with Isaac's
21. well, and they s. for that also
22. well; and for that they s. not
Ex. 17: 2. Wherefore people s. with Moses
Le. 24:10. woman and a man of Israel s.
Nu. 20: 3. people s. with Moses, & spake
13. because chil. of Israel s. with JH.
26: 9. who s. against Moses & Aaron of Korah, when they s. ag. JH.
2 S. 14: 6. they two s. together in field
Ps. 55:18. they were many *that s.* with me
60(title). he s. with Aram-naharaim
Ho. 12:3(m). in his manhood he s. with God
Jn. 6:52. Jews therefore s. one with another
Ac. 7:26. he appeared unto them as. they s.
23: 9. Pharisees' part stood up, and s.
26:11. I s. to make them blaspheme

STRUCK
Ju. 5:26. she pierced & s. thro. his temples
1 S. 2:14. he s. it into the pan, or kettle
2 S. 12:15. JH. s. child that Uriah's wife
20:10. s. him not again; and he died.
Mt. 26:51. & s. off his ear. (Mk. 14:47)
68. Christ: who is he that s. thee?
Lu. 22:50. smote. . . & s. off his right ear.
64. Prophesy: who is he that s. thee?
Jn. 18:10. and s. the high priest's serv't
22. one. . . s. Jesus with his hand
19: 3. and they s. him with their hands.
Ac. 27:41. the foreship s. and remained

STRUGGLED
Ge. 25:22. children s. together within her

STUBBLE
Ex. 5:12. Egypt to gather s. for straw?
15: 7. wrath, it consumeth them as s.
Jb. 13:25. And wilt thou pursue dry s.?
21:18. they are as s. before the wind
41:28. Sling-stones are turned with him into s.
29. Clubs are counted as s.
Ps. 83:13. whirling dust; As s. bef. wind.
Is. 5:24. as tongue of fire devoureth s.
33:13. chaff ye shall bring forth s.
40:24. whirlwind taketh them away as s.
41: 2. as the driven s. to his bow.
47:14. Behold, they shall be as s.
Je. 13:24. will I scatter them, as s. that
Joe. 2: 5. flame of fire that devoureth s.
Ob. 18. flame, and house of Esau for s.
Na. 1:10. are consumed utterly as dry s.
Mal. 4: 1. that work wickedness sh. be s.
1 Co. 3:12. costly stones, wood, hay, s.

STUBBORN
Ex. 7:14. unto Moses, Pharaoh's heart is s.
9: 7. but the heart of Pharaoh was s.
De. 21:18. man have s. & rebellious son
20. This our son is s. & rebellious
Ju. 2:19. doings, nor from their s. way
Ps. 78: 8. A s. and rebellious generation
Ho. 4:16. himself stubbornly, like s. heifer
Zec.7:11(m). and *turned a s. shoulder*

STUBBORNLY
Ho. 4:16. himself s., like stubborn heifer

STUBBORNNESS
De. 9:27. Look not unto s. of this people
29:19. tho. I walk in s. of my heart
1 S. 15:23. s. is as idolatry and teraphim.
Ps. 81:12. I let them go after s. of their
Je. 3:17. after s. of their evil heart.
7:24. and in s. of their evil heart
9:14. after the s. of their own heart
11: 8. every one in s. of their evil
13:10. walk in the s. of their heart
16:12. after s. of his evil heart (18:12)
23:17. walketh in s. of his own heart

STUCK
1 S. 26: 7. with his spear s. in the ground

STUDIETH
Pr. 15:28. heart of righteous s. to answer
24: 2. For their heart s. oppression

STUDS
S. S. 1:11. plaits of gold With s. of silver.

STUDY
Ec. 12:12. much s. is a weariness of flesh
1 Th. 4:11. s. to be quiet, & to do your own

STUFF
Ge. 31:37. thou hast felt all about my s. found of all thy household s.?
45:20. Also regard not your s.; for
Ex. 22: 7. neighbor money or s. to keep
36: 7. s. they had was sufficient for
Le.13:48(m). *it be in woven or knitted s.*
19:19. two kinds of s. mingled together
De. 22:11. shalt not wear a mingled s.
Jos. 7:11. have even put it among own s.
Ne. 13: 8. I cast forth all household s.
Eze. 12: 3. prepare thee s. for removing
4. shalt bring forth s. by day in their sight, as s. for
7. I brought forth my s. by day, as s. for removing, and in the

STUMBLE
Le. 26:37. they shall s. one upon another
Ps. 9: 3. They s. & perish at thy presence
64: 8. So shall they be made to s.
(m). *tongue was make them to s.*
Pr. 3:23. And thy foot shall not s.
4:12. if thou runnest, thou shalt not s.
19. They know not at what they s.
Is. 5:27. none sh. be weary nor s. amo. them
8:15. many shall s. thereon, and fall
28: 7. in vision, they s. in judgment.
31: 3. both he that helpeth shall s.
50:10. we s. at noonday as in twilight
63:13. in wilderness, so that they s. not?
Je. 6:15(m). they shall *s.*, saith Jehovah
21. sons together sh. s. against them
13:16. feet sh. s. upon dark mountains
18:15. been made to s. in their ways
20:11. therefore my persecutors shall s.
31: 9. way wherein they shall not s.
46:16. He made many to s., yea, they
50:32. the proud one sh. s. and fall
Ese.36:14(m). not. *cause to s.* thy nation
15. thy nation to s. any more
Da. 11:19. but he shall s. and fall, and
Ho. 4: 5. prophet also shall s. with thee
5: 5. Ephraim sh. s. in their iniquity
Na. 2: 5. nobles: they s. in their march
3: 3. bodies; they s. upon their bodies
Mal. 2: 8. ye have caused many to s. in law
Mt. 5:29. if right eye causeth thee to s.
30. if right hand causeth thee to s.
17:27. lest we cause them to s., go
18: 6. ones that believe on me to s.
8. or thy foot causeth thee to s.
9. if thine eye causeth thee to s.
24:10. then shall many s., and shall
Mk. 4:17. of the word straightway they s.
9:42. little ones believe on me to s.
43. if thy hand cause thee to s.
45. if thy foot cause thee to s.
47. if thine eye cause thee to s.
Lu. 17:2. one of these little ones to s.
Jn. 6:61. Doth this cause you to s.?
16: 1. that ye sh'd not be caused to s.
1 Co. 8:13. if meat causeth my brother to s.
2 Co. 11:29. who is caused to s., and I?
Ja. 2:10. law, and yet s. in one *point*
3: 2. For in many things we all s.

STUMBLED
1 S. 2: 4. that s. are girded with strength
2 S. 6: 6. hold of it; for the oxen s.
1 Ch. 13: 9. hold of the ark; for oxen s.
Ps. 27: 2. and my foes, they s. and fell
105:37(m). And there was *none that s.*
Je. 46: 6. Euphrates have they s. and fallen
12. mighty man hath s. ag. mighty
Ro. 9:32. They s. at stone of stumbling
(m). *as it were by works, they s.*
11:11. Did they s. that they might fall?

STUMBLETH
Zec.12:8(m). he *that* s. among them at that
Mt. 13:21. bec. of word, straightway he s.
Jn. 11: 9. man walk in the day, he s. not
10. if a man walk in night, he s.
Ro. 14:21. anything whereby thy brother s.
Ja. 3: 2. If any man s. not in word, same

STUMBLING
Ps. 119:165. they have no occasion of s.
Is. 8:14. but for a stone of s. & for rock
Mt. 11: 6. no occasion of s. in me. (Lu. 7:23)
13:41. out all things that cause s.
Lu. 17: 1. that occasions of s. sh'd come
Ro. 9:32. They stumbled at stone of s.
33. I lay in Zion a stone of s.
16:17. divisions and occasions of s.
1 Co. 10:32. Give no occasion of s., either
2 Co. 6: 3. giving no occasion of s. in
1 Pe. 2: 8. A stone of s., and a rock of
1 Jn. 2:10. is no occasion of s. in him.
Jude 24. able to guard you from s., and

STUMBLINGBLOCK
Le. 19:14. nor put a s. before the blind
Is. 57:14. take up the s. out of the way
Eze. 3:20. I lay a s. before him, he sh. die
7:19. hath been s. of their iniquity.
14: 3. put s. of their iniquity before
4. putteth s. of his iniquity (7)
18:30(m). *so shall they not be a s.*
44:12. and became a s. of iniquity
Mt. 16:23. Satan: thou art a s. unto me
Ro. 11: 9. a s., & a recompense unto them
14:13. that no man put a s. in his
1 Co. 1:23. Christ crucified, unto Jews a s.
8: 9. liberty of yours become a s.
Ga. 5:11. s. of the cross been done away
Re. 2:14. taught Balak to cast a s. before

STUMBLINGBLOCKS
Je. 6:21. I will lay s. before this people
Zph. 1: 3. and the s. with the wicked; and

STUMBLINGS
Eze. 21:15. and their s. be multiplied

STUMP
1 S. 5: 4. only *the s. of* Dagon was left
Da. 4:15. Nev'less leave s. of its roots (23)
26. to leave s. of roots of tree

STUPOR
Ro. 11: 8. God gave them a spirit of s.

SUAH (Sū'ah).
An Asherite, son of Zophah.
1 Ch. 7:36. sons of Zophah: S., and Harnepher

Digitized by Google

SUBDUE
Ge. 1:28. replenish the earth, and s. it
1 Ch. 17:10. I will s. all thine enemies.
Is. 45: 1. to s. nations before him, and
Mi. 7:19(m). he will s. *our iniquities*
SUBDUED
Nu. 32:22. and the land is s. before JH.
29. the land shall be s. before you
Jos. 18: 1. the land was s. before them.
Ju. 3:30. So Moab was s. that day under
4:23. So God s. on that day Jabin
8:28. Midian was s. before chil. of Israel
11:33. So children of Ammon were s.
1 S. 7:13. So the Philistines, were s., and
2 S. 8: 1. Philistines, & s. them (1 Ch. 18:1)
11. of all the nations which he s.
22:40. hast s. under me those (Ps. 18:39)
1 Ch. 17:10(m). I *have* s. all thine enemies.
20: 4. sons of giant; & they were s.
22:18. the land is s. before Jehovah
Ps. 81:14. I would soon s. their enemies
He. 11:33. who through faith s. kingdoms
SUBDUEST
Ne. 9:24. s. before them inhabitants of
SUBDUETH
Ps. 18:47. for me, & s. peoples under me.
47: 3. He s. peoples under us, And
144: 2. Who s. my people under me.
Da. 2:40. in pieces and s. all things
SUBJECT
De. 20:11(m.) shall become s. *to taskwork*
Ju. 1:30. became s. to taskwork (33, 35)
2 S. 20:24. was over men s. to taskwork (1 K. 4:6; 5:14; 12:18; 2 Ch. 10:18)
Is. 31: 8. y. men sh. become s. to taskwork
Lu. 2:51. Nazareth; and he was s. unto them
10:17. even demons are s. unto us
20. not, that spirits are s. un. you
Ac. 26:23(m). Christ *is s. to suffering*
Ro. 8: 7. for it is not s. to law of God
10: 3. they did not s. themselves. to the
1 Co. 14:32. of prophets are s. to prophets
15:27. is excepted who did s. all
28. to him that did s. all things
Ep. 5:24. as church is s. to Christ, so *let*
Ph. 3:21. is able even to s. all things
Col. 2:20. do ye s. yourselves to ordinances
He. 2: 5. not unto angels did he s. world
15. all their lifetime s. to bondage.
Ja. 4: 7. Be s. therefore unto God; but
1 Pe. 2:13. Be s. to ev. ordinance of man
3:22. powers being made s. unto him.
5: 5. ye younger, be s. unto elder.
SUBJECTED
1 Co. 15:28. when all things have been s. shall Son also himself be s.
Ro. 8:20. For creation was s. to vanity but by reason of him who s. it
SUBJECTING
Ep. 5:21. s. yourselves one to another.
SUBJECTION
Ps. 106:42. bro't into s. under their hand
Je. 34:11. bro. them into s. for servants
16. ye bro't them into s., to be
Ro. 13: 1. Let every soul be in s. to higher
5. Wh'fore *ye* must needs be in s.
1 Co. 14:34. let them be in s., as saith law
15:27. put all things in s. (Ep. 1:22) saith, All things are put in s.
16:16. ye also be in s. unto such
Ga. 2: 5. we gave place in way of s., no
Ep. 5:22. Wives, be in s. unto your own
Col. 3:18. Wives, be in s. to yr. husbands
1 Ti. 2:11. learn in quietness with all s.
3: 4. having *his* children in s.
Tit. 2: 5. being in s. to their own husbands
9. be in s. to their own masters
3: 1. in mind to be in s. to rulers
He. 2: 8. Thou didst put all thing in s.
12: 9. rather be in s. unto Father of
1 Pe. 2:18. Servants, be in s. to your
3: 1. ye wives, *be* in s. to your
5. in s. to their own husbands
SUBMIT
Ge. 16: 9. and s. thyself under her hands.
De. 33:29. thine enemies sh. s. themselves
2 S. 22:45. foreigners sh. s. themselves. (Ps. 18:44)
Ps. 66: 3. sh. thine enemies s. themselves
81:15. haters of JH. sh'd s. themselves
He. 13:17. have ruler over you, & s. *to them*
SUBMITTED
1 Ch. 29:24. sons of David, s. un. Solomon
Je. 50:15. she hath s. herself; her bulwarks
Ps. 68:30(m). *Every one s. himself with*

SUBORNED
Ac. 6:11. Then they s. men, who said, We
SUBSCRIBE [JH.
Is. 44: 5. another shall s. with his hand unto
Je. 32:44. and s. deeds, and seal them
SUBSCRIBED
Je. 32:10. I s. the deed, and sealed it, and
12. of witnesses that s. the deed
SUBSTANCE
(**His substance, Their substance, Thy substance**)
Ge. 15:14. sh. they come out with great s.
1 Ch. 27:31. rulers of s. . . was king David's
28: 1. and the rulers over all s.
2 Ch. 21:14. children, & wives, & all thy s.
17. carried away all s. . . found
32:29. God had given him very much s.
35: 7. these were of the king's s.
Ezr. 8:21. little ones, & for all our s.
Jb. 6:22. Offer a present for me of yr. s.?
20:18. Ac. to s. that he hath gotten
Ps. 139:16. eyes did see mine unformed s.
Pr. 1:13. We shall find all precious s.
6:31. shall give all s. of his house.
8:21. those that love me to inherit s.
12:27. precious s. of men to diligent.
S. S. 8: 7. give all s. of his house for love
Is. 6:13(m). as an oak, *whose s. is in them*
(m). so holy seed is *s.* thereof
Da. 11:13. with great army & with much s.
24. among them prey, & spoil, and s.
He. 11:1(m). *giving s. to* things not seen
His substance
Ge. 31:18. all h. s. which he had gathered
De. 33:11. Bless, JH., h. s., And accept the
2 Ch. 31:3. also the king's portion of h. s.
Ezr. 10: 8. all h. s. should be forfeited
Jb. 1: 3. H. s. was seven thousand sheep
10. h. s. is increased in the land.
25:20. rich, neither sh. h. s. continue.
Ps. 105:21. his house, & ruler of all h. s.
Pr. 28: 8. that augmenteth h. s. by interest
29: 3. company with harlots wasteth h. s.
Ob. 11. that strangers carried away h. s.
Lu. 15:13. wasted h. s. with riotous living
He. 1: 3. and the very image of h. s., and
Their substance
Ge. 12: 5. all t. s. that they had gathered
13: 6. for t. s. was great, so that they
34:23. Shall not their cattle and t. s.?
36: 7. t. s. was too great for them to
Nu. 35: 3. be for their cattle, & for t. s.
Jos. 14: 4. th'of for their cattle, & for t. s.
Jb. 5: 5. And the snare gapeth for t. s.
Ps. 17:14. leave rest of t. s. to. . . babes
Ob. 13. neither lay ye hands on t. s. in
Mi. 4:13. t. s. unto Lord of whole earth
Lu. 8: 3. who ministered unto them of t. s.
Thy substance
Pr. 3: 9. Honor Jehovah with t. s., And with
Je. 15:13. T. s. & thy treasures will I give
17: 3. I will give t. s. and all thy
SUBTLE
Ge. 3: 1. serpent was more s. than any beast
2 S. 13: 3. and Jonadad was a very s. man
SUBTLETY
2 K. 10:19. Jehu did it in s., to intent
Mt. 26: 4. that they might take Jesus by s.
Mk. 14: 1. how they might take him with s.
SUBTLY
1 S. 23:22. told me that he dealeth very s.
Ps. 105:25. To deal s. with his servants.
SUBURBS
(**Suburbs *with* cities, Its suburbs, Their suburbs**)
Jos. 14: 4. with s. th'of for their cattle
21: 2. with s. thereof for our cattle.
11. with s. thereof round about it.
1 Ch. 5:16. and in all the s. of Sharon
6:55. and s. thereof round about it
Eze. 27:28. cry of thy pilots s. sh. shake.
45: 2. and fifty cubits for s. thereof
48:15. for city, for dwelling & for s.
17. the city shall have s.: toward
Suburbs *with* cities
Le. 25:34. s. of their c. may not be sold
Nu. 35: 2. and s. for the c. round ab't them
4. s. of c., which ye shall give
5. This shall be to them s. of c.
1 Ch. 13: 2. Levites are in c. that have s.
2 Ch. 31:19. in the fields of s. of their c.
Its suburbs
Jos. 21:13. priest they gave Hebron with i. s. manslayer, and Libnah with i. s.
14. Jattir wi. i. s., & Eshtemoa wi. i. s.
Jos. 21:15. Holon wi. i. s., & Debir with i. s.
16. Ain with i. s., & Juttah wi. i. s. *and* Beth-shemesh with i. s.
17. Gibeon wi. i. s., Geva with i. s.
18. Anathoth wi. i. s., & Almon wi. i. s.
21. Shechem wi. i. s. in hill-country manslayer, and Gezer with i. s.
22. Kibzaim wi. i. s., Beth-h. wi. i. s.
23. of tribe of Dan, Elteke, wi. i. s., Gibbethon with i. s.
24. Aijalon with i. s., Gath-rimmon wi. i. s. (1 Ch. 6:69)
25. of Manasseh, Taanach with i. s., and Gath-rimmon with i. s.; two
[27. *gave* Golan in Bashan wi. i. s. manslayer, & Be-eshterah wi. i. s.
28. Kishion wi. i. s., Daberath wi. i. s.
29. Jarmuth with i. s. En-gannim with i. s.; four cities
30. Mishal wi. i. s., Abdon wi. i. s.
31. Helkath wi. i. s., Rehob wi. i. s.
32. Kadesh in Galilee with i. s. and Hamoth-dor with i. s., and Kartan with i. s.; 3 cities
34. Jokneam wi. i. s., Kartah wi. i. s.
35. Dimnah wi. i. s., Nahalal wi. i. s.
36. Beser wi. i. s., Jahas with i. s.
37. Kedemoth with i. s., (1 Ch. 6:79) Mephaath with i. s.; (1 Ch. 6:79)
38. Gilead with i. s. (1 Ch. 6:80) Mahanaim wi. i. s. (1 Ch. 6:80)
39. Heshbon with i. s. Jaser with i. s. (1 Ch. 6:81)
1 Ch. 6:57. Hebron; Libnah also with i. s. Jattir, and Eshtemoa wi. i. s.
58. Hilen wi. i. s., Debir wi. i. s.
59. And Ashan with i. s., and Beth-shemesh with i. s.
60. Geba wi. i. s., Allemeth wi. i. s. and Anathoth with i. s.
67. Shechem wi. i. s., Gezer wi. i. s.
68. and Jokneam with i. s., and Beth-horon with i. s.
70. Aner wi. i. s., Bileam wi. i. s.
71. Bashan w. i. s., Ashtaroth w. i. s.
72. Kadesh w. i. s., Daberath w. i. s.
73. Ramoth wi. i. s., Anem wi. i. s.
74. Mashal wi. i. s., Abdon wi. i. s.
75. Hukok wi. i. s., Rehob with i. s.
76. Kedesh wi. i. s., Hammon wi. i. s. and Kiriathaim with i. s.
77. Rimmono w. i. s., Tabor wi. i. s.
78. Beser wi. i. s., Jasah wi. i. s.
Their suburbs
Nu. 35: 3. t. s. shall be for their cattle
7. then *shall ye give* with t. s.
Jos. 21: 3. Levites. . . these cities wi. t. s. (8)
19. were thirteen cities wi. t. s. (33)
26. chil. of Kohath were ten wi. t. s.
41. forty and eight cities with t. s.
42. These cities were ev. one wi. t. s.
1 Ch. 6:64. gave to Levites cities with t. s.
2 Ch. 11:14. For the Levites left t. s. and
SUBVERT [approveth not
La. 3:36. To s. a man in his cause, Lord
SUBVERTETH
Pr. 19: 3. The foolishness of man s. his way
SUBVERTING [souls
Ac. 15:24. trouble you with words, s. your
2 Ti. 2:14. to no prophet, to s. of them that hear.
SUCATHITES (Sū'eath-ites)
Natives or inhabitants of Sucah—a place unknown.
1 Ch. 2:55. Tirathites, the Shimeathites, the S.
SUCCEED
De. 25: 6. shall s. in name of his brother
Is. 61:6(m). *to their glory shall ye s.*
SUCCEEDED
De. 2:12. but children of Esau s. them
21. they s. them, and dwelt in (22)
Ac. 24:27. Felix was s. by Porcius Festus
SUCCEEDEST
De. 19:1. thou s. them, and dwellest in
SUCCESS
Jos. 1: 8. and then thou shalt have good s.
Ec. 2:21(m). and with knowledge, & with s.
SUCCESSFUL
Ec. 4:4(m). all labor, and every s. work
SUCCOR
2 S. 8: 5. Syrians. . . came to s. Hadadezer
18: 3. better thou be ready to s. us
1 Ch. 18: 5. Syrians. . . came to s. Hadarezer
Ps. 22:19. O thou my s., haste thee to help me
2 Co. 6: 2. day of salvation did I s. thee

Digitized by Google

SUCCORED
2 S. 21:17. Abishai son of Zeruiah s. him
SUCCOTH (Sŭc'coth)—*booths.*
1. A place east of the Jordan near the brook Jabbok, where Jacob upon his return from Mesopotamia built a house and booths for his cattle.
Ge. 33:17. Jacob journeyed to S., & built name of the place is called S.
Ju. 8: 5. he said unto men of S., Give
6. princes of S. said, Are the hands?
8. answered him as men of S. had
14. caught young man of men of S. described for him princes of S.
15. he came unto men of S., & said
16. with them he taught men of S.
1 K. 7:46. ground between S. and Zarethan.
2 Ch. 4:17. ground between S. & Zeredah.
Ps. 60: 6. mete out valley of S. (108:7)
2. The first station of the Israelites after leaving Egypt.
Ex. 12:37. journeyed from Rameses to S.
13:20. they took their journey fr. S.
Nu. 33: 5. from Rameses, & encamped in S.
6. they journeyed fr. S. & encamped
Jos. 13:27. and Beth-nimrah, and S., and
SUCCOTH-BENOTH (Sŭc'coth-bĕ'noth).
An idol which was introduced into Samaria by the Babylonian colonists.
2 K. 7:30. And the men of Babylon made S-
SUCH
(Any such, Such as, Such a man, Such a one, Such thing, Such things)
Ge. 30:32. goats: *of s.* shall be my hire.
44: 7. Wh'fore speaketh my lord s. words?
Ex. 10:14. neither after them sh. there be s.
18:21. place s. over them, to be rulers
Le. 11:34. every *s.* vessel sh. be unclean
27: 9. giveth of s. unto JH. sh. be holy.
De. 5:29. Oh that there were s. a heart in
13:14. s. abomination is wrought (17:4)
Ju. 18:23. thou comest with s. a company?
19:30. There was no s. deed done nor
1 S. 21: 2. the young men to s. & s. a place.
25:17. for he is s. a worthless fellow
2 S. 9: 8. sh'dest look upon s. dead dog as I?
13:18. with s. robes were king's daughters
19:36. recompense it me with s. reward?
1 K. 10:10. no more s. abundance of spices
12. there came no s. almug-trees
2 K. 6: 8. In s. & s. a place sh. be my camp
21:12. I bring s. evil upon Jerusalem
23:22. there was not kept s. passover
1 Ch. 29:25. bestowed upon him s. royal
2 Ch. 9:11. none s. seen before in land
30: 5. in s. sort as it is written.
35:18. s. a passover as Josiah kept
Ezr. 9:13. and hast given us s. a remnant
Ec. 4:14. to kingdom for s. a time as this?
Jb. 18:21. s. are dwellings of unrighteous
Ps. 139: 6. *S.* knowledge is too wonderful
144:15. is people that is in s. case
Is. 20: 6. Behold, s. is our expectation
58: 5. Is s. the fast I have chosen?
Je. 5: 9. avenged on s. a nation (29; 9:9)
38: 4. in speaking s. words unto them
Eze. 18:14. feareth, and doeth not s. like
Mt. 9: 8. who had given s. authority un. man
18: 5. shall receive one s. little child
19:14. for to s. belongeth the kingdom
Mk. 4:33. with many s. parables spake he
6: 2. and *what mean* s. mighty works?
9:37. sh. receive of s. little children
10:14. to s. belongeth kingdom (Lu. 18:16)
Jn. 4:23. for s. doth the Father seek to
8: 5. Moses commanded us to stone s.
9:16. man that is a sinner do s. signs?
Ac. 16:24. received s. a charge, cast them
22:22. Away with s. a fellow fr. earth
Ro. 16:18. are s. serve not our Lord Christ
1 Co. 5: 1. s. fornication as is not even
6:11. And s. were some of you: but
7:15. not under bondage in s. *cases*
28. Yet s. shall have tribulation
11:16. we have no s. custom neither
15:48. s. are they that are earthy
s. are they that are heavenly
16:16. ye also be in subjection un. s.
18. acknowledge ye them that are s.
2 Co. 3:4. s. confidence have we thro. Christ
12. Having therefore s. a hope, we
10:11. *s. are we* also in deed when
11:13. For s. men are false apostles
Ga. 5:21. drunkenness, revellings, & s. like
23. against s. there is no law.
Ph. 2:29. all joy, and hold s. in honor
2 Th. 3:12. them that are s, we command
He. 7:26. For s. a high priest became us
8: 1. We have s. a high priest, who sat
12: 3. that hath endured s. gainsaying
13:16. with s. sacrifices God is well pleased
Ja. 4:16. all s. glorying is evil.
2 Pe. 1:17. was borne s. a voice to him
3 Jn. 8. We therefore ought to welcome s.
Re. 9: 4. only s. men as have not seal of
Any such
Le. 22: 6. that toucheth a. s. sh. be unclean
De. 4:32. whether there hath been *a. s. thing*
13:11. sh. do no more a s. wickedness
19:20. commit no more a. s. evil in
Ju. 19:24. unto this man do not a. s. folly
2 Ch. 9: 9. neither was there a. s. spice as
Such as
Ge. 4:20. was father of s. a. dwell in tents
21. father of all s. a. handle harp
27: 4. make me savory food, s. a. I love
9. food for thy father, s. a. he loveth
14. made food, s. a. his father loved.
46. daughters of Heth, s. a. these
41:19. s. a. I never saw in all the land
44: 7. speaketh my lord s. words a. these
Ex. 9:18. s. a. hath not been in Egypt since
24. s. a. had not been in all the land
10:14. there were no s. locusts a. they
11: 6. s. a. there hath not been nor shall
18:21. s. a. fear God, men of truth
34:10. s. a. have not been wrought in
Le. 14:22. y. pigeons, s. a. he is able (30)
31. even s. a. he is able to get,
Ju. 3: 2. s. a. before hand knew nothing
2 S. 16: 2. s. a. are faint in wilderness
2 Ch. 1:12. a. s. none of kings have had
11:16. s. a. set. . . hearts to seek JH.
24:12. gave it to s. a. did the work
also s. a. wrought iron & brass
Ezr. 6:21. s. a. had separated themselves
7:25. all s. a. know laws of thy God
10: 3. wives, & s. a. are born of them
Ec. 9: 2. hand on s. a. sought their hurt
27. all s. a. joined themselves unto
Ps. 25:10. Unto s. a. keep his covenant
27:12. And s. a. breathe out cruelty
34:18. saveth s. a. are of a contrite
37:14. To slay s. a. are upright in
22. s. a. are blessed of him shall
40: 4. nor s. a. turn aside to lies.
16. s. a. love thy salvation (70:4)
55:20. ag. s. a. were at peace with him
73: 1. *Even* to s. a. are pure in heart
103:18. To s. a. keep his covenant. And
107:10. S. a. sat in darkness and in
125: 5. s. a. turn aside unto. . . crooked
Pr. 11:20. s. a. are perfect in their way
28: 4. s. a. keep law contend with them
31: 8. of all s. a. are left desolate.
Ec. 4: 1. the tears of s. a. were oppressed
Je. 15: 2. JH.: S. are for death, to death
s. a. are for sword, to sword (43:11)
s. a. are for famine, to famine
s. a. are for captivity, to (43:11)
21: 7. even s. a. are left in this city
43:11. s. a. are for death *sh. be given*
44:14. sh. return save s. a. shall escape.
Da. 1: 4. s. a. had ability to stand in king's
11:32. s. a. do wickedly ag. covenant
12: 1. trouble. s. a. never was since
Am. 5:16. s. a. are skilful in lamentation
Mi. 5:15(m). nations *s. a. they. . . not heard*
Zph. 1: 8. all s. a. are clothed with foreign
Mt. 24:21. s. a. hath not been fr. beginning
Mk. 4:20. s. a. hear the word, & accept it
13:19. s. a. there hath not been like
Ac. 26:29. might become s. a. I am, except
1 Co. 10:13. you but s. a. man can bear
2 Co. 12:20. I sh'd find you not s. a. w'd
found of you s. a. ye w'd not
1 Ti. 6: 9. s. a. drown men in destruction
He. 5:12. become s. a. have need of milk
1 Pe. 2: 7. for s. a. disbelieve, The stone
Such a man
Ge. 44:15. s. a m. as I can indeed divine?
Ne. 6:11. I said, Should s. a. m. as I flee?
Mt. 26:18. Go into the city to s. a m., and
2 Co. 12: 3. In know s. a m. (whether in body
Such a one
Ge. 41:38. Can we find s. a o. as this?
Ru. 4: 1. Ho, s. a o.! turn aside, sit down
Jb. 14: 3. dost open thine eyes upon s. a o.?
Ps. 50:21. was altogether s. a o. as thyself
68:21. hairy scalp of s. a o. as goeth
1 Co. 5: 5. to deliver s. a o. unto Satan
11. with s. a. o. no, not to eat.
2 Co. 2: 6. Sufficient to s. a o. is this
7. s. a o. should be swallowed up
10:11. Let s. a o. reckon this, that
12: 2. s. a. o. caught up even to third
5. On behalf of s. a o. will I glory
Ga. 6: 1. restore s. a o. in spirit of
Tit. 3:11. knowing that s. a. o. is perverted
Phm. 9. being s. a o. as Paul the aged, and
Such thing [fore.
1 S. 4: 7. there hath not been s. t. hereto-
2 S. 12: 8. w'd have added un. thee s. & s. t.
13:12. no s. t. ought to be done in Israel
14:13. Wh'fore hast thou devised s. t.?
2 K. 7:19. windows in heaven, might s. t. be?
Ezr. 7:27. hath put s. t. as this in king's
Is. 66: 8. Who hath heard s. a t.? who hath?
Je. 2:10. and see if there hath been s. t.
Da. 2:10. no king, lord. . . hath asked s. t.
Ep. 5:27. having spot or wrinkle or any s. t.
Such things
Le. 10:19. have befallen me s. t. as these
De. 25:16. For all that do s. t., *even* all
Ju. 13:23. time have told s. t. as these.
1 S. 2:23. said unto them, Why do ye s. t.?
2 Ch. 4: 6. s. t. as belong to burnt-offering
Ne. 6: 8. are no s. t. done as thou sayest
Jb. 12: 3. who knoweth not s. t. as these?
16: 2. I have heard many s. t.
23:14. And many s. t. are with him.
Is. 66: 8. who hath seen s. t.? Shall a land?
Je. 18:13. among nations, who hath heard s.t.
Eze. 17:15. shall he escape that doeth s. t.?
Mk. 7:13. delivered: & many s. like t. ye do.
Lu. 9: 9. is this, about whom I hear s. t.?
10: 7. and drinking s. t. as they give
8. eat s. t. as are set before you
Ac. 25:18. bro't no charge of s. evil t.
28:10. put on board s. t. as we needed.
Ro. 1:32. practise s. t. are worthy of death
2: 2. truth ag. them that practise s. t.
3. who judgest them that practise s. t.
Ga. 5:21. who practise s. t. sh. not inherit
He. 11:14. that say s. t. make it manifest
13: 5. content with s. t. as ye have; for
SUCK
Ge. 21: 7. that Sarah sh'd give children s.?
De. 32:13. him to s. honey out of rock
33:19. they sh. s. abundance of seas
1 S. 1:23. gave son s., until she weaned
1 K. 3:21. in morning to give my child s.
Jb. 3:12. the breasts, that I should s.?
20:16. He shall s., the poison of asps
39:30. Her young ones also s. up blood
Is. 60:16. shalt also s. milk of nations
and shalt s. breast of kings
66:11. that ye may s. & be satisfied
12. stream: and ye shall s. *thereof*
La. 4: 3. they give s. to their young ones
Joe. 2:16. and those that s. the breasts
Mt. 24:19. and to them that give s. in those
days! (Mk. 13:17; Lu. 21:23)
Lu. 11:27. and breasts wh. thou didst s.
23:29. the breasts that never gave s.
SUCKED
S. S. 8: 1. That s. the breasts of my mother!
SUCKING
Nu. 11:12. as nursing-father carrieth s. child
1 S. 7: 9. Samuel took a s. lamb & offered
Is. 11: 8. s. child shall play on hole of
49:15. Can a woman forget her s. child?
La. 4: 4. tongue of s. child cleaveth to
SUCKLING
De. 32:25. The s. with man of gray hairs
1 S. 15: 3. man and woman, infant and s.
(Je. 44:7)
SUCKLINGS
1 S. 22:19. and women, children and s.
Ps. 8: 2. mouth of babes and s. (Mt. 21:16)
La. 2:11. young children & s. swoon in
SUDDEN
Jb. 22:10. And s. fear troubleth thee
Pr. 3:25. Be not afraid of s. fear, Neither
6:15. On a s. shall he be broken, and
Is. 65:23(m). nor bring forth *s. terror*
Am. 5: 9. that bringeth s. destruction upon
1 Th. 5: 3. then s. destruction cometh upon
SUDDENLY
Nu. 6: 9. if any man die very s. beside him
12: 4. JH. spake s. unto Moses, & Aaron
35:22. he thrust him s. without enmity
Jos. 10: 9. Joshua th'fore came up. them s.
11: 7. ag. them by waters of Meron s.
2 Ch. 29:36. people: for thing was done s.

Digitized by Google

Jb. 5: 3. But s. I cursed his habitation.
9:23. If the scourge slay s., He will
Ps. 6:10. they shall be put to shame s.
55:15. Let death come s. upon them
64: 4. S. do they shoot at him, & fear
7. With arrow s. sh. they be wounded
Pr. 6:15. shall his calamity come s.
24:22. For their calamity sh. rise s.
29: 1. Shall s. be destroyed, and that
Ec. 9:12. when it falleth s. upon them.
Is. 29: 5. it shall be in an instant s.
30:13. breaking cometh s. in instant.
47:11. desolation sh. come up. thee s.
48: 3. s. I did them, & they came to
Je. 4:20. s. are my tents destroyed, *and*
6:26. destroyer sh. s. come upon us
15: 8. and terrors to fall up. her s.
18:22. shalt bring troop s. upon them
49:19. will s. make them run away (50:44)
51: 8. Babylon is s. fallen & destroyed
Hab. 2: 7. Shall they not rise up s. that?
Mal. 3: 1. Lord. . . will s. come to his temple
Mk. 9: 8. s. looking round about, they saw
13:36. coming s. he find you sleeping.
Lu. 2:13. s. there was with the angel mult.
9:39. taketh him, & he s. crieth out
21:34. day come on you s. as a snare
Ac. 2: 2. s. there came from heaven a sound
9: 3. s. there shone round about him
16:26. s. there was a great earthquake
22: 6. s. there shone from heaven great
28: 6. swollen, or fallen down dead s.

SUETH
Is. 59: 4. None s. in righteousness, and

SUFFER
(I suffer, Suffer *with* not, Ye suffer,)
Le. 2:13. neither shalt thou s. salt of cov't
De. 21: 8. s. not innocent blood *to remain*
Ju. 16:26. S. me that I may feel pillars
Ez. 3: 8. not for king's profit to s. them
Jb. 21: 3. S. me, and I also will speak
24:11. their winepresses, and s. thirst.
36: 2. S. me a little, & I will show
Ps. 16:10. Nei. wilt thou s. thy holy one to
34:10. young lions do lack, & s. hunger
55:22. He will never s. righteous to be
89:33. Nor s. my faithfulness to fail.
Pr. 19:15. And the idle soul sh. . s. hunger
22: 3. simple pass on & s. for it (27:12)
Ec. 5: 6. S. not thy mouth to cause thy
Je. 13:22. and thy heels s. violence.
Eze. 44:20. nor s. their locks to grow long
Joe. 1:18(m). flocks of sheep *s. punishment.*
Mt. 3:15. S. it now for thus it becometh
8:21. s. me first to go & bury (Lu. 9:59)
16:21. and s. many things of the elders
17:12. so shall Son of man also s.
19:14. S. little children, & forbid not
Mk. 8:31. Son. . . must s. many things (Lu. 9:22)
9:12. that he should s. many things
10:14. S. little chil. to come (Lu. 18:16)
Lu. 9:61. but first s. me to bid farewell
17:25. first he must s. many things
22:51. and said, S. ye *them* thus far.
24:26. Behooved it not the Christ to s.?
46. that the Christ sh'd s., & rise
Ac. 3:18. prophets, that his Christ sh'd s.
5:41. to s. dishonor for the Name
7:24. seeing one *of them* s. wrong, he
9:16. how many things he must s. for
17: 3. behooved Christ to s., & to rise
26:23. how that Christ must s., *and*
Ro. 8:17. if so be that we s. with *him*
1 Co. 3:15. shall be burned, he sh. s. loss
12:26. suffereth, all members s. with
2 Co. 1: 6. same sufferings wh. we also s.
Ph. 1:29. but also to s. in his behalf
1 Th. 3: 4. beforehand that we are to s.
2 Ti. 1: 8. but s. hardship with the gospel
2: 3. S. hardship with *me*, as a good
3:12. in Christ should s. persecution
4: 5. sober in all things, s., hardship
1 Pe. 2:20. when ye do well, & s. *for it*
4:15. let none of you s. as murderer
16. if *a man* s. as a Christian, let
19. also that s. ac. to will of God
Re. 2:10. things wh. thou art about to s.

I suffer [them
Ps. 9:13. Behold my affliction *which I s. of*
88:15. I s. thy terrors I am distracted
Eze. 39: 7. nei. will I. s. my holy name to be
Lu. 22:15. this passover with you bef. I s.
2 Ti. 1:12. For wh. cause I s. also these
2: 9. wherein I s. hardship un. bonds

Suffer *with* not
Ge. 31:28. didst n. s. me to kiss my sons
Ex. 12:23. will n. s. destroyer to come in
22:18. shalt n. s. a sorceress to live.
Nu. 21:23. Sihon would n. s. Israel to pass
Jos. 10:19. s. them n. to enter into cities
Ju. 1:34. would n. s. them to come down
15: 1. her father w'd n. s. him to go in.
2 Ch. 16: 1. n. s. any one to go out or come
Jb. 9:18. He will n. s. me to take breath
Ps. 101: 5. and a proud heart will I n. s.
121: 3. will n. s. thy foot to be moved
Pr. 10: 3. JH. will n. s. soul of righteous
Ec. 5:12. fulness of rich will n. s. him
Ho. 5: 4. Their doings will n. s. them to
Mk. 11:16. he would n. s. that any man
1 Co. 10:13. will n. s. you to be tempted
Re. 11: 9. s. n. their dead bodies to be laid

Ye suffer
Mt. 23:13. nei. s. y. them that are entering
Mk. 7:12. y. no longer s. him to do aught.
2 Co. 7: 9. y. might s. loss by us in nothing
Ga. 3: 4. Did y. s. so many things in vain?
2 Th. 1: 5. kingdom of God, for wh. y. also s.
1 Pe. 3:14. if y. sh'd s. for righteousness'
17. that y. s. for well-doing than her

SUFFERED
Ge. 20: 6. th'fore s. I thee not to touch
31: 7. but God s. him not to hurt me.
De. 8: 3. s. thee to hunger, and fed thee
18:14. God hath not s. thee so to do
Ju. 3:28. and s. not a man to pass over.
1 S. 24: 7. and s. them not to rise ag. Saul.
2 S. 21:10. she s. neither birds of heavens
1 Ch. 16:21. s. no man do them wrong (Ps. 105:14)
Jb. 31:30. I have not s. my mouth to sin
Je. 15:15. for thy sake I have s. reproach.
Mt. 19: 8. s. you to put away your wives
24:43. w'd not have s. his house to be
27:19. I have s. many things this day
Mk. 1:34. he s. not the demons to speak
5:19. he s. him not, but saith unto him
26. s. many things of many physicians
37. he s. no man to follow with him
10: 4. s. to write a bill of divorcement
Lu. 4:41. s. them, not to speak, because they
8:51. he s. not any man to enter in
13: 2. because they have s. these things?
Ac. 13:18(m). *s. he their manners in wild'ness*
14:16. s. all nations to walk in their
16: 7. and Spirit of Jesus s. them not
19:30. people, the disciples s. him not.
28: 4. yet Justice hath not s. to live.
16. Paul was s. to abide by himself
2 Co. 7:12. for his cause that s. wrong
11:25. was stoned, thrice I s. shipwreck
Ph. 3: 8. for whom I s. loss of all things
1 Th. 2: 2. s. before and been shamefully
14. for ye also s. the same things
He. 2:18. he himself hath s. being tempted
5: 8. obedience by things which he s.
9:26. else must he often have s. since
13:12. his own blood, s. without gate.
1 Pe. 2:21. because Christ also s. for you
23. when he s. threatened not; but
3:18. Christ also s. for sins once
4: 1. then as Christ s. in the flesh
for he that hath s. in flesh hath
5:10. after that ye have s. a little

SUFFEREST
Re. 2:20. that thou s. the woman Jesebel

SUFFERETH
Ps. 66: 9. And s. not our feet to be moved.
107:38. s. not their cattle to decrease
Mt. 3:15. all righteousness. Then he s. him.
11:12. kingdom of heaven s. violence
17:15. he is epileptic, & s. grievously
1 Co. 12:26. member s., all members suffer
13: 4. Love s. long, *and* is kind; love

SUFFERING
Ac. 26:23(m). how Christ *is subject to s.*
27: 7. the wind not further s. us, we
(m). wind not *s. us to get there*
He. 2: 9. bec. of s. of death crowned with
Ja. 5:10. for an example of s. & patience
13. Is any among you s.? let him pray.
2 Pe. 2:13. s. wrong as hire of wrong-doing
Jude 7. s. punishment of eternal fire.

SUFFERINGS [time
Ro. 8:18. I reckon that s. of this present
2 Co. 1: 5. For as s. of Christ abound un. us
6. in patient enduring of same s.
7. as ye are partakers of s., so
Ph. 3:10. and the fellowship of his s.
Col. 1:24. I rejoice in my s. for yr. sake
2 Ti. 3:11. persecutions, s.; what things
He. 2:10. author of salva. perfect thro. s.
10:32. ye endured great conflict of s.
1 Pe. 1:11. testified bef hand s. of Christ
4:13. ye are partakers of Christ's s.
5: 1. a witness of the s. of Christ
9. knowing that the same s. are

SUFFICE
Le. 5: 7. if his means s. not for a lamb
11. means s. not for two turtle-doves
12: 8. if her means s. not for lamb
Nu. 11:22. be slain for them, to s. them?
together for them, to s. them?
De. 3:26. JH. said unto me, Let it s. thee
1 K. 20:10. if dust of Samaria sh. s. for
Ese. 44: 6. let it s. you of all your abom's
45: 9. Let it s. you, O princes of Israel
1 Pe. 4: 3. For time past may s. to have

SUFFICED
Ju. 21:14. and yet so they s. them not.
Ru. 2:14. and she did eat, and was s.
18. she had left after she was s.

SUFFICETH
Jn. 14: 8. show us the Father, and it s. us.

SUFFICIENCY [straits
Jb. 20:22. In fulness of his s. he sh. be in
36:18(m). *thou be led away by thy s.*
2 Co. 3: 5. ourselves; but our s. is fr. God
9: 8. ye, having always all s. in every thing

SUFFICIENT
Ex. 36: 7. For the stuff they had was s.
Le. 25:26. rich and find s. to redeem it
De. 15: 8. surely lend him s. for his need
33:7(m). *Let his hands be s. for them*
2 S. 18:22(m). thou hast *no s. tidings*
2 Ch. 30: 3. priests had not sanctified. . . in s.
Pr. 25:16. eat so much as is s. for thee
Is. 40:16. And Lebanon is not s. to burn,
nor beasts thereof s. for burnt-
Mt. 6:34. S. unto day is evil thereof.
Jn. 6: 7. of bread is not s. for them, that
2 Co. 2: 6. s. to such. . . is this punishment
16. And who is s. for these things?
3: 5. not that we are s. of ourselves
6. who also made us s. as ministers
12: 9. My grace is s. for thee: for my

SUFFICIENTLY
Is. 23:18. to eat s., & for durable clothing.

SUIT
Ju. 17:10. a s. of apparel, & thy victuals.
2 S. 15: 2. when any man had a s. wh. sh'd
4. that every man who hath any s.
Jb. 11:19. many shall make s. unto thee
Ac. 25:24. multitude of Jews made s. to me

SUITS
Je. 51:11(m). hold firm the *s. of armor*

SUKKIM (Sük'ki-im).
Apparently an African people, soldiers of whom accompanied Shishak king of Egypt when he came up against Jerusalem.
2 Ch. 12: 3. the Lubim, the S., & Ethiopians.

SULTRY
Jon. 4: 8. God prepared a s. east wind

SUM [Israel
Ex. 30:12. When thou takest s. of chil. of
38:21. is s. of *things for* tabernacle
Nu. 1: 2. Take ye s. of all congregation
49. nei. shalt thou take s. of them
4: 2. Take s. of the sons of Cohath
22. Take s. of the sons of Gershon
26: 2. Take s. of all the congregation
4. *Take s. of people*, from twenty
31:26. Take s. of the prey that was
49. have taken s. of the men of war
2 S. 24: 2. that I may know s. of people.
9. Joab gave up s. of (1 Ch. 21:5)
2 K. 22: 4. that he may s. the money which
1 Ch. 21: 2. that I may know s. of them.
Ea. 4: 7. exact s. of money that Haman had
Ps. 119:160. The s. of thy word is truth
139: 17. How great is the s. of them!
Pr. 8:26(m). Nor the s. of dust of world
Eze. 28:12. Thou sealest up the s., full
43:10(m). and let them measure the *s.*
Da. 7: 1. and told the s. of the matters.
Ac. 22:28. with great s. obtained I this
Ep. 1:10. to s. up all things in Christ
He. 8:1(m). *Now to s. up what we are saying*

SUMMED
Ro. 13: 9. it is s. up in this word, namely

SUMMER
Ge. 8:22. cold and heat, and s. and winter
2 S. 16: 1. raisins, and a hundred s. fruits

Digitized by Google

2 S. 16: 2. s. fruit for young men to eat
Ps. 32: 4. changed as with drought of s.
74:17. Thou hast made s. and winter.
Pr. 6: 8. Provideth her bread in the s.
10: 5. that gathereth in s. is wise son
26: 1. As snow in s., and as rain in
30:25. they provide their food in s.
Is. 16: 9. upon thy s. fruits (Je. 48:32)
18: 6. ravenous birds sh. s. upon them
28: 4. be as the firts-ripe fig bef. s.
Je. 8:20. harvest is past, s. is ended
40:10. gather ye wine and s. fruits
12. and gathered wine & s. fruits
Da. 2:35. like chaff of s. threshing-floors
Am. 8: 1. and, behold, a basket of s. fruit.
2. And I said, A basket of s. fruit.
Mi. 7: 1. when they have gathered s. fruits
Zec. 14: 8. in s. & in winter shall it be.
Mt. 24:32. ye know that s. is nigh (Mk. 13:28)
Lu. 21:30. own selves that s. is now nigh.

SUMMER-HOUSE

Am. 3:15. will smite winter-house with s-

SUMMON

Jb. 9:19. justice, Whom *saith he*, will s. me?

SUMMONED [them

1 S. 15: 4. Saul s. the people, & numbered
23: 8. Saul s. all the people to war

SUMPTUOUS

Re. 18:14. all things that were dainty & s.

SUMPTUOUSLY

Lu. 16:19. and fine linen. faring s. every day

SUN (*See also* Sun's)

(Sun *with* go down, Sun goeth down, Going down *with* sun, Light of the sun, Sun *with* moon, Rising of the sun, Under the sun, Sun went down)

Ge. 19:23. s. was risen upon earth when
28:11. all night, because s. was set
32:31. the s. rose. . . as he passed over
Ex. 16:21. when the s. waxed hot, it melted.
22: 3. if s. be risen upon him, there
Le. 22: 7. when s. is down, he sh. be clean
Nu. 25: 4. them up unto JH. before the s.
De. 23:11. when s. is down, he shall come
33:14. precious things of fruits of s.
Jos. 10:12. S., stand thou still upon Gibeon
13. s. stayed in midst of heaven
Ju. 5:31. be as the s. when he goeth forth
9:33. as soon as s. is up, thou shalt
1 S. 11: 9. by time s. is hot, ye sh. have
2 S. 3:35. or aught else, till s. be down.
12:11. wi. thy wives in sight of this s.
12. before all Israel, & bef. s.
23: 4. of the morning, when s. riseth
2 K. 3:22. and the s. shone upon the water
23: 5. burnt incense unto Baal, to s.
11. kings of Judah had given to s.
burned chariots of s. with fire.
Ne. 7: 3. be opened until the s. be hot
Jb. 8:16. He is green before the s., And
9: 7. commandeth s., & it riseth not
30:28. I go mourning without the s.
31:26. If I have beheld s. when it
Ps. 19: 4. hath he set tabernacle for s.
58: 8. woman, that hath not seen the s.
72: 5. shall fear thee while s. endureth
17. shall be continued as long as s.
74:16. has' prepared light and s.
84:11. JH. God is a s. and a shield
89:36. And his throne as s. before me.
104:22. s. ariseth, they gat them away
121: 6. s. shall not smite thee by day
136: 8. The s. to rule by day: For his
Ec. 1: 5. s. ariseth, and s. goeth down
6: 5. moreover it hath not seen the s.
7:11. is it for them that see the s.
11: 7. pleasant thing it is. . . to behold s.
12: 2. before the s., and the light, and
S. S. 1: 6. Because the s. hath scorched me
Is. 13:10. s. sh. be darkened in its going
19:18(m). shall be called The city of *s.*
24:23. be confounded, and the s. ashamed
38: 8. on the dial of Ahaz with the s.
So the s. returned ten steps on
49:10. nei. sh. heat s. strike them nor
60:19. s. sh. be no more thy light by day
Je. 8: 2. they shall spread them before s.
15: 9. her s. is gone down while it was
31:35. who giveth s. for light by day
43:13(m). break pillars of *house of s.*
Eze. 8:16. they were worshipping s. toward
32: 7. I will cover the s. with a cloud
Joe. 2:31. s. sh. be turned into darkness
Jon. 4: 8. when s. arose, that God prepared
the s. beat upon head of Jonah
Na. 3:17. when s. ariseth they flee away
Mal. 4: 2. shall s. of righoousness arise
Mt. 5:45. he maketh his s. to rise on evil
13: 6. when the s. was risen, they were
43. sh. righteous shine forth as s.
17: 2. and his face did shine as s.
24:29. those days s. sh. be darkened
Mk. 1:32. when the s. did set, they brought
4: 6. when s. was risen, it was scorched
16: 2. to the tomb when s. was risen.
Lu. 4:40. when s. was setting, all they that
Ac. 13:11. blind, not seeing s. for a season.
26:13. above the brightness of the s.
27:20. nei. s. nor stars shone upon us
1 Co. 15:41. There is one glory of the s.
Ja. 1:11. s. ariseth with scorching wind
Re. 1:16. was as s. shineth in his strength.
6:12. the s. became black as sackcloth
7:16. neither sh. s. strike upon them
8:12. third part of s. was smitten
9: 2. the s. and air were darkened by
10: 1. his face was as the s. and his
12: 1. a woman arrayed with the s., and
16: 8. poured out his bowl upon the s.
19:17. I saw an angel standing in s.
21:23. the city hath no need of s.
22: 5. no light of lamp, nei. light of s.

Sun *with* go down

De. 24:15. neither shall the s. g. d. upon it
Is. 60:20. Thy s. sh. no more g. d., neither
Am. 8: 9. I will cause s. to g. d. at noon
Mi. 3: 6. and sun shall g. d. upon prophets
Ep. 4:26. let not s. g. d. upon your wrath

Sun goeth down

Ex. 22:26. restore it unto him before s. g. d.
De. 24:13. restore to him pledge when s. g. d.
Ec. 1: 5. The s. ariseth, and the s. g. d.

Going down *with* sun

Ge. 15:12. when s. was g. d., a deep sleep
Ex. 17:12. hands were steady until g. d. of s.
De. 11:30. Jordan, behind way of g. d. of s.
16: 6. sacrifice passover at g. d. of s.
Jos. 1: 4. unto great sea toward g. d. of s.
8:29. at g. d. of s. Joshua commanded
10:27. time of g. d. of s. Joshua com'ded
1 K. 22:36. thro'out host about g. d. of s.
2 Ch. 18:34. ab't time of g. d. of s. he died.
Ps. 104:19. seasons: The s. knoweth his g. d.
Da. 6:14. labored till g. d. of s. to rescue

Light of the sun

Is. 30:26. light of moon shall be as l. o. s., and l. o. s. shall be sevenfold
Re. 22: 5. need no light of lamp, neither l. o. s.

Sun *with* moon

Ge. 37: 9. s. and m. and eleven stars made
De. 4:19. when thou seest s. and m. & stars
17: 3. worshipped them, or the s. or m.
Jos. 10:13. the s. stood still, and m. stayed
Ps. 148: 3. Praise ye him, s. and m.: Praise
S. S. 6:10. Fair as the m., Clear as the s.
Joe. 2:10. the s. and m. are darkened (3:15)
Hab. 3:11. s. and m. stood still in their
Mk. 13:24. s. shall be darkened, & m. shall
Lu. 21:25. there shall be signs in s. & m.
Ac. 2:20. s. shall be turned into darkness, and m. into

Rising of the sun

Ps. 50: 1. called the earth from the r. o. s.
113: 3. From the r. o. s. unto going down
Is. 41:25. from the r. o. s. one that calleth
45: 6. that they may know from r. o. s.
59:19. and his glory from the r. o. s.
Mal. 1:11. For from r. o. s. even unto going

Under the sun [u. s.

Ec. 1: 3. all his labor wherein he laboreth
9. and there is no new thing u. s.
14. seen all works are done u. s.
2:11. and there was no profit u. s.
17. work wrought u. s. was grievous
18. my labor wherein I labored u. s.
19. I have showed myself wise u. s.
20. labor wherein I had labored u. s.
22. heart, wherein he laboreth u. s.?
3:16. I saw u. s., in place of justice
4: 1. all oppressions that are done u. s.
3. seen evil work that is done u. s.
7. I returned and saw vanity u. s.
15. I saw all living that walk u. s.
5:13. grievous evil wh. I have seen u. s.
18. labor, wherein he laboreth u. s.
6: 1. an evil which I have seen u. s.(10:5)
12. a man what sh. be after him u. s.?
8: 9. unto every work that is done u. s.
15. no better thing u. s., than to eat
life wh. God hath given him u. s.
Ec. 8:17. cannot find out work done u. s.
9: 3. is an evil in all that is done u. s.
6. for ever in any thing is done u. s.
9. life, which he hath given thee u. s.
labor wherein thou laborest u. s.
11. saw u. s., that the race is not
13. I have also seen wisdom u. s.

Sun went down

Ge. 15:17. when s. w. d., and it was dark
Ju. 14:18. on seventh day before s. w. d.
19:14. s. w. d. upon them near Gibeah
2 S. 2:24. s. w. d. when they were come to

SUNDER

Jb. 8:14. Whose confidence sh. break in s.
Ps. 46: 9. bow, and cutteth the spear in s.
107:14. And brake their bonds in s.
16. And cut the bars of iron in s.
136:13. him that divided Red Sea in s.
Is. 27: 9. as chalkstones are beaten in s.
45: 2. and cut in s. the bars of iron
Na. 1:13. and will burst thy bonds in s.

SUNDERED

Jb. 41:17. together, so that they cannot be s.

SUNG

Jb. 36:24. his work, Whereof men have s.
Is. 26: 1. In that day sh. this song be s.
Mt. 26:30. when they had s. a hymn (Mk. 14:26)

SUN-IMAGES

Le. 26:30. and cast down your s-, & cast
2 Ch. 14: 5. Judah the high places and s-
34: 4. s- that were on high above
7. hewed down all s- throughout
Is. 17: 8. made, either Asherim or the s-
27: 9. Asherim and s- sh. rise no more.
Eze. 6: 4. desolate, & your s- sh. be broken
6. and your s- may be hewn down

SUNK (See Red

Ex. 15: 4. his chosen captains are s. in
2 K. 9:24. and he s. down in his chariot.
Ps. 9:15. nations are s. down in the pit
Je. 38:22. *now* thy feet are s. in the mire
La. 2: 9. Her gates are s. into the ground
Mt. 18: 6. he should be s. in depth of sea.

SUNRISING

Nu. 2: 3. on east side toward s. shall be
3:38. before tent of meeting toward s.
21:11. which is before Moab, toward s.
34:15. at Jericho eastward, toward s.
De. 4:41. beyond the Jordan toward s. (47; Jos. 1:15; 12:1)
Jos. 13: 5. and all Lebanon, toward the s.
19:12. Sarid eastward toward the s.
27. toward the s. to Beth-dagon
34. at the Jordan toward s.
Ju. 20:43. against Gibeah toward the s.
Re. 7: 2. another angel ascend from s.
16:12. for kings that come from s.

SUN'S

Lu. 23:45. the s' light failing: & the veil

SUNSHINE

Is. 18: 4. like clear heat in s., like (m). *when there is* clear heat & s.

SUP

Lu. 17: 8. Make ready wherewith I may s.
Re. 3:20. in to him, and will s. with him

SUPERFLUITY

Mk. 12:44. they all did cast in of their s.
Lu. 21: 4. all these did of their s. cast in

SUPERFLUOUS

Le. 21:18. hath a flat nose, or any thing s.
22:23. any thing s. or lacking in his
2 Co. 9: 1. it is s. for me to write to you

SUPERSCRIPTION [(Mk. 12:16)

Mt. 22:20. whose is this image and s.?
Mk. 15:26. s. of his accusation was written
Lu. 20:24. Whose image and s. hath it?
23:38. there was also a s. over him

SUPERSTITION

Ac. 25:19(m). questions ag. him of their own s.

SUPERSTITIOUS

Ac. 17:22(m). that ye are *somewhat* s.

SUPH (Sŭph).

A place where Moses delivered his farewell words, "in the wilderness, in the Arabah over against Suph." No satisfactory identification of Suph has been made.

De. 1: 1. in the Arabah over against S.

SUPHAH (Sŭ'phah).

The name occurs in a fragment taken from the "book of the Wars of Jehovah." Some would locate it somewhere among the upper valleys of the Arnon. The margin has "*in storm*" in place of in Suphah."

Nu. 21:14. Vaheb in S., And the valleys

Digitized by Google

SUPPER
Mk. 6:21. birthday made a s. to his lords
Lu. 14:12. When thou makest a dinner or s.
16. A certain man made a great s.
17. forth his servant at s. time
24. were bidden sh. taste of my s.
22:20. the cup in like manner after s.
Jn. 12: 2. So they made him a s. there
13: 2. during s., devil having already
4. riseth from s., and layeth aside
21:20. leaned back on his breast at s.
1 Co. 11:20. not possible to eat Lord's s.
21. each taketh bef. *other* own s.
25. also the cup, after s., saying
Re. 19: 9. bidden to marriage s. of Lamb
17. together unto great s. of God

SUPPLANT
Ps. 49: 5(m). *of them that would s. me*
Je. 9: 4. for every brother will utterly s.

SUPPLANTED
Ge. 27:36. he hath s. me these two times

SUPPLIANTS [persed
Zph. 3:10. my s., even daughter of my dis- (m). *shall they bring my s., even*

SUPPLICATION
1 K. 8:28. and to his s., O JH. my God
30. hearken thou to s. of thy serv't
33. make s. unto thee in this house
38. what prayer and s. soever be (2 Ch. 6:29)
45. in heaven their prayer and s.
47. and make s. unto thee in land
49. hear thou their prayer and s.
52. be open unto s. of thy servant, and unto s. of thy people Israel
54. end of praying this prayer & s.
59. wherewith I have, made s. bef. JH.
9: 3. I have heard thy prayer and s.
2 Ch. 6:19. prayer of thy serv't, & to his s.
24. and pray & make s. before thee
35. from heaven their prayer & s.
37. turn again, & make s. unto thee
33:13. heard his s., & bro't him again
Ea. 4: 8. unto king, to make s. unto him
Jb. 8: 5. And make thy s. to the Almighty
9:15. I would make s. to my judge
19:17. my s. to children of mine own (m). I *make s.* to the children of
Ps. 6: 9. Jehovah hath heard my s.; JH.
30: 8. And unto Jehovah I made s.
55: 1. And hide not thyself fr. my s.
119:170. Let my s. come before thee
142: 1. With voice unto JH. do I make s.
Is. 45:14. they shall make s. unto thee
Je. 15:11. I will cause enemy to make s.
36: 7. may be they will present their s.
37:20. let my s., I pray, be presented
38:26. I presented my s. before king
42: 2. Let, we pray, our s. be presented
9. sent me to present your s. before
Da. 6:11. making petition & s. bef. his God
9:20. and presenting my s. before JH.
Ho. 12: 4. he wept, and made s. unto him
Zec. 12:10. the spirit of grace & of s.
Lu. 1:13. Zacharias: because thy s. is heard
21:36. watch ye at ev. season, making s.
22:32. but I made s. for thee, that
Ro. 10: 1. desire & my s. to God is for them
2 Co. 1:11. together on our behalf by yr. s.
9:14. with s. on your behalf, long
Ep. 6:18. with all prayer and s. praying perseverance & s. for all saints
Ph. 1: 4. on behalf of you all making my s.
19. through your s. and supply of
Ja. 5:16. s. of righteous man availeth
1 Pe. 3:12. righteous, & his ears un. their s.

SUPPLICATIONS
2 Ch. 6:21. hearken thou to s. of thy servant their prayer and their s.
Jb. 41: 3. Will he make many s. un. thee?
Ps. 28: 2. Hear the voice of my s., when I
6. he hath heard the voice of my s.
31:22. heardest the voice of my s.
86: 6. hearken unto voice of my s.
116: 1. he heareth My voice and my s.
130: 2. attentive To voice of my s.
140: 6. Give ear unto voice of my s.
143: 1. O Jehovah; give ear to my s.
Je. 3:21. and s. of the children of Israel
31: 9. and with s. will I lead them
Da. 9: 3. to seek by prayer and s., with
17. thy servant, and to his s.
18. we do not present our s. before
23. At the beginning of thy s. the
Lu. 2:37. worshipping with fastings & s.
Lu. 5:33. of John fast often, & make s.
1 Ti. 2: 1. first of all, that s., prayers
5: 5. and continueth in s. & prayers
2 Ti. 1: 3. of thee in my s., night & day.
He. 5: 7. having offered up prayers and s.

SUPPLIED
1 Co. 16:17. was lacking on yr. part they s.
2 Co. 11: 9. s. the measure of my want
Col. 2:19. being s. and knit together
2 Pe. 1:11. thus shall be richly s. un. you

SUPPLIETH
2 Co. 9:10. he that s. seed to the sower
Ga. 3: 5. that s. to you the Spirit, and
Ep. 4:16. through that wh. every joint s.
1 Pe. 4:11. as of the strength wh. God s.

SUPPLY
2 Co. 8:14. your abundance *being a s.* may become *a s.* for yr. want
Ph. 1:19. and s. of Spirit of Jesus Christ.
2:30. hazarding his life to s. that
4:19. my God shall s. every need of
2 Pe. 1: 5. in your faith s. virtue; & in

SUPPORT
Ps. 20:2(m). And *s.* thee out of Zion
41: 3. JH. will s. him upon couch of
1 Th. 5:14. s. the weak, be longsuffering

SUPPOSE
2 S. 13:32. Let not my lord s. that they
Lu. 7:43. He, I s., to whom he forgave
Jn. 21:25. I s. that even the world itself
Ac. 2:15. these are not drunken, as ye s.
13:25. he said, What s. ye that I am?

SUPPOSED
Mt. 20:10. they s. they would receive more
Mk. 6:49. s. that it was a ghost, & cried
Lu. 3:23. being the son (as was s.) of
19:11. they s. that kingdom of God was
24:37. and s. that they beheld a spirit
Ac. 7:25. he s. that his breth. understood
16:13. where we s. there was a place
21:29. whom they s. that Paul had bro't
25:18. of such evil things as I s.

SUPPOSING
Lu. 2:44. but s. him to be in the company
Jn. 11:31. s. she was going unto the tomb
20:15. She, s. him to be the gardener
Ac. 14:19. of city, s. that he was dead.
16:27. s. the prisoners had escaped.
27:13. s. they had obtained their
1 Ti. 6: 5. s. godliness is way of gain.

SUPREME
1 Pe. 2:13. whether to the king, as s.

SUR (Sûr) Gate of
In the corresponding passage in 2 Ch. 23:5 the reading is, "the gate of the foundation." One of the palace gates is intended.
2 K. 11: 6. a third part sh. be at gate S.

SURE
Ge. 23:17. all the trees. . . were made s.
20. field, and cave. . . were made s.
Le. 25:30. be made s. in perpetuity to him
Nu. 32:23. be s. your sin will find you out
De. 12:23. be s. thou eat not the blood
1 S. 2:35. and I will build him a s. house
23:22. Go, I pray, make yet more s.
25:28. certainly make my lord s. house
2 S. 1:10. I was s. that he could not live
7:16. thy kingdom shall be made s.
23: 5. Ordered in all things, and s.
1 K. 11:38. and will build thee s. house
Ne. 9:38. all this we make a s. covenant
11:23(m). and *a s. ordinance concerning*
Ps. 19: 7. The testimony of Jehovah is s.
93: 5. Thy testimonies are very s.
111: 7. justice; All his precepts are s.
Pr. 11:18. righteousness hath a s. reward
Is. 22:23. fasten him as a nail in s. place
25. nail was fastened in s. place
28:16. corner-*stone* of a s. foundation
33:16. given *him*; his waters sh. be s.
55: 3. with you, even s. mercies of David.
Da. 2:45. and the interpretation th'of s.
4:26. thy kingdom shall be s. unto thee
Ho. 6: 3. his going forth is s. as morning
Hab. 3: 9. oaths to tribes were a s. word
Mt. 27:64. Command sepulchre be made s.
65. go, make it *as* s. as ye can.
66. went and made the sepulchre s.
Ac. 13:34. holy and s. *blessings* of David.
Ro. 4:16. to end that promise may be s.
He. 6:19. *a hope* both s. and stedfast
2 Pe. 1:10. make your calling & election s.
19. word of prophecy *made* more s.

SURELY
(Surely die, I will surely, Shall surely, Shall surely be put to death, Shalt surely, Will surely)
Ge. 9: 5. s. your blood. . . will I require
20:11. S. fear of God is not in this
28:16. said, S. JH. is in this place
29:14. S. thou art my bone & my flesh
30:16. I have s. hired thee with my
32:42. s. now thou hadst sent me away
42:16. by life of Pharaoh s. ye are spies
43:10. s. we had now returned 2nd time.
44:28. I said, S. he is torn in pieces
Ex. 2:14. and said, S. the thing is known.
3: 7. I have s. seen affliction of my
16. saying, I have s. visited you
4:25. S. bridegroom of blood art thou
18:18. Thou wilt s. wear away, both thou
Nu. 13:27. s. it floweth with milk & honey
14:23. s. they shall not see the land
28. saith JH., s. as ye have spoken
22:33. s. now I had even slain thee
23:23. S. there is no enchantment with
32:11. S. none of men that came up out
De. 1:35. S. there shall not one of these
4: 6. S. this great nation is a wise
Jos. 14: 9. S. land whereon thy foot hath
Ju. 3:24. said, S. he is covering his feet
15: 7. s. I will be avenged of you
13. but s. we will not kill thee.
20:39. said, S. they are smitten down
1 S. 9: 6. all he saith cometh s. to pass
15:32. S. bitterness of death is past.
16: 6. S. JH's annointed is before him.
17:25. s. to defy Israel is he come up
20:26. not clean; s. he is not clean
22:22. there, that he w'd s. tell Saul
23:10. thy servant had s. heard that
24:20. that thou shalt s. be king
25:21. S. in vain have I kept all
3 4. s. there have not been left
2 S. 2:27. s. then in morning the people
15:21. s. in what place my lord king
1 K. 8:13. I have s. built thee house of
11: 2. s. they will turn away yr. heart
20:23. s. we sh. be stronger than they (25)
22:32. said, S. it is king of Israel
2 K. 3:14. s., were it not that I regard
23. the kings are s. destroyed and (m). kings *have s. fought together*
8:14. me that thou wouldest s. recover.
9:26. S. I have seen yesterday blood
23:22. S. there was not kept such a
24: 3. S. at commandment of JH. came
Jb. 8: 6. S. now he would awake for thee
13: 3. S. I would speak to the Almighty
17: 2. S. there are mockers with me
18:21. s. such are dwellings of the
22:20. S. they that did rise up ag. us
28: 1. S. there is a mine for silver
31:36. S. I w'd carry it up. my shoulder
33: 8. S. thou hast spoken in my hearing
35:13. S. God will not hear empty *cry*
37:20(m). *If a man speak, s. he shall be*
40:20. S. mountains bring him forth
Ps. 7:12(m). *S. he will again whet sword*
32: 6. S. when great waters overflow
39: 5. S. every man at his best estate
6. S. every man walketh in a vain
S. they are disquieted in vain
11. moth: S. every man is vanity
62: 9. S. men of low degree are vanity
73: 1. S. God is good to Israel, *Even*
18. S. thou settest them in slippery
76:10. S. wrath of man sh. praise thee
85: 9. S. his salvation is nigh them
131: 2. S. I have stilled and quieted my
139:11. S. darkness shall overwhelm me
19. S. thou wilt slay wicked, O God
Pr. 3:34. S. he scoffeth at the scoffers
10: 9. that walketh uprightly walketh s.
23:18. For s. there is a reward; And
30: 2. S. I am more brutish than any man
Ec. 4:16. S. this is vanity, and a striving
7: 7. S. extortion maketh wise foolish
8:12. s. I know it shall be well with
10:11(m). *S. serpent will bite where*
Is. 14:24. S., as I have thought so sh. it
22:14. S. this iniquity shall not be
40: 7. upon it; s. the people is grass
45:14. *saying*, S. God is in thee; and
49: 4. yet s. justice *due* to me is with
53: 4. S. he hath borne our griefs, and
60: 9. S. the isles shall wait for me
64: 8. **he said, S., they are my people**

Digitized by Google

Je. 2:35. S. his anger is turned away fr. me
3:20. S. as wife treacherously departeth
4:10. s. thou hast greatly deceived
18(m). s. it reacheth unto thy heart.
5: 2. JH. liveth; s. they swear falsely.
4. Then I said, S. these are poor
22: 6. s. I will make thee a wilderness
22. s. then shalt thou be ashamed
24: 8. s. thus saith JH., So will I give
31:18. have s. heard Ephraim bemoaning
19. S. after I was turned, I repented
38:15. wilt not s. put me to death?
44:25. We will s. perform our vows
46:18. s. like Tabor among mountains
49:20. S. they shall drag them (50:45)
s. he sh. make their habitation (50:45)
La. 3: 3. S. against me he turneth his hand
Ese. 3: 6. S., if I sent thee to them, they
5:11. s., because thou hast defiled my
17:16. s. in place where king dwelleth
19. s. mine oath that he despised
20:33. s. with a mighty hand, and with
39(m). hereafter s. ye sh. hearken
33:27. s. they that are in waste places
34: 8. s. forasmuch as my sheep became
36: 5. S. in fire of my jealousy have I
7. S. nations that round about you
38:19. S. in that day there shall be a
Ho. 12: 8. Ephraim said, S. I am become rich
Am. 3: 7. S. Lord JH. will do nothing, except
Ac. 7:34. I have s. seen affliction of my
He. 6:14. S. blessing I will bless thee
[s. d.
Surely die
Ge. 2:17. day thou eatest thereof thou shalt
3: 4. serpent said. . . Ye shall not s. d.
20: 7. know thou that thou shalt s. d.
Nu. 26:65. They shall s. d. in wilderness
Ju. 13:22. We sh. s. d., bec. we have seen God
1 S. 14:39. in Jonathan my son, he shall s. d.
44. for thou shalt s. d., Jonathan.
20:31. him unto me, for he shall s. d.
22:16. said, Thou shalt s. d., Ahimelech
2 S. 12:14. child. . . born unto thee shall s. d.
1 K. 2:37. for certain that thou shalt s. d.
42. walkest abroad. . . thou shalt s. d.
2 K. 1: 4. art gone up, but shalt s. d. (6:16)
8:10. hath showed me that he shall s. d.
Je. 26: 8. on him, saying, Thou shalt s. d.
Ese. 3:18. say unto wicked, Thou shalt s. d.
18:13. he shall s. d.; his blood shall
33: 8. O wicked man, thou shalt s. d.
14. unto the wicked, Thou shalt s. d.
Mt. 15:4(m). evil of fathers let him *s. d.* (Mk. 7:10(m))
I will surely
Ge. 28:22. give me I w. s. give tenth un. thee.
32:12. thou saidst, I w. s. do thee good
46: 4. I w. also s. bring thee up again
Ex. 22:23. unto me, I w. s. hear their cry
Nu. 14:35. s. this w. I do un. all this evil
De. 31:18. I w. s. hide my face in that day
Ju. 4: 9. And she said, I w. s. go with thee
6:16. S. I w. be with thee, & thou shalt
2 S. 9: 7. I w. s. show thee kindness for
18: 2. I w. s. go forth with you myself
1 K. 11:11. I w. s. rend the kingdom fr. thee
18:15. I w. s. show myself unto him
Ps. 132: 3. S. I w. not come into tabernacle
15(m). I w. s. bless her provision
Is. 62: 8. S. I w. no more give thy grain to
Je. 31:20. I w. s. have mercy upon him
39:18. For I w. s. save thee, and thou
51:14. S. I w. fill thee with men, as
Am. 8: 7. S. I w. never forget any of their
Mi. 2:12. I w. s. assemble, O Jacob, all of
I w. s. gather remnant of Israel
Shall surely
Ge. 18:18. Abraham s. s. become a great and
Ex. 11: 1. he s. s. thrust you out hence
19:13. but he s. s. be stoned, or shot
21:20. his hand; he s. s. be punished.
22. he s. s. be fined, ac. as woman's
28. the ox s. be s. stoned, and its
36. he s. s. pay ox for ox, & the dead
22: 6. kindled fire s. s. make restitution.
14. with it, he s. s. make restitution.
16. he s. s. pay a dowry for her to
Le. 13:44. priest s. s. pronounce him unclean
Nu. 14:30. s. ye s. not come into the land
De. 8:19. you this day that ye s. s. perish.
12: 2. Ye s. s. destroy all the places
30:18. unto you this day, ye s. s. perish
2 S. 20:18. They s. s. ask counsel at Abel
1 K. 13:32. of Samaria, s. s. come to pass.
Jb. 6:28. For s. I s. not lie to your face.
Ps. 23: 6. S. goodness and lovingkindness s.
140:13. S. the righteous s. give thanks
Is. 7: 9. believe, s. ye s. not be established.
Je. 25:28. saith JH. of hosts: Ye s. s. drink
32: 4. s. s. be delivered into hand of
37: 9. saying, The Chaldeans s. s. depart
38: 3. This city s. s. be given into the
44:29. may know that my word s. s. stand
Ese. 3:21. and he doth not sin, he s. s. live
18: 9. he is just, he s. s. live, saith
17. iniquity of father, he s. s. live,
19. and hath done them, he s. s. live
21. s. s. live, he sh. not die (28, 33:15)
31:11. nations; he s. s. deal with him
33:13. to righteous, that he s. s. live
16. is lawful & right; he s. s. live.
Ho. 5: 9. I made known that which s. s. be.
Am. 5: 5. for Gilgal s. s. go into captivity
7:11. Israel s. s. be led away captive (17)
Zph. 2: 9. S. Moab s. be as Sodom, & children
Shall surely be put to death
Ge. 26:11. this man or his wife s. p. d.
Ex. 19:12. whosoever toucheth mount s. p. d.
21:12. man, so that he dieth s. p. d.
15. smiteth father or mother, s. p. d.
16. he be found in his hand, he s. p. d.
17. curseth father or s. p. d. (Le. 20:9)
22:19. Whosoever lieth wi. beast s. p. d.
31:14. one that profaneth it s. p. d.
15. work on sabbath day, he s. p. d.
Le. 20: 2. of his seed unto Moloch he s. p. d.
10. adulterer & adulteress s. p. d.
11. nakedness: both of them s. p. d.
12. dau.-in-law, both of them s. p. d.
13. committed abomination: they s. p. d.
15. man lie with a beast, he s. p. d.
16. woman, and beast: they s. p. d.
27. spirit, or that is wizard, s. p. d.
24:16. blasphemeth name of JH., be s. p. d [s. p. d.
17. that smiteth any man mortally
27:29. shall be ransomed; he s. p. d.
Nu. 15:35. said unto Moses, The man s. p. d.
35:16. the murderer s. p. d. (17, 18)
21. he that smote him s. p. d.; he
31. guilty of death; but he s. p. d.
Ju. 21: 5. oath con. him, saying, He s. p. d.
Shalt surely
Ex. 23: 4. thou s. s. bring it back to him
5. thou s. s. release *it* with him.
Le. 19:17. thou s. s. rebuke thy neighbor
Nu. 27: 7. thou s. s. give them a possession
De. 13: 9. but thou s. s. kill him; thy hand
15. thou s. s. smite inhabitants of
14:22. Thou s. s. tithe all the increase
15: 8. but thou s. s. open thy hand unto
him, and s. s. lend him sufficient
10. Thou s. s. give him, & thy heart
11. Thou s. s. open thy hand un. thy
22: 1. thou s. s. bring them again unto
4. thou s. s. help him to lift them
24:13. thou s. s. restore to him pledge
1 S. 26:25. both do mightily, & s. s. prevail.
30: 8. Pursue; for thou s. s. overtake
Es. 6:13. against him, but s. s. fall bef. him.
Is. 49:18. thou s. s. clothe thee with them
Je. 34: 3. not escape. . . but s. s. be taken.
49:12. unpunished, but thou s. s. drink
Will surely [you up
Ge. 50:24. but God w. s. visit you, & bring
25. God w. s. visit you, & ye sh. carry
Ex. 13:19. saying, God w. s. visit you; & ye
23:33. gods, it w. s. be a snare un. thee
De. 15: 4. (for JH. w. s. bless thee in land
23:21. thy God w. s. require it of thee
1 S. 2:16. said, They w. s. burn fat first
2 K. 5:11. I thought, He w. s. come out to me
18:30. saying, JH. w. s. deliver us, and
Jb. 13:10. He w. s. reprove you, If ye do
Is. 22:17. He w. s. wind thee round & round
30:19. he w. s. be gracious unto thee
36:15. saying, JH. w. s. deliver us; this
56: 3. JH. w. s. separate me from his peo.
Je. 36:16. We w. s. tell the king of all
44:25. saying, We w. s. perform our vows
51:56. God of recompenses, w. s. requite.
Mi. 2:12. I w. s. assemble, O Jacob, all of
thee; I w. s. gather remnant of
Hab. 2: 3. it w. s. come, it will not delay.
SURETIES
Pr. 22:26. *Or* of them that are s. for debts
SURETY
Ge. 15:13. Know of a s. that thy seed
Ge. 18:13. Shall I of a s. bear a child?
26: 9. Behold, of a s. she is thy wife
43: 9. I will be s. for him; of my hand
44:32. thy servant became s. for lad
Jb. 17: 3. pledge, be s. for me with thyself
34:12. of s., God will not do wickedly
Ps. 119:122. Be s. for thy servant for good
Pr. 6: 1. if art become s. for thy neighbor
11:15. He that is s. for a stranger
17:18. becometh s. in presence of his
20:16. Take garment that is s. (27:13)
pledge *that is s.* for foreigners
Is. 38:14. I am oppressed, be thou my s.
He. 7:22. hath Jesus become s. of a better
SURETYSHIP
Pr. 11:15. But he that hateth s. is secure.
SURFEITING
Lu. 21:34. your hearts be overcharged s. with
SURGE
Hab. 3:15(m). The s. of mighty waters.
Ja. 1: 6. that doubteth is like s. of sea
SURMISED [near
Ac. 27:27. sailors s. that they were drawing
SURMISINGS
1 Ti. 6: 4. cometh envy, strife, railings, evil s.
SURNAME
Is. 44: 5. and s. *himself* by name of Israel.
Ac. 11:13. fetch Simon, whose s. is Peter
12:12. of John whose s. was Mark
25. with them John whose s. was Mark
SURNAMED [known me
Is. 45: 4. I have s. thee, tho. thou hast not
Mk. 3:16. and Simon he s. Peter
17. them he s. Boanerges, which is Sons
Ac. 1:23. Barsabbas, who was s. Justus, and
4:36. who by apostles was s. Barnabas
10: 5. fetch one Simon, who is s. Peter
18. whether Simon, who was s. Peter
32. unto thee Simon, who is s. Peter
SURPASSETH
2 Co. 3:10. by reason of the glory that s.
SUSANNA (Su-săn'nă)—*a lily.*
One of the women who ministered unto Jesus of their substance. [listered
Lu. 8: 3. and S., and many others, who min-
SUSI (Sū'sī)
The father of Gaddi, the spy representing the tribe of Manasseh.
Nu. 13:11. of Manasseh, Gaddi son of S.
SUSPENSE
Jn. 10:24. How long dost thou hold us in s.?
SUSTAIN
2 S. 19:33. I will s. thee with me in Jerusalem
1 K. 17: 9. com'dd widow there to s. thee.
Ne. 9:21. forty years didst thou s. them
Ps. 55:22. upon Jehovah, and he will s. thee
Pr. 18:14. spirit of man will s. infirmity
Is. 50: 4. I may know how to s. with words
SUSTAINED [s. him
Ge. 27:37. with grain and new wine have I
SUSTAINETH
Ps. 3: 5. I awaked; for Jehovah s. me.
SUSTENANCE
Ju. 6: 4. left no s. in Israel, neither sheep
2 S. 19:32. he had provided king with s.
20: 3. and provided them with s.
Ac. 7:11. and our fathers found no s.
SWADDLED
Ese. 16: 4. thou wast not salted at all nor s.
SWADDLING
Lu. 2: 7. she wrapped him in s. clothes
12. find a babe wrapped in s. clothes
SWADDLING-BAND
Jb. 38: 9. And thick darkness a s- for it
SWALLOW
Nu. 16:30. ground open its mouth, & s. them
34. they said, Lest earth s. us up.
2 S. 20:19. why wilt thou s. up inheritance?
20. that I should s. up or destroy.
Jb. 7:19. alone till I s. down my spittle?
20:18. restore, & shall not s. it down
Ps. 21: 9. JH will s. them up in his wrath
56: 1. O God; for man would s. me up
2. Mine enemies would s. me up
57: 3. that would s. me up reproacheth
69:15. Neither let the deep s. me up
84: 3. And the s. a nest for herself
Pr. 1:12. Let us s. them up alive as Sheol
26: 2. wondering, as s. in her flying
Ec. 10:12. lips of a fool will s. up himself
Is. 38:14. Like a s. or a crane, so did I
Je. 8: 7. s. and crane observe time of their
Ho. 8: 7. it yield, strangers sh. s. it up.
Am. 8: 4. O ye that w'd s. up the needy
Ob. 16. they shall drink, and s. down, and

Digitized by Google

Jon. 1:17. a great fish to s. up Jonah
Mt. 23:24. strain out the gnat, & s. camel
SWALLOWED
Ge. 41: 7. thin ears s. up seven rank and full ears
24. thin ears s. up seven good ears
Ex. 7:12. but Aaron's rod s. up their rods.
15:12. thy right hand, earth s. them.
Nu. 16:32. opened its mouth, and s. them
26:10. s. them up together with Korah
De. 11: 6. s. them up, and their households
2 S. 17:16. lest king be s. up, and all
Jb. 20:15. He hath s. down riches, and he
37:20. man wished that he were s. up?
Ps. 35:25. them not say, We have s. him up.
106:17. earth opened & s. up Dathan
124 :3. Then they had s. us up alive
Is. 25: 8. He hath s. up death for ever
28: 7. they are s. up of wine, they
49:19. that s. thee up sh. be far away.
Je. 51:34. hath, like a monster, s. me up
44. mouth that wh. he hath s. me up
La. 2: 2. Lord hath s. up all habitations
5. as an enemy, he hath s. up Israel
He hath s. up all her palaces
16. they say, We have s. her up
Eze. 36: 3. and s. you up on every side
Ho. 8: 8. Israel is s. up: now are they
1 Co. 15:54. Death is s. up in victory.
2 Co. 2: 7. s. up with his overmuch sorrow.
5: 4. is mortal may be s. up of life
He. 11:29. Egyptians assaying to do were s.
Re. 12:16. her mouth and s. up the river
SWALLOWETH
Jb. 39:24. He s. ground with fierceness
Pr. 19:28. mouth of the wicked s. iniquity.
21:20. But a foolish man s. it up.
Hab. 1:13. when wicked s. up man that is
SWAN
Le. 11:18(m). and the s., and the pelican
SWARE
(David sware, He sware, I sware, Jehovah sware, King sware)
Ge. 21:31. because there they s. both of them.
24: 7. who s. unto me, saying, Unto thy
9. and s. unto him con. this matter.
26:31. in morning, & s. one to another
31:53. Jacob s. by Fear of his father
De. 1:34. your words, & was wroth, and s.
4:21. s. that I sh'd not go over Jordan
Jos. 6:22. all that she hath, as ye s.
9:15. princes of congregation s. unto
20. because of the oath which we s.
14: 9. Moses s. on that day, saying
1 S. 19: 6. Saul s., As Jehovah liveth, he
28:10. Saul s. to her by JH., saying
2 S. 21:17. Then men of David s. unto him
2 K. 25:24. Gedaliah s. to them & to their
2 Ch. 15:14. they s. unto JH. with a loud
Ezr. 10: 5. do ac. to this word. S. they s.
Je. 40: 9. son of Shaphan s. unto them
Eze. 20: 5. s. unto seed of house of Jacob
Da. 12: 7. s. by him that liveth (Re. 10: 6)
He. 7:21. The Lord s. and will not repent
David sware
1 S. 20: 3. D. s. moreover, & said, Thy father
24:22. D. s. unto Saul. And Saul went
2 S. 3:35. D. s., saying, God do so to me
He sware
Ge. 25:33. said, Swear to me first; & h. s.
47:31. he said, Swear unto me: and h. s.
50:24. unto land wh. h. s. unto Abraham
Ex. 13: 5. which h. s. unto thy fathers to
11. as h. s. unto thee and to thy
Nu. 14:16. into land which h. s. unto them
32:10. was kindled in that day, & h. s.
De. 4:31. covenant of thy fathers wh. h. s.
6:10. into land wh. h. s. unto thy fa's
23. to give us land wh. h. s. unto our
7: 8. he would keep oath which h. s.
12. lovingkindness wh. h. s. unto thy
13. in land wh. h. s. unto thy fathers
8:18. his covenant wh. h. s. unto thy
29:13. as h. s. unto thy fathers, to Abr.
Jos. 21:43. all land wh. h. s. to give unto
44. ac. to all that h. s. unto fathers
Ps. 106:26. Therefore h. s. unto them, That
132: 2. How h. s. unto JH., And vowed
Mk. 6:23. h. s. unto her, Whatsoever thou
Lu. 1:73. The oath wh. h. s. unto Abraham
He. 3:18. to whom s. h. that they sh'd not
6:13. by none greater, h. s. by himself
I sware
Ge. 26: 3. the oath which I s. un. Abraham
Ex. 6: 8. land, wh. I s. to give to Abraham
Ex. 33: 1. land of which I s. unto Abraham
Nu. 14:23. shall not see land wh. I s. unto
30. into land, con. wh. I s. that I
32:11. sh. see land wh. I s. un. Abraham
De. 1:35. good land, wh. I s. to give unto
10:11. and possess land, wh. I s. unto
31:20. bro't them into land wh. I s. unto
21. have bro't them into land wh. I s.
23. into the land wh. I s. unto them
34: 4. This is land wh. I s. unto Abraham
Jos. 1 :6. to inherit land which I s. unto
Ju. 2: 1. unto land which I s. un. your fa's
1 K. 1:30. verily as I s. un. thee by JH.
2: 8. I s. unto him by Jehovah, saying
Ps. 95:11. Wherefore I s. in my wrath, that
Je. 11: 5. the oath wh. I s. un. your fathers
Eze. 16: 8. yea, I s. unto thee, and entered
20: 5. I s. unto them, saying, I am JH.
6. in that day I s. unto them, to
15. also I s. unto them in wilderness
20:23. I s. unto them in wilderness, that
28. land, wh. I s. to give un. them
47:14. I s. to give it unto your fathers
He. 3:11. As I s. in my wrath, They sh. not (4:3)
Jehovah sware
De. 1: 8. and possess land wh. J. s. unto
2:14. midst of camp, as J. s. un. them
6:18. possess land wh. J. s. un (8:1)
9: 5. establish word wh. J. s. unto thy
11: 9. in land, which J. s. unto (21)
26: 3. come unto land which J. s. unto
28:11. thy ground, in land wh. J. s.
30:20. mayest dwell in land wh. J. s.
Jos. 5: 6. unto whom J. s. that he would not let them see land wh. J. s. unto
King sware
2 S. 19:23. shalt not die. And k. s. un. him
1 K. 1:29. k. s., & said, As Jehovah liveth
Je. 38:16. So Zedekiah the k. s. secretly
SWAREST
Ex. 32:13. to whom thou s. by thine own self
Nu. 11:12. unto land wh. thou s. unto their
De. 26:15. given us, as thou s. un. our fathers
1 K. 1:17. My lord, thou s. by JH. thy God
Ps. 89:49. lovingkindnesses, Which thou s.
SWARM (*See also* Swarms)
Ge. 1:20. God said, Let waters s. with swarms
Ex. 8: 3. and the river sh. s. with frogs
Ju: 14: 8. was s. of bees in body of lion
SWARMED
Ge. 1:21. moveth, wherewith the waters s.
Ps. 105:30. Their lands s. with frogs In
SWARMETH
Ge. 7:21(m). every *swarming thing that s.*
Eze. 47: 9. every living creature which s.
SWARMING
Ge. 7:21(m). every *s. thing that swarmeth*
SWARMS (*See also* Swarm)
Ge. 1:20. God said, Let waters swarm with s.
Ex. 8:21. I will send s. of flies up. thee
of Egyptians sh. be full of s. of
22. that no s. of flies sh. be there
24. there came grievous s. of flies
29. that the s. of flies may depart
31. he removed s. of flies from Pha.
Ps. 78:45. He sent among them s. of flies
105:31. He spake, & there came s. of
Na. 3:17. marshals as s. of grasshoppers
SWARTHY
S. S. 1: 6. Look not upon me, because I am s.
SWAY
Is. 24:20. shall s. to & fro like a hammock
SWEAR
(Swear by God, Shall swear, Shalt swear, To swear)
Ge. 21:24. And Abraham said, I will s.
24: 3. I will make thee s. by Jehovah
27. my master made me s., saying
25:33. Jacob said, S. to me first; and
47:31. he said, S. unto me: and he sware
50: 5. My father made me s., saying, Lo
6. according as he made thee s.
Le. 5: 4. Or if any one s. rashly with his
6: 3. falsely therein, & s. to a lie
Nu. 5:19. the priest shall cause her to s.
21. priest shall cause woman to s.
Jos. 2:12. I pray you, s. unto me by JH.
Ju. 15:12. S. unto me, that ye will not
1 S. 24:21. S. now th'fore unto me by JH.
30:15. S. unto me by God, that thou
2 S. 19: 7. for I s. by JH., if thou go not
1 K. 1:13. O king, s. unto thy handmaid
51. Let king Solomon s. un. me first
8:31. *and* s. before thine altar in
Is. 19:18. language of Canaan, & s. to JH.
48: 1. who s. by name of JH., and make
Je. 5: 2. JH. liveth; surely they s. falsely
7(m). when I had *made them s.* to full
7: 9. and commit adultery & s. falsely
22: 5. I s. by myself, saith JH., that
32:22. gavest this land, wh. thou didst s.
Ho. 4:15. to Beth-aven, nor s., as JH. liveth
Am. 8:14. They that s. by sin of Samaria
Zph. 1: 5. that s. to JH. & s. by Malcam
Mt. 5:34. but I say unto you, S. not at all
He. 6:13. since he could s. by none greater
16. For men s. by the greater: and in
Ja. 5:12. above all things, my breth., s. not
Swear by God
Ge. 21:23. therefore s. unto me here b. G.
2 Ch. 36:13. Nebuchadnes. who made him s. b. G.
Ne. 13:25. made them s. b. G., *saying*, Ye
Is. 65:16. in earth sh. s. b. G. of truth
Shall swear
Le. 19:12. ye s. not s. by my name falsely
Is. 45:23. shall bow, every tongue s. s.
Mt. 23:16. Whosoever s. s. by the temple
s. s. by gold of the temple
18. Whosoever s. s. by the altar
whosoever s. s. by gift upon it
Shalt swear
De. 6:13. thou serve, & s. s. by his name.
10:20. and by his name s. thou s.
Je. 4: 2. thou s. s., As JH. liveth, in truth
Mt. 5:36. Neither s. thou s. by thy head
To swear (20)
Jos. 2:17. oath wh. thou hast made us t.s.
23: 7. gods, nor cause t. s. by them
1 S. 20:17. Jonathan caused David t. s. again
1 K. 8:31. to cause him t. s. (2 Ch. 6:22)
Ezr. 10: 5. t. s. that they would do ac. to
Je. 12:16. t. s. by my name, As JH. liveth
taught my people t. s. by Baal
Mt. 26:74. Then began he to curse & t. s.
Mk. 14:71. But he began to curse, & t. s.
SWEARERS
Mal. 3: 5. and against the false s., and
1 Ti. 1:10. for liars, for false s., and
SWEARETH
Nu. 30: 2. or s. an oath to bind his soul
Ps. 15: 4. He that s. to his own hurt, and
63:11. Ev. one that s. by him sh. glory
Ec. 9: 2. he that s., as he that feareth
Is. 65:16. he that s. . . sh. swear by God of
Zec. 5: 3. every one that s. sh. be cut off
4. him that s. falsely by my name
Mt. 23:20. He th'fore that s. by altar,
s. by it, & by all things th'on
21. And he that s. by the temple,
s. by it, and by him that
22. And he that s. by the heaven,
s. by throne of God, & by him
SWEARING
Je. 23:10. because of s. the land moaneth
Ho. 4: 2. There is nought but s. & breaking
10: 4. They speak *vain* words, s. falsely
SWEAT
Ge. 3:19. in s. of thy face shalt thou eat
Eze. 44:18. *with any thing that causeth s.*
Lu. 22:44. his s. became as it were great drops
SWEEP
1 K. 14:10. will utterly s. away house of
16: 3. I will utterly s. away Baasha
21:21. and will utterly s. thee away
Pr. 21: 7. violence of wicked sh. s. them
Is. 14:23. I will s. it with the bosom of
21: 1. As whirlwinds in South s. through
28:17. hail sh. s. away refuge of lies
Da. 11:44. and utterly to s. away many.
Hab. 1:11. Then shall he s. by *as* a wind
Lu. 15: 8. light a lamp, and s. the house
SWEEPETH
1 K. 14:10. as a man s. away dung, till it
Jb. 27:21. And it s. him out of his place.
SWEEPING [no food
Pr. 28: 3. Is like a s. rain, which leaveth
Je. 30:23. wrath, is gone forth a s. tempest
SWEET
(Sweet incense, Sweet odors, Sweet savor, Sweet spices)
Ex. 15:25. and the waters were made s.
30:23. of s. cinnamon half so much
of s. calamus two hundred fifty
2 S. 23: 1. And the s. psalmist of Israel
Ne. 8:10. eat the fat, and drink the s.
Jb. 20:12. wickedness be s. in his mouth
21:33. clods of valley sh. be s. unto
38:31(m). Canst thou bind s. *influences*

Digitized by Google

Ps. 55:14. We took s. counsel together; We
104:34. Let my meditation be s. un. him
119:103. How s. are thy words unto my
141: 6. hear my words; for they are s.
Pr. 3:24. lie down, & thy sleep sh. be s.
9:17. Stolen waters are s., & bread
13:19. desire accomplished is s. to
16:24. *as* a honeycomb, S. to the soul
20:17. Bread of falsehood is s. to man
23: 8. vomit up, And lose thy s. words
24:13. droppings of honeycomb, wh. are s.
27: 7. hungry soul ev. bitter thing is s.
Ec. 5:12. sleep of a laboring man is s.
11: 7. Truly light is s., & pleasant
S. S. 2: 3. his fruit was s. to my taste
14. For s. is thy voice, and thy
5:13. of spices, *as* banks of s. herbs
16. His mouth is most s.: yea, he is
8: 2(m). the s. *wine* of my pomegranate
Is. 5:20. that put bitter for s., & s. for
23:16. make s. melody, sing many songs
43:24. Thou hast bought me no s. cane
49:26. their own blood, as with s. wine
Je. 6:20. And s. came from a far country?
31:26. and my sleep was s. unto me.
Joe. 1: 5. wail. . . because of the s. wine
3:18. sh. drop down s. wine (Am. 9:13)
Ep. 5: 2. to God for an odor of s. smell
Ph. 4:18. odor of a s. smell, a sacrifice
Ja. 3:11. same opening s. water and bitter?
12. neither *can* salt water yield s.
Re. 10: 9. in thy mouth it shall be s. as
10. was on my mouth s. as honey
Sweet incense
Ex. 25: 6. anointing oil, & for s. i. (35:8, 15, 28; 39:38)
Le. 4: 7. upon horns of altar of s. i.
16:12. hands full of s. i. beaten small
Nu. 4:16. oil for the light, and the s. i.
2 Ch. 13:11. ev. evening burnt-off's & s. i.
Sweet odors
Le. 26:31. will not smell savor of yr. s. o.
2 Ch. 16:14. in bed wh. was filled with s. o.
Es. 2:12. and six months with s. o. & with
Da. 2:46. they should offer oblation & s. o.
Sweet savor
Le. 1: 9. by fire, of a s. s. unto JH. (13, 17; 2:2, 9; 3:5; 23:18; Nu. 15:10, 13, 14; 28:8, 24; 29:13, 36)
2:12. they shall not come up for a s. s.
3:16. made by fire, for a s. s. (Nu. 28:2)
4:31. for a s. s. unto JH. (6:21; 17:6; Nu. 15:7, 24, 18:17; 28:27; 29:2)
6:15. burn it upon altar for a s. s.
8:21. it was a burnt-offering for s. s.
28. they were a consecration for a. s.
23:13. made by fire unto JH. for a s. s.
Nu. 15: 3. to make a s. s. unto JH. of herd
28: 6. ordained in mount Sinai for a. s.
13. for a burnt-offering of a s. s.
29: 6. unto their ordinance, for a s. s.
8. a burnt-offering unto JH. for s. s.
Ezr. 6:10. they may offer sacrifices of s. s.
Eze. 6:13. offered s. s. to all their idols.
16:19. even set it bef. them for s. s.
20:28. there also they made their s. s.
41. As a s. s. will I accept you
2 Co. 2:15. we are a s. s. of Christ unto
Sweet spices
Ex. 30:34. Take unto thee s. s., stacte, and s. s. with pure frankincense: of
31:11. incense of s. s. for holy place
37:29. and the pure incense of s. s.
40:27. he burnt thereon incense of s. s.
2 Ch. 2: 4. burn before him incense of s. s.
Is. 3:24. instead of s. s. sh. be rottenness
SWEETER
Ju. 14:18. What is s. than honey? and what?
Ps. 19:10. S. also than honey and droppings
119:103. *Yea* s. than honey to my mouth
SWEETLY
Jb. 24:20. The worm shall feed s. on him
SWEETNESS
Ju. 9:11. Should I leave my s., and my?
14:14. out of the strong came forth s.
Pr. 16:21. s. of lips increaseth learning.
27: 9. so doth s. of a man's friend
Eze. 3: 3. was in my mouth as honey for s.
SWELL
Nu. 5:21. to fall away, and thy body to s.
22. and make thy body to s., and thy
27. become bitter, & her body sh. s.
De. 8: 4. neither did thy foot s., these 40
Jb. 40:23. He is confident, tho. a Jordan s.
SWELLED
Ne. 9:21. waxed not old, & their feet s. not
SWELLING
Ps. 46: 3. mountains tremble with s. thereof
Is. 30:13. to fall, s. out in a high wall
Je. 12:5(m). wilt thou do in *s.* of Jordan?
49:19(m). like lion from *s.* of Jordan
2 Pe. 2:18. uttering. . . *s. words* of vanity
Jude 16. mouth speaketh great *s. words*)
SWELLINGS
2 Co. 12:10. backbitings, whisperings, s.
SWEPT
Ju. 5:21. The river Kishon s. them away
Je. 46:15. Why are thy strong ones s. away?
Mt. 12:44. findeth it empty, s., & garnished
Lu. 11:25. he findeth it s. and garnished.
SWERVED
Ps. 119:51. *Yet* have I not s. fr. thy law.
157. have I not s. from thy testimonies
1 Ti. 1: 6. from wh. things some having s.
SWIFT
1 K. 4:28. straw for horses and s. steeds
1 Ch. 12: 8. they were *as* s. as the roes
Es. 8:10. on s. steeds that were used
14. upon s. steeds that were used
Jb. 9:26. are passed away as the s. ships
26:13. hand hath pierced s. serpent.
39: 5. hath loosed bonds of s. ass?
Pr. 6:18. Feet s. in running to mischief
Ec. 9:11. the race is not to the s., nor
Is. 16: 5. justice, & s. to do righteousness.
18: 2. *saying*, Go, ye s. messengers to a
19: 1. JH. rideth upon a s. cloud, and
27: 1. will punish leviathan s. serpent
30:16. and, We will ride upon the s.
sh. they that pursue you be s.
Je. 2:23. thou art a s. dromedary traversing
46: 6. Let not the s. flee away, nor the
Am. 2:14. flight shall perish from the s.
15. he that is s. of foot shall not
Mi. 1:13. Bind the chariot to the s. steed
Mal. 3: 5. I will be a s. witness against
Ro. 3:15. Their feet are s. to shed blood
Ja. 1:19. let every man be s. to hear, slow
2 Pe. 2: 1. bringing up. thems. s. destruction.
SWIFTER
2 S. 1:23. They were s. than eagles, They
Jb. 7: 6. My days are s. than a weaver's
9:25. Now my days are s. than a post
Je. 4:13. his horses were s. than eagles
La. 4:19. Our pursuers were s. than eagles
Hab. 1: 8. horses. . . are s. than leopards
SWIFTLY [waters.
Jb. 24:18. S. they *pass away* upon face of
Ps. 147:15. His word runneth very s.
Is. 5:26. they shall come with speed s.
Da. 9:21. being caused to fly s., touched
Joe. 3: 4. s. and speedily will I return
2 Pe. 1:14. putting off of my tabernacle cometh s.
SWIM
2 K. 6: 6. in thither, & made the iron to s.
(m). in thither, & *the iron did s.*
Ps. 6: 6. Every night make I my bed to s.
Is. 25:11. spreadeth forth *his hands* to s.
Eze. 47: 5. waters were risen waters to s. in
Ac. 27:42. lest any of them should s. out
43. they who could s. should cast
SWIMMEST
Eze. 32: 6. with thy blood land wherein thou s.
SWIMMETH [hands
Is. 25:11. as he that s. spreadeth forth his
SWINE [(De. 14:8)
Le. 11: 7. the s., because he parteth hoof
Mt. 7: 6. neither cast yr. pearls before s.
8:30. a herd of many s. feeding. (Lu. 8:32
31. send us away into herd of s.
32. they came out, and went into s.
Mk. 5:11. a great herd of s. feeding.
12. Send us into the s., that we may
13. came out, and entered into the s.
16. possessed with demons, and con. s.
Lu. 8:33. from the man, & entered into s.
15:15. sent him into fields to feed s.
16. belly with husks that s. did eat
SWINE'S
Pr. 11:22. As a ring of gold in s' snout
Is. 65: 4. that eat s' flesh, and broth of
66: 3. *as he that offereth* s' blood
17. one in midst, eating s' flesh
SWOLLEN
Ac. 28: 6. expected that he would have s.
SWOON
La. 2:11. sucklings s. in streets of city
12. When they s. as the wounded in
SWOOPETH
Jb. 9:26. As eagle that s. on the prey.
SWORD
(Bring *with* sword, By the sword, Drew sword, Edge of the sword, From the sword, His sword, Sword of Jehovah, My sword, Of the sword, Thy sword, To the sword, With the sword)
Ge. 3:24. flame of a s. wh. turned every way
Ex. 5:21. to put s. in their hand to slay us.
Le. 26: 6. neither shall s. go thro. yr. land.
33. I will draw out the s. after you
37. stumble. . . as it were before the s.
Nu. 22:29. I w'd there were a s. in my hand
De. 32:25. Without shall the s. bereave, And
33:29. And the s. of thy excellency!
Ju. 3:16. Ehud made him s. had two edges
21. took s. from his right thigh
7:14. nothing else save s. of Gideon
22. every man's s. against his fellow
1 S. 13:22. was neither s. nor spear found
14:20. every man's s. was ag. his fellow
17:50. was no s. in the hand of David.
21: 8. here under thy hand spear or s.?
9. The s. of Goliath the Philistine
22:10. and gave him the s. of Goliath
13. thou hast given him bread, & s.
2 S. 1:22. s. of Saul returned not empty.
2:26. said, Shall s. devour for ever?
11:25. s. devoureth one as well as
12:10. s. shall never depart from thy
18: 8. more people that day than the s.
23:10. and his hand clave unto the s.
1 K. 3:24. And king said, Fetch me a s.
they brought the s. before king.
1 Ch. 5:18. men able to bear buckler & s.
21:12. s. of thine enemies overtaketh
16. having a drawn s. in his hand
30. afraid bec. of s. of the angel
2 Ch. 20: 9. If evil come upon us, the s.
Jb. 27:14. be multiplied, it is for the s.
Ps. 37:14. The wicked have drawn out the s.
15. s. sh. enter into their own heart
44: 3. not land in possession by own s.
57: 4. And their tongue a sharp s.
64: 3. have whet their tongue like a s.
76: 3. shield, and the s., and the battle.
78:62. gave his people over also un. s.
149: 6. And a two-edged s. in their hand
Pr. 5: 4. wormwood, Sharp as a two-edged s.
25:18. Is a maul, & a s., & sharp arrow.
S. S. 3: 8. They all handle the s., & are
Is. 2: 4. not lift up s. ag. nation (Mi. 4:3)
27: 1. strong s. will punish leviathan
31: 8. the s., not of men, sh. devour him
49: 2. hath made my mouth like sharp s.
51:19. destruction, and famine and s.
Je. 2:30. your own s. hath devoured your
4:10. whereas s. reacheth unto life.
5:12. neither sh. we see s. nor famine
6:25. for s. of the enemy, and terror
9:16. I will send s. after them, till
14:13. Ye shall not see the s., neither
15. yet they say, S. & famine sh. not
16. because of the famine and the s.
15: 2. and such as for the s., to the s.
3. the s. to slay, and dogs to tear
24:10. I will send the s., the famine
25:16. and be mad, because of the s.
27. because of the s. wh. I will send
29. I will call for a s. upon all
29:17. I will send upon them the s.
33: 4. against the mounds & ag. s. the
42:16. s., which ye fear, sh. overtake
44:28. they that escape s. sh. return
46:10. s. shall devour and be satiate
14. s. hath devoured round ab't thee.
48: 2. to silence; the s. sh. pursue thee.
49:37. I will send the s. after them
50:16. for fear of oppressing s. they
35. A s. is upon the Chaldeans, saith
36. A. s. is upon the boasters, and
a s. is upon her mighty men, and
37. a s. is upon their horses, and
a s. is upon her treasurers, and
51:50. Ye that have escaped s., go ye
La. 1:20. Abroad s. bereaveth, at home
Eze. 5: 1. son of man, take ye a sharp s.
2. I will draw out a s. after them.
12. and will draw out s. after them
6: 8. ye shall have some that escape s.
7:15. s. is without, & pestilence and
11: 8. Ye have feared the s.; and I
12:14. will draw out the s. aft. them.

Digitized by Google

Eze. 14:17. and say, S., go thro. the land
21. upon Jerusalem, s., & famine
21: 9. say, A s., a s., it is sharpened
11. the s., it is sharpened, yea
13(m). *what if the s. contemn even?*
14. let s. be doubled third time, the s. of the deadly wounded: it is the s. of the great one
19. s. of king of Babylon may come
20. way for s. to come to Rabbah
28. A s., a s. is drawn, for slaughter
30: 4. And a s. shall come upon Egypt
21. that it be strong to hold s.
22. I will cause s. to fall out of
32:11. s. of king of Babylon sh. come
33: 3. if, when he seeth s. come up. land
4. if the s. come, & take him away
6. But if watchman see the s. come s. come, and take any person
26. Ye stand upon your s., ye work
38:21. I will call for a s. ag. him every man's s. sh. be ag. brother
Ho. 2:18. I will break the bow & the s.
11: 6. s. shall fall upon their cities
Am. 9: 4. thence will I command the s., and
Na. 2:13. s. shall devour thy young lions
3: 3. horsemen mounting, & flashing s.
15. s. shall cut thee off; it shall
Zec. 9:13. make thee as s. of mighty man.
11:17. the s. shall be upon his arm
13: 7. Awake, O s., against my shepherd
Mt. 10:34. I came not to send peace, but s.
26:52. all they that take s. sh. perish
Lu. 2:35. s. sh. pierce thro. thine own soul
22:36. let him sell cloak, & buy a s.
Jn. 18:11. Put up the s. into the sheath
Ro. 8:35. or nakedness, or peril, or s.?
13: 4. for he beareth not s. in vain
Ep. 6:17. s. of Spirit, which is the word
He. 4:12. sharper than any two-edged s.
Re. 1:16. proceeded sharp two-edged s.
2:12. he that hath sharp two-edged s.
6: 4. there was given unto him great s.
19:15. his mouth proceedeth sharp s.
21. s. wh. came forth out of mouth
Bring *with* sword
Le. 26:25. I will b. a s. upon you, that
Eze. 5:17. I will b. s. upon thee: I, JH.
6: 3. I, even I, will b. s. upon you
11: 8. I will b. s. upon you saith Lord
14:17. Or if I b. s. upon that land
29: 8. I will b. a s. upon thee, & will
33: 2. When I b. s. upon a land, & people
By the sword
Le. 26: 7. they shall fall before you b. s.
8. your enemies sh. fall bef. you b. s.
Nu. 14: 3. unto this land, to fall b. s.?
43. and ye shall fall b. s.: bec. ye
2 S. 1:12. because they were fallen b. s.
3:29. or that falleth b. s., or that
2 K. 19: 7. cause him to fall b. s. (Is. 37:7)
2 Ch. 29: 9. lo, our fathers are fallen b. s.
Jb. 33:18. his life from perishing b. s.
36:12. hearken not, they sh. perish b. s.
Ps. 78:64. Their priests fell b. s.; And
Is. 3:25. Thy men shall fall b. s., & thy
13:15. every one taken shall fall b. s.
31: 8. Assyrian sh. fall b. s., not of
Je. 11:22. the young men shall die b. s.
14:12. but I will consume them b. s.
15. B. s. & famine sh. those prophets
16: 4. and they shall be consumed b. s.
19: 7. I will cause them to fall b. s.
20: 4. shall fall b. s. of their enemies
21: 9. in this city shall die b. s. (Je. 38:2)
27:13. die, thou & thy people, b. s.
32:36. hand of king of Babylon b. s.
34: 4. con. thee, Thou shalt not die b. s.
39:18. and thou shalt not fall b. s.
42:17. they shall die b. s., by famine
22. that ye sh. die b. s., by famine
44:12. they shall be consumed b. s., and greatest, b. s. and by famine
13. punished Jerusalem, b. s., by the
18. and have been consumed b. s. and
27. land of Egypt sh. be consumed b. s.
La. 2:21. and my young men are fallen b. s.
Eze. 5:12. and a third part sh. fall b. s.
6:11. they shall fall b. s., by famine
12. he that is near shall fall b. s.
11:10. Ye shall fall b. s.; I will
17:21. all his fugitives sh. fall b. s.
23:25. and thy residue sh. fall b. s.
24:21. your daughters. . . sh. fall b. s.
25:13. even un. Dedan sh. they fall b. s.
Eze. 30: 5. in league, sh. fall with them b. s.
6. sh. they fall in it b. s., saith
17. men of Pi-beseth sh. fall b. s.
31:17. unto them that are slain b. s.
18. with them that are slain b. s.
32:20. midst of them are slain b. s.
21. even uncircumcised, slain b. s.
22. all. . . fallen b. s. (23, 24)
25. them uncircumcised slain b. s. (26)
28. lie with them are slain b. s.
29. laid with them are slain b. s.
30. with them that are slain b. s. (32)
31. and all his army, slain b. s.
33:27. in waste places sh. fall b. s.
39:23. and they fell all of them b. s.
Da. 11:33. yet they sh. fall b. s. & by flame
Ho. 1: 7. will not slay them by bow, nor b. s.
7:16. their princes shall fall b. s.
13:16. they shall fall b. s.; their
Am. 7:11. Amos saith, Jereboam sh. die b. s.
17. and thy daughter sh. fall b. s.
9:10. sinners of my people sh. die b. s.
Hag. 2:22. every one b. s. of his brother.
Drew sword
Ju. 3:22. he d. not out s. out of his body
8:10. hun. twenty thous. men that d. s.
20: 2. four hun. thou. footmen that d. s.
15. twenty & six thou. men that d. s.
17. four hun. thousand men that d. s.
25. eighteen thou. men; all these d. s.
35. day 25,100 men; all these d. s.
46. twenty & five thou. men that d. s.
2 S. 24: 9. 8 hun. thou. valiant men that d. s.
2 K. 3:26. with him seven hun. men that d. s.
1 Ch. 21: 5. 1,100,000 men that d. s. was 470,000 men that d. s.
Mk. 14:47. certain one that stood by d. s.
Jn. 18:10. Peter therefore having s. d. it
Edge of the sword
Ge. 34:26. Hamor & Shechem his son wi. e. s.
Ex. 17:13. Amalek and his people wi. e. s.
Nu. 21:24. And Israel smote him with e. s.
De. 13:15. inhabitants of that city wi. e. s. therein & cattle thereof, wi. e. s.
20:13. smite ev. male th'of with e. s.
Jos. 6:21. ox, and sheep, & ass, with e. s.
8:24. and they were all fallen by e. s. unto Ai, and smote it with e. s.
10:28. smote with e. s. (30, 32, 35, 37, 39)
11:11. smote all souls therein wi. e. s.
12. take, & he smote them with e. s.
14. but ev. man they smote with e. s.
19:47. Leshem, & smote it with e. s.
Ju. 1: 8. smote it with e. s., & set city
25. and they smote city with e. s.
4:15. chariots, & all his host wi. e. s.
16. all host of Sisera fell by e. s.
18:27. and secure, & smote them wi. e. s.
20:37. and smote all city with e. s.
48. Benjamin, & smote them wi. e. s.
21:10. inhab's of Jabeah-gilead with e. s.
1 S. 15: 8. destroyed all people with e. s.
22:19. city of priests, smote he wi. e. s. oxen & asses & sheep wi. e. s.
2 S. 15:14. evil up. us, & smite city wi. e. s.
2 K. 10:25. And they smote them with e. s.
Jb. 1:15. have slain servants with e. s.
17. yea, and slain servants with e. s.
Ps. 89:43. Yea, thou turnest back the e. s.
Je. 21: 7. and he sh. smite them with e. s.
Lu. 21:24. And they shall fall by e. s.
He. 11:34. the power of fire, escape e. s.
From the sword
Es. 18: 4. and delivered me f. s. of Pharaoh
Le. 26:36. they sh. flee, as one fleeth f. s.
1 K. 19:17. that escapeth f. s. of Hazael him that escapeth f. s. of Jehu
2 Ch. 36:20. them that had escaped f. s.
Jb. 5:15. he saveth f. s. of their mouth
39:22. Neither turneth he back f. s.
Ps. 22:20. Deliver my soul f. s., My 144:10. David his serv't f. hurtful s.
Is. 21:15. fled away fr. swords, f. drawn s.
31: 8. he sh. flee f. s., and his young
Je. 21: 7. f. s., and from the famine, into
46:16. of our nativity, f. oppressing s.
Eze. 12:16. leave a few men of them f. s.
38: 8. land that is brought back f. s.
His sword [h. s.
Ge. 34:25. Dinah's brethren, took each man
Ex. 32:27. Put ye every man h. s. upon his
Nu. 22:23. standing in the way, with h. s.
31. way, with h. s. drawn in his hand
Jos. 5:13. over against him with h. s. drawn
Ju. 8:20. But the youth drew not h. s.; for
1 S. 17:39. David girded h. s. upon his
51. and took h. s., & drew it out
18: 4. and his apparel, even to h. s.
25:13. Gird ye on every man h. s. they girded on ev. man h. s. and David also girded on h. s.
31: 4. Saul took h. s., & fell (1 Ch. 10:4)
5. likewise fell up. h. s. (1 Ch. 10:5)
2 S. 2:16. thrust h. s. in fellow's side
1 Ch. 21:27. he put up h. s. again into
Ne. 4:18. ev. one had h. s. girded by side
Jb. 40:19. He that made him giveth him h. s.
Ps. 7:12. man turn not, he will whet h. s.
S. S. 3: 8. Every man. . . h. s. upon his thigh
Is. 41: 2. giveth them as dust to h. s.
66:16. execute judgment, and by h. s.
Je. 48:10. that keepeth back h. s. fr. blood
Mt. 26:51. drew h. s., and smote servant of
Ac. 16:27. drew h. s. & was about to kill
Sword of Jehovah
Ju. 8:20. cried, The s. J. and of Gideon.
1 Ch. 21:12. or else three days of s. J.
Is. 34: 6. The s. J. is filled with blood
Je. 12:12. for the s. J. devoureth from
47: 6. O thou s. J., how long will it?
My sword
Ge. 48:22. with m. s. and with my bow.
Ex. 15: 9. I will draw m. s., my hand shall
De. 32:41. If I whet m. glittering s., And
42. And m. s. shall devour flesh
1 S. 21: 8. I have neither brought m. s., nor
Ps. 44: 6. Neither shall m. s. save me.
Is. 34: 5. For m. s. hath drunk its fill
Eze. 21: 3. will draw m. s. out of sheath
4. therefore shall m. s. go forth
5. I, JH., have drawn forth m. s.
30:24. and put m. s. in his hand
25. when I shall put m. s. into
32:10. when I shall brandish m. s.
Zph. 2:12. also, ye shall be slain by m. s.
Of the sword
Ge. 31:26. my daughters as captives o. s.?
Es. 9: 5. their enemies with stroke o. s.
Jb. 5:20. And in war from power o. s.
15:22. And he is waited for o. s.
19:29. Be ye afraid o. s.: For wrath *bringeth* the punishments o. s.
Ps. 63:10. sh. be given over to power o. s.
Pr. 12:18. rashly like the piercings o. s.
Je 18:21. give them over to power o. s. and their young men smitten o. s.
31: 2. The people that were left o. s.
32:24. that fight against it, bec. o. s.
La. 5: 9. Because o. s. of the wilderness
Eze. 35: 5. of Israel to the power o. s.
Re. 13:14. who hath stroke o. s. & lived
Thy sword
Ge. 27:40. by t. s. shalt thou live, & thou
Jos. 24:12. not with t. s., nor with thy bow.
Ju. 9:54. Draw t. s., and kill me, that men
1 S. 15:33. t. s. hath made women childless
31: 4. Draw t. s. & thrust me (1 Ch. 10:4)
2 K. 6:22. hast taken captive with t. s.
Ps. 17:13. my soul from the wicked by t. s.
45: 3. Gird t. s. upon thy thigh, O
Mt. 26:52. Put up again t. s. into its place
To the sword
2 S. 20:10. Amasa took no heed t. s. that
Esr. 9: 7. t. s., to captivity, & to plunder
Is. 65:12. I will destine you t. s., and
Je. 15: 2. such as are for s., t. s. (43:11)
9. residue. . . will I deliver t. s.
25:31. he will give them t. s., saith
34:17. t. s., to pestilence, & to famine
Eze. 21:12. they are delivered over t. s.
32:20. she is delivered t. s.; draw
Mi. 6:14. thou savest will I give up t. s.
With the sword
Ex. 5: 3. upon us with pestilence, or w. s.
22:24. wax hot, & I will kill you w. s.
Nu. 19:16. toucheth one that is slain w. s.
20:18. lest I come out w. s. ag. thee.
31: 8. son of Beor they slew w. s.
28:22. and with fiery heart, and w. s.
Jos. 10:11. whom children of Is. slew w. s.
11:10. and smote king thereof w. s.
13:22. did chil. of Israel slay w. s.
1 S. 17:45. Thou comest to me w. s. and JH. saveth not w. s. & spear
2 S. 12: 9. smitten Uriah the Hittite w. s. and hast slain him w. s. of the
20: 8. was a girdle w. s. fastened
21:16. being girded w. new s., thought
1 K. 1:51. will not slay his servant w. s.
2: 8. I will not put thee to death w. s.

Digitized by Google

With the sword
1 K. 2:32. than he, and slew them w. s., and
19: 1. he had slain all prophets w. s.
10. and slain thy prophets w. s. (14)
2 K. 8:12. young men wilt thou slay w. s.
11:15. him that followeth her slay w. s.
20. Athaliah they had slain w. s. (2 Ch. 23:21)
19:37. and Sharezer smote him w. s.
2 Ch. 21: 4. he slew all his brethren w. s.
23:14. let him be slain w. s.: for
32:21. that came. . . slew him there w. s.
36:17. who slew their young men w. s.
Ps. 42:10. As w. s. in my bones, mine
Is. 1:20. rebel, ye sh. be devoured w. s.
14:19. slain, that are thrust thro. w. s.
37:38. his son smote him w. s.; and
Je. 5:17. cities, wherein thou trustest, w. s.
14:18. then, behold, the slain w. s.!
20: 4. to Babylon, & sh. slay them w. s.
26:23. the king, who slew him w. s., and
27: 8. will I punish, saith JH., w. s.
29:18. I will pursue after them w. s.
41: 2. and smote Gedaliah. . . w. s., and
La. 4: 9. are slain w. s. are better than
Eze. 5: 2. and smite w. s. round about it
7:15. that is in fields shall die w. s.
23:10. daughters; & her they slew w. s.
26: 6. are in fields sh. be slain w. s.
8. He sh. slay w. s. thy daughters
11. he shall slay thy people w. s.
28:23. fall in the midst of her, w. s.
35: 8. they fall that are slain w. s.
Am. 1:11. he did pursue his brother w. s.
4:10. your young men have I slain w. s.
7: 9. against house of Jereboam w. s.
9: 1. I will slay last of them w. s.
Mi. 5: 6. shall waste land of Assyria w. s.
Mt. 26:52. take the s. shall perish w. s.
Lu. 22:49. said, Lord, shall we smite w. s.?
Ac. 12: 2. killed James brother of John w. s.
He. 11:37. were tempted, they were slain w. s.
Re. 2:16. I will make war against them w. s.
6: 8. authority. . . to kill w. s., and
13:10. if any man shall kill w. s., w. s. must he be killed.
19:21. the rest were killed w. s. of him

SWORDS
Ge. 49: 5. weapons of violence are their s.
1 S. 13:19. Lest Hebrews make them s. or
1 K. 18:28(m). after their manner with s.
Ne. 4:13. after their families with their s.
Ps. 55:21. than oil, Yet were they drawn s.
59: 7. S. are in their lips: For who, *say*?
Pr. 30:14. generation whose teeth are its s.
Is. 2: 4. beat s. into ploughshares
21:15. For they fled away from the s.
Eze. 16:40. thrust thee thro. with their s.
23:47. and despatch them with their s.
28: 7. sh. draw their s. against beauty
30:11. sh. draw their s. against Egypt
32:12. by s. of mighty will I cause
27. have laid their s. under heads
38: 4. shield, all of them handling s.
Joe. 3:10. Beat your ploughshares into s.
Mt. 26:47. a great multitude with s. and
55. as against a robber with s. (Mk. 14:48; Lu. 22:52)
Mk. 14:43. with him a multitude with s.
Lu. 22:38. Lord, behold, here are two s.

SWORN
Ge. 22:16. By myself have I s., saith JH.
Ex. 13:19. hadst straitly s. chil. of Israel
17:16. he said, JH. hath s.: JH. will
Le. 6: 5. about which he hath s. falsely
De. 13:17. as he hath s. un. thy fathers (19:8)
28: 9. himself, as he hath s. un. thee
31: 7. which JH. hath s. unto their fathers
Jos. 9:18. princes of congregation had s.
19. We have s. unto them by Jehovah
Ju. 2:15. and as JH. had s. unto them: and
21: 1. men of Israel had s. in Mispah
7. seeing we have s. by Jehovah
18. for children of Israel had s.
1 S. 3:14. I have s. unto house of Eli
20:42. forasmuch as we have s. both
2 S. 3: 9. if as Jehovah hath s. to David
21: 2. the children of Israel had s.
2 Ch. 15:15. had s. with all their heart
Ne. 6:18. were many in Judah s. un. him
9:15. land wh. thou hadst s. to give
Ps. 24: 4. And hath not s. deceitfully.
89: 3. I have s. unto David my serv't
35. Once have I s. by my holiness
110: 4. JH. hath s., & will not repent
Ps. 119:106. I have s., & have confirmed
132:11. JH. hath s. unto David in truth
Is. 14:24. JH. of hosts hath s., saying
45:23. By myself have I s., the word is
54: 9. as I have s. that waters of Noah so have I s. I will not be wroth
62: 8. JH. hath s. by his right hand, and
Je. 5: 7. and s. by them that are no gods
44:26. I have s. by my great name, saith
49:13. For I have s. by myself, saith JH.
51:14. JH. of hosts hath s. by himself
Eze. 21:23. who have s. oaths unto them
36: 7. I have s., *saying*, Surely the
Am. 4: 2. JH. hath s. by his holiness, that
6: 8. The Lord JH. hath s. by himself
8: 7. JH. hath s. by excellency of Jacob
Mi. 7:20. wh. thou hast s. unto our fathers
Hab. 3:9(m). *S. were chastisements to tribes*
Ac. 2:30. God had s. with an oath to him

SYCAMINE
Lu. 17: 6. ye would say unto this s. tree

SYCHAR (Sy'char).
A town in Samaria near the land given by Jacob to Joseph, and believed to be the modern village of *El-Askar* on the eastern declivity of mount Ebal.
Jn. 4: 5. to a city of Samaria, called S.

SYCOMORE
Lu. 19: 4. climbed up into a s. tree to see him

SYCOMORES [cedars
Is. 9:10. s. are cut down, but we will put

SYCOMORE-TREES [1:15; 9:27)
1 K. 10:27. cedars made he to be as s- (2 Ch. 1 Ch. 27:28. s- that were in the lowland
Ps. 78:47. hail, And their s- with frost
Am. 7:14. a herdsman, and a dresser of s-

SYENE (Sy-ē'ne), Tower of (See Seveneh)
Eze. 29:10(m). from tower of *S.* even unto
30: 6(m). from tower of *S.* sh. they fall

SYMEON (Sym'e-on).
1. **An ancestor of Jesus.**
Lu. 3:30. the *son* of S., the *son* of Judas
2. **A Christian prophet or teacher at Antioch, who may have been an African, for he was surnamed Niger (black).**
Ac. 13: 1. and teachers, Barnabas, and S.
15:14. S. hath rehearsed how first God

SYMPATHIZE
1 Ti. 6:18(m). to distribute, *ready to* s.

SYNAGOGUE
Mt. 12: 9. thence, and went into their s.
13:54. country, he taught in their s.
Mk. 1:21. sabbath day he entered into s.
23. in s. man with an unclean spirit
29. when they were come out of the s.
3: 1. And he entered again into the s.
5:22. cometh one of the rulers of s.
36. saith unto ruler of s., Fear not
38. come to house of ruler of the s.
6: 2. he began to teach in the s.: and
Lu. 4:16. as his custom was, into the s.
20. eyes of all in s. were fastened
28. all filled with wrath in the s.
33. in the s. there was man, that had
38. he rose up from s., and entered
6: 6. he entered into s. and taught
7: 5. and himself built us our s.
8:41. and he was a ruler of the s.
13:14. ruler of the s., being moved
Jn. 6:59. These things said he in the s.
9:22. he should be put out of the s.
12:42. lest they sh'd be put out of s.
Ac. 6: 9. certain of them that were of s. called *the s.* of the Libertines
13:14. they went into s. on sabbath
15. the rulers of s. sent un. them
43. when s. broke up, many of Jews
14: 1. they entered together into s.
17: 1. Apollonia—where was s. of Jews
10. went into s. with the Jews.
17. he reasoned in s. with the Jews
18: 4. he reasoned in s. every sabbath
7. whose house joined hard to s.
8. Crispus, ruler of s., believed
17. Sosthenes, the ruler of the s.
19. he himself entered into s.
26. he began to speak boldly in s.
19: 8. he entered into s., and spake
22:19. I imprisoned & beat in ev. s.
Ja. 2: 2. if there come into your s. man
Re. 2: 9. are not, but are a s. of Satan
3: 9. I give of s. of Satan, of them

SYNAGOGUE'S
Mk. 5:35. come from ruler of s' *house*
Lu. 8:49. one from ruler of s' *house*

SYNAGOGUES
Ps. 74: 8. They burned up all the s. of God
Mt. 4:23. teaching in their s., (9:35)
6: 2. as hypocrites do in the s. and
5. they love to stand & pray in s.
10:17. in their s. they will scourge
23: 6. at feasts, & chief seats in s.
34. them sh. ye scourge in your s.
Mk. 1:39. he went into their s. thro'out
12:39. seats in s., & chief (Lu. 20:46)
13: 9. and in s. shall ye be beaten
Lu. 4:15. he taught in their s., being
44. he was preaching in s. of Galilee.
11:43. ye love chief seats in the s.
12:11. when they bring you before s.
13:10. he was teaching in one of s.
21:12. deliver you up to s. & prisons
Jn. 16: 2. They shall put you out of s.
18:20. I ever taught in the s., and
Ac. 9: 2. letters to Damascus unto the s.
20. in s. he proclaimed Jesus, that
13: 5. word of God in s. of the Jews
15:21. being read in s. every sabbath?
24:12. crowd, nor in s., nor in the city.
26:11. them oftentimes in all the s.

SYNTYCHE (Syn'ty-chē).
A female member of the church at Philippi who had some disagreement with Euodia.
Ph. 4: 2. I exhort Euodia and I exhort S.

SYRACUSE (Syr'a-cuse).
An important city on the east coast of Sicily.
Ac. 28:12. touching at S., we tarried there

SYRIA (Syr'i-à).
A country bounded by the Mediterranean, the Taurus mountains, the Euphrates and the Syrian and Arabian deserts. In the Old Testament it is called Aram.
(King *with* Syria, Kings of Syria)
Ju. 10: 6. the Ashtaroth, and gods of S.
2 S. 8: 6. put garrisons in S. (1 Ch. 18:6)
12. of S., and of Moab, and of the
15: 8. vow while I abode at Geshur in S.
1 K. 11:25. abhorred Israel, & reigned over S.
22: 1. without war bet. S. and Israel
2 K. 5: 1. JH. had given victory unto S.
6:23. bands of S. came no more into
13:17. even the arrow of victory ov. S.
19. then hadst thou smitten S. till thou shalt smite S. but thrice.
16: 6. king of S. recovered Elath to S.
2 Ch. 20: 2. ag. thee from beyond sea from S.
Is. 7: 2. S. is confederate with Ephraim
4. for fierce anger of Rezin & S.
5. Because S., Ephraim, and son of
8. For the head of S. is Damascus
17: 3. Damascus, and the remnant of S.
Eze. 16:57. of reproach of daughters of S.
27:16. S. was thy merchant by reason
Am. 1: 5. people of S. sh. go into captivity
Mt. 4:24. report of him went into all S.
Lu. 2: 2. when Quirinius was governor of S.
Ac. 15:23. of Gentiles in Antioch & S.
41. he went through S. & Cilicia
18:18. and sailed thence for S., and
20: 3. as he was ab't to set sail for S.
21: 3. sailed unto S., & landed at Tyre
Ga. 1:21. Then I came into regions of S.
King *with* Syria
1 K. 15:18. them to Ben-hadad, k. of S., that
19:15. anoint Hazael to be k. over S.
20: 1. k. of S. gathered all (2 K. 6:24)
20. and Ben-hadad k. of S., escaped
22. the k. of S. will come up ag. thee.
23. servants of k. of S. said un. him
22: 3. not out of hand of k. of S.?
31. k. of S. had commanded 30 & two
2 K. 5: 1. captain of host of the k. of S.
5. k. of S. said, Go now, now I will
6: 8. k. of S. was warring ag. Israel
11. k. of S. was sore troubled for
8: 7. and Ben-hadad k. of S. was sick
9. Ben-hadad k. of S., sent me to
13. me that thou shalt be k. over S.
28. war ag. Hazael k. of S. (2 Ch. 22:5)
29. fought ag. Hazael k. S. (2 Ch. 22:6)
9:14. all Israel, bec. of Hazael k. S.
15. when he fought wi. Hazael k. S.)
12:17. Hazael k. of S. went up, & fought
18. and sent it to Hazael k. of S.
13: 3. into the hand of Hazael k. S.
4. how that k. of S. oppressed them
7. for k. of S. had destroyed them
22. Hazael k. of S. oppressed Israel
24. Hazael k. of S. died; & Ben-hadad
15:37. to send ag. Judah Rezin k. of S.

Digitized by Google

2 K. 16: 5. Rezin k. of S. & Pekah son of (Is. 7:1)
6. k. of S. recovered Elath to S.
7. save me out of hand of k. of S.
2 Ch. 16: 2. and sent to Ben-hadda k. of S.
7. Because thou hast relied on k. S. is host of k. of S. escaped out
18:30. k. of S. had commanded captains
28: 5. delivered him into hand of k. S.

Kings of Syria

1 K. 10:29. and for k. S., did they bring
2 Ch. 1:17. and the k. S., did they bring
28:23. gods of the k. S. helped them

SYRIAN (Syr'i-an)

Ge. 25:20. of Bethuel the S. of Paddanaram, the sister of Laban the S., to
28: 5. unto Laban, son of Bethuel the S.
31:20. stole away unawares to Laban S.
24. God came to Laban S. in dream
De. 26: 5. A S. ready to perish was my father
2 K. 5:20. master hath spared Naaman S.
18:26. to thy servants in S. language
Ezr. 4: 7. was written in the S. *character* and set forth in the S. *tongue*.
Is. 36:11. unto thy serv'ts in S. language
Da. 2: 4. to the king in the S. language
Lu. 4:27. cleansed, but only Naaman the S.

SYRIANS (Sÿr'i-ans) [(1 Ch. 18:5)
2 S. 8: 5. S. of Damascus came to succor smote of S. 22,000 men (2 Ch. 18:5)
6. S. became servants to (1 Ch. 18:6)
13. when he returned fr. smiting S.
10: 6. and hired the S. of Beth-rehob, and S. of Zobah, 20,000 footmen
2 S. 10: 8. and the S. of Zobah, and of Rehob
9. and put them in array against S.
11. if S. be too strong (1 Ch. 19:12)
13. drew nigh unto battle ag. S.
14. saw that S. were fled (1 Ch. 19:15)
15. S. saw they were put to worse (1 Ch. 19:16)
16. out S. that were beyond River
17. S. set thems. in array against
18. S. fled bef. Israel; (1 Ch. 19; 18) David slew of S. *men* (1 Ch. 19:18)
19. S. feared to help chil. of Ammon
1 K. 20:20. S. fled, & Israel pursued them
21. slew S. with great slaughter.
26. that Ben-hadad mustered the S.
27. of kids; but S. filled country
28. S. have said, JH. is god of hills
29. Israel slew of S. 100,000 footmen
22:11. shalt thou push S. (2 Ch. 18:10)
35. stayed up in his chariots ag. S.
2 K. 5: 2. the S. had gone out in bands
6: 9. for thither S. are coming down.
7: 4. let us fall into host of the S.
5. to go unto the camp of the S. to outermost part of camp of S.
6. Lord made host of S. to hear
10. We came to camp of the S., and
12. I will now show you what S.
14. king sent after host of S.
15. vessels, which S. had cast away
16. and plundered camp of the S.
8:28. S. wounded Joram. (2 Ch. 22: 5)
29. wounds which S. had given him (9:15)
2 K. 13: 5. so that they went out from under hand of S.
17. thou shalt smite S. in Aphek
16: 6. S. came to Elath, & dwelt there
24: 2. sent against him bands of Chaldeans, and bands of S.
1 Ch. 19:10. and put them in array ag. S.
14. drew nigh before S. un. battle
16. forth S. that were beyond River
17. put battle in array against S.
19. nei. w'd S. help chil. of Ammon
2 Ch. 18:34. in his chariot ag. S. until
24:23. army of S. came up ag. him
24. army of S. came with small
Is. 9:12. S. before, and Philistines behind
Je. 35:11. and for fear of army of the S.
Am. 9: 7. from Caphtor, and S. from Kir?

SYROPHŒNICIAN (Sÿ'ro-phŏe-nish'an).

If used with precision, the name designates a Syrian of Phœnicia in distinction from the Liby-phœnicians of north Africa. Probably, however, it simply meant a Phœnician.

Mk. 7:26. woman was a Greek, a S. by race.

SYRTIS (Syr'tis).

The name of some quicksands on the north African coast south of Sicily upon which the sailors of the ship carrying Paul were afraid it might be cast. There are two such quicksands, The Greater Syrtis, now known as the Gulf of Sidra, extending 264 miles between two promontories, and the Lesser Syrtis, called the Gulf of Cabes, extending 69 miles from the island of Kerkenna to that of Jerba.

Ac. 27:17. lest they sh'd be cast upon S.

T

TAANACH (Tā'a-năch).

Originally a Canaanite town, the king of which was defeated and slain by Joshua. In the possession of the Manassites it became a Levitical city. It was located on the south border of the plain of Esdraelon.

Jos. 12:21. king of T. one; king of Megiddo
17:11. inhabitants of T. & its towns
21:25. T. with its suburbs, & Gath-
Ju. 1:27. nor of T. and its towns, nor the
5:19. fought kings of Canaan, In T., by
1 K. 4:12. in T. and Megiddo, and all
1 Ch. 7:29. T. and its towns, Megiddo and

TAANATH-SHILOH (Tā'a-nath-shi'loh)—*approach to Shiloh*.

A town on the border of Ephraim and Manasseh, identified with the ruin Ta'na, seven miles southeast of *Nâblus*.

Jos. 16: 6. turned about eastward unto T-

TABBAOTH (Tăb'ba-ŏth)—*signet rings*.

A Nethinim family, members of which returned from exile with Zerubbabel.

Ezr. 2:43. the children of T. (Ne. 7:46)

TABBATH (Tăb'bath)

A town somewhere in the Jordan valley, site unknown.

Ju. 7:22. border of Abel-meholah, by T.

TABEEL (Tā'be-el)—*God is good*.

1. **One of the Persian officials resident in Jerusalem who wrote warning letters to Artaxerxes that the wall of the city was being rebuilt.**

Ezr. 4: 7. wrote Bishlam, Mithredath, T.

2. **A man whose son was to have been made king of Jerusalem by Rezin, king of Damascus, and Pekah king of Israel, had their plan not failed.**

Is. 7: 6. midst of it, even the son of T.

TABERAH (Tăb'er-ah)—*burning*.

A station of the Israelites on their wilderness journey, so named because of the fire sent among them by Jehovah on account of their murmuring. Location unknown.

Nu. 11: 3. name of that place was called T.
De. 9:22. And at T., and at Massah, and at

TABERNACLE

(For the tabernacle, His tabernacle, Tabernacle of Jehovah, My tabernacle, Of the tabernacle, Over the tabernacle, Service of tabernacle, Side *or* sides of tabernacle, Tabernacle of tent, Tabernacle of testimony, Upon the tabernacle)

Ex. 26: 1. shalt make t. with ten curtains
6. and the t. shall be one *whole*.
Ex. 26:30. shalt rear up t. ac. to fashion
35:11. the t., its tent, & its covering
36: 8. made the t. with ten curtains
13. with clasps: so that t. was one
39:33. they brought the t. unto Moses
40: 5. put screen of door to the t.
9. anoint t., & all that is therein
17. month, that t. was reared up.
18. Moses reared up t., & laid its
21. he brought the ark into the t.
28. he put screen of door to the t.
33. up the court round about t.
34. glory of JH. filled t. (35)
Le. 8:10. anointed t., & all that was th'in
Nu. 1:50. they shall bear the t., and all and sh. encamp round about t.
51. and when the t. setteth forward and when the t. is to be pitched
3:23. shall encamp behind t. westward
25. shall be the t., and the Tent
26. of the court, which is by the t.
38. encamp before t. eastward
4:26. gate of court, which is by the t.
7: 1. had made an end of setting up t.
3. and they presented them before t.
9:15. on the day that t. was reared up the cloud covered the t., even
10:17. t. was taken down; and sons of sons of Merari, who bare t.
21. and *the others* did set up t.
16:24. you up from about t. of Korah
27. they gat them up fr. t. of Korah
Jos. 22:19. wherein Jehovah's t. dwelleth
2 S. 7: 6. walked in a tent and in a t.
1 Ch. 17: 5. tent to tent, & fr. *one* t. *to*
23:26. no more have need to carry t.
Ps. 15: 1. JH., who shall sojourn in thy t.?
19: 4. In them hath he set a t. for sun
61: 4. I will dwell in thy t. for ever
78:60. So that he forsook t. of Shiloh
132: 3. not come into t. of my house
5. A. t. for the Mighty One of Jacob
Am. 5:26. ye have borne t. of your king
9:11. In that day will I raise up t.
Ac. 2:26(m). my flesh also sh. *t.* in hope
7:43. ye took up t. of Moloch And the
15:16. I will build again t. of David
2 Co. 5: 1. house of our t. be dissolved
4. we that are in this t. do groan
He. 8: 5. *God* when he is about to make t.
9: 2. there was a t. prepared the first
3. t. which is called Holy of holies
6. go in continually into first t.
8. while first t. is yet standing
11. the greater and more perfect t.
He. 9:21. Moreover t. and all the vessels
13:10. no right to eat that serve t.
2 Pe. 1:13. as long as I am in this t., to
Re. 21: 3. Behold, t. of God is with men

For the tabernacle

Ex. 26:15. boards f. t. of acacia wood
18. And thou shalt make boards f. t.
36:20. made boards f. t., of acacia
23. And he made the boards f. t.
38:21. This is sum of *things f.* t.

His tabernacle

Jos. 22:29. besides altar that is bef. h. t.
Ps. 27: 5. In covert of h. t. will he hide me
6. I will offer in h. t. sacrifices
76: 2. In Salem also is h. t., And his
La. 2: 6. he hath violently taken away h. t.
Re. 7:15. throne sh. spread h. t. over them.
13: 6. to blaspheme his name, and h. t.

Tabernacle of Jehovah

Le. 17: 4. an oblation unto JH. before t. J.
Nu. 17:13. cometh near unto t. J., dieth
19:13. purifieth not hims., defileth t. J.
31:30. Levites, that keep charge of t. J.
47. Levites, that kept charge of t. J.
1 Ch. 16:39. before t. J. in the high place
21:29. For t. J., which Moses made in
2 Ch. 1: 5. brazen altar. . . was there bef. t. J

My tabernacle

Le. 15:31. uncleanness, when they defile m. t.
26:11. I will set m. t. among you: and my
Eze. 37:27. M. t. also shall be with them
2 Pe. 1:14. putting off m. t. cometh swiftly

Of the tabernacle

Ex. 25: 9. I show thee, the pattern o. t.
26:12. shall hang over back o. t.
17. make for all the boards o. t.
22. part o. t. westward (36:27)
23. o. t. in the hinder part (36:28)
27: 9. thou shalt make the court o. t.
19. instruments o. t. in all service
35:15. for the door, at door o. t.
18. pins o. t., and pins of court
36:22. did he make for all boards o. t.
32. bars for boards o. t. for hinder
38:20. all pins o. t., and of court
31. all pins o. t., and all pins of
Nu. 3:36. of Merari sh. be boards o. t.
4:16. charge o. all t. , and of all
25. they shall bear curtains o. t.
31. boards o. t., and bars thereof
5:17. dust that is on floor o. t.
Eze. 45: 1. side, which was breadth o. t.
He. 8: 2. true t., which the Lord pitched

Over the tabernacle

Ex. 26: 7. of goats' *hair* for tent o. t. (36:14)

Digitized by Google

Over the tabernacle
Ex. 40:19. And he spread the tent o. t.
36. cloud was taken up from o. t.
Service of tabernacle
Ex. 39:40. All instruments of s. o. t., for
Nu. 3: 7. tent of meeting, to do the s. o. t.
8. children of Israel, to do s. o. t.
16: 9. to do s. o. t. of Jehovah, and to
1 Ch. 6:48. Levites were appointed for s. t.
Side or sides of tabernacle
Ex. 26:13. curtains shall hang over s-s t.
20. second s. t., on north (36:25)
26. for boards of one s. t. (36:31)
27. for boards of other s. t. (36:32)
five bars for boards of s. t.
35. on s. t. toward the south: and
40:22. upon the s. t. northward, without
24. ag. table, on the s. t. southward
Nu. 3:29. shall encamp on s. t. southward.
35. shall encamp on s. t. northward.
Tabernacle of tent
Ex. 39:32. finished all work of t. t.
40: 2. first month shalt rear up t. t.
6. burnt-off. before door of t. t.
29. burnt-off. at door of t. t.
Tabernacle of testimony
Ex. 38:21. even t. t., as they were counted
Nu. 1:50. appoint thou Levites over t. t.
53. Levites sh. encamp round ab't t. t.
Levites sh. keep charge of t. t.
10:11. cloud was taken up fr. over t. t.
Ac. 7:44. Our fathers had t. in wilderness
Re. 15: 5. temple of t. t. in heaven was opened
Upon the tabernacle
Ex. 40:38. cloud of JH. was u. t. by day
Nu. 9:15. at even it was u. t. as it were
18. as long as cloud abode u. t.
19. when cloud tarried u. t. many
20. cloud was few days u. t.; then
22. that the cloud tarried u. t.

TABERNACLES
(Feast of tabernacles)
Nu. 24: 5. tents, O Jacob, Thy t., O Israel!
Ps. 43: 3. unto thy holy hill, And to thy t.
46: 4. holy place of t. of Most High
84: 1. How amiable are thy t., O JH.
132: 7. We will go into his t.: We
Mt. 17: 4. I will make here three t.
Mk. 9: 5. and let us make three t. (Lu. 9:33)
Lu. 16: 9. may receive you into eternal t.
Feast of tabernacles
Le. 23:34. 15th day of this 7th month is f. t.
De. 16:13. Thou shalt keep the f. t. seven
16. feast of weeks, and in f. t. (2 Ch. 8:13)
31:10. time of year of release, in f. t.
Ezr. 3: 4. they kept f. t., as it is written
Zec. 14:16. JH. of hosts, and to keep f. t.
18. that go not up to keep f. t. (19)
Jn. 7: 2. feast of Jews, f. t., was at hand

TABITHA (Tăb'i-thà) See Dorcas.
Ac. 9:36. at Joppa a certain disciple named T.
40. turning to body, he said, T, arise.

TABLE (*See also* Tables)
(My table, Thy table)
Ex. 25:23. thou shalt make a t. of acacia
27. for the staves to bear the t.
28. that t. may be borne with them.
30. thou shalt set upon t. showbread
26:35. shalt set the t. without veil, and candlestick over ag. the t. shalt put the t. on north side.
30:27. t. and all vessels thereof, & the
31: 8. the t. and its vessels, & the pure
35:13. the t., and its staves, & all its
37:10. he made the t. of acacia wood
14. places for staves to bear the t.
15. made staves. . . to bear the t.
16. made vessels wh. were upon t.
39:36. t., all vessels thereof, and the
40: 4. thou shalt bring in t., and set
22. he put t. in tent of meeting
24. in tent of meeting, over ag. t.
Le. 24: 6. upon the pure t. before Jehovah
Nu. 3:31. their charge sh. be the ark, & t.
4: 7. upon t. of showbread they shall
1 S. 20:29. he is not come unto king's t.
34. arose from t. in fierce anger
2 S. 9:13. did eat continually at king's t.
19:28. that did eat at thine own t.
1 K. 4:27. that came unto king Solomon's t.
7:48. t. whereupon the showbread was
10: 5. food of his t., and (2 Ch. 9:4)
13:20. to pass, as they sat at the t,
1 K. 18:19. four hun., that eat at Jezebel's t.
2 K. 4:10. set for him there a bed, & t.
1 Ch. 28:16. tables of showbread, for ev. t.
2 Ch. 13:11. *set they* in order upon pure t.
29:18. and t. of showbread, with all
Ps. 23: 5. Thou preparest a t. before me
69:22. Let their t. before them become
78:19. Can God prepare t. in wilderness?
Pr. 9: 2. She hath also furnished her t.
S. S. 1:12. While the king sat at his t.
Is. 21: 5. They prepare the t., they set
65:11. that prepare a t. for Fortune
Eze. 23:41. with a t. prepared before it
41:22. This is t. that is before JH.
Da. 11:27. they shall speak lies at one t.
Mal. 1: 7. say, The t. of JH. is contemptible
12. ye say, The t. of JH. is polluted
Mt. 15:27. crumbs wh. fall from masters' t.
26:7(m). as he *reclined at the t.*
20(m). he was *reclining at t.* with
Mk. 7:28. even dogs under t. eat of the
Lu. 16:21. *crumbs* that fell fr. rich man's t.
22:21. betrayeth me is with me on t.
Jn. 13:28. no man at t. knew for what
Ro. 11: 9. Let their t. be made a snare
1 Co. 10:21. ye cannot partake of t. of Lord, and of t. of demons
He. 9: 2. wherein *were* candlestick, and t.
My table
Ju. 1: 7. gathered *their food* under m. t.
2 S. 9: 7. thou shalt eat bread at m. t.
10. son sh. eat bread alway at m. t.
11. shall eat bread at m. t., as one
Ne. 5:17. there were at m. t., of the Jews
Ex. 39:20. ye shall be filled at m. t. with
44:16. and they shall come near to m. t.
Lu. 22:30. that ye may eat & drink at m. t.
Thy table [t. t.
1 K. 2: 7. let them be of those that eat at
Jb. 36:16. wh. is set on t. t. w'd be full
Ps. 128: 3. like olive plants Round ab't t. t.

TABLE-LAND [13:21)
De. 3:10(m). all the cities of *t-*, and all (Jos. 4:43(m). in the wilderness, in the *t-*
Jos. 13:9(m). and all the *t-* of Medeba
16(m). and all the *t-* by Medeba
20: 8(m). in the *t-* out of tribe of
2Ch. 26:10(m). in lowland also, & in *t-*

TABLES
(Tables of the covenant, Tables of stone, Tables of testimony, Two tables)
Ex. 32:15. t. that were written on both sides
16. And the t. were work of God
writing of God, graven upon t.
19. he cast t. out of his hands
34: 1. I will write upon t. the words that were on the first t. (De. 10:2)
28. he wrote upon t. the words of
De. 10: 2. I will write on t. the words
4. he wrote on the t. ac. to first
5. and put t. in the ark I had made
1 Ch. 28:16. gold by weight for t. of
and silver for t. of silver
2 Ch. 4: 8. He made also ten t., & placed
19. and t. whereon was showbread
Is. 28: 8. For all t. are full of vomit *and*
Eze. 40:41. Four t. were on this side, and four t. on that side, by side
t., whereupon they slew *sacrifices*
43. upon t. was flesh of oblation.
Mt. 21:12. t. of money-changers (Mk. 11:15)
Jn. 2:15. money, and overthrew their t.
Ac. 6: 2. forsake word of God, & serve t.
2 Co. 3: 3. in t. that are hearts of flesh
Tables of the covenant
De. 9: 9. even t. o. c. which Jehovah made
11. two t. of stone, even the t. o. c.
15. two t. o. c. were in my two hands.
He. 9: 4. Aaron's rod that budded, & t. o. c.
Tables of stone
Ex. 24:12. I will give thee t. o. s., and
31:18. t. o. s., written with finger of
34: 1. Hew thee two t. o. s. like un. first (De. 10:1)
4. he hewed two t. o. s. like un. first and took in his hand two t. o. s.
De. 4:13. and he wrote them upon two t. o. s.
5:22. two t. o. s., and gave them unto me
9: 9. up into mount to receive t. o. s.
10. JH. delivered unto me two t. o. s.
11. that JH. gave me the two t. o. s.
10: 3. and hewed two t. o. s. like un. first
1 K. 8: 9. nothing in the ark save two t. o. s.
Eze. 40:42. four t. of burnt-off., o. hewn s.
2 Co. 3: 3. not in t. o s., but in t. that
Tables of testimony
Ex. 31:18. gave unto Moses. . . the two t. o. t.
32:15. from mount, with two t. o. t.
34:29. with two t. o. t. in Moses' hand
Two tables
De. 9:17. I took hold of the t. t., & cast
10: 3. having the t. t. in my hand.
2 Ch. 5:10. nothing in ark save the t. t.
Eze. 40:39. in porch of the gate were t. t. this side, & t. t. on that side
40. gate toward the north, were t. t. to the porch of gate, were t. t.

TABLET [(7:3)
Pr. 3: 3. Write them upon t. of thy heart
Is. 8: 1. Take thee a great t., & write
30: 8. write it before them on a t.
Je. 17: 1. it is graven upon t. of heart
Lu. 1:63. he asked for a writing t., and

TABLETS
Hab. 2: 2. vision, and make it *plain* upon t.

TABOR (Tā'bor).
1. **A mountain about five miles east of Nazareth, on the boundary of Issachar.**
Jos. 19:22. border reached to T., & Shahazumah
Ju. 4: 6. Go and draw unto mount T., and
12. Barak was gone up to mount T.
14. Barak went down from mount T.
8:18. were they whom ye slew at T.?
Ps. 89:12. T. & Hermon rejoice in thy name.
Je. 46:18. surely like T. among mountains
Ho. 5: 1. at Mispah, & a net spread upon T.
2. **The oak or terebinth which Saul passed on his way home after having been anointed king by Samuel.**
1 S. 10: 3. and thou shalt come to oak of T.
3. **A town in Zebulun assigned to the Merarite Levites.**
1 Ch. 6:77. its suburbs, T. with its suburbs

TABRET
Ge. 31:27. with songs, with t. & with harp
Is. 5:12. harp and lute, t. and the pipe

TABRETS
Is. 24: 8. mirth of t. ceaseth, noise of them
30:32. shall be with *sound of t.* and
Je. 31: 4. shalt be adorned with thy t.
Eze. 28:13. the workmanship of thy t. and

TABRIMMON (Tăb'rim-mŏn)—*Rimmon is good.*
A king of Damascus, father of Benhadad.
1 K. 15:18. sent them to Ben-hadad, son

TACKLING
Ac. 27:19. they cast out. . . t. of the ship.

TACKLINGS
Is. 33:23. Thy t. are loosed; they c'd not

TADMOR (Tăd'mor)—*a palm tree.*
A city in the wilderness built or fortified by Solomon. Called Palmyra when it came into the possession of the Romans.
2 Ch. 8: 4. he built T. in the wilderness

TAHAN (Tā'hăn)
An Ephraimite, and founder of the Tahanites. Called Tahath in 1 Ch. 7:20.
Nu. 26:35. of T., family of the Tahanites.
1 Ch. 7:25. Telah his son, & T. his son

TAHANITES (Tā'han-ītes)
Nu. 26:35. of Tahan, family of the T.

TAHASH (Tā'hăsh).
A son of Nahor by his concubine Reumah.
Ge. 22:24. bare Tebah, and Gaham, and T.

TAHATH (Tā'hăth).
An encampment of the Israelites on their wilderness journey, site unknown.
Nu. 33:26. Makheloth, and encamped in T.
27. they journeyed from T., and

TAHATH
1. **A Kohath Levite of the line of Korah.**
1 Ch. 6:24. T. his son, Uriel his son
37. the son of T., son of Assir
2. **An Ephramite, house of Shuthelah.**
1 Ch. 7:20. Bered his son, T. his son
3. **An Ephramite, family of Shuthelah, son of Eleadah.**
1 Ch. 7:20. Eleadah his son, T. his son

TAHCHEMONITE (Tăh'che-mō'nite).
The patronymic of Josheb-basshebeth, one of David's mighty men.
2 S. 23: 8. Josheb-basshebeth a T., chief

TAHPANHES (Tăh'pan-hēs)
An Egyptian city on the Pelusiac branch of the Nile, to which Jews fled to escape Babylonian vengeance after the murder of Gedaliah.
Je. 2:16. T. have broken crown of thy head.
43: 7. of JH.: and they came unto T.

Digitized by Google

Je. 43: 8. word of JH. unto Jeremiah in T.
9. at entry of Pharaoh's house in T.
44: 1. that dwelt at Migdol, and at T.
46:14. and publish in Memphis & in T.

TAHPENES (Tah'pe-nēs)
A queen of Egypt, whose sister was given in marriage to Hadad, who was fugitive from Solomon.
1 K. 11:19. wife, sister of T. the queen.
20. sister of T. bare him Genubath whom T. weaned in Pharaoh's ho.

TAHREA (Tah-rē'ā, or Tāh're-ā)
A descendant of Saul through Jonathan; called Tarea in 1 Ch. 8:35.
1 Ch. 9:41. and Melech, and T., *and Ahas.*

TAHTIM-HODSHI (Tāh'tim-hŏd'shi), Land of
Possibly a textual error for "the land of Hittites to Kadesh," as it is given by the LXX. That would indicate Kadesh on the Orontes as the northern limite of David's rule.
2 S. 24: 6. to Gilead. and to land of T-

TAIL
Ex. 4: 4. thy hand, and take it by the t.
Le. 8:25. he took fat, and the fat t. and
De. 28:13. will make thee head, and not t.
44. be head, & thou shalt be the t.
Ju. 15: 4. took firebrands, & turned t. t.
Jb. 40:17. Ne moveth his t. like a cedar
Is. 9:14. will cut off from Israel head & t.
15. that teacheth lies, he is the t.
19:15. which head or t., palm-branch
Re. 12: 4. his t. draweth third part of

TAILS
Ju. 15: 4. in midst between every two t.
Is. 7: 4. two t. of smoking firebrands
Re. 9:10. have t. like unto scorpions in their t. is their power to
19. is in their mouth, & in their t.; their t. are like unto serpents

TAKE
(Take away, Take heed, He will take, Take hold, I will take, Take refuge, Shall take, Shall not take, Shalt take, Shalt not take, Should take, To take, Take up, Take *with* wife, Will take)
Ge. 3:22. and t. also of the tree of life
6:21. t. thou unto thee of all food
12:19. behold thy wife, t. her, and go
13: 9. *if thou wilt t.* left hand, then or if thou t. the right hand, then
14:21. Give me persons, and t. goods
24. Mamre; let them t. their portion
15: 9. T. me a heifer three years old
19:15. t. thy wife, and thy two dau's
22: 2. T. now thy son, thine only son
23:13. t. it of me, & I will bury my
51. Rebekah is before thee, t. her
27: 3. therefore t., I pray, thy weapons to the field, and t. me venison
31:31. Lest thou shouldest t. thy dau's
32. thine with me, and t. it to thee
33:11. T., I pray thee, my gift that
12. Let us t. our journey, & let us go
34: 9. and t. our daughters unto you.
21. let us t. their daughters to us
37:21. and said, Let us not t. his life.
38:23. Let her t. it to her, lest we be
42:33. t. *grain for* famine of your
43:11. t. of choice fruits of the land
12. t. double money in your hand
13. t. also your brother, & arise
18. t. us for bondmen, & our asses.
44:29. if ye t. this one also from me
45:18. t. your father, & yr. households
19. t. you wagons out of land of
Ex. 2: 9. T. this child away, and nurse it
4: 4. thy hand, and t. it by the tail
7: 9. T. thy rod, & cast it down before
19. T. thy rod, & stretch out thy
9: 8. T. to you handfuls of ashes of
10:26. thereof must we t. to serve JH.
12:21. t. you lambs,ac. to yr. families
32. T. both your flocks and herds
16:33. T. a pot, & put an omerful of
17: 5. t. with thee of elders of Israel
thy rod: . . t. in thy hand, and go
22:26. If thou at all t. thy neighbor's
25: 2. that they t. fr. me in offering
29: 1. t. one young bullock & two rams
20. kill the ram, & t. of its blood
30:23. T. thou also unto thee spices
34. T. unto thee sweet spices, stacte
34: 9. and t. us for thine inheritance.
16. thou t. of their daughters unto
Ex. 35: 5. T. ye from among you offering
Le. 8: 2. T. Aaron and his sons with him
9: 2. T. thee a calf of the herd for
3. T. ye a he-goat for a sin-offering
10:12. T. meal-offering that remaineth
14:40. that they t. out the stones
22: 5. of whom he may t. uncleanness
25:36. T. thou no interest of him or
Nu. 1: 2. T. ye sum of all congregation
3:40. and t. the number of their names.
45. T. Levites instead of all the
4: 2. T. sum of sons of Kohath from
22. T. the sum of sons of Gershon
7: 5. T. it of them, that they may be
8: 6. T. Levites from among chil. of
8. Then let them t. young bullock
16: 3. Ye t. too much upon you, seeing
6. t. you censers, Korah & all his
7. ye t. too much upon you, ye sons
17. t. ye every man his censer, and
46. T. thy censer, & put fire th'in
17: 2. t. of them rods, one for each
18:26. ye t. of children of Israel tithe
20: 8. T. rod, & assemble congregation
25. T. Aaron and Eleazar his son
25: 4. T. all chiefs of the people
26: 2. T. sum of all congregation of
4. *T. the sum of the people*, from
27:18. T. thee Joshua the son of Nun
31:26. T. sum of prey that was taken
29. t. it of their half, & give it
De. 1: 7. turn you, and t. your journey
13. T. you wise men, & understanding
40. t. your journey into wilderness
2:24. Rise ye up, t. your journey, and
4:34. to go and t. him a nation from
7:25. nor t. it unto thee, lest thou
10:11. t. thy journey before people
20: 7. in battle, & another man t. her
22: 7. young thou mayest t. un. thyself
15. t. and bring forth tokens of
24: 4. may not t. her again to be his
17. t. widow's raiment to pledge
31:26. T. this book of law, and put it
Jos. 3: 6. T. up ark of covenant, and pass
12. t. you twelve men out of tribe
4: 2. t. you twelve men out of people
3. T. you hence out of midst of
5. t. you up every man a stone
6: 6. T. up ark of covenant, and let
18. ye t. of the devoted thing
8: 1. t. all people of war with thee
7. and t. possession of the city
9:11. T. provision in your hand for
10:42. land did Joshua t. at one time
11:12. kings of them, did Joshua t.
12:19. and t. possession among us
Ju. 4: 6. t. with thee ten thousand men
6:20. T. the flesh & unleavened cakes
25. T. thy father's bullock, even
26. t. second bullock, and offer
7:24. and t. before them the waters
9:15. and t. refuge in my shade
15: 2. t. her, I pray thee, instead of
19:30. consider it, t. counsel & speak
Ru. 2:10. shouldest t. knowledge of me?
19. he that did t. knowledge of thee.
1 S. 2:16. t. as much as thy soul desireth
6: 7. t. and prepare you a new cart
8. t. ark of JH., and lay it upon
9: 3. T. now one of servants with thee
14:36. by night, and t. spoil amo. them
16: 2. T. a heifer with thee, and say
17:17. T. now for thy brethren an
18. brethren fare, & t. their pledge.
46. and t. thy head from off thee
20:21. t. them, and come; for there is
21: 9. if thou wilt t. that, t. it; for
23:23. t. knowledge of all lurking-
26:11. now t., I pray thee, the spear
2 S. 2:21. young men, & t. thee his armor.
12:28. and camp ag. the city, & t. it lest I t. city, & it be called
13:20. t. not this thing to heart.
33. the king t. thing to his heart
15:20. thou and t. back thy brethren
16: 9. go over. . . and t. off his head.
19:20. Yea, let him t. it all, forasmuch
20: 6. t. thou thy lord's servants
24:22. Let my lord king t. and offer
1 K. 1:33. T. with you servants of your
11:31. to Jereboam, T. thee ten pieces
14: 3. and t. with thee ten loaves
18:40. T. prophets of Baal; let not
20:18. out for peace, t. them alive
1 K. 20:18. come out for war t. them alive.
24. t. the kings away, ev. man out
21:15. t. possession of vineyard of
22: 3. t. it not out of hand of king
26. T. Micaiah, and carry him back
2 K. 4:29. t. my staff in thy hand, and go
5:15. t. a present of thy servant.
20. after him, & t. somewhat of him.
6: 2. t. thence every man a beam
7. And he said, T. it up to thee.
7:13. Let some t. five of horses that
8: 8. T. a present in thy hand, & go
9: 1. t. this vial of oil in thy hand
3. Then t. vial of oil and pour
17. T. a horseman, & send to meet
26. t. and cast him into plat *of*
10: 6. t. ye heads of men your masters
14. And he said, T. them alive.
12: 5. let the priest t. it to them
7. therefore t. no *more* money from
13:15. said unto him, T. bow and arrows
18. he said, T. the arrows; and he
20: 7. And Isaiah said, T. cake of figs,
1 Ch. 21:11. saith JH., T. which thou wilt
23. said unto David, T. it to thee
2 Ch. 18:25. T. ye Micaiah, & carry him back
32:18. that they might t. the city.
Ezr. 5:14. did Cyrus. . . t. out of the temple
15. T. these vessels, go, put them
9:12. neither t. their daughters unto
Ne. 6: 7. and let us t. counsel together.
10:30. nor t. their dau's for our sons
37. for they, the Levites, t. tithes
38. Levites, when Levites t. tithes
13:25. nor t. their daughters for yr. sons
Es. 6:10. t. the apparel and the horse
Jb. 10:20. alone, that I may t. comfort
24: 3. They t. widow's ox for a pledge.
9. And t. a pledge of the poor
(m). *t. in pledge that wh, is on poor.*
30:17. *pains* that gnaw me t. no rest.
38:20. shouldest t. to bound thereof
41: 4. shouldest t. him for a servant
42: 8. t. unto you seven bullocks and
Ps. 2: 2. And the rulers t. counsel together
16: 4. Nor t. their names upon my lips.
27:14. let thy heart t. courage (31:24)
36: 7. t. refuge und. shadow of thy wings.
51:11. t. not thy Holy Spirit from me
71:10. watch for my soul t. counsel
11. Pursue and t. him; for there is
83: 3. t. crafty counsel ag. thy people
12. Let us t. to ours. in possession
102:14. thy servants t. pleasure in her
109: 8. *And* let another t. his office.
119:43. t. not word of truth utterly
139: 9. If I t. the wings of the morning
20. enemies t. *thy name* in vain.
Pr. 6:25. Neither let her t. thee with her
27. Can a man t. fire in his bosom?
7:18. Come, let us t. our fill of love
20:16. T. his garment that is (27:13)
(m). *t. a pledge of him* that is
S. S. 2:14. T. us the foxes, the little foxes
Is. 8: 1. T. thee a great tablet, and write
10. T. counsel together, & it sh. be
23:16. T. a harp, go about the city
29: 9. t. your pleasure and be blind
30: 1. that t. counsel, but not of me
38:21. Let them t. a cake of figs, and
45:21. yea, let them t. counsel together
47: 2. T. the millstones, and grind
62: 6. remembrancers, t. ye no rest
Je. 2:22. with lye, & t. thee much soap
13: 4. T. girdle thou hast bought
6. and t. the girdle from thence
15:19. if thou t. forth precious from
19: 1. and *t.* of elders of the people
20: 5. t. them, carry them to Babylon
25: 9. and t. all families of north
15. T. this cup of wine of wrath
29: 6. T. ye wives, and beget sons and t. wives for your sons, and give
32:14. T. these deeds, this deed of
34:22. shall fight ag. it, and t. it
36: 2. T. thee roll of a book, & write
14. T. in thy hand the roll wh'in
28. T. thee again another roll, and
38:10. T. from hence thirty men with
39:12. T. him, and look well to him
43: 9. T. great stones in thy hand
10. I will send & t. Nebuchadrezzar
46:11. and t. bond, O virgin daughter
50:15. t. vengeance upon her; as she hath
51: 8. t. balm for her pain, if so be

Digitized by Google

Je. 51:36. and t. vengeance for thee: and
Eze. 4: 1. t. thee a tile, and lay it before
3. t. thou unto thee an iron pan
9. T. thou also unto thee wheat
5: 1. son of man, t. thee sharp sword
then t. thee balances to weigh
10: 6. t. fire from between. . . *wheels*
14: 5. that I may t. house of Israel
16:16. thou didst t. of thy garments
17. didst also t. thy fair jewels
19: 1. t. thou up a lamentation for
21:26. mitre and t. off the crown
22:25. they t. treasures & precious
39. clothes, and t. thy fair jewels
24: 5. T. the choice of the flock, and
6. t. out of it piece after piece
25. I t. from them their strength
29:19. and t. her spoil, & t. her prey
33: 2. people of land t. man fr. among
6. and t. any person fr. among them
37:16. t. thee one stick, and write
then t. another stick & write
Da. 11:15. and t. a well fortified city
Ho. 1: 2. t. unto thee wife of whoredom
14: 2. T. with you words, and return
Am. 5:11. t. exactions from him of wheat
12. afflict the just, that t. bribe
9: 3. I will search and t. them out
Jon. 4: 3. t., I beseech thee, my life fr. me
2: 9. T. ye the spoil of silver,
t. the spoil of gold, for there
Zec. 3: 4. T. filthy garments fr. off him.
6:10. T. of them of the captivity
11. yea, t. *of them* silver & gold
11:15. T. unto thee again instruments
14:21. that sacrifice sh. come & t. of
Mt. 2:13. t. young child & his mother (20)
10:38. doth not t. his cross & follow
11:12. men of violence t. it by force.
29. T. my yoke upon you & learn
17:27. a shekel: that t., and give
18:16. t. with thee one or two more
26: 4. they might t. Jesus by subtlety
26. said, T., eat; this is my body.
45. Sleep. . . and t. your rest (Mk. 14:41)
48. I shall kiss, that is he: t. him.
52. that t. the sword sh. perish
27:65(m). *T.* a guard: go, make it sure
Mk. 14: 1. they might t. him with subtlety
22. said, T. ye: this is my body.
44. t. him, & lead him away safely.
Lu. 9: 3. T. nothing for your journey
10:35. T. care of him; & whatsoever
12:19. t. thine ease, eat, drink, be
14:31. t. counsel whether he is able
16: 6. T. thy bond, and sit down quickly
7. T. thy bond, and write fourscore
22:17. he said, T. this, and divide it
36. he that hath purse, let him t. it
Jn. 2:16. he said, T. these things hence
6: 7. that every one may t. a little.
15. about to come & t. him by force
10:17. down my life, that I may t. it
11:50. nor do ye t. account, that it
57. show it, that they might t. him.
17:15. shouldest t. them from world
18:31. T. him yourselves, & judge him
19: 6. T. him yourselves, & crucify him
Ac. 1:20. and, His office let another t.
21:24. these t., and purify thyself
23:10. t. him by force fr. among them
Ro. 12:17. T. thought for things honorable
1 Co. 6: 7. Why not rather t. wrong? why?
14:37. let him t. knowledge of things
2 Co. 8:21. we t. thought for things
12:10. I t. pleasure in weaknesses
Ep. 6:17. And t. the helmet of salvation
Ph. 4:10. wherein ye did indeed t. thought
2 Ti. 2:3(m). *T. thy part in suffering*
3: 6. t. captive silly women laden
4:11. T. Mark, and bring him with
Ja. 5:10. T., brethren for example of
Re. 3:11. hast, that no one t. thy crown.
10: 8. Go, t. the book which is open
9. T. it, and eat it up; and it
22:17. let him t. water of life freely.
Take away
Ge. 30:15. t. a. my son's mandrakes also?
Ex. 8: 8. JH., that he t. a. frogs from me
10:17. he may t. a. from me this death
23:25. I will t. sickness a. fr. midst
Le. 1:16. he shall t. a. its crop with
3: 4. with the kidneys, shall he t. a. (4:9) (m). *which he shall t. a. by kidneys*
Le. 3: 9. he shall t. a. hard by backbone
10. kidneys, sh. he t. a. (15, 7:4)
4:31. all the fat thereof sh. he t. a. (35)
10:17(m). to *t. a.* iniquity of congregation
Nu. 4:13. they shall t. a. ashes from altar
21: 7. JH., that he t. a. serpents fr. us.
De. 7:15. JH. will t. a. fr. thee all sickness
Jos. 7:13. until ye t. a. the devoted thing
2 S. 4:11. and t. you a. from the earth?
5: 6. Except thou t. a. blind & lame
1 K. 2:31. t. a. blood, which Joab shed
19: 4. now, O JH., t. a. my life; for I
10. they seek my life, to t. it a. (14)
20: 6. put it in their hand, & t. it a.
2 K. 2: 3. that JH. will t. a. thy master (5)
6:32. son of. . . hath sent to t. a. my
18:32. until I come & t. you a. to land
20:18. beget, shall they t. a. (Is. 39:7)
1 Ch. 7:21. came down to t. a. their cattle
17:13. not t. my lovingkindness a.
Jb. 7:21. and t. a. mine iniquity? For now
9:34. Let him t. his rod a. from me
24: 2. They violently t. a. flocks, and
32:22. *Else* would my Maker soon t. me a.
Ps. 26:9(m). *T. not a.* my soul with sinners
31:13. They devise to t. a. my life.
58: 9. He will t. them a. with whirlwind
102:24. t. me not a. in midst of my days
119:22. T. a. fr. me reproach & contempt
Pr. 22:27. Why should he t. a. thy bed?
25: 4. T. a. the dross from the silver
5. T. a. the wicked fr. before king
Is. 1:25. thy dross, & will t. a. all thy tin
3: 1. JH., doth t. a. from Jerusalem and
18. Lord will t. a. beauty of anklets
4: 1. t. thou a. our reproach.
5: 5. I will t. a. heads thereof, and it
23. t. a. righteousness of righteous
18: 5. spreading branches will he t. a.
25: 8. reproach of his peo. will he t. a.
27: 9(m). the fruit *to t. a.* his sin
36:17. t. you a. to a land like your own
58: 9. If thou t. a. fr. midst of thee
64: 6. our iniquities, like wind, t. us a.
Je. 4: 4. and t. a. foreskins of your heart
5:10. t. a. her branches; for they are
15:15. t. me not a. in thy longsuffering
Eze. 11:18. they shall t. a. all detestable
23:26. clothes, & t. a. thy fair jewels.
29. and shall t. a. all thy labor
24:16. I t. a. from thee desire of
30: 4. and they sh. t. a. her multitude
33: 4. and t. him a., his blood sh. be
36:26. I will t. a. stony heart out
38:13. gold, to t. a. cattle & goods
45: 9. t. a. your exactions fr. my people
Da. 7:26. and they sh. t. a. his dominion
11:31. shall t. a. continual *burnt-offering*
Ho. 2:17. I will t. a. names of Baalim
4:11. and new wine t. a. understanding.
14: 2. say unto him, T. a. all iniquity
Am. 4: 2. they shall t. you a. with hooks
5:23. T. a. from me noise of thy songs
Mi. 2: 2. seize them; and houses, & t. them a.
9. ye t. a. my glory for ever.
Zph. 3:11. I will t. a. out of midst of the
Zec. 9: 7. I will t. a. his blood out of
Mt. 5:40. t. a. thy coat, let him have thy
25:28. T. ye a. therefore the talent
Lu. 1:25. to t. a. my reproach among men.
17:31. let him not go down to t. them a.
19:24. T. a. from him the pound, and
Jn. 11:39. Jesus saith, T. ye a. the stone.
48. Romans will come and t. a. both
19:38. he might t. a. body of Jesus
20:15. laid him, and I will t. him a.
Ro. 11:27. When I shall t. a. their sins.
1 Co. 6:15. I then t. a. members of Christ?
He. 10: 4. of bulls & goats sh'd t. a. sin.
11. sac'fices, wh. can never t. a. sins
1 Jn. 3: 5. was manifested to t. a. sins
Re. 22:19. if any man shall t. a. fr. words
God shall t. a. his part from
Take heed [not (20)
Ge. 31:24. T. h. to thyself that thou speak
Ex. 10:28. t. h. to thyself, see my face no
19:12. T. h. to yours., that ye go not
23:13. that I have said unto you t. ye h.
21. T. ye h. before him, & hearken
34:12. T. h. to thyself, lest thou make
Nu. 23:12. Must I not t. h. to speak that?
De. 2: 4. t. ye good h. unto yourselves
4: 9. Only t. h. to thyself, & keep thy
15. T. ye good h. unto yourselves
23. T. h. unto yours. lest ye forget
De. 11:16. T. h. to yours., lest your heart
12:13. T. h. to thys. that thou offer not
19. T. h. to thys., that thou forsake
30. t. h. to thyself that thou be not
24: 8. T. h. in plague of leprosy, that
Jos. 22: 5. t. diligent h. to do com'dment
23:11. T. good h. therefore unto
1 S. 19: 2. t. h. to thyself in morning, and
1 K. 2: 4. If thy children t. h. to their way
8:25. if only thy chil. t. h. (2 Ch. 6:16)
1 Ch. 28:10. T. h. now; for JH. hath chosen
2 Ch. 19: 7. t. h. and do it: for there is
Ezr. 4:22. t. h. that ye be not slack herein
Jb. 36:21. T. h., regard not iniquity: For
Ec. 7:21. t. not h. unto all words. . . spoken
Is. 7: 4. T. h., and be quiet; fear not
Je. 9: 4. T. ye h. every one of his neighbor
17:21. T. h. to yours., and bear no
Mal. 2:15. Therefore t. h. to your spirit (16)
Mt. 6: 1. T. h. ye do not your righteousness
16: 6. T. h. and beware of leaven of
24: 4. T. h. no man lead you astray (Mk. 13:5)
Mk. 4:24. T. h. what ye hear; with what
8:15. T. h., beware of leaven of the
13: 9. t. h. to yourselves: for they
23. But t. ye h.: behold, I have
33. T. ye h., watch and pray: for ye
Lu. 8:18. T. h. therefore how ye hear: for
12:15. T. h., and keep yours. from all
17: 3. T. h. to yourselves: if thy brother
21: 8. T. h. that ye be not led astray
34. t. h. to yourselves, lest haply
Ac. 5:35. t. h. to yours. as touching these
20:28. T. h. unto yourselves, & to all
1 Co. 3:10. let each man t. h. how he
8: 9. t. h. lest by any means this
10:12. he standeth t. h. lest he fall.
Ga. 5:15. t. h. that ye be not consumed
Col. 2: 8. T. h. lest there sh. be any one
4:17. T. h. to ministry which thou
1 Ti. 4:16. T. h. to thyself, and to thy
He. 3:12. T. h., brethren, lest haply there
2 Pe. 1:19. wh'unto ye do well that ye t. h.
He will take
1 S. 8:11. h. w. t. your sons, & appoint them
13. h. w. t. your daughters to be
14. h. w. t. your fields, and
15. h.. w. t. tenth of your seed, and
16. h. w. t. your men-servants, and
17. H. w. t. tenth of your flocks
Ps. 52: 5. H. w. t. thee up, and pluck thee
Take hold
De. 32:41. And my hand t. h. on judgment
Jb. 36:17. Judgment & justice t. h. *on thee.*
38:13. it might t. h. of ends of earth
Ps. 35: 2. T. h. of shield and buckler, And
Pr. 4:13. T. fast h. of instruction; let
5: 5. to death; Her steps t. h. on Sheol
S. S. 7: 8. I will t. h. of branches thereof
Is. 3: 6. When man sh. t. h. of his brother
4: 1. seven women sh. t. h. of one man
27: 5. else let him t. h. of my strength
64: 7. stirreth up hims. to t. h. of thee
Zec. 8:23. *to pass*, that ten men shall t. h. they shall t. h. of skirt of him
Lu. 20:20. they might t. h. of his speech
26. were not able to t. h. of saying
Jn. 20:17(m). Jesus saith. . . *T. not h. on me*
I will take [latchet
Ge. 14:23. I w. not t. a thread nor a shoe-
Ex. 6: 7. I w. t. you to me for a people
Nu. 33:23. I w. t. away my hand, & thou
11:17. I w. t. of Spirit wh. is upon
23:27. I w. t. thee unto another place
1 S. 2:16. and if not, I w. t. it by force.
2 S. 12:11. I w. t. thy wives bef. thine eyes
22: 3. my rock, in him w. I t. refuge
1 K. 11:34. I w. not t. whole kingdom out
35. I w. t. kingdom out of his son's
37. I w. t. thee, & thou shalt reign
1 Ch. 21:24. I w. not t. that wh. is thine
Ps. 18: 2. my rock, in whom I w. t. refuge
39: 1. I said, I w. t. heed to my ways
50: 9. I w. t. no bullock out of thy house
57: 1. of thy wings w. I t. refuge
61: 4. I w. t. refuge in covert of thy
89:33. w. I not utterly t. from him
116:13. I w. t. the cup of salvation
Ec. 7:18. that thou shouldest t. h. of this
Is. 13: 8. pangs & sorrows sh. t. h. *of them*
47: 3. I w. t. vengeance, & will spare no
66:21. of them also w. I t. for priests
Je. 3:14. I w. t. you one of a city, & two
9:10. For mountains w. I t. up weeping

Digitized by Google

Je. 25:10. I w. t. from them voice of mirth
33:26. I w. not t. of his seed to be
44:12. I w. t. the remnant of Judah
Eze. 11:19. I w. t. stony heart out of
17:22. I w. also t. of lofty top of
36:24. I w. t. you from among nations
37:19. I w. t. stick of Joseph, which
21. I w. t. chil. of Israel from among
Ho. 2: 9. Therefore w. I t. back my grain
Hag. 1: 8. I w. t. pleasure in it, & I will
2:23. w. I t. thee, O Zerubbabel, my
Take refuge
Ps. 2:12. Blessed are all that t. r. in him
5:11. these that t. r. in thee rejoice
7: 1. my God in the do I t. r.
11: 1. In Jehovah do I t. r.: How say?
16: 1. O God; for in thee do I t. r.
17: 7. right hand them that t. r. *in thee*
25:20. put to shame, for I t. r. in thee
71: 1. In thee, O Jehovah, do I t. r.
141: 8. the Lord: In thee do I t. r.
144: 2. my shield, and he in whom I t. r.
Na. 1: 7. he knoweth them that t. r. in him
Shall take
Ex. 12: 3. they s. t. to them every man a lamb
4. then s. he. . . t. one ac. to number
5. ye s. t. it from the sheep, or
7. they s. t. of the blood, & put it
22. ye s. t. a bunch of hyssop, and
16:16. to number of your persons s. ye t.
25: 2. him willing ye s. t. my offering.
3. is offering wh. he s. t. of them
28: 5. they s. t. the gold, & the blue
Le. 2: 2. he s. t. thereout his handful of
9. priest s. t. up from meal-offering
4: 5. priest s. t., of blood of bullock
8. of sin-offering he s. t. off fr. it
19. all fat thereof s. he t. off
25. priest s. t. of blood of sin-off. (34)
30. priest s. t. of blood thereof with
6:15. he s. t. up therefrom his handful
12: 8. then she s. t. two turtle-doves
14: 6. he s. t. it, and the cedar wood
10. eighth day he s. t. two-he-lambs
12. priest s. t. one of the he-lambs
14. priest s. t. of blood of the (25)
15. priest s. t. of the log of oil
21. s. t. one he-lamb for trespass-
24. s. t. lamb of the trespass-off.
42. they s. t. other stones, & put
he s. t. other mortar, & shall
49. s. t. to cleanse house two birds
51. he s. t. cedar wood, and hyssop
15:14. he s. t. to him two turtle-doves
29. s. t. un. her two turtle-doves
16: 5. he s. t. of the congregation of
7. he s. t. the two goats, & set them
12. he s. t. a censer full of coals
14. he s. t. of blood of bullock (18)
20:17. And if a man s. t. his sister
21. if man s. t. his brother's wife
21: 7. nei. s. they t. woman put away
13. he s. t. a wife in her virginity
14. virgin of own people s. he t.
23:40. ye s. t. you on first day fruit
25:46. of them s. ye t. your bondmen
Nu. 1:51. forward, Levites s. t. it down
4: 5. they s. t. down veil of screen
9. they s. t. cloth of blue, & cover
12. they s. t. all vessels of ministry
5:17. priest s. t. holy water in an
priest s. t., & put it into water.
25. priest s. t. meal-off. of jealousy
26. priest s. t. handful of meal-off.
6:18. s. t. hair of the head of his
19. s. t. boiled shoulder of ram
10: 5. on east side s. t. their journey.
6. on south side s. t. their journey
19: 4. priest s. t. of her blood with
6. priest s. t. cedar wood, & hyssop
17. they s. t. of ashes of burning
18. a clean person s. t. hyssop, and
34:18. ye s. t. one prince of ev. tribe
35: 8. from the many ye s. t. many; and
from the few ye s. t. few: every
31. ye s. t. no ransom for life of
32. ye s. t. no ransom for him that
De. 21: 3. elders of that city s. t. heifer
22:18. elders. . . s. t. man & chastise him
26: 4. priest s. t. basket out of thy
Jos. 7:14. family which JH. s. t. sh. come
household wh. JH. s. t. sh. come
8: 2. cattle thereof, s. ye t. for prey
1 S. 25:11. S. I then t. my bread, and my?
2 K. 7:12. we s. t. them alive, & get into
Jb. 18: 9. A gin s. t. him by the heels, *And*
Ps. 13: 2. long s. I t. counsel in my soul?
64:10. be glad in JH., and s. t. refuge
Pr. 5:22. His own iniquity s. t. wicked
Ec. 5:15. and s. t. nothing for his labor
Is. 14: 2. people s. t. them, & bring them
they s. t. them captives whose
32. s. afflicted of his people t. refuge
27: 6. In days to come s. Jacob t. root
28:19. as it passeth thro. it s. t. you
37:31. Judah s. again t. root downward
57:13. but the wind s. t. them, a breath
Je. 20:10. and we s. t. our revenge on him
32: 3. king of Babylon, & he s. t. it (28)
37: 8. they s. t. it, & burn it wi. fire.
49:29. their tents & flocks s. they t.
La. 2:13(m). s. I *t. to witness for thee*?
Eze. 23:25. they s. t. away thy nose and
they s. t. thy sons & daughters
39:10. so that they s. t. no wood out
44:22. Nei. s. they t. for wives a widow
they s. t. virgins of seed of
45:19. priest s. t. of blood of sin-offering
Da. 11:18. unto the isles, and s. t. many
Am. 9: 2. Sheol, thence s. my hand t. them
Mi. 1:11. wailing of Beth-ezel s. t. from
Zph. 3:12. they s. t. refuge in name of JH.
Mk. 16:18. they s. t. up serpents, and if
Jn. 16:14. for he s. t. of mine, and shall
1 Ti. 3: 5. how s. he t. care of church of?
1 Pe. 2:20. buffeted *for it*, ye s. t. it
and suffer *for it*, ye s. t. it
Shall not take
Le. 21: 7. They s. n. t. a woman. . . is harlot
14. woman, harlot, these s. he n. t.
De. 22:30. A man s. n. t. his father's wife
Je. 13:21. s. n. sorrows t. hold of thee
51:26. they s. n. t. of thee a stone
Eze. 46:18. prince s. n. t. of people's
Shalt take
Ge. 7: 2. every clean beast thou s. t. to
thee
21:30. These seven ewe lambs s. thou t.
24: 7. s. t. a wife for my son fr. thence.
40. s. t. a wife for my son of my
31:50. if thou s. t. wives besides my
Ex. 4: 9. thou s. t. of the water of river
17. thou s. t. in thy hand this rod
7:15. a serpent s. thou t. in thy hand.
21:14. thou s. t. him from mine altar
23: 8. thou s. t. no bribe: for a bribe
28: 9. thou s. t. two onyx stones, and
29: 5. thou s. t. garments, & put upon
7. s. thou t. anointing oil & pour
12. thou s. t. of blood of bullock
13. thou s. t. all fat that covereth
15. Thou s. also t. the one ram; and
16. thou s. t. its blood, & sprinkle
19. thou s. t. the other ram; and
21. thou s. t. of blood upon altar
22. thou s. t. of the ram the fat
25. thou s. t. them fr. their hands
26. thou s. t. breast of Aaron's ram
31. thou s. t. ram of consecration
30:16. thou s. t. atonement money from
40: 9. thou s. t. anointing oil, & anoint
Le. 24: 5. thou s. t. fine flour, and bake
Nu. 1:49. neither s. thou t. sum of them
3:41. thou s. t. Levites for me instead
47. thou s. t. five shekels apiece
shekel of sanctuary s. thou t.
8: 8. bullock s. thou t. for sin-offering
31:30. thou s. t. one drawn of ev. fifty
De. 7: 3. nor his daughter s. thou t. into
12:26. thy vows, thou s. t., & go unto
15:17. then thou s. t. an awl, & thrust
16:19. neither s. thou t. a bribe; for
20:14. s. thou t. for a prey un. thyself
26: 2. thou s. t. first of all fruit
Jb. 11:18. and s. t. thy rest in safety.
Ps. 91: 4. under his wings s. thou t. refuge
Is. 14: 4. thou s. t. up this parable against
Eze. 5: 1. *as* barber's razor s. thou t. it
2. thou s. t. a third part, & smite
3. thou s. t. thereof few in number
4. of these again s. thou t., and
43:20. thou s. t. of blood thereof, and
21. Thou s. also t. bullock of sin-
offering
45:18. thou s. t. young bullock without
Shalt not take
Ge. 24:37. Thou s. n. t. a wife for my son of
28: 1. s. n. t. a wife of daughters of (6)
Ex. 23: 1. Thou s. n. t. up false report
Le. 18:17. thou s. n. t. her son's daughter
Le. 18. thou s. n. t. wife to her sister
De. 5:11. Thou s. n. t. name of JH. thy God
22: 6. thou s. n. t. dam with the young
Je. 16: 2. Thou s. n. t. thee a wife, neither
Should take
2 S. 19:19. that king s. t. it to his heart
2 K. 12: 8. that they s. t. no *more* money
Jb. 13:14. s. I t. my flesh in my teeth?
Je. 40:15. wherefore s. he t. thy life?
Da. 6:23. they s. t. Daniel up out of den.
Mk. 6: 8. s. t. nothing for *their* journey
12:19. that his brother s. t. his wife
15:24. lots upon them, what each s. t.
Lu. 20:28. his brother s. t. the wife, and
To take
Ge. 24:48. t. t. my master's brother's daughter
28: 6. t. t. him a wife from thence, and
Ex. 27: 3. make its pots t. t. away ashes
33: 7. Moses used t. t. tent & pitch it
Le. 14: 4. t. t. for him. . . to be cleansed
De. 20:19. in making war against it t. t. it
25: 7. like not t. t. his brother's wife
8. and say, I like not t. t. her
Ju. 14: 3. t. t. a wife of uncircumcised
8. after a while he ret'd t. t. her
15(m). called us t. *t. that wh. we*
Ru. 2:12. wings thou art come t. t. refuge
1 S. 19:14. sent messengers t. t. David(20)
23:26. his men round about t. t. them.
24:11. hunteth after my life t. t. it
27:39. Abigail, t. t. her to him to wife.
40. thee, t. t. thee to him to wife.
2 S. 12: 4. he spared t. t. of his own flock
1 K. 21:16. vineyard. . . t. t. possession of it.
18. he is gone down t. t. possession
2 K. 4: 1. creditor is come t. t. unto him
5:16. And he urged him t. t. it; but he
23. said, Be pleased t. t. two talents
2 Ch. 20:25. his people came t. t. spoil
Es. 3:13. and t. t. spoil of them for prey.
4: 4. t. t. his sackcloth from off him
8:11. t. t. spoil of them for a prey
Jb. 9:18. will not suffer me t. t. breath
Ps. 69:20. I looked for some t. t. pity
118: 8. it is better t. t. refuge in JH. (9)
127: 2. to rise up early, T. t. rest late
Ec. 5:19. t. t. his portion, and rejoice
Is. 10: 6. t. t. spoil, & t. t. prey (Eze. 38:12)
30: 2. t. t. refuge in shadow of Egypt!
14. a sherd wherewith t. t. fire
Je. 18:22. they have digged a pit t. t. me
25:28. if they refuse t. t. the cup at
32:24. are come unto the city t. t. it
36:26. t. t. Baruch the scribe and
40:14. son of Nethaniah t. t. thy life?
Eze. 24: 8. wrath to come up t. t. vengeance
38:13. Art thou come t. t. the spoil?
assembled by company t. t. prey
and goods, t. t. great spoil?
Mt. 1:20. fear not t. t. unto thee Mary
15:26. t. t. children's bread (Mk. 7:27)
16: 5. other side & forgot t. t. bread
24:17. not go down t. t. out things
18. not return back t. t. his cloak.
Mk. 8:14. And they forgot t. t. bread
13:15. t. t. anything out of his house
16. not return back t. t. his cloak.
15:36. Elijah cometh t. t. him down.
Lu. 14: 9. with shame t. t. the lowest place.
Jn. 7:30. They sought therefore t. t. him
32. Pharisees sent officers t. t. him.
10:18. and I have power t. t. it again.
39. They sought again t. t. him: and
Ac. 1:25. t. t. the place in this ministry
15:14. t. t. out of them a people for
37. minded t. t. with them John also
38. not good t. t. with them him who
20:13. there intending t. t. in Paul
24: 8. t. t. knowledge of those things
27:33. besought them all t. t. food
34. I beseech you t. t. some food
2 Co. 11:32. Damascenes in order t. t. me
He. 7: 5. have commandment t. t. tithes of
2 Pe. 2:12(m). animals *t. t. & to destroy*
Re. 5: 9. Worthy art thou t. t. the book
6: 4. was given t. t. peace from earth
Take up
Ge. 41:34. and t. u. fifth part of land
Le. 6:10. he shall t. u. ashes whereto
Nu. 16:37. priest, that he t. u. the censers
2 K. 2: 1. when JH. would t. u. Elijah by
4:36. unto him, he said, T. u. thy son.
9:25. T. u., & cast him in portion of
Ps. 27:10. forsake me, Then JH. will t. me u.
Is. 57:14. t. u. stumbling-block out of way

Digitized by Google

Take up
Je. 7:29. t. u. lamentation on bare heights
9:18. t. u. a wailing for us, that our
38:10. t. u. Jeremiah prophet out of
Eze. 26:17. sh. t. u. lamentation over thee
27: 2. t. u. a lamentation over Tyre
32. sh. t. u. lamentation for thee
28:12. t. u. lamentation over king of
32: 2. t. u. lamentation over Pharaoh
Am. 5: 1. I t. u. for lamentation over you
26(m). *ye shall t. u.* tabernacle of
6:10. when man's uncle shall t. him u.
Jon. 1:12. T. me u., and cast me forth into
Mi. 1: 4. they t. u. a parable against you
Hab. 2: 6. Shall not all these t. u. parable?
Mt. 9: 6. Arise, and t. u. thy bed, and go
16:24. t. u. cross, & follow me. (Mk. 8:34)
17:27. t. u. the fish that first cometh
20:14. T. u. that which is thine, & go
Mk. 2: 9. or to say, Arise, & t. u. thy bed?
11. say unto thee, Arise, t. u. thy bed
Lu. 5:24. Arise, & t. u. thy couch, & go
9:23. t. u. his cross daily, & follow me
Jn. 5: 8. Arise, t. u. thy bed, and walk.
10. not lawful . . . to t. u. thy bed.
11. said unto me, T. u. thy bed, and
12. said unto thee, T. u. *thy bed*, and?
Ep. 6:13. Wh'fore t. u. whole armor of God
Take *with* wife
Ge. 24: 3. wilt not t. w. for my son of
4. and t. a w. for my son Isaac
38. kindred, and t. a w. for my son
27:46. if Jacob t. a w. of daughters of
28: 2. t. thee a w. from thence of
Ex. 21:10. if he t. him another *w.*; her
Le. 20:14. if a man t. a w. and her mother
De. 21:11. wouldst t. her to thee to w.
22:13. If any man t. a w., and go in unto
25: 5. and t. her to him to w., and
Will take
Ge. 34:16. we w. t. your daughters to us
17. then w. we t. our daughter, and
42:36. is not, & ye w. t. Benjamin away
Ju. 20:10. we w. t. ten men of a hundred
Is. 8: 2. I w. t. unto me faithful witnesses
Eze. 15: 3. w. men t. a pin of it to hang

TAKEN
(Are taken, Taken away, Be taken, Taken from, Had taken, Hath taken, Have taken, I have *or* have I taken, Is taken, Shall be taken, Thou hast taken, Taken up, Was taken, Were taken)
Ge. 3:19. for out of it wast thou t.
Nu. 21:26. t. all his land out of hand
2 S. 12: 9. t. his wife to be thy wife
10. t. wife of Uriah the Hittite
16: 8. art t. in thine own mischief
1 K. 9:16. Pharaoh. . . gone up, and t. Gezer
21:19. killed, & also t. possession?
1 Ch. 24: 6. one fathers' house being t. for
Eleazar, and one t. for Ithamar
Pr. 3:26. will keep thy foot from being t.
6: 2. art t. with words of thy mouth.
Is. 28:13. and be broken, & snared, & t.
Je. 8: 9. to shame, they are dismayed & t.
48: 1. is put to shame, it is t.
50:24. thou art also t., O Babylon
Am. 2: 8. lay. . . upon clothes t. in pledge
Jn. 8: 3. bring a woman t. in adultery; and
13:12. t. his garments, & sat down
Ac. 27:33. fasting, having t. nothing.
2 Ti. 2:26. having been t. captive by him
He. 9:15. that a death having t. place for
11: 9(m). *having t. up his abode in tents*
Are taken [others
Jb. 24:24. they a. t. out of the way as all
Ec. 9:12. as fishes a. t. in an evil net
Je. 51:56. and her mighty men a. t., their
Taken away
Ge. 21:25. servants have violently t. a.
27:35. guile, and hath t. a. thy blessing.
36. now he hath t. a. my blessing.
30:23. said, God hath t. a. my reproach
31: 1. Jacob hath t. a. all that was
9. Thus God hath t. a. cattle of
Ex. 14:11. t. us a. to die in wilderness?
Le. 4:31. as fat is t. a. off sacrifice
35. as fat of the lamb is t. a. from
Nu. 27: 4. should name of our father be t. a.?
36: 4. so will it be t. a. from lot of
De. 28:31. thine ass. sh. be violently t. a.
Ju. 18:24. ye have t. a. my gods wh. I made
1 S. 21: 6. hot bread in day it was t. a.
1 K. 22:43. high places were not t. a. (2 K. 12:3; 14:4; 35; 2 Ch. 15:17; 20:33)
2 K. 18:22. whose altars Hezekiah hath t. a. (Is. 36:7)
2 Ch. 32:12. same Hezekiah t. a. his high
Jb. 1:21. JH. gave, and JH. hath t. a.
20:19. He hath violently t. a. a house
27: 2. liveth, who hath t. a. my right
34: 5. And God hath t. a. my right
20. mighty are t. a. without hand.
Pr. 4:16. their sleep is t. a., unless they
Is. 6: 7. and thine iniquity is t. a., and
16:10. gladness is t. a., and joy out
17: 1. Damascus is t. a. from being city
52: 5. that my peo. is t. a. for nought?
57: 1. and merciful men are t. a., none considering that righteous is t. a.
Je. 48:46. for thy sons are t. a. captives
La. 2: 6. he hath violently t. a. tabernacle
Eze. 33: 6. he is t. a. in his iniquity, but
Da. 7:12. beasts, their dominion was t. a.
8:11(m). *burnt-off. was t. a. from him*
12:11. continual burnt-off. sh. be t. a.
Ho. 4: 3. fishes of sea also shall be t. a.
Zph. 3:15. Jehovah hath t. a. thy judgments
Mt. 13:12. from him shall be t. a. even
25:29. wh. he hath sh. be t. a. (Lu. 19:26)
Mk. 2:20. bridegroom sh. be t. a. (Lu. 5:35)
Lu. 10:42. good part, wh. sh. not be t. a.
Jn. 19:31. broken, ; *that* they might be t. a.
20: 1. seeth stone t. a. from the tomb
2. They have t. a. the Lord out of
13. Because they have t. a. my Lord
Ac. 8:33. humiliation his judgment was t. a.
27:20. we should be saved was now t. a.
1 Co. 5: 2. done this deed might be t. a.
2 Co. 3:16. shall turn to Lord, veil is t. a.
Be taken
Nu. 5:13. and she b. not t. in the act
2 S. 23: 6. they cannot b. t. with the hand
Ps. 10: 2. Let them b. t. in devices that
59:12. Let them even b. t. in pride
Is. 8:15. be broken, & be snared, and b. t.
Je. 34: 3. not escape. . . but shalt surely b. t.
38:23. not escape. . . but shalt b. t. by
48: 7. treasures, thou also shalt b. t.
Eze. 21:23. remembrance, that they may b. t.
2 Th. 2: 7. until he b. t. out of the way.
2 Pe. 2:12. animals to b. t. & destroyed
Taken from
Ge. 2:22. rib, wh. JH. God had t. f. the man
31:16. riches God hath t. away f. our fa.
Ex. 25:15. staves. . . they sh. not be t. f. it.
Le. 4:10. as it is t. off f. the ox of the
Nu. 36: 3. their inheritance be t. away f.? so will it be t. away f. the lot
2 K. 2: 9. do for thee, bef. I am t. f. thee.
Ec. 3:14. put to it, nor any thing t. f. it
10. thou see me when I am t. f. thee
Jb. 19: 9. And t. the crown f. my head.
Mi. 7:4(m). *straightest is as it were t. f.*
He. 5 :1. high priest, being t. f. amo. men
Had taken [them
Ge. 31:34. Rachel h. t. teraphim, and put
Nu. 31:53. (For men of war h. t. booty
De. 2:35. spoil of the cities wh. we h. t.
Jos. 8:21. saw that ambush h. t. the city
10: 1. Jeru. heard how Joshua h. t. Ai
Ju. 14: 9. told them not he h. t. honey
15: 6. because he h. t. his wife, and
1 S. 5: 1. Philistines h. t. the ark of God
7:14. cities Philistines h. t. from
14:47. Now when Saul h. t. kingdom
30: 2. h. t. captive the woman & *all*
16. bec. . . great spoil they h. t.
18. recovered all Amalekites h. t.
19. any thing they h. t. to them
2 S. 2: 8. h. t. Ish-bosheth the son of Saul
18:18. Absalom in his lifetime h. t.
1 K. 7: 8. (whom Solomon h. t. to wife)
2 K. 4:20. when he h. t. him, and brought
13:25. cities wh. he h. t. and of
24: 7. king of Babylon h. t., from the
2 Ch. 15: 8. out of cities wh. he h. t. from
17: 2. cities wh. Asa his father h. t.
20:21. when he h. t. counsel with people
28:18. h. t. Beth-shemesh, & Aijalon
30: 2. For the king h. t. counsel, and
Esr. 10:44. All these h. t. foreign wives
Ne. 6:18. son Jehohanan h. t. daughter of
Es. 2:15. who h. t. her for his daughter
8: 2. ring, which he h. t. from Haman
Is. 6: 6. which he h. t. with tongs from
Je. 30: 5. when they h. t. him, they bro't
40: 1. when he h. t. him being bound
Eze. 33: 5. whereas if he h. t. warning, he
15. give again he h. t. by robbery
Da. 5: 2. vessels. . . his father h. t. out of
Mt. 26:57. that h. t. Jesus led him away
28:12. h. t. counsel, they gave money
Mk. 6:46. h. t. leave of them, he departed
Lu. 5: 9. draught of fishes they h. t.
Ac. 12: 4. h. t. him, he put him in prison
17: 9. they h. t. security from Jason
27:35. h. t. bread, he gave thanks to
Re. 5: 8. when he h. t. the book, the four
Hath taken
Ge. 27:33. Who then is he who h. t. venison?
Le. 14:43. after he h. t. out the stones
De. 4:20. JH. h. t. you, and brought you
20: 7. betrothed a wife, & h. not t. her
24: 5. shall cheer his wife, whom he h. t.
Ju. 11:36. JH. h. t. vengeance for thee on
2 S. 1: 9. for anguish h. t. hold of me
2 K. 2:16. lest Spirit of JH. h. t. him up
Jb. 16:12. Yea, he h. t. me by the neck
Ps. 119:53. Hot indignation h. t. hold upon me (m). *Horror* h. t. hold upon me
Pr. 7:20. He h. t. a bag of money with him
Is. 40:24. yea, their stock h. not t. root
Je. 6:24. anguish h. t. hold of us, & pangs
8:21. I mourn; dismay h. t. hold on me.
49:20. counsel of JH. he h. t. ag. Edom
30. king of Babylon h. t. counsel
50:43. anguish h. t. hold of him, *and*
45. counsel of JH. h. t. ag. Babylon
Eze. 18: 7. h. t. nought by robbery, hath
8. neither h. t. any increase, that
12. h. t. by robbery, hath not
13. upon interest, & h. t. increase
16. neither h. t. by robbery, but hath
Jn. 8: 4. this woman h. been t. in adultery
1 Co. 10:13. There h. no temptation t. you
Col. 2:14. he h. t. it out of way nailing
He. 7: 6. from them that h. t. tithes of Abr.
Have taken
Ex. 15:14. pangs h. t. hold on inhabitants
Nu. 31:49. servants h. t. some of men of war
Jos. 7:11. they h. even t. of devoted thing
2 Ch. 28:11. ye h. t. captive of your brethren
Esr. 9: 2. they h. t. of their daughters
Jb. 1:17. camels, and h. t. them away, yea
30:16. Days of affliction h. t. hold
Ps. 37:40. Bec. they h. t. refuge in him.
119:143. Trouble & anguish h. t. hold
Is. 10:29. h. t. up their lodging at Geba
21: 3. pangs h. t. hold upon me, as the
Je. 12: 2. planted them, yea, they h. t. root
40:10. dwell in your cities that ye h. t.
49:24. and sorrows h. t. hold of her
Eze. 14: 3. these men h. t. their idols into
22:12. In thee h. they t. bribes to
25:15. h. t. vengeance with despite of
Ho. 13:11. and h. t. him away in my wrath.
Joe. 3: 5. as ye h. t. my silver & my gold
Am. 3: 4. lion cry. . . if he h. t. nothing?
5. snare spring. . . and h. t. nothing?
6:13. H. we not t. to us horns by our?
Mi. 4: 9. pangs h. t. hold of thee as of
Lu. 1: 1. as many h. t. in hand to draw up
Jn. 7:44. some of them would h. t. him; but
21:10. Bring of fish wh. ye h. now t.
I have *or* have I taken [Lord (31)
Ge. 18:27. I h. t. upon me to speak unto
Le. 7:34. and the heave-thigh h. I t. of
Nu. 3:12. I h. t. the Levites from among
8:16. first-born of all. . . h. I t. them
18. I h. t. Levites instead of all
16:15. I h. not t. one ass from them
18: 6. I h. t. your brethren Levites
1 S. 12: 3. ox h. I t.? or whose ass h. I t.?
2 S. 12:27. yea, I h. t. the city of waters.
Ps. 119:111. Thy testimonies h. I t. as a
Is. 41: 9. thou whom I h. t. hold of from
51:22. I h. t. out of thy hand the cup
Je. 16: 5. I h. t. away my peace fr. this people
Eze. 27: 5. they h. t. a cedar fr. Lebanon
Is taken
Jos. 7:15. he that i. t. with devoted thing
1 S. 4:17. are dead, & ark of God i. t.
22. from Israel; for ark of God i. t.
Jb. 28: 2. Iron i. t. out of the earth, And
Ps. 9:15. In net wh. they hid i. own foot t.
Je. 13:17. because JH's flock i. t. captive.
48:33. gladness and joy i. t. away from
41. Kerioth i. t., and strongholds
50: 2. say, Babylon i. t., Bel is put to
51:31. king of Babylon that his city i. t
41. How i. Sheshach t.! and praise of
Mt. 24:40. in field; one i. t., & one left

Digitized by Google

Mt. 24:41. at mill; one i. t., & one left
Ac. 8:33. For his life i. t. from the earth
Shall be taken
Ge. 4:15. vengeance s. b. t. on him sevenfold
Pr. 11: 6. treacherous s. b. t. in their own
Ec. 7:26. but the sinner s. b. t. by her.
Is. 24:18. midst of pit s. b. t. in snare
49:24. 8. the prey b. t. from the mighty
25. captives of mighty s. b. t. away
Je. 6:11. husband with the wife s. b. t.
29:22. of them s. b. t. up a curse
48:44. out of pit s. b. t. in the snare
50: 9. from thence she s. b. t.: their
Eze. 12:13. and he s. b. t. in my snare (17:20)
15: 3. 8. wood b. t. thereof to make?
21:24. ye s. b. t. with the hand.
Zec. 14:2. city s. b. t., & houses rifled
Mal. 2: 3. and ye s. b. t. away with it.
Mt. 9:15. when bridegroom s. b. t. away
21:43. k'dom of God s. b. t. away fr. you
Mk. 4:25. s. b. t. away even that he hath.
Lu. 8:18. s. b. t. away even that which he
17:34. on one bed; the one s. b. t.
35. grinding together; one s. b. t.
36(m). *in field; one s. b. t., and*
Thou hast taken
Ge. 20: 3. because of woman t. h. t.; for
30:15. that t. h. t. away my husband?
1 S. 12: 4. neither h. t. t. aught of any
2 K. 6:22. whom t. h. t. captive with thy
Jb. 22: 6. t. h. t. pledges of thy brother
Ps. 50:16. t. h. t. my covenant in thy mouth?
85: 3. T. h. t. away all thy wrath; Thou
102:10. t. h. t. me up, & cast me away
Eze. 16:20. t. h. t. thy sons & thy daughters
37. with whom t. h. t. pleasure
22:12. t. h. t. interest in increase
Re. 11:17. t. h. t. thy great power, & didst
Taken up
Ex. 40:36. cloud was t. u. from over tabernacle
37. but if the cloud was not t. u.
not till day that it was t. u.
Nu. 9:17. And whenever the cloud was t. u.
21. when cloud was t. u. in morning
cloud was t. u., they journeyed
22. when it was t. u., they journeyed.
10:11. 20th day. . . cloud was t. u. from
2 S. 18: 9. he was t. u. bet. heaven & earth
Eze. 36: 3. ye are t. u. in lips of talkers
Da. 6:23. So Daniel was t. u. out of den
Lu. 9:17. there was t. u. that wh. remained
Ac. 1: 9. as they were looking, he was t. u.
20: 9. fell down. . . and was t. u. dead.
He. 11:9(m). *having t. u. his abode in tents*
Was taken
Ge. 2:23. Woman, bec. she w. t. out of Man.
3:23. to till ground fr. whence he w. t.
12:15. woman w. t. into Pharaoh's house.
14:14. heard his brother w. t. captive
Nu. 10:17. And the tabernacle w. t. down
31:26. Take the sum of preys that w. t.
Jos. 7:16. and the tribe of Judah w. t.
17. man by man; and Zabdi w. t.
18. Achan. . . tribe of Judah, w. t.
1 S. 4:11. ark of God w. t.; & two sons
19. tidings that ark of God w. t.
21. because the ark of God w. t.
10:20. near, and tribe of Benjamin w. t.
21. the family of the Matrites w. t.
and Saul the son of Kish w. t.
14:42. Cast *lots*. . . And Jonathan w. t.
21: 6. showbread, that w. t. fr. before JH.
1 K. 16:18. when Zimri saw that city w. t.
2 K. 18:10. 6th year of Hez. . . Samaria w. t.
Es. 2: 8. Esther w. t. into the king's house
16. Esther w. t. unto king Ahasuerus
Is. 53: 8. and judgment he w. t. away
Je. 38:28. guard until day Jerusalem w. t.
it came to pass when Jeru. w. t.
La. 4:20. anointed of JH. w. t. in their pits
Eze. 19: 4. he w. t. in their pit; and they
8. over him; he w. t. in their pit
Mal. 1:13. brot' that wh. w. t. by violence
Re. 19:20. the beast w. t., & false prophet
Were taken
Ge. 43:34(m). *messes w. t.* unto them from
Ju. 17: 2. *pieces* of silver. . . w. t. fr. thee
1 S. 30: 3. and their daughters, w. t. captive
5. David's two wives w. t. captive
1 K. 15:14. the high places w. not t. away
1 Ch. 9:28. and by count these w. t. out.
Da. 5: 3. golden vessels that w. t. out of

TAKER
Is. 24: 2. as with t. of interest, so with

TAKEST
Ex. 4: 9. water wh. thou t. out of river
30:12. When thou t. sum of chil. of Israel
Ju. 4: 9. journey that thou t. sh. not be
Ps. 104:29. t. away their breath, they die
Is. 58: 3. our soul, & thou t. no knowledge?
Lu. 19:21. t. up that. . . layedst not down

TAKETH
(Taketh away, He taketh, Taketh hold)
Ex. 20: 7. that t. his name in vain (De. 5:11)
Le. 17:13. who t. in hunting and beast
De. 10:17. not persons, nor t. reward
24: 1. When a man t. a wife, & marrieth
5. When a man t. a new wife, he shall
6. for he t. a man's life to pledge.
25:11. her hand, & t. him by secrets
27:25. t. bribe to slay an innocent
32:11(m). *t. them, beareth them on her*
Jos. 7:14. tribe which JH. t. shall come
15:16. Kiriath-sepher, & t. (Ju. 1:12)
Ju. 19:18. no man t. me into his house.
Jb. 5: 5. And t. it even out of thorns
Ps. 15: 3. Nor t. up reproach against his
5. Nor t. reward against innocent
34: 8. is man that t. ravage in him.
57: 1. For my soul t. refuge in thee
137: 9. t. and dasheth thy little ones
147:11. JH. t. pleasure in them that
149: 4. JH. t. pleasure in his people
Pr. 16:32. his spirit, than he that t. city.
25:20. t. off garment in cold weather
26:17. one that t. a dog by the ears.
29: 7. t. knowledge of cause of poor
Ec. 2:23. in night his heart t. no rest.
Is. 40:24. whirlwind t. away as stubble.
44:14. t. the holm-tree and the oak
51:18. any that t. her by the hand
Eze. 14: 4. t. his idols into his heart (7)
16:32. that t. strangers instead of
33: 4. trumpet, and t. not warning
Na. 1: 2. JH. t. vengeance on his adversaries
Hab. 1:10. he heapeth up dust, & t. it.
Mt. 4: 5. devil t. him into the holy city
8. devil t. him unto an exceeding
9:16. sh'd fill it up, t. from garment
12:45. t. with himself seven other
17: 1. after six days Jesus t. with him
(Mk. 9:2)
Mk. 2:21. should fill it up t. from it
9:18. whereseev. it t. him, it dasheth
Lu. 9:39. a spirit t. him, & he suddenly
11:26. t. *to him* seven other spirits
Jn. 21:13. Jesus cometh, & t. bread, and
1 Co. 3:19. t. wise in their craftiness
11:21. t. before other his own supper
13: 5. provoked, t. not account of evil
He. 5: 4. no man t. the honor un. himself
2 Jn. 9(m). Whosoever *t. the lead* & abideth
Re. 8: 5. angel t. the censer; & he filled
Taketh away
1 S. 17:26. and t. a. reproach of Israel
Jb. 12:20. t. a. understanding of elders.
24. t. a. understanding of chiefs
27: 8. gain, When God t. a. his soul?
Pr. 1:19. It t. a. the life of the owners
Mk. 4:15. Satan, and t. a. word which hath
Lu. 6:29. t. a. thy cloak, withhold not thy
30. t. a. thy goods ask them not
8:12. t. a. the word from their heart
16: 3. my lord t. a. the stewardship
Jn. 1:29. that t. a. the sin of the world
10:18. No one t. it a. from me, but I
15: 2. that beareth not fruit, he t. a.
16:22. your joy no one t. a. from you.
He. 10: 9. He t. a. the first, that he may
He taketh
Jb. 5:13. H. t. wise in their own craftiness
34:25. h. t. knowledge of their works
Ps. 147:10. H. t. no pleasure in legs of
Is. 40:15. h. t. up isles as a very little
44:15. h. t. thereof, & warmeth himself
Hab. 1:15. H. t. up all of them with angle
Mk. 5:40. h., having put them all forth, t.
14:33. h. t. with him Peter and James
Lu. 11:22. h. t. from him his whole armor
Jn. 16:15. h. t. of mine, & sh. declare it
2 Co. 11:20. if h. t. you *captive*, if he
Re. 5: 7. h. t. *it* out of right hand of him
Taketh hold [them
Ex. 15:15. men of Moab, trembling t. h. upon
Jb. 21: 6. And horror t. h. on my flesh.
Pr. 30:28. The lizard t. h. with her hands

TAKING [bribes
2 Ch. 19: 7. nor respect of persons, nor t. of
2 Ch. 20:25. were three days in t. spoil
Jb. 5: 3. I have s. the foolish t. root: but
Ps. 119: 9. By t. heed *thereto* ac. to thy word
Ec. 5: 8. the violent t. away of justice
Is. 27: 9. the fruit of t. away his sin
33:15. shaketh his hands from t. bribe
Ho. 4:10. they have left off t. heed to JH.
Mk. 5:41. t. child by the hand, he saith
9:36. t. him in his arms, he said unto
15:46. t. him down, wound him in linen
Lu. 8:54. he, t. her by the hand, called
19:22. t. up that wh. I laid not down
Jn. 11:13. he spake of t. rest in sleep.
Ac. 12:25. t. with them John whose surname
18:21. but t. his leave of them, and
21:11. t. Paul's girdle, he bound his
2 Co. 2:13. t. my leave of them, I went
11: 8. t. wages *of them* that I might
Ep. 6:16. withal t. up shield of faith
Ph. 2: 7. t. the form of a servant, being
He. 7:20. it is not without t of an oath
3 Jn. 7. went forth, t. nothing of Gentiles.

TALEBEARER
Le. 19:16. shalt not go up and down as t.
Pr. 11:13. that goeth about as a t. (20:19)

TALENT
Ex. 25:39. Of a t. of pure gold sh. it be made
37:24. Of t. of pure gold made he it
38:27. hundred talents, a t. for socket.
2 S. 12:30. weight thereof was t. of gold
1 K. 20:39. thou shalt pay t. of silver..
2 K. 5:22. give them, I pray, t. of silver
23:33. silver, & t. of gold. (2 Ch. 36:3)
1 Ch. 20: 2. found it to weigh t. of gold
Zec. 5: 7. there was lifted up a t. of lead;)
Mt. 25:24. that had received the one t.
25. and hid thy t. in the earth
28. Take ye away th'fore t. from
Re. 16:21. every stone ab't weight of t.

TALENTS
Ex. 38:24. offering, was twenty & nine t.
25. of congregation was hundred t.
27. hundred t. of silver were for
a hun. sockets for hundred t.
29. brass of offering was 70 t.
1 K. 9:14. Hiram sent to king sixscore t.
28. gold, four hundred & twenty t.
10:10. a hundred & twenty t. of gold
14. six hun. threescore and six t.
16:24. hill Samaria. . . for two t. of
2 K. 5: 5. took with him ten t. of silver
23. said, Be pleased to take two t.
two t. of silver in two bags
15:19. gave Pul thousand t. of silver
18:14. unto Hezekiah. . . three hun. t.
of silver & thirty t. of gold.
23:33. tribute of hundred t. of silver
1 Ch. 19: 6. of Ammon sent thou. t. of silver
22:14. a hundred thousand t. of gold
and a thou. thou. t. of silver
29: 4. even three thousand t. of gold
seven thou. t. of refined silver
7. of gold five thousand t. and
and of silver ten thousand t.
of brass eighteen thousand t.
of iron a hundred thousand t.
2 Ch. 3: 8. amounting to six hundred t.
8:18. four hundred & fifty t. of gold
9: 9. gave king hundred & twenty t.
13. six hun. & threescore & six t.
25: 6. of Israel for hun. t. of silver.
9. what shall we do for hundred t.?
27: 5. same year hundred t. of silver
36: 3. fined land hundred t. of silver
Esr. 7:22. unto a hundred t. of silver, and
8:26. into their hands six hun. & 50 t.
and silver vessels a hun. t.;
of gold a hundred t.
Es. 3: 9. I will pay ten thou. t. of silver
Mt. 18:24. that owed him ten thousand t.
25:15. And unto one he gave five t.
16. he that received five t. went
traded. . . and made other five t.
20. that received five t. came and
brought other five t., saying
thou deliveredst unto me five t.:
lo, I have gained other five t.
22. that *received* two t. came and
thou deliveredst unto me two t.:
lo, I have gained other two t.
28. give it un. him that hath ten t.

TALITHA (Ta-li'tha or Tăl'i-tha)
Mk. 5:41. he saith unto her, T. cumi

TALK [there
Nu. 11:17. I will come down & t. with thee

Digitized by Google

De. 6: 7. shalt t. of them when thou sittest
1 S. 2: 3. T. no more so exceeding proudly
1 Ch. 16: 9. T. ye of all his marvellous
2 K. 9:11. Ye know man & what his t. was.
Jb. 11: 2. sh'd man full of t. be justified?
13: 7. God. And t. deceitfully for him.
15: 3. Sh'd he reason with unprofitable t.?
Ps. 35:28. my tongue sh. t. of thy right'ness
69:12. that sit in the gate t. of me
71:24. My tongue also sh. t. of thy
145:11. thy kingdom, & t. of thy power
Pr. 6:22. awakest, it shall t. with thee
14:23. t. of lips *tendeth* only to penury
24: 2. And their lips t. of mischief.
Ec. 10:13. end of his t. is mischievous
Ese. 3:22. and I will there t. with thee.
33:30. chil. of thy people t. of thee
Da. 10:17. can servant of this my lord t.?
Ob. 16(m). they sh. drink, *& t. foolishly*
Mt. 22:15. they might ensnare him in his t.
Mk. 12:13. that they might catch him in t.
Lu. 24:11. in their sight as idle t.; and

TALKED

Ge. 17: 3. and God t. with him, saying
45:15. after that brethren t. with him.
Ex. 20:22. I have t. with you fr. heaven.
34:29(m). face shone *while he t. with*
Ju. 14: 7. went down, & t. with the woman
1 S. 14:19. to pass, while Saul t. un. priest
17:23. as he t. with them, behold, there
1 K. 1:22. while she yet t. with the king
2 K. 2:11. as they still went on, and t.
2 Ch. 25:16. as he t. with him, that *king*
Ps. 119:23. Princes also sat & t. ag. me
Je. 38:25. princes hear I have t. with thee
Da. 9:22. instructed me, and t. with me
Zec. 1: 9. the angel that t. with me said
13. answered angel that t. with me
14. So angel that t. with me said
19. I said unto angel that t. with
2: 3. angel t. with me went forth (5:5)
4: 1. angel that t. with me came again
4. spake to angel that t. with me
5. angel that t. with me answered
5:10. said I to angel that t. with me
6: 4. answered & said un. angel that t.
Lu. 9:30. there t. with him two men, who
Ac. 10:27. as he t. with him, he went in
20:11. had t. with them a long while

TALKERS

Ese. 36: 3. ye are taken up in lips of t.
Tit. 1:10. unruly men, vain t., & deceivers that t.

TALKEST

Ju. 6:17. show me a sign that it is thou
1 K. 1:14. while thou yet t. there wi. king

TALKETH

Ps. 37:30. mouth of righteous t. of wisdom.

TALKING

Ge. 17:22. he left off t. with him, & God
De. 11:19. t. of them, when thou sittest
2 K. 6:33. while he was yet t. with them
8: 4. Now king was t. with Gehazi
Ea. 6:14. While they were yet t. with him
Jb. 20: 9. The princes refrained from t.
Mt. 17: 3. Moses and Elijah t. with him.
Mk. 9: 4. and they were t. with Jesus.
Ep. 5: 4. nor filthiness, nor foolish t.
1 Ti. 1: 6. have turned aside unto vain t.

TALL

De. 2:10. many, and t., as the Anakim (21)
9: 2. a people great and t., sons of
2 K. 19:23. will cut down t. cedars (Is. 37:24)
Is. 18: 2. messengers, to a nation t. and
7. *from a* people t. and smooth

TALLER

De. 1:28. people are greater & t. than we

TALMAI (Tăl'māi)

1. **One of "the children of Anak," at Hebron.**
Nu. 13:22. and T., the children of Anak
Jos. 15:14. three sons of Anak, Sheshai. . . T.
Ju. 1:10. smote Sheshai, & Ahiman. and T.

2. **A king of Geshur, and father of Maacah one of David's wives.**
2 S. 3: 3. daughter of T. king of (1 Ch. 3:2)
13:37. But Absalom fled, and went to T.

TALMON (Tăl'mon)—*oppressed.*

A Levite porter, and progenitor of a family, some of whom returned from captivity with Zerubbabel.
1 Ch. 9:17. Shallum. and Akkub, and T., and
Ezr. 2:42. of Ater, children of T. (Ne. 7:45)
Ne. 11:19. porters, Akkub, T., & their breth.
12:25. Meshullam, T., Akkub were porters

TAMAR (Tā'mar)—*palm tree.*

1. **A city built by Solomon in the wilderness. Called Tadmor in the margin and in 2 Ch. 8:4.**
1 K. 9:18. Baalath, and T. in wilderness

2. **A place in the ideal boundary of Israel, south of Judah near the Dead Sea.**
Ese. 47:19. from T. as far as waters of
48:28. evern from T. unto waters of

TAMAR

1. **The wife of Er, son of Judah.**
Ge. 38: 6. his first-born & her name was T.
11. said Judah to T. his dau-in-law T. went & dwelt in her father's
13. it was told T., saying, Behold
24. T. thy dau.-in-law hath played
Ru. 4:12. Perez, whom T. bare unto Judah
1 Ch. 2: 4. T. dau.-in-law bare him Perez
Mt. 1: 3. begat Perez and Zerah of T.

2. **Daughter of David, violated by Ammon.**
2 S. 13: 1. a fair sister, whose name was T.
2. he fell sick bec. of sister T.
5. say, Let my sister T. come
6. unto king, Let my sister T. come
7. Then David sent home to T.
8. So T. went to her broth. Amnon's
10. Amnon said unto T., Bring the T. took cakes wh. she had made
19. And T. put ashes on her head
20. So T. remained desolate in her
22. bec. he had forced his sister T.
32. from day he forced his sister T.
14:27. one daughter, whose name was T.

3. **A daughter of Absalom.**
1 Ch. 3: 9. concubines; & T. was their sister.

TAMARISK

Ge. 21:33. *Abraham* planted a tree in Beersheba
1 S. 22: 6. sitting in Gibeah under t- tree
31:13. and buried them under t.: tree
Je. 17:6(m). he sh. be like *a t.* in desert

TAME

Mk. 5: 4. no man had strength to t. him.
Ja. 3: 8. but the tongue can no man t.

TAMED

Ja. 3: 7. and things in the sea, is t.
and hath been t. by mankind

TAMMUZ (Tăm'muz)

A Babylonian god, husband of the goddess Ishtar, and king of the nether world. He is the god of productiveness.
Eze. 8:14. there sat the women weeping for T.

TANHUMETH (Tăn'hu-mĕth)—*comfort, consolation.*

A Netophathite, who was among those who flocked to Gedaliah on learning that he was made governor of Jerusalem.
2 K. 25:23. Seraiah son of T. (Je. 40:8)

TANNER

Ac. 9:43. in Joppa with one Simon a t.
10: 6. he lodgeth with one Simon t.
32. lodgeth in house of Simon a t.

TAPESTRY

Pr. 7:16. spread my couch with carpets of t.
31:22. maketh for herself carpets of t.

TAPHATH (Tā'phath)

A daughter of Solomon, and wife of Benabinadab,
1 K. 4:11. (he had T. daughter of Solomon

TAPPUAH (Tăp'pu-ah, or Tap-pū'ah)—*apple* (tree).

1. **A royal Canaanite city in the lowland of Judah, site unknown.**
Jos. 12:17. king of T., one; king of Hepher
15:34. Zanoah and Engannim, T.

2. **A town on the border of Manasseh, but regarded as belonging to the children of Ephraim.**
Jos. 16: 8. From T. the border went along
17: 8. land of T. belonged to Manasseh
T. on border of Manasseh belonged

TAPPUAH

A descendant of Caleb, brother of Jerahmeel, and one of "the sons of Hebron."
1 Ch. 2:43. sons of Hebron: Korah, and T.

TARALAH (Tăr'a-lah)

An unidentified city of Benjamin.
Jos. 18:27. and Rekem, and Irpeel and T.

TARE

2 K. 2:24. t. forty and two lads of them.
Mk. 9:20. the spirit t. him grievously
Lu. 9:42. him down, *& t. him* grievously.

TAREA (Ta-rē'a or Tā're-a) See Tahrea.
1 Ch. 8:35. Pithon, and Melech, and T.

TARES

Mt. 13:25. his enemy came and sowed t.
26. fruit, then appeared t. also.
27. thy field? whence then hath it t.?
29. while ye gather up t., ye root
30. Gather up first the t., & bind
36. Explain to us parable of the t.
38. the t. are sons of evil *one*
40. As therefore t. are gathered up

TARPELITES (Tar'pel-ites)

Natives or inhabitants, presumably, of a Tarpel in Babylonia, brought over by Osnapper into Samaria to take the place of those who had been carried off as captives.
Ezr. 4: 9. the Apharsathchites, the T., the

TARRIED

Ge. 24:54. the men with him & t. all night
28:11. place, and t. there all night
31:54. and t. all night in mountain.
Nu. 9:19. when cloud t. upon tabernacle
22. that cloud t. upon tabernacle
Ju. 3:25. they t. till they were ashamed
26. Ehud escaped while they t.
Ru. 2: 7. save she t. a little in house.
1 S. 1:23. woman t. & gave her son suck
13: 8. he t. seven days, ac. to set time
2 S. 11: 1. David t. at Jerusalem. (1 Ch. 20:1)
15:17. and they t. in Beth-merhak.
20: 5. he t. longer than set time
2 K. 2:18. to him, while he t. at Jericho
Mt. 25: 5. Now while the bridegroom t.
Lu. 1:21. marvelled while ye t. in temple
2:43. boy Jesus t. behind in Jerusalem
Jn. 3:22. and there he t. with them, and
11:54. there he t. with the disciples.
Ac. 12:19. Judaea to Caesarea, & t. there.
14: 3. they t. *there* speaking boldly
28. t. no little time with disciples
15:35. Paul & Barnabas t. in Antioch
18:18. And Paul, having t. after this
20: 6. to Troas. . . where we t. 7 days
21: 4. found disciples, we t. 7 days
10. as we t. there some days
25: 6. he had t. among them not more
14. as they t. there many days
28:12. Syracuse, we t. there 3 days.
Ga. 1:18. and t. with the fifteen days.

TARRIEST

Ac. 22:16. now why t. thou? arise, and be

TARRIETH

1 S. 30:24. share be that t. by baggage
Ps. 68:12. that t. at home divideth spoil
Mt. 24:48. sh. say in his heart, My lord t.

TARRY

Ge. 19: 2. t. all night, & wash your feet
27:44. t. with him a few days, until
30:27. found favor in thine eyes, *I.*
45: 9. Egypt: come down unto me, t. not
Ex. 12:39. out of Egypt, and could not t.
24:14. T. ye here for us, until we come
Nu. 22:19. t. ye also here this night, that
Ju. 5:28. Why t. wheels of his chariots?
6:18. I will t. until thou come again.
19: 6. Be pleased, to t. all night, & let
8. and t. ye until day declineth
9. I pray you t. all night: behold
10. the man would not t. that night
Ru. 1:13. th'fore t. till they were grown?
3:13. T. this night, and it shall be
1 S. 1:23. t. until thou have weaned him
10: 8. seven days shall thou t., till
14: 9. unto us, T. until we come to you
2 S. 10: 5. T. at Jericho until (1 Ch. 19:5)
11:12. T. here to-day also, & to-morrow
15:28. See, I will t. at the fords of
18:14. said Joab, I may not t. thus
19: 7. will not t. a man with thee
2 K. 2: 2. Elisha, T. here, I pray thee, (4)
6. Elijah said, T. here, I pray thee
7: 9. if we t. till the morning light
9: 3. open door, and flee, and t. not.
Ps. 30: 5. Weakling may t. for the night
59:15. t. all night if they be not
Pr. 23:30. They that t. long at the wine
Is. 5:11. that t. late into night, till wine
20: 9. T. ye & wonder; take y'r pleasure
46:13. and my salvation shall not t.
Ho. 13:13. it is time that he sh'd not t.
Mi. 5: 7. that t. not for man, nor wait for
Hab. 2: 3. though it t., wait for it; because
Lu. 24:49. t. ye in city, until ye be clothed
Jn. 21:22. If I will that he t. till I (23)
Ac. 10:48. prayed they him to t. certain
28:14. were entreated to t. with them
1 Co. 16: 7. I hope to t. a while with you

Digitized by Google

1 Co. 16: 8. will t. at Ephesus until Pentecost
1 Ti. 1: 3. I exhorted thee to t. at Ephesus
3:15. if I t. long, that thou mayest
He. 10:37. cometh shall come, & sh. not t.

TARRYING
Ps. 40:17. deliverer; Make no t., O my God.
70: 5. deliverer; O JH. make no t.
Lu. 1:21(m). *at his t.* in the temple.
Ac. 16:12. we were in this city t. certain days.

TARSHISH (Tär'shish)
1. A people descended from Javan,
Ge. 10: 4. sons of Javan: Elishah, and T. (1 Ch. 1:7)
2. A Benjamite, son of Bilhan.
1 Ch. 7:10. Chenaanah, and Zethan, & T.
3. One of the seven princes of Persia and Media.
Es. 1:14. Carshena, Shethar, Admatha, T.

TARSHISH
A city which probably is to be identified with the ancient Tartessus of Spain.
2 Ch. 9:21. king had ships that went to T.
20:36. to make ships to go to T.
37. they were not able to go to T.
Ps. 72:10. kings of T. and of the isles
Is. 23: 6. Pass ye over to T.; wail ye
10. land as Nile, O daughter of T.
66:19. to T., Pul, and Lud, that draw
Je. 10: 9. silver, which is brought from T.
Eze. 10:9(m). was like unto *stone of T.*
27:12. T. was thy merchant by reason
38:13. and merchants of T., with all
Jon. 1: 3. But Jonah rose up to flee unto T. and found a ship going to T.: so to go with them unto T. from
4: 2. Th'fore I hasted to flee unto T.

TARSHISH, Ships of
A name that originally meant ships that sailed to Tarshish, but ultimately indicated ships of first magnitude without relation to their destination.
2 Ch. 9:21. came s. o. T. bringing gold
Ps. 48: 7. Thou breakest the s. o. T.
Is. 2:16. upon all s. o. T., and upon all
23: 1. Howl ye s. o. T.; for it is laid
14. Howl ye s. o. T.; for your strong-
60: 9. s. o. T. first to bring thy sons
Eze. 27:25. s. o. T. were thy caravans for

TARSUS
The capital of Cilicia in eastern Asia Minor on both banks of the river Cydnus. The birthplace of the apostle Paul.
Ac. 9:11. one named Saul, a man of T.
30. to Cæsarea, & sent him forth to T.
11:25. forth to T. to seek for Saul
21:39. I am a Jew, of T. in Cilicia
22: 3. I am a Jew, born in T. of Cilicia

TARTAK (Tär'tak)
An idol worshipped by the Avvites in Samaria.
2 K. 17:31. the Avvites made Nibhaz and T.

TARTAN (Tar'tan)
The official title of the commander-in-chief of the Assyrian army.
2 K. 18:17. king of Assyria sent T. and
Is. 20: 1. In year that T. came unto Ashdod

TASK (*See also* Tasks) [t.?
Ex. 5:14. Wh'fore have ye not fulfilled your
Pr. 31:15. And their t. to her maidens.

TASKMASTER
Jb. 3:18. They hear not voice of the t.
39:7(m). heareth he shoutings of *t.*

TASKMASTERS
Ex. 1:11. they did set over them t. to afflict
3: 7. their cry by reason of their t.
5: 6. Pharaoh commanded t. of people
10. t. of the people went out, and
13. t. were urgent, saying, Fulfill
14. officers, whom Pharaoh's t. had
Is. 60:17(m). peace, and *thy t.* righteousness

TASKS (*See also* Task)
Ex. 5:13. Fulfill your works, *your* daily t.
19. from your bricks, your daily t.

TASKWORK
Ge. 49:15. And become a servant unto t.
De. 20:11(m). shall become *subject to t.*
Jos. 16:10. and are become servants to do t.
17:13. put Canaanites to t. (Ju. 1:28)
Ju. 1:30. became subject to t. (33, 35)
2 S. 20:24. was over men subject to t. (1 K. 4:6; 5:14; 12:18; 2 Ch. 10:18)
Ps. 12:24. slothful sh. be put under t.
Is. 31: 8. men shall become subject t. t.

TASSELS
Nu. 15:38(m). make them *t. in the corners*

TASTE [honey
Ex. 16:31. t. of it was like wafers *made* with
Nu. 11: 8. t. of it was as t. of fresh oil
1 S. 14:43. I did certainly t. a little honey
2 S. 3:35. if I t. bread, or aught else
19:35. can thy servant t. what I eat?
Jb. 6: 6. any t. in the white of an egg?
30. Cannot my t. discern mischievous
Ps. 34: 8. Oh t. & see that JH. is good
119:103. sweet are thy words un. my t.
Pr. 24:13. honeycomb, wh. are sweet to thy t.
S. S. 2: 3. his fruit was sweet to my t.
Je. 48:11. th'fore his t. remaineth in him
Jon. 3: 7. herd nor flock, t. any thing
Mt. 16:28. t. of death (Mk. 9:1; Lu. 9:27)
Lu. 14:24. were bidden shall t. of my supper
Jn. 8:52. my word, he sh. never t. of death
Ac. 23:14. to t. nothing until we have
Col. 2:21. Handle not, nor t., nor touch
He. 2: 9. sh'd t. of death for every *man.*

TASTED
1 S. 14:24. So none of the people t. food.
29. bee. I t. little of this honey.
Da. 5:2. Belshazzar while he t. wine
Mt. 27:34. had t. it, he would not drink.
Jn. 2: 9. ruler of the feast t. the water
He. 6: 4. and t. of the heavenly gift, and
5. and t. the good word of God, and
(m). *having both t. of* good word
(m). *having t.* good word of God
1 Pe. 2: 3. t. that the Lord is gracious

TASTETH
Jb. 12:11. Even as the palate t. its food?
21:25. of soul, And never t. of good.
34: 3. trieth words, As palate t. food.

TATTENAI (Tăt'te-nā'ī)
The Persian governor of the satrapy west of the Euphrates, who opposed the rebuilding of the temple by the returned exiles.
Eze. 5: 3. At the same time came to them T.
6: 6. T., governor beyond the River
13. Then T. governor beyond River

TATTLERS
1 Ti. 5:13. not only idle but t. also and

TAUGHT
(He taught, They taught, Thou hast taught)
De. 4: 5. I have t. you statutes & ord'ces
31:22. and t. it the children of Israel
2 K. 17:28. t. them how they sh'd fear JH.
2 Ch. 17: 9. Judah, and t. among the people
35: 3. unto Levites that t. all Israel
Ne. 8: 9. and the Levites t. the people
Pr. 4:11. I have t. thee in way of wisdom
31: 1. the oracle wh. his mother t. him.
Is. 29:13. of men which hath been t. *them'l*
40:13. being his counsellor hath t. him?
14. and t. him in path of justice, and t. him knowledge, & showed?
50: 4. me tongue of them that are t. ear to hear as they that are t.
54:13. all thy children sh. be t. of JH.
Je. 9:14. Baalim, wh. their fathers t. them
32:33. I t. them, rising up early and
Eze. 23:48. all women may be t. not to do
Ho. 7:15. Tho. I have t. and strengthened
10:11. Ephraim is a heifer that is t.
11: 3. Yet I t. Ephraim to walk; I took
Mt. 5: 2. he opened his mouth & t. them
28:15. money, and did as they were t.
Mk. 1:21. into synagogue and t. (Lu. 6:6)
Lu. 1:4(m). *wh. thou wast t. by word of mouth*
5: 3. he sat down and t. multitudes
11: 1. as John also t. his disciples.
Jn. 6:45. And they shall all be t. of God
7:14. went up into the temple, and t.
8: 2. and he sat down, and t. them.
28. as the Father t. me, I speak
18:20. I ever t. in the synagogues
Ac. 5:21. into temple about daybreak, & t.
11:26. with church, and t. much people
15: 1. from Judæa and t. the brethren
18:25. he spake and t. accurately the
Ga. 1:12. it from man, nor was I t. it
6: 6. let him that is t. in the word
Ep. 4:21. were t. in him, even as truth
Col. 2: 7. your faith, even as ye were t.
1 Th. 4: 9. are t. of God to love one another
2 Th. 2:15. hold traditions wh. ye were t.
1 Ti. 1:20. might be t. not to blaspheme.
1 Jn. 2:27. even as it t. you, ye abide
Re. 2:14. t. Balak to cast stumblingblock

He taught
Ju. 8:16. with them h. t. men of Succoth
Pr. 4: 4. h. t. me, and said unto me: Let thy
Ec. 12: 9. he still t. the people knowledge
Mt. 7:29. h. t. them as one having authority
13:54. h. t. them in their synagogue
Mk. 1:22. for h. t. them as having authority
2:13. resorted unto him, and h. t. them.
4: 2. h. t. them many things in parables
9:31. For h. t. his disciples, and said
10: 1. as he was wont, h. t. them again.
11:17. h. t., & said unto them, Is it?
12:35. said, as h. t. in the temple, How?
Lu. 4:15. h. t. in their synagogues, being
Jn. 6:59. synagogue, as h. t. in Capernaum
8:20. in treasury, as h. t. in the temple

They taught
2 Ch. 17: 9. t. t. in Judah, having book of law
Je. 9: 5. t. have t. tongue to speak lies
12:16. t. t. my people to swear by Baal
Mk. 6:30. done, and whatsoever t. had t.
Ac. 4: 2. sore troubled bec. t. t. people

Thou hast taught
Ps. 71:17. O God, t. h. t. me fr. my youth
119:102. thine ordinances; For t. h. t. me
Je. 2:33. wicked women h. t. t. thy ways
13:21. t. h. thyself t. to be friends

TAUNT
Ju. 8:15. concerning whom ye did t. me
Je. 24: 9. a proverb, a t. and a curse
Ese. 5:15. it shall be a reproach & a t.

TAUNTING
Hab. 2: 6. and a t. proverb against him

TAVERNS, The Three
A roadside drinking-place on the Appian Way, thirty miles south of Rome where Paul was met by a delegation of Roman Christians.
Ac. 28:15. The Market of Appius and T. T. T.

TAX
2 Ch. 24: 6. the t. of Moses servant of JH.
9. t. that Moses serv't of God laid

TAXATION
2 K. 23:35. of every one ac. to his t.

TAXED
2 K. 23:35. he t. land to give money ac. to

TEACH
(May teach, Shall teach, Shalt teach, To teach, Will teach)
Ex. 4:12. and t. thee what thou shalt speak
24:12. written, thou mayest t. them.
De. 4: 1. ordinances, which I t. you, to do
20:18. that they t. you not to do
31:19. and t. thou it to chil. of Israel
Ju. 13: 8. and t. us what we shall do unto
2 S. 1:18. he bade them t. chil. of Judah
2 K. 17:27. let him t. them law of god
Ezr. 7:25. T. ye him that knoweth them not.
Jb. 6:24. T. me, and I will hold my peace
32: 7. mult. of years sh'd t. wisdom
34:32. That wh. I see not t. thou me
37:19. T. us what we sh. say unto him
Ps. 25: 4. thy ways, O JH., T. me thy paths
5. Guide me in thy truth, & t. me
27:11. T. me thy way, O JH.; & lead me
32: 8. I will instruct thee & t. thee
86:11. T. me thy way, O JH.; I will
90:12. So t. us to number our days
105:22. pleasure, & t. his elders wisdom.
119:12. art thou, O JH.: T. me thy statutes
26. answeredst me: T. me thy statutes.
33. T. me, O JH. way of thy statutes
64. lovingkindn.: T. me thy statutes.
66. T. me good judgment & knowledge
68. doest good; T. me thy statutes.
108. And t. me thine ordinances.
124. lovingkindn., & t. me thy statutes.
135. servant; And t. me thy statutes.
143:10. T. me to do thy will; For thou
Pr. 9: 9. T. a righteous man, and he will
Is. 28:26. instruct him aright, & doth t. him.
(m). *aright; his God doth t. him*
Je. 9:20. and t. your daughters wailing
23:16. they t. you vanity; they speak
Da. 1: 4. he sh'd t. them learning and
Mi. 3:11. and priests thereof t. for hire
Lu. 11: 1. Lord, t. us to pray, even as John
13:26. thou didst t. in our streets
Jn. 7:35. among the Greeks, & t. the Greeks?
9:34. born in sins, & dost thou t. us?
Ac. 4:18. at all nor t. in name of Jesus.
1 Co. 4:17. even as I t. everywhere in
11:14. doth not nature itself t. you?
1 Ti. 4:11. These things command and t.
6: 2. These thing t. and exhort.
He. 5:12. need again that some one t. you
1 Jn. 2:27. need not that any one t. you

May teach [m. t.
Ex. 35:34. hath put it in his heart that he

Digitized by Google

May teach
Le. 10:11. that ye m. t. children of Israel
De. 4:10. that they m. t. their children
Shall teach
De. 11:19. And ye s. t. them your children
17:10. ac. to all that they s. t. thee
11. tenor of law wh. thy s. t. thee
24: 8. that priests, Levites s. t. thee
33:10. They s. t. Jacob thine ordinances
Jb. 8:10. S. not they t. thee, & tell thee?
12: 7. ask. . . beasts, and they s. t. thee
8. Or speak to earth, & it s. t. thee
21:22. S. any t. God knowledge, Seeing
Ps. 45: 4. thy right hand s. t. thee terrible
132:12. my testimony that I s. t. them
Je. 31:34. s. t. no more ev. man his neighbor
Eze. 44:23. they s. t. my people difference
Hab. 2:19. S. this t.? Behold, it is overlaid
Mt. 5:19. and s. t. men so, shall be called
Lu. 12:12. Holy Spirit s. t. you in hour
Jn. 14:26. he s. t. you all things, & bring
He. 8:11. they s. not t. every man his
Shalt teach
Ex. 18:20. thou s. t. statutes and the laws
De. 5:31. and ordinances, which thou s. t.
6: 7. thou s. t. them diligently unto
To teach
Le. 14:57. t. t. when it is unclean, and when it
De. 4:14. at that time t. t. you statute
6: 1. God commanded t. t. you, that
Ju. 3: 2. Israel might know, t. t. them war
2 Ch. 17: 7. Micaiah, t. t. in cities of Judah
Ezr. 7:10. and t. t. in Israel statutes
Ps. 60 (title). Michtam of David, t. t.; when
Mt. 11: 1. he departed thence t. t. & preach
Mk. 4: 1. he began t. t. by the sea side.
6: 2. he began t. t. in the synagogue
34. he began t. t. them many things.
8:31. he began t. t. them, that the Son
Lu. 3:23. Jesus when he began t. t. was
Ac. 1: 1. that Jesus began both to do & t. t.
5:28. you not t. t. in this name: and
42. they ceased not t. t. & to preach
1 Ti. 1: 3. not t. t. a different doctrine
2:12. I permit not a woman t. t., nor
3: 2. given to hospitality, apt t. t.
2 Ti. 2: 2. who sh. be able t. t. others also.
24. be gentle towards all, apt t. t.
Will teach
Ex. 4:15. and w. t. you what ye shall do.
Jb. 27:11. I w. t. you con. the hand of God
33:33. thy peace, & I w. t. thee wisdom
Ps. 25: 9. And the meek w. he t. his way.
34:11. I w. t. you the fear of Jehovah.
51:13. w. I t. transgressors thy ways
Is. 2: 3. he w. t. us of his ways & we (Mi. 4:2) [whom?
28: 9. Whom w. he t. knowledge? and

TEACHER
Referring to man
1 Ch. 25: 8. as the great, t. as the scholar
Jb. 36:22. Who is a t. like unto him?
Is. 30:20(m). yet sh. not thy *t.* be hidden
Hab. 2:18. molten image, even t. of lies
Mt. 10:24. A disciple is not above his t.
25. disciple that he be as his t.
23: 8. called Rabbi: for one is your t.
Lu. 6:40. the disciple is not above his t.
is perfected sh. be as his t.
Jn. 3:10. unto him, Art thou t. of Israel?
Ro. 2:20. corrector of foolish, t. of babes
1 Ti. 2: 7. a t. of the Gentiles in faith
2 Ti. 1:11. a preacher, & an apostle, & a t.
Referring to Christ
Mt. 8: 19. T., I will follow thee whithersoever
9:11. Why eateth your T. with publicans
12:38. T., we w'd see a sign from thee.
17:24. Doth not your t. pay half-shekel?
19:16. T., what good thing sh. I do, that?
22:16. T., we know that thou (Mk. 12:14)
24. T., Moses said, If a man die
36. T., wh. is the great commandment?
26:18. The T. saith, My time is at hand
Mk. 4:38. T., carest thou not we perish?
5:35. why troublest thou T., further?
9:17. T., I bro't unto thee my son
38. T., we saw one casting out demons
10:17. Good T., what shall I do that?
20. T., all these things have I observed
35. T., we would that thou shouldest
12:19. T., Moses wrote unto us If man's
32. Of a truth, T., thou hast well
13: 1. T., behold, what manner of stones
14:14. T. saith, Where is my guest-cham.?
Lu. 3:12. they said, T., what must we do?
7:40. And he saith, T., say on.
8:49. daughter is dead: trouble not the T.
9:38. T., I beseech thee to look upon
10:25. T., what sh. I do to inherit?
11:45. T., in saying this thou reproach-est. . .
12:13. T., bid my brother divide the
18:18. Good T., what sh. I do to inherit?
19:39. said, T., rebuke thy disciples.
20:21. T., we know that thou sayest
28. T., Moses wrote un. us that if a
39. said, T., thou hast well said.
21: 7. T., when therefore shall these?
22:11. T. saith unto thee, Where is the?
Jn. 1:38. Rabbi (to say, to be interpreted, T.
8: 4. T., this woman hath been taken in
11:28. The T. is here, and calleth thee.
13:13. Ye call me, T., and, Lord: & ye
14. If I then, the Lord and the T.
20:16. Rabboni; which is to say, T.

TEACHERS
Ezr. 8:16. and for Elnathan, who were t.
Ps. 119:99. more understanding than all my t.
Pr. 5:13. Nei. have I obeyed voice of t.
Is. 30:20. yet sh. not thy t. be hiddem
but thine eyes sh. see thy t.
43:27. thy t. have transgressed ag. me
Da. 11:33(m). And *t. of the people* are wise
35(m). *t.* that are wise shall fall
12: 3(m). *t.* that are wise shall shine
10(m). that are *t.* shall understand
Lu. 2:46. sitting in midst of the t.
Ac. 13: 1. that was *there*, prophets and t.
1 Co. 12:28. secondly prophets, thirdly t.
29. are all prophets? are all t.?
Ep. 4:11. and some, pastors and t.
1 Ti. 1: 7. desiring to be t. of the law
2 Ti. 4: 3. will heap to themselves t.
Tit. 2: 3. t. of that which is good
He. 5:12. reason of time ye ought to be t.
Ja. 3: 1. Be not many *of you* t., brethren
2 Pe. 2: 1. amo. you there sh. be false t.

TEACHEST [(2 Ch. 6:27)
1 K. 8:36. when thou t. them the good way
Ps. 94:12. O JH., and t. out of thy law
119:171. For thou t. me thy statutes.
Mt. 22:16. and t. the way of God in truth
Mk. 12:14. of a truth t. way of God (Lu. 20:21)
Lu. 20:21. that thou sayest & t. rightly
Ac. 21:21. that thou t. all Jews who are
Ro. 2:21. thou therefore that t. another,
t. thou not thyself? thou that?

TEACHETH [(Ps. 18:34)]
2 S. 22:35. He t. my hands to war, So that
Jb. 15: 5. For thine iniquity t. thy mouth
35:11. Who t. us more than the beasts?
Ps. 94:10. *Even* he that t. man knowledge?
144: 1. Who t. my hands to war, And my
Pr. 6:13(m). That *t. with* his fingers
Is. 9:15. prophet that t. lies, he is tail.
48:17. thy God, who t. thee to profit
Ac. 21:28. This is the man that t. all men
Ro. 12: 7. or he that t., to his teaching
1 Co. 2:13. in words wh. man's wisdom t.,
but which the Spirit t.
Ga. 6: 6. him that t. in all good things.
1 Ti. 6: 3. if any t. different doctrine
1 Jn. 2:27. but as his anointing t. you

TEACHING
2 Ch. 15: 3. without a t. priest, & without law
Ps. 78:1(m). Give ear, O my people, to my *t.*
Pr. 1: 8(m). forsake not *t.* of thy mother
3: 1(m). My son, forget not my *t.*; But
4: 2(m). doctrine; Forsake ye not my *t.*
6:23(m). lamp; and *their t.* is light
13:14(m). *t.* of wise is a fountain of
31:26(m). *t.* of kindness is on her tongue
Is. 1:10(m). give ear unto *t.* of our God
5:24(m). they have rejected *t.* of JH.
8:16(m). seal *t.* among my disciples.
30: 9(m). that will not hear *t.* of JH.
42:24(m). were they obedient unto his *t.*
Mt. 4:23. Galilee, t. in their synagogues
7:28. mult's were astonished at his t.
9:35. villages, t. in their synagogues
15: 9. T. *as* doctrines precepts (Mk. 7:7)
16:12. of t. of Pharisees & Sadducees
21:23. elders came unto him as he was t.
26:55. I sat daily in the temple t.
28:20. t. them to observe all things
Mk. 1:22. astonished at his t. (Lu. 4:32)
27. What is this? a new t.!
4: 2. and said unto them in his t.
6: 6. went round about villages t.
11:18. mult. was astonished at his t.
Mk. 12:38. in his t. he said, Beware of the
14:49. was daily with you in temple t.
Lu. 4:31. he was t. them on sabbath day
5:17. one of those days, that he was t.
13:10. he was t. in one of synagogues
22. through cities & villages, t.
19:47. he was t. daily in the temple
20: 1. as he was t. people in temple
21:37. every day he was t. in temple
23: 5. t. throughout all Judæa, and
Jn. 7:16. My t. is not mine, but his that
17. do his will, he sh. know the t.
18:19. asked Jesus of disciples & of t.
Ac. 2:42. steadfastly in the apostles' t.
5:25. in temple standing & t. people
28. have filled Jerusalem with yr. t.
13:12. being astonished at t. of Lord.
15:35. Barnabas tarried in Antioch, t.
17:19. May we know what this new t. is
18:11. t. the word of God among them.
20:20. t. you publicly, & from house to
28:31. t. things concerning Lord Jesus
Ro. 6:17. to that form of t. whereunto ye
12: 7. or he that teacheth, to his t.
16:17(m). contrary to *t.* ye learned
1 Co. 14:6. or of prophesying, or of t.?
26. one hath a psalm, hath a t.
Col. 1:28. t. every man in all wisdom
3:16. in all wisdom t. & admonishing
1 Ti. 1:10(m). thing contrary to sound *t.*
4:16. heed to thyself, and to thy t.
5:17. who labor in word and in t.
2 Ti. 3:10. But thou didst follow my t.
16. of God is profitable for t.
4: 2. with all longsuffering and t.
3(m). they will not endure sound *t.*
Tit. 1: 9. faithful word which is ac. to t.
(m). both to exhort in sound *t.*
11. t. things which they ought not
2: 1(m). things which befit sound *t.*
He. 6: 2. of the t. of baptisms, and of
2 Jn. 9. and abideth not in t. of Christ
he that abideth in t., the same
10. not this t., receive him not
Re. 2:14. some that hold t. of Baalim
15. that hold t. of Nicolaitans
24. as many as have not this t., who

TEACHINGS
He. 13: 9. carried away by divers & strange t.

TEAR [thorns
Ju. 8: 7. then I will t. your flesh with
Ps. 7: 2. Lest they t. my soul like lion
35:15. They did t. me, & ceased not
50:22. Lest I t. you in pieces, and
Je. 15: 3. sword to slay, & dogs to t.
Eze. 13:20. and I will t. them fr. yr. arms
21. Your kerchiefs also will I t.
23:34. thereof, & shalt t. thy breasts
Ho. 5:14. I, even I, will t. and go away
13: 8. lioness; wild beast sh. t. them.
Am. 1:11. and his anger did t. perpetually
Na. 2:12. lion did t. in pieces enough for
Zec. 11:16. will t. their hoofs in pieces

TEAR
Re. 7:17. God shall wipe away every t.
21: 4. he shall wipe away every t.

TEAREST
Jb. 18: 4. thou t. thyself in thine anger

TEARETH
De. 33:20. And t. arm, yea, crown of head
Mi. 5: 8. treadeth down & t. in pieces
Lu. 9:39. and it t. him that he foameth

TEARING
Mk. 1:26. unclean spirit, t. him & crying

TEARS [(Is. 38:5)
2 K. 20: 5. thy prayer, I have seen thy t.
Es. 8: 3. besought him with t. to put away
Jb. 16:20. mine eye poureth out t. un. God
Ps. 6: 6. I water my couch with my t.
39:12. Hold not thy peace at my t.
42: 3. My t. have been my food day and
56: 8. Put thou my t. into thy bottle
80: 5. hast fed them with bread of t.
t. to drink in large measure.
116: 8. from death, Mine eyes from t.
126: 5. that sow in t. sh. reap in joy
Ec. 4: 1. t. of such as were oppressed
Is. 16: 9. I will water thee with my t.
25: 8. Lord JH. will wipe away t. from
Je. 9: 1. mine eyes a fountain of t., that
18. our eyes may run down with t.
13:17. sh. weep sore, & run down with t.
14:17. Let mine eyes run down with t.
31:16. from weeping, & thine eyes fr. t.
La. 1: 2. and her t. are on her cheeks

Digitized by Google

La. 2:11. Mine eyes do fail with t., my
18. let t. run down like river day
Eze. 24:16. weep, nei. sh. thy t. run down.
Mal. 2:13. ye cover altar of JH. with t.
Lu. 7:38. began to wet his feet with t.
44. hath wetted my feet wi. her t.
Ac. 20:19. lowliness of mind, and with t.
31. every one night & day with t.
2 Co. 2: 4. I wrote unto you with many t.
2 Ti. 1: 4. remembering thy t., that I may
He. 5: 7. with strong crying & t. un. him
12:17. he sought it diligently with t.

TEBAH (Tē'bah)
A son of Nahor by his concubine Reumah.
Ge. 22:24. was Reumah, she also bare T.

TEBALIAH (Tĕb'a-lī'ah)—*Jehovah hath purified*
A Merarite Levite, third son of Hosah.
1 Ch. 26:11. Hilkiah the second, T. the third

TEBETH (Tē'beth)
Es. 2:16. tenth month, which is month T.

TEDIOUS
Ac. 24: 4. that I be not furth. t. unto thee

TEEMETH
Ge. 9: 2. with all wherewith the ground t.
Le. 20:25. any thing wherewith ground t.

TEETH
(His teeth, My teeth, Their teeth)
De. 32:24. t. of beasts will I send upon them
1 S. 2:13. flesh-hook of 3 t. in his hand
Jb. 4:10. t. of young lions, are broken.
Ps. 3: 7. Thou hast broken t. of wicked
57: 4. whose t. are spears and arrows
58: 6. Break great t. of young lions
Pr. 10:26. As vinegar to the t., and as
30:14. generation, whose t. are swords
S. S. 4: 2. Thy t. are like a flock of (6:6)
Is. 41:15. threshing instrument having t.
Je. 31:29. children's t. are set on edge (Eze. 18:2)
La. 2:16. They hiss and gnash the t.; they
Da. 7: 5. were in its mouth between its t.
7. had great iron t.; it devoured
19. whose t. were of iron, and its
Joe. 1: 6. his t. are the t. of a lion, and
he hath jaw-t. of a lionness.
Am. 4: 6. have given you cleanness of t.
Mt. 8:12. sh. be weeping & gnashing of t. (13:42, 50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Lu. 13:28)
Re. 9: 8. their t. were as t. of lions.
His teeth [milk.
Ge. 49:12. with wine, And h. t. white with
Jb. 16: 9. hath gnashed upon me with h. t.
29:17. And plucked the prey out of h. t.
41:14. Round about h. t. is terror.
Ps. 37:12. And gnasheth upon him with h. t.
112:10. He sh. gnash with h. t., & melt
Je. 31:30. grapes, h. t. sh. be set on edge.
Joe. 1: 6. h. t. are the t. of a lion, and
Zec. 9: 7. abominations fr. between h. t.
Mk. 9:18. he foameth, & grindeth with h. t.
My teeth
Jb. 13:14. should I take my flesh in m. t.?
19:20. I am escaped with skin of m. t.
La. 3:16. broken m. t. with gravel stones
Their teeth
Nu. 11:33. While flesh was yet between t. t.
Ps. 35:16. They gnashed upon me with t. t.
58: 6. Break t. t., O God, in their mouth
124: 6. not given us as a prey to t. t.
Pr. 30:14. swords, and t. jaw t. as knives
Mi. 3: 5. that bite with t. t., & cry, Peace
Ac. 7:54. and they gnashed on him with t. t.
Re. 9: 8. t. t. were as *the t.* of lions.

TEHAPHNEHES (Te-hăp'ne-hēps) *See* Tahpanhes.
Eze. 30:18. at T. also day shall withdraw

TEHINNAH (Te-hĭn'nah)—*entreaty, supplications.*
A Judahite, grandson of Chelub, and 'father' of the town of Ir-nahash.
1 Ch. 4:12. and T. the father of Ir-nahash

TEKEL (Tē'kel)
Da. 5:25. inscribed: *mene, mene,* t., *upharsim.*
27. *t.*; thou art weighed in balances

TEKOA (Te-kō'a)
A town in the wilderness of Judah toward En-gedi. Identified with *Tekû'a* a ruined village five miles south of Bethlehem.
2 S. 14: 2. Joab sent to T. & fetched thence
4. woman of T. spake to the king
9. woman of T. said unto the king
1 Ch. 2:24. bare him Ashhur father of T.
4: 5. father of T. had two wives
2 Ch. 11: 6. built Beth-lehem, & Etam, & T.
20:20. forth into wilderness of T.
Je. 6: 1. and blow the trumpet in T., and
Am. 1: 1. Amos, was among herdsmen of T.

TEKOITE (Te-kō'ite) [11:28)
2 S. 23:26. Ira son of Ikkesh the T. (1 Ch.
1 Ch. 27: 9. was Ira son of Ikkesh the T.

TEKOITES (Te-kō'ites)
Ne. 3: 5. next unto them the T. repaired
27. the T. repaired another portion

TEL-ABIB (Tel-ā'bib)—*the hill of ears of grain.*
A place in Babylonia on the river Chebar where Jewish exiles were located.
Eze. 3:15. I came to them of captivity at T.

TELAH (Tē'lah)
An Ephraimite, and apparently the son of Beriah.
1 Ch. 7:25. T. his son, and Tahan his son

TELAIM (Te-lā'im, or Tĕl'a-im)—*little lambs.*
A place in the south of Judah where Saul assembled his army to go against the Amalekites.
1 S. 15: 4. people, & numbered them in T.

TELASSAR (Te-lăs'sar)—*hill of Assur* (?)
A place in western Mesopotamia where dwelt the children of Eden.
2 K. 19:12. chil. of Eden in T. (Is. 37:12)

TELEM (Tē'lem)
A town in the south of Judah, not yet identified
Jos. 15:24. Ziph, and T., and Bealoth

TELEM
A porter who was led to divorce his foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:24. porters: Shallum, and T., & Uri

TEL-HARSHA (Tel'här'shà)—*hill of magic*
A place in Babylonia from which some returning with Zerubbabel could not show their Israelitish lineage. [(Ne. 7:61)
Ezr. 2:59. that went up from Tel-melah, T.

TELL
(Tell him, I tell, Tell me, Shall tell, To tell, Tell us, Will tell,
Ge. 46:31. I will go up, and t. Pharaoh, and
Ex. 9: 1. Go in unto Pharaoh, and t. him
10: 2. mayest t. in the ears of thy son
13: 8. shalt t. thy son in that day
19: 3. of Jacob, & t. children of Israel
Le. 14:35. shall come and t. priest, saying
Nu. 21: 1. heard t. that Israel came by way
De. 13:12. If thou shalt hear t. con. one
Ju. 5:10. T. *of it,* ye that ride on white
1 S. 9: 6. he can t. us con. our journey
17:55. liveth, O king, I cannot t.
22:22. hat he would surely t. Saul
23:11. I beseech thee, t. thy servant.
27:11. Lest they should t. of us
2 S. 1:20. t. it not in Gath, Publish it
7: 5. Go and t. my servant David, Thus
15:35. thou shalt t. it to Zadok and
17:16. send quickly, and t. David
17. maid-serv't used to go & t.
18:21. Go, t. king what thou hast seen.
1 K. 1:20. that thou shouldest t. them who
14: 7. Go, t. Jereboam, Thus saith JH.
18: 8. go, t. thy lord, Behold, Elijah (14)
12. so when I come and t. Ahab
20: 9. T. my lord the king, All that
11. T. him, Let not him that girdeth
2 K. 7: 9. go and t. the king's household.
22:15. T. ye man that sent (2 Ch. 34:23)
1 Ch. 17: 4. Go & t. David my servant, Thus
Jb. 8:10. Sh. not they teach, and t. thee
Ps. 26: 7. And t. of all thy wondrous works.
48:13. ye may t. it to the generation
50:12. were hungry, I would not t. thee
69:26. they t. of the sorrow of those
75: 1. Men t. of thy wondrous works
Ec. 6:12. who can t. a man what shall be?
Is. 6: 9. go, and t. his people, Hear ye
19:12. wise men? & let them t. thee now
48:20. t. this, utter it even to end of
Je. 15: 2. shalt t. them, Thus saith JH.
23:27. dreams which they t. every man
28. hath a dream, let him t. dream
32. dreams, saith JH., & do t. them
28:13. Go, & t. Hananiah, saying, Thus
34: 2. to Zedekiah king of Judah, & t.
36:16. We will surely t. king of all
48:20. t. ye it by the Arnon, that Moab
Eze. 3:11. and t. them, Thus saith the Lord
12:23. T. them therefore, Thus saith
17:12. t. them, Behold, king of Babylon
24:19. not t. us what these things are?
Da. 2: 4. t. thy servants the dream, and we
7. let king t. his servants dream
Joe. 1: 3. T. ye your children of it,
let your children t. their children
Mi. 1:10. T. it not in Gath, weep not at
Mt. 8: 4. see thou t. no man; but go, show
11: 4. Go and t. John things ye see
16:20. that they should t. no man that
17: 9. T. vision to no man, until Son
18:17. refuse to hear. . . t. the church
21: 5. T. ye daughter of Zion, Behold
22: 4. T. them that are bidden Behold
28: 7. t. his disciples, He is risen
10. go t. my brethren they depart
Mk. 5:19. t. them how great things Lord
7:36. them that they sh'd t. no man
8:30. that they sh'd t. no man of him.
9: 9. sh'd t. no man what things they
16: 7. go, t. his disciples and Peter
Lu. 7:22. Go & t. John things ye have seen
Jn. 12:22. and Philip, and they t. Jesus.
18:34. or did others t. it thee?
Ac. 12:17. T. these things unto James, and
23:22. t. no man thou hast signified
Ph. 3:18. and now t. you even weeping, that
Tell him
2 S. 12:18. servants of David feared to t. h.
if we t. h. that child is dead!
Ec. 8: 7. for who can t. h. how it sh. be?
10:14. shall be after him, who can t. h.?
S. S. 5: 8. t. h., that I am sick from love
Mk. 1:30. and straightway they t. h. of her
I tell
Ge. 49: 1. I may t. you that wh. sh. befall
1 S. 20: 9. then would not I t. it thee?
1 K. 22:18. Did I not t. thee? (2 Ch. 18:17)
1 Ch. 17:10. I t. thee that JH. will build
Ps. 73:28. That I may t. of all thy works.
Is. 42: 9. bef. they spring forth I t. you
Mt. 2:13. be thou there until I t. thee
10:27. What I t. you in darkness, speak
21:27. Neither t. I you by what authority (Mk. 11:33; Lu. 20:8)
Lu. 7:29. I t. you of truth, There are some
12:51. I t. you, Nay; but rather division
13: 3. I t. you, Nay: but, except ye (5)
27. I t. you, I know not whence ye
19:40. I t. you that, if these sh. hold
22:34. I t. thee, Peter, cock sh. not crow
67. If I t. you, ye will not believe
Jn. 3:12. if I t. you heavenly things?
16: 7. Nevertheless I t. you the truth
1 Co. 15:51. I t. you mystery: We all sh. not
Ga. 5:21(m). of wh. I t. *you plainly,* even
He. 11:32. time will fail me if I t. of
Tell me
Ge. 12:18. not t. m. that she was thy wife?
21:26. neither didst thou t. m., nei. yet
24:23. daughter art thou? t. m., I pray
49. and truly with my master, t. m.: and if not, t. m.; that I may
29:15. ' m., what shall thy wages be?
31:27. didst not t. m., that I might?
32:29. said, T. m., I pray thee, thy name
37:16. t. m., I pray thee, where they are
40: 8. belong to God? t. it me, I pray you.
Jos. 7:19. and t. m. now what thou hast done
Ju. 16: 6. T. m. wherein thy great strength
10. t. m. wherewith thou mightest (13)
Ru. 4: 4. thou wilt not redeem it, then t. m.
1 S. 9:18. T. m. where seer's house is
10:15. T. m. what Samuel said un. you
14:43. T. m. what thou hast done.
2 S. 1: 4. went the matter? I pray thee, t. m.
13: 4. wilt thou not t. m.? And Amnon
2 K. 4: 2. t. m.; what hast thou in house?
8: 4. T. m. all the great things that
S. S. 1: 7. T. m. O thou whom my soul loveth
Da. 2: 9. t. m. dream, & I shall know
4: 9. t. m. visions of my dream that I
Mt. 21:24. one question, wh. if ye t. m., I?
Lu. 20: 3. will ask you a question; and t. m.
Jn. 20:15. t. m. where thou hast laid him
Ac. 5: 8. T. m. whether ye sold the land for
22:27. unto him, T. m., art thou Roman?
Shall tell
Ge. 26: 2. dwell in land wh. I s. t. thee of
45:13. s. t. my father of all my glory
De. 17:11. ac. to judgment which they s. t.
Ju. 14:16. nor my mother, & s. I t. thee?
1 S. 20:10. Who s. t. me if perchance thy?
Jb. 12: 7. birds of heavens, & they s. t.
Ps. 71:15. My mouth s. t. of hy righteousn.
Ec. 10:20. which hath wings s. t. matter.
Je. 19: 2. proclaim words that I s. t. thee
Jn. 16:25. but s. t. you plainly of the Father.

Digitized by Google

To tell
Ge. 32: 5. I have sent t. t. my lord, that I
43: 6. so ill with me, as t. t. the man
1 S. 9: 8. to man of God, t. t. us our way.
2 K. 9:15. out of city, to go t. t. it in
Jb. 1:15. escaped alone t. t. thee (16, 17, 19)
Da. 2: 2. Chaldeans, t. t. king his dreams
9:23. went forth, & I am come t. t. thee
Mk. 10:32. began t. t. them things that
Lu. 5:14. And he charged him t. t. no man
8:56. he charged them t. t. no man
9:21. com'ded t. t. this to no man
Ac. 17:21. either t. t. or hear some new
23:17. for he hath something t. t. him.
19. What is it thou hast t. t. me?
Tell us
Ju. 20: 3. T. u., how was this wickedness
2 K. 9:12. they said, it is false; t. u. now.
Je. 36:17. T. u. now, How didst thou write?
Jon. 1: 8. T. u. for whose cause this evil?
Mt. 22:17. T. u. th'fore, What thinkest thou?
24: 3. T. u., when shall these (Mk. 13:4)
26:63. t. u. whether thou art the Christ
Lu. 20: 2. T. u.: by what authority doest
22:67. If thou art the Christ, t. u.
Jn. 10:24. If thou art Christ, t. u. plainly
13:24. T. u. of whom he speaketh. . .
Will tell
Ge. 22: 2. mountains which I w. t. thee of
Nu. 14:14. they w. t. it to inhabitants of
23: 3. whatsoev. showeth me I w. t. thee.
De. 32: 7. Thine elders, and they w. t. thee.
Ru. 3: 4. he w. t. thee what thou shalt do.
1 S. 9:19. w. t. thee all is in thy heart..
15:16. I w. t. thee what JH. hath said
19: 3. and if I see aught, I w. t. thee.
25: 8. Ask thy young men, & they w. t.
1 K. 14: 3. he w. t. thee what sh. become of
Ps. 2: 7. I w. t. of the decree: JH. said unto
Is. 5: 5. I w. t. you what I will do to my
Da. 2:36. we w. t. interpretation hereof
10:21. w. t. thee that wh. is inscribed
Mt. 21:24. I likewise w. t. you by what
Mk. 11:29. I w. t. you by what authority I
Re. 17: 7. I w. t. thee mystery of woman

TELLEST [Zion
Is. 40: 9. O thou that t. good tidings to

TELLETH
2 S. 7:11. Moreoever JH. t. thee that JH.
2 K. 6:12. t. king of Israel the words
Jb. 36:33. The noise thereof t. con. him
Ps. 41: 6. When he goeth abroad, he t. it.
Jn. 12:22. Philip cometh and t. Andrew
20:18 cometh and t. the disciples

TELLING
Ju. 7:13. there was a man t. a dream
15. Gideon heard t. of the dream
2 S. 11:19. made an end of t. all things
2 K. 8: 5. as he was t. king how he had
Ps. 78: 4. T. to generation to come the
Ac. 21:21. t. them not to circumcise their
Ga. 4:16. your enemy, by t. you the truth?

TEL-MELAH (Tĕl-mē'lah)—*hill of salt.*
A place in Babylonia from which some returning exiles also could not prove their lineage.
Ezr. 2:59. they that went up fr. T. (Ne. 7:61)

TEMA (Te'ma)—*on the right*, i. e. the south.
An Ishmaelitish trading-tribe and the district they inhabited. The locality is identified as a prosperous village in a fertile oasis, now known as *Teima*, southeast of *Akaba*.
Ge. 25:15. Hadad, and T., Jetur, Naphish
1 Ch. 1:30. and Dumah, Massa, Hadad, and T.
Jb. 6:19. The caravans of T. looked, The
Is. 21:14. inhabitants. . . of T. did meet
Je. 25:23. Dedan, and T., and Buz, and all

TEMAH (Te'mah)
The ancestral head of a family of Nethinim.
Ezr. 2:53. the children of T. (Ne. 7:55)

TEMAN (Te'man)—*on the right*, i. e. south.
A grandson of Esau, and his descendants.
Ge. 36:11. sons of Eliphaz were T., Omar (1 Ch. 1:36)
15. chief T., chief Omar, chief Zepho
42. chief Kenaz, chief T. (1 Ch. 1:53)

TEMAN
The district inhabited by the descendants of Esau apparently in the northern portion of Edom.
Je. 49: 7. Is wisdom no more in T.? is counsel
20. purposed ag. inhabitants of T.
Eze. 25:13. I will make it desolate from T.
Am. 1:12. but I will send a fire upon T.
Ob. 9. thy mighty men, O T., sh. be dismayed
Hab. 3: 3. God came from T., & the Holy One (m). God *cometh* from T., & Holy One

TEMANITE (Tĕ'man-ite)
Jb. 2:11. Eliphaz the T., and Bildad the
4: 1. answered Eliphaz the T. (15:1; 22:1)
42: 7. JH. said to Eliphaz the T., My
9. So Eliphaz the T. & Bildad the

TEMANITES (Tĕ'man-ites) [1:45)
Ge. 36:34. Husham of land of T. reigned (1 Ch.

TEMENI (Tĕm'e-ni, or Tē'men-i)
A Judahite, son of Ashhur by Naarah.
1 Ch. 4: 6. Naarah bare him Ahussam. . . and T.

TEMPERATE
1 Ti. 3: 2. husband of one wife, t., sober-
Tit. 2: 2. that aged men be t., grave, sober-minded

TEMPERED
Ex. 30:35(m). art of perfumer, *t. together*
1 Co. 12:24. but God t. the body together

TEMPEST
Jb. 9:17. For he breaketh me with a t.
27:20. A t. stealeth him away in night.
Ps. 55: 8. From the stormy wind and t.
83:15. So pursue them with thy t.
Is. 28: 2. t. of hail, a destroying storm, as a t. of mighty waters
20: 6. great noise with whirlwind & t.
30:30. with a blast, & t., & hailstones.
32: 2. and a covert from the t., as
54:11. O thou afflicted, tossed with t.
Je. 23:19. t. of JH. even his wrath (30:23) is gone forth, yea, a whirling t.
25:32. a great t. shall be raised up
Am. 1:14. with a t. in day of the whirlwind
Jon. 1: 4. there was a mighty t. on the sea
12. that for my sake this great t.
Hab. 3:10. The t. of waters passed by; The
Mt. 8:24. there arose a great t. in sea
Ac. 27:20. and no small t. lay on us, all
He. . 12:18. unto blackness, & darkness, & t.

TEMPESTUOUS
Ps. 50: 3. And it is very t. round about him.
Jon. 1:11. for sea grew more and more t.
13. grew more & more t. against them.
Ac. 27:14. there beat down fr. it a t. wind

TEMPLE (*See also* Temples)
(Temple of God, His temple, Holy temple, In the temple, Into the temple, Temple of Jehovah, Temple *with* Jerusalem, Of the temple)
1 K. 6: 3. porch before t. of the house
17. that is, the t. before *the oracle*
2 Ch. 3:17. he set up pillars before t.
35:20. when Josiah had prepared t.
Ezr. 4: 1. were building a t. unto Jehovah
Ne. 6:10. in house of God, within the t.
Ps. 48: 9. O God, in the midst of thy t.
Is. 6: 1. and his train filled the t.
15:2(m). They are gone up to *the t.*
66: 6. a voice from the t., voice of JH.
Eze. 41: 1. And he brought me to the t.
4. twenty cubits, before the t.
15. inner t., and porches of court
21. as for t., the door-posts were
23. t. and sanctuary had two doors.
42: 8. before t. were hundred cubits.
Zec. 8: 9. even t., that it might be built.
Mt. 12: 6. one greater than t. is here.
23:16. Whosoever shall swear by the t.
17. is greater, the gold or the t.?
21. he that sweareth by t. sweareth
24: 1. Jesus went out from the t., and
27:40. Thou that destroyest t. (Mk 15:29)
Mk. 11:16. sh'd carry a vessel through t.
13: 3. mount of Olives over against t.
14:58. him say, I will destroy this t.
Lu. 2:37. who departed not from the t.
Jn. 2:19. Destroy this t., & in three days
20. 46 years was this t. in building
Ac. 19:27. t. of the great goddess Diana
24: 6. moreover assayed to profane t.
25: 8. nor ag. t., nor against Cæsar
1Co.3:17(m). of God is holy, *wh. t. ye are.*
6:19. your body is t. of Holy Spirit
Re. 11: 2. the court wh. is without the t.
14:15. another angel came out fr. t. (17)
15: 5. t. of tabernacle of testimony
6. came out from t. seven angels
8. t. was filled with smoke from
21:22. I saw no t. therein: for Lord . and Lamb, are the t. thereof.
Temple of God
Mt. 21:12. Jesus entered into the t. o. G.
Mt. 26:61. I am able to destroy the t. G.
1 Co. 3:16. Know ye not that ye are t. G.?
17. If any man destroyeth the t. G. for t. G. is holy, & such are ye.
2 Co. 6:16. agreement hath t. G. with idols? for we are t. o. the living G.
2 Th. 2: 4. so that he sitteth in the t. G.
Re. 3:12. will make him pillar in t. o. my G.
11: 1. Rise, and measure t. G., and altar
19. opened t. G. that is in heaven
His temple [(Ps. 18:6)]
2 S. 22: 7. And he heard my voice out of h. t.
2 Ch. 36: 7. put them in h. t. at Babylon.
Ps. 27: 4. of JH., and to inquire in h. t.
29: 9. in h. t. every thing saith, Glory.
Je. 50:28. JH. our God, the vengeance of h. t.
51:11. of JH., the vengeance of h. t.
Mal. 3: 1. seek, will suddenly come to h. t
Re. 7:15. serve him day and night in h. t.
11:19. was seen in h. t. ark of his
Holy temple
Ps. 5: 7. will I worship toward thy h. t.
11: 4. Jehovah is in his h. t.; Jehovah
65: 4. goodness of thy house, Thy h. t.
79: 1. Thy h. t. have they defiled; They
138: 2. I will worship toward thy h. t.
Jon. 2: 4. I will look again toward thy h. t.
7. my prayer came. . . into thy h. t.
Mi. 1: 2. against you, the Lord fr. his h. t.
Hab. 2:20. But JH. is in is h. t.: let all
Ep. 2:21. groweth into a h. t. in the Lord
In the temple
2 Ch. 4: 7. he set them i. t., five on right
8. placed them i. t., five on right
Mt. 12: 5. priests i. t. profane the sabbath
21:12. them that sold & bought i. t.
14. blind & lame came to him i. t.
15. children that were crying i. t.
26:55. I sat daily i. t. teaching, and
Mk. 11:15. that sold & them that bought i. t.
27. as he was walking i. t., there
12:35. and said, as he taught i. t.
14:49. daily with you i. t. teaching
Lu. 1:21. marvelled while he tarried i. t.
22. that he had seen a vision i. t.
2:46. after 3 days they found him i. t.
19:47. And he was teaching daily i. t.
20: 1. as he was teaching people i. t.
21:37. every day he was teaching i. t.
38. in morning to him i. t., to hear
22:53. When I was daily with you i. t.
24:53. were continually i. t., blessing
Jn. 2:14. he found i. t. those that sold
5:14. Afterward Jesus findeth him i. t.
7:28. th'fore cried i. t., teaching
8:20. as he taught i. t.: and no man
10:23. and Jesus was walking i. t. in
11:56. with another, as they stood i. t.
18:20. taught in synagogues, and i. t.
Ac. 2:46. stedfastly with one accord i. t.
5:20. and speak i. t. to the people all
25. are i. t. standing and teaching
42. every day, i. t. and at home, they
21:27. Jews. . . when they saw him i. t.
22:17. i. t., I fell into a trance.
24:12. neither i. t. did they find me
18. they found me purified i. t.
26:21. the Jews seised me i. t., and
1 Co. 8:10. sitting at meat i. idol's t.
Into the temple
Ezr. 5:14. and brought i. t. of Babylon
Ne. 6:11. w'd go i. t. to save his life?
(m). *could go i. t. and live?*
Mt. 21:23. when he was come i. t., the chief
Mk. 11:11. entered into Jerusalem, i. t.
15. entered i. t., and began to cast out (Lu. 19:45)
Lu. 1: 9. his lot was to enter i. t. of
2:27. he came in the Spirit i. t.
18:10. twe men went up i. t. to pray
Jn. 7:14. midst of feast Jesus went up i. t.
8: 2. early in morning he came again i. t.
Ac. 3: 1. Peter & John were going up i. t.
2. alms of them that entered i. t.
3. Peter and John about to go i. t.
8. and he entered with them i. t.
5:21. they entered i. t. ab't daybreak
21:26. with them went i. t., declaring
28. he brought Greeks also i. t.
29. that Paul had brought i. t.
Re. 15: 8. none was able to enter i. t.
Temple of Jehovah
1 S. 1: 9. his seat by door-post of t. J.
3. 3. laid down *to sleep* in the t. J.
2 K. 18:16. cut off *gold from* doors of t. J.

Digitized by Google

2 K. 23: 4. to bring forth out of t. J. all
24:13. king of Israel had made in t. J.
2 Ch. 26:16. went into t. J. to burn incense
27: 2. howbeit he entered not into t. J.
29:16. uncleanness they found in t. J.
Ezr. 3: 6. foundation of t. J. was not laid.
10. builders laid foundation of t. J.
Je. 7: 4. in lying words, saying, The t. J., the t. J., the t. J., are these.
Ese. 8:16. at door of t. J., between the with their backs toward the t. J.
Hag. 2:15. stone was laid upon stone in t. J.
18. since day that foundation of J. t.
Zec. 6:12. and he shall build the t. J.
13. even he shall build the t. J.
14. for a memorial in the t. J.
15. shall come and build in t. J.
Temple *with* Jerusalem
Ezr. 5:14. took out of t. that was in J.
15. go, put them in t. that is in J.
6: 5. took forth out of t. wh. is at J. brought again unto t. wh. is at J.
Ps. 68:29. Bec. of thy t. at J. King shall
Of the temple
1 K. 6: 5. both o. t. and of the oracle
33. for entrance o. t. door-posts
7:21. set up pillars at porch o. t.
50. doors of house, *to wit*, o. t. (2 Ch. 4:22)
Ezr. 5:14. king take out o. t. of Babylon
Ne. 6:10. and let us shut up doors o. t.
Is. 44:28. and o. t., Thy foundation shall
Ese. 41:20. made: thus was the wall o. t.
21. was as the appearance o. t.
25. on the doors o. t., cherubim
Da. 5: 2. his father had taken out o. t.
3. vessels that were taken out o. t.
Am. 8: 3. the songs o. t. sh. be wailings
Mt. 4: 5. he set him on the pinnacle o. t.
23:16. shall swear by the gold o. t.
24: 1. to show him the buildings o. t.
27:51. veil o. t. was rent in two (Mk. 15: 38)
Mk. 13: 1. as he went forth out o. t., one
Lu. 4: 9. and set him on the pinnacle o. t.
21: 5. as some spake o. t., how it was
22:52. chief priests, & captains o. t.
23:45. veil o. t. was rent in midst
Jn. 2:15. scourge. . . and cast all out o. t.
21. But he spake o. t. of his body.
8:59. Jesus hid himself, & went out o. t.
Ac. 3: 2. whom they laid daily at door o. t.
10. for alms at Beautiful Gate o. t.
4: 1. the priests and the captain o. t.
5:24. when captain o. t. & chief priests
21:30. Paul, and dragged him out o. t.
1 Co. 9:13. sacred things eat *of* things o. t.
Re. 16: 1. I heard a great voice out o. t.
17. came forth a great voice out o. t.

TEMPLE-KEEPER
Ac. 19:35. city of Ephesians if t- of Diana

TEMPLES (*See also* Temple)
Ju. 4:21. and smote the pin into his t.
22. and the tent-pin was in his t.
5:26. pierced and struck thro. his t.
S. S. 4: 3. Thy t. are like a piece of a (6:7)
Ho. 8:14(m). his Maker, and buildeth *t.*
Joe. 3: 5. carried into your t. my goodly
Ac. 17:24. not in t. made with hands
19:37. who are neither robbers of t.
Ro. 2:22. abhorrest idols, dost thou rob t.?

TEMPORAL
2 Co. 4:18. things which are seen are t.

TEMPT
Ex. 17: 2. with me? wherefore do ye t. JH.?
De. 6:16. Ye shall not t. JH. your God, as
Is. 7:12. I will not ask, nei. will I t. JH.
Mal. 3:15. yea, they t. God, and escape.
1 Co. 7: 5. that Satan t. you not becaus-
Re. 3:10(m). to *t.* them that dwell up. earth

TEMPTATION
Mt. 6:13. bring us not into t., but deliver
26:41. pray, that ye enter not into t. (Mk. 14:38; Lu. 22:40)
Lu. 4:13. when devil had completed ev. t.
8:13. believe, & in time of t. fall
11: 4. to us. And bring us not into t.
1 Co. 10:13. hath no t. taken you but such with t. make also way of escape
Ga. 4:14. wh. was a t. to you in my flesh
1 Ti. 6: 9. minded to be rich fall into t.
Ja. 1:12. is the man that endureth t.
2 Pe. 2: 9. how to deliver godly out of t.
Re. 3:10(m). will keep thee from hour of *t.*

TEMPTATIONS
Lu. 22:28. continued with me in my t.
Ja. 1: 2. when ye fall into manifold t.
1 Pe. 1:6(m). put to grief in manifold *t.*

TEMPTED [among us?
Ex. 17: 7. because they t. JH., saying, Is JH.
Nu. 14:22. yet have t. me these ten times
De. 6:16. your God, as ye t. him in Massah.
Ps. 78:18. t. God in their heart by asking
41. they turned again and t. God
56. Yet they t. and rebelled against
95: 9. When yr. fathers t. me, Proved me
106:14. wilderness, & t. God in desert.
Mt. 4: 1. into wilderness to be t. of devil
Mk. 1:13. wilderness forty days t. of Satan
Lu. 4: 2. forty days, being t. of the devil.
1 Co. 10:13. not suffer you to be t. above
Ga. 6: 1. to thyself, lest thou also be t.
1 Th. 3: 5. the tempter had t. you, and our
He. 2:18. he himself hath suffered being t. able to succor them that are t.
4:15. in all points tempted like as we
11:37. were sawn asunder, they were t.
Ja. 1:13. Let no man say when he is t. I am t. of God; for God cannot be t. with evil, and he himself
14. but each man is t., when he is

TEMPTER
Mt. 4: 3. t. came and said unto him, If thou
1 Th. 3: 5. lest by any means t. hath tempted you

TEMPTETH
Ja. 1:13. and he himself t. no man

TEN (*See also* Ten's, Tens)
Ge. 18:32. peradventure t. shall be found
24:55. with us a few days, at least t.
Ex. 27:12. pillars t., & sockets t. (38:12)
Ne. 11: 1. to bring one of t. to dwell in
Mt. 20:24. when the t. heard it, they were
Mk. 10:41. when the t. heard it, they began
Lu. 17:17. said, were there not t. cleansed?

TEND
Pr. 21: 5. of diligent *t.* only to plenteousness
Jn. 21:16. He saith unto him, T. my sheep
1 Pe. 5: 2. T. flock of God wh. is amo. you

TENDER
Ge. 18: 7. and fetched the calf t. & good
29:17. Leah's eyes were t.; but Rachel
33:13. knoweth that the children are t.
De. 28:54. The man that is t. among you
56. t. and delicate woman amo. you
32: 2. As small rain upon the t. grass
2 S. 23: 4. *When* the t. grass *springeth* out
2 K. 22:19. bec. thy heart was t. (2 Ch. 34:27)
1 Ch. 22: 5. Solomon my son is young and t.
29: 1. Solomon . . . is yet young and t.
Jb. 14: 7. t. branch thereof will not cease.
38:27. to cause t. grass to spring?
Ps. 25: 6. Remember, O JH., thy t. mercies
40:11. Withhold not thou thy t. mercies
51: 1. Ac. to mult. of thy t. mercies (69:16
77: 9. in anger shut up his t. mercies?
79: 8. Let thy t. mercies speedily meet
103: 4. with lovingkindness & t. mercies
119:77. Let thy t. mercies come unto me
156. Great are thy t. mercies O JH.
145: 9. t. mercies are over all his works.
Pr. 4: 3. T. and only beloved in sight of
12:10. t. mercies of wicked are cruel
27:25. and the t. grass showeth itself
S. S. 7:12(m). budded, and *t. grape appear*
Is. 15: 6. t. grass faileth, there is no
47: 1. no more be called t. & delicate.
53: 2. grew up before him as t. plant
66:14. bones sh. flourish like t. grass
Ese. 17:22. topmost of young twigs a t. one
Da. 4:15. in the t. grass of the field (23)
Mt. 24:32. is now become t. (Mk. 13:28)
Lu. 1:78. Because of t. mercy of our God (m). Because of t. *heart of mercy*
Ph. 2: 1. if any t. mercies & compassions

TENDER-HEARTED
2 Ch. 13: 7. when Rehoboam was young & t-
Ep. 4:32. be ye kind one to another, t.
1 Pe. 3: 8. loving his brethren, t. humble-

TENDERLY
Ro. 12:10. be t. affectioned one to another

TENDERNESS
De. 28:56. upon ground for delicateness & t.

TENDETH
Pr. 10:16. labor of righteous *t.* to life
11:24. is meet, but it *t.* only to want
14:23. talk of lips *t.* only to penury
19:23. The fear of JH. *t.* to life

TENONS
Ex. 26:17. Two t. sh. there be in each board
19. under one board for its two t. (36:24)
another board for its two t. (36:24)
36:22. Each board had two t., joined

TENOR
Ge. 43: 7. told him ac. to t. of these words
Ex. 34:27. after t. of these words I have
De. 17:10. shalt do ac. to t. of sentence
11. ac. to t. of law wh. they shall

TEN'S
Ge. 18:32. I will not destroy it for t' sake.

TENS (*See also* Ten) [(25)
Ex. 18:21. rulers of fifties, & rulers of t.
De. 1:15. captains of fifties, and of t.

TENT
(Tent *with* door, His tent, In *with* tent, Into *with* tent, Tent of meeting, My tent, Of *with* tent, Tent, referring to tabernacle, Tent of testimony, Thy tent)
Ge. 24:67. brought her into mother Sarah's t.
31:33. And he went out of Leah's t.
34. Laban felt all about the t., but
Ex. 26: 7. of goats' *hair* for a t. (36:14)
11. couple t. together, that (36:18)
14. covering for t. of rams' skins(36:19)
35:11. tabernacle its t., & its covering
40:19. he spread the t. over tabernacle
Nu. 19:18. water, and sprinkle it upon t.
Jos. 7:22. messengers, and they ran unto t.
Ju. 4:17. fled away on his feet to the t.
7:13. came unto the t., and smote it upside down, so that t. lay flat.
2 S. 16:22. spread Absalom a t. upon top
1 Ch. 15: 1. ark of God, & pitched for it t.
17: 5. but had gone from t. to t., and
2 Ch. 1: 4. pitched t. for it at Jerusalem.
Jb. 8:22. t. of wicked shall be no more.
21:28. where is the t. wherein wicked?
Ps. 78:60. The t. which he placed amo. men
67. he refused the t. of Joseph
Pr. 14:11. But t. of upright sh. flourish.
Is. 13:20. nei. sh. Arabian pitch t. there
33:20. a t. that sh. not be removed
38:12. away from me as shepherd's t.
40:22. them out as a t. to dwell in
Tent *with* door
Ge. 18: 1. as he sat in t. d. in the heat
2. he ran to meet them from t. d.
10. Sarah heard in the t. d., which
Ex. 33: 8. and stood, every man at his t. d.
10. worshipped, every man at his t. d.
Nu. 11:10. every man at the d. of his t.
Ju. 4:20. Stand in d. of the t., & it shall
His tent
Ge. 9:21. he was uncovered within h. t.
12: 8. east of Beth-el, & pitched h. t.
13: 3. where h. t. had been at beginning
12. and moved h. t. as far as Sodom.
18. Abram moved h. t., and came and
26:25. name of JH., and pitched h. t.
31:25. Now Jacob had pitched h. t. in
33:19. ground, where he had spread h. t.
35:21. spread h. t. beyond tower of Eder.
Ex. 16:16. ev. man for them that are in h. t.
Le. 14: 8. sh. dwell outside h. t. seven days.
Jos. 7:22. it was hid in h. t., & the silver
24. and h. t., and all that he had
Ju. 4:11. had pitched h. t. as far as oak
7: 8. men of Israel every man un h. t.
20: 8. We will not any of us go to h. t.
1 S. 4:10. every man to h. t. (2 Ch. 25:22)
13: 2. rest. . . he sent ev. man to h. t.
17:54. but he put his armor in h. t.
2 S. 18:17. all Israel fled ev. one to h. t.
19: 8. Israel had fled ev. man to h. t.
20:22. from the city, ev. man to h. t.
2 K. 14:12. and they fled ev. man to h. t.
Jb. 18: 6. The light shall be dark in h. t.
14. he shall be rooted out of h. t.
15. There sh. dwell in h. t. that which
20:26. consumed that wh. is left in h. t.
Je. 14:8(m). *spreadeth h. t.* for a night?
37:10. they rise up every man in h. t.
In *with* tent
Ge. 18: 9. And he said, Behold, i. the t.
Nu. 19:14. is law when a man dieth i. t. every one that is i. t. sh. be
Ju. 5:24. shall she be above women i. the t.
2 S. 7: 6. walked i. a t. and in tabernacle
Is. 16: 5. i. t. of David, judging, & seeking
Into *with* tent
Ge. 18: 6. hastened i. t. unto Sarah, and

Digitized by Google

Into *with* tent

Ge. 31:33. Laban went i. Jacob's t., and i. Leah's t., and i. t. of the two Leah's t., & entered i. Rachel's t.
Ex. 18: 7. welfare; and they came i. the t.
Nu. 17: 8. Moses went i. t. of testimony
19:14. every one that cometh i. the t.
Ju. 4:18. And he turned in un. her i. t.
2 K. 7: 8. they went i. one t., and did eat came back, and entered i. anoth. t

Tent of meeting

Ex. 27:21. the t. m., without the veil
28:43. when they go in unto the t. m.
29: 4. shalt bring unto door of t. m.
10. shalt bring bullock before t.m.
11. before JH., at door of t. m.
30. when he cometh into t. m. to
32. in basket, at door of the t. m.
42. at door of t. m. before Jehovah
44. I will sanctify t. m. and altar
30:16. appoint it for service of t. m.
18. shalt put it bet. t. m. & altar
20. when they go into t. m., they
20. shalt anoint therewith at t. m.
36. before the testimony of t. m.
31: 7. the t. m., and ark of testimony
33: 7. camp; and he called it, The t. m. sought JH. went out unto t. m.
35:21. offering, for work of the t. m.
38: 8. that ministered at door of t. m.
30. made sockets to door of t. m.
39:32. work of tabernacle of t. m.
40. service of tabernacle for t. m.
40: 2. shalt rear up tabernacle of t. m.
6. door of tabernacle of the t. m.
7. laver between t. m. and altar
12. his sons unto door of t. m.
22. And he put the table in t. m.
24. he put candlestick in the t. m.
26. he put golden altar in the t. m.
29. altar of burnt-offering. . . of t. m.
30. he set laver between t. m. and
32. when they went into t. m., and
34. Then the cloud covered the t. m.
35. was not able to enter into t. m.
Le. 1: 1. and spake unto him out of t. m.
3. shall offer it at door of t. m.
5. altar that is at door of t. m.
3: 2. oblation, & fill it at door of t. m.
8. head of it, & kill it bef. t. m. (13)
4: 4. bullock unto the door of t. m.
5. bullock, and bring it to t. m.
7. sweet incense. . . wh. is in t. m. altar. . . which is at door of t. m.
14. sin-offering, & bring it bef. t. m.
16. of blood of bullock to the t. m.
18. horns of altar. . . that is in t. m. which is at the door of t. m.
6:16. in court of t. m. they shall eat
26. be eaten, in court of the t. m.
30. any of blood is brought into t. m.
8: 3. all congregation at door of t. m.
4. was assembled at door of the t. m.
31. Boil flesh at door of the t. m.
33. not go out from door of t. m.
35. at door of t. m. sh. ye abide
9: 5. which Moses commanded bef. t. m.
23. Moses and Aaron went into t. m.
10: 7. shall not go out fr. door of t. m.
9. with thee, when ye go into t. m.
12: 6. sin-offering, unto door of t. m.
14:11. to be cleansed. . . at door of t. m.
23. unto priest, unto door of t. m.
15:14. young pigeons. . . un. door of t. m. (29; Nu. 6:10)
16: 7. two goats. . . at door of the t. m.
16. and so shall ye do for the t. m.
17. shall be no man in t. m., when
20. atoning for holy place, and t. m.
23. Aaron sh. come into t. m., & shall
33. he sh. make atonement for t. m.
17: 4. not brought it unto door of t. m.
5. their sac'fices. . . un. door of t. m.
6. blood upon altar at door of t. m.
9. bringeth it not un. door of t m.
19:21. trespass-off. . . un. door of t. m.
24: 3. Without veil of testimony, in t. m.
Nu. 1: 1. in wilderness of Sinai, in t. m.
2: 2. over against t. m. sh. they encamp
17. Then t. m. shall set forward
3: 7. whole congregation before t. m.
8. shall keep all furniture of t. m.
25. charge of sons of Gershon in t. m. and screen for the door of t. m. (4:25)
Nu. 38. tabernacle eastward, before t. m.
4: 3. service, to do the work in the t. m.
4. service of sons of Kohath in t. m.
15. burden of sons of Kohath in t. m.
23. upon service, to do work in t. m.
25. and the t. m., its covering, and
28. of sons of Gershonites in t. m.
30. service, to do the work of t. m.
31. ac. to all their service in t. m. (33)
35. upon service, for work in t. m. (30, 43)
37. all that did serve in the t. m. (41)
47. work of bearing burdens in t. m.
6:13. he sh. be brought un. door of t. m.
18. his separation at door of t. m.
7: 5. used in doing the service of t. m.
89. Moses went into t. m. to speak
8: 9. shalt present Levites before t. m.
15. Levites. . . to do service of t. m.
19. service of chil. of Israel in t. m.
22. in to do their service in t. m.
24. upon service in work in the t. m.
26. minister with brethren in t. m.
10: 3. unto thee at door of the t. m.
11:16. and bring them unto t m., that
12: 4. Come out ye three unto the t. m.
14:10. glory of JH. appeared in t. m.
16:18. and stood at the door of t. m.
19. congregation. . . un. door of t. m.
42. that they look toward the t. m.
43. Aaron came to front of the t. m.
59. unto Moses unto door of t. m.
17: 4. thou shalt lay them up in t. m.
18: 4. and keep the charge of the t. m.
6. unto JH., to do service of t. m.
21. they serve, even service of t. m.
22. of Israel sh. not come nigh t. m.
23. Levites shall do service of t. m.
31. in return for yr. service in t. m.
19: 4. her blood toward front of t. m.
20: 6. of assembly unto door of t. m.
25: 6. were weeping at door of the t. m.
27: 2. all congregation, at door of t. m.
31:54. it into t. m., for memorial
De. 31:14. and present yourselves in t. m. and presented themselves in t. m.
Jos. 18: 1. at Shiloh, & set up t. m. there
19:51. in Shiloh. . . at door of t. m.
1 S. 2:22. that did service at door of t. m
1 K. 8: 4. up ark of Jehovah, and t. m., and
1 Ch. 6:32. before tabernacle of t. m.
9:21. was porter of door of t. m.
23:32. sh'd keep charge of t. m.
2 Ch. 1: 3. for there was the t. m. of God
6. brazen altar. . . which was at t. m.
13. was at Gibeon, fr. before t. m.
5: 5. brought up ark, and the t. m.

My tent

Jos. 7:21. in earth in midst of m. t.
Jb. 19:12. And encamp round about m. t.
29: 4. friendship of God was upon m. t.
31:31. If men of m. t. have not said
Je. 10:20. M. t. is destroyed and all my is none to spread m. t. any more

Of *with* tent

Ex. 26: 9. sixth curtain in forefront o. t.
12. remaineth of the curtains o. t.
13. in length of curtains o. the t.
40:19. and put the covering o. t. above
Jos. 7:23. took them from the midst o. t.
2 S. 6:17. in its place, in midst o. t.
1 Ch. 9:19. keepers of threshlods o. t.
23. even house o. t., by wards
16: 1. and set it in the midst o. t.

Tent, referring to tabernacle

Ex. 26:36. shalt make screen for door of T.
29:43. T. shall be sanctified by my
31: 7. and all the furniture of T.
33: 8. when Moses went out unto T. Moses, until he was gone into T.
9. pass, when Moses entered into T. and stood at the door of the T.
10. of cloud stand at door of T.
36:37. made a screen for door of T.
39:33. tabernacle unto Moses, the T.
38. and the screen for door of T.
Nu. 3:25. shall be the tabernacle, & the T.
9:17. cloud was taken up from over T.
11:24. and set them round about the T.
26. had not gone out unto the T.
12: 5. of cloud, & stood at door of T.
10. the cloud removed from over T.
18: 4. thy charge, and charge of all T.
De. 31:15. of cloud stood over door of T.
1 K. 1:39. took horn of oil out of the T.
1 K. 2:28. And Joab fled unto T. of JH.
29. Joab is fled unto the T. of JH.
30. Benaiah came to T. of JH., and
8: 4. all holy vessels that were in T.

Tent of testimony

Nu. 9:15. covered tabernacle, even t. t.
17: 7. laid up rods before JH. in t. t.
8. that Moses went into the t. t.
18: 2. thy sons with thee sh. be bef. t. t.
2 Ch. 24: 6. of assembly of Israel, for t. t.?

Thy tent [(2 Ch. 5:5)

Jb. 5:24. shalt know that t. t. is in peace
Ps. 52: 5. and pluck thee out of t. t., And
91:10. nei. sh. any plague come nigh t. t.
Is. 54: 2. Enlarge the place of t. t., and

TENT-CORD

Jb. 4:21. Is not their t- plucked up?

TENT-PIN

Ju. 4:21. Then Jael Heber's wife took t-
22. and the t- was in his temples.
5:26. She put her hand to the t-, And

TENTH

(Tenth day, Tenth month, Tenth part, Tenth parts)

Ge. 14:20. And he gave him a t. of all.
28:22. I will surely give t. unto thee.
Le. 27:32. the t. shall be holy unto JH.
De. 23: 2. even to t. generation sh. none of
3. t. generation sh. none belonging
1 S. 8:15. he will take t. of your seed
17. He will take t. of your flocks
1 Ch. 12:13. Jeremiah the t., Machbannai
24:11. 9th to Jeshua, t. to Shecaniah
25:17. t. to Shimei, his sons and
Is. 6:13. if there be yet a t. in it, it
Je. 32: 1. in t. year if Zedekiah king of
Zec. 8:19. and fast of the t. sh. be to the
Jn. 1:39. that day: it was about t. hour.
He. 7: 4. gave a t. out of the chief spoils
Re. 21:20. ninth, topas; t. chrysoprase

Tenth day

Ex. 12: 3. saying, In t. d. of this month
Le. 16:29. in 7th month, on t. d. of month
23:27. on t. d. of this seventh month
25: 9. abroad loud trumpet on t. d.
Nu. 7:66. on t. d. of Ahiezer the son of
29: 7. on t. d. of this seventh month
Jos. 4:19. on the t. d. of the first month
2 K. 25: 1. in t. d. of the month (Je. 52:4)
Eze. 20: 1. t. d. of month, that certain of
24: 1. t. month in t. d. of month, the
40: 1. t. d. of month, in 14th year

Tenth month

Ge. 8: 5. decreased continually until t. m. in t. m. on first day of month
2 K. 25: 1. in t. m., in t. day of month
1 Ch. 27:13. captain for t. m. was Maharai
Ezr. 10:16. in first day of t. m. to examine
Es. 2:16. into his house royal in t. m.
Je. 39: 1. in the t. m. came Nebuchadrezzar
52: 4. ninth year of his reign, in t. m.
Eze. 24: 1. in ninth year, in the t. m., in
29: 1. In the t. year, in the t. m., in
33:21. of our captivity in the t. m.

Tenth part

Ex. 16:36. an omer is t. p. of an ephah.
29:40. with one lamb a t. p. of ephah
Le. 5:11. t. p. of an ephah of fine flour (6:20; Nu. 15:4; 28:5)
14:21. one t. p. of ephah of fine flour
Nu. 5:15. t. p. of an ephah of barley meal
28:13. t. p. of fine flour mingled with
21. t. p. shalt thou offer for every
29. a t. p. for every lamb of seven (29: 10)
29: 4. one t. p. for every lamb of seven
15. t. p. for ev. lamb of fourteen
Eze. 45:11. bath may contain t. p. of homer and ephah the t. p. of homer
14. t. p. of a bath out of the cor
He. 7: 2. Abraham divided a t. p. of all
Re. 11:13. and the t. p. of the city fell

Tenth parts

Le. 14:10. three t. p. of an ephah of fine flour
23:13. meal-offering th'of sh. be two t. p.
17. two wave-loaves of two t. p.
24: 5. two t. p. . . shall be in one cake.
Nu. 15: 6. for meal-offering two t. p. of
9. meal-off. of three t. p. of ephah
28: 9. old without blemish, & two t. p.
12. 3 t. p. of ephah of fine flour
20. 3 t. p. sh. ye offer for bullock, two t. p. for the ram (29:3; 9)
28. three t. p. for each bullock, two t. p. for the one ram

Digitized by Google

Nu. 29: 3. oil, three t. p. for the bullock (9)
14. three t. p. for every bullock of two t. p. for each ram of two
TENTMAKERS
Ac. 18: 3. for by trade they were t.
TENTS
(In tents, Their tents, Thy tents, Your tents)
Ge. 13: 5. Abram had flocks, and herds, and t.
Nu. 16:26. from the t. of these wicked men
2 S 20: 1. every man to his t., O Israel.
2 K. 7:10. asses tied, and t. as they were.
23: 7(m). where the women wove *t.* for
2Ch. 14:15. They smote also t. of cattle
Jb. 12: 6. The t. of robbers prosper, And
15:34. fire shall consume t. of bribery
Ps. 78:51. of their strength in t. of Ham
83: 6. The t. of Edom and Ishmaelites
120: 5. That I dwell among t. of Kedar
S. S. 1: 5. As t. of Kedar, As the curtains
8. feed thy kids beside shepherds' t.
Je. 4:20. suddenly are my t. destroyed
30:18. turn captivity of Jacob's t.
Da. 11:45. he shall plant t. of his palace
Hab 3: 7. I saw t. of Cushan in affliction
Zec 12: 7. JH. shall save t. of Judah first
Mal 2:12. answereth, out of t. of Jacob
He. 11: 9. dwelling in t., with Isaac & Jacob
In tents
Ge. 4:20. he was father of such as dwell i. t.
9:27. And let him dwell i. t. of Shem
25:27. Jacob quiet man, dwelling i. t.
Ju. 8:11. by way of them that dwelt i. t.
Ps. 84:10. than to dwell i. t. of wickedness
118:15. salvation is i. t. of righteous
Je. 35: 7. all your days shall ye dwell i. t.
10. we have dwelt i. t., & have obeyed
Ho. 12: 9. ye again make thee to dwell i. t.
Their tents
Nu. 1:52. children of Israel shall pitch t. t.
16:27. came out, & stood at door of t. t.
De. 11: 6. and their households, and t. t., and
Jos. 3:14. when people removed from t. t., to
22: 6. away; and they went unto t. t.
7. Joshua sent them away unto t. t.
Ju. 6: 5. came up with their cattle & t. t.
1 K. 8:66. went unto t. t. joyful & glad of
12:16. So Israel departed unto t. t.
2 K. 7: 7. fled in twilight, and left t. t.
8:21. chariots; and people fled to t. t.
13: 5. dwelt in t. t. as beforetime.
1 Ch. 4:41. and smote t. t., & the Meunim
5:10. they dwelt in t. t. throughout
2 Ch. 7:10. he sent people away unto t. t.
10:16. So all Israel departed un. t. t.
Ps. 69:25. desolate; Let none dwell in t. t.
78:55. tribes of Israel to dwell in t. t.
106:25. murmured in t. t., & harkened not
Je. 6: 3. they shall pitch t. t. against her
49:29. T. t. & their flocks sh. they take
Ho. 9: 6. possess them; thorns sh. be in t. t.
Thy tents
Nu. 24: 5. How goodly are t. t., O Jacob
De. 16: 7. shalt turn in morning, & go un. t. t.
33:18. going out; And, Issachar, in t. t.
Jb. 11:14. not unrighteousness dwell in t. t.
22:23. unrighteousness far from t. t.
Your tents
De. 1:27. ye murmured in y. t., and said
33. out a place to pitch y. t. in
5:30. say to them, Return ye to y. t.
Jos. 22: 4. get you unto y. t., unto land of
8. Return with much wealth un. y. t.
1 K. 12:16. to y. t., O Israel: now see to
2 Ch. 10:16. every man to y. t., O Israel
TERAH (Tē'rah)
The son of Nahor, and father of Abram, Nahor (of like name with his grandfather) and Haran. He went from Ur with Abram and Lot to Haran, at which place he died.
Ge. 11:24. Nahor lived 29 years and begat T.
25. Nahor lived after he begat T. 119
26. T. lived 70 years, & begat Abram
27. Now these are generations of T. T. begat Abram, Nahor, and Haran
28. Haran died before his father T.
31. T. took Abram his son, and Lot
32. days of T. were two hundred five years: and T. died in Haran
Jos. 24: 2. of old time beyond River, even T.
1 Ch. 1:26. Serug, Nahor, T.
Lu. 3:34. the *son* of Abraham, *son* of T.
TERAH
An encampment of the Israelites in their wilderness journey. Site unknown.
Nu. 33:27. from Tahath, and encamped in T.
28. And they journeyed from T., and
TERAPHIM [ther's
Ge. 31:19. Rachel stole t. that were her fa-
34. Rachel had taken t., & put them
35. he searched, but found not t.
Ju. 17: 5. and he made an ephod, and t.
18:14. is in these houses ephod, & t.
17. graven image, and ephod, and t.
18. and the t., and the molten image
20. and he took the ephod, and the t.
1 S. 15:23. stubbornness is as idolatry & t.
19:13. Michal took t., & laid it in
16. behold, the t. was in the bed
2 K. 23:24. and the wizards, and the t.
Eze. 21:21. he consulted the t., he looked
Ho. 3: 4. pillar, and without ephod or t.
Zec. 10: 2. For the t. have spoken vanity
TEREBINTH
Ge. 12:16(m). of Shechem, unto *t.* of Moreh
35: 4. Jacob hid them under t. wh. was
Jos. 19:33(m). from the t. in Zaanannim
Ju. 4:11(m). as far as the *t.* in Zaanannim
6:11(m). sat under t. wh. was in Ophrah
19(m). bro't it out unto him under t.
9: 6(m). by *t.* of pillar that was in
1 S. 10:3(m). thou shalt come to *t.* of Tabor
17: 2(m). and encamped in vale of *t.*
21: 9(m). thou slewest in vale of *t.*
2 S. 18:9(m). the thick boughs of great *t.*
1 K. 13:14(m). and found him sitting under t.
1 Ch. 10:12(m). their bones under *t.* in
Is. 1:30(m). be as a t. whose leaf fadeth
6:13. as a t., & as an oak, whose stock
Eze. 6:13(m) green tree, & under every thick *t.*
TEREBINTHS
Ge. 13:18(m). came and dwelt by *t.* of Mamre
14:13(m). he dwelt by the *t.* of Mamre
18: 1(m). appeared un. him by *t.* of Mamre
De. 11:30(m). Gilgal, beside *t.* of Moreh
Is. 1:29(m). For they shall be ashamed of *t.*
Ho. 4:13. under oaks and poplars and t.
TERESH (Tē'resh)—*strict, austere.*
One of the two chamberlains who plotted to murder king Ahasuerus. [threshold
Es. 2:21. Bigthan and T., of those that kept
6: 2. had told of Bigthana and T., two
TERMED
Is. 62: 4. Thou shalt no more be t., Forsaken nei. land any more be t. Desolate
TERMS
Je. 32:11(m). *containing t. and conditions*
TERRACES
2 Ch. 9:11. king made of algum-trees t.
TERRESTRIAL
1 Co. 15:40. celestial bodies, & bodies t.
the *glory* of the t. is another.
TERRIBLE
Ex. 34:10. it is a t. thing that I do with thee
De. 1:19. all that great and t. wilderness
7:21. thee, a great God and a t.
8:15. through the great & t. wilderness
10:17. the great God, the mighty, and t.
21. done for thee these great & t.
Ju. 13: 6. of the angel of God, very t.
2 S. 7:23. you, & t. things for thy land
1 Ch. 17:21. thee a name by great and t.
Ne. 1: 5. great and t. God that keepeth
4:14. remember Lord, who is great & t.
9:32. the great, the mighty, & t. God
Jb. 37:22. God hath upon him t. majesty
39:20. The glory of his snorting is t.
41:14(m). *His teeth are t. round about.*
Ps. 10:18. is of earth may be t. no more.
45: 4. right hand sh. teach thee t. things.
47: 2. for JH. Most High is t.; He is a (m). For *Jehovah is most high & t.*
65: 5. By t. things thou wilt answer us
66: 3. unto God, How t. are thy works!
5. *He is* t. in his doing toward
68:35. *art* t. out of thy holy places
76:12. He is t. to the kings of earth.
99: 3. them praise thy great & t. name
106:22. of Ham, & t. things by Red Sea
145: 6. speak of might of thy t. acts
S. S. 6: 4. T. as an army with banners. (10)
Is. 13:11. will lay low haughtiness of the t.
18: 2. a people t. from their beginning (7)
21: 1. from wilderness, from a t. land.
25: 3. city of t. nations sh. fear thee.
4. blast of t. ones is as a storm
5. song of t. ones sh. be bro't low.
29: 5. multitude of t. ones as chaff
20. For t. one is brought to nought
49:25. prey of t. shall be delivered
Is. 64: 3. didst t. things wh. we looked not
Je. 15:21. redeem thee out of hand of the t.
20:11. is with me as a mighty one & t.
Eze. 1:22. like t. crystal to look upon
28: 7. upon thee, the t. of the nations
30:11. people with him, t. of nations
31:12. strangers, the t. of the nations
32:12. t. of the nations, are they all
Da. 2:31. and the aspect thereof was t.
7: 7. a fourth beast, t. & powerful
19. exceeding t., whose teeth were
Joe. 2:11. day of JH. is great & very t.
31. great and t. day of JH. cometh
Hab. 1: 7. They are t. and dreadful; their
Zph. 1:18. will make an end, yea t. end
2:11. JH. will be t. unto them; for
Mal. 1:14. my name is t. among Gentiles
4: 5. before great & t. day of JH. come
TERRIBLENESS
De. 26: 8. and with great t., & with signs
Je. 49:16. As for thy t., pride of thy
TERRIFIED
1 S. 16:14(m). evil spirit from JH. *t.* him
Esr. 4:4(m). of Judah, & *t.* them in building
Jb. 23:15. Therefore am I t. at his presence
31:34. And contempt of families t. me
Lu. 21: 9. of wars and tumults, be not t.
24:37. But they were t. and affrighted
Ac. 24:25. Felix was t., and answered, Go
TERRIFIEST
Jb. 7:14. dreams, And t. me through visions
TERRIFY
Jb. 3: 5. that maketh black the day t. it
Ps. 83:15. tempest, & t. them wi. thy storm
Zec. 1:21. but these are come to t. them
2 Co. 10: 9. as if I w'd t. you by my letters
TERROR
Ge. 35: 5. a t. of God was upon the cities
Ex. 15:16. T. and dread falleth up. them
23:27. I will send my t. before thee
Le. 26:16. I will appoint t. over you, even
De. 28:25(m). *a t. unto all* the kingdoms
32:25. bereave, And in chambers t.
34:12. in all great t., which Moses
1 S. 11:7(m). *a t. from JH.* fell on people
2Ch. 17:10(m). *t. from JH.* fell upon all
29: 8(m). hath delivered them to be *a t.*
Jb. 6:21. Ye see a t., and are afraid.
9:34. let not his t. make me afraid
13:21. let not thy t. make me afraid
31:23. For calamity from God is a t.
33: 7. my t. shall not make thee afraid
41:14. Round about his teeth is t.
22. And t. danceth before him.
Ps. 31:13. defaming of many, T. on every (Je. 20:10)
48: 5(m). they *were stricken with t.*
78:33. in vanity, & their years in t.
91: 5. not be afraid of t. by night
Pr. 20: 2. t. of a king is as roaring of lion
Is. 2:10. in the dust, fr. before t. of JH.
19. holes of earth, from t. of JH.
21. ragged rocks, fr. before t. of JH.
10:33. JH. will lop the boughs with t.
17:14. At eventide behold, t.; *and*
28:19. but t. to understand message.
31: 9. sh. pass away by reason of t.
47:12(m). if so be thou mayest *strike t.*
54:14. from t., for it sh. not come near
65:23(m). nor bring forth *sudden t.*
Je. 6:25. enemy, and t., are on every side
20: 4. I will make thee a t. to thyself
24:9(m). be *a t. unto* all (29:18; 34:17)
32:21. outstretched arm, & with great t.
46: 5. t. is on every side, saith JH.
48:39. t. to all are round about him.
49:29. sh. cry unto them, T. on ev. side!
Eze. 26:17. caused their t. to be on all
21. I will make thee a t., & thou
27:36. thou art become a t., (28:19)
32:23. who caused t. in land of living.
24. caused their t. in land of (26)
25. their t. was caused in land of
27. for *they were* t. of the mighty
30. in t. which they caused by their
32. I have put his t. in land of
Ho. 10: 5. inhabitants of Samaria sh. be in t.
Zec. 12: 4. I will smite every horse with t.
Ro. 13: 3. rulers are not a t. to good work
1 Pe. 3: 6. and are put in fear by any t.
TERRORS
De. 4:34. by outstretched arm, & by great t.
Jb. 6: 4. t. of God do set thems. in array
15:21. A sound of t. is in his ears
18:11. T. sh. make him afraid on every

Digitized by Google

Jb. 18:14. be sh. be brought to king of t.
20:25. out of his gall: T. are upon him.
24:17. they know t. of thick darkness.
27:20. T. overtake him like waters
30:15. T. are turned upon me; They
Ps. 55: 4. t. of death are fallen upon me.
73:19. They are utterly consumed wi. t.
88:15. I suffer thy t. I am distracted
16. over me; Thy t. have cut me off.
Ec. 12: 5. and t. *shall be* in the way; and
Je. 15: 8. anguish and t. to fall upon her
La. 2:22. assembly, my t. on every side
Eze. 21:12(m). *t. by reason of sword are*
Lu. 21:11. there shall be t. & great signs

TERTIUS (Ter'shi-us)—*third.*

One who acted as amanuensis for Paul in writing the epistle to the Romans.

Ro. 16:22. I, T., who write the epistle, salute you

TERTULLUS (Ter-tŭl'lus).

A Roman advocate employed by the deputation from the Sanhedrin to prosecute Paul before the tribunal of Felix.

Ac. 24: 1. and *with* an orator, one T.; and
2. T. began to accuse him, saying

TEST

He. 11:1(m). hoped for, a t. of things not seen

TESTAMENT [necessity

He. 9:16. For where a t. is, there must of
17. For a t. is of force where there

TESTIFIED

Ex. 21:29. it hath been t. to its owner
De. 19:18. have t. falsely ag. his brother
Ru. 1:21. seeing JH. hath t. against me
2 S. 1:16. thy mouth hath t. against thee
2 K. 17:13. Yet JH. t. unto Israel, & unto
15. his testimonies wh. he t. unto
2 Ch. 24:19. unto JH.; and they t. ag. them
Ne. 9:26. slew prophets that t. ag. them
13:15. I t. against them in day wh'in
21. Then I t. ag. them, and said
Je. 42:19. I have t. unto you this day.
Jn. 4:39. bec. of word of woman, who t., He
44. Jesus himself t., that a prophet
13:21. was troubled in spirit, and t.
Ac. 2:40. with many other words he t., and
8:25. when they had t. and spoken the
23:11. as thou hast t. con. me at Jeru.
1 Th. 4: 6. also we four warned you and t.
He. 2: 6. one hath somewhere t., saying
1 Pe. 1:11. it t. beforehand sufferings of

TESTIFIEDST

Ne. 9:29. and t. against them, that thou
30. t. against them by thy Spirit

TESTIFIETH

Jb. 16: 8. And my leanness. . . to t. my face.
Ac. 20:23. Holy Spirit t. un. me in ev. city
Re. 22:20. He who t. these things saith

TESTIFY [person

Nu. 35:30. one witness shall not t. ag. any
De. 8:19. I t. against you this day that
19:16. rise up against any man to t.
31:21. this song shall t. before them
32:46. unto all words which I t. unto
Ne. 9:34. wherewith thou didst t. ag. them.
Jb. 15: 6. thine own lips t. against thee.
Ps. 50: 7. Israel, & I will t. thee unto
81: 8. my people, & I will t. unto thee
Is. 59:12. and our sins t. against us
Je. 6:10. To whom shall I speak and t.?
14: 7. Tho. our iniquities t. against us
La. 2:13. What shall I t. unto thee? what?
Ho. 5: 5. pride of Israel doth t. to his
Am. 3:13. and t. against house of Jacob
Mi. 6: 3 I wearied thee? t. against me.
Lu. 16:28. that he may t unto them, lest
Jn. 7: 7. me it hateth, bec. I t. of it, that
Ac. 10:42. to t. that this is he who is
20:24. to t. gospel of grace of God
26. I t. unto you this day, that I
26: 5. if they be willing to t., that
Ga. 5: 3. Yea, I t. again to every man that
Ep. 4:17. This I say and t. in the Lord
2 Ti. 4:1(m). *I t. in the sight of God,* and
Re. 22:16. sent mine angel to t. un. you
18. I t. unto ev. man that heareth

TESTIFYING

Ac. 18: 5. t. to Jews that Jesus was the Christ
20:21. t. both to Jews and to Greeks
26:22. day t. both to small and great
28:23. t. kingdom of God, & persuading
1 Pe. 5:12. t. that this is true grace of God

TESTIMONIES

De. 4:45. these are the t., and statutes
6:17. and his t., and his statutes
De. 6:20. What mean the t., and statutes?
1 K. 2: 3. and his ordinances, and his t.
2 K. 17:15. his t. wh. he testified unto
23: 3. his commandments, and his t.
1 Ch. 29:19. keep thy commandments, thy t.
2 Ch. 34:31. his t., & his statutes, with
Ne. 9:34. thy t. wherewith thou didst
Ps. 25:10. as keep his covenant & his t.
78:56. High God, & kept not his t.
93: 5. Thy t. are very sure: Holiness
99: 7. They kept his t., and statute
119: 2. Blessed are they that keep his t.
14. have rejoiced in way of thy t.
22. contempt; For I have kept thy t.
24. Thy t. also are my delight And
31. I cleave unto thy t.: O JH.
36. Incline my heart un. thy t.
46. I will also speak of thy t.
59. And turn my feet unto thy t.
79. And they shall know thy t.
95. But I will consider thy t.
99. thy t. are my meditation
111. Thy t. have I taken as heritage
119. dross: Therefore I love thy t.
125. That I may know thy t.
129. Thy t. are wonderful; Therefore
138. com'ded thy t. & righteousness
144. Thy t. are righteous for ever
146. save me, & I sh. observe thy t.
152. Of old have I known fr. thy t.
157. *Yet* have I not swerved fr. thy t.
167. My soul hath observed thy t.
168. observed thy precepts & thy t.
Je. 44:23. nor in his statutes, nor in his t.

TESTIMONY

(Ark of testimony, Before the testimony, Testimony of Jesus, Tabernacle of testimony, Tent of testimony)

Ex. 25:16. thou shalt put into ark the t.
21. in ark thou shalt put the t.
30: 6. before mercy-seat that is over t.
31:18. tables of t., tables of stone
32:15. two tables of t. in his hand
34:29. two tables of t. in Moses' hand
40:20. he took & put t. into the ark
Le. 16:13. the mercy-seat that is upon t.
24: 3. Without veil of t., in tent of
Nu. 17:10. the rod of Aaron before the t.
2 K. 11:12. and gave him t. (2 Ch. 23:11)
Ps. 19: 7. The t. of JH. is sure, making wise
78: 5. For he established a t. in Jacob
81: 5. He appointed it in Joseph for t.
119:88. So shall I observe t. of thy
132:12. my t. that I shall teach them.
Is. 8:16. Bind thou up the t., seal law
20. To the law and to the t.! if
Mt. 8: 4. gift Moses commanded, for a t.
10:18. for a t. to them and to Gentiles
24:14. for a t. unto all the nations
Mk. 1:44. things Moses commanded, for t.
6:11. off dust under your feet for t.
13: 9. shall ye stand for my sake, for t.
Lu. 5:14. ac. as Moses commanded, for a t.
9: 5. shake off dust fr. your feet for t.
21:13. It shall turn out un. you for t.
Ac. 22:18. not receive of thee t. con. me
1 Co. 1: 6. even as the t. of Christ was
2: 1. proclaiming to you t. of God.
2 Co. 1:12. is this, the t. of our conscience
2 Th. 1:10. (bec. our t. un. you was believed)
1 Ti. 2: 6. *to be borne* in its own times
3: 7. Moreover he must have good t.
2 Ti. 1: 8. be not ashamed of t. of our Lord
Tit. 1: 3. This t. is true. For wh. cause
He. 3: 5. for a t. of those things wh. were
Ja. 5: 3. their rust sh. be for a t. ag. you
Re. 6: 9. and for the t. which they held
11: 7. they sh. have finished their t.
12:11. because of word of their t.

Ark of testimony

Lu. 25:22. two cherubim wh. are upon a. t.
26:33. thither within the veil a. t.
34. thou shalt put mercy-seat up. a. t.
30: 6. before veil that is by the a. t.
26. therewith tent of meeting, & a. t.
31: 7. the a. t., and the mercy-seat that
39:35. the a. t., and the staves thereof
40: 3. thou shalt put therein the a. t.
5. golden altar of incense bef. a. t.
21. the screen, and screen the a. t.
Nu. 4: 5. veil. . . and cover the a. t. with it
7:89. mercy-seat that was upon the a. t.
Jos. 4:16. Command priest that bear a. t.

Before the testimony

Ex. 16:34. so Aaron laid it up b. T., to be
27:21. without the veil which is b. t.
30:36. very small, and put of it b. t.
Nu. 17: 4. in the tent of meeting b. t.

Testimony of Jesus

Re. 1: 2. word of God, and of t. J. Christ
9. for the word of God and the t. J.
12:17. com'dments of God, & hold t. J.
19:10. with thy brethren that hold t. J.
for t. J. is spirit of prophecy.
20: 4. that had been beheaded for t. J.

Tabernacle of testimony

Ex. 38:21. things for tabernacle, even t. t.
Nu. 1:50. appoint thou Levites over t. t.
53. Levites sh. encamp round ab't t. t.
Levites sh. keep charge of t. t.
10:11. cloud was taken up fr. over t. t.
Ac. 7:44. Our fathers had t. t. in wilderness
Re. 15: 5. of t. t. in heaven was opened

Tent of testimony

Nu. 9:15. covered tabernacle, even t. t.
17: 7. laid up rods before JH. in t. t.
8. that Moses went into the t. t.
18: 2. thy sons with thee sh. be bef. t. t.
2 Ch. 24: 6. of assembly of Israel, for t. t.?

TETRACH (Tē'trarch)

A ruler of a fourth part of a kingdom or province. [Jesus

Mt. 14: 1. Herod the t. heard report con.
Lu. 3: 1. and Herod being t. of Galilee and his brother Philip t. of Ituraea and Lysanias t. of Abilene.
19. Herod the t. being reproved by him
9: 7. Herod t. heard of all that was done
Ac. 13: 1. the foster-brother of Herod the t.

TETTER

Le. 13:39. be of a dulll white, it is a t.

THADDÆUS (Thad-dāe'us, or Thād'dæ-ūs)

One of the twelve apostles, of whom nothing is known with certainty. The reading, "Lebbæus, whose surname is" Thaddæus, is omitted in the R. V. [(Mk. 3:18.)

Mt. 10: 3. James the son of Alphæus, and T.

THANK [Israel

1 Ch. 16: 4. and to t. and praise JH. God of
23:30. every morning to t. & praise JH.
29:13. we t. thee, and praise thy
Da. 2:23. I t. thee, and praise thee, O
Mt. 11:25. I t. thee, O Father, Lord of (Lu. 10:21)
Lu. 6:32. that love you, what t. have ye?
33. do good to you, what t. have ye?
34. hope to receive, what t. have ye?
17: 9. Doth he t. the servant because?
18:11. I t. thee, that I am not as rest
Jn. 11:41. I t. thee that thou heardest me
Ro. 1: 8. I t. my God through Jesus Christ
7:25. I t. God through Jesus Christ
1 Co. 1: 4. I t. my God always con. you
14. I t. God that I baptised none
14:18. I t. God, I speak with tongues
Ph. 1: 3. I t. my God upon all remembrance
1 Th. 2:13. for this cause we also t. God
1 Ti. 1:12. I t. him that enabled me, *even*
2 Ti. 1: 3. I t. God, whom I serve from my
Phm. 4. I t. my God always, making mention

THANKED

Ac. 28:15. he t. God, and took courage

THANKFUL

Col. 3:15. called in one body; & be ye t.

THANKFULNESS

Ac. 24: 3. most excellent Felix, with all t.
1 Co. 10:30. If I partake with t., why am I?
He. 12:28(m). well-pleasing to God with t.

THANKING

2 Ch. 5:13. to be heard in praising & t. JH.

THANK-OFFERING

Ps. 100(title, m). A Psalm for the t-
4(m). Enter into his gates with a t-

THANK-OFFERINGS

Le. 3:1(m). oblation be a sacrifice of t.
2 Ch. 29:31. come near & bring sacrifices & t- brought in sacrifices & t-
Ps. 56:12. I will render t- unto thee
Am. 5:22(m). neither will regard the t-

THANKS

(Gave thanks, Give thanks, Given thanks, Giving thanks, I will give thanks)

Ro. 6:17. t. be to God, that, whereas ye were
14: 6. unto Lord, for he giveth God t.
he eateth not, and giveth God t.
1 Co. 14:17. thou verily givest t. well

Digitized by Google

1 Co. 15:57. t. be to God, who giveth us
2 Co. 2:14. But t. be unto God, who always
8:16. t. be to God, who putteth same
9:15. T. be to God his unspeakable
Re. 4: 9. t. to him that sitteth on throne
Gave thanks
2 Ch. 7: 3. g. t. unto JH., *saying*, For he is good
Ne. 12:31. two great companies that g. t.
38. other company of them that g. t.
40. stood two companies. . . that g. t.
Da. 6:10. g. t. before his God, as he did
Mt. 15:36. and he g. t. and brake, and gave
26:27. he took a cup, g. t., and gave
Lu. 2:38. at very hour she g. t. unto God
Ac. 27:35. had taken bread, he g. t. to God
Ro. 1:21. him not as God, neither g. t.
Give thanks
1 Ch. 16: 7. did David first ordain to g. t.
8. O g. t. unto JH. call upon his
34. O g. t. un. JH.; for he is good
35. nations, To g. t. un. thy name
41. by name, to g. t. to Jehovah
2 Ch. 7: 6. which David made to g. t. un. JH.
20:21. army, & say, G. t. unto Jehovah
Ezr. 10:11(m). Now therefore *g. t.* un. JH.
Ne. 12:24. praise & g. t., ac. to com'dment
Ps. 6: 5. In Sheol who shall g. thee t.?
30: 4. g. t. to his holy memorial (97:12)
31: 2. to minister, & to g. t., and to
33: 2. G. t. unto JH. with the harp
44: 8. we will g. t. unto thy name for
45:17. Therefore sh. people g. thee t.
67: 3(m). Let peoples *g. t. unto* thee, O
75: 1. We g. t. un. thee, O God, We g. t.
79:13. we thy people. . . Will g. thee t.
92: 1. It is good thing to g. t. un. JH.
100: 4. G. t. unto him, & bless his name
105: 1. Oh g. t. unto JH. call upon his
106: 1. Oh g. t. unto JH. for (118:1; 136:1)
47. To g. t. unto thy holy name, And
107: 1. O g. t. unto JH.; for he is good
119: 7. I will g. t. unto thee with
62. At midnight I will rise to g. t.
122: 4. Israel, To g. t. unto name of JH.
136: 3. Oh g. t. unto the Lord of lords
20. Oh g. t. unto the God of heaven
138: 2. And g. t. unto thy name for thy
4. All kings of earth sh. g. thee t.
140:13. righteous shall g. t. unto thy
145:10. All thy works shall g. t. unto
Is. 12: 4. in that day ye shall say, G. t.
Je. 33:11. of them that say, G. t. unto JH.
Ro. 16: 4. unto whom not only I g. t., but
1 Co. 10:30. spoken of for that wh. I g. t.
Ep. 1:16. cease not to g. t. for you, making
Col. 1: 3. We g. t. to God our Father of our
1 Th. 1: 2. We g. t. to God always for you
5:18. in everything g. t.: for this is
2 Th. 1: 3. We are bound to g. t. to God always for you (2:13)
Given thanks
Mk. 8: 6. took seven loaves, & having g. t.
14:23. took a cup, & when he had g. t.
Lu. 22:17. received cup, & when he had g. t.
19. took bread, and when he had g. t.
Jn. 6:11. having g. t., he distributed to
23. ate bread after Lord had g. t.
1 Co. 11:24. when he had g. t., he brake
2 Co. 1:11. t. may be g. by many persons
Giving thanks
1 Ch. 25: 3. who prophesied in g. t. and praising
2Ch.30:22(m). and g. t. to JH. the God of
Ezr. 3:11. one to another in praising & g. t.
Lu. 17:16. his face at his feet, g. him t.
1 Co. 14:16. say the Amen at thy g. of t.
Ep. 5: 4. not befitting: but rather g. of t.
20. g. t. always for all things in
Col. 1:12. g. t. unto the Father, who made
3:17. g. t. to God the Father thro. him.
I will give thanks
2 S. 22:50. Therefore I w. g. t. O JH. unto thee
Ps. 7:17. I w. g. t. unto JH. ac. to his
9: 1. I w. g. t. unto JH. with my whole
18:49. I w. g. t. unto thee. O JH. among
30:12. O JH. my God, I w. g. t. unto thee
35:18. I w. g. thee t. in great assembly
52: 9. I w. g. thee t. for ever, because
54: 6. I w. g. t. unto thy name, O JH. for
57: 9. I w. g. t. unto thee, O Lord, among
108: 3. I w. g. t. unto thee, O JH. among
109:30. I w. g. great t. unto JH. with
118:19. I will enter into them, I w. g. t.
21. I w. g. t. unto thee; for thou hast
28. Thou art my God, & I w. g. t. unto
138: 1. I w. g. thee t. with my whole heart
Ps. 139:14. I w. g. t. unto thee; for I am
THANKSGIVING
Le. 7:12. If he offer it for a t., then he shall offer with sacrifice of t.
13. sacrifice of peace-off. for t. with
15. peace-off's for t. sh. be eaten
22:29. ye sacrifice a sacrifice of t.
2 Ch. 33:16. sacrifices of peace-off's & t.
Ne. 11:17. chief to begin t. in prayer
12: 8. Mattaniah, who was over t.
46. songs of praise & t. unto God.
Ps. 26: 7. may make voice of t. to be heard
50:14. Offer unto God sacrifice of t.
23. sacrifice of t. glorifieth me
69:30. And will magnify him with t.
95: 2. come before his presence with t.
100 (title) A Psalm of t.
4. Enter into his gates with t.
107:22. let them offer sacrifices of t.
116:17. I will offer to thee sacrifice of t.
147: 7. Sing unto Jehovah with t.
Is. 51: 3. gladness sh. be found therein, t
Je. 17:26. bringing *sacrifices of* t., unto
30:19. And out of them sh. proceed t.
33:11. *of them* that bring *sacrifices of* t.
Am. 4: 5. offer a sacrifice of t. of that
Jon. 2: 9. sacrifice un. thee wi. voice of t.
2 Co. 4:15. may cause t. to abound unto
9:11. which worketh through us t.
Ph. 4: 6. by prayer and supplication wi. t.
Col. 2: 7. as ye were taught, abounding in t.
4: 2. in prayer, watching th'in with t.
1 Th. 3: 9. what t. can we render again unto?
1 Ti. 4: 3. created to be received with t.
4. rejected, if it be rec'd with t.
Re. 7:12. and glory, and wisdom, and t.
THANKSGIVINGS [t.
Ne. 12:27. dedication with gladness, both with
2 Co. 9:12. also through many t. un. God
1 Ti. 2: 1. intercessions, t., be made for
THEATRE
Ac. 19:29. rushed with one accord into t.
31. not to adventure hims. into t.
THEBEZ (Thē'bez)
A town near Shechem, having in it a strong tower. It is identified as the large modern village of *Tūbâs* about ten miles north of *Nâblus*, the present name of Shechem.
Ju. 9:50. Then went Abimelech to T., and encamped against T. & took it.
2 S. 11:21. fr. wall, so that he died at T.
THEE-WARD
1 S. 19: 4. his works have been to t- very good
THEFT
Ex. 22: 3. then he sh. be sold for his t.
4. if the t. be found in hand alive
THEFTS
Mt. 15:19. adulteries, fornications, t.
Mk. 7:21. proceed, fornications, t., murders
Re. 9:21. their fornications, nor of their t.
THEIRS
Ge. 15:13. sojourners in land that is not t.
43:34. five times so much as any of t.
Le. 18:10. for t. is thine own nakedness.
Nu. 16:26. touch nothing of t., lest ye be
18: 9. every oblation of t., even every every meal-offering of t., every sin-offering of t., and every trespass-offering of t., which
Jos. 21:10. of Levi; for t. was first lot.
1 Ch. 6:54. Kohathites (for t. was *first* lot,)
2 Ch. 18:12. let thy word. . . be like one of t.
Je. 44:28. whose words sh. stand, mine, or t.
Eze. 44:29. devoted thing in Israel sh. be t.
Hab. 1: 6. dwelling-places that are not t.
Mt. 5: 3. for t. is the kingdom of heaven
2 Ti. 3: 9. un. all men, as t. also came to be.
THEMSELVES
(Among themselves, Assembled themselves, Bowed themselves, By themselves, Defile themselves, Gather themselves, Gathered themselves, Hid themselves, Hide themselves, Humbled themselves, Joined themselves, Sanctified themselves, Sanctify themselves, Separated themselves, Set themselves, Set themselves in array, Spread themselves)
Ge. 3: 7. fig-leaves, . . and made t. aprons
19:11. they wearied t. to find door.
Ex. 11: 8. and bow down t unto me, saying
12:39. prepared for t. any victuals.
18:26. every small matter they judged t.
32: 7. thy people. . . have corrupted t.
(De. 9:12)
Ex. 33: 6. chil. of Israel stripped t. of their
Le. 15:18. they sh. both bathe t. in water
22: 2. separate t. from holy things
Nu. 8: 7. wash their clothes, & cleanse t.
21. Levites purified t. from sin
11:32. spread them all abroad for t.
De. 31:14. presented t. in tent of meeting.
20. and filled t., and waxed fat
32: 5(m). They have *corrupted t.*, they
31. Even our enemies t. being judges
33:29. thine enemies shall submit t.
Jos. 8:27. Is. took for prey unto t. (11:14)
10:13. Until nation had avenged t. of
24: 1. and they presented t. bef. God.
Ju. 5: 2. that people offered t. willingly
9. that offered t. willingly amo. peo.
7: 2. lest Israel vaunt t. against me
9:51. they of city, and shut t. in
20: 2. all tribes of Israel, presented t.
22. the men of Israel encouraged t.
37. liers-in-wait drew t. along, and
1 S. 2: 5. full have hired out t. for bread
3:13. his sons did bring curse up t.
4: 2. Philistines put t. in array ag. Is.
14:11. disclosed t. unto garrison of
21: 4. young men have kept t. fr. women.
2 S. 22:45. foreigners sh. submit t. (Ps. 18:44)
1 K. 8:47. shall bethink t. in (2 Ch. 6:37)
18:23. them choose one bullock for t.
28. and cut t. after their manner
2 K. 8:20. made king ov. t. (2 Ch. 21:8)
17:17. sold t. to do that wh. was evil
1 Ch. 11:10. who showed t. strong with him
19: 6. had made t. odious to David
11. they put t. in array ag. chil. of
29:24. submitted t. un. Solomon king
2 Ch. 7:14. called by my name, sh. humble t.
13: 7. strengthened t. ag. Rehoboam
14:13. that they could not recover t.
20:25. wh. they stripped off for t.
30:18. Zebulon had not cleansed t.
32: 8. people rested t. upon words of
35:14. afterward they prepared for t. th'fore Levites prepared for t.
Ezr. 6:20. and Levites had purified t. their brethren priests, & for t.
9: 2. have taken of their dau's for t. holy seed have mingled t. with
Ne. 4: 2. will they fortify t.? will they?
8:16. made t. booths, every one upon
9:25. delighted t. in thy great goodness
11: 2. all that willingly offered t.
12:30. priests & Levites purified t.
13:22. Levites that they sh'd purify t.
Es. 8:13. to avenge t. on their enemies.
9:31. and as they had ordained for t.
Jb. 1: 6. to present t. before JH. (2:1)
3:14. Who built up waste places for t.
24:16. They shut t. up in day-time
(m). *had marked for t.* in day-time
30:14. of ruin they rolled t. *upon me.*
39: 3. They bow t., they bring forth
41:25. consternation they are beside t.
Ps. 9:20. Let nations know t. to be but men
35:26. dishonor that magnify t. ag. me
37:11. sh. delight. in abundance of
38:16. slippeth, they magnify t. ag. me.
44:10. that hate us take spoil for t.
49: 6. boast t. in multi. of their riches
57: 6. are fallen into midst th'of t.
59: 4. and prepare t. without *my* fault
64: 5. encourage t. in evil purpose
66: 3. shall thine enemies submit t.
7. Let not the rebellious exalt t.
72:17(m). And men shall *bless t.* in him
74: 5(m). They *made t. known* as men
78:18(m). heart By asking food *for t.*
81:15. haters of JH. sh'd submit t.
94: 4. workers of iniquity boast t.
97: 7. images, that boast t. of idols
106:35. But mingle t. with nations
109:29. let them cover t. with their
139:20(m). thine enemies *lift up* t.
140: 8. evil device, *lest* they exalt t.
Pr. 23: 5. *riches* certainly make t. wings
Ec. 3:18. that they t. are but as beasts.
11: 3. they empty t. upon the earth
12: 3. and the strong men sh. bow t.
Is. 3: 9. for they have done evil un. t.
8:21. they sh. fret t., & curse by
15: 3. they gird t. with sackcloth
30: 2. to strengthen t. in strength
44:11(m). *all that join t. thereto*
46: 2. but t. are gone into captivity.
47:14. sh. not deliver t. fr. power of

Digitized by Google

Is. 48: 2. For they call t. of holy city
and stay t. upon God of Israel
56: 6. foreigners that join t. to JH.
59: 6. nei. sh. they cover t: with their
60:14. despised thee sh. bow t. down
66:17. and purify t. *to go* un. gardens
Je. 2:24. that seek her will not weary t.
4: 2. and nations sh. bless t. in him
5:22. though waves thereof toss t.
7:19. *do they not provoke* t., to the?
9: 5. they weary t. to commit iniquity
11:17. for t. in provoking me to anger
12:13. put t. to pain, & profit nothing
16: 6. men lament for them, nor cut t.,
nor make t. bald for them
30:21. their prince shall be of t.
41: 5. clothes rent, & having cut t.
49:39. sh. carry away for t. curtains
50: 5(m). *shall join t.* in everlasting
La. 2:10. have girded t. with sackcloth
Ese. 6: 9. they shall loathe t. in their
7:18. shall also gird t. with sackcloth
10:22. faces. . . their appearances & t.
14:18. they only sh'd be delivered t.
26:16. shall clothe t. with trembling
27:30. shall wallow t. in the ashes
31. shall make t. bald for thee, and
31:14. trees. . . exalt t. in their stature
34: 2. shepherds of Israel that do feed t.
8. but shepherds fed t., and fed not
10. nei. shall shepherds feed t. any
44:18 not gird t. with *any thing that*
45: 5. house, for a possession unto t.
Da. 2:43. shall mingle t. with seed of men
11: 6. end of years they sh. join t. tog.
14. lift t. up to establish vision
12:10. Many shall purify t., & make t.
Ho. 1:11. they shall appoint t. one head
4:14. *men* t. go apart with harlots
7:14. they assemble t. for grain & new
9: 9. They have deeply corrupted t., as
10. consecrated t. unto shameful
Joe. 3:12. Let nations bestir t., & come
Am. 2: 8. lay t. down beside every altar
6: 4. and stretch t. upon their couches
5. that invent for t. instruments of
6. and anoint t. with the chief oils
7. that stretched t. shall pass away.
Hab. 1:7. and their dignity proceed fr. t.
2:13. The nations weary t. for vanity?
Zph. 2: 8. magnified t. against their border
10. magnified t. ag. people of JH.
Zec. 4:12. that empty golden *oil* out of t.
6: 5(m). from *presenting t.* bef. Lord
11: 5. slay them, & hold t. not guilty
12: 3. all that burden t. with it shall
14: 6. bright ones shall withdraw t.
Mt. 9: 3. of scribes said within t., This
14:15. into villages, and buy t. food
19:12. made t. eunuchs for the kingdom
21:25. they reasoned with t., saying
23: 4. but them t. will not move them
Mk. 2: 8. that they so reasoned within t.
4:17. they have no root in t., but
6:36. and buy t. somewhat to eat.
51. they were sore amased in t.
9: 8. more. save Jesus only with t.
11:31. they reasoned with t., If (Lu. 20:5)
Lu. 2: 3. all went to enrol t., every one
7:30. rejected for t. counsel of God
40. began to say within t., Who is?
18: 9. certain who trusted in t., that
20:20. who feigned t. to be righteous
22:23. they were at enmity between t.
Jn. 11:55. before the passover to purify t.
17:13. may have my joy made full in t.
18:18. cold; and they were warming t.
28. t. entered not into Practorium
Ac. 15:32. Judas & Silas being t. prophets
16:37. let them come t. & bring us out
18: 6. they opposed t. & blasphemed
21:25. keep t. fr. things sacrificed
23:12. bound t. under a curse, saying
21. who have bound t. under a curse
24:15. which these t. also look for
20. Or else let these men t. say
27:36. good cheer, & t. also took food.
43. swim sh'd cast t. overboard
Ro. 1:22. Professing t. to be wise, they
27. receiving in t. that recompense
2:14. not having law, are law unto t.
10: 3. not subject t. to righteousness
13: 2. withstand sh. receive to t. judgment
1 Co. 6: 9. nor abusers of t. with men.
2 Co. 5:15. should no longer live unto t.

2 Co. 10:12. with certain that commend t.
but they t., measuring t. by t.:
and comparing t. with t., are
11:13. fashioning t. into apostles
Ga. 6:13. circumcision do t. keep the law
Ep. 4:19. gave t. up to lasciviousness
1 Th. 1: 9. they t. report con. us what
1 Ti. 1:10. for abusers of t. with men
2: 9. that women adorn t. in modest
3:13. deacons gain to t. good standing
15. to behave t. in house of God
6:10. pierced t. with many sorrows
19. store for t. a good foundation
2 Ti. 2:25. correcting them that oppose t.
26. may recover t. out of snare of
4: 3. will heap to t. teachers after
Tit. 1:12. One of t., a prophet of their
He. 6: 6. they crucify to t. Son of God
9:23. heavenly things t. with better
1 Pe. 1:12. that not unto t., but unto you
3: 5. adorned t., being in subjection
2 Pe. 2: 1. beginning up. t. swift destruction
19. while they t. are bondservants
Jude. 7. given t. over to fornication and
12. shepherds without fear feed t.
Re. 8: 6. 7 trumpets prepared t. to sound
Among themselves
2 K. 17:32. made unto them fr. a. t. priests
Ps. 80: 6. And our enemies laugh a. t.
Mt. 16: 7. they reasoned a. t., saying, We
21:38. when they saw the sun, said a. t.
Mk. 1:27. they questioned a. t., saying
9:10. questioning a. t. what the rising
12: 7. husbandmen said a. t., This is
14: 4. some that had indignation a. t.
15:31. chief priests mocking *him* a. t.
16: 3. they were saying a. t., Who shall?
Lu. 22:23. began to question a. t., which
Jn. 7:35. Jews therefore said a. t., Whither?
12:19. Pharisees therefore said a. t.
Ac. 4:15. out of council, they conferred a. t.
28:25. agreed not a. t., they departed
29(m). *having much disputing a. t.*
Ro. 1:24. bodies sh'd be dishonored a. t.
Assembled themselves
Nu. 16: 3. a. t. together ag. Moses (20:2)
Jos. 18: 1. Israel a. t. together at Shiloh
Ju. 9: 6. all men of Shechem a. t. together
10:17. children of Israel a. t. together
1 S. 13: 5. Philistines a. t. together to fight
11. Philistines a. t. together at
1 K. 8: 2. Israel a. t. unto king Solomon
2 Ch. 5: 3. Israel a. t. unto king at feast
20:26. they a. t. in valley of Beracah
Je. 5: 7. a. t. in troops at harlots' houses.
Bowed themselves [b. t.
Ge. 33: 6. they and their children, & they
7. and her children came near, & b. t.
Joseph near & Rachel, & they b. t.
42: 6. Joseph's breth. came, & b. down t.
43:26. and b. t. to him to the earth.
Ju. 2:12. about them, & b. t. down unto the
17. other gods, & b. t. down un. them
2 K. 2:15. to meet him, & b. t. to ground
2 Ch. 7: 3. b. t. with their faces to ground
29:29. with him b. t. and worshipped
By themselves
Ge. 21:28. set seven ewe lambs of flock b. t.
29. lambs wh. thou hast set b. t.?
43:32. for him by himself & for them b. t.
that did eat with him, b. t.
Ex. 26: 9. shalt couple five curtains b. t.
and six curtains b. t. (36:16)
36:16. he coupled five curtains b. t.
2 S. 10: 8. Maacah were b. t. in the field
1 Ch. 19: 9. the kings that were come b. t.
Mk. 9: 2. into a high mountain apart b. t.
Lu. 24:12. he seeth the linen cloths b. t.
2 Co. 10:12. they t., measuring t. b. t.
Defile themselves
Ese. 37:23. nei. sh. they d. t. any more with
44:25. in to no dead person to d. t.
had no husband, they may d. t.
Gather themselves
Ge. 34:30. they will g. t. together ag. me
Ex. 5: 7. let the go and g. straw for t.
Nu. 10: 3. shall g. t. unto thee at door
4. of Israel, shall g. t. unto thee.
1 Ch. 13: 2. that they may g. t. unto us
Esr. 10: 7. should g. t. together unto Jeru.
Es. 8:11. in every city to g. t. together
Jb. 16:10. They g. t. together against me
Ps. 56: 6. They g. t. together, they hide
94:21. They g. t. together against soul
Is. 49:18. all these g. t. together, and

Is. 60: 4. they all g. t. together, they
Mk. 6:30. apostles g. t. together unto Jesus
Gathered themselves
Ex. 32: 1. people g. t. together un. Aaron
26. sons of Levi g. t. together unto him
Nu. 27: 3. that g. t. together ag. Jehovah
Jos. 9: 2. g. t. together, to fight wi. Joshua
10: 5. of Lachish, king of Eglon, g. t.
22:12. of Israel g. t. together at Shiloh
Ju. 20:14. chil. of Benjamin g. t. (2 S. 2:25)
1 S. 8: 4. elders of Israel g. t. together
22: 2. was discontented, g. t. unto him
28: 4. Philistines g. t. tog., and came
2 S. 10:15. worse before Israel they g. t.
1 Ch. 11: 1. all Israel g. t. to David unto
19: 7. chil. of Ammon g. t. together
2 Ch. 15:10. they g. t. together at Jerusalem
20: 4. Judah g. t. together, to seek *help*
30: 3. neither had people g. t. tog.
Esr. 3: 1. g. t. togeth. as one man (Ne. 8:1)
10: 9. g. t. together unto Jerusalem
Ne. 12:28. sons of singers g. t. together
Es. 9: 2. Jews g. t. together in their cities
15. Jews that were in Shushan g. t.
16. Jews in king's provinces g. t.
Ps. 35:15. they rejoiced, & g. t. together
abjects g. t. together against me
(m). The *smiters* g. t. against me
Hid themselves
Ge. 3: 8. man and his wife h. t. fr. JH.
Jos. 10:16. kings fled, & h. t. in the cave
1 S. 14:11. out of holes where they had h. t.
22. all men of Israel that had h. t.
1 Ch. 21:20. four sons that were wi. him h. t.
Jb. 29: 8. The young men saw me and h. t.
Re. 6:15. bondmen and freeman h. t. in
caves
Hide themselves
De. 7:20. and h. t., perish fr. before thee.
1 S. 13: 6. people did h. t. in caves, and
2 K. 7:12. out of camp to h. t. in field
Jb. 24: 4. The poor of the earth all h. t.
34:22. workers of iniquity may h. t.
38:30. waters h. t. & become like stone
Ps. 56: 6. they h. t., They mark my steps
Pr. 28:28. When the wicked rise, men h. t.
Is. 30:20(m). shall not thy teachers h. *t.*
Da. 10: 7. great quaking. . .they fled to h. t.
Am. 9: 3. tho. they h. t. in top of Carmel
Humbled themselves
2 Ch. 12: 6. princes of Israel & kings h. t.
7. when JH. saw that they h. t.
saying, They have h. t.: I will
30:11. Manasseh of Zebulun h. t.
Joined themselves
Es. 9:27. all such as j. t. unto them
Ps. 106:28. They j. t. also unto Baal-peor
Ac. 5:36. of men, about four hundred, j. t.
Sanctified themselves
1 Ch. 15:14. So priests and Levites s. t.
2 Ch. 29:15 gathered their brethren, & s. t.
34. and until priests had s. t.
30: 3. because priests had not s. t.
15. Levites were ashamed & s. t.
24. a great number of priests s. t.
31:18. in office of trust they s. t.
Sanctify themselves
Ex. 19:22. s. t., lest JH. break forth
2 Ch. 29:34. were more upright in heart to s. t.
Is. 66:17. They that s. t. and purify t.
Separated themselves
Ge. 13:11. s. t. the one from the other.
1 Ch. 12: 8. of Gadites there s. t. unto
Esr. 6:21. all such as had s. t. un. them
9: 1. priests & Levites, have not s. t.
Ne. 9: 2. seed of Israel s. t. from all
10:28. all they that had s. t. from
Ho. 9:10(m). *s. t.* unto shameful thing
Set themselves
Ps. 2: 2. The kings of the earth s. t., And
3: 6. people That have s. t. against me
Lu. 11:53(m). *s. t. vehemently against him*
1 Co. 16:15. they have s. t. to minister
Set themselves in array
Ju. 20:22. they s. t. i. a. the first day.
30. and s. t. i. a. against Gibeah, as
33. and s. t. i. a. at Baal-tamar: and
2 S. 10:17. Syrians s. t. i. a. ag. David
1 K. 20:12. And they *s. t. i. a.* ag. the city.
Jb. 6: 4. terrors of God do s. t. i. a. ag. me
Is. 22: 7. horsemen s. t. i. a. at the gate.
Je. 50: 9. they shall s. t. i. a. against her
Ac. 4:26. kings of the earth s. t. i. a., And
Spread themselves
Ju. 15: 9. the Philistines. . . s. t. in Lehi.

Digitized by Google

2 S. 5:18. s. t. in valley of Rephaim (22)
2 Ch. 3:13. wings of these cherubim s. t.
Hab. 1: 8(m). and the horsemen s. *t.*: yea

THENCE
(Departed thence, From thence, Out thence, Went *with* thence)

De. 19:12. his city sh. send & fetch him t.
24:18. and JH. thy God redeem thee t.
Jos. 18:14. border extended *t.*, & turned
Ju. 18:13. they passed t. un. hill-country
1 S. 10:23. then ran and fetched him t.
17:49. took t. a stone, and slang it
2 S. 14: 2. and fetched t. a wise woman
1 K. 2:36. go not forth t. any whither.
2 K. 6: 2. and take t. every man a beam
7: 8. carry t. silver, and gold, and another tent, & carried t. also
Is. 65:20. sh. be no more t. infant of days
Je. 22:24. hand, yet would I pluck thee t.
38:11. and took t. rags and worn-out
Am. 9: 2. Sheol, t. shall my hand take them
heaven, t. will I bring them down.
3. t. will I command the serpent
4. t. will I command the sword, and
Mk. 6:10. there abide till ye depart t.
11. as ye go forth t., shake off
Lu. 9: 4. ye enter, there abide, & t. depart
Ac. 14:26. and t. they sail to Antioch
18:18. and sail t. for Syria, and with
Departed thence
Ge. 26:17. Isaac d. t., and encamped in
42:26. asses with their grain, & d. t.
Ju. 21:24. chil. of Israel d. t. at that time
1 S. 22: 1. David therefore d. t., & escaped
1 K. 19:19. So he d. t., and found Elisha
2 K. 10:15. when he was d. t., he lighted
Mt. 11: 1. he d. t. to teach and preach in
12: 9. he d. t., and went into their
13:53. finished these parables, he d. t.
15:29. Jesus d. t., and came nigh unto
19:15. laid his hands on them, & d. t.
Jn. 11:54. but d. t. into the country near
Ac. 18: 7. he d. t., and went into house of
From thence
Ge. 2:10. f. t. it was parted, and became
11: 8. JH. scattered them abroad f. t.
9. f. t. did JH. scatter them abroad
12: 8. he removed f. t. unto mountain
18:16. men rose up f. t., and looked
22. men turned f. t., & went forward
20: 1. Abraham journeyed f. t. toward
24: 7. shalt take a wife for my son f. t.
26:22. removed f. t., & digged another
27: 9. fetch me f. t. two good kids of
45. I will send, and fetch thee f. t.
28: 2. take thee wife f.t., of daughters
6. Paddan-aram, to take him wife f. t.
30:32. removing f. t. every speckled and
42: 2. down thither, and buy us f. t.
49:24. (F. t. is shepherd, stone of Israel (m). *F. t., from the shepherd,* the
Nu. 13:23. and cut down f. t. the branch
24. wh. chil. of Israel cut down f. t.
21:12. F. t. they journeyed and (13)
16. And f. t. they journeyed to Beer
22:41. he saw f. t. utmost part of the
23:13. all: and curse me then f. t.
27. thou mayest curse me then f. t.
De. 4:29. f. t. ye shall seek JH. thy God
6:23. he brought us out f. t., that he
10: 7. F. t. they journeyed un. Gudgodah
22: 8. not blood. . . if any man fall f. t.
30: 4. f. t. will JH. thy God gather thee, and f. t. will he fetch thee
Jos. 18:13. border passed along f. t. to Luz
19:13. f. t. it passed along eastward
Ju. 1:11. f. t. he went against inhabitants
18:11. there set forth f. t. of family
19:18. f. t. am I and I went to Bethlehem
1 S. 4: 4. they brought f. t. ark of cov't
10: 3. shalt thou go on forward f. t.
2 S. 6: 2. f. t. ark of God (1 Ch. 13:6)
21:13. he bro't up f. t. bones of Saul
1 K. 1:45. they are come up f. t. rejoicing
9:28. to Ophir, and fetch f. t. gold
2 K. 2:21. sh. not be f. t. any more death
25. and f. t. he returned to Samaria.
17:27. of priests whom ye bro't f. t.
23:12. and beat them down f. t., and (m). *ran f. t.*, & cast dust
2 Ch. 8:18. and fetch f. t. 450 talents
26:20. thrust him out quickly f. t.
Ezr. 6: 6. beyond River, be ye far f. t.
Ne. 1: 9. yet will I gather them f. t., and
Jb. 39:29. F. t. she spieth out the prey
Is. 52:11. depart ye, go ye out f. t., touch
Je. 2:37. F. t. thou shalt go forth with
13: 6. take girdle f. t., wh. I commanded
36:29. sh. cause to cease f. t. man and?
43:12. he shall go forth f. t. in peace.
49:16. I will bring thee down f. t.
38. will destroy f. t. king & princes
50: 9. against her; f. t. she sh. be taken
Eze. 11:18. all the abominations th'of f. t.
Ho. 2:15. will give her her vineyards f. t.
Am. 6: 2. f. t. go ye to Hamath the great
Ob. 4. stars, I will bring thee down f. t.
Mt. 4:21. going f. t. he saw other two
9: 9. as Jesus passed. by f. t., he saw
12:15. Jesus perceiving it withdrew f. t.
Mk. 7:24. f. t. he arose, and went away into
9:30. they went forth f. t., & passed
10: 1. he arose f. t., and cometh into
Lu. 11:53. when he was ab't to come out f. t.
16:26. none may cross over f. t. to me.
Jn. 4:43. he went forth f. t. into Galilee.
Ac. 7: 4. f. t., when his father was dead
13: 4. and f. t. they sailed to Cyprus.
16:12. f. t. to Philippi, wh. is a city
21: 1. unto Rhodes, & f. t. unto Patara
27: 4. putting to sea f. t. . . . we sailed
12. part advised to put to sea. f. t.
28:13. f. t. we made a circuit, and
15. f. t. the brethren, when they
Out thence
De. 5:15. JH. thy God brought thee o. t.
Jos. 6:22. bring o. t. the woman, and all
15:14. Caleb drove o. t. 3 sons of Anak
Ju. 1:20. he drove o. t. three sons of Anak
2 S. 16: 5. came o. t. man of family of the
2 K. 24:13. he carried o. t. all treasures of
Je. 5: 6. one that goeth o. t. shall be torn
Am. 9: 3. I will search and take them o. t.
Mt. 5:26. by no means come o. t. (Lu. 12:59)
Went *with* thence
Ge. 26:23. he w. up from t. to Beer-sheba
Jos. 15:15. he w. up t. against inhabitants
19:34. and w. out from t. to Hukkok
Ju. 8: 8. he w. up t. to Penuel, and spake
21:24. w. out from t. every man to his
1 S. 22: 3. David w. t. to Mispeh of Moab
1 K. 12:25. he w. out from t., and built
2 K. 2:23. And he w. up from t. unto Beth-el
25. he w. from t. to mount Carmel
Mt. 15:21. Jesus w. out t., and withdrew
Mk. 6: 1. he w. out from t.; & he cometh

THENCEFORTH
Le. 22:27. t. it sh. be accepted for oblation
2 Ch. 32:23. in sight of all nations h.
Mt. 5:13. it is t. good for nothing, but to
Lu. 13: 9. if it bear fruit, *well;* but if

THEOPHILUS (The-ŏph'i-lŭs)—*loved by God.*
The one to whom Luke addressed his Gospel and the book of Acts. It is a qustion as to whether he was an actual or an ideal person.
Lu. 1: 3. thee in order, most excellent T.
Ac. 1: 1. The former treaties I made, O T.

THEREABOUT
Lu. 24: 4. to pass, while they were perplexed t.

THEREAFTER
1 Ti. 1:16. them that should t. believe

THEREAT [feet t.
Ex. 30:19. shall wash their hands & their
40:31. washed their hands & feet t.
Mi. 2:13. to the gate, & are gone out t.

THEREBY
Ge. 24:14. t. shall I know that thou hast
Le. 6: 7. he doeth so as to be guilty t.
11:43. that ye should be defiled t.
15:32. from him, so that he is unclean t.
1 Ch. 10:13. familiar spirit, to inquire *t.*
Jb. 8:15. he shall bold fast t., but it
22:21. T. good shall come unto thee.
28: 8. Nor hath fierce lion passed t.
Pr. 20: 1. whosoever erreth t. is not wise.
Ec. 10: 9. cleaveth wood is endangered t.
Is. 33:21. neither sh. gallant ship pass t.
Je. 18:16. passeth t. sh. be astonished (19:8)
51:43. nei. doth any son of man pass t.
Eze. 12: 5. in their sight, & carry out t.
12. dig thro. wall to carry out t.
20:47. and all faces. . . sh. be burnt t.
33:12. he sh. not fall t. in the day righteous be able to live t.
19. lawful & right, he sh. live t.
Mt. 7:13. many are they that enter in t.
Jn. 11: 4. Son of God may be glorified t.
Ep. 2:16. cross, having slain enmity t.
He. 12:11. them that have been exercised t.
15. and t., the many be defiled
He. 13: 2. t. some have entertained angels
1 Pe. 2: 2. ye may grow t. unto salvation

THEREFORE
(Therefore, behold, Came *with* therefore, Come *with* therefore, Therefore David, Therefore God, Therefore hath, Therefore he, Therefore hear, Therefore I have, Therefore I said, Therefore I say, Therefore I will *or* will I, Therefore Jehovah, Jesus therefore, Jews therefore, Therefore *with* know, Therefore let, Therefore Lord, Therefore *with* name, Now Therefore, Therefore Pilate, Therefore said, Therefore say, Therefore shall, Therefore shalt, Therefore take heed, Therefore they, Therefore they said, Therefore thou, Therefore thus saith Jehovah *or* Lord, Therefore we, Therefore when, Therefore whosoever)
Ge. 4:15. T. whosoever slayeth Cain
18: 5(m). *for t.* as ye are come to
19: 8(m). *for t.* as they are come under
20: 6. t. suffered I thee not to touch
23:15. me and thee? bury t. thy dead.
29:15. thou t. serve me for nought?
33. hath t. given me this *son* also
32:32. T. children of Israel eat not
42:21. t. is this distress come up. us.
Ex. 5:17. t. ye say, Let us go & sacrifice
13:15. t. I sacrifice to JH. all that
31:14. Ye shall keep the sabbath t.
Le. 11:44. Sanctify yourselves t. & be ye
18:25. t. I do visit iniquity thereof
20:23. these things, and t. I abhorred
21: 6. they do offer: t. they sh. be holy.
8. Thou shalt sanctify him t.; for
Nu. 16:38. them bef. JH., t. they are holy
20:12. t. sh. not bring this assembly
De. 2: 4. ye good heed unto yourselves t.
4: 6. Keep t. and do them; for this is
5:32. Ye sh. observe to do t. as JH.
10:16. Circumcise t. foreskin of your
19. Love ye t. the sojourner; for
15:11. t. I command thee, saying, Thou
15. t. I command thee this thing
24:18. t. I command thee to do (22)
29: 9. Keep t. words of this covenant
30:19. t. choose life, that thou mayest
Jos. 4:17. Joshua t. commanded the priests
7:12. T. chil. of Israel can not stand
14. In morning t. ye sh. be brought
9:24. t. we were sore afraid for our
10: 5. T. five kings of the Amorites
14:14. T. Hebron became inheritance
17: 4. t. ac. to commandment of JH. he
19: 9. t. chil. of Simeon had inheritance
22:28. T. said we, it shall be, when
23: 6. T. be ye very courageous to
24:27. it sh. be t. a witness ag. you
Ju. 3: 8. T. anger of Jehovah was kindled
6:32. T. on that day he called him
11: 8. T. are we turned again to thee
15: 2. t. I gave her to thy companion
Ru. 1:13. would ye t. tarry till they were?
3: 3. Wash thyself t., and anoint thee
9. spread t. thy skirt over thy
1 S. 1: 7. she provoked her; t. she wept
13. t. Eli thought she had been
3: 9. T. Eli said unto Samuel, Go, lie
5: 5. T. neither priests of Dagon nor
8. They sent t. and gathered all
10:12. T. it became a proverb, Is Saul?
11:10. T. men of Jabesh said, To-morrow
13:12. I forced myself t., & offered
14:41. T. Saul said unto JH., God of
18:13. T. Saul removed from him, and
20: 8. T. deal kindly with thy servant
23:23. See t., & take knowledge of
24:15. JH. t. be judge, and give
31: 4. T. Saul took his sword, & fell
2 S. 14:21. go t., bring young man Absalom
15:29. Zadok t. & Abiathar carried ark
35. t. it shall be, that what thing
19:27. do t. what is good in thine
1 K. 2: 2. be thou strong t., & show thyself
6. Do t. according to thy wisdom
19. Bath-sheba t. went un. king Sol.
3: 9. thy servant t. an understanding
8:61. Let your heart t. be perfect
10: 9. t. made he thee king, to do
11:40. Solomon sought t. to kill Jeroboam
18:23. Let them t. give us 2 bullocks
20:42. t. thy life sh. go for his life

Digitized by Google

2 K. 2:17. They sent t. fifty men; & they
4:33. He went in t., & shut the door
5:27. leprosy t. of Naaman sh. cleave
6:14. T. sent he thither horses and
7:12. t. are they gone out of camp
14. They took t. two chariots with
17: 4. t. king of Assyria shut him up
19:26. T. their unhabitants (Is. 37:27)
1 Ch. 22:19. arise t., & build ye sanctuary
24: 2. t. Eleasar & Ithamar executed
2 Ch. 9: 8. t. made he thee king over them
16: 7. t. is host of king of Syria
18:12. let thy word t. be like one
28:11. Now hear me t., & send back
30:17. t. Levites had charge of
32:25. t. there was wrath upon him
34:25. t. is my wrath poured out
35:14. t. Levites prepared for themselves
Ezr. 2:62. t. were deemed polluted (Ne. 7:64)
4:14. t. have we sent and certified
Ne. 2:20. t. we his servants will arise
4:13. T. set I in lowest parts of the
9:28. t. leftest thou them in hand of
30. t. gavest thou them into hand of
13: 8. t. I cast forth all household
28. Horonite: t. I chased him fr. me
Es. 1:12. t. was the king very wroth, and
3: 8. t. it is not for king's prophet
9:19. T. do the Jews of the villages
26. T. because of all words of this
Jb. 5:17. T. despise thou not chastening
6: 3. T. have my words been rash.
20: 2. T. do my thoughts give answer
22:10. T. snares are round about thee
23:15. T. am I terrified at his presence
30:24. in his calamity t. cry for help
34:10. T. hearken unto me, ye men of
33. T. speak what thou knowest
35:14(m). *t. wait thou for him*
16. T. doth Job open his mouth in
37:24. Men do t. fear him: he regardeth
Ps. 1: 5. T. the wicked sh. not stand in
16: 9. T. my heart is glad, & my glory
25: 8. T. will he instruct sinners in
28: 7. T. my heart greatly rejoiceth
31: 3. T. for thy name's sake lead me
42: 6. T. do I remember thee fr. land of
46: 2. T. will we not fear, tho. earth
73: 6. T. pride is as a chain about
10. T. his people return hither
78:33. T. their days did he consume
106:40. T. was wrath of JH. kindled
110: 7. T. will he lift up the head.
119:104. T. I hate every false way.
119. T. I love thy testimonies
127. T. I love thy commandments
128. T. I esteem all *thy* precepts
129. T. doth my soul keep them.
140. pure; T. thy servant loveth it.
139:19. from me t., ye bloodthirsty
143: 4. T. is my spirit overwhelmed
Pr. 4: 7. principal thing; *t.* get wisdom
17:11. T. cruel messenger sh. be sent
14. T. leave off contention, before
20:19. T. company not with him that
Ec. 2: 1. thee with mirth; T. enjoy pleasure
20. T. I turned about to cause my
8:11. t. heart of sons of men is fully
11:10. T. remove sorrow fr. my heart
S. S. 1: 3. T. do the virgins love thee.
Is 2: 9. brought low: t. forgive them not
5:13. T. my people are gone into
14. T. Sheol hath enlarged its desire
24. T. as tongue of fire devoureth
25. T. is anger of Jehovah kindled
10:16. T. will the Lord, JH. of hosts
12: 3. T. with joy sh. ye draw water
15: 4. t. armed men of Moab cry aloud
7. t. abundance they have gotten
17:10. t. thou plantest pleasant plants
21: 3. T. my loins filled with anguish
24: 6. t. inhab's of earth are burned
26:14. t. hast thou visited & destroyed
30:13. t. this iniquity sh. be to you
18. t. will JH. wait, that he may be
t. will he be exalted, that he
43:12. t. ye are my witnesses, saith JH.
52: 6. T. my people sh. know my name
59: 9. T. is justice far from us
16. t. his own arm bro't salvation
61: 7. t. in their land they sh. possess
63: 5. t. mine own arm bro't salvation
Je. 2:33. t. even wicked women hast thou
3: 3. T. showers have been withholden
6:11. T. I am full of wrath of JH.
7:16. T. pray not thou for this (11:14)
11: 8. t. I brought upon them all words
14:22. God? t. we will wait for thee
18:21. T. deliver up their children to
20:11. t. my persecutors shall stumble
25:30. T. prophesy thou ag. them all
30:10. T. fear thou not, O Jacob my
16. T. all they that devour thee
31: 3. t. with lovingkindness have I
34:12. T. word of JH. came to Jeremiah
36: 6. t. go thou, & read in the roll
14. T. all the princes sent Jehudi
40: 3. t. this thing is come upon you.
44:22. t. is yr. land become desolation
23. t. this evil is happened to you
48:11. t. his taste remaineth in him
36. T. my heart soundeth for Moab
49:26. T. her young men sh. fall in her
50:39. T. wild beasts of the desert
51: 7. her wine; t. the nations are mad.
La. 1: 8. t. she is become as an unclean
9. T. is she come down wonderfully
Eze. 5:10. T. the fathers sh. eat the sons
11: 4. T. prophesy ag. them, prophesy
13:23. t. ye shall no more see false
14: 4. T. speak unto them, and say unto
16:50. t. I took them away as I saw
20:27. T., son of man, speak unto the
21: 6. Sigh t., thou son of man; with
12. people; smite t. upon thy thigh.
23:22. T., O Oholibah, thus saith Lord
35. t. bear thou also thy lewdness
31: 5. T. its stature was exalted above
34: 7. T., ye shepherds, hear the word (9)
35: 6. t., as I live, saith the Lord (11)
blood, t. blood shall pursue thee
36: 3. t. prophesy, and say, Thus saith
4. t., ye mountains of Israel, hear
6. T. prophesy con. land of Israel
37:12. T. prophesy, and say unto them
38:14. T., son of man, prophesy & say
41: 7. t. breadth of house *continued*
42: 6. t. the *uppermost* was straitened
44: 2. in by it; t. it shall be shut.
Da. 1:19. none like t. stood they bef. king
2: 6. t. show me dream & interpretation
9. t. tell me dreams, & I shall know
24. T. Daniel went in unto Arioch
3: 7. T. at that time, when all peoples
22. T. because king's commandment
29. T. I make a decree, that every
4: 6. T. made I a decree to bring in
9:23. t. consider the matter, and
Ho. 4:13. t. your daughters play harlot
5:12. T. am I unto Ephraim as a moth
12: 6. T. turn thou to thy God: keep
13: 6. exalted: t. have they forgotten me
7. T. am I unto them as a lion; as
Am. 4:12. T. thus will I do unto thee, O Israel
5:11. t. as ye trample upon the poor
13. T. he that is prudent sh. keep
Jon. 4: 2. T. I hasted to flee unto Tarshish
Mi. 3: 6. T. it shall be night unto you
5: 3. T. will he give them up, until
Hab. 1: 4. T. the law is slacked, & justice
t. justice goeth forth perverted.
Zph. 2: 9. T. as I live, saith JH. of hosts
3: 8. T. wait ye for me, saith Jehovah
Hag. 1:10. T. for your sake the heavens
Zec. 8:19. feasts; t. love truth & peace.
Mal. 3: 6. t. ye, O sons of Jacob, are not
Mt. 3: 8. Bring forth t. fruit worth of
10. tree t. that bringeth not (Lu. 3:9)
5:23. If t. thou art offering thy gift
6: 8. Be not t. like unto them: for your
9. After this manner t. pray ye: Our
22. if t. thine eye be single, thy body
23. If t. light that is in thee be darkness
31. Be not t. anxious saying, What?
34. Be not t. anxious for morrow
7:20. T. by their fruits ye sh. know
24. Every one t. that heareth these
10:16. be ye t. wise as serpents, and
26. Fear not them t.: for there is
31. Fear not t.; ye are of more
32. Every one t. who shall confess
13:13. T. speak I to them in parables
40. As t. the tares are gathered up
52. T. every scribe who hath been
14: 2. t. do these powers work (Mk. 6:14)
18:23. T. is kingdom of heaven likened
26. serv't t. fell down & worshipped
22: 9. Go ye t. unto partings of the
17. Tell us t., What thinkest thou?
Mt. 22:21. Render t. unto Caesar things
28. resurrection t. whose? (Lu. 20:33)
23: 3. all things t. whatsoev. they bid
14(m). *t. ye shall receive greater*
24:42. Watch t.: for ye know not on
44. T. be ye also ready; for in an
25:13. Watch t., for ye know not day
27. thou oughtest t. to have put
28. Take ye away t. the talent from
27:64. Command t. that sepulchre be
28:19. Go ye t., and make disciples
Mk. 12: 9. What t. will lord do? (Lu. 20:15)
13:35. Watch t.: for ye know not when
Lu. 3: 7. He said t. to the multitudes
8. Bring forth t. fruits worthy of
18. With many other exhortations t.
4: 7. If thou t. wilt worship bef. me
43. other cities: for t. was I sent.
7:42. of them t. will love him most?
10:40. bid her t. that she help me.
11:35. Look t. whether light that is in
36. If t. thy body be full of light
49. T. also said the wisdom of God
13:18. He said t., Unto what is the?
14:20. a wife, and t. I cannot come
34. Salt t. is good: but if even the
16:11. If t. ye have not been faithful
27. I pray thee t., father, that
19:12. He said t., A certain nobleman
20:29. There were t. seven brethren
21:14. Settle it t. in your hearts, not
Jn. 3:29. this my joy t. is made full.
4: 9. Samaritan woman t. saith un. him
6:60. Many t. of his disciples, when
7: 3. His brethren t. said unto him
25. Some t. of them of Jerusalem
30. they sought t. to take him: and
40. *Some* of multitude t. when they
8:59. They took up stones t. to cast
9: 7. He went away t., and washed, and
8. neighbors t., & they that saw
17. They say t. unto blind man again
10:17. T. doth Father love me because
11: 3. sisters t. sent unto him, saying
16. Thomas t., who is called Didymus
21. Martha t. said unto Jesus, Lord
56. They sought t. for Jesus, and
12: 3. Mary t. took pound of ointment
17. multitude t. that was with him
19. Pharisees t. said among thems.
29. multitude t., that stood by, and
50. the things t. which I speak
13:24. Simon Peter t. beckoneth to him
15:19. world, t. the world hateth you
16:17. *Some* of his disciples t. said
18: 8. if t. ye seek me, let these go
10. Simon Peter t. having a sword
19. high priest t. asked Jesus of
29. Pilate t. went out unto them
39. will ye t. that I release unto?
19:16. t. he delivered him unto them
20. This title t. read many of Jews
25. These things t. the soldiers did
20: 3. Peter t. went forth, and other
8. Then entered in t. other disciple
30. Many other signs t. did Jesus
21: 6. They cast t., & now they were
7. disciple t. whom Jesus loved
21. Peter t. seeing him saith to
Ac. 1:21. men t. that have companied with
2:26. T. my heart was glad, and my
30. Being t. a prophet, and knowing
33. Being t. by right hand of God
3:19. Repent ye t., and turn again
6: 3. Look ye out, t., brethren. . . 7 men
8:22. Repent t. of this thy wickedness
10:29. ask t. with what intent ye sent
32. Send t. to Joppa, and call unto
33. Forthwith t. I sent to thee; and
12: 5. Peter t. was kept in the prison
13:38. Be it known unto you t., brethren
40. Beware t., lest that come upon
14: 3. Long time t. they tarried *there*
15:27. We have sent t. Judas and Silas
16:11. Setting sail t. from Troas, we
17:12. Many of them t. believed; also
23. What t. ye worship in ignorance
19:32. Some t. cried one thing, & some
38. If t. Demetrius, and craftsmen
21:22. is it t.? they will certainly
23. Do t. this that we say to thee
25: 5. Let them t., saith he, that are
26:22. Having t. attained help that is
28:28. Be it known t. unto you, that
30. For this cause t. did I entreat

Digitized by Google

Ro. 2:26. If t. uncircumcision keep the
5: 1. Being t. justified by faith, we
12. T., as thro. one man sin entered
6:12. Let not sin t. reign in your
12: 1. I beseech you t., brethren, by
13:10. love t. is fulfillment of law
12. let us t. cast off works of
14: 8. whether we live t., or die, we
13. Let us not t. judge one another
16:19. I rejoice t. over you: but I
1 Co. 4:16. beseech you t., be ye imitators
6:20. glorify God t. in your body
7:26. I think t. that this is good
8: 4. t. eating of things sacrificed
9:26. I t. so run, as not uncertainly
10:31. Whether t. ye eat, or drink, or
12:15. it is not t. not of body. (16)
14:23. If t. the whole church be
16:11. Let no man t. despise him.
18. acknowledge ye t. them that
2 Co. 4: 1. T. seeing we have this ministry
13. I believed, & t. did I speak
we also believe, & t. we speak
5: 6. Being t. always of good courage
11. Knowing t. the fear of Lord
7: 1. Having t. these promises, beloved
8:24. Show ye t. unto them in face of
11:15. is no great thing t. if his
Ga. 5: 1. stand fast t., & be not entangled
Ep. 4: 1. I t. the prisoner in the Lord
5: 1. be ye t. imitators of God, as
7. Be not ye t. partakers wi. them
15. Look t. carefully how ye walk
6:14. Stand t., having girded your
Ph. 2: 1. If there is t. any exhortation
23. Him t. I hope to send forthwith
28. have sent him t. more diligently
29. Receive him t. in the Lord with
3:15. Let us t., as many as are perfect
Col. 2: 6. As t. ye received Christ Jesus
16. Let no man t. judge you in meat
3: 5. Put to death t. your members
12. Put on t., as God's elect, holy
1 Ti. 2: 1. I exhort, t., first of all, that
8. I desire t. that men pray in
5:14. desire t. that younger *widows*
2 Ti 1: 8. Be not ashamed t. of testimony
2:10. T. I endure all things for the
21. If a man t. purge himself from
He. 4: 1. Let us fear t., lest a promise
6. Seeing t. it remaineth that some
9. there remaineth t. a sabbath rest
11. Let t. give diligence to enter
16. Let us t. draw near with boldness
9:23. It was necessary t. that copies
10:19. having t., brethren, boldness to
35. Cast not away t. your boldness
13:13. Let us t. go forth unto him
Ja. 4: 7. Be subject t. unto God; but resist
17. him t. that knoweth to do good
5: 7. Be patient t., brethren, until the
1 Pe. 2: 1. Putting away t. all wickedness
7. For you t. that believe is the
4: 7. be ye t. of sound mind, and be
5: 6. Humble yourselves t. under the
2 Pe. 3:17. Ye t., beloved, knowing *these*
1 Jn. 4: 5. t. speak they *as* of the world
3 Jn. 10. T., if I come, I will bring to
Re. 1:19. Write t. things wh. thou sawest
2: 5. Remember t. whence thou art
3: 3. Remember t. how thou hast rec'd
If t. thou shalt not watch, I
19. chasten: be zealous t., & repent.
7:15. T. are they before throne of God
12:12. T. rejoice, O heavens, & ye that
Therefore, behold
Ge. 42:22. t. also, b., his blood is required
2 S. 19:20. t., b., I am come this day the
1 K. 14:10. t., b., I will bring evil upon
2 K. 22:20. T., b., I will gather thee to
Is. 29:14. t., b, I will proceed to do a
Je. 7:32. T., b., days come, saith JH.(16:14; 19:6; 23:7; 48:12; 49:2)
16:21. T., b., I will cause them to
23:30. T., b., I am against prophets
39. t., b., I will utterly forget you
51:47. T., b., days come, that I will
Eze. 13: 8. T., b., I am against you, saith
16. Let us t. draw near with boldn.
25: 9. t., b., I will open side of Moab
29:10. t., b., I am against thee, and
Ho. 2: 6. T., b., I will hedge up thy way
14. T., b., I will allure her, and
Came *with* therefore
Jos. 10: 9. Joshua t. c. upon them suddenly
Pr. 7:15. T. c. I forth to meet thee
Zec. 7:12. t. they c. great wrath fr. JH.
Jn. 1:39. They c. t. & saw where he abode
12:21. these t. c. to Philip, who was
28. There c. t. a voice out of
19:38. He c. t., and took away his body.
Come *with* therefore
Nu. 22: 6. C. now t., I pray thee, curse me
17. c. t., I pray thee, curse me this
1 K. 1:12. Now t. c., let me come I pray
2 K. 7: 4. Now t. c., and let us fall unto
9. now t. c., let us go and tell
Ne. 6: 7. C. now t., and let us take counsel
Lu. 13:14. in them t. c. and be healed
Therefore David
1 S. 22: 1. D. t. departed thence, & escaped
23: 2. T. D. inquired of JH., saying
26: 4. D. t. sent spies, & understood
2 S. 12:16. D. t. besought God for child
Lu. 20:44. D. t. calleth him Lord, & how?
Therefore God
Ps. 45: 2. T. G. hath blessed thee for ever.
7. T. G., thy God, hath anointed (He. 1:9)
Mt. 19: 6. What t. G. hath joined together (Mk. 10:9)
Therefore hath
1 S. 28:18. t. h. JH. done this thing un. thee
2 S. 7:27. t. h. thy servant found in his
22:25. T. h. JH. recompensed me ac. to
1 K. 9: 9. t. h. JH. bro't all this evil upon
1 Ch. 17:25. t. h. thy servant found *in his*
2 Ch. 7:22. t. h. he brought all this evil
Ps. 18:24. T. h. Jehovah recompensed me
Is. 24: 6. T. h. curse devoured the earth
Da. 9:11. t. h. the curse been poured out
14. t. h. JH. watched over the evil
Therefore he
Ge. 30:15. T. h. sh. lie with thee to-night
Ex. 16:29. t. h. giveth you on sixth day
Nu. 14:16. t. h. hath slain them in wildern.
De. 4:37. t. h. chose their seed aft. them
Jos. 17: 1. t. h. had Gilead and Bashan.
24:10. t. h. blessed you still: so I
1 S. 20:29. T. h. is not come unto king's
27:12. t. h. sh. be my servant for ever.
2 S. 5:20. T. h. called of that place Baal-p.
14:26. was heavy on him, t. h. cut it;)
30. T. h. said unto his servants
23:17. t. h. would not drink it.
19. t. h. was made their captain
2 K. 15:16. opened not to him, t. h. smote
17:26. t. h. hath sent lions among them
1 Ch. 10:14. t. h. slew him, & turned kingdom
11:19. bro't it. T. h. w'd not drink it.
21: 7. God was displeased. . . t. h. smote
2 Ch. 36:17. T. h. bro't upon them king of
Jb. 34:25. T. h. taketh knowledge of their
Ps. 106:23. T. h. said that he w'd destroy
26. T. h. sware unto them, That he
107:12. T. h. bro't down their heart
Is. 27:11. t. h. that made them will not
42:25. T. h. poured out upon him the
63:10. t. h. was turned to be their
Da. 1: 8. t. h. requested of the prince of
3:19. *t.* h. spake and commanded that
11:30. t. h. shall be grieved, and shall
Hab. 1:15. t. h. rejoiceth and is glad.
16. t. h. sacrificeth unto his net
17. Shall h. t. empty his net, and?
Mt. 23:20. H. t. that sweareth by altar
Jn. 19:11. t. h. that delivered me un. thee
Ro. 13: 2. T. h. that resisteth the power
Ga. 3: 5. H. t. that supp'ieth to you Spirit
1 Th. 4: 8. T. h. that rejecteth, rejecteth not
Phm. 15. h. was t. parted from thee for a
Therefore hear (*with*
De. 6: 3. H. t., O Israel, & observe to do it
1 K. 22:19. T. h. the word of JH. (2 Ch. 18:18)
Is. 47: 8. Now t. h. this, thou art given to
51:21. T. h. this, thou afflicted and
Je. 6:18. T. h.,ye nations, and know, O cong.
29:20. H. ye t. word of JH., all ye of
42:15. t. h. ye word of JH., O remnant
44:26. T. h. ye word of JH., O Judah
49:20. T. h. ye counsel of JH. (50:45)
Eze. 3:17. t. h. the word of my mouth, and
33: 7. t. h. the word at my mouth, and
Therefore I have
Ge. 33:10(m). *for t. h. I seen* thy face
Nu. 18:24. t. I h. said unto them, Among
Ju. 11:27. I t. h. not sinned ag. thee, but
1 S. 1:28. t. also h. I granted him to JH.
3:14. t. h. I sworn unto house of Eli
28:15. t. I h. called thee, that thou
2 . 19:28. What right t. h. I yet that I
2 Ch. 12: 5. t. h. I left you in hand of
Jb. 42: 3. T. h. I uttered that which I
Is. 30: 7. t. h. I called her Rahab that
50: 7. t. h. I not been confounded:
t. h. I set my face like a flint
Je. 12: 8. voice ag. me; t. I h. hated her.
15: 6. t. h. I stretched out my hand ag.
La. 3:21. recall to my mind; t. h. I hope.
Eze. 7:20. t. h. I made it unto them as an
16:27. t., I h. stretched out my hand
22: 4. t. h. I made thee a reproach
13. t., I h. smitten my hand at thy
31. T. h. I poured out mine indigna.
25: 7. t. I h. stretched out my hand upon
28:16. t. h. I cast thee as profane out
18. t. h. I brought forth fire from
44:12. t. h. I lifted up my hand against
Ho. 6: 5. T. h. I hewed them by prophets
Mi. 6:13. T. I also h. smitten thee with
Mal. 2: 9. T. h. I made you contemptible
Ro. 15:17. I h. t. my glorying in Christ
Therefore I said
Le. 17:12. T. I s. unto chil. of Is., No soul
14. t. I s., unto chil. of Is., Ye shall
1 S. 13:12. t. s., I, Now will Philistines
Jb. 32:10. T. I s., Hearken to me; I also
Is. 22: 4. T. s. I, Look away from me, I will
Jn. 8:24. I s. t. unto you, that ye sh. die
16:15. t. s., I, that he taketh of mine
Therefore I say
Jb. 9:22. t. I s., He destroyeth the perfect
Mt. 6:25. T. I s. unto you, Be not anxious (Lu. 12:22)
12:31. T. I s. unto you, Every sin and
21:43. T. I s. unto you, The kingdom
Mk. 11:24. T. I s. unto you, All things
Ep. 4:17. This I s. t., & testify in the Lord
Therefore I will *or* will I
Ju. 17: 3. now t. I w. restore it un. thee.
1 S. 28: 2. T. w. I make thee keeper of my
2 S. 6:21. over Israel: t. w. I play bef. JH.
22:50. T. I w. give thanks (Ps. 18:49)
1 K. 20:28. t. w. I deliver all this great
2 K. 19:28. t. w. I put my hook (Is. 37:29)
1 Ch. 22: 5. I w. t. make preparation for it.
2 Ch. 28:23. t. w. I sacrifice to them, that
Jb. 7:11. T. I w. not refrain my mouth; I
Ps. 91:14. his love upon me, t. w. I deliver
116: 2. T. w. I call *upon him* as long as
Is. 13:13. T. I w. make heavens to tremble
16: 9. T. I w. weep with weeping of Jaser
43: 4. t. w. I give men in thy stead, and
28. T. I w. profane the princes of
53:12. T. w. I divide him a portion with
65: 7. t. w. I first measure their work
Je. 7:14. t. w. I do unto house wh. is called
8:10. T. w. I give their wives un. others
13:24. T. w. I scatter them, as stubble
26. T. w. I also uncover thy skirts
16:13. t. w. I cast you forth out of
48:31. T. w. I wail for Moab; yea, I will
La. 3:24. saith my soul; t. w. I hope in him.
Eze. 5:11. t. w. I also diminish thee; neither
8:18. T. w. I also deal in wrath; mine
16:37. t. I w. gather all thy lovers
43. t. I also w. bring thy way upon
18:30. T. I w. judge you, O house of Is.
22:19. t. I w. gather you into midst of
23:31. t. w. I give her cup into thy
25: 4. t. I w. deliver thee to chil. of
28: 7. t. I w. bring strangers up. thee
34:22. t. w. I save my flock, and they
Ho. 2: 9. T. w. I take back my grain in time
Am. 3: 2. t. I w. visit upon you all your
5:27. T. w. I cause you to go into captivity
6: 8. t. w. I deliver up city with all
Mi. 1: 6. T. w. I make Samaria as a heap of
Lu. 23:16. I w. t. chastise him & release (22)
Ro. 15: 9. T. w. I give praise unto thee
2 Co. 12: 9. t. w. I rather glory in my
Therefore Jehovah
Ge. 3:23. t. J. God send him forth fr. garden
Nu. 11:18. t. J. will give you flesh, and
14:43. turned back t. J. will not be with you
De. 5:15. t. J. thy God commanded thee to
1 S. 2:30. T. J., God of Israel, saith, I
24:15. J. t. be judge, & give sentence
1 K. 2:44. t. J. shall return thy weakness
13:26. t. J. hath delivered him un. lion
2 K. 17:18. T. J. was very angry with Israel
25. t. J. sent lions among them
2 Ch. 17: 5. T. J. hath established kingdom

Digitized by Google

Therefore Jehovah
Ps. 78:21. T. J. heard, and was wroth; And
Is. 9:11. t. J. will set up on high ag. him
14. T. J. will cut off from Israel
Je. 14:10. t. J. doth not accept them; now
Jesus therefore
Jn. 4: 6. J. t., being wearied with journey
6: 5. J. t. lifting up his eyes, & seeing
11. J. t. took the loaves; and having
15. J. t. perceiving that they were
7:16. J. t. answered them, and said, My
11:33. When J. t. saw her weeping, and
38. J. t. again groaning in himself
54. J. t. walked no more openly amo.
12: 1. J. t. six days before passover
7. J. t. said, Suffer her to keep it
18: 4. J. t., knowing all things that
19: 5. J. t. came out, wearing the crown
26. When J. t. saw his mother, and
30. When J. t. had received vinegar
Jews therefore
Jn. 2:18. J. t. answered & said unto him
5:18. t. J. sought the more to kill him
6:52. J. t. strove one with another
7:15. J. t. marvelled, saying, How?
12: 9. t. of the J. learned he was there
19:31. J. t., because it was Preparation
Therefore *with* know
De. 4:39. K. t. this day, & lay it to thy
7: 9. K. t. that JH. thy God, he is God
9: 3. K. t. this day, that JH. thy God
6. K. t., that JH. thy God giveth thee
1 S. 25:17. t. k. & consider what thou wilt
Jb. 11: 6. K. t. God exacteth of thee less
Je. 2:19. k. t. that it is an evil thing
42:22. t. k. certainly that ye sh. die
Da. 9:25. K. t. and discern, that from the
Ac. 17:20. w'd k. t. what these things mean
Ga. 3: 7. K. t. that they that are of faith
Therefore let
Ge. 34:21. t. l. them dwell in land, and trade
41:33. t. l. Pharaoh look out a man
44:33. t., l. thy servant abide instead
50: 5. t. l. me go up & bury my father
Ex. 32:10. t. l. me alone, that my wrath
2 S. 13:33. t. l. not my lord king take
2 Ch. 19: 7. Now t. l. fear of JH. be upon you
32:15. t. l. not Hesekiah deceive you
Ec. 5: 2. upon earth: t. l. thy words be few?
Ezr. 10: 3. t. l. us make a cov't with our God
He. 12: 1. T. l. us also, seeing we are
Therefore Lord
Is. 3:17. t. L. will smite with the scab
7:14. T. L. himself will give you sign
9:17. T. L. will not rejoice over their
Mt. 9:38. pray ye t. L. of harvest (Lu. 10:2)
Therefore *with* name
Ge. 11: 9. T. was n. of it called Babel
19:22. T. n. of city was called Zoar
25:30. faint: t. was his n. called Edom.
26:33. t. n. of the city is Beer-sheba
29:34. sons: t. was his n. called Levi
35. t. she called his n. Judah; and
30: 6. a son: t. she called his n. Dan.
31:48. T. was n. of it called Galoed
33:17. t. n. of place is called Sucoth.
38:29. t. his n. was called Peres.
Ex. 15:23. t. the n. of it was called Marah
Now therefore
Ge. 12:19. n. t. behold thy wife, take her
20: 7. N. t. restore the man's wife; for
21:23. n. t. swear unto me here by God
27: 3. N. t. take thy weapons, thy quiver
8. N. t., my son, obey my voice ac. to
43. N. t., my son, obey my voice; and
37:20. Come n. t., and let us slay him
44:30. N. t. when I come to thy servant
47: 4. n. t. let thy servants dwell in
50:21. N. t. fear ye not; I will nourish
Ex. 3:10. Come n. t., and I will send thee
4:12. N. t. go, and I will be with thy
5:18. Go t. n., and work; for there
9:19. N. t. send, hasten in thy cattle
10:17. N. t. forgive, I pray thee, my sin
19: 5. N. t., if ye will obey my voice
33: 5. t. n. put off thy ornaments, from
13. N. t., if I have found favor in
Nu. 22:19. N. t., I pray you, tarry ye also
34. n. t., if it displease thee, I
24:11. T. n. flee thou to thy place
31:17. N. t. kill every male among
De. 5:25. N. t. why should we die? for
31:19. N. t. write ye this song for
Jos. 1: 2. n. t. arise, go over this Jordan
2:12. n. t. swear unto me by Jehovah
Jos. 3:12. N. t. take you twelve men out
9: 6. n. t. make ye a covenant with us.
19. n. t. we may not touch them
23. N. t., ye are cursed, and there
14:12. N. t. give me this hill-country
22: 4. t. n. turn ye, & get you un. your
24:14. N. t., fear JH. and serve him
23. N. t. put away, *said he*, foreign
Ju. 7: 3. N. t. proclaim in ears of people
9:16. N. t. if ye have dealt truly and
32. N. t. up by night, thou and the
11:13. n. t. restore those *lands* again
13: 4. N. t. beware, and drink no wine
14: 2. n. t. get her for me to wife
18:14. n. t. consider what ye have to do
20:13. N. t. deliver up the men, the
1 S. 6: 7. N. t. take & prepare you a new
8: 9. N. t. hearken unto their voice
9:13. N. t. get you up; for at this
10:19. N. t. present yourselves bef. JH.
12: 7. N. t. stand still, that I may
13. N. t. behold the king whom ye
16. N. t. stand still & see this
15: 1. n. t. hearken thou un. voice of
25. N. t., pardon my sin, & turn
18:22. n. t. be the king's son-in-law.
21: 3. N. t. what is under thy hand?
23:20. N. t., O king, come down ac. to
24:21. Swear n. t. unto me by JH. that
25:26. N. t., my lord, as JH. liveth
26: 8. n. t. let me smite him with the
19. N. t. let my lord the king hear
20. N. t., let not my blood fall to
28:22. N. t. hearken thou also un. voice
2 S. 2: 7. N. t. let your hands be strong, and
7: 8. N. t. thus shalt thou say unto my
29. n. t. let it please thee to bless
12:10. N. t. sword sh. never depart from
28. N. t. gather rest of the people
13:13. N. t., I pray, speak unto king
14:15. N. t. seeing that I am come to
32. n. t. let me see the king's face
17:16. N. t. send quickly & tell David
18: 3. t. n. it is better that thou be
19: 7. n. t. arise, go forth, and speak
10. N. t. why speak ye not word of?
1 K. 2: 9. N. t. hold him not guiltless, for
24. N. t. as JH. liveth who hath
5: 6. N. t. command thou that they cut
8:25. N. t., O JH., God of Israel, keep (2 Ch. 6:16)
26. N. t., O God of Israel, let thy
12: 4. n. t. make thou grievous service of thy father (2 Ch. 10:4)
18:19. N. t. send, & gather to me all Is.
22:23. N. t. JH. hath put (2 Ch. 18:22)
2 K. 1: 4. N. t. thus saith JH., Thou shalt
3:23. fellow: n. t., Moab, to the spoil.
5:15. n. t. take present of thy serv't.
9:26. N. t. take & cast him into plat
10:19. n. t. call unto me all prophets
12: 7. n. t. take no more money fr. your
18:23. N. t. give pledges to my master (Is. 36:8)
19:19. N. t., O JH. our God, save thou us
1 Ch. 17: 7. N. t. shalt thou say unto thy
21:12. N. t. consider what answer I
28: 8. N. t., in the sight of all Israel
29:13. N. t., our God, we thank thee
2 Ch. 2: 7. N. t. send me a man skilful to
15. N. t. the wheat and the barley
6:41. N. t. arise, O JH. God, into thy
Ezr. 5:17. N. t. if it seem good to king
6: 6. N. t., Tattenai, governor beyond
9:12. n. t. give not your daughters
10:11. N. t. make confession un. JH.
Ne. 9:32. N. t., our God, the great, mighty
Jb. 6:28. N. t. be pleased to look upon me
42: 8. N. t., take un. you seven bullocks
Ps. 2:10. N. t. be wise, O ye kings: Be
Pr. 5: 7. N. t., *my* sons, hearken unto me. (7:24; 8:32)
Is. 8: 7. n. t., behold, the Lord bringeth
28:22. N. t. be ye not scoffers, lest
37:20. N. t., O JH. our God, save us
52: 5. N. t., what do I here, saith JH.?
Je. 18:11. N. t., speak to men of Judah
26:13. N. t. amend your ways and your
29:27. N. t. why hast thou not rebuked?
44: 7. T. n. thus saith JH., the God of
Da. 9:17. N. t., O our God, hearken unto
Am. 7:16. N. t. hear thou word of Jehovah
Jon. 4: 3. T. n., O JH., take, I beseech thee
Hag. 1: 5. N. t. thus saith JH. of hosts
Jn. 16:22. ye t. n. have sorrow: but I will
Ac. 10:33. N. t. we are all here present
15:10. N. t. why make ye trial of God?
16:36. n. t. come forth, & go in peace.
23:15. N. t. do ye with the council
Ro. 8: 1. There is t. n. no condemnation
Therefore Pilate
Jn. 18:37. P. t. said unto him, Art thou king?
19: 1. Then P. t. took Jesus, & scourged
8. When P. t. heard this saying, he
10. P. t. saith un. him, Speakest thou?
13. When P. t. heard these words, he
Therefore said
Jn. 4:33. disciples t. s. one to another
8:13. Pharisees t. s. unto him, Thou
9:16. Some t. of Pharisees s., This man
23. T. s. his parents, He is of age
13:11. t. s. he, Ye are not all clean.
20:25. other disciples t. s. unto him
Therefore say
Eze. 11:16. T. s., Thus saith Lord JH. (17)
12:28. T. s. unto them, Thus saith Lord
14: 6. T. s. unto house of Israel (36:22)
Zec. 1: 3. T. s. thou unto them, Thus saith
Therefore shall
Ge. 2:24. T. s. a man leave his father and
Ex. 12:17. t. s. ye observe this day thro'out
Le. 11:45. ye s. t. be holy, for I am holy
18: 5. Ye s. t. keep my statutes, & mine
26. Ye t. s. keep my statutes, and
30. T. s. ye keep my charge, that ye
20:22. Ye s. t. keep all my statutes
25. Ye s. t. make a distinction
22: 9. They s. t. keep my charge, lest
31. T. s. ye keep my commandments
De. 11: 8. T. s. ye keep all the com'dment
18. T. s. ye lay up these my words
23:14. t. s. thy camp be holy, that he
25:19. T. it s. be, when JH. thy God hath
Jb. 20:21. T. his prosperity s. not endure.
Ps. 118: 7. T. s. I see *my desire* upon them
Pr. 1:31. T. s. they eat of the fruit of
6:15. T. s. his calamity come suddenly
20: 4. T. he s. beg in harvest, & have
Is. 13: 7. T. s. all hands be feeble, and
16: 7. T. s. Moab wail for Moab every
25: 3. T. s. a strong people glorify
27: 9. T. by this s. iniquity of Jacob
30: 3. T. s. strength of Pharaoh be
16. flee upon horses; t. s. ye flee
t. s. they that pursue you be
47:11. T. s. evil come upon thee; thou
52: 6. T. my people s. know my name
Je. 8:12. t. s. they fall among them that
50:30. T. s. her young men fall in her
Eze. 21: 4. t. s. my sword go forth out of
Ho. 4: 3. T. s. the land mourn, & every one
5: 5. t. Israel & Ephraim s. stumble
10:14. T. s. a tumult arise among thy
12:14. t. s. his blood be left upon
Am. 6: 7. T. s. they now go captive with
Mi. 6:12. T. s. Zion for your sake be as
Mt. 5:48. Ye t. s. be perfect, as your
12:27. cast them out? t. s. they be your judges (Lu. 11:19)
Jn. 8:36. If t. the Son s. make your free
Ro. 18: 8. T. in one day s. her plagues come
Therefore shalt
Ex. 13:10. Thou s. t. keep this ordinance
De. 7:11. Thou s. t. keep the commandment
26:16. thou s. t. keep and do them with
27:10. Thou s. t. obey the voice of JH.
28:48. t. s. thou serve thine enemies
Jb. 17: 4. T. s. thou not exalt *them*.
Mi. 1:14. T. s. thou give a parting gift to
Therefore take heed
De. 4:15. T. ye t. good h. unto yourselves
Jos. 23:11. T. good h. t. un. yourselves, that
1 S. 19: 2. t. t. h. to thyself in morning
Mal. 2:15. T. t. h. to your spirit, and let
16. t. t. h. to your spirit, that ye
Lu. 8:18. T. h. t. how ye hear: for whosoever
Therefore they
Ex. 1:11. T. t. did set over them taskmasters
5: 8. t. t. cry, saying, Let us go and
Nu. 16:38. them before JH., t. t. are holy
Ju. 3:25. t. t. took the key, & opened *them*
20:42. T. t. turned their backs bef. men
1 S. 10:22. T. t. asked of JH. further, Is there?
23:28. t. t. called that place Sela-ham.
2 K. 20:23. t. t. were stronger than we: but
2 K. 19:18. t. t. have destroyed (Is. 37:19)
1 Ch. 11: 7. t. t. called it the city of David.
14:11. T. t. called name of that place
23:11. t. t. became a fathers' house in
2 Ch. 18:31. T. t. turned about to fight against

Digitized by Google

Je. 5:27. t. t. are become great & waxed rich.
6:15. t. t. sh. fall among them that fall
10:21. t. t. have not prospered, and all
Ho. 13: 3. T. t. sh. be as the morning cloud
Zec. 10: 2. t. t. go their way like sheep
Mt. 24:26. If t. t. shall say unto you
Ac. 1: 6. T. t., when they were come togeth.
8: 4. T. t. that were scattered abroad
Therefore they said
Jn. 6:30. T. s. t. unto him, What then doest
8:25. t. s. t. unto him, Who art thou?
9:10. T. s. t. unto him, How then were?
16:18. T. s. t., What is this that he?
18:25. T. s. t. unto him, Art thou also?
19:24. T. s. t. one to another, Let us
Therefore thou
Nu. 18:30. T. t. shalt say unto them, When
De. 11: 1. T. t. shalt love JH. thy God, and
1 S. 28: 2. T. t. shalt know what thy serv't
1 K. 14:12. Arise t. t., get thee to thy house
2 K. 1: 6. t. t. shalt not come down fr. bed (16)
Ne. 9:27. T. t. deliveredst them into hand
Is. 57:10. thy strength; t. t. wast not faint.
Je. 1:17. T. t. gird up thy loins, & arise
13:12. T. t. shalt speak un. them this
32:23. t. t. hast caused all this evil
Ese. 21:14. T. t., son of man, prophesy and
36:14. t. t. shalt devour men no more
Mi. 2: 5. T. t. shalt have none that sh. cast
Ro. 2:21. t. t. that teachest another
2 Ti. 2: 1. T. t., my child, be strengthened
Therefore thus saith Jehovah, *or* **Lord**
2 K. 19:32. T. t. s. J. con. king of (Is. 37:33)
21:12. t. t. s. J., the God of Israel
Is. 1:24. T. t. s. L., JH. of hosts, the Mighty
10:24. T. t. s. L. JH. of hosts, O my peo.
28:16. t. t. s. L. JH., Behold, I lay in
29:22. T. t. s. J., who redeemed Abraham
65:13. T. t. s. L. JH., Behold, my servant
Je. 6:21. T. t. s. J., I will lay stumbling-
7:20. T. t. s. L. JH.: Behold, mine anger
9: 7. T. t. s. J. of hosts, I will melt them
15. t. t. s. J. of hosts, God of Israel
11:11. T. t. s. J., I will bring evil upon
21. T. t. s. J. con. men of Anathoth
22. t. t. s. J. of hosts, I will punish
14:15. T. t. s. J. con. the prophets, that
15:19. T. t. s. J., If thou return, then
18:13. T. t. s. J.: Ask ye now amo. nations
22:18. T. t. s. J. con. Jehoiakim son of
23: 2. T. t. s. J., God of Israel, against
15. T. t. s. J. of hosts con. prophets
38. t. t. s. J.: Because ye say this
25: 8. T. t. s. J. of hosts: Bec. ye have not
28:16. T. t. s. J., I will send thee away
29:32. t. t. s. J., I will punish Shemaiah
32:28. T. t. s. J.: I will give this city
36. t. t. s. J., God of Israel, con. city
34:17. T. t. s. J.: Ye have not hearkened
35:17. t. t. s. J., God of hosts, God of Is.
19. t. t. s. J. of hosts: Jonadab son of
36:30. T. t. s. J. con. Jehoiakim king of
44:11. T. t. s. J.: I will set my face against
50:18. T. t. s. J.: I will punish king of
51:36. T. t. s. J.: I will plead thy cause
Ese. 5: 7. T. t. s. L. JH.: Because ye are
8. t. t. s. L. JH.: Behold, I, even I, am
11: 7. T. t. s. L. JH.: Your slain whom ye
12:23. t., T. s. L. JH.: I will make this
13: 8. T. t. s. L. JH.: Because ye have
13. T. t. s. L. JH.: I will even rend
15: 6. T. t. s. L. JH.: As the vine-tree
17:19. T. t. s. L. JH.: As I live, surely
21:24. T. t. s. L. JH.: Bec. ye have made
22:19. T. t. s. L. JH.: Bec. ye are all
23:35. T. t. s. L. JH.: Bec. thou (28:6)
24: 9. T. t. s. L. JH.: Woe to the bloody
25:13. t. t. s. L. JH., I will stretch (16)
26: 3. t.t. s. L. JH., I am ag. thee, O Tyre
29: 8. T. t. s. L. JH.: I will bring sword
19. T. t. s. L. JH.: I will give land of
30:22. T. t. s. L. JH.: I am ag. Pharaoh
31:10. T. t. s. L. JH., Because thou art
34:20. T. t. s. L. JH. unto them: Behold, I
36: 5. t. t. s. o. JH.: Surely in the fire
7. t. t. s. L. JH.: I have sworn, *saying*
39:25. T. t. s. L. JH.: Now will I bring
Am. 3:11. T. t. s. L. JH.: An adversary *there*
5:16. T. t. s. J., God of hosts, the Lord
7:17. T. t. s. J.: Thy wife sh. be harlot
Mi. 2: 3. T. t. s. J.: Behold, ag. this family
Zec. 1:16. T. t. s. J.: I am returned to Jeru.
Therefore we
Jos. 22:26. T. w. said, Let us now prepare
Jos. 24:18. t. w. also will serve JH.; for
Is. 38:20. T. w. will sing my songs with
Ro. 3:28. W. reckoned t. that a man is
6: 4. W. were buried t. with him through
2 Co. 7:13. T. w. have been comforted; & in
He. 2: 1. T. w. ought to give more earnest
3 Jn. 8. W. t. ought to welcome such, that
Therefore when
Ju. 8: 7. T. w. JH. hath delivered Zebah
Mt. 6: 2. W. t. thou doest alms, sound not
21:40. W. t. lord of vineyard sh. come
24:15. W. t. ye see the abomination of
27:17. W. t. they were gathered together
Jn. 2:22. W. t. he was risen fr. the dead
4: 1. W. t. Lord knew that the Pharisees
6:24. w. multitude t. saw that Jesus was
11: 6. W. t. he heard that he was sick
13:31. W. t. he was gone out, Jesus saith
19: 6. W. t. chief priests and officers
Ac. 25:17. W. t. they were come together
Ro. 15:28. W. t. I have accomplished this
1 Co. 11:20. W. t. ye assemble yourselves
2 Co. 1:17. W. I t. was thus minded, did I?
Therefore whosoever
Mt. 5:19. W. t. sh. break one of these least
18: 4. W. t. sh. humble himself as this
Ja. 4: 4. W. t. would be a friend of world
THEREFROM
Le. 6:15. he shall take up t. his handful
9:17. meal-offering, & filled hand t.
Jos. 23: 6. law. . . that ye turn not aside t.
2 K. 3: 3. to sin; he departed not t. (13:2)
Ec. 2: 6. pools of water, to water t. forest
Ezc. 5: 4. t. shall a fire come forth into
Da. 5: 2. and his concubines, might drink t.
THEREIN
(Are therein, Dwell therein, Dwelleth therein, Dwelt therein, That is therein, Walk therein, Was therein, Were therein, Work therein)
Ge. 9: 7. abundantly in earth, & multiply t.
34:10. before you; dwell and trade t. ye and get you possessions t.
31. dwell in land, & trade t.
47:27. they gat them possessions t.
Ex. 2: 3. and put child t., and laid it
5: 9. men, that they may labor t.; and
16:24. neither was there any worm t.
33. pot, & put omerful of manna t.
21:33. and an ox or an ass fall t.
30:18. and thou shalt put water t.
40: 3. shalt put t. ark of testimony
7. altar, and shalt put water t.
30. put water t., wherewith to wash
Le. 10: 1. his censer, and put fire t., and
13:21. there be no white hairs t., and
37. and black hair be grown up t.
18:30. that ye defile not yourselves t.
22: 9. lest they bear sin for it & die t.
21. accepted; there sh. be no blemish t.
Nu. 13:20. whether there is wood t., or not.
16:46. Take thy censer, and put fire t.
35:33. land for the blood is shed t.
De. 7:25. unto thee, lest thou be snared t.
17:19. he shall read t. all days of his
20:11. all the people that are found t.
26: 1. and possessest it, & dwellest t.
29:23. beareth, nor any grass groweth t.
Jos. 1: 8. to do ac. to all that is written t.
Ju. 8:25. cast t. every man his ear-rings
2 K. 2:20. me a new cruse, & put salt t.
12: 9. put t. all the money that was
13: 6. Israel to sin, but walked t. (11)
15:16. all women t. that were with child
2 Ch. 20: 8. have built thee a sanctuary t.
Ezr. 4:19. and sedition have been made t.
6: 2. t. was thus written for a record
Ne. 6: 1. that there was no breach left t.
7: 4. but the people were few t., and
5. at first, and I found written t.
8: 3. he read t. before the broad place
13: 1. and t. was found written, that an
16. There dwelt men of Tyre also t.
Jb. 3: 7. Let no joyful voice come t.
Ps. 68:14. When Almighty scattered kings t.
69:34. and every thing that moveth t.
104:26. thou hast formed to play t.
111: 2. all them that have pleasure t.
119:35. com'dments, For t. do I delight.
Pr. 15: 4. perverseness t. is a breaking
22:14. is abhorred of JH. shall fall t.
26:27. Whoso diggeth a pit sh. fall t.
Ec. 2:21. to a man that hath not labored t.
Is. 5: 2. and also hewed out a winepress t.
7: 6. and let us make a breach t. for us
Is. 35: 8. men, yea fools, shall not err t.
38:16. wholly t. is life of my spirit
44:23. O forest, and every tree t.: for
51: 3. and gladness shall be found t.
59: 8. whosoever goeth t. doth not know
Je. 9:13. not obeyed my voice, nei. walked t.
23:12. they sh. be driven on, & fall t.
36: 2. Take roll of book, and write t.
29. saying, Why hast thou written t.?
32. who wrote t. from the mouth of
50:40. sh. any son of man sojourn t.
Ese. 2:10. were written t. lamentations
7:20. *and* their detestable things t.
14:22. t. shall be left a remnant that
24: 6. to caldron whose rust is t., and
40:33. there were windows t. and in
36. were windows t. round about
44:14. for all that shall be done t.
Ho. 14: 9. but transgressors shall fall t.
Hab. 2:18. fashioneth its form trusteth t.
Zec. 2: 4. multitude of men and cattle t.
13: 8. two parts t. sh. be cut off & die; but the third shall be left t.
14:21. come & take of them, & boil t.
Mk. 10:15. in no wise enter t. (Lu 18:17)
Lu. 21:21. that are in country enter t.
Jn. 12: 6. bag took away what was put t.
Ac. 17:24. that made world & all things t.
27: 6. sailing for Italy; & he put us t.
Ro. 1:17. t. is revealed a righteousness
6: 2. how shall we any longer live t.?
1 Co. 7:24. was called, t. abide with God.
Ph. 1:18. t. I rejoice, yea, & will rejoice.
4:11. state I am, t. to be content.
Col. 4: 2. watching t. with thanksgiving
He. 10: 8. w'dest not, nei. hadst pleasure t.
1 Pe. 5:12. grace of God: stand ye fast t.
2 Pe. 2:20. they are again entangled t.
Re. 1: 3. keep things wh. are written t.
11: 1. altar, & them that worship t.
21:22. I saw no temple t.: for Lord
Are therein
Ge. 18:24. for the fifty righteous that a. t.?
Am. 3: 9. and behold what great tumults a. t.
Lu. 10: 9. heal the sick that a. t., & say
2 Pe. 3:10. works a. t. shall be burned up
Re. 10: 6. the heaven and things that a. t. earth and things that a. t. and the sea & things that a. t.
Dwell therein
Le. 20:22. the land, whither I bring you to d.t.
25:19. eat your fill, & d. t. in safety.
26:32. your enemies that d. t. sh. be
Nu. 13:18. people that d. t., whether they
14:30. I sware that I w'd make you d. t.
33:53. sh. take possession of land, & d. t.
De. 11:31. and ye shall possess it, & d. t.
17:14. and shalt possess it, & shalt d. t.
28:30. build house, & thou shalt not d. t.
2 Ch. 2: 3. to build him a house to d. t.
Ps. 24: 1. The world, & they that d. t. (98:7)
37:29. inherit land, And d. t. for ever.
69:36. they that love his name sh. d. t.
107:34. For wickedness of them that d. t.
Is. 24: 6. they that d. t. are found guilty
33:24. people that d. t. sh. be forgiven
34:11. the owl and the raven sh. d. t.
17. fr. genera. to genera. sh. they d. t.
51: 6. they that d. t. shall die in like
Je. 8:16. in it; the city & those that d. t.
12: 4. for wickedness of them that d. t.
27:11. and they shall till it, and d. t.
31:24. all cities thereof sh. d. t. together
47: 2. the city and them that d. t.; and
48: 9. a desolation, without any to d. t.
50: 3. desolate, when none shall d. t.
39. and the ostriches shall d. t.
51:62. none sh. d. t., nei. man nor beast
Ese. 12:19. violence of all them that d. t.
28:26. they shall d. securely t.; yea
32:15. I sh. smite all them that d. t.
37:25. they shall d. t., they, & their
Am. 9: 5. and all that d. t. shall mourn
Mi. 7:13. be desolate bec. of them that d. t.
Na. 1: 5. yea, the world, & all that d. t.
Hab. 2: 8. to the city & to all that d. t. (17)
Ac. 1:20. desolate, And let no man d. t.
Re. 13:12. he maketh earth & them that d. t.
Dwelleth therein
Je. 4:29. every city is forsaken, & not a man d. t.
44: 2. are a desolation, and no man d. t.
Ho. 4: 3. every one that d. t. sh. languish
Am. 8: 8. and every one mourn that d. t.?
Mt. 23:21. by it, and by him that d. t.

Digitized by Google

Dwelt therein
Nu. 32:40. Gilead unto Machir. . . he d. t.
De. 2:10. The Emim d. t. aforetime, a people
20. Rephaim d. t. aforetime; but the
8:12. hast built goodly houses, & d. t.
Jos. 19:47. and possessed it, and d. t., and
50. and he built the city, and d. t.
21:43. and they possessed it, and d. t.
Ju. 18:28. And they built the city, & d. t.
1 K. 11:24. they went to Damascus, & d. t.
12:25. hill-country of Ephraim, & d. t.
2 Ch. 20: 8. they d. t., & have built thee a
Ps. 68:10. Thy congregation d. t.: Thou, O
That is therein
Ge. 23:11. field give I thee, & cave t. i. t.
20. field, & cave t. i. t., were made
49:32. the field & cave t. i. s., which
Ex. 40: 9. and anoint tabernacle, & all t. i. t.
Nu. 4:16. all tabernacle, & of all t. t. i.
De. 13:15. destroying it utterly, & all t. i. t.
Jos. 6:17. devoted, even it and all t. i. t.
1 Ch. 16:32. exult, & all t. i. t. (Ps. 96:12)
Is. 42:10. go down to the sea, & all t. i. t.
Je. 47: 2. shall overflow land & all t. i. t.
51:48. earth, and all t. i. t., sh. sing
Eze. 12:19. *and despoiled* of all t. i. t.
30:12. make land desolate, & all t. i. t.
Am. 6: 8. deliver up city with all t. i. t.
Mi. 1: 2. hearken, O earth, and all t. t. i.
Walk therein
Le. 18: 4. my statutes sh. ye keep to w. t.
Ju. 2:22. will keep the way of JH. to w. t.
Is. 42: 5. upon it, & spirit to them that w. t.
Je. 6:16. where is the good way; and w. t.
but they said, We will not w. t.
Was therein
Ge. 23:17. the field and cave which w. t.
Le. 8:10. anointed tabernacle & all that w. t.
Jos. 6:24. city with fire, & all that w. t.
Eze. 2: 9. and, lo, a roll of a book w. t.
Were therein [w. t.
Jos. 10:28. destroyed them & all souls that
30. sword, & all souls that w. t. (32)
35. all souls that w. t. he utterly
37. cities & all souls that w. t.
destroyed it, & all souls w. t.
39. utterly destroyed all souls w. t.
11:11. they smote all souls that w. t.
Ju. 9:45. city, and slew people that w. t.
16:30. lords, & upon all peo. that w. t.
18: 7. to Laish, & saw people that w. t.
1 S. 30: 2. captive women *and all* that w. t.
2 S. 12:31. he brought forth people that w. t.
2 K. 15:16. smote Tiphshah, & all that w. t.
Work therein
Ex. 31:14. for whosoever doeth any w. t.
35: 2. any w. t. shall be put to death
De. 16: 8. seventh day thou shalt do no *w. t.*

THEREINTO
He. 4: 6. it remaineth that some should enter t.

THEREOF
(Arches thereof, Bars thereof, Blood thereof, Border thereof, Borders thereof, Breadth thereof, Cities thereof, Doors thereof, Drink-offering thereof, Eat thereof, End *or* ends thereof, Fat thereof, Foundation *or* foundations thereof, Fruit *or* fruits thereof, Fulness thereof, Gates thereof, Goings out thereof, Height thereof, Horns thereof, Increase thereof, Inhabitants thereof, Interpretation thereof, King *or* kings thereof, Lamps thereof, Length thereof, Midst thereof, Multitude thereof, Owner *or* owners thereof, Part *or* parts thereof, Posts thereof, Root *or* roots thereof, Service thereof, Side *or* sides thereof, Staves thereof, Towns thereof, Vessels thereof, Villages thereof, Wall *or* walls, thereof, Waves thereof, Work thereof)
Ge. 2:17. eatest t. thou shalt surely die.
19. living creature, that was name t.
21. and closed up flesh instead t.
9: 4. flesh with life t. . . sh. ye not eat.
40:10. clusters t. bro't forth ripe
41: 8. of Egypt, & all the wise men t.
45:16. report t. was heard in Pharaoh's
Ex. 5: 8. ye shall not diminish aught t.
10:26. for t. must we take to serve JH.
12: 9. legs and with the inwards t.
46. neither shall ye break bone t.
16:31. Israel called name t. Manna
Ex. 19:18. the smoke t. ascended as smoke
25: 9. pattern of all the furniture t.
12. and put them in the four feet t.
26. corners that are on four feet t.
29. thou shalt make dishes t., and the spoons t., and flagons t., and bowls t., wherewith to pour
34. knops t., and flowers t. (37:20)
38. snuffers t., & snuff-d's t. (37:23)
26:30. up tabernacle ac. to fashion t.
27: 2. horns of it upon four corners t.
4. brasen rings in four corners t.
10. And the pillars t. sh. be twenty,
19. And all the pins t., & all pins
28:26. breastplate, upon the edge t.
27. forepart t., by coupling t. (39:20)
28. bind breastplate by rings t.
33. of scarlet, round ab't skirts t.
30: 3. overlay it with pure gold, top t.
4. under crown t.; upon two ribs t.
37. ac. to composition t. ye sh. not
38. make like unto that, to smell t.
36:29. they were entire unto top t.
37:13. corners that were on four feet t.
27. crown t., upon the two ribs t.
40: 9. shalt hallow it, & all furniture t.
18. its sockets, & set up boards t.
Le. 1:17. he shall rend it by wings t.
2: 2. his handful of the fine flour t., and of oil t., with frankincense t. shall burn it as the memorial t.
9. meal-offering the memorial t.
16. bruised grain t., part of oil t. with all the frankincense t.: it
3:14. And he sh. offer t. his oblation
5:12. his handful of it as memorial t.
6:15. of meal-offering, and of oil t.
16. that wh. is left t. sh. Aaron and
20. half of it in morning, & half t.
27. shall touch flesh t. sh. be holy
8:11. he sprinkled t. upon altars even
11:39. toucheth carcass t. be unclean
13: 4. appearance t. be not deeper than
18. when flesh hath in skin t. boil
20. if appearance t. be lower than
24. flesh hath in skin t. a burning
14:45. the stones of it, and timber t.
17:14. blood t. is all one with life t.
18:25. th'fore I do visit iniquity t.
23:10. and shall reap the harvest t.
13. meal-offering t. shall be two
24: 5. flour, and bake twelve cakes t.
25:16. thou shalt increase price t.
27. let him reckon years of sale t.
27:16. shall be ac. to sowing t.: The
21. possession t. sh. be the priests.
Nu. 1:50. and over all the furniture t. tabernacle, and all furniture t.
2: 6. those that were numbered t. (8, 11)
3:25. And the Tent, the covering t.
36. and all the instruments t., and
4:16. is the sanctuary, & furniture t.
31. and the pillars t., & sockets t.
5:26. as memorial t., and burn it upon
7: 1. sanctified it, & all furniture t.
8: 4. unto base t., & unto flowers t.
9: 3. ac. to all ordinances t. shall ye
14. ac. to ordinance t., shall he
11: 7. appearance t. as appearance of
18:28. t. sh. ye give JH's heave-off.
29. best t., even hallowed part
30. When ye heave best t. fr. it
29:19. burnt-offering, & meal-off. t.
De. 9:21. I cast dust t. into the brook
13:15. all that is th'in, & cattle t.
16. into the midst of the street t. all the spoil t. every whit
20:13. thou shalt smite every male t.
14. even all the spoil t., shalt
19. thou shalt not destroy trees t.
26:14. I have not eaten t. in mourning neither have I put away t., being unclean nor given t. for
29:23. that whole land t. is brimstone
Jos. 8: 2. only the spoil t., & cattle t.
9: 1. Hivite, and Jebusite, heard t.
10: 2. Ai, and all men t. were mighty.
11: 1. when Jabin king of Hasor heard t.
21: 2. with suburbs t. for our cattle.
11. with suburbs t. round about it
23:14. you, not one thing hath failed t.
Ju. 1:26. city, and called name t. Lus, which is name t. until this day
3: 2. such as beforetime knew nothing t.
8:14. princes of Succoth, and elders t.
Ju. 8:27. Gideon made an ephod t., & put
15:19. name t. was called En-hakkore (m). wherefore *he called name t.*
17: 4. who made t. a graven image and
1 S. 17:51. and drew it out of sheath t.
28:24. did bake unleavened bread t.
2 S. 12:30. weight t. was a talent of gold
20: 8. upon his loins in the sheath t.
1 K. 3:27. no wise slay it, she is mother t.
7:21. pillar, & call name t. Jachin pillar, & call name t. Boas
26. brim t. was wrought like brim
30. four feet t. had undersetters
31. mouth t. was round after work
34. undersetters t. were of the base
35. on top of base the stays t. and panels t. were of the same.
36. of stays t., and on panels t.
13:26. heard t., he said, It is man of
15:21. when Baasha heard t., that he
22. of Ramah, & timber t. (2 Ch. 16:6)
17:13. make me t. a little cake first
2 K. 2:12. of Is. & horsemen t.! (13:14)
3:25. *only* they left stones t.; howbeit
4:39. vine, & gathered t. wild gourds
42(m). fresh ears of grain in *husk t.*
43. They shall eat, and leave t.
44. and they did eat, and left t.
16:10. ac. to all the workmanship t.
19:23. cedars t., & choice fir-trees t.
23: 6. cast dust t. upon graves of the
1 Ch. 6:55. and the suburbs t. round ab't it
9:27. because charge *t.* was upon them
11:18. but David would not drink t.
21:27. his sword again into sheath t.
28:11. houses t., and of treasuries t. and of the upper rooms t., and of the inner chambers t., and
2 Ch. 24:13 (m). *according to proportion t.*
36:19. burnt all palaces t. with fire
Ezr. 9: 9. God, and to repair the ruins t.
10:14. elders of ev. city, & judges t.
Ne. 3: 3. they laid the beams t., and set (6) bolts t., and bars t. (6, 13, 14, 15)
6:16. when all our enemies heard t.
9:36. to eat fruit t. and the good t.
11:30. villages, Lachish and fields t.
13:14. and for the observances t.
Es. 1:22. province ac. to writing t. (3:12; 8:9)
8: 9. on the three & twentieth *day* t.
9:18. together on thirteenth *day t.* and on the fourteenth t.; and
27. according to appointed time t.
Jb. 3: 9. Let stars of twilight t. be dark
4:12. my ear received a whisper t.
16. could not discern appearance t.
9: 6. place, And the pillars t. tremble
24. He covereth faces of judges t.
11: 9. measure t. is longer than earth
14: 7. tender branch t. will not cease
8. the stock t. die in the ground
24:13. They know not the ways t., Nor abide in the paths t.
28:13. Man knoweth not the price t.
15. silver be weighed for price t.
22. We have heard a rumor t. with
23. God understandeth the way t., And he knoweth the place t.
31:17. fatherless hath not eaten t.
38. And the furrows t. weep togeth.
36:27(m). distil in rain from *vapor t.*
33. The noise t. telleth con. him
38: 5. Who determined the measures t.?
6. Or who laid the corner-stone t.?
9. When I made clouds garments t.
19. for darkness, where is place t.?
20. thou sh'dest take it to bound t. discern paths to house t.?
33. Canst thou establish dominion t.?
Ps. 19: 6. there is nothing hid fr. heat t.
34: 2. meek sh. hear t., and be glad
46: 3. Though waters roar t. and be mountains tremble wi. swelling t.
48:12. about her; Number the towers t.
50: 1. rising of sun un. going down t.
60: 2. Heal breaches t. for it shaketh
65:10. Thou settlest the ridges t. Thou blessest the springing t.
71:15. For I know not the numbers *t.*
75: 8. Surely the dregs t., all wicked
80:10. boughs t. were *like* cedars of God.
103:16. place t. sh. know it no more
Pr. 3:14. and profit t. than fine gold.
12:28. in pathway t. there is no death
16:33. whole disposing t. is of JH.

Digitized by Google

Pr. 21:22. down strength of confidence t.
24:31. face t. was covered wi. nettles
28: 2. of a land many are princes t. *and* knowledge state t. sh. be
Ec. 6:10. name t. was given long ago; and
7: 8. end of a thing than beginning t.
S. S. 3:10. He made pillars t. of silver, The bottom t. of gold, seat of
4:16. that the spices t. may flow out.
7: 8. I will take hold of branches t.
8: 6. flashes t. are flashes of fire
Is. 3:14. elders of his people, & princes t.
5: 2. digged it, & gathered out stones t.
5. I will take away hedge t., & it
30. light is darkened in clouds t.
6:13. so the holy seed is stock t.
13: 9. to destroy sinners t. out of it.
10. of heaven & constellations t.
15: 8. of Moab; wailing t. unto Eglaim, and wailing t. unto Beer-elim.
16: 8. broken down choice branches t.
19: 3. and I will destroy counsel t.
17. one to whom mention is made t.
21: 2. sighing t. have I made to cease.
22:11(th). ye looked not unto *maker* t.
23:11. to destroy the strongholds t.
13. they overthrew the palaces t.
(m). they set *towers t.*; they
24:20. transgression t. sh. be heavy
27:10. down, and consume branches t.
11. When boughs t. are withered
28:25. When he hath levelled face t.
30:33. pile t. is fire and much wood
31: 4. mount Zion, and upon the hill t.
33:20. sh. any of cords t. be broken
34: 9. and the dust t. into brimestone land t. sh. become burning pitch
10. the smoke t. sh. go up for ever
12. They sh. call nobles t. to k'dom
13. thistles in fortresses t.
37:24. I will cut down tall cedars t., and the choice fir-trees t.
40: 6. all goodliness t. is as flower
16. nor beasts t. sufficient for
41: 9. and called from the corners t.
44:15. he taketh t., & warmeth himself
17. residue t. he maketh a god, even
19. I have baked bread upon coals t. I make residue t. an abomination
26. I will raise up waste places t.
48:19. of thy bowels like grains t.
(m). bowels like *that of bowels t.*
Je. 1:13. the face t. is from the north.
18. against princes t., ag. priests t.
5: 1. know, & seek in broad places t.
6:24. We have heard the report t.; or
14: 8. Saviour t. in time of trouble
19: 8. hiss because of all plagues t.
20: 5. of this city, and all gains t., and all the precious things t.
29: 7. in peace t. ye shall have peace.
46:22. sound t. shall go like a serpent
48:38. in streets t. is lamentation
49:17. and shall hiss at the plagues t.
50:29. round about; let none t. escape
51:28. governors t., & all deputies t.
52:21. thickness t. was four fingers
La. 2: 2. profaned kingdom and princes t.
Ese. 4: 9. vessel, & and make thee bread t.
5: 3. thou shalt take t. few in number
7:20(m). their detestable things *t.*
10: 7. took *t.*, & put it into hands of
11: 6. filled streets t. with slain.
18. away all detestable things t. all abominations t. from thence.
14:13. and break the staff of bread t.
15: 3. Shall wood be taken t. to make?
17:23. in the shade of branches t.
19: 7. So name t. is called Bamah
23:34. thou shalt gnaw the sherds t.
24: 4. gather the pieces t. into it
11. set it empty upon the coals t.
27: 9. old men of Gebal & wise men t.
31:15. and I restrained the rivers t.
32: 7. and make the stars t. dark; I
13. I will destroy all beasts t.
38:13. with all the young lions t.
40: 6. east, and went up the steps t.
21. lodges t. were three on this
22. the windows t. . . & palm-trees t
29. lodges t., and posts t. (33:36)
38. door t. was by the posts, at gate
41:15. separate place wh. was at back t. and galleries t. on the one side
22. and the corners t., & length t.
Ese. 43:11. form of house, and the fashion t. the egresses t., & entrances t., forms t., & all ordinances t., all forms t., & all laws t.; that they may keep whole form t., and all ordinances t., & do them
12. whole limit t. round ab't sh. be
13. by edge t. round about a span
16. broad, square in four sides t.
17. bottom t. sh. be a cubit round steps t. shall look toward east.
44: 5. house of JH., and all the laws t.
45: 2. and fifty cubits for suburbs t.
11. measure t. sh. be after homer.
46: 8. and he sh. go forth by the way t.
47:11. But the miry places t., and marshes t., sh. not be healed
12. And by the river upon bank t. neither shall the fruit t. fail waters t. issue out of sanctuary the fruit t. shall be for food and the leaf t. for healing
48:16. these sh. be the measures t.
Da. 2:31. and the aspect t. was terrible.
4:11. sight t. to end of all the earth.
12. The leaves t. were fair, and the of heavens dwelt in branches t.
20. and sight t. to all the earth
7: 4. I beheld till the wings t. were
9. *and* the wheels t. burning fire
Ho. 2: 9. take back my grain in time t. and my new wine in season t.
4:13. because the shadow t. is good
8:14. and it shall devour castles t.
10: 5. the people t. sh. mourn over it, priest t. that rejoiced over it. for glory t., bec. it is departed
14: 7. scent t. sh. be as wine of Lebanon.
Joe. 1: 7. the branches t. are made white.
Am. 1: 3. I will not turn away punishment t. (6, 9, 11, 13; 2:1)
7. Gaza, and it sh. devour palaces t.
10. Tyre, and it sh. devour palaces t.
14. Rabbah, & it sh., devour palaces t.
2: 3. will slay all princes t. with him
9:11. fallen, and close up breaches t.
14. plant vineyards, & drink wine t.
Jon. 1: 3. to Tarshish: so he paid fare t.
Mi. 1: 6. will pour down stones t. into the
11. shall take from you the stay t.
3:11. The head s. t. judge for reward, and priests t. teach for hire, and prophets t. divine for money
5: 6. land of Nimrod in entrances t.
6:12. rich men t. are full of violence
Hab. 2:18. that maker t. hath graven it
Zph. 1:13. but sh. not drink the wine t.
2:14. procupine sh. lodge in capitals t.
Zec. 3: 9. I will engrave graving t., saith
4: 2. lamps, which are upon top t.
5: 4. timber t., and the stones t.
8. weight of lead upon mouth t.
8: 5. boys & girls playing in streets t.
Mt. 6:34. Sufficient unto day is evil t.
12:36. they sh. give account t. in day
13:32. come & lodge in branches t.
44(m). *for joy t.* he goeth & selleth
14:13. when multitudes heard *t.*, they
Mk. 6:14. king Herod heard *t.*; for his
16. Herod, when he heard *t.*, said
Lu. 10:10. go out into streets t. & say
Jn. 3: 8. voice t., but knowest not whence
4:12. gave us the well, and drank t.
8:44. he is a liar, and the father t.
9: 6(m). *with clay t. anointed his eyes*
Ac. 15:16. And I will build again ruins t.
Ro. 6:12. that ye sh'd obey the lusts t.
13:14. for flesh, to *fulfill* lusts *t.*
1 Co. 9:23. that I may be joint partaker t.
2 Ti. 3: 5. but having denied the power t.
He. 5: 3. by reason t. is bound, as for the
Ja. 1:11. and the flower t. falleth, & the
1 Pe. 1:24. all glory t. as flower of grass
1 Jn. 2:17. world passeth away, & lust t.
Re. 5: 2. the book, and to loose seals t.?
5. to open book & seven seals t.
9. the book, & to open the seals t.
16:12. and the water t. was dried up
21. plague t. is exceeding great.
21:22. and the Lamb are the temple t.
23. and the lamp t. *is* the Lamb.
24. nations sh. walk amidst light t.

Arches thereof

Ese. 40:21. a. t. were after measure of
22. And the windows t., and the a. t.
Ese. 40:25. windows in it and in a. t. (29)
26. and the a. t. were before them
29. the a. t., ac. to these measures (33)
31. a. t. were toward outer court (34)
33. were windows th'in, & in a. t.
36. the posts t., and the a. t.

Bars thereof

Ex. 40:18. and put in b. t., & reared up
Nu. 3:36. boards of tabernacle, and b. t. (4:31)
Ne. 3: 3. the bolts t., & b. t. (6, 13, 14, 15)

Blood thereof

Ge. 9: 4. which is b. t., shall ye not eat.
Le. 1:15. the b. t. sh. be drained out on
3: 8. shall sprinkle b. t. upon altar
13. sons of Aaron sh. sprinkle b. t.
4:30. priest sh. take of b. t. with his all b. t. sh. he pour out at base (34)
6:27. is sprinkle of b. t. upon any
7: 2. b. t. shall he sprinkle upon altar
8:23. and Moses took of the b. t., and
17:13. he sh. pour out b. t., & cover it
14. the b. t. is *all one* wi. life t.
De. 15:23. Only thou shalt not eat b. t.
Ese. 43:20. thou shalt take of b. t., & put

Border thereof

Ex. 25:25. shalt make a golden crown to b. t.
37:12. make a golden crown to the b. t.
De. 3:17. Arabah also, & Jordan, & the b. t.
Jos. 13:23. of Reuben was Jordan, and b. *t.*
15:12. was to the great sea, and b. *t.*
47. of Egypt, & the great sea, & b. *t.*
Ju, 1:18. Also Judah took Gaza with b. t., and Ashkelon with the b. t., and Ekron with the b. t.
1 S. 7:14. b. t. did Israel deliver out of
Is. 19:19. and a pillar at b. t. to Jehovah
28:25. appointed place, & spelt in b. t.?
Ese. 43:13. b. t. by edge t. round about
45: 1. it shall be holy in all b. t.

Borders thereof

Nu. 34: 2. land of Canaan according to b. t.)
12. This sh. be your land ac. to b. t.
Jos. 18:20. of children of Benjamin, by b. t.
1 S. 5: 6. tumors, even Ashdod and the b. t.
2 K. 15:16. and all that were th'in, & b. t.
18: 8. smote Philistines un. Gaza & b. t.
Mt. 2:16. were in Bethlehem, & in all b. t.

Breadth thereof

Ex. 25:10. and a cubit & a half the b. t. (17; 37:6)
23. cubit the b. t. (30:2; 37:10, 25)
28:16. length t., & span b. t. (39:9)
38: 1. and five cubits the b. t.
1 K. 6: 2. b. t. twenty *cubits* (2 Ch. 3:8)
3. ten cubits was the b. t.
7: 2. and the b. t. fifty cubits, & the
6. and the b. t. thirty cubits; and
27. and four cubits the b. t., and
2 Ch. 4: 1. and twenty cubits the b. t., and
Ezr. 6: 3. and the b. t. threescore cubits
Ese. 40:20. the length t. and the b. t.
Da. 3: 1. and the b. t. six cubits: he set
Zec. 2: 2. Jerusalem, to see what is b. t.
5: 2. and the b. t. ten cubits.

Cities thereof

Nu. 32:33. the land, according to the c. t.
De. 3:12. hill-country of Gilead & c. t.
Jos. 10:37. all c. t., and all souls that
39. took it, & king t., & all c. t.
2 K. 17:24. possessed Samaria, dwelt in c. t.
Is. 14:17. as a wilderness, & overthrew c. t.
42:11. Let wilderness & c. t. lift up
Je. 4:26. and all c. t. were broken down at
31:23. speech in land of Judah & in c. t.
24. all c. t. shall dwell therein
33:12. without beast, & in all c. t.
34: 1. fighting ag. Jeru., & ag. all c. t.
49: 1. and his people dwell in the c. t.?
13. all c. t. sh. be perpetual wastes.
18. Gomorrah & neighbor c. t. (50:40)
Zec. 7: 7. in prosperity, & the c. t. round

Doors thereof

2 Ch. 3: 7. and the d. t., with gold; and
4:22. inner d. t. for most holy place
Ne. 3: 6. beams t., and set up the d. t., and
13. they built it, & set up the d. t.
14. he built it, and set up the d. t.
15. and covered it, & set up the d. t.

Drink-offering thereof

Ex. 29:41. ac. to d-o. t., for a sweet savor
Le. 23:13. the d-o. t. shall be of wine
Nu. 28: 7. d-o. t. sh. be fourth part of hin
8. as d-o. t., thou shalt offer it
9. mingled with oil, and the d-o. t.

Digitized by Google

Eat thereof
Ge. 3: 5. God doth know in day ye e. t.
Ex. 12:43. there sh. no foreigner e. t.
44. circumcised him, then sh. he e. t.
45. and a hired servant sh. not e. t.
48. no uncircumcised person sh. e. t.
29:33. stranger shall not e. t., because
Le. 6:29. male among priests sh. e. t. (7:6)
7:19. every one that is clean sh. e. t.
22:13. but there sh. no stranger e. t.
De. 12:15. the unclean & the clean may e. t.
28:31. eyes, & thou shalt not e. t.
2 K. 4:40. in pot. And they could not e. t
7: 2. eyes, but shalt not e. t. (19)
Ec. 5:19. and hath given him power to e. t.
6: 2. God giveth him not power to e. t.
Eze. 4: 9. even 390 days, shalt thou e. t.
Ho. 9: 4. all that e. t. shall be polluted
Jn. 6:50. that a man may e. t., & not die.
End *or* ends thereof
Ge. 47:21. of Egypt even to other e. t.
Ex. 25:19. sh. ye make cherubim on two e. t.
28: 7. shoulder-pieces joined to two e. t.
37: 8. made he cherubim at two e-s t.
Pr. 14:12. e. t. are ways of death. (16:25)
20:21. But e. t. shall not be blessed.
25: 8. *know not* what to do in the e. t.
Is. 47: 7. neither didst remember latter e. t.
Je. 5:31. and what will ye do in the e. t.?
Da. 1: 5. e. t. they sh'd stand bef. king
9:26. and the e. t. sh. be with a flood
Am. 8:10. and the e. t. was as a bitter day
Fat thereof
Ge. 4: 4. firstlings of his flock & of f. t.
Le. 3: 9. the f. t., the fat tail entire, he
4:31. And all f. t. sh. he take away (35)
7: 3. And he shall offer of it all f. t.
Foundation *or* foundations thereof
Jos. 6:26. of his first-born sh he lay f. t.
1 K. 16:34. laid f. t. with loss of Abiram
Ezr. 6: 3. and let f-s t. be strongly laid
Jb. 38: 6. Whereupon were f-s t. fastened
Ps. 137: 7. Rase it, rase it, Even to f. t.
La. 4:11. fire in Zion, hath devoured f-s t.
Eze. 13:14. so that f. t. sh. be uncovered
Mi. 1: 6. valley, & I will uncover f-s t.
Fruit *or* fruits thereof
Ge. 3: 6. one wise, she took of the f. t.
Le. 19:23. then ye sh. count f. t. as their
24. fourth year all f. t sh. be holy
25. in fifth year sh. ye eat of f. t.
25: 3. thy vineyard, & gathering f-s t.
De. 28:30. a vineyard, & shalt not use f. t.
2 K. 19:29. and plant vineyards, & eat f. t. (Is. 37:30)
Ne. 9:36. unto our fathers to eat the f. t.
Jb. 31:39. have eaten f. t. without money
Ps. 72:16. f. t. shall shake like Lebanon
Pr. 18:21. that love it shall eat f. t.
27:18. keepeth fig-tree sh. eat f. t.
S. S. 8:11. Every one for f. t. was to bring
12. those that keep f. t. two hundred
Je. 2: 7. into a plentiful land, to eat f. t.
11:19. Let us destroy tree with f. t.
31: 5. shall plant, and sh. enjoy *f. t.*
Eze. 17: 9. and cut off f. t., that it may
47:12. wither, neither shall f. t. fail and f. t. shall be for food, and
Da. 4:12. were fair, and he f. t. much (21)
Mal. 1:12. and the f. t. . . . is contemptible.
Mt. 21:43. a nation bringing forth f-s. t.
1 Co. 9: 7. vineyard, and eateth not f. t.?
Fulness thereof [and f. t.
De. 33:16. for precious things of earth
1 Ch. 16:32. sea roar & f. t. (Ps. 96:11; 98:7)
Ps. 24: 1. The earth is JH's, and the f. t.
50:12. For the world is mine, and f. t.
89:11. world & f. t., thou hast founded
Is. 34: 1. let the earth hear, and the f. t.
Eze. 19: 7. and land was desolate, and f. t.
1 Co. 10:26. earth is the Lord's and f. t.
Gates thereof
1 K. 16:34. set up g. t. with loss of his
Ne. 1: 3. and g. t. are burned with fire.
2: 3. the g. t. are consumed with f.
13. g. t. were consumed with fire.
17. lieth waste, & g. t. are burned
Je. 14: 2. Judah mourneth, and g. t. languish
17:27. then will I kindle fire in g. t.
Re. 21:15. to measure the city, and g. t.
25. g. t. shall in no wise be shut
Goings out thereof
Nu. 34: 4. the g. o. t. shall be southward of
Jos. 15: 7. and the g. o. t. were at En-rogel
16: 3. Gezer; and g. o. t. were at sea.
Jos. 16: 8. Kanah; and g. o. t. were at the sea.
18:12. g. o. t. were at wilderness of
14. g. o. t. were at Kiriath-baal
19:14. the g. o. t. were at valley of
29. g. o. t. were at sea by the region
33. the g. o. t. were at the Jordan
Height thereof
Ex. 25:23. cubit and a half the h. t. (37:10)
27: 1. and the h. t. sh. be three cubits.
30: 2. two cubits shall be the h. t.
38: 1. foursquare; and three cubits h. t.
1 K. 6: 2. and the h. t. thirty cubits (7:2)
20. and twenty cubits in the h. t.
2 Ch. 4: 1. breadth t., and ten cubits h. t.
2. and the h. t. was five cubits
Esr. 6: 3. the h. t. threescore cubits, and
Ne. 4: 6. was joined together un. half h. t.
Da. 4:10. midst of earth; and h. t. was great
11. and the h. t. reached unto heaven
Horns thereof
Ex. 30: 2. h. t. shall be of one piece with it.
3. sides t. round about, and h. t.
37:25. h. t. were of one piece with it (38:2)
38: 2. he made h. t. upon four corners
Increase thereof
Ex. 23:10. thy land, and shalt gather i. t.
Le. 19:25. that it may yield unto you i. t.
25: 7. shall all the i. t. be for food.
12. ye shall i. t. out of the field.
Eze. 48:18. the i. t. sh. be for food un. them
Inhabitants thereof
Le. 25:10. liberty thro'out land un. all i. t.
Nu. 13:32. is a land that eateth up i. t.
Ju. 5:23. Curse ye bitterly the i. t.; Because
2 K. 22:16. place, & upon i. t. (2 Ch. 34:24)
19. this place, & ag. i. t. (2 Ch. 34:27)
2 Ch. 34:27. upon this place, & upon i. t.
Jb. 26: 5. Beneath the waters and the i. t.
Ps. 75: 3. earth and all i. t. are dissolved
Is. 24: 1. down, and scattereth abroad i. t.
5. also is polluted under the i. t.
40:22. and i. t. are as grasshoppers
42:10. is therein, the isles, and i. t.
Je. 19:12. un. this place saith JH., & to i. t.
23:14. as Sodom, and i. t. as Gomorrah.
25: 9. against this land, & against i. t.
26:15. and upon this city, & upon i. t.
46: 8. I will destroy cities and i. t.
Mi. 6:12. and the i. t. have spoken lies
16. desolation, and i. t. a hissing
Interpretation thereof
Ge. 40:18. answered and said, This is i. t.
Ju. 7:15. telling of dream and the i. t.
Da. 2: 5. unto me the dream and the i. t.
6. if ye show the dream and i. t. therefore show me dream & i. t.
9. know that ye can show me the i. t.
26. dream I have seen, and the i. t.
36. we will tell i. t. before king.
45. dream is certain, and i. t. sure.
4: 7. did not make known unto me i. t.
9. dream that I have seen, and i. t.
19. and the i. t. to thine adversaries.
5: 7. this writing, and show me the i. t.
15. writing, & make known un. me i. t.
16. writing, & make known to me i. t.
King *or* kings thereof
Jos. 6: 2. given into thy hand Jericho, & k. t.
10:28. with edge of the sword, and k. t.
30. JH. delivered it also, and k. t. he did unto k. t. as he had done
37. and the k. t., and all cities t.
39. and he took it, and k. t., and all so he did to Debir, and to k. t.
11:10. Hazor, and smote k. t. with sword
Es. 2:22. told k. *t.* in Mordecai's name.
Je. 25:18. and the cities of Judah, & k-s t.
Eze. 17:12. to Jerusalem, & took k. t., and
Lamps thereof
Ex. 25:37. thou shalt make the l. t., seven: and they sh. light l. t., to give
30:37. the pure candlestick, and l. t.
40: 4. bring in candlestick, & light l. t.
Nu. 8: 3 lighted l. t. *so as to give light*
1 Ch. 28:15. candlesticks of gold, & for l. t. ev. candlestick & for l. t.
2 Ch. 13:11. candlestick of gold with l. t.
Length thereof
Ex. 25:10. two cubits and a half sh. be l. t. (17)
23. two cubits *sh. be* the l. t., and
28:16. a span shall be the l. t., and
30: 2. A cubit shall be the l. t., and
37: 6. two cubits & a half *was* the l. t.
10. acacia wood: two cubits *was* l. t.
Ex. 38: 1. five cubits was the l. t., and
39: 9. a span was the l. t., and a span
De. 3:11. nine cubits was the l. t., and
1 K. 6: 2. the l. t. was threescore cubits
3. porch. . . twenty cubits was l. t.
7: 2. the l. t. was a hundred cubits
6. the l. t. was fifty cubits, and
2 Ch. 3: 8. l. t., ac. to breadth of house
4: 1. twenty cubits the l. t., and
Eze. 40:20. he measured l. t. & breadth t.
21. the l. t. was fifty cubits, and
41: 2. he measured l. t. forty cubits
4. he measured l. t., twenty cubits
12. about, and l. t. ninety cubits
22. high, and the l. t. two cubits and the corners t., and l. t.
42: 7. wall. . . l. t. was fifty cubits
Zec. 2: 2. measure. . . and what is the l. t.
5: 2. flying roll; l. t. is twenty cubits
Midst thereof
Ex. 3:20. my wonders wh. I will do in m. t.
28:32. sh. have a hole for head in m. t.
Ps. 55:11. Wickedn. is in m. t.: Oppression
57: 6. They are fallen into m. t. thems.
137: .. Upon the willows in the m. t.
S. S. 3:10. The m. t. being paved with love
Is. 4: 4. the blood of Jerusalem fr. m. t.
Eze. 1: 4. out of m. t. as it were glowing
5. out of m. t. came likeness of
9: 4. abominations that are done in m. t.
11: 9. will bring you forth out of m. t.
11. neither sh. ye be flesh in m. t.
13:14. and ye sh. be consumed in m. t.
22:21. wrath, & ye sh. be melted in m. t.
22. so shall ye be melted in m. t.
25. conspiracy of prophets in m. t. made her widows many in m. t.
27. Her princes in m. t. are like
48:10. sanctuary of JH. sh. be in m. t.
15. and the city shall be in m. t.
21. sanctuary of house sh. be in m. t.
Am. 2: 3. I will cut off judge from m. t.
3: 9. and what oppressions in m. t.
Multitude thereof
Eze. 7:12. mourn; for wrath is upon all m. t.
13. for vision is touching whole m. t.
14. battle; for my wrath is upon m. t.
32:12. and all m. t. sh. be destroyed.
Owner *or* owners thereof
Ex. 22:11. o. t. shall accept it. & he sh. not
12. he sh. make restitution unto o. t.
14. hurt, or die, o. t. not being with
15. If o. t. be with it, he shall not
Jb. 31:39. caused o-s t. to lose their life
Pr. 1:19. It taketh away life of the o-s t.
Ec. 5:11. what advantage is there to o. t.?
13. riches kept by o. t. to his hurt
Lu. 19:33. o-s t. said unto him, Why loose?
Part *or* parts thereof
Le. 22:14. then he sh. put fifth p. t. unto
27:13. he shall add fifth p. t. unto thy
27. and sh. add unto it the fifth p. t.
31. he sh. add unto it the fifth p. t.
Nu. 5: 7. in full, and add un. it fifth p. t.
18:29. even the hallowed p. t. out of it.
1 K. 6:38. finished throughout all p-s t.
Is. 44:16. He burneth p. t. in the fire; with p. t. he eateth flesh; he
Je. 34:18. in twain & passed between p. t.
Posts thereof
Eze. 40: 9. and the p. t., two cubits; & the
21. and the p. t., and the arches t.
24. and he measured the p. t. & the
26. another on that side, upon p. t.
29. and lodges t., and the p. t. (33, 36)
31. and palm-trees were upon p. t. (34)
37. p. t. were toward outer court palm-trees were upon p. t., on
Root *or* roots thereof
Jb. 14: 8. Though r. t. wax old in the earth
Eze. 17: 6. r-s t. were under him: so it
9. sh. he not pull up r. t., & cut much peo. can it be raised fr. r. t.
Da. 4:23. nevertheless leave stump of r. t.
Service thereof
Ex. 27:19. of the tabernacle in all s. t.
Nu. 3:26. and the cords of it for all s. t.
31. and the screen, and all the s. t.
36. instruments t., and all s. t.
1 Ch. 23:26. all the vessels of it for s. t.
Ese. 44:14 charge of house, for all s. t.
Side *or* sides thereof
Ge. 6:16. door of ark shalt thou set in s. t.
Ex. 30: 3. and the s-s t. round ab't (37:26)
37:18. six branches going out of s-s t.

Digitized by Google

Ex. 37:18. candlestick out of one s. t.
candlestick out of other s. t.
1 S. 6: 8. in a coffer by the s. t.; and
20:20. I will shoot 3 arrows on s. t.
Eze. 43:17. by fourteen broad in four s-s t.
Zec. 4: 3. bowl, and other upon left s. t.
11. candlestick, and upon left s. t.?
Staves thereof
Ex. 27: 7. the s. t. sh. be put into the rings
35:12. the ark, and s. t., mercy-seat
39:35. ark of testimony, and the s. t.
Nu. 4: 6. of blue, and shall put in s. t.
11. of sealskin, & sh. put in s. t.
1 K. 8: 7. covered ark, and s. t. (2 Ch. 5:8)
Towns thereof
Nu. 21:25. in Heshbon, and in all t. t.
32. they took t. t., and drove out
32:41. Jair went and took t. t., and
1 Ch. 7:28. habitations were Beth-el & t. t. and westward Geser, with t. t.; Shechem also and the t. t., unto Azzah and the t. t.
8:12. built Ono and Lod, with t. t.
2 Ch. 13:19. cities fr. him, Beth-el wi. t. t. and Jeshanah with the t. t., and Ephron with the t. t.
28:18. Gederoth, and Soco with t. t., and Timnah with t. t., Gimzo also and the t. t.: and
Ne. 11:25. in Kiriath-arba, and the t. t., and in Dibon and the t. t.
27. in Beer-sheba and the t. t.
28. and in Meconah and in the t. t.
30. the fields t., Azekah and t. t.
Vessels thereof
Ex. 27: 3. v. t. thou shalt make of brass
37:24. pure gold made he it, & all v. t.
38: 3. all v. t. made he of brass.
39:36. the table, all v. t., & showbread
37. and all v. t., & oil for light
Nu. 4: 9. its snuffdishes & all oil v. t.
10. and all v. t. within covering of
14. and they sh. put upon it all v. t.
7: 1. and the altar and all v. t., and
2 Ch. 29:18. with all the v. t., & table of showbread, with all v. t.
36:19. and destroyed all goodly v. t.
Villages thereof
Nu. 32:42. went and took Kenath, and v. t.
Jos. 13:23. their families, cities and v. t.
21:12. and v. t. gave they to Caleb
1 Ch. 2:23. from them, with Kenath, & v. t.
6:56. the v. t., they gave to Caleb
Ne. 11:25. and in Jekabseel, and the v. t.
Wall *or* walls thereof
2 Ch. 3: 7. beams, the threshholds, & w.-s t.
Ps. 55:10. Day & night they go upon w-s t.
Pr. 24:31. the stone w. t. was broken down.
Is. 5: 5. I will break down w. t., and it
Je. 1:15. Jerusalem, and against w-s t.
Eze. 41:13. the building, with the w-s t.
22. and the w-s t. were of wood
Na. 2: 5. they make haste to the w. t., and
Re. 21:15. the city, the gates t. & w. t.
17. And he measured the w. t., a
Waves thereof
Ps. 89: 9. When w. t. arise, thou stillest them
107:25. stormy wind, wh. lifteth up w. t.
29. a calm, So that w. t. are still.
Je. 5:22. though the w. t. toss themselves
31:35. stirreth sea, so that w. t. roar
51:42. covered with multitude of w. t.
Work thereof
Ex. 28: 8. shall be like w. t. *and* of same
39: 5. of same piece *and* like the w. t.
Ps. 74: 6. now all carved w. t. They break
Is. 19:14. Egypt to go astray in every w. t.

THEREON
(Frankincense thereon, Incense thereon, Offering *or* offerings *with* thereon)

Ge. 35:14. drink-offer t., & poured oil t.
Ex. 17:12. put it under him, and he sat t.
20:26. nakedness be not uncovered t.
40:35. because the cloud abode t., and
Le. 2: 6. shalt part it in pieces, & pour oil t.
6:12. fire. . . shall be kept burning t.
11:38. *aught* of their carcass fall t.
26:1(m). to bow down *t.*: for I am JH.
Nu. 4: 6. sh. put t. covering of sealskin
7. and put t. the dishes, and spoons and continual bread shall be t.
13. altar, & spread a purple cloth t.
9:22. upon the tabernacle, abiding t.
Jos. 1: 8. thou shalt meditate t. day and
Jos. 8:29. raised t. great heap of stones
2 S. 17:19. and strewed bruised grain t.
19:26. saddle me an ass I may ride t.
1 K. 6:35. carved *t.* cherubim & palm trees
13:13. saddle him ass; & he rode t.
2 K. 16:12. near unto altar, & offered t.
1 Ch. 12:17. the God of our fathers look t.
15:15. their shoulders with staves t.
21:22. that I may build t. an altar
2 Ch. 3: 5. wrought t. palm-trees & chains.
14. linen, & wrought cherubim t.
Ezr. 6:11. him be lifted up & fastened t.
Ne. 9: 6. earth and all things that are t.
Es. 5:14. that Mordecai may be hanged t.
7: 9. And the king said, Hang him t.
Jb. 24:23. insecurity, and they rest t.
36:30(m). he spreadeth his light *t.*
Is. 8:15. many shall stumble t., & fall
16: 5. and one shall sit t. in truth
30:12. and perverseness, and rely t.
35: 9. nor. any ravenous beast go up t.
Eze. 4:15. thou shalt prepare thy bread t.
15: 3. pin of it to hang any vessel t.
43:18. and to sprinkle blood t.
Zec. 4: 2. and its seven lamps t.; there
9: 2. Hamath, also, which bordereth t.
Mt. 21: 7. their garments; and he sat t.
19. found nothing t., but leaves
23:20. by it, and by all things t.
22. of God, & by him that sitteth t.
Mk. 11:13. he might find anything t.
14:72. when he thought t., he wept.
Lu. 13: 6. seeking fruit t., & found none.
19:35. upon the colt, & set Jesus t.
Jn. 12:14. having found a young ass, sat t.
21: 9. and fish laid t., and bread.
Ac. 23:24. beasts, they might set Paul t.
1 Co. 3:10. foundation & another buildeth t.
man take heed how he buildeth t.
14. work shall abide wh. ye built t.
Re. 5: 3. able to open book, or to look t.
4. worthy to open book, or to look t.
6: 4. to him that sat t. it was given to
19:18. of horses and of them that sit t.
21:12. twelve gates & names written t.
Frankincense thereon
Le. 2: 1. oil upon it, and put f. t. pour
15. and lay f. t.: it is meal-offering
5:11. neither shall he put any f. t.
Nu. 5:15. no oil upon it, nor put f. t.
Incense thereon
Ex. 30: 7. Aaron sh. burn t. i. of sweet spices
9. Ye shall offer no strange i. t.
40:17. he burnt t. i. of sweet spices
Le. 10: 1. laid i. t., & offered strange fire
Nu. 16:18. put fire in them, & laid i. t.
Offering *or* offerings *with* thereon
Ge. 35:14. and he poured out drink-o. t.
Ex. 20:24. shalt sacrifice t. thy burnt-o.
30: 9. and ye shall pour no drink-o. t.
De. 27: 6. shalt offer burnt-o-s. t. un. JH.
Jos. 8:31. they offered t. burnt-o-s. (Exr. 3:3)
22:23. to offer t. burnt-o. or meal-o. offer sacrifices of peace-o-s. t.
2 Ch. 33:16. offered t. sacrifices of peace-o-s.
Ezr. 3: 2. to offer burnt-o-s t., as it is
Eze. 40:39. to slay t. the burnt-o. & the
43:18. to offer burnt-o-s-t. and to

THEREOUT
Le. 2: 2. he shall take t. his handful of
Ju. 15:19. and there came water t.; & when

THERETO
Ex. 25:24. and make t. a crown of gold
29:41. and shalt do t. ac. to meal-off.
37:11. and made t. a crown of gold
Le. 5:16. and shall add the fifth part t.
6: 5. and shall add fifth part more t.
18:23. before a beast, to lie down t.
20:16. unto any beast, & lie down t.
Nu. 19:17. water sh. be put t. in a vessel
De. 12:32. shalt not add t. nor diminish
1 Ch. 22:14. prepared; and thou mayest add t.
2 Ch. 10:14. y'r yoke heavy, but I will add t.
21:11(m). harlot, *& compelled Judah t.*
Ps. 119: 9. By taking heed *t.* ac. to thy word
Pr. 10:22(m). And *toil addeth nothing t.*
16:26. For his mouth urgeth him *t.*
Ec. 2:25(m). who can *hasten t.* more than I?
Is. 44:11(m). *all that join themselves t.*
15. a graven image, & falleth down t.
Eze. 14:4(m). I JH. will answer him ac. *t.*
Ga. 3:15. no one maketh it void or addeth t.

THEREUNTO
Ex. 36:36. made t. four pillars of acacia
De. 1: 7. unto all *the places* nigh t. and
Is. 13:15(m). every one that is *joined t.*
Ep. 6:18. watching t. in all perseverance

THEREUPON
Ex. 31: 7. and the mercy-seat that is t.
Zph. 2: 7. they sh. feed *their flocks* t.
He. 7:19. bringing in t. of a better hope

THEREWITH
Ex. 30:26. thou shalt anoint t. tent of meeting
38:30. t. made he sockets to the door
Le. 7: 7. priest that maketh atonement t.
8: 7. ephod, and bound it unto him t.
18:23. any beast to defile thyself t.
22: 8. shall not eat, to defile hims. t.
Nu. 19:12. shall purify himself t. on third
De. 16: 3. shalt thou eat unleavened bread t.
23:13. a paddle. . . thou shalt dig t.
Ju. 15:15. and smote a thousand men t.
16:12. new ropes, and bound him t.
1 S. 2:14. brought up the priest took t.
12: 3. a ransom to blind mine eyes t.
17:51. slew him, & cut off his head t.
31: 4. thrust me through t. (1 Ch. 10:4)
2 S. 20:10. so he smote him t. in the body
2 K. 12:14. and repaired t. the house of JH.
1 Ch. 23: 5. I made, *said David*, to praise t.
2 Ch. 16: 6. and he built t. Geba & Mizpah
Ne. 13:15. in sheaves, & lading asses t.
Es. 6: 9. that they may array the man t.
Ps. 93: 1. strength; he hath girded hims. t.
Pr. 10:22. And he addeth no sorrow t.
15:16. great treasure and trouble t.
17. Than stalled ox & hatred t.
17: 1. is a dry morsel, and quietness t.
25:16. Lest thou be filled t., and
Ec. 1:13. sons of men to be exercised t.
10: 9. heweth out stones sh. be hurt t.
Is. 10:15. itself against him that heweth t.
Joe. 2:19. and oil, & ye sh. be satisfied t.
1 Ti. 6: 8. covering we sh. be t. content.
Ja. 3: 9. T. bless we the Lord and Father; and t. curse we men, who are made
3 Jn. 10. and not content t., neither doth

THESSALONIANS (Thĕs'sa-lō'ni-ans)
Ac. 20: 4. of the T., Aristarchus & Secundus
1 Th. 1: 1. church of T. in God (2 Th. 1:1)

THESSALONICA (Thĕs'sa-lo-n'ca).
A city of Macedonia, a seaport at the head of the Thermaic Gulf, now known as the Gulf of Saloniki.
Ac. 17: 1. to T., where was the synagogue
11. were more noble than those in T.
13. when Jews of T. had knowledge
27: 2. Aristarchus, a Macedonian of T.
Ph. 4:16. in T. ye sent once and again
2 Ti. 4:10. present world, and went to T.

THEUDAS (Thēū'das)
Leader of a rebellion in the reign of Augustus, probably the one cited by Josephus (Ant. XX. 5:1).
Ac. 5:36. before these days rose up T.

THICK
Ex. 10:22. was a t. darkness in all land
19: 9. I come unto thee in a t. cloud
16. lightnings, and a t. cloud upon
20:21. Moses drew near unto t. darkness
Le. 23:40. palm-trees, & boughs of t. trees
De. 4:11. with darkness, cloud, & t. darkn.
5:22. of cloud, and of the t. darkness
32:15. thou art grown t., thou art
2 S. 18: 9. under t. boughs of a great oak
22:10. t. darkness was under his feet. (Ps. 18:9)
12. t. clouds of skies. (Ps. 18:11)
1 K. 7:26. was a handbreadth t. (2 Ch. 4:5)
8:12. dwell in t. darkness (2 Ch. 6:1)
Ne. 8:15. branches of t. trees, to make
Jb. 3: 6. let t. darkness seize upon it
15:26. With t. bosses of his bucklers
22:13. Can he judge thro. t. darkness?
14. T. clouds are covering to him
24:17. to all of them as t. darkness
26: 8. He bindeth up waters in t. clouds
28: 3. of obscurity and of t. darkness
34:22. is no darkness, nor t. gloom
37:11. lideth t. cloud with moisture
38: 9. t. darkness a swaddling-band for
Ps. 18:12. before him his t. clouds pass
30:27. his anger, & in t. rising smoke
44:22. blotted out, as a t. cloud, thy
Je. 2:31. or a land of t. darkness?
Eze. 6: 1. green tree, & under ev. t. oak
19:11. was exalted among t. boughs
20:28. every high hill, & ev. t. tree
24:10. flesh, and make t. the broth

Digitized by Google

Ese. 31: 3. its top was among t. boughs.
10. his top among the t. boughs
14. their top among t. boughs
41:12. and the wall. . . five cubits t.
Joe. 2: 2. of clouds & t. darkness (Zph. 1:15)
THICKENED
Zph.1:12(m). men that are *t.* on their lees
THICKER [10:10)
1 K. 12:10. My little finger is t. than (2 Ch.
THICKET
Ge. 22:13. a ram caught in t. by his horns
Ps. 74: 5. lifted up Axes upon t. of trees
Je. 4: 7. A lion is gone up from his t.
THICKETS [in t.
1 S 13: 6. did hide themselves in caves and
Is. 9:18. it kindleth in t. of the forest
10:34. he will cut down t. of forest
21:13(m). In the *t.* in Arabia shall ye
Je. 4:29. they go up into t., and climb
THICKNESS
Je. 52:21. the t. thereof was four fingers
Ese. 40:5. the t. of building, one reed
41:9. t. of the wall, which was for
42:10. In t. of the wall of court
THIEF
Ex. 22: 2. If the t. be found breaking in
7. if t. be found he sh. pay double
8. if t. be not found, then master
De. 24: 7. or sell him; then that t. sh. die
Jb. 24:14. And in the night he is as a t.
30: 5. They cry after them, as after t.
Ps. 50:18. sawest a t. thou consentedst
Pr. 6:30. Men do not despise a t., if he
29:24. Whoso is partner with t. hateth
Je. 2:26. As t. is ashamed when he is found
Ho. 7: 1. t. entereth in, & troop of robbers
Joe. 2: 9. they enter in at windows like t.
Zec. 5: 4. shall enter into house of t.
Mt. 24:43. in what watch the t. was coming
Lu. 12:33. where no t. draweth near, neither
39. in what hour the t. was coming
Jn. 10: 1. the same is a t. and a robber.
10. t. cometh not, but that he may
12: 6. because he was a t., & having
1 Th. 5: 2. day of the Lord so cometh as t.
4. day should overtake you as a t.
2 Pe. 4:15. let none of you suffer as. . . t.
2 Pe. 3:10. day of Lord will come as a t.
Re. 3: 3. I will come as a t., and thou
16:15. (Behold, I come as a t. Blessed
THIEVES [lions of t.
Is. 1:23. princes are rebellious, and compan-
Je. 48:27. was he found among t.? for as
49: 9. if t. by night, would they not?
Ob. 5. If t. came to thee, if robbers by?
Mt. 6:19. where t. break thro. and steal
20. where t. do not break thro. nor
Jn. 10: 8. that came before me are t. and
1 Co. 6:10. nor t., nor covetous, nor
THIGH
Ge. 24: 2. Put, I pray, thy hand under my t.
9. servant put his hand under t.
32:25. he touched the hollow of his t.
hollow of Jacob's t. was strained
31. Penuel and he limped upon his t.
32. sinew. . . wh. is upon hollow of t.
bec. he touched hollow of Jacob's t.
47:29. put thy hand under my t. & deal
Ex. 29:22. is upon them, and the right t.
27. and the t. of the heave-offering
32:27. every man his sword upon his t.
Le. 7:32. right t. shall ye give unto priest
33. shall have right t. for a portion.
8:25. and their fat, and the right t.
26. them on fat, & upon right t.
9:21. breasts & right t. Aaron waved
Nu. 5:21. when JH. doth make thy t. to fall
22. to swell, & thy t. to fall away.
27. shall swell, & her t. shall fall
18:18. and as the right t., it shall
Ju. 3:16. under his raiment upon right t.
21. took sword from his right t.
15: 8. And he smote them hip and t.
1 S. 9:24. the cook took up the t., and
Ps. 45: 3. Gird thy sword upon thy t., O
S. S. 3: 8. man hath his sword upon his t.
Je. 31:19. instructed, I smote upon my t.
Ese. 21:12. smite therefore upon thy t.
24: 4. good piece, t., and shoulder
Re. 19:16. and on his t. a name written
THIGHS
Ex. 28:42. from loins unto t. they shall reach
Jb. 40:17. The sinews of his t. are knit
S. S. 7: 1. Thy rounded t. are like jewels
Da. 2:32. its belly and its t. of brass.

THIN
Ge. 41: 6. seven ears, t. and blasted with
7. t. ears swallowed up the seven (24)
23. seven ears, withered, t., and
Ex. 39: 3. did beat the gold into t. plates
Le. 13:30. there be in it yellow, t. hair
Is. 17: 4. glory of Jacob shall be made t.
THINE
(Thine abominations, Thine adversaries, Thine anger, Thine ear, Thine ears, Thine enemies, Thine enemy, Thine eye, Thine eyes, Thine increase, Thine inheritance, Thine iniquities, Thine iniquity, Thine own. Shall be thine)
Ge. 14:23. shoe-latchet nor aught that is t.
15: 4. This man shall not be t. heir
20: 7. surely die, thou, & all that are t.
22: 2. Take now thy son, t. only son
12. not withheld thy son, t. only son (16)
31:32. discern thou what is t. with me
33: 9. let that which thou hast be t.
Ex. 8: 3. upon thy people, & into t. ovens
15: 7. in greatness of t. excellency
16. By greatness of t. arm they are
20:24. peace-off's thy sheep & t. oxen
22:30. Likewise shalt do with t. oxen
23: 4. If thou meet t. enemy's ox, or his
12. t. ox and t. ass may have rest
Le. 2:13. t. oblations thou shalt offer salt.
18:14. to his wife: she is t. aunt.
27:23. he shall give t. estimation in
27. ransom it ac. to t. estimation
Nu. 18:11. this is t.: the heave-offering
16. redeem, ac. to t. estimation, for
22:30. am I not t. ass, upon which thou?
32. hast smitten t. ass these 3 times?
27:20. shalt put of t. honor upon him
De. 5:14. nor t. ox, nor t. ass, nor any of
7:13. grain & thy new wine, & t. oil
11:14. and thy new wine, and t. oil
14:23. of thy new wine, and of t. oil
15: 3. whatsoever of t. is with thy bro.
18: 4. of thy new wine, and of t. oil
24:20. When thou beatest t. olive-tree
28:31. T. ox sh. be slain bef. t. eyes
t. ass sh. be violently taken
40. for t. olives sh. cast *its fruit*
41. daughters, but they sh. not be t.
30: 4. If *any of* t. outcasts be in the
33:10. whole burnt-offering upon t. altar.
Jos. 2:17. will be guiltless of this t. oath
20. then we sh. be guiltless of t. oath
Ju. 4: 9. takest shall not be for t. honor
8: 6. we sh'd give bread unto t. army?
9:20. Increase t. army and come out
Ru. 4:15. and a nourisher of t. old age
1 S. 2:31. come, that I will cut off t. arm
33. man of t., *whom* I sh. not cut off
9:20. as for t. asses that were lost
15:28. hath given it to neighbor of t.
28:16. thee, & is become t. adversary?
2 S. 16: 4. t. is all that pertaineth unto
1 K. 3:26. It sh. be neither mine nor t.
8:31. before t. altar in this (2 Ch. 6:22)
19:10. thrown down t. altars, and (14)
20: 4. I am t., and all that I have
21:19. sh. dogs lick thy blood, even t.
1 Ch. 12:18. T. are we, David, and on thy
21:24. not take that wh. is t. for JH.
29:11. T., O JH., is the greatness
in heavens and in earth *is t.*;
t. is the kingdom, O JH., and
2 Ch. 6:42. face of t. anointed (Ps. 132:10)
9: 5. of t. acts and of thy wisdom
26:18. neither sh. it for t. honor
Jb. 2: 9. thou still hold fast t. integrity?
5:25. t. offspring as grass of earth.
10:17. increasest t. indignation up. me
Ps. 26: 6. So will I compass t. altar O JH.
38: 2. For t. arrows stick fast in me
3. my flesh bec. of t. indignation
44: 3. But thy right hand, and t. arm
45: 5. T. arrows are sharp; peoples fall
51:19. they offer bullocks up. t. altar
69:24. Pour out t. indignation up. them,
71:16. thy righteousness, even t. only
74:16. The day is t., night also is t.
77:15. with t. arm redeem thy people
17. T. arrows also went abroad.
84: 3. swallow a nest. . . Even t. altars
9. And look upon face of t. anointed
85: 4. t. indignation toward us to cease
89:11. heavens are t., earth also is t.
Ps. 89:38. hast been wroth with t. anointed
51. the footsteps of t. anointed
102:10. Because of t. indignation and
119:91. abide this day ac. to t. ordinances
94. I am t., save me; For I have
144: 6. Send out t. arrows & discomfit
Pr. 4:25. let t. eyelids look straight
5: 9. Less thou give t. honor un. others
6: 4. Nor slumber to t. eyelids
25:10. And t. infamy turn not away.
S. S. 4:10. fragrance of t. oils than all
8: 6. thy heart, as a seal upon t. arm
Is. 44: 3. and my blessing upon t. offspring
47: 9. abundance of t. enchantments
12. Stand now with t. enchantments
60:17. and t. exactors righteousness.
20. JH. will be t. everlasting light
63: 2. Wh'fore art red in t. apparel?
Je. 2: 2. thy youth, the love of t. espousals
13:27. even t. adulteries, and thy
32: 7. son of Shallum t. uncle sh. come
right of redemption is t. to buy
8. for right of inheritance is t.,
and the redemption is t.; buy it
38:12. garments under t. arm-holes
51:13. in treasures, t. end is come
Ese. 4: 7. with t. arm uncovered; and thou
16: 3(m). *T. origin* and thy nativity
27. diminished t. ordinary food
46. And t. elder sister in Samaria
61. t. elder *sisters* & thy younger
21:30(m). in land of *t. origin* will I
22: 4. and art defiled in t. idols
27: 6. Of oaks. . . have they made t. oars
10. and Lud and Put were in t. army
11. men of Arvad with t. army were
28: 4. by t. understanding thou hast
35:11. and ac. to t. envy wh. thou hast
38: 4. bring thee forth, & all t. army
39: 3. will cause t. arrows to fall out
Jon. 1: 8. what is t. occupation? and whence?
Hab. 3:11. at light of t. arrows as they
13. For salvation of t. anointed
Mt. 5:25. Agree with t. adversary quickly
33. shalt perform un. Lord t. oaths
6: 4. that t. alms may be in secret
13(m). *For t. is the kingdom and*
20:14. Take up that which is t., and
Lu. 4: 7. worship before me, it sh. all be t.
5:33. of Pharisees; but t. eat & drink.
12:19. take t. ease, eat, drink, be merry
58. thou art going with t. adversary
13:12. thou art loosed fr. t. infirmity.
15:31. with me, & all that is mine is t.
22:42. not my will, but t., be done.
Jn. 17: 6. t. they were, & thou gavest them
9. thou hast given me; for they are t.
10. all things that are mine are t.,
and t. are mine: and I am
Ac. 10: 4. t. alms are gone up for memorial
31. t. alms are had in remembrance
23:35. when t. accusers also are come
Ro. 11: 3. they have digged down t. altars
1 Ti. 5:23. sake and t. often infirmities
Thine abominations
Je. 4: 1. if thou wilt put away t. a. out of
13:27. I have seen t. a., even thine
Ese. 5: 9. any more the like, bec. of t. a.
11. and with all t. a., th'fore will
7: 3. I will bring upon thee all t. a. (8)
4. t. a. shall be in midst of thee (9)
16:22. in all t. a. and thy whoredoms
43. this lewdness with all t. a.
51. thou hast multiplied t. a. more
justified thy sisters by t. a.
58. borne thy lewdness and t. a.
Thine adversaries
Ex. 23:22. enemies, an adversary unto t. a.
Ps. 8: 2. established strength, Bec. of t. a.
74: 4. T. a. have roared in midst of t.
23. Forget not the voice of t. a.
Is. 26:11. yea, fire shall devour t. a.
64: 2. to make thy name known to t. a.
Je. 30:16. and all t. a., every one of them
La. 2:17. he hath exalted horn of t. a.
Mi. 5: 9. Let hand be lifted up above t. a.
Thine anger
Ge. 44:18. let not t. a. burn ag. thy serv't
Ju. 6:39. Let not t. a. be kindled ag. me
Ps. 6: 1. O Jehovah., rebuke me not in t. a.
7: 6. Arise, O JH., in t. a.: Lift up
21: 9. as fiery furnace in time of t. a.
74: 1. Why doth t. a. smoke ag. the sheep
85: 3. turned thys. fr. fierceness of t. a.
5. Wilt thou draw out t. a. to all?

Digitized by Google

Ps. 90: 7. For we are consumed in t. a., And
11. Who knoweth the power of t. a.?
Is. 12: 1. t. a. is turned away, and thou
Je. 10:24. not in t. a., lest thou bring me
18:23. deal with them in time of t. a.
La. 2:21. Thou hast slain them in day of t. a.
Eze. 35:11. I will d. ac. to t. a., & ac. to
Da. 9:16. let t. a. and thy wrath, I pray
Hab. 3: 8. Was t. a. against the rivers, Or?
Thine ear
2 K. 19:16. Incline t. e., O JH., and hear
Ne. 1: 6. let t. e. now be attentive, and
11. let now t. e. be attentive to the
Ps. 10:17. thou wilt cause t. e. to hear
17: 6. Incline t. e. unto me, and hear
31: 2. Bow down t. e. unto me; deliver me
45:10. and consider, and incline t. e.
71: 2. Bow down t. e. unto me, & save me.
86: 1. Bow down t. e., O JH., & answer
88: 2. presence: Incline t. e. un. my cry
102: 2. my distress: Incline t. e. un. me
Pr. 2: 2. So as to incline t. e. un. wisdom
4:20. Incline t. e. unto my sayings.
5: 1. Incline t. e. to my understanding
22:17. Incline t. e. and hear the words
Is. 37:17. Incline t. e., O Jehovah, & hear
48: 8. of old time t. e. was not opened
La. 3:56. hide not t. e. at my breathing, at
Da. 9:18. O my God, incline t. e., and hear
Thine ears
1 S. 25:24. let thy handmaid speak in t. e.
2 Ch. 6:40. let t. e. be attent unto prayer
Ps. 130: 2. my voice: Let t. e. be attentive
Pr. 23:12. And t. e. to words of knowledge
Is. 30:21. t. e. sh. hear a word behind thee
49:20. sh. yet say in t. e., The place
Je. 28: 7. now this word that I speak in t. e.
Eze. 3:10. in thy heart, and hear with t. e.
16:12. thy nose, & ear-rings in t. e.
23:25. sh. take away thy nose & t. e.
24:26. cause thee to hear it with t. e.?
40: 4. hear with t. e., & set thy heart
44: 5. hear with t. e. all that I say
Thine enemies [hand
Ge. 14:20. who hath delivered t. e. into thy
49: 8. Thy hand sh. be on neck of t. e.
Ex. 23:22. then I will be an enemy un. t. e.
27. I will make all t. e. turn backs
Nu. 10:35. O JH., and let t. e. be scattered
De. 6:19. to thrust out all t. e. fr. before
20: 1. to battle against t. e. (21:10)
14. and thou shalt eat spoil of t. e.
23: 9. goeth forth in camp against t. e.
14. and to give up t. e. before thee
25:19. hast given thee rest fr. all t. e.
28: 7. JH. will cause t. e. that rise up
25. cause thee to be smitten bef. t. e.
31. thy sheep sh. be given unto t. e.
48. therefore shalt thou serve t. e.
53. wherewith t. e. sh. distress thee
30: 7. will put all these curses up. t. e.
33:29. t. e. shall submit themselves
Jos. 7:13. thou canst not stand before t. e.
Ju. 5:31. So let all t. e. perish, O Jehovah
11:36. taken vengeance for thee on t. e.
1 S. 25:26. let t. e., & them that seek evil
29. souls of t. e. them shall be
2 S. 7: 9. and have cut off all t. e. from (1 Ch. 17:8)
11. cause thee to rest from all t. e.
1 K. 3:11. nor hast asked life of t. e.
1 Ch. 17:10. Israel; & I will subdue all t. e.
21:12. while sword of t. e. overtaketh
Ps. 21: 8. Thy hand will find out all t. e.
66: 3. greatness of thy power shall t. e.
68:23. may have its portion from t. e.
83: 2. For, lo. t. e. make a tumult; And
89:10. Thou hast scattered t. e. with
51. Wherewith t. e. have reproached
92: 9. For lo. t. e., O Jehovah, For lo, t. e. shall perish; All the workers
110: 1. Until I make t. e. thy footstool.
2. Rule thou in the midst of t. e.
139:20. And t. e. take *thy name* in vain
Is. 62: 8. give thy grain to be food for t. e.
Je. 15:14. *them* to pass with t. e. into land
17: 4. I will cause thee to serve t. e.
La. 2:16. All t. e. have opened their mouth
Da. 4:19. interpretation thereof to t. e.
Mi. 4:10. redeem thee from hand of t. e.
Na. 3:13. are set wide open unto t. e.
Mt. 22:44. Till I put t. e. underneath thy
Mk. 12:36. Till I make t. e. footstool of thy feet (Lu. 20:43; He. 1:13)
Luke 19:43. when t. e. shall cast up a bank
Thine enemy
De. 28:55. wh'with t. e. sh. distress thee (57)
1 S. 24: 4. I will deliver t. e. into thy hand
26: 8. God hath delivered t. e. into
2 S. 4: 8. Ish-bosheth, son of Saul, t. e.
Jb. 13:24. face, And holdest me for t. e.?
Pr. 24:17. Rejoice not when t. e. faileth
25:21. If t. e. be hungry, give him
Zph. 3:15. judgments, he hath cast out t. e.
Mt. 5:43. love thy neighbor, and hate t. e.
Ro. 12:20. But if t. e. hunger, feed him
Thine eye
De. 7:16. t. e. shall not pity them; neither
13: 8. neither shall t. e. pity him
15: 9. t. e. be evil ag. thy poor brother
19:13. T. e. shall not pity him, but thou
21. t. e. shall not pity; life shall
25:12. her hand, t. e. shall have no pity.
Pr. 7: 2. And my law as the apple of t. e.
La. 2:18. let not the apple of t. e. cease.
Mt. 6:22. if therefore t. e. be single, thy
23. if t. e. be evil, thy whole body
7: 3. that is in t. own e. (Lu. 6:41, 42)
4. Let me cast out mote out of t. e.; and lo, the beam is in t. own e.
5. beam out of t. own e. (Lu. 6:42)
18: 9. if t. e. causeth thee to stumble
20:15. or is t. e. evil, bec. I am good?
Mk. 9:47. if t. e. cause thee to stumble
Lu. 6:42. let me cast out mote is in t. e.
11:34. The lamp of thy body is t. e. is single, thy whole body
Thine eyes
Ge. 13:14. Lift up t. e., and look from
16: 6. do to her, that wh. is good in t. e.
30:27. favor in t. e. (1 S. 20:29; 27:5)
31:12. Lift up now t. e., and see, all
46: 4. Joseph sh. put his hand upon t. e.
47:19. wh'fore should we die bef. t. e.?
Ex. 13: 9. and for a memorial between t. e.
16. and for frontlets between t. e.
De. 3:21. T. e. have seen all that JH. yr. God
27. Pisgah, and lift up t. e. westward and eastward, and behold with t. e.
4: 9. thou forget things wh. t. e. saw
19. lest thou lift up t. e. un. heaven
6: 8. they sh. be for frontlets bet. t. e.
7:19. the great trials which t. e. saw
10:21. things, which t. e. have seen
28:31. Thine ox sh. be slain bef. t. e.
32. t. e. sh. look & fail with longing
34. shalt be mad for sight of t. e.
67. shalt fear, & for sight of t. e.
29: 3. great trials wh. t. e. saw, signs
Ru. 2: 9. Let t. e. be on the fields that
1 S. 20: 3. that I have found favor in t. e.
24:10. this day t. e. have seen how
26:21. bec. my life was precious in t. e.
2 S. 7:19. was yet a small thing in t. e.
12:11. I will take thy wives bef. t. e.
19:27. do th'fore what is good in t. e.
22:28. But t. e. are upon the haughty
1 K. 8:29. that t. e. may be open (2 Ch. 6:20)
52. that t. e. may be open unto the
20: 6. whatsoever is pleasant in t. e.
2 K. 7: 2. thou shalt see it with t. e. (19)
10: 5. do thou that wh. is good in t. e.
19:16. open t. e., O JH., and see; and
22. lifted up t. e. on high? (Is. 37:23)
22:20. nei. sh. t. e. see all evil which
1 Ch. 17:17. a small thing in t. e., O God
2 Ch. 6:40. let, I beseech thee, t. e. be open
34:28. nei. sh. t. e. see all evil that
Ne. 1: 6. be attentive, and t. e. open, that
Jb. 7: 8. T. e. shall be upon me, but I shall
11: 4. is pure, And I am clean in t. e.
14: 3. dost thou open t. e. upon such?
Ps. 17: 2. Let t. e. look upon equity (m). *T. e. behold with equity*
31:22. I am cut off fr. before t. e.
50:21. and set *them* in order bef. t. e.
91: 8. Only with t. e. shalt thou behold
139:16. T. e. did see mine unformed
Pr. 3: 7. Be not wise in t. own e.; Fear JH.
21. son, let them not depart from t. e.
4:25. Let t. e. look right on, And let
6: 4. Give not sleep to t. e., Nor
20:13. Open t. e., and thou shalt be
23: 5. Wilt thou set t. e. upon that?
26. And let t. e. delight in my ways.
33. T. e. shall behold strange things
25: 7. of the prince, Whom t. e. have seen.
Ec. 11: 9. thy heart, and in sight of t. e.
S. S. 4: 9. ravished my heart with one of t. e. (m). my heart with *one look fr. t. e.*
S. S. 6: 5. Turn away t. e. from me, For they
7: 4. T. e. *as* the pools in Heshbon, by
Is. 30:20. but t. e. sh. see thy teachers
33:17. T. e. sh. see king in his beauty
20. t. e. sh. see Jerusalem a quiet
37:17. open t. e., O JH., and see; & hear
49:18. Lift up t. e. round about, and
60: 4. Lift up t. e. round about, & see
Je. 3: 2. Lift up t. e. unto the bare heights
4:30. thou enlargest t. e. with paint
5: 3. O JH., do not t. e. look up. truth
20: 4. their enemies, & t. e. sh. behold it
22:17. But t. e. and thy heart are not
31:16. voice fr. weeping, & t. e. fr. tears
34: 3. t. e. shall behold eyes of king of
42: 2. a few of many, as t. e. do behold
Eze. 8: 5. lift up t. e. now way toward north
23:27. thou shalt not lift up t. e.
24:16. take away fr. thee desire of t. e.
40: 4. behold with t. e., and hear with
44: 5. mark well, and behold with t. e.
Da. 9:18. t. e., & behold our desolations
Zec. 5: 5. Lift up now t. e., and see what is
Lu. 19:42. but now they are hid from t. e.
Jn. 9:10. How then were t. e. opened?
17. of him, in that he opened t. e.
26. he to thee? How opened he t. e.?
Re. 3:18. and eyesalve to anoint t. e., that
Thine increase
De. 14:28. shalt bring forth all tithe of t. i.
15:15. God will bless thee in all t. i.
26:12. all tithe of t i. in third year
Jb. 22:21(m). *Thereby shall t. i. be good.*
Pr. 3: 9. with the first-fruits of all t. i.
Thine inheritance
Ex. 15:17. and plant in mountain of t. i.
34: 9. and our sin, and take us for t. i.
Nu. 18:20. I am thy portion and t. i. among
De. 9:29. Yet they are thy people and t. i.
19:14. in t. i. which thou shalt inherit
1 K. 8:51. (for they are thy people, & t. i.
53. all peoples of earth, to be t. i.
Ps. 2: 8. I will give thee nations for t. i.
28: 9. Save thy people, and bless t. i.
68: 9. Thou didst confirm t. i., when it
74: 2. redeemed to be the tribe of t. i.
79: 1. O God, nations are come into t. i.
106: 5. That I may glory with t. i.
Is. 63:17. thy servants' sake, tribes of t. i.
Thine iniquities
Jb. 22: 5. Neither is there any end to t. i.
Ps. 103: 3. Who forgiveth all t. i.; Who
Is. 43:24. thou hast wearied me with t. i.
Eze. 28:18. By the multitude of t. i., in
Da. 4:27. and t. i. by showing mercy to the
Thine iniquity
Jb. 11: 6. of thee lest t. i. deserveth.
15: 5. For t. i. teacheth thy mouth, And (m). For *thy mouth teacheth t. i.*
Is. 6: 7. t. i. is taken away, and thy sin
Je. 2:22. yet t. i. is marked before me
3:13. Only acknowledge t. i., that thou
13:22. for the greatness of t. i. are
30:14. for greatness of t. i., because (15)
La. 2:14. they have not uncovered t. i., to
4:22. punishment of t. i. is accomplished He will visit t. i., O daughter
Ho. 9: 7. is mad, for abundance of t. i.
14: 1. for thou hast fallen by t. i.
Zec. 3: 4. I have caused t. i. to pass from
Thine own
Ge. 15 4. out of t. o. bowels sh. be t. heir.
Ex. 5:16. but the fault is in t. o. people.
32:13. to whom swearest by t. o. self
18:10. for theirs is t. o. nakedness.
De. 13: 6. thy friend, that is as t. o. soul
23:24. grapes thy fill at t. o. pleasure
28:53. thou shalt eat fruit of t. o. body
1 S. 15:17. thou wast little in t. o. sight
20:30. son of Jesse to t. o. shame
2 S. 17:11. thou go to battle in t. o. person
19:28. them that did eat at t. o. table.
1 K. 1:12. that thou mayest save t. o. life
2:26. thee to Amathoth, unto t. o. field
37. thy blood sh. be upon t. o. head
44. return wickedness up. t. o. head
11:22. seekest to go to t. o. country?
1 Ch. 17:22. Israel didst thou make t. o. peo.
29:14. and of t. o. have we given thee
16. of thy hand, and is all t. o.
Jb. 15: 6. T. o. mouth condemneth thee, Yea. t. o. lips testify against thee
Ps. 45:10. Forget also t. o. people, and thy
50:20. Thou slanderest t. o. mother's
74:22. Arise, O God, plead t. o. cause

Digitized by Google

Thine own
Ps. 138: 8. Forsake not works of t. o. hands.
Pr. 3: 5. lean not upon t. o. understanding
5:15. Drink waters out of t. o. cistern
running waters out of t. o. well
23: 4. rich; Cease not fr. t. o. wisdom
(m). *reason of t. o. understanding*
27: 2. man praise thee, & not t. o. mouth;
A stranger, and not t. o. lips.
10. T. o. friend, thy father's friend
Ec. 7:22. oftentimes t. o. heart knoweth
Is. 58: 7. hide not thyself fr. t. o. flesh?
13. honor it, not doing t. o. ways,
nor finding t. o. pleasure, nor
speaking *t. o.* words
Je. 2:19. T. o. wickedness sh. correct thee
Eze. 16:52. Thou also, bear thou t. o. shame
54. that thou mayest bear t. o. shame
Da. 9:19. defer not; for t. o. sake, O my God
Ob. 15. dealing sh. return upon t. o. head
Mt. 25:25. in the earth: lo, thou hast t. o.
Lu. 19:22. Out of t. o. mouth will I judge
Jn. 17: 5. glorify thou me with t. o. self
18:35. T. o. nation and chief priests
Ac. 5: 4. remained, did it not remain t. o.?
1 Co. 10:29. conscience, I say, not t. o.
Phm. 19. owest to me even t. o. self besides.
Shall be thine
Ge. 48: 6. thou begettest after them, s. b. t.
Le. 10:15. and it s. b. t., and thy sons'
Nu. 18: 9. This s. b. t. of most holy things
13. which they bring unto JH., s. b. t.
14. Ev. thing devoted in Israel s. b. t.
15. un. JH., both of man & beast, s. b. t.
18. And the flesh of them s. b. t.
and as the right thigh, it s. b. t.
Jos. 17:18. but the hill-country s. b. t.
and goings out thereof s. b. t.
Is. 45:14. over unto thee, and they s. b. t.
THING
(Any thing, Creeping thing, Devoted thing, Every thing, Every living thing, Evil thing, Good thing, Great thing, Holy thing, Light thing, Lost thing, New thing, One thing, Small thing, Such thing, This thing, Unclean thing, What thing)
Ge. 21:11. t. was very grievous in Abraham's
24:50. and said, The t. proceedeth fr. JH.
34: 7. which t. ought not to be done
19. man deferred not to do the t.
38:10. t. which he did was evil in
41:28. is t. wh. I spake unto Pharaoh
32. because t. is established by God
37. t. was good in eyes of Pharaoh
Ex. 9: 6. JH. did that t. on the morrow
18:11. in t. wherein they dealt proudly
17. t. that thou doest is not good.
18. for the t. is too heavy for thee
22:15. if it be a hired t., it came
34:10. terrible t. that I do with thee.
Le. 2: 3. it is a t. most holy of (10)
4:13. t. be hid from eyes of assembly
6: 4. t. wh. he hath gotten by oppression
11:47. the living t. that may be eaten
and the living t. that may not
12: 4. she shall touch no hallowed t.
13:54. wash t. wherein the plague is
58. of whatsoever t. of skin it be
20:17. his nakedness; it is shameful t.
De. 1:14. t. wh. thou hast spoken is good
23. And the t. pleased me well; and
13:14. if it be truth, & t. certain
14: 3. shalt not eat any abominable t.
17: 4. if it be true, & the t. certain
18:22. if the t. follow not, nor come
is t. wh. JH. hath not spoken
24: 1. found some unseemly t. in her
32:47. For it is no vain t. for you
Jos. 14: 6. thou knowest t. which JH. spake
22:33. t. pleased children of Israel
Ru. 3:18. until he have finished the t.
1 S. 3:11. I will do a t. in Israel, at
17. What is the t. JH. hath spoken?
8: 6. But the t. displeased Samuel, when
14:12. to us, and we will show you a t.
18:20. told Saul, & the t. pleased him.
2 S. 11:27. t. David had done displeased JH.
13:33. the king take t. to his heart
1 K. 12:15. was a t. brought about by JH.
2 K. 2:10. he said. Thou hast asked hard t.
20: 9. JH. will do t. he hath spoken
1 Ch. 13: 4. t. was right in eyes of all
2 Ch. 29:36. for the t. was done suddenly.
Es. 2: 4. t. pleased king; and he did so.
Es. 2:22. t. became known to Mordecai
5:14. t. pleased Haman, & he caused
8: 5. the t. seem right before the king
Jb. 3:25. t. which I fear cometh upon me
4:12. a t. was secretly brought to me
6: 8. that God w'd grant me t. that I
13:28. Though I am like a rotten t.
14: 4. Who can bring clean t. out of ?
22:28. Thou shalt also decree a t.
28:10. his eye seeth every precious t.
11. t. that is hid bringeth he forth
42: 7. not spoken of me t. is right (8)
Ps. 2: 1. And people meditate a vain t.
33:17. A horse is a vain t. for safety
38:20. because I follow t. that is good.
41: 8(m). Some wicked t. . . . cleaveth fast
80:34. Nor alter t. that is gone out of
Pr. 4: 7. Wisdom *is* principal t.; *therefore*
22:18. it is a pleasant t. if thou keep
25: 2. is glory of God to conceal a t.
27: 7. hungry soul every bitter t. is
10. Is there a t. where if may be?
Ec. 7: 8. Better is the end of a t. than the
8: 1. who knoweth interpretation of a t.?
15. man hath no better t. under sun
11: 7. pleasant t. it is for the eyes to
12:14. with every hidden t., whether
Is. 15: 6. grass faileth, there is no green t.
29:16. t. made sh'd say of him that made
t. formed say of him that formed
21. turn aside just wi. t. of nought
40:15. up the isles as very little t.
17(m). accounted. . . *as a t. of nought*
41:12. as nothing, & as a t. of nought.
55:11. shall prosper in t. whereto I
Je. 5:30. and horrible t. is come to pass
11:13. set up altars to the shameful t.
14:14. divination, and a t. of nought
18:13. hath done a very horrible t.
23:14. also I have seen a horrible t.
38:14. Jeremiah, I will ask thee a t.
42: 3. and the t. that we should do.
4. whatsoever t. JH. shall answer
44: 4. Oh, do not this abominable t.
Eze. 16:47. *as if that were* very *little* t.
48:12. of the land, a t. most holy
Da. 2: 5. The t. is gone from me: if ye
8. ye see the t. is gone from me.
11. rare t. that the king requireth
15. Arioch made t. known to Daniel.
17. made t. know to Hananiah, Mishael
4:33. t. fulfilled upon Nebuchadnezzar
5:15. not show interpretation of t.
26. This is interpretation of t.
6:12. The t. is true, ac. to the law of
10: 1. a t. was revealed unto Daniel
the t. was true, even a great
and he understood the t., and
Ho. 6:10. I have seen a horrible t.: there
8:12. they are counted as a strange t.
Am. 6:13. ye that rejoice in t. of nought
Mi. 1:14. Achzib shall be a deceitful t.
Mal. 1:14. sac'fieth unto Lord blemished t.
Mt. 20:20. and asking a certain t. of him.
Jn. 5:14. lest a worse t. befall thee.
Ac. 10:28. unlawful t. for man that is Jew
12:12. when he had considered *the t.*
25:26. no certain t. to write unto my
Ro. 9:20. Shall t. formed say to him that?
12: 2(m). *t. which is good & acceptable*
1 Co. 1:10. that ye all speak the same t.
8: 7. eat as *of* a t. sacrificed to an
11: 5. it is one & same t. as if she
2 Co. 5: 5. wrought us for this very t. is
7:11. behold, this selfsame t., that
Ep. 4:28. with his hands t. that is good
Ph. 2: 6. with God a t. to be grasped.
2 Th. 1: 6. it is a righteous t. with God
He. 10:29. he was sanctified unholy t.
31. fearful t. to fall into hands
11:40. having provided some better t.
1 Pe. 4:12. as though a strange t. happened
1 Jn. 2: 8. which t. is true in him & in you
Any thing
Ge. 18:14. Is a. t. too hard for Jehovah?
20:25. by a. t. wherewith ground teemeth
22:12. neither do thou a. t. unto him
39: 9. neither hath he kept back a. t.
23. keeper of prison looked not to a. t.
Ex. 10:15. and there remain not a. green t.
20: 4. nor any likeness of a. t. (De. 5:8)
Le. 13:48. in a skin or a. t. made of skin
49. or in the woof, or a. t. of skin(53,57)
52. woollen or linen or a. t. of skin
59. in warp or woof, or a. t. of skin
Le. 15: 6. he that sitteth on a. t. whereon
15:10. whosoever toucheth a. t. that was
22. whosoever toucheth a. t. that she
23. bed, or a. t. whereon she sitteth
19:26. shall not eat a. t. with blood
21:18. flat nose, or a. t. superfluous
22: 4. toucheth a. t. that is unclean
23, lamb that hath a. t. superfluous
Nu. 20:19. without *doing* a. t. *else*, pass
22:38. any power at all to speak a. t.?
35:22. or hurled upon him a. t. without
De. 4:18. likeness of a. t. that creepeth
23. graven image in form of a. t. (25)
5:21. or a. t. that is thy neighbor's
8: 9. thou shalt not lack a. t. in it
14:21. shall not eat of a. t. that dieth
23:19. interest of a. t. that is lent
Ju. 11:25. art thou a. t. better than Balak?
13:14. She may not eat of a. t. that
18: 7. might put *them* to shame in a. t.
10. where there is no want of a. t.
19:19. servants: there is no want of a. t.
1 S. 3:17. if thou hide a. t. from me of all
20:26. Saul spake not a. t. that day
39. But the lad knew not a. t.: only
21: 2. Let no man know a. t. of business
22:15. let not king impute a. t. unto
25:15. neither missed we a. t., as long
30:19. nor a. t. that they had taken
2 S. 13: 2. to Amnon to do a. t. unto her
15:11. simplicity; & they knew not a. t.
1 K. 10: 3. there was a. t. hid from the king
15: 5. turn not aside from a. t. that
2 K. 4: 2. Thy handmaid hath not a. t. in
1 Ch. 26:28. whosoever had dedicated a. t.
2 Ch. 9: 2. there was not a. t. hid fr. Sol.
23:19. unclean in a. t. sh'd enter in.
Jb. 33:32. If thou hast a. t. to say, answer
Ec. 3:14. can be put to it, nor a. t. taken
5: 2. thy heart be hasty to utter a. t.
9: 5. but dead know not a. t., neither
6. more a portion for ever in a. t.
Je. 32:27. Is there a. t. too hard for me?
38: 5. not he that can do a. t. ag. you.
42:21. obeyed voice of JH. . . in a. t.
Eze. 44:18. with *a. t. that causeth* sweat
31. sh. not eat of a. t. that dieth of
Da. 3:29. which speak a. t. amiss ag. God of
Jon. 3:7. beast, herd nor flock, taste a. t.
Mk. 16:18. and if they drink a. deadly t.
1 Ti. 1:10. if there be a. other t. contrary
Re 9: 4. neither a. green t., nei. any tree
Creeping thing
Ge. 1:26. over every c. t. that creepeth
6:20. of every c. t. of the ground after
7:14. every c. t. that (21; 8:17; Le. 11:41)
8:19. every beast, every c. t., and every
Le. 11:43. abominable with any c. t. that
44. any manner of c. t. that moveth
22: 5. or whosoever toucheth any c. t.
Devoted thing
Le. 27:28. no d. t., that a man shall devote
every d. t. is most holy unto JH.
Nu. 18:14. Every t. d. in Israel sh. be thine.
De. 7:26. thy house, & become d. t. like unto
utterly abhor it; for it is a d. t.
13:17. nought of the d. t. to thy hand
Jos. 6:18. only keep ourselves from d. t.
devoted it, ye take of the d. t.
7: 1. committed a trespass in the d. t.
of tribe of Judah, took of d. t.
11. yea, they have even taken of d. t.
13. There is a d. t. in midst of thee
until ye take away *d. t.* fr. among
15. he that is taken with d. t. sh. be
22:20. Achan. . . commit trespass in d. t.?
1 Ch. 2: 7. who committed trespass in d. t.
Eze. 44:29. ev. d. t. in Israel sh. be their s.
Every thing
Ge. 1:25. e. t. that creepeth upon ground
30. e. t. that creepeth upon earth
31. God saw e. t. that he had made
6:17. e. t. that is in earth shall die.
7: 8. of e. t. that creepeth upon ground
9: 3. E. moving t. that liveth sh. be food
Le. 11:35. e. t. whereupon any part of their
15: 4. e. t. whereon he sitteth sh. be
20. e. t. that she lieth upon in her
e. t. also that she sitteth upon
Nu. 18: 7. for e. t. of the altar, and for
15. e. t. that openeth the womb, of
31:23. e. t. that may abide the fire
Jos. 4:10. until e. t. was finished that JH.
2 S. 15:36. unto me e. t. that ye sh. hear.
Es. 6:13. recounted. . . e. t. that had befallen

Digitized by Google

Jb. 39: 8. And he searcheth after e. green t.
41:34. He beholdeth e. t. that is high
Ps. 69:34. seas, & e. t. that moveth th'in
150: 6. Let e. t. that hath breath praise
Pr. 16: 4. JH. hath made e. t. for its own end
Ec. 3: 1. For e. t. there is a season, and
11. He hath made e. t. beautiful in
Ese. 44:30. all first-fruits of e. t., and
47: 9. e. t. shall live whithersoever
2 Co. 10: 5. and e. high t. that is exalted
Every living thing
Ge. 1:28. over e. l. t. that moveth up. earth
6:19. of e. l. t., of all flesh, two of
7: 4. e. l. t. that I have made will I
23. e. l. t. was destroyed that was
8:17. Bring forth with thee e. l. t.
De. 11: 6. and e. l. t. that followed them
Jb. 12:10. In whose hand is soul of e. l. t.
Ps. 145:16. And satisfiest desire of e. l. t.
Evil thing
De. 17: 5. woman, who hath done this e. t.
23: 9. shalt keep thee from every e. t.
Ne. 13:17. What e. t. is this that ye do?
Ps. 101: 4. from me: I will know no e. t.
141: 4. Incline not my heart to any e. t.
Ec. 8: 3. persist not in an e. t.: for he
5. commandment shall know no e. t.
Je. 2:19. and see that it is an e. t. and
Tit. 2: 8. having no e. t. to say of us?
Good thing
Jos. 21:45. There fail not aught of any g. t.
1 K. 14:13. is found some g. t. toward JH.
2 K. 8: 9. even of every g. t. of Damascus
1 Ch. 17:26. promised this g. t. unto thy
Ps. 34:10. seek JH. sh. not want any g. t.
84:11. No g. t. will he withhold fr. them
92: 1. It is a g. t. to give thanks un. JH.
Pr. 18:22. Whoso findeth a wife findeth g. t.
Mt. 19:16. Teacher, what g. t. shall I do that?
Jn. 1:46. Can any g. t. come out of Nazareth
Ro. 7:18. in my flesh, dwelleth no g. t.: for
Ep. 6: 8. whatsoever g. t. each one doeth
2 Ti. 1:14. g. t. wh. was committed un. *thee*
Phm. 6. in knowledge of every g. t. wh. is
He. 13:21. make you perfect in every g. t.
Great thing
De. 4:32. been any such t. as this g. t. is
1 S. 12:16. stand still and see this g. t.
2 K. 5:13. prophet had bid thee do some g. t.
8:13. dog, that he sh'd to this g. t.?
2 Co. 11:15. It is no g. t. therefore if
Holy thing
Le. 5:16. he hath done amiss in the h. t.
19: 8. he hath profaned h. t. of Jehovah
22:10. shall no stranger eat of h. t.
hired servant, sh. not eat of h. t.
14. if a man eat of h. t. unwittingly
shall give unto priest the h. t.
27:23. in that day, as a h. t. unto JH.
Lu. 1:35. h. t. which is begotten shall be
Light thing
De. 1:41(m). *deemed it l. t.* to go up into
1 S. 18:23. a l. t. to be king's son-in-law?
1 K. 16:31. as if it had been l. t. for him
2 K. 3:18. is but a l. t. in sight of JH.
20:10. is a l. t. for shadow to decline
Is. 49: 6. It is too l. a t. that thou sh'dest
Ese. 8:17. Is it a l. t. to house of Judah?
Lost thing
Ex. 22: 9. raiment, or for any manner of l. t.
Le. 6: 4. to him, of l. t. which he found
De. 22: 3. so shalt thou do with every l. t.
New thing
Nu. 16:30. But if JH. make a n. t., and the
Ec. 1: 9. there is no n. t. under the sun.
Is. 43:19. I will do a n. t.; now shall it
Je 31:32. JH. hath created a n. t. in
Ac. 17:21. eith. to tell or to hear some n. t.)
One thing
Jos. 23:14. not o. t. hath failed of all the
not o. t. hath failed thereof.
2 S. 3:13. but o. t. I require of thee, that
Ps. 27: 4. O. t. have I asked of Jehovah
Ec. 3:19. beasts; even o. t. befalleth them
Je. 10:3(m). *they* are *through o. t.* brutish
Lu. 10:42. but o. t. is needful: for Mary
18:22. O. t. thou lackest yet: sell all
Jn. 19:25. o. t. I know, that, whereas I was
Ac. 9:32. Some cried o. t., & some another
21:34. some shouted o. t., some another
Ph. 3:13. but o. t. *I do*, forgetting the
2 Pe. 3: 8. But forget not this o. t., beloved
Small thing
Ex. 16:14. a s. round t., small as hoar-frost
Nu. 16: 9. *seemeth it but a s. t.* unto you?
Nu. 16:13. s. t. that thou hast bro't us?
2 S. 7:19. this was yet s. t. in thine eyes
1 Ch. 17:17. this was a s. t. in thine eyes
Is. 7:13. is it a s. t. for you to weary men?
Ese. 34:18. it a s. t. unto you to have fed?
1 Co. 4: 3. very s. t. that I sh'd be judged
Such thing
Ge. 44: 7. servants that they sh'd do s. a t.
De. 4:32. whether there hath been any s. t.
1 S. 4: 7. hath not been s. a t. heretofore.
2 S. 13:12. no s. t. ought to be done in Israel
14:13. hast thou devised s. t. against?
2 K. 7:19. windows in heaven might s. t. be
Ezr. 7:27. s. t. as this in the king's heart
Is. 66: 8. Who hath heard s. a t.? who hath?
Je. 2:10. and see if there hath been s. a t.
Da. 2:10. hath asked s. t. of any magician
Ep. 5:27. having spot or wrinkle or any s. t.
This thing [also
Ge. 19:21. I have accepted thee con. t. t.
20:10. thou, that thou hast done t. t.?
21:26. I know not who hath done t. t.
22:16. because thou hast done t. t.
30:31. if thou wilt do t. t. for me
34:14. We cannot do t. t., to give our
Ex. 1:18. Why have ye done t. t., & have?
2:14. and said, Surely t. t. is known.
15. Now when Pharaoh heard t. t., he
9: 5. To-morrow JH. shall do t. t. in the
12:24. observe t. t. for an ordinance
16:16. t. is t. JH. hath commanded (32)
18:14. What is t. t. that thou doest?
23. If thou shalt do t. t., and God
29: 1. t. is t. that thou shalt do unto
33:17. t. t. also that thou hast spoken
35: 4. T. is t. wh. JH. commanded, (Le. 17: 2)
Le. 8: 5. T. is t. wh. JH. com'ded to be done.
9: 6. T. is t. wh. JH. commanded that ye
Nu. 30: 1. T. is t. wh. JH. com'ded
32:20. If ye will do t. t., if ye will
36: 6. T. is t. wh. JH. doth command
De. 1:32. Yet in t. t. ye did not believe JH.
15:10. for t. t. JH. thy God will bless
15. therefore I command thee t. t.
22:20. if t. t. be true, that the tokens
24:18. I command thee to do t. t. (22)
32:47. through t. t. ye shall prolong
Jos. 9:24. because of you & have done t. t.
Ju. 6:29. Who hath done t. t.?
son of Joash hath done t. t.
11:37. father, Let t. t. be done for me
20: 9. t. is t. we will do to Gibeah
21:11. t. is t. that ye shall do: ye
1 S. 20: 2. sh'd my father hide t. t. fr. me?
24: 6. that I sh'd do t. t. unto my lord
26:16. T. t. is not good thou hast done
28:10. punishment happen thee for t. t.
18. th'fore hath JH. done t. t. unto
2 S. 2: 6. kindness, bec. ye have done t. t.
11:11. as thy soul liveth, I will not do t. t.
25. Let not t. t. displease thee, for
12: 5. hath done t. t. is worthy to die
6. fourfold, because he did t. t.
12. I will do t. t. before all Israel
13:20. brother; take not t. t. to heart.
14:20. hath thy servant Job done t. t.
21. Behold now, I have done t. t.: go
24: 3. doth my lord k. delight in t. t.?
1 K. 1:27. Is t. t. done by my lord king?
3:10. JH., that Solomon had asked t. t.
11. Because thou hast asked t. t.
11:10. had commanded him con. t. t.,
12:24. for t. t. is of me. (2 Ch. 11:4)
30. t. t. became a sin; for people
13:33. After t. t. Jeroboam returned not
34. t. t. became sin unto house of
20: 9. I will do; but t. t. I may not do.
24. do t. t.: take the king away
2 K. 5:18. in t. t. JH. pardon thy servant
JH. pardon thy servant in t. t.
6:11. Syria was sore troubled for t. t.
7: 2. windows in heaven, might t. t. be?
11: 5. saying, T. is t. that ye shall do
17:12. JH. had said, Ye sh. not do t. t.
1 Ch. 21: 3. why doth my lord require t. t.?
7. And God was displeased with t. t.
8. sinned, in that I have done t. t.
2 Ch. 16:10. in a rage with him bec. of t. t.
23: 4. T. is t. that ye shall do: third
Ezr. 9: 3. when I heard t. t., I rent my
10: 2. there is hope for Israel con. t. t.
Ne. 2:19. and said, What is t. t. that ye do?
Is. 38: 7. sign. . . that JH. will do t. t. that
Je. 7:23. but t. t. I commanded them, saying
Je. 22: 4. For if ye do t. t. indeed, then
40: 3. therefore t. t. is come upon you.
16. Thou shalt not do t. t.; for
Lu. 2:15. see t. t. that is come to pass
22:23. of them it was that sh'd do t. t.
Ac. 5: 4. hast conceived t. t. in thy heart?
Ro. 13: 6. attending continually upon t. t.
2 Co. 2: 3. I wrote t. very t., lest, when I
12: 8. t. t. I besought the Lord thrice
Ph. 1: 6. being confident of t. very t., that
Unclean thing [whether
Le. 5: 2. Or if any one touch any u. t.
7:19. flesh that toucheth any u. t.
21. when any one shall touch any u. t.
De. 23:14. he may not see an u. t. in thee
Ju. 13: 4. & drink, & eat not any u. t. (7, 14)
Is. 30:22. shalt cast them away as an u. t.
52:11. out from thence, touch no u. t.
La. 1: 8. th'fore she is become as an u. t.
17. Jerusalem is amo. them as an u. t.
Eze. 7:19. their gold shall be as an u. t.
20. I made it unto them as an u. t.
What thing
De. 12:32. W. t. soever I command you, that
2 S. 12:21. W. t. is this that thou hast?
15:35. w. t. soever thou shalt hear

THINGS
(All things, Creeping things, Dedicated things, Detestable things, Evil things, Former things, Good things, Great things, Hallowed things, Holy things, Many things, Other things, Pleasant things, Precious things, Right things, Such things, Terrible things, These things, Those things, What things, Whatsoever things, Wondrous things)
Ge. 24:10. having all goodly t. of his master's
Ex. 40: 4. set in order t. that are upon it
Le. 4: 2. in any of t. which JH. hath com.
13. done any of t. wh. JH. hath com.
27. doing any of t. wh. JH. hath com.
5:17. one sin, & do any of t. wh. JH
11: 2. These are the living t. wh. ye
De. 4: 9. lest thou forget t. wh. thine eyes
29:29. secret t. belong unto JH. our
t. are revealed belong unto us
32:35. t. that are to come upon them
33:15. chief t. of ancient mountains
1 S. 12:21. *then would ye go* after vain t.
15:21. oxen, the chief of devoted t.
2 S. 24:12. I offer thee 3 t. (1 Ch. 21:10)
1 K. 7:51. Solomon brought in t. which
15:15. into house of JH. t. that his
t. that himself had dedicated
2 K. 17: 9. chil. of Israel did secretly t.
11. wrought wicked t. to provoke JH.
1 Ch. 9:31. office of trust over t. baked
16:26(m). gods. . . *t. of nought* (Ps. 96:5)
29: 2. the gold for the *t. of* gold,
and the silver for *t. of* silver.
and brass for the *t. of* brass,
the iron for the *t. of* iron,
and wood for the *t. of* wood
5. of gold, for the *t. of* gold, and
of silver for the *t. of* silver
2 Ch. 5: 1. in t. that David his father had
15:18. t. his father had dedicated
29:33. consecrated t. were six hundred
Ea. 2: 3. let their t. for purification be
12. t. for purifying of the women)
Jb. 5: 9. Marvellous t. without number
6:30. my taste discern mischievous t.?
9:10. Yea, marvellous t. without number
11: 7(m). *find out the deep t. of God?*
12:22. He uncovereth deep t. out of
13:20. Only do not two t. unto me; Then
26. For thou writest bitter t. ag. me
42: 3. T. too wonderful for me, which I
Ps. 35:11. They ask of me t. I know not.
38:12. seek my hurt speak mischievous t.
45: 1. I speak t. which I have made
60: 3. hast showed thy people hard t.
78:12. Marvellous t. did he in sight of
87: 3. Glorious t. are spoken of thee
98: 1. For he hath done marvellous t.
113: 6. *t. that are* in heaven & earth
131: 1. Or in t. too wonderful for me
Pr. 2:12. From me that speak perverse t.
6:16. are six t. which Jehovah hateth
8: 6. for I will speak excellent t.
12:11(m). He that followeth after *vain t.*
15:28. of wicked poureth out evil t.
16:30. eyes, *it is* to devise perverse t.
22:20. not I written un. thee excellent t.?

Digitized by Google

Pr. 23:33. Thine eyes sh. behold strange t., thy heart shall utter perverse t.
30: 7. Two t. have I asked of thee; Deny
15. three t. that are never satisfied
18. three t. are two wonderful for me
21. For three t. earth doth tremble
24. There are four t. wh. are little
29. There are three t. wh. are stately
Ec. 2:12(m). *t. wh. have been already done*
7:25. to seek wisdom and reason *of t.*
12: 5. JH.; for he hath done excellent t.
25: 1. for thou hast done wonderful t.
6. unto all peoples feast of fat t. of fat t. full of marrow, of wines
29:16. Ye turn t. upside down? Shall the?
30:10. speak unto us smooth t., prophesy
32: 8. But the noble devise noble t.; and in noble t. sh. he continue.
41:22. of them; or show us t. to come.
42: 9. to pass, & new t. do I declare
43:18. neither consider t. of old.
44: 7. and the t. that are coming, and
9. t. that they delight shall not
45:11. Ask me of t. that are to come
19. I declare t. that are right.
46:10. times t. that are not *yet* done
47: 9. these two t. shall come to thee
13. save thee from t. that shall
48: 6. I have showed thee new t. from even hidden t., wh. thou hast not
51:19. These two t. are befallen thee
56: 4. and choose t. that please me
61:11. garden causeth t. that are sown
65: 4. broth of abominable t. is in
Je. 2: 8. walked after t. that do not profit.
8:13. *t. that* I have given them sh. pass
16:19. t. wherein there is no profit.
Eze. 11: 5. I know t. that come into yr. mind
13: 3(m). *t. which they have not seen*
16:16. *the like t.* shall not come
30:13(m). cause *t. of nought* to cease
38:10. that t. sh. come into thy mind
Da. 2:22. he revealeth deep & secret t.
7:16. me know interpretation of the t.
11:36. sh. speak marvellous t. ag. God
Ho. 8:12. him ten thousand t. of my law
Ob. 6. How *are the t.* of Esau searched!
Mi. 7:15. will I show un. them marvellous t.
17. like crawling t. of earth they
Zec. 4:10. who hath despised day of small t.
8:16. These are the t. ye shall do
17. for all these are t. I hate
Mt. 11: 4. and tell John t. wh. ye hear and
13:17. desired to see t. ye see (Lu. 10:24) to hear t. wh. ye hear (Lu. 10:24)
35. I will utter t. hidden from
52. out of his treasure t. new & old
15:18. t. which proceed out of mouth
20. these are t. wh. defile the man
16:23. for thou mindest not t. of God, but the t. of men.
21:15. saw wonderful t. which he did
22:21. unto Cæsar t. that are Cæsar's (Mk. 12:17; Lu. 20:25) and unto God t. that are God's (Mk. 12:17; Lu. 20:25)
24:17. take out t. that are in his house
25:21. hast been faithful over few t. (23)
27:54. and the t. that were done, feared
Mk. 1:44. the t. wh. Moses commanded, for
7:13. many such like t. ye do.
15. t. which proceed out of the man
8:33. for thou mindest not t. of God, but the t. of men.
10:32. to tell them t. that were to happen
Lu. 1: 4. know certainty con. t. wherein
45. shall be fulfillment of t. which
2:18. wondered at t. wh. were spoken
5:26. We have seen strange t. to-day.
6:46. Lord, and do not t. which I say?
7:22. tell John t. which ye have seen
9:36. any of t. which they had seen.
10:23. Blessed are eyes which see t.
12:15. not in abundance of t. which
20. and t. wh. thou hast prepared
48. and did t. worthy of stripes
13:17. all glorious t. that were done
17: 9. he did t. that were commanded?
18:27. t. wh. are impossible with men
33. marvelling at t. wh. were spoken
34. perceived not t. that were said
19:42. the t. which belong unto peace!
21:26. expectation of t. wh. are coming
23:48. they beheld t. that were done
24:18. not know t. wh. are come to pass
24:27. scriptures the t. con. himself.
35. rehearsed t. *that* happened in
Jn. 1:50. shalt see greater t. than these
3:12. If I told you earthly t. and ye believe if I tell you heavenly t.
8:26. t. wh. I heard from him, these I
29. I do always t. that are pleasing
11:45. beheld *the t. which he did.*
46. told them t. wh. Jesus had done
12:50. the t. therefore which I speak
15:14. if ye do t. which I command you.
16:13. unto you t. that are to come.
Ac. 1: 3. speaking t. con. kingdom of God
3:18. t. wh. God foreshowed by mouth
4:20. we cannot but speak t. wh. we saw
25. And peoples imagine vain t.?
32. aught of t. which he possessed
34. the prices of t. that were sold
8: 6. heed with one accord un. t. that
24. none of t. which ye have spoken
13:45. contradicted t. spoken by Paul
15:27. the same t. by word of mouth
28. burden than these necessary t.
29. from t. sacrificed to idols from blood, and fr. t. strangled
16:14. un. t. wh. were spoken by Paul
17:20. certain strange t. to our ears
18:25. taught accurately t. con. Jesus
19: 8. as to the t. con. kingdom of God.
20:22. not knowing t. that sh. befall me
30. sh. men arise, speaking perverse t.
21:19. he rehearsed one by one t.
24. is no truth in t. whereof they
25. from t. sacrificed to idols, and
24:13. Neither can they prove to thee t.
26:16. a witness both of t. wherein
t. wherein I will appear un. thee
28:24. some believed t. wh. were spoken
31. teaching t. con. the Lord Jesus
Ro. 1:20. For invisible t. of him since perceived thro. t. that are made
2: 1. judgest dost practise the same t.
14. do by nature the t. of the law
18. approvest t. that are excellent
4:17. calleth t. that are not, as though
6:21. in t. whereof ye are now ashamed?
8: 5. after flesh mind t. of the flesh after Spirit the t. of the Spirit
38. nor t. present, nor t. to come, nor
12:16. Set not your mind on high t., but condescend to t. that are
17. Take thought for t. honorable
14:19. after t. which make for peace
t. whereby we may edify one
15:17. Jesus in t. pertaining to God
18. will not dare to speak of any t.
27. partakers of their spiritual t. to minister un. them in carnal t.
1 Co. 1:27. God chose foolish t. of world God chose weak t. of world put to shame t. that are strong
28. and base t. of the world, and t. that are despised, did God choose, yea, & t. that are not bring to nought the t. that are
2: 9. T. which I saw not, and ear heard
11. among men knoweth t. of a man? even so t. of God none knoweth
12. that we might know t. that were
13. Which t. also we speak, not in combining spiritual t. with
14. natural man receiveth not t. of
3:22. or t. present, or t. to come; all
4: 5. to light hidden t. of darkness
6: 3. t. that pertain to this life?
4. judge t. pertaining to this life
7: 1. Now con. t. whereof ye wrote: It
32. careful for t. of the Lord
33. is careful for t. of the world
34. virgin is careful for t. of Lord
8: 1. concerning t. sacrificed to idols
4. eating of t. sacrificed to idols
10. to eat t. sacrificed to idols?
9:11. we sowed unto you spiritual t. if we sh. reap your carnal t.?
13. minister about sacred t. eat of the t. of the temple, and they
10:20. the t. which Gentiles sacrifice
13:11. man, I have put away childish t.
14: 7. t. without life, giving a voice
37. let him take knowledge of t.
2 Co. 1:17. or the t. that I purpose, do I
4: 2. renounced hidden t. of shame
18. we look not at t. wh. are seen, but at t. which are not seen:
2 Co. 4:18 t. wh. are seen are temporal t. wh. are not seen are eternal.
5:10. may receive t. *done* in body
17. the old t. are passed away
8:21. take thought for t. honorable
10: 7. ye look at t. that are before
16. in regard of t. ready to our
11:30. I will glory of t. that concern
Ga. 1:20. Now touching t. which I write
4:24. Which t. contain an allegory: for
5:17. ye may not do t. that ye would.
Ep. 1:10. t. in heavens, and t. upon earth
5:12. t. wh. are done by them in secret
6: 9. ye masters, do same t. unto them
Ph. 1:10. may approve t. that are excellent
12. the t. *which happened* unto me
2: 4. looking each of you to his own t. each of you also to t. of others.
10. of *t.* in heaven & *t.* on earth
21. their own, not t. of Jesus Christ.
3: 1. To write the same t. to you, to me
13. forgetting t. which are behind stretching forward to t. before
19. their shame who mind earthly t.
4: 9. t. ye both learned and received
18. the t. *that came* from you, an
Col. 1:20. I say, whether t. upon the earth, or t. in the heavens.
2:17. wh. are a shadow of t. to come
18. dwelling in t. wh. he hath seen
23. Wh. t. have indeed show of wisdom
3: 1. seek t. above, where Christ is
2. Set your mind on t. above, not on the t. that are upon the earth
1 Th. 2:14. ye also suffered the same t.?
2 Th. 3: 4. will do the t. wh. we command.
1 Ti. 5:13. speaking t. wh. they ought not.
2 Ti. 2: 2. t. which thou hast heard fr. me
3:14. abide thou in t. wh. thou hast
Tit. 1: 5. shouldest set in order t. that
11. teaching t. which they ought not
2: 1. speak thou t. wh. befit sound
He. 2: 1. earnest heed to t. that were heard
17. priest in t. pertaining to God
5: 1. for men in t. pertaining to God
8. obedience by t. wh. he suffered
6: 9. we are persuaded better t. of you. and t. that accompany salvation
18. by two immutable t., in which
8: 1. in t. which we are saying the
5. the shadow of heavenly t., even
9:23. copies of t. in the heavens but heavenly t. themselves with
10: 1. not the very image of the t.
11: 1. faith is assurance of t. hoped for a conviction of t. not seen
3. not been made out of t. wh. appear
7. warned of God con. t. not seen
20. and Esau, even con. t. to come
12:27. as of t. that have been made
Ja. 2:16. ye give them not t. needful to
3: 7. and t. in the sea, is tamed, and
1 Pe. 1:12. t. angels desire to look into
18. redeem, not with corruptible t.
2 Pe. 3:16. some t. hard to be understood
1 Jn. 2:15. neither t. that are in world.
3:22. and do t. that are pleasing in
2 Jn. 8. that ye lose not t. which we have
Re. 1: 1. t. which must shortly come to pass
3. keep t. wh. are written therein
19. Write therefore t. wh. thou sawest, t. which are, & t. which sh. come
2:10. Fear not t. wh. thou art about
14. But I have a few t. against thee to eat t. sacrificed to idols (20)
3: 2. and establish t. that remain, which
10: 4. Seal up the t. which the seven
6. heaven and t. that are therein, and earth and t. that are therein and sea and t. that are therein
20:12. dead were judged out of the t.
21: 4. the first t. are passed away
22: 6. to show unto his servants the t.

All things

Ge. 24:66. servant told Isaac a. t. he had
Ex. 23:13. in a. t. that I have said un. you
25:22. of a. t. which I will give thee
Le. 4:22. unwittingly any one of a. the t.
8:36. Aaron and his sons did a. the t.
Nu. 31:20. goats' *hair*, & a. t. made of wood
De. 1:18. that time a. t. which ye sh'd do.
12: 8. Ye shall not do after a. the t.
28:47. by reason of abundance of a. t.
48. in nakedness, and in want of a. t.
57. she sh. eat them for want of a. t.

Digitized by Google

Jos. 1:17. we hearkened unto Moses in a. t.
Ru. 4: 7. exchanging, to confirm a. t.
2 S. 11:18. told David a. t. concerning war
19. an end of telling a. t. con. war
14:20. to know a. t. that are in earth.
23: 5. covenant, Ordered in a. t., & sure
1 Ch. 29:14. a. t. come of thee, & of thine
2 Ch. 31: 5. tithe of a. t. bro't they in
Ne. 9: 6. and a. t. that are thereon, the
Ea. 5:11. and a. t. wherein the king had
Ps. 8: 6. Thou hast put a. t. under his feet
57: 2. God that performeth *a. t.* for me
119:128. precepts con. *a. t.* to be right
Pr. 8:11. a. t. that may be desired are not
28: 5. they that seek JH. understand a. t.
Ec. 1: 8. A. t. are full of weariness; man
9: 2. A. t. come alike to all: there is one
10:19. life; and money answereth a. t.
Is. 34: 1. world, and a. t. that come forth
44:24. I am JH., that maketh a. t.; that
Je. 10:16. for he is the former of a. t. (51:19)
17: 9. The heart is deceitful above a. t.
44:18. we have wanted a. t., & have been
Eze. 11:25. a. t. that JH. had showed me
Da. 2:40. in pieces and subdueth a. t.; and
Zph. 1: 2. I will utterly consume a. t. from
Mt. 7:12. A. t. therefore whatsoever ye w'd
11:27. A. t. have been deliv'd (Lu. 10:22)
13:41. a. t. that cause stumbling, and
17:11. indeed cometh, and sh. restore a. t.
19:26. but with God a. t. are possible.
21:22. a. t., whatsoever ye sh. ask in
22: 4. a. t. are ready: come to marriage
23:20. swereth by it, & by a. t. th'on.
28:11. told unto chief priests a. t.
20. teaching them to observe a. t.
Mk. 4:11. without a. t. are done in parables
34. to his disciples he expounded a. t.
6:30. they told him a. t., whatsoever
7:37. saying, He hath done a. t. well
8:25. was restored, and saw a. t. clearly
9:12. cometh first, & restoreth a. t.
23. A. t. are possible to him that
10:27. God: a. t. are possible with God
11:11. had looked round about upon a. t.
24. A. t. whatsoever ye pray & ask for
13:23. I have told you a. t. beforehand.
14:36. Father, a. t. are possible un. thee
Lu. 1: 3. having traced the course of a. t.
2:20. and praising God for a. t. that
39. when they had accomplished a. t.
9:43. while all were marvelling at a. t.
11:41. and behold. a. t. are clean un. you.
14:17. Come; for *a.* t. are now ready.
17:10. done a. t. that are commanded you
18:31. a. t. that are written through
21:22. a. t. which are written may be
32. away, till a. t. be accomplished.
24:44. a. t. must needs be fulfilled
Jn. 1: 3. A. t. were made through him; and
3:35. hath given a. t. into his hand.
4:25. is come, he will declare un. us a. t.
29. see a man, who told me a. t. that
45. having seen a. t. that he did in
5:20. showeth him a. t. that hims. doeth
10:41. a. t. whatsoever John spake of
13: 3. Father had given a. t. into his
14:26. he shall teach you a. t., and
15:15. a. t. I have heard fr. my Father
16:15. A. t. whatsoever the Father hath
30. know we that thou knowest a. t.
17: 7. a. t. whatsoever thou hast given me
18: 4. knowing a. t. that were coming
19:28. knowing a. t. are now finished
21:17. unto him, Lord, thou knowest a. t.
Ac. 2:44. were together, & had a. t. common
3:21. until times of restoration of a. t.
22. to him shall ye hearken in a. t.
4:32. his own; but they had a. t. common
10: 8. having rehearsed all t. un. them
33. to hear a. t. that have been
39. we are witnesses of a. t. he did
13:39. believeth is justified from a. t.
15: 4. they rehearsed a. t. that God had
17:22. in a. t. I perceive that ye are
24. that made world & a. t. therein
25. to all life, and breath, and a. t.
20:35. In a. t. I gave you an example
22:10. there it shall be told of a. t.
24:14. believing a. t. wh. are sc. to law
26: 2. a. t. whereof I am accused by Jews
Ro. 8:28. love God a. t. work tog. for good
32. also wi. him freely give us a. t.?
11:36. through him, & unto him, are a. t.
14: 2. One man hath faith to eat a. t.
Ro. 14:20. A. t. indeed are clean; howbeit
1 Co. 2:10. For the Spirit searcheth a. t.
15. that is spiritual judgeth a. t.
3:21. glory in men. For a. t. are yours
4:13. offscouring of a. t., until now
6:12. A. t. are lawful for me; but not
a. t. are expedient. [not be
A. t. are lawful for me; but I will
8: 6. the Father, of whom are a. t., and
Jesus Christ through whom are a. t.
9:12. but we bear a. t., that we may
22. I am become a. t. to all men, that
23. I do a. t. for the gospel's sake
10:23. A. t. are lawful; but not a. t. are
A. t. are lawful; but not a. t. edify.
33. even as I please all men in a. t.
11: 2. that ye remember me in a. t., and
12. by woman; but a. t. are of God.
13: 7. beareth a. t., believeth a. t.
hopeth a. t., endureth a. t.
14:26. Let a. t. be done unto edifying.
40. let a. t. be done decently & in
15:27. put a. t. in subjection (Ep. 1:22)
saith, A. t. are put in subjection
is accepted who did subject a. t.
28. when a. t. have been subjected
to him that did subject a. t.
2 Co. 2: 9. whether ye are obedient in a. t.
4:15. For a. t. *are* for your sakes
5:18. a. t. are of God, who reconciled
6:10. nothing, and *yet* possessing a. t.
7:14. we spake a. t. to you in truth
11: 6. *this* manifest unto you in a. t.
12:19. a. t., beloved, *are* for edifying.
Ga. 3:10. continueth not in a. t. that are
Ep. 1:10. to sum up a. t. in Christ, the t.
11. who worketh a. t. after counsel of
22. to be head over a. t. to church
3: 9. been hid in God who created a. t.
4:10. all heavens, that he might fill a. t.
15. may grow up in a. t. into him, who
5:13. but a. t. when they are reproved
20. giving thanks always for a. t.
[a. t.
6:21. Tychicus sh. make known to you
Ph. 2:14. Do a. t. without murmurings and
3: 8. I count a. t. to be loss for the
for whom I suffered loss of a. t.
21. even to subject a. t. un. himself.
4:12. in a. t. have I learned the secret
13. do a. t. in him, that strengtheneth
Col. 1:16. for in him were a. t. created
a. t. have been created thro. him
17. before a. t., & in him a. t. consist.
18. in a. t. he might have preëminence.
20. to reconcile a. t. unto himself
3:20. Children, obey y'r parents in a. t.
22. Servants, obey in a. t. them that
4: 9. They sh. make known un. you a. t.
1 Th. 5:21. prove a. t.; hold fast that
1 Ti. 3:11. not slanderers. . . faithful in a. t.
4: 8. godliness is profitable for a. t.
6:13. of God, who giveth life to a. t.
17. giveth us richly a. t. to enjoy
2 Ti. 2: 7. give thee understanding in a. t.
10. I endure a. t. for elect's sake
4: 5. be thou sober in a. t., suffer
Tit. 1:15. To the pure a. t. are pure: but
2: 7. in a. t. showing thys. an ensample
9. to be well-pleasing *to them* in a. t.
10. doctrine of God Saviour in a. t.
He. 1: 2. whom he appointed heir of a. t.
2: 8. Thou didst put a. t. in subjection
we see not yet a. t. subjected to
10. it became him, for whom are a. t.,
and through whom are a. t., in
17. it behooved him in a. t. to be
3: 4. but he that built a. t. is God.
4:13. but a. t. are naked and laid open
8: 5. See, saith he, that thou make a. t.
9:22. a. t. are cleansed with blood, and
13:18. desiring to live honorably in a. t.
Ja. 5:12. But above a. t., . . . swear not
1 Pe. 4: 7. But the end of a. t. is at hand
8. above a. t. being fervent in
11. in a. t. God may be glorified
2 Pe. 1: 3. hath granted unto us a. t. that
3: 4. a. t. continue as they were from
1 Jn. 2:20. the Holy One, and ye know a. t.
27. anointing teacheth you con. a. t.
3:20. than our heart, & knoweth a. t.
3 Jn. 2. I pray that in a. t. thou mayest
Jude 15. of a. hard t. wh. ungodly sinners
Re. 1: 2. Christ, *even* of a. t. that he saw
4:11. for thou didst create a. t., and
Re. 18:14. a. t. that were dainty & sumptuous
21: 5. said, Behold, I make a. t. new.

Creeping things

Ge. 1:24. after their kind, cattle, and c. t.
6: 7. both man, and beast, and c. t., and
7:23. both man, and cattle, and c. t.
Le. 5: 2. or the carcass of unclean c. t.
11:21. may ye eat of all winged c. t.
23. but all winged c. t., wh. have
29. are unclean unto you among c. t.
42. even all c. t. that creep upon
De. 14:19. all winged c. t. are unclean
1 K. 4:33. and of birds, and of c. t., and
Ps. 104:25. Wherein are t. c innumerable
148:10. all cattle; C. t. & flying birds
Eze. 8:10. every form of c. t., abominable
38:20. beasts of field, and all c. t.
Ho. 2:18. birds of heavens, & with c. t.
Hab. 1:14. as c. t., that have no ruler
Ac. 10:12. of fourfooted beasts and c. t.
11: 6. wild beasts & c. t. and birds
Ro. 1:23. birds, & fourfooted beasts, & c. t
Ja. 3: 7. kind of beasts & birds of c. t.

Dedicated things

1 Ch. 26:20. and over treasures of d. t.
26. were over all treasures of d. t.
28:12. and for treasuries of the d. t.
2 Ch. 24: 7. also all the d. t. of house of JH.
31: 6. and sheep, and tithe of d. t.
12. and tithes and d. t. faithfully

Detestable things

Je. 16:18. with carcasses of their d. t.
Eze. 5:11. defiled my sanctuary with d. t.
7:20. their abominations & their d. t.
11:18. they sh. take away all the d. t.
21. walketh after heart of d. t.
37:23. with their idols, nor with d. t.

Evil things

Jos. 23:15. JH. bring upon you all e. t.
Pr. 15:28 mouth of wicked poureth out e. t.
Je. 3: 5. hast spoken and hast done e. t.
Mt. 12:35. evil treasure bringeth forth e. t.
Lu. 16:25. Lazarus in like manner e. t.: but
Ac. 25:18. no charge of such e. t. as I
Ro. 1:30. insolent, haughty, boastful, inventors of e. t.
1 Co. 10: 6. we sh'd not lust after e. t.

Former things

Is. 41:22. declare ye the f. t., what they
42: 9. the f. t. are come to pass, & new
43: 9. declare this, and show us f. t.?
18. Remember ye not the f. t.?
46: 9. Remember the f. t. of old: for I
48: 3. I have declared f. t. fr. of old

Good things

Ge. 45:23. ten asses laden with g. t. of Egypt
De. 6:11. houses full of . . . g. t., which
Jos. 23:14. not one hath failed of all g. t.
15. as all g. t. are come upon you
2 Ch. 12:12. in Judah there were g. t. *found*
19: 3. there are g. t. found in thee
Ne. 9:25. possessed houses full of all g. t.
Jb. 22:18. he filled their houses wi. g. t.
Ps. 21:3(m). thou meetest him with *g. t.*
103: 5. Who satisfieth thy desire wi. g. t.
Mt. 7:11. Father who is in heaven give g. t.
12:34. how can ye, being evil, speak g. t.?
35. good treasure bringeth forth g. t.
Lu. 1:53. The hungry he hath filled wi. g. t.
16:25. thy lifetime receivedst thy g. t.
Ro. 10:15. that bring glad tidings of g. t.
Ga. 6: 6. unto him that teacheth in all g. t.
He. 9:11. high priest of g. t. to come
10: 1. having a shadow of g. t. to come

Great things

1 S. 12:24. consider how g. t. he hath done
2 S. 7:23. to do g. t. for you, and terrible
2 K. 8: 4. all g. t. that Elisha hath done.
1 Ch. 17:19. to make known all *these g. t.*
Jb. 5: 9. Who doeth g. t. and unsearchable
9:10. That doeth g. t. past finding out
37: 5. G. t. doeth he, which we cannot
Ps. 12: 3. The tongue that speaketh g. t.
71:19. Thou who hast done g. t., O God
106:21. Who hath done g. t. in Egypt.
126: 2. JH. hath done g. t. for them.
3. JH. hath done g. t. for us *Wh'of*
Je. 33: 3. will show thee g. t., & difficult
45: 5. seekest thou g. t. for thyself?
Da. 7: 8. man, and a mouth speaking g. t.
20. had eyes, & a mouth that spake g. t
Joe. 2:20. come up, bec. it hath done g. t.
21. rejoice; for JH. hath done g. t.
Mk. 3: 8. multitude, hearing what g. t. he did
5:19. tell them how g. t. Lord hath done

Digitized by Google

Great things
Mk. 5:20. how g. t. Jesus had done (Lu. 8:39)
Lu. 1:49. is mighty hath done to me g. t.
8:39. declare how g. t. God hath done
Ja. 3: 5 little member and boasteth g. t.
Re. 13: 5. given to him mouth speaking g. t.
Hallowed things
Nu. 5:10. every man's h. t. shall be his
18: 8. even all h. t. of chil. of Israel
De. 26:13. I have put away h. t. out of my
2 K. 12: 4. All money of h. t. that is bro't
18. king of Judah took all h. t.
and his own h. t., & all gold
Holy things
Ex. 28:38. shall bear iniquity of h. t.
Le. 5:15. unwittingly, in h. t. of Jehovah
22: 2. they separate themselves fr. h. t.
3. that approacheth unto the h. t.
4. he sh. not eat of h. t., until he
6. shall not eat of h. t., unless he
7. and afterward he sh. eat of h. t.
12. not eat of heave-offering of h. t.
15. And they sh. not profane h. t.
16. guilt, when they eat their h. t.
Nu. 4: 4. tent of meeting, *about* most h. t.
15(m). but they sh. not touch *h. t.*
19. when they approach un. most h. t.
20(m). shall not go in to see most h. t.
5: 9. every heave-offering of all h. t.
18: 9. This sh. be thine of most h. t.
19. all heave-offerings of h. t.
32. ye sh. not profane h. t. of children
De. 12:26. Only thy h. t. which thou hast
1 Ch. 23:13. that he sh'd sanctify most h. t.
28. in purifying of all h. t., even
2 Ch. 31:14. oblations of JH., & most h. t.
Esr. 2:63. not eat of most h. t. (Ne. 7:65)
Ne. 10:33. for set feasts, and for h. t.
Eze. 20:40. your oblations, wi. all yr. h. t.
22: 8. Thou hast despised my h. t., and
26. my law, & have profaned my h. t.
42:13. unto JH. sh. eat the most h. t.
there sh. they lay most h. t.
44: 8. have not kept charge of my h. t.
13. to come near to any of my h. t.
He. 8:2(m). a minister of *h. t.*, and of the
Many things [crease vanity
Ec. 6:11. seeing there are m. t. that in-
Is. 42:20. Thou seest m. t., but observest
Mt. 13: 3. he spake to them m. t. in parables
16:21. and suffer m. t. of elders and
25:21. I will set thee over m. t. (23)
27:13. how m. t. they witness ag. thee?
19. I have suffered m. t. this day in
Mk. 4: 2. he taught them m. t. in parables
5:26. suffered m. t. of many physicians
6:34. and he began to teach them m. t.
8:31. Son of man must suffer m. t., and
(Lu. 9:22)
9:12. of Son, that he sh'd suffer m. t.
15: 3. chief priests accused him of m. t.
4. how m. t. they accuse thee of.
Lu. 10:41. anxious and troubled about m. t.
11:53. to provoke him to speak of m. t.
17:25. But first must he suffer m. t.
Jn. 8:26. I have m. t. to speak & to judge
16:12. I have m. t. to say unto you
Ac. 9:16. show him how m. t. he must suffer
26: 9. I ought to do m. t. contrary to
2 Co. 8:22. many times proved earnest in m. t.
Ga. 3: 4. Did ye suffer so m. t. in vain?
2 Ti. 1:18. in how m. t. he ministered at
He. 5:11. Of whom we have m. t. to say, and
Ja. 3: 2. For in m. t. we all stumble. If
2 Jn. 12. Having m. t. to write unto you
3 Jn. 13. I had m. t. to write unto thee
Other things
Mk. 4:19. and lusts of o. t. entering in
7: 4. many o. t. there are, which they
Lu. 22:65. many o. t. spake they ag. him
Jn. 21:25. are also many o. t. wh. Jesus did
Ac. 27:44. and some on *o.* t. from the ship
2 Co. 1:13. For we write no o. t. un. you
Pleasant things
La. 1: 7. all her p. t. that were from days
10. out his hand upon all her p. t.
11. have given their p. t. for food
Da. 11:38. with precious stones, and p. t.
Ho. 9: 6. bury them; their p. t. of silver
Precious things
Ge. 24:53. to her brother and mother p. t.
De. 33:13. Blessed of JH. be his land, For p. t.
14. for p. t. of fruits of sun
for p. t. of growth of the moons
15. for p. t. of everlasting hills
De. 33:16. for p. t. of earth and fulness
2 K. 20:13. them all the house of his p. t.
2 Ch. 21: 3. of silver, and of gold, & of p. t.
32:23. and p. t. to Hezekiah king of
Esr. 1: 6. and with beasts, and with p. t.
Is. 39: 2. showed them houses of his p. t.
Je. 20: 5. all gains thereof, & all p. t.
Eze. 22:25. they take treasure and p. t.
Da. 11:43. and over all the p. t. of Egypt
Joe. 3: 5. into your temples my goodly p. t.
Hag. 2: 7. p. t. of all nations shall come
Right things [r. t.
Pr. 8: 6. the opening of my lips shall be
23:16. rejoice, When thy lips speak r. t.
Is. 30:10. Prophesy not unto us r. t. .
Such things
Le. 10:10. there have befallen no s. t.
De. 25:16. For all that do s. t., *even* all
Ju. 13:23. nor w'd at this time have told s. t.
1 S. 2:23. said unto them, Why do ye s. t.?
2 S. 12: 8. have added unto such and s. t.
2 Ch. 4: 6. s. t. as belonged to burnt-off.
Ne. 6: 8. are no s. t. done as thou sayest
Jb. 12: 3. Yea, who knoweth not s. t. as these
16: 2. I have heard many s. t.: miserable
23:14. And many s. t. are with him.
Is. 66: 8. who hath seen s. t.? Shall a?
Je 18:13. the nations, who hath heard s. t.
Eze. 17:15. sh. he escape that doeth s. t.?
Lu. 9: 9. is this, about whom I hear s. t.?
10: 7. eating & drinking s. t. as they
8. eat s. t. as are set before you
Ac. 28:10. put on board s. t. as we needed.
Ro. 1:32. practise s. t. are worthy of death
2: 2. to truth ag. them that practise s. t.
3. who judgest them that practise s. t.
Ga. 5:21. who practise s. t. sh. not inherit
He. 11:14. that say s. t. make it manifest
13: 5. content with s. t. as ye have
Terrible things
De. 10:21. done for thee these great & t. t.
Ps. 45: 4. thy right hand sh. teach thee t. t.
65: 5. By t. t. thou wilt answer us in
106:22. *And* t. t. by the Red Sea.
Is. 64: 3. didst t. t. which we looked not for
These things
Ge. 15: 1. After t. t. word of Jehovah came
20: 8. servants, & told all t. t. in their
22: 1. to pass after t. t., that God did
20. to pass after t. t., that it was
29:13. And he told Laban all t. t.
39: 7. to pass after t. t. that his
40: 1. to pass after t. t., that butler
42:36. away: all t. t. are against me
48: 1. to pass after t. t., that one
Le. 2: 8. meal-off. that is made of t. t.
5: 5. when he sh. be guilty in one of t. t.
18:24. Defile not ye. . . in any of t. t.
20:23. for they did all t. t., and
26:23. by t. t. ye will not be reformed
Nu. 4:15. T. t. are burden of sons of Kohath
15:13. All that are home-born sh. do t. t.
35:29. t. t. shall be for a statute *and*
De. 4:30. and all t. t. are come upon thee
18:12. doeth t. t. is an abomination
30: 1. when all t. t. are come upon thee
Jos. 24:29. to pass after t. t., that Joshua
Ju. 13:23. nei. w'd he have showed us all t. t.
1 S. 25:37. that his wife told him all t. t.
2 S. 13:21. when king David heard all t. t.
23:17. T. t. did the three (1 Ch. 11:19)
22. T. t. did Benaiah son (1 Ch. 11:24)
1 K. 17:17. to pass after t. t., that son of
18:36. have done all t. t. at thy word.
21: 2. to pass after t. t., that Naboth
2 K. 23:17. from Judah, & proclaimed t. t.
1 Ch. 29:17. I have willingly offered t. t.
19. statutes, and to do all t. t.
2 Ch. 32: 1. After t. t., & this faithfulness
Esr. 7: 1. Now after t. t., in the reign of
9: 1. Now when t. t. were done, princes
Ne. 13:26. Solomon king of Is. sin by t. t.?
Es. 2: 1. After t. t., when the wrath of king
3: 1. After t. t., did king Ahasuerus
9:20. Mordecai wrote t. t., and sent
Jb. 8: 2. How long wilt thou speak t. t.?
10:13. t. t. thou didst hide in thy heart
33:29. Lo, all t. t. doth God work, Twice
Ps. 15: 5. doeth t. t. shall never be moved.
42: 4. T. t. I remember, and pour out
50:21. T. t. hast thou done, and I kept
107:43. is wise will give heed to t. t.
Ec. 11: 9. for all t. t. God will bring thee
Is. 38:16. O Lord, by t. t. men live; And
42:16. T. t. will I do, and I will not
Is. 44:21. Remember t. t., O Jacob, & Israel
45: 7. I am JH., that doeth all t. t.
47: 7. didst not lay t. t. to thy heart
48:14. who among them hath declared t. t.
57: 6. Shall I be appeased for t. t.?
64:12. Wilt thou refrain thys. for t. t.?
66: 2. For all t. t. hath my handmaid,
and so all t. t. came to be saith
Je. 3: 7. I said after she had done all t. t.
4:18. and thy doings have procured t. t.
5: 9. Sh. I not visit for t. t.? saith (29)
19. JH. our God done all t. t. unto us?
25. iniquities have turned away t. t.
9: 9. Shall I not visit them for t. t.?
24. in t. t. I delight, saith Jehovah
13:22. Wherefore are t. t. come upon me?
14:22. for thou hast made all t. t.
20: 1. heard Jeremiah prophesying t. t.
26:10. when princes of Judah heard t. t.
30:15. I have done t. t. unto thee.
La. 1:16. For t. t. I weep; mine eye, mine
5:17. faint; For t. t. our eyes are dim
Eze. 16:30. seeing thou doest all t. t., the
43. hast raged against me in all t. t.
17:12. Know ye not what t. t. mean?
18. his hand, & yet hath done all t. t.
18:10. and that doeth any one of t. t.
23:30. T. t. shall be done unto thee, for
24:19. not tell us what t. t. are to us?
Da. 10:21(m). that holdeth with me *con. t. t.*
12: 7. people, all t. t. shall be finished.
8. lord, what sh. be the issue of t. t.?
Ho. 14: 9. wise, that ye understand t. t.
Zec. 8:12. this people to inherit all t. t.
Mt. 1:20. when he thought on t. t., behold
4: 9. All t. t. will I give thee, if thou
6:32. after all t. t. do Gentiles seek
knowest that ye have need of t. t.
33. all t. t. shall be added unto you.
9:18. While he spake t. t. unto them
11:25. hide t. t. from wise (Lu. 10:21)
13:34. All t. t. spake Jesus in parables
51. Have ye understood all t. t.?
56. Whence then hath this man t. t.?
19:20. All t. t. have I observed: what?
21:23. By what authority doest thou t. t.?
(Mk. 11:28; Lu. 20:2)
24. by what authority I do t. t. (27;
Mk. 11:29; 33; Lu. 20:8)
23:36. All t. t. shall come upon this
24: 2. See ye not all t. t.? verily I
3. Tell us, when shall t. t. be? and?
(Mk. 13:4)
6. for *t. t.* must needs come to pass
33. when ye see all t. t., know ye
34. till all t. t. be accomplished.
Mk. 2: 8. Why reason ye t. t. in your hearts?
6: 2. Whence hath this man t. t.? and,
11:28. thee this authority to do t. t.?
13: 4. sign when t. t. are all ab't to be
7. not troubled: t. t. must needs come
29. when ye see t. t. coming (Lu. 21:31)
30. until all t. t. be accomplished
Lu. 1:20. until day that t. t. shall come
2:19(m). Mary kept all t. t., pondering
51(m). kept all t. *t.* in her heart?
4:28. with wrath. . . as they heard t. t.
5:27. after t. t. he went forth, and
7: 9. Jesus heard t. t., he marvelled
18. of John told him of all t. t.
8: 8. As he said t. t., he cried, He that
9:34. while he said t. t., there came
10: 1. after t. t. the Lord appointed
11:27. as he said t. t., a certain woman
12:30. t. t. do nations of world seek
knoweth that ye have need of t. t.
31. and t. t. shall be added unto you.
13: 2. because they have suffered t. t.?
17. said t. t., all his adversaries
14: 6. could not answer again unto t. t.
15. sat at meat with him heard t. t.
21. servant came, & told his lord t. t.
15:26. and inquired what t. t. might be
16:14. were lovers of money, heard t. t.
26(m). *in all t. t.* bet. us and you
18:34. And they understood none of t. t.
19:11. as they heard t. t., he added and
21: 6. As for t. t. which ye behold, days
7. Teacher, when th'fore sh. t. t. be?
shall be sign when t. t. are ab't
9. t. t. must needs come to pass first
28. when t. t. begin to come to pass
36. may prevail to escape all t. t.
23:31. if they do t. t. in green tree
49. Galilee, stood afar off, seeing t. t.

Digitized by Google

Lu. 24: 9. and told all t. t. to the eleven
10. told t. t. unto the apostles.
14. communed with each other of t. t.
21. It is now third day since t. t.
26. not the Christ to suffer t. t.?
48. Ye are witnesses of t. t.
Jn. 1:28. T. t. were done in Bethany beyond
2:16. Take t. t. hence; make not my
18. unto us, seeing thou doest t. t.?
3: 9. said unto him, How can t. t. be?
10. Israel, and understandest not t. t.?
22. After t. t. came Jesus and his
5:16. because he did t. t. on sabbath.
34. I say t. t., that ye may be saved
6: 1. After t. t. Jesus went away to
59. T. t. said he in the synagogue
7: 1. aft. t. t. Jesus walked in Galilee
4. thou doest t. t., manifest thyself
32. heard multitude murmuring t. t.
8:28. as Father taught me, I speak t. t.
30. As he spake t. t., many believed
11:11. T. t. spake he: & after this he
12:16. T. t. understood not disciples
remembered they that t. t. were
that they had done t. t. un. him
36. T. t. spake Jesus, & he departed
41. T. t. said Isaiah, because he saw
13:17. If ye know t. t., blessed are ye
14:25. T. t. have I spoken un. you, while
15:11. T. t. have I spoken (16:1, 33)
17. T. t. I command you, that ye may
21. But all t. t. will they do un. you
16: 3. t. t. will they do, because they
4. But t. t. have I spoken un. you
t. t. I said not unto you from
6. bec. I have spoken t. t. un. you
25. t. t. have I spoken un. you in
17: 1. T. t. spake Jesus, and lifting
13. t. t. I speak in world, that they
19:36. t. t. came to pass, that scripture
20:18. that he had said t. t. unto her
21: 1. After t. t. Jesus manifested
24. that beareth witness of t. t.,
and wrote t. t.: and we know
Ac. 1: 9. when he had said t. t., as they
5:11. and upon all that heard t. t.
32. And we are witnesses of t. t.
7: 1. the high priest said, Are t. t. so?
50. Did not my hand make all t. t.?
54. Now when they heard t. t., they
11:18. when they heard t. t., they held
12:17. Tell t. t. unto James, and to
14:15. saying, Sirs, why do ye t. t.?
turn from t. vain t. un. living God
15:16. After t. t. I will return, And
18. Lord, who maketh t. t. known
(m). *doeth t. t. which were known*
17: 8. the rulers when they heard t. t.
11. daily whether t. t. were so.
20. w'd know th'fore what t. t. mean.
18: 1. After t. t. he departed fr. Athens
17. And Gallio cared for none of t. t.
19:21. t. t. were ended, Paul purposed
36. that t. t. cannot be gainsaid
21:12. when we heard t. t., both we and
23:22. thou hast signified t. t. to me.
24: 8. to take knowledge of all t. t.
9. in charge, affirming t. t. were so
25: 9. there be judged of t. t. before me?
20. perplexed how to inquire con. t. t.
26:26. For king knoweth of t. t., unto
none of t. t. is hidden from him
Ro. 8:31. What then shall we say to t. t.?
37. Nay, in all t. t. we are more than
1 Co. 4: 6. t. t., brethren, I have in figure
14. I write not t. t. to shame you
9: 8. Do I speak t. t. after manner of?
15. But I have used none of t. t.
I write not t. t. that it may
10: 6. Now t. t. were our examples
11. Now t. t. happened unto them
2 Co. 2:16. And who is sufficient for t. t.?
13:10. For this cause I write t. t.
Ep. 5: 6. bec. of t. t. cometh wrath of God
Ph. 4: 8. be any praise, think on t. t. there
Col. 3:14. and above all t. t. *put on* love
1 Th. 4: 6. Lord is an avenger in all t. t.
2 Th. 2: 5. was yet with you, I told you t. t.
1 Ti. 3:14. T. t. write I unto you, hoping
4: 6. If thou put brethren in mind of t. t.
11. T. t. command and teach.
15. Be diligent in t. t.; give thyself
5: 7. T. t. also command, that they may
21. observe t. t. without prejudice
6: 2. beloved. T. t. teach and exhort.
1 Ti. 6:11. thou, O man of God, flee t. t.
2 Ti. 1:12. For which cause I suffer t. t.
2:14. Of t. t. put them in remembrance
Tit. 2:15. T. t. speak and exhort & reprove
3: 8. concerning t. t. I desire that
t. t. are good and profitable
He, 7:13. of whom t. t. are said belongeth
9: 6. t. t. having been thus prepared
Ja. 3:10. brethren, t. t. ought not so to be
1 Pe. 1:12. unto you did they minister t. t.
2 Pe. 1: 8. if t. t. are yours and abound
9. he that lacketh t. t. is blind
10. if ye do t. t., ye shall never
12. to put you in remembrance of t. t.
15. after my decease to call t. t. to
3:11. t. t. are thus all to be dissolved
14. seeing that ye look for t. t.
16. epistles, speaking in them of t. t.
17. knowing *t. t.* beforehand, beware
1 Jn. 1: 4. t. t. we write, that our joy may
2: 1. children, t. t. write I unto you
26. T. t. have I written you concerning
5:13. T. t. have I written unto you
Jude 10. in t. t. are they destroyed.
Re. 2: 1. T. t. saith he that holdeth the
8. T. t. saith the first & the last
12. T. t. saith he that hath sharp
18. T. t. saith the Son of God, who
3: 1. T. t. saith he that hath seven
7. T. t. saith he that is holy, he
14. T. t. saith the Amen, faithful
4: 1. After t. t. I saw, & behold, a door
18: 1. After t. t. I saw another angel
15. merchants of t. t., who were
19: 1. After t. t. I heard as it were
21: 7. that overcometh sh. inherit t. t.
22: 8. am he that heard and saw t. t.
of angel that showed me t. t.
16. angel to testify unto you t. t.
20. He who testifieth t. t. saith

Those things

Ex. 29:33. sh. eat t. t. wherewith atonement
Le. 14:11. and t. t., before JH., at door of
15:10. he that beareth t. t. sh. wash
27. toucheth t. t. shall be unclean
1 S. 19: 7. and Jonathan showed him all t. t.
Lu. 23:14. no fault in this man touching t. t.
Ac. 25:11. if none of t. t. is *true* whereof
27:11. to t. t. wh. were spoken by Paul
Ro. 1:28. to do t. t. wh. are not fitting
6:21. for the end of t. t. is death.
Ga. 2:18. if I build up again t. t. wh. I
He. 3: 5. for a testimony of t. t. wh. were
12:27. removing of t. t. that are shaken
that t. t. not shaken may remain

What things

Ex. 10. 2. w. t. I have wrought upon Egypt
Jb. 6:7(m). *W. t. my soul refuseth to touch*
Mt. 6: 8. Father knoweth w. t. ye have need
18:18. W. t. soever ye shall bind on
Mk. 9: 9. tell no man w. t. they had seen
Lu. 24:19. And he said unto them, W. t.?
Jn. 5:19. w. t. soever he doeth, these the
10: 6. understood not w. t. they were
13:29. Buy w. t. we have need of for
16:13. but w. t. soever he shall hear
Ro. 3:19. we know that w. t. soever the law
Ph. 3: 7. w. t. were gain to me, these have I

Whatsoever things

Lu. 11:8(m). and give him *w. t.* he needeth
Ro. 15: 4. w. t. were written aforetime
1 Co. 2: 9. W. t. God prepared for them that
Ph. 4: 8. Finally, brethren, w. t. are true,
w. t. are honorable, w. t. are just,
w. t. are pure, w. t. are lovely,
w. t. are of good report, think of
Jude 10. these rail at w. t. they know not

Wondrous things

Ps. 72:18. God of Israel, Who only doeth w. t.
86:10. For thou art great, & doest w. t.
119:18. I may behold W. t. out of thy law

THINK

(Think not, To think, Think ye *or* ye think)

Nu. 36: 6. married to whom they t. best
2 S. 18:27. I t. running foremost is like
Ne. 6: 6. thou and the Jews t. to rebel
Jb. 41:32. One w'd t. the deep to be hoary.
Ps. 56:7(m). *They t. to escape* by iniquity
Ec. 8:17. though a wise man t. to know it
10: 7. neither doth his heart t. so
Je. 23:27. t. to cause my people to forget
29:11. thoughts that I t. toward you
Da. 7:25. he shall t. to change the times
Jon. 1: 6. if so be that God will t. upon us
Mt. 6: 7. they t. they shall be heard for
Jn. 16: 2. whosoever killeth you shall t.
Ac. 26: 2. I t. myself happy, O king Agrippa
1 Co. 4: 9. I t., God hath set forth us
7:26. I t. th'fore that this is good
40. I t. that I also have Spirit
12:23. wh. we t. to be less honorable
2 Co. 11:16. I say, Let no man t. me foolish
Ep. 3:20. above all that we ask or t.
Ph. 4: 8. any praise, t. on these things.
Ja. 1: 7. let not that man t. that he shall
1 Pe. 4: 4. wherein they t. it strange that
12. t. it not strange concerning fiery
2 Pe. 1:13. I t. it right, as long as I am

Think not

2 S. 13:16(m). *T. n. there is occasion for*
Es. 4:13. T. n. with thyself that thou shalt
Mt. 3: 9. t. n. to say within yourselves, We
5:17. T. n. that I came to destroy law
10:34. T. n. that I came to send peace
24:44. in an hour ye t. n. Son of man
cometh (Lu. 12:40)
Jn. 5:45. T. n. that I will accuse you to

To think

2 S. 13:33. t. t. that all king's sons are dead
Ac. 17:29. not t. t. that Godhead is like
Ro. 12: 3. not t. t. of himself more highly
than he ought t. t.; but so t. t.
as t. t. soberly, according as God

Think ye *or* ye think

2 Ch. 13: 8. now y. t. to withstand kingdom
Zec. 11:12. If y. t. good, give me my hire
Mt. 9: 4. Wh'fore t. y. evil in yr. hearts?
18:12. How t. y.? if any man have a
21:28. what t. y.? A man had two sons
22:42. What t. y. of the Christ whose?
26:66. What t. y.? they answered & said
Mk. 14:64. have heard blasphemy: what t. y.?
Lu. 12:51. T. y. that I am come to give?
13: 2. T. y. that these Galilaeans were?
4. t y. that they were offenders?
Jn. 5:39. because y. t. that in them ye have
11:56. What t. y.? That he will not come?
2 Co. 12:19. Y. t. all this time that we are
He. 10:29. how much sorer punishment t. y.?
Ja. 4: 5. Or t. y. that scripture speaketh?

THINKEST

Ex. 2:14. t. thou to kill me, as thou killest?
2 S. 10: 3. T. thou that David? (1 Ch. 19:3)
Jb. 35: 2. T. thou this to be *thy* right?
Je. 3: 1(m). *t. thou to return* again to me?
Mt. 17:25. What t. thou, Simon? the kings of
22:17. Tell us therefore, what t. thou?
26:53. t. thou that I cannot beseech?
Lu. 10:36. t. thou, prove neighbor un. him?
Ac. 28:22. we desire to hear what thou t.

THINKETH

Ps. 40:17. needy; *Yet* the Lord t. upon me
Pr. 23: 7. as he t. within himself, so is he
Lu. 8:18. even that which he t. he hath.
1 Co. 3:18. If any man t. that he is wise
7:36. t. he behaveth hims. unseemly
8: 2. man t. that he knoweth anything
10:12. let him that t. he standeth
14:37. any man t. hims. to be prophet
Ga. 6: 3. if man t. himself to be something
Ph. 3: 4. if any other man t. to have
Ja. 1:26. man t. himself to be religious

THINKING

2 S. 4:10. t. to have bro't good tidings
5: 6. t., David cannot come in hither.
Ph. 1:17. t. to raise up affliction for me

THIRD

(Third day, Third hour, Third month. Third part, Third time, Third year)

Ge. 2:14. name of t. river is Hiddekel
6:16. and t. story shalt thou make it.
32:19. he commanded also second, & t.
50:23. children of the t. generation
Ex. 20: 5. upon t. and fourth generation
28:19. the t. row a jacinth, (39:12)
34: 7. t. & upon (Nu. 14:18; De. 5:9)
Nu. 2:24. hosts And they sh. set forth t.
De. 23: 8. children of t. generation that
Jos. 19:10. t. lot came up for chil. of Zebulun
1 S. 17:13. unto him Abinadab, & t. Shammah
2 S. 3: 3. the t., Absalom son of (1 Ch. 3:2)
1 K. 6: 6. and the t. was seven cubits broad
8. and out of the middle into the t.
2 K. 1:13. again he sent captain of t. fifty
the t. captain of fifty went up
1 Ch. 2:13. Abinadab the second, & Shimea t.
3:15. second Jehoiakim, t. Zedekiah
8: 1. Ashbel second, & Aharah the t.
39. Jeush second & Elipheleth t.

Digitized by Google

1 Ch. 12: 9. Obadiah second, Eliab the t.
23:19. Amariah, Jahaziel t. (24:23)
24: 8. t. to Harim, fourth to Seorim
25:10. t. to Zaccur, his sons and
26: 2. Jedinel second, Zebadiah t.
4. Jehosabad second, Joah the t.
11. Hilkiah second, Tebaliah t.
27: 5. t. captain of host for t. month
2 Ch. 27: 5. in second year also, and in t.
Jb. 42:14. name of t., Keren-happuch.
Is. 19:24. shall Israel be t. with Egypt
Je. 38:14. prophet unto him into t. entry
Eze. 10:14. and the t. the face of a lion
42: 3. gallery ag. gallery in t. story.
Da. 2:39. another t. kingdom of brass
5: 7. shall be t. ruler in kingdom.
16. shalt be t. ruler of kingdom
29. he sh'd be t. ruler in kingdom.
Zec. 6: 3. in the t. chariot white horses
13: 8. but the t. shall be left therein.
Mt. 22:26. also, and the t., unto seventh.
Mk. 12:21. behind him; and the t. likewise
Lu. 12:38. and if in t., and find *them* so
20:12. he sent yet a t.: and him also
31. the t. took her; likewise seven
Ac. 20: 9. he fell down from the t. story.
2 Co. 12:2. one caught up even to t. heaven.
Re. 4: 7. t. creature had face as of man
6: 5. when he opened t. seal, I heard
t. living creature saying, Come
8:10. t. angel sounded, and there fell
11:14. behold, the t. Woe cometh quickly.
14: 9. another angel, a t., followed
16: 4. t. poured out bowl into rivers
21:19. second, sapphire; t., chalcedony

Third day

Ge. 1:13. and there was morning, a t. d.
22: 4. t. d. Abraham lifted up his eyes
31:22. on t. d. that Jacob was fled.
34:25. came to pass on t. d., when they
40:20. to pass t. d., which was Pharaoh's
42:18. Joseph said unto them t. d., This
Ex. 19:11. be ready against t. d.: for the
t. d. JH. will come down in sight
15. Be ready against t. d.: come not
16. on t. d., when it was morning
Le. 7:17. on t. d. shall be burnt with fire
18. peace-offerings be eaten on t. d.
19: 6. if aught remain until the t. d.
7. if it be eaten at all on t. d.
Nu. 7:24. On t. d. Eliab son of Helon, prince
19:12. purify himself therewith on t. d.
if he purify not himself t. d.
19. sh. sprinkle upon unclean on t. d.
29:20. on t. d. eleven bullocks, two
31:19. purify yourselves on t. d. and
Jos. 9:17. came unto their cities on t. d.
Ju. 20:30. against chil. of Benjamin on t. d.
1 S 20: 5. in the field un. t. d. at even
12. this time to-morrow, or t. d.
30: 1. were come to Ziklag on t. d.
2 S. 1: 2. on t. d., that, behold, a man came
1 K. 3:18. t. d. after I was delivered, that
12:12. came to Rehoboam t. d. (2 Ch. 10:12)
Come to me again t.d.(2 Ch. 10:12)
2 K. 20: 5. on t. d. thou shalt go up unto
8. up unto house of JH. the t. d.?
Esr. 6:15. finished on t. d. of month Adar
Es. 5: 1. on t. d., that Esther put on her
Ho. 6: 2. on t. d. he will raise us up, and
Mt 16:21. be killed, & t. d. be raised up. (Lu. 9:22)
17:23. and t. d. he shall be raised up.
20:19. crucify: & t. d. he sh. be raised
27:64. sepulchre be made sure until t. d.
Lu. 13:32. and the t. *d.* I am perfected.
18:33. and t. d. he shall rise again
24: 7. crucified, and t. d. rise again.
21. t. d. since these things came to
46. and rise again from dead t. d.
Jn. 2: 1. t. d. there was a marriage in Cana
Ac. 10:40. Him God raised up t. d., & gave
27:19. t. d. they cast out with their
1 Co. 15: 4. that he hath been raised on t. d.

Third hour

Mt. 20: 3. And he went out about the t. h.
Mk. 15:25. And it was the t. h., and they
Ac. 2:15. seeing it is but t. h. of the day
23:23. two hundred, at t. h. of night

Third month

Ex. 19: 1. In t. m. after children of Israel
1 Ch. 27: 5. t. captain of host for the t. m.
2 Ch. 15:10. together at Jerusalem in t. m.
31: 7. In t. m. they began to lay the
Es. 8: 9. in t. m., which is month Sivan
Eze. 31: 1. in eleventh year, in the t. *m.*

Third part

Nu. 15: 6. with the t. p. of a hin of oil
7. shalt offer t. p. of hin of wine
28:14. and the t. p. of a hin for ram
2 S. 18: 2. people, a t. p. under hand of Joab
an t. p. under hand of Abishai
and t. p. under hand of Ittai
2 K. 11: 5. t. p. of you that come (2 Ch. 23:4)
6. and a t. p. at gate Sur;
and t. p. at gate behind guard
2 Ch. 23: 5. a t. p. sh. be at king's house;
t. p. at gate of the foundation
Ne. 10:32. t. p. of a shekel for service of
Eze. 5: 2. A t. p. shalt thou burn in fire
thou shalt take a t. p., & smite
a t. p. thou shalt scatter to
12. A t. p. of thee shall die with
a t. p. shall fall by sword
a t. p. I will scatter un. all
46:14. t. p. of a hin of oil, to moisten
Zec. 13: 9. I will bring t. p. into fire
Re 8: 7. t. p. of the earth was burnt up,
and t. p. of trees was burnt up
8. t. p. of the sea became blood
9. t. p. of creatures in the sea
t. p. of the ships was destroyed
10. it fell upon t. p. of the rivers
11. t. p. of waters became wormwood
12. and t. p. of the sun was smitten,
and the t. p. of the moon, and the
t. p. of stars; that t. p. of them
should not shine for t. p. of it
9:15. they should kill t. p. of men.
18. plagues was t. p. of men killed
12: 4. his tail draweth t. p. of stars

Third time

1 S. 3: 8. JH. called Samuel again t. t.
10:21. Saul sent messengers again t. t.
1 K. 18:34. 2nd time, And he said, Do it t. t.
and they did it the t. t.
Eze. 21:14. let sword be doubled the t. t.
Mt. 26:44. and went away, and prayed t. t.
Mk. 14:41. And he cometh the t. t., & saith
Lu. 23:22. he said unto them t. t., Why?
Jn. 21:14. This is now the t. t. that Jesus
17. He saith unto him t. t., Simon
because he said unto him t. t.
2 Co. 12:14. is t. t. that I am ready to come
13: 1. This is t. t. I am coming to

Third year

De. 26:12. tithe of thine increase in t. y.
1 K. 15:28. t. y. of Asa king of Judah did
33. t. y. of Asa king of Judah began
18: 1. word of JH. came to Elijah in t. y.
22: 2. in t. y., that Jehoshaphat king
2 K. 18: 1. in t. y. of Hoshea son of Elah
19:29. in t. y. sow ye, and (Is. 37:30)
2 Ch. 17: 7. in t. y. of his reign he sent
Es. 1: 3. t. y. of his reign, he made feast
Da. 1: 1. In t. y. of reign of Jehoiakim
8: 1. t. y. of reign of king Belshazzar
10: 1. In t. y. of Cyrus king of Persia

THIRDLY

1 Co. 12:28. secondly prophets, t. teachers

THIRST

Ex. 17: 3. our children & our cattle with t.?
De. 28:48. against thee, in hunger, and in t.
29:19(m). heart, *to add drunkenness to t.*
Ju. 15:18. now I shall die for t., & fall
2 Ch. 32:11. to die by famine and by t.
Ne. 9:15. water out of rock for their t.
20. and gavest them water for their t.
Jb. 24:11. *their* winepresses, and suffer t.
Ps. 69:21. in my t. they gave me vinegar
104:11. The wild asses quench their t.
Is. 5:13. their multitude are parched wi. t.
41:17. and their tongue faileth for t.
49:10. They shall not hunger nor t.
50: 2. there is no water, & die for t.
Je 2:25. unshod, and thy throat from t.
48:18. down from thy glory & sit in t.
La. 4: 4. cleaveth to roof of mouth for t.
Ho. 2: 3. dry land, and slay her with t.
Am. 8:11. nor t. for water, but of hearing
13. and the young men faint for t.
Mt. 5: 6. Blessed are they that hunger & t.
Jn. 4:13. drinketh this water sh. t. again
14. that I sh. give him sh. never t.
15. give me this water, that I t. not
6:35. that believeth on me sh. never t.
7:37. If any man t., let him come unto
19:28. might be accomplished, saith, I t.
Ro. 12:20. if he t., give him to drink: for
1 Co. 4:11. we both hunger, and t., & are
2 Co. 11:27. watchings often, in hunger & t.
Re. 7:16. no more, neither t. any more

THIRSTED

Ex. 17: 3. And people t. there for water
Is. 48:21. they t. not when he led them

THIRSTETH

Ps. 42: 2. My soul t. for God, for living God
63: 1. My soul t. for thee, my flesh
143: 6. My soul *t.* after thee as weary
Is. 55: 1. Ho, every one that t., come ye

THIRSTY

De. 8:15. and t. ground where was no water
Ju. 4:19. little water to drink; for I am t.
2 S. 17:29. are hungry, and weary, and t.
Ps. 107: 5. Hungry & t., Their soul fainteth
33. watersprings into a t. ground
Pr. 25:21. if he be t., give him water to
25. As cold waters to a t. soul, So
Is. 21:14. that was t. they brought water
29: 8. or as when a t. man dreameth
32: 6. to cause drink of t. to fail.
35: 7. and t. ground springs of water
44: 3. pour water upon him that is t.
65:13. shall drink, but ye shall be t.
Eze. 19:13 wilderness, in a dry & t. land.
Mt. 25:35. I was t., & ye gave me drink,
42. I was t., & ye gave me no drink

THIRTEEN

Ge. 17:25. Ishmael his son was t. years old
Nu. 29:13. unto JH.; t. young bullocks, two
14. for every bullock of t. bullocks
Jos. 19: 6. t. cities with their villages
21: 4. out of tribe of Benjamin t. cities
6. of Manasseh t. cities (1 Ch. 6:62)
19. t. cities with their suburbs (33)
1 K. 7: 1. building his own house t. years
1 Ch. 6:60. their families were t. cities.
26:16. and brethren of Hosah were t.
Eze. 40:11. length of the gate t. cubits

THIRTEENTH

Ge. 14: 4. and in the t. year they rebelled.
1 Ch. 24:13. the t. to Huppah, 14th to Jeshe-
25:20. for the t., Shubael, his sons
Es. 3:12. in first month on t. day thereof
13. t. day of twelfth month (8:12)
9: 1. month Adar, on t. day of the same
17. done on t. day of the month Adar
18. assembled together on t. day
Je. 1: 2. of Judah, in t. year of his reign
25: 3. From t. year of Josiah son of

THIRTIETH

2 K. 15:13. in nine and t. year of Uzziah
17. In nine and t. year of Azariah
25:27. in seven & t. year of captivity
2 Ch. 15:19. f. & t. year of reign of Asa
16: 1. In six & t. year of reign of Asa
Ne. 5:14. unto two & t. year of Artaxerxes
13: 6. in two and t. year of Artaxerxes
Je. 52:31. in seven & t. year of captivity
Eze. 1: 1. to pass in t. year, in 4th month

THIRTY

(Thirty cubits, Thirty days, Thirty men, Thirty pieces of silver, Thirty thousand, Thirty years)

Ge. 18:30. there shall t. be found there.
I will not do it if I find t.
32:15. t. milch camels & their colts
46:15. and his daughters were t. & three
Ex. 21:32. given un. their master t. shekels
Le. 27: 4. thy estimation shall be t. shekels
De. 2:14. And the days. . . were t. & 8 years
Jos. 7: 5. smote of them about t. & 6 men
12:24. one: all the kings t. and one.
Ju. 10: 4. sons that rode on t. ass colts
they had t. cities, wh. are called
12: 9. he had t. sons; and t. daughters
t. daughters he brought in from
14. he had t. sons and t. sons' sons
14:11. t. companions to be with him.
12. t. linen garments & t. changes (13)
20:39. kill of men of Israel t. persons
1 S. 9:22. bidden, who were ab't t. persons
2 S. 5: 5. he reigned t. & 3 (1 Ch. 3:4)
23:13. three of t. chief men (1 Ch. 11:15)
23. honorable than t. (1 Ch. 11:25)
24. brother of Joab was one of t.
39. the Hittite: t. & seven in all.
1 K. 2:11. t. & 3 years reigned (1 Ch. 29:27)
4:22. was t. measures of fine flour
10:23. In t. & first year of Asa king of
29. in t. & eighth year of Asa
20: 1. there were t. & two kings with
16. t. & two kings that helped him.
22:31. had com'ded t. and two captains

Digitized by Google

1 K. 22:42. Jehoshaphat was t. & five years old
2 K. 8:17. T. & two years old was (2 Ch. 21:20)
13:10. In t. and seventh year of Joash
15: 8. In t. & eighth year of Azariah
18:14. of silver & t. talents of gold
22: 1. he reigned t. & one years in Jeru.
1 Ch. 11:42. chief of Reubenites, & t. wi. him
12: 4. a mighty man among the t., and
34. and spear t. & seven thousand.
27: 6. who was the mighty man of t., and over the t.: and of his
2 Ch. 3:15. two pillars t. & five cubits
16:12. in t. and ninth year of reign
20:31. he was t. & five years old when
21: 5. Jehoram was t. & two yrs. old when
34: 1. he reigned t. and one years in
Ezr. 1: 9. t. platters of gold, a thousand
10. t. bowls of gold, silver bowls
Eze. 40:17. t. chambers were upon pavement
41: 6. one over another, & t. in order
46:22. forty *cubits* long & t. broad [(23)
Mt. 13: 8. hundredfold, some sixty, some t.
Jn. 5: 5. t. and eight years in his infirmity
6:19. about five & twenty or t. furlongs
Thirty cubits
Ge. 6:15. fifty cubits, & height of it t. c.
Ex. 26: 8. length of each curtain sh. be t. c.
36:15. length of each curtain was t. c.
1 K. 6: 2. twenty *cubits*, & height th'of t. c.
7: 2. fifty cubits, & height th'of t. c.
6. and the breadth thereof t. c.
23. a line of t. c. compassed it (2 Ch. 4:2)
Thirty days
Le. 12: 4. blood of *her* purifying 3 & t. d.
Nu. 20:29. they wept for Aaron t. d., even
De. 34: 8. for Moses in plains of Moab t. d.
Es. 4:11. come in unto the king these t. d.
Da. 6: 7. petition of any god or man t. d.
12. unto any god or man within t. d.
Thirty men
Ju. 14:19. smote t. m. of them & took their
20:31. in the field, about t. m. of Israel
Je. 38:10. Take from hence t. m. with thee
Thirty pieces of silver
Zec. 11:12. weighed for my hire t. *p.* o. s.
13. I took the t. *p.* o. s., & cast
Mt. 26:15. they weighed unto him t. p. o. s.
27: 3. and brought back the t. p. o. s.
9. they took the t. p. o. s., price
Thirty thousand
Nu. 31:39. the asses were t. t. & five hundred
45. and t. t. and five hundred asses
Jos. 8: 3. Joshua chose out t. t. men, mighty
1 S. 4:10. fell of Israel t. t. footmen [t. t.
11: 8. three hun. thou. & men of Judah
13: 5. t. t. chariots, & six thou. horsemen
2 S. 6: 1. all chosen men of Israel, t. t.
1 K. 5:13. all Israel; & levy was t. t. men
1 Ch. 7: 4. of the host for war, six and t. t.
2 Ch. 35: 7. were present, to number of t. t.
Thirty years
Ge. 11:12. And Arpachshad lived five & t. y.
14. and Shelah lived t. y., and begat
18. And Peleg lived t. y., and begat
20. And Reu lived two and t. y., and
22. And Serug lived t. y., & begat
41:46. Joseph was t. y. old when he
Nu. 4: 3. from t. y. old and upward even until fifty (23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47)
2 S. 5: 4. David was t. y. old when he began
1 Ch. 23: 3. numbered fr. t. y. old and upward
Lu. 3:23. began *to teach*, was about t. y. of
THIRTYFOLD
Mk. 4: 8. and brought forth, t. & sixtyfold
20. and bear fruit, t., and sixtyfold
[(2 Ch. 25:18)
THISTLE
2 K. 14: 9. t. that was in Lebanon sent and trod down the t. (2 Ch. 25: 18)
Ho. 10: 8. the thorn and t. shall come up
THISTLES
Ge. 3:18. thorns also and t. sh. it bring forth
Jb. 31:40. Let t. grow instead of wheat
Is. 34:13. and t. in the fortresses thereof
Mt. 7:16. grapes of thorns, or figs of t.?
He. 6: 8. thorns and t., it is rejected
THITHER
(Brought *with* thither, Came thither, Come thither, Down thither, Flee thither, Go *with* thither Went *with* thither.)
Ge. 19:20. Oh let me escape t., (is it
22. Haste thee, escape t.; for I anything till thou be come t.
Ge. 24: 6. thou bring not my son t. again
29: 3. t. were all the flocks gathered
Ex. 26:33. shalt bring in t. within veil
De. 12: 5. seek, and t. thou shalt come
6. t. ye sh. bring your burnt-off's
11. t. sh. ye bring all I command
Jos. 7: 3. not all the people to toil t.
Ju. 9:51. t. fled all the men and women
18: 3. they turned aside t., & said
15. they turned aside t., and came
19:15. they turned aside t., to go in
21:10. sent t. twelve thousand men of
2 K. 2: 8. they were divided hither & t. (14)
4: 8. he turned in t. to eat bread.
10. to us, that he sh. turn in t.
6: 6. down a stick, & cast it in t.
9. for t. Syrians are coming down
14. sent he t. horses, and chariots
9: 2. when thou comest t. look out
17:27. Carry t. one of the priests
Ne. 4:20. trumpet, resort ye t. unto us
5:16. were gathered t. unto the work
Jb. 1:21. womb, and naked sh. I return t.
Ec. 1: 7. the rivers go, t. they go again.
Is. 55:10. from heaven, & returneth not t.
57: 7. t. also wentest thou up to offer
Je. 22:11. He shall not return t. any more
27. return, t. shall they not return.
31:22. How long wilt thou go hither & t.?
Eze. 1:20. they went; t. was spirit to go
Joe. 3:11. t. cause thy mighty ones to come
Lu. 17:37. the body *is*, t. will the eagles
21: 2. widow casting in t. two mites
Jn. 11: 8. stone thee; & goest thou t. again?
18: 2. for Jesus ofttimes resorted t.
3. cometh t. with lanterns & torches
Ac. 25: 4. **was** about to depart *t.* shortly.
Brought *with* thither
1 S. 30: 7. Abiathar b. t. ephod to David
Ne. 13: 9. t. b. I again the vessels of house
Ese. 40: 1. was upon me, and he b. me t.
3. he b. me t.; and, behold, there
Came thither
Ju. 18:17. the land went up, and c. in t.
1 S. 2:14. unto all Israelites that c. t.
10:10. And when they c. t. to the hill
2 S. 4: 6. they c. t. into midst of house
1 K. 19: 9. he c. t. unto a cave, & lodged
2 K. 4:11. he c. t., and he turned into the
Ezr. 10: 6. he c. t., he did eat no bread
Jb. 6:20. They c. t., and were confounded
Ac. 14:19. there c. Jews t. from Antioch
17:13. they c. t. likewise, stirring up
Come thither
Ex. 10:26. must serve JH., until we c. t.
1 S. 10: 5. when thou art c. t. to the city
Is. 7:24. arrows and with bows sh. one c. t.
25. shalt not c. t. for fear of briers
Eze. 11:18. they sh. c. t., & they sh. take
47: 9. for these waters are c. t., and
Ac. 17:10. were c. t. went into synagogue
Down thither [d. t.
Ge. 39: 1. Ishmaelites, that had brought him
42: 2. get you d. t., and buy for us
1 S. 22: 1. heard it, they went d. t. to him
2 S. 17:18. in his court, and they went d. t.
Flee thither
Nu. 35:11. person unwittingly may f. t. (15)
De. 4:42. that the manslayer might f. t.
19: 3. that every manslayer may f. t.
4. manslayer, that sh. f. t. & live
Jos 20: 3. unwittingly & unawares may f. t.
9. person unwittingly might f. t.
Go *with* thither
De. 1:37. Thou also shall not g. in t.
38. before thee he shall g. in t.
39. they shall g. in t., & unto them
32:52. but thou shalt not g. t. into
34: 4. but thou shalt not g. over t.
Je. 40: 4. and right unto thee to go t. g.
Mt. 2:22. he was afraid to g. t.; & being
Went *with* thither
Jos. 7: 4. So there w. up t. of the people
1 S. 14:16. away, and they w. *hither* and t.
19:23. he w. t. to Naioth in Ramah
2 S. 2: 2. So David w. up t., and his two
2 Ch. 1: 6. Solomon w. up t. to brazen altar
THITHERWARD
Je. 50: 5. con. Zion with their faces t.
Ro. 15:24. be brought on my way t. by you
THOMAS (Thŏm'as)—*a twin.*
One of the twelve apostles. Also called Didymus, which is a duplicating term, for that is Greek for "twin." He has come to be known as "doubting Thomas" because of his incredulity about the resurrection of Jesus, but he was a loyal, and devoted disciple.
Mt. 10: 3. T., and Matthew the publican
Mk. 3:18. T., & James son of Alphæus (Lu. 6:15)
Jn. 11:16. T. . . who is called Didymus, said
14: 5. T. saith unto him, Lord, we know
20:24. T., one of the twelve, called
27. Then saith he to T., Reach
28. T. answered and said unto him
21: 2. Peter, and T. called Didymus
Ac. 1:13. and Andrew, Philip and T.
THONGS
Ac. 22:25. when they had tied him up with t.
THORN
Ju. 9:14(m). Then said all trees unto *t.*
15(m). And the *t.* said unto the trees
(m). if not, let fire come out of *t.*
2 K. 14:9(m). *t.* that was in Lebanon sent
Pr 26: 9. *As* a t. that goeth up into hand
Is. 55:13. Instead of t. sh. come up fir-tree
Ese. 28:24. nor a hurting t. of any that
Ho. 10: 8. t. and thistle shall come up on
Mi. 7: 4. most upright is *worse* than a t.
2 Co. 12: 7. was given to me a t. in flesh
THORN-HEDGES
Is. 7:19. upon all t-, and upon all pastures
THORNS
(Among thorns, Thorns *with* briers)
Ge. 3:18. t. also and thistles sh. it bring
Ex. 22: 6. fire break out, and catch in t.
Nu. 33:55. and as t. in your sides, & they
Jos. 23:13. your sides, &,. in your eyes
Ju. 2: 3. they shall be *as* t. in your sides
8: 7. I will tear your flesh with t.
2 S. 23: 6. them as t. to be thrust away
Jb. 5: 5. And taketh it even out of t.
31:40(m). Let *t.* grow instead of wheat
Ps. 58: 9. Before your pots can feel t.
118:12. they are quenched as fire of t.
Pr. 15:19. of sluggard is as hedge of t.
22: 5. T. *and* snares are in way of the
24:31. lo, it was all grown over with t.
Ec. 7: 6. as crackling of t. under a pot
Is. 33:12. as t. cut down, that are burned
34:13. t. sh. come up in its palaces
Je. 12:13. have sown wheat, & have reaped t.
Ho. 2: 6. I will hedge up thy way with t.
8: 6. them; t. shall be in their tents.
Na. 1:10. entangled like t., and drunken
Mt. 7:16. Do *men* gather grapes of t., or?
13: 7. And others fell upon the t.; and the t. grew up and choked them
27:29. And they platted a crown of t.
Mk. 4: 7. and the t. grew up, & choked it
15:17. platting a crown of t., they
Lu. 6:44. of t. men do not gather figs
8: 7. And other fell amidst the t.; and the t. grew with it, & choked it
Jn. 19: 2. And soldiers platted crown of t.
5. came out, wearing the crown of t.
He. 6: 8. t. and thistles, it is rejected
Among thorns
S. S. 2: 2. As a lily a. t., So is my love
Je. 4: 3. fallow ground, & sow not a. t.
Mt. 13:22. he that was sown a. t., this is
Mk. 4: 7. and other fell a. t., and t. grew
18. are they that are sown a. t.
Lu. 8:14. And that which fell a. t., these
Thorns *with* briers
Ju. 8:16. and t. of the wilderness and b.
Is. 5: 6. but there shall come up b. and t.
7:23. silverlings, shall be for b. & t.
24. all the land shall be b. and t.
25. come thither for fear of b. & t.
9:18. as fire; it devoureth the b. & t.
10:17. it will burn & devour his t. & b.
27: 4. would that b. and t. were ag. me
32:13. land of my peo. sh. come up t. & b.
Eze. 2: 6. though b. and t. are with thee, and
THOROUGHLY
Ge. 11: 3. let us make brick, & burn them t.
Ex. 21:19. shall cause him to be t. healed.
2 K. 11:18. images brake they in pieces t.
Ps. 51: 2. Wash me t. from mine iniquity
Is. 1:25. and t. purge away thy dross, and
Je. 6: 9. They shall t. glean remnant of
7: 5. if ye t. amend your ways, and if ye t. execute justice between
50:34. he will t. plead their cause
Eze. 16: 9. yea, I t. washed away thy blood
Mt. 3:12. will t. cleanse his threshing-f.
Lu. 3:17. t. to cleanse his threshing-f.

Digitized by Google

THOUGH
(Though he, Though I, Though it, Though they, Though thou, Though we, Though ye)

1 S. 25:29. t. man be risen up to pursue thee
2 S. 3:39. this day weak, t. anointed king
Ne. 1: 9. t. your outcasts were in uttermost
6: 1. (t even unto that time I had not
Jb. 8: 7. t. thy beginning was small, Yet
14: 8. T. the root thereof wax old in
20: 6. T. his height mount up to heavens
12. T. wickedness be sweet in his
33:14. Yea twice, t. man regardeth not
Ps. 27: 3. T. host should encamp against me
T. war should rise against me
46: 2. we not fear, t. earth do change
And t. mountains be shaken into
3. T. the waters thereof roar and be
T. mountains tremble with swelling
49:18. T. while he lived he blessed his
138: 6. t. JH. is high, yet hath he respect
Pr. 11:21. *T.* hand *join* in hand, evil man
23:13(m). *t.* if thou beat him with rod
26:26. T. *his* hatred cover itself with
Ec. 8:12. T. a sinner do evil hundred times
17. t. a wise man think to know it
Is. 1:18. t. your sins be as scarlet, they
10:22. t. thy people Israel be as sand
30:20. t. the Lord give you bread of
63:16. t. Abraham knoweth us not, and
Je. 5:22. t. waves thereof toss themselves
12: 5. t. in land of peace thou art
14: 7. T. our inquities testify against us
15: 1. T. Moses & Samuel stood before
22:24. t. Coniah son of Jehoiakim king
51: 5. t. their land is full of guilt
53. T. Babylon should mount up to
t. she should fortify the height
Eze. 2: 6. t. briers & thorns are with thee
14:14. t. these three men, Noah, Daniel
16. t. these three men were in it (18)
20. t. Noah, Daniel, & Job were in it
16: 6. (2) *T. thou art* in thy blood, live
35:10(m). possess it; *t.* JH. was there
Ob. 4. t. thy nest be set among the stars
Hab. 3:17. t. fig-tree shall not flourish
Zec. 9:2(m). Sidon *t.* they are very wise
Mal. 1:4(m). *T. Edom say*, We are beaten
2:14. t. she is thy companion, and
Mt. 26:60. t. many false witnesses came
Ac. 3:12. as t. by our power of godliness
Ro. 7: 3. t. she be joined to another man
9: 6. *it is* not as t. the word of God
1 Co. 8: 5. t. there be that are called gods
2 Co. 4:16. t. our outward man is decaying
5:20. as t. God were entreating by us
7: 8. you sorry, t. but for a season)
Col. 2:20. why, as t. living in world, do ye?
He. 7: 5. t. these have come out of loins
1 Pe. 1: 6. t. now for a little while, if
8. t. now ye see him not, believing
4:12. as t. a strange thing happened
Though he
Le. 5:17. t. h. knew it not yet is he guilty
1 K. 2:28. t. h. turn not after Absalom.
1 Ch. 26:10. (for t. h. was not first-born
2 Ch. 30:19. t. *h. be* not *cleansed* ac. to
Jb. 6:10(m). exult in pain *t. h. spare not*
11:11. also, even t. h. consider it not.
13:15(m). *T. h. slay me yet will I wait*
20:12. T. h. hide it under his tongue
13. T. h. spare it, & will not let it
27: 8. godless, t. h. get him gain, When
16. T. h. heap up silver as the dust
Ps. 37:24. T. h. fall, he sh. not be utterly
Pr. 3:34(m). *T.* h. scoffeth at scoffers
28: 6. perverse in *his* ways, t. h. be rich
29:19. t. h. understand, he will not
Ec. 6: 6. yea, t. h. live a thousand years
Is. 10:24. t. h. smite thee with thy rod
50:10(m). *t. h. walketh* in darkness, and
51:13(m). *as t. h. made ready* to destroy
La. 3:32. For t. h. cause grief, yet will he
Eze. 12:13. not see it, t. h. shall die there.
Ho. 13:15. T. h. be fruitful among his
Lu. 9:53. *as t. h. were* going to Jerusalem.
11: 8. T. h. will not rise & give him
24:28. he made as t. h. would go further.
Jn. 11:25. on me, t. h. die, yet sh. be live
12:37. But t. h. had done so many signs
Ac. 17:25. as t. h. needed anything, seeing
27. t. h. is not far fr. each one of
28: 4. t. h. hath escaped from sea, yet
2 Co. 8: 9. t. h. was rich, yet for yr. sake
Ga. 4: 1. bondservant t. h. is lord of all
He. 5: 8. t. h. was a Son, yet learned
12:17. t. h. sought it diligently with tears.
Though I
De. 29:19. t. I walk in stubbornness of my
Ru. 2:13. t. I be not as one of thy hand-maidens
1 S. 20:20. as t. I shot at a mark.
2 S. 18:12. T. I sh'd receive thousand pieces
Jb. 9:15. t. I were righteous, yet w'd I not
20. T. I be righteous, mine own mouth
21(m). *T. I be perfect I will not*
10:19. have been as t. I had not been
16: 6. T. I speak, my grief is not
t. I forbear, what am I eased?
34:31(m). *t. I offend not any more*
Pa. 23: 4. Yea, t. I walk through the valley
138: 7. T. I walk in midst of trouble
Je. 32:33. t. I taught them, rising up early
51:14(m). *T. I have filled thee wi. men*
Ho. 7:13. t. I would redeem them, yet they
15. T. I have taught & strengthened
Na. 1:12. T. I have afflicted thee, I will
Zec. 10: 6. be as t. I had not cast them off
9(m). *t. I sow them* among peoples
Lu. 18: 4. T. I fear not God, nor regard man
Ac. 28:17. t. I had done nothing ag. people
1 Co. 4:18. as t. I were not coming to you.
5: 3. as t. I were present judged him
9:19. t. I was free from all *men*, I
2 Co. 7: 8. t. I made you sorry with my not regret it: t. I did regret *it*
10: 8. t. I should glory somewhat
11: 6. t. *I be* rude in speech, yet *am I*
12:11. chiefest apostles, t. I am nothing
13: 2(m). *even t. I am now absent*
Ph. 3: 4. t. I myself might have confidence
Col. 2: 5. t. I am absent in the flesh, yet
Phm. 8. t. I have all boldness in Christ
2 Jn. 5. not as t. I wrote to thee a new
Though it [blossoms
Ge. 40:10. it was as t. i. budded, and its
Nu. 18:27. as t. i. were grain of threshing-
Jos. 17:18. t. i. is a forest, thou shalt cut
1 S. 14:39. t. i. be in Jonathan my son, he
21: 5. t. i. was but a common journey
Ps. 35:14. as t. i. had been my friend or my
Je. 46:23. saith JH., t. i. cannot be searched
Hab. 1: 5. will not believe t. i. be told you.
2: 3. t. i. tarry, wait for it; because
Ga. 3:15. T. i. be but a man's covenant, yet
1 Pe. 1: 7. periaheth t. i. is proved by fire
Though they
De. 21:18. and, t. t. chasten him, will not
Jos. 17:18. t. t. have chariots of iron, and t. t. are strong.
2 S. 4: 6. as t. t. would have fetched wheat
Is. 1:18. t. t. be red like crimson, they
Je. 5: 2. t. t. say, As Jehovah liveth; surely
22. t. t. roar, yet can they not pass
12: 6. t. t. speak fair words unto thee.
Eze. 2: 6. t. t. are a rebellious house. (3:9)
8:18. t. t. cry in mine ears with loud
Ho. 8:10. Yea, t. t. hire among the nations
9:12. T. t. bring up their children, yet
16. t. t. bring forth, yet will I slay
11: 7. t. t. call them to *him that is* on
Am. 9: 2. T. t. dig into Sheol, thence shall
t. t. climb up to heaven, thence
3. t. t. hide themselves in top of
t. t. be hid from my sight in the
4. t. t. go into captivity before
Ob. 16. and sh. be as t. t. had not been.
Na. 1:12. T. t. be in full strength, and
Ac. 13:28. t. t. found no cause of death *in*
27:30. as t. t. would lay out anchors
Ro. 4:11. believe, t. t. be in uncircumcision
17. things that are not, as t. t. were.
1 Co. 7:29. wives may be as t. t. had none
30. that weep as t. t. wept not
rejoice as t. t. rejoice not
that buy as t. t. possessed not
Ja. 3: 4. ships also, t. t. are so great, and
Though thou
Ge. 31:30. now, *t.* t. wouldest needs be gone
Ju. 13:16. T. t. detain me, I will not eat
1 S. 15:17. T. t. wast little in thine own
24:11. t. t. huntest after my life to
Ps. 44:19(m). *T.* t. hast sore broken us in
90: 8. T. t. tookest vengeance of their
Pr. 6:35. content, t. t. givest many gifts
27:22. T. t. shouldest bray fool in
Is. 12: 1. for t. t. wast angry with me, thine
45: 4. thee, t. t. hast not known me (5)
Je. 2:22. For t. t. wash thee with lye, and
4:30. T. t. clothest thys. with scarlet,
Je. 4:30. t. t. deckest thee with ornaments
t. t. enlargest thine eyes with
49:16. t. t. shouldest make thy nest as
Eze. 26:21. t. t. be sought for, yet shalt
28: 2. t. t. didst set thy heart as
Da. 5:22. thy heart, t. t. knewest all this
Ho. 4:15. t. t., Israel, play the harlot, yet
Ob. 4. T. t. mount on high as the eagle, and though they nest
Ac. 23:20. as t. t. w'dest inquire somewhat
Though ye
Da. 9:9(m). *t.* w. have rebelled against him
2 Co. 5:16. t. w. have known Christ after flesh
10: 3. For t. w. walk in the flesh, we
14. as t. w. reached not unto you
11:21. disparagement, as t. w. had been
13: 7. honorable, t. w. be as reprobate
Ga. 1: 8. t. w., or an angel fr. heaven, sh'd
He. 6: 9. salvation, t. w. thus speak
Though ye
Je. 32: 5. t. y. fight with Chaldeans, ye
37:10. t. y. had smitten whole army of
Am. 5:22. t. y. offer me your burnt-offerings
Jn. 10:38. t. y. believe not me, believe the
1 Co. 4:15. t. y. have ten thousand tutors
2 Pe. 1:12. t. y. know them, & are established
Jude 5. t. y. know all things once for

THOUGHT
(He thought, I thought, They thought)

De. 15: 9. be not a base t. in thy heart
1 S. 1:13. Eli t. she had been drunken
18:25. Saul t. to make David fall by
2 S. 21:16. *swore*, t. to have slain David
2 Ch. 32: 1. and t. to win them for himself.
Jb. 12: 5. In t. of him that is at ease
Ps. 48: 9. We have t. on thy lovingkindness
49:11. Their inward t. is, that their
64: 6. inward t. & heart of every one
139: 2. Thou understandest my t. afar
Pr. 24: 9. The t. of foolishness is sin
30:32. Or if thou hast t. evil, *Lay* thy
Ec. 10:20. not the king, no, not in thy t.
Da. 6: 3. king t. to set him over the whole
Am. 4:13. declareth unto man what is his t.
Zec. 1: 6. as JH. of hosts t. to do unto us
Mal. 3:16. JH., and that t. upon his name.
Jn. 13:29. For some t., because Judas had
Ac. 8:20. bec. thou hast t. to obtain gift
22. t. of thy heart sh. be forgiven
10:19. while Peter t. on the vision
12: 9. angel, but t. he saw a vision
15:38. Paul t. not good to take with
Ro. 12:17. Take t. for things honorable
2 Co. 8:21. we take t. for things honorable
10: 5. bringing ev. t. into captivity
Ph. 4:10. ye have revived your t. for me; wherein ye did indeed take t.
1 Th. 3: 1. we t. it good to be left behind
1 Pe. 4:1(m). yourselves also with same *t.*
He thought
Ge. 38:15. saw her, h. t. her to be a harlot
De. 19:19. as h. had t. to do un. his brother
1 S. 20:26. h. t., Something hath befallen
2 S. 19:18. and to do what h. t. good. And
Es. 3: 6. h. t. scorn to lay hands on Mordecai
Mt. 1:20. when h. t. on these things, behold
Mk. 14:72. And when h. t. thereon, he wept.
I thought
Ge. 20:11. I t., Surely fear of God is not
48:11. I had not t. to see thy face
Nu. 24:11. I t. to promote thee unto great
33:56. as I t. to do to them, so will I
Ju. 15: 2. said, I verily t. that thou hadst
Ru. 4: 4. I t. to disclose it unto thee
2 K. 5:11. I t., He will surely come out
Ps. 73:16. When I t. how I might know this
119:59. I t. on my ways, and turned my
Is. 38:13(m). *I t. until morning, As a lion*
Je. 18: 8. of evil that I t. to do un. them.
Zec. 8:14. As I t. to do evil un. you, when
15. again have I t. in these days
Lu. 7: 7. nei. t. I myself worthy to come
Ac. 26: 9. I verily t. with myself that I
1 Co. 13:11. I felt as child, I t. as child
2 Co. 9: 5. I t. it necessary to entreat
They thought
Ju. 20: 5. me t. t. to have slain, and my
Ne. 6: 2. But t. t. to do me mischief.
Jn. 11:13. t. t. he spake of taking rest

THOUGHTEST
Ps. 50:21. Thou t. that I was altogether such a one

Digitized by Google

THOUGHTS
(Thoughts *with* heart, His thoughts, My thoughts, Their thoughts, Thy thoughts)
1 Ch. 28: 9. all the imaginations of the t.
Jb. 4:13. In t. from visions of the night
21:27. I know your t., And the devices
Ps. 33:10. He maketh t. of peoples to be
94:11. JH. knoweth t. of man, That they
Pr. 12: 5. The t. of the righteous are just
21: 5. The t. of the diligent tend only
Is. 55: 8. For my t. are not your t., neither
9. your ways, & my t. than your t.
59: 7. their t. are t. of iniquity
Je. 4:14. How long shall thine evil t.?
29:11. I know t. that I think toward you, saith JH. t. of peace, & not of
Da. 4: 5. t. upon my bed, and visions of my
Mi. 4:12. they know not t. of JH., neither
Lu. 2:35. t. out of many hearts may be
Ph. 4: 7. shall guard your hearts & yr. t.
Ja. 2: 4. and become judges with evil t.
Thoughts *with* heart
Ge. 6: 5. every imagination of t. of his h.
1 Ch. 29:18. in imagination of t. of the h.
Jb. 17:11. broken off, Even the t. of my h.
Ps. 33:11. t. of his h. to all generations
Da. 2:30. thou mayest know the t. of thy h.
Mt. 15:19. For out of h. come forth evil t.
Mk. 7:21. out of h. of men, evil t. proceed
He. 4:12. to discern t. & intents of the h.
His thoughts
Ps. 10: 4. All h. t. are, There is no God.
146: 4. In that very day h. t. perish.
Is. 55: 7. and the unrighteous man h. t.
Da. 4:19. a while, and h. t. troubled him.
5: 6. changed in him, & h. t. troubled
My thoughts
Jb. 20: 2. Therefore do m. t. give answer
Ps. 94:19. In multitude of m. t. within me
139:23. heart: Try me, and know m. t.
Is. 55: 8. For m. t. are not your t., neither
9. your ways, & m. t. than your t.
Da. 7:28. m. t. much troubled me, and my
Their thoughts
Ps. 56: 5. All t. t. are against me for evil
Is. 59: 7. blood: t. t. are t. of iniquity
65: 2 is not good, after t. own t.
66:18 For I *know* their works, & t. t.
Je. 6:19. this people, even fruit of t. t.
Mt. 9: 4. Jesus knowing t. t. said, Wherefore
12:25. knowing t. t. he said unto them
Lu. 6: 8. But he knew t. t.; and he said to
11:17. he, knowing t. t., said unto them
Ro. 2:15. t. t. one with another accusing or
Thy thoughts
Ps. 40: 5. done, And t. t. wh. are to us-ward
92: 5. O Jehovah! T. t. are very deep.
139:17. How precious also are t. t. unto me
Da. 2:29. t. t. came into thy mind upon thy
5:10. let not t. t. trouble, nor let

THOUSAND
(Two thousand, Three thousand, Four thousand, Five thousand, Six thousand, Seven thousand, Eight thousand, Ten thousand, Twelve thousand, Fourteen thousand, Fifteen thousand, Sixteen thousand, Seventeen thousand, Eighteen thousand, Twenty thousand, Thirty thousand, Forty thousand, Fifty thousand, Threescore thousand, Seventy thousand, Fourscore thousand, Hundred thousand, Sixscore thousand, Two hundred thousand, Three hundred thousand, Four hundred thousand, Five hundred thousand, Six hundred thousand, Eight hundred thousand, Thousand thousand, Thousand years)
Ge. 20:16. thy brother t. pieces of silver
Ex. 20:6(m). *a t. generations* of (De. 5:10)
38:25. t. 7 hun. & 3 score & 15 shekels
28. t. 7 hun. 70 and five shekels
Nu. 3:50. t. 3 hun. & 3 score & five *shekels*
31: 4. Of every tribe a t., throughout
5. of Israel, a t. of every tribe
6. a t. of every tribe, to the war
35: 4. outward a t. cubits round about
De. 1:11. make you a t. times as many as
7: 9. his commandments to t. generations
32:30. How should one chase a t., And?
Jos. 23:10. One man of you sh. chase a. t.
Ju. 8:26. a t. and seven hundred *shekels*
Ju. 9:49. also, about a t. men and women.
15:15. took it, & smote t. men th'with.
16. of an ass have I smitten t. men.
20:10. of Israel, & a hundred of a t.,
and a t. out of ten t., to fetch
1 S. 13: 2. t. were with Jonathan in Gibeah
17:18. cheeses unto captain of their t.
18:13. and made him his captain over t.
25: 2. a t. goats: and he was shearing
2 S. 8: 4. fr. him a t. & seven hun. horsemen
18:12. Though I sh'd receive t. *pieces*
19:17. a t. men of Benjamin with him
1 K. 3: 4. a t. burnt-offerings did Solomon
4:32. and his songs were a t. and five.
10:26. he had a t. & four hun. chariots
2 K. 15:19. gave Pul a t. talents of silver
24:16. and craftsmen and smiths a t.
1 Ch. 9:13. a t. and seven hun. & threescore
12:14. a hundred, & greatest to a t.
34. And of Naphtali a t. captains
16:15. com'ded to t. generations (Ps. 105:8)
18: 4. David took from him t. chariots
19: 6. sent a t. talents of silver to
26:30. men of valor, t. & seven hundred
29:21. even a t. bullocks, t. rams
and a t. lambs, with drink-off's
2 Ch. 1: 6. offered t. burnt-offerings upon
14. he had a t. & four hun. chariots
30:24. for offerings a t. bullocks
to the assembly a t. bullocks
Esr. 1: 9. of gold, a t. platters of silver
10. four hun. ten & other vessels t.
2: 7. a t. two hun. 50 & four (Ne. 7:12)
12. of Asgad, a t. two hun. 20 & two.
31. Elam, a t. two hun. 50 & 4 (Ne. 7:34)
37. Immer, a t. fifty and two.(Ne. 7:40)
38. of Pashhur, a t. 2 hun. 40 & 7.
39. Harim, a t. and seventeen (Ne. 7:42)
8:27. twenty bowls of gold, of t. darics
Ne. 3:13. a t. cubits of wall un. dung gate.
7:70. to treasury a t. darics of gold
Jb. 9: 3. He cannot answer him one of a t.
33:23. An interpreter, one among a t.
42:12. t. yoke of oxen, And t. she-asses
Ps. 50:10. And the cattle upon a t. hills
84:10. in thy courts is better than t.
91: 7. A t. shall fall at thy side, And
Ec. 7:28. one man among t. have I found
S. S. 4: 4. Whereon there hang t. bucklers
8:11. was to bring t. *pieces* of silver.
12. Thou, O Solomon, shalt have the t.
Is. 7:23. a t. vines at a t. silverlings
30:17. t. *shall flee* at threat of one
60:22. The little one sh. become a. t.
Eze. 47: 3. he measured a t. cubits, and he
4. (2) Again he measured a t. and
5. Afterward he measured a t.; *and*
Da. 5: 1. a great feast to t. of his lords,
and drank wine before the t.
12:11. a t. two hundred & ninety days
12. t. 3 hun. & five and thirty days
Am. 5: 3. city that went forth t. shall have
Re. 11: 3. a t. two hun. and threescore days (12:6)
14:20. a t. and six hundred furlongs
Two thousand
Ex. 38:29. and t. t. & four hundred shekels.
Nu. 4:36. were t. t. seven hundred & fifty
40. were t. t. & six hundred & thirty
7:85. vessels t. t. four hundred *shekels*
35: 5. city for east side t. t. cubits,
and for south side t. t. cubits,
and for west side t. t. cubits,
and for north side t. t. cubits
Jos. 3: 4. about t. t cubits by measure
Ju. 20:45. and smote of them t. t. men
1 S. 13: 2. whereof t. t. were with Saul in
1 K. 7:26. brim of cup. . . it held t. t. baths
2 K. 18:23. I will give you t. t. horses, if
1 Ch. 5:21. and of asses t. t., and of men
26:32. men of valor, were t. t. 7 hundred
2 Ch. 26:12. men of valor, were t. t. 6 hundred
35: 8. t. t. & six hun. *small cattle*
Esr. 2: 3. t. t. hun. 70 and two. (Ne. 7:8)
6. Joab, t. t. eight hun. and twelve.
14. of Bigvai, t. t. fifty and six.
Ne. 7:11. Joab. t. t. eight hun. & eighteen.
17. Asgad, t. t. 3 hun. twenty & two.
19. Bigvai, t. t. 3 score and seven.
71. t. t. and two hundred pounds of
72. of gold, and t. t. pounds of silver
Is. 36: 8. I will give thee t. t. horses, if
Da. 8:14. Unto t. t. & three hun. evenings
Mk. 5:13. into sea *in number* about t. t.
Three thousand
Ex. 32:28. fell of people that day about t. t.
Nu. 4:44. families, were t. t. & two hundred.
Jos. 7: 3. let about two or t. t. men go up
4. thither of people about t. t. men
Ju. 15:11. Then t. t. men of Judah went down
16:27. upon roof about t. t. men and
1 S. 13: 2. Saul chose him t. t. men of Israel
24: 2. Saul took t. t. chosen men out
25: 2. and he had t. t. sheep, and a t.
26: 2. having t. t. chosen men of Israel
1 K. 4:32. And he spake t. t. proverbs; and
5:16. over the work, t. t. & three hun.
1 Ch. 12:27. and with him were t. t. & 7 hundred
29. Benjamin, brethren of Saul, t. t.
29: 4. even t. t. talents of gold, of
2 Ch. 2: 2. t. t. & six hun. to oversee them.
18. t. t. and six hundred overseers
4: 5. it received & held t. t. baths
25:13. and smote of them t. t., and
29:33. six hun. oxen and t. t. sheep.
35: 7. and t. t. bullocks: these were
Esr. 2:35. Senaah, t. t. & six hun. & thirty.
Ne. 7:38. Senaah, t. t. nine hun. and thirty.
Jb. 1: 3. t. t. camels, and five hundred yoke
Je. 52:28. t. t. Jews and three & twenty
Ac. 2:41. in that day about t. t. souls
Four thousand
1 S. 4: 2. of army in field about f. t. men
1 Ch. 12:26. of Levi f. t. and six hundred.
23: 5. and f. t. were doorkeepers; and f. t. praised Jehovah with the
2 Ch. 9:25. Solomon had f. t. stalls for
Je. 52:30. all persons were f. t. & 6 hun.
Eze. 48:16. north side f. t. & five hundred, south side f. t. & five hundred, and on east side f. t. 5 hundred, and west side f. t. & five hun.
30. north side f. t. 5 hun. *reeds*
32. at east side f. t. 5 hun. *reeds*
33. south side f. t. & 5 hun. *reeds*
34. At west side f. t. 5 hun. *reeds*
Mt. 15:38. they that did eat were f. t. men
16:10. Neither seven loaves of f. t.
Mk. 8: 9. And they were about f. t.: and he
20. And when the seven among f. t.
Ac. 21:38. the f. t. men of the Assassins?
Five thousand
Jos. 8:12. And he took about f. t. men, and
Ju. 20:45. gleaned of them in highway f. t.
1 S. 17: 5. weight of coat was f. t. shekels
1 Ch. 29: 7. of house of God of gold f. t.
2 Ch. 35: 9. passover-off's f. t. *small cattle*
Esr. 1:11. of silver were f. t. & four hundred
2:69. and f. t. pounds of silver, and
Eze. 45: 6. possession of city f. t. broad
48:15. f. t. that are left in breadth
Mt. 14:21. that did eat were about f. t.
16: 9. the five loaves of the f. t.
Mk. 6:44. that ate the loaves were f. t. men
8:19. I brake five loaves among f. t.
Lu. 9:14. For they were about f. t. men
Jn. 6:10. men sat down, in number ab't f. t.
Ac. 4: 4. number of men came to be ab't f. t.
Six thousand
Nu. 3:34. and upward, were s. t. & two hun.
1 S. 13: 5. and s. t. horsemen, & people as
2 K. 5: 5. and s. t. *pieces* of gold, & ten
1 Ch. 12:24. were s. t. & eight hundred armed
23: 4. s. t. were officers & judges
Esr. 2:67. asses, s. t. 7 hun. & 20 (Ne. 7:69)
Jb. 42:12. s. t. camels, and a t. yoke of
Seven thousand
Nu. 3:22. of them were s. t. & five hundred
1 K. 19:18. Yet will I leave *me* s. t. in Israel
20:15. all children of Israel, being s. t.
2 K. 24:16. all men of might, even s. t.
1 Ch. 12:25. valor for war, s. t. & one hun.
18: 4. t. chariots, and s. t. horsemen
19:18. slew of Syrians *men of* s. t.
29: 4. s. t. talents of refined silver
2 Ch. 15:11. seven hun. oxen & s. t. sheep
17:11. s. t. and seven hundred rams, s. t. & seven hun. he-goats.
30:24. a t. bullocks and s. t. sheep
Esr. 2:65. there were s. t. 3 hun. 37 (Ne. 7:67)
Jb. 1: 3. substance was also s. t. sheep
Ro. 11: 4. I have left for myself s. t. men
Re. 11:13. in earthquake s. t. persons
Eight thousand
Nu. 3:28. there were e. t. and six hundred
4:48. were e. t. 5 hun. and fourscore

Digitized by Google

Ten thousand
Le. 26: 8. a hundred of you shall chase t. t.
De. 32:30. And two put t. t. to flight
Ju. 1: 4. smote of them in Bezek t. t. men
3:29. Moab at that time ab't t. t. men
4: 6. and take with thee t. t. men of
10. went up t. t. men at his feet
14. went down, and t. t. men after him.
7: 3. And there remained t. t.
20:10. and a t. out of t. t., to fetch
34. came over ag. Gibeah t. t. chosen
1 S. 15: 4. footmen, and t. t. men of Judah.
2 S. 18: 3. but thou art worth t. t. of us
1 K. 5:14. to Lebanon, t. t. a month by
2 K. 13: 7. and ten chariots, & t. t. footmen
14: 7. In the Valley of Salt t. t., and
24:14. men of valor, even t. t. captives
1 Ch. 29: 7. and t. t. darics, and of silver
t. t. talents, and of brass
2 Ch. 25:11. smote of children of Seir t. t.
12. *other* t. t. did chil. of Judah
27: 5. and t. t. measures of wheat, and
t. t. of barley. So much did the
Ea. 3: 9. I will pay t. t. talents of silver
Ps. 91: 7. And t. t. at thy right hand; *But*
S. S. 5:10. ruddy, The chiefest among t. t.
Eze. 45: 1. And the breadth sh. be t. t.
3. and a breadth of t. t.: and in
5. and t. t. in breadth shall be
48: 9. in length, and t. t. in breadth
10. toward west t. t. in breadth
toward east t. t. in breadth
13. and t. t. in breadth: all length
twenty t., and breadth t. t.
18. t. t eastward, & t. t. westward
Da. 7:10. and t. t. times t. t. stood bef. him
Ho. 8:12. I wrote for him the t. t. things
Mt. 18:24. that owed him t. t. talents.
Lu. 14:31. he is able with t. t. to meet?
1 Co. 4:15. though ye have t. t. tutors in
14:19. than t. t. words in a tongue.
Re. 5:11. number of them was t. t. times t. t.
9:16. horsemen was twice t. t. times t. t.
Twelve thousand
Nu. 31: 5. of every tribe, t. t. armed for war
Jos. 8:25. of men and women, were t. t.
Ju. 21:10. sent thither t. t. men of the
2 S. 10: 6. and the men of Tob t. t. men
17: 1. Let me now choose out t. t. men
1 K. 4:26. for his chariots, & t. t. horsemen
10:26. t. t. horsemen, that (2 Ch. 9:25)
2 Ch. 1:14. t. t. horsemen that he placed
Ps. 60(title). of Edom in Valley of Salt t. t.
Re. 7: 5. Of tribe of Judah *were* sealed t. t.;
Of the tribe of Reuben t. t.;
Of the tribe of Gad t. t.;
6. Of the tribe of Asher t. t.;
Of the tribe of Naphtali t. t.;
Of the tribe of Manasseh t. t.;
7. Of the tribe of Simeon t. t.;
Of the tribe of Levi t. t.;
Of the tribe of Issachar t. t.;
8. Of the tribe of Zebulun t. t.;
Of the tribe of Joseph t. t.;
tribe of Benjamin were sealed t. t.
21:16. city with the reed, t. t. furlongs
Fourteen thousand
Nu. 16:49. by plague were f. t. 7 hundred
Jb. 42:12. and he had f. t. sheep, and
Fifteen thousand
Ju. 8:10. their hosts with them ab't f. t.
Sixteen thousand
Nu. 31:40. persons were s. t.; of whom JH.
46. and s. t. persons.)
52. s. t. seven hun. & fifty shekels
Seventeen thousand
1 Ch. 7:11. men of valor s. t. & two hundred
Eighteen thousand
Ju. 20:25. of children of Israel e. t. men
44. there fell of Benjamin e. t. men
2 S. 8:13. in Valley of Salt, even e t. men.
1 Ch. 12:31. of half-tribe of Manasseh e. t.
18:12. in the Valley of Salt e. t.
Ese. 48:35. It shall be e. t. reeds round
20: 7. and of brass e. t. talents
Twenty thousand
Nu. 3:39. and upward, were t. and two t.
43. t. & two t. 2 hun. 3 score & 13
25: 9. by the plague were t. & four t.
26:14. Simeonites, t. & two t. & six hun.
62. numbered of them were t. & 3 t.
Ju. 7: 3. returned of people t. and two t.
20:15. t. and six t. men that drew sword
21. on that day t. and two t. men.
35. that day t. & 5 t. & a hundred men
Ju. 20:46. Benjamin were t. & five t. men
2 S. 8: 4. horsemen, and t. t. footmen; and
5. Syrians two & t. t. (1 Ch. 18:5)
10: 6. Syrians of Zobah, t. t. footmen
18: 7. slaughter there that day of t. t.
1 K. 5:11. Solomon gave Hiram t. t. measures
8:63. unto JH. two & t. t. oxen, and a
20:30. wall fell upon t. & seven t.
1 Ch. 7: 2. was two & t. t. and six hundred
7. t. and two. t. & thirty & four.
9. men of valor, t. t. & two hundred
40. in war was t. & six t. men.
12:30. of Ephraim, t. t. & 8 hundred
35. in array, t. & 8 t. & 6 hundred.
18: 4. seven t. horsemen, & t. t. footmen
23: 4. t. and four t. were to oversee
27: 1. every course were t. & four t.
2. in his course were t. & four t.
(4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15)
2 Ch. 2:10. t. t. measures of beaten wheat,
and t. t. measures of barley.
and t. t. baths of wine,
and t. t. baths of oil.
7: 5. a sacrifice of t. and two t. oxen
Ne. 7:71. of the work. t. t. darics of gold
72. people gave t. t. darics of gold
Ps. 68:17. The chariots of God are t. t.
Ese. 45: 1. sh: be length of 5 & t. t. *reeds*
3. measure a length of five & t. t.
5. And five and t. t. in length, and
6. broad, and five and t. t. long
48: 8. five and t. t. *reeds* in breadth
9. sh. be 5 & t. t. *reeds* in length
10. toward north 5 & t. t. *in length*
toward south 5 & t. t. in length
13. Levites have 5 & t. t. in length
all length shall be five and t. t.
15. in front of the five and t. t.
20. All oblation sh. be five & t. t.
by five and t. t.: ye shall offer
21. front of five & t. t. of oblation
in front of five & t. t. toward
Lu. 14:31. that cometh against him with t. t.
1 Co. 10: 8. and fell in one day three & t. t.
Thirty thousand [(2:21)
Nu. 1:35. were t. and two t. & two hundred
37. were t. & 5 t. & four hun. (2:23)
26:37. t. and two t. and five hundred?
31:35. and t. and two t. persons in all
38. and the oxen were t. and six t.
39. the asses were t. t. & 5 hundred
44. and t. and six t. oxen
45. and t. t. and five hundred asses
Jos. 8: 3. Joshua chose out t. t. men, the
1 S. 4:10. there fell of Israel t. t. footmen
11: 8. and the men of Judah t. t.
13: 5. to fight with Israel t. t. chariots
2 S. 6: 1. all chosen men of Israel, t. t.
1 K. 5:13. and the levy was t. t. men
1 Ch. 7: 4. bands of host for war, six & t. t.
12:34. with shield and spear, t. & 7 t.
19: 7. hired them t. & two t. chariots
23: 3. man by man, was t. & eight t.
2 Ch. 35: 7. were present, to number of t. t.
Forty thousand
Nu. 1:21. Reuben, were f. & six t. & five hun.
25. Gad, were f. & five t. 6 hun. & 50.
33. Ephraim, were f. t. and five hun.
41. Asher, were f. & one t. & five hun.
2:11. were f. & six t. & five hundred.
15. were f. & five t. & six hun. & 50.
19. of them, were f. t. & five hundred.
28. were f. & one t. and five hundred.
26: 7. f. & three t. & seven hun. & thirty.
18. of them, f. t. and five hundred.
41. were f. & five t. & six hundred
50. were f. & five t. and four hundred
Jos. 4:13. about f. t. ready armed for war
Ju. 5: 8. or spears seen Among f. t. in Is.?
12: 6. that time of Ephraim f. & two t.
2 S. 10:18. 7 hun. chariots, & f. t. horsemen
1 K. 4:26. Solomon had f. t. stalls of horses
1 Ch. 5:18. were f. & four t. 7 hun. & 3 score
12:36. could set battle in array, f. t.
19:18. 7 t. chariots, & f. t. footmen
Ezr. 2:64. f. and two t. three hun. & 3 score
(Ne. 7:66)
Fifty thousand
Nu. 1:23. Simeon, were f. & nine t. & 3 hun.
29. Issachar, were f. & 4 t. & 4 hun.
31. Zebulon, were f. & 7 t. & 4 hun.
43. Naphtali, were f. & 3 t. & 4 hun.
2: 6. were f. & four t. & four hundred.
8. were f. & seven t. & four hundred.
13. were f. & nine t. & three hundred.
Nu. 2:30. were f. & three t. & four hundred.
26:34. were f. & two t. & seven hundred.
47. of them f. & three t. & four hundred
1 S. 6:19. of people seventy men, & f. t. men
1 Ch. 5:21. their cattle; of their camels f. t.
12:33. go out in the host. . . f. t., and
Ac. 19:19. found it f. t. pieces of silver
Threescore thousand ([2:4)
Nu. 1:27. were t. & fourteen t. & six hun.
39. Dan, were t. & two t. & seven hun.
2:26. were t. & two t. and seven hundred
26:22. t. & sixteen t. and five hundred.
25. t. & four t. and three hundred.
27. of them, t. t. and five hundred.
43. were t. & four t. & four hundred
31:33. and t. and twelve t. oxen.
34. and t. and one t. asses
1 K. 5:15. t. and ten t. that bear burdens
2 Ch. 2: 2. t. and ten t. men to bear burdens
18. t. and ten t. of them to bear
12: 3. chariots, and t. t horsemen
Ezr. 2:69. t. and one t. darics of gold
Seventy thousand
2 S. 24:15. Dan even to Beer-sheba s. t. men
1 Ch. 21:14. and there fell of Israel s. t. men.
Ea. 9:16. them that hated them s. & five t.
Fourscore thousand [2:18)
1 K. 5:15. f. t. that were hewers in the (2 Ch.
1 Ch. 7: 5. genealogy were f. and seven t.
2 Ch. 2: 2. f. t. men that were hewers in
Hundred thousand
Nu. 2: 9. h. t. 4 score t. and six t. & four hun.
16. h. t. & 50 & one t. & four hun. & 50
24. were h. t. & eight t. & a hundred
31. were h. t. & 50 & seven t. & 6 hun.
Ju. 8:10. there fell h. & twenty t. men
1 K. 8:63. and a h. and twenty t. sheep
(2 Ch. 7:5.)
12:21. a h. and fourscore t. chosen
(2 Ch. 11:1)
20:29. slew of Syrians h. t. footmen
2 K. 3: 4. king of Israel wool of h. t. lambs,
and of a h. t. rams.
19:35. of Assyrians h. 4 score & five t.
(Is. 37:36)
1 Ch. 5:21. asses two t., and of men a h. t.
12:37. for the battle, a h. & 20 t.
22:14. of JH. a h. t. talents of gold
29: 7. and of iron a h. t. talents
2 Ch. 2:17. h. & fifty t. three t. & six hun.
17:18. a h. & fourscore t. ready for
25: 6. hired also a h. t. mighty men
28: 6. a h. and twenty t. in one day
Re. 7: 4. were sealed, a h. forty & four t.
14: 1. and with him h. forty & four t.
3. song save the h. forty & four t.
Sixscore thousand
Jon. 4:11. wherein are more than s. t. persons
Two hundred thousand
1 S. 15: 4. in Telaim, t. h. t. footmen, and
1 Ch. 5:21. and of sheep t. h. fifty t.
2 Ch. 14: 8. drew bows, t. h. fourscore t.
17:15. and with him t. h. fourscore t.
16. with him t. h. t. mighty men
17. with him t. h. t. armed with
28: 8. captive of their brethren t. h. t.
Three hundred thousand ([43)
Nu. 31:36. t. h. t. & 30 t. & 7 t. & five hun.
1 S. 11: 8. children of Israel were t. h. t.
2 Ch. 14: 8. and spears, out of Judah t. h. t.
17:14. mighty men of valor t. h. t.
26:13. an army t. h. t. 7 t. & five hun.
Four hundred thousand
Ju. 20: 2. f. h. t. footmen that drew sword
17. f. h. t. men that drew sword: all
1 Ch. 21: 5. Judah was f. h. 3 score & ten t.
2 Ch. 13: 3. even f. h. t. chosen men: and
Five hundred thousand
2 S. 24: 9. and the men of Judah were f. h. t.
2 Ch. 13:17. down slain of Israel f. h. t. chosen
Six hundred thousand
Ex. 12:37. about s. h. t. on foot that were
men
38:26. for s. h. t. & three t. & five hundred
and 50 (Nu. 1:46; 2:32)
Nu. 11:21. The people. . . are s. h. t. footmen
26:51. s. h. t. & a t. seven hun. & 30
31:32. s. h. t. & 70 t. & five t. sheep
Eight hundred thousand
2 S. 24: 9. in Israel e. h. t. valiant men
2 Ch. 13: 3. ag. him with e. h. t. chosen men
Thousand thousand
1 Ch. 21: 5. all they of Is. were t. t. & hun. t.
22:14. and a t. t. talents of silver
2 Ch. 14: 9. Ethiopian with army of t. t.

Digitized by Google

Thousand years
Ps. 90: 4. For a t. y. in thy sight Are but
Ec. 6: 6. though he live t. y. twice told
2 Pe. 3: 8. one day is with Lord as a t. y., and the t. y. as one day.
Re. 20: 2. Satan, and bound him for t. y.
3. until the t. y. sh'd be finished
4. lived, and reigned with Christ t. y.
5. rest of dead lived not until t. y.
6. Christ & shall reign with him t. y.
7. when t. y. are finished, Satan shall

THOUSANDS
(Captains *with* thousands, Israel *with* thousands, Ten thousands)
Ge. 24:60. Be thou the *mother* of t. of
Ex. 18:21. to be rulers of t., rulers of
25. rulers of t., rulers of hundreds
20: 6. unto t. of them that love me and
34: 7. keeping lovingkindness for t.
Nu. 31:48. officers that were over the t.
De. 5:10. showing lovingkindness unto t.
33:17. And they are the t. of Manasseh
1 S. 10:19. by your tribes, and by your t.
18: 7. and said, Saul hath slain his t.
8. to me they have ascribed but t.
21:11. Saul hath slain his t. (29:5)
23:23. search him out amo. t. of Judah
29: 2. passed on by hundreds, and by t.
2 S. 18: 4. went out by hundreds and by t.
Ps. 68:17. twenty thousand, even t. upon t.
119:72. me Than t. of gold and silver
144:13. And our sheep bring forth t.
Je. 32:18. showest lovingkindness unto t.
Da. 7:10. t. of t. ministered unto him, and
Mi. 5: 2. art little to be among t. of Judah
6: 7. will JH. be pleased with t. of rams?
Lu. 12: 1. when many t. of multitude were
Ac. 21:20. how many t. t. there are amo. Jews
Re. 5:11. thousand times ten thou., & t. of t.

Captains *with* thousands [(48)
Nu. 31:14. c. of t. and captains of hundreds
52. of c. of t., and of captains of
54. took the gold of the c. of t.
De. 1:15. heads over you, c. of t., and
1 S. 8:12. them unto him for c. of t., and
22: 7. will he make you all c. of t.?
2 S. 18: 1. were w th him, and set c. of t.
1 Ch. 12:20. c. of t. that were of Manassch.
13: 1. David consulted with c. of t.
15:25. c. over t., went to bring up
26:26. the c. over t. and hundreds (27:1)
28: 1. king by course, and c. of t.
29: 6. tribes of Israel, and c. of t.
2 Ch. 1: 2. unto all Israel, to c. of t.
17:14. of Judah, the c. of t.: Adnah
25: 5. under c. of t. and captains of

Israel *with* thousands
Nu. 1:16. they were heads of t. of I.
10: 4. then princes, heads of t. of I.
36. unto the ten t. of the t. of I.
31: 5. were delivered, out of t. of I.
Jos. 22:14. fathers' houses among t. of I.
21. unto the heads of the t. of I.
30. even the heads of the t. of I.

Ten thousands
Ge. 24:60. be thou *mother* of t. of t. t.
Nu. 10:36. unto t. t. of the t. of Israel
De. 33: 2. he came fr. t. t. of his holy ones
17. And they are t. t. of Ephraim
1 S. 18: 7. And David his t. t. (21:11; 29:5)
8. They have ascribed un. David t. t.
Ps. 3: 6. I will not be afraid of t. t. of
144:13. forth t. and t. t. in our fields
Da. 11:12. and he shall cast down t-s of t.
Mi. 6: 7. or with t. t. of rivers of oil?
Jude. 14. came with t. t. of his holy ones

THREAD [latchet
Ge. 14:23. I will not take a t. nor a shoe-
38:28. bound upon his hand a scarlet t.
30. had scarlet t. upon his hand
Jos. 2:18. line of scarlet t. in the window
Ju. 16:12. brake them off his arms like t.
S. S. 4: 3. Thy lips are like a t. of scarlet

THREADS
De. 22:12(m). shalt make thee *twisted t.*

THREAT
Is. 30:17. One thou. *shall* flee at t. of one; at the t. of five shall ye flee

THREATEN
Ac. 4:17. let us t. them, that they speak

THREATENED
Ac. 4:21. when they had further t. them
1 Pe. 2:23. when he suffered, t. not; but

THREATENING
Pr. 13: 8. But the poor heareth no t.
Ese. 21:15. I have set t. sword ag. all
Ac. 9: 1. Saul, yet breathing t. & slaughter
Ep. 6: 9. forbear t.: knowing that he who

THREATENINGS
Ac. 4:29. now, Lord, look upon their t.: and

THREE
(Three cities, Three companies, Three cubits, Three days, Three days', Three gates, Three hundred, Three hundred thousand, Three measures, Three men, Three months, Three sons, Three tenth parts, Three things, Three thousand, Three times, Three transgressions, Three witnesses, Three years)
Ge. 7:13. t. wives of his sons with them
29: 2. t. flocks of sheep lying there
40:10. and in the vine were t. branches
16. t. baskets of white bread were
Ex. 25:32. (2) t. branches of candlestick (37:18) (2) [(37:19) (2)
33. (2) t. cups made like almond-
27:14. pillars t. & sockets t. (15; 38:14, 15)
Le. 12: 4. of her purifying t. & thirty days
27: 6. estimation shall be t. shekels
Nu. 12: 4. Come out ye t. unto the tent of meeting, And they t. come out.
De. 19: 3. thee to inherit, into t. parts
Jos. 17:11. and its towns, even t. heights.
1 S. 1:24. with t. bullocks, & one ephah of
2:13. with flesh hook of t. teeth in
10: 3. to Beth-el, one carrying t. kids, and another carrying t. loaves
17:14. and the t. eldest followed Saul.
20:20. I will shoot t. arrows on side
2 S. 18:14. he took *t.* darts in his hand
23:13. t. of thirty chief men (1 Ch. 11:15)
18. was chief among t. (1 Ch. 1:20) a name among the t. (1 Ch. 11:20)
19. Was he not most honorable of t.? he attained not unto the first t.
23. but he attained not to first t.
1 K. 6:36. with t. courses of hewn stone
7: 4. And there were beams in t. rows over against window in t. ranks (5)
12. had t. courses of hewn stone
25. oxen. t. looking north, (2 Ch. 4:4) and t. looking west, (2 Ch. 4:4) and t. looking south, (2 Ch. 4:4) and t. looking east (2 Ch. 4:4)
10:17. t. pounds of gold went to one
2 K. 3:10. called these t. kings together (13)
9:32. looked out. . . two or t. eunuchs
12: 6. t. and twentieth year of king
13: 1. t. and twentieth year of Joash
25:18. and t. keepers of threshhold
1 Ch. 2: 3. which t. were born to him of
16. Abishai, and Joab, & Asahel, t.
3:23. and Hizkiah, and Azrikam, t.
7: 6. Bela, and Becher, and Jediael, t.
11:12. was one of the t. mighty men.
18. the t. brake through the host
19. These things did t. mighty men.
21. Of the t., he was more honorable he attained not to the *first t.* (25)
24. a name among the t. mighty men.
23: 8. Jehiel chief, & Zetham, & Joel, t.
9. Shelomoth, & Haziel, and Haran, t.
23. Mahli and Eder, and Jeremoth, t.
25: 5. fourteen sons and t. daughters.
Ezr. 6: 4. with t. courses of great stones
Jb. 1: 2. him seven sons and t. daughters.
4. called for t. sisters to eat and
17 Chaldeans made t. bands, & fell
2:11. Job's t. friends heard of all
32: 3. against his t. friends was his
42:13. also seven sons & t. daughters.
Is. 17: 6. two or t. berries in the top of
Je. 36:23. Jehudi had read t. or four leaves
52:24. and t. keepers of threshhold
Ese. 40:10. t. on this side, & t. on that (21) they t. were of one measure
41: 6. side-chambers were in t. stories
16. round about on their t. stories
42: 3(m). against gallery *in t. stories*
6. For they were in t. stories, and
Da. 6: 2. over them t. presidents, of whom
7: 5. and t. ribs were in its mouth
8. before which t. of the first horns
20. came up, & before which t. fell
24. and he shall put down t. kings.
10: 2. Daniel was mourning t. whole weeks
3. till t. whole weeks were fulfilled.
11: 2. sh. stand up yet t. kings in Persia
Zec. 11: 8. I cut off the t. shepherds in one
Mt. 17: 4. I will make here t. tabernacles
18:16. two witnesses or t. (2 Co. 13:1)
20. where two or t. are gathered tog.
Mk. 9: 5. let us make t. tabernacles; (Lu. 9:33)
Lu. 10:36. Which of these t., thinkest thou?
11: 5. to him, Friend, lend me t. loaves
12:52. t. against two, & two against t.
Jn. 2: 6. containing two or t. firkins
Ac. 5: 7. about the space of t. hours after
17: 2. for t. sabbath days reasoned with
28:15. Market of Appius & The T. Taverns
1 Co. 13:13. faith, hope, love, these t.
14:27. let it be by two, or at most t.
29. let prophets speak *by* two or t.
1 Jn. 5: 8. For there are t. who bear witness blood: and the t. agree in one.
Re. 8:13. voices of trumpet of t. angels
9:18. By these t. plagues the third
16:13. t. unclean spirits, as . . . frogs
19. great city was divided into t.

Three cities
Nu. 35:14. Ye shall give t. c. beyond Jordan
t. c. shall ye give in land of
De. 4:41. Moses set apart t. c. beyond Jordan
19: 2. shalt set apart t. c. for thee (7)
9. then shalt thou add t. c. more
Jos. 21:32. Kartan with its suburbs; t. c.
Am. 4: 8. So two or t. c. wandered unto one

Three companies
Ju. 7:16. divided three hun. men into t. c.
20. the t. c. blew trumpets & brake
9:43. divided them into t. c., & laid
1 S. 11:11. that Saul put people in t. c.
13:17. the spoilers came out. . . in t. c.

Three cubits
Ex. 27: 1. the height thereof shall be t. c.
38: 1. and t. c. the height thereof.
1 K. 7:27. thereof, and t. c. height of it
2 K. 25:17. height of the capital was t. c.
2 Ch. 6:13. five cubits broad, & t. c. high
Ese. 40:48. breadth of gate was t. c. on this side & t. c. on that side
41:22. The altar was of wood, t. c. high

Three days
Ge. 40:12. of it: the t. branches are t. d.
13. within yet t. d. shall Pharaoh (19)
18. thereof: the t. baskets are t. d.
42:17. all together into ward t. d.
Ex. 10:22. in all the land of Egypt t. d.
23. any one from his place for t. d.
15:22. they went t. d. in the wilderness
Jos. 1:11. within t. d. ye are to pass over
2:16. and hide yourselves there t. d.
22. and abode there t. d., until the
3: 2. to pass after t. d., that officers
9:16. to pass at end of t. d. after
Ju. 14:14. could not in t. d. declare riddle.
19: 4. and he abode with him t. d.: so
1 S. 9:20. thine asses that were lost t. d.
20:19. And when thou hast stayed t. d.
21: 5. been kept from us ab't these t. d.
30:12. any water, t. d. and t. nights
13. because t. d. ago I fell sick.
2 S. 20: 4. men of Judah together within t. d.
1 K. 12: 5. Depart yet for t. d., then come
2 K. 2:17. sought t. d., but found him not
1 Ch. 12:39. they were with David t. d.
21:12. or else t. d. the sword of JH.
2 Ch. 10: 5. Come again unto me after t. d.
20:25. they were t. d. taking spoil
Ezr. 8:15. and there we encamped t. d.: and
, 32. Jerusalem, and abode there t. d.
10: 8. whosoever came not within t. d.
9. together unto Jerusalem within t. d
Ne. 2:11. to Jerusalem, and was there t. d.
Es. 4:16. and neither eat nor drink t. d.
Am. 4: 4. morning, & your tithes every t. d.
Jon. 1:17. in belly of fish t. d. & t. nights
Mt. 12:40. as Jonah was t. d. & t. nights in Son of man be t. d. & t. nights
15:32. they continue now with me t. d.
26:61. temple of God, & to build in t. d.
27:40. buildest it in t. d., save thyself
63. alive, After t. d. I rise again.
Mk. 8: 2. they continue with me now t. d.
31. killed, & after t. d. rise again.
9:31. killed, after t. d. he sh. rise again.
10:34. and after t. d. he sh. rise again
14:58. and in t. d. I will build another
15:29. the temple, & buildest it in t. d.
Lu. 2:46. aft. t. d. they found him in temple
Jn. 2:19. and in t. d. I will raise it up
20. and wilt thou raise it up in t. d.?
Ac. 9: 9. he was t. d. without sight, and did

Digitized by Google

Three days
Ac. 25: 1. after t. d. went up to Jerusalem
28: 7. entertained us t. d. courteously.
12. at Syracuse, we tarried there t. d.
17. after t. d. he called tog. those
Re. 11: 9. upon dead bodies t. d. & half
11. after t. d. & half breath of life
Three days' [self and
Ge. 30:36. he set t. d. journey betwixt him-
Ex. 3:18. t. d. journey into wilderness (5:3)
8:27. go t. d' journey into wilderness
Nu. 10:33. from mount of JH. t. d' journey went before them t. d' journey
33: 8. they went t. d' journey in the
2 S. 24:13. shall there be t. d' pestilence?
Jon. 3: 3. great city, of t. d.' journey
Three gates
Eze. 48:31. tribes of Israel, t. g. northward
32. and t. g.: even gate of Joseph
33. and t. g.: the gate of Simeon
34. with their t. g.: gate of Gad
Re. 21:13. on east were t. g.; & on north t. g.; on south t. g.; & on west t. g.
Three hundred [years
Ge. 5:22. Enoch walked with God. . . t. h.
23. of Enoch were t. h. 60 & 5 years
6:15. length of the ark t. h. cubits
9:28. Noah lived after flood t. h. fifty
14:14. men born in his house, t. h. 18
45:22. to Benjamin he gave t. h. pieces
Ju. 7: 6. hand to their mouth was t. h. men
7. By t. h. men that lapped will I
8. his tent, but retained t. h. men
16. divided t. h. men into t. companies
22. they blew the t. h. trumpets, and
8: 4. the t. h. men that were with him
11:26. by side of Arnon, t. h. years
15: 4. Sampson went & caught t. h. foxes
2 S. 2:31. *so that* t. h. & threescore men died
21:16. weight of whose spear was t. h.
23:18. his spear ag. t. h. (1 Ch. 11:11, 20)
1 K. 10:17. he made t. h. shields (2 Ch. 9:16)
11: 3. princesses, and t. h. concubines
2 K. 18:14. king of Judah t. h. talents of
2 Ch. 9: 6. t. h. shekels of gold went to one
35: 8. *small cattle*, and t. h. oxen.
Ezr. 2: 4. of Shephatiah, t. h. seventy & two (Ne. 7:9)
32. children of Harim, t. h. & twenty
34. children of Jericho, t. h. 40 & 5 (Ne. 7:36) [(Ne. 7:60)
58. of Solomon's servants, were t. h. 92
8: 5. Jahaziel, and with him t. h. males.
Ne. 7:22. of Hashum, t. h. twenty and eight
23. of Bezai, t. h. twenty and four.
Es. 9:15. and slew t. h. men in Shushan
Ese. 4: 5. of days, even t. h. & ninety days
9. side, even t. h. and ninety days
Jn. 12: 5. sold for t. h. shillings, & given
Mk. 14: 5. sold for above t. h. shillings
Three hundred thousand [(43)
Nu. 31:36. t. h. t. & 30 thou. & 7 thou. 5 hun.
1 S. 11: 8. the children of Israel were t. h. t.
2 Ch. 14: 8. and spears, out of Judah t. h. t.
17:14. mighty men of valor t. h. t.
25: 5. and found them t. h. t. chosen men
26:13. an army, t. h. t. & 7 thou. & 5 hun.
Three measures
Ge. 18: 6. Make ready quickly t. m. of fine
Mt. 13:33. hid in t. m. of meal (Lu. 13:21)
Re. 6: 6. and t. m. of barley for a shilling
Three men
Ge. 18: 2. lo, t. m. stood over against him
Jos. 18: 4. Appoint for you t. m. of each
1 S. 10: 3. there sh. meet thee there t. m.
2 S. 23: 9. Eleasar. . . one of t. mighty m.
16. the t. mighty m. brake through
17. These things did t. mighty m.
22. a name among the t. mighty m.
Jb. 32: 1. these t. m. cease to answer Job
5. no answer in mouth of these t. m.
Ese. 14:14. though these t. m., Noah, Daniel
16. though these t. m. were in it (18)
Da. 3:23. these t. m., Shadrach, Meshach,
24. Did not we cast t. m. bound into
Ac. 10:19. unto him, Behold, t. m. seek thee.
11:11. t. m. stood before house in which
Three months
Ge. 38:24. to pass about t. m. after, that it
Ex. 2: 2. goodly child, she hid him t. m.
2 S. 6:11. house of Obed-edom Gittite t. m.
24:13. wilt flee t. m. before thy foes?
2 K. 23:31. reigned t. m. in Jeru. (2 Ch. 36:2)
24: 8. he reigned in Jerusalem t. m.
1 Ch. 13:14. of Obed-edom in his house t. m.
1 Ch. 21:12. or t. m. to be consumed before
2 Ch. 36: 9. he reigned t. m. & ten days in
Am. 4: 7. there were yet t. m. to the harvest
Lu. 1:56. Mary abode with her about t. m.
Ac. 7:20. he was nourished t. m. in his
19: 8. spake boldly for space of t. m.
20: 3. when he had spent t. m. *there*, and
28:11. after t. m. we set sail in ship
He. 11:23. was hid t. m. by his parents
Three sons [Japheth
Ge. 6:10. Noah begat t. s., Shem, Ham,
9:19. These t. were the s. of Noah: and
29:34. because I have borne him t. s.
Jos. 15:14. t. s. of Anak, Sheshai, & Ahiman
Ju. 1:20. drove out thence t. s. of Anak.
1 S. 2:21. and bare t. s. and two daughters,
17:13. t. eldest s. of Jesse had gone names of his t. s. that went to
31: 6. Saul died & his t. s. (1 Ch. 10:6)
8. his t. s. fallen in mount Gilboa.
2 S. 2:18. the t. s. of Zeruiah were there
14:27. unto Absalom were born t. s.
Three tenth parts
Le. 14:10. t. t. p. *of an ephah* of fine flour (Nu. 28:12)
Nu. 15: 9. of t. t. p. *of ephah* of fine flour
28:20. t. t. p. sh. ye offer for a bullock
28. with oil, t. t. p. for each bullock
29: 3. with oil, t. t. p. for the bullock (9)
14. with oil. t. t. p. for every bullock
Three things
Ex. 21:11. if he do not these t. t. un. her
2 S. 24:12. I offer thee t. t. (1 Ch. 21:10)
Pr. 30:15. t. t. that are never satisfied
18. t. t. which are too wonderful
21. For t. t. earth doth tremble
29. are t. t. wh. are stately in their
Three thousand [men
Ex. 32:28. fell of people that day ab't t. t.
Nu. 4:44. families, were t. t. and two hun.
Jos. 7: 3. let about two or t. t. men go up
4. went up thither. . . about t. t. men
Ju. 15:11. Then t. t. men of Judah went
16:27. upon roof about t. t. men and
1 S. 13: 2. Saul chose him t. t. men of Israel
24: 2. Saul took t. t. chosen men out
25: 2. he had t. t. sheep, & a thousand
26: 2. having t. t. chosen men of Israel
1 K. 4:32. he spake t. t. proverbs; and his
5:16. over work, t. t. & three hundred
1 Ch. 12:27. with him were t. t. & 7 hundred
29. Benjamin, brethren of Saul t. t.
29: 4. even t. t. talents of gold, of
2 Ch. 2: 2. t. t. six hun. to oversee them
18. t. t. and six hundred overseers
4: 5. it received & held t. t. baths.
25:13. smote t. t., and took much spoil
29:33. six hun. oxen & t. t. sheep
35: 7. and t. t. bullocks: these were
Ezr. 2:35. Senaah, t. t. & six hundred & 30.
Ne. 7:38. Senaah, t. t. nine hundred & 30.
Jb. 1: 3. seven thousand sheep, & t. t. cattle
Je. 52:28. t. t. Jews and t. and twenty
Ac. 2:41. *them* in that about t. t. souls.
Three times
Ex. 23:14. T. t. thou shalt keep feast un. me
17. T. t. in year all thy males shall
34:23. T. t. in year sh. all (De. 16:16)
24. before JH. thy God t. t. in year
Nu. 22:28. thou hast smitten these t. t.?
32. thou smitten thine ass these t. t.?
33. turned aside before me these t. t.
24:10. altogether bless them these t. t.
Ju. 16:15. thou hast mocked me these t. t.
1 S. 20:41. ground, and bowed himself t. t.
1 K. 9:25. t. t. in a year did Solomon offer
17:21. stretched hims. upon child t. t.
2 K. 13:25. T. t. did Joash smite him, and
2 Ch. 8:13. t. t. in year, even in the feast
Da. 6:10. kneeled upon his knees t. t. a day
13. maketh his petition t. t. a day
Three transgressions
Am. 1: 3. For t. t. of Damascus, yea, for four
6. For t. t. of Gaza, yea, for four, I
9. For t. t. of Tyre, yea, for four, I
11. For t. t. of Edom, yea, for four, I
13. For t. t. of children of Ammon
2: 1. For t. t. of Moab, yea, for four, I
4. For t. t. of Judah, yea, for four, I
6. For t. t. of Israel, yea, for four
Three witnesses
De. 17: 6. of two witnesses, or t. w., sh. be
19:15. at mouth of t. w., sh. a matter or
1 Ti. 5:19. at *the mouth of* two or t. w.
He. 10:28. compassion on *word of* two or t. w.
Three years
Ge. 15: 9. said, Take me a heifer t. y. old. and a ram t. years old, and a turtle-
Le. 19:23. t. y. sh. they be as uncircumcised
25:21. shall bring forth fruit for t. y.
De. 14:28. At end of every t. y. thou shalt
Ju. 9:22. Abimelech was prince over Is. t. y.
2 S. 13:38. to Geshur, and was there t. y.
21: 1. famine in the days of David t. y.
1 K. 2:39. to pass at end of t. y., that
10:22. once every t. y. came navy of
15: 2 T. y. reigned he in (2 Ch. 13:2)
22: 1. they continued t. y. without war
2 K. 17: 5. to Samaria, and besieged it t. y.
18:10. at the end of t. y. they took it
24: 1. Jehoiakim became his servant t. y.
1 Ch. 21:12. either t. y. of famine, or t. months
2 Ch. 9:21. once every t. y. came the ships
11:17. the son of Solomon strong, t. y. for they walked t. y. in way of
31:16. of males, from t. y. old & upward
Is, 15:5(m). *as a heifer t. y. old*: for by
16:14. Within t. y. as years of a hireling
20: 3. hath walked naked & barefoot t. y.
Da. 1: 5. they should be nourished t. y.
Lu. 4:25. heaven was shut up t. y. & 6 mo's
13: 7. these t. y. I come seeking fruit
Ac. 20:31. by space of t. y. I ceased not
Ga. 1:18. after t. y. I went up to Jerusalem
Ja. 5:17. rained not on earth t. y. & 6 months

THREEFOLD
Ec. 4:12. a t. cord is not quickly broken

THREESCORE
(Threescore cities, Threescore cubits, Threescore and ten)
Ge. 25:26. Isaac was t. years old when she
46:26. all the souls were t. and six
Le. 12: 5. of *her* purifying t. & six days.
Nu. 31:38. JH's tribute was t. and twelve.
39. JH's tribute was t. and one.
1 K. 4:22. fine flour, & t. measures of meal
2 K. 25:19. t. men of people of land (Je. 52:25)
1 Ch. 2:21. *to wife* when he was t. years
16:38. their brethren, t. and eight
26: 8. t. and two of Obed-edom.
2 Ch. 11:21. eighteen wives, & t. concubines begat 28 sons and t. daughters.)
12: 3. chariots & t. thousand horsemen
Ezr. 8:13. Shemaiah; & with them t. males.
Ne. 7:72. t. and seven priests' garments.
S. S. 3: 7. T. mighty men are about it, Of
6: 8. There are t. queens, and fourscore
Is. 7: 8. and within t. & five years shall
Da. 5:31. being about t. and two years old.
9:25. seven weeks, & t. and two weeks
26. after the t. and two weeks shall
Lu. 24:13. was t. furlongs from Jerusalem.
Ac. 7:14. his kindred, t. & fifteen souls.
1 Ti. 5: 9. as a widow under t. years old
Threescore cities
De. 3: 4. t. c., all the region of Argob, the
Jos. 13:30. of Jair, which are in Bashan, t. c.
1 K. 4:13. t. great c. with walls & brasen
1 Ch. 2:23. and villages thereof, even t. c.
Threescore cubits
1 K. 6: 2. the length thereof was t. c., and
2 Ch. 3: 3. after the first measure was t. c.
Ezr. 6: 3. the height thereof was t. c., and the breadth thereof t. c.
Ese. 40:14. He made also posts, t. c.; and
Da. 3: 1. image of gold, whose height t. c.
Threescore and ten
Ge. 46:27. that came into Egypt, were t. & t.
50: 3. Egyptians wept for him t. & t. days
Ex. 15:27. and t. & t. palm-trees (Nu. 33:9)
De. 10:22. into Egypt with t. & t. persons
Ju. 1: 7. T. & t. kings, having their thumbs
8:30. Gideon had t. & t. sons of his
9: 2. who are t. & t. persons, rule over?
4. they gave him t. & t. *pieces* of sil.
5. sons of Jerubbaal, being t. & t.
18. slain his sons, t. & t. persons
24. violence done to t. & t. sons of
12:14. that rode on t. & t. ass colts
1 K. 5:15. t. & t. thousand that bare burdens
2 Ch. 29:32. was t. & t. bullocks, hun. rams
36:21. sabbath, to fulfil t. & t. years
Ps. 90:10. The days of our years are t. & t.
Zec. 1:12. indignation these t. & t. years?
Ac. 23:23. horsemen t. & t. & spearmen two hundred

THREE-STRINGED
1 S. 18:6(m). with joy, and with *t. instruments*

Digitized by Google

THRESH
Is. 41:15. thou shalt t. mountains, & beat
Da. 7:23(m). shall *t. it*, & break it in pieces
Mi. 4:13. Arise and t., O daughter of Zion
Hab. 3:12. Thou didst t. nations in anger.
1 Co. 9:10. he that thresheth *to t.* in hope
THRESHED
Is. 28:27. fitches are not t. with sharp
Am. 1: 3. because they have t. Gilead with
THRESHETH [partaking.
1 Co. 9:10. he that t., *to thresh* in hope of
THRESHING
Le. 26: 5. your t. shall reach unto vintage
2 S. 24:22. and the t. instruments & yokes
2 K. 13: 7. and made them like dust in t.
1 Ch. 21:20. Now Ornan was t. wheat.
23. and t. instruments for wood
Is. 21:10. O thou my t. and the grain of
28:27. threshed with sharp t. instrument
28. for he will not always be t. it
28(m). *Nay, he will not ever be t. it*
41:15. *to be* a new sharp t. instrument
Am. 1: 3. with t. instruments of iron
THRESHING-FLOOR
Ge. 50:10. And they came to t- of Atab
Nu. 15:20. as heave-offering of t-, so
18:27. as though it were grain of t-
30. as the increase of the t-, and
De. 15:14. out of thy flock, & out of thy t-
Ju. 6:37. put a fleece of wool on the t-
Ru. 3: 2. winnoweth barley to-night on t-
3. and get thee down to the t-; but
6. she went down unto t-, and did
14. that the woman came to the t-
2 S. 6: 6. when they came to t- of Nacon
24:16. angel of JH. was by t- of
18. an altar unto JH. in the t- of
21. David said, To buy t- of thee
24. So David bought t- and oxen
2 K. 6:27. out of the t-, or out of the
1 Ch. 13: 9. when they came un. t- of Chidon
21:15. was standing by t- of Ornan
18. in t- of Ornan the (2 Ch. 3:1)
21. saw David, & went out of t-
22. Give me the place of this t-
28. that JH. had answered him in t-
Jh. 39:12. And gather the grain of thy t-?
Je. 51:33. daughter of Babylon is like t-
Ho. 9: 2. t- and winepress shall not feed
13: 3. with the whirlwind out of t-
Mi. 4:12. gathered them as sheaves to t-
Mt. 3:12. he will thoroughly cleanse t-
Lu. 3:17. thoroughly to cleanse his t-
THRESHING-FLOORS
1 S. 23: 1. Philistines. . . are robbing t-
Da. 2:35. like the chaff of summer t-
THRESHING-WAIN
Jb. 41:30. He spreadeth *as it were* a t-
THRESHING-WHEEL
Pr. 20:26. And bringeth the *t-* over them
THRESHOLD
Ju. 19:27. down. . . with their hands upon t.
1 S. 5: 4. hands *lay* cut off on the t.
5. tread on t. of Dagon in Ashdod
1 K. 7: 6. and pillars and a t. bef. them.
14:17. as she came to t. of the house
2 K. 12: 9. priests that kept t. put th'in
22: 4. which keepers of t. have gathered
23: 4. and the keepers of the t., to
25:18. three keepers of (Je. 52:24)
2 Ch. 34: 9. the Levites, keepers of the t.
Es. 2:21. those that kept the t., were wroth
6: 2. chamberlains, of those that kept t.
Je. 35: 4. Maaseiah. . . keeper of the t. of
Eze. 9: 3. it was, to the t. of the house
10: 4. *and stood* over t. of the house
18. from over the t. of the house
40: 6. he measured t. of the gate
and other t., one reed broad.
7. t. of gate by porch of gate
41:16. three stories, over ag. the t.
25. and there was a t. of wood upon
43: 8. setting of their t. by my t.
46: 2. and be sh. worship at the t.
47: 1. waters issued out fr. under t.
Zph. 1: 9. all those that leap over the t.
THRESHOLDS
1 Ch. 9:19. keepers of the t. of the tent
22. were chosen to be porters in t.
2 Ch. 23: 4. Levites, shall be porters of t.
Is. 6: 4. And foundations of the t. shook
Eze. 41:16. the t., and the closed windows
26. side-chambers of house, and t.
Am. 9: 1. capitals, that the t. may shake
Zph. 2:14. desolation sh. be in their t.

THREW
2 S. 16:13. t. stones at him, & cast dust.
20:22. cut off head. . . t. it out to Joab.
2 K. 9:33. down. So they t. her down
1 Ch. 13:9(m). ark; for the oxen *t. it down*
Lu. 19:35. t. their garments upon the colt
Ac. 22:23. t. off their garments, and cast
THRICE
2 K. 13:18. and he smote t., and stayed.
19. thou shalt smite Syria but t.
Mt. 26:34. thou shalt deny me t. (75)
Mk. 14:30. crow twice, shalt deny me t. (72)
Lu. 22:34. until thou shalt t. deny that
61. this day, thou shalt deny me t.
Jn. 13:38. crow, till thou hast denied me t.
Ac. 10:16. was done t.: and straightway
11:10. this was done t.: and all were
2 Co. 11:25. T. was I beaten with rods
stoned, t. I suffered shipwreck
12: 8. this thing I besought Lord t.
THRILL
Is. 60: 5. be radiant, & thy heart shall t.
THROAT [(Ro. 3:13)
Ps. 5: 9. Their t. is an open sepulchre
69: 3. with my crying; my t. is dried
115: 7. Nei. speak they through their t.
Pr. 23: 2. put a knife to thy t., If thou be
Je. 2:25. unshod, and thy t. from thirst
Mt. 18:28. took *him* by the t., saying, Pay
THROBBETH [me
Ps. 38:10. My heart t., my strength faileth
THRONE
(About the throne, Before the throne, Throne of David, Throne of God, His throne, Throne of Israel, Throne *with* kingdom, My throne, On the throne, Thy throne, Upon the throne)
Ge. 41:40. only in t. will I be greater
Ex. 17:16(m). *is a hand ag. t. of Jehovah*
1 S. 2: 8. And inherit the t. of glory: For
1 K. 1:37. than t. of my lord king David
2:19. caused a t. to be set for king's
7: 7. he made porch of t. where he
10:18. a great t. of ivory (2 Ch. 9:17)
19. six steps to the t., (2 Ch. 9:18)
and top of t. was round behind
2 K. 10: 3. and set him on his father's t.
25:28. set his t. above t. of kings
2 Ch. 9:18. of gold, which were fastened to t.
Ne. 3: 7. that appertained to the t. of the
Ps. 9: 4. in the t. judging righteously
94:20. Shall t. of wickedness have?
Pr. 16:12. t. is established by right'ness
Is. 16: 5. And a t. shall be established in
22:23. he shall be for a t. of glory
47: 1. sit on the ground without a t.
Je. 3:17. sh. call Jerusalem t. of Jehovah
13:13. the kings that sit upon David's t.
14:21. do not disgrace t. of thy glory
17:12. A glorious t., *set on* high
Eze. 1:26. was the likeness of a t., as
upon likeness of the t. was
10: 1. appearance of likeness of a t.
Hag. 2:22. I will overthrow t. of kingdoms
He. 4:16. with boldness unto t. of grace
8: 1. sat down on right hand of the t.
Re. 2:13. *even* where Satan's t. is; and
4: 2. there was a t. set in heaven, and
5. out of t. proceed lightnings and
6. in the midst of the t., and round
5: 6. in midst of the t. and the
7:17. Lamb that is in midst of the t.
16:17. out of the temple, from the t.
19: 5. a voice came forth from the t.
20:11. I saw a great white t., & him
21: 3. a great voice out of the t.
About the throne
Re. 4: 3. there was a rainbow round a. t. t.
4. round a. t. t. were four & twenty
6. round a. t. t. four living creatures
5:11. voice of many angels round a. t. t.
7:11. angels were standing round a. t. t.
Before the throne
Re. 4: 5. lamps of fire burning b. t. t.
6. b. t. t., as it were a sea of glass
10. and shall cast their crowns b. t. t.
7: 9. standing b. t. t. & before the Lamb
11. they fell b. t. t. on their faces
8: 3. the golden altar which was b. t. t.
14: 3. as it were a new song b. t. t.
20:12. great and small, standing b. t. t.
Throne of David
2 S. 3:10. to set up t. o. D. over Israel
1 K. 2:12. Solomon sat upon t. o. D. his fa.
24. set me on t. o. D. my father, and
1 K. 2:45. t. o. D. sh. be established bef. JH.
Is. 9: 7. there shall be no end, upon t. o. D.
Je. 17:25. princes sitting upon t. o. D.
22: 2. k. of Judah, that sitteth up. t. o. D.
4. kings sitting upon the t. o. D.
30. sitting upon t. o. D., & ruling
29:16. the king that sitteth up. t. o. D.
36:30. shall have none to sit up. t. o. D.
Lu. 1:32. shall give unto him t. o. his fa. D.
Throne of God
Ps. 45:6(m). *Thy t. is the t. o. G.*
Mt. 5:34. neither by heaven, for it is t. o. G.
23:22. by heaven, sweareth by the t. o. G.
He. 12: 2. sat down at right hand of t. o. G.
Re. 7:15. Therefore are they before t. o. G.
22: 1. proceeding out of t. o. G. and of
3. t. o. G. and of Lamb shall be th'in
His throne
Ex. 11: 5. Pharaoh that sitteth upon h. t.
12:29. of Pharaoh that sat on h. t.
2 S. 14: 9. the king and h. t. be guiltless.
1 K. 1:37. make h. t. greater than t. of
47. and make h. t. greater than thy t.
2:19. unto her, and sat down on h. t.
33. unto h. t., shall there be peace
3: 6. hast given him son to sit on h. t.
10:11. as soon as he sat on h. t., that
22:10. sitting each on h. t., arrayed
I saw JH. sitting on h. t. (2 Ch. 18:18)
2 K. 13:13. and Jeroboam sat upon h. t.: and
25:28. and set h. t. above t. of kings
1 Ch. 17:12. I will establish h. t. for ever.
14. h. t. sh. be established (Pr. 29:14)
2 Ch. 9: 8. in thee, to set thee on h. t., to
18: 9. sat each on h. t., arrayed in
Es. 5: 1. the king sat upon h. royal t. in
Jb. 26: 9. He encloseth the face of h. t.
Ps. 9: 7. hath prepared h. t. for judgment
11: 4. JH. h. t. is in heaven; His eyes
89:29. And h. t. as the days of heaven.
36. And h. t. as the sun before me.
44. And cast h. t. down to the ground.
97: 2. justice are foundation of h. t.
103:19. established h. t. in heavens
Pr. 20:28. h. t. is upholden by kindness.
(m). *he upholdeth h. t.* by kindness.
Je. 1:15. they shall set every one h. t.
33:21. not have son to reign upon h. t.
43:10. will set h. t. upon these stones
52:32. set h. t. above t. of the kings
Da. 5:20. was deposed from h. kingly t.
7: 9. h. t. was fiery flames, *and* the
Jon. 3: 6. he arose from h. t., and laid
Zec. 6:13. shall sit and rule upon h. t.
he shall be a priest upon h. t.
Ac. 2:30. he would set *one* upon h. t.
Re. 1: 4. seven Spirits that are before h. t.
3:21. sat down with my Father in h. t.
12: 5. caught up unto God, & unto h. t.
13: 2. dragon gave him his power, & h. t.
Throne of Israel [on t. I.
1 K. 2: 4. not fail thee (said he) a man
8:20. on t. I. as JH. promised (2 Ch. 6:10)
25. man in my right to sit on t. I.
9: 5. not fail thee a man upon t. of I.
10: 9. in thee, to set thee on the t. I.
2 K. 10:30. 4th genera. sh. sit on t. I. (15:12)
2 Ch. 6:16. man in my sight to sit on t. I.
Throne *with* kingdom
De. 17:18. when he sitteth upon t. of his k.
2 S. 7:13. establish t. of his k. (1 K. 9:5)
1 Ch. 22:10. establish t. of his k. over
28: 5. my sons sit upon t. of the k.
2 Ch. 7:18. then I will establish t. of thy k.
23:20. set the king upon t. of the k.
My throne [(17, 24)
1 K. 1:13. after me, & he sh. sit upon m. t.?
30. he sh. sit upon m. t. in my stead
35. he sh. come and sit upon m. t.
48. given one to sit on m. t. this day
Is. 14:13. exalt m. t. above stars of God
66: 1. Thus saith JH., Heaven is m. t.
Je. 49:38. I will set m. t. in Elam, & will
Eze. 43: 7. Son of man, *this is* place of m. t.
Ac. 7:49. heaven is m. t., & earth footstool
Re. 3:21. to him to sit down with me in m. t.
On the throne
1 K. 1:20. who sh. sit o. t. t. of my lord?
27. who should sit o. t. t. of my lord?
46. also Solomon sitteth o. t. t.
2 K. 11:19. And he sat o. t. t. of the kings.
1 Ch. 29:23. Then Solomon sat o. t. t. of JH.
Es. 1: 2. when king Ahasuerus sat o. t. t.

Digitized by Google

On the throne
Pr. 20: 8. A king that sitteth o. t. of
Am. 1:5(m). *cut off him that sitteth o. t.*
Mt. 19:28. When Son of man sh. sit o. t.
25:31. sh. he sit o. t. of his glory
Ac. 12:21. sat o. t., and made an oration
Re. 4: 9. thanks to him that sitteth o. t.
10. down before him that sitteth o. t.
5: 1. of him that sat o. t. a book
7. right hand of him that sat o. t.
13. saying, Unto him that sitteth o. t.
6:16. from face of him that sitteth o. t.
7:10. unto our God who sitteth o. t.
15. he that sitteth o. t. sh. spread
19: 4. worshipped God that sitteth o. t.
21: 5. he that sitteth o. t. said
Thy throne [ever.
2 S. 7:16. thee: t. t. sh. be established for-
1 K. 5: 5. Thy son, whom I will set upon t. t.
Ps. 45: 6. T. t., O God is for ever and ever
89: 4. build up t. t. to all generations.
14. and justice are foundation of t. t.
93: 2. T. t. is established of old: thou
132:11. of thy body will I set upon t. t.
12. Their chil. also sh. sit upon t. t.
La. 5:19. T. t. is from generation to genera.
He. 1: 8. T. t., O God, is for ever and ever
Upon the throne
Jb. 36: 7. But with kings u. t. He setteth
47: 8. God sitteth u. his holy t.
Is. 6: 1. I saw the Lord sitting u. a t.
Je. 33:17. sh. never want a man to sit u. t.
Re. 4: 2. in heaven, and one sitting u. t.
16:10. poured out his bowl u. t. of beast
THRONES
Ps. 122: 5. For there are set t. for judgment
The t. of the house of David.
Is. 10:13. brought down them that sit *on t.*
14: 9. raised up from their t. all kings
Eze. 26:16. shall come down from their t.
Da. 7: 9. I beheld till t. were placed, and
Mt. 19:28. ye also shall sit upon twelve t.
Lu. 1:52. hath put down princes fr. *their* t.
22:30. ye shall sit on t. judging the
Col. 1:16. whether t. or dominions or
Re. 4: 4. about throne *were* four & twenty t.:
and upon t. I *saw* four & twenty
11:16. who sit before God on their t.
20: 4. I saw t., & they sat upon them
THRONG
Ps. 42: 4. How I went with the t., and led
them
55:14. We walked in house of God wi. t.
64: 2(m). From *t.* of workers of iniquity
Je. 3:23(m). *noisy t.* on the mountains
Mk. 3: 9. crowd, lest they should t. him
THRONGED
Mk. 5:24. followed him, and they t. him.
Lu. 8:42. as he went multitude t. him.
THRONGING
Mk. 5:31. Thou seest a multitude t. thee
THROUGH
(Break through, Through faith, Go through, Through grace, Through Jesus Christ, Through the land, Through the midst, Pass through, Passed through, Passing through, Thrust through, To and fro through earth, Went through, Through the wilderness)
Ge. 6:13. is filled with violence t. them
41:36. that land perish not t. famine.
Ex. 14:24. t. the pillar of fire & of cloud
19:13. sh. surely be stoned, or shot t.
21: 6. sh. bore his ear t. with an awl
Nu. 8:19(m). *t. children of Israel coming nigh*
13:32. land, t. which we have gone to spy
20:17. or t. vineyard, neither will we
21. to give Israel passage t. border
24: 8. And smite *them* t. with his arrows
17. And sh. sm te t. corners of Moab
25: 8. of Israel, & woman t. her body.
31:16. t. counsel of Baalim, to commit
De. 9:26. hast redeemed t. thy greatness
31:29. to anger t. work of your hands.
32:47. t. this thing ye sh. prolong your
33:11. Smite t. loins of them that rise
Jos. 2:15. down by a cord t. the window
20:3(m). killeth any person *t. error* (o)
Ju. 4:21. and it pierced t. into the ground
5: 6. the travelers walked t. byways.
26. Sisera. she smote t. his head
pierced & struck t. his temples.
28. T. the window she looked forth
20:12. sent men t. all tribe of Benjamin
1 S. 19:12. Michal let David down t. window
22:30(m). by thee I run *t.* troop (Ps. 18:29)
39. smitten them t. so that they
2 S. 23: 4. T. clear shining after rain
16. brake t. host of (1 Ch. 11:18)
24: 2. to and fro t. all tribes of Israel
2 K. 1: 2. Ahaziah fell down t. lattice in
10:21. Jehu sent t. all Israel : & all
24:20. t. anger of JH. did it (Je. 52:3)
2 Ch. 23:20. they came t. the upper gate
24: 9. made a proclamation t. Judah
30:10. city to city t. country of
31:18. daughters t. all congregation
Ezr. 6:14. t. the prophesying of Haggai
Es. 6: 9. to ride on horseback t. street (11)
Jb. 7:14. And terrifiest me t. visions
14: 9. t. scent of water it will bud
20:24. bow of brass sh. strike him t.
22:13. Can ye judge t. thick darkness?
24:16. In the dark they dig t. houses
26:12. by understanding he smiteth t.
29: 3. by his light I walk t. darkness
40:24. pierce t. his nose with snare?
41: 2. Or pierce his jaw t. with a hook?
Ps. 8: 8. passeth t. the paths of the seas
18:29(m). *t.* thee I run upon a troop
38. I will smite them t., so that
19: 4. line is gone out t. all earth
21: 7. t. lovingkindness of Most High
23: 4. though I walk t. valley of shadow
32: 3. T. my groaning all the day long.
44: 5. T. thee will we push down our
T. thy name will we tread them
60:12. T. God we sh. do valiantly (108:13)
66: 3. T. greatness of thy power shall
12. We went t. fire and t. water
68:21. God will smite *t.* head of his
73: 9. their tongue walketh t. earth.
92: 4. hast made me glad t. thy work
106: 9. So he led t. the depths, as t.
107:39. and bowed down T. oppression
109:24. My knees are weak t. fasting
110: 5. Will strike t. kings in day of
115: 7. Nei. speak they t. their throat.
119:98(m). *t. thy commandments makest*
104. T. thy precepts I get underst.
Pr. 7: 6. I look forth t. my lattice
23. Till an arrow strike t. his liver
11: 9. t. knowledge sh. the righteous be
24: 3. T. wisdom is a house builded; And
Ec. 10:18. t. idleness of hands house leaketh
S. S. 2: 9. He glanceth t. the lattice.
Is. 9:19. T. wrath of Jehovah of hosts is
21: 1. As whirlwinds in South sweep t.
28:19. often as it passeth t., it shall
30:31. t. voice of JH. shall Assyrian
43: 2. t. waters, I will be with thee
t. rivers, they sh. not overflow
when thou walkest t. the fire
48:21. when he led them t. the deserts
57:1(m). is taken away *t. wickedness*
63:13. led them t. the depths, as horse
Je. 3: 9. t. the lightness of her whoredom
5: 1. Run ye to and fro t. streets of
9: 6. t. deceit they refuse to know me
10. burned up, so none passeth t.
12. wilderness, so that none passeth t.?
10:8(m). they are *t. one thing* brutish
17:24. no burden t. gates of this city
39: 4. t. the gate betwixt the two walls
La. 4: 9. stricken t., for want of fruits
Eze. 6: 8. ye sh. be scattered t. countries.
12: 5. Dig thou t. wall in their sight
7. I digged t. wall with my hand
12. they shall dig t. wall to carry
14: 5. estranged from me t. their idols.
16:14. t. my majesty wh. I put up. thee
36. uncovered t. thy whoredoms with
20:23. and disperse them t. countries
29:12. will disperse them t. (30:23)
34: 6. My sheep wandered t. mountains
36:19. were dispersed t. countries
41:19. *thus was it* made t. all house
46:19. he brought me t. the entry
Da. 8:12. *burnt-offering* t. transgression
25. t. his policy he sh. cause craft
9: 7. t. all countries whither thou hast
11: 2. is waxed strong t. his riches
Jon. 3: 7. published t. Nineveh by decree of
Na. 3: 4. selleth nations t. her whoredoms,
and families t. her witchcrafts.
Hab. 1: 6. that march t. breadth of earth
Hag. 2:16. t. all that time, when one came to
Zec. 9:15. and make a noise as t. wine: and
10: 7. their heart.h. shall rejoice as t. wine
Mt. 2:17. that wh. was spoken t. Jeremiah (27:9)
23. which was spoken t. the prophets
3: 3. that was spoken of t. Isaiah the
4:14. spoken t. Isaiah (8:17; 12:17)
12: 1. on sabbath day t. grainfields (Mk. (2:23)
43. t. waterless places (Lu. 11:24)
13:35. which was spoken t. the prophet
24:15. which was spoken of t. Daniel
Mk. 11:16. should carry a vessel t. temple.
Lu. 2:35. sword sh. pierce t. thine own soul
4:14. con. him t. all region round about
5:19. and let him down t. the tiles
6: 1. that he was going t. grainfields
8: 1. went about t. cities and villages
12:39. not left his house to be broken t.
17: 1. woe unto him, t. whom they come
18:25. to enter in t. a needle's eye
31. things are written t. prophets
Jn. 1: 3. All things were made t. him; and
7. that all might believe t. him.
17. For the law was given t. Moses
3:17. that world sh'd be saved t. him.
14: 6(m). no one cometh un. Fath. but *t.* me.
17:20. that believe on me t. their word
Ac. 1: 2. commandment t. the Holy Spirit
2:16. been spoken t. the prophet Joel
3:16. Faith wh. is t. him hath given
8:18. t. laying on of apostles' hands
10:43. t. his name ev. one that believeth
13: 6. they had gone t. whole island
38. t. this man is proclaimed un. you
14:22. t. many tribulations we must
20: 2. when he had gone t. those parts
3. determined to return t. Macedonia
21: 4. and these said to Paul t. Spirit
28:25. spake the Holy Spirit t. Isaiah
Ro. 2:23. t. thy transgression of the law
3: 7. t. my lie abounded un. his glory
20. for t. the law *cometh* knowledge
24. by his grace t. the redemption
4:13. not t. the law was the promise
but t. righteousness of faith.
20. of God, he wavered not t. unbelief
5: 1. we have peace with God t. our Lord
9. save from the wrath *of God* t. him
10. reconciled to God t. death of
12. as t. one man sin entered into
the world, and death t. sin; and
16. And not as t. one that sinned, *so*
19. as t. the one man's disobedience
even so t. obedience of the one
21. grace reign t. righteousness
7: 5. passions, which were t. the law
7. not known sin, except t. the law
11. t. the commandment beguiled me
13. death to me t. which is good
t. commandment sin might become
8: 3. in that it was weak t. the flesh
37. more than conquerors t. him that
11:36. of him, & t. him, & unto him, are
15: 4. t. patience & t. comfort of scrip's
16:25. kept in silence t. times eternal
1 Co. 1: 1. of Jesus Christ t. will of God
10. t. name of our Lord Jesus Christ
4:15. I begat you t. the gospel.
6:14. will raise us up t. his power
8:11. t. thy knowl. he that is weak
2 Co. 3: 4. confidence have we t. Christ
4:15. grace, being multiplied t. many
8: 9. ye t. his poverty might become
18. praise in gospel *is spread* t.
9:11. t. us thanksgiving to God.
12. t. many thanksgivings unto God
11:33. t. a window was I let down in
13: 4. he was crucified t. weakness,
yet he liveth t. power of God
Ga. 1:12. *it came to me* t. revelation of
2:19. I t. the law died unto the law
21. if righteousness is t. the law
4: 7. if a son, then an heir t. God
5: 5. we t. the Spirit by faith wait for
6. but faith working t. love.
13. t. love be servants one to another
Ep. 1: 7. we have redemption t. his blood
2: 1. were dead t. your trespasses and
5. we were dead t. our trespasses
18. t. him we both have our access
3:12. in confidence t. our faith in him.
4: 6. is over all, and t. all and in all.
Ph. 1:19. t. your supplication & supply of
2: 3. nothing t. faction or vainglory
Col. 1:20. t. him to reconcile all things
having made peace t. blood of

Digitized by Google

Col. 1:22. in body of his flesh t. death
2: 8. spoil of you t. his philosophy
13. being dead t. your trespasses
2 Th. 2:14. he called you t. our gospel
1 Ti. 2:10. professing godliness) t. good
4: 5. it is sanctified t. word of God
6:10. pierced thems. t. with many
2 Ti. 1:10. immortality to light t. gospel
Tit. 3: 5. t. the washing of regeneration
Phm. 22. I hope that t. your prayers I
He. 2: 2. spoken t. angels proved steadfast
3. first been spoken t. the Lord
10. salvation perfect t. sufferings
14. that t. death he might bring to
15. all them who t. fear of death
7:11. perfection t. Levitical priesthood
21(m). with an oath *t.* him that saith
9:14. who t. eternal Spirit offered
10:10. we have been sactified t. thee
20. t. veil, that is to say, his flesh
11: 4. t. which he had witness borne
13:12. sanctify people t. his own blood
1 Pe. 3:20. eight souls, were saved t. water
2 Pe. 1: 3. t. knowledge of him that called
4. t. these ye may become partakers
2:20. t. knowledge of Lord & Saviour
3: 5(m). out of water and t. water
1 Jn. 4: 9. world that we might live t. him.
Jude 11(m). *cast themselves away t.* error

Break through

Ex. 19:21. lest they b. t. unto Jehovah
24. people b. t. to come up unto JH.
2 K. 3:26. to b. t. unto the king of Edom
Mt. 6:19. where thieves b. t. and steal
20. thieves do not b. t. nor steal

Through faith

Ro. 3:25. set forth *to be* a propitiation t. f.
30. and the uncircumcision t. f.
(m). shall justify circumcision *t. f.*
31. make the law of none effect t. f.?
4:20. but waxed strong t. f., giving
Ga. 2:16. works of law but t. f. in Jesus
3:14. the promise of the Spirit t. f.
26. ye are all sons of God t. f.
Ep. 2: 8. by grace have ye been saved t. f.
Ph. 3: 9. but that which is t. f. in Christ
Col. 2:12. were also raised with him t. f.
2 Ti. 3:15. salvation t. f. wh. is in Christ
He. 6:12. who t. f. and patience inherit
11:33. who t. f. subdued kingdoms.
39. witness borne to them t. their f.
1 Pe. 1: 5. are guarded t. f. unto salvation

Go through

Le. 26: 6. neither shall sword g. t. yr. land
Nu. 31:23. ye shall make to g. t. the fire
ye shall make to g. t. water
Is. 62:10. G. t., g. t. the gates; prepare ye
Ese. 9: 4. JH. said, g. t. midst of the city
5. g. ye t. the city after him, and
14:17. and say, Sword, g. t. the land
Mi. 5: 8. who, if he g. t., treadeth down
Mt. 19:24. camel to g. t. a needle's eye
(Mk. 10:25)

Through grace

Ac. 15:11. we shall be saved t. g. of Lord
18:27. much that had believed t. g.
Ro. 12: 3. I say, t. g. that was given me
2 Th. 2:16. eternal comfort & good hope t. g.

Through Jesus Christ

Jn. 1:17. grace and truth came t. J. C.
Ro. 1: 8. I thank my God t. J. C. for you all
5:11. rejoice in God t. our Lord J. C.
7:25. I thank God t. J. C. our Lord.
16:27. to the only wise God, t. J. C.
1 Co. 15:57. us the victory t. our Lord J. C.
Tit. 3: 6. upon us richly, t. J. C. our Saviour
He. 13:21. well-pleasing in his sight, t. J. C.
1 Pe. 4:11. God may be glorified t. J. C.

Through the land

Ge. 12: 6. Abram passed t. l. unto the place
13:17. walk t. l. in length of it and
Ex. 10:1. or herb of field, t., all l. of Egypt
12:12. will go t. l. of Egypt that night
Jos. 18: 8. Go & walk t. l., and describe it
2 S. 24: 8. had gone to & fro t. all l., they
1 K. 18: 5. Ahab said unto Obadiah, Go t. l.
Je. 2: 6. wilderness, t. a l. of deserts and
t. a l. of drought & of shadow of
death, t. a l. that none passed t.
51:52. t. all her l. wounded sh. groan.
Hab. 3:12. didst march t. l. in indignation

Through the midst

De. 20:16. how we came t. m. of the nations
Jos. 24:17. peoples t. m. of whom we passed
2 Ch. 32: 4. brook that flowed t. m. of land
Ne. 9:11. went t. m. of sea on dry land
Ps. 136:14. made Israel to pass t. m. of it
Ese. 9: 4. JH. said, Go t. m. of the city,
t. m. of Jerusalem, & set a mark
Mk. 7:31. t. m. of the borders of Decapolis.
Lu. 17:11(m). was passing *t. m.* of Samaria

Pass through

Ge. 30:32. I will p. t. all thy flock to-day
Ex. 12:23. JH. will p. t. to smite Egyptians
26:28. middle bar. . . sh. p. t. fr. end to
36:33. he made middle bar to p. t. in
Le. 18:21. thy seed to make p. t. *fire* to
Nu. 20:17. Let us p., I pray, t. thy land:
we will not p. t. thy field or
19. any thing else, p. t. on my feet.
20. And he said, Thou shalt not p. t.
21:22. Let me p. t. thy land: we will
23. w'd not suffer Israel to p. t.
De. 2: 4. Ye are to p. t. border of yr. breth.
27. Let me p. t. thy land: I will go
28. only let me p. t. on my feet
18:10. his son or his dau. to p. t. fire
Jos. 1:11. P. t. the midst of camp
Ju. 11:17. Let me, I pray, p. t. thy land: but
19. Let us p., we pray t. thy land
20. trusted not Israel to p. t. his
2 S. 12:31. and made them p. t. brick kiln
2 K. 16: 3. and made his son to p. t. fire
17:17. sons & their dau's to p. t. fire
21: 6. he made his son to p. t. fire
23:10. or his daughter to p. t. fire
2 Ch. 33: 6. made his children to p. t. fire
Ne. 2: 7. may let me p. t. till I come unto
Jb. 11:10. If he p. t., and shut up, & call
Ps. 78:13. clave sea, & caused them to p. t.
Is. 8: 8. into Judah; it sh. overflow & p. t.
21. they sh. p. t. it, sore distressed
23:10. P. t. thy land as the Nile, O dau.
28:15. overflowing scourge sh. p. t. (18)
34:10. none sh. p. t. it for ever & ever.
Je. 32:35. and their daughters to p. t. *fire*
La. 3:44. cloud, so that no prayer can p. t.
4:21. The cup sh. p. t. unto thee also
Ese. 5:17. pestilence & blood sh. p. t. thee
14:15. If I cause evil beasts to p. t.
no man may p. t. bec. of beasts
16:21. causing them to p. t. the *fire*
20:26. they caused to p. t. fire all
31. ye make your sons to p. t. fire
23:37. they bare unto me, to p. t. *fire*
29:11. No foot of man shall p. t. it,
nor foot of beast sh. p. t. it
33:28. sh. be desolate, so none sh. p. t.
39:11. of them that p. t. on the east
it shall stop them that p. t.
14. shall p. t. the land, and with
them that p. t., those that bury
15. that p. t. the land shall p. t.
47: 3. he caused me to p. t. waters
4. (2) and caused me to p. t. waters
Da. 11:10. shall come on, & overflow, & p. t.
Joe. 3:17. no strangers p. t. her any more
Am. 5:17. for I will p. t. midst of thee
Na. 1:15. wicked one sh. no more p. t. thee
Zec. 9: 8. army, that none p. t. or return
no oppressor sh. p. t. them more
10:11. he will p. t. sea of affliction
Jn. 4: 4. And he must needs p. t. Samaria.
1 Co. 16: 5. for I p. t. Macedonia

Passed through

Nu. 14: 7. land wh. we p. t. to spy it out
33: 8. and p. t. midst of the sea into
Jos. 18: 9. the men went and p. t. the land
1 S. 9: 4. he p. t. hill-country of Ephraim,
and p. t. land of Shalishah, but
then they p. t. land of Shaalim
and he p. t. land of Benjamites
Is. 60:15. hated, so that no man p. t. thee
Je. 2: 6. t. a land that none p. t., and
Zec. 7:14. so that no man p. t. nor returned
Mk. 9:30. forth from thence, & p. t. Galilee
Ac. 12:10. went out, & p. on t. one street
14:24. they p. t. Pisidia, and came to
17: 1. when they had p. t. Amphipolis
19: 1. Paul having p. t. upper country
21. when he had p. t. Macedonia and
1 Co. 10: 1. under the cloud, & all p. t. sea
16: 5. when I sh. have p. t. Macedonia
He. 11:29. By faith they p. t. the Red Sea

Passing through

Ps. 84: 6. P. t. the valley of Weeping they
Pr. 7: 8. P. t. the street near her corner
Lu. 4:30. he p. t. the midst of them went
17:11(m). he was p. *t. midst of* Samaria
19: 1. entered and was p. t. Jericho
Ac. 8:40. p. t. he preached the gospel to
13:14. they, p. t. from Perga, came to

Thrust through

Nu. 25: 8. into pavilion, & t. both of them t.
De. 15:17. take an awl, & t. it t. his ear
Ju. 9:54. his young man t. him t., & he died
1 S. 31: 4. thy sword, and t. me t. (1 Ch. 10:4)
uncircumcised, and t. me t., and
2 S. 18:14. and t. them t. heart of Absalom
Is. 13:15. Ev. one that is found sh. be t. t.
14:19. slain, that are t. t. with sword
Je. 51: 4. Chaldeans, and t. t. in her streets
Ese. 16:40. and t. thee t. with their swords.
Zec. 13: 3. sh. t. him t. when he prophesieth.

To and fro through earth

Zec. 1:10. JH. hath sent to walk t. & f. t. e.
11. We have walked t. & f. t. e., and
4:10. of JH. wh. run t. & f. t. whole e.
6: 7. that they might walk t. & f. t. e.
Get you hence, walk t. & f. t. e.
So they walked t. & f. t. e.

Went through

Jos. 3: 2. the officers w. t. midst of camp
18:12. w. up t. hill-country westward
2 S. 2:29. men w. all that night t. Arabah
over Jordan, and w. t. all Bithron
20:14. he w. t. all tribes of Israel
Ps. 66: 6. cry land; They w. t. river on foot
12. We w. t. fire and t. water; But
Lu. 13:22. he w. on his way t. cities and
Ac. 15:41. And he w. t. Syria and Cilicia
16: 4. as they w. on their way t. cities
6. they w. t. region of Phrygia, and

Through wilderness

De. 1:19. t. all that great & terrible w.
2: 7. known thy walking t. this great w.
8:15. who led thee t. great & terrible w.
Ju. 11:16. Israel went t. w. unto Red Sea
18. Then they went t. w., and went
Ps. 68: 7. When thou didst march t. the w.
106: 9. them t. the depths, as t. a w.
136:16. To him that led his people t. w.
Je. 2: 6. that led us t. w., t. a land of

THROUGHOUT

(Throughout all borders, Throughout all country *or* countries, Throughout generations, Throughout their generations, Throughout your generations, Throughout all Israel, Through out all Judaea, Throughout Judah, Throughout all land, Throughout all land of Egypt, Throughout all tribes of Israel, Throughout the world)

Ex. 9:16. may be declared t. all the earth
13: 7. Unleavened bread sh. be eaten t.
32:27. from gate to gate t. the camp
34: 3. any man be seen t. all the mount
35: 3. kindle no fire t. yr. habitations
36: 6. it to be proclaimed t. the camp
40:38. of Israel, t. all their journeys
Nu. 11:10. people weeping t. their families
28:14. month t. the months of the year
Jos. 2:22. pursuers sought them t. all way
16: 1. Jericho t. hill-country to Beth-El
Ju. 6:35. sent messengers t. all Manasseh
7:24. Gideon sent messengers t. hill-c.
19:29. sent her t. all borders of Israel
1 S. 5:11. deadly discomfiture t. all city
2 S. 8:14. t. all Edom put he garrisons
1 K. 6:38. finished t. all parts thereof
18: 6. land between them to pass t. it
22:36. there went a cry t. the host
1 Ch. 6:60. their cities t. their families
27: 1. by month t. all months of year
2 Ch. 11:23. all his sons t. all lands
16: 9. run to and fro t. whole earth
17: 9. about t. all cities of Judah
19: 5. he set judges in land t. all
30:22. So they did eat t. the feast
36:22. made proclamation t. (Ezr. 1:1)
Es. 1:20. be published t. all his kingdom
3: 6. Jews that were t. whole kingdom
9: 2. in their cities t. all provinces
4. his fame went forth t. provinces
28. kept t. every generation, every
Je. 17: 3. because of sin, t. all thy borders,
Da. 6: 1. who should be t. whole kingdom
Mk. 1:39. into their synagogues t. Galilee
Lu. 1:65. t. all hill-country of Judæa.
8:39. publishing t. whole city how
9: 6. went t. the villages, preaching
Jn. 19:23. seam, woven from the top t.
Ac. 8: 1. scattered abroad t. regions of

Digitized by Google

Ac. 9:32. as Peter went t. all parts, he
42. it became known t. all Joppa
13:49. was spread abroad t. all region
19:26. Ephesus, but almost t. all Asia
Throughout all borders
De. 28:40. have olive-trees t. a. thy b.
1 S. 11: 7. sent them t. a. b. of Israel
1 K. 1: 3. for fair damsel t. a. b. of Israel
1 Ch. 21:12. destroying t. a. b. of Israel
Throughout all country *or* countries
Ju. 20: 6. in pieces, and sent her t. a. c.
1 Ch. 22: 5. of fame and glory t. a. c-s.
Ac. 26:20. and t. a. c. of Judæa, and also
Throughout generations
Le. 25:30. to him that bought it, t. his g.
Ps. 72: 5. so long as the moon, t. all g.
102:24. of my days years are t. all g.
135:13. Thy memorial *name*, O JH., t. all g.
145:13. thy dominion endureth t. all. g.
Throughout their generations
Ge. 17: 9. thou, & thy seed after thee t. t. g.
Ex. 30:21. to him and to his seed t. t. g.
31:16. to observe the sabbath t. t. g.
40:15. an everlasting priesthood t. t. g.
Le. 7:36. is their portion for ever t. t. g.
17: 7. statute for ever to them t. t. g.
21:17. t. t. g. that hath a blemish, let
Nu. 15:38. borders of their garments t. t. g.
1 Ch. 9:34. the Levites, t. t. g. chief men
Throughout your generations
Ex. 12:14. t. y. g. ye shall keep it a feast
16:33. before JH. to be kept t. y. g.
29:42. continual burnt-offering t. y. g.
30: 8. perpetual incense bef. JH. t. y. g.
10. make atonement for it t. y. g.
31. holy anointing oil unto me t. y. g.
31:13. sign between me and you t. y. g.
Le. 3:17. shall be perpetual statute t. y. g.
10: 9. statute for ever t. y. g. (Nu. 18:23)
22: 3. t. y. g., that approacheth holy
23:21. for ever in your dwellings t. y. g.
31. ever t. y. g. in all your dwellings.
Nu. 10: 8. you for a statute for ever t. y. g.
15:23. commandment, and onward t. y. g.
35:29. *and* ordinance unto you t. y. g.
Throughout all Israel [t. a. I.
1 Ch. 21: 4. Wh'fore Joab departed, & went
2 Ch. 30: 5. to make proclamation t. a. I
6. from king & his princes t. a. I.
Throughout all Judæa
Lu. 23: 5. up the people, teaching, t. a. J.
Ac. 9:31. So the church t. a. J. & Galilee
10:37. know, which was published t. a. J.
Throughout Judah
2 Ch. 17:19. in fortified cities t. all J.
20: 3. he proclaimed a fast t. all J.
31:20. and thus did Hezekiah t. all J.
Ezr. 10: 7. they made proclamation t. J. &
Throughout all land
Le. 25: 9. send abroad trumpet t. a. your l.
10. proclaim liberty t. l. unto all
De. 28:52. wherein thou trustedst, t. a. thy l.
thee in all thy gates t. a. thy l.
Jos. 24: 3. led him t. a. l. of Canaan, and
1 S. 13: 3. And Saul blew trumpet t. a. the l.
19. was no smith found t. a. l. of Israel
2 K. 17: 5. king of Assyria came up t. a. l.
1 Ch. 5:10. tents t. a. l. east of Gilead.
2 Ch. 34: 7. hewed down all sun-images t. a. l.
Throughout all land of Egypt
Ge. 41:29. 7 years of great plenty t. a. l. o. E.
46. of Pharaoh, and went t. a. l. o. E.
Ex. 5:12. people were scattered t. a. l. o. E.
7:19. and there sh. be blood t. a. l. o. E.
21. river; and the blood was t. a. l. o. E
8:16. it may become lice t. a. l. o. E.
17. all dust. . . became lice t. a. l. E.
9: 9. upon man & upon beast t. a. l. o. E.
22. every herb of the field t. a. l. E.
25. And the hail smote t. a. l. o. E. all
11: 6. shall be a great cry t. a. l. o. E.
Throughout all tribes of Israel
Nu. 31: 4. every tribe a thou. t. a. t. o. I.
Ju. 20:10. ten men of hundred t. a. t. o. I.
2 S. 15:10. But Absalom sent spies t. a. t. I.
19: 9. all peo. were at strife t. a. t. I.
Throughout the world
Mk. 14: 9. gospel sh. be preached t. whole w.
Ac. 24: 5. insurrections among Jews t. t. w.
Ro. 1: 8. your faith is proclaimed t. whole w.

THROW
Ju. 6:25. t. down the altar of Baal that
2 S. 20:15. battered the wall, to t. it down
2 K. 9:33. And he said, T. her down So they
Eze. 16:39. sh. t. down thy vaulted place
Mi. 5:11. will t. down all thy strongholds
Mal. 1: 4. shall build, but I will t. down
Lu. 4:29. they might t. him down headlong.
Ac. 27:18. began to t. *freight* overboard

THROWING
Ac. 27:38. ship, t. out the wheat into sea.

THROWN (21)
Ex. 15: 1. his rider hath he t. into the sea
2 S. 20:21. his head sh. be t. to thee over
1 K. 18:30. altar of JH. that was t. down.
19:10. t. down thine altars, & slain (14)
Ps. 141: 6. Their judges are t. down by the
Je. 31:40. nor t. down any more for ever.
50:15. fallen, her walls are t. down
La. 2: 2. He hath t. down in his wrath
17. hath t. down, and hath not pitied
Eze. 38:20. the mountains sh. be t. down
Mt. 24: 2. that sh. not be t. down (Lu. 21: 6)
Mk. 13: 2. stone. . . which shall not be t. down
Lu. 4:35. when the demon had t. him down
17: 2. and he was t. into the sea, rather

THRUST
(Thrust out, Thrust through)
Nu. 22:25. and she t. herself unto the wall
35:20. if he t. him of hatred, or hurled
22. t. him suddenly without enmity
Ju. 3:21. sword. . . and t. it into his body
2 S. 2:16. t. sword in his fellow's side
23: 6. of them as thorns to be t. away
2 K. 4:27. Gehazi came near to t. her away
Jb. 30:12. They t. aside my feet, And they
Ps. 36:12. They are t. down, and shall not
50:20(m). Thou *givest a t. against* thine
62: 4. to t. him down fr. his dignity
118:13. Thou didst t. sore at me that
140: 4. purposed to t. aside my steps.
Pr. 14:32. wicked is t. down in his evil-
Je.46:15(m). because Jehovah *t. them down*
Eze. 34:21. ye t. with side & with shoulder
Joe. 2: 8. Neither doth one t. another; they
Ac. 7:27. t. him away, saying, Who made
39. but t. him from them, and turned
13:46. Seeing ye t. it from you, and
1 Ti. 1:19. t. from them made shipwreck
Thrust out
Ex. 11: 1. he shall surely t. you o. hence
12:39. because they were t. o. of Egypt
De. 6:19. to t. o. all thine enemies from
9: 4. JH. thy God hath t. them o. from
33:27. he t. o. enemy from before thee
Jos. 23: 5. your God, he will t. them o.
1 K. 2:27. So Solomon t. o. Abiathar from
2 Ch. 26:20. and they t. him o. quickly
Ps. 5:10. T. them o. in multitude of their
Eze. 46:18. to t. them o. of their possession
Ac. 7:45. of the nations, that God t. o.
Thrust through
Nu. 25: 8. pavilion, & t. both of them t.
De. 15:17. and t. it t. his ear unto door
Ju. 9:54. his young man t. him t., & he died.
1 S. 31: 4. thy sword, and t. me t. (1 Ch. 10:4)
uncircumcised come and t. me t.
2 S. 18:14. and t. them t. heart of Absalom
Is. 13:15. Ev. one that is found sh. be t. t.
14:19. slain, that are t. t. with sword
Je. 51: 4. Chaldeans, & t. t. in her streets.
Eze. 16:40. and t. thee t. with their swords.
Zec. 13: 3. sh. t. him t. when he prophesieth.

THRUSTETH
Jb. 32:13(m). *God t. him down, not man*
Pr. 10: 3. he t. away desire of the wicked.

THUMB [(Le. 8:24)
Ex. 29:20. and upon t. of their right hand
Le. 8:23. and upon t. of his right hand, and
upon (14:14, 17, 25, 27)

THUMBS
Ju. 1: 6. cut off his t. and his great toes.
7. t. and their great toes cut off

THUMMIM (Thŭm'mim) See Urim
Ex. 28:30. of judgment the Urim and the T.
Le. 8: 8. breastplate he put Urim and T.
De. 33: 8. Thy T. & thy Urim are with thy
Ezr. 2:63. a priest with Urim & with T. (Ne. 7:65)

THUNDER (*See also* Thunders)
Ex. 9:23. JH. sent t. and hail, and fire
1 S. 2:10. Ag. them will he t. in heaven
7:10. JH. thundered with a great t.
12:17. JH., that he may send t. & rain
18. JH. sent t. and rain that day
Jb. 26:14. But t. of his power who can?
28:26. a way for lightning of the t.
30:25. t. of captains and the shouting.
40: 9. canst thou t. with voice like him?
Ps. 77:18. voice of thy t. was in whirlwind
Ps. 81: 7. I ans'd thee in secret place of t.
104: 7. At voice of thy t. they hasted
Is. 29: 6. visited of JH. of hosts with t.
Mk. 3:17. Boanerges, which is Sons of t.
Re. 6: 1. saying, as with a voice of t., Come
14: 2. and as the voice of a great t.

THUNDERBOLTS
Ps. 78:48. And their flocks to hot t.

THUNDERED [day
1 S. 7:10. JH. t. with great thunder on that
2 S. 22:14. JH. t. from heaven, And the
Ps. 18:13. JH. also t. in the heavens, And
Jn. 12:29. and heard it, said that it t.

THUNDERETH
Jb. 37: 4. He t. with voice of his majesty
5. God t. marvellously with voice
Ps. 29: 3. The God of glory t., Even JH.

THUNDERING
Eze. 37:7(m). there was a *t.*, and, behold

THUNDERINGS
Ex. 9:28. been enough of *these* mighty t.
20:18. all the people perceived t.
Jb. 36:29. clouds, The t. of his pavilion?

THUNDERS (*See also* Thunder)
Ex. 9:29. t. shall cease, neither shall
33. and the t. and hails ceased, and
34. the hail and the t. were ceased
19:16. there were t. and lightnings
Re. 4: 5. proceed lightnings & voices & t.
8: 5. there followed t., & voices and
10: 3. seven t. uttered their voices
4. when 7 t. uttered their voices
things which seven t. uttered
11:19. followed lightnings, voices & t.
16:18. were lightnings, & voices, & t.
19: 6. and as the voice of mighty t.

THYATIRA (Thy'a-ti'ra)
A city of Lydia in Asia Minor on the river Lycus.
Ac. 16:14. a seller of purple, of city of T.
Re. 1:11. and unto Pergamum and unto T.
2:18. to angel of church in T. write
24. I say to the rest that are in T.

THYINE
Re. 18:12. and all t. wood, & every vessel

THYSELF
(For thyself, Fret not thyself, Hide thyself, Humble thyself, Not thyself, Show thyself, Take heed to thyself, Thou thyself, To thyself, Up thyself)
Ge. 13: 9. separate t., I pray thee, fr. me
16: 9. and submit t. under her hands.
Ex. 18:18. not able to perform it t. alone
20: 5. not bow down t. un. them (De. 5:9)
34: 2. mount Sinai, & present t. there
Le. 18:20. neighbor's wife, to defile t.
23. with any beast to defile t.
19:18. thou shalt love thy neighbor as t.
(Mt. 19:19; 22:39; Mk. 12:31; Ro. 13:9; Ga. 5:14; Ja. 2:8)
34. and thou shalt love him as t.
Nu. 16:13. needs make t. also prince over?
De. 9: 1. nations greater & mightier than t.
20:14. shalt thou take for prey un. t.
22: 7. young thou mayest take unto t.
12. vesture, wh'with thou coverest t.
28:40. shalt not anoint t. with oil
Ru. 3: 3. Wash t. therefore, and anoint thee
4: 8. said unto Boaz, Buy it for t.
1 S. 20: 8. be in me inquity, slay me t.
25:26. from avenging t. with thine
2 S. 5:24. that then thou shalt bestir t.
13: 5. on thy bed, and feign t. sick
14: 2. feign t. to be a mourner, and
18:13. wouldest have set t. ag. me
1 K. 2: 3. whithersoever thou turnest t.
13: 7. home with me, and refresh t.
14: 2. disguise t., that thou be not
20:22. Go, strengthen t., and mark
40. judgment be; t. hast decided it.
21:20. because thou hast sold t. to do
2 Ch. 20:37. hast joined t. with Ahaziah
21:13. breth. . . who are better than t.
34:27. and hast humbled t. before me
Es. 4:13. think not with t. that thou shalt
Jb. 8: 8. apply t. to that wh. their fathers
10:16. thou showest t. marvellous up. me.
17: 3. pledge, be surety for me with t.
22:21. Acquaint now t. with him, and be
40:10. Deck t. now with excellency and
array t. with honor and majesty
Ps. 22: 8. Commit *t.* unto Jehovah; let him
37: 4. Delight t. also in JH.; And he
50:21. was altogether such a one as t.
85: 3. t. from fierceness of thine anger

Digitized by Google

Ps. 104: 2. Who coverest t. with light as
Pr. 6: 3. Do this now, my son, & deliver t.
5. Deliver t. as a roe from hand *of*
Ec. 7:16. overmuch; nei. make t. overwise: why shouldest thou destroy t.?
Is. 33: 3. at lifting up of t. the nations
45:15. thou art a God that hidest t.
52: 2. Shake t. from the dust
loose t. from bonds of thy neck
57: 8. for thou hast uncovered *t.* to
9. didst debase t. even unto Sheol.
58:14. then shalt thou delight t. in JH.
63:14. peo., to make t. a glorious name.
64:12. Wilt thou refrain t. for these?
65: 5. Stand by t., come not near to me
Je. 2:17. Hast not procured this unto t.?
20. didst bow t., playing the harlot.
4:30. Tho. thou clothest t. with scarlet
in vain dost thou make t. fair
6:26. sackcloth, and wallow t. in ashes
17: 4. even of t., shalt discontinue
46:19. furnish t. to go into captivity
47: 5. how long wilt thou cut t.?
La. 2:18. Give t. no respite; let not apple
3:43(m). Thou hast *covered t.* with anger
44. Thou hast covered t. with a cloud
4:21. drunken, and shalt make t. naked.
Eze. 3:24. Go, shut t. within thy house.
22:16. thou shalt be profaned in t.
23:40. for whom thou didst wash t.
eyes, & deck t. with ornaments
38: 7. prepare t., thou, and all thy
Mi. 5: 1. shalt thou gather t. in troops
Na. 3:15. make t. many as canker-worm; make t. many as the locust.
Mt. 4: 6. art Son of God, cast t. down (Lu. 4:9)
5:33. Thou shalt not forswear t., but
27:40. buildest it in three days, save t.
Mk. 15:30. save t., and come down fr. cross.
Lu. 4:23. this parable, Physician, heal t.
10:27. mind; and thy neighbor as t.
17: 8. and gird t., and serve me, till
23:37. art King of the Jews, save t.
39. thou the Christ? save t. and us.
Jn. 1:22. sent us, What sayest thou of t.?
7: 4. doest. . . manifest t. to the world,
8:13. said, Thou bearest witness of t.
10:33. thou, being a man, makest t. God.
14:22. wilt manifest t. unto us, & not
18:34. Sayest thou this of t., or did?
21:18. thou wast young, thou girdest t.
Ac. 8:29. Go near, & join t. to this chariot.
12: 8. Gird t., & bind on thy sandals.
16:28. Do t. no harm: we are all here.
21:24. these take, & purify t. with them
24: 8. wilt be able, by examining him t.
Ro. 2: 1. another, thou condemnest t.; for
Ga. 6: 1. looking to t., lest thou also be
1 Ti. 3:15(m). *thou oughtest to behave t.*
4: 7. And exercise t. unto godliness
15. give t. wholly to them; that
16. thou shalt save both t. & them
5:22. other men's sins: keep t. pure
2 Ti. 2:15. present t. approved unto God
Tit. 2: 7. in all things showing t. an ensample
For thyself
Ex. 18:22. so shall it be easier f. t., and
Le. 9: 7. and make atonement f. t., and for
Jos. 17:15. to the forest, & cut down f. t.
1 K. 3:11. hast not asked long life f. t.
neither hast asked riches f. t.
but hast asked f. t. understanding
2 Ch. 1:11. asked wisdom & knowledge f. t.
Ps. 80:15. branch thou madest strong f. t.
17. man whom thou madest strong f. t.
Pr. 5:17. Let them be f. t. alone, And not
9:12. If thou art wise, art wise f. t.
Je. 32: 8. redemption is thine; buy it f. t.
45: 5. seekest thou great things f. t.?
Ac. 26: 1. Thou art permitted to speak f. t.
Ro. 2: 5. treasurest up f. t. wrath in day
Fret not thyself [24:19)
Ps. 37: 1. F. n. t. because of evil-doers (Pr.
7. F. n. t. bec. of him who prospereth
8. F. n. t., *it tendeth* only to evil-doing
Hide thyself
De. 22: 1. go astray, and h. t. from them
3. found: thou mayest not h. t.
4. by the way, and h. t. from them
Is. 19: 2. abide in the secret place, & h. t.
20:19. to place where thou didst h. t.
1 K. 17: 3. eastward, & h. t. by brook Cherith
22:25. inner chamber to h. t. (2 Ch. 18: 24)
Ps. 55: 1. And h. not t. from my supplication.
89:46. O JH. ? wilt thou h. t. for ever?
Is. 26:20. h. t. for a little moment until
58: 7. h. not t. from thine own flesh?
Humble thyself
Ex. 10: 3. How long wilt thou refuse to h. t.?
2 K. 22:19. and thou didst h t. before JH.
2 Ch. 34:27. and thou didst h. t. before God
Pr. 6: 3. Go h. t., & importune thy neighbor
Da. 10:12. and to h. t. before thy God
Not thyself
Nu. 11:17. that thou bear it n. t. alone.
Ru. 3: 3. but make n. t. known unto the man
2 S. 14: 2. and anoint n. t. with oil, but be
Pr. 25: 6. Put n. t. forward in presence of
27: 1. Boast n. t. of to-morrow; For thou
Lu. 7: 6. Lord, trouble n. t.; for I am not
Ro. 2:21. teachest another, teachest n. t.?
Show thyself
2 S. 22:26. wilt s. t. merciful (Ps. 18:25)
man will s. t. perfect (Ps. 18:25)
27. wilt s. t. pure (Ps. 18:26)
wilt s. t. froward (Ps. 18:26)
1 K. 2: 2. be strong therefore; & s. t. a man
18: 1. Go, s. t. unto Ahab; and I will
Mt. 8: 4. go, s. t. to the priest (Mk. 1:44)
Lu. 5:14. thy way, & s. t. to the priest
Take heed to thyself
Ge. 31:24. T. h. t. t. that thou speak not (29)
Ex. 10:28. t. h. t. t., see my face no more
34:12. T. h. t. t., lest thou make cov't
De. 4: 9. Only t. h. t. t., & keep thy soul
12:13. T. h. t. t. that thou offer not
19. T. h. t. t. that thou forsake not
30. t. h. t. t. that thou be not ensnared
1 S. 19: 2. t. h. t. t. in the morning, and
1 Ti. 4:16. T. h. t. t., and to thy teaching.
Thou thyself
Ex. 9:17. As yet exaltest t. t. ag. my people
18:14. why sittest t. t. alone, and all?
2 S. 18:13. then t. t. wouldest have set t.
1 K. 14: 6. why feignest t. t. to be another?
Jb. 18: 4. T. that tearest t. in thine anger
Ps. 10: 1. Why hidest t. t. times of trouble?
52: 1. Why boastest t. t. in mischief, O
Ec. 7:22. t. t. likewise hast cursed others
Lu. 6:42. when t. t. beholdest not beam?
Jn. 8:53. prophets died: whom makest t. t.?
Ac. 21:24. that t. t. also walkest orderly
Ro. 2:19. that t. t. art guide of the blind
To thyself
Ge. 14:21. persons, and take the goods t. t.
2 S. 7:24. thou didst establish t. t. thy people
Jb. 15: 8. And dost thou limit wisdom t. t.?
Ps. 49:18. thee, when thou doest well t. t.,)
Je. 20: 4. I will make thee a terror t. t.
Da. 5:17. Let thy gifts be t. t., and give
Up thyself
Ps. 7: 6. Lift u. t. against rage of mine
35:23. Stir u. t., & awake to justice due me
94: 2. Lift u. t., thou judge of earth
Pr. 30:32. done foolishly in lifting u. t.
Je. 47: 6. put u. t. into thy scabbard; rest
Da. 5:23. hast lifted u. t. ag. the Lord of

TIBERIAS (Ti-bē'ri-as)
A city on the west shore of the Sea of Galilee, built by Herod the Tetrarch, and named by him in honor of the reigning emperor, Tiberius Cæsar.
Jn. 6:23. (howbeit there came boats from T.

TIBERIAS, Sea of
That well-known body of water, called in Old Testament times the sea of Chinnereth, and in later times the lake of Gennesaret, the sea of Tiberias and the sea of Galilee.
Jn. 6: 1. sea of Galilee, wh. is sea of T.
21: 1. to the disciples at the sea of T.

TIBERIUS (Ti-bē'ri-us) Cæsar
The second Roman emperor, succeeding Augustus Cæsar, and reigning from A. D. 14–37.
Lu. 3: 1. 15th year of reign of T. Cæsar

TIBHATH (Tĭb'hath).
A town taken by David from Hadereser king of Zobah. Called Tebah in 2 S. 8:8.
1 Ch. 18: 8. And from T. and from Cun, cities

TIBNI (Tĭb'ni)
A son of Ginath, and an unsuccessful contestant against Omri for the throne of Israel.
1 K. 16:21. half of the people followed T.
22. against people that followed T.
so T. died, and Omri reigned.

TIDAL (Tī'dal)
King of Goiim, and one of allies of Chedorlaomer. [(9)
Ge. 14: 1. king of Elam, & T. king of Goiim

TIDINGS
(Evil tidings, Glad tidings, Good tidings)
Ge. 29:13. when Laban heard t. of Jacob
1 S. 4:17. he that brought the t. answered
19. when she heard t. at the ark
31: 9. carry t. un. house of their idols
2 S. 4: 4. five years old when t. came of
10. was reward I gave him for his t.
13:30. t. came to David, saying, Absalom
18:19. now run, and bear the king's t.
20. not be bearer of t. this day
thou shalt bear t. another day
this day thou shalt bear no t.
22. wilt have no reward for the t.?
(m). thou *hast no sufficient t.*
25. alone, there is t. in his mouth
26. king said, He also bringeth t.
31. Cushite said, T. from my lord
1 K. 2:28. And the t. came to Joab; for
14: 6. I am sent to thee with heavy t.
2 K. 19: 7. he shall hear t., and (Is. 37:7)
1 Ch. 10: 9. to carry the t. un. their idols
Je. 10:22. voice of t., behold, it cometh
20:15. Cursed be man who brought t. to
37: 5. heard t. of them, they brake up
49:14. I have heard t. from JH., and
50:43. Babylon hath heard t. of them
51:46. neither fear ye for t. that
for t. shall come one year, and
Eze. 21: 7. thou shalt say, Because of t.
Da. 11:44. But t. out of the east, & out
Ob. 1. We have heard t. from JH., and an
Jon. 3: 6. t. reached king of Nineveh and
Ac. 21:31. t. came up to the chief captain
Ro. 15:21. shall see, to whom no t. of him came
Evil tidings
Ex. 33: 4. heard these e. t., they mourned
Ps. 112: 7. He shall not be afraid of e. t.
Je. 49:23. for they have heard e. t., they
Glad tidings
Ps. 40: 9. I have proclaimed g. t. of righteousness
Ro. 10:15. that bring g. t. of good things!
16. they did not all hearken to g. t.
1 Th. 3: 6. brought us g. t. of yr. faith and
Good tidings [g. t.
2 S. 4:10. is dead, thinking to have bro't
18:27. a good man, and cometh with g. t.
1 K. 1:42. art a worthy man, & bringest g. t.
2 K. 7: 9. This day is a day of g. t., and we
Pr. 15:30. And g. t. make the bones fat
Is. 41:27. to Jerusalem one that bringeth g. t.
52: 7. are feet of him that bringeth g. t.
that bringeth g. t. of good, that
61: 1. hath anointed me to preach g. t.
Na. 1:15. the feet of him that bringeth g. t.
Mt. 4:23(m). and preaching *g. t.* of kingdom
9:35(m). *g. t.* (24:14(m); 26:13(m); Mk. 1:1(m); 14(m), 15(m); 13: 10(m); 14:9(m); 16:15(m); Lu. 9:6(m); 20:1(m); Ac. 15:7(m); 20:24(m); Ro. 1:1(m); 9(m), 15(m), 16(m); 11:28(m); 15:16 (m); 19(m); 16:25(m); 1 Co. 4:15(m); 9:12(m), 14(m), 18 (2)(m) ;15:1(m); 2 Co. 2:12(m); 4:3(m), 4(m); 8:18(m); 9:13 (m); 10:14(m); 11:4(m), 7(m); Ga. 1:6(m), 7(m), 11(m); 2:2 (m), 5(m), 7(2) (m), 14(m); Ep. 1:13(m); 3:6(m); 6:15(m); 19(m); Ph. 1:5(m,) 7(m), 12(m), 16(m), 27(2)(m); 2:22(m); 4:3(m), 15(m); Col. 1:5(m), 23(m); 1 Ti. 1:5(m); 2:2(m), 4(m), 8(m), 9(m); 3:2(m); 2 Th. 1:8(m); 2:14(m);1 Ti. 1:11(m); 2 Ti. 1:8(m), 10(m); 2:8(m); Phm. 13(m); 1 Pe. 4:6(m), 17(m).)
24:14(m). *these g. t.* of the kingdom
26:13(m). *these g. t.* shall be preached
Mk. 1:1(m). beginning of *g. t.* of Jesus C.
Lu. 1:19. thee, & to bring thee these g. t.
2:10. I bring you g. t. of great joy
3:18. preached he g. t. unto the people
4:43. I must preach g. t. of kingdom
9:6(m). villages preaching the *g. t.*
16:16(m). from that time *g. t.* of k'dom
Ac. 8:12. believed, Philip preaching g. t.
10:36. preaching g. t. of peace by
13:32. we bring you g. t. of promise
20:2 4(m). to testify *g. t.* of grace of

Digitized by Google

TIE
1 S. 6: 7. no yoke; & t. the kine to cart
Pr. 6:21. thy heart; T. them about thy neck.
TIED
Ex. 39:31. they t. it unto lace of blue
1 S. 6:10. kine, and t. them to the cart
2 K. 7:10. but the horses t., & asses t.
Mt. 21: 2. ye shall find an ass t., and
Mk. 11: 2. ye shall find a colt t., wh'on
4. found a colt t. at the door
Lu. 19:30. as ye enter in ye sh. find colt t.
Ac. 22:25. they had t. him up with thongs
TIGLATH-PILESER (Tig'lath-pi-lē'ser)
King of Assyria from B. C. 745-727, identical with Pul in 2 K. 15:19.
2 K. 15:29. T- king of Assyria, & took Ijon
16: 7. S. Ahab sent messengers to T-
10. Ahas went to Damascus to meet T-
TIGRIS (Ti'gris)
A river of Babylonia rivaling in importance to the Euphrates. The text terms it Hiddekel, a name by which it is called by a large portion of those who dwell near it.
Ge. 2:14. the name of the third river is T.
Da. 10: 4. the great river, which is T.
TIKVAH (Tik'vah)—*hope, expectation.*
1. **The father-in-law of Huldah the prophetess.**
2 K. 22:14. wife of Shallum the son of T.
2. **The father of Jahzeiah.**
Esr. 10:15. Jahzeiah the son of T. stood
TILE
Eze. 4: 1. son of man, take thee a t., and
TILES
Lu. 5:19. and let him down through the t.
TILGATH-PILNESER (Til'gath-pil-nē'ser)
See Tiglath-pileser.
1 Ch. 5: 6. whom T- king of Assyria carried
26. and the spirit of T- king of
2 Ch. 28:20. T- king of Assyria came un. him
TILL
(Till he, Till I, Till I come, Till morning, Till there, Till they, Till thou, Till we, Till ye)
Ge. 2: 5. there was not a man to t. ground
3:23. to t. ground from whence he was
38:11. t. Shelah my son be grown up
Ex. 15:16. T. thy people pass over, O JH.
T. people pass over that thou
40:37. not t. day it was taken up.
Nu. 12:15. not t. Miriam was bro't in
Jos. 5: 6. t. all nation even men of war
Ju. 16: 3. Samson lay t. midnight, & arose
19:26. her lord was, t. it was light.
21: 2. and sat there t. even bef. God
2 S. 3:35. or aught else, t. sun be down
9:10. And thou shalt t. land for him
1 K. 14:10. sweepeth away dung, t. it be
18:28. t. blood gushed out upon them.
2 K. 4:20. he sat on her knees t. noon, and
2 Ch. 29:34. help them, t. work was ended
Ezr. 5: 5. t. matter sh'd come to Darius
Ne. 4:21. of morning t. the stars appeared.
13:19. not be opened t. after sabbath
Jb. 14:12. T. the heavens be no more, they
14. wait, T. my release should come
Pr. 7:23. T. an arrow strike thro. his liver
Is. 5:11. into night, t. wine inflame them!
30:24. asses that t. ground sh. eat
Je. 27:11. they sh. t. it, and dwell therein.
52:11. him in prison t. day of death
La. 3:50. T. JH. look down, and behold from
Eze. 4:14. t. now have I not eaten of that
28:15. t. unrighteousness was found
30:15. t. the buriers have buried it
48:19. of all tribes of Israel sh. t. it.
Da. 2: 9. before me, t. the time be changed
34. sawest t. that a stone was cut
4:23. t. seven times pass over him
33. t. his hair was grown like eagles'
6:14. labored t. going down of sun
7: 4. t. the wings thereof were plucked
9. I beheld t. thrones were placed
11. I beheld even t. beast was slain
10: 3. t. 3 whole weeks were fulfilled.
11:36. t. indignation be accomplished
12: 9. and seal t. time of the end.
13. But go thou thy way t. end be
Zph. 3: 3. they leave nothing t. morrow
Mt. 1:25. not t. she had bro't forth son
2: 9. t. it came and stood over where
5:18. T. heaven and earth pass away
t. all be accomplished. (Lu. 21:32)
10:23. Israel, t. Son of man be come.
13:33. t. it was all leavened. (Lu. 13:21)
Mt. 24:34. t. these things be accomplished
Lu. 1:80. t. day of his showing un. Israel.
12:50. straitened t. it be accomplished!
Ac. 20:11. long while, even t. break of day
28:23. prophets, from morning t. evening
Ga. 3:19. t. the seed should come to whom
He. 10:13. t. enemies be made footstool
Re. 15: 8. t. seven plagues of seven angels
Till he
Ge, 49:10(m) *T. h. come to Shiloh, having*
1 S. 16:11. we will not sit down t. h. come
2 K. 2:17. they urged him t. h. was ashamed
10:17. t. h. had destroyed him, ac. to
21:16. t. h. had filled Jerusalem from
2 Ch. 26:15. marvellously helped, t. h. was
Jb. 14: 6. T. h. shall accomplish, as hireling
Is. 7:15(m). *T. h. know* to refuse the evil
42: 4. t. h. have set justice in earth
62: 7. t. h. establish, and t. h. make Jeru.
Je. 23:20. t. h. have performed intents of
30:24. t. h. have performed intents of
Ho. 10:12. t. h. come & reign righteousness
Jon. 4: 5. t. h. might see what w'd become
Mt. 12:20. t. h. send forth judgment unto
14:22. t. h. sh'd send multitudes away.
18:30. t. h. sh'd pay that wh. was due.
34. t. h. sh'd pay all that was due
Ac. 8:40. all cities, t. h. came to Cæsarea.
1 Co. 11:26. the Lord's death t. h. come
15:25. t. h. hath put all his enemies
Till I
1 S. 22: 3. t. I know what God will do for me.
Jb. 7:19. t. I. swallow down my spittle?
27: 5. T. I die I will not put away
Ec. 2: 3. t. I might see what it was good
Je. 9:16. t. I have consumed them (49:37)
Eze. 24:13. t. I have caused my wrath
Mt. 22:44. t. I put thine enemies underneath
Mk. 12:36. T. I make thine enemies the footstool (Lu. 20:43)
Lu. 13: 8. T. I sh. dig about it, & dung it
17: 8. t. I have eaten and drunken and;
Ac. 2:35. T. I make thine enemies (He. 1:13)
25:21. t. I should send him to Cæsar
Till I come
1 S. 10: 8. shalt thou tarry, t. I c. un. thee
Ne. 2: 7. pass through t. I c. unto Judah
Lu. 19:13. Trade ye *herewith* t. I c.
Jn. 21:22. if I will that he tarry t. I c.
1 Ti. 4:13. T. I c., give heed to reading
Re. 2:25. which ye have, hold fast t. I c.
Till morning
Ex. 16:19. Let no man of it t. the m.
24. they laid it up t. m., as Moses
Ju. 6:31(m). *let be t. m.* if he be a god
16: 2. *Let be* t. m. light, then we will
2 K. 7: 9. if we tarry t. m. light, punishm.
Till there
2 Ch. 36:16. his people, t. t. was no remedy.
Esr. 2:63. t. t. stood up a priest (Ne. 7:65)
Is. 5: 8. field to field, t. t. be no room
Je. 7:32. t. t. be no place *to bury* (19:11)
Ac. 7:18. t. t. arose another king over Egypt
Till they
Jos. 5: 8. places in camp, t. t. were whole.
10:20. slaughter, t. t. were consumed
Ju. 3:25. they tarried t. t. were ashamed
Ru. 1:13. therefore tarry t. t. were grown?
2 S. 22:38. I turn again t. t. were consumed
Ps. 18:37. I turn again t. t. are consumed
Je. 24:10. t. t. be consumed fr. off land
49: 9. not destroy t. t. had enough?
Ho. 5:15. t. t. acknowledge their offence
Ob. 5. not steal *only* t. t. had enough?
Mt. 16:28. t. t. see the Son of man coming
Mk. 9: 1. t. t. see the kingdom of God come
Lu. 9:27. death, t. t. see kingdom of God.
Ac. 23:12. nor drink t. t. had killed Paul
21. nor to drink t. t. have slain him
Till thou
Ge. 3:19. t. t. return unto the ground
19:22. cannot do any thing t. t. be come
38:17. give me a pledge, t. t. send it?
De. 28:45. overtake thee, t. t. be destroyed
Ju. 6: 4. t. t. come unto Gaza, & left no
2 K. 13:17. Aphek, t. t. have consumed them
Esr. 9:14. t. t. hadst consumed us, so that
Ps. 10:15. his wickedness t. t. find none.
Ese. 4: 8. t. t. hast accomplished the days
Da. 4:25. t. t. know that the Most High
Mt. 5:26. t. t. have paid the last farthing.
Lu. 12:59. t. t. have paid very last mite.
Jn. 13:38. not crow, t. t. hast denied me thrice
Till we
Jos. 8: 6. t. w. have drawn them away from
Ne. 4:11. t. w. come in the midst of them
Ac. 21: 5. on our way t. w. were out of city
Ep. 4:13. t. w. all attain un. unity of faith
Re. 7: 3. t. w. shall have sealed servants
Till ye
Is. 22:14. shall not be forgiven you t. y. die.
30:17. t. y. be left as a beacon upon
Ese. 34:21. t. y. have scattered them abroad
39:19. ye shall eat fat, t. y. be full
t. y. be drunken, of my sacrifice
Mt. 10:11. and there abide t. y. go forth.
23:39. t. y. shall say, Blessed is he
Mk. 6:10. there abide t. y. depart thence.
TILLAGE
1 Ch. 27:26. that did work of field for t.
Ne. 10:37. tithes in all cities of our t.
Pr. 13:23. Much food *is in t.* of the poor
21: 4(m). *And the t.* of wicked is sin
TILLED
Pr. 13:23(m). Much food is in *t. land* of
Ese. 36: 9. and ye shall be t. and sown
34. land that desolate sh. be t.
He. 6: 7. for whose sake it is also t.
TILLER
Ge. 4: 2. but Cain was a t. of the ground.
Zec. 13: 5. I am a t. of the ground; for I
TILLEST
Ge. 4:12. when thou t. the ground, it shall
TILLETH (28:19)
Pr. 12:11. He that t. his land shall have
TILON (Ti'lon)
A Judahite, son of Shimon.
1 Ch. 4:20. And Rimnah, Benhanan, and T.
TIMÆUS (Ti-mæ'us)
Father of the blind beggar at Jericho to whom Jesus gave sight.
Mk. 10:46. the son of T., Bartimæus
TIMBER
Le. 14:45. stones of it, and t. thereof
1 K. 5: 6. knoweth how to cut t. like unto
8. all thy desire con. t. of cedar,
and concerning t. of fir.
10. Solomon t. of cedar, & t. of fir
28. prepared the t. and the stones
6:10. on the house with t. of cedar.
2 K. 12:12. for buying t. and hewn stone (22:6)
1 Ch. 22:14. t. and stone have I prepared
15. and workers of stone and t.
2 Ch. 2: 8. thy servants know how to cut t.
9. to prepare me t. in abundance
10. thy serv'ts, hewers that cut t.
14. in brass, in iron, in stone, & t.
16: 6. stones of Ramah, & t. thereof
34:11. to buy hewn stone and t. for
Esr. 5: 8. stones, and t. is laid in walls
6: 4. stones, & a course of new t.
Ne. 2: 8. that he may give me t. to make
Ese. 26:12. thy stones & thy t. & thy dust
Hab. 2:11. beam out of t. shall answer it.
Zec. 5: 4. shall consume it with t. thereof
TIMBREL
Ex. 15:20. Miriam. . . took a t. in her hand
Jb. 21:12. They sing to the t. and harp
Ps. 81: 2. Raise a song, & bring hither t.
149: 3. praises unto him with t. & harp.
150: 4. Praise him with t. and dance
TIMBRELS [with dances
Ex. 15:20. women went after with t. and
Ju. 11:34. came out to meet him with t.
1 S. 18: 6. to meet king Saul with t., with
2 S. 6: 5. with psalteries, and with t., and
1 Ch. 13: 8. and with t., and with cymbals
Ps. 68:25. midst of damsels playing with t.
TIME
(All the time, Any time, Time with appointed, At the time, At that time, His time, In with time, In the time, In time or times past, Long time, My time, Old time, In process of time, Same time, Second time, Set time, That time, Third time, This time, Time of trouble, What time)
Ge. 24:11. t. women go out to draw water
29: 7. neither is it t. that cattle
39: 5. from t. that he made him overseer
43:18. returned in our sacks first t.
20. down at first t. to buy food
47:29. t. drew near that Israel must
Ex. 12:40. t. that chil. of Is. dwelt in Egypt
34:21. in plowing t. & in harvest thou
Le. 15:25. days not in t. of her impurity
issue beyond t. of her impurity
25:50. ac. to t. of a hired servant
26: 5. vintage sh. reach unto sowing t.
Nu. 13:20. t. as t. of the first-ripe grapes.

Digitized by Google

De. 10:10. in the mount, as at first t.
Jos. 2: 5. about t. of shutting of gate
6:16. at seventh t., when priests blew
10:42. land did Joshua take at one t.
14:10. from t. that JH. spake this word
Ju. 9: 8. trees went forth on a t. to anoint
Ru. 4: 7. this was *the custom* in former t.
1 S. 1:20. when t. was come about that
4:20. about t. of her death women
7: 2. the t. was long; for it was 20 yrs.
11: 9. by t. sun is hot ye shall have
2 S. 2:11. t. that David was king in Hebron
23: 8. against eight hun. slain at one t.
13. and came to David in harvest t.
1 K. 11:42. t. that Solomon reigned in Jeru.
18:29. t. of offering of *evening* (36)
44. it came to pass at the 7th t.
2 K. 3:20. about t. of offering of oblation
4:17. season, when the t. came round
5:26. Is it a t. to receive money, and?
10:36. t. that Jehu reigned over Israel
1 Ch. 9:25. in every seven days fr. t. to t.
11:11. three hun. & slew them at one t.
29:27. t. he reigned over Israel
2 Ch. 18:34. t. of going down of sun he died.
25:27. from t. that Amaziah did turn
30:26. since t. of Solomon son of David
Ezr. 10:13. and it is a t. of much rain
Ne. 2: 6. to send me; and I set him a t.
5:14. from t. that I was appointed to
6: 5. fifth t. with an open letter in
9:32. since t. of kings of Assyria
Es. 4:14. to kingdom for such t. as this
Jb. 7:1 (m). Is there not a *t. of service*?
22:16. were snatched away bef. their t.
39: 1. Knowest thou t. when the wild?
2. knowest thou t. when they bring?
Ps. 37:19. be put to shame in t. of evil
69:13. thee, O JH., is an acceptable t.
78:38. many a t. turned ye his anger
81:15. But their t. sh'd endure for ever.
102:13. it is t. to have pity upon her
105:19. Until t. his word came to pass
119:126. it is t. for Jehovah to work [(2)
129: 1. Many a t. have they afflicted me
Ec. 3: 1. t. for every purpose under heaven
2. a t. to be born, and a t. to die;
a t. to plant, and a t. to pluck up
3. a t. to kill, and a t. to heal; a t.
to break down & t. to build up
4. a t. to weep, and a t. to laugh;
a t. to mourn, and a t. to dance
5. a t. to cast away stones, & a t.
to embrace, & a t. to refrain
6. a t. to seek, and a t. to lose;
a t. to keep and a t. to cast away
7. a t. to rend, and a t. to sew; a t.
to keep silence, and a t. to speak
8. a t. to love, and a t. to hate;
a t. for war, and a t. for peace
11. every thing beautiful in its t.
17. is a t. there for every purpose
7:17. why sh'dest thou die bef. thy t.?
8: 5. a wise man's heart discerneth t.
6. for to every purpose there is a t.
9. t. wh'in one man hath power over
9:11. t. and chance happeneth to all
12. sons of men snared in evil t.
S. S. 2:12, t. of singing *birds* is come
Is. 9: 1. latter t. hath he made it glorious
13:22. and her t. is near to come, and
26:17. near the t. of her delivery
30: 8. that it may be for t. to come
42:23. and hear for the t. to come
45:21. showed this from ancient t.
48:16. from t. that it was, there am I
49: 8. In an acceptable t. have I ans'd
60:22. I, JH., will hasten it in its t.
Je. 8: 7. swallow and crane observe t. of
12. in t. of their (10:15; 51:18)
15. t. of he ling, &, behold (14:19)
27: 7. until t. of his own land come
40: 2(m). *t. of service* is accomplished
46:21. upon them, t. of their visitation
49: 8. upon him, t. that I sh. visit him.
19. who will appoint me a t.? (50:44)
50:27. day is come, t. of their visitation
31. thy day is come, t. that I will
51: 6. for it is t. of JH's vengeance
33. t. of harvest sh. come for her.
Ese. 4:10. from t. to t. shalt thou eat it.
11. from t. to t. thou shalt drink.
7: 7. t. is come, the day is near, *day*
(m). *crowning t.* is come unto thee
12. t. is come, day draweth near
Ese. 11: 3. t. is not near to build houses
(m). *Is not t. near* to build houses?
16: 8. behold, thy t. was the t. of love
22: 3. midst of her, that her t. may
30: 3. day of clouds, a t. of nations.
Da. 2: 8. a certainty that ye w'd gain t.
9. before me, till t. be changed
16. that he would appoint him a t.
7:12. prolonged for a season and a t.
22. t. came that the saints possessed
25. until a t. & times and half a t.
8:17. belongeth to the t. of the end.
19. theo know what sh. be in latter t.
23. in the latter t. of their kingdom
9:21. about t. of evening oblation.
11:24. ag. strongholds, even for a t.
35. white, even to t. of the end
12: 4. the book, even to t. of the end
7. sh. be for a t. times, & a half
9. and sealed till t. of the end
11. from the t. that continual
Ho. 10:12. for it is t. to seek JH., till
13:13. it is t. he should not tarry
(m). *when it is t. he standeth not*
Am. 5:13. in such a t.; for it is evil t.
Mi. 2: 3. haughtily; for it is an evil t.
5: 3. until t. that she who travaileth
Hag. 1: 2. It is not the t. *for us* to come
the t. for JH's house to be
(m). *The t. is not come for JH's*
4. Is it a t. for you. . . to dwell in?
Zec. 14: 7. at evening t. there sh. be light.
Mal. 3:11. your vine cast its fruit bef. t.
Mt. 2:16. ac. to t. which he had learned
8:29. hither to torment us before t.?
14:15. is desert, & t. is already past
Mk. 1:15. t. is fulfilled, & kingdom of God
13:33. for ye know not when the t. is
Lu. 1:57. Elisabeth's t. was fulfilled
4: 5. of the world in a moment of t.
7:45. but she, since t. I came in, hath
14:17. his servant at supper t. to say
19:44. knewest not t. of thy visitation.
21: 8. I am *he*; and, The t. is at hand
Jn. 7: 6. come; but your t. is always ready.
Ac. 7:12. sent forth our fathers first t.
17. But as t. of promise drew nigh
13:18. And for about t. of forty years
14:28. tarried no little t. with
15:33. after they had spent some t.
17:21. spent their t. in nothing else
18:20. asked him to abide a longer t.
23. having spent some t. *there*
20:16. not have to spend t. in Asia
26:28(m). *In a little t.* thou wouldest
27: 9. when much t. was spent, and the
Ro. 8:18. sufferings of this present t. are
11: 5. so then at this present t. also
13:11. already is t. for you to awake
1 Co. 4: 5. judge nothing before the t.
7:29. brethren t. is shortened, that
2 Co. 6: 2. At an acceptable t. I hearkened
behold, now is the acceptable t.
Ga. 4: 4. when the fulness of the t. came
13. I preached gospel un. you first t.
Ep. 5:16. redeeming t., bec. days are evil.
Col. 4: 5. them that are without, redeeming t.
1 Ti. 6:19. good foundation ag. t. to come
2 Ti. 4: 3. For the t. will come, when they
6. and t. of my departure is come.
He. 5:12. by reason of t. ye ought to be
9: 9. *is* a figure for the t. present
10. imposed until t. of reformation.
11:32. t. will fail me if I tell of
Ja. 4:14. that appeareth for a little t.
1 Pe. 1:11. or what manner of t. Spirit of
17. t. of your sojourning in fear
4: 2. sh'd live rest of your t. in
17. t. *is come* for judgment to
2 Pe. 1:15. that at every t. ye may be
Jude 18. In last t. there sh. be mockers
Re. 1: 3. therein: for the t. is at hand.
2:21. I gave her t. that she should
6:11. they sh'd rest for a little t.
10: 6(m). there shall be *t.* no longer
11:18. t. to give their reward to thy
12:12. knowing he hath but a short t.
14. where she is nourisheed for a t.
and times, and half a t., from
20: 3. he must be loosed for a little t.
22:10. this book; for the t. is at hand.
All the time
Jos. 3:15. all its banks a. t. t. of harvest,)
Ju. 18:31. a. t. t. that house of God was in
Ac. 1:21. have companied with us a. t. t.
Ac. 20:18. what manner I was with you a. t. t.
Any time
Le. 25:32. may the Levites redeem at a. t.
Nu 35:26. if the manslayer sh. at a. t. go
1 K. 1: 6. had not displeased him at a. t.
Jn. 1:18. No man hath seen God at a. t.
5:37. have nei. heard his voice at a. t.
1 Th. 2: 5. neither at a. t. were we found
He. 1: 5. unto wh. of angels said he at a. t.?
13. wh. of angels hath he said at a. t.?
1 Jn. 4:12. No man hath beheld God at a. t.
Time *with* appointed
Ex. 23:15. At the t. a. in the month Abib
Jos. 8:14. he & all his people, at t. a.
1 S. 9:24. a. t. hath it been kept for thee
20:35. out into the field at t. a.
2 S. 24:15. from morning even to the t. a.
Es. 9:27. and ac, to the a. t. thereof
Je. 46:17. he hath let the a. t. pass by
Da. 8:19. belongeth to a. t. of the end.
11:27. yet the end shall be at the t. a.
29. At the t. a. he sh. return & come
35. because it is yet for the t. a.
Hab. 2: 3. For the vision is yet for a. t.
At the time
Ge. 24:11. by well of water a. t. of evening
31:10. to pass a. t. that flock conceive
De. 32:35. A. t. when their foot sh. slide
Jos. 10:27. a. t. of going down of the sun
1 S. 18:19. to pass a. t. when Merab, Saul's
2 S. 11: 1. a. t. when kings go out (1 Ch. 20:1)
Pr. 31:25. And she laugheth a. t. to come.
Je. 6:15. a. t. that I visit them they shall
51:33. threshing-floor a. t. when it is
Ese. 16:57. as a. t. of the reproach of the
Da. 11:40. a. t. of the end sh. king of south
Mt. 1:11. a. t. of carrying away to Babylon
At that time
Ge. 38: 1. it came to pass a. t. t., that Judah
Nu. 22: 4. Balak. . . was king of Moab a. t. t.
De. 1: 9. I spake unto you a. t. t., saying
16. I charged your judges a. t. t.
18. I commanded you a. t. t. all things
2:34. we took all his cities a. t. t. (3:4)
3: 8. we took the land a. t. t. out of
12. land we took in possession a. t. t.
18. I commanded you a. t. t., saying
21. I commanded Joshua a. t. t., saying
23. I besought JH. a. t. t., saying
4:14. JH. commanded a. t. t. to teach
5: 5. (I stood between JH. and you a.t.t.
10: 1. A. t. t. JH. said unto me, Hew thee
8. A. t. t. JH. set apart the tribe of
Jos. 5: 2. A. t. t. JH. said unto Joshua, Make
6:26. charged them with oath a. t. t.
11:10. Joshua turned back a. t. t., and
21. Joshua came a. t. t., & cut off
Ju. 3:29. smote of Moab a. t. t. ab't 10 thou.
4: 4. Deborah. . . she judged Israel a.t.t.
12: 6. fell a. t. t. of Ephraim 42 thousand
14: 4. a. t. t. Philistines had rule over
21:14. Benjamin returned a. t. t.; and
24. chil. of Is. departed thence a. t. t.
1 S. 3: 2. pass a. t. t., when Eli laid down
14:18. ark of God was *there* a. t. t.
1 K. 8:65. Solomon held the feast a. t. t.
11:29. a. t. t. when Jereboam went out
14: 1. A. t. t. Abijah son of Jereboam
2 K. 3: 6. Jehoram went out of Samaria a.t.t.
16: 6. A. t. t. Resin king of Syria
18:16. A. t. t. did Hezekiah cut off
20:12. A. t. t. Berodach-baladan the
24:10. A. t. t. servants of Nebuchadnes.
1 Ch. 21:28. A. t. t., when David saw that
29. were a. t. t. in the high place
2 Ch. 7: 8. Solomon held feast a. t. t. seven
13:18. of Israel were bro't under a. t. t.
16: 7. a. t. t. Hanani the seer came
28:16. A. t. t. did king Ahas send
30: 3. they could not keep it a. t. t.
35:17. present kept passover a. t. t.
Ezr. 8:34. all weight was written a. t. t.
Es. 8: 9. were king's scribes called a. t. t.
Is. 20: 2. a. t. t. JH. spake by Isaiah son of
39: 1. A. t. t. Merodach-baladan son of
Je. 3:17. A. t. t. they sh. call Jerusalem
4:11. A. t. t. sh. it be said to this people
8: 1. A. t. t., saith JH., they sh. bring
31: 1. A. t. t., saith JH., will I be
33:15. a. t. t., will I cause a Branch
Da. 3: 7. a. t. t., when all peoples heard
8. a. t. t. certain Chaldeans came
12: 1. a. t. t. shall Michael stand up
a. t. t. thy peo. sh. be deliv'd
Mi. 3: 4. will hide his face fr. them a. t. t.

Digitized by Google

At that time
Zph. 1:12. a. t. t., I will search Jerusalem
3:19. a. t. t. I will deal with all
20. A. t. t. will I bring you in, and a. t. t. will I gather you; for I
Ep. 2:12. ye were a. t. t. separate fr. Christ
His time
Ex. 21:19. he shall pay for loss of h. t.
Jb. 15:32. sh. be accomplished before h. t.
Ec. 9:12. For man also knoweth not h. t.
In *with* time [(Dc. 6:20)
Ex. 13:14. son asketh thee i. t. to come
Jos. 4: 6. when your chil. ask i. t. to come
21. ask their fathers i. t. to come
22:24. I. t. to come your chil. might
27. not say to our chil. i. t. to come
28. to our generations i. t. to come
2 S. 23:20. a pit i. t. of snow. (1 Ch. 11:22)
Ps. 32: 6. i. a t. when thou mayest be found
Da. 11:24. I. t. of security shall he come
Lu. 8:13. and i. t. of temptation fall away.
12: 1. I. mean t., when the many thous.
He. 4:16. find grace to help i. t. of need.
1 Pe. 5: 6. that he may exalt you i. due t.
In the time
Ge. 38:27. to pass i. t. t. of her travail
Ju. 10:14. let them save you i. t. t. of your
15: 1. i. t. t. of wheat harvest, that
1 K. 15:23. i. t. t. of his old age he was
2 Ch. 28:22. i. t. t. of his distress did he
Ps. 21: 9. as fiery furnace i. t. t. of thine
71: 9. Cast me not off i. t. t. of old age
Pr. 25:13. As cold of snow i. t. t. of harvest
Je. 11:14. I will not hear them i. t. t. that
15:11. supplication unto thee i. t. t. of evil and i. t. t. of affliction.
18:23. deal with them i. t. t. of thine
50:16. handleth sickle i. t. t. of harvest
Eze. 27:34. I. t. t. that thou wast broken
35: 5. sword i. t. t. of their calamity
i. t. t. of iniquity to the end
Ho. 2: 9. take back my grain i. t. t. thereof
Zec. 10: 1. rain i. t. t. of latter rain
Mt. 13:30. i. t. t. of harvest I will say
Lu. 4:27. lepers in Israel i. t. t. of Elisha
In time *or* times past
Ex. 21:29. if ox was wont to gore i. t. p.
36. that ox was wont to gore i. t. p.
De. 19: 4. unawares, & hated him not i. t. p.
6. inasmuch as he hated him not i. t.
2 S. 5: 2. I. t. p., when Saul was king over
15:34. been thy father's serv't in t. p.
1 Ch. 9:20. Eleasar was ruler ov. them i. t. p.
11: 2. I. t-s. p., even when Saul was
Is. 16:13. that JH. spake con. Moab i. t. p.
Ro. 11:30. as ye i. t. p. were disobedient
Ga. 1:13. of my manner of life i. t. p.
Col. 1:21. you, being i. t. p. alienated and
1 Pe. 2:10. who i. t. p. were no people
4: 3. For t. p. may suffice to have
Long time
Ge. 26: 8. when he had been there a l. t.
Nu. 20:15. and we dwelt in Egypt a l. t.
De, 20:19. When thou shalt besiege city l. t.
Jos. 11:18. Joshua made war a l. t. with all
2 S. 14: 2. as woman that hath l. t. mourned
2 Ch. 30:5(m). they had not kept it *of l. t.*
Is. 42:14. I have a l. t. holden my peace
64: 5. in them *have we been* of l. t.
La. 5:20. for ever, & forsake us so l. t.?
Mt. 25:19. after a l. t. the lord of those
Mk. 9:21. How l. t. is it since this hath?
Lu. 8:27. for a l. t. he had worn no clothes
29(m). For *of a l. t.* it had seized him
20: 9. went into another country for l. t.
23: 8. was of a l. t. desirous to see him
Jn. 5: 6. had been now a l. t. *in that case*
14: 9. Have I been so l.t. with you?
Ac. 8:11. of l. t. he had amazed them with
14: 3. L. t. therefore they tarried *there*
1 Co. 7:39. A wife is bound for so l. t. as
He. 4: 7. saying in David so l. t. afterward
My time
Ps. 89:47. Oh remember how short m. t. is
Mt. 26:18. Teacher saith, M. t. is at hand
Jn. 7: 6. Jesus saith, M. t. is not yet come
8. because m. t is not yet fulfilled.
Old time
De. 19:14. landmark, wh. they of o. t. have set
Jos. 24: 2. Your fathers dwelt of o. t. beyond
2 S. 20:18. They were wont to speak in o. t.
Esr. 4:15. moved sedition within same of o. t.
19. this city of o. t. hath made
Jb. 20: 4. Knowest thou *not* this of o. t.?
Je. 2:20. of o. t. I have broken thy yoke
Eze. 26:20. into the pit, to people of o. t.
38:17. Art he of whom I spake in o. t.?
Mt. 5:21. it was said to them of o. t. (33)
He. 1: 1. God, having of o. t. spoken unto
In process of time [Cain
Ge. 4: 3. i. p. o. t. it came to pass, that
38:12. i. p. o. t. Shua's daughter wife
2 Ch. 21:19. i. p. o. t., at end of two years
Same time
De. 9:20. I prayed for Aaron also at s. t.
2 K. 8:22. Libnah revolt at s. t. (2 Ch. 21:10)
2 Ch. 16:10. oppress some of people at s. t.
Esr. 5: 3. At s. t. came to them Tattenai
Ne. 4:22. at s. t. said I unto the people
Je. 39:10. them vineyards and fields at s. t.
Da. 4:36. s. t. mine understanding returned
12: 1. was a nation even to that s. t.
Second time
Ge. 22:15. called unto Abram a s. t. out of
41: 5. And he slept and dreamed a s. t.
43:10. surely we had now returned s. t.
Le. 13:58. then it shall be washed the s. t.
Nu. 10: 6. when ye blow an alarm the s. t.
Jos. 5: 2. again children of Israel the s. t.
1 S. 18:21. this day be my son-in-law s. t.
26: 8. and I will not smite the s. t.
2 S. 14:29. he sent again a s. t. but w'd not
1 K. 9: 2. JH. appeared to Solomon the s. t.
18:34. And he said, Do it the s. t.;
and they did it the s. t. And
19: 7. angel of JH. came again the s. t.
2 K. 10: 6. Then he wrote a letter the s. t.
1 Ch. 29:22. made Solomon. . . king the s. t.
Es. 2:19. virgins were gathered together s. t.
Is. 11:11. will set his hand again the s. t.
Je. 1:13. word of JH. came unto me s. t. (13:3)
33: 1. of JH. came unto Jeremiah s. t.
Da. 2: 7. They answered the s. t. & said, Let
Jon. 3: 1. word of JH. came unto Jonah s. t.
Na. 1: 9. affliction sh. not rise up the s. t.
Hag. 2:20. word of JH. came s. t. un. Haggai
Zec. 4:12. I answered the s. t., and said
Mal. 2:13(m). this *s. t.* ye do: ye cover
Mt. 26:42. Again a s. t. he went away, and
Mk. 14:72. straightway s. t. the cock crew.
Jn. 3: 4. enter s. t. into mother's womb?
9:24 they called a s. t. the man that
21:16. He saith unto him again a s. t.
Ac. 7:13. at the s. t. Joseph was made known
10:15. a voice *came* unto him again s. t.
11: 9. voice answered s. t. out of heaven
2 Co. 13: 2. as when I was present the s. t.
(m). *as if I were present s. t.*
He. 9:28. shall appear a s. t., apart fr. sin
Re. 19: 3. And a s. t., they say, Hallelujah.
Set time
Ge. 17:21. thee at this s. t. in next year
18:14. At s. t. I will return un. thee
21: 2. at s. t. of which God had spoken
Ex. 9: 5. Jehovah appointed a s. t., saying
De. 31:10. in the s. t. of year of release
1 S. 13: 8. seven days, according to s. t.
2 S. 20: 5. but he tarried longer than s. t.
Jb. 14:13. That thou wouldest appoint s. t.
Ps. 75. 2. When I shall find the s. t., I
102:13. upon her, Yea, the s. t. is come.
That time
Ge. 21:22. to pass at t. t., that Abimelech
De. 9:19. JH. hearkened unto me t. t. (10:10)
Ju. 11:26. ye not recover them within t. t.?
Esr. 5:16. since t. t. even until now hath
Ne. 4:16. to pass from t. t. forth, that
6: 1. (though even unto t. t. I had not
13:21. t. t. forth came they no more
Is. 18: 7. In t. t. shall a present be bro't
Je. 50: 4. in t. t., saith JH., chil. of Israel
20. in t. t., saith JH., iniquity of
Joe. 3: 1. in t. t., when I sh. bring back
Hag. 2:16. through all t. t., when one came
Mt. 4:17. From t. t. began Jesus to preach
16:21. From t. t. began Jesus to show
26:16. from t. t. he sought opportunity
Lu. 16:16. from t. t. gospel of the kingdom
Jn. 11: 6. he abode at t. t. two days in the
Ac. 12: 1. about t. t. Herod the king put
19:23. about t. t. there arose no small
Third time
1 S. 3: 8. JH. called Samuel again t. t.
10:21. Saul sent messengers again t. t.
1 K. 18:34. said, do it t. t.: & they did t. t.
Eze. 21:14. let sword be doubled the t. t.
Mt. 26:44. went away, and prayed a t. t.
Mk. 14:41. he cometh the t. t., and saith
Lu. 23:22. he said unto them the t. t., Why?
Jn. 21:14. This is now t. t. that Jesus
17. He saith unto him t. t., Simon grieve bec. he said unto him t. t.
2 Co. 12:14. This is t. t. I am ready to come
13: 1. This is t. t. I am coming to you.
This time
Ge. 29:34. t. t. will my husband be joined
35. she said, T. t. will praise JH.
30:11. about t. t., that he went into
Ex. 8:32. Pharaoh hardened his heart t. t.
9:14. I will t. t. send all my plagues
18. to-morrow about t. t. I will cause
27. said unto them, I have sinned t. t.
Jos. 11: 6. to-morrow at t. t. will I deliver
Ju. 13:23. nor w'd at t. t. have told such
1 S. 9:13. up; for at t. t. ye sh. find him,
16. To-morrow ab't t. t. I will send
20:12. my father about t. t. to-morrow
2 S. 17: 7. counsel. . . given t. t. is not good.
1 K. 2:26. not at t. t. put thee to death
19: 2. of them to-morrow about t. t.
20: 6. unto thee to-morrow ab't t. t.
2 K. 7: 1. To-morrow about t. t. shall a
18. shall be to-morrow about t. t.
10: 6. to me to Jezreel by to-morrow t. t.
Ne. 13: 6. in all t. t. I was not at Jerusalem
Ea. 4:14. holdest thy peace at t. t., then
Ps. 113: 2. From t. t. forth and (115:18; 121:8)
Is. 48: 6. showed thee new things from t. t.
Je. 3: 4. Wilt thou not from t. t. cry unto?
10:18. inhabitants of land at t. t.
Mk. 10:30. receive hundredfold now in t. t.
Lu. 12:56. ye know not how to interpret t. t.
18:30. receive manifold more in t. t.
Jn. 11:39. Lord, by t. t. the body decayeth
Ac. 1: 6. Lord, dost thou at t. t. restore?
24:25. Go thy way for t. t.; and when
2 Co. 8:14. *supply* at t. present t. for
12:19. Ye think all t. t. that we are
Time of trouble
Ne. 9:27. in t. o. their t., when they cried
Jb. 38:23. Wh. I have reserved against t. o. t.
Ps. 37:39. He is their stronghold in t. o. t.
Pr. 25:19. in an unfaithful man in t. o. t.
Is. 33: 2. our salvation also in t. o. t.
Je. 2:27. but in t. o. their t. they will say
28. if they can save thee in t. o. thy t.
11:12. not save at all in t. o. their t.
14: 8. the Saviour thereof in t. o t.
30: 7. it is even the t. o. Jacob's t.
Da. 12: 1. there shall be a t. o. t., such as
What time [fifty
Nu. 26:10. w. t. fire devoured two hun. &
2 Ch. 24:11. at w. t. chest was brought
Jb. 6:17. W. t. they wax warm, they vanish
30:18. W. t. she lifteth up herself on
Ps. 56: 3. W. t. I am afraid, I will put my
Da. 3: 5. at w. t. ye hear the sound of (15)
Mt. 2: 7. exactly w. t. the star appeared.

TIMES
(Ancient times, Times *with* appointed, At all times, Many times, Other times, Seven times, Ten times, Three times)
Ge. 27:36. he hath supplanted me these two t.
43:34. Benjamin's mess was five t.
De. 1:11. make you a thou. t. as many as
4:42. and hated him not in t. past
2 S. 3:17. In t. past ye sought for David
2 K. 13:19. sh'dest have smitten 5 or 6 t.
1 Ch. 12:32. men had understanding of t.
21: 3. his people hundred t. as many
29:30. t. that went over him, & over
2 Ch. 15: 5. in those t. there was no peace
Ne. 6: 4. they sent unto me four t. after
Es. 1:13. to wise men, who knew the t.
Jb. 24: 1. Why are t. not laid up by Almighty
Ps. 9: 9. A high tower in t. of trouble
10: 1. hidest thyself in t. of trouble?
31:15. My t. are in thy hand: Deliver me
Ec. 8:12. Tho.'a sinner do evil hundred t.
Is. 33: 6. there sh. be stability in thy t.
Eze. 12:27. prophesieth of t. are far off
Da. 2:21. he changed t. and the seasons
7:10. ten thou. t. ten thousand stood
25. he shall think to change t. and a time & t. and half a time.
9:25. and most, even in troublous t.
11: 6. that strengthened her in those t.
13. he shall come on at end of t.
14. in those t. there shall many
12: 7. be for a time, t. and a half: and
16: 3. ye cannot *discern* signs of t.
18:22. but, Until seventy t. seven.
Lu 21:24. until t. of Gentiles be fulfilled.

Digitized by Google

Ac. 1: 7. It is not for you to know t. or
3:21. until t. of restoration of all
17:30. t. of ignorance. . . God overlooked
Ro. 16:25. kept in silence thro. t. eternal
2 Co. 11:24. five t. received I 40 stripes
Ep. 1:10. dispensation of fulness of t.
1 Th. 5: 1. concerning t. & seasons, brethren
1 Ti. 2: 6. testimony to be borne by own t.
4: 1. in later t. some shall fall away
6:15. which in its own t. he sh. show
2 Ti. 1: 9. in Christ Jesus bef. t. eternal
3: 1. last days grievous t. sh. come.
Tit. 1: 2. God. . . promised bef. t. eternal
1 Pe. 1:20. was manifested at end of t.
Re. 5:11. was ten thou. t. ten thousand
12:14. for a time, & t., & half a time
Ancient times [(Is. 37:26)]
2 K. 19:25. long ago, and formed it of a. t.?
Ps. 77: 5. days of old, The years of a. t.
Is. 46:10. from the beginning, & from a. t.
Times *with* appointed
Ezr. 10:14. come at a. t., and with them
Ne. 10:34. ac. to our fathers' houses at t. a.
13:31. and for the wood-offering at t. a.
Ec. 9:31. these days of Purim in their a. t.
Is. 14:31(m). *none standeth aloof at his a. t.*
Je. 8: 7. stork in heavens knoweth her a. t.
At all times
Le. 16: 2. come not a. a. t. into holy place
Jb. 27:10. Almighty, & call upon God a. a. t.
Ps. 10: 5. His ways are firm a. a. t; Thy
34: 1. I will bless Jehovah a. a. t.
62: 8. Trust in him a. a. t., ye people
106: 3. that doeth righteousness a. a. t.
119:20. hath unto thine ordinances a. a. t.
Pr. 5:19. her breasts satisfy thee. a. a. t.
17:17. A friend loveth a. a. t.; And a
Many times [(2 Ch. 18:15)
1 K. 22:16. How m. t. sh. I adjure thee that
Ne. 9:28. m. t. didst thou deliver them ac. to
Ps. 106:43. M. t. did he deliver them; But
Ro. 15:22. I was hindered these m. t. from
2 Co. 8:22. whom we have m. t. proved earnest
Other times
Nu. 24: 1. he went not, as at o. t., to meet
Ju. 16:20. said, I will go out as at o. t.
20:30. in array against Gibeah, as at o. t.
31. smite & kill of people, as at o. t.
1 S. 3:10. and called as at o. t., Samuel
20:25. king sat up. his seat, as at o. t.
Seven times
Ge. 33: 3. bowed himself to ground s. t.
Le. 4: 6. sprinkle of blood s. t. bef. JH.
17. blood, & sprinkle it s. t. bef. JH.
8:11. he sprinkled thereof up. altar s. t.
14: 7. is to be cleansed fr. leprosy s. t.
16. sprinkle of oil with finger s. t.
27. is in his left hand s. t. bef. JH.
51. water, and sprinkle the house s. t.
16:14. sprinkle of blood with finger s. t.
19. blood up. it with his finger s. t.
25: 8. of years unto thee, s. t. seven yrs.
26:18. I will chastise you s. t. more
21. I will bring s. t. more plagues
24. I will smite you, even I, s. t. for
28. I also will chastise you s. t.
Nu. 19: 4. front of tent of meeting s. t.
Jos. 6: 4. ye shall compass the city s. t.
15. the city after same manner s. t.
that day they compassed city s. t.
1 K. 18:43. nothing. And he said, Go again s. t.
2 K. 4:35. child sneezed s. t., and child
5:10. Go and wash in the Jordan s. t.
14. dipped *himself* s. t. in Jordan
Ps. 12: 6. As silver tried. . . Purified s. t.
119:164. S. t. a day do I praise thee
Pr. 24:16. For a righteous man falleth s. t.
Da. 3:19. sh'd heat furnace s. t. more than
4:16. and let s. t. pass over him.
23. field, till s. t. pass over him
25. and s. t. shall pass over thee (32)
Mt. 18:21. and I forgive him? until s. t.?
22. I say not unto thee, Until s. t.
Lu. 17: 4. if he sin ag. thee s. t. in day,
and s. t. turn again to thee
Ten times [t. t.
Ge. 31: 7. deceived me, & changed my wages
41. thou hast changed my wages t. t.
Nu. 14:22. yet have tempted me these t. t.
Ne. 4:12. said unto us t. t. fr. all places
Jb. 19: 3. These t. t. have ye reproached me
Da. 1:20. he found them t. t. better than
Three times [me
Ex. 23:14. T. t. thou shalt keep feast unto
17. T. t. in the year all thy males
Ex. 34:23. t. t. in year sh. all males (De. 16:16)
24. before JH. thy God t. t. in year.
Nu. 22:28. thou hast smitten me these t. t.?
32. thou smitten thine ass these t. t.?
33. turned aside before me these t. t.
24:10. hast altogether blessed them t. t.
Ju. 16:15. thou hast mocked me these t. t.
1 K. 9:25. t. t. in a year did Solomon offer
17:21. stretched hims. upon child t. t.
2 K. 13:25. T. t. did Joshua smite him, and
2 Ch. 8:13. on set feasts, t. t. in a year
Da. 6:10. kneeled upon his knee t. t. a day
13. maketh his petition t. t. a day

TIMNA (Tĭm'na)—*restraint.*

1. **Daughter of Seir, a sister of Lotan, and concubine of Eliphas, eldest son of Esau.**
Ge. 36:12. T. was concubine to Eliphas
22. Hemam; and Lotan's sister was T.
1 Ch. 1:39. Homam; & T. was Lotan's sister
2. **A chief of Edom.**
Ge. 36:40. by their names: chief T. chief
51. chiefs of Edom were: chief T.
1 Ch. 1:36. Zephi and Gatam, Kenaz, and T.

TIMNAH (Tĭm'nah)—*portion*

1. **A town in the hill country of Judah.**
Ge. 38:12. unto his sheep-shearers to T.
13. thy father-in-law goeth to T.
14. Enaim, which is by way to T.
Jos. 15:57. Kain, Gibeah, and T.; ten cities
2. **A town on the north border of Judah, the modern *Tibneh*, west of *Ain Shems* (Beth-shemesh).**
Jos. 15:10. Beth-shemesh, & passed along by T.
19:43. and Elon, and T., and Ekron
Ju. 14: 1. Samson went down to T., & saw a woman in T. of the daughters
2. and said, I have seen woman in T.
5. and his father & mother, to T. and came to the vineyards of T.
2 Ch. 28:18. and T. with the towns, thereof

TIMNATH-HERES (Tĭm'nath-hē'res)

A place in the hill-country of Ephraim, the inheritance of Joshua, in the border of which he was buried. Called Timnath-serah in Jos. 19: 15; 24:30.
Ju. 2: 9. in border of his inheritance in T-

TIMNATH-SERAH (Tĭm'nath-sē'rah) —*See* Timnath-heres.
Jos. 19:15. even T- in hill-country of
24:30. T-, wh. is in hill-country of

TIMNITE (Tĭm'nite)

A native or inhabitant of Timnah.
Ju. 14: 6. Samson, the son-in-law, the T.

TIMON (Tī'mon)

One of the seven chosen in the church at Jerusalem to relieve the apostles from the care of the poor.
Ac. 6: 5. Prochorus, and Nicanor, and T.

TIMOTHY (Tĭm'o-thy)—*honored of God.*

The beloved disciple of Paul, and his companion and efficient fellow-worker.
Ac. 16: 1. disciple was there, named T.
17:14. Silas and T. abode there still.
15. commandment unto Silas and T.
18: 5. when Silas and T. came down
19:22. T. and Erastus, he himself
20: 4. and Gaius of Derbe, and T.; and
1 Co. 4:17. this cause have I sent un. you T.
16:10. Now if T. come, see that he
2 Co. 1: 1. of God, & T. our brother (Col. 1:1)
19. by me and Silvanus and T.
Ph. 1: 1. Paul and T., servants of Christ
2:19. I hope. . . to send T. shortly unto
1 Th. 1: 1. and T. unto the church (2 Th. 1:1)
3: 2. and sent T., our brother, & God's
6. when T. came even now unto us
1 Ti. 1: 2. unto T., my true child in faith
18. I commit unto thee my child T.
6:20. O T., guard that wh. is committed
2 Ti. 1: 2. to T., my beloved child: Grace
Phm. 1. and T. our brother, to Philemon
He. 13:23. T. hath been set at liberty

TIN

Nu. 31:22. silver, the brass, iron, the t.
Is. 1:25. and will take away all thy t.
Eze. 22:18. are brass and t. & iron & lead
20. and t. into midst of furnace
27:12. with silver, iron, t., & lead

TINGLE

1 S. 3:11. every one that heareth it sh. t.
2 K. 21:12. heareth of it, both ears sh. t.
Je. 19: 3. whosoev. heareth, his ears sh. t.

TINKLING

Is. 3:16. and making a t. with their feet

TIP

Ex. 29:20. upon t. of right ear of Aaron
upon t. of right ear of sons
Le. 8:23. upon t. of Aaron's right ear
24. blood upon t. of their right ear
14:14. t. of right ear of him (17, 25, 28)
Lu. 16:24. dip t. of his finger in water

TIPHSAH (Tĭph'sah)—*passage, ford.*

1. **A town at the extreme limit of Solomon's dominions, commonly identified with *Thapsacus* on the Euphrates.**
1 K. 4:24. River, from T. even to Gaza
2. **A town in Samaria upon the inhabitants of which Menahem inflicted barbarous cruelties.**
2 K. 15:16. Then Menahem smote T. & all

TIRAS (Tī'ras)

A son of Japheth. [1:5)
Ge. 10: 2. Tubal, & Meshech, & T. (1 Ch.

TIRATHITES (Tī'rath-ites)

Kenites, from Tirah, dwelling at Jabes, a place probably in Judah.
1 Ch. 2:55. scribes that dwelt at Jabes: T.

TIRES

Eze. 24:23. your t. sh. be upon your heads
44:18. sh. have linen t. up. their heads

TIRHAKAH (Tĭr'ha-kah)

"King of Ethiopia," so-called, though at the time of the invasion of Sennacherib he was but regent for Shabaka the real Ethiopian king.
2 K. 19: 9. heard say of T. king of Ethiopia
Is. 37: 9. heard say con. T. king of Ethiopia

TIRHANAH (Tĭr'ha-nah)

A son of Caleb by Maacah his concubine.
1 Ch. 2:48. concubine, bare Sheber and T.

TIRIA (Tĭr'ĭ-a)

A Judahite, son of Jehallelel.
1 Ch. 4:16. Ziph, and Ziphah, T., & Asarel.

TIRZAH (Tĭr'zah)—*pleasure, delight.*

The youngest of the five daughters of Zelophehad. [(27:1 Jos. 17:3)
Nu. 26:33. Noah, Hoglah, Milcah, and T.
36:11. Mahlah, T., and Hoglah, & Milcah

TIRZAH

A town of mount Ephraim, the capital of the kings of Israel from Jereboam to Omri.
Jos. 12:24. king of T., one: all the kings
1 K. 14:17. and departed, and came to T.
15:21. building Ramah, & dwelt in T.
33. to reign over all Israel in T.
16: 6. his fathers, & was buried in T.
8. to reign over Israel in T., *and*
9. in T., drinking himself drunk who was over household in T.
15. did Zimri reign seven days in T.
17. with him, & they besieged T.
23. six years reigned he in T.
2 K. 15:14. Menahem. . . went up from T.
16. and the borders thereof, fr. T.
S. S. 6: 4. thou art fair, O my love, as T.

TISHBITE (Tĭsh'bite)

A native, perhaps, of Tishbeh, a place which has been identified with the modern el-Ishtib, a little to the west of Mahanaim.
1 K. 17: 1. Elijah the T., who was of sojourners
21:17. of JH. came to Elijah T. (28)
2 K. 1: 3. angel of JH. said to Elijah T.
8. And he said, It is Elijah the T.
9:36. spake by his servant Elijah T.

TITHE

Le. 27:30. all the t. of the land, whether
31. if man will redeem aught of t.
32. all t. of the herd or flock
Nu. 18:21. I have given all t. in Israel
24. t. of chil. of Israel, which they
26. When ye take of chil. of Israel t. of it for JH., a t. of the t.
De. 12:17. within thy gates t. of grain
14:23. t. of thy grain, of thy new wine
28. shalt bring forth all t. of
26:12. tithing all t. of thine increase
2 Ch. 31: 5. t. of all things bro't they in
6. also brought in t. of oxen and the t. of dedicated things
Ne. 10:38. Levites sh. bring up t. of tithes
13:12. Then brought all Judah t. of
Mal. 3:10. Bring ye whole t. into store-
Mt. 23:23. ye t. mint and anise and cummin

TITHES

Nu. 18:28. unto JH. of all your t., which
De. 12: 6. your sacrifices, and your t. (11)
2 Ch. 31:12. brought in oblations and t.
Ne. 10:37. t. of our ground unto Levites take the t. in all cities of
38. Levites, when Levites take t.

Digitized by Google

Ne. 10:38. shall bring tithe of the t.
12:44. for t., to gather into them
13: 5. and t. of the grain, the new wine
Am. 4: 4. *and* your t. every three days;
Mal. 3: 8. robbed thee? In t. & offerings
Lu. 18:12. I give t. of all that I get
He. 7: 5. to take t. of people ac. to law
6. hath taken t. of Abraham, and
8. And here men that die receive t.
9. who receiveth t., hath paid t.

TITHING

De. 26:12. an end of t. all the tithe
third year, wh. is year of t.

TITLE

Is. 44:5(m). *give for a t. name of Israel*
Jn. 19:19. Pilate wrote a t. also & put it
20. This t. therefore read many Jews

TITLES [unto any

Jb. 32:21. Neither will I give flattering t.
22. I know not to give flattering t.

TITTLE

Mt. 5:18. or one t. shall in no wise pass
Lu. 16:17. than for one t. of law to fall.

TITUS (Ti'tus)

A trusted companion of Paul and his fellow-laborer.

2 Co. 2:13. bec. I found not T. my brother
7: 6. comforted us by coming of T.
13. more exceedingly for joy of T.
14. also which I made before T.
8: 6. Insomuch that we exhorted T.
16. care for you into heart of T.
23. Whether *any inquire* about T.
12:18. I exhorted T., and I sent
Did T. take any advantage of?

Ga. 2: 1. Barnabas, taking T. also with me
3. But not even T. who was with me

2 Ti. 4:10. to Galatia, T. to Dalmatia.

Tit. 1: 4. to T., my true child after a

TITUS JUSTUS

A devout man of Corinth, who offered his house so that Paul might have a place in which to teach and preach.

Ac. 18: 7. of a certain man named T. Justus

TIZITE (Tiz'ite)

The designation of Joha, one of David's mighty men. The place from which the term is derived is unknown.

1 Ch. 11:45. and Joha his brother, the T.

TOAH (To'ah)

A Kohath Levite, one those who ministered with song. Called Nahath in verse 26.

1 Ch. 6:34. the son of Eliel, the son of T.

TOB (Tŏb)—*good.*

A region east of the Jordan, probably in Gilead, to which Jephthah fled for refuge.

Ju. 11: 3. and dwelt in the land of T.
5. Jephthah out of the land of T.

2 S. 10: 6. men of T. twelve thousand men
8. and the men of T. and Maacah

TOB-ADONIJAH (Tŏb'-ăd-o-nī'jah)—*the Lord Jehovah is good.*

One of the Levites sent by Jehoshaphat to teach in the cities of Judah.

2 Ch. 17: 8. and Tobijah, and T., the Levites

TOBIAH (To-bi'ah)—*Jehovah is good.*

1. Progenitor of a family, members of which on returning from exile were unable to prove their Jewish lineage. [(Ne. 7:62)

Ezr. 2:60. chil. of Delaiah, children of T.

2. An Ammonite servant who joined Sanballat in deriding and attempting to hinder the efforts of the Jews in rebuilding the wall of Jerusalem.

Ne. 2:10. Horonite, and T. the servant (19)
4: 3. T. the Ammonite was by him, and
7. and T., and the Arabians, and the
6: 1. was reported to Sanballat and T.
12. T. and Sanballat had hired him.
14. Remember, O my God, T. and
17. nobles sent many letters unto T.
and *letters* of T. came unto them.
19. T. sent letters to put me in fear.
13: 4. Eliashib. . . , being allied unto T.
7. evil that Eliashib had done for T.
8. forth all household stuff of T.

TOBIJAH (To-bī'jah)—*Jehovah is good.*

1. One of the Levites sent by Jehoshaphat to teach in the cities of Judah.

2 Ch. 17: 8. Jehonathan, and Adonijah, and T.

2. One of two Jews returning from Babylon, from whom Zechariah was directed in a vision to take gold and silver and to make a crown (margin), and place it on the head of the high priest Joshua.

Zec. 6:10. of captivity, even of Heldai, of T.
14. crowns shall be to Helem, & to T.

TOCHEN (Tō'chen)

A city of Simeon, site unknown.

1 Ch. 4:32. and T., and Azhan, five cities

TOE [(Le. 8:24)

Ex. 29:20. upon great t. of their right foot
Le. 8:23. upon the great t. of his right foot
(14:14, 17, 25, 28)

TOES

Ju. 1: 6. cut off his thumbs & his great t.
7. thumbs & their great t. cut off

2 S. 21:20. and on every foot six t.

1 Ch. 20: 6. fingers & t. were four & twenty

Da. 2:41. whereas thou sawest feet and t.
42. as t. of feet were part of iron

TOGARMAH (To-gär'mah).

A son of Gomer, from whose descendants the far north Tyrian merchants obtained horses and mules. | (Ch. 1:6)

Ge. 10: 3. Ashkenas, and Riphath, and T.

Eze. 27:14 .They of house of T. traded
38: 6. house of T. in the uttermost

TOGETHER

(Assembled together, Called together, Came together, Come together, Counsel together, Down together, Dwell together, Gather together, Gathered together, Are gathered together, Be gathered together, Gathered themselves together, Gathered together *with* Israel, Joined together, Meet together, Philistines *with* gathered together, Was gathered together, Went together, Were gathered together)

Ge. 1:10. gathering t. of waters called he
3: 7. and the sewed fig leaves t.
25:22. children struggled t. within
42:17. he put them all t. into ward

Ex. 2:13. men of Hebrew were striving t.
19: 8. all the people answered t., and
21:22. if men strive t., & hurt woman
26: 3. Five curtains sh. be coupled t.
30:34(m). *tempered* t. with salt, pure
36:18. clasps. . . to couple tent t.

Le. 19:19. two kinds of stuff mingled t.
24:10. women & man of Israel strove t.

Nu. 6:20. holy for priest, t. wi. wave-breast
24:10. anger. . . and he smote his hands t.
26:10. swallowed them up t. with Korah

De. 22:10. not plow with an ox and an ass t.
11. mingled stuff, wool and linen t.
25:11. When men strive t. one wi. anoth.

Jos. 11: 5. And all these kings met t.; and
they came and encamped t. at the

Ju. 6:38. pressed fleece t., & wrung dew
19: 6. did eat and drink both of them t.
20:11. ag. the city, knit t. as one man

1 S. 7:2(m). *was drawn t.* after Jehovah
11:11. not two of them were left t.
17:10. me a man, that we may fight t.
28:23. t. with the woman, constrained him
31: 6. and all his men, that same day t.

2 S. 12: 3. and it grew up t. with him, and
14: 6. and they two strove t. in field
16. would destroy me and my son t.
20: 4. Call me the men of Judah t.
5. went to call *the men* of Judah t.
21: 9. they fell all seven t.: & they

1 K. 3:18. we were t.; there was no
5:12. and they two made a league t.
11: 1. t. with the daughter of Pharaoh

2 K. 2: 8. took his mantle, & wrapped it t.
3:23(m). kings *have surely fought* t.
9:25. I and thou rode t. after Ahab

1 Ch. 10: 6. and all his house died t.

2 Ch. 29:27. t. with instruments of David

Ezr. 2:64. assembly t. was 42,360 (Ne. 7:66)
3: 9. and his sons, the sons of Judah, t.
4: 3. but we ourselves t. will build
6:20. Levites had purified themselves t.

Ne. 4: 8. and they conspired all of them t.

Jb. 2:11. they made an appointment t. to
3:18. There prisoners are at ease t.
10: 8. and fashioned me T. round about
31:38. And the furrows thereof weep t.
34:15. All flesh shall perish t., And
38: 7. When the morning stars sang t.
48. And the clouds cleave fast t.
40:13. Hide them in the dust t.; Bind
17. sinews of his thighs are knit t.
41:15. Shut up t. *as with* a close seal
17. They stick t., so that they

Ps. 14: 3. aside; they are t. become filthy

Ps. 33: 7. gathereth waters of the sea t.
34: 3. And let us exalt his name t.
35:26. shame & confounded t. (40:14)
37:38. transgressors. . . be destroyed t.
41: 7. All that hate me whisper t.
48: 4. themselves, They pass by t.
49:12. low and high, Rich and poor t.
53: 3. back: they are t. become filthy
62: 9. They are t. lighter than vanity
83: 5. consulted t. with one consent
85:10. Mercy and truth are met t.
88:17. They compassed me about t.
98: 8. Let the hills sing for joy t.
122: 3. As a city that is compact t.
139:13(m). Thou didst *knit me t.* in
147: 2. gathereth t. outcasts of Israel.

Pr. 22:18. If they be established t. upon

Ec. 4: 5. The fool foldeth his hands t., and
11. if two lie t., then thay have
7:11(m). *is good t. with inheritance*

Is. 1:18. Come now, and let us reason t.
28. destruction of. . . sinners sh. be t.
31. and they shall both burn t.
9:11(m). and will *join g.* his enemies
9:21. they t. shall be against Judah
11: 6. the young lion and fatling t.
18: 6. They sh. be left t. unto the
19: 2(m). I will *join t.* the Egyptians
22: 3. All thy rulers fled away t.
were found of thee were bound t.
25:11. *JH* will lay low his pride t.
27: 4. upon them, I would burn them t.
31: 3. they all shall be consumed t.
34: 4. heavens sh. be rolled t. as scroll
40: 5. and all flesh shall see it t.
41: 1. let us comes hear t. to judgment
19. pine, and the box-tree t. (60:13)
20. know, & consider, & understand t.
23. may be dismayed, & behold it t.
43:26. let us plead t.: set thou forth
44:11. they shall be put to shame t.
45: 8. cause righteousness to spring up t.
16. they sh. go into confusion t.
20. draw t., ye that are escaped
48:13. I call unto them, they stand up t.
50: 8. let us stand up t: who is mine?
52: 8. lift up voice, t. do they sing
9. Break forth into joy, sing t., ye
65: 7. and iniquities of your fathers t.
25. The wolf and the lamb sh. feed t.
66:17. they sh. come to an end t., saith

Je. 6:11. upon assembly of young men t.
12. their fields & their wives t.
21. fathers and sons t. sh. stumble
10: 8. But they are t. brutish & foolish
13:14. even the fathers and sons t.
31: 8. her that travaileth with child t.
13. and the young men & the old t.
24. cities thereof sh. dwell therein t.
41: 1. they did eat bread t. in Mispah
46:12. mighty, they are fallen both t.
21. turned back, they are fled away t.
48: 7. priests and his princes t. (49:3)
50: 4. they and the children of Judah t.
29. Call t. the archers ag. Babylon
33. chil. of Judah are oppressed t.
51:27. call t. ag. her the kingdoms of
38. shall roar t. like young lions

La. 1:14. They are knit t., they are come
2: 8. wall to lament; they languish t.

Eze. 21:14. prophesy, and smite thy hands t.
17. I will also smite my hands t.
24:27(m). *t with* him that is escaped
25:10(m). *t. with children of Ammon*
29: 5. thou shalt not be bro't t., nor
37:19(m). I will put them *t. with him*

Da. 2:35. and the gold, broken in pieces t.
6: 7. have consulted t. to establish
11: 6. they shall join themselves t.

Ho. 11: 8. my compassions are kindled t.

Am. 1:15. captivity, he & his princes t.
3:3 . walk t., except they have agreed?

Mi. 2:12. I will put them t. as sheep

Na. 2:10. knees smite t., & anguish is in

Zec. 10: 4. bow, from him every ruler t.

Mt. 13:30. Let both grow t. until harvest

Mk. 3:20. the multitude cometh t. again
12:28. came, & heard them questioning t.
14:56. and their witness agreed not t.
59. not even so did witness agree t.
15:16. they call t. the whole band

Lu. 4:36. they spake t., one with another
6:38. measure, pressed down, shaken t.
11:20. multitudes were gathering t.
13:11. she was bowed t., and could

Digitized by Google

Lu. 15: 6. he calleth t. his friends and
9. she calleth t. her friends and
17:35. sh. be two women grinding t.
23:18. But they cried out all t.
24:15. they communed and questioned t.
Jn. 4:36. he that reapeth may rejoice t.
20: 4. And they ran both t.: and the
21: 2. There were t. Simon Peter and
Ac. 2: 1. they were all t. in one place
44. And all that believed were t.
3:11. all people ran t. unto them
5: 9. How is it that ye have agreed t.?
14: 1. they entered t. unto synagogue
16:22. multitude rose up t. ag. them
19:19. bro't their books t. & burned
21:30. moved, and the people ran t.
23:12. Jews banded t., & bound themselves
Ro. 3:12. they are t. become unprofitable
8:22. groaneth & travaileth in pain t.
28. all things work t. for good, *even*
15:30. that ye strive t. with me in
1 Co. 1:10. but that ye be perfected t.
7: 5. may be t. again, that Satan
11:20. therefore ye assemble yours. t.
34. your coming t. be not unto
12:24. but God tempered the body t.
2 Co. 1:11. ye also helping t. on our
6: 1. working t. *with him* we entreat
7: 3. in our hearts to die t. & live t.
8:18. we have sent t. with him the
Ep. 2: 5. made us a life t. with Christ
21. several building, fitly framed t.
22. in whom ye also are builded t.
Ph. 3:17. be ye imitators t. of me, & mark
Col. 2: 2. they being knit t. in love, and
13. did he make alive t. with him
19. knit t. thro. joints and bands
1 Th. 4:17. sh. t. with him be caught up
5:10. sleep, we sh'd live t. with him
2 Th. 2: 1. and are gathering t. unto him
He. 10:25. not forsaking our assembling t.
1 Pe. 5:13. elect t. with *you*, saluteth you
Re. 18;5(m). for her sins *clave t.* even
Assembled together
Nu. 1:18. and they a. all congregation t.
16: 3. they a. thems. t. ag. Moses (20:2)
Jos. 18: 1. Israel a. themselves t. at Shiloh
Ju. 6:33. children of east a. thems. t.
9: 6. men of Shechem a. themselves t.
10:17. chil. of Israel a. themselves t.
1 S. 13: 5. Philistines a. thems. t. to fight
11. Philis. a. thems. t. at Michmash
1 Ch. 13: 5. David a. all Israel t. fr. Shihor
Es. 9:18. Jews that were in Shushan a. t.
Da. 6: 6. presidents and satraps a. t. to
Ac. 1: 4. being a. t. with them, he charged
1 Co. 14:23. if the whole church be a. t.
Called together
Jos. 8:16. were c. t. to pursue after them
1 S. 10:17. Samuel c. people t. unto JH.
2 K. 3:10. JH. hath c. these three kings t. (13)
Lu. 9: 1. he c. the twelve t., & gave them
23:13. Pilate c. t. chief priests and
Ac. 5:21. c. council t., and all the senate
10:24. having c. t. his kinsmen and his
28:17. after three days he c. t. those
Came together
Eze. 37: 7. bones c. t., bone to its bone.
Mt. 1:18. before they c. t. she was found
Mk. 9:25. saw that a multitude c. running t.
Lu. 5:15. great multitudes c. t. to hear
8: 4. when a great multitude c. t., and
23:48. multitudes that c. t. to this
Ac. 2: 6. sound was heard, multitude c. t.
5:16. there also c. t. the multitude
Come together
Jb. 9:32 That we should c. t. in judgment.
19:12. His troops c. on t., And cast up
Je. 3:18. they shall c. t. out of the land
Mk. 10: 1. multitudes c. t. unto him again
14:53. there c. t. with him all chief
Ac. 1: 6. when they were c. t., asked him
10:27. he went in, & findeth many c. t.
16:13. spake unto women that were c. t.
19:32. knew not whe efore they were c. t.
22:30. priests and all co neil to c. t.
25:17. When therefore they were c. t.
28:17. when they were c. t., he said
1 Co. 11:17. I praise you not that ye c. t.
18. when ye c. t. in the church, I
33. when ye c. t. to eat, wait one
14:26. When ye c. t., each one hath
Counsel together
Ne. 6: 7. Come now, and let us take c. t.
Ps. 2: 2. rulers take c. t., Against Jehovah
Ps. 31:13. While they took c. t. against me
55:14. We took sweet c. t.; We walked
71:10. that watch for my soul take c. t.
Is. 8:10. Take c. t., & it sh. be bro't to
45:21. yea, let them take c. t.: who?
Down together
2 S. 2:16. fellow's side; so they fell d. t.
Is. 11: 7. their young ones sh. lie d. t.
43:17. (they lie d. t., they sh. not rise
46: 2. They stoop, they bow, d. t.; they
Lu. 22:55. midst of court, & had sat d. t.
Dwell together
Ge. 13: 6. bear them, that they might d. t.
great, so that they could not d. t.
36: 7. was too great for them to d. t.
De. 25: 5. His brethren d. t., & one of them
Ps. 133: 1. For brethren to d. t. in unity?
Gather together
Ge. 34:30. they will g. thems. t. ag. me
49: 1. G. yours. t., that I may tell
Es. 3:16. Go, and g. the elders of Israel t.
Nu. 21:16. G. the people t., and I will
2 S. 12:28. therefore g. rest of peo. t.
1 Ch. 16:35. g. us t. and deliver us from
22: 2. David com'ded to g. t. sojourners
Ezr. 10: 7. sh'd g. themselves t. unto Jerusalem
Ne. 7: 5. to g. t. the nobles, and rulers
Es. 2: 3. may g. t. all fair young virgins
4:16. Go, g. t. all the Jews present
8:11. to g. thems. t., & to stand for
Jb. 16:10. They g. themselves t. against me
Ps. 50: 5. G. my saints t. unto me
56: 6. They g. themselves t., they hide
59: 3. The mighty g. thems. t. ag. me
94:21. They g. thems. t. ag. soul of
140: 2. do they g. thems. t. for war
Ec. 3: 5. and a time to g. stones t.
Is. 11:12. and g. t. the dispersed of Judah
43: 9(m). *G. yours* t., *all ye nations*
49:18. all these g. themelves, t. & come
54:15. they may g. t , but not by me
whosoev. shall g. t. against thee
60: 4. they all g. thems. t., they come
Je. 49: 5. sh. be none to g. t. the fugitives
14. G. yours. t., and come against her
Eze. 21:16. g. thee t., go to the right
Da. 3: 2. king sent to g. t. the satraps
Joe. 3:11. nations round ab't & g. yours t.
Zph. 2: 1. G. yours. t., yea, g. t. O nation
Mt. 24:31. they sh. g. t. his elect (Mk. 13:27)
Mk. 6:30. apostles g. thems. t. unto Jesus
Jn. 11:52. also g. t. into one chil. of God
Re. 16:14. to g. them t. unto the war
20: 8. God & Magog, to g. them t. to war
Gathered together
Ge. 29:22. Laban g. t. all men of place
Ex. 4:29. and g. t. all elders of chil. of Is.
8:14. And they g. them t. in heaps
Nu. 20:10. g. assembly t. before the rock
21:23. Sihon g. all his peo. t. (Ju. 11:20)
Ju. 4:13. Sisera g. t. all his chariots
12: 4. Jephthah g. t. all men of Gilead
1 S. 5:11. They sent th'fore & g. t. lords
7: 6. And they g. t. to Mizpah, & drew
2 S. 2:30. when he had g. all people t.
6: 1. David again g. t. all chosen men
12:29. and David g. all people t.
1 K. 10:26. Solomon g. t. chariots & horsemen
18:20. g. prophets t. unto mount Carmel
20: 1. king of Syria g. all his host t.
22: 6. king of Israel g. the prophets t.
2 K. 10:18. Jehu g. all the people t., and
1 Ch. 15: 4. David g. t. sons of Aaron
23: 2. he g. t. all princes of Israel
2 Ch. 18: 5. Then king of Israel g. prophets t.
24: 5. he g. t. the priests & Levites
25: 5. Moreover Amasiah g. Judah t.
28:24. Ahas g. t. vessels of house of God
29: 4. and g. them t. into broad place
32: 6. g. them t. to him in broad place
34:29. and g. t. all elders of Judah
Ezr. 8:15. I g. them t. to the river that
Ne. 13:11. I g. them t., and set them
Is. 13: 4. of kingdoms of nations g. t.!
22: 9. ye g. t. waters of lower pool
Da. 3:27. being g. t.. saw these men
Mt. 22:10. g. t. all as many as they found
23:37. w'ld I have g. thy chil. t.(Lu.13:34)
Lu. 15:13. younger son g. all t. and took
24:33. and found the eleven g. t.
Ac. 14:27. and had g. church t., rehearsed
15:30. having g. mult. t., they deliv'd
19:25. whom he had g. t., with workmen
1 Co. 5: 4. name of Lord Jesus, ye being g. t.
Re. 16:16. they g. them t. into the place
Re. 19:19. their armies, g. t. to make war
Are gathered together
Nu. 14:35. congregation, that a. g. t. ag. me
16:11. all thy company a. g. t. ag. JH.
Jos. 10: 6. Amorites a. g. t. against us
Jb. 30: 7. Under the nettles they a g. r.
Ps. 47: 9. The princes of peoples a. g. t.
102:22. When the peoples a. g. t.
Mt. 18:20. where two or three a. g. t.
Mk. 7: 1. there a. g. t. un. him Pharisees
Be gathered together
Ge. 1: 9. Let waters under heaven b. g. t.
29: 7. that the cattle should b. g. t.
8. until all the flocks b. g. t.
Le. 26:25. ye shall b. g. t. wi'in cities
Nu. 10: 7. when the assembly is to b. g. t.
11:22. sh. all fish of sea b. g. t. for?
2 S. 17:11. I counsel that all Israel b. g. t.
Is. 24:22. they shall b. g. t., as prisoners
43: 9. Let all the nations b. g. t.
44:11. let them all b. g. t., let them
60: 7. All flocks of Kedar sh. b. g. t.
Ho. 1:11. and children of Israel shall b. g. t.
Zec. 12: 3. all nations of earth sh. b. g. t.
14:14. wealth of nations sh. b. g. t.
Mt. 24:28. carcass is, will eagles b. g. t.
Lu. 17:37. body is, will eagles b. g. t.
Re. 19:17. Come & b. g. t. un. great supper
Gathered themselves together
Ex. 32: 1. people g. t. t. unto Aaron
26. all sons of Levi g. t. t. un. him
Nu. 27: 3. that g. t. t. against Jehovah
Jos. 9: 2. they g. t. t. to fight with Joshua
10: 5. g. t. t., and went up, they & all
22:12. cong. of chil. of Israel g. t. t. at
Ju. 20:14. chil. of Benj. g. t. t. (2 S. 2:25)
2 S. 10:15. worse before Israel, they g. t. t.
2 K. 3:21. to fight ag. them, they g. t. t.
1 Ch. 19: 7. children of Ammon g. t. t.
2 Ch. 15:10. So they g. t. t. at Jerusalem
20: 4. Judah g. t. t., to seek *help* of
30: 3. neither had people g. t. t. to
Ezr. 3: 1. people g. t. t. as one man to Jeru.
10: 9. all men of Judah & Benjamin g. t.t.
Ne. 8: 1. all people g. t. t. as one man
12:28. sons of singers g. t. t. . . both
Es. 9: 2. Jews g. t. t. in their cities
15. Jews that were in Shushan g. t. t.
16. Jews in king's provinces g. t. t.
Ps. 35:15. they rejoiced, and g. t. t.
abjects g. t. t. against me
Mt. 22:34. Pharisees when they heard, g. t. t.
Gathered together *with* Israel
Ju. 7:23. men of I. were g. t. out of Naphtali
1 S. 7: 7. chil. of I. were g. t. at Mizpah
8: 4. all elders of I. g. themselves t.
17: 2. men of I. were g. t., & encamped
25: 1. and all I. g. themselves t.
28: 4. Saul g. all I. t., & they encamped
2 S. 10:17. he g. all I. t., & passed over
1 Ch. 19:17. and he g. all I. t., & passed
2 Ch. 18: 5. Then king of I. g. prophets t.
Ezr. 7:28. I g. t. out of I. chief men to go
Joined together
Ge. 14: 3. all these j. t. in vale of Siddim
Ex. 28: 7. ends thereof, that it may be j. t.
39: 4. made shoulder-pieces for it j. t.;
at the two ends was it j. t.
Ne. 4: 6. all the wall was j. t. unto half
Jb. 41:23. The flakes of his flesh are j. t.
Mt. 19: 6. What God hath j. t. (Mk. 10:9)
Meet together
Ne. 6: 2. Come, let us m. t. in one of villages
10. he said, let us m. t. in house of
Pr. 22: 2. The rich and the poor m. t.: JH.
29:13. poor man and the oppressor m. t.
Philistines *with* gathered together
Ju. 16:23. lords of P. g. thems. t. to offer
1 S. 17: 1. Now P. g. t. their armies to battle
28: 1. P. g. their hosts t. for warfare
4. P. g. themselves t., & encamped
29: 1. P. g t. all their hosts to Aphek
2 S. 23: 9. P. that were g. t. to battle
11. P. were g. t. in a troop
1 Ch. 11:13. there P. were g. t. to battle
Was gathered together
Ju. 6:34. and Abiezer w. g. t. after him
2 Ch. 32: 4. there w. g. much people t., and
Ezr. 10: 1. there w. g. t. un. him out of Israel
Mk. 1:33. all city w. g. t. at the door
Lu. 22:66. assembly of elders of peo. w. g. t.
Ac. 1:15. w. a multitude of persons *g.* t.
13:44. almost whole city w. g. t.
Were gathered together
Ju. 7:23. men of Is. w. g. t. out of Naphtali

Digitized by Google

Were gathered together
Ju. 7:24. So all the men of Ephraim w. g. t.
9:47. men of tower of Shechem w. g. t.
10:17. Then children of Ammon w. g. t.
12: 1. men of Ephraim w. g. t., and passed
18:22. men in houses near to Micah's w. g. t.
1 S. 13: 4. people w. g. t. aft. Saul to Gilgal
14:20. people with him w. g. t., and came
17: 1. and they w. g. t. at Socoh which
2 S. 20:14. all the Berites; they w. g. t.
2 Ch. 12: 5. princes of Judah, that w. g. t.
Ne. 8:13. w. g. t. heads of father's houses
Es. 2: 8. when many maidens w. g. t.
19. when virgins w. g. t. 2nd time
Da. 3: 3. w. g. t. unto dedication of image
Mt. 22:41. Now while Pharisee w. g. t.
26: 3. Then w. g. t. the chief priests
57. scribes and elders w. g. t.
27:17. when they w. g. t. Pilate said
62. chief priests & Pharisees w. g. t.
Mk. 2: 2. Many w. g. t., so that there
Lu. 12: 1. many thousands of mult. w g. t.
Ac. 4: 5. elders & scribes w. g. t. in Jeru.
26. And the rulers w. g. t., Against
27. the peoples of Israel, w. g. t.
31. was shaken, wh'in they w. g. t.
11:26. for a whole year they w. g. t.
12:12. many w. g. t., and were praying
15: 6. apostles and elders w. g. t.
20: 7. when we w. g. t. to break bread
8. in upper chamber where we w. g. t.
Went together
Ge. 22: 6. and they w. both of them t.
8. so they w. both of them t.
19. they rose up & w. t. to Beer-sheba

TOHU (Tō'hu)—*low, humble.*
An Ephraimite, and ancestor of Samuel,
1 S. 1: 1. the son of Elihu the son of T.

TOI (Tō'ī)
King of Hamath, who sent to congratulate David upon his victory over Hadadeser with royal presents.
2 S. 8: 9. when T. king of Hamath heard
10. T. sent Joram his son unto David for Hadadeser had wars with T.

TOIL
Ge. 3:17. in t. shalt thou eat of it all
5:29. in our work & in t. of our hands
41:51. God hath made me forget all t.
De. 26: 7. and saw our affliction, & our t.
Jos. 7: 3. make not all people to t. thither
Ps. 127: 2. rest late, To eat the bread of t.
Pr.10:22(m). And *t. addeth nothing thereto*
Ese. 24:12. She hath wearied *herself* wi. t.
Mt. 6:28. t. not, nei. do they spin (Ilt. 12:27)
1 Co. 4:12. we t., working with our hands
Re. 2: 2. I know thy works, and thy t. and

TOILED
Lu. 5: 5. Master, we t. all night, & took nothing

TOILS
Jb. 18: 8. And he walketh upon the t.

TOKEN
Ge. 9:12. This is the t. of the covenant (17)
13. it shall be for t. of a covenant
17:11. it sh. be t. of covenant betwixt
Ex. 3:12. this shall be the t. unto thee
12:13. blood sh. be to you for a t.
Nu. 17:10. the rod. . . to be kept for a t.
Jos. 2:12. kindly. . . and give me a true t.
Ps. 86:17. Show me a t. for good, that they
Mk. 14:44. betrayed him had given them t.
Ph. 1:28. for them evident t. of perdition
2 Th. 1: 5. a manifest t. of the righteous
3:17. which is t. in every epistle

TOKENS
De. 22:14. found not in her t. of virginity
15. forth t. of damsel's virginity
17. in thy daughter t. of virginity
are t. of my daughter's virginity
20. t. of virginity were not found
Ps. 65: 8. utmost parts are afraid at thy t.

TOKHATH (Tōk'hăth)
The father-in-law of Huldah the prophetess. Called Tikvah in 2 K. 22:14.
2 Ch. 34:22. the wife of Shallum son of T.

TOLA (Tō'lă)
1. A son of Issachar, and progenitor of the Tolaites.
Ge. 46:13. sons of Issachar: T., and Puvah
Nu. 26:23. *of* T., the family of Tolaites
1 Ch. 7: 1. sons of Issachar: T., and Puah
2. sons of T.: Uzzi and Rephaiah
their fathers' houses, *to wit*, of T.
2. **A judge of Israel, of the tribe of Issachar.**
Ju. 10: 1. there arose to save Israel T.

TOLAD (Tō'lad)
A town in the extreme south of Judah, assigned to tribe of Simeon. Called Eltolad in Jos. 15:30.
1 Ch. 4:29. at Bilhah, and at Ezem, and at T.

TOLAITES (Tō'la-ītes)
Nu. 26:23. of Tola, the family of the T.

TOLD
(Told David, He told, Told him, I told, I have told, Told me, Moses *with* told, Told Saul, She told, Told *with* Solomon, Told them, They told, Was told, We told)
Ge. 3:11. Who t. thee that thou wast naked
4: 8. And Cain t. Abel his brother.
9:22. and t. his two brethren without.
14:13. escaped, and t. Abram the Hebrew
20: 8. t. all these things in their ears
24:28. damsel ran, & t. her mother's
66. servant t. Isaac all things that
27:42. words of Esau. . . t. to Rebekah
29:12. Jacob t. Rachel that he was her
and she ran and t. her father.
31:22. it was t. Abram on the third day
37: 9. dream, & t. it to his brethren
40: 9. butler t. his dream to Joseph
47: 1. Joseph went in and t. Pharaoh
48: 2. one t. Jacob, and said, Behold
Nu. 11:24. t. the people words of Jehovah
23:23(m). Now shall it be *t. to* Jacob
De. 17: 4. t. thee, and thou hast heard of it
Ju. 6:13. works wh. our fathers t. us of
13: 6. woman came and t. her husband
10. and ran, and t. her husband, and
23. w'd at this time have t. such
14: 2. and t. his father & his mother
1 S. 4:13. man came into city, and t. it
14. man hasted, & came and t. Eli.
8:10. Samuel t. all words of Jehovah
10:25. Samuel t. people manner of
25:14. one of young men t. Abigail
2 S. 17:18. a lad saw them, & t. Absalom
18:10. a certain man saw it, & t. Joab
25. the watchman cried, and t. king
1 K. 13:25. they came and t. it in the city
18:13. Was it not t. my lord what I?
19: 1. Ahab t. Jezebel all that Elijah
2 K. 1: 7. to meet you, & t. you these words?
4: 7. she came and t. the man of God.
5: 4. And one went in, and t. his lord
7:15. messengers returned, & t. king.
9:18. watchman t., saying, messenger
20. watchman t., saying, He came even
22:10. the scribe t. the king (2 Ch. 34:18)
2 Ch. 20: 2. came some that t. Jehoshaphat
Es. 2:22. and Esther t. the king *thereof*
4: 5. chamberlains came and t. it her
9. Hathach came and t. Esther the
6: 2. that Mordecai had t. of Bigthana
8: 1. Esther had t. what he was un. her.
Jb. 15:18. (Which wise men have t. From
Ps. 22:30. It sh. be t. of the Lord unto
44: 1. O God, Our fathers have t. us
78: 3. known, And our fathers have t. us.
Ec. 6: 6. tho. he live a thou. years twice t.
Is. 40:21. hath it not been t. you from?
Da. 7: 1. and t. the sum of the matters.
8:26. vision. . . wh. hath been t. is true
Hab. 1: 5. will not believe tho. it be t. you
Mt. 8:33. into the city, and t. everything
14:12. buried him; & went & t. Jesus
18:31. came and t. unto their lord all
28:11. t. unto chief priests all the
Mk. 5:14. t. it in city, & country. (Lu. 8:34)
16:13. went away and t. it unto rest
Lu. 9:36. t. no man in those days any of
14:21. came, & t. his lord these things
24: 9. t. all these things to eleven
10. t. these things unto apostles
Jn. 5:15. t. the Jews that it was Jesus
8:40. a man that hath t. you the truth
Ac. 5:22. and they returned, and t., saying
9: 6. shall be t. thee what thou must do.
12:14. ran in, and t. that Peter stood
22:10. there it sh. be t. thee of all
23:16. entered castle, and t. Paul.
Told David
1 S. 18:26. when his servants t. D. these words
19: 2. Jonathan t. D., saying, Saul my
22:21. Abiathar t. D. that Saul had
23: 1. they t. D., saying, the Philistines
25. they t. D.: wherefore he came
2 S. 2: 4. they t. D., The men of Jabesh-g.
2 S. 6:12. it was t. king D., saying, "JH hath
10: 5. When they t. it unto D., he sent
17. it was t. D.; and he gathered (1 Ch. 19:17)
11: 5. and she sent and t. D., & said
10. when they had t. D., saying
18. Then Joab sent & t. D. all the
15:31. one t. D., saying, Ahithophel is
17:17. and they went and t. king D.
21. and went & t. king D.; and they
21:11. it was t. D. what Rizpah the
1 Ch. 19: 5. and t. D. how men were served.
He told
Ge. 29:13. And h. t. Laban all these things.
31:20. that h. t. him not that he fled
37: 5. dream, and h. t. to his brethren
10. h. t. it to his father, and to his
Ju. 13: 6. he was, neither t. h. me his name
14: 6. but h. t. not his father or his
9. h. t. them not that he had taken
17. on seventh day, that h. t. her
16:17. And h. t. her all his heart, and
18. saw h. had t. her all his heart
for h. hath t. me all his heart
1 S. 10:16. H. t. us plainly that the asses
wh'eof Samuel spake, h. t. him not
14: 1. y'r side. But h. t. not his father.
1 K. 10: 3. hid from king, which h. t. her not.
2 K. 8:14. H. t. me that thou wouldest surely
2 Ch. 9: 2. from Solomon which h. t. her not.
Es. 3: 4. h. had t. them that he was a Jew.
Je. 38:27. h. t. them ac. to all these words
Da. 7:16. So h. t. me, and made me know the
Jn. 4:39. H. t. all things that *ever* I did.
Ac. 11:13. h. t. us how he had seen angel
2 Co. 7: 7. while h. t. us your longing
Told him
Ge. 22: 3. the place of which God had t. h.
9. the place which God had t. h. of
26:32. came, and t. h. concerning well
42:29. t. h. all that had befallen them
1 S. 3:18. Samuel t. h. every whit, and hid
14:43. Jonathan t. h., and said, I did
18:24. And the servants of Saul t. h.
19:11. and Michal, David's wife, t. h.
18. t. h. all that Saul had done
25:12. and t.-h. ac. to all these words
37. that his wife t. h. these things
2 S. 1: 5. said unto young man that t. h. (13)
6. young man that t. h. said, As I
14:33. Joab came to the king, & t. h.
18:11. Joab said unto man that t. h.
24:13. So Gad came to David, and t. h.
1 K. 13:11. one of his sons came t. h. all
18:16. Obadiah went to meet Ahab, & t. h.
2 K. 4:31. t. h., saying, child is not awaked.
6:10. man of God t. h. & warned him of
9:36. Wherefore they came back, & t. h.
10: 8. there came a messenger, and t. h.
18:37. t. h. words of Rabshakeh (Is.36:22)
23:17. men of city t. h., It is sepulchre
Es. 4: 7. Mordecai t. h. of all had happened
Jb. 37:20. Shall it be t. h. that I w'd speak?
Mt. 12:48. said unto him that t. h. . . Who is?
Mk. 5:33. before him, & t. h. all the truth.
Lu. 7:18. disciples of John t. h. all these
13: 1. some. . . who t. h. of Galileans
Ac. 22:26. went to chief captain and t. h.
I told
Ge. 41:24. and I t. it unto the magicians
Nu. 23:26. T. not I thee, saying, All that JH.?
Ezr. 8:17. I t. them what they sh'd say
Ne. 2:12. neither t. I any man what my God
16. neither had I as yet t. to Jews
18. I t. them of the hand of my God
Da. 4: 7. I t. the dream before them; but
8. I t. the dream before him, *saying*
Mt. 24:25. Behold, I h. t. you beforehand.
Jn. 3:12. If I t. you earthly things and
9:27. I t. you even now, & ye did not
10:25. I t. you, and ye believe not
16: 4. may remember them, how I t. you.
18: 8. Jesus answered, I t. you that I
Ph. 3:18. many walk, of whom I t. you often.
2 Th. 2: 5. was yet with you, I t. these*f*
I have told
Ge. 24:33. not eat, until I h. t. mine errand.
Ju. 14:16. I h. not t. it my father nor my
1 S. 3:13. I h. t. him that I will judge
Mt. 28: 7. there sh. ye see him: lo, I h. t. you.
Mk. 13:23. I h. t. you all things beforehand.
Jn. 14: 2. if it were not so I would h. t. you
29. I h. t. you before it come to pass
Told me
Ju. 14:16. my people, & hast not, t. it me.

Digitized by Google

Ju. 16:10. hast mocked me, & t. me lies (13)
15. not t. m. wh'in thy great strength
1 S. 23:22. t. m. that he dealeth very subtly
2 S. 4:10. one t. m., saying, Saul is dead
1 K. 10: 7. and, behold, the half was not t. m.
2 K. 4:27. hid it from me, & hath not t. m.
2 Ch. 9: 6. greatness of thy wisdom not t. m.
Jn. 4:29. t. m. all things that ever I did
Moses *with* told
Ex. 4:28. M. t. Aaron all words of Jehovah
16:22. rulers of congregation came and t. M.
18: 8. M. t. his father-in-law all that
19: 9. M. t. words of people unto Jehovah
24: 3. M. came and t. people all words of
Nu. 11:27. there ran a young man, and t. M.
14:39. M. t. these words un. all chil. of
29:40. M. t. chil. of Israel ac. to all
Told Saul [him
1 S. 18:20. they t. S., & the thing pleased
19:19. it was t. S., saying, David is at
21. when it was t. S., he sent other
23: 7. it was t. S. that David was come
13. it was t. S. David was escaped
27: 4. it was t. S. that David was fled
Ps. 52(title). when Doeg Edomite came & t. S.
She told
Ju. 14:17. s. t. riddle to children of her
Ru. 3:16. s. t. her all that man had done
1 S. 25:19. But s. t. not her husband Nabal
36. s. t. him nothing, less or more
2 K. 8: 6. when king asked woman, s. t. him.
Told *with* Solomon
1 K. 1:51. it was t. S., saying, Adonijah
2:29. it was t. king S., Joab is fled
41. was t. S. that Shimei had gone
10: 3. S. t. all her questions (2 Ch. 9:2)
Told them
Ge. 41: 8. and Pharaoh t. t. his dream; but
Ex. 19:25. went down unto people, and t. t.
Is. 52:15. wh. had not been t. t. sh. they see
Jon. 1:10. presence of JH., bec. he had t. t.
Mk. 16:10. She went & t. t. that had been
Lu. 8:36. they that saw it t. t. how he
Jn. 11:46. t. t. things wh. Jesus had done.
Ac. 5:25. there came one & t. t., Behold
They told
Ge. 45:26. t. t. him saying, Joseph is yet alive
27. t. t. him all words of Joseph
Nu. 13:27. t. t. him, & said, We came unto
Jos. 2:23. t. t. him all that had befallen
Ju. 4:12. t. t. Sisera that Barak son of
9: 7. when t. t. it to Jothan, he went
42. into the field; & t. t. Abimelech.
1 S. 14:33. Then t. t. Saul, saying, Behold
2 S. 3:23. t. t. Joab, saying, Abner son of
19: 8. t. t. it unto all people, saying
1 K. 1:23. t. t. king, saying, Behold, Nathan
2:39. t. t. Shimei, saying, thy servants
13:11. them also t. t. un. their father.
20:17. t. t. him, saying, There are men
2 K. 7:10. t. t. them, We came to camp
11. t. t. it to king's household
Es. 3: 4. t. t. Haman, to see whether
4:12. t. t. to Mordecai Esther's words.
Je 36:20. t. t. all words in ears of king
Zec. 10: 2. seen a lie; t. have t. false dreams,
Mk. 6:30. t. t. him all things, whatsoever
8:28. t. t. him, saying, John the Baptist
Lu. 18:37. t. t. him, that Jesus of Nazareth
Ac. 3:24. spoken, t. also t. of these days.
Was told
Ge. 22:20. it w. t. Abraham, Milcah, she also
38:13. it w. t. Tamar, thy father-in-law
24. it w. t. Judah, saying, Tamar thy
Ex. 14: 5. it w. t. the king of Egypt that
Jos. 9:24. it w. certainly t. thy servants
10:17. it w. t. Joshua, The five kings
Ju. 9:25. by them: and it w. t. Abimelech.
47. it w. t. Abimelech that all men
16: 2. *it w. t.* the Gazites, Samson is
1 S. 15:12. it w. t. Samuel, Saul came to
24: 1. it w. t. him, David is in wild'ness
2 S. 19: 1. it w. t. Joab, the king weepeth
2 K. 6:13. it w. t. him, he is in Dothan.
8: 7. it w. t. him, man of God is come
Is. 7: 2. it w. t. house of David, Syria is
Lu. 8:20. it w. t. him, Thy mother & thy
We told
Ge. 41:12. w. t. him, and he interpreted
43: 7. w. t. him ac. to tenor of these
44:24. w. t. him the words of my lord.
Esr. 5: 4. Then w. t. them after this manner
1 Th. 3: 4. when we were with you, w. t. you
4: 6(m). as also w. *t. you plainly*

TOLERABLE
(It shall be more tolerable)
Mt. 10:15. i. s. b. m. t. for land of (11:24)
11:22. i. s. b. m. t. for Tyre (Lu. 10:14)
Lu. 10:12. I. s. b. m. t. in that day for Sodom
TOLL
Esr. 4:13. not pay tribute, custom or t.
20. tribute, custom, & t., was paid
7:24. not be lawful to impose. . . or t.
Mt. 9: 9. Matthew, sitting at place of t.
17:25. from whom do they receive t.?
Mk. 2:14. Alphæus sitting at place of t.
Lu. 5:27. named Levi, sitting at place of t.
TOMB
Jb. 21:32. men sh. keep watch over the t.
Mt. 27:60. and laid in his own new t.
28: 8. they departed quickly from t.
Mk. 6:29. up his corpse, and laid it in t.
15:46. laid him in a t. which had been
16: 2. they come to the t. when the sun
3. the stone from door of the t.?
5. entering into the t., they saw
8. they went out, & fled from t.
Lu. 23:53. laid him in a t. that was hewn
55. followed after, & beheld the t.
24: 1. at early dawn, they came unto t.
2. stone rolled away from the t.
9. returned from the t., & told
12. Peter arose, and ran unto the t.
22. having been early at the t.
24. were with us went to the t.
Jn. 11:17. had been in the t. four days
31. was going unto the t. to weep
38. groaning in himself cometh to t.
19:41. in the garden a new t. wherein
42. (for the t. was nigh at hand)
Re. 11: 9. dead bodies to be laid in a t.
TOMBS
Mt. 8:28. coming forth out of the t. (27:53)
23:29. and garnish t. of the righteous
27:52. and the t. were opened; & many
Mk. 5: 2. there met him out of t. a man
3. who had his dwelling in the t.
5. night and day, in the t., & in
Lu. 8:27. not in *any* house, but in the t.
11:44. ye are as t. which appear not
47. for ye build the t. of prophets
48. they kill them, & ye build t.
Jn. 5:28. all in t. shall hear his voice
TONE [perplexed
Ga. 4:20. and to change my t.; for I am
TONGS [gold (2 Ch. 4:21)
1 K. 7:49. and the lamps, and the t., of
Is. 6: 6. taken with t. from off altar
TONGUE
(Every tongue, His tongue, In a tongue, Lying tongue, My tongue, Their tongue, Thy tongue)
Ex. 4:10. slow of speech, & of a slow t.
De. 28:49. whose t. thou shalt not understand
Ezr. 4: 7. and set forth in the Syrian t.
Jb. 5:21. shalt be hid from scourge of t.
15: 5. thou choosest t. of the crafty.
20:16. The viper's t. shall slay him.
Ps. 12: 3. t. that speaketh great things
4. said, Without t. will we prevail
52: 4. words, O thou deceitful t.
68:23. That t. of thy dogs may have
120: 2. lying lips, & from deceitful t.
3. more unto thee, Thou deceitful t.?
126: 2. laughter, & our t. with singing
Pr. 6:24. From flattery of foreigner's t.
10:20. t. of righteous is as choice
31. But perverse t. sh. be cut off.
12:18. But t. of the wise is health.
15: 2. t. of wise uttereth knowledge
4. A gentle t. is a tree of life
16: 1. answer of the t. is from JH.
17: 4. giveth ear to a mischievous t.
20. hath perverse t. falleth into
18:21. Death & life are in power of t.
25:15. a soft t. breaketh the bone.
23. So doth a backbiting t. an
28:23. Than he that flattereth with t.
31:26. law of kindness in on her t.
Is. 5:24. as t. of fire devoureth stubble
11:15. JH. will utterly destroy t. of
28:11. with another t. will he speak
32: 4. t. of stammerers sh. be ready
33:19. of a strange t. that thou canst
35: 6. and the t. of the dumb sh. sing
50: 4. JH. hath given me t. of them
57: 4. wide mouth, and put out the t.?
59: 3. your t. muttereth wickedness.
Je. 18:18. and let us smite him with the t.
La. 4: 4. t. of the sucking child cleaveth
Da. 1: 4. learning and t. of the Chaldeans
Zph. 3:13. nei. shall deceitful t. be found
1 Co. 14: 9. unless ye utter by t. speech
26. hath a revelation, hath a t.
Ja. 3: 5. So t. also is a little member
6. the t. is a fire: the world of among our members is the t.
8. but the t. can no man tame; *it*
1 Jn. 3:18. not love in word, nei. with t.
Re. 5: 9. *men* of every tribe, and t., and
9:11. in Greek *t.* hath name Apollyon.
14: 6. every nation and tribe and t.
Every tongue
Is. 45:23. knee shall bow, e. t. sh. swear
54:17. e. t. that sh. rise against thee
Ro. 14:11. knee sh. bow, & e. t. sh. confess
Ph. 2:11. e. t. sh'd confess that Jesus
His tongue
Ge. 10: 5. their lands, every one after h. t.
Ex. 11: 7. shall not a dog move h. t. against
Jos. 10:21. none moved h. t. against any of
Ju. 7: 5. that lappeth of water with h. t.
Jb. 20:12. Though he hide it under h. t.
41: 1. Or press down h. t. with a cord?
Ps. 10: 7. Under h. t. is mischief & iniquity.
15: 3. He that slandereth not with h. t.
37:30. And h. t. speaketh justice.
Pr. 21:23. Whoso keep his mouth and h. t.
Is. 30:27. and h. t. is as a devouring fire
Mk. 7:33. and he spat, and touched h. t.
35. and the bond of h. t. was loosed
Lu. 1:64. h. t. *loosed* and he spake, blessing
Ja. 1:26. while he bridleth not h. t. but
1 Pe. 3:10. Let him refrain h. t. from evil
In a tongue
1 Co. 14: 2. he that speak i. a t. speaketh
4. speaketh i. a t. edifieth himself
13. let him that speaketh i. a t.
14. For if I pray i. a t. that he
19. than ten thousand words i. a t.
27. speaketh i. a t., *let it be* by
Lying tongue [l. t.
Ps. 109: 2. They have spoken unto me with
Pr. 6:17. Haughty eyes, a l. t., And hands
12:19. But a l. t. is but for a moment.
21: 6. The getting of treasures by l. t.
26:28. A l. t. hateth those whom it hath
My tongue
2 S. 23: 2. And his word was upon m. t.
Jb. 6:30. Is there injustice on m. t.?
27: 4. Neither shall m. t. utter deceit.
Ps. 22:15. And m. t. cleaveth to my jaws
35:28. m. t. sh. talk of thy right'ness
39: 1. my ways, That I sin not with m. t.
3. burned: *Then* spake I with m. t.
45: 1. M. t. is pen of a ready writer
51:14. m. t. shall sing aloud of thy
66:17. And he was extolled with m. t.
71:24. M. t. also shall talk of thy
119:172. Let m. t. sing of thy word
137: 6. Let m. t. cleave to roof of my
139: 4. For there is not a word in m. t.
Lu. 16:24. his finger in water, & cool m. t.
Ac. 2:26. my heart was glad, & m. t. rejoiced
Their tongue
Jb. 29:10. t. t. cleaved to roof of their mouth
Ps. 5: 9. sepulcher; they flatter with t. t.
55: 9. Destroy, O Lord, & divide t. t.
57: 4. arrows, And t. t. a sharp sword.
64: 3. Who have whet t. t. like a sword
8. stumble, t. own t. being ag. them
73: 9. t. t. walketh through the earth.
78:36. And lied unto them of t. t.
140: 3. They have sharpened t. t. like
Is. 3: 8. t. t. and their doings are ag. JH.
41:17. none, and t. t. faileth for thirst
Je. 9: 3. bend t. t., *as it were* their bow
5. they have taught t. t. to speak lies
8. T. t. is deadly arrow; it speaketh
Ho. 7:16. fall by sword for rage of t. t.
Mi. 6:12. t. t. is deceitful in their mouth.
Zec. 14:12. t. t. shall consume away in
Thy tongue
Ps. 34:13. Keep t. t. from evil, And thy lips
50:19. to evil, And t. t. frameth deceit.
52: 2. T. t. deviseth very wickedness
S. S. 4:11. Honey and milk are under t. t.
Ese. 3:26. I will make t. t. cleave to roof
TONGUES
(Their tongues, With tongues)
Ps. 31:20. in a pavilion from strife of t.
Is. 66:18. I will gather all nations and t.
Ac. 2: 3. appeared un. them t. parting
11. we hear them speaking in our t.

Digitized by Google

1 Co. 12:10. to another *divers* kinds of t.
to another interpretation of t.
28. governments, *divers* kinds of t.
13: 8. *there be t.* they shall cease
14:21. By men of strange t. and by
22. Wherefore t. are for a sign
Re. 7: 9. and of *all* tribes & peoples & t.
10:11. over many peoples & nations & t.
11: 9. among peoples & tribes and t.
17:15. and multitudes & nations & t.
Their tongues [(31)
Ge. 10:20. after their families, after t. t.
Je. 23:31. that use t. t., & say, He saith.
Ro. 3:13. With t. t. they have used deceit
Re. 6:10. and they gnawed t. t. for pain
With tongues
Mk. 16:17. they shall speak w. new t.
Ac. 2: 4. and began to speak w. other t.
10:46. For they heard them speak w. t.
19: 6. they spake w. t., and prophesied.
1 Co. 12:30. do all speak w. t.? do all?
13: 1. If I speak w. t. of men and of
14: 5. I would have you all speak w. t.
than he that speaketh w. t.
6. if I come unto you speaking w. t.
18. I speak w. t. more than you all
23. and all speak w. t., & there come
39. and forbid not to speak w. t.

TOOK
(Took all, Took away, Took counsel, David took, He took, Took her, Took him, Took hold, I took, Took it, Jesus *with* took, King took, Took *with* man, Took me, Moses took, People took, Samuel took, She took, Took them, They took, Took up, We took, Took *with* wife, Took *with* wives)

Ge. 2:15. JH. God t. the man, and put him
8:20. and t. of every clean beast, and
9:23. Shem and Japheth t. a garment
11:31. Kerah t. Abram his son & Lot
17:23. Abraham t. Ishmael his son and
20: 2. king of Gerar sent, & t. Sarah.
14. Abimelech t. sheep and oxen and
21:14. t. bread and a bottle of water
27. Abraham t. sheep and oxen, and
22: 3. t. two of his young men with him
6. Abraham t. wood of burnt-offering
10. and t. the knife to slay his son.
13. Abraham went and t. the ram, and
24:10. the servant t. ten camels of the
61. servant t. Rebekah, & went his
67. t. Rebekah, & she became his wife
27:15. Rebekah t. goodly garments of
28:18. t. stone that he had put under
31:45. Jacob t. a stone, & set it up
32:13. t. of that which he had with him
34:26. t. Dinah out of Shechem's house
38:28. midwife t. & bound up. his hand
41:42. And Pharaoh t. off his signet
42:24. t. Simeon from among them, and
30. t. us for spies of the country.
43:15. And the men t. that present
44:11. and t. down every man his sack
46: 1. Israel t. his journey with all
50:25. Joseph t. an oath of chil. of Israel
Ex. 2: 9. woman t. the child, & nursed it.
25. and God t. knowledge *of them.*
4:25. Then Zipporah t. a flint, & cut
14: 6. and t. his people with him
15:20. Miriam. . . t. timbrel in her hand
18: 2. Jethro, . . t. Zipporah, Moses' wife
12. Moses' father-in-law, t. burnt-off.
34: 4. t. in his hand two tables of
Le. 9:15. and t. the goat of sin-offering
10: 1. t. each of them his censer and
Nu. 11:25. t. of Spirit that was upon him
16: 1. of Peleth, sons of Reuben, t. *men*
39. Eleasar. . . t. brasen censers
47. Aaron t. as Moses spake, & ran
21: 1. and t. some of them captive.
22:41. Balak t. Balaam & brought him
23:28. Balak t. Balaam un. top of Peor
25: 7. and t. a spear in his hand
31: 9. t. captive the women of Midian
32:41. went and t. the towns thereof
42. And Nobah went and t. Kenath
De. 2: 1. t. our journey into wilderness
Jos. 2: 4. woman t. two men, and hid them
7: 1. Achan. . . t. of the devoted thing
24. t. Achan son of Zerah, and
8:27. t. for a prey unto thems. (11:14)
9: 4. t. old sacks upon their asses
14. men t. of their provision, and
10:28. Joshua t. Makkedah on that day
Jos. 11:10. and t. Hazor, and smote king
23. So Joshua t. the whole land
14: 1. inheritances. . . Israel t. in land
16: 4. and Ephraim t. their inheritance
Ju. 1:18. Judah t. Gaza with border thereof
3:21. t. sword from his right thigh
28. t. fords of Jordan ag. Moabites
4:21. Jael Heber's wife t. tent-pin,
and t. a hammer in her hand, and
5: 2. that leaders t. the lead in Israel
6:27. Then Gideon t. ten men of his
7:24. waters as far as Beth-barah
8:21. t. crescents on their camels'
9:48. Abimelech t. an axe in his hand
12: 5. Gileadites t. fords of Jordan
13:19. So Manoah t. the kid with the
14:19. and t. their spoil, and gave
15: 4. t. firebrands, & turned tail to
16:12. So Delilah t. new ropes, and
17: 4. his mother t. two hundred *pieces*
18:17. t. the graven image, and ephod
19: 1. who t. to him a concubine out of
Ru. 4:13. So Boaz t. Ruth, and she became
16. Naomi t. the child, and laid it
1 S. 2:14. brought up priest t. therewith.
5: 2. Philistines t. ark of God, and
6:10. and t. two milch kine, and tied
12. kine t. straight way by the way
15. Levites t. down the ark of JH.
8: 3. t. bribes, and perverted justice.
14:32. and t. sheep, & oxen, and calves
16:20. Jesse t. ass laden with bread
17:20. t., & went, as Jesse had com'ded
34. and t. a lamb out of the flock
49. t. thence a stone, and slang it
51. t. his sword, & drew it out of
19:13. Michal t. teraphim, and laid it
24: 2. Saul t. three thou. chosen men
25:18. and t. two hundred loaves, and
31: 4. Saul t. his sword, and (1 Ch. 10:4)
12. t. body of Saul and bodies of
2 S. 4: 7. beheaded him, and t. his head
10: 4. t. David's servants (1 Ch. 19:4)
12: 4. but t. poor man's lamb, & dressed
26. Joab. . . and t. the royal city.
13:10. Tamar t. cakes she had made, and
17:19. woman t. and spread covering
20: 9. Joab t. Amasa by the beard with
10. Amasa t. no heed to sword that
21:10. Rispah. . . t. sackcloth, and spread
12. David went and t. bones of Saul
1 K. 1:39. Zadok the priest t. horn of oil
3: 1. t. Pharaoh's daughter, & bro't her
20. t. my son from beside me, while
17:23. Elijah t. the child, & bro't it
18: 4. that Obadiah t. a hun. prophets
31. Elijah t. twelve stones ac. to
19:21. and t. the yoke of oxen, & slew
20:34. wh. my father t. fr. thy father
2 K. 2: 8. Elijah t. his mantle, & wrapped it
5: 5. t. wi. him ten talents of silver
8: 9. and t. a present with him, even
10:31. Jehu t. no heed to walk in law
11: 2. t. Joash son of (2 Ch. 22:11)
4. and t. an oath of them in house
12: 9. Jehoiada the priest t. a chest
13:25. Jehoash. . . t. again out of hand
14: 7. t. Sela by war, & called name of
15:20. king of Assyria, and t. Ijon, and
16: 8. Ahaz t. silver & gold that was
17. t. down sea from off the brasen
23:16. t. bones out of the sepulchres
25:18. captain of guard t. Seraiah the
(Je. 52:24)
1 Ch. 2:19. and Caleb t. unto him Ephrath
23. Geshur & Aram t. towns of Jair
4:18. dau. of Pharaoh, whom Mered t.
10: 9. t. his head, & his armor, and sent
18: 1. and t. Gath and its towns out
2 Ch. 13:19. Abijah. . . and t. cities fr. him
23: 1. Jehoiada. . . t. captains of hun's
25:11. Amasiah t. courage, and went
13. three thousand, & t. much spoil.
28:15. and t. captives, & with spoil
33:11. king t. Manasseh in chains
36: 4. Neco t. Joahaz his brother, and
Ezr. 5:14. which Nebuchadnezzar t. out of
6: 5. wh. Nebuchadnezzar t. forth out of
Ne. 4: 1. t. great indignation, and mocked
5:12. t. an oath of them, that they w'd
15. and t. of them bread and wine
Es. 6:11. Then t. Haman apparel & horse
9:27. t. upon them, & upon their seed
Ps. 80: 9. it t. deep root, & filled land.
Je. 13: 7. and t. girdle from place where
Je. 27:20. which Nebuchadnezzar. . . t. not
28:10. Hananiah the prophet t. the bar
36:14. Baruch. . . t. the roll in his hand
32. Then t. Jeremiah another roll
38:11. Ebed-melech t. men with him
and t. thence rags & worn-out
14. and t. Jeremiah prophet un. him
39:14. t. Jeremiah out of the court
40: 2. captain of guard t. Jeremiah
41:16. Then t. Johanan son of Kareah
Eze. 10: 7. and t. *thereof*, and put it into
17: 3. great eagle. . . & t. top of cedar
12. t. king thereof, and princes
33: 5. of trumpet, and t. not warning
Ho. 1: 3. So he went and t. Gomar daughter
Mt. 2:14. t. young child & his mother (21)
8:17. Himself t. our infirmities, and
13:33. leaven which woman t., & hid
(Lu. 13:11)
21:35. husbandmen t. his servants, and
25: 1. ten virgins, who t. their lamps
4. the wise t. oil in their vessels
25:38. thee a stranger, and t. thee in?
27: 6. chief priests t. pieces of silver
30. t. reed & smote him on the head.
48. t. sponge and filled it with
59. Joseph t. body, and wrapped it
Lu. 5: 5. we toiled all night, & t. nothing
6: 4. and t. and ate the showbread, and
10:34. him to an inn, and t. care of him.
15:13. t. his journey into far country
Jn. 12: 3. Mary t. a pound of ointment of
13. t. branches of palmtrees & went
19:23. t. his garments & made four parts
Ac. 15:39. and Barnabas t. Mark with him
17: 5. t. unto them certain vile fellows
18:18. t. his leave of the brethren
19:13. t. upon them to name over them
21:26. Then Paul t. the men, and next
23:31. t. Paul & brought him by night
27:36. and themselves also t. food.
28: 5. into the fire, and t. no harm?
15. he thanked God, & t. courage.
1 Co. 11:23. in wh. he was betrayed t. bread
2 Ti. 4:16. first defence no one t. my part
He. 10:34. and t. joyfully the spoiling of
Took all
Le. 8:16. he t. a. the fat that was upon
Nu. 21:25. And Israel t. a. these cities
31:11. they t. a. the spoil, & all prey
De. 3:14. Jair. . . t. a. region of Argob, unto
Jos. 11:16. Joshua t. a. that land, the hill-
1 K. 15:18. Asa t. a. silver and gold that
2 K. 12:18. Jehoash. . . t. a. hallowed things
2 Ch. 12: 9. the treasures. . . he t. a. away
16: 6. Then Asa the king t. a. Judah
Je. 41:12. they t. a. the men, & went to
43: 5. t. a. the remnant of Judah, that
Mt. 24:39. flood came, and t. them a. away
Took away
Ex. 13:22(m). *he t. not a. pillar of cloud by day*
Ju. 11:13. Because Israel t. a. my land
15. Israel t. not a. land of Moab
1 S. 27: 9. and t. a. the sheep, and the oxen
2 S. 5:21. David and his men t. them a.
1 K. 14:26. he t. a. treasures of house of
of king's house; he even t. a. all
he t. a. all shields of gold
20:41. t. the headband a. from his eyes
2 K. 23:11. he t. a. horses that the kings
19. of high places. . . Josiah t. a.
25:14. and all the vessels. . . they t. a.
15. captain of guard t. a. (Je. 52:19)
1 Ch. 5:21. And they t. a. their cattle
10:12. t. a. body of Saul, & bodies
2 Ch. 12: 9. and t. a. treasures of house
he t. a. also shields of gold
14: 3. for he t. a. foreign altars
5. he t. a. out of all cities of
17: 6. he t. a. the high places and
28: 8. t. also a. much spoil from them
21. Ahaz t. a. portion out of house
30:14. t. a. altars that were in Jerusalem
altars for incense they t. a.
33:15. he t. a. foreign gods, & idol
34:33. Josiah t. a. all abominations
Jb. 1:15. Sabeans fell up. them, & t. them a.
Ps. 69: 4. wh. I t. not a. I have to restore.
S. S. 5: 7. keepers of walls t. a. my mantle
Is. 22: 8. he t. a. the covering of Judah
Je. 28: 3. king of Babylon t. a. from this
52:18. all vessels of brass. . . t. they a.
Eze. 3:14. Spirit lifted me up, & t. me a.
17:13. and t. a. mighty of the land
42: 5. for the galleries t. a. fr. these

Digitized by Google

Da. 1:16. So the steward t. a. their dainties
8:11. it t. a. from him the continual
Zph. 3:18(m). *assembly which I t. away*
Lu. 11:52. for ye t. a. key of knowledge
Jn. 11:41. So they t. a. the stone. And
12: 6. thief, & having bag t. a. what
19:38. he came and t. away his body
Ac. 24:7(m). *with great violence t. him a.*
Took counsel
1 K. 12: 6. t. c. with old men (2 Ch. 10:6)
8. t. c. with young men (2 Ch. 10:8)
28. Whereupon the king t. c., and
2 K. 6: 8. he t. c. with his servants, saying
2 Ch. 30:23. whole assembly t. c. to keep
32: 3. he t. c. with his princes and
Ps. 31:13. While they t. c. together ag. me
55:14. We t. sweet c. together; We walked
Is. 40:14. With whom t. he c., and who?
Mt. 12:14. Pharisees went out, and t. c.
22:15. t. c. how they might ensnare him
26: 4. t. c. that they might take Jesus
27: 1. priests & elders t. c. ag. Jesus
7. they t. c., and bought with them
Mk. 3: 6. with Herodians t. c. against him
Jn. 11:53. t. c. they might put him to death
12:10. t. c. they might put Lazarus to
Ac. 9:23. Jews t. c. together to kill him
27:39. t. c. whether they c'd drive ship
David took
1 S. 16:23. D. t. the harp, & played with
17:54. D. t. the head of the Philistine
25:43. D. also t. Ahinoam of Jezreel
26:12. D. t. spear and cruse of water
30:20. D. t. all flocks and the herds
2 S. 1:11. D. t. hold on his clothes, & rent
5: 7. D. t. stronghold of (1 Ch. 11:5)
13. D. t. him more concubines & wives
8: 1. D. t. bridle of mother city out
4. D. t. from him 1700 horsemen
7. D. t. shields of gold (1 Ch. 18:7)
8. king D. t. exceeding much brass.
1 Ch. 14: 3. D. t. more wives at Jerusalem
18: 4. D. t. from him a thou. chariots
8. D. t. very much brass, wherewith
20: 2. D. t. crown of their king fr. off
27:23. D. t. not number of them from
He took
Ge. 2:21. h. t. one of his ribs, & closed up
15:10. h. t. him all these, and divided
18: 8. h. t. butter, and milk, & the calf
22: 6. h. t. in his hand the fire & knife
27:36. h. t. away my birthright; & behold
28:11. h. t. one of the stones of place
31:23. h. t. his brethren with him, and
32:23. h. t. them, and sent them over
33:11. And he urged him, and h. t. it
34: 2. and h. t. her, and lay with her
38: 2. and h. t. her, & went in unto her.
43:34. h. t. *and sent* messes un. them
47: 2. h. t. five men, & presented them
48: 1. h. t. with his two sons, Manasseh
Ex. 4: 6. when h. t. it out, behold, his hand
14: 7. h. t. six hun. chosen chariots, and
25. h. t. off their chariot wheels
24: 7. h. t. the book of the covenant
32:20. h. t. the calf wh. they had made
34:34. h. t. veil off till he came out
40:20. h. t. and put testimony into ark
Le. 6: 4. restore that wh. h. t. by robbery
8:25. h. t. the fat, & the fat tail, and
26. h. t. one unleavened cake, & one
Nu. 3:50. from the first-born. . . h. t. money
23: 7. h. t. up his parable, and said (18, 24:3, 15, 20, 21, 23)
14. h. t. him into field of Zophim
27:22. h. t. Joshua, and set him before
Jos. 7:17. h. t. family of the Zerahites
8:12. h. t. about five thousand men
10:39. and h. t. it, and the king thereof
11:17. and all their kings h. t., and
24:26. h. t. a great stone, & set it up
Ju. 8:12. and h. t. the two kings of Midian
16. h. t. elders of the city, & thorns
9:43. h. t. people, and divided them into
45. h. t. city, and slew the people
14: 9. h. t. it into his hands, & went on
18:20. h. t. the ephod, and teraphim, and
19:29. h. t. a knife and laid hold on
Ru. 4: 2. h. t. ten men of elders of city
1 S. 11: 7. h. t. a yoke of oxen, & cut them
14:52. any valiant man, h. t. him un. him.
15: 8. h. t. Agag king of Amalekites
17:40. h. t. his staff in his hand, and
2 S. 4: 5. Ish-bosheth, as h. t. his rest at
12:30. h. t. crown of their king fr. off
2 S. 18:14. h. t. three darts in his hand
22:17. from on high, h. t. me (Ps. 18:4)
1 K. 17:19. h. t. him out of her bosom, and
18:10. h. t. an oath of the kingdom
2 K. 2:14. h. t. mantle of Elijah that fell
3:26. h. t. with him seven hun. men that
27. h. t. his eldest son that should
5:24. h. t. them from their hand, and
8:15. h. t. coverlet, and dipped it in
10:15. h. t. him up to him into chariot.
11:19. h. t. the captains over hundreds
13:15. and h. t. unto him bow & arrows.
18. Take the arrows; & h. t. them.
14:14. h. t. all the gold and silver (2 Ch. 25:24)
23:34. but h. t. Jehoahas away: and he
25:19. out of the city h. t. an officer
2 Ch. 11:20. h. t. Maacah dau. of Absalom
12: 4. h. t. the fortified cities which
15: 8. h. t. courage, and put away the
23:20. h. t. captains of hundreds and
32: 5. h. t. courage, and built up all
Jb. 2: 8. h. t. him a potsherd to scrape hims.
Pr. 12:27. man roasteth not that which h. t.
Je. 36:21. h. t. it out of chamber of Elishama
52:25. h. t. an officer that was set
Eze. 17: 5. H. t. also of seed of the land
Ho. 12: 3. h. t. his brother by the heel; and
Mt. 14:19. h. t. five loaves (Mk. 6:41; Lu. 9:16)
15:36. h. t. seven loaves and the fishes
20:17. h. t. the twelve disciples apart
26:27. h. t. a cup, and gave thanks, and
37. h. t. with him Peter & two sons of
27:24. h. t. water, & washed his hands
Mk. 7:33. h. t. him aside from multitude
8: 6. h. t. seven loaves, and having given
9:36. h. t. a little child, & set him in
10:16. h. t. them in his arms, & blessed
32. h. t. again the twelve, & began
14:22. h. t. bread, and when he had
23. h. t. a cup, & when he had given
Lu. 9:10. h. t. them, and withdrew apart
28. h. t. with him Peter & John and
47. h. t. a little child, & set him by
10:35. h. t. out two shillings, & gave
14: 4. And h. t. him, and healed him, and
18:31. h. t. unto him the twelve, and
22:19. h. t. bread, & when he had given
23:53. h. t. it down, and wrapped it in
24:30. h. t. the bread and blessed; and
43. h. t. it, and ate before them.
Jn. 13: 4. h. t. a towel, and girded himself.
Ac. 3: 7. h. t. him by right hand, & raised
9:19. h. t. food and was strengthened.
16: 3. h. t. and circumcised him because
33. h. t. them same hour of the night
21:32. h. t. soldiers and centurions, and
23:18. h. t. him, & brought him to chief
He. 9:19. h. t. the blood of calves & goats
Took her
Ge. 8: 9. he put forth his hand, and t. h.
De. 24: 3. die, who t. h. to be his wife
Ju. 19:28. then he t. h. up upon the ass
2 S. 3:15. sent, and t. h. from her husband
11: 4. David sent messengers, and t. h.
27. David sent & t. h. home to his
Es. 2: 7. Mordecai t. h. for his own daughter
Mt. 9:25. he entered in, & t. h. by the hand
Mk. 1:31. he came and t. h. by the hand
12:21. and the second t. h., and died
Lu. 20:31. the third t. h.; and likewise
Jn. 19:27. disciple t. h. un. his own *home.*
Took him
Ge. 5:24. and he was not; for God t. h.
30:37. Jacob t. h. rods of fresh poplar
39:20. Joseph's master t. h., & put him
Ex. 6:20. Amram t. h. Jochebed his father's
23. Aaron t. h. Elisheba, the daughter
25. Aaron's son t. h. one of daughters
Ju. 16:31. and t. h., and brought him up
1 S. 17:57. Abner t. h., & bro't him before
18: 2. Saul t. h. that day, & would not
2 S. 3:27. Joab t. h. aside into midst of
4: 4. and his nurse t. h. up, and fled
2 K. 24:12. king of Babylon t. h. in eighth
2 Ch. 35:24. servants t. h. out of chariot
Ps. 56(title). when Philistine t. h. in Gath
78:70. And t. h. from the sheepfolds
Je. 38:13. and t. h. up out of the dungeon
Mt. 16:22. Peter t. h., & began (Mk. 8:32)
18:28. t. *h.* by the throat, saying, Pay
26:50. and laid hands on Jesus, & t. h.
Mk. 14:46. they laid hands on him, & t. h.
Jn. 8:20. no man t. h.; because his hour
Ac. 7:21. Pharaoh's daughter t. h. up, and
9:25. but his disciples t. h. by night
27. Barnabas t. h., and brought him
23:19. chief captain t. h. by the hand
Took hold
Ju. 16:29. Samson t. h. of the two middle
2 S. 6: 6. to ark of God, and t. h. of it
13:11. he t. h. of her, & said, Come
15: 5. and t. h. of him, & kissed him.
2 K. 2:12. he t. h. of his own clothes, and
Ps. 48: 6. Trembling t. h. of them there
Mt. 14:31. and t. h. of him, and saith unto
28: 9. t. h. of his feet, and worshipped
Mk. 8:23. he t. h. of blind man by hand
Lu. 7:16. and fear t. h. on all: and they
I took
Ge. 40:11. I t. grapes and pressed them
48:22. portion. . . wh. I t. out of hand of
Nu. 23:11. I t. thee to curse mine enemies
De. 1:15. So I t. heads of your tribes
23. I t. twelve men of you, one man
9:17. I t. hold of the two tables, and
21. I t. your sin, calf wh. ye had made
22:14. and say, I t. this woman, and
Jos. 24: 3. I t. your father Abraham from
Ju. 17: 2. behold silver is with me; I t. it.
20: 6. I t. my concubine, & cut her in
2 S. 1:10. I t. crown that was upon his
4:10. I t. hold of him, & slew him
7: 8. I t. thee from the (1 Ch. 17:7)
15. from him, as I t. it from Saul
1 Ch. 17:13. as I t. it from him that was
Ne. 2: 1. I t. up the wine, and gave it
Je. 25:17. Then t. I cup at JH's hand, and
31:32. in day that I t. them by hand
32:11. So I t. the deed of purchase
35: 3. I t. Jaazaniah, son of Jeremiah
Eze. 16:50. therefore I t. them away as I
Hos. 11: 3. I t. them on my arms; but they
Zec. 11: 7. I t. unto me two staves; the one
10. I t. my staff Beauty, and cut it
13. I t. thirty *pieces* of silver
He. 8: 9. In day that I. t. them by the hand
Re. 10:10. I t. little book out of angel's
Took it
Ex. 4: 7. when he t. i. out of his bosom
Nu. 32:39. to Gilead, & t. i., & dispossessed
Jos. 8:19. entered into the city, & t. i.
10:32. and he t. i. on the second day
15:17. Othniel. . . brother of Caleb t. i.
19:47. fought against Leshem, and t. i.
Ju. 1:13. Caleb's younger brother t. i.
9:48. cut down bough. . . t. i. up, & laid
50. encamped against Thebes, and t. i.
15:15. and put forth his hand, and t. i.
2 S. 12:29. Rabbah, & fought ag. it, & t. i.
23:16. and t. i., & brought it to David (1 Ch. 11:18)
1 K. 20:33(m). Now the men *t. i. as an omen*
2 K. 6: 7. So he put out his hand, and t. i.
12:17. fought against Gath, and t. i.
16: 9. went up against Damascus, & t. i.
18:10. at end of three years they t. i.
2 Ch. 24:11. emptied chest, & t. i., and
20:16. Levites t. i., to carry it out
Is. 20: 1. he fought against Ashdod and t. i.
Eze. 10: 7. in linen, who t. i. and went out
Jesus *with* took
Mt. 26:26. J. t. bread, and blessed, & brake
27:27. soldiers. . . t. J. into Prætorium
Mk. 9:27. J. t. him by the hand, & raised
Jn. 6:11. J. therefore t. the loaves; and
19: 1. Pilate therefore t. J., & scourged
They t. H. therefore: and he
Ac. 1:16. Judas. . . guide to them that t. J.
King took
2 S. 20: 3. k. t. ten women his concubines
21: 8. But k. t. the two sons of Rizpah
2 K. 14:13. J. k. of Israel t. Amaziah (2 Ch. 25:23)
17: 6. k. of Assyria t. Samaria, & carried
2 Ch. 25:17. Amaziah k. of Judah t. advice
Es. 3:10. the k. t. his ring from his hand
8: 2. k. t. off his ring, wh. he had taken
Took *with* man
Ge. 24:22. m. t. golden ring of half shekel
34:25. t. each m. his sword and came
Nu. 16:18. they t. every m. his censer, and
17: 9. they looked, & t. every m. his rod.
Ju. 19:15. no m. that t. them into his house
2 K. 9:13. t. every man his garment, & put
11: 9. they t. ev. m. his men (2 Ch. 23:8)
Mt. 13:31. mustard seed, wh. m. t., & sowed
Lu. 13:19. mustard seed, wh. m. t., and cast

Digitized by Google

Took me
Ge. 24: 7. who t. m. from my father's house
Ps. 22: 9. art he that t. m. out of the womb
71: 6. t. m. out of my mother's bowels
Eze. 8: 3. and t. m. by a lock of my head
43: 5. the Spirit t. m. up & brought me
Am. 7:15. JH. t. m. from following the flock
Mt. 25:35. I was a stranger, and ye t. m. in
43. a stranger, and ye t. m. not in
26:55. teaching, & ye t.m. not (Mk.14:49)
Moses took
Ex. 4:20. M. t. his wife and his sons, and
M. t. rod of God in his hand.
13:19. M. t. bones of Joseph with him
24: 6. M. t. half of the blood, & put it
8. M.t. blood, & sprinkled it on people
Le. 8:10. M. t. the anointing oil, & anointed
15. M. t. blood, and put it upon horns
23. M. t. of blood thereof, & put it
28. M. t. them from off their hands
29. M. t. the breast, and waved it for
30. M. t. of anointing oil, & of blood
Nu. 1:17. M. and Aaron t. these men that are
3:49. M. t. the redemption-money from
7: 6. M. t. the wagons and the oxen, and
20: 9. M. t. the rod from before Jehovah
31:47. M. t. one drawn out of ev. fifty
51. M. and Eleazar priest t. gold (54)
People took [ened
Ex. 12:34. p. t. their dough bef. it was leav-
Ju. 7: 8. So the p. t. victuals in their hand
1 S. 15:21. But p. t. of spoil, sheep & oxen
2 S. 3:36. all the p. t. notice of it, and
2 K. 14:21. all p. of Judah t. Azariah, who
23:30. p. of land t. Jehoahaz (2 Ch. 36:1)
2 Ch. 26: 1. And all p. of Judah t. Uzziah
Samuel took
1 S. 7: 9. S. t. a sucking lamb, & offered it
12. Then S. t. a stone, and set it
9:22. S. t. Saul and his servant, and
10: 1. S. t. vial of oil, & poured it
16:13. S. t. horn of oil, & anointed him
She took
Ge. 3: 6. s. t. of fruit thereof, & did eat
24:65. s. t. veil, and covered herself
30: 9. s. t. Zilpah her handmaid, and gave
Ex. 2: 3. s. t. for him an ark of bulrushes
Ru. 2:18. s. t. it up, and went into city
1 S. 1:24. weaned him, s. t. him up with her
28:24. and s. t. flour, and kneaded it
2 S. 13: 8. s. t. dough, and kneaded it, and
9. s. t. the pan and poured them out
Eze. 19: 5. then s. t. another of her whelps
Took them
Ge. 48:13. Joseph t. t. both, Ephraim in his
Jos. 7:21. then I coveted them, and t. t.
23. they t. t. from midst of the tent
10:27. they t. t. down off the trees
Ru. 1: 4. they t. t. wives of women of Moab
2 K. 18:13. fortified cities of Judah, & t. t.
(Is. 36:1) [(Je. 52:26)
25:20. captain of guard t. t., & bro't
Je. 50:33. all that t. t. captive hold them
They took
Ge. 14:11. t. t. all the goods of Sodom and
12. t. t. Lot, Abram's brother's son
31:46. and t. t. stones, & made a heap
34:28. T. t. their flocks & their herds
37:24. t. t. him, and cast him into pit
31. t. t. Joseph's coat & killed a
43:15. t. t. double money in their hand
46: 6. t. t. their cattle, and their goods
Ex. 9:10. t. t. ashes of the furnace, & stood
13:20. t. t. their journey from Succoth
16: 1. t. t. their journey from Elim, and
17:12. t. t. a stone, & put it under him
Nu. 10:13. t. first t. their journey ac. to
21:32. t. t. towns thereof, and drove out
31: 9. all their goods, t. t. for a prey
De. 1:25. t. t. of fruit of land in their
4:47. t. t. his land in possession, and
32:37. The rock in which t. t. refuge
Jos. 3: 6. t. t. up the ark of the covenant
4:20. twelve stones, wh. t. t. out of
6:20. straight before him, & t. t. city
8:23. king of Ai t. t. alive, & brought
10:35. t. t. it on that day, and smote
37. t. t. it, and smote it with edge
11:19. of Gibeon: t. t. all in battle.
Ju. 3:25. therefore t. t. key, & opened *them*
5:19. Megiddo: T. t. no gain of money.
7:25. t. t. two princes of Midian, Oreb
18:27. t. t. that which Micah had made
1 S. 5: 3. t. t. Dagon, & set him in his place
31:13. t. t. their bones, & buried them
2 S. 2:32. t. t. up Asahel, and buried him
4:12. t. t. head of Ish-bosheth, and
18:17. t. t. Absalom, & cast him into
1 K. 11:18. t. t. men with them out of Paran
18:26. t. t. bullock which was given
40. of them escape. And t. t. them
2 K. 7:14. T. t. therefore two chariots with
10: 7. t. t. king's sons, and slew them
14. t. t. them alive, and slew them
20: 7. t. t. and laid it on the boil
Ne. 9:25. t. t. fortified cities, & fat land
Ps. 105:44. t. t. labor of the peoples in
Je. 38: 6. Then t. t. Jeremiah, & cast him
52: 9. t. t. king, and carried him up
Eze. 23:10. t. t. her sons and her daughters
13. was defiled; t. both t. one way.
29: 7. t. t. hold of thee by thy hand
Da. 5:20. and t. t. his glory from him
Jon. 1:15. So t. t. up Jonah, & cast him
Mt. 14:20. t. t. up. . . remained over (15:37)
21:39. t. t. him and cast him forth
46. because t. t. him for a prophet.
25: 3. when t. t. their lamps, took no oil
27: 9. t. t. the thirty pieces of silver
31. t. t. off from him the robe, and
28:15. So t. t. the money and did as
Mk. 6:43. t. t. up broken pieces, twelve
8: 8. t. t. up, broken pieces that
12: 3. t. t. him, and beat him, & sent him
8. t. t. him, and killed him, and cast
15:20. t. t. off from him the purple
Jn. 8:59. T. t. up stones therefore to cast
19:40. So t. t. body of Jesus, & bound
21: 3. boat; and that night t. t. nothing.
Ac. 2:46. t. t. their food with gladness and
3:10. t. t. knowledge of him, that it was
4:13. t. t. knowledge of them, that they
13:29. t. t. him down from the tree, and
17:19. t. t. hold of him, and brought him
18:26. t. t. him unto them, & expounded
Took up
Ex. 10:19. west wind, which t. u. locusts
Jos. 4: 8. t. u. twelve stones out of midst
6:12. and the priests t. u. ark of JH.
1 S. 9:24. cook t. u. thigh, and that wh. was
1 K. 8: 3. came, and priests t. u. the ark.
13:29. prophet t. u. body of man of
2 K. 2:13. He t. u. also mantle of Elijah
4:37. she t. u. her son, and went out.
2 Ch. 5: 4. and the Levites t. u. the ark
Jb. 27: 1. Job again t. u. his parable (29:1)
Da. 3:22. those men that t. u. Shadrach
Mt. 14:12. his disciples came, & t. u. corpse
16: 9. how many baskets ye t. u.? (10)
Mk. 6:29. t. u. his corpse, & laid it in tomb.
8:19. full of broken pieces t. ye u.?
20. basketfuls of . . . pieces t. ye u.?
Lu. 5:25. and t. that u. whereon he lay, and
Jn. 5: 9. and t. u. his bed and walked.
10:31. Jews t. u. stones again to stone
Ac. 7:43. ye t. u. the tabernacle of Moloch
Re. 18:21. a strong angel t. u. a stone
We took [(3:4)
De. 2:34. w. t. all his cities at that time
35. only the cattle w. t. for a prey
3: 4. there was not a city wh. w. t. not
7. spoil. . . w. t. for prey ourselves
8. w. t. land at that time out of hand
12. this land w. t. in possession at
29: 8. w. t. their land, and gave it for
Jos. 9:12. bread w. t. hot for our provision
Mt. 16:7(m). *It is because w. t. no bread.* (8)
Ac. 20:14. met us at Assos, w. t. him in, and
21:15. w. t. up our baggage and went up
2 Co. 7: 2. no man, w. t. advantage of no man
Took *with* **wife**
Ge. 12: 5. Abram t. Sarai his w., and Lot
19. so that I t. her to be my w.?
16: 3. Abram's w., t. Hagar the Egyptian
21:21. his mother t. him w. out of Egypt
25: 1. Abraham t. another w., & her name
20. when he t. Rebekah. . . to be his w.
26:34. he t. to w. Judith daughter of
38: 6. Judah t. a w. for Er his first-born
Ex. 2: 1. and t. to w. a daughter of Levi.
Ju. 21:22. t. not for each man *of them* his w.
1 K. 4:15. t. Basemath dau. of Solomon to w.
16:31. he t. to w. Jezebel daughter of
1 Ch. 2:21. daughter of Machir. . . he t. *to w.*
7:15. Machir t. a w. of Huppim and
23:22. the sons of Kish t. them *to w.*
2 Ch. 11:18. Rehoboam t. him a w., Mahalath
Ezr. 2:61. Barsillai, who t. a w. of (Ne. 7:63)
Mt. 1:24. com'ded him, & t. unto him his w.
Mk. 12:20. the first t. a w., and dying left
Lu. 20:29. first t. a w., & died childless
Took *with* **wives**
Ge. 4:19. And Lamech t. unto him two w.
6: 2. t. them w. of all that they chose.
11:29. And Abram and Nahor t. them w.
28: 9. t., besides the w. that he had
32:22. t. his two w., & two handmaids
34:29. and their w., t. they captive
36: 2. Esau t. his w. of daughters of
6. Esau t. his w., and his sons, and
Ju. 3: 6. t. their daughters to be their w.
21:23. t. them w., ac. to their number
2 Ch. 11:21. (for he t. eighteen w., and
13:21. and t. unto himself fourteen w.
24: 3. And Jehoiada t. for him two w.
TOOKEST [doings.
Ps. 99: 8. Though thou t. vengeance of their
Eze. 16:18. thou t. thy broidered garments
TOOL
Ex. 20:25. if thou lift up thy t. upon it
32: 4. fashioned it with a graving t.
De. 27: 5. shalt lift up no iron *t.* upon
1 K. 6: 7. nor axe nor any t. of iron heard
Is.44:12(m). The smith *sharpeneth a t.*
TOOTH [hand (De. 19:21)
Ex. 21:24. eye for eye, t. for t., hand for
27. if he smite out man-servant's t.,
or his maid-servant's t.; he
Le. 24:20. for breach, eye for eye, t. for t.
Pr. 25:19. of trouble Is *like* a broken t.
Mt. 5:38. said, An eye for an eye, & t. for t.
TOOTH'S
Ex. 21:27. shall let him go free for t' sake
TOP (*See also* Tops.)
(Top of hill, Top of mount, Top of mountain *or* **mountains, Top of pillars** [heaven
Ge. 11: 4. tower, whose t. may reach unto
28:12. the t. of it reached to heaven
18. and poured oil upon t. of it
Ex. 26:24. shall be entire unto t. thereof
28:43(m). there sh. be a hole in t. of it
30: 3. pure gold, the t. thereof (37:26)
36:29. they were entire unto t. thereof
Nu. 21:20. field of Moab, to t. of Pisgah
23: 9. from t. of the rocks I see him
14. field of Zophim, to t. of Pisgah
28. Balak took Balaam to t. of Peor
De. 3:27. Get thee up unto t. of Pisgah
34: 1. unto mount Nebo, to t. of Pisgah
Ju. 6:26. altar. . . upon t. of this stronghold
2 S. 2:25. band, and stood on t. of a hill.
15:32. David was come to t. *of ascent*
16: 1. a little past t. *of the ascent*
22. a tent upon t. of the house
1 K. 7:35. in t. of the base was there a
on t. of base the stays thereof
10:19. t. of throne was round behind
18:42. Elijah went up to t. of Carmel
2 K. 9:13. under him on t. of the stairs
2 Ch. 3:15. t. of each of them was 5 cubits.
25:12. brought them unto t. of rock,
cast them down fr. t. of rock
Es. 5: 2. and touched the t. of the sceptre.
Pr. 8: 2. On t. of high places by the way
23:34. that lieth upon t. of a mast.
S. S. 4: 8. Look from the t. of Amana, From
the t. of Senir and Hermon, From
Is. 17: 6. in the t. of the uttermost bough
Eze. 17: 3. eagle. . . and took t. of the cedar
22. I will also take of lofty t. of cedar
31: 3. its t. was among thick boughs
10. set his t. among thick boughs
Am. 1: 2. and the t. of Carmel shall wither.
9: 3. hide themselves in t. of Carmel
Zec. 4: 2. with its bowl upon the t. of it
lamps, wh. are upon t. thereof
7. he shall bring forth t. stone
Mt. 27:51. in two fr. t. to bottom (Mk. 15:38)
Jn. 19:23. woven from the t. throughout.
He. 11:21. *leaning* upon t. of his staff.
Top of hill
Ex, 17: 9. I will stand on t. o. h. with rod
10. and Hur went up to the t. o. h.
2 K. 1: 9. he was sitting on the t. o. a h.
Top of mount
Ex. 19:20. upon mount Sinai, to t. o. m.:
and Jehovah called Moses to t. m.
24:17. like devouring fire on t. o. m.
34: 2. present thyself to me on t. o. m.
Nu. 20:28. Aaron died there on the t. o. m.
Ju. 9: 7. went and stood on t. of m. Gerisim
Top of mountain *or* **mountains**
Nu. 14:40. and gat them up to t. o. the m.
44. presumed to go up to t. o. m.

Digitized by CROSS

Jos. 15: 8. the border went up to t. o. m.
9. border extended from the t. o. m.
Ju. 16: 3. carried them up to the t. o. m.
1 S. 26:13. and stood on t. o. m. afar off
Ps. 72:16. grain in earth upon t. o. m-s.
Is. 2: 2. shall be established on t. o. m-s (Mi. 4:1)
17: 9. places in wood and on the m. t
30:17. as a beacon upon the t. o. m.
42:11. let them shout from t. o. m-s.
Eze. 43:12. upon t. o. m. whole limit thereof
Top of pillars
1 K. 7:17. capitals which were upon t. o. p. (18, 19, (2) 41, (2) 2 Ch. 4:12)
22. upon t. o. p. was lily-work: so [(39:10)
TOPAZ
Ex. 28:17. a row of sardius, t., & carbuncle
Jb. 28:19. t. of Ethiopia shall not equal it
S. S. 5:14(m). as rings of gold set with *t.*
Eze. 28:13. the sardius, the t., & diamond
Re. 21:20. the eighth beryl; the ninth, t.
TOPHEL (Tō'phel)—*mortar.*
A place mentioned in the record of the wilderness journeyings, but apparently not a station.
De. 1: 1. ag. Suph. between Paran and T.
TOPHETH (Tō'pheth)—*a place of loathing.*
A place in the valley of Hinnom near Jerusalem where children in the times of Isaiah and Jeremiah were made to "pass through fire to Molech." Josiah cast down the altar, razed the mound on which it stood, and poured all the filth of Jerusalem upon the place. Its fires, kept burning to consume its sacrifices, became an expressive symbol of eternal torment.
2 K. 23:10. he defiled T., wh. is in valley
Is. 30:33. For a T. is prepared of old; yea
Je. 7:31. they have built high places of T.
32. that it shall no more be called T. for they shall bury in T., till
19: 6. this place sh. no more be called T.
11. and they shall bury in T., till
12. even making this city as T.
13. defiled, shall be as place of T.
14. Then came Jeremiah from T.
TOPMOST
Ese. 17: 4. he cropped off t. of young twigs
22. I will crop off t. of young twigs
TOPS (*See also* Top)
Ge. 8: 5. were the t. of the mountains seen
Ju. 9:25. for him on t. of the mountains
36. down from t. of the mountains.
2 S. 5:24. in the t. of the mulberry-trees (1 Ch. 14:15)
1 K. 7:16. to set upon t. of the pillars
2 Ch. 3:16. put *them* on t. of the pillars
Jb. 24:24. out off as t. of ears of grain.
Ese. 6:13. on all the t. of the mountains
Ho. 4:13. sacrifice upon t. of mountains
Joe. 2: 5. of chariots on t. of mountains
TORCH
Ge. 15:17. flaming t. passed between pieces
Zec. 12: 6. like flaming t. among sheaves
TORCHES
Ju. 7:16. with t. within the pitchers.
20. held the t. in their left hands
15: 4(m). took *t.*, & turned tail to tail
Jb. 41:19. Out of his mouth go burning t.
Ese. 1:13. of fire. . . like appearance of t.
Da. 10: 6. and his eyes as flaming t., and
Na. 2: 4. the appearance of them is like t.
Mt. 25:1(m). ten virgins, who took their t.
3(m). took their *t.*, took no oil with
4(m). oil in their vessels with *t.*
7(m). arose, and trimmed their *t.*
8(m). your oil; for our *t.* are going out
TORMAH (Tôr'mah)
A marginal reading for "craftily" in the text. If the margin stands, Tormah is a town in which the messengers sent by Zebul found Abimelech. Ju. 9:31(m). unto Abimelech *in T.*, saying
TORMENT (*See also* Torments)
Mt. 8:29. hither to t. us before our time?
Mk. 5: 7. I adjure thee by God, t. me not.
Lu. 8:28. I beseech thee, t. me not.
16:28. they also come into this place of t.
Re. 9: 5. their t. was as t. of a scorpion
14:11. smoke of their t. goeth up for
18: 7. so much give her of t. & mourning
10. afar off for fear of her t. (15)
TORMENTED
Mt. 8: 6. house sick of palsy, grievously t.
Re. 9: 5. that they should be t. five months
11:10. bec. these two prophets t. them
14:10. he shall be t. with fire and
20:10. they shall be t. day and night
TORMENTORS
Ps. 137:3(m). *our t. required of us* mirth
Mt. 18:34. delivered him to t., till he sh'd
TORMENTS (*See also* Torment)
Mt. 4:24. holden with divers diseases and t.
Lu. 16:23. he lifted up his eyes, being in t.
TORN
Ge. 31:39. was t. of beasts I brought not
37:33. is without doubt t. in pieces.
44:28. Surely he is t. in pieces; and I
Ex. 22:13. If it be t. in pieces, let him not make good that which was t.
31. sh. not eat any flesh that is t.
Le. 7:24. fat of that wh. is t. of beasts
17:15. or that which is t. of beasts
22: 8. or is t. of beasts, he sh. not eat
1 K. 13:26. unto lion, which hath t. him
28. not eaten the body, nor t. ass
Jb. 16: 9. He hath t. me in his wrath, and
Je. 5: 6. one that goeth out. . . sh. be. t.
Eze. 4:14. of itself, or is t. of beasts
44:31. that dieth of itself, or is t.
Ho. 6: 1. he hath t., & he will heal us
Mk. 9:26. and t. him much, he came out
Ac. 23:10. lest Paul sh'd be t. in pieces
TORRENT
1 S. 17:40(m). stones out of the *t. bed*
TORRENTS
Ec. 1:7(m). All the *t.* run into the sea
TOSS
Is. 22:18. *and t. thee* like a ball into
Je. 5:22. tho. waves thereof t. themselves
46: 7. whose waters t. themselves like
8. his waters t. themselves like
Hab. 2:7(m). that shall *t. thee to and fro*
TOSSED
De. 28:25. thou shalt be t. to and fro
2 Ch. 29: 8. he hath delivered them to be t.
Ps. 109:23. I am t. up and down as locust
Is. 54:11. O thou afflicted, t. with tempest
Je. 15: 4. will cause them to be t. to & fro
24: 9. give them up to be t. to and fro
34:17. will make you to be t. to & fro
Eze. 23:46. to be t. to and fro and robbed.
Ep. 4:14. no longer children, t. to and fro
Ja. 1: 6. driven by the wind and t.
TOSSINGS
Jb. 7: 4. I am full of t. to and fro unto
TOTTER
Ps. 109:24(m). My knees *t.* through fasting
TOTTERING
Ps. 62: 3. Like leaning wall, like t. fence?
Is. 35:3(m). and confirm the *t.* knees
Da. 10:10(m). *set me t. upon* my knees and
TOU (Tō'u)—The same as Toi. [smitten
1 Ch. 18: 9. when T. heard that David had
10. (Hadarezer had wars with T.;)
TOUCH
(Not touch, Shall touch)
Ge. 20: 6. suffered I thee not to t. her.
Ex. 19:12. into mount, or t. border of it
Le. 5: 2. Or if any one t. any unclean
3. Or if he t. uncleanness of man
11:31. whosoever doth t. them, when
Nu. 16:26. and t. nothing of theirs, lest
2 S. 18:12. that none t. young man Absalom
Jb. 1:11. and t. all that he hath, and he
2: 5. and t. his bone and his flesh, and
6: 7. My soul refuseth to t. *them;* They (m). *things my soul refused to t.*
Ps. 144: 5. T. the mountains, & they sh. smoke
Is.¶ 52:11. from thence, t. no unclean thing
Je. 12:14. evil neighbors, that t. inheritance
La. 4:14. that men cannot t. their garments
Hag. 2:12. and with his skirt do t. bread
13. of a dead body t. any of these
Mt. 9:21 If I do but t. his garment, I
14:36. only t. border of his garment
Mk. 3:10. upon him that they might t. him
5:28. If I t. but his garments, I shall
6:56. might t. if it were but border
8:22. and beseech him to t. him.
10:13. children, that he sh'd t. them
Lu. 6:19. all multitude sought to t. him
18:15. babes, that he should t. them
1 Co. 7: 1. good for man not to t. woman.
2 Co. 6:17. t. no unclean thing; And I will
Col. 2:21. Handle not, nor taste, nor t.
He. 12:20. If even beast t. the mountain
Not touch
Jos. 9:19. now therefore we may n. t. them.
1 Ch. 16:22. T. n. mine anointed (Ps. 105:15)
La. 4:15. Uncleanl depart, depart, t. n.!
Lu. 11:46. ye yourselves t. n. burdens with
Jn. 20:17. Jesus saith to her, T. me n.
He. 11:28. that destroyer. . . sh'd n. t. them
Shall touch
Ge. 3: 3. neither s. ye t. it, lest ye die.
Ex. 19:13. no hand s. t. him, but he shall
Le. 6:27. Whatsoever s. t. flesh thereof
7:21. when any one s. t. any unclean
11: 8. carcasses ye s. not t. (De. 14:8)
12: 4. she s. t. no hallowed thing, nor
Nu. 4:15. s. not t. sanctuary lest they die.
Ru. 2: 9. men that they s. not t. thee?
2 S. 14:10. and he s. not t. thee any more.
Jb. 5:19. in seven there s. no evil t. thee.
TOUCHED
(Touched him, Touched me)
Ge. 26:29. no hurt, as we have not t. thee
32:25. he t. the hollow of his thigh
32. he t. hollow of Jacob's thigh
Nu. 19:18. and upon him that t. the bone
31:19. and whosoever hath t. any slain
Ju. 6:21. t. flesh and unleavened cakes
1 S. 10:26. host, whose hearts God had t.
1 K. 6:27. wing of one t. the one wall wing of other cherub t. other their wings t. one another in
2 K. 13:21. soon as man t. bones of Elisha
Es. 5: 2. and t. the top of the sceptre
Is. 6: 7. he t. my mouth with it, and said. Lo, this hath t. thy lips; & thine
Je. 1: 9. forth his hand, and t. my mouth
Eze. 3:13. creatures as they t. one another
Da. 8: 5. earth, and t. not the ground: and 10:10. likeness of sons of men t. my
Mt. 8:15. he t. her hand, and fever left
9:20. and t. the border of his garment
29. Then t. he their eyes, saying
14:36. as many as t. were made whole.
17: 7. Jesus came and t. them & said
20:34. with compassion, t. their eyes
Mk. 5:27. crowd behind, and t. his garment.
30. and said, Who t. my garments?
7:33. and he spat, and t. his tongue
Lu. 7:14. he came nigh and t. the bier
8:44. and t. the border of his garment
22:51. he t. his ear, and healed him.
Ac. 20:15. and the next day we t. at Samos
27: 3. And the next day we t. at Sidon
He. 4:15. not high priest that cannot be t.
12:18. unto *a mount* that might be t.
Touched him
1 K. 19: 5. an angel t. h., and said unto him
7. the second time, and t. h., and
Mt. 8: 3. forth his hand, and t. h., saying
Mk. 1:41. forth his hand, & t. h., & saith
6:56. as many as t. h. were made whole.
Lu. 5:13. t. h., saying, I will; be thou made
8:47. for what cause she t. h., and how
Touched me
Jb. 19:21. For the hand of God hath t. m.
Da. 8:18. but he t. m., and set me upright.
9:21. t. m. ab't time of evening oblation
10:10. a hand t. m., which set me upon
18. Then there t. m. again one like
Mk. 5:31. and sayest thou, Who t. m.?
Lu. 8:45. Jesus said, Who is it that t. m.?
46. But Jesus said, Some one did t. m.
TOUCHETH
(That toucheth, Whosoever toucheth
Ex. 29:37. whatsoever t. altar sh. be holy.
30:29. whatsoever t. them sh. be. holy.
Le. 11:27. whoso t. their carcass shall be
36. t. their carcass sh. be unclean.
15:11. he that hath issue t., without
12. which he that hath the issue t.
23. when he t. it, he sh. be unclean
22: 4. whoso t. thing that is unclean
6. soul that t. any such shall be
Nu. 19:22. whatsoever unclean person t.
Ju. 16: 9. is broken when it t. the fire.
2 S. 23: 7. But the man that t. them Must
Jb. 4: 5. It t. thee and thou art troubled.
Ps. 104:32. He t. mountains, & they smoke.
Eze. 17:10. wither, when east wind t. it?
Ho. 4: 2. they break out, & blood t. blood.
Zec. 2: 8. he that t. you t. apple of his eye
Lu. 7:39. of woman this is that t. him
1 Jn. 5:18. himself, & evil one t. him not.
That toucheth
Ge. 26:11. he t. t. this man or his wife
Le. 7:19. the flesh t. t. any unclean thing
11:26. every one t. t. them shall be
39. he t. t. the carcass thereof
15: 7. he t. t. flesh of him that hath
Nu. 19:11. He t. t. dead body of any man
21. be t. t. water for impurity
22. the soul t. t. it sh. be unclean

Digitized by Google

That toucheth
Am. 9: 5. *is* he t. t. land and it melteth
Zec. 2: 8. he t. t. you t. apple of his eye
Whosoever toucheth
Ex. 19:12. w. t. mount shall be surely put
29:37(m). *w. t.* the altar shall be holy.
30:29(m). holy: *w.* t. them sh. be holy.
Le. 6:18. fire: w. t. them shall be holy.
11:24. w. t. carcass of them shall be
15: 5. w. t. his bed sh. wash his clothes
10. w. t. any thing was under him
19. w. t. her shall be unclean until
21. w. t. her bed sh. wash his clothes
22. w. t. any thing she sitteth upon
27. w. t. those things sh. be unclean
22: 5. w. t. any creeping thing, whereby
Nu. 19:13. W. t. a dead person, the body of
16. w. in the open field t. one that
Pr. 6:29. W. t. her shall not be unpunished

TOUCHING
Ge. 27:42. as t. thee, doth comfort himself
Le. 5:13. atonement for him as t. his sin
Nu. 8:20. JH. commanded Moses t. Levites
26. do unto Levites, t. their charges.
1 S. 20:23. as t. matter which thou and I
2 K. 22:18. As t. words wh. thou hast heard
Ezr. 7:24. that t. any of priests & Levites
10:14(m). from us, *as t. this matter*
Jb. 37:23. *T.* the Almighty, we cannot find
Ps. 45: 1. things which I made t. the king
Is 5: 1. song of my beloved t. his vineyard.
Je. 1:16. them t. all their wickedness, in
21:11. t. house of king of Judah
22:11. thus saith JH. t. Shallum the
Eze. 7:13. vision is t. whole multitude
45: 8(m). *As t.* the land it shall be
Da. 6: 4. against Daniel as t. the kingdom
Mt 18:19. sh. agree on earth as t. anything
22:31. as t. resurrection of the dead
Mk. 12:26. But as t. the dead, that they are
Lu. 23:14. no fault in this man t. those
Ac. 5:35. heed to yours. as t. these men
21:25. t. Gentiles that have believed
24:21. T. resurrection of the dead I
25: 2. t. all things wh'of I am accused
28:12. t. at Syracuse, we tarried there
Ro. 11:28. As t. gospel, they are enemies
as t. election, they are beloved
1 Co. 16:12. But as t. Apollos the brother
2 Co. 9: 1. For as t. ministering to saints
Ga. 1:20. Now t. things which I write unto
Ph. 3: 5. as t. the law, a Pharisee
6. as t. zeal, persecuting the church;
as t. righteousness which is in
Col. 4:10. (t. whom ye received com'dments
2 Th. 3: 4. confidence in the Lord t. you
He. 6: 4. For as t. those who were once
9: 9. cannot, as t. conscience, make thee

TOW
Ju. 16: 9. as a string of t. is broken when
Is. 1:31. And the string shall be as t.

TOWARD
(Toward another, Toward city, Toward east, Toward God, Toward ground, Toward heaven, Toward him, Toward house, Toward me, Toward north, Toward place, Toward sea, Toward south, Toward sunrising. Toward them, Toward us, Toward west, Toward wilderness, Toward you)
Ge. 18:16. from thence, and looked t. Sodom
22. turned fr. thence, & went t. Sodom
19:28. he looked t. Sodom & Gomorrah.
and t. all land of the Plain
25:18. Egypt, as thou goest t. Assyria
28:10. Beer-sheba, and went t. Haran.
30:40. and set faces of the flocks t.
31:21. set his face t. the mountain of
48:13. his right hand t. Israel's left hand
left hand t. Israel's right hand
Ex. 25:20. t. mercy-seat sh. faces of the
28:26. t. side of the ephod inward.
34: 8. and bowed his head t. the earth
Le. 9:22. lifted up his hand t. the people
Nu. 16:42. they looked t. tent of meeting
19: 4. of her blood t. front of tent
32:14. the fierce anger of JH. t. Israel.
De. 28:54. eye shall be evil t. his brother
and t. the wife of his bosom,
and t. remnant of his children
56. her eye shall be evil t. husband
and t. her son, & t. her daughter
57. and t. young one that cometh out
t. her children whom she sh. bear
Jos. 1: 4. sea t. going down of the sun
8:18. javelin that is in thy hand t. Ai
15: 7. so northward looking t. Gilgal
21. t. the border of Edom in South
Ju. 3:28(m). fords of Jordan *t. Moab*
5: 9. my heart is t. governors of Israel
11(m). righteous acts *t. his villages*
12: 5(m). fords of Jordan *t. Ephraim*
19: 9. now the day draweth t. evening
1 S. 9:9(m). spirit of *JH. was evil t. Saul*
14. behold, Samuel came out t. them.
17:48 ran t. army to meet Philistine.
20:12. if there be good t. David, shall
25:20. David & his men came down t. her
2 S. 14: 1. the king's heart was t. Absalom.
22:24. I was also perfect t. h.; And
24: 5(m). middle of the valley *t.* Gad
1 K. 8:48. and pray unto thee t. their land
14:13. some good thing t. JH. God of
2 K. 3:14. I would not look t. thee, nor
2 Ch. 6:38. captive, and pray t. their land
Ezr. 3:11. *endureth* for ever t. Israel.
Ne. 12:31. upon the wall t. the dung gate
Es. 1:13. was king's manner t. all that
Ps. 5: 7. will I worship t. thy holy temple
25:15. Mine eyes are ever t. Jehovah
28: 2. When I lift up my hands t. thy
66: 5. *He is* terrible in his doings t.
138: 2. I will worship t. thy holy temple
Pr. 14:35. king's favor is t. servant that
S. S. 7: 4. tower of Lebanon Wh. looketh t.
Is. 66:14. hand of JH. sh. be known t. serv'ts
Je. 4: 6. Set up a standard t. Zion: flee
11. t. the daughter of my people
12: 3. and triest my heart t. thee
15: 1. my mind w'd not be t. this people
31:21. set thy heart t. the highway
30: 4. and he went out t. the Aravah.
49:36. scatter them t. all those winds
Eze. 1:23. wings straight one t. the other
4: 7. thy face t. seige of Jerusalem
6: 2. set thy face t. mountains of
14. from the wilderness t. Diblah
8:16. backs t. temple of Jehovah
12:14. I will scatter t. every wind
16:42. will I cause my wrath t. thee
17:21. sh. be scattered t. every wind
21: 2. set thy face t. Jerusalem and
drop *thy word* t. the sanctuaries
25: 2. set thy face t. chil. of Ammon
28:21. Son of man set face t. Sidon
38: 2. Son of man, set thy face t. Gog
40:31. arches were t. outer court (34)
37. posts. . . were t. outer court
41:19. face of man t. the palm-tree
face of young lion t. palm-tree
42: 7. side of chambers, t. outer court
47: 8. waters issue forth t. eastern
Da. 6:10. windows were open. t. Jerusalem
8: 8. four notable *horns* t. four winds
9. t. the east, and t. glorious *land.*
11: 4. kingdom be divided t. four winds
19. sh. turn his face t. fortresses
Jon. 2: 4. look again t. thy holy temple
Hab. 2: 3. and it hasteth t. the end, & shall
Zec. 9: 1. all tribes of Israel is t. JH.:)
Mt. 5:35(m). nor *t.* Jerusalem, for it is city
28: 1. as it began to dawn t. first *day*
Lu. 1:55. T. Abraham and his seed for ever.
6:35. he is kind t. unthankful and
24:29. it is t. evening, and day is now
Ac. 20:21. faith t. our Lord Jesus Christ.
Ro. 11:22. but t. thee, God's goodness, if
1 Co. 7:36. unseemly t. his virgin *daughter*
Ga. 6:10. that which is good t. all men
Ph. 3:14. I press on t. the goal unto the
1 Th. 3:12. one t. another, and t. all men
4:10. ye do it t. all brethren that
5:14. weak, be long-suffering t. all
15. one t. another, and t. all.
2 Th. 1: 3. love of each one you all t.
Tit. 3: 2. showing all meekness t. all men.
4. our Saviour, & his love t. man
Phm. 5. of the faith wh. thou hast t. the
Lord Jesus, and t. all the saints
He. 6:10. love which ye show t. his name
Toward another
1 S. 17:30. he turned away from him t. a.
Eze. 24:23. iniquities, & moan one t. a.
Ro. 1:27. burned in their lust one t. a.
12:16. Be of the same mind one t. a.
1 Th. 3:12. and abound in love one t. a.
5:15. after that wh. is good, one t. a.
Toward city
Jos. 8:18. javelin. . . in his hand t. the c.
1 K. 8:44. they pray unto Jehovah t. c.
2 Ch. 6:34. they pray unto thee t. this c.
Toward east
Ge. 2:14(m). which goeth *t. e.* of Assyria.
1 K. 7:25. and three looking t. e.; and (2 Ch. 4:4)
1 Ch. 9:24. were the porters, t. e., west
12:15. both t. e., and t. the west
Ne. 3:26. against the water gate t. e.
Je. 31:40. corner of horse gate t. the e.
Eze. 8:16. temple of JH. and faces t. e.
were worshipping the sun t. e.
40: 6. the gate which looketh t. e.
22. gate whose prospect is t. e. (42:15; 43:4)
32. me into the inner court t. e.
41:14. and of the separate place t. e.
42:10. the wall of the court t. the e.
12. directly before the wall t. e.
43: 1. even the gate that looketh t. e.
17. steps thereof shall look t. e.
44: 1. outer gate. . . which looketh t. e.
46: 1. inner court that looketh t. e.
12. open for him that looketh t. e.
47: 1. fore front of the house was t. e.;)
48:10. t. e. ten thousand in breadth
17. and t. e. two hundred and fifty
21. of the oblation t. the e. border
Da. 8: 9. t. e., and t. the glorious *land.*
Toward God
2 Ch. 24:16. had done good in Israel, & t. G.
Jb. 33: 6. I am t. G. even as thou art; I also
Lu. 12:21. for himself, and is not rich t. G.
Ac. 20:21. to Jews & Greeks repentance t. G.
24:15. having hope t. G., wh. these also
16. conscience void of offense t. G.
Ro. 4: 2. whereof to glory; but not t. G.
He. 6: 1. from dead works, & of faith t. G.
1 Pe. 2:19. if for conscience t. G. a man
3:21. of a good conscience t. G.
1 Jn. 3:21. us not, we have boldness t. G.
Toward ground
Da. 8:18. deep sleep with my face t. g.
10: 9. on my face, with my face t. g.
15. I set my face t. g., and was
Toward heaven
Ex. 9: 8. and let Moses sprinkle it t. h.
10. and Moses sprinkled it up t. h.
22. Stretch forth thy hand t. h., that
23. Moses stretched forth his rod t. h.
10:21. Stretch out thy hand t. h., that
22. Moses stretched forth his hand t.h.
Ju. 13:20. when the flame went up t. h.
1 K. 8:22. forth his hands t. h. (2 Ch. 6:13)
Jb. 2:12. sprinkled dust up. their heads t. h.
Pr. 23:5. Like an eagle that flieth t. h.
Toward him
Ge. 31: 2. it was not t. h. as beforetime.
Ju. 8: 3. Then their anger was abated t. h.
1S.20:17(m). again, *by his love t. h.*
2 S. 24:20. and his servants coming on t. h.
2 Ch. 16: 9. them whose heart is perfect t. h.
Jb. 11:13. And stretch out thy hands t. h.
La. 2:19. Lift up thy hands t. h. for life
Eze. 17: 6. whose branches turned t. h.
7. this vine did bend its roots t. h.
and shot forth its branches t. h.
2 Co. 2: 8. you to confirm your love t. h.
Toward house [(2 Ch. 6:20)
1 K. 8:29. thine eyes may be open t. this h.
38. spread forth his hands t. this h.
42. he shall come & pray t. this h.
44. t. h. wh. I have built (2 Ch. 6:38)
Ps. 98: 3. and his faithfulness t. h. of Israel
Is. 63: 7. great goodness t. h. of Israel
Eze. 40: 9. porch of the gate was t. h.
Toward me
Ge. 31: 5. it is not t. m. as beforetime
Ps. 86:13. great is thy lovingkindness t. m.
116:12. un. JH. For all his benefits t. m.?
S. S. 7:10. beloved's; And his desire is t. m.
Is. 63:15. compassions are restrained t. m.
Da. 4: 2. Most High God hath wrought t. m.
Ph. 2:30. was lacking in your service t. m.
Toward north [(2 Ch. 4:4)
1 K. 7:25. twelve oxen, three looking t. n.
Ec. 11: 3. if tree fall. . . t. n., in the place
Je. 3:12. Go, & proclaim these words t. n.
Eze. 8: 3. of inner court that looketh t. n.
5. up thine eyes now the way t. n.
up mine eyes the way t. n., and
14. gate of JH's house wh. was t. n.
9: 2. way of upper gate, wh. lieth t. n.
40:20. outer gate whose prospect is t. n.
44. east gate having prospect t. n.

Digitized by Google

Eze. 40:46. chamber whose prospect is t. n.
41:11. one door t. n., and another door
42: 1. into the outer court, the way t. n.
over against the building t. n.
4. and their doors were t. n.
11. way of chambers which were t. n.
46:19. ch. for priests, which looked t. n.
48:10. t. n. five and twenty thousand
17. t. n. two hundred and fifty, and
Zec. 6: 8. they that go t. n. country have
14: 4. half mountain sh. remove t. n.
Toward place [(2 Ch. 6:20)
1 K. 8:29. even t. p. whereof thou hast
shall pray t. this p. (2 Ch. 6:20)
30. they pray t. this p. (2 Ch. 6:21)
35. if they pray t. this p. (2 Ch. 6:26)
Eze. 41:11. doors of side-chambers were t. p.
Toward sea
Jos. 3:16. went down t. s. o. the Arabah
1 K. 18:43. servant, Go up now, look t. s.
Joe. 2:20(m). its hinder part *t.* western s.
Zec. 14: 8. half of them t. eastern s., and
half of them t. the western s.
Mt. 4:15. T. s., beyond the Jordan, Galilee
Toward south
Ge. 12: 9. journeyed, going on still t. S.
20: 1. from thence t. the land of S.
Ex. 26:35. on side of tabernacle t. the s.
1 S. 20:41. David arose out of a *place* t. S.
1 K. 7:25. and three looking t. s. (2 Ch. 4:4)
39. house eastward, t. s. (2 Ch. 4:10)
Jb. 39:26. And stretcheth her wings t. s.
Ec. 1: 6. The wind goeth t. s., & turneth
11: 3. and if a tree fall t. s., or t.
Eze. 20:46. Son of man, set thy face t. s.,
and drop thy word t. s., and
40:24. And he led me t. s.; & behold,
a gate t. s.: and he measured
27. a gate to the inner court t. s.
he measured fr. gate to gate t. s.
44. and their prospect was t. s.; one
45. chamber, whose prospect is t. s.
41:11. and another door t. s.: and the
42:12. doors of chambers that were t. s.
48:10. and t. s. five and twenty thousand
17. and t. s. two hundred & fifty
Da. 8: 9. which waxed exceeding great, t. s.
Zec. 14: 4. the north, and half of it t. s.
Ac. 8:26. Arise, and go t. s. unto the way
Toward sunrising
Nu. 2: 3. that encamp on east side t. s.
21:11. which is before Moab, t. the s.
34:15. Jordan at Jericho eastward t. s.
De. 4:41. three cities beyond Jordan t. s.
47. who are beyond the Jordan t. s.
Jos. 1:15. JH. gave you beyond Jordan t. s.
12: 1. their land beyond Jordan t. s.
13: 5. Gebalites and all Lebanon, t. s.
19:12. turned from Sarid eastward t. s.
27. it turned t. s. to Beth-dagon
34. to Judah at the Jordan t. s.
Ju. 20:43. as over against Gibeah t. s.
Toward them
Ps. 103:11. his lovingkindness t.t. that fear him
Ro. 11:22. t. t. that fell, severity; but t.
Col. 4: 5. Walk in wisdom t. t. that are
1 Th. 4:12. ye may walk becomingly t. t.
Toward us [cease
Ps. 85: 4. cause thine indignation t. u. to
117: 2. his lovingkindness is great t. u.
Ro. 5: 8. God commendeth his own love t. u.
Ep. 1:18. to abound t. u. in all wisdom and
2: 7. riches of his grace in kindness t. u.
Toward west ([2 Ch. 4:4)
1 K. 7:25. the north, and three looking t. w.
1 Ch. 12:15. both t. the east, and t. w.
Eze. 41:12. separate place at side t. w.
48:10. t. w. ten thousand in breadth
17. and t. w. two hundred and fifty
21. five & twenty thou. t. w. border
Zec. 14: 4. in midst th'of t. east and t. w.
Toward wilderness
Ex. 16:10. they looked t. w., and, behold
Nu. 24: 1. but he set his face t. w.
Ju. 20:45. they turned and fled t. the w.
47. men turned and fled t. the w.
1 S. 13:18. upon valley of Zeboim t. w.
2 S. 15:23. people passed over, t. way of w.
Toward you
Je. 29:10. and perform my good word t. y.
11. know thoughts that I think t. y.
2 Co. 1:18. our word t. y. is not yea & nay.
7: 4. is my boldness of speech t. y.
15. affection more abundantly t. y.
10: 1. absent am of good courage t. y.
2 Co. 13: 4. through the power of God t. y.
1 Th. 1: 5. of men we showed ours. t. y.
2:10. behaved ours. t. y. that believed
3:12. all men, even as we also *do* t. y.
TOWARDS [people
Ex. 14: 5. heart of Pharaoh. . . was changed t.
Ju. 6:14(m). JH. *turned t.* him, and said, Go
2 Ch. 19:10. that they be not guilty t. JH.
Mt. 12:49. forth his hand t. his disciples
1 Ti. 5: 4. to show piety t. own family
2 Ti. 2:24. not strive, but be gentle t. all
TOWEL
Jn. 13: 4. he took a t., and girded himself
5. to wipe them with t. wherewith
TOWER
(High tower, Strong tower)
Ge. 11: 4. let us build a city, and a t.
5. JH. came down to see city and t.
35:21. his tent beyond t. o. Eder.
Ju. 8: 9. in peace, I will break down this t.
17. And he brake down t. of Penuel
9:46. when men of t. of Shechem heard
47. men of t. of Shechem were gath'd
49. all men of t. of Shechem died
51. gat them up to roof of the t.
52. And Abimelech came unto the t.
unto door of the t. to burn it
2 K. 9:17. watchman was standing on the t.
17: 9. from t. of watchman to the (18:8)
Ne. 3: 1. even unto t. of Hammeah they
sanctified it, unto t. of Hananel.
11. portion, and t. of the furnaces.
25. the t. that standeth out from
26. east, and the t. that standeth out.)
27. against great t. that standeth
12:38. above the t. of the furnaces
39. by fish gate, and t. of Hananel
and the t. of Hammeah, even unto
S. S. 4: 4. Thy neck is like t. of David
7: 4. Thy neck is like a t. of ivory
Thy nose is like t. of Lebanon
Is. 2:15. and upon every lofty t., and
5: 2. and built a t. in midst of it
Je. 6:27(m). I have made thee a *t. and* a
31:38. from t. of Hananel unto gate
Eze. 29:10. from t. of Seveneh even unto
30: 6. from t. of Seveneh sh. they fall
Mi. 4: 8. And thou, O t. of the flock, the
Hab. 2: 1. my watch, and set me upon the t.
Zec. 14:10. from t. of Hananel unto king's
Mt. 21:33. winepress in it, & built a t.
Mk. 12: 1. for the winepress, & built a t.
Lu. 13: 4. upon whom the t. of Siloam fell
14:28. of you, desiring to build a t.
High tower [refuge
2 S. 22: 3. my salvation, my h. t. and my
Ps. 9: 9. JH. also will be a h. t. for the
A h. t. in times of trouble
18: 2. the horn of my salvation, my h. t.
46:7(m). The God of Jacob is our h. t.
48:3(m). known in her palaces for *h. t.*
59: 9. heed unto thee; For God is my h. t.
16. For thou hast been my h. t., and
17. For God is my h. t., the God of
62: 2. *He is* my h. t.; I shall not be
6. *He is* my h. t.; I sh. not be moved
94:22. But Jehovah hath been my h. t.
144: 2. my fortress, My h. t., and my
Strong tower
Ju. 9:51. there was a s. t. within the city
Ps. 61: 3. for me, A s. t. from the enemy
Pr. 18:10. The name of JH. is a s. t.; The
TOWERS
2 Ch. 14: 7. and make about them walls, & t.
26: 9. Uzziah built t. in Jerusalem
10. And he built t. in wilderness
15. engines, invented. . . to be on t.
(m). and upon *corner t.*, wh'with
27: 4. in forests he built castles & t.
32: 5. and raise *it* up to the t., and
Ps. 48:12. about her; Number the t. thereof
S. S. 5:13(m). of spices, as *t. of perfumes*
8:10. and my breasts like t. *thereof*
Is. 23:13. they set up their t.; they
30:25. slaughter, when the t. fall.
33:18. where is he that counted t.?
Eze. 26: 4. Tyre, and break down her t.
9. axes he shall break down thy t.
27:11. and valorous men were in thy t.
Zph. 1:16(m). and against high *corner t.*
3: 6(m). their *corner t.* are desolate
TOWN
1 S. 23: 7. into a t. that hath gates and bars
Is. 1:26. city of righteousness, faithful t.
22: 2. a tumultuous city, a joyous t.
Hab. 2:12. that buildeth a t. with blood
TOWNCLERK
Ac. 19:35. when t. had quieted the multitude
TOWNS
Nu. 21:25. Heshbon, & in all t. thereof.
32. they took t. thereof, & drove
32:41. went and took the t. thereof
De. 3: 5. besides unwalled t. a great many.
Jos. 13:30. and all the t. of Jair wh. are
15:45. Ekron, with its t. and its
47. Ashdod, its t. & its villages;
Gaza, its t. and its villages
17:11. in Asher Beth-shean & its t.,
and Ibleam and its t., and
inhabitants of Dor and its t.,
inhabitants of En-dor & its t.,
inhab's of Taanach and its t.,
inhab's of Megiddo and its t.
16. who are in Beth-shean & its t.
Ju. 1:27. inhabitants of Beth-shean & its t.,
nor of Taanach and its t., nor
inhabitants of Dor & its t., nor
inhab's of Megiddo & its t.; but
11:26. Israel dwelt in Heshbon & its t.,
and in Aroer and its t., and
1 K. 4:13. (to him *pertained* t. of Jair
1 Ch. 2:23. Geshur & Aram took t. of Jair
5:16. dwelt. . . in Bashan, and its t.
7:28. were Beth-el and the t. th'of
Gezer, with the t. thereof;
Shechem also and t. thereof,
unto Azzah and the t. thereof
29. Manasseh, Beth-shean & its t.,
Taanach its t., Migiddo its t.,
Dor & its t. In these dwelt
8:12. Ono and Lod, with the t. thereof
18: 1. and took Gath and its t. out of
2 Ch. 13:19. from him, Beth-el with t. th'of,
and Jeshanah with t. thereof,
and Ephron with t. thereof.
28:18. and Soco with the t. thereof,
and Timnah with t. thereof,
Gimso also and the t. thereof
Ne. 11:25. in Kiriath-arba and t. thereof,
and in Dion and t. thereof
27. in Beer-sheba and t. thereof
28. in Meconah and in t. thereof
30. Azekah and the t. thereof
31. at Beth-el and the t. thereof
Es. 9:19. Jews. . . that dwell in unwalled t.
Je. 19:15. upon all its t. all the evil
Mk. 1:38. Let us go elsewhere into next t.
TRACED
Lu. 1: 3. having t. course of all things
TRACHONITIS (Trăch'o-ni'tis)—*rough, rocky.*
A part of the tetrarchy of Philip the brother of Herod, lying south of Damascus, and covered with volcanic rocks, the modern *el-Leja.*
Lu. 3: 1. tetrarch of region of Iturea & T.
TRACING
Ro. 11:33. judgments, & his ways past t. out!
TRADE
Ge. 34:10. dwell ye and t. therein, & get
21. dwell in land, and t. therein
Lu. 19:13. T. ye *herewith* till I come.
Ac. 18: 3. bec. he was of same t. he abode
19:27. our t. is come into disrepute
Ep. 4:19(m). *to make a t. of* greediness.
Ja. 4:13. and spend a year there, and t.
TRADED
Eze. 27:12. and lead, they t. for thy wares.
13. they t. the persons of men and
14. house of Togarmah t. for thy wares
16. they t. for thy wares emeralds
17. they t. for thy merchandise wheat
19. Vedan and Javan t. with yarn for
Mt. 25:16. five talents went & t. with them
TRADERS
1 K. 10:15. besides that which t. brought
2 Ch. 9:14. besides that wh. t. and merchants
TRADING
Lu. 19:15. know what they had gained by t.
TRADITION
Mt. 15: 2. transgress the t. of the elders?
3. commandment of God because of
your t.
6. void word of God because of yr. t.
Mk. 7: 3. eat not, hold t. of the elders
5. thy disciples ac. to t. of elders?
8. and hold fast the t. of men
9. of God, that ye may keep yr. t.
13. void the word of God by yr. t.
Col. 2: 8. vain deceit after t. of men
2 Th. 3: 6. not after t. they received of us

Digitized by Google

TRADITIONS
1 Co. 11: 2. hold fast t. even as I delivered
Ga. 1:14. more exceedingly zealous for t.
2 Th. 2:15. hold t. which ye were taught
TRAFFIC
Ge. 42:34. and ye shall t. in the land.
1 K. 10:15. and the t. of the merchants
Je. 14:18(m). and the priest *t.* in the land
Eze. 16:29. thy whoredom unto a land of t.
17: 4. and carried it unto a land of t.
28: 5. by thy t. hast thou increased
16. By abundance of thy t. they
18. in unrighteousness of thy t.
TRAFFICKED
Is. 47:15. t. with thee from thy youth
TRAFFICKER [cloths
Eze. 27:20. Dedan was thy t. in precious
TRAFFICKERS [earth?
Is. 23: 8. whose t. are the honorable of the
Eze. 27:13. and Meshech, they were thy t.
15. The men of Dedan were thy t.
17. Judah and land of Israel were thy t.
22. The t. of Sheba and Raamah, they were thy t.; they traded for
23. Haran and Canneh and Eden, t. of Sheba, Asshur, & Chilmad were thy t.
24. These were thy t. in choice wares
TRAGACANTH
Ge. 37:25(m). with their camels bearing *gum t.*
TRAIN
1 K. 10: 2. to Jerusalem with a very great t.
2 Ch. 9: 1. with a very great t. & camels
Jb. 38:32. thou guide the Bear with her t.?
Pr. 22: 6. T. up a child in the way he sh'd go
Is. 6: 1. and his t. filled the temple.
47: 2. remove thy veil, strip off thy t.
Tit. 2: 4. may t. young women to love their
TRAINED [his house
Ge. 14:14. he led forth his t. men, born in
1 Ch. 12: 8. mighty men of valor, t. for war
TRAINETH
Is. 28:26(m). *And he t. each of them aright*
TRAITOR
Lu. 6:16. Judas Iscariot, who became a t.
TRAITORS [pleasure
2 Ti. 3: 4. t., headstrong, puffed up, lovers of
TRAMPLE
1 S. 2:29(m). Wh'fore *t. ye* my sacrifice?
2 K. 13:7(m). made them like dust *to t. on*
Jb. 39:15. Or that wild beast may t. them
Ps. 91:13. serpent shalt thou t. under foot.
Is. 1:12. at your hand, to t. my courts?
Am. 5:11. as ye t. upon the poor, and take
Mt. 7: 6. lest haply they t. them under feet
TRAMPLED
Is. 63: 3. and t. them in my wrath; & their
Da. 8: 7. to the ground, and t. upon him
10. to the ground, and t. upon them.
TRAMPLING
Ps. 68:30. T. under foot pieces of silver
TRANCE
Ac. 10:10. they made ready, he fell into t.
11: 5. in a t. I saw a vision, a certain
22:17. in the temple, I fell into a t.
TRANQUIL
Pr. 14:30. A t. heart is life of the flesh
1 Ti. 2: 2. we may lead a t. and quiet life
TRANQUILITY
Is. 38:10(m). I said, In *t.* of my days I
Da. 4:27. may be a lengthening of thy t.
TRANSFER
2 S. 3:10. to t. kingdom from house of
TRANSFERRED
1 Co. 4: 6. I have in a figure t. to myself
TRANSFIGURED
Mt. 17: 2. he was t. before them; and his face
Mk. 9: 2. and he was t. before them
TRANSFORMED [mind
Ro. 12: 2. be ye t. by the renewing of your
2 Co. 3:18. are t. into same image from
TRANSGRESS
Nu. 14:41. Wherefore now do ye t. com'dment
Jos. 23:16. When ye t. covenant of JH.
1 S. 2:24. ye make Jehovah's people to t.
2 Ch. 24:20. Why t. ye commandments of JH.?
Ps. 17: 3. purposed that my mouth sh. not t.
Pr. 8: 9. waters sh'd not t. his com'dment
16:10. His mouth shall not t. in
28:21. man sh'd t. for piece of bread (m). *For piece of bread man will t.*
Eze. 20:38. and them that t. against me
Am. 4: 4. Come to Beth-el, and t.; to Gilgal
Hab. 1:11. (1) and shall *t.*, and be guilty
Mt. 15: 2. Why do thy disciples t. tradition?
Mt. 15: 3. Why do ye also t. commandment?
1 Th. 4: 6. that no man t., & wrong his
TRANSGRESSED [ments
De. 26:13. I have not t. any of thy command-
Jos. 7:11. they have even t. my covenant
15. bec. he hath t. covenant of JH.
Ju. 2:20. this nation have t. my covenant
1 S. 15:24. I have t. commandment of JH.
1 K. 8:50. wherein they have t. ag. thee
2 K. 18:12. their God, but t. his covenant
2 Ch. 12: 2. because they had t. ag. JH.
Ezr. 10:13. for we have greatly t. in this
Is. 24: 5. because they have t. the laws
43:27. and thy teachers have t. ag. me.
66:24. of men that have t. against me
Je. 2: 8. the rulers also t. against me
29. ye all have t. ag. me, saith JH.
3:13. thou hast t. ag. JH. thy God
33: 8. whereby they have t. against me.
34:18. men that have t. my covenant
La. 3:42. We have t. and have rebelled
Eze. 2: 3. they and their fathers have t.
18:31. transgressions, wh'in ye have t.
Da. 9:11. Yea, all Israel have t. thy law
Ho. 6: 7. But they like Adam have t. the
8: 1. bec. they have t. my covenant
Zph. 3:11. doings, wherein thou hast t.
Lu. 15:29. I never t. commandment of thine
TRANSGRESSEST
Ex. 3: 3. Why t. thou king's commandment?
TRANSGRESSING
De. 17: 2. JH. thy God, in t. his covenant
Is. 59:13. t. and denying JH., & turning away
TRANSGRESSION
(His transgression, My transgression, Their transgression)
Ge. 50:17. Forgive. . . the t. of thy brethren
forgive t. of the servants of
Ex. 23:21. for he will not pardon your t.
34: 7. forgiving iniquity and t. & sin
Nu. 14:18. forgiving iniquity and t.; and
Jos. 24:19. he will not forgive your t.
1 S. 24:11. neither evil nor t. in my hand
Jb. 33: 9. I am clean, without t.; I am
34: 6. *tho. I am* without t. incurable,
Ps. 19:13. I shall be clear from great t.
32: 1. Blessed is he whose t. is forgiven
36: 1. the t. of wicked saith within my
Pr. 10:19. multitude of words wanteth not t.
12:13. in t. of lips is a snare to evil
17: 9. He that covereth t. seeketh love
19. He loveth t. that loveth strife
19:11. it is his glory to pass over t.
28: 2. For t. of a land many are princes
24. his mother, and saith, It is no t.
29: 6. In t. of an evil man is a snare
16. are increased, t. increaseth
22. a wrathful man aboundeth in t.
Is. 24:20. t. thereof shall be heavy upon
53: 8. for t. of my people to whom the
57: 4. are ye not children of t., seed?
59:20. them that turn from t. in Jacob
Da. 8:12. continual *burnt-off.* through t.
13. and the t. that maketh desolate
9:24. upon thy holy city, to finish t.
Am. 4: 4. to Gilgal, and multiply t.; *and*
Mi. 1: 5. For the t. of Jacob is all this
What is t. of Jacob? is it not?
7:18. and passeth over t. of remnant
Ro. 2:23. through thy t. of the law
4:15. there is no law, nei. is there t.
5:14. after the likeness of Adam's t.
1 Ti. 2:14. beguiled hath fallen into t.
He. 2: 2. every t. and disobedience rec'd
His transgression [h. t.
Eze. 33:12. shall not deliver him in day of
Mi. 3: 8. to declare unto Jacob h. t., & to
2 Pe. 2:16. but he was rebuked for h. own t.
My transgression
Jb. 7:21. why dost thou not pardon m. t.?
13:23. Make me to know m. t. & my sin.
14:17. M. t. is sealed up in a bag, And
Ps. 59: 3. Not for m. t., nor for my sin
Mi. 6: 7. sh. I give my first-born for m. t.?
Their transgression
1 Ch. 9: 1. captive to Babylon for t. t.
Jb. 8: 4. them into the hand of t. t.
Ps. 89:32. Then will I visit t. t. with
107:17. Fools because of t. t., And
Is. 58: 1. and declare unto my people t. t.
TRANSGRESSIONS
(My transgressions, Our transgressions, Their transgressions, Three transgressions, Your transgressions)
Jb. 35: 6. if thy t. be multiplied, what?
Pr. 10:12. But love covereth all t.
28:13. He that covereth his t. sh. not
Is. 43:25. I, am he that blotteth out thy t.
44:22. blotted out, as thick cloud, thy t.
La. 1: 5. for her the multitude of her t.
Eze. 18:22. none of his t. that he hath
28. and turneth away fr. all his t.
Ho. 10:10. they are bound to their two t.
Am. 3:14. in day that I shall visit t.
Mi. 1:13. t. of Israel were found in thee.
Ga. 3:19. It was added because of t., till
He. 9:15. for redemption of t. that were
My transgressions
Jb. 31:33. If like Adam I have covered m. t.
Ps. 25: 7. not sins of my youth, nor m. t.
32: 5. said, I will confess m. t. unto JH.
39: 8. Deliver me from all m. t.: Make
51: 1. thy tender mercies blot out m. t.
3. For I know m. t.; And my sin
La. 1:14. The yoke of m. t. is bound by his
22. hast done unto me for all m. t.
Our transgressions
Ps. 65: 3. As for o. t., thou wilt forgive
103:12. So far hath he removed o. t.
Is. 53: 5. But he was wounded for o. t.
59:12. o. t. are multiplied before thee
for o. t. are with us, & as for
Eze. 33:10. O. t. and our sins are upon us
(m). *Truly o. t. & our sins are*
Their transgressions
Le. 16: 6. because of t. t., even all their
21. all t. t., even all their sins
1 K. 8:50. and all t. t. wherein they have
Jb. 36: 9. them their work, and t. t., that
Ps. 5:10. them out in multitude of t. t.
Je. 5: 6. because t. t. are many, and their
Eze. 14:11. thems. any more with all t. t.
37:23. nor with any of t. t.; but I
39:24. and ac. to t. t. did I un. them
Three transgressions
Am. 1: 3. For t. t. of Damascus, yea, for four
5. For t. t. of Gaza, yea, for four, I
9. For t. t. of Tyre, yea, for four, I
11. For t. t. of Edom, yea, for four, I
13. For t. t. of chil. of Ammon, yea
2: 1. For t. t. of Moab, yea, for four, I
4. For t. t. of Judah, yea, for four
6. For t. t. of Israel, yea, for four
Your transgressions
Is. 50: 1. for y. t. was your mother put
Eze. 18:30. and turn yours fr. all y. t.
31. Cast away from you all y. t.
21:24. in that y. t. are uncovered
Am. 5:12. I know how manifold are y. t.
TRANSGRESSOR
Pr. 13:15. But the way of the t. is hard.
Is. 48: 8. wast called a t. from the womb.
Ro. 2:25. But if thou be a t. of the law
27. circumcision art a t. of law?
Ga. 2:18. destroyed, I prove myself a t.
Ja. 2:11. thou art become t. of the law.
TRANSGRESSORS
Ps. 37:38. As for t., they sh. be destroyed
51:13. Then will I teach t. thy ways
59: 5. Be not merciful to any wicked t.
Is. 1:28. destruction of t. and sinners
46: 8. bring it again to mind, O ye t.
53:12. and was numbered with the t.
and made intercession for t.
Da. 8:23. when the t. are come to full
Ho. 14: 9. in them; but t. sh. fall th'in.
Mk. 15:28(m). *was reckoned with t.* (Lu. 22:37)
Ja. 2: 9. being convicted by the law as t.
TRANSLATED
Ezr. 4:18(m). hath been *t.* before me.
Col. 1:13. t. us into kingdom of the Son
He. 11: 5. By faith Enoch was t. that he not found, because God t. him
TRANSLATION
He. 11: 5. witness borne to him before his t. (m). *before his t. he hath had witness*
TRANSPARENT
Re. 21:21. pure gold, as it were t. glass (m). was pure gold, *t. as glass*
TRAP
Jos. 23:13. but they sh. be a snare & a t.
Jb. 18:10. And a t. for him in the way.
Ps. 69:22. are in peace, *let it become* t.
Je. 5:26. they set a t., they catch men.
Ro. 11: 9. table be made a snare, and a t.
TRAPPINGS
Ps. 32: 9. Whose t. must be bit and bridle
TRAVAIL
Ge. 38:27. came to pass in time of her t.
Ex. 18: 8. all the t. that had come upon

Digitized by Google

Nu. 20:14. Thou knowest all t. that hath
Ne. 9:32. let not all the t. seem little
Ps. 10:14(m). thou beholdest *t. and grief*
25:18. Consider mine affliction & my t.
48: 6. there, Pain as of a woman in t.
Ec. 1:13. it is a sore t. that God hath
2:23. are *but* sorrows, & his t. is grief
26. but to the sinner he giveth t.
3:10. I have seen t. wh. God hath given
4: 8. also is vanity, yea, it is a sore t.
5: 3(m). dream cometh wi. multitude of *t.*
S. S. 8: 5. There thy mother was in t. with
Is. 13: 8. shall be in pain, as woman in t.
21: 3. as the pangs of a woman in t.
53:11. He shall see of t. of his soul
54: 1. thou that didst not t. wi. child
Je. 4:31. heard a voice as of woman in t.
6:24. pangs as of woman in t. (50:43)
13:21. of thee, as of a woman in t.
22:23. the pain as of a woman in t.
Je. 30: 6. whether a man doth t. with child on his loins, as a woman in t.
49:24 hold of her, as of a woman in t.
La. 3: 5. compassed me about with gall & t.
Mi. 1:12(m). inhabitant of Maroth *is in t.*
4: 9. hold of thee as of woman in t.
10. O dau. of Zion, like woman in t.
Mt. 24: 8. these things are but begin'g of t.
Mk. 13: 8. these things are beginning of t.
Jn. 16:21. A woman. . . in t. hath sorrow
2 Co. 11:27. *in* labor and t., in watchings
Ga. 4:19. of whom I am again in t. until
1 Th. 2: 9. For ye remember our labor & t.
5: 3. as t. upon a woman with child
2 Th. 3: 8. but in labor and t., working

TRAVAILED

Ge. 35:16. Rachel t., & she had hard labor.
38:28. when she t., that one put out
Is. 23: 4. I have not t., nor brought forth
66: 7. Before she t. she brought forth
8. soon as Zion t., she bro't forth
(m). land be *t. with for but one day?*

TRAVAILEST

Is. 45:10. or to woman, With what t. thou?
Ga. 4:27. Break forth & cry, thou that t. not

TRAVAILETH [days

Jb. 15:20. wicked man t. with pain all his
Ps. 7:14. Behold, he t. in iniquity; Yea, he
Je. 31: 8. and her that t. with child together
Mi. 5: 3. she who t. hath brought forth
Ro. 8:22. creation groaneth & t. in pain

TRAVAILING

Is. 42:14. *now* will cry like a t. woman
Ho. 13:13. sorrows of a t. woman sh. come
Re. 12: 2. she crieth out, t. in birth, and

TRAVEL

Jb. 6:17. caravans *that t.* by way of them
2 Co. 8:19. appointed by churches to t. with us
Ac. 19:29. Macedonia, Paul's companions in t.

TRAVELLED

Ac. 11:19. t. as far as Phœnicia, & Cyprus

TRAVELLER

2 S. 12: 4. came a t. unto the rich man, and
Jb. 31:32. I have opened my doors to the t.

TRAVELLERS

Ju. 5: 6. And the t. walked through byways.

TRAVERSE

Ps. 48:12(m). *T.* her palaces: that ye may tell

TRAVERSING

Je. 2:23. *art* a swift dromedary t. her ways

TREACHEROUS

Ps. 119:158. I beheld the t., & was grieved
Pr. 2:22. And t. shall be rooted out of it
11: 3. perverseness of t. sh. destroy
6. t. shall be taken in their own
13: 2. soul of t. shall eat violence
22:12. overthroweth words of t. man
23:28. And increaseth t. among men
Is. 21: 2. the t. man dealeth treacherously
24:16. the t. have dealt treacherously; t. have dealt very treacherously
Je. 3: 7. and her t. sister Judah saw it.
8. yet t. Judah her sister feared not
10. her t. sister Judah hath not ret'd
11. more righteous than t. Judah.
9: 2. adulterers, an assembly of t. men.
Hab. 2: 5. Yea, moreover, wine is t. a haughty
Zph. 3: 4. prophets are light & t. persons

TREACHEROUSLY [elech

Ju. 9:23. men of Shechem dealt t. with Abim-
1 S. 14:33. Ye have dealt t.: roll a great
Is. 21: 2. the treacherous man dealeth t.
24:16. the treacherous have dealt t.; treacherous have dealt very t.
33: 1. not destroyed; and dealest t.
Is. 33. 1. and they dealt not t. with thee hast made an end of dealing t., they shall deal t. with thee
48: 8. I knew that thou didst deal t.
Je. 3:20. as a wife t. departeth from her so have ye dealt t. with me, O
5:11. house of Judah have dealt very t.
12: 1. are all at ease that deal very t.?
6. even they have dealt t. wi. thee
La. 1: 2. All her friends have dealt t.
Ho. 5: 7. They have dealt t. against JH.
6: 7. there have they dealt t. ag. me.
Hab. 1:13. thou upon them that deal t.?
Mal. 2:10. why do we deal t. every man?
11. Judah hath dealt t., and an
14. against whom thou hast dealt t.
15. let none deal t. ag. wife of his
16. your spirit, that ye deal not t.

TREACHERY

2 K. 9:23. Ahasiah, There is t., O Ahasiah.

TREAD

De. 11:24. whereon sole of your foot sh. t.
25. all the land ye shall t. upon
33:29. shalt t. upon their high places
Jos. 1: 3. that sole of your foot sh. t. upon
1 S. 5: 5. t. on the threshold of Dagon in
Jb. 24:11. They t. their winepresses and
40:12. t. down wicked where they stand.
Ps. 7: 5. let him t. my life down to earth
44: 5. Through thy name will we t. them
60:12. that will t. down our (108:13)
91:13. Thou shalt t. upon lion & adder
Is. 10: 6 to t. them down like mire of the
14:25. I will break Assyrian. . . t. him
16:10. no treader shall t. out wine in
26: 6. The foot shall t. it down; even
63: 3(m). I *will t.* them in mine anger
6(m). I *will t.* down the peoples in
Je. 25:30. a shout, as they that t. *grapes*
48:33. none shall t. with shouting
Eze. 26:11. sh. he t. down all thy streets
34:18. but ye must t. down with yr. feet
Da. 7:23. and shall t. it down, & break it
Ho. 10:11. that loveth to t. out *the grain*
Joe. 3:13. come, t. ye; for the winepress
Mi. 1: 3. t. upon high places of the earth.
5: 5. when he shall t. in our palaces
6:15. thou shalt t. olives, but shalt
7:19. he will t. our iniquities under
Na. 3:14. into clay, and t. the mortar; make
Hab. 3:15. Thou didst t. the sea with thy
Zec. 9:15. shall t. down the sling-stones
Mal. 4: 3. And ye shall t. down the wicked
Lu. 10:19. to t. upon serpents & scorpions
Re. 11: 3. holy city shall they t. under

TREADER [press

Is. 16:10. no t. shall tread out wine in the
Am. 9:13. t. of grapes him that soweth seed

TREADETH [grain

De. 25: 4. not muzzle ox when he t. out *the*
Jb. 9: 8. And t. upon the waves of the sea
Is. 18: 2. nation that meteth out and t. (7)
41:25. mortar, & as the potter t. clay.
63: 2. like him that t. in the winevat?
Je. 50:11. as heifer that t. out *the grain*
Am. 4:13. t. upon high places of the earth
Mi. 5: 6. when he t. within our border.
8. if he go through, t. down and
1 Co. 9: 9. not muzzle ox when he t. corn (1 Ti. 5:18)
Re. 19:15. and he t. the winepress of the

TREADING [on sabbath

Ne. 13:15. in Judah some men t. winepresses
Is. 7:25. of oxen, and for the t. of sheep.
22: 5. and of t. down, and of perplexity
Zec. 10: 5. t. down *their enemies* in mire

TREASON

1 K. 16:20. Zimri, & his t. that he wrought
2 K 11:14 rent her clothes, & cried, T.! t.!
2 Ch. 23:13. rent her clothes, & said, T.! t.!

TREASURE

Ge. 43:23. hath given you t. in yr. sacks
De. 28:12. JH. will open unto thee good t.
1 Ch. 29: 3. seeing that I have t. of mine
8. gave them to t. of house of JH.
Jb. 22:24. lay thou *thy* t. in the dust
25. And the Almighty will be thy t.
28:15(m). It cannot be gotten for *t.*
Ps. 17:14. whose belly thou fillest with t.
Pr. 15: 6. In house of righteous is much t.
16. Than great t. & trouble th'with.
21:20. There is precious t. and oil in
Ec. 2: 8. and gold, and the t. of kings and
Is. 33: 6. the fear of Jehovah is thy t.
Eze. 7:22(m). they sh. profane my *secret t.*
Eze. 22:25. they take t. in precious things
Ho. 13:15. he shall make spoil of the t.
Mt. 6:21. where thy t. is, there will thy
12:35. good man out of his good t. evil man out of his evil t.
13:44. kingdom of heaven is like un. t.
52. who bringeth forth out of his t.
19:21. and thou shalt have t. in heaven (Mk. 10:21; Lu. 18:22)
Lu. 6:45. good man out of good t. of his evil *man* out of evil *t.* bringeth
12:21. he that layeth up t. for himself
33. a t. in heavens that faileth not
34. where yr. t. is, there will your
Ac. 8:27. eunuch. . . who was over all her t.
2 Co. 4: 7. have this t. in earthen vessels
Ja. 5: 3. laid up your t. in last days.

TREASURED

Jb. 23:12. I have t. up words of his mouth
Is. 23:18. it shall not be t. nor laid up

TREASURE-HOUSE

Ezr. 5:17. be search made in king's t-
7:20. bestow it out of the king's t-
Ne. 10:38. to the chambers, into the t-
Da. 1: 2. he brought the vessels into t-

TREASURER

Ezr. 1: 8. by the hand of Mithredath the t.
Is. 22:15. Go, get unto thee this t., even
Ro. 16:23. Erastus t. of city saluteth you

TREASURERS

Ezr. 7:21. all t. that are beyond the River
Ne. 13:13. I made t. over the treasuries
Da. 3: 2. governors, the judges, the t. (3)

TREASURES

(His treasures, Treasures *with* house of Jehovah, Treasures *with* king's house Their treasures, Thy treasures)

2 K. 20:15. nothing among my t. (Is. 39:4)
1 Ch. 26:20. Ahijah was over t. of house of over t. of dedicated things.
24. Shebuel. . . was ruler over t.
26. his brethren were over all t.
27:25. over king's t. was Azmaveth over the t. in the fields, in
2 Ch. 8:15. con. any matter, or concerning t.
36:18. and the t. of the king, and of
Ezr. 6: 1. where t. were laid up in Babylon
Ne. 12:44. appointed over chambers for t.
Jb. 3:21. dig for it more than earthly t.
Pr. 2: 4. And search for her as for hid t.
10: 2. T. of wickedness profit nothing
21: 6. getting of t. by a lying tongue
Is. 45: 3. I will give thee t. of darkness
Je. 20: 5. all t. of kings of Judah will I
49: 4. trusted in her t., *saying*, Who?
50:37. a sword is upon her t., and
51:13. upon many waters, abundant in t.
Da. 11:43. have power over t. of gold and
Mi. 6:10. Are there yet t. of wickedness?
Mt. 6:19. Lay not up for yourselves t.
20. lay up for yours. t. in heaven
Col. 2: 3. in whom are all t. of wisdom
He. 11:26. greater riches than t. of Egypt

His treasures [(Is. 39:2)

2 K. 20:13. and all that was found in h. t.
Jb. 20:26. All darkness is laid up for h. t.
Ob. 6. how are h. hidden t. sought out!

Treasures *with* house of Jehovah

1 K. 14:26. and he took away t. of h. o. J.
15:18. gold left in the t. of h. o. J.
2 K. 12:18. gold found in the t. of h. o. J.
24:13. carried out thence t. of h. o. J
1 Ch. 26:22. his brother, over t. of h. o. J.
2 Ch. 12: 9. and took away t. of h. o. J.
16: 2. and gold out of t. of h. o. J.
36:18. and the t. of h. o. J. and the

Treasures *with* king's house

1 K. 14:26. of JH., and t. of the k' h. (15:18)
2 K. 14:14. in t. of the k' h., (2 Ch. 25:24)
16: 8. in t. of the k' h., & sent it
18:15. of JH., and in the t. of k' h.
24:13. and t. of k' h., and cut in
2 Ch. 12: 9. and t. of the k' h.; he took
Do. 32:31. with me, Sealed up among my t.!
33:19. seas, and the hidden t. of sand

Their treasures

Is. 2: 7. neither is there any end of t. t.
10:13. and have robbed t. t.. and like
30: 6. t. t. upon humps of camels, to a
Mt. 2:11. opening t. t. they offered unto

Thy treasures

Je. 15:13. and t. t. will I give for spoil
17: 3. and all t. t. for a spoil, and
48: 7. trusted in thy works & in t. t.
Eze. 28: 4. gotten gold and silver into t. t.

Digitized by Google

TREASUREST [wrath
Ro. 2: 5. t. up for thyself wrath in day of
TREASURIES
1 K. 7:51. put them in t. of house of JH.
1 Ch. 9:26. over t. in house of God.
28:11. of the houses th'of & t. th'of
12. for the t. of the house of God
and for t. of dedicated things
2 Ch. 5: 1. put them in t. of house of God
32:27. he provided him t. for silver
Ne. 13:12. new wine and oil unto the t.
13. I made treasurers over the t.
Es. 3: 9. to bring it into the king's t.
4: 7. promised to pay to king's t. for
Jb. 38:22. Hast thou entered t. of the snow,
Or hast thou seen t. of the hail?
Ps. 135: 7. Who bringeth forth wind out of t.?
Pr. 8:21. And that I may fill their t.
Je. 10:13. bringeth forth wind out of t.(51:16)
TREASURY
Jos. 6:19. they shall come into t. of JH.
24. they put into t. of house of JH.
Ezr. 2:69. gave after their ability into t.
Ne. 7:70. governor gave to t. thou. darics
71. of fathers' *houses* gave into t.
Je. 38:11. into house of king unto the t.
Mt. 27: 6. not lawful to put them into t.
Mk. 12:41. he sat down over against t.
how multitude cast money into t.
43. all they that are casting into t.
Lu. 21: 1. casting their gifts into the t.
Jn. 8:20. These words spake he in the t.
TREAT
Ac. 7: 6. and t. them ill, four hundred years.
TREATED
Mt. 22: 6. servants, and t. them shamefully
Lu. 18:32. shall be mocked, & shamefully t.
Ac. 27: 3. Julius t. Paul kindly, and gave
1 Th. 2: 2. before and been shamefully t.
TREATISE
Ac. 1: 1. former t. I made, O Theophilus
TREATMENT
He. 11:25. choosing rather to share ill t.
TREE
(Any tree, Every tree, Every green tree, Fruit *with* tree, Good *with* tree, Green tree, Tree of life, Of *with* tree, On *with* tree)
Ge. 2: 9. t. of knowledge of good and evil
3: 6. t. was to be desired to make wise
18: 4. and rest yourselves under t.
8. and he stood by them under t.
21:33. *Abraham* planted a tamarisk t.
Ex. 10:15. not either t. or herb of field
15:25. JH. showed him a t., & he cast
De. 19: 5. with the axe to out down the t.
(m). head slippeth from the *t.*
20:19. for is the t. of the field man?
21:23. not remain all night upon t.
Jos. 8:29. they took his body down from t.
Jb. 19:10. hope hath he plucked up like t.
24:20. unrighteousness sh. be broken as t.
Ps. 1: 3. he shall be like a t. planted by
Ec. 11: 3. if a t. fall toward the south, or
in place where the t. falleth
Is. 40:20. chooseth a t. that will not rot
56: 3. eunuch say, Behold, I am a dry t.
66:17(m). behind *one t.* in the midst
Je. 10: 3. one cutteth a t. out of forest
17: 8. be as a t. planted by the waters
Eze. 17: 5. waters; he set it as a willow t.
24. have brought down the high t.,
have exalted the low t., have
have made dry t. to flourish
Da. 4:10. behold, a t. in midst of earth
11. The t. grew, and was strong, and
14. and said thus, Hew down the t.
20. The t. that thou sawest, which
23. Hew down the t., and destroy it
Mt. 13:32. greater than herbs, & becometh t.
Lu. 13:19. and it grew, and became a t.
17: 6. ye w'd say unto this sycamine t.
19: 4. climbed up into a sycamore t.
Ac. 13:29. they took him down from the t.
1 Pe. 2:24. our sins in his body upon t.
Any tree
Ge. 3: 1. Ye shall not eat of a. t. of
De. 22: 6. in a. t. or on the ground, with
Eze. 15: 2. what is vine-tree more than a. t.?
31: 8. nor was a. t. in garden of God
Re. 7: 1. earth, or on sea, or upon a. t.
9: 4. neither a. t., but only such men
Every tree
Ge. 1:29. and e. t., in which is the fruit
2: 9. to grow e. t. that is pleasant to
Ge. 2:16. Of e. t. of garden thou mayest
Ex. 9:25. and brake e. t. of the field.
10: 5. and shall eat e. t. wh. groweth
Is. 44:23. Sing. . . O forest, & e. t. therein
Eze. 20:29. every high hill, & e. thick t.
47. and it shall devour. . . e. dry t.
21:10. rod of my son, it contemneth e. t.
(m). *contemneth rod of my son, as e. t.*
47:12. that side, sh. grow e. t. for food
Mt. 3:10. e. t. that bringeth not forth (7:10)
Lu. 3: 9. e. t. therefore that bringeth not
Every green tree
De. 12: 2. upon the hills, & under e. g. t.
1 K. 14:23. hill, & under e. g. t. (2 K. 17:10)
2 K. 16: 4. hills, & under e. g. t. (2 Ch. 28:4)
Is. 57: 4. among the oaks, under e. g. t.
Je. 2:20. under e. g. t. thou didst bow
3: 6. high mountain and under e. g. t.
13. ways to strangers under e. g. t.
Eze. 6:13. tops of mountains, & under e. g. t.
20:47. it shall devour e. g. t. in thee
Fruit *with* tree
Ge. 1:29. in wh. is f. of t. yielding seed
3: 3. of f. of t. in midst of garden
Le. 27:30. or of the f. of the t., is JH's
Je. 11:19. Let us destroy t. with f. thereof
Eze. 34:27. t. of field shall yield its f.
36:30. And I will multiply f. of t.
Joe. 2:22. for the t. beareth its f.
Mt. 7:17. corrupt t. bringeth forth evil f.
18. neither corrupt t. . . good f.
12:33. or make t. corrupt, & f. corrupt
for the t. is known by its f.
Lu. 6:43. nor corrupt t. . . forth good f.
Good with tree
Ge. 3: 6. woman saw that t. was g. for food
2 K. 3:19. shall fell every g. t., & stop
Mt. 7:17. g. t. bringeth forth good fruit
18. g. t. cannot bring forth evil
12:33. make t. g., and its fruit good
Lu. 6:43. no g. t. bringeth forth corrupt
Green tree
Ps. 37:35. spreading himself like a g. t.
Eze. 17:24. have dried up the g. t., & have
Lu. 23:31. if they do these things in g. t.
Tree of life
Ge. 2: 9. t. o. l. in the midst of the garden
3:22. and take also of t. o. l., & eat
24. to keep the way of the t. o. l.
Pr. 3:18. She is a t. o. l. to them that
11:30. fruit of righteous is a t. o. l.
13:12. when desire cometh, it is t. o. l.
15: 4. A gentle tongue is a t. o. l.
Re. 2: 7. to him will I give to eat of t. o. l.
22: 2. t. o. l., bearing twelve manner of
14. may have right to *come* to t. o. l.
19. take away his part from t. o. l.
Of *with* tree
Ge. 2:17. o. t. of knowledge of good & evil
3:11. Hast thou eaten o. t., whereof?
12. she gave me o. t., and I did eat
17. and hast eaten o. t. of which I
Jb. 14: 7. For there is hope o. a t., If it
Is. 44:19. shall I fall down to stock o. t.?
65:22. as days o. t. shall be days of my
Da. 4:26. leave stump of the roots o. t.
Re. 22: 2. leaves o. t were for the healing
On *with* tree
Ge. 40:19. and shall hang thee o. a t.
De. 21:22. death, and thou hang him o. a t.
Jos. 8:29. king of Ai he hanged o. a t.
Es. 2:23. they were both hanged o. a t.
Ac. 5:30. whom ye slew, hanging him o. a t.
10:39. they slew, hanging him o. a t.
Ga. 3:13. is every one that hangeth o. a t.
TREES
(All *with* trees, Fruit *with* trees)
Ge. 3: 8. presence of JH. God amongst t.
Le. 19:23. planted all manner of t. for food
23:40. boughs of thick t., & willows
De. 20:19. thou shalt not destroy t. th'of
20. Only t. of which thou knowest
that they are not t. for food
Jos. 10:26. to death, & hanged them on five t.
they were hanging upon t. until
27. they took them down off the t.
Ju. 9: 8. t. went forth on a time to anoint
9. to wave to & fro over t.? (11, 13)
10. t. said to the fig-tree, Come
12. t. said unto the vine, Come thou
15. bramble said unto t., If in truth
48. hand, & cut down bough from t.
1 K. 4:33. he spake t., from cedar that
Ne. 8:15. branches of thick t., to make
Ps. 84:6(m). Passing thro. valley of *balsam t.*
Ps. 104:16. t. of JH. are filled *wi. moisture*
105:33. And brake t. of their borders
148: 9. hills; Fruitful t. & all cedars
Ec. 2: 5. I planted t. in them of all kinds
6. from forest where t. were reared
S. S. 2: 3. As apple-tree amo. t. of wood
Is. 7: 2. as t. of forest tremble with wind.
10:19. remnant of t. of his forest
44:14. for himself one among t. of forest
61: 3. may be called t. of righteousness
Je. 6: 6. JH. of hosts said, Hew ye down t.
7:20. upon beast, & upon t. of the field
17: 2. their Asherim by the green t.
Eze. 15: 2. which is among t. of the forest?
6. vine-tree among t. of the forest
31:18. in greatness amo. t. of Eden?
be bro't down with t. of Eden
47: 7. bank of river was very many t.
Mt. 3:10. axe lieth at root of the t.
21: 8. and others cut branches from t.
Mk. 8:24. for I behold *them* as t., walking.
Lu. 3: 9. axe also lieth at root of the t.
Re. 7: 3. neither the sea, nor the t., till
8: 7. third part of t. was burnt up
All *with* trees
Ge. 3:1(m). shall not eat of *a. t.* of garden
23:17. and a. the t. that were in field
De. 28:42. a. thy t. and fruit of thy ground
Ju. 9:14. said a. t. unto the bramble, Come
2 K. 3:25. and felled a. good t. until in
Ne. 10:35. of all fruit of a. manner of t.
Ps. 96:12. Then shall a. t. of wood sing
S. S. 4:14. with a t. of frankincense; Myrrh
Eze. 17:24. a. t. of field sh. know that I
31: 4. channels unto a. t. of the field
5. exalted above a. t. of the field
9. so that a. t. of Eden, that were
14. none of a. t. by waters exalt
15. a. t. of field fainted for him.
16. a. t. of Eden, the choice & best
Joe. 1:12. even a. t. of field are withered
19. hath burned a. t. of the field.
Lu. 21:29. Behold the fig-tree, and a. t.
Fruit *with* trees
Ge. 1:12. after their kind, & t. bearing f.
3: 2. f. of t. of garden we may eat
Ex. 10:15. all f. of t. which hail had left
Le. 23:40. on first day the f. of goodly t.
26: 4. t. of field shall yield their *f.*
20. nei. sh. t. of land yield their f.
Ne. 10:37. and the f. of all manner of t.
Jude. 12. autumn t. without f., twice dead
TREMBLE
Ex. 15:14. The peoples have heard, they t.
De. 2:25. hear report of thee, and shall t.
20: 3. fear not, nor t., neither be ye
1 Ch. 16:30. T. before him, all (Ps. 96:9)
Ezr. 10: 3. that t. at commandment of our
Jb. 9: 6. And the pillars thereof t.
26: 5. They that are deceased t.
11. The pillars of heaven t., And
Ps. 46: 3. Though mountains t. with swelling
60: 2. Thou hast made the land to t.
99: 1. JH. reigneth; let the peoples t.
114: 7. T., thou earth, at presence of
Pr. 30:21. For three things earth doth t.
Ec. 12: 3. when keepers of house shall t.
Is. 5:25. mountains t., and their dead
7: 2. trees of forest t. with wind.
13:13. I will make the heavens to t.
14:16. man that made earth to t.
19: 1. idols of Egypt shall t. at his
16. they shall t. and fear because
32:11. T., ye women that are at ease
41: 5. fear; the ends of the earth t.
64: 2. nations may t. at thy presence!
66: 5. JH., ye that t. at his word
Je. 5:22. will ye not t. at my presence?
33: 9. shall fear and t. for all good
Eze. 26:16. and shall t. every moment and
18. Now shall isles t. in the day
32:10. they shall t. at every moment
Da. 6:26. t. and fear before God of Daniel
Joe. 2: 1. let all inhab's of the land t.
10. the heavens t.; the sun & moon
Am. 8: 8. Shall not land t. for this, and?
Hab. 3: 7. curtains of land of Midian did t.
16. my bones, and I t. in my place
He. 12:26. make to t. not earth only, but
2 Pe. 2:10. t. not to rail at dignities
TREMBLED [said
Ge. 27:33. Isaac t. very exceedingly, and
Ex. 19:16. people that were in camp t.
20:18. when the people saw it, they t.
Ju. 5: 4. earth t., heavens also dropped

Digitized by Google

1 S. 4:13. his heart t. for ark of God.
14:15. and spoilers, they also t.
28: 5. afraid, & his heart t. greatly.
2 S. 22:8. Then earth shook & t. (Ps. 18:7)
Ezr. 9: 4. every one that t. at words of
Es. 5:9(m). stood not up, nor *t. before him*
Ps. 68: 8. earth t., heavens dropped *rain*
77:16. were afraid: The depths also t.
18. world: the earth t. and shook.
97: 4. world: The earth saw, and t.
Is. 7: 2. his heart t. and heart of his
Je. 4:24. they t., and all hills moved
Da. 5:19. peoples, nations, & languages t.
Hab. 3:16. I heard, and my body t., My
Ac. 7:32. Moses t., and durst not behold

TREMBLETH

Jb. 37: 1. Yea, at this my heart t., And
40:23. a river overflow, he t. not
Ps. 104:32. Who looketh on earth, & it t.
119:120. My flesh t. for fear of thee
Is. 10:29. Ramah t.; Gibeah of Saul is fled
15: 4. aloud; his soul t. within him.
Je. 8:16. at the sound. . . whole land t.
10:10. at his wrath the earth t., and
49:21. earth t. at noise of their fall
50:46. at the noise of. . . the earth t.
51:29. And the land t. & is in pain

TREMBLING

Ge. 42:28. they turned t. one to another
Ex. 15:15. Moab, t. taketh hold upon them
De. 28:65. will give thee there a t. heart
Ju. 7: 3. is fearful and t., let him return
1 S. 13: 7. all the people followed him t.
14:15. there was a t. in the camp
there was exceeding great t.
16: 4. elders. . . came to meet him t.
21: 1. Ahimelech came to meet David t.
2 S. 22:46. shall come t. out of (Ps. 18:45)
Ezr. 10: 9. house of God, t. bec. of this
Jb. 4:14. Fear came upon me, and t.
Ps. 2:11. fear, And rejoice with t.
48: 6. T. took hold of them there
55: 5. and t. are come upon me, And
Is. 21: 4. been turned into t. unto me.
33:14. t. hath seized godless ones
Je. 30: 5. We have heard a voice of t.
49:24. flee, and t. hath seized on her
Eze. 12:18. and drink thy water with t.
26:16. shall clothe themselves with t.
Da. 10:11. this word unto me, I stood t.
Ho. 11:10. shall come t. from the west.
11. They shall come t. as a bird
Mi. 7:17. shall come t. out of their
Mk. 5:33. But the woman fearing and t.
Lu. 8:47. she was not hid, she came t.
Ac. 16:29. t. for fear, fell down before
1 Co. 2: 3. and in fear, and in much t.
2 Co. 7:15. with fear and t. ye received him.
Ep. 6: 5. with fear and t., in singleness of
Ph. 2:12. your own salvation with fear & t.

TRENCH

1 K. 18:32. and he made a t. about altar
35. he filled t. also with water.
38. licked up water that was in t.

TRENCHES

2 K. 3:16. Make this valley full of t.

TRESPASS

(Commit trespass, Committed trespass, His trespass,)

Ge. 31:36. said to Laban, What is my t.?
Ex. 22: 9. For every matter of t., whether
Le. 26:40. their t. wh. they have trespassed
Nu. 5: 6. so as to t. against Jehovah, and
Jos. 22:22. or if in t. against Jehovah
1 S. 25:28. Forgive the t. of thy handmaid
2 Ch. 28:13. will bring upon us t. ag. JH.
add unto our sins & to our t.;
for our t. is great, and there
22. did he t. yet more against JH.
Ezr. 9: 2. rulers hath been chief in this t.
4. of t. of them of the captivity (10:6)
Ne. 1: 8. If ye t., I will scatter you abroad
13:27. to t. ag. our God in marrying
Eze. 14:13. against me by committing a t.
Da. 9: 7. because of their t. that they have
Ro. 5:15. if by t. of the one the many died
17. if, by t. of one, death reigned
18. as through one t. *judgment came*
20. besides, that the t. might abound
11:11(m). by their *t.* salvation *is come*
Ga. 6: 1. man be overtaken in any t., ye
Ep. 1: 7. forgiveness of our t., ac. to riches

Commit trespass

Le. 5:15. If any one c. a t., and sin
6: 2. c. a t. against JH., & deal falsely
Nu. 5:12. wife go aside, and c. a t. ag. him
31:16. to c. t. ag. Jehovah in matter of
Jos. 22:20. not Achan son of Zerah c. a t.?

Committed trespass

Nu. 5:27. and have c. a t. ag. her husband
Jos. 7: 1. children of Israel c. t. in the
22:16. What t. is this that ye have c.?
31. ye have not c. this t. ag. JH.
1 Ch. 2: 7. Achar. . . who c. a t. in devoted
Eze. 15: 8. because they have c. a t., saith
20:27. they have c. a t. against me

His trespass

1 Ch. 10:13. So Saul died for h. t. which he
2 Ch. 33:19. all his sin and h. t., and the
Ezr. 17:20. for h. t. that he hath trespassed
18:24. in h. t. that he hath trespassed

TRESPASSED

Le. 26:40. trespass wh. they have t. ag. me
De. 32:51. because ye t. against me in
1 Ch. 5:25. they t. against God of their
2 Ch. 26:16. he t. against Jehovah his God
18. of sanctuary; for thou hast t.
28:19. and t. sore against Jehovah
29: 6. our fathers have t., and done
19. Ahas. . . did cast away when he t.
30: 7. your brethren, who t. ag. JH.
33:23. this same Amon t. more & more
36:14. and people, t. very greatly
Ezr. 10: 2. We have t. against our God, and
Eze. 17:20. trespass that he hath t. ag. me
18:24. in his trespass that he hath t.
39:23. bec. they t. against me, and I
26. trespasses whereby they have t.
Da. 9: 7. that they have t. against thee.
Ho. 7:13. for they have t. against me
8: 1. my covenant, & t. against my law.

TRESPASSES

2 Ch. 28:10. t. of your own against Jehovah?
Eze. 39:26. all their t. whereby they have
Mt. 6:14. For if ye forgive men their t.
15. if ye forgive not men their t.
nei. will yr. Father forgive yr. t.
Mk. 11:25. in heaven may forgive you yr. t.
26(m). *who is in heaven forgive yr. t.*
Ro. 4:25. who was delivered up for our t.
5:16. the free gift *came* of many t.
2 Co. 5:19. not reckoning unto them their t.
Ep. 2: 1. when ye were dead through your t.
5. when we were dead through our t.
Col. 2:13. you, being dead through your t.
having forgiven us all our t.

TRESPASS-OFFERING [(Le. 19:21)

Le. 5: 6. he sh. bring his t- unto Jehovah
7. then he shall bring his t- for
15. then he sh. bring his t- unto
16. for him with ram of the t-
18. ac. to thy estimation for a t-
19. It is a t- he is certainly
6: 6. he shall bring his t- unto JH.
for a t- unto the priest
17. holy, as the sin-off., and as t-
7: 1. this is the law of the t-: it
2. kill burnt-off. sh. they kill t-
5. by fire unto JH.: it is a t-
7. As is the sin-off., so is the t-
37. and of the sin-off., and of t-
14: 12. he-lambs, and offer him for a t-
13. is the priest's, so is the t-
14. priest shall take blood of t-
17. upon the blood of the t-
21. shall take one he-lamb for t-
24. priest shall take lamb of t-
25. he shall kill the lamb for t-
priest shall take of blood of t-
28. upon place of blood of the t-
19:21. meeting, even a ram for a t-
22. for him with the ram of the t-
Nu. 6:12. he-lamb a year old for a t-
18: 9. and every t- of theirs, which
1 S. 6: 3. by all means return him a t-
4. What shall be the t- which we?
8. gold, which ye return him for t-
17. Philistines returned for a t-
Pr. 14: 9. A t- mocketh fools; but among
Eze. 40:39. sin-off., & t- (42:13; 44:29)
46:20. where priests shall boil t-

TRESPASS-OFFERINGS

2 K. 12:16. The money for the t-, & money

TRESSES

S. S. 7: 5. king is held captive in t. thereof

TRIAL

Ju.. 6:39. let me make t. but this once
Jb. 9:23. will mock at t. of the innocent
Eze. 21:13. For there is a t.; and what if?
Mt. 4: 7. sh. not make t. of Lord (Lu. 4:12)
Mt. 22:18. and said, Why make ye t. of me?
Lu. 10:25. lawyer stood up & made t. of him
Ac. 15:10. why make ye t. of God, that ye?
1 Co. 10: 9. Neither let us make t. of Lord
He. 3: 8. Like as in the day of t. in the
11:36. and others had t. of mockings
1 Pe. 4:12. it not strange con. fiery t.
Re. 3:10. I will keep thee from hour of t.

TRIALS

De. 4:34. of another nation, by t., by signs
7:19. great t. wh. thine eyes saw (29:3)
Ac. 20:19. t. which befell me by the plots
Ja. 1: 2(m). when ye fall into manifold *t.*
1 Pe. 1: 6. been put to grief in manifold t.

TRIANGLES

1 S. 18:6(m). to meet king Saul with *t.*

TRIBE

(Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Asher, Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Benjamin, Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Dan, Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Ephraim, Every tribe, Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Gad, Half tribe, Half tribe of Manasseh, Inheritance of tribe, Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Issachar, Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Joseph, Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Judah, Tribe of Levi, Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Manasseh, Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Naphtali, Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Reuben, Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Simeon, Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Zebulun)

Nu. 1:47. Levites after t. of their fathers
4:18. Cut ye not off t. of families of
18: 2. t. of thy father, bring thou near
36: 5. t. of sons of Joseph speaketh right
6. t. of their fa's sh. they be married.
7. of Israel remove from t. to t.
8. one of family of t. of her father
9. remove from one t. to another t.
12. in t. of family of their father.
De. 29:18. man, or woman, or family, or t.
Jos. 7:14. t. which JH. taketh sh. come near
18: 4. Appoint for you 3 men of each t.
21: 4. and out of t. of the Simeonites
Ju. 18: 1. t. of Danites sought them an
19. to be priest unto t. & family
30. were priests to t. of Danites
21: 3. to-day one t. lacking in Israel?
6. There is one t. cut off fr. Israel
17. t. be not blotted out from Israel.
24. every man to his t. & to family
1 K. 11:13. I will give one t. to thy son
32. (but he shall have one t., for
36. unto his son will I give one t.
1 Ch. 6:61. by lot, out of family of the t.
Ps. 74: 2. to be the t. of thine inheritance
Je. 10:16. Israel is t. of his inheritance
51:19. *Israel* is t. of his inheritance
Eze. 47:23. in what t. stranger sojourneth
He. 7:13. belongeth to another t., fr. which
14. as to wh. t. Moses spake nothing
Re. 14: 6. and unto every nation and t.

Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Asher

Nu. 1:41. t. o. A., were 41 thou. & five hun.
2:27. next unto him should be t. o. A.
10:26. over t. o. c. o. A. was Pagiel
13:13. Of the t. o. A., Sethur the son of
34:27. of t. o. c. o. A. a prince, Ahihud
Jos. 19:24. fifth lot came out for t. o. c. o. A.
31. inheritance of t. o. c. o. A.
21: 6. and out of t. o. A. (1 Ch. 6:62)
30. out of t. o. A., Mishal with its
1 Ch. 6:74. out of t. o. A., Mashal with its
Lu. 2:36. the daughter of Phanuel, of t. A.
Re. 7: 6. Of the t. o. A. twelve thousand

Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Benjamin

Nu. 1:37. of t. o. B., were 35 thou. & four hun
2:22. t. o. B.: and prince of chil. of Benj.
10:24. over t. o. c. o. B. was Abdan son of
13: 9. Of t. o. B., Palti son of Raphu
34:21. Of t. o. B., Elidad son of Chislon.
Jos. 18:11. lot of t. o. c. o. B. came up ac. to
21. cities of t. o. c. o. B. ac. to
21: 4. out of t. o. B., thirteen cities
17. out of t. o. B., Gibeon with its
Ju. 20:12. sent men through all t. o. B.
1 S. 9:21. least of all families of t. o. B.?
10:20. of Is. near, & t. o. B. was taken
21. be brought t. o. B. near by their
1 K. 12:21. all house of Judah, and t. o. B.
1 Ch. 6:60. out of t. o. B., Geba with its
65. out of t. o. c. o. B these cities

Digitized by Google

Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Benjamin
Ac. 13:21. Saul son of Kish, man of t. o. B.
Ro. 11: 1. of seed of Abraham, of the t. o. B.
Ph. 3: 5. of stock of Israel, of the t. o. B.
Re. 7: 8. Of the t. o. B. *were* sealed 12 thou.
Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Dan
Ex. 31: 6. with him Oholiab. . . of the t. o. D
35:34. he, and Oholiab,. . . of the t. o. D.
38:23. with him was Oholiab. of t. o. D.
Le. 24:11. the daughter of Dibri of t. o. D.
Nu. 1:39. t. o. D. were 62 thou. 67 hun.
13:12. Of t. o. D., Ammiel son of Gemalli
34:22. of t. o. e. o. D. a prince, Bukki son
Jos. 19:40. seventh lot came out for t. e. D.
48. inheritance of t. o. e. o. D. ac. to
21: 5. and out of the t. o. D., and out
23. out of t. o. D., Elteke with its
Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Ephraim
Nu. 1:33. t. o. E., were forty thou. & 5 hun.
13: 8. Of t. o. E., Hoshea son of Nun.
34:24. of t. o. e. o. E. prince. Kemuel
Jos. 16: 8. this is inheritance of t. e. E.
21: 5. by lot out of families of t. o. E.
20. had cities of their lot out of t. o. E.
1 Ch. 6:66. cities of borders out of t. o. E.
Ps. 78:67. And chose not the t. o. E.
Every tribe
Nu. 1: 4. with you there sh. be man of e. t.
13: 2. of e. t. of their fathers sh. ye
31: 4. Of e. t. a thousand, throughout
5. of Israel, a thousand of e. t.
6. a thousand of e. t., to the war
34:18. ye shall take one prince of e. t.
De. 1:23. twelve men of you, one man fr. e. t.
Jos. 3:12. tribes of Israel, fr. e. t. a man
4: 2. twelve men. . . out of e. t. a man
4. chil. of Israel, out of e. t. a man
Re. 5: 9. with thy blood *men* of e. t., and
7: 4. sealed out of e. t. of children
13: 7. authority over e. t. and people
Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Gad
Nu. 1:25. t. o. G., were 45 thou. 6 hun. & 50
2:14. t. o. G.: and prince of chil. of Gad
10:20. over t. o. e. o. G. was Eliasaph the
13:15. Of t. o. G., Geuel son of Machi
34:14. t. o. e. o. G. according to their
Jos. 13:24. Moses gave unto t. o. G., unto
20: 8. Ramoth in Gilead, of the t. o. G.
21: 7. and out of the t. o. G. (1 Ch. 6:63)
38. out of t. o. G., Ramoth in (1 Ch. 6:80)
Re. 7: 5. Of the t. o. G. twelve thousand
Half tribe
Nu. 34:13. unto nine tribes, and to h. t.
15. two tribes & h. t. have received
De. 29: 8. and to the h. t. of Manassites
Jos. 14: 2. for the nine tribes, & for h. t.
3. and the h. t. beyond the Jordan
1 Ch. 6:61. family of t., out of the h. t.
Half tribe of Manasseh
Nu. 32:33. and unto h. t. M. son of Joseph
34:14. and h. t. M. have received (Jos. 18: 7)
De. 3:13. kingdom of Og, gave I un. h. t. M.
Jos. 1:12. to Gadites, and to h. t. o. M.
4:12. children of Gad, & h. t. of M.
12: 6. Gadites, and the h. t. M. (22:1)
13: 7. unto nine tribes, and h. t. M.
29. gave *inheritance* unto h. t. M.
it was for h. t. o. chil. of M.
18: 7. h. t. M. have received their
21: 5. and out of h. t. M., ten cities.
6. out of h. t. M. in Bashan, 13 cities.
25. out of h. t. M. Taanach with
27. out of h. t. M. *they gave* Golan
22: 7. to one h. t. M. Moses had given
9. and h. t. M. returned, & departed
10. and h. t. M. built there altar
11. the h. t. M. have built an altar
13. to h. t. M., into land of Gilead
15. to h. t. M., unto land of Gilead
21. and h. t. M. answered, and spake
1 Ch. 5:18. and the h. t. M., of valiant men
23. children of h. t. M. dwelt in land
26. and h. t. M., and brought them
6:70. out of h. t. M., Abner with its
71. of h. t. M., Golan in Bashan
12:31. of h. t. M., 18 thousand, who were
37. of h. t. M., with all manner
26:32. and h. t. M., for every matter
27:20. of h. t. M., Joel son of Pedaiah
21. of h. t. M. in Gilead, Iddo son
Inheritance of tribe
Nu. 36: 3. will be added to i. t. whereunto
4. be added unto i. t. whereunto they be taken away from the i. t.
7. shall cleave every one to i. t.
8. that possesseth an i. in any t.
Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Issachar
Nu. 1:29. t. o. I., were 54 thou. & four hun.
2: 5. next unto him shall be the t. o. I.
10:15. over t. o. e. o. I. was Nethanel
13: 7. Of t. o. I., Igal son of Joseph.
34:26. of t. o. e. o. I. a prince, Paltiel
Jos. 19:23. is inheritance of t. o. e. o. I.
21: 6. by lot out of families of t. I.
28. out of t. o. I., Kishion with
1 Ch. 6:62. ac. to their families, of t. o. I.
72. out of t. o. I., Kedesh with
Re. 7: 7. Of the t. o. I. twelve thousand
Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Joseph
Nu. 13:11. Of the t. o. J., *namely*, of t. of
Re. 7: 8. Of the t. o. J. twelve thousand
Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Judah
Ex. 31: 2. son of Hur, of t. o. J. (35:30; 38:22)
Nu. 1:27. of t. o. J., were 74 thou. & six hun.
7:12. first day was Nahshon, of t. o. J.
13: 6. Of t. o. J., Caleb son (34:19)
Jos. 7: 1. Achan. . . of t. o. J., took of devoted
16. their tribes; & t. o. J. was taken
18. Achan. . . of t. o. J., was taken.
15: 1. lot for t. o. e. o. J. according to
20. is inheritance of t. o. e. o. J.
21. uttermost cities of t. o. e. o. J.
21: 4. had by lot out of t. o. J. and
9. they gave out of t. o. e. o. J.
1 K. 12:20. house of David, but t. o. J. only
2 K. 17:18. was none left but t. o. J. only
1 Ch. 6:65. gave by lot out of t. o. e. J.
Ps. 78:68. But chose the t. o. J., The mount
Re. 5: 5. behold, the Lion that is of t. o. J.
7: 5. Of t. o. J. *were* sealed twelve thou.
Tribe of Levi
Nu. 1:49. Only t. o. L. thou shalt not number
3: 6. Bring the t. o. L. near, & set them
18: 2. the t. o. L., the t. of thy father
De. 10: 8. JH. set apart the t. o. L., to bear
18: 1. all t. o. L., shall have no portion
Jos. 13:14. unto t. o. L. he gave no inheritance
33 un. t. o. L. Moses gave no inherit.
1 Ch. 23:14. his sons were named among t. o. L.
Re. 7: 7. Of the t. o. L. twelve thousand
Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Manasseh
Nu. 1:35. t. o. M., were 32 thou. & two hun.
2:20. next unto him shall be t. o. M.
10:23. over t. o. e. o. M. was Gamaliel
13:11. of the t. o. M., Gaddi son of Susi.
34:23. of t. o. e. o. M., a prince, Hanniel
Jos. 17: 1. *this* was lot for the t. o. M.
20: 8. Golan in Bashan out of t. M.
1 Ch. 6:62. out of t. M. in Bashan 13 cities.
Re. 7: 6. Of t. o. M. twelve thousand
Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Naphtali
Nu. 1:43. t. o. N., were 53 thou. & four hun.
2:29. t. o. N.: and prince of chil. of
10:27. over t. o. e. o. N. was Ahira son
13:14. of t. o. N., Nahbi son of Vophsi.
34:28. of t. o. e. o. N. a prince, Pedahel
Jos. 19:39. is inheritance of t. o. e. o. N.
21: 6. and out of t. o. N., (1 Ch. 6:62)
32. out of t. o. N., Kedesh (1 Ch. 6:76)
1 K. 7:14. He was son of a widow of t. o. N.
Re. 7: 6. Of the t. o. N. twelve thousand
Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Reuben
Nu. 1:21. t. o. R., were 46 thou. & five hun.
13: 4. of t. o. R., Shammua son of Sodi.
34:14. for t. o. e. o. R. according to
Jos. 13:15. Moses gave unto t. o. e. o. R.
20: 8. Beser. . . in plain out of t. o. R.
21: 7. had out of t. o. R. and out of
36. out of t. o. R., Beser with
1 Ch. 6:63. out of t. o. R., and out of
78. out of t. o. R., Beser in the
Re. 7: 5. Of t. o. R. twelve thousand
Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Simeon
Nu. 1:23. t. o. S., were 59 thou. & 3 hun.
2:12. next unto him shall be t. o. S.
10:19. over t. o. e. o. S. was Shelumiel
13: 5. Of t. o. S., Shaphat son of Hori
34:20. of t. o. e. o. S. Shemuel son of
Jos. 19: 1. even for t. o. e. o. S. ac. to
8. is inheritance of t. o. e. o. S.
21: 9. out of t. o. e. o. S., these cities
1 Ch. 6:65. out of t. o. e. o. S., and out
Re. 7: 7. Of the t. o. S. twelve thousand
Tribe *or* tribe of children, of Zebulun
Nu. 1:31. of t. o. Z., 57 thou. & four hundred
2: 7. t. o. Z.: and prince of chil. of
10:16. over t. o. e. o. Z. was Eliab son
13:10. Of t. o. Z., Gaddiel son of Sodi.
34:25. of t. o. e. o. Z. a prince, Elisaphan
Jos. 21: 7. out t. o. Z., 12 cities (1 Ch. 6:63)
34. out of t. o. Z., Jokneam with
1 Ch. 6:77. *were given*, out of t. o. Z.
Re. 7: 8. Of the t. o. Z. twelve thousand
TRIBES
(Tribes of Israel, Their tribes, Thy tribes, Twelve tribes, Your tribes)
Nu. 1:16. the princes of t. of their fathers
7: 2. These were princes of the t.
26:55. ac. to names of t. of their fathers
30: 1. Moses spake unto heads of the t.
32:28. of the t. of the chil. of Israel
33:54. ac. to t. of your fathers sh. ye
34:13. commanded to give unto nine t.
15. two t. and half tribe have rec'd
36: 3. to any of sons o: *other* t.
9. t. of chil. of Israel sh. cleave
De. 33:3(m). Yea, he loveth the t.: all
Jos. 4: 5. ac. to number of t. of children (8)
13: 7. for an inheritances unto nine t.
14: 1. heads of fathers' houses of t. (19: 51; 21:1)
2. for nine t., & for half tribe
3. inheritance of two t. & half
4. children of Joseph were two t.
18: 2. among chil. of Israel seven t.
21:16. nine cities out of those two t.
1 K. 8: 1. an all heads of the t., princes (2 Ch. 5:2)
11:31. and will give ten t. unto thee
35. will give unto thee, even ten t.
18:31. number of t. of sons of Jacob
1 Ch. 28: 1. princes of Israel, princes of t.
Ps. 105:37. not one feeble person amo. his t.
122: 4. Whither the t. go up, even the t. of Jehovah, For an ordinance
Is. 19:13. are the corner-stone of her t.
49: 6. servant to raise up t. of Jacob
63:17. sake, the t. of thine inheritance
Eze. 48: 1. Now these are name of the t.
23. And as for the rest of the t.
Hab. 3: 9. oaths to the t. were a *sure* word
Mt. 24:30. shall all t. of earth mourn
Re. 1: 7. all t. of earth shall mourn over
7: 9. out of every nation & of all t.
11: 9. from among people and t. and **Tribes of Israel**
Ge. 49:16. his people, As one of t. o. I.
Nu. 31: 4. a thousand, through all t. o. I
De. 29:21. apart unto evil out of all t. o. I.
33: 5. gathered, All t. o. I. together
Jos. 3:12. take you twelve men out of t. o. I
12: 7. Joshua gave it unto t. o. I.
22:14. fathers' house for each of t. o. I.
24: 1. Joshua gathered all the t. o. I
Ju. 18: 1. not fallen unto them amo. t. o. I
20: 2. all people, even of all t. o. I.
10. ten men. . . throughout all t. o.
12. t. o. I. sent through all tribe of
21: 5. Who is there among t. o. I. that?
8. What one is there of t. o. I. that?
1 S. 2:28. I chooses him out of all t. o. I.?
9:21. Benjamite, of smallest of t. o. I.
10:20. Samuel brought all t. o. I. near
15:17. not made the head of t. o. I.?
2 S. 5: 1. came all t. o. I to David unto
7: 7. spake I a word with any t. o. I.?
15: 2. Thy servant is of one of t. o. I.
10. sent spies thro'out all t. o. I.
19: 9. at strife throughout all t. o. I
20:14. he went through all t. o. I. unto
24: 2. Go now to & fro through all t. o. I.
1 K. 8:16. no city out of all t. o. I. to build
11:32. city I have chosen out of t. o. I.
14:21. city JH. had chosen out of t. o. I.
2 K. 21: 7. out of all t. o. I. (2 Ch. 33:7)
1 Ch. 27:16. Furthermore over t. o. I.: of the
22. These were captains of t. o. I.
29: 6. and the princes of t. o. I., and
2 Ch. 6: 5. I chose no city out of all t. o. I.
11:16. out of all t. o. I., such as set
12:13. city JH. had chosen out t. o. I.
Ezr. 6:17. 12 he-goats ac. to number t. o. I.
Ps. 78:55. made t. o. I. to dwell in their
Eze. 37:19. and the t. o. I. his companions
47:21. divide this land ac. to t. o. I.
22. inheritance with you amo. t. o. I.
48:19. out of all t. o. I. shall till it.
29. ye sh. divide by lot unto t. o. I.
31. gates. . . be after names of t. o. I
Ho. 5: 9. among t. o. I. have I made known

Digitized by Google

Zec. 9: 1. eye of man & of all t. o. I. is
Their tribes
Nu. 24: 2. he saw Israel dwelling ac. to t. t.
Jos. 7:16. and brought Israel near by t. t.
11:23. ac. to their divisions by t. t.
Eze. 45: 8. to house of Israel ac. to t. t.
Thy tribes
De. 12:14. wh. JH. shall choose in one of t. t.
16:18. JH. thy God giveth thee, ac. to t. t.
18: 5. God hath chosen him out of all t. t.
Twelve tribes
Ge. 49:28. All these are the t. t. of Israel
Ex. 24: 4. twelve pillars, ac. to t. t. of Israel
28.21. engravings, they shall be for t. t.
39:14. like engravings. . . for the t. t.
Eze. 47:13. for inheritance ac. to t. t. of Israel
Mt. 19:28. twelve thrones judging t. t. of Is.
Lu. 22:30. on thrones judging t. t. of Israel
Ac. 26: 7. unto which *promise* our t. t.
Ja. 1: 1. to t. t. which are of Dispersion
Re. 21:12. gates. . . which are names of t. t.
Your tribes
De. 1:13. Take you wise men. . . ac. to y. t.
15. So I took heads of y. t., wise captains and officers, ac. to y. t.
5:23. even all the heads of y. t., and
12: 5. your gods sh. choose out of all y. t.
29:10. your heads, y. t., your elders
31:28. unto me all the elders of y. t.
Jos. 7:14. ye sh. be brought near by y. t.
23: 4. to be an inheritance for y. t.
1 S. 10:19. yourselves before JH. by y. t.

TRIBULATION
De. 4:30. When thou art in t., and all these
1 S. 26:24. let him deliver me out of all t.
Mt. 13:21. when t. or persecution (Mk. 4; 17)
24: 9. shall they deliver you up unto t.
21. for then shall be great t., such
29. after t. of those days the sun
Mk. 13:19. those days shall be t. such as
24. after that t., the sun shall be
Jn. 16:33. In the world ye have t.: but be
Ac. 11:19. t. that arose about Stephen
Ro. 2: 9. t. and anguish, upon every soul
5: 3. knowing t. worketh stedfastness
8:35. t., or anguish, or persecution
12:12. rejoicing in hope; patient in t.
1 Co. 7:28. such shall have t. in the flesh
Re. 1: 9. and partaker with you in the t.
2: 9. I know thy t., and thy poverty
10. and ye shall have t. ten days.
22. adultery with her into great t.
7:14. they that come out of great t.

TRIBULATIONS
Ac. 14:22. through many t. we must enter
Ro. 5: 3. but we also rejoice in our t.
Ep. 3:13. that ye may not faint at my t.

TRIBUNE MILITARY
Jn. 18:12(m). So the band and *m. t.*
Ac.21:31(m). tidings came up to *m. t.*
33(m). Then *m. t.* came near
37(m). saith unto *m. t.*, May I say?
22:24(m). *m. t.* commanded him to
26(m). he went to *m. t.* and told him
27(m). *m. t.* came & said unto him
28(m). *m. t.* answered, With a great
29(m). *m. t.* also was afraid
23:10(m). *m. t.*, fearing lest Paul should
15(m). do ye. . . signify to *m. t.*
17(m). Bring this y. man un. *m. t.*
18(m). took, and brought him to *m. t.*
19(m). *m. t.* took him by hand
22(m). *m. t.* let young man go
24:22(m). Lysias *m. t.* sh. come

TRIBUNES MILITARY
Mk.6:21(m). to his lord, and *m. t.*
Ac.25:23(m). with *m. t.* and principal
Re. 6:15(m). and the princes, and *m. t.*
19:18(m). and the flesh of *m. t.*

TRIBUTARY
De. 20:11. therein sh. become t. unto thee
La. 1: 1. was a princess. . . is become t.!
Mt. 22:19. Show me the t. money. And they

TRIBUTE
Nu. 31:28. And levy a t. unto JH. of men of
37. and Jehovah's t of sheep was
38. of which JH.'s t. was 3 score & 12.
39. of which JH.'s t.was 3 score & one.
40. of whom JH.'s t. was 32 persons
41. Moses gave the t., wh. was JH's
De. 16:10. thy God with t. of freewill-off.
Ju. 3:15. chil. of Is. sent t. by him unto
17. had made an end of offering t.
2 S. 8: 2. to David, & brought t. (6; 1 Ch. 18:2)
1 K. 10:25. bro't every man his t. (2 Ch. 9:24)
2 K. 17: 3. became his servant, & bro't him t.
4. offered no t. to king of Assyria
23:33. to t. of hun. talents of silver
2 Ch. 17: 5. Judah bro't to Jehoshaphat t.
11. bro't presents, & silver for t.
26: 8. Ammonites gave t. to Uxziah
Ezr. 4:13. they will not pay t., custom, or
20. t., custom, and toll, was paid
6: 8. even of the t. beyond the River
7:24. it sh. not be lawful to impose t.
Ne. 5: 4. borrowed money for king's t.
Es. 10: 1. Ahasuerus laid t. upon the land
Ps. 72:10. and of the isles sh. render t.
Pr. 29:4(m). But *he that imposeth t.*
Is. 33:18. where is he that weighed *the t.*?
Eze.20:40(m). the first-fruits of your *t.*
Mt. 17:25. from whom do they receive. . . t.?
22:17. Is it lawful to give t. (Mk. 12:14)
Lu. 20:22. Is it lawful for us to give t.?
23: 2. forbidding to give t.? to Cæsar
Ro. 13: 6. for this cause ye pay t. also
7. their dues: t. to whom t. *is due*

TRIED
2 S. 22:31. The word of JH. is t. (Ps. 18:30)
Jb. 23:10. When he hath t. me, I shall come
34:36. W'd that Job were t. unto end
Ps. 12: 6. As silver t. in a furnace on
17: 3. hast t. me, and findeth nothing
66:10. Thou hast t. us, as silver is t.
105:19. The word o. Jehovah t. him
Pr. 27:21. And a man is *t.* by his praise
30: 5. Every word of God is t.: He is
Ec. 7:23(m). All this have I *t. by* wisdom
Is 28:16. foundation a stone, a t. stone
48:10(m). I have *t.* thee in furnace
Zec. 13: 9. and will try them as gold is t.
He. 3: 9. yr. fathers t. *me* by proving *me*
Re. 2:10. into prison, that ye may be t.

TRIER
Je. 6:27. I have made thee a t. & fortress

TRIEST
1 Ch. 29:17. my God, that thou t. the heart
Je. 11:20. who t. the heart and the mind
12: 3. and t. my heart toward thee
20:12. O JH. . . that t. the righteous

TRIETH [food
Jb. 34: 3. ear t. words, As palate tasteth
Ps. 7: 9. righteous God t. minds & hearts
11: 5. JH. t. righteous; But the wicked
Pr. 17: 3. for gold; But JH. t. the hearts

TRIMMED
2 S. 19:24. nor t. his beard, nor washed
Mt. 25: 7. virgins arose, & t. their lamps.

TRIMMEST
Je. 2:33. how t. thou thy way to seek love!

TRIUMPH
2 S. 1:20. daughters of uncircumcised t.
1 Ch. 16:35. to t. in thy praise. (Ps. 106:47)
Ps. 20: 5. We will t. in thy salvation, And
25: 2. Let not mine enemies t. over me.
41:11. mine enemy doth not t. over me
47: 1. shout unto God with voice of t.
92: 4. I will t. in works of thy hands.
94: 3. How long shall the wicked t.?
Pr. 28:12. When righteous t., there is
2 Co. 2:14. who always leadeth us in t.

TRIUMPHED
Ex. 15: 1. for he hath t. gloriously (21)

TRIUMPHING
Jb. 20: 5. That t. of the wicked is short
Col. 2:15. show of them openly, t. over

TROAS (Trō'as)
A seaport of Mysia on the Archipelago, where Paul saw in a vision a man from Macedonia, beseeching him to come over and help. The extensive ruins of the city are now known as *Eski Stamboul.*
Ac. 16: 8. by Mysia, they came down to T.
11. Setting sail therefore from T.
20: 5. and were waiting for us at T.
6. came unto them to T. in 5 days
2 Co. 2:12. when I came to T. for gospel
2 Ti. 4:13. cloak that I left at T. with

TROD
Ju. 9:27. their vineyards, & t. *the grapes*
20:43. t. them down at their resting-place
2 K. 7:17. people t. upon him in gate (20)
9:33. horses: and he t. her under foot
14: 9. t. down the thistle. (2 Ch. 25:18)
Is. 63: 3. yea, I t. them in mine anger
6. I t. down peoples in mine anger
Lu. 12: 1. that they t. one upon another

TRODDEN
De. 1:36. I give land he hath t. upon
Jos. 14: 9. land whereon thy foot hath t.
Ju. 5:21(m). *thou hast t. down strength*
Jb. 22:15. way which wicked men have t.
28: 8. The proud beasts have not t. it
Is. 5: 5. wall. . . and it shall be t. down
14:19. as a dead body t. under foot.
18:2(m). *nation meted out & t. down*
25:10. and Moab shall be t. down in
even as straw is t. down in
28: 3. drunkards of Ephraim sh. be t.
18. then ye shall be t. down by it.
63: 3. I have t. the winepress alone
18. have t. down thy sanctuary?
Je. 12:10. have t. my portion under foot
51:33. threshing-floor at time it is t.
La. 1:15. The Lord hath t. as in winepress
Eze. 34:19. they eat that which ye have t.
Da. 8:13. and the host to be t. under foot?
Mi. 7:10. now shall she be t. down as mire
Hab.3:15(m). Thou *hast t.* the sea with thy
Mt. 5:13. cast out & t. under foot of men.
Lu. 8: 5. and it was t. under foot, & birds
21:24. Jerusalem shall be t. down of
He. 10:29. who hath t. under foot Son of God
Re. 14:20. winepress was t. without city

TROGYLLIUM (Tro-gyl'li-um)
A promontory on the western coast of Asia Minor, nearly opposite the island of Samos.
Ac. 20:15(m). *having tarried at T.*: and

TROOP
Ge. 49:19. Gad, a t. shall press upon him
1 S. 30: 8. If I pursue after this t.
15. Wilt bring me down to this t.? bring thee down to this t.
23. deliver t. that came ag. us
2 S. 22:30. by thee I run upon t. (Ps. 18:29)
23:11. were gathered together into t.
13. t. of Philistines was encamped
1 K. 11:24. and became captain over a t.
Ps.68:10(m). Thy *t.* dwell therein: Thou
Is. 21: 9. behold, here cometh a t. of men
Je. 18:22. shalt bring t. suddenly up. them
Ho. 7: 1. t. of robbers ravageth without.

TROOPS
Jb. 19:12. His t. come on together, And
Is. 22:5(m). with *t.* of men and horsemen
Je. 5: 7. in t. at the harlots' houses
Ho. 6: 9. as t. of robbers wait for a man
Mi. 5: 1. shalt thou gather thyself in t., O daughter of t.: he hath laid

TROPHIMUS (Trŏph'i-mŭs)
An Ephesian Christian who accompanied Paul, and being with him in Jerusalem was the occasion of the apostle's being falsely accused of bringing a Greek into the temple.
Ac. 20: 4. and of Asia, Tychicus and T.
21:29. in the city T. the Ephesian
2 Ti. 4:20. but T. I left at Miletus sick.

TROUBLE
(Day of trouble, In trouble, My trouble, Trouble *with* not, Out of trouble, Their trouble, Time *or* times of trouble)
Nu.23:21(m). Neither hath he seen *t.* in Israel
Jos. 6:18. camp of Israel accursed & t. it
7:25. Jehovah sh. t. thee this day
Ju. 11:35. art one of them that t. me
2 Ch. 32:18. to affright them & to t. them
Jb. 3:10. Nor hid t. from mine eyes.
26. nei. have I rest; But t. cometh
(m). *was not at ease. . . yet t. came*
4: 8. And sow t., reap the same.
5: 6. Nei. doth t. spring out of ground
7. man is born unto t., As sparks
14: 1. Is a few days, and full of t.
27: 9. his cry, When t. cometh upon him?
Ps. 2:5(m). *t.* them in his sore displeasure
22:11. not far from me; for t. is near
78:49. Wrath, and indignation, and t.
107:26. soul melteth away because of t.
39. Through oppression, t. & sorrow
116: 3. I have found t. and sorrow.
119:143. T. & anguish have taken hold.
138: 7. Tho. I walk in the midst of t.
Pr. 15: 6. in revenues of the wicked is t.
16. great treasure and t. therewith.
Is. 1:14. hateth: they are a t. unto me
14: 3. from thy sorrow, & from thy t.
30: 6. Through land of t. and anguish
Eze. 32:13. nei. shall foot of man t. them nor hoofs of beasts t. them
Da. 4:19. or the interpretation, t. thee
5:10. let not thy thoughts t. thee, nor
11:44. out of the north shall t. him
Mt. 26:10. said, Why t. ye the woman? for

Digitized by Google

Mk. 14: 6. Let her alone; why t. ye her?
Ac. 16:20. Jews, do exceedingly t. our city
Ga. 1: 7. only there are some that t. you
6:17. Henceforth let no man t. me
He. 12:15. bitterness springing up t. you
Day of trouble [(Is. 37:3)
2 K. 19: 3. This day is a d. o. t., and of
Ps. 20: 1. Jehovah answer thee in d. o. t.
27: 5. in d. o. t. he will keep me secretly
50:15. And call upon me in the d. o. t.
Je. 51: 2. in d. o. t. they shall be ag. her
Na. 1: 7. good, a stronghold in the d. o. t.
Hab. 3:16. I must wait quietly for d. o. t.
Zph. 1:15. d. of wrath, a d. o. t., and distress
In trouble [i. t.?
Jb. 30:25. Did not I weep for him; that was
Ps. 46: 1. strength, A very present help i. t.
73: 5. They are not i. t. as *other* men
81: 7. Thou calledst i. t., & I delivered
91:15. I will be with him i. t.: I will
Is. 26:16. JH., i. t. have they visited thee
My trouble
Ps. 77: 2. In day of m. t. I sought the Lord
86: 7. In day of m. t. I will call upon
142: 2. before him; I show bef. him m. t.
La. 1:21. mine enemies have heard of m. t.
Trouble *with* not
Lu. 7: 6. unto him, Lord, t. n. thyself; for
8:49. daughter is dead; t. n. Teacher
11: 7. T. me n.: door is now shut
Ac. 15:19. that we t. n. them that from
Out of trouble
Ps. 54: 6. he hath delivered me o. o. all t.
143:11. righteousn. bring my soul o. o. t.
Pr. 11: 8. The righteous is delivered o. o. t.
12:13. But the righteous sh. come o. o. t.
Is. 46: 7. not answer, nor save him o. o. his t.
Their trouble
Ne. 9:27. in time of t. t., when they cried
Ps. 107: 6. Then they cried un. JH. in t. t. (13)
19. Then they cry unto JH. in t. t. (28)
Je. 2:27. in time of t. t. they will say
11:12. not save them in time of t. t.
14. they cry unto me because of t. t.
Time *or* times of trouble
Jb. 38:23. Wh. I have reserved against t. o. t.
Ps. 9: 9. oppressed, A high tower in t- o. t.
10: 1. Why hidest thou thyself in t- o. t.?
37:39. He is their stronghold in t. o. t.
Pr. 25:19. in an unfaithful man in t. o. t.
Is. 33: 2. our salvation also in the t. o. t.
Je. 2:28. if they can save thee in t. o. thy t.
14: 8. The Saviour thereof in the t. o. t.
30: 7. it is even the t. of Jacob's t.
Da. 12: 1. there shall be a t. t., such as
TROUBLED
(Are troubled, Be troubled, Was troubled, Were troubled)
Ge. 34:30. Ye have t. me, to make me odious
Jos. 7:25. Joshua said, Why hast thou t. us?
1 S. 14:29. My father hath t. the land: see
16:14. an evil spirit fr. JH. t. him.
1 K. 18:18. he answered, I have not t. Israel
Esr. 4: 4. of Judah, and t. them in building
Jb. 4: 5. It toucheth thee, and thou art t.
21: 6. even when I remember I am t.
30:27. My heart is t., & resteth not
Ps. 6: 3. My soul also is sore t.: And thou
10. be put to shame and sore t.
77: 4. I am so t. that I cannot speak.
Pr. 25:26. As a t. fountain, & a corrupted
Is. 57:20. the wicked are like the t. sea
La. 1:20. am in distress; my heart is t.
2:11. fail with tears, my heart is t.
Da. 2: 3. my spirit is t. to know the dream.
4: 5. the visions of my head t. me. (7:15)
19. a while, and his thoughts t. him.
5: 6. and his thoughts t. him; and the
7:28. my thoughts much t. me, and my
Mt. 26:37. began to be sorrowful & sore t.
Mk. 14:33. to be greatly amazed, and sore t.
Lu. 10:41. anxious and t. about many things
Jn. 5:4(m). *into the pool, and t. the water*
7. I have no man, when water is t.
12:27. Now is my soul t.; and what?
Ac. 4: 2. being sore t. because they taught
15:24. from us have t. you with words
16:18. But Paul, being sore t., turned
17: 8. they t. multitude and rulers of
Are troubled
Ps. 6: 2. O JH., heal me; for my bones a. t.
90: 7. Anger, And in thy wrath a. we t.
104:29. hidest thy face, they a. sore t.
Eze. 27:35. they a. t. in their countenance.
Lu. 24:38. said unto them, Why a. ye t.?
Be troubled
Ps. 46: 3. Tho. waters thereof roar and b. t.
Is. 32:10. For days beyond year sh. ye b. t.
11. b. t., ye careless ones; strip you
Am. 8: 8. it shall b. t. and sink again
Mt. 24: 6. rumors of wars; see ye b. not t.
Jn. 14: 1. Let not your heart b. t.: believe
27. Let not your heart b. t., neither
2 Th. 2: 2. from your mind, nor yet b. t.
1 Pe. 3:14. fear not their, fear nei. b. t.
Was troubled
Ge. 41: 8. in the morning his spirit w. t.
1 S. 28:21. Saul, and saw that he w. sore t.
2 K. 6:11. heart of king of Syria w. sore t.
Ps. 30: 7. Thou didst hide thy face; I w. t.
Da. 2: 1. and his spirit w. t., and his sleep
5: 9. Then w. king Belshazzar greatly t.
Mt. 2: 3. when Herod king heard it, he w. t.
Lu. 1:12. Zacharias w. t. when he saw him
29. But she w. greatly t. at saying
Jn. 11:33. he groaned in spirit, & w. t.
13:21. he w. t. in spirit, and testified
Ph. 2:26. longed after you all, & w. sore t.
Were troubled
Ge. 45: 3. for they w. t. at his presence.
2 S. 4: 1. feeble, and all Israelites w. t.
Mt. 14:26. they w. t. saying, It is a ghost
Mk. 6:50. for they all saw him and w. t.
Lu. 6:18. they that w. t. with unclean
TROUBLEDST
Ese. 32: 2. and t. the waters with thy feet
TROUBLER
1 K. 18:17. Is it thou, thou t. of Israel?
1 Ch. 2: 7. Achar, t. of Israel, who committed
TROUBLES
De. 31:17. evils and t. sh. come upon them
21. when many evils and t. are come
Jb. 5:19. He will deliver thee in six t.
Ps. 25:17. The t. of my heart are enlarged
22. Israel, O God, Out of all his t.
34: 6. And saved him out of all his t.
17. delivered them out of their t.
71:20. hast showed us many & sore t.
88: 3. For my soul is full of t., And
Pr. 21:23. tongue Keepeth his soul fr. t.
Is. 65:16. because former t. are forgotten
TROUBLEST [ther
Mk. 5:35. why t. thou the Teacher any fur-
TROUBLETH
1 S. 16:15. an evil spirit fr. God t. thee
Jb. 22:10. And sudden fear t. thee
Pr. 11:17. that is cruel t. his own flesh
29. He that t. his own house shall
15:27. greedy of gain t. his own house
Da. 4: 9. no secret t. thee, tell me visions
Lu. 18: 5. yet because this widow t. me, I
Ga. 5:10. that t. you sh. bear his judgment
TROUBLING
Jb. 3:17. There the wicked cease from t.
Jn. 5:4(m). *after t. of water steepped in*
TROUBLOUS
Da. 9:25. street and moat, even in t. times.
TROUGH
Ge. 24:20. and emptied her pitcher into t.
TROUGHS
Ex. 2:16. fill t. to water their father's flock.
TRUE
(True *with* God, Is true, True men)
De. 17: 4. if it be t., and thing certain
22:20. But if this thing be t., that
Jos. 2:12. house, and give me a t. token
1 K. 10: 6. It was a t. report (2 Ch. 9: 5)
Ne. 9:13. them right ordinances & t. laws
Ps. 19: 9. The ordinances of JH. are true
Pr. 14:25. A t. witness delivereth souls
Je. 42: 5. JH. be a true & faithful witness
Ese. 18: 8. t. justice between man and man
Da. 3:24. said unto the king, T., O king
10: 1. thing was t., even great warfare
Zec. 7: 9. Execute t. judgment, and show
Mt. 22:16. Teacher we know that thou art t.
(Mk. 12: 14)
Lu. 16:11. commit to your trust t. *riches*?
Jn. 1: 9. There was the t. light, *even the*
4:23. when t. worshippers sh. worship
37. herein is the same t., One soweth
5:31. myself, my witness is not t., (8:14)
6:32. My Father giveth you the t. bread
10:41. John spake of this man were t.
15: 1. I am the t. vine, and my Father is
19:35. borne witness, & his witness is t.:
and he knoweth that he saith t.
Ac. 12: 9. he knew not that it was t. which
2 Co. 6: 8. report; as deceivers and *yet* t.
Ph. 4: 3. I beseech thee also, t. yokefellow
Ph. 4: 8. brethren, whatsoever things are t.
He. 8: 2. sanctuary, and of t. tabernacle
9:24. hands, like in pattern to the t.
10:22. let us draw near with t. heart
1 Pe. 3:21. after a t. likeness doth now
2 Pe. 2:22. ac. to t. proverb, The dog turning
1 Jn. 2: 8. and the t. light already shineth.
Re. 3:14. Amen, the faithful and t. witness
6:10. How long, O Master, holy and t.
15: 3. righteous & t. are thy ways, thou
16: 7. t. & righteous are thy judgments.
19: 2. t. & righteous are his judgments
9. unto me, These are t. words of God.
11. sat thereon called Faithful & T.
21: 5. for these words are faithful & t.
(22:6)
True *with* God
Je. 10:10. But JH. is the t. G., he is the
Jn. 3:33. set his seal to *this*, that G. is t.
17: 3. they should know thee, only t. G.
Ro. 3: 4. let G. be found t., but every man
1 Th. 1: 9. from idols, to serve living & t. G.
1 Jn. 5:20. This is t. G., & eternal life
Is true
Ru. 3:12. it i. t. that I am a near kinsman
Da. 6:12. thing i. t., ac. to law of Medes
8:26. vision. . . which hath been told i. t.
Jn. 5:32. which he witnesseth of me i. t.
7:18. that sent him, the same i. t., and
28. but he that sent me i. t., whom
8:13. of thyself; thy witness i. not t.
16. and if I judge, my judgment i. t.
17. that the witness of two men i. t.
26. howbeit he that sent me i. t.
21:24. and we know that his witness i. t.
Tit. 1: 3. This testimony i. t. For wh. cause
1 Pe. 5:12. that this i. t. grace of God
1 Jn. 2: 8. wh. thing i. t. in him & in you
27. and i. t., and is no lie, and
(m). *so it i. t., and is no lie*
5:20. that we know him that i. t.,
and we are in him that i. t.
3 Jn. 12. thou knewest that our witness i. t.
Re. 3: 7. saith he that is holy, he that i. t.
True men [spies (31)
Ge. 42:11. we are t. m., thy servants are no
19. if ye be t. m., let one of your
33. Hereby shall I know ye are t. m.
34. are no spies, but that ye are t. m.
TRULY
Ge, 4:24. T. Lamech seventy and sevenfold
24:49. deal kindly & t. with my master
47:29. and deal kindly and t. with me
Jos. 2:14. we will deal kindly & t. wi. thee
24. T. JH. hath delivered into our
Ju. 9:16. if ye have dealt t. & uprightly (19)
1 S. 20: 3. but t. as JH. liveth, and as thy
Ne. 9:33. for thou hast dealt t., but we
Jb. 36: 4. For t. my words are not false
Ps. 116:16. O Jehovah, t. I am thy servant
Pr. 12:22. that deal t. are his delight
Ec. 11: 7. T. light is sweet, & a pleasant
Je. 3:23. T. in vain is *the help that is* t. in JH. our God is salvation
10:19. T. this is *my* grief, & I must
28: 9. be known, that JH. t. sent him.
Ese. 18: 9. kept mine ordinances, to deal t.
33:10(m). *T.* our transgressions and our
Mt. 27:54. saying, T. this was Son of God.
Mk. 15:39. said, T. this man was Son of God.
Jn. 4:18. husband; this thou hast said t.
8:31. word, then are ye t. my disciples
2 Co. 12:12. T. signs of an apostle were
Ga. 4:16(m). your enemy, by *dealing t.* with
Ep. 4:15(m). *dealing t.* in love, may grow
Ph. 2:20. who will care t. for your state.
TRUMP
1 Co. 15:52. in twinkling of an eye, at last t.
1 Th. 4:16. of archangel, & with t. of God
TRUMPET
(Blew *with* trumpet, Blow *with* trumpet, Sound *with* trumpet, Voice *or* voices *with* trumpet)
Ex. 19:13. when the t. soundeth long, they
Le. 25: 9. shalt send abroad the loud t.
shall ye send abroad the t.
Ne. 4:18. he that sounded t. was by me.
Jb. 30:25. oft as t. soundeth, he saith, Aha!
Is. 18: 3. when the t. is blown, hear ye.
27:13. that a great t. shall be blown
Ese. 7:14. They have blown the t., and
Ho 5: 8. cornet in Gibeah, & t. in Ramah
8: 1. *Set* the t. to thy mouth, As an (m). *The t. to thy mouth! As an*
Am. 3: 6. Shall a t. be blown in the city?

Digitized by Google

Zph. 1:16. a day of the t. and alarm
Re. 9:14. sixth angel that had the t.
Blow *with* trumpet
Ju. 3:27. that he b. a t. in hill-country
6:34. came upon Gideon & he b. a t.
1 S. 13: 3. Saul b. t. throughout all land
2 S. 2:28. So Joab b. t.; and all the people
18:16, Joab b. t., and people returned
20: 1. b. t., & said, We have no portion
22. he b. t., & they were dispersed
1 K. 1:39. they b. t.; and all people said
2 K. 9:13. and b. t., saying, Jehu is king.
Blow *with* trumpet
Ju. 7:18. When I b. t., I and all that are
1 K. 1:34. b. ye t., and say, *Long* live king
Ps. 81: 3. B. t. at the new moon, At the full
Je. 4: 5. and say, B. ye t. in the land: cry
6: 1. b. t. in Tekoa, and raise up signal
51:27. b. t. among the nations, prepare
Eze. 33: 3. he b. t., and warn the people
6. b. not t., & people be not warned
Joe. 2: 1. B. ye t. in Zion, & sound alarm
15. B. t. in Zion, sanctify a fast
Zec. 9:14. and the Lord JH. will b. t., and
Sound *with* trumpet
Jos. 6: 5. when ye hear s. of t., all people
20. when people heard s. of t., that
2 S. 6:15. shouting, and with s. of the t.
15:10. As soon as ye hear s. of t.
1 K. 1:41. when Joab heard s. of t., he said
Ne. 4:20. in what place soever ye hear s. t.
Ps. 47: 5. with shout, Jehovah with s. of a t.
150: 3. Praise him. with a t. s.: Praise
Je. 4:19. hast heard, O my soul, s. of the t.
21. I see standard, & hear s. of t.?
42:14. sh. see no war, nor hear s. of t.
Eze. 33: 4. then whosoever heareth s. of t.
5. He heard s. of t., and took not
Am. 2: 2. with shouting, and with s. of the t.
Mt. 6: 2. doest alms, s. not a t. before thee
24:31. forth his angels wi. great s. of t.
1 Co. 15:52. for t. shall s., & dead sh. be
He. 12:19. s. of t., & voice of words
Voice *or* voices *with* trumpet
Ex. 19:16. mount, and v. of t. exceeding loud
19. when v. of t. waxed louder and
20:18. and lightnings, and the v. of t.
Jb. 39:24. Nei. believeth he it is v. of t.
Is. 58: 1. lift up thy v. like a t., and
1 Co. 14: 8. if t. give an uncertain v., who?
Re. 1:10. behind me a great v., as of a t.
4: 1. I heard *a* s. as of a t. speaking
8:13. by reason of other v-s of t.

TRUMPETERS
2 Ch. 5:13. when t. and singers were as one
29:28. singers sang, and t. sounded
Re. 18:22. t. shall be heard no more at all

TRUMPETS
(Blow trumpets, Blow trumpets, Seven trumpets)
Le. 23:24. a memorial of blowing of t., holy
Nu. 10: 2. Make thee two t. of silver; of
9. shall sound an alarm with t.
29: 1. it is a day of blowing of t.
Jos. 6: 9. priests blowing t. as they went. (13)
Ju. 7: 8. victuals in their hand, and t.
16. put into hands of all of them t.
20. t. in their right hands wh'with
2 K. 11:14. captains & t. by king (2 Ch. 23:13)
12:13. cups of silver snuffers, basins, t.
1 Ch. 13: 8. and with cymbals, and with t.
15:28. with sound of cornet, & wi. t.
16: 6. priests with t. continually
42. with t. & cymbals for those
2 Ch. 5:12. 120 priests sounding with t.;)
13. lifted up their voice with t.
7: 6. priests sounded t. before them
13:12. his priests with t. of alarm
15:14. with shouting, and with t.
20:28. with psalteries, & harps & t.
29:26. of David, and priests with t.
27. song of JH. began also, and t.
Esr. 3:10. set priests in their apparel wi. t.
Ne. 12:35. certain of priests' sons with t.
41. Zechariah, and Hananiah, with t.
Ps. 98: 6. With t. and sound of cornet, Make
Blow trumpets
Jos. 6: 8. before JH. passed on, and b. the t.
9. went before priests that b. the t.
13. went on continually, and b. the t.
16. when priests b. t., Joshua said
20. people shouted, and priests b. t.
Ju. 7:19. they b. t., and brake in pieces
20. the three companies b. t., & brake
22. they b. three hundred t., and JH.
2 K. 11:14. people of land rejoiced, & b. t. (2 Ch. 23:13)
Blow trumpets
Nu. 10: 8. sons of Aaron, priests, shall b. t.
10. shall b. t. over yr. burnt-off's
Jos. 6: 4. and the priests shall b. the t.
Ju. 7:18. then b. ye the t. also on ev. side
1 Ch. 15:24. the priests, did b. t. bef. ark
Seven trumpets
Jos. 6: 6. that seven priests bear s. t. of
8. seven priests bearing s. t. of (13)
Re. 8: 2. there were given unto them s. t.
6. seven angels that had the s. t.

TRUMPET-SOUND
Ps. 27:6(m). tabernacle sacrifices of *t-*
89:15(m). is people that know the *t-*

TRUST
(His trust, I trust, I will *or* will I trust, My trust, That trust, Their trust, Thy trust, We trust, Ye trust, Your trust)
2 K. 18:20. Now on whom dost thou t., that?
30. make you t. in JH. (Is. 36:15)
1 Ch. 9:22. did ordain in their office of t.
26. porters. . . were in office of t.
31. had office of t. over things
2 Ch. 31:15. in their office of t., to give
18. for in their office of t. they
Jb. 4:18. he putteth no t. in his servants
8:14. And whose t. is a spider's web.
15:15. putteth no t. in his holy ones
31. him not t. in vanity deceiving
39:11. Wilt thou t. him, bec. his strength?
Ps. 20: 7. Some *t.* in chariots, and some in
22: 9. Thou didst make me t. *when I was*
37: 3. T. in Jehovah, and do good
5. T. also in him, & he will bring
40: 3. and fear, And shall t. in JH.
62: 8. T. in him at all times, ye people
10. T. not in oppression, & become
115: 9. O Israel, t. thou in Jehovah: He
10. O house of Aaron, t. ye in JH.
11. Ye that fear JH., t. in JH.
Pr. 3: 5. t. in Jehovah with all thy heart
Is. 26: 4. T. ye in Jehovah for ever; for
30:12. this word, and t. in oppression
31: 1. t. in chariots bec. they are many
36: 5. now on whom dost thou t., that?
50:10. let him t. in name of Jehovah
51: 5. and on mine arm shall they t.
59: 4. they t. in vanity, & speak lies
Je. 7: 4. T. ye not in lying words; saying
17: 7. in JH., and whose t. Jehovah is
28:15. makest this people to t. in lie
29:31. he hath caused you to t. in lie
49:11. and let thy widows t. in me.
Eze. 16:15. But thou didst t. in thy beauty
33:13. live; if he t. to his righteousn.
Ho. 10:13. for thou didst t. in thy way
Mi. 7: 5. T. ye not in a neighbor; put ye
Jn. 2:24. Jesus did not t. hims. un. them
His trust
Ps. 40: 4. is man that maketh Jehovah h. t.
Pr. 28:25 h. t. in JH. shall be made fat.
29:25. putteth h. t. in JH. sh. be safe
I trust
Ps. 31: 6. lying vanities; But I t. in JH.
52: 8. I t. in lovingkindness of God
91: 2. fortress; My God, in whom I t.
119:42. reproacheth me; For I t. in thy
143: 8. in morning; For in thee do I t.
Ph. 2:24. I t. in the Lord that I myself
I will *or* will I trust
Ps. 44: 6. For I w. not t. in my bow, Neither
55:23. their days; But I w. t. in thee.
Is. 12: 2. I w. t., and will not be afraid
My trust
Ps. 56: 3. afraid, I will put m. t. in thee
4. In God have I put m. t., I will (11)
71: 5. Thou art m. t. from my youth
1 Ti. 1:11. gospel. . . was committed to m. t.
He. 2:13. And again, I will put m. t. in him.
That trust
2 K. 18:21. king of Egypt unto all t. t. on
Ps. 49: 6. They t. t. in their wealth, and
125: 1. They t. t. in JH. Are as mount
Is. 42:17. to shame, t. t. in graven images
Je. 46:25. even Pharaoh, & them t. t. in him
Mk. 10:24. it is for them t. t. in riches
Their trust
Ju. 9:26. men of Shechem put t. t. in him.
1 Ch. 5:20. because they put t. t. in him.
Ps. 9:10. know thy name will put t. t. in
Thy trust (Is. 36: 9)
2 K. 18:24. put t. t. on Egypt for chariots
Pr. 22:19. That t. t. may be in Jehovah
Je. 39:18. because thou hast put t. t. in me
We trust
2 K. 18:22. ye say unto me, W. t. in JH.
Is. 36: 7. thou say unto m, W. t. in JH.
2 Co. 1:9. that w. should not t. in ourselves.
Ye trust
2 Ch. 32:10. Whereon do y. t., that ye abide?
Je. 7: 8. y. t. in lying words, that cannot
14. is called by my name, wherein y. t.
9: 4. neighbor, & t. y. not in any broth.
Your trust
Ps. 4: 5. And put y. t. in Jehovah.
146: 3. Put not y. t. in princes, nor in
Lu. 16:11. will commit to y. t. true riches?

TRUSTED
Ju. 11:20. Sihon t. not Israel to pass through
20:36. bec. they t. unto liers-in-wait
2 K. 18: 5. He t. in JH. the God of Israel
Ps. 13: 5. I have t. in thy lovingkindness
22: 4. Our fathers t. in thee: They t., and
5. They t. in thee, & were not put
8(m). *t. on JH. that he w'd deliver*
25: 2. O my God, in thee have I t. Let
26: 1. I have t. also in JH. without
28: 7. My heart hath t. in him, and I
31:14. But I t. in thee, O Jehovah
33:21. we have t. in his holy name
41: 9. own familiar friend, in whom I t.
52: 7. t. in abundance of his riches
78:22. And t. not in his salvation.
Is. 47:10. thou hast t. in thy wickedness
Je. 13:25. forgotten me & t. in falsehood
48: 7. bec. thou hast t. in thy works
49: 4. that t. in her treasurers, saying
Da. 3:28. deliv'd servants that t. in him
6:23. because he had t. in his God.
Zph. 3: 2. she t. not in JH.; she drew not
Lu. 11:22. him his whole armor wh'in he t.
18: 9. who t. in themselves that they

TRUSTEDST
De. 28:52. walls come down wherein thou t.
Je. 5:17. fortified cities, wherein thou t.

TRUSTEST [(Is. 36:4)
2 K. 18:19. confidence is this wherein thou t.?
21. t. upon staff of bruised (Is. 36:6)
19:10. Let not God in whom thou t. (Is. 37:10)
Je. 2:37. rejected those in whom thou t.

TRUSTETH [he t.
Jb. 18:14. rooted out of his tent wherein
Ps. 21: 7. For the king t. in JH.; And through
32:10. he t. in JH., lovingkindness shall
84:12. Blessed is man that t. in thee
86: 2. save thy servant that t. in thee.
115: 8. every one that t. in them (135:18)
Pr. 11:28. He that t. in his riches sh. fall
16:20. whoso t. in JH., happy is he.
28:26. that t. in his own is a fool
31:11. heart of her husband t. in her
Is. 26: 3. *on thee*; because he t. in thee.
Je. 17: 5. Cursed is the man that t. in man
7. Blessed is the man that t. in JH.
Hab. 2:18. fashioneth its form, t. therein
Mt. 27:43. He t. in God; let him deliver
2 Co. 10: 7. if any man t. in himself that

TRUSTING
Ps. 112: 7. His heart is fixed, t. in Jehovah

TRUSTWORTHY
1 Co. 7:25. obtained mercy of Lord to be t.

TRUSTY
Jb. 12:20. He removeth the speech of the t.

TRUTH
(For truth, God *with* truth, In truth, In the truth, Is truth, Lovingkindness and truth, Mercy and truth, Of truth, Spirit of truth, Thy truth, Word of truth, Words of truth)
Ge. 42:16. proved, whether there be t. in you
De. 13:14. if it be t., and things certain
2 S. 7:28. thou art God, & thy words are t.
1 K. 22:16. me nothing but t. (2 Ch. 18:15)
2 K. 20:19. if peace & t. sh. be in my days?
Es. 9:30. letters. . . with words of peace & t.
Ps. 15: 2. And speaketh t. in his heart
51: 6. thou desirest t. in inward parts
85:11. T. springeth out of the earth
91: 4. His t. is a shield and a buckler.
96:13. And the peoples with his t.
111: 7. works of his hands are t. and
117: 2. t. of Jehovah *endureth* for ever
119:151. all thy commandments are t.
160. The sum of thy word is t.
146: 6. Who keepeth t. for ever
Pr. 3: 3. Let not kindness & t. forsake thee

Digitized by Google

Pr. 8: 7. For my mouth shall utter t.; And
12:17. He that uttereth t. showeth
14:22. mercy & t. shall be to them that
20:28. kindness & t. preserve the king
23:23. Buy the t., and sell it not; *Yea*
Is. 25: 1. of old, in faithfulness and t.
30: 8. shall be pesce & t. in my days.
59:15. Yea, t. is lacking; and he that
Je. 5: 1. that doeth justly, that seeketh t.
3. do not thine eyes look upon t.?
7:28. t. is perished, and is cut off
9: 5. neighbor, and will not speak t.
33: 6. unto them abundance of peace & t.
Da. 4:37. for all his works are t., and
7:16. asked him the t. con. all this.
19. to know the t. con. fourth beast
8:12. and it cast down t. to ground
11: 2. And now will I show thee the t.
Mi. 7:20. Thou wilt perform t. to Jacob
Zec. 8:16. Speak ye every man t. with his
19. therefore love t. and peace.
Mk. 5:33. before him, & told him all the t.
Jn. 1:14. among us. . . full of grace and t.
17. grace & t. came thro. Jesus Christ
3:21. that doeth t. cometh to the light
5:33. he hath borne witness unto t.
8:32. and ye shall know the t., and
the t. shall make you free.
40. a man that hath told you the t.
45. bec. I say t., ye believe me not.
46. I say t., why do ye not believe?
14: 6. I am the way, & the t., & the life
16: 7. Nevertheless I tell you the t.
13. he shall guide you into all t.
18:37. I should bear witness unto t.
Ro. 1:18. who hinder t. in unrighteousness
(m). who *hold t.* in unrighteousness
2: 2. judgment of God is according to t.
8. factious, and obey not the t., but
9: 1. I say t. in Christ, I lie not
1 Co. 5: 8. unleavened bread of sincerity & t.
13: 6. but rejoiceth with the t.
2 Co. 7:14. before Titus was found to be t.
11:10. As t. of Christ is in me, no
12: 6. for I shall speak the t.: but I
13: 8. For we can do nothing ag. the t.
Ga. 2: 5. that t. of gospel might continue
14. walk not uprightly ac. to t. of
4:16. your enemy, by telling you the t.
5: 7. that ye should not obey the t.?
Ep. 4:15. speaking t. in love may grow up
21. in him, even as t. is in Jesus
25. speak ye t. each one with his
5: 9. goodness and righteousness & t.)
6:14. having girded your loins with t.
2 Th. 2:12. be judged who believed not t.
1 Ti. 2: 7. (I speak the t., I lie not)
teacher of Gentiles in faith & t.
4: 3. them that believe & know t.
2 Ti. 2:18. men who con. the t. have erred
3: 8. so do these also withstand t.
4: 4. will turn away their ears fr. t.
Tit. 1:14. of men who turn away from the t.
Ja. 3:14. glory not & lie not against t.
5:19. if any among you err from the t.
1 Pe. 1:22. in your obedience to the t.
1 Jn. 1: 6. we lie, and do not the t.
8. ourselves, and t. is not in us.
2: 4. a liar, & the t. is not in him
21. you because ye know not t.
3:18. with the tongue; but indeed & t.
2 Jn. 1. but also all they that know t.
For truth
Is. 59:14. f. t. is fallen in the street
Je. 9: 3. strong in the land, but not f. t.
3 Jn. 8. Ye may be fellow-workers f. t.
God *with* truth
Ps. 31: 5. redeemed me, O JH., thou G. of t.
Is. 65:16. shall bless himself in G. of t.
sweareth. . . shall swear by G. t.
Je. 10:10(m). But Jehovah is the *G. in t.*
Ro. 3: 7. But if the t. of G. thro. my lie
15: 8. of circumcision for the t. of G.
In truth
Jos. 24:14. and serve him in sincerity & i. t.
Ju. 9:15. If i. t. ye anoint me king over
1 S. 12:24. fear JH., and serve him i. t.
1 K. 2: 4. to walk before me i. t. with all
3: 6. ac. as he walked bef. thee i. t.
2 K. 20: 3. how I have walked bef. thee i. t.
(Is. 38: 3)
Ps. 111: 8. They are done in t. & uprightness.
132:11. JH. hath sworn unto David i. t.
145:18. To all that call upon him i. t.
Is. 10:20. upon JH., Holy One of Israel, i. t.
16: 5. and one shall sit thereon i. t.
42: 3. he will bring forth justice i. t.
48: 1. mention of God of Is., but not i. t.
59: 4. none pleadeth i. t.: they trust
61: 8. give them their recompense i. t.
Je. 4: 2. shalt swear, As JH. liveth, i. t., in
10:10(m). But Jehovah is *God i. t.*
Zec. 8: 8. and I will be their God, i. t. and
Mt. 22:16. and teachest way of God i. t.
Jn. 4:23. sh. worship Father in spirit & i. t.
24. must worship him in spirit & i. t.
17:19. also be sanctified i. t.
2 Co. 7:14. we spake all things to you i. t.
Ph. 1:18. whether in pretence or i. t., Christ
Col. 1: 6. and knew the grace of God i. t.
1 Th. 2:13. but as it is i. t., word of God
2 Jn. 1. and her children, whom I love i. t.
3. the Son of the Father, i. t. & love
4. certain of thy chil. walking i. t.
3 Jn. 1. Gaius the beloved, whom I love i. t.
3. even as thou walkest i. t.
In the truth
Ps. 69:13. Answer me i. t. t., of thy salvation
Jn. 8:44. and standeth not i. t. t., because
17:17. Sanctify them i. t. t.: thy word is
2 Pe. 1:12. are established i. t. t. wh. is
3 Jn. 4. hear of my chil. walking i. t. t.
Is truth
1 K. 17:24. word of JH. in thy mouth i. t.
Ps. 119:142. righteousness, And thy law i. t.
Is. 43: 9. or let them hear, & say, It i. t.
Ho. 4: 1. there i. no t., nor goodness, nor
Jn. 8:44. because there i. no t. in him.
17:17. them in the t.: thy word i. t.
18:38. Pilate saith unto him, What i. t.?
Lovingkindness and truth
Ge. 24:27. who hath not forsaken his l. & t.
Ex. 34: 6. and abundant in l. & t. (Ps. 86: 15)
2 S. 2: 6. now JH. show l. and t. unto you
Ps. 25:10. All paths of Jehovah are l. & t.
57: 3. God will send forth his l. and t.
61: 7. Oh prepare l. and t., that they
89:14. l. and t. go before thy face.
138: 2. unto thy name for thy l. & thy t.
1 Jn. 5: 7. witness, because the Spirit i. t.
Mercy and truth
2 S. 15:20. brethren; m. and t. be with thee.
Ps. 85:10. M. and t. are met together:
Pr. 16: 6. By m. and t. iniquity is atoned for
Of truth
Ge. 32:10. O. all t., which thou hast showed
Ex. 18:21. men, such as fear God, men o. t.
Jos. 7:20. O. a t. I have sinned ag. Jehovah
1 S. 21: 5. O. a t. women have been kept from
2 S. 14: 5. O. a t. I am a widow, & my husband
2 K. 19:17. O. a t., JH., kings of (Is. 37:18)
Jb. 9: 2. O. a t. I know that it is so: But
Ps. 45: 4. Because o. t. and meekness and
60: 4. That it may be displayed bec. o. t.
Pr. 12:19. lip o. t. sh. be established for
Is. 5: 9. O. a t. many houses shall be
Je. 26:15. o. a t. JH. hath sent me unto you
Da. 2:47. O. a t. your God is God of gods
10:21. wh. is inscribed in writing o. t.
Zec. 8: 3. Jerusalem sh. be called City o. t.
16. execute judgment o. t. & peace
11:11(m). *knew o. a t.* that it was word
Mal. 2: 6. The law o. t. was in his mouth
Mt. 14:33. O. a t. thou art the Son of God
26:73. O. a t. thou also art *one* of them
Mk. 12:14. O. a t. teachest the way of God
32. O. a. t., Teacher, hast well said
14:70. O. a t., thou art *one* of them
Lu. 4:25. o. a t. I say unto you, There were
9:27. I tell you o. a t., There are
12:44. O. a t. I say unto you, that he
21: 3. O. a t. I say unto you, This poor
22:59. O. a t. this man also was with
Jn. 6:14. This is o. a t. the prophet that
7:40. said, This is o. a t. the prophet.
17: 8. and knew o. a t. that I came forth
18:37. Every one that is o. t. heareth
Ac. 4:27. o. a t. in this city ag. thy holy
10:34. O. a t. I perceive that God is
12:11. Now I know o. a t. that the Lord
Ro. 2:20. the form of knowledge and o. t.
2 Co. 4: 2. but by manifestation o. the t.
2 Th. 2:10. they received not love o. t.
13. of the Spirit and belief o. t.
1 Ti. 2: 4. and come to knowledge o. the t.
3:15. God, the pillar and ground o. t.
6: 5. corrupted in mind & bereft o. t
2 Ti. 2:25. repentance unto knowledge o t.
2 Ti. 3: 7. able to come to knowledge o. t.
Tit. 1: 1. and knowledge o. t. which is ac. to
He. 10:26. we have received knowledge o. t.
1 Jn. 2:21. and because no lie is o. the t.
3:19. shall we know that we are o. t.
3 Jn. 12. of all men, and o. the t. itself
Spirit of truth
Jn. 14:17. *even* the S. o. t.: whom the world
15:26. *even* S. o. t., which proceedeth
16:13. Howbeit when he, S. o. t., is come
1 Jn. 4: 6. By this we know the s. o. t., and
Thy truth
Ps. 25: 5. Guide me in t. t., and teach me
26: 3. And I have walked in t. t.
30: 9. praise thee? sh. it declare t. t.?
40:10. and t. t. from the great assembly.
11. and t. t. continually preserve me.
43: 3. Oh send out thy light and t. t.
54: 5. enemies: Destroy them in t. t.
57:10. heavens, And t. t. unto the skies.
71:22. with psaltery, *Even* t. t., O my God
86:11. O Jehovah; I will walk in t. t.
108: 4. And t. t. reacheth unto the skies.
Is. 38:18. into the pit cannot hope for t. t.
19. The father shall make known t. t.
Da. 9:13. and have discernment in t. t.
3 Jn. 3. came and bare witness unto t. t.
Word of truth
Ps. 119:43. take not w. o. t. utterly out of
2 Co. 6: 7. in the w. o. t., in power of God
Ep. 1:13. having heard the w. o. t., the
Col. 1: 5. whereof ye heard before in w. o. t.
2 T. 2:15. ashamed. . . handling aright w.o.t.
Jai. 1:18. he brought us forth by w. o. t.
Words of truth
Pr. 22:21. thee know certainty of w. o. t.
thou mayest carry back w. o. t.
Ec. 12:10. was written uprightly even w. o. t.
Ac. 26:25. speak forth w. o. t. & soberness

TRUTH'S [sake
Ps. 115: 1. lovingkindness, and for thy t'
2 Jn. 2. for the t' sake wh. abideth in us

TRY
Ju. 7: 4. I will t. them for thee there
2 Ch. 32:31. God left him, to t. him, that
Jb. 7:18. morning, & t. him every moment?
12:11. Doth not ear t. words, Even as
Ps. 11: 4. his eyelids t. children of men
26: 2. prove me; T. my heart & my mind.
139:23. T. me, and know my thoughts
Pr 23:30(m). that go to *t.* out mixed wine
Je. 6:27. thou mayest know & t. their way.
9: 7. I will melt them, and t. them; for
17:10. I, JH., search mind, I t. heart
La. 3:40. Let us search and t. our ways
Zec. 13: 9. will t. them as gold is tried
Ac. 5: 9. together to t. Spirit of the Lord?
2 Co. 13: 5. T. your ownselves, whether ye
Re. 2: 2. didst t. them that call themselves

TRYING
Mt. 16: 1. Sadducees came, t. him asked him
19 3. came unto him Pharisees, t. him
22:35. lawyer, asked him question, t. him
Mk. 8:11. of him a sign from heaven, t. him.
10: 2 man to put away his wife? t. him.
Lu. 11:16. t. *him*, sought of him a fr. heaven.
Jn. 8: 6. this they said, t. him, that they

TRYPHENA (Trȳ-phē'na)
A Christian woman at Rome to whom Paul sent a salutation.
Ro. 16:12. Salute T. and Tryphosa, who labor

TRYPHOSA (Trȳ-phō'sa)
A Christian woman at Rome to whom Paul also sent a salutation. [labor
Ro. 16:12. Salute Tryphæna and T., who

TUBAL (Tū'bal)
A son of Japheth, and his descendants, who were located, according to Herodotus in the mountains southeast of the Black Sea.
Ge. 10: 2. Madai, & Javan, & T., (1 Ch. 1:5)
Is. 66:19. to T. & Javan, to the isles afar
Eze. 27:13. Javan T., & Meshech, they were
32:26. T., and all their multitude
38: 2. of Rosh, Meshech, & T. (3; 39:1)

TUBAL-CAIN (Tū'bal-Kāin, or cā'in)
The son of Lamech and Zilla, the forger of cutting instruments of brass and iron, or, as the margin reads, an instructor of every artificer of brass and iron.
Ge. 4:22. And Zillah, she also bare T-
and the sister of T- was Naamah

TUMBLED
Ju. 7:13. cake of barley bread t. into camp

TUMORS
De. 28:27(m). with boil of Egypt, & with *t.*

Digitized by Google

1 S. 5: 6. smote them with t., even Ashdod
9. and t. broke out upon them.
12. died not were smitten with t.
6: 4. they said, Five golden t., and
5. ye shall make images of your t.
11. of gold & images of your t.
17. these are the golden t. wh. the

TUMULT

Nu. 24:17. break down all the sons of t.
1 S. 4:14. What meaneth noise of this t.?
14:19. t. that was in camp of Philistines.
2 S. 18:29. I saw a great t., but I knew not
Jb. 39: 7. He scorneth the t. of the city
Ps. 64: 2. From t. of workers of iniquity
65: 7. And the t. of the peoples.
74:23. t. of those that rise up ag. thee
83: 2. For lo thine enemies make a t.
Is. 5:14(m). and their multitude & their *t.*
9: 5. armor of armed man in the t.
13: 4. noise of a t. o. the kingdoms
33: 3. A noise of t. peoples are fled
66: 6. A voice of t. from the city, a
Je. 3:23. from hills, t. on the mountains
11:16 with noise of a great t. he
51:16. is a t. of waters in heavens
42(m). covered with *t.* of waves th'of
La. 3:47(m). come upon us, *t.* & destruction.
Eze. 1:24. noise of t. like noise of host
22: 5. thou infamous one & full of t.
Ho. 10:14. Therefore shall a t. arise among
Am. 2: 2. and Moab shall die with t., with
Zec. 14:13. a great t. from JH. shall be
Mt. 26: 5. lest a t. arise among the people.
27:24. but rather that t. was arising
Mk. 5:38. he beholdeth a t., and *many*
39. Why make ye a t., and weep?
14: 2. lest haply there shall be a t.
Lu. 22:6(m). to deliver him. . . *without t.*
Ac. 24:18. no crowd, nor yet with t.: but

TUMULTS

Am. 3: 9. behold what great t. are therein
Lu. 21: 9. when ye sh. hear of wars and t.
2 Co. 6: 5. in imprisonments, in t., in
12:20. whisperings, swellings, t.

TUMULTUOUS

Is. 22: 2. art full of shoutings, a t. city
Je. 48:45. crown of head of the t. ones

TUMULTUOUSLY

Ps. 2:1(m). Why do nations *t. assemble?*
Da. 6:6(m). presidents and satraps *came* t.
11. these men *came* t. together (15)

TUNIC

Jn. 19:23(m). *t.*: now *t.* was without seam

TUNICS

Da 3:21. bound in their breeches, their t.

TURBAN

Ex. 28:4(m). a coat of checker work, a *t.*
37(m). and it shall be upon the *t.*;
upon the forefront of the *t.*
39(m). shalt make a *t.* of fine linen
29: 6(m). shalt set the *t.* upon his head
and put holy crown upon the *t.*
39:28(m). the *t.* of fine linen, and the
31(m). to fasten it upon *t.* above
Le. 8:9(m). And he set the *t.* upon his head;
and upon the *t.*, in front, did he
16: 4(m). with linen *t.* sh. he be attired
Jb. 29:14(m). My justice was as a robe & *t.*
Zec. 3:5(m). set a clean *t.* upon his head
they set a clean *t.* upon his head

TURBANS

Is. 3:23. and the fine linen, and the t.
Eze. 23:15. with flowing t. upon their
Da. 3:21(m). bound in their breeches, their *t.*

TURBULENT

Pr. 7:11(m). She is *t.* and wilful; Her feet
Ese. 5: 7. Because ye are t. more than the

TURN

(Turn again, Turn aside, Turn away, Turn back, Turn from, I will turn, Not turn, Shall turn, Shalt turn, They turn, To turn, Will turn)

Ge. 24:49. that I may t. to right hand, or
Ex. 23:27. make all thine enemies t. backs
32:12. T. from thy fierce wrath, and
Le. 19: 4. T. ye not unto idols, nor make
31. T. ye not unto them that have
Nu. 14:25. to-morrow t. ye, & get you into
De. 1: 7. T. you, and take your journey, and
40. t. you, & take your journey into
2: 3. long enough: t. you northward.
30:10. if thou t. unto Jehovah thy God
Jos. 22: 4. t. ye, and get you un. your tents
Ju. 4:18. T. in my lord, t. in to me; fear
Ru. 1:11. T. again, my daughters: why will
Ru. 1:12. T. again, my daughters, go your
1 S. 14: 7. t. thee, behold, I am with thee
22:17. T., & slay the priests of JH.
18. T. thou, & fall upon the priests.
2 S. 14:19. none can t. to right hand or
24. let him t. to his own house
15:31. t. counsel of Ahithophel into
18:30. king said, T. aside, & stand here.
19:37 t. back again that I may die in
22:41. made mine enemies t. their backs (Ps. 18:40)
1 K. 17: 3. t. thee eastward, & hide thyself
18:37(m). *didst t. their heart backward*
22:34. T. thy hand, & carry me out of
2 K. 1: 6. Go, t. again unto the king that
9:18. with peace? t. thee behind me (19)
17:13. T. ye from your evil ways, and
2 Ch. 6:42. t. not away face of thine
Ne. 4: 4. t. back their reproach upon their
Es. 2:12. when t. of every maiden was come
15. Now when t. of Esther, daughter
Jb. 5: 1. to which of holy ones wilt thou t.?
23:13. in one mind, and who can t. him?
36:18. greatness of ransom t. thee aside
Ps. 21:12. wilt make them t. their back
22:27. shall remember and t. unto JH.
25:16. T. thee unto me, and have mercy (119:132)
69:16. tender mercies t. thou unto me
71:21. And t. again and comfort me
80: 3. T. us again, O God; and cause
7. T. us again, O God of hosts; And
14. T. again, we beseech thee, O God
19. T. us again, O JH. God of hosts
81:14. t. my hand ag. their adversaries.
85: 4. T. us, O God of our salvation
(m). *T. to us*, O God of our salvation.
86:16. Oh t. unto me, and have mercy
119:37. T. away mine eyes fr. beholding
39. T. away my reproach whereof
79. those that fear thee t. un. me
126: 4. T. again our captivity, O JH.
Pr. 1:23. T. you at my reproof: Behold, I
4:15. not by it; T. from it, & pass on.
27. T. not to right hand nor to left
9: 4. is simple, let him t. in hither (16)
S. S. 2:17. T., my beloved, and be thou like
6: 5. T. away thine eyes from me, For
Is. 6:13. it also shall in t. be eaten
8:21. God, and t. their faces upward
21:12. inquire, inquire ye: T. ye, come.
29:16. Ye t. things upside down! Shall
30:21. when ye t. to the right hand, and when ye t. to the left.
31: 6. T. ye unto him from whom ye have
Je. 13:16. he t. it into shadow of death
31:18. t. thou me, and I sh. be turned
La. 5:21. T. thou us unto thee, O Jehovah
Eze. 7:7(m). *The* t. is come unto thee, O
8: 6(m). *t. thee yet again, & thou shalt*
14: 6. t. away your faces from all
18:32. wherefore t. yourselves & live.
Da. 12: 3. they that t. many to righteousness
Hos. 12: 6. Therefore t. thou to thy God
Joe. 2:12. t. ye unto me with all your
13. and t. unto Jehovah your God
Am. 5: 7. Ye who t. justice to wormwood
Jon. 3: 8. let them t. every one from his
Zec. 9:12. T. you to the stronghold, ye
Mt. 5:39. right cheek, t. the other also
42. borrow of thee t. not thou away
7: 6. under their feet, & t. & rend you.
18: 3. Except ye t., & become as little
Jn. 12:40. sh'd t., And I should heal
Ac. 7:45. our fathers, in their t., bro't
13:46. eternal life, lo, we t. to Gentiles
14:15. ye should t. fr. these vain things
15:19. from among Gentiles t. to God
26:20. they should repent & t. to God
Ro. 16:17. learned: t. away from them.
1 Co. 14:27. at the most three, & that in t.
Ja. 3: 3. we t. about their whole body also

Turn again

Le. 13:16. Or if the raw flesh t. a., & be
Ru. 1:11. Naomi said. T. a., my daughters
12. T. a., my daughters, go your way
1 S. 15:25. pardon my sin, and t. a. with me
30. and t. a. with me, that I may
2 S. 22:38. Neither did I t. a. till they
1 K. 8:33. if they t. a. to thee, & confess
47. t. a. & make supplica. (2 Ch. 6:37)
12:27. this people t. a. un. their lord
13:17. nor t. a. to go by the way that
2 K. 1: 6. Go, t. a. unto king that sent you
2 Ch. 6:24. shall t. a. & confess thy name
2 Ch. 30: 6. Ye chil. of Israel, t. a un. JH.
9. if ye t. a. unto JH., your brethren.
Jb. 34:15. And man shall t. a. unto dust.
Ps. 18:37. Neither will I t. a. till they
71:21. And t. a., and comfort me.
80: 3. T. us a., O God, And cause thy face
7. T. us a. O God of hosts, And cause
19. T. us a., O JH. of hosts; Cause thy
85: 8. But let them not t. a. to folly.
104: 9. they t. not a. to cover the earth.
126: 4. T. a. our captivity, O Jehovah, as
Ec. 3:20. of dust, and all t. to dust a.
Is. 6:10. heart, and t. a., and he healed
Je. 6: 9. t. a. thy hand as grape-gatherer
29:14. I will t. a. your captivity, and
30: 3. I will t. a. captivity of my
18. I will t. a. captivity of Jacob's
31:21. a., O Virgin of Israel, t. a. to
La. 3:40. and try our ways, & t. a. to JH.
Eze. 16:53. And I will t. a. their captivity
Mt. 13:15. And should t. a. (Ac. 28:27)
Mk. 4:12. lest haply they should t. a., and
Lu. 10: 6. if not, it shall t. to you a.
17: 4. and seven times t. a. to thee
Ac. 3:19. Repent ye therefore, and t. a.

Turn aside

Ge. 19: 2. my lords, t. a., I pray you, into
Ex. 3: 3. I will t. a. now, and see this
23: 2. shalt thou speak in cause to t. a.
De. 11:16. and ye t. a., & serve other gods
28. but t. a. out of the way which I
17:11. shalt not t. a. from sentence
20. that he t. not a. fr. commandment
31:29. and t. a. from way which I have
Jos. 23: 6. that ye t. not a. therefrom to
Ju. 19:11. let us t. a. into this city of
12. We will not t. a. into city of
Ru. 4: 1. Ho, such a one! t. a., sit down here
1 S. 12:20. yet t. not a. from following JH.
2 S. 2:21. Abner said to him, T. thee a. to
Asahel would not t. a. from
22. said again it Asahel, T. thee a.
23. Howbeit he refused to t. a.
Jb. 6:18. *that travel* by way of them t. a.
Ps. 40: 4. proud, nor such as t. a. to lies.
101: 3. I hate work of them that t. a.
125: 5. But as for such as t. a. unto
Is. 10: 2. to t. a. the needy from justice
29:21. t. a. just with a thing of nought
30:11. get out of way, t. a. out of path
Je. 15: 5. who will t. a. to ask of thy?
Am. 2: 7. and t. a. the way of the meek
5:12. that t. a. the needy in the gate
Mal. 3: 5. and that t. a. sojourner from
Ac. 13: 8. seeking to t. a. the proconsul
2 Ti. 4: 4. truth, and t. a. unto fables.

Turn away

Ge. 27:44. few days, until thy brother's fury t. a.
45. until thy brother's anger t. a.
Nu. 25: 4. anger of JH. may t. a. from Israel
32:15. For if ye t. a. from after him
De. 7: 4. For he will t. a. thy son from
17:17. wives to hims, his heart t. not a
23:14. in thee, and t. a. from thee
30:17. But if thy heart t. a., & thou
Jos. 22:16. t. a. this day fr. following (18, 29)
2 S. 5:6(m). blind and lame shall t. thee a.
1 K. 11: 2. surely they will t. a. yr. heart
2 K. 18:24. canst thou t. a. face? (Is. 36:9)
1 Ch. 14:14. t. a. fr. them, & come upon them
2 Ch. 7:19. But if ye t. a., & forsake my
25:27. Amasiah did t. a. fr. following
29:10. that his fierce anger may t.a. (30:8)
30: 9. not t. a. his face from you
Ps. 106:23. To t. a. his wrath, lest he sh'd
Pr. 24:18. And he t. a. his wrath from him.
25:10. And thine infamy t. not a.
29: 8. But wise men t. a. wrath.
Is. 12:1(m). *Let thine anger t. a., and*
58:13. thou t. a. thy foot fr. sabbath
Je. 2:24. in her occasion who can t. her a.?
3:19. shall not t. a. fr. following me.
8: 4. shall one t. a., & not return?
18:20. to t. a. thy wrath from them.
32:40. I will not t. a. fr. following
Am. 1: 3. not t. a. punishment (6, 9, 11, 13; 2:1, 4, 6)
Jon. 3: 9. and t. a. from his fierce anger
Ro. 11:26. he sh. t. a. ungodliness fr. Jacob
2 Ti. 3: 5. thereof: from these also t. a.
4: 4. will t. a. their ears fr. truth
Tit. 1:14. of men who t. a. from the truth
He. 12:25. *shall not* we *escape* who t. a.
1 Pe. 3:11. let him t. a. from evil & do

Digitized by Google

Turn back
De. 23:13. and shalt t. b. and cover that
2 K. 19:28. I will t. thee b. (Is. 37:29)
20: 5. T. b., and say to Hesekiah the
Jb. 9:12(m). seizeth *prey*, who can *t. him b.*?
Ps. 6:10. They shall t. b., they sh. be put
44:10. Thou makest us to t. b. from
56: 9. Then shall mine enemies t. b.
Is. 28: 6. to them that t. b. the battle
Je. 4:28. not repented, neither will I t. b.
21: 4. I will t. b. weapons of war that
49: 8. Flee ye, t. b., dwell in depths
Eze. 7:13(m). thereof. *it shall not t. b.*
Ga. 4: 9. how t. ye b. again to weak and
2 Pe. 2:21. to t. b. from holy commandment
Turn from
De. 13:17. JH. may t. f. fierceness of his anger
1 K. 8:35. thy name, and t. f. their sin
2 Ch. 6:26. confess thy name & t. f. their
7:14. and t. f. their wicked ways
Is. 59:20. them that t. f. transgression
Je. 18: 8. t. f. their evil, I will repent of
26: 3. and t. every man f. his evil way
Eze. 3:20. man doth t. f. his righteousness
18:21. if wicked t. f. all his sins
30. t. yours f. all yr. transgress'ns
33: 9. the wicked of his way to t. f. it
11. that wicked t. f. his way & live:
t. ye, t. ye f. your evil ways
14. if he t. f. his sin, and do that
Da. 9:13. we should t. f. our iniquities
Ac. 26:18. they may t. f. darkness to light
I will turn
De. 2:27. I w. t. neither unto right hand
Is. 1:25. and I w. t. my hand upon thee, and
Je. 30: 3. I w. t. again captivity of my
18. I w. t. again captivity of Jacob's
31:13. I w. t. their mourning into joy
Eze. 7:22. My face w. I t. also from them
16:53. And I w. t. again their captivity
36: 9. I w. t. into you, & ye shall be
38: 4. I w. t. thee about, & put hooks
39: 2. I w. t. thee about, & will lead
Am. 1: 8. I w. t. my hand against Ekron
8:10. I w. t. your feasts into mourning
Zph. 3: 9. then w. I t. to peoples a pure
Zec. 13: 7. I w. t. my hand upon little ones.
Lu. 11:24. he saith, I w. t. back un. my house
Not turn
Nu. 20:17. we will n. t. aside to right
21:22. we will n. t. aside into field, or
De. 5:32. ye shall n. t. aside to right hand
Jos. 1: 7. t. n. from it to right hand or to
1 S. 12:21. t. ye n. aside; *for then would*
2 Ch. 35:22. Josiah would n. t. his face
Ps. 7:12. If a man t. n., he will whet his
132:10. T. n. away face of thine
11. in truth; He will n. t. fr. it
Ese. 3:19. and he t. n. from his wickedness
33: 9. he t. n. from his way, he shall
Jee. 2:14. Who knoweth whether he will n. t ?
Shall turn
Nu. 34: 4. your border s. t. about southward
5. border s. t. about from Asmon
1 K. 9: 6. if he s. t. away fr. following me
2 K. 4:10. to us, that he s. t. in thither.
Is. 13:14. they s. t. every man to his own
14:27. stretched out, & who s. t. it back?
19:17(m). *to him s. they t. in fear*
Je. 31:39. Gareb, and s. t. about unto Goah
50:16. they s. t. every one to his people
Da. 11:18. s. he t. his face the unto isles
19. s. t. his face toward fortresses
Mal. 4: 6. s. t. heart of the fathers to
Lu. 1:16. s. he t. unto the Lord their God.
10: 6. but if not, it s. t. to you again
21:13. It s. t. unto you for testimony
2 Co. 3:16 (m). whensoever *man* s. t. to Lord
Ph. 1:19. this s. t. out to my salvation
Shalt turn
De. 14:25. then thou s. t. it into money
16: 7. thou s. t. in the morning, and go
28:14. and s. not t. aside from any of
Ese. 4: 8. thou s. not t. thee from one side
They turn
Ex. 14: 2. that t. t. back and encamp before
De. 31:20. then will t. t. unto other gods
Jos. 7:12. t. t. backs bef. their enemies
Jb. 24: 4. T. t. the needy out of the way
18. T. t. not into way of vineyards
Hos. 3: 1. though t. t. unto other gods, and
To turn [way.
Nu. 22:23. Balaam smote ass, t. t. her in the
26. no way t. t. either to right hand
Jos. 22:23. have built us an altar t. t. away
1 Ch. 12:23. t. t. the kingdom of Saul to him
Ne. 9:26. testified ag. them t. t. them again
Pr. 18: 5. *Nor* t. t. aside righteous in judgm.
(m). *So as to t. t. aside righteous*
Je. 44: 5. nor inclined their ear t. t. from
La. 3:35. T. t. aside right of man before
Ese. 38:12. t. t. thy hand ag. waste places
Da. 11:18. cause his reproach t. t. up. him.
Hos. 5: 4. not suffer them t. t. un. their God
Na. 2:8(m). cry; but none *causeth them t. t.*
Lu. 1:17. t. t. hearts of fathers to children
Re. 11: 6. over waters t. t. them into blood
Will turn
De. 30: 3. JH. thy God w. t. thy captivity
Jos. 24:20. then he w. t. and do you evil
Ju. 20: 8. w. we any of us t. un. his house.
Jon. 3: 9. Who knoweth wheth. God w. not t.?

TURNED
(Turned again, Are turned, Turned aside, Turned away, Turned back, Had turned, Hast turned, He turned, Is turned, Jehovah turned, Shall be turned, They turned, Was turned, Turned *with* way, Turned white
Ge. 18:22. the men t. from thence, and went
30:30. blessed thee whithersoever I t.
38: 1. t. in to a certain Adullamite
Ex. 7:20. waters in river were t. into blood
Pharaoh t. & went into his house
25:18(m). of *t.* work shalt thou make
31(m). of t. work shall candlestick
36(m). one t. work of pure gold.
32:15. Moses t., and went down fr. mount
37: 7(m). of *t.* work made he them
Nu. 8:4(m). of candlestick, *t.* work of gold
10:1(m). of *t.* work shalt thou make
De. 2: 1. Then we t., and took our journey
3: 1. Then we t., and went up way to
9:15. So I t. and came down fr. mount
10: 5. I t. and came down from mount
23: 5. JH. thy God t. the curse into
Jos. 7: 8. after that Israel hath t. backs
15: 3. to Addar, & t. about to Karka
16: 6. the border t. about eastward
10. border t. about from Baalah
18:14. and t. about on west quarter
19:12. and it t. from Sarid eastward
27. and it t. toward the sunrising
29. and the border t. to Ramah, and
and the border t. to Hosah; and
34. and the border t. westward to
Ju. 7:13. and t. it upside down, so that
15: 4. t. tail to tail, & put firebrand
18:26. he t. and went back un. his house
20:39. men of Israel t. in battle, and
41. men of Israel t., and men of
47. six hundred men t. & fled toward
Ru. 3: 8. the man was afraid, and t. himself
1 S. 10: 6. and shalt be t. into another man
15:27. as Samuel t. about to go away
22:18. Doag the Edomite t., & he fell
2 S. 14:24. so Absalom t. to his own house
1 K. 2:15. howbeit the kingdom is t. about
8:14. king t. his face about, & blessed
10:13. she t., & went to her (2 Ch. 9:12)
2 K. 4: 8. he t. in thither to eat bread.
5:26. t. from his chariot to meet thee?
9:23. Joram t. his hands, and fled, and
23:16. as Josiah t. himself, he spied
25. t. to JH. with all his heart
1 Ch. 10:14. and t. the kingdom unto David
2 Ch. 6: 3. king t. his face, and blessed all
29: 6. of Jehovah, and t. their backs.
Esr. 10:14. wrath of our God be t. fr. us
Ne. 13: 2. our God t. curse into a blessing
Jb. 30:21. Thou art t. to be cruel unto me
Ps. 40:14. Let them be t. backward (70:2)
78:44. And t. their rivers into blood
109: 7. let his prayer be t. unto sin.
114: 8. Who t. the rock into a pool of
119:59. t. my feet un. thy testimonies.
129: 5. be put to shame & t. backward
Ec. 2:12. I t. myself to behold wisdom
20. I t., about to cause my heart
S. S. 6: 1. Whither hath thy beloved t. him?
Is. 9:13. Yet people have not t. un. him
21: 4. twilight. . . been t. into trembling
38: 2. Hesekiah t. his face to the wall
Je. 2:21. how then art thou t. into the?
7:24(m). *t. their back, & not their face*
10: 5. like a palm-tree, of t. work
34:15. ye were now t., & had done
16. but ye t. and profaned my name
Je. 41:14. away captive fr. Mispah t. ab't
46: 5. dismayed, and are t. backward
48:39. how hath Moab t. the back with!
Ese. 10:16. the wheels also t. not from
17: 6. whose branches t. toward him, and
28:18. I have t. thee to ashes upon
Ho. 7: 8. peoples; Ephraim is a cake not t.
Am. 6:12. that ye have t. justice into gall
Hag. 2:17. yet ye t. not to me, saith JH.
Zec. 7:11(m). and *t. a stubborn shoulder*
Mk. 5:30. t. him about in the crowd, & said
Lu. 7: 9. and t. and said unto multitude
22:61. Lord t. and looked upon Peter.
Jn. 1:38. And Jesus t., and behold them
Ac. 7:42. God t. & gave them up to serve
11:21. that believed t. unto the Lord.
16:18. t. & said to the spirit, I charge
17: 6. These that have t. world upside
1 Th. 1: 9. how ye t. unto God from idols
He. 11:34. t. to flight armies of aliens.
Ja. 3: 4. t. about by a very small rudder
4: 9. let yr. laughter be t. to mourning
Re. 1:12. I t. t. see voice that spake
having t. I saw seven golden
Turned again
Ex. 4: 7. it was t. a. as his other flesh.)
33:11. And he t. a. into the camp: but
Jos. 8:21. they t. a., & slew men of Ai.
Ju. 8:33. chil. of Israel t. a., & played
11: 8. Therefore are we t. a. to thee
20:48. men of Israel. t. a. upon children
1 S. 15:31. So Samuel t. a. after Saul; and
Ps. 78:41. And they t. a. and tempted God
Ese. 8:17. have t. a. to provoke me to anger
Lu. 22:32. once thou hast t. a., establish
Are turned
De. 31:18. that they a. t. unto other gods.
Jb. 19:19. whom I loved a. t. against me
30:15. Terrors a. t. upon me; they chase
41:28. Sling-stones a. t. with him into
Je. 30: 6. and all faces a. t. into paleness?
Da. 10:16. My sorrows a. t. upon me, and I
Turned aside
Ex. 3: 4. when JH. saw that he t. a. to see
32: 8. they have t. a. quickly out of
Nu. 22:23. the ass t. a. out of the way, and
33. the ass saw me, and t. a. before
unless she had t. a. from me
De. 9:12. they are quickly t. a. out of
Ju. 14: 8. he t. a. to see carcass of lion
19:15. they had t. a. thither, to go in
Ru. 4: 1. And he t. a., and sat down.
1 S. 6:12. t. not a. (2 K. 22:2; 2 Ch. 34:2)
8: 3. but t. a. after lucre, and took
2 S. 18:30. And he t. a., and stood still.
1 K. 15: 5. and t. not a. from any thing
20:39. a man t. a., and brought a man
22:32. they t. a. to fight against him
43. he t. not a. from it (2 Ch. 20:32)
Jb. 6:18(m). *paths of their way are t. a.*
23:11. way have I kept, and t. not a.
34:27. they are t. a. from following
Ps. 78:57. were t. a. like a deceitful bow.
119:102. I have not t. a. from thine
Is. 44:20. a deceived heart hath t. him a.
La. 3:11. He hath t. a. my ways, & pulled me
Mal. 2: 8. But ye are t. a. out of the way
3: 7. ye have t. a. from mine ordinances
1 Ti. 1: 6. have t. a. unto vain talking
5:15. already some are t. a. aft. Satan.
Turned away
Nu. 20:21. wherefore Israel t. a. from him.
25:11. the priest, hath t. my wrath a.
1 K. 11: 3. and his wives t. a. his heart.
4. his wives t. a. his heart after
21: 4. t. a. his face, & w'd eat no bread
2 Ch. 29: 6. have t. a. their faces from the
Jb. 1: 1. feared God, and t. a. from evil
Ps. 66:20. God, Who hath not t. a. my prayer
S. S. 5:6(m). But my beloved had *t. a., and*
Is. 5:25. For all this his anger is not t. a.
(9:12, 17, 21; 10:4)
12: 1. thine anger is t. a., and thou
50: 5. not rebellious, nei. t. a. backward.
59:14. And justice is t. a. backward
Je. 5:25. Your iniquities have t. a. these
38:22. in the mire, they are t. a. back
50: 6. they have t. them a. on the mts.
Da. 9:16. be t. a. from thy city Jerusalem
Mal. 2: 6. and t. many a. from iniquity.
Ac. 19:26. persuaded and t. a. much people
2 Ti. 1:15. that are in Asia t. a. from me
Turned back [JH.
Nu. 14:43. because ye are t. b. fr. following
33: 7. and t. b. unto Pi-hahiroth, which

Digitized by Google

Jos. 8:20. fled, t. b. upon pursuers.
11:30. Joshua t. b. at that time, and
Ju. 2:19. they t. b., & dealt more corruptly
3:19. himself t. b. from the quarries
2 S. 1:22. The bow of Jonathan t. not b.
2 K. 15:20. So the king of Assyria t. b.
1 Ch. 21:20. Ornan t. b., and saw the angel
2 Ch. 18:32. that they t. b. fr. pursuing
Ne. 2:15. I t. b., and entered by valley
Ps. 9: 3. When mine enemies t. b., They
35: 4. Let them be t. b., & confounded
44:18. Our heart is not t. b., Neither
70: 3. Let them be t. b. by reason of
78: 9. bows, T. b. in the day of battle
57. But t. b., and dealt treacherously
Je. 4: 8. fierce anger of JH. is not t. b.
11:10. They are t. b. to iniquities of
46:21. for they also are t. b., they
La. 1:13. for my feet, he hath t. me b.
Zph. 1: 6. that are t. b. from following JH.
Lu. 17:15. t. b., with loud voice glorifying
Jn. 20:14. she t. herself b., & beholdeth
Ac. 7:39. t. b. their hearts unto Egypt.
Had turned
Nu. 22:33. unless she h. t. aside from me
1 S. 10: 9. when h. t. his back to go from
1 K. 2:28. for Joab h. t. after Adonijah
Ezr. 6:22. h. t. heart of king of Assyria
Je. 23:22. and h. t. them from their evil
Hast turned
1 K. 18:37. *that* thou h. t. their heart
Ps. 30:11. Thou h. t. for me my mourning
85: 3. Thou h. t. thyself from fierceness
He turned
Ge. 38:16. h. t. to her by the way, and said
42:24. h. t. himself from them, & wept
Ex. 10: 6. h. t., & went out from Pharaoh
Ju. 4:18. h. t. in unto her into the tent.
1 S. 14:47. whithersoever h. t. himself, he
15:11. for h. is t. back from following
17:30. h. t. away fr. him toward another
2 S. 2:19. h. t. not to right hand, nor left
1 K. 2:28. though h. t. not after Absalom.
2 K. 4:11. h. t. into chamber & lay there.
5:12. So h. t. & went away in a rage.
16:18. t. h. unto house of Jehovah
20: 2. Then h. t. his face to the wall
24: 1. then h. t. & rebelled ag. him.
Ps. 66: 6. H. t. the sea into dry land
78:38. many a time t. h. his anger
105:25. H. t. their heart to hate his
29. H. t. their waters into blood
Eze. 42:19. H. t. about to the west side
Mt. 16:23. But h. t., & said unto Peter
Lu. 9:55. But h. t., and rebuked them.
14:25. and h. t. and said unto them
Is turned
Jb. 20:14. Yet his food in bowels i. t.
28: 5. underneath it i. t. . . . by fire.
30:31. i. my harp t. to mourning, And
37:12. it i. t. about by his guidance
Is. 28:27. neither i. a cart wheel t.
Je. 2:35. surely his anger i. t. away fr. me
La. 1:20. My heart i. t. within me; for I
5: 2. inheritance i. t. unto strangers
15. Our dance i. t. into mourning
Eze. 26: 2. she i. t. unto me; I shall be
Hos. 11: 8. my heart i. t. within me, my
14: 4. mine anger i. t. away fr. him.
Jehovah turned
Ex. 10:19. J. t. an exceeding strong west wind
Jos. 7:26. J. t. from fierceness of anger
Ju. 6:14(m). J. t. *towards* him, and said, Go
2 K. 23:26. J. t. not from fierceness of
2 Ch. 12:12. wrath of J. t. from him, so
Jb. 42:10. J. t. captivity of Job, when he
Shall be turned
Ex. 7:17. waters. . . they s. b. t. into blood
Ps. 4: 2. s. my glory b. t. into dishonor?
9:17. wicked s. b. t. back into Sheol
Is. 29:17. Lebanon s. b. t. into a fruitful
34: 9. streams of *Edom* s. b. t. into pitch
42:17. They s. b. t. back, they shall be
60: 5. abundance of sea s. b. t. unto thee
Je. 6:12. their houses s. b. t. unto others
31:18. turn thou me, and I s. b. t.: for
La. 5:21. us unto thee, O JH., and we s. b. t.
Joe. 2:31. sun s. b. t. into darkness (Ac. 2:20)
Jn. 16:20. but your sorrow s. b. t. into joy.
They turned
Ge. 19: 3. t. t. in unto him, and entered
42:28. t. t. trembling one to another
Nu. 21:33. t. t. & went up by way of Bashan
De. 1:24. t. t. & went up into hill-country
Ju. 2:17. t. t. aside quickly out of way
Ju. 18: 3. t. t. aside thither, and said
15. t. t. aside thither, and came
21. So t. t. & departed, & put the
23. t. t. their faces, & said unto
20:42. t. t. their backs bef. men of Israel
45. t. t. & fled toward wilderness
1 S. 14:21. t. also *t.* to be with Israelites
2 Ch. 15: 4. in their distress t. t. unto JH.
18:31. t. t. about to fight ag. him
20:10. but t. t. aside from them, and
Ne. 9:35. neither t. t. from their wicked
Je. 2:27. t. have t. their back unto me
32:33. t. have t. unto me the back, and
34:11. but afterwards t. t., & caused
36:16. t. t. in fear one toward another
Eze. 1: 9. t. t. not when they went (12:17)
7:20(m). *t. t. not in pride; and they*
10:11. (2) t. t. not as they went
Jon. 3:10. that t. t. from their evil way
Ac. 9:35. in Sharon saw him, & t. t. un. Lord
Ro. 3:12. T. have all t. aside, they are
Was turned
Ex. 7:15. the rod which w. t. to a serpent
2 S. 19: 2. victory. . . w. t. into mourning
1 K. 11: 9. bec. his heart w. t. away from JH.
Es. 9: 1. (whereas it w. t. to the contrary
22. month wh. w. t. un. them fr. sorrow
Is. 63:10. he w. t. to be their enemy, and
Je. 31:19. after that I w. t., I repented
Da. 10: 8. my comeliness w. t. in me into
Turned *with* way
Ge. 3:24. flame of sword which t. every w.
1 S. 13:17. one company t. unto w. that
18. another company t. the w. to another company t. w. of the
25:12. David's young men t. on their w.
Jb. 31: 7. If my step hath t. out of the w.
Is. 53: 6. We have t. every one to his own w.
56:11. they have all t. to their own w.
He. 12:13. is lame be not t. out of the w.
Turned white
Le. 13: 3. If the hair in plague be t. w.
4. and the hair thereof be not t. w.
10. and it have t. the hair w., and
13. it us all t. w.: he is clean
17. if the plague be t. into w., then
20. and hair thereof be t. w., then
25. hair in the bright spot be t. w.

TURNEST
1 K. 2: 3. and whithersoever thou t. thyself
Jb. 15:13. That ag. God thou t. thy spirit
Ps. 89:43. thou t. back edge of his sword
90: 3. Thou t. man to destruction, And
114: 5. Thou Jordan, that thou t. back?

TURNETH
(Turneth away) [familiar
Le. 20: 6. soul that t. unto them that have
Jb. 23:9(m). He *t. himself to.* . . him, but
39:22. Neither t. he back from sword.
Ps. 107:33. He t. rivers into wilderness
35. He t. wilderness into a pool
146: 9. way of wicked he t. upside down.
Pr. 17: 8. Whithersoev. it t. it prospereth
21: 1. He t. it whithersoever he will.
26:14. *As* door t. upon its hinges, So
Ec. 1: 6. south, & t. about unto the north
it t. about continually in its
Is. 24: 1. t. it upside down, & scattereth
44:25. that t. wise men backward, and
Je. 8: 6. ev. one t. to his course, as horse
14: 8. as a wayfaring man that t. aside
49:24. feeble, she t. herself to flee
La. 1: 8. Yea, she sigheth, and t. backward
3: 3. against me he t. his hand again
Eze. 33:12. day he t. from his wickedness
33:18. righteous t. fr. his righteousness
19. when wicked t. fr. his wickedness
Am. 5: 8. t. shadow of death into morning
Jn. 20:16. She t. herself, and saith un. him
Turneth away
De. 29:18. whose heart t. a. this day from JH
Jb. 1: 8. feareth God, & t. a. from evil (2:3)
Pr. 15: 1. A soft answer t. a. wrath; but a
28: 9. He that t. a. his ear from hearing
30:30. lion. . . and t. not a. for any
Je. 8:6(m). *t. a. in his course,* as a horse
Eze. 18:24. when righteous t. a. fr. his (26)
27. when wicked man t. a. from his
28. t. a. fr. all his transgressions

TURNING
2 K. 21:13. dish, wiping it & t. it upside down
2 Ch. 26: 9. gate, and at the t. *of the wall*
36:13. hardened his heart ag. t. un. JH.
Ne. 3:19. armory at the t. *of the wall.*
20. from t. *of the wall* unto door of
Ne. 3:24. unto t. *of the wall,* and unto the
25. repaired over against t. *of wall*
Is. 59:13. and t. away fr. following our God
Eze. 41:24. two leaves apiece, to t. leaves
Da. 9: 5. even t. aside from thy precepts
11. even t. a., that they should not
Mt. 9:22. Jesus t. & seeing her said, Dau.
Mk. 8:33. t. about, and seeing his disciples
Lu. 7:44. t. to woman, he said unto Simon
10:23. t. to disciples, said privately
23:28. Jesus t. un. them said, Daughters
Jn. 21:20. Peter, t. about, seeth disciple
Ac. 3:26. to bless you, in t. away ev. one
9:40. t. to the body, he said, Tabitha
26:24. much learning is t. thee mad
1 Ti. 6:20. t. away from profane babblings
2 Pe. 2: 6. t. cities of Sodom. . . into ashes
22. dog t. to his own vomit again
Jude 4. men, t. grace of our God into

TURRET
S. S. 8: 9. will build upon her t. of silver

TURRETS
S. S. 4:4(m). tower of David builded *with t.*

TURTLEDOVE
Ge. 15: 9. and a t., and a young pigeon.
Le. 12: 6. or a t., for a sin-offering, unto
Ps. 74:19. Oh deliver not soul of thy t.
S. S. 2:12. voice of t. is heard in our land
Je. 8: 7. t. and swallow and crane observe

TURTLEDOVES
Le. 1:14. he sh. offer his oblation of t.
5: 7. his trespass-offering. . . two t.
11. if means suffice not for two t.
12: 8. she shall take two t., or two
14:22. two t., or two young pigeons
30. he shall offer one of the t., or
15:14. he shall take to him two t., or
29. she shall take unto her two t.
Nu. 6:10. eighth day he shall bring two t.
Lu. 2:24. A pair of t., or two young pigeons

TUTOR
Ga. 3:24. law is become our t. *to bring us*
25. is come, we are no longer under t.

TUTORS
1 Co. 4:15. tho. ye have ten thou. t. in Christ

TWAIN
2 K. 4:33. and shut the door upon them t.
Is. 6: 2. with t. he covered his face, and with t. he covered his feet, and with t. he did fly.
Je. 34:18. when they cut the calf in t.
Eze. 21:19. they t. shall come forth out of
23:42. bracelets upon hands of them *t.*
1 Co. 6:16. The t., saith he, sh. become one

TWELFTH
Nu. 7:78. On t. day Ahira the son of Enan
1 K. 19:19. before him, and he with the t.
2 K. 8:25. In t. year of Joram son of Ahab
17: 1. In t. year of Ahas king of Judah
25:27. in t. month, on 7 & twentieth day
1 Ch. 24:12. to Eliashib, the t. to Jakim
25:19. the t. to Hashabiah, his sons
27:15. The t. *captain* for t. month was
2 Ch. 34: 3. in t. year he began to purge
Ezr. 8:31. on t. *day* of the first month
Es. 3: 7. in the t. year of king Ahasuerus
t. *month,* which is month Adar. (9:1)
13. upon thirteenth *day* of t. month (8:12)
Je. 52:31. in t. month, in 5 & twentieth day
Eze. 29: 1. tenth *month,* in t. *day* of month
32: 1. And it came to pass in t. year, in the t. month, in first *day*
17. it came to pass also in t. year
33:21. in the t. year of our captivity
Re. 21:20. eleventh, jacinth; t., amethyst

TWELVE
(Twelve cities, Twelve disciples, Twelve men, Twelve oxen, Twelve stones, Twelve *(referring to disciples)*, Twelve thousand, Twelve tribes, Twelve years)
Ge. 17:20. t. princes shall he beget, and I
25:16. t. princes ac. to their nations.
35:22. Now the sons of Jacob were t.
42:13. thy servants are t. brethren
32. we are t. brethren, sons of our
Ex. 15:27. where were t. springs of water
24: 4. altar under mount, and t. pillars
28:21. chil. of Is., t. ac. to names (39:14)
Le. 24: 5. flour, & bake t. cakes thereof
Nu. 7:84. by princes. . . : t. silver platters, t. silver bowls, t. golden spoons
86. t. golden spoons, full of incense

Digitized by Google

Nu. 7:87. for burnt-offering t. bullocks, the rams t., he-lambs year old t. males of goats for sin-offering t.
17: 2. to their fathers' houses t. rods
6. fathers' houses, even t. rods
29:17. *ye shall offer* t. young bullocks
33: 9. in Elim were t. springs of water
Ju. 19:29. limb by limb, into t. pieces, and
2 S. 2:15. t. for Benjamin, and for Ish-bo. and t. of the servants of David.
1 K. 4: 7. Solomon had t. officers over all
7:15. a line of t. cubits compassed
10:20. t. lions stood there (2 Ch. 9:19)
11:30. and rent it in t. pieces.
2 K. 23:5(m). to the moon, & to *t. signs*
1 Ch. 25: 9. he and brethren and sons were t.
10. his sons and his brethren, t.
(11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31)
2 Ch. 12: 3. with t. hundred chariots, and
Esr. 6:17. sin-off. for all Israel t. he-goats
8:24. I set apart t. of the chiefs
35. t. bullocks for all Israel, t. he-goats for sin-offering
Es. 2:12. ac. to law for women t. months
Je. 52:20. t. brasen bulls that were under
21. line of t. cubits did compass it
Eze. 43:16. altar hearth sh. be t. *cubits* long, by t. broad, square in
Da. 4:29. end of t. months he was walking
Mt. 14:20. of broken pieces, t. baskets full
19:28. ye also sh. sit upon t. thrones
26:53. more than t. legions of angels?
Mk. 6:43. up broken pieces t. basketfuls
8:19. ye up? They say unto him, T.
Lu. 9:17. of broken pieces, t. baskets.
Jn. 6:13. filled t. baskets with broken
11: 9. Are there not t. hours in day?
Ac. 7: 8. and Jacob the t. patriarchs.
24:11. it is not more than t. days
Re. 12: 1. her head a crown of t. stars
21:12. t. gates, & at gates t. angels
14. wall of city had t. foundations on them t. names of t. apostles
21. And the t. gates were t. pearls
22: 2. bearing t. *manner* of fruits
Twelve cities
Jos. 18:24. Geba; t. c. with their villages
19:15. Bethlehem: t. c. with villages
21: 7. tribe of Zebulun, t. c. (1 Ch. 6:63)
40. Levites; & their lot was t. c.
Twelve disciples
Mt. 10: 1. he called unto him his t. d., and
11: 1. had finished commanding his t. d.
20:17. he took the t. d. apart, & on way
26:20. was sitting at meat with t. d.
Twelve men
Nu. 1:44. the princes of Israel, being t. m.
De. 1:23. I took t. m. of you, one man for
Jos. 3:12. Now therefore take you t. m.
4: 2. Take you t. m. out of the people
4. Then Joshua called the t. m., whom
Ac. 19: 7. And they were in all about t. m.
Twelve oxen
Nu. 7: 3. six covered wagons, and t. o.
1 K. 7:25. It stood upon t. o. (2 Ch. 4:4)
44. and the t. o. under the sea
19:19. plowing, with t. yoke of o.
2 Ch. 4:15. one sea, and the t. o. under it.
Twelve stones
Jos. 4: 3. Take you. . . t. s., and carry them
8. took up t. s. out of midst of
9. Joshua set up t. s. in midst of
20. those t. s., which they took out
1 K. 18:31. Elijah took t. s., ac. to number
Twelve (*referring to disciples*)
Mt. 10: 5. These t. Jesus sent forth, and
26:14. Then one of t., who was called
47. lo, Judas, one of the t., came, and
Mk. 3:14. he appointed t., that they might
4:10. the t. asked him of the parables.
6: 7. he calleth unto him the t. & began
9:35. And he sat down, and called the t.
10:32. he took again the t. and began
11:11. he went out unto Bethany with t.
14:10. Judas Iscariot. . . was one of the t.
17. evening he cometh with the t.
20. he said, *It is* one of the t.
43. cometh Judas, one of the t., and
Lu. 6:13. disciples, & he chose from them t.
8: 1. k'dom of God, and with him the t.
9: 1. he called the t. together, & gave
12. t. came and said unto him, Send
18:31. he took unto him the t., & said
Lu. 22: 3. Iscariot, being of number of t.
47. was called Judas, one of the t.
Jn. 6:67. Jesus said th'fore unto t., W'd
70. Did I not choose you the t. and?
71. betray him, *being* one of the t.
20:24. But Thomas, one of the t., called
Ac. 6: 2. t. called multitude of disciples
1 Cor. 15: 5. appared to Cephas; then to t.
Twelve thousand
Nu. 31: 5. of every tribe, t. t. armed for war.
Jos. 8:25. both of men & women, were t. t.
Ju. 21:10. congregation sent thither t. t.
2 S. 10: 6. and the men of Tob t. t. men.
17: 1. Let us now choose of t. t. men
1 K. 4:26. his chariots, & t. t. horsemen.
10:26. chariots, and t. t. horsemen, that (2 Ch. 9:25)
2 Ch. 1:14. t. t. horsemen, that he placed
Ps. 60(title). smote. . . in Valley of Salt t. t.
Re. 7: 5. Of tribe of Judah were sealed t. t.
Of the tribe of Reuben t. t.;
Of the tribe of Gad t. t.
6. Of the tribe of Asher t. t.;
Of the tribe of Naphtali t. t.;
Of the tribe of Manasseh t. t.;
7. Of the tribe of Simeon t. t.;
Of the tribe of Levi t. t.;
Of the tribe of Issachar t. t.;
8. Of the tribe of Zebulun t. t.;
Of the tribe of Joseph t. t.;
Of tribe of Benjamin sealed t. t.
21:16. measured city. . . t. t. furlongs
Twelve tribes
Ge. 49:28. All these are the t. t. of Israel
Ex. 24: 4. twelve pillars ac. to t. t. of Israel
28:21. name, they shall be for the t. t.
39:14. every one ac. to his name, for t. t.
Eze. 47:13. inheritance ac. to t. t. of Israel
Mt. 19:28. twelve thrones judging t. t. of
Lu. 22:30. on thrones judging t. t. of Israel
Ac. 26: 7. unto which *promise* our t. t.
Ja. 1: 1. to t. t. which are of Dispersion
Re. 21:12. *names* of t. t. of chil. of Israel
Twelve years
Ge. 14: 4. T. y. they served Chedorlaomor
1 K. 16:23. Asa king of Judah reigned t. y.
2 K. 3: 1. Jehoram son of Ahab, reigned t. y.
21: 1. Manasseh was t. y. old (2 Ch. 33:1)
Ne. 5:14. to be their governor. . . *that is*, t. y
Mt. 9:20. an issue of blood t. y. (Mk. 5:25)
Mk. 5:42. walked: for she was t. y. old.
Lu. 2:42. when he was t. y. old, they went
8:42. an only daughter, about t. y.
43. having an issue of blood t. y.
TWENTIETH
Ge. 8:14. on seven and t. day of the month (2 K. 25:27)
Ex. 12:18. until one and t. day of month
Nu. 10:11. second month, on the t. day
1 K. 15: 9. in the t. year of Jeroboam
2 K. 12: 6. in three & t. year of Jehoash
13: 1. In three and t. year of Joash
15:30. in the t. year of Jotham the
1 Ch. 24:16. to Pethahiah, t. to Jehezkel
17. one & t. to Jachin, two & t. to
18. the three & t. to Delaiah, the four and t. to Maaziah.
25:27. for the t. to Elisthah, his
28. for the one and t. to Hothir
29. for two and t. to Giddalti
30. for three and t. to Mahasioth
31. for four & t. to Romanti-ezer
2 Ch. 7:10. three & t. day of seventh month
Esr. 10: 9. was ninth month, on the t. *day*
Ne. 1: 1. in month Chislev, in the t. year
2: 1. in t. year if Artaxerxes the king
5:14. fr. t. year even un. two & thirtieth
Es. 8: 9. month Sivan, on three and t. *day*
Je. 25: 3. these three and t. years, word of
52:30. 3 & t. year of Nebuchadrezzar
31. twelfth month, in five & t. day
Eze. 29:17. in seven & t. year, in first *month*
40: 1. five & t. year of our captivity
Da. 10: 4. in four and t. day of first month
Hag. 1:15. in four and t. day of month (2:20)
2: 1. in one and t. *day* of month, came
10. four and t. *day* of ninth month (18)
Zec. 1: 7. four and t. day of eleventh month
TWENTY
(Twenty boards, Twenty cubits, Four and twenty elders, Twenty gerahs, Pillars *with* twenty, Twenty shekels, Twenty sockets, Twenty thousand, Twenty years)
Ge. 18:31. there shall be t. found there.
Ge. 32:14. two hun. she-goats & t. he-goats, two hundred ewes and t. rams
15. ten bulls, t. she-asses and ten
37:28. sold Joseph. . . for t. pieces of
Ex. 38:24. offering, was t. & nine talents
Nu. 7:88. peace-off's t. & four bullocks
11:19. neither ten days, nor t. days
Jos. 15:32. all the cities are t. & nine
19:30. t. and two cities with their
Ju. 11:33. he smote them. . . even t. cities
14:14. slaughter. . . was about t. men
2 S. 3:20. to Hebron, and t. men with him
9:10. had fifteen sons & t. servants.
19:17. his fifteen sons & t. servants
21:20. six toes, four & t. in number
24: 8. at end of nine months & t. days.
1 K. 4:23. and t. oxen out of the pastures
5:11. and t. measures of pure oil
9:11. Solomon gave Hiram t. cities
16: 8. in t. and sixth year of Asa king
10. in t. & seventh year of Asa (15)
22:42. he reigned t. & five years in
2 K. 4:42. t. loaves of barley, & fresh ears
15: 1. in t. and seventh year of Jeroboam
1 Ch. 2:22. who had three and t. cities in
12:28. father's house t. & two captains
20: 6. fingers & toes were four & t.
2 Ch. 11:21. and begat t. and eight sons
13:21. and begat t. and two sons, and
Esr. 1: 9. of silver, nine and t. knives
8:11. and with him t. and eight males.
19. his brethren and their sons, t.
27. t. bowls of gold, of a thousand
Ne. 6:15. finished in t. and fifth *day* of
9: 1. t. and fourth day of this month
Eze. 8:16. were about five and t. men, with
11: 1. at door of gate five and t. men
45: 5. unto themselves for t. chambers
Da. 10:13. withstood me one and t. days
Hag. 2:16. came to a heap of t. measures fifty *vessels*, there were but t.
Jn. 6:19. ab't five & t. or thirty furlongs
Ac. 27:28. they sounded, & found t. fathoms
Re. 4: 4. ab't throne were four & t. thrones
Twenty boards
Ex. 26:18. tabernacle, t. b. for south side
19. sockets of silver under the t. b. (36:24)
20. tabernacle, on north side, t. b.
36:23. t. b. for south side southward
25. on the north side, he made t. b.
Twenty cubits [36:9)
Ex. 26: 2. length of each curtain was 8 & t. c.
27:16. of court sh. be a screen of t. c.
38:18. t. c., was the length, and height
1 K. 6: 2. and the breadth thereof t. c., and
3. porch. . . t. c. was length thereof
16. he built t. c. on hinder part
20. within oracle was *space* of t. c. t. c. in breadth, and t. c. in height
2 Ch. 3: 3. threescore cubits, & breadth t. c.
4. porch. . . was t. c., & the height
8. length thereof. . . was t. c., and the breadth thereof t. c.; and
11. wings of cherubim were t. c.
13. wings. . . spread themselves t. c.
4: 1. altar of brass, t. c. the length thereof, & t. c. height thereof
Eze. 40:13. other, a breadth of five & t. c.
21. and breadth five & t. c. (25, 36)
29. long, and five & t. c. broad. (33)
30. five and t. c. long, and five
49. length of the porch was t. c.
41: 2. forty cubits, & breadth, t. c.
4. he measured length thereof, t. c., and the breadth, t. c., bef. temple
10. bet. chambers was breadth of t. c.
42: 3. Over ag. t. c. which belonged to
5: 2. roll; the length thereof is t. c.
Four and twenty elders
Re. 4: 4. upon thrones *I saw* f. and t. e.
10. the f. & t. e. sh. fall down bef. it
5: 8. four & t. e. fell down before Lamb
11:16. And f. & t. e., who sit bef. God
19: 4. f. & t. e. & four living creatures
Twenty gerahs [t. g.:)
Ex. 30:13. shekel of sanctuary; (shekel is
Le. 27:25. the shekel. . . t. g. sh. be shekel
Nu. 3:47. thou take them (shekel is t. g.)
18:16. shekel of sanctuary (name is t. g.)
Eze. 45:12. And the shekel shall be t. g.
Pillars with twenty
Ex. 27:10. and the p. thereof sh. be t., and
11. cubits long, and p. thereof, t.
38:10. their p. were t., & sockets t. (11)

Digitized by Google

Twenty shekels
Le. 27: 5. estimation sh. be of male t. s.
Ese. 4:10. shall be by weight t. s. a day
45:12. t. s., five and t. s., fifteen
Twenty sockets
Ex. 27:10. and their s. t., of brass; the
38:10. pillars were t. & their s. t. (11)
Twenty thousand
Nu. 25: 9. died by plague were t. & four t.
2 S. 8: 4. 7 hun. horsemen & t. t. footmen
10: 6. Syrians of Zobah, t. t. footmen
18: 7. great slaughter that day of t. t.
1 K. 5:11. Solomon gave Hiram t. t. measures
20:30. the wall fell upon t. & seven t.
1 Ch. 18: 4. 7 thou. horsemen, & t. t. footmen
23: 4. t. and four t. were to oversee
27: 1. of every course were t. & four t.
2. and in his course were t. & 4 t. (4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15)
2 Ch. 2:10. t. t. measures of beaten wheat, and t. t. measures of barley, and t. t. baths of wine, and t. t. baths of oil.
7: 5. a sacrifice of t. & two t. oxen
Ne. 7:71. treasury. . . t. t. darics of gold
72. peo. gave was t. t. darics of gold
Ps. 68:17. The chariots of God are t. t.
Ese. 45: 1. be length of five & t. t. *reeds*
3. shall measure length of five & t. t.
5. five & t. t. in length, and ten
6. five & t. t. long, side by side
48: 8. five and t. t. *reeds* in breadth,
9. sh. be five & t. t. *reeds* in length
10. toward the north five & t. t. in toward south five & t. t. in
13. Levites sh. have five & t. t. in all the length sh. be five & t. t.
15. in front of the five and t. t.
20. be five & t. t. by five & t. t.
21. in front of five & t. t. of the westward in front of five & t. t.
Lu. 14:31. that cometh against him with t. t.
1 Co. 10: 8. and fell in one day 3 & t. t.
Twenty years
Ge. 11:24. And Nahor lived nine and t. y.
31:38. these t. y. have I been with thee
41. t. y. have I been in thy house
Ex. 30:14. from t. y. old & upward (38:26)
Le. 27: 3. shall be of male from t. y. old
5. five years old even un. t. y. old
Nu. 1: 3. from t. y. old and upward, all that were able (20, 22, 24, 26 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45)
18. fr. t. y. old & upward, by their polls
8:24. from t. and five y. old & upward
14:29. from t. y. old & upward that have
26: 2. fr. t. y. old & upward, by their
4. *the people*, from t. y. old & upward
32:11. fr. t. y. old and upward, shall see
Ju. 4: 3. t. y. he mightily oppressed chil. of
10: 2. he judged Israel t. and three y.
3. he judged Israel t. and two y.
15:20. judged Israel in days of. . . t. y.
16:31. And he judged Israel t. y.
1 S. 7: 2. time was long; for it was t. y.
1 K. 9:10. end of t. y., wherein (2 Ch. 8:1)
14:20. Jeroboam reigned were two & t. y.
15:33. Baasha. . . & reigned t. & four y.
16:29. over Israel in Samaria t. & two y.
2 K. 8:26. Two & t. y. old was Ahasiah when
10:36. over Is. in Samaria was t. & eight y.
14: 2. He was t. & 5 y. old when he began reigned t. & 9 y. (18:2; 2 Ch. 25:1)
15:27. Israel in Samaria *and reigned* t. y.
33. Five & t. y. old was he when he
16: 2. T. y. old was Ahas when he began
18: 2. T. and five y. old was he when he
21:19. was t. & two y. old (2 Ch. 33:21)
23:31. Jehoahas was t. & 3 y. old when
36. was t. & 5 y. old when (2 Ch. 36:5)
24:18. was t. & one y. old (2 Ch. 26:11)
1 Ch. 23:24. house of JH., fr. t. y. old and
27. of Levi were numbered, fr. t. y.
27:23. of them fr. t. y. old and under
2 Ch. 20:31. reigned t. & five y. in Jerusalem
25: 1. Amasiah was t. & 5 y. old when
5. numbered them fr. t. y. old and
27: 1. Jotham was t. & five y. old when
8. He was five & t. y. old when he
28: 1. Ahas was t. y. old when he began
29: 1. reign when he was five & t. y. old he reigned nine & t. y. in Jerusalem
31:17. the Levites fr. t. y. old and
36: 2. Joahas was t. & 3 y. old when he
Esr. 3: 8. appointed Levites, fr. t. y. old and
Je. 52: 1. Zedekiah was one and t. y. old
TWENTY'S
Ge. 18:31. I will not destroy it for t' sake?
TWICE
Ex. 16: 5. be t. as much as they gather daily.
22. 6th day they gathered t. as much
Nu. 20:11. smote rock with his rod t.
1 S. 18:11. avoided out of his presence t.
1 K. 11: 9. JH., who had appeared un. him t.
2 K. 6:10. saved himself. . . not once nor t.
Ne. 13:20. lodged without Jerusalem once or t.
Jb. 33:14. God speaketh once, yea, t., *though* 40: 5. Once have I spoken. . . Yea, t., 42:10. JH. gave Job t. as much as he
Ps. 62:11. God hath spoken once, T. have I
Ec. 6: 6. he live thousand years t. told
Mk. 14:30. before the cock crow t., shalt 72. Before the cock crow t., thou
Lu. 18:12. I fast t. in the week; I give
Jude 12. autumn trees wi'out fruit, t. dead
TWIGS
Ese. 17: 4. off topmost of the young t?
22. off from topmost of its young t.
Ho. 10:7(m). cut off, as t. upon the water
TWILIGHT [unto
1 S. 30:17. David smote them from t. even
2 K. 7: 5. they rose up in the t., to go
7. they arose and fled in the t.
Jb. 3: 9. Let stars of t. th'of be dark
24:15. of adulterer waiteth for t.
Pr. 7: 9. In t., in evening of the day
Is. 21: 4. t. that I desired hath been
59:10. we stumble at noonday as at t.
TWIN *See also* Twins
Jn. 11:16(m). Thomas, who is called *T.*
20:24(m). one of the twelve, called *T.*
21: 2(m). Peter, & Thomas called *T.*
Ac. 28:11. whose sign was The T. Brothers
TWINED
(Twined linen)
Ex. 26: 1. with ten curtains; of fine t. l.
31. purple, and scarlet, & fine t. l. (36; 27:16; 28:6, 8, 15; 36:35. 37; 38:18; 39:2, 5, 8, 24)
27: 9. shall be hangings. . . of fine t. l.
18. height of five cubits, of fine t. l.
36: 8. made. . . ten curtains; of fine t. l.
38: 9. hangings of court were of fine t. l.
16. round about were of fine t. l.
39:28. and linen breeches of fine t. l.
29. and the girdle of fine t. l.
TWINKLING
1 Co. 15:52. in a moment, in t. of an eye
TWINS *See also* Twin
Ge. 25:24. Behold, there were t. in her womb
38:27. behold, t. were in her womb.
S. S. 4: 2. Wh'of every one hath t. (6:6)
5. two fawns That are t. of roe (7:3)
TWISTED
De. 22:12(m). shalt make thee *t. threads*
TWO
(Two cubits, Two daughters, Two days, Two *with* disciples, Two doors, Two ends, Two hands, Two horns, Two hundred, Two kings, Two lambs, Two leaves, Two measures, Two men, Two months, Two pillars, Two rams, Two rings, Two sides, Two sockets, Two sons, Two tables, Two talents, Two tenons, Two tenth parts, They two, Two thousand, Two tribes, Two turtle-doves, Two *with* witnesses, Two wives, Two women, Two years)
Ge. 1:16. And God made t. great lights
6:19. t. of every sort shalt thou bring
20. t. of every sort shall come unto
7: 2. of beasts that are not clean t.
9. went in t. & t. unto Noah in. ark
15. into the ark, t. & t. of all flesh
9:22. and told his t. brethren without.
19: 1. t. angels came to Sodom at even
22: 3. took t. of his young men with him
24:22. and t. bracelets for her hands
25:23. said, T. nations are in thy womb, And t. peoples shall be separated
27: 9. fetch me from thence t. good kids
36. supplanted me these t. times
31:33. into tent of t. maid-servants
37. they may judge betwixt us t.
32: 7. and the camels, into t. companies
10. and I am now become t. companies.
22. his t. wives, and his t. handmaids
33: 1. unto Rachel, & unto t. handmaids
40: 2. wroth against t. of his officers
46:27. born to him in Egypt, t. souls
Ex. 4: 9. not believe even these t. signs
12: 7. and put it on the t. side posts
22. strike lintel & t. side posts
23. blood up. lintel & t. side posts
16:22. twice as much bread, t. omers
21:21. if he continue a day or t., he
25:18. shalt make t. cherubim of gold
22. mercy-seat, fr. bet. t. cherubim
35. (3) a knop on the t. branches
26:23. t. boards shalt thou make for
24. they shall be for t. corners.
28: 7. it shall have t. shoulder-pieces
9. thou shalt take t. onyx stones
11. shalt thou engrave t. stones
12. t. stones upon shoulder-pieces his t. shoulders for memorial
14. and t. chains of pure gold; like
24. put t. wreathen chains of gold
25. t. ends of t. wreathen (39:17) shalt put on t. settings (39:17)
27. t. shoulder-pieces of ephod (39:20)
29:13. upon the liver, and t. kidneys
22. caul of the liver, & t. kidneys
30: 4. upon the t. ribs thereof (37:27)
36:28. t. boards made he for corners
37: 7. And he made t. cherubim of gold
21. (3) a knop under t. branches of
30:16. they made t. settings of gold
18. chains they put on t. settings
Le. 3: 4. the t. kidneys, and the fat (10, 15; 4:9; 7:4; 8:16, 25)
12: 5. then she sh. be unclean t. weeks
14: 4. be cleansed t. living clean birds
49. take to cleanse house t. birds
16: 5. t. he-goats for a sin offering
7. he shall take t. goats, & set them
8. Aaron sh. cast lots upon t. goats
23:17. t. wave-loaves of t. tenth parts
24: 6. thou shalt set them in t. rows
Nu. 7: 3. wagon for every t. of the princes
7. T. wagons and four oxen he gave
17. peace-offerings, t. oxen, five rams (23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83)
89. upon ark. . . bet. t. cherubim
10: 2. Make thee t. trumpets of silver
13:23. they bare it upon a staff bet. t.
22:22. and his t. servants were with him.
28: 3. he-lambs. . . t. day by day, for a
11. burnt-off. t. y. bullocks (19)
27. t. young bullocks, one ram, seven
31:27. and divide prey into t. parts
De. 14: 6. and hath the hoof cloven in t.
18: 3. and the t. cheeks, and the maw.
32:30. And t. put ten thousand to flight
Jos. 15:60. t. cities with their villages.
21:25. with its suburbs; t. cities (27)
Ju. 3:16. him a sword which had t. edges
5:30. damsel, t. damsels to every man
7:25. they took t. princes of Midian
9:44. t. companies rushed upon all
15: 4. in midst bet. every t. tails
13. bound him with t. new ropes
16: 3. the t. posts, & plucked them up
28. of Philistines for my t. eyes
29. Samson took hold of t. middle
Ru. 4:11. which t. did build house of Is.
1 S. 6: 7. a new cart, and t. milch kine
10. took t. milch kine, & tied them
10: 4. give thee t. loaves of bread
11:11. not t. of them were left together
17:52(m). down by way of the *t. gates*
25:18. t. bottles of wine, & five sheep
30:12. of figs, & t. clusters of raisins
2 S. 8: 2. measured t. lines to put to death
18:24. David was sitting bet. t. gates
1 K. 2: 5. even what he did to t. captains
39. t. servants of Shimei ran away
3:18. with us. . . save we t. in the house
25. said, Divide living child in t.
7:16. made t. capitals of molten brass
18. there were t. rows round about
24. knops were in t. rows, cast when
41. the t. bowls of the capitals t. networks to cover t. bowls (2 Ch. 4:12)
42. pomegranates for t. networks t. rows of pomegranates for each (2 Ch. 4:13) (2 Ch. 4:13) network, to cover the t. bowls
9:10. Solomon had built the t. houses
10:19. t. lions standing beside stays (2 Ch. 9:18)
12:28. counsel, & made t. calves of gold

Digitized by Google

1 K. 16:21. peo. of Is. divided into t. parts
17:12. I am gathering t. sticks, that I
18:23. Let them give us t. bullocks
20:27. like t. little flocks of kids
2 K. 1:14. consumed the t. former captains
2:12. clothes, & rent them in t. pieces.
24. there came forth t. she-bears
5:17. serv't t. mules' burden of earth
22. silver, & t. changes of raiment.
23. bags, with t. changes of raiment
laid them upon t. of his servants
7:14. They took therefore t. chariots
10: 8. said, Lay ye them in t. heaps at
11: 7. t. companies of your, even all that
17:16. molten images, even t. calves
21: 5. in t. courts of house of Jehovah
23:12. altars. . . made in t. courts of
25: 4. of gate between t. walls (Je. 52:7)
1 Ch. 11:21. he was more honorable than t.
26:17. and for the store-house t. & t.
18. four at causeway, & t. at Parbar
2 Ch. 3:10. made t. cherubim of image work
4: 3. oxen were in t. rows, cast when
12. t. capitals wh. were upon top of
13. pomegranates for t. networks
Esr. 8:27. t. vessels of fine bright brass
10:13. nei. is this work of one day or t.
Ne. 12:31. appointed t. great companies that
40. So stood t. companies of them
Es. 2:21. gate, t. of king's chamberlains
6: 2. Bigthana & Tereah, t. of king's
Jb. 13:20. Only do not t. things unto me
33:14(m). speaketh *in one way, yea. in t.*
42: 7. against thee, & ag. thy t. friends
Pr. 30: 7. T. things have I asked of thee
Ec. 4: 6. than t. handfuls with labor and
9. T. are better than one; because
11. if t. lie together, then they
12. is alone, t. sh. withstand him
S. S. 4: 5. Thy t. breasts are like t. fawns (7:3)
6:13(m). As up. dance *of t. companies*
Is. 7: 4. t. tails of smoking firebrands
21. alive a young cow, and t. sheep
17: 6. t. or three berries in top of
22:11. a reservoir between t. walls
47: 9. these t. things sh. come to thee
51:19. These t. things are befallen
Je. 2:13. my people have committed t. evils
3:14. one of a city, & t. of a family
24: 1. t. baskets of figs, set before
33:24. t. families wh. JH. did choose
39: 4. through the gate betwixt t. walls
Eze. 1:11. t. *wings* of every one were
and t. covered their bodies.
23. t. wh. covered on this side
t. wh. covered on that side
21:19. appoint thee t. ways, that the
21. of t. ways, to use divination
35:10. t. nations & these t. countries
37:22. they sh. be no more t. nations
they be divided into t. kingdoms
41:18. and every cherub had t. faces
47:13. Joseph shall have t. portions
Da. 12: 5. there stood other t., the one on
Ho. 10:10. bound to their t. transgressions
Am. 3: 3. Sh. t. walk together, except they?
12. out of mouth of lion t. legs
4: 8. So t. or three cities wandered
Zec. 4: 3. t. olive-trees by it, one upon
11. What are these t. olive-trees?
12. What are these t. olive branches,
wh. are beside t. golden spouts
14. These are the t. anointed ones
6: 1. out from between t. mountains
11: 7. And I took unto me t. staves
13: 8. t. parts therein sh. be cut off
Mt. 4:18. he saw t. brethren, Simon who is
21. thence he saw other t. brethren
5:41. to go one mile, go with him t.
6:24. No man can serve t. masters: for
8:28. met him t. possessed with demons
10:10. neither t. coats, nor shoes, nor
29. t. sparrows sold for a penny?
14:17. here but five loaves, & t. fishes
19. loaves, & t. fishes (Mk. 6:41; Lu. 9:16) [9:47)
18: 9. than having t. eyes to be (Mk.
16. take with thee one or t. more
19. if t. of you sh. agree on earth
20. where t. or three are gathered
19: 5. t. sh. become one (Mk. 10:8; Ep. 5:31)
6. no more t., but one (Mk. 10:8)
20:24. with indignation con. t. brethren
Mt. 21:31. Wh. of t. did will of his father?
22:40. On these t. commandments the
whole law hangeth, and
25:15. he gave five talents, to another t.
17. that *received* t. gained other t.
26:60. But afterward came t., and
27:21. Wh. of t. will ye that I release?
38. crucified with him t. robbers
51. veil of temple was rent in t. (Mk. 15:38)
Mk. 6: 7. to send them forth by t. and t.
9. and, *said he*, put not on t. coats.
38. knew, they say, Five, and t. fishes
41. t. fishes divided he among them
9:45. thy t. feet to be cast into hell.
12:42. widow, and she cast in t. mites
15:27. wi. him they crucified t. robbers
16:12. in another form unto t. of them
Lu. 2:24. turtledoves, or t. young pigeons
3:11. He that hath t. coats, let him
5: 2. saw t. boats standing by lake
7:41. A certain lender had t. debtors
9: 3. nor money; neither have t. coats
13. no more than five loaves & t. fishes
10: 1. sent them t. and t. bef. his face
35. he took out t. shillings and
12: 6. five sparrows sold for t. pence?
52. three against t., & t. against three
16:13. No servant can serve t. masters
21: 2. widow casting in thither t. mites
22:38. Lord, behold, here are t. swords.
23:32. were also t. others, malefactors
24:13. t. . . were going that very day
Jn. 1:40. One of the t. that heard John
2: 6. containing t. or three firkins
6: 9. five barley loaves, & t. fishes
19:18. crucified him, & with him t.
20:12. she beholdeth t. angels in white
Ac. 1:23. they put forward t., Joseph
24. so of these t. the one whom thou
10: 7. called t. of his household-serv'ts
12: 6. was sleeping between t. soldiers,
bound with t. chains: and guards
19:22. sent in Macedonia t. of them
34. about space of t. hours cried
21:33. him to be bound with t. chains
23:23. called un. him t. of centurions
27:41. upon a place where t. seas met
1 Co. 14:27. in a tongue, *let it be* by t.
29. let prophets speak *by* t. or
Ga. 4:24. for these *women* are t. covenants
Ep. 2:15. in himself of t., one new man
Ph. 1:23. I am in a strait betwixt t.
He. 6:18. that by t. immutable things
Re. 9:12. there come yet t. Woes hereafter.
11: 4. These are the t. olive-trees
and the t. candlesticks, standing
10. these t. prophets tormented
12:14. given to the woman t. wings of
19:20. they t. were cast alive into
Two cubits
Ex. 25:10. t. c. and a half sh. be length (17)
23. t. c. *shall be* length thereof
30: 2. and t. c. sh. be height thereof
37: 1. t. c. and a half was length of it
6. t. c. and a half was length th'of
10. t. c. *was* length thereof, and a
25. and t. c. was the height thereof
Nu. 11:31. about t. c. above face of earth.
Eze. 40: 9. and the posts thereof, t. c.
41: 3. each post of the entrance, t. c.
22. and the length thereof t. c.
43:14. to the lower edge shall be t. c.
Two daughters [man
Ge. 19: 8. I have t. d. that have not known
15. Arise, take thy wife, & thy t. d.
16. and upon the hand of his t. d.
30. in mountain, & his t. d. wi. him
he dwelt in cave, he & his t. d.
29:16. Laban had t. d.: name of elder
31:41. thee four years for thy t. d.
Ru. 1: 7. and her t. d.-in-law with her
8. Naomi said unto her t. d.- in-law
1 S. 2:21. and bare three sons, and t. d.
14:49. names of his t. d. were there
Pr. 30:15. The horseleach hath t. d., *crying*
Two days
Ex. 16:29. on sixth day the bread of t. d.
Nu. 9:22. Whether it were t. d., or month
11:19. Ye shall not eat one day, nor t. d.
2 S. 1: 1. David had abode t. d. in Ziklag
Es. 9:27. that they w'd keep these t. d.
Hos. 6: 2. After t. d. will he revive us
Mt. 26: 2. after t. d. the passover cometh
Mk. 14: 1. after t. d. was *feast* of passover
Jn. 4:40. with them: & he abode there t. d.
43. after t. d. he went forth from
11: 6. he abode at time t. d. in place
Two *with* disciples
Mt. 21: 1. of Olives, then Jesus sent t. d.
Mk. 11: 1. he sendeth forth t. of his d.
14:13. he sendeth t. of his d., and
Lu. 7:19. John calling unto him t. of his d.
19:29. Olivet, he sent t. of his d.
Jn. 1:35. was standing, and t. of his d.
37. the t. d. heard him speak, and
21: 2. Zebedee, & t. other of his d.
Two doors
1 K. 6:32. So *he made* t. d. of olive-wood
34. and t. d. of fir-wood; the t. leaves
Eze. 41:23. temple & sanctuary had t. d.
Two ends
Ex. 25:18. at the t.e. of the mercy-seat (37:7)
19. make cherubim on t. e. thereof
28: 7. shoulder-pieces joined to t. e.
23. on the t. e. of breastplate (39:16)
25. other t. e. of t. wreathen (39:18)
26. upon t. e. of breastplate (39:19)
37: 8. made he cherubim at t. e. thereof
39: 4. at t. e. was it joined together.
Two hands
De. 9:15. tables of covenant were in my t. h.
17. tables, & cast them out of my t. h
Mt. 18: 8. having t. h. or t. feet to be cast
Mk. 9:43. having thy t. h. to go into hell
Two horns
Da. 8: 3. before river a ram which had t. h.:
the t. h. were high; but one was
6. he came to ram which had the t. h.
7. and smote ram, and brake his t. h.
20. ram wh. thou sawest, that had t. h.
Re. 13:11. he had t. h. like unto a lamb
Two hundred
Ge. 32:14. t. h. she-goats & twenty he-goats,
t. h. ewes and twenty rams
Jos. 7:21. and t. h. shekels of silver, and
Ju. 17: 4. his mother took t. h. pieces of
1 S. 18:27. slew of Philistines t. h. men
25:13. and t. h. abode by the baggage.
18. made haste, and took t. h. loaves
and t. h. cakes of figs, & laid
30:10. for t. h. stayed behind, who were
21. David came to the t. h. men, who
2 S. 15:11. with Absalom went t. h. men
16: 1. upon them t. h. loaves of bread
1 K. 7:20. and the pomegranates were t. h.
10:16. made t. h. bucklers (2 Ch. 9:15)
1 Ch. 12:32. the heads of them were t. h.
15: 8. the chief, and his brethren, t. h.
Esr. 2:65. they had t. h. singing men and
8: 4. Zerahiah; & with him t. h. males
S. S. 8:12. that keep fruit thereof t. h.
Eze. 45:15. one lamb of flock, out of t. h.
Mk. 6:37. buy t. h. shillings' worth of?
Jn. 6: 7. t. h. shillings' worth of bread
21: 8. from land, but ab't t. h. cubits
Ac. 23:23. Make ready t. h. soldiers to go
and spearmen t. h., at third hour
Two kings
De. 3: 8. at that time out of hand of t. k.
21. your God hath done unto these t. k.
4:47. t. k. of Amorites, who were beyond
Jos. 2:10. what ye did un. t. k. of Amorites
9:10. all that he did to t. k. of Amorites
24:12. before you, even t. k. of Amorites
Ju. 8:12. and he took the t. k. of Midian
2 K. 10: 4. Behold, t. k. stood not bef. him
Is. 7:16. land whose t. k. thou abhorrest
Two lambs [ually
Ex. 29:38. t. l. a year old day by day contin-
Le. 14:10. sh. take t. he-l. without blemish
23:19. t. he-l. a year old for sacrifice
20. wave-off. before JH., with t. l.
Nu. 28: 9. on sabbath day t. he-l. year old
Two leaves
1 K. 6:34. t. l. of one door were folding,
and t. l. of other door were
Eze. 41:24. And the doors had t. l. *apiece*,
t. turning l.; t. *l.* for the one
door, and t. l. for the other
Two measures
1 K. 18:32. as would contain t. m. of seed
2 K. 7: 1. t. m. of barley for a shekel (16)
18. saying, T. m. of barley for shekel
Two men
Ex. 2:13. t. m. of Hebrews were striving
Nu. 11:26. there remain t. m. in the camp
Jos. 2: 1. sent out of Shittim t. m. as spies
4. woman took t. m., and hid them
23. Then the t. m. returned, and

Digitized by Google

Jos. 6:22. Joshua said unto t. m. that had
1 S. 10: 2. thou shalt find t. m. by Rachel's
28: 8. and went, and he & t. m. with him
2 S. 4: 2. t. m. that were captains of bands
12: 1. There were t. m. in one city
1 K. 2:32. fell upon t. m. more righteous
21:10. set t. m., base fellows, before
13. t. m., base fellows, came in and
2 K. 5:22. t. young men of sons of propbets
Mt. 9:27. t. blind m. followed him, crying
20:30. t. blind men sitting by way
24:40. Then shall t. m. be in field
Lu. 9:30. there talked with him t. m., who
32. and the t. m. that stood with him.
17:34. there sh. be t. m. on one bed
36(m). *There sh. be t. m. in field*
18:10. T. m. went up into temple to
24: 4. t. m. stood by them in dassling
Jn. 8:17. the witness of t. m. is true.
Ac. 1:10. t. m. stood by them in white
9:38. sent t. m. unto him, entreating
Two months
Ju. 11:37. let me alone t. m., that I may
38. And he sent her away for t. m.
39. at end of t. m., she returned
1 K. 5:14. in Lebanon, and t. m. at home
Two pillars
1 K. 7:15. he fashioned t. p. of brass
20. capitals above also upon t. p.
41. t. p., and t. bowls of capitals
2 K. 25:16. The t. p., the one sea (Je. 52:20)
2 Ch. 3:15. he made before house t. p.
4:12. the t. p., and the bowls, and
Two rams
Ex. 29: 1. take one young bullock & t. r.
3. with the bullock and the t. r.
Le. 8: 2. of the sin-offering, and the t. r.
23:18. one young bullock, and t. r.
Nu. 29:13. t. r., fourteen he-lambs a year (17)
14. tenth parts for each ram of t. r.
20. on third day, eleven bullocks, t. r.
23. on fourth day, ten bullocks, t. r.
26. on fifth day, nine bullocks, t. r.
29. on sixth day eight bullocks, t. r.
32. on seventh day 7 bullocks, t. r.
Two rings
Ex. 25:12. t. r. shall be on one side of it
t. r. on other side of it (37:3)
28:23. make upon breast plate t. r. of gold
shall put t. r. on the t. ends
26. thou shalt make t. r. of gold (27)
30: 4. t. golden r. shalt thou make for
37: 3. even t. r. on one side of it,
and t. r. on other side of it.
27. he made for it t. golden r.
39:16. settings of gold, & t. gold r.
and put t. r. on the t. ends
17. chains of gold in the t. r.
19. they made t. r. of gold, & put (20)
Two sides
Ex. 27: 7. shall be upon t. s. of the altar
30: 4. upon t. s. of it shalt thou make
37:27. upon t. s. of it, for places for
1 K. 18:21. go ye limping between the t. s.?
Two sockets
Ex. 26:19. t. s. under one board for its (36:24)
t. s. under another board (21; 36:24)
21. t. s. under one board, (25; 36:26)
36:30. sockets; under ev. board t. s.
Two sons [(1 Ch. 1:19)
Ge. 10:25. And unto Eber were born t. s.
34:25. t. of s. of Jacob, Simeon and
41:50. And unto Joseph were born t. s.
42:37. Slay my t. s., if I bring him not
44:27. Ye know that my wife bare me t. s.
48: 1. and he took with him his t. s.
5. now thy t. s., who were born unto
Ex. 18: 3. and her t. s.; of whom the name
6. thy wife, and her t. s. with her
Le. 10: 1. after death of t. s. of Aaron
Ru. 1: 1. he, and his wife, and his t. s.
2. name of his t. s. Mahlon & Chilion
3. and she was left, and her t. s.
1 S. 1: 3. t. s. of Eli, Hophni and Phinehas
2:34. that shall come upon thy t. s.
4: 4. t. s. of Eli. . . were there with ark
11. and the t. s. of Eli. . . were slain
17. thy t. s. also, Hophni & Phinehas
2 S. 14: 6. And thy handmaid had t. s., and
15:27. in peace, and your t. s. with you
36. have there with them their t. s.
21: 8. but the king took t. s. of Rispah
23:20. he slew the t. s. *of* Ariel of
Mt. 20:21. Command that these my t. s. may
Mt. 21:28. A man had t. s.; and he came
26:37. Peter and the t. s. of Zebedee
Lu. 15:11. he said, A certain man had t. s.
Ac. 7:29. of Midian, where he begat t. s.
Ga. 4:22. Abraham had t. s., one by the
Two tables [stone
Ex. 31:18. t. t. of the testimony, tables of
32:15. with t. t. of testimony in his
34: 1. Hew thee t. t. of stone (De. 10:1)
4. he hewed t. t. of stone like unto
took in his hand t. t. of stone
29. with t. t. of testimony in Moses'
De. 4:13. he wrote upon t. t. of stone (5:22)
9:10. JH. delivered un. me t. t. of stone
11. JH. gave me the t. t. of stone
15. t. t. of the covenant were in my
17. I took hold of the t. t., & cast
10: 3. and hewed t. t. of stone like unto
mount, having t. t. in my hand.
1 K. 8: 9. nothing in ark save t. t. of stone
2 Ch. 5:10. was nothing in ark save t. t.
Ezr. 40:39. in porch of gate were t. t.
and t. t. on that side, to slay
40. of gate toward north, were t. t.
to porch of the gate were t. t.
Two talents
1 K. 16:24. bought hill Samaria. . . for t. t.
2 K. 5:23. said, Be pleased to take t. t.
bound t. t. of silver in t. bags
Mt. 25:22. that *received* the t. t. came and
thou deliveredst unto me t. t.:
lo, I have gained other t. t.
Two tenons
Ex. 26:17. t. t. shall there be in each board
19. under one board for its t. t. (36:24)
under anoth. board for t. t. (36:24)
36:22. Each board had t. t., joined one
Two tenth parts
Le. 23:13. meal-offering th'of sh. be t. t. p.
17. wave-loaves of t. t. p. of ephah
24: 5. t. t. p. of an ephah sh. be in one
Nu. 15: 6. t. t. p. of *an ephah* of fine flour
(28:9, 12)
28:20. and t. t. p. for the ram (29:3)
28. bullock, t. t. p. for one ram (29:9)
29:14. t. t. p. for each ram of two rams
They two
Ge. 21:27. and t. t. made a covenant.
Ru. 1:19. So t. t. went until they came
1 S. 23:18. t. t. made a covenant before JH.
2 S. 14: 6. t. t. strove together in field
1 K. 5:12. and t. t. made a league together.
11:29. and t. t. were alone in field.
2 K. 2: 6. not leave thee. And t. t. went on.
7. and t. t. stood by the Jordan.
8. t. t. went over on dry ground.
Two thousand
Nu. 35: 5. for the east side t. t. cubits,
and for south side t. t. cubits,
and for west side t. t. cubits,
and for north side t. t. cubits
Jos. 3: 4. about t. t. cubits by measure
Ju. 20:45. and smote of them t. t. men.
1 S. 13: 2. whereof t. t. were with Saul
1 K. 7:26. brim of cup. . . it held t. t. baths.
2 K. 18:23. give thee t. t. horses (Is. 36:8)
1 Ch. 5:21. and of asses t. t., and of men
Ne. 7:72. and t. t. pounds of silver, and
Mk. 5:13. herd. . . *in number* about t. t.
Two tribes
Nu. 34:15. t. t. and half-tribe have received
Jos. 14: 3. inheritance of t. t. & half-tribe
4. For children of Joseph were t. t.
21:16. nine cities out of those t. t.
Two turtle-doves
Le. 5: 7. for that wh'in he hath sinned, t. t.
11. if his means suffice not for t. t.
12: 8. then she shall take t. t., or t.
14:22. and t. t., or t. young pigeons
15:14. eighth day he shall take t. t.
29. eighth day she shall take t. t.
Nu. 6:10. he shall bring t. t., or t. young
Two *with* witnesses
De. 17: 6. At the mouth of t. w., or three
19:15. at mouth of t. w., or at the
Mt. 18:16. At mouth of t. w., or 3 every
2 Co. 13:1. at mouth of t. w., or 3 shall
Re. 11: 3. I will give unto my t. w., and
Two wives
Ge. 4:19. and Lamech took unto him t. w.
32:22. took his t. w., & t. handmaids
De. 21:15. If a man have t. w., The one
1 S. 1: 2. he had t. w.; name of one was
27: 3. even David with his t. w.
30: 5. David's t. w. were taken captive
1 S. 30:18. and David rescued his t. w.
2 S. 2: 2. up thither, and his t. w. also
1 Ch. 4: 5. Ashur father of Tekoa had t. w.
2 Ch. 24: 3. And Jehoiada took for him t. w.
Two women
1 K. 3:16. there came t. w., that were harlots
Ezr. 23: 2. there were t. w., daughters of
Zec. 5: 9. there came forth t. w., and
Mt. 24:41. t. w. shall be grinding at mill
Lu. 17:35. shall be t. w. grinding together
Two years
Ge. 41: 1. at end of t. full y. Pharaoh dreamed
45: 6. these t. y. hath famine been
1 S. 13: 1. when he had reigned t. y.
2 S. 2:10. over Israel, & he reigned t. y.
13:23. to pass after t. full y., that
14:28. Absalom dwelt t. full y. in
1 K. 15:25. reigned over Israel t. y. (22:51)
16: 8. in Tirsah, and reigned t. y.
2 K. 15:23. in Samaria, *and reigned* t. y.
21:19. he reigned t. y. in Jerusalem
Je. 28: 3. Within t. full y. will I bring
11. within t. full y. from off neck
Am. 1: 1. in days. . . t. y. before earthquake
Mt. 2:16. thereof, from t. y. old, and under
Ac. 19:10. this continued for space of t. y.
24:27. when t. y. were fulfilled, Felix
28:30. he abode t. whole y. in his own
TWO-EDGED
Ps. 149: 6. And a t- sword in their hand
Pr. 5: 4. as wormwood, Sharp as a t- sword.
He. 4:12. and sharper than any t- sword
Re. 1:16. proceedeth a sharp t- sword
2:12. that hath the sharp t- sword
TWOFOLD
Mt. 23:15. ye make him t. more son of hell
TWO-SEAH
1 K. 18:32(m). as w'd contain *a t-measure*
TYCHICUS (Tych'i-cŭs)
An Ephesian Christian who was a companion of Paul, and who was entrusted to carry the epistles he wrote to the Colossians and Philippians.
Ac. 20: 4. and of Asia, T. and Trophimus.
Ep. 6:21. T., beloved brother and faithful
Col. 4: 7. All my affairs shall T. make known
2 Ti. 4:12. But T. I sent to Ephesus.
Tit. 3:12. When I shall send Artemas or T.
TYRANNUS (Tȳ-răn'nus)
The head of a "school" in Ephesus in which Paul reasoned daily when he was compelled to withdraw from the synagogue.
Ac. 19: 9. reasoning daily in school of T.
TYRE (Tyre)—*rock.*
An ancient and important city of Phœnicia on the Mediterranean, close to Sidon, and just north of the boundary of Israel.
Jos. 19:29. and to the fortified city of T.
2 S. 5:11. Hiram king of T. sent (1 Ch. 14:1)
24: 7. and came to the stronghold of T.
1 K. 5: 1. Hiram king of T. sent his servants
7:13. sent & fetched Hiram out of T.
14. father was a man of T. (2 Ch. 2:14)
9:11. Hiram king of T. had furnished
12. Hiram came out from T. to see
1 Ch. 22: 4. they of T. brought cedar-trees
2 Ch. 2: 3. Solomon sent to Huram king of T.
11. king of T. answered in writing
Ezr. 3: 7. them of T. to bring cedar-trees
Ne. 13:16. dwelt men of T. also therein
Ps. 45:12. daughter of T. *shall be there*
83: 7. Philistia with inhabitants of T.
87: 4. Philistia, and T. with Ethiopia
Is. 23: 1. The burden of T. Howl, ye ships
5. be sorely pained at report of T.
8. Who hath purposed this against T.
15. T. shall be forgotten seventy years
unto T. as in song of the harlot
(m). *shall T. sing as a harlot?*
17. end of 70 years, JH. will visit T.
Je. 25:22. all kings of T., & all kings of
27: 3. and to king of Tyre, & to king
47: 4. to cut off from T. & Sidon every
Eze. 26: 2. T. hath said ag. Jerusalem, Aha
3. Behold, I am against thee, O T.
4. they shall destroy walls of T.
7. I will bring upon T. Nebuchhad.
15. Thus said Lord JH. to T.: Shall?
27: 2. take up a lamentation over T.
3. say unto T., O thou that dwellest
Thou, O T., hast said, I am perfect
8. thy wise men, O T., were in thee
32. Who is there like T., like her?
28: 2. say unto T., Thus saith Lord JH.
12. take up lamentation over k. of T.

Digitized by Google

Ese. 29:18. to serve a great service against T.
no wages. . . from T. for service
Hos. 9:13. Ephraim, like as I have seen T.
Joe. 3: 4. what are ye to me, O T. & Sidon?
Am. 1: 9. For three transgressions of T.
10. I will send a fire on wall of T.
Zec. 9: 2. T. & Sidon, bec. they are very wise.
3. T. did build herself a stronghold
Mt. 11:21. had been done in T. (Lu. 10:13)
22. more tolerable for T. (Lu. 10:14)
15:21. withdrew into parts of T. & Sidon
Mk. 3: 8. about T. and Sidon great multitude
Mk. 7:24. went away into the borders of T.
31. he went from the borders of T.
Lu. 6:17. and the sea coast of T. & Sidon
Ac. 12:20. highly displeased with them of T.
21: 3. we sailed un. Syria & landed at T.
7. when we had finished voyage fr. T.

U

UCAL (Ū'cal)
One of two persons to whom Agur addressed his proverbs. The marginal reading, however, renders it, "I have wearied myself, O God," etc.
Pr. 30: 1. unto Ithiel, unto Ithiel and U.

UEL (Ū'el)
A son of Bani who was induced to put away his foreign wife. [& U.
Ezr. 10:34. sons of Bani: Mandai, Amram,

ULAI (Ū'lāi, or la-ī)
A river in Persia, near Susa or Shushan. It is in doubt whether the river is the Kerkha or the Karan.
Da. 8: 2. vision, & I was by the river U.
16. voice between the *banks of* U.

ULAM (Ū'lam)
1. **A Manassite, the son of Sheresh.**
1 Ch. 7:16. and his sons were U. & Rakem
17. and the sons of U.: Bedan.
2. **A Benjamite, son of Eshek, father of a family of noted archers.**
1 Ch. 8:39. U. his first-born, Jeush second
40. sons of U. were mighty men of

ULLA (Ul'lă)
Progenitor of a family of Asher. [Rizia.
1 Ch. 7:39. sons of U.: Arah, & Hanniel and

UMMAH (Ŭm'mah)
An unidentified town of Asher.
Jos. 19:30. U. also, and Aphek, and Rehob

UMPIRE
Jb. 9:33. There is no u. betwixt us, That

UNACCUSTOMED
Je. 31:18. chastised, as calf u. *to yoke*

UNADVISEDLY
Ps. 106:33. And he spake u. with his lips

UNAPPROACHABLE
1 Ti. 6:16. immortality, dwelling in light u.

UNAWARES
Ge. 31:20. Jacob stole away u. to Laban
26. thou hast stolen away u. to me
34:25. came upon city u., and slew
De. 4:42. that slayeth his neighbor u.
19: 4. whoso killeth his neighbor u.
Jos. 20: 3. killeth person unwittingly & u.
Ps. 35: 8. Let destruction come upon him u.
He. 13: 2. some have entertained angels u.

UNBELIEF [their u.
Mt. 13:58. mighty works there because of
Mk. 6: 6. he marvelled bec. of their u.
9:24. sent, I believe; help thou mine u.
16:14. he upbraided them for their u.
Ro. 4:20. of God, he wavered not through u.
11:20. by their u. they were broken off
23. if they continue not in their u.
1 Ti. 1:13. because I did it ignorantly in u.
He. 3:12. in one of you an evil heart of u.
19. were not able to enter in bec. of u.

UNBELIEVER
2 Co. 6:15. portion hath a believer with u.?
1 Ti. 5: 8. denied faith, & is worse than u.

UNBELIEVERS [before u.?
1 Co. 6: 6. to law with brother, and that
2 Co. 6:14. Be not unequally yoked with u.

UNBELIEVING
1 Co. 7:12. If any brother hath an u. wife
13. the woman hath an u. husband
14. u. husband is sanctified in wife
u. wife is sanctified in brother
15. if the u. departeth, let him
14:22. not to them that believe, but u.
is for a sign, not to the u.
23. there come in men unlearned or u.
24. there come in one u. or unlearned
2 Co. 4: 4. hath blinded the minds of the u.
Tit. 1:15. defiled and u. nothing is pure
Re. 21: 8. But for the fearful, and u., and

UNBLAMEABLE
1 Th. 3:13. he may establish your hearts u.

UNBLAMEABLY
1 Th. 2:10. and u. we behaved ourselves

UNCEASING
Ro. 9: 2. I have great sorrow and u. pain
2 Ti. 1: 3. how u. is my remembrance of

UNCEASINGLY
Ro. 1: 9. how u. I make mention of you

UNCERTAIN
1 Co. 14: 8. if the trumpet give an u. voice

UNCERTAINLY
1 Co. 9:26. I therefore so run, as not u.

UNCERTAINTY
1 Ti. 6:17. their hope set on u. of riches

UNCHANGEABLE
He. 7:24. for ever, hath his priesthood u.

UNCIRCUMCISED
Ge. 17:14. u. male who is not circumcised
34:14. to give our sister to one u.
Ex. 6:12. hear me, who am of u. lips?
30. I am of u. lips, and how shall?
12:48. no u. person shall eat thereof
Le. 19:23. three years shall they be as u.
26:41. if their u. heart be humbled
Jos. 5: 7. for they were u., because they
Ju. 14: 3. thou goest to take a wife of u.
15:18. and fall into hand of the u.
1 S. 14: 6. unto the garrison of these u.
17:26. for who is this u. Philistine?
36. this u. Philistine sh. be as
31: 4. lest these u. come and thrust me
2 S. 1:20. Lest daughters of u. triumph.
1 Ch. 10: 4. lest these u. come and abuse me.
Is. 52: 1. no more come into thee the u.
Je. 6:10. their ear is u., and they cannot
9:26. for all the nations are u., and
all house of Israel are u. in
Eze. 28:10. Thou shalt die death of the u.
31:18. thou shalt lie in midst of u.
32:19. down, and be thou laid with u.
21. they lie still, even the u.
24. who are gone down u. into the
25. all of them u., slain by the
26. all of them u., slain by sword
27. u., that are gone down to Sheol
28. be broken in midst of the u.
29. they shall lie with the u.
30. they lie u. with them that
32. shall be laid in midst of u.
44: 7. foreigners, u. in heart & u. in
9. u. in heart and u. in flesh, shall
Hab. 2:16. drink thou also, and be as one u.
Ac. 7:51. Ye stiffnecked and u. in heart
11: 3. thou wentest in to men u., and
1 Co. 7:18. circumcised? let him not become u.

UNCIRCUMCISION
Le. 19:23. count fruit th'of as their u.
Je. 9:25. that are circumcised in their u.
Ro. 2:25. thy circumcision is become u.
26. if therefore u. keep ordinances
shall not his u. be reckoned for?
27. shall not u. which is by nature?
3:30. by faith, and the u. thro. faith
4: 9. circumcision, or upon u. also?
10. he was in circumcision, or in u.?
Not in circumcision, but in u.
11. which he had while he was in u.
believe, though they be in u.
1 Co. 7:18. circumcised? let him not become u.
19. is nothing, and u. is nothing
Ga. 2: 7. intrusted with gospel of u., even
5: 6. availeth anything, nor u.; but
6:15. nor u., but a new creature.
Ep. 2:11. who were called U. by that which
Col. 2:13. and u. of your flesh, you, *I say*
3:11. Greek & Jew, circumcision & u.

UNCLE
Le. 10: 4. sons of Uzziel the u. of Aaron
25:49. or his u. or his uncle's son
1 S. 10:14. Saul's u. said unto him, and
15. Saul's u. said, Tell me, I pray
16. Saul said unto his u., He told
14:50. Abner the son of Ner, Saul's u.
1 Ch. 27:32. David's u., was a counsellor
Es. 2:15. of Abihail the u. of Mordecai
Je. 32: 7. Hanamel. . . thine u. sh. come
Am. 6:10. when a man's u sh. take him up

UNCLE'S
Le. 20:20. man shall lie with u' wife
hath uncov'd his u' nakedness
25:49. or his uncle, or his u' son
Es. 2: 7. that is, Esther, his u' daughter
Je. 32: 8. Hanamel mine u' son came to me
9. field. . . of Hanamel mine u' son
12. presence of Hanamel mine u' son

UNCLEAN
(Are unclean, Be unclean, Unclean beast, or beasts Unclean *with* clean, Is unclean, Unclean place, Pronounce unclean, Shall be unclean, Unclean spirit, Unclean spirits, Unclean thing)
Le. 5: 2. or the carcase of u. cattle, or
the carcase of u. creeping things
7:21. or any u. abomination, & eat
11:24. by these ye shall become u.
43. nei. shall ye make yourselves u.
13:45. upper lip, & shall cry, U., u.
14:36. in the house be not made u.
20:25. I have separated fr. you as u.
22: 5. whereby he may be made u., or
Nu. 6: 7. not make himself u. for his father
9: 6. certain men, who were u. by reason
19:17. for u. they shall take of ashes
22. whatsoever u. person toucheth
De. 26:14. have I put away thereof, being u.
2 Ch. 23:19. none that was u. in any thing
Jb. 18: 3. are become u. in your sight?
36:14. their life *perisheth* among u.
Is. 6: 5. because I am a man of u. lips
in midst of a people of u. lips
35: 8. the u. shall not pass over it
52: 1. the uncircumcised and the u.
La. 4:15. they cried unto them, U.! depart
Eze. 4:13. of Israel eat their bread u.
Ho. 9:3. they shall eat u. food in Assyria.
Lu. 4:33. that had a spirit of u. demon
Ac. 10:14. anything that is common and u.
28. not call any man common or u.
11: 8. nothing common or u. hath ever
1 Co. 7:14. else were your children u.
Ep. 5: 5. no fornicator, nor u. person, nor
Re. 17: 4. the u. things of her fornication
18: 2. hold of ev. u. and hateful bird
21:27. no wise enter into it anything u.
Are unclean
Le. 11: 8. not touch; they a. u. unto you.
27. on all fours, they a. u. unto you
28. until even: they a. u. unto you
29. are they wh. a. u. unto you
31. These are they wh. a. u. to you
35. they a. u., and sh. be u. un. you
Nu. 9:10. We a. u. by reason of dead body
De. 14: 7. part not hoof, they a. u. un. you
19. winged creeping things a. u.
Be unclean
Le. 5: 2. and he b. u., then he shall be
11:25. b. u. until even (40 (2); 15:5, 6, 7, 8, (2), 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 27; 17:15; Nu. 19:10)
Jos. 22:19. if land of your possession b. u.
Ro. 14:14. who accounteth anything to b. u.
Unclean beast *or* beasts
Le. 5: 2. whether it be carcass of an u. b.
7:21. or an u. b., or any u. abomination
27:11. If it be any u. b., of which they
27. if it be of an u. b., then he
Nu. 18:15. firstling of u. b-s shalt thou
Unclean *with* clean
Le. 10:10. common, and between the c. and u.
11:47. to make distinction bet. u. & c.
20:25. between the c. beast and the u.,
and between the u. fowl & the c.
Nu. 19:19. c. persons sh. sprinkle upon u.
De. 12:15. the u. and the c. may eat th'of (22)
15:22. the u. and c. *shall eat it* alike

Digitized by Google

Jb. 14: 4. can bring a c. thing out of an u.
Ec. 9: 2. to the good and to the c. & to u.
Eze. 22:26. to discern bet. the u. & c. (44:23)
Is unclean
Le. 5: 3. be wherewith he i. u., and it
11: 4. not hoof, he i. u. unto you (5, 6)
7. cheweth not cud, he i. u. (De. 14:8)
26. nor cheweth cud, i. u. unto you
38. carcass fall th'on, it i. u.
13:11. shall not shut him up; for he i. u.
15. raw flesh i. u.; it is leprosy.
36. not seek for yellow hair; he i. u.
44. he is a leprous man, he i. u.
46. he i. u.: he shall dwell alone
51. is a fretting leprousy; it i. u.
55. plague be not spread, it i. u.
14:44. leprosy in the house: it i. u.
57. to teach when it i. u., & when
15: 2. flesh, bec. of his issue he i. u.
25. in days of her impurity: she i. u.
32. goeth from him, so that he i. u.
33. him that lieth with her that i. u.
22: 4. whoso toucheth any thing that i. u.
Nu. 5: 2. and whosoever i. u. by the dead
19:15. no covering bound upon it, i. u.
20. been sprinkled upon him; he i. u.
De. 14:10. shall not eat; it i. u. unto you
Esr. 9:11. i. an u. land thro. uncleanness
Is. 64: 6. we are all become as one. . . i. u.
Am. 7:17. shalt die in a land that i. u.
Hag. 2:13. If one i. u. by reason of dead
14. that wh. they offer there i. u.
Ro. 14:14. that nothing i. u. of itself
Unclean place
Le. 14:40. cast them into u. p. without city
41. without the city into an u. p.
45. forth out of city into an u. p.
Pronounce unclean
Le. 13: 3. shall look on him, & p. him u.
8. then priest sh. p. him u. (20, 22, 27, 30)
11. and the priest shall p. him u. (25)
15. on the raw flesh, and p. him u.
44. priest shall surely p. him u.
59. to pronounce it clean, or p. it u.
Shall be unclean
Le. 11:24. toucheth carcass of them s. b. u.
26. one that toucheth them s. b. u.
27. toucheth their carcass s. b. u.
31. touch them, when dead, s. b. u.
32. are dead, doth fall, it s. b. u. and it s. b. u. until the even.
33. whatsoever is in it s. b. u., and
34. on which water cometh s. b. u. in every *such* vessel s. b. u.
35. of their carcass falleth s. b. u. are u., and s. b. u. unto you
36. wh. toucheth their carcass s. b. u.
39. toucheth carcass thereof s. b. u.
12: 2. then she s. b. u. seven days; as in days. . . her sickness s. she b. u.
5. maid-child, she s. b. u. two weeks
13:14. raw flesh appeareth, he s. b. u.
14:46. all while it is shut up s. b. u.
15: 4. that hath the issue lieth s. b. u. ev. thing whereon he sitteth s. b. u.
9. hath issue rideth upon s. b. u.
19. toucheth her s. b. u. until even.
20. lieth upon in her impurity s. b. u. also that she sitteth upon s. b. u.
23. toucheth it, he s. b. u. until even.
24. be upon him, he s. b. u. seven days every bed whereon he lieth s. b. u.
26. thing whereon she sitteth s. b. u.
27. toucheth those things s. b. u.
22: 6. that toucheth any such s. b. u.
Nu. 9:10. s. b. u. by reason of a dead body
19: 7. the priest s. b. u. until even
8. in water, & s. b. u. until even
11. dead body of any man s. b. u.
13. not sprinkled upon him, he s. b. u.
19:14. is in tent, s. b. u. seven days.
16. or a grave, s. b. u. seven days.
20. But the man that s. b. u., and
21. toucheth water for impurity s. b. u.
22. u. person toucheth s. b. u.; and soul that toucheth it s. b. u.
Hag. 2:13. priests answered & said, It s. b. u toucheth any of these, s. it b. u.?
Unclean spirit
Zec. 13: 2. the u. s. to pass out of the land.
Mt. 12:43. But u. s., when he is gone out
Mk. 1:23. synagogue a man with an u. s.
26. u. s., tearing him and crying
3:30. because they said, He hath an u. s.
Mk. 5: 2. out of tombs a man with an u. s.
8. Come forth, thou u. s., out of man.
7:25. whose little daughter had u. s.
9:25. he rebuked the u. s., saying unto
Lu. 8:29. was commanding u. s. to come out
9:42. Jesus rebuked the u. s., & healed
11:24. u. s. when he is gone out of man
Re. 18: 2. and s hold of every u. s., and
Unclean spirits [(Mk. 6:7)
Mt. 10: 1. gave them authority over u. s.
Mk. 1:27. with authority he commandeth u. s
3:11. u. s., whensoever they beheld him
5:13. the u. s. came out, & entered into
Lu. 4:36. and power he commandeth u. s.
6:18. troubled with u. s. were healed.
Ac. 5:16. them that were vexed with u. s.
8: 7. that had u. s., they came out
Re. 16:13. three u. s., as it were frogs
Unclean thing
Le. 5: 2. Of it any one touch any u. t.
7:19. the flesh that toucheth any u. t.
21. when any one sh. touch any u. t.
De. 23:14. he may not see an u. t. in thee
Ju. 13: 4. strong drink, & eat not u. t. (7)
14. strong drink, nor eat any u. t.
Is. 30:22. shalt cast them away as an u. t.
52:11. out from thence, touch no u. t.
La. 1: 8. therefore she is become as u. t.
17. Jerusalem is amo. them as an u. t.
Eze. 7:19. their gold shall be as an u. t.
20. I made it unto them as an u. t.
2 Co. 6:17. saith Lord, And touch no u. t.
UNCLEANNESS
Le. 5: 3. Or if he touch the u. of man, whatsoever his u. be wherewith he is
7:20. having his u. upon him, that soul shall be cut off (22:3)
21. u. of man, or an unclean beast
14:19. is to be cleansed bec. of his u.
15: 3. this shall be his u. in his issue stopped from his issue, it is his u.
25. all days of the issue of her u.
26. unclean, as u. of her impurity.
30. before JH. for issue of her u.
31. separate chil. of Israel fr. their u., that they die not in their u.
18:19. as long as she is impure by u.
22: 5. or a man of whom he may take u., whatsoever u. he hath
Nu. 5:19. if thou have not gone aside to u.
19:13. unclean; his u. is yet upon him.
2 S. 11: 4. (for she was purified fr. her u.;)
2 Ch. 29:16. brought out all u. that they
Esr. 9:11. unclean and thro. u. of peoples
Eze. 36:17. was as u. of woman in impurity
39:24. According to their u. and ac.
Zec. 13: 1. of Jerusalem, for sin and for u.
Mt. 23:27. of dead men's bones, & of all u.
Ro. 1:24. God gave them up in lusts un. u.
6:19. your members as servants to u.
2 Co. 12:21. repented not of the u. and
Ga. 5:19. works of flesh . . . fornication, u.
Ep. 4:19. to work all u. with greediness
5: 3. all u., or covetousness, let it
Col. 3: 5. fornication, u., passion, evil
1 Th. 2: 3. is not of error, nor of u.
4: 7. For God called us not for u.
UNCLEANNESSES [u.
Le. 16:16. atonement for holy place, bec. of with them in midst of their u.
19. and hallow it from u. of children
UNCLOTHED
2 Co. 5: 4. not for that we would be u.
UNCOMELY [comeliness
1 Co. 12:23. our u. parts have more abundant
UNCONDEMNED
Ac. 16:37. They have beaten us publicly, u.
22:25. a man that is a Roman, and u.?
UNCORRUPTNESS
Tit. 2: 7. in thy doctrine *showing* u.
UNCOVER
Le. 18: 6. to him, to u. *their* nakedness
7. of thy mother, shalt thou not u. shalt not u. her nakedness (11, 15)
8. of father's wife shalt thou not u.
9. their nakedness, shalt not u. (10)
12. not u. nakedn. of father's sister
13. not u. nakedn. of mother's sister (20:19)
14. not u. nakedn. of father's brother
15. not u. nakedn. of daughter-in-law
16. not u. nakedn. of brother's wife
17. not u. nakedn. of a woman and her daughter. to u. her nakedness
18. rival *to her*, to u. her nakedness
Le. 18:19. unto a woman to u. her nakedness
20:18. sickness, & shall u. her nakedness
De. 22:30. and shall not u. his father's skirt.
Ru. 3: 4. thou shalt go in, and u. his feet
Is. 47: 2. strip off the train, u. the leg
Je. 13:26. Th'fore will I also u. thy skirts
La. 4:22. of Edom; he will u. thy sins.
Ho. 2:10. And now will I u. her lewdness
Mi. 1: 6. I will u. foundations thereof.
Na. 3: 5. I will u. thy skirts upon thy
UNCOVERED
Ge. 9:21. and he was u. within his tent.
Ex. 20:26. that thy nakedness be not u,
Le. 20:11. hath u. his father's nakedness
17. he hath u. his sister's nakedness
18. hath u. fountain of her blood
20. hath u. his uncle's nakedness
21. hath u. his brother's nakedness
De. 27:20. he hath u. his father's skirt.
Ru. 3: 7. she came softly, and u. his feet
2 S. 6:20. who u. himself to-day in eyes of
Is. 20: 4. barefoot, and with buttocks u.
22: 6. horsemen; and Kir u. the shield
47: 3. Thy nakedness shall be u., yea
57: 8. thou hast u. *thyself* to another
Je. 13:22. thine iniquity are thy skirts u.
49:10. bare, I have u. his secret places
La. 2:14. they have not u. thine iniquity
Eze. 4: 7. Jerusalem, with thine arm u.
13:14. that foundation th'of sh. be u.
16:36. thy nakedness u. through thy
57. before thy wickedness was u.
21:24. that your transgressions are u.
22:10. In thee have they u. their
23:10. these u. her nakedness; they
18. So she u. her whoredoms, and u. her nakedness: then my soul
29. nakedn. of thy whoredoms sh. be u.
Ho. 7: 1. then is iniquity of Ephraim u.
Hab. 2:16(m). and *let thy foreskin be* u.
Mk. 2: 4. they u. roof were he was: and
UNCOVERETH
2 S. 6:20. as one of vain fellows shamelessly u.
Jb. 12:22. He u. deep things out of darkness
UNDEFILED
S. S. 5: 2. sister, my love, my dove, my u.
6: 9. My dove, my u., is *but* one; She
He. 7:26. u., separated from sinners, and
13: 4. among all, and *let* bed *be* u.
Ja. 1:27. Pure religion & u. bef. our God
1 Pe. 1: 4. inheritance incorruptible, & u.
UNDER
(Under board *or* boards, Under the earth, Under every green tree, Under feet, Under fig tree, Under foot, Under hand, Under hands, Under heaven, *or* heavens, Under whole heaven, Under him, Under it, Under the law, Under me, Under oak *or* oaks, Under shadow, Under the sun, Under thee, Under tree *or* trees, Under wings, Under yoke)
Ge. 1: 7. waters which were u. firmament
21:15. she cast child u. one of shrubs
24: 2. Put thy hand u. my thigh (47:29)
9. his hand u. thigh of Abraham
Ex. 6: 6. I will bring you from u. burdens
7. u. the burdens of the Egyptians.
23: 5. hateth thee lying u. his burden
24: 4. and builded an altar u. mount
25:35. (3) a knop u. two branches (37 (3) 21)
26:33. shalt hang up veil u. clasps
30: 4. make for it u. crown thereof
37:27. two golden rings u. crown th'of
38: 4. u. the ledge round it beneath
Le. 22:27. it shall be seven days u. dam
27:32. whatsoever passeth u. the rod
Nu. 6:18. or the fire, which is u. sacrifice
16:31. clave asunder that was u. them
22:27. ass. . . she lay down u. Balaam
31:49. men of war. . . are u. our charge
De. 3:17. u. slopes of Pisgah eastward
4:11. came near and stood u. mountain
49. of Arabah, u. slopes of Pisgah.
Jos. 11: 3. and the Hivite u. Hermon in
17. of Lebanon u. mount Hermon
12: 3. on the south, u. slopes of Pisgah
13: 5. u. mount Hermon unto entrance of
Ju. 1: 7. gathered *their food* u. my table
3:16. he girded it u. his raiment upon
1 S. 7:11. them, until they came u. Beth-car.
2 S. 12:31. put them u. saws, & u. harrows of iron, and u. axes of iron
18: 9. mule went u. the thick boughs

Digitized by Google

1 K. 5: 3. JH. put them u. soles of his feet.
7:24. And u. brim of it round about
44. and the twelve oxen u. the sea
18:23. (2) on wood, & put no fire u.
25. name of your god, put no fire u.
1 Ch. 17: 1. ark of JH. dwelleth u. curtains
25: 6. Heman being u. order of king.
27:23. from twenty years old and u.
2 Ch. 13:18. Israel were bro't u. at that time
28:10. purpose to keep u. chil. of Judah
Jb. 20:12. Tho. he hideth u. his tongue.
26: 8. And the cloud is not rent u. them
30: 7. U. the nettles they are gathered
Ps. 10: 7. U. his tongue is mischief and
47: 3. He subdueth peoples u. us, And
140: 3. Adders' poison is u. their lisp
Pr. 12:24. slothful sh. be put u. taskwork.
Ec. 7: 6. as crackling of thorns u. a pot
S. S. 2: 6. His left hand is u. my head
4:11. Honey and milk are u. thy tongue
8: 3. His left hand *sh'd be* u. my head
Is. 10: 4. only bow down u. the prisoners.
and shall fall u. the slain.
16. u. his glory there shall be kindled
24: 5. earth is polluted u. inhabitants
28:15. u. falsehood have we hid ourselves
57: 5. valleys, u. clefts of the rocks?
Je. 38:11. house of king u. the treasury
12. u. thine armholes u. the cords.
52:20. brazen bulls that were u. bases
La. 5:13. the children stumble u. the wood.
Eze. 1:23. u. firmament were their wings
10: 2. even u. the cherub, and fill both
20. creature that I saw u. God of
17:23. u. it shall dwell all birds
20:37. I will cause you to pass u. rod
31: 6. u. its branches did all beasts
32:27. have laid their swords u. heads
42: 9. u. these chambers was the entry
46:23. boiling-places were made u.
47: 1. waters issued out from u.
the waters came down from u.
Da. 4:21. u. which beasts of field dwelt
Ho. 4:12. harlot, *departing* fr. u. their God.
Joe. 1:17. The seeds rot u. their clods
Mal. 4: 3. be ashes u. soles of your feet
Mt. 2:16. from two years old and u.
5:15. lamp and put it u. a bushel
8: 8. thou shouldest come u. my roof
(Lu. 7:6)
9. For I also am man u. authority
having u. myself soldiers (Lu. 7:8)
Mk. 4:21. lamp. . . put u. bushel, or u. bed?
7:28. even dogs u. the table eat of
Lu. 7: 8. also am a man set u. authority
8:16. vessel, or putteth it u. a bed
29. and he was kept u. guard, and
11:33. lamp. . . neither u. bushel, but
Ac. 8:27. eunuch of great authority u.
23:12. and bound themselves u. curse
14. bound ourselves u. great curse
27: 4. we sailed u. lee of Cyprus, because
7. we sailed u. the lee of Crete
16. running u. lee of a small island
30. u. color as though they would
Ro. 3: 9. Greeks, that they are all u. sin
13. poison of asps is u. their lips
7:14. but I am carnal, sold u. sin
1 Co. 6:12. not be brought u. power of any.
7:15. is not u. bondage in such *cases*
10: 1. our fathers were all u. cloud
2 Co. 11:32. governor u. Aretas the king
Ga. 3:10. works of the law are u. a curse
22. shut up all things u. sin, that
25. come, we are no longer u. a tutor
4: 2. is u. guardians and stewards until
3. in bondage u. the rudiments of the
1 Ti. 5: 9. as a widow u. threescore years
He. 9:15. that were u. the first covenant
Ja. 2: 3. there, or sit u. my footstool
Jude 6. in everlasting bonds u. darkness

Under board *or* boards

Ex. 26:19. sockets of silver u. twenty b-s
two sockets under one b. (36:24)
and two sockets u. another b.
21, 25; 36:24, 26
21. two sockets u. one b. (36:26)
25. 16 sockets; two sockets u. one board
36:24. made 40 sockets. . . u. twenty b-s
30. 16 sockets; u. every b. two sockets.

Under the earth

Ex. 20: 4. or that is in the water u. t. e.
De. 4:18. any fish that is in water u. t. e.
5: 8. earth beneath, or in water u. t. e.
Ph. 2:10. *things* on earth, & *thing* u. t. e.
Re. 5: 3. or on the earth, or u. t. e., was
13. and on the earth, and u. t. e.

Under every green tree

De. 12: 2. upon the hills, and u. e. g. t.
1 K. 14:23. high hill, & e. g. t. (2 K. 17:10)
2 K. 16: 4. on hills, & u. e. g. t. (2 Ch. 28:4)
Is. 57: 5. among the-oaks, u. e. g. t.; that
Je. 2:20. upon every high hill, & u. e. g. t.
3: 6. every high mountain, and u. e. g. t.
13. thy ways to strangers u. e. g. t.
Eze. 6:13. tops of mountains, and u. e. g. t.

Under feet

Ex. 24:10. there was u. his f. as it were
2 S. 22:10. darkness was u. his f. (Ps. 18:9)
39. they are fallen u. my feet (Ps. 18:38)
Ps. 8: 6. Thou hast put all things u. his f.
47: 3. under us, And nations u. our f.
Mt. 7: 6. they trample them u. their f.
Mk. 6:11. shake off dust that is u. yr. f.
Ro. 16:20. God. . . sh. bruise Satan u. yr. f.
1 Co. 15:25. hath put all enemies u. his f.
27. in subjection u. his f. (Ep. 1:22)
He. 2: 8. didst put all things. . . u. his f.
Re. 12: 1. with the sun, & moon u. her f.

Under fig-tree [(Mi. 4:4)

1 K. 4:25. every man u. his vine & u. his f-
Zec. 3:10. u. the vine and u. the f-
Jn. 1:48. when thou wast u. f- I saw thee

Under foot

2 K. 9:33. horses: and he trod her u. f.
Ps. 91:13. serpent shalt thou trample u. f.
Is. 14:19. as a dead body trodden u. f.
25. break Assyrian. . . tread him u. f.
28: 3. of Ephraim shall be trodden u. f.
Je. 12:10. have trodden my portion u. f.
La. 3:34. To crush u. f. all the prisoners
Da. 8:13. and the host to be trodden u. f.?
Mt. 5:13. be cast out & trodden u. f. of men
Re. 11: 2. holy city shall they tread u. f.

Under hand

Ge. 39:23. looked not to anything. . . u. his h.
41:35. and lay up grain u. h. of Pharaoh
Ex. 18:10. people from u. h. of Egyptians
21:20. with a rod, and he die u. his h.
Nu. 4:28. charge shall be u. h. of Ithamar
33. u. h. of Ithamar son of Aaron
7: 8. their service, u. h. of Ithamar
33: 1. u. the h. of Moses and Aaron
Ju. 3:30. subdued that day u. h. of Israel
9:29. that this people were u. my h.
1 S. 21: 3. Now therefore what is u. thy h.?
4. There is no common bread u. my h.
8. is there not here u. thy h. spear?
2 S. 18: 2. people, a third part u. h. of Joab
and a third part u. h. of Abishai
and a third part u. h. of Ittai
2 K. 8:20. Edom revolted fr. u. h. of Judah
(2 Ch. 21:10)
22. So Edom revolted fr. u. h. of Judah
13: 5. went out from u. h. of Syrians
17: 7. fr. u. h. of Pharaoh king of Egypt
1 Ch. 25: 2. u. h. of Asaph, who prophesied
26:28. it was u. h. of Shelomoth, and
2 Ch. 21:10. did Libnah revolt. . . fr. u. his h.
26:11. u. h. of Hananiah, one of the
13. u. their h. was an army, 307,500
31:13. were overseers u. h. of Conaniah
Ps. 106:42. bro't in. subjection u. their h.
Is. 3: 6. and let this ruin be u. thy h.
1 Pe. 5: 6. Humble yours. u. mighty h. of God

Under hands

Ge. 16: 9. and submit thyself u. her h.
1 Ch. 25: 3. u. h. of their father Jeduthum
6. All these were u. h. of their father
Je. 33:13. flocks again pass u. h. of him

Under heaven *or* heavens

Ge. 1: 9. let waters u. h-s. be gathered
6:17. wherein is breath of life, fr. u. h.
Ex. 17:14. of Amalek from u. h. (De. 25:19)
De. 7:24. their name to perish from u. h.
9:14. and blot out their name fr. u. h.
29:20. will blot out his name fr. u. h.
2 K. 14:27. blot out name of Israel fr. u. h.
Ec. 1:13. wisdom con. all that is done u. h.
2: 3. sons of men that they sh'd do u. h.
Je. 10:11. perish from earth, and from u. h-s.
La. 3:66. and destroy them from u. h-s of JH.
Lu. 17:24. out of the one part u. h., shineth unto the other part u. h.; so
Ac. 2: 5. devout men, fr. every nation u. h.
4:12. nei. is there any other name u. h.
Col. 1:23. was preached in all creation u. h.

Under whole heaven

Ge. 7:19. that were u. w. h. were covered
De. 2:25. the peoples that are u. the w. h.
4:19. unto all the peoples u. the w. h.
Jb. 28:24. of earth, And seeth u. the w. h.
37: 3. He sendeth it forth u. the w. h.
41:11. *Whatsoever is* u. w. h. is mine
Da. 7:27. greatness of kingdoms u. w. h.
9:12. u. w. h. hath not been done as

Under him

Ex. 17:12. they took a stone, & put it u. h.
Le. 15:10. toucheth any thing that was u. h.
2 S. 18: 9. mule that was u. h. went on.
2 K. 9:13. man his garment & put it u. h.
2 Ch. 31:15. u. h. were Eden, and Miniamin
Jb. 9:13. helpers of Rahab do stoop u. h.
Is. 58: 5. to spread sackcloth & ashes u. h.?
Eze. 17: 6. and the roots thereof were u. h.
Mi. 1: 4. mountains shall be melted u. h.

Under it

Jos. 7:21. of my tent and the silver u. i.
22. hid in his tent and silver u. i.
2 K. 16:17. off brasen oxen that were u. i.
2 Ch. 4: 3. u. i. was the likeness of oxen
15. one sea, and the twelve oxen u. i.
Da. 4:12. beasts of field had shadow u. i.
14. let the beasts get away fr. u. i.
Jon. 4: 5. booth, and sat u. i. in the shade

Under the law

Ro. 2:12. as many as have sinned u. t. l.
3:19. it speaketh to them that are u. l.
6:14. ye are not u. l., but u. grace
15. bec. we are not u. l., but u. grace?
1 Co. 9:20. to them that are u. l., as u. l., not being myself u. l., that I might gain them that are u. l.
21. law to God, but u. l. to Christ
Ga. 3:23. we were kept in ward u. t. l., shut
4: 4. Son, born of a woman, born u. l.
5. might redeem them that were u. l.
21. ye that desire to be u. t. l., do ye.
5:18. led by Spirit, ye are not u. t. l.

Under me [18:36)]

2 S. 22:37. hast enlarged my steps u. m. (Ps.
40. hast subdued u. m. (Ps. 18:39)
48. that bringeth down peoples u. m.
Ne. 2:14. for beast that was u. m. to pass.
Ps. 144: 2. Who subdueth my people u. m.

Under oak *or* oaks

Ge. 35: 4. Jacob hid them u. the o. which
8. she was buried below Beth-el u. o.
Jos. 24:26. stone, and set it up there u. o.
Ju. 6:11. sat u. the o. which was in Ophrah
19. brought it out unto him u. the o.
1 K. 13:14. and found him sitting u. an o.
1 Ch. 10:12. buried their bones u. o. in
Eze. 6:13. and u. every thick o., places
Ho. 4:13. u. o-s and poplars & terebinths

Under shadow

Ge. 19: 8. they are come u. s. of my roof
Ps. 17: 8. Hide me u. s. of thy wings
36: 7. take refuge u. s. of thy wings
91: 1. Shall abide u. s. of the Almighty
S. S. 2: 3. I sat down u. his s. with great
Je. 48:45. without strength u. s. of Heshbon
La. 4:20. U. his s. we sh. live among nations
Eze. 31: 6. u. his s. dwelt all great nations
17. that dwelt u. his s. in midst of
Ho. 14: 7. that dwell u. his s. sh. return
Mk. 4:32. birds of heaven can lodge u. s.

Under the sun

Ec. 1: 3. labor wherein he laboreth u. s.?
9. and there is no new thing u. t. s.
14. all the works that are done u. s.
2:11. wind, and there was no profit u. s.
17. work that is wrought u. t. s. was
18. my labor wherein I labored u. s.
19. I have showed myself wise u. s.
20. labor wherein I had labored u. s.
22. his heart, wherein he laboreth u. s.?
3:16. I saw u. t. s., in place of justice
4: 1. the oppressions that are done u. s.
3. not seen evil work is done u. s.
7. I returned and saw vanity u. t. s.
15. I saw all living that walk u. s.
5:13. grievous evil wh. I have seen u. s.
18. labor, wherein he laboreth u t. s.
6: 1. evil wh. I have seen u. s. (10:5)
12. tell. . . what sh. be after him u. s.?
8: 9. unto every work that is done u. s.
15. a man hath no better thing u. s. which God hath given him u. t. s.
17. find out work that is done u. s.
9: 3. is an evil in all that is done u. s.
6. in any thing that is done in u. t. s.

Digitized by Google

Ec. 9: 9. which he hath given thee u. t. s.
labor wherein thou laborest u. s.
11. and saw u. s. that the race is
13. I have also seen wisdom u. t. s.
Under thee
De. 38:23. earth that is u. t. sh. be iron.
Ps. 45: 5. are sharp; The peoples fall u. t.
Pr. 22:27. he take away thy bed from u. t.?
Is. 14:11. worm is spread u. t., and worms
Ob. 7. *eat* thy bread lay a snare u. t.
Under tree *or* **trees**
Ge. 18: 4. your feet, and rest yourselves u. t.
8. he stood by them u. t., & they did
Ju. 4: 5. she dwelt u. palm-t. of Deborah
1 S. 14: 2. u. pomegranate-t. wh. is in Migron
22: 6. sitting in Gibeah, u. tamarisk-t.
31:13. bones, & bury them u. tamarisk-t.
1 K. 19: 4. came and sat down u. juniper-t.
5. lay down and slept u. juniper-t.
Jb. 40:21. He lieth u. the lotus-t-s, In
S. S. 8: 5. U. the apple-t. I awakened thee
Under wings
Ru. 2:12. God. . . u. whose w. thou art come
1 K. 8: 6. even u. w. of cherubim (2 Ch. 5:7.)
Ps. 91: 4. u. his w. shalt thou take refuge
Eze. 10: 8. form of a man's hand u. their w.
21. likeness of hands of man u. w.
Mt. 23:37. gathereth her chickens u. her w.
Lu. 13:34. *gathereth* her own brood u. her w.
Under yoke
Je. 27: 8. will not put their neck u. y. of
11. shall bring their neck u. y. of
12. Bring your necks u. y. of king
1 Ti. 6: 1. many as are servants u. the y.

UNDERGARMENT
Jn. 21:7(m). (*for he had on his u. only*)

UNDER-GIRDING
Ac. 27:17. they used helps, u- the ship

UNDERMINED
2 S. 20:15(m). *u.* wall, to throw it down.

UNDERNEATH
Ex. 28:27. shoulder-pieces of ephod u. (39:20)
De. 33:27. And u. are the everlasting arms
1 K. 7:32. the four wheels were u. panels
Jb. 28: 5. u. it is turned up as it were
Mt. 22:44. I put thine enemies u. thy feet?
Jn. 1:50. I saw thee u. fig tree, believest?
Re. 6: 9. I saw u. altar souls of them

UNDERPARTS
Jb. 41:30. His u. are *like* sharp potsherds

UNDERSETTERS
1 K. 7:30. and the four feet thereof had u.:
beneath the laver were u. molten
34. were four u. at four corners
u. thereof were of base itself.

UNDERSTAND
(Understand *with* not, Shall understand, To understand) [(Is. 36:11)
2 K. 18:26. Syrian language; for we u. it
1 Ch. 28:19. have I been made to u. in writing
Ne. 8: 3. women, and of those that c'd u.
Jb. 23: 5. And u. what he w'd say unto me
26:14. thunder of his power who can u.?
32: 9. wise, Nor aged that u. justice
34:16 (m). *Only* u., hear this: Hearken
36:29. can any u. spreadings of clouds?
Ps. 14: 2. To see if were any that did u.
(53:2)
82: 5. know not, neither do they u.
92: 6. Neither doth a fool u. this
119:100. I u. more than aged, Because
Pr. 2: 5. Then shalt thou u. fear of JH.
9. Then shalt thou u. righteousness
8: 5. O ye simple, u. prudence; And ye
19:25. *and* be will u. knowledge.
20:24. How then can man u. his way?
28: 5. They that seek JH. u. all things.
29:19. though he u., he will not give
Is. 6:10. u. with their heart, & turn again
(m). and *their heart should u.*, and
41:20. u. together, that hand of JH.
43:10. believe me, and u. that I am he
44:18. their hearts, that they cannot u.
56:11. are shepherds that cannot u.
Je. 9:12. the wise man, that may u. this?
Da. 8:17. U., O son of man; for the vision
27(m). *there was none to make it u.*
9:23. consider matter, and u. vision
10:11. u. words that I speak un. thee
10:14. I am come to make thee u. what
Ho. 14: 9. Who is wise, that he may u.?
Mi. 4:12. JH., neither u. they his counsel
Mt. 13:13. they hear not, nei. do they u.
15. And u. with their heart (Ac. 28:27)
15:10. and said unto them, Hear, and u.
Mt. 24:15. place (let him that readeth u.)
Mk. 7:14. them Hear me all of you, and u.
8:17. do ye not yet perceive, nei. u.
13:14. ought not (let him that readeth u)
14:58. know, nor u. what thou sayest
Lu. 24:45. that they might u. scriptures
Jn. 10:38. ye may know and u. that Father
13: 7. now; but thou shalt u. hereafter
Ep. 5:17. but u. what will of Lord is.
1 Ti. 1: 7. they u. neither what they say
He. 11: 3. By faith we u. that the worlds
Jude. 10. what they u. naturally, like the
Understand *with* not [speech
Ge. 11: 7. that they may n. u. one another's
De. 28:49. whose tongue thou shalt n. u.
Pr. 28: 5. Evil men u. n. justice; But they
Is. 6: 9. Hear ye indeed, but u. n.; and
Eze. 3: 6. whose words thou canst n. u.
Ho. 4:14. doth n. u. shall be overthrown.
Mk. 4:12. hearing they may hear, and n. u.
8:21. said unto them, Do ye n. yet u.?
Lu. 8:10. not see, and hearing they may n. u.
Jn. 8:43. Why do ye n. u. my speech? Even
Shall understand
Nu. 16:30. then ye s. u. that these men
Is. 32: 4. heart of rash s. u. knowledge
52:15. they that had not heard s. u.
Je. 23:20. In latter days ye s. u. it (30:24)
Da. 12:10. and none of the wicked s. u.
but they that are wise s. u.
Mt. 13:14. shall hear, & s. in no wise u. (Ac. 28:26)
Ro. 15:21. they who have not heard s. u.
To understand
Ne. 8: 7. caused the people t. u. the law
8(m). sense, *and caused them t. u.*
Jb. 6:24. me t. u. wherein I have erred.
Ps. 119:27. me t. u. way of thy precepts
Pr. 1: 6. T. u. a proverb, and a figure
14: 8. wisdom of prudent is t. u. way
Is. 28: 9. whom will he make t. u. message?
19. nought but terror t. u. message
Da. 8:15. vision, that I sought t. u. it
16. make this man t. u. the vision.
9:22(m). he *made me t. u.*, & talked
10:12. thou didst set thy heart t. u.

UNDERSTANDEST
Jb. 15: 9. What u. thou, which is not in us?
Ps. 139: 2. Thou u. my thought afar off.
Je. 5:15. not, neither u. what they say.
Jn. 3:10. the teacher. . . u. not these things
Ac. 8:30. said, U. thou what thou readest?

UNDERSTANDETH
1 Ch. 28: 9. u. all imaginations of thoughts
Jb. 28:23. God u. the way thereof, And he
Ps. 49:20. Man that is in honor, & u. not
Pr. 8: 9. They are all plain to him that u.
Mt. 13:19. word of kingdom, and u. it
23. that heareth the word, and u. it
Ro. 3:11. There is none that u., There is
1 Co. 14: 2. but under God; for no man u.

UNDERSTANDING
(Give me understanding, Good understanding, Had understanding, Hath understanding, His understanding, Man of understanding, Men of understanding, My understanding, Void of understanding, Wisdom *with* understanding, Without understanding)
De. 1:13. Take you wise men, and u., and
4: 6. great nation is wise & u. people.
32:28. And there is no u. in them
1 K. 3: 9. an u. heart to judge thy people
11. asked for thyself u. to discern
12. given thee wise and u. heart
1 Ch. 22:12. JH. give thee discretion & u.
2 Ch. 2:12. endued with discretion and u.
13. a skilful man, endued with u.
Ne. 8: 2. and all that could hear with u.
10:28. that had knowledge and u.
Jb. 11: 6. For he is manifold in u. Know
12: 3. But I have u. as well as you
12. And in length of days u.
13. might; He hath counsel and u.
20. taketh away u. of the elders
24. He taketh away u. from chiefs
17: 4. thou hast hid their heart fr. u.
28:12. And where is the place of u.? (20)
28. And to depart from evil is u.
32: 8. breath of Almighty giveth them u.
34:16. If now *thou hast* u., hear this
36: 5. He is mighty in strength of u.
38: 4. earth? Declare, that thou hast u.
36. Or who hath given u. to the mind?
39:17. Nei. hath he imparted to her u.
Ps. 32: 9. or as the mule, which have no u.
47: 7. all earth: Sing ye praises with u.
49: 3. of my heart shall be of u.
119:99. I have more u. than all my
104. Through thy precepts I get u.
130. It giveth u. unto the simple
136: 5. To him that by u. made heavens
Pr. 1: 2. To discern the words of u.
2: 2. wisdom, And apply thy heart to u.
3. And lift up thy voice for u.
6. mouth *cometh* knowledge and u.
11. over thee; U. shall keep thee
3: 5. And lean upon thine own u.
13. And the man that getteth u.
19. By u. he established heavens
4: 1. of father, & attend to know u.
7. with all the getting get u.
7: 4. And call u. thy kinswoman
8: 1. And u. put forth her voice?
5. ye fools, be of an u. heart
14. I am u., I have might
9: 6. And walk in the way of u.
10. the knowledge of Holy One is u.
14: 6. knowledge is easy to him hath u.
29. slow to anger is of great u.
33. Wisdom. . . in heart of him hath u.
15:14. that hath u. seeketh knowledge
32. hearkeneth to reproof getteth u.
16:16. to get u. is rather to be chosen
22. U. is a wellspring of life
17:10. rebuke entereth deeper. . . u.
16. wisdom, Seeing he hath no u.?
18: 2. A fool hath no delight in u.
19: 8. that keepeth u. shall find good
21:16. that wandereth out of way of u.
23:23. *Yea*, wisdom, instruction, and u.
24: 3. And by u. it is established
28:16. prince that lacketh u. is also
30: 2. And have not the u. of a man
Ec. 7: 7. and a bribe destroyeth the u.
Is. 10:13. by my wisdom; for I have u.
11: 3(m). *and he shall be of quick u.*
27:11. fire; for it is people of no u.
29:14. u. of their prudent men be hid
24. that err in spirit sh. come to u.
40:14. and showed to him way of u.
44:19. nor u. to say, I have burned
Je. 3:15. shall feed you with knowledge & u.
4:22. children, and they have no u.
Eze. 28: 4. by thine u. thou hast gotten
Da. 1: 4. with knowledge, and u. science
2:21. knowledge to them that have u.
4:34. and mine u. returned unto me (36)
5:12. and u., interpreting of dreams
8:23. countenance, and u. dark sentences
Ho. 4:11. and new wine take away the u.
13: 2. even idols ac. to their own u.
Ob. 7. under thee: there is no u. in him
8. and u. out of the mount of Esau
Mt. 11:25. things from wise & u. (Lu. 10:21)
Mk. 12:33. with all the heart, & with all u.
1 Co. 14:15. and I will pray with the u.
I will sing with u. also
Ep. 4:18. being darkened in their u.
Ph. 4: 7. peace of God, wh. passeth all u.
Col. 2: 2. riches of full assurance of u.
2 Ti. 2: 7. Lord shall give thee u. in all
Ja. 3:13. Who is wise and u. among you?
1 Jn. 5:20. is come, and hath given us u.
Give me understanding
Ps. 119:34. G. m. u., and I sh. keep thy law
73. G. m. u., that I may learn thy
125. I am thy servant; g. m. u., That
144. G. m. u., and I shall live.
169. G. m. u. according to thy word.
Good understanding
1 S. 25: 3. the woman was of g. u., and of a
2 Ch. 30:22. Levites that had g. u. in service
Ps. 111:10. A g. u. have all they that do
Pr. 3: 4. So shalt thou find favor and g. u.
13:15. G. u. giveth favor; But the way
Had understanding
1 Ch. 12:32. men that h. u. of the times
2 Ch. 26: 5. who h. u. in vision of God
Ezr. 8:16(m). for Elnathan, *who h. u.*
Da. 1:17. Daniel h. u. in all visions and
10: 1. thing, and h. u. of the vision.
Hath understanding
Pr. 17:24. Wisdom is before. . . that h. t.
19:25. reprove one that h. u., & he will
28:11. poor that h. u. searcheth him
29: 7. The wicked h. not u. to know it.
Ec. 6:8(m). *poor man that h. u. in walking*
Is. 29:16. that formed it, He h. no u.?
Je. 9:24. that he h. u., and knoweth me

Digitized by Google

Hath understanding
Re. 13:18. He that h. u., let him count
His understanding
Jb. 26:12. by h. u. he smiteth through Rahab
Ps. 147: 5. in power; H. u. is infinite.
Is. 40:28. there is no searching of h. u.
Je. 10:12. by h. u. hath he stretched (51:15)
Lu. 2:47. heard him were amazed at h. u.
Man of understanding
Pr. 1: 5. that m. o. u. may attain unto sound
10:23. And *so is* wisdom to a m. o. u.
11:12. But a m. o. u. holdeth his peace.
15:21. But a m. o. u. maketh straight
17:27. is of a cool spirit is a m. o. u.
20: 5. But a m. o. u. will draw it out.
Ac. 13: 7. proconsul, Sergius Paulus, m. o. u.
Men of understanding
Jb. 34:10. hearken unto me, ye m. o. u.
34. M. o. u. will say unto me, Yea
Pr. 28: 2. But by m. o. u. *and* knowledge the
Ec. 9:11. nor yet riches to m. o. u., nor
My understanding
Jb. 20: 3. spirit of m. u. answereth me.
(m). *But out of* m. u. *my spirit*
Pr. 5: 1. wisdom; Incline thine ear to m. u.
1 Co. 14:14. prayeth, but m. u. is unfruitful
19. rather speak five words wi. m. u.
Ep. 3: 4. ye can perceive m. u. in mystery
Void of understanding
Pr. 6:32. adultery with a woman is v. o. u.
7: 7. among youths, young man v. o. u.
9: 4. As for him that is v. o. u., she (16)
10:13. rod is for back of him. . . v. o. u.
12:11. followeth vain persons is v. o. u.
17:18. A man v. o. u. striketh hands, And
24:30. by the vineyard of man v. o. u.
Ro. 10:19. with nation v. o. u. will I anger
Wisdom *with* understanding
Ex. 31: 3. with Spirit of God, in w. & in u.
35:31. with Spirit of God, in w., in u.
36: 1. in whom Jehovah hath put w. & u.
De. 4:.6. for this is your w. and your u.
1 K. 4:29. God gave Solomon w. and u.
7:14. he was filled with w. and u.
Pr. 4: 5. Get w., get u.; Froget not
21:30. There is no w. nor u., Nor
Is. 11: 2. the spirit of w. & u., spirit of
Da. 1:20. in every matter of w. and u.
5:11. u. and w., like wisdom of gods
14. u. and excellent w. are found
9:22. forth to give thee w. and u.
Col. 1: 9. his will in all spiritual w. & u.
Without understanding
Je. 5:21. O foolish peoples, and w. u.; that
Ho. 7:11. Ephraim is like a silly dove, w. u.
Mt. 15:16. said, Are ye also even yet w. u.?
Mk. 7:18. he saith, Are ye so w. u. also?
Ro. 1:31. w. u., covenant-breakers, without
UNDERSTOOD
Ge. 42:23. knew, not that Joseph u. them
De. 32:29. were wise, that they u. this
1 S. 4: 6. they u. that ark of JH. was come
26: 4. u. that Saul was come of certainty
2 S. 3:37. all Israel u. that day that it
Ne. 8: 8. sense, so that they u. the reading.
12. bec. that had u. the words that
13: 7. u. the evil that Eliashib had
Jb. 13: 1. Mine ear hath heard and u. it
42: 3. I uttered that which I u. not
Ps. 106: 7. Our fathers u. not thy wonders
Is. 40:21. Have ye not u. from foundations?
Da. 8:27. at the vision, but none u. it.
9: 2. I Daniel u. by the books number
10: 1. and he u. the thing, and had
12: 8. And I heard, but I u. not: then
Mt. 13:51. Have ye u. all these things?
16:12. then u. they that he bade them
17:13. Then u. disciples that he spake
Mk. 6:52. they u. not concerning loaves
9:32. But they u. not the saying, and
Lu. 2:50. u. not saying which he spake
9:45. they u. not this saying, and it
18:34. they u. none of these things
Jn. 10: 6. u. not what things they were
12:16. These things u. not disciples
Ac. 7:25. supposed that his brethren u. them deliverance; but they u. not.
23:34. when he u. that he was of Cilicia
1 Co. 14: 9. by tongue speech easy to be u.
2 Pe. 3:16. are some things hard to be u.
UNDERTOOK
Ez. 9:23. Jews u. to do as they had begun
UNDO
Is. 58: 6. to u. the bands of the yoke, and
UNDONE
Nu. 17:12. we perish, we are u., we are all u.
21:29. Thou art u., O people of Chemosh
Jos. 11:15. he left nothing u. of all that
Ec. 10:4(m). *calmness leaveth great sins* u.
Is. 6: 5. Woe is me! for I am u.; because
Je. 48:46. the people of Chemosh is u.
Zph. 1:11. all the people of Canaan are u.
Mt. 23:23. have left u. weightier matters not to have left the other u.
Lu. 11:42. and not to leave the other u.
UNDRESSED
La. 25: 5. and the grapes of thy u. vine
11. grapes in it of the u. vines.
Mt. 9:16. no man putteth piece of u. cloth
Mk. 2:21. no man seweth piece of u. cloth
UNEQUAL
Eze. 18:25. are not your ways u.? (29)
UNEQUALLY
2 Co. 6:14. be not u. yoked with unbelievers
UNEVEN
Is. 40: 4. and the u. shall be made level
UNFAITHFUL [of trouble
Pr. 25:19. Confidence in an u. man in time
Lu. 12:46. and appoint his portion with u.
UNFAITHFULNESS
Ps. 101:3(m). I hate *the doing of* u.; It
UNFEIGNED
2 Co. 6: 6. in the Holy Spirit, in love u.
1 Ti. 1: 5. good conscience and faith u.
2 Ti. 1: 5. reminded of u. faith. . . in thee
1 Pe. 1:22. unto u. love of the brethren
UNFORMED [stance
Ps. 139:16. Thine eyes did see mine u. sub-
UNFRUITFUL
Mt. 13:22. choke word, and he becometh u.
Mk. 4:19. choke word, and it becometh u.
1 Co. 14:14. but my understanding is u.
Ep. 5:11. no fellowship with u. works of
Tit. 3:14. uses, that it may be not u.
2 Pe. 1: 8. make you to be not idle nor u.
UNGIRDED
Ge. 24:32. into house, and he u. the camels
UNGODLINESS
2 S. 22: 5. floods of u. made me afraid (Ps.18:4)
Je. 23:15. from prophets. . . is u. gone forth
Ro. 1:18. reveal from heaven ag. all u.
11:26. He shall turn away u. fr. Jacob
2 Ti. 2:16. they will proceed further in u.
Tit. 2:12. denying u. and wordly lusts
UNGODLY
2 S. 23: 6. u. sh. be all of them as thorns
Jb. 16:11. God delivereth me to the u.
Ps. 43: 1. plead my cause ag. an u. nation
Ro. 4: 5. on him that justifieth the u.
5: 6. in due season Christ died for u.
1 Ti. 1: 9. for the u. in sinners, for the
1 Pe. 4:18. where sh. u. & sinner appear?
2 Pe. 2: 5. a flood upon world of the u.
6. example unto those sh'd live u.
3: 7. and destruction of u. men.
Jude 4. u. men, turning grace of our God
15. and to convict all u. of all which they have u. wrought, and things u. sinners have spoken
18. walking after their own u. lusts
UNHEWN
De. 27: 6. altar of JH. thy God of u. stone
Jos. 8:31. altar of u. stones, upon which
UNHOLY
1 Ti. 1: 9. sinners, for the u. and profane
2 Ti. 3: 2. disobedient. . . unthankful, u.
He. 10:29. he was sanctified an u. thing
UNION
Zec.11:7(m). Beauty, and other I called u.
UNITE
Ps. 86:11. U. my heart to fear thy name.
UNITED
Ge. 49: 6. assembly, my glory, be not thou u.
Ro. 6: 5. if we have become u. with *him* in
(m). if we have become u. *with likeness*
He. 4: 2. because it was not u. by faith
UNITY
Ps. 133: 1. For brethren to dwell together in u.
Ep. 4: 3. to keep u. of Spirit in bond of
13. till we all attain un. u. of faith
UNJUST
Ex. 18:21. men of truth, hating u. gain
Ps. 43: 1. from the deceitful and u. man
Pr. 29:27. An u. man is an abomination to
Zph. 3: 5. but the u. knoweth no shame.
Mt. 5:45. sendeth rain on just, & on u.
Lu. 18:11. rest of men, extortioners, u.
Ac. 24:15. resurrection both of just & u.
UNJUSTLY
Ps. 82: 2. How long will judge u., and?
UNKNOWN
Ac. 17:23. this inscription, TO AN U. GOD.
2 Co. 6: 9. as u., and yet well known
Ga. 1:22. was still u. by face to churches
UNLADE
Ac. 21: 3. there ship was to u. her burden.
UNLAWFUL
Ac. 10:28. u. thing for man that is a Jew
UNLEARNED
Ac. 4:13. that they were u. and ignorant
1 Co. 14:16. filleth place of u. say Amen?
23. come in men u. or unbelieving?
24. come in one unbelieving or u.
UNLEAVENED
Unleavened bread, Unleavened cake *or* cakes, Unleavened wafer *or* wafers,
Le. 2: 5. it shall be of fine flour u.
1 Co. 5: 7. be new lump. even as ye are u.
Unleavened bread
Ge. 19: 3. them a feast, & did bake u. b.
Ex. 12: 8. that night, roast with fire, & u. b.
15. Seven days shall ye eat u. b.
17. ye shall observe feast of u. b.
18. ye shall eat u. b., until 20th
20. in yr. habitations sh. ye eat u. b.
13: 6. Seven days thou shalt eat u. b. (23:15; 34:18
7. U. b. shall be eaten th'out 7 days
23:15. feast of u. b. shalt keep (34:18)
29: 2. and u. b., & cakes mingled with oil
23. one wafer out of basket of u. b.
Le. 8: 2. the two rams, and basket of u. b.
26. out of basket of u. b. . . he took
23: 6. on fifteenth day. . . is feast of u. b. seven days ye shall eat u. b.
Nu. 6:15. a basket of u. b. cakes of fine
17. peace-offs. . . with basket of u. b.
9:11. eat it with u. b. & bitter herbs
28:17. seven days shall u. b. be eaten.
De. 16: 3. seven days shalt thou eat u. b.
8. six days thou shalt eat u. b.
16. in the feast of u. b., and in
1 S. 28:24. kneaded it, and did bake u. b.
2 K. 23: 9. did eat u. b. among their brethren
2 Ch. 8:13. *even* in the feast of u. b., and
30:13. much people to keep feast of u. b.
21. kept feast of u. b. seven days
35:17. and the feast of u. b. seven days
Esr. 6:22. feast of u. b. seven days with joy
Eze. 45:21. of seven days; u. b. sh. be eaten
Mt. 26:17. one first day of u. b. disciples
Mk. 14: 1. feast of passover and the u. b.
12. on the first day of u. b., when
Lu. 22: 1. Now the feast of u. b. drew nigh
7. day of u. b. came, on wh. passover
Ac. 12: 3. And *these* were the days of u. b.
20: 6. from Philippi after days of u. b.
1 Co. 5: 8. but with u. b. of sincerity and
Unleavened cake *or* cakes
Ex. 12:39. they bakes u. c-s. of the dough
Le. 2: 4. it shall be of u. c-s mingled with
7:12. sacrifice of thanksgiving of u. c-s
8:26. he took one u. c. and one cake of
Nu. 6:19. and one u. c. out of the basket
Jos. 5:11. after passover, u. c-s & parched
Ju. 6:19. and u. c-s of an ephah of meal
20. Take the flesh, and u. c-s, and
21. staff. . . touched the flesh and u. c. and consumed the flesh and u. c-s
Unleavened wafer *or* wafers [oil
Ex. 29: 2. with oil, and w-s u. anointed with
Le. 2: 4. or u. w-s anointed with oil (7:12)
Nu. 6:19. and one u. w., and shall put them
1 Ch. 23:29. meal-offering, whether of u. w-s
UNLESS
Le. 22: 6. u. he bathe his flesh in water.
Nu. 22:33. u. she had turned aside from me
Ps. 27:13. *I had fainted*, u. I had believed
94:17. U. JH. had been my help, My soul
119:92. U. thy law had been my delight
Pr. 4:16. their sleep is taken away u. they
La. 5:22(m). *U. thou* hast utterly rejected
1 Co. 14: 6. shall I profit you, u. I speak?
9. u. ye utter by the tongue speech
2 Co. 13: 5. in you? u. indeed ye be reprobate
UNLIFTED
2 Co. 3:14(m). the same veil *remaineth* u.
UNLOOSE
Mk. 1: 7. not worthy to stoop down and u.
Lu. 3:16. whose shoes I am not worthy to u.
Jn. 1:27. whose shoe I am not worthy to u.
Ac. 13:25. of whose feet I am not worthy to u.

Digitized by Google

UNMARRIED
1 Co. 7: 8. I say to the u. and to widows
11. she depart, let her remain u.
32. He that is u. is careful for u.
34. So also the woman that is u.
UNMERCIFUL
Ro. 1:31. without natural affection, u.
UNMINDFUL
De. 32:18. Of Rock that begat thee thou art u.
UNMIXED
Re. 14:10. prepared u. in cup of his anger
UNMOVEABLE
Ac. 27:41, foreship struck and remained u.
1 Co. 15:58. beloved breth., be ye stedfast, u.
UNNI (Un'ni)
A Levite of the second degree, a doorkeeper in the time of David.
1 Ch. 15:18. and Jehiel, and U., Eliab, and
20. and Jehiel, and U., and Eliab
UNNO (Un'nō)
A Levite in the days of Zerubbabel.
Ne. 12: 9. Bakbukiah and U., their brethren
UNOCCUPIED
Je. 5: 6. days of Jael, highways were u.
7(m). *The villages were u.*, Until that
UNPREPARED
2 Co. 9: 4. of Macedonia and find you u.
UNPROFITABLE
Jb. 15: 3. Should he reason with u. talk?
Mt. 25:30. cast ye out the u. servant into
Lu. 17:10. say, We are u. servants; we have
Ro. 3:12. aside, they are together become u.
Tit. 3: 9. law; for they are u. and vain.
Phm. 11. who once was u. to thee, but now
He. 13:17. with grief: for this were u. for you
UNPROFITABLENESS
He. 7:18. because of its weakness and u.
UNPUNISHED [be u.
Pr. 6:29. Whosoev. toucheth her sh. not
11:21. the evil man shall not be u.
16: 5. *join* in hand, he shall not be u.
17: 5. is glad at calamity sh. not be u.
19: 5. A false witness sh. not be u. (9)
28:20. haste to be rich sh. not be u.
Je. 25:29. name; & should ye be utterly u.?
Ye shall not be u.; for I will
30:11. in no wise leave thee u. (46:28)
49:12. he that shall altogether go u.?
thou shalt not go u., but thou
UNQUENCHABLE [(Lu. 3:17)
Mt. 3:12. chaff he will burn up with u. fire
Mk. 9:43. to go into hell, into u. fire
UNREASONABLE [prisoner
Ac. 25:27. seemeth to me u., in sending a
2 Th. 3: 2. may be delivered fr. u. & evil men
UNREPROVEABLE
1 Co. 1: 8. *that ye be* u. in day of our Lord
Col. 1:22. without blemish, & u. before him
UNRIGHTEOUS
Ex. 23: 1. with wicked to be an u. witness.
De. 19:16. If an u. witness rise up against
Jb. 18:21. such are the dwellings of the u.
27: 7. that riseth up against me be as u.
29:17. And I break the jaws of the u.
31: 3. Is it not calamity to the u.?
Ps. 35:11. U. witnesses rise up; They ask me
71: 4. Out of hand of u. and cruel man
Is. 10: 1. unto them that decree u. decrees
55: 7. and the u. man his thoughts; and
Lu. 16: 8. his lord commanded u. steward
10. u. in little is u. also in much
11. not been faithful in u. mammon?
18: 6. Hear what the u. judge saith
Ro. 3: 5. Is God u. who visiteth with wrath?
1 Co. 6: 1. go to law before the u., & not
9. know ye not u. shall not inherit?
He. 6:10. God is not u. to forget your work?
1 Pe. 3:18. for sins once, righteous for u.
2 Pe. 2: 9. to keep the u. under punishment
UNRIGHTEOUSLY
De. 25:16. all that do u., are abomination
Jb. 13: 7. Will ye speak u. for God, And talk
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS
Le. 19:15. Ye shall do no u. in judgment (35)
Jb. 11:14. let not u. dwell in thy tents.
22:23. If thou put away u. far from thy
24:20. And u. shall be broken as a tree.
27: 4. my lips shall not speak u.
36:23. who can say, Thou hast wrought u.
Ps. 37: 1. envious ag. them that work u.
92:15. my rock, and there is no u. in him
119: 3. Yea, they do no u.; They walk in
Je. 2: 5. What u. have your fathers found in
22:13. him that buildeth his house by u.
Eze. 28:15. till u. was found in thee.
Eze. 28:18. in u. of thy traffic, thou hast
Mic. 3: 6. and u. was not found in his lips
Lu. 16: 9. friends by means of mammon of u.
Jn. 7:18. same is true, & no u. is in him
Ro. 1:18. against all ungodliness and u.
of men, who hinder truth in u.
29. being filled with all u.
2: 8. obey not truth, but obey u.
3: 5. if our u. commendeth righteousnes
6:13. unto sin as instruments of u.
9:14. Is there u. with God? God forbid.
1 Co. 13: 6. rejoiceth not in u., but
2 Th. 2:10. with all deceit of u. for them
12. not truth, but had pleasure in u.
2 Ti. 2:19. name of the Lord depart from u.
1 Jn. 1: 9. sins, & to cleanse us fr. all u.
5:17. All u. is sin: and there is a sin
Re. 22:11. is unrighteous, let him do u.
UNRIPE
Jb. 15:33. He shall shake off his u. grape
Re. 6:13. as fig tree casteth her u. figs
UNRULY
1 Ti. 1: 9. but for lawless and u., for ungodly
Tit. 1: 6. who are not accused of riot or u.
10. For there are many u. men, vain
UNSEARCHABLE
Jb. 5: 9. Who doeth great things and u.
36:26. The number of his years is u.
Ps. 145: 3. praised; And his greatness is u.
Pr. 25: 3. So the heart of kings is u.
Ro. 11:33. how u. are his judgments, and!
Ep. 3: 8. unto Gentiles u. riches of Christ
UNSEEMLINESS
Ro. 1:27. men with men working u., and
UNSEEMLY [in her
De. 24: 1. bec. he hath found some u. thing
1 Co. 7:36. that he behaveth himself u.
13: 5. doth not behave itself u.
UNSETTLE
Ga. 5:12. I would that they that u. you
UNSHOD
Je. 2:25. Withhold thy foot from being u.
UNSPEAKABLE
2 Co. 9:15. Thanks be to God for his u. gift
12: 4. into Paradise & heard u. words
1 Pe. 1: 8. greatly with joy u. & full of glory
UNSPIRITUAL
1 Co. 2:14(m). Now the u. man receiveth not
UNSPOTTED
Ja. 1:27. to keep oneself u. from the world.
UNSTABLE [not
Pr. 5: 6. Her ways are u., & she knoweth it
Ja. 1: 8. doubleminded man, u. in all his ways
UNSTEDFAST
Ho. 11:12(m). *Judah is yet u. with God and*
2 Pe. 2:14. enticing u. souls; having heart
3:16. which the ignorant & u. wrest
UNSTOPPED
Is. 35: 5. and the ears of the deaf sh. be u.
UNTEMPERED
Eze. 13:10. behold, they daub it with u. *mortar*
11. them that daub it wi. u. *mortar*
14. that ye have daubed wi. u. *mortar*
15. that have daubed it wi. u. *mortar*
22:28. daubed for them wi. u. *mortar*
UNTHANKFUL
Lu. 6:35. he is kind toward the u. & evil.
2 Ti. 3: 2. railers, disobedient to parents, u.
UNTIL
(**Until all, Until** *with* **came, Until** *with* **come, Until day, Until days, Until death, Until even, Until evening, Until he, Until I, Until Jehovah, Until morning, Until now, Until they Until thou, Until time** *or* **times, Until we, Until ye**)
Ge. 8: 5. decreased continually u. tenth mo.
7. u. waters were dried up from off
27:44. u. thy brother's fury turn away
45. u. thy brother's anger turn away
32:24. with him u. breaking of the day
Ex. 17:12. steady u. going down of the sun.
Le. 25:22. u. ninth year, u. its fruits come
28. hath bought it u. year of Jubilee
Nu. 4: 3. upward even u. fifty years old (23)
14:33. u. your dead bodies be consumed
21:35. u. was none left him remaining
24:22. U. Asshur shall carry thee away
32:18. u. children of Israel. have inherited
De. 3: 3. we smote him u. none was left to
9:21. small, u. it was as fine as dust
20:20. maketh war with thee, u. it fall.
22: 2. with thee u. thy brother seek
Jos. 2:16. 3 days, u. pursuers be returned
Jos. 2:22. 3 days, u. pursuers were returned
4:10. u. every thing was finished that
8:29. he hanged on a tree u. eventide
10:13. stayed, u. nation had avenged
Ju. 4:24. u. they had destroyed Jabin king
5: 7. ceased, u. that I Deborah arose,
1 S. 1:22. *not go up* u. child be weaned
23. her son suck, u. she weaned him
11:11. Ammonites u. the heat of the day
20:41. and wept. . . u. David exceeded
2 S. 10: 5. u. yr. beards be grown (1 Ch. 19:5)
17:13. u. there be not one small stone
21:10. u. water was poured upon them
23:10. Philistines u. his hand was weary
1 K. 18:26. of Baal fr. morning even u. noon
2 K. 6:25. u. an ass's head was sold for
1 Ch. 5:22. in their stead u. captivity
6:32. u. Solomon had built house of JH.
12:22. help him, u. was great host
2 Ch. 8:16. house of JH., & u. it was finished.
21:15. u. thy bowels fall out by reason
29:28. u. the burnt-off. was finished
34. u. priests sanctified themselves
35:14. the burnt-off's & fat u. night
36:16. u. wrath of JH. arose against
20. u. reign of kingdom of Persia
21. u. land had enjoyed its sabbaths
Ezr. 4: 5. even u. reign of Darius king of
21. u. decree shall be made by me.
10:14. u. fierce wrath of our God be
Ne. 7: 3. be opened u. the sun be hot; and
8: 3. from early morning u. midday, in
Jb. 14:13. me secret, u. thy wrath be past
Ps. 57: 1. U. *these* calamities be overpast
94:13. u. pit be digged for the wicked
123: 2. God, U. he have mercy upon us
Is. 6:11. U. cities be waste wi'out inhab.
26:20. u. indignation be overpast.
32:15. u. Spirit be poured upon us from
62: 1. u. her righteousness go forth as
Je. 44:27. famine, u. there be end of them.
Ho. 7: 4. of dough, u. it be leavened
Mt. 11:13. and the law prophesied u. John
13:30. Let both grow together u. harvest
17: 9. u. Son of man be risen from the
18:21. I forgive him? u. seven times?
22. I say not unto thee, U. 7 times;
but, U. seventy times seven.
Mk. 15:33. whole land u. the 9th hour (Lu. 23:44)
Lu. 15: 8. seek diligently u. she find it?
16:16. and the prophets *were* u. John
22:16. u. it be fulfilled in kingdom
Ac. 10:30. Four days ago, u. this hour, I
13:11(m). not seeing sun u. a season
20. judges u. Samuel the prophet
20: 7. prolonged his speech u. midnight.
21:26. u. the offering was offered for
Ro. 5:13. for u. law sin was in the world
14. death reigned fr. Adam u. Moses
1 Co. 16: 8. tarry at Ephesus u. Pentecost
Ga. 4:19. travail u. Christ be found in you
1 Ti. 6:14. u. appearing of our Lord Jesus
Ja. 5: 7. Be patient u. coming of Lord
u. it receive early & latter rain
Re. 6:11. u. their fellow servants also and
17:17. u. words of God. . . be accomplished.
20: 3. u. thousand years be. . . fulfilled
5. u. thousand years. . . be finished
Until all
Ge. 29: 8. u. a. flocks be gathered together
Nu. 32:13. u. a. generation, that had done
De. 2:14. u. a. generation of men of war
Jos. 3:17. u. a. nation were passed clean
2 S. 15:24. u. a. people had done passing
1 K. 6:22. with gold, u. a. house was finished
1 Ch. 28:20. u. a. work for service of house
Je. 36:23. u. a. the roll was consumed in
37:21. u. a. bread in city was spent
Mk. 13:30. u. a. things be accomplished
Until *with* **came**
Ge. 33: 3. u. he c. near to his brother
34: 5. Jacob held his peace u. they c.
39:16. garment by her u. his master c.
Ex. 16:35. u. they c. to a land inhabited
u. they c. unto borders of land
34:34. he took veil off, u. he c. out
De. 11: 5. wilderness, u. ye c. un. this place
Ru. 1:19. two went u. they c. to Beth-lehem
1 S. 19:23. u. he c. to Naoith in Ramah.
1 K. 10: 7. I believed not the words, u. I c.
2 Ch. 9: 6. I believed not their words, u. I c.
Eze. 33:22. u. he c. to me in the morning
Da. 7:22. u. the ancient of days c., and

Digitized by Google

Until *with* came
Mt. 24:39. they knew not u. the flood c.
Until *with* come
Ge. 33:14. u. I c. unto my lord unto Seir
49:10. from between his feet, U. Shiloh c.
Ex. 10:26. we must serve JH., u. we c. thither
24:14. Tarry ye here for us, u. we c.
Le. 16:17. u. he c. out, & have made atonement
Nu. 11:20. u. it c. out at your nostrils
De. 28:52. u. thy. . . fortified walls c. down
Ju. 6:18. u. I c. unto thee & bring forth my said, I will tarry u. thou c. again.
1 S. 9:13. for people will not eat u. he c.
14: 9. thus un. us, Tarry u. we c. to you
2 S. 15:28. u. there c. word from you to
1 K. 22:27. of affliction, u. I c. in peace. [36:17)
2 K. 18:32. u. I c. and take you away to (Is.
Eze. 21:27. more, u. he c. whose right it is
Lu. 22:18. u. the kingdom of God shall c.
Ro. 11:25. u. fulness of Gentiles be c. in
1 Co. 4: 5. u. Lord c., who will both bring
Until day
Ex. 12: 6. ye shall keep it u. fourteenth d.
15. from the first day u. seventh d.
18. u. one and twentieth d. of month
Le. 19: 6. if aught remain u. the third d.
23:14. nor fresh ears, u. selfsame d.
Jos. 6:10. u. d. I bid you shout; then shall
10:27. mouth of cave, u. this very d.
Ju. 18:30. u. d. of the captivity of land.
19: 8. and tarry ye u. the d. declineth
1 S. 15:35. to see Saul u. d. of his death
2 S. 4: 3. been sojourners there u. this d.)
19:24. u. the day he c. home in peace
1 K. 17:14. u. d. that Jehovah sendeth rain
S. S. 2:17. U. d. be cool, and shadows flee (4:6)
Is. 39: 6. have laid up in store u. this d.
Je. 27:22. u. d. that I visit them, saith JH.
38:28. u. d. that Jerusalem was taken.
52:34. ev. day a portion u. d. of death
Zph. 3: 8. u. d. that I rise up to the prey
Mt. 11:23. it would have remained u. this d.
24:38. u. d. that Noah entered into ark (Lu. 17:27)
26:29. u. d. I drink it new (Mk. 14:25
27:64. sepulchre be made sure u. 3rd d.
28:15. Jews, and continueth u. this d.
Lu. 1:20. u. d. that these things sh. come
Ac. 1: 2. u. d. in which he was received up
23: 1. in all good conscience u. this d.
2 Co. 3:14. u. this very d. at reading of
Ga. 4: 2. u. d. appointed of the father.
Ph. 1: 6. perfect it u. d. of Jesus Christ
2 Pe. 1:19. u. d. dawn, and day-star arise
Until days
Le. 8:33. u. d. of your consecration be
12: 4. u. d. of purifying be fulfilled
Nu. 6: 5. u. d. be fulfilled, in which he
1 K. 3: 2. built for name of JH. u. those d.
Ne. 12:23. u. d. of Johanan son of Eliashib.
Until death
Nu. 35:32. dwell in land u. d. of the priest
Jos. 20: 6. u. the d. of the high priest that
1 K. 11:40. was in Egypt u. d. of Solomon.
Mt. 2:15. and was there u. d. of Herod: that
Until even [u. e.
Le. 11:24. carcass of them shall be unclean
25. wash his clothes, & be unclean u.e. (28, (2) 40; Nu. 19:10)
27. their carcass sh. be unclean u. e.
31. are dead, shall be unclean u. e.
32. into water, & it sh. be unclean u. e.
39. carcass th'of sh. be unclean u. e.
14:46. it is shut up sh. be unclean u. e.
15: 5. b. in water, & be unclean u. e. (6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 27; 17:15; Nu. 19:8, 21)
10. under him shall be unclean u. e.
19. toucheth her shall be unclean u. e.
23. toucheth it shall be unclean u. e. (Nu. 19:22)
22: 6. toucheth any such sh. unclean u. e.
Nu. 19: 7. the priest shall be unclean u. e.
Ju. 20:23. up and wept before Jehovah u. e.
26. bef. JH., & fasted that day u. e.
Ru. 2:17. So she gleaned in the field u. e.
2 S. 1:12. they mourned & wept, & fasted u.e.
2 Ch. 18:34. his chariot ag. Syrians u. e.
Until evening
Jos. 7: 6. before ark of Jehovah u. e.
10:26. were hanging upon trees u. e.
1 S. 14:24. man that eateth any food u. e.
Ezr. 9: 4. I sat confounded u. e. oblation
Ps. 104:23. his work And to his labor u. e.
Eze. 46: 2. but gate shall not be shut u. e.

Until he [great
Ge. 26:13. and grew. . . u. h. became very
41:49. very much u. h. left numbering
Ex. 33: 8. u. h. was gone into the Tent.
34:35. u. h. went in to speak with them.
Le. 22: 4. of holy things, u. h. be clean.
Nu. 23:24. not lie down u. h. eat of prey
32:21. u. h. hath driven out his enemies
35:12. u. h. stand before congregation (Jos. 20:6)
De. 28:21. u. h. have consumed thee from
48. neck, u. h. have destroyed thee.
Jos. 8:26. u. h. had utterly destroyed all
10:33. u. h. had left him none remaining
20: 9. u. h. stood before congregation.
23:15. u. h. have destroyed you from
Ru. 3: 3. u. h. have done eating & drinking.
18. u. h. have finished thing this day.
1 K. 3: 1. u. h. had made an end of building
11:16. u. h. had cut off every male in
15:29. breathed, u. h. had destroyed him
2 K. 8:11. *upon him*, u. h. was ashamed: and
10:11. u. h. left him none remaining.
17:20. u. h. had cast them out of his
24:20. u. h. had cast them out (Je. 52:3)
Ps. 112: 8. U. h. see his desire upon his
S. S. 2: 7. *my* love, U. h. please (3:5; 8:4)
Je. 23:20. not return u. h. have (30:24)
Da. 5:21. u. h. knew that Most High God
Mi. 7: 9. u. h. plead my cause, and execute
Lu. 15: 4. after that wh. is lost, u. h. find it?
2 Th. 2: 7. u. h. be taken out of the way.
Ja. 5: 7(m). u. h. receive early & latter rain
Until I
Ge. 28:15. u. I have done that which I have spoken
Ex. 33:22. will cover thee with my hand u. I
De. 2:29. u. I shall pass over Jordan into
2 Ch. 18:26. affliction, u. I return in peace.
Ps. 71:18. U. I have declared thy strength
73:17. U. I went into sanctuary of God
110: 1. U. I make thine enemies thy
132: 5. U. I find out place for Jehovah
S. S. 3: 4. U. I bro't him into my mother's
Je. 27: 8. u. I have consumed them by his
32: 5. there sh. he be u. I visit him
Mt. 2:13. and be thou there u. I tell thee
Until Jehovah
De. 3:20. u. J. give rest un. your brethren
Jos. 1:15. u. J. have given your brethren
1 K. 5: 3. u. J. put them under soles of his
2 K. 17:23. u. J. removed Israel out of sight
Until morning
Ex. 12:10. sh. let nothing of it. remain u. m. remaineth of it u. m. he sh. burn
22. out of door of his house u. m.
16:20. but some of them left of it u. m.
23. lay up for you to be kept u. m.
23:18. of my feast remain all night u. m.
Le. 7:15. he shall not leave any of it u. m.
19:13. not abide wi. thee all night u. m.
22:30. ye shall leave none of it u. m.
Nu. 9:15. as it were appearance of fire, u. m.
De. 16: 4. day at even, remain all night u. m.
Ju. 19: 2. and abused her all night u. m.
Ru. 3:13. as JH. liveth: lie down u. the m.
14. And she lay at his feet u. m.
1 S. 3:15. Samuel lay u. m., and opened
14:36. take spoil among them u. m. light
25:36. she told him nothing. u. m. light
2 K. 10: 8. at the entrance of the gate u. m.
Pr. 7:18. let us take our fill of love u. m.
Is. 38:13. I quieted myself u. m.; as a lion (m). *I thought u. m., As a lion*
Until now [u. n.
Ge. 32: 4. sojourned with Laban, & stayed
46:34. keepers of cattle fr. youth u. n.
Ex. 9:18. since day it was founded even u. n.
Nu. 14:19. this people, from Egypt even u. n.
Ru. 2: 7. continued even from morning u. n.
2 S. 19: 7. befallen thee fr. thy youth u. n.
2 K. 8: 6. day that she left land, even u. n.
Ezr. 5:16. u. n. hath it been in building
Mt. 11:12. fr. days of John the Baptist u. n.
24:21. from beginning of the world u. n.
Mk. 13:19. creation which God created u. n.
Jn. 2:10. thou hast kept good wine u. n.
5:17. My Father worketh even u. n., & I
Ro. 8:22. travaileth in pain together u. n.
Ph. 1: 5. of the gospel from first day u. n.
1 Jn. 2: 9. brother, is in darkness even u. n.
Until they [sumed.
De. 2:15. to destroy them. . . u. t. were con-
7:20. hornet amo. them, u. t. that are
23. discomfiture, u. t. be destroyed.
De. 28:51. u. t. have caused thee to perish.
31:24. in a book, u. t. were finished
30. of this song, u. t. were finished,
Jos. 8:24. edge of sword, u. t. were consumed
11: 8. u. t. left them none remaining.
14. u. t. had destroyed them, neither
Ru. 2:21. u. t. have ended all my harvest.
1 S. 7:11. smote them, u. t. came under Beth-
15:18. fight ag. them u. t. be consumed.
30: 4. u. t. had no more power to weep.
1 K. 22:11. push Syrians, u. t. be (2 Ch. 18:10)
2 Ch. 24:10. into chest, u. t. had made end.
31: 1. Manasseh, u. t. had destroyed all
Jn. 9:18. u. t. call the parents of him that
Until thou [the land.
Ex. 23:30. u. t. be increased, and inherit
De. 7:24. thee, u. t. have destroyed them.
28:20. unto to do, u. t. be destroyed, and u. t. perish quickly; because
22. they sh. pursue thee u. t. perish.
24. upon thee, u. t. be destroyed. (61)
51. of thy ground, u. t. be destroyed
Ju. 11:33. from Aroer u. t. come to Minith
Ru. 3:18. u. t. know how matter will fall
1 S. 1:23. tarry u. t. have weaned him; only
17:52. Philistines, u. t. comest to Gai
2 S. 5:25. from Geba u. t. come to Geser.
Da. 4:32. u. t. know that Most High ruleth
Until time *or* times
1 K. 18:29. prophesied u. t. of offering of
Ps. 105:19. U. t. that his word came to pass
Je. 27: 7. u. t. of his own land come: and
Da. 7:25. u. t. and times and half a time
Mi. 5: 3. u. t. that she who travaileth
Lu. 21:24. u. t-s of Gentiles be fulfilled.
Ac. 3:21. u. t-s of restoration of all
He. 9:10. ord'ces imposed u. t. of reforma.
Until we
Nu. 20:17. to left, u. w. have passed thy border
21:22. highway, u. w. passed thy border
32:17. u. w. have bro't them unto their
De. 2:14. u. w. were come over the brook
Jos 4:23. before us, u. w. were passed over
5: 1. of Israel, u. w. were passed over
2 K. 7: 3. said, Why sit we here u. w. die?
Ac. 23:14. nothing u. w. have killed Paul
Until ye
De. 1:31. went, u. y. came unto this place.
9: 7. u. y. came unto this place, ye have
Jos. 4:23. u. y. were passed over, as JH.
7:13. u. y. take away the devoted thing
23:13. u y. perish off this good land
Ezr. 8:29. u. y. weigh them before chiefs
Lu. 13:35. Ye shall not see me, u. y. sh. say
24:49. u. y. be clothed with power from
UNTIMELY
Jb. 3:16. Or is a hidden u. birth I had not been
Ps. 58: 8. *Like* the u. birth of a woman, that
Ec. 6: 3. that an u. birth is better than he
1 Co. 15: 8. last of all, as to *child* u. born
UNTRIED
Ja. 1:13(m). for God *is* u. *in evil*, and
UNVEILED
1 Co. 11: 5. her head u. dishonoreth her head
13. that a woman pray to God u.?
2 Co. 3:18. we all, with u. face beholding
UNVEILING
Lu. 2:32(m). A light for *u. of the Gentiles*
UNWALLED
De. 3: 5. besides the u. towns a great many
Es. 9:19. Jews. . . that dwell in the u. towns
Eze. 38:11. go up to land of u. villages
UNWASHEN
Mt. 15:20. to eat with u. hands defileth not
Mk. 7: 2. with defiled, that is, u., hands.
UNWEIGHED
1 K. 7:47. And Solomon left all vessels u.
UNWISE
De. 32: 6. requite JH., O foolish people & u.
Ho. 13:13. he is an u. son; for it is time
Ep. 5:15. carefully how ye walk, not as u.
UNWITTINGLY
Le. 4: 2. saying, If any one shall sin u.
22. ruler sinneth, and doeth u. any
27. one of the common people sin u.
5:15. commit a trespass, and sin u.
18. he erred u. and knew it not
22:14. if a man eat of holy thing u.
Nu. 15:24. it shall be, if it be done u.
26. of all the people, it was done u.
27. if one person sin u., then he
28. when he sinneth u. before JH.
29. law for him that doeth aught u.
35:11. killeth any person u. may flee (15)

Digitized by Google

Jos. 20: 3. killeth any person u. & unawares
9. killeth any person u. might flee
UNWORTHY
Ac 13:46. judge yours u. of eternal life
1 Co. 6: 2. are ye u. to judge the smallest?
11:27. drink cup of Lord in u. manner
UPBRAID
Mt. 11:20. Then began he to u. the cities
UPBRAIDED
Mk. 16:14. he u. them with their unbelief
UPBRAIDETH
Ja. 1: 5. giveth to all liberally and u. not
UPHARSIN (U-phär'sin)
Da. 5:25. inscribed: MENE, MENE, TEKEL, U.
UPHAZ (Ū'phaz)
A place from which gold was brought, probably an error for Ophir.
Je. 10: 9. from Tarshish, & gold from U.
Da. 10: 5. were girded with pure gold of U.
UPHEAVED
Na. 1: 5. the earth is u. at his presence
UPHELD
Is. 59:16. and his righteousness, it u. him
63: 5. unto me; and my wrath, it u. me.
UPHOLD
Jb. 8:20. Neither will he u. evil-doers.
Ps. 51:12. And u. me with a willing spirit.
54: 4. Lord is of them that u. my soul.
119:116. U. me ac. unto thy word, that I
Is. 41:10. I will u. thee with right hand
42: 1. Behold, my servant whom I u.
63: 5. I wondered there was none to u.
Eze. 30: 6. They that u. Egypt shall fall
UPHOLDEN [falling
Jb. 4: 4. Thy words have u. him that was
Pr. 20:28. And his throne is u. by kindness
UPHOLDEST
Ps. 41:12. thou u. me in mine integrity
UPHOLDETH
Ps. 37:17. broken; But JH. u. the righteous.
24. For JH. u. him with his hand.
63: 8. after thee: Thy right hand u. me
145:14. JH. u. all that fall, & raiseth
146: 9. He u. the fatherless and widow
147: 6. Jehovah u. the meek: He bringeth
Pr. 20:28(m). *he u. his throne* by kindness
UPHOLDING
He. 1: 3. u. all things by word of his power
UPPER [Unclean
Le. 13:45. he sh. cover his u. lip, & shall cry.
De. 24: 6. mill or u. millstone to pledge
Jos. 15:19. he gave her u. springs and
16: 5. Ataroth-adder, un. Beth-horon u.
Ju. 1:15. Caleb gave her u. springs and
3:20. by himself alone in cool u. room
23. and shut the doors of u. room
24. doors of the u. room were locked
is covering his feet in u. chamber
25. he opened not doors of u. room
9:53. certain woman cast u. millstone
2 S. 11:21. did not woman cast u. millstone?
2 K. 1: 2. through lattice in his u. chamber
15:35. built u. gate of house (2 Ch. 27:3)
18:17. by conduit of u. pool (Is. 36: 2)
23:12. roof of the u. chamber of Ahas
1 Ch. 7:24. built Beth-horon nether & u.
28:11. and of the u. rooms thereof
2 Ch. 3: 9. he overlaid u. chambers wi. gold
8: 5. Also he built Beth-horon the u.
23:20. they came through u. gate unto
32:30. Hezekiah stopped u. spring
Ne. 3:25. out from u. house of the king
31(m). and to the *u. chamber*,
Is. 7: 3. at the end of conduit of u. pool
Je. 20: 2. in stocks that were in u. gate
Eze. 9: 2. men came from way of u. gate
42: 5. Now u. chambers were shorter
43:15. u. altar shall be four cubits
Mk. 14:15. large u. room furnished (Lu. 22:12)
Ac. 1:13. they went up into the u. chamber
9:37. they laid her in an u. chamber
39. they brought him into u. chamber
19: 1. having passed through u. country
20: 8. were many lights in u. chamber
UPPERMOST [baked food
Ge. 40:17. in u. basket was all manner of
Is. 17: 6. three berries in top of u. bough
Eze. 42: 6. u. were more straitened than
UPRIGHT
(Upright in heart or hearts)
Ge. 37:7. my sheaf arose, & also stood u.
Ex. 15: 8. The floods stood u. as a heap
Le. 26:13. of your yoke, and made you go u.
Jos. 10:13(m). this written in book of *The U.*?
1 S. 29: 6. As JH. liveth, thou hast been u.
2 S. 1:18(m). it is written in book of *The U.*
Jb. 1: 1. and that man was perfect and u.
8. a perfect and an u. man (2:3)
4: 7. Or where were the u. cut off?
8: 6. If thou wert pure and u., Surely
17: 8. U. men sh. be astonished at this
23: 7. There u. might reason with him
Ps. 11: 7. The u. shall behold his face.
(m). *His countenance doth behold* u.
19:13. over me: Then shall I be u.
20: 8. But we are risen, and stand u.
25: 8. Good and u. is JH.: Therefore
33: 1. Praise is comely for the u.
37:14. To slay such as u. in the way.
37. Mark perfect man, & behold the u.
49:14. u. shall have dominion over them
92:15. To show that Jehovah is u.; He
107:42. The u. shall see it, & be glad
111: 1. In the council of the u., and in
112: 2. generation of u. sh. be blessed
4. Unto u. ariseth light in darkness
119: 1(m). Blessed are they that are u.
137. O JH., & u. are thy judgments.
140:13. u. shall dwell in thy presence.
Pr. 2: 7. He layeth up sound wisdom for u.
21. the u. shall dwell in the land
3:32. But his friendship is with u.
10:29. way of JH. is stronghold to u.
11: 3. integrity of u. sh. guide them
6. righteousness of u. sh. deliver
11. By blessing of u. city is exalted
12: 6. mouth of the u. sh. deliver them.
13: 6. Righteousness guardeth him is u.
14: 9. among the u. there is good will.
11. But tent of the u. sh. flourish.
15: 8. but prayer of u. is his delight.
19. path of u. is made a highway.
16:17. highway of u. is to depart from
21:18. treacherous *cometh* instead of u.
29. as for u., he establisheth his
28:10. Whoso causeth u. to go astray
29:10. as for the u., they seek his life.
27. u. in way is an abomination to
Ec. 7:29. that God made man u.; but they
Is. 26: 7. thou that art u. dost direct path
Da. 8:18. but he touched me, and set me u.
10:11. and stand u.; for unto thee am I
11:17(m). whole k'dom, & with him *u. ones*
Mi. 7: 2. and there is none u. among men
4. u. is worse than a thorn hedge
Hab. 2: 4. his soul. . . is not u. in him; but
Ac. 14:10. loud voice, Stand u. on thy feet
Upright in heart or hearts
2 Ch. 29:34. Levites were more u. i. h. to
Ps. 7:10. with God, Who saveth the u. i. h.
11: 2. may shoot in darkness at u. i. h.
32:11. shout for joy, all ye are u. i. h.
36:10. And thy righteousness to u. i. h.
64:10. And all the u. i. h. shall glory.
94:15. And all u. i. h. shall follow it.
97:11. righteous, And gladness for u. i. h.
125: 4. to them that are u. i. their h-s
UPRIGHTLY
Ju. 9:16. if ye have dealt truly and u., in
Ps. 15: 2. He that walketh u., and worketh
58: 1. Do ye judge u., O ye sons of men?
(m). Do ye *judge u. the sons of men*?
75: 2. find eet time, I will judge u.
84:11. withhold from them that walk u.
Pr. 10: 9. He that walketh u. walketh surely
28:18. walketh u. shall be delivered
Ec. 12:10. and that which was written u.
Is. 33:15. walketh righteously & speaketh u.
Am. 5:10. they abhor him that speaketh u.
Mi. 2: 7. do good to him that walketh u.?
Ga. 2:14. I saw that they walked not u.
UPRIGHTNESS
De. 9: 5. or for the u. of thy heart, dost thou
1 K. 3: 6. and in u. of heart with thee; and
9: 4. in integrity of heart, and in u.
1 Ch. 29:17. heart, and hast pleasure in u.
in u. of my heart I have
Jb. 6:25. How forcible are words of u.
33: 3. My words *shall utter* u. of my
23(m). To show unto man *his* u.
Ps. 9: 8. judgment to the peoples in u.
25:21. Let integrity and u. preserve me
111: 8. They are done in truth & in u.
119: 7. will give thanks un. thee with u.
143:10. Lead me into the land of u.
Pr. 2:13. Who forsake the paths of u., To
4:11. I have led thee in paths of u.
14: 2. He that walketh in his u. feareth
17:26. *Nor* to smite noble for *their* u.
S. S. 1:4(m). of wine: *In* u. do they love thee
Is. 26: 7. The way of the just is u.: thou
10. in land of u. will he deal
57: 2. each one that walketh in his u.
59:14. in street, and u. cannot enter.
Mal. 2: 6. he walked with me in peace & u.
He. 1: 8. of u. is sceptre of thy kingdom
UPRISING
Pr. 139: 2. knowest my downsitting & mine u.
UPROAR
1 K. 1:41. noise of the city being in an u.?
Is. 8: 9. Make an u., O ye people, and be
17:12. Ah, the u. of many peoples, that
Ac. 17: 5. a crowd, set the city on an u.
20: 1. after the u. ceased, Paul having
21:34. could not know certainty for u.
UPSIDE
Ju. 7:13. it fell, and turned it u. down
2 K. 21:13. wiping it, & turning it u. down.
Ps. 146: 9. way of wicked he turneth u. down.
Is. 24: 1. maketh it waste, & turneth it u.
29:16. Ye turn things u. down! Shall
Ac. 17: 6. that have turned world u. down
UPWARD
Ge. 6:16. to a cubit shalt thou finish it u.
7:20. Fifteen cubits u. did waters prevail
Ex. 30:14. fr. 20 yrs. old & u. (38:26; Nu. 1:3, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45; 14:29; 26:2, 4; 32:11; 1 Ch. 23:24, 27; 2 Ch. 21:17; 25:5; Ezr. 3:8)
Le. 27: 7. if it be from 60 years old and u.
Nu. 3:15. from month old and u. (22, 28, 34, 39, 40, 43; 26:62)
4: 3. thirty years old and u. (23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47; 1 Ch. 23:3)
8:24. twenty-five years old and u.
Ju. 1:36. of Akrabbin from the rock, and u.
1 S. 9: 2. from his shoulders & u. he was
10:23. he was higher. . . fr. shoulders & u.
2 K. 3:21. able to put on armor, and u.
19:30. root, and bear fruit u. (Is. 37:31)
2 Ch. 31:16. males, fr. three years old & u.
Jb. 5: 7. unto trouble, As sparks fly u.
Pr. 15:24. To the wise way of life *goeth* u.
Ec. 3:21. spirit of man, whether it goeth u.
Is. 8:21. their God, and turn their faces u.
9:18. they roll u. in column of smoke.
38:14. mine eyes fail *with looking* u.
Eze. 1:27. appearance of his loins and u.
8: 2. from his loins and u., as the
41: 7. breadth of house *continued* u.
43:15. and u. there sh. be four horns.
Ph. 3:14(m). prize of *u.* calling of God in
UR (Ûr)—*fire.*
An ancient Babylonian city, the birth place of Abraham, generally identified as Mugheir or Un-mug-heir on the western bank of the Euphrates.
Ge. 11:28. his nativity, in U. of Chaldees.
31. with them from U. of the Chaldees
15: 7. brought thee out of U. of Chaldees
Ne. 9: 7. and broughtest him forth out of U.
UR
The father of Eliphal, one of David's mighty men.
1 Ch. 11:35. the Hararite, Eliphal son of U.
URBANUS (Ûr-bā'nus)
A Christian in Rome to whom Paul sent a salutation, denominating him his fellow-worker.
Ro. 16: 9. Salute U. our fellow-worker
URGED
Ge. 19: 3. And he u. them greatly; and the
33:11. And he u. him, and he took it.
Ju. 16:16. daily with her words, & u. him
19: 7. but his father-in-law u. him
2 K. 2:17. they u. him till he was ashamed
5:16. u. him to take it; but he refused
23. he u. him, and bound two talents
Ac. 13:43. u. them to continue in grace of God
URGENT
Ex. 5:13. And the taskmasters were u.
12:33. Egyptians were u. upon people
Da. 2:15. Wherefore is decree so u. from?
3:22. the king's commandment was u.
Lu. 23: 5. But they were the more u., saying
23. they were u. with loud voices
2 Ti. 4: 2. be u. in season, out of season
URGETH
Pr. 16:26. For his mouth u. him thereto.
URI (Ū'rī)—an abbreviation of Urijah.
1. **The father of Bezaleel, the skilful craftsman.** [(35:30)
Ex. 31: 2. called by name Bezaleel son of U.

Digitized by Google

Ex. 38:22. Bezaleel son of U., son of Hur
1 Ch. 2:20. Hur begat U., & U. begat Bezaleel
2 Ch. 1: 5. that Bezaleel son of U., son of

2. The father of Geber, one of Solomon's stewards.

1 K. 4:19. Geber son of U., in land of

3. A porter who divorced his foreign wife.

Ezr. 10:24. of porters: Shallum, & *Telem*, & U.

URIAH (Ū-rī'ah)—*Jehovah is light.*

1. A Hittite, husband of Bath-sheba, and one of David's mighty men. [Hittite

2 S. 11: 3. Bath-sheba the wife of U. the
6. *saying*, Send me U. the Hittite.
And Joab sent U. to David.
7. when U. was come unto him,
8. David said to U., Go down to thy U. departed out of king's house
9. U. slept at door of king's house
10. U. went not down unto his house, David said unto U., Art thou not?
11. U. said unto David, The ark and
12. David said to U., Tarry here
so U. abode in Jerusalem that day
14. letter to Joab, & sent it by. . . U
15. saying, Set ye U. in forefront of
16. he assigned U. into place where
17. people. . . & U. Hittite died also
21. Thy servant U. Hittite is dead (24)
26. wife of U. heard that U. her
12: 9. thou hast smitten U. the Hittite
10. hast taken wife of U. Hittite
23:39. U. the Hittite: thirty seven in
1 K. 15: 5. only in matter of U. Hittite
1 Ch. 11:41. U. the Hittite, Zabad son of
Mt. 1: 6. of her that had been wife of U.

2. A priest, the father of Meremoth, who helped repair the wall of Jerusalem.

Ezr. 8:33. Meremoth son of U. the priest
Ne. 3: 4. repaired Meremoth son of U. (21)

3. One of the witnesses chosen by Isaiah to attest the prophecy concerning Maher-shalal-hash-baz.

Is. 8: 2. witnesses to record, U. the priest

URIAH'S (U-rī-ah's)

2 S. 12:15. JH. struck child that U' wife

URIEL (Ū'ri-el, or U-rī'el)—*God is light.*

1. A chief of the Kohathite Levites, who helped bring up the ark from the house of Obed-edom to Jerusalem.

1 Ch. 6:24. Tahath his son, U. his son
15: 5. sons of Kohath, U. the chief
11. and for the Levites, for U.

2. A man of Gibeah, whose daughter Micaiah was the mother of Abijah king of Judah.

2 Ch. 13: 2. Micaiah the daughter of U. of

URIJAH (Ū-rī'jah)—*Jehovah is light.*

1. The high priest who was directed by king Ahaz to make an altar after the pattern one he saw in Damascus.

2 K. 16:10. Ahaz sent to U. the priest the
11. U. the priest built an altar
so did U. the priest make it
15. Ahaz commanded U. the priest
16. Thus did U. the priest ac. to

2. One of those who stood, by Ezra when he read the book of the law.

Ne. 8: 4. and Shema, and Ananiah and U.

3. A prophet, son of Shemaiah of Kiriath-jearim, put to death by king Jehoiakim.

Je. 26:20. prophesied in name of JH. U.
21. when U. heard it, he was afraid
23. they fetch forth U. out of Egypt

URIM (Ū'rim) and **THUMMIM**—*the Lights and Perfections.*

Certain stones in the ephod of the high priest, worn over his heart, when he went into the sanctuary to inquire of Jehovah.

Ex. 28:30. in breastplate of judgment the
Le. 8: 8. he put the U. and the Thummim
Nu. 27:21. inquire for him by judgment of U.
De. 33: 8. Thy Thummin & thy U. are with
1 S. 28: 6. neither by dreams, nor by U.
Ezr. 2:63. stood up priest with U. (Ne. 7:65)

USE

Le. 19:26. neither sh. ye u. enchantments
Nu. 10: 2. thou shalt u. them for calling of
15:39. after which ye u. to play harlot
De. 20: 6. and another man u. fruit thereof.
28:30. and shalt not u. fruit thereof
1 Ch. 12: 2. could u. both right hand & left
28:15. ac. to u. of every candlestick
Pr. 30: 9. u. profanely the name of my God.
Je. 23:31. that u. their tongues, and say, He
Je. 31:23. shall u. this speech in land of
46:11. vain dost thou u. many medicines
Eze. 12:23. shall no more u. it as proverb
16:44. shall u. *this* proverb ag. thee
18: 2. mean ye, that ye u. this proverb?
3. not occasion. . . to u. this proverb
21:21. of two ways, to u. divination
48:15. shall be for common u., for city
Mt. 6: 7. in praying u. not vain repetitions
Lu. 6:28. for them that despitefully u. you
Ro. 1:26. women change the natural u. into
27. leaving the natural u. of woman
1 Co. 7:21. canst become free, u. *it* rather.
31. those that u. world, as not
9:12. we did not u. this right; but
18. so as not to u. to the full
2 Co. 3:12. we u. great boldness of speech.
Ga. 5:13. only u. not your freedom for an
1 Ti. 1: 8. is good, if a man u. it lawfully
5:23. u. little wine for thy stomach's
2 Ti. 2:21. sanctified, meet for master's u.
He. 5:14. *even* those who by reason of u.

USED

Ex. 33: 7. Moses u. to take tent & pitch it
38:24. All gold that was u. for work of
Le. 7:24. may be u. for any other service
13:51. whatever service skin is u. for
De. 20: 6. and hath not u. the fruit thereof?
Ju. 14:10. for so u. the young men to do.
20. whom he had u. as his friend.
2 S. 17:17. maid-servant u. to go & tell
2 K. 17:17. u. divinations & enchantments
21: 6. and u. enchantments (2 Ch. 33:6)
Je. 2:24. wild ass u. to the wilderness
Eze. 22:29. peo. of land have u. oppression
Ho. 2: 8. and gold, which they u. for Baal.
12:10. prophets have I u. similitudes.
Ac. 8: 9. who beforetime in city u. sorcery
27:17. u. helps, under-girding the ship
Ro. 3:13. With their tongues have u. deceit
1 Co. 8: 7. being u. until now to the idol
9:15. I have u. none of these things
1 Ti. 5:10. hath u. hospitality to strangers
He. 10:33. partakers with them that were so u.

USEFUL

2 Ti. 4:11. he is u. to me for ministering

USES

Tit. 3:14. Good works for necessary u.

USEST

Ps. 119:132. As thou u. to do unto those

USETH

De. 18:10. one that u. divination, one that
Es. 6: 8. apparel be bro't which king u.
Pr. 18:23. The poor u. entreaties; But rich
Je. 22:13. u. his neighb's service without
Eze. 16:44. ev. one that u. proverbs shall

USING

1 Co. 7:31. world, as not u. it to the full
Col. 2:22. things are to perish with the u.)
1 Th. 2: 5. were found u. words of flattery
1 Pe. 2:16. u. your freedom for cloak of
4: 9. u. hospitality one to another

USURY

Ne. 5: 7. Ye exact u., ev. one of his brother
10. I pray you, let us leave off this u.
Hab. 2:7(m). that shall *exact* u. *of thee*

UT-WARD

Ps. 40: 5. And thy thoughts wh. are to u-
Ep. 1:19. of his power to u- who believe

UTHAI (U'thāi, or tha-I)

1. A Judahite, family of Perez, son of Ammihud.

1 Ch. 9: 4. U. the son of Ammihud, son of

2. One of the sons of Bigvai, who returned from Babylon with Ezra.

Ezr. 8:14. sons of Bigvai, U. and Zabbud

UTMOST

Ge. 49:26. u. bound of everlasting hills
Nu. 22:36. which is in u. part of border.
41. saw from thence u. part of the
23:13. shalt see but u. part of them
Je. 50:26. Come ag. her from the u. border

UTTER

Le. 5: 1. if he do not u. it, then he shall
4. it be that a man sh. u. rashly
Jos. 2:14. if ye u. not this our business
20. if thou u. this our business, then
Ju. 5:12. Deborah; Awake, awake, u. a song
Jb. 8:10. And u. words out of their heart?
27: 4. Neither sh. my tongue u. deceit.
33: 3. My words shall u. uprightness
Ps. 73: 8. and in wickedness u. oppression
78: 2. I will u. dark sayings of old
106: 2. Who can u. mighty acts of JH.?
119:171. Let my lips u. praise; For
Ps. 139:20(m). *they* u. *thy name* wickedly
145: 7. They sh. u. memory of thy great
Pr. 8: 7. For my mouth shall u. truth; And
20:25(m). a man *rashly to u. holy words*
23:33. thy heart sh. u. perverse things.
Ec. 1: 8. of weariness; man cannot u. *it*
5: 2. let not thy heart be hasty to u.
Is. 32: 6. and to u. error against Jehovah
48:20. u. it even to end of the earth
Je. 1:16. I will u. my judgment ag. them
4:12. now will I also u. judgments
25:30. and u. his voice fr. his holy
Eze. 24: 3. u. a parable unto rebellious
29:10. make land of Egypt an u. waste
Joe. 3:16. u. his voice fr. Jerusalem (Am. 1:2)
Mt. 13:35. I will u. things hidden from
1 Co. 14: 9. unless ye u. by the tongue
2 Co. 12: 4. wh. is not lawful for man to u.

UTTERANCE

Nu. 30: 6. or rash u. of her lips, wh'with
8. and the rash u. of her lips
Ac. 2: 4. tongues, as Spirit gave them u.
1 Co. 1: 5. in all u. and all knowledge
2 Co. 8: 7. in faith, and u., & knowledge
Ep. 6:19. that u. may be given unto me

UTTERED

2 S. 22:14. Most High u. his voice (Ps. 18:13)
2 K. 9:25(m). JH. u. *this oracle against him*
2 Ch. 24:27(m). greatness of burdens u.
Jb. 26: 4. To whom hast thou u. words?
42: 3. I u. that which I understood not
Ps. 46: 6. He u. his voice, the earth melted.
66:14. Which my lips u., & my mouth
Je. 12: 8. she hath u. her voice against me
48:34. unto Jahaz have they u. their
51:55. waters; noise of their voice is u.
Hab. 3:10. The deep u. its voice, & lifted
Mk. 15:37. Jesus u. a loud voice, & gave up
Ro. 8:26. with groanings wh. cannot be u.
Re. 10: 3. seven thunders u. their voices.
4. when seven thunders u. voices
things which seven thunders u.

UTTERETH

Ps. 19: 2. Day unto day u. speech And night
36:1(m). of the wicked u. *its oracle*
68:33. he u. his voice, a mighty voice
Pr. 1:20. She u. her voice in the broad
21. In the cities, she u. her words
6:19. A false witness that u. lies
10:18. he that u. slander is a fool.
12:17. He that u. truth showeth forth
Pr. 14: 5. But a false witness u. lies
25. he that u. lies causeth deceit?
15: 2. tongue of the wise u. knowledge
19: 5. he that u. lies sh. not escape.
9. And he that u. lies sh. perish
29:11. A fool u. all his anger; But
24. heareth adjuration & u. nothing.
Je. 10:13. when he u. his voice (51:16)
Joe. 2:11. JH. u. his voice bef. his army
Mi. 7: 3. he u. evil desire of his soul

UTTERING

Is. 59:13. u. from heart words of falsehood
2 Pe. 2:18. u. great swelling *words* of vanity

UTTERLY

(Utterly *with* destroy, Utterly *with* destroyed, Utterly *with* destroying)

Ex. 11:1(m). *he shall* u. *thrust you out*
17:14. I will u. blot out remembrance
22:17. If father u. refuse to give her
23:24. thou shalt u. overthrow them
Nu. 15:31. that soul shall u. be cut off
De. 4:26. ye shall soon u. perish from off
7:26. thou shalt u. detest it, and
thou shalt u. abhor it; for it
31:29. ye will u. corrupt yourselves
Jos. 17:13. not u. drive them out. (Ju. 1:28)
Ju. 15: 2. that thou hadst u. hated her
1 S. 27:12. people Israel u. to abhor him
2 S. 17:10. as heart of lion, will u. melt
23: 7. they sh. be u. burned with fire
Ps. 37:24. fall, be sh. not be u. cast down
73:19. They are u. consumed wi. terrors
89:33. will I not u. take from him
119: 8. thy statutes: Oh forsake me not u.
43. word of truth u. out of my
S. S. 8: 7. for love, He would u. be contemned
Is. 2:18. And the idol sh. u. pass away.
6:11. and the land become u. waste
16: 7. shall ye mourn, u. stricken.
19:11. princes of Zoan are u. foolish
24: 3. The earth shall be u. emptied.
and u. laid waste; for JH. hath
19. The earth is u. broken, the
32:19. and the cities sh. be u. laid low.

Digitized by Google

Is. 40:30. and the young men shall u. fall
42:17. they shall be u. put to shame
60:12. those nations sh. be u. wasted
Je. 9: 4. every brother will u. supplant
14:19. Hast thou u. rejected Judah?
20:11. they shall be u. put to shame
23:39. behold, I will u. forget you
25:29. and should you be u. unpunished?
50:12. yr. mother sh. be u. put to shame
51:58. Babylon shall be u. overthrown
La. 5:22. But thou hast u. rejected us
Ese. 9: 6. slay u. old man, young man, and
17:10. shall it not u. wither, when?
Da. 11:44. and u. to sweep away many.
Ho. 10:15. shall king of Israel be u. cut off.
Na. 1:10. are consumed u. as dry stubble
15. through thee; he is u. cut off
Zph. 1: 2. I will u. consume all things.
Zec. 11:17. his right eye sh. be u. darkened.
Re. 18: 8. she shall be u. burned with fire
Utterly *with* destroy
Le. 26:44. will I abhor them, to d. them u.
Nu. 21: 2. then will I u. d. their cities
De. 7: 2. then thou shalt u. d. them: thou
20:17. but thou shalt u. d. them: the
Jos. 11:20. in battle, he might u. d. them
Ju. 21:11. ye shall u. d. every male, and
1 S. 15: 3. and u. d. all that they have
9. and would not u. d. them, but
18. Go and u. d. the sinners, the
1 K. 9:21. chil. of Is. were not able u. to d.
2 Ch. 20:23. of mount Seir, u. to slay & d.
Is. 11:15. JH. will u. d. tongue of Egyptian
Je. 25: 9. I will u. d. them, and make them
50:21. slay and u. d. after them, saith
26. d. her u.; let nothing of her
51: 3. young men; d. ye u. all her host.
Am. 9: 8. I will not u. d. house of Jacob
Utterly *with* destroyed
Ex. 22:20. save unto JH. only, sh. be u. d.
Nu. 21: 3. they u. d. them and their cities
De. 2:34. u. d. every inhabited city, with
3: 6. we u. d. them, as we did unto Sihon
4:26. days upon it, but shall u. be d.
Jos. 2:10. Sihon and to Og, whom ye u. d.
6:21. they u. d. all that was in city
8:26. until he had u. d. all inhabitants
10: 1. had taken Ai, and had u. d. it
28. he u. d. them and all the souls
35. were therein he u. d. that day
37. he u. d. it, and all souls that
39. and u. d. all souls that were
40. but he u. d. all that breathe
11:12. with edge of sword, & u. d. them
21. Joshua u. d. them wi. their cities
Ju. 1:17. that inhabited Zephath & u. d. it.
1 S. 15: 8. u. d. all people with edge of the
9. vile and refuse, that they d. u.
15. best. . . and the rest we have u. d
20. and have u. d. the Amalekites
1 Ch. 4:41. and d. them u. unto this day
2 Ch. 32:14. nations which my fathers u. d.
Is. 34: 2. their host: he hath u. d. them
Utterly *with* destroying
De. 3: 6. u. d. every inhabited city, with
13:15. d. it u., and all that is therein
Jos. 11:11. with edge of sword, u. d. them
2 K. 19:11. lands, by d. them u. (Is. 37:11)

UTTERMOST
(Uttermost part, Uttermost parts)
Nu. 20:16. Kadesh, city in u. of thy border
Jos. 15:21. u. cities of tribe. . . of Judah
Jn.13: 1(m). he loved them *to the* u.
1 Th. 2:16. wrath is come upon them to u.
He. 7:25. he is able to save to the u. them
Uttermost part
Nu. 11: 1. and devoured in u. p. of the camp.
Jos. 13:27. unto u. p of sea of Chinnereth
15: 1. southward, at the u. p. of south.
2. was from u. p. of the Salt Sea
8. is at u. p. of vale of Rephaim
18:15. south quarter was from u. p. of
16. border went down to u. p. of
1 S. 14: 2. Saul abode in u. p. of Gibeah
1 K. 6:24. from the u. p. of the one wing
unto the u. p. of the other were
Ne. 1: 9. were in the u. p. of the heavens
Is. 1:18. fly that is in u. p. of rivers
13: 5. country, from u. p. of heaven
24:16. From u. p. of earth have we heard
Mk. 13:27. four winds, from the u. p. of
earth to the u. p. of heaven
Ac. 1: 8. Samaria, & unto u. p. of the earth
Ac. 13:47. for salvation unto u. p. of earth
Uttermost parts
De. 30: 4. thine outcasts be in u. p. of heaven
Ps. 2: 8. u. p. of earth for thy possession
65: 8. dwell in u. p. are afraid at thy
139: 9. morning, & dwell in u. p. of sea
Is. 14:13. upon mount. . . in u. p. of north
15. down to Sheol, to u. p. of pit
Je. 6:22. nation shall be stirred up fr. u. p.
25:32. tempest sh. be raised up fr. u. p.
31: 8. gather them from u. p. of earth
50:41. be stirred up fr. u. p. of earth
Ese. 32:23. graves are set in u. p. of pit
38: 6. Togarmah in u. p. of the north

UZ (Uz)
1. **A son of Aram, and grandson of Shem, though in 1 Ch. 1:17 he is placed among the sons of Shem.**
Ge. 10:23. sons of Aram: U., and Hul, and
1 Ch. 1:17. and Lud, and Aram, and U., and
2. **The first-born son of Nahor by Milcah.**
Ge. 22:21. U. his first-born, and Buz his
3. **One of the sons of Dishan of the clan of Seir the Horite.**
Ge. 36:28. children of Dishan. U, & Aran.
1 Ch. 1:42. The sons of Dishan: U. and Aran

UZ, land of
The home of Job, apparently east of Palestine, near the wilderness (1:19) or desert, and exposed to the raids of Chaldeans and Sabeans. From these facts it is inferred that it was in northwestern Arabia.
Jb. 1: 1. There was a man in land of U.
Je. 25:20. and all kings of the land of U.
La. 4:21. of Edom, that dwellest in land of U.

UZAI (Ū'zāi, or za-i)
The father of one who helped repair the walls of Jerusalem.
Ne. 3:25. Palal sons of U. repaired over

UZAL (Ū'zal)
A descendant of Shem, and son of Joktan.
Ge. 10:27. And Hadoram, and U., and Diklah
(1 Ch. 1:21)

UZAL
A region in southern Arabia inhabited by the descendants of Uzal, whose capital according to tradition was Yemen.
Ese. 27:19(m). Javan traded from U. for

UZZA (Uz'zä)—*strength.*
1. **The owner of a garden in or close to Jerusalem, acquired as a burial place for the kings Manasseh and Amon.**
2 K. 21:18. own house, in the garden of U.
26. in his sepulchre in garden of U.
2. **A Benjamite, apparently a son of Ehud.**
1 Ch. 8: 7. and he begat U. and Ahihud.
3. **A son of Abinadab, in whose house in Kiriath-jearim the ark of God had rested after its return by the Philistines.**
1 Ch. 13: 7. and U. and Agio drove the cart,
9. U. put forth hand to hold ark
10. anger of JH. was kindled ag. U.
11. bec. JH. had broken forth upon U.
4. **The progenitor of a family of Nethinim, members of which returned from exile with Zerubbabel.**
Ezr. 2:49. children of U., children (Ne. 7:51)

UZZAH (Uz'zah)—*strength.*
1. **A son of Abindab, the same as 3 of Uzza.**
2 S. 6: 3. U. & Ahio. . . drove the new cart.
6. U. put forth his hand to the ark
7. anger of JH. was kindled ag. U
8. bec. JH. had broken forth upon U.
2. **A Levite of the sons of Merari.**
1 Ch. 6:29. Shimei his sons, U. his son

UZZEN-SHEERAH (Uz'zen-shee'rah)
A town built by Sheerah, daughter of an Ephraimite named Ephraim, near the two Bethhorons.
1 Ch. 7:24. the nether and the upper, and U.

UZZI (Uz'zi)—*Jehovah is strong.*
1. **A priest, son of Bukki, father of Zerahiah, and an ancestor of Ezra.**
1 Ch. 6: 5. begat Bukki, and Bukki begat U.
6. U. begat Zerahiah, and Zerahiah.
51. Bukki his son, U. his son,
Ezr. 7: 4. son of Zerahiah, the son of U.
2. **An Issacharite, family of Tola, counted as one of David's mighty men.**
1 Ch. 7: 2. sons of Tola: U., & Rephaiah
3. sons of U.: Izrahiah. And the
3. **A Benjamite, son of Bela, head of a father's house.**
1 Ch. 2: 7. sons of Bela: Ezbon, and U., and
5. **The father of Elah, a Benjamite, who dwelt in Jerusalem after the exile.**
1 Ch. 9: 8. and Elah the son of U., the son
6. **A Levite, son of Bani, and overseer of the Levites at Jerusalem.**
Ne. 11:22. Levites at Jerusalem was U.
7. **A priest, head of a father's house, in the days of Joiakim.**
Ne. 12:19. of Joiarib, Mattenai; of Jedaiah, U.
8. **A priest who took part in the dedication of the rebuilt wall of Jerusalem.**
Ne. 12:42. and Shemaiah, and Eleazar, and U.

UZZIA (Uz-zī'ä)—*my strength is Jehovah.*
An Ashterathite (one from town of Ashtaroth) and one of David's mighty men.
1 Ch. 11:44. U. the Ashterathite, Shama and

UZZIAH (Uz-zī'ah)—*my strength is Jehovah.*
1. **The son of Amaziah, king of Judah, and his successor. Called Azariah in 2 K.** 14:21; 15:1, 6, 7, etc.
2 K. 15:13. in nine & thirtieth year of U.
30. 20th year of Jotham son of U.
32. Jotham son of U. king of Judah
34. to all his father U. had done.
(2 Ch. 27:2)
2 Ch. 26: 1. all the people of Judah took U.
3. Sixteen years old was U. when
8. the Ammonites gave tribute to U.
9. U. built towers in Jerusalem at
11. U. had an army of fighting men
14. U. prepared for them. . . shields
18. they withstood U. the king, and
It pertaineth not unto thee, U.
19. U. was wroth; & he had a censer
21. U. the king was a leper unto
22. Now the rest of the acts of U.
23. So U. slept with his fathers
27: 2. ac. to all his father U. had done
Is. 1: 1. in the days of U. (Ho. 1:1; Am. 1:1)
6: 1. In the year that king U. died I
7: 1. the son of Jotham, the son of U.
Am. 1: 1. in days of U. king of Judah
Zec. 14: 5. earthquake in days of U. king of
2. **A Kohath Levite, son of Shaul.**
1 Ch. 6:24. Uriel his son, U. his son, and
3. **The father of Jonathan, who had charge for David over treasures.**
1 Ch. 27:25. was Jonathan the son of U.
4. **A priest, son of Harim, who put away his foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:21. and Shemaiah, and Jehiel, and U.
5. **The father of Athaiah, a Judahite, who dwelt in Jerusalem.**
Ne. 11: 4. Athaiah the son of U., the son of
6. **A grandson of Jehoshaphat king of Judah.**
Mt. 1: 8. begat Joram; and Joram begat U.
9. and *U.* begat Jotham; and Jotham

UZZIEL (Uz-zi'el)—*God is strong.*
1. **A Kohath Levite, progenitor of a tribal family.**
Ex. 6:18. Ishar, and Hebron, and U. (Nu. 3:19; 1 Ch. 6:2, 18)
22. sons of U.: Mishael, and Elzaphan
Le. 10: 4. the sons of U. the uncle of Aaron
Nu. 3:30. shall be Elizaphan the son of U.
1 Ch. 15:10. of sons of U., Amminadab chief
23:12. Amram, Ishar, Hebron & U., four
20. sons of U.: Micah the chief, and
24:24. The sons of U., Micah; of the
2. **A Simeonite captain, in Hezekiah's reign, who took part in an expedition against the Amalekites.**
1 Ch. 4:42. and Neariah, and Rephaiah. & U.
3. **A Benjamite, son of Bela.** [moth
1 Ch. 7: 7. Ezbon, and Uzzi, and U. & Jeri-
4. **A Levite, family of Heman, a musician in David's time.**
1 Ch. 25: 4. Bukkiah, Mattaniah, U., Shebuel
5. **A Levite, son of Jeduthun, who helped cleanse the temple in the days of Hezekiah.**
2 Ch. 29:14. sons of Jeduthun, Shemaiah. U.
6. **A son of Harhaiah, a goldsmith, and one who helped repair the wall of Jerusalem.**
Ne. 3: 8. Next into him repaired U. son of

UZZIELITES (Uz-zi'el-ites)
Nu. 3:27. Hebronites, and family of the U.
1 Ch. 26:23. of the Hebronites, of the U.

Digitized by Google

V

VAGABONDS
Ps. 109:10. Let his children be v., & beg
VAHEB (Vā'hĕb)
Nu. 21:14. V. in Suphah, And the valleys
VAIN
(In vain, Is vain, Vain thing *or* things, Vain words)
Ju. 9: 4. hired v. and light fellows, who
11: 3. gathered v. fellows to Jephthah.
1 S. 12:21. nor deliver, for they are v.
2 S. 6:20. as one of v. fellows shamelessly
2 K. 17:15. followed vanity, and became v.
Jb. 11:12. v. man is void of understanding
15: 2. make answer with v. knowledge?
27:12. Why then are ye become. . . v.?
Ps. 60:11. For v. is help of man. (108:12)
62:10. And become not v. in robbery
119:118(m). For their deceit is *v.*
Pr. 12:11. followeth aft. v. persons is void
28:19. followeth after v. persons shall
Ec. 6:12. all days of his v. life which he
1:13. Bring no more v. oblations; incense
Je. 2: 5. after vanity, and are become v.
23:32. lies, and by their v. boasting
La. 4:17. do yet fail in looking for v. help
Mt. 6: 7. in praying use not v. repetitions
Ro. 1:21. but became v. in their reasonings
1 Co. 3:20. reasonings of wise, . . . they are v.
15:10. bestowed up. me was not found v.
14. raised, then is our preaching v.
58. your labor is not v. in the Lord.
1 Th. 2: 1. that it hath not been found v.
Col. 2: 8. thro. his philosophy & v. deceit
1 Ti. 1: 6. have turned aside un. v. talking
Tit. 1:10. are many unruly men, v. talkers
3: 9. for they are unprofitable & v.
Ja. 2:20. know, O v. man, that faith?
1 Pe. 1:18. from your v. manner of life
In vain
Ex. 20: 7. not take name of JH. thy God i. v.
(De. 5:11)
that taketh name i. v. (De. 5:11)
Le. 26:16. and ye shall sow your seed i. v.
20. your strength sh. be spent i. v.
1 S. 25:21. Surely i. v. have I kept all
Jb. 9:29. Why then do I labor i. v.?
21:34. How then comfort ye me i. v.?
39:16. Tho. her labor be i. v., *she is*
41: 9. Behold, the hope of him is i. v.
Ps. 39: 6. every man walketh i. a v. show;
Surely they are disquieted i. v.
73:13. i. v. have I cleansed my heart
127: 1. They labor i. v. that build it
The watchman waketh but i. v.
139:20. thine enemies take *thy name* i. v.
Pr. 1:17. i. v. is net spread in sight of bird
Is. 30: 7. For Egypt helpeth i. v., and to no
45:18(m). and created it not *i.* v.
19. I said not. . . Seek ye me i. v.
49: 4. But I said, I have labored i. v.
57:10. yet saidst thou not, It is i. v.
65:23. They shall not labor i. v., nor
Je. 2:25. but thou saidst, It is i. v.; no
30. I. v. have I smitten yr. children
3:23. i. v. is *help that is looked for*
4:30. i. v. dost thou make thyself fair
6:29. i. v. do they go on refining; for
18:12. But they say, It is i. v.; for we
46:11. i. v. dost use many medicines
50: 9. mighty man; none shall return i. v.
Eze. 6:10. I have not said i. v. that I w'd
14:23(m). I have not done *i.* v. all
Zec. 10: 2. told false dreams, they comfort i. v.
Mal. 1:10. not kindle *fire on* mine altar i. v.!
Mt. 15: 9. i. v. do they worship me, (Mk. 7:7)
Ro. 13: 4. he beareth not the sword, i. v.
1 Co, 15: 2. unto you, except ye believed i. v.
2 Co. 6: 1. ye received not grace of God i. v.
Ga. 2: 2. sh'd be running, or had run, i. v.
3: 4. Did ye suffer so many things i. v.?
4:11. I have bestowed labor up. you i. v
Ph. 2:16. did not run i. v., neither labor i. v.
1 Th. 3: 5. you, and our labor sh'd be i. v.
Ja. 4: 5. that the scripture speaketh i. v.?
Is vain
Ps. 119:118(m). statutes; their deceit i. *s.*
127: 2. It i. v. for you to rise up early
Pr. 31:30. Grace is deceitful, and beauty i. v.
Mal. 3:14. Ye have said, It i. v. to serve God
1 Co. 15:14. preaching v., yr. faith also i. v.
17. not been raised, yr. faith i. v.
Ja. 1:26. his heart, this man's religion i. v.
Vain thing *or* things
De. 32:47. For it is no v. t. for you; because
1 S. 12:21. for *then would ye go* aft. v. t-s
Ps. 2: 1. And the peoples meditate a v. t.
33:17. A horse is a v. t. for safety
Pr. 12:11(m). that followeth after *v. t.-s.*
Ac. 4:25. And the peoples imagine v. t-s
14:15. ye should turn fr. these v. t-s
Vain words
2 K. 18:20. sayest, (but they are but v. w.,)
Jb. 16: 3. Shall v. w. have an end? Or what?
Is. 36: 5. and strength for war are but v. w.
Ho. 10: 4. They speak *v.* w., swearing falsely
VAINGLORIOUS
Ga. 5:26. Let us not become v., provoking
VAINGLORY
Ph. 2: 3. through faction or through v., but
1 Jn. 2:16. lust of eyes and v. of life
VAINLY
Col. 2:18. v. puffed up by his fleshly mind
VAIZATHA (Vā'ĭ-zā'thā)
One of the ten sons of Haman.
Es. 9: 9. and Arisai, and Aridai, and V.
VALE
Ge. 14: 3. v. of Siddim (same is Salt Sea)
8. against them in v. of Siddim
10. v. of Siddim full of slime pits
17. were with him, at v. of Shaveh
37:14. he sent him out of v. of Hebron
Jos. 15: 8. uttermost part of v. of Rephraim
18:16. which is in v. of Reohaim
1 S. 17: 2. and encamped in the v. of Elah
19. of Israel, were in v. of Elah
21: 9. whom thou slewest in v. of Elah
VALIANT
(Valiant man, Valient men)
1 S. 18:17. only be thou v. for me, & fight
2 S. 2: 7. hands be strong, and be ye v.
13:28. you? be courageous, and be v.
17:10. even he that is v., whose heart
2 Ch. 33:14. he put v. captains in all the
3: 73. Behold, their v. ones cry without
Valiant man
1 S. 14:52. any v. m., he took him un. him.
26:15. to Abner, Art thou not a *v.* m.?
2 S. 23:20. the son of a v. m. of Kabseel (1 Ch. 11:22)
Is. 10:13. like a v. m. I have bro't down
Valiant men
1 S. 31:12. all v. m. arose, & went all night
2 S. 11:16. place where he knew v. m. were
17:10. they that are with him are v. m.
24: 9. in Israel 8 hun. thousand v. m.
1 Ch. 5:18. half-tribe of Manasseh, of v. m.
10:12. all v. m. rose, and took away
26: 7. whose brethren were v. m., Elihu
9. had sons and brethren, v. m., 18.
2 Ch. 13: 3. joined battle with army of v. m.
26:17. priests of JH., that were v. m.
28: 6. all of them v. m.; because they
Ne. 11: 6. were four hun, 3 score & eight v. m.
Je. 48:14. mighty men, and v. m. for the war?
Na. 2: 3. made red, the v. m. are in scarlet
VALIANTEST
Ju. 21:10. twelve thousand men of the v.
VALIANTLY
Nu. 24:18. enemies; While Israel doeth v.
1 S. 14:48. he did v., & smote Amalekites
Ps. 60:12. Thro. God we shall do v. (108:13)
118:15. right hand of JH. doeth v. (16)
VALLEY
(In the valley, Into the valley, Of the valley, To the valley, Unto the valley
Nu. 13:24. place was called v. of Eshcol
Jos. 7:26. place was called v. of Achor
8:11. there was a v. between him & Ai.
12: 2. from the v. of the Arnon unto
15: 7. to Debir from v. of Achor, and
19:14. thereof were at v. of Iphtah-el
1 S. 13:18. looketh down upon v. of Zeboim
17: 3. and there was a v. between them
2 K. 3:16. Make this v. full of trenches.
17. v. shall be filled with water
1 Ch. 4:14(m). *v. of craftsmen;* for they
2 Ch. 20:26. was called The v. of Beracah
26: 9. at corner gate, at v. gate
Ne. 2:13. went out by night by the v. gate,
15. back and entered by the v. gate
3:13. The v. gate repaired Hanun, and
11:35. Lod, & Ono, the v. of craftsmen
Ps. 23: 4. through the v. of shadow of death
60: 6. mete out v. of Succoth (108:7)
84: 6. Passing thro. v. of Weeping make
Is. 40: 4. Every v. shall be exalted, and
65:10. v. of Achor a place for herds
Je. 7:32. But The v. of Slaughter; for they
19: 6. Hinnom, but The v. of Slaughter
47: 5. To nought remnant of their v.
31:40. the whole v. of the dead bodies
48: 8. the v. also shall perish, and the
49: 4. thy flowing v., O backsliding
Eze. 39:11. for burial in Israel, v. of them
shall call it The v. of Hamon-gog
Ho. 2:15. v. of Achor for a door of hope
Joe. 3:18. and shall water v. of Shittim.
Am. 1: 5. inhabitant from v. of Aven, and
Zec. 14: 4. *there shall be* a very great v.
5. flee by v. of my mountains;
for v. of mountains shall reach
Lu. 3: 5. Every v. shall be filled, & every
In the valley
Ge. 26:17. Isaac. . . encamped i. v. of Gerar
19. Isaac's servants digged i. v.
Nu. 14:25. and the Canaanite dwell i. v.
21:12. and encamped i. v. of Zared.
De. 3:29. we abode i. v. over ag. Beth-peor.
21: 4. break heifer's neck there i. v.
6. whose neck was broken i. v.
34: 6. he buried him i. v. land of Moab
Jos. 10:12. And thou, Moon, i. v. of Ajialon
11:17. unto Baal-gad i. v. of Lebanon
12: 7. from Baal-gad i. v. of Lebanon
13:27. i. v., Beth-haram, & Beth-nimrah
17:16. and they who are i. v. of Jezreel
Ju. 6:33. and encamped i. v. of Jezreel.
7: 1. by the hill of Moreh, i. v. [i. v.
8. camp of Midian was beneath him
12. children of east lay along i. v.
16: 4. he loved a woman i. v. of Sorek
18:28. i. v. that lieth by Beth-rehob
1 S. 6:13. reaping their wheat harvest i. v.
15: 5. city of Amalek, & laid wait i. v.
1 Ch. 10: 7. all men of Israel that were i. v.
14:13. Philistines again made raid i. v.
2 Ch. 14:10. battle in array i. v. of Zephathah
20:26. themselves i. v. of Beracah
33:14. on the west side of Gihon i. v.
35:22. came to fight i. v. of Megiddo
Jb. 39:21. He paweth i. v., & rejoiceth in
Is. 22: 5. Lord JH. of hosts i. v. of vision
28:21. will be wroth as i. v. of Gibeon
Je. 2:23. see thy way i. v., know what thou
Eze. 37: 2. there were very many i. open v.
39:15. have buried it i. v. of Hamon-gog
Ho. 1: 5. break bow of Israel i. v. of Jezreel
Joe. 3:14. Multitudes, multitudes i. v. of
day JH. is near i. v. of decision
Zec. 12:11. Hadadrimmon i. v. of Megiddon
Into the valley
Ju. 5:15. I. v. they rushed forth at his feet
2 K. 2:16. upon some mountain, or i. some v.
Is. 63:14. As the cattle that go down i. v.
Eze. 3:22(m). said un. me, Arise, go forth i. *s.*
Joe. 3: 2. them down i. v. of Jehoshaphat
Mi. 1: 6. pour down stones thereof i. v.
Of the valley [the Arnon
De. 2:36. Aroer, which is on edge o. t. v. of
3:16. middle o. v., and border *thereof*
34: 3. and the Plain o. v. of Jericho
Jos. 8:13. went that night into midst o. v.
13: 9. the city that is in middle o. v. (16)
19. Zereth-shahar in the mount o. v.
17:16. Canaanites that dwell in land o. v.
Ju. 1:19. could not drive out inhabitants o.v.
1 S. 31: 7. that were on the other side o. v.
1 Ch. 4:39. even into east side o. v., to
2 Ch. 20:16. ye shall find them at end o. v.
Jb. 21:33. clods o. v. sh. be sweet unto him
Pr. 30:17. The ravens o. v. sh. pick it out
S. S. 6:11. To see green plants o. v.
Is. 22: 1. The burden o. v. of vision. What?
28: 1. beauty, wh. is on head o. fat v. (4)
57: 6. Among smooth *stones* o. v. is thy
Je. 21:13. I am against thee, O inhabitant o.v.
Eze. 37: 1. and set me down in midst o. v.

Digitized by Google

To the valley
Nu. 21:20. from Bamoth t. v. that is in field
Jos. 19:27. and t. v. of Iphtah-el northward
Ju. 1:34. not suffer them to come down t. v.
Joe. 3:12. and come up t. v. of Jehoshphat
Unto the valley
Nu. 13:23. And they came u. v. of Eshcol
32: 9. when they went up u. v. of Eshcol
De. 1:24. came u. v. of Eshcol, and spied
3:16. Gilead even u. the v. of Arnon
21: 4. down heifer u. v. wi. running water
Jos. 7:24. brought them up u. v. of Achor
11: 8. and u. v. of Mizpeh eastward

VALLEY OF HINNOM *or* **SON OF HINNOM**
A valley on the south and west of Jerusalem, a part of the boundary between Judah and Benjamin. In this valley was Tophet, the place where parents sacrificed their children to Molech. In later times the Jews showed their abhorrence of it by calling it Gehenna (hell).
Jos. 15: 8. the border went up by v. s. H. lieth before v. H. westward
18:16. and it went down to v. H.
2 K. 23:10. which is in v. of children o. H.
Ne. 11:30. from Beer-sheba unto the v. H.
2 Ch. 28: 3. he burnt incense in v. s. H.
33: 6. to pass through fire in v. s. H.
Je. 7:31. Topheth, which is in v. s. H., to
32. nor The v. s. H., but The v. of slaughter (19:6)
19: 2. and go forth unto the v. s. H.
32:35. of Baal, which are in v. s. H.

VALLEY OF REPHAIM
It lay west of Hinnom, and also was a part of the boundary between Judah and Benjamin. Through it the railway runs from Jaffa to Jerusalem. [(22)
2 S. 5:18. spread themselves in the v. o. R.
23:13. Philistines was encamped in v. R.
1 Ch. 11:15. Philistines were encamped in v. R.
14: 9. and made a raid in the v. o. R.
Is. 17: 5. as when one gleaneth ears in v. R.

VALLEY OF SALT
A valley in the south of Judah, identified by some with *Wâdy el-Milh*, east of Beer-sheba, where are remains of the City of Salt, and by others with the plain south of the Dead Sea.
2 S. 8:13. from smiting Syrians in the V. S.
2 K. 14: 7. he slew of Edom in V. S. ten thou.
1 Ch. 18:12. smote of Edomites in the V. S.
2 Ch. 25:11. went to V. S., & smote of children
Ps. 60(title). smote of Edom in V. S. 12 thou.

VALLEYS
Nu. 21:14. in Suphah, And v. of the Arnon
15. slope of v. That inclineth toward
24: 6. As v. are they spread forth
De. 8: 7. flowing forth in v. and hills
11:11. is a land of hills and v., and
1 K. 20:28. but he is not a god of the v.
1 Ch. 12:15. to fight all of them of v.
27:29. over herds that were in the v.
Jb. 30: 6. So that they dwell in frightful v.
39:10. Or will he harrow v. after thee?
Ps. 65:13. v. also are covered with grain
104: 8. (mountains rose, v. sank down)
(m). *by mountains went down by v.*
10. He sendeth forth springs into v.
S. S. 2: 1. a rose of Sharon, A lily of the v.
Is. 7:19. all of them in the desolate v.
22: 7. choicest v. were full of chariots
41:18. fountains in midst of the v.
57: 5. that slay the children in the v.
Je. 49: 4. Wherefore gloriest thou in the v.?
Eze. 6: 3. to watercourses and to the v. (36:4, 6)
7:16. on mountains like doves of v.
31:12. in all v. his branches are fallen
32: 5. and fill the v. with thy height
35: 8. in thy hills and in thy v. and
Mi. 1: 4. v. shall be cleft, as wax before

VALOR
(Mighty man of valor, Mighty men of valor)
De. 3:18. chil. of Israel, all the men of v.
Ju. 3:29. every lusty man, & ev. man of v.
18: 2. men of v., from Zorah, and from
20:44. 18,000 men; all *were* men of v.
46. sword; all these *were* men of v.
1 S. 10:26(m). there went with him *men of v.*
1 Ch. 26:30. and his brethren, men of v. (32)
Mighty man of valor
Ju. 6:12. JH. is with thee, thou m. m. o. v.
11: 1. Jephthah. . . was a m. m. o. v.
Ru. 2:1(m). had kinsman. . . a m. m. o. v., of
1 S. 9: 1. name was Kish. . . a m. m. o. v.
1 S. 16:18. and a m. m. o. v., and a man of war
1 K. 11:28. Jereboam was a m. m. o. v.
2 K. 5: 1. a m. m. o. v., *but he was* a leper
1 Ch. 12:28. Zadok, a young m. m. o. v., and
2 Ch. 17:17. Eliada, a m. m. o. v., & with him
Mighty men of valor
Jos. 1:14. your brethren armed, all m. m. o. v.
6: 2. the king thereof, and the m. m. o. v.
8: 3. chose out 30 thou. men, m. m. o. v.
10: 7. of war with him, and all m. m. o. v.
2 K. 24:14. all the princes, & all m. m. o. v.
1 Ch. 5:24. m. m. o. v., famous men, heads of
7: 2. m. m. o. v. in their generations
5. families of Issachar, m. m. o. v.
7. heads of fathers' houses, m. m. o. v. (9, 11)
40. and m. m. o. v., chief of princes
8:40. the sons of Ulam were m. m. o. v.
12: 8. m. m. o. v., men trained for war
21. all m. m. o. v., & were captains
25. children of Simeon, m. m. o. v.
30. children of Ephraim, m. m. o. v.
26: 6. father; for they were m. m. o. v.
31. were found amo. them m. m. o. v.
28: 1. the mighty men, even all m.m. o.v.
2 Ch. 13: 3. chosen men, who were m. m. o. v.
14: 8. had army. . . all were m. m. o. v.
17:13. men of war, m.m.o.v., in Jerusalem
14. captain, and with him m. m. o. v.
16. two hundred thousand m. m. o. v.
25: 6. a hundred thousand m. m. o. v.
26:12. m. m. o. v., was two thou. six hun.
32:21. angel, who cut off all m. m. o. v.
Ne. 11:14. m. m. o. v., a hun. twenty and eight

VALOROUS
Eze. 27:11. and v. men were in thy towers

VALUE
Le. 27: 8. and the priest shall v. him
that vowed shall priest v. him
12. priest shall v. it, whether it
Jb. 13: 4. Ye are all physicians of no v.
Mt. 6:26. Are not ye of much more v.?
10:31. more v. than many sparrows (Lu. 12:7)
12:12. a man of more v. than a sheep!
Lu. 12:24. more v. are ye than the birds!
Col. 2:23. not of any v. against indulgence

VALUED [shekels
Le. 27:16. homer of barley *sh. be v.* at 50
Jb. 28:16. cannot be v. with gold of Ophir
19. Nei. sh. it be v. with pure gold.
Ec. 10:1(m). folly *him that is v. for wisdom.*

VALUEST
Le. 27:12. as thou the priest v. it, so

VAMPIRE [Give, give
Pr. 30:15(m). The v. hath two daughters, *crying*

VANIAH (Va-ni'ah)
One of the sons of Bani who divorced his foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:36. V., Meremoth, Eliashib

VANISH
Jb. 6:17. What time they wax warm, they v.
Is. 51: 6. heavens shall v. away like smoke
Ac. 13:41(m). and wonder, and *v. away*

VANISHED
Je. 49: 7. from prudent? Is their wisdom v.
Lu. 24:31. and he v. out of their sight.

VANISHETH
Jb. 7: 9. As cloud is consumed and v. away
Ja. 4:14. for a little time, & then v. away.

VANISHING
He. 8:13. waxeth aged is nigh unto v. away

VANITIES
De. 32:21. me to anger with their v.; And
1 K. 16:13. God. . . to anger with their v. (26)
Ps. 31: 6. I hate them that regard lying v.
Ec. 1: 2. Vanity of v., saith the Preacher vanity of v., all is vanity (12:8)
5: 7. multitude of dreams there are v.
Je. 8:19. graven images, and with foreign v.
10: 8(m). *the stock is a doctrine of v.*
14:22. there any among v. of nations?
Jon. 2: 8. they that regard lying v. Forsake

VANITY
(Are vanity, Is vanity, Of vanity, Vanity and striving after wind)
Ex. 20:7(m). for v. (*or falsehood*) (De. 5:11)
2 K. 17:15. they followed v. and became vain
Jb. 15:31. Let him not trust in v., deceiving For v. shall be his recompense.
21:34(m). How then comfort ye me *with v.*?
35:16. doth Job open his mouth in v.
Ps. 4: 2. *How long* will ye love v., & seek?
39: 5. at his best estate is altogether v.
6(m). they are disquieted *for v.*
Ps. 62: 9. are together lighter than v.
78:33. their days did he consume in v.
89:47. For what v. hast thou created all?
119:37. away mine eyes fr. beholding v.
139:20(m). enemies *lift up them. for v.*
144: 4. Man is like to v.: his days are
Pr. 13:11. Wealth gotten by v. shall be
22: 8(m). that soweth iniquity sh. reap v.
Ec. 1: 2. V. of vanities, saith the Preacher v. of vanities, all is v. (12:8)
2: 1. and, behold, this also was v.
4: 7. I returned & saw v. under the sun.
6: 4. for it cometh in v., & departeth
11. are many things that increase v.
Is. 40:17. as less than nothing, and v.
23. maketh judges of the earth as v.
49: 4. spent my strength for nought & v.
59: 4. they trust in v., and speak lies
Je. 2: 5. walked after v., & are become vain
16:19. inherited nought but lies, *even* v.
23:16. they teach you v.; they speak
51:58. and the people sh. labor for v.
Am. 5:5(m). and Beth-el shall *become* v.
Hab. 2:13. nations weary themselves for v.?
Zec. 10: 2. For the terephim of spoken v.
Ro. 8:20. For creation was subjected to v.
Ep. 4:17. walk, in the v. of their mind.
2 Pe. 2:18. uttering great swelling words of v.
Are vanity
Jb. 7:16. Let me alone; for my days a. v.
Ps. 62: 9. Surely men of low degree a. v.
94:11. thoughts of man, That they a. v.
Ec. 11:10. for youth and dawn of life a. v.
Is. 41:29. their works a. v. *and* nought
44: 9. a graven image a. all of them v.
Je. 10: 3. the customs of the peoples a. v.
15. They a. v., a work of delusion (51:18)
Is vanity
Ps. 39:11. like moth: Surely every man i. v.
Ec. 1: 2. v. of vanities, all i. v.
2:15. in my heart, that this also i. v.
19. wise under the sun. This also i. v.
21. This also i. v. and a great evil.
23. heart taketh no rest. This also i. v.
3:19. above the beasts: for all i. v.
4: 8. This also i. v., yea, sore travail
5:10. with increase: this also i. v.
6: 2. This i. v., & it is an evil disease
7: 6. laughter of fool: this also i. v.
8:10. forgotten in city: this also i. v.
14. There i. a v. wh. is done up. earth righteous: I said this also i. v.
11: 8. be many. All that cometh i. v.
12: 8. saith the Preacher; all i. v.
Of vanity
Ec. 7:15. have I seen in my days o. v.
9: 9. all the days of thy life o. v. under the sun, all thy days o. v.
Vanity and striving after wind
Ec. 1:14. sun; and, behold, all is v. a. s. a. w
2:11. all was v. a. s. a. w., and there was
17. unto me; for all is v. a. s. a. w.
26. God. This also is v. a. s. a. w.
4: 4. neighbor. This also is v. a. s. a. w
16. Surely this also is v. a. s. a. w.
6: 9. of desire: This also is v. a. s. a.w.

VANQUISH
Jb. 32:13. God may v. him, not man

VAPOR
Jb. 36:27. Which distil in rain from his v.
Ps. 148: 8. Fire and hail, snow and v.
Pr. 21: 6. lying tongue Is a v. driven to
Ac. 2:19. Blood, and fire, and v. of smoke
Ja. 4:14. ye are a v. that appeareth ter

VAPORS
Ps. 135: 7. Who causeth v. to ascend from
Je. 10:13. he causeth v. to ascend (51:16)

VARIANCE
Mt. 10:35. a man at v. against his father

VARIATION
Ja. 1:17. with whom can be no v., neither

VASHTI (Vâsh'ti)
The queen of Ahasuerus.
Es. 1: 9. V. the queen made a feast for the women
11. to bring V. the queen before king
12. queen V. refused to come at king's
15. What shall we do unto queen V.?
16. V. queen has not done wrong
17. com'dod V. queen to be brought
19. V. come no more before k. Ahas.
2: 1. was pacified, he remembered V.,
4. pleaseth k. be queen instead of V.
17. and made her queen instead of V.

Digitized by Google

VATS
Pr. 3:10. thy v. shall overflow wi. new wine.
Joe. 2:24. v. sh. overflow with new wine
3:13. winepresses full, v. overflow
VAULT (*See also* Vaults)
Jb. 22:14. he walketh on the v. of heaven.
VAULTED
Eze. 16:24. hast built unto thee a v. place
31. that thou buildest thy v. place
39. shall throw down thy v. place
VAULTS (*See also* Vault)
Is. 65:4(m). among graves, and lodge in *s.*
VAUNT
Ju. 7: 2. lest Israel v. themselves ag. me
VAUNTETH
1 Co. 13: 4. love v. not itself, is not puffed up
VEDAN (Ve'dan)
A region supposed to be in the far west, with which Tyre traded for yarn.
Eze. 27:19. V. and Javan traded with yarn
VEHEMENT
S. S. 8:6(m). *A most v. flame of Jehovah*
VEHEMENTLY
Mk. 14:31. But he spake exceedingly v., If
Lu. 11:53. Pharisees began to press up. *him* v.
(m). *set themselves v. against him*
23:10. scribes stood v. accusing him.
VEIL (*See also* Veils).
Ge. 24:65. took her v., & covered herself.
38:14. covered herself with her v., and
19. and put off her v. from her, and
Ex. 26:31. thou shalt make a v. of blue, and
33. shalt hang up v. under the clasps
shalt bring in thither within v.
and v. shall separate unto you
35. thou shalt set table without v.
27:21. v. which is before the testimony
30: 6. put before v. that is by the ark
34:33. with them, he put a v. on his face.
34. he took v. off, until he came out
35. Moses put v. upon his face again
35:12. mercy-seat, and v. of the screen
36:35. he made the v. of blue (2 Ch. 3:14)
38:27. sanctuary, and sockets of the v.
39:34. sealskins, and v. of the screen
40: 3. shalt screen the ark with the v.
21. and set up the v. of the screen
22. tabernacle northward without v.
26. in tent of meeting before the v.
Le. 4: 6. before the v. of the sanctuary.
17: 7. times before JH., before the v.
16: 2. into the holy place within the v.
12. sweet incense. . . bring within v.
15. and bring his blood within the v.
21:23. only he shall not go in unto v.
24: 3. Without the v. of testimony, in
Nu. 4: 5. shall take down v. of the screen
18: 7. altar, and for that within the v.
S. S. 4: 1. eyes are as doves behind thy v.
3. of a pomegranate Behind thy v. (6:7)
5: 7(m). took away my *s.* from me
Is. 25: 7. v. is spread over all nations.
47: 2. remove thy v., strip off train
Mt. 27:51. v. temple was rent (Mk. 15:38; Lu. 23:45)
2 Co. 3:13. not as Moses, *who* put a v. upon
14. old covenant same v. remaineth
15. read, a v. lieth upon their heart
16. turn to Lord, v. is taken away.
He. 6:19. entering into that wh. is within v.
9: 3. after second v., the tabernacle
10:20. thro. v., that is to say. . . flesh
VEILED
S. S. . 1: 7. why sh'd I be as one that is v.?
1 Co. 11: 6. if woman is not v., let her
shorn or shaven, let her be v.
7. man ought not have head v.
2 Co. 4: 3. And even if our gospel is v. it
is v. in them that periah
VEILS (*See also* Veil.)
Is. 3:23. linen, and the turbans, and the v.
VENGEANCE
Ge. 4:15. v. shall be taken on him sevenfold
Le. 19:18. Thou shalt not take v., nor
26:25. upon you, that shall execute v.
Nu. 31: 3. to execute JH's v. on Midian.
De. 32:35. V. is mine, and recompense, At
41. render v. to mine adversaries
43. render v. to his adversaries
Ju. 11:36. forasmuch as JH. hath taken v.
2 S. 22:48. executeth v. for me (Ps. 18:47)
Ps. 58:10. rejoice when he seeth the v.
94: 1. (2) God to whom v. belongeth
99: 8. thou tookest v. of their doings
Ps. 149: 7. To execute v. upon the nations
Pr. 6:34. he will not spare in day of v.
Is. 34: 8. For JH. hath a day of v., a year
35: 4. your God will come *with* v., *with*
47: 3. I will take v., & spare no man
59:17. he put on garments of v. for
61: 2. and the day of v. of our God
63: 4. For day of v. was in my heart
Je. 11:20. I shall see thy v. on them
20:12. let me see thy v. on them
46:10. *day* of the Lord. . . a day of v.
50:15. thrown down; for it is v. of JH.:
take v. upon her; as she hath
28. to declare in Zion v. of JH.
our God, the v. of his temple.
51: 6. for it is the time of JH's v.
11. for it is the v. of Jehovah,
the v. of his temple.
36. thy cause, & take v. for thee
La. 3:60. Thou hast seen all their v. and
Eze. 24: 8. cause wrath to come up to take v.
25:12. ag. house of Judah by taking v.
14. I will lay my v. upon Edom by
they shall know my v., saith
15. taken v. with despite of soul
17. I will execute great v. up. them
when I shall lay my v. upon them.
Mi. 5:15. I will execute v. in mine anger
Na. 1: 2. JH. taketh v. on his adversaries
Lu. 21:22. For these are days of v., that
Ro. 12:19. is written, V. belongeth un. me
2 Th. 1: 8. rendering v. to them that know
He. 10:30. him that said, V. belongeth un. me
1 Pe. 2:14. sent by him for v. on evil-doers
VENISON [v.
Ge. 25:28. loved Esau, bec. he did eat of his
27: 3. to the field, and take me v.
5. went to the field to hunt for v.
7. Bring me v., and make me savory
19. I pray thee, sit and eat of my v.
25. and I will eat of my son's v.
31. arise, and eat of his son's v.
33. then is he that hath taken v.?
VENOM
De. 32:33. serpents, And cruel v. of asps.
Hab. 2:15. *to thee* that addest thy v., and
VENT
Jb. 32:19. breast is as wine wh. hath no v.
VENTURE [33)
1 K. 22:34. man drew a bow at a v. (2 Ch. 18:
VERIFIED
Ge. 42:20. so shall your words be v., and
1 K. 8:26. let thy word, I pray thee, be v.
2 Ch. 6:17. God of Israel, let thy word be v.
VERILY
(**Verily** *with* **I, Verily I say unto thee, Verily I say unto you**)
Ge. 18:20(m). JH. said *V.* the cry of Sodom
42:21. We are v. guilty con. our brother
Ex. 31:13. V. ye shall keep my sabbath: for
2 S. 23: 5. V. my house is not so with God
1 K. 1:43. V. our lord king David hath made
2 K. 4:14. V. she hath no son, & her husband
Ps. 37:3(m). in land, & *v. thou shalt be fed*
58:11. V. there is reward for righteous:
V. there is a God that judgeth
66:19. But v. God hath heard; He hath
Is. 35:15. V. thou art a God that hidest
Zec. 11: 7. I fed. . . v. poor of the flock
Mk. 11:32. all v. held John to be a prophet
Ac. 16:37. now cast us out privily? nay v.
Ro. 10:18. Yea, v., Their sound went out
1 Co. 14:17. For thou v. givest thanks well
Ga. 3:21. v. righteousness would have been
Ph. 3: 8. Yea v., & I count all things to be
1 Th. 3: 4. For v., when we were with you
He. 2:16. v. not to angels doth he give
1 Jn. 2: 5. in him v. hath the love of God
Verily *with* **I**
Ju. 15: 2. I v. thought that thou hadst
17: 3. I v. dedicate the silver un. JH.
2 S. 24:24. Nay; but I will v. buy it of thee
1 K. 1:30. v. as I swear unto thee by JH.
1 Ch. 21:24. will v. buy it for full price
Je. 15:11. V. I will strengthen thee for
good; v. I will cause the enemy
Ac. 26: 9. I v. thought with myself that I
1 Co. 5: 3. I v., being absent in body but
Verily I say unto thee
Mt. 5:26. V. I s. u. t., Thou shalt by no
26:34. v. I s. u. t., that this night
Mk. 14:30. V. I s. u. t., that thou to-day
Lu. 23:43. V. I s. u. t., To-day shalt thou
Jn. 3: 3. V. v.; I s. u. t., Except one be (5)
11. V. v. I s. u. t., We speak that
Jn. 13:38. V. v. I s. u. t., The cock shall
21:18. V. v. I s. u. t., When thou wast
Verily I say unto you
Mt. 5:18. V. I s. u. y., Till heaven & earth
6: 2. V. I s. u. y., They have rec'd (5, 16)
8:10. V., I s. u. y., I have not found so
10:15. V. I s. u. y., It shall be more
23. for v. I s. u. y., Ye sh. not have
42. v. I s. u. y., he shall in no wise lose his reward (Mk. 9:41)
11:11. V. I s. u. y., Among them that are
13:17. v. I s. u. y., that many prophets
16:28. V. I s. u. y., There are some of
17:20. for v. I. s. u. y., If ye have faith
18: 3. V. I s. u. y., Except ye turn, and
13. v. I s. u. y., he rejoiceth over
18. V. I s. u. y., What things soever
19:23. V. I s. u. y., It is hard for rich
28. V. I s. u. y., that ye who have
21:21. V. I s. u. y., If ye have faith
31. V. I s. u. y., that the publicans
23:36. V. I s. u. y., All these things
24: 2. v. I s. u. y., There shall not be
34. V. I s. u. y., This generation shall not (Mk. 13:30; Lu. 21:32)
47. V. I s. u. y., He will set him over
25:12. V. I s. u. y., I know you not.
40. V. I s. u. y., Inasmuch as ye (45)
26:13. V. I s. u. y., Wheresoever this gospel (Mk. 14: 9) [13:21)
21. V. I s. u. y., that one of you (Jn.
Mk. 3:28. V. I s. u. y., All their sins shall
8:12. v. I s. u. y., There shall no sign
9: 1. V. I s. u. y., There are some here
10:15. V. I s. u. y., Whosoever shall not (11:23; Lu. 18:17)
29. V. I s. u. y., There is (Lu. 18:29)
12:43. V. I s. u. y., This poor widow
25. V. I s. u. y., I shall no more
14:18. V. I s. u. y., One of you shall
Lu. 4:24. V. I s. u. y., No prophet is
12:37. v. I s. u. y., that he shall gird
Jn. 1:51. V. v. I s. u. y., Ye shall see the
5:19. V. v. I s. u. y., The Son can do
24. V. v. I s. u. y., He that heareth
25. V. v. I s. u. y., The hour cometh
6:26. V. v. I s. u. y., Ye seek me, not
32. V. v. I s. u. y., It was not Moses
47. V. v. I s. u. y., He that (14:12)
53. V. v. I s. u. y., Except ye eat the
8:34. V. v. I s. u. y., Every one that
51. V. v. I s. u. y., If a man keep
58. V. v. I s. u. y., Before Abraham
10: 1. V. v. I s. u. y., He that entereth
7. V. v. I s. u. y., I am the door of
12:24. V. v. I s. u. y., Except a grain of
13:16. V. v. I s. u. y., A servant is not
20. V. v. I s. u. y., He that receiveth
16:20. V. v. I s. u. y., that ye shall weep
23. V. v. I s. u. y., if ye shall ask
VERMILION [v.
Je. 22:14. ceiled with cedar, & painted with
Eze. 23:14. of Chaldeans portrayed with v.
VERY
(**Very angry, Very deed, Very fair, Very far, Very good, Very great, Very grievous, Very high, Very little, Very low, Very many, Very much, Very old, Very small, Very sore, Very treacherously, Very wroth**)
Ge. 13: 2. Abram was v. rich in cattle, in
27:21. whether thou be my v. son Esau
24. said, Art thou my v. son Esau?
33. And Isaac trembled v. exceedingly
41:19. v. ill-favored and lean-fleshed
Ex. 1:20. multiplied, and waxed v. mighty
24:10. as it were v. heaven for clearness
Nu. 6: 9. man die v. suddenly beside him
12: 3. Moses was v. meek, above all men
De. 27: 8. all words of this law v. plainly
28:54. tender among you, & v. delicate
30:14. But the word is v. nigh un. thee
32:20. are of v. perverse generation
Jos. 1: 7. Only be strong and v. courageous
9:13. old by reason of v. long journey
10:27. mouth of cave, unto this v. day
23: 6. be ye v. courageous to keep and
Ju. 3:17. Moab: now Eglon was a v. fat man.
13: 6. countenance of angel v. terrible
Ru. 1:20. Almighty hath dealt v. bitterly
1 S. 5:11. hand of God was v. heavy there.
14:31. And the people were v. faint
18:15. he behaved himself v. wisely
23:22. is told me he dealeth v. subtly.
25:36. merry for he was v. drunken

Digitized by Google

2 S. 1:26. V. pleasant hast thou been un. me
11: 2. woman was v. beautiful to look
12:15. JH. struck child. . . it was v. sick.
13: 3. and Jonadab was a v. subtle man.
19:32. Now Barzillai was a v. aged man
24:10. for I have done v. foolishly
(1 Ch. 21:8)
1 K. 1: 6. and he was also a v. goodly man
19:10. have been v. jealous for JH. (14)
21:26. v. abominably in following
2 K. 14:26. affliction of Israel., v. bitter
1 Ch. 9:13. v. able men for work of service
21:17. have sinned & done v. wickedly
2 Ch. 20:35. k. of Is. . . same did v. wickedly
24:25. him, (for they left him v. sick,)
36:14. trespassed v. greatly after all
Ne. 1: 7. we have dealt v. corruptly ag. thee
Jb. 15:10. the grayheaded and v. aged men
Ps. 5: 9. Their inward part is v. wickedness
9: 6. v. remembrance of them is perished
35: 8(m). Into that v. destruction let
46: 1. A v. present help in trouble
50: 3. v. tempestuous round about him.
52: 2. Thy tongue deviseth v. wickedness
89: 2. wilt thou establish in v. heavens
92: 5. O JH! Thy thoughts are v. deep
93: 5. Thy testimonies are v. sure
105:12. a few men in number, Yea, v. few
119:138. in righteousn. & v. faithfulness
140. Thy word is v. pure; Th'fore
146: 4. that v. day his thoughts perish.
147:15. His word runneth v. swiftly.
Pr. 27:15. continual dropping in v. rainy
S. S. 8: 6. of fire, A v. flame of Jehovah
Is. 5: 1. had a vineyard in v. fruitful hill
10:32. This v. day shall he halt at Nob
16: 6. that he is v. proud (Je. 48:29)
31: 1. in horsemen bec. they are v. strong
47: 6. upon aged hast thou v. heavily
Je. 2:12. be ye v. desolate, saith Jehovah
3: 8. I saw, when, for this v. cause
4:19. I am pained at my v. heart; my
18:13. Israel hath done a v. horrible thing
20:15. is born. . . making him v. glad
24: 2. and other basket had v. bad figs
3. the bad, v. bad, cannot be eaten
Ese. 2: 3. against me even unto this v. d.
27:25. made v. glorious in heart of
33:32. art unto them as v. lovely song
37: 2. valley; and lo, they were v. dry
Da. 2:12. king was angry and v. furious
6:19. king arose v. early in morning
9:23(m). for thou art *v. precious*
Joe. 2:11. day of JH. is great & v. terrible
Am. 5:20. v. dark, and no brightness in it?
Zec. 8: 4. with staff in his hand for v. age.
9: 2. and Sidon, bec. they are v. wise.
Mt. 10:30. v. hairs of head are numb'd (Lu. 12:7)
Mk. 14: 3. ointment of pure nard v. costly
16: 2. v. early on first day of week
Lu. 2:38. coming up that v. hour she gave
12:12. in that v. hour what ye ought
59. till thou hast paid v. last mite.
13: 1. some present at that v. season
31. In that v. hour came certain
18:23. sorrowful; for he was v. rich.
20:19. lay hands on him in that v. hour
23:12. friends with each other v. day
24:13. going that v. day to a village
33. they rose up that v. hour, and
Jn. 5:36. v. works that I do, bear witness
8: 4. taken in adultery, in the v. act.
12: 3. of pure nard, v. precious, and
14:11. believe me for v. work's sake.
Ac. 16:18. it came out of her that v. hour.
17:22. I perceive ye are v. religious
22:13. that v. hour I looked upon him.
25:10. no wrong, as thou v. well knowest.
Ro. 9:17. this v. purpose did I raise thee
10:20. Isaiah is v. bold, and saith, I
13: 6. continually upon this v. thing.
2 Co. 5: 5. us for this v. thing is God, who
8:17. but being himself v. earnest, he
12:11. I behind v. chiefest apostles
Ga. 2:10. which v. thing I was also zealous
Ep. 6:22. sent for this v. purpose (Col. 4:8)
Ph. 1: 6. being confident of this v. thing
2 Ti. 1:18. at Ephesus, thou knowest v. well
Phm. 12. own person, that is, my v. heart
He. 1: 3. and the v. image of his substance
10: 1. not the v. image of the things
Very angry [him
De. 9:20. JH. was v. a. with Aaron to destroy
2 K. 17:18. Therefore JH. was v. a. with Israel
Ne. 5: 6. I was v. a. when I heard their cry
Very deed
Ex. 9:16. in v. d. for this cause have I
1 S. 25:34. in v. d., as JH., God of Israel
2 Ch. 6:18. will God in v. d. dwell with men?
Very fair
Ge. 12:14. beheld woman that she was v. f.
24:16. the damsel was v. f. to look upon
1 K. 1: 4. damsel was v. f. & she cherished
Je. 46:20. Egypt is a v. f. heifer; *but*
Very far
Ex. 8:28. only ye shall not go v. f. away
De. 20:15. all cities which are v. f. off
Jos. 8: 4. go not v. f. from the city, but
9: 9. From a v. f. country thy servants
22. us, saying, We are v. f. from you
Is. 33:17(m). behold *a land that is v. f.*
Je. 8:19. my people from land that is v. f.
Very good
Ge. 1:31. had made, &, behold, it was v. g.
18: 9. seen land, & behold, it is v. g.
1 S. 19: 4. works have been to thee-ward v. g.
25:15. But the men were v. g. unto us
Je. 24: 2. One basket had v. g. figs, like
3. I said, Figs; the goods figs, v. g.
Very great [v. g.
Ge. 26:13. more and more until he became
50: 9. horsemen: & it was a v. g. company
10. with a v. g. & sore lamentation
Ex. 11: 3. Moses was v. g. in land of Egypt
Nu. 11:33. smote people with v. g. plague.
13:28. the cities are fortified, & v. g.
22:17. will promote thee un. v. g. honor
32: 1. of Gad had v. g. mult. of cattle
Jos. 10:20. slaying them wi. v. g. slaughter
Ju. 11:33. cities. . . wi. v. g. slaughter
1 S. 2:17. sin of the young men was v. g.
4:10. and there was a v. g. slaughter
5: 9. against city wi. v. g. discomfiture
14:20. *there was* a v. g. discomfiture.
25: 2. man was v. g., & he had 3 thou.
2 S. 18:17. over him a v. g. heap of stones
19:32. with sustenance. . . he was v. g.
1 K. 10: 2. came to Jerusalem wi. v. g. train
10. and of spices v. g. store, and
1 Ch. 21:13. of JH.; for v. g. are his mercies
2 Ch. 7: 8. all Israel with him, v. g. assembly
9: 1. with a v. g. train, and camels
16:14. they made v. g. burning for him.
24:24. JH. delivered a v. g. host into
30:13. in second month, v. g. assembly.
33:14. raised it up to a v. g. height
Ezr. 10: 1. a v. g. assembly of men & women
Ne. 8:17. And there was v. g. gladness.
Jb. 1: 3. and a v. g. household; so that this
2:13. they saw that his grief was v, g.
Ps. 104: 1. O Jehovah my God, thou art v. g.
Ese. 47: 9. sh. be a v. g. multitude of fish
Joe. 2:11. his army; for his camp is v. g.
Zec. 14: 4. *and there shall be* a v. g. valley
Very grievous
Ge. 18:20. great, & because their sin is v. g.
21:11. was v. g. in Abraham's sight
41:31. that famine. . . for it sh. be v. g.
Ex. 9: 3. *there shalll be* a v. g. murrain.
18. I will cause it to rain v. g. hail
24. fire mingled with hail, v. g., such
10:14. locusts went up. . . . v. g. were
Je. 14:17. great breach, with v. g. wound.
Very high [is v. h.
Ps. 71:19. Thy righteousness also, O God
Is. 52:13. and lifted up, and shall be v. h.
Ese. 40: 2. set me down upon v. h. mountain
Very little
Is. 10:25. yet a v. l. while, & indignation
29:17. Is it not yet a v. l. while, and?
40:15. taketh up isles as a v. l. thing
Ese. 16:47. but, as *if that were* v. l. thing
Lu. 19:17. thou wast found faithful in v. l.
Very low
Ju. 6: 6. Israel was brought v. l. because of
11:35. thou hast brought me v. l., and
Ps. 79: 8. meet us; for we are brought v. l.
142: 6. unto my cry; For I am bro't v. l.
Very many [v. m.
Jos. 11: 4. multitude, with horses & chariots
1 Ch. 23:17. but sons of Rehabiah were v. m.
Ec. 2:8(m). *concubines v. m.*, and that of
Ese. 37: 2. there were v. m. in open valley
47: 7. were v. m. trees on one side
2 Co. 9: 2. your zeal hath stirred up v. m.
Very much
Ge. 41:49. grain as the sand of the sea, v. m.
Ex. 12:38. and herds, even v. m. cattle
Jos. 13: 1. yet v. m. land to be possessed
Jos. 22: 8. your tents, and with v. m. cattle
with iron, & with v. m. raiment
1 K. 10: 2. v. m. gold, and precious stones
2 K. 21:16. Manasseh shed innocent blood v.m.
1 Ch. 18: 8. David took v. m. brass, wherewith
2 Ch. 14:13. they carried away v. m. booty.
32:29. had given him v. m. substance.
Ps. 119:107. I am afflicted v. m.: Quicken me
Je. 40:12. and gathered wine summer fruits v. m.
Very old
1 S. 2:22. Now Eli was v. o.; & he heard all
1 K. 1:1. the king was v. o.; and Abishag
Jb. 32: 6. said, I am young, and ye are v. o.
Very small [v. s.
Ex. 30:36. and thou shalt beat some of it
De. 9:21. and stamped it, grinding it v. s.
Is. 1: 9. had left unto us a v. s. remnant
10:14. remnant shall be v. s. & of no
1 Co. 4: 3. a v. s. thing that I sh'd be
Ja. 3: 4. turned about by a v. s. rudder
Very sore
Ge. 47:13. for the famine was v. s., so that
2 S. 2:17. And the battle was v. s. that day
13:36. and all his servants wept v. s.
Ezr. 10: 1. for the people wept v. s.
Ne. 2: 2. Then I was v. s. afraid.
Is. 64: 9. Be not wroth, v. s., O Jehovah
12. hold thy peace, & afflict us v. s.?
Zec. 1:15. I am v. s. displeased wi. nations
Very treacherously
Is. 24:16. the treacherous have dealt v. t.
48: 8. I knew that thou didst deal v. t.
Je. 5:11. house of Judah have dealt v. t.
12: 1. they at ease that deal v. t.?
Very wroth [fell.
Ge. 4: 5. Cain was v. w., & his countenance
34: 7. they were v. w. because he had
Nu. 16:15. Moses was v. w., & said unto JH.
1 S. 18: 8. Saul was v. w., and this saying.
2 S. 3: 8. Then was Abner v. w., for words
13:21. king David heard. . . he was v. w.
Ne. 4: 7. to be stopped, then they were v. w.
Es. 1:12. therefore was the king v. w., and
La. 5:22. Thou art v. w. against us.

VESSEL

Le. 6:28. earthen v. wherein it is boiled
if it be boiled in a brasen v.
11:32. whether it be any v. of wood
whatsoever v. it be, wherewith
33. every earthen v., whereinto any
34. may be drunk in any *such* v.
14: 5. to kill one of birds in earthen v.
50. sh. kill one of birds in earthen v.
15:12. earthen v., which he that hath
every v. of wood shall be rinsed
Nu. 5:17. sh. take holy water in earthen v.
19:15. ev. open v., wh. hath no covering
17. water sh. be put thereto in a v.
De. 23:24. thou shalt not put any in thy v.
1 K. 17:10. Fetch me a little water in v.
2 K. 4: 6. that she said. . . Bring me yet a v.
unto her, There is not a v. more.
Ps. 2: 9. them in pieces like potter's v.
31:12. out of mind: I am like broken v.
Pr. 25: 4. cometh forth a v. for refiner
26:23. *like* an earthen v. overlaid
Is. 22:24. every small v., from the cups
30:14. it as a potter's v. is broken
66:20. their oblation in a clean v.
Je. 18: 4. he made it again another v.
when v. that he made of clay
19:11. as one breaketh a potter's v.
22:28. Coniah a despised broken v.?
a v. wherein none delighteth?
25:34. ye shall fall like goodly v.
32:14. and put them in an earthen v.
48:11. not been emptied from v. to v.
38. I have broken Moab like a v.
51:34. he hath made me an empty v.
Ese. 4: 9. and spelt, and put them in one v.
15: 3. pin of it to hang in v. thereon
Ho. 8: 8. as a v. wherein none delighteth
Mk. 11:16. carry a v. through the temple
Lu. 8:16. a lamp, cover it with a v., or
Jn. 19:29. set there a v. full of vinegar
Ac. 9:15. for he is a chosen v. unto me
10:11. and a certain v. descending
16. straightway v. was received up
11: 5. a vision, certain v. descending
27:41. met, they ran the v. aground
Ro. 9:21. make one part of v. unto honor
1 Th. 4: 4. of his own v. in sanctification
2 Ti. 2:21. he shall be a v. unto honor
1 Pe. 3: 7. woman as unto the weaker v.

Digitized by Google

Re. 18:12. wood, and every v. of ivory, every v. made of most precious

VESSELS
(All the vessels, Vessels of gold, Holy vessels, Its vessels, Their vessels, Vessels thereof)
Ge. 43:11. choice fruits of land in yr. v.
Ex. 7:19. in v. of wood and in v. of stone
25:39. shall it be made, wi. all these v.
31: 8. and the table and its v., and pure candlestick wi. all its v.
9. of burnt-offering wi. all its v.
37:16. he made v. wh. were upon table
Nu. 3:31. altars, and v. of sanctuary wh' with
7:85. all silver of v. two thou. four hun.
18: 3. shall not come nigh unto v. of
31: 6. with the v. of the sanctuary and
Jos. 6:19. and v. of brass and iron, are holy
24. and the v. of brass and of iron
Ru. 2: 9. art athirst, go unto the v., and
1 S. 9: 7. for the bread is spent in our v.
21: 5. v. of the young men were holy then to-day sh. their v. be holy
2 S. 8:10. brought with him v. of silver
17:28. and basins, and earthen v., and
1 K. 7:45. all these v., which Hiram made
51. v., and put them in treasuries
10:21. Solomon's drinking v. were gold (2 Ch. 9:20)
25. ev. man his tribute, v. of silver
15:15. silver, & gold, and v. (2 Ch. 15:18)
2 K. 4: 3. Go, borrow thee v. abroad of all thy neighbors, even empty v.
4. and pour out into all those v.
5. brought v. to her, & she poured
6. when v. were full, that she said
7:15. way was full of garments and v.
25:16. of all these v. was (Je. 52:20)
1 Ch. 9:28. had charge of v. of service
18: 8. the pillars, and the v. of brass
2 Ch. 4:18. all these v. in great abundance
24:14. were made v. for house of JH. even v. wherewith to minister
28:24. Ahaz gathered v. of house of cut in pieces v. of house of
32:27. and for all manner of goodly v.
36: 7. Nebuchadnezzar also carried v.
10. with goodly v. of house of JH.
Ezr. 1: 6. strengthened their hands with v.
7. king brought forth v. of house of
10. ten, and other v. a thousand
5:14. gold & silver v. also of house
15. Take these v., go, put them in
6: 5. let gold and silver v. of house
7:19. v. are given thee for service
8:25. and the v., even the offering for
26. and silver v. a hundred talents
27. and two v. of fine bright brass
28. Ye are holy unto JH., & v. are holy
30. and v., to bring them to Jerusalem
33. and v. were weighed in house of
Ne. 10:39. where are v. of the sanctuary
13: 5. the v., and tithes of the grain
9. thither brought I again the v.
Es. 1: 7. (v. being diverse one fr. another,)
Is. 18: 2. by sea, even in v. of papyrus
52:11. ye that bear the v. of Jehovah
Je. 27:16. v. of JH's house shall now
18. v. which are left in house of
19. residue of the v. that are left
21. v. that are left in house of JH.
28: 6. to bring again v. of JH's house
40:10. oil, and put them in your v.
48:12. they shall empty his v., and
Eze. 16:17(m). didst take my *beautiful* v.
27:13. v. of brass for thy merchandise
Da. 1: 2. with part of v. of house of God brought v. into treasure-house
5: 2. silver v. which Nebuchadnezzar
3. they brought the golden v. that
23. they have brought v. of his
Ho. 13:15. spoil of treasure of all goodly v.
Hag. 2:16. to wine vat to draw out 50 v.
Mt. 13:48. they gathered the good into v.
Mk. 7: 4. of cups, and pots, and brasen v.)
Ro. 9:22. v. of wrath fitted un. destruction
23. of his glory upon v. of mercy
2 Co. 4: 7. have this treasure in earthen v.
Re. 2:27. as v. of the potter are broken
All the vessels
Ex. 38: 3. he made a. v. of the altar, pots
30. grating for it, and a. v. of altar
Nu. 4:12. they shall take a. v. of ministry
14. and the basins, a. v. of the altar
19:18. upon the tent, and upon a. v.
1 K. 7:47. Solomon left a. v. *unweighed*
48. Solomon made a. v. (2 Ch. 4:19)
10:21. a. v. of the house (2 Ch. 9:20)
2 K. 14:14. a. v. were found in (2 Ch. 25:24)
23: 4. a. v. that were made for Baal
25:14. a. v. of brass (Je. 52:18)
1 Ch. 9:29. over a. v. of the sanctuary
23:26. a. v. of it for service th'of.
28:13. for a. v. of silver by weight, for a. v. of ev. kind of service
2 Ch. 5: 1. a. v., and put them in treasuries
29:19. a. v., which king Ahaz in his
30:14(m). a. v. for incense took they
36:18. a. v. of house of God, great
Je. 28: 3. bring into this place a. v. of JH's
He. 9:21. a. v. of ministry he sprinkled
Vessels of gold
2 S. 8:10. silver, and v. g., & v. of brass
1 K. 10:25. tribute, v. of silver and v. g. (2 Ch. 9:24)
2 K. 12:13. basins, trumpets, any v. g.
24:13. and cut in pieces all v. g.
1 Ch. 18:10. *had with him* all manner of v. g.
2 Ch. 24:14. and spoons, and v. g. and silver
Ezr. 1:11. All the v. g. and of silver were
Es. 1: 7. they gave them drink in the v. g.
2 Ti. 2:20. great house are not only v. g.
Holy vessels
1 K. 8: 4. all the h. v. that were in Tent
1 Ch. 22:19. h. v. of God into house that
2 Ch. 5: 5. all the h. v. that were in Tent
Its vessels
Ex. 35:13. table, & its staves, & all i. v.
14. candlestick also for light, & i. v.
16. all i. v., the laver & its base
40:10. anoint altar. . . and all i. v., and
Le. 8:11. anointed the altar, & all i. v.
Their vessels
Ge. 42:25. Joseph commanded to fill t. v. with grain
Is. 65: 4. broth of abominable things in t. v.
Je. 14: 3. no water; return with t. v. empty
49:29. their curtains, and all t. v., and
Da. 11: 8. with t. goodly v. of silver and of
Mt. 25: 4. but the wise took oil in t. v.
Vessels thereof
Ex. 27: 3. all v. t. thou shalt make of brass
30:27. and the table, and all the v. t., and the candlestick, & the v. t.
28. altar of burnt-off. with all v. t.
37:24. pure gold made he it, and all v. t.
38: 3. all the v. t. made he of brass.
39:36. all the v. t., and the showbread
37. to be set in order, & all v. t.
Nu. 4: 9. snuffdishes, and all the oil v. t.
10. all v. t. within a covering of
14. they shall put it upon all v. t.
7: 1. and the altar and all the v. t.
2 Ch. 4:16. all the v. t. did Huram his
29:18. burnt-offering, with all v. t. table of showbread, wi. all v. t.
36:19. destroyed all the goodly v. t.

VESTMENTS [of
2 K. 10:22. Bring forth v. for all worshippers
And he brought them forth v.

VESTRY
2 K. 10:22 said unto him that was over v.

VESTURE
Ge. 49:11. And his v. in blood of grapes
De. 22:12. fringes up. four borders of thy v.
Ps. 22:18. upon my v. do they cast lots.
102:26. As a v. shalt thou change them
104: 6. coveredst it with deep as with v.
Jn. 19:24. upon my v. did they cast lots.

VESTURES
Ge. 41:42. arrayed him in v. of fine linen

VETCHES
Is. 30:7(m). Under *wild* v. they are gath'd
Pr. 24:31(m). face covered with *wild* v.
Zph. 2:9(m). a possession of *wild* v., and

VEX
Nu. 25:17. V. the Midianites, and smite them
18. for they vex you with their wiles
33:55. they shall v. you in land wherein
De. 2: 9. V. not Moab, neither contend with
19. children of Ammon, v. them not
2 S. 12:18. how will he v. himself, if we!
2 Ch. 15: 6. God did v. them with adversity
Jb. 19: 2. How long will ye v. my soul, And?
Ps. 2: 5. And v. them in his sore displeasure
Is. 7: 6. Let us go up ag. Judah, and v. it
11:13. they that v. Judah sh. be cut off and Judah shall not v. Ephraim.
Eze. 32: 9. I will v. hearts of many peoples
Hab. 2: 7. and awake that shall v. thee

VEXATION
Jb. 5: 2. For v. killeth the foolish man
6: 2. Oh that my v. were but weighed
Pr. 12:16. A fool's v. is presently known
21:19(m). *a contentious woman and* v.
27: 3. fool's v. is heavier than they
Ec. 1:14(m). is vanity and v. *of spirit*
2:22(m). and of the v. of his heart
7: 9(m). v. resteth in bosom of fools
11:10(m). remove v. from thy heart
Is. 65:14. and shall wail for v. of spirit.

VEXATIONS [itants
2 Ch. 15: 5. great v. were upon all inhab-

VEXED
Ju. 2:18. that oppressed them and v. them.
10: 8. v. & oppressed children of Israel
16:16. that his soul was v. unto death.
2 S. 13: 2. Ammon was so v. that he fell sick
2 K. 4:27. for her soul is v. within her
Jb. 27: 2. the Almighty, who hath v. my soul
Ec. 5:17. he is sore v., & hath sickness
7: 9(m). hasty in thy spirit to be v.
Mt. 15:22. is grievously v. with a demon.
Ac. 5:16. that were v. with unclean spirits
2 Pe. 2: 8. v. his righteous soul from day

VEXETH [to him
Pr. 26:17. v. himself with strife belongeth not

VIAL
1 S. 10: 1. Then Samuel took a v. of oil
2 K. 9: 1. take a v. of oil in thy hand
3. take v. of oil, & pour it on

VICTORIES
Ps. 44:4(m). O God: Command v. for Jacob

VICTORIOUS
Re. 15: 2. that come off v. from the beast

VICTORIOUSLY
1 Co. 15:54(m). Death is swallowed up v.

VICTORY
1S. 14:29(m). *V.* of Israel will not lie
19: 5. JH. wrought a great v. for Israel
2 S. 8: 6. JH. gave v. to David (14; 1 Ch. 18:6, 13)
19: 2. v. that day was turned into
23:10. JH. wrought a great v. that day
12. and JH. wrought a great v.
2 K. 5: 1. by him JH. had given v. unto
13:17. And he said, JH. is arrow of v., even arrow of v. over Syria
1 Ch. 11:14. JH. saved them by a great v.
Ps. 3:8(m). *V.* belongeth unto Jehovah
20:5(m). We will triumph in thy v.
149: 4(m). He will beautify meek with v.
Pr. 21:31. of battle; But v. is of Jehovah
24:6(m). of counsellors there is v.
Hab. 1:4(m). justice *goeth not forth unto* v.
Zec. 9:9(m). he is just, and having v.
Mt. 12:20. Till he send forth judgment un. v.
1 Co. 15:54. Death is swallowed up in v.
55. O death, where is thy v.?
57. be to God, who giveth us v.
1 Jn. 5: 4. this is v. that hath overcome

VICTUALLED
1 K. 20:27. were mustered and were v., and

VICTUALS
Ge. 14:11. and all their v., & went their way
Ex. 12:39. prepared for themselves any v.
Le. 25:37. nor give him thy v. for increase.
De. 23:19. interest of money, interest of v.
Jos. 1:11. Prepare you v.; for within 3 days
Ju. 7: 8. So people took v. in their hand
17:10. a suit of apparel, and thy v.
20:10. to fetch v. for the people, that
1 S. 22:10. gave him v., & gave him sword
1 K. 4: 7. who provided v. for the king and
27. officers provided v. for king
11:18. a house, and appointed him v.
1 Ch. 12:40. v. of meal, cakes of figs, and
2 Ch. 11:11. stores of v., and oil & wine
23. he gave them v. in abundance
Ne. 13:15. in day wherein they sold v.
Je. 40: 5. captain of the guard gave him v.
44:17. for then had we plenty of v.

VIEST
Je. 22:15(m). because thou v. with cedar?

VIEW
Jos. 2: 1. saying, Go, v. the land, & Jericho.

VIEWED
Ezr. 8:15. I v. the people, and the priests
Ne. 2:13. and v. the walls of Jerusalem
15. by the brook, and v. the wall: and

VIGOR
Jb. 30:2(m). Men in whom v. is perished.

VILE
Nu. 21:5(m). soul loatheth this v. bread.
De. 25: 3. thy brother sh'd seem v. unto thee

Digitized by Google

1 S. 15: 9. every thing that was v. & refuse
2 S. 6:22. I will be yet more v. than this
Je. 15:19. take forth the precious from v.
29:17. and will make them like v. figs
Na. 1:14. I will make thy grave; thou art v.
3: 6. filth upon thee, and make thee v.
Ac. 17: 5. certain v. fellows of the rabble
Ro. 1:26. God gave them up unto v. passions
Ja. 2: 2. in also a poor man in v. clothing
3:16. there is confusion & ev. v. deed

VILELY
2 S. 1:21. shield of mighty was v. cast away

VILENESS [men.
Ps. 12: 8. When v. is exalted amo. sons of

VILLAGE
Mt. 10:11. city or v. ye shall enter, search
21: 2. Go into v. over against you, and
Mk. 8:23. hand, and brought him out of v.
26. saying, Do not even enter into v.
11: 2. Go your way into the v. that is
Lu. 5:17. come out of every v. of Galilee
9:52. entered into v. of Samaritans
56. And they went to another v.
10:38. he entered into a certain v.
17:12. And as he entered into certain v.
19:30. Go your way into the v. over
24:13. going that very day to a v.
28. And they drew nigh unto the v.
Jn. 7:42. Bethlehem, v. where David was?
11: 1. Bethany, of the v. of Mary & her
30. Jesus was not yet come into v.

VILLAGES
(Cities *with* villages, Their villages, Villages thereof, Towns *with* villages)
Le. 25:31. house of v. which have no wall
De. 2:23. that dwelt in v. as far as Gaza
Jos. 19: 8. all the v. that were round about
Ju. 5:7(m). *the v. were unoccupied*, Until
11(m). righteous acts *toward his v.*
1 Ch. 9:16. dwelt in v. of Netophathites
Ne. 6: 2. *one* of the v. in plain of Ono.
12:28. from the v. of the Netophathites
29. the singers had builded them v.
Es. 9:19. Therefore do the Jews of the v.
Ps. 10: 8. sitteth in lurkingplaces of v.
S. S. 7:11. into field; Let us lodge in v.
Is. 42:11. the v. that Kedar doth inhabit
Ese. 38:11. go up to land of unwalled v.
Hab.3:14(m). own staves head of his *v.*
Zec. 2: 4. be inhabited as v. without walls
Mt. 14:15. that they may go into the v.
Mk. 6: 6. he went round ab't v. teaching
36. into country & v. round about
8:27. into v. of Cæsarea Philippi
Lu. 9: 6. went throughout v., preaching
12. may go into v. and country
Ac. 8:25. and preached the gospel to many v.
Cities *with* villages
Jos. 13:23. ac. to their families, c. & v. (28)
15:32. all c. are twenty & nine, wi. v.
36. fourteen c. with their v.
41. Makkadeh sixteen c. wi. their v.
44. and Mareshah; nine c. wi. their v.
51. and Giloh; eleven c. wi. their v.
54. and Zior; nine c. with their v.
57. and Timnah; ten c. with their v.
59. and Eltekon; six c. with their v.
60. and Rabbah; two c. with their v.
62. and En-geddi; six c. with their v.
16: 9. Manasseh, all the c. with their v.
18:24. Ophni, and Geba; 12 c. with their v.
28. and Kiriath; 14 c. with their v.
19: 6. and Sharuhen; 13 c. with their v.
7. Ether, and Ashan; 4 c. with their v.
15. and Bethlehem: 12 c. with their v.
16. families, these c. with v. (31; 48)
22. at the Jordan: 16 c wi. their v.
23. ac. to families, c. with. their v. (39)
30. Rehob: twenty & two c. wi. their v.
38. Beth-shemesh; 19 c. wi. their v.
1 S. 6:18. of fortified c. & of country v.
1 Ch. 27:25. in the fields, in the c., & in v.
Mt. 9:35. Jesus went about all the c. and v.
Mk. 6:56. he entered, into v., or into c.
Lu. 8: 1. that he went through c. and v.
13:22. he went on his way thro. c. & v.
Their villages
Ge. 25:16. these are their names, by t. v.
Jos. 15:46. by the side of Ashdod, wi. t. v.
1 Ch. 4:32. t. v. were Etam, and Ain, Rimmon
33. all t. v. that were round about
9:22. reckoned by genealogy in t. v.
25. brethren, in t. v., were to come
Villages thereof
Nu. 32:42. and took Kenath, and the v. t.
Jos. 21:12. and v. t., gave they to Caleb
1 Ch. 2:23. with Kenath, and the v. t., even
6:56. and v. t., they gave to Caleb
Ne. 11:25. and in Jekabseel, and in v. t.
Towns *with* villages
Jos. 15:45. Ekron, with its t. and its v.
47. Ashdod, its t. and its v.;
Gaza, its t. and its v.; unto

VILLANY
Ac. 13:10. said, O full of all guile & all v.
18:14. matter of wrong or of wicked v.

VINDICATOR
Jb. 19:25(m). I know that my *v.* liveth

VINE (*See also* Vines).
Ge. 40: 9. In my dream a v. was before me
10. and in v. were three branches
49:11. Binding his foal unto the v.
And his ass's colt un. choice v.
Le. 25: 5. and grapes of thy undressed v.
De. 32:32. For their v. is the v. of Sodom
Ju. 9:12. the trees said unto v., Come thou
13. v. said unto them, Sh'd I leave?
13:14. of any thing that cometh of v.
1 K. 4:25. every man under his v. & under
2 K. 4:39. to gather herbs, & found wild v.
18:31. eat every one of his v. (Is. 36:16)
Jb. 15:33. shake off his unripe grape as v.
Ps. 80: 8. Thou broughtest a v. out of Egypt
14. and behold, and visit this v.
128: 3. Thy wife shall be as fruitful v.
S. S. 6:11. To see whether the v. budded
7: 8. thy breasts be as clusters of v.
12. Let us see wheth. v. hath budded
Is. 5: 2. and planted it with choicest v.
16: 8. languish, *and* the v. of Sibmah
9. weeping of Jazer for v. of Sibmah
17:10(m). *v. slips of a strange god*
24: 7. wine mourneth the v. languisheth
32:12. pleasant fields, for fruitful v.
34: 4. as leaf fadeth from off the v.
Je. 2:21. Yet I had planted thee a noble v.
degenerate branches of foreign v.
6: 9. glean remnant of Israel as a v.
8:13. there shall be no grapes on v.
48:32. will I weep for thee, O v. of
Eze. 15: 2. v. branch which is among trees
17: 6. a spreading v. of low stature
so it became a v., & bro't forth
7. v. did bend its roots toward him
8. that it might be a goodly v.
19:10. Thy mother was like a v., in
Ho. 10: 1. Israel is a luxuriant v., that
14: 7. as the grain, & blossom as the v.
Joe. 1: 7. He hath laid my v. waste, and
12. v. is withered, and the fig-tree
2:22. and v. do yield their strength
Mi. 4: 4. shall sit every man under his v.
Na. 2: 2. and destroyed their v. branches.
Hag. 2:19. yea, the v., and the fig-tree
Zec. 3:10. invite. . . his neighbor under v.
8:12. the v. shall give its fruit, and
Mal. 3:11. neither sh. your v. cast its fruit
Mt. 26:29. henceforth of this fruit of v.
Mk. 14:25. no more drink of fruit of the v.
Lu. 22:18. fr. henceforth of fruit of the v.
Jn. 15: 1. I am the true v., and my Father
4. of itself, except it abide in v.
5. I am the v., ye are the branches
Ja. 3:12. yield olives or a v. figs?
Re. 14:18. and gather clusters of the v.

VINEDRESSER
Lu. 13: 7. he said unto the v., Behold

VINEDRESSERS [Je. 52:16)
2 K. 25:12. left poorest of land to be v.
2 Ch. 26:10. and v. in the mountains and
Is. 61: 5. shall be your plowmen & your v.
Joe. 1:11. wail, O ye v., for the wheat and

VINEGAR
Nu. 6: 3. no v. of wine, or v. of strong drink
Ru. 2:14. and dip thy morsel in the v.
Ps. 69:21. thirst they gave me v. to drink
Pr. 10:26. As v. to the teeth, & as smoke
25:20. *and as* v. upon soda, So is he
Mt. 27:48. took sponge & filled it with v.
Mk. 15:36. ran, & filled sponge full of v.
Lu. 23:36. coming to him, & offering him v.
Jn. 15:29. was set there vessel full of v.
they put sponge full of v. upon
30. when Jesus. . . received the v.

VINES (*See also* Vine.)
Le. 25:11. gather grapes in it of undressed v.
Nu. 20: 5. no place of seed, or figs, or v.
De. 8: 8. a land of wheat & barley and v.
Ps. 78:47. He destroyed their v. wi. hail
105:33. He smote their v. also and
S. S. 2:12(m). of the *pruning of* v. is come
13. figs, And the v. are in blossom
Is. 7:23. were a thousand v. at a thousand
Je. 5:17. herds; they shall eat up thy v.
Ho. 2:12. I will lay waste her v. and
Hab. 3:17. Neither shall fruit be in v.

VINE-TREE
Ese. 15: 2. what is the v- more than any tree?
6. As v- among trees of forest

VINEYARD
(His vineyard, My vineyard, Planted a vineyard, Thy vineyard)
Ex. 22: 5. cause a field or v. to be eaten
Nu. 20:17. Not pass thro. field or thro. v.
21:22. not turn aside into field or v.
De. 22: 9. sown, and the increase of the v.
23:24. comest into thy neighbor's v.
28:30. thou shalt plant a v., & shalt
1 K. 21: 1. Naboth the Jezreelite had a v.
2. I will give thee for it better v.
6. I will give thee another v. for it
7. I will give thee v. of Naboth
15. take possession of v. of Naboth
16. to go down to the v. of Naboth
18. he is in v. of Naboth, whither
Pr. 24:30. by v. of man void of understand'g,
31:16. of her hands she planteth a v.
S. S. 1: 6. *But* mine own v. have I not kept.
8:11. Solomon had a v. at Baal-hamon;
He let out the v. unto keepers
Is. 1: 8. of Zion is left as a booth in v.
3:14. It is ye that have eaten up v.
5: 1. My well-beloved had a v. in a very
7. v. of JH. of hosts is house of Israel
10. ten acres of v. sh. yield one bath
27: 2. A v. of wine, sing ye unto it.
Je. 35: 7. nor sow seed, nor plant v., nor
9. neither have we v., nor field.
Mt. 20: 4. said, Go ye also into the v.
7. saith, Go ye also into the v.
8. lord of the v. saith unto his
21:28. Son, go work to-day in the v.
39. forth out of v., and (Lu. 20:15)
40. When. . . lord of the v. shall come
41. and will let out v. unto other
Mk. 12: 2. husbandmen of fruits of the v.
8. and cast him forth out of the v.
9. will lord of v. do? (Lu. 20:15)
give v. unto others (Lu. 20:16)
Lu. 20:10. should give him of fruit of v.
13. lord of v. said, What shall I do?
1 Co. 9: 7. who planteth a v., & eateth not?
His vineyard
Ex. 22: 5. of best of h. own v. shall he
Is. 5: 1. a song of my beloved touching h. v.
Mt. 20: 1. to hire laborers into h. v.
2. a day, he sent them into h. v.
Lu. 13: 6. man had a fig-tree planted in h. v.
My vineyard
1 K. 21: 6. answered, I will not give thee m. v.
S. S. 8:12. M. v., which is mine, is before me
Is. 5: 3. judge, I pray, betwixt me and m. v.
4. What c'd have been done more to m. v.?
5. will tell you what I will do to m. v.
Je. 12:10. Many shepherds have destroyed m. v.
Planted a vineyard
Ge. 9:20. to be a husbandman, and p. a v.
De. 20: 6. what man that hath p. a v.?
Mk. 12: 1. A man p. a v., and set a hedge
Lu. 20: 9. A man p. a v., and let it out to
Thy vineyard [with t. v.
Ex. 23:11. In like manner thou shalt be
Le. 19:10. shalt not glean t. v., neither
gather the fallen fruit of t. v.
25: 3. six years thou shalt prune t. v.
4. nei. sow thy field, nor prune t. v.
De. 22: 9. shalt not sow t. v. with two kinds
24:21. When. . . gatherest *grapes of* t. v.
1 K. 21: 2. Give me t. v., that I may have it
6. Give me t. v. for money; or else

VINEYARDS
Nu. 16:14. us inheritance of fields & v.
22:24. in a narrow path between the v.
De. 6:11. v. & olive-trees. . . planted not
28:39. Thou shalt plant v. & dress them
Jos. 24:13. of v. & oliveyards ye planted not
Ju. 9:27. into field, and gathered their v.
14: 5. and came to the v. of Timnah
21:20. saying, Go and lie in wait in v.
21. then come ye out of v., & catch
1 S. 8:14. he will take your fields, & yr. v.
15. tenth of your seed, & of your v.
22: 7. give every one of you fields & v.

Digitized by Google

2 K. 5:26. garments, and oliveyards and v.
18:32. a land of bread and v., a land
19:29. plant v., & eat fruit (Is. 37:30)
1 Ch. 27:27. and over the v. was Shimei the
and over the increase of the v.
Ne. 5: 3. mortgaging our fields & our v.
4. tribute *upon* our fields & our v.
5. other men have our fields & our v.
11. this day, their fields, their v.
9:25. cisterns hewn out, v., & oliveyards
Jb. 24:18. they turn not into way of the v.
Ps. 107:37. And sow fields, and plant v.
Ec. 2: 4. builded me houses; I planted me v.
S. S. 1: 6. They made me keeper of the v.
14. henna-flowers in v. of En-gedi
2:15. little foxes, that spoil the v.;
For our v. are in blossom
7:12. Let us get up early to the v.
Is. 16:10. in v. there shall be no singing
36:17. new wine, a land of bread and v.
65:21. they shall plant v., & eat fruit
Je. 31: 5. Again shalt thou plant v. upon
32:15. and v. shall yet again be bought
39:10. gave them v. and fields at same
Ese. 28:26. plant v., & sh. dwell securely
Ho. 2:15. I will give her her v. fr. thence
Am. 4: 9. mult. of your gardens and your v.
5:11. ye have planted pleasant v., but
17. And in all v. shall be wailing
9:14. they sh. plant v., & drink wine
Mi. 1: 6. field, & as places for planting v.
Zph. 1:13. they shall plant v., but sh. not

VINTAGE

Le. 26: 5. threshing sh. reach unto the v.,
v. sh. reach unto sowing time
Nu. 18:12. and all the best of the v., and
Ju. 8: 2. better than the v. of Abieser?
Ne. 10:37(m). *the v.* and oil, unto priests
Jb. 24: 6. they gleaned v. of the wicked
Is. 16:10. I have made v. shout to cease
24:13. as gleanings when v. is done.
32:10. careless women; for v. sh. fail
Je. 48:32. upon thy v. destroyer is fallen.
Joe. 3:13(m). Put in sickle; for *v.* is ripe
Mi. 6:15. v., but shalt not drink the wine.
7: 1. as the grape gleanings of the v.
Re. 14:19. and gathered the v. of the earth

VIOL (*See also* Viols)

Am. 6: 5. idle songs to sound of the v.

VIOLATED

Is. 24: 5. transgressed laws, v. statutes

VIOLENCE

(By violence, With violence)

Ge. 49: 5. Weapons of v. are their swords
Ju. 9:24. v. done to threescore & ten sons
2 S. 22: 3. My saviour, thou savest me fr. v.
1 Ch. 12:17(m). there is no *v.* in my hands
Jb. 16:17. Altho. there is no v. in my hands
19: 7(m). I *cry out*, V., but I am not
37:23(m). *to justice. . . he doeth no v.*
Ps. 7:16. his v. sh. come down upon his own
11: 5. that loveth v. his soul hateth.
55: 9. I have seen v. & strife in city
58: 2. Ye weigh out v. of your hands
72:14. their soul from oppression & v.
73: 6. V. covereth them as a garment.
74:20. are full of habitations of v.
89:22(m). enemy shall not *do him v.*
Pr. 3:31. Envy thou not the man of v.
4:17. And drink the wine of v.
10: 6. v. covereth mouth of wicked (11)
13: 2. soul of treacherous *sh.* eat v.
16:29. A man of v. enticeth his neighbor
19:26. He that doeth v. to his father
21: 7. v. of wicked sh. sweep them away
Is. 53: 9. although he had done no v.
59: 6. and act of v. is in their hands.
60:18. V. shall no more be heard in thy
Je. 6: 7. v. & destruction is heard in her
13:22. uncovered, & thy heels suffer v.
20: 8. I cry out; I cry, V. & destruction
22: 3. wrong, do no v., to the sojourner
17. for oppression, & for v., to do it.
51:35. v. done to me and to my flesh
46. *shall come* tidings, & v. in land
Ese. 7:11. V. is risen up into a rod of
23. crimes, and city is full of v.
12:19. bec. of v. of all them that dwell
22:26. priests have done v. to my law
45: 9. remove v. and spoil, & execute
Joe. 3:19. for violence done to chil. of
Am. 3:10. who store up v. & robbery in their
6: 3. cause the seat of v. to come near
Ob. 10. For v. done to thy brother Jacob
Jon. 3: 8. from the v. that is in his hands
Mi. 6:12. rich men thereof are full of v.
Hab. 1: 2. I cry out unto thee of v., and
3. destruction & v. are before me
9. They come all of them for v.
2: 8. for v. done to the land, to city (17)
17. For v. done to Lebanon shall
Zph. 3: 4. They have done v. to the law
Mt. 11:12. kingdom of heaven suffereth v.
and man of v. take it by force.
Ac. 5:26. and brought them, but without v.
21:35. of soldiers for v. of crowd
24: 7(m). *with great v. took him away*

By violence

Mal. 1:13. brought that wh. was taken b. v.
Lu. 3:14. said, Extort from no man b. v.
Ac. 27:41. to break up b. v. *of the waves.*

With violence

Ge. 6:11. and the earth was filled w. v.
13. earth is filled w. v. thro. them
Is. 26:2(m). he east down to earth *w.* v.
Ese. 8:17. they have filled the land w. v.
28:16. they filled midst of thee w. v.
Zph. 1: 9. that fill their master's house w. v.
Mal. 2:16. him that covereth his garment w.

VIOLENT

2 S. 22:49. deliverest me fr. v. man (Ps. 18:48)
Jb. 40:23(m). if river *be v.*, he trembleth
Ps. 17: 4. have kept me from ways of the v.
54: 3. v. men have sought after thy soul
86:14. company of v. men have sought
140: 1. Preserve me from the v. man (4)
11. Evil shall hunt the v. man to
Pr. 11:16. And v. men obtain riches.
Ec. 5: 8. the v. taking away of justice and
Da. 11:14. children of v. among thy people

VIOLENTLY

Ge. 21:25. servants had v. taken away
De. 28:31. thine ass sh. be v. taken away
Jb. 20:19. He hath v. taken away a house
24: 2. They v. take away flocks, and
Is. 22:17. strong man, will hurl thee away v.
24:19. rent asunder, earth is shaken v.
La. 2: 6. he hath v. taken away his taberna.
Lu. 16:16. every man entereth v. into it.

VIOLS (*See also* Viol)

Is. 14:11. to Sheol, and the noise of thy v.
Am. 5:23. will not hear melody of thy v.

VIPER

Is. 30: 6. the v. and fiery flying serpent
59: 5. is crushed breaketh out into a v.
Ac. 28: 3. a v. came out by reason of heat

VIPER'S

Jb. 20:16. The v' tongue shall slay him.

VIPERS [(Lu. 3:7)

Mt. 3: 7. Ye offspring of v., who warned you?
12:34. Ye offspring of v., how can ye?
23:33. ye offspring of v., how shall ye?

VIRGIN

Ge. 24:16. was very fair to look upon, a v.
Ex. 22:16. if a man entice a v. that is not
Le. 21: 3. for his sister a v., that is near
14. a v. of his own peo. sh. he take
De. 22:19. an evil name upon a v. of Israel
23. a damsel, that is a v. betrothed
28. If a man find a damsel that is v.
32:25. *shall destroy* both young man & v.
Ju. 19:24. here is my daughter, a v., and
2 S. 13: 2. sister Tamar; for she was a v.
1 K. 1: 2. for my lord the king a young v.
2 K. 19:21. v. daughter of Zion hath (Is. 37:22)
2 Ch. 36:17. no compassion upon y. man or v.
Jb. 31: 1. How then sh'd I took upon a v.?
Is. 7:14. a v. shall conceive, and bear a
23:12. oppressed v. daughter of Sidon
47: 1. in dust, O v. daughter of Babylon
62: 5. as a young man marrieth a v., so
Je. 2:32. Can a v. forget her ornaments, or?
14:17. v. daughter of my peo. is broken
18:13. v. of Israel hath done a very
31: 4. thou shalt be built, O v. of Israel
13. Then sh. v. rejoice in the dance
21. turn again, O v. of Israel, turn
46:11. take balm, O v. daughter of Egypt,
51:22. break in pieces young man and v.
La. 1:15. as in winepress v. dau. of Judah
2:13. comfort thee, O v. dau. of Zion?
Ese. 9: 6. old man, the young man and the v.
Joe. 1: 8. Lament like a v. girded with
Am. 5: 2. The v. of Israel is fallen; she
Mt. 1:23. the v. shall be with child, and
Lu. 1:27. to a v. betrothed to a man whose
1 Co. 7:28. v. marry, she hath not sinned
34. the v. is careful for things
36. unseemly toward his v. *daughter*
37. to keep his own v. *daughter*
1 Co. 7:38. v. dau. in marriage doeth well
2 Co. 11: 2. present as a pure v. to Christ.

VIRGINITY

Le. 21:13. he shall take a wife in her v.
De. 22:14. I found not in her tokens of v.
15. forth tokens of damsel's v.
17. in thy daughter tokens of v.
these are tokens of my dau's v.
20. that tokens of v. were not found
Ju. 11:37. mountains, and bewail my v.
38. bewailed her v. upon mountains
Ese. 23: 3. was handled bosom of their v.
8. they handled bosom of her v.
Lu. 2:36. with husband seven yrs. fr. her v.

VIRGIN'S

Lu. 1:27. and the v' name was Mary

VIRGINS

Ex. 22:17. pay money ac. to dowry of v.
Ju. 21:12. found. . . four hundred young v.
2 S. 13:18. king's daughters that were v.
Es. 2: 2. let there be fair young v. sought
3. to gather all the fair young v.
17. in his sight more than all v.
19. when v. were gathered together
Ps. 45:14. v. her companions that follow
78:63. their v. had no marriage-song
148:12. Both young men and v.; Old men
S. S. 1: 3. Therefore do the v. love thee
6: 8. concubines, & v. without number
Is. 23: 4. young men, nor brought up v.
La. 1: 4. Her v. are afflicted, and she
18. My v. and my young men are gone
2:10. v. of Jerusalem hang down their
21. My v. and my young men are fallen
5:11. The v. in the cities of Judah.
Ese. 44:22. they shall take v. of seed of
Am. 8:13. shall fair v. & young men faint
Zec. 9:17. flourish, and new wine the v.
Mt. 25: 1. of heaven be likened un. ten v.
7. all those v. arose, and trimmed
11. Afterward come also other v.
Ac. 21: 9. this man had four v. daughters
1 Co. 7:25. con. v. I have no commandment
Re. 14: 4. with women; for they are v.

VIRTUE

Ph. 4: 8. if there be any v., and if there
2 Pe. 1: 3. called us by his own glory & v.
5. diligence, in your faith supply v.;
and in your v. knowledge

VISAGE [man

Is. 52:14. (his v. was marred more than any
La. 4: 8. Their v. is blacker than a coal
Da. 3:19. his v. was changed ag. Shadrach

VISIBLE

Col. 1:16. earth, things v. & things invisible

VISION

Ge. 15: 1. word of JH. came un. Abram in a v.
Nu. 12: 6. make myself known un. him in a v.
24: 4. Who seeth the v. of Almighty (16)
1 S. 3: 1. days; there was no frequent v.
15. Samuel feared to show Eli the v.
2 S. 7:17. ac. to all this v., so (1 Ch. 17:15)
2 Ch. 26: 5. had understanding in v. of God
32:32. are written in v. of Isaiah
Jb. 20: 8. chased away as a v. of the night
33:15. In a dream, in a v. of the night
Ps. 89:19. thou spakest in v. to thy saints
Pr. 29:18. Where there is no v., people
Is. 1: 1. v. of Isaiah the son of Amos
21: 2. grievous v. is declared unto me
22: 1. The burden of the valley of v.
5. JH. of hosts, in the valley of v.
28: 7. they err in v., they stumble in
29: 7. as a dream, a v. of the night.
11. all v. is become unto you as
Je. 14:14. they prophesy unto you lying v.
23:16. speak a v. of their own heart
La. 2: 9. her prophets find no v. from JH.
Ese. 7:13. v. is touching whole multitude
26. they sh. seek a v. of the prophet
8: 4(m). ac. to v. that I saw in plain.
11:24. brought me in v. by the Spirit
So v. that I had seen went up
12:22. prolonged, and every v. faileth?
23. and the fulfilment of every v.
24. shall be no more any false v.
27. the v. he seeth is for many days
13: 7. Have ye not seen a false v., and?
43: 3. was ac. to appearance of the v.
even ac. to v. that I saw when I
visions were like v. that I saw
Da. 2:19. secret revealed unto Daniel in v.
7: 2. I saw in my v. by night, &, behold
8: 1. a v. appeared unto me, even un. me
2. I saw in the v.; now it was so

Digitized by Google

Da. 8: 2. I saw in the v., & I was by river
13. spake, How long shall be the v.?
15. I, even I Daniel, had seen v., that
16. make this man to understand v.
17. v. belongeth to time of the end
26. v. of the evenings and mornings but shut thou up the v.; for it
27. I wondered at the v., but none
9:21. Gabriel, whom I had seen in v.
23. the matter, and understand the v.
24. to seal up v. and prophecy, and
10: 1. and had understanding of the v.
7. I, Daniel, alone saw the v.; for the men with me saw not the v.
8. left alone, & saw this great v.
14. for the v. is yet for many days.
16. by reason of v. my sorrows are
11:14. themselves up to establish v.
Ob. 1. v. of Obadiah. Thus saith Lord
Mi. 3: 6. unto you, that ye shall have no v.
Na. 1: 1. The book of the v. of Nahum the
Hab. 2: 2. Write the v., and make it plain
3. v. is yet for the appointed time
Zec. 13: 4. be ashamed every one of his v.
Mt. 17: 9. Tell the v. to no man, until Son
Lu. 1:22. that he had seen v. in temple
24:23. they had also seen v. of angels
Ac. 9:10. Lord said unto him in a v.
10: 3. He saw in a v. openly, as it
17. what the v. wh. he had seen might
19. while Peter thought on the v.
11: 5. and in a trance I saw a v.
12: 9. angel, but thought he saw a v.
16: 9. a v. appeared to Paul in night
10. And when he had seen the v.
18: 9. unto Paul in the night by a v.
26:19. not disobedient unto heavenly v.
Re. 9:17. thus I saw the horses in the v.

VISIONS [night
Ge. 46: 2. God spake unto Israel in v. of
2 Ch. 9:29. and in the v. of Iddo the seer
Jb. 4:13. In thoughts from v. of the night
7:14. And terrifiest me through v.
La. 2:14. prophets have seen. . . foolish v.
Eze. 1: 1. heavens were opened, & I saw v.
8: 3. brought me in v. of God to Jeru.
13: 9. against prophets that see false v.
16. that see v. of peace for her, and
23. ye shall no more see false v.
21:29. while they see for thee false v.
22:28. seeing false v., & divining lies
40: 2. In v. of God brought he me into
43: 3. v. were like vision that I saw
Da. 1:17. Daniel had understanding in all v.
2:28. the v. of thy head upon thy bed
4:5. v. of my head troubled me (7:15)
9. tell me the v. of my dream that
10. were v. of my head upon my bed
13. I saw in v. of my head upon bed
7: 1. and v. of his head upon his bed
7. After this I saw in night-v., and
13. I saw in the night-v., & behold
Ho. 12:10. and I have multiplied v.; and
Joe. 2:28. young men shall see v. (Ac. 2:17)
2 Co. 12: 1. I will come to v. & revelations

VISIT
Ge. 50:24. God will surely v. you, & bring
25. God will surely v. you (Ex. 13:19)
Ex. 32:34. nevertheless in day when I v.,
I will v. their sin upon them.
Le. 18:25. therefore I do v. iniquity th'of
1 S. 15:2(m). I *will* v. that wh. Amalech did
Jb. 5:24. thou shalt v. thy fold, & shalt
7:18. thou sh'dest v. him ev. morning
Ps. 59: 5. God. . . Arise to v. all nations
80:14. Look down. . . and v. this vine
89:32. Then will I v. thy transgression
106: 4. Oh v. me with thy salvation
Is. 23:17. that Jehovah will v. Tyre, and
Je. 3:16(m). neither shall they v. it
5: 9. Sh. I not v. for these things? (29)
6:15. at time that I v. them they shall
9: 9. I not v. them for these things?
13:21(m). say, when he *shall v. thee?*
14:10. iniquity, & v. their sins (Ho. 8:13)
15:15. remember me, and v. me, & avenge
23: 2. I will v. upon you evil of your
27:22. until day that I v. them, saith
29:10. I will v. you, and perform my
32: 5. there shall he be until I v. him
50:31. is come, the time that I will v.
La. 4:22. will v. thine iniquity, O daughter
Ho. 2:13. I will v. upon her days of Baalim
9: 9. iniquity, he will v. their sins
Am. 3: 2. will v. up. you all yr. iniquities.
Am. 3:14. sh. v. transgressions of Israel upon him I will also v. altars of Beth-el
Zph. 2: 7. JH. their God will v. them, and
Zec. 11:16. not v. those that are cut off
Lu. 1:78. dayspring from on high sh. v. us
Ac. 7:23. into his heart to v. his brethren
15:36. and v. the brethren in every city
Ga. 1:18. up to Jerusalem to v. Cephas, and
Ja. 1:27. to v. the fatherless and widows

VISITATION
Nu. 16:29. be visited after v. of all men
Jb. 10:12. thy v. hath preserved my spirit.
Is. 10: 3. what will ye do in day of v.?
29: 6(m). *There shall be a v. from JH.*
Je. 8:12. in time of their v. they sh. be
10:15. their v. they sh. perish. (51:18)
11:23. Anathoth, even year of their v.
23:12. even year of their v., saith JH.
46:21. upon them, time of their v.
48:44. upon Moab, the year of their v.
50:27. day is come, time of their v.
Ho. 9: 7. days of v. are come, the days of
Mi. 7: 4. day of thy watchman, even thy v.
Lu. 19:44. knewest not the time of thy v.
1 Pe. 2:12. glorify God in the day of v.

VISITED
Ge. 21: 1. JH. v. Sarah as he had said, and
Ex. 3:16. I have surely v. you, and *seen*
4:31. that JH. had v. children of Israel
Nu. 16:29. if they be v. after visitation
Ju. 15: 1. Samson v. his wife with a kid
Ru. 1: 6. how that JH. had v. his people
1 S. 2:21. JH. v. Hannah, and she conceived
Jb. 35:15. bec. he hath not v. in his anger
Ps. 17: 3. thou hast v. me in the night
Pr. 19:23. He shall not be v. with evil.
Is. 24:22. after many days sh. they be v.
26:14. hast thou v. and destroyed them
16. JH., in trouble have they v. thee
29: 6. She shall be v. of JH. of hosts
Je. 6: 6. Jerusalem: this is city to be v.
23: 2. them away, & have not v. them
Eze. 38: 8. After many days thou shalt be v.
Zec. 10: 3. JH. of hosts hath v. his flock
Mt. 25:36. I was sick and ye v. me; I was
43. in prison, and ye v. me not.
Lu. 1:68. he hath v. and wrought redemption
7:16. us: and, God hath v. his people.
Ac. 15:14. how first God v. the Gentiles

VISITEST [(He. 2:6)
Ps. 8: 4. son of man, that thou v. him?
65: 9. thou v. the earth, & waterest it

VISITETH
Jb. 31:14. when he v., what shall I answer?
Ro. 3: 5. Is God unrighteous who v. with wrath?

VISITING
Ex. 20: 5. v. the iniquity of the fathers upon children (34:7; Nu. 14:18; De. 5:9)

VOICE
(Great voice, Heard *with* voice, Hearken *with* voice, Hearkened *with* voice, Voice *with* heaven *or* heavens, Her voice, His voice, Voice of Jehovah, Loud voice, My voice, Their voice, Thy voice, Voice *with* words, Your voice)
Ge. 4:10. v. of thy brother's blood crieth
27:22. The v. is Jacob's v., but hands
Ex. 4: 8. will believe v. of the latter sign.
19:19. v. of trumpet waxed louder and and God answered him by a v.
20:18. lightnings, and v. of trumpet
24: 3. all people answered with one v.
32:18. it is not v. of them that shout nei. is it the v. of them that cry
Le. 5: 1. that he heareth v. of adjuration
De. 4:33. Did ever a people hear v. of God?
21:18. son. . . will not obey v. of father, or the v. of his mother, & though
20. rebellious, will not obey our v.
33: 7. Hear, Jehovah, the v. of Judah
Ju. 18: 3. they knew the v. of young man
1 S. 26:17. Saul knew David's v., & said
2 S. 19:35. the v. of singing men & singing
1 K. 18:26. But there was no v., nor any
29. there was neither v., nor any
19:12. after the fire a still small v.
13. there came a v. unto him, and
2 K. 4:31. there was nei. v., nor hearing
7:10. no man there, nei. v. of man
1 Ch. 15:16. lifting up the v. with joy
Jb. 3: 7. Let no joyful v. come therein.
18. They hear not v. of taskmaster.
Jb. 4:10. and the v. of the fierce lion
29:10. The v. of the nobles was hushed
30:31. pipe into v. of them that weep
37: 4. After it v. roareth; He thundereth with the v. of his majesty; And
39:24. that it is v. of the trumpet
40: 9. canst thou thunder with v. like?
Ps. 26: 7. v. of thanksgiving to be heard
28: 2. Hear the v. of my supplications
31:22. heardest v. of my supplications
42: 4. With the v. of joy and praise
44:16. v. of him that reproacheth and
47: 1. unto God with v. of triumph
55: 3. Because of the v. of the enemy
58: 5. hearkeneth not to v. of charmers
66: 8. make v. of his praise be heard
19. attended to v. of my prayer
68:33. uttereth his v., a mighty v.
74:23. Forget not v. of adversaries
77:18. v. of thy thunder was in the
98: 5. With harp and the v. of melody
102: 5. By reason of v. of my groaning
103:20. Hearkening unto v. of his word
104: 7. At v. of thy thunder they hasted
118:15. v. of rejoicing & salvation is
130: 2. attentive to v. of my supplications
Pr. 5:13. Neither have I obeyed v. of my
Ec. 5: 3. fool's v. with multitude of words
10:20. bird of heavens sh. carry the v.
12: 4. one shall rise up v. of a bird [eth
S. S. 2: 8. v. of my beloved! behold, he com-
12. v. of turtle-dove is heard in
5: 2. It is the v. of my beloved that
Is. 6: 4. foundations. . . shook at v. of him
8. I heard the v. of the Lord, saying
13: 2. lift up the v. unto them, wave
30:19. be gracious unto thee at v. of
40: 3. V. of one that crieth, Prepare
6. The v. of one saying, Cry. And
48:20. with v. of singing declare ye
50:10. that obeyeth y. of his serv't?
51: 3. thanksgiving, and v. of melody.
52: 8. v. of thy watchmen! they lift up v., together do they sing
65:19. in her no more v. of weeping and the v. of crying.
66: 6. A v. of tumult from the city, a v. from the temple, a v. of JH.
Je. 4:15. For a v. declareth from Dan, and
31. v. of the daughter of Zion, that
7:34. the v. of mirth (16:9; 25:10) and v. of gladness, (16:9 25:10) v. of bridegroom (16:9; 25:10; 33:11) and v. of bride (16:9; 25:10; 33:11)
8:19. v. of cry of daughter of my people
9:10. nei. can men hear v. of cattle
19. For a v. of wailing is heard
10:22. v. of tidings, behold, it cometh
25:36. A v. of the cry of shepherds
30:19. the v. of them that make merry
33:11. the v. of joy, and v. of gladness v. of them that say, Give thanks
35: 8. we have obeyed v. of Jonadab
50:28. v. of them that flee and escape
Eze. 1:24. waters, like v. of the Almighty
25. was a v. above the firmament
10: 5. as the v. of God Almighty when
21:22. to lift up the v. wi. shouting
23:42. v. of multitude being at ease
33:32. of one that hath pleasant v.
De. 6:20. he cried with a lamentable v.
10: 6. words like the v. of a multitude
Jon. 2: 9. unto thee with v. of thanksgiving
Na. 2: 7. moan as with the v. of doves
13. v. of thy messengers sh. no more
Hab. 3:10. The deep uttered its v., And
16. trembled, My lips quivered at v.
Zph. 1:14. *even* the v. of the day of JH.
3: 2. She obeyed not the v.; she rec'd
Zec. 11: 3. A v. of wailing of the shepherds! a v. of roaring of young lions!
Mt. 3: 3. v. of one crying in wilderness (Mk. 1:3; Lu. 3:4)
17: 5. a v. out of the cloud, saying, This
Mk. 9: 7. there came a v. out of the cloud
Lu. 1:44. when v. of thy salutation came
9:35. a v. came out of cloud, saying
36. when v. came, Jesus was found (m). when v. *was past*, Jesus was
Jn. 1:23. He said, I am v. of one carrying in
3: 8. and thou hearest the v. thereof
29. greatly because of bridegroom's v.?
5:25. dead sh. hear v. of Son of God
10: 5. they know not v. of strangers.

Digitized by Google

Jn. 12:30. v. hath not come for my sake
Ac. 7:31. to behold, there came v. of Lord
9: 7. hearing v., but beholding no man.
10:13. came a v. to him, Rise, Peter
15. v. came unto him again second
11: 9. v. answered second time out of
12:14. when she knew Peter's v., she
22. shouted, *saying*, The v. of a god
19:34. with one v. ab't space of 2 hours
22:14. and to hear a v. fr. his mouth.
24:21. except it be for this one v.
1 Co. 14: 7. giving a v., whether pipe or
8. if trumpet give an uncertain v.
10(m). and *nothing is without* v.
11. I know not meaning of the v.
1 Th. 4:16. shout, with v. of archangel
He. 12:19. wh. v. they that heard entreated
26. whose v. then shook the earth
2 Pe. 1:17. was borne such a v. to him by
2:16. a dumb ass spake wi. man's v.
Re. 1:12. I turned to see v. that spake
15. his v. as the v. of many waters.
4: 1. *a* v. as of a trumpet speaking
6: 1. saying as with v. of thunder, Come
10: 7. in days of v. of seventh angel
14: 2. from heaven, as v. of many waters, and as v. of a great thunder
was as *the* v. of harpers harping
18: 2. And he cried with a mighty v.
22. and v. of harpers & minstrels
23. v. of bridegroom & bride shall
19: 5. a v. came forth from the throne
6. and as the v. of many waters, and as the v. of mighty thunders

Great voice

De. 5:22. And of thick darkness, with g. v.
Je. 51:55. destroyeth out of her the g. v.
Re. 1:10. I heard behind me a g. v., as of
5: 2. strong angel proclaiming wi. g. v.
12. saying with a g. v., Worthy is
6:10. they cried with a g. v., saying
7: 2. he cried with a g. v. to 4 angels
10. they cry, with a g. v., saying
8:13. saying with a g. v., Woe, woe, woe
10: 3. he cried with a g. v., as a lion
11:12. they heard a g. v. from heaven
12:10. I heard a g. v. in heaven, saying
14: 7. he saith with a g. v., Fear God
9. saying with a g. v., If any man
15. crying with g. v. to him that sat
18. he called with a g. v. to him
16: 1. I heard a g. v. out of the temple
17. came forth g. v. out of temple
19: 1. as it were g. v. of great multitude
21: 3. I heard a g. v. out of throne

Heard *with* voice

Ge. 3:10. I h. thy v. in the garden, and I
21:17. God h. the v. of the lad; & the
for God hath h. the v. of the lad
Nu. 7:89. then he h. the V. speaking un. him
20:16. we cried unto Jehovah, he h. our v.
De. 1:34. JH. h. v. of your words, & was wroth
4:12. of fire: ye h. v. of words, but
ye saw no form; only *ye h.* a v.
5:23. when ye h. v. out of the midst of
24. we have h. his v. out of midst of
26. that hath h. v. of the living God
28. JH. h. v. of your words, when ye
I have h. v. of words of this peo.
26: 7. JH. h. our v., & saw our affliction
Jb. 4:16. *There was* silence, and I h. a v.
(m). *I h. a still* v., saying, Shall?
33: 8. I have h. the v. of *thy words*
Ps. 6: 8. JH. hath h. the v. of my weeping
18: 6. God: He h. my v. out of temple
28: 6. he hath h. the v. of my supplica's
Je. 3:21. A v. is h. upon the bare heights
4:31. I h. v. as of a woman in travail
30: 5. We have h. a v. of trembling, of
31:15. A v. is h. in Ramah, lamentation
Eze. 1:28. and I h. a v. of one that spake.
3:12. I h. behind me v. of a great
Da. 8:16. I h. a man's v. between *banks of*
10: 9. Yet I h. v. of his words; and when
I h. v. of his words, then was I
Mt. 2:18. A v. was h. in Ramah, Weeping
Ac. 9: 4. h. a v. saying unto him, Saul, Saul
11: 7. I h. also a v. saying unto me
22: 7. h. a v. saying unto me, Saul, Saul
9. they h. not v. of him that spake
26:14. I h. a v. saying unto me in
Re. 4: 1. in heaven, and the first v. I h.
5:11. I h. a v. of many angels round
6: 6. I h. as it were a v. in midst of
7. I h. the v. of the fourth living
Re. 9:13. I h. a v. from the horns of the
14: 2. I h. a v. from heaven, the v. of
v. which I h. was as v. of harpers
13. I h. a v. from heaven saying
18:22. v. of mill sh. be h. no more
19: 6. I h. as it were v. of a great

Hearken *with* voice

Ge. 21:12. saith unto thee, h. unto her v.
Ex. 3:18. they shall h. to thy v.: & thou
4: 1. not believe me, nor h. unto my v.
8. neither h. to v. of the first sign
9. neither h. unto thy v., that thou
18:19. H. now unto my v., I will give
De. 26:17. his ordinances, and h. un. his v.
Ju. 20:13. Benjamin would not h. to v. of
1 S. 8: 7. H. unto v. of the people in all
9. Now therefore h. unto their v.
19. people refused to h. un. v. of
28:22. h. thou also unto v. of thy
2 S. 13:14. he would not h. unto her v.
2 K. 10: 6. if ye will h. unto my v., take
Jb. 34:16. hear this: H. to v. of my words
Ps. 5: 2. H. unto v. of my cry, my King, and
86: 6. And h. unto v. of my supplica's.
S. S. 8:13. The companions h. for thy v.
Je. 18:19. O JH., and h. to v. of them that

Hearkened *with* voice wife

Ge. 3: 7. Because thou hast h. un. v. of thy
16: 2. And Abram h. to the v. of Sarai
Ex. 18:24. Moses h. to v. of his fa'-in-law
Nu. 14:22. ten times, and have not h. to my v.
21: 3. JH. h. to v. of Israel, & delivered
De. 1:45. but JH. h. not to your v., nor
9:23. believed him not, nor h. to his v.
Jos. 10:14. that JH. h. unto v. of a man
Ju. 2:20. fathers, and have not h. un. my v.
13: 9. God h. to the v. of Manoah; and
1 S. 2:25. they h. not unto v of their fa.
12: 1. I have h. un. your v. in all that
19: 6. And Saul h. unto v. of Jonathan
25:35. see, I have h. to thy v., and
28:23. and he h. unto their v. So he
2 S. 12:18. we spake. . . he h. not un. our v.
1 K. 17:22. And Jehovah h. un. v. of Elijah
20:25. he h. unto their v., & did so.
Jb. 9:16. not believe that he h. un. my v.
Ps. 81:11. But my people h. not to my v.

Voice *with* heaven *or* heavens

Da. 4:31. fell a v. from h., *saying*, O king
Mt. 3:17. !o, a v. out of the h-s, saying
Mk. 1:11. a v. came out of the h-s, Thou
Lu. 3:22. a v. came out of h., Thou art my
Jn. 12:28. came therefore a v. out of h.
2 Pe. 1:18. v. we ourselves heard. . . out of h.
Re. 10: 4. I heard a v. from h. saying, Seal
8. v. which I heard from h., *I heard*
18: 4. I heard another v. from h., saying

Her voice

Ge. 21:16. and lifted up h. v., and wept.
1 S. 1:13. moved, but h. v. was not heard
Pr. 1:20. She uttereth h. v. in the broad
8: 1. And understanding put forth h. v.?
Je. 12: 8. she hath uttered h. v. against me
Lu. 1:42. lifted up h. v. with a loud cry
11:27. certain woman. . . lifted up h. v.

His voice

Ge. 27:38. Esau lifted up h. v., and wept.
29:11. and lifted up h. v., and wept.
Ex. 5: 2. JH., that I sh'd hearken un. h. v.
23:21. before him, & hearken un. h. v.
De. 4:30. thy God, and hearken unto h. v.
36. heaven he made thee to hear h. v.
13: 4. his commandments, and obey h. v.
30: 2. shalt obey h. v. ac. to all that
20. to love JH. thy God, to obey h. v.
Jos. 24:24. and unto h. v. will we hearken
Ju. 9: 7. lifted up h. v., and cried, and said
1 S. 12:14. serve him, and hearken un. h. v.
24:16. And Saul lifted up h. v. & wept.
2 S. 3:32. the king lifted up h. v. & wept
22:14. Most High uttered h. v. (Ps. 18:13)
Jb. 37: 2. Hear, oh, hear the noise of h. v.
4. *the lightnings* when h. v. is heard
5. thundereth marvellously wi. h. v.
Ps. 46: 6. He uttered h. v., the earth melted
68:33. he uttereth h. v., a mighty v.
95: 7. To-day, oh that ye would hear h. v.
(m). To-day, *if ye will hear h. v.*
Is. 3: 7. in that day shall he lifted up h. v.
30:30. JH. will cause h. glorious v. to
42: 2. He will not cry, nor lift up h. v.
Je. 10:13. when he uttereth h. v. (51:16)
25:30. utter h. v. fr. his holy habitation
40: 3. JH., and have not obeyed h. v.
Eze. 19: 9. that h. v. sh'd no more be heard
Eze. 43: 2. h. v. was like sound of many
Da. 9:14. and we have not obeyed h. v.
Joe. 2:11. JH. uttereth h. v. before his army
3:16. utter h. v. fr. Jerusalem (Am. 1:2)
Mt. 12:19. Nei. shall any one hear h. v. in
Jn. 5:28. in the tombs shall hear h. v.
37. Ye have neither heard h. v. at
10: 3. openeth; and the sheep hear h. v.
4. follow him: for they know h. v.
Ac. 2:14. But Peter. . . lifted up h. v., and
He. 3: 7. saith, To-day if ye shall hear h. v.
15. said, To-day if ye shall hear h. v.
4: 7. before), To-day if ye sh. hear h. v.
Re. 1:15. h. v. as the v. of many waters

Voice of Jehovah

Ge. 3: 8. they heard v. o. J. God walking
Ex. 15:26. wilt diligently hearken to v. o. J.
De. 5:25. if we hear the v. o. J. our God any
8:20. ye w'd not hearken unto v. o. J.
13:18. when thou shalt hearken to v. o. J.
15: 5. only diligently hearken un. v. o. J.
18:16. let me not hear again v. o. J. my
26:14. I have hearkened to the v. o. J.
27:10. shalt therefore obey v. o. J.
28: 1. shalt hearken diligently un. v. o. J.
2. if thou wilt hearken unto v. o. J.
15. if thou wilt not hearken un. v. o. J.
45. hearkenedst not unto the v. o. J.
62. thou didst not hearken un. v. o. J.
30: 8. shalt return and obey v. o. J.
10. if thou shalt obey v. o. J. thy
Joe. 2: 6. they hearkened not unto v. o. J.
1 S. 12:15. if ye will not hearken un. v. o. J.
15:19. didst thou not obey v. o. J.?
20. Yea, I have obeyed v. o. J.
22. sacrifices as in obeying v. o. J.?
28:18. Bec. thou obeyedst not v. o. J.
1 K. 20:36. thou hast not obeyed v. o. J.
2 K. 18:12. bec. they obeyed not v. o. J.
Ps. 29: 3. The v. o. J. is upon the waters
4. The v. o. J. is powerful; the
v. o. J. is full of majesty
5. The v. o. J. breaketh cedars
7. v. o. J. cleaveth flames of fire.
8. The v. o. J. shaketh the wilderness
9. v. o. J. maketh the hinds to calve
106:25. And hearkened not unto v. o. J.
Is. 30:31. through v. o. J. shall Assyrian be
66: 6. v. o. J. that rendereth recompense
Je. 3:25. we have not obeyed the v. o. J.
7:28. hath not hearkened to v. o. J.
26:13. your doings, & obey the v. o. J.
38:20. Obey, I beseech thee, the v. o. J.
42: 6. we will obey v. o. J. our God
when we obey v. o. J. our God
13. so that ye obey not v. o. J.
21. but ye have not obeyed v. o. J.
43: 4. all people, not obeyed v. o. J.
7. for they obeyed not the v. o. J.
44:23. and have not obeyed the v. o. J.
Da. 9:10. neither have we obeyed v. o. J.
Mi. 6: 9. The v. o. J. crieth unto the city
Hag. 1:12. remnant of people obeyed v. o. J.
Zec. 6:15. if ye will diligently obey v. o. J.

Loud voice

Ge. 39:14. with me, and I cried with l. v.
Ex. 19:16. and v. of a trumpet exceeding l.
De. 27:14. unto all men of Israel with l. v.
1 S. 28:12. saw Samuel, he cried with l. v.
2 S. 15:23. all the country wept with l. v.
19: 4. king cried with l. v., O my son
1 K. 8:55. blessed assembly of Israel wi. l. v.
2 K. 18:28. and cried with l. v. in Jews' language (2 Ch. 32:18; Is. 36:13)
2 Ch. 15:14. they sware unto JH. with l. v.
20:19. God of Israel with exceeding l. v.
Ezr. 3:12. before their eyes, wept with l. v.
10:12. assembly ans'd and said with l. v.
Ne. 9: 4. cried with l. v. unto JH. their God
Pr. 27:14. He that blesseth friend with l. v.
Eze. 8:18. tho. they cry in mine ears with l. v.
9: 1. he cried in mine ears with l. v.
11:13. cried with l. v., & said, Ah Lord
Mt. 27:46. Jesus cried with l. v. (Mk. 15:34)
50. And Jesus cried again with l. v.
Mk. 1:26. crying with l. v., came out him
5: 7. crying out with l. v., he saith
15:37. Jesus uttered a l. v., & gave
Lu. 4:33. demon; and he cried out with l. v.
8:28. with a l. v. said, What have I?
17:15. turned, with l. v., glorifying
19:37. praise God with l. v. for all
23:45. Jesus, crying with l. v., said
Jn. 11:43. cried with l. v., Lazarus, come
Ac. 7:57. they cried out with l. v., and

Digitized by Google

Ac. 7:60. and cried out with l. v., Lord
8: 7. they came out, crying with l. v.
14:10. said with l. v., Stand upright
16:28. Paul cried with l. v., Do thyself
26:24. Festus saith with l. v., Paul
Re. 19:17. cried with l. v., to all birds
My voice
Ge. 4:23. Adah and Zillah, hear m. v.
22:18. because thou hast obeyed m. v.
26: 5. because Abraham obeyed m. v.
27: 8. my son, obey m. v. ac. to that which
13. obey m. v., & go fetch me then.
43. my son, obey m. v.; and arise and
30: 6. hath also heard m. v., and hath
39:15. that I lifted up m. v. & cried
18. as I lifted up m. v. and cried
Ex. 19: 5. if he will obey m. v. indeed, and
Jos. 22: 2. have hearkened unto m. v. in all
Ju. 2: 2. ye have not hearkened unto m. v.
6:10. ye have not hearkened un. m. v.
1 S. 26:17. David said, It is m. v., my lord
2 S. 22: 7. m. v. out of his temple (Ps. 18:6)
Ps. 3: 4. I cry unto JH. with m. v., And he
5: 3. in morning shalt thou hear m.v.
27: 7. Hear, O JH., when I cry with m. v.
55:17. and moan; And he will hear m. v.
64: 1. Hear m. v., O God, in my complaint
77: 1. I will cry unto God with m. v.,
Even unto God with m. v.; and he
116: 1. I love JH., bec. he heareth M. v.
119:149. Hear m. v. ac. unto thy lovingk.
130: 2. Lord, hear m. v.: Let thine ears
141: 1. Give ear unto m. v., when I call
142: 1. I cry with m. v. unto Jehovah;
With m. v. unto JH. do I make
Pr. 8: 4. And m. v. is to the sons of men
Is. 28:23. Give ye ear, and hear m. v.
32: 9. hear m. v.; ye careless daughters
Je. 3:13. ye have not obeyed m. v., saith JH.
7:23. hearken unto me. v., and I will be
9:13. have not obeyed m. v., nei. walked
11: 4. Obey m. v., and do them ac. to all
7. protesting, saying, Obey m. v.
18:10. that they obey not m. v., then I
22:21. that thou obeyedst not m. v.
La. 3:56. Thou heardest m. v.; hide not
Jon. 2: 2. cried, I *And* thou heardest m. v.
Jn. 10:16. bring, and they shall hear m. v.
27. My sheep hear m. v., & I know
18:37. that is of the truth heareth m. v.
Re. 3:20. if any man hear m. v. & open door
Their voice
Nu. 14: 1. all congregation lifted up t. v.
Ju. 2: 4. the people lifted up t. v., & wept
Ru. 1: 9. they lifted up t. v., & wept (Jb. 2:12)
14. lifted up t. v., and wept again
1 S. 8:22. Hearken un. t. v., & make them
11: 4. people lifted up t. v., & wept.
15:24. I feared people, & obeyed t. v.
30: 4. lifted up t. v. and wept, until
2 S. 13:36. came, & lifted up t. v. & wept
2 Ch. 5:13. they lifted up t. v. wi. trumpets
30:27. t. v. was heard, & their prayer
Ps. 19: 3. nor language; T. v. is not heard
93: 3. The floods have lifted up t. v.
Is. 15: 4. t. v. is heard even unto Jahaz
24:14. These shall lift up t. v., they
31: 4. will not be dismayed at t. v.
42:11. and cities thereof lift up *t. v.*
Je. 4:16. give out t. v. ag. cities of Judah.
6:23. t. v. roareth like the sea (50:42)
48:34. unto Jahaz have they uttered t. v.
51:55. waters; noise of t. v. is uttered
Eze. 27:30. shall cause t. v. to be heard
Zph. 2:14. *t. v.* sh. sing in the windows
Ac. 4:24. heard it, they lifted up t. v. to
14:11. they lifted up t. v., saying
22:22. they lifted up t. v., and said
Thy voice
Ju. 18:25. Let not t. v. be heard among us
1 S. 24:16. Is this t. v., my son David (26:17)
28:21. hath hearkened unto t. v., and
2 K. 19:22. hast thou exalted t. v.? (Is. 37:23)
Jb. 38:34. Canst thou lift up t. v. to clouds?
Pr. 2: 3. And lift up t. v. for understanding
Ec. 5: 6. wh'fore sh'd God be angry at t. v.?
S. S. 2:14. countenance, let me hear t. v.;
sweet is t. v., & thy countenance
Is. 10:30. Cry aloud with t. v., O daughter
29: 4. t. v. shall be as of one that hath
40: 9. lift up t. v. with strength; lift
58: 1. lift up t. v. like a trumpet, and
Je. 22:20. and lift up t. v. in Bashan, and
Je. 31:16. Refrain t. v. from weeping, and
32:23. they obeyed not t. v., neither
Da. 9:11. that they should not obey t. v.
Mi. 6: 1. Arise. . . and let the hills hear t. v.
Voice *with* words
1 S. 15: 1. hearken thou unto v. of w. of JH.
Da. 7:11. because of v. of great w. which
10: 6. v. of his w. like v. of multitude
He. 12:19. sound of a trumpet and v. of w.
Your voice
Jos. 6:10. not shout, nor let y. v. be heard
1 S. 12: 1. I have hearkened unto y. v. in
Is. 58: 4. so as to make y. v. to be heard on high

VOICES
Ju. 21: 2. lifted up their v., and wept
Ps. 93: 4. Above the v. of many waters, The
Lu. 17:13. they lifted up their v., saying
23:23. they were urgent with loud v.
crucified. And their v. prevailed
Ac. 13:27. nor v. of the prophets which are
1 Co. 14:10. so many kinds of v. in world
Re. 4: 5. proceed lightnings and v. and
8: 5. there followed thunders, and v.
13. by reason of the other v. of the
10: 3. seven thunders uttered their v.
4. when 7 thunders uttered *their* v.
11:15. there followed great v. in heaven
19. there followed lightnings, and v.
16:18. there were lightnings, and v.

VOID
Ge. 1: 2. the earth was waste and v.; and
Nu. 6:12. but the former days shall be v.
30: 8. then he shall make v. her vow
12. husband made them null and v.
her husband hath made them v.
13. her husband may make it v.; and
15. if he shall make them null & v.
De. 32:28. they are a nation v. of counsel
Ps. 119:126. For they have made v. thy law.
Pr. 6:32. with woman is v. of understanding
7: 7. A young man v. of understanding
9: 4. for him that is v. of underst'g (16)
10:13. rod is for back of him that is v.
11:12. despiseth neighb. is v. of wisdom
12:11. followeth aft. vain persons is v.
15:21. Folly is joy to him that is v. of
17:18. man v. of understanding striketh
24:30. by vineyard of man v. of und'st'g
Is. 55:11. it sh. not return unto me v., but
Je. 4:23. earth, and, lo, it was waste and v.
19: 7. I will make v. counsel of Judah
Na. 2:10. she is empty, and v., and waste
Mt. 15: 6. And ye have made v. word of God
Mk. 7:13. making v. word of God by your
Lu. 1:37. no word from God shall be v. of
Ac. 24:16. to have conscience v. of offence
Ro. 4:14. faith is made v., and the promise
10:19. With nation v. of understanding
1 Co. 9:15. should make my glorying v.
15:10(m). upon me was not found *v.*
14(m). then is our preaching *v.*
58(m). know that yr. labor is not *v.*
2 Co. 9: 3. glorying. . . may not be made v.
Ga. 2:21. I do not make v. grace of God
3:15. no one maketh it v., or addeth
Ph. 1:10. ye may be sincere & v. of offence

VOLUNTARY
Col. 2:18. of your prize by v. humility

VOMIT
Le. 18:28. that land v. not you out also
20:22. that the land. . . v. you not out.
Jb. 20:15. and he shall v. them up again
Pr. 23: 8. morsel. . . eaten shalt thou v. up
25:16. be filled therewith, and v. it
26:11. As a dog that returneth to his v.
Is. 19:14. drunken man staggereth in his v.
28: 8. For all tables are full of v.
Je. 48:26. Moab shall wallow in his v., and
2 Pe. 2:22. dog turning to his own v. again

VOMITED
Le. 18:28. as it v. out the nation that
Jon. 2:10. it v. out Jonah upon dry land

VOMITETH
Le. 18:25. land v. out her inhabitants.

VOPHSI (Vŏph'sĭ)
The father of Nahbi, the spy representing the tribe of Naphtali.
Nu. 13:14. of Naphtali, Nahbi son of V.

VOTE
Ac. 26:10. death I gave my v. against them.

VOUCHETH
Jb. 16:19. he that v. for me is on high

VOUCHSAFED {unto Abraham
Ac. 7:17. promise drew nigh which God v.

VOW
Ge. 28:20. Jacob vowed a v., saying, If God
31:13. where thou vowedst a v. unto me
Le. 7:16. if sacrifice of his oblation be v.
22:21. unto JH. to accomplish a v., or
(m). unto JH. to *make a special* v.
23. for a v. it sh. not be accepted.
27: 2. When a man shall accomplish a v.
(m). When a man sh. *make special* v.
Nu. 6: 2. or woman shall make a special v.,
the v. of a Nazarite, to separate
5. All days of his v. of separation
21. according to his v. wh. he voweth
15: 3. or a sacrifice, to accomplish v.
8. or for a sac'fice, to accomplish v.
21: 2. Israel vowed a v. unto JH., & said
30: 2. When a man voweth a v. unto JH.
3. when a woman voweth v. unto JH.
4. and her father heareth her v.
8. then he shall make void her v.
9. But the v. of a widow, or of her
13. Every v. & every binding oath
De. 12:11. all your choice vows wh. ye v.
23:18. into house of JH. thy God for v.
21. When thou shalt v. a v. unto JH.
22. but if thou shalt forbear to v.
Ju. 11:30. Jephthah v. a v. unto JH., & said
30. according to his v. wh. he had
1 S. 1:11. she vowed a v., & said, O JH.
21. the yearly sacrifice, & his v.
2 S. 15: 7. let me go and pay my v., which
8. For thy servant vowed a v.
Ps. 65: 1. unto thee sh. v. be performed
76:11. V., and pay unto JH. your God
Ec. 5: 4. When thou vowest a v. unto God
5. Better is it thou sh'dest not v.
than thou sh'dest v. & not pay
Is. 19:21. and shall v. a v. unto Jehovah
Ac. 18:18. in Cenchreæ; for he had a v.
21:23. We have four men that have v.

VOWED
Ge. 28:20. Jacob v. a vow, saying, If God
Le. 27: 8. ac. to ability of him that v.
Nu. 21: 2. Israel v. a vow unto JH., and
30:10. if she v. in her husband's
De. 23:23. ac. as thou hast v. unto JH.
Ju. 11:30. Jephthah v. a vow unto JH.
39. ac. to his vow which he v.
1 S. 1:11. she v. a vow unto JH. & said
2 S. 15: 7. my vow, which I have v. unto JH.
8. thy servant v. a vow while I
Ps. 132: 2. v. unto Mighty One of Jacob
Je. 44:25. perform our vows we have v.
Jon. 2: 9. I will pay that which I have v.

VOWEDST
Ge. 31:13. where thou v. a vow unto me

VOWEST
De. 12:17. any of thy vows which thou v.
Ec. 5: 4. thou v. a vow unto God, defer not
pay that which thou v.

VOWETH
Nu. 6:21. ac. to his vow which he v., so
30: 2. When a man v. a vow unto JH, or
3. when a woman v. a vow unto JH
Mal. 1:14. v., & sacrificeth unto JH. a

VOWS
Le. 22:18. whether it be any of their v.
23:38. and besides all your v., and
Nu. 29:39. in your set feasts, besides yr. v.
30: 4. then all her v. shall stand, and (11)
5. none of her v., or of her bonds
6. while her v. are upon her, or
7. then her v. shall stand, and her
12. out of her lips concerning her v.
14. then he establisheth all her v.
De. 12: 6. and your v., & yr. freewill-off's
11. all your choice v. which ye vow
17. nor any of thy v. wh. thou vowest
26. and thy v., thou shalt take, and
Jb. 22:27. And thou shalt pay thy v.
Ps. 22:25. I will pay my v. before them
50:14. And pay thy v. unto Most High
56:12. Thy v. are upon me, O God: I will
61: 5. For thou, O God, hast heard my v,
8. That I may daily perform my v.
66:13. burnt-off's; I will pay thee my v.
116:14. I will pay my v. unto JH. (18)
Pr. 7:14. This day have I paid my v.
20:25. And after v. to make inquiry.
31: 2. And what, O son of my v.?
Je. 44:25. We will surely perform our v.
then your v., and perform yr. v.
Jon. 1:16. a sacrifice unto JH., & made v.
Na. 1:15. thy feasts, O Judah, perform thy v.

Digitized by Google

VOYAGE [Tyre
Ac. 21: 7. when we had finished v. from
27: 9. and the v. was now dangerous
10. I perceive that the v. will be

VULTURE
Le. 11:13(m). eagle, and *great* v. and ospray
18. the pelican, the v. (De. 14:17)
Mi. 1:16(m). enlarge thy baldness as the v.

VULTURES
Pr. 30:17(m). And the v. shall eat it.
Mt. 24:28(m). carcase is, there will v. be
Lu. 17:37(m). body is, thither will v. be

W

WAFER [(Le. 8:26)
Ex. 29:23. one cake of oiled bread & one w.
Nu. 6:19. of basket, and one unleavened w.
WAFERS
Ex. 16:31. was like w. *made* with honey.
29: 2. w. unleavened anointed with oil (Le. 2:4; 7:12; Nu. 6:15)
1 Ch. 23:29. whether of unleavened w., or of
WAG
Ps. 64: 8. All that see them sh. w. head.
La. 2:15. They hiss and w. their head at
Zph. 2:15. by her shall hiss, & w. the head.
WAGER
2 K. 18:23(m). *make a w.* with my (Is. 36:8)
WAGES
Ge. 29:15. tell me, what shall thy w. be?
30:28. Appoint me thy w., & I will give
31: 7. and changed my w. ten times; but
8. The speckled shall be thy w.
The ringstreaked sh. be thy w.
41. hast changed my w. ten times.
Ex. 2: 9. and I will give thee thy w.
Le. 19:13. w. of hired servant shall not
De. 23:18. or w. of a dog, into house of
Jb. 7: 2. as a hireling that looketh for w.
Pr. 11:18. The wicked earneth deceitful w.
Je. 22:13. his neighbor's service without w.
Ese. 29:18. yet had he no w., nor his army
19. it shall be w. for his army
Hag. 1: 6. and he that earneth w. earneth w. *to put it* into bag with holes
Mal. 3: 5. that oppress hireling in his w.
Lu. 3:14. and be content with your w.
Jn. 4:36. He that reapeth receiveth w., and
Ro. 6:23. For the w. of sin is death; but
2 Co. 11: 8. other churches, take in w. of
Re. 22:12(m). my *w.* is with me, to render
WAGGEST
Je. 48:27. speakest of him, thou w. the head.
WAGGING [(Mk. 15:29)
Mt. 27:39. railed on him, w. their heads
WAGON
Nu. 7: 3. a w. for every two of the princes
WAGONS
Ge. 45:19. take you w. out of land of Egypt
21. Joseph gave them w., ac. to the
27. when he saw w. which Joseph had
46: 5. in the w. which Pharaoh had sent
Nu. 7: 3. six covered w., and twelve oxen
6. Moses took w. and the oxen, and
7. Two w. and four oxen he gave unto
8. four w. and eight oxen he gave
Ese. 23:24. ag. thee with weapons, chariots, w.
26:10. noise of horsemen, and of w.
WAIL
Is. 13: 6. W. ye; for day of JH. is at hand
16: 7. Therefore shall Moab w. for Moab, every one shall w.: for raisin-cakes
23: 6. w., ye inhabitants of the coast.
65:14. and sh. w. for vexation of spirit.
Je. 4: 8. gird you with sackcloth, lament & w.
25:34. W., ye shepherds, and cry; & wallow
47: 2. all inhabitants of land shall w.
48:20. w. and cry; tell ye it by Arnon
31. Therefore will I w. for Moab
39. is it broken down! how do they w.
(m). How is it broken down! *w. ye!*
49: 3. W., O Heshbon, for Ai is laid
51: 8. w. for her; take bond for her pain
Eze. 21:12. Cry and w., son of man; for it
30: 2. Lord JH.: W. ye, Alas for the day
32:18. w. for the multitude of Egypt
Joe. 1: 5. and w., all ye drinkers of wine
11. O ye husbandmen, w., O ye vinedr.
13. w., ye ministers of the altar
Mi. 1: 8. For this will I lament and w.
Zph. 1:11. W., ye inhabitants of Maktesh
Zec. 11: 2. W., O fir-tree, for the cedar is w., O ye oaks of Bashan, for the
Re. 18: 9. shall weep and w. over her, when
WAILED
Mt. 11:17. we w., and ye did not mourn.
Lu. 7:32. we w., and ye did not weep.

WAILETH [deba
Is. 15: 2. Moab w. over Nebo, and over Me-
3. in their broad places, ev. one w.
WAILING
Ex. 4: 3. and fasting, and weeping and w.
Is. 15: 8. the w. thereof unto Beer-elim.
Je. 9:10. will I take up a weeping and w.
18. and take up a w. for us, that our
19. voice of w. is heard out of Zion
20. and teach your daughters w., and
25:36. the w. of the principle of flock
Eze. 7:11(m). nei. sh. there be. *w. for them*
27:32. in their w. they shall take up
Am. 5:16. W. shall be in all broad ways
are skilful in lamentation and w.
17. And in all vineyards shall be w.
Mi. 1: 8. I will make a w. like jackals
11. w. of Beth-ezel shall take from
Zph. 1:10. and a w. from the second quarter
Zec. 11: 3. A voice of w. of the shepherds!
Mk. 5:38. many weeping w. greatly.
WAILINGS
Am. 8: 3. songs of the temple shall be w.
WAIST
S. S. 7: 2. Thy w. is *like* a heap of wheat
Is. 11: 5. righteousness sh. be girdle of his w.
WAIT
(I wait, *or* wait I, I will, *or* will I wait, Laid wait, Lay *with* wait, Lie in wait, Lieth in wait, Lying in wait, To wait)
1 S. 24:11(m). though thou *layest* w. after my life
Ezr. 8:31. of the enemy and the lier in w.
Jb. 35:14(m). *therefore* w. *thou for him*
Ps. 25: 3. none that w. for thee shall be
27:14. W. for JH.: Be strong, and let Yea, w. thou for Jehovah.
31:24(m). courage, All ye that *w. for* JH.
33:18(m). Upon them that *w. for* his
37: 7. Rest in JH., and w. patiently
9. those that w. for JH., they shall
34. W. for JH. and keep his way, And
62: 5. soul, w. thou in silence for God
69: 6. Let not them that w. for thee be
104:27. These w. all for thee, That thou
130: 5. I w. for JH., my soul doth w.
6. More than watchmen w. for morning
145:15. The eyes of all w. for thee; And
Pr. 20:22. W. for JH., and he will save thee.
Is. 30:18. therefore will JH. w., that he blessed are all they that w. for
40:31. they that w. for JH. shall renew
42: 4. and the isles sh. w. for his law.
49:23. and they that w. for me sh. not
51: 5. the isles sh. w. for me, and on mine
60: 9. Surely the isles sh. w. for me
Je. 9: 8. in his heart he layeth w. for him.
14:22. therefore we will w. for thee; for
La. 3:25. JEHOVAH is good un. them that w. for him
26. quietly w. for salvation of JH.
Ho. 6: 9. as troops of robbers w. for man
12: 6. and w. for thy God continually.
Mi. 5: 7. for man, nor w. for the sons of men.
Hab. 2: 3. though it tarry, w. for it; because
Zph. 3: 8. Therefore w. ye for me, saith JH.
Mk. 3: 9. a little boat should w. on him
Lu. 11:54. laying w. for him, to catch
Ac. 27:33. that ye w. and continue fasting
Ro. 8:25. do we with patience w. for it.
1 Co. 9:13. they that w. upon altar have
11:33. tog. to eat, w. one for another
Ga. 5: 5. w. for the hope of righteousness
Ph. 3:20. whence also we w. for a Saviour
He. 9:28. that w. for him, unto salvation
I wait *or* wait I
2 K. 6:33. why sh'd I w. for JH. any longer?
Jb. 6:11. What is my strength, that I sh'd w.
32:16. shall I w., bec. they speak not?
Ps. 25: 5. For thee do I w. all the day.
21. preserve me, For I w. for thee
39: 7. And now, Lord, what w. I for?
69: 3. eyes fail while I w. for my God
Ps. 130: 5. I w. for JH., my soul doth w.
Hab. 3:16. I must w. quietly for day of
I will *or* will I wait
Jb. 13:15(m). *Though he slay me yet w. I* w.
14:14. All days of my warfare w'd I w.
Is. 8:17. I w. w. for JH., that hideth his
Mi. 7: 7. I w. w. for God of my salvation
Laid wait [chem
Ju. 9:34. by night, and they l. w. ag. She-
43. into three companies, & l. w. in
16: 2. l. w. for him all night in gate
1 S. 15: 5. city of Amalek, & l. w. in valley.
Jb. 31: 9. I have l. w. at my neighbor's door
La. 4:19. they l. w. for us in wilderness.
Lay *with* wait
Pr. 1:11. with us, Let us l. w. for blood
18. these l. w. for their own blood
24:15. L. not w., O wicked man, against
Lie in wait
Ge. 3:15(m). he shall *l. i. w. for* thy head,
(m). thou shalt *l. i. w. for* his heel.
Ex. 21:13. if a man l. not in w., but God
De. 19:11. hate his neighbor, & l. i. w. for
Ju. 9:32. the people. . . l. i. w. in the fields
21:20. saying, Go & l. i. w. in vineyards
1 S. 22: 8. my servant against me, to l. i. w.
13. should rise against me, to l. i. w.
Jb. 38:40. And abide in covert, to l. i. w.
Ps. 5: 9. bec. of them that l. i. w. for me
54: 5(m). requite evil unto *them that l. i. w.*
56: 2(m). *They that l. i. w. for me* would
59: 3. For, lo, they l. i. w. for my soul
11(m). my desire up. *them that l. i. w.*
92:11(m). my desire on *them that L. i. w.*
Je. 5:26. they watch, as fowlers l. i. w.
Ho. 7: 6. heart like oven, while they l. i. w.
Mi. 7: 2. they all l. i. w. for blood; they
Ac. 23:21. l. i. w. for him of them more than
Lieth in wait
Ps. 10: 9. He l. i. w. to catch the poor
Pr. 7:12. And l. i. w. at every corner.
23:28. Yea, she l. i. w. as a robber
Lying in wait
Nu. 35:20. or hurled at him, l. i. w., so
22. upon him any thing without l. i. w.
Pr. 12: 6. words of wicked are l. i. w. for
La. 3:10. He is unto me as a bear l. i. w.
Ac. 23:16. sister's son heard of their l. i. w.
To wait
Nu. 4:23. that enter in t. w. upon service
8:24. shall go in t. w. upon the service
1 Ch. 23:28. office was t. w. on sons of
Ac. 1: 4. but t. w. for promise of the Father
1 Th. 1:10. and t. w. for his Son fr. heaven
WAITED
Ge. 49:18. I have w. for thy salvation, O JH.
1 K. 20:38. and w. for the king by the way
2 K. 5: 2. and she w. on Naaman's wife.
1 Ch. 6:32. they w. on their office ac. to
33. these are they that w., and
9:18. who hitherto w. in king's gate
2 Ch. 17:19. were they that w. on the king
Ne. 12:44. and for the Levites that w.
Jb. 6:19. companies of Sheba w. for them.
15:22. And he is w. for of the sword
29:21. Unto me men gave ear and w.
23. they w. for me as for the rain
30:26. when I w. for light,. . . darkness
32: 4. Elihu had w. to speak unto Job
11. Behold, I w. for your words, I
Ps. 33:20. Our soul hath w. for JH.: He is
40: 1. I w. patiently for Jehovah, And
56: 6. as they have w. for my soul
106:13. They w. not for his counsel
119:95. wicked have w. . . . to destroy me
Is. 25: 9. we have w. for him, and he will
we have w. for him, we will be
26: 8. O JH., have we w. for thee, to thy
33: 2. we have w. for thee: be thou our
Ese. 10: 5. when she saw that she had w.
Ac. 10: 7. them that w. on him continually
17:16. while Paul w. for them at Athens
1 Pe. 3:20. longsuffering of God w. in

Digitized by Google

WAITEST [him!
Jb. 35:14. is before him, and thou w. for
WAITETH
Jb. 24:15. of adulterer w. for twilight
Ps. 62: 1. My soul w. in silence for God
65: 1. Praise w. for thee, O God, in Zion
130: 6. My soul w. for the Lord More
Is. 64: 4. worketh for him that w. for him.
Da. 12:12. Blessed is he that w., & cometh
Mi. 1:12. inhab. of Maroth w. anxiously for
Ro. 8:19. earnest expectation of creation w.
Ja. 5: 7. husbandman w. for precious fruit
WAITING [w.
Nu. 8:25. age of fifty years they sh. cease
Pr. 8:34. w. at the posts of my doors.
Lu. 1:21. the people were w. for Zacharias
8:40. for they were all w. for him.
Jn. 5:3(m). *w. for the moving of the water-*
Ac. 10:24. Cornelius was w. for them, having
20: 5. and were w. for us at Troas.
Ro. 8:23. w. for our adoption, *to wit*, the
1 Co. 1: 7. for revelation of our lord
WAKE
Ja. 51:39. a perpetual sleep, and not w.
1 Th. 5:10. whether we w. or sleep, we sh'd
WAKED
S. S. 5: 2. I was asleep, but my heart w.:
Zec. 2:13. he is w. up out of his holy habitation
4: 1. w. me, as a man is wakened out of
WAKENED
Zec. 4: 1. waked me, as a man is w. out of
WAKENETH [mine ear
Is. 50: 4. he w. morning by morning he w.,
WAKETH
Ps. 127: 1. The watchman w. but in vain.
S. S. 5:2(m). I *sleep, but my heart w.*
Mal. 2:12. him that w. & him that answereth
WALK
(I walk, I will walk, Shall walk, Should walk, They walk, To walk, We walk, Will walk, Wilt walk, Ye walk,
Ge. 13:17. Arise, w. thro. land in length of
17: 1. w. before me, and be thou perfect.
48:15. fathers Abraham and Isaac did w.
Ex. 18:20. the way wherein they must w.
21:19. and w. abroad upon his staff
Le. 26:27. me. but w. contrary unto me
De. 8:19. and w. after other gods, & serve
28: 9. JH. thy God, and w. in his ways
Jos. 18: 4. they shall arise, & w. thro. land
8. saying, Go and w. thro. the land.
1 S. 8: 5. and thy sons w. not in my ways
1 K. 3:14. as thy father David did w., then
8:23. that w. bef. thee (2 Ch. 6:14)
Ps. 12: 8. The wicked w. on every side
48:12. W. about Zion, and go round ab't
81:13. That Israel would w. in my ways!
82: 5. They w. to and fro in darkness
84:11. from them that w. uprightly.
89:30. And w. not in mine ordinances
115: 7. Feet have they, but they w. not
119: 1. Who w. in the law of JH.
3. They w. in his ways
Pr. 1:15. w. not thou in way with them
2: 7. shield to them w. in integrity
20. mayest w. in way of good men
3:23. Then shalt thou w. . . securely
4:14. And w. not in way of evil men.
6:28. can one w. upon hot coals, And?
9: 6. And w. in the way of understanding
13:20. W. with wise men, & thou shalt be
Ec. 4:15. I saw all the living that w.
11: 9. and w. in the ways of thy heart
Is. 2: 5. and let us w. in the light of JH.
3:16. and w. with outstretched necks
30:21. This is the way, w. ye in it
42: 5. spirit to them that w. therein
24. in whose ways they would not w.
50:11. W. ye in the flame of yr. fire
59: 9. brightness, but we w. in obscurity.
65: 2. that w. in way that is not good
Je. 6:16. w. therein, & ye shall find rest
25. into the field, nor w. by the way
7: 6. neither w. after other gods to
9. and w. after other gods that ye
7:23. w. ye in all way that I command
13:10. that w. in stubborness of their
23:14. commit adultery, & w. in lies
La. 5:18. desolate: The foxes w. upon t.
Eze. 11:20. that they may w. in my statutes
20:18. W. ye not in statutes of your
19. w. in my statutes, & keep mine
33:15. w. in the statutes of life [cubits
42: 4. before chambers was a w. of ten
Da. 4:37. w. in pride he is able to abase.
Am. 2: 4. lies. . . after wh. their fa's did w.
3: 3. Shall two w. together, except they
Mi. 4: 5. w. every one in name of his god
Zec. 6: 7. w. to and fro through the earth.
Mt. 9: 5. forgiven; or to say, Arise, and w.?
11: 5. their sight, and lame w. (Lu. 7:22)
Mk. 2: 9. Arise, & take up thy bed, and w.?
7: 5. Why w. not thy disciples ac. to the?
Lu. 5:23. forgiven thee; or say, Arise & w.?
11:44. men that w. over *them* know it not
Jn. 5: 8. Arise, take up thy bed, and w.
11. said Take up thy bed, and w.
12. that said, Take up *thy bed*, and w.?
7: 1. Galilee: for he w'd not w. in Judæa
11: 9. man w. in day, he stumbleth not
10. if man w. in night, he stumbleth
12:35. W. while ye have the light, that
Ac. 3: 6. In name of Jesus of Nazareth, w.
Ro. 4:12. also w. in steps of that faith
8: 4. who w. not after flesh, but Spirit
13:13. Let us w. becomingly, as in day
1 Co. 7:17. as God hath called. . . let him w.
2 Co. 6:16. will dwell in them & w. in them
Ga. 5:16. I say, W. by the Spirit, and ye
25. by the Spirit let us also w.
6:16. as many as sh. w. by this rule
Ep. 5: 2. w. in love, even as Christ also
8. in the Lord: w. as chil. of light
Ph. 3:16. by that same *rule* let us w.
17. mark them wh. so w. even as ye
18. For many w., of whom I told you
Col. 2: 6. Christ Jesus the Lord, *so* w. in him.
4: 5. W. in wisdom toward them that
1 Th. 2:12. that ye sh'd w. worthily of God
2 Th. 3:11. some that w. amo. you disorderly
2 Pe. 2:10. that w. after flesh in lust
1 Jn. 1: 6. and w. in darkness, we lie, and
Re. 9:20. can neither see, nor hear, nor w.
16:15. his garments, lest he w. naked
I walk [angel
Ge. 24:40. JH., before whom I w., will send his
De. 29:19. tho. I w. in stubbornness of my
Ps. 23: 4. though I w. thro. valley of shadow
56:13. That I may w. bef. God In light
138: 7. Though I w. in midst of trouble
142: 3. In way wherein I w. Have they
Pr. 8:20. I w. in the way of righteousness
I will walk [God
Le. 26:12. I w. w. among you, & will be yr.
24. then w. I also w. contrary un. you
Ps. 26:11. for me, I w. w. in mine integrity
86:11. way, O JH.; I w. w. in my truth
101: 2. I w. w. within my house with a
116: 9. I w. w. before JH. in the land
Shall walk
Le. 18: 3. neither s. ye w. in their statutes.
20:23. ye s. not w. in customs of nation
De. 5:33. Ye s. w. in all way which JH. your
13: 4. Ye s. w. after JH. your God, and
1 S. 2:35. he s. w. before mine anointed
Ps. 119:45. I s. w. at liberty; for I have
Is. 35: 9. but the redeemed s. w. *there*
40:31. weary; they s. w., and not faint.
Je. 3:17. neither s. they w. any more after
18. house of Judah s. w. wi. house of
Eze. 37:24. they s. also w. in mine ordinances
Ho. 11:10. They s. w. after JH., who will
14: 9. right, and the just s. w. in them
Zph. 1:17. that they s. w. like blind men
Zec. 10:12. s. w. up and down in his name
Jn. 8:21. followeth me s. not w. in darkness
Re. 3: 4. they s. w. with me in white; for
21:24. nations s. w. amidst light th'of
Should walk
1 S. 2:30. s. w. before me for ever: but now
1 K. 8:36. way wherein they s. w. (2 Ch. 6:27)
Ps. 143: 8. to know the way wherein I s. w.
Ep. 2:10. afore prepared that we s. w. in
2 Jn. 6. that we s. w. after his com'dments
From beginning, that we s. w. in it.
They walk
Ps. 81:12. That t. might w. in their own
89:15. T. w., O JH., in light of thy
Zec. 6: 7. t. might w. to and fro through
10:12. t. sh. w. up & down in his name
To walk
Le. 18: 4. statutes sh. ye keep, t. w., therein
De. 8: 6. God, t. w. in his ways, & to fear
10:12. t. w. in all his ways, and to love
11:22. t. w. in all his ways, & to cleave
13: 5. thy God commanded thee t. w. in
19: 9. thy God, & t. w. ever in his ways
30:16. to love JH. thy God, t. w. in his
Jos. 22: 5. JH. yr. God, & t. w. in all his ways
Ju. 2:22. will keep way of JH. t. w. th'in
1 K. 2: 3. of JH. thy God, t. w. in his ways
4. t. w. before me in truth with all
6:12. my commandments t. w. in them
8:25. t. w. bef. me as thou hast walked
58. unto him, t. w. in all his ways, and
61. JH. our God, t. w. in his statutes
16:31. light thing for him t. w. in sins
2 K. 10:31. Jehu took no heed t. w. in his law
23: 3. bef. JH., t. w. after JH. (2 Ch. 34:31)
2 Ch. 6:16. t. w. in my law as thou hast
31. t. w. in thy ways, so long as
Ne. 5: 9. ought ye not t. w. in fear of our?
10:29. into an oath, t. w. in God's law
Ps. 78:10. God, And refuse t. w. in his law
85:13. make his footsteps way t. w. in
Pr. 2:13. T. w. in the ways of darkness
Ec. 6: 8. that knoweth how t. w. bef. living?
Is. 8:11. instructed me not t. w. in way of
Je. 18:15. t. w. in bypaths, in way not cast
26: 4. not hearken to me, t. w. in my law
31: 9. I will cause them t. w. by rivers
Eze. 36:12. I will cause men t. w. upon you
27. cause you t. w. in my statutes
Da. 9:10. of JH our God, t. w. in his laws
Ho. 5:11. content t. w. aft. *man's* command
11: 3. Yet I taught Ephraim t. w.; I took
Mi. 6: 8. and t. w. humbly with thy God?
Hab. 3:19. make me t. w. upon my high places.
Zec. 1:10. t. w. to and fro thro. the earth.
3: 7(m). I will give thee *places t. w.*
Mk. 12:38. who desire t. w. in long (Lu. 20:46)
Lu. 1: 7. disobedient t. w. in wisdom of
Ac. 3: 8. leaping up, he stood, & began t. w.
12. or godliness we had made him t. w.
14:16. nations t. w. in their own ways.
21:21. children, nei. t. w. aft. customs.
Ep. 4: 1. you t. w. worthily of the calling
Col. 1:10. t. w. worthily of the Lord unto
1 Th. 4: 1. ye ought t. w. & to please God
1 Jn. 2: 6. himself also t. w., even as he
We walk
Ge. 3: 3. us the way wherein w. should w.
Ro. 6: 4. so w. might w. in newness of life
2 Co. 5: 7. (for w. w. by faith, not by sight)
10: 3. though w. w. in the flesh, we do
1 Jn. 1: 7. if w. w. in the light, as he is in
Will walk [not.
Ex. 16: 4. whether they w. w. in my law, or
Le. 26:23. retormed. . . but w. w. contrary
Is. 2: 3. and we w. w. in his paths (Mi. 4:2)
Je. 6:16. but they said, We w. not w. *therein.*
18:12. for we w. w. aft. our own devices
Mi. 4: 5. we w. w. in name of JH. our God
Wilt walk
1 K. 3:14. if thou w. w. in my ways, to keep
6:12. if thou w. w. in my statutes, and
9: 4. if thou w. w. before me (2 Ch. 7:17)
11:38. and w. w. in my ways, and do that
Zec. 3: 7. If thou w. w. in my ways, & if thou
Ye walk
Le. 26: 3. If y. w. in my statutes, and keep
21. if y. w. contrary unto me, and
Ju. 5:10. carpets, & y. that w. by the way
Je. 16:12. y. w. every one after stubbornness
Mi. 2: 3. neither shall y. w. haughtily; for
6:16. Ahab, and y. w. in their counsels
1 Co. 3: 3. do y. not w. after manner of men?
Ep. 4:17. that y. no longer w. as Gentiles
5:15. Look th'fore carefully how y. w.
1 Th. 4:12. that y. may w. becomingly toward
WALKED
(Walked before, Walked with God, Have walked, He walked, I have walked, Walked in, Walked in statutes, Walked therein, Walked *with* way, Walked *with* ways)
Ex. 2: 5. her maidens w. along by river-side
14:29. children of Israel w. upon dry land
Le. 26:40. because they w. contrary unto me
41. I also w. contrary unto them
Jos. 5: 6. chil. of Israel w. forty years in the
14:10. while Israel w. in wilderness
Ju. 5: 6. the travellers w. thro. byways
2 S. 11: 2. w. upon roof of king's house
2 Ch. 7:17. bef. me as David thy father w.
Es. 2:11. Mordecai w. every day before the
Jb. 29: 3. by his light I w. thro. darkness
31: 7. And my heart w. after mine eyes
Ps. 142: 3. In way wherein I w. Have they
Is. 20: 3. my servant Isaiah hath w. naked
Je. 2: 8. w. after things that do not profit.
9:14. w. after stubbornness of their
11: 8. but w. every one in stubbornness

Digitized by Google

Ese. 28:14. hast w. up and down in midst of
Na. 2:11. where the lion and lioness w.
Zec. 6: 7. they w. to and fro thro. earth.
Mt. 14:29. w. upon waters to come to Jesus.
Mk. 5:42. the damsel rose up, and w.; for
16:12. unto two of them, as they w.
Jn. 5: 9. and took up his bed, and w.
6:66. back, and w. no more with him
11:54. w. no more openly among Jews
Ac. 14: 8. a cripple. . . who never had w.
10. Stand. . . he leaped up and w.
2 Co. 10: 2. as if we w. ac. to the flesh.
12:18. w. we not in the same spirit?
w. we not in the same steps?
Ga. 2:14. I saw that they w. not uprightly
Ep. 2: 2. ye once w. ac. to course of this
Col. 3: 7. wherein ye also once w., when ye
Walked before
1 S. 12: 2. I have w. b. you from my youth
1 K. 3: 6. ac. as he w. b. thee in truth
8:25. to walk as thou hast w. b. me.
2 K. 20: 3. how I have w. b. thee in truth
2 Ch. 6:16. in my law as thou hast w. b. me
Walked with God
Ge. 5:22. Enoch w. w. G. after he begat
24. Enoch w. w. G.: and he was not; for
6: 9. in his generations: Noah w. w. G.
Have walked [vain?
Je. 2: 5. h. w. after vanity, & are become
8: 2. and after which they h. w., & which
16:11. h. w. after other gods, and have
Zec. 1:11. We h. w. to and fro thro. the earth
Mal. 3:14. that we h. w. mournfully bef. JH.
He walked
2 Ch. 22: 5. H. w. also after their counsel
Mal. 2: 6 h. w. with me in peace & uprightn.
Jn. 1:36. he looked upon Jesus as h. w.
1 Jn. 2: 6. himself also to walk even as h. w.
I have walked
2 S. 7: 7. In all places wherein I h. w.
(1 Ch. 17:6)
Jb. 31: 5. If I h. w. with falsehood, And
Ps. 26: 1. JH., for I h. w. in mine integrity
3. mine eyes; & I h. w. in thy truth.
Is. 38: 3. how I h. w. before thee in truth
Walked in [tabernacle
2 S. 7: 6. but have w. i. a tent and in a
1 K. 9: 4. as thy father w., i. integrity
15: 3. he w. i. all the sins of his father
2 K. 4:35. and w. i. house once to and fro
17:22. w. i. all the sins of Jeroboam
21:21. in all way that his father w. i.
2 Ch. 17: 4. and w. i. his commandments, and
Jb. 38:16. hast thou w. i. recesses of deep?
Ps. 55:14. We w. i. house of God with the
Is. 9: 2. people that w. i. darkness have
Je. 7:24. but w. i. *their own* counsels, *and*
32:23. not thy voice, nei. w. i. thy law
44:10. nor w. i. my law, nor in statutes
23. nor w. i. his law, nor in statutes
Ese. 5: 6. statutes, they have not w. i. them.
Jn. 7: 1. Jesus w. i. Galilee: for he w'd not
1 Pe. 4: 3. to have w. i. lasciviousness, lusts
Walked in statutes
2 K. 17: 8. and w. i. s. of the nations, whom
19. w. i. s. of Israel wh. they made.
Ese. 5: 7. and have not w. i. my s., nei. have
11:12. for ye have not w. i. my s.
18: 9. hath w. i. my s., and hath kept
17. mine ordinances, hath w. i. my s.
20:13. they w. not i. my s., and they
16. w. not i. my s., and profaned
21. they w. i. my s., neither kept
Walked therein
2 K. 13: 6. he made Israel to sin, but w t.
11. made Israel to sin; but he w. t.
Je. 9:13. not obeyed my voice, neither w. t.
Walked *with* way
Ju. 2:17. of w. wherein their fathers w.
1 K. 15:26. w. in w. of his father, & in his
34. w. in the w. of Jereboam, & in his
16: 2. thou hast w. in w. of Jeroboam and
26. he w. in all w. of Jereboam son
22:43. he w. in all w. of Asa his father
52. w. in w. of his father, & in way
2 K. 8:18. he w. in w. of kings of Israel (16:3; 2 Ch. 21:6)
27. he w. in w. of house of Ahab, and
11:21. he w. in all w. that his father
22. forsook JH. . . w. not in w. of JH.
22: 2. and w. in all the w. of David
2 Ch. 11:17. they w. three years in w. of David
20:32. He w. in w. of Asa his father
21:13. hast w. in w. of kings of Israel
Ese. 23:21. Thou hast w. in w. of thy sister
Walked *with* ways
1 S. 8: 3. his sons w. not in his w., but
1 K. 11:33. they have not w. in my w., to
2 Ch. 17: 3. he w. in first w. of his fa. David
21:12. not w. in w. of Jehoshaphat
22: 3. He also w. in w. of house of
28: 2. he w. in w. of kings of Israel
34: 2. and w. in w. of David his father
Ese. 16:47. Yet hast thou not w. in their w.
WALKEDST
Jn. 21:18. and w. whither thou wouldest
WALKEST [19)
De. 6: 7. and when thou w. by the way (11:
1 K. 2:42. thou goest out, and w. abroad
Pr. 6:22. When thou w., it shall lead thee
Is. 43: 2. when thou w. through the fire
Ac. 21:24. thou thyself also w. orderly
Ro. 14:15. grieved, thou w. no longer in love
3 Jn. 3. truth, even as thou w. in truth.
WALKETH [field?
Ge. 24:65. What man is this that w. in the
De. 23:14. JH. thy God w. in the midst of
1 S. 12: 2. behold, the king w. before you
Jb. 18: 8. And he w. upon the toils.
22:14. he w. on the vault of heaven.
34: 8. And w. with wicked men?
Ps. 1: 1. man that w. not in counsel of
15: 2. He that w. uprightly, & worketh
39: 6. every man w. in a vain show
73: 9. their tongue w. thro. the earth.
91: 6. For pestilence that w. in darkness.
101: 6. He that w. in a perfect way, he
104: 3. Who w. upon wings of the wind
128: 1. feareth JH., That w. in his ways
Pr. 6:12. is he that w. with a perverse
10: 9. He that w. uprightly w. surely;
13:20(m). *that w. with wise men shall*
14: 2. He that w. in his uprightness
19: 1. poor that w. in his integrity (28:6)
20: 7. righteous man that w. in his
28:18. w. uprightly shall be delivered
(m). *that w. perversely in two ways*
26. w. wisely, he shall be delivered
Ec. 2:14. and the fool w. in darkness; and
10: 3. when the fool w. by the way, his
Is. 33:15. that w. righteously, & speaketh
50:10. w. in darkness, & hath no light
Je. 10:23. not in man that w. to direct his
23:17. that w. in stubbornness of his
Ese. 11:21. whose heart w. after heart of
Mi. 2: 7. do good to him that w. uprightly?
Jn. 12:35. that w. in darkness knoweth not
2 Th. 3: 6. every brother that w. disorderly
1 Pe. 5: 8. as a roaring lion, w. about
1 Jn. 2:11. in darkness, and w. in darkness
Re. 2: 1. he that w. in midst of the seven
WALKING
Ge. 3: 8. voice of JH. God w. in the garden
De. 2: 7. he hath known thy w. through this
1 K. 3: 3. love JH., w. in statutes of David
16:19. in w. in the way of Jereboam
Jb. 1: 7. *from* w. up and down in it. (2:2)
31:26. or the moon w. in brightness
Ec. 6:8(m). *hath understanding in w. before*
10: 7. and princes w. like servants
Is. 3:16. w. and mincing as they go, and
20: 2. he did so, w. naked and barefoot.
57: 2. each one that w. in uprightness.
Da. 3:25. loose, w. in midst of fire, and
4:29. was w. in royal palace of Babylon.
Mi. 2:11. man w. in the spirit of falsehood
Mt. 4:18. w. by the sea of Galilee, he saw
14:25. he came unto them, w. upon sea
26. when disciples saw him w. up. sea
15:31. the maimed whole, and lame w.
Mk. 6:48. cometh unto them, w. on the sea
49. when they saw him w. on the sea
8:24. for I behold *them* as trees, w.
11:27. and as he was w. in the temple
Lu. 1: 6. w. in all the commandments and
Jn. 6:19. they behold Jesus w. on the sea
10:23. and Jesus was w. in temple in
Ac. 3: 8. w. and leaping, & praising God.
9. people saw him w. & praising God
9:31. w. in fear of Lord and in the
2 Co. 4: 2. not w. in craftiness, nor handling
2 Pe. 3: 3. w. after their own lusts, and
2 Jn. 4. certain of thy chil. w. in truth
3 Jn. 4. to hear of my chil. w. in truth.
Jude 16. complainers, w. after their lusts
18. w. after their own ungodly lusts.
WALL
(Against the wall, By the wall, Down *with* wall, From the wall, In the wall, Wall of the house, Wall of Jerusalem, Of the wall, On the wall, To the wall, Upon the wall)
Ge. 49:22. His branches run over the w.
Ex. 14:22. waters were a w. unto them (29)
Le. 14:37. appearance th'of be lower than w.
25:31. the villages which have no w.
Nu. 22:24. w. being on this side & w. on
25. she thrust herself unto the w.
Jos. 6: 5. w. of city shall fall down flat
1 S. 19:10. he smote the spear into the w.
25:16. w. unto us both by night & day
2 S. 11:21. why went ye so nigh the w.?
18:24. to roof of gate unto the w.
20:15. that were with Joab battered w.
21. his head sh. be thrown. . . over w.
22:30. do I leap over a w. (Ps. 18:29)
1 K. 6:27. wing of one touched the one w.
wing of other. . . touched other w.
20:30. w. fell upon 27 thousand men
2 Ch. 26: 6. the w. of Jabneh, & w. of Ashdod
32: 5. built up all w. that was broken
up to towers, and other w. without
33:14. built an outer w. to city of D.
Ezr. 5: 3. a decree. . . to finish this w.? (9)
9: 9. to give us a w. in Judah and in
Ne. 2: 8. for the w. of the city, and for
15. by the brook, and viewed the w.
3: 8. Jerusalem even unto the broad w.
15. and the w. of the pool of Shelah
27. out, and unto the w. of Ophel.
4: 1. heard that we were building the w.
6. So we built the w.; and all the
w. was joined together unto half
10. we are not able to build the w.
13. in lowest parts of space behind w.
17. They that builded the w. and
5:16. I continued in work of this w.
6: 1. that I had builded the w., & that
6. for wh. cause thou art building w.
15. So w. was finished in 20 & 5th day
7: 1. to pass, when the w. was built, and
12:30. purified people, and gates, and w.
38. above tower. . even un. broad w.
13:21. Why lodge ye about the w.? if ye
Ps. 62: 3. Like a leaning w., like tottering
Pr. 18:11. as high w. in his own imagination
24:31. stone w. thereof was broken down
Ec. 10: 8. breaketh through a w. a serpent
S. S. 2: 9. Behold, he standeth behind our w.
8: 9. If she be w., We will build upon
10. I am a w., and my breasts like
Is. 2:15. tower, & upon every fortified w.
22:10. down the houses to fortify w.
30:13. swelling out in high w., whose
59:10. We grope for the w. like blind
Je. 15:20. this people a fortified brasen w.
51:44. yea, the w. of Babylon shall fall.
La. 2: 8. to destroy w. of daughter of Zion
made the rampart and w. to lament
18. O w. of daughter of Zion, let
Ese. 4: 3. pan, and set it for a w. of iron
12: 5. Dig through w. in their sight
7. I digged thro. w. with my hand
12. they shall dig through the w.
13: 5. gaps neither built up the w.
10. when one buildeth up a w.
12. Lo, when w. is fallen, sh. it not?
15. will say un. you, w. is no more
22:30. them, that sh'd build up the w.,
38:20. every w. shall fall to ground.
40: 5. a w. on outside of the house
41: 6. they entered into w. wh. belonged
12. w. of building five cubits thick
20. thus was the w. of the temple.
42: 7. w. that was without by side of
12. before the w. toward the east
20. it had a w. round about, length
43: 8. *but* the w. between me and them
46:23. was a w. round about in them
Ho. 2: 6. I will build a w. ag. her, that
Joe. 2: 7. they climb w. like men of war
Am. 7: 7. the Lord stood beside a w., made
Na. 3: 8. and her w. was of the sea?
Zec. 2: 5. will be unto her a w. of fire
Ac. 9:25. and let him down through the w.
23: 3. God sh. smite thee, thou whited w.
Ep. 2:14. brake down middle w. of partition
Re. 21:12. having a w. great and high
14. w. of city had twelve foundations
15. the gates thereof, & w. thereof.
17. And he measured the w. thereof
Against the wall
Nu. 22:25. crushed Balaam's foot a. t. w.
1 K. 6: 5. a. w. of house he built stories
Is. 25: 4. terrible ones is as storm a. t. w.

Digitized by Google

By the wall
1 S. 20:25. even upon the seat b. t. w.; and
Ese. 41:17. without, and b. all w. round ab't
2 Co. 11:33. was I let down in a basket b. w.
Down *with* wall
Jos. 6:20. w. fell d. flat, so that people
2 Ch. 26:6. brake d. w. of Gath, and w. of
Ne. 4: 3. he shall break d. their stone w.
5: 5. I will break d. the w. thereof, and
Ese. 13:14. So will I break d. w. that ye
From the wall
Nu. 35: 4. shall be f. w. of ity & outward
1 S. 31:12. bodies of sons f. w. of Beth-shan
2 S. 11:20. that they would shoot f. w.?
21. upper millstone upon him f. w.
24. shot at thy servants f. off w.
In the wall
Je. 49:27. will kindle fire i. w. of Damascus
Ese. 8: 7. when I looked, behold, a hole i. w.
8. Son of man, dig now i. w.: & when I had digged i. w. behold, a door.
Am. 1:14. I will kindle fire i. w. of Rabbah
Wall of the house
1 K. 6: 5. against w. o. h. he built stories
6. he made offsets *in the w.* o. h.
Ese. 41: 5. he measured w. o. h., six cubits
6. and not have hold in w. o. h.
Wall of Jerusalem
1 K. 3: 1. house of JH., and w. o. J. round
9:15. own house, and Millo, and w. o. J.
2 K. 14:13. brake down w. o. J. (2 Ch. 25:23)
2 Ch. 36:19. and brake down w. o. J., & burnt
Ne. 1: 3. the w. o. J. also is broken down
2:17. come, & let us build up w. o. J.
12:27. at dedication of the w. o. J.
Of the wall
Jos. 2:15. her house was upon side o. w.
1 K. 4:33. hyssop that springeth out o. w.
6:31. door-posts were fifth part *o. w.*
33. of olive-wood, out of 4th part *o. w.*
2 Ch. 26: 9. valley gate, and at turning *o. w.*
Ne. 3:6(m). *o. the old w.* repaired Joiada
13. a thousand cubits o. w. unto the
19. to the armory at turning *o. w.*
20. fr. turning *o. w.* un. door of house
24. house of Asariah unto turning *o. w.*
25. repaired over ag. turning *o. w.*
12:37. city of David, at the ascent o. w.
Ese. 41: 9. thickness o. w., which was for the
42:10. In the thickness o. w. of court
Da. 5: 5. upon plaster o. w. of the king's
Hab. 2:11. For stone shall cry out o. w.
Re. 21:18. building o. w. thereof was jasper
19. foundations o. w. of city were
On the wall
2 K. 4:10. us make. . . a little chamber o. w.
9:33. of her blood was sprinkled o. w.
18:26. of people that are o. w. (Is. 36:11)
27. sent *me* to men that sit o. w.?
2 Ch. 27: 3. and o. w. of Ophel he built much.
32:18. people of Jerusalem were o. w.
Am. 1: 7. I will send a fire o. w. of Gaza
10. I will send a fire o. w. of Tyre
5:19. leaned his hand o. w., & serpent
To the wall
1 S. 18:11. I will smite David even t. w.
19:10. sought to smite David even t. w.
31:10. fastened his body t. w. of Beth-
2 K. 20: 2. Then he turned his face t. w.
2 Ch. 3:11. reaching t. w. of the house (12)
Ne. 4:15. that we returned all of us t. w.
Is. 38: 2. Hezekiah turned his face t. w.
Na. 2: 5. they make haste t. w. thereof, and
Upon the wall
Jos. 2:15. side of the w., & she dwelt u. w.
2 K. 3:27. him for a burnt-offering u. w.
6:26. king of Is. was passing by u. w.
30. (now he was passing by u. w.;)
Ne. 4:19. and we are separated u. w., one far
12:31. bro't up princes of Judah u. w.
wh'of one went on right hand u. w.
38. with half of the people, u. w.
Is. 36:12. *sent me* to men that sit u. w.
Ese. 8:10. portrayed u. w. round about.
13:15. will I accomplish my wrath u. w.
23:14. she saw men portrayed u. w.
Joe. 2: 9. leap upon the city; they run u. w.
Am. 7:7(m). stood u. w. made by plumbline
WALLED
Le. 25:29. sell a dwelling-house in w. city
30. then house that is in w. city
Jb. 19: 8. He hath w. up my way that I
La. 3: 7. He hath w. me about, that I cannot
9. He hath w. up my ways with hewn

WALLET
1 S. 17:40. which he had, even in his w.
Mt. 10:10. no w. for *your* journey, neither
Mk. 6: 8. no bread, no w., nor money in
Lu. 9: 3. neither staff, nor w., nor bread
10: 4. Carry no purse, no w., no shoes
22:35. without purse, and w., & shoes
36. let him take it, & likewise w.
WALLOW
Je. 6:26. sackcloth, & w. thyself in ashes
25:34. w. *in ashes*, ye principal of the
48:26. and Moab shall w. in his vomit
Ese. 27:30. shall w. themselves in ashes
WALLOWED
Mk. 9:20. fell on the ground, & w. foaming.
WALLOWING
2 S. 20:12. Amasa lay w. in his blood in
2 Pe. 2:22. sow that had washed to w. in mire
WALLS
(Walls of house, *or* houses, Walls of Jerusalem, Walls thereof, Upon *with* walls, Without walls)
De. 3: 5. were cities fortified with high w.
28:52. thy high & fortified w. come down
1 K. 4:13. cities with w. and brasen bars);
6:15. of house unto w. of the ceiling
16. from floor unto w. of *ceiling*
2 K. 4:10(m). make little chamber with *w.*
25: 4. of gate between two w. (Je. 52:7)
2 Ch. 3: 7. and graved cherubim on the w.
8: 5. fortified cities, with w., gates
14: 7. cities, and make about them w.
Ezr. 4:12. have finished w., and repaired
13. and w. finished, they will not
16. be builded, and the w. finished
5: 8. and timber is laid in the w.
Jb. 24:11. make oil within w. of these men
Ps. 80:12. Why hast thou broken down its w.?
122: 7. Peace be within thy w., And
S. S. 5: 7. keepers of the w. took away my
Is. 22: 5. a breaking down of the w., and
11. a reservoir between the two w.
25:12. high fortress of thy w. hath
26: 1. salvation will he appoint for w.
49:16. thy w. are continually before me.
56: 5. and within my w. a memorial and
60:10. foreigners shall build up thy w.
18. shalt call thy w. Salvation
Je. 1:18. and an iron pillar, and brasen w.
39: 4. thro. the gate betwixt two w.
50:15. fallen, her w. are thrown down
51:12. Set up standard ag. w. of Babylon
58. broad w. of Babylon shall be
La. 2: 7. hand of enemy w. of her palaces
Ese. 26: 4. they shall destroy w. of Tyre
9. his battering engines ag. thy w.
10. thy w. shall shake at noise of
12. they shall break down thy w.
33:30. talk of thee by the w. and in
46:23. boiling-places were made under w.
Mi. 7:11. A day for building thy w.! in (m). *In day thy w. are to be built*
Na. 3:17(m). grasshoppers wh. encamp in *w.*
He. 11:30. By faith w. of Jericho fell down
Walls of house *or* houses
Le. 14:37. if the plague be in the w. o. h.
39. if plague be spread in w. o. h.
1 K. 6: 5. ag. w. o. h. round about, both of
6. not have hold in the w. o. h.
15. he built w. o. h. within wi. boards
29. he carved all w. o. h. round ab't
1 Ch. 29: 4. wherewith to overlay w. o. h-s
Walls of Jerusalem
2 K. 25:10. brake down w. o. J. round about.
Ne. 2:13. viewed w. o. J. which were broken.
4: 7. repairing of w. o. J. went forward
Ps. 51:18. unto Zion: Build thou the w. o. J.
Je. 39: 8. with fire, and brake down w. o. J.
52:14. brake down all w. o. J. round ab't
Walls thereof
2 Ch. 3: 7. the beams, the thresholds, & w. t.
Ps. 55:10. they go about it upon the w. t.
Je. 1:15. against all w. t. round about
Ese. 41:13. and the building, with the w. t.
22. and the w. t., were of wood: and
Upon *with* walls
Is. 62: 6. I have set watchmen u. thy w.
Je. 5:10. Go ye u. her w., and destroy; but
Ese. 27:11. with thine arm..y, were u. thy w.
they hanged their shields u. thy w.
41:25. like as were made u. the w.
Without walls
Pr. 25:28. city that is broken down & w. w.
Je. 21: 4. Chaldeans that besiege you, w. w.
Ese. 38:11. all of them dwelling w. w., and

Zec. 2: 4. sh. be inhabited as villages w. w.
WANDER
Ge. 20:13. when God caused me to w. from
Nu. 32:13. he made them w. to and fro in
De. 27:18. maketh blind to w. out of way
2 K. 21: 8. will I cause feet of Israel to w.
Jb. 12:24. causeth them to w. in wild'ness
38:41. unto God, & w. for lack of food?
Ps. 55: 7. Lo, then would I w. far off, I
59:11(m). *Make them w. to and fro*, and
15. shall w. up and down for food
107:40. causeth them to w. in waste
119:10. not w. from thy commandments.
Is. 47:15. sh. w. every on to his quarter
Je. 4:1(m). *and will not w., and will swear*
14:10. Even so have they loved to w.
49:30. Flee ye, w. far off, dwell in
La. 4:14. w. as blind men in the streets
Am. 8:12. they shall w. from sea to sea
WANDERED
Ge. 21:14. w. in wilderness of Beer-sheba
Ps. 107: 4. They w. in the wilderness in a
Is. 16: 8. which w. into the wilderness
La. 4:15. When they fled away and w., men
Ese. 34: 6. My sheep w. thro. all mountains
Ho. 7:13. them for they have w. from me
Am. 4: 8. or three cities w. unto one city
WANDERER
Ge. 4:12. a w. shalt thou be in the earth.
14. fugitive and a w. in the earth
WANDERERS [wilderness
Nu. 14:33. your children shall be w. in
Is. 5:17. places of fat ones shall w. eat.
Ho. 9:17. they shall be w. among nations.
WANDERETH [Where?
Jb. 15:23. He w. abroad for bread, *saying*,
Pr. 21:16. w. out of way of understanding
27: 8. As a bird that w. from her nest, So is man that w. fr. his place.
WANDERING
Ge. 37:15. behold, he was w. in the field
De. 26:5(m). A *w.* ready to perish was my
Pr. 26: 2. As the sparrow in her w., as
Ec. 6: 9. eyes than the w. of the desire
Is. 16: 2. was w. birds. as scattered nest
49:21. an exile, and w. to and fro?
La. 3:19(m). Remember mi. affliction & *my w.*
He. 11:38. w. in deserts and mountains
WANDERINGS
Ps. 56: 8. Thou numberest my w.: Put thou
La. 1: 7(m). of her affliction & of her *w.*
WANT
De. 28:48. in nakedness, & in w. of all
57. she shall eat them for w. of all
Ju. 18:10. is no w. of any thing (19:19)
Jb. 24: 8. embrace rock for w. of shelter.
30: 3. They are gaunt with w. & famine
31:19. any perish for w. of clothing
Ps. 23: 1. JH. is my shepherd; I sh. not w.
34: 9. is no w. to them that fear him.
10. seek JH. shall not w. any good
Pr. 6:11. thy w. as an armed man (24:34)
11:24. meet, but it tendeth only to w.
13:25. But belly of wicked shall w.
14:28. in w. of people is destruction
21: 5. that is hasty *hasteth* only to w.
22:16. giveth to rich, *sh. come* only to w.
28:22. knoweth not that w. shall come
Is. 34:16. none shall w. her mate; for my
Je. 33:17. David shall never w. a man to
18. neither shall. . . Levites w. man
35:19. Jonadab. . . shall not w. a man to
La. 4: 9. pine away. . . for w. of fruits of
Ese. 4:17. that they may w. bread & water
Am. 4: 6. and w. of bread in all yr. places
Mk. 12:44. she of her w. did cast (Lu. 21:4)
Lu. 15:14. famine and he began to be in w.
Ro. 3: 3. shall their w. of faith make of?
2 Co. 8:14 this present time for their w. may become *a supply* for your w.
11: 9. I was present with you & was in w. supplied the measure of my w.
Ph. 4:11. Not that I speak in respect of w.
12. both to abound and to be in w.
WANTED
Je. 44:18. we have w. all things, and have
WANTETH
De. 15: 8. for his need *in that* which he w.
Pr. 10:19. words there w. not transgression
WANTING
2 K. 10:19. all his priests: let none be w. whosoever shall be w., he sh. not
Ec. 1:15. which is w. cannot be numbered
S.S. 7: 2. Wherein no mingled wine is w.
Da. 5:27. in the balances, and art found w.

Tit. 1: 5. set in order things that were w.
3:13. that nothing be w. unto them.
WANTON
Is. 3:16. with outstretched necks & w. eyes
Je. 50:11. because ye are w. as a heifer
1 Ti. 5:11. they have waxed w. ag. Christ
Re. 18: 7. she glorified herself, & waxed w.
WANTONLY
2 Ch. 28:19. for he had dealt w. in Judah
Re. 18: 9. and lived w. with her, sh. weep
WANTONNESS
Ro. 13:13. not in chambering and w., not
Re. 18: 3. waxed rich by power of her w.
WANTS
Ju. 19:20. howsoever let all thy w. lie upon me
2 Co. 9:12. filleth measure of w. of saints
Tit. 3:14(m). good works for necessary *w.*
WAR
(Armed for war, For war, From war, In *with* war, Instruments of war, Made war, Make war, Man of war, Men of war, Of war, People of war, To *with* war, Was war, Weapons of war)
Ex. 1:10. that, when there falleth out any w.
13:17. people repent when they see w.
17:16. JH. will have w. with Amalek
32:17. There is a noise of w. in camp.
Nu. 1: 3. all that are able to go forth to w. in Israel (26:2)
20. all that were able to go forth to w. (22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45; 1 Ch. 5:18)
10: 9. when ye go to w. in your land
31:36. was portion of them went out to w.
De. 4:34. by signs, and by wonders, & by w.
20:19. in making w. ag. it to take it
20. ag. city that maketh w. with thee
Jos. 22:12. at Shiloh, to go up ag. them to w.
33. no more of going up ag. them to w.
Ju. 3: 2. might know, to teach them w., at
10. he went out to w., & JH. deliv'd
11:27. thou doest me wrong to w. ag. me
1 S. 23: 8. Saul summoned all people to w.
2 S. 11: 7. fared, and how the w. prospered.
18. told David all things con. w.
19. of telling all things con. w.
22:35. teacheth hands to w. (Ps. 18:34)
1 K. 22: 1. continued three years wi'out w.
2 K. 8:28. to w. ag. Hazael king (2 Ch. 22:5)
13:25. out of hand of Jehoahas. . . by w.
14: 7. took Sela by w., & called name
16: 5. Pekah. . . came up to Jeru. to w.
1 Ch. 5:22. many slain, bec. w. was of God
20: 4. w. at Gezer with the Philistines
2 Ch. 14: 6. and he had no w. in those years
25: 5. chosen men, able to go forth to w.
26:11. that went out to w. by bands
35:21. ag. house wherewith I have w.
Jb. 38:23. Ag. the day of battle and w.?
Ps. 144: 1. Who teacheth my hands to w.
Is. 2: 4. nei. sh. they learn w. any (Mi. 4:3)
7: 1. up to Jerusalem to w. against it
41:12. they that w. ag. thee shall be
Je. 6: 4. Prepare ye w. against her; Arise
21: 2. king of Babylon maketh w. ag. us
42:14. of Egypt, where we sh. see no w.
Da. 9:26. even unto the end shall be w.
11:10. his sons shall w., & sh. assemble and they shall return and w.
25. king of south sh. w. in battle
Joe. 3: 9. prepare w.; stir up mighty men
Mi. 3: 5. they even prepare against him
2 Co. 10: 3. we do not w. ac. to the flesh
Ja. 4: 1. pleasures that w. in yr. members?
2. ye fight and w.; ye have not
1 Pe. 2:11. lusts, which w. ag. the soul
Re. 12: 7. *going forth* to w. with dragon
13: 4. and who is able to w. with him?
16:14. unto the w. of great day of God
17:14. These shall w. ag. the Lamb, and
Armed for war
Nu. 31: 5. every tribe, twelve thousand a. f. w.
32:27. pass over, every man that is a. f. w.
Jos. 4:13. forty thousand ready a. f. w.
1 Ch. 12:23. of heads of them were a. f. w.
24. six thou. & eight hundred, a. f. w.
For war
Nu. 31: 3. Arm me men from among you f. w.
Jos. 14:11. so is my strength now, f. w.
1 K. 20:18. come out f. w., take them alive.
2 K. 18:20. is counsel and strength f. w.
24:16. all of them strong and apt f. w.
1 Ch. 7: 4. were bands of the host f. w.
11. to go forth in the host f. w.
1 Ch. 12: 8. men of valor, men trained f. w.
25. mighty men of valor f. w.
2 Ch. 17:18. 4 score thou. ready prepared f. w.
Ps. 120: 7. But when I speak, they are f. w.
140: 2. gathered themselves together f. w.
Ec. 3: 8. a time f. w., & a time for peace
Is. 36: 5. *thy* counsel and strength f. the w.
Je. 48:14. mighty men, & valiant men f. w.?
1 Co. 14: 8. voice, who sh. prepare hims. f. w.?
Re. 9: 7. like unto horses prepared f. w.
From war
Jos. 11:23. And the land had rest f. w. (14:15)
2 Ch. 28:12. ag. them that came f. the w.
Mi. 2: 8. securely *as men* averse f. w.
In *with* war
Nu. 31:27. between the men skilled i. w.
1 Ch. 5:18. to shoot with bow, & skilful i. w.
7:40. the number. . . for service i. w.
12: 1. the mighty men, his helpers i. w.
2 Ch. 18: 3. and *we will be* with thee i. w.
Jb. 5:20. i. w. from the power of the sword.
Ps. 68:30. scattered peo's that delight i. w.
Ec. 8: 8. and there is no discharge i. w.
S. S. 3: 8. handle sword, & are expert i. w.
Is. 3:25. by sword, and thy mighty i. the w.
Eze. 17:17. and great company help him i. w.
He. 11:34. made strong, waxed mighty i. w.
Instruments of war
1 S. 8:12. reap his harvest, & to make i. w.
1 Ch. 12:33. in array, with all manner of i. w.
37. all manner of i. w. for battle
Made war
Ge. 14: 2. they m. w. with Bera king of Sodom
Jos. 10: 5. ag. Gibeon, and m. w. against it
11:18. Joshua m. w. a long time with
Ju. 11: 4. chil. of Ammon m. w. ag. Israel (5)
1 Ch. 5:10. of Saul, they m. w. with Hagrites
19. they m. w. with Hagrites, with
2 Ch. 17:10. they m. no w. ag. Jehoshaphat.
26:13. that m. w. with mighty power
Da. 7:21. same horn m. w. with the saints
Make war [w. ag. thee
De. 20:12. no peace with thee, but will m.
1 S. 28:15. for Philistines m. w. ag. me
Pr. 20:18. And by wise guidance m. thou w.
24: 6. wise guidance thou shalt m. thy w.
Re. 2:16. I will m. w. ag. them with sword of
11: 7. beast. . . shall m. w. with them
12:17. went away to m. w. with the rest
13: 7. it was given unto him to m. w.
19:11. in righteousness he doth. . . m. w.
19. to m. w. ag. him that sat upon
Man of war [name
Ex. 15: 3. Jehovah is a m. o. w.; JH. is his
Jos. 17: 1. bec. he was a m. o. w., therefore
1 S. 16:18. mighty man of valor, and m. o. w.
17:33. and he a m. o. w. from his youth
2 S. 17: 8. thy father is a m. o. w., & will
1 Ch. 28: 3. for my name, bec. thou art m. o. w.
Is. 3: 2. the mighty man and the m. o. w.
42:13. he will stir up his zeal like m. o. w.
Men of war
Nu. 31:21. the priest said unto m. o. w.
28. tribute unto JH. of the m. o. w.
32. above booty which m. o. w. took
49. Thy serv'ts have taken sum of m.w.
53. *For* the m. o. w. had taken booty
De. 2:14. until all generation of m. o. w.
16. when all m. o. w. were consumed
Jos. 5: 4. males, even all m. o. w., died in
6. even m. o. w. that came forth out
6:3. ye shall compass city, all m. o. w.
8:11. even m. o. w. that were with him
10:24. said unto chiefs of the m. o. w.
Ju. 20:17. drew sword: all these were m. o. w.
1 S. 18: 5. Saul set him over the m. o. w.
1 K. 9:22. but they were the m. o. w., and
2 K. 25: 4. all m. o. w. *fled* by night by
19. was set over m. o. w. (Je. 52:25)
1 Ch. 12:38. m. o. w., that could order the
2 Ch. 8: 9. they were m. o. w., and chief of
13: 3. with an army of valiant m. o. w.
17:13. m. o. w., mighty men of valor
Je. 38: 4. he weakeneth hands of m. o. w.
39: 4. k. of Judah & all m. o. w. saw them
41: 3. that were found there, m. o. w.
16. *to wit*, the m. o. w., and women
49:26. m. o. w. sh. be bro't to (50:30)
51:32. wi. fire, & m. o. w. are affrighted
52: 7. all m. o. w. fled, and went forth
Eze. 27:10. were in thine army, thy m. o. w.
27. all thy m. o. w., that are in thee
39:20. and with all m. o. w., saith Lord
Joe. 2: 7. they climb the wall like m. o. w.
3: 9. let all the m. o. w. draw near
Of war
Nu. 31:14. who came from service o. w.
1 K. 2: 5. and shed blood o. w. in peace
put blood o. w. upon his girdle
2 Ch. 32: 6. he set captains o. w. over people
Is. 21:15. and from the grievousness o. w.
Je. 4:19. sound of trumpet, the alarm o. w.
28: 8. o. w., and of evil, & of pestilence.
49: 2. cause an alarm o. w. to be heard
People of war
Jos. 8: 1. take all p. o. w. with thee, and
3. So Joshua arose, and all p. o. w.
10: 7. he, and all p. o. w. with him
11: 7. Joshua came, and all the p. o. w.
To *with* war
Nu. 31: 4. a thousand. . . sh. ye send t. the w.
6. thou. of every tribe, t. the w.
son of Eleazar priest, t. the w.
Re. 9: 9. of many horses rushing t. w.
20: 8. to gather them together t. the w.
Was war
Ju. 5: 8. new gods; Then w. w. in the gates
1 S. 14:52. there w. sore w. ag. Philistines
19: 8. there w. w. again: & David went
2 S. 3: 1. there w. long w. bet. house of Saul
6. while there w. w. bet. house of
21:18. w. again w. with Philistines at (19)
20. w. again w. at Gath, (1 Ch. 20:6)
1 K. 14:30. w. w. bet. Rehoboam & Jere. (15:6)
15: 7. w. w. between Abijam & Jeroboam
16. w. w. between Asa & Baasha (32)
1 Ch. 20: 5. w. again w. with Philistines
2 Ch. 13: 2. w. w. between Abijah & Jeroboam
15:19. And there was no more w. unto
Ps. 55:21. as butter, but his heart w. w.
Re. 12: 7. there w. w. in heaven: Michael and
Weapons of war
De. 1:41. ye girded on ev. man his w. o. w.
Ju. 18:11. six hundred men girt wi. w. o. w.
16. six. hun. men girt wi. their w. o. w.
17. with six hun. men girt wi. w. o. w.
2 S. 1:27. fallen, And the w. o. w. perished!
Ec. 9:18. wisdom is better than w. o. w.; but
Je. 21: 4. Behold, I will turn back the w. o. w.
51:20. Thou art my battle ax & my w. o. w.
Eze. 32:27. down to Sheol with their w. o. w.
WARD [captain
Ge. 40: 3. he put them in w. in house of
4. they continued a season in w.
7. officers that were with him in w.
41:10. and put me in w. in house of
42:17. he put them all togeth. into w.
Le. 24:12. they put him in w., that it
Nu. 15:34. they put him in w., because it
2 S. 20: 3. put them in w., & provided them
1 Ch. 25:8(m). they cast lots *w. against w.*
Is. 21: 8. and set in my w. whole nights
Je. 37:13. a captain of the w. was there
Ac. 4: 3. and put them in w. unto morrow
5:18. apostles, & put them in public w.
Ga. 3:23. we were kept in w. under the law
WARDROBE
2 K. 22:14. son of Harhas keeper of the w.
2 Ch. 34:22. son ot Hasrah keeper ot the w.
WARDS
1 Ch. 9:23. even house of the tent, by w.
26:12(m). having *w. over ag. brethren*
WARES
Ne. 10:31. bring w. or any grain on sabbath
13:16. in fish, and all manner of w.
20. sellers of all kinds of w.
Je. 10:17. Gather up thy w. out of land
Eze. 27:12. and lead, they traded for thy w.
14. traded for thy w. with horses
16. traded for thy w. wi. emeralds
19. Javan traded wi. yarn for thy w.
22. traded for thy w. with chief of
24. were thy traffickers in choice w.
27. and thy w., thy merchandise
33. thy w. went forth out of seas
Jon. 1: 5. cast forth w. that were in ship
WARFARE
1 S. 28: 1. gathered their hosts together for w.
Jb. 7: 1. Is there not a w. to man up. earth?
10:17. me: Changes and w. are with me
14:14. All days of my w. would I wait
Is. 40: 2. that her w. is accomplished, that
Da. 10: 1. the thing was true, even great w.
2 Co. 10: 4. weapons of our w. are not of
1 Ti. 1:18. thou mayest war the good w.
WAR-HORSE
Pr. 30:31(m). The w-; the he-goat also; and
WAR-HORSES
Eze. 27:14. for thy wares with horses & w-
Joe. 2:4(m). and as w-, so do they run

Digitized by Google

WARM
2 K. 4:34. the flesh of the child waxed w.
Jb. 6:17. time they wax w., they vanish
30: 4(m). roots of broom are *to w. them*
37:17. How thy garments are w., When
Ec. 4:11. but how can one be w. *alone?*
Is. 44:16. and saith, Aha, I am w., I have
47:14. it shall not be a coal to w. at
Hag. 1: 6. clothe you, but there is none w.
WARMED
Jb. 31:20. been w. with fleece of my sheep
Ja. 2:16. Go in peace, be ye w. and filled
WARMETH
Jb. 39:14. on earth, & w. them in the dust
Is. 44:15. and he taketh th'of, & w. himself
16. yea, he w. himself, and saith, Aha
WARMING
Mk. 14:54. and w. himself in light *of fire.*
67. seeing Peter w. himself, she
Jn. 18:18. cold; and they were w. themselves with them, standing & w. himself.
25. Peter was standing & w. himself.
WARMTH
Ec. 4:11. two lie together, then they have w.
WARN [not guilty
2 Ch. 19:10. ye shall w. them, that they be
Eze. 3:18. nor speakest to w. wicked from
19. Yet if thou w. the wicked, & he
21. if thou w. the righteous man
33: 3. he blow trumpet, and w. people
8. dost not speak to w. wicked
9. Nevertheless if thou w. wicked
Lu. 12: 5. I will w. you whom ye sh. fear
WARNED
2 K. 6:10. man of God told him & w. him
Ps. 19:11. Moreover by them is thy serv't w.
Ec. 12:11(m). *more than these my son, be w.*
Eze. 33: 6. and the people be not w., and
Mt. 2:12. being w. *of God* in a dream (22)
3: 7. who w. you to flee from (Lu. 3:7)
Ac. 10:22. was w. *of God* by a holy angel
He. 8: 5. even as Moses is w. *of God* when
11: 7. By faith Noah, being w. *of God*
WARNETH
He. 12:25. from him that *w.* from heaven
WARNING
Eze. 3:17. mouth, and give them w. fr. me.
18. and thou givest him not w., nor
20. bec. thou hast not given him w.
21. shall surely live, bec. he took w.
33: 4. of trumpet, and taketh not w.
5. sound of trumpet, and took not w. whereas if he had taken w., he
7. mouth, and give them w. from me.
WARP
Le. 13:48. whether it be in the w., or woof
49. in skin, or in the w., or in woof
51. in the w., or in the woof (53, 57)
52. garment, whether the w. or woof
56. or out of the w., or out of woof
58. garment, either the w., or woof
59. linen, either in w., or the woof
WARRED
Nu. 31: 7. they w. against Midian, as JH.
42. divided off from the men that w.
1 K. 14:19. how he w., and how he reigned
22:45. how he w. are they not written?
2 K. 14:28. how he w., & how he recovered
2 Ch. 26: 6. and w. against the Philistines
Zec. 14:12. that have w. against Jerusalem
Re. 12: 7. and the dragon w. & his angels
WARRING
2 K. 6: 8. king of Syria was w. ag. Israel
19: 8. of Assyria w. ag. Libnah (Is. 37:8)
Ro. 7:23. w. against the law of my mind
WARRIOR
Is. 9: 5. (m) *every boot of the booted w.*
WARRIORS For [11:1)
1 K. 12:21. chosen men, that were w. (2 Ch.
Hab. 3:14. didst pierce. . . the head of his w.
WARS
Nu. 21:14. in the book of the W. of JH.
Ju. 3: 1. had not known all w. of Canaan
2 S. 8:10. for Hadadezer had w. with Toi
1 K. 5: 3. for the w. which were about him
1 Ch. 18:10 (for Hadarezer had w. with Tou:)
22: 8. abundantly, & hast made great w.
2 Ch. 12:15. w. between Rehoboam & Jereboam
16: 9. henceforth thou shalt have w.
27: 7. acts of Jotham, and all his w.
Ps. 46: 9. He maketh w. to cease unto end
140: 2(m). Continually do they *stir up w.*
Mt. 24: 6. hear of w. & rumors of w. (Mk. 13:7)
Lu. 21: 9. when ye sh. hear of w. & tumults
Ja. 4: 1. Whence come w. and whence come?
WASH
(Wash *with* clothes *or* garments, Shall wash, Shall wash *with* clothes, To wash)
Ge. 18: 4. and w. your feet, & rest yourselves
19: 2. tarry all night, and w. your feet
Ex. 29: 4. and shalt w. them with water (40:12)
17. and w. its inwards, and its legs
Le. 6:27. thou shalt w. that whereon it
13:54. they w. thing wherein plague
58. wh. thou shalt w., if plague be
17:16. it he w. them not, nor bathe his
Ru. 3: 3. W. thyself, therefore, & anoint thee
2 S. 11: 8. down to thy house, & w. thy feet.
2 K. 5:10. Go and w. in Jordan seven times
12. may I not w. in them, & be clean?
13. he saith to thee, W., & be clean?
Jb. 9:30. If I w. myself in snow water, And
14:19. overflowings thereof w. away dust
Ps. 26: 6. I will w. my hands in innocency
51: 2. W. me thoroughly fr. mine iniquity
7. W. me, & I shall be whiter than
Is. 1:16. W. you, make you clean; put away
Je. 2:22. For though thou w. thee with lye
4:14. O Jerusalem, w. thy heart from
Eze. 23:40. for whom didst thou w. thyself?
Mt. 6:17. anoint thy head, and w. thy face
15: 2. w. not their hands when they eat
Mk. 7: 3. except they w. hands diligently
Jn. 9: 7. Go w. in the pool of Siloam
11. and said, Go to Siloam, and w.
13: 6. saith, Lord, dost thou w. my feet?
8. saith, Thou shalt never w. my feet. I w. thee not, thou hast no part
Ac. 22:16. be baptised, & w. away thy sins
Wash *with* clothes *or* garments
Ex. 19:10. to-morrow, and let them w. their g.
Le. 15:13. for his cleansing, and w. his c.
Nu. 8: 7. let them w. their c., and cleanse
Shall wash
Ex. 30:19. Aaron & his sons s. w. their hands
20. s. w. with water, they die not
21. they s. w. their hands and feet
Le. 1: 9. and his legs s. he w. with water
13. and the legs s. he w. with water
De. 21: 6. s. w. their hands over the heifer
Ps. 58:10. He s. w. his feet in blood of
Shall wash *with* clothes
Le. 11:25. carcass of them s. w. his c. (28)
40. eateth of carcass s. w. his c.
beareth carcass s. w. his c.
13: 6. he s. w. his c., & be clean (34)
14: 8. that is to be cleansed s. w. his c.
9. he s. w. his c., and he sh. bathe
47. that lieth in house s. w. his c.
that eateth in house s. w. his c.
15: 5. toucheth his bed s. w. his c., and
6. that hath issue sat s. w. his c.
7. him that hath issue s. w. his c.
8. then he s. w. his c., & bathe
10. beareth those things s. w. his c.
11. his hands in water, he s. w. his c.
21. toucheth her bed s. w. his c.
22. thing she sitteth upon s. w. his c.
27. shall be unclean, and s. w. his c.
16:26. the goat for Azazel s. w. his c.
28. he that burneth them s. w. his c.
17:15. he s. w. his c., & bathe (Nu. 19:19)
Nu. 19: 7. then the priest s. w. his c., and
8. he that burneth her s. w. his c.
10. ashes of the heifer s. w. his c.
21. water for impurity s. w. his c.
31:24. ye s. w. your c. on seventh day
To wash [men
Ge. 24:32. water t. w. his feet and feet of
Ex. 30:18. laver of brass. . . whereat t. w.
40:30. put water therein, wh'with t. w.
1 S. 25:41. handmaid is servant t. w. feet
2 Ch. 4: 6. five on the left, t. w. in them the sea was for priest t. w. in
Jn. 13: 5. began t. w. the disciples' feet
10. needeth not save t. w. his feet
14. ye ought t. w. one another's feet
WASHED
Ge. 43:24. water, and they w. their feet
31. he w. his face, and came out
49:11. He hath w. his garments in wine
Ex. 19:14. people; & they w. their garments
40:31. w. their hands and their feet
32. came near unto altar, they w.
Le. 8: 6. his sons, and w. them with water
21. he w. inwards and legs wi. water
9:14. he w. inwards and legs, & burnt
Le. 13:55. look, after that plague is w.
58. then it shall be w. second time
15:17. of copulation sh. be w. wi. water
Nu. 8:21. from sin, & they w. their clothes
Ju. 19:21. they w. their feet, and did eat
2 S. 12:20. David arose from earth, and w.
19:24. trimmed beard, nor w. clothes
1 K. 22:38. w. chariot by pool of Samaria (now harlots w. thems. *there*;)
(m). *and they w. the armor there*;)
2 Ch. 4: 6. to burnt-off. they w. in them
Jb. 29: 6. When my steps were w. wi. butter
Ps. 73:13. And w. my hands in innocency
Pr. 30:12. are not w. fr. their filthiness
S. S. 5: 3. I have w. my feet, how shall I?
12. W. with milk, and fitly set
Is. 4: 4. Lord sh. have w. away filth of
Eze. 16: 4. neither wast thou w. in water
9. Then w. I thee with water yea, I thoroughly w. away thy blood
40:38. there they w. the burnt-off.
Mt. 27:24. w. his hands before multitude
Jn. 9: 7. th'fore, & w., and came seeing
11. I went away and w., and I rec'd
15. clay upon mine eyes, and I w.
13:12. So when he had w. their feet
14. the Teacher, have w. your feet
Ac. 9:37. and when they had w. her, they
16:33. of night, and w. their stripes
1 Co. 6:11. ye were w., ye were sanctified
1 Ti. 5:10. if she hath w. saints' feet
He. 10:22. our body w. with pure water
2 Pe. 2:22. sow that had w. to wallowing
Re. 7:14. they w. their robes, & made them
WASHING
Le. 13:56. plague be dim after w. th'of
S. S. 4: 2. Wh. are come up from the w. (6:6)
Lu. 5: 2. of them, and were w. their nets.
Ep. 5:26. having cleansed it by w. of water
Tit. 3: 5. through the w. of regeneration
WASHINGS
Mk. 7: 4. received to hold, w. of cups, and
He. 6:2(m). of the teaching of *w.*, and of
9:10. meats and drinks and divers w.)
WASHPOT
Ps. 60: 8. Moab is my w.; Upon Edom (108:9)
WAST
Ge. 3:11. Who told thee that thou w. naked?
19. ground; out of it w. thou taken
33:10. of God, & thou w. pleased with me.
40:13. manner when thou w. his butler
De. 5:15. thou w. his servant in land of Eg.
15:15. thou w. a bondman in land of Eg.
16:12. w. a bondman in Egypt (24:18)
23: 7. thou w. a sojourner in his land.
24:22. remember that thou w. a bondman
25:18. when thou w. faint and weary
28:60. diseases. . . wh. thou w. afraid of
Ru. 3: 2. with whose maidens thou w.?
1 S. 15:17. w. little in thine own sight, w. thou not made head of tribes?
2 S. 1:14. How w. thou not afraid to put?
Jb. 15: 7. w. thou bro't forth before hills?
38: 4. Where w. thou when I laid the?
21. knowest, for thou w. then born
Ps. 44: 3. thou w. favorable unto them
99: 8. w. a God that forgavest them
Is. 12: 1. though thou w. angry with me
14: 3. service wherein thou w. made to
33: 1. and thou w. not destroyed; and
48: 8. w. called transgressor fr. womb.
57:10. therefore thou w. not faint.
Je. 2:36. as thou w. ashamed of Assyria.
50:24. O Babylon, and thou w. not aware
Eze. 16: 4. w. born thy navel was not cut nei. w. thou washed in water
5. thou w. cast out in open field in the day that thou w. born
7. yet thou w. naked and bare.
13. thus w. thou decked with gold thou w. exceeding beautiful
22. when thou w. naked and bare, and w. weltering in thy blood.
28. and yet thou w. not satisfied.
29. thou w. not satisfied herewith
47. thou w. more corrupt than they
21:30. In place where thou w. created
24:13. thee and thou w. not cleansed
26:17. w. inhabited by seafaring men
27:25. thou w. replenished, and made
28:13. Thou w. in Eden, garden of God
14. Thou w. the anointed cherub thou w. upon the holy mountain
15. Thou w. perfect in thy ways from day that thou w. created

Digitized by Google

Ob. 11. even thou w. as one of them.
Mt. 26:69. Thou also w. with Jesus the
Mk. 14:67. Thou also w. with the Nasarene
Lu. 1: 4. things wherein thou w. instructed.
19:17. because thou w. found faithful
Jn. 1:48. w. under the fig tree I saw thee
9:34. Thou w. altogether born in sins
21:18. When thou w. young, thou girdest
Ro. 11:17. thou, being wild olive, w. grafted
24. if thou w. cut out of that
w. grafted contrary to nature
Re. 5: 9. for thou w. slain, & didst purchase
11:17. the Almighty, who art and who w.
16: 5. who art and who w., thou Holy One

WASTE
(Laid waste, Lay waste, Lieth waste, Waste places)

Ge. 1: 2. and the earth was w. and void
Le. 26:31. I will make your cities a w.
33. and your cities shall be a w?
De. 32:10. in the w. howling wilderness
1 K. 17:14. The jar of meal shall not w.
1 Ch. 17: 9. nei. sh. chil. of wickedness w. them
Jb. 6:18. go up into the w. and perish.
7:16(m). I loathe *my life*; *I w. away*
38:27. to satisfy w. & desolate ground
Ps. 107:40. causeth them to wander in w.
Is. 6:11. until cities be w. without inhab.
24: 1. earth empty, and maketh it w.
10. The w. city is broken down
33: 8. highways lie w., the wayfaring
34:10. to generation it shall lie w.
45:19(m). Seek ye me *as in a w.*
49:17. that made thee w. sh. go forth
49:19. for thy w. & thy desolate places
61: 4. and they sh. repair the w. cities
Je. 2:15. they have made his land w.
4:23. and, lo, it was w. and void; and
7:34. for the land shall become a w.
25:36. for JH. layeth w. their pasture
33:10. it is w., without man, and wi'out
12. be in this place which is w.
49:13. a reproach, a w., and a curse
51:55. For JH. layeth Babylon w., and
Eze. 6:14. and make land desolate and w.
29: 9. Egypt sh. be a desolation & a w.
10. make land of Egypt an utter w.
33:24. those w. p. in the land of Israel
27. they that are in w. p. sh. fall
36:35. w. & desolate & ruined cities
38. so shall w. cities be filled
38: 8. which have been a continual w.
Am. 9:14. and they shall build w. cities
Mi. 5: 6. they shall w. land of Assyria
Na. 2:10. She is empty, and void, and w.
Zph. 3: 6. I have made their streets w.
Mt. 26: 8. saying, To what purpose is this w.?
Mk. 14: 4. To what purpose hath this w. of?

Laid waste

Nu. 21:30. we have l. w. even unto Nophah.
2 K. 19:17. kings of Assyria have l. w.
Ezr. 4:15. for wh. cause this city was l. w.
Ps. 79: 7. Jacob, And l. w. his habitation
137: 8(m). O daughter of Babylon, *art l. w.*
Is. 15: 1. in a night Ar of Moab is l. w.
in a night Kir of Moab is l. w.
23: 1. for it is l. w., so that there
14. ye ships. . . yr. stronghold is l. w.
24: 3. utterly emptied, & utterly l. w.
37:18. Assyria have l. w. all countries
64:11. all our pleasant places are l. w.
Je. 4: 7. thy cities be l. w. wi'out inhab's
20. for whole land is l. w.: suddenly
10:25. and have l. w. his habitation
48: 1. Woe unto Nebo! for it is l. w.
15. Moab is l. w., & they are gone
20. by the Arnon, that Moab is l. w.
49: 3. Wail, O Heshbon, for Ai is l. w.
Eze. 6: 6. the city shall be l. w., & high
that your altars may be l. w.
12:20. cities inhabited sh. be l. w.
19: 7. palaces, and l. w. their cities
26: 2. replenished, now that she is l. w.
29:12. among the cities that are l. w.
Joe. 1: 7. He hath l. my vine w., & barked
10. field is l. w., land mourneth
Am. 7: 9. sanctuaries of Israel sh. be l. w.
Na. 3: 7. and say, Nineveh is l. w.: who will?
Zec. 11: 3. for the pride of Jordan is l. w.
Ac. 8: 3. But Saul l. w. the church, entering

Lay waste

2 K. 19:25. to l. w. fortified cities into ruinous
Is. 5: 6. I will l. it w.; it shall not be
37:26. thine to l. w. fortified cities
42:15. I will l. w. mountains & hills
Eze. 35: 4. I will l. thy cities w., and
Ho. 2:12. I will l. w. her vines & fig-trees

Lieth waste

Ne. 2: 3. when the city. . . l. w., and gates
17. how Jerusalem l. w., and gates
Hag. 1: 4. houses, while this house l. w.?
9. Because of my house that l. w.

Waste places

Ezr. 9:9(m). and to repair the w. p. thereof
Jb. 3:14. Who built up w. p. for themselves
Ps. 102: 6. I am become as an owl of w. p.
Is. 5:17. w. p. of fat ones sh. wanderers
44:26. I will raise up w. p. thereof
51: 3. he hath comforted all her w. p.
52: 9. sing together, ye w. p. of Jeru.
58:12. be of thee sh. build old w. p.
Eze. 13: 4. have been like foxes in w. p.
36:10. and the w. p. sh. be builded (33)
38:12. to turn thy hand ag. the w. p.
Mal. 1: 4. we will return and build w. p.

WASTED

Nu. 24:22. Nevertheless Kain shall be w.
De. 32:24. *They shall be* w. with hunger
1 K. 17:16. The jar of meal w. not, neither
1 Ch. 20: 1. w. country of chil. of Ammon
Ps. 31:10. And my bones are w. away.
137: 3. that w. us required of us mirth
Is. 19: 5. river sh. be w. and become dry.
60:12. those nations sh. be utterly w.
Je. 44: 6. and they are w. and desolate, as
Eze. 30: 7. in midst of cities that are w.
Lu. 15:13. w. his substance with riotous

WASTENESS

Jb. 30: 3. in the gloom of w. & desolation
Zph. 1:15. a day of w. and desolation, a day

WASTER

Is. 54:16. I have created w. to destroy

WASTES

Is. 61: 4. And they sh. build the old w.
Je. 49:13. cities th'of sh. be perpetual w.
Eze. 36: 4. to the valleys, to desolate w.

WASTETH

Jb. 14:11. the river w. and drieth up
Ps. 6:7. Mine eye w. away because of grief
31: 9. Mine eye w. away with grief, yea
88: 9. Mine eye w. away by reason of
91: 6. destruction that w. at noonday
Pr. 20: 3. with harlots w. his substance

WASTING

Lu. 16: 1. unto him that he was w. his goods

WATCH

Ge. 31:49. JH. w. between me and thee, when
Ex. 14:24. in the morning w., that JH. looked
Ju. 7:19. in the beginning of the middle w.,
when they had but newly set w.
1 S. 11:11. midst of camp in morning w.
19:11. unto David's house, to w. him
26:15. wh'fore. . . hast thou not kept w.?
16. bec. ye have not kept w. over
2 S. 11:16. when Joab kept w. upon city
13:34. young man that kept the w.
2 K. 11: 5. shall be keepers of w. of the
6. so shall ye keep w. of house
7. shall keep w. of house of JH.
1 Ch. 26:16. causeway that goeth up, w. ag. w.
Ezr. 8:29. W. ye and keep them, until ye
Ne. 4: 9. set a w. ag. them day and night
7: 3. of Jerusalem, every one in his w.,
12:24. the man of God, w. next to w.
25. were porters keeping w. at the
Jb. 7:12. that thou settest a w. over me?
14:16. Dost thou not w. over my sin?
21:32. men shall keep w. over tomb.
40:24. any take him when he is on w.?
Ps. 5: 3. prayer unto thee, & will keep w.
71:10. that w. for my soul take counsel
90: 4. is past, And as a w. in the night
102: 7. I w., & I am become like sparrow
141: 3. Set a w., O JH., bef. my mouth
Pr. 2:11. Discretion shall w. over thee
6:22. sleepest it shall w. over thee
15: 3. Keeping w. upon the evil & good.
Is. 21: 5. they set the w., they eat, they
29:20. that w. for iniquity are cut off
Je. 1:12. I w. over my word to perform it.
5: 6. leopard shall w. ag. their cities
20:10. friends, they that w. for my fall
31:28. so will I w. over them to build
44:27. I w. over them for evil, & not
48:19. of Aroer, stand by way, and w.
51:12. make the w. strong, set watchmen
Ho. 13: 7. as a leopard will I w. by way
Mi. 7:7(m). *in Jehovah will I keep w.*
Na. 2: 1. keep the fortress, w. the way, make
Hab. 2: 1. I will stand upon my w., & set
Mt. 14:25. in fourth w. of night he came
24:42. W. therefore: for ye know not
(25:13; Mk. 13:35)
43. in what w. the thief was coming
26:38. abide ye here, and w. with me.
40. c'd ye not w. with me one hour?
41. W. and pray, that ye (Mk. 14:38)
Mk. 6:48. ab't fourth w. of night he cometh
13:33. Take ye heed, w. and pray: for ye
34. commanded the porter also to w.
37. I say unto you I say unto all, W.
14:34. unto death: abide ye here, and w.
37. couldest thou not w. one hour.
38(m). *W. ye, and pray that ye enter*
Lu. 2: 8. keeping w. by night over flock
12:38. if he shall come in the second w.
21:36. But w. ye at every season, making
Ac. 20:31. Wherefore w. ye, remembering that
1 Co. 16:13. W. ye, stand fast in the faith
1 Th. 5: 6. rest but let us w. & be sober.
10(m). that, whether we *w.* or sleep
He. 13:17. they w. in behalf of your souls
Re. 3: 3. If therefore thou shalt not w., I

WATCHED

Jb. 20: 2. As in days when God w. over me
Ps. 59 (title). they w. house to kill him
Je. 31:28. like as I have w. over them to
La. 4:17. we have w. for a nation that c'd
Da. 9:14. hath JH. w. over the evil & bro't
Mt. 24:43. coming, he w'd have w. (Lu. 12:39)
27:36. and they sat and w. him there.
Mk. 3: 2. they w. him, whether he w'd heal
Lu. 6: 7. Pharisees w. him, whether he would
20:20. they w. him, & sent forth spies
Ac. 9:24. they w. gates also day and night

WATCHER

Jb. 7:20. unto thee, O thou w. of men?
Da. 4:13. behold, a w. and a holy one came
23. king saw w. & a holy one coming

WATCHERS

Ju. 1:24. w. saw man come forth out of city
Je. 4:16. *that w.* come from a far country
Da. 4:17. sentence is by decree of the w.
Mt. 28: 4. for fear of him w. did quake

WATCHES

Ne. 7: 3. and appoint w. of inhabitants
Is. 21:19. night, at beginning of the w.

WATCHETH

Ps. 37:32. The wicked w. the righteous, and
Ho. 9:8(m). Ephraim *w. against* my God
Re. 16:15. Blessed is he that w., & keepeth

WATCHFUL

1 Pe. 5: 8. Be sober, be w.: your adversary
Re. 3: 2. Be thou w., and establish things

WATCHING

Ex. 12:42(m). *a night of w. unto Jehovah*
1 S. 4:13. upon his seat by the wayside w.
Ps. 77: 4. Thou holdest mine eyes w.; I am
Pr. 8:34. W. daily at my gates, Waiting at
Is. 4:17. In our w. we have w. for a nation
Mt. 27:54. that were with him w. Jesus
Lu. 12:37. lord when he cometh sh. find w.
14: 1. eat bread, that they were w. him.
Ep. 6:18. w. thereunto in all perseverance
Col. 4: 2. w. therein with thanksgiving

WATCHINGS

2 Co. 6: 5. in tumults, in labors, in w.
11:27. in labor & travail, in w.

WATCHMAN

2 S. 18:24. w. went up to roof of gate
25. the w. cried and told king.
26. the w. saw another man running;
and the w. called unto porter
27. w. said, I think running of the
2 K. 9:17. w. was standing on tower in Jes.
18. w. told, saying, The messenger
20. w. told, saying, He came even unto
Ps. 127: 1. city, The w. waketh but in vain.
Is. 21: 6. Lord said unto me, Go, set a w.
11. (2) W., what of the night?
12. w. said, The morning cometh, and
Eze. 3:17. a w. unto house of Israel (33:7)
33: 2. a man. . . and set him for their w.
6. if w. see the sword come, and
7. I have set thee a w. un. house
Ho. 9: 8. Ephraim was a w. with my God: as

WATCHMAN'S

Eze. 33: 6. his blood will I require at w' hand

WATCHMEN

1 S. 14:16. w. of Saul in Gibeah of Benjamin
2 K. 17: 9. from tower of the w. to (18:8)
Ps. 130: 6. More than w. wait for morning;
Yea, more than w. for morning
S. S. 3: 3. w. go about city found me (5:7)
Is. 52: 8. voice of thy w.! they lift up

Digitized by Google

Is. 56:10. His w. are blind, they are all
62: 6. I have set w. upon thy walls, O
Je. 6:17. I set w. over you, saying, Hearken
31: 6. w. upon hills of Ephraim sh. cry
51:12. make watch strong, set the w.
Mi. 7: 4. day of thy w., even thy visitation
WATCH-TOWER
2 Ch. 20:24. came to w- of the wilderness
Is. 21: 8. I stand continually upon the w-
32:14. hill and w- shall be for dens
WATCH-TOWERS [w-
Is. 2:16(m). of Tarshish, & upon all pleasant
WATER
(As water, Bathe in water, Water of bitterness, Bread and water, Cruse of water, Draw water, Drink *with* water, Fountain *or* fountains of water, Water for impurity, In the water, Into the water, Like water, Little water, No water, Of water, Pool *or* pools of water, Running water, Spring *or* springs of water, Wash *with* water, Well *or* wells of water, With water) [garden
Ge. 2:10. river went out of Eden to w. the
21:15. the w. in the bottle was spent
26:20. herdsmen saying, The w. is ours
32. said unto him, We have found w.
29: 7. w. ye the sheep, & go & feed them.
8. well's mouth; then we w. sheep.
43:24. gave them w., and they washed
Ex. 2:16. drew w., and filled the troughs to
w. father's flocks
19. he drew w. for us, & watered our
4: 9. w. wh. thou takest out of river
7:15. lo, he goeth out into the w. . .
24. digged round about river for w.
8:20. lo, he cometh forth to the w.
17: 3. people thirsted there for w.
6. rock and there shall come w. out
30:18. and thou shalt put w. therein.
32:20. powder, & strewed upon the w.
40: 7. altar, and shalt put w. therein.
Le. 11:34. on wh. w. cometh, sh. be unclean
38. if w. be put upon the seed, and
Nu. 5:17. priest shall take holy w. in
22. this w. that causeth the curse
24. w. that causeth curse shall (27)
8: 7. sprinkle w. of expiation upon them
20: 8. speak unto rock, give forth its w.
forth to them w. out of the rock
10. shall we bring you forth w. out?
11. and w. came forth abundantly, and
21:16. together & I will give them w.
24: 7. W. shall flow from his buckets
31:23. ye sh. make it to go through w.
De. 2: 6. also buy w. of them for money
28. give me w. for money, that I may
8: 7. land of brooks of w. of fountains
15. forth w. out of rock of flint
11: 4. made w. of Red Sea to overflow
11. drinketh w. of rain of heaven
29:11. unto the drawer of thy w.
Jos. 2:10. how JH. dried up w. of Red Sea
Ju. 5: 4. Yea, the clouds dropped w.
11. in the places of drawing w.
25. He asked w. & she gave him milk
7: 4. bring them down unto the w., and
5. he brought down people unto the w.
15:19. Lehi, and there came w. thereout
1 S. 7: 6. drew w., & poured it out bef. JH.
30:12. bread, nor drunk any w., 3 days
2 S. 17:21. pass quickly over the w.; for
21:10. until w. was poured upon them
23:16. w. out of well of Beth-lehem
1 K. 13:19. bread in his house, & drank w.
22. hast eaten bread and drunk w.
18:35. the w. ran round about altar
38. licked up w. that was in trench
2 K. 2:19. w. is bad, and land miscarrieth.
3:11. who poured w. on hands of Elijah.
20. there came w. by the way of Edom
22. and the sun shone upon the w.
Moabites saw w. over ag. them
20:20. and brought w. into the city
2 Ch. 32: 4. of Assyria come, & find much w.?
Ne. 3:26. the w. gate toward the east
4:23. *went with* his weapon *to* the w.
8: 1. place that was before w. gate (3)
16. in broad place of the w. gate
9:15. broughtest forth w. for them out
20. gavest them w. for their thirst.
12:37. even unto the w. gate eastward
Jb. 8:11. Can the flag grow without w.?
Ps. 6: 6. I w. my couch with my tears.
Ps. 42: 1. as hart panteth after w. brooks
66:12. We went through fire & thro. w.
72: 6. As showers that w. the earth.
77:17. The clouds poured out w.; The
Pr. 17:14. is as when one letteth out w.
S. S. 5:12. eyes like doves beside w. brooks
Ec. 2: 6. pools of w., to w. . . the forest
Is. 16: 9. I will w. thee with my tears, O
21:14. that was thirsty they bro't w.
22:11. two walls for w. of old pool
27: 3. I will w. it every moment: lest
30:14. or to dip up w. out of cistern
20. adversity and w. of affliction
37:25. I have digged and drunk w., and
41:17. The poor and needy seek w., and
44: 3. I will pour w. upon him that is
Je. 14:3(m). send their inferiors *for w.*
La. 5: 4. We have drunken our w. for money
Eze. 17: 7. plantation, that he might w. it.
24: 3. set it on, & also pour w. into it
32: 6. I will also w. with thy blood
36:25. I will sprinkle clean w. upon
Ho. 10: 7. is cut off, as foam upon the w.
Am. 8:11. nor thirst for w., but of hearing
Joe. 1:20. for the w. brooks are dried up
3:18. and shall w. valley of Shittim
Mt. 3:16. went up straightway from the w.
10:42. little ones cup of cold w. only
27:24. he took w., and washed his hands
Lu. 8:25. even winds and w., & they obey
Jn. 2: 9. tasted w. now become wine
servants that had drawn w. knew)
3:23. because there was much w. there
4:10. he w'd have given thee living w.
11. whence hast thou that living w.?
14. w. that I shall give him sh. become
15. give me this w., that I thirst not
46. Cana, where he made w. wine
5: 4(m). *into the pool, & troubled the w.*
7. no man, when w. is troubled, to put
7:38. within him sh. flow rivers of living w.
13: 5. poureth w. into basin, and began
19:34. there came out blood and w.
Ac. 8:36. they came unto a certain w.; and
here is w.; what doth hinder me?
10:47. Can any man forbid w. that these?
Ja. 3:11. same opening sweet *w.* and bitter?
12. neither can salt w. yield sweet.
1 Pe. 3:20. eight souls, saved through w.
2 Pe. 2:17. These are springs without w.
3: 5. compacted out of w. & amidst w.
1 Jn. 5: 6. is he that came by w. & blood
8. bear witness the Spirit and w.
Jude 12. clouds without w., carried along
Re. 12:15. after the woman w. is a river
16:12. and the w. thereof was dried up
22:17. let him take w. of life freely.
As water
Ge. 49: 4. boiling over a. w., thou shalt not
De. 12:16. pour it out upon earth a. w. (24)
15:23. pour it out upon ground a. w.
Jos. 7: 5. people melted, and became a. w.
2 S. 14:14. are a. w. split on the ground
Ps. 58: 7. Let them melt away a. w. that
Eze. 7:17. all knees sh. be weak a. w. (21:7)
Bathe in water
Le. 14: 8. all his hair, and b. himself i. w.
9. he shall b. his flesh i. w., and
15: 5. b. i. w., and be unclean until even
(6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 21, 22, 27; 17:15)
16. then he sh. b. all his flesh i. w.
18. they sh. both b., themselves i. w.
16: 4. he sh. b. his flesh i. w., and put
24. shall b. his flesh i. w. in holy
26. b. his flesh i. w., and afterward (28)
22: 6. not eat. . . unless he b. flesh i. w.
Nu. 19: 7. and he shall b. his flesh i. w.
8. and b. his flesh i. w., and shall
19. b. himself i. w., and sh. be clean
De. 23:11. evening. . . he sh. b. himself i. w.
Water of bitterness
Nu. 5:18. the w. o. b. that causeth curse
19. be thou free from this w. o. b.
23. shall blot them out into w. o. b.
24. shall make woman drink w. o. b.
Bread and water
Ex. 23:25. he will bless thy b., & thy w.
De. 23: 4. they met you not with b. and w.
1 S. 25:11. Shall I then take my b. & my w.?
1 K. 18: 4. cave, & fed them with b. & w. (13)
2 K. 6:22. set b. and w. before them, that
Ne. 13: 2. met not. . . Israel with b. and w.
Eze. 4:17. that they may want b. and w. & be
Ho. 2: 5. lovers, that give me my b. & my w.
Cruse of water
1 S. 26:11. and the c. o. w., and let us go.
12. and the c. o. w. from Saul's head
16. the c. o. w. that was at his head.
1 K. 19: 6. bacon on coals and a c. o. w.
Draw water [w.
Ge. 24:11. the time that women go out to d.
13. men of city are coming to d. w.
1 S. 9:11. young maidens going out to d. w.
Is. 12: 3. with joy sh. ye d. w. out of wells
Na. 3:14. D. thee w. for siege; strengthen
Jn. 4: 7. cometh woman of Samaria to d. w.
Drink *with* water
Ex. 7:18. shall loathe to d. w. fr. river
21. Egyptians could not d. w. fr. river
24. they could not d. of w. of river
17: 2. said, Give us w. that we may d.
34:28. he did neither eat bread, nor d. w.
Nu. 5:26. afterward shall make woman d. w.
27. when he hath made her d. w., then
20: 5. neither is there any w. to d.
17. neither will we d. of w. of wells
19. if we d. of thy w., I & my cattle
21:22. we will not d. of w. of wells
De. 9: 9. I did nei. eat bread nor d. w. (18)
Ju. 7: 6. down upon their knees to d. w.
1 S. 30:11. did eat; & they gave him w. to d.
2 S. 23:15. give me w. to d. of well (1 Ch. 11:17)
1 K. 13: 8. neither will I eat bread nor d. w.
9. thou shalt eat no bread, nor d. w.
16. will I eat bread nor d. w. with
17. eat no bread nor d. w. there
18. that he may eat bread and d. w.
22. said, Eat no bread, and d. no w.
2 K. 18:27. to d. their own w.? (Is. 36:12)
Ezr. 10: 6. he did eat no bread, nor d. w.
Jb. 22: 7. hast not given w. to weary to d.
Pr. 25:21. if he be thirsty, give him w. to d.
Je. 8:14. and given us w. of gall to d.
9:15. and give them w. of gall to d.
23:15. and make them d. the w. of gall
Eze. 4:11. And thou shalt d. w. by measure
16. and they shall d. w. by measure
12:18. and d. thy w., with trembling
19. and d. their w. in dismay, that
31:14. their height, *even* all that d. w.
16. all that d. w., were comforted
Da. 1:12. give us pulse to eat, & w. to d.
Am. 4: 8. wandered unto one city to d. w.
Jon. 3: 7. let them not feed, nor d. w.
Mk. 9:41. shall give you a cup of w. to d.
Fountain *or* fountains of water
Ge. 16: 7. angel of JH. found her by f. o. w.
24:13. I am standing by f. o. w. (43)
1 K. 18: 5. Go thro, land, unto all f-s o. w.
2 K. 3:19. fell ev. . . tree, & stop all f-s o. w.
25. and they stopped all f-s o. w.
Re. 21: 6. athirst of f. o. w. of life freely.
Water for impurity
Nu. 19: 9. of the chil. of Israel for w. f. i.
13. because w. f. i. was not sprinkled
20. w. f. i. hath not been sprinkled
21. be that sprinkleth the w. f. i.
he that toucheth w. f. i. sh. be
31:23. it shall be purified with w. f. i.
In the water [(De. 5:8)]
Ex. 20: 4. or that is i. w. under the earth
Le. 6:28. it sh. be scoured, & rinsed i. w.
15:11. without having rinsed hands i. w.
12. vessel of wood sh. be rinsed i. w.
Nu. 19:18. shall take hyssop, & dip it i. w.
1 K. 14:15. as a reed is shaken i. the w.
2 K. 8:15. dipped it i. w., & spread it on
Pr. 27:19. As i. w. face *answereth* to face
Is. 25:10. as straw is trodden down i. w.
Je. 13: 1. upon thy loins, and put it not i. w.
Eze. 16: 4. neither wast thou washed i. w.
Mt. 3:11. I indeed baptize you i. w. unto
Mk. 1: 8. I baptized you i. w.; but he shall
Lu. 16:24. may dip tip of his finger i. w.
Jn. 1:26. I baptised i. w. in midst of you
31. cause came I baptising i. w.
33. he that sent me to baptise i. w.
Into the water
Le. 11:32. work is done, it must be put i. w.
Nu. 5:17. priest shall take, & put it i. w.
2 K. 6: 5. the axe-head fell i. w.; and he
Mt. 17:15. into the fire, & oft-times i. w.
Ac. 8:38. and they both went down i. w.
Like water
Jb. 3:24. my groanings are poured out l. w.
15:16. A man that drinketh iniquity l. w
34: 7. Who drinketh up scoffing l. w.
Ps. 22:14. I am poured out l. w., & all my

Digitized by Google

Like water
Ps. 79: 3. Their blood have they shed l. w.
88:17. They came round about me l. w.
109:18. came into his inward parts l. w.
Pr. 20: 5. Counsel in. . . man is l. deep w.
La. 2:19. Pour out thy heart l. w. before
Ho. 5:10. pour out my wrath up. them l. w.
Little water
Ge. 18: 4. let now a l. w. be fetched, & wash
24:17. I pray thee, l. w. fr. thy pitcher.
43. a l. w. from thy pitcher to drink
Ju. 4:19. Give me, I pray, a l. w. to drink
1 K. 17:10. Fetch me, I pray, l. w. in vessel
No water
Ge. 37:24. pit was empty, there was n. w. in
Ex. 15:22. in the wilderness, & found n. w.
17: 1. was n. w. for the people to drink.
Nu. 20: 2. there was n. w. for congregation
21: 5. is no bread, and there is n. w.
33:14. where was n. w. for peo. to drink.
De. 8:15. and thirsty ground where was n. w.
2 K. 3: 9. and there was n. w. for the host
Ps. 63: 1. and weary land where n. w. is
Is. 1:30. and as a garden that hath n. w.
44:12. he drinketh n. w. and is faint.
50: 2. their fish stink, bec. there is n. w.
Je. 2:13. broken cisterns, that can hold n. w.
14: 3. they come to cisterns, & find n. w.
38: 6. in dungeon there was n. w., but
Zec. 9:11. prisoners from pit, wh'in is n. w.
Lu. 7:44. thou gavest me n. w. for my feet
Of water
Ge. 21:14. and took bread and a bottle o. w.
Ex. 2:10. Because I drew him out o. the w.
4: 9. shalt take o. w. of the river
7:19. and over all their ponds o. w.
Le. 11:36. a pit wherein is gathering o. w.
De. 10: 7. Jothathah, a land of brooks o. w.
Jos. 3:15. were dipped in the brink o. w.
9:21. of wood & drawers o. w. (23, 27)
Ju. 6:38. out of fleece, a bowlful o. w.
7: 5. Every one that lappeth o. the w.
2 S. 17:20. They are gone over brook o. w.
Jb. 14: 9. through scent o. w. it will bud
36:27. For he draweth up the drops o. w.
Ps. 1: 3. a tree planted by streams o. w.
65: 9. The river of God is full o. w.
119:136. Streams o. w. run down mine
Pr. 5:16. And streams o. w. in the streets?
Is. 3: 1. stay of bread, & whole stay o. w.
32: 2. as streams o. w. in a dry place
La. 3:48. runneth down with streams o. w.
Mk. 1:10. straightway coming up out o. w.
14:13. bearing pitcher o. w. (Lu. 22:10)
Lu. 8:24. the wind and the raging o. the w.
Jn. 3: 5. Except one be born o. w. and Spirit
4:13. drinketh o. this w. shall thirst
14. drinketh o. w. that I shall give
5: 3(m). *waiting for the moving o. w.*
4(m). *then first after troubling o. w.*
Ac. 8:39. when they came up out o. the w.
Ep. 5:26. by washing o. w. with the word
1 Ti. 5:23. Be no longer a drinker o. w.
2 Pe. 3: 5. compacted out o. w. and amidst w.
Re. 22: 1. showed me a river o. w. of life
Pool *or* pools of water
Ps. 114: 8. Who turned rock into a p. o. w.
Ec. 1: 6. I made p-s o. w., to w. forest
Is. 14:23. possession for porcupine, & p-s w.
41:18. will make wilderness a p. o. w.
Na. 2: 8. hath been fr. of old like a p. o. w.
Running water
Le. 14: 5. in an earthen vessel over r. w. (50)
6. bird that was killed over r. w.
52. with blood of the bird, & r. w.
15:13. and he sh. bathe his flesh in r. w.
Nu. 19:17. r. w. shall be put thereto in
De. 21: 4. the heifer unto a valley with r. w.
Spring *or* springs of water
Ex. 15:27. Elim, where were twelve s-s o. w.
Nu. 33: 9. in Elim were twelve s-s o. w.
Jos. 15:19. give me also s-s o. w. (Ju. 1:15)
Is. 35: 7. and the thirsty ground s-s o. w.
41:18. and the dry land s-s o. w.
49:10. even by s-s o. w. will he guide
58:11. s. s. o. w., whose waters fail not.
Wash *with* water
Ge. 24:32. and w. to w. his feet and feet of
Ex. 29: 4. of meeting, & shalt w. them wi. w.
30:20. sh. w. with w., that they die not
40:12. his sons and shalt w. them with w.
30. put w. therein, wherewith to w.
Le. 1: 9. and its legs shall be w. with w.
13. inwards and legs sh. he w. with w.
15:17. shall be w. with w., & be unclean
Nu. 19: 8. burneth her sh. w. his clothes in w.
Jb. 9:30. If I w. myself with snow w., And
Well *or* wells of water
Ge. 21:19. opened her eyes, & she saw w. o. w.
25. reproved Abimelech bec. of w. o. w.
24:11. without the city by the w. o. w.
26:18. Isaac digged again the w-s w.
19. found there a w. o. springing w.
1 Ch. 11:18. and drew w. out o. w. of Beth-
Jn. 4:14. in him a w. o. w. springing up
With water [drink
Ge. 21:19. filled bottle w. w., & gave lad
Ex. 12: 9. nor boiled at all w. w., but roast
Le. 8: 6. his sons, and washed them w. w.
21. washed inwards and legs w. w.
1 K. 18:33. he said, Fill four jars w. w.
35. he filled trench also w. w.
22:27. w. w. of affliction (2 Ch. 18:26)
2 K. 3:17. yet that valley sh. be filled w. w.
20. and the country was filled w. w.
Pr. 8:24. were no fountains abounding w. w.
30:16. earth that is not satisfied w. w.
Is. 1:22. become dross, thy wine mixed w. w.
La. 1:16. mine eye runneth down w. w.
Eze. 16: 9. Then washed I thee w. w.; yea
Mt. 3:11(m). I indeed baptise you *w.* w.
Mk. 1:8(m). I baptised you *w.* w.; but he
Lu. 3:16. I indeed baptise you w. w.; but
8:23. and they were filling *w.* w., and
Jn. 1:26(m). I baptise *w.* w.: in midst of
31(m). cause came I baptising *w.* w.
33(m). he that sent me to baptise *w.* w.
2: 7. saith, Fill the waterpots w. w.
Ac. 1: 5. John indeed baptised w. w. (11:16)
He. 9:19. w. w. and scarlet wool and hyssop
10:22. having our body washed w. pure w.
2 Pe. 3: 6. being overflowed w. w., perished
1 Jn. 5: 6. but w. w. and with the blood.
WATEROOURSE
2 S. 5: 8. let him get up to w., *& smite*
WATERCOURSES
Ju. 5:15. By w. of Reuben There were
16. At w. of Reuben There were
Pr. 21: 1. heart is in hand of JH. as w.
Is. 44: 4. among grass, as willows by w.
Eze. 6: 3. to w. and to the valleys (36:4, 6)
31:12. boughs are broken by all w.
32: 6. and the w. shall be full of thee
34:13. by the w., & in all inhabited
35: 8. in thy valleys, & in all thy w.
WATERED
Ge. 2 :6. and w. whole face of the ground
13:10. that it was well w. every where
29: 2. out of that well they w. flocks
3. from well's mouth, & w. sheep
10. w. flock of Laban his mother's
Ex. 2:17. helped them, & w. their flock
19. drew water for us, & w. flock
Pr. 11:25. watereth shall be w. himself
Is. 58:11. thou shalt be like a w. garden
Je. 31:12. their soul sh. be as w. garden
1 Co. 3: 6. I planted, Apollos w.; but God
WATEREDST
De. 11:10. w. it with thy foot, as a garden
WATEREST
Ps. 65: 9. Thou visitest the earth, & w. it
10. Thou w. its furrows abundantly
WATereth [bers
Ps. 104:13. He w. mountains from his cham-
Pr. 11:25. w. shall be watered also himself.
Is. 55:10. but w. earth, & maketh it bring
1 Co. 3: 7. anything, neither he that w.
8. planteth & he that w. are one
WATERFALLS
Ps. 42: 7. unto deep at noise of thy w.
WATERFLOOD
Jb. 38:25. Who hath cleft a channel for the w.
Ps. 69:15. Let not the w. overwhelm me
WATERING
Lu. 13:15. ass. . . and lead him away to w.?
WATERING-TROUGHS
Ge. 30:38. in the gutters in the w- where
WATERLESS [(Lu. 11:24)]
Mt. 12:43. spirit. . . passeth thro. w. places
WATERPOT
Jn. 4:28. So the woman left her w., and
WATERPOTS
Jn. 2: 6. there were six w. of stone set there
7. Jesus saith, Fill w. with water.
WATERS
(Deep waters, Flood of waters *or* waters of flood, Fountain *or* fountains of waters, Great waters, In the waters, Waters of Jordan, Many waters, Waters of Meribah, Mighty waters, Of the waters, Waters of the sea)
Ge. 1: 6. and let it divide w. from the w.
1: 7. divided w. which were under the firmament from w. wh. were above
9. Let w. under heavens be gathered
10. together of w. called he Seas
20. Let w. swarm with swarms of
21. wherewith the w. swarmed after
22. multiply, and fill w. in seas
7:17. w. increased, and bare up the ark
18. w. prevailed, & increased greatly
19. w. prevailed exceedingly upon
20. 15 cubits upward did w. prevail
24. And the w. prevailed upon earth
8: 1. over the earth, and w. assuaged
3. w. returned from off the earth
end of hun. & 50 days w. decreased.
5. w. decreased continually until
7. until w. were dried up from off
8. to see if w. were abated from
9. w. were on face of the whole earth
11. So Noah knew that w. were abated
13. w. were dried up from off earth
9:15. w. shall no more become a flood
Ex. 7:17. upon w. which are in the river
19. out thy hand over w. of Egypt
20. smote w. that were in the river
w. . . in river. . . turned to blood
8: 6. out his hand over w. of Egypt
14:21. dry land, & the w. were divided.
22. w. were a wall unto them on (29)
26. w. may come again upon Egyptians
28. w. returned, & covered chariots
15: 8. thy nostrils w. were piled up
23. could not drink of w. of Marah
25. tree, & he cast it into the w., and the w. were made sweet.
27. and they encamped there by w.
Nu. 24: 6. As cedar-trees beside the w.
Jos. 3:13. the w. that come down fr. above
16. w. which came down from above
11: 5. encamped together at w. of Merom
7. ag. them by w. of Merom suddenly
15: 7. along to the w. of En-shemesh
16: 1. at w. of Jericho on the east
Ju. 5:19. In Taanach by the w. of Megiddo
7:24. take before them w., as far as took w. as far as Beth-barah
2 S. 22:12. Gathering of w., thick clouds
2 K. 2: 8. smote w., & they were divided
14. smote w., & said, Where is JH.? smitten w., they were divided
21. saith JH., I have healed these w.
22. w. were healed unto this day
5:12. better than all w. of Israel?
18:31. w. of his own cistern (Is. 36:16)
19:24. have digged & drunk strange w.
2 Ch. 32: 3. to stop w. of the fountains
Jb. 5:10. And sendeth w. upon the fields
11:16. it as w. that are passed away.
12:15. he withholdeth w., & they dry
14:11. As the w. fail from the sea
19. w. wear the stones; overflowings
24:19. and he consumed the snow w.
26: 5. beneath w. & inhabitants th'of
27:20. Terrors overtake him like w.
28: 4(m). *even w. forgotten of the foot*
25. Yea, he meteth out w. by measure
29:19. My root is spread out to the w.
38:30. w. hide themselves & become like
Ps. 23: 2. He leadeth me beside the still w.
29: 3. The voice of JH. is upon the w.
46: 3. Tho. w. thereof roar & be troubled
69: 1. the w. are come in unto my soul
73:10. w. of a full *cup* are drained by
77:16. w. saw thee, O God; w. saw thee
78:13. he made w. to stand as a heap.
16. caused w. to run down like rivers.
20. he smote rock, so w. gushed out
104: 6. The w. stood above mountains.
105:29. He turned their w. into blood
41. opened rock, and w. gushed out
106:11. w. covered their adversaries
124: 4. Then the w. had overwhelmed us
5. proud w. had gone over our soul.
136: 6. spread forth earth above the w.
147:18. his wind to blow, and w. flow
148: 4. ye w. that are above the heavens.
Pr. 5:15. Drink w. out of thine own cistern running w. out of thine own well.
8:29. That w. should not transgress his
9:17. Stolen w. are sweet, & bread *eaten*
25:25. *As* cold w. to a thirsty soul. So
30: 4. Who hath bound w. in his garment?
Ec. 11: 1. Cast thy bread upon the w.; for
S. S. 4:15. A well of living w., & flowing
Is. 8: 6. the w. of Shiloah that go softly

Digitized by Google

Is. 8: 7. upon them the w. of the River
11: 9. of JH., as w. cover sea. (Hab. 2:14)
15: 6. w. of Nimrim shall be desolate
9. w. of Dimon are full of blood
18: 2. in vessels of papyrus upon w.
down, whose land rivers divide!
19: 5. the w. shall fail from the sea
8. they that spread nets upon the w.
22: 9. gathered together w. of lower pool.
28:17. w. shall overflow hiding-place.
32:20. Blessed. . . that sow beside all w.
33:16. given *him*; his w. shall be sure.
35: 6. in wilderness sh. w. break out
40:12. measured w. in hollow of hand?
43: 2. When thou passest thro. the w.
20. because I give w. in wild'ness
48:21. caused w. to flow out of rock
rock also, and w. gushed out.
51:10. driedst up sea, w. of great deep
54: 9. this is as w. of Noah unto me
w. of Noah sh. no more go over
55: 1. that thirsteth, come ye to the w.
57:20. and its w. cast up mire & dirt.
58:11. spring of water, whose w. fail not
63:12. that divided the w. bef. them
64: 2. the fire causeth the w. to boil
Je. 2:18. to drink the w. of the Shihor?
to drink the w. of the River
6: 7. As a well casteth forth its w.
9: 1. Oh that my head were w., and
18. our eyelids gush out with w.
10:13. is tumult if w. in heavens (51:16)
14: 3. send their little ones to w.
15:18. deceitful *brook*, as w. that fail
17: 8. be as a tree planted by the w.
18:14. shall cold w. that flow down?
46: 7. whose w. toss thems. like river?
8. his w. toss thems. like rivers
47: 2. Behold, w. rise up out of north
48:34. w. of Nimrim sh. become desolate.
50:38. A drought is upon her w., and
La. 3:54. W. flowed over my head; I said
Ese. 19:10. like a vine. . . planted by w.
31: 4. The w. nourished it, deep made
14. none of all trees by the w.
32: 2. and troubledst w. wi. thy feet
14. Then will I make their w. clear
47: 1. w. issued out fr. under threshold
and the w. came down from under
2. there ran out w. on right side.
3. he caused me to pass thro. w., (4)
w. that were to the ankles.
4. w. w., that were to the knees.
w. that were to the loins.
5. w. were risen, w. to swim in a
8. These w. issue forth toward the
into the sea *shall the w. go*
9. for these w. are come thither
the w. of the sea sh. be healed
12. because w. thereof issue out of
19. far as w. of Mereboth-kadesh
48:28. unto the w. of Merebath-kadesh
Da. 12: 6. man. . . who was above w. of
river (7)
Joe. 3:18. brooks of Judah sh. flow with w.
Am. 5:24. But let justice roll down as w.
Jon. 2: 5. The w. compassed me about, even
Mi. 1: 4. as w. that are poured down steep
Na. 3: 8. that had the w. round about her
Zec. 14: 8. living w. sh. go out fr. Jerusalem
Mt. 14:28. bid me come unto thee upon w.
29. walked upon w. to come to Jesus.
Mk. 9:22. and into the w., to destroy him
Re. 11: 6. have power over w. to turn them
17:15. The w. which thou sawest, where

Deep waters

Ps. 69: 2. I am come into d. w., where floods
14. that hate me, and out of d. w.
Pr. 18: 4. words of a man's mouth as d. w.

Flood of waters *or* waters of flood

Ge. 6:17. I do bring f. o. w. upon earth
7: 6. when the f. o. w. was upon earth.
7. into ark, because of w. of the f.
10. That the w. o. f. were upon earth
9:11. be cut off any more by w. o. f.

Fountain *or* fountains of waters

Jos. 15: 9. unto the f. o. w. of Nephtoah
18:15. went out to f. o. w. of Nephtoah
Ps. 114: 8. water, The flint into a f. o. w.
Je. 2:13. forsaken me, the f. o. living w.
17:13. forsaken JH., the f. o. living w.
Re. 7:17. guide them unto f-s o. w. of life
8:10. of rivers, and upon the f-s o. w.
14: 7. and the earth and sea & f-s o. w.
16: 4. his bowl into rivers & f-s o. w.

Great waters

2 S. 22:17(m). drew me out *g.* w. (Ps. 18:16)
Ps. 32: 6. Surely when g. w. overflow they
77:29. And thy paths in the g. w., And
107:23. ships, That do business in g. w.
144: 7. Rescue, & deliver me out of g. w.
Is. 23: 3. And on g. w. the seed of Shihor
Je. 41:12. by the g. w. that are in Gibeon
Ese. 1:24. their wings like noise of g. w.
17: 5(m). he placed it beside *g. w.*, he
26:19. and the g. w. shall cover thee
27:26. rowers have bro't thee into g. w.
31:15. thereof; and g. w. were stayed
32:13(m). beasts thereof fr. beside *g. w.*

In the waters

Le. 11: 9. may ye eat of all that are i. w.
whatsoever hath fins & scales i. w.
10. of all that move i. w., and of
all living creatures that are i. w.
12. hath no fins nor scales i. w.
De. 4:18. likeness of any fish that is i. w.
14: 9. ye may eat of all that are i. w.
Ps. 74:13. heads of sea-monsters i. the w.
104: 3. the beams of his chambers i. w.
Mt. 8:32. into the sea, & perished i. the w.

Waters of Jordan

Jos. 3: 8. come to the brink of the w. o. J.
13. ark. . . shall rest in the w. o. J.
that the w. o. J. sh. be cut off
4: 7. Because w. o. J. were cut off
over Jordan, w. o. J. were cut off
18. w. o. J. returned un. their place
23. JH. your God dried up w. o. J.
5: 1. how JH. had dried up w. o. J. from

Many waters

Nu. 24: 7. his seed shall be in m. w., And
2 S. 22:17. drew me out of m. w. (Ps. 18:16)
Ps. 29: 3. thundereth Even Jehovah upon
m. w.
93: 4. Above the voices of m. w., The
S. S. 8: 7. M. w. cannot quench love, Neither
Is. 17:13. shall rush like rushing of m. w.
Je. 51:13. O thou that dwellest upon m. w.
55. and their waves roar like m. w.
Ese. 17: 5. he placed it beside m. w.; he
8. planted in a good soil by m. w.
19:10. full of branches reason of m. w.
31: 5. became long by reason of m. w.
7. branches; for its root was by m. w.
43: 2. voice was like sound of m. w.
Re. 1:15. and his voice as voice of m. w.
14: 2. from heaven, as voice of m. w.
17: 1. great harlot that sitteth up. m. w.
19: 6. as voice of m. w., and as voice of

Waters of Meribah

Nu. 20:13. These are w. o. M.; because the
24. rebelled ag. my word at w. o. M.
27:14. (These are w. o. M. of Kadesh, in
De. 32:51. at w. o. M. of Kadesh in
33: 8. thou didst strive at the w. o. M.
Ps. 81: 7. I proved thee at the w. o. M.
106:32. They angered him also at w. o. M.

Mighty waters

Ex. 15:10. They sank as lead in the m. w.
Ne. 9:11. into depths, as a stone into m. w.
Is. 17:12. that rush like rushing of m. w.!
28: 2. as a tempest of m. w. overflowing
43:16. in sea, and a path in the m. w.
Hab. 3:15. thy horses, the heap of m. w.

Of the waters [o. w.

Ge. 1: 2. Spirit. . . moved upon, the face
6. a firmament in the midst o. w.
7:18. the ark went upon the face o. w.
2 S. 5:20. before me, like the breach o. w.
12:27. yea, I have taken the city o. w.
2 K. 2:21. he went forth unto spring o. w.
1 Ch. 14:11. by my hand, like breech o. w.
2 Ch. 32:30. stopped the upper spring o. w.
Jb. 22:11. And abundance o. w. cover thee.
24:18. *pass away* upon the face o. w.
26:10. boundary upon the face o. w.
30:14(m). *As a wide breaking in o. w.*
37:10. breadth o. w. is straitened.
38:34. abundance o. w. may cover thee?
Ps. 18:11. Darkness o. w., thick clouds
15. Then channels o. w. appeared
Is. 30:25. brooks *and* streams o. w. in day
48: 1. are come forth out o. w. of Judah
Je. 31: 9. cause them to walk by rivers o. w.
Ese. 26:12. and thy dust in midst o. w.
27:34. broken by seas in depths o. w.
34:18. and to have drunk o. clear w.
Hab. 3:10. The tempest o. w. passed by; The
Re. 8:11. 3rd part o. w. became wormwood;
and many men died o. the w.
Re. 16: 5. I heard the angel o. w. saying

Waters of the sea

Ex. 15:19. brought back w. o. s. upon them
Ps. 33: 7. He gathereth w. o. s. together as
Am. 5: 8. that calleth for the w. o. s., and
9: 6. he that calleth for the w. o. s.

WATERSPRINGS

Ps. 107:33. And w. into a thirsty ground
35. And a dry land into w.

WAVE

Ex. 29:24. shalt w. them for a w-offering
26. ram of consecration, and w. it
Le. 10:15. to w. it for a w-offering before
14:12. and w. them for w.- offering
24. priest shall w. them for a
23:11. he shall w. sheaf before JH.
after sabbath priest sh. w. it.
12. in the day when ye w. sheaf
20. priest shall w. them with bread
Nu. 6:20. priest sh. w. them for w-offering

WAVE-BREAST

Le. 7:34. For the w- & the heave-thigh
10:14. w- & heave-thigh shall ye eat
15. heave-thigh & w- shall they
Nu. 6:20. together with w- & heave-thigh
18:18. thine, as w- & as right thigh

WAVE-LOAVES

Le. 23:17. two w- of two tenth parts of

WAVE-OFFERING [8:27)

Ex. 29:24. w. them for a w- before JH. (Le.
26. and wave it for w- before JH.
27. shalt sanctify the breast of w-
Le. 7:30. breast may be waved for a w-
8:29. took breast, & waved for a w-
9:21. right thigh Aaron waved for w-
10:15. wave-breast to wave for a w-
14:12. log of oil, & wave them for w-
24. priest. . . wave. . . for a w-
(Nu. 6:20)
23:15. ye brought the sheaf of the w-
20. bread of first-fruits for a w-

WAVE-OFFERINGS

Nu. 18:11. all w- of children of Israel

WAVER [w. not

He. 10:23. confession of our hope that it

WAVERED

Ro. 4:20. he w. not through unbelief, but

WAVERING

Ps. 26: 1. trusted also in JH. without w.

WAVES

2 S. 22: 5. For w. of death compassed me
Jb. 9: 8. treadeth upon the w. of the sea
38:11. here sh. thy proud w. be stayed
Ps. 42: 7. All thy w. . . are gone over me.
65: 7. the seas, The roaring of their w.
88: 7. hast afflicted me with all thy w.
89: 9. w. thereof arise, thou stillest
93: 3. The floods lift up their w.
107:25. Which lifteth up w. thereof.
29. So that w. thereof are still
Is. 48:18. thy righteousness as w. of sea
51:15. so that w. thereof roar (Je. 31:35)
Je. 5:22. tho. w, thereof toss themselves
51:42. covered with multitude of w.
55. their w. roar like many waters
Ese. 26: 3. as sea causeth its w. to come
27:28(m). cry of thy pilots *w.* shall
Jon. 2: 3. All thy w. . . passed over me.
Zec. 10:11. and will smite w. in the sea
Mt. 8:24. the boat was covered with w.
14:24. boat was. . . distressed by the w.
Mk. 4:37, and the w. beat into the boat
Ac. 27:41. break up by violence of the w.
Jude 13. wild w. of the sea, foaming

WAX

Ex. 22:24. my wrath shall w. hot, & I will
32:10. that my wrath may w. hot against
11. why doth thy wrath w. hot ag. thy?
22. Let not anger of my lord w. hot
1 S. 3: 2. (now his eyes had begun to w. dim
Jb. 6:17. time they w. warm, they vanish
14: 8. though root thereof w. old in the
17: 9. hath clean hands sh. w. stronger
Ps. 22:14. My heart is like w.; It is melted
68: 2. As w. melteth before the fire, So
97: 5. mountains melted like w. at the
102:26. Yea, all. . . sh. w. old like garment
Is. 17: 4. fatness of his flesh sh. w. lean.
29:22. neither sh. his face now w, pale.
50: 9. they all shall w. old as garment
51: 6. earth shall w. old like a garment
Je. 6:24. our hands w. feeble: anguish hath
50:43. his hands w. feeble: anguish hath

Digitized by Google

Ese. 16: 7. thou didst increase & w. great
Mi. 1: 4. shall be cleft, as w. before fire
Mt. 24:12. the love of many shall w. cold.
Lu. 12:33. yourselves purses wh. w. not old
2 Ti. 3:13. impostors sh. w. worse and worse
He. 1:11. all shall w. old as doth garment
12: 3. that ye w. not weary, fainting in

WAXED [pleasure?
Ge. 18:12. After I am w. old shall I have
19:13. cry of them is w. great bef. JH.
26:13. the man w. great and grew more
Ex. 1: 7. multiplied, & w. exceeding mighty
20. multiplied, and w. very mighty.
16:21. and when the sun w. hot, it melted.
19:19. of trumpet w. louder and louder
32:19. Moses' anger w. hot and he cast
Le. 25:25. If thy brother be w. poor, & sell
35. if thy brother be w. poor, & his
39. And if thy brother be w. poor
47. sojourner with thee be w. rich
thy broth. be w. poor beside him
49. if he be w. rich, he may redeem
Nu. 11:23. Is JH's hand w. short? now shalt
De. 8: 4. Thy raiment w. not old upon thee
29: 5. your clothes are not w. old upon
thy shoes not w. old upon thy
31:20. and filled themselves, & w. fat
32:15. But Jeshurun w. fat, & kicked:
Thou art w. fat, thou art grown
Jos. 17:13. when chil. of Israel were w. strong
Ju. 1:28. when Israel was w. strong, that
2 S. 3: 1. and David w. stronger & stronger
house of Saul w. weaker & weaker
5:10. David w. greater and (1 Ch. 11:9)
21:15. ag. Philistines: & David w. faint
2 K. 4:34. and flesh of the child w. warm.
2 Ch. 13:21. But Abijah w. mighty, and took
17:12. Jehoshaphat w. great exceed'ly
24:15. Jehoiada w. old & was full of
26: 8. for he w. exceeding strong.
Ne. 9:21. their clothes w. not old, & their
Es. 9: 4. Mordecai w. greater and greater
Je. 5:27. are become great, and w. rich
28. They are w. fat, they shine: yea
49:24. Damascus is w. feeble, she turneth
Da. 8: 9. little horn, wh. w. exceeding great
10. it w. great, even to the host of
11: 2. when he is w. strong through his
Joe. 2: 6. anguish; all faces are w. pale.
Mt. 13:15. people's heart w. gross (Ac. 28:27)
Lu. 1:80. child grew, & w. strong in spirit
2:40. child grew, & w. strong, filled with
Ro. 4:20. w. strong through faith, giving
1 Th. 2: 2. we w. bold in our God to speak
1 Ti. 5:11. they have w. wanton ag. Christ
He. 11:34. made strong, w. mighty in war
Re. 12:17. dragon w. wroth with the woman
18: 3. merchants of the earth w. rich
7. glorified herself, & w. wanton

WAXETH [saries
Ps. 6: 7. It w. old bec. of all mine adver-
He. 8:13. w. aged is nigh un. vanishing away.

WAY

(All the way, By the way, By the way side, Every way, Evil way, From the way, Go *with* way, Way of God, Good way, His way, In the way, Way of Jehovah, Way of the Lord, My way, Of the way, On the way, Our way, Out of the way, Own way, Right way, Their way, This way, Thy way, Went *with* way, Way of wicked, Wicked way, Your way)

Ge. 3:24. to keep the w. of tree of life.
42:25. go give them provision for the w.
45:21. gave them provision for the w.
46:28. to show the w. before him unto
Ex. 2:12. he looked this w. and that w.
13:21. in pillar of cloud, to lead the w.
18:20. the w. wherein they must walk
Nu. 22:23. smote ass, to turn her into w.
26. place, where was no w. to turn
De. 1:33. show you by what w. ye sh'd go
11:30. behind w. of going down of sun
14:24. if the w. be too long for thee
17:16. henceforth return no more that w.
19: 3. Thou shalt prepare thee the w.
6. overtake him, because w. is long
28: 7. shall come out against thee one w.
Jos. 2: 7. pursued after them w. to Jordan
3: 4. that ye may know the w. by which
16. rose in one heap, a great w. off
8:20. power to flee this w. or that w.
12: 3. eastward, w. to Beth-jeshimoth
23:14. I am going the w. of all earth
Ju. 2:19. doings, nor from their stubborn w.
9:25. robbed all that came along that w.
20:42. unto the w. of the wilderness
1 S. 6:12. And the kine took the straight w.
13:17. unto w. that leadeth to Ophrah
18. turned the w. to Beth-horon
another company turned w. of
15:20. gone the w. which JH. sent me
2 S. 15: 2. stood beside w. of the gate
23. toward w. of the wilderness
1 K. 2: 2. I am going the w. of all earth
2 K. 3: 8. he answered, w. of wilderness
5:19. he departed from him little w.
6:19. This is not the w., neither is
11:16. they made w. for her; (2 Ch. 23:15)
Ezr. 8:21. God, to seek of him a straight w.
Jb. 3:23. given to a man whose w. is hid
11:20. they shall have no w. to flee
12:24. wilderness where there is no w.
22:15. Wilt thou keep the old w. Which
23:10. he knoweth the w. that I take
24:18. not into w. of the vineyards.
28:23. God understandeth w. thereof
26. a w. for lightning of thunder
33:14(m). For God speaketh *in one* w.
38:19. Where is the w. to dwelling of?
24. By what w. is the light parted?
25. or a w. for lightning of thunder
Ps. 1: 6. JH. knoweth w. of the righteous
w. of the wicked shall perish
35: 3. stop w. ag. them that pursue me
85:13. make his footsteps w. *to walk*
107: 7. He led them also by a straight w.
40. waste, where there is no w.
119:27. to understand w. of thy precepts
29. Remove from me w. of falsehood
30. I have chosen w. of faithfulness
32. I will run w. of thy com'dments
33. Teach me. . . .w. of thy statutes
143: 8. Cause me to know w. wherein I
146: 9. w. of wicked he turneth upside
Pr. 2: 8. And preserve the w. of his saints
4:19. w. of the wicked is as darkness
6:23. of instruction are w. of life
7:27. Her house is the w. to Sheol
12:15. w. of a fool is right in his
13:15. w. of the transgressor is hard
14:12. is w. which seemeth right (16:25)
15:10. for him that forsaketh the w.
19. w. of sluggard is as a hedge
24. the w. of life goeth upward
21: 8. w. of him that is laden with guilt
25:26. that giveth w. before wicked
30:19. The w. of an eagle in the air;
The w. of a serpent upon rock;
w. of a ship in midst of sea;
w. of a man with a maiden.
20. So is w. of an adulterous woman
Ec. 11: 5. knowest not. . . the w. of the wind
Is. 3:12. and destroy the w. of thy paths.
22:25. nail. . . in a sure place give w.
26: 7. The w. of the just is uprightness
30:21. saying, This is w., walk ye in it
35: 8. a highway shall be there, & a w.
sh. be called The w. of holiness
40:14. showed to him w. of understanding
43:16. JH., who maketh w. in the sea
19. I will even make w. in wilderness
49:11. will make all my mountains a w.
51:10. madest depths of the sea a w.
57:14. cast ye up, prepare the w., take
59: 8. The w. of peace they know not
62:10. prepare ye the w. of the people
Je. 10: 2. Learn not the w. of the nations
23. that w. of man is not in himself
21: 8. the w. of life and the w. of death.
25:35. shepherds sh. have no w. to flee
31:21. even w. by which thou wentest
32:39. give them one heart & one w.
42: 3. JH. thy God may show us the w.
Ese. 8: 5. eyes now the w. toward the north.
mine eyes w. toward the north
21:20. Thou shalt appoint w. for sword
23:13. defiled; they both took one w.
42: 1. outer court, w. toward north
4. breadth inward, a w. of one cubit
11. w. bef. them was like appearance
12. even w. directly before wall
48: 1. north end, beside w. of Hethlon
Am. 2: 7. and turn aside w. of the meek
8:14. As the w. of Beer-sheba liveth
Na. 2: 1. watch w., make thy loins strong
Mal. 3: 1. he shall prepare w. before m
Mt. 2:12. into their own country another w.
7:13. wide is gate, and broad is the w.
7:14. straitened w. that leadeth unto
8:28. that no man cd. pass by that w.
Mk. 10:17. as he was going forth into w.
11: 8. many spread garments upon w.
Lu. 1:79. guide our feet into w. of peace
5:19. not finding by what w. they might
10:31. certain priest going down that w.
14:32. while other was yet great w. off
19: 4. see him: for he was to pass that w.
Jn. 10: 1. but climbeth up some other w.
14: 4. whither I go, ye know the w.
5. thou goest; how know we the w.?
6. I am the w., and truth, and life
Ac. 8:26. unto w. that goeth down from Jer.
16:17. who proclaim un. you w. of salva.
19:23. arose no small stir con. the W.
24:14. after the W. wh. they call a sect
22. more exact knowledge con. the W.
Ro. 3:17. w. of peace have they not known
14:13. a stumblingblock in brother's w.
1 Co. 10:13. temptation make w. of escape
12:31. most excellent w. show I un. you.
2 Co. 8: 8. I speak not by w. of com'dment
11:21. I speak by w. of disparagement
1 Ti. 1:18. prophecies wh. led w. to thee
6: 5. that godliness is a w. of gain
He. 9: 8. w. into holy place hath not yet
10:20. a new and living w., thro. veil
Ja. 2:25. and sent them out another w.?
2 Pe. 2: 2. w. of truth s. be evil spoken of
15. having followed w. of Balaam
21. to have known w. of righteousness
Re. 16:12. that the w. might be made ready

All the way

De. 1:31. in a. w. that ye went, until ye
5:33. Ye shall w. in a. w. which JH.
8: 2. shalt remember a. w. which JH.
Jos. 2:22. pursuer sought them thro'out a. w.
24:17. and preserved us in a. w. wh'in
1 K. 16:26. be walked in a. w. of Jereboam
22:43. he walked in a. w. of Asa his
2 K. 7:15. lo, a. w. was full of garments
21:21. he walked in a. w. that his father
22: 2. and walked in a. w. of David
Je. 7:23. walk ye in a. w. that I command
Jn. 4:15. nei. come a. w. hither to draw

By the way [nah
Ge. 38:14. gate of Enaim, wh. is b. w. to Tim-
16. he turned unto her b. w., & said
42:38. if harm shall befall him b. w.
45:23. provisions for his father b. w.
24. See that ye fall not out b. w.
Ex. 13:17. God led them not b. w. of land
18. God led people about b. w. of
18: 8. travail had come upon them b. w.
23:20. an angel. . . to keep thee b. w.
Nu. 14:25. b. w. to Red Sea (De. 1:40; 2:1)
21: 1. that Israel came b. w. of Atharim
(m). that Israel came b. w. *of spies*
4. from mount Hor b. w. to Red Sea
33. turned & went up b. w. of Bashan
De. 1: 2. from Horeb b. w. of mount Seir
19. b. w. of hill-country of Amorites
2: 8. passed b. w. of wilderness of Moab
6: 7. when thou walkest b. w. (11:19)
22: 4. ass or his ox fallen down b. w.
24: 9. thy God did unto Miriam, b. w.
25:17. what Amalek did unto thee b. w.
18. how he met thee b. w., & smote
28:68. with ships, b. w. whereof I said
Jos. 5: 4. died in the wilderness b. w.
5. were born in wilderness b. w.
7. had not circumcised them b. w.
8:15. and fled b. w. of the wilderness.
10:10. and chased them b. w. of ascent
Ju. 5:10. rich carpets, & ye that walk b. w.
8:11. And Gideon went up b. w. of them
1 S. 6: 9. see; if it goeth up b. w. of its
12. straight w. b. w. to Beth-shemesh
17:52. Philistines fell down b. w. to
24: 3. he came to sheepcotes b. w.
26: 3. which is before the desert b. w.
2 S. 2:24. b. w. of wilderness of Gibeon.
4: 7. went b. w. of Arabah all night
13:34. came much people b. w. of hill-
16:13. So David and his men sent b. w.
18:23. Then Ahimaas ran b. w. of Plain
1 K. 13: 9. neither return b. w. thou camest.
10. and returned not b. w. he came
17. to go b. w. that thou camest.
24. a lion met him b. w., & slew him
20:38. departed, & waited for king b. w.
2 K. 2:23. as he was going up b. w., there
3:20. there came water b. w. of Edom
9:27. saw this, he fled b. w. of garden-h.

Digitized by Google

2 K. 11:16. she went b. w. of horses' entry
19. came b. w. of gate of the guard
19:28. back b. w. which thou camest. (Is. 37:29)
33. B. w. that he came, by the same (Is. 37:34)
25: 4. fled by night b. w. of (Je. 52:7)
2 Ch. 6:34. b. whatsover w. thou shalt send
Ezr. 8:31. of enemy & lier-in-wait b. w.
Ps. 80:12. they that pass b. w. do pluck it?
89:41. All that pass b. w. rob him: he
Pr. 8: 2. On the top of high places b. w.
Ec. 10: 3. Yea also, when fool walketh b. w.
Is. 9: 1. b. w. of the sea, beyond Jordan
42:16. I will bring blind b. w. that
48:17. leadeth thee b. w. thou sh'dest go.
Je. 2:17. JH. thy God, when he led thee b. w.
6:25. nor walk b. w.; for the sword of
39: 4. by night, b. w. of the king's garden
48:19. O inhabitant of Aroer, stand b. w.
Eze. 42:15. he bro't me forth b. w. of gate
43: 4. came into house b. w. of gate
44: 1. brought me back b. w. of outer
3. he shall enter b. w. of porch of and shall go out b. w. of same.
4. he brought me b. w. o. north gate
46: 2. prince shall enter b. w. of porch
8. he shall go in b. w. of the porch and he shall go forth b. w. th'of.
9. that entereth b. w. of north gate sh. go forth b. w. of south gate that entereth b. w. of south gate sh. go forth b. w. of north gate sh. not return b. w. of gate wh'by
47: 2. me out b. w. of gate northward led me round b. w. without unto outer gate, b. w. of the gate that
15. from great sea, b. w. of Hethlon
Ho. 13: 7. as a leopard sh. I watch b. w.
1 Co. 16: 7. I do not wish to see you now b. w.
By the way side
Mt. 13: 4. some *seeds* fell b. w. s., and birds
19. This is he that was sown b. w. s.
20:30. two blind men sitting b. w. s.
Mk. 4: 4. some *seed* fell b. w. s., and birds
15. these are they b. w. s., where word
10:46. a blind beggar, was sitting b. w. s.
Lu. 8: 5. as he sowed, some fell b. w. s.; and
12. those b. w. s. are they that have
18:35. a certain blind man sat b. w. s.
Every way
Ge. 3:24. flame of sword which turned e. w.
Ps. 119:104. Therefore I hate e. false w.
128. be right; And I hate e. false w.
Pr. 21: 2. E. w. of a man is right in his own
Eze. 16:31. vaulted place at head of e. w.
Ro. 3: 2. Much e. w.: first of all, that they
Ph. 1:18. When then? only that in e. w.
Evil way
1 K. 13:33. Jereboam returned not fr. his e. w.
Ps. 119:101. refrained my feet from ev. e. w.
Pr. 8:13. Pride, arrogancy, and the e. w.
28:10. the upright to go astray in e. w.
Je. 18:11. return every one fr. his e. w. (25:5)
23:22. and had turned them fr. their e. w.
26: 3. and turn every man from his e. w.
35:15. Return now ev. man from his e. w.
36: 3. may return ev. man from his e. w.
7. will return ev. one from his e. w.
Jon. 3: 8. turn every one from his e. w.
10. that they turned fr. their e. w.
From the way
Ge. 24:62. Isaac came f. w. of Beer-lahairoi
De. 2: 8. in Seir f. w. of the Arabah from
31:29. and turn aside f. w. which I have
1 K. 13:26. prophet that bro't him back f. w.
Pr. 2:12. to deliver thee f. w. of evil
Eze. 9: 2. six men came f. w. of upper gate
33: 8. not speak to warn wicked f. his w.
9. and he turn not f. his w.; he
11. wicked turn f. his w. and live
43: 2. glory of God. . . came f. w. of east
Go *with* way
Ge. 12:19. thy wife, take her, and g. thy w.
De. 28:25. thou shalt g. out one w. ag. them
Jos. 2:16. and afterward may ye g. your w.
Ju. 19:27. and went out to g. his w.; and
1 S. 20:22. g. thy w. for JH. hath sent thee
2 K. 3: 8. he said, Which w. shall we g. up?
Ne. 9:19. and the w. wherein they sh'd g.
Jb. 16:22. I shall g. the w. whence I sh. not
Ec. 9: 7. G. thy w., eat thy bread with joy
Da. 12: 9. And he said, G. thy w., Daniel
Mt. 5:24. g. thy w., first be reconciled
8:13. said unto the centurion, G. thy w.
Mt. 10: 5. G. not into *any* w. of Gentiles
20:14. that which is thine, & g. thy w.
Mk. 7:29. said, For this saying g. thy w.
10:52. G. thy w.; thy faith hath made
11: 2. G. your w. into the village that
Lu. 5:14. g. thy w., & show thys. to priest
17:19. Arise, and g. thy w.: thy faith
19:30. G. your w. into village over
Jn. 4:50. saith, G. thy w.; thy son liveth.
Ac. 9:15. G. thy w.: for he is a chosen
24:25. answered, G. thy w. for this time
Way of God [truth
Mt. 22:16. art true, & teachest w. o. G. in
Mk. 12:14. but of a truth teachest w. o. G.
Lu. 20:21. *say*, but of truth teachest w. o. G.
Ac. 18:26. expounded w. o. G. more accurately.
Good way
Ge. 21:16. down over ag. him a g. w. off
Ju. 18:22. they were g. w. fr. house of Micah
1 K. 8:36. when thou teachest them g. w. (2 Ch. 6:27)
Je. 6:16. for old paths, where is the g. w.
Ga. 4:17. zealously seek you in no g. w.
His way
Ge. 33:16. Esau returned that day on h. w.
2 S. 22:31. God, h. w. is perfect (Ps. 18:30)
33. he guideth the perfect in h. w.
1 K. 8:32. bring h. w. upon his own head (2 Ch. 6:23)
Jb. 8:19. Behold, This is the joy of h. w.
17: 9. Yet shall righteous hold on h. w.
21:31. Who sh. declare h. w. to his face?
23:11. H. w. have I kept, and turned not
36:23. Who hath enjoined him h. w.?
Ps. 25: 9. And the meek will he teach h. w.
37: 7. of him who prospereth in h. w.
23. And he delighteth in h. w.
34. Wait for Jehovah, and keep h. w.
50:23. to him that ordereth h. w. *aright*
119: 9. Wh'with sh. young man cleanse h. w.?
Pr. 8:22. possessed me in beginning of h. w.
11: 5. of the perfect shall direct h. w.
14: 8. of prudent is to understand h. w.
16: 9. A man's heart deviseth h. w.; but
17. keepeth h. w. preserveth his soul.
19: 2(m). hasteth with his feet *misseth h. w.*
3. foolishness of man subverteth h. w.
20:14. is gone h. w., then he boasteth
24. How can men understand h. w.?
Is. 48:15. he shall make h. w. prosperous
55: 7. let the wicked forsake h. w., and
Je. 4: 7. he is on h. w., he is gone forth
Eze. 33: 9. if thou warn the wicked of h. w.
Na. 1: 3. JH. hath h. w. in the whirlwind
Ja. 5:20. a sinner from the error of h. w.
In the way
Ge. 16: 7. by the fountain i. w. to Shur
24:27. JH. hath led me i. w. to house
35: 3. was with me i. w. which I went.
19. and was buried i. w. to Ephrath
48: 7. Rachel died. . . in land of Canaan i. w.
I buried her there i. w. to Ephrath
49:17. Dan shall be a serpent i. w., An
Ex. 5:20. Moses and Aaron, who stood i. w.
33: 3. people; lest I consume thee i. w.
Nu. 22:22. angel of JH. placed himself i. w.
23. saw angel of JH. standing i. w. (31)
34. knew not thou stoodest i. w.
De. 22: 6. nest chanced to be bef. thee i. w.
23: 4. not with bread & with water i. w.
1 S. 15: 2. how he set himself ag. him i. w.
2 S. 13:30. to pass, while they were i. w.
1 K. 11:29. Ahijah Shilonite found him i. w.
13:24. and his body was cast i. w.
25. and saw the body cast i. w.
28. and found his body cast i. w.
15:26. walked i. w. of his father (22:52)
34. and walked i. w. of Jereboam
16: 2. hast walked i. w. of Jereboam
19. in walking i. w. of Jereboam
18: 7. as Obadiah was i. w., Elijah met
22:52. and i. w. of his mother, and i. w. of Jereboam the son of
2 K. 8:18. he walked i. w. of kings of Israel (16:3; 2 Ch. 21:6)
27. he walked i. w. of house of Ahab
10:12. shearing-house of shepherds i. w.
2 Ch. 11:17. walked three years i. w. of David
20:32. he walked i. w. of Asa his father
21:13. hast walked i. w. of kings of Isreal
Ezr. 8:22. to help us against enemy i. w.
Ne. 9:12. by night, to give them light i. w.
Ne. 9:19. them by day, to lead them i. w.
Jb. 18:10. And a trap for him i. w.
Ps. 1: 1. Nor standeth i. w. of sinners, Nor
2:12. he be angry & he perish i. w.
25: 8. will he instruct sinners i. w.
12. Him shall he instruct i. w. that
32: 8. I will instruct & teach thee i. w.
36: 4. He setteth himself i. w. . . not good
37:14. To slay such as are upright i. w.
85:13(m). sh. *set us i. w. of his steps*
101: 2. behave mys. wisely i. perfect w.
6. He that walketh i. a perfect w.
102:23. He wakened my strength i. w.
107: 4. in wilderness i. a desert w.
110: 7. He will drink of the brook i. w.
119: 1. Blessed are. . . the perfect i. w.
(m). Blessed are. . . *upright i. w.*
14. I have rejoiced i. w. of thy
139:24. And lead me i. w. everlasting
142: 3. my path, I w. wherein I walk
Pr. 1:15. son,, walk not thou i. w. with them
2:20. thou mayest walk i. w. of good men
4:11. I have taught thee i. w. of wisdom
14. And walk not i. w. of evil men
8:20. I walk i. w. of righteousness
9: 6. And walk i. w. of understanding
10:17. He is i. w. of life that heedeth
12:28. I. w. of righteousness is life
13: 6. guardeth him that is upright i. w.
16:29. leadeth him i. w. is not good
31. be found i. w. of righteousness
22: 5. snares are i. w. of the perverse
6. Train up a child i. w. that he
23:19. wise, And guide, Thy heart i. w.
26:13. sluggard saith, There is lion i. w.
29:27. he that is upright i. w. is an
Ec. 12: 5. and terrors *shall be* i. w.; and
Is. 8:11. not to walk i. w. of this people
15: 5. i. w. of Horonaim they raise up
26: 8. i. w. of thy judgments, O JH.
57:17. he went on backsliding i. w.
65: 2. people, that walk i. w. . . not good
Je. 2:18. hast thou to do i. w. to Egypt? hast thou to do i. w. to Assyria?
18:15. in bypaths, i. w. not cast up
31: 9. a straight w. wh'in they sh. not
Eze. 22:31. hast walked i. w. of thy sister
Ho. 6: 9. company of priests murder i. w.
Mt. 5:25. while thou art with him i. w.
21: 8. multitude spread garments i. w. branches. . . & spread them i. w.
32. came unto you i. w. of righteousn.
Mk. 10:52. his sight, and followed him i. w.
Lu. 19:36. they spread their garments i. w.
24:32. within, while he spake to us i. w.
35. the things *that happened* i. w.
Ac. 9:17. Jesus, who appeared to thee i. w.
27. how he had seen the Lord i. w.
Jude 11. for they went i. w. of Cain, and
Way of Jehovah
Ge. 18:19. that they make keep w. o. J.
Ju. 2:22. whether they will keep w. o. J.
2 K. 21:22. fathers, and walked not in w. o. J.
Pr. 10:29. The w. o. J. is a stronghold to
Is. 40: 3. Prepare ye in wilderness w. o. J.
Je. 5: 4. foolish; for they know not w. o. J.
5. for they know w. o. J., and the
Way of the Lord
Eze. 18:25. Yet ye say, The w. o. L. is not equal
29. Israel, The w. o. L. is not equal
33:17. people say, w. o. L. is not equal
20. they say, w. o. L. is not equal
Mt. 3: 3. ye ready w. o. L. . . (Mk. 1:3; Lu. 3:4)
Jn. 1:23. Make straight w. o. L., as said
Ac. 18:25. man had been instructed in w. o. L.
My way
Ge. 24:42. if now thou do prosper m. w.
56. seeing JH. hath prospered m. w.
Jb. 19: 8. He hath walled up m. w. that I
Ps. 18:32. And maketh m. w. perfect
Is. 40:27. M. w. is hid from JH., and the
Eze. 18:25. of Israel: Is not m. w. equal?
Ro. 15:24. to be br't on m. w. thitherward
Of the way
Nu. 21: 4. much discouraged because o. w.
De. 1:22. bring us word again o. w. by
Eze. 16:25. lofty place at head o. every w.
21:19. mark it out at the head o. w.
21. stood at the parting o. w., at
42:11. like appearance o. w. of the
12. was a door at the head o. w.
Ac. 9: 2. that if he found any. . . were o. W

Digitized by Google

Of the way
Ac. 19: 9. speaking evil o. W. before the
On the way [wife
Ge. 12:20. they brought him o. w., and his
18:16. went with them to bring o. w.
Ex. 4:24. to pass o. w. at lodging-place
Ru. 1: 7. they went o. w. to return unto
Mt. 15:32. fasting, lest they faint o. w.
20:17. disciples apart, & o. w. he said
Mk. 8: 3. to their home they will faint o. w.
27. o. w. he asked his disciples
9:33. What were ye reasoning o. w.?
34. disputed one with another o. w.
Lu. 10: 4. no shoes; and salute no man o. w.
12:58. o. w. give diligence to be quit
17:11. as they were o. their w. to Jeru.
Ac. 25: 3. laying a plot to kill him o. w.
26:13. I saw o. w. a light from heaven
Our way
Ju. 18: 5. may know whether o. w. wh. we go
1 S. 9: 8. to man of God, to tell us o. w.
Ac. 21: 5. brought us on o. w. till we were
1 Th. 3:11. Lord Jesus, direct o. w. unto you
Out of the way [o. w.
Ex. 32: 8. they have turned aside quickly o.
Nu. 22:23. and the ass turned aside o. o. w.
De. 9:12. are quickly turned aside o. o. w.
16. had turned aside quickly o. o. w.
11:28. but turn aside o. o. w. which I
13: 5. to draw thee aside o. o. w. which
27:18. maketh blind to wander o. o. w.
Ju. 2:17. they turned aside quickly o. o. w.
Jb. 24: 4. They turn the needy o. o. w.: The
24. are taken o. o. w. as all others
31: 7. If my step hath turned o. o. w.
Pr. 21:16. wandereth o. o. w. of underst'g
Is. 30:11. get you o. o. w., turn aside out
57:14. take up stumbling block o. o. w.
Mal. 2: 8. But ye are turned aside o. o. w.
Col. 2:14. he hath taken it o. o. w., nailing
2 Th. 2: 7. now, until he be taken o. o. w.
He. 12:13. wh. is lame be not turned o. o. w.
Own way
Is. 47:15(m). shall wander every one to *his o. w.*
53: 6. we have turned ev. one to his o. w.
56:11. have all turned to their o. w.
Eze. 22:31. their o. w. have I bro't upon
Right way [take
Ge. 24:48. who had led me in the r. w. to
1 S. 12:23. instruct you in the good & r. w.
2 Pe. 2:15. forsaking the r. w., they went
Their way
Ge. 6:12. for all flesh had corrupted t. w.
1 S. 25:12. David's young men turned on t. w.
Ne. 8:12. all people went t. w. to eat, and
1 K. 2: 4. If thy children take heed to t. w.
8:25. take heed to t. w. (2 Ch. 6:16)
Jb. 6:18(m). *paths of t. w. are turned aside*
19:12. And cast up t. w. against me
29:25. I chose out t. w. & sat as chief
Ps. 35: 6. Let t. w. be dark and slippery
49:13. This t. w. is their folly: Yet
Pr. 11:20. perfect in *t.* w. are his delight
Je. 3:21. because they have perverted t. w.
6:27. thou mayest know and try t. w.
23:12. t. w. shall be unto them as
Eze. 7:27. I will do unto them after t. w.
9:10. I will bring t. w. upon their (11:21)
14:22. ye shall see t. w. & their
23. when ye see t. w. & their doings
33:17. as for them t. w. is not equal.
36:17. own land, they defiled it by t. w.
t. w. before me was as uncleanness
19. ac. to t. w., & ac. to their doings
Zec. 10: 2. therefore they go t. w. like sheep
Mt. 2: 9. having heard the king, went t. w.
Jn. 18: 8. if. . . ye seek me, let these go t. w.
Ac. 15: 3. being brought on t. w. by church
This way
Ge. 28:20. will keep me in t. w. that I go
Ex. 2:12. he looked t. w. and that w., and
Nu. 13:17. Get you t. w. by the South, and
Jos. 3: 4. have not passed t. w. heretofore.
8:20. no power to flee t. w. or that w.
Ac. 22: 4. I persecuted t. W. unto death
Thy way
Ge. 24:40. angel with thee, & prosper t. w.
Nu. 22:32. because t. w. is perverse bef. me
Jos. 1: 8. thou shalt make t. w. prosperous
1 S. 28:22. strength, when thou goest on t. w.
1 K. 19:15. return on t. w. to wilderness
Ps. 5: 8. Make t. w. straight before my face
27:11. Teach me t. w., O JH.; & lead me
37: 5. Commit t. w. unto JH.; Trust also
44:18. Nei. our steps declined from t. w.
Ps. 67: 2. That t. w. may be known upon
77:13. T. w., O God, is in the sanctuary
19. T. w. was in the sea, & thy paths
86:11. Teach me t. w., O JH.; I will walk
Pr. 3:23. Then shalt thou walk in t. w.
5: 8. Remove t. w. far from her, And
Is. 57:10. wast wearied with length of t. w.
Je. 2:23. see t. w. in the valley, know what
33. How trimmest t. w. to seek love
36. gaddest about to change t. w.?
4:18. T. w. doings have procured
Eze. 16:27. that are ashamed of t. lewd w.
43. will bring t. w. upon thy head
Da. 12:13. go thou t. w. till the end be
Ho. 2: 6. I will hedge up t. w. with thorns
10:13. for thou didst trust in t. w.
Mt. 11:10. Who shall prepare t. w. bef. thee?
(Lu. 7:27)
Mk. 1: 2. thy face, Who shall prepare t. w.?
Went *with* way
Ge. 14:11. all their victuals, and w. their w.
18:33. JH. w. his w., as soon as he had
24:61. servant took Rebekah, & w. his w.
25:34. and drink, and rose up, & w. his w.
32: 1. Jacob w. on his w., and angels of
Ex. 18:27. he w. his w. into his own land.
Nu. 24:25. his place; and Balak also w. his w.
De. 1:31. bear his son, in all w. that he w.
33. who w. before you in w., to seek
3: 1. we turned, & w. up the w. to Bashan
Ju. 18:26. And children of Dan w. their w.
19:14. So they passed on, and w. their w.
1 S. 1:18. So the woman w. her w., & did eat
24: 7. out of the cave, and w. on his w.
26:25. So David w. his w., & Saul ret'd
30: 2. but carried them off, & w. their w.
1 K. 1:49. rose up, and w. every man his w.
12:24. returned and w. their w., ac. to
13:12. father said, What w. w. he?
had seen what w. man of God w.
18: 6. Ahab w. one w. by himself, and
Obadiah w. another w. by himself.
22:24. Which w. w. Spirit of JH. (2 Ch. 18:23)
2 K. 25: 4. *the king* w. by w. of the Arabah
Es. 4:17. So Mordecai w. his w., and did
Pr. 7: 8. And he w. the w. to her house
Je. 28:11. And prophet Jeremiah w. his w.
Mt. 11: 7. as these w. their w., Jesus began
20: 4. will give you. And they w. their w.
Mk. 5:20. he w. his w., & began to publish
Lu. 4:30. through midst them w. his w.
8:39. he w. his w., publishing thro' out
9:57. as they w. on the w., a certain
13:22. he w. on his w. thro. cities and
Jn. 4:50. spake unto him, & he w. his w.
Ac. 8:36. as they w. on the w., they came
39. for he w. on his w. rejoicing.
16: 4. as they w. on their w. thro. cities
Way of wicked
Pr. 12:26. But the w. o. w. causeth them to err
15: 9. w. o. w. is an abominaton to JH
Je. 12: 1. wherefore doth w. o. w. prosper?
Wicked way [in me
Ps. 139:24. And see if there be any w. w.
Ese. 3:18. to warn the wicked fr. his w. w.
19. nor from his w. w., he shall die
13:22. he sh. not return from his w. w.
Your way
Ge. 19: 2. shall rise up early, & go on y. w.
Ju. 18: 6. before JH. is y. w. wherein ye go
19: 5. bread, & afterward ye sh. go y. w.
9. to-morrow get you early on y. w.
Ne. 8:10. Go y. w., eat the fat, and drink
WAYFARING
Ju. 19:17. and saw w. man in the street
2 S. 12: 4. to dress for the w. man that
Jb. 21:29. Have ye not asked w. men?
Is. 33: 8. lie waste, the w. man ceaseth
35: 8. w. men, yea fools, shall not err
Je. 9: 2. a lodging-place of w. men; that
14: 8. as a w. man that turneth aside
WAYMARKS [posts
Je. 31:21. Set thee up w., make thee guide-
WAYS
(Her ways, His ways, In the ways, Ways of Jehovah, My ways, Their ways, Thy ways, Walk *with* ways, Walked *with* ways, Your ways)
De. 28: 7. and sh. flee before thee seven w.
25. shalt flee seven w. before them
Jb. 24:13. They know not the w. thereof
34:21. his eyes are upon w. of man
40:19. He is chief of the w. of God
Ps. 17: 4. kept me from w. of the violent
Pr. 1:19. w. of every one that is greedy
5:21. w. of man are bef. eyes of JH.
14:12. end th'of are w. of death. (16:25)
16: 2. w. of man are clean in his own
7. When a man's w. please JH., He
17:23. bribe. . . to pervert w. of justice.
31:27. looketh well to w. of household
S. S. 3: 2. and in broad w. I will seek him
Is. 58:13. honor it, not doing thine own w.
Je, 3: 2. By the w. hast thou sat for them
12:16. diligently learn w. of my people
32:19. whose eyes are open upon all w.
La. 1: 4. The w. of Zion do mourn, because
3:40. Let us search and try our w.
Eze. 21:19. son of man, appoint thee two w.
21. at the head of two w., to use
Am. 5:16. Wailing shall be in all broad w.
Na. 2: 4. they rush to and fro in broad w.
Zec. 1: 6. to do unto us, ac. to our w., and
Lu. 3: 5. straight, And rough w. smooth
Ac. 2:28. madest known unto me w. of life
13:10. not cease to pervert right w.?
24: 3. we except it in all w. & in all
2 Th. 3:16. you peace at all times & all w.
Her ways
Pr. 3:17. H. w. are w. of pleasantness, And
5: 6. H. w. are unstable, & she knoweth
6: 6. Consider h. w., and be wise
7:25. Let not thy heart decline to h. w.
Je. 2:23. swift dromedary traversing h. w.
His ways
De. 32: 4. perfect; For all h. w. are justice
1 S. 18:14. behaved hims. wisely in all h. w.
1 K. 8:39. every man ac. to h. w. (2 Ch. 6:30)
2 Ch. 13:22. acts of Abijah, & h. w., & his
27: 6. he ordered h. w. before Jehovah
7. of Jotham, & all his wars, & h. w.
28:26. and all h. w., first and last
Jb. 26:14. these are but outskirts of h. w.
34:11. every man to find ac. to h. w.
27. not have regard to any of h. w.
Ps. 10: 5. H. w. are firm at all times; Thy
103: 7. He made known h. w. unto Moses
128: 1. feareth JH., That walketh in h. w.
145:17. JH. is righteous in all h. w.
Pr. 3:31. violence, And choose none of h. w.
10: 9. perverteth h. w. shall be known
14: 2. is perverse in h. w. despiseth
14. backslider be filled wi. h. own w.
19:16. that is careless of h. w. sh. die
21:29. for upright, he establisheth h. w.
22:25. Lest thou learn h. w., And get
28: 6. Than he that is perverse in. h. w.
18. is perverse in h. w. shall fall
Is. 2: 3. and he will teach us of h. w., and
45:13. and I will make straight all h. w.
57:18. I have seen h. w., & will heal
Je. 17:10. even to give ev. man ac. to h. w.
32:19. to give every one ac. to h. w.
Eze. 18:23. should return from h. w., & live?
30. every one ac. to h. w., saith JH.
33:20. will judge you ev. one aft. h. w.
Da. 4:37. works are truth, & h. w. justice
Ho. 9: 8. a fowler's snare is in all h. w.
12: 2. and will punish Jacob ac. to h. w.
Joe. 2: 7. and they march every one on h. w.
Mi. 4: 2. he will teach us of h. w., and we
Hab. 3:6(m). did bow; *H. w. are everlasting*
Lu. 1:76. face of Lord to make ready h. w.
Ro. 11:33. judgments, & h. w. past tracing
Ja. 1: 8. man, unstable in all h. w.
(m). *man unstable in all h. w., shall*
In the ways
2 Ch. 17: 3. walked i. first w. of his father
21:12. nor i. w. of Asa king of Judah
Is. 49: 9. They shall feed i. w., & on all
Je. 6:16. Stand ye i. w. and see, and ask
Ways of Jehovah
2 S. 22:22. For I have kept w. J. (Ps. 18:21)
2 Ch. 17: 6. his heart was lifted up in w. J.
Ps. 138: 5. Yea, they shall sing of the w. J.
Ho. 14: 9. the w. J. are right, and the just
My ways
Jb. 13:13. I will maintain m. w. before him
31: 4. Doth not he see m. w., & number?
Ps. 39: 1. I said, I will take heed to m. w.
95:10. And they have not known m. w.
119: 5. Oh that m. w. were established
26. I declared m. w., and thou
59. I thought on m. w., & turned
168. For all m. w. are before thee.
139: 3. And art acquainted with all m. w.
Pr. 8:32. blessed are they that keep m. w.
23:26. let thine eyes delight in m. w.

Digitized by Google

Is. 55: 8. neither are your w. m. w., saith
9. so are m. w. higher than your w.
58: 2. me daily, and delight to know m. w.
La. 3: 9. walled up m. w. with hewn stone
11. He hath turned aside m. w., and
Eze. 18:29. house of Is., are not m. w. equal?
Zec. 3: 7. If thou wilt walk in m. w., and
Mal. 2: 9. ac. as ye have not kept m. w.
1 Co. 4:17. put you in remembrance of m. w.
He. 3:10. But they did not know m. w.
Their ways
2 Ch. 7:14. my face, & turn from t. wicked w.
Jb. 24:23. And his eyes are upon t. w.
30:12. against me t. w. of destruction.
Ps. 125: 5. as turn aside unto t. crooked w.
Pr. 2:15. Who are crooked in t. w., And
9:15. pass by, Who go right on t. w.
Is. 66: 3. Yea, they have chosen t. own w.
Je. 15: 7. people; they return not from t. w.
16:17. For mine eyes are upon all t. w.
18:15. have been made to stumble in t. w.
Eze. 16:47. Yet hast thou not walked in t. w.
Ho. 4: 9. and I will punish them for t. w.
Mt. 22: 5. made light of it, and went t. w.
Ro. 3:16. Destruction & misery are in t. w.
Thy ways
Ex. 33:13. Show me now t. w., that I may
De. 28:29. thou shalt not prosper in t. w.
Jb. 4: 6. the integrity of t. w. thy hope?
21:14. we desire not knowledge of t. w.
22: 3. that thou makest t. w. perfect?
28. And light shall shine upon t. w.
Ps. 25: 4. Show me t. w., O JH.; Teach me
51:13. will I teach transgressors t. w.
91:11. ov. thee, To keep thee in all t. w.
119:15. And have respect unto t. w.
37. vanity, And quicken me in t. w.
Pr. 3: 6. In all t. w. acknowledge him, And
31: 3. Nor t. w. to that wh. destroyeth
Is. 63:17. why. . . make us to err fr. t. w.?
64: 5. those that remember thee in t. w.
Je. 2:33. wicked women hast thou taught t. w.
3:13. hast scattered t. w. to strangers
Eze. 7: 3. and will judge thee ac. to t. w. (8)
4. but I will bring t. w. up. thee
9. will bring upon thee ac. to t. w.
16:47. more corrupt than they in t. w.
61. Then shalt thou remember t. w.
24:14. ac. to t. w., and ac. to thy doings
28:15. Thou wast perfect in t. w. from
Da. 5:23. breath is, & whose are all t. w.
Re. 15: 3. righteous and true are t. w., thou
Walk *with* ways
De. 8: 6. thy God to w. in all his w., and
10:12. to w. in all his w., & to love
11:22. to w. in all his w., & to cleave
19: 9. thy God, and to w. ever in his w.
26:17. and that thou w'dest w. in his w.
28: 9. of JH. thy God, and w. in his w.
30:16. to w. in his w., & to keep his
Jos. 22: 5. JH. your God & to w. in all his w.
1 S. 8: 5. art old, & thy sons w. not in thy w.
1 K. 2: 3. to w. in his w., to keep statutes
3:14. if thou wilt w. in my w., to keep
8:58. hearts un. him, to w. in all his w.
11:38. and wilt w. in my w., & do that
2 Ch. 6:31. to w. in all thy w., so long as
Ps. 81:13. That Israel would w. in my w.!
119: 3. no unrighteousn.; They w. in his w.
Pr. 2:13. uprightness, To w. in w. of darkn.
Ec. 11: 9. w. in w. of thy heart and in the
Is. 42:24. and in whose w. they w'd not w.
Ac. 14:16. all nations to w. in their own w.
Walked *with* ways
1 S. 8: 3. his sons w. not in his w., but
1 K. 11:33. they have not w. in my w., to
2 Ch. 17: 3. he w. in first w. of his fa. David
21:12. not w. in w. of Jehoshaphat
22: 3. He also w. in w. of house of
28: 2. he w. in w. of kings of Israel
34: 2. and w. in w. of David his father
Eze. 16:47. Yet hast thou not w. in their w.
Your ways
Le. 26:22. and y. w. shall become desolate.
2 K. 17:13. Turn ye from y. evil w., & keep
Is. 55: 8. neither are y. w. my w., saith
9. so are my w. higher than y. w.
Je. 7: 3. Amend y. w. and your doings, and
5. if ye thoroughly amend y. w. and
18:11. and amend y. w. & your doings
26:13. Now therefore amend y. w. and
Eze. 18:25. equal? are not y. w. unequal? (29)
20:43. there shall ye remember y. w.
44. not ac. to y. evil w., nor ac. to
Ese. 33:11. turn ye, turn ye fr. y. evil w.
36:31. Then shall ye remember y. evil w.
32. be ashamed & confounded for y. w.
Hag. 1: 5. saith JH. of hosts: Consider y. w. (7)
Zec. 1: 4. Return ye now from y. evil w.
Lu. 10: 3. Go y. w.; behold, I send you forth
WAYSIDE
Ge. 38:21. that was at Enaim, by the w.?
1 S. 4:13. Eli was sitting by w. watching
Ps. 140: 5. They have spread a net by the w.
Mt. 13: 4. as he sowed some *seeds* fell by w.
19. This is he that was sown by w.
20:30. two blind men sitting by the w.
21:19. And seeing a fig tree by the w.
Mk. 4: 4. as he sowed some *seed* fell by w.
15. And these are they by the w.
10:46. blind beggar was sitting by w.
Lu. 8: 5. as he sowed, some fell by the w.
12. those by the w. are they that
18:35. blind man sat by w. begging
WAYWARD
Pr. 2:15. their ways, and w. in their paths
4:24. Put away from thee a w. mouth
17:20. hath a w. heart findeth no good
WEAK [w.
Nu. 13:18. therein, whether they are strong or
Ju. 16: 7. never dried, then sh. I become w.
11. been done, then. sh. I become w.
17. will go fr. me, & I sh. become w.
2 S. 3:39. I am this day w. though anointed
Jb. 4: 3. thou hast strengthened w. hands
Ps. 41: 1(m). Blessed is he. . . considereth *w.*
72:13(m). He will have pity on the *w.*
82: 3(m). Judge the *w.* and fatherless
109:24. My knees are w. thro. fasting
Is. 14:10. Art thou also become w. as we?
35: 3. Strengthen ye the w. hands, and
Eze. 7:17. all knees sh. be w. as water (21:7)
16:30. How w. is thy heart, saith Lord
Joe. 3:10. spears: let w. say, I am strong.
Mt. 26:41. willing, but flesh is w. (Mk. 14:38)
Ac. 20:35. so laboring ye ought to help w.
Ro. 5: 6. while we were yet w. in due season
8: 3. in that it was w. thro. flesh
14: 1. him that is w. in faith receive
2. but he that is w. eateth herbs.
15: 1. to bear infirmities of the w.
1 Co. 1:27. God chose w. things of world
4:10. we are w., but ye are strong
8: 7. conscience being w. is defiled
9. become stumbling block to the w.
10. not his conscience, if he is w.?
11. thy knowledge he that is w.
12. their conscience when it is w.
9:22. To the w. I became w., that I might gain the w.: I am become
11:30. many among you are w. & sickly
2 Co. 10:10. but his bodily presence is w.
11:21. as though we had been w.
29. Who is w., and I am not w.?
12:10. when I am w., then am I strong.
13: 3. who to you-ward is not w., but
4. For we also are w. in him, but
9. For we rejoice, when we are w.
Ga. 4: 9. How turn ye back again to the w.
1 Th. 5:14. support w., be longsuffering
WEAKENED
Ezr. 4: 4. w. hands of people of Judah, and
Ne. 6: 9. Their hands sh. be w. from work
Ps. 102:23. He w. my strength in the way
Ro. 4:19. And without being w. in faith he
WEAKENETH
Je. 38: 4. as he w. hands of the men of war
WEAKER
2 S. 3: 1. house of Saul waxed w. and w.
1 Pe. 3: 7. unto woman, As unto w. vessel
WEAK-HANDED
2 S. 17: 2. while he is weary and w-
WEAKNESS
1 Co. 1:25. w. of God is stronger than men
2: 3. I was with you in w., & in fear
15:43. it is sown in w.; it is raised
2 Co. 11:30. glory of things concern my w.
12: 9. *my* power is made perfect in w.
13: 4. for he was crucified thro. w.
He. 7:18. commandment because of its w.
11:34. from w. were made strong, waxed
WEAKNESSES
2 Co. 12: 5. I will not glory, save in *my* w.
9. will I rather glory in my w.
10. I take pleasure in w., in
WEALTH
Ge. 34:29. all the w., & all their little ones
De. 8:17. my hand hath gotten me this w.
De. 8:18. that giveth thee power to get w.
Jos. 22: 8. Return with much w. un. yr. tents
Ru. 2: 1. a mighty man of w., of the family
1 S. 2:32. the w. which *God* sh. give Israel
9: 1(m). Kish. . . a mighty man of *w.*
2 K. 15:20. even of all the mighty men of w.
2 Ch. 1:11. thou hast not asked riches, w.
12. I will give thee riches, & w.
Jb. 20:10. his hand sh. give back his w.
31:25. rejoiced because my w. was great
Ps. 44:12. not increased thy w. by their
49: 6. They that trust in their w., And
10. And leave their w. to others.
16(m). When *w.* of house is increased
112: 3. W. and riches are in his house
Pr. 5:10(m). strangers be filled wi. thy *w.*
8:18. *Yea,* durable w. and righteousness
10:15. man's w. is his strong city (18:11)
13: 7. himself poor, yet hath great w.
11. W. gotten by vanity shall be
22. w. of sinner is laid up for the
19: 4. W. addeth many friends; But poor
Ec. 5:19. to whom God hath given riches & w.
6: 2. to whom God giveth riches, w., and
Is. 60: 5. w. of nations sh. come unto thee.
11. bring unto thee w. of nations
61: 6. ye shall eat the w. of nations
Ho. 12: 8. become rich, I have found me w.
Na. 2:9(m). the *w.* of all goodly furniture.
Zph. 1:13. And their w. sh. become a spoil
Zec. 14:14. w. of all nations round about
Ac. 19:25. by this business we have our w.
WEALTHY
Ps. 66:12. broughtest us out into w. place.
WEANED
Ge. 21: 8. And the child grew, and was w.
on the day that Isaac was w.
1 S. 1:22. will not go up until child be w.
23. tarry until thou have w. him
her son suck, until she w. him
24. when she had w. him, she took
1 K. 11:20. his son. whom Tahpenes w. in
Ps. 131: 2. Like a w. child with his mother,
Like a w. child is my soul
Is. 11: 8. w. child shall put his hand on
18: 9. them that are w. from the milk
Ho. 1: 8. when she had w. Lo-ruhamah, she
WEAPON
Nu. 35:18. if he smote him with w. of wood
2 Ch. 23:10. every man with his w. in hand
Ne. 4:17. and with the other held his w.
23. *went with* his w. *to* the water
Jb. 20:24. He shall flee from iron w.
Is. 54:16. bringeth forth w. for his work
17. No w. what is formed ag. thee
Eze. 9: 1. with his destroying w. in hand
2. with his slaughter w. in hand
WEAPONS
Ge. 27: 3. therefore take, I pray thee, thy w.
49: 5. W. of violence are their swords.
De. 1:41. ye girded on every man his w.
23:13. shalt have a paddle among thy w.
Ju. 18:11. six hun. men girt wi. w. of war (17)
16. six hun. girt with their w. of
1 S. 20:40. Jonathan gave his w. unto lad
21: 8. nei. bro't my sword nor my w.
2 S. 1:27. And the w. of war perished!
2 K. 11: 8. man with his w. (11; 2 Ch. 23:7)
2 Ch. 32: 5. made w. & shields in abundance.
Jb. 33:18(m). his life from perishing by *w.*
36:12(m). they shall perish by *w.*
39:21(m). He goeth our to meet *the w.*
Ec. 9:18. Wisdom is better than w. of war
Is. 13: 5. JH., and w. of his indignation
Je. 21: 4. I will turn back the w. of war
22: 7. ag. thee, every one with his w.
50:25. forth w. of his indignation
51:20. art my battle axe and w. of war
Eze. 32:27. to Sheol with their w. of war
39: 9. and shall make fires of the w.
10. for they sh. make fires of w.
Joe. 2: 8. and they burst through the w.
(m). *when they fall around the w.*
Jn. 18: 3. with lantern and torches and w.
Ro. 6:13(m). un. sin as *w.* of unrighteousnness
2 Co. 10: 4. for w. of our warfare are not
WEAR [thou
Ex. 18:18. Thou wilt surely w. away, both
De. 22: 5. A woman shall not w. that which
11. shalt not w. a mingled stuff
1 S. 2:28. incense, to w. an ephod before me
22:18. five persons did w. linen ephod
Es. 6: 8. apparel. . . which king useth to w.
Jb. 14:19. The waters w. the stones; The
Is. 4: 1. own bread, and w. our own apparel

Digitized by Google

Da. 7:25. shall w. out saints of Most High
Zec. 13: 4. nei. shall they w. a hairy mantle
Mt. 11: 8. w. soft *raiment* are in kings' houses
Lu. 9:12. And the day began to w. away
18: 5. avenge her, lest she w. me out

WEARETH

Ja. 2: 3. regard to him that w. fine clothing

WEARIED

Ge. 19:11. they w. themselves to find door
Pr. 30:1(m). (2) *I have w. myself O God, and*
Is. 43:23. nor w. thee with frankincense
24. hast w. me with thine iniquities.
47:13. Thou art w. in multitude of thy
57:10. wast w. with length of thy way
Je. 12: 5. they have w. thee, then how canst?
Ese. 24:12. She hath w. *herself* with toil
Da.9:21(m). *being sore w.*, touched me
Mi. 6: 3. wherein have I w. thee? testify
Mal. 2:17. Ye have w. JH. with your words.
ye say, Wherein have we w. him?
Jn. 4: 6. Jesus being w. with his journey

WEARIETH [mouth

Pr. 26:15. It w. him to bring it again to his
Ec. 10:15. labor of fools w. ev. one of them

WEARINESS [not

Ec. 1: 8. All things are full of w.; man can-
12:12. much study is a w. of the flesh
Mal. 1:13. Ye say also, what a w. is it!

WEARING [ephod

1 S. 14: 3. priest of JH. in Shiloh, w. an
Jn. 19: 5. came out, w. the crown of thorns
1 Pe. 3: 3. and of w. jewels of gold, or of

WEARISOME

Jb. 7: 3. And w. nights are appointed to me
16: 2(m). *W.* comforters are ye all.

WEARY

Ge. 27:46. I am w. of my life because of
De. 25:18. thee, when thou wast faint and w.
Ju. 4:21(m). *in a deep sleep and weary*; so
8:15. bread unto thy men that are w.
2 S. 16:14. people were with him, came w.
17: 2. while he is w. & weak-handed
29. The people are hungry, and w.
23:10. smote. . . until his hand was w.
Jb. 3:17. And there the w. are at rest.
10: 1. My soul is w. of my life; I will
16: 7. But now he hath made me w.: thou
22: 7. not given water to w. to drink
Ps. 6: 6. I am w. with my groaning; Every
63: 1. dry and w. land, where no water is
68: 9. thine inheritance, when it was w.
69: 3. I am w. with my crying; my throat
143: 6. *thirsteth* after thee, as w. land
Pr. 3:11. Neither be w. of his reproof
23: 4. W. not thyself to be rich; Cease
25:17. neighbor's house, Lest he be w.
25(m). As cold waters to a *w.* soul
Is. 1:14. unto me; I am w. of bearing them
5:27. none shall be w. nor stumble
7:13. small thing for you to w. men,
that ye will w. my God also?
28:12. give ye rest to him that is w.
32: 2. shade of great rock in w. land.
40:28. Creator. . . fainteth not, nei. is w.
30. the youths sh. faint and be w.
31. they shall run, and not be w.
43:22. but thou hast been w. of me, O Is.
46: 1. a load, a burden to the w. *beast*
50: 4. sustain with words him that is w.
Je. 2:24. seek her will not w. themselves
6:11. I am w. with holding in: pour it
9: 5. w. themselves to commit iniquity
15: 6. thee; I am w. with repenting
20: 9. and I am w. with forbearing
31:25. I have satiated the w. soul
45: 3. I am w. with my groaning, and I
51:58. for the fire; and they sh. be w.
64. upon her; and they shall be w.
La. 5: 5. We are w. and have no rest.
Hab. 2:13. the nations w. thems. for vanity?
Zec. 11: 8. for my soul was w. of them, and
Ga. 6: 9. let us not be w. in well-doing
2 Th. 3:13. breth. be not w. in well-doing
He. 12: 3. that ye wax not w., fainting
Re. 2: 3. my name's sake, and not grown w.

WEASEL [lizard

Le. 11:29. the w., and the mouse, and great

WEATHER

Pr. 25:20. taketh off a garment in cold w.
Mt. 16: 2. evening, ye say *It will be* fair w.
3. in morning, *It will be* foul w.

WEAVE

Ex. 28:39. shalt w. coat in checkerwork
Is. 19: 9. and they that w. white cloth
59: 5. adders' eggs, & w. spider's web
Mi. 7: 3. his soul: thus they w. it together.

WEAVER

Ex. 35:35. in fine linen, and of the w.
Is. 38:12. rolled up, like a w., my life

WEAVER'S [(2 S. 21:19)

1 S. 17: 7. staff of his spear was like a w' beam
1 Ch. 11:23. in hand spear like w' beam
20: 5. of whose spear like w' beam
Jb. 7: 6. days are swifter than w' shuttle

WEAVEST [head

Ju. 16:13. If thou w. seven locks of my

WEB

Is. 59: 6. Their w. sh. not become garments

WEDDING

Mt. 22: 8. w. is ready, but they that were
10. and the w. was filled wi. guests.

WEDDING-GARMENT

Mt. 22:11. a man who had not on a w-
12. in hither not having a w-?

WEDGE

Jos. 7:21. w. of gold of fifty shekels weight
24. and the mantle, and w. of gold

WEDLOCK [break w.

Ese. 16:38. will judge thee, as women that

WEEDS

Jb. 31:40(m). And *noisome w.* instead of barley
Jon. 2: 5. w. were wrapped about my head.

WEEK

Ge. 29:27. Fulfil the w. of this one, and
28. Jacob did so, & fulfilled her w.
Da. 9:27. covenant with many for one w.:
and in midst of the w. he shall
Mt. 28: 1. to dawn toward first day of w.
Mk. 16: 2. very early on first day of w.
9. risen early on first day of w.
Lu. 18:12. I fast twice in the w.; I give
24: 1. But on first day of the w., at
Jn. 20: 1. first *day* of w. cometh Mary
19. on that day, first *day* of w.
Ac. 20: 7. upon first day of w., when we
1 Co. 16: 2. Upon first day of w., let

WEEKS

Ex. 34:22. thou shalt observe feast of w.
Le. 12: 5. then she shall be unclean two w.
Nu. 28:26. unto JH. in your *feast of* w.
De. 16: 9. Seven w. shalt thou number unto
shalt thou begin to number 7 w.
10. shalt keep feast of w. unto JH.
16. in the feast of w. (2 Ch. 8:13)
Je. 5:24. preserveth unto us appointed w.
Da. 9:24. Seventy w. are decreed upon thy
25. anointed one, prince, sh. be 7 w.,
and threescore and two w.: it
26. after threescore and two w.
10: 2. Daniel was mourning 3 whole w.
3. till three whole w. were fulfilled
Ac. 17:2(m). for three *w.* reasoned with them

WEEP

Ge. 23: 2. mourn for Sarah, & to w. for her
43:30. brother: and he sought where to w.
Nu. 11:13. for they w. unto me, saying, Give
1 S. 11: 5. What aileth people that they w.?
30: 4. they had no more power to w.
2 S. 1:24. Ye daughters of Is., w. over Saul
12:21. thou didst fast & w. for child
Ne. 8: 9. JH., your God; mourn not, nor w.
Jb. 30:25. w. for him that was in trouble?
31. my pipe into voice of them that w.
31:38. And furrows thereof w. together
Ec. 3: 4. time to w., and a time to laugh
Is. 15: 2. to Dibon, to the high places, to w.
16: 9. I will w. with weeping of Jaser
22: 4. away from me, I will w. bitterly
30:19. thou shalt w. no more; he will
33: 7. ambassadors of peace w. bitterly
Je. 9: 1. that I might w. day and night for
13:17. my soul shall w. in secret for
and mine eye shall w. sore, and
22:10. W. ye not for the dead, neither
w. sore for him that goeth away
48:32. will I w. for thee, O vine of
La. 1:16. For these things I w.; mine eye
Ese. 24:16. thou shalt nei. mourn nor w.
23. ye shall not mourn nor w.; but
27:31. shall w. for thee in bitterness
Joe. 1: 5. Awake, ye drunkards, and w.; and
2:17. w. between the porch and altar
Mi. 1:10; Tell it not in Gath, w. not at all
Zec. 7: 3. Should I w. in the fifth month?
Mk. 5:39. Why make ye a tumult, and w.?
Mk. 14:72(m). *began to w.* when he thought
Lu. 6:21. Blessed are ye that w. now: for
25. laugh now! for ye sh. mourn & w.
7:13. on her, & said unto her, W. not.
32. we wail, and ye did not w.
8:52. said, W. not; for she is not dead
23:28. Daughters of Jerusalem, w. not
for me, but w. for yourselves
Jn. 11:31. going unto tomb to w. there.
16:20. that ye shall w. and lament
Ro. 12:15. rejoice; w. with them that w.
1 Co. 7:30. those that w., as though they
Ja. 4: 9. Be afflicted, and mourn, and w.
5: 1. Come now, ye rich, w. and howl
Re. 5: 5. one of elders saith un. me, W. not
18: 9. shall w. and wail over her, when
11. merchants of earth w. & mourn

WEEPEST [thou?

1 S. 1: 8. husband said, Hannah, why w.
Jn. 20:13. say unto her, Woman, why w. thou?
15. Jesus saith, Woman, why w. thou?

WEEPETH

2 S. 19: 1. king w. & mourneth for Absalom
2 K. 8:12. Hazael said, Why w. my lord?
Ps. 126: 6. He that goeth forth and w.
La. 1: 2. She w. sore in the night, & her

WEEPING [passed

Ge. 50: 4. when days of w. for him were
Nu. 11:10. And Moses heard the people w.
25: 6. while they were w. at door of
De. 34: 8. days of w. in mourning for Moses
2 S. 3:16. went with her, w. as he went
15:30. went up, w. as they went up.
Ezr. 3:13. from noise of w. of the people
10: 1. prayed and made confession, w.
Es. 4: 3. among Jews,and fasting and w.and
Jb. 16:16. My face is red with w., And on
Ps. 6: 8. JH. hath heard the voice of my w.
30: 5. W. may tarry for the night, But
84: 6. Passing through valley of W.
102: 9. And mingled my drink with w.
Is. 15: 3. every one waileth, w. abundantly.
5. ascent of Luhith with w. they go
16: 9. I will weep with w. of Jaser for
22:12. did the Lord. . . call to w. and to
65:19. heard in her no more voice of w.
Je. 3:21. the w. *and* the supplications of
9:10. For mountains will I take up w.
31: 9. They shall come with w.; & with
15. in Ramah, lamentation, & bitter w.
Rachel w. for her children; she
16. Refrain thy voice from w., and
41: 6. w. all along as he went: and it
48: 5. ascent of Lunith wi. continual w.
32. With more than w. of Jaser will
50: 4. they shall go on their way w.
Ese. 8:14. there sat women w. for Tammuz
Joe. 2:12. and with fasting and with w.
Mal. 2:13. ye cover altar of JH. . . with w.
Mt. 2:18. voice was heard in Ramah, W. and
Rachel w. for her children; And
8:12. sh. be w. & gnashing of teeth
(13:42, 50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30;
Lu. 13:28)
Mk. 5:38. *many* w. and wailing greatly.
Lu. 7:38. standing behind at his feet, w.
8:52. all were w., & bewailing her
Jn. 11:33. When Jesus therefore saw her w.
Jews also w. who came with her
20:11. was standing without at tomb w.
Ac. 9:39. all the widows stood by him w.
21:13. what do ye, w. and breaking my?
Ph. 3:18. and now tell you even w., *that*
Re. 18:15. of her torment, w. & mourning
19. w. and mourning, saying, Woe, woe

WEIGH

1 Ch. 20: 2. found it to w. a talent of gold
Ezr. 8:29. until ye w. them before chiefs
Ps. 58: 2. Ye w. out violence of yr. hands
Pr. 4:26(m). *W. carefully* path of thy feet
5:6(m). *Lest thou w. carefully path of*
Is. 46: 6. bag, & w. silver in the balance
Ese. 5: 1. thentake thee balances to w.

WEIGHED

Ge. 23:16. Abram w. to Ephron the silver
1 S. 2: 3. And by him actions are w.
17: 7. spear's head *w.* six hun. shekels
2 S. 14:26. w. hair of his head at two hundred
2 K. 12:11. gave money that was w. out into
Ezr. 8:25. w. unto them the silver, & gold
26. I w. into their hand 650 talents
33. the vessels were w. in house of
Jb. 6: 2. Oh that my vexation were but w.
28:15. Nei. shall silver be w. for price
31: 6. (Let me be w. in an even balance

Digitized by Google

Is. 33:18. where is he that w. *the tribute*?
40:12. and w. the mountains in scales?
Je. 32: 9. w. him money, even 17 shekels of
10. and w. him the money in balances
Da. 5:27. Thou art w. in the balances, and
Zec. 11:12. they w. for my hire, 30 *pieces*
Mt. 26:15. they w. unto him thirty pieces
Ac. 27:13. they w. anchor and sailed along
2 Co. 1: 8. we were w. down exceedingly

WEIGHETH

Pr. 5:21(m). he *w. carefully* all his paths
16: 2. But Jehovah w. the spirits.
21: 2. But Jehovah w. the hearts.
24:12. Doth not he that w. the hearts?

WEIGHING

Nu. 7:85. each silver platter w. 130 shekels
86. spoons. . . *w.* ten *shekels* apiece
Ec. 7:27(m). *w. one thing after another*

WEIGHT

Ge. 24:22. golden ring of half a shekel w.
bracelets. . . of ten shekels w. of
43:21. his sack, our money in full w.
Ex. 30:34. of each shall there be like w.
Le. 19:35. measures of length, or w., or of
26:26. sh. deliver your bread again by w.
Nu. 7:13. w. whereof was, 130 shekels (19
25. 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79)
De. 25:15. perfect & just w. shalt thou
Jos. 7:21. wedge of gold of 50 shekels w.
Ju. 8:26. w. of golden ear-rings that he
1 S. 17: 5. w. of coat was five thou. shekels
2 S. 12:30. w. thereof was talent of gold
14:26. two hun. shekels, aft. king's w.
21:16. giant, w. of whose spear was
3 hun. shekels of brass in w.
1 K. 7:47. w. of brass c'd not be (2 Ch. 4:18)
10:14. w. of gold that came (2 Ch. 9:13)
2 K. 25:16. vessels was without w. (Je. 52:20)
1 Ch. 21:25. six hun. shekels of gold by w.
22: 3. brass in abundance without w.
14. of brass and iron without w.
28:14. gold by w. for vessels of gold
for all vessels of silver by w.
15. by w. also for candlesticks of
by w. for every candlestick and
16. by w. for tables of showbread
17. golden bowls by w. for ev. bowl
silver bowls by w. for ev. bowl
18. of incense refined gold by w.
2 Ch. 3: 9. w. of nails was fifty shekels
Ezr. 8:30. Levites received w. of silver
34. the whole by number and by w.
all w. was written at that time.
Jb. 28:25. To make a w. for the wind; Yea
Pr. 11: 1. But a just w. is his delight.
Ezc. 4:10. food thou shalt eat sh. be by w.
16. they shall eat bread by w., and
Zec. 5: 8. he cast w. of lead upon mouth
2 Co. 4:17. exceedingly an eternal w. of
He. 12: 1. let us. . . lay aside every w., and
Re. 16:21. *every stone* about w. of talent

WEIGHTIER [law

Mt. 23:23. have left undone w. matters of the

WEIGHTS [ephah

Le. 19:36. Just balances, just w., a just
De. 25:13. not have in thy bag diverse w.
Pr. 16:11. All w. of the bag are his work
20:10. Diverse w., & diverse measures
23. Diverse w. are an abomination
Mi. 6:11. and with a bag of deceitful w.

WEIGHTY

Pr. 27: 3. A stone is heavy, and the sand w.
2 Co. 10:10. His letters, they say, are w.

WELCOME

3 Jn. 8. We ought therefore to w. such, that

WELCOMED

Lu. 8:40. Jesus returned, multitude w. him
9:11. he w. them, and spake to them of

WELFARE

Ge. 43:27. he asked them of their w., and
Ex. 18: 7. they asked each other of their w.
Ju. 18:15. of Micah, and asked him of his w.
1S.30:21(m). *asked them of their w.*
Ne. 2:10. a man to seek w. of chil. of Israel
Jb. 30:15. my w. is passed away as a cloud
Je. 15: 5. will turn aside to ask of thy w.?
38: 4. seeketh not w. of this people, but

WELL

(As well as, Be well, Dealt well, Do well, Doest well, Well favored, Go well, It is well *or* is it well, Mark well, Well *with* pleased, Well stricken, Was well, Well *with* water *or* waters)

Ge. 16:14. the w. was called Beer-lahai-roi
21:30. me, that I have digged this w.
Ge. 24:20. ran again unto the w. to draw
26:20. he called name of the w. Esek
21. they digged another w., & they
22. from thence, & digged another w.
25. there Isaac's servants digged w.
32. told him con. w. wh. they digged
29: 2. looked, and behold, a w. in field
out of that w. they watered the
37:14. and w. with the flock; & bring
43:27. Is your father w., the old man?
28. Thy servant our father is w.
Ex. 2:15. Midian: and he sat down by a w.
4:14. I know that he can speak w. And
10:29. Moses said, Thou hast spoken w.
Nu. 13:30. we are w. able to overcome it
21:16. that is w. whereof JH. said unto
17. this song: Spring up, O w.; sing
18. To the w., which princes digged
De. 5:28. w. said all that they have spoken.
7:18. thou shalt w. remember what JH.
15:16. house, because he is w. with thee
18:17. w. said that wh. they have spoken
Ju. 14: 3. her for me; for she pleaseth me w.
Ru. 3:13. unto thee part of a kinsman, w.
1 S. 9:10. said Saul to his servant, W. said
16:17. Provide me now man can play w.
19:22. to great w. that is in Secu
20: 3. Thy father knoweth w. that I
2 S. 3:13. be said, W.; I will make league
26. bro't him back fr. w. of Sarah
17:18. man. . . who had a w. in his court
21. that they came up out of w.
18:28. and said unto the king, All is w.
1 K. 2:18. W.; I will speak for thee unto
8:18. thou didst w. that (2 Ch. 6:8)
2 K. 5:21. to meet him, and said, Is all w.?
22. And he said, All is w. My master
9:11. one said unto him, Is all w.?
14(m). and let him say, *Is all w.*?
10:30. thou hast done w. in executing
Ne. 2:13. even toward the jackal's w.
Ps. 73: 2. My steps had w. nigh slipped
78:29. So they did eat, & were w. filled
139:14. that my soul knoweth right w.
144:14. *When* our oxen are w. laden; *When*
Pr. 5:15. waters out of thine own w.
11:10. When it goeth w. with righteous
14:15. prudent man looketh w. to going
24:32. Then I beheld, & considered w.
27:23. flocks, And look w. to thy herds
31:27. She looketh w. to ways of her
Is. 3:24. instead of w. set hair, baldness
25: 6. of wines on the lees w. refined
Je. 1:12. said JH., Thou hast w. seen
39:12. Take him and look w. to him
40: 4. come, & I will look w. on. thee
44:17. and were w., and saw no evil.
Eze. 24: 5. under *caldron*; make it boil w.
10. make fire hot, boil w. flesh
33:32. can play w. on an instrument
Da. 3:15. worship image wh. I have made, *w.*
Mt. 15: 7. w. did Isaiah prophesy (Mk. 7:6)
25:21. W. done, good and faithful (23)
Mk. 7: 9. Full w. do ye reject com'dment
37. saying, He hath done all things w.
12:28. that he had answered them w.
32. hast w. said that he is one
Lu. 6:26. when all men sh. speak w. of you!
48. because it had been w. builded.
13: 9. if it bear fruit thenceforth, *w.*
14: 5. have ass or ox fallen into w.
17: 2. It were w. for him if millstone
19:17. W. done, thou good servant
20:39. said, Teacher, thou hast w. said
Jn. 4: 6. and Jacob's w. was there. Jesus
his journey, sat thus by the w.
11. to draw with, and the w. is deep
12. our father Jacob, who gave us w.
17. Thou saidst w., I have no husband
8:48. Say we not w. thou art Samaritan?
13:13. Teacher, and, Lord: and ye say w.
18:23. but if w., why smitest thou me?
Ac. 10:33. hast w. done. . . thou art come
15:29. it sh. be w. with you. Fare ye w.
22:12. w. reported of by all the Jews
25:10. no wrong, as thou. . . w. knowest
28:25. W. spake Holy Spirit thro. Isaiah
Ro. 11:20. W.; by their unbelief they were
1 Co. 7:38. *daughter* in marriage doeth w.
14:17. thou verily givest thanks w.
2 Co. 6: 9. as unknown, and *yet* w. known
Ga. 5: 7. Ye were running w.; who hindered.
Ph. 4:14. ye did w. that ye had fellowship
1 Ti. 3: 4. one that ruleth w. his own house
12. ruling their chil. &. . . houses w.
1 Ti. 3:13. that have served w. as deacons
5:10. w. reported of for good works
17. Let elders rule w. be counted
2 Ti. 1:18. at Ephesus, thou knowest very w.

As well as

Le. 7:10. of Aaron have, one a. w. a. another.
24:16. A. w. sojourner, a. home-born,
22. a. w. for sojourner, a. for home-b.
De. 5:14. maid-servant may rest a. w. a. thou
Jos. 8:33. a. w. sojourner, a. home-born
2 S. 11:25. sword devoureth one a. w. a. anoth.
1 Ch. 25: 8. or alike, a. w. small a. great
26:13. cast lots, a. w. small a. great
2 Ch. 31:15. a. w. to the great a. to small
Jb. 12: 3. I have understanding a. w. a. you
Ps. 87: 7. that sing a. w. a. they that dance
Ezc. 47:14. sh. inherit it, one a. w. a. another
Ac. 10:47. received Holy Spirit a. w. a. we?

Be well

Ge. 12:13. it may b. w. with me for thy sake
40:14. when it shall b. w. with thee
De. 5:29. always, that it might b. w. wi. them
33. that it may b. w., with you, & that
6: 3. to do it; that it may b. w. wi. thee
18. of JH. that it may b. w. wi. thee
22: 7. thyself; that it may b. w. wi. thee
Ru. 3: 1. for thee, that it may b. w. wi. thee?
1 S. 16:16. play wi. hand, & thou shalt b. w.
2 K. 4:23. And she said, It shall b. w.
25:24. it shall b. w. with you. (Je. 40:9)
Ps. 128: 2. thou be, and it sh. b. w. wi. thee.
Ec. 8:12. sh. b. w. with them that fear God
13. it shall not b. w. with wicked
Is. 3:10. righteous, that *it sh. b. w. wi. him*
Je. 7:23. you, that it may b. w. with you
38:20. so it shall b. w. with thee, and
42: 6. that it may b. w. with us, when
Ac. 15:29. yourselves, it shall b. w. wi. you
Ep. 6: 3. that it may b. w. with thee, & thou

Dealt well [sake

Ge. 12:16. And he d. w. with Abram for her
Es. 1:20. God d. w. with the midwives: and
Ju. 9:16 if ye have d. w. with Jerubbaal
1 S. 24:18. how that thou hast d. w. wi. me
25:31. JH. shall have d. w. wi. my lord
Ps. 119:65. Thou hast d. w. wi. thy servant

Do well

2 K. 7: 9. said one to another, We d. not w.
Is. 1:17. learn to d. w.; seek justice
Jon. 4: 9. And he said, I d. w. to be angry
1 Co. 7:37. his own virgin *dau.* shall d. w.
2 Co. 11: 4. accept, ye d. w. to bear with *him.*
Ja. 2: 8. thy neighbor as thyself, ye d. w.
1 Pe. 2:14. for praise to them that d. w.
20. if, when ye d. w., & suffer *for*
3: 6. children ye now are, if ye d. w.
2 Pe. 1:19. whereunto ye d. w. that ye take
3 Jn. 6. thou wilt d. w. to set forward

Doest well

Ge. 4: 7. if thou d. w., sh. it not be lifted?
if thou d. not w., sin coucheth at
Ps. 49:18. praise, when thou d. w. to thys.)
Jon. 4: 4. JH. said, D. thou w. to be angry?
9. D. thou w. to be angry for gourd?
Ja. 2:19. that God is one; thou d. w.: the

Well favored

Ge. 29:17. Rachel was beautiful & w. f.
39: 6. And Joseph was comely & w. f.
41: 2. seven kine, w. f. & fat-fleshed
4. did eat up four w. f. & fat kine
18. seven kine, fat-fleshed & w. f.
Da. 1: 4. in whom was no blemish, but w. f.

Go well [thee

De. 4:40. this day, that it may g. w. with
5:16. and that it may g. w. wi. thee, in
12:25. not eat it; that it may g. w.
28. it may g. w. with thee, & with
19:13. Israel, that it may g. w. wi. thee
1 S. 24:19. enemy, will he let him g. w. away?

It is well *or* is it well

Ge. 29: 6. said unto them, I. i. w. with him?
And they said, I. i. w.: and, behold
37:14. see whether i. i. w. with thy breth.
1 S. 20: 7. If ye say thus, I. i. w.; thy serv't
2 S. 18:29. I. i. w. with young man Absalom?
(32)
20: 9. I. i. w. with thee, my brother?
1 K. 18:24. answered and said, I. i. w. spoken.
2 K. 4:26. I. i. w. with thee? i. i. w. with
thy husband? i. i. w. with child?
And she answered, I. i. w.
9:31(m). *I. i. w.*, thou Zimri, thy master's?

Mark well

Jb. 33:31. M. w., O Job, hearken unto me
Ps. 48:13. M. ye w. her bulwarks; Consider

Digitized by Google

Mark well
Ese. 44: 5. m. w., and behold with thine eyes
m. w. the entrance of the house
Well *with* pleased
Ge. '45:16. it p. Pharaoh w. & his servants.
De. 1:23. thing p. me w.; & I took 12 men
Ju. 14: 7. with woman; & she p. Samson w.
1 S. 18:26. it p. David w. to be the king's
2 S. 17: 4. saying p. Absalom w., all the
19: 6. died this day, it had p. thee w.
Mt. 3:17. This is my beloved Son, in whom
I am w. p. (17:5; 2 Pe. 1:17)
12:18. beloved, in whom my soul is w. p.
Mk. 1:11. Son, in thee I am w. p. (Lu. 3:22)
Lu. 2:14. among men in whom he is w. p.
1 Co. 10: 5. most of them God was not w. p.
He. 13:16. such sacrifices God is w. p.
Well stricken
Ge. 18:11. and Sarah were old, & w. s. in age
24: 1. Abraham was old, *and* w. s. in age
Jos. 13: 1. Joshua was old & w. s. in years
Thou art old & w. s. in years
23: 2. said, I am old and w. s. in years
Lu. 1: 7. they both were *now* w. s. in years.
18. old man, & my wife w. s. in years
Was well
Ge. 13:10. Plain of Jordan. it w. w. watered
Nu. 11:18. for it w. w. with us in Egypt
1 S. 16:23. so Saul was refreshed, & w. w.
Je. 22:15. righteousness? then it w. w. wi. him
16. cause of poor and needy; it w. w.
Ac. 16: 2. w. w. reported of by the brethren
Well *with* water *or* waters
Ge. 21:19. opened her eyes, & she saw w. w.
25. reproved Abimelech bec. of w. w.
24:11. down without city by the w. of w.
26:19. found there a w. of springing w.
2 S. 23:15. w. to drink of w. of (1 Ch. 11:17)
16. drew w. out of w. of (1 Ch. 11:18)
S. S. 4:15. of gardens, A w. of living w-s
Je. 6: 7. As a w. casteth forth its w-s, so
Jn. 4:14. a w. of w. springing up un. eternal
WELL-ADVISED
Pr. 13:10. But with the w- is wisdom.
WELL-BELOVED
Is. 5: 1. Let me sing for my w- a song
My w- had a vineyard in a very
WELL-DOING
Ro. 2: 7. by patience in w- seek for glory
Ga. 6: 9. let us not be weary in w-: for in
2 Th. 3:13. ye, brethren, be not weary in w-
1 Pe. 2:15. by w- ye should put to silence
3:17. that ye suffer for w- than for
4:19. their souls in w- unto faithful
Creator
WELL-FAVORED
Na. 3: 4. of whoredoms of the w- harlot
WELL-NIGH
Pr. 5:14. I was w- in all evil In midst
Ac. 7:23. when he was w- forty years old
WELL-PLEASING [JH.?
Le. 10:19. w'd it have been w- in sight of
20. heard that, it was w- in his sight
Mt. 11:26. was w- in thy sight (Lu. 10:21)
Ro. 14:18. serveth Christ is w- to God
2 Co. 5: 9. or absent, to be w- unto him.
Ep. 5:10. proving what is w- unto Lord
Ph. 4:18. a sacrifice acceptable, w- to God
Col. 3:20. for this is w- in the Lord.
Tit. 2: 9. to be w- *to them* in all things
He. 11: 5. he had been w- unto God [be w-
6. without faith it is impossible to
12:28. we may offer service w- to God
13:21. in us that which is w- in his
WELL'S
Ge. 29: 2. stone upon w' mouth was great
3. they rolled stone from w' mouth
put stone again upon w' mouth
8. they rolled stone fr. w' mouth
10. and rolled stone fr. w' mouth
2 S. 17:19. spread covering over w' mouth
WELLS
Ge. 26:15. all w. wh. his father's serv'ts
18. Isaac digged again w. of water
Nu. 20:17. nei. will we drink water of w.
21:22. we will not drink water of w.
Is. 12: 3. draw water out of w. of salvation.
WELLSPRING
Pr. 16:22. Understanding is w. of life
18: 4. w. of wisdom is *as* flowing brook.
WELL-WATERED
Ge. 13:10. that it was w. w. every where
Eze. 45:15. from the w- pastures of Isreal
WELTERING
Ese. 16: 6. and saw thee w. in thy blood
Ese. 16:22. bare, and wast w. in thy blood
WEN
Le. 22:22. or having a w., or a scurvy, or
WENT
(Went about, Went after, Went against, Went along, Arose and went, Went astray, Went away, Went back, Went before, Went down, Went forth, Went forward, Went from, He went, I went, Went in, Went into, Jesus went, Went on, Went out, Went over, She went, Sun went down, They went, Went through, Went to, Went and took, Went unto, Went up, Went *with* way *or* ways, Went with)
Ge. 7:18. ark w. upon face of the waters.
9:23. w. backward, & covered nakedness
12: 4. So Abram w., as JH. had spoken
18:22. from thence, & w. toward Sodom
22:19. and w. together to Beer-sheba
27:22. Jacob w. near unto Isaac his
28:10. Beer-sheba, & w. toward Haran.
29:10. Jacob w. near, & rolled stone
35:22. that Reuben w. & lay with Bilhah
38:11. Tamar w. and dwelt in her father's
41:46. w. throughout all land of Egypt
50:18. his brethren also w. & fell down
Ex. 2: 1. w. a man of the house of Levi
8. w. and called the child's mother.
4:18. Moses w. and returned to Jethro
29. Moses and Aaron w. and gathered
12:28. children of Israel w. and did so
14:19. angel. . . removed & w. behind
40:36. the children of Israel w. onward
Nu. 22:26. angel of JH. w. further, & stood
24:25. Balaam rose up, & w. & returned
De. 29:26. and w. and served other gods
31: 1. Moses w. and spake these words
14. and Joshua w., and presented
Jos. 2: 5. whither the men w. I know not
9: 4. w. and made as if they had been
18: 9. men w. and passed thro. land
Ju. 8:29. Joash w. & dwelt in own house
9: 6. and w. and made Abimelech king
15: 4. Samson w. & caught 300 foxes
Ru. 1:19. they two w. until they came to
1 S. 3: 9. so Samuel w. and lay down in
4:16. How w. the matter, my son?
10:14. to his servant, Whither w. ye?
17:20. w., as Jesse had commanded
19:18. and Samuel w. and dwelt in
22: 3. David w. thence to Mizpeh of
23:13. w. whithersoever they could go
24:22. Saul w. home; but David & his
28: 8. and w., he and two men with him
30: 9. David w., he & six hundred men
2 S. 1: 4. David said, How w. the matter?
2:29. Abner and his men w. all night
32. Joab and his men w. all night
4: 5. Rechab & Baanah w., and came
7. w. by way of Arabah all night
6:12. David w. and brought up ark
11:20. Wherefore w. ye so nigh city?
21. why w. ye so nigh the wall?
22. messenger w., & came & showed
15:30. head covered, and w. barefoot
16:13. David & his men w. by the way
17:21. of well, & w. and told king David
18: 9. mule w. under thick boughs of
1 K. 2:40. Shimei w., & bro't his servants
16:31. w. & served Baal, & worshipped
21:27. lay in sackcloth, and w. softly.
22:36. w. a cry throughout the host
2 K. 2: 7. sons of prophets w., and stood
3: 9. king of Israel w., and king of
5:25. said, Thy servant w. no whither.
26. W. not my heart *with thee*, when?
7: 8. and raiment, and w. and hid it
10:23. Jehu w., and Jehonadab son of
19:36. w. & returned & dwelt (Is. 37:37)
1 Ch. 7:23. bec. it w. evil with his house
19: 5. Then there w. certain persons
21: 4. and w. throughout all Israel
Es. 5:10. refrained himself, and w. home
Jb. 1: 4. his sons w. and held a feast in
42: 9. Zophar the Naamathite w, & did
Ps. 77:17. Thine arrows also w. abroad.
106:32. it w. ill with Moses for their
Je. 7:24. and w. backward, and not forward.
Ese. 1:19. living creatures w., wheels w.
21. When those w., these w.; & when
10:16. when cherubim w. wheels w.
36:22. among the nations, whither ye w.
41: 7. encompassing of house w. higher
44:10. But Levites that w. far fr. me
Mt. 18:30. but w. and cast him into prison
21: 6. disciples w. & did even as Jesus
29. he repented himself, and w.
30. and said, *I go*, sir: and w. not
25:16. five talents w. & traded with
Lu. 5:15. much more w. abroad the report
9: 6. and w., throughout the villages
Jn. 11:20. Jesus was coming, w. and met him
Ac. 9:32. as Peter w. throughout all parts
21: 2. we w. aboard, and set sail.
Re. 16: 2. first w., and poured out his bowl
Went about
Nu. 11: 8. people w. a., and gathered it
2 K. 3:25. slingers w. a. it, & smote it.
2 Ch. 17: 9. they w. a. throughout all cities
Ps. 105:13. they w. a. from nation to nation
Mt. 4:23. Jesus w. a. in all Galilee, teaching
9:35. Jesus w. a. all the cities and the
Ac. 8: 4. abroad w. a. preaching the word.
10:38. w. a. doing good, and healing
Went after
Ge. 37:17. Joseph w. a. his brethren, and
Nu. 25: 8. he w. a. man of Israel into the
Jos. 6: 9. and the rearward w. a. the ark
1 S. 6:12. lords of Philistines w. a. them
25:42. she w. a. messengers of David
2 S. 20:14. gath'd togeth., & w. also a. him
1 K. 11: 5. For Solomon w. a. Ashtoreth the
6. w. not fully a. JH. as did David
13:14. he w. a. the man of God, and
2 K. 7:15. And they w. a. them unto Jordan
17:15. w. a. nations round about them
Ne. 12:32. a. them w. Hoshaiah and half of
Ese. 20:16. their heart w. a. their idols.
Ho. 2:13. w. a. her lovers, and forgat me
Mk. 1:20. with hired servants, and w. a. him
Went against
Ju. 1:10. Judah w. a. Canaanites that dwelt
11. he w. a. inhabitants of Debir
1 S. 23:28. after David, & w. a. Philistines
31: 3. battle w. sore a. Saul (1 Ch. 7:23)
1 K 20:27 were victualled, & w. a. them
2 K. 23:29. and king Josiah w. a. him; and
Went along
Jos. 16: 8. Fr. Tappuah border w. a. westward
17: 7. border w. a. to the right hand
1 S. 6:12. they w. a. the highway, lowing
2 S. 16:13. Shimei w. a. on the hillside
Arose and went
Ge. 24:10. and he a., and w. to Mesopotamia
38:19. she a., a. w. away, and put off
Jos. 18: 8. men a., a. w.: and Joshua charged
Ju. 13:11. Manoah a., a. w. after his wife
19: 3. her husband a., a. w. after her
1 S. 3: 6. Samuel a. a. w. to Eli, and said
8. he a. a. w. to Eli, and said, Here
18:27. David a. a. w., he and his men
23:16. a., a. w. to David in the wood
24. they a., a. w. to Ziph bef. Saul
25: 1. David a., a. w. down to wilderness
26: 2. Saul a., a. w. down to wilderness
31:12. valiant men a., a. w. all night
2 S. 14:23. Joab a. a. w. to Geshur, & brought
15: 9. So he a., a. w. to Hebron.
1 K. 1:50. he a., a. w., and caught hold of
14: 4. wife did so, & a., a. w. to Shiloh
17:10. So he a. a. w. to Zarephath; and
19: 3. saw that, he a., a. w. for his life
21. Then he a., a. w. after Elijah
2 K. 9: 6. And he a., a. w. into the house
Jon. 3: 3. So Jonah a., a. w. unto Nineveh
Mk. 7:24. he a., a. w. away into borders of
Ac. 8:27. he a. a. w.: & behold, a man of
10:23. on the morrow he a. a. w. forth
Went astray
Ps. 119:67. Before I was afflicted, I w. a.
Ese. 44:10. w. far from me, when Israel w. a.,
that w. a. from me after idols
15. when chil. of Israel w. a. fr. me
48:11. kept my charge, that w. not a.
when the children of Israel w. a.
as the Levites w. a.
2 Pe. 2:15. forsaking right way, they w. a.
Went away
Ju. 19: 2. w. a. from him unto her father's
1 S. 28:25. they rose up, & w. a. that night.
2 K. 5:11. But Naaman was wroth, and w. a
12. he turned and w. a. in a rage
12:18. and he w. a. from Jerusalem
Ec. 8:10. they that had done right w. a.
Mt. 8:33. fled, and w. a. into the city
13:25. and sowed tares also. . . & w. a.
22:22. marvelled & left him, and w. a.
25:18. one w. a. and digged in earth
25. and w. a. and hid thy talent in

Digitized by Google

Mt. 26:44. and w. a., and prayed third time
27: 5. and he w. a. and hanged himself.
Mk. 10:22. at saying, and he w. a. sorrowful
11: 4. they w. a., and found a colt tied
12:12. and they left him, and w. a.
14:10. Judas. . . w. a. unto chief priests
16:13. they w. a. and told it unto rest
Lu. 2:15. when the angels w. a. from them
19:32. that were sent w. a., & found
22: 4. he w. a., and communed with the
Jn. 4:28. So woman. . . w. a. into the city
5:15. man w. a., and told the Jews that
6:22. but that his disciples w. a. alone
9: 7. He w. a. therefore and washed, and
10:40. he w. a. again beyond the Jordan
11:46. some of them w. a. to Pharisees
12:11. many of Jews w. a., & believed
20:10. disciples w. a. again unto. . . home
Re. 12:17. w. a. to make war with the rest
Went back
Ju. 18:26. he turned and w. b. un. his house
1 S. 25:12. and w. b., and came & told him
1 K. 13:19. So he w. b. with him, & did eat
2 K. 2:13. w. b., & stood by bank of Jordan
Jn. 6:66. Upon this many disciples w. b.
Went before
Ex. 13:21. JH. w. b. them by day in a pillar
14:19. angel of God, who w. b. the camp
Nu. 10:33. ark. . . w. b. them 3 days' journey
Jos. 3: 6. took up ark. . . w. b. the people
6: 9. armed men w. b. priests that blew
13. and the armed men w. b. them
1 S. 17: 7. and his shield-bearer w. b. him.
41. that bear the shield w. b. him.
2 S. 6: 4. of God and Ahio w. b. the ark.
Jb. 18:20. that they w. b. were affrighted
Ps. 68:25. singers w. b., minstrels followed
Hab. 3: 5. B. him w. the pestilence, & fiery
Mt. 2: 9. star. . . . w. b. them, till it came
21: 9. multitudes that w. b. him, & that
Lu. 18:39. they that w. b. rebuked him, that
19:28. he w. on b., going up to Jerusalem
22:47. Judas, one of the twelve, w. b.
Went down
Ge. 12:10. Abram w. d. into Egypt to sojourn
38: 1. that Judah w. d. from his brethren
42: 3. Joseph's ten brethren w. d. to buy
43:15. and rose up, and w. d. to Egypt
Ex. 15: 5. They w. d. into the depths like
19:14. Moses w. d. from the mount unto
25. So Moses w. d. unto the people
32:15. Moses turned, and w. d. fr. mount
Nu. 16:33. appertained to them, w. d. alive
20:15. how our fathers w. d. into Egypt
De. 10:22. Thy fathers w. d. to Egypt with
26: 5. he w. d. to Egypt, and sojourned
Jos. 3:16. those that w. d. toward the sea
15:10. w. d. to Beth-shemesh, & passed
16: 3. it w. d. westward to border of
7. it w. d. from Janoah, to Ataroth
17: 9. border w. d. unto brook of Kanah
18:13. border w. d. to Ataroth-addar
16. border w. d. to uttermost part
and it w. d. to valley of Hinnom
southward, & w. d. to En-rogel
18. northward, & w. d. unto Arabah
24: 4. and his chil. w. d. into Egypt.
Ju. 1: 9. children of Judah w. d. to fight
3:27. children of Israel w. d. with him
28. they w. d. after him, and took the
4:14. So Barak w. d. from mount Tabor
5:11. people of JH. w. d. to the gates.
7:11. Then he w. d. with Purah his
14: 1. Samson w. d. to Timnah, and saw
5. Then w. Samson d., and his father
7. he w. d., and talked with woman
10. his father w. d. unto the woman
19. he w. d. to Ashkelon, & smote
15: 8. he w. d. and dwelt in cleft of
11. w. d. to cleft of the rock Etam
1 S. 13:20. Israelites w. d. to Philistines
15:12. passed on, and w. d. to Gilgal.
22: 1. heard it, they w. d. thith. to him.
2 S. 5:17. David heard. . . w. d. to stronghold.
11: 9. lord, and w. not d. to his house.
10. Uriah w. not d. unto his house
13. his lord, but w. not d. to house.
17:13. his sourt; and they w. d. thither.
21:15. David w. d., & his servants with
23:13. three of thirty chief men w. d.
20. he w. d. & slew a lion (1 Ch. 11:22)
21. w. d. to him wi. staff (1 Ch. 11:23)
1 K. 1:38. w. d., and caused Solomon to ride
2 K. 1:15. and w. d. with him unto the king.
2 K. 2: 2. leave thee. So they w. d. to Bethel
3:12. and the king of Edom w. d. to him.
5:14. Then w. he d., & dipped *himself*
8:29. Ahasiah. . . w. d. to see Joram son
1 Ch. 11:15. 3 of 30 chief men w. d. to the
2 Ch. 18: 2. certain years he w. d. to Ahab
22: 6. Ahasiah. . . w. d. to see Jeboram
Ps. 104:8(m). *they w. d. by the valleys*
Is. 52: 4. My people w. d. at first into
Eze. 31:17. They also w. d. into Sheol
Jon. 1: 3. he w. d. to Joppa, and found ship
paid fare. . . and w. d. into it
Lu. 18:14. This man w. d. to his house justified
Jn. 5:4(m). *angel of Lord w. d. at certain*
6:16. his disciples w. d. unto the sea
Ac. 7:15. Jacob w. d. into Egypt; and died
8: 5. Philip w. d. to city of Samaria
38. and they both w. d. into water
10:21. Peter w. d. to the men, & said
13: 4. by Holy Spirit, w. d. to Seleucia
18:22. saluted church, & w. to Antioch
20:10. Paul w. d. and fell on him, and
Went forth
Ge. 8: 7. a raven, and it w. f. to and fro
18. Noah w. f., & his sons, & his wife
19. their families, w. f. out of ark.
9:18. sons of Noah, that w. f. from ark
10:11. he w. f. into Assyria, and builded
14. (whence w. f. the Philistines)
11:31. they w. f. with them from Ur of
12: 5. they w. f. to go into land of Canaan
34:26. Dinah out of Shechem's ho., & w. f.
Nu. 11:31. there w. f. a wind from Jehovah
31:13. w. f. to meet them without camp.
33: 1. when they w. f. out of land of Egypt
Ju. 3:23. Then Ehud w. f. into the porch
9: 8. trees w. f. . . to anoint a king
20:25. Benjamin w. f. against them out
1 S. 18:30. Then princess of Philistines w. f.
as often as they w. f., that
30:21. and they w. f. to meet David
2 S. 15:16. king w. f., & all his household
17. king w. f., and all the people
20: 8. and as he w. f. it fell out.
2 K. 2:21. he w. f. unto the spring of
19:35. angel of JH., w. f. and smote
2 Ch. 20:20. w. f. into the wilderness of
as they w. f., Jehoshaphat stood
26: 6. he w. f. and warred against
Ne. 8:16. So people w. f., & brought them
Es. 3:15. posts w. f. in haste by king's
4: 6. So Hathach w. f. to Mordecai unto
5: 9. w. Haman f. that day joyful and
8:15. Mordecai w. f. from presence of
9: 4. his fame w. f. throughout all the
Jb. 1:12. Satan w. f. fr. presence (2:7)
Ps. 114: 1. When Israel w. f. out of Egypt
Is. 37:36. angel of JH. w. f., and smote
48: 3. they w. f. out of my mouth, and
Je. 22:11. *and* who w. f. out of this place
37:12. Jeremiah w. f., out of Jerusalem
38: 8. Ebed-melech w. f. out of king's
39: 4. and w. f. out of city by night
41: 6. Ishmael. . . w. f. from Mispah to
52: 7. w. f. out of city by night the
Eze. 1:13. out of the fire w. f. lightning.
3:23. I arose, and w. f. into the plain
10:18. glory of JH. w. f. from over the
16:14. thy renown w. f. among nations
27:33. When thy wares w. f. out of seas
47: 3. man w. f. eastward with line in
Da. 2:13. So decree w. f., and the wise men
9:23. commandment w. f., & I am come
Am. 5: 3. city that w. f. a thousand shall
that which w. f. a hundred shall
Hab. 3: 5. fiery bolts w. f. at his feet.
Zec. 2: 3. angel that talked with w. f., (5:5)
6: 6. and the white w. f. after them
grizzled w. f. toward south country
7. strong w. f., and sought to go
Mt. 4:24. report of his fame w. f. into
9:26. fame hereof w. f. into all land.
31. they w. f., & spread abroad his
13: 3. sower w. f. to sow (Mk. 4:3)
21:17. and w. f. out of city to Bethany
25: 1. lamps, & w. f. to meet bridegroom
Mk. 2:12. bed, and w. f. before them all
14:16. disciples w. f., & came into city
Lu. 4:37. there w. f. a rumor con. him into
7:17. this report w. f. con. him in the
8: 5. The sower w. f. to sow his seed
Jn. 4:43. he w. f. from thence into Galilee
12:13. of palm trees, & w. f. to meet him
18: 1. he w. f., with his disciples over
4. w. f., and saith unto them, Whom?
Jn. 20: 3. Peter therefore w. f., & other
21:23. This saying w. f. among brethren
Ac. 15:40. w. f., commended by the brethren
16:13. on sabbath day we w. f. without
1 Co. 14:36. from you that word of God w. f.?
Went forward
2 K. 3:24. they w. f. . . smiting Moabites
Ese. 1: 9. w. ev. one straight f. (12; 10:22)
Mt. 26:39. he w. f. a little, & fell (Mk. 14:35)
Went from [assembly
Nu. 20: 6. Moses & Aaron w. f. presence of
Ju. 16:19. afflict & his strength w. f. him.
1 S. 7:16. he w. f. year to year in circuit
2 K. 2:25. he w. f. thence to mount Carmel
Da. 2: 1. was troubled, & his sleep w. f. him
He went
Ge. 13: 3. h. w. on his journeys from South
27:14. h. w., and fetched, & brought them
28: 5. h. w. to Paddan-aram unto Laban
29:23. her to him; and h. w. in unto her.
30. h. w. in also unto Rachel, and he
31:33. h. w. out of Leah's tent, & entered
38: 9. when h. w. in un. his brother's wife
Ex. 2:11. h. w. out unto his brethren, and
13. h. w. out second day, & two men
4:27. h. w., and met him in mountain of
Nu. 14:24. I bring into land wh'into h. w.
22:22. God's anger was kindled bec. h. w.
36. h. w. out to meet him unto City
23: 3. And h. w. to a bare height.
24: 1. h. w. not, as at other times, to
Ju. 3:13. h. w. and smore Israel, and they
8: 8. h. w. up thence to Penuel, & spake
9: 7. h. w. and stood on top of mount
14: 9. and w. on, eating as h. w.; and
Ru. 3: 7. h. w. to lie down at the end of
15. it on her: and h. w. into the city.
4:13. and h. w. in unto her, and JH. gave
1 S. 3: 5. down again. And h. w. and lay
19:12. h. w., and fled, and escaped.
22. Theo w. h. also to Ramah, and
23. h. w. thither to Naioth in Ramah
2 S. 3:21. Abner away; and h. w. in peace
8: 3. h. w. to recover his dominion at
6. victory to David whithersoever h.
w. (14; 1 Ch. 18:6, 13)
15:30. *mount* of Olives, & wept as h. w.
16:13. cursed as h. w.. & threw stones
18:33. as h. w., thus he said, O my son
1 K. 13:28. h. w. and found his body cast in
17: 5. So h. w. & did ac. unto word of
for h. w. and dwelt by the brook
19: 4. h. himself w. a. day's journey
2 K. 3: 7. h. w. and sent to Jehoshaphat the
4:18. that h. w. to his fa. to reapers
33. h. w. in therefore, & shut door
34. h. w. up, and lay upon the child
5:25. h. w. in, and stood bef. his master
27. h. w. out from his presence a leper
6: 4. So h. w. with them. And when they
8:28. h. w. with Joram son of Ahab to
18: 7. wh'soev. h. w. forth he prospered
1 Ch. 12:20. As h. w. to Ziklag, there fell
18: 3. h. w. to establish his dominion
2 Ch. 15: 2. h. w. out to meet Asa, and said
22: 7. h. w. out with Jehoram ag. Jehu
Ps. 81: 5. When h. w. out over land of Egypt
Is. 57:17. h. w. on backsliding in the way
Je. 36:12. h. w. down into king's house, into
39: 4. and h. w. out toward the Arabah.
41: 6. weeping all along as h. w.: and
51:59. when h. w. with Zedekiah king
Ese. 10: 2. over city. And h. w. in my sight.
6. h. w. in, and stood beside wheel
19: 6. h. w. up and down among lions
31:15. In day when h. w. down to Sheol
41: 3. w. h. inward, & measured each post
Da. 2:24. h. w. in and said thus unto him
6:10. was signed, h. w. into his house
Mt. 5: 1. h. w. up into the mountain: & when
13:46. h. w. and sold all that he had
14:23. h. w. up into the mountain apart
19:22. heard saying, h. w. away sorrowful
20: 3. h. w. out about the third hour, and
5. Again h. w. out about the sixth
6. about eleventh *hour* h. w. out
26:39. h. w. forward a little, and fell
42. Again a second time h. w. away
75. And h. w. out, and wept bitterly.
Mk. 1:45. h. w. out, & began to publish it
2:13. h. w. forth again by sea side
5:24. h. w. with him; and a great mult.
6: 1. h. w. out fr. thence; he cometh
6. h. w. round about the villages
27. h. w. and beheaded him in prison

Digitized by Google

He went
Mk. 6:51. h. w. up unto them into the boat
7:31. h. w. out from borders of Tyre
10:46. as h. w. out from Jericho, with
11:11. h. w. out unto Bethany with 12
19. evening h. w. forth out of city
13: 1. as h. w. forth out of the temple
14:39. again h. w. away, and prayed
68. and h. w. out into the porch
Lu. 2:51. h. w. down with them, and came to
5:27. after these things h. w. forth
6:12. he w. out into mountain to pray
7:11. that h. w. to a city called Nain
8: 1. h. w. about through cities and
42. as h. w. multitude thronged him
11:37. and h. w. in, & sat down to meat.
14: 1. h. w. into house of one of rulers
15:15. h. w. and joined himself to one
19:36. as h. w., they spread garments
21:37. every night h. w. out, & lodged
24:29. And h. w. in to abide with them.
Jn. 2:12. h. w. down to Capernaum
4:47. h. w. unto him, and besought *him*
7:10. then w. h. also up, not publicly
10:39. h. w. forth out of their hand.
18:38. h. w. out again unto the Jews
Ac. 1:10. steadfastly into heaven as h. w.
8:39. for h. w. on his way rejoicing.
12: 9. And h. w. out, and followed; and
19. h. w. down fr. Judaea to Caesarea
13:11. h. w. about seeking some to lead
14:20. h. w. forth with Barnabas to
18:22. h. w. up and saluted the church
22:26. h. w. to chief captain & told
25: 6. ten days, h. w. down un. Caesarea
2 Co. 8:17. h. w. forth unto you of his own
He. 11: 8. h. w. out, not knowing whither h. w.
1 Pe. 3:19. h. w. and preached unto spirits
I went
Ju. 19:18. and I w. to Beth-lehem-judah
Ru. 1:21. I w. out full, and JH. hath bro't
1 S. 17:35. I w. out after him, & smote him
1 K. 2: 8. in day when I w. to Mahanaim
Ne. 2:13. I w. out by night by the valley
14. then I w. on to fountain gate
15. Then w. I up in night by brook
16. rulers knew not whither I w.
6:10. I w. unto house of Shemaiah the
13: 6. I w. unto the king: & after certain
Jb. 29: 7. When I w. forth to the gate unto
Ps. 42: 4. How I w. with the throng, & led
73:17. Until I w. into sanctuary of God.
Pr. 24:30. I w. by field of the sluggard
S. S. 6:11. I w. down into garden of nuts
Is. 8: 3. I w. unto the prophetess; & she
Je. 13: 5. I w., and hid it by the Euphrates
7. Then I w. to Euphrates, & digged
18: 3. Then I w. down to potter's house
31: 2. when I w. to cause him to rest.
Eze. 3:14. I w. in bitterness, in heat of
8:10. So I w. in and saw; and behold
Jon. 2: 6. I w. down to the bottoms of the
Jn. 9:11. I w. away & washed, & I received
Ac. 20:25. ye all, among whom I w. about
24:11. twelve days since I w. up to
2 Co. 2:13. I w. forth into Macedonia.
Ga. 1:17. neither w. I up to Jerusalem
but I w. away into Arabia; and
18. after three years I w. up to Jerusalem
2: 1. I w. up again to Jerusalem with
2. I w. up by revelation; & I laid
Re. 10: 9. I w. unto the angel, saying unto
Went in
Ge. 7: 7. Noah w. i., and his sons, & his wife
9. there w. i. two and two unto Noah
15. they w. i. unto Noah into the ark
16. they that w. i., went i. male and
16: 4. w. i. unto Hagar, & she conceived
19:33. first-born w. i., & lay with her
23:10. all that w. i. at gate of city (18)
30: 4. to wife: and Jacob w. i. unto her.
14. Reuben w. i. days wheat harvest
38: 2. he took her, and w. i. unto her.
47: 1. Joseph w. i. and told Pharaoh
Ex. 7:10. Aaron w. i. un. Pharaoh (10:3)
14:23. Egyptians pursued & w. i. after
28. host of Pharaoh that w. i. after
15:19. horses of Pharaoh w. i. wi. his
22. they w. three days i. wilderness
34:34. when Moses w. i. before JH. to
35. until he w. i. to speak with him.
Nu. 8:22. w. Levites i. to do their service
33: 8. w. three days, journey i. wildern.
Jos. 6:23. spies w. i., & bro't out Rahab
Ju. 3:22. haft also w. i. after the blade
6:19. Gideon w. i., and made ready kid
16: 1. a harlot, and w. i. unto her,
17:10. and thy victuals. So Levite w. i.
18:20. and w. i. the midst of the people.
19:15. he w. i., and sat him down in
1 S. 24: 3. and Saul w. i. to cover his feet.
2 S. 7:18. David king w. i., & (1 Ch. 17:16)
12:16. David fasted, & w. i., and lay
24. w. i. unto her, and lay with her
15:11. invited, & w. i. their simplicity
16:22. Absalom w. i. unto his father's
17:25. that w. i. to Abigal daughter
20: 3. sustenance, but w. not i. un. them
23:17. w. i. jeopardy of their lives?
1 K. 1:15. Bath-sheba w. i. unto king into
16:10. Zimri w. i. & smote him & killed
19: 8. w. i. strength of that food 40 days
2 K. 5: 4. one w. i., & told his lord, saying
1 Ch. 2:21. Hesron w. i. to daughter of
7:23. he w. i. to his wife, and she
2 Ch. 26:17. Azariah the priest w. i. after
29:15. priests w. i. unto inner part
16. sanctified themselves, and w. i.
18. they w. i. to Hesekiah king
Ne. 9:24. So children w. i. and possessed
12:31. gave thanks and w. i. procession
Eze. 10: 3. right side. . . when the man w. i.
Da. 2:16. Daniel w. i., & desired of king
24. Therefore Daniel w. i. un. Arioch
6:19. w. i. haste unto den of lions.
Mt. 25:10. that were ready w. i. with him
Mk. 15:43. he boldly w. i. unto Pilate, and
Ac. 10:27. he w. i., & findeth many come
17: 2. as his custom was, w. i. un. them
21:18. Paul w. i. with us unto James
28:30. received all that w. i. un. him
Went into
Ge. 36: 6. w. i. a land away fr. his brother
39:11. he w. i. house to do his work
Ex. 7:23. Pharaoh turned & w. i. his house
14:22. of Israel w. i. midst of sea
Le. 9:23. Moses & Aaron w. i. tent of meeting
16:23. put on when he w. i. holy place
Nu. 7:89. when Moses w. i. tent of meeting
17: 8. Moses w. i. tent of testimony
22:23. out of way, and w. i. the field
Jos. 8:13. Joshua w. that night i. midst of
Ju. 1:26. the man w. i. land of Hittites
9:27. and w. i. house of their god
18:18. when these w. i. Micah's house
Ru. 2:18. she took it up, and w. i. city
1 S. 20:42. departed: & Jonathan w. i. city
1 K. 14:28. oft as king w. i. house of JH.
16:18. he w. i. castle of king's house
22:30. disguised himself, & w. i. battle.
2 K. 7: 8. they w. i. one tent, and did eat
19: 1. and w. i. house of JH. (Is. 37:1)
1 Ch. 6:15. and Jehosadak w. *o. captivity*
2 Ch. 26:16. he w. i. temple of JH. to burn
Ezr. 5: 8. that we w. i. province of Judah
10: 6. and w. i. chamber of Jehohanan
Es. 7: 7. *and w.* i. the palace garden; and
Je. 26:21. afraid, and fled, and w. i. Egypt
38:11. w. i. house of king under the
Eze. 39:23. house of Israel w. i. captivity
Am. 5:19. or w. i. house & leaned his hand
Mt. 8:32. they came out, & w. i. the swine
12: 9. thence, and w. i. their synagogue
13:36. multitudes, and w. i. the house
21:33. w. i. another country. (Mk. 12:1)
28:16. eleven disciples w. i. Galilee
Mk. 1:39. And he w. i. their synagogues
Lu. 1:39. w. i. the hill country with haste
4:42. came out and w. i. a desert place
19:12. noblemen w. i. a far country
20: 9. w. i. another country for a long
Ac. 13:14. w. i. synagogue on sabbath day
17:10. w. i. the synagogue of the Jews.
18: 7. w. i. house of a certain man
21:26. with them w. i. the temple
Jesus went
Mt. 4:23. J. w. about in all Galilee, teaching
9:35. J. w. about all cities & villages
12: 1. J. w. on sabbath day through the
13: 1. On that day w. J. out of house
15:21. J. w. out thence, and withdrew
24: 1. J. w. out from temple, & was going
Mk. 8:27. J. w. forth, and his disciples, into
Lu. 7: 6. And J. w. with them. And when he
Jn. 2:13. at hand, & J. w. up to Jerusalem.
5: 1. of Jews; & J. w. up to Jerusalem
6: 1. J. w. away to other side of sea
3. J. w. up into the mountain, and
7:14. J. w. up into temple, & taught
Jn. 8: 1. J. w. unto the mount of Olives.
Ac. 1:21. that Lord J. w. in and w. out
Went on
Ge. 29: 1. Then Jacob w. o. his journey
32: 1. And Jacob w. o. his way, and
Jos. 6:13. ark of JH. w. o. continually
Ju. 14: 9. and w. o., eating as he w.; and
1 S. 14:19. of Philistines w. o. & increased
19:23. and he w. o., and prophesied
23:26. Saul w. o. this side of mountain
24: 7. out of the cave, and w. o. his way
2 S. 18: 9. mule that was under him w. o.
20:13. all the people w. o. after Joab
2 K. 2: 6. not leave thee. And they two w. o.
11. as they still w. o., and talked
9:18. So there w. one o. horseback to
Ne. 12:31. *whereof one* w. o. the right hand
Mt. 25:15. ability; and he w. o. his journey.
Ac. 21: 5. we departed and w. o. our journey
6. we w. o. board the ship, but they
Went out
Ge. 2:10. a river w. o. of Eden to water
4:16. Cain w. o. from presence of JH.
14: 8. there w. o. the king of Sodom, and
17. king of Sodom w. o. to meet him
19: 6. Lot w. o. to meet them to the door
14. And Lot w. o., and spake unto his
24:63. Isaac w. o. to meditate in field
28:10. And Jacob w. o. from Beer-sheba
30:16. Leah w. o. to meet him, and said
34: 1. w. o. to see daughters of the land.
6. w. o. unto Jacob to commune with
24. (2) that w. o. of gate of his city
41:45. Joseph w. o. over land of Egypt
46. Joseph w. o. fr. presence of Phar.
44:28. the one w. o. from me, & I said
47:10. and w. o. from presence of Phar.
Ex. 5:10. taskmasters of people w. o., and
8:12. Moses & Aaron w. o. fr. Pharaoh
30. Moses w. o. from Pharaoh, and
9:33. Moses w. o. of city fr. Pharaoh
10: 6. he turned, & w. o. from Pharaoh.
18. he w. o. fr. Pharaoh, & entreated
11: 8. he w. o. from Pharaoh in hot anger
12:41. all hosts of JH. w. o. from Egypt
14: 8. w. o. with a high hand. (Nu. 33:3)
15:20. w. o. after her with timbrels
22. w. o. into wilderness of Shur
16:27. w. o. some of people to gather
18: 7. Moses w. o. to meet his father-in-
33: 7. w. o. unto tent of meeting, which
8. when Moses w. o. unto Tent, that
Le. 24:10. w. o. among the children of Israel
Nu. 11:24. Moses w. o., and told people
21:23. w. o. against Israel into the
33. Og king of Bashan w. o. ag. them
31:27. in war, that w. o. to battle, and
28. men of war that w. o. to battle
36. portion of them that w. o. to war
Jos. 2: 5. when it was dark, that men w. o.
6: 1. none w. o., and none came in.
8:14. men of city w. o. against Israel
17. that w. not o. after Israel: and
15: 3. it w. o. southward of ascent of
4. and w. o. at the brook of Egypt
9. w. o. to cities of mount Ephron
11. border w. o. unto side of Ekron
mount Baalah, & w. o. at Jabneel
16: 2. and it w. o. from Beth-el to Luz
6. and the border w. o. westward at
7. unto Jericho and w. o. at Jordan
18:11. their lot w. o. bet. chil. of Judah
15. and the border w. o. westward, and
w. o. to fountain of waters of
17. northward, & w. o. at En-shemesh
and w. o. to Geliloth, which is
19:12. and it w. o. to Daberath, and
13. it w. o. at Rimmon wh. stretcheth
27. and it w. o. to Cabul on left
34. and w. o. from thence to Hukkok
47. border of chil. of Dan w. o.
Ju. 2:15. Whithersoever w. o., the hand of
3:10. he w. o. to war, and JH. delivered
19. all that stood by him w. o. fr. him.
22(m). and *he w. o. into ante-chamber.*
4:18. Jael w. o. to meet Sisera and said
9:27. they w. o. into field, and gathered
35. Gaal son of Ebed w. o., and stood
39. Gaal w. o. before men of Shechem
42. that the people w. o. into field
11: 3. to Jephthah, & they w. o. wi. him.
19:23. master of house w. o. unto them
27. of house, and w. o. to go his way
20: 1. all children of Israel w. o., and
20. men of Israel w. o. to battle

Digitized by Google

Ju. 20:31. of Benjamin w. o. ag. the people
21:24. w. o. . . ev. man to his inheritance.
1 S. 4: 1. Israel w. o. against Philistines
7:11. men of Israel w. o. of Mispah, and
9:26. they w. o. both of them, he and
13:10. Saul w. o. to meet him, that he
23. Philistines w. o. unto pass of
17: 4. w. o. a champion out of camp of
18: 5. David w. o. whithersoever Saul
13. he w. o. and came in bef. people.
16. he w. o. and came in bef. them.
19: 8. David w. o., & fought wi. Philis.
20:11. w. o. both of them into field
35. that Jonathan w. o. into field
24: 8. w. o. of the cave, & cried after
2 S. 2:12. w. o. from Mahanaim to Gibeon
13. servants of David, w. o., and met
11:13. even he w. o. to lie on his bed
17. men of city w. o., and fought
13: 9. And they w. o. every man fr. him.
18: 4. people w. o. by hundreds and by
6. people w. o. into field against
19:19. the day that my lord king w. o.
20: 7. there w. o. after him Joab's men
they w. o. of Jerusalem, to pursue
24: 4. captains of host w. o. fr. presence
7. and they w. o. to south of Judah
20. Araunah w. o., and bowed himself
1 K. 2:46. he w. o., and fell upon him, so
10:29. a chariot. . . w. o. of Egypt for
11:29. when Jereboam w. o. of Jerusalem
12:25. he w. o. fr. thence, and built
19:13. w. o., and stood in entrance of
20:16. they w. o. at noon. But Ben-hadad
17. y. men. . . of provinces w. o. first
21. king of Israel, w. o. and smote
39. Thy servant w. o. into midst of
2 K. 3: 6. king Jehoram w. o. of Samaria at
4:21. shut *the door* upon him, and w. o.
37. she took up her son, and w. o.
39. w. o. into field to gather herbs
7:16. people w. o., and plundered camp
9:21. w. o., each in his chariot, and
they w. o. to meet Jehu, & found
24. and the arrow w. o. at his heart
10: 9. that he w. o., and stood, & said
13: 5. w. o. from under hand of Syrians
24:12. king of Judah w. o. to king of
1 Ch. 12:17. David w. o. to meet them, and
14: 8. David heard. . . w. o. against
17. fame of David w. o. into all
21:21. w. o. of the threshing-floor
27: 1. came in & w. o. month by month
2 Ch. 14:10. Asa w. o. to meet him, and they
15: 5. was no peace to him that w. o.
19: 2. seer w. o. to meet him, & said
4. he w. o. again among the people
20:21. as they w. o. before the army
26:11. men, that w. o. to war by bands
28: 9. he w. o. to meet host that came
31: 1. all Israel that were present w. o.
35:20. and Josiah w. o. against him.
Ea. 4: 1. and w. o. into midst of the city
7: 8. As word w. o. of the king's mouth
8:14. used in the king's service w. o.
Jb. 31:34. silence, and w. not o. of door—
Je. 37: 4. Jeremiah came in & w. o. among
Eze. 10: 7. in linen, who took it and w. o.
Jon. 4: 5. Then Jonah w. o. of the city, and
Zec. 2: 3. another angel w. o. to meet him
8:10. any peace to him that w. o. or
Mt. 3: 5. Then w. o. unto him Jerusalem,
11: 7. What w. ye o. into wilderness to behold (Lu. 17:24)
8. what w. ye o. to see? (Lu. 7:25)
9. But wherefore w. ye o.? to see a?
12:14. Pharisees w. o., & took counsel
17:18. and the demon w. o. of him: and
18:28. But that servant w. o., & found
20: 1. who w. o. early in the morning.
22:10. servants w. o. into highways, and
26:30. they w. o. unto mount of Olives.
Mk. 1: 5. there w. o. unto him all country
28. report of him w. o. straightway
35. he rose up and w. o., & departed
3: 6. Pharisees w. o., and straightway
Lu. 2: 1. there w. o. a decree from Cæsar
3: 7. that w. o. to be baptized of him.
4:14. fame w. o. concerning him through
7:26. what w. ye o. to see? a prophet?
17:29. in day that Lot w. o. fr. Sodom
22:62. And he w. o., & wept bitterly.
Jn. 4:30. They w. o. of the city, and were
8: 9. w. o. one by one, beginning from
8:59. hid himself, & w. o. of temple.
11:31. she rose up quickly and w. o.
13:30. he then having received sop w. o.
18:16. w. o. & spake unto her that kept
29. Pilate therefore w. o. unto them
19: 4. Pilate w. o. again, & saith un. them
17. he w. o., bearing cross for himself
Ac. 13:42. as they w. o., they besought
15:24. who w. o. from us have troubled
17:33. Thus Paul w. o. from among them
19:12. from them, & evil spirits w. o.
Ro. 10:18. Their sound w. o. into all earth
Went over
De. 2:13. And we w. o. the brook Zered.
Jos. 4:18. w. o. all its banks, as aforetime.
24:11. ye w. o. Jordan, and came unto
Ju. 9:26. his brethren, and w. o. to Shechem
1 S. 26:13. David w. o. to the other side
2 S. 2:15. they arose and w. o. by number
19:18. there w. o. a ferry-boat to
31. he w. o. Jordan with the king
39. And all the people w. o. the Jordan, and the king w. o.
40. So the king w. o. to Gilgal, and Chimham w. o. with him
2 K. 2: 8. they two w. o. on dry ground.
14. and thither; and Elisha w. o.
1 Ch. 12:15. are they that w. o. Jordan
29:30. and the times that w. o. him
She went
Ge. 21:16. s. w., and sat her down over
19. s. w., and filled bottle with
24:16. s. w. down to the fountain, and
45. s. w. down unto fountain, & drew
25:22. And s. w. to inquire of Jehovah.
Ru. 1: 7. s. w. forth out of place where she
2: 3. s. w., and came, and gleaned in the
3: 6. s. w. down unto threshing-floor,
2 S. 13:19. her way, crying aloud as s. w.
1 K. 17:15. s. w. and did ac. to saying of
2 K. 4: 5. s. w. from him, and shut the door
21. s. w. up and laid him on the bed
25. So s. w., & came unto man of God
37. Then s. w. in, & fell at his feet
8: 2. and s. w. with her household, and
3. s. w. forth to cry unto king for
11:16. s. w. by way of horses' entry
Es. 2:14. In the evening s. w., and on the
Je. 3: 8. but s. also w. & played the harlot.
Na. 3:10. carried away, s. w. into captivity
Mk. 6:24. s. w. out, and said un. her mother
7:30. s. w. away unto her house, & found
16:10. S. w. & told them that had been
Jn. 11:28. s. w. away, and called Mary her
Sun went down
Ge. 15:17. when the s. w. d., & it was dark
Ju. 14:18. on seventh day before s. w. d.
19:14. s. w. d. upon them near to Gibeah
2 S. 2:24. s. w. d. when they were come to
They went
Ge. 22: 6. and t. w. both of them together.
8. so t. w. both of them together
45:25. t. w. up out of Egypt, and came
Ex. 40:32. when t. w. into tent of meeting
Nu. 13:21. So t. w. up, & spied out the land
26. t. w. and came to Moses, & Aaron
20:27. t. w. up into mount Hor in sight
22:24. t. w. unto Balak, and said, Balaam
Jos. 2: 1. t. w., and came into house of a
22. t. w., & came unto mountain, and
6: 9. priests blowing trumpets as t. w. (13) [abode
8: 9. t. w. to the ambushment, and
9: 6. t. w. to Joshua unto the camp at
11: 4. t. w. out, they & all their hosts
22: 6. away; and t. w. unto their tents.
Ju. 1:16. and t. w. and dwelt with people.
22. t. also w. up against Beth-el; and
18:12. And t. w. up, and encamped in
21:23. t. w. & returned un. . . inheritance
1 S. 2:20. And t. w. unto their own homes.
9:14. t. w. up to the city; *and* as they.
14:16. away, and t. w. *hither* & thither
30:22. Because t. w. not with us, we
2 S. 15:30. t. w. up, weeping as t. w. up.
17:17. and t. w. and told king David
18. t. w. both of them away quickly
1 K. 6: 8. t. w. up by winding stairs into
11:24. t. w. to Damascus, and dwelt
22:48. but t. w. not; for ships were
2 K. 2:9(m). as *t. w.* over, that Elijah said
6:23. away, and t. w. to their master.
9:35. t. w. to bury her; but they found
10:24. t. w. to offer sacrifices and
18:17. And t. w. & came to Jerusalem.
1 Ch. 4:39. And t. w. to entrance of Gedor
16:20. t. w. about fr. nation to nation
2 Ch. 18:29. himself; and t. w. into battle.
23: 2. t. w. about in Judah, & gathered
Esr. 4:23. t. w. in haste to Jerusalem unto
Ne. 12:37. t. w. up by stairs of city of David
Ps. 78:17. Yet w. t. on still to sin ag. him
Je. 36:20. t. w. in to the king into court
44: 3. in that t. w. to burn incense
52: 7. and t. w. toward the Arabah.
Eze. 1: 9. another; they turned not when t. w. t.w. every one straight forward (12)
12. whither spirit was to go, t. w.; they turned not when t. w. (17; 10: (2) 11) [(10:11)
17. When t. w., t. w. in four directions
20. Whithersoev. spirit was to go, t. w.
24. when t. w., I heard noise of
9: 2. t. w. in, & stood beside brazen
7. t. w. forth, & smote in the city.
10:19. in my sight when t. w. forth
23:44. t. w. in unto her, as they go in so w. t. in unto Oholah & unto
25: 3. Judah, when t. w. into captivity
36:20. whither t. w., they profaned my
21. among nations whither t. w.
40:22. t. w. up unto it by seven steps
49. by steps whereby t. w. up to it
Ho. 11: 2. prophets called the more t. w.
Hab. 3:11. At light of thine arrows as t. w.
Mt. 9:32. as t. w. forth, behold, there was
14:12. buried him; & t. w. & told Jesus.
25:10. And while t. w. away to buy, the
27:66. t. w., & made sepulcher sure
Mk. 2:23. began, as t. w., to pluck the ears.
3:13. himself would; & t. w. unto him.
21. t. w. out to lay hold on him: for
6:12. t. w. out, and preached that men
32. t. w. away in the boat to desert
9:30. t. w. forth from thence, & passed
11: 9. t. that w. before, and they that
14:26. t. w. out unto mount of Olives.
16: 8. t. w. out, & fled from the tomb.
20. And t. w. forth and preached
Lu. 2:42. t. w. up after custom of feast
44. t. w. a day's journey; and they
5:19. t. w. up to housetop, and let him
8:35. t. w. out to see what had come to
9:52. t. w., and entered into village
56. And t. w. to another village.
17:14. as t. w., they were cleansed.
22:13. t. w., and found as he had said
Jn. 18: 6. t. w. backward, & fell to ground.
20: 3. and t. w. toward the tomb.
21: 3. t. w. forth, & entered into boat
Ac. 1:13. t. w. up into the upper chamber
12:10. t. w. out, & passed through one
14:25. in Perga, t. w. down to Attalia.
16:40. t. w. out of prison, & entered
18:15. that country from wh. t. w. out
37. t. w. about in sheepskins, in
1 Jn. 2:19. T. w. from us, but they were but *t. w. pul*, that they might
3 Jn. 7. for sake of the Name t. w. forth
Jude 11. for t. w. in the way of Cain, and
Re. 11:12. t. w. up into heaven in cloud
20: 9. t. w. up over breadth of earth
Went through
De. 1:19. and w. t. all that great and terrible
Jos. 3: 2. officers w. t. midst of camp
Ju. 11:18. Then they w. t. wilderness, and
2 S. 2:29. men w. all that night t. Arabah and w. t. all Bithron, and came
19:17. they w. t. Jordan in presence
20:14. he w. t. all tribes of Israel
Ne. 9:11. so that that w. t. midst of sea
Ps. 66: 6. They w. t. the river on foot
12. We w. t. fire & through water
Ac. 15:41. And he w. t. Syria and Cilicia
16: 6. they w. t. region of Phrygia and
18:23. w. t. region of Galatia & Phrygia
Went to [Gerar
Ge. 26:26. Then Abimelech w. t. him from
27: 5. Esau w. t. field to hunt for
37:12. his brethren w. t. feed their
Nu. 14:38. men that w. t. spy out the land.
31:21. men of war that w. t. battle
32:39. children of Machir. . . w. t. Gilead
Jos. 18: 8. them that w. t. describe land
Ju. 9: 1. Abimelech. . . w. t. Shechem unto
21. ran away, & fled, and w. t. Beer
50. Then w. Abimelech t. Thebez
11: 5. elders. . . w. t. fetch Jephthah
40. w. yearly t. celebrate daughter
16: 1. Samson w. t. Gaza, and saw there a

Digitized by Google

Went to
Ju. 18:14. w. t. spy out country of Laish
17. five men that w. t. spy out land
Ru. 1: 1. w. t. sojourn in country of Moab
1 S. 2:11. Elkanah w. t. Ramah to house.
9: 9. when a man w. t. inquire of God
10:26. Saul w. t. his house to Gibeah
11:15. And all the people w. t. Gilgal
14:46. and Philistines w. t. own place.
15:34. Then Samuel w. t. Ramah; & Saul
16:13. So Samuel rose up, & w. t. Ramah.
17:15. David w. t. & fro fr. Saul to feed
21:10. and w. t. Achish king of Gath.
23: 5. David and his men w. t. Keilah
18. and Jonathan w. t. his house
25. Saul & his men w. t. seek him.
24: 2. and w. t. seek David & his men
2 S. 3:19. Abner w. t. speak in ears of David
5: 6. king and his men w. t. Jerusalem
7:23. like Israel, whom God w. t. redeem
12:29. w. t. Rabbah and fought against it
13: 8. Tamar w. t. her brother Amnon's
37. Absalom fled, and w. t. Talmai
38. So Absalom fled, & w. t. Geshur
20: 5. Amasa w. t. call *the men of* Judah
1 K. 2:40. and w. t. Gath to Achish, to seek
3: 4. king w. t. Gibeon to sacrifice
10:13. and w. t. her own land (2 Ch. 9:12)
16. six hun. shekels of gold w. t. one
17. pounds of gold w. t. one shield
12: 1. Rehoboam w. t. Shechem (2 Ch. 10:1)
30. for people w. t. *worship* before
18: 2. Elijah w. t. show hims. unto Ahab
16. So Obadiah w. t. meet Ahab and told him; & Ahab w. t. meet Elijah.
45. And Ahab rode and w. t. Jesreel
20:43. king of Israel w. t. his house heavy
22:13. that w. t. call Micaiah (2 Ch. 18:12)
2 K. 8: 9. So Hazael w. t. meet him, and took
9: 4. the prophet, w. t. Ramoth-gilead
16. rode in chariot, & w. t. Jesreel
10:12. and departed, and w. t. Samaria.
25. w. t. the city of house of Baal
11:18. people of land w. t. house of Baal
16:10. king Ahaz w. t. Damascus to meet
1 Ch. 4:42. five hundred men, w. t. mount Seir
11: 4. David & all Israel w. t. Jerusalem
15:25. w. t. bring up ark of covenant
17:21. peo. Israel, whom God w. t. redeem
2 Ch. 1: 3. w. t. high place. . . at Gibeon
8: 3. Solomon w. t. Hamath-zobah, and
17. Then w. Solomon t. Ezion-geber
9:15. of beaten gold w. t. one buckler.
16. 300 *shekels* of gold w. t. shield
21. king had ships w. t. Tarshish
23:15. she w. t. entrance of horse gate
17. all people w. t. house of Baal
25:11. people, & w. t. Valley of Salt
34:22. w. t. Huldah the prophetess, wife
Ne. 12:38. that gave thanks w. t. meet them
Je. 28: 4. captives of Judah, w. t. Babylon
41:12. and w. t. fight with Ishmael son
15. and w. t. the children of Ammon
Da. 2:17. Then Daniel w. t. his house, and
6:18. Then the king w. t. his palace
Ho. 5:13. then w. Ephraim t. Assyria, and
Mt. 27:58. this man w. t. Pilate (Lu. 23:52)
Lu. 2: 3. all w. t. enroll themselves, every
41. his parents w. every year t. Jeru.
24:24. that were with us w. t. the tomb
Ac. 12:17. departed, and w. t. another place

Went and took
Ge. 22:13. Abraham w. a. t. the ram, & offered
Nu. 32:41. Jair. . . w. a. t. the town thereof
42. Nobah w. a. t. Kenath, & villages
2 S. 21:12. David w. a. t. bones of Saul and
Ho. 1: 3. So he w. a. t. Gomer daughter of
Mt. 22:15. Then w. Pharisees, a. t. counsel

Went unto
Ge. 22: 3. and w. u. place of which God had
26: 1. Isaac w. u. Abimelech king of
28: 9. and Esau w. u. Ishmael, and took
Nu. 16:25. and w. u. Dathan and Abiram
Jos. 5.13. Joshua w. u. him, and said unto
Ju. 2: 6. w. every man u. his inheritance
4:21. w. softly u. him, and smote pin
9: 5. he w. u. his father's house at
1 S. 9:10. they w. u. city where man of God
2 S. 20:22. woman w. u. all people in her
1 K. 2:19. Bath-sheba. . . w. u. k. Solomon
8:66. and w. u. their tents joyful.
2 K. 22:14. and Asaiah, w. u. Huldah the
2 Ch. 22: 7. of God, in that he w. u. Joram
Je. 40: 6. Then w. Jeremiah u. Gedaliah
Je. 41:14. and w. u. Johanan son of Kareah
Mt. 26:14. Judas Iscariot, w. u. chief priests
Lu. 22:39. w., as his custom was, u. mount
Jn. 4:45. feast: they also w. u. the feast
7:53. w. every man u. his own house
11:29. arose quickly, and w. u. him.
Ac. 9: 1. Saul. . . w. u. the high priest

Went up
Ge. 2: 6. there w. u. a mist from the earth
13: 1. Abram w. u. out of Egypt he, and
17:22. and God w. u. from Abraham.
19:28. smoke of land w. u. as smoke of
30. Lot w. u. out of Zoar, and dwelt
26:23. w. u. from thence to Beer-sheba.
35:13. God w. u. from him in the place
38:12. and w. u. unto his sheep-shearers
46:29. w. u. to meet Israel his father
49: 4. thou it: he w. u. to my couch.
50: 7. Joseph w. u. to bury his father w. u. all servants of Pharaoh
9. there w. u. with him both chariots
14. w. u. with him to bury his father
Ex. 10:14. locusts w. u. over all land of Eg.
12:38. mixed multitude w. u. also with
13:18. w. u. armed out of land of Egypt
17:10. Aaron, & Hur w. u. to top of hill
19: 3. Moses w. u. to God, and JH. called
20. to top of mount; and Moses w. u.
24: 9. Then w. u. Moses, and Aaron,
13. Moses w. u. into mount of God.
15. Moses w. u. into the mount, and
18. of cloud, and w. u. into mount
34: 4. and w. u. unto mount Sinai, as JH.
Nu. 13:22. And they w. u. by the South, and
21:33. turned & w. u. by way of Bashan
32: 9. they w. u. unto valley of Eshcol
33:38. Aaron, w. u. into mount Hor at
De. 1:24. and w. u. into the hill-country (43)
3: 1. turned, & w. u. the way to Bashan
5: 5. of fire, & w. not u. into the mount;)
10: 3. w. u. into mount, having 2 tables
34: 1. Moses w. u. from plains of Moab
Jos. 6:20. so the people w. u. into city
7: 2. the men w. u., and spied out Ai.
4. there w. u. thither of peo. about
8:10. and mustered the people, & w. u.
11. *men of* war with him, w. u., and
10: 5. w. u., they and all their hosts
7. So Joshua w. u. from Gilgal, he
9. he w. u. from Gilgal all night.
36. Joshua w. u. from Eglon, & all
14: 8. my brethren that w. u. with me
15: 3. w. u. by south of Kadesh-barnea and w. u. to Addar, & turned about
6. the border w. u. to Beth-hoglah border w. u. to stone of Bohan
7. the border w. u. to Debir from
8. the border w. u. by the valley border w. u. to top of mountain
15. he w. u. thence ag. inhabitants
18:12. border w. u. to side of Jericho w. u. thro. hill-country westward
19:11. their border w. u. westward even
47. children of Dan w. u. & fought
Ju. 1: 4. Judah w. u.; and JH. delivered the
16. w. u. out of city of palm-trees
4:10. there w. u. ten thousand men at his feet: & Deborah w. u. with him
6:21. there w. u. fire out of the rock
8:11. Gideon w. u. by way of them that
13:20. when flame w. u. toward heaven
14:19. he w. u. to his father's house.
15: 9. Philistines w. u., and encamped
18:17. that w. to spy out land w. u.
20:18. and w. u. to Beth-el, and asked
23. children of Israel w. u. & wept
26. people, w. u., & came un. Beth-el
30. chil. of Is. w. u. against. . . Benj.
40. whole of city w. u. *in smoke* to
Ru. 4: 1. Boaz w. u. to gate, and sat him
1 S. 1: 3. this man w. u. out of his city
7. when she w. u. to house of JH.
21. w. u. to offer unto JH. yearly
22. But Hannah w. not u.; for she
5:12. cry of the city w. u. to heaven.
7: 7. lords of Philistines w. u. ag. Is.
9:11. they w. u. ascent to the city
14:21. w. u. with them into the camp
46. w. u. from following Philistines
15:34. Saul w. u. to his house to Gibeah
23:20. David w. u. from thence, & dwelt
25:13. there w. u. after David about
27: 8. David and his men w. u., & made
29:11. And Philistines w. u. to Jezreel.
2 S. 2: 2. So David w. u. thither, & his two
2 S. 5:17. w. u. to seek David (1 Ch. 14:8)
15:24. Abiathar w. u., until all people
30. David w. u. by ascent of *mount*
18:24. watchman w. u. to roof of gate
33. w. u. to chamber over the gate
20: 2. Israel w. u. fr. following David
22: 9. w. u. a smoke out of his nostrils (Ps. 18:8)
24:19. David w. u. ac. to saying of Gad
1 K. 2:34. Benaiah son of Jehoiada w. u.
10: 5. by which he w. u. un. house of JH. (2 Ch. 9:4)
12:32. and he w. u. under the altar; so
33. w. u. unto altar, to burn incense.
15:17. king of Israel w. u. ag. Judah
16:17. Omri w. u. from Gibbethon, & all
18:42. So Ahab w. u. to eat & to drink. Elijah w. u. to top of Carmel
43. he w. u., & looked, & said, There
20: 1. he w. u. and besieged Samaria
26. w. u. to Aphek, to fight ag. Israel
22:29. w. u. to Ramoth-gilead. (2 Ch. 18:28)
2 K. 1: 9. he w. u. to him: and, behold, he was
13. third captain of fifty w. u., and
2:11. Elijah w. u. by a whirlwind into
23. he w. u. from thence un. Beth-el
4:35. w. u., and stretched himself upon
6:24. and w. u., and besieged Samaria
12:17. Hazael king of Syria w. u., and
14:11. So Jehoash king of Israel w. u.
15:14. Menahem. . . w. u. from Tirzah,
16: 9. king of Assyria w. u. ag. Damascus
12(m). unto altar, and *w. u. unto it*
17: 5. w. u. to Samaria, and besieged it
19:14. w. u. un. house of JH. (Is. 37:14)
23: 2. w. u. to house of JH. (2 Ch. 34:30)
29. king of Egypt w. u. ag. king of
1 Ch. 11: 6. Joab. . . w. u. first and was made
13: 6. David w. u., & all Israel, to Baalah
21:19. David w. u. at saying of Gad
2 Ch. 1: 6. Solomon w. u. thither to brasen
25:20. So Joash king of Israel w. u.
29:20. and w. u. to house of Jehovah.
35:20. Neco, king of Egypt w. u. to fight
Esr. 2: 1. that w. u. out of captivity (Ne. 7:6)
59. they that w. u. from Tel-melah (Ne. 7:61)
7: 6. this Ezra w. u. from Babylon: and
7. there w. u. some of chil. of Israel
8: 1. that w. u. with me from Babylon
Ne. 12: 1. Levites that w. u. wi. Zerrubbabel
Ps. 78:21. anger also w. u. against Israel
31. When anger of God w. u. ag. them
104: 8(m). *they w. u. by the mountains*
Is. 7: 1. w. u. to Jerusalem to war ag. it
Eze. 1:13. fire w. u. and down amo. living
8:11. odor of cloud of incense w. u.
11:23. glory of JH. w. u. from midst of
24. vision that I had seen w. u.
40: 6. the east, and w. u. steps thereof
41: 7. one w. u. from *lowest chamber* to
Mt. 3:16. w. u. straightway from the water
5: 1. he w. u. into the mountain: and
15:29. he w. u. into mountain, and sat
Mk. 15: 8. w. u. and began to ask him *to do*
Lu. 2: 4. Joseph also w. u. from Galilee
9:28. w. u. into the mountain to pray.
18:10. Two men w. u. into temple to pray
Jn. 11:55. many w. u. to Jerusalem out of
12:20. Greeks amo. those that w. u. to
21:11. Peter therefore w. u., & drew
Ac. 10: 9. Peter w. u. upon housetop to pray
21:15. baggage and w. u. to Jerusalem
25: 1. w. u. to Jerusalem fr. Cæsarea
Re. 8: 4. prayers of saints, w. u. bef. God
9: 2. there w. u. a smoke out of pit

Went *with* way *or* ways
Ge. 14:11. all their victuals, & w. their w.
18:33. JH. w. his w., as soon as he had
24:61. servant took Rebekah, & w. his w.
25:34. drink, and rose up, and w. his w.
35: 3. was with me in the w. which I w.
Ex. 18:27. he w. his w. into his own land,
Nu. 24:25. his place; & Balak also w. his w.
De. 1:31. his son, in all w. that ye w.
33. who w. before you in w., to seek
Jos. 24:17. preserved us in all w. we w.
Ju. 18:26. And children of Dan w. their w.
19:14. So they passed on & w. their w.
Ru. 1: 7. and they w. on the w. to return
1 S. 1:18. So the woman w. her w., & did eat
26:25. So David w. his w., and Saul
30: 2. carried them off, & w. their w.
2 S. 13:19. w. her w., crying aloud as she w.

Digitized by Google

1 K. 1:49. and rose up, & w. ev. man his w.
12:24. w. their w., ac. to word of JH.
13:10. So he w. another w., & returned
12. said unto them, What w. w. ye?
had seen what w. man of God w.
18: 6. Ahab w. one w. by himself, and
Obadiah w. another w. by hims.
22:24. Which w. w. Spirit ?(2 Ch. 18:23)
2 K. 25: 4. *the king w.* by w. of the Arabah
Ne. 8:12. all people w. their w. to eat
Es. 4:17. So Mordecai w. his w., and did
Pr. 7: 8. And he w. the w. to her house.
Je. 28:11. the prophet Jeremiah w. his w.
Mt. 2: 9. they, having heard king, w. their w.
11: 7. as these w. their w., Jesus began
20: 4. will give you. And they w. their w.
22: 5. made light of it, & w. their w-s
Mk. 5:20. he w. his w., & began to publish
Lu. 4:30. through midst of them w. his w.
8:39. he w. his w., publishing thro'out
9:57. as they w. on w., a certain man
10:38. they w. on their w., he entered
13:22. he w. on his w. through cities
Jn. 4:50. spake unto him, and he w. his w.
Ac. 8:36. as they w. on the w., they came
16: 4. as they w. on their w. thro. cities
Went with
Ge. 12: 4. spoken unto him; and Lot w. w. him
13: 5. Lot, who w. w. Abram, had flocks
14:24. portion of the men that w. w. me
18:16. w. w. them to bring them on way.
Nu. 22:21. and w. w. the princes of Moab.
35. Balaam w. w. princes of Balak.
39. Balaam w. w. Balak, and they came
Jos. 10:24. chiefs of men of war w. w. him
Ju. 1: 3. into thy lot. So Simeon w. w. him.
17. Judah w. w. Simeon his brother
4: 9. Deborah arose, and w. w. Barak to
11:11. Jephthah w. w. elders of Gilead
1 S. 10:26. there w. w. him the host, whose
25:15. as long as we w. w. them, when
30:22. base fellows, . . that w. w. David
2 S. 3:16. her husband w. w. her, weeping
6: 2. w. w. all people that were with
15:11. with Absalom w. two hun. men
2 K. 2: 1. Elijah w. w. Elisha from Gilgal.
2 Ch. 22: 5. w. w. Jehoram son of Ahab king
30: 6. So posts w. w. letters from
Ne. 4:23. ev. one w. w. his weapon *to* water.
Lu. 7:11. his disciples w. w. him, & a great
14:25. there w. w. him great multitudes
24:15. Jesus himself drew near & w. w.
Ac. 5:26. Then w. captain w. the officers
9:39. And Peter arose and w. w. them.
15:38. and w. not w. them to the work.
21:16. there w. w. us also certain of
WENTEST
Ge. 49: 4. thou w. up to thy father's bed
De. 9: 7. thou w. forth out of land of Egypt
Ju. 5: 4. when thou w. forth out of Seir
8: 1. thou w. to fight with Midian?
1 S. 10: 2. asses which thou w. to seek
2 S. 7: 9. with thee whithersoever thou w.
16:17. why w. thou not with thy friend?
19:25. Wherefore w. not thou with me?
Ps. 68: 7. O God when thou w. forth before
Is. 57: 7. also w. thou up to offer sac'fice.
9. thou w. to the king with oil, and
Je. 2: 2. thou w. after me in wilderness
31:21. even the way by which thou w.
Hab. 3:13. Thou w. forth for salvation of
Ac. 11: 3. Thou w. in the men uncircumcised
WEPT
(Wept before, People wept, Wept sore, Voice *or* voices *with* wept)
Ge. 33: 4. neck, & kissed him: and they w.
37:35. And his father w. for him.
42:24. himself about from them, and w.
43:30. into his chamber, and w. there.
45: 2. he w. aloud: and Egyptians heard
14. brother Benjamin's neck, and w.;
and Benjamin w. upon his neck.
15. he kissed all his brethren, & w.
46:29. and w. on his neck a good while.
50: 1. and w. upon him, and kissed him.
3. Egyptians w. for him 70 days.
17. Joseph w. when they spake
Ex. 2: 6. saw child: &, behold, the babe w.
Nu. 11: 4. children of Israel also w. again
18. ye have w. in ears of JH., saying
20:29. they w. for Aaron thirty days
De. 34: 8. children of Israel w. for Moses
Ju. 20:26. came unto Beth-el, and w., and
1 S. 1: 7. therefore she w., & did not eat.
1 S. 20:41. and w. one with another until
2 S. 1:12. they mourned, and w., & fasted
3:32. and w. at the grave of Abner
12:22. child was yet alive, I fasted, & w.
15:30. *mount* of Olives, & w. as he went
18:33. to chamber over the gate, and w.
2 K. 8:11. ashamed: and the man of God w.
13:14. w. over him, & said, My father
Ne. 1: 4. and w., and mourned certain days
Ps. 69:10. When I w., & chastened my soul
137: 1. we w., When we remembered Zion
Ho. 12: 4. he w., and made supplication
Mt. 26:75. went out, & w. bitterly (Lu. 22:62)
Mk. 14:72. And when thought thereon, he w.
16:20. with him, as they mourned and w.
Lu. 19:41. he saw the city and w. over it
Jn. 11:35. Jesus w.
20:11. as she w., she stooped & looked
1 Co. 7:30. that weep, as tho. they w. not
Re. 5: 4. I w. much, bec. no one was found
Wept before
Nu. 11:20. have w. b. him, saying, Why came?
De. 1:45. ye returned & w. b. JH.; but JH.
Ju. 14:16. Samson's wife w. b. him, & said
17. And she w. b. him the seven days
20:23. chil. of Israel went up & w. b. JH.
2 K. 22:19. rent clothes, & w. b. me (2 Ch. 34:27)
People wept
Nu. 14: 1. and cried; and p. w. that night.
2 S. 3:32. grave of Abner; and all p. w.
34. And all the p. w. again over him.
Esr. 10: 1. for the p. w. very sore.
Ne. 8: 9. all p. w., when they heard words
Wept sore
Ju. 21: 2. and lifted up their voices, & w. s.
1 S. 1:10. and prayed unto JH., and w. s.
2 S. 13:36. king & all his servants w. very s..
2 K. 20: 3. sight. And Hesekiah w. s. (Is. 38:3)
Ese. 10: 1. for the people w. very s.
Ac. 20:37. all w. s., & fell on Paul's neck
Voice *or* voices *with* wept
Ge. 21:16. ag. him, & lifted up her v., & w.
27:38. And Esau lifted up his v., & w.
29:11. Rachel, & lifted up his v., & w.
Ru. 1: 9. and they lifted up their v., & w.
14. lifted up their v., & w. again
1 S. 11: 4. people lifted up their v., & w.
24:16. And Saul lifted up his v., & w.
30: 4. lifted up their v., & w., until
2 S. 13:36. came, and lifted up their v., & w.
15:23. all country w. with a loud v.
Esr. 3:12. before their eyes, w. with loud v.
Jb. 2:12. knew him not, lifted up v., & w.
WERT
Jb. 8: 6. If thou w. pure and upright: Surely
S. S. 8: 1. Oh that thou w. as my brother.
Re. 3:15. I would that thou w. cold or hot.
WEST
(From the west, On the west, West side, Toward the west)
Ge. 28:14. thou shalt spread abroad to w.
Ex. 10:19. turned exceeding strong w. wind
Nu. 34: 6. *thereof*; this sh. be your w. border.
De. 33.23. Possess thou the w. and south
Jos. 15:12. the w. border was to great sea
18:24. chil. of Judah: this was w. quarter
Ese. 48: 1. shall have their sides east & w.
Mt. 8:11. many shall come from east and w.
24:27. from east & is seen even un. w.
Lu. 12:54. When ye see cloud rising in w.
From the west
Ps. 75: 6. neither from the east nor f. w.
103:12. as far as the east is f. t. w.
107: 3. lands, From the east and f. w.
Is. 43: 5. from east, & gather thee f. w.
45: 6. from rising of sun, and f. t. w.
49:12. these from north and f. t. w.
59:19. they fear name of Jehovah f. w.
Ese. 45: 7. f. w. border unto east border..
Da. 8: 5. a he-goat came f. w. over face of
Ho. 11:10. children sh. come trembling f. w.
Zec. 8: 7. east country and f. w. country
On the west
Ge. 12: 8. having Beth-el o. w., & Ai on east
Jos. 8:13. liers-in-wait. . . o. w. of the city
11: 2. and in the heights of Dor o. w.
18: 3. and turned about o. w. quarter
14. to Canaanite on east and o. w.
19:34. and reached to Asher o. t. w.
Is. 9:12(m). and the Philistines o. t. w.
11:14. shoulder of Philistines o. w.
West side
Ex. 27:12. for breadth of court on w. s.
38:12. for w. s. were hangings of 50 cubits
Nu. 2:18. On w. s. shall be the standard of
35: 5. and for w. s. two thousand cubits
Jos. 8: 9. Beth-el and Ai, on w. s. of Ai
12. Beth-el & Ai, on w. s. of city.
2 Ch. 32:30. down on w. s. of city of David
33:14. on w. s. of Gihon, in valley
Ese. 42:19. He turned about to the w. s.
45: 7. of city, on the w. s. westward
47:20. w. s. shall be the great sea
entrance of Hamath. This is w. s.
48: 2. Dan, from east side un. w. s.
3. Asher, from east side un. w. s.
4. Naphtali, fr. east side un. w. s.
5. Manasseh, fr. east side un. w. s.
6. Ephraim, from east side un. w s.
7. Reuben, from east side un. w. s.
8. Judah, from east side unto w. s.
portions, fr. east side un. w. s.
16. and w. s. four thou. & five hun.
23. fr. east side un. w. s., Benjamin
24. fr. east side unto w. s., Simeon
25. fr. east side un. w. s., Issachar
26. fr. east side un. w. s., Zebulun
27. from east side unto w. s., Gad
34. at w. s. four thou. & 500 *reeds*
Toward the west [(2 Ch. 4:4)
1 K. 7:25. and three looking t. w., & three
1 Ch. 9:24. t. east, w., north, and south
12:15. both toward the east, and t. w.
Ese. 41:12. separate place at side t. w.
48:10. t. w. ten thousand in breadth
17. t. w. two hundred and fifty
21. five & twenty thou. t. w. border
Zec. 14: 4. toward the east and t. t. w.
WESTERN [sea
Nu. 34: 6. for w. border, ye shall have great
Joe. 2:20. and its hinder part into w. sea
Zec. 14: 8. and half of them toward w. sea
WESTWARD
Ge. 13:14. southward and eastward and w.
Ex. 26:22. part of tabernacle w. (36:27)
27. tabern. for hinder part w. (36:32)
Nu. 3:23. encamp. behind the tabernacle w.
De. 3:27. lift up thine eyes w., & northward
Jos. 5: 1. that were beyond the Jordan w.
12: 7. smote beyond Jordan w., from
15: 8. before the valley of Hinnom w.
10. from Baalah w. unto mount Seir
16: 3. it went down w. to border of
6. border went out w. at Michmethath
8. Tappuah border went along w.
18:12. went up,thro. hill-country w.
15. border went out w., & went out
19:11. their border went up w., even
26. and it reached to Carmel w.
34. border turned w. to Asnoth-t.
22: 7. their brethren beyond Jordan w.
1 Ch. 7:28. and w. Gezer, with towns thereof
26:16. To Shuppim and Hosah w., by
18. Parbar w., four at causeway
30. sight of Israel beyond Jordan w.
Ese. 45: 7. of city, on west side w., and
46:19. was a place on hinder part w.
48:18. eastward, and ten thousand w.
21. w. in front of five & 20 thousand
Da. 8: 4. I saw the ram pushing w., and
WET [mountains
Jb. 24: 8. They are w. with showers of the
Da. 4:15. let it be w. with dew of heaven (23)
25. shalt be w. with dew of heaven
33. his body was w. with dew of (5:21)
Lu. 7:38. she began to w. his feet wi. tears
WETTED
Lu. 7:44. she hath w. my feet with her tears
WHALE
Mt. 12:40. and three nights in belly of w.
WHATSOEVER
(Whatsoever hath, Whatsoever he, Whatsoever is, Whatsoever *with* man, Whatsoever she, Whatsoever *with* soul, Whatsoever they, Whatsoever thing, Whatsoever things, Whatsoever thou, Whatsoever we, Whatsoever ye)
Ge. 8:19. w. moveth upon the earth, after
31:16, w. God hath said unto thee, do
Ex. 13: 2. w. openeth the womb among the
29:37. w. toucheth altar sh. be holy.
30:29. w. toucheth them sh. be holy.
Le. 5: 3. of man, w. his uncleanness be
6: 7. w. he doeth so as to be guilty
27. W. shall touch flesh thereof
11: 3. W. parteth the hoof, & is cloven-
27. w. goeth upon its paws, among

Digitized by Google

Le. 11:32. upon w. any of them, when they w. vessel it be, wherewith any
42. W. goeth upon the belly, and w. goeth upon all fours, or
22: 5. uncleanness, w. uncleanness he
27:32. w. passeth under rod, tenth
Nu. 4:26. and w. shall be done with them
19:22. w. the unclean person toucheth
30:12. w. proceeded out of her lips
De. 15: 3. w. of thine is with thy brother
Ju. 10:15. do thou unto us w. seemeth good
11:31. w. cometh forth from the doors
1 S. 14:36. Do w. seemeth good unto thee.
25: 8. give. . . w. cometh to thy hand
2 S. 3:36. w. king did pleased all people
15:15. to do w. my lord king sh. choose.
1 K. 8:37. w. plague, w. sickness (2 Ch. 6:28)
Esr. 7:18. w. shall seem good to thee and
20. w. more shall be needful for
21. w. Esra the priest, the scribe
Ps. 8: 8. W. passeth thro. the paths of seas
135: 6. w. JH. please, that he hath done
Ec. 2:10. w. mine eyes desired I kept not
3:14. w. God doeth, it sh. be for ever
8: 3. for he doeth w. pleaseth him.
9:10. W. thy hand findeth to do, do *it*
Je. 1: 7. w. I shall command thee thou shalt
(m). *on w. errand* I shall send thee
Mt. 5:37. w. is more than these is of evil
10:11. w. city or village ye sh. enter
15:17. w. goeth into the mouth passeth
28:20. all things w. I commanded you
Mk. 6:11. w. place shall not receive you
7:18. w. from without goeth into man
13:11. but w. shall be given you in
Lu. 9: 4. w. house ye enter, there abide
10: 5. into w. house ye shall enter
8. into w. city ye enter, and they
10. But into w. city ye shall enter
Jn. 5:4(m). *whole, with w. disease he was*
10:41. all things w. John spake of
16:15. All things w. Father hath are
Ac. 4:28. to do w. thy hand and thy counsel
Ro. 14:23. and w. is not of faith is sin.
16: 2. that ye assist her in w. matter
Ph. 4:11. in w. state I am, therein to be
Re. 18:22. no craftsman, of w. craft sh. be

Whatsoever hath

Le. 11:12. W. h. no fins nor scales in waters
42. or w. h. many feet, even creeping
22:20. w. h. a blemish that sh. ye not
De. 14:10. w. h. not fins and scales, ye shall

Whatsoever he

Nu. 23: 3. w. h. showeth me I will tell thee.
Jb. 37:12. may do w. h. commandeth them
Ps. 1: 3. And w. h. doeth shall prosper.
(m). *in w. h. doeth he sh. prosper*
115: 3. He hath done w. h. pleased.
Jn. 2: 5. servants, W. h. saith un. you, do it.
Ac. 3:22. hearken in all things w. h. shall

Whatsoever is

Ex. 21:30. redemption. . . w. i. laid upon him
Le. 11:33. w. i. in it shall be unclean, and
De. 12: 8. every man w. i. right in his own
1 K. 20: 6. w. i. pleasant in thine eyes, they
Esr. 7:23. W. i. commanded by God of
Jb. 41:11. *W. i.* under whole heaven is mine.
Ese. 45: 7. *w. i.* for the prince *shall be*
Mt. 20: 4. and w. i. right I will give you.
1 Co. 10:25. W. i. sold in shambles, eat
27. w. i. set before you, eat, asking
1 Jn. 5: 4. w. i. begotten of God overcometh

Whatsoever *with* man

Ge. 2:19. w. the m. called every living
Le. 5: 4. W. it be that a m. shall utter
17: 8. W. m. there be of house of Is. (10)
13. w. m. there be of chil. of Israel
21:18. w. m. he be that hath a blemish
Nu. 5:10. w. any m. giveth priest it sh. be
Ga. 6: 7. for w. a m. soweth, that shall be

Whatsoever she

1 K. 10:13. her desire, w. s. asked (2 Ch. 9:12)
Es. 2:13. w. s. desired was given her to go
Mt. 14: 7. oath to give her w. s. sh'd ask

Whatsoever *with* soul

Le. 23:29. w. s. it be that shall not be
30. w. s. it be that doeth any manner
De. 14:26. money for w. thy s. desireth, for
or for w. thy s. asketh of thee
1 S. 20: 4. W. thy s. desireth, I will even do

Whatsoever they

Ge. 30:32. w. t. did there, he was doer of it.
Mt. 17:12. but did unto him w. t. would.
23: 3. w. t. bid you, *these* do & observe
Mk. 6:30. him all things w. t. had done.
Mk. 6:30. and w. t. had taught.
9:13. also done unto him w. t. would
Ga. 2: 6. (w. t. were, it maketh no matter

Whatsoever thing

Le. 13:58. or w. t. of skin it be, which
Je. 42: 4. that w. t. JH. shall answer you
Ep. 6: 8. knowing that w. good t. each doeth

Whatsoever things

Lu. 11:8(m). and give him *w. t.* he needeth
Ro. 15: 4. w. t. were written aforetime were
Ph. 4: 8. Finally, brethren, w. t. are true.
w. t. are honorable, w. t. are just, w. t. are just, w. t. are lovely, w. t. are of good report; if there

Whatsoever thou

Nu. 22:17. w. t. sayest unto me I will do
2 S. 19:38. w. t. shalt require of me, that
Mt. 16:19. w. t. shalt bind on earth shall and w. t. shalt loose on earth
Mk. 6:22. Ask of me w. t. wilt, and I will
23. W. t. shalt ask of me, I will give
10:21. go, sell w. t. hast, & give to
Lu. 10:35. w. t. spendest more, I, when I
Jn. 11:22. w. t. shalt ask of God, God will
17: 7. w. t. hast given me are fr. thee
3 Jn. 5. a faithful work in w. t. doest

Whatsoever we

Mk. 10:35. shouldest do for us w. w. shall ask
Lu. 4:23. w. w. have heard done at Capernaum
1 Jn. 3:22. and w. w. ask we receive of him
5:15. we know that he heareth us w. w. ask

Whatsoever ye

Mt. 7:12. w. y. would that men should do unto you
21:22. w. y. sh. ask in prayer, believing
Mk. 11:24. w. y. pray and ask for, believe
Lu. 12: 3. w. y. have said in darkness shall
Jn. 14:13. w. y. shall ask in my name, that
15:16. w. y. shall as of Father in my
1 Co. 10:31. w. y. do, so all to glory of God.
Col. 3:17. w. y., in word or deed, *do* all in
23. w. y. do, work heartily, as unto

WHEAT

Ge. 30:14. Reuben went in days of w. harvest
Ex. 9:32. the w. and spelt were not smitten
34:22. of first-fruits of w. harvest
De. 8: 8. a land of w. and barley, and vines
32:14. and goats, With the finest of w.
Ju. 6:11. Gideon was beating w. in wine-p.
15: 1. in time of w. harvest, that Samson
Ru. 2:23. of barley harvest & of w. harvest
1 S. 6:13. were reaping their w. harvest in
12:17. Is it not w. harvest to-day?
2 S. 4: 6. as tho. they w'd have fetched w.
17:28. earthen vessels, & w., & barley
1 K. 5:11. twenty thousand measures of w.
1 Ch. 21:20. Now Ornan was threshing w.
23. and w. for the meal-offering
2 Ch. 2:10. 20 thou. measures of beaten w.
15. the w. & the barley, the oil
27: 5. ten thousand measures of w.
Esr. 6: 9. *also* w., salt, wine, and oil, ac. to
7:22. and to a hundred measures of w.
Jb. 31:40. Let thistles grow instead of w.
Ps. 81:16. w'd feed them with finest of w.
147:14. He filleth thee with finest of w.
S. S. 7: 2. Thy waist is *like* a heap of w.
Is. 28:25. and put in the w. in rows, and
Je. 12:13. They have sown w., & have reaped
23:28. What is the straw in the w.?
41: 8. hidden in field, of w., and of
Ese. 4: 9. Take thou unto the w., & barley
27:17. traded for thy merchandise w.
45:13. 6th part of ephah fr. homer of w.
Joe. 1:11. for the w. and for the barley
2:24. the floors shall be full of w.
Am. 5:11. and take exactions from him of w.
8: 5. sabbath, that we may set forth w.
6. shoes, & sell the refuse of the w.
Mt. 3:12. will gather his w. into garner
13:25. and sowed tares also among w.
29. tares ye root up w. with them.
30. but gather the w. into my barn.
Lu. 3:17. and to gather w. into his garner
16: 7. said, A hundred measures of w.
22:31. that he might sift you as w.
Jn. 12:24. Except grain of w. fall in. earth
Ac. 27:38. throwing out the w. into sea.
1 Co. 15:37. bare grain, it may chance of w.
Re. 6: 6. A measure of w. for a shilling
18:13. and w., and cattle, and sheep

WHEATEN

Ex. 29: 2. of fine w. flour shalt thou make

WHEEL [cubit

1 K. 7:32. height of w. was cubit & half a
33. was like work of a chariot w.
Ec. 12: 6. or the w. broken at the cistern
Is. 28:27. neither is cart w. turned about
28. tho. w. of his cart. . . scatter it
Ese. 1:15. behold, one w. upon earth beside
16. work was as it were w. within w.
10: 6. he went in, & stood beside a w.
9. one w. beside one cherub, and another w. beside another cherub
10. as if a w. had been within a w.
Ja. 3: 6. setteth on fire w. of nature, and

WHEELS

Ex. 14:25. he took off their chariot w.
Ju. 5:28. Why tarry the w. of his chariots?
1 K. 7:30. every base had four brasen w.
32. four w. were underneath panels axle trees of w. were in the base
33. work of w. was like the work of
Is. 5:28. as flint, & their w. as whirlwind
28:28(m). *driving his cart w. & horses*
Je. 18: 3. he was making a work on the w.
47: 3. at the rumbling of his w., the
Ese. 1:16. appearance of w. and their work
19. living creatures went, w. went from earth, w. were lifted up.
20. w. were lifted up beside them (21) spirit living creature was in w. (21)
3:13. the noise of the w. beside them
10: 2. Go in between the whirling w.
6. Take fire fr. between whirling w.
9. behold, four w. beside cherubim appearance of w. was like unto
12. wings, and w., were full of eyes about, *even* w. that they four had.
13. As for the w., they were called in my hearing, the whirling *w.*
16. when cherubim went, the w. went w. turned not from beside them
19. went forth, and w. beside them
11:22. wings, and w. were beside them
23:24(m). with weapons, chariots, and *w.*
26:10(m). noise of horsemen, and of *w.*
Da. 7: 9. *and* the w. thereof burning fire.
Na. 3: 2. and noise of the rattling of w.

WHELP

Ge. 49: 9. Judah is a lion's w.; From prey
De. 33:22. Dan is a lion's w., That leapeth
Na. 2:11. lion's w., and none made them afraid?

WHELPS

2 S. 17: 8. as bear robbed of her w. in the
Jb. 4:11. w. of lioness are scattered abroad.
Pr. 17:12. bear robbed of her w. meet man
Je. 51:38. they shall growl as lion's w.
Ese. 19: 2. of young lions nourished her w.
3. she brought up one of her w.
5. then she took another of her w.
Ho. 13: 8. as bear that is bereaved of her w.
Na. 2:12. tear in pieces enough for his w.

WHENCE

(Whence art thou, Whence came, Whence come, Whence comest, From whence, Whence hath, Whence ye)

Ge. 10:14. (w. went forth the Philistines)
29: 4. said, My brethren, w. are ye?
Nu. 11:13. W. should I have flesh to give?
De. 9:28. land w. thou broughtest us out
Jos. 2: 4. but I knew not w. they were
Ju. 13: 6. and I asked him not w. he was
1 S. 25:11. of whom I know not w. they are?
2 K. 6:27. help thee, w. shall I help thee?
Jb. 10:21. Before I go w. I sh. not return
16:22. go the way w. I sh. not return.
28:20. W. then cometh wisdom?
Je. 29:14. again unto place w. I caused
Na. 3: 7. w. sh. . I seek comforters for thee?
Mt. 15:33. W. should we have so many loaves?
21:25. baptism of John, w. was it? from?
Mk. 8: 4. W. sh. one be able to fill these?
12:37. him Lord; and w. is he his son?
Lu. 1:43. w. is this to me, that mother of?
20: 7. that they knew not w. *it was.*
Jn. 1:48. unto him, W. knowest thou me?
2: 9. knew not w. it was (but servants
3: 8. but knoweth not w. it cometh
4:11. w. then hast thou that living?
6: 5. W. are we to buy bread, that these?
7:27. we know this man w. he is: but cometh, no one knoweth w. he is
28. both know me, and know w. I am
9:29. this man, we know w. he is.
30. ye know not w. he is, and *yet*
Ph. 3:20. w. also we wait for a Saviour

Digitized by Google

Re. 2: 5. Remember w. thou art fallen
Whence art thou
1 S. 30:13. belongest thou? and w. a. t.?
2 S. 1:13. W. a. t.? And he answered, I am
Jn. 19: 9. again, and saith unto Jesus, W. a. t.
Whence came
De. 11:10. land of Egypt, from w. ye c. out
2 K. 20:14. from w. c. they unto thee? (Is. 39:3)
1 Ch. 1:12. Casluhim (from w. c. Philistines)
Mt. 12:44. I will return into my house w. c.
Lu. 11:24. back unto my house w. I c. out
Jn. 8:14. for I know w. I c., and whither
Re. 7:13. who are they, and w. c. they?
Whence come [Canaan
Ge. 42: 7. w. c. ye? And they said, From. . .
Jos. 9: 8. Who are ye? And from w. c. ye?
Ps. 121: 1. From w. shall my help c.?
Is. 30: 6. from w. c. the lioness & the lion?
Jn. 8:14. ye know not w. I c., or whither
Ja. 4: 1. W. c. wars and w. c. fightings?
Whence comest
Ge. 16: 8. Sarai's handmaid, w. c. thou?
Ju. 17: 9. Micah said unto him, W. c. thou?
19:17. Whither goest thou? & w. c. thou?
2 S. 1: 3. David said, Fr. w. c. thou?
2 K. 5:25. Elisha said, W. c. thou, Gehazi?
Jb. 1: 7. JH. said unto Satan, W. c. thou? (2:2)
Jon. 1: 8. w. c. thou? what is thy country?
From whence
Ge. 3:23. to till ground f. w. he was taken
24: 5. unto land f. w. thou camest?
Nu. 23:13. place, f. w. thou mayest see them
Jos. 20: 6. house, unto city f. w. he fled.
Ps. 121:1. F. w. shall my help come?
Ac. 14:26. sailed to Antioch, f. w. they had
He. 11:19. f. w. he did also in a figure
Whence hath
Mt. 13:27. thy field? w. then h. it tares?
54. W. h. this man this wisdom, and?
56. W. then h. this man all these?
Mk. 6: 2. W. h. this man these things? and
Whence ye
Ne. 4:12(m). *From all places w. y. sh. ret'n*
Is. 51: 1. look unto rock w. y. were hewn to hole of pit w. y. were digged
Lu. 13:25. say to you I know not w. y. are
27. I tell you, I know not w. y. are
WHENEVER [Tent
Nu. 9:17. w. cloud was taken up from. . .
WHENSOEVER
Ge. 30:41. w. stronger of flock did conceive
De. 4: 7. our God is w. we call upon him?
2 Ch. 19:10. w. any controversy sh. come
Mk. 3:11. unclean spirits, w. they beheld
14: 7. w. ye will ye can do them good
Ro. 15:24. w. I go unto Spain (for I hope)
1 Co. 11:34. rest will I set in order w. I come
WHEREABOUT
1 S. 21: 2. of the business w. I send thee
WHEREAS [stuff
Ge. 31:37. W. thou hast felt about all my
Ex. 14:13(m). *w. ye have seen Egyptians*
De. 19: 6. w. he was not worthy of death
28:62. w. ye were as stars of heaven
1 S. 24:17. w. I rendered unto thee evil
2 S. 15:20. W. thou camest but yesterday
1 K. 8:18. it was in my heart to build
12:11. w. my father did lade you with (2 Ch. 10:11)
2 K. 13:19. w. now thou shalt smite Syria
2 Ch. 6: 8. W. it was in thy heart to build
Es. 9: 1. (w. it was turned to the contrary
Is. 37:21. W. thou hast prayed to me ag. Sen.
60:15. W. thou hast been forsaken and
Je. 4:10. w. sword reacheth unto the life
Eze. 16:34. and w. thou givest hire, and no
35:10. possess it; w. JH. was there
36:34. w. it was a desolation in sight
Da. 2:41. w. thou sawest the feet and toes
43. w. thou sawest iron mixed with
4:23. w. the king saw a watcher and a
26. w. they commanded to leave stump
Mal. 1: 4. Edom saith, We are beaten down
Jn. 9:25. that, w. I was blind, now I see.
Ro. 6:17. w. ye were servants of sin, ye
1 Co. 3: 3. w. there is among you jealousy
12:24. w. our comely *parts* have no
Ja. 4:14. w. ye know not what shall be on
2 Pe. 2:11. w. angels, tho. greater in might
WHEREAT
Ex. 30:18. a laver of brass. . . w. to wash.
WHEREBY
Ge. 15: 8. w. shall I know that I sh. inherit?
Ge. 44: 5. drinketh, & w. he indeed divineth?
Le. 22: 5. thing, w. he may be made unclean
Nu. 5: 8. w. atonement sh. be made for him.
35:17. w. a man may die, and he died
23. any stone, w. a man may die
De. 7:19. w. JH. thy God brought thee out
28:20. doings, w. thou hast forsaken me
1 S. 20:33. w. Jonathan knew that it was
Je. 17:19. w. the kings of Judah come in
23: 6. his name w. he shall be called
33: 8. w. (2) they have sinned against me
w. they have transgressed ag. me
16. is *the name* w. she sh. be called
Eze. 20:25(m). w. they should not live
39:26. w. they have transgressed ag. me
40:49. by steps w. they went up to it
46: 9. by way of gate w. he came in
47:13. w. ye shall divide land for
Lu. 1:18. W. shall I know this? for I am an
78. W. dayspring from on high shall
Ac. 11:14. words, w. thou shalt be saved
Ro. 8:15. adoption, w. we cry, Abba, Father.
14:19. things w. we may edify one anoth.
21. *anything* w. thy broth. stumbleth.
Ep. 3: 4. w., when ye read, ye can perceive
Ph. 3:21. w. he is able even to subject all
He. 12:28. w. we may offer service well-pleasing
2 Pe. 1: 4. w. he hath granted unto us his
1 Jn. 2:18. w. we know that it is last hour
WHEREFORE
(Wherefore do, Wherefore doth, Wherefore hast thou, Wherefore hath, Wherefore have, Wherefore he, Wherefore I, Wherefore is, Wherefore it, Wherefore let, Wherefore my, Wherefore now, Wherefore say, Wherefore should, Wherefore then, Wherefore they, Wherefore thou, Wherefore we, Wherefore when, Wherefore ye)
Ge. 16:14. w. well was called Beer-lahai-roi
18:13. W. did Sarah laugh, saying, Shall?
21:10. W. she said unto Abraham, Cast
24:31. w. standest thou without? for I
25:22(m). said, If it be so, *w. am I thus?*
26:27. W. are ye come to me, seeing?
31:27. W. didst thou flee secretly, and?
40: 7. saying, W. look ye so sad to-day?
43: 6. W. dealt ye so ill with me, as to?
44: 7. W. speaketh my lord such words?
50:11. w. name of it was called Abel-m.
Ex. 2:13. wrong, W. smitest thou thy fellow?
5:15. W. dealest thou thus with thy?
14:15. W. criest thou unto me? speak
17: 2. w. people strove with Moses
20:11. w. JH. blessed the sabbath day
31:16. W. chil. of Is. sh. keep sabbath
Nu. 9: 7. w. are we kept back, that we may?
20:21. w. Israel turned away from him.
22:37. w. camest thou not unto me?
32: 7. w. discourage ye heart of the?
De. 10: 9. W. Levi hath no portion nor
Jos. 5: 9. W. name of place was called (7:26)
7:10. W. art. . . fallen upon thy face?
10: 3. W. Adoni-zedek king of Jerusalem
Ju. 11:26. w. did ye not recover them wi'in?
12: 1. W. passedst thou over to fight?
13:18. W. askest thou after my name?
15:19. w. the name thereof was called
1 S. 2:29. W. kick ye at my sacrifice and?
16:19. W. Saul sent messengers unto
18:21. W. Saul said to David, Thou
20:27. W. cometh not the son of Jesse?
24: 9. W. hearkenest thou to men's?
19. w. JH. reward thee good for that
25:36. w. she told him nothing, less or
27: 6. w. Ziklag pertaineth unto kings
2 S. 2:16. w. that place was called Helkath-
23. w. Abner with binder end of the
11:10. w. didst thou not go down unto?
20. W. went ye so nigh unto city?
14:32. to say, W. am I come fr. Geshur?
15:19. W. goest thou also with us?
18:22. W. wilt thou run, my son, seeing?
19:25. W. wentest thou not with me?
1 K. 1: 2. W. his servant said unto him, Let
11:11. W. Jehovah said unto Solomon
16:16. w. all Israel made Omri captain
2 K. 4:23. W. wilt thou go to him to-day?
9:11. w. came this mad fellow to thee?
10: 4. w. lift up thy prayer (Is. 37:4)
1 Ch. 21: 4. W. Joab departed, and went
29:10. W. David blessed JH. before all
2 Ch. 25:10. w. their anger was greatly
15. w. anger of JH. was kindled
2 Ch. 28: 5. W. Jehovah his God delivered him
29: 8. W. wrath of Jehovah was upon
34. w. their brethren Levites did
33:11. W. JH. bro't upon them captains
Es. 3: 6. w. Haman sought to destroy all
Jb. 13:24. W. hidest thou face? (Ps. 44:24)
Is. 24:15. W. glorify ye JH. in the east?
28:14. W. hear word of JH., ye scoffers
30:12. W. thus saith Holy One of Israel
38:16 W. recover thou me, and make
63: 2. W. art thou red in thine apparel?
Je. 2:29. W. will ye contend with me? ye all
5: 6. W. a lion out of the forest shall
14. W. thus saith JH., God of hosts
12: 1. w. are all they at ease that deal?
13:22. W. are these things come up. me?
20:18. W. came I forth out of the womb
22:28. w. are they cast out, he & his?
23:12. W. their way shall be unto them
32: 3. W. dost thou prophesy, and say?
44: 7. W. commit ye *this* great evil?
49: 4. W. gloriest thou in the valleys?
51:52. W., behold, days come, saith JH.
La. 5:20. W. dost thou forget us for ever?
Eze. 5:11. W., as I live, saith Lord JH.
13:20. W. thus saith Lord JH.: Behold
16:35. W., O harlot, hear word of JH.
18:32. JH.: w. turn yourselves, & live
21: 7. W. sighest thou that thou shalt
24: 6. W. thus saith Lord JH.: Woe to
Da. 3: 8. W. at that time certain Chaldeans
6: 9. W. king Darius signed the writing
Am. 5:18. W. would ye have day of Jehovah?
Hab. 1:13. w. lookest thou upon them that?
Mal. 2:14. Yet ye say, W.? Because JH. hath
15. w. one? He sought a godly seed.
Mt. 9: 4. W. think ye evil in your hearts?
11: 9. w. went ye out? to see a prophet?
14:31. of little faith w. didst doubt?
27: 8. W. that field was called The
Lu. 1:35. w. also the holy thing which is
7: 7. w. neither thought I myself worthy
12: 3. W. whatsoever ye have said in
Jn. 9:27. w. would ye hear it again?
Ac. 20:31. W. watch ye, remembering that
27:25. W., sirs, be of good cheer: for
Ro. 1:24. W. God gave them up in lusts
9:32. W.? Because they sought it not
15: 7. W. receive ye one another, even
1 Co 4: 5. W. judge nothing before time
8:13. W. if meat causeth my brother
11:27. W. whosoever shall eat bread
14:22. w. tongues are for a sign
2 Co. 5:17. W. if any man is in Christ, he
6:17. W. come ye out from among them
11:11. W.? because I love you not?
12:10. W. I take pleasure in weakness
Ep. 2:11. W. remember, that ye, the Gentiles
4:25. W., putting away falsehood, speak
5:17. W. be not foolish, but understand
6:13. W. take up whole armor of God
Ph. 2: 9. W. also God highly exalted him
1 Th. 4:18. W. comfort one another with
5:11. W. exhort one another, and
Phm. 8. W., though I have all boldness in
He. 2:17. W. it behooved him in all things
3: 1. W., holy brethren, partakers of
7. W., even as the Holy Spirit saith
6: 1. W., leaving behind the doctrine
9:18. W. even first *corenant* hath not
11:12. w. also there sprang of one
16. w. God is not ashamed of them
12:12. W. lift up hands that hang down
28. W., receiving a kingdom that
13:12. W. Jesus also, that he might
Ja. 1:21. W. putting away all filthiness
4: 6. W. *scripture* saith, God resisteth
1 Pe. 1:13. W. girding up loins of your mind
2 Pe. 1:10. W., breth., give more diligence
3:14. W., beloved, seeing that ye
1 Jn. 3:12. And w. slew he him? Because
Re. 17: 7. angel said, W. didst thou wonder?
Wherefore do
Ge. 25:22. said, If it be so, w. d. I live?
Ex. 5: 4. W. d. ye, Moses and Aaron, loose?
17: 2. with me? W. d. ye tempt Jehovah?
Jb. 21: 7. W. d. the wicked live, Become old?
Is. 55: 2. W. d. ye spend money for which is?
Je. 30: 6. w. d. I see every man with his hands?
Lu. 24:38. w. d. questionings arise in your?
Wherefore doth
Nu. 14: 3. W. d. JH. bring us un. this land?
1 S. 26:18. W. d. my lord pursue after his servant?

Digitized by Google

Wherefore doth
Ps. 10:13. W. d. the wicked contemn God?
Je. 12: 1. w. d. the way of wicked prosper?
La. 3:39. W. d. a living man complain,
Eze. 18:19. W. d. not the son bear iniquity?
Wherefore hast thou [me?
Ge. 29:25. for Rachel? w. then h. t. beguiled
31:30. *yet* w. h. t. stolen my gods?
38:29. W. h. t. made a breach for thyself?
Ex. 5:22. W. h. t. dealt ill with this people?
14:11. w. h. t. dealt thus with us?
17: 3. W. h. t. bro't us up out of Egypt?
Nu. 11:11. W. h. t. dealt ill with thy serv't?
22:32. W. h. t. smitten thine ass these?
Jos. 7: 7. w. h. t. at all brought this people?
1 S. 26:15. w. then h. t. not kept watch?
2 S. 3: 7. W. h. t. gone in unto my father's?
12: 9. W. h. t. despised the word of JH.?
14:13. W. then h. t. devised such thing?
16:10. who shall say, W. h. t. done so?
2 K. 5: 8. W. h. t. rent thy clothes? let him
Jb. 10:18. W. then h. t. brought me forth out?
Wherefore hath [land?
De. 29:24. W. h. Jehovah done thus un. this
1 S. 4: 3. W. h. Jehovah smitten us to-day?
Je. 5:19. W. h. JH. our God done all these?
16:10. W. h. JH. pronounced all this?
22: 8. W. h. JH. done thus unto this city?
Wherefore have
Ge. 44: 4. W. h. ye rewarded evil for good?
Ex. 5:14. W. h. ye not fulfilled your task?
Le. 10:17. W. h. ye not eaten sin-offering?
Nu. 20: 5. w. h. ye made us to come up out?
21: 5. W. h. ye brought us up out of?
Jos. 9:22. W. h. ye beguiled us, saying, We?
2 S. 14:31. W. h. thy servants set my field?
Is. 58: 3. W. h. we fasted, *say they*, and thou?
w. h. we afflicted our soul, and?
Je. 46: 5. W. h. I seen it? they are dismayed
Wherefore he
Ge. 21:31. W. h. called place Beer-sheba
Ju. 15:19(m). *w. h. called name thereof* Ramath
1 S. 14:27. w. h. put forth end of the rod
23:25. w. h. came down to rock, & abode
1 K. 20: 9. W. h. said unto messengers of
22:34. w. h. said unto driver of his
2 K. 4:31. W. h. returned to meet him, & told
2 Ch. 18:33. w. h. said to driver of chariot
Lu. 4:18(m). *W.* h. anointed me to preach
Ac. 22:30. w. h. was accused of the Jews
24.36. w. also h. sent for him oftener
Ep. 4: 8. W. h. saith, When he ascended on
5:14. W. h. saith, Awake, thou that
He. 7:25. W. also h. is able to save to the
Wherefore I
De. 19: 7. W. I command thee, saying, Thou
Ju. 2: 3. W. I also said, I will not drive
10:13. gods: w. I will save you no more.
Jb. 32: 6. W. I held back, and durst not show
42: 6. W. I abhor *myself*, And repent in
Ps. 95:11. W. I swear in my wrath That they
Ec. 3:22. W. I saw that there is nothing
4: 2. W. I praised the dead that have
Je. 2: 9. W. I will yet contend with you
Eze. 7:24. W. I will bring the worst of
23: 9. W. I delivered her into hand of
36:18. W. I poured out my wrath upon
43: 8. w. I consumed them in mine anger
Da. 10:20. knowest thou w. I am come unto?
Lu. 7:47. W. I say unto thee, Her sins are
Ac. 10:29. W. I came without gainsaying
20:26. W. I testify unto you this day
25:26. W. I have bro't him forth before
26: 3. w. I beseech thee to hear me
19. W., O king Agrippa, I was not
27:34. W. I beseech you to take food
1 Co. 12: 3. W. I make known unto you, that
2 Co. 2: 8. W. I beseech you to confirm
Ep. 3:13. W. I ask that ye may not faint
He. 3:10. W. I was displeased with this
2 Pe. 1:12. W. I shall be ready always
Wherefore is
Ge. 32:29. w. i. it. . . dost ask aft. my name?
2 S. 24:21. W. i. my lord the king come to?
1 K. 1:41. W. i. this noise of the city?
Jb. 3:20. W. i. light given to him that is?
Pr. 17:16. W. i. there a price in hand of?
Je. 9:12. w. i. land perished & burned up?
Da. 2:15. W. i. the decree so urgent from?
Wherefore it [hunter
Ge. 10: 9. w. i. is said, Like Nimrod a mighty
Nu. 21:14. W. i. is said in book of Wars of
Is. 10:12. W. i. shall come to pass, that
Mt. 12:12. W. i. is lawful to do good on
Ro. 4:22. W. also i. was reckoned un. him
He. 8: 3. w. i. is necessary that this high
Wherefore let
1 S. 25: 8. w. l. the young men find favor
Da. 4:27. W., O king, l. my counsel be
1 Co. 3:21. W. l. no one glory in men.
5: 8. w. l. us keep the feast, not with
10:12. W. l. him that thinketh he
14:13. W. l. him that speaketh in a
1 Pe. 4:19. W. l. them also that suffer
Wherefore my
Is. 16:11. W. m. heart soundeth like harp
Je. 44: 6. W. m. wrath and mine anger was
Ac. 15:19. W. m. judgment is, that we trouble
Ro. 7: 4. W. m., brethren, ye also were made
1 Co. 10:14. W., m. beloved, flee fr. idolatry.
11:33. W., m., brethren, when ye come
14:39. W., m. brethren, desire earnestly
Ph. 4: 1. W., m. brethren beloved & longed
Wherefore now
Nu. 14:41. W. n. do ye transgress com'dment?
1 S. 20:31. W. n. send & fetch him unto me
29: 7. W. n. return, and go in peace
10. W. n. rise up early in morning
Wherefore say
Ex. 6: 6. W. s. unto children of Israel, I am
Nu. 25:12. W. s., Behold, I give unto him my
Je. 2:31. w. s. my people, We are broken
Eze. 20:30. W. s. unto house of Israel, Thus
33:25. W. s. unto them, Thus saith Lord
Wherefore should
Ge. 47:19. w. s. we die before thine eyes?
Ex. 32:12. W. s. the Egyptians speak, saying?
1 S. 20:32. W. s. he be put to death? what?
2 S. 2:22. w. s. I smite thee to the ground?
12:23. But now he is dead, w. s. I fast?
19:35. w. then s. thy servant be burden?
Jb. 13:14. W. s. I take my flesh in my teeth?
Ps. 49: 5. W. s. I fear in days of evil, When?
79:10. W. s. nations say, where is thy God?
115: 2. W. s. nations say, Where is now?
Ec. 5: 6. w. s. God be angry at thy voice?
Je. 27:17. w. s. this city become desolation?
40:15. w. s. he take thy life, that all?
Joe. 2:17. w. s. they say amo. peoples, Where?
Wherefore then
Nu. 13: 8. w. t. were ye not afraid to speak?
16: 3. w. t. lift ye up yourselves above?
Ju. 12: 3. w. t. are ye come up unto me this?
1 S. 6: 6. W. t. do ye harden your hearts?
9:21. w. t. speakest thou to me after?
15:19. W. t. didst thou not obey voice?
19: 5. w. t. wilt thou sin ag. innocent?
21:14. w. t. have ye brought him to me?
28: 9. w. t. layest a snare for my life?
16. W. t. dost thou ask of me, seeing?
2 S. 19:12. w. t. are ye last to bring back?
42. w. t. are ye angry for this?
Lu. 19:23. t. w. gavest thou not my money?
Wherefore they
Ge. 47:22. them; w. t. sold not their land
Nu. 21:27. W. t. that speak in proverbs say
Ju. 18:12. w. t. called that place Mahaneh-
1 S. 19:24. W. t. say, Is Saul also among?
2 K. 7: 7. W. t. arose and fled in twilight
9:36. W. t. came back, and told him
17:26. W. t. spake to king of Assyria
Es. 9:26. W. t. called these days Purim
Jon. 1:14. W. t. cried unto JH., and said
Ac. 19:32. knew not w. t. were come together
23:28. to know cause w. t. accused him
Wherefore thou
2 S. 7:22. W. thou art great, O Jehovah God
Jb. 10: 2. Show me w. t. contendest with me
Ro. 2: 1. W. t. art without excuse, O man
Wherefore we
Jb. 18: 3. W. are w. counted as beasts, *And?*
2 Co. 4:16. W. w. faint not; but though our
5: 9. W. also w. make it our aim, wheth.
16. W. w. henceforth know no man
Wherefore when
Is. 5: 4. W., w. I looked that it should
50: 2. W., w. I came, was there no man?
1 Th. 3: 1. W., w. we could no longer forbear
He. 10: 5. W. w. he cometh into the world, he
Wherefore ye
Le. 25:18. W. y. shall do my statutes and
1 S. 6: 5. W. y. shall make images of your
Mt. 23:31. W. y. witness to yourselves, that
Ac. 10:21. what is cause w. y. are come?
Ro. 13: 5. W. y. must needs be in subjection

WHEREIN
(**Day** *or* **days wherein, Wherein have, Wherein he, Wherein I, Wherein is, Land wherein, Wherein shall, Wherein they, Wherein thou, Wherein was, Way wherein, Wherein we, Wherein ye**)
Ge. 1:30. upon earth, w. there is life, I
Le. 6:28. earthen vessel w. it is boiled
13:52. any thing of skin, w. plague is
54. they wash thing w. plague is
57. shalt burn that w. plague is
De. 8:15. *w. were* fiery serpents and
12: 2. w. nations that ye sh. dispossess
7. w. JH. thy God hath blessed thee.
Jos. 22:19. w. JH's tabernacle dwelleth
Ju. 16: 5. see w. his great strength lieth
6. Tell me. . . w. thy great strength
15. told me w. thy great strength
1 S. 6:15. ark of JH. . . w. jewels of gold
14:38. w. this sin hath been this day
1 K. 9:10. w. Solomon had built two houses
13:31. sepulchre w. man of God is
2 Ch. 8: 1. w. Solomon had built ho. of JH.
Es. 5:11. w. the king had promoted him
8:11. w. the king granted the Jews
Jb. 6:16. *And* w. the snow hideth itself
21:28. where is tent w. wicked dwelt?
38:26. wilderness, w. there was no man
Ps. 104:20. night, W. all beasts of the
25. W. things creeping innumerable
Ec. 8: 9. time w. one man hath power over
Je. 16:19. things w. there is no profit.
22:28. is he vessel w. none delighteth?
41: 9. pit w. Ishmael cast all the dead
48:38. like a vessel w. none delighteth
Eze. 23:19. youth, w. she played the harlot
Ho. 2:13(m). *w. she burned incense, to them*
8: 8. as a vessel w. none delighteth.
Jon. 4:11. w. are more than sixscore thou.
Zec. 6: 6. *chariot* w. are black horses goeth
Mal. 1: 2. Yet ye say, W. hast thou loved us?
Mt. 11:20. w. most of his mighty works were
Lu. 1:78(m). *W.* the dayspring from on high
Ac. 10:12. w. were all manner of fourfooted
Ro. 8:3(m). law o'd not do, w. it was weak
He. 6:17. W. God, being minded to show
9: 2. the first, w. *were* the candlestick
1 Pe. 3:20. w. few, that is, eight souls
2 Pe. 3:13. earth, w. dwelleth righteousness
Re. 18:19. w. all that had their ships in
Day *or* **days wherein**
Le. 13:46. All d-s w. plague is in him
2 K. 12: 2. all d-s w. Jehoiada instructed
Ne. 13:15. in the d. w. they sold victuals
Es. 9:22. as d-s w. Jews had rest from
Je. 20:14. Cursed be d. w. I was born: let
not the d. w. my mother bare me
Lu. 1:25. done unto me in d-s w. he looked
Wherein have
1 K. 18: 9. W. h. I sinned, that thou w'dest?
Mi. 6: 3. and w. h. I wearied thee? testify
Mal. 1: 6. ye say, W. h. we despised thy name
7. And ye say, W. h. we polluted thee?
2:17. Yet ye say, W. h. we. wearied him?
3: 8. But ye say, W. h. we robbed thee?
Wherein he
Le. 4:23. if his sin, w. h. hath sinned, be
5: 5. shall confess that w. h. sinned
18. thing w. he erred unwittingly
1 K. 22:52. Jeroboam. . . w. h. made Is. to sin
2 Ch. 33:19. places w. h. built high places
Ec. 1: 3. labor w. h. laboreth under? (5:18)
2:22. heart, w. h. laboreth under the sun?
3: 9. that worketh in that w. h. laboreth
Lu. 11:22. his whole armor w. h. trusted
1 Co. 7:20. in that calling w. h. was called,
24. w. h. was called, therein abide
He. 2:18(m). *in that w. h. hath suffered*
Wherein I
2 S. 7: 7. In all places w. I have walked
1 Ch. 17: 6. w. I have walked with all Israel
Jb. 3: 3. Let the day perish w. I was born
6:24. cause me to understand w. I erred
Ec. 2:18. I hated all my labor w. I labored
19. all my labor w. I have labored,
and w. I have showed myself wise
20. all the labor w. I had labored
Is. 65:12. chose that w. I delighted not
Ac. 26:16. things w. I will appear un. thee
2 Ti. 2: 9. *W.* I suffer hardship unto bonds
Wherein is
Ge. 1:11. fruit-trees. . . w. i. seed thereof
12. trees bearing fruit, w. i. seed
6:17. all flesh, w. i. the breath of life
7:15. two of all flesh w. i. breath
Le. 11:36. pit w. i. a gathering of water
Nu. 19: 2. a red heifer. . . w. i. no blemish
De. 17: 1. an ox, or a sheep w. i. a blemish

Digitized by Google

1 K. 8:21. for ark, w. i. the covenant of JH.
2 Ch. 6:11. set ark, w. i. covenant of JH.
Is. 2:22. for w. i. he to be accounted of?
Eze. 26:10. into a city w. i. made a breach.
Zec. 9:11. prisoners from pit w. i. no water.
Ep. 5:18. drunken with wine, w. i. is excess
Land wherein
Ge. 21:23. to the l. w. thou hast sojourned.
Le. 18: 3. doings of l. of Egypt, w. ye dwelt
Nu. 33:55. shall vex you in l. w. ye dwell.
35:33. shall not pollute l. w. ye are
De. 8: 9. l. w. thou shalt eat bread without
Jos. 22:33. to destroy l. w. chil. of Reuben
Je. 51:43. a l. w. no man dwelleth, nei. doth
Eze. 32: 6. blood the l. w. thou swimmest
37:25. in l. . . w. your fathers dwelt
Ac. 7: 4. into this l., w. ye now dwell
Wherein shall
Ex. 22:27. for his skin: w. s. he sleep?
33:16. w. now s. it be known that I?
Is. 33:21. w. s. go no galley with oars
Mal. 3: 7. But ye say, W. s. we return?
Wherein they
Ex. 1:14. w. t. made them serve with rigor.
12: 7. upon the houses w. t. sh. eat it
18:11. yea, in thing w. t. dealt proudly
Le. 4:14. the sin w. t. have sinned is known
Nu. 31:10. cities in the places w. t. dwelt
Jos. 8:24. in wilderness w. t. pursued them
10:27. cave w. t. had hidden themselves
1 K. 8:50. w. t. have transgressed ag. thee
2 K. 17:29. ev. nation in cities w. t. dwelt
Ne. 9:12. light in the way w. t. sh'd go.
19. light, and the way w t. sh'd go
Je. 31: 9. straightway w. t. sh. not stumble
Eze. 20:25. ordinances w. t. should not live
37:23. dwelling-places, w. t. have sinned
42:14. lay their garments w. t. minister
44:19. off their garments w. t. minister
2 Co. 11:12. that w. t. glory, they may be
He. 13: 9. not by meats, w. t. that occupied
1 Pe. 2:12. w. t. speak ag. you as evil-doers
4: 4. w. t. think it strange that ye
Wherein thou
De. 28:52. fortified walls. . . w. t. trustedst
2 K. 18:19. is this w. t. trustest? (Is. 36:4)
Ps. 74: 2. *And* mount Zion, w. t. hast dwelt.
90:15. ac. to days w. t. hast afflicted us
119:49(m). *W.* t. has made me to hope
Ec. 9: 9. and in thy labor w. t. laborest
Is. 14: 3. service w. t. wast made to serve
47:12. w. t. hast labored fr. thy youth
15. be unto thee w. t. hast labored
Je. 5:17. fortified cities, w. t. trustest
36:14. the roll w. t. hast read in years
Zph. 3:11. w. t. hast transgressed against me
Lu. 1: 4. the things w. t. was instructed
Ac. 26:16. of things w. t. hast seen me
Ro. 2: 1 for w. t. judgest another, thou
Wherein was
1 K. 2:26. in al! w. my father w. afflicted
Eze. 5: 7. letter unto him, w. w. written thus
Ne. 6: 6. w. w. written, It is reported among
Jn. 19:41. tomb w. w. never man yet laid
He. 9: 4. w. w. golden pot holding manna
Way wherein
Ex. 18:20. show the w. w. they must walk
Jos. 24:17. us in all the w. w. we went
Ju. 2:17. out of w. w. their fathers walked
18: 6. before JH. is your w. w. ye go.
1 K. 8:36. good w. w. they sh'd walk (2 Ch. 6:27)
Ps. 142: 3. knewest my path, In w. w. I walk
143: 8. to know the w. w. I should walk
Je. 42: 3. may show us the w. w. we sh'd walk
Wherein we
Ps. 90:15. And years w. w. have seen evil.
Ac. 2: 8. our own language w. w. were born?
4:12. among men, w. w. must be saved.
Ro. 5: 2. faith into this grace w. w. stand
7: 6. having died to that w. w. were held
Wherein ye
Je. 7:14. is called by my name, w. y. trust
Eze. 18:31. transgressions, w. y. have transg.
20:34. of countries w. y. are scattered
41. countries w. y. been scattered
43. doings, w. y. have polluted yours.
1 Co. 15: 1. ye received, w. also y. stand
2 Co. 12:13. there w. y. were made inferior?
Ep. 2: 2. w. y. once walked ac. to the course
Ph. 4:10. w. y. did take thought, but ye
Col. 2:12. w. y. were also raised with him
3: 7. w. y. also once walked, when ye
1 Pe. 1: 6. W. y. greatly rejoice, tho. now
3:16. that, w. y. are spoken against

WHEREINSOEVER (foolishness)
2 Co. 11:21. Yet w. any is bold (I speak in
1 Jn. 3:21(m). *w. our heart condemn us*
WHEREINTO
Le. 11:33. vessel, w. any of them falleth
Nu. 14:24. him will I bring into land w.
WHEREOF
(Whereof I, Whereof *with* said, Whereof *with* spake, Whereof they, Thing *or* things whereof, Whereof we, Whereof ye)
Ex. 22: 9. lost thing, w. one saith, This is it
Le. 6:30. w. any of the blood is brought
27: 9. a beast, w. men offer oblation
Nu. 5: 3. their camp, in midst w. I dwell
7:13. weight w. was hun. & 30 shekels (19, 25, 37, 49, 61, 67, 73, 79)
De. 28:27. itch, w. thou canst not be healed.
1 S. 13: 2. w. two thousand were with Saul
1 K. 8:29. place w. thou hast said, My name
2 K. 13:14. sick of his sickness w. he died
2 Ch. 24:14. money. . . w. were made vessels
Ne. 12:31. *w. one went* on right hand upon
Jb. 6: 4. The poison w. my spirit drinketh
36:24. his work, W. men have sung
Ps. 46: 4. streams w. make glad city of God
S. S. 4: 2. W. ev. one hath twins (6:6)
Is. 33:20. stakes w. sh. never be plucked up
Je. 49:21. *the* noise w. is heard in the Red Sea
Eze. 20:29(m). *name w.* is called Bamah
32:15. destitute of that w. it was full
Da. 8:22. in the place w. four stood up
9: 2. number of years w. word of JH.
Ac. 17:31. w. he hath given assurance unto
28:19. not that I had aught w. to accuse
Ro. 4: 2. by works, he hath w. to glory; but
1 Ti. 6: 4. disputes of words, w. cometh envy
He. 12: 8. w. all have been made partakers
Whereof I
Ge. 3:11. eaten of tree, w. I commanded thee
Eze. 39: 8. this is day w. I have spoken.
Ep. 3: 7. w. I was made a minister (Col. 1:25)
Col. 1:23. w. I Paul was made a minister
Whereof *with* said
Nu. 21:16. is the well w. JH. s. unto Moses
De. 28:68. with ships, by way w. I s. unto
2 K. 17:12. idols, w. JH. had s. unto them
2 Ch. 6:20. toward place w. thou hast s.
33: 4. house of JH., w. JH. s., In Jerusalem
Ho. 2:12. her fig-trees, w. she hath s.
Whereof *with* spake
De. 13: 2. or wonder come to pass w. he s.
Jos. 14:12. this hill-country, w. Jehovah s.
20: 2. cities of refuge, w. I s. un. you
1 S. 10:16. w. Samuel s., he told him not.
Whereof they
Jos. 22: 9. w. t. were possessed, ac. to the
Ac. 21:24. things w. t. have been informed
1 Ti. 1: 7. say nor w. t. confidently affirm.
He. 13:10. w. t. have no right to eat that
Thing *or* things whereof
Ec. 1:10. Is there a t. w. it may be said?
Lu. 23:14. touching those t. w. ye accuse
Ac. 24: 8. all these t. w. we accuse him.
13. the t. w. they now accuse me.
25:11. none of these t. is *true* w.
26: 2. all t. w. I am accused by Jews
1 Co. 7: 1. Now con. t. w. ye wrote: It is
Whereof we
Ps. 126: 3. great things for us; *W.* w. are glad
Ac. 2:32. raise up, w. w. all are witnesses.
3:15. from the dead; w. w. are witnesses
He. 2: 5. subject world to come, w. w. speak.
Whereof ye
Je. 32:36. this city, w. y. say, It is given
43. land, w. y. say, It is desolate
42:16. and the famine, w. y. are afraid
Ro. 6:21. in things w. y. are now ashamed
Col. 1: 5. w. y. heard bef. in word of truth
1 Jn. 4: 3. antichrist, w. y. have heard that it cometh
WHEREON
Ge. 28:13. land w. thou liest, to thee will
Ex. 3: 5. place w. thou standest is holy ground (Jos. 5:15; Ac. 7:33)
8:21. also the ground w. they are.
Le. 6:27. wash that w. it was sprinkled
15: 4. thing w. he sitteth sh. be unclean.
6. sitteth on any thing w. he that
17. skin, w. a seed of copulation
23. or on any thing w. she sitteth
24. and on every bed w. he lieth
26. Every bed w. she lieth all everything w. she sitteth
De. 11:24. Every place w. sole of yr. foot

Jos. 14: 9. land w. thy foot hath trodden
1 S. 6:18. stone w. they set down the ark
9: 6. tell us con. our journey w. we go.
2 Ch. 4:19. tables w. was the showbread
32:10. W. do ye trust, that ye abide?
Es. 7: 8. fallen upon couch w. Esther was.
S. S. 4: 4. W. there hang a thou. bucklers
Is. 36: 6. w. if man lean, it will go into
Eze. 37:20. sticks w. thou writest sh. be in
Mk. 2: 4. the bed w. sick of the palsy lay
11: 2. a colt. . . w. no man ever yet sat (Lu. 19:30)
Lu. 4:29. hill w. their city was built
5:25. and took up that w. he lay, and
Jn. 4:38. to reap w. ye have not labored
WHERESOEVER
De. 2:37. and w. JH. our God forbade us.
2 K. 8: 1. and sojourn w. thou canst sojourn
12: 5. house, w. any breach sh. be found.
Je. 40: 5. or go w. it seemeth right un. thee
Da. 2:38. w. children of men dwell, beasts
Mt. 24:28. w. carcase is, there will eagles
26:13. W. this gospel sh. be preached
Mk. 6:10. W. ye enter into a house, there
56. w. he entered, into villages, or
9:18. w. it taketh him, it dasheth him
14: 9. W. gospel sh. be preached thro'out
14. w. he shall enter in, say to the
WHERETO
Jb. 30: 2. their hands, w. sh'd it profit me?
Is. 55:11. sh. prosper in thing w. I sent it.
WHEREUNTO
Nu. 36: 3. of tribe w. they shall belong (4)
De. 4:26. off land w. ye go over Jordan to
2 Ch. 8:11. holy, w. ark of JH. hath come
Es. 10: 2. w. the king advanced him, are?
Ps. 71: 3. w. I may continually resort: Thou
Je. 22:27. land w. their soul longeth to
Eze. 5: 9. w. I will not do any more like
20:29. meaneth the high place w. ye go?
Mt. 11:16. w. sh. I liken this generation?
Lu. 7:31. W. then shall I liken men of this?
13:18. k'dom of God. . . w. sh. I liken it?
20. W. shall I liken kingdom of God?
Ac. 5:24. con. them w. this would grow.
13: 2. for work w. I have called them
27: 8. nigh w. was the city of Lasea.
Ga. 4: 9. w. ye desire to be in bondage?
Ph. 3:16. only, w. we have attained, by that
Col. 1:29. w. I labor also, striving ac. to
2 Th. 2:14. w. he called you through our
1 Ti. 2: 7. w. I was appointed a (2 Ti. 1:11)
6:12. life, w. thou wast called
1 Pe. 2: 8. w. also they were appointed.
2 Pe. 1:19. w. ye do well that ye take heed
WHEREUPON
Le. 11:35. w. any part of their carcase
Ju. 16:26. pillars w. the house resteth
1 K. 7:48. and table w. the showbread was
12:28. W. king took counsel, & made
Jb. 38: 6. W. were foundations. . . fastened
Eze. 9: 3. w. it was, to the threshold of
23:41. w. thou didst set mine incense
24:25. that w. they set their heart
40:41. tables, w. they slew *sacrifices*
42. w. They laid the instruments
Am. 4: 7. piece w. it rained not withered.
Mt. 14: 7. W. he promised with an oath to
Ac. 26:12. W. as I journeyed to Damascus
WHEREWITH
(Wherewith he, Wherewith I, Wherewith Jehovah, Wherewith shall, Wherewith she, Wherewith they, Wherewith thou, Wherewith to, Wherewith we, Wherewith ye)
Ge. 9: 2. withal w. the ground teemeth
27:41. blessing w. his father blessed
Ex. 3: 9. w. the Egyptians oppress them.
29:33. things w. atonement was made
Le. 11:32. vessel, it be, w. any work is done
20:25. thing w. the ground teemeth
Nu. 3:48. w. odd number of them is redeemed
De. 28:53. w. thine enemies shall (55, 57)
33: 1. w. Moses man of God blessed
Ju. 7:20. their right hands w. to blow
9: 4. w. Abimelech hired vain & light
9. w. by me they honor God and man
1 S. 29: 4. w. should this *fellow* reconcile?
1 K. 15:22. w. Baasha had builded (2 Ch. 16:6)
22:22. JH. said unto me, W.? And he
2 K. 19:4(m). *w. king of Assyria* (Is. 37:4)
23:26. w. his anger was kindled ag. Judah
1 Ch. 18: 8. w. Solomon made the brazen sea
2 Ch. 2:17. w. David his father numbered
18:20. And Jehovah said unto him, W.?

Digitized by CROSS

Ps. 89:51. W. thine enemies have reproached
129: 7. W. reaper filleth not his hand
S. S. 3:11. crown w. his mother hath crowned
Is. 37: 6. words. . . w. servants of king of
Je. 19: 9. in distress, w. their enemies, and
Mk. 9:50. its saltness, w. will ye season it?
He. 3:9(m). *W.* your fathers tried me by
Wherewith he
Le. 5: 3. uncleanness be w. h. is unclean
Jos. 8:26. hand, w. h. stretched out javelin
2 S. 13:15. the hatred w. h. hated her was greater than love w. h. had
1 K. 14:16. w. h. had made Israel to sin (15:26, 30, 34; 16:26; 2 K. 3:3; 10:29, 31; 13:2, 6; 14:24; 15:9, 18, 24, 28)
2 K. 13:12. his might w. h. fought against
21:16. sin w. h. made Judah to sin
Jb. 15: 3. speeches w. h. can do no good?
Ja. 13: 5. with towel w. h. was girded.
2 Co. 7: 7. w. h. was was comforted in you
Ep. 1:6.(m) *w. h. endued us* in the Beloved
8(m). *w. h. abounded* toward us in all
2: 4. for his great love w. h. loved us
He. 10:29. w. h. was sanctified an unholy
Wherewith I
Ge. 30:26. my service w. I have served thee
Ex. 16:32. may see the bread w. I fed you
1 K. 8:59. words, w. I have made supplica.
2 Ch. 35:21. against house w. I have war
Is. 50. 1. divorcement, w. I have put her?
Je. 18:10. good, w. I said I w'd benefit
Eze. 16:19. oil, and honey, w. I fed thee
Lu. 17: 8. Make ready w. I may sup, & gird
2 Co. 10: 2. w. I count to be bold ag. some
Wherewith Jehovah
De. 9:19. w. J. was wroth against you to
Je. 42: 5. ac. to all word w. J. thy God shall
La. 1:12. W. J. hath afflicted *me* in day
Zec. 14:12. plague w. J. will smite peoples
18. plague w. J. will smite nations
Wherewith shall
Ju. 6:15. said, Oh, Lord, w. s. I save Israel?
2 S. 21: 3. w. s. I make atonement, that ye
Ps. 119: 9. W. s. a young man cleanse his way?
Mi. 6: 6. W. s. I come before JH., and bow?
Mt. 5:13. lost its savor, w. s. it be salted?
Lu. 14:34. lost its savor, w. s. it be seasoned?
Wherewith she
Nu. 30: 4. her bond w. s. hath bound her soul every bond w. s. hath bound her soul (11)
5. her bonds w. s. hath bound her soul
6. her lips, w. s. hath bound her soul(8)
7. bonds w. s. hath bound soul shall
9. thing w. s. hath bound her soul
Wherewith they
Nu. 3:31. vessels of sanctuary w. t. minister
4: 9. vessels thereof, w. t. minister
12. w. t. minister in the sanctuary
14. w. t. minister about it, firepans
25:18. wiles w. t. have beguiled you
1 K. 16:13. w. t. made Israel to sin, to
2 K. 25:14. w. t. minist'd. . . (Je. 52:18)
Ps. 79:12. w. t. have reproached thee, O Lord
89:51. W. t. have reproached footsteps
Eze. 40:42. instruments w. t. slew burnt-
Zph. 2: 8. w. t. have reproached my people
Mk. 3:28. w. soever t. shall blaspheme: but
Wherewith thou
Ex 4:17. this rod, w. t. shalt do the signs.
17: 5. thy rod. w. t. smotest the river
De. 22:12. thy vesture. w. t. coverest thyself
Ju. 16: 6. w. t. mightest be bound to afflict
10. tell me. . . w. t. mightest be
13. tell me w. t. mightest be bound.
1 K. 21:22. w. t. hast provoked me to anger
Ne. 9:34. w. t. thou didst testify ag. them.
Is. 30:23. thy seed, w. t. shalt sow ground
Mt. 15: 5. w. t. mightest profited (Mk. 7:11)
Jn. 17:26. love w. t. lovedst me may be in
Wherewith to
Ex. 25:29. bowls thereof w. t. pour out
30: 4. for staves w. t. bear it (37:27)
36: 3. of the sanctuary w. t. make it
37:16. flagons. . . w. t. pour. . . of gold
38: 7. staves into rings. . . w. t. bear it
40:30. put water therein, w. t. wash
Le. 11:21. feet. w. t. leap upon the earth
Nu. 4: 7. bowls and cups w. to pour out
1 Ch. 29: 4. w. t. overlay walls of houses
2 Ch. 24:14. even vessels w. t. minister
26:15. engines. . . w. t. shoot arrows
Pr. 22:27. If thou hast not w. t. pay Why?
Is. 30:14. sherd w. t. take fire fr. hearth
Mt. 18:25. forasmuch as he had not w. t. pay
Lu. 7:42. When they had not w. t. pay, he
14:28. whether he hath w. t. complete
2 Co. 5:12. ye may have w. t. answer them
Wherewith we [place.
1 S. 6: 2. show us w. w. shall send it to its
2 Co. 1: 4. w. w. ourselves are comforted
1 Th. 3: 9. w. w. joy for your sakes before
Wherewith ye
Je. 21: 4. w. y. fight against king of Babylon
Eze. 13:12. daubing w. y. have daubed it?
20. w. y. hunt souls to make them
Ep. 4: 1. worthily of calling w. y. were
6:16. w. y. shall be able to quench
WHEREWITHAL
Mt. 6:31. or, W. shall we be clothed?
WHET
De. 32:41. If I w. my glittering sword
Ps. 7:12. turn not, he will w. his sword
64: 3. have w. their tongue like sword
Ec. 10:10. do not w. the edge, then must
WHETHER
(Whether he, Whether I, Whether in, Whether it, Whether it be, Know whether, Whether there, Whether they, Whether thou, Whether we, Whether ye)
Ge. 24:21. to know w. JH. had made his
31:39. w. stolen by day or stolen by night.
Le. 3:11. of herd, w. male or female, he
11:35. w. oven or range for pots, it
13:52. garment. w. the warp or woof
55. w. bareness be within or wi'out
15: 3. w. his flesh run with his issue
18: 9. w. born at home, or born abroad
27:28. he hath, w. of man or beast, or
30. tithe. . . w. of seed. . . or of fruit
Nu. 11:23. see w. my word sh. come to pass
Jos. 24:15. w. gods wh. your fathers served
Ju. 9: 2. W. is better for you, that all
Ru. 3:10. not young men, w. poor or rich.
2 S. 12:22. Who knoweth w. JH. will not be?
15:21. w. for death or for life, even
2 Ch. 15:13. sh'd be put to death, w. small or great w. man or woman.
Es. 3: 4. w. Mordecai's matters w'd stand
4:11. w. man or woman, shall come into
Pr. 20:11. his doings w. his work be pure
Ec. 11: 6. which sh. prosper, w. this or that
S. S. 6:11. To see w. the vine budded, *And*
7:12. Let us see w. vine hath budded
Je. 30: 6. see w. a man doth travail with
Jon. 3: 9. Who knoweth w. God will not turn?
Mt. 27:49. w. Elijah cometh to save him.
Mk. 15:36. w. Elijah cometh to take him
Lu. 23: 6. he asked w. man were a Galilæan.
Ac. 9: 2. were of the Way, w. men or women
10:18. asked w. Simon, surnamed Peter
17:11. daily, w. these things were so.
19: 2. as hear w. Holy Spirit was given
26:23(m). w. that Christ must suffer
Ro. 6:16. w. of sin unto death, or of
12: 6. w. prophecy, let us prophesy
1 Co. 3:22. w. Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas
12:13. w. Jews or Greeks, w. bond or free
26. w. one member suffereth, all
14: 7. giving a voice, w. pipe or harp
2 Co. 5: 9. our aim, w. at home or absent
8:23. W. *any inquire* about Titus
12: 2. w. out of body, I know not
Ph. 1:20. magnified. . . w. by life or death
Col. 1:16. w. thrones or dominions or
20. w. things upon earth, or things
2:8 (m). *See w.* lest there be any one
2 Th. 2:15. taught, w. by word or epistle
1 Pe. 2:13. w. to the king as supreme
Whether he [is born
Ex. 12:19. w. h. be a sojourner, or one that
22: 8. *to see* w. h. have not put his
Le. 5: 1. witness, w. h. hath seen or known
Nu. 15:30. w. h. be home-born or sojourner
De. 24:14. w. h. of thy brethren, or of thy
Pr. 29: 9. W. h. be angry or laugh, there
Ec. 2:19. w. h. will be a wise man or fool?
5:12. sweet, w. h. eat little or much
Joe. 2:14. Who knoweth w. h. will not turn?
Mk. 3: 2. w. h. w'd heal him on sabbath day
15:44. w. h. had been any while dead.
Lu. 3:15. w. haply h. were the Christ
6: 7. w. h. would heal on the sabbath
14:28. w. h. have *wherewith* to complete
31. w. h. be able with ten thousand
Jn. 9:25. w. h. is a sinner, I know not
Ac. 25:20. asked w. h. w'd go to Jerusalem
Ep. 6: 8. from Lord, w. h. be bond or free.
Whether I
2 K. 1: 2. w. I shall recover of this sickness.
Jn. 7:17. of God, or w. I speak from myself.
Ph. 1:27. w. I come to see you or be absent
Whether in
Le. 13:48. w. in a skin, or in any thing
Nu. 13:19. w. i. camps, or in strongholds
1 Co. 8: 5. gods, w. i. heaven or on earth
2 Co. 12: 2. (w. i. the body, I know not
3. (w. i. body, or apart fr. body
Ph. 1:18. w. i. pretence or truth, Christ
Whether it
Ge. 37:14. see w. i. is well with thy brethren
Ex. 21:31. W. i. have gored a son, or have
Nu. 9:22. W. i. were two days, or a month
13:18. what land is. . . w. i. good or bad
20. land is, w. i. is fat or lean
1 K. 20:33. to catch w. it were his mind
Jn. 7:17. know of teaching, w. i. is of God
Ac. 4:19. W. i. is right in sight of God
1 Co. 15:11. W. then i. *be* I or they, so
Whether it be [live
Ex. 19:13. w. i. b. beast or man, be shall not
22: 4. alive w. i. b. ox, or ass, or sheep
9. trespass. w. i. b. for ox, for ass
Le. 5: 2. unclean thing. w. i. b. carcass of
7:26. blood, w. i. b. of bird or beast
11:32. unclean; w. i. b. any vessel of
13:47. leprosy. . . w. i. b. woollen garment
48. w. i. b. in warp, or woof; of linen
22:28. w. i. b. cow or ewe, ye sh. not
27:12. sh. value it, w. i. b. good or bad
14. estimate it, w. i. b. good or bad
26. w. i. b. ox or sheep. it is JH's
33. not search w. i. b. good or bad
De. 18: 3. sacrifice, w. i. b. ox or sheep
Esr. 5:17. w. i. b. so, that a decree was
7:26. judgment. . . w. i. b. unto death,
Jb. 34:29. Alike *w. i. b. done* unto nation
37:13. W. i. b. for correction, or for
Ec. 12:14. w. i. b. good, or w. i. b. evil.
Je. 42. 6. W. i. b. good, or w. i. b. evil, we
Eze. 44:31. or is torn, w. i. b. bird or beast
2 Co. 5:10. he hath done, w. *i. b.* good or bad
Know whether
Ge. 37:32. k. now w. it is thy son's coat
De. 13: 3. to k. w. ye love JH. your God
Ju. 3: 4. to k. w. they would hearken unto
18: 5. may k. w. our way which we go
1 Co. 1:16. I k. not w. I baptised any
Whether there
Ge. 42:16. be proved, w. t. be truth in you
De. 4:32. w. t. hath been *any such thing*
1 Co. 13: 8. w. t. *be* prophecies, they shall
w. t. *be* tongues, they shall
w. t. *be* knowledge, it shall
He. 12:15(m). looking carefully w. t. be any
16(m). *w. t.* be any fornicator, or
Whether they
Ge. 18:21. see w. t. have done altogether
Ex. 4:18. in Egypt, & see w. t. be yet alive.
16: 4. prove them. w. t. will walk in my
Nu. 13:18. people. . . w. t. are strong or weak
w. t. are few or many
Ju. 2:22. w. t. will keep the way of JH.
1 K. 20:18. W. t. are come out for peace
or w. t. are come out for war
Esr. 2:59. seed, w. t. were of Israel (Ne. 7:61)
Ec. 11: 6. or w. t. both shall be alike good.
Eze. 2: 5. w. t. will hear, or w. t. will forbear (7; 3:11)
1 Jn. 4: 1. prove spirits, w. t. are of God
Whether thou
Ge. 27:21. w. t. be my very son Esau or not
De. 8: 2. w. t. wouldest keep his commandments
Es. 4:14. w. t. art not come to kingdom?
Mt. 26:63. thou tell us w. t. art Christ
1 Co. 7:16. O wife, w. t. shalt save thy
O husband w. t. shalt save thy?
Whether we
Ro. 14: 8. For w. w. live, we live unto Lord; or w. w. die, we die unto the Lord: w. w. live therefore, or die, we are
2 Co. 1: 6. w. w. are afflicted, it is for
w. w. are comforted, it is for
5:13. w. w. are beside ourselves, it
w. w. are of sober mind, it is
1 Th. 5:10. w. w. wake or sleep, we should
Whether ye
Ge. 43: 6. to tell man w. y. had yet a brother?
Ac. 5: 8. w. y. sold the land for so much.
1 Co. 10:31. w. therefore y. eat, or drink
2 Co. 2: 9. w. y. are obedient in all things.
13: 5. selves, w. y. *are* in *the faith*

Digitized by Google

WHILE

(All the while, While he, While I, While it, Little while, While she, While they, While we, While ye)

Ge. 8:22. W. earth remaineth, seedtime and
35:22. to pass, w. Isaac dwelt in land
45: 1. w. Joseph made himself known
46:29. and wept on his neck a good w.
Ex. 33:22. to pass, w. my glory passeth by
Nu. 11:33. W. flesh was yet between teeth
15:32. w. chil. of Is. were in wildern.
24:18. enemies; W. Is. doeth valiantly.
De. 5:23. w. mountain was burning with fire
10: 6. pursue manslayer w. heart is hot
Jos. 14:10. w. Israel walked in wilderness
Ju. 3:26. And Ehud escaped w. they tarried
11: 4. to pass, after a w., that the
26. W. Israel dwelt in Hesbon and
14: 8. after a. w. he returned to take
17. seven days, w. their feast lasted
15: 1. after a w. in time of wheat
16:27. that beheld w. Samson made sport.
1 S. 2:13. serv't came w. flesh was boiling
14:19. w. Saul talked unto the priest
20:14. not only w. yet I live show me
2 S. 3: 6. to pass, w. there was war between
7:19. for great w. to come (1 Ch. 17:17)
12:18. w. child was yet alive, we spake
22. w. child was yet alive, I fasted
1 K. 1:14. w. thou yet talkest with king
3:20. beside me, w. thy handmaid slept
17: 7. after a w., that brook dried up
2 K. 24:11. city, w. his servants besieging
1 Ch. 21:12. w. the sword of thine enemies
Es. 2:21. w. Mordecai was sitting in king's
Ps. 7: 2. pieces, w. there is none to deliver.
39: 1. bridle, W. wicked is before me.
42: 9(m). *w. the enemy oppresseth*
58:9(m). *Wrath shall take them away w.*
72: 5. shall fear thee w. sun endureth
S. S. 1:12. W. the king sat at his table
Da. 4:19. was stricken dumb for a w., and
31. w. word was yet in king's mouth
Mt. 5:25. w. thou art with him in the way
13:21. but endureth for a w.; and
25. but w. men slept, his enemy came
22:41. Now w. Pharisees were gathered
25: 5. Now w. the bridegroom tarried
Mk. 1:35. a great w. before day he rose up
2:19. fast. w. bridegroom is (Lu. 5:34)
4:17. no root. . . but endure for a w.
6:31. into a desert place, & rest a w.
12:40. *w. for pretence.* . . long prayers
15:44. whether he had been any w. dead
Lu. 8:13. have no root, who for a w. believe
9:43. w. all were marvelling at all
14:32. w. the other is a great way off
18: 4. And he would not for a w.: but
Jn. 4:31. In mean w. disciples prayed him
14:25. spoken. . . w. yet abiding with
20: 1. w. it was yet dark, unto tomb
Ac. 10:17. Now w. Peter was much perplexed
19. w. Peter thought on vision, the
44. W. Peter yet spake these words
15: 7. a good w. ago God made a choice
17:16. Now w. Paul waited for them at
19: 1. w. Apollos was at Corinth, Paul
22. himself stayed in Asia for a w.
20:11. had talked with them a long w.
25: 8. w. Paul said in his defence
27:33. w., the day was coming on, Paul
Ro. 4:11. he had w. he was in uncircumcision
5: 6. For w. we were yet weak, in due
7: 2. by law to husband w. he liveth
3. So then, if, w. husband liveth, she
1 Co. 16: 7. I hope to tarry a w. with you
2 Co. 13:10. I write these things w. absent
Ga. 6:10(m). So then, *w.* we have opportunity
He. 6: 6(m). *w.* they crucify to themselves
9: 8. w. first tabernacle is yet standing
17. avail w. he that made it liveth
1 Pe. 3:20. Noah, w. the ark was a preparing

All the while

Le. 14:46. the house a. w. it is shut up
1 S. 22: 4. a. w. that David was in stronghold
25: 7. a. w., they were in Carmel

While he

Ge. 25: 6. from Isaac his son, w. h. yet lived
29: 9. W. h. was yet speaking with him
1 S. 27:11. w. h. hath dwelt in country of
2 S. 15:12. w. h. was offering sacrifices
17: 2. w. h. is weary and weak-handed
18:14. w. h. was alive in midst of oak
19:32. with sustenance w. h. lay at
1 K. 1:42. W. h. yet spake, behold, Jonathan
1 K. 12: 6. fath. w. h. yet lived (2 Ch. 10:6)
2 K. 6:33. w. h. was yet talking with them
1 Ch. 12: 1. w. h. yet kept himself close
2 Ch. 26:19. w. h. was wroth with priests
34: 3. w. h. was yet young, he began to
Jb. 1:16. W. h. was yet speaking (17, 18)
20:23. it rain upon him w. h. is eating
Ps. 49:18. w. h. lived he blessed his soul
Pr. 8:26. W. as yet h. had not made earth
Is. 55: 6. Seek ye JH. w. h. may be found;
call ye upon him w. h. is near
Je. 33: 1. w. h. was yet shut up in (39:15)
40: 5. Now w. h. was not yet gone back
Da. 5: 2. Belshazzar, w. h. tasted the wine
Mt. 9:18. W. h. spake these things un. them
12:46. W. h. was yet speaking to the
17: 5. w. h. was yet speaking, a bright
26:47. w. h. yet spake, lo, Judas, one of
27:63. deceiver said w. h. was yet alive
Mk. 5:35. W. h. yet spake, they come from
6:45. w. h. himself sendeth mult. away
14:43. w. h. yet spake, cometh Judas, one
Lu. 1: 8. w. h. executed priest's office
21. marvelled w. h. tarried in temple.
8:49. W. h. yet spake, there cometh one
9:34. w. h. said these things, there came
15:20. w. h. was yet afar off his father
22:47. W. h. yet spake, behold, a multitude
60. w. h. yet spake, the cock crew.
24:32. w. h. spake to us in the way,
w. h. opened to us the scriptures?
51. w. h. blessed them, he parted from
2 Co. 7:15. w. h. remembered obedience of
Ja. 1:26. religious, w. h. bridleth not tongue

While I [yonder

Nu. 23:15. Stand here. . . w. I meet *J H.*
De. 31:27. w. I am yet alive with you this day
2 S. 15: 8. vowed a vow w. I abode at Geshur
Ne. 1: 6. w. I confess sins of chil. of Israel
Ps. 39: 3. W. I was musing the fire burned
63: 4. So will I bless thee w. I live
69: 3. Mine eyes fail w. I wait for God
88:15. W. I suffer thy terrors I am
104:33. I will sing praise to God w. I
119:82. W. I say, When wilt thou comfort?
146: 2. W. I live I will praise Jehovah
I will sing praises un. God w. I
Da. 9:20. W. I was speaking, and praying
21. yea, w. I was speaking in prayer
Mt. 26:36. Sit ye here, w. I go yonder & pray.
Mk. 14:32. disciples, Sit ye here, w. I pray.
Lu. 24:44. unto you, w. I was yet with you
Jn. 5: 7. w. I am coming, another steppeth
17:12. W. I was with them, I kept them
Ac. 22:17. w. I prayed in temple, I fell

While it

Le. 26:43. its sabbaths, w. i. lieth desolate
2 S. 3:35. to eat bread w. i. was yet day
12:21. weep for child, w. i. was alive
1 K. 6: 7. in the house, w. i. was in building.
Pr. 31:15. She riseth also w. i. is yet night
Is. 28: 4. w. i. is yet in his hand he eateth
Je. 15: 9. sun gone down w. i. was yet day
Jn. 9: 4. of him that sent me, w. i. is day
Ac. 5: 4. W. i. remained, did it not remain?
He. 3:15. w. i. is said, To-day if ye shall

Little while

1 K. 18:45. it came to pass in a l. w. that
2 Ch. 12:7(m). *deliverance within a l. w.*
Jb. 24:24. yet a l. w., and they are gone
Ps. 37:1. For yet a l. w., and wicked shall
Is. 10:25. yet a very l. w., and indignation
29:17. yet a very l. w., and Lebanon?
63:18. Thy people possessed it but l. w.
Je. 51:33. yet a l. w., and time of harvest
Ho. 1: 4. yet a l. w., and I will avenge the
Hag. 2: 6. Yet once, it is a l. w., I will
Mt. 26:73. after a l. w. they that stood by
Lu. 22:58. after a l. w. another saw him
Jn. 7:33. Yet a l. w. am I with you, and I
12:35. Yet a l. w. is light among you.
13:33. children, yet a l. w. I am with you.
14:19. Yet a l. w., & world beholdeth me
16:16. A l. w., & ye behold me no more;
again a l. w., & ye sh. see me. (19)
17. A l. w., and ye behold me not; (19)
and again a l. w., ye shall see
18. What is this that he saith, A l. w.?
Ac. 5:34. commanded to put men forth a l. w.
He. 2:7(m). *a l. w. lower* than the angels
10:37. yet a very l. w., He that cometh
1 Pe. 1: 6. ye greatly rejoice, tho. for l. w.
5:10. after that ye have suffered a l. w.
Re. 17:10. he cometh, he must continue a l. w.

While she

1 K. 1:22. w. s. yet talked with king, Nathan
Ac. 9:39. Dorcas made, w. s. was with them.
1 Ti. 5: 6. herself to pleasure is dead *w.* s. liveth

While they

2 S. 13:30. w. t. were in way, that tidings
24:13. bef. thy foes w. t. pursue thee?
Ne. 7: 3. w. t. stand *on guard*, let them shut
Es. 6:14. W. t. were yet talking with him
Ps. 31:13. W. t. took counsel tog. ag. me
42: 3. W. t. continually say unto me (10)
Ec. 9: 3. madness is in heart w. t. live
Is. 65:24. w. t. are speaking, I will hear.
Je. 1:19. W. t. sought them food to refresh
Eze. 9: 8. w. t. were smiting, & I was left
21:29. W. t. see for the false visions,
w. t. divine lies unto thee, to
44:17. w. t. minister in gates of the
Ho. 7: 6. like an oven, w. t. lie in wait
Zec. 14:12. away w. t. stand upon their feet
Mt. 17:22. w. t. abode in Galilee, Jesus said
25:10. w. t. went away to buy, bridegroom
Lu. 2: 6. w. t. were there, the days were
24:15. w. t. communed and questioned
41. w. t. still disbelieved for joy
Ac. 1:10. w. t. were looking steadfastly
10:10. w. t. made ready he fell into
2 Pe. 2:13. revelling in deceivings w. t.
19. w. t. themselves are bondserv'ts
Jude 22(m). mercy, *w. t. dispute with you*

While we [sheep.

1 S. 25:16. w. w. were with them keeping
Mt. 28:13. and stole him away w. w. slept.
Ro. 5: 8. w. w. were yet sinners, Christ died
2 Co. 4:18. w. w. look not at things. . . seen
Ga. 2:17. w. w. sought to be justified in

While ye

2 Ch. 15: 2. JH. is with you, w. y. are with him
Je. 13:16. w. y. look for light, he turn it
Mt. 13:29. w. y. gather up tares, ye root up
Jn. 12:35. Walk w. y. have the light, that
36. W. y. have light, believe on light

WHILST

Ju. 6:31. to death w. *it is yet* morning
Ne. 6: 3. should work cease, w. I leave it?
Jb. 8:12. W. it is yet in its greenness
32:11. W. ye searched out what to say.
Ps. 141:10. nets, W. that I withal escape.
Je. 17: 2. w. their children remember their
2 Co. 5: 6. w. we are at home in the body

WHIP

Pr. 26: 3. A w. for the horse, a bridle for ass
Na. 3: 2. The noise of the w., and noise of

WHIPS [(14; 2 Ch. 10:11, 14)

1 K. 12:11. my father chastised you with w.

WHIRLING

Ps. 83:13. God, make them like the w. dust
Is. 17:13. like w. dust before the storm.
Je. 23:19. is gone forth, yea, a w. tempest
Eze. 10: 2. Go in between w. *wheels*, even
6. Take fire from between w. *wheels*

WHIRLWIND [heaven

2 K. 2: 1. w'd take up Elijah by a w. into
11. Elijah went up by w. into heaven
Jb. 38: 1. JH. ans'd Job out of the w. (40:6)
Ps. 58: 9. He will take them away with a w.
77:18. voice of thy thunder was in w.
Pr. 1:27. your calamity cometh on as a w.
10:25. When the w. passeth, the wicked
Is. 5:28. as flint, & their wheels as a w.
29: 6. a great noise, with w. & tempest
40:24. w. taketh them away as stubble.
41:16. away, and w. shall scatter them
66:15. his chariots shall be like w.
Je. 4:13. his chariots *sh. be* as the w.
Da. 11:40. shall come against him like w.
Ho. 8: 7. wind, and they shall reap the w.
13: 3. as chaff that is driven with w.
Am. 1:14. with tempest in day of the w.
Na. 1: 3. JH. hath his way in the w. and in
Hab. 3:14. They came as a w. to scatter me
Zec. 7:14. I will scatter them with the w.

WHIRLWINDS [cometh

Is. 21: 1. As w. in South sweep through, it
Zec. 9:14. and will go with w. of the south.

WHISPER

Jb. 4:12. mine ear received a w. thereof.
26:14. how small a w. do we hear of him!
Ps. 41: 7. All that hate me w. together
Is. 29: 4. thy speech sh. w. out of the dust,

WHISPERER

Pr. 16:28. a w. separateth chief friends
18: 8. words of w. are dainty morsels (22)
26:20. is no w., contention ceaseth.

Digitized by Google

WHISPERERS
Is. 19:3(m). and to *w.*, and to them that
Ro. 1:29. strife, deceit, malignity; *w.*
WHISPERING
2 S. 12:19. that his servants were *w.* together
WHISPERINGS
2 Co. 12:20. wraths, factions, backbitings, *w.*
WHIT
De. 13:16. all the spoil thereof every *w.*, unto JH.
1 S. 3:18. Samuel told him every *w.*, and
Jn. 7:23. bec. I made a man every *w.* whole
13:10. his feet, but is clean every *w.*
2 Co. 11: 5. not a *w.* behind very chiefest
WHITE
(White horse *or* horses, In white, White as snow, White *with* turned)
Ge. 30:35. every one that had *w.* in it
37. and peeled *w.* streaks in them
made *w.* appear wh. was in rods.
40:16. three baskets of *w.* bread were
49:12. wine, And his teeth *w.* with milk
Ex. 16:31. it was like coriander seed, *w.*
Le. 13: 4. if bright spot be *w.* in the skin
10. if there be *w.* rising in skin
16. again, and be changed unto *w.*
19. place of boil there is *w.* rising
21. there be no *w.* hairs therein, and
24. bright spot, reddish-white, or *w.*
26. be no *w.* hair in the bright spot
38. bright spots, even *w.* bright spots
39. skin of flesh be of a dull *w.*
Ju. 5:10. Tell. . . ye that ride on *w.* asses
Es. 1: 6. *There were hangings of w. cloth* upon a pavement of red, and *w.*
8:15. in royal apparel of blue and *w.*
Jb. 6: 6. any taste in the *w.* of an egg?
Ec. 9: 8. Let thy garments be always *w.*
S. S. 5:10. My beloved is *w.* and ruddy, The
Is. 1: 9. and they that weave *w.* cloth
Ese. 27:18. wine of Helbon, and *w.* wool
Da. 11:35. to purify, and to make them *w.*
12:10. make themselves *w.*, & be refined
Joe. 1: 7. the branches thereof are made *w.*
Zec. 1: 8. were horses, red, sorrel, and *w.*
6: 6. and the *w.* went forth after them
Mt. 5:36. not make one hair *w.* or black.
17: 2. his garments became *w.* as light.
Mk. 9: 3. became glistering, exceeding *w.*
16: 5. on right side, arrayed in *w.* robe
Lu. 9:29. his raiment *became* *w.* & dazzling.
Jn. 4:35. they are *w.* already unto harvest.
Re. 1:14. head & his hair were *w.* as *w.* wool
2:17. and I will give him a *w.* stone
3:18. and *w.* garments, that thou mayest
6:11. given them to each one a *w.* robe
7: 9. arrayed in *w.* robes, & palms in
14. made them *w.* in blood of Lamb.
14:14. behold, a *w.* cloud; and on cloud
19:14. clothed in fine linen, *w.* & pure.
20:11. And I saw a great *w.* throne, and
White horse *or* horses
Zec. 6: 3. and in the third chariot *w.* h-s
Re. 6: 2. behold, a *w.* h., and he that (19:11)
19:14. followed him upon *w.* h-s
In white
Jn. 20:12. beholdeth two angels i. *w.* sitting
Ac. 1:10. two men stood by them i. *w.*
Re. 3: 4. and they shall walk with me i. *w.*
5. shall thus be arrayed i. *w.* garments
4: 4. elders sitting, arrayed i. *w.*
7:13. that are arrayed in the *w.* robes
White as snow
Nu. 12:10. Miriam was leprous, as *w. a. s.*
2 K. 5:27. his presence a leper as *w. a. s.*
Is. 1:18. be as scarlet, they sh. be *w. a. s.*
Da. 7: 9. his raiment was *w. a. s.*, and hair
Mt. 28: 3. lightning, and his raiment *w. a. s.*
Re. 1:14. his hair were *w.* as *w.* wool, *w. a. s.*
White *with* turned
Le. 13: 3. if hair in the plague be t. *w.*
4. and hair thereof be not t. *w.*
10. and it have t. the hair *w.*, and
13. it is all t. *w.*: he is clean.
17. if the plague be t. into *w.*, then
20. and the hair thereof be t. *w.*
25. hair in the bright spot be t. *w.*
WHITED
Mt. 23:27. for ye are like un. *w.* sepulchres
Ac. 23: 3. God shall smite thee, thou *w.* wall
WHITEN
Mk. 9: 3. as no fuller on earth can *w.* them.
WHITER
Ps. 51: 7. Wash me, & I sh. be *w.* than snow
La. 4: 7. than snow, they were *w.* than milk
WHITEWASH
Ese. 13:10(m). wall, behold they daub it with *w.*
11(m). un. them that daub it with *w.*
14(m). ye have daubed it with *w.*
15(m). that have daubed it with *w.*
22:28(m). daubed for them with *w.*
WHITHER
(Whither he, Whither I, Whither I go, Whither shall, Whither they, Whither thou, Whither thou goest *or* goest thou, Whither we, Whither ye go)
De. 4:27. nations, *w.* JH. sh. lead you away.
21:14. shalt let her go *w.* she will
28:37. peoples *w.* JH. sh. lead thee away
30: 1. *w.* JH. thy God hath driven thee
3. *w.* JH. thy God hath scattered thee
Jos. 2: 5. *w.* men went I know not: pursue
1 S. 10:4. and to his servant, *W.* went ye?
1 K. 2:36. and go not forth thence any *w.*
42. walkest abroad any *w.*, thou
18:10. *w.* my lord hath not sent to
2 K. 5:25. he said, Thy servant went no *w.*
Ps. 122: 4. *W.* the tribes go up, even tribes
S. S. 6: 1. *W.* is thy beloved gone, O thou? *W.* hath thy beloved turned him?
Je. 19:14. Topheth, *w.* JH. hath sent him
40: 4. *w.* it seemeth good & right unto
42:22. *w.* ye desire to go to sojourn
44: 8. Egypt, *w.* ye are gone to sojourn
49:36. *w.* outcasts of Elam sh. not come
Ese. 1:12. *w.* spirit was to go, they went
10:11. but to place *w.* head looked
21:16(m). to left, *w. is thy face set*
47: 9. in every place *w.* rivers come
Zec. 5:10. me, *W.* do these bear the ephah?
Jn. 3: 8. whence it cometh, and *w.* it goeth
7:35. *W.* will this man go that we shall?
He. 6:20. *w.* as forerunner Jesus entered
Ja. 3: 4. *w.* impulse of steersman willeth.
Re. 18:17. and any one that saileth any *w.*
Whither he [flee
Ex. 21:13. appoint thee a place *w.* h. shall
Nu. 35:25. city of refuge, *w.* h. was fled
26. his city of refuge, *w.* h. fleeth
1 K. 21:18. *w.* h. is gone down to take
2 Ch. 10: 2. in Egypt, *w.* h. had fled from
Je. 16:15. countries *w.* h. had driven them.
Lu. 10: 1. *w.* h. himself was about to come.
Jn. 12:35. darkness knoweth not *w.* h. goeth.
He. 11: 8. went out, not knowing *w.* h. went.
1 Jn. 2:11. and knoweth not *w.* h. goeth
Whither I
Le. 18: 3. land of Canaan, *w.* I bring you
20:22. land, *w.* I bring you to dwell
Nu. 15:18. come into land *w.* I bring you
1 K. 18:12. will carry thee *w.* I know not
Ne. 2:16. rulers knew not *w.* I went, or
Je. 8: 3. all places *w.* I have driven them
23: 3. countries *w.* I have driven them
8. countries *w.* I had driven them
24: 9. in all places *w.* I sh. drive them.
29: 7. city *w.* I have caused you to be
14. all places *w.* I have driven you
18. nations *w.* I have driven them
30:11. nations *w.* I have scattered thee
32:37. *w.* I have driven them in mine
46:28. nations *w.* I have driven thee
Ese. 4:13. amo. nations *w.* I will drive them.
Whither I go
2 S. 15:20. with us, seeing I g. *w.* I may?
Jn. 8:14. I know whence I came, and *w.* I g. ye know not whence I come or *w.* I g.
21. your sin: *w.* I g., ye cannot come.
22. he saith, *W.* I go, ye cannot come.
13:33. as I said. . . *W.* I g. ye cannot
36. *W.* I g., thou canst not follow me
14: 4. And *w.* I g., ye know the way.
Whither shall
Ge. 37:30. child is not; and I, *w.* s. I go?
2 S. 2: 1. And David said, *W.* s. I go up?
13:13. And I, *w.* s. I carry my shame?
Ps. 139: 7. *W.* s. I go from thy Spirit? Or *w.* s. I flee from thy presence?
Je. 15: 2. when they say. . . *W.* s. we go
Whither they
De. 31:16. strange gods of land, *w.* t. go
1 K. 8:47. in land *w.* t. are carried captive (2 Ch. 6:37)
2 Ch. 6:38. land. . . *w.* t. have carried them
Je. 22:12. place *w.* t. have led him captive
40:12. all places *w.* t. were driven
43: 5. nations *w.* t. had been driven
Ese. 6: . nations *w.* t. shall be carried
Ese. 12:16. among the nations *w.* t. come
29:13. from peoples *w.* t. have been
36:20. unto the nations *w.* t. went
21. among the nations *w.* t. went (22)
37:21. among nations, *w.* t. are gone
Lu. 24:28. unto village *w.* t. were going
Jn. 6:21. boat was at land *w.* t. were going
Whither thou
De. 23:12. camp, *w.* t. shalt go forth abroad
30:18. land, *w.* t. passest over Jordan
Da. 9: 7. all countries *w.* t. has driven them
Jn. 21:18. and walkest *w.* t. wouldest: but and carry thee *w.* t. wouldest not.
Whither thou goest *or* goest thou
Ge. 16: 8. whence camest thou? and *w.* g. t.?
32:17. Whose art thou? and *w.* g. t.? and?
Ex. 34:12. with inhabitants of land *w.* t. g.
De. 3:21. unto all kingdoms *w.* t. g. over.
7: 1. into land *w.* t. g. to possess it (11:29)
11:10. For land, *w.* t. g. in to possess
12:29. nations. . . *w.* t. g. in to dispossess
23:20. in land *w.* t. g. in to possess it.
28:21. off land, *w.* t. g. in to it. (28:63)
30:16. may bless thee in land *w.* t. g.
32:50. and die in the mount *w.* t. g. up
Ju. 19:17. and the old man said, *W.* g. t.?
Ru. 1:16. for *w.* t. g., I will go; & where
Ec. 9:10. nor wisdom, in Sheol, *w.* t. g.
Je. 45: 5. for a prey in all places *w.* t. g.
Zec. 2: 2. Then said I, *W.* g. t.? And he said
Jn. 13:36. saith unto him, Lord, *w.* g. t.?
14: 5. saith. . . Lord, we know not *w.* t. g.
16: 5. none of you asketh me, *W.* g. t.
Whither we [say
Ge. 20:13. at every place *w.* *w.* shall come,
De. 1:28. *W.* are *w.* going up? our brethren
Is. 20: 6. *w.* *w.* fled for help to be deliv'd
Whither ye go
De. 4: 5. midst of land *w.* y. g. in to possess it.
14. in land *w.* y. g. over to (6:1)
11: 8. land, *w.* y. g. over to possess (11)
31:13. *w.* y. g. over Jordan to (32:47)
Joe. 3: 7. out of place *w.* y. have sold them
WHITHERSOEVER
Ge. 28:15. and will keep thee *w.* thou goest
30:30. JH. hath blessed thee *w.* I turned
Jos. 1: 7. have good success *w.* thou goest
9. God is with thee *w.* thou goest
16. *w.* thou sendest us, we will go.
Ju. 2:15. *W.* they went out, hand of JH. was
1 S. 14:47. *w.* he turned himself, he put
18: 5. David went out *w.* Saul sent him
23:13. and went *w.* they could go.
2 S. 7: 9. I have been with thee *w.* thou (1 Ch. 17:8)
8: 6. gave victory to David *w.* he went. (14; 1 Ch. 18:6, 13)
1 K. 2: 3. doest, & *w.* thou turnest thyself
8:44. by *w.* way thou shalt send them
2 K. 18: 7. *w.* he went forth he prospered
Es. 4: 3. *w.* the king's commandment (8:17)
Pr. 17: 8. *W.* it turneth it prospereth.
21: 1. He turneth it *w.* he will.
Is. 41:2(m). *righteousness. meeteth w. he goeth*
Ese. 1:20. *W.* spirit was to go they went
21:16. to the left, *w.* thy face is set
47: 9. shall live *w.* the river cometh.
Mt. 8:19. I will follow thee *w.* (Lu. 9:57)
1 Co. 16: 6. forward on my journey *w.* I go.
Re. 14: 4. that follow the Lamb *w.* he goeth
WHOLE
(Whole assembly, Whole body, Whole church, Whole congregation, Whole earth, Whole heart, Whole heaven, Whole house, Whole kingdom, Whole land, Made whole, Whole multitude, Whole world)
Ge. 2: 6. watered *w.* face of the ground.
Ex. 19:18. mount Sinai, *w.* of it, smoked and the *w.* mount quaked greatly.
20:18. shalt burn *w.* ram upon the altar
24. shalt put *w.* upon the hands of
Le. 1: 9. shall burn the *w.* on the altar
4:12. *w.* bullock shall be carry forth
8:21. Moses burnt *w.* ram upon the altar
Nu. 11:20. a *w.* month, until it come out at
21. that they may eat a *w.* month.
14:20. according to your *w.* number
De. 13:16(m). spoil. . . *as w. burnt-offering*
22: 9. lest the *w.* fruit be forfeited
33:10. *w.* burnt-offering upon thine
Jos. 5: 8. in the camp, till they were *w.*
10:13. not to go down about a *w.* day.
Ju. 18: 2. five men from their *w.* number

Digitized by Google

1 S. 7: 9. for w. burnt-offering unto JH.
2 S. 1: 9. because my life is yet w. in me
14: 7. w. family is risen against thy
1 K. 6:22. w. altar that belonged to oracle
2 Ch. 15:15. sought him with their w. desire
26:12. w. number of heads of fathers'
Jb. 5:18. He woundeth, & his hands make w.
27: 3. (For my life is yet w. in me
Ps. 51:19. In burnt-off. and w. burnt-off.
105:16. He brake the w. staff of bread
Pr. 1:12. And w., as those that go down
16:33. w. disposing thereof is of JH.
Ec. 12:13. for this is the w. *duty* of man.
(m). *hear conclusion of w. matter*
Is. 3: 1. w. stay of bread, w. stay of water
4: 5. over w. habitation of mount Zion
10:12. his w. work upon mount Zion and
21: 8. am set in my ward w. nights
Je. 7:15. even the w. seed of Ephraim.
12: 4. herbe of the w. country wither?
31:40. w. valley of the dead bodies
37:10. had smitten w. army of Chaldeans
Eze. 5:10. w. remnant of thee will I scatter
15: 5. when it was w., it was meet for
43:11. may keep the w. form thereof
12. top of mountain w. limit th'of
Da. 2:48. to rule over w. province of Babylon
6: 3. thought to set him over w. realm.
10: 2. was mourning three w. weeks.
3. three w. weeks were fulfilled.
Am. 1: 6. carried away captive w. people
9. deliv'd up w. people to Edom
3: 1. w. family which I brought up out
Mal. 3: 9. ye rob me, even this w. nation.
Mt. 8:32. w. herd rushed down the steep
9:12. are w. have no need of (Mk. 2:17)
12:13. it was restored w., as the other.
15:31. the dumb speaking, the maimed w.
27:27. gathered unto him the w. band.
Mk. 5:34. in peace, & be w. of thy plague.
6:55. ran about that w. region, and
12:33. more than all w. burnt-off's
15: 1. w. council, held a consultation
16. they called toegether w. band.
16:15. preached gospel to w. creation.
Lu. 7:10. to the house, found servant w.
17. report went. . . in w. of Judæa
8:39. publishing throughout w. city
11:22. taketh from him his w. armor
23: 1. w. company of them rose up, and
Jn. 11:50. and that the w. nation perish not.
Ac. 4:10. this man stand here before you w.
11:26. for a w. year they were gathered
13:44. w. city was gathered tog. to
28:30. abode two w. years in his own
Ro. 8:22. w. creation groaneth & travaileth
1 Co. 5: 6. leaven leaveneth w. lump? (Ga. 5:9)
12:17. if the w., were hearing, where?
Ga. 5: 3. he is a debtor to do the w. law.
14. w. law is fulfilled in one word
Ep. 6:11. Put on the w. armor of God, that
13. take up the w. armor of God, that
Col.1:19(m). *w. fulness of God was pleased*
Tit. 1:11. men who overthrow w. houses
Ja. 2:10. whosoever shall keep the w. law
Re. 6:12. and the w. moon became as blood
Whole assembly
Ex. 12: 6. w. a. of congregation of Israel
16: 3. to kill this w. a. with hunger.
2 Ch. 30:23. w. a. took counsel to keep
Ezr. 2v64. w. a. together was 42,360 (Ne. 7:66)
Whole body
Eze. 10:12. their w. b., and their backs
Mt. 5:29. not thy w. b. be cast into hell.
30. and not thy w. b. go into hell.
6:22. thy w. b. shall be full of light.
23. thy w. b. sh. be full of darkness.
Lu. 11:34. thy w. b. also is full of light
36. If thy w. b. be full of light
1 Co. 12:17. If the w. b. were an eye, where?
Ja. 3: 2. man, able to bridle w. b. also.
3. obey us, we turn about their w. b.
6. the tongue, which defileth w. b.
Whole church
Ac. 15:22. with the w. c., to choose men
Ro. 16:23. and of the w. c., saluteth you.
1 Co. 14:23. If therefore w. c. be assembled
Whole congregation
Ex. 16: 2. w. c. of children of Israel murmured
10. Aaron spake unto w. c. of children
Le. 4:13. if w. c. of Israel err, and thing
Nu. 3: 7. charge of w. c. before tent of
8: 9. thou shalt assemble w. c. of the
Nu. 14: 2. w. c. said unto them, Would that
20: 1. chil. of Is., even w. c. came into
22. even w. c., came unto mount Hor
Jos. 18: 1. w. c. of chil. of Israel assembled
22:12. w. c. of chil. of Israel gathered
16. Thus saith w. c. of JH., What?
18. he will be wroth with w. c. of
Ju. 21:13. w. c. sent and spake to chil. of B.
Whole earth
Ge. 8: 9. waters were on the face of w. e.
9:19. of these was the w. e. overspread.
11: 1. w. e. was of one language & of one
4. scattered abroad upon face of w. e.
Ex. 10:15. they covered face of the w. e.
2 Ch. 16: 9. run to & fro throughout w. .e
Ps. 48: 2. Beautiful in elevation, joy of w. e.
72:19. let w. e. be filled with his glory.
97: 5. At the presence of Lord of w. e.
Is. 6: 3. hosts: w. e. is full of his glory.
14: 7. The w. e. is at rest, *and* is quiet
26. that is purposed upon the w. e.
28:22. Jehovah of hosts, upon the w. e.
54: 5. God of the w. e. sh. he be called.
Je. 15:10. a man of contention to the w. e.!
50:23. is hammer of w. e. cut asunder
51:41. and the praise of w. e. seized!
La. 2:15. of beauty, The joy of the w. e.?
Eze. 32: 4. I will satisfy beasts of w. e.
35:14. When w. e. rejoiceth, I will
Da. 2:35. great mountain, and filled w. e.
7:23. kingdoms, and shall devour w. e.
8: 5. from west over face of the w. e.
Mi. 4:13. their substance unto Lord of w. e.
Zec. 4:10. which run to and fro through w. e.
14. that stand by the Lord of w. e.
Mk.15:33(m). there was darkness over w. *e.*
Whole heart [w. h. (111:1)
Ps. 9: 1. will give thanks un. JH. with my
119: 2. That seek him with the w. h.
10. With my w. h. have I sought thee
34. Yea, I sh. observe it with my w. h.
58. I entreated thy favor with w. h.
69. With my w. h. will I keep thy
145. I have called with my w. h.
138: 1. will give thee thanks wi. my w. h.
Is. 1: 5. w. head is sick, and w. h. faint
Je. 3:10. not returned un. me with w. h.
24: 7. shall return un. me with their w. h.
32:41. with my w. h. and with my w. soul
Whole heaven
Ge. 7:19. were under the w. h. were covered.
De. 2:25. upon peoples that are under w. h.
4:19. unto all peoples under the w. h.
Jb. 28:24. of earth, & seeth under the w. h.
37: 3. He sendeth it forth under w. h.
41:11. *Whatsoever is* under w. h. is mine
Da. 7:27. greatness of kingdoms under w. h.
9:12. under the w. h. hath not been done
Whole house [ing
Le. 10: 6. let. . . w. h. of Israel, bewail burn-
2 S. 3:19. to Israel, and to w. h. of Benjamin
1 K. 6:22. w. h. be overlaid with gold, until
2 K. 9: 8. For the w. h. of Ahab shall perish
Je. 13:11. to cleave unto me w. h. of Israel
and the w. h. of Judah, saith JH.
35: 3. his sons, and w. h. of Rechabites
Eze. 37:11. these bones are w. h. of Israel
39:25. have mercy upon w. h. of Israel
45: 6. portion: it sh. be for w. h. of Is.
Jn. 4:53. and himself believe, and his w. h.
Whole kingdom
1 K. 11:34. Howbeit I will not take w. k.
Es. 3: 6. throughout the w. k. of Ahasuerus
Da. 6: 1. who should be throughout the w. k.
11:17. to come with strength of w. k.
Whole land
Ge. 2:11. which compasseth w. l. of Havilah
13. that compasseth the w. l. of Cush.
13: 9. Is not the w. l. before thee?
De. 29:23. that w. l. thereof is brimstone
Jos. 11:23. So Joshua took the w. l., ac. to
Is. 13: 5. his indignation, to destroy w. l.
Je. 1:18. and brasen walls, against w. l.
4:20. cried; for the w. l. is laid waste
27. The w. l. shall be a desolation
8:16. of his strong ones w. l. trembleth
12:11. w. l. is made desolate, because
25:11. this w. l. shall be a desolation
45: 4. pluck up; and this in the w. l.
51:47. and her w. l. sh. be confounded
Zph. 1:18. but the w. l. shall be devoured
Zec. 5: 3. in curse. . . over face of the w. l.
Mk. 15:33. there was darkness over w. l.
Made whole
Je. 19:11. vessel, that cannot be m. w. again
Mt. 9:21. touch his garment, I shall be m. w.
22. cheer; thy faith hath m. thee w.
woman was m. w. from that hour.
14:36. as many as touched were m. w.
Mk. 5:23. that she may be m. w., and live
28. but his garments, I shall be m. w.
34. Daughter, thy faith hath m. thee w. (Lu. 8:48)
6:56. many as touched him were m. w.
10:52. Go thy way; thy faith hath m. thee w. (Lu. 17:19)
Lu. 8:36. possessed with demons was m. w.
50. only believe, & she shall be m. w.
Jn. 5:4(m). *of the water stepped in was m. w.*
6. he saith, Wouldest thou be m. w.?
9. straightway the man was m. w.,
11. He that m. me w., the same said
14. Behold, thou art m. w.: sin no more
15. it was Jesus who had m. him w.
7:23. I m. man every whit w. on sabbath
Ac. 4:9. by what means this man is m. w.
14:9. seeing he had faith to be m. w.
Whole multitude
2 S. 6:19. even among w. m. of Israel, both
Eze. 7:13. vision is touching w. m. th'of
Lu. 1:10. w. m. of people were praying
19:37. w. m. of the disciples began to
Ac. 6:25. and the saying pleased the w. m.
Whole world
Jb. 34:13. Or who hath disposed the w. w.?
Mt. 16:26. profited, if he shall gain w. w.?
26:13. gospel shall be preached in w. w.
Mk. 8:36. to gain the w. w., and forfeit
14: 9. shall be preached throughout w. w.
Lu. 9:25. if he gain the w. w., and lose?
Ro. 1: 8. is proclaimed throughout w. w.
1 Jn. 2: 2. for ours only but also for w. w.
5:19. and the w. w. lieth in evil one.
Re. 12: 9. and Satan, the deceiver of the w. w.
16:14. go forth unto kings of the w. w.
WHOLLY
Le. 6:22. it shall be w. burnt unto JH.
23. meal-off. of priest sh. be w. burnt
19: 9. not w. reap corners of (23:22)
Nu. 3: 9. are w. given unto him on behalf
8:16. they are w. given unto me from
32:11. they have not w. followed me
12. they have w. followed Jehovah.
De. 1:36. bec. he hath w. followed Jehovah
Jos. 14: 8. but I w. followed JH. my God.
9. thou hast w. followed JH. my God
14. bec. that he w. followed JH., God
1 Ch. 28:21. will be w. at thy commandment
Jb. 19:13. acquaintance are w. estranged
21:23. Being w. at ease and quiet
Is. 22: 1. thou art w. gone up to housetops?
38:16. w. therein is life of my spirit
Je. 2:21. thee a noble vine, w. a right seed
6: 6. she is w. oppression in midst of
13:19. it is w. carried away captive
50:13. but she shall be w. desolate
Am. 8: 8. it shall rise up w. like River (9:5)
Lu. 11:36. it shall be w. full of light
1 Th. 5:23. God of peace sanctify you w.
1 Ti. 4:15. give thyself w. to them; that
WHOMSOEVER
Ge. 19:12. and w. thou hast in city, bring
31:32. With w. thou findest thy gods
44: 9. With w. of thy servants it be
Le. 15:11. w. he that hath issue toucheth
Ju. 7: 4. of w. I say unto thee, This shall
11:24. w. JH. our God hath dispossessed
1 K.13:33(m). *w. he would*, he consecrated
Da. 4:17. giveth it to w. he will (25, 32)
5:21. setteth up over it w. he will.
Mt. 11:27. to w. Son willeth to reveal *him.*
21:44. on w. it shall fall (Lu. 20:18)
26:48. W. I sh. kiss, that is he (Mk. 14:44)
Lu. 4: 6. unto me; and to w. I will give it.
12:48. to w. much is given, of him shall
Jn. 13:20. He that receiveth w. I send
Ac. 8:19. that on w. I lay my hands, he may
1 Co. 16: 3. w. ye shall approve, them will I
WHOREDOM
Ge. 38:24. behold, she is with child by w.
Le. 19:29. lest the land fall to w., and
Je. 3: 9. through the lightness of her w.
13:27. the lewdness of thy w., on hills
Eze. 16:25. passed by, and multiply thy w.
26. multiplied thy w., to provoke me
29. moreover multiplied thy w.
33. thee on every side for thy w.
23: 8. poured our their w. upon her.
17. they defiled her with their w.
27. thy w. *bro't* from land of Egypt

Digitized by Google

Ezc. 43: 7. nor their kings by their w.
9. Nor let them put away their w.
Ho. 1: 2. take unto thee a wife of w., and children of w.; for the land doth commit great w., departing fr. JH.
2: 4. no mercy; for they are chil. of w.
4:11. W. and wine & new wine take away
12. spirit of w. hath caused them to
5: 4. for spirit of w. is within them
6:10. there w. is *found* in Ephraim

WHOREDOMS

Nu. 14:33. and shall bear your w., until
2 K. 9:22. so long as w. of thy mother
Je. 3: 2. hast polluted land with thy w.
Eze. 16:15. pouredst out thy w. on ev. one
20. Were thy w. a small matter, that?
22. in . . w. thou hast not remembered
34. different fr. other women in thy w.
36. nakedness uncovered thro. thy w.
23: 7. she bestowed her w. upon.
8. Neither hath she left her w. since
11. and in her w. which were more than the w. of her sister.
14. she increased her w.; for she saw
18. So she uncovered her w. and
19. multiplied her w., remembering
29. of thy w. shall be uncovered, both thy lewdness and thy w.
35. also thy lewdness and thy w.
Ho. 2: 2. and let put away her w. from her
Na. 3: 4. of the w. of the well-favored harlot that selleth nations thro. her w.

WHOSO

(Whoso keepeth) [shall

Ge. 9: 6. W. sheddeth man's blood, by man
Ex. 32:26. W. is on JH's side, *let him come*
Le. 11:27. w. toucheth their carcass sh. be
22: 4. w. toucheth any thing that is
Nu. 35:30. W. killeth any person, murderer
De. 19: 4. w. killeth his neighbor unawares
2 Ch. 23:14. w. followeth her, let him be [ing
Ps. 50:23. W. offereth sacrifice of thanksgiv-
101: 5. W. privily slandereth his neighbor
107:43. W. is wise will give heed to
Pr. 1:33. But w. hearkeneth unto me shall
8:35. For w. findeth me findeth life
9: 4. W. is simple, let him turn in (17)
12: 1. W. loveth correction loveth
13:13. W. despiseth the word bringeth
16:20. w. trusteth in JH., happy is he.
17: 5. W. mocketh poor reproacheth his
13. W. rewardeth evil for good, Evil
18:22. W. findeth a wife, findeth good
20:20. W. curseth his father or mother
21:13. W. stoppeth his ears at cry of
26:27. W. diggeth pit sh. fall therein
28:10. W. causeth upright to go astray
13. w. confesseth & forsaketh them
18. W. walketh uprightly shall be
24. W. robbeth his father or mother
26. w. walketh wisely, he shall be
29: 3. W. loveth wisdom rejoiceth his fa.
24. W. is partner with thief hateth
25. w. putteth his trust in JH. shall
Ec. 7:26. w. pleaseth God sh. escape fr. her
10: 8. w. breaketh thro. a wall, serpent
9. W. heweth out stones sh. be hurt
Da. 3: 6. w. falleth not down and (11)
Mi. 3: 5. w. putteth not into their mouths
Zec. 14:17. w. of all families of earth
1 Jn. 3:17. But w. hath the world's goods
Re. 14:11. w. receiveth mark of his name.

Whoso keepeth

Pr. 21:23. W. k. his mouth and his tongue
27:18. W. k. the fig-tree sh. eat fruit
28: 7. W. k. the law is a wise son; But
Ec. 8: 5. W. k. commandment shall know no
1 Jn. 2: 5. but w. k. his word, in him verily

WHOSOEVER

(Whosoever believeth, Whosoever doeth, Whosoever hath, Whosoever he, Whosoever heareth. Whosoever shall, Whosoever toucheth, Whosoever would)

Ge. 4:14. that w. findeth me will slay me
15. w. slayeth Cain, vengeance sh. be
Ex. 12:15. w. eateth leavened bread from
22:19. W. lieth with a beast sh. surely
24:14. w. hath a cause, let him come
30:33. W. compoundeth any like it, or w. putteth any of it upon a
35: 5. w. is of a willing heart, let him
Le. 7:25. For w. eateth fat of the beast
27. W. it be that eateth any blood
11:25. w. beareth *aught* of the carcass
Le. 11:31. w. doth touch them, . . . dead
17:14. w. eateth it shall be cut off.
19:20. w. lieth carnally with a woman
22:21. w. offereth a sacrifice of a
24:15. W. curseth God sh. bear his sin.
Nu. 5: 2. and w. is unclean by the dead
15:14. with you, or w. may be amo. you
De. 18:19. w. will not hearken unto my
Jos. 20: 9. w. killeth any person unwittingly
Ju. 7: 3. W. is fearful & trembling, let him
1 S. 11: 7. W. cometh not forth after Saul
2 S. 5: 8. W. smiteth the Jebusites, let him
14:10. W. saith aught unto thee, bring
1 K. 13:33. w. would, he consecrated him
1 Ch. 11: 6. W. smiteth the Jebusites first
26:28. w. had dedicated any thing, it
2 Ch. 13: 9. w. cometh to consecrate himself
15:13. w. would not seek JH., God of
23: 7. w. cometh into the house, let
Esr. 1: 3. W. there is among you of all his
4. w. is left, in any place where
7:26. w. will not do law of thy God
10: 8. w. came not within three days
Es. 4:11. w., whether man or woman sh.
Pr. 20: 1. w. erreth thereby is not wise
Is. 50: 8. w. goeth therein doth not know
Mt. 5:39. w. smiteth thee on right cheek
Mk. 9:37. w. receiveth me, receiveth not me
Lu. 14:27. W. doth not bear his own cross
Jn. 4:14. w. drinketh of water that I shall
5: 4(m). *w. then first after troubling*
11:26. w. liveth & believeth on me
16: 2. w. killeth you shall think that
Ro. 2: 1. O man, w. thou art that judgest
1 Jn. 2:23. W. denieth the Son, same hath
3: 6. W. abideth in him sinneth not
w. sinneth hath not seen him
9. W. is begotten of God doeth no
15. W. hateth his brother is a
5: 1. w. loveth him that begat loveth
18. w. begotten of God sinneth not
2 Jn. 9. W. goeth onward and abideth in

Whosoever believeth

Jn. 3:15. w. b. may in him have eternal life.
16. w. b. on him sh'd not perish, but
12:46. w. b. on me may not abide in the
Ro. 10:11. w. b. on him sh. not be put to
1 Jn. 5: 1. W. b. that Jesus is the Christ is

Whosoever doeth

Ex. 31:14. for w. d. any work therein, that
15. w. d. any work on the sabbath dey
35: 2. w. d. any work therein shall be
1 Jn. 3:10. w. d. not righteousness is not

Whosoever hath

Ex. 32:24. W. h. any gold, let him break it
33. W. h. sinned against me, him will
Nu. 31:19. w. h. killed any person, and w. h. touched any slain, purify y'selves
Mt. 13:12. w. h., to him shall be (Lu. 8:18)
w. h. not, from him sh. be taken (Lu. 8:18)

Whosoever he

Le. 20: 2. W. h. be of children of Israel
21:17. w. h. be of thy seed throughout
22: 3. W. h. be of all the seed thro'out
18. W. h. of the house of Israel, or
Jos. 1 :18. W. h. be that shall rebel ag. thy
Lu. 14:43. w. h. be of you that renounceth
Ga. 5:10. shall bear his judgment, w. h. be

Whosoever heareth

2 S. 17: 9. w. h. it will say, There is a
2 K. 21:12. w. h. of it, both his ears shall
Je. 19: 3. w. h., his ears shall tingle.
Eze. 33: 4. w. h. the sound of the trumpet

Whosoever shall

Ex. 30:38. W. s. make like un. that, to smell
Le. 18:29. w. s. do any of these abominations
Jos. 2:19. w. s. go out of doors of thy house
w. s. be with thee in the house
2 K. 10:19. w. s. be wanting, he sh. not live.
Esr. 6:11. w. s. alter this word, let a beam
Is. 54:14. w. s. gather together ag. thee
Da. 5: 7. W. s. read this writing, & show me
6: 7. w. s. ask a petition of any god or
Joe. 2:32. w. s. call on name of JH. sh. be
Mt. 5:19. W. therefore s. break one of these
w. s. do and teach them, he shall
21. w. s. kill shall be in danger of
22. w. s. say to his brother, Raca
w. s. say, Thou fool, shall be in
31. W. s. put away his wife, let him
32. w. s. marry her when she is put
41. w. s. compel thee to go one mile
10:14. w. s. not receive you, nor hear
33. w. s. deny me before men, him will
Mt. 10:42. w. s. give to drink unto one of
11: 6. w. s. find no occasion of (Lu. 7:23)
12:32. w. s. speak a word against the Son
w. s. speak against Holy Spirit
50. w. s. do the will of my Father
15: 5. w. s. say to his father or mother
16:25. w. s. lose his life for (Lu. 9:24)
18: 4. W. therefore s. humble himself as
19: 9. W. s. put away his wife, except for
23:12. w. s. exalt hims. sh. be humbled
16. W. s. swear by the temple, it is but w. s. swear by gold of temple
18. W. s. swear by altar, it is nothing but w. s. swear by gift that is
Mk. 3:35. w. s. do will of God, the same is
8:38. w. s. be ashamed of me (Lu. 9:26)
9:37. W. s. receive one of such little
41. w. s. give you a cup of water to
42. w. s. cause one of these little
10:11. W. s. put away his wife, & marry
15. W. s. not receive k'dom (Lu. 18:17)
11:23. W. s. say unto this mountain
Lu. 9:48. W. s. receive this little child
w. s. receive me receiveth him
17:33. W. s. seek to gain his life shall
w. s. lose *his life* sh. preserve
Ac. 2:21. w. s. call on name of the Lord
Ro. 10:13. w. s. call upon name of the Lord
1 Co. 11:27. w. s. eat the bread or drink cup
Ja. 2:10. w. s. keep the whole law, and yet
1 Jn. 4:15. W. s. confess that Jesus is Son

Whosoever toucheth

Ex. 19:12. w. t. the mount shall be surely
20:37(m). *w. t.* the altar shall be holy
30:29(m). *w. t.* them shall be holy
Le. 6:18. by fire: w. t. them shall be holy.
11:24. w. t. the carcass of them shall
15: 5. w. t. his bed sh. wash his clothes
10. w. t. any thing that was under
19. w. t. her shall be unclean until
21. w. t. her bed sh. wash his clothes
22. w. t. any thing she sitteth upon
27. w. t. those things sh. be unclean
22: 5. w. t. any creeping thing whereby
Nu. 19:13. W. t. a dead person, the body of
16. w. in open field t. one that is
Pr. 6:29. W. t. her sh. not be unpunished.

Whosoever would [Lu. 9:24)

Mt. 16:25. w. w. save his life (Mk. 8:35; 20:26. w. w. become great (Mk. 10:43)
27. w. w. be first (Mk. 10:44)
Ja. 4: 4. W. therefore w. be a friend of the

WHY

(Why are, Why art, Why did, Why do, Why dost, Why doth, Why hast thou, Why have, Why is, Why should, Why shouldest, Why stand, Why then, Why will)

Ge. 12:18. w. didst thou not tell me that?
19. w. saidst thou, She is my sister?
Ex. 3: 3. great sight, w. bush is not burnt.
17: 2. Moses said, W. strive ye with me
18:14. w. sittest thou thyself alone?
Nu. 11:20. W. came we forth out of Egypt?
Ju. 5:16. W. sattest thou among sheepfolds?
28. W. tarry wheels of his chariots?
Ru. 1:21. W. call ye me Naomi, seeing JH.?
1 S. 1: 8. w. weepest thou? & w. eatest not?
6: 3. w. his hand is not removed fr. you.
2 S. 11:21. w. went ye so nigh the wall?
16:17. w. wentest thou not with thy?
18:11. w. didst thou not smite him?
19:10. w. speak not a word of bringing?
29. W. speakest thou any more of?
20:19. w. wilt thou swallow up the?
1 K. 9: 8. W. hath JH. done thus unto (2 Ch. 7:21)
14: 6. w. feignest thou thyself to be?
2 K. 7: 3. W. sit we here until we die?
8:12. Hazael said, W. weepeth my lord?
12: 7. W. repair ye not the breaches?
2 Ch. 24:20. W. transgress ye commandments?
Ne. 13:21. said, W. lodge ye about the wall?
Es. 3: 3. W. transgressest thou the king's?
4: 5. to know what this was, & w. it was.
Jb. 3:11. W. died I not from the womb?
12, Or w. breasts, that I sh'd suck?
Ps. 10: 1. W. standest thou afar off, O JH.?
W. hidest thou thyself in times?
42: 9. W. go I mourning because of the oppression? (43:2)
44:23. Awake, w. sleepest thou, O Lord?
52: 1. W. boastest thou thys. in mischief
68:16. W. look ye askance, ye high mts.?
74:11. W. drawest back thy hand, even?

Digitized by Google

Ps. 88:14. JH., w. castest thou off my soul? W. hidest thou thy face from me?
Ec. 2:15. and w. was I then more wise?
Is. 40:27. W. sayest thou, O Jacob, and?
Je. 2:36. W. gaddest thou about so much? 30:15. W. criest thou for thy hurt?
Hag. 1: 9. W.? saith JH. of hosts. Because
Mt. 7: 3. w. beholdest thou mote (Lu. 6:41) 9:11. W. eateth your Teacher with the? 13:10. W. speakest thou unto them in? 16: 8. w., reason ye among yourselves? 17:19. W. could not we cast it out? 19:17. W. askest me con. wh. is good? 22:18. W. make ye trial of me, ye hypoc's. 26:10. W. trouble ye the woman? for she 27:23. W., what evil hath he done? (Mk. 15:14; Lu. 23:22)
Mk. 2: 8. W. reason ye these things in your? 5:35. w. troublest thou Teacher any? 39. W. make ye a tumult, and weep? 7: 5. W. walk not thy disciples ac. to? 8:17. W. reason ye, bec. ye have no bread 10:18. W. callest me good? (Lu. 18:19) 12:15. said, W. make ye trial of me? 14: 6. Let her alone; w. trouble ye her?
Lu. 5:22. said, W. reason ye in yr. hearts? 6:46. w. call ye me, Lord, Lord, & do not 12:57. w. even of yourselves judge ye? 19:33. said, W. loose ye the colt? 22:46. said unto them, W. sleep ye? rise 24: 5. W. seek ye the living among dead?
Jn. 4:27. or, W. speakest thou with her? 7:19. the law? W. seek ye to kill me? 9:30. W., herein is the marvel, that ye 10:20. demon,and is mad; w. hear ye him? 12: 5. W. was not this ointment sold for? 13:37. w. cannot I follow thee? 18:21. W. askest thou me? ask them that 23. but if well, w. smitest thou me? 20:13. Woman, w. weepest thou? (15)
Ac. 3:12. Israel, w. marvel ye at this man? or w. fasten ye your eyes on us? 5: 3. w. hath Satan filled thy heart? 9: 4. w. persecutest thou me? (22:7; 26:14) 15:10. w. make ye trial of God, that ye? 22:16. now w. tarriest thou? arise, & be
Ro. 3: 7. w. am I also still judged a sinner? 9:20. say, W. didst thou make me thus?
1 Co. 6: 7. W. not rather take wrong? w. not rather be defrauded? 10:30. w. am I evil spoken of for that?
Ga. 2:14. w. compellest thou the Gentiles? 5:11. w. am I still persecuted? then
Col. 2:20. w., as though living in world?
Why are
Ju. 11: 7. w. a. ye come to me now when ye? 15:10. said, W. a. ye come up against us?
1 S. 17: 8. W. a. ye come out to set battle?
2 S. 19:11. W. a. ye last to bring king back?
Je. 46:15. W. a. thy strong ones swept away
Mt. 6:28. w. a. ye anxious con. raiment? 8:26. W. a. ye fearful, O ye of little?
Mk. 4:40. W. a. ye fearful? have ye not faith?
Lu. 12:26. w. a. ye anxious con. the rest? 24:38. W. a. ye troubled? and wherefore?
1 Co. 15:29. w. then a. they baptised for?
Why art
Ge. 4: 6. said unto Cain, W. a. thou wroth?
1 S. 17:28. he said, W. a. thou come down? 21: 1. W. a. thou alone, and no man with?
2 S. 13: 4. W., O son of king, a. thou thus?
Ps. 22: 1. *W. a. thou so* far from helping me? 42: 5. W. a. thou cast down, O my soul? (11; 43: 5) w. a. thou disquieted (11; 43:5)
Why did
Ju. 5:17. And Dan, w. d. he remain in ships?
Jb. 3:11. W. d. I not give up the ghost? 12. W. d. the knees receive me? O w.?
Mt. 19: 7. W. d. Moses command to give? 21:25. W. then d. ye not believe him?
Lu. 20: 5. will say, W. d. ye not believe him?
Jn. 7:45. they said, W. d. ye not bring him?
Ac. 4:25. W. d. the Gentiles rage, and the?
Why do
Ge. 42: 1. W. d. ye look one upon another?
1 S. 2:23. W. d. ye such things? for I hear
Jb. 19:22. W. d. ye persecute me as God? 24: 1. w. d. not they that know him see?
Ps. 2: 1. W. d. the nations rage, & peoples?
Je. 8:14. W. d. we sit still? assemble yours.
Mal. 2:10. w. d. we deal treacherously every?
Mt. 9:14. W. d. we and the Pharisees fast oft? 15: 2. W. d. thy disciples transgress the?
Mt. 15: 3. w. d. ye also transgress com'dment
Mk. 2:18. W. d. John's disciples & disciples? 24. w. d. they on sabbath day that? 11: 3. say unto you, W. d. ye this? say ye
Lu. 5:30. W. d. ye eat and drink with the? 6: 2. W. d. ye that which is not lawful? 19:31. if any ask you, W. d. ye loose him?
Jn. 8:43. W. d. ye not understand my speech 46. I say truth, w. d. ye not believe?
Ac. 7:26. w. d. ye wrong one 14:15. saying, Sirs, w. d. ye these
Why dost
1 K. 2:22. And w. d. thou ask Abishag the?
Jb. 7:21. w. d. thou not pardon my transgr.? 33:13. W. d. thou strive against him, For?
Is. 63:17. O JH., w. d. thou make us to err?
Mi. 4: 9. Now w. d. thou cry out aloud? Is?
Hab. 1: 3. W. d. thou show me iniquity, and?
Ro. 14:10. thou, w. d. thou judge thy brother? w. d. thou set at nought thy bro.?
1 Co. 4: 7. w. d. thou glory as if thou hadst?
Why doth
Ex. 32:11. w. d. thy wrath wax hot against?
2 S. 24: 3. w. d. my lord the king delight in?
1 K. 1:13. throne? w. then d. Adonijah reign?
1 Ch. 21: 3. w. d. my lord require this thing?
Jb. 15:12. W. d. thy heart carry thee away?
Ps. 74: 1. W. d. thine anger smoke against?
Mk. 2: 7. W. d. this man thus speak? he 8:12. W. d. this generation seek a sign?
Lu. 13: 7. w. d. it also cumber the ground?
Ro. 9:19. unto me, W. d. he still find fault?
Why hast thou [us?
Jos. 7:25. And Joshua said, W. h. t. troubled
17:14. W. h. t. given me but one lot and?
Ju. 8: 1. W. h. t. served us thus, that thou?
1 S. 19:17. W. h. t. deceived me thus, & let? 28:12. w. h. t. deceived me? for thou 15. W. h. t. disquieted me, to bring?
1 K. 1: 6. in saying, W. h. t. done so? and he
2 Ch. 24: 6. W. h. t. not required of Levites? 25:15. W. h. t. sought after gods of?
Jb. 7:20. W. h. t. set me as a mark for thee?
Ps. 22: 1. My God, my God, w. h. t. forsaken me (Mt. 27:46; Mk. 15:34) 42: 9. God my rock, W. h. t. forgotten me? [me? 43: 2. God of my strength; w. h. t. cast 74: 1. O God, w. h. t. cast *us* off for ever 80:12. W. h. t. broken down its walls, So?
Je. 14:19. w. h. t. smitten us, & there is no? 26: 9. W. h. t. prophesied in name of JH.? 29:27. w. h. t. not rebuked Jeremiah of? 36:29. W. h. t. written therein, saying?
Lu. 2:48. Son, w. h. t. thus dealt with us?
Why have
Ex. 1:18. W. h. ye done this thing, & have?
Nu. 20: 4. w. h. ye brought assembly of JH?
Ju. 2: 2. unto my voice: w. h. ye done this?
Ru. 2:10. W. h. I found favor in thy sight?
1 S. 22:13. W. h. ye conspired ag. me, thou?
2 S. 7: 7. W. h. ye not built me (1 Ch. 17:6) 19:41. W. h. our brethren men of Judah?
Je. 8:19. W. h. they provoked me to anger?
Why is
Ge. 4: 6. and w. is thy countenance fallen?
Ex. 2:20. w. i. it that ye have left the man? 5:22. w. i. it that thou hast sent me?
Ju. 5:28. W. i. his chariot so long coming? 21: 3. w. i. this come to pass in Israel?
1 S. 1: 8. and w. i. thy heart grieved? am I?
2 S. 3:24. w. i. it that thou hast sent him?
1 K. 21: 5. W. i. thy spirit so sad, that thou?
2 K. 1: 5. W. i. it that ye are returned?
Ne. 2: 2. W. i. thy countenance sad, seeing? 13:11. W. i. the house of God forsaken?
Jb. 3:23. *W. i. light given* to a man whose?
Je. 2:14. *slave*? w. i. he become a prey? 15:18. W. i. my pain perpetual, and my?
Ac. 26: 8. W. i. it judged incredible wi. you?
1 Co. 10:29. w.i. my liberty judged by?
Why should
Ge. 27:45. w. s. I be bereaved of ye both? 47:15. for w. s. we die in thy presence?
Nu. 27: 4. W. s. name of our father be taken?
De. 5:25. Now therefore w. s. we die? for this
Ju. 9:28. Abimelech. . . w. s. we serve him?
1 S. 19:17. let me go; w. s. I kill thee? 20: 2. w. s. my father hide this thing? 27: 5. w. s. thy servant dwell in royal?
2 S. 13:26. king said: W. s. he go with thee? 16: 9. W. s. this dead dog curse my lord? 19:36. w. s. the king recompense it me?
2 Ch. 32: 4. W. s. the king of Assyria come?
Ezr. 4:22. w. s. damage grow to the hurt of?
Ezr. 7:23. w. s. there be wrath against realm?
Ne. 2: 3. w. s. not my countenance be sad? 6: 3. w. s. the work cease, whilst I?
Jb. 21: 4. And w. s. I not be impatient?
Pr. 22:27. W. s. he take away thy bed from?
S. S. 1: 7. w. s. I be as one that is veiled?
Da. 1:10. w. s. he see your faces worse?
Why shouldest
1 S. 20: 8. w. s. thou bring me to thy father?
2 K. 14:10. w. s. thou meddle (2 Ch.25:19)
2 Ch. 25:16. forbear; w. s. thou be smitten?
Pr. 5:20. w. s. thou, my son, be ravished?
Ec. 7:16. w. s. thou destroy thyself? 17. w. s. thou die before thy time?
Je. 14: 8. w. s. thou be as a sojourner in? 9. W. s. thou be as a man affrighted?
Why stand
Mt. 20: 6. W. s. ye here all the day idle?
Ac. 1:11. w. s. ye looking into heaven?
1 Co. 15:30. w. do we also s. in jeopardy?
Why then
Ju. 6:13. w. t. is all this befallen us?
2 S. 19:43. w. t. did ye despise us, that?
1 K. 2:43. W. t. hast thou not kept oath?
Jb. 9:29. W. t. do I labor in vain? 27:12. W. t. are ye become altog. vain?
Je. 8: 5. W. t. is this people of Jerusalem? 22. w. t. is not health of daughter? 49: 1. w. t. doth Malcam possess Gad?
Mt. 17:10. W. t. say scribes that Elijah?
Mk. 11:31. W. t. did ye not believe in?
Jn. 1:25. W. t. baptisest thou, if thou art?
Why will
Ru. 1:11. daughters w. w. ye go with me?
1 Ch. 21: 3. w. w. he be a cause of guilt?
Is. 1: 1. W. w. ye be still stricken, that?
Je. 27:13. W. w. ye die, thou & thy people?
Ezo. 18:31. w. w. ye die, O house of Is.? (33:11)
WICK [quench
Is. 42: 3. dimly burning w. will he not 43:17. extinct, they are quenched as w.)
WICKED
(All the wicked, From the wicked, Wicked man, Wicked men, Of the wicked, Wicked shall, To the wicked, Unto the wicked, With the wicked)
Ge. 13:13. men of Sodom were w. & sinners 18:25. so the righteous sh'd be as w. 38: 7. Judah's first-born was w. (1 Ch. 2:3)
Ex. 9:27. and I and my people are w. 23: 7. for I will not justify the w.
De. 25: 1. the righteous, & condemn the w.
1 S. 1:16. not thy handmaid for a w. woman
1 K. 8:32. thy servants, condemning the w.
2 K. 17:11. wrought w. things to provoke
2 Ch. 7:14. and turn from their w. ways 19: 2. Shouldest thou help the w., and? 24: 7. Athaliah, that w. woman, had
Ne. 9:35. nei. turned they fr. their w. works.
Es. 7: 6. an enemy, even this w. Haman. 9:25. by letters that his w. device
Jb. 3:17. There the w. cease from troubling 9:22. He destroyeth perfect and the w. 10: 7. thou knowest that I am not w. 15. If I be w., woe unto me; And 21: 7. Wherefore do the w. live, Become? 28. where is tent wherein w. dwelt? 27: 7. Let mine enemy be as the w., And 34:18. *Or* to the nobles, *Ye are* w. 38:13. And the w. be shaken out of it 40:12. tread down w. where they stand
Ps. 1: 4. The w. are not so, But are like 5. Therefore the w. shall not stand 9: 5. nations, thou hast destroyed w. 16. w. is snared in work of his own 10: 3. w. boasteth of his heart's desire 4. w., in pride of his countenance 13. Wh'fore doth w. contemn God? 11: 2. For, lo, the w. bend the bow, They 5. w. and him that loveth violence 6. Upon the w. he will rain snares 12: 8. The w. walk on every side, When 31:17. Let the w. be put to shame, let 34:21. Evil shall slay the w.; & they 37: 7. who bringeth w. devices to pass 12. The w. plotteth against just 14. The w. have drawn out sword 16. Than the abundance of many w. 21. w. borroweth, & payeth not again 32. The w. watcheth the righteous 34. When w. are cut off, thou shalt 35. I have seen w. in great power 39: 1. bridle While the w. is before 41: 8(m). *Some w. thing*. . . cleaveth fast

Digitized by Google

Ps. 58: 3. w. are estranged from the womb
59: 5. merciful to any w. transgressors
68: 2. let w. perish at presence of God
73:12. Behold, these are the w.; And
92: 7. When the w. spring as the grass
94:13. Until the pit be digged for w.
104:35. And let the w. be no more.
106:18. The flame burned up the w.
119:95. w. have waited for me, to destroy
110. The w. have laid a snare for me
139:19. thou wilt slay the w., O God
24. see if there be any w. way in me
141:10. Let w. fall into their own nets
147: 6. He bringeth w. down to ground
Pr. 5:22. His own iniquities sh. take the w.
6:18. A heart that deviseth w. purposes
10:25. whirlwind passeth, w. is no more
11: 8. And the w. cometh in his stead.
10. when w. perish, there is shouting.
18. The w. earneth deceitful wages
31. How much more the w. and sinner!
12: 2. man of w. devices will he condemn.
7. The w. are overthrown, and are not
12. w. desireth the net of evil men
13:17. w. messenger falleth into evil
14:17. a man of w. devices is hated.
19. And w., at gates of righteous.
w. is thrust down in evil-doing
16: 4. even the w. for day of evil.
17: 4. evil-doer giveth heed to w. lips
15. He that justifieth the w., and
18: 3. When the w. cometh, there cometh
20:26. A wise king winnoweth the w.
21:12. *How* the w. are overthrown to
(m). *he overthroweth the w.* to
18. The w. is a ransom for righteous
27. when he bringeth it with w. mind!
24:16. w. are overthrown by calamity
19. Neither be thou envious at w.
25: 5. Take away w. *from* before king
26. man that giveth way before w.
26:23. Fervent lips and a w. heart Are
28: 1. w. flee when no man pursueth
4. that forsake the law praise w.
12. when w. rise, men hide themselves
15. So is a w. ruler over poor people
29: 7. w. hath not understanding to know
12. falsehood, All his serv'ts are w.
16. w. are increased, transgression
Ec. 3:17. God will judge righteous and w.
7:17. Be not over much w., nei. be thou
8:10. So I saw the w. buried, and they
Is. 5:23. that justify the w. for a bribe
11: 4. breath of his lips sh. he slay w.
13:11. and the w. for their iniquity
32: 7. he deviseth w. devices to destroy
55: 7. let the w. forsake his way, and
57:20. the w. are like troubled sea
Je. 2:33. even w. women hast thou taught
6:29. for the w. are not plucked away.
25:31. as for the w., he will give them
Eze. 3:18. When I say unto the w., Thou
to warn the w. from his w. way
19. Yet if thou warn the w., and
nor from his w. way, he shall die
8: 9. and see the w. abominations that
11: 2. give w. counsel in this city
13:22. strengthened the hands of the w.,
sh'd not return from his w. way
18:21. if the w. turn fr. all his sins
21: 3. and will cut off. . . righteous & w.
4. I will cut off. . . righteous & w.
25. O deadly wounded w. one, prince
33: 8. not speak to warn w. fr. his way
9. if thou warn the w. of his way
11. that w. turn from his way & live
15. if w. restore pledge, give again
19. when w. turneth from wickedness
Da. 12:10. but the w. shall do wickedly
Mi. 6:11. Shall I be pure with w. balances?
Na. 1:11(m). against JH., *a w. counsellor*
15. w. one shall no more pass thro.
Hab. 1: 4. w. doth compass about righteous
Mal. 3:18. discern bet. righteous & the w.
4: 3. And ye shall tread down the w.
Mt. 13:49. and sever w. from the righteous
18:32. Thou w. servant, I forgave thee
25:26. Thou w. and slothful servant
Lu. 19:22. will I judge thee, thou w. serv't
Ac. 18:14. matter of wrong or of w. villany
3 Jn. 10. prating against us with w. words
All the wicked [drain
Ps. 75: 8. dregs thereof, a. w. of earth shall
101: 8. by morning will I destroy a. w.
119:119. Thou puttest away a. w. of earth
Ps. 145:20. him; But a. w. will he destroy
From the wicked
Jb. 38:15. f. w. their light is withholden
Ps. 17: 9. F. w. that oppress me, My deadly
13. Deliver my soul f. w. by sword
119:155. Salvation is far f. w.; For
Pr. 15:29. Jehovah is far f. w.; But he
Wicked man
De. 25: 2. if w. m. be worthy to be beaten
Jb. 15:20. w. m. travaileth with pain all
20:29. is portion of w. m. fr. God (27:13)
Ps. 109: 6. Set thou a w. m. over him; and
Pr. 9: 7. he that reproveth a w. m. *getteth*
11: 7. When w. m. dieth, his expectation
13: 5. But a w. m. is loathsome, & cometh
17:23. A w. m. receiveth a bribe out of
21:29. A w. m. hardeneth his face; But
24:15. Lay not wait, O w. m., ag. habita.
29: 2. when w. m. beareth rule, peo. sigh
Ec. 7:15. a w. m. that prolongeth his life
Eze. 3:18. same w. m. sh. die in his iniquity
18:24. abominations that w. m. doeth
27. when w. m. turneth away from
33: 8. O w. m., thou shalt surely die
that w. m. sh. die in his iniquity
Hab. 3:13. head out of house of the w. m.
1 Co. 5:13. Put away w. m. fr. among yours.
Wicked men
Nu. 16:26. Depart. . . fr. tents of these w. m.
1 S. 30:22. answered all w. m. & base fellow
2 S. 4:11. much more, when w. m. have slain?
Jb. 22:15. old way Which w. m. have trodden?
34: 8. iniquity, And walketh with w. m.?
36. He striketh them as w. m. In open
36. Bec. of his answering like w. m.
Ec. 8:14. are w. m. to whom it happeneth
Je. 5:26. among my people are found w. m.
Of the wicked
1 S. 24:13. Out o. w. cometh forth wickedness
Jb. 8:22. And tent o. w. shall be no more
9:24. earth is given into hand o. w.
10: 3. And shine upon the counsel o. w.
11:20. But the eyes o. w. shall fail
16:11. casteth me into hands o. w.
18: 5. Yea, light o. w. shall be put out
20: 5. That triumphing o. w. is short
21:16. The counsel o. w. is far from me.
17. oft is it that lamp o. w. put out
22:18. But counsel o. w. is far from me
24: 6. And they glean the vintage o. w.
36: 6. He preserveth not the life o. w.
17. thou art full of judgment o. w.
Ps. 1: 1. that walketh not in counsel o. w.
6. But the way o. w. shall perish.
3: 7. Thou hast broken the teeth o. w.
7: 9. let wickedness of w. come to an end
10: 2. In pride o. w. the poor is hotly
15. Break thou the arm o. w.; And as
36: 1. transgression o. w. saith within my
11. let not hand o. w. drive me away
37:17. For arms o. w. shall be broken
55: 3. Because of the oppression o. w.
58:10. He sh. wash his feet in blood o. w.
71: 4. Rescue me. . . out of hand o. w.
73: 3. When I saw the prosperity o. w.
75:10. horns o. w. also will I cut off
82: 2. And respect the persons o. w.?
4. Deliver them out of the hand o. w.
91: 8. behold, And see the reward o. w.
97:10. delivereth them out of hand o. w.
109: 2. For mouth o. w. & mouth of deceit
112:10. The desire o. w. shall perish.
119:53. Because o. w. that forsake thy law.
61. cords o. w. have wrapped me round
129: 4. He hath cut asunder cords o. w.
140: 4. Keep me, O JH., from hands o. w.
8. Grant not, O JH., desires o. w.
146: 9. way o. w. he turneth upside down.
Pr. 3:25. Neither of desolation o. w., when
33. curse of JH. is in house o. w.; But
4:14. Enter not into the path o. w., And
19. The way o. w. is as darkness: They
10: 3. he thrusteth away desire o. w.
6. violence covereth mouth o. w. (11)
7. blessed; But name o. w. shall rot.
16. to life; The increase o. w., to sin.
20. The heart o. w. is little worth.
24. fear o. w., it shall come upon him
27. But years o. w. sh. be shortened.
28. But expectation o. w. sh. perish.
32. mouth o. w. speaketh perverseness.
11:11. it is overthrown by mouth o. w.
23. *But* expectation o. w. is wrath.
12: 5. *But* counsels o. w. are deceit.
6. words o. w. are of lying in wait
Pr. 12:10. tender mercies o. w. are cruel.
26. way o. w. causeth them to err.
13: 9. But lamp o. w. shall be put out.
25. But the belly o. w. shall want.
14:11. house o. w. shall be overthrown
15: 6. in the revenues o. w. is trouble.
8. sacrifice o. w. is abomina. to JH.
9. way o. w. is abomination to JH.
28. mouth o. w. poureth out evil
18: 5. To respect person o. w. is not
19:28. mouth o. w. swalloweth iniquity.
21: 4. *Even* the lamp o. w. is sin.
7. violence o. w. sh. sweep him away
10. The soul o. w. desireth evil: His
12. righteous man considereth ho. o. w.
27. sacrifice o. w. is an abomination
24:20. The lamp o. w. shall be put out
Ec. 8:14. happeneth ac. to the work o. w.
Is. 14: 5. JH. hath broken the staff o. w.
Je. 12: 1. wherefore doth way o. w. prosper?
15:21. will deliver thee out of hand o. w.
23:19. sh. burst upon head o. w. (30:23)
Eze. 13:22. and strengthen the hands o. w.
18:20. wickedness o. w. sh. be upon him.
23. Have I pleasure in death o. w.?
21:29. to lay thee upon necks o. w.
33:11. I have no pleasure in death o. w.
12. as for wickedness o. w., he
Da. 12:10. and none o. w. shall understand
Mi. 6:10. treasures of wickedn. in house o. w.
2 Pe. 2: 7. by the lascivious life o. w.
3:17. carried away with error o. w.
Wicked shall
1 S. 2: 9. w. s. be put to silence in darkness
Ps. 9:17. The w. s. be turned back un. Sheol
37:10. little while, and w. sh. not be
20. But the w. s. perish, & enemies
38. The end of the w. s. be cut off.
94: 3. long s. w., how long s. w. triumph?
112:10. The w. s. see it, and be grieved
Pr. 2:22. the w. s. be cut off fr. the land
10:30. But w. s. not dwell in the land.
11: 5. w. s. fall by his own wickedness.
12:21. But the w. s. be filled with evil.
To the wicked
Ps. 32:10. Many sorrows shall be t. w.; But
75: 4. And t. w., Lift not up the horn
Pr. 29:27. in way is an abomination t. w.
Ec. 9: 2. one event to righteous and t. w.
Is. 26:10. Let favor be showed t. w., yet
48:22. There is no peace, saith JH., t. w.
57:21. is no peace, saith my God, t. w.
Eze. 7:21. and t. w. of the earth for spoil
Unto the wicked
Ps. 50:16. But u. w. God saith, What hast?
Pr. 24:24. saith u. w., Thou art righteous
Is. 3:11. Woe u. w.! *it shall be* ill *with him*
Eze. 3:18. When I say u. w., Thou shalt. . .
die (33:14)
With the wicked [w.?
Ge. 18:23. Wilt thou consume righteous w.
25. to slay the righteous w. w., that
Ex. 23: 1. put not thy hand w. w. to be an
Ps. 26: 5. evil-doers, And will not sit w. w.
28: 3. Draw me not away w. w., And with
8:13. but it shall not be well w. w.
Is. 53: 9. And they made his grave w. w.
Zph. 1: 3. and the stumbling blocks w. w.
WICKEDLY
Ge. 19: 7. I pray, my brethren, do not so w.
1 S. 12:25. But if ye shall still do w.
2 S. 22:22. not w. departed from my God.
(Ps. 18:21)
1 K. 8:47. done perversely, we have dealt w.
16:25. dealt w. above all that were
2 K. 21:11. hath done w. above all that
1 Ch. 21:17. have sinned & done very w.
2 Ch. 6:37. done perversely, & have dealt w.
20:35. Ahaziah. . . the same did very w.
22: 3. was his counsellor to do w.
Ne. 9:33. dealt truly, but we have done w.
Jb. 34:12. of surety, God will not do w.
Ps. 106: 6. commit'd iniquity, we have done w.
139:20. For they speak against thee w.
Is. 58: 9. forth of finger, & speaking w.
Da. 9: 5. dealt perversely, & have done w.
15. we have sinned, we have done w.
11:32. such as do w. ag. the covenant
12:10. but the wicked shall do w.: and
WICKEDNESS
(For the wickedness, Wickedness *with* great, His wickedness, Is wickedness, Of wickedness, Wickedness of, Their wickedness, Thy wickedness)
Le. 20:14. that there be no w. among you.

Digitized by Google

De. 13:11. shall do no more any such w.
Ju. 9:56. God requited w. of Abimelech
20: 3. Tell us, how was this w. brought?
12. What w. is this that is come to?
1 S. 24:13. Out of wicked cometh forth w.
1 K. 1:52. if w. be found in him, he sh. die.
2:44. all w. which thy heart is privy
Jb. 20:12. Tho. w. be sweet in his mouth
34:10. from God, that he should do w.
Ps. 5: 4. not a God hath pleasure in w.
7: 9. Oh let w. of the wicked come to
28: 4. according to w. of their doings
45: 7. loved righteousness, & hated w.
52: 2. Thy tongue deviseth very w.
55:11. W. is in the midst thereof
15. For w. is in their dwelling
58: 2. Nay, in heart ye work w.; Ye
73: 8. scoff, and in w. utter oppression
119:150. draw nigh that follow after w.
Pr. 8: 7. w. is an abomination to my lips
10:23. It is as sport to fool to do w.
12: 3. shall not be established by w.
13: 6. But w. overthroweth the sinner.
16:12. abomination to kings to commit w.
21:27(m). bringeth it *to atone for w.*
30:20. And saith, I have done no w.
Ec. 3:16. of justice, that w. was there; and
righteousness, that w. was there.
7:25. and to know that w. is folly
8: 8. neither shall w. deliver him that
Is. 9:18. For w. burneth as the fire; it
57:1(m). is taken *away through w.*
59: 3. lies, your tongue muttereth w.
Je. 2:19. Thine own w. shall correct thee
4:14. O Jeru., wash thy heart from w.
6: 7. waters, so she casteth forth her w.
14:20. We acknowledge, O JH., our w.
33: 5. for all whose w. I have hid my
44: 9. Have ye forgotten w. of your fa's?
of their wives and your own w.
Eze. 5: 6. in doing w. more than the nations
Ho. 10:13. ye have plowed w., ye have
Na. 1:11. against JH., that counselleth w.
Mal. 3:15. they that work w. are built up
4: 1. all that work w., sh. be stubble
Lu. 11:39. part is full of extortion & w.
Ro. 1:29. filled with all unrighteousness, w.
1 Co. 5: 8. neither with leaven of malice & w.
1 Pe. 2: 1. Putting away therefore all w.
For the wickedness
De. 9: 4. f. w. of these nations JH. doth (5)
Je. 7:12. see what I did to it f. w. of
Eze. 33:12. as f. w. of the wicked, he shall
Wickedness *with* great
Ge. 6: 5. JH. saw that w. of man was g. in
39: 9. how then can I do this g. w.?
1 S. 12:17. ye sh. know & see that yr. w. is g.
Jb. 22: 5. Is not thy w. g.? Neither is there
Ho. 10:15. do unto you because of your g. w.
Joe. 3:13. vats overflow; for their w. is g.
His wickedness [to h. w.
De. 25: 2. to be beaten before his face, ac.
2 S. 3:39. reward evil-doer according to h. w.
Ps. 10:15. seek out h. w. till thou find none.
52: 7. And strengthen himself in h. w.
Pr. 11: 5. the wicked shall fall by h. own w.
26:26. H. w. sh. be openly showed before
Je. 8: 6. no man repenteth him of h. w.
23:14. so that none doth return fr. h. w.
Eze. 3:19. and he turn not from h. w., nor
18:27. wicked man turneth away fr. h. w.
31:11. I have driven him out for h. w.
33:12. in day that he turneth fr. h w.
19. when the wicked turneth fr. h. w.
In wickedness
Le. 18:17. are near kinswomen: it i. w.
20:14. a wife and her mother, it i. w.
Ps. 5: 9. Their inward part i. very w.
26:10. In whose hand i. w., And their
Zec. 5: 8. And he said, This i. W.: and he
Of wickedness
Le. 19:29. and the land became full o. w.
2 S. 7:10. neither shall chil. o. w. afflict
1 Ch. 17: 9. nei. sh. children o. w. waste them
Ps. 84:10. Than to dwell in the tents o. w.
89:22. Nor the son o. w. afflict him.
94:20. throne o. w. have fellowship?
125: 3. For sceptre o. w. shall not rest
141: 4. To practise deeds o. w. With men
Pr. 4:17. For they eat the bread o. w., And
20: 2. Treasures o. w. profit nothing
Is. 58: 4. and to smite with the fist o. w.
6. to loose the bonds o. w., to undo
Je. 5:28. yea, they overpass in deeds o. w.
Ho. 9:15. because o. w. of their doings I
Mi. 6:10. Are there yet treasures o. w. in?
Mal. 1: 4. men sh. call them, The border o. w.
Ep. 6:12. against spiritual *hosts* o. w. in
Ja. 1:21. all filthiness & overflowing o. w.
1 Pe. 2:16. using yr. freedom for cloak o. w.
Wickedness of
Ju. 9:57. all w. o. men of Shechem, did God
Ps. 107:34. For w. o. them that dwell (Je. 12:4)
Je. 44: 9. and the w. o. the king of Judah
and the w. o. their wives, and
and the w. o. your wives, which
Eze. 7:11. Violence is risen up into rod o. w.
18:20. w. o. wicked shall be upon him.
Ho. 7: 1. uncovered, and the w. o. Samaria
Their wickedness
De. 9:27. nor to t. w., nor to their sin
Ps. 94:23. will cut them off in t. own w.
141: 5. even in t. w. shall my prayer
Je. 1:16. against them touching all t. w.
14:16. for I will pour t. w. upon them.
23:11. in my house have I found t. w.
44: 3. of t. w. wh. they have committed
5. their ear to turn from t. w., to
La. 1:22. Let all t. w. come before thee
Ho. 7: 2. hearts that I remember all t. w.
3. They make king glad with t. w.
9:15. All t. w. is in Gilgal; for there
Jon. 1: 2. for t. w. is come up before me.
Mt. 22:18. But Jesus perceived t. w., & said
Thy wickedness
1 K. 2:44. JH. shall return t. w. upon thine
Jb. 35: 8. T. w. *may hurt* a man as thou art
Is. 47:10. For thou hast trusted in t. w.
Je. 3: 2. with thy whoredoms, & with t. w.
4:18. this t. w., for it is bitter, for
22:22. ashamed & confounded for all t. w.
Eze. 16:23. come to pass after all t. w.
57. before t. w. was uncovered, as
Na. 3:19. upon whom hath not t. w. passed?
Ac. 8:22. Repent therefore of this t. w.
WICKEDNESSES
Ps. 57:1(m). Until *these w.* be overpast
Mk. 7:22. w., deceit, lasciviousness
WIDE
1 Ch. 4:40. and the land was w., and quiet
Ne. 7: 4. Now the city was w. and large
Jb. 29:23. mouth w. as for the latter rain.
30:14. As thro. a w. breach they come
Ps. 35:21. opened their mouth w. ag. me
81:10. Open thy mouth w., & I will fill
104:25. Yonder is the sea, great & w.
110: 6(m). the head *over a w. land*
119:131. I opened my mouth w., & panted
Pr. 13: 3. he that openeth w. his lips shall
20:19. wi. him that openeth w. his lips
21: 9. wi. contentious woman in w.(25:24)
Is. 57: 4. against whom make ye a w. mouth?
Je. 22:14. I will build me a w. house and
Na. 3:13. gates of thy land are set w. open
Mt. 7:13. for w. is the gate, & broad is
WIDOW
Ge. 38:11. Remain a w. in thy fa's house
Ex. 22:22. Ye shall not afflict any w., or
Le. 21:14. A w., or one divorced, or profane
22:13. But if a priest's dau. be a widow,
Nu. 30: 9. vow of a w., or of her that is
De. 10:18. justice for fatherless and w.
14:29. fatherless and the w. (16:11, 14, 20, 21)
24:19. for fatherless, & for w.
26:12. to fatherless, & to the w (13)
27:19. to the sojourner, fatherless, & w.
2 S. 14: 5. Of a truth I am a w., and my
1 K. 7:14. son of a w. of tribe of Naphtali
11:26. mother's name was Zeruiah, a w.
17: 9. I have commanded a w. there to
10. a w. was there gathering sticks
20. hast also brought evil upon w.?
Jb. 24:21. And doeth not good to the w.
31:16. caused eyes of the w. to fail
Ps. 94: 6. They slay the w. and sojourner
100: 9. be fatherless, And his wife a w.
146: 9. He upholdeth the fatherless & w.
Pr. 15:25. he will establish border of w.
Is. 1:17. judge the fatherless, plead for w.
23. neither doth cause of w. come
47: 8. I shall not sit as a w., neither
Je. 7: 6. not sojourner, the fatherless, & w.
22: 3. to sojourner, fatherless, nor w.
La. 1: 1. She is become a w., that was great
Eze. 22: 7. they wronged the fatherless & w.
44:22. Nei. sh. they take for wives a. w.
or a w. that is w. of a priest.
Zec. 7:10. oppress not w., nor fatherless
Mal. 3: 5. oppress hireling in wages, the w.
Mk. 12:42. there came a poor w., & she cast
43. This poor w. cast in more than (Lu. 21:3)
Lu. 2:37. and she had been a w. even unto
4:26. Sidon, unto a woman that was a w.
7:12. son of his mother, & she was a w.
18: 3. and there was a w. in that city
5. yet because this w. troubleth me
21: 2. poor w. casting thither two mites
1 Ti. 5: 4. But if any w. hath children or
5. Now she that is a w. indeed, and
9. none be enrolled as a w. under
Re. 18: 7. I sit a queen, and am no w., and
WIDOWED
Je. 51:5(m). For Israel is not *w.*, nor Judah
WIDOWHOOD
Ge. 38:14. she put off garments of her w.
19. and put on the garments of her w.
2 S. 20: 3. were shut up. . . living in w.
Is. 47: 9. one day, the loss of children, & w.
54: 4. the reproach of thy w. shalt thou
WIDOW'S
De. 24:17. nor take w' raiment to pledge
Jb. 24: 3. They take the w' ox for a pledge
29:13. I caused w' heart to sing for
WIDOWS
Ex. 22:24. and your wives shall be w., and
Jb. 22: 9. Thou hast sent w., away empty,
27:15. his w. shall make no lamentation
Ps. 68: 5. father of fatherless, & judge of w.
78:64. And their w. made no lamentation
Is. 9:17. compassion on their fatherless & w.
10: 2. that w. may be their spoil, & that
Je. 15: 8. Their w. are increased to me
18:21. their wives become childless, & w.
49:11. alive; & let thy w. trust in me.
La. 5: 3. fatherless; Our mothers are as w.
Eze. 19:7(m). he knew their *w.*, and laid
22:25. they have made her w. many in
Lu. 4:25. There were many w. in Israel in
Ac. 6: 1. because their w. were neglected
9:39. all the w. stood by him weeping
41. and calling the saints and w., he
1 Co. 7: 8. I say to the unmarried & to w.
1 Ti. 5: 3. Honor w. that are w. indeed.
11. But younger w. refuse: for when
14. that the younger *w.* marry
16. woman that believeth hath w.
it may relieve them that are w.
Ja. 1:27. to visit the fatherless and w.
WIDOWS'
Mt. 23:14(m). *for ye devour w' houses, even*
Mk. 12:40. they that devour w' houses & for
Lu. 20:47. who devour w' houses, & for a
WIELD [it
Is. 10:15. as if a rod sh'd w. them that lift
WIELDETH
Is. 10:15. magnify itself ag. him that w. it?
WIELDING [them
De. 20:19. trees thereof by w. an axe ag.
WIFE
(Abram's wife, Brother's wife, Daughter to wife, David's wife, Esau's wife *or* wife of Esau, Father's wife, His wife, Master's wife, My wife, Nabal's wife *or* wife of Nabal, Neighbor's wife, Take *with* wife, Taken *with* wife, Thy wife, To wife, Took *with* wife)
Ge. 7:13. the sons of Noah, and Noah's w.
11:29. and name of Nahor's w., Milcah
20: 3. hast taken; for she is a man's w.
7. therefore restore the man's w.
18. because of Sarah, Abraham's w.
24:15. w. of Nahor, Abraham's brother
51. let her be thy master's son's w.
38:12. the w. of Judah, died; and Judah
46:19. The sons of Rachel, Jacob's w.
Ex. 18: 2. took Zipporah, Moses' w., after
21: 4. If his master give him a w., and
w. & her children shall be her
Le. 18:15. thy dau. in-law: she is thy son's w.
20:10. adultery with another man's w.
20. if man sh. lie with uncle's w.
Nu. 5:12. If any man's w. go aside, & commit
29. when w., being under her husband
26:59. name of Amram's w. was Jochebed
36: 8. shall be w. unto one of family of
De. 13: 6. or w. of thy bosom, or thy friend
20: 7. man is there hath betrothed a w.?
24: 1. When a man taketh a w., and
2. may go and be another man's *w.*
5. When a man taketh a new w., he
25: 5. w. of the dead sh. not be married
11. w. of one draweth near to deliver
28:30. Thou shalt betroth a w., & anoth.

Digitized by Google

De. 28:54. brother, & toward w. of his bosom
Ju. 4: 4. a prophetess, w. of Lappidoth, she
17. Jael the w. of Heber the Kenite
21. Then Jael Heber's w. took tent-pin
5:24. Blessed. . . w. of Heber the Kenite
11: 2. And Gilead's w. bare him sons; and
14:15. said unto Samson's w., Entice
16. Samson's w. wept before him and
20. But Samson's w. was *given* to his
21:18. Cursed. . . giveth a w. to Benjamin
Ru. 4: 5. the Moabitess, the w. of the dead
10. the Moabitess, the w. of Mahlon
1 S. 4:19. his daughter-in-law, Phinehas' w.
14:50. name of Saul's w. was Ahinoam
2 S. 11: 3. of Eliam, w. of Uriah the Hittite?
26. when w. of Uriah heard that
12:15. child Uriah's w. bare un. David
1 K. 9:16. unto his daughter, Solomon's w.
14: 2. not known to be w. of Jeroboam
4. Jeroboam's w. did so, and arose
5. w. of Jeroboam cometh to inquire
6. said, Come in, thou w. of Jeroboam
17. Jeroboam's w. arose, and departed
2 K. 5: 2. and she waited on Naaman's w.
22:14. the w. of Shallum (2 Ch. 34:22)
1 Ch. 2:24. Abijah Hezron's w. bare Ashur
26. And Jerahmeel had another w.
29. name of w. of Abishur Abihail
4:19. And sons of the w. of Hodia
7:16. Maacah w. of Machir bare a son
2 Ch. 22:11. the w. of Jehoiada the priest
Pr. 5:18. And rejoice in w. of thy youth.
18:22. Whoso findeth w. findeth good
19:13. contentions of w. are continual
14. But a prudent w. is from Jehovah
Ec. 9: 9. Live joyfully with w. whom thou
Is. 54: 1. than children of the married w.
6. hath called thee as w. forsaken
in spirit, even w. of youth, when
Je. 3:20. as a w. treacherously departeth
6:11. husband with w. sh. be taken
Eze. 16:32. A w. that committeth adultery!
Ho. 12:12. field of Aram, & Is. served for w.,
and for a w. he kept *sheep*.
Mal. 2:14. between thee & w. of thy youth
companion, and w. of thy cov't.
15. treacherously ag. w. of his youth.
Mt. 1: 6. her *that had been w.* of Uriah
14: 3. his bro. Philip's w. (Mk. 6:17)
22:28. whose w. sh. she be of the seven?
Mk. 12:19. die, and leave a w. behind him
23. whose w. shall she be of them?
Lu. 1: 5. he had a w. of daughters of Aaron
13. thy w. Elisabeth sh. bear a son
8: 3. the w. of Chusas Herod's steward
14:20. I have married a w., & therefore
26. his own father, and mother, & w.
17:32. Remember Lot's w.
18:29. no man that hath left house, or w.
20:28. man's brother die, having a w.
his brother should take the w.
33. whose w. of them shall she be?
Jn. 19:25. Mary the w. of Clopas, and Mary
1 Co. 7: 3. husband render unto w. her due
likewise also w. unto husband.
4. w. hath not power over her body
not power over own body, but w.
10. That w. depart not fr. husband
12. brother hath an unbelieving w.
14. husband is sanctified in the w.
w. is sanctified in brother
16. how knowest thou, O w., whether?
27. Art thou bound unto a w.? seek
loosed from a w.? seek not a w.
39. w. is bound for so long a time
9: 5. Have we no right to lead ab't a w.
Ep. 5:23. For husband is head of the w.
33. *let* w. *see* she fear her husband
1 Ti. 3: 2. the husband of one w., temperate
12. Let deacons be husbands of one w.
5: 9. *having been* the w. of one man
Tit. 1: 6. blameless, the husband of one w.
Re. 21: 9. the bride, the w. of the Lamb.

Abram's wife

Ge. 11:29. the name of A' w. was Sarai
31. daughter-in-law, his son A' w.
12:17. great plagues bec. of Sarai, A' w.
16: 1. Sarai, A' w., bare him no children
3. Sarai, A' w., took Hagar Egyptian

Brother's wife

Ge. 38: 8. Go in unto thy b' w., & perform
9. when he went in unto his b' w.
Le. 18:16. not uncover nakedness of thy b' w.
20:21. take his b' w., it is impurity
De. 25: 7. if man like not to take his b' w.
De. 25: 7. then his b' w. sh. go up to gate
9. then his b' w. sh. come unto him
Mk. 6:18. not lawful to have thy b' w.
Lu. 3:19. for Herodias his b' w., and for

Daughter to wife

Ge. 29:28. and he gave him Rachel his d. t. w.
Jos. 15:16. I give Achsah my d. t. w. (Ju. 1:12)
17. gave Achsah his d. t. w. (Ju. 1:13)
Ju. 21: 1. not any give his d. un. Benj. t. w.
1 S. 18:27. Saul gave him Michal his d. t. w.
2 K. 8:18. had d. of Ahab t. w. (2 Ch. 21:6)
14: 9. Give d. to my son t. w. (2 Ch. 25: 18)
1 Ch. 2:35. his d. to Jarha his servant t. w.

David's wife

1 S. 19:11. Michal, D' w., told him, saying
25:44. Saul had given Michal. . . D' w.
2 S. 3: 5. the sixth Ithream, of Eglah, D' w.

Esau's wife *or* wife of Esau

Ge. 36:10. Eliphas son of Adah the w. o. E.
Reuel son of Basemath w. o. E.
12. these are the sons of Adah, E' w.
13. were the sons of Basemath, E' w.
14. the daughter of Zibeon, E' w.
17. these are sons of Basemath, E' w.
18. of the sons of Oholibamah, E' w.
the daughter of Anah, E' w.

Father's wife [not

Le. 18: 8. nakedness of thy f' w. shalt thou
20:11. man that lieth with his f' w.
De. 22:30. man shall not take his f' w.
27:20. Cursed. . . that lieth with his f' w.
1 Co. 5: 1. that one *of you* hath his f' w.

His wife

Ge. 2:24. and shall cleave unto h. w.: and
25. were both naked, the man and h. w.
3: 8. man and h. w. hid themselves from
21. for Adam & for h. w. coats of skins
4: 1. the man knew Eve h. w.; & she
17. Cain knew h. w., and she conceived
25. Adam knew h. w. again, & she bare
7: 7. Noah went in. . . his sons, & h. w.
8:18. Noah went forth, & sons, & h. w.
12: 5. Abram took Sarai h. w., and Lot
11. he said unto Sarai h. w., Behold
12. that they will say, This is h. w.
20. brought him on the way, and h. w.
13: 1. went up out of Egypt, he, and h. w.
16: 3. gave her to Abram. . . to be h. w.
19:16. upon hand, & upon hand of h. w.
26. h. w. looked back from behind him
20: 2. Abraham said of Sarah h. w., She
14. restored him Sarah h. w.
17. God healed Abimelech, and h. w.
23:19. Abraham buried Sarah h. w. in
24:67. took Rebekah, & she became h. w.
25:10. was Abraham buried, & Sarah h. w.
20. he took Rebekah. . . to be h. w.
21. And Isaac entreated JH. for h. w.
of him, & Rebekah h. w. conceived.
26: 7. men of the place asked him of h. w.
8. was sporting with Rebekah h. w.
11. He that toucheth this man or h. w.
28: 9. the sister of Nebaioth to be h. w.
39: 9. but thee, because thou art h. w.
19. his master heard words of h. w.
49:31. they buried Abraham & Sarah h. w.
they buried Isaac & Rebekah h. w.
Ex. 18: 5. came with his sons & h. w.
21: 3. that h. w. shall go out with him.
22:16. pay dowry for her to be h. w.
Le. 18:14. thou shalt not approach to h. w.
Nu. 5:14. (2) and he be jealous of h. w., and
15. shall man bring h. w. unto priest
30. upon a man & he is jealous of h. w.
30:16. com'ded Moses, bet. a man & h. w.
De. 22:19. she shall be h. w.; he may not put
29. she shall be h. w., bec. he hath
24: 3. die, who took her to be h. w.
4. may not take her again to be h. w.
5. cheer h. w. whom he hath taken.
Ju. 13: 2. and h. w. was barren, and bare not
11. Manoah arose, and went after h. w.
19. Manoah and h. w. looked on. (20)
21. no more appear to Manoah or h. w.
22. Manoah said unto h. w., We shall
23. h. w. said unto him, If JH. were
15: 1. Samson visited h. w. with a kid
21:21. and catch you every man h. w. of
22. for each man *of them* h. w. in
Ru. 1: 1. in country of Moab, he, and h. w.
2. and the name of h. w. Naomi, and
4:13. took Ruth, and she became h. w.
1 S. 1: 4. he gave to Peninnah h. w., and
1 S. 1:19. and Elkanah knew Hannah h. w.
25: 3. and the name of h. w. Abigail
37. that h. w. told him these things
42. of David, and became h. w.
30:22. to every man h. w. & children
2 S. 11:27. to his house, & she became h. w.
12: 9. and hast taken h. w. to be thy w.
24. David comforted Bath-sheba h. w.
1 K. 11:19. gave him to w. sister of h. own w.
14: 2. Jeroboam said to h. w., Arise
21: 5. Jezebel h. w. came to him & said
7. Jezebel h. w. said unto him, Dost?
25. whom Jesebel h. w. stirred up.
1 Ch. 2:18. begat *children* of Azubah h.-w.
3: 3. the sixth, Ithream by Eglah h. w.
4:18. h. w. the Jewess bare Jered the
7:23. in to h. w., & she conceived
8: 9. he begat of Hodesh h. w., Jobab
Es. 5:10. fetched his friends & Zeresh h. w.
14. said Zeresh h. w. & all his friends
6:13. Haman recounted unto Zeresh h. w.
said his wise men & Zeresh h. w.
Jb. 2: 9. said h. w. unto him, Dost thou?
Ps. 109: 9. be fatherless, and h. w. a widow
Je. 3: 1. If a man put away h. w., and she
Mt. 5:31. Whosoever shall put away h. w. (19:9; Mk. 10:11)
32. every one that putteth away h. w. (Lu. 16:18)
18:25. to be sold, and h. w., & children
19: 3. to put away h. w. for every cause?
5. sh. cleave to h. w. (Mk. 10:7; Ep. 5:31)
10. If case of man is so with h. w.
22:24. his brother shall marry h. w.
25. having no seed left h. w. unto
27:19. on judgment-seat, h. w. sent unto
Mk. 10: 2. lawful for a man to put away h. w.?
12:19. his brother sh'd take h. w., and
Lu. 1:24. days Elisabeth h. w. conceived
Ac. 5: 1. Ananias, with Sapphira h. w., sold
2. of price, h. w. also being privy to
7. when h. w., not knowing what was
18: 2. come fr. Italy, with h. w. Priscilla
24:24. Felix came with Drusilla, h. w.
1 Co. 7: 2. let each man have h. own w., and
11. that the husband leave not h. w.
33. world, how he may please h. w.
Ep. 5:28. loveth h. own w. loveth himself
33. love each one h. own w. even as
Re. 19: 7. h. w. hath made herself ready.

Master's wife

Ge. 24:36. Sarah my m' w. bare a son to my
39: 7. m' w. cast her eyes upon Joseph
8. But he refused, & said unto m' w.

My wife

Ge. 20:12. of my mother and she became m. w.
26: 7. for he feared to say, M. w.; lest
29:21. Give me m. w., for my days are
44:27. Ye know that m. w. bare two sons
Ex. 21: 5. I love my master, m. w., and my
Ju. 15: 1. will go into m. w., into chamber.
Ru. 4:10. Ruth. . . I purchased to be m. w.
2 S. 3:14. Deliver me m. w. Michal, whom I
11:11. and to drink, & to lie with m. w.?
2 Ch. 8:11. M. w. shall not dwell in house of
Jb. 19:17. My breath is strange to m. w.
31:10. Then let m. w. grind un. another
Eze. 14:18. and at even m. w. died; & I did
Ho. 2: 2. for she is not m. w., neither am I
Lu. 1:18. and m. w. well stricken in years.

Nabal's wife *or* wife of Nabal

1 S. 25:14. young men told Abigail N' w.
27: 3. and Abigail the Carmelitess, N' w.
30: 5. Abigail the w. o. N. the (2 S. 2:2)
3: 3. of Abigail w. o. N. the Carmelite

Neighbor's wife

Ex. 20:17. thou shalt not covet thy n' w.
Le. 18:20. not lie carnally with thy n' w.
20:10. committeth adultery with his n' w.
De. 5:21. Neither shalt thou covet thy n' w.
22:24. bec. he hath humbled his n' w.
Pr. 6:29. he that goeth into his n' w.
Je. 5: 8. every one neighed after his n' w.
Eze. 18: 6. neither hath defiled his n' w.
11. mountains, and defiled his n' w.
15. of Israel, hath not defiled n' w.
22:11. committed abomina. with his n' w.
33:26. and ye defile every one his n' w.

Take *with* wife [(37)

Ge. 24: 3. not t. w. for my son of daughters
4. kindred, and t. w. for my son Isaac.
7. shalt t. w. for my son from thence.
38. my kindred, and t. w. for my son.
40. t. w. for my son of my kindred

Digitized by Google

Ge. 27:46. if Jacob t. w. of daughters of
28: 1. not t. w. of daughters of Canaan. (6)
2. t. thee w. from thence of the
6. Paddan-aram, to t. him w. from
Ex. 21:10. If he t. him another *w.*, her food
Le. 18:18. shalt not t. a w. to her sister
20:14. if a man t. a w. and her mother
21:13. And he sh. t. w. in her virginity.
De. 21:11. and wouldest t. her to thee to w.
22:13. If any man t. w., and go in unto
Ju. 14: 3. that thou goest to t. w. of the
Je. 16: 2. shalt not t. thee a w., neither
Ho. 1: 2. Go, t. unto thee a w. of whoredom
Mt. 1:20. fear not to t. un. thee Mary thy w.
Taken *with* wife
Ju. 15: 6. because he hath t. his w., & given
2 S. 12:10. hast t. w. of Uriah the Hittite
1 K. 7: 8. daughter, (whom Solomon had t. to w.,)
Thy wife
Ge. 3:17. hearkened unto voice of t. w.
6:18. thou, and thy sons and t. w., and
8:16. go forth from ark, thou, and t. w.
12:18. why didst not tell me she was t. w.?
19. now therefore t. w., take her
17:15. as for Sarai t. w., thou shalt not
19. Sarah t. w. shall bear thee a son
18: 9. said unto him, Where is Sarah t. w.
10. and, lo, Sarah t. w. sh. have a son.
19:15. Arise, take t. w., & thy two dau's
26: 9. Behold, of a surety she is t. w.
10. might easily have lain with t. w.
Ex. 18: 6. and come unto thee and t. w., and
De. 21:13. her husband, & she shall be t. w.
2 S. 12: 9. and hast taken his w. to be t. w.
10. w. of Uriah Hittite to be t. w.
Ps. 128: 3. T. w. shall be as a fruitful vine
Am. 7:17. T. w. shall be a harlot in city
1 Co. 7:16. whether thou shalt save t. w.?
To wife
Ge. 30: 4. she gave him Bilhah her handmaid t. w.
9. handmaid, and gave her Jacob t. w.
34: 4. saying, Get me this damsel t. w.
8. I pray you give her unto him t. w.
12. unto me: but give me damsel t. w.
38:14. she was not given unto him t. w.
41:45. he gave him t. w. Asenath, dau. of
Ex. 6:20. Jochebed his father's sister t. w.
23. Elisheba sister of Nahshon, t. w.
25. one of daughters of Putiel t. w.
Le. 21:14. of his own people sh. he take t. w.
De. 22:16. my daughter unto this man t. w.
25: 5. unto her, and take her to him t. w.
Ju. 14: 2. now therefore get her for me t. w.
1 S. 18:17. Merab, her will I give thee t. w.
19. unto Adriel the Meholathite t. w.
25:39. Abigail, to take her to him t. w.
40. thee, to take thee to him t. w.
1 K. 2:17. me Abishag the Shunammite t. w.
21. given to Adonijah thy bro. t. w.
4:11. Taphath daughter of Solomon t. w.
15. Basemath dau. of Solomon t. w.
11:19. gave him t. w. sister of his own w.
Mk. 12:23. for seven had her t. w. (Lu. 20:33)
Took *with* wife
Ge. 12:19. sister, so that I t. her to be my w.
21:21. t. him a w. out of land of Egypt.
25: 1. Abraham t. another w. & her name
26:34. Esau. . . t. to w. Judith daughter
38: 6. Judah t. w. for Er his first-born
Ex. 2: 1. and t. to w. a daughter of Levi.
4:20. Moses t. his w. and his sons, and
1 K. 16:31. he t. to w. Jezebel daughter of
1 Ch. 2:21. dau. of Machir. . . he t. to w.
7:15. Machir t. a w. of Huppim
Esr. 2:61. t. a w. of daughters of (Ne. 7:63)
Mt. 1:24. commanded, & t. unto him his w.
Mk. 12:20. first t. a w., & dying left no
Lu. 20:29. first t. a. w., & died childless
WIFE'S
Ge. 3:20. the man called his w' name Eve
20:11. they will slay me for my w' sake
36:39. his w' name Mehetable (1 Ch. 1:50)
Le. 18:11. nakedness of thy fa's w' daughter
Ju. 11: 2. when his w' sons grew up, they
1 Ch. 8:29. J, whose w' name was Maacah (9:35)
Mt. 8:14. he saw his w' mother lying sick
Mk. 1:30. Simon's w' mother lay sick of
Lu. 4:38. Simon's w' mother was holden
WILD
(Wild ass *or* asses, Wild beast, Wild beasts, Wild goat *or* goats)
2 S. 2:18. was as light of foot as a w. roe.
2 K. 4:39. to gather herbs, & found w. vine, and gathered w. gourds lap full
Ne. 8:15. and branches of w. olive, and myrtle
Jb. 30:7(m). under the *w. vetches* they are
Pr 24:31(m). face was covered wi. w. *vetches*
Is. 5: 2. grapes, and it bro't forth w. grapes.
4. grapes, bro't it forth w. grapes?
Zph. 2:9(m). a possession of *w. vetches*
Mt. 3: 4. his food was locusts & w. honey.
Mk. 1: 6. and did eat locusts and w. honey.
Ro. 11:17. thou, being w. olive, wast grafted
24. which is by nature w. olive tree
Jude. 13. w. waves of the sea, foaming out
Wild ass *or* asses
Ge. 16:12. he shall be *as* a w. a. among men
Jb. 6: 5. w. a. bray when he hath grass?
11:12. Yea, man is born *as* a w. a's colt
24: 5. *as* w. a-s in the desert They go
39: 5. Who hath sent out the w. a. free?
Ps. 104:11. The w. a. quench their thirst.
Is. 32:14. for dens for ever, a joy of w. a-s
Je. 2:24. a w. a. used to the wilderness
14: 6. And w. a-s stand on bare heights
Da. 5:21. and his dwelling was with w. a-s
Ho. 8: 9. Assyria, *like* a w. a. alone by hims.
Wild beast
2 K. 14: 9. there passed by a w. b. that was (2 Ch. 25:18)
Jb. 39:15. Or that w. b. may trample them.
Ps. 68:30. Rebuke the w. b. of the reeds
74:19. of thy turtle-dove unto w. b.
Ho. 13: 8. like lioness; w. b. sh. tear them.
Wild beasts
I S. 17:46. and to the w. b. of the earth
Ps. 50:11. the w. b. of the fields are mine.
80:13. the w. b. of the field feed on it.
Is. 13:21. w. b. of the desert sh. lie there
34:14. w. b. of the desert sh. meet with
Je. 50:39. w. b. of desert with the wolves
Mk. 1:13. of Satan; and he was with the w. b.
Ac. 11: 6. and w. b. and creeping things and
Wild goat *or* goats
De. 14: 5. and the roebuck, and the w. g.
1 S. 24: 2. his men upon rocks of w. g-s
Jb. 39: 1. when w. g-s of rock bring forth
Ps. 104:18. high mountains are for w. g-s
Is. 13:21. there and w. g-s sh. dance there.
34:14. the w. g. sh. cry to his fellow
WILDERNESS
(From the wilderness, In the wilderness, Into the wilderness, Of the wilderness, This wilderness, Through the wilderness, To the wilderness, Toward the wilderness)
Ge. 14: 6. unto El-paran, which is by the w.
Ex. 14: 3. in the land, w. hath shut them in.
16: 1. w. of Sin, which is between Elim
De. 1:19. all that great and terrible w.
Jos. 16: 1. even w., going up from Jericho
18:12. were at the w. of Beth-aven.
2 Ch. 2:16. valley, before the w. of Jeruel.
Jb. 12:24. causeth them to wander in a w.
24: 5. The w. yieldeth them bread for
38:26. On the w., wherein there is
39: 6. Whose home I have made the w.
Ps. 29: 8. The voice of JH. shaketh the w. JH. shaketh the w. of Kadesh
74:14. to people inhabiting the w.
107:35. turneth w. into a pool of water
Is. 14:17. that made the world as a w.
27:10. deserted and forsaken, like w.
32:15. and w. become a fruitful field
35: 1. the w. and dry land sh. be glad
41:18. I will make w. a pool of water
42:11. Let w. & cities thereof lift up
50: 2. the sea, and make the rivers a w.
51: 3. hath made her w. like Eden, and
64:10. Thy holy cities are become w. Zion is become a w., Jerusalem
Je. 2:31. Have I been a w. unto Israel?
4:26. lo, the fruitful field was a w.
9:12. burned up like a w., so that none
12:10. my pleasant portion a desolate w.
22: 6. *yet* surely I will make thee a w.
50:12. the hindermost of nations, a w.
Ho. 2: 3. and make her as a w., and set her
Joe. 2: 3. and behind them a desolate w.
3:19. and Edom shall be a desolate w.
Zph. 2:13. a desolation, & dry like the w.
From the wilderness
Ex. 17: 1. chil. of Is. journeyed f. w. of Sin
23:31. and f. w. unto the River: for I
Nu. 21:18. f. w. *they journeyed* to Mattanah
33:12. And they journeyed f. w. of Sin
De. 11:24. f. w., and Lebanon, from the river
Jos. 1: 4. F. w., and this Lebanon, even unto
Ju. 11:22. f. w. even unto the Jordan.
Jb. 1:19. there came a great wind f. w.
Ps. 75:6(m). *f. w. of mountains cometh*
S. S. 3: 6. Who cometh up f. w.? (8:5)
Is. 21: 1. sweep through, it cometh f. w.
Eze. 6:14. and waste, f. w. toward Diblah
23:42. were brought drunkards f. w.
Ho. 13:15. breath of JH. coming up f. w.
In the wilderness
Ge. 16: 7. her by a fountain of water i. w.
21:14. and wandered i. w. of Beer-sheba
20. and he grew; and he dwelt i. w.
26:24. Anah who found hot springs i. w.
37:22. into this pit that is i. w., but
Ex. 5: 1. may hold a feast unto me i. w.
7:16. go, that they may serve me i. w.
8:28. sacrifice to JH. your God i. w.
14:11. hast taken us away to die i. w.?
12. than that we sh'd die i. w.
15:22. and they went three days i. w.
16: 2. against Moses & against Aaron i. w.
32. bread wherewith I fed you i. w.
19: 2. of Sinai; they encamped i. w.
Le. 16:22. he shall let go the goat i. w.
Nu. 10:31. knowest how we are to encamp i. w.
14:16. therefore he hath slain them i. w.
22. which I wrought in Egypt and i. w.
33. shall be wanderers i. w. 40 years your dead bodies be consumed i. w.
15:32. i. w., they found a man gathering
16:13. to kill us i. w., but thou must
21: 5. us up out of Egypt to die i. w.?
11. i. w. which is before Moab, toward
13. other side of Arnon, wh. is i. w.
26:65. said, They shall surely die i. w.
27: 3. Our father died i. w., and he was
32:13. wander to and fro i. w. 40 years
15. he will yet again leave them i. w.
33: 8. three days journey i. w. of Etham
11. from Red Sea, and encamped i. w.
De. 1: 1. unto all Israel beyond Jordan i. w.
31. i. w., where thou hast seen how
4:43. Bezer i. w., in the plain country
8: 2. led thee these forth years i. w.
16. who fed thee i. w. with manna,
9: 7. provokedst JH. God to wrath i. w.
28. brought them out to slay them i. w.
11: 5. and what he did unto you i. w.
29: 5. I have led you forty years i. w.
32:10. desert land, & i. waste howling w.
Jos. 5: 4. all the men of war, died i. w. by
5. people that were born i. w. by way
6. chil. of Israel walked 40 years i. w.
8:24. i. w. wherein they pursued them
12: 8. and in the slopes, and i. w., and
14:10. unto Moses, while Is. walked i. w.
15:61. I. w., Beth-arabah, Middin, and
20: 8. eastward, they assigned Bezer i. w.
24: 7. and ye dwelt i. w. many days.
1 S. 4: 8. with all manner of plagues i. w.
17:28. hast left those few sheep i. w.?
23:14. David abode i. w. in strongholds
24: 1. Behold, David is i. w. . . of En-geddi
25: 4. David heard i. w. that Nabal was
21. all that this fellow hath i. w.
26: 3. But David abode i. w., and he saw
2 S. 16: 2. such as are faint i. w. may drink.
17:29. hungry, weary, thirsty i. w.
1 K. 2:34. was buried in his own house i. w.
9:18. and Baalath, and Tamar i. w., in
1 Ch. 6:78. Beser i. w. with its suburbs, and
12: 8. unto David to stronghold i. w.
21:29. tabernacle. . . Moses made i. w.
2 Ch. 1: 3. tent of meeting. . . made i. w.
8: 4. And he built Tadmor i. w., & all
24: 9. tax Moses. . . laid upon Is. i. w.
26:10. he built towers i. w., & hewed
Ne. 9:19. mercies forsookest them not i. w.
21:40. years didst sustain them i. w.
Ps. 55: 7. far off, I would lodge i. w.
63 (title). Psalm of David, when he was i. w.
72: 9. that dwell i. w. sh. bow bef. him
78:15. He clave rocks i. w., And gave
19. Can God prepare a table i. w.?
40. How oft did they rebel ag. him i. w.
52. And guided them i. w. like flock.
95: 8. As in the day of Massah i. w.
106:14. But lusted exceedingly i. w., And

Digitized by Google

In the wilderness
Ps. 106:26. That he would overthrow them i. w.
107: 4. They wandered i. w. in a desert
Is. 23:13. founded it for them dwell i. w.
32:16. Then justice shall dwell i. w.
35: 6. for i. w. shall waters break out
40: 3. Prepare ye i. w. the way of JH.
41:19. I will put i. the w. the cedar
43:19. I will even make a way i. w., and
20. because I give waters i. w., and
63:13. as a horse i. w., so that they
Je. 2: 2. how thou wentest after me i. w.
3: 2. sat for them, as an Arabian i. w.
4:11. hot wind from bare heights i. w.
9: 2. Oh that I had i. w. a lodging-place
26. *their hair* cut off, that dwell i. w.
12:12. upon all bare heights i. w.
17: 6. shall inhabit parched places i. w.
25:24. of mingled people that dwell i. w.
31: 2. left of sword found favor i. w.
48: 6. lives, and be like the heath i. w.
La. 4: 3. cruel, like the ostriches i. w.
19. they laid wait for us i. w.
Eze. 19:13. And now it is planted i. w., in
20:13. of Israel rebelled ag. me i. w.
pour out my wrath up. them i. w.
15. also I sware unto them i. w.
17. did I make full end of them i. w.
18. I said unto their children i. w.
21. accomplish my anger ag. them i. w.
23. I sware unto them i. w., that I
36. judgment with your fathers i. w.
34:25. and they sh. dwell securely i. w.
Ho. 9:10. I found Israel like grapes i. w.
13: 5. I did know thee i. w., in the land
Am. 2:10. Egypt, and led you forty years i. w.
5:25. and offerings i. w. forty years
Mt. 3: 1. John the Baptist, preaching i. w.
3. one crying i. w. (Mk. 1:3; Lu. 3:4)
24:26. Behold, he is i. w.; go not forth
Mk. 1: 4. John came, who baptised i. w. and
13. he was i. w. forty days tempted
Lu. 3: 2. unto John son of Zacharias i. w.
4: 1. and was led in the Spirit i. w.
15: 4. doth not leave ninety & nine i. w.?
Jn. 1:23. I am voice of one crying i. w.
3:14. as Moses lifted up serpent i. w.
6:31. Our fathers ate the manna i. w.
49. Your fathers ate the manna i. w.
Ac. 7:36. in the Red Sea, & i. w. 40 years
38. he that was in the church i. w.
42. Forty years i. w., O house of Is.?
44. tabernacle of testimony i. w.
13:18. nursing-father bare he them i. w.
1 Co. 10: 5. for they were overthrown i. w.
2 Co. 11:26. perils in city, *in* perils i. w.
He. 3: 8. Like as in the day of trial i. w.
17. that sinned, whose bodies fell i. w.
Into the wilderness [(5:3)
Ex. 3:18. let us go three days journey i. w.
4:27. to Aaron, Go i. w. to meet Moses.
8:27. We will go three days journey i. w.
15:22. and they went out i. w. of Shur
18: 5. his sons & his wife un. Moses i. w.
Le. 16:10. to send him away for Asazel i. w.
21. man that is in readiness i. w.
Nu. 14:25. get you i. w. by way to Red Sea
21:23. and went out against Israel i. w.
33: 8. passed through midst of sea i. w.
De. 1:40. take your journey i. w. by way to
2: 1. took our journey i. w. by way to
Ju. 1:16. with chil. of Judah i. w. of Judah
1 S. 26: 3. saw that Saul came after him i. w.
1 K. 19: 4. he himself went day's journey i. w.
2 Ch. 20:20. and went forth i. w. of Tekoa
Jb. 30:3(m). *They flee i. w., Into* the gloom
Ps. 107:33. he turneth rivers i. w., And
Is. 16: 8. branches. . . which wandered i. w.
Eze. 20:10. of Egypt, and bro't them i. w.
35. will bring you i. w. of peoples
20: 5. And I will cast thee forth i. w.
Ho. 2:14. allure her, and bring her i. w.
Mt. 4: 1. was Jesus led up of Spirit i. w.
11: 7. ye out i. w. to behold? (Lu. 7:24)
Mk. 1:12. the Spirit driveth them forth i. w.
Ac. 21:38. led out i. w. four thousand men
Re. 12: 6. the woman fled i. w., where she
14. two wings. . . she might fly i. w.
17: 3. he carried me away in Spirit i. w.
Of the wilderness
Ex. 3: 1. he led the flock to the back o. w.
13:18. about, by way o. w. by the Red Sea.
20. encamped in Etham, in edge o. w.
16:14. upon face o. w. a small round
Nu. 33: 6. in Etham, which is in edge o. w.
De. 2: 8. passed by the way o. w. of Moab.
26. I sent messengers out o. w. of
Jos. 8:15. before them, & fled by way o. w.
Ju. 8: 7. tear your flesh with thorns o. w.
16. took elders of city & thorns o. w.
20:42. men of Israel unto way o. w.
1 S. 25:14. David sent messengers out o. w.
2 S. 2:24. by the way o. w. of Gibeon.
15:23. passed over, toward way o. w.
28. I will tarry at fords o. w.
17:16. not this night at fords o. w.
2 K. 3: 8. The way o. w. of Edom.
1 Ch. 5: 9. he dwelt even unto entrance o. w.
2 Ch. 20:24. Judah came to watch-tower o. w.
Ps. 65:12. They drop upon pastures o. w.
102: 6. I am like a pelican o. w.; I am
Is. 21: 1. The burden o. w. of the sea.
Je. 9:10. for pastures o. w. a lamentation
13:24. passeth away, by the wind o. w.
23:10. the pastures o. w. are dried up.
La. 5: 9. our lives, Because of sword o. w.
Joe. 1:19. fire devoured pastures o. w. (20)
2:22. for the pastures o. w. do spring
Mal. 1: 3. his heritage to the jackals o. w.
This wilderness
Ex. 16: 3. have ye brought us forth into t. w.?
Nu. 14: 2. or would that we had died in t. w.
29. your dead bodies sh. fall in t. w. (32)
35. in t. w. they shall be consumed
20: 4. brought assembly of JH. into t. w.
De. 2: 7. thy walking through t. great w.
Through the wilderness
De. 8:15. who led thee t. great & terrible w.
Ju. 11:16. Israel went t. w. unto Red Sea
18. Then they went t. w., and went
Ps. 68: 7. When thou didst march t. w.
105: 9. led them through depths, as t. w.
136:16. To him that led his peo. t. w.
Je. 2: 6. that led us t. w., through a land
To the wilderness
Jos. 8:20. and the people that fled t. w.
1 K. 19:15. on thy way t. w. of Damascus
Is. 16: 1. for ruler of land fr. Sela t. w.
Je. 2:24. wild ass used t. w., that snuffeth
Jn. 11:54. into the country near t. w. into
Toward the wilderness
Ex. 16:10. they looked t. w., and, behold
Nu. 24: 1. but he set his face t. w.
Ju. 20:45. turned and fled t. w. unto rock (47)
1 S. 13:18. valley of Zeboim t. w. upon the
WILDERNESS of Maon
A waste pasture-land in the hill-country of Judah sloping down from *Ma'in* toward the Dead Sea.
1 S. 23:24. and his men were in w. o. M., in
25. to the rock, and abode in w. o. M.
be pursued after David in w. o. M.
WILDERNESS of Paran
The wilderness between mount Sinai and Canaan. It included the wilderness of Zin, or merged with it without any well defined boundary.
Ge. 21:21. And he dwelt in the w. o. P.: and
Nu. 10:12. and the cloud abode in the w. P.
12:16. fr. Hazeroth, & encamped in w. P.
13: 3. Moses sent them from w. P. ac. to
26. unto w. P., to Kadesh; and brought
1 S. 25: 1. David arose & went down to w. P.
WILDERNESS of Sinai
The wilderness at the base of mount Sinai, large enough to afford a good camping place for the hosts of Israel.
Ex. 19: 1. the same day came they into w. S.
2. fr. Rephidim, & were come to w. S.
Le. 7:38. their oblations unto JH., in w. S.
Nu. 1: 1. spake un. Moses in w. S. (3:14; 9:1)
19. Moses, so he numbered them in w. S.
3: 4. strange fire before JH., in w. S.
9: 5. day of month, at even, in the w. S.
10:12. ac. to their journeys out of w. S.
26:64. who numbered chil. of Is. in w. S.
33:15. fr. Rephidim, and encamped in w. S.
16. And they journeyed from the w. S.
Ac. 7:30. appeared to him in w. of mount S.
WILDERNESS of Zin
A continuation of the wilderness of Paran, and extending so close to Canaan as to be designated as the southern boundary of the possessions of the Israelites (Nu. 34:3).
Nu. 13:21. spied out land from w. o. Z. unto
20: 1. came into w. o. Z. in first month
27:14. rebelled ag. my word in w. o. Z.
of Kadesh in w. o. Z. (32:51)
33:36. in w. o. Z. (the same is Kadesh)
34: 3. south quarter shall be from w. o. Z.
Jos. 15: 1. even to w. o. Z. southward, at the
WILDERNESS of Ziph
A wilderness east of the town of Ziph in the hill-country of Judah. Tristram says that it is quite hilly, with narrow valleys of rich loam.
1 S. 23:14. remained in hill-country in w. o. Z.
15. David was in w. o. Z. in wood.
26: 2. Saul arose, and went to w. o. Z.
with him, to seek David in w. o. Z.
WILD-OX
Nu. 23:22. He hath as it were the strength of of w- (24:8)
De. 33:17. his horns are the horns of w-
Jb. 39: 9. Will w- be content to serve thee?
10. Canst thou bind w- wi. his band?
Ps. 29: 6. Lebanon and Sirion like young w-
92:10. exalted like *the horn* of the w-
WILD-OXEN
Ps. 22:21. from horns of w- thou hast answered me.
Is. 34: 7. the w- shall come down with them
WILES
Nu. 25:18. for they vex you with their w.
Ep. 4:14. in craftiness, after w. of error
6:11. to stand against w. of the devil.
WILFUL
Ps. 7:11. She is clamorous and w.; her
WILFULLY
He. 10:26. For if we sin w. after that we
2 Pe. 3: 5. this they w. forget, that there
WILILY
Jos. 9: 4. they also did work w., and went
WILL
(Will of Father, Will of God *or* God's will, Good will, His will, Own will)
Lu. 12:47. that servant, who knew his lord's w.
22:42. not my w., but thine, be done
Jn. 1:13. not of blood, nor of w. of flesh
4:34. My meat is to do w. of him that
5:30. but w. of him that sent me (6:39)
6:38. from heaven, not to do mine own w.
Ac. 13:22. a man. . . who shall do all my w.
21:14. we ceased, saying, The w. of Lord be done
Ep. 5:17. understand what the w. of Lord is.
Phm. 14. not as of necessity, but of free w.
He. 10:10. By wh. w. we have been sanctified
2 Pe. 1:21. prophecy ever came by w. of man
Will of Father
Mt. 7:21. but he that doeth w. o. my F. who
12:50. whosoever shall do w. o. my F.
18:14. Even so it is not w. o. your F.
Jn. 6:40. For this is w. o. my F. that every
Will of God *or* God's will
Esr. 7:18. gold, that do after w. o. your God
Mk. 3:35. whosoever shall do w. o. G., the
Ro. 1:10. I may be prospered by w. o. G.
8:27. intercession for saints ac. to w. o. G
12: 2. acceptable and perfect w. o. G.
15:32. come unto you in joy thro. w. o. G.
1 Co. 1: 1. apostle. . . through w. o. G.
16:12(m). not *G' w. that he sh'd come*
2 Co. 1: 1. apostle of Christ. . . through w. o. G. (Ep. 1:1; Col. 1:1; 2 Ti. 1:1)
8: 5. to Lord, and to us through w. o. G.
Ga. 1: 4. evil world, ac. to w. o. our G. and
Ep. 6: 6. of Christ, doing w. o. G. from heart
Col. 4:12. and full assured in all w. o. G.
1 Th. 4: 3. For this is the w. o. G., even
5:18. this is w. o. G. in Christ Jesus
He. 10:36. that, having done w. o. G., ye may
1 Pe. 2:15. so is w. o. G., that by well-doing
3:17. better, if w. o. G. sh'd so will
4:12. to lusts of men, but to w. o. G.
19. also that suffer ac. to w. o. G.
1 Jn. 2:17. doeth w. o. G. abideth for ever.
Good will
De. 33:16. g. w. of him that dwelt in bush
Ep. 6: 7. with g. w. doing service, as unto
Ph. 1:15. strife; and some also of g. w.
His will
Da. 4:35. he doeth according to h. w. in army of
8: 4. he did ac. to h. w., & magnified
11: 3. great dominion, and do ac. to h. w.
36. And the king sh. do ac. to h. w.
Lu. 12:47. nor did ac. to h. w. sh. be beaten

Digitized by Google

Jn. 7:17. If any man willeth to do h. w., he
9:31. of God, & do h. w., him he heareth.
Ac. 22:14. hath appointed thee to know h. w.
Ro. 2:18. and knowest h. w., and approvest
9:19. fault? For who withstandeth h. w.?
1 Co. 16:12. it was not at all h. w. to come
Ep. 1: 5. ac. to the good pleasure of h. w.
9. known unto us the mystery of h. w.
11. all things after counsel of h. w.
Col. 1: 9. be filled with knowledge of h. w.
2 Ti. 2:26. taken captive by him unto h. w.
He. 13:21. in every good thing to do h. w.
1 Jn. 5:14. if we ask anything ac. to h. w.

Own will

Da. 11:16. shall do ac. to his o. w., & none
Jn. 5:30. because I seek not mine o. w., but
6:38. not to do mine o. w., but w. of him
Ro. 8:20. subjected to vanity, not of its o. w.
1 Co. 7:37. hath power as touching his o. w.
9:17. For if I do this of mine o. w.
but of not of mine o. w., I have
He. 2: 4. gifts of Holy Spirit, ac. to his o. w.
Ja. 1:18. Of his o. w. he bro't us forth

WILLETH

Mt. 11:27. to whomsoever Son w. to reveal
Ro. 9:16. So then it is not of him that w.
Ja. 3: 4. whither impulse of steersman w.
Re. 2:21. w. not to repent of fornication

WILLING

Ge. 24: 5. Peradventure woman will not be w.
8. If woman be not w. to follow thee
Ex. 25: 2, man whose heart maketh him w.
35: 5. whosoever is of a w. heart, let
21. every one whom his spirit made w.
29. whose heart made them w. to bring
1 Ch. 28: 9. with perfect heart & wi. w. mind
21. every w. man that hath skill
2 Ch. 29:31. many as were of w. heart bro't
Ps. 51:12. And uphold me with a w. spirit.
S. S. 6:12(m). *Amo.* chariots of my *w.* people
Is. 1:19. If ye be w. and obedient ye shall
Mt. 1:19. not w. to make her public example
26:41. spirit indeed is w., (Mk. 14:38)
Lu. 22:42. Father, if thou be w., remove this
Jn. 5:35. ye were w. to rejoice for season
6:21. They were w. th'fore to receive
Ac. 26: 5. first, if they be w. to testify
Ro. 9:22. What if God, w. to show his wrath
2 Co. 5: 8. w. rather to be absent fr. body
1 Ti. 6:18. to distribute, w. to communicate

WILLING-HEARTED

Ex. 35:22. men & women as many as were w-

WILLINGLY

Ju. 5: 2. For people offered themselves w.
9. offered themselves w. among people
8:25. answered, We will w. give them.
1 Ch. 29: 5. Who offereth w. to consecrate?
6. with the rulers. . . offered w.
9. rejoiced, for they offered w.
perfect heart they offered w.
14. we ah'd be able to offer so w.
17. I have w. offered all these
that are present here, offer w.
2 Ch. 17:16. who w. offered hims. unto JH.
35: 8. princes gave w. unto people
Esr. 1: 6. besides all that was w. offered
2:68. offered w. for the house of God
3: 5. w. offered a free-will-offering
7:16. offering w. for house of their
Ne. 11: 2. w. offered themselves to dwell
Ps. 110: 3. Thy people offer themselves w.
Pr. 31:13. And worketh w. with her hands.
Is. 3:33. For he doth not afflict w., nor
1 Pe. 5: 2. ov'sight, not of constraint, but w.

WILLOW

Eze. 17: 5. many waters; he set it as a w. tree.

WILLOWS

Le. 23:40. and boughs. . . and w. of the brook
Jb. 40:22. w. of the brook compass him ab't.
Ps. 137: 2. Upon the w. in midst thereof We
Is. 15: 7. carry away over brook of the w.
44: 4. grass, as w. by the watercourses

WILL-WORSHIP

Col. 2:23. indeed a show of wisdom in w-

WILT

(Thou wilt, Wilt thou, Thou wilt be *or* Wilt thou be, Thou wilt bring *or* Wilt thou bring, Thou wilt do, *or* Wilt thou do, Thou wilt give *or* Wilt thou give, Thou wilt go *or* Wilt thou go, How long wilt thou, *If* thou wilt, Wilt thou judge, Thou wilt keep, Thou wilt not *or* Wilt thou not, Thou wilt save, Thou wilt say *or* Wilt thou say, Thou wilt send, Thou wilt show *or* Wilt thou show, Thou wilt walk, What wilt thou)

Ex. 9: 2. let them go, & w. hold them still
15:26. w. do that which is right in his w. give ear to his com'dments
1 S. 1:11. but w. give unto thy handmaid
1 K. 9: 4. and w. keep my statutes and mine
11:38. and w. walk in my way, & do that
12: 7. and w. serve them, & answer them
2 K. 8:12. w. dash in pieces their little
Je. 4:1(m). *and w. not wander, & w. swear*

Thou wilt

Ex. 18:18. T. w. surely wear away, both thou
1 S. 30:15. that t. w. neither kill me, nor
2 S. 18:22. seeing that t. w. have no reward
1 Ch. 17:25. that t. w. build him a house
21:11. Thus saith JH., take which t. w.
2 Ch. 20: 9. in our affliction, & t. w. hear
Jb. 34:33. Sh. his recompense be as t. w.
Ps. 5:12. For t. w. bless the righteous; O JH., t. w. compass him with favor
10:17. T. w. prepare heart, t. w. cause
17: 6. called upon thee, for t. w. answer
18:28. For t. w. light my lamp: JH. my
43(m). T. *w. make* me head of nations
38:15. do I hope: t. w. answer O Lord
61: 6. T. w. prolong the king's life
65: 3. transgressions, t. w. forgive them.
5. By terrible things t. w. answer
86: 7. call upon thee, For t. w. answer
138: 7. midst of trouble, t. w. revive me
139:19. Surely t. w. slay wicked, O God
Pr. 23:2(m). *For t. w. put* a knife to thy
Is. 26:12. JH. t. w. ordain peace for us; for
Mi. 7:19. t. w. cast all their sins into the
20. T. w. perform the truth to Jacob
Mt. 15:28. be it done unto thee even as t. w.
26:39. nev'less not as I will, but as t. w.
Mk. 6:22. Ask of me whatsoever t. w., and I
Jn. 14:22. that t. w. manifest thyself to us
Ac. 8:23(m). I see that *t. w. become gall*

Wilt thou

Ge. 18:28. w. t. destroy all city for lack?
20: 4. Lord, w. t. slay even a righteous
Nu. 16:14. w. t. put out eyes of these men?
22. w. t. be wroth with all congrega.?
1 S. 14:37. w. t. deliver them into hand of?
19: 5. then w. t. sin ag. innocent blood
2 S. 5:19. w. t. deliver them into my hand?
15:34. then w. t. defeat for me counsel
18:22. Wherefore w. t. run, my son, seeing
20:19. why w. t. swallow up inheritance?
24:13. w. t. flee three months before?
2 K. 8:12. strongholds w. t. set on fire their young men w. t. slay with
1 Ch. 14:10. w. t. deliver the, unto my hand?
Ne. 3: 6. journey be? and when w. t. return?
Jb. 5: 1. to which of holy ones w. t. turn
13:25. W. t. harass a driven leaf? And w. t. pursue dry stubble?
34:17. w. t. condemn him that is righteous?
39:11. W. t. trust him, bec. his strength? Or w. t. leave him to thy labor?
12. W. t. confide in him, that he will?
40: 8. W. t. even annul my judgment? w. t. condemn me, that thou
41: 5. W. t. play with him as with bird? Or w. t. bind him for thy maidens?
Ps. 16:10. Neither w. t. suffer thy holy one
85: 5. W. t. draw out thine anger to all?
89:46. O JH.? w. t. hide thyself for ever?
101: 2. Oh when w. t. come unto me?
119:82. While I say, When w. t. comfort?
84. When w. t. execute judgment on?
Pr. 6: 9. When w. t. arise out of sleep?
23: 5. W. t. set thine eyes upon that?
Is. 38:12. w. t. make an end of me (13)
16(m). *So w. t. recover me,* & make
58: 5. w. t. call this a fast, and an?
64:12. W. t. refrain thyself for these? w. t. hold thy peace, & afflict us?
Eze. 9: 8. w. t. destroy all residue of Israel
11:13. w. t. make full end of remnant?
Mt. 13:28. W. t. then that we go and gather?
26:17. Where w. t. that we make ready? (Lu. 22:9)
Mk. 14:12. Where w. t. that we go and make?
Lu. 9:54. Lord, w. t. that we bid fire come?
Jn. 2:20. and w. t. rear it up in three days?
13:38. W. t. lay down thy life for me?
Ac. 2:27. Neither w. t. give the Holy One to
13:10. w. t. not cease to pervert right?
Ac. 25: 9. W. t. go up to Jerusalem, & there?
Ja. 2:20. But w. t. know, O vain man, that?

Thou wilt be *or* Wilt thou be

1 K. 12: 7. If t. w. b. servant unto this people
Jb. 4: 2. commune with thee, w. t. b. grieved
Ps. 79: 5. long, O JH.? w. t. b. angry forever?
85: 5. W. t. b. angry with us for ever?
Je. 15:18. w. t. be unto me as a deceitful?

Thou wilt bring *or* Wilt thou bring

1 S. 30:15. W. t. b. me down to this troop?
Jb. 10: 9. And w. t. b. me into dust again?
30:23. I know that t. w. b. me to death
Ps. 18:27. But haughty eyes t. w. b. down.
La. 1:21. T. w. b. day thou hast proclaimed

Thou wilt do *or* Wilt thou do

2 K. 8:12. I know evil t. w. d. unto chil. of Israel
Je. 12: 5. how w. t. d. in pride of Jordan?
Phm. 21. knowing that t. w. d. even beyond

Thou wilt give *or* Wilt thou give

Ge. 15: 2. what w. t. g. me, seeing I go?
38:16. What w. t. g. me, that thou
17. W. t. g. me a pledge, till thou?
1 K. 13: 8. If t. w. g. me half thy house, I

Thou wilt go *or* Wilt thou go [man?

Ge. 24:58. said unto her, W. t. g. with this
Ju. 4: 8. If t. w. g. with me, then I will go; but if t. w. not g. with me, I will.
1 K. 22: 4 W. t. g. with me to battle to?
2 K. 3: 7. w. t. g. with me ag. Moab to battle?
4:23. Wherefore w. t. g. to him to-day?
2 Ch. 18: 3. W. t. g. with me to Ramoth-gilead?

How long wilt thou

Ex. 10: 3. H. l. w. t. refuse to humble thyself?
1 S. 1:14. said unto her H. l. w. t. be drunken?
16: 1. H. l. w. t. mourn for Saul, seeing?
Jb. 7:19. H. l. w. t. not look away from me?
8: 2. H. l. w. t. speak these things?
Ps. 13: 1. H. l., O JH.? w. t. forget me for? H. l. w. t. hide thy face from me?
35:17. Lord h. l. w. t. look on? Rescue my
80: 4. H. l. w. t. be angry against prayer?
Pr. 6: 9. H. l. w. t. sleep, O sluggard? When?
Je. 31:22. H. l. w. t. go hither & thither?
47: 5. valley: h. l. w. t. cut thyself?
Zec. 1:12. h. l. w. t. not have mercy on Jerusalem?

If thou wilt

Ge. 13: 9. i. *t. w. take* the left hand, then
23:13. But i. t. w., I pray thee, hear me
30:31. i. t. w. do this thing for me, I
Ex. 8:21. i. t. w. not let my people go, behold
13:13. i. t. w. not redeem it, then thou
15:26. I. t. w. diligently hearken to voice
32:32. i. t. w. forgive their sin—; and
Nu. 21: 2. I. t. w. indeed deliver this people
Ju. 13:16. i. t. w. make ready burnt-offering
Ru. 4: 4. & t. w. redeem it, redeem it: but i. t. w. not redeem it, then tell me
1 S. 1:11. i. t. w. indeed look on affliction
21: 9. i. t. w. take that, take it; for
1 K. 11:38. i. t. w. hearken unto all that I
2 Ch. 25: 8. i. t. w. go, do *valiantly,* be strong
Pr. 2: 1. My son, i. t. w. receive my words
Je. 4: 1. saith JH., i. t. w. return unto me i. t. w. put away thine abominations
38:17. I. t. w. go forth unto king of
18. i. t. w. not go forth to king
Mt. 4: 9. i. t. w. fall down and worship me.
8: 2. Lord, i. t. w., thou canst (Lu. 5:12)
17: 4. i. t. w., I will make here three
Mk. 1:40. i. t. w., thou canst make me clean.
Lu. 4: 7. I. t. therefore w. worship bef. me

Wilt thou judge

2 Ch. 20:12. O our God, w. t. not j. them? for
Eze. 20: 4. W. t. j. them, son of man, w. t. j.?
22: 2. w. t. j., w. t. j. bloody city?
23:36. Son of man, w. t. j. Oholah and?

Thou wilt keep

2 S. 22:44(m). T. *w. k.* me to be head of nations
Is. 26: 3. T. w. k. *him* in perfect peace whose
Zec. 3: 7. and if t. w. k. my charge, then thou falsely

Thou wilt not *or* Wilt thou not

Ge. 21:23. swear. . . by God that t. w. n. deal
De. 30:17. heart turn away, & t. w. n. hear
Ju. 11:24. W. n. t. possess that wh. Chemosh?
1 S. 24:21. t. w. n. cut off my seed aft. me t. w. n. destroy my name out of
2 S. 13: 4. from day to day w. t. n. tell me?
2 Ch. 20:12. O our God, w. t. n. judge them?
Jb. 9:28. that t. w. n. bold me innocent.
10:14. t. w. n. acquit me fr. mine iniquity
Ps. 10:13. say in his heart, T. w. n. require?
16:10. t. w. n. leave my soul to Sheol

Digitized by Google

Thou wilt not *or* Wilt thou no
Ps. 51:17. heart, O God, t. w. n. despise
60:10(m). *W. n. t., O God, who hast* (8:11)
85: 6. W. t. n. quicken us again, That thy
Je. 3: 4. W. t. n. from this time cry unto me?
13:27. O Jerusalem! t. w. n. be made clean
38:15. w. t. n. surely put me to death? counsel, t. w. n. hearken unto me.
Eze. 24:19. W. t. n. tell us what these things
Hab. 1: 2. long shall I cry, and t. w. n. hear
Ac. 2:27. t. w. n. leave my soul unto Hades
Thou wilt save
Ju. 6:36. If t. w. s. Israel by my hand, as
37. then shall I know that t. w. s. Is.
2 S. 22:28. And the afflicted people t. w. s.
Ps. 18:27. For t. w. s. the afflicted people
Hab. 1: 2. thee of violence, and t. w. not s.
Thou wilt say *or* Wilt thou say
Eze. 28: 9. W. t. yet s. before him that slayeth
Mt. 7: 4. how w. t. s. to thy brother, Let me?
Ro. 9:19. T. w. s. then unto me, Why doth
11:19. T. w. s. then, Branches were broken
Thou wilt send
Ge. 43: 4. If t. w. s. our brother with us
5. but if t. w. not s. him, we will not
Ex. 4:13. by the hand of him whom t. w. s.
33:12. me know whom t. w. s. with me
Thou wilt show *or* Wilt thou show
2 S. 22:26. t. w. s. thyself merciful (Ps. 18:25)
t. w. s. thyself perfect (Ps 18-25)
27. t. w. s. thyself pure (Ps. 18:26)
t. w. s. thyself froward (Ps. 18:26)
Ps. 16:11. T. w. s. me the path of life: In
88:10. W. t. s. wonders to the dead?
Eze. 37:18. W. t. not s. us what thou meanest?
Thou wilt walk
1 K. 3:14. if t. w. w. in my ways, to keep my
6:12. if t. w. w. in my statutes, and
9: 4. if t. w. w. before me, as (2 Ch. 7:17)
Zec. 3: 7. If t. w. w. in my ways, and if thou
What wilt thou
Jos. 7: 9. and w. t. do for thy great name?
1 S. 25:17. know and consider w. t. w. do
Es. 5: 3. W. w. t., queen Esther? and what
25: 8(m). W. w. to do? when thy neighbor
Je. 4:30. art made desolate, w. w. t. do?
13:21. W. w. t. say, when he sh. set over?
Ho. 9:14. Give them, O JH.: w. w. t. give?
Mk. 10:51. W. w. t. that I sh'd (Lu. 18:41)
14:36. howbeit not what I will, but w. t. w.

WILY
Pr. 7:10. of a harlot, and w. of heart

WIN
2 Ch. 32: 1. and thought to w. them for himself.
Lu. 21:19. patience he shall w. yr. souls.

WIND
(Before the wind, East wind, Great wind, South wind, Stormy wind, Strong wind, Wings of the wind)
Ge. 8: 1. God made a w. to pass over earth
Ex. 15:10. Thou didst blow with thy w.
Nu. 11:31. there went forth a w. from JH.
1 K. 18:45. heavens grew black wi. clouds & w.
19:11. but Jehovah was not in the w.: and after the w. an earthquake
2 K. 3:17. saith JH., Ye shall not see w.
Jb. 6:26. that the speeches. . . are as the w.
8: 2. thy mouth be like a mighty w.?
28:25. To make a weight for the w.
30:15. They chase mine honor as the w.
22. Thou liftest me up to the w.
37:21. the w. passeth, & cleareth them.
Ps. 1: 4. like chaff which w. driveth away.
5 (title). Musician; with *w. instruments*
11: 6. burning w. shall be portion of
78:39. w. that passeth away, & cometh not
103:16. w. passeth over it, & it is gone
135: 7. forth w. out of his treasuries
147:18. causeth his w. to blow & waters
Pr. 11:29. own house shall inherit the w.
25:14. *As* clouds and w. without rain
27:16. restrain her restraineth the w.
30: 4. hath gathered the w. in his fists?
Ec. 1: 6. The w. goeth toward the south, and w. returneth again to its circuits.
14. is vanity and a striving after w. (2:17; 26; 4:4, 16; 6:9)
17. this also was a striving after w.
23. The north w. bringeth forth rain
2:11. was vanity and a striving after w.
4: 6. with labor and striving after w.
5:16. that he laboreth for the w.
8: 8(m). power over *w.* to retain the *w.*
Ec. 11: 4. that observeth w. shall not sow
5. knowest not what is way of w.
S. S. 4:16. Awake, O north w.; & come, thou
Is. 7: 2. trees of forest tremble with w.
11:15. with his scorching w. will he
26:18. we have as it were bro't forth w.
32: 2. shall be as hiding-place from w.
41:16. and the w. shall carry them away
29. molten images are w. & confusion.
57:13. w. shall take them, a breath shall
64: 6. iniquities, like w., take us away.
Je. 2:24. wild ass. . . that snuffeth up the w.
4:11. A hot w. from the bare heights
12. a full w. from these sh. come
5:13. the prophet shall become w., and
10:13. bringeth forth w. out of his (51:16)
13:24. stubble that passeth away, by w.
22:22. w. shall feed all thy shepherds
51: 1. in Leb-kamai, a destroying w.
Eze. 5: 2. third part thou shalt scatter to w.
12:14. I will scatter toward every w.
17:21. shall be scattered toward ev. w.
37: 9. Prophesy unto the w., prophesy son of man, and say to the w.
(m). O w., and breathe up. these
Da. 2:35. and the w. carried them away, so
Ho. 4:19. w. hath wrapped her up in its
8: 7. they sow the w., & they sh. reap
12: 1. Ephraim feedeth on the w., and
13:15(m). the *w.* of JH. coming up from
Am. 4:13. the mountains, & createth the w.
Mi. 2:11(m). walking *in w. and falsehood*
Zec. 5: 9. and the w. was in their wings
Mt. 11: 7. a reed shaken with w.? (Lu. 7:24)
14:24. by waves; for w. was contrary.
30. when he saw w., he was afraid
32. up into boat, the w. ceased
20:12(m). burden of the day & *hot w.*
Mk. 4:37. ariseth a great storm of w., and
39. he awoke, & rebuked w. (Lu. 8:24) the w. ceased, and there was a
41. even w. and the sea obey him?
6:48. for the w. was contrary un. them
51. into the boat; and the w. ceased
Lu. 8:23. down a storm of w. on the lake
12:55(m). ye say, There will be *hot w.*
Jn. 3: 8. w. bloweth where it will, & thou
Ac. 2: 2. as of rushing of a mighty w., and
27: 7. the w. not further suffering us
14. beat down from it tempestuous w.
15. could not face w., we gave way
40. hoisting up foresail to the w.
Ep. 4:14. about with every w. of doctrine
Ja. 1: 6. like surge. . . driven by the w. and
11. sun ariseth with scorching w.
Re. 7: 1. that no w. should blow on earth
Before the wind
Jb. 21:18. That they are as stubble b. w.
Ps. 18:42. I beat them small as dust b. w.
35: 5. Let them be as chaff b. w., And
83:13. like whirling dust; As stubble b. w.
Is. 17:13. as chaff of mountains b. w., and
East wind
Ge. 41: 6. ears, thin and blasted with e. w.
23. withered, thin, & blasted with e. w.
27. empty ears blasted with the e. w.
Ex. 10:13. JH. brought an e. w. upon the land morning, e. w. brought the locusts.
Jb. 14:21. sea to go *back* by a strong e. w.
15: 2. knowledge, & fill himself with e. w.
27:21. The e. w. carrieth him away, & he
38:24. Or the e. w. scattered upon earth?
Ps. 48: 7. With the e. w., Thou breakest ships
(m). *As with the e. w. that breaketh*
78:26. He caused e. w. to blow in the
Is. 27: 8. his rough blast in day of e. w.
Je. 18:17. I will scatter them as with e. w.
Eze. 17:10. not utterly wither, when e. w.?
19:12. ground, & e. w. dried up its fruit
27:26. e. w. hath broken thee in heart
Ho. 12: 1. on w., and followeth after e. w.
13:15. an e. w. shall come, breath of JH.
Jon. 4: 8. that God prepared a sultry e. w.
Great wind
Jb. 1:19. came g. w. from the wilderness
Jon. 1: 4. JH. sent out a g. w. upon the sea
Jn. 6:18. sea was rising by reason of g. w.
Re. 6:13. figs when she is shaken of a g. w.
South wind
Jb. 37:17. earth is still by reason of s. w.?
Ps. 78:26. by his power he guided the s. w.
Lu. 12:55. when *ye see* a s. w. blowing, ye
Ac. 27:13. when s. w. blew softly, supposing
28:13. after one day a s. w. sprang up
Stormy wind
Ps. 55: 8. shelter From the s. w. and tempest
107:25. he commandeth, and raiseth s. w.
148: 8. and vapor; S. w., fulfilling word
Eze. 1: 4. a s. w. came out of the north, a
13:11. shall fall; and a s. w. sh. rend it
13. I will even rend it with a s. w.
Strong wind
Ex. 10:19. JH. turned an exceeding s. west w.
1 K. 19:11. a great and s. w. rent mountains
Je. 4:11(m). *a w. too s. for this* sh. come
Mt. 14:30(m). when he saw s. w., he was afraid
Wings of the wind
2 S. 22:11. he was seen upon the w. o. w.
Ps. 18:10. Yea, he soared upon the w. o. w.
104: 3. Who walketh upon the w. o. w.
WIND [round
Is. 22:18. He will surely w. thee round &
WINDING
1 K. 6: 8. they went up by w. stairs into
Is. 27:1(m). and leviathan the *w.* serpent
Eze. 41:7(m). *and a w. about still upward for w. about of house went*
WINDOW
Ge. 26: 8. of Philistines look out at a w.
Jos. 2:15. down by a cord through the w.
18. line of scarlet thread in the w.
21. she bound the scarlet line in w.
Ju. 5:28. Through the w. she looked forth
1 S. 19:12. let David down through the w.
2 S. 6:16. daughter of Saul looked out at w. (1 Ch. 15:29)
1 K. 7: 4. and w. was over against w. in (5)
2 K. 9:30. her head, & looked out at the w.
32. he lifted up his face to the w.
13:17. he said, Open the w. eastward
Pr. 7: 6. at w. of my house I looked forth
Ac. 20: 9. sat in w. a certain young man
1 Co. 11:33. through a w. was I let down
WINDOWS
Ge. 7:11. the w. of heaven were opened
8: 2. the w. of heaven were stopped
1 K. 6: 4. he made w. of fixed lattice-work
7: 4(m). there were frames for the w.
2 K. 7: 2. if JH. sh'd make w. in heaven (19)
Ec. 12: 3. look out of w. sh. be darkened
S. S. 2: 9. behind wall; He looketh in at w.
Is. 24:18. for the w. on high are opened
54:12(m). will make thy *w.* of rubies
60: 8. and as the doves to their w.
Je. 9:21. death is come up into our w.
22:14. chambers, and cutteth him out w.
Eze. 40:16. were closed w. to the lodges and w. were round about inward
22. w. thereof, and arches thereof
25. were w. in it & in arches (29) thereof round ab't, like those w.
33. there were w. therein, & in the
36. were w. therein round about
41:16. the thresholds, & closed w. *from* the ground up to the w. (now the w. were covered,)
26. were closed w. & palm-trees
Da. 6:10. his w. were open in his chamber
Joe. 2: 9. they enter in at w. like a thief.
Zph. 2:14. *their* voice shall sing in the w.
Mal. 3:10. will not open you w. of heaven
WINDS
Ps. 104: 4. Who maketh w. his messengers
(m). Who maketh *his angels w.*
Je. 49:32. I will scatter unto all w. them
36. upon Elam will I bring four w. scatter them toward all those w.
Eze. 5:10. of thee will I scatter un. all w.
12. part I will scatter unto all w.
37: 9. Come from the four w., O breath
Da. 7: 2. four w. of heaven brake forth upon
8: 8. *horns* toward the four w. of heaven.
11: 4. divided toward four w. of heaven
Zec. 2: 6. abroad as four w. of heavens, saith
6: 5. These are the four w. of heaven
Mt. 7:25. floods came and the w. blew (27)
8:26. and rebuked the w. and the sea
27. even w. and the sea obey him?
24:31. his elect fr. four w. (Mk. 13:27)
Lu. 8:25. even w. and water, and they obey
Ac. 27: 4. Cyprus, because w. were contrary
He. 1: 7. Who maketh his angels w., And his
Ja. 3: 4. great and are driven by rough w.
Jude 12. without water, carried along by w.
Re. 7: 1. angels. . . holding four w. of earth

WINE
(Banquet of wine, Bottle *or* bottles of wine, Bread *with* wine, Drank wine, Drink wine, Grain *with* new wine,

Digitized by Google

Hin of wine, New wine, Of wine, Wine *with* oil, Sweet wine, Thy wine, With wine)

Ge. 9:24. Noah awoke from his w., and knew
27:25. he brought him w., and he drank
49:11. hath washed his garments in w.
Nu. 6: 3. he shall separate himself fr. w.
De. 14:26. for oxen, or for sheep, or for w.
29: 6. nei. have ye drunk w. or strong
32:14. blood of grape thou drankest w.
33. Their w. is poison of serpents
1 S. 1:15. I have drunk nei. w. nor strong
25:37. when w. was gone out of Nabal
2 S. 6:19(m). a portion *of w.*, and a cake
16: 2. and w. that such as are faint in
Ne. 2: 1. king, when w. was before him, that I took up w. & gave it unto king.
13:15. as also w., grapes and figs
Es. 1: 7. and royal w. in abundance, ac. to
Jb. 1:13. were eating and drinking w. (18)
32:19. my breast is as w. wh. hath no
Ps. 75: 8. is a cup, and the w. foameth
104:15. w. that maketh glad heart of
Pr. 9: 2. beasts; She hath mingled her w.
20: 1. W. is a mocker, strong drink a
23:30. They tarry long at the w.
that go to seek out mixed w.
31. Look not thou upon w. . . red
31: 6. And w. unto the bitter in soul
Ec. 10:19. and w. maketh glad the life
S. S. 1: 2. For thy love is better than w.
4. mention of thy love more than w.
4:10. much better is thy love than w.
5: 1. I have drink my wine wi. my milk
7: 2. *Wherein* no mingled w. is wanting
9. And thy mouth like the best w.
Is. 5:11. into night, till w. inflame them!
12. pipe, and w., are in their feasts
16:10. no treader shall tread out w.
22:13. sheep, eating flesh & drinking w.
55: 1. buy w. and milk without money
56:12. Come ye, *say they*, I will fetch w.
65:11. fill up mingled w. unto Destiny
Je. 23: 9. like a man whom w. hath overcome
40:10. gather ye w. & summer fruits
12. gather w. and summer fruits
48:33. I have caused w. to cease from
51: 7. the nations have drunk of her w.
La. 2:12. mothers, Where is grain and w.?
Da. 1:16. took away their dainties, & w.
5: 2. Belshazzar, while he tasted w.
23. concubines, have drunk w. fr. them
10: 3. neither came flesh nor w. into
Ho. 4:11. Whoredom & w. & new w. take
14: 7. scent. . . sh. be as w. of Lebanon
Joe. 3: 3. sold a girl for w., that they
Hab. 2: 5. Yea, moreover w. is treacherous
(m). *also bec: his w.* is treacherous
Zec. 9:15. and make a noise as through w.
10: 7. their heart sh. rejoice as thro. w.
Mt. 9:17. w. is spilled, and skins perish
Mk. 2:22. else the w. will burst the skins,
and the w. perisheth, & the skins
15:23. offered him w. mingled wi. myrrh
Lu. 5:39. having drunk old *w.* desireth new
7:33. eating no bread nor drinking w.
Jn. 2: 3. when w. failed, the mother of Jesus saith unto him, They have no w.
9. tasted the water now become w.
10. man setteth on first the good w.
thou hast kept good w. until now
4:46. Galilee, where he made water w.
1 Ti. 3: 8. not given to much w., not greedy
5:23. use a little w. for thy stomach's
Tit. 1:7(m). *not quarrelsome over w.*, no
2: 3. nor enslaved to much w., teachers
Re. 18: 3. w. of wrath of her fornication

Banquet of wine

Es. 5: 6. king said unto Esther at b. o. w.
7: 2. unto Esther on second day at b. w.
7. king arose in wrath from b. o. w.
8. into place of b. o. w.; and Haman

Bottle *or* bottles of wine

1 S. 1:24. and a b. o. w., & bro't him unto
10: 3. of them, & another carrying b. o. w
16:20. an ass *laden* with bread, & b. o. w.
25:18. took 200 loaves, & two b-s o. w.
2 S. 16: 1. hundred of summer fruits, & b. o. w.

Bread *with* wine

Ge. 14:18. king of Salem bro't forth b. & w.
Ju. 19:19. and there is b. & w. also for me
Ne. 5:15. unto people, & took of them b. & w.

Drank wine

Ge. 9:21. and he d. of the w., & was drunken
De. 32:38. *And* d. w. of their drink-offering?
Da. 1: 5. dainties, and of w. which he d.
5: 1. and d. w. before the thousand.
4. They d. w., and praised the gods

Drink wine

Ge. 19:32. come, let us make our father d. w.
33. made father d. w. that night (35)
34. let us make him d. w. this night
Le. 10: 9. D. no w. nor strong drink, thou,
Nu. 6:20. after that the Nazarite may d. w.
De. 28:39. thou shalt neither d. of the w.
Ju. 13: 4. I pray thee, & d. not w. nor strong
7. now d. no w. nor strong drink, and
14. neither let her d. w. or strong
Ps. 60: 3. hast made us to d. w. of staggering
Pr. 4:17. wickedness, & d. w. of violence
9: 5. d. of the w. which I have mingled
31: 4. Lemuel, it is not for kings to d. w.
Ec. 9: 7. and d. thy w. with a merry heart
S. S. 8: 2. w'd cause thee to d. of spiced w.
Is. 5:22. unto them that are mighty to d. w.
24: 9. They shall not d. w. with a song
Je. 35: 2. of chambers, and give them w. to d.
5. and I said unto them, D. ye w.
6. But they said, We will d. no w.
Ye shall d. no w., neither ye, nor
8. that he charged us to d. no w.
14. he commanded his sons, not to d. w.
Eze. 44:21. Neither shall any of priests d. w.
Am. 2: 8. d. w. of such as have been fined.
12. But ye gave Nazarites w. to d.
5:11. but ye shall not d. the w. th'of.
6: 6. that d. w. in bowls, and anoint
9:14. plant vineyards, and d. w. thereof
Mi. 6:15. the vintage, but shalt not d. w.
Zph. 1:13. vineyards, but shalt not d. w.
Mt. 27:34. him w. to d. mingled with gall
Lu. 1:15. he shall d. no w. nor strong drink
Ro. 14:21. good not to eat flesh, nor to d. w.
Re. 14: 8. all nations to d. of w. of wrath
10. he also shall d. of w. of wrath of

Grain *with* new wine

Ge. 27:28. of earth, & plenty of g. & n. w.
37. with g. & n. w. have I sustained
De. 7:13. thy g. and thy n. w. & thine oil
11:14. gather in thy g. & thy n. w.
12:17. tithe of thy g., or of thy n. w.
14:23. tithe of thy g., of thy n. w.
18: 4. first-fruits of g., of thy n. w.
28:51. also sh. not leave thee g., n. w.
2 K. 18:32. a land of g. and n. w. (Is. 36:17)
2 Ch. 31: 5. first-fruits of g., n. w., & oil
32:28. for increase of g. and n. w. & oil
Ne. 5:11. and of g., n. w., and oil, that
10:39. heave-offering, of g., of n. w.
13: 5. and tithes of the g., the n. w.
12. the tithes of the g., and n. w.
Ps. 4: 7. when their g. and their n. w. are
Je. 31:12. to g., and to n. w., and to oil
Ho. 2: 8. not know that I gave her g., & n. w.
22. earth shall answer g., & the n. w.
7:14. they assemble thems. for g. & n. w.
Joe. 2:19. I will send you g., and n. w., and
Hag. 1:11. upon the g., and upon the n. w.

Hin of wine

Ex. 29:40. fourth part of h. w. for drink-off.
Nu. 15: 5. w. for drink-off., 4th part of a h.
7. shalt offer third part of a h. w.
10. offer for drink-offering half h. w.
28:14. drink-offering shall be half h. w.

New wine

De. 7:13. thy grain & thy n. w. & thine (14)
12:17. or of thy n. w., or of thine
14:23. of thy n. w. & of thine oil (18:4)
28:51. not leave thee grain, n. w., or [eth?
Ju. 9:13. Sh'd I leave my n. w., wh. cheer-
2 Ch. 31: 5. first-fruits of grain, n. w.
32:28. for increase of grain, n. w.
Ne. 5:11. n. w., and oil that ye exact of
10:37. n. w., and oil, unto priests
Pr. 3:10. sh. overflow with n. w. (Joe. 2:24)
Is. 24: 7. n. w. mourneth, vine languisheth
65: 8. As n. w. is found in the cluster
Je. 31:12. to grain, and to n. w. & to oil
Ho. 2: 8. gave her grain, and n. w. and oil
9. and my n. w. in season thereof
22. answer grain, and n. w. and oil
4:11. and n. w. take away understanding
9: 2. not feed them, & n. w. sh. fail her.
Joe. 1:10. the n. w. is dried up, the oil
2:19. I will send you grain, & n. w.
24. vats sh. overflow with n. w. & oil
Zec. 9:17. men flourish, & n. w. the virgins.
Mt. 9:17. Neither do men put n. w. into old
n. w. into fresh wine-skins (Mk. 2:22)
Mk. 2:22. n. w. in. old wine-skins (Lu. 5:37)
Lu. 5:37. else n. w. will burst the skins
38. But n. w. must be put into fresh
Ac. 2:13. said, they are filled with n. w.

Of wine [o. w.

Le. 23:13. the drink-offering thereof sh. be
Nu. 6: 3. he shall drink no vinegar o. w., or
2 S. 6:19(m). cake of bread, & a portion *o. w.*
1 Ch. 16:3(m). loaf of bread, & portion *o. w.*
2 Ch. 2:10. and twenty thousand baths o. w
Ezr. 7:22. and to a hundred baths o. w., and
Ne. 5:18. in ten days store of all sorts o. w.
Ps. 78:65. man that shouteth by reason o. w.
Is. 24:11. crying in streets because o. w.
27: 2. A vineyard o. w., sing ye unto it
28: 7. they are swallowed up o. w., they
Je. 25:15. Take this cup o. w. of wrath at
35: 5. of. . . Rechabites bowls full o. w.
Ho. 7: 5. themselves sick with heat o. w.
Joe. 1: 5. and wail, all ye drinkers o. w.
Mi. 2:11. I will prophesy unto thee o. w.
Re. 16:19. cup o. w. of fierceness of his

Wine *with* oil

1 Ch. 9:29. fine flour, and w., and the o.
12:40. clusters of raisins, & w., & o.
2 Ch. 2:15. the wheat and barley, the o. & w.
11:11. and stores of victuals, & o. & w.
Ezr. 6: 9. *also* wheat, salt, w., and o., ac. to
Pr. 21:17. loveth w. & o. shall not be rich.
Hag. 2:12. pottage, or w., or o., or any food
Lu. 10:34. pouring on them o. and w.; and
Re. 6: 6. and the o. and w. hurt thou not.
18:13. and frankincense, and w., and o.

Sweet wine

S. S. 8:2(m). Of the *s. w.* of my pomegranate
Is. 49:26. with their own blood, as with s. w.
Joe. 1: 5. and wail. . . because of the s. w.
Mt. 3:18. sh. drop down s. w. (Am. 9:13)

Thy wine

1 S. 1:14. drunken? put away t. w. from thee
Is. 1:22. dross t. w. mixed with water?
62: 8. foreigners sh. not drink t. new w.

With wine

Ge. 49:12. His eyes shall be red w. w., And
2 S. 13:28. when Amnon's heart is merry w. w.
Es. 1:10. heart of king was merry w. w.
Ec. 2: 3. heart how to cheer my flesh w. w.
Is. 28: 1. of them that are overcome w. w.
7. And even these reel w. w., and
29: 9. they are drunken, but not w. w.
51:21. afflicted, & drunken, but not w. w.
Je. 13:12. (2) Every bottle sh. be filled w. w.
Eze. 27:18. w. w. of Helbon, and white wool
Da. 1: 8. dainties, nor w. w. which he drank
Ep. 5:18. be not drunken w. w., wherein is
Re. 17: 2. were made drunken w. w. of her fornication

WINEBIBBER

Mt. 11:19. a gluttonous man, & a w. (Lu. 7:34)

WINEBIBBERS

Pr. 23:20. Be not among w.; Amo. gluttonous

WINEBIBBINGS

1 Pe. 4: 3. walked in lasciviousness, lusts, w.

WINE-CELLARS

1 Ch. 27:27. increase of vineyards for w-

WINE-OFFERINGS

Ho. 9: 4. they shall not pour out w- to JH.

WINEPRESS [w. (30)

Nu. 18:27. threshing-floor, & as fulness of the
De. 15:14. threshing-floor, & out of thy w.
16:13. threshing-floor, & from thy w.
Ju. 6:11. Gideon was beating out wheat in
7:25. Zeeb they slew at w. of Zeeb
2 K. 6:27. threshing-floor, or out of w.?
Is. 5: 2. and also hewed out a w. therein
63: 3. I have trodden the w. alone; and
La. 1:15. Lord hath trodden as in a w. the
Ho. 9: 2. threshing-floor, & w. sh. not feed
Joe. 3:13. tread ye; for the w. is full
Mt. 21:33. digged w. in it and (Mk. 12:1)
Re. 14:19. vintage. . . and cast it into w., the great w., of wrath of God
20. the w. was trodden without city, and there came out blood fr. w.
19:15. he treadeth w. of fierceness of

WINEPRESSES

Ne. 13:15. some men treading w. on sabbath
Jb. 24:11. tread their w., & suffer thirst
Je. 48:33. caused wine to cease from w.
Zec. 14:10. tower of Hananel unto king's w.

WINES

Is. 25: 6. a feast of w. on the lees, of fat of w. on the lees well refined

WINE-SKIN

Ps. 119:83. I am become like w- in smoke

Digitized by Google

WINE-SKINS
Jos. 9: 4. and w-, old and rent and bound
13. these w-, wh. we filled. were new
Jb. 32:19. Like new w- is ready to burst
Mt. 9:17. do men put new wine into old w- they put new wine into fresh w- (Mk. 2:22)
Mk. 2:22. new wine into old w- (Lu. 5:37)
Lu. 5:38. wine must be put into fresh w-
WINEVAT
Is. 5:2(m). also hewed out a w. therein
63: 2. like him that treadeth in the w.?
Hag. 2:16. when one came to w. to draw out
WING
1 K. 6:24. five cubits was one w. of cherub, five cubits other w. of cherub from uttermost part of one w.
27. one w. of one touched one wall w. of other cherub touched other
2 Ch. 3:11. w. of one cherub was five cubits other w. was likewise five cubits reaching to w. of other cherub.
12. w. of other cherub was 5 cubits the other w. was 5 cubits also joining to w. of other cherub.
Is. 10:14. there was none that moved the w.
Eze. 17:23. sh. dwell all birds of every w.
Da. 9:27. upon w. of abominations sh. come
WINGED
Ge. 1:21. and every w. bird after its kind
Le. 11:20. All w. creeping things that go
21. these may ye eat of all w.
23. all w. creeping things, wh. have
De. 4:17. the likeness of any w. bird that
14:19. w. creeping things are unclean
Ps. 78:27. And w. birds as sand of the seas
WINGS
(Her wings, His wings, Its wings, Their wings, Thy wings)
Ex. 19: 4. how I bear you on eagles' w.
Le. 1:17. he shall rend it by w. thereof
Ru. 2:12. under whose w. thou art come to
2 S. 22:11. he was seen upon w. of wind.
1 K. 6:27. w. of cherubim were stretched
8: 6. under w. of cherubim (2 Ch. 5:7)
2 Ch. 3:11. w. of cherubim were 20 cubits
13. w. of these cherubim spread
Jb. 30:13. w. of the ostrich wave proudly
Ps. 18:10. he soared upon w. of the wind.
55: 6. said Oh that I had w. like a dove!
68:13. as w. of dove covered wi. silver
104: 3. Who walketh upon w. of the wind
139: 9. If I take the w. of the morning
Pr. 23: 5. *riches* certainly make thems. w.
Ec. 10:20. which hath w. shall tell matter.
Is. 6: 2. the seraphim: each one had six w.
18: 1. the land of rustling of the w.
(m). the land of *shadowing with w.*
40:31. shall mount up with w. as eagles
Je. 48: 9. Give w. unto Moab, that she may fly
Eze. 1: 6. every one of them had four w.
11. two w. of every one were joined
3:13. *I heard* noise of the w. of the
10: 5. sound of the w. of cherubim was
21. four faces, & every one had 4 w.
17: 3. A great eagle with great w. and
7. another great eagle with great w.
Da. 7: 4. was like a lion, and had eagle's w. I beheld till w. . . were plucked
6. leopard. . . upon its back four w.
Zec. 5: 9. they had w. like w. of a stork
Re. 4: 8. having each of them six w., are
12:14. were given to woman two w. of
Her wings
De. 32:11(m). *Spreadeth abroad h. w.*, taketh
Jb. 39:26. stretcheth h. w. toward south
Mt. 23:37. gathereth her chickens under h. w.
Lu. 13:34. *gathereth* her brood under h. w.
His wings
De. 32:11. He spread abroad h. w., he took
Ps. 91: 4. under h. w. shalt thou take refuge
Je. 48:40. shall spread out h. w. ag. Moab.
49:22. spread out h. w. against Bozrah
Its wings
Is. 8: 8. i. w. shall fill breadth of thy land
Ho. 4:19. wind hath wrapped her up in i. w.
Mal. 4: 2. sun. . . arise with healing in i. w.
Their wings [(37:9)
Ex. 25:20. cherubim shall spread out t. w. mercy-seat with t. w. (37:9)
1 K. 8: 7. cherubim spread t. w. (2 Ch. 5:8)
1 Ch. 28:18. cherubim, that spread out t. w.
Eze. 1: 8. had hands of a man under t. w. had their faces and t. w. *thus*
Eze. 1: 9. t. w. were joined one to another
11. faces & t. w. were separate above
23. und. firmament were t. w. straight
24. I heard noise of t. w. like noise they stood, they let down t. w. (25)
10: 8. form of man's head under t. w.
12. backs, & their hands, and t. w.
16. cherubim lifted up t. w. to mount
19. lifted up t. w., and mounted up
21. of hands of man was under t. w.
11:22. Then did cherubim lift up t. w.
Zec. 5: 9. two women, & wind was in t. w.
Re. 9: 9. of t. w. was as sound of chariots
Thy wings
Ps. 17: 8. Hide me under shadow of t. w.
36: 7. take refuge under shadow of t. w.
57: 1. in shadow of t. w. will I take
61: 4. will take refuge in covert of t. w.
63: 7. in shadow of t. w. will I rejoice
WINK [hate me
Ps. 35:19. Neither let them w. with eye that
WINKETH
Pr. 6:13. w. with his eyes, that speaketh
10:10. that w. with eye causeth sorrow
WINNETH
Jb. 28:6(m). *And he w. lumps of gold.*
Pr. 11:30. And he that is wise w. souls
WINNOW
Is. 41:16. Thou shalt w. them, & wind shall
Je. 4:11. people, not to w., nor to cleanse
51: 2. strangers, that shall w. her; and
WINNOWED
Is. 30:24. provender, which hath been w.
Je. 15: 7. I have w. them with a fan in
WINNOWERS
Je. 51:2(m). I will send unto Babylon w.
WINNOWEST
Ps. 139:3(m). Thou w. out my path and my
WINNOWETH
Ru. 3: 2. Behold, he w. barley to-night in
Pr. 20:8(m). *W.* away all evil with his eyes
26. A wise king w. the wicked, And
WINTER
Ge. 8:22. cold and heat, and summer and w.
Ps. 74:17. Thou hast made summer and w.
Pr. 20: 4. will not plow by reason of w.
S. S. 2:11. For, lo, the w. is past; The rain
Is. 18: 6. beasts of earth sh. w. upon them.
Zec. 14: 8. in summer and in w. shall it be
Mt. 24:20. pray that your flight be not in w.
Mk. 13:18. pray ye that it be not in the w.
Jn. 10:23. it was w.; and Jesus was walking
Ac. 27:12. haven was not commodious to w. could reach Phoenix, & w. *there*
1 Co. 16: 6. that I shall abide, or even w.
2 Ti. 4:21. Give diligence to come bef. w.
Tit. 3:12. for there I have determined to w.
WINTERED
Ac. 28:11. ship. . . wh. had w. in the island
WINTER-HOUSE
Je. 36:22. Now the king was sitting in w-
Am. 3:15. I will smite w- with summer-house
WIPE [wipeth
2 K. 21:13. I will w. Jerusalem as a man
Ne. 13:14. w. not out my good deeds that I
Is. 25: 8. JH. will w. away tears from off
Lu. 10:11. to our feet, we w. off ag. you
Jn. 13: 5. and to w. them with the towel
Re 7:17. God shall w. away every tear
21: 4. he shall w. away every tear
WIPED
Pr. 6:33. his reproach sh. not be w. away.
Lu. 7:38. w. them with hair of her head
44. tears, and w. them with her hair
Jn. 11: 2. and w. his feet with her hair (12:3)
WIPETH
2 K. 21:13. as a man w. a dish, wiping it
Pr. 30:20. She eateth, and w. her mouth, and
WIPING [down.
2 K. 21:13. dish, w. it, & turning it upside
WIRES
Ex. 39: 3. thin plates, and cut it into w.
WISDOM
(All *with* wisdom By wisdom, Wisdom of God, His wisdom, In wisdom, Instruction *with* wisdom, Is wisdom, Wisdom is, Know wisdom, Wisdom *with* knowledge, Of wisdom, Wisdom *with* Solomon, Spirit of wisdom, Thy wisdom, Wisdom *with* understanding, With wisdom)
Ex. 31: 6. are wise-hearted I have put w.
35:35. filled with w. of heart, to work
36: 2. in whose heart JH. had put w.
2 S. 14:20. wise, ac. to w. of an angel of God
2 Ch. 9:22. kings of earth in riches and w.
Jb. 4:21. They die, and that without w.
12: 2. people, And w. shall die with you
16. With him is strength and w.
13: 5. your peace! And it w'd be your w.
15: 8. dost thou limit w. to thyself?
26: 3. counselled him that hath no w.
28:12. But where shall w. be found?
20. Whence then cometh w.? And?
32: 7. multitude of years sh'd teach w.
13. lest ye say, We have found w.
33:33. thy peace & I will teach thee w.
34:35. And his words are without w.
38:36. Who hath put w. in inward parts?
Ps. 49: 3. My mouth shall speak w.; And
105:22. princes . . & teach his elders w.
Pr. 1:20. W. crieth aloud in street: She
2: 2. to incline thine ear unto w.
6. For JH. giveth w.; Out of his
7. He layeth up sound w. for the
10. For w. shall enter into thy heart.
3:13. Happy is the man that findeth w.
21. Keep sound w. and discretion
4: 7. principal thing; *therefore* get w.
(m). *The beginning of w. is, Get w.*
5: 1. My son, attend unto my w. Incline
7: 4. Say unto w., Thou art my sister
8:12. I w. have made prudence my
9: 1. W. hath builded her house; She
10:31. of righteous bringeth forth w.
14: 6. A scoffer seeketh w.; & *findeth*
8. w. of prudent is to understand
33. W. resteth in heart of him that
16:16. better is it to get w. than gold!
17:16. price in hand of fool to buy w.
19: 8. getteth w. loveth his own soul
23: 4. rich; Cease from thine own w.
9. he will despise w. of thy words
29: 3. loveth w. rejoiceth his father
15. The rod and reproof give w.
30: 3. And I have not learned w.
Ec. 1:16. Lo, I have gotten me great w.
2: 9. also my w. remained with me.
12. I turned myself to behold w.
13. I saw that w. excelleth folly
26. that pleaseth him God giveth w.
7:12. w. preserveth life of him that
25. to seek w. and reason *of things*
8: 1. man's w. maketh his face to shine
9:13. seen w. under sun on this wise
10: 1. little folly outweigh w. & honor.
Is. 29:14. w. of their wise men sh. perish
Da. 1:17. and skill in all learning & w.
20. ever; for w. and might are his.
21. he giveth w. unto the wise, and
2:23. who hast given me w. and might
30. not revealed to me for any w.
5:11. and w., like the w. of the gods
14. excellent w. are found in thee
Mt. 11:19. And w. is justified by her works.
13:54. Whence hath this man this w.?
Lu. 1:17. *to walk* in the w. of the just
7:35. w. is justified of all her children
21:15. I will give you a mouth & w.
Ac. 6:10. not able to withstand the w.
7:10. favor and w. before Pharaoh
1 Co. 1:19. I will destroy w. of the wise
20. made foolish the w. of world?
21. world thro. its w. knew not God
22. for signs, & Greeks seek aft. w.
30. was made unto us w. from God
2: 6. We speak w., however, among them yet a w. not of this world, nor
7. We speak God's w. in a mystery even w. that hath been hidden
13. in words w. man's w. teacheth.
2 Co. 1:12. not in fleshly w., but in grace
Ja. 1: 5. if any of you lacketh w., let him
3:15. is not a w. that cometh down
17. w. that is from above is first
2 Pe. 3:15. according to w. given to him
Re. 5:12. to receive power and riches, & w.
7:12. Blessing, and glory, and w., and
17: 9. Here is the mind that hath w.
All *with* wisdom
1 K. 4:30. of east, and a. w. of Egypt.
Pr. 18: 1. And rageth against a. sound w.
Da. 1: 4. well-favored, & skilful in a. w.
Ac. 7:22. Moses was instructed in a. w.
Ep. 1: 8. to abound toward us in a. w. and
Col. 1:28. and teaching every man in a. w.
3:16. in a. w. teaching & admonishing
By wisdom
Jb. 38:37. Who can number clouds b. w.?
Pr. 3:19. JH. b. w. founded the earth; By

Digitized by Google

Ec. 1:13. to search out b. w. concerning
Is. 10:13. I have done it, and b. my w.
Ese. 28:5. b. thy great w., & by thy traffic
Wisdom of God
1 K. 3:28. they saw that w. o. G. was in him
Ezr. 7:25. thou, Ezra, after w. o. thy G.
Lu. 11:49. Therefore also said the w. o. G.
1 Co. 1:21. seeing that in the w. o. G. world
24. Christ power of God, and w. o. G.
Ep. 3:10. through church the manifold w. G.
His wisdom [h. w.
1 K. 4:34. kings of earth, who had heard of
10:24. Solomon, to hear h. w. (2 Ch. 9:23)
11:41. and all that he did, and h. w.
Pr. 12: 8. shall be commended ac. to h. w.
Ec. 9:15. he by h. w. delivered the city
Je. 9:23. Let not wise man glory in h. w.
10:12. established world by h. w. (51:15)
In wisdom [(31)
Ex. 31: 3. filled him with Spirit of God, i. w.
35:26. whose heart stirred them up i. w.
2 S. 20:22. went unto all people i. her w.
1 K. 10:23. kings of earth in riches & i. w.
Ps. 104:24. I. w. hast thou made them all
Ec. 7:23. All this have I proved i. w.
Is. 28:29. in counsel, and excellent i. w.
Lu. 2:52. Jesus advanced i. w. & stature
1 Co. 1:17. not i. w. of words, lest cross
2: 5. faith sh'd not stand i. w. of men
Col. 4: 5. Walk i. w. toward them that are
Instruction *with* wisdom
Pr. 1: 2. To know w. and i.; To discern
7. *But* the foolish despise w. & i.
15:33. The fear of JH. is the i. of w.
23:23. *Yea*, w., and i., & understanding.
Is wisdom [of days
Jb. 12:12. With aged men i. w., And in length
(m). *With aged men, ye say, i. w.*
13. With God i. w. and might; He hath
28:28. the fear of the Lord, that i. w.
Pr. 11: 2. shame; But with the lowly i. w.
13:10. But with the well-advised i. w.
Je. 49: 7. I. w. no more in Teman? is counsel?
the prudent? i. their w. vanished?
Mk. 6: 2. What i. w. that is given unto this?
Re. 13:18. Here i. w. He that hath understanding
Wisdom is
Jb. 6:13. that w. i. driven quite from me?
Pr. 4: 7. W. i. the principal thing; *th'fore*
8:11. For w. i. better than rubies; And
10:13. that hath discernment w. i. found
17:24. W. i. before face of him that
24: 3. Through w. i. a house builded; And
7. W. i. too high for fool: He openeth
Ec. 1:18. For in much w. i. much grief; and
7:11. W. i. as good as an inheritance
12. For w. i. a defence, even as money
19. W. i. a strength to the wise man
9:16. said I, W. i. better than strength:
nev'less poor man's w. i. despised
18. W. i. better than weapons of war
10:10. but w. i. profitable to direct.
Je. 8: 9. and what manner of w. i. in them?
Ja. 3:15. This w. i. not *a* w. that cometh
Know wisdom [to k. w.
Ps. 51: 6. hidden part thou wilt make me
Pr. 24:14. So shalt thou k. w. to be unto
Ec. 1:17. I applied my heart to k. w., and
8:16. When I applied my heart to k. w.
Wisdom *with* knowledge
2 Ch. 1:10. Give me now w. and k., that I
11. hast asked w. & k. for thyself
12. w. & k. is granted unto thee
Ec. 9:10. nor device, nor k., nor w. in Sheol
Is. 33: 6. abundance of salvation, w. & k.
47:10. thy w. & k., it hath perverted
Ro. 11:33. of riches, both of w. & k. of God
Col. 2: 3. in whom are all treasures of w. & k.
Of wisdom
Jb. 11: 6. he would show thee secrets o. w.
28:18. Yea, price o. w. is above rubies
39:17. Bec. God hath deprived her o. w.
Ps. 37:30. mouth of righteous talketh o. w.
90:12. That we may get us a heart o. w.
111:10. JH. is beginning o. w. (Pr. 9:10)
Pr. 4:11. I have taught thee in way o. w.
11:12. despiseth neighbor is void o. w.
15:21. Folly is joy to him is void o. w.
18: 4. wellspring o. w. as flowing brook
Ec. 1:16. heart hath great experience o. w.
Ese. 28:12. Thou sealest up sum, full o. w.
Mi. 6: 9. *the man* o. w. will see thy name
Ac. 6: 3. good report, full of Spirit & o. w.
1 Co. 2: 1. with excellency of speech or o. w.
1 Co. 2: 4. were not in persuasive words o. w.
12: 8. through the Spirit the word o. w.
Col. 2:23. indeed a show o. w. in will-worship
Ja. 3:13. life his works in meekness o. w.
Wisdom *with* Solomon
1 K. 4:29. God gave S. w. & understanding
30. S' w. excelled w. of all the
34. of all peoples to hear w. of S.
5:12. JH. gave S. w., as he promised
10: 4. had seen all w. of S. (2 Ch. 9:3)
Mt. 12:42. to hear the w. of S. (Lu. 11:31)
Spirit of wisdom
Ex. 28: 3. whom I have filled with the s. o. w.
De. 34: 9. Joshua. . . was full of s. o. w.
Is. 11: 2. the s. o. w. and understanding, the
Ep. 1:17. may give unto you a s. o. w. and revelation
Thy wisdom
1 K. 2: 6. Do therefore according to t. w.
10: 6. thine acts, & of t. w. (2 Ch. 9:5)
7. t. w. and prosperity exceed fame
8. before thee, and that hear t. w.
2 Ch. 9: 6. greatness of t. w. was not told
7. continually bef. thee, & hear t. w.
Jb. 39:26. Is it by t. w. that hawk soareth?
Ese. 28: 7. their swords ag. beauty of t. w.
17. hast corrupted t. w. by reason of
Wisdom *with* understanding
Ex. 36: 1. in whom JH. hath put w. and u. to
De. 4: 6. for this is your w. & u. in sight
1 K. 7:14. he was filled with w. & u. & skill
Pr. 4: 5. Get w., get u.; Forget not, neither
8: 1. Doth not w. cry, & u. put forth her?
10:23. And so is w. to a man of u.
(m). *But a man of u. hath w.*
21:30. There is no w., Nor u. Nor counsel
Ese. 28: 4. by thy w. and by thine u. thou
Da. 1:20. And in every matter of w. and u.
5:11. days of thy father light & u. & w.
9:22. now come forth to give thee w. & u.
Col. 1: 9. his will in all spiritual w. & u.
With wisdom
Pr. 31:26. She openeth her mouth w. w.; And
Ec. 2: 3. my heart yet guiding *me* w. w., and
21. is a man whose labor is w. w., and
Lu. 2:40. grew, & waxed strong, filled w. w.

WISE

(Any wise, Are wise, Be wise, Wise *with* heart, Is wise, Wise man, Wise man's, Wise men, Wise men of Babylon, No wise, Of the wise, Wise son, This wise, Wise woman)

Ge. 3: 6. to be desired to make one w.
41:33. look out a man discreet and w.
39. none so discreet & w. as thou
De. 4: 6. Surely this great nation is a w.
32:29. Oh that they were w., that they
Ju. 5:29. Her w. ladies answered her, Yea
Jb. 5:13. He taketh w. in their craftiness
Ps. 19: 7. is sure, making w. the simple
Pr. 1: 3. receive instruction in w. dealing
3:35. The w. shall inherit glory; But
9:12. art w., thou art w. for thyself
11:14. Where no w. guidance is, people
15:12. He will not go unto the w.
24. To w. way of life goeth upward
31. of life Shall abide among the w.
17:28. holdeth his peace, is counted w.
20:18. by w. guidance make thou war.
26. A w. king winnoweth the wicked
21:11. is punished, simple is made w.
w. is instructed, he receiveth
23:24. begetteth w. child will have joy
24: 6. by w. guidance thou shalt make
25:12. w. reprover upon obedient ear
Ec. 2:15. and why was I then more w.?
19. wherein I have showed myself w.
4:13. Better is a poor and w. youth
6: 8. what advantage hath the w. more?
9: 1. righteous, & the w., & their works
11. neither yet bread to the w., nor
12: 9. because Preacher was w., he still
Je. 18:18. nor counsel from the w., nor
Da. 2:21. he giveth wisdom unto the w., and
Mt. 11:25. didst hide these things from w. (Lu. 10:21)
24:45. Who then is faithful & w. servant?
25: 2. five were foolish, & five were w.
4. the w. took oil in their vessels
8. foolish said unto the w., Give us
9. w. answered, saying, Peradventure
Lu. 12:42. Who then is faithful & w. steward?
Ro. 1:14. both to the w. & to the foolish.
16:19. you w. unto that which is good
27. to the only w. God, thro. Jesus
1 Co. 1:20. Where is the w.? where is scribe?
26. that not many w. after the flesh
3:10. as a w. masterbuilder I laid
18. become a fool, he may become w.
19. taketh w. in their craftiness
2 Co. 11:19. foolish, being w. *yourselves*
12:28(m). then *w. counsels*, then gifts
Ep. 5:15. walk, not as unwise, but as the w.
2 Ti. 3.15. to make thee w. unto salvation
Any wise
Ge. 43: 7. could we in a. w. know that he
2 Ch. 32:13. in a. w. able to deliver their
Ho. 1: 6. that I sh'd in a. w. pardon them
Lu. 10:19. and nothing sh. in a. w. hurt you.
2 Th. 2: 3. let no man beguile you in a. w.
Are wise
Jb. 32: 9. It is not the great that a. w.
Pr. 30:24. little. . . But they a. exceeding w.
Is. 5:21. Woe unto them that a. w. in their
Je. 4:22. they a. w. to do evil, but to do
8: 8. How do ye say, We a. w., and law?
Da. 11:33. they that a. w. among people
35. some of them that a. w. sh. fall
12: 3. they that a. w. sh. shine as the
10. they that a. w. shall understand.
Zec. 9: 2. and Sidon, because they a. very w.
1 Co. 1:27. put to shame them that a. w.
4:10. but ye a. w. in Christ; we are
Be wise
Ps. 2:10. Now therefore b. w., O ye kings
36: 3. he hath ceased to b. w. & to do
94: 8. And ye fools, when will ye b. w.?
Pr. 3: 7. B. not w. in thine own eyes; Fear
6: 6. ant. . . Consider her ways, b. w.
8:33. Hear instruction, and b. w., And
13:20. with w. men, & thou shalt b. w.
19:20. mayest b. w. in thy latter end.
23:15. My son, if thy heart b. w., My
19. Hear thou, my son, and b. w.. And
26: 5. lest he b. w. in his own conceit.
27:11. My son, b. w., & make my heart
Ec. 7:23. I said, I will b. w.; but it was
Mt. 10:16. b. ye th'fore w. as serpents
Ro. 1:22. Professing themselves to b. w.
11:25. lest ye b. w. in yr. own conceits
12:16. lowly. B. not w. in yr. own conceits
Wise *with* heart
1 K. 3:12. thee a w. and understanding h.
Jb. 9: 4. *He is* w. in h., and mighty in
37:24. regardeth not any are w. of h.
Pr. 10: 8. w. in h. will receive com'dments
11:29. shall be servant to the w. of h.
16:21. w. in h. sh. be called prudent
23. h. of w. instructeth his mouth
Is wise
2 S. 14:20. my lord i. w., ac. to wisdom of
Jb. 22: 2. that i. w. is profitable un. himself
Ps. 107:43. Whoso i. w. will give heed to
Pr. 10:19(m). that refraineth his lips i. w.
11:30. And he that i. w. winneth souls.
12:15. i. w. hearkeneth unto counsel.
20: 1. whoscev. erreth thereby i. not w.
23:11. rich man i. w. in his own conceit
Is. 31: 2. he also i. w., & will bring evil
Ho. 14: 9. Who i. w., that he may understand
1 Co. 3:18. If any man thinketh he i. w.
Ja. 3:13. Who i. w. & understanding among you?
Wise man
1 K. 2: 9. not guiltless, for thou art a w. m.
Jb. 15: 2. Sh'd w. m. make answer with vain?
17:10. I sh. not find a w. m. among you
34:34. Yea, every w. m. that heareth me
Pr. 1: 5. That w. m. may hear, and increase
9: 8. Reprove w. m., & he will love thee.
14:16. A w. m. feareth, & departeth from
16:14. wrath of king. . . w. m. will pacify
21:22. A w. m. scaleth city of mighty
24: 5. A w. m. is strong; Yea, a man of
26:12. Seest m. w. is his own conceit?
29: 9. If a w. m. hath a controversy with
11. w. m. keeepth it back, & stilleth
Ec. 2:16. of the w. m. even as of the fool
how doth w. m. die even as fool?
19. whether he will be w. m. or fool?
7: 7. extortion maketh a w. m. foolish
19. Wisdom is strength to w. m. more
8: 1. Who is as w.m.? and who knoweth?
17. though a w. m. think to know it
9:15. there was found in it a poor w. m.
Je. 9:12. Who is w. m., that may understand
23. Let not w. m. glory in his wisdom
Mt. 7:24. be likened unto w. m., who built
1 Co. 6: 5. be *found* among you one w. m.

Digitized by Google

Wise man's
Ec. 2:14. w. m' eyes are in his head, & fool
8: 5. a w. m' heart discerneth time, and
10: 2. w. m' heart is at his right hand
12. words of w. m' mouth are gracious
Wise men (*See also* Wise-men.)
Ge. 41: 8. of Egypt, and all the w. m. thereof
Ex. 7:11. Pharaoh also called for the w. m.
36: 4. all the w. m., that wrought all
De. 1:13. Take you w. m., & understanding
15. I took heads of your tribes, w. m.
Es. 1:13. Then the king said to w. m., who
6:13. Then said his w. m. and Zeresh
Jb. 15:18. (Which w. m. have told From
34: 2. Hear my words, ye w. m.; And
Ps. 49:10. W. m. die; The fool and brutish
Pr. 10:14. W. m. lay up knowledge; But
13:20. Walk with w. m., & thou
20: 8. flame; But w. m. turn away wrath.
Is. 19:12. Where then are thy w. m.? and
29:14. wisdom of their w. m. sh. perish
44:25. that turneth w. m. backward, and
Je. 8: 9. The w. m. are put to shame, they
10: 7. among all the w. m. of nations
50:35. upon her princes, & upon w. m.
51:57. make drunk her princes & w. m.
Eze. 27: 8. thy w. m., O Tyre, were in thee
9. old men of Gebal, & w. m. th'of
Da. 2:13. and the w. m. were to be slain
27. can neither w. m., enchanters
4:18. w. m. of my kingdom are not able
5: 8. Then came in all king's w. m.
15. the w. m., the enchanters, have
Ob. 8. saith JH., destroy w. m. out of
Mt. 23:34. I send unto you prophets & w. m.
1 Co. 10:15. I speak as to w. m.; judge ye
Wise men of Babylon [B.
Da. 2:12. commanded to destroy all w. m. o.
14. was gone forth to slay w. m. o. B.
18. not perish with rest of w. m. o. B.
24. appointed to destroy w. m. o. B.
Destroy not w. m. o. B.; bring me
48. chief governor over all w. m. o. B.
4: 6. to bring in all w. m. o. B. bef. me
5: 7. king spake and said to w. m. o. B.
No wise
Le. 7:24. but ye shall in n. w. eat of it.
1 K. 3:26. living child, and in n. w. slay (27)
Je. 30:11. will in n. w. leave thee unpunished. (46:28)
Mt. 5:18. one tittle sh. in n. w. pass away
20. ye shall in n. w. enter (18:3)
10:42. in n. w. lose his reward. (Mk. 9:41)
13:14. sh. in n. w. understand (Ac. 28:26)
16:28. sh. in n. w. taste of death, till
Mk. 10:15. he sh. in n. w. enter (Lu. 18:17)
Lu. 13:11. and could in n. w. lift herself up.
Jn. 6:37. cometh to me I will in n. w. cast
Ac. 13:41. work wh. ye shall in n. w. believe
Ro. 3: 9. we better than they? No, in n. w.
He. 13: 5. said I will in n. w. fail thee
Re. 3: 5. I will in n. w. blot his name out
21:27. shall in n. w. enter into it
Of the wise
De. 16:19. bribe doth blind the eyes o. w.
Pr. 1: 6. words o. w., & their dark sayings.
12:18. But the tongue o. w. is health.
13:14. law o. w. is a fountain of life
14: 3. But lips o. w. shall preserve them.
24. The crown o. w. is their riches
15: 2. tongue o. w. utteroth knowledge
7. The lips o. w. disperse knowledge
18:15. the ear o. w. seeketh knowledge
21:20. treasure & oil in dwelling o. w.
22:17. thine ear and hear words o. w.
24:23. These also are *sayings* o. w.
Ec. 7: 4. The heart o. w. is in the house of
5. better to hear rebuke o. w., than
9:17. words o. w. heard in quiet are
12:11. The words o. w. are as goads
Is. 19:11. unto Pharaoh, I am the son o. w.
1 Co. 1:19. I will destroy the wisdom o. w.
3:20. Lord knoweth reasonings o. w.
Wise son
1 K. 5: 7. who hath given unto David a w. s.
2 Ch. 2:12. given to David the king a w. s.
Pr. 10: 1. w. s. maketh glad father (15:20)
5. that gathereth in summer is w. s.
13: 1. A w. s. *heareth* his father's
28: 7. Whoso keepeth the law is a w. s.
This wise
Nu. 6:23. On t. w. ye shall bless chil. of Is.
Mt. 1:18. birth of Jesus Christ was on t. w.
Jn. 21: 1. and he manifested *himself* on t. w.
Ac. 7: 6. God spake on t. w., that his seed
Ac. 13:34. he hath spoken on t. w., I will
He. 4: 4. hath said. . . of 7th day on t. w.
Wise woman
2 S. 14: 2. fetched thence a w. w., and said
20:16. Then cried a w. w. out of city
Pr. 14: 1. Every w. w. buildeth her house
WISE-HEARTED [w-
Ex. 28: 3. thou shalt speak un. all that are
31: 6. that are w- I have put wisdom
35:10. let every w- man amo. you come
25. all women that were w- did spin
36: 1. every w- man, in whom JH. hath put (2)
8. all w- men amo. them that wrought
WISELY
Ex. 1:10. come, let us deal w. with them
De. 29:9(m). that ye may *deal w.* in all
Jos. 1:7(m). that thou mayest *deal w.*
1 S. 18: 5. sent him, & behaved himself w.
14. David behaved himself w. in
15. Saul saw he behaved himself w.
30. David behaved himself more w.
2 Ch. 11:23. he dealt w., and dispersed
Ps. 14:2(m). any that did *deal w.* (53:2)
58: 5. charmers, Charming never so w.
64: 9. shall w. consider of his doing.
101: 2. I will behave myself w. in a
Pr. 10:5(m). in summer *a son that doeth w.*
19. refraineth his lips doeth w.
14:35. toward servant that dealeth w. shall
16:20(m). He that *handleth a matter w.*
17: 2. A servant that dealeth w. shall
8(m). it turneth, it *dealeth w.*
28:26. walketh w., he sh. be delivered.
Ec. 7:10. thou dost not inquire w. con. this.
Is. 52:13. my servant shall deal w., he
Je. 10:21(m). th'fore they have not *dealt w.*
23: 5. shall reign as king and deal w.
Da. 9:13(m). and *deal w.* in thy truth.
Lu. 16: 8. steward because he had done w.
WISE-MEN
Mt. 2: 1. W-from the east came to Jerusalem
7. Then Herod privily called the W-
16. saw that he was mocked of the W-
wh. he had exactly learned of W-
WISER
1 K. 4:31. For he was w. than all men; than
Jb. 35:11. And maketh us w. than the birds
Ps. 119:98. Thy commandments make me w.
Pr. 9: 9. wise man, and he will be yet w.
26:16. sluggard is w. in his own conceit
Eze. 28: 3. behold, thou art w. than Daniel
Lu. 16: 8. w. than the sons of the light.
1 Co. 1:25. foolishness of God is w. than
WISEST [Pharaoh
Is. 19:11. counsel of w. counsellors of
WISH
Jb. 33:6(m). *I am ac. to thy w. in God's stead*
37:20. w. that he were swallowed up?
Ps. 73: 7. They have more than heart c'd w.
Ro. 9: 3. I c'd w. that I. . . were anathema
1 Co. 16: 7. I do not w. to see you by way
Ga. 4:20. I c'd w. to be present with you
WISHED
Ac. 27:29. from the stern, & w. for the day.
WISHING
Mk. 15:15. Pilate, w. to content multitude
Ac. 25:22(m). I also *was w.* to hear the man
2 Pe. 3: 9. not w. that any should perish
WIT
1 K. 2:32. *to w.*, Abner the son of Ner
7:50. house, *to w.*, of temple of gold
13:23. *to w.*, for the prophet whom he
2 K. 10:29. *to w.*, the golden calves that
1 Ch. 7: 2. fathers' houses, *to w.*, of Tola
27: 1. *to w.*, heads of fathers'
2 Ch. 25: 7. *to w.*, with all chil. of Ephraim
10. *to w.*, army that was come to
31: 3. *to w.*, for morning & evening
Ne. 11: 3. in their cities, *to w.*, Israel
Es. 2:12. *to w.*, six months with oil of
Je. 25:18. *to w.*, Jerusalem, & cities of
34: 9. them, *to w.*, of a Jew his brother
39: 3. *to w.*, Nergal-sharezer, Samgar-
40: 8. *to w.*, Ishmael son of Nethaniah
Eze. 13:16. *to w.*, the prophets of Israel
Ro. 8:23. *to w.*, redemption of our body
2 Co. 5:19. *to w.*, that God was in Christ
WITCHCRAFT
1 S. 15:23. For rebellion is as sin of w.
WITCHCRAFTS
2 K. 9:22. Jezebel and her w. are so many?
Mi. 5:12. will cut off w. out of thy hand
Na. 3: 4. the mistress of w., that selleth and families through her w.

WITHAL
1 S. 16:12. w. of a beautiful countenance
1 K. 19: 1. w. how he had slain all prophets
Ps. 141:10. nets, Whilst that I w. escape
Mk. 10:39. I am baptised w. sh. ye be baptised
Ac. 25:27. not w. to signify charges ag. him.
1 Co. 12: 7. manifesta. of Spirit to profit w.
Ep. 6:16. w. taking up the shield of faith
Col. 4: 3. w. praying for us also, that God
1 Ti. 5:13. w. that they learn *to be* idle
Phm. 22. But w. prepare ye also a lodging
WITHDRAW
1 S. 14:19. said unto priest, W. thy hand
2 S. 17:13(m). if he w. *himself* into a city
Jb. 9:13. God will not w. his anger; The
13:21. W. thy hand far from me; And
33:17. may w. man *from his* purpose
Ec. 7:18. also from that w. not thy hand
Is. 60:20. nei. shall thy moon w. itself
Eze. 5:11(m). *w. mine eye that it sh. not*
30:18. also the day shall w. itself
Joe. 2:10. stars w. their shining (3:15)
Zec. 14:6. the bright ones sh. w. themselves
2 Th. 3 6: that ye w. yourselves from every
WITHDRAWETH
Jb. 36: 7. He w. not his eyes from righteous
WITHDRAWN
S. S. 5: 6. But my beloved had w. himself
La. 2: 8. hath not w. his hand fr. destroying
Eze. 18: 8. hath w. his hand fr. iniquity
17. hath w. his hand from the poor
Ho. 5: 6. he hath w.. himself from them
Ac. 26:31. when they had w. they spake one
WITHDREW
Ne. 9:29. w. shoulder & hardened their neck
Eze. 20:22. Nevertheless I w. my hand, and
Mt. 2:22. he w. into parts of Galilee
4:12. delivered up, he w. into Galilee
12:15. Jesus perceiving it w. fr. thence
14:13. he w. from thence in a boat
15:21. w. into parts of Tyre & Sidon.
Mk. 3: 7. Jesus with his disciples w. to sea
Lu. 5:16. But he w. himself in the deserts
9:10. w. apart to city called Bethsaida.
Ac. 15:38. who w. from them from Pamphylia
WITHER
Jb. 18:16(m). And above shall his branch w.
Ps. 1: 3. Whose leaf also doth not w.; And
37: 2. grass, And w. as the green herb
Is. 19: 6. the reeds and flags sh. w. away.
40:24. bloweth upon them, and they w.
Je. 12: 4. the herbs of whole country w. ?
Eze. 17: 9. cut off fruit th'of, it may w.
its fresh springing leaves may w.
10. shall it not utterly w., when?
it sh. w. in beds where it grew
47:12. for food, whose leaf sh. not w.
Am. 1: 2. and the top of Carmel shall w.
Mt. 21:20. How did fig tree immediately w.?
WITHERED [blasted
Ge. 41:23. behold, seven ears, w., thin, *and*
Ps. 6: 2. upon me, O JH.; for I am w. away
102: 4. heart is smitten like grass, & w.
Is. 15: 6. be desolate; for grass is w. away
27:11. When the boughs thereof are w.
La. 4: 8. it is w., it is become like stick.
Eze. 19:12. strong rods were broken off & w.
Joe. 1:12. even all trees of field are w.:
for joy is w. away from sons of
17. broken down; for the grain is w.
Am. 4: 7. piece whereupon it rained not w.
Jon. 4: 7. and it smote the gourd, that it w.
Mt. 12:10. behold, man having a w. hand.
13: 6. they had no root, they w. away.
21:19. immediately fig tree w. away.
Mk. 3: 1. man there who had his hand w.
3. that had his hand w., Stand forth.
4: 6. bec. it had no root, it w. away.
11:20. they saw the fig tree w. away
21. fig tree thou cursedst is w.
Lu. 6: 6. there, & his right hand was w.
8. to man that had hand w., Rise up
8: 6. as soon as it grew, it w. away
Jn. 5: 3. them that were sick, blind, halt, w.
15: 6. cast forth as a branch, and is w.
WITHERETH
Jb. 8:12. It w. before any *other* herb.
14: 2(m). cometh forth like a flower, & w.
Ps. 90: 6. In evening it is cut down, and w.
129: 6. grass. . . Wh. w. before it groweth
Is. 33: 9. Lebanon is confounded & w. away
40: 7. The grass w., the flower fadeth
Ja. 1:11. scorching wind, and w. the grass
1 Pe. 1:24. The grass w., & flower falleth

Digitized by Google

WITHES
Ju. 16: 7. If they bind me with 7 green w.
8. brought up to her seven green w.
9. he brake the w. as a string of tow
WITHHELD
Ge. 20: 6. I also w. thee from sinning ag. me
22:12. seeing thou hast not w. thy son
16. hast not w. thy son, thine only
30: 2. who hath w. from thee fruit of?
Jb. 31:16. If I have w. poor from their
Ec. 2:10. I w. not my heart from any joy
WITHHELDEST
Ne. 9:20. w. not thy manna fr. their mouth
WITHHOLD [sepulchre
Ge. 23: 6. none of us shall w. from thee his
2 S. 13:13. for he will not w. me from thee.
Jb. 4: 2. who can w. himself from speaking
Ps. 40:11. W. not thou thy tender mercies
84:11. No good thing will he w. fr. them
Pr. 3:27. W. not good from them to whom it
23:13. W. not correction from the child
Ec. 11: 6. in the evening w. not thy hand
Je. 2:25. W. thy foot from being unshod
Hag. 1:10. for your sake heavens w. dew
Lu. 6:29. thy cloak, w. not thy coat also.
WITHHOLDEN
Ge. 11: 6. now nothing will be w. fr. them
1 S. 25:26. hath w. thee fr. bloodguiltiness
34. who hath w. me fr. hurting thee
Jb. 22: 7. thou hast w. bread from hungry.
38:15. from the wicked their light is w.
Ps. 21: 2. hast not w. request of his lips
Je. 3: 3. Therefore showers have been w.
5:25. your sins have w. good fr. you.
Joe. 1:13. are w. from house of your God
Am. 4: 7. I also have w. rain from you
WITHHOLDETH
Jb. 12:15. he w. waters, and they dry up
Pr. 11:24. is that w. more than is meet
26. w. grain, people sh. curse him
21:26. righteous giveth and w. not.
Hag. 1:10. and the earth w. its fruit.
WITHIN
(Within city *or* cities, Within him, Within *with* house, Within me, Within *with* my heart, Within thee, Within themselves, Within thy gates, Within the veil, Within *with* without, Within you)
Ge. 9:21. he was uncovered w. his tent
18:12. Sarah laughed w. herself, saying
25:22. children struggled tog. w. her
40:13. w. yet three days sh. Pharaoh (19)
Le. 10:18. not brought into sanctuary w.
14:41. sh. cause house to be scraped w.
25:29. he may redeem it w. a whole year
30. not redeemed w. space of year
Nu. 4:10. thereof w. covering of sealskin
De. 12:12. the Levite that is w. yr. gates
23:10. he shall not come w. the camp
Jos. 1:11. w. three days ye are to pass
Ju. 7:16. pitchers, with torches w. pitchers
11:18. they came not w. border of Moab
26. ye not recover them w. that time?
14:12. declare it unto me w. seven days
1 S. 13:11. camest not w. days appointed
14:14. w. as it were half furrow's
26: 7. sleeping w. place of the wagons
2 S. 7: 2. ark of God dwelleth w. curtains
20: 4. of Judah together w. three days
1 K. 6:4(m). *broad w. and narrow without*
16. he built them for it w., for an
7: 8. the other court w. the porch
31. mouth of it w. the capital and
2 K. 4:27. for her soul is vexed w. her
6:30. had sackcloth w. upon his flesh
7:11. told it to king's household w.
11: 8. he that cometh w. the ranks, let
2 Ch. 3: 4. he overlaid it w., with pure gold
12: 7(m). *deliverance w. little while*
Ezr. 4:15. moved sedition w. same of old
10: 8. whosoever came not w. three days
9. unto Jerusalem w. three days
Ne. 4:22. with his servant lodge w. Jeru.
6:10. in house of God, w. the temple
Jb. 20:13. But keep it still w. his mouth
24:11. They make oil w. the walls of
41:13. Who shall come w. his jaws?
Ps. 45:13. King's dau. w. palace is glorious
122: 7. Peace be w. thy walls, And prosperity w. thy palaces
Pr. 23: 7. as he thinketh w. himself, so is he
Ec. 9:14. a little city, & few men w. it
Is. 7: 8. w. 3 score & five years sh. Ephraim
16:14. w. 3 years as years of hireling
Is. 21:16. Lord said unto me, W. a year
56: 5. and w. my walls a memorial and
60:18. nor destruction w. thy borders
Je. 28: 3. W. two full years will I bring
11. w. two full years fr. off neck
La. 1: 3. persecutors overtook her w. the
Eze. 1:16. was as it were wheel w. wheel
27. as appearance of fire w. it
7:15. and pestilence and famine w.
10:10. as if wheel had been w. wheel
40:16. posts w. the gate round about
43. were fastened w. round about
Da. 6:12. any god or man w. thirty days
11:20. w. few days he sh. be destroyed
Ho. 5: 4. spirit of whoredom is w. them
Mi. 3: 3. pot, and as flesh w. the caldron
5: 6. when he treadeth w. our border.
Mt. 3: 9. think not to say w. yourselves
9:21. she said w. herself, If I do but
23:25. w. they are full fr. extortion
Mk. 7:21. from w., out of heart of men
23. these evil things proceed fr. w.
Lu. 3: 8. begin not to say w. yourselves
7:39. he spake w. himself, saying, This
11: 7. from w. shall answer and say
41. for alms those things wh. are w.
12:17. reasoned w. himself, saying, What?
16: 3. steward said w. himself, What?
18: 4. but afterward he said w. himself
24:32. Was not our heart burning w. us?
Jn. 20:26. after 8 days his disciples were w.
Ac. 5:23. had opened, we found no man w.
Ro. 8:23. we ourselves groan w. ourselves
1 Co. 5:12. Do not we judge them that are w.?
2 Co. 1: 9. sentence of death w. ourselves
Re. 4: 8. full of eyes round about and w.
5: 1. a book written w. & on the back
Within city *or* cities
Ge. 18:24. there are fifty righteous w. c.
26. in Sodom fifty righteous w. c.
Le. 26:25. sh. be gathered tog. w. your c-s
Ju. 9:51. But there was a strong tower w. c.
Within him
18.17:32(m). Let no man's heart fail *w. h.*
25:36. Nabal's heart was merry w. h.
37. wife told. . . his heart died w. h.
Jb. 14:22. And his soul w. h. mourneth.
20:14. It is the gall of asps w. h.
Pr. 26:24. But he layeth up deceit w. h.
Is. 15: 4. cry aloud; his soul trembleth w. h.
Zec. 12: 1. formeth the spirit of man w. h.
Jn. 7:38. w. h. sh. flow rivers of living
Within *with* house
Ge. 39:11. none of men of the h. there w.
1 K. 6:18. there was cedar on h. w., carved
19. an oracle in midst of the h. w.
21. overlaid the h. w. with pure gold
Ps. 101: 2. I will walk w. my h. with perfect
7. deceit shall not dwell w. my h.
Eze. 3:24. said, Go shut thyself w. thy h.
12:24. nor flattering divination w. h. of Israel
Within me
Jb. 6: 4. arrows of the Almighty are w. m.
19:27. My heart is consumed w. m.
20: 2(m). *of this my haste is w. m.*
30:16. now my soul is poured out w. m.
32:18. spirit w. m. constraineth me
Ps. 22:14. is like wax; It is melted w. m.
42: 4. and pour out my soul w. m.
6. God, my soul is cast down w. m.
11. art thou disquieted w. m.? (43:5)
51:10. And renew a right spirit w. m.
94:19. multitude of thoughts w. m.
(m). In multitude of my *doubts* w. m.
103: 1. all that is w. m., *bless* his
142: 3. my spirit was overwhelmed w. m.
143: 4. is my spirit overwhelmed w. m.
(m). Th'fore *my spirit fainteth* w. m.
Is. 26: 9. with my spirit w. m. will I seek
Jon. 2: 7. When my soul fainted w. m., I
Within *with* my heart
Jb. 19:27. M. h. is consumed w. me.
Ps. 36: 1. of wicked saith w. m. h., There
39: 3. M. h. was hot w. me; While I was
40: 8. O my God; Yea, thy law is w. m. h.
10. not hid thy righteousness w. m. h.
55: 4. M. h. is sore pained w. me: And the
109:22. needy, And m. h. is wounded w. me
143: 4. M. h. w. me is desolate.
Je. 23: 9. M. h. w. me is broken, all my bones
La. 1:20. M. h. is turned w. me; for I have
Ho. 11: 8. m.h. turned w. me, my compassions
Within thee
Ps. 122: 8. I will now say, Peace be w. t.
Ps. 147:13. He hath blessed thy chil. w. t.
Pr. 22:18. pleasant, if thou keep them w. t.
Je. 4:14. sh. thine evil thoughts lodge w. t.?
Lu. 19:44. shall dash thee, & thy chil. w. t.
Within themselves
Mt. 9: 3. of scribes said w. t., This man
Mk. 2: 8. that they so reasoned w. t., saith
Lu. 7:49. began to say w. t., Who is this?
Within thy gates [(De. 5:14)
Ex. 20:10 nor thy stranger that is w. t. g.
De. 12:17. mayest not eat w. t. g. tithe of
18. Levite is w. t. g. (14:27; 16:11)
14:28. all tithe. . . sh. lay it up w. t. g.
29. and widow, that are w. t. g. (16:14)
15: 7. a poor man. . . w. any of t. g. in
22. Thou shalt eat it w. t. g.: the
16: 5. not sacrifice passover w. any of t. g.
17: 2. w. any of t. g. which JH. thy God
8. matters of controversy w. t. g.
24:14. sojourners. . . in thy land w. t. g.
26:12. fatherless widow, . . . eat w. t. g.
31:12. and thy sojourner that is w. t g.
Ps. 122: 2. Our feet are standing w. t. g.
Within the veil [ark
Ex. 26:33. shalt bring in thither w. v. the
Le. 16: 2. not all times into holy place w. v.
12. incense beaten, & bring it w. v.
15. and bring his blood w. v., and do
Nu. 18: 7. of the altar, and for that w. v.
He. 6:19. entering into that wh. is w. v.
Within *with* without
Ge. 6:14. sh. pitch it w. and w. with pitch.
Ex. 25:11. w. and w. shalt thou overlay it
37: 2. overlaid it with pure gold w. & w.
Le. 13:55. whether the bareness be w. or w.
1 K. 6:29. palm-trees & open flowers w. & w.
30. floor. . . he overlaid with gold, w. & w. [w. & w.
7: 9. hewn stone. . . sawed with saws,
Eze. 2:10. and it was written w. and w.; and
2 Co. 7: 5. w. were fightings, w. were fears
Within you
Eze. 11:19. and I will put a new spirit w. y.
36:26. a new spirit will I put w. y.
27. I will put my Spirit w. y., and
Lu. 17:21. for lo, kingdom of God is w. y.
WITHOUT
(Without blemish, Without the camp, Without cause, Without ceasing Without city, Without fail, Without fear, Without hand *or* hands, Without inhabitant, Without Jerusalem, Without knowledge, Without law, Without man, Without money, Without number, Without spot, Without understanding, Without the veil, Without walls, Without *with* within)
Ge. 9:22. and told his two brethren w.
24:31. wherefore standest thou w.
37:33. Joseph is w. doubt torn in
41:44. thee shall no man lift up
Le. 10:12. eat it w. leaven beside altar
15:11. w. having rinsed his hands in
26:43. while it lieth desolate w. them
Nu. 20:19. w. *doing* anything *else*, pass
35:22. he thrust him suddenly w. enmity anything w. lying in wait
27. find him w. border of his city
De. 8: 9. shalt eat bread w. scarceness
24:11. Thou shalt stand w., & the man shall bring forth the pledge w.
25: 5. not be married w. unto stranger
32: 4. God of faithfulness & w. iniquity
Ju. 2:23. nations w. driving them out hastily
Ru. 4:14. thee this day w. a. near kinsman
2 S. 23: 4. sun riseth, A morning w. clouds
1 K. 6:4(m). *broad within and narrow w.*
8: 8. they were not seen w. (2 Ch. 5:9)
2 K. 10:24. appointed him fourscore men w.
16:18. and king's entry w., turned he
18:25. Am I now come up w. JH? (Is. 36:10)
25:16. vessels was w. weight. (Je. 52:20)
1 Ch. 2:30. but Seled died w. children.
32. and Jether died w. children.
21:24. nor offer burnt-off. w. cost
22:14. and of brass & iron w. weight
2 Ch. 15: 3. Israel was w. the true God
21:20. he departed w. being desired
24: 8. chest, & set it w. at the gate
32: 5. towers, and the other wall w.
Ezr. 7:22. salt w. prescribing how much.
10:13. we are not able to stand w.
Jb. 4:20. perish for ever w. any regarding

Jb. 4:21. They die, and that w. wisdom.
6: 6. hath no savor be eaten w. salt?
7: 6. shuttle, And are spent w. hope.
8:11. Can the rush grow up w. mire? Can the flag grow w. water?
10:22. shadow of death, w. any order
12:25. They grope in darkness w. light
24: 7. lie all night naked w. clothing
10. they go about naked w. clothing
26: 2. thou helped him that is w. power!
30:28. I go mourning w. the sun: I stand
33: 9. I am clean, w. transgression; I am
34: 6. *though I am* w. transgression.
35. And his words are w. wisdom.
Ps. 31:11. did see me w. fled from me.
Pr. 6:15. he be broken, & that w. remedy.
11:22. fair woman that is w. discretion
22:13. sluggard saith, There is lion w.
24:27. Prepare thy work w., & make it
25:14. *As* clouds and wind w. rain, *So*
29: 1. be destroyed, & that w. remedy
S. S. 8: 1. *When* I should find thee w., I
Is. 10:4(m). *W. me they shall bow down*
22: 3(m). they were bound *w. the bow*
33: 7. Behold, their valiant ones cry w.
45:17. nor confounded world w. end.
47: 1. sit on the ground w. a throne
Je. 9:21. to cut off the children from w.
22:13. his neighbor's service w. wages
44:19. unto her, w. our husbands?
48: 9. desolation, w. any to dwell th'in,
49:31. that dwelleth w. care, saith JH.
La. 1: 6. w. strength before the pursuer.
3:49. ceaseth not, w. any intermission
Ese. 7:15. sword is w., and pestilence and
40:19. the forefront of inner court w.
40. on *one* side w., as one goeth up
44. w. inner gate were chambers for
41:17. even unto inner house, and w.
25. upon the face of the porch w.
42: 7. wall that was w. by side of
43:21. of the house, w. the sanctuary
46: 2. way of porch of the gate w.
47: 2. by way w. unto the outer gate
Ho. 3: 4. many days w. king, and w. prince and w. sacrifice and w. pillar, and w. ephod or teraphim
7: 1. the troop of robbers ravageth w.
Mt. 10:29. sh. fall on ground w. yr. Father
12:46. mother and his brethren stood w.
47. thy brethren stand w. (Lu. 8:20)
13:34. w. a parable spake he nothing
57. A prophet is not w. honor (Mk. 6:4)
26:69. Peter was sitting w. in court
Mk. 1:45. but was w. in desert places: and
3:31. standing w., they sent unto him
32. thy brethren w. seek for thee.
4:11. but unto them that are w., all
34. and w. a parable spake he not
7:18. from w. goeth into the man, *it*
11: 4. found colt tied at the door w.
Lu. 1:10. praying w. at hour of incense.
6:49. upon the earth w. a foundation
13:25. ye begin to stand w., & to knock
22: 6(m). to deliver him. . . *w. tumult*
35. When I sent you forth w. purse
Jn. 1: 3. w. him was not anything made that
8: 7. He that is w. sin among you, let
18:16. But Peter was standing at door w.
19:23. now the coat was w. seam, woven
20:11. Mary was standing w. at tomb
Ac. 5:26. and brought them, *but* w. violence
9: 9. And he was three days w. sight
10:29. wherefore I came w. gainsaying
14:17. yet he left not hims. v:. witness
16:13. we went forth w. the gate by a
Ro. 1:20. that they may be w. excuse
31. w. natural affection, unmerciful
3: 3. For what if some were w. faith?
10:14. how sh. they hear w. a preacher?
12: 9. Let love be w. hypocrisy. Abhor
1 Co. 4: 8. rich, ye have come to reign w. us
5:12. with judging them that are w.?
13. them that are w. God judgeth.
6:18. that a man doeth is w. the body
7:35. attend upon Lord w. distraction
9:18. may make the gospel w. charge
11:11. nor the man w. the woman, in
14: 7. things w. life, giving a voice
10. no kind is w. signification.
16(m). place of *him that is w. gifts*
2 Co. 11:28. Besides, those things that are w.
Ep. 2:12. no hope and w. God in the world.
Ph. 2:14. Do all things w. murmuring and
Col. 4: 5. Walk in wisdom toward them w.

1 Th. 4:12. becomingly toward them are w.
1 Ti. 2: 8. holy hands, w. wrath & disputing
3: 2. bishop. . . must be w. reproach
7. testimony fr. them that are w.
16. w. controversy great is mystery
5: 7. that they may be w. reproach
21. observe things w. prejudice
2 Ti. 3: 3. w. natural affection, implacable
Phm. 14. w. thy mind I would do nothing
He. 4:15. like *as we are, yet* w. sin.
5:13. is w. experience of the word of
7: 3. w. father, w. mother, w. genealogy
7. w. any dispute loss is blessed of
20. *it is* not w. taking of an oath
21. been made priests w. an oath
9: 7. once in the year, not w. blood
18. hath not been dedicated w. blood
10:28. Moses' law dieth w. compassion
11: 6. And w. faith it is impossible to
12: 8. if ye are w. chastening, whereof
14. w. which no man sh. see the Lord
13:12. own blood, suffered w. the gate.
Ja. 2:13. judgment *is* w. mercy to him
3:17. fruits, w. variance, w. hypocrisy
1 Pe. 1:17. w. respect of persons judgeth
2: 2. spiritual milk wh. is w. guile
3: 1. they may w. the word be gained
4: 9. one to another w. murmuring
2 Pe. 2:17. These are springs w. water, and
Jude 12. clouds w. water, carried along by autumn trees w. fruit, twice dead
Re. 11: 2. the court wh. is w. the temple leave w., and measure it not
22:15. W. are dogs, and sorcerers, and

Without blemish

Ex. 12: 5. Your lambs shall be w. b.
29: 1. bullock and two lambs w. b.
Le. 1: 3. shall offer it a male w. b. (10)
3: 1. shall offer it w. b. before JH.
6. or female, he sh. offer it w. b.
4: 3. a young bullock w. b. unto JH.
23. oblation a goat, a male w. b.
28. oblation a goat, a female w. b.
32. he shall bring it a female w. b.
5:15. JH., a ram w. b. out of flock (6:6)
18. he shall bring a ram w. b. out of
9: 2. a ram for burnt-offering w. b.
3. calf and lamb, both a year old, w. b.
14:10. shall take two he-lambs w. b. one ewe-lamb w. b. (Nu. 6:14)
22:19. ye shall offer a male w. b.
23:12. ye shall offer a he-lamb w. b.
18. with bread seven lambs w. b. a
Nu. 6:14. one he-lamb a year old w. b. one ram w. b. for peace-offering
28: 3. he-lambs a year old w. b. (9, 11; 29:2, 17, 36)
19. sh. be unto you w. b. (29:13, 31; 29:8; 20, 23, 29, 32)
Ese. 43:22. he-goat w. b. for sin-offering
23. shalt offer a young bullock w. b. and a ram out of the flock w. b.
25. young bullock and ram w. b.
45:18. take a young bullock w. b.
23. bullocks and seven rams w. b.
46: 4. on sabbath six lambs w. b. and a ram w. b.
6. young bullock w. b., & six lambs and ram; they shall be w. b.
13. prepare lamb a year old w. b.
Ep. 1: 4. holy & w. b. before him in love
5:27. it should be holy and w. b.
Ph. 2:15. and harmless, children of God w. b.
Col. 1:22. to present you holy and w. b.
He. 9:14. offered himself w. b. unto God
1 Pe. 1:19. precious blood, as of lamb w. b.
Jude 24. before presence of his glory w. b.
Re. 14: 5. was found no lie; they are w. b.

Without the camp

Ex. 29:14. shalt thou burn with fire w. c.
33: 7. tent to pitch it w. c.
Le. 4:12. carry w. c. unto clean places
21. carry bullock w. c., & burn it
6:11. carry forth ashes w. c.
8:17. dung, he burnt with fire w. c.
9:11. skin he burnt with fire w. c.
13:46. w. c. shall his dwelling be
16:27. shall be carried forth w. c.
17: 3. or that killeth it w. c.
24:14. Bring him forth cursed w. c.
Nu. 5: 3. w. c. shall ye put them
4. and put them out w. c.
12:14. let her be shut up w. c. 7 days
15. Miriam was shut up w. c. 7 days
15:35. stone him with stones w. c.
Nu. 15:36. all congrega. brought him w. c.
19: 3. he shall bring her forth w. c.
9. lay them w. c. in a clean place
31:13. went forth to meet them w. c.
19. encamp ye w. c. seven days
De. 23:12. Thou shalt have place w. c.
Jos. 6:23. they set them w. c. of Israel
He. 13:11. bodies of beasts burned w. c.
13. go forth unto him w. c.

Without cause

1 S. 19: 5. to slay David w. a c.?
25:31. that thou hast shed blood w. c.
1 K. 2:31. away blood, wh. Joab shed w. c.
Jb. 2: 3. to destroy him w. c.
9:17. multiplieth my wounds w. c.
Ps. 7: 4. that w. c. was mine adversary;)
25: 3. that deal treacherously w. c.
35: 7. w. c. had they hid for me net W. c. have they digged a pit
19. wink wi. eye that hate me w. c.
69: 4. They that hate me w. c. are more
109: 3. And fought against me w. a c.
119:161. princes persecuted me w. c.
Pr. 1:11. Let us lurk for innocent w. c.
3:30. Strive not with a man w. c.
23:29. who hath wounds w. c.?
24:28. Be not witness ag. neighbor w. c.
Is. 52: 4. Assyrian hath oppressed them w. c.
La. 3:52. that are mine enemies w. c.
Ese. 14:23. know I have not done w. c.
Mt. 5:22(m). who is angry wi. bro. *w. c.*
Jn. 15:25. is written, They hated me w. c.
1Co.15:3(m). you, except ye believed *w. c.*

Without ceasing

1 Th. 1: 3. remembering w. c. your work of
2:13. we also thank God w. c., that
5:17. pray w. c.

Without city

Ge. 19:16. and set him w. c.
24:11. made camels to kneel down w. c.
Le. 14:40. into an unclean place w. c.
41. w. c. into an unclean place
Nu. 35: 5. ye sh. measure w. c. for east side
2 Ch. 32: 3. of fountains which were w. c.
Re. 14:20. winepress was trodden w. c.

Without fail

Jos. 3:10. he w. f. drive out from bef. you
1 S. 30: 8. and shalt w. f. recover all
Ezr. 6: 9. let it be given them day by day w. f.

Without fear

Jb. 39:16. labor be in vain, she is w. f.
41:33. not his like, That is made w. f.
Pr. 1:33. shall be quiet w. f. of evil.
Lu. 1:74. our enemies Sh'd serve him w. f.
1 Co. 16:10. see that he be with you w. f.
Ph. 1:14. bold to speak word of God w. f.
Jude 12. shepherds that w. f. feed themss.

Without hand or hands

Jb. 34:20. the mighty are taken away w. h.
Da. 2:34. that a stone was cut out w. h-s
45. was cut out of mountain w. h-s
8:25. but he shall be broken w. h.
Mk. 14:58. I will build another made w. h-s

Without inhabitant

Is. 5: 9. desolate, even great & fair w. i.
6:11. Until cities be waste w. i.
Je. 2:15. his cities are burned up, w. i.
4: 7. thy cities be laid waste, w. i.
9:11. of Judah a desolation, w. i. (34:22)
26: 9. this city shall desolate w. i.
33:10. are desolate w. man and w. i.
44:22. an astonishment, and a curse, w. i
46:19. and shall be burnt up, w. i.
51:29. land of Babylon, a desolation w. i.
37. an astonishment, and hissing, w. i.

Without Jerusalem

2 K. 23: 4. he burned them w. J. in fields
6. Asherah from house of JH., w. J.
Ne. 13:20. sellers of all kinds of wares lodged w. J.

Without knowledge

Nu. 15:24. w. k. of the congregation, that
Jb. 34:35. Job speaketh w. k., And his words
35:16. He multiplieth words w. k.
36:12. And they shall die w. k.
38: 2. darkeneth counsel By words w. k.
42: 3. this that hideth counsel w. k.?
Pr. 19: 2. that soul be w. k. is not good
Is. 56:10. watchmen blind, they are all w. k.
Je. 10:14. man is become brutish & is w. k. (51:17)

Without law

2 Ch. 15: 3. w. a teaching priest, & w. l.
Ac. 2:23(m). ye by the hand of men w. l.

Digitized by Google

Ro. 2:12. For as many as have sinned w. l. shall also perish w. l.: and as
1 Co. 9:21. to them that are w. l., as w. l. not being w. l. to God, but under that I might gain them are w. l.
Without man
Is. 6:11. be waste w. inhab., & houses w. m.
Je. 32:43. ye say, it is desolate, w. m. or 33:10. is waste. w. m., and w. beast streets. . . that are desolate, w. m. 12. w. m., and w. beast, & in all the
Mk. 7:15. there is nothing from w. the m.
1 Co. 11:11. neither is the woman w. m.
Without money
Ex. 21:11. sh. she go out for nothing, w. m.
Jb. 31:39. If I have eaten fruits th'of w. m.
Is. 52: 3. ye shall be redeemed w. m. 55: 1. come, buy wine and milk w. m.
Without number
Ge. 41:49. left off numbering; for it was w. n.
Ju. 6: 5. they and their camels were w. n. 7:12. their camels were w. n., as sand
2 Ch. 12: 3. people were w. n. that came with
Jb. 5: 9. Marvellous things w. n.; Who give 9:10. Yea, marvellous things w. n.
Ps. 105:34. And grasshopper, and that w. n.
S. S. 6: 8. 4 score concubines, & virgins w. n.
Je. 2:32. peo. have forgotten me days w. n.
Joe. 1: 6. nation is come up, strong, & w. n.
Without spot
Nu. 19: 2. bring thee a red heifer w. s.
Jb. 11:15. shalt thou lift up thy face w. s.
1 Ti. 6:14. thou keep the commandment w. s.
1 Pe. 1:19. as of a lamb w. blemish & w. s.
2 Pe. 3:14. w. s. & blameless in his sight.
Without understanding
Je. 5:21. O foolish peoples, and w. u.; that
Ho. 7:11. Ephraim is like a silly dove, w. u.
Mt. 15:16. said, Are ye also even yet w. u.?
Mk. 7:18. he saith, Are ye so w. u. also?
Ro. 1:31. w. u., covenant-breakers, w. natural affection
2 Co. 10:12. with themselves, are w. u.
Without the veil
Ex. 26:35. And thou shalt set the table w. v. 27:21. In the tent of meeting, w. v. 40:22. the tabernacle northward, w. v.
Le. 24: 3. W. v. of the testimony in tent of
Without walls [w. w.
Pr. 25:28. like city. . . broken down and
Je. 21: 4. Chaldeans, that besiege you, w. w.
Eze. 38:11. all of them dwelling w. w., and
Zec. 2: 4. shall be inhabited as villages w. w.
Without *with* within
Ge. 6:14. sh. pitch it w. and w. with pitch
Ex. 25:11. w. and w. shalt thou overlay it 37: 2. overlaid with pure gold w. & w.
Le. 13:55. whether the bareness be w. or w.
1 K. 6:29. palm-trees & open flowers w. & w. 30. floor, he overlaid with gold w. & w. 7: 9. stone. . . sawed with saws, w. & w.
Eze. 2:10. . and it was written w. and w.; and
2 Co. 7: 5. w. were fightings, w. were fears
WITHSTAND
2 Ch. 13: 7. tender-hearted, & c'd not w. them 8. ye think to w. kingdom of Jehovah 20: 6. might, so that none is able to w.
Ea. 9: 2. and no man could w. them; for fear
Ec. 4:12. him that is alone, two shall w. him
Lu. 21:15. adversaries sh. not be able to w.
Ac. 6:10. they were not to w. wisdom and 11:17. who was I, that I c'd w. God?
Ro. 13: 2. they that w. shall receive to
Ep. 6:13. that ye may be able to w. in
2 Ti. 3: 8. so do these also w. the truth
1 Pe. 5: 9. whom w. stedfast in your faith
WITHSTANDETH
Ro. 9:19. find fault? For who w. his will? 13: 2. resisteth power, w. ordinance of
WITHSTOOD
2 Ch. 26:18. they w. Uzziah the king, & said
Da. 10:13. prince of kingdom of Persia w. me
Ac. 13: 8. w. them. seeking to turn aside the
2 Ti. 3: 8. as Jannes & Jambres w. Moses, so 4:15. for he greatly w. our words.
WITNESS
(Bare witness, Be witness, Bear witness, Beareth witness, Bearing witness, Witness between, Borne witness, Faithful witness, False witness, For witness, Is witness, My witness)
De. 4:26. I call heaven & earth to w. ag. you (30:19)
Le. 5: 1. be being a w., whether he hath
Nu. 35:30. but one w. shall not testify
De. 17: 6. one w. he sh. not be put to death. 19:15. One w. sh. not rise up ag. a man (16) 31:21. this song sh. testify. . . as a w. 28. heaven & earth to w. ag. them
1 S. 12: 3. Here I am: w. ag. me before JH.
Jb. 29:11. eye saw *me*, it gave w. unto me
Pr. 14:25. A true w. delivereth souls; But 19:28. A worthless w. mocketh at justice
Is. 3: 9. their countenance doth w. ag. them 30:8(m). time to come *for w. for ever*
Je. 29:23. I am he that knoweth, and am w.
La. 2:13(m). What sh. I *take to w. for thee*?
Mal. 3: 5. will be swift w. ag. sorcerers
Mt. 23:31. Wherefore ye w. to yourselves 26:62. these w. ag. thee? (Mk. 14:60) 27:13. how many things they w. ag. thee?
Mk. 14:55. whole counsel sought w. ag. Jesus 56. and their w. agreed not together. 59. not even so did their w. agree
Lu. 22:71. What further need have we of w.?
Jn. 3:11. seen; and ye receive not our w. 32. and no man receiveth his w. 33. received his w. hath set his seal 5:32. I know that w. wh. he witnesseth 34. w. wh. I receive is not from man 36. w. I have is greater than that of 8:13. said, Thou bearest w. of thyself; thy w. is not true 17. that w. of two men is true.
Ac. 1:22. of these must one become a w. 4:33. great power gave apostles their w. 14:17. yet he left not hims. without w. 22:20. blood of Stephen thy w. was shed 26:16. appoint thee a minister & a w.
1 Pe. 5: 1. and a w. of sufferings of Christ
1 Jn. 5: 9. If we receive the w. of men, the w. of God is greater: for w. of God 10. that believeth. . . hath w. in him 11. w. is this, that God gave unto us
3 Jn. 12. Demetrius hath the w. of all *men* thou knowest that our w. is true
Re. 3:14. the Amen, the faithful and true w.
Bare witness
1 K. 21:13. the base fellows b. w. ag. him
Lu. 4:22. all b. him w., and wondered at
Jn. 1:32. John b. w., saying, I have beheld 12:17. raised him from the dead, b. w.
Ac. 13:22. to whom also he b. w. & said 14: 3. Lord, who b. w. unto the word of 15: 8. who knoweth the heart, b. them w.
3 Jn. 3. came and b. w. unto thy truth even 6. b. w. to th love before the church
Re. 1: 2. who b. w. of the word of God, and
Be witness
Ge. 21:30. that it may b. a w. unto me 31:52. This heap b. w., and pillar b. w.
Ex. 23: 1. with wicked to b. an unrighteous w.
Nu. 5:13. defiled, & there b. no w. ag. her
De. 31:19. that this song may b. a w. for me
Jos. 24:27. this stone shall b. a w. ag. us it shall b. th'fore a w. ag. you
Pr. 24:28. B. not a w. against thy neighbor
Mi. 1: 2. let Lord JH. b. w. against you
Ac. 22:15. thou shalt b. a w. for him unto
Bear witness
1 K. 21:10. and let them b. w. against him
Jn. 1: 7. that he might b. w. of the light (8) 2:25. needed not that any one sh'd b. w. 3:11. b. w. of that which we have seen 28. Ye yourselves b. me w., that I 5:31. If I b. w. of myself, my w. is not 36. very works that I do, b. w. of me 39. these are they wh. b. w. of me 8:14. Even if I b. w. of myself, my w. is 10:25. works I do. . . these b. w. of me 15:26. Spirit of truth. . . he sh. b. w. of 27. ye also b. w. because ye have 18:23. If I have spoken evil, b. w. of 37. that I sh'd b. w. unto the truth.
Ac. 10:43. To him b. all the prophets w. 22: 5. also the high priest doth b. me w. 23:11. so must thou b. w. also at Rome.
Ro. 10: 2. I b. them w. that thy have a zeal
2 Co. 8: 3. ac. to their power, I b. w., yea
Ga. 4:15. I b. ye w., that, if possible, ye
Col. 4:13. I b. him w., that he hath much
1 Jn. 1: 2. and we have seen, and b. w., and 4:14. b. w. that Father hath sent Son 5: 8. are three who b., w. Spirit, and
3 Jn. 3(m). *when brethren came and b. w.* 12. yea, we also b. w.; & thou knowest
Beareth witness [ing
Jn. 1:15. John b. w. of him, and crieth, say- 3:31.(m). *he that cometh fr. heaven b. w.*
Jn. 3:32. seen & heard, of that he b. w. 5:32. It is another that b. w. of me 8:18. I am he that b. w. of myself, Father that sent me b. w. of me 21:24. This is disciple that b. w. of
Ro. 8:16. Spirit himself b. w. wi. our spirit
He. 10:15. the Holy Spirit also b. w. to us
1 Jn. 5: 7. it is Spirit that b. w., because
Bearing witness
Ro. 2:15. their conscience b. w. therewith 9: 1. my conscience b. w. with me in
He. 2: 4. God also b. w., with them, both by 11: 4. God b. w. in respect of his gifts
Witness between
Ge. 31:44. let it be for a w. b. me & thee 48. This heap is a w. b. me and thee
Jos. 22:27. it shall be a w. b. us and you 28. sacrifice; but it is a w. b. us 34. it is a w. b. us that JH. is God.
Ju. 11:10. un. Jephthah, JH. sh. be w. b. us
Mal. 2:14. JH. hath been w. b. thee & wife
Borne witness
Jn. 1:34. have b. w. that this is Son of God 3:26. to whom thou hast b. w., behold 5:33. and he hath b. w. unto the truth. 37. that sent me, he hath b. w. of me. 19:35. he that hath seen hath b. w.
He. 11: 2. therein elders had w. b. to them 4. thro. which he had w. b. to him 5. for he hath had w. b. to him that 39. all, having had w. b. to them
1 Jn. 5: 9. that he hath b. w. con. his Son. 10. the w. that God hath b. con. Son
Faithful witness
Ps. 89:37. moon, & as the f. w. in the sky.
Pr. 14: 5. A f. w. will not lie; But a false
Je. 42: 5. JH. be a true and f. w. amongst us
Re. 1: 5. and from Jesus Christ, *who is* f. w.
False witness [neighbor
Ex. 20:16. Thou shalt not bear f. w. ag. thy
De. 5:20. Nei. shalt bear f. w. ag. neighbor 19:18. behold, if the w. be a f. w.
Pr. 6:19. A f. w. that uttereth lies 12:17. righteousness; But a f. w., deceit 14: 5. But a f. w. uttereth lies 19: 5. A f. w. shall not be unpunished (9) 21:28. A f. w. shall perish 25:18. that beareth f. w. ag. his neighbor
Mt. 15:19. fornication, thefts, f. w. 19:18. Thou shalt not bear f. w. 26:59. whole council sought f. w.
Mk. 10:19. Do not bear f. w. (Lu. 18:20) 14:56. For many bare f. w. against him 57. up certain, & bare f. w. ag. him
For witness [f. w.
Ex. 22:13. torn in pieces, let him bring it
De. 31:26. may be there f. w. against thee.
Is. 19:20. for sign and f. w. unto JH. 55: 4. given him f. w. to the peoples
Jn. 1: 7. same came f. w., that he might
2 Co. 1:23. I call God f. w. upon my soul
Is witness
Ge. 31:50. God i. w. betwixt me and thee.
1 S. 12: 5. he said . . ., JH. i. w. against you and his anointed i. w. this day my hand. And they said, He i. w.
Jb. 16: 8. on me, *which* i. a w. *against me*
Jn. 1:19. this i. w. of John, when the Jews
1 Th. 2: 5. cloak of covetousness, God i. w.
My witness
Jb. 16:19. now, behold, m. w. is in heaven
Jn. 5:31. w. of myself, m. w. is not true. 8:14. bear w. of myself, m. w. is true,
Ro. 1: 9. God is m. w., whom I serve in
Ph. 1: 8. God is m. w., how I long after
Re. 2:13. even in days of Antipas m. w.
WITNESSED
Ro. 3:21. being w. by the law and prophets
1 Co. 15:15. because we w. of God that he
1 Ti. 6:13. who before Pontius Pilate w. good
He. 7: 8. one, of whom it is w. that he liveth. 17. it is w. *of him*, Thou art a priest
WITNESSES
(False witnesses, My witnesses, Witnesses *with* two and three, We are witnesses, Ye are witnesses) [of w.
Nu. 35:30. murderer sh. be slain at mouth
De. 17: 7. hand of w. sh. be first upon him
Jb. 10:17. Thou renewest thy w. against me
Ps. 35:11. Unrighteous w. rise up; They ask
Is. 8: 2. I will take unto me faithful w. 43: 9. let them bring their w., that 44: 9. their own w. see not, nor know
Je. 32:10. and sealed it and called w. 12. presence of w. that subscribed

Digitized by Google

Je. 32:25. Buy. . . field for money, & called w.
44. deeds, & sealed them, & called w.
Mt. 26:65. need have we of w.? (Mk. 14:63)
Ac. 7:58. w. laid down their garments at
10:41. w. that were chosen bef. of God
13:31. who are now his w. unto people
1 Ti. 6:12. confession in sight of many w.
2 Ti. 2: 2. hast heard from me among many w.
He. 12: 1. about with so great cloud of w.
Re. 17: 6(m). with blood of *w.* of Jesus
False witnesses
Ps. 27:12. For f. w. are risen up ag. me
Mt. 26:60. found it not, tho. many f. w. came
Ac. 6:13. and set up f. w., who said, This
1 Co. 15:15. Yea, & we are found f. w. of God
My witnesses
Is. 43:10. Ye are m. w., saith JH., and my
12. therefore ye are m. w., saith JH.
44: 8. and showed it? and ye are m. w.
Ac. 1: 8. ye shall be m. w. both in Jerusalem
Re. 11: 3. I will give unto m. two w., and
Witnesses *with* two and three
De. 17: 6. At mouth of t. w. or t. w., shall
19:15. mouth of t. w., or at mouth of t. w.
Mt. 18:16. at mouth of t. w. or t. every word
2 Co. 13: 1. At mouth of t. w. or t. sh. every
1 Ti. 5:19. except *at the mouth of* t. or t. w.
He. 10:28. without compassion on word of t.
or t. w.
We are witnesses
Jos. 24:22. to serve him. And they said w. a. w.
Ru. 4:11. gate, and the elders said, W. a. w.
Ac. 2:32. did God raise up, wh'of w. all a. w.
3:15. raised from the dead; wh'of w. a. w.
5:32. w. a. w. of these things; and *so is*
10:39. w. a. w. of all things wh. he did
Ye are witnesses
Jos. 24:22. Y. a. w. against yourselves that
Ru. 4: 9. Y. a. w. this day that I have
10. of his place: y. a. w. this day.
Lu. 11:48. So y. a. w. and consent unto the
24:48. Y. a. w. of these things
1 Th. 2:10. Y. a. w., and God also, how holily
WITNESSETH
Jn. 5:32. witness wh. he w. of me is true.
WITS'
Ps. 107:27. drunken man, & are at their w'
end
WITTINGLY
Ge. 48:14. head, guiding his hands w.
WITTY [*tions.*
Pr. 8:12(m). find out *knowledge of w. inven-*
WIVES
(Wives *with* concubines, His wives, Many wives, Our wives, Sons' wives, Their wives, Thy wives, Two wives, Your wives) [speech
Ge. 4:23. Ye w. of Lamech, hearken unto my
6: 2. took them w. of all they chose.
7:13. and the three w. of his sons
11:29. Abram and Nahor took them w.
28: 9. besides w. that he had, Mahalath
30:26. Give me my w. and my children
31:50. shall take w. besides my dau's
34:21. take their dau's to us for w.
37: 2. with sons of Zilpah, his fa's w.
De. 17:17. Nei. sh. he multiply w. to himself
Ju. 21: 7. How shall we do for w. for them? (16)
not give them of our dau's to w.
18. not give them w. of our daughters
23. did so, and took them w., ac. to
Ru. 1: 4. took them w. of women of Moab
2 S. 12: 8. thy master's w. into thy bosom
1 K. 11: 3. he had seven hun. w., princesses
20: 7. for he sent unto me for my w.
2 K. 4: 1. cried a certain woman of w. of
24:15. king's mother, and the king's w.
1 Ch. 14: 3. David took more w. at Jerusalem
2 Ch. 13:21. took unto himself fourteen w.
Ezr. 10: 3. with our God to put away all w.
44. All these had taken foreign w.
had w. by whom they had chil.
Es. 1:20. all w. will give to their husbands
Je. 29: 6. Take ye w., and beget sons and
take w. for your sons, & give your
23. adultery with their neighbor's w.
Ac. 21: 5. they all, with w. and children
1 Co. 7:29. have w. be as tho. they had none
Ep. 5:22. W., *be in subjection* un. your own
24. let w. also be to their husbands
Col. 3:18. W., be in subjection to your
1 Pe. 3: 1. ye w., *be* in subjection to your
Wives *with* concubines
2 S. 5:13. David took him more c. and w.
2 Ch. 11:21. loved Maacah. . . above all w. & c.
(for he took 18 w., & 3 score c.
Da. 5: 2. his w. & c., might drink th'from
3. his w. & his c., drank from them.
23. thy w. & thy c., have drunk wine
His wives [Zilhah
Ge. 4:23. Lamech said unto h. w.: Adah and
31:17. set his sons and h. w. up. camels
36: 2. Esau took h. w. of daughters of
6. Esau took h. w., and his sons, and
1 S. 25:43. they became both of them h. w.
1 K. 11: 3. and h. w. turned away his heart
4. that h. w. turned away his heart
8. so did he for all h. foreign w.
1 Ch. 8: 8. Hushim and Baara were h. w.
2 Ch. 21:17. and his sons also, *and h. w.*; so
Many wives [m. w.
Ju. 8:30. threescore & ten sons. . . for he had
1 Ch. 7: 4. for they had m. w. and sons.
2 Ch. 11:23. And he sought *for them* m. w.
Our wives [prey
Nu. 14: 3. o. w. & our little ones will be a
32:26. Our little ones, o. w., our flocks
2 Ch. 20: 9. and o. w. are in captivity for
Je. 35: 8. no wine all our days, we, o. w.
Sons' wives
Ge. 6:18. thy wife, & thy s' w. with thee.
7: 7. his s' w. with him, into the ark
8:16. thy sons, and thy s' w. with thee.
18. his wife, and his s' w. with him
46:26. besides Jacob's s' w., all souls
Their wives
Ge. 34:29. and t. w., took they captive, and
46: 5. their little ones, & t. w., in wagons
Nu. 16:27. door of their tents, and t. w.
Ju. 3: 6. took their daughters to be t. w.
1 S. 30: 3. t. w., & their sons, & their dau's
2 Ch. 20:13. JH. with their little ones, t. w.
31:18. all their little ones, t. w.
Ezr. 10:19. that they would put away t. w.
Ne. 5: 1. great cry of people, and of t. w.
10:28. unto law of God, t. w., their sons
Is. 13:16. houses be rifled, & t. w. ravished.
Je. 6:12. unto others, their fields & t. w.
8:10. will I give t. w. unto others, and
14:16. none to bury them—them, t. w.
18:21. let t. w. become childless and
44: 9. k's of Judah, & wickedness of t. w.
15. knew that t. w. burned incense
Ese. 44:22. Nei. sh. they for t. w. a widow
Da. 6:24. den of lions, them, their chil. t. w.
Zec. 12:12. ho. of David apart, & t. w. apart
ho. of Nathan apart, & t. w. apart
13. house of Levi apart, & t. w. apart
of Shimeites apart, & t. w. apart
14. every family apart & t. w. apart
Ep. 5:28. love t. own w. as their own bodies
1 Pe. 3: 1. be gained by behavior of t. w.
Thy wives [eyes
2 S. 12:11. I will take t. w. before thine
he shall lie with t. w. in sight
19: 5. thy daughters, and lives of t. w.
1 K. 20: 3. t. w. also & thy children, even
5. gold, and t. w. & thy children
2 Ch. 21:14. thy people, & thy chil. & t. w.
Je. 38:23. they shall bring out all t. w.
Two wives
Ge. 4:19. And Lamech took unto him t. w.
32:22. rose up that night, & took his t. w.
De. 21:15. If a man have t. w., one beloved
1 S. 1: 2. he had t. w.; the name of one was
27: 3. household, even David wi. his t. w.
30: 5. David's t. w. were taken captive
18. taken; & David rescued his t. w.
2 S. 2: 2. David went up thither, and his t. w.
1 Ch. 4: 5. Ashhur father of Tekoa had t. w.
2 Ch. 24: 3. And Jehoiada took for him t. w.
Your wives
Ge. 45:19. for your little ones, and for y. w.
Ex. 22:24. and y. w. shall be widows, & you
32: 2. rings, which are in ears of y. w.
De. 3:19. But y. w., and your little ones
29:11. your little ones, y. w., and thy
Jos. 1:14. Y. w., your little ones, & your
Ne. 4:14. fight for. . . daughters, y. w., and
Je. 44: 9. and the wickedness of y. w.
25. Ye and y. w. have both spoken
Mt. 19: 8. suffered you to put away y. w.
Ep. 5:25. Husbands, love y. w., even as
Col. 3:19. Husbands, love y. w., and be not
1 Pe. 3: 7. dwell with *y. w.* ac. to knowledge
WIVES' [fables.
1 Ti. 4: 7. but refuse profane and old w'
WIZARD
Le. 20:27. hath familiar spirit, or that is w.
De. 18:11. consulted with familiar spirit or w.
WIZARDS
Le. 19:31. familiar spirits, nor unto w.
20: 6. unto the w., to play the harlot
1 S. 28: 3. and the w., out of the land (9)
2 K. 21: 6. spirits, and with w. (2 Ch. 33:6)
23:24. that had familiar spirits & w.
Is. 8:19. unto w., that chirp & that mutter
19: 3. had familiar spirits, & to the w.
WOE
(Woe is me, Woe to, Woe to him, Woe to thee, Woe to them, Woe unto, Woe unto him, Woe unto thee, Woe unto them, Woe unto us, Woe unto you)
Pr. 23:29. Who hath w.? who hath sorrow?
Ese. 2:10. lamentations, & mourning, and w.
Re. 8:13. with great voice, W., w., w., for
9:12. The first W. is past: behold, there
11:14. The second W. is past: behold,
the third W. cometh quickly
12:12. W. for the earth & for the sea
18:10. saying, W., w., great city (16, 19)
Woe is me
Ps. 120: 5. W. i. m., that I sojourn in Meshech
Is. 6: 5. said I, W. i. m.! for I am undone
24:16. I pine away, I pine away, w. i. m.!
Je. 4:31. W. i. m. now! for my soul fainteth
10:19. W. i. m. because of my hurt! my
15:10. W. i. m., my mother, that thou
45: 3. Thou didst say, W. i. m. now! for
Mi. 7: 1. W. i. m.! for I am as when they
1 Co. 9:16. w. i. unto m., if I preach not
Woe to
Is. 10:5(m). *W. t. Ashur* the rod of mine
28: 1. W. t. crown of pride of drunkards
29: 1(m). *W. t.* Ariel, Ariel city where
30: 1. W. t. the rebellious children
Ese. 13:18. W. t. the women that sew pillows
24: 6. w. t. the bloody city, to caldron
9. saith Lord JH.: w. t. bloody city
Na. 3: 1. W. t. the bloody city! it is all
Zph. 3: 1. W. t. her that is rebellious and
Zec. 11:17. W. t. worthless shepherd that
Mt. 18: 7. w. t. that man through whom the
Woe to him
Ec. 4:10. w. t. h. that is alone when he
Hab. 2: 6. W. t. h. that increaseth that which
9. W. t. h. that getteth an evil gain
12. W. t. h. that buildeth town with
Woe to thee
Nu. 21:29. W. t. t. Moab! Thou art undone
Ec. 10:16. W. t. t., O land, when thy king
Is. 33: 1. W. t. t. that destroyest, and thou
Woe to them
Is. 31: 1. W. t. t. that go down to Egypt
Ho. 9:12. yea, w. also t. t., when I depart
Am. 6: 1. W. t. t. that are at ease in Zion
Mi. 2: 1. W. t. t. that devise iniquity and
Woe unto
Jb. 10:15. If I be wicked, w. u. me; And if
Is. 3: 9. W. u. their soul! for they have
11. W. u. the wicked! *it sh. be* ill
Je. 23: 1. W. u. the shepherds that destroy
48: 1. W. u. Nebo! for it is laid waste
Ese. 13: 3. W. u. the foolish prophets, that
34: 2. W. u. shepherds of Israel that
Zph. 2: 5. W. u. inhabitants of sea-coast
Mt. 18: 7. W. u. world bec. of occasions of
26:24. w. u. that man through (Mk. 14:21)
Lu. 22:22. w. u. that man thro. whom he is
Woe unto him [Maker!
Is. 45: 9. W. u. h. that striveth with his
10. W. u. h. that saith unto a father
Je. 22:13. W. u. h. that buildeth his house
Hab. 2:15. W. u. h. that giveth his neighbor
19. W. u. h. that saith to the wood
Lu. 17: 1. but w. u. h., thro. whom they come!
Woe unto thee
Je. 13:27. W. u. t., O Jerusalem! thou wilt
48:46. W. u. t., O Moab! the people of
Ese. 16:23. (w., w. u. t.! saith the Lord JH.,)
Mt. 11:21. W. u. t., Chorazin! (Lu. 10:13)
w. u. t., Bethsaida! for (Lu. 10:13)
Woe unto them
Is. 5: 8. W. u. t. that join house to house
11. W. u. t. that rise up early in
18. W. u. t. that draw iniquity with
20. W. u. t. that call evil good, and
21. W. u. t. that are wise in their own
22. W. u. t. that are mighty to drink
10: 1. W. u. t. that decree unrighteous
29:15. W. u. t. that hide deep their
Je. 50:27. W. u. t.! for their day is come
Ho. 7:13. W. u. t.! for they have wandered

Digitized by Google

Mt. 24:19. w. u. t. that are with child (Mk. 13:17; Lu. 21:23)
Jude 11. W. u. t.! for they went in way of
Woe unto us
1 S. 4: 7. they said, W. u. u.! for there hath
9. W. u. u.! who shall deliver us out?
Je. 4:13. eagles. W. u. u.! for we are ruined.
6: 4. W. u. u.! for the day, declineth, for
La. 5:16. W. u. u.! for we have sinned.
Woe unto you
Am. 5:18. W. u. y. that desire day of JH!
Mt. 23:13. w. u. y., scribes and Pharisees (14(m), 15, 23, 25, 27, 29)
16. W. u. y., y blind guides, that
Lu. 6:24. But w. u. y. that are rich! for ye
25. W. u. y., ye that are full now! for
W. u. y., ye that laugh now! for ye
26. W. u. y., when all men sh. speak
11:42. But w. u. y. Pharisees! for ye
43. W. u. y. Pharisees! for ye love
44. W. u. y.! for ye are as tombs
46. W. u. y . lawyers also! for ye
47. W. u. y.! for ye build tombs of
52. W. u. y. lawyers! for ye took away

WOEFUL
Je. 17:16. neither have I desired w. day

WOES
Re. 9:12. there come yet two W. hereafter

WOLF
Ge. 49:27. Benjamin is a w. that raveneth
Is. 11: 6. the w. shall dwell with the lamb
65:25. The w. and lamb sh. feed together
Je. 5: 6. w. of evenings sh. destroy them
Jn. 10:12. shepherd. . . beholdeth w. coming
w. snatcheth them, & scattereth

WOLVES
Is. 33:22. And w. sh. cry in their castles
34:14. wild beasts. . . sh. meet with w.
Je. 50:39. wild beasts. . . with w. sh. dwell
Eze. 22:27. princes. . . are like w. ravening
Hab. 1: 8. are more fierce than evening w.
Zph. 3: 3. her judges are evening w.; they
Mt. 7:15. but inwardly they are ravening w.
10:16. you forth as sheep in midst of w.
Lu. 10: 3. forth as lambs in midst of w.
Ac. 20:29. grievous w. sh. enter in amo. you

WOMAN
(Woman *with* came, A certain woman, Woman with child, Woman conceive *or* conceived, Every woman, Man *with* woman, Of a woman, Woman *with* said, Woman *with* saith, This woman, Woman took, Woman in travail, Unto the woman, With woman, Worthy woman)
Ge. 2:23. she shall be called W. bec. she
3: 6. when w. saw that tree was good
12. The w. whom thou gavest to be
15. put enmity between thee & the w.
12:11. thou art a fair w. to look upon
14. beheld w. that she was very fair.
15. w. was taken in. Pharaoh's house.
24: 5. Peradventure w. not be willing
8. if w. be not willing to follow
39. Peradventure w. will not follow
44. let same be the w. whom JH. hath
46:10. son of a Canaanitish w. (Ex. 6:15)
Ex. 19:15. third day: come not near a w.
Le. 15:19. if w. have an issue & her issue
25. if w. have an issue of her blood
18:23. shall any w. stand bef. a beast
20:16. if a w. approach unto any beast thou shalt kill w., & the beast
21: 7. not take a w. that is a harlot take w. put away fr. her husband
Nu. 5:18. priest shall set w. before JH.
21. priest shall cause w. to swear
22. And the w. shall say, Amen, Amen.
24. make w. drink water of bitterness
26. afterward sh. make w. drink water
27. w. shall be a curse amo. her people
28. if w. be not defiled, but be clean
30. then shall he set w. before JH.
31. and that w. sh. bear her iniquity
12: 1. ag. Moses because of Cushite w. for he had married a Cushite w.
25: 6. Midianitish w. in sight of Moses
8. and the w. through her body. So
14. was slain with Midianitish w.
15. Midianitish w. that was slain
30: 3. when a w. voweth a vow unto JH.
De. 21:11. among the captives a beautiful w.
22: 5. A w. shall not wear that which
22. and w.: so shalt thou put away
De. 28:56. tender & delicate w. among you
Jos. 6:22. bring out thence the w., & all
Ju. 9:54. that men say not of me, A w. slew
13:10. w. made haste, and ran, and told
24. w. bare a son, & called his name
14: 1. and saw a w. in Timnah of the
2. I have seen a w. in Timnah of
3. Is there never a w. among the?
16: 4. loved a w. in valley of Sorek
19:27. w. his concubine was fallen
Ru. 1: 5. w. was left of her two children
3: 8. behold, a w. lay at his feet.
4:11. JH. make the w. that is come
12. JH. sh. give thee of this young w.
1 S. 1:15. I am a w. of a sorrowful spirit
16. not thy handmaid for wicked w.
18. So w. went her way, and did eat
23. So w. tarried & gave her son
26. I am w. that stood by thee here
20:30. son of a perverse rebellious w.
25: 3. the w. was of good understanding
28: 7. Seek me w. that hath a . . . spirit
is w. that hath familiar spirit
8. they came to the w. by night
12. When the w. saw Samuel, she
the w. spake to Saul, saying
24. w. had a fatted calf in house
2 S. 11: 2. from roof he saw w. bathing
w. was beautiful to look upon
3. David sent & inquired after w.
21. did not a w. cast an upper?
14: 2. and fetched thence a wise w.
w. that hath long time mourned
4. when w. of Tekoa spake to king
27. was a w. of a fair countenance.
17:20. servants came to w. to the house
20:16. cried a wise w. out of the city
22. w. went unto all the people
1 K. 3:26. spake w. whose living child was
14: 5. will feign hers. to be another w.
2 K. 4: 8. Shunem where was a great w.; and
6:26. there cried a w. unto him, saying
8: 2. w. arose, & did according to word
3. w. returned out of land of the
5. w., whose son he had restored
6. when king asked the w., she told
2 Ch. 24: 7. sons of Athaliah, that wicked w.
Ps. 113: 9. maketh barren w. to keep house
Pr. 2:16. To deliver thee from strange w.
5: 3. For lips of strange w. drop honey
20. my son, be ravished with strange w.
6:24. To keep thee from the evil w.
7: 5. may keep thee from the strange w.
9:13. The foolish w. is clamorous; *She*
11:16. A gracious w. obtaineth honor
22. w. that is without discretion
23:27. a foreign w. is a narrow pit.
27:13. that is surety for a foreign w.
15. And a contentious w. are alike
30:20. So is way of an adulterous w.
23. an odious w. when she is married
31:30. w. that feareth JH., she sh. be
Ec. 7:26. I find more bitter than death w.
28. w. amo. those have I not found.
Is. 42:14. will I cry out like travailing w.
45:10. or to w., With what travailest?
49:15. Can w. forget her sucking child?
Eze. 18: 6. come near to w. in her impurity
Ho. 3: 1. love a w. beloved of *her* friend
13:13. sorrows of travailing w. shall
Mt. 5:28. looketh on w. to lust after her
9:20. a w., who had an issue of blood
22. w. was made whole from that hour.
15:28. O w., great is thy faith: be it
22:27. And after them all, the w. died.
26: 7. w. having an alabaster cruse of
10. Why trouble ye the w.? for she
Mk. 5:25. a w., who had issue of blood
33. w. fearing and trembling, knowing
7:25. a w., whose little daughter had
26. w. was a Greek, a Syrophœnician
12:22. no seed. Last of all w. also died.
Lu. 7:37. w. who was in city, a sinner; and
39. and what manner of w. this is
44. turning to w., he said un. Simon
8:43. a w. having an issue of blood
47. the w. saw that she was not hid
13:11. w. that had spirit of infirmity
12. W., thou art loosed from thine
15: 8. what w. having ten pieces of?
20:32. Afterward the w. also died
22:57. denied, saying, W. I know him not
Jn. 2: 4. W., what have I to do with thee?
4: 7. w. of Samaria to draw water
9. of me, who am a Samaritan w.?
Jn. 4:21. W., believe me, the hour cometh
28. So w. left her waterpot, and
42. they said to w., Now we believe
8: 3. bring a w. taken in adultery; and
9. Jesus was left alone, and the w.
10. said unto her, W., where are they?
19:26. his mother, W., behold thy son!
20:13. unto her, W., why weepest thou? (15)
Ac. 17:34. a w. named Damaris, and others
Ro. 7: 2. w. that hath a husband is bound
1 Co. 7:13. w. that hath an unbelieving
34. also the w. that is unmarried
11: 6. if w. is not veiled, let her a shame to w. to be shorn or
10. ought w. to have *a sign of*
13. that a w. pray to God unveiled?
15. if w. have long hair, it is glory
14:35. shameful for w. to speak in
1 Ti. 2:11. Let a w. learn in quietness
12. But I permit not a w. to teach
14. w. being beguiled hath fallen
5:16. w. that believeth hath widows
Re. 2:20. thou sufferest the w. Jezebel
12: 1. a w. arrayed with the sun, & moon
4. w. that is about to be delivered
6. the w. fled into the wilderness
13. w. that brought forth man *child*.
14. were given to w. two wings of
15. cast out of his mouth after w.
16. And the earth helped the w.
17: 3. and I saw a w. sitting upon a
4. w. was arrayed in purple and
6. I saw w. drunken with blood of
9. mountains, on which w. sitteth
18. w. whom thou sawest is gr't city
Woman *with* came
Ju. 13: 6. w. c. and told her husband, saying
19:26. Then c. w. in dawning of the day
Ru. 3:14. not be known that w. c. to the
1 S. 28:21. w. c. unto Saul, and saw that
Mt. 15:22. a Canaanitish w. c. out from
Mk. 14: 3. c. a w. having an alabaster cruse
A certain woman
Ju. 9:53. a c. w. cast an upper millstone
2 K. 4: 1. cried a c. w. of wives of the
Lu. 10:38. a c. w. named Martha received him
11:27. c. w. out of multitude lifted up
Ac. 16:14. a c. w. named Lydia, a seller of
Woman *with* child
Ex. 21:22. strive together, & hurt w. c.
Is. 26:17. Like as w. c., that draweth
Je. 31: 8. the w. c. & her that travaileth
1 Th. 5: 3. as travail upon a w. c.; and
Woman conceive *or* conceived
Ex. 2: 2. And the w. c., and bare a son: and
Le. 12: 2. if a w. c. seed, & bear man-child
2 S. 11: 5. w. c.; & she sent & told David
2 K. 4:17. w. c., & bare son that season
Every woman
Ex. 3:22. e. w. shall ask of her neighbor
11: 2. and e. w. of her neighbor, jewels
Nu. 31:17. kill e. w. that hath known man
Pr. 14: 1. E. wise w. buildeth her house
1 Co. 11: 5. e. w. praying or prophesying
Man *with* woman
Ge. 2:22. had taken from m., made he a w.
20: 3. art but a dead m., because of w.
Ex. 21:28. if an ox gore a m. or a w. to
29. but it hath killed a m. or a w.
35:29. every m. and w., whose heart
36: 6. Let nei. m. nor w. make any more
Le. 13:29. when a m. or w. hath a plague
38. when a m. or w. hath in the skin
15:18. the w. also with whom m. sh. lie
33. hath an issue. of m., and of w.
20:18. if a m. shall lie with w. having
27. A m. or a w. that hath a familiar
24:10. son of Israelitish w. & m. of
Nu. 5: 6. When a m. or w. sh. commit any
19. shall say unto w., If no m. hath
6: 2. When either m. or w. sh. make vow
31:17. kill every w. that hath known m.
De. 15:12. a Hebrew m. or a Hebrew w. be
17: 2. m. or w., that doeth that is evil
5. bring forth that m. or that w. unto thy gates, even the m. or w.
22:22. m. be found lying with w. married shall both die, m. that lay with w.
29:18. lest should be among you, m. or w.
Jos. 6:21. all that was in city, both m. & w.
Ju. 13:11. Art thou m. that spakest unto w.?
21:11. every w. that hath lain by m.
1 S. 15: 3. but slay both m. & w., infant
27: 9. saved neither m. nor w. alive

Digitized by Google

Man *with* woman
1 S. 27:11. David saved neither m. nor w.
1 Ch. 16: 3. m. & w., to every one a loaf
2 Ch. 15:13. small or great, wheth. m. or w.
Es. 4:11. whether m. or w. shall come unto
Jb. 14: 1. M. that is born of w. Is of few days
Je. 31:22. in earth: A w. shall encompass a m.
7. to cut off from you m. and w.
51:22. will I break in pieces m. & w.
1 Co. 7: 1. It is good for m. not touch w.
11: 3. the head of the w. is the m.
7. but the w. is the glory of the m.
8. for the m. is not of the w.; but the w. of the m. (9)
9. neither was m. created for the w.
11. Nev'less neither is w. without the m., nor m. without the w.
12. For as the w. is of the m., so is the m. also by the w.
Of a woman
Le. 18:17. not uncover the nakedness o. w.
24:10. son o. an Israelitish w., whose
11. son o. Israelitish w. blasphemed
Ju. 4: 9. will sell Sisera into hand o. w.
11: 2. for thou art son o. another w.
20: 4. husband o. w. that was murdered
1 K. 17:17. son o. w., mistress of house
2 K. 6:30. when king heard the words o. w.
2 Ch. 2:14. son o. w. of the daughters of
Jb. 15:14. And he that is born o. w., that
25: 4. can he be clean that is born o. w.?
Ps. 48: 6. Pain as o. w. in travail
58: 8. *Like* the untimely birth o. w.
Je. 48:41. heart o. w. in her pangs. (49:22)
Jn. 4:39. on him because of word o. w.
Ro. 1:27. leaving the natural use o. w.
Ga. 4: 4. God sent forth his Son born o. w.
Re. 17: 7. I will tell thee mystery o. w.
Woman *with* seed
Ge. 3: 2. w. s. unto serpent, Of the fruit
13. the w. s., The serpent beguiled me
1 S. 28: 9. w. s. unto him, thou knowest what
11. Then s. the w., Whom sh. I bring?
13. w. s. unto Saul, I see a god
2 S. 14: 9. w. of Tekoa s. unto king, My Lord
12. w. s., Let thy handmaid, I pray
13. w. s., Wh'fore then hast thou?
18. w. s., Let my lord the king now
19. w. answered & s., As thy soul
17:20. w. s. unto them, They are gone
20:17. and the w. s., Art thou Joab?
21. w. s. unto Joab, his head shall
1 K. 3:17. one w. s., Oh my lord, I and this
22. other w. s., Nay; but the living
17:24. w. s. to Elijah, Now I know that
2 K. 6:28. This w. s. unto me, Give thy son
Jn. 4:17. w. answered & s. unto him, I have
Woman *with* saith
Jn. 4: 9. Samaritan w. s. unto him, How is?
11. w. s. unto him, Sir, thou hast
15. w. s. unto him, Sir, give me this
19. w. s. unto him, Sir, I perceive
25. w. s. unto him, I know that Messiah
28. w. went away, and s. to the people
This woman
De. 22:14. and say, I took t. w., & when I
1 S. 2:20. JH. give thee seed of t. w. for
2 S. 3: 8. this day with a fault con. t. w.
13:17. Put now t. w. out from me, and
1 K. 3:17. I and t. w. dwell in one house
18. that t. w. was delivered also
2 K. 8: 5. My lord, O king, t. is the w., and
9:34. See now to t. cursed w., and
Zec. 5: 7. t. is w. sitting in midst of ephah.
Mt. 26:13. that also which t. w. hath done
Lu. 7:44. said unto Simon, Seest thou t. w.?
13:16. ought not t. w., being daughter?
Jn. 8: 4. t. w. hath been taken in adultery
Ac. 9:36. t. w. was full of good works, and
Woman took
Ex. 2: 9. the w. t. the child, and nursed it.
Jos. 2: 4. w. t. the two men, and hid them
2 S. 17:19. w. t. and spread, the covering
Mt. 13:33. leaven, which a w. t., and hid (Lu. 13:21)
Woman in travail
Ps. 48: 6. them there, Pain, as of a w. i. t.
Is. 13: 8. they shall be in pain, as a. w. i. t.
21: 3. upon me, as pangs of a. w. i. t.
Je. 4:31. heard a voice as of a w. i. t.
6:24. *and* pangs as of a w. i. t. (50:43)
13:21. take hold of thee, as of w. i. t.?
22:23. come upon thee, pain as of w. i. t.
30: 6. hands on his loins, as of a w. i. t.
Je. 49:24. taken hold of her, as of a w. i. t.
Mi. 4: 9. taken hold of thee, as of w. i. t.
10. O daughter of Zion, like a w. i. t.
Jn. 16:21. A w. when she is i. t. hath sorrow
Unto the woman
Ge. 3: 1. he said u. w., Yea, hath God said?
4. serpent said u. w., you shall not
13. JH. God said u. w., What is this?
16. U. the w. he said, I will greatly
Le. 18:19. shalt not approach u. w. to
Nu. 5:21. priest shall say u. w., JH. make
Ju. 13: 3. angel of JH. appeared u. w., and
9. angel of God came again u. w.
13. Of all that I said u. w. let
14:10. his father went down u. w.; and
2 S. 14: 8. king said u. w., Go to thy house
18. answered and said u. w., Hide not
2 K. 8: 1. Now Elisha had spoken u. the w.
Jb. 31: 9. If my heart had been enticed u. w.
Lu. 4:26. of Sidon, u. a w. that was a widow.
7:50. he said u. w., Thy faith hath
1 Pe. 3: 7. giving honor u. w., as unto the
With woman
Le. 19:20. whosoever lieth carnally w. w.
Ju. 14: 7. he went down, and talked w. w.
1 S. 28:23. his servants, together w. w.
Pr. 6:32. He that committeth adultery w. w.
21: 9. w. contentious w. in wide (25:24)
19. w. a contentious and fretful w.
Jn. 4:27. marvelled he was speaking w. w.
Re. 12:17. the dragon waxed wroth w. w.
Worthy woman
Ru. 3:11. doth know that thou art a w. w.
Pr. 12: 4. A w. w. is crown of her husband
31:10. A w. w. who can find? For her
WOMANKIND
Le. 18:22. not lie with mankind, as with w.
20:13. if man lie wi. mankind, as wi. w.
WOMAN'S
Ge. 38:20. to receive pledge from w' hand
Ex. 21:22. ac. as w' husband shall lay
Nu. 5:18. let hair of w' head go loose
25. meal-off. of jealousy out of w'
De. 22: 5. nei. sh. man put on w' garment
1 K. 3:19. this w' child died in night
WOMB
(From the womb, Her womb, In the womb, Mother's womb, My womb, Of the womb, Openeth the womb, Out of the womb, Thy womb)
Jb. 24:20. The w. shall forget him; The worm
Pr. 30:16. Sheol; and barren w.; The earth
Is. 66: 9. cause to bring forth shut *the* w.?
Ho. 9:14. give them a miscarrying w. and
16. I slay beloved fruit of their w.
Lu. 11:27. Blessed is w. that bare thee
Ro. 4:19. and the deadness of Sarah's w.
From the womb
Ju. 13: 5. sh. be Nazarite unto God f. w. (7)
Jb. 3:11. Why died I not f. w.? Why did I?
10:19. have been carried f. w. to grave.
Ps. 22:10. I was cast upon thee f. w.; Thou
58: 3. The wicked are estranged f. w.
71: 6. By thee have I been holden up f. w.
Is. 44: 2. made thee, & formed thee f. w.
24. and he that formed thee f. w.
46: 3. that have been carried f. w.
48: 8. wast called a transgressor f. w.
49: 1. Jehovah hath called me f. w.
5. formed me f. w. to be his serv't
Je. 20:17. because he slew me not f. w.
Her womb
Ge. 25:24. behold, their were twins in h. w.
29:31. Leah was hated, & he opened h. w.
30:22. hearkened to her, & opened h. w.
38:27. that, behold, twins were in h. w.
1 S. 1: 5. but Jehovah had shut up h. w.
6. fret, because JH. had shut up h. w.
Is. 49:15. compassion on the son of h. w.?
Je. 20:17. my grave, and h. w. always great.
Lu. 1:41. of Mary, the babe leaped in h. w.
In the womb
Jb. 31:15. he that made me i. w. make him?
And did not one fashion us i. w.?
Ec. 11: 5. *nor* how the bones *do grow* i. w.
Ho. 12: 3. I. w. he took his brother by heel
Lu. 2:21. before he was conceived i. w.
Mother's womb
Nu. 12:12. when he cometh out of his m' w.
Ju. 16:17. a Nazarite unto God fr. my m' w.
Jb. 1:21. Naked came I out of my m' w.
3:10. it shut not up doors of my m' w.
31:18. her have I guided from my m' w.
Ps. 139:13. Thou didst cover me in my m' w.
Ec. 5:15. As he came forth from his m' w.
Mt. 19:12. that were so born fr. their m' w.
Lu. 1:15. with Holy Spirit even fr. his m' w.
Jn. 3: 4. can he enter second time into m' w.?
Ac. 3: 2. man that was lame from his m' w.
14: 8. in his feet, a cripple fr. m' w.
Ga. 1:15. separated me, even from my m' w.
My womb
Ru. 1:11. have I yet sons in m. w., that?
Pr. 31: 2. my son? and what, O son of m. w.?
Lu. 1:44. the babe leaped in m. w. for joy..
Of the womb
Ge. 30: .2. withheld from thee fruit o. w.?
49:25. Blessings of breasts, and o. w.
Ps. 127: 3. *And* fruit o. w. in *his* reward.
Is. 13:18. shall have no pity on fruit o. w.
Openeth the womb
Ex. 13: 2. first-born, whatsoever o. w.
12. apart unto JH. all that o. w.
15. I sacrifice to JH. all that o. w.
34:19. All that o. w. is mine; and all
Nu. 3:12. of all first-born that o. w.
8:16. instead of all that o. w., even
18:15. Every thing that o. w., of all
Ese. 20:26. through *the fire* all that o. w.
Lu. 2:23. Every male that o. w. shall be
Out of the womb
Jb. 10:18. hast thou brought me forth o. o. w.
38: 8. forth, *as if* it had issued o. o. w.
29. O. o. whose w. came the ice? And
Ps. 22: 9. thou art he that took me o. o. w.
110: 3. O. o. w. of the morning Thou hast
Je. 1: 5. and before thou camest o. o. w.
20:18. Wherefore came I forth o. o. w.?
Thy womb
Ge. 25:23. Two nations are in t. w., And
Lu. 1:31. thou shalt conceive in t. w., and
42. and blessed *is* the fruit of t. w.
WOMBS
Ge. 20:18. JH. had fast closed up all w.
Lu. 23:29. barren, and w. that never bare
WOMEN
(All the women, Among women, Women *with* children, Foreign women, Men *with* women, Of *with* women, Their women, Two women, With women)
Ge. 14:16. and his goods and the w. also
24:11. time that w. go out to draw water.
Ex. 1:16. office of midwife to Hebrew w.
19. Hebrew w. are not as Egyptian w.
2: 7. call thee a nurse of the Hebrew w.
Le. 26:26. ten w. sh. bake your bread in one
Nu. 31: 9. took captive the w. of Midian
De. 20:14. but the w., and the little ones
Jos. 8:35. assembly of Israel, and w., and
Ju. 5:24. Blessed above w. shall Jael be
Blessed shall she be above w. in
21:14. they gave them the w. whom they
16. seeing w. are destroyed out of
Ru. 4:14. w. said unto Naomi, Blessed be JH.
17. w. her neighbors gave it a name
1 S. 4:20. time of her death w. that stood
15:33. sword hath made w. childless
18: 6. w. came out of all cities of Israel
7. w. sang one to another as they
21: 5. Of truth w. have been kept fr. us
30: 2. had taken captive w. *and all*
2 S. 15:16. the king left ten w. that were
20: 3. king took ten w. his concubines
1 K. 11: 1. w. of the Moabites, Ammonites
2 K. 15:16. w. therein that were with child
23: 7. where the w. wove hangings for
2 Ch. 28: 8. w., sons, and daughters, and
Ne. 13:23 Jews that had married w. of
Es. 1: 9. queen made a feast for the w.
2:12. to her ac. to law for the w.
8:11. *their* little ones and w., and
Jb. 2:10. as one of the foolish w. speaketh
42:15. in land were no w. found so fair
Pr. 22:14. mouth of strange w. is deep pit
23:33(m). eyes sh. behold *strange* w.
31: 3. Give not thy strength unto w.
Ec. 12:3(m). *grinding* w. cease because they
Is. 3:12. oppressors, and w. rule over them.
4: 1. seven w. sh. take hold of one man
19:16. sh. Egyptians be like unto w.
27:11. w. shall come, & set them on fire
32: 9. Rise up, ye w. that are at ease
10. sh. ye be troubled, ye careless w.
11. Tremble, ye w. that are at ease
Je. 2:33. even wicked w. hast thou taught
7:18. w. knead dough, to make cakes
9:17. and call for the mourning w.
and send for the skilful w.
20. hear word of JH., O ye w., and

Digitized by Google

Je. 38:22. and those w. shall say, Thy
50:37. and they shall become as w.
51:30. failed they are become as w.
La. 2:20. Shall the w. eat their fruit?
4:10. hands of pitiful w. have boiled
5:11. They ravished the w. in Zion
Ese. 8:14. sat the w. weeping for Tammuz
13:18. Woe to w. that sew pillows
16:34. thou art different fr. other w.
38. I will judge thee, as w. that
41. upon thee in sight of many w.
23:44. Oholah & unto Oholibah lewd w.
45. judgment of w. that shed blood
Am. 1:13. have ripped up w. with child
Mi. 2: 9. w. of my people ye cast out from
Na. 3:13. people in midst of thee are w.
Zec. 14: 2. houses rifled, and w. ravished
Mt. 27:55. many w. were there beholding
28: 5. angel answered & said unto w.
Mk. 15:40. were also w. beholding fr. afar
41. many other w. that came up with
Lu. 8: 2. certain w. who had been healed
23:49. the w. that followed with him
55. w., who had come with him out
24:10. other w. with them told these
22. certain w. of our company amazed
24. it even so as the w. had said
Ac. 13:50. the Jews urged on the devout w.
16:13. we sat down, & spake unto the w.
17: 4. and other chief w. not a few.
12. of Greek w. of honorable estate
1 Co. 14:34. let w. keep silence in churches
Ph. 4: 3. true yokefellow, help these w.
1 Ti. 2: 9. w. adorn thems. in modest apparel
10. becometh w. professing godliness
3:11. W. in like manner *must be* grave
5: 2. elder w. as mothers; younger as
14(m). younger w. marry, bear children
2 Ti. 3: 6. take captive silly w. laden with
Tit. 2: 3. that aged w. likewise be reverent
4. young w. to love their husbands
He. 11:35. W. received their dead by a
1 Pe. 3: 5. holy w. also, who hoped in God
All the women [brels
Ex. 15:20. a. w. went out after her with tim-
35:25. a. w. that were wise-hearted did
26. a. w. whose hearts stirred them
Nu. 31:15. Moses said, Have ye saved a. w.?
Es. 1:17. deed. . will come abroad unto a. w.
2:17. the king loved Esther above a. w.
Je. 38:22. a. w. that are left in king of
44:15. a. w. that stood by, a great
24. unto all people & to a. w., Hear
Eze. 23:48. that a. w. may be taught not to
Among women
1 S. 15:33. shall thy mother be childless a. w.
Ps. 45: 9. daughters are a. thy honorable w.
S. S. 1: 8. know not, O thou fairest a. w.
5: 9. beloved, O thou fairest a. w.?
6: 1. beloved gone, O thou fairest a. w.?
Eze. 23:10. and she became a byword a. w.
Lu. 1:42. and said, Blessed *art* thou a. w.
Women *with* children
Ge. 33: 5. his eyes, and saw the w. and c.
Ne. 12:43. the w. also and the c. rejoiced
Es. 3:13. all Jews. . . little c. and w., in
Je. 41:16. men of war, and the w., and c.
43: 6. the men, and the w., and the c.
Ese. 9: 6. and the virgin, and little c., & w.
Foreign women
1 K. 11: 1. king Solomon loved many f. w.
Ezr. 10: 2. and have married f. w. of peoples
10. have married f. w. to increase
11. peoples of land, and from f. w.
14. in cities that have married f. w.
17. all men that had married f. w.
18. priests. . . that had married f. w.
Ne. 13:26. even him did f. w. cause to sin
27. against our God in marrying f.w.?
Men *with* women
Ex. 35:22. And they came, both m. and w.
De. 31:12. Assemble people, the m. and w.
Jos. 8:25. fell that day, both of m. and w.
Ju. 9:49. died also, about a thou. m. and w.
51. and thither fled all m. and w.
16:27. Now house was full of m. and w.
upon roof about 3,000 m. and w.
1 S. 21: 4. y. m. have kept themselves fr. w.
22:19. edge of the sword, both m. & w.
2 S. 6:19. multitude of Is., both to m. & w.
19:35. voice of singing m. & singing w.
2 Ch. 35:25. all singing m. & singing w.
Ezr. 2:65. two hun. singing m. & singing w.
10: 1. very great assembly of m. & w.
Ne. 7:67. 245 singing m. and singing w.
Ne. 8: 2. both m. & w., & all that o'd hear
3. in the presence of the m. and w.
Je. 40: 7. had committed un. him m., and w.
43: 6. the m., and the w., and children
44:20. said un. all people, to m., and w.
Zec. 5: 4. There sh. yet old m. & w. dwell
Mt. 14:21. 5,000 m., besides w. & children
15:38. 4000 m., besides w. & children
Ac. 5:14. to Lord, mult's both of m. & w.
8: 3. dragging m. & w. committed them
12. they were baptised, both m. & w.
9: 2. were of the Way, whether m. or w.
22: 4. delivering in. prisons both m. & w.
Of *with* women [w.
Ge. 18:11. to be with Sarah, after manner o.
31:35. for the manner o. w. is upon me
Ex. 38: 8. of mirrors o. ministering w.
Nu. 31:35. o. w. that had not known man
Ju. 21:14. they had saved alive o. w.
Ru. 1: 4. took them wives o. w. of Moab
2 S. 1:26. wonderful, Passing the love o. w.
Es. 2: 3. palace, to the house o. w., unto
king's chamberlain, keeper o. w.
(15)
8. custody of Hegai, keeper o. w.
9. to best place of the house o. w.
12. things for purifying o. w.,)
13. with her out of the house o. w.
14. into the second house o. w.
Da. 11:17. he shall give him daughter o. w.
37. nor the desire o. w., nor regard
Mt. 11:11. them that are born o. w. (Lu. 7:28)
Lu. 23:27. of people, and o. w. who bewail
Re. 9: 8. they had hair as the hair o. w.
Their women
2 K. 8:12. and rip up t. w. with child.
Ho. 13:16. t. w. with child sh. be ripped up.
Ro. 1:26. t. w. changed the natural use into
Two women
1 K. 3:16. there came t. w., that were harlots
Eze. 23: 2. t. w., daughters of one mother
Zec. 5: 9. there came forth t. w., & the wind
Mt. 24:41. t. w. shall be grinding at mill
Lu. 17:35. shall be t. w. grinding together
With women
De. 2:34. destroyed. . . w. w. and little ones
3: 6. destroying. . . w. w. and little ones
Ju. 21:10. and smite. . . w. w. and little ones
1 S. 2:22. how that they law w. w. that [w. w.
Ac. 1:14. continued stedfastly in prayer
Re. 14: 4. they that were not defiled w. w.
WOMEN-CHILDREN
Nu. 31:18. all the w-that have not known man
WOMEN'S
Es. 2:11. before the court of the w' house
WOMEN-SERVANTS
Ge. 20:14. and w-, and gave them to Abraham
WOMEN-SINGERS
Ec. 2: 8. I gat me men-singers and w-, and
WON
1 Ch. 26:27. Out of spoil w. in battle did
Pr. 18:19. bro. offended is harder to be w.
Eze. 26:17(m). inhabited *being w. from seas*
WONDER
Ex. 7: 9. saying, Show a w. for you; then
De. 13: 1. and he give thee a sign or a w.
2. and sign or the w. come to pass
28:46. upon thee for a sign & for a w.
31. to inquire of w. that was done
2 Ch. 32:24(m). unto him, and gave him a *w.*
Ps. 71: 7. I am as a w. unto many; But thou
Is. 20: 3. three years for sign and w.
29: 9. Tarry ye and w.; take your
14. even a marvellous work and w.
Je 4: 9. astonished, & the prophets shall w.
Hab. 1: 5. and look, and w. marvellously; for
Zec. 3:8(m). for they are men that are a *w.*
Ac. 3:10. and they were filled with w. and
13:41. Behold, ye despisers, and w., and
Re. 17: 6. her, I wondered with a great w.
7. angel said, Wh'fore didst thou w.?
8. they that dwell on earth shall w.
WONDERED
Is. 59:16. w. that there was no intercessor
63: 5. I w. that there was none to uphold
Da. 8:27. and I w. at the vision, but none
Mt. 15:31. insomuch that the multitude w.
Lu. 2:18. all that heard it w. at things
4:22. and w. at the words of grace
24:41. still disbelieved for joy, & w.
Ac. 7:31. Moses saw it, he w. at the sight
Re. 13: 3. whole earth w. after the beast
17: 6. when I saw her I w. with a great
WONDERFUL
Ge. 18:14(m). Is any thing too *w.* for JH?
De. 28:59. then JH. will make thy plagues w.
30:11(m). it is not too *w.* for thee
Ju. 13:18. after my name, seeing it is w.?
2 S. 1:26. Thy love to me was w., Passing
2 Ch. 2: 9. about to build sh. be great & w.
Jb. 42: 3. Things too w. for me, wh. I knew
not
Ps. 40: 5. are w. works wh. thou hast done.
107: 8. And for his w. works to (15, 21, 31)
111: 4. his w. works to be remembered
119:129. Thy testimonies are w.
131: 1. Or in things too w. for me.
139: 6. *Such* knowledge is too w. for me
Pr. 30:18. three things wh. are too w. for
Is. 9: 6. and his name shall be called W.
25: 1. for thou hast done w. things
28:29. JH. of hosts, who is w. in counsel
Je. 5:30. A w. & horrible thing is come
32:17(m). is nothing too *w.* for thee
Mt. 21:15. saw the w. things that he did
WONDERFULLY [them
1 S. 6: 6. When he had wrought w. among
Ps. 139:14. for I am fearfully & w. made
La. 1: 9. Therefore is she come down w.
Da. 8:24. power; and he shall destroy w.
WONDERING
Lu. 24:12. he departed to his home, w. at
Ac. 3:11. is called Solomon's greatly w.
WONDERS
(His wonders, My wonders, Signs *with* wonders, Thy wonders)
Ex. 4:21. do before Pharaoh all the w.
11:10. Aaron did all these w. bef. Phar.
15:11. Fearful in praises, doing w.?
Jos. 3: 5. to-morrow JH. will do w. amo. you.
Ps. 77:14. Thou art the God that doest w.
88:10. Wilt thou show w. to the dead?
136: 4. To him who alone doeth great w.
Da. 12: 6. shall it be to end of these w.?
Joe. 2:30. I will show w. in the heavens
Ac. 2:19. I will show w. in heaven above
His wonders
1 Ch. 16:12. H. w., and judgments (Ps. 105: 5)
Ps. 78:43. And h. w. in the field of Zoan
107:24. works of JH., & h. w. in deep.
Da. 4: 3. and how mighty are h. w.!
My wonders
Ex. 3:20. and smite Egypt with all m. w.
7: 3. multiply my signs & m. w. in land
11: 9. that m. w. may be multiplied in
Signs *with* wonders
Ex. 7: 3. multiply my s. & my w. in land of
De. 4:34. by trials, by s., and by w., and
6:22. JH. showed s. and w., great and
7:19. and the s., and the w., & mighty
26: 8. terribleness, and with s., & with w.
29: 3. thine eyes saw, the s., & great w.
34:11. in all s. and w., which JH. sent
Ne. 9:10. and showedst s. & w. upon Pharaoh
Ps. 105:27. They said among them, his s. & w.
135: 9. Who sent s. and w. into midst of
Is. 8:18. children. . . are for s. & for w. in
Je. 32:20. who didst set s. & w. in land of
21. out of. . . Egypt with s. & with w.
Da. 4: 2. seemed good un. me to show s. & w.
6:27. he worketh s. and w. in heaven and
Mt. 24:24. and sh. show s. & w. (Mk. 13:22)
Jn. 4:48. Except ye see s. and w., ye will
Ac. 2:22. and w. and s. wh. God did by him
43. many w. and s. were done through
4:30. that s. and w. may be done through
5:12. hands of apostles were many s. & w.
6: 8. wrought great w. & s. amo. people
7:36. having wrought w. & s. in Egypt
14: 3. granting s. & w. to be done by
15:12. rehearsing what s. & w. God had
Ro. 15:19. in the power of s. and w., in
2 Co. 12:12. by s. and w. & mighty works.
2 Th. 2: 9. with all power & s. & lying w.
He. 2: 4. both by s. and w., and by manifold
Thy wonders
Ne. 9:17. neither were mindful of t. w.
Ps. 77:11. I will remember t. w. of old.
88:12. Shall t. w. be known in the dark?
89: 5. the heavens shall praise t. w.
106: 7. Our fathers understood not t. w.
WONDROUS
Ju. 6:13. and where are all his w. works?
Jb. 37:14. and consider the w. works of God
16. w. works of him who is perfect
Ps. 26: 7. And tell of all thy w. works.
71:17. have I declared thy w. works.
72:18. God. . . Who only doeth w. things
75: 1. near: men tell of thy w. works.
(m). *is near Thy w. works declare*

Digitized by Google

Ps. 78: 4. his w. works that he hath done.
32. believed not on his w. works
86:10. art great, and doest w. things
106:22. W. works in the land of Ham
119:18. behold W. things out of thy law
27. I meditate on thy w. works.
145: 5. of thy w. works will I meditate
Je. 21: 2. with us ac. to all his w. works
WONDROUSLY
Ju. 13:19. and *the angel* did w.; and
Joe. 2:26. God, that hath dealt w. with you
WONT
Ex. 21:29. if ox was w. to gore in time past
36. that the ox was w. to gore
Nu. 22:30. was I ever w. to do so un. thee?
1 S. 30:31. and his men were w. to haunt.
2 S. 15:32(m). *where he was w. to worship*
20:18. were w. to speak in old time
Ps. 119:149(m). Quicken me, JH., *as thou art w.*
Da. 3:19. more than it was w. to be heated
Mt. 27:15. the governor was w. to release
Mk. 10: 1. as he was w., he taught them
15: 8. *to do* as he was w. to do unto
Ro. 2:24. of Satan, as they are w. to say
WONTED
Ex.14:27(m). sea returned to its *w. flow*
WOOD
(Acacia wood, Cedar wood, Wood *with* fire, In the wood, Of the wood, Wood *with* stone, Vessel *or* vessels of wood)
Ge. 6:14. Make thee an ark of gopher w.
22: 3. he clave the w. for burnt-offering
6. took the w. of the burnt-offering
9. altar there, & laid w. in order
laid him on the altar upon w.
Le. 6:12. sh. burn w. on it every morning
Nu. 13:20. wheth. there is w. therein, or not.
De. 19: 5. with his neighbor to hew w., and
Ju. 6:26. with the w. of the Asherah which
1 S. 6:14. and they clave w. of the cart
23:16. and went to David into the w.
2 S. 24:22. the yokes of the oxen for w.
1 K. 6:15. covered them on inside with w.
18:23. in pieces, and lay it on the w.
other bullock. & lay it on w.
33. he put the w. in order, and out
in pieces, and laid it on w.
on burnt-offering, and on the w.
38. consumed burnt-offering, and w.
2 K. 6: 4. came to Jordan, they cut down w.
1 Ch. 21:23. threshing instruments for w.
29: 2. and w. for the *things of* w.
2 Ch. 2:16. we will cut w. out of Lebanon
Jb. 41:27. as straw, *And* brass as rotten w.
Ec. 10: 9. cleaveth w. is endangered thereby.
Is. 10:15. sh'd lift up *him that is* not w.
46:20. carry w. of their graven image
60:17. for w. brass, and for stones iron
Je. 7:18. children gather w., and fathers
La. 5: 4. money; Our w. is sold unto us.
13. the children stumble under w.
Eze. 15: 3. Shall w. be taken thereof to?
39:10. shall take no w. out of field
41:16. ceiled with w. round about, and
Hab. 2:19. Woe unto him that saith to w.
Hag. 1: 8. to the mountain, and bring w.
1 Co. 3:12. costly stones, w., hay, stubble
Ja. 3: 5. much w. is kindled by how small
Re. 18:12. and all thyine w., and every
Acacia wood [(35:7)
Ex. 25: 5. dyed red, & sealskins, and a. w.
10. they shall make an ark of a. w.
13. make staves of a. w. (28; 37:5)
23. thou shalt make table of a. w.
26:15. for tabernacle of a. w. (36:20)
26. thou shalt make bars of a. w.
27: 1. thou shalt make the altar of a. w.
6. for the altar, staves of a. w., and
30: 1. altar of a. w. shalt thou make it.
35:24. ev. man, with whom was found
a. w.
36:31. And he made bars of a. w.; five
37: 1. And Bezalel made the ark of a. w.
4. And he made staves of a. w., and
(15, 28; 38:6)
10. And he made the table of a. w.
25. he made altar of incense of a. w.
38: 1. he made altar of burnt-off. of a. w.
10: 3. So I made an ark of a. w., and
Cedar wood
Le. 14: 4. c. w., and scarlet, and hyssop (49)
6. c. w., and the scarlet, & the hyssop
51. he shall take the c. w., & hyssop
52. add with the c. w., and the hyssop
Nu. 19: 6. priest sh. take c. w., and hyssop
Wood *with* fire
Ge. 22: 7. Behold, the f. and w.: but where?
Le. 1: 7. and lay w. in order upon the f.
8. in order upon w. that is on f.
12. in order on w. that is on the f.
17. altar, upon w. that is upon f.
3: 5. which is upon w. that is on f.
4:12. poured out, & burn it on w. with f.
Pr. 26:20. For lack of w. the f. goeth out
21. As coals to hot embers, & w. to f.
Is. 30:33. the pile thereof is f. & much w.
Je. 5:14. in thy mouth f., & this people w.
Eze. 24:10. Heap on the w., and make f. hot
Zec. 12: 6. like pan of f. among w.
In the wood
1 S. 23:15. in wilderness of Ziph i. w.
18. David abode i. w., & Jonathan
19. with us in strongholds i. w.
Of the wood [(35:33)
Ex. 31: 5. for setting, and in carving o. w.
Nu. 31:20. goats' *hair*, & all things made o. w.
35:18. if he smote him with weapon o. w.
De. 10:1. mount, and make thee an ark o. w.
29:11. from hewer o. thy w. unto drawer
Jos. 9:21. so they became hewers o. w. and
23. both hewers o. w. and drawers of
27. made them that day hewers o. w.
2 K. 2:24. forth two she-bears out o. w.
1 Ch. 16:33. Then shall trees o. w. sing
29: 2. and w. for the *things* o. w.
Ne. 8: 4. Ezra. . . stood upon a pulpit o. w.
Ps. 80:13. boar out o. w. doth ravage it
96:12. sh. all trees o. w. sing for joy
132: 6. We found it in the field o. w.
S. S. 2: 3. apple-tree among trees o. w.
3: 9. a palanquin o. w. of Lebanon
Je. 28:13. Thou hast broken the bars o. w.
46:22. ag. her with axes, as hewers o. w.
Eze. 42:11. altar was o. w., three cubits
and the walls thereof were o. w.
2 Ti. 2:20. and of silver, but also o. w.
Re. 18:12. ev. vessel made o. most precious w.
Wood *with* stone [19:18) (Is. 37:19)
De. 4:28. of men's hands, w. and s. (2 K.
28:36. shalt then serve other gods, w. & s.
64. thou, nor thy fathers, even w. & s.
29:17. their idols, w. & s., silver and
Eze. 20:32. be as nations,. . . to serve w. & s.
Da. 5: 4. praised the gods. . . of w., & of s.
23. praised gods of. . . iron, w., & s.
Re. 9:20. idols of. . . brass, and of s., & of w.
Vessel *or* vessels of wood
Ex. 7:19. blood. . . both in v-s o. w. and in
Le. 11:32. whether it be any v. o. w., or
15:12. every v. o. w. shall be rinsed
WOOD-OFFERING
Ne. 10:34. for the w-, to bring it into house of
13:31. for the w-, at times appointed
WOODS
Eze. 34:25. wilderness, and sleep in the w.
WOOF
Le. 13:48. whether it be in warp, or w.
49. or in the warp, or in the w.
51. either in warp, or in w. (53, 57)
52. whether the warp or the w.
56. or out of warp, or out of w.
58. garment, either the warp, or w.
59. either in the warp, or the w.
WOOL
Ju. 6:37. fleece of w. on threshing-floor
2 K. 3: 4. the w. of a hundred thou. lambs
(m). *a hundred thou. rams with w.*
Ps. 147:16. He giveth snow like w.; He
Pr. 31:13. She seeketh w. and flax And
Is. 1:18. red like crimson, they sh. be as w.
51: 8. the worms sh. eat them like w.
Eze. 27:18. with wine of Helbon, & white w.
34: 3. fat, & ye clothe you with the w.
44:17. and no w. sh. come upon them
Da. 7: 9. the hair of his head like pure w.
Ho. 2: 5. give me my bread. . . my w., and
9. will pluck away my w. & my flax
He. 9:19. with water and scarlet w. and
Re. 1:14. and his hair were white as white w.
WOOLEN
Le. 13:47. leprosy. . . wheth. it be w. garment
48. of linen, or of w.; whether in
52. in w. or in linen, or any thing
59. plague of leprosy in garment of w.
WORD
(Word again, By the word, Word of Jehovah came, Every Word, Word of God, Hear *with* word, Hear *with* word of Jehovah, His word, Word of Jehovah, King's word, Word of the Lord, Word of Moses, My word, Of the word, Speak *with* word, Spoken *with* word, This word, Thy word, Word of truth)
Ex. 14:12. Is not this the w. that we spake?
Nu. 13:20. and brought back w. unto them
22:38. w. that God putteth in my mouth
23: 5. JH. put a w. in Balaam's mouth
16. and put a w. in his mouth, and
De. 4: 2. Ye shall not add unto w. which I
9: 5. that he may establish w. wh. JH.
18:21. How shall we know w. which JH.?
21: 5. ac. to their w. sh. ev. controversy
30:14. But w. is very nigh unto thee
Jos. 1:13. Remember the w. which Moses
6:10. neither sh. any w. proceed out
8:35. was not a w. of all that Moses
1 S. 4: 1. w. of Samuel came to all Israel
17:29 (m) *Was it not but a w.?*
2 S. 3:11. he c'd not answer Abner anoth. w.
7: 7. spake I a w. with any of tribes?
14:17. w. of lord king be comfortable
15:28. until there come w. from you
1 K. 8:56. not failed one w. of all his
18:21. people answered him not a w.
22:13. be like the w. of one of them
2 K. 2:22. ac. to w. of Elisha wh. he spake
6:18. wi. blindness ac. to w. of Elisha.
8: 2. did ac. to w. of man of God
18:36. peace, and answered him not a w.
1 Ch. 16:15. w. which he commanded (Ps. 105:8)
17: 6. spake I a w. with any of judges?
2 Ch. 34:16. brought back w. to the king
28. they brought back w. to the king
Ne. 1: 8. w. that thou commandest thy
5: 8. their peace, & found never a w.
Es. 1:21. king did ac. to w. of Memucan
7: 8. As w. went out of king's mouth
Jb. 2:13. and none spake a w. unto him
15:11. w. that is gentle toward thee?
32:15. no more: They have not a w. to say
68:11. Lord giveth the w.: the women
119:49. Remember w. unto thy servant
139: 4. there is not a w. in my tongue,
Pr. 12:25. But a good w. maketh it glad.
13:13. Whoso despiseth the w. bringeth
15: 1. a grievous w. stirreth up anger
23. w. in due season, how good is it!
16:20. heed unto w. shall find good
Ec. 5:2(m). be hasty to utter *a w.* bef. God
Is. 2: 1. The w. that Isaiah son of Amos saw
5:24. despised w. of Holy One of Israel
9: 8. The Lord sent a w. into Jacob, and
16:13. w. that JH. spake con. Moab
29:21(m). make a man offender *for a w.*
36:21. peace, & answered him not a w.
41:28. when I ask of them, can answer a w.
44:26. confirmeth the w. of his servant
45:23. w. is gone forth from my mouth
50:4(m). *to speak a w. in season to him*
Je. 5:13. become wind, & w. is not in them
7: 1. w. that came to Jeremiah from JH.
(11:1; 18:1; 21:1; 27:1; 30:1;
32:1; 34:8; 35:1; 40:1
9:20. your ear receive w. of his mouth
18:18. nor the w. from the prophet.
23:36. man's own w. sh. be his burden
25: 1. w. that came to Jeremiah (44:1)
26: 2. unto them; diminish not a w.
28: 9. w. of prophet shall come to pass
29:10. perform my good w. toward you
33:14. I will perform that good w. which
34: 1. w. wh. came unto Jeremiah fr. JH.
(35:1)
37:17. and said, Is there any w. fr. JH.?
38:21. is w. that JH. hath showed me
42: 5. if we do not ac. to all the w.
45: 1. The w. that Jeremiah the prophet
46:13. w. that JH. spake to Jeremiah
50: 1. w. that JH. spake con. Babylon
51:59. w. Jeremiah prophet com'ded
Eze. 12:25. w. that I shall speak shall
13: 6. hope that w. w'd be confirmed.
Da. 2:5(m). *The w. is gone forth from me,* (9)
4:31. While w. was in the king's mouth
Jon. 3: 6. *For w. came unto the king* of
Hab. 3: 9. oaths to tribes were a *sure* w.
Hag. 2: 5. ac. w. that I covenanted with you
Mt. 2: 8. when have found *him*, bring me w.
8: 8. only say the w., and my servant
16. he cast out the spirits with a w.
13:19. heareth the w. of the kingdom
20. is he that heareth the w. (22, 23)
22. deceitfulness of riches, choke w.
15:23. But he answered her not a w.

Digitized by Google

Mt. 22:46. no one was able to answer him a w.
26:75. Peter remembered w. wh. Jesus
27:14. no answer, no even to one w.
28: 8. and ran to bring his disciples w.
Mk. 2: 2. and he spake the w. unto them.
4:14. The sower soweth the w.
15. way side, where the w. is sown
taketh away the w. which hath
16. heard w., straightway receive it
18. are they that have heard the w.
19. things entering in, choke the w.
33. many such parables spake he the w.
14:72. Peter called to mind the w., how
16:20. confirming the w. by the signs
Lu. 1: 4(m). *thou wast taught by w. of mouth*
37. no w. from God shall be void
7: 7. say the w. & my servant shall
8:12. taketh away w. from their heart
13. have heard, receive the w. with joy
15. having heard the w., hold it fast
24:19. a prophet mighty in deed and w.
Jn. 1: 1. In the beginning was the W., and
the W. was with God,
and the W. was God.
14. And the W. became flesh, & dwelt
2:22. and the w. which Jesus had said
4:50. man believed w. that Jesus spake
12:38. w. of Isaiah. . . might be fulfilled
48. w. I spake, same sh. judge him
15:20. Remember the w. that I said
25. that the w. may be fulfilled
17:20. that believe on me thro. their w.
18: 9. that the w. might be fulfilled
32. w. of Jesus might be fulfilled
Ac. 4: 4. them that heard the w. believed
8: 4. went about preaching the w.
10:36. w. which he sent unto chil. of Israel
44. on all them that heard the w.
11:19. the w. to none save only to Jews
13:15. if ye have any w. of exhortation
26. to us is w. of this salvation
14: 3. who bare witness unto the w. of
17:11. received w. with all readiness
20:32. and to the w. of his grace, which
38. sorrowing most of all for the w.
Ro. 9: 9. For this is a w. of promise, Ac. to
10: 8. The w. is nigh thee, in thy mouth
the w. of faith, which we preach
1 Co. 2:1(m). not with excellency of *w.*
4:19. not w. of them that are puffed
20. kingdom of God is not in w.
12: 8. thro. Spirit the w. of wisdom
to another the w. of knowledge
15: 2. if ye hold fast the w. which I
2 Co. 1:18. our w. toward you is not yea
5:19. unto us w. of reconciliation.
10:11. what we are in w. by letters
Ga. 5:14. whole law is fulfilled in one w.
6: 6. taught in the w. communicate unto
Ep. 5:26. by washing of water with the w.
Ph. 2:16. holding forth the w. of life
Col. 3:16. Let w. of Christ dwell in you
17. whatsoever ye do, in w. or deed
4: 3. open unto us a door for the w.
1 Th. 1: 5. came not unto you in w. only
6. received w. in much affliction
2:13. from us the w. of the message
accepted it not as w. of men
2 Th. 2:17. them in every good work & w.
3:14. if any man obeyeth not our w.
1 Ti. 4:12. an ensample. . . in w., in manner
5:17. especially those who labor in w.
2 Ti. 2:17. their w. will eat as gangrene
4: 2. Preach the w.; be urgent in
Tit. 1: 9. holding to the faithful w. which
He. 4: 2. w. of hearing did not profit them
7:28. but the w. of the oath, which was
13:22. bear with the w. of exhortation
Ja. 1:21. with meekness the implanted w.
3: 2. If any stumbleth not in w., same
1 Pe. 1:25. this is the w. of good tidings
2: 8. for they stumble at w., being
3: 1. even if any obey not the w.,
they may without w. be gained
2 Pe. 1:19. w. of prophecy *made* more sure
1 Jn. 1: 1. our hands handled, con. W. of life
2: 7. old commandment is the w. which
3:18. let us not love in w., neither
Re. 3:10. didst keep w. of my patience

Word again

Ge. 37:14. with the flock; & bring me w. a.
Nu. 22: 8. this night, & I will bring you w. a.
De. 1:22. search land for us, & bring us w. a.
25. unto us, and brought us w. a.
Jos. 14: 7. I brought him w. a., as it was
Jos. 22:32. chil. of Israel, & bro't them w. a.
1 K. 2:30. Benaiah brought the king w. a.
20: 9. departed, and brought him w. a.
2 K. 22: 9. king, and brought him w. a.
20. And they brought the king w. a.

By the word

Ps. 17: 4. b. w. of thy lips I have kept me
Da. 4:17. and demand b. w. of the holy ones
Ac. 15:27. tell you same things b. w. of
18: 5. Paul was constrained b. w.
Ro. 10:17. and hearing b. w. of Christ
15:18. of the Gentiles, b. w. and deed
2 Th. 2: 2. troubled, either by spirit or b. w.
15. whether b. w., or by epistle
He. 1: 3. upholding all things b. w. of his
2 Pe. 3: 7. b. the same w. have been stored

Word of Jehovah came

Ge. 15: 1. w. J. c. unto Abram in a vision
4. w. J. c. unto him, saying, This
1 S. 15:10. then c. w. J. unto Samuel
2 S. 7: 4. that w. J. c. unto Nathan, saying
24:11. w. J. c. unto prophet Gad
1 K. 6:11. the w. J. c. to Solomon, saying
13:20. w. J. c. unto the prophet
16: 1. w. J. c. to Jehu the son of
7. w. J. c. against Baasha, & against
17: 2. w. J. c. unto him, saying, Get
8. w. J. c. unto him, saying, Arise
18: 1. w. J. c. to Elijah in third year
31. tribes, unto whom w. J. c.
19: 9. behold, w. J. c. to him, and he
21:17. w. J. c. to Elijah the Tishbite (28)
2 K. 20: 4. before Isaiah was gone, w. J. c.
1 Ch. 22: 8. But the w. J. c. to me, saying
2 Ch. 11: 2. the w. J. c. to Shemaiah (12:7)
Is. 38: 4. Then c. w. J. to Isaiah, saying
Je. 1: 2. to whom w. J. c. in days of Josiah
4. Now the w. J. c. unto me, saying
11. Moreover the w. J. c. unto me
13. w. J. c. unto me 2nd time (13:3)
2: 1. w. J. c. unto me, saying, Go
13: 8. w. J. c. un. me, saying, Thus (24:4)
14: 1. w. J. c. to Jeremiah concerning
16: 1. w. J. c. also unto me, saying
18: 5. w. J. c. to me, saying, O ho
28:12. w. J. c. unto Jer., aft. Hananiah
29:30. c. w. J. unto Jer., saying, Send
32: 6. w. J. c. unto me, saying, Behold
26. c. w. J. un. Jer., saying, Behold
33: 1. Moreov. w. J. c. un. Jer. 2nd time
19. w. J. c. un. J., Thus (34:12; 37:6)
23. w. J. c. unto Jer., Considerest
35:12. Then c. w. J. unto Jer., saying
36:27. w. J. c. to Jer., after king had
39:15. w. J. c. unto Jer., while he was
42: 7. after ten days, w. J. c. unto Jer.
43: 8. c. w. J. unto Jer., in Tahpanhes
46: 1. w. J. wh. c. to Jer. con. nations
47: 1. w. J. that c. to Jer. con. Philis.
49:34. w. J. that c. to Jer. prophet
Eze. 1: 3. w. J. c. expressly un. Ezekiel
3:16. w. J. c. unto me, saying, Son (6:1; 11:14; 12:1, 17, 21; 13:1; 14:2, 12; 15:1; 16:1; 17:1; 20:2, 45; 21:1, 8; 22:17, 23; 23:1; 24:1, 15; 25:1; 26:1; 28:11, 20; 29:1, 17; 30:20; 30:1; 32:1, 17; 33:1, 23; 34:1; 35:1; 36:16; 38:1)
7: 1. Moreover w. J. c. unto me
12: 8. in the morning c. w. J. unto me
26. Again w. J. c. to me, saying
17:11. w. J. c. unto me, Say now
18: 1. w. J. c. unto me again, What mean?
21:18. w. J. c. unto me again, Also, thou
22: 1. w. J. c. unto me, And thou son of man (27:1; 37:15)
24:20. w. J. c. unto me, Speak unto Is.
28: 1. w. J. c. again un. me, Son of (30:1)
Da. 9: 2. whereof w. J. c. to Jeremiah
Ho. 1: 1. w. J. that c. unto Hosea son of
Joe. 1: 1. The w. J. that c. to Joel son of
Jon. 1: 1. w. J. that c. unto Jonah son of
3: 1. w. J. c. unto Jonah the 2nd time
Mi. 1: 1. The w. J. that c. to Micah the
Zph. 1: 1. w. J. which c. unto Zephaniah
Hag. 1: 1. c. w. J. by Haggai prophet (3; 2:1, 10)
20. w. J. c. second time un. Haggai
Zec. 1: 1. c. w. J. unto Zechariah (7)
4: 8. moreover w. J. c. unto me, saying
6: 9. w. J. c. unto me, saying, Take
7: 1. w. J. c. unto Zechariah in 4th day
4. Then c. w. J. of hosts unto me
8. w. J. c. unto Zechariah (8:1,18)

Every word

Pr. 14:15. The simple believeth e. w.; But
Je. 44:17. we will certainly perform e. w.
Mt. 4: 4. but by e. w. that proceedeth out
18:16. three e. w. may be established.
2 Co. 13: 1. three sh. e. w. be established

Word of God [W. G.

1 S. 9:27. that I may cause thee to hear
1 K. 12:22. But w. G. came unto Shemaiah
1 Ch. 17: 3. that the w. G. came to Nathan
Pr. 30: 5. Every w. G. is tried
Is. 40: 8. but w. o. our G. sh. stand forever.
Mt. 15: 6. ye have made void w. G. because
Mk. 7:13. making void w. G. by tradition
Lu. 3: 2. w. G. came unto John the son of
5: 1. pressed upon him & heard w. G.
8:11. is this: The seed is the w. G.
21. these, that hear w. G. & do it
11:28. that hear the w. G. & keep it
Jn. 10:35. gods, unto whom w. G. came
Ac. 4:31. they spake w. G. with boldness
6: 2. that we sh'd forsake w. G., and
7. And the w. G. increased
8:14. heard Samaria had rec'd w. G.
11: 1. Gentiles also have rec'd w. G.
12:24. But w. G. grew and multiplied
13: 5. proclaimed w. G. in synagogues
7. and sought to hear the w. G.
44. gathered together to hear w. G.
46. necessary that w. G. sh'd first
48. were glad and glorified w. G.
17:13. that w. G. was proclaimed of
18:11. teaching the w. G. among them
Ro. 9: 6. as tho. w. G. hath come to nought
1 Co. 14:36. fr. you that w. G. went forth?
2 Co. 2:17. as many, corrupting the w. G.
(m). *making merchandise of w. G.*
4: 2. nor handling w. G. deceitfully
Ep. 6:17. sword of Spirit which is w. G.
Col. 1:25. to you-ward, to fulfil w. G.
1 Th. 2:13. of message, *even the w.*
but, as it is in truth, w. G.
1 Ti. 4: 5. it is sanctified thro. w. G.
2 Ti. 2: 9. but the w. G. is not bound
Tit. 2: 5. that w. G. be not blasphemed
He. 4:12. For the w. G. is living, and
6: 5. and tasted the good w. G.
(m). *having both tasted of good w. G.*
11: 3. worlds been framed by w. G.
13: 7. men that spake unto you w. G.
1 Pe. 1:23. thro. w. G., wh. liveth & abideth
2 Pe. 3: 5. and amidst water, by w. G.
1 Jn. 2:14. and the w. G. abideth in you
Re. 1: 2. who bare witness of the w. G.
9. for w. G. & testimony of Jesus
6: 9. had been slain for the w. G.
19:13. his name is called the W. G.
20: 4. for testimony of Jesus & w. G.

Hear *with* word

2 K. 18:28. H. ye the w. of the great king
Is. 30:21. thine ears sh. h. w. behind thee
Je. 10: 1. H. ye the w. which JH. speaketh
28: 7. h. now this w. that I speak
Eze. 3:17. th'fore h. w. at my mouth (33:7)
33:30. h. what is w. that cometh forth
Am. 3: 1. H. this w. that JH. hath spoken
4: 1. H. this w., ye kine of Bashan
5: 1. H. ye this w. which I take up
Mk. 4:20. such as h. the w., & accept it
Jn. 8:43. *Even* because ye cannot h. my w.
14:24. the w. which ye h. is not mine
Ac. 15: 7. should h. w. of the gospel

Hear *with* word of Jehovah

1 K. 22:19. *Micaiah* said, Th'fore h. thou w. J.
2 K. 7: 1. And Elisha said, H. ye w. J.
20:16. said unto Hezekiah, H. w. J.
2 Ch. 18:18. said, Th'fore h. ye, w. J.
Is. 1:10. H. w. J., ye rulers of Sodom
28:14. Wh'fore h. w. J., ye scoffers
39: 5. to Hezekiah, H. w. J. of hosts
66: 5. H. w. J., ye that tremble
Je. 2: 4. H. ye w. J., O house of Jacob
7: 2. H. w. J., all ye of Judah
9:20. Yet h. w. J., O ye women
17:20. H. ye w. J., ye kings of Judah
19: 3. H. ye w. J., O kings of Judah
21:11. of the k. of Judah, h. ye w. J.
22: 2. H. w. J., O king of Judah
29. O earth, earth, earth, h. w. J.
29:20. H. ye therefore, w. J., all ye
31:10. H. w. J., O ye nations, & declare
34: 4. Yet h. w. J., O Zedekiah, king of
42:15. H. w. J., O remnant of Judah
44:24. H. w. J., all Judah that are
26. h. ye w. J., all Judah that dwell

Digitized by Google

Hear *with* word of Jehovah
Ese. 6: 3. mountains of Is. h. w. J. (36:4)
13: 2. that prophesy, H. ye w. J.
16:35. Wherefore, O harlot, h. w. J.
20:47. to forest of South, H. w. J.
25: 3. chil. of Ammon, H. w. o. Lord J.
34: 7. Th'fore, ye shepherds, H. w. J. (9)
36: 1. Ye mountains of Israel, H. w. J.
37: 4. O ye dry bones h. w. J.
Ho. 4: 1. H. w. J., ye children of Israel
Am. 7:16. Now therefore h. thou w. J.
His word
Nu. 27:21. at h. w. shall they go out, and at h. w. they shall come in
30: 2. a bond, he shall not break h. w.
1 S. 1:23. only Jehovah establish h. w.
2 S. 23: 2. And h. w. was upon my tongue
1 K. 2: 4. that JH. may establish h. w.
8:20. Jehovah hath established h. w.
12:15. that he might establish h. w.
2 K. 1:16. no God in Is. to inquire of h. w.?
2 Ch. 6:10. JH. hath performed h. w. that he
10:15. that JH. might establish h. w.
Ps. 56: 4. In God (I will praise h. w.) (10)
10. In Jehovah (I will praise h. w.)
103:20. in strength that fulfil h. w.
105:19. Until time that h. w. came
42. For he remembered h. holy w.
106:24. land, They believed not h. w.
107:20. sendeth h. w., & healeth them.
130: 5. doth wait, & in h. w. do I hope.
147:15. H. w. runneth very swiftly.
18. He sendeth out h. w., & melteth
19. He showeth h. w. unto Jacob
148: 8. Stormy wind, fulfilling h. w.
Is. 66: 5. of JH., ye that tremble at h. w.
Je. 23:18. he sh'd perceive & hear h. w.?
La. 2:17. he hath fulfilled h. w. that he
Joe. 2:11. he is strong that executeth h. w.
Lu. 4:32. for h. w. was with authority.
10:39. at Lord's feet, and heard h. w.
Jn. 4:41. more believed because of h. w.
5:38. ye have not h. w. abiding in you
8:55. but I know him, and keep h. w.
Ac. 2:41. that received h. w. were baptized
Ro. 9:28. Lord will execute h. w. upon earth
Tit. 1: 3. manifested h. w. in the message
1 Jn. 1:10. him a liar & h. w. is not in us.
2: 5. whoso keepeth h. w., in him verily
Word of Jehovah
Ex. 9:20. He that feared w. o. J. among thee
21. he that regardeth not w. o. J.
Nu. 3:16. numbered them ac. to w. o. J.
51. and to his sons, ac. to w. o. J.
15:31. bec. he hath despised the w. o. J.
22:18. I cannot go beyond w. o. J. (24:13)
36: 5. com'ded of Israel ac. to w. o. J.
De. 5: 5. that time, to show you w. o. J.
34: 5. Moses died there, ac. to w. o. J.
Jos. 8: 8. ac. to the w. o. J. shall ye do
27. ac. unto w. o. J. wh. he commanded
1 S. 3: 1. w. o. J. was precious in those days
7. neither was w. o. J. yet revealed
21. to Samuel Shiloh by w. o. J.
15:23. Bec. thou hast rejected w. o. J.
26. for thou hast rejected w. o. J.
2 S. 12: 9. Wherefore hast despised w. o. J.?
22:31. The w. o. J. is tried (Ps. 18:30)
1 K. 2:27. that he might fulfil the w. o. J.
12:24. So they hearkened unto w. o. J. went their way ac. to the w. o. J.
13: 1. man of God out of Judah by w. o. J.
2. cried against altar by w. o. J.
5. man of God had given by w. o. J.
9. so was it charged me by w. o. J.
17. for it was said to me by w. o. J.
18. angel spake unto me by w. o. J.
21(m). thou hast *rebelled ag. w.* o. J.
26. slain him according to w. o. J.
32. For saying wh. he cried by w. o. J.
14:18. mourned for him ac. to w. o. J.
16:12. destroy ho. of Baasha ac. to w. o. J.
34. loss of son Segub, ac. to w. o. J.
17: 5. So he went and did ac. unto w. o. J.
16. cruse of oil fail, ac. to w. o. J.
24. that w. o. J. is thy mouth is truth
20:35. said unto his fellow by w. o. J.
22: 5. Inquire first w. o. J. (2 Ch. 18:4)
38. dogs licked up blood ac. to w. o. J.
2 K. 1:17. So he died according to w. o. J.
3:12. Jehosh. said, w. o. J. is with him
4:44. and left thereof, ac. to w. o. J.
7:16. sold. . . for a shekel ac. to w. o. J.
9:26. plat *of ground*, according to w. o. J.
36. he said, This is the w. o. J., which
2 K. 10:10. unto earth nothing of the w. o. J.
17. till he destroyed him, ac. w. o. J.
14:25. ac. to w. o. J., God of Israel
15:12. w. o. J. which he spake unto Jehu
20:19. said. . . Good is w. o. J. (Is. 39:8)
23:16. altar, & defiled it, ac. to w. o. J.
24: 2. to destroy it, according to w. o. J.
1 Ch. 10:13. bec. of w. o. J., wh. he kept not
11: 3. anointed David king, ac. to w. o. J.
10. to make him king, ac. to w. o. J.
12:23. to turn k'dom of Saul, ac. w. o. J.
15:15. as Moses com'ded ac. to w. o. J.
2 Ch. 34:21. our fathers have not kept w. o. J.
35: 6. to do ac. to w. o. J. by Moses
36:21. to fulfil w. o. J. by mouth of
22. that w. o. J. . . . be accomplished
Esr. 1: 1. that w. o. J. by mouth of Jeremiah
Ps. 33: 4. For the w. o. J. is right; And all
6. By w. o. J. were the heavens made
105:19. to pass, The w. o. J. tried him.
Is. 2: 3. and the w. o. J. from Jerusalem.
28:13. w. o. J. shall be un. them precept
Je. 2:31. O generation, see ye the w. o. J.
6:10. w. o. J. is become. . . a reproach
8: 9. lo, they have rejected the w. o. J.
13: 2. I bought a girdle ac. to w. o. J.
17:15. say unto me, Where is the w. o. J.?
20: 8. w. o. J. is made reproach unto me
25: 3. w. o. J. hath come unto me, and I
27:18. if w. o. J. be with them, let
32: 8. in court of guard, ac. to w. o. J.
Then I knew that this was w. o. J.
Am. 8:12. shall run to & fro to seek w. o. J.
Jon. 3: 3. went unto Nineveh ac. to w. o. J.
Mi. 4: 2. and the w. o. J. from Jerusalem
Zph. 2: 5. w. o. J. is against you. O Canaan
Zec. 4: 6. This is w. o. J. unto Zerubbabel
9: 1. burden of w. o. J. upon land of
11:11. unto me knew it was w. o. J.
12: 1. burden of w. o. J. con. Israel
Mal. 1: 1. burden of w. o. J. by Malachi
King's word
2 S. 24: 4. the k' w. prevailed ag. Joab, and
1 Ch. 21: 4. Nev'less k' w. prevailed ag. Joab.
6. k' w. was abominable to Joab
Ec. 8: 4. For the k' w. *hath* power; and
Da. 3:28. and have changed the k' w., and
Word of the Lord
Lu. 22:61. Peter remembered w. o. L., how
Ac. 8:25. had testified & spoken w. o. L.
11:16. I remembered w. o. L., how he
13:49. the w. o. L. was spread abroad
15:35. teaching and preaching w. o. L.
36. wherein we proclaimed w. o. L.
16:32. they spake w. o. L. unto him
19:10. dwelt in Asia heard w. o. L.
20. So mightily grew w. o. L. and
1 Th. 1: 8. hath sounded forth the w. o. L.
4:15. this we say unto you by w. o. L.
2 Th. 3: 1. pray for us, that w. o. L. may
1 Pe. 1:25. But w. o. L. abideth for ever
Word of Moses
Ex. 8:13. JH. did according to w. o. M. (31)
12:35. chil. of Israel did ac. to w. o. M.
32:28. sons of Levi did ac. to w. o. M.
Le. 10: 7. And they did ac. to w. o. M.
My word
Nu. 11:23. whether m. w. shall come to pass
20:24. because ye rebelled ag. m. w. at
27:14. because ye rebelled ag. m. w. in
1 K. 6:12. will I establish m. w. with thee
17: 1. rain these years but ac. to m. w.
Is. 55:11. so sh. m. w. be that goeth forth
66: 2. spirit, & that trembleth at m. w.
Je. 1:12. I watch over m. w. to perform it
23:18. who hath marked m.w., & heard it?
28. tell a dream; & he that hath m. w., let him speak m. w. faithfully.
29. Is not m. w. like fire? saith JH.
Am. 1:3(m). I will not *revoke m. w.*
Jn. 5:24. He that heareth m. w., & believeth
8:31. If ye abide in m. w., then are ye
37. m. w. hath not free course in you.
51. I say unto you, If a man keep m. w.
52. thou sayest, If a man keep m. w.
14:23. If man love me he will keep m. w.
Re. 3: 8. a little power, & didst keep m. w.
Of the word
1 K. 21: 4. displeased bec. o. w. wh. Naboth
Mt. 13:21. ariseth because o. w. (Mk. 4:17)
Lu. 1: 2. eye witnesses and ministers o. w.
Jn. 4:39. bec. o. w. of woman who testified
Ac. 6: 4. in prayer, and in ministry o. w.
He. 5:13. is without experience o. w.
Ja. 1:22. But be ye doers o. w., and not
Ja. 1:23. if any one is a hearer o. w., and
Re. 12:11. because o. w. of their testimony
Speak *with* word
Ge. 44:18. I pray thee, s. a w. in my lord's
Nu. 22:20. but only the w. wh. I s. un. thee
35. only w. that I shall s. un. thee
De. 18:20. that shall s. w. presumptuously
2 S. 14:12. s. a w. unto my lord the king
19:10. why s. ye not a w. of bringing?
Is. 8:10. s. the w., & it shall not stand
20. if they s. not ac. to this w.
Je. 5:14. Because ye s. this w., behold
Eze. 12:25. w. I sh. s. sh. be performed
28. w. wh. I sh. s. sh. be performed
14: 9. if prophet be deceived & s. a w.
Mt. 12:32. sh. s. w. ag. Son of man (Lu. 12:10)
36. every idle w. that men shall s.
Ac. 16: 6. forbidden of Holy Spirit to s. w.
Ph. 1:14. more abundantly bold to s. the w.
Spoken *with* word
Ge. 44: 2. did ac. to w. that Joseph had s.
2 S. 7:25. w. thou hast s. con. thy (1 Ch. 17:23) (37:22)
2 K. 19:21. is w. that JH. hath s. con. him (Is.
Pr. 25:11. A w. fitly s. Is *like* apples of
Is. 24: 3. laid waste for JH. hath s. this w.
Je. 34: 5. Ah Lord! for I have s. w., saith JH.
44:16. w. that thou hast s. unto us in
Da. 10:11. when he had s. this w. unto me
Mk. 5:36. Jesus, not heeding the w. s., saith
Jn. 15: 3. clean bec. of w. which I have s.
Ac. 14:25. when they had s. the w. in Perga
28:25. departed after Paul had s. one w.
He. 2: 2. if w. s. through angels proved
12:19. no w. more sh'd be s. un. them
This word
Jos. 14:10. that JH. spake t. w. unto Moses
2 S. 14:13. in speaking t. w. the king is
15. seeing I am come to speak t. w.
1 K. 2:23. if Adonijah hath not spoken t. w.
Esr. 6:11. whosoever shall alter t. w., let
10: 5. that they would do ac. to t. w.
Is. 30:12. Because ye despise t. w., and
Je. 7: 2. JH's house, & proclaim there t. w.
13:12. thou shalt speak un. them t. w.
14:17. thou shalt say t. w. unto them
22: 1. king of Judah, & speak there t. w.
23:38. Bec. ye say t. w., The burden of
26: 1. came t. w. from Jehovah, saying
36: 1. t. w. came unto Jeremiah from JH.
Lu. 4:36. saying, What is t. w.? for with
Jn. 7:36. What is t. w. that he said, Ye
Ac. 22:22. they gave him audience unto t. w.
Ro. 13: 9. commandm't, is summed up in t. w.
He. 12:27. t. w., Yet once more, signifieth
Thy word
Ge. 30:34. I would it might be ac. to t. w.
41:40. unto t. w. shall all my people
Ex. 8:10. And he said, Be it ac. to t. w.
Nu. 14:20. JH. said, I have pardoned ac. to t. w.
De. 33: 9. For they have observed t. w.
Ja. 11:10. surely ac. to t. w. so will we do.
1 K. 3:12. behold, I have done ac. to t. w.
8:26. let t. w., I pray, be verified
18:36. done all these things at t. w.
22:13. let t. w. be like w. of one of
2 Ch. 6:17. let t. w. be verified, which
18:12. let t. w. therefore be like
Ps. 119: 9. By taking heed *thereto* ac. to t. w.
11. T. w. have I laid up in my heart
16. statutes; I will not forget t. w.
17. may live; So will I observe t. w.
25. Quicken thou me ac. to t. w.
28. Strengthen thou me ac. un. t. w.
38. Confirm unto thy servant t. w.
41. Even thy salvation, ac. to t. w.
42. reproacheth me; For I trust in t. w.
50. For t. w. hath quickened me.
58. Be merciful un. me ac. to t. w.
65. O Jehovah, according unto t. w.
67. astray; But now I observe t. w.
74. glad, Bec. I have hoped in t. w.
76. Ac. to t. w. unto thy servant
81. salvation; But I hope in t. w.
82. Mine eyes fail for t. w., While
89. O JH., T. w. is settled in heaven.
101. way, That I might observe t. w.
105. T. w. is a lamp unto my feet
107. Quicken me, O JH., ac. un. t. w.
114. my shield: I hope in t. w.
116. Upheld me ac. unto t. w., that
123. salvation, & for t. righteous w.
133. Establish my footsteps in t. w.
140. T. w. is very pure; Therefore

Digitized by Google

Ps. 119:148. That I might meditate on t. w.
154. Quicken me according to t. w.
158. Because they observe not t. w.
160. The sum of t. w. is truth; And
162. I rejoice at t. w., As one
169. Give me understanding ac. to t. w.
170. Deliver me according to t. w.
172. Let my tongue sing of t. w.
138: 2. magnified t. w. above all thy name
Ese. 20:46. and drop *t. w.* toward the south
21: 2. drop *t. w.* toward the sanctuaries
Am. 7:16. drop not *t. w.* against house of
Lu. 1:38. be it unto me according to t. w.
2:29. According to t. w., in peace
5: 5. at t. w. I will let down the nets.
Jn. 17: 6. to me; and they have kept t. w.
14. I have given them t. w.; & the
17 Sanctify them in truth: t. w. is
Ac. 4:29. to speak t. w. with all boldness
Word of truth
Ps. 119:43. take not w. t. utterly out of
2 Co. 6: 7. in w. t., in the power of God
Ep. 1:13. ye also, having heard the w. t.
Col. 1: 5. whereof ye heard before un. w. t.
2 Ti. 2:15. not ashamed, handling aright w. t.
Ja. 1:18. he brought us forth by the w. t.
WORD'S
2 S. 7:21. For thy w' sake, and ac. to thine
WORDS
(All the words, Words *with* book, Words *with* covenant, Words of God, Hear words, Heard *with* words, Her words, His words, Words of Jehovah, Words *with* Jehovah, Words of law, Lying words, Words with mouth, My words, Of words. Their words, These words, Those words, Thy words, Words of truth, Vain words, With words, Your words)
Ge. 27:42. w. of Esau her elder son were told
44:24. we told him the w. of my lord.
49:21. let loose: He giveth goodly w.
Ex. 19: 6. are the w. wh. thou shalt speak
8. Moses reported w. of peo. un. JH.
9. Moses told w. of people un. JH.
23: 8. perverteth w. of the righteous.
34: 1. w. were on first tables (De. 10:2)
Nu. 22: 7. and spake unto him w. of Balak.
De. 1: 1. These are w. which Moses spake
13: 3. not hearken un. w. of that prophet
16:19. and pervert w. of the righteous
29:19. when he heareth w. of this curse
31:30. Moses spake. . . w. of this song
Ju. 11:28. hearkened not unto w. of Jephthah
1 S. 11: 5. told him w. of men of Jabesh.
17:23. and spake ac. to the same w.
24: 9. hearkenest thou to men's w.?
2 S. 3: 8. was Abner very wroth for w. of
19:43. w. of men of Judah were fiercer than the w. of the men of Israel
22: 1. unto JH. w. of this song
23: 1. these are the last w. of David.
1 K. 10: 7. I believed not w., until I came
12: 7. speak good w. to them (2 Ch. 10:7)
13:11. w. which he spoken unto king
22:13. w. of prophets declare good un.
2 K. 6:12. the w. that thou speakest in thy
18:37. told him w. of Rabshakeh (Is. 36:22)
1 Ch. 23:27. by last w. of David sons of
2 Ch. 18:12. w. of prophets *declare* good
32: 8. rested upon—w. of Hezekiah
33:18. w. of seers that spake to him
35:22. hearkened not unto w. of Neco
Ne. 1: 1. w. of Nehemiah son of Hacaliah
2:18. also of king's w. he had spoken
8:12. they had understood the w. that
Es. 3:4(m). wheth. Mordecai's *w.* w'd stand
4: 9. and told Esther w. of Mordecai
12. they told to Mordecai Esther's w.
Jb. 6:10. not denied w. of the Holy One.
25. How forcible are w. of uprightness!
26. Do ye think to reprove w. Seeing?
8:10. And utter w. out of their heart?
12:11. Doth the ear try w., Even as?
16: 4. I e'd join w. together ag. you.
18: 2. How long will ye hunt for w.?
23: 5. I would know the w. which he
26: 4. To whom hast thou uttered w.?
31:40 The w. of Job are ended.
34: 3. For the ear trieth w., As the
35:16. multiplieth w. wi'out knowledge.
38: 2. counsel By w. without knowledge?
41: 3. will he speak soft w. unto thee?
Ps. 7 (title). con. w. of Cush a Benjamite.
22: 1. *and from* the w. of my groaning?
(m). *help are w. of my groaning*
35:20. But they devise deceitful w.
52: 4. Thou lovest all devouring w.
59:12. mouth, *and* the w. of their lips
64: 3. aimed their arrows, even bitter w.
Pr. 1: 2. To discern w. of understanding
6. w. of wise, & their dark sayings
10:19. In multitude of w. there wanteth
12: 6. w. of wicked are of lying in wait
15:26. to JH.; But pleasant w. *are* pure.
16:24. Pleasant w. are *as* a honeycomb
18: 8. w. of a whisper are as (26:22)
19: 7(m). *He pursueth them after w.*
27. *Only* to err from w. of knowledge
22:12. the w. of the treacherous man
23:12. thine ears to w. of knowledge
29:19. A serv't will not be corrected by w.
30: 1. The w. of Agur the son of Jakeh
31: 1. The w. of king Lemuel; the oracle
Ec. 1: 1. w. of the Preacher, son of David
5: 7. there are vanities, & in many w.
6:11. many *w.* that increase vanity
10:14. A fool multiplieth w.: *yet* man
12:10. sought to find out acceptable w.
11. The w. of the wise are as goads are *w. of* masters of assemblies
Is. 58:13. nor speaking *thine own w.*
59:13. from the heart w. of falsehood.
Je. 1: 1. w. of Jeremiah son of Hilkiah
12: 6. believe not, tho. they speak fair w.
19: 2. proclaimed there w. that I shall
23:16. not un. w. of prophets (27:14, 16)
26: 5. to hearken to w. of. . . prophets
29: 1. w. of letter that Jeremiah the
35:14. The w. of Jonadab son of Rechab
36:27. and the w. which Baruch wrote
28. write in it all the former w.
32. besides unto them many like w.
38: 4. in speaking such w. unto them
44:28. shall know whose w. shall stand
51:64. Thus far are the w. of Jeremiah.
Ese. 3: 6. w. thou canst not understand.
Da. 2: 9. and corrupt w. to speak before me
7:11. the great w. which the horn spake
25. shall speak w. against Most High
10:11. understand the w. that I speak
12: 4. shut up the w., & seal the book
9. the w. are shut up and sealed
Ho. 14: 2. Take with you w., & return unto
Am. 1: 1. w. of Amos who among herdsmen
Hag. 1:12. and the w. of Haggai the prophet
Zec. 1:13. with good w., even comfortable w.
Mt. 26:44. 3d time, saying again same w.
Mk. 14:39. and prayed, saying the same w.
Lu. 4:22. and wondered at the w. of grace
23: 9. he questioned him in many w.
Jn. 6:63. the w. that I have spoken un. you
68. thou hast the w. of eternal life.
14:10. w. that I say unto you I speak
17: 8. w. which thou gavest me I have
Ac. 2:40. with many other w. he testified
6:11. speak blasphemous w. ag. Moses
13. to speak w. ag. this holy place
11:14. shall speak unto thee w. whereby
15:15. to this agree w. of the prophets
32. exhorted brethren with many w.
16:36. the jailor reported w. to Paul
18:15. but if they are questions ab't w.
20:35. to remember w. of the Lord Jesus
24: 4. hear us of thy clemency a few w.
1 Co. 2: 4. not in persuasive w. of wisdom
13. not in w. which man's wisdom
14:19. five w. with my understanding than ten thou. w. in a tongue.
Ep. 3: 3. as I wrote before in few w.
1 Th. 2: 5. were we found using w. of flattery
1 Ti. 4: 6. nourished in the w. of faith
6: 3. and consenteth not to sound w., *even* the w. of our Lord Jesus
2 Ti. 2:14. that they strive not about w.
4:15. for he greatly withstood our w.
He. 13:22. I have written unto you in few w.
2 Pe. 2:18. great swelling w. of vanity
3: 2. that ye sh'd remember w. which
Jude 16. speaketh great swelling *w.*)
17. remember ye w. which have been
Re. 22: 7. keepeth w. of prophecy of this
9. that keep the w. of this book
10. Seal not up w. of prophecy of
18. heareth the w. of the prophecy
All the words
Ge. 45:27. they told him a. w. of Joseph
De. 9:10. on them *was written* ac. to a. w.
17:19. to keep a. w. of this law and
De. 27: 3. shalt write upon them a. w. of
8. write upon stones a. w. of this
28:58. wilt not observe to do a. w. of
32:44. and spake a. w. of this song
46. Set your heart unto a. w. which to do, *even* a. w. of this law
Es. 9:26. because of a. w. of this letter
Ec. 1:8(m). *A. w. are feeble*; man cannot
7:21. Also take not heed unto a. w.
Je. 26: 2. a. w. that I command thee to speak
12. against this city a. w. that ye
20. according to a. w. of Jeremiah
30: 2. Write thee a. w. that I have
36: 2. book, and write therein a. w.
20. they told a. w. in ears of king
Ac. 5:20. to the people a. w. of this Life.
Words *with* book
2 K. 22:11. when king had heard w. of b.
13. the w. of this b. that is found have not hearkened un. w. of b.
16. even all the w. of the b. which
23: 2. al the w. of the b. (2 Ch. 34:30)
2 Ch. 34:21. con. w. of the b. that is found
Is. 29:11. as the w. of a b. that is sealed
18. shall the deaf hear w. of the b.
Je. 36:10. Then read Baruch in b. w. of Jer.
32. all w. of the b. which Jehoiakim
45: 1. when he wrote these w. in a b.
Re. 22:19. shall take away from w. of b.
Words *with* covenant
Ex. 34:28. upon the tables the w. of the c.
De. 29: 1. These are the w. of c. which JH.
9. Keep therefore the w. of this c.
2 K. 23: 3. to confirm w. of this c.
2 Ch. 34:31. to perform the w. of the c.
Je. 11: 2. Hear ye the w. of this c., and (6)
3. that heareth not w. of this c.
8. brot' upon them all w. of this c.
34:18. have not performed w. of the c.
Words of God
Nu. 24: 4. He saith, who heareth w. o. G. (16)
1 Ch. 25: 5. the king's seer in the w. o. G.
Esr. 9: 4. ev. one that trembled at w. o. G.
Ps. 107:11. Bec. they rebelled at w. o. G.
Je. 23:36. perverted w. o. the living G.
Jn. 3:34. hath sent speaketh the w. o. G.
8:47. that is of God heareth w. o. G.
Re. 17:17. until w. o. G. be accomplished
19:19 unto me, These are true w. o. G.
Hear words
Nu. 12: 6. H. now my w.: if there be a
De. 4:10. and I will make them h. my w.
12:28. Observe and h. all these w.
32: 1. let the earth h. w. of my mouth
1 S. 25:24. h. thou the w. of thy handmaid
26:19. let king h. w. of his servant
2 S. 20:17. H. the w. of thy handmaid
2 K. 19: 4. God will h. w. of Rabshakeh (Is. 37:4)
16. h. w. of Sennacherib (Is. 37:17)
Jb. 34: 2. H. my w., O ye wise men; and give
Ps. 141: 6. they shall h. my w.; for they
Pr. 22:17. incline thine ear, & h. w. of wise
Is. 36:13. h. ye the w. of the great king
Je. 11:10. forefathers, who refused to h. my w.
13:10. people, that refuse to h. my w.
18: 2. I will cause to h. my w.
19:15. that they may not h. my w.?
22: 5. But if ye will not h. these w.
23:22. caused my people to h. my w.
Eze. 33:31. h. thy w., but do them not (32)
Zec. 8: 9. that h. in these days these w.
Mt. 10:14. not receive you, nor h. your w.
Ac. 2:22. Ye men of Israel, h. these w.
10:22. and to h. w. from thee
Re. 1: 3. that h. the w. of the prophecy
Learn *with* words
Ge. 24:30. when he h. w. of Rebekah
52. when Abraham's serv't h. their w.
27:34. When Esau h. w. of his father
31: 1. he h. the w. of Laban's sons
39:19. when master h. w. of his wife
Jos. 22:30. h. the w. that chil. of Reuben
Ju. 9:30. when Zebul h. the w. of Gaal
1 S. 8:21. Samuel h. all w. of the people
11: 6. came up. Saul when he h. those w.
17:11. all Is. h. those w. of Philistine
31. when w. were h. wh. David spake
1 K. 5: 7. when Hiram h. the w. of Solomon
21:27. when Ahab h. those w., he rent
2 K. 6:30. when the king h. w. of woman
10: 6. afraid of w. thou hast h. (Is.37:6)
22:18. w. wh. thou hast h. (2 Ch. 34:26)
2 Ch. 15: 8. when Asa h. these w., and the
34:19. when king had h. w. of the law

Digitized by Google

Heard *with* words
Ne. 1: 4. when I h. these w., I sat down
8: 9. wept, when they h. w. of the law
Ps. 138: 4. For they have h. w. of thy mouth
Ec. 9:16. is despised, & his w. are not h.
17. w. of wise h. in quiet are better
Je. 25: 8. Because ye have not h. my w.
26:12. ag. this city all w. ye have h.
21. and all the princes, h. his w.
36:13. declared un. them all w. he had h.
16. when they h. all w., they turned
24. his serv'ts that h. all these w.
38: 1. Pashhur h. the w. that Jeremiah
Da. 6:14. Then king, when he h. these w.
10: 9. Yet h. I the voice of his w.:
when I h. the voice of his w.
12. before thy God, thy w. were h.
Jn. 19:13. When Pilate th'fore h. these w.
Ac. 5:24. and the chief priests h. these w.
2 Co. 12: 4. Paradise, & h. unspeakable w.
2 Ti. 1:13. sound w. wh. thou hast h. fr. me
Her words
Ju. 5:29(m). *Yet she repeateth h. w. unto*
16:16. she pressed him daily with h. w.
Pr. 1:21. In the city, she uttereth h. w.
2:16. that flattereth with h. w. (7:5)
His words
Ge. 37: 8. more for his dreams, & for h. w.
De. 4:36. thou heardest h. w. out of midst
Ju. 11:11. Jephthah spake all h. w. bef. JH.
1 S. 3:19. did let none of h. w. fall to
2 Ch. 34:27. when thou heardest h. w. against
36:16. of God, and despised h. w., and
Jb. 22:22. And lay up h. w. in thy heart.
32:12. Or that answered h. w., amo. you.
14. not directed h. w. against me
34:35. And h. w. are without wisdom.
37. multiplieth h. w against God.
Ps. 55:21. H. w. were softer than oil, Yet
105:28. they rebelled not against h. w.
106:12. Then they believed h. w.; They
Pr. 17:27. spareth h. w. hath knowledge
29:20. a man that is hasty in h. w.?
30: 6. Add thou not unto h. w., Lest he
Is. 31: 2. and will not call back h. w.
Je. 18:18. not give heed to any of h. w.
Da. 9:12. And he hath confirmed h. w.
10: 6. voice of h. w. like voice of a
Am. 7:10. land is not able to bear all h. w.
Mk. 10:24. the disciples were amazed at h. w.
Lu. 24: 8. And they remembered h. w.
Ac. 7:22. he was mighty in h. w. and works.
Words of Jehovah
Ex. 4:28. Moses told Aaron all w. o. J.
24: 3. Moses told people all w. o. J.
4. And Moses wrote all w. o. J.
Nu. 11:24. went out, & told people w. o. J.
Jos. 3: 9. Come hither, and hear w. o. J.
24:27. for it hath heard all w. o. J.
1 S. 8:10. Samuel told all w. o. J. un. peo.
15: 1. hearken thou un. voice of w. J.
2 Ch. 11: 4. So they hearkened unto w. J.
29:15. by w. J., to cleanse house of
Ps. 12: 6. The w. o. J. are pure w.
Je. 36: 4. fr. mouth of Jeremiah all w. o. J.
6. written fr. my mouth, w. o. J.
8. reading in the book the w. J.
11. heard out of book all w. J.
37: 2. nor people, did hearken unto w. J.
43: 1. an end of speaking all w. o. J.
Am. 8:11. for water, but of hearing w. o. J.
Words *with* Jehovah
Ex. 4:30. all w. which J. had spoken unto
19: 7. all these w. which J. commanded
24: 3. all w. wh. J. hath spoken will we
35: 1. are w. wh. J. hath commanded
De. 5:22. These w. J. spake unto all your
2 K. 19: 4. will rebuke w. wh. J. (Is. 37:4)
Je. 30: 4. the w. that J. spake con. Israel
Zec. 7: 7. *Sh'd ye* not *hear w.* wh. J. cried?
12. w. wh. J. of hosts had sent by
Words of law
De. 27:26. that confirmeth not w. o. this l.
29:29. that we may do all w. o. this l.
31:12. observe to do all w. of this l.
24. an end of writing w. of this l.
Jos. 8:34. afterward he read all w. o. l.
2 K. 23:24. that he might confirm w. o. l.
Ne. 8:13. to give attention to w. o. l.
Lying words
Ex. 5: 9. and let them not regard l. w.
Is. 32: 7. to destroy the meek with l. w.
Je. 7: 4. Trust ye not in l. w., saying
8. ye trust in l. w., that cannot
Words *with* mouth
Ex. 4:15. unto him & put w. in his m.
De. 32: 1. let the earth bear w. of my m.
2 S. 14: 3. So Joab put the w. in her m.
19. these w. in m. of thy handmaid
Jb. 8: 2. *how long* sh. w. of thy m. be *like*?
15:13. And lettest w. go out of thy m.?
23:12. I have treasured up w. of his m.
Ps. 19:14. Let w. of my m. & meditation of
36: 3. w. of his m. are iniquity & deceit
54: 2. O God; Give ear to the w. of my m.
78: 1. Incline your ears to w. of my m.
Pr. 4: 5. neither decline from w. of my m.
5: 7. And depart not from w. of my m.
6: 2. Thou art snared with w. of thy m.
Thou art taken with w. of thy m.
7:24. And attend to the w. of my m.
8: 8. All w. of my m. are in righteousn.
18: 4. w. of man's m. are as deep waters
Ec. 10:12. w. of wise man's m. are gracious
13. The beginning of w. of his m. is
Is. 51:16. I have put my w. in thy m., and
59:21. and my w. wh. I have put in thy m.
Je. 1: 9. Behold, I have put my w. in thy m.
5:14. I will make my w. in thy m. fire
36:17. thou write all these w. at his m.?
Ho. 6: 5. I have slain them by w. of my m.
My words [your heart
De. 11:18. shall ye lay up these m. w. in
18:18. I will put m. w. in his mouth
19. whosoev. will not hearken un. m. w.
1 K. 8:59. let m. w. . . be nigh unto JH.
Ne. 6:19. before me, & reported m. w. to him.
Jb. 6: 3. Therefore have m. w. been rash.
9:14. choose out m. w.*to reason* with him?
19:23. Oh that m. w. were now written!
29:22. After m. w. they spake not again
33: 1. speech, And hearken to all m. w.
3. M. w. *shall utter* uprightness of
34:16. Hearken to the voice of m. w.
36: 4. For truly m. w. are not false
42: 6(m). Wherefore I *loathe m. w.*, And
Ps. 5: 1. Give ear to m. w., O JH., Consider
50:17. And castest m. w. behind thee.
56: 5. All the day long they wrest m. w.
Pr. 1:23. I will make known m. w. unto you.
2: 1. My son, if thou wilt receive m. w.
4: 4. Let thy heart retain m. w.; Keep
20. My son, attend to m. w.; Incline
7: 1. My son, Keep m. w., And lay up
Je. 6:19. they have not hearkened un. m. w.
23:30. prophets, saith JH. that steal m. w.
25:13. will bring upon that land all m. w.
29:19. they have not hearkened to m. w.
30:16. I will bring m. w. upon this city
44:29. know that m. w. shall surely stand
Eze. 2: 7. thou shalt speak m. w. unto them
3: 4. and speak with m. w. unto them.
10. m. w. that I shall speak unto thee
12:28. shall none of m. w. be deferred
Mi. 2: 7. Do not m. w. do good un. him that?
Zec. 1: 6. m. w. & my statutes, which I commanded
Mt. 24:35. but m. w. shall not pass away (Mk. 13:31; Lu. 21:33)
Mk. 8:38. shall be ashamed of me & of m. w. (Lu. 9:26)
Lu. 1:20. because thou believedest not m. w.
6:47. and heareth m. w., and doeth them
24:44. These are m. w. which I spake
Jn. 5:47. writings, how shall ye believe m w.
15: 7. in me, & m. w. abide in you, ask
Ac. 2:14. unto you, and give ear unto m. w.
Of words [saw no
De. 4:12. ye heard the voice o. w., but ye
5:28. I have heard voice o. w. of this
28:14. shalt not turn aside fr. any o. w.
1 S. 28:20. afraid, because o. w. of Samuel
1 K. 11:41(m). now rest o. w. of Solomon
Esr. 7:11. scribe o. w. of com'dments of JH.
Jb. 11: 2. Sh'd not multitude o. w. be ans'd?
32:18. For I am full o. w.; The spirit
Ec. 5: 3. a fool's voice with multitude o. w.
Je. 23: 9. of JH., & because o. his holy w.
Da. 5:10. queen by reason o. w. of the king
Lu. 3: 4. written in book o. w. of Isaiah
1 Co. 1:17. not in wisdom o. w., lest the cross
1 Ti. 6: 4. about questionings & disputes o. w.
2 Ti. 1:13. Hold the pattern o. sound w.
He. 12:19. the sound of trumpet & voice o. w.
Their words
Ge. 34:18. t. w. pleased Hamor, and Shechem
2 Ch. 9: 6. I believed not t. w., until I
Ps. 19: 4. And t. w. to the end of the world
Eze. 2: 6. neither be afraid of t. w., though
Ese. 2: 6. be not afraid of t. w., nor be
Ro. 10:18. t. w. unto ends of the world
These words
Ge. 24:28. told her mother's house ac. to t. w.
39:17. she spake unto him ac. to t. w.
43: 7. we told him ac. to tenor of t. w.
44: 6. overtook, & he spake un. them t. w.
7. speaketh my lord such w. as t.?
Ex. 20: 1. And God spake all t. w., saying
24: 8. JH. hath made with you con. all t. w. [t. w.:
34:27. JH. said unto Moses, Write thou for after tenor of t. w. I have
Nu. 14:39. Moses told t. w. un. all chil. of Is.
16:31. made an end of speaking all t. w.
De. 6: 6. t. w., which I command thee this day
31: 1. Moses went & spake t. w. un. all
28. I may speak it w. in their ears
32:45. an end of speaking all t. w. to
Jos. 24:26. Joshua wrote t. w. in the book of
Ju. 2: 4. angel of JH. spake t. w. un. all
9: 3. in ears of all men of Shechem t. w.
1 S. 11: 4. and spake t. w. in ears of people
18:26. when his servants told David t. w.
21:12. David laid up t. w. in his heart
24: 7. So David checked his men wi. t. w.
16. an end of speaking t. w. un. Saul
25:12. and told him ac. to all t. w.
2 S. 7:17. Ac. to all t. w., and (1 Ch.17:15)
2 K. 1: 7. up to meet you, & told you t. w.?
18:27. to thee, to speak t. w.? (Is. 36:12)
Ne. 5: 6. when I heard their cry and t. w.
6: 6. be their king, according to t. w.
7. be reported to the king ac. to t. w.
Jb. 42: 7. after JH. had spoken t. w. un. Job
Je. 3:12. and proclaim t. w. toward north
7:17. shalt speak all t. w. unto them
11: 6. Proclaim all t. w. in cities of
16:10. shalt show this people all t. w.
25:30. prophesy thou ag. them all t. w.
26: 7. peo. heard Jeremiah speaking t. w.
15. JH. hath sent . . . to speak all t.w.
27:12. to Zedekiah. . . ac. to all t. w.
34: 6. prophet spake all t. w. un. Zed.
36:16. We will surely tell king all t. w.
18. He pronounced all t. w. unto me
38:24. Let no man know of t. w., & thou
27. he told them ac. to all t. w.
43: 1. sent him to them, even all t. w.
51:60. even all t. w. that are written
61. then see that thou read all t. w.
Da. 10:15. he had spoken un. me ac. to t. w.
Mt. 7:24. Every one that heareth t. w. (26)
28. when Jesus had finished t. w. (19:1)
26: 1. when Jesus had finished all t. w.
Lu. 9:44. Let t. w. sink into your ears: for
24:11. t. w. appeared in their sight as
Jn. 7:40. when they heard t. w., said, This
8:20. T. w. spake he in the treasury
10:19. division among Jews bec. of t. w.
18: 1. When Jesus had spoken t. w., he
Ac. 5: 5. Ananias hearing t. w. fell down
10:44. While Peter yet spake t. w., the
13:42. besought that t. w. might be
16:38. serjeants reported t. w. unto
28:29(m). *when he had said t. w., Jews*
1 Th. 4:18. comfort one another wi. t. w.
Re. 21: 5. t. w. are faithful and true (22:6)
Those words [ears of
1 S. 18:23. Saul's servants spake t. w. in
25: 9. they spake to Nabal ac. to all t. w.
1 K. 21:27. when Ahab heard t. w., that he
Thy words
De. 33: 3. *Every one* shall receive of t. w.
Jos. 1:18. and shall not hearken unto t. w.
Ju. 13:12. Manoah said, Now let t. w. come to
17. name, that, when t. w. come to pass
1 S. 15:24. and t. w., bec. I feared the people
28:21. and have hearkened unto t. w.
2 S. 7:28. thou art God, & t. w. are truth
1 K. 1:14. come in after thee, & confirm t. w.
Ne. 9: 8. and hast performed t. w.; for thou
Jb. 4: 4. T. w. have upholden him that was
33: 5. Set *t. w.* in order before me
8. And I have heard voice of *t. w.*
Ps. 119:57. said that I would observe t. w.
103. How sweet are t. w. un. my taste
130. opening of t. w. giveth light
139. adversaries have forgotten t. w.
147. and cried: I hoped in t. w.
161. my heart standeth in awe of t. w.
Pr. 23: 8. vomit up, And lose t. sweet w.
9. he will despise wisdom of t. w.
Ec. 5: 2. earth; therefore let t. w. be few.

Digitized by Google

Je. 15:16. t. w. were found, and I did eat
and t. w. were unto me a joy
28: 6. JH. performed t. w. wh. thou hast
Da. 10:12. before thy God, t. w. were heard
Mt. 12:37. by t. w. thou shalt be justified
by t. w. shalt thou be condemned
Ro. 3: 4. thou mightest be justified in t. w.
Words of truth
Pr. 22:21. To make thee no certainty of w. t.
That thou mayest carry back w. t.
Ec. 12:10. was written uprightly, *even* w. t.
Ac. 26:25. but speak forth w. t. & soberness.
Vain words
2 K. 18:20. Thou sayest, (but they are but v. w.
Jb. 16: 3. Shall v. w. have an end? Or what?
Is. 36: 5. strength for war are but v. w.
Ho. 10: 4. They speak v. w., swearing falsely
With words [saying
De. 2:26. unto Sihon. . . w. w. of peace,
2 Ch. 29:30. praises unto JH. w. w. of David
Ez. 9:30. sent letters. . . w. w. of peace and
Jb. 19: 2. And break me in pieces w. w.?
Ps. 109: 3. compassed me ab't w. w. of hatred
Pr. 19: 7. He pursueth *them* w. w., *but* they
Is. 50: 4. I may know how to sustain w. w.
Ac. 15:24. from us have troubled you w. w.
2 Pe. 2: 3. w. feigned w. make merchandise
3 Jn. 10. prating against us w. wicked w.
Your words
Ge. 42:16. that y. w. may be proved, whether
20. so shall y. w. be verified, & we
44:10. Now also let it be ac. unto y. w.
De. 1:34. JH. heard voice of y. w., and was
5:28. JH. heard voice of y. w., when ye
Jos. 2:21. she said, Ac. unto y. w., so be it.
Jb. 32:11. I waited for y. w., I listened
Is. 41:26. there is none that heareth y. w.
Je. 42: 4. I will pray un. JH. . . ac. to y. w.
Eze. 35:13. and have multiplied y. w. ag. me
Mal. 2:17. Ye have wearied JH. with y. w.
3:13. Y. w. have been stout against me

WORK
(All the work, Any work, Beaten work, Broidered work, Every work, For the work, Work of God, Good work, Work *with* hands, His work, Work *with* house, In the work, Work of Jehovah, Work *with* Lord, Manner of work, Man's work, My work, No work, Of work, Work *with* service, Servile work, Work *with* tent, Their work, This work, Thy work, To work, To the work, Your work)
Ge. 5:29. same shall comfort us in our w.
Ex. 5: 9. Let heavier w. be laid upon men
18. Go therefore now, and w.; for
14:13. which he will w. for you to-day
31. Israel saw great w. wh. JH. did
18:20. and the w. that they must do
24:10. a paved w. of sapphire stone
(m). *a w. of bright sapphire*
26: 1. the w. of the skilful workman (31; 28:6 39:3)
36. w. of the embroiderer (27:16)
28: 4. robe, and a coat of checker w.
8. shall be like the w. thereof
11. With w. of an engraver in stone
14. shalt make them, of wreathen w.
15. the w. of the skilful workman; (39:8)
like w. of the ephod thou shalt
22. of wreathen w. of pure gold (39:15)
32. have a binding of woven w. round
31:15. Six days shall w. be done; but on (35:2; Le. 23:3)
34:21. Six days thou shalt w., but on
36: 1. Bezalel and Oholiab shall w.
2. to come unto the w. to do it
6. nor woman make any more w. for
8. the w. that made the tabernacle w. of the skilful workmen
39: 5. same piece, and like w. thereof
8. like w. of the ephod; of gold
22. robe of the ephod of woven w.
27. coats of fine linen of woven w.
32. finished all w. of tabernacle
40:33. of court. So Moses finished the w.
Nu. 4:4(m). This is w. of sons of Kohath
8:25. they shall cease waiting upon w.
Jos. 9: 4. they also did w. wilfully, & went
Ju. 2:10. knew not JH., nor yet w. which he
1 S 14: 6 may be that JH. will w. for us
1 K. 5:16. chief officers that were over w.
6:35. with gold fitted upon graven w.
7: 8. within the porch, was of like w.
1 K. 7:22. so was w. of pillars finished.
28. w. of bases was on this manner
31. was round after w of pedestal
33. w. of wheels was like w. of the
9:23. officers were over Solomon's w.
2 K. 12:14. gave that to them that did w.
15. to give to them that did w.
1 Ch. 16:7(m). did David *make it chief w.*
37. as every day's w. required
27:26. did w. of field for tillage
29: 1. and tender, and the w. is great
2. stones for inlaid w., and of
6. with rulers over the king's w.
2 Ch. 2:18. overseers to set people at w.
3:10. made two cherubim of image w.
4:11. Huram made end of doing the w.
24:13. w. of repairing went forward
29:34. did help, till w. was ended
34:12. the men did the w. faithfully
13. set forward all that did w.
Ne. 2:16. nor to the rest that did the w.
4:11. them, and cause the w. to cease.
19. The w. is great and large, and we
5:16. were gathered thither unto the w.
6: 3. I am doing a great w., so that I why should the w. cease, whilst I?
9. shall be weakened from the w.
7:70. of fathers' *houses* gave unto w.
13:10. Levites and singers, that did w.
Jb. 23: 9. On left hand, when he doth w.
33:29. Lo, all these things doth God w.
34:11. w. of a man will he render unto
Ps. 8: 3. thy heavens, the w. of thy fingers
37: 1. them that w. unrighteousness.
44: 1. What w. thou didst in their days
45: 1(m). *I speak: my w. is for a king*
58: 2. Nay, in heart ye w. wickedness
74: 6. now all the carved w. thereof
101: 3. I hate w. of them that turn
141: 4. With men that w. iniquity: And
Ec. 2:17. So I hated life, because the w.
3:11. cannot find out w. that God hath
4: 3. who hath not seen the evil w.
4. all labor and every skilful w.
8:11. Bec. sentence against an evil w.
17. cannot find out w. that is done
S. S. 5:14. His body is *as* ivory w. overlaid
Is. 19: 9. they that w. in combed flax
10. that w. for hire *sh.* be grieved
29:14 proceed to do a marvellous w.
a marvellous w. and a wonder
31: 2. ag. help of them that w. iniquity
32: 6. and his heart will w. iniquity
17. w. of righteousness sh. be peace
43:13. I will w., & who can hinder it?
64: 8. we all are the w. of thy hand
Je. 10: 5. like a palm-tree, of turned w.
9. the w. of the artificer and of
15. vanity, a w. of delusion (51 :18)
14: 7. w. thou for thy name's sake, O JH.
18: 3. he was making a w. on wheels.
50:25. JH. of hosts, hath w. *to do* in
29. recompense her ac. to her w.
Eze. 16:30. the w. of an impudent harlot
33:26. ye w. abomination & ye defile
36:22(m). *I w. not for* your sake, O Not for yr. sake *do I w.*
Da. 11:23. with him he sh.w deceitfully
Ho. 6: 8. is a city of them that w. iniquity
13: 2. all of them w. of the craftsmen
Mi. 2: 1. and w. evil upon their beds
Hab. 1: 5. I am working a w. in your days
Hag. 1:14. and did w. on house of Jehovah
2: 4. and w.: for I am with you, saith
Mal. 3:15. that w. wickedness are built up
4: 1. that w. wickedness, sh. be stubble
Mt. 7:23. depart fr. me ye that w. iniquity
14: 2. therefore do these powers w. in him. (Mk. 6:14)
21:28. Son, go w. to-day in vineyard.
Mk. 9:39. shall do a mighty w. in my name
Jn. 5:17. worketh even until now, & I w.
6:27. W. not for the food wh. perisheth
28. that we may w. the works of God?
7:21. I did one w., & ye all marvel
9: 4. We must w. the works of him that night cometh, when no man can w.
17: 4. having accomplished w. which
Ac. 13:41. For I w. a w. in your days,
A w. which ye sh. in no wise
Ro. 2:15. they show the w. of the law
8:28. all things w. together for good
Ga. 6:10. let us w. that which is good
Ep. 4:12. saints, unto w. of ministering
Ph 2:12. w. out your own salvation with
2 Th. 1:11. and *every* w. of faith, wi. power
2: 7. of lawlessness doth already w.
3:10. will not w., nei. let him eat.
11. that w. not at all, but are
12. that with quietness they w.
2 Ti. 4: 5. do w. of an evangelist, fulfil
18. will deliver me fr. every evil w.
Ja. 1: 4. let patience have *its* perfect w.
All the work
Ex. 35:29. them willing to bring for a. w.
36: 4. that wrought a. w. of sanctuary
7. stuff. . . was sufficient for a. w.
38:24 in a. w. of the sanctuary, even
39:42. so the children of Israel did a. w.
43. Moses saw a. w., and, behold, they
Nu. 31:20. and a. w. of goats' *hair*, and
De. 2: 7. God hath blessed thee in a. w. of
14:29. Jehovah thy God may bless thee in a. w. (24:19)
16:15. and in a. w. of thy hands, and
28:12. to bless thee in a. w. of thy hand
30: 9. make thee plenteous in a. w. of thy
1 K. 4:40. Hiram made an end of doing a. w.
51. a. w. that king Solomon wrought
1 Ch. 6:49. for a. w. of the most holy place
2 Ch. 5: 1. Thus a. w. that Solomon wrought
8:16. a. w. of Solomon was prepared
Je. 10: 9. they are a. w. of skilful men.
Hag. 2:17. and with hail in a. w. of your
Any work [(De. 5:14)
Ex. 20:10. in it thou shalt not do a. w.
31:14. whosoever doeth a.w. therein (35:2)
15. doeth a. w. on the sabbath day
Le. 11:32. wherewith a. w. is done, it must
Is. 19:15. Neither. . . be for Egypt a. w.
Je. 17:22. sabbath day neither do ye a. w.
Eze. 15: 3. be taken thereof to make a. w.
4. burned: is it profitable for a. w.?
5. burned, sh. it yet be meet for a. w.?
Beaten work
Ex 25:18. of b. w. shalt thou make them
31. of b. w. sh. candlestick be made
36. one b. w. of pure gold (37:22)
37: 7. two cherubim. . . of b. w. made
17. of b. w. made he the candlestick
Nu. 8: 4. was w. of candlestick, b. w. of gold unto flowers thereof, it was b. w.
Broidered work
Eze. 16:20. I clothed thee also with b. w.
13. of fine linen, and silk, and b. w.
27: 7. fine linen with b. w. from Egypt
16. with emeralds, purple, and b. w.
24. in wrappings of blue and b. w.
Every work
2 Ch. 31:21. in e. w. that he began in the
Ec. 3:17. for every purpose, and for e. w.
8: 9. and applied my heart unto e. w.
12:14. will bring e. w. into judgment
Is. 19:14. to go astray in e. w. thereof
Hag. 2:14. and so is e. w. of their hands
For the work
Ex. 38:34. all gold that was used f. w.
Ac. 13: 2. f. w. whereunto I have called
14:26. f.w. which they had fulfilled.
Ph. 2:30. f. w. of Christ he came nigh unto
Work of God [writing]
Ex. 32:16. tables were the w. o. G., and the
Ps. 64: 9. And they shall declare w. o. G.
Ec. 7:13. Consider the w. o. G.: for who can?
8:17. I beheld all w. o. G., that man
Jn. 6:29. This is w. o. G., that ye believe
Ro. 14:20. Overthrow not for meat's sake the w. o. G.
Good work
Ne. 2:18. strengthened their hands for g. w.
Mt. 26:10. she hath wrought a g. w. upon me.
Mk. 14: 6. she hath wrought a g. w. on me.
Jn. 10:33. For a g. w. we stone thee not
Ro. 13: 3. rulers are not a terror to g. w.
2 Co. 9: 8. may abound unto every g. w.
Ph. 1: 6. that he who began a g. w. in you
Col. 1:10. bearing fruit in every g. w.
(m). *unto all pleasing, in ev. g. w.*
2 Th. 2:17. establish them in every g. w.
1 Ti. 3: 1. office of bishop, he desireth g. w.
5:10. hath diligently followed ev. g. w.
2 Ti. 2:21. use, and prepared unto every g. w.
3:17. furnished completely un. ev. g. w.
Tit. 1:16. and unto every g. w. reprobate.
3: 1. to be ready unto every g. w.
Work *with* hands
De. 4:28. ye sh. serve gods, w. of men's h.
27:15. the w. of h. of the craftsmen
31:29. to anger through w. of your h.
33:11. substance, & accept w. of his h.

Digitized by Google

Work *with* Hands
1 K. 16: 7. him to anger with w. of his h.
2 K. 12:11. into h. of them that did w.
19:18. gods, but w. of men's h. (Is. 37:19)
22:17. to anger with all w. of their h.
2 Ch. 32:19. of gods. . . wh. are w. of men's h.
Jb. 1:10. thou hast blessed the w. of his h.
10: 3. thou sh'dest despise w. of thy h.?
14:15. have a desire to w. of thy h.
34:19. For they all are the w. of his h.
Ps. 90:17. establish thou the w. of our h.
Yea, w. of our h. establish thou it.
102:25. the heavens are the w. of thy h.
115: 4. gold, The w. of men's h. (135:15)
143: 5. doings, I muse on w. of thy h.
Ec. 5: 6. voice, and destroy w. of thy h.
S. S. 7: 1. The w. of h. of a skilful workman.
Is. 2: 8. they worship w. of their own h.
17: 8. to the altars, the w. of their h.
19:25. my people, & Assyria w. of my h.
29:23. seeth his children, w. of my h.
45:11. con. my sons, & con. w. of my h.
60:21. branch of my planting, w. of my h.
65:22. shall long enjoy w. of their h.
Je. 10: 3. the w. of the h. of the workman
25: 6. not to anger with w. of your h.
7. me to anger with w. of your h.
14. deeds, and ac. to w. of their h.
32:30. me to anger with w. of their h.
La. 3:64. recompense, ac. to w. of their h.
4: 2. pitchers, w. of h. of the potter!
Ho. 14: 3. we say any more to w. of our h.
Mi. 5:13. shalt no more worship w. of thy h.
His work
Ge. 2: 2. on seventh day God finished h. w.
rested on 7th day from all h. w.
3. that in it he rested fr. all h. w.
39:11. he went into house to do h .w.
Ex. 36: 4. came every man from h. w. which
De. 32: 4. The Rock, h. w. is perfect: For
Ju. 19:16. there came an old man from h. w.
1 S. 8:16. your asses, and put them to h. w.
1 K. 7:14. to Solomon, and wrought all h. w.
1 Ch. 4:23. they dwelt with king for h. w.
2 Ch. 8: 9. Solomon make no servants for h.w.
16: 5. building Ramah, & let h. w. cease.
Ne. 4:15. to the wall, every one unto h. w.
13:30 for the Levites, every one in h. w.
Jb. 36:24. Remember that thou magnify h. w.
Ps. 33: 4. all h. w. is *done* in faithfulness.
62:12. renderest to ev. man ac. to h. w.
104:23. Man goeth forth unto h. w. & to
111: 3. H. w. is honor and majesty; And
Pr. 16:11. all weights of the bag are h. w.
18: 9. He also that is slack in h. w. Is
20:11. Even a child. . . Whether h. w be
21: 8. But as for the pure, h. w. is right.
24:12. render to ev. manac. to h. w.?
29. I will render to man ac. to h. w.
Is. 1:31. be as tow, and h. w. as a spark
5:19. make speed, let him hasten h. w.
10:12. Lord hath performed h. whole w.
28:21. that he may do h. w., h. strange w.
54:16. and bringeth for a weapon for h. w.
62:11(m). with him, & h. w. before him
Mk. 13:34. to his servants, to each one h. w.
Jn. 4:34. sent me, and to accomplish h. w.
Ga. 6: 4. But let each man prove h. own w.
Re. 22:12. to render to each man ac. as h. w.
Work *with* house
1 Ch. 23: 4. to oversee w. of h. of Jehovah
Ezr. 3: 8. the oversight of w. of h. of JH.
4:24. Then ceased the w. of h. of God
6: 7. let the w. of this h. of God alone
22. strengthen their hands in w. of h.
Ne. 10:33. for all w. of h. of our God.
11:12. their brethren that did w. o. h.
In the work
1 K. 5:16. over people that wrought i. w.
(9:23)
Ne. 4:16. half of my servants wrought i. w.
17. with one of his hands wrought i. w.
21. So he wrought i. w.: and half of
5:16. I continued i. w. of this wall
Ps. 9:16. wicked is snared i. w. of his own
Je. 32:19. great in counsel, & mighty i. w.
1 Co. 16:16. to every one that helpeth i. w.
Work of Jehovah
Ex. 34:10. all the people shall see w. J.
De. 11: 7. eyes have seen all great w. J.
Jos. 24:31. and had known all the w. J.
Ju. 2: 7. who had seen all great w. J.
Is. 5:12. but they regard not w. J., neither
Je. 48:10. he that doeth w. J. negligently
51:10. let us declare in Zion w. J.

Work *with* Lord
1 Co. 9: 1. our Lord? are ye not my w. in L.?
15:58. always abounding in w. of L.
16:10. for he worketh the w. of the L.
Manner of work
Ex. 12:16. no m. w. shall be done in them
Le. 16:29. shall do no m. w., home-born
23: 3. convocation ye sh. do no m. w.
28. ye sh. do no m. w. in that same
31. Ye shall do no m. w.: it is a
Nu. 29: 7. your souls: ye sh. do no m. w.
1 Ch. 22:15. that are skilful in ev. m. w.
28:21. shall be with thee in all m. w.
29: 5. for all m. w. *to be made* by
Man's work
1 Co. 3:13. each m' w. sh. be made manifest
fire itself sh. prove each m' w.
(m). *each m' w. of what sort it is*
14. If any m' w. sh. abide which he
15. If any m' w. shall be burned
1 Pe. 1:17. judgeth according to each m' w.
My work
Ps. 95: 9. tempted, Proved me, and saw m. w.
1 Co. 9: 1. are ye not m. w. in the Lord?
Ph. 1:22. *If* this sh. bring fruit fr. m. w.
(m). *this is the fruit of m. w.*
No work
De. 15:19. shalt do n. w. with firstlings
16: 8. thy God; thou shalt do n. w. th'in
Ju. 16:11. wherewith n. w. hath been done
Ec. 9:10. for there is n. w., nor device
Je. 17:24. sabbath day, to do n. w. th'in
Eze. 15: 5. it was whole, it was meet for n. w.
Mk. 6: 5. he could there do n. mighty w.
Of work
Ex. 36: 5. more than enough for service o. w.
Ezr. 2:69. ability into treasury o. w.
Ne. 7:71. gave in to the treasure o. w.
Work *with* service
Ex. 35:24. acacia wood for any w. of s.
36: 1. how to work all the w. for s.
3. brought for w. of s. of sanctuary
Nu. 4:47. that entered in to do w. of s.
1 Ch. 9:13. very able men for w. of s.
19. Korahites, were over w. of s.
23:24. who did w. for s. of house
28. even w. of s. of the house of
28:13. for all w. of s. of house of
20. until all w. for s. of house
2 Ch. 24:12. to such as did w. of s. of
Servile work
Le. 23: 7. ye shall do no s. w. (8, 21, 25, 35, 36; Nu. 28:18, 25, 26; 29:1, 12, 35)
Work *with* tent
Ex. 35:21. JH's offering, for w. t. of
Nu. 4: 3. service, to do w. in t. of meeting. (30, 43) [(39,
35. service, for w. in t. of meeting
Their work
1 Ch. 9:33. employed in t. w. day and night
2 Ch. 13:10. of Aaron, and the Levites in t. w.
Jb. 24: 5. They go forth to t. w., seeking
36: 9. Then he showeth them t. w., And
Is. 65: 7. will I first measure t. w. into
Eze. 1:16. and t.'w. was like unto beryl
t. w. was as it were a wheel
This work
Ezr. 5: 8. and t. w. goeth on with diligence
10:13. nei. is t. a w. of one day or 2
Ne. 6:16. that t. w. was wrought of our God
Ac. 5:38. if this counsel or t. w. be to men
Thy work [(De. 5:13)
Ex. 20: 9. shalt thou labor, & do all t. w.
23:12. Six days thou shalt do t. w.
De. 15:10. God will bless thee in all t. w.
Ru. 2:12. JH. recompense t. w., and a full
Ps. 77:12. I will meditate also up. all t. w.
90:16. Let t. w. appear unto thy serv'ts
92: 4. hast made me glad through t. w.
Pr. 24:27. Prepare t. w. without, & make it
Is. 45: 9. or t. w., He hath no hands?
Je. 31:16. for t. w. shall be rewarded, saith
Hab. 3: 2. O JH., revive t. w. in midst of
To work [(35:32)
Ex. 31: 4. t. w. in gold, and in silver, and
5. t. w. in all manner of workmanship.
35:33. t. w. in all manner of skilful
35. of heart, t. w. all manner of
36: 1. understanding to know how t. w.
39: 3. t. w. it in blue, and in purple
1 K. 7:14. skill, t. w. all works in brass.
2 Ch. 2: 7. a man skilful t. w. in gold, and
14. skilful t. w. in gold, and in
Ne. 4: 6. for the people had a mind t. w.
Ps. 119:126. It is time for Jehovah t. w.
Je. 25:29. I begin t. w. evil at the city
La. 13:14. six days in wh. men ought t. w.
Ep. 4:19. t. w. uncleanness with
Ph. 2:13. in you both to will and t. w.
1 Th. 4:11. and t. w. with your hands, even
To the work
Ne. 3: 5. nobles put not their necks t. w.
Ec. 8:14. it happeneth ac. t. w. *of* wicked
happeneth ac. t. w. of righteous
Ac. 15:38. and went not with them t. w.
Your work
Ex. 5:11. nought of y. w. sh. be diminished
2 Ch. 15: 7. slack; for y. w. sh. be rewarded
Is. 41:24. of nothing, & y. w. is of nought
1 Th. 1: 3. y. w. of faith & labor of love
He. 6:10. not unrighteous to forget y. w.
WORKER
1 K. 7:14. man of Tyre, a w. of brass
Pr. 26:10(m). *A master w. formeth all things*
WORKERS
1 Ch. 22:15. hewers & w. of stone & timber
Jb. 31: 3. disaster to the w. of iniquity?
34: 8. in company with w. of iniquity
22. Where w. of iniquity may hide
Ps. 5: 5. Thou hatest all w. of iniquity
6: 8. all ye w. of iniquity (Lu. 13:27)
14: 4. w. of iniquity no knowledge? (53:4)
28: 3. And with w. of iniquity; That
36:12. are the w. of iniquity fallen
50: 2. Deliver me from w. of iniquity
64: 2. From tumult of w. of iniquity
92: 7. when w. of iniquity do flourish
9. w. of iniquity sh. be scattered.
94: 4. w. of iniquity boast themselves
16. for me against w. of iniquity?
101: 8. To cut off all w. of iniquity
125: 5. them forth with w. of iniquity
141: 9. from gins of w. of iniquity
Pr. 10:29. a destruction to w. of (21:15)
1 Co. 12:29. are all w. *of* miracles?
2 Co. 11:13. false apostles deceitful w.
Ph. 3: 2. beware of the evil w., beware of
Tit. 2: 5. chaste, w. at home, kind, being
WORKEST
Jn. 6:30. and believe thee? what w. thou?
WORKETH
Ps. 15: 2. uprightly, and w. righteousness
101: 7. w. deceit sh. not dwell within
Pr. 10: 4. poor that w. with a slack hand
13:16. prudent man w. with knowledge
21:24. He w. in arrogance of pride.
26:28. a flattering mouth w. ruin.
31:13. w. willingly with her hands.
Ec. 3: 9. w. in that wherein he laboreth?
Is. 44:12. The smith. . . w. in the coals
and w. it with his strong arm
64: 4. God besides thee, who w. for him
5. rejoiceth & w. righteousness
Hab. 1:5(m). *one* w. a work in your days
Da. 6:27. he w. signs & wonders in heaven
Jn. 5:17. My Father w. even until now
Ac. 10:35. w. righteousness, is acceptable
Ro. 2: 9. every soul of man that w. evil
10. peace to every man that w. good
4: 4. to him that w., the reward is not
5. to him that w. not, but believeth
15. for the law w. wrath; but where
5: 3. that tribulation w. stedfastness
13:10. Love w. no ill to his neighbor
1 Co. 12: 6. same God, who w. all things in
11. these w. one & the same Spirit
16:10. for he w. work of the Lord
2 Co. 1: 6. which w. in the patient enduring
4:12. death w. in us, but life in you.
17. moment, w. for us more and more
7:10. godly sorrow w. repentance
sorrow of the world w. death.
9:11. which w. thro. us thanksgiving
Ga. 3: 5. and w. miracles among you, *doeth*?
Ep. 1:11. purpose of him who w. all things
2: 2. w. in the sons of disobedience
3:20. ac. to the power that w. in us
Ph. 2:13. for it is God who w. in you
Col. 1:29. working, which w. in me mightily.
1 Th. 2:13. wh. also w. in you that believe
Ja. 1: 3. proving of your faith w. patience
20. for the wrath of man w. not the
25. but a doer that w., this man
WORKING
Ps. 52: 2. Like a sharp razor, w. deceitfully
74:12. W. salvation in midst of earth
Pr. 8:14(m). Counsel is mine, & *effectual* w.
Eze. 46: 1. shall be shut the six w. days
Hab. 1: 5. I am w. a work in your days

Digitized by Google

Mk. 16:20. everywhere, Lord w. with them
Ro. 1:27. men with men w. unseemliness
7:13. to be sin, by w. death to me
1 Co. 4:12. we toil, w. with our own hands
9: 6. have we not right to forbear w.?
2 Co. 6: 1. w. together *with him* we entreat
Ga. 5: 6. but faith w. through love.
Ep. 1:19. to that w. of strength of his might
3: 7. given me ac. to w. of his power.
4:16. ac. to w. in due measure of each
28. w. wi. his hands thing that is
Ph. 3:21. ac. to w. whereby he is able
Col. 1:29. striving ac. to his w., which
2:12. through faith in w. of God
1 Th. 2: 9. w. night and day, that we might
2 Th. 2: 9. ac. to w. of Satan wi. all power
11. God sendeth them a w. of error
3: 8. w. night and day, that we might
He. 13:21. w. in us that which is well-pleasing
Re. 16:14. are spirits of demons, w. signs

WORKINGS

1 Co. 12: 6. And there are diversities of w.
10. and to another w. of miracles

WORKMAN [3:8, 35)

Ex. 26: 1. cherubim work of skilful w. (31;
28: 6. twined linen work of skillful w.
15. breastplate. . . work of skilful w.
35:35. of engraver, and of the skiful w.
S. S. 7: 1. work of hands of a skilful w.
38:23. an engraver, and a skilful w.
39: 3. in fine linen, work of skilful w.
8. breastplate, work of skilful w.
Is. 40:19. The image, a w. hath cast it
20. seeketh unto him a skilful w.
Je. 10: 3. work of hands of w. with axe.
Ho. 8: 6. the w. made it, and it is no god
2 Ti. 2:15. a w. that needeth not to be

WORKMANSHIP

Ex. 31: 3. knowledge, & in all manner of w.
5. wood, to work in all manner of w.
35:31. in all manner of skilful w. (33)
35. to work all manner of w., of
2 K. 16:10. according to all w. thereof.
Ese. 28:13. the w. of thy tabrets and of
Ep. 2:10. For we are his w., created in

WORKMEN

2 K. 22: 5. deliver into hand of the w.
and let them give it to w.
9. have delivered it into hand of w.
1 Ch. 22:15. are w. with thee in abundance
2 Ch. 24:13. So the w. wrought, & the work
34:10. delivered it into hand of w.
w. that wrought in house of JH.
17. and into the hand of the w.
Ezr. 3: 9. to have the oversight of the w.
Is. 44:11. and the w., they are of men
Ac. 19:25. with the w. of like occupation

WORKMEN'S

Ju. 5:26. And her right hand to w' hammer

WORK'S

1 Th. 5:13. highly in love for their w' sake

WORKS

(All the works, By works, Works of God, Good works, Works *with* hands, His works, Works of Jehovah, Works of the law, Marvellous works, Mighty works, My works, Their works, Thy works, Wonderful works, Wondrous works, Your works)

Ex. 31: 4. to devise skilful w., to work (35:32)
Nu. 16:28. hath sent me to do all these w.
2 Ch. 17:13. had many w. in cities of Judah
Ps. 14: 1. they have done abominable w.
17: 4. As for w. of men, by word of thy
85: 8. Neither *are there any* w. like
Pr. 31:31. let her w. praise her in gates.
Ec. 2: 4. I made me great w.; I builded
Is. 26:12. also wrought all our w. for us.
29: 3. I will raise siege w. ag. thee.
15. and whose w. are in the dark
Je. 7:13. bec. ye have done all these w.
Mt. 11: 2. heard in prison w. of Christ
19. wisdom is justified by her w.
Lu. 11:48. consent unto w. of your fathers
Jn. 5:20. greater w. than these will he
36. w. which Father hath give me
very w. that I do, bear witness
7: 7. I testify of it, its w. are evil.
8:39. ye would do the w. of Abraham
41. Ye do the w. of your father.
9: 4. We must work w. of him that sent
10:25. w. that I do in my Father's
32. for which of those w. do ye stone?
37. If I do not the w. of my Father
38. ye believe not me, believe the w.
Jn. 14:12. w. that I do shall he do also;
greater w. than these shall he do
15:24. the w. which none other did, they
Ac. 26:20. doing w. worthy of repentance.
Ro. 3:27. By what manner of law? of w.?
4: 6. righteousness apart from w.
9:11. not of w., but of him that calleth
11: 6. if by grace, it is no more of w.
13:12. let us. . . cast off w. of darkness
Ga. 5:19. Now w. of the flesh are manifest
Ep. 2: 9. not of w., that no man sh'd glory.
5:11. with unfruitful w. of darkness
Col. 1:21. enemies in yr. mind in yr. evil w.
2 Ti. 1: 9. holy calling, not ac. to our w.
He. 4: 3. although the w. were finished from
6: 1. of repentance from dead w., and
9:14. cleanse your conscience fr. dead w.
Ja. 2:14. say he hath faith, but have not w.
17. faith. if it have not w., is dead
18. Thou hast faith, and I have w.
20. faith apart from w. is barren?
26. so faith apart from w. is dead
2 Pe. 3:10. w. . . therein shall be burned
1 Jn. 3: 8. might destroy w. of the devil.
Re. 2: 5. and repent and do the first w.
6. hatest w. of the Nicolaitans
22. except they repent of her w.
3: 2. found no w. of thine perfected
18: 6. *unto her* double ac. to her w.

All the works

1 S. 8: 8. Ac. to a. w. which they have done
1 K. 7:14. and skill, to work a. w. in brass.
13:11. told him a. w. that man of God
1 Ch. 28:19. JH., even a. w. of this pattern.
Ec. 1:14. I have seen a. w. that are done
Mi. 6:16. and a. w. of house of Ahab, and

By works

Ro. 4: 2. if Abraham were justified b. w.
9:32. not by faith, but as it were b. w.
(m). *doing it not by faith, but. . . b. w.*
Tit. 3: 5. not b. w. done in righteousness
Ja. 2:21. not Abraham our fa. justified b. w.?
22. and b. w. was faith made perfect
24. that b. w. a man is justified, and
25. Rahab the harlot justified b. w.

Works of God

Jb. 37:14. and consider the wondrous w. o. G.
Ps. 66: 5. Come, and see the w. o. G. ; *He*
78: 7. in God, & not forget the w. o. G.
Ec. 11: 5. even so thou knowest not w. o. G.
Jn. 6:28. that we may work the w. o. G.?
9: 3. w. o. G. sh'd be made manifest in
Ac. 2:11. in our tongues the mighty w. o. G.

Good works

Mt. 5:16. that they may see your g. w., and
Jn. 10:32. Many g.w. have I showed you from
Ac. 9:36. this woman was full of g. w. and
Ep. 2:10. created in Christ Jesus for g. w.
1 Ti. 2:10. professing godliness) thro. g. w.
5:10. well reported of for g. w., if
25. there are g. w. that are evident
6:18. that they be rich in g. w., that
Tit. 2: 7. showing thyself ensample of g. w.
14. own possession, zealous of g. w.
3: 8. may be careful to maintain g. w.
14. also learn to maintain g. w. for
He. 10:24. to provoke unto love and g. w.
1 Pe. 2:12. evil-doers, they may by your g. w.

Works *with* hands

2 Ch. 4:25. to anger with all w. of their h.
Ps. 8: 6. have dominion over w. of thy h.
92: 4. I will triumph in w. of thy h.
111: 7. w. of his h. are truth & justice
138: 8. Forsake not the w. of thine own h.
Ec. 2:11. on all w. that my h. had wrought
Je. 1:16. worshipped w. of their own h.
44: 8. unto anger with w. of your h.
Ac. 7:41. and rejoiced in w. of their h.
He. 1:10. the heavens are the w. of thy h.
2: 7. didst set him over w. of thy h.
Re. 9:20. repented not of the w. of their h.

His works

De. 11: 3. his signs, & h. w., which he did
1 S. 19: 4. h. w. have been to thee-ward
2 Ch. 32:30. Hezekiah prospered in all h. w.
Ps. 103:22. Bless Jehovah, all ye h. w., In
104:31. Let Jehovah rejoice in h. w.
106:13. They soon forgat h. w.; They
107:22. And declare h. w. with singing.
111: 6. hath showed his peo. power of h. w.
145: 9. tender mercies are over all h. w.
17. ways, And gracious in all h. w.
Pr. 8:22. of his way, Before h. w. of old.
Ec. 3:22. than that man sh'd rejoice in h. w.
Da. 4:37. for all h. w. are truth, & his ways
Da. 9:14. righteous in all h. w. wh. he doeth
Jn. 3:20. lest h. w. should be reproved.
21. that h. w. may be made manifest
14:10. Father abideth in me doeth h. w.
Ro. 2: 6. render to every man ac. to h. w.
2 Ti. 4:14. will render to him ac. to h. w.
He. 4: 4. rested on 7th day from all h. w.
10. rested from h. w., as God did
Ja. 2:22. seest that faith wrought wi. h. w.
3:13. show by his good life h. w. in
1 Jn. 3:12. kept because h. w. were evil
2 Jn. 11. greeting partaketh in h. evil w.
3 Jn. 10. I will bring to remembrance h. w.
Re. 13:5(m). *to do h. w.* during 42 months.

Works of Jehovah

Ps. 28: 5. Bec. they regard not the w. o. J.
46: 8. Come, behold the w. o. J.
107:24. These see the w. o. J., & his
111: 2. w. o. J. are great, Sought out
118:17. but live, and declare w. o. J.

Works of the law

Ro. 3:20. by w. o. l. shall no flesh be
28. by faith apart from w. o. l.
Ga. 2:16. is not justified by w. o. l.
in Christ and not by w. o. l.:
bec. by w. o. l. shall no flesh be
3: 2. Received ye Spirit by w. o. l.?
5. *doeth he it* by w. o. l., or by
10. as many as are of w. o. l. are

Marvellous works

1 Ch. 16: 9. Remember his m. w. that he
12. Remember his m. w. (Ps. 105:5)
24. His m.w. amo. all peoples (Ps. 96:3)
Ps. 105: 2. Talk ye of all his m. w.

Mighty works

Mt. 7:22. and by thy name do many m. w.?
11:20. wherein most of his m. w. were
21. if m. w. had been done (Lu. 10:13)
23. if m. w. had been done in Sodom
13:54. this man this wisdom, & these m.w.
58. he did not many m. w. there
Mk. 6: 2. *what mean* such m. w. wrought by
Lu. 19:37. with loud voice for all m. w.
Ac. 2:22. approved of God un. you by m. w.
2 Co. 12:12. by signs and wonders & m. w.

My works [years.

He. 3: 9. proving *me*, & saw m. w. forty
Ja. 2:18. by m. w. will I show thee *my* faith.
Re. 2:26. that keepeth m. w. unto the end

Their works [t. w.?

Ex. 5: 4. do ye. . . loose the people from
23:24. nor serve them, nor do after t. w.
Ne. 6:14. and Sanballat ac. to these t. w.
9:35. nei. turned they from t. wicked w.
Jb. 34:25. he taketh knowledge of t. w.
Ps. 33:15. all, That considereth all t. w.
106:35. with nations, And learned t. w.
39. Thus were they defiled with t. w.
Ec. 9: 1. righteous, and the wise, and t. w.
Is. 41:29. t. w. are vanity *and* nought; their
59: 6. nei. sh. they cover themselves with t. w.
t. w. are w. of iniquity, & the act
66:18. I *know* t. w. and their thoughts
Am. 8: 7. I will never forget any of t. w.
Jon. 3:10. God saw t. w. that they turned
Mt. 23: 3. do not ye after t. w.; for they
5. t. w. they do to be seen of men
Jn. 3:19. than light; for t. w. were evil
2 Co. 11:15. whose end shall be ac. to t. w.
Tit. 1:16. but by t. w. they deny him, being
Jude. 15. to convict all ungodly of all t. w.
Re. 14:13. labors; for t. w. follow wi. them.
16:11. and they repented not of t. w.
20:12. written in books, ac. to t. w.
13. judged every man ac. to t. w.

Thy works

De. 3:24. that can do according to t. w.
2 Ch. 20:37. Ahaziah, JH. hath destroyed t. w.
Ps. 66: 3. unto God, How terrible are t. w.
73:28. That I may tell of all t. w.
86: 8. *are there any* w. like unto t. w.
92: 5. How great are t. w., O Jehovah!
104:13. earth is filled wi. fruit of t. w.
24. O Jehovah how manifold are t. w.!
139:14. Wonderful are t. w.; & that my
145: 4. generation sh. laud t. w. to anoth.
10. All t. w. sh. give thanks un. thee
Pr. 16: 3. Commit t. w. unto Jehovah, And
Ec. 9: 7. God hath already accepted t. w.
Is. 57:12. t. w., they sh. not profit thee.
Je. 48: 7. because thou hast trusted in t. w.
Jn. 7: 3. disciples also may behold t. w.
Je. 2:18. show me thy faith apart fr. t. w.
Re. 2: 2. I know t. w., and thy toil and
19. I know t. w., & thy love & faith

Digitized by Google

Thy works
Re. 2:19. that t. last w. are more than first.
3: 1. I know t. w., that thou hast name
8. I know t. w. (behold, I have set
15. I know t. w., thou art neither cold
15: 3. Great and marvellous are t. w.
Wonderful works [hast
Ps. 40: 5. Many. . . are w. w. which thou
107: 8. for his w. w. to children of men (15, 21, 31)
111: 4. made his w. w. to be remembered
Wondrous works
Ju. 6:13. where are all his w. w. which?
Jb. 37:16. The w. w. of him who is perfect
Ps. 26: 7. heard, & tell of all thy w. w.
71:17. hitherto have I declared thy w. w.
75: 1. is near: Men tell of thy w. w. (m). *name is near Thy w. w. declare*
78: 4. and his w. w. that he hath done.
11. his w. w. that he had showed
106:22. W. w. in the land of Ham, And
119:27. So sh. I meditate on thy w. w.
145: 5. of thy w. w., will I meditate
Je. 21: 2. deal with us ac. to all his w. w.
Your works
Ex. 5:13. Fulfil y. w., *your* daily tasks
Ese. 6: 6. down, & y. w. may be abolished.
Re. 2:23. each one of you ac. to y. w.
WORKS
Jn. 14:11. believe me for very w' sake.
WORLD
(All the world, End *or* ends of the world, Foundation *or* foundations of world, In the world, Inhabitants of the world, Into the world, Judge the world, Kingdom *or* Kingdoms of the world, Light *with* world, Not of the world, Of the world, Out of the world, This world, Unto the world, Whole world)
1 S. 2: 8 he hath set the w. upon them.
1 Ch. 16:30. w. also is established that it cannot be moved (Ps. 93:1; 96:10)
Ps. 24: 1. w., and they that dwell therein (98:7)
50:12. For w. is mine, and fulness thereof
77:18. The lightnings lighten the w.
89:11. The w. and the fulness thereof
90: 2. hadst formed the earth and w.
97: 4. His lightnings lightened the w.
Ec. 3:11(m). he hath set *w.* in their heart
Is. 13:11. will punish w. for *their* evil
14:17. that made w. as a wilderness
24: 4. w. languisheth and fadeth away
34: 1. the w., and all things that come
45:17. nor confounded w. without end
Je. 10:12. established w. by wisdom (51:15)
Na. 1: 5. the w., and all that dwell therein.
Mt. 13:38. field is the w.; and good seed
Lu. 20:35. accounted worthy to attain that w.
21:26. things wh. are coming on the w.
Jn. 1:10. w. was made thro. him, & w. knew
3:16. God so loved the w., that he gave
17. that w. should be saved thro. him.
7: 4. things, manifest thyself to the w.
7. The w. cannot hate you; but me it
9:32. Since the w. began it was never
12:19. lo, the w. is gone after him
47. not to judge w., but to save w.
14:17. of truth: whom w. cannot receive
19. and the w. beholdeth me no more
27. not as w. giveth, give I un. you
31. w. may know that I love Father
15:18. If the w. hateth you, ye know
19. of the w., the w. w'd love its own therefore the w. hateth you.
16: 8. will convict w. in respect of sin
20. lament, but the w. shall rejoice
28. I leave w., and go unto Father
33. of good cheer; I have overcome w.
17: 5. I had with thee before w. was.
9. I pray not for the w., but for
14. and the w. hated them bec. they
15. shouldest take them from w.
21. w. may believe . . . didst send me
23. w. may know thou didst send me
25. Father, the w. knew thee not, but I
18:20. I have spoken openly to the w.
21:25. w. itself would not contain books
Ac. 17: 6. that have turned w. upside down
24. God that made w. & all things
19:27. all Asia and the w. worshippeth
24: 5. all the Jews throughout the w.
1 Co. 1:21. w. thro. its wisdom knew not God
3:22. or the w., or life, or death
6: 2. if the w. is judged by you, are?
7:31. that use the w., as not using it
11:32. we may not be condemned wi. w.
2 Co. 5:19. reconciling w. unto himself
Ga. 1: 4. out of this present evil w.
6:14. the w. hath been crucified un. me
He. 2: 5. did he subject the w. to come
11: 7. thro. which he condemned the w.
38. (of whom the w. was not worthy)
Ja. 1:27. to keep oneself unspotted fr. w.
2: 5. poor as to w. *to be* rich in faith
3: 6. w. of iniquity among our members
2 Pe. 2: 5. spared not the ancient w., but when he bro't flood upon w.
3: 6. w. that then was, being overflowed
1 Jn. 2:15. Love not the w., neither the If any man love the w., the
17. w. passeth away, & lust thereof
3: 1. this cause the w. knoweth us not
13. Marvel not. . . if w. hateth you
4: 5. and the w. heareth them.
5: 4. begotten of God overcometh w. victory that hath overcome w.
5. who is he that overcometh the w.?
All the world
Mk. 16:15. Go ye into a. w., & preach the
Lu. 2: 1. that a. w. should be enrolled.
Ac. 11:28. should be a great famine over a. w.
Ro. 3:19. a. w. may be bro't under judgment
Col. 1: 6. even as it is also in a. w
End *or* ends of the world
Ps. 19: 4. And their words to the e. o. w.
Mt. 13:39. and the harvest is the e. o. w.
40. fire; so shall it be in e. o. w.
49. So shall it be in the e. o. w.
24: 3. sign of thy coming, & of e. o. w.
28:20. with you always, even to e. o. w.
Ro. 10:18. their words unto the e-s o. w.
Foundation *or* foundations of the world
2 S. 22:16. fs. o. w. were laid bare (Ps. 18:15)
Mt. 13:35. utter things hidden from f. o. w.
25:34. k'dom prepared for you fr. f. o. w.
Lu. 11:50. blood. . . which was shed from f. o. w.
Jn. 17:24. thou lovedst me before the f. o. w.
Ep. 1: 4. he chose us in him before f. o. w.
He. 4: 3. works were finished from f. o. w.
9:26. he often have suffered since f. o. w.
1 Pe. 1:20. for known indeed before f. o. w.
Re 13: 8. hath not been written from f. o. w.
17: 8. in the book of life from f. o. w.
In the world [(Lu. 18:30)
Mk. 10:30. and i. w. to come eternal life
Jn. 1:10. He was i. w., and w. knew him not
9: 5. When I am i. w., I am the light
13: 1. loved his own that were i. w.
16:33. I. w. ye have tribulation; but be
17:11. and I am no more i. w., & these are in w., and I come to thee.
13. these things I speak i. w., that
Ro. 5:13. for until the law sin was i. w.
1 Co. 8: 4. that no idol is anything i. w.
14:10. so many kinds of voices i w.
2 Co. 1:12. we behaved ourselves i. w., and
Ep. 2:12. no hope, and without God i. w.
Ph. 2:15. ye are seen as lights i. w.
Col. 2:20. why, as though living i. w. do?
1 Ti. 3:16. Believed on i. w., Received up
1 Pe. 5: 9. in your brethren who are i. w.
2 Pe. 1: 4. corruption that is i. w. by lusts.
1 Jn. 2:15. neither the things that are i. w.
16. For all that is i. w., the lust
4: 3. and now it is i. w. already.
4. is in you than he that is i. w.
Inhabitants of the world
Ps. 33: 8. Let all i. o. w. stand in awe of him.
49: 1. ye peoples; Give ear, all ye i. o. w.
Is. 18: 3. All ye i. o. w., and ye dwellers
26: 9. the i. o. w. learn righteousness
18. neither have the i. o. w. fallen
38:11. behold man no more with i. o. w.
La. 4:12. believed not, neither all i. o. w.
Into the world
Jn. 1: 9. lighteth every man, coming i. w.
3:17. God sent not his Son i. w. to judge
19. that light is come i. w. and men
6:14. the prophet that cometh i. w.
10:36. Father sanctified and sent i. w.
11:27. *even* he that cometh i. w.
16:21. joy that a man is born i. t. w.
28. from Father, and come i. w.
17:18. As thou didst send me i. w., even so sent I them i. w.
18:37. to this end am I come i. w.
Ro. 5:12. thro. one man sin entered i. w.
1 Ti. 1:15. Christ Jesus came i. w. to save
6: 7. for we brought nothing i. w.
He. 1: 6. again bringeth in firstborn i. w.
10: 5. when he cometh i. w., he saith
1 Jn. 4: 1. prophets are gone out i. w.
9. his only begotten Son i. w.
2 Jn. 7. deceivers are gone forth i. w.
Judge the world
Ps. 9: 8. And he will j. w. in righteousness
96:13. He will j. w. with righteousness
Jn. 3:17. sent not Son into w. to j. w.
12:47. for I came not to j. w., but to
Ac. 17:31. he will j. w. in righteousness
Ro. 3: 6. for then how shall God j. w.?
1 Co. 6: 2. not that the saints shall j. w.?
Kingdom *or* kingdoms of the world
Is. 23:17. shall play harlot with all k-s. w.
Je. 25:26. all k-s. w., which are upon face
Mt. 4: 8. and showeth him all the k-s w.
Lu. 4: 5. and showed him all the k-s w.
Re. 11:15. k of w. is become kingdom of
Light *with* world
Mt. 5:14. Ye are l. w. A city set on a hill
Jn. 8:12. Jesus spake. . . saying, I am l. w.
9: 5. When I am in the w., I am l. of w.
11: 9. because he seeth l. of this w.
12:46. I am come a l. into the w., that
Not of the world
Jn. 15:19. but because ye are n. o. w., but
17:14. hated them, bec. they are n. o. w.
n. o. w., even as I am n. o. w.
16. are n. o. w., even as I am n. o. w.
Of the world
Jb. 37:12. Upon the face o. habitable w.
Ps. 17:14. From men o. w. whose portion is (m). *whose portion in life is o. w.*
Pr. 8:26. Nor beginning of the dust o. w.
Is. 14:21. and fill face o. w. with cities.
27: 6. shall fill face o. w. with fruit
Mt. 13:22. care o. w., and deceitfulness
24:21 not been from the beginning o. w.
Mk. 4:19. cares o. w. and deceitfulness
Lu. 12:30. do the nations o. w. seek after
Jn. 1:29. that taketh away the sin o. w.
4:42. this is indeed the Saviour o. w.
6:51. is my flesh, for the life o. w.
14:30. with you, for prince o. w. cometh
15:19. If ye were o. w., w. would love
Ro. 1:20. since creation o. w. are clearly
4:13. that he should be heir o. w.
11:12. their fall is the riches o. w.
15. of them *is* the reconciling o. w.
1 Co. 1:20. God made foolish wisdom o. w.
27. God chose foolish things o. w. God chose weak things o. w.
28. and the base things o. w., and
2:12. we received, not spirit o. w.
4:13. we are made as filth o. w.
7:33. is careful for things o. w. (34)
2 Co. 7:10. but sorrow o. w. worketh death.
Ga. 4: 3. bondage under rudiments o. w.
Ph. 2:10(m). on earth and *things o. w. below*
Col. 2: 8. after rudiments o. w., & not after
20. with Christ from rudiments o. w.
Ja. 4: 4. friendship o. w. is enmity wi. God? w'd be friend o. w. maketh himself
2 Pe. 2:20. have escaped defilements o. w.
1 Jn. 2:16. is not of Father, but is o. w.
4: 5. They are o. w.: therefore speak they as o. w., and the w. heareth
14. sent Son to be Saviour o. w.
Out of the world
Jb. 18:18. into darkness, & chasod o. o. w.
Jn. 15:19. but I chose you o. o. w., th'fore
17: 6. men whom thou gavest me o. o. w.
1 Co. 5:10. for then must ye needs go o. o. w.
This world
Mt. 12:32. not be forgiven him, nei. in t. w.
Lu. 16: 8. sons of t. w. are for their own
20:34. The sons of t. w. marry, and are
Jn. 8:23. ye are of t. w.; I am not of t. w.
9:39. For judgment came I into t. w.
12:25. hateth his life in t. w. shall
31. Now is the judgment of t. w. shall prince of t. w. be cast
13: 1. that he should depart out of t. w.
16:11. prince of t. w. hath been judged.
18:36. My kingdom is not of t. w.: if my kingdom were of t. w., then
Ro. 12: 2. be not fashioned according to t. w.
1 Co. 1:20. where is the disputer of t. w.?
2: 6. yet a wisdom of t. w., nor of the rulers of t. w., who are
8. none of the rulers of t. w. hath

Digitized by Google

1 Co. 3:18. wise among you in t. w., let him
19. wisdom of t. w. is foolishness
5:10. *meaning* with fornicators of t. w.
7:31. for fashion of t. w. passeth
2 Co. 4: 4. God of t. w. hath blinded minds
Ep. 1:21. not only in t. w., but also in
2: 2. once walked ac. to course of t. w.
1 Ti. 6:17. that are rich in t. present w.
2 Ti. 4:10. me, having loved t. present w.
Tit. 2:12. and godly in t. present w.
He. 9: 1. its sanctuary, a sanctuary of t. w.
1 Jn. 4:17. as he is, even so are we in t. w.

Unto the world

Mt. 18: 7. Woe u. w. because of occasions
Jn. 6:33. of heaven, & giveth life u. w.
8:26. from him, these speak I u. w.
14:22. thyself unto us, & not u. w.?
1 Co. 4: 9. we are made a spectacle u. w.
Ga. 6:14. crucified unto me, and I u. w.

Whole world

Jb. 34:13. Or who hath disposed the w. w.?
Mt. 16:26. profited, if he sh. gain the w. w.?
24:14. shall be preached in w. w. for a
26:13. this gospel sh. be preached in w. w.
Mk. 8:36. profit a man, to gain the w. w.?
14: 9. shall be preached throughout w. w.
Lu. 9:25. profited, if he gain the w. w.?
Ro. 1: 8. is proclaimed throughout w. w.
1 Jn. 2: 2. ours only, but also for the w. w.
5:19. and the w. lieth in evil one.
Re. 3:10. hour which is to come upon w. w.
12: 9. and Satan, deceiver of the w. w.
16:14. go forth unto kings of the w. w.

WORLDLY

Tit. 2:12. denying ungodliness and w. lusts

WORLD-RULERS

Ep. 6:12. against the w- of this darkness

WORLD'S

1 Jn. 3:17. whoso hath w' goods, & beholdeth

WORLDS

1 Co. 2: 7. God foreordained before the w.
He. 1: 2. through whom also he made the w.
11: 3. w. have been framed by word of God

WORM

Ex. 16:24. neither was there any w. therein
De. 28:39. *grapes*; for the w. sh. eat them.
Jb. 17:14. To the w., *Thou art* my mother
21:26. dust, & the w. covereth them.
24:20. The w. sh. feed sweetly on him
25: 6. How much less man, that is a w.!
And the son of man, that is a w.!
Ps. 22 6. But I am a. w., and no man
Is. 14:11. the w. is spread under thee
41:14. Fear not, thou w. Jacob, and ye
51: 8. and the w. sh. eat them like wool
66:24. for their w. sh. not die, neither
Jon. 4: 7. God prepared a w. when morning
Mk. 9:38. where their w. dieth not, & fire

WORMS

Ex. 16:20. and it bred w., & became foul
Jb. 7: 5. My flesh is clothed with w. and
Is. 14:11. spread under thee, & w. cover
Eze.32:5(m). and fill valleys wi. thy *w.*
Ac. 12:23. he was eaten of w., & gave up

WORMWOOD

De. 29:18. root that beareth gall and w.
Pr. 5: 4. But in end she is as bitter as w.
Je. 9:15. even this people, with w., and
23:15. I will feed them with w., and
La. 3:15. he hath sated me with w.
19. my misery, the w. and the gall.
Am. 5: 7. Ye who turn justice to w., and
6:12. the fruit of righteousn. into w.
Re. 8:11. the name of star is called W.
third part of waters became w.

WORN

La. 3:4 (m). flesh & my skin hath he *w. out*
Eze. 29:18. bald and every shoulder was w.
Lu. 8:27. long time he had w. no clothes

WORN-OUT

Je. 38:11. took thence rags & w- garments
12. and w- garments under thine arm-holes

WORSE

Ge. 19: 9. now will we deal w. with thee
2 S. 10:15. saw they were put to w. (19)
13:16. in putting me forth is *w.* than
19: 7. be w. unto thee than all evil
2 K. 14:12. Judah was put to w. (2 Ch. 25:22)
1 Ch. 19:16. were put to w. bef. Israel (19)
Je. 7:26. they did w. than their fathers.
Da. 1:10. he see your faces w. looking?
Mi. 7: 4. upright is w. than a thorn hedge
Mt. 9:16. garment, and a w. rent is made.
Mt. 27:64. last error will be w. than first.
Mk. 2:21. from the old, & a w. rent is made.
5:26. nothing bettered, rather grew w.
Lu. 11:26. that man becometh w. than first
Jn. 2:10. drunk freely, then that wh. is w.
5:14. no more, lest w. thing befall thee.
1 Co. 8: 8. neither, if we eat not, are we w.
11:17. not for the better, but for w.
1 Ti. 5: 8. faith, & is w. than an unbeliever.
2 Ti. 3:13. and imposter sh. wax w. and w.
2 Pe. 2:20. last state is become w. with
Ac. 17:23. and observed objects of your w.
Ro. 12:1(m). which is your spiritual w.

WORSHIP

(Worship God, Worship him, Worship *with* image, Worship Jehovah, Shall worship Shalt worship, Worship them, To worship, Will worship)

Ex. 24: 1. elders of Israel; & w. ye afar off
De. 30:17. and w. other gods, & serve them
Jos. 5:14. Joshua fell on his face. . . did w.
Ps. 22:29. of the earth shall eat and w.
86: 9. shall come and w. before thee
95: 6. Oh come let us w. & bow down
99: 5. And w. at his footstool: Holy
9. w. at his holy hill; For JH.
Is. 2: 8. they w. work of their own hands
46: 6. god; they fall down, yea, they w.
Da. 3:15. if ye w. not, ye shall be cast
28. nor serve nor w. any god, except
Zph. 1: 5. them that w. the host of heaven
that w., that swear to JH. and
Mt. 4: 9. if thou wilt fall down & w. me.
15: 9. in vain do they w. me, (Mk. 7:7)
Lu. 4: 7. If thou. . . wilt w. before me, it
Jn. 4:22. Ye w. that which ye know not:
we w. that which we know; for
24. him must w. in spirit & in truth
Ph. 3: 3. who w. by Spirit of God, and
Re. 3: 9. to come and w. before thy feet
9:20. that they sh'd not w. demons
11: 1. altar, and them that w. therein.
15: 4. nations sh. come & w. bef. thee

Worship God

Ac. 18:13. persuadeth men to w. G. contrary
1 Co. 14:25. will fall down on his face & w. G.
Re. 19:10. w. G.: for the testimony of Juses
22: 9. that keep words of this book: w. G.

Worship him

Ps. 97: 7. of idols: W. h., all ye gods.
Mt. 2: 8. that I also may come and w. h.
Jn. 4:24. that w. h. must w. in spirit and
He. 1: 6. let all the angels of God w. h.
Re. 14: 7. and w. h. that made the heaven
19:10. down before his feet to w. h.

Worship *with* image

Da. 3: 5. ye fall down and w. golden i. (15)
10. shall fall down and w. golden i.
12. not thy gods, nor w. golden i.
14. not my god, nor w. the golden i.
18. thy gods, nor w. the golden i.
Re. 13:15. as many as should not w. the i.
14:11. they that w. beast in his i.

Worship Jehovah

De. 26:10. thy God, and w. before J. thy God
1 S. 15:25. turn again wi. me, that I may w. J.
30. with me, that I may w. J. thy God
1 Ch. 16:29. before him; W. J. in holy array.
Ps. 29: 2. his name; W. J. in holy array.
96: 9. O w. J. in holy array: Tremble
Is. 27:13. they shall w. J. in holy mountain
Je. 7: 2. enter in at these gates to w. J.

Shall worship

2 K. 18:22. Ye s. w. before this altar in
2 Ch. 32:12. Ye s. w. before one altar and
Ps. 22:27. kindreds of nations s. w. before
66: 4. All the earth s. w. thee, & shall
Is. 19:21. they s. w. with sacrifice and
23. Egyptians s. w. with Assyrians.
36: 7. Ye s. w. before this altar?
49: 7. princes, and they s. w.; bec. of
Eze. 46: 2. he s. w. at threshold of gate
3. people of land s. w. at door
Zph. 2:11. men s. w. him, every one from
Jn. 4:21. nor in Jerusalem, s. ye w. Father
23. true worshipper s. w. the Father
Re. 4:10. s. w. him that liveth for ever
13: 8. all that dwell on earth s. w. him

Shalt worship

Ex. 34:14. thou s. w. no other god; for JH.
Ps. 81: 9. Nei. s. thou w. any foreign gods.
Mi. 5:13. s. no more w. work of thy hands
Mt. 4:10. Thou s. w. the Lord thy God, and (Lu. 4:8)

Worship them

De. 4:19. thou be drawn away and w. t.
8:19. gods, and serve them, and w. t.
11:16. and serve other gods, and w. t. (1 K. 9:6; 2 Ch. 7:19) [(25:6)
Je. 13:10. gods to serve them, and to w. t.
Ac. 7:43. figures wh. he made to w. t.

To worship

1 S. 1: 3. his city from year to year t. w.
2S.15:32(m). *where he was wont t. w. God*
1 K. 12:30. people went t. w. bef. the one
2 K. 5:18. into house of Rimmon t. w. there
Is. 2:20. wh. had been made for them t. w.
66:23. shall all flesh come t. w. bef. me
Je. 26: 2. wh. come t. w. in Jehovah's house
44:19 did we make her cakes t. w. her
Eze. 46: 9. by way of the north gate t. w.
Zec. '14:16. from year to year t. w. King
17. up unto Jerusalem t. w. King
Mt. 2: 2. in the east, & are come t. w. him
Jn. 4:20. is the place where man ought t. w.
12:20. among those that went up t. w.
Ac. 8:27. who had come to Jerusalem t. w.
24:11. since I went up t. w. at Jerusalem
Re. 13:12. t. w. first beast, whose death-stroke
22: 8. I fell down t. w. bef. feet

Will worship

Ge. 22: 5. we w. w., and come again to you
Ps. 5: 7. In thy fear w. w. toward thy
132: 7. We w. w. at his footstool.
138: 2. I w. w. toward thy holy temple.

WORSHIPPED

(Worshipped God, Worshipped him, Worshipped Jehovah, Worshipped them) [29:30)
Ex. 4:31. they bowed their heads & w. (2 Ch.
12:27. people bowed their heads & w.
32: 8. made molten calf, and have w. it
33:10. and all the people rose up & w.
34: 8. bowed his head toward earth, & w.
Ju. 7:15. interpretation thereof, that he w.
2 S. 12:20. came into house of JH., and w.
1 K. 11:33. forsaken me & have w. Ashtoreth
2 K. 17:16. w. all the host of heaven (21:3)
2 Ch. 7: 3. w. and gave thanks unto Jehovah
29:28. assembly w., and singers sang
29. with him bowed themselves, & w.
33: 3. Asheroth, & w. all host of heaven
Jb. 1:20. fell down upon the ground, and w.
Ps. 106:19. calf in Horeb, & w. molten image
Je. 1:16. w. the works of their own hands.
8: 2. have sought, & which they have w.
22: 9. and w. other gods, & served them.
Da. 2:46. fell upon his face, & w. Daniel
3: 7. fell down, and w. golden image
Jn. 4:20. Our fathers w. in this mountain
Ro. 1:25. w. and served the creature rather
2 Th. 2: 4. that is called God, or that is w.
He. 11:21. w., *leaning* upon top of his staff.
Re. 5:14. And elders fell down and w.
13: 4. they w. the dragon, because he they w. the beast saying, Who?
16: 2. of beast, & that w. his image.
19:20. beast & them that w. his image
20: 4. and such as w. not the beast

Worshipped God

15:32. top *of ascent*, where G. was w.
Ac. 16:14. named Lydia. . . one that w. G.
18: 7. Titus Justus, one that w. G.
Re. 7:11. throne on their faces, and w. G.
11:16. fell upon their faces and w. G.
19: 4. living creatures fell down & w. G.

Worshipped him

1 K. 16:31. went & served Baal, and w. h.
22:53. And he served Baal, and w. h.
Mt. 2:11. and they fell down, and w. h.
8: 2. there came to him a leper, & w. h.
9:18. there came ruler, & w. h., saying
14:33. they that were in the boat w. h.
15:25. But she came and w. h., saying
18:26. servant th'fore fell down & w. h.
28: 9. and took hold of his feet, & w. h.
17. And when they saw him they w. *h.*
Mk. 5: 6. saw Jesus from afar, he ran & w. h.
15:19. spat. . . & bowing their knees w. h.
Lu. 24:52. they w. him, and returned to Jeru.
Jn. 9:38. Lord. I believe. And ye w. h.
Ac. 10:25. fell down at his feet, and w. h.

Worshipped Jehovah

Ge. 24:26. the man bowed his head, and w. J.
48. And I bowed my head, and w. J.
1 S. 1:19. morning early, and w. before J.
28. granted to JH., & he w. J. there.
15:31. again after Saul; & Saul w. J.
1 Ch. 29:20. their heads, & w. J. and king.

Digitized by Google

Worshipped Jehovah
Ne. 8: 6. w. J. with their faces to ground
9: 3. they confessed, & w. J. their God.
Worshipped them
De. 17: 3. other gods, and w. t., or the sun
29:26. and served other gods, and w. t.
1 K. 9: 9. other gods, and w. t. (2 Ch. 7:22)
2 K. 21:21. idols his father served, & w. t.
Je. 16:11. have served them, and have w. t.
WORSHIPPER
Jn. 9:31. but if any man be a w. of God
He. 9: 9. the conscience, make w. perfect
WORSHIPPERS
2 K. 10:19. all prophets of Baal, all his w.
that he might destroy w. of Baal
21. all w. of Baal came, so that
22. vestments for all w. of Baal.
23. he said unto w. of Baal, Search of JH., but w. of Baal only.
Ja. 4:23. when true w. shall worship Father
doth Father seek to be his w.
He. 10: 2. w., having been once cleansed
WORSHIPPETH
Ne. 9: 6. and the host of heaven w. thee.
Is. 44:15. yea, he maketh a god, and w. it
17. he falleth down unto it and w.
Da. 3: 6. whoso falleth not down and w. (11)
Ac. 19:27. whom all Asia and the world w.
Re. 14: 9. If any man w. tha beast & his
WORSHIPPING [(Is. 37:38)
2 K. 19:37. as he was w. in house of Nisroch
2 Ch. 20:18. fell down before JH., w. JH.
Ezr. 8:16. were w. the sun toward the east.
Mt. 20:20. w. him, & asking a certain thing
Lu. 2:37. w. with fastings & supplications
WORST
Ezr. 7:24. I will bring w. of the nations
WORTH
Ge. 23:15. of land w. four hundred shekels
2 S. 18: 3. but thou art w. ten thou. of us
1 K. 21: 2. will give thee w. of it in money.
Jb. 5:12(m). *can perform nothing of* w.
24:25. And make my speech nothing w.?
Pr. 20:20. heat of the wicked is little w.
WORTHILY
Ru. 4:11. and do thou w. in Ephrathah, and
Pr. 31:29. Many daughters have done w., But
Ro. 16: 2. receive her. . . w. of the saints
Ep. 4: 1. beseech you to walk w. of calling
Col. 1:10. to walk w. of the Lord un. all
1 Th. 2:12. end that ye sh'd walk w. of God
3 Jn. 6. forward on their journey w. of God
WORTHLESS
1 S. 10:27. certain w. fellows said, How?
25:17. for he is such a w. fellow that
25. I pray regard this w. fellow
2 Ch. 13: 7. were gathered unto him w. men
Pr. 6:12. A w. person, a man of iniquity
16:27. A w. man deviseth mischief; And
19:28. A w. witness mocketh at justice
Zec. 11:17. Woe to the w. shepherd that
WORTHLESSNESS
Na. 1:11(m). against JH. that counselleth w.
15(m). for *man of* w. shall no more
WORTHY
(Worthy of death, Is worthy, Not worthy)
De. 25: 2. if wicked man be w. to be beaten
Ru. 3:11. doth know thou art a w. woman
1S.20:31(m). unto me, for *he is w. to die.*
26:16. ye are w. to die, because ye
2 S. 12: 5. hath done this is w. to die
1 K. 1:42. Come in; for thou art a w. man
52. If he shall show himself a w. man
Pr. 12: 4. w. woman is crown of her husband
31:10. A w. woman who can find?
Mt. 3: 8. therefore fruit w. of repentance
10:13. if house be w., let your peace
Lu. 3: 8. therefore fruits w. of repentance
7: 4. saying, He is w. that thou sh'dest
7. wherefore neither I myself w. to come
12:48. not, & did things w. of stripes
15:19. no more w. to be called thy son (21)
20:35. accounted w. to attain to that
Ac. 5:41. were counted w. to suffer dishonor
26:20. doing works w. of repentance
Ph. 1:27. let your manner of life be w. of
2 Th. 1: 5. that ye may be counted w. of k'dom
11. may count you w. of yr. calling
1 Ti. 1:15. and w. of all acceptation (4:9)
5:17. be counted w. of double honor
6: 1. own masters w. of all honor
He. 3: 3. been counted w. of more glory
10:29. shall he be judged w., who hath
Re. 3: 4. with me in white; for they are w.
4:11. W. art thou, our Lord & our God
5: 4. because no one was found w. to
9. W. art thou to take the book and
12. W. is lamb that hath been slain
16: 6. given them to drink: they are w.
Worthy of death
De. 19: 6. whereas he was not w. o. d., inasmuch
21:22. man have committed a sin w. o. d.
22:26. there is in damsel no sin w. d.
1 K. 2:26. for thou art w. o. d.: but I will
26:11. This man is w. o. d. for he hath
16. This man is not w. o. d.; for he
Mt. 26:66. answered and said, He is w. o. d.
Mk. 14:64. they all condemned him to be w. o. d.
Lu. 23:15. nothing w. o. d. hath been done by
Ac. 23:29. nothing laid to his charge w. o. d.
25:11. anything w. o. d., I refuse not to
25. he had committed nothing w. o. d.
26:31. This man doeth nothing w. o. d. or
Ro. 1:32. that practise such things are w. o. d.
Is worthy [(Ps. 18:3)
2 S. 22: 4. JH., who is w. to be praised
Mt. 10:10. the laborer is w. of his food.
11. search out *who* in it is w.; and
10: 7. for the laborer is w. of his hire
1 Ti. 5:18. The laborer is w. of his hire
Re. 5: 2. *Who* is w. to open the book, and?
Not worthy
Mt. 3:11. whose shoes I am n. w. to bear
8: 8. I am n. w. that thou shouldest come (Lu. 7:6)
10:13. if it be n. w., let your peace
37. (2) more than me is n. w. of me
38. follow after me, is n. w. of me
22: 8. they that were bidden were n. w.
Mk. 1: 7. latchet of whose shoes I am n. w.
Lu. 3:16. shoes I am n. w. to unloose
Jn. 1:27. whose shoe I am n. w. to unloose.
Ac. 13:25. shoes of whose feet I am n. w. to
Ro. 8:18. time are n. w. to be compared
He. 11:38. (of whom the world was n. w.)
WOULD
(Would be, Would give, God would, Would have, Would he *or* he would, He would have, He would not, Would I *or* I would, I would have, I would not, Jehovah would, Would not, Would that *or* would it, They would, They would not, We would, We would not, What would, Ye would *or* would ye, Ye would not)
Ge. 44:22. leave his father, his father w. die
Ex. 13:15. Pharaoh w. hardly let us go
Le. 10:19. w. it have been well-pleasing
Jos. 17:12. Canaanites w. dwell in (Ju. 1:27)
Ju. 1:35. Amorites w. dwell in mount Heres
13:23. nor w. at this time have told
1 S. 18: 2. w. let him go no more home
2 S. 14:16. hand of man that w. destroy me
1 K. 13:33. whosoever w., he consecrated him
18:32. trench. . . as great as w. contain
21: 4. away his face, & w. eat no bread.
1 Ch. 19:19. neither w. Syrians help the
Ne. 6:11. w. go into temple to save his?
Es. 3: 4. whether Mordecai's matters w.
6: 6. To whom w. king delight to do?
8:11. and province that w. assault them
Jb. 6: 9. that it w. please God to crush me
8: 7. thy latter end w. greatly increase.
15:28(m). houses wh. no man *w. inhabit*
16: 5. my lips w. assuage *your grief.*
31:12. w. root out all mine increase.
32:22. *Else* w. my Maker soon take me
41:32. One w. think, deep to be hoary.
Ps. 56: 1. God; for man w. swallow me up
2. Mine enemies w. swallow me up
57: 3. *When* he that w. swallow me up
60: 4. They that w. cut me off, being
81:11. And Israel w. none of me.
13. Oh that my people w. hearken
107: 8. Oh that men w. praise JH. for
his lovingkindness (15, 21, 31)
Pr. 1:25. and w. none of my reproof
6:32. doeth it who w. destroy his own
27:16. w. restrain her restraineth wind
S. S. 8: 1. Yea, and none w. despise me.
2. mother's house, Who w. instruct
Is. 48:18(m). *then w. thy peace be* as river
La. 4:12. enemy w. enter into gates of Jeru.
Am. 8: 4. O ye that w. swallow up the needy
Mal. 1:10. you that w. shut the doors, that
Mt. 5:40. if any man w. go to law with thee
42. from him that w. borrow of thee
16:24. If any man w. come after me, let him deny (Mk. 8:34; Lu. 9:23)
25. whosoever w. save his life shall lose it (Mk. 8:35; Lu. 9:24)
18:23. king, w. make reckoning with his
20:26. whosoever w. become great among (Mk. 10:43) [(Mk. 10:44)
27. whosoever w. become first among
Mk. 9:35. if any w. be first, he shall be last
Lu. 13:31. for Herod w. fain kill thee.
16:26. w. pass from hence to you may not
Jn. 15:19. of world, world w. love its own
18:36. world, then w. my servants fight
Ac. 5:24. con. them whereunto this w. grow
11:23. heart they w. cleave unto Lord
Ro. 5: 7. man some one w. even dare to die.
7:21. to me who w. do good, evil is
Ga. 1: 7. an w. pervert gospel of Christ.
5:12. w. even go beyond circumcision.
2 Ti. 3:12. all that w. live godly in Christ
He. 8: 7. then w. no place have been sought
1 Jn. 2:26. them that w. lead you astray.
3 Jn. 10. and them that w. he forbiddeth
Would be
De. 23:21. it of thee; and it w. b. sin in thee.
Jb. 6: 3. it w. b. heavier than sand of
13: 5. peace! And it w. b. your wisdom.
36:16. thy table w. b. full of fatness.
Ezr. 13: 6. to hope that word w. b. confirmed.
Ac. 23:30. there w. b. plot against the man
24:26. money w. b. given him of Paul
Ga. 5: 4. ye who w. b. justified by the law
Ja. 4: 4. Whosoever. . . w. b. friend of world
Would give [(24:13)
Nu. 22:18. If Balak w. g. his house full of
Ju. 8:24. w. g. me every man the ear-rings
2 S. 23:15. w. g. me water to drink (1 Ch. 11:17)
S. S. 8: 7. If a man w. g. all the substance
Da. 2:16(m). of king that he w. *g. him time*
Ac. 7: 5. he w. g. it to him in possession
God would
De. 23: 5. thy G. w. not hearken unto Balaam
Jb. 6: 8. G. w. grant me thing I long for!
11: 5. oh that G. w. speak, And open his
Ga. 3: 8. G. w. justify Gentiles by faith
Would have [Sarah?
Ge. 21: 7. Who w. h. said unto Abraham, that
Ne. 6:14. prophets, that w. h. put me in fear.
Am. 7: 4. deep, and w. h. eaten up the land
Mt. 3:14. John w. h. hindered him, saying
11:23. it w. h. remained until this day.
24:22. no flesh w. h. been saved (Mk. 13:20)
Mk. 7:24. into house, & w. h. no man know it
Lu. 7:39. a prophet, w. h. perceived who and
Jn. 7:14. some of them w. h. taken him; but
Ac. 7:26. and w. h. set them at one again
14:13. w. h. done sacrifice with mult's
16: 3. him w. Paul h. to go forth with
19:33. w. h. made a defense unto people.
24: 6(m). *w. h. judged him ac. to our law*
Ga. 3:21. righteousness w. h. been of the law.
4:15. ye w. h. plucked out your eyes and
1 Ti. 2: 4. who w. h. all men to be saved, and
He. 10: 2. w. h. had no more consciousness of
Would he *or* he would
Ge. 2:19. man to see what h. w. call them
43: 7. in any wise that h. w. say, Bring
32:14. evil he said h. w. do (Jon. 3:10)
De. 7: 8. h. w. keep oath which he sware
9:25. JH. had said h. w. destroy you.
Jos. 5: 6. that h. w. give us, a land flowing
1 S. 2:16. then h. w. say, Nay, but thou shalt
22:22. there, that h. w. surely tell Saul
2 S. 19:18(m). when h. *w. go over* the Jordan
1 K. 8:12. h. w. dwell in thick (2 Ch. 6:1)
2 K. 5: 3. w. h. recover him of his leprosy.
14:27. that h. w. blot out name of Israel
1 Ch. 27:23. h. w. increase Israel like stars
Jb. 6: 9. That h. w. let loose his hand and
8: 6. Surely now h. w. awake for thee
11: 6. h. w. show thee secrets of wisdom!
23: 5. know words wh. h. w. answer me
understand what h. w. say unto me
6. W. h. contend with me in greatness
Nay; but h. w. give heed unto me
27:22. H. w. fain flee out of his hand.
Ps. 22:8(m). *trusted on JH. that h. w. deliver*
81:16. H. w. feed them also with finest
106:23. he said h. w. destroy them
S. S. 8: 7. love, H. w. utterly be contemned
Da. 2:16. king that h. w. appoint him a time
h. w. show king the interpretation.

Digitized by Google

Da. 5:19. whom h. w. he slew, & whom h. w. he kept alive; and whom h. w. he raised up, and whom h. w. he put down.
Mt. 8:34. that h. w. depart fr. their borders.
Mk. 3: 2. whether h. w. heal him on sabbath
13. calleth unto him whom h. hims. w.
7:26. that h. w. cast forth demon out of
Lu. 6: 7. whether h. w. heal on sabbath; that
7: 3. h. w. come and save his servant
36. desired him that h. w. eat with him
8:32. that h. w. give them leave to enter
24:28. made as though h. w. go further.
Jn. 4:47. h. w. come down, and heal his son
6: 6. he himself knew what h. w. do
Ac. 2:30. h. w. set one upon his throne
25: 3. that h. w. send for him to Jeru.
20. whether h. w. go to Jerusalem
28: 6. expected that h. w. have swollen
2 Co. 8: 6. so h. w. also complete in you
Ep. 3:16. that h. w. grant you, ac. to riches
He would have
Ju. 13:23. neither w. h. h. showed us all these
14: 6. he rent him as h. w. h. rent a kid
Jb. 36:16. h. w. h. allured thee out of distress
Ese. 33: 5. h. w. h. delivered his soul
Mt. 14: 5. when h. w. h. put him to death, he
24:43. coming, h. w. h. watched (Lu. 12:39)
Mk. 6:48. on sea; and h. w. h. passed by them
Lu. 1:62. father, what h. w. h. him called.
15:16. h. w. fain h. filled his belly with
Jn. 4:10. h. w. h. given thee living water
He would not
Ex. 10:27. heart, and h. w. n. let them go.
Jos. 5: 6. JH. swear, that h.w.n. let them see
Ju. 11:17. unto king of Moab; but h. w. n.
13:23. h. w. n. have received burnt-off.
2 S. 12:17. but h. w. n. neither did he eat
13:14. h. w. n. hearken unto her voice
16. But h. w. n. hearken unto her.
25. howbeit h. w. n. go, but blessed
14:29. a second time, but h. w. n. come. to king; but h. w. n. come to him
23:16. but h. w. n. drink thereof, but
17. h. w. n. drink it. (1 Ch. 11:19)
1 K. 22:18. h. w. n. prophesy good (2 Ch. 18:17)
Je. 36:25. to the king that h. w. n. burn roll but h. w. n. hear them.
38:26. king, that h. w. n. cause me to return
Da. 1: 8. that h. w. n. defile himself with
Mt. 18:30. h. w. n.: but went and cast him
27:34. when he tasted it, h.w. n. drink
Mk. 5:10. that h. w. n. send them away out
6:26. that sat at meat, h. w. n. reject her
9:30. h. w. n. that any man should know
Lu. 8:31. h. w. n. command them to depart
18: 4. h. w. n. for a while: but afterward
Jn. 7: 1. h. w. n. walk in Judæa, because
Ac. 21:14. h. w. n. be persuaded, we ceased
He. 4: 8. h. w. n. have spoken afterward of
8:4. on earth h. w. n. be a priest at all
Would *I or* **I would**
Ge. 30:34. I w. it might be ac. to thy word.
Nu. 22:20. I w. that there were a sword in
De. 32:26. I said, I w. scatter them afar
I w. make remembrance of them to
Ju. 8:24. I w. make a request of you, that
9:29. then w. I remove Abimelech. And
2 S. 15: 4. unto me, and I w. do him justice
18:33. w. I had died for thee, O Absalom.
Jb. 5: 8. But as for me, I w. seek unto God
unto God w. I commit my cause
9:15. I w. make supplication to my
35. Then w. I speak, & not fear him
13: 3. Surely I w. speak to Almighty
14:14. All days of my warfare w. I
16: 5. I w. strengthen you wi. my mouth
23: 4. I w. set my cause in order before
5. I w. know the words which he
31:36. I w. carry it upon my shoulder
37. I w. declare unto him number of As a prince I w. go near un. him.
37:20. it be told him that I w. speak?
Ps. 40: 5. If I w. declare and speak of them
51:16. not in sacrifice; else w. I give
55: 6. wings like a dove! Then w. I fly
7. Lo, then w. I wander far off,
I w. lodge in the wilderness
8. I w. hasten me to a shelter From
81:14. I w. soon subdue their enemies
16. with honey out of rock w. I
119:57. that I w. observe thy words.
S. S. 8: 1. find thee without, I w. kiss thee
2. I w. lead thee, & bring thee into
I cause thee to drink of spice w.
Is. 27: 4. I w. march up. them, I w. burn
Je. 18:10. wherewith I said I w. benefit
22:24. hand, yet w. I pluck thee thence
Eze. 6:10. that I w. do this evil un. them.
20: 8. I said I w. pour out my wrath
13. I said I w. pour out my wrath (21)
23. I w. scatter them among nations
38:17. that I w. bring thee ag. them?
Ho. 7: 1. When I w. heal Israel, then is the
Lu.12:49(m). *how w. I that it were already!*
Ac. 26:29. I w. to God, that whether with
Ro. 7:15. for not what I w., that do I
19. the good which I w. I do not
1 Co. 4: 8. yea, and I w. that ye did reign
7: 7. Yet I w. that all men were even
2 Co. 10: 9. as if I w. terrify you by my
12:20. sh. find you not such as I w.
Ga. 3: 2. This only w. I learn from you
5:12. I w. that they that unsettle you
Ph. 1:12. Now I w. have you know, brethren
Phm. 14. without thy mind I w. do nothing
Re. 3:15. nor hot: I w. thou wert cold or hot
I would have
2 S. 12: 8. been too little, I w. h. added
18:11. I w. h. given thee ten *pieces*
Ps. 55:12. Then I w. h. hid myself fr. him
Mt. 23:37. often w. I h. gathered (Lu. 13:34)
Jn. 14: 2. if it were not so, I w. h. told you
Ro. 16:19. I w. h. you wise unto that wh. is
1 Co. 7:32. I w. h. you to be free fr. cares
11: 3. I w. h. you know, that the head
14: 5. I w. h. you all speak wi. tongues
Col. 2: 1. I w. h. you know how greatly I
Phm. 13. whom I w. fain h. kept with me
I would not
Jos. 24:10. but I w. n. hearken un. Balaam
Ju. 8:19. saved them alive, I w. n. slay you
1 S. 20: 9. upon thee, then w. I n. tell it?
26:23. I w. n. put forth my hand ag. JH's
2 S. 18:12. yet w. I n. put forth my hand
2 K. 3:14. I w. n. look toward thee, nor see
Jb. 7:16. loathe my life; I w. n. live alway
9:15. were righteous, yet w. I n. answer
16. w. n. I believe that he hearkened
Ps. 50:12. *If* I were hungry, I w. n. tell
Eze. 20:15. I w. n. bring them into land
Mt. 15:32. I w. n. send them away fasting
Ro. 1:13. I w. n. have you ignorant, breth.
7:16. But if what I w. n., that I do, I
19. evil wh. I w. n. that I practise.
20. if what I w. p., that I do, it is
11:25. I w. n., breth. have you ignorant
1 Co. 10:20. and I w. n. that ye sh'd have
12: 1. breth., I w. n. have you ignorant
2 Co. 2: 1. I w. n. come again to you with
2 Jn. 12. I w. n. *write them* with paper and
Jehovah would
Nu. 11:29. that J. w. put his Spirit up. them
De. 10:10. hearkened. . . J. w. not destroy thee.
1 S. 13:13. now, J. have established thy
2 K. 2: 1. J. w. take up Elijah by whirlwind
8:19. J. w. not destroy Judah, for David
24: 4. innocent blood: & J. w. not pardon
Would not
Ge. 38: 9. knew that the seed w. n. be his
Nu. 21:23. Sihon w. n. suffer Israel to pass
De. 2:30. king of Heshbon w. n. let us pass
28:56. w. n. adventure to set sole of
Ju. 11:17. sent un. king of Moab; but he w. n.
15: 1. her fath. w. n. suffer him to go in
19:10. But man w. n. tarry that night
25. But the men w. n. hearken to him
20:13. Benjamin w. n. hearken to voice of
1 S. 15: 9. was good. & w. n. utterly destroy
22:17. servants of king w. n. put forth
31: 4. his armor bearer w. n. (1 Ch. 10:4)
2 S. 2:21. But Asahel w. n. turn aside from
6:10. So David w. n. remove ark of JH.
1 K. 22:49. in ships. But Jehoshaphat w. n.
2 K. 13:23. and w. n. destroy them, nei. cast
14:11. Amaziah w. n. hear. So Jehoash
18:12. and w. n. hear it, nor do it.
1 Ch. 11:18. but David w. n. drink thereof
2 Ch. 15:13. whosoever w. n. seek JH., the God
21: 7. JH. w. n. destroy house of David
25:20. Amaziah w. n. hear; for it was
35:22. Josiah w. n. turn his face from
Ne. 9:29. hardened neck, and w. n. hear.
Jb. 34:27. w. n. have regard to any of his
Ps.66:18(m). my heart, The Lord w. n. hear
S. S. 3: 4. I held him, and w. n. let him go
Is. 48:19. his name w. n. be cut off nor
Je. 15: 1. my mind w. n. be toward this peo.
Eze. 20: 8. against me, & w. n. hearken un. me
Mt. 2:18. she w. n. be comforted, bec. they
24:43. w. n. have suffered his house to
Mk. 11:16. w. n. suffer that any man should
Lu. 15:28. he was angry, and w. n. go in
18:13. w. n. lift up so much as his eyes
19:27. that w. n. that I should reign
21:25. world itself w. n. contain books
Ac. 7:39. to whom our fa's w. n. be obedient
Would that *or* **would it**
Ex. 16: 3. W. t. we had died by hand of JH.
Nu. 11:29. w. t. all JH's peo. were prophets!
14: 2. W. t. we had died in land of Egypt!
w. t. we had died in this wildern.!
20: 3. W. t. we had died when our breth.
De. 28:67. thou shalt say, W. i. were even!
thou shalt say, W. i. were morning!
Jos. 7: 7. w. t. we had been content & dwelt
Ju. 9:29. w. t. this people were under my
2 K. 5: 3. W. t. my lord were with prophet
Jb. 34:36. W. t. Job were tried unto the end
Is. 27: 4. w. t. briers and thorns were ag. me
Ac. 18:14. reason w. t. I sh'd bear wi. you
2 Co. 11: 1. W. t. ye could bear with me
They would
De. 5:29. that t. w. fear me, & keep all my
32:29. t. w. consider their latter end!
Ju. 3: 4. to know whether t. w. hearken unto
2 S. 4: 6. as tho. t. w. have fetched wheat
11:20. knew ye not that t. w. shoot?
2 K. 17:14. they w. n. hear, but hardened
1 Ch. 13: 4. assembly said that t. w. do so
Ezr. 10: 5. that t. w. do ac. to this word.
19. that t. w. put away their wives
Ne. 9:24. they might do with them as t. w.
Es. 9: 5. did what t. w. un. them that hated
27. that t. w. keep these two days
Pr. 1:30. t. w. none of my counsel; They
Je. 37:10. yet w. t. rise up every man in
Ese. 3: 6. to them, t. w. hearken unto thee
Da. 2:18. that t. w. desire mercies of God
Mt. 11:21. t. w. have repented long ago in
20:10. supposed that t. w. receive more
27:15. multitude one prisoner, whom t. w.
Mk. 9:13. also done unto him whatsoever t.w.
Jn. 6:11. also of fishes as much as t. w.
Ac. 23:12. t. w. neither eat nor drink till
27:30. as though t. w. lay out anchors
1 Co. 14:35. if t. w. learn anything, let
2 Co. 9: 5. that t. w. go before unto you, and
Ga. 2:10. t. w. that we sh'd remember poor
He. 11:15. t. w. have had opportunity to
1 Jn. 2:19. been of us, t. w. have continued
They would not
Ju. 1:34. w. n. suffer them to come down
2 Ch. 24:19. ag. them: but t. w. n. give ear.
Ne. 9:30. thy prophets: yet w. t. n. give ear
Is. 28:12. the refreshing: yet t. w. n. hear.
42:24. and in whose ways t. w. n. walk
Je. 13:11. and for a glory: but t. w. n. hear.
49: 9. w. t. n. leave some gleaning grapes?
Ob 5. w. t. n. steal *only* till had enough?
Zec. 7:13. as he cried, and t. w. n. hear, so
Mt. 22: 3. marriage feast: & t. w. n. come.
1 Co. 2: 8. t. w. n. have crucified Lord of
He. 10: 2. Else w. t. n. have ceased to be
We would
Ne. 10:31. and that w. w. forego seventh year
Ps. 35:25. not say. . . Aha, so w. w. have it
Je. 51: 9. W. w. have healed Babylon, but
Mt. 12:38. Teacher, w. w. see sign from thee.
Mk. 10:35. Teacher, w. w. that thou sh'dest do
Jn. 12:21. asked, saying, Sir, w. w. see Jesus
Ac. 17:20. w. w. know. . . what these things
2 Co. 5: 4. not for that w. w. be unclothed, but that w. w. be clothed upon
1 Th. 2:18. bec. w. w. have fain come to you
We would not [hear
Ge. 42:21. when he besought us. & w. w. n.
Ne. 10:30. that w. w. n. give our daughters
31. w. w. n. buy of them on sabbath
2 Co. 1 :8. For w. w. n. have you ignorant
1 Th. 4:13. w. w. n. have you ignorant, breth.
What would
Ex. 2: 4. of, to know w. w. be done to him.
Es. 2:11. Esther did, & w. w. become of her.
Jon. 4: 5. might see w. w. become of the city.
Lu. 22:49. about him saw w. w. follow, they
Ye would *or* **would ye**
De. 2::18. so w. y. sin against JH. your God.
Ju. 21:22. unto them; else w. y. now be guilty.
Ru. 1:13. w. y. therefore tarry till they be?
1 S. 12:21. *then w. y. go* after vain things

Digitized by Google

Ye would *or* would ye
Ne. 5: 8. and w. y. even sell your brethren?
Jb. 13: 5. that y. w. altogether hold yr. peace
21:27. devices wherewith y. w. wrong me.
Da. 1:10. so w. y. endanger my head wi. king
2: 8. of a certainty that y. w. gain time
Mt. 7:12. whatsoever y. w. that men sh'd do
Mk. 10:36. What w. y. that I sh'd do for you?
Lu. 6:31. as y. w. that men sh'd do to you
17: 6. y. w. say unto this sycamine tree
Jn. 5:46. ye believed Moses, y.w. believe me
6:67. un. twelve, W. y. also go away?
8:19. if ye knew me, y. w. know my Father
39. children, y. w. do works of Abraham. [me
42. God were your Father, y. w. love
9:27. hear; wh'fore w. y. hear it again? w. y. also become his disciples?
41. if ye were blind, y. w. have no sin
14: 7. known me, y. w. have known my Father
28. If ye loved me, y. w. have rejoiced
Ac. 23:15. as though y. w. judge of his case
Ga. 5:17. ye may not do things that y. w.
Ye would not [hear?
Ge. 42:22. against the child; and y. w. n.
De. 1:26. Yet y. w. n. go up, but rebelled
8:20. bec. y. w. n. hearken unto voice of
Is. 30:15. sh. be your strength: and y. w. n.
Je. 29:19. sending them; but y. w. n. hear
Mt. 12: 7. y. w. n. have condemned guiltless
23:37. chickens under wings, & y. w. n.
Lu. 13:34. brood under her wings, and y. w. n.!
2 Co. 12:20. be found of you such as y. w. n.
WOULDEST [us
Ge. 26:10. thou w. have bro't guiltiness upon
30:15. and w. thou take away my son's?
31:30. *though* thou w. needs be gone
Ex. 23:5(m). *w. thou forbear to release it?*
De. 8: 2. whether thou w. keep his com'd's
21:11. and w. take her to thee to wife
Jos. 15:18. unto her, What w. thou? (Ju. 1:14)
2 S. 18:13. w. have set thyself against *me.*
1 K. 1:16. And the king said, What w. thou?
18: 9. thou w. deliver thy serv't Israel
2 K. 4:13. w. thou be spoken for to king?
5:13. great thing, w. thou not have?
6:22. w. thou smite those whom thou?
8:14. that thou w. surely recover.
1 Ch. 4:10. Oh that thou w. bless me indeed that thou w. keep me from evil
2 Ch. 6:20. that thou w. put thy name there
20:10. thou w. not let Israel invade
Ezr. 9:14. w. not thou be angry with us?
Ne. 2: 5. that thou w. send me unto Judah
6: 6. thou w. be their king, ac. to these
Jb. 8: 5. If thou w. seek diligently un. God
14:13. that thou w. hide me in Sheol That thou w. keep me secret thou w. appoint me a set time
15. Thou w. call, & I would answer
Ps. 81: 8. O Israel if thou w. hearken un. me!
139:19(m). *Oh that thou w. slay* wicked
Is. 48:18(m). *Oh that thou w. hearken. . . then*
Mt. 19:17. if thou w. enter into life, keep
21. If thou w. be perfect, go, sell
20:21. he said unto her, What w. thou?
Lu. 16:27. w. send him to my father's house.
Jn. 4:10. thou w. have asked of him, & he
5: 6. unto him, W. thou be made whole?
19:11. Thou w. have no power ag. me
21:18. and walkest whither thou w. carry thee whither thou w. not.
Ac. 7:28. W. thou kill me, as thou killedst?
23:20. as tho. thou w. inquire somewhat
Ro. 13: 3. w. thou have no fear of the power?
He. 10: 5. Sacrifice and offering thou w. not
8. and *sacrifices* for sin thou w. not
WOUND
Mk. 15:46. w. him in the linen cloth and
WOUND
Ex. 21:25. burning for burning, w. for w.
De. 32:39. I make alive; I w., and I heal
1 K. 22:35. blood ran out of the w. into
Jb. 34: 6. My w. is incurable, *though I am*
Pr. 20:30. Stripes that w. cleanse away evil
Is. 30:26. and healeth stroke of their w.
Je. 10:19. my w. is grievous: but I said
14:17. breach with a very grievous w.
15:18. perpetual, and my w. incurable
30:12. incurable, and thy w. grievous.
13(m). *for thy w. thou hast no*
14. thee with the w. of an enemy
Ho. 5:13. Judah saw his w., then went Eph. neither will he cure you of your w.
Ob. 7(m). eat thy bread lay a *w.* under thee
Na. 3:19. of thy hurt; thy w. is grievous
WOUNDED
De. 23: 1. He that is w. in the stones?
Ju. 9:40. and there fell many w., even
1 S. 17:52. w. of Philistines fell down
31: 1(m). fell down *w.* in mount Gilboa
1 K. 22:34. for I am sore w. (2 Ch. 18:33)
2 K. 8:28. the Syrians w. Joram. (2 Ch. 22:5)
2 Ch. 35:23. Have me away, for I am sore w.
Jb. 24:12. And the soul of w. crieth out
Ps. 64: 7. With arrow suddenly sh. they be w.
69:26. sorrow of those whom thou hast w.
109:22. And my heart is w. within me.
Pr. 7:26. For she hath cast down many w.
26:28. hateth those whom it hath w.
S. S. 5: 7. They smote me, they w. me; The
Is. 53: 5. he was w. for our transgressions
Je. 30:14. I have w. thee with w. of enemy
37:10. remained but w. men among them thro. all her land w. sh. groan.
51:52. thro. all her land w. sh. groan.
La. 2:12. they swoon as w. in the streets
Eze. 21:14. 3d time, sword of the deadly w.
25. thou, O deadly w. wicked one
29. of wicked that are deadly w.
26:15. sound of thy fall, when w. groan
28:23. w. shall fall in midst of her
30:24. with groanings of deadly w. man
Joe. 2:8(m). the weapons, and *are not w.*
Hab. 3:13(m). Thou *hast* w. head out of the
Zec. 12: 3. burden. . . with it sh. be sore w.
13: 6. I was w. in house of my friends.
Mk. 12: 4. and him they w. in the head, and
Lu. 20:12. him also they w., and cast him
Ac. 19:16. fled out of that house naked & w.
WOUNDEST
Hab. 3:13. Thou w. head out of house of
WOUNDETH
Jb. 5:18. He w., & his hands make whole
Pr. 26:10. As an archer that w. all, So is
Ese. 28: 9. in hand of him that w. me.
WOUNDING
Ge. 4:23. For I have slain a man for w. me
(m). I have slain a man *to my w.*
1 K. 20:37. man smote him, smiting & w. him.
1 Co. 8:12. w. their conscience when it is weak
WOUNDS [(9:15; 2 Ch. 22:6)
2 K. 8:29. to be healed in Jesreel of w.
Jb. 9:17. multiplieth my w. without cause.
Ps. 38: 5. My w. are loathsome and corrupt
147: 3. heart, And bindeth up their w.
Pr. 6:33. W. and dishonor shall he get
23:29. who hath w. without cause?
27: 6. Faithful are the w. of a friend
Is. 1: 6. *but* w., & bruises, & fresh stripes
Je. 6: 7. bef. me continually sickness and w.
30:17. and I will heal thee of thy w.
Mi. 1: 9. For her w. are incurable; for it is
Zec. 13: 6. What are these w. bet. thine arms?
Lu. 10:34. came to him, and bound up his w.
WOVE
2 K. 23: 7. where women w. hangings for the
WOVEN
Ex. 28: 8. skilfully w. band, wh. is upon it
27. above skilfully w. band of ephod
28. upon skilfully w. band of ephod
32. a binding of w. work round ab't
29: 5. with skilfully w. band of ephod (Le. 8: 7)
39: 5. skilfully w. band that was up. it
22. made robe of ephod of w. work
27. coats of fine linen of w. work
Le. 13:48(m). whether it be *w. or knitted*
Jn. 19:23. coat was without seam w. from
WRANGLINGS
1 Ti. 6: 5. w. of men corrupted in mind
WRAP
Is. 22:17. yea, he will w. thee up closely.
28:20. than that he can w. hims. in it.
WRAPPED
Ge. 38:14. herself with her veil & w. herself
1 S. 21: 9. it is here w. in a cloth
1 K. 19:13. he w. his face in his mantle
2 K. 2: 8. took his mantle, & w. it together
Jb. 8:17. roots are w. about *stone*-heap
Ps. 119:61. cords of wicked have w. me
Ho. 4:19. wind hath w. her up in its wings
Jon. 2: 5. The weeds were w. about my head.
Mt. 27:59. Joseph took body & w. it in
Lu. 2: 7. she w. him in swaddling clothes
12. find babe w. in swaddling clothes
23:53. took it down, & w. it in linen
Ac. 5: 6. young men arose and w. him round
WRAPPINGS
Ese. 27:24. in w. of blue & broidered work
WRATH
(Day of wrath, Fierce wrath, Wrath of God, Great wrath, His wrath, In wrath, Wrath of Jehovah *or* Jehovah's wrath, Kindled *with* wrath, Wrath of king *or* king's wrath, My wrath, Of wrath, Their wrath, Thy wrath, To wrath, With wrath)
Nu. 1:53. be no w. upon the congregation
16:46. there is w. gone out from JH.
18: 5. be w. no more upon chil. of Israel
Jos. 9:20. let them live; lest w. be up. us
22:20. w. fell upon all congregation
1 Ch. 27:24. there came w. for this up. Israel
2 Ch. 19: 2. for this thing w. is upon thee
10. and so w. come upon you & upon
24:18. w. came upon Judah & Jerusalem
32:25. therefore there was w. up. him
Ezr. 5:12. provoke God of heaven unto w.
7:23. why sh'd there be w. ag. realm?
Ne. 13:18. yet ye bring more w. upon Israel
Es. 1:18. *there arise* much contempt and w.
Jb. 19:29. For w. *bringeth* punishments of
36:18. let not w. stir thee up against
Ps. 37: 8. Cease from anger, and forsake w.
58: 9(m). *W. shall take them away while*
76:10. Surely w. of man sh. praise thee
78:49. fierceness of his anger, W., and
138: 7. stretch forth thy hand ag. w. of
Pr. 11:23. expectation of the wicked is w.
15: 1. A soft answer turneth away w.
21:14. a present in the bosom, strong w.
27: 4. W. is cruel, and anger is overwhelming
29: 8. But wise men turn away w.
Ec. 5:17. vexed, and hath sickness and w.
Is. 27: 4. W. is not in me: would that the
34: 2. nations, and w. ag. all their host
59:18. will repay, w. to his adversaries
Je. 36: 7. great is anger & w. that JH. hath
Ese. 7:12. w. is upon all multitude thereof.
Na. 1: 2. he reserveth *w.* for his enemies
Mt. 3: 7. to flee from w. to come? (Lu. 3:7)
Lu. 21:23. upon land, and w. unto this people
Ro. 2: 5. treasurest up for thyself w. in
8. shall be w. and indignation
4:15. for the law worketh w.; but
13: 4. an avenger for w. to him that
Ep. 4:26. let not sun go down upon yr. w.
31. all bitterness, and w., & anger
Col. 3: 8. put them all away; anger, w.
1 Th. 1:10. delivereth us from w. to come.
2:16. but w. is come upon them to
5: 9. God appointed us not unto w.
1 Ti. 2: 8. holy hands, wi'out w. & disputing.
Ja. 1:20. for w. of man worketh not the
Re. 6:16. throne, & from the w. of the Lamb
Day of wrath
Jb. 21:30. they are led forth to the d. w.?
Ps. 110: 5. strike thro. kings in d. of his w.
Pr. 11: 4. Riches profit not in the d. w.
Zph. 1:15. That day is a d. w., a day of
Ro. 2: 5. up for thyself w. in the d. w.
Fierce wrath
Ex. 32:12. Turn from thy f. w., & repent of
1 S. 28:18. didst not execute his f. w. upon
2 Ch. 28:13. and there is f. w. ag. Israel.
20:10. that his f. w. may turn away
Ps. 88:16. Thy f. w. is gone over me; Thy
Wrath of God
Ezr. 10:14. until fierce w. o. our G. be turned
Jn. 3:36. but the w. o. G. abideth on him.
Ro. 1:18. w. o. G. is revealed from heaven
5: 9. shall we be saved from w. *o. G.*
12:19. beloved, but give place un. w. *G.*
Ep. 5: 6. bec. of these things cometh w. o. G.
Col. 3: 6. which things' sake cometh w. o. G.
Re. 14:10. also shall drink of wine of w. G.
19. the great *winepress*, of the w. G.
15: 1. in them is finished the w. o. G.
7. seven golden bowls full of w. G.
16: 1. pour out seven bowls of w. o. G.
19:15. winepress of fierceness of w. G.
Great wrath [g. w.
2 K. 23:26. turned not from fierceness of his
Pr. 19:19. A man of g. w. sh. bear penalty
Zec. 7:12. there came g. w. fr. JH. of hosts.
8: 2. and I am jealous for her wi. g. w.
Re. 12:12. devil is gone down . . . having g. w.
His wrath
De. 20:23. overthrew in his anger & in h. w.
2 S. 22:9(m). There went up a smoke *in h. w.*
Ezr. 8:22. h. w. is ag. all them that forsake

Digitized by Google

Es. 7: 7. king arose in h. w. from banquet
Jb. 16: 9. He hath torn me in h. w., and
20:23. *God* will cast fierceness of h. w.
28. shall flow away in day of h. w.
Ps. 2: 5. will he speak unto them in h. w.
21: 9. JH. will swallow them up in h. w.
78:38. And did not stir up all h. w.
106:23. To turn away h. w., lest he sh'd
Pr. 14:35. But h. w. will be *against* him
22: 8. And the rod of h. w. shall fail.
24:18. And he turn away h. w. from him.
Is. 16: 6. his arrogancy, and his pride, & h. w.
51:17. at hand of Jehovah, cup of h. w.
Je. 7:29. and forsaken generation of h. w.
10:10. at h. w. the earth trembleth, and
23:19. the tempest of JH., even h. w. (30:23)
48:30. h. w., saith JH., that it is nought
La. 2: 2. thrown down in h. w. strongholds
4. he hath poured out h. w. like fire.
3: 1. seen affliction by rod of h. w.
4:11. JH. hath accomplished h. w., he
Am. 1:11. and he kept h. w. for ever
Na. 1: 6. h. w. is poured out like fire, and
Ro. 9:22. What if God, willing to show h. w.?
Re. 16:19. of wine of fierceness of h.w.

In wrath

Le. 26:28. I will walk contrary unto you i. w.
De. 29:28. out of their land in anger, & i. w.
Ps. 18:8(m). There went up a smoke *i. his w.*
50:13. Consume them i. w., consume them
Is. 54: 8. I. overflowing w. I hid my face (m). *I. a little w.* I hid my face
Je. 21: 5. even in anger, and i. w., and in
Ese. 5:15. judgments on thee in anger & i. w.
8:18. Therefore will I also deal i. w.
13:13. and great hailstones i. w. to
Ho. 11: 9. thee; and I will not come i. w.
Hab. 3: 2. it known; I. w. remember mercy.

Wrath of Jehovah *or* Jehovah's wrath

2 K. 22:13. great is w. of J. kindled against us
2 Ch. 12:12. humbled hims., w. o. J. turned
28:11. fierce of w. o. J. is upon you
29: 8. Wh'fore w. o. J. was upon Judah
32:26. so w. o. J. came not upon them
34:21. great is w. o. J. poured out
36:16. until w. o. J. arose ag. his people
Ps. 106:40. Th'fore was w. o. J. kindled
Is. 9:19. Thro. w. o. J. of hosts is land
13:13. out of its place, in w. o. J.
51:20. they are full of the w. o. J.
Je. 6:11. Therefore I am full of w. o. J.
50:13. Bec. of w. o. J. she sh. not be
Ese. 7:19. in the day of the w. o. J.

Kindled *with* wrath

Ge. 39:19. servant to me; that his w. was k.
2 K. 22:17. my w. shall be k. ag. this place
Jb. 19:11. He hath also k. his w. against me
32: 2. Then was k. w. of Elihu, the son of against Job was his w. k., because
3. against his 3 friends was his w. k.
5. of these three men, his w. was k.
42: 7. My w. is k. against thee, & against
Ps. 2:12. in way, For his w. will soon be k.
124: 3. alive, When their w. was k. ag. us

Wrath of king *or* king's wrath

2 S. 11:20. if the k' w. arise, and he say
Es. 2: 1. w. of k. Ahasuerus was pacified
7:10. Then was the k' w. pacified
Pr. 16:14. w. of k. is as messengers of death
19:12. k. w. is as roaring of lion
He. 11:27. forsook Egypt, not fearing w. o. k.

My wrath

Ex. 22:24. m.w. shall wax hot, & I will kill you
32:10. that m. w. may wax hot ag. them
Nu. 25:11. priest, hath turned m. w. away
2 Ch. 12: 7. m. w. sh. not be poured out
Ps. 95:11. I sware in m. w., that they
Is. 10: 6. against people of m. w. will I
51:22. even the bowl of cup of m. w.
60:10. in m. w. I smote thee, but in my
63: 3. and trampled them in m. w.; and
5. unto me; & m. w., it upheld me,
6. made them drunk in m. w., and I
Je. 4: 4. lest m. w. go forth like fire (21:12)
7:20. anger and m.w. shall be poured out
32:31. of m. w. from the day they built
37. driven them in mine anger & m. w.
33: 5. slain in mine anger & in m. w.
42:18. anger & m. w. hath been poured so sh. m. w. be poured forth upon
44: 6. m. w. & mine anger was poured
Ese. 5:13. cause m. w. toward them to rest have accomplish m. w. upon them.
Ese. 6:12. will I accomplish m. w. upon them
7: 8. will I shortly pour out m. w.
14. m. w. is upon all multitude th'of.
13:13. with a stormy wind in m. w.
15. I accomplish m. w. upon the wall
14:19. pour out m. w. upon it in blood
16:42. cause m. w. toward thee to rest
20: 8. I w'd pour out m. w. (13, 21)
21:17. I will cause m. w. to rest: I
31. blow upon thee with fire of m. w.
22:20. and in m. w., & I will lay you
21. blow upon you with fire of m. w.
22. that I, JH., have poured out m. w.
31. consumed them with fire of m. w.
24:13. caused m. w. toward thee to rest.
25:14. ac. to mine anger & ac. to m. w.
30:15. And I will pour m. w. upon Sin
36: 6. spoken in my jealousy & in m. w.
18. Wh'fore I poured m. w. up. them
38:18. m. w. sh. come up into my nostrils
19. in fire of m. w. have I spoken
Ho. 5:10. pour out m. w. up. them like water.
13:11. and have taken him away in m. w.
He. 3:11. As I sware in m. w., They shall (4: 3)

Of wrath

Es. 3: 5. then was Haman full o. w. But he
Jb. 21:20. let him drink o. w. of Almighty
Ps. 76:10. residue o. w. shalt thou gird
Pr. 30:33. forcing o. w. bringeth forth
Je. 25:15. Take this cup of wine o. w. at
Ese. 16:38. I will bring upon thee blood o. w.
Na. 1: 2. JH. avengeth and is full o. w.
Ro. 9:22. vessels o. w. fitted un. destruct'n
13: 5. not only because o. w., but also
Ep. 2: 3. and were by nature children o. w.
Re. 14: 8. the wine o. w. of her fornication.
18: 3. by wine o. w. of her fornication

Their wrath

Ge. 49: 7. fierce; and t. w., for it was cruel
Ps. 124: 3. When t. w. was kindled ag. us
Re. 6:17. for great day of t. w. is come

Thy wrath [sumeth
Ex. 15: 7. Thou sendest forth t. w., it con-
32:11. why doth t. w. wax hot ag. thy?
Jb. 14:13. in secret, until t. w. be past
Ps. 38: 1. O JH., rebuke me not in t. w.
79: 6. out t. w. upon nations (Je. 10:25)
85: 3. Thou hast taken away all t. w.
88: 7. T. w. lieth hard upon me, And
89:46. *How long* sh. t. w. burn like fire?
90: 7. anger, And in t. w. are we troubled.
9. our days are passed away in t. w.
11. t. w. ac. to fear that is due
102:10. Bec. of thine indignation & t. w.
Je. 18:20. them, to turn away t.w. from them
Ese. 9: 8. in thy pouring out of t. w. upon
Da. 9:16. and t. w., I pray, be turned away
Hab. 3: 8. rivers, O t. w. against the sea?
Re. 11:18. nations were wroth, & t. w. came

To wrath

De. 9: 7. provokedst JH. thy God t. w.
8. in Horeb ye provoked JH. t. w.
22. at Kibroth-hattaavah ye provoked JH. t. w. [t. w.
Zec. 8:14. when your fathers provoked me
Ep. 6: 4. provoke not your children t. w.
Ja. 1:19. to hear, slow to speak, slow t. w.

With wrath

Es. 5: 9. was filled w. w. against Mordecai
Is. 13: 9. cruel, w. w. and fierce anger; to
Ese. 20:33. outstretched arm, & w. w. poured out (34)
Lu. 4:28. all filled w. w. in synagogue
Ac. 19:28. heard this they were filled w. w.
Ro. 3: 5. unrighteous who visiteth w. w.?

WRATHFUL [sword
Jb. 19:29(m). For *w. are* punishments of the
Pr. 15:18. A w. man stirreth up contention
22:24. with a w. man thou shalt not go
29:22. w. man aboundeth in transgress'n
Ese. 5:15. in wrath, and in w. rebukes
25:17. upon them with w. rebukes; and

WRATHS

2 Co. 12:20. *there sh'd be* strife, jealousy, w.
Ga. 5:20. enmities, strife, jealousies, w.

WREATHEN [work
Ex. 28:14. cords shalt thou make them, of w. shalt put w. chains on settings
22. of w. work of pure gold. (39:15)
24. shalt put tw. w. chains of gold
25. *other* ends of two w. chains (39:18)
30:17. they put two w. chains of gold

WREATHS

1 K. 7:17. w. of chain-work, for capitals
1 K. 7:29. and oxen were w. of hanging work.
30. with w. at the side of each.
36. space of each, with w. round about.

WREST

Ex. 23: 2. aside after a multitude to w. justice
6. Thou shalt not w. justice due to (De. 24:17)
De. 16:19. Thou shalt not w. justice: thou
Ps. 56: 5. All day long they w. my words
2 Pe. 3:16. which ignorant & unstedfast w.

WRESTETH

De. 27:19. Cursed be he that w. justice *due* to

WRESTING

Ese. 9: 9. city full of w. *of judgment*

WRESTLED

Ge. 30: 8. have I w. with my sister, and
32:24. there w. a man with him until
25. Jacob's thigh was strained, as he w.

WRESTLING

Ep. 6:12. our w. is not ag. flesh & blood

WRESTLINGS

Ge. 30: 8. With mighty w. have I wrestled

WRETCHED

Ro. 7:24. W. man that I am who sh. deliver?
Re. 3:17. knowest not that thou art the w.

WRETCHEDNESS

Nu. 11:15. thy sight; & let me not see my w.

WRING

Le. 1:15. w. off its head, and burn it on altar
5: 8. and w. off its head fr. its neck

WRINGING

Pr. 30:33. w. of nose bringeth forth blood

WRINKLE

Ep. 5:27. *church*, not having spot or w.

WRITE

(I write, Shall write, Shalt write, To write, Will write)

Ex. 17:14. W. this for a memorial in book
34:27. unto Moses, W. thou these words
Nu. 17: 2. w. thou every man's name upon
De. 24: 3. hate her, and w. her a bill of
31:19. w. ye this song for you, & teach
2 Ch. 26:22. did Isaiah the prophet.. . . w.
Esr. 5:10. that we might w. names of men
Ne. 9:38. make sure covenant, and w. it
Es. 8: 8. W. ye also to the Jews, as it
Pr. 3: 3. W. them upon tablet of thy (7:3)
Is. 8: 1. w. upon it with pen of a man
10: 1. to writers that w. perverseness
19. few, so that a child may w. them
30: 8. w. it before them on a tablet
Je. 22:30. W. ye this man childless, a man
30: 2. W. thee all the words that I
36: 2. roll. . . w. therein all words that
17. How didst thou w. all these?
28. w. in it all the former words
Ese. 24: 2. w. thee the name of the day
37:16. stick, & w. upon it, For Judah stick, & w. upon it, For Joseph
43:11. and w. it in their sight; that
Hab. 2: 2. W. the vision & make it plain
Lu. 16: 6. sit down quickly & w. fifty.
7. Take thy bond, & w. fourscore
Jn. 19:21. W. not, the King of the Jews
Ac. 15:20. that we w. unto them, that they
Ro. 16:22. I Tertius, who w. the epistle
2 Co. 1:13. we w. no other things unto you
1 Th. 4: 9. ye have no need that one w.
1 Jn. 1: 4. these things we w., that our joy
2 Jn. 12. I would not *w. them* with paper
Re. 1:11. What thou seest, w. in a book
19. W. . . things which thou sawest
2: 1. To angel of church in Ephesus w.
8. to angel of church in Smyrna w.
12. angel of church in Pergamum w.
18. angel of church in Thyatira w.
3: 1. to angel of church in Sardis w.
7. of church in Philadelphia w.
14. angel of church in Laodicea w.
10: 4. thunders uttered, & w. them not.
14:13. W., Blessed are dead who die in
19: 9. W., Blessed are they that are
21: 5. W.: for these words are faithful

I write

Ro. 15:15. But I w. more boldly unto you
1 Co. 4:14. I w. not these things to shame you
5:11(m). but *now I w.* unto not to keep
9:15. I w. not these things that it
14:37. knowledge of things wh. I w.
2 Co. 2: 9. For to this end also did I w.
13:10. For this cause I w. these
Ga. 1:20. touching things wh. I w. unto you
6:11. See with how large letters I w.
2 Th. 3:17. token in every epistle: so I w.
1 Ti. 3:14. These things w. I unto thee

Digitized by Google

I write
Phm. 19. I Paul w. it with mine own hand
21. I w-unto thee, knowing that thou
2 Pe. 3: 1. second epistle that I w. unto
1 Jn. 2: 1. these things w. I unto you that
7. no new com'dment w. I unto you
8. a new commandment w. I un. you
12. I w. unto you, *my* little children
13. I w. unto you, fathers, because I w. unto you young men, because
Shall write
Nu. 5:23. priest s. w. these curses in a book
De. 17:18. he s. w. him copy of this law
24: 1. he s. w. her bill of divorcement
Is. 44:5(m). *s. w. on his hand, Unto Jehovah*
Shalt write
Nu. 17: 3. thou s. w. Aaron's name upon rod
De. 6: 9. s. w. them upon door-posts (11:20)
27: 3. thou s. w. upon them all words of
8. thou s. w. upon the stones all
To write [ment
Mk. 10: 4. Moses suffered t. w. bill of divorce-
Lu. 1: 3. from first t. w. un. thee in order
Ac. 25:26. I have no certain thing t. w. unto
had, I may have somewhat t. w.
2 Co. 9: 1. superfluous for me t. w. to you
Ph. 3: 1. T. w. the same things to you, to me
2 Jn. 12. having many things t. w. un. you
3 Jn. 13. I had many things t. w. unto thee
I am unwilling t. w. *them* to thee
Jude 3. giving all diligence t. w. un. you
t. w. unto you exhorting you to
Re. 10: 4. I was about t. w.: and I heard
Will write
Ex. 34: 1. I w. w. upon the tables the words
De. 10: 2. I w. w. on the tables the words
Je. 31:33. and in their heart w. I w. it
He. 8:10. on their heart also w. I w. them
10:16. upon their mind also w. I w.
Re. 3:12. I w. w. upon him name of my God
WRITER
Ps. 45: 1. My tongue is pen *of* a ready w.
WRITER'S
Ese. 9: 2. with w' inkhorn by his side.
3. who had w' inkhorn by his side.
WRITEST
Jb. 13:26. thou w. bitter things ag. me
Ese. 37:20. sticks whereon thou w. sh. be
WRITETH
Ps. 87: 6. will count, when he w. up peoples
Ro. 10: 5. Moses w. that the man that doeth
WRITING
Ex. 32:16. and the w. was the w. of God
39:30. wrote upon it a w., like the
De. 10: 4. on tables, ac. to the first w.
31:24. when Moses had made end of w.
1 Ch. 28:19. I been made to understand in w.
2 Ch. 2:11. king of Tyre answered in w.
21:12. came a w. to him fr. Elijah
35: 4. ac. to w. of David king of Is.
ac. to w. of Solomon his son.
36:22. and *put it* also in w. (Ezr. 1:1)
Esr. 4: 7. w. of letter was written in Syrian
Es. 1:22. province ac. to w. thereof (3:12)
3:14. A copy of w., that the decree (8:13)
4: 8. he gave him the copy of the w.
8: 8. w. which is written in king's
9. unto every province ac. to the w.
and to Jews according to their w.
9:27. keep these two days ac. to the w.
Is. 29:11(m). as words of *w.* that is sealed
38: 9. The w. of Hezekiah king of Judah
Ese. 13: 9. in the w. of the house of Israel
Da. 5: 7. Whosoever shall read this w., and
8. but they could not read the w.
15. that they should read this w.
16. now if thou canst read the w.
17. I will read w. unto the king
24. him, and this w. was inscribed.
25. this is w. that was inscribed
6: 8. the interdict, and sign the w.
9. king Darius signed w. & interdict.
10. when Daniel knew w. was signed
10:21. is inscribed in w. of truth
Mt. 5:31. give her a w. of divorcement
Lu. 1:63. he asked for a w. tablet, & wrote
WRITINGS
Jn. 5:47. if ye believe not his w., how shall ye?
2 Ti. 3:15. babe thou hast known sacred w.
WRITTEN
(Are written, Be written, Written *with* book, Written in book of chronicles, Written in book of kings, I have *or* have I written, Is written, It is written, Written in law, Was written, Were written) [(De. 9:10)
Ex. 31:18. of stone, w. with finger of God.
1 Ch. 4:41. these w. by name came in days
Ne. 7: 5. at first, and I found w. therein
13: 1. and therein was found w., that
Es. 6: 2. it was found w., that Mordecai
9:23. as Mordecai had w. unto them
Jb. 31:35. which mine adversary hath w.
Ps. 149: 9. To execute upon them judgment w.
Je. 36: 6. roll, wh. thou hast w. fr. my mouth
29. why hast thou w. therein, saying?
Mt. 27:37. over his head his accusation w.
Ro. 2:15. work of law w. in their hearts
2 Co. 3: 2. our epistle, w. in our hearts
3. w. not with ink but with Spirit
7. w., *and* engraven on stones, came
Col. 2:14. out the bond w. in ordinances
Jude 4. were of old w. of beforehand unto
Re. 2:17. upon the stone a new name w.
14: 1. and name of his Father w. on
17: 5. upon her forehead a name w.
19:12. he hath a name w. which no one
16. and on his thigh a name w.
21:12. names w. thereon, wh. are the
Are written
1 Ch. 29:29. they a. w. in history of Samuel
2 Ch. 9:29. w. in history of Nathan the
12:15. a. they not w. in histories of?
13:22. his sayings, a. w. in commentary
20:34. they a. w. in history of Jehu
24:27. a. w. in commentary of book
32:32. they a. w. in vision of Isaiah
33:18. they a. w. among acts of kings
19. that a. w. in history of Hosai
35:25. behold, they a. w. in lamentations
Je. 51:60. these words that a. w. con. Babylon
Lu. 10:20. that your names a. w. in heaven.
18:31. things that a. w. thro. prophets
21:22. things wh. a. w. may be fulfilled
Jn. 20:31. these a. w., that ye may believe
Ac. 24:14. and which a. w. in the prophets
1 Co. 4: 6. not *to go* beyond things wh. a. w.
Re. 1: 3. keep things which a. w. therein
Be written
Es. 1:19. let it b. w. among the laws of
3: 9. let it b. w. that they be destroyed
8: 5. let it b. w. to reverse the letters
Ps. 69:28. And not b. w. with the righteous.
102:18. sh. b. w. for generation to come
Je. 17:13. from me shall b. w. in earth
Ese. 13: 9. nei. sh. b. w. in the writing of
Jn. 21:25. if they should b. w. every one not contain books that sh'd b. w.
1 Th. 5: 1. no need that aught b. w. un. you.
Written *with* book
Ex. 32:32. out of thy b. wh. thou hast w.
De. 28:58. words of this law w. in this b.
61. every plague, wh. is not w. in b.
29:20. all curse that is w. in this b.
21. of covenant that is w. in this b.
27. it all curse that is w. in this b.
30:10. his statutes wh. are w. in this b.
Jos. 8:31. as it is w. in b. of law of Moses
34. ac. to all that is w. of b. of law.
10:13. is not this w. in b. of Jashar?
23: 6. and to do all that is w. in b.
2 S. 1:18. behold, it is w. in b. of Jashar.
1 K. 11:41. are they not w. in b. of acts?
2 K. 14: 6. ac. to that wh. is w. in b. of law
23: 3. covenant that were w. in this b.
21. as it is w. in this b. of cov't
24. wh. were w. in b. that Hilkiah.
2 Ch. 34:21. ac. un. all that is w. in this b.
24. even all curses w. in the b.
31. words of covenant w. in this b.
35:12. JH., as it is w. in b. of Moses
Esr. 6:18. as it is w. in the b. of Moses
Es. 9:32. of Purim; and it was w. in the b.
Ps. 40: 7. In roll of the b. it is w. of me
Je. 25:13. against it, even all w. in this b.
Da. 12: 1. every one that sh. be found w. in b.
Mal. 3:16. b. of remembrance was w. bef. him
Lu. 3: 4. as it is w. in b. of words of
Jn. 20:30. signs. . . wh. are not w. in this b.
Ac. 1:20. it is w. in b. of Psalms, Let his
7:42. as it is w. in the b. of prophets
Ga. 3:10. things that are w. in b. of law
Re. 5: 1. a b. w. within and on the back
13: 8. not been w. . . in the b. of life
17: 8. name hath not been w. in b. of life
20:15. any not found w. in b. of life
21:27. that are w. in Lamb's b. of life
22:18. plagues which are w. in this b.
19. out of holy city, . . . w. in this b.
Written in book of chronicles
1 K. 14:19. they are w. i. b. o. c. of kings
29. are they not w. i. b. o. c. (15:7, 23, 31; 16:5, 14, 20, 27; 22:39, 45; 2 K. 1:18; 8:23; 10:34; 12:19; 13:8, 12; 14:15, 18, 28; 15:6, 11, 15, 21, 26, 31, 36; 16:19; 20:20; 21:17, 25; 23:28; 24:5; Es. 10:2)
Ne. 12:23. were w. i. b. o. c. even until days
Es. 2:23. it was w. i. b. o. c. before king.
Written in book of kings
1 Ch. 9: 1. they are w. i. b. o. k. of Israel & Judah (2 Ch. 27:7; 35:27; 36:8)
2 Ch. 16:11. they are w. i. b. o. k. of Judah & Israel (25:26; 28:26)
I have *or* have I written
Ex. 24:12. and commandment, which I h. w.
Pr. 22:20. H. I not w. unto thee excellent?
Jn. 19:22. Pilate ans'd, What I h. w. I h. w.
Ga. 6:11(m). with how large letters I *h. w.*
He. 13:22. for I h. w. un. you in few words.
1 Pe. 5:12. I h. w. un. you briefly, exhorting
1 Jn. 2:13. I h. w. unto you, little children
14. I h. w. unto you, fathers, because I h. w. unto you, young men, bec.
21. I h. not w. unto you because ye
26. These things h. I w. un. you con.
5:13. These things h. I w. un. you, that
Is written
Jos. 1: 8. to do ac. to all that i. w. therein
2 K. 22:13. all that wh. i. w. concerning us.
Es. 8: 8. writing wh. i. w. in the king's name
Is. 4: 3. every one that i. w. among living
Je. 17: 1. sin of Judah i. w. with pen of
Lu. 20:17. What then is this that i. w.?
22:37. i. w. must be fulfilled in me
1 Co. 15:54. to pass the saying that i. w.
2 Co. 4:13. ac. to that wh. i. w., I believed
It is written
2 Ch. 30: 5. numbers in such sort as i. i. w.
18. passover otherwise than i. i. w.
Esr. 3: 4. kept feast of tabernacles, as i. i. w.
Ne. 8:15. trees, to make booths, as i. i. w.
Is. 65: 6. i. i. w. before me: I will not keep
Mt. 2: 5. i. i. w. through the prophet, & thou
4. i. i. w., Man shall not (Lu. 4:4)
6. i. i. w., He shall give his (Lu. 4:10)
7. i. i. w., Thou shalt not make trial
10. i. i. w., shalt worship Lord (Lu. 4:8)
11:10. is he, of whom, i. i. w. (Lu. 7:27)
21:13. I. i. w., My house shall be called
26:24. goeth, even as i. i. w. (Mark 14:21)
31. i. i. w., I will smite (Mk. 14:27)
Mk. 1: 2. as i. i. w. in Isaiah the prophet
7: 6. as i. i. w., This people honoreth
9:12. how i. i. w. of Son of man, that
13. they would, even as i. i. w. of him
11:17. I. i. not w., My house shall be?
Lu. 19:46. I. i. w., And my house shall be a
24:46. i. i. w., that Christ sh'd suffer
Jn. 6:31. as i. i. w., He gave them bread
45. I. i. w. in the prophets, And they
8:17. in your law i. i. w., that witness
12:14. a young ass, sat thereon; as i. i. w.
Ac. 13:33. i. i. w. in second psalm Thou art
15:15. as i. i. w., After these things I
23: 5. i. i. w., Thou shalt not speak evil
Ro. 1:17. i. i. w., But righteous shall live
2:24. Gentiles because of you, as i. i. w.
3: 4. as i. i. w., That thou mightest be
10. i. i. w., There is none righteous
4:17. (as i. i. w., A father of many
8:36. i. i. w., For thy sake we are
9:13. i. i. w., Jacob I loved, but Esau
33. i. i. w., Behold, I lay in Zion a
10:15. i. i. w., How beautiful are feet
11: 8. i. i. w., God gave them a spirit of
26. i. i. w., There shall come out of
12:19. i. i. w., Vengeance belongeth unto
14:11. i. i. w., As I live, saith Lord
15: 3. i. i. w., The reproaches of them
9. i. i. w., Therefore will I give
21. i. i. w., They shall see, to whom
1 Co. 1:19. i. i. w., I will destroy wisdom
31. i. i. w., He that glorieth, let
2: 9. i. i. w., Things which eye saw not
3:19. i. i. w., He that taketh the wise
10: 7. i. i. w., The people sat down to
14:21. In the law i. i. w., By men of
15:45. i. i. w., The first man Adam
2 Co. 8:15. i. i w., He that *gathered* much
9: 9. i. i. w., He hath scattered abroad
Ga. 3:10. i. i. w., Cursed is every one who
13. i. i. w., Cursed is every one that
4:22. i. i. w., that Abraham had two sons

Digitized by Google

Ga. 4:27. i. i. w., Rejoice, thou barren that
He. 10: 7. (in roll of the book i. i. w. of me)
1 Pe. 1:16. i. i. w., Ye shall be holy; for I
Written in law
1 K. 2: 3. ac. to that wh. is w. i. l. of Moses
1 Ch. 16:40. ac. to all that is w. i. l. of JH.
2 Ch. 23:18. of JH., as it is w. i. l. of Moses
25: 4. but did ac. to that wh. is w. i. l.
31: 3. for set feasts, as it is w. i. l.
35:26. deeds, ac. to that wh. is w. i. l.
Ezr. 3: 2. thereon, as it is w. i. l. of Moses
Ne. 8:14. they found w. i. l., how that JH.
10:34. of JH. our God, as it is w. i. l.
36. and of our cattle, as it is w. i. l.
Da. 9:11. the oath that is w. i. l. of Moses
13. As it is w. i. l. of Moses, all this
Lu. 2:23. (as it is w. i. l. of Lord, Every
10:26. What is w. i. l.? how readest thou?
24:44. be fulfilled, wh. are w. i. l. of
Jn. 10:34. Is it not w. i. your l., I said, Ye
15:25. be fulfilled that is w. i. their l.
1 Co. 9: 9. it is w. i. l. of Moses, Thou shalt
Was written
De. 9:10. on them *w. w.* ac. to all the words
1 K. 21:11. ac. as it w. w. in the letters
Ezr. 4: 7. letter w. w. in Syrian *character*
5: 7. wherein w. w. thus: Unto Darius
6: 2. therein w. thus w. for a record
8:34. all the weight w. w. at that time.
Ne. 6: 6. wherein w. w., It is reported among
Es. 3:12. there w. w. ac. to all that Haman in name of king Ahasuerus w. it w.
8: 9. it w. w. ac. to all that Mordecai
Ec. 12:10. that which w. w. uprightly, even
Ese. 2:10. and it w. w. within & without
Mk. 15:26. of his accusation w. w. over
Lu. 4:17. and found the place where it w. w.
Jn. 2:17. disciples remembered that it w. w.
19:19. there w. w., *Jesus of Nazareth*
20. it w. w. in Hebrew, & in Latin
Ro. 4:23. it w. not w. for his sake alone
1 Co. 9:10. yea, for our sake it w. w.
Were written
Ex. 32:15. tables that w. w. on both sides on one side & on other w. they w.
Nu. 11:26. and they were of them that w. w.
Ps. 139:16. And in thy book they w. all w.
Ese. 2:10. there w. w. therein lamentations
Jn. 12:16. that these things w. w. of him
Ac. 13:29. fulfilled all things that w. w.
Ro. 15: 4. whatsoever things w. w. aforetime w. w. for our learning, that through
1 Co. 10:11. they w. w. for our admonition
Re. 20:12. judged out of things which w. w.
WRONG
Ge. 16: 5. unto Abram, My w. be upon thee
Ex. 2:13. he said to him that did the w.
22:21. a sojourner shalt thou not w.
Le. 19:33. stranger. . . be sh. not do him w.
25:14. ye sh. not w. one another (17)
Ju. 11:27. thou doest me w. to war ag. me
2 S. 13:16. this great w. in putting me
16:12. that JH. will look on w. done
1 Ch. 12:17. seeing is no w. in my hands
16:21. suffered no man to do thee w. (Ps. 105:14)
Ea. 1:16. hath not done w. to king only
Jb. 19: 7. I cry out of w., but I am not
21:27. devices wh' with ye would w. me
Je. 22: 3. and do no w. . . . to the sojourner
La. 3:59. O JH., thou hast seen my w.; judge
Mt. 20:13. Friend, I do thee no w.: didst?
Ac. 7:24. seeing one *of them* suffer w. he
26. why do ye w. one to another?
27. But he that did his neighbor w.
18:14. If indeed it were a matter of w.
25:10. to the Jews have I done no w.
1 Co. 6: 7. Why not rather take w.? why not?
8. but ye yourselves do w., and
2 Co. 7:12. not for his cause that did w. for his cause that suffered w.
12:13. burden to you? forgive me this w.
Ga. 4:12. as ye *are*. Ye did me no w.
Col. 3:25. he that doeth w. shall receive again for w. that he hath done
1 Th. 4: 6. w. his brother in this matter
2 Pe. 2:13. suffering w. as hire of wrong-doing
WRONG-DOER [mitted
Ac. 25:11. If then I am a w., and have com-
WRONG-DOING
De. 19:16. man to testify ag. him of w-
Ac. 24:20. save what w- they found when I
2 Pe. 2:13. suffering wrong as hire of w-
15. Balaam. . . who loved hire of w-

WRONGED
Ese. 18: 7. hath not w. any, but hath restored
12. hath w. the poor and needy, hath
16. neither hath w. any, hath not
22: 7. w. the fatherless & the widow
2 Co. 7: 2. we w. no man, we corrupted no
Phm. 18. if he hath w. thee at all, or oweth
WRONGETH
Pr. 8:36. sinneth ag. me w. his own soul
WRONGFULLY
Ps. 35:19. mine enemies w. rejoice over me
38:19. that hate me w. are multiplied.
69: 4. being mine enemies w., are mighty
119:78. for they have overthrown me w.
86. They persecute me w.; help thou
Is. 26:10. land uprightness will he deal w.
Ese. 22:29. and have oppressed sojourner w.
Lu. 3:14. neither accuse *any one* w.; & be
19: 8. if I have w. exacted aught of
1 Pe. 2:19. man endureth griefs, suffering w.
WROTE
(He wrote, I wrote, Wrote letter *or* letters, Moses wrote) [ings
Ex. 39:30. w. upon it a writing, like engrav-
Jos. 24:26. Joshua w. these words in book
1 S. 10:25. of kingdom, and w. it in a book
1 Ch. 24: 6. Shemaiah. . . w. them in presence
Ezr. 4: 6. w. they an accusation against
7. in days of Artaxerxes w. Bishlam
9. then w. Rehum the chancellor
Es. 9:20. Mordecai w. these things, & sent
29. Mordecai w. with all authority
Je. 36: 4. Baruk w. from mouth of Jeremiah
27. Baruk w. at mouth of Jeremiah
32. w. therein from mouth of Jeremiah
51:60. Jeremiah w. in a book all evil
Da. 5: 5. and w. over ag. the candlestick king saw part of hand that w.
6:25. king Darius w. unto all peoples
Lu. 1:63. and w., saying, His name is John
Jn. 1:45. Moses in law, & the prophets, w.
8: 6. with his finger w. on ground (8)
19:19. Pilate w. a title also, & put it
21:24. witness. . . and w. these things
Ac. 15:23. w. thus by them, The apostles
18:27. w. to disciples to receive him
21:25. we w., giving judgment that they
1 Co. 7: 1. con. the things whereof ye w.
2 Pe. 3:15. brother Paul also. . . w. unto you
He wrote [covenant
Ex. 34:28. h. w. upon tables the words of
De. 4:13. h. w. them upon two tables (5:22)
10: 4. h. w. on the tables, ac. to first
Jos. 8:32. h. w. there upon stones a copy of law of Moses, which h. w. in
Ju. 8:14(m). *h. w. down* for him princes of
2 K. 17:37. commandment, which h. w. for you
Es. 8: 5. which h. w. to destroy the Jews
10. h. w. in name of king Ahasuerus
Je. 45: 1. when h. w. these words in a book
Da. 7: 1. h. w. the dream and told the sum
Mk. 10: 5. h. w. you this commandment.
Jn. 5:46. would believe me; for h. w. of me.
I wrote
Je. 36:18. I w. them with ink in the book.
Ho. 8:12. I. w. for him ten thousand things
1 Co. 5: 9. I w. unto you in my epistle
11. I w. unto you not to keep
2 Co. 2: 3. I w. this very thing, lest, when
4. I w. unto you with many tears
7:12. altho. I w. unto you, *I w.* not far
Ep. 3: 3. as I w. before in few words
1 Jn. 2:13(m) *I w.* unto you, little children
2 Jn. 5. not as though I w. to thee a new
3 Jn. 9. I w. somewhat unto the church
Wrote letter *or* letters
2 S. 11:14. David w. l. to Joab, & sent it
15. he w. in l., saying, Set ye
1 K. 21: 8. So she w. l-s in Ahab's name
9. she w. in l-s, saying, Proclaim
2 K. 10: 1. Jehu w. l-s, & sent to Samaria
6. he w. a l. second time to them
2 Ch. 30: 1. w. l-s also to Ephraim and
32:17. He w. also l-s, to rail on JH.
Ezr. 4: 8. scribe w. l. against Jerusalem
Ac. 23:25. And he w. a l. after this form
Moses wrote
Ex. 24: 4. And M. w. all the words of Jehovah
Nu. 33: 2. M. w. their goings out ac. to their
De. 31: 9. M. w. this law, and delivered it
22. So M. w. this song the same day
Mk. 12:19. M. w. unto us, If a man's (Lu. 20:28)

WROTH
(Be wroth, Very wroth, Was wroth, Was very wroth, Were wroth)
Ge. 4: 6. said unto Cain, Why art thou w.?
Ps. 89:38. hast been w. wi. thine anointed
Is. 64: 5. thou wast w., and we sinned
Jn. 7:23. are ye w. with me, bec. I made
Re. 12:17. the dragon waxed w. with woman
Be wroth [gation
Le. 10: 6. that he b. not w. with all congre-
Nu. 16:22. wilt thou b. w. wi. all congrega.?
Jos. 22:18. to-morrow he will b. w. with
2 S. 20: 7. if ye b. w., then know that evil
Is. 28:21. he will b. w. as in valley of
54: 9. that I will not b. w. with thee
57:16. neither will I b. always w.
64: 9. B. not w. very sore, O Jehovah
Very wroth
Ge. 34: 7. were v. w., bec. he had wrought
Ne. 4: 7. stopped, then they were v. w.
La. 5:22. Thou art v. w. against us.
Was wroth
Ge. 31:36. Jacob w. w., and chode with Laban
40: 2. Pharaoh w. w. ag. his two officers
41:10. Pharaoh w. w. with his servants
Ex. 16:20. became foul: & Moses w. w.
Nu. 31:14. Moses w. w. with officers of host
De. 1:34. JH. heard voice of yr. words, & w. w.
3:26. JH. w. w. with me for your sakes
9:19. JH w. w. ag. you to destroy you;
1 S. 15:11. Samuel w. w.; & he cried unto JH.
2 S. 22: 8. were shaken, bec. he w. w. (Ps. 18:7)
2 K. 5:11. But Naaman w. w., and went away
13:19. the man of God w. w. with him
2 Ch. 16:10. Then Asa w. w. with the seer
26:19. Then Uzziah w. w.; & he had a while he w. w. with priests
28: 9. God of your fathers, w. w. with
Ne. 4: 1. were building the wall, he w. w.
Ps. 78:21. Therefore JH. heard, and w. w.
59. When God heard *this*, he w. w.
62. And w. w. with his inheritance.
Is. 47: 6. I w. w. with my people, I profaned
57:17. of his covetousness w. I w., and smote him; I hid my face & w. w.
Mt. 2:16. mocked . . . , w. exceeding w.?
18:34. his lord w. w., & delivered him
22: 7. But the king w. w.; and he sent
Was very wroth
Ge. 4: 5. Cain w. v. w., & his countenance
Nu. 16:15. Moses w. v. w., & said unto JH.
1 S. 18: 8. Saul w. v. w., and this saying
2 S. 3: 8. Then w. Abner w. v. for words of
13:21. heard these things, he w. v. w.
Es. 1:12. therefore w. the king v. w., and
Were wroth [him
1 S. 29: 4. princes of Philistines w. w. with
Ea. 2:21. those that kept threshold, w. w.
Je. 37:15. princes w. w. with Jeremiah, and
Re. 11:18. nations w. w., & thy wrath came
WROUGHT
(Had wrought, Hast wrought, Hath wrought, Have wrought, He wrought, Wrought *with* work *or* works)
Ex. 31:10. finely w. garments, and holy
35:19. w. garments. . . for ministering (39:1, 41)
39: 6. they w. onyx stones inclosed in
Nu. 14:22. and my signs, wh. I w. in Egypt
31:51. gold of them, even all w. jewels.
De. 13:14. such abomination is w. in the midst
17: 4. such abomination is w. in Israel
34:12. which Moses w. in sight of all Is.
Ru. 2:19. with whom I w. to-day is Boas.
1 S. 19: 5. JH. w. a great victory for all Is.
2 S. 23:10. JH. w. a great victory that day
12. and Jehovah w. a great victory
1 K. 7:26. was w.' like the brim of a cup
2 K. 12:11. that w. upon the house of JH.
17:11. w. wicked things to provoke JH.
1 Ch. 4:21. house of them that w. fine linen
22: 2. he set masons to hew w. stones
2 Ch. 3: 5. w. thereon palm-trees & chains.
14. fine linen, & w. cherubim th'on.
24:12. such as w. iron and brass to
13. So the workmen w., and work of
34:10. workmen that w. in house of JH.
Ne. 9:26. and they w. great provocations
Ps. 139:15. curiously w. in lowest parts
Ese. 20: 9. I w. for my name's sake (14, 22)
27:19(m). thy wares: w. iron, cassia
29:20. recompense. . . bec. they w. for
Mk. 6: 2. *what mean* such mighty works w.?

Digitized by Google

Lu. 1:68. and w. redemption for his people
Jn. 3:21. that they have been w. in God.
Ac. 4:22. this miracle of healing was w.
5:12. were many signs and wonders w.
7:36. having w. wonders and signs in
8:13. signs and great miracles w.
18: 3. he abode with them, & they w.
19:11. God w. special miracles by
Ro. 7: 5. w. in our members to bring forth
8. w. in me thro. commandment all
15:18. those which Christ w. thro. me
2 Co. 5: 5. he that w. us for this very
7:11. what earnest care it w. in you
12:12. signs of an apostle were w.
Ga. 2: 8. (for he that w. for Peter unto
5: 6(m). but faith w. through love.
He. 11:33. subdued kingdoms, w. righteousn.
Ja. 2:22. sees that faith w. with works
Re. 19:20. false prophet that w. signs
Had wrought
Ge. 34: 7. because he h. w. folly in Israel
Jos. 24:31. JH., that he h. w. for Is. (Ju. 2:7)
Ju. 2:10. work which he h. w. for Israel
Ru. 2:19. with whom she h. w., and said
1 S. 6: 6. he h. w. wonderfully among them
Ne. 9:18. Egypt, & h. w. great provocations
Ac. 15:12. signs and wonders God h. w.
20:19. which God h. w. among Gentiles
Hast wrought [17:19)
2 S. 7:21. h. thou w. all this greatness (1 Ch.
Ru. 2:19. to-day? and where h. thou w.?

Jb. 36:23. who can say, Thou h. w. unright'n.
Ps. 31:19. Which thou h. w. for them that
68:28. Strengthen, O God, that thou h. w.
Is. 26:12. thou h. also w. all our works for
Hath wrought
Nu. 23:23. and of Israel, What h. God w.?
De. 21: 3. heifer. . . wh. h. not been w. with
22:21. bec. she h. w. folly in Israel
Jos. 7:15. bec. he h. w. folly in Israel.
1 S. 11:13. JH. h. w. deliverance in Israel.
14:45. who h. w. this great salvation?
for he h. w. with God this day.
Jb. 12: 9. That the hand of JH. h. w. this?
Ps. 11:3(m). what *h. the righteous w.*?
74: 3(m). *The enemy h. w. all evil* in
98: 1. his holy arm, h. w. salvation for
Is. 41: 4. Who h. w. and done it, calling?
Je. 8: 8. pen of scribes h. w. falsely.
11:15. she h. w. lewdness *with* many
Da. 4: 2. wonders that Most High God h. w.
Mt. 26:10. for she h. w. good work upon me.
Mk. 14: 6. she h. w. a good work on me.
Ac. 4:16. a notable miracle h. been w.
1 Co. 5: 3. him that h. so w. this thing
Have wrought
Ex. 10: 2. what things I h. w. upon Egypt
34:10. such as h. not been w. in earth
Le. 20:12. put to death: they h. w. confusion
Nu. 14:11. all signs wh. I h. w. among them?
De. 31:18. all evil which they shall h. w.
Ju. 20:10. ac. to all folly that they h. w.

Is. 26:18. we h. not w. any deliverance in
Je. 11:17. evil. . . wh. they h. w. for themss. in
29:23. because they h. w. folly in Israel
48:30. his boastings h. w. nothing.
Mi. 3: 4. they h. w. evil in their doings
1 Pe. 4: 3. to h. w. desire of the Gentiles
2 Jn. 8. that ye lose not things wh. we h w.
Jude 15. works. . . which they h. ungodly w.
He wrought
1 K. 7:40. an end of doing all work that h. w.
16:20. and his treason that h. w., are?
2 K. 21: 6. h. w. much evil in (2 Ch. 33:6)
2 Ch. 4:11. end of doing work that h. w.
31:20. h. w. that wh. was good & right
Ep. 1:20. which h. w. in Christ, when he
Wrought *with* work *or* works
Ex. 36: 4. that w. all w. of the sanctuary
every man fr. his w. wh. they w.
8. that w. the w. made tabernacle
1 K. 5:16. over people that w. in w. (9:23)
7:14. to king Solomon & w. all his w.
51. w. that king Solomon w. (2 Ch. 5:1)
Ne. 4:16. half of my servants w. in the w.
17. with one of his hands w. in w.
21. So we w. in the w.: and half of
6:16. that this w. was w. of our God.
Ec. 2:11. on all w-s that my hands had w.
17. w. is w. under sun was grievous
WRUNG
Ju. 6:38. and w. the dew out of the fleece

X

XERXES (Xerx'ces)
The Greek name of the well-known Persian king, called Ahasuerus in the book of Esther.

Esr. 4:6(m). in reign of *X.*, in beginning
Es. 1:1(m). came to pass in days of *X.*

Y

YARN
Pr. 7:16. With striped cloths of y. of Egypt
Ese. 27:19. Javan traded with y. for thy
YAWNING
Ps. 5:9(m). Their inward part is a *y. gulf*
YEA
(Yea, all, Yea, also, Yea, he, Yea, I, Yea, I have, Yea, I will, Yea, Jehovah, Yea, let, Yea, Lord, Yea, there is, Yea, they, Yea, thou, Yea, though, Yea, when)
Ge. 20: 6. y. I know that in integrity
27:33. y. *and* he shall be blessed
Nu. 10:32. y., it shall be, that what good
Ju. 5: 4. Y., the clouds dropped water.
29. Y., she returned answer to herself
1 S. 24:11. y., see skirt of thy robe in
2 S. 19:30. said unto king, Y., let him take
2 K. 2:3. Y., I know it; hold your peace (5)
16: 3. y., & made his son to pass thro.
2 Ch. 26:20. y., himself hasted also to go
Esr. 9: 2. y., the hand of princes & rulers
Ne. 5:15. y., even as servants bear rule
6:10. y., in the night will they come
9:21. Y., forty years didst thou
Es. 5:12. Y., Esther the queen did let no
Jb. 1:17. y., & slain the servants with
5:19. Y., in seven there sh. no evil
6:27. Y., ye would cast *lots* upon the
29. Y., return again, my cause is
9:10. Y., marvellous things without
11:12. Y., man is born as a wild ass's
19. y., many shall make suit until thee.
12: 3. Y., who knoweth not such things
14:10. Y., man giveth up the ghost, and
15: 6. Y., thine own lips testify ag. thee
15. Y., heavens are not clean in his
18: 5. Y., light of wicked sh. be put out
20:25. Y., the glittering point cometh
21: 7. Become old, y., wax mighty in?
28:27. established it, y., & searched
30: 2. Y., the strength of their hands
8. fools, y., children of base men
31:11. Y., it were an iniquity to be
33:14. God speaketh once, Y. twice
22. Y., his soul draweth near un. pit
34:12. Y. of a surety, God will not do
37: 1. Y., at this my heart trembleth
40: 5. Y., twice, but I will proceed no
41:24. Y., firm as the nether millstone.

Ps. 8: 7. Y., and the beasts of the field
18:14. Y., lightnings manifold, and
19:10. gold, y., than much fine gold
25: 3. Y., none that wait for thee
31: 9. with grief, y., my soul & my body.
35:10. y., the poor and needy from him
27. y., let them say continually
37:36. Y., I sought him, but he c'd not
40: 8. Y., thy law is within my heart.
41: 9. y., mine own familiar friend, in
44:22. Y., for thy sake are we killed
57: 1. Y., in shadow of thy wings will I
68:18. Y., *among* the rebellious also
78:38. Y., many a time turned he his
83:11. Y., all their princes like Zebah
84: 2. My soul longeth, y., even fainteth
3. Y., sparrow hath found her a house
90:17. Y., work of our hands, establish
102:13. u. her, Y., the set time is come.
105:12. Y., very few, & sojourners in it.
116: 5. righteous; Y., our God is merciful.
14. Y., in presence of all his (18)
119:103. *Y., sweeter* than honey to my
127. Above gold, y., above fine gold.
128: 6. Y., see thou thy children's
137: 1. There we sat down, y., we wept
144:15. Y., happy is people whose God is
Pr. 2: 3. Y., if thou cry after discernment
9. And equity, y., every good path
6:16. Y., seven wh. are an abomination
7:26. Y., all her slain are mighty host.
8:18. *Y.*, durable wealth & righteousn.
19. better than gold, y., than fine gold
16: 4. Y., even wicked for day of evil.
22:10. Y., strife & ignominy will cease.
23:16. Y., my heart will rejoice, When
30:15. *Y.*, four that say not, Enough
18. Y., four which I know not
29. Y., four wh. are stately in their
31:20. Y., she reacheth forth her hands
Ec. 1:16. y., my heart hath had great
(m). great wisdom, y., *more than all*
2:23. y., even in night his heart taketh
4: 3. y., better than them both *did I*
8. is vanity, y., it is a sore travail
8:17. y. moreover, thou a wise man think
11: 8. Y., if a man live many years, let
S. S. 1:16. art fair, my beloved, y., pleasant
5: 1. y., drink abundantly, O beloved
6: 9. Y., the queens and the concubines

S. S. 8: 1. Y., and none would despise me.
Is. 14: 8. Y., the fir-trees rejoice at thee
22:17. y., he will wrap thee up closely.
24:16. y., the treacherous have dealt
26: 8. Y., in way of thy judgments, O JH.
9. y., with my spirit within me will
11. y., fire sh. devour adversaries
29: 5. y. it shall be in an instant
30:33. y., for king it is made ready
32:13. y., upon all the houses of joy
35: 8. y., fools shall not err *therein.*
40:24. Y., their stock hath not taken
41:23. y., do good, or do evil, that we
42:13. will cry, y., he will shout aloud
43: 7. formed, y., whom I have made.
46: 7. y., one may cry unto it, yet can
47: 3. y., thy shame shall be seen: I
48: 8. y., from of old thine ear was
49:15. y., these may forget, yet will
55: 1. y., come, buy wine and milk
56:11. Y., the dogs are greedy, they
59:15. Y., truth is lacking; and he
60:12. y., those nations sh. be utterly
Je. 8: 7. Y., the stork in the heavens
14: 5. Y., hind also in field calveth
23:11. y., in my house have I found
27:21. y., thus saith JH. of hosts
31:19. was ashamed, y., even confounded
51:44. y., the wall of Babylon sh. fall.
La. 1: 8. Y., she sigheth, & turneth bk.
Ese. 16:52. y., be thou also confounded, and
17:10. Y., behold, being planted, shall
26:18. y., isles that are in sea shall
34: 6. y., my sheep were scattered upon
Da. 8:11. Y., it magnified itself, even to
9:21. y., while I was speaking in prayer
10:19. un. thee, be strong, y., be strong
11:24. y., he shall devise his devices
Ho. 4: 3. y., fishes of the sea sh. be taken
7: 9. y., grey hairs are here and there
9:12. y., woe also to them when I
12:11. y., their altars are as heaps
Joe. 1:16. y., joy and gladness from house
18. y., flocks of sheep are made
2: 3. y., and none hath escaped them.
3: 4. Y., and what are ye to me, O Tyre?
Ob. 13. y., look not thou on their
Jon. 3: 8. y., let them turn every one from
Na. 1: 5. y., the world, & all that dwell
Hab. 2: 5. Y., moreover, wine is treacherous

Digitized by Google

Zph. 1:18. make an end, y., a terrible end
2: 1. y., gathered together, O nation
Hag. 2:19. y., the vine, and the fig-tree
Zec. 8:22. Y., many peoples & strong nations
10: 7. y., their children shall see it
14: 5. y., ye sh. flee, like as ye fled
21. Y., every pot in Jerusalem and
Mt. 5:37. let your speech be, Y. y; Nay, nay
13:51. understood? They say unto him, Y.
17:25. He saith, Y. And when he came
21:16. Y.: did ye never read, out of?
Mk. 7:28. and saith unto him, Y., Lord
Lu. 2:35. y. and a sword sh. pierce through
11:28. y. rather, blessed are they that
14:26. sisters, y., & his own life also
Jn. 16: 2. y., hour cometh that whosoever
32. the hour cometh, y., is come
Ac. 3:16. y., the faith wh. is through him
24. y. and all the prophets fr. Samuel
5: 8. And she said, Y., for so much.
22:27. art thou a Roman? And he said, Y.
Ro. 3:29. Gentiles also? Y., of Gentiles
8:34. y. rather, that was raised fr. dead
10:18. y., verily, Their sound went out
15:20. y., making it my aim to preach
27. Y., it hath been their good
1 Co. 1:28. and the things that are not y.
2:10. things, y., deep things of God.
7:10. Y. not I, but Lord, That wife
15:15. Y., and we are found false
2 Co. 1:17. should be the y. y. & nay nay?
18. word toward you is not y. & nay
19. was not y. & nay, but in him is y.
20. promises of God in him is the y.
7:11. y. what clearing of yourselves,
y. what indignation, y. what fear,
y. what longing, y. what zeal,
y. what avenging! In everything
8: 3. y. and beyond their power, they
Ph. 1:18. I rejoice, y., and will rejoice.
2:17. Y., and if I am offered upon the
3: 8. Y. verily, & I count all things to
2 Ti. 3:12. Y., and all that w'd live godly
He. 11:36. y., moreover of bonds and
Ja. 2:18. Y., man will say, Thou hast faith
5:12. let your y. be y., & your nay, nay
3 Jn. 12. y., we also bear witness; & thou
Re. 14:13. y., saith the Spirit, that they

Yea, all

Jb. 2: 4. y., a. that a man hath will he give
Ps. 72:11. Y., a kings sh. fall down bef. him
102:26. Y., a. of them shall wax old
Is. 56: 9. come to devour, y., a. ye beasts
Eze. 39:13. y., a. people of land sh. bury
Da. 9:11. Y., a. Israel have transgressed
1. Pe. 5: 5. Y., a. of you gird yourselves

Yea, also

Ne. 5:16. Y., a. I continued in the work
Ec. 7:18. y., a. from that withdraw not thy
9: 3. y. a., the heart of sons of men is
10: 3. Y. a., when the fool walketh by
Is. 44:19. y., a. I have baked bread upon
Da. 11:22. y., a. prince of the covenant.

Yea, he

De. 33: 3. Y., h. loveth the people; All his
1 Ch. 16:21. Y., h. reproved kings (Ps. 105:14)
Jb. 16:12. Y., h. hath taken me by the neck
20: 8. Y., h. shall be chased away as a
Ps. 18:10. Y., h. soared upon wings of wind
Pr. 29:17. Y., h. will give delight unto thy
Ec. 4: 8. y., h. hath nei. son nor brother
12: 9. y., h. pondered, & sought out, *and*
S. S. 5:16. sweet; y., h. is altogether lovely.
Is. 44:12. y., h. is hungry, & his strength
15. y., h. kindleth it, and baketh
y., h. maketh a god, & worshippeth
16. y., h. warmeth himself, & saith
Ho. 12: 4. y., h. had power over the angel
Ro. 4:20(m). y., looking un. promise of God, h.
14: 4. Y., h. shall be made to stand; for

Yea, I

Jb. 30: 9. Y., I am a byword unto them.
32:12. Y., I attended unto you, And
Ps. 119:34. Y., I shall observe it with
Eze. 16: 6. y., I said unto thee, *Tho. thou*
8. y., I sware unto thee, and
9. y., I thoroughly washed away
Mt. 11: 9. prophet? Y., I say unto you much more (Lu. 7:26)
Lu. 11:51. y., I say unto you, it shall be
12: 5. hell; y., I say unto you, Fear him.
1 Co. 4: 3. y., I judge not mine own self.
Ga. 5: 3. Y., I testify again to every man
Re. 22:20. Y.: I come quickly. Amen: come

Yea, I have

1 S. 15:20. Y., I h. obeyed voice of JH.
Jb. 31:30. (Y., I h. not suffered my mouth
Ps. 7: 4. (Y., I h. delivered him that wi'out
16: 6. places; Y., I h. a goodly heritage.
Is. 46:11. y., I h. spoken, I will also bring
48:15. I have spoken, y., I h. called him
Je. 31: 3. Y., I h. loved thee wi. everlasting
Mal. 2: 2. y., I h. cursed them already,

Yea, I will

Ge. 17:16. y., I w. bless her, & she sh. be
Ps. 27: 6. I will sing, y., I w. sing praises
59:16. Y., I w. sing aloud of thy
• 109:30. Y., I will praise him among
Is. 41:10. y., I w. help thee; y., I w. uphold
Je. 32:41. Y., I w. rejoice over them to do
Eze. 22:21. Y., I w. gather you, & blow upon
32:10. Y., I w. make many peo's amazed
36:12. Y., I w. cause men to walk upon
Ho. 2:19. y., I w. betroth thee unto me in
2 Pe. 1:15. Y., I w. give diligence that at

Yea, Jehovah

Ps. 29: 5. Y., J. breaketh in pieces cedars
10. Y., J. sitteth as King for ever.
68:16. Y., J. will dwell *in it* for ever.
85:12. Y., J. will give that wh. is good

Yea, let

Jb. 6:10. Y., l. me exult in pain that
31: 8. Y., l. produce of my field be
Ps. 7: 5. Y., l. him tread my life down to
35:27. Y., l. them say continually, JH.
68: 3. Y., L. them rejoice with gladness
83:17. Y., l. them be confounded & perish
Is. 45:21. y., l. them take counsel together
Ro. 3: 4. y., l. God be found true, but every
Phm. 20. Y., brother, l. me have joy of thee

Yea, Lord

Mt. 9:28. do this? They say un. him, Y., L.
15:27. she said, Y., L.: for even dogs
Jn. 11:27. she saith unto him, Y., L.: I
21:15. Y., L.; thou knowest that I (16)

Yea, there is [clareth,

Is. 41:26. *He is* right? Y., t. i. none that de-
y., t. i. none that showeth, y.,
t. i. none that heareth yr. words.
44: 8. y., t. i. no Rock; I know not any.

Yea, they

2 S. 22:39. Y., t. are fallen under my feet.
Ps. 35:21. Y. t. opened their mouth wide
78:19. Y., t. spake against God; They
106:24. Y., t. despised pleasant land.
37. Y., t. sacrificed their sons
118:11. y., they compassed me about
138: 5. Y., they shall sing of ways of
Ec. 3:19. y., t. have all one breath; and
Is. 5:29. y., t. shall roar, & lay hold of
19:21. y., t. shall worship wi. sac'fice
40:24. Y., t. have not been planted;
y., t. have not been sown
46: 6. they fall down, y., t. worship.
66: 3. Y., t. have chosen their own ways
Je. 5:28. y., t. overpass in deeds of
12: 2. planted, y., t. have taken root
they grow, y., t. bring forth fruit
46:16. stumble, y., t. fell one upon ano.
Eze. 22:29. y., t. have vexed poor & needy
28:26. y., t. sh. build houses & plant
Je. 6:15(m). y., *they are not* at all ashamed
Da. 11:26. Y., t. that eat of his dainties
Ob. 16. y., t. shall drink, and swallow down
Mi. 3: 7. y., t. shall all cover their lips
Zec. 7:12. Y., t. made their hearts as a
Mal. 3:15. y., t. that work wickedness are
y., t. tempt God, and escape.

Yea, thou

Jb. 11:15. Y., t. shalt be stedfast, & shalt
18. Y., t. shalt search *about thee*
15: 4. Y., t. doest away with fear, And
Ps. 18:48. Y., t. liftest me up above them
37:10. Y., t. shalt diligently consider
Pr. 3:24. Y., t. shalt lie down, and thy
23:34. Y., t. shalt be as he that lieth
Is. 48: 8. Y., t. heardest not; y., t. knewest not
Eze. 16:28. y., t. hast played the harlot

Yea, though

Ps. 23: 4. Y., t. I walk thro. valley of the
Ec. 6: 6. y., t. be live a thousand years
Ho. 8:10. Y., t. they hire among the nations
9:16. y., t. they bring forth, yet will I

Yea, when

Ne. 9:18. Y., w. they had made them a molten
Is. 1:15. y., w. ye make many prayers, I
La. 4:15(m). Y., w. they fled away and

YEAR

(Fifth year, First year, Fourth year, In the year, Year of jubilee, Ninth year, Year old, One year, Same year, Second year, Seventh year, That year, Third year, This year, Year by, *or* after, *or* to year

Ge. 14: 4. in thirteenth y. they rebelled.
5. fourteenth y. came Chedorlaomer
17:21. at this set time in next y.
41:50. two sons before y. of famine
Ex. 12: 2. sh. be first month of y. to you
23:16. feast of ingathering, at end of y.
Le. 25: 5. it shall be a y. of solemn rest
10. ye shall hallow the fiftieth y.
11. a jubilee sh. that fiftieth y. be
21. my blessing upon in you in 6th y.
22. ye shall sow eighth y. & eat of
29. he may redeem it within whole y.
for full y. he sh. have right of
30. not redeemed within. . . full y.
50. with him that bought him from y.
Nu. 9:22. month, or y., that cloud tarried
14:34. for every day a y., sh. ye bear
28:14. throughout months of the y.
33:38. died there, in the fortieth y.
De. 1: 3. in fortieth y., in eleventh month
11:12. from the beginning of the y.
even unto the end of the y.
26:12. third y. wh. is y. of tithing
31:10. in set time of y. of release
Ju. 17:10. ten pieces of silver by the y.
1 S. 27: 7. country of Philistines was full y.
2 S. 11: 1. at return of y. (1 Ch. 20:1)
1 K. 6:38. in eleventh y. in month Bul
15: 1. 18th y. of king Jer. (2 Ch. 13:1)
9. in twentieth y. of Jeroboam
20:22. at return of y. king of Syria
26. at return of y. that Ben-hadad
22:51. seventeenth y. of Jehoshaphat
2 K. 3: 1. eighteenth y. of Jehoshaphat
8:25. 12th y. of Joram son of Ahab
9:29. 11th y. of Joram son of Ahab
13:20. invaded land at coming in of. y.
14:23. In 15th y. of Amasiah king of J.
15:23. In fiftieth y. of Azariah
30. in the twentieth y. of Jotham
16: 1. In seventeenth y. of Pekah
17: 1. In the twelfth y. of Ahaz
18:10. in the sixth y. of Hesekiah
13. 14th y. of king Hesek. (Is. 36:1)
22: 5. 18th y. of king Josiah (23:23)
24:12. took him in 8th y. of his reign
25: 2. unto 11th y. of king Zedekiah
8. 19th y. of king Nebuchadnessar
1 Ch. 26:31, in 40th y. of reign of David
27: 1. throughout all months of y.
2 Ch. 15:10. in the fifteenth y. of Asa
24:23. at end of y., that the army
34: 3. For in the 8th y. of his reign
in 12th y. he began to purge Jud.
8. in 18th y. of his reign, when he
35:19. in 18th y. of reign of Josiah
36:10. at return of y. k. Nebuchadnes.
Ezr. 6:15. in 6th y. of Darius the king.
Ne. 1: 1. in month Chislev, in twentieth y.
2: 1. in twentieth y. of Artaxerxes
5:14. governor. . . from 20th y. even
Es. 3: 7. in twelfth y. of king Ahasuerus
9:27. to appointed time thereof, every y.
Jb. 3: 6. not rejoice among days of y.
Ps. 65:11. crownest y. with thy goodness
Is. 21:17. Within a y. ac. to years of
32:10. days beyond y. ye sh. be troubled (m). *After a y. and days* shall ye
34: 8. a y. of recompense for cause of Zion
61: 2. to proclaim y. of JH's favor
63: 4. the y. of my redeemed is come.
Je. 1: 2. king of Judah, in thirteenth y.
3. end of 11th y. of Zedekiah (52:5)
11:23. y. of their visitation (23:12)
25: 3. From thirteenth y. of Josiah
32: 1. in the tenth y. of Zedekiah
18th y. of Nebuchadrezzar (52:19)
39: 2. in eleventh y. of Zedekiah
48:44. Moab, the y. of their visitation
51:46. in another y. sh. come tidings
52:12. 19th y. of king Nebuchadrezzar
Eze. 1: 1. in 30th y. in fourth month
4: 6. forty days, each day for a y.
8: 1. in sixth y., in sixth month
26: 1. in 11th y., in first day of month
29: 1. in tenth y., in the tenth *month*
30:20. in eleventh y., in first month
31: 1. in eleventh y. in third month

Digitized by Google

Eze. 32: 1. in twelfth y., in twelfth month
33:21. in twelfth y. of our captivity
40: 1. captivity, in the beginning of y.
14th y. after city was smitten
46:17. it shall be his to y. of liberty
Mi. 6: 6. burnt-offs. with calves a y. old?
Lu. 3: 1. in 15th y. of reign of Tiberius
4:19. To proclaim acceptable y. of Lord
Ac. 11:26. for whole y. they were gathered
18:11. he dwelt there y. and six months
2 Co. 8:10. first to make beginning y. ago
9: 2. Achaia hath been prepared for y.
Ja. 4:13. and spend a y. there, and trade
Re. 9:15. for our and day & month & y.
Fifth year
Le. 19:25. f. y. shall ye eat fruit thereof
1 K. 14:25. in f. y. of k. Rehoboam (2 Ch. 12:2)
2 K. 8:16. in f. y. of Joram son of Ahab
Je. 36: 9. in f. y. of Jehoiakim, son of Josiah
Eze. 1: 2. f. y. of Jehoiachin's captivity
First year
2 Ch. 29: 3. He in f. y. of his reign, in
36:22. in f. . of Cyrus (Ezr. 1:1)
Ezr. 5:13. in f. y. of Cyrus k. of Babylon
6: 3. In f. y. of Cyrus k. made decree
Je. 25: 1. came was f. y. of Nebuchadnezzar
52:31. Evil-merodach. . . in f. y. of reign
Da. 1:21. even unto f. y. of king Cyrus.
7: 1. In f. y. of Belshazzar k. of Babylon
9: 1. In f. y. of Darius son of Ahasuerus
2. in f. of his reign I, Daniel
11: 1. in f. y. of Darius the Mede
Fourth year
Le. 19:24. f. y. all fruit shall be holy
1 K. 6: 1. in f. y. of Solomon's reign
37. in f. y. was foundation of ho.
22:41. in f. y. of Ahab king of Israel
2 K. 18: 9. in f. y. of king Hezekiah, which
2 Ch. 3: 2. 2d month, in f. y. of his reign
Je. 25: 1. in f. y. of Jehoiakim (36:1; 45:1)
46: 2. smote in f. y. of Jehoiakim
51:59. to Babylon in f. y. of his reign
Zec. 7: 1. in f. y. of king Darius, that
In the year
Ex. 23:14. shalt keep feast unto me i. . . y.
17. Three times i. y. sh. all thy males (34:23; De. 16:16)
30:10. upon horns of it once i. y.
34:24. before JH. thy God 3 times i. y.
Le. 16:34. bec. of all their sins once i. y.
23:41. feast unto JH. seven days i. y.
Ju. 11:40. celebrate daughter 4 times i. y.
1 K. 4: 7. make provision for month i. y.
9:25. 3 times i. y. did Solomon offer
2 K. 25:27. i. y. he began to reign, did
2 Ch. 8:13. on set feasts 3 times i. y.
Is. 6: 1. i. y. that king Uzziah died
14:28. In y. that king Ahas died
20: 1. I. y. that Tartan came to Ashdod
Je. 17: 8. not be careful i. y. of drought
Year of jubilee
Le. 25:13. In this y. o. j. ye shall return
28. hath bought unto the y. o. j.
44. he sh. serve with thee unto y. o. j.
50. he sold himself unto y. o. j.
52. but few years unto the y. o. j.
54. then he shall go out in y. o. j.
27:17. he sanctify his field fr. y. o. j.
18. to years that remain unto y. o. j.
23. thy estimation unto the y. o. j.
24. In. y. o. j. field shall return
Ninth year
Le. 25:22. until n. y., until its fruits come in
2 K. 17: 6. In n. y. of Hoshea the king of
18:10. was n. y. of Hoshea king of Israel
25: 1. in n. y. of his reign
Je. 39: 1. in n. y. of Zedekiah k. of Judah
Eze. 24: 1. Again, in n. y., in tenth month
He. 9: 7. into 2d high priest alone, once i. y.
Year old
Ex. 12: 5. without blemish, a male y. o.
29:38. two lambs a y. o. day by day
Le. 9: 3. a calf and a lamb, both a y. o.
12: 6. she shall bring lamb y. r. for
14:10. ewe lamb y. o., without blemish (Nu. 6:14)
23:12. a he-lamb without blemish y. o.
18. seven lambs without blemish y. o.
19. two he-lambs y. o. for sacrifice
Nu. 6:12. he-lamb y. o. for trespass-offering
14. one he-lamb y. o. wi'out blemish
7:15. one ram, one he-lamb y. o. for burnt-offering (21, 27, 33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81)
Nu. 7:17. five he-goats, five he-lambs y. o. (23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83)
87. the he-lambs a y. o. twelve, and
88. the he-lambs a y. o. sixty.
15:27. she-goat y. o. for a sin-offering
28: 3. he-lambs y. o. without blemish
9. two he-lambs y. o. wi'out blemish
19. one ram, & seven he-lambs a y. o.
27. one ram, seven he-lambs a y. o. (29:2, 8) (26, 29, 32)
29:13. fourteen he-lambs a y.o. (17, 20, 23, 26. seven he-lambs y. o. wi'out blemish
Eze. 46:13. prepare lamb y. o. without blemish
One year
Ex. 23:29. not drive them out bef. thee in o. y.
De. 24: 5. he shall be free at home o. y.
1 K. 10:14. came to Sol. in o. y. (2 Ch. 9:13)
2 K. 8:26. reigned o. y. in Jeru. (2 Ch. 22:2)
Je. 51:46. for tidings shall come o. y., and
Same year
Ge. 26:12. and found in s. y. a hundredfold
De. 14:28. tithe of thy increase in s. y.
2 Ch. 27: 5. gave him s. y. hundred talents
Je. 28: 1. s. y. in beginning of reign of
17. Hananiah prophet died the s. y.
Second year
Ge. 47:18. that came unto him the s. y.
Ex. 40:17. to pass in first month in s. y.
Nu. 1: 1. in s. y. after they were come out
9: 1. first month of s. y. after they
10:11. to pass in s. y., in 2d month
1 K. 15:25. in s. y. of Asa king of Judah
2 K. 1:17. s. y. of Jehoram son of Jehosh.
14: 1. In s. y. of Joash son of Joahas
15:32. s. y. of Pekah son of Remaliah
19:29. in s. y. that which springeth
2 Ch. 27: 5. render unto him, in the s. y.
Ezr. 3: 8. in s. y. of their coming unto
4:24. it ceased unto s. y. of reign of
Is. 37:30. in s. y. that which springeth
Da. 2: 1. in s. y. of reign of Nebuchadnes.
Hag. 1: 1. In s. y. of Darius king, 6th month
15. 6th month in s. y. of Darius king
2:10. 9th *month* in s. y. of Darius
Seventh year
Ex. 23:11. s. y. thou shalt let it rest fallow
Le. 25: 4. s. y. shall be sabbath of rest
20. say, What shall we eat the s. y.?
De. 15: 9. saying, The s. y. year of release
12. in s. y. thou shalt let him go
2 K. 11: 4. in s. y. Jehoiada sent & fetched
12: 1. In s. y. of Jehu began Jehoash
18: 9. which was the s. y. of Hoshea
2 Ch. 23: 1. in s. y. Jehoiada strengthened
Ezr. 7: 7. in s. y. of Artaxerxes the king
8. which was in s. y. of the king
Ne. 10:31. that we would forego the s. y.
Es. 2:16. month Tebeth, in s. y. of his reign
Je. 52:28. in s. y. 3000 Jews and 3 & 20
Eze. 20: 1. in s. y. in the fifth *month*
That year [t. y.
Ge. 47:17. in exchange for all their cattle
18. when t. y. was ended, they came
Jos. 5:12. did eat fruit of land. . . t. y.
Ju. 10: 8. oppressed children of Israel t. y.
Jn. 11:49. Caiaphas, being high priest t. y.
51. being h. priest t. y. he prophesied
18:13. Caiaphas, who was high priest t. y
Third year
De. 26:12. all tithe of thine increase in t. y.
1 K. 15:28. in t. y. of Asa k. of Judah (33)
18: 1. word of JH. came to Elijah in t. y.
22: 2. in t. y. that Jehoshaphat came
2 K. 18: 1. in t. y. of Hoshea son of Elah
19:29. in t. y. sow ye, & reap (Is. 37:30)
2 Ch. 17: 7. in t. y. of his reign he sent
Es. 1: 3. in t. y. of his reign, he made
Da. 1: 1. In t. y. of reign of Jehoiakim
8: 1. In t. y. of reign of k. Belshazzar
10: 1. In t. y. of Cyrus king of Persia
This year [(Is. 37:30)
2 K. 19:29. ye shall eat t. y. that w. groweth
Je. 28:16. t. y. thou shalt die, because
Lu. 13: 8. Lord, let it alone t. y. also
Year by, *or* after, *or* to, year
Ex. 13:10. ordinance in its season fr. y. t. y.
Le. 25:53. As a servant hired y. b. y.
De. 14:22. wh. cometh forth from field y. b. y.
15:20. eat it before JH. thy God y. b. y.
Ju. 21:19. is a feast of JH. from y. t. y.
1 S. 1: 3. his city from y. t. y. to worship
7. as he did so y. b. y., when she
2:19. and brought it to him fr. y. t. y.
7:16. he went from y. t. y. in circuit
2 S. 21: 1. days of David three years, y. a. y.
1 K. 5:11. gave Solomon to Hiram y. b. y.
10:25. mules, a rate y. b. y. (2 Ch. 9:24)
2 K. 17: 4. no tribute as he had done y. b. y.
2 Ch. 21:15. (m). by reason of sickness y. a. y.
Ne. 10:34. y. b. y., to burn upon altar of JH.
35. fruit of all manner of trees, y. b. y.
Is. 29: 1. add, ye y. t. y.; let feasts come
Zec. 14: 6. sh. go up from y. t. y. to worship
He. 9:25. entereth into holy place y. b. y.
10: 1. never with same sacrifices, y. b. y.
3. remembrance made of sins y. b. y.
YEARLY
Ju. 11:40. dau's of Is. went y. to celebrate
1 S. 1:21. to offer unto JH. y. sacrifice
2:19. with her husband to offer y. sac.
20: 6. it is y. sacrifice there for all
Ne. 10:32. to charge ourselves y. with 3d
Es. 9:21. and fifteenth day of the same, y.
YEARNED
Ge. 43:30. for his heart y. over his brother
1 K. 3:26. for her heart y. over her son
YEARNETH
Je. 31:20. therefore my heart y. for him
Ja. 4: 5(m). *y. for even unto jealous envy.*
YEARNING
Is. 63:15. y.of thy heart and thy compassions
YEAR'S
Ex. 34:22. ingathering at the y' end
2 S. 14:26. at every y' end that he cut it
YEARS
(Eight years, Eighteen years, Forty years, Four-score years, Hundred years, Years of life, Many years, Seven years, Seventeen years, Seventy years, Six years, Sixteen years, Stricken in years, Ten years, Thirty years, Thousand years, Three years, Three years old, Three-score years, Twelve years, Twenty years, Twenty years old, Two years)
Ge. 1:14. for seasons, and for days & for y.
5: 9. Enoch lived ninety y., and begat
17:17. Sarah that is 90 y. old, bear?
25. Ishmael his son was 13 y. old
25: 8. old age, and old man, full of y.
31:41. I served thee fourteen y. for
41:35. gather all food of these good y.
45: 6. there are yet five y., in which
47: 9. days of the y. of my pilgrimage
Le. 25: 8. shalt number seven sabbaths of y. the days of seven sabbaths of y.
15. Ac. to number of y. after jubilee ac. unto number of y. of crops
16. Ac. to multitude of y. thou shalt ac. to fewness of y. thou shalt
27. let him reckon y. of sale th'of
50. sale sh. be ac. unto number of y.
52. but few y. unto y. of jubilee, then ac. unto his y. shall he give back
54(m). he be not redeemed in *these* y.
27: 6. from month old even unto five y.
7. be from sixty y. old and upward
18. money ac. to y. that remain unto
Nu. 8:25. from age of fifty they sh. cease
De. 32: 7. Consider y. of many generations
1 S. 29: 3. these days, or *rather* these y.
2 S. 4: 4. He was five y. old when tidings
1 K. 7: 1. building his own house 13 y.
17: 1. not be dew nor rain these y.
2 K. 14:17. Amasiah. . . lived. . . 15 y. (2 Ch. 25:25)
17: 1. over Israel, and reigned 9 y.
20: 6. add unto thy days 15 y. (Is. 38:5)
23:36. he reigned eleven y. in Jerusalem (24:18; 2 Ch. 36:5, 11; Je. 52:1)
2 Ch. 14: 6. and he had no war in those y.
18: 2. after certain y. he went down
Jb. 10: 5. man, Or thy y. as man's days
15:20. y. that are laid up for oppressor (m). y. . . . *numbered are laid up*
32: 7. mult. of y. sh'd teach wisdom.
36:11. And their y. in pleasures.
26. number of his y. is unsearchable
Ps. 31:10. sorrow, And my y. with sighing
61: 6. His y. sh. be as many generations.
77: 5. days of old, y. of ancient times.
10. *I will remember* y. of right hand
78:33. in vanity, And their y. in terror.
90: 9. We bring our y. to an end as a
10. days of our y. are 3 score y. & 10
15. y. wherein we have seen evil
102:24. Thy y. are thro'out all generations
27. And thy y. shall have no end.
103:5(m). satisfieth thy y. with good

Digitized by Google

Pr. 5: 9. And thy y. unto the cruel
10:27. y. of wicked shall be shortened
Ec. 6: 3. so that days of his y. are many
12: 1. y. draw nigh, when thou shalt say
Is. 16:14. three y. as y. of a hireling
21:16. year, ac. to y. of a hireling
38:10. deprived of residue of my y.
15. I shall go softly all my y.
Eze. 4: 5. appointed y. of their iniquity
22: 4. and art come even unto thy y.
38: 8. in latter y. thou shalt come
Da. 9: 2. by books the number of the y.
11: 6. at end of y. they shall join
8. he shall refrain some y. from
13. at end of the times, *even* of y.
Joe. 2: 2. even to y. of many generations
25. the y. that locust hath eaten
Hab. 3: 2. thy work in midst of the y.
In midst of y. make it known
Mal. 3: 4. days of old, & as in ancient y.
Jn. 8:57. Thou art not yet fifty y. old
Ac. 24:17. aft. some y. I came to bring alms
2 Cor. 12: 2. a man in Christ, 14 y. ago
Ga. 2: 1. after space of 14 y. I went up
4:10. and months, and seasons, and y.
He. 1:12. same, And thy y. shall not fail
Eight years
Ju. 3: 8. served Chushan-risathaim e. y.
12:14. and he judged Israel e. y.
2 K. 8:17. reigned e. y. in Jeru. (2 Ch. 21:5)
22: 1. Josiah was e. y. when (2 Ch. 34:1)
2 Ch. 21:20. he reigned in Jerusalem e. y.
Ac. 9:33. Æneas, who had kept his bed e. y.
Eighteen years
Ju. 3:14. served Eglon king of Moab e. y.
10: 8. e. y. *oppressed they* all chil. of Is.
2 K. 24: 8. Jehoiachin was e. y. old when he
Lu. 13:11. that had spirit of infirmity e. y.
16. Satan had bound, lo, *these* e. y.
Forty years [Rebekah
Ge. 25:20. Isaac was f. y. old when he took
26:34. Esau was f. y. old he took to wife
Ex. 16:35. chil. of Israel did eat manna f. y.
Nu. 14:33. be wanderers in wilderness f. y.
34. ye bear your iniquities, even f. y.
32:13. wander to & fro in wilderness f. y.
De. 2: 7. f. y. JH. thy God hath been with
8: 2. thy God hath led thee these f. y.
4. nei. did thy foot swell, these f. y.
29: 5. I have led you f. y. in wilderness
Jos. 5: 6. Israel walked f. y. in wilderness
14: 7. F. y. old was I when Moses the
Ju. 3:11. And the land had rest f. y. (5:31)
8:28. land had rest f. y. in days of
13: 1. into hands of Philistines f. y.
1 S. 4:18. And he had judged Israel f. y.
2 S. 2:10. (Ish-bosheth, Saul's son was f. y.
5: 4. began to reign, and he reigned f. y.
15: 7. at end of f. y., that Absalom said
1 K. 2:11. reigned over Israel were f. y.
11:42. over all Is. was f. y. (2 Ch. 9:30)
2 K. 12: 1. he reigned f. y. in J. (2 Ch. 24:1)
1 Ch. 29:27. he reigned over Israel was f. y.
Ne. 9:21. f. y. didst thou sustain them in
Ps. 95:10. F. y. long was I grieved with
Eze. 29:11. nei. shall it be inhabited f. y.
12. waste shall be a desolation f. y.
13. At end of f. y. will I gather the
Am. 2:10. led you f. y. in the wilderness
5:25. and offerings in wilderness f. y.
Ac. 4:22. the man was more than f. y. old
7:23. when he was well-nigh f. y. old
30. when f. y. were fulfilled, an angel
36. and in the wilderness f. y.
42. sacrifices F. y. in wilderness
13:18. ab't time of f. y. as a nursing-
21. unto them Saul. . . for space of
f. y.
He. 3: 9. And saw my works f. y.
17. with whom was he displeased f. y.?
Fourscore years [fourscore
Ex. 7: 7. Moses was f. y. old, and Aaron
Ju. 3:30. And the land had rest f. y.
2 S. 19:32. very aged man, even f. y. old
35. I am this day f. y. old: can I?
Ps. 90:10. Or even by reason of strength f. y.
Hundred years [h. y.
Ge. 5: 4. Adam after he begat Seth were 8
19. after he begat Enoch eight h. y.
22. after he begat Methuselah 3 h. y.
32. And Noah was five h. y. old
7: 6. Noah was six h. y. old when flood
11:10. Shem was a h. y. old, and begat
11. after he begat Arpachshad 5 h. y.
23. after he begat Nahor two h. y.
Ge. 15:13. they shall afflict them 4 h. y.
21: 5. Abraham was a h. y. old, when his
Ju. 11:26. dwelt in Heshbon. . . 3 h. y.
Is. 65:20. the child shall die a h. y. old
sinner being a h. y. old shall be
Ac. 7: 6. and treat them ill, four h. y.
Ro. 4:19. (he being about a h. y. old)
Years of life
Ge. 25: 7. these are days of y. o. Abraham's l.
17. these are y. o. l. of Ishmael
47: 8. How many are days of y. o. thy l.?
9. evil have been days of y. o. my l.
the y. o. the l. of my father's
Ex. 5:16. the y. o. the l. of Levi were 137
18. y. o. l. of Kohath were a 133
20. y. o. l. of Amram were 137
2 S. 19:34. How many are days of y. o. my l.?
Pr. 4:10. And the y. o. thy l. shall be many
9:11. y. o. thy l. shall be increased
Many years
Le. 25:51. If there be yet m. y. ac. unto
Esr. 5:11. was builded these m. y. ago
Ne. 9:30. m. y. didst thou bear with them
Ec. 6: 3. beget hund. children, & live m. y.
11: 8. man live m. y., let him rejoice
Ese. 38:17. prophesied for m. y. that I w'ld
Zec. 7: 3. as I have done these so m. y.?
Lu. 12:19. hast much goods laid up for m. y.
15:29. Lo, these m. y. do I serve thee
Ac. 24:10. thou hast been of m. y. a judge
Ro. 15:23. m. y. a longing to come unto you
Seven years
Ge. 29:18. I will serve thee s. y. for Rachel
20. Jacob served s. y. for Rachel
27. shalt serve me yet s. other y.
30. served with him yet s. other y.
41:26. The seven good kine are s. y.
and the seven good ears are s. y.
27. that came up after them are s. y.
wind; they shall be s. y. of famine.
29. there come s. y. of great plenty
30. arise after them s. y. of famine
34. land of Egypt in s. plenteous y.
36. to the land against s. y. of famine
47. s. plenteous y. earth brought forth
48. gathered up all food of the s. y.
53. s. y. of plenty, that was in the land
54. s. y. of famine began to come
Le. 25: 8. of y. unto thee, seven times s. y.
Nu. 13:22. Hebron was built s. y. bef. Zoan
De. 15: 1. At end of every s. y. thou shalt
31:10. end of *every* s. y. in set time
Ju. 6: 1. them into the hand of Midian s. y.
25. even the second bullock s. y. old
12: 9. And he judged Israel s. y.
2 S. 5: 5. reigned over Judah s. y. & six mo.
24:13. Shall s. y. of famine come unto
[29:27)
1 K. 2:11. s. y. reigned he in Hebron (1 Ch.
6:38. So was he s. y. in building it.
2 K. 8: 1. shall also come upon the land s. y.
2. sojourned in land of Philis. s. y.
3. at s. y. end, that woman returned
11:21. Jehoash was s. y. old when he
2 Ch. 24: 1. Joash was s. y. old when he began
Je. 34:14. end of s. y. ye sh. let go ev. man
Eze. 39: 9. they sh. make fires of them s. y.
Lu. 2:36. having lived with her husband s. y.
Seventeen years
Ge. 37: 2. Joseph, being s. y. old, was feeding
47:28. Jacob lived in land of Egypt s. y.
1 K. 14:21. reigned s. y. in Jeru. (2 Ch. 12:13)
2 K. 13: 1. in Samaria, *and reigned* s. y.
Seventy years
Ge. 5:12. Kenan lived s. y., and begat
11:26. Terah lived s. y., and begat
Is. 23:15. that Tyre shall be forgotten s. y.
after end of s. y. it shall be
17. after end of s. y., that JH. will
Je. 25:11. shall serve king of Babylon s. y.
12. when s. y. are accomplished, that I
29:10. After s. y. are accomplished for
Da. 9: 2. desolations of Jerusalem, even s. y.
Zec. 7: 5. even these s. y., did ye at all?
Six years
Ge. 31:41. daughters, & s. y. for thy flocks
Ex. 21: 2. Hebrew servant, s. y. he sh. serve
23:10. s. y. thou shalt sow thy land
Le. 25: 3. S. y. thou shalt sow thy field
s. y. thou shalt prune thy v'yard
De. 15:12. sold unto thee, & serve thee s. y.
18. hireling hath he served thee s. y.
Ju. 12: 7. And Jephthah judged Israel s. y.
1 K. 16:23. s. y. reigned he in Tirzah
2 K. 11: 3. with her hid in house of JH. s. y.
2 Ch. 22:12. with them hid in ho. of God s. y.
Je. 34:14. served thee s. y., thou shalt let
Sixteen years
2 K. 13:10. in Samaria, *and reigned* s. y.
14:21. took Azariah, who was s. y. old
15: 2. S. y. old was he when he began
33. he reigned s. y. in Jersualem (2 Ch.
27:1; 28:1)
2 Ch. 26: 1. took Uzziah, who was s. y. old
3. S. y. old was Uzziah when he
27: 8. and reigned s. y. in Jerusalem
Stricken in years [(23:1)
Jos. 13: 1. Joshua was old and well s. i. y.
Thou art old and well s. i. y.
23: 2. I am old and well s. i. y.
1 S. 17:12. days of Saul, s. i. y. amo. men.
1 K. 1: 1. king David was old and s. i. y.
Lu. 1: 7. they both were now well s. i. y.
18. and my wife well s. i. y.
Ten years
Ge. 16: 3. after Abram had dwelt t. y. in
land
Ju. 12:11. and he judged Israel t. y.
Ru. 1: 4. and they dwelt there about t. y.
2 K. 15:17. *and reigned* t. y. in Samaria
2 Ch. 14: 1. In his days land was quiet t. y.
Thirty years
Ge. 11:14. Shelah lived t. y., and begat Eber
18. Peleg lived t. y., & begat Reu
22. Serug lived t. y., and begat Nahor
41:46. Joseph was t. y. old when he
Nu. 4: 3. from t. y. old and upward (23, 30,
35, 39, 43, 47)
2 S. 5: 4. David was t. y. old when he
1 Ch. 23: 3. Levites were numb'd fr. t. y. old
Lu. 3:23. *to teach*, was about t. y. of age
Thousand years
Ps. 90: 4. For a t. y. in thy sight Are but
Ec. 6: 6. though he live a t. y. twice told
2 Pe. 3: 8. one day is with Lord as t. y.,
and a t. y. as one day
Re. 20: 2. Satan, and bound him for a t. y.
3. until t. y. sh'd be finished
4. and reigned with Christ a t. y.
5. not until t. y. should be finished
6. and shall reign with him a t. y.
7. when t. y. are finished, Satan shall
Three years
Le. 19:23. t. y. shall they be as uncircumcised
25:21. it shall bring forth fruit t. y.
De. 14:28. At end of every t. y. thou shalt
Ju. 9:22. Abimelech was prince over Is. t. y.
2 S. 13:38. to Geshur, and was there t. y.
21: 1. famine in days of David t. y.
1 K. 2:39. at end of t. y. two of servants
10:22. every t. y. came navy of Tarshish
15: 2. T. y. reigned he in Je. (2 Ch. 13:2)
22: 1. they continued t. y. without war
2 K. 17: 5. to Samaria, and besieged it t. y.
18:10. at end of t. y. they took it
24: 1. Jehoiakim became his servant t. y.
1 Ch. 21:12. either t. y. of famine; or
2 Ch. 9:21. every t. y. came ships of Tarshish
11:17. the son of Solomon strong, t. y.
walked t. y. in way of David
Is. 16:14. Within t. y., as y. of hireling
20: 3. walked naked and barefoot t. y.
Da. 1: 5. that they sh'd be nourished t. y.
Lu. 13: 7. these t. y. I come seeking fruit
Ac. 20:31. by space of t. y. I ceased not
Ga. 1:18. after t. y. I went up to Jerusa.
Ja. 5:17. rained not on earth for t. y. and
Three years old
Ge. 15: 9. Take me a heifer t. y. o., and
a she-goat t. y. o. & ram t. y. o.
2 Ch. 31:16. males, from t. y. o. & upward
Is. 15:5(m). unto Zoar, *as a heifer t. y. o.*
Je. 48:34(m). Horonaim, *as a heifer t. y. o.*
Threescore years
Ge. 25:26. Isaac was t. y. old when she bare
1 Ch. 2:21. took *to wife* when he was t. y.
Ps. 90:10. days of our y. are t. y. and ten
1 Ti. 5: 9. enrolled as widow under t. y.
Twelve years
Ge. 14: 4. T. y. they served Chedorlaomer
1 K. 10:23. over Israel, *and reigned* t. y.
2 K. 3: 1. king of Judah, and reigned t. y.
21: 1. Manasseh was t. y. (2 Ch. 33:1)
Ne. 5:14. t. y., I and my breth. have not
Mt. 9:20. an issue of blood t. y. (Mk.
5:25)
Mk. 5:42. and walked; for she was t. y. old
Lu. 2:42. when he was t. y. old, they went
8:42. only daughter, about t. y. of age
43. having an issue of blood t. y.

Digitized by Google

Twenty years
Ge. 31:38. These t. y. have I been with thee
41. t. y. have I been in thy house
Ju. 4: 3. t. y. he mightily oppressed c. of Is.
15:20. judged Israel in days of Philis. t. y.
16:31. And he judged Israel t. y.
1 S. 7: 2. the time was long; for it was t. y.
1 K. 9:10. end of t. y., wh'in Sol. (2 Ch. 8:1)
2 K. 15:27. in Samaria, *and reigned* t. y.
16: 2. T. y. old was Ahas when he began
Twenty years old [(38:26)]
Ex. 30:14. numbered, from t. y.o. and upward
Le. 27: 3. from t. y. o. even unto 60 y. o.
5. from five y. o. even unto t. y. o.
Nu. 1: 3. from t. y. o. and upward (18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45; 14:29; 26:2, 4; 32:11; 1 Ch. 23:24, 27; 2 Ch. 25:5; 31:17; Ezr. 3:8)
1 Ch. 27:23. then from t. y. o. and under
2 Ch. 28: 1. Ahas was t. y. o. when he began
Two years
Ge. 11:10. begat Arpachshad t. y. after flood
41: 1. at end of t. full y. Pharaoh
45: 6. these t. y. hath famine been in
1 S. 13: 1. when he had reigned t. y. over Is.
2 S. 2:10. over Israel, and he reigned t. y.)
13:23. after t. full y., that Absalom
14:28. Absalom dwelt t. full y. in Jerusalem
1 K. 15:25. reigned over Israel t. y. (22:51)
16: 8. Israel in Tirsah, *and reigned* t. y.
2 K. 15:23. in Samaria, *and reigned* t. y.
21:19. he reigned t. y. in Jer. (2 Ch. 33:21)
2 Ch. 21:19. at end of t. y., that his bowels
Je. 28: 3. Within t. full y. will I bring
11. king of Babylon within t. full y.
Am. 1: 1. t. y. before the earthquake.
Mt. 2:16. from t. y. old and under
Ac. 19:10. continued for the space of t. y.
24:27. when t. y. were fulfilled Felix
28:30. abode t. whole y. in his own
YELLED [and y.
Je. 2:15. young lions have roared upon him
YELLOW
Le. 13:30. and there be in it y. thin hair
32. and there be in it no y. hair
36. priest sh. not seek for y. hair
Es. 1: 6. pavement of red, & white, and y.
Ps. 68:13. And her pinions with y. gold
YESTERDAY
Ex. 5:14. not fulfilled your task both y.
1 S. 20:27. to meat, neither y., nor to-day?
2 S. 15:20. Whereas thou camest but y.
2 K. 9:26. I have seen y. blood of Naboth
Jb. 8: 9. (For we are but of y., and know
Ps. 90: 4. Are but as y. when it is past
Jn. 4:52. Y. at 7th hour fever left him
Ac. 7:28. as thou killedst Egyptian y.
He. 13: 8. Jesus Christ *is* same y. and
YESTERNIGHT
Ge. 19:34. Behold, I lay y. with my father
31:29. God of yr. father spake unto me y.
42. of my hands, & rebuked thee y.
Jb. 30:3(m). *which y. was* wasteness and
YET
(Yet again, Yet alive, Are yet, *or* yet are, As yet, *or* yet as, Yet do *or* do yet, Yet hath *or* hath yet, Yet have *or* have yet, Yet he *or* he yet, Yet I *or* I yet, Is yet *or* yet is, Yet Jehovah, Yet *with* little, Yet more, Yet not *or* not yet, Yet now, Yet shall *or* shall yet, Yet there *or* there yet,* Yet they, Yet thou, Was yet *or* yet was, Yet will I *or* I will yet, Yet would, Yet ye)
Ge. 7: 4. y. 7 days, & I will cause it to rain
8:10. And he stayed y. other 7 days (12)
18:22. but Abraham stood y. before JH.
32. I will speak y. but this once
21:26. nei. y. heard I of it, but to-day
29:27. serve with me y. 7 other years
30. served with him y. 7 other years
31:30. y. wh'fore hast stolen my gods?
37: 9. he dreamed y. another dream
Behold, I have dreamed y. a dream
40:13. within y. 3 days sh. Pharaoh (19)
23. Y. did not chief butler remember
43: 6. man whether ye had y. a brother?
45: 3. am Joseph; doth my father y. live?
Ex. 9:17. y. exaltest thou thyself against
11: 1. Y. one plague more will I bring
21:22. fruit depart, & y. no harm follow
36: 3. bro't y. unto him freewill off's
Le. 11:21. Y. these may ye eat of all
Le. 25:51. If there be y. many years
26:44. y. for all that, when they are in
Nu. 32:14. to augment y. fierce anger of JH.
De. 1:32. Y. in this. . . ye did not believe
22:17. y. these are tokens of my dau's
Jos. 13: 1. y. very much land to be possessed
17:12. Y. children of Mannasseh c'd not
Ju. 1:35. y. hand of ho. of Joseph prevailed
2:10. nor y. work which he had wrought
5:29 (m). *Y. she repeateth her words*
7: 4. The people are y. too many
8: 4. were with him, faint, y. pursuing
21:14. and y. so they sufficed them not
1 S. 3: 7. nei. was word of JH. y. revealed
12:20. y. turn not aside fr. following
15:30. y. honor me now. I pray thee
16:11. There remaineth y. youngest
2 S. 5:13. were y. sons & daughters born
19:28. y. didst thou set thy servant
35. sh'd thy servant be y. burden?
1 K. 1:14. while thou y. talkest with king
22. while she y. talked with king
8:47. y. if they sh. bethink (2 Ch. 6:37)
12: 5. Depart y. for three days, then
2 K. 3:17. y. that valley shall be filled
4: 6. her son, Bring me yet a vessel
1 Ch. 26:10. y. his father made him chief
2 Ch. 1:11. neither y. has asked long life
13: 6. Y. Jereboam the son of Nebat
16: 8. y., bec. thou didst rely on JH.
12. y. in his disease he sought not
27: 2. And people did y. corruptly.
30:18. y. did they eat the passover
Ezr. 5:16. building, & y. it is not completed
9: 9. y. our God hath not forsaken us
Ne. 5:18. y. for all this I demanded not
9:28. y. when they returned, & cried
30. Y. many years didst thou bear
13:26. y. among many nations was there
Es. 5:13. Y. all this availeth me nothing
6:14. they were y. talking with him
Jb. 8: 7. Y. thy latter end w'd greatly
9:31. Y. wilt thou plunge me in ditch
14: 9. Y. thro. scent of water it will
20:14. Y. his food in his bowels turned
22:18. Y. he filled their houses with
24:12. Y. God regardeth not the folly.
32: 3. no answer, y. had condemned Job
36: 2. y. somewhat to say on God's behalf
Ps. 37:36(m). *Y. he passed away, and*, lo, he
40:17. *Y.* the Lord thinketh upon me
49:13. Y. after them men approve
55:21. words were softer than oil, y.
107:41. Y. setteth he needy on high
119:143. *Y.* thy commandments are my
Pr. 3:34(m). *Y.* he giveth grace unto lowly
9: 9. wise man, & he will be y. wiser
27:22. Y. will not his foolishness
30:26. Y. they make houses in rocks
27. Y. they go forth all by bands
Ec. 1: 7. run into sea, y. sea is not full
2: 3. heart y. guiding me wi' wisdom
19. y. will he have rule over all
21. y. to man that hath not labored
6: 2. y. God giveth him not power to eat
7. and y. the appetite is not filled.
8:12. y. surely I know that it shall be
9:11. neither y. bread to the wise,
nor y. riches to men of underst.,
nor y. favor to men of skill
15. y. no man rememb'd that same
Is. 6:13. if there be y. a tenth in it, it
14: 1. Jacob, and will y. choose Israel
26:10. y. will he not learn right'ness
29:2(m). y. she sh. be unto me as Ariel
46: 7. cry unto it, y. can it not answer
49: 4. y. surely justice *due* to me is
53:4. y. we did esteem him stricken
7. y. when he was afflicted he
10. Y. it pleased JH. to bruise him
57:10. y. saidst thou not, It is in vain
Je. 2:22. y. thine iniquity is marked
32. y. my people have forgotten me
3: 1. y. return again to me, saith JH.
8. y. treacherous Judah her sister
10. y. for all this her treacherous
5:22. toss. . . y. can they not prevail
roar, y. can they not pass over
9:20. Y. hear word of JH., O ye women
15: 1. y. my mind w'd not be toward
10. y. ev. one. . . doth curse me
22: 6. y. surely I will make thee a
34: 4. Y. hear word of JH., O Zedekiah
51:14(m). y. they sh. lift up a shout
51:53. y. from me sh. destroyers come
La. 3:32. y. will he have compassion as to
Ese. 3:19. Y. if thou warn the wicked, and
8: 6. thou shalt again see y. other great abominations (13, 15)
14:22. Y., behold, therein sh. be left
15: 5. sh. it y. be meet for any work?
16:47. Y. hast thou not walked in
18:19. Y. say ye, Wherefore doth not?
29. Y. saith house of Is., The way
23:19. Y. she multiplied her whoredoms
26:21. y. shalt thou never be found
29:18. y. had he no wages, nor his army
31:18. y. shalt thou be brought down
33:17. Y. children of thy people say
Da. 7:12. y. their lives were prolonged
10: 9. Y. heard I voice of his words
11: 2. stand up y. 3 kings in Persia
27. for y. end shall be at time
Ho. 1:10. Y. number of chil. of Israel
4: 4. Y. let no man strive, neither
15. harlot, y. let not Judah offend
11:12. but Judah y. ruleth with God
Joe. 2:12. Y. even now, saith JH., turn
Am. 2: 9. Y. destroyed I the Amorite
Jon. 2: 6. Y. hast thou bro't up my life
3: 4. Y. forty days, and Nineveh
Hag. 2: 6. Y. once, it is a little while
19. Is the seed y. in the barn?
Mt. 6:25. nor y. for your body, what ye
15:16. Are ye even y. without underst.
Mk. 12: 6. He had y. one, a beloved son
Lu. 11: 8. y. because of his importunity
12:31. Y. seek ye his kingdom, and
18: 5. y. because this widow troubleth
22. One thing thou lackest y.: sell
19:30. colt. . . wh'on no man ever y. sat
20:11. And he sent y. another servant
12. And he sent y. a third: and him
23:15. no, nor y. Herod: for he sent him
Jn. 4:27. y. no man said, What seekest thou?
6:17. Jesus had not y. come to them.
7:13. Y. no man spake openly of him
19. and y. none of you doeth the law?
14:25. spoken. . . while y. abiding wi.
19:41. tomb wh'in was never man y. laid
20: 5. cloths lying; y. entered he not
29. have not seen, & y. have believed.
21:23. y. Jesus said not unto him, that
Ac. 9: 1. Saul, y. breathing threatening and
10:44. While Peter y. spake these words
13:28. y. asked they of Pilate that
28: 4. y. Justice hath not suffered to
Ro. 5: 6. For while we were y. weak, in due
8. we were y. sinners, Christ died
2: 6. y. a wisdom not of this world
3:15. be saved; y. so as through fire.
4: 4. y. am I not hereby justified
9: 2. apostle, y. at least I am to you
14:20. y. in malice be ye babes, but
2 Co. 6: 8. report; as deceivers, and y. true;
9. as unknown, and y. well known;
10. sorrowful, y. always rejoicing
as poor, y. making many rich;
as having nothing & y. possessing
8: 9. y. for your sakes he became poor
11: 6. y. am I not in knowledge; nay
21. Y. thereinsoever any is bold
Ga. 3:15. y. when it hath been confirmed
Ph. 1:24. y. to abide in the flesh is more
Col. 2: 5. y. I am with you in the spirit
2 Th. 3:15. count y. him not as an enemy
2 Ti. 1:12. y. I am not ashamed; for I know
Phm. 9. y. for love's sake I rather
He. 4:15. like as *we are* y. without sin
5: 8. a Son, y. learned obedience by
9:25. nor y. that he sh'd offer himself
11: 4. thro. it he being dead y. speaketh
12:11. y. afterward it yieldeth peaceable
26. Y. once more will I make to
27. Y. once more, signifieth the
Ja. 2:10. and y. stumble in one *point*, he
1 Pe. 1: 8. now ye see him not, y. believing
Re. 6:11. should rest y. for a little time
9:12. there come y. two Woes hereafter.
Yet again
Ge. 18:29. he spake unto him y. a., & said
38: 5. she y. a. bare a son, and called
Nu. 22:15. Balak sent y. a. princes, more
32:15. he will y. a. leave them in wild'n.
Ju. 20:28. Shall I y. a. go out to battle?
1 S. 3: 6. And Jehovah called y. a., Samuel
23: 4. Then David inquired of JH. y. a.
2 S. 5:22. And the Philistines came up y. a.
18:22. said Ahimaas. . . y. a. to Joab
1 Ch. 14:13. Philistines y. a. made a raid

Digitized by Google

Es. 8: 3. Esther spake y. a. before the king
Pr. 19:19. deliver *him* thou must do it y. a.
23:35. I awake? I will seek it y. a.
Je. 31:23. Y. a. sh. they use this speech
33:12. Y. a. shall there be in this
Zec. 1:17. Cry y. a., saying, Thus saith JH.
11:15. Take unto thee y. a. instruments
Yet alive
Ge. 43: 7. saying, Is your father y. a.?
27. of whom ye spake? Is he y. a.
28. our father is well, he is y. a.
45:26. told him, saying, Joseph is y. a.
28. Joseph my son is y. a.: I will
46:30. seen thy face, that thou art y. a.
Ex. 4:18. and see whether they be y. a.
De. 31:27. while I am y. a. with you this
2 S. 12:18. while child was y. a. we spake
22. While child was y. a., I fasted
18:14. heart of Ab. while he was y. a.
1 K. 20:32. Is he y. a.? he is my brother.
Ec. 4: 2. more than living, that are y. a.
Ese. 7:13. is sold, although they be y. a.
Mt. 27:63. deceiver said, while he was y. a.
Are yet *or* yet are
Ge. 45: 6. there a. y. five years in which
11. there a. y. five years of famine
Pr. 30:12. y. a. not washed fr. filthiness
Is. 65:24. they a. y. speaking, I will hear
Je. 2:11. *its* gods, which y. a. no gods
Jn. 4:35. Say not ye, There a. y. 4 months.
1 Co. 3: 3. for ye a. y. carnal: for whereas
15:17. is vain; ye a. y. in your sins.
Ja. 3: 4. a. y. turned about by a very
Re. 8:13. three angels, who are a. y. to sound
As yet, *or* yet as
De. 12: 9. ye are not a. y. come to the rest
Jos. 14:11. A. y. I am as strong this day
2 K. 13:23. he them from his presence a. y.
2 Ch. 20:33. neither a. y. had people set
Ne. 2:16. nei. had I a. y. told it to Jews
Ps. 139:16. a. y. there was none of them.
Pr. 8:26. While a. y. he had not made earth
Jn. 20: 9. a. y. they knew not the scripture
Ac. 7: 5. when a. y. he had no child.
8:16. a. y. it was fallen upon none of
1 Co. 8: 2. he knoweth not y. a. he ought
2 Co. 11:16. if *ye do* y. a. foolish receive
He. 11: 7. concerning things not seen a. y.
Re. 17:12. who have received no kingdom a. y.
Yet do *or* do yet
Ps. 119:83. Y. d. I not forget thy statutes.
109. Y. d. I not forget thy law.
141. *Y. d.* I not forget thy precepts.
La. 4:17. Our eyes d. y. fail in looking
Ho. 7:15. y. d. they devise mischief ag. me.
Yet hath *or* hath yet
2 S. 9: 3. Jonathan h. y. a son, who is lame
Ps. 138: 6. y. h. he respect unto the lowly
Pr. 13: 7. maketh himself rich, y. h. nothing
himself poor, y. h. great wealth.
Mt. 13:21. y. h. he not root in himself
Yet have *or* have yet [(2 Ch. 6:19)
1 K. 8:28. Y. h. thou respect unto prayer
Ps. 37:25. Y. h. I not seen the righteous
44:17. y. h. we not forgotten thee
Ps. 119:51. *Y.* h. I not swerved fr. thy law
110. Y. h. I not gone astray from thy
157. *Y.* h. I not swerved from thy
Da. 9:13. y. h. we not entreated favor of
Am. 4: 6. y. h. ye not returned (8, 9, 10, 11)
Jn. 16:12. I h. y. many things to say unto
1 Co. 4:15. Christ, y. *A. ye* not many fathers
Yet he *or* he yet
Ge. 25: 6. from Isaac his son, while h. y. lived
Nu. 9:10. y. h. shall keep the passover
2 S. 23: 5. Y. h. hath made an everlasting
1 K. 1:42. h. y. spake, behold, Jonathan
12: 6. his fa. while h. y. lived (2 Ch. 10:6)
1 Ch. 12: 1. while h. y. kept himself close
2 Ch. 24:19. Y. h. sent prophets to them
Jb. 20: 7. Y. h. shall perish for ever like
Ps. 37:36(m). *Y. h. passed away*, and lo, he
78:23. Y. h. commanded the skies above
Ec. 8:17. seek it out, y. h. sh. not find it
Is. 31: 2. Y. h. is wise, & will bring evil
42:25. on fire round ab't y. h. knew not
burned y. h. laid it not to heart
53:12. y. h. bare the sin of many, and
Da. 11:45. y. h. shall come to his end, and
Mt. 11:11. y. h. that is but little in the
26:47. while h. y. spake, lo, Judas
Mk. 5:35. While h. y. spake, they come from
14:43. while h. y. spake, cometh Judas
Lu. 8:49. While h. y. spake, there cometh
22:47. While h. y. spake, a multitude
Lu. 22:60. while h. y. spake, the cock crew.
Jn. 9:30. and *y.* h. opened mine eyes.
Ac. 7: 5. when as y. h. had no child.
2 Co. 13: 4. y. h. liveth thro. power of God
Yet I *or* I yet
1 S. 20:14. not only while y. I live show me
2 S. 19:28. What right therefore have I y.?
Ps. 2: 6. Y. I have set my king Upon my
Ec. 2:14. y. I perceived that one event
Je. 2:21. Y. I had planted thee noble vine
23:32. y. I sent them not, nor commanded
Ho. 13: 4. Y. I am JH. thy God from the land
Am. 2: 9. y. I destroyed his fruit fr. above
Mal. 1: 2. saith Jehovah: y. I love Jacob
Mt. 6:29. y. I say unto you, that even Sol.
19:20. have I observed: what lack I y.?
Lu. 12:27. y. I say unto you, Even Solomon
Jn. 16:32. *y.* I am not alone, bec. the Father
Is yet, *or* yet is
Ge. 29: 7. he said, Lo, it i. y. high day
Le. 5:17. tho. he knew it not, y. i. he guilty
13:40. had, he is bald; *y.* i. he clean.
41. forehead bald; *y.* i. he clean.
Nu. 19:13. his uncleanness i. y. upon him.
Jo. 6:24. unto this day it i. y. in Ophrah
31. to death whilst *it i. y.* morning
2 S. 1: 9. bec. my life i. y. whole in me.
1 K. 22: 8. There i. y. one man (2 Ch. 18:7)
1 Ch. 29: 1. Solomon my son. . . i. y. young
2 Ch. 14: 7. land i. y. before us, because
Jb. 8:12. Whilst it i. y. in its greenness
Ps. 90:10. Y. i. their pride but labor and
Pr. 31:15. She riseth while it i. y. night
Ec. 4: 8. y. i. there no end of all his labor
Is. 28: 4. while it i. y. in hand he eateth
Da. 10:14. the vision i. y. for *many* days
11:35. bec. it i. y. for time appointed.
Ho. 11:12(m). *Judah is y. unstedfast wi. God*
Hab. 2: 3. vision i. y. for appointed time
Lu. 14:32. while other i. y. a great way off
He. 7:15. *what we say* i. y. more abundantly
9: 8. while first taberna. i. y. standing
Yet Jehovah
2 K. 17:13. Y. J. testified unto Israel, and
Ps. 42: 8. Y. J. will command his lovingkind
Je. 18:23. Y., J., thou knowest all their
Yet *with* little [child
1 K. 11:17. into Egypt, Hadad being y. a l.
Ps. 37:10. y l. while, & wicked shall not be
Pr. 6:10. *Y.* l. sleep, little slumber (24:33)
Is. 10:25. y. very l. while, and indignation
Je. 51:33. y. l. while, and time of harvest
Ho. 1: 4. for y. l. while, & I will avenge
Jn. 7:33. Y. a l. while am I with you, and
12:35. Y. a l. while is light among you.
13:33. Little children, y. l. while I am
14:19. Y. l. while, and world beholdeth
He. 10:37. y. a very l. while, He that cometh
Yet more
Ge. 37: 5. and they hated him y. the m. (8)
Ex. 9:34. were ceased, he sinned y. m.
1 S. 18:29. Saul was y. m. afraid of David
23:22. make y. m. sure, and know and
1 K. 16:33. Ahab did y. m. to provoke JH.
1 Ch. 17:18. What can David say y. m. unto?
2 Ch. 28:22. did he trespass y. m. ag. JH.
32:16. his servants spake y. m. ag. JH.
Ps. 71:14. And will praise thee y. m. & more.
Pr. 11:24. that scattereth & increaseth y. m.
Is. 15: 9. for I will bring y. m. upon Dimon
Ph. 1: 9. your love may abound y.m.& more
3: 4. have confidence in flesh I y. m.
Re. 22:11(m). let him do unright'ness *y. m.*
Yet not *or* not yet
Ge. 15:16. iniquity of Amorite is n. y. full
44: 4. out of city, & were n. y. far off
Ex. 9:30. that ye will n. y. fear JH. yr. God
10: 7. knowest thou n. y. that Egypt
Le. 26:18. if ye will n. y. for these things
Jos. 18: 2. had n. y. divided inheritance
1 S. 3: 7. Samuel did n. y. know Jehovah
2 S. 9: 3. n. y. any of house of Saul?
2 K. 14: 3. JH., y. n. like David his father
Ezr. 3: 6. temple of JH. was n. y. laid
Es. 2:20. Esther had n. y. made known
Ec. 4: 3. *esteem* him that hath n. y. been
Is. 29:17. Is it n. y. a very little while?
46:10. times things that are n. y. done
Je. 40: 5. Now while he was n. y. gone back
Mt. 24: 6. but the end is n. y. (Mk. 13:7)
Mk. 8:17. ye n. y. perceive, nei. understand?
Jn. 2: 4. with thee? mine hour is n. y. come.
3:24. John was n. y. cast into prison.
7: 6. Jesus saith, My time is n. y. come
8. because my time is n. y. fulfilled.
Jn. 7:30. bec. his hour was n. y. come (8:20)
39. for the Spirit was n. y. *given*;
because Jesus was n. y. glorified.
8:57. Thou art n. y. fifty years old
11:30. (Now Jesus was n. y. come into
20:17. I am n. y. ascended unto Father
Ro. 9:11. for *the children* being n. y. born
1 Co. 3: 2. ye are n. y. able *to bear it*
15:10. y. n. I, but grace of God which
2 Co. 4: 8. on every side, y. n. straitened
perplexed, y. n. unto despair
9. pursued, y. n. forsaken;
smitten down, y. n. destroyed
He. 2: 8. n. y. all things subjected to him.
9: 8. holy place hath n. y. been made
12: 4. Ye have n. y. resisted unto blood
1 Jn. 3: 2. n. y. made manifest what we sh. be.
Re. 17:10. the one is, the other is n. y. come
Yet now
Ezr. 10: 2. y. n. there is hope for Israel
Ne. 5: 5. Y. n. our flesh is as the flesh of
Is. 44: 1. Y. n. hear, O Jacob my servant
Hag. 2: 4. Y. now be strong, O Zerubbabel
2 Co. 5:16. y. n. we know *him so* no more.
Col. 1:22. y. n. hath he reconciled in the
Yet shall *or* shall yet [years.
Ge. 6: 3. y. s. his days be as a hun. & 20
Ex. 5:18. y. s. ye deliver number of bricks
Jb. 10:15. y. s. I not lift up my head
21:32. Y. s. he be borne to his grave
Ps. 42:11. for I s. y. praise him, *Who* (43:5)
Is. 30:20. y. s. not thy teachers be hidden
49:20. children of thy bereavement s. y.
Ese. 2: 5. y. s. know hath been a prophet
12:13. y. s. he not see it, though he
Am. 9: 9. y. s. not the least kernel fall
Mi. 7:13. Y. s. land be desolate because
My cities s. y. overflow with
Zec. 1:17. and Jehovah s. y. comfort Zion,
and s. y. choose Jerusalem. (2:12)
8: 4. s. y. old men and old women dwell
20. *It s. y. come to pass*, that there
13: 3. when any s. y. prophesy, then his
11:25. though he die, y. s. he live
Yet there *or* there yet
Ge. 31:14. Is t. y. any portion or inheritance?
Jos. 3: 4. Y. t. sh. be space between you
Ju. 19:19. Y. t. is both straw & provender
1 S. 10:22. Is t. y. a man to come thither?
2 S. 9: 1. is t. y. any left of house of Saul?
Is. 17: 6. Y. t. sh. be left therein gleanings
Am. 6:10. of house, Is t. y. any with thee?
Mi. 6:10. Are t. y. treasures of wickedness?
Lu. 14:22. is done, and y. t. is room.
Yet they
De. 9:29. Y. t. are thy people and thine
Ju. 2:17. y. t. hearkened not unto their
1 S. 13:21. y. t. had a file for mattocks
Ne. 9:29. Y. t. dealt proudly, & hearkened
Ps. 78:56. Y. t. tempted & rebelled against
Pr. 30:25. Y. t. provide food in summer
Is. 26:11. hand is lifted up, y. t. see not
28:12. refreshing: y. t. w'd not hear
58: 2. Y. t. seek me daily, and delight
Je. 7:26. y. t. hearkened not unto me, but
11: 8. Y. t. obeyed not, nor inclined
14:15. y. t. say, Sword and famine shall
23:21. sent not these prophets, y. t. ran
I spake not. . . y. t. prophesied
32:33. y. t. have not hearkened to receive
Ese. 44:11. Y. t. shall be ministers in my
Da. 11:33. y. t. shall fall by the sword
Ho. 7:13. y. t. have spoken lies against me.
Mi. 3:11. y. t. lean upon JH., and say, Is?
Na. 2: 8. pool of water: y. t. flee away.
Jn. 12:37. signs. . . y. t. believed not on him
Yet thou [name
Ex. 33:12. Y. t. hast said, I know thee by thy
1 K. 14: 8. y. t. hast been as my servant
Ne. 9:19. y. t. in thy manifold mercies
Jb. 10: 8. about; y. t. dost destroy me.
Is. 14:15. Y. t. shalt be bro't down to
Je. 2:35. Y. t. saidst, I am innocent
14: 9. y. t., O JH. art in midst of us
Ese. 16: 7. grown; y. t. wast naked & bare.
28. and y. t. wast not satisfied.
24:16. y. t. shalt neither mourn nor
28: 2. y. t. art a man, and not God
9. Wilt t. y. say before him that?
Lu. 15:29. and *y.* t. never gavest me a kid
Was yet *or* yet was
Ge. 27:30. Jacob w. y. scarce gone out
29: 9. he w. y. speaking with them
44:14. Joseph's house; & he w. y. there
Nu. 11:33. flesh w. y. between their teeth

Digitized by Google

Was yet *or* yet was
Ju. 8:20. feared, because he w. y. a youth.
1 S. 13: 7. as for Saul, he w. y. in Gilgal
2 S. 3:35. to eat bread while it w. y. day
7:19. w. y. a small thing in thine sight
1 K. 12: 2. (for he w. y. in Egypt, whither
2 K. 6:33. while w. y. talking with them
2 Ch. 34: 3. while he w. y. young, he began
Jb. 1:16. While he w. y. speaking (17, 18)
29: 5. When the Almighty w. y. with me
Ps. 78:30. Their food w. y. in their mouths
Je. 15: 9. sun gone down while it w. y. day
33: 1. while he w. y. shut up in court
Am. 4: 7. there w. y. 3 months to harvest
Jon. 4: 2. when I w. y. in my country?
Mt. 3:10. Y. w. she carried away, she went
Mt. 12:46. w. y. speaking to the multitudes
17: 5. he w. y. speaking. . . bright cloud
Lu. 9:42. as he w. y. a coming, the demon
15:20. he w. y. afar off his father saw
24: 6. unto you when he w. y. in Galilee
44. I spake. . . while I w. y. with you
Jn. 20: 1. while it w. y. dark, unto the tomb
Ac. 28:17. y. w. delivered prisoner from.
2 Th. 2: 5. when I w. y. with you, I told you
He. 7:10. he w. y. in loins of his father
Yet will I *or* I will yet
2 S. 6:22. I w. be y. more vile than this
Ne. 1: 9. y. w. I gather them from thence
Is. 49:15. forget, y. w. I not forget thee.
56: 8. Y. w. I gather *others* to him
Je. 2: 9. Wh'fore I w. y. contend with you
4:27. y. w. I not make a full end.
48:47. y. w. I will bring captivity of
Eze. 6: 8. Y. w. I leave remnant, in that ye
8:18. loud voice, y. w. I not hear them.
11:16. y. w. I be to them a sanctuary
Ho. 9:12. y. w. I bereave them, so that not
16. y. w. I slay beloved fruit of
12: 9. I w. y. again make thee to dwell
Jon. 2: 4. Y. I w. look again toward thy
Mi. 1:15. I w. y. bring unto thee O inhab.
Hab. 3:18. Y. I w. rejoice in Jehovah
Mt. 26:35. die with thee, y. w. I not deny
Mk. 14:29. all sh. be offended, y. w. not I.
Yet would .
2 S. 18:12. y. w. I not put forth my hand
Ne. 9:30. prophets: y. w. they not give ear
Jb. 9:15. righteous, y. w. I not answer
16. Y. w. I not believe that he
Je. 12: 1. y. w. I reason cause with thee
22:24. hand, y. w. I pluck thee thence
37:10. y. w. they rise up every man
Yet ye
Ju. 10:13. Y. y. have forsaken me, & served
Ne. 13:18. y. y. bring more wrath upon Israel
Je. 25: 7. Y. y. have not hearkened unto me
Eze. 18:25. Y. y. say, The way of Lord (33:20)
Hag. 2:17. y. y. *turned* not to me, saith JH.
Mal. 1: 2. Y. y. say, Wherein hast thou loved
2:14. Y. y. say, Wherefore? Because JH.
17. Y. y. say, Wherein have we wearied
3:13. Y. y. say, What have we spoken ag.
YIELD (shall yield)
Le. 19:25. that it may y. unto you increase
2 Ch. 30: 8. but y. yourselves unto Jehovah
Pr. 7:21. fair speech she causeth him to y.
Eze. 36: 8. and y. your fruit to my people
Ho. 8: 7. if so be it y., strangers shall
Joe. 2:22. and vine do y. their strength
Ac. 23:21. Do not thou. . . y. unto them
Ja. 3:12. can fig-tree, my breth. y. olives?
neither can salt water y. sweet.
Shall yield
Ge. 4:12. it s. not henceforth y. unto thee
49:20. fat, And he s. y. royal dainties.
La. 25:19. land s. y. her fruit, & ye sh. eat
26: 4. land s. y. its increase, and the
trees of field s. y. their fruit.
20. your land s. not y. its increase,
neither s. trees of land y. fruit
De. 11:17. and the land s. not y. its fruit
33:29(m). thine enemies s. y. *feigned obedience*
(2 S. 22:25(m); Ps. 18:44(m);
66:3(m); 81:15(m))
Ps. 18:44(m). s. y. *feigned obedience* un. me
85:12. And our land s. y. its increase.
Is. 5:10. acres of vineyard s. y. one bath
homer of seed s. y. *but* an ephah
Eze. 34:27. tree of field s. y. its fruit.
and earth s. y. its increase
Ho. 8: 7. grain; the blade s. y. no meal
Hab. 3:17. And the fields s. y. no food
YIELDED
Ge. 49:33. y. up the ghost and was gathered
Ps. 67: 6. The earth hath y. its increase
Da. 3:28. have y. their bodies, that they
Mt. 13: 8. and y. fruit, some a hundredfold
27:50. loud voice, & y. up his spirit.
Mk. 4: 7. and choked it, & it y. no fruit.
8. y. fruit, growing up & increasing
YIELDETH
Ne. 9:37. it y. much increase unto the kings
Jb. 24: 5. wilderness y. them bread for
Pr. 12:12. root of righteous y. *fruit.*
Mk.4:28(m). The earth y. fruit of herself
He. 12:11. afterward it y. peaceable fruit
YIELDING
Ge. 1:11. herbs y. seed, *and* fruit-trees
12. herbs y. seed after their kind
29. given you every herb y. seed
in wh. is fruit of tree y. seed
Je. 17: 8. neither sh. cease from y. fruit.
Re. 22: 2. fruits, y. its fruit every month
YOKE
(Yoke *with* heavy, His yoke, Yoke of oxen, Your yoke)
Nu. 19: 2. *and* upon which never came y.
De. 21: 3. which hath not drawn in the y.
28:48. put a y. of iron upon thy neck
1 S. 6: 7. on wh. there hath come no y.
1 K. 12: 4. made our y. grievous (2 Ch. 10:4)
9. Make y. that thy father did put
upon us (2 Ch. 10:9)
18:44(m). Y. thy chariot, and get thee
2 K.9:21(m). And Joram said, Y. and they
Is. 9: 4. For the y. of his burden, and the
10:27. and the y. shall be destroyed
47: 6. hast very heavily laid thy y.
58: 6. to undo the bands of the y.
free & that ye break every y.
9. away from midst of thee the y.
Je. 2:20. of old time I have broken thy y.
5: 5. with one accord have broken the y.
27: 8. under. y. of king of Babylon (11:12)
28: 2. broken y. of king of Babylon
4. will break y. of king of Babylon
11. I break y. of Nebuchadnessar
14. I have put y. of iron upon neck
31:18. as calf unaccustomed to the y.
La. 1:14. y. of my transgressions is bound
3:27. that he bear y. in his youth.
Eze. 34:27. when I have broken bars of y.
Ho. 11: 4. that lift up y. on their jaws
Mt. 11:29. Take my y. upon you, and learn
30. For my y. is easy, & my burden
Ac. 15:10. put y. upon neck of disciples
Ga. 5: 1. tangled again in y. of bondage.
1 Ti. 6: 1. many as are servants under y.
Yoke *with* heavy [(2 Ch. 10:4)
1 K. 12: 4. his h. y. which he put upon us
10. thy fa. made our y. h. (2 Ch. 10:10)
11. did lade you with h. y. (2 Ch. 10:11)
His yoke
Ge. 27:40. shalt shake h. y. from off thy
Is. 10:27. and h. y. from off thy neck
14:25. then shall h. y. depart from
Je. 30: 8. I will break h. y. from off thy
Na. 1:13. now will I break h. y. from off
Yoke of oxen
1 S. 11: 7. took y. o., & cut them in pieces
1 K. 19:19. was plowing with twelve y. o.
21. took the y. o., & slew them
Jb. 1: 3. camels, and five hundred y. o.
42:12. camels, and a thousand y. o.
Je. 51:23. the husbandman and his y. o.
Lu. 14:19. I have bought five y. o., and
Your yoke
Le. 26:13. I have broken bars of y. y.
1 K. 12:11. I will add to y. y. (2 Ch. 10:11)
14. made y. y. heavy (2 Ch. 10:14)
but I will add to y. y.
YOKED [sions
Ho. 10:10(m). are y. to their two transgres-
2 Co. 6:14. Be not unequally y. with unbe-
lievers
YOKES
2 S. 24:22. and y. of oxen for the wood
Eze. 30:18. shall break there y. of Egypt
YON
Ju. 5: 5. Even y. Sinai at presence of JH.
Ps. 68: 8. Y. Sinai *trembled* at presence of
God
YONDER
Ge. 22: 5. and I and the lad will go y.
Nu. 16:37. and scatter thou the fire y.
23:15. while I meet *Jehovah* y.
1 S. 14: 1. garrison, that is on y. side.
2 K. 4:25. Behold, y. is the Shunammite
Mt. 17:20. mountain, Remove hence to y.
26:36. Sit ye here, while I go y. & pray
YOUNG
(Young bullock, Young bullocks, Young child, Young children, Young lion, Young lions, Young man, Young men, Young *with* old, Young one *or* ones, Young pigeon *or* pigeons, Young virgin *or* virgins)
Ge. 31:38. she-goats have not cast their y.
33:13. and herds with me have their y.
Ex. 23:26. There shall none cast their y.
Le. 22:28. not kill it & its y. both in one day
De. 22: 6. and the dam sitting upon the y.
shalt not take dam with the y.
7. y. thou mayest take unto thyself
28:50. person of old, nor show favor to y.
32:11. that fluttereth over her y.
Ru. 4:12. shall give thee of this y. woman
1 S. 1:24. in Shiloh: and the child was y.
9:11. y. maidens going out to draw
2 S. 9:12. Mephibosheth had a y. son, whose
2 K. 2:23. came forth y. lads out of city
1 Ch. 22: 5. Solomon my son is y. & tender
29: 1. hath chosen, is yet y. & tender
2 Ch. 13: 7. was y. and tender-hearted, and
34: 3. while he was yet y., he began
Ez. 8:10(m). *mules, and y. dromedaries*
Jb. 39: 3. they bring forth their y.
Ps. 29: 6. and Sirion like a y. wild-ox.
78:71. following ewes that have y.
84: 3. nest. . . where she may lay her y.
147: 9. *And* to y. ravens which cry.
Pr. 30:17. And the y. eagles shall eat it.
S. S. 2: 9. beloved is like roe or y. hart
17. be like a roe or y. hart (8:14)
Is. 7:21. a man shall keep alive a y. cow
30: 6. riches upon shoulders of y. asses
24. y. asses that till the ground
40:11. lead those that have their y.
60: 6(m). *y. camels* of Midian & Ephah
Je. 2:23(m). *thou art* a swift *y. camel*
31:12. and to the y. of the flock and
Eze. 17: 4. of topmost of the y. twigs
22. from topmost of its y. twigs
31: 6. beasts of field bring forth y.
Mt. 2:20. dead that sought y. child's life
Jn. 12:14. Jesus, having found y. ass, sat
21:18. when thou was y., thou girdest
Tit. 2: 4. train y. women to love husbands
Young bullock [out blemish
Ex. 29: 1. take one y. b. and two rams with-
Le. 4: 3. a y. b. without blemish unto JH.
14. offer a y. b. for a sin-offering
Le. 16: 3. with a y. b. for a sin-offering
23:18. and one y. b., and two rams
Nu. 7:15. one y. b., one ram (21, 27, 33, 39, 45:51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81; 29:2, 8)
8: 8. Then let them take a y. b., and
another y. b. shalt thou take
15:24. one y. b. for a burnt-offering
2 Ch. 13: 9. to consecrate hims. with y. b.
Eze. 43:19. JH., a y. b. for a sin-offering.
23. offer a y. b. without blemish
25. they shall also prepare a y. b.
45:18. shalt take y. b. without blemish
46: 6. shall be y. b. without blemish
Young bullocks
Nu. 28:11. two y. b., and one ram (19, 27)
29:13. thirteen y. b., two rams, fourteen
17. *ye shall offer* twelve y. b.
Esr. 6: 9. both y. b. and rams, and lambs
Young child
Mt. 2: 8. search out exactly concerning y. c.
9. stood over where the y. c. was.
11. saw y. c. with Mary his mother
13. take y. c. and his mother (20)
will seek y. c. to destroy him.
14. and took y. c. and his mother (21)
Young children
Jb. 19:18. Even y. c. despise me; If I arise
La. 2:19. for life of thy y. c. that faint
4: 4. y. c. ask for bread, and no man
Na. 3:10. her y. c. also were dashed in
Young lion
Ju. 14: 5. behold, a y. l. roared against him.
Ps. 17:12. a y. l. lurking in secret places.
91:13. y. l. & serpent shalt thou trample
Is. 11: 6. calf & y. l. and fatling together
31: 4. As lion and y. l. growling over
Eze. 19: 3. he became y. l., & he learned (6)
5. her whelps, & made him a y. l.
32: 2. Thou wast likened unto a y. l.
41:19. face of y. l. toward palm-tree
Ho. 5:14. as a y. l. to the house of Judah

Digitized by Google

Am. 3: 4. will a y. l. cry out of his den, if?
Mi. 5: 8. as y. l. among the flocks of sheep
Young lions
Jb. 4:10. And teeth of y. l. are broken.
38:39. Or satisfy the appetite of y. l.
Ps. 34:10. y. l. do lack, & suffer hunger
58: 6. Break out great teeth of y. l.
104:21. The y. l. roar after their prey
Is. 5:29. they shall roar like y. l.; yea
Je. 2:15. The y. l. have roared upon him
51:38. They sh. roar together like y. l.
Eze. 19: 2. in midst of y. l. she nourished
38:13. Tarshish, with all y. l. thereof
Na. 2:11. feeding-place of y. l., where the
13. the sword shall devour thy y. l.
Zec. 11: 3. a voice of the roaring of y. l.
Young man
Ge. 4:23. And a y. m. for bruising me
34:19. y. m. deferred not to do this
41:12. with us there a y. m., a Hebrew
Ex. 33:11. Joshua, the son of Nun, a y. m.
Nu. 11:27. there ran a y. m. & told Moses
De. 32:25. *sh. destroy* both y. m. & virgin
Ju. 8:14. caught a y. m. of men of Succoth
9:54. unto the y. m. his armorbearer
his y. m. thrust him through, and
17: 7. was y. m. out of Beth-lehem-judah
11. y. m. was unto him as one of his
12. and the y. m. became his priest
18: 3. they knew the voice of the y. m.
15. came to house of y. m., Levite
19:19. y. m. that is with thy servants
1 S. 9: 2. was Saul, a y. m. and a goodly
14: 1. said unto y. m. that bare armor
6. Jonathan said unto y. m. that
17:58. Whose son art thou, y. m.?
30:13. he said, I am a y. m. of Egypt
2 S. 1: 5. David said unto y. m. that told him (13)
6. y. m. that told him said, As I
13:34. y. m. that kept watch lifted up
14:21. bring the y. m. Absalom back.
18: 5. gently for my sake with y. m.
12. that none touch y. m. Absalom
29. Is it well with y. m. Absalom? (32)
32. do thee hurt, be as that y. m. is.
1 K. 11:28. y. m. that he was industrious
2 K. 6:17. JH. opened the eyes of the y. m.
9: 4. So y. m., even y. m. the prophet
1 Ch. 12:28. Zadok, a y. m. mighty of valor
2 Ch. 36:17. no compassion upon y. m. or
Ps. 119: 9. Wh'with shall y. m. cleanse his?
Pr. 1: 4. To y. m. knowledge and discretion
7: 7. A y. m. void of understanding.
Ec. 11: 9. Rejoice, O y. m., in thy youth
Is. 62: 5. For as a y. m. marrieth a virgin
Je. 51:22. will I break in pieces y. m.
Eze. 9: 6. slay utterly the old man, the y. m.
Zec. 2: 4. Run, speak to this y. m., saying
Mt. 19:20. y. m. saith, All these things have
22. when y. m. heard the saying, he
Mk. 14:51. certain y. m. followed with him
16: 5. saw y. m. sitting on right side
Lu. 7:14. said, Y. m., I say unto thee Arise
Ac. 7:58. at the feet of y. m. named Saul
20: 9. a certain y. m. named Eutychus
23:17. Bring this y. m. unto. . . captain
18. to bring this y. m. unto thee
22. So chief captain let y. m. go
Young men
Ge. 14:24. only that wh. y. m. have eaten
22: 3. took two of his y. m. with him
5. Abraham said unto his y. m., Abide
19. Abraham returned unto his y. m.
Ex. 24: 5. he sent y. m. of children of Israel
Jos. 6:23. And the y. m. the spies went in
Ju. 14:10. feast; for so used y. m. to do.
Ru. 2: 9. have I not charged the y. m.? that which the y. m. have drawn.
15. Boaz commanded his y. m., saying
21. Thou shalt keep fast by my y. m.
3:10. as thou followedst not y. m.
1 S. 2:17. sin of y. m. was very great
8:16. and your goodliest y. m., and
16:18. Then answered one of the y. m.
21: 2. I have appointed y. m. to such
4. if only y. m. have kept themselves
5. the vessels of y. m. were holy
25:5. And David sent ten y. m., and David said to y. m., Get you up
8. Ask thy y. m., & they will tell wherefore let y. m. find favor
9. David's y. m. came, they spake
12. So David's y. m. turned on way
1 S. 25:14. But one of y. m. told Abigail
19. she said unto her y. m., Go on
25. thy handmaid saw not the y. m.
27. let it be given unto the y. m.
26:22. let then one of y. m. come over
30:17. save four hundred y. m., who rode
2 S. 1:15. David called one y. m., & said
2:14. Let y. m., I pray thee, Arise and
21. lay thee hold on one of y. m.
4:12. David commanded his y. m., and
13:32. killed all y. m., the king's sons
16: 2. summer fruit for the y. m. to eat
18:15. ten y. m. that bare Joab's armor
20:11. stood by him one of Joab's y. m.
1 K. 12: 8. took counsel with y. m. (2 Ch. 10:8)
10. y. m. . . grown up with (2 Ch. 8:10)
14. after counsel of y. m. (2 Ch. 8:14)
20:14. By y. m. of princes of provinces
15. he mustered y. m. of princes
17. y. m. of princes of provinces (19)
2 K. 5:22. two y. m. of sons of prophets
8:12. their y. m. wilt thou slay with
2 Ch. 36:17. who slew their y. m. with sword
Jb. 1:19. house, and it fell upon the y. m.
29: 8. y. m. saw me and hid themselves
Ps. 78:31. smote down the y. m. of Israel
63. Fire devoured their y. m.: And
148:12. Both y. m. and virgins; old men
Pr. 20:29. glory of y. m. is their strength
Is. 9:17. will not rejoice over their y. m.
13:18. bows shall dash y. m. in pieces
23: 4. neither have I nourished y. m.
31: 8. his y. m. shall become subject to
40:30. and the y. m. shall utterly fail
Je. 6:11. upon assembly of y. m. together
9:21. without, and y. m. from streets
11:22. the y. m. shall die by sword
15: 8. against the mother of the y. m.
18:21. *and* their y. m. smitten of sword
31:13. the y. m. and the old together
48:15. his chosen y. m. are gone down
49:26. her y. m. shall fall in streets
50:30. sh. her y. m. fall in her streets
51: 3. spare ye not her y. m.; destroy
La. 1:15. against me to crush my y. m.
18. my y. m. are gone into captivity.
2:21. My virgins & my y. m. are fallen
5:13. The y. m. bare the mill: And the
14. gate, The y. m. from their music.
Eze. 23: 6. all of them desirable y. m. (12)
23. desirable y. m., governors and
30:17. y. m. of Aven and of Pi-beseth
Joe. 2:28. your y. m. sh. see visions (Ac. 2:17)
Am. 2:11. and of your y. m. for Nasarites
4:10. your y. m. have I slain with the
8:13. and the y. m. faint for thirst.
Zec. 9:17. grain shall the y. m. flourish
Ac. 5: 6. y. m. arose & wrapped him round
10. y. m. came in & found her dead
1 Jn. 2:13. I write unto you, y. m., because
14. I have written unto, y. m., because
Young *with* old [and o.
Ge. 19: 4. compassed house round, both y.
Ex. 10: 9. will go with our y. & with our o.
Jos. 6:21. both man and woman, both y. & o.
Es. 3:13. to perish, all Jews, both y. & o.
Jb. 32: 6. I am y., and ye are very o.
Ps. 37:25. I have been y., and now am o.
Is 20: 4. exiles of Ethiopia, y. and o.
Young one *or* ones
De. 22: 6. with y. o-s or eggs, and the dam
28:57. toward her y. o. that cometh out
Jb. 38:41. When his y. o-s cry unto God
39: 4. Their y. o-s become strong, they
16. dealeth hardly with her y. o-s.
30. Her y. o-s also suck up blood
Is. 11: 7. their y. o-s shall lie down tog.
La. 4: 3. they give suck to their y. o-s
Young pigeon *or* pigeons
Ge. 15: 9. and a turtle-dove, and a y. p.
Le. 1:14. oblation of turtle-doves or y. p-s
5: 7. two turtle-doves, or two y. p-s or two y. p-s, then he shall bring
12: 6. and a y. p., or a turtle-dove
8. take 2 turtle-doves or 2 y. p-s
14:22. or two y. p-s., such as he is (30)
15:14. or two y. p-s, & come before JH.
19. or two y. p-s, & bring them to
Nu. 6:10. or two y. p-s., to the priest
Lu. 2:24. pair of turtledoves, or two y. p-s
Young virgin *or* virgins
Ju. 21:12. four hundred y. v. that had not
1 K. 1: 2. sought for my lord king a y. v.
Es. 2: 2. Let there be fair y. v. sought for
Es. 2: 3. gather together all fair y. v.
YOUNGER
(Younger brother, Younger son)
Ge. 19:31. first-born said unto y. Our
34. first-born said unto y., Behold
35. the y. arose, and lay with him
38. the y., she also bare a son, and
25:23. And the elder shall serve the y.
29:16. the name of the y. was Rachel.
18. 7 years for Rachel thy y. daughter
26. to give y. before first-born
48:14. Ephraim's head, who was the y.
Ju. 15: 2. is not her y. sister fairer?
1 S. 14:49. and the name of the y. Michal
Jb. 30: 1. y. than I have me in derision
Eze. 16:46. thy y. sister that dwelleth
61. thine elder *sisters*, and thy y.
Lu. 15:12. y. of them said to his father
22:26. among you, let him become as y.
Ro. 9:12. The elder shall serve the y.
1 Ti. 5: 1. father; the y. men as brethren
2. the y. as sisters, in all purity.
11. But y. widows refuse: for when
14. that the y. *widows* marry, bear
Tit. 2: 6. y. men exhort to be soberminded
1 Pe. 5: 5. ye y. be subject unto the elder
Younger brother
Ge. 48:19. his y. b. shall be greater than he
Ju. 1:13. Othniel. . . Caleb's y. b., (3:9)
1 Ch. 24:31. chief even as those of his y. b.
Younger son
Ge. 9:24(m). knew what his *y.* s. had done
27:15. put them upon Jacob her y. s.
42. sent and called Jacob her y. s.
Lu. 15:13. y. s. gathered all together and
YOUNGEST
(Youngest brother, Youngest son)
Ge. 42:13. y. is this day with our father (32)
43:33. and y. according to his youth
44: 2. silver cup, in sack's mouth of y.
12. began at eldest, & left off at y.
1 S. 16:11. said, There remaineth yet the y.
17:14. David was y. and three eldest
2 Ch. 21:17. save Jehoahaz, y. of his sons.
Youngest brother
Ge. 42:15. except your y. b. come hither
20. bring your y. b. unto me; so shall
34. bring your y.b.untome: then shall
43:29. Is this your y. b., of whom ye?
44:23. Except you y. b. come down with
26. if our y. b. be with us, then except our y. b. be with us.
Youngest son [him
Ge. 9:24. knew what his y. s. had done unto
Jos. 6:26. with loss of his y. s. shall he
Ju. 9: 5. Jotham y. s. of Jerubbaal was left
1 K. 16:34. with the loss of y. s. Segub
2 Ch. 22: 1. made his y. s. king in his stead
YOURS
Ge. 45:20. good of all land of Egypt is y.
De. 11:24. your foot shall tread shall be y.
Jos. 2:14. Our life for y., if ye utter not
2 Ch. 20:15. for battle is not y., but God's.
Je. 5:19. serve strangers in a land not y.
Eze 13:18(m). save soils alive *that are y.*
Lu. 6:20. for y. is the kingdom of God.
Jn. 15:20. my word, they will keep y. also.
1 Co. 3:21. in men. For all things are y.
22. things to come; all things are y.
8: 9. liberty of y. become stumblingbl.
16:18. they refreshed my spirit and y.
2 Co. 12:14. for I seek not y., but you
Ga. 4:15(m). is that gratulation *of y.*?
Ja. 5:12(m). *let y. be the yea, yea, and nay*
2 Pe. 1: 8. if these things are y. & abound
YOURSELVES
(Among yourselves, Assemble yourselves, Defile *with* yourselves, Gather yourselves, Keep yourselves, Make *with* yourselves, Sanctify yourselves, Take heed *with* yourselves)
Ge. 18: 4. and rest y. under the tree
45: 5. be not grieved, nor angry with y.
Ex. 32:29. Consecrate y. to-day to JH.
Nu. 16: 3. wherefore then lift ye up y.?
21. Separate y. from among this
31:18. lying with him, keep alive for y.
19. purify y. on the third day and
De. 4:16. lest ye corrupt y., and make
25. shall corrupt y., & make graven
11:23. nations greater & mightier than y.
14: 1. ye shall not cut y., nor make
31:14. present y. in tent of meeting
29. ye will utterly corrupt y., and
Jos. 2:16. and hide y. there for three days

Digitized by Google

Jos. 8: 2. shall ye take for a prey unto y.
23: 7. nor bow down y. unto them
16. gods, and bow down y. to them
24:22. Ye are witnesses against y.
Ju. 15:12. that ye will not fall upon me y.
1 S. 4: 9. Be strong, and quit y. like men quit y. like men, and fight.
10:19. present y. before Jehovah by
14:34. Disperse y. among the people
1 K. 18:25. Choose you one bullock for y.
20:12. his servants, Set y. *in array*
2 K. 17:35. other gods, nor bow y. to them
36. and unto him shall ye bow y.
2 Ch. 20:17. set y., stand ye still, & see
29:31. ye have consecrated y. unto JH.
30: 8. but yield y. unto JH., and enter
35: 4. prepare y. after your fathers'
Ezr. 10:11. separate y. from people of land
Ne. 13:25. daughters for your son, or for y.
Jb. 19: 5. If ye will magnify y. against me
27:12. Behold, all ye y. have seen it
42: 8. offer up for y. a burnt-offering
Is. 8: 9. (2) gird y. & be broken in pieces.
29: 9(m). *blind y. and be blind*: they
46: 8. Remember this, and show y. men
49: 9. to them. . . in darkness, show y.
50:11. gird y. about with firebrands
52:11. cleanse y., ye that bear vessels
57: 4. Against whom do ye sport y.?
5. ye that inflame y. among the oaks
61: 6. in their glory shall ye boast y.
Je. 4: 4. Circumcise y. to JH., & take away
13:18. Humble y., sit down; for your
26:15. will bring innocent blood upon y.
37: 9. Deceive not y., saying, Chaldeans
50: 5. join y. in everlasting covenant
14. Set y. in array against Babylon
51:45. save y. every man from fierce
Eze. 13:18. and save souls alive for y.?
14: 6. and turn y. from your idols
18:30. turn y. fr. all yr. transgressions
32. wherefore turn y, and live.
20:31. do ye pollute y. with yr. idols?
43. doings, wh'in ye have polluted y. shall loathe y. in yr. own (36:31)
44: 8. my charge in my sanctuary for y.
Ho. 10:12. Sow to y. in righteousness, reap
Joe. 1:13. Gird y. *with sackcloth*, & lament
Am. 5:26. of your god, which ye made to y.
Zec. 7: 6. not ye eat for y., & drink for y.?
Mt. 3: 9. think not to say within y., We
6:19. up for y. treasures upon earth
20. up for y. treasures in heaven
23:13. for ye enter not in y., neither
15. more a son of hell than y.
31. Wherefore ye witness to y.
25: 9. to them that sell, & buy for y.
Mk. 6:31. Come ye y. apart into a desert
9:50. Have salt in y., & be at peace
Lu. 3: 8. begin not to say within y., We
11:46. ye y. touch not the burdens
52. ye entered not in y., and them
12:36. be ye y. like unto men looking
57. even of y. judge ye not what is?
13:28. of God, and y. cast forth without.
16:15. Ye are they that justify y. in
17:14. Go and show y. to the priests.
23:28. weep not for me, but weep for y.
Jn. 3:28. Ye y. bear me witness, that I said
6:53. his blood, ye have not life in y.
19: 6. Take him y., and crucify him: for
Ac. 2:22. midst of you, even as ye y. know
40. Save y. from this crooked genera.
10:28. Ye y. know how it is unlawful
13:46. judge y. unworthy of eternal
20:34. Ye y. know that these hands
Ro. 6:11. ye also y. to be dead unto sin
13. but present y. unto God, as alive
16. y. *as* servants unto obedience
13:19. Avenge not y., beloved, but give
15:14. that ye y. are full of goodness
1 Co. 6: 8. but ye y. do wrong, and defraud
7: 3. that ye may give y. unto prayer
11:13. Judge ye in y.: is it seemly?
2 Co. 7:11. yea what clearing of y., yea ye approved y. to be pure in
11:19. foolish gladly, being wise y.
Ep. 2: 8. not of y., *it is* the gift of God
5:21. subjecting y. one to another in
1 Th. 2: 1. For y. know our entering in
3: 3. y. know that hereunto we were
4: 9. ye y. are taught of God to love
5: 2. y. know perfectly that day of
2 Th. 3: 6. withdraw y. from every brother
7. y. know how ye ought to imitate
He. 10:34. ye have for y. better profession
13: 3. as being y. also in the body.
Ja. 4:10. Humble y. in sight of the Lord
1 Pe. 1:14. not fashioning y. ac. to your
4: 1. Arm ye y. with same mind: for
5: 5. gird y. with humility, to serve
6. Humble y. under mighty hand of
2 Jn. 8. Look to y., that ye lose not the
Jude 20. building up y. on your most holy
Among yourselves
Mt. 16: 8. why reason ye a. y., because ye?
Lu. 22:17. Take this, and divide it a. y.
Jn. 6:43. said unto them, Murmur not a. y.
16:19. Do ye inquire a. y. con. this?
1 Co. 5:13. Put away wicked from a. y.
1 Th. 5:13. Be at peace a. y.
Ja. 2: 4. do ye not make distinctions a. y.?
1 Pe. 4: 8. being fervent in yr. love a. y.
10. ministering it a. y., as good
Assemble yourselves
Ge. 49: 2. A. y., and hear, ye sons of Jacob
Is. 45:20. A. y. and come; draw near together
48:14. A. y., all ye, and bear; who?
Je. 4: 5. A. y., & let us go into fortified
8:14. a. y., & let us enter fortified
Eze. 39:17. beast of field, A. y., & come
Joe. 3:11(m). A. y., & come, all ye nations
Am. 3: 9. A. y. upon mountains of Samaria
Defile *with* yourselves
Le. 11:44. neither shall ye d. y. with any
18:24. D. not ye y. in any of these
30. and that ye d. not y. therein
Eze. 20: 7. d. not y. with idols of Egypt
18. nor d. y. with their idols
Gather yourselves
Ge. 49: 1. G. y. together that I may tell
Is. 43:9(m). *G. y. together, all ye nations*
Eze. 39:17. g. y. on every side to my
Joe. 3:11. all ye nations round ab't, & g. y.
Zep. 2: 1. G. y. together, yea, gather together
Keep yourselves
Jos. 6:18. only k. y. from devoted thing
Ac. 15:29. from which if ye k. y., it shall
Jude 21. k. y. in the love of God, looking [for y.
Make *with* yourselves
Ex. 30:37. composition th'of ye sh. not m.
Le. 11:43. Ye shall not m. y. abominable
19: 4. idols, nor m. to y. molten gods
1 S. 2:29. to m. y. fat with chiefest of
Lu. 12:33. M. for y. purses, wh. wax not old
16: 9. M. to y. friends by means of the
Sanctify yourselves [(20:7)
Le. 11:44. s. y. therefore, and be ye holy
Nu. 11:18. S. y. against to-morrow, and ye
Jos. 3: 5. S. y.; for to-morrow JH. will do
7:13. S. y. against to-morrow: for thus
1 S. 16: 5. a. y., & come with me to sacrifice
1 Ch. 15:12. s. y., both ye & yr. brethren
2 Ch. 29: 5. Hear me, ye Levites; now s. y.
35: 6. kill the passover, and s. y.
Take heed *with* yourselves
Ex. 19:12. T. h. to y., that ye go not up
De. 2: 4. t. ye good h. unto y. therefore
4:15. T. y. therefore good h. unto y.
23. T. h. unto y., lest ye forget
11:16. T. h. to y., lest your heart
Jos. 23:11. T. good therefore unto y., that
Je. 17:21. T. h. to y., & bear no burden on
Mk. 13: 9. But t. ye h. to y.: for they shall
Lu. 17: 3. T. h. to y.: if thy brother sin
21:34. But t. h. to y., lest haply your
Ac. 5:35. t. h. to y. as touching these men
20:28. T. h. unto y., & to all flock of

YOUTH
(Her youth, His youth, My youth, Our youth, Their youth, Thy youth)
Ju. 8:20. But the y. drew not his sword for he feared, bec. he was yet a y.
1 S. 17:33. to fight. . . for thou art but a y.
42. disdained. . . for he was but a y.
55. said, Abner, whose son is this y.?
Jb. 36:14. They die in y. And their life
Ps. 127: 4. man, So are the children of y.
Ec. 4:13. Better is a poor & wise y. than
15. that they were with the y.
11:10. y. and dawn of life are vanity.
Is. 54: 6. grieved in spirit, even wife of y.
Je. 51:22. in pieces the old man & the y.
Her youth
Le. 22:13. her father's house, as in h. y.
Nu. 30: 3. in her father's house, in h. y.
Pr. 2:17. That forsaketh friend of h. y.
Eze. 23: 8. for in h. y. they lay with her
19. remembering the days of h. y.
Ho. 2:15. answer there, as in days of h. y.
Joe. 1: 8. sackcloth for husband of h. y.
His youth
Ge. 8:21. of man's heart is evil from h. y.
43:33. the youngest according to h. y.
Nu.11:28(m). minister of Moses, *from* h. y.
1 S. 17:33. and he a man of war from h. y.
Jb. 20:11. His bones are full of h. y., But
33:25. He returneth to the days of h. y.
Ps. 89:45. days of h. y. hast thou shortened
Je. 48:11. Moab hath been at ease fr. h. y.
La. 3:27. that he bear the yoke in h. y.
Mal. 2:15. treacherously ag. wife of h. y.
My youth
1 S. 12: 2. I have walked before you from m.y.
1 K. 18:12. I thy servant fear JH. fr. m. y.
Jb. 13:26. to inherit iniquities of m. y.
31:18. from m. y. he grew up with me
Ps. 25: 7. Remember not the sins of m. y.
71: 5. *Thou art* my trust from m. y.
17. thou hast taught me from m. y.
88:15. and ready to die from m. y. up
129: 1. they afflicted me from m. y. up (2)
Je. 3: 4. Father, thou art the guide of m. y.
31:19. I did bear the reproach of m. y.
Eze. 4:14. for from m. y. up even till now
Zec. 13: 5. been made a bondman from m. y.
Mk. 10:20. things have I observed from m. y.
Lu. 18:21. have I observed from m. y. up.
Ac. 26: 4. My manner of life from m. y. up
Our youth
Ge. 46:34. been keepers of cattle from o. y.
Je. 3:24. labor of our fathers from o. y.
25. we and our fathers, from o. y.
Their youth [t. y.
Ps. 144:12. sons sh. be as plants grown up in
Je. 32:30. was evil in my sight from t. y.
Eze. 23: 3. in Egypt they played harlot in t. y.
Thy youth
2 S. 19: 7. evil hath befallen thee from t. y.
Ps. 103: 5. t. y. is renewed like the eagle.
110: 3. Thou hast the dew of t. y.
Pr. 5:18. And rejoice in the wife of t. y.
Ec. 11: 9. Rejoice, O young man, in t. y., and cheer thee in days of t. y.
12: 1. thy Creator in the days of t. y.
Is. 47:12. wherein thou hast labored fr. t. y.
15. trafficked with thee fr. t. y.
54: 4. thou shalt forget shame of t. y.
Je. 2: 2. remember for thee kindness of t. y.
22:21. been thy manner from t. y.
Eze. 16:22. not remembered days of t. y. (43)
60. covenant wi. thee in days of t. y.
23:21. remembrance lewdness of t. y. by Egyptians for breasts of t. y.
Mal. 2:14. between thee and wife of t. y.
1 Ti. 4:12. Let no man despise t. y.; but

YOUTHFUL
2 Ti. 2:22. But flee y. lusts, and follow

YOUTHS
Pr. 7: 7. I discerned among y., A young man
Is. 40:30. Even the y. shall faint and be
Da. 1: 4. y. in whom was no blemish, but
10. than y. that are of your own age?
13. y. that eat of king's dainties
15. than all y. that did eat of the
17. as for these four y. God gave

YOU-WARD
2 Co. 1:12. world, & more abundantly to y-
11:7(m). *manifest among all men to y-*
13: 3. who to y- is not weak, but is
Ep. 3: 2. of God which was given me to y-
2 Pe. 3: 9. but is longsuffering to y-

Digitized by Google

Z

ZAANAN (Zā'a-năn). *See* Zaanannim.
Mi. 1:11. inhabitant of Z. is not come forth

ZAANANNIM (Zā'a-năn'nim)
A border town of Naphtali near Kedesh.
Jos. 19:33. from Heleph, from the oak in Z.
Ju. 4:11. his tent as far as the oak in Z.

ZAAVAN (Zā'a-văn)
A Horite, son of Ezer.
Ge. 36:27. children of Ezer: Bilhan and Z.
1 Ch. 1:42. sons of Ezer: Bilhan, and Z.

ZABAD (Zā'băd)—*he has bestowed.*
1. A Judahite, family of Jerahmeel, and son of Nathan.
1 Ch. 2:36. Nathan, and Nathan begat Z.
37. Z. begat Ephial, and Ephial begat
2. An Ephraimite, family of Shuthelah.
1 Ch. 7:21. Z. his son, & Shuthelah his son
3. A son of Ahlai, one of David's mighty men. Possibly the same as 2.
1 Ch. 11:41. the Hittite, Z. the son of Ahlai
4. A son of the Ammonitess Shimeath, and leader of the conspiracy against king Joash. Called Jozacar in 2 K. 12:21.
2 Ch. 24:26. Z. son of Shimeath, Ammonitess
5. Three Jews, a son of Zattu, a son of Hashum, and a son of Nebo who put away their foreign wives.
Ezr. 10:27. Jeremoth, and Z., and Asiza
33. Mattenai, Nattattah, Z. Eliphelet
43. Jeiel, Mattithiah, Z. Zebina, Iddo

ZABBAI (Zăb-bā'ī)
A son of Bebai who was led to put away his foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:28. Jehohanan, Hananiah, Z., Athlai
Ne. 3:20. After him Baruch the son of Z.

ZABBUD (Zăb'bud)—*endowed*
A son of Bigvai, who returned from exile with Zerubbabel. Marginal reading is Zaccur.
Ezr. 8:14. the sons of Bigvai, Uthai and Z.

ZABDI (Zăb'dī)—*gift of* (Jehovah)
1. A Judahite, grandfather of Achan who took of that which was "devoted" at the taking of Jericho. Called Zimri in 1 Ch. 2:6.
Jos. 7: 1. the son of Carmi, the son of Z. (18)
17. man by man; and Z. was taken
2. A Benjamite, family of Shimei.
1 Ch. 8:19. and Jakim and Zichri, and Z.
3. A Shiphmite, who had charge under David of the increase of the vineyards for the cellars.
1 Ch. 27:27. for wine-cellars was Z.
4. A son of Asaph, "who was chief to begin the thanksgiving in prayer."
Ne. 11:17. Mattaniah son of Mica, son of Z.

ZABDIEL (Zăb'di-el)—*gift of God.*
1. The father of Jashobeam, captain of the first course.
1 Ch. 27: 2. was Jashobeam the son of Z.
2. An overseer of the priests, a son of Haggedolim, rendered in the margin, "one of the great men."
Ne. 11:14. their overseer was Z. son of

ZABUD (Zā'bud)—*given, endowed.*
A son of Nathan, and apparently a confidential adviser of the king.
1 K. 4: 5. Z, son of Nathan was chief minister

ZACCAI (Zăc'cāi, or ca-ī)
Progenitor of a family, members of which returned from exile with Zerubbabel.
Ezr. 2: 9. The children of Z., 760 (Ne. 7:14)

ZACCHÆUS (Zăc-ch'æus)—*pure.*
A chief publican or tax-collector in Jericho, who climbed a sycomore tree that he might see Jesus as he was passing.
Lu. 19: 2. behold, a man called by name Z.
5. Z., make haste, and come down
8. Z. stood, & said unto the Lord

ZACCUR (Zăc'cur)
1. The father of Shammua, the spy appointed for the tribe of Reuben.
Nu. 13: 4. of Reuben, Shammua the son of Z.
2. A Simeonite, family of Mishma.
1 Ch. 4:26. Hammuel his son, Z. his son
3. A Merarite Levite, son of Jaaziah.
1 Ch. 24:27. and Shoham, and Z., and Ibri.
4. A son of Asaph, appointed by David over the service of song.
1 Ch. 25: 2. of sons of Asaph: Z. & Joseph
10. third to Z., his sons & his
Ne. 12:35. the son of Micaiah, son of Z.
5. A son of Imri, who helped rebuild the walls of Jerusalem.
Ne. 3: 2. next to them builded Z. son of
6. One of the Levites, who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.
Ne. 10:12. Z., Sherebiah, Shebaniah
7. The father of Hanan, whom David made one of the treasurers of the sanctuary.
Ne. 13:13. next to them was Hanan son of Z.

ZACHARIAH (Zăch'a-rī'ah)—*Jehovah remembers.*
A righteous man, son of Barachiah, slain between the sanctuary and the altar.
Mt. 23:35. blood of Z. son of Baarchiah
Lu. 11:51. blood of Abel unto blood of Z.

ZACHARIAS (Zăch'a-rī'as)—Greek form of Zachariah.
A priest, of the course of Abijah, and father of John the Baptist. [course
Lu. 1: 5. a certain priest name Z. of the
12. Z. was troubled when he saw him
13. But the angel said, Fear not, Z.
18. Z. said unto angel, Whereby shall?
21. the people were waiting for Z.
40. entered into house of Z. and
59. they would have called him Z.
67. his father Z. was filled with
3: 2. came unto John the son of Z. in

ZADOK (Zā'dok)—*just, righteous.*
1. One of the two chief priests in the reign of David.
2 S 8:17. Z. son of Ahitub, and Ahimelech
15:24. Z. also came, and all Levites
25. king said unto Z., Carry back
27. king said also unto Z. priest
29. Z. therefore & Abiathar carried
35. hast not thou there with thee Z.? shalt tell it to Z. & Abiathar
17:15. Then said Hushai unto Z. and
18:19. said Ahimaas son of Z. (22)
27. like running of Ahimaas son of Z.
19:11. king David sent to Z. and to
20:25. Z. and Abiathar were (1 K. 4:4)
1 K. 1: 8. Z. the priest, and Benaiah (26)
32. David said, Call to me Z. priest
34. and let Z. the priest & Nathan
38. So Z. the priest, & Nathan the
39. Z. the priest took horn of oil
44. king hath sent with him Z. the
45. Z. the priest & Nathan prophet
2:35. Z. priest did king put in room
4: 2. Azariah, son of Z. the priest
1 Ch. 6: 8. Ahitub begat Z., begat
53. Z. his son, Ahimaas his son.
15:11. David called for Z. & Abiathar
16:39. Z. the priest, & his brethren
18:16. Z. son of Ahitub, & Abimelech
24: 3. David with Z. of sons of Eleazar
6. and the princes, & Z. priest
31. presence of David king, & Z.
27:17. the son of Kemuel: of Aaron, Z.
29:22. to be prince, & Z. to be priest.
2 Ch. 31:10. chief priest of house of Z.
Ezr. 7: 2. the son of Shallum, the son of Z.
Eze. 40:46. these are sons of Z., who from
43:19. Levites that are of seed of Z.
44:15. sons of Z., that kept charge of
48:11. are sanctified of the sons of Z.
2. The father of Jerusha, mother of king Uzziah.
2 K. 15:33. name was Jerusha daughter of Z.
2 Ch. 27: 1. was Jerushah daughter of Z.
3. A priest, descendant of Zadok 1, and father of Shallum.
1 Ch. 6:12. begat Z. and Z. begat Shallum
12:28. Z. young man of mighty valor
4. A young man who came to David at Ziklag.
1 Ch. 9:11. son of Meshullam, son of Z.
5. The son of Baana, who helped repair the walls of Jerusalem.
Ne. 3: 4. repaired Z. the son of Baana
6. A priest, the son of Immer, who repaired the wall over against his own house.
Ne. 3:29. repaired Z. the son of Immer over
7. One of those who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant. Perhaps the same as 5.
Ne. 10:21. Meshezabel, Z., Jaddua
8. A priest, son of Meraioth. Perhaps the same as 3.
Ne. 11:11. son of Meshullam, the son of Z.
9. A scribe who was made co-treasurer with Shelemiah. Possibly the same as 6.
Ne. 13:13. Shelemiah priest, & Z. scribe

ZADOK'S (Zā'dok's)
2 S. 15:36. Ahimaas, Z' son, and Jonathan

ZAHAM (Zā'hăm)
A son of king Rehoboam.
2 Ch. 11:19. Jeush. and Shemariah and Z.

ZAIR (Zā'ir)—*little.*
An unidentified place in or near Edom where Joram smote the Edomites.
2 K. 8:21. Then Joram passed over to Z.

ZALAPH (Zā'laph)
The father of Hanun, who repaired a portion of the wall of Jerusalem.
Ne. 3:30. and Hanun the sixth son of H.

ZALMON (Zăl'mon)—*of a dark shade.*
A forest covered mountain near mount Shechem.
Ju. 9:48. Abimelech gat him up to mount Z.
Ps. 68:14. *was as when* it snoweth in Z.

ZALMON
An Ahohite, one of David's thirty men distinguished for valor. Called Ilai in 1 Ch. 11:29.
2 S. 23:28. Z. the Ahohite, Maharai the

ZALMONAH (Zăl-mō'nah)—*of a dark shade.*
An unidentified encampment of the Israelites in the wilderness.
Nu. 33:41. from mount Hor, & encamped in Z.
42. journeyed from Z. & encamped

ZALMUNNA (Zăl-mün'nă—*protection is denied?*)
One of the two kings of Midian pursued and slain by Gideon.
Ju. 8: 5. I am pursuing after Zebah & Z.
6. Are the hands of Zebah and Z.?
7. when JH. hath deliv'ed Zebah & Z.
10. Now Zebah & Z. were in Karkor
12. And Zebah and Z. fled; and he two kings of Midian, Zebah & Z.
15. Behold Zebah & Z. con. whom ye are hands of Zebah & Z. now in?
18. said he unto Zebah & Z., What?
21. Zebah & Z. said, Rise thou, and Gideon arose & slew Zebah & Z.
Ps. 83:11. Yea, all their princes like Zebah & Z.

ZAMZUMMIM (Zam-zŭm'mim)
The name by which the Ammonites called the Rephaim, the giant race.
De. 2:20. but the Ammonites call them Z.

ZANOAH (Za-nō'ah)—*foul water.*
1. A town in the lowland of Judah.
Jos. 15:34. Z., and En-gannim, Tappuah
1 Ch. 4:18. and Jekuthiel the father of Z.
Ne. 3:13. Hanun, and the inhabitants of Z.
11:30. Z., Adullam, & their villages
2. A town in the hill-country of Judah.
Jos. 15:56. and Jesreel, and Jokdeam, & Z.

ZAPHENATH-PANEAH (Zā'phē'nath-pa-nē'ah)—*the god speaks, and he lives.*
The name given by Pharaoh to Joseph when he made him vice-regent of Egypt.
Ge. 41:45. Pharaoh called Joseph's name Z.

ZAPHON (Zā'phon)—*concealed.*
A town of Gad in the Jordan valley.
Jos. 13:27. Bethnimrah, and Succoth and Z.
Ju. 12:1(m). together, and passed *to* Z.

ZAREPHATH (Zăr'e-phăth)—*place of refining?*
A town of Phœnicia near Sidon, whither Elijah was sent when the brook Cherith failed.
1 K. 17: 9. Arise, get thee to Z., which
10. So he arose and went to Z.
Ob. 20. Canaanites shall possess even un Z.
Lu. 4:26. was Elijah sent, but only to Z.

ZARETHAN (Zăr'e-thăn)
A place in the Jordan valley near Adam, and close to where Solomon had the bronze work cast for the temple.
Jos. 3:16. Adam, the city that is beside Z.
1 K. 4:12. all Beth-shean wh. is beside Z.
7:46. ground between Succoth and Z.

ZATTU (Zăt'tu)
Ancestral head of a family large numbers of which returned from exile. One with Nehemiah sealed the covenant (Ne. 10:14), and some were induced to put away their foreign wives (Ezr. 10:27).
Ezr. 2: 8. children of Z. nine hun. & 40 & 5.
10:27. sons of Z.: Eliœnai, Eliashib
Ne. 7:13. children of Z., eight hun. 40 & 5.
10:14. Parosh, Pahath-moab, Elam, Z.

Digitized by Google

ZAZA (Zā'zà)—*movement.*
A Judahite, house of Jerahmeel, and son of Jonathan.
1 Ch. 2:33. sons of Jonathan: Peleth, & Z.
ZEAL
2 S. 21: 2. Saul sought to slay them in his z.
2 K. 10:16. with me, and see my z. for JH.
19:31. z. of JH. shall perform this
Ps. 69: 9. z. of thy house hath eaten me up
119:139. My z. hath consumed me, Because
Is. 9: 7. z. of JH. will perform this (37:32)
26:11. they sh. see thy z. for people
42:13. stir up his z. like man of war
59:17. and was clad with z. as a mantle.
63:15. where are thy z. & mighty acts?
Eze. 5:13. that I, JH. have spoken in my z.
Jn. 2:14. Z. for thy house shall eat me up.
Ro. 10: 2. z. for God, but not ac. to knowledge
2 Co. 7: 7. your mourning, your z. for me
11. yea what longing, yea what z.
9: 2. your z. hath stirred up very many
Ph. 3: 6. as touching z., persecuting church
ZEALOT (Zēăl'ot)—*zealous.*
A member of an intensely nationalistic party, which under Judas of Gamala opposed the census under Cyrenius. Its fanatical patriotism caused it ultimately to become a body of mere assassins.
Mt. 10:4(m). Simon the Z., and Judas
Mk. 3:18(m). Thaddæus, and Simon the Z.
Lu. 6:15. and Simon who was called the Z.
Ac. 1:13. and Simon the Z., and Judas *the*
ZEALOUS
Ac. 21:20. they are all z. for the law
22: 3. being z. for God, even as ye are
1 Co. 14:12. ye are z. of spiritual *gifts*
Ga. 1:14. z. for traditions of my fathers.
2:10. which very thing I was z. to do
Tit. 2:14. a people. . . z. of good works
1 Pe. 3:13. if ye be z. of that wh. is good?
Re. 3:19. be z. therefore, and repent.
ZEALOUSLY
Ge. 4:17. They z. seek you in no good way
18. But it good to be z. sought in
ZEBADIAH (Zĕb'a-dī'ah)—*Jehovah has endowed.*
1. **A Benjamite, of the "sons of Elpaal."**
1 Ch. 8:15. and Z., and Arad, and Eder
2. **Another Benjamite, also of the sons of Elpaal.**
1 Ch. 8:17. and Z., and Meshullam, & Hiski
3. **One of the sons of Jeroham of Gedor, who came to David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12: 7. Joelah, & Z., sons of Jeroham
4. **The third son of Meshelemiah, one of the doorkeepers of the temple.**
1 Ch. 26: 2. Jediael second, Z. the third the
5. **A son of Asahel, Joab's brother.**
1 Ch. 27: 7. brother of Joab, & Z. his son
6. **One of the Levites sent by Jehoshaphat to teach in the cities of Judah.**
2 Ch. 17: 8. Shemaiah, & Nethaniah, & Z.
7. **A son of Ishmael, "ruler of the house of Judah, in all the king's matters."**
2 Ch. 19:11. Z. son of Ishmael, the ruler
8. **One of those who returned from captivity with Ezra.**
Ezr. 8: 8. of sons of Shephatiah, Z. son of
9. **A priest of the house of Immer who divorced his foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:20. sons of Immer: Hanani and Z.
ZEBAH (Zē'bah)—*slaughter, sacrifice.*
One of the two kings of Midian, pursued and slain by Gideon.
Ju. 8: 5. pursuing after Z. & Zalmunna
6. Are hands of Z. & Zalmunna now?
7. when JH. hath delivered Z. and
10. Z. and Zalmunna were in Karkor
12. Z. and Zalmunna fled; and he
kings of Midian, Z. & Zalmunna
15. said, Behold Z. and Zalmunna and
taunt me, saying Are hands of Z.?
21. Z. and Zalmunna said, Rise thou
arose & slew Z. & Zalmunna
Ps. 83:11. all their princes like Z. and Zalmunna
ZEBEDEE (Zĕb'e-dee)—*Jehovah gives* or *endows.*
A fisherman on the sea of Galilee, and father of the apostles James and John.
Mt. 4:21. James the son of Z., and John
in the boat with Z. their father
10: 2. James son Z. & John his brother
20:20. to him mother of sons of Z.
Mt. 26:37. with him Peter & two sons of Z.
27:56. and the mother of sons of Z.
Mk. 1:19. he saw James *son* of Z., & John
20. left their father Z. in boat
3:17. James *son* of Z. & John brother of
10:35. unto him James & John, sons of Z.
Lu. 5:10. also James and John, sons of Z.
Jn. 21: 2. sons of Z., and two other
ZEBIDAH (Zĕ-bī'dah)—*given, endowed.*
A daughter of Pedaiah of Rumah, and mother of king Jehoiakim.
2 K. 23:36. and his mother's name was Z.
ZEBINA (Zĕ-bī'nà)—*acquired.*
A son of Nebo, induced to put away his foreign wife.
Ezr. 10:43. Jeiel, Mattithiah, Zaba, Z.
ZEBOIIM (Zĕ-boi'im)—*gazelles.*
One of the five cities of the plain near the Dead Sea destroyed by fire.
Ge. 10:19. and Admah and Z. unto Lasha.
14: 2. and Shemeber king of Z., and
8. king of Admah, and king of Z.
De. 29:23. and Gomorrah, Admah and Z.
Ho. 11: 8. how shall I set thee as Z.?
ZEBOIM (Zĕ-bō'im)—*hyenas.*
1. **A valley in Benjamin between Michmash and the wilderness on the east.**
1 S. 13:18. looketh down upon valley of Z.
2. **A town of Benjamin, probably in the same region.**
Ne. 11:34. Hadid, Z., Neballat
ZEBUL (Zē'bul)—*dwelling, habitation.*
The governor of the city of Shechem, which he defended from Gaal until Abimelech came to its rescue.
Ju. 9:28. son of Jerubbaal? and Z. his officer?
30. when Z. ruler of the city heard
36. he said to Z., Behold there
Z. said unto him, Thou seest
38. Then said Z., Where is now thy?
41. Z. drove out Gaal & his brethren
ZEBULUN (Zĕb'u-lun)—*habitation, dwelling.*
A son of Jacob and his descendants. He was the sixth son borne by Leah.
(Children of Zebulun, Tribe of Zebulun)
Ge. 30:20. and she called his name Z.
35:23. and Issachar, and Z. (1 Ch. 2:1)
46:14. sons of Z.: Sered, and Elon, and
49:13. Z. shall dwell at haven of sea
Ex. 1: 3. Issachar Z., and Benjamin
Nu. 1: 9. Of Z.: Eliab the son of Helon
26:26. sons of Z. after their families
34:25. of Z. a prince, Elizaphan, son of
De. 27:13. Reuben, Gad, and Asher, and Z.
33:18. of Z. he said, Rejoice, Z., in
Jos. 19:27. to Beth-dagon, & reached to Z.
34. it reached to Z. on the south
Ju. 1:30. Z. drove not out inhabitants of
4:10. Barak called Z. and Naphtali
5:14. out of Z. they that handle the
18. Z. was a people that jeoparded
6:35. messengers unto Asher, & unto Z.
12:12. buried in Aijalon in land of Z.
1 Ch. 12:33. Of Z., such as were able to
40. even as far as Issachar & Z.
27:19. of Z., Ishmaiah the son of
2 Ch. 30:10. and Manasseh, even unto Z.
11. and of Z. humbled themselves
18. and Manasseh, Issachar and Z.
Ps. 68:27. princes of Z., the princes of
Is. 9: 1. bro't into contempt land of Z.
Eze. 48:26. unto west side, Z., one portion
27. by border of Z., from east side
33. gate of Issachar, one; gate of Z.
Mt. 4:13. in the borders of Z. & Naphtali
15. land of Z. and land of Naphtali
Children of Zebulun
Nu. 1:30. Of c. o. Z., their generations, by
2: 7. prince of c. o. Z. shall be Eliab
7:24. son of Helon, prince of c. o. Z.
10:16. over. . . c. o. Z. was Eliab son of
34:25. of tribe of c. o. Z. a prince
Jos. 19:10. third lot came up for c. o. Z.
16. is the inheritance of c. o. Z.
Ju. 4: 6. children of Naphtali, & of c. o. Z.
Tribe of Zebulun
Nu. 1:31. of the t. o. Z., were 57,400
2: 7. *And* the t. o. Z.: and the prince
13:10. Of t. o. Z., Gaddiel son of Sodi
Jos. 21: 7. out of t. o. Z., twelve (1 Ch. 6:63)
34. out of the t. o. Z., Jokneam
1 Ch. 6:77. out of the t. o. Z. Rimmono
Re. 7: 8. Of the t. o. Z. twelve thousand
ZEBULUNITE (Zĕb'u-lun-ite)
Ju. 12:11. after him Elon the Z. judged Israel
12. Elon the Z. died, & was buried
ZECHARIAH (Zĕch'a-rī'ah)—*Jehovah remembers.*
1. **The son of king Jereboam and his successor.**
2 K. 14:29. Z. his son reigned in his stead
15: 8. did Z. son of Jereboam reign
11. Now the rest of acts of Z.
2. **The father of Abi, or Abijah wife of Ahaz and mother of Hezekiah, kings of Judah.**
2 K. 18: 2. name was Abi, the daughter of Z.
2 Ch. 29: 1. name was Abijah, daughter of Z.
3. **A Reubenite chief.**
1 Ch. 5: 7. reckoned: the chief, Jeiel, & Z.
4. **A porter of the door of the tent of meeting.**
1 Ch. 9:21. Z. son of Meshelemiah was
26: 2. Meshelemiah had sons: Z. first-b.
14. Z. his son a discreet counsellor
5. **A Benjamite, of the family of Jeiel of Gibeon. Called Zecher in 1 Ch. 8:31.**
1 Ch. 9:37. Gedor, & Ahio, & Z., & Mikloth
6. **A Levite temple musician of the second degree.**
1 Ch. 15:18. brethren of second degree, Z.
20. Z., and Aziel, and Shemiramoth
16: 5. Asaph chief, and second to him Z.
7. **A priest who blew the trumpet when the ark was brought up to Jerusalem from the house of Obed-edom.**
1 Ch. 15:24. and Nethanel, and Amasai, & Z.
8. **A Kohathite Levite, son of Isshiah.**
1 Ch. 24:25. of the sons of Isshiah, Z.
9. **A Merarite Levite, a doorkeeper in the reign of David.**
1 Ch. 26:11. Tebaliah the third, Z. fourth
10. The father of Iddo, a Manassite.
1 Ch. 27:21. in Gilead, Iddo the son of Z.
11. **One of the princes sent by Jehoshaphat to teach in the cities of Judah.**
2 Ch. 17: 7. even Ben-hail, & Obadiah, & Z.
12. **A Levite of the sons of Asaph, who encouraged Jehoshaphat in the war with Moab.**
2 Ch. 20:14. Then upon Jahaziel son of Z.
13. **A son of Jehoshaphat king of Israel.**
2 Ch. 21: 2. Azariah, and Jehiel, and Z., and
14. **A son of Jehoiada the high priest stoned to death at commandment of the king for rebuking the people.**
2 Ch. 24:20. Spirit of God came upon Z.
15. **One who greatly influenced king Uzziah because he "had understanding in the vision of God."**
2 Ch. 26: 5. to seek God in the days of Z.
16. **A Levite of the sons of Asaph, who helped cleanse the temple.**
2 Ch. 29:13. sons of Asaph, Z. and Mattaniah
17. **A Kohathite Levite, one of the overseers of the workmen engaged in repairing the temple in Josiah's reign.**
2 Ch. 34:12. and Z. & Meshullam, of sons of
18. **One of the rulers of the house of God in time of Josiah.**
2 Ch. 35: 8. and Z. & Jehiel, rulers of house
19. **The well-known prophet, son of Berechiah and grandson of Iddo, a contemporary of Zerubbabel and the high priest Joshua.**
Ezr. 5: 1. Haggai the prophet and Z. (6:14)
Zec. 1: 1. came the word of JH. unto Z.
7: 1. the word of JH. came unto Z. (8)
Ne. 12:16. of Iddo, Z.; of Ginnethon
20. **One of the sons of Parosh, who returned from exile with Ezra.**
Ezr. 8: 3. of the sons of Parosh, Z.
21. **A son of Bebai, who returned at the same time.**
Ezr. 8:11. of the sons of Bebai Z. the
22. **One of the chief men sent by Ezra to secure ministers for the house of God.**
Ezr. 8:16. and for Nathan, and for Z., and
23. **A son of Elam, who divorced his foreign wife.**
Ezr. 10:26. of sons of Elam: Mattaniah, Z.
24. **One of those who stood by Ezra when he read the book of the law.**
Ne. 8: 4. Hashum, and Hashbaddanah, Z.
25. **A Judahite, family of Peres, who dwelt in Jerusalem.**
Ne. 11: 4. Athaiah, son of Uzziah, son of Z.
26. **Another Judahite dwelling in Jerusalem, a Shilonite.**
Ne. 11: 5. the son of Joiarib, the son of Z.

Digitized by Google

27. **A son of Pashhur, a priest.**
Ne. 11:12. the sons of Amsi, the son of Z.
28. **A son of Jonathan, who at the dedication of the rebuilt wall of Jerusalem led a division of priests' sons with trumpets.**
Ne. 12:35. Z. the son of Jonathan
29. **One of the priests who blew trumpets at the dedication of rebuilt wall.**
Ne. 12:41. Z., and Hananian, with trumpets
30. **A son of Jeberechiah, a contemporary of Isaiah.**
Is. 8: 2. and Z. the son of Jeberechiah.
ZECHER (Zēch'er). The same as Zechariah 5.
1 Ch. 8:31. and Gedor, and Ahio, and Z.
ZEDAD (Zē'dăd)
A place designated as the northern limit of Israel. Thought to be toward Damascus.
Nu. 34: 8. goings out of border shall be at Z.
Eze. 47:15. of Hethlon, unto entrance of Z.
ZEDEKIAH (Zĕd'e-kī'ah)—*Jehovah is righteous.*
1. **A false prophet, a son of Chenaanah, who made him horns of iron, and declared that with them king Ahab would push the Syrians.**
1 K. 22:11. Z. son of Chenaanah made him horns (2 Ch. 18:10)
24. Z. son of Chenaanah came near (2 Ch. 18:23)
2. **The name given by Nebuchadnezzar to to Mattaniah, son of king Josiah, on putting him on the throne in the place of Jehoiachin.**
2 K. 24:17. and changed his name to Z.
18. Z. was twenty years old when
20. Z. rebelled ag. k. of Bab. (Je. 52:3)
25: 2. unto 11th year of Z. (Je. 52:5)
7. slew sons of Z. before his eyes, and put out the eyes of Z., and
1 Ch. 3:15. second Jehoiakim, the third Z.
36:10. and made Z. his brother king
11. Z. was 21 years old (Je. 52:1)
Je. 1: 3. unto end of eleventh year of Z.
21: 1. king Z. sent him unto Pashhur
3. said, Thus shall ye say to Z.
7. I will deliver Z. king of Judah
24: 8. So will I give up Z. king of Judah
27: 3. that come unto Z. king of Judah
12. I spake to Z. king of Judah
28: 1. beginning of reign of Z. (49:24)
29: 3. (whom Z. king of Judah sent unto
32: 1. in tenth year of Z. king of Judah
3. Z. king of Judah had shut him up
4. Z. king of Judah shall not escape
5. he shall bring Z. to Babylon
34: 2. Go, and speak to Z. king of Judah
4. Yet hear word of Jehovah, O Z.
6. spake all these words unto Z.
8. king Z. had made a covenant with
21. Z. king of Judah and his princes
37: 1. Z. son of Josiah reigned as king
3. And Z. the king sent Jehucal
17. Z. the king sent & fetched him
18. Jeremiah said unto k. Z. Wherein?
21. Then Z. the king commanded, and
38: 5. Z. the king said, Behold, he is in
14. Z. the king sent, & took Jeremiah
15. Jeremiah said unto Z., If I
16. Z. the king sware secretly unto
17. said Jeremiah unto Z., Thus saith
19. Z. the king said unto Jeremiah, I
24. said Z. unto Jeremiah, Let no man
39: 1. (in ninth year of Z. k. of Judah
2. in 11th year of Z, in 4th month
5. overtook Z. in plains of Jr. (52:8)
6. k. of Bab. slew sons of Z. (52:10)
44:30. as I gave Z. king of Judah into
51:59. when he went with Z. k. of Judah
52:11. And he put out the eyes of Z.
3. **A son of Maaseiah, whom Jeremiah denounced as prophesying a lie.**
Je. 29:21. concerning Z. son of Maaseiah
22. JH. make thee like Z. and Ahab
4. **One of the princes in the days of Jehoiakim, the son of Hananiah.**
Je. 36:12. and Z. son of Hananiah, and all
5. **One of those who with Nehemiah sealed the covenant.**
Ne. 10: 1. the son of Hacaliah, and Z.
6. **A grandson of Jehoiakim king of Judah.**
1 Ch. 3:16. Jeconiah his son, Z. his son.
ZEDEKIAH'S (Zĕd'e-kī'ah's)
Je. 39: 7. Moreover he put out Z' eyes
ZEEB (Zeeb, or Zē'eb)—*wolf.*
A prince of Midian whom Gideon slew at the winepress afterward called by his name. Site unknown.
Ju. 7:25. two princes of Midian, Oreb, and Z. Z. they slew at winepress of Z. heads of Oreb and Z. to Gideon
8: 3. the princes of Midian, Oreb & Z.
Ps. 83:11. Make their nobles like Oreb & Z.
ZELA (Zē'lă)
A place in Benjamin where the bones of Saul and Jonathan were buried. Unidentified.
2 S. 21:14. in country of Benjamin, in Z.
ZELAH (Zē'lah)
A place assigned to the children of Benjamin. Same as preceding.
Jos. 18:28. and Z. Eleph, and the Jebusite
ZELEK (Zē'lek)—*cleft.*
An Ammonite, one of David's thirty valiant men, an armorbearer to Joab.
2 S. 23:37. Z. the Ammonite (1 Ch. 11:39)
ZELOPHEHAD (Ze-lō'phe-hăd)
A Manassite, son of Hepher, who on dying left only daughters and this brought about the recognition of heiresses.
Nu. 26:33. Z. son of Hepher had no sons names of daughters of Z. were
27: 1. drew near the daughters of Z.
7. The daughters of Z. speak right
36: 2. to give inheritance of Z. our
6. concerning the daughters of Z.
10. Moses, so did daughters of Z.
11. daughters of Z., were married
Jos. 17: 3. But Z., the son of Hepher, the
1 Ch. 7:15. name of the second was Z.: and Z. had daughters.
ZELZAH (Zĕl'zah)
A town near Rachel's tomb on the border of Benjamin and Ephraim.
1 S. 10: 2. in border of Benjamin at Z.
ZEMARAIM (Zĕm'a-rā'im)—*two cuttings.*
1. **A town assigned to Benjamin, site unknown.**
Jos. 18:22. and Beth-arabah, and Z., and
2. **A mount in the hill-country of Ephraim.**
2 Ch. 13: 4. Abijah stood up upon mount Z.
ZEMARITE (Zĕm'a-rite)
A tribe of Canaanites, inhabitants of *Simirra* or *Sumur*, on the coast between Arvad and Tripolis.
Ge. 10:18. and the Arvadite, and the Z. (1 Ch. 1:16)
ZEMIRAH (Ze-mī'rah)—*a song.*
A Benjamite, family of Becher.
1 Ch. 7: 8. sons of Becher: Z., and Joash
ZENAN (Zē'nan)—*a place of flocks.*
A town in the lowland of Judah, site unknown.
Jos. 15:37. Z., and Hadashah, and Migdalgad
ZENAS (Zē'nas)
A Christian lawyer, journeying in Crete with Apollos, whom Titus was requested to help on their way.
Tit. 3:13. Set forward Z. the lawyer, and
ZEPHANIAH (Zĕph'a-nī'ah)—*Jehovah hides* or *is hidden.*
1. **A son of Maaseiah, the second priest under Zedekiah.**
2 K. 25:18. Z. the second priest (Je. 52:24)
Je. 21: 1. Z. son of Maasciah, priest (37:3)
29:25. and to Z. son of Maasciah, priest
29. Z. the priest read this letter
2. **A Kohath Levite, a son of Tahath.**
1 Ch. 6:36. son of Asariah, the son of Z.
3. **A prophet, the son of Cushi, who prophesied in the reign of Josiah.**
Zep. 1: 1. word of JH., which came unto Z.
4. **The father of a Josiah, who lived in the days of Zerubbabel.**
Zec. 6:10. into house of Josiah son of Z.
14. and to Hen the son of Z., for
ZEPHATH (Zĕph'ăth)—*watchtower.*
A Canaanite town in the extreme south of Judah, whose name was changed to Hormah when captured by Judah and Simeon.
Ju. 1:17. smote Canaanites that inhabited Z.
ZEPHATHAH (Zĕph'a-thah), Valley of—*watchtower.*
A valley near Mareshah in Judah.
2 Ch. 14:10. in valley of Z. at Mareshah
ZEPHI (Zē'phi)—*watch.*
A grandson of Esau, and son of Eliphaz.
1 Ch. 1:36. sons of Eliphaz: Teman, & Omar and Z.
ZEPHO (Zē'pho)—*watch.* Same as Zephi.
Ge. 36:11. sons of Eliphaz were Teman, Omar, Z., and Gatam
15. chief Teman, chief Omar, chief Z.
ZEPHON (Zē'phon)—*watching.*
A Gadite and progenitor of the Zephonites. Called Ziphion in Ge. 46:16.
Nu. 26:15. of Z. family of the Zephonites
ZEPHONITES (Zē'phon-ites or Zĕph'on-ites)
Nu. 26:15. of Zephon, the family of the Z.
ZER (Zĕr)—*rock.*
A fortified city of Naphtali.
Jos. 19:35. fortified cities were Ziddim, Z.
ZERAH (Zē'rah)
1. **A chief of Edom, descendant of Esau, and son of Reuel.**
Ge. 36:13. sons of Reuel: Nahath, and Z.
17. chief Nahath, chief Z., chief
1 Ch. 1:37. of Reuel: Nahath, Z., Shammah
2. **The father of Jobab, king of Edom**
Ge. 36:33. Jobab son of Z. reigned in his
1 Ch. 1:44. Jobab son the of Z. of Bozra
3. **One of twins borne to Judah by Tamar, his daughter-in-law, and progenitor of the Zerahites.**
Ge. 38:3;. and his name was called Z.
46:12. and Shelah, and Peres, and Z.
Nu. 26:20. of Z. family of Zerahites
Jos. 7: 1. the son of Zabdi, the son of Z.
24. took Achan son of Z., & silver
22:20. the son of Z. commit a trespass?
1 Ch. 2: 4. dau.-in-law bare him Peres & Z.
6. sons of Z.: Zimri and Ethan, and
9: 6. of son of Z.: Jeuel, and their
Ne. 11:24. children of Z. the son of Judah
Mt. 1: 3. and Judah begat Peres and Z. of
4. **A Simeonite, also a founder of a family of Zerahites.** Called Zohar in Ge. 46:10, and Ex. 6:15.
Nu. 26:13. of Z., the family of Zerahites.
1 Ch. 4:24. Nemuel, & Jamin, Jarib, Z. Shaul
5. **A Gershonite Levite, son of Iddo.**
1 Ch. 6:21. Joah his son, Iddo his son, Z.
6. **A Levite, son of Adaiah.**
1 Ch. 6:41. the son of Ethni, the son of Z.
7. **An Ethiopian, who led a vast army against Asa, but was defeated with great slaughter.**
2 Ch. 14: 9. out against them Z. Ethiopian
ZERAHIAH (Zĕr'a-hī'ah)—*Jehovah hath dawned.*
1. **A son of Uzzi, and descendant of Phinehas.**
1 Ch. 6: 6. Uzzi begat Z., & Z. begat Meraioth
51. Bukki his son, Uzzi his son, Z.
Ezr. 7: 4. the son of Z., the son of Uzzi
2. **The father of Elihoenai, of the family of Pahath-moab, who returned from captivity with Ezra.**
Ezr. 8: 4. Elihoenai the son of Z; and with
ZERAHITES (Zĕr'a-hites or Zē'ra-hites)
Nu. 26:13. of Zerah, family of the Z. (20)
Jos. 7:17. and he took the family of Z. he bro't near family of Z.
1 Ch. 27:11. Sibbecai the Hushathite of Z.
13. the Netophatite of the Z.
ZERED (Zē'red)
A valley and brook which marked the farthest limits of the wanderings in the wilderness
Nu. 21:12. and encamped in valley of Z.
De. 2:13. and get you over the brook Z. And we went over the brook Z.
14. until we were come over brook Z.
ZEREDAH (Zĕr'e-dah)—*cooling, coolness.*
The birthplace of Jereboam, and near where the brasen work for the temple was cast.
1 K. 11:26. of Nebat, an Ephraimite of Z.
2 Ch. 4:17. clay ground bet. Succoth & Z.
ZERERAH (Zĕr'e-rah)
A place near the Jordan valley, not far from Abel-meholah and Beth-shittah.
Ju. 7:22. as far as Beth-shittah toward Z.
ZERESH (Zē'resh)
The wife of Haman.
Es. 5:10. fetched his friends, & Z. his wife
14. said Z. his wife &. . . friends
6:13. Haman recounted unto Z. his Then said his wise men and Z.
ZERETH (Zē'reth)—*brightness.*
A Judahite, son of Ashhur by his wife Helah.
1 Ch. 4: 7. sons of Helah were Z., Izhar
ZERETH-SHAHAR (Zē'reth-shā'rar)—*brightness of the dawn.*
A town of Reuben on a mount overlooking a valley—a description which locates it near the Dead Sea.
Jos. 13:19. and Z. in mount of the valley
ZERI (Zē'rī)
A son of Jeduthun, a harpist in the praise

Digitized by Google

service in the sanctuary. Called Isri in verse 11.
1 Ch. 25: 3. sons of Jeduthun: Gedaliah, and Z.

ZEROR (Zē'rŏr)—*a bundle.*
A Benjamite, an ancestor of king Saul.
1 S. 9: 1. son of Abiel, the son of Z.

ZERUAH (Zĕr'u-ah)
A widow, mother of Jereboam.
1 K. 11:26. whose mother's name was Z.

ZERUBBABEL (Ze-rub'ba-bel)—*offspring of Babylon.*
A descendant of Solomon, and son of Pedaiah. Frequently he is spoken as the son of Shealtiel, the brother of Pedaiah, perhaps because Shealtiel married the widow of Pedaiah, or he may have left Zerubbabel his heir. He was one of the leaders of the Return from exile.
1 Ch. 3:19. sons of Pedaiah: Z., and Shimei
sons of Z.: Meshullam, and
Ezr. 2: 2. came with Z. Jeshua, (Ne. 7:7)
3: 2. and Z. son of Shealtiel, and
8. began Z. son of Shealtiel, and
4: 2. then they drew near to Z., and
3. But Z., and Jeshua, and the rest
5: 2. rose up Z. son of Shealtiel, and
Ne. 12: 1. the Levites that went up with Z.
47. And all Israel in days of Z.
Hag. 1: 1. by Haggai the prophet unto Z.
12. Then Z. son of Shealtiel, and
14. JH. stirred up the spirit of Z.
2: 2. Speak now to Z. son of Shealtiel
4. Yet now be strong, O Z., saith JH.
21. Speak to Z., governor of Judah
23. will I take thee, O Z., my servant
Zec. 4: 6. This word of JH. unto Z.
7. before Z. *thou shalt become a*
9. hands of Z. have laid foundation
10. ah, see plummet in hands of Z.
Mt. 1:12. Shealtiel; and Shealtiel begat Z.
13. Z. begat Abiud; and Abiud begat
Lu. 3:27. the son of Z., son of Shealtiel

ZERUIAH (Zĕr'u-i'ah, or Ze-ru'yah)—*cleft, divided.*
A sister of David, and mother of Joab, Asahel and Abishai. She was born of the same mother as David, but of a different father—Nahash.
1 S. 26: 6. and to Abishai the son of Z.
2 S. 2:13. Joab son of Z., and servants
18. three sons of Z. were there
3:39. sons of Z. are too hard for me
8:16. son of Z. was over host
14: 1. Now Joab son of Z. perceived
16: 9. said Abishai son of Z. unto
10. do with you, ye son of Z.? (19:22)
17:25. in to Abigal. . . sister to Z.
18: 2. under hand of Abishai son of Z.
19:21. Abishai son of Z. answered and
21:17. Abishai son of Z. succored him
23:18. brother of Joab, the son of Z.
37. armorbearers to Joab son of Z.
1 K. 1:37. he conferred with Joab son of Z.
2: 5. what Joab son of Z. did unto me
22. priest, and for Joab son of Z.
1 Ch. 2:16. their sisters were Z. & Abigail
sons of Z.: Abishai, and Joab
11: 6. Joab son of Z. went up first
39. armorbearer of Joab son of Z.
18:12. son of Z. smote of Edomites
26:28. Joab son of Z., had dedicated
27:24. Joab son of Z. began to number

ZETHAM (Zē'tham)
A Gershonite Levite, family of Ladan, son of Jehiel.
1 Ch. 23: 8. Jehiel chief, and Z., and Joel
26:22. sons of Jehieli: Z., and Joel

ZETHAN (Zē'than)
A Benjamite, family of Jediael, and son of Bilhan.
1 Ch. 7:10. Ehud, and Chenaanah, and Z.

ZETHAR (Zē'thar)
One of the seven chamberlains of Ahasuerus.
Es. 1:10. Harbona, Bigtha, and Abagtha, Z.

ZIA (Zī'a)
A Gadite, presumably head of a father's house.
1 Ch. 5:13. Sheba, and Jorai, and Jacan, & Z.

ZIBA (Zī'bà)
A servant of the house of Saul.
2 S. 9: 2. a servant whose name was Z.
king said unto him, Art thou Z.?
3. Z. said unto king, Jonathan hath
4. Z. said unto king, Behold, he is
9. king called to Z., Saul's servant
10. Z. had 15 sons & 20 servants
11. said Z. unto king, According to
12. all that dwelt in house of Z.
16: 1. Z. servant of Mephibosheth met
2 S. 16:2. king said unto Z., what meanest?
Z. said, The asses are for king's
3. Z. said, unto king, Behold, he
4. said king unto Z., Behold, thine
Z. said, I do obeisance; let me
19:17. Z. servant of house of Saul
29. I say, Thou & Z. divide land.

ZIBEON (Zīb'e-on)—*hyena?*
A Hivite (should be Horite), grandfather of Oholibamah, one of Esau's wives.
Ge. 36: 2. Anah, daughter of Z. the Hivite
14. the daughter of Z., Esau's wife
20. Lotan & Shobal & Z. and Anah
24. are children of Z.: Aiah & Anah
as he fed asses of Z. his father.
29. chief Lotan, chief Shobal, chief Z.
1 Ch. 1:38. sons of Seir:. . . Shobal, and Z.
40. sons of Z.: Aiah and Anah.

ZIBIA (Zīb'ĭ-ah)—*gazelle.*
A Benjamite, son of Shaharaim by wife Hodesh, head of a father's house.
1 Ch. 8: 9. begat of Hodesh. . . Johab and Z.

ZIBIAH (Zīb'ĭ-ah)—*gazelle.*
A woman of Beer-sheba, mother of Jehoash king of Judah.
2 K. 12: 1. his mother's name was Z. (2 Ch. 24:1)

ZICHRI (Zĭch'rī)—*renowned, famous.*
1. **A Levite of the sons of Izhar,** [and Z.
Ex. 6:21. sons of Izhar: Korah, & Nepheg,
2. **A Benjamite of the sons of Shimei.**
1 Ch. 8:19. and Jakim, and Z., and Zabdi
3. **A Benjamite, of the sons of Shaahak.**
1 Ch. 8:23. and Abdon, and Z., and Hanan
4. **A Benjamite of the sons of Jeroham.**
1 Ch. 8:27. Elijah & Z., sons of Jeroham
5. **A Levite, son of Asaph, called Zabdi in Ne. 11:17.**
1 Ch. 9 :15. son of Mica, the son of Z.
6. **A Levite, a descendant of Eliezer, and son of Jeram.**
1 Ch. 26:25. Joram his son, and Z. his son
7. **A ruler of the Reubenites, and father of Eliezer.**
1 Ch. 27:16. Elieser son of Z. the ruler
8. **A Judahite, father of Amasiah, a captain in Jehoshaphat's army.**
2 Ch. 17:16. next to him Amasiah son of Z.
9. **A captain of a hundred, who was among those who entered into covenant with Jehoiada to overthrow Athaliah. Perhaps the same as 8.**
2 Ch. 23: 1. and Elishaphat the son of Z.
10. **An Ephraimite, who slew Maaseiah, son of the king (Jotham?) and two of the king's high officials.**
2 Ch. 28: 7. Z., a mighty man of Ephraim
11. **The father of Joel who was overseer of a company of Benjamites in Jerusalem in the days of Nehemiah.**
Ne. 11: 9. Joel son of Z. was overseer
12. **A priest, head of a father's house in the days of Joiakim.**
Ne. 12:17. of Abijah, Z.; of Miniamin, of

ZIDDIM (Zĭd'dim)—*sides.*
A fortified city of Naphtali, perhaps the same as Hattin, a few miles northwest of Tiberias.
Jos. 19:35. fortified cities were Z., Zer

ZIHA (Zī'hà)
1. **Progenitor of a family of Nethinim, members of which returned from captivity with Zerubbabel.**
Ezr. 2:43. Nethinim: children of Z. (Ne. 7:46)
2. **One of the overseers of the Nethinim who dwelt in Ophel.**
Ne. 11:21. Z. & Gishpa were over Nethinim.

ZIKLAG (Zĭk'lag)
A Philistine city, assigned to the Simeonites, but apparently later incorporated with Judah, in extreme south of which it was located.
Jos. 15:31. Z., & Madmannah, & Sansannah
19: 5. and Z., and Beth-marcaboth, and
1 S. 27: 6. Achish gave him Z. that day
Z. pertaineth unto kings of
30: 1. and his men were come to Z.
raid upon South, and upon Z.
30:14. and we burned Z. with fire.
26. when David came to Z., he
2 S. 1: 1. David had abode two days in Z.
4:10 hold him, and slew him in Z.
1 Ch. 4:30. at Bethuel, & at Hormah, & Z.
12: 1. that came to David to Z.
20. As he went to Z., there fell
Ne. 11:28. in Z., and in Meconah, and in

ZILLAH (Zĭl'lah)—*a shadow.*
One of the wives of Lamech, and mother of Tubal-cain.
Ge. 4:19. Adah, and name of the other Z.
22. And Z., she also bare Tubal-cain
23. said unto his wives: Adah & Z.

ZILLETHAI (Zĭl'le-thā'ī)
1. **A Benjamite, son of Shimei.**
1 Ch. 8:20. and Elienai, and Z., and Eliel
2. **A Manassite captain of a thousand men, who joined David at Ziklag.**
1 Ch. 12:20. Elihu & Z., captains of thous.

ZILPAH (Zĭl'pah)—*dropping*
A handmaid of Leah, and given by her as a concubine to Jacob, to whom she bore Gad and Asher.
Ge. 29:24. Laban gave Z. his handmaid unto
30: 9. she took Z. her handmaid, & gave
10. Z. Leah's handmaid bare. . . a son [son
12. Z. Leah's handmaid bare. . . 2d
35:26. sons of Z., Leah's handmaid
37: 2. with sons of Bilhah, & sons of Z.
46:18. are sons of Z., whom Laban gave

ZIMMAH (Zĭm'mah)—*counsel.*
A Gershonite Levite, son of Shimei, and grandson of Jahath.
1 Ch. 6:20. Jahath his son, Z. his son
42. son of Ethan, the son of Z.
2 Ch. 29:12. Joah the son of Z., & Eden

ZIMRAN (Zĭm'ran)
A son of Abrzham by Keturah. [1:32)
Ge. 25: 2. she bare him Z., and Jokshan (1 Ch.

ZIMRI (Zĭm'rī)—*mountain-sheep?*
1. **A Simeonite, son of Salu, prince of a father's house.**
Nu. 25:14. name of the man. . . was Z.
2. **A commander of half the chariots of Elah, king of Israel, whom he assassinated when drunk,and seized the reigns of government. His reign lasted for only a week, and then he perished in the flames of his own palace, when he saw that the city was taken by Omri.**
1 K. 16: 9. Z., captain of half his chariots
10. Z. went in & smote him, and
12. Thus did Z. destroy all house
15. did Z. reign 7 days in Tirsah
16. heard say, Z. hath conspired
18. when Z. saw that city was taken
20. rest of acts of Z. and his treason
2 K. 9:31. Is it peace, thou Z., thy master's?
3. **A son of Zerah, and ancestor of Achan, "the troubler of Israel."**
1 Ch. 2: 6. sons of Zerah: Z., and Ethan
4. **A Benjamite, descendant of Saul.**
1 Ch. 8:36. and Z.; and Z. begat Mosa (9:42)

ZIMRI
A locality mentioned along with Elam and Media, and, therefore, presumably in the east.
Je. 25:25. all the kings of Z., and all

ZIN (Zĭn)
Possibly a place (Nu. 34:4; Jos. 15:3), which gave its name to the wilderness through which the Israelites journeyed on their way to Canaan. The wilderness was close to the southern boundary of their future possessions, and included Kadesh. Not the same as the wilderness of Sin.
Nu. 13:21. from wilderness of Z. unto Rehob
20: 1. came into wilderness of Z.
27:14. sg. my word in wilderness of Z.
Kadesh in wild'n of Z. (De. 32:51)
33:36. encamped in wilderness of Z.
34: 3. shall be from wilderness of Z.
4. of Akrabbim, and pass along to Z.
Jos. 15: 1. Edom, even to wilderness of Z.
3. of Akrabbim, & passed along to Z.

ZINA (Zī'nà)
A Gershonite Levite, son of Shimei. Called Zizah in verse 11.
1 Ch. 23:10. sons of Shimei: Jahath, Z., and

ZION (Zī'on)
One of the hills of Jerusalem, the other being mount Moriah on which stood the temple. It was a Jebusite fortress until David captured it, and from that time it was called the city of David. The term Zion is often used for the whole of Jerusalem.
(Daughter of Zion, Daughters of Zion, Mount of Zion, Out of Zion)
2 S. 5: 7. David took the stronghold of Z. (1 Ch. 11:5)
1 K. 8: 1. city of David, wh. is Z. (2 Ch. 5:2)
Ps. 2: 6. my king Upon my holy hill of Z.
9:11. praises to JH., who dwelleth in Z.

Digitized by Google

Ps. 48:12. Walk about Z., and go round
51:18. good in thy good pleasure unto Z.
65: 1. Praise waiteth for thee, O God in Z.
69:35. God will save Z., & build
76: 2. And his dwelling-place in Z.
84: 7. Every one. . . appeareth bef. God in Z.
87: 2. Jehovah loveth gates of Z.
5. Yea, of Z. it shall be said, This
97: 8. Z. heard and was glad, And the
99: 2. Jehovah is great in Z.; And he
102:13. arise, and have mercy upon Z.
16. For Jehovah hath built up Z.
21. may declare name of JH. in Z.
126: 1. back those that returned to Z.
129: 5. backward, All they that hate Z.
132:13. For JH. hath chosen Z.; He hath
133: 3. cometh down upon mountains of Z.
137: 1. we wept, When we remembered Z.
3. Sing us one of the songs of Z.
146:10. reign for ever, Thy God, O Z.
147:12. O Jerusalem, Praise thy God, O Z.
149: 2. Let children of Z. be joyful in
Is. 1:27. Z. sh. be redeemed with justice
4: 3. to pass, that he that is left in Z.
10:24. O my people that dwellest in Z.
12: 6. and shout thou inhabitant of Z.
14:32. That Jehovah hath founded Z.
28:16. I lay in Z. for foundation a
30:19. people shall dwell in Z. at Jerusalem
31: 9. saith JH., whose fire is in Z.
33: 5. he hath filled Z. with justice
14. The sinners in Z. are afraid
20. Look upon Z., the city of our
34: 8. year of recompense for cause of Z.
35:10. and come with singing unto Z.
40: 9. that tellest good tidings to Z.
41:27. *I am first that saith* unto Z.
46:13. I will place salvation in Z.
49:14. But Z. said, JH. hath forsaken me
51: 3. For Jehovah hath comforted Z.
11. and come with singing unto Z.
16. say unto Z., Thou art my people.
52: 1. awake, put on thy strength, O Z.
7. saith unto Z., Thy God reigneth
8. to eye, when JH. returneth to Z.
59:20. a Redeemer will come to Z., and
60:14. The city of JH., The Z. of the
61: 3. unto them that mourn in Z.
64:10. Z. is become a wilderness
66: 8. as soon as Z. travailed, she
Je. 3:14. family, & I will bring you to Z.
4: 6. Set up a standard toward Z.
8:19. Is not JH. in Z.? is not her King?
14:19. hath thy soul loathed Z.?
26:18. Z. shall be plowed as a field
30:17. It is Z., whom no man seeketh
31: 6. let us go up to Z. unto JH.
12. come & sing in height of Z.
50: 5. They shall inquire concerning Z.
28. to declare in Z. vengeance of JH.
51:10. let us declare in Z. work of JH.
24. evil that they have done in Z.
35. shall the inhabitant of Z. say
La. 1: 4. ways of Z. do mourn, because none
17. Z. spreadeth forth her hands
2: 6. and sabbath to be forgotten in Z.
4: 2. precious sons of Z., comparable
11. he hath kindled a fire in Z.
5:11. They ravished the women in Z.
18. mountain of Z., which is desolate
Joe. 2: 1. Blow ye the trumpet in Z., and
15. Blow the trumpet in Z., sanctify
23. Be glad then, ye children of Z.
3:17. I am JH. your God, dwelling in Z.
21. cleansed: for JH. dwelleth in Z.
Am. 1: 2. he said, JH. will roar from Z.
6: 1. Woe to them that are at ease in Z.
Mi. 3:10. They build up Z. with blood, and
12. shall Z. for your sake be plowed
4:11. our eye see our desire upon Z.
Zep. 3:16. O Z., let not thy hands be slack.
Zec. 1:14. jealous for Jerusalem, and for Z.
17. and JH. shall yet comfort Z.
2: 7. Ho, Z., escape thou that dwellest
8: 2. I am jealous for Z. with great
3. I am returned unto Z., and will
9:13. I will stir up thy sons, O Z.
Ro. 9:33. I lay in Z. a stone of stumbling
1 Pe. 2: 6. I lay in Z. chief corner stone
Daughter of Zion [(Is. 37:22)
2 K. 19:21. virgin d. o. Z. hath despised thee
Ps. 9:14. In the gates of d. o. Z. I will
Is. 1: 8. d. o. Z. is left as a booth in a
10:32. his hand at the mount of d. o. Z.
Is. 16: 1. unto the mount of the d. o. Z.
52: 2. bonds of neck, O captive d. o. Z.
62:11. Say ye to d. o. Z., Behold, thy
Je. 4:31. voice of d. o. Z., that gaspeth
6: 2. the d. o. Z. will I cut off
23. to battle, against thee, O d. o. Z.
La. 1: 6. from d. o. Z. all her majesty is
2: 1. Lord covered d. o. Z. with a cloud
4. In tent of d. o. Z. he hath poured
8. to destroy the wall of the d. o. Z.
10. elders of d. o. Z. sit upon ground
13. may comfort thee, O virgin d. o. Z.
18. O wall of d. o. Z., let tears run
4:22. iniquity is accomplished, O d. o. Z.
Mi. 1:13. was beginning of sin to d. o. Z.
4: 8. hill of d. o. Z. unto thee shall it
10. labor to bring forth, o. d. Z.
13. Arise and thresh, O d. o. Z.; for
Zep. 3:14. Sing, O d. o. Z.; shout, O Israel
Zec. 2:10. Sing & rejoice, O d. o. Z.; for
9: 9. Rejoice greatly, O d. o. Z.; shout
Mt. 21: 5. Tell ye the d o. Z., Behold, thy
Jn. 12:15. Fear not d. o. Z.: behold, thy
Daughters of Zion
S. S. 3:11. Go forth, O ye d. o. Z., & behold
Is. 3:16. because the d. o. Z. are haughty
17. with scab crown of head of d. o. Z.
4: 4. washed away the filth of d. o. Z.
Mount of Zion [(Is. 37:32)
2 K. 19:31. out of m. Z. they that escape
Ps. 48: 2. Is m. Z., *on* the sides of north
11. Let m. Z. be glad. Let the
74: 2. m. Z., wherein thou hast dwelt
78:68. Judah, The m. Z. wh. he loved.
125: 1. that trust in JH. Are as m. Z.
Is. 4: 5. over whole habitation of m. Z.
8:18. JH. of hosts, who dwelleth in m. Z.
10:12. his whole work upon m. Z. and on
18: 7. name of JH. of hosts, the m. Z.
24:23. JH. of hosts will reign in m. Z.
29: 8. nations be, that fight ag. m. Z.
31: 4. JH. . . come down to fight upon m. Z.
Joe. 2:32. in m. Z. and in Jerusalem there
Ob. 17. in m. Z. there shall be those that
21. saviors shall come up on m. Z. to
Mi. 4: 7. JH. will reign over them in m. Z.
He. 12:12. But ye are come unto m. Z. and
Re. 14: 1. behold, Lamb standing on m. Z.
Out of Zion [(53:6)
Ps. 14: 7. salvation of Is. were come o. o. Z.
20: 2. And strengthen thee o. o. Z.
50: 2. O. o. Z., the perfection of beauty
110: 2. forth rod of thy strength o. o. Z.
128: 5. Jehovah bless thee o. o. Z.: And
134: 3. JH. bless thee o. o. Z; Even be
135:21. Blessed be JH. o. o. Z., Who
Is. 2: 3. o. o. Z. shall go forth the law (Mi. 4:2)
Je. 9:19. voice of wailing is heard o. o. Z.
Ro. 11:26. shall come o. o. Z. the Deliverer
ZION'S (Zi'on's) [peace
Is. 62: 1. For Z' sake will not hold my
ZIOR (Zi'or)—*littleness.*
A town in the hill-country of Judah, near Hebron. [and Z.
Jos. 15:54. Kiriath-arba (same is Hebron),
ZIPH (Zĭph)
1. **A town in Judah near the border of Edom.**
Jos. 15:24. Z., and Telem, and Bealoth
2. **A town in the hill-country of Judah, southeast of Hebron, the modern *Tell Zif.*** It gave its name to a wilderness close by.
Jos. 15:55. Maon, Carmel, and Z. & Jutah
1 S. 23:14. hill country, in wildern. of Z.
15. David was in wilderness of Z.
24. arose, and went to Z. bef. Saul
26: 2. went down to wilderness of Z. to seek David in wilderness of Z.
2 Ch. 11: 8. and Gath, and Mareshah, and Z.
ZIPH
1. **A son of Mesha, and grandson of Caleb the brother of Jerahmeel.**
1 Ch. 2:42. Mesha. . . who was father of Z.
2. **A Judahite, a son of Jehallelel.**
1 Ch. 4:16. sons of Jehallelel: Z., & Ziphah
ZIPHAH (Zĭ'phah)
A Judahite, son of Jehallelel.
1 Ch. 4:16. sons of Jehallelel: Ziph, and Z.
ZIPHION (Ziph'i-on)—*watching, expectation.*
A Gadite, and founder of a family. Called Zephon in Nu. 26:15.
Ge. 46:16. sons of Gad: Z., and Haggi, Shuni
ZIPHITES (Ziph'ites)
1 S. 23:19. came up the Z. to Saul to Gibeah
26: 1. Z. came unto Saul to Gibeah
Ps. 54(title). when Z. came & said to Saul
ZIPHRON (Zĭ'phron, or Ziph'ron)
One of the places mentioned as constituting the northern border of Israel. Site unknown.
Nu. 34: 9. border shall go forth to Z.
ZIPPORAH (Zĭp'po-rah, or Zĭp-pō'rah)—*small bird, sparrow.*
A daughter of Jethro, priest of Midian, who became the wife of Moses.
Ex. :21. he gave Moses Z. his daughter
4:25. Then Z. took a flint, & cut off
18: 2. father-in-law took Z. Moses' wife
ZIV (Ziv) [month
1 K. 6: 1. in month Z., which is second
37. foundation. . . laid in month Z.
ZIZ (Zĭz), Ascent of
A slope or cliff on the way from Engeditto the wilderness of Tekoa.
2 Ch. 20:16. they come up by ascent of Z.
ZIZA (Zi'zȧ)—*fertile, plenty.*
1. **A Simeonite, family of Shemaiah, and son of Shiphi.**
1 Ch. 4:37. and Z. the son of Shiphi, the
2. **A son of Rehoboam by Maacah daughter of Absalom.**
2 Ch. 11:20. Abijah, and Attai, and Z., and
ZIZAH (Zi'zah)—*fertile, plenty.*
A Gershonite Levite, son of Shimei.
1 Ch. 23:11. Jahath was chief, & Z. second
ZOAN (Zō'an)
An ancient Egyptian city, on the Tanitic branch of the Nile.
Nu. 13:22. Hebron built 7 years before Z.
Ps. 78:12. In land of Egypt, in field of Z.
43. And his wonders in field of Z.
Is. 19:11. princes of Z. are utterly foolish
30: 4. their princes are at Z.
Eze. 30:14. and will set a fire in Z.
ZOAR (Zō'ar)—*little.*
One (apparently the least) of the five cities of "the Plain of the Jordan," now pretty generally thought to be at the south end of the Dead Sea. Its original name was Bela (Ge. 14:2).
Ge. 13:10. Egypt, as thou goest unto Z.
14: 2. king of Bela (the same is Z.) (8)
19:22. name of the city was called Z.
23. risen. . . when Lot came unto Z.
30. And Lot went up out of Z., and for he feared to dwell in Z.
De. 34: 3. the city of palm-trees, unto Z.
Is. 15: 5. Moab; her nobles flee unto Z.
Je. 48:34. from Z. even unto Horonaim
ZOBAH (Zō'bah)
An Aramæan dominion in the plain extending from the mountains of Lebanon to beyond the Euphrates.
1 S. 14:47. and against the kings of Z.
2 S. 8: 3. the son of Rehob, king of Z. (12)
5. to succor Hadadezer king of Z.
10: 6. Syrians of Z. 20,000 footmen
8. the Syrians of Z. & Rehob
23:36. Igal the son of Nathan of Z.
ZOBEBAH (Zo-bē'bah)—*affable, gentle.*
A Judahite, son of Hakkos.
1 Ch. 4: 8. Hakkuk begat Anub, and Z., and
ZODIAC
Jb. 38:32(m). lead forth *signs of the* Z.?
ZOHAR (Zō'har)—*brightness, distinction.*
1. **The father of Ephron the Hittite, from whom Abraham purchased the cave of Machpelah.**
Ge. 23: 8. entreat for me to Ephron son of Z.
25: 9. in field of Ephron, son of Z.
2. **A son of Simeon.** Called Zerah in Nu. 26:13; 1 Ch. 4:24. [6:15)
Ge. 46:10. and Ohad, and Jachin, and Z. (Ex.
ZOHELETH (Zō'he-lĕth)—*serpent.*
A stone by En-rogel near Jerusalem, where Adonijah offered sacrifices wher he planned to make himself king.
1 K. 1: 9. and fatlings by stone of Z.
ZOHETH (Zō'heth)
A Judahite, son of Ishi.
1 Ch. 4:20. sons of Ishi: Z., and Ben-zoheth
ZOPHAH (Zō'phah)
An Asherite, son of Helem.
1 Ch. 7:35. Z., and Imna, and Shelesh, and
36. sons of Z.: Suah, and Harnepher
ZOPHAI (Zō'phā-ī)
A Kohath Levite, an ancestor of Samuel the prophet. Called Zuph in verse 35.
1 Ch. 6:26. sons of Elkanah: Z. his son, and

Digitized by Google

ZOPHAR (Zō'phar)
One of Job's friends, a Naamathite—a native or resident of some Naamah, probably east of the Jordan, or in Arabia.
Jb. 2:11. Shihite, and Z. the Naamathite
11: 1. answered Z. Naamathite (20:1)
42: 9. and Z. the Naamathite went & did

ZOPHIM (Zo'phim)—*watchmen*
A field on the top of Pisgah, where Bala took Balaam, and from which the camp of Israel could be seen.
Nu. 23:14. he took him into field of Z.

ZORAH (Zō'rah)—*wasp, scourge?*
A town in the lowland of Judah, assigned to children of Dan., and near which Samson was buried.
Jos. 15:33. In the lowland, Eshtaol & Z.
19:41. border of their inheritance was Z.
Ju. 13: 2. there was a certain man of Z.
25. Manhaneh-dan, between Z. and Eshtaol
16:31. buried him between Z. & Eshtaol
18: 2. men of valor, from Z. & Eshtaol
8. unto their brethren to Z. and
11. family of Danites, out of Z.
2 Ch. 11:10. and Z., and Aijalon, & Hebron
Ne. 11:29. and in En-rimmon, and in Z.

ZORATHITES (Zō'rath-ites)
1 Ch. 2:53. of them came the Z. and the
4: 2. These are the families of Z.

ZORITES (Zō'rites)
Probably the same as Zorathites; if not, natives or inhabitants of some town unknown.
1 Ch. 2:54. half of Manahathites, the Z.

ZUAR (Zū'ar)—*little.*
A prince of Issachar, the father of Nethanel.
Nu. 1: 8. Of Issachar: Nethanel son of Z.
2: 5. shall be Nethanel the son of Z.
7:18. On second day Nethanel son of Z.
23. oblation of Nethanel son of Z.
10:15. over host. . . Nethanel son of Z.

ZUPH (Zūph)—See Zophai.
1 S. 1: 1. the son of Z. and Ephraimite
1 Ch. 6:35. the son of Z. son of Elkanah

ZUPH, Land of
A district to which Saul came in his search for his father's asses, outside and probably south of Benjamin.
1 S. 9: 5. they were come to the land of Z.

ZUR (Zūr)
1. **A Midianite prince slain by the Israelites in the war of extermination against the Midianites.**
Nu. 25:15. was Cosbi, the daughter of Z.
31: 8. Evi, and Rekem, and Z., and Hur
Jos. 13:21. chiefs of Midian. . . and Z.
2. **A Benjamite, son of Jeiel.**
1 Ch. 8:30. first-born son Abdon, and Z. (9:36)

ZURIEL (Zū'ri-ĕl)—*God is a rock.*
A Levite, son of Abihail, and prince of the families of Merari.
Nu. 3:35. was Z. the son of Abihail

ZURISHADDAI (Zū'ri-shăd'dī-i)—*the Almighty is a rock.*
The father of Shelumiel, the prince of the Simeonites in the wilderness.
Nu. 1: 6. Of Simeon: Shelumiel son of Z.
2:12. prince. . . be Shelumiel son of Z.
7:36. On fifth day Shelumiel son of Z.
41. oblation of Shelumiel son of Z.
Nu. 10:19. over host. . . Shelumiel son of Z.

ZUZIM (Zū'zim)
A people conquered by Chedorlaomer, living in Ham, a district east of the Jordan.
Ge. 14: 5. and the Z. in Ham, and the Enim

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google